STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
3 0144 00380137 0

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2020 with funding from
This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

https://archive.org/details/vol1697genealogi00unse

THE

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE.

Every alteration as it occurs in the Peerage and Baronetage is made immediately in its proper place in this Volume.

*It is earnestly requested that all communications respecting additions or emendations for this "*DICTIONARY OF THE PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE.*" as well as for that of the "*LANDED GENTRY,*" be forwarded, without loss of time (before October in each year, if possible), to* THE EDITOR, *c/o* THE PUBLISHERS. HARRISON AND SONS, 59, PALL MALL (S.W.), *London.*

A

GENEALOGICAL AND HERALDIC

DICTIONARY

OF THE

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE

TOGETHER WITH

MEMOIRS OF THE PRIVY COUNCILLORS AND KNIGHTS.

BY

SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL.D.,

ULSTER KING OF ARMS,

AUTHOR OF "THE LANDED GENTRY," "THE HISTORY OF THE EXTINCT AND DORMANT PEERAGES," "THE GENERAL ARMORY," "VICISSITUDES OF FAMILIES," "REMINISCENCES ANCESTRAL AND ANECDOTAL," &c.

EDITED BY HIS SON.

Fifty-ninth Edition.

LONDON:

HARRISON AND SONS, 59, PALL MALL,

Booksellers to The Queen, and H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.

1897.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY,
ST. MARTIN'S LANE, CHARING CROSS.

PREFATORY NOTICE.

We hope to celebrate in the new year the 60th anniversary of Her Majesty's accession to the throne and, in connection with this interesting event, it is worth noting that almost a third of the existing Peerages are the creation of Queen Victoria.

If we exclude peerages called out of abeyance, and already existing baronies, which by writs of summons to the heirs apparent of the holders thereof have for a time been separated from the earldom or higher title with which they were held, we find that two hundred and ninety-four additions to the House of Lords have been made during Her Majesty's reign. Of these creations, Clarence, Ponsonby, Furnival, Stuart de Decies, Colborne, de Freyne, Dunfermline, Inverness, Beauvale, Sydenham, Kenmare, Innishowen, Melcalfe, Milford, Dalhousie, Overstone, Cranworth, Broughton, Stratford de Redcliffe, Lyons, Wensleydale, Eversley, Macaulay, Strathspey, Clyde, Kingsdown, Llanover, Taunton, Barrogill, Strathnairn, Colonsay, Fitzwalter, Hatherley, Beaconsfield (Visc.), Lisgar, Dalling, Bloomfield, Blackford, Ossington, Hanmer, Waveney, Marjoribanks, Cardwell, Lanerton, Hammond, Winmarleigh, Beaconsfield, Airey, Sherbrooke, Mount Temple, Bramwell, Alcester, Farnborough, Sandford, Knightley, Kelhead, and last but not least Leighton, have become extinct—seven have become merged in older peerages; five peerages for life have ceased, viz.: Blackburn, Gordon, FitzGerald, Hannen, and Bowen—while in the viscounty of Hampton, the old barony of Dacre has disappeared. Few of these titles fail to recall events in the history of the present century.

In the past year five new peerages have been created:—Aldenham, Heneage, Leighton, Malcolm of Poltalloch, and Rosmead, and eleven baronetcies:—Arnott, Boord, Cave, Coddington, Dalgleish, Fayrer, Fitzgerald, Lewis, McIver, Seely, and Verdin.

The following peers have died:—Limerick, De Mauley, Arbuthnot, Bath, Blackburn, Clonmell, Delawarr, Dunleath, FitzHardinge, Leeds, Kingston, Knightley, Leighton, Lilford, Macclesfield, Kensington, Congleton, Farnham, and Savile.

Thirty-six baronets have died:—Alexander, Baird, Barclay, Bates, Brodie (extinct), Booth (extinct), Hunter-Blair, Chaytor, Child, Coote, Dering, Elliot, Erichsen (extinct), Eardley-Wilmot, Forestier-Walker, Fludyer, Forster, Foulis, FitzHerbert, Gilstrap (extinct), Goldsmid (extinct), Gordon, Hampson, Harland (extinct), Hayes (extinct), Meyrick, Maccullock, Millais, Naesmyth, Nugent, O'Connell, Paul, Puleston (extinct), Rashleigh, Reynolds (extinct), and Sassoon.

13313

The institution of the Royal Victorian Order by Her Majesty has made this year one of special importance in the history of titles of honour. On Accession Day, 1897, will be celebrated the first anniversary of this new Order of Knighthood.

The present edition of "BURKE'S PEERAGE," will be found to contain much additional information, and to have received very careful revision.

In the preparation of this edition my thanks for their kind aid are due to Mr. Paul, Lyon King of Arms; to Mr. Mitchell, Lyon Clerk Depute; to Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster King of Arms, and in a more especial manner to Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms.

H. F. B.

December, 1896.

CONTENTS.

KEY TO THE WORK: ... ... vii to lxxx

BEING AN INDEX OF

Peers and Baronets
Family Surnames
Assumed Surnames
Courtesy Titles
Sons and Daughters of Peers
Daughters of Peers married to Commoners
Daughters of Baronets married to Commoners
Archbishops and Bishops
Peerages recently Extinct
Foreign Titles of Nobility held by British Subjects
Privy Councillors and Knights Bachelors
Knights and Companions of the various Orders
Victoria Cross
Volunteer Officers' Decoration
Albert Medal
Royal Red Cross
Maids of Honour

INTRODUCTION lxxx

ROYAL FAMILY:

Her Majesty the Queen xc
H.R.H. Prince of Wales xciii
Duke of Edinburgh xciv
Duke of Connaught and Strathearn xcv
Duke of York xcvi
Duke of Albany xcvii
Duke of Cambridge xcviii
Duke of Cumberland xcix
ROYAL PEDIGREE IN TABULAR FORM c
ROYAL LINEAGE—
Kings of England, and of Great Britain and Ireland ciii
Kings of Scotland cxv
House of Guelph.... cxxi
House of Saxe Coburg and Gotha cxxiii
PEERS and BARONETS entitled to quarter the PLANTAGENET ARMS cxxvi

OFFICIAL HERALDIC AUTHORITIES cxxvii

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA cxxviii

PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE:

PEERS and BARONETS—Memoirs and Genealogies—alphabetically arranged .... 1 to 1566
SPIRITUAL LORDS 1567
PRELATES OF IRELAND 1578
PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT OR DORMANT 1581
DORMANT BARONETCIES 1588
HEIRS APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE OF PEERS AND PEERESSES.... 1589
ROLL OF THE LORDS SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL 1598
ROLL OF THE PEERS OF IRELAND 1602
THE UNION ROLL OF SCOTLAND 1604

FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY HELD BY BRITISH SUBJECTS 1605

MEMOIRS OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS AND KNIGHTS 1623
LIST OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS OF GREAT BRITAIN IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE 1692
LIST OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS OF IRELAND IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE 1693

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c. 1694

Garter 1694
Thistle 1696
St. Patrick 1697
Bath 1698
Star of India 1708
St. Michael and St. George 1711
Order of the Indian Empire.... 1716
Royal Victorian Order 1721
Distinguished Service 1724
Royal Order of Victoria and Albert 1727
Imperial Order of the Crown of India 1729
Victoria Cross.... 1730
Volunteer Officers' Decoration 1732
Albert Medal 1733
Royal Red Cross 1735
The Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1736

PRECEDENCE: PAGE

General Remarks 1739
Rules of Precedence 1740
Scale of General or Social Precedence.... 1742
Peerages of England, Scotland, Great Britain, Ireland, and the United Kingdom collectively, in Order of Precedence 1745
Relative Precedence of Peers, alphabetically arranged 1747
Precedence of Spiritual Lords, of Privy Councillors, and of Judges 1749
Baronetcies in Order of Precedence 1750
Relative Precedence of Baronets, alphabetically arranged 1753
Knights and Companions of the Various Orders in Order of Precedence 1757
Relative Precedence of Knights and of Companions of the various Orders, arranged alphabetically 1781
Maids of Honour 1798
Diplomatic Agents 1799
Consuls 1799
Relative Rank of the Officers of the Navy and Army 1800
Military Rank and Command 1802
Naval Rank and Command 1084
Precedence in the Colonies and within the Dominion of Canada 1806
Warrant of Precedence in India 1808

MOTTOES, INDEX TO, WITH TRANSLATIONS 1812

ABBREVIATIONS.

b., born. *s.*, succeeded. *s.p.*, sine prole. *m.*, married. *d.*, died. *d. unm.*, died unmarried. *d.v.p.*, died vitâ patris. *d.s.p.*, died sine prole. P.C., Privy Councillor. R.N., Royal Navy. R.A., Royal Artillery. R.H.A., Royal Horse Artillery. R.M., Royal Marines. V.C., Victoria Cross. K.G., Knight of the Garter. K.T., Knight of the Thistle. K.P., Knight of St. Patrick. G.C.B., Knight Grand Cross of the Bath. K.C.B., Knight Commander of the Bath. C.B., Companion of the Bath. G.C.S.I., Knight Grand Cross of the Star of India. K.C.S.I., Knight Commander of the Star of India. C.S.I., Commander of the Star of India. G.C.M.G., Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George, C.M.G., Companion of St. Michael and St. George. G.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order. K.C.H., Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order. K.H., Knight of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order. C.I., Ladies of the Imperial Order Crown of India. G.C.I.E., Knight Grand Cross of the Indian Empire. K.C.I.E., Knight Commander of the Indian Empire. C.I.E., Companion of the Indian Empire. G.C.V.O., Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. K.C.V.O., Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. C.V.O., Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. M.V.O., Member of the Fourth or Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order. D.S.O., Companion of the Distinguished Service Order. V.A., Victoria and Albert.

ARMY AND MILITIA.

NEW TERRITORIAL DESIGNATIONS.

Abbreviations.—Bn., Battalion; R., Regiment; Fus., Fusiliers; L.I., Light Infantry; Rl., Royal.

New Designation.	Late No. of Regt.
Bedfordshire R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	16
Berks R., 1st Bn.	49
,, 2nd Bn.	46
Border R., 1st Bn.	34
,, 2nd Bn.	55
Cameron Highlanders, 1st Bn.	79
Cheshire R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	22
Connaught Rangers, 1st Bn.	88
,, 2nd Bn.	94
Derby R., 1st Bn.	45
,, 2nd Bn.	95
Devon R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	11
Dorsetshire R., 1st Bn.	39
,, 2nd Bn.	54
Dublin Fusiliers, Rl., 1st Bn.	102
,, 2nd Bn.	103
Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 1st Bn.	32
,, 2nd Bn.	46
Durham L.I., 1st Bn.	68
,, 2nd Bn.	106
Essex R., 1st Bn.	44
,, 2nd Bn.	56
Gloucestershire, R., 1st Bn.	28
,, 2nd Bn.	61
Gordon Highlanders, 1st Bn.	75
,, 2nd Bn.	92
Hampshire R., 1st Bn.	37
,, 2nd Bn.	67
Highlanders, Rl., 1st Bn.	42
,, 2nd Bn.	73
Highland L.I., 1st Bn.	71
,, 2nd Bn.	74
Inniskilling Fus., 1st Bn.	27
,, 2nd Bn.	108
Irish R., Rl., 1st and 2nd Bn.	18
Irish Fus., Rl., 1st Bn.	87
,, 2nd Bn.	89
Irish Rifles, Rl., 1st Bn.	83
Irish Rifles, Rl., 2nd Bn.	86
Kent, East, 1st and 2nd Bn.	3
Kent, Rl. West R., 1st Bn.	50
,, 2nd Bn.	97
King's Own Borderers, 1st and 2nd Bn.	25
King's Rl. Rifles, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th Bn.	60
Lancashire, Rl., 1st and 2nd Bn.	4
Lancashire Fus., 1st and 2nd Bn.	20
Lancashire R., East, 1st Bn.	30
,, 2nd Bn.	59
Lancashire R., North, 1st Bn.	47
,, 2nd Bn.	81
Lancashire R., South, 1st Bn.	40
,, 2nd Bn.	82
Leicestershire R., 1st and 3rd Bn.	17
Leinster R., 1st Bn.	100
,, 2nd Bn.	109
Lincolnshire R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	10
Liverpool R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	8
Lothian R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	1
Manchester R., 1st Bn.	63
,, 2nd Bn.	96
Middlesex R., 1st Bn.	57
,, 2nd Bn.	77
Munster Fus., Rl., 1st Bn.	101
,, 2nd Bn.	104
Norfolk R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	9
Northampton R., 1st Bn.	48
,, 2nd Bn.	58
Northumberland Fus., 1st and 2nd Bn.	5
Oxford L.I., 1st Bn.	43
,, 2nd Bn.	52
Rl. Fus., 1st and 2nd Bn.	7
Scotch Rifles, 1st Bn.	26
,, 2nd Bn.	90
Rl. Scots Fus., 1st and 2nd Bn.	21
Seaforth Highlanders, 1st Bn.	72
Seaforth Highlanders, 2nd Bn.	78
Shropshire R., 1st Bn.	50
,, 2nd Bn.	85
Somersetshire, 1st and 2nd Bn.	13
Staffordshire (North) R., 1st Bn.	64
,, 2nd Bn.	98
Staffordshire (South) R., 1st Bn.	38
,, 2nd Bn.	80
Suffolk R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	12
Surrey, East, 1st Bn.	31
,, 2nd Bn.	70
Surrey R., West, 1st and 2nd Bn.	2
Sussex R., Rl., 1st Bn.	35
,, 2nd Bn.	107
Sutherland and Argyll Highlanders, 1st Bn.	91
,, ,, 2nd Bn.	93
Warwick R., Rl., 1st and 2nd Bn.	6
Welch Fus., Rl., 1st and 2nd Bn.	23
Welch R., 1st Bn.	41
,, 2nd Bn.	69
Wilts Borderers, South, 1st and 2nd Bn.	24
Wilts R., 1st Bn.	62
,, 2nd Bn.	99
Worcester R., 1st Bn.	29
,, 2nd Bn.	36
York R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	19
York R., East, 1st and 2nd Bn.	15
York, South, R., 1st Bn.	51
,, 2nd Bn.	105
York, West, R., 1st and 2nd Bn.	14
York, West Riding R., 1st Bn.	33
,, 2nd Bn.	76
York and Lancaster, 1st Bn.	65
,, 2nd Bn.	84

FORMER DESIGNATIONS.

Line Battalions.

Late No. of Regiment.	Present Designation abbreviated.
1st Foot	Loth. R.
2nd ,,	Rl. W. Surr. R.
3rd ,,	E. Kent R.
4th ,,	Rl. Lanc. R.
5th ,,	Northd. Fus.
6th ,,	Rl. War. R.
7th ,,	Rl. Fus.
8th ,,	L'pool R.
9th ,,	Norf. R.
10th ,,	Linc. R.
11th ,,	Devon R.
12th ,,	Suff. R.
13th ,,	Som. R.
14th ,,	W. York R.
15th ,,	E. York R.
16th ,,	Bedf. R.
17th ,,	Leic. R.
18th ,,	Rl. Ir. R.
19th ,,	York R.
20th ,,	Lan. Fus.
21st ,,	Rl. Sc. Fus.
22nd ,,	Ches. R.
23rd ,,	Rl. W. Fus.
24th ,,	S. Wales Bord.
25th ,,	K. O. Bord.
26th ,,	1st Bn. Scotch Rif.
27th ,,	1st Bn. Innis. Fus.
28th ,,	1st Bn. Glouc. R.
29th ,,	1st Bn. Worc. R.
30th ,,	1st Bn. E. Lan. R.
31st ,,	1st Bn. E. Surr. R.
32nd ,,	1st Bn. D. of Corn. L. I.
33rd ,,	1st Bn. W. Rid. R.
34th ,,	1st Bn. Bord. R.
35th ,,	1st Bn. Rl. Suss. R.
36th ,,	2nd Bn. Worc. R.
37th ,,	1st Bn. Hamps. R.
38th ,,	1st Bn. S. Staff. R.
39th ,,	1st Bn. Dorset R.
40th ,,	1st Bn. S. Lan. R.
41st ,,	1st Bn. Welsh R.
42nd ,,	1st Bn. Rl. Highrs.
43rd Foot	1st Bn. Oxf. L. I.
44th ,,	1st Bn. Essex R.
45th ,,	1st Bn. Derby R.
46th ,,	2nd Bn. D. of Corn. L. I.
47th ,,	1st Bn. N. Lan. R.
48th ,,	1st Bn. Northn. R.
49th ,,	1st Bn. Berks R.
50th ,,	1st Bn. Rl. W. Kent R.
51st ,,	1st Bn. S. York R.
52nd ,,	2nd Bn. Oxf. L. I.
53rd ,,	1st Bn. Shrops. R.
54th ,,	2nd Bn. Dorset R.
55th ,,	2nd Bn. Bord. R.
56th ,,	2nd Bn. Essex R.
57th ,,	1st En. Midd'x R.
58th ,,	2nd Bn. Northn. R.
59th ,,	2nd Bn. E. Lan. R.
60th ,,	K. Rl. Rif. C.
61st ,,	2nd Bn. Glouc. R.
62nd ,,	1st Bn. Wilts R.
63rd ,,	1st Bn. Manch. R.
64th ,,	1st Bn. N. Staff. R.
65th ,,	1st Bn. York and Lanc.
66th ,,	2nd Bn. Berks R.
67th ,,	2nd Bn. Hamps. R.
68th ,,	1st Bn. Durh. L. I.
69th ,,	2nd Bn. Welsh R.
70th ,,	2nd Bn. E. Surr. R.
71st ,,	1st Bn. High. L. I.
72nd ,,	1st Bn. Sea. Highrs.
73rd ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. Highrs.
74th ,,	2nd Bn. High. L. I.
75th ,,	1st Bn. Gord. Highrs.
76th ,,	2nd Bn. W. Rid. R.
77th ,,	2nd Bn. Midd'x. R.
78th ,,	2nd Bn. Sea. Highrs.
79th ,,	1st Bn. Camn. Highrs.
80th ,,	2nd Bn. S. Staff. R.
81st ,,	2nd Bn. N. Lan. R.
82nd ,,	2nd Bn. S. Lan. R.
83rd ,,	1st Bn. Rl. Ir. Rif.
84th ,,	2nd Bn. York and Lanc.

Late No. of Regiment.	Present Designation abbreviated.
85th Foot	2nd Bn. Shrops. R.
86th ,,	2nd Bn Rl. Ir. Rif.
87th ,,	1st Bn. Rl. Ir. Fus.
88th ,,	1st Bn. Conn. Rang.
89th ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. Ir. Fus.
90th ,,	2nd Bn. Scotch Rif.
91st ,,	1st Bn. Suthd. and Arg. Highrs.
92nd ,,	2nd Bn. Gord. Highrs.
93rd ,,	2nd Bn. Suthd. and Arg. Highrs.
94th ,,	2nd Bn. Conn. Rang.
95th ,,	2nd Bn. Derby R.
96th ,,	2nd Bn. Manch. R.
97th ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. W. Kent R.
98th Foot	2nd Bn. N. Staff. R.
99th ,,	2nd Bn. Wilts R.
100th ,,	1st Bn. Leins. R.
101st ,,	1st Bn. Rl. Mun. Fus.
102nd ,,	1st Bn. Rl. Dub. Fus.
103rd ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. Dub. Fus.
104th ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. Mun. Fus.
105th ,,	2nd Bn. S. Yorks. R.
106th ,,	2nd Bn. Durh. L. I.
107th ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. Suss. R.
108th ,,	2nd Bn. Rl. Innis. Fus.
109th ,,	2nd Bn. Leins. R.
Rifle Brigade	Rif. Brig.

Militia.

England and Wales.

Bedford	3rd Bn. Bedf. R.
Rl. Berks	3rd Bn. Berks R.
Rl. Bucks	3rd Bn. Oxf. L. I.
Cambridge	4th Bn. Suff. R.
Rl. Carnarvon	4th Bn. Rl. W. Fus.
1st Rl. Cheshire	3rd Bn. Ches. R.
2nd Rl. Cheshire	4th Bn. Ches. R.
The Rl. Cornwall Rangers	3rd Bn. D. of Corn. L. I.
Rl. Cumberland	3rd Bn. Bord. R.
Rl. Denbigh and Merioneth	3rd Bn. Rl. W. Fus.
1st Derby	5th Bn. Derby R.
2nd Derby	3rd Bn. Derby R.
1st Devon	4th Bn. Devon R.
2nd Devon	3rd Bn. Devon R.
Dorset	3rd Bn. Dorset R.
1st Durham	3rd Bn. Durh. L. I.
2nd Durham	4th Bn. Durh. L. I.
Essex Rifles	3rd Bn. Essex R.
W. Essex	4th Bn. Essex R.
Rl. Flint	6th Bn. K. Rl. Rif. C.
Rl. Glamorgan	3rd Bn. Welsh R.
Rl. S. Gloucester	3rd Bn. Glouc. R.
Rl. N. Gloucester	4th Bn. Glouc. R.
Hampshire	3rd Bn. Hamps. R,
Hereford	4th Bn. Shrops. R.
Hertford	4th Bn. Bedf. R.
Huntingdon	5th Bn. K. Rl. Rif. C.
E. Kent	3rd and 4th Bns. E. Kent R.
W. Kent	3rd and 4th Bns. Rl. W. Kent R.
1st Rl. Lancashire	3rd and 4th Bns. Rl. Lan. R.
2nd Rl. Lancashire	3rd and 4th Bns. L'pool R.
3rd Rl. Lancashire	3rd and 4th Bns. N. Lan. R.
4th Rl. Lancashire	3rd Bn. S. Lan. R.
5th Rl. Lancashire	3rd Bn. E. Lan. R.
6th Rl. Lancashire	3rd and 4th Bns. Manch. R.
7th Rl. Lancashire	3rd Bn. Lan. Fus.
Leicestershire	3rd Bn. Leic. R.
Rl. N. Lincoln	3rd Bn. Linc. R.
Rl. S. Lincoln	4th Bn. Linc. R.
Rl. London	4th Bn. Rl. Fus.
Rl. E. Middlesex	4th Bn. Middx. R.
2nd Middlesex	7th Bn. K. Rl. Rif. C.
3rd Middlesex	3rd Bn. Rl. Fus.
4th Middlesex	5th Bn. Rl. Fus.
Rl. Elthorne	3rd Bn. Middx. R.
Rl. Montgomery	4th Bn. S. Wales Bord.
1st Norfolk	3rd Bn. Norf. R.
2nd Norfolk	4th Bn. Norf. R.
Northampton and Rutland	3rd and 4th Bns. Northn. R.
Northumberland	3rd Bn. Northd. Fus.
Nottingham	4th Bn. Derby. R.
Oxford	4th Bn. Oxf. L. I.
Shropshire	3rd Bn. Shrops. R.
1st Somerset	3rd Bn. Som. R.
2nd Somerset	4th Bn. Som. R.
Rl. S. Wales Bord.	3rd Bn. S. Wales Bord.
1st Stafford	3rd and 4th Bns. S. Staff. R.
2nd Stafford	3rd Bn. N. Staff. R.
3rd Stafford	4th Bn. N. Staff. R.
W. Suffolk	3rd Bn. Suff. R.
1st Rl. Surrey	3rd Bn. E. Sur. R.
2nd Rl. Surrey	3rd Bn. R.W. Sur. R.
3rd Rl. Surrey	4th Bn. E. Sur. R.
Rl. Sussex	3rd and 4th Bns. R. Suss. R.
K. O. Rl. Tower Hamlets	7th Bn. Rif. Brig.
Q. O. Rl. Tower Hamlets	5th Bn. Rif. Brig.
1st Warwick	3rd Bn. Rl. War. R.
2nd Warwick	4th Bn. Rl. War. R.
Rl. Westmoreland	4th Bn. Bord. R.
Rl. Wiltshire	3rd Bn. Wilts R.
Worcester	3rd and 4th Bns. Worc. R.
E. York	3rd Bn. E. York R.
N. York	4th Bn. York. R.
1st W. York	3rd Bn. S. York R.
2nd W. York	3rd Bn. W. York R.
3rd W. York	3rd Bn. York and Lanc. R.
4th W. York	4th Bn. W. York R.
5th W. York	3rd Bn. York. R.
6th W. York	3rd and 4th Bns. W. Rid. R.

Scotland.

The Aberd. Highrs.	3rd Bn. Gord. Highrs.
R. Ayr and Wigtown	4th Bn. Rl. Sc. Fus.
Edinburgh Lt. Inf.	3rd Bn. Loth. R.
High. Bord. Lt. Inf.	3rd Bn. Suthd. and Arg. Highrs.
High. Lt. Inf.	2nd Bn. Camn. Highrs.
High. Rif. Mil.	3rd Bn. Sea. Highrs.
1st Rl. Lanark	3rd Bn. High. L. I.
2nd Rl. Lanark	3rd and 4th Bns. Scotch Rif.
Rl. Perth	3rd Bn. Rl. Highrs.
Renfrew	4th Bn. Suthd. and Arg. Highrs.
Scot. Bord.	3rd Bn. Rl. Sc. Fus.

Ireland.

Antrim	4th Bn. Rl. Ir. Rif.
Armagh	3rd Bn. Rl. Ir. Fus.
Carlow	8th Bn. K. Rl. Rif. C.
Cavan	4th Bn. Rl. Ir. Fus.
Clare	3rd Bn. Muns. Fus. (*will eventually be converted into Artillery*).
N. Cork	9th Bn. K. Rl. Rif. C.
S. Cork	3rd Bn. Rl. Muns. Fus.
Donegal	5th Bn. Rl. Innis. Fus.
R. N. Down	3rd Bn. Rl. Ir. Rif.
R. S. Down	5th Bn. Rl. Ir. Rif.
Dublin County	5th Bn. Rl. Dub. Fus.
R. Dublin City	4th Bn. Rl. Dub. Fus.
Fermanagh	3rd Bn. Rl. Innis. Fus.
Galway	4th Bn. Conn. Rang.
Kerry	4th Bn. Rl. Muns. Fus.
Kildare	3rd Bn. Rl. Dub. Fus.
Kilkenny	5th Bn. R., Ir. R.
King's County	3rd Bn. Leins. R.
Leitrim	8th Bn. Rif. Brig.
Rl. Limerick County	5th Bn. Rl. Mun. Fus.
Londonderry	4th Bn. Rl. Innis. Fus. (*will eventually be converted into Artillery*).
Longford Rifles	6th Bn. Rif. Brig.
Louth	6th Bn. Rl. Ir. Rif.
N. Mayo, S. Mayo	3rd Bn. Conn. Rang.
Rl. Meath	5th Bn. Leins. R.
Monaghan	5th Bn. Rl. Ir. Fus.
Queen's County	4th Bn. Leins. R.
Roscommon	5th Bn. Conn. Rang.
North Tipperary	4th Bn. Rl. Ir. R.
Rl. Tyrone Fus.	4th Bn. Innis. Fus.
Westmeath	9th Bn. Rif. Brig.
Wexford	3rd Bn. Rl. Ir. R.

KEY TO THE WORK.

INDEX TO

PEERS AND BARONETS.
FAMILY SURNAMES.
ASSUMED SURNAMES.
COURTESY TITLES.
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF PEERS.
DAUGHTERS OF PEERS MARRIED TO COMMONERS.
DAUGHTERS OF BARONETS MARRIED TO COMMONERS.
PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT.
ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.
FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY HELD BY BRITISH SUBJECTS.
MAIDS OF HONOUR.
VICTORIA CROSS.
ALBERT MEDAL.
ROYAL RED CROSS.
PRIVY COUNCILLORS.
KNIGHTS AND COMPANIONS OF THE VARIOUS ORDERS.
KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Abadie, Col. Henry R.	*C.B.*
Abbot, Hons.	*Colchester, B.*
Abbott, Hons.	*Tenterden, B.*
Abbott, Sir Joseph-Palmer	*K.C.M.G.*
Abbott, Mrs. K.-E.	*Gibbes, Bart.*
Abbott, Mrs. Joseph	*Eardley Wilmot, Bart.*
Abbott, Major H.-E.-S.	*D.S.O.*
Abdy, Sir W.-N., Bart.	*Abdy*
Abel, Sir Frederick-Augustus, Bart.	*Abel, K.C.B.*
ABERCORN, Duke of	*Abercorn, K.G.*
ABERCROMBY, Baron	*Abercromby*
Abercromby, Hons.	*Abercromby, B.*
Abercromby, Hon. Lady	*Kilmaine, B.*
Abercromby, Sir George-William, Bart.	*Abercromby*
ABERDARE, Baron	*Aberdare*
ABERDEEN, Earl	*Aberdeen, G.C.M.G.*
ABERDOUR, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Morton, E.*
ABERGAVENNY, Marquess	*Abergavenny, K.G.*
ABINGDON, Earl	*Abingdon*
ABINGER, Baron	*Abinger*
Ablett, George	*Albert Medal*
Ablett, Serg. Alfred	*V.C.*
Abney, Capt. William	*C.B.*
Abney-Hastings	*Loudoun, E.*
ABOYNE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Huntly, M.*
Abraham, Mrs. C.-A.	*Parker, Bart.*
ACHESON, Viscount *(by courtesy)* Ladies, Hons.	*Gosford, E.*
Acland, Sir T.-D., Bart.	*Acland, P.C.*
Acland, Sir Henry-W., Bart.	*Acland, K.C.B.*
Acland, Right Hon. A.-H.-D.	*P.C.*
Acland, Hon. Mrs.	*Hambleden, V.*
Acland, Hon. Mrs. Alfred	*Hambleden, V.*
Acland, Mrs. C.-T.	*Walrond, Bart.*
Acland, Mrs. T.-D.	*Gull, Bart.*
A'Court-Holmes, Hons.	*Heytesbury, B.*
ACTON, Baron	*Acton*
Acton, Hons.	*Acton, B.*
Acton, Col. Chas.	*C.B.*
Adair, Sir Hugh-E., Bart.	*Adair*
Adair, Gen. Sir C.-W.	*K.C.B.*
Adam, Sir C. Elphinstone, Bart.	*Adam*
Adam, Lady	*C.I.*
Adam, Sir Frank-F.	*Knt, Bac., C.I.E.*
Adams, Hon. Mrs. Charles-W.	*Coleridge, B.*
Adams, Rev. J.-W.	*V.C.*
Adams, Surg. A.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Adams, Mrs. R.-W.-Goold	*Becher, Bart.*
Adams, Mrs. James-W.	*Willshire, Bart.*
Adamson, Lieut.-Col. C.-H.	*C.I.E.*
ADARE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Dunraven, E.*
Adderley, Hons.	*Norton, B.*
Adderley, Hon. Mrs. Broughton	*Castlemaine, B.*
Adderley, Sir A.-J.	*K.C.M.G.*
Adderley, Mrs. Edmund	*Leeds, Bart.*
Adderley, Hon. Mrs. C.-L.	*Dixie, Bart.*
ADDINGTON, Baron	*Addington*
Addington, Hons.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Addison, Mrs. Charles	*Mar and Kellie, E.*
Addy, Mark	*Albert Medal*
Adeane, Lady Edith-Isabella	*Carnwath, E.*
Adeane, Vice-Adm. Edward-S.	*C.M.G.*
Adeane, Mrs. Charles	*Leconfield, E.*
Adye, Gen. Sir John-Miller	*G.C.B.*
Affleck, Sir R., Bart.	*Affleck*
Agar, Ladies, Hons.	*Normanton, E.*
Agar-Ellis, Hons.	*Clifden, V.*
Agar-Ellis, Hon. Mrs. Harriet	*Camoys, B.*
Agar-Robartes, Hons.	*Robartes, B.*
Aglionby, Col. A.-S.	*C.B.*
Agnew, Sir Andrew, Bart.	*Agnew*
Agnew, Sir William, Bart.	*Agnew*
Agnew, Sir Stair	*K.C.B.*
Agnew, Mrs. John de C.	*Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.*
AILESBURY, Marquess	*Ailesbury*
AILSA, Marquess	*Ailsa*
Ainslie, Mrs. Julian	*Elphinstone, Bt.*
Airey, Gen. Sir James-T.	*K.C.B.*
Airey, Miss S.	*Royal Red Cross*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Airey, Capt. Henry Park	*D.S.O.*
AIRLIE, Earl of	*Airlie*
Aitchison, Mrs.	*Lushington, Bart.*
Aitchison, Gen. C.-T.	*C.B.*
Aitchison, Surg.-Gen. J.-E.-T.	*C.I.E.*
Aitken, Lieut.-Col. W.	*C.B.*
Aitken, Mrs. C.-H.	*Cottesloe, B.*
Aitken, Mrs. George-H.	*Wilmot, Bart.*
Akerman, Sir John W.	*K.C.M.G.*
Alabaster, Sir Chaloner	*K.C.M.G.*
ALBANY, DUKE OF	*Royal Family*
ALBEMARLE, Earl of	*Albemarle*
Alcock, Sir Rutherford	*K.C.B.*
ALDENHAM, Baron	*Aldenham*
Alderson, Mrs. F.-C.	*Wimborne, B.*
Alderson, Mrs. E.-P.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Alderson, Major-Gen. Sir H.-J.	*K.C.B.*
Aldworth, Major W.	*D.S.O.*
Aldworth, Lady M.-C.-H.	*Bandon, E.*
ALEXANDER, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Caledon, E.*
Alexander, Lady Louisa-J.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Alexander, Lady Emily H.-C.	*Cork and Orrery,*
Alexander, Hon. Mrs. C.	*Cottesloe, B.* [*E.*
Alexander, Sir L.-C.-W., Bart.	*Alexander*
Alexander, Sir Claud, Bart.	*Alexander*
Alexander, Maj.-Gen. G.-G. ...	*C.B.*
Alexander, Mrs. Samuel M.	*Heygate, Bart.*
ALFORD, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Brownlow, E.*
ALFRED, H.R.H. PRINCE (Duke of Edinburgh)	*Royal Family*
ALINGTON, Baron	*Alington*
Alington, Mrs. John	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Alison, Sir A., Bart.	*Alison, G.C.B.*
Allanby, Lady Sophie	*Eglinton, E.*
Allen, Lady Catherine	*Portsmouth, E.*
Allen, Capt. Robt.-C., R.N.	*C.B.*
Allen, Sir John-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Allen, George-William, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Alleyne, Sir J.-G.-N., Bart.	*Alleyne*
Alleyne, Major-Gen. James	*C.B.*
Alleyne, Mrs. Henry Nelson	*Wedderburn, Bart.*
Allfrey, Hon. Mrs.	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Allgood, Maj.-Gen. George	*C.B.*
Allison, Col. James-John	*C.B.*
Allison, Lady Diana	*Eglinton, E.*
Allnutt, Mrs. Percy-R.	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Allsopp, Hons.	*Hindlip, B.*
Alston, Sir Francis-B.	*K.C.M.G.*
ALTAMONT, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Sligo, M.*
ALTHORP, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Spencer, E.*
Altman, Sir Albert-J.	*Knt. Bac.*
AMBERLEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Russell, E.*
Ames, Mrs. Louis	*Belhaven, E.*
Ames, Mrs. Gerard....	*Miles, Bart.*
Ames, Mrs. Hugo	*Selborne, E.*
AMHERST, Earl	*Amherst*
Amherst, Ladies, Hons.	*Amherst, E.*
AMHERST, Baron	*Amherst*
Amherst, Tyssen, Hons.	*Amherst, B.*
Amory, Sir John-Heathcoat-Heathcoat, Bart.	*Amory*
Amory, Mrs. I.-M.-Heathcoat	*Hertford, M.*
AMPTHILL, Baron	*Ampthill, B.*
ANCASTER, Earl	*Ancaster*
ANCRAM, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Lothian, M.*
Anderson, Sir George-Wm.	*K.C.B.*
Anderson, Arthur, M.D.	*C.B.*
Anderson, Sir W.-J.	*Knt. Bac.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Anderson, Robert, Esq.	*C.B.*
Anderson, Mrs. D.	*Laurie, Bart.*
Anderson-Pelham, Hons.	*Yarborough, E.*
Anderson, Brigade-Surg. J.	*C.I.E.*
Anderson, Gen. H.-S.	*C.B.*
Anderson, Graham, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Anderson, William, Esq.	*C.B.*
Anderson, Corporal C.	*V.C.*
Andoe, Rear-Adm. Hilary-G.	*C.B.*
ANDOVER, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Suffolk, E.*
Angerstein, Mrs. W.-J.-N.	*Hoare, Bart.*
ANGLESEY, Marquess	*Anglesey*
Anhalt, H.H. Prince Aubert-Joseph-Alexander, of	*C.M.G.*
Anhalt, H. H. Princess Aribert of	*C.I.*
ANNALY, Baron	*Annaly*
Anne, Mrs.	*Parkyns, Bart.*
ANNESLEY, Earl	*Annesley*
Annesley, Ladies, Hons.	*Annesley, E.* / *Valentia, V.*
Annesley, Mrs. J.-G.	*Dancer, Bart.*
Annesley, Capt. W.-R.-N.	*D.S.O.*
ANSON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lichfield, E.*
Anson, Hon. Mrs. Caroline-M.	*Vernon, B.*
Anson, Sir W.-R., Bart.	*Anson*
Anson, Major-Gen. Sir A.-E.-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Anson, Mrs. Frederick-H.	*Acland, Bart.*
Anstis, Mrs. Matthew	*Chetwynd, Bart.*
Anstruther, Sir W.-C.-J. Carmichael-, Bart.	*Anstruther*
Anstruther, Sir Ralph-W., Bart.	*Anstruther*
Anstruther, Hon. Mrs. H.-T.	*Sudeley, B.*
Anstruther, Mrs. P.-R.	*Erskine, Bart.*
Antelme, Sir Celicourt-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Anthoniaz, Peter-Daniel, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
ANTRIM, Earl	*Antrim*
Antrobus, Sir Edmund, Bart. ...	*Antrobus*
Anostolides, Mde. Stylianos	*Gordon of Embo, Bart.*
Appleyard, Maj.-Gen. F.-E.	*C.B.*
APSLEY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Bathurst, E.*
Arathoon, Mrs. R.-L.	*Haggerston, Bart.*
Arbuthnot, Sir Robert K., Bart.	*Arbuthnot*
Arbuthnot, Gen. Sir C.-G.	*G.C.B.*
Arbuthnot, Sir Alex.-John	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Arbuthnot, Mrs. De Monte	*Murray of Clermont, Bart.*
ARBUTHNOTT, Viscount	*Arbuthnott*
Arbuthnott, Master of, Hons.	*Arbuthnott, V.*
Arcedeckne-Butler *(colls.)*	*Dunboyne, B.*
Archdale, Mrs. C.-W.	*Bagge, Bart.*
Archdall, Mrs. H.-M.	*Stewart of Athenry, Bart.*
Archer, Thomas, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Archer, Mrs. James	*Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.*
Ardagh, Major-Gen. Sir John-C.	*K.C.I.E., C.B.*
ARDEE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Meath, E.*
Arden	*Haddington, E.*
ARDILAUN, Baron	*Ardilaun*
ARGYLL, Duke	*Argyll, K.G., K.T., P.C.*
Arkwright, Lady Mary-Caroline-Charlotte	*Strafford, E.*
Arkwright, Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth	*Kenyon, B.*
Arkwright, Hon. Mrs. Eveline	*Sidmouth, V.*
Arkwright, Mrs. John	*Hoskyns, Bart.*
Arkwright, Mrs. Frederick-C.	*Alleyne, Bart.*
ARMAGH, Archbishop of	*Irish Prelates*

Name or Title	Under what Title.
Armitage, Mrs. Robert	*Harrowby, E.*
ARMSTRONG, Baron	*Armstrong, C.B.*
Armstrong, Hons.	*Armstrong, B.*
Armstrong, Sir Alexander	*K.C.B.*
Armstrong, Sir E.-F., Bart.	*Armstrong*
Armstrong, Sir G.-C.-H., Bart.	*Armstrong*
Armstrong, Mrs. Marcus	*De Montalt, E.*
Armytage, Hon. Mrs. Jane-S.....	*Bridport, V.*
Armytage, Hon. Mrs. Fenella-F.	*Fitzhardinge, B.*
Armytage, Sir G., Bart.....	*Armytage*
Arnold, Lady Charlotte-Georgiana	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Arnold, Mrs. Charles	*Burrows, Bart.*
Arnold, Sir Edwin	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
Arnold, Sir Arthur	*Knt. Bac.*
Arnott, Sir John, Bart.	*Arnott*
Arnott, Mrs.	*Williams, Bart. of Tregullow*
ARRAN, Earl	*Arran*
Arras, Comtesse d'....	*Lechmere, Bart.*
Arroll, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
ARTHUR, H.R.H. PRINCE (Duke of Connaught)	*Royal Family*
Arthur, Sir G.-C.-A., Bart.	*Arthur*
Arthur, Hon. Mrs. J.-R.	*Monteagle, B.*
Arthur, Mrs. S. R.	*Hobhouse, Bart.*
Arthur, Gunner Thomas....	*V.C.*
ARUNDEL and SURREY, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Norfolk, D.*
ARUNDELL, of Wardour, Baron	*Arundell*
Arundell, Hons.	*Arundell of Wardour, B.*
Arundell-Monckton	*Galway, V.*
ASHBOURNE, Baron	*Ashbourne*
ASHBROOK, Viscount	*Ashbrook*
Ashburner, Lionel-R., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
ASHBURNHAM, Earl of	*Ashburnham*
Ashburnham, Ladies, Hons.	*Ashburnham, E.*
Ashburnham, Sir A., Bart.	*Ashburnham*
Ashburnham, Major-Gen. Sir Cromer	*K.C.B.*
ASHBURTON, Baron	*Ashburton*
Ashby, J.-W.-Murray, Esq.	*C.B.*
ASHCOMBE, Baron	*Ashcombe*
ASHFORD, Baron	*Ashford*
Ashford, Private James....	*V.C.*
ASHLEY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Ashley-Cooper, Ladies, Hons....	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Ashley, Lady Alice....	*Enniskillen, E.*
ASHTON, Baron	*Ashton*
ASHTOWN, Baron	*Ashtown*
Ashworth, Mrs. F.-C.	*Blackwood, Bart.*
Aspinall, Mrs. H.-H.-H.	*Eliott, Bart.*
Asquith, Right Hon. H.-H.	*P.C.*
Asquith, Mrs.	*Tennant, Bart.*
Assheton, Mrs. Richard....	*Bazley, Bart.*
Astell, Hon. Mrs. W.-H.	*Gort, V.*
Astley, Hons....	*Hastings, B.*
Astley-Corbett, Sir Francis-E.-G., Bart.	*Astley*
Astley, Lady Florence	*Conyngham, M.*
Astley-Corbett, Lady Gertrude	*Yarborough, E.*
Astley, Mrs. Thurlow	*Sudeley, B.*
Astley, Mrs. B.-B.-G.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Astley, Mrs. F.-L.	*Frankland, Bart.*
Aston *(collateral)*	*Bristol, M.*
Aston, William-George, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Aston, Mrs. F.-M.	*Mosley, Bart.*
Atherley, Lady Isabella-J.-E.....	*Suffolk, E.*
Atherton, Mrs. Thomas	*Dean Paul, Bart.*
Athlone, Earl....	*Peerages Extinct*
ATHLUMNEY, Baron	*Athlumney*
ATHOLL, Duke of	*Atholl*
Atkinson, Right Hon. John	*P.C.*
Atkinson, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte-Adelaide	*Chetwynd, V.*
Atkinson, Mrs. C.-J.	*Thompson, Bart.*
Attwood, Hon. Mrs.	*Harberton, V.*
Aubert, Edgar, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
AUCKLAND, Baron	*Auckland*
AUDLEY, Baron	*Peerages in Abey.*
Austin, Sir John, Bart.	*Austin*
Austin, John-Gardiner, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
AUSTRIA, Emperor of	*K.G.* [*Ava, M.*
Ava, E.	*Dufferin and*
AVELAND, Baron	*Ancaster, E.*
Avigliano, Duchess d'	*Newcastle, D.*
AVONMORE, Viscount	*Avonmore*
Awdry, Rev. W.	*Southampton, Bishop Suff. of*
Awdry, Richard-D., Esq.	*C.B.*
Ayers, Sir Henry	*G.C.M.G.*
AYLESFORD, Earl	*Aylesford*
AYLMER, Baron	*Aylmer*
Aylmer, Hons.	*Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Hon. Mrs. Isabella	*Aylmer, B.*
Aylmer, Sir Arthur-P.-F., Bart.	*Aylmer*
Aylmer, Mrs. John....	*Aylmer, Bart.*
Aylmer, Lieut.-Col. F.-J.	*V.C.*
Aynsley *(collateral)*	*Atholl, D.*
Aynsley, Vice-Adm. C.-M.	*C.B.*
Ayres, Philip-B.-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ayscough, Hon. Mrs. Perry	*Congleton, B.*

B.

Babu Chota Lall Sijwar....	*C.I.E.*
Backhouse, Mrs. J.-E.	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Bacon, Sir H.-Beckett, Bart.....	*Bacon*
Bacon, Mrs. Nicholas H.	*Leven, E.*
Badcock, Major-Gen. Alex.-R.	*C.B.*
Badcock, Lieut. F.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Baggallay, Mrs. Ernest	*Burrell, Bart.*
Bagge, Sir A.-T., Bart.	*Bagge*
Bagnall, Mrs. F. L.	*Baker, Bart.*
BAGOT, Baron	*Bagot*
Bagot, Hons.	*Bagot, B.*
Bagot, Hon. Mrs. Walter	*Cadogan, E.*
Bagot, Mrs. Daniel	*Eliott, Bart.*
Bagot, Mrs. Josceline-F.	*Leslie of Glaslough, Bart*
Bagot, Mrs. E. A.	*Massy, B.*
Bagwell, Hon. Mrs.	*Dunalley, B.*
Bailey, Sir Joseph-Russell, Bart.	*Bailey*
Bailey, Sir William-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Bailey, Assist. Com.-Gen. James	*C.B.*
Bailey, Mrs. Joseph	*Chetwode, Bart.*
Baillie, Lady Theodosia	*Carysfort, E.*
Baillie, Lady Blanche	*Malmesbury, E.*
Baillie, Hon. Mrs. J.-E.-B.	*Burton, B.*
Baillie, Sir George, Bart.	*Baillie*
Baillie-Cochrane, Hons.	*Lamington, B.*
Baillie-Hamilton-Arden	*Haddington, E.*
Baillie-Hamilton, Ladies, Hons.	*Haddington, E.*
Bain, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Baines, Frederick-E., Esq.	*C.B.*
Baines, Jervoise-A., Esq.	*C.S.I.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Baines, Mrs. Talbot	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Baird, Hon. Lady	*Blantyre, B.*
Baird, Sir David, Bart.	*Baird*
Baird, Sir James-Gardiner, Bart.	*Baird*
Baird, Admiral Sir J.-K.-E.	*K.C.B.*
Baird, Mrs. H.-R.	*Clarendon, E.*
Baird, Mrs. Gardiner	*Hozier, Bart.*
Baird, Mrs. John-G.	*Fergusson, Bart.*
Baker, Sir G.-E.-D.-S., Bart.	*Baker*
Baker, Rev. Sir T.-H.-B., Bart.	*Baker*
Baker, Sir Sherston, Bart.	*Baker*
Baker, Sir Benjamin	*K.C.M.G.*
Baker, Col. George....	*C.B.*
Baker, Sir Richard-C.	*K.C.M.G.*
Baker, Sir John ..., ...	*Knt. Bac.*
Baker, Mrs. Juliana	*Alison, Bart.*
Baker, Mrs.	*Hicks-Beach, Bt.*
Baker, Mrs. R.-B.	*Cunynghame, Bart.*
Baker, Mrs. Thomas	*Pole, Van Notten-, Bart.*
Baker, Mrs. John Chichely	*Dancer, Bart.*
Baker, Mrs. Lawrence-I.	*Peto, Bart.*
Balders, Lady Katherine-Anne	*Listowel, E.*
Baldwin, Mrs. W.-H.	*Waller of Newport, Bart.*
Baldwin, Lieut. G.-M.	*D.S.O.*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Baron....	*Balfour, P.C.*
Balfour, Rt. Hon. John-Blair....	*P.C.*
Balfour, Rt. Hon. Arthur-J.	*P.C.*
Balfour, Lady Frances	*Argyll, D.*
Balfour, Lady Helena	*Antrim, E.*
Balfour, Lady Elizabeth	*Lytton, E.*
Balfour, Hon. Mrs. Blair	*Moncreiff, B.*
Balfour, Mrs. J.-H.	*Dundas, Bart.*
Balfour, Mrs. H.	*Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.*
BALGONIE, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Leven, E.*
Ball, Rt. Hon. John-Thos.	*P.C.*
Ball, Sir Robert-S....	*Knt. Bac.*
Ball, Hon. Mrs. Julia	*Guillamore, V.*
Ball, Colonel William-Clare....	*C.B.*
Ball, Mrs. Allen-C.	*Wake, Bart.*
Balzo, Duchess del (Lady Dorothy-Elizabeth-Mary)	*Orford, E.*
Bampfylde, Hons.	*Poltimore, B.*
Bandini	*Newburgh, E.*
BANDON, Earl	*Bandon*
BANGOR, Viscount	*Bangor*
BANGOR, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Banister, Mrs. F.	*Barrow, Bart.*
Banks, Sir John-Thomas	*K.C.B.*
Bannerman, Sir George, Bart.	*Bannerman*
Bannerman, Right Hon. Sir H.-C.	*G.C.B., P.C.*
Bannerman, Gen. W.	*C.B.*
Bapu, Deva Shastri	*C.I.E.*
Barber, John	*Albert Medal*
Barber-Starkey, Mrs. W.-J.-S.	*Kinloch, Bart.*
Barbour, Sir David-M.	*K.C.S.I.*
Barchard, Colonel Charles-H.	*C.B.*
Barclay *(collateral)*	*Lauderdale, E.*
Barclay, Sir D.-E.-D., Bart.	*Barclay, C.M.G.*
Barclay, Hon. Mrs.	*Decies, B.*
Bardesley, Right Rev. John-W.	*Carlisle, Bishop of*
BARING, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Northbrook, E.*
Baring, Ladies, Hons.	*Northbrook, E.* *Ashburton, B.* *Revelstoke, B.* *Cromer, B.*
Baring, Lady Grace-Elizabeth	*Cork, E.*
Baring, Mrs. Charles	*Graham of Netherby, Bart.*
Barker, *(collateral)*	*Bessborough, E.*
Barker, Hon. Mrs. George	*Addington, B.*
Barker, Lieut.-Gen. G.-D.	*C.B.*
Barker, Mrs. P.-F. Raymond-	*Hawley, Bart.*
Barker, Miss J.-M.-C.	*Royal Red Cross*
Barker, Rayner-C., Esq....	*C.I.E.*
Barkly, Sir Henry....	*G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*
Barlow, Sir R.-W., Bart.	*Barlow*
Barlow, Capt. Charles	*D.S.O.*
Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel....	*K.C.B.*
BARNARD, Baron	*Barnard*
Barnard, Gen. Sir Charles-L.....	*K.C.B.*
Barnard, Col. J.-H.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Barnardiston, Lady Florence....	*Dartmouth, E.*
Barnarji, Rev. Kisna M....	*C.I.E.*
Barnby, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Barne, Lady Constance	*Hertford, M.*
Barnes, Sir John-G.	*Knt. Bac.*
Barnes, Col. Osmond	*C.B.*
Barnes, Mrs. George	*Buxton, Bart.*
Barnes, Mrs. George	*Smith-Gordon.*
Barneby, Mrs. W.-H.	*Hicks-Beach, Bt.*
Barnett, George-A., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Barnett, Hon. Mrs. Augusta-Rosa	*Ormathwaite, B.*
Barnett, Mrs. Herbert	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Barnewall, Hons.	*Trimlestown, B.*
Barnewall, Sir Reginald, Bart.	*Barnewall*
Barr, Lieut.-Col. D.-W.-K.	*C.S.I.*
Barran, Sir John, Bart.....	*Barran.*
Barrett, Major A.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Barrett, Mrs. H.-A.	*Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart*
Barrett, Lady Maud	*Cavan, E.*
BARRINGTON, Viscount	*Barrington*
Barrington, Hons.	*Barrington, V.*
Barrington, Hon. Eric	*C.B.*
Barrington, Sir Charles B., Bart.	*Barrington*
Barrington, Sir V.-H.-B.-K.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Barrington, C.-G., Esq.	*C.B.*
Barron, Sir Henry-P.-T., Bart.	*Barron, C.M.G.*
Barrow, Sir John-Croker, Bart.	*Barrow*
Barrow, Lieut.-Col. A.-F.	*C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Barry, Rt. Hon. A.-H. Smith-	*P.C.*
Barry, Lady Charlotte-J. Smith-	*Enniskillen, E.*
Barry, Hon. Mrs. Standish	*Southwell, V.*
Barry, Right Hon. Charles-R.	*P.C.*
Barry, Mrs. W.-N....	*Becher, Bart.*
Barry, Sir Jacob-Dirk	*Knt. Bac.*
Barry, John-Wolfe, Esq.	*C.B.* [*Bart*
Barry, Mrs. E.-M.....	*Dunbar of Boath*
Barter, Mrs.	*Northbrook, E.*
Barthelemy, Madame	*Curtis, Bart.*
Bartlett, Sir Ellis-Ashmead	*Knt. Bac.*
Bartlett, Mrs. E. N.	*Rose, Bart.*
Barton, Hon. Mrs. Anne-Emily	*Clarina, B.*
Barton, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte....	*Plunket, B.*
Barton, Col. Geoffry	*C.B.*
Barton, Mrs. Richard	*Heywood, Bart.*
Barton, Mrs. James	*Barclay, Bart.*
Barton, Mrs. D.-F.-P.	*Peel, Bart.*
Barttelot, Sir Walter-G., Bart.	*Barttelot*
Bary, Mrs. de....	*Mostyn, Bart.*
BASING, Baron	*Basing*
Bass, Hons.	*Burton, B.*
Bass, Hon. Mrs. H.	*Bagot, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Bassett *(collateral)*	*Williams of Tergullow*
Bastable, Mrs. C.-W.	*Waller of Newport, Bart.*
Batchelor, Mrs. F.-T.	*Trelawny, Bart.*
BATEMAN, Baron	*Bateman*
Bateman-Hanbury, Hons.	*Bateman, B.*
Bateman, Sir Frederic	*Knt. Bac.*
Bateman, Alfred-Edmund, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bateman, Hon. Mrs.	*Lathom, E.*
Bates, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Bates*
Bates, Mrs. H.-S.	*Carnac, Bart.*
Bateson, Hons.	*Deramore, B.*
Bateson, Hon. Mrs. Florinda	*Castlemaine, B.*
Bateson, Hon. Lady	*Dynevor, B.*
Bateson, De Yarburgh	*Deramore, B.*
BATH, Marquess	*Bath*
BATH and WELLS, Bishop of....	*Spiritual Lords*
BATHURST, Earl	*Bathurst*
Bathurst, Ladies, Hons.....	*Bathurst, E.*
Bathurst, Sir F.-T.-A.-H., Bart.	*Bathurst*
Bathurst *(collateral)*	*Bristol, M.*
Batist, John	*Albert Medal*
Battenberg, Prince Alexander J.	*G.C.B.*
Battenberg, Prince Louis-Alex.	*G.C.B.*
Battenberg, Prince Francis-Joseph	*K.C.B.*
Battersby, Mrs.	*Dillon, Bart.*
BATTERSEA, Baron....	*Battersea*
Battyé, Major-Gen. Arthur	*C.B.*
Baughan, W.-F., Esq.	*C.B.*
Bayford-Butler, Hon. Mrs.	*Hereford, V.*
Baylay, Mrs. C.-F.-R.	*Lake, Bart.*
Bayley, Bart.	*Laurie, Bart.*
Bayley, Sir Stuart-Colvin	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Bayley, Sir Lyttleton, H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Bayly, Gen. John	*C.B.*
Bayly, Col. R.-R.	*C.B.*
Bayly, Col. Z.-S.	*C.M.G.*
Bayly, Major A.-W.-L.....	*D.S.O.*
Bayly, Lady Mary....	*Inchiquin, E.*
Bayly, Mrs. George....	*Colthurst, Bart.*
Baynes, Sir W.-J.-W., Bart.....	*Baynes*
Baynes, Mrs. Edward-N.	*Boston, B.*
Baynham, Charles	*Albert Medal*
Bazley, Sir T.-Sebastian, Bart.	*Bazley*
Beach, Sir M.-E. Hicks-, Bart.	*Hicks*
Beach, Lady Lucy-Catherine Hicks-....	*Fortescue, E.*
Beadon, Mrs. R.-J.....	*Chichester, Bart.*
Beal, Col. H.	*C.B.*
Beale, Mrs. Theodore	*Clerke, Bart.*
Beamish, Rear-Adm. Henry-H.	*C.B.*
Bearcroft, Mrs. Thomas	*Honyman, Bart.*
Beard, Mrs.	*Stuart Menteth,*
Beatty, Lieut. David, R.N.	*D.S.O.* [*Bart.*
Beath, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. J.-H.	*C.B.*
BEATRICE, H.R.H. PRINCESS	*Royal Family*
Beatson, Surg.-Gen. J.-F.	*C.I.E.*
BEAUCHAMP, Earl	*Beauchamp*
Beauchamp, Sir R.-W.-P., Bart.	*Beauchamp*
Beauchamp, Lady Violet Proctor-	*Roden, E.*
Beauchamp, Hon. Lady Proctor-	*Radstock, B.*
BEAUCLERK, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*St. Albans, D.*
BEAUFORT, Duke	*Beaufort*
Beaufort, Mrs. D.-A.	*Davis, Bart.*
BEAUMONT, Baroness	*Beaumont*
Beaumont, Lady Alexandrina	*Londonderry, M.*
Beaumont, Sir G.-H.-W., Bart.	*Beaumont*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Beaumont, Mrs. G.-W.	*Blackett, Bart.*
Becher, Lady Emily-Catherine	*Listowel, E.*
Becher, Sir J. Wrixon-, Bart. ...	*Becher*
Becher, Mrs. John-R.-H.	*Blunden, Bart.*
Beckett, Hon. Mrs. Hamilton....	*Lyndhurst, B.(ext.)*
Beckett, Hons.	*Grimthorpe, B.*
Beckett, Mrs.....	*Feversham, E.*
Beckett, Col. S.	*C.B.*
BECTIVE, Earl *(by courtesy)*....	*Headfort, M.*
BEDFORD, Duke of....	*Bedford*
BEDFORD, Suffragan Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Bedford, Rear-Adml. Sir F.-G.-D.....	*K.C.B.*
Bedingfeld, Sir H.-G.-P., Bart.	*Bedingfeld*
Bedoyère, Hon. Marquise de la	*Greville, B.*
Beech, Capt. John-Robert	*C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Beemelmans, Mrs.	*Nicholson of Carnock, Bart.*
BEREHAVEN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Bantry, E. (ext.)*
Beevor, Lady	*Foster, Bart.*
Beever, Mrs. Henry-H.	*Brocklebank, Bart.*
Beevor, Sir Hugh-R., Bart.	*Beevor*
Begbie, Col. E.-W.....	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Beith, William	*Albert Medal*
BELFAST, Earl *(by courtesy)*....	*Donegall, M.*
BELGIANS, King of the	*K.G.*
BELGRAVE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Westminster, D.*
BELHAVEN and STENTON, Baron	*Belhaven*
Belilios, Emanuel-Raphael, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bell, Sir Isaac-L., Bart.....	*Bell*
Bell, Sir James, Bart.	*Bell*
Bell, Sir Francis-Dillon	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Bell, Sir William-James	*Knt. Bac.*
Bell, Col. M.-S.	*C.B., V.C.*
Bell, Private David	*V.C.*
Bell, Mrs. J.-A.	*Armstrong, Bart.*
Bell, Dr. James	*C.B.*
Bell, Col. William	*C.B.*
Bell, Mrs. T.-B.	*Agnew, Bart.*
Bell, Mrs. Thomas....	*Hazlerigg, Bart.*
Bell, Mrs. A.-C.	*Wake, Bart.*
Bell, Mrs. Henry	*FitzGerald, Knight of Kerry, Bart.*
Bellairs, Lt.-Gen. Sir William	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Bellairs, Mrs. W.-G.	*East of Hall Place, Bart.*
Bellett, Mrs. George	*Denny, Bart.*
BELLEW, Baron	*Bellew*
Bellew, Hons.....	*Bellew, B.*
Bellew, Lady Sophia Grattan....	*Granard, E.*
Bellew, Sir H.-C. Grattan-, Bart.	*Bellew*
Bellingham, Sir A.-H., Bart.	*Bellingham*
Bellingham, Mrs. John	*Rosebery, E.*
BELMORE, Earl	*Belmore, G.C.M.G.*
BELPER, Baron	*Belper*
Benbow, Henry, Esq.	*D.S.O.* [*Bart.*
Bendyshe, Mrs. John	*Watson of Fulmer,*
Benedetta, Sister Maria	*Royal Red Cross*
Bengough, Major-Gen. H.-M.	*C.B.*
Benjamin, Sir Benjamin....	*Knt. Bac.*
Bennet, Ladies, Hons.	*Tankerville, E.*
Bennett, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Bennett, Col. W.	*D.S.O.*
Bennett, Mrs. J. Leigh....	*Pocock, Bart.*
Benn-Walsh, Hons.	*Ormathwaite, B.*
Bent, Lieut.-Gen. George	*C.B.*
BENTINCK, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Portland, D.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Bentinck, Cavendish-	*Bolsover, Baroness*
Bentinck, Scott-	*Portland, D.*
Bentinck, Mrs. Walter	*Stracey, Bart.*
Benyon, Hon. Mrs. T. Y.	*North, B.*
BERESFORD, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Hons.	*Decies, B.*
Beresford, De la Poer-	*Waterford, M.*
Beresford, Hon. Mrs.	*Denman, B.*
Beresford-Peirse, Sir H.-M. de la Poer, Bart.	*Beresford*
Beresford, Capt. Right Hon. Lord C.-W. de la Poer, R.N.	*P.C., C.B.*
Beresford, Mrs. R.-H.	*Keane, Bart.*
Beresford, Lord W. de la Poer	*V.C., K.C.I.E.*
Beresford, Massy- *(collaterals)*	*Massy, B.*
Beresford, Hon. Mrs. Massy-....	*Dunleath, B.*
Berford, Mrs. St. L.	*Hay of Alderston,*
Bergne, Sir J.-H.-G.	*K.C.M.G.* [*Bart.*
BERKELEY, Earl	*Berkeley*
BERKELEY, Baroness	*Berkeley, Bss.*
Berkeley, Ladies, Hons.	*Berkeley, E.* *Fitzhardinge, B.*
Berkeley, Lady Mary-Catherine	*Kenmare, E.*
Berkeley, Sir George	*K.C.M.G.*
Berkeley, Sir H.-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Berkeley, Major-Gen. James-Cavan....	*C.I.E.*
Bernal, Frederick, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
BERNARD, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Bandon, E.*
Bernard, Sir Charles-Edward	*K.C.S.I.*
Bernard, Mrs. A.-F.	*D'Oyly, Bart.*
Bernays, Lewis-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
BERNERS, Baroness	*Berners, Bss.*
Berners, Mrs. Charles-H.	*Anstruther, of Balcaskie, Bart.*
Berners, Mrs. R.	*Cuyler, Bart.*
Berney, Sir H.-Hanson, Bart.....	*Berney*
BERRIEDALE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Caithness, E.*
Berry, Sir Graham....	*K.C.M.G.*
BERTIE, Lord	*Lindsey, E.*
Bertie, Ladies, Hons.	*Abingdon, E.* *Lindsey, E.*
Bertie, Lady Caroline-E.	*Antrim, E.*
Bertie, Lady F.-Cecilia	*Cowley, E.*
Bertie-Percy *(collateral)*	*Northumberland, D.*
Bertram, Sir George-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
BERWICK, Baron	*Berwick*
Besant, Sir Walter	*Knt. Bac.*
BESSBOROUGH, Earl	*Bessborough*
Bessemer, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Best, Hons.	*Wynford, B.*
Best, Mrs. Thomas....	*Shiffner, Bart.*
Bestel, Sir Nicholas Gustave....	*Knt. Bac.*
Bethell, Hons.	*Westbury, B.*
Bethell, Hon. Mrs.	*Middleton, B.*
Bethune, Mrs. Patton	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Bart.*
Bethune, Lindsay	*Lindsay, E.*
Bettia, Maharaja Harandra Kishor Singh Bahadur of	*K.C.I.E.*
Betty, Mrs. J.-F.	*Medlycott, Bart.*
Bevan, Hon. Mrs.	*Radstock, B.*
Bevan, Mrs. Arthur-T.	*Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.*
Bevan, Hon. Mrs.	*Kinnaird, B.*
Bevan, Hon. Mrs. James	*Sidmouth, V.*
Bevan, Hon. Mrs. H.-E.-J.	*Molesworth, V.*
Bevan, Hon. Mrs. D. A.....	*Hampden, V.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Beville, Major-Gen. Henry	*C.B.*
Beville, Lieut.-Gen. George-F.	*C.B.*
Bewick-Copley, Mrs. Robert-C.-A.-B.	*Watson of Fulme* *Bar*
Beynon, Lieut. William-G.	*D.S.O.*
Beyts, H.-N.-D., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bickersteth, Lady Margaret	*Ashburnham, E.*
Bickersteth, Lady Lavinia - L.	*Abingdon, E.*
Bickford, Capt. A.-K., R.N.	*C.M.G.*
Bickmore, Mrs. F.-A.	*Dundas, Bart.*
Biddulph, Sir Theophilus - George, Bart.	*Biddulph*
Biddulph, Lady Sarah-W.	*Selborne, E.*
Biddulph, Lady Elizabeth	*Hardwicke, E.*
Biddulph, General Sir Michael-Anthony-Shrapnel	*G.C.B.*
Biddulph, Gen. Sir Robert	*G.C.M.G., K.C.I*
Biddulph, Mrs. A.-J.-W.	*Goring, Bart.*
Biddulph, Mrs. O.	*Thomas of Wenvo*
Bidie, Surg.-Gen. G.	*C.I.E.* [*Bar*
Biggwither, Mrs. Reginald	*Watson, Bart.*
Bigge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur-J.	*K.C.B., C.M.G.*
Biggs, Col. A.-G.-Yeatman-	*C.B.*
Biliotti, Sir Alfred....	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Billson, Mrs. Edgar	*Jackson, Bart.*
BINGHAM, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lucan, E.* *Clanmorris, B.*
Bingham, Gen. G.-W.-P.	*C.B.*
BINNING, Lord *(by courtesy)*....	*Haddington, E.*
Birch, Sir Arthur-N.	*K.C.M.G.*
Birch, Mrs. Priestly	*De Hoghton, Bar*
Birch, Mrs. G.-R.	*Russell of Charl-ton Park, Ba*
Bird, Mrs. William-B.-J.	*Christison, Bart*
Bird, Major-Gen. George-C.	*C.B.*
Birdwood, Sir George-C.-M.	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
Birdwood, Herbert-Mills, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Birdwood, Mrs. W.-B.	*Bromhead, Bart*
Birkbeck, Hon. Lady	*Hylton, B.*
Birkbeck, Sir Edward, Bart.....	*Birkbeck*
Birkbeck, Mrs. Robert	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Birkbeck, Mrs. H.....	*Ffolkes, Bart.*
Birkbeck, Mrs. E.-L.	*Hertford, M.*
Birkin, Mrs. T.-S.	*Chetwynd, V.*
Birrell, Mrs. Augustine	*Elgin, E.*
Biscor, Major-Gen. W.-W.	*C.B.*
Bishop, Mrs. W.-C.	*Dunbar of Dur*
Bisset, Col. W.-S.-S.	*C.I.E.* [*Ba*
Black, Sir Samuel	*Knt. Bac.*
Black, Major-Gen. Wilsone	*C.B.*
Blackburn, Lady Constance	*Strathmore, E.*
Blackburn, Mrs. William	*Mexborough, E.*
Blackett, Hon. Lady	*Somerville, B.* (*ea*
Blackett, Sir E.-W., Bart.	*Blackett*
Blackett, Mrs. C.-E.	*Corbet, Bart.*
Blackett, Mrs. E.-U.	*Corbet, Bart.*
Blackwood, Hamilton-Temple-, Lords, Ladies	*Dufferin and A*
Blackwood, Lady Alicia	*Cavan, E.*
Blackwood, Sir F., Bart.	*Blackwood*
Blagrave, Mrs. John	*Rowley of Tend-ring Hall, Ba*
Blaine, Lady	*Stonhouse, Bar*
Blaine, Sir Charles-F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Blaine, Sir Robert-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Blair Stopford *(collaterals)*	*Courtown, E.*
Blair, Sir D. Hunter-, Bart.	*Blair*
Blair, Hon. Mrs.	*Moncreiff, B.*
Blair, Gen. James	*C.B., V.C.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Blake, Hons.	*Wallscourt, B.*
Blake, Sir V., Bart.	*Blake*
Blake, Sir P.-J.-G., Bart.	*Blake*
Blake, Sir Henry-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Blake, Mrs. J.	*Pilkington, Bart.*
Blakiston, Sir Horace-N., Bart.	*Blakiston*
Blane, Sir S.-J., Bart.	*Blane, C.B.*
Blane, Mrs. Gilbert	*Galloway, E.*
Blaney, Thomas, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Blantyre, Baron....	*Blantyre*
Blaquiere, De, Lord	*De Blaquiere, B.*
Blathwayt, Mrs. C.-W.	*Hardy, Bart.*
Blennerhassett, Sir R., Bart.	*Blennerhassett*
Blennerhassett, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. B.-M.	*C.M.G.*
Blezard, Hon. Mrs.	*Chetwynd, V.*
Bligh, Ladies, Hons.	*Darnley, E.*
Bligh, Lady Isabel-M.-F.	*Abergavenny, M.*
Bliss, Henry-William, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Blissett, Com. H.-F.	*C.M.G.*
Block, Adam-Samuel-J., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Blois, Sir R.-B.-M., Bart.	*Blois*
Blomefield, Sir Thomas-Wilmot-Peregrine, Bart.....	*Blomefield*
Blomfield, Sir Arthur-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Blood, Col. Sir Bindon	*K.C.B.*
Bloomfield, Hon. Mrs.	*Maids of Honour*
Bloomfield, Mrs. H.	*Arnott, Bart.*
Bloomfield, Mrs. J.-C.	*Hort, Bart.*
Blosse, Lady Harriet Lynch-	*Sligo, M.*
Blosse, Sir H. Lynch-, Bart.	*Blosse*
Blount, Sir W. de S., Bart.	*Blount*
Blount, Mrs. Oscar-H.	*Smythe, Bart.*
Blount, Sir Edward	*G.C.B.*
Blundell, Mrs. Thomas	*Astley, Bart.*
Blundell, Col. H.-B.-H.....	*C.B.*
Blunden, Sir William, Bart.	*Blunden*
Blunt, Lady Anne-I.-Noel	*Lovelace, E.*
Blunt, Lady Florence-C.	*Hertford, M.* *Maids of Honour*
Blunt, Lady Susannah	*Nelson, E.*
Blunt, Sir William, Bart.	*Blunt*
Blunt, Mrs. H.-A.-S.	*Shiffner, Bart.*
Blunt, Major-Gen. Charles-H.	*C.B.*
Blunt, John-Elijah, Esq.	*C.B.*
Blyth, Sir James	*Blyth.*
Blythswood, Baron	*Blythswood*
Boardman, Capt. F.-R.	*C.B.*
Bocquet, Roscoe, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Boehm, Sir Edgar-C., Bart. ...	*Boehm*
Boevey, Sir T.-Hyde Crawley-, Bart.	*Boevey*
Boileau, Sir Francis-George-Manningham, Bart.	*Boileau*
Boileau, Col. F.-W.	*C.B.*
Boisragon, Lieut. G. H....	*V.C.*
Bolingbroke, Viscount	*Bolingbroke*
Bolsover, Baron	*Portland, D.*
Bolton, Baron	*Bolton*
Bonallo, Mrs.....	*Dunbar of Boath, Bart.*
Bonar, Mrs. Andrew	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Bart.*
Boncambi, Lady Maria	*Newburgh, E.*
Bond, E.-A., Esq.	*C.B.*
Bond, Major-Gen. W.-D.	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Bond, Mrs. W.-H.....	*Meysey-Thompson,*
Bondé, Baroness	*Robinson of Rokeby Hall, Bart.*
Bonham, Sir Geo.-Francis, Bart.	*Bonham*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Bonnor, Mrs. C.-E.	*Dillon, Bart.*
Bonser, Sir John-Winfield	*Knt. Bac.*
Bonsor, Mrs. H.-Webb	*Moon, Bart.*
Bontine, Hon. Mrs.	*Elphinstone, B.*
Booker, Sir W.-L.	*Knt. Bac., C.M.G.*
Boord, Sir T.-W., Bart.....	*Boord*
Booth, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Booth*
Booth, Sclater-, Hons.	*Basing, B.*
Booth, Sir H.-W. Gore-, Bart.	*Booth*
Booth, Mrs. James....	*Cooper of Woollahra, Bart.*
Booth, Mrs. John	*Broke, Bart.*
Booth, Mrs.	*Cave, Bart.*
Booth, Colour-Serg. Anthony	*V.C.*
Boothby, Hon. Mrs. G.-M.	*Suffield, B.*
Boothby, Sir Brooke, Bart.	*Boothby*
Boothby, Josiah, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Boothby, William-R., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bootle-Wilbraham, Ladies, Hons.	*Lathom, E.*
Boppe, M. Lucien	*C.I.E.*
Boreel, Sir Jacob-W.-G., Bart....	*Boreel*
Boreel, Mrs. William	*Milbanke, Bart.*
Borg, Raphael, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Boringdon, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Morley, E.*
Borlase-Warren *(collaterals)*	*Vernon, B.*
Borradaile, Col. G.-W.	*C.B.*
Borradaile, Major Harry-Benn	*D.S.O.*
Boorman, Mrs.	*Rich, Bnrt.*
Borrowes, Sir E.-D., Bart.	*Borrowes*
Borthwick, Baron	*Borthwick*
Borthwick, Hons.	*Borthwick, B.*
Borthwick, Hons.	*Glenesk, B.*
Boscawen, Hons.	*Falmouth, V.*
Boscawen, Lady Mary	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Boscawen, Lady Margaret	*Strafford, E.*
Bosisto, Joseph, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bostock, Mrs. Samuel	*Pollock, Bart.*
Boston, Baron	*Boston*
Bosville, Hon. Mrs.	*Middleton, B.*
Boswall, Sir George-Lauderdale-Houston, Bart.	*Houston*
Boswell, Maj.-Gen. John-James	*C.B.*
Botreaux, Baron	*Loudoun, E.*
Boucher, Mrs. Ellis	*Pasley, Bart.*
Boucherville, Charles-Eugene de	*C.M.G.* [*Bart.*
Boudier, Mrs. Albert	*Bruce of Downhill,*
Boughey, Sir. Thomas-F., Bart.	*Boughey*
Boughey, Col. G.-F.-O.	*C.S.I.*
Boughton, Sir C.-H. Rouse-, Bt.	*Boughton*
Boulger, Lieut.-Col. A.	*V.C.*
Boult, Mrs. Edmund	*Farrington, Bart.*
Boultbee, Mrs.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Bourchier, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.	*K.C.B.*
Bouchier, Lieut.-Gen. E.-F.	*C.B.*
Bourinot, John-G., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Bourke, Ladies, Hons.	*Mayo, E.* *Connemara, B.*
Bourke, Lady Albreda	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Bourke, Hon. Charles-F.	*C.B.*
Bourke, Major Henry-Beresford	*D.S.O.*
Bourne, Mrs. Gilbert-C.	*Croft, Bart.*
Bourne, Mrs. Walter	*Judkin-Fitz-Gerald, Bart.*
Bouverie, Ladies, Hons.....	*Radnor, E.*
Bouverie, Lady C.-J. Pleydell-	*Nelson, E.*
Bouwens, Lady Julia	*Cavan, E.*
Bovill, Hon. Mrs. C.-A.....	*Basing, B.*
Bowden, Surgeon Walter, R.N.	*D.S.O.*
Bowden, Mrs. J.-W.	*Swinburne, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Bowden, Hon. Mrs.	*Petre, B.*
Bowden, Mrs. H.	*Burgoyne, Bart.*
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie	*K.C.M.G.*
Bowen, Right Hon. Sir Geo.-Fergusson	*P.C., G.C.M.G.*
Bower, Mrs. R.-H.....	*Lister-Kaye, Bart.*
Bower, Mrs. E.-T.	*Kesteven, B.*
Bower, Sir Graham-John	*K.C.M.G.*
Bowes, Ladies, Hons.	*Strathmore, E.*
Bowman, Sir W.-P., Bart.	*Bowman*
BOWMONT, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Roxburghe, D.*
Bowring, Edgar-Alfred, Esq.....	*C.B*
Bowring, Lewin-Bentham, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Bowyear, Vice-Adm. G. Le Geyt	*C.B.*
Bowyer, Hon. Mrs.	*Cross, V.*
Bowyer, Sir George-Henry, Bart.	*Bowyer*
Boyce, Mrs. F.-A.	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Boycott, Digby-M. *(collaterals)*	*Digby, B.*
Boyd, Lady Lilian....	*Munster, E.*
Boyd, Sir Thomas Jamieson	*Knt. Bac.*
Boydell, Mrs. George	*Farmer, Bart.*
BOYLE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Shannon, E.*
Boyle, Ladies, Hons.	*Cork, E.* *Shannon, E.* *Glasgow, E.*
Boyle, Lady E.-Theresa....	*Cottenham, E*
Boyle, Lady Muriel-S.	*Cawdor, E.*
Boyle, Sir Courtenay	*K.C.B.*
Boyle, Mrs. Hamilton	*Orkney, E.*
Boyle, Maj.-Gen. Robert	*C.B.*
Boyle, Cavendish, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
BOYNE, Viscount	*Boyne*
Boynton, Sir Henry-Somerville, Bart.	*Boynton*
Boynton, Hon. Mrs.	*Masham, B.*
Boys, Mrs. Vernon	*Pollock, Bart.*
Brabant, Edward-Y., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Brabazon, Ladies, Hons.	*Meath, E.*
Brabazon, Col. John-Palmer	*C.B.*
BRABOURNE, Baron	*Brabourne*
Brackenbury, Mrs. George	*Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.*
Brackenbury, Rear-Adm. John-William, R.N.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Brackenbury, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.....	*K.C.B.*
Brackenridge, Mrs. G.-C.	*Bunbury of Castle Hill, Bart.*
BRACKLEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Ellesmere, E.*
Braddon, Sir Edward-N.-C.	*K.C.M.G.*
BRADFORD, Earl	*Bradford*
Bradford, Col. Sir Edward-Ridley-Colborne	*K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Bradford, Mrs. L.-H.	*Blackwood, Bart.*
Bradshaw, Vice-Adm. R., ...	*C.B.*
Bradshaw, Surg. Major-Gen. A.-F.	*C.B.*
Bradshaw *(collateral)*	*Waterpark, B.*
Bradstreet, Sir E.-S., Bart.	*Bradstreet*
Brady, Sir F.-W., Bart.	*Brady*
Brady, Sir Thomas-F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Brady, Mrs. J.-W.....	*Brady, Bart.*
Bramston, Mrs. W.-M.	*Chetewode, Bart.*
Bramston, John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Bramwell, Sir Frederick-J., Bart.	*Bramwell*
BRANCEPETH, Baron	*Boyne, V.*
Brand, Hons.....	*Hampden, V.*
Brandis, Sir Dietrich	*K.C.I.E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
BRASSEY, Baron	*Brassey, K.C.B.*
Brassey, Hons.	*Brassey, B.*
Brassey, Lady Violet-Mary	*Richmond, D.*
Brassey, Lady Idina	*Abergavenny, M.*
Brassey, Hon. Mrs. Albert	*Clanmorris, B.*
Brassyer, Col. Jeremiah....	*C.B.*
BRAYBROOKE, Baron	*Braybrooke*
BRAYE, Baron	*Braye*
BREADALBANE, Marquess	*Breadalbane*
Breakey, Mrs.	*Carew, Bart.*
BRECKNOCK, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Camden, M.*
Bree, Mrs. C.-R.	*Henniker, Bart.*
Brenan, Byron, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Brennan, Louis, Esq.	*C.B.*
Brereton *(collateral)*	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Bretherton, Hon. Mrs.	*Petre, B.*
Bretherton-Stapleton, Mrs. F.-B.	*Mowbray and Stourton, B*
Bretherton, Capt. G.-H.....	*D.S.O.*
Breton, Mrs. A.-G.	*Slade, Bart.*
Brett, Hons.	*Esher, B.*
Brett, Col. Sir Wilford	*K.C.M.G.*
Brewster, R.-A. French *(collateral)*	*De Freyne, B.*
Breymann, Mrs. F.	*Swinburne, Bart.*
Bridge, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Bridgeman, Hons. Ladies	*Bradford, E.*
Bridges, George-Talbot, Bart.	*Bridges*
Bridges, Lady Grace-Harriet....	*Courtown, E.*
Bridges, Mrs. T.-L.-C.	*Stuart of Hartele Mauduit, Bar*
Bridges, Quartermaster William	*Albert Medal*
Bridgford, Col. Robert	*C.B.*
BRIDPORT, Viscount	*Bridport, G.C.B*
Bright, Rt. Hon. Jacob....	*P.C.*
Bright, Hon. Mrs.	*Canterbury, V.*
Bright, Charles, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Brinckman, Sir T.-H., Bart.....	*Brinckman*
Brisco, Sir Musgrave-H., Bart.	*Brisco*
Brisco, Mrs. Richard	*Drake, Bart.*
Briscoe, Mrs. E.-J.	*Smith-Marriott, Bar*
Briscoe, Mrs. W.-A.	*Boughey, Bart.*
Brise, Col. S.-B.-Ruggles	*C.B.*
Brise, Mrs. S.-B.	*Smijth, Bart.*
BRISTOL, Marquess....	*Bristol*
Bristow, Mrs. Arthur-W.	*Midleton, V.*
Britten, Hon. Mrs.	*Colville, B.*
Broadbent, Sir W.-H., Bart.....	*Broadbent*
Broadfoot, Col. Archibald	*C.B.*
Broadhurst, Mrs. H.-T.	*Butler, Bart.*
Brock, Mrs. Henry	*King, Bart.*
Brock, Peter	*M.V.O.*
Brocklebank, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Brocklebank*
Brodie, Lady Eleanor	*Ducie, E.*
Brodie, Lady Maria	*Waldegrave, E.*
Brodie, Sir Benj.-V.-S., Bart.	*Brodie*
Brodie, Sir Thomas-D., Bart.	*Brodie*
Brodie, Mrs. F.	*Carden of Mo Lodge, Ba*
Brodrick, Hons.	*Midleton, V.*
Brodrick, Lady Hilda	*Wemyss and [March,*
Broke, Sir A.-R. de Capell, Bart.	*Broke*
Bromhead, Sir B.-Parnell, Bart.	*Bromhead*
Bromhead, Col. Charles-James	*C.B.*
Bromley, Sir H., Bart.	*Bromley*
Bromlow, Fleet-Surg. T.-D'A.	*D.S.O.*
Bronte, Duke....	*Bridport, V.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
BROOKE, Lord *(by courtesy)*....	*Warwick, E.*
Brooke, Lady Arabella-G.	*Huntingdon, E.*
Brooke, Lady Wilhelmina	*Dartmouth, E.*
Brooke, Sir Rich.-Marcus, Bart.	*Brooke*
Brooke, Sir A.-D., Bart.	*Brooke*
Brooke, Sir Charles Johnson	*G.C.M.G.*
Brooke, Sir William-R.	*K.C.I.E.*
Brooke, Mrs. J.-C.	*Barrington, B.*
Brooke, Mrs. G.-H.	*Carden, Bart.*
Brooke, Howard- *(collateral)*	*Brooke, Bart.*
Brookfield, Mrs. W.-B.-H.	*Elton, Bart.*
Brooks, Sir W.-C., Bart.	*Brooks*
Brooks, Hons.....	*Crawshaw, B.*
Brooks, Hon. Mrs. William	*Hicks-Beach, Bart.*
BROUGHAM, Baron	*Brougham, B.*
Brougham, Hons.	*Brougham and Vaux, B.*
Brougham, Mrs. Henry....	*Macartney, Bart.*
Brougham, Mrs. John-C.	*Chamberlain, Bart.*
Broughton, Sir H.-D., Bart.	*Broughton*
Broughton, Mrs. Vernon-D.	*Broughton, Bart.*
Broughton, Mrs. Walter	*Dyke, Bart.*
Broun, Sir William, Bart.	*Broun*
Brown, Lady Susan	*Dalhousie, E.*
Brown, Hon. Mrs. M.-A.	*Abercromby, B.*
Brown, Hon. Mrs. H.-E.	*Decies, B.*
Brown, Sir W.-R., Bart.	*Brown*
Brown, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Brown, Sir William-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Brown, Charles-Gage, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Brown, G.-T., Esq.	*C.B.*
Brown, Joseph, Esq.	*C.B.*
Brown, M.-Y., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Brown, Brig.-Surg. T.-E.-B.	*C.I.E.*
Brown, Mrs. D.-D.	*Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.*
Brown, Mrs. M.-Yeats	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Brown, Mrs. Ernest de S.-H.....	*Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.*
Brown, Trooper Peter	*V.C.*
BROWNE, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Sligo, M.* *Kenmare, E.* *Kilmaine, B.* *Oranmore, B.*
Browne, Lady Muriel-Gore	*Dunmore, E.*
Browne, Rev. G.-F.	*Stepney, Bishop Suffragan of.*
Browne, Sir James-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Browne, Sir Benjamin-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Browne, Gen. Sir S.-J.	*G.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Browne, Gen. Sir James-F.	*K.C.B. [V.C.*
Browne, Hon. Mrs. Gore	*Rollo, B.*
Bowne, Mrs. J.	*Arran, E.*
Bowne, Mrs. A.-S.	*Clinton, B.*
Bowne, Mrs. S.-J.....	*Radcliffe, Bart.*
Bowne, Mrs. R.-W.	*Hardinge, Bart.*
Bowne, Mrs. P.-W.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Bowne, Mrs. D.-P.	*Hutchinson, Bart*
Bowne, Mrs. J.-B.-G.	*Stracey, Bart.*
Bowne, Mrs. G.-F.	*Richardson, Bart*
Bowne, Mrs. P.-A.....	*Rich, Bart.*
Bowne, Mrs. E.-V.	*Parker, Sir W.-B., Bart.*
Bowne, Mrs. C.-A.-Seymour....	*Crosbie, Bart.*
Bowne, Major-Gen. J.-S.	*C.B.*
Bowne, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. S.-H.	*C.I.E.*
Bowne, Lieut.-Col. E.-S.	*V.C.*
Bowne, Maj. A.-G.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Bowne, Lieut.-Col. George-F.	*D.S.O.*
Bowning, C.-A.-R., Esq.	*C.I.E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Browning, Thomas, Esq.	*C.B.*
Brownless, Sir Anthony-C.	*K.C.M.G*
BROWNLOW, Earl	*Brownlow*
Brownlow, Hons.	*Lurgan, B.*
Brownlow, Lady Anne-Henrietta	*Stair, E.*
Brownlow, Gen. Sir C.-H.	*G.C.B.*
Brownlow, Col. W.-V.	*C.B.*
Brownrigg, Sir H.-M., Bart.	*Brownrigg*
Brownrigg, Comm.-General Henry-J.	*C.B.*
Brownrigg, Mrs. J.-A.	*Key, Bart.*
BRUCE, Earl	*Ailesbury, M.*
BRUCE, Lord	*Elgin, E.*
Bruce, Ladies, Hons.	*Ailesbury, M.* *Elgin, E.* *Aberdare, B.*
Bruce, Hons.	*Balfour of Burleigh, B.*
Bruce, Cumming-, Hons.	*Thurlow, B.*
Bruce, Sir William-C., Bart.	*Bruce*
Bruce, Rt. Hon. Sir H.-H., Bart.....	*Bruce, P.C.*
Bruce, Hon. Mrs. Charles	*Maids of Honour*
Bruce, Sir George-Barclay	*Knt. Bac.*
Bruce, Lt.-Gen. Henry-Le Geyt	*C.B.*
Bruce, Rt. Hon. Lord C.-W.-B.	*P.C.*
Bruce, Richard-Isaac, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Bruce, Sir Charles	*K.C.M.G.*
Bruce, Sir Gainsford	*Knt. Bac.*
Bruce, Mrs. S.	*Colthurst, Bart.*
Bruce, Mrs.	*Ampthill, Bart.*
Bruce, Col. Robert....	*C.B.*
Brudenell-Bruce, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Ailesbury, M.*
Bruen, Right Hon. Henry	*P.C. Ireland*
Brune, Hon. Mrs. Prideaux-	*Carew, B.*
Brune, Hon. Mrs. C.-R. Prideaux	*Brabourne, B.*
Brunner, Sir John-T., Bart.	*Brunner*
Bryan, Mrs. R.-G.	*Blomefield, Bart.*
Bryce, Right Hon. James	*P.C.*
Bryden, Mrs. Arthur	*Fairlie, Bart.*
Brymer, Mrs. J.	*Thomas of Yapton,*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke....	*Buccleuch [Bart.*
Buccleuch, Duchess of	*V.A.*
BUCHAN, Earl	*Buchan*
Buchanan, Sir James, Bart.	*Buchanan*
Buchanan, Lady Georgiana-M.	*Bathurst, E.*
Buchanan, Hon. Lady	*Blantyre, B.*
Buchanan, Col. Sir David-C.-R.-C.	*K.C.B.*
Buchanan, Mrs. A.	*Fergusson, Bart.*
Buchanan, Mrs. J.-B.-W.	*Harland, Bart.*
Buchanan-Dunlop, Mrs.	*Ashtown, B.*
Buchanan, Lieut.-Gen. Henry-J.	*C.B.*
Buck, Sir Edward-C.	*Knt. Bac., C.S.I.*
BUCKHURST, Baron	*Delawarr, E.*
BUCKINGHAM, Duke *(extinct)*	*Kinloss, B.* *Temple, E.*
Buckingham, James, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earl	*Buckinghamshire*
Buckland, Charles-Edward, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Buckley, Sir Edmund, Bart.	*Buckley*
Buckley Mrs. F.-J.	*Bathurst, Bart.*
Buckley, Mrs. T.-W.	*Brunner, Bart.*
Bucknall, Mrs.	*Kinnoull, E.*
Bucknill, Sir John-Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Buddicom, Mrs. H.-W.	*Digby, B.*
Buhler, Johann-George, Esq.....	*C.I.E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Bulkeley, Sir R.-W., Bart.	*Williams-Bulkeley*
Bulkeley, Lady Magdalen Williams	*Hardwicke, E.*
Bulkeley, Mrs. Thomas	*Bathurst, Bart.*
Bull, Mrs. J.-J.	*Parker of Harburn, Bart.*
Bullard, Sir Harry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Buller-Elphinstone *(collaterals)*	*Elphinstone, B.*
Buller, Lady Audrey	*Townshend, M.*
Buller, Sir M.-E., Bart.....	*Buller*
Buller, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers-Henry	*P.C., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C.*
Buller, Sir Walter-Lawry	*K.C.M.G.*
Buller, Vice-Adm. Sir Alex.	*K.C.B.*
Buller, Mrs. Frederick-G.	*Anson, Bart.*
Buller, Yarde-, Hons.	*Churston, B.*
Bulley, Mrs. Frederic	*Bazley, Bart.*
Bullock, Mrs. G.-T.	*Welby, Bart.*
Bulwer-Lytton, Ladies, Hons.	*Lytton, E.*
Bulwer, Gen. Sir Edward-G.....	*K.C.B.*
Bulwer, Sir Henry-Ernest	*G.C.M.G.*
Bunbury, Lady Harriet-Emily	*Zetland, M.*
Bunbury, Sir Henry-C.-J.,Bart.	*Bunbury*
Bunbury, Rev. Sir J.-R., Bart.	*Bunbury*
Bund, Mrs. Willis	*Temple, Bart.*
Burdett, Sir F., Bart.	*Burdett*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Baroness	*Burdett-Coutts*
Burdett, SirCharles-Grant,Bart.	*Burdett*
Burdon, Mrs.	*Beaufort, D.*
BURFORD, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*St. Albans, D.*
Burgess, George-D., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Burgess, James, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Burgh, De, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Clanricarde, M.*
BURGHCLERE, Baron	*Burghclere*
BURGHERSH, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Westmorland, E.*
BURGHLEY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Exeter, M.*
Burgoyne, Sir J.-M., Bart.	*Burgoyne*
BURKE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Clanricarde, M.*
Burke, Sir Theobald-H., Bart.	*Burke*
Burke, Sir Henry-George, Bart.	*Burke*
Burke, Mrs. I.-Malachy....	*Burke, Bart.*
Burleigh, Miss R.-M.	*Royal Red Cross*
Burn, Mrs. H.-Pelham	*Orr-Ewing, Bart.*
Burn, Mrs. David-B.	*Anstruther, Bart.*
Burnaby, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Burnaby*
Burnaby, Hon. Mrs.	*Delamere, B.*
Burnaby, Mrs. C.-S.	*Fowke, Bart.*
Burnaby, Major-Gen. E.-B.	*C.B.*
Burne, Lady A.-C.	*Morton, E.*
Burne, Hon. Mrs.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Burne, Mrs. G.-C.	*Hewett, Bart.*
Burne, Major-Gen. Sir O.-Tudor	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Burne, Gen. Henry-K.	*C.B.*
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward-Coley, Bart.	*Burne-Jones.*
Burnett, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Burnett*
Burnett, Major-Gen. Charles-John	*C.B.*
Burns, Sir John, Bart.	*Burns*
Burnside, Sir Bruce-L.	*Knt. Bac.*
Burrard, Sir Harry-P., Bart.....	*Burrard*
Burrell, Hons.	*Gwydyr, B.*
Burrell, Sir Charles-R., Bart.	*Burrell*
Burrell, Mrs. William.-P.	*Cooper of Woollahra, Bart.*
Burroughes, Hon. Mrs.	*Suffield, B.*
Burroughs, Lieut.-Gen. F.-W.	*C.B.*
Burrows, Sir Frederick-Abernethy, Bart.	*Burrows*
Burrows, Mrs. W.-O.	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Burt, William-Henry	*Albert Medal*
BURTON, Baron	*Burton*
Burton, Sir Charles-W.-C., Bart.	*Burton*
Burton *(collateral)*	*Conyngham, M.*
Burton, Sir Frederick-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Burton, Gen. Fowler	*C.B.*
Burton, Mrs. A.-W.-D.	*Slade, Bart.*
BURY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Albemarle, E.*
Bury, Ladies, Hons.	*Charleville, E. (Peerages Ext*
Bury, Howard-Bury *(collateral)*	*Suffolk, E.*
Bury, Mrs. Charles....	*Aylmer, Bart.*
Bush, Mrs.	*Pole, Bart.*
Bushby, Lady Frances	*Guilford, E.*
Bushe, Lady Kathleen-M.	*de Montalt, E.*
Bushe, Mrs. Charles	*Coghill, Bart.*
Bushman, Major-Gen. H.-A.	*C.B.*
Busteed, Brig.-Surg. H.E.	*C.I.E.*
BUTE, Marquess	*Bute*
Butler-Bowden, Hon. Mrs.	*Petre, B.*
Butler-Johnstone *(collaterals)*	*Dunboyne, B.*
BUTLER, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Ormonde, M.*
Butler - Danvers, Ladies and Hons.....	*Lanesborough, E.*
Butler, Ladies and Hons.	*Carrick, E.*
Butler, Hons.	*Mountgarret, V.* / *Dunboyne, B.*
Butler, Lady Rachel-Evelyn	*Bedford, D.*
Butler, Sir Thomas-P., Bart.....	*Butler*
Butler, Hon. Mrs. Bayford	*Hereford, V.*
Butler, Hon. Mrs.	*Gifford, B.*
Butler, Major-Gen. Sir W.-Francis	*K.C.B.*
Butler, Capt. A.-S.	*C.B.*
Butler, Mrs. Cecil	*Walsham, Bart.*
Butler, Mrs. H.-Montagu	*Ramsay of Bamf Bar*
Butler, Mrs. Pierce	*Smith-Marriott,*
Butler, Major T.-A.	*V.C.* [*Bar*
Buxton, Lady Victoria	*Gainsborough, E.*
Buxton, Hon. Mrs.....	*Lawrence, B.*
Buxton, Sir Thos.-F., Bart.	*Buxton, K.C.M.G*
Buxton, Mrs. Charles	*Knutsford, V.*
Buyers, John Walker, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Buyers, William	*Albert Medal*
Byam, Mrs. George	*Rich, Bart.*
Byam, Miss C.-L.	*Royal Red Cross*
Byam, Col. William	*C.B.*
Byng, Hons. Ladies	*Strafford, E.*
Byng, Hons.	*Torrington, V.*
Byng, Hon. Mary Elizabeth	*Maids of Honour*
Byng, Mrs. Cranmer	*Haddington, E.*
Byng, Mrs. E.	*Colebrooke, Bart*
Byng, Mrs. E.-H.	*Colebrooke, Ba*
Byng, Col. Hon. H.-W.-J.	*C.B.*
BYRON, Baron	*Byron*
Byron, Hons.	*Byron, B.*
Byron, Mrs. George A.	*Burdett, Bart.*
Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John	*C.B., C.I.E., V.*

C.

Cade, Mrs.	*Gainsborough,*
Cadell, Gen. Sir Robert,....	*K.C.B.*
Cadell, Alan, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Cadell, Col. Thomas	*V.C.*
CADOGAN, Earl	*Cadogan, K.G.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Cadogan, Ladies, Hons.	*Cadogan, E.*
Cadogan, Hon. Ethel-Henrietta	*Maids of Honour*
Cafe, Gen. W.-M.	*V.C.*
Cahill, Hon. Mrs.	*Netterville, V. (extinct)*
Caillard, Sir Vincent	*Knt. Bac.*
Caillard, Alfred, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
CAIRNS, Earl	*Cairns*
Cairns, Ladies, Hons.	*Cairns, E.*
CAITHNESS, Earl	*Caithness*
Caldecott, Major-Gen. Francis-James....	*C.B.*
CALEDON, Earl	*Caledon*
Call, Sir W.-G.-M., Bart.	*Call*
CALTHORPE, Baron	*Calthorpe*
Calthorpe-Gough, Hons.	*Calthorpe, B.*
Calverley, Mrs. Edmund	*Rookwood, B.*
Calverley, Mrs. Horace	*Henniker, Bart.*
Calvert, Hon. Mrs.....	*Ashcombe, B.*
Calvert, Mrs. Edmund	*Sherborne, B.*
CAMBRIDGE, Duke....	*Royal Dukes*
CAMDEN, Marquess....	*Camden*
Cameron, Sir C., Bart.	*Cameron*
Cameron, Lady Margaret-E.	*Buccleuch, D.*
Cameron, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Cameron*
Cameron, Gen. Sir William-G.	*K.C.B.*
Cameron, Sir Roderick-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Cameron, Sir Charles-A.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Cameron, Major-Gen. Donald-R.	*C.M.G.*
Cameron, Col. A.-S.	*C.B.*
Cameron, Mrs. Donald	*Gardner, B.*
Cameron, Col. A.-S.	*V.C.*
Camilla, Sister Maria	*Royal Red Cross*
CAMOYS, Baron	*Camoys*
CAMPBELL, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Argyll, D.*
Campbell, Ladies, Hons.....	*Cawdor, E.* *Breadalbane, M.* *Stratheden and Campbell, B.* *Blythswood, B.*
Campbell, Lady Anne	*Lindsay, E.*
Campbell, Lady Margaret	*Normanton, E.*
Campbell, Lady Ileene	*Huntingdon, E.*
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. A.-E.	*Midleton, V.*
Campbell, Hon. Mrs. A.-S.	*Borthwick, B.*
Campbell, Hon. Mrs.	*Gray, B.*
Campbell, Sir N.-M.-A., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir James, Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir J.-W., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir A.-S.-L., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Alex.-C., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Guy-T., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Archibald-A., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir G.-E., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Sir Duncan-Alexander-D., Bart.	*Campbell*
Campbell, Surgeon-Major J.	*C.B.*
Campbell, Maj.-Gen., R.-B.-P.-P.	*C.B.*
Campbell, Col. C.-C.	*D.S.O.*
Campbell, Rear-Adm. H.-J.-F.	*C.B.*
Campbell, Lt.-Col. David-W.	*C.I.E.*
Campbell, James-M., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Campbell, Capt. K. I. R.	*D.S.O.*
Campbell, James-D., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Campbell, Sir George	*K.C.M.G.*
Campbell, Capt. A.	*C.I.E., D.S.O.*
Campbell, Capt. Charles	*C.B.*
Campbell, Mrs. G.-W.	*Magheramorne B.*
Campbell, Mrs. B.	*Hawley, Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. C.-F.	*Harrowby, E.*
Campbell, Mrs. C.-G.	*Macnaghten. Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. P.	*Rivett-Carnac, Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. D	*Anson, Bart.*
Campbell, Mrs. William....	*Stewart, of Fort Stewart, Bart.*
CAMPDEN, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Gainsborough, E.*
CAMPERDOWN, Earl	*Camperdown*
Campion, Hon. Mrs. William-H.	*Hampden, V.*
Campion, Rear-Adm. Hubert	*C.B.*
Candy, Hon. Mrs.	*Rossmore, B.*
Cannell, Miss E.	*Royal Red Cross*
Canning, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Canning, Hons.	*Garvagh, B.*
Canning de Burgh....	*Clanricarde, M.*
Canning, Sir Samuel	*Knt. Bac.*
Canrobert, Marshal	*G.C.B.*
CANTELUPE, Viscount	*Delawarr, E.*
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
CANTERBURY, Viscount	*Canterbury*
Capel, Lady Emily-Elizabeth	*Berkeley, E.*
CAPELL, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Essex, E.*
Capell, Ladies, Hons.	*Essex, E.*
Cappel, Sir Albert-J.-L.	*K.C.I.E.*
CARBERY, Baron	*Carbery*
Carbery, Lady Henrietta	*Portsmouth, E.*
Carbone, Sir Guiseppe	*K.C.M.G.*
Carbutt, Sir Edward-Hamer, Bart.	*Carbutt*
Carden, Sir John-C., Bart.	*Carden*
Carden, Sir Frederick-W., Bart.	*Carden*
Carden, Mrs. John-Minchin	*Castlemaine, B.*
Cardew, Hon. Mrs. Eliza-Jane	*Westbury, B.*
Cardew, Col. Frederick	*C.M.G.*
Cardozo, H. O., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
CARDROSS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Buchan, E.*
Cardwell, Mrs. W.-A.	*Brodie, Bart.*
CAREW, Baron	*Carew*
Carew, Hons.	*Carew, B.*
Carew, Sir H.-Palk, Bart.	*Carew*
Carew, Capt. George-O'B.-F.....	*C.I.E.*
Carew, Surgeon-Col. R.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Carew, Mrs. Thomas	*Curtis, Bart.*
Carew, Mrs. C.-R....	*Amory, Bart.*
Carey, Col. W.	*C.B.*
Carey, Bertram-Sausmarez, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Carey, Mrs. H.-R. le M....	*Onslow, Bart.*
Carey, Mrs. C.	*Hewett, Bart.*
Carleton, Hons.	*Dorchester, B.*
Carleton, Gen. H.-A.	*C.B.*
Carleton, Mrs. W.-F.	*Campbell, Sir G.-T., Bart.*
Carling, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
CARLINGFORD, Baron	*Carlingford*
CARLISLE, Earl	*Carlisle*
CARLISLE, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
CARLOW, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Portarlington, E.*
CARLTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Wharncliffe, E.*
CARMARTHEN, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Leeds, D.*
Carmela, Sister Maria	*Royal Red Cross*
Carmichael, Sir Thomas-David Gibson-, Bart.	*Gibson-Carmichael*
Carmichael, Sir James-M. Bart.	*Carmichael*
Carmichael, Charles-Page, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Carmichael-Ferrall, Mrs.	*Humble, Bart.*
Carnac, Sir J.-H.-S. Rivett-, Bart.	*Carnac*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
CARNARVON, Earl	*Carnarvon*
CARNEGIE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Southesk, E.* / *Northesk, E.*
Carnegie, Mrs. W.-H.	*Crawley-Boevey, Bart.*
Carnegy, Gen. Alexander	*C.B.*
Carney, James	*Albert Medal*
CARNWATH, Earl	*Carnwath*
Caron, Sir Joseph-Philippe-René-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Carpenter, Rt. Rev. William B.	*Ripon, Bishop of*
Carpenter *(collateral)*	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Carpenter, Capt. Alfred, R.N.	*Albert Medal, D.S.O.*
Carr, Hon. Mrs. Edward	*Molesworth, V.*
Carr, Mrs. Edgar	*Beresford-Peirse, Bart.*
Carr, Mrs. Charles-Harrison	*Duke, Bart.*
Carr, Col. George	*C.B.*
Carr, Lieut. George-S.-Q., R.N.	*C.M.G.*
Carr-Boyle *(collateral)*	*Glasgow, E.*
Carr-Lloyd, Mrs. James	*Mildmay, Bart.*
Carre *(collateral)*	*Riddell, Bart.*
CARRICK, Earl	*Carrick*
CARRINGTON, Earl....	*Carrington*
Carrington, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fred.	*K.C.M.G.*
Carrington, John-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Carrington, Hons.	*Carrington, E.*
Carroll, Mrs. R.-S....	*Boynton, Bart.*
Carrow, Mrs. Richard	*Dunbar of Durn, Bart.*
Carson, Rt. Hon. Edward	*P.C.*
Carson, Mrs. Joseph	*Blunden, Bart.*
Carter, Hon. Mrs. Jane-F.	*Elibank, B.*
Carter, Hon. Mrs. Mary....	*Northbrook, E.*
Carter, Sir Frederick-B.-T.	*K.C.M.G.*
Carter, Sir Gilbert-T.	*K.C.M.G.*
Carter, Mrs. T.-Pleydell	*Beaufort, D.*
Carter, Mrs. T.-W....	*Dickson-Poynder, Bart.*
Carter, Mrs. J.-M....	*Quain, Bart.*
Carter, Mrs. Edward-M.	*Rose, Bart.*
Carteret, Barony *(extinct)*	*Bath, M.*
Cartwright, W.-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Cartwright, Sir Richard-John	*K.C.M.G.*
Cartwright, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Carey, Mrs.	*Donegal, M.*
Cary, Hons.	*Falkland, V.*
Cary, Mrs. Tristram	*Oakes, Bart.*
CARYSFORT, Earl	*Carysfort*
Casault, Sir Louis-E.-N.	*Knt. Bac.*
Casey, James-Joseph, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
CASHEL, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Cass, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Cassidy, Mrs. J.-V.	*O'Brien, Bart.*
CASSILLIS, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Ailsa, M.*
Castle, Chief Inspector of Machinery W., R.N.	*C.B.*
Castle, Mrs.	*Blake, Bart.*
CASTLE-CUFFE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Desart, E.*
CASTLEMAINE, Baron	*Castlemaine*
CASTLEREAGH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Londonderry, M.*
CASTLEROSSE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Kenmare, E.*
CASTLE-STEWART, Earl	*Castle-Stewart*
CASTLETOWN, Baron	*Castletown*
CASTLEWELLAN, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Annesley, E.*
Catena, Count Strickland della	*C.M.G.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
CATHCART, Earl	*Cathcart*
Cathcart, Ladies, Hons.....	*Cathcart, E.*
Cathcart, Hon. Emily	*Maids of Honour*
Cathcart, Sir Reginald-Archibald-Edward, Bart.	*Cathcart*
Cator, Mrs. C.-O.-F.	*Baker of Loventor*
CAULFEILD, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Bart.* / *Charlemont, E.*
Caulfeild, Hon. Mrs. Susannah	*Crofton, B.*
Caulfeild, Mrs. Charles	*St. George, Bart.*
Caulfeild, Capt. Gordon-N.	*D.S.O.*
Caulfeild, Capt. Algernon-M....	*D.S.O.*
Caulfield, Miss A.-E.	*Royal Red Cross*
CAVAN, Earl	*Cavan, K.P.*
Cavaye, Mrs. W.-F.	*Barttelot, Bart.*
Cave, Sir M. C.-B., Bart.	*Cave*
Cave, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Cave.*
Cave, Sir Lewis-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Cave, Admiral John-Halliday	*C.B.*
Cave, Mrs. Charles....	*Williams of Tregullow, Bart*
Cave-Browne, E.-R., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Cavenagh, Mrs. Wentworth	*Glyn, Bart.*
CAVENDISH, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Devonshire, D.* / *Chesham, B.* / *Waterpark, B.*
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Lords	*Portland, D.* / *Bolsover, Barones*
Cavendish, Lady Evelyn	*Lansdowne, M.*
Cavendish, Lady Harriet-C.	*Leeds, D.*
Cavendish, Hon. Caroline	*Maids of Honour*
Cavendish, Lady Frederick	*Maids of Honour*
Cave, Otway-	*Braye, B.*
Cave-Verney	*Braye, B.*
CAWDOR, Earl	*Cawdor*
Cawley, Mrs.	*Royal Red Cross*
Cay, Mrs. Albert	*Jaffray*
Cay, Mrs. J.-F.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Cayley, Sir George-E.-A., Bart.	*Cayley*
Cayley, Sir Richard	*Knt. Bac.*
Cazalet, Mrs. W.-Marshall	*Maxwell of Springkell, Bar*
CECIL, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Exeter, M.* / *Salisbury, M.*
Cecil, Lady Gertrude	*Eldon, E.*
Cecil, Lady Sophia-G.	*Richmond, D.*
CECIL, Col. Lord William	*M.V.O.*
Cecil-Gascoyne	*Salisbury, M.*
Celestina, Sister Maria	*Royal Red Cross*
Chads, Adm. Sir Henry....	*K.C.B.*
Chads, Major-Gen. W.-J.	*C.B.*
Chadwick, Osbert, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Chadwick, Mrs. Frank	*Petre, B.*
Chalmers, Sir David-Patrick....	*Knt. Bac.*
Chamberlain, Sir H.-H.-E., Bart.	*Chamberlain*
Chamberlain, Gen. Sir N.-B.	*G.C.B., G.C.S.I.*
Chamberlain, Gen. C.-T.	*C.S.I.*
Chamberlain, Right Hon. J.	*P.C.*
Chamberlain, Lieut.-Col. B.	*C.M.G.*
Chamberlain, Mrs. Richard	*Swinburne, Bart*
Chamberlayne, Mrs.	*Bates, Bart.*
Chambers, Hon. Mrs.	*Kimberley, E.*
Chambers, Mrs. Harry	*Mahon, Bart.*
Chambers, Sir George-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Chambers, Mrs. Joseph	*Wood, Bart.*
Chamier, Lieut.-Gen. S.-H.-E.	*C.B.*
Champain, Lady	*Currie, Bart.*
Champain, Mrs. Bateman	*Ramsay, Bart.*
Champernowne *(collateral)*	*Hurington, Bar*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Champion, Serg.-Major J.	*V.C.*
Chancellor, Mrs. Robert....	*Bolton, B.*
Chandler, Mrs. Edward	*Elphinstone, Bart.*
Chandos-Pole-Gell, Mrs.....	*Manningham-Buller, Bart.*
Channer, Lieut.-Gen. G.-N.	*C.B., V.C.*
Channer, Lieut.-Col. B.....	*D.S.O.*
Chaplin Mrs. J.-H.-P.	*Watson, Bart.*
Chaplin, Rt. Hon. Henry	*P.C.*
Chaplin, Col. J.-W.	*C.B., V.C.*
Chapman, Hon. Mrs.	*Monteagle, B.*
Chapman, Sir Montagu-R., Bart.	*Chapman*
Chapman, Gen. Edward-F.	*C.B.*
Chapman, Robert-Barclay, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Chapman, Mrs. George-A.	*St. Vincent, V.*
Chapman, Mrs. H.-E.	*Fletcher, Bart.*
Chapman, Mrs. John	*Weldon, Bart.*
Chapman, Mrs. William....	*Radnor, E.*
Chapman, Thomas	*Albert Medal*
Chard, Lieut.-Col. J.-R.-M.	*V.C.*
CHARLEMONT, Viscount....	*Charlemont, C.B.*
Charles, Sir Arthur	*Knt. Bac.*
Charlesworth, Lady Frances-Charlotte-Elizabeth	*Stamford, E.*
Charleville, Earl	*Peerages Extinct*
Charley, Sir William-Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Charlton, Hon. Mrs.	*Abinger, B.*
Charrington, Mrs. Arthur	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Charteris, Lady Louisa	*Albemarle, E.*
Charteris, Lady Margaret-Wemyss	*Glengall, E.* (extinct.)
Charteris, Wemyss-	*Wemyss, E.*
Chase, Capt. W.	*V.C.*
CHATELLERAULT, Duke of	*Abercorn, D.* *Hamilton, D.*
Chatfield, Vice-Adm. A.-J.	*C.B.*
Chatterton, Col. Frank-W.	*C.I.E.*
Chatterton, Rt. Hon. H.-E.	*P.C.*
Chauncey, Mrs. C.-H.	*Warren, Bart.*
Chaytor, Sir William, Bart.	*Chaytor*
Cheales, Mrs. John....	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Cheape, Hon. Mrs. Jean....	*Arbuthnott, V.*
Cheape, Hon. Mrs. Anne-C.	*Arbuthnott, V.*
CHELMSFORD, Baron	*Chelmsford, G.C.B.*
CHELSEA, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Cadogan, E.*
Chenery, Mrs. G.-A.	*Cave, Bart.*
Chermside, Col. Herbert-Chas.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Cherry, Lady Emily	*Rothes, Countess*
CHESHAM, Baron	*Chesham*
CHESTER, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Chester *(collateral)*	*Bagot, B.*
CHESTERFIELD, Earl	*Chesterfield, P.C.*
Chetwode, Sir Geo., Bart.	*Chetwode*
CHETWYND, Viscount	*Chetwynd*
Chetwynd, Hons.	*Chetwynd, V.*
Chetwynd-Talbot, Ladies, Hons.	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Chetwynd, Sir George, Bart.	*Chetwynd*
Chetwynd, Mrs. Walter....	*Oxenbridge, V.*
Chetwynd, Charles....	*Albert Medal*
Chetwynd, George	*Albert Medal*
Chevasse, Mrs. W.-I.	*Coghill, Bart.*
CHEWTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Waldegrave, E.*
CHEYLESMORE, Baron	*Cheylesmore*
CHICHESTER, Earl	*Chichester*
CHICHESTER, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Donegall, M.* *Templemore, B.*
CHICHESTER, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Chichester, Lady Emily-Octavia	*Galloway, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Chichester, Hon. Mrs.	*Ashcombe, B.*
Chichester, Sir A., Bart.....	*Chichester*
Chichester, Mrs. Charles	*Chichester, Bart.*
Chichester, Mrs.	*Ford, Bt.*
Chichester, Maj.-Gen. Robert-Bruce....	*C.B.*
Child, Sir John-George, Bart.	*Child*
Childe, Mrs. E.-G.	*Leighton, Bart.*
Child-Villiers, Ladies, Hons.	*Jersey, E.*
Chippendall, Lieut.-Gen. Edward	*C.B.*
Chitty, Lady	*Pollock, Bart.*
Chitty, Sir Joseph-William	*Knt. Bac.*
Chitty, Mrs. Arthur	*Croft, Bart.*
Choiseul Beaupré, Marquis de	*Southwell, V.*
Cholmeley, Sir Hugh-Arthur-Henry, Bart.	*Cholmeley*
Cholmley *(collaterals)*	*Strickland, Bart.*
CHOLMONDELEY, Marquess	*Cholmondeley*
Cholmondeley, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Cholmondeley, Lady Frances-Isabella	*Churchill, B.*
Cholmondeley, Hons.	*Delamere, B.*
Cholmondeley, Mrs. C.-G.	*Dashwood, Bart.*
CHRISTIAN, H.R.H. Prince	*K.G. and Royal Family*
Christie, Lady Rosamond-Alice	*Portsmouth, E.*
Christie, Capt. Alexander	*Albert Medal*
Christie, J.-T., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Christison, Sir Alexander, Bart.	*Christison*
Christopher, Mrs. Alfred	*Ashtown, B.*
Chubb, Sir George-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Church, Major-Gen. Thomas-R.	*C.I.E.*
CHURCHILL, Baron	*Churchill*
Churchill, Lords, Ladies *(by courtesy)*	*Marlborough, D.*
Churchill, Spencer-....	*Marlborough, D.*
CHURSTON, Baron	*Churston*
Chute, Hon. Mrs. Rose	*Ventry, B.*
Ciudad Rodrigo, Duke	*Wellington, D.*
Clair-Erskine, Hons.	*Rosslyn, E.*
CLANCARTY, Earl	*Clancarty*
CLANMORRIS, Baron	*Clanmorris*
CLANRICARDE, Marquess	*Clanricarde*
CLANWILLIAM, Earl	*Clanwilliam, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Clapham, Mrs.	*Cave, Bart.*
Chapleau, Sir Joseph-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Claremont, Mrs. E.-M.-S.	*Darell, Bart.*
CLARENDON, Earl	*Clarendon*
CLARINA, Baron	*Clarina, C.B.*
Clark, Sir John-Forbes, Bart.....	*Clark*
Clark, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Clark*
Clark, Sir J.-R.-A., Bart.	*Clark*
Clark, Mrs. J.-W.	*Buchanan, Bart.*
Clark, Mrs. J.-A.	*Cunyngham, Bart.*
Clark, Ambrose	*Albert Medal*
Clarke, Sir Philip-H., Bart.	*Clarke*
Clarke, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Clarke*
Clarke, Sir William-J., Bart.....	*Clarke, Bart.*
Clarke, Sir George-Sydenham	*K.C.M.G.*
Clarke, Sir Fielding	*Knt. Bac.*
Clarke, C.-P., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C.-Mansfield	*K.C.B.*
Clarke-Travers, Sir G.-F.-T., Bart.	*Clarke*
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew	*G.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E.*
Clarke, Major-Gen. Alex.-R.	*C.B.*
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. S.-M.-W.	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Clarke, Gen. George-C.	*C.B.*
Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshall-Jas.	*K.C.M.G.*
Clarke, Sir Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Clarke, Mrs. C.-K.	*Edwards, Bart.*
Clarke, Major-Gen. S.-de-A.-C.	*C.M.G.*
Clarke, Mrs. H.-B.	*Stracey, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. J.-A.	*Moon, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. J.-W.	*Clay, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. S. de A.-C.	*Rose of Montreal, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. R.-B.	*Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bart.*
Clarke, Mrs. W.-A.	*Maryon-Wilson, Bart.*
Claughton, Hon. Mrs.	*Dudley, E.*
Clay, Sir A.-Temple-Felix, Bart.	*Clay [Bart.*
Clay, Mrs. E.-H.	*Nightingale,*
Clayton, Lady Isabel-Frances....	*Headfort, M.*
Clayton, Sir W.-R., Bart.	*Clayton*
Clayton, Hon. Mrs.	*Windsor, B.*
Clayton *(collateral)*	*Every, Bart.*
Cleeve, Frederick, Esq.	*C.B.*
Clegg-Hill	*Hill, V.*
Clement, Mrs. R.-A.	*Blackwood, Bart.*
CLEMENTS, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Leitrim, E.*
Clements, Col. R.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Clerk, Lieut.-Gen. G.	*C.B.*
Clerk, Capt. Claude	*C.I.E.*
Clerk, Sir George-D., Bart.	*Clerk*
Clerk, Col. John	*C.V.O., C.S.I.*
Clerke, Sir William-F., Bart.	*Clerke*
Clermont, Viscounty	*Carlingford, B.*
CLERMONT, Baron	*Carlingford, B.*
Clery, Brig.-Gen. Cornelius-F.	*C.B.*
CLIFDEN, Viscount....	*Clifden*
CLIFFORD, Baron	*Clifford of Chudleigh*
Clifford, Hons.	*Clifford of Chudleigh, B.*
Clifford-Butler *(collateral)*	*Dunboyne, B.*
Clifford-Constable, Sir F.-A.-T., Bart.	*Constable*
Clifford, Sir G.-H.-C., Bart.	*Clifford, of New*
Clifford, Major-Gen. R.-C.-R.	*C.B. [Zealand*
Clifford, Mrs. Charles	*Trafford, Bart.*
CLIFTON, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Darnley, E.*
Clifton, Hons.	*Grey de Ruthyn, Baroness*
CLINTON, Baron	*Clinton*
Clinton, Pelham-Fiennes-	*Newcastle, D.*
CLINTON, Lord Edward-William	*K.C.B.*
Clissold, Mrs. E.-M.	*Gooch, Bart.*
Clitherow, Mrs. E.-J.-Stracey	*Tweedmouth, B.*
CLIVE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Powis, E.*
Clive *(collateral)*	*Powis, E.*
Clive, Windsor-, Hons.	*Windsor, B.*
Clive, Mrs. George	*Farquhar, Bart.*
CLOGHER, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
CLONBROCK, Baron	*Clonbrock*
CLONCURRY, Baron	*Cloncurry*
CLONMELL, Earl	*Clonmell*
CLONMORE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Wicklow, E.*
Close, Lady Muriel....	*Castle-Stewart, E.*
Close, Mrs. Farnham	*Cowley, E.*
Close, Mrs. Henry	*Mainwaring, Bart.*
Clough-Taylor, Lady Elizabeth	*Argyll, D.*
Clowes, Hon. Mrs. E.-C.	*Clanmorris, B.*
Clowes, Hon. Mrs. Adelaide	*Waterpark, B.* / *Maids of Honour*
Clutterbuck, Mrs. Alexander	*Barrow, Bart.*
Coates, Mrs. Arthur	*Bromhead, Bart.*
Coats, Sir Thomas Glen-, Bart.	*Glen-Coats.*
Cobb, Rev. Charles....	*Albert Medal*
Cobb, Mrs.	*Hay, Bart.*
Cobbe, Lieut.-Gen. Alex.-Hugh	*C.B.*
Cobbold, Lady Evelyn	*Dunmore, E.*
COBHAM, Viscount....	*Cobham*
COCHRANE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Dundonald, E.*
Cochrane, Lady Gertrude	*Glasgow, E.*
Cochrane, Lady Adela	*Stradbroke, E.*
Cochrane, Lieut.-Col. W.-F.-D.	*C.B.*
Cochrane, Mrs. Blair O....	*Sutton, Bart.*
Cochrane, Adm. Hon. Sir A.-A.	*K.C.B.*
Cochrane, Mrs. William M.	*Fairfax, Bart.*
Cochrane-Baillie	*Lamington, B.*
Cochrane, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac. [Bart*
Cock, Mrs. C.-E.	*Pollock of Hatton*
Cockayne-Cust *(collateral)*	*Brownlow, E.*
Cockburn, Mrs. J.-G.	*Massy, B.*
Cockburn, Mrs. C.	*Manningham Buller, Bart*
Cockerell, Horace Abel, Esq....	*C.S.I.*
Cocks, Ladies, Hons.	*Somers, B.*
Cocks, Mrs. E.-L.-S.	*Watson, Bart.*
Codd, Mrs. F.-A.	*Power of Edermine, Bar*
Coddington, Sir William, Bart.	*Coddington.*
Codrington, Sir W., Bart.	*Codrington*
Codrington, Sir G.-W.-H., Bart.	*Codrington*
Codrington, Lady Edith....	*Londesborough, E*
Coetlogon, Mrs. Charles de	*Grey, Bart.*
Coghill, Sir John-J., Bart.	*Coghill*
Coghill, Col. K.-J.-W.	*C.B.*
Coghlan, Sergeant-Major C.	*V.C.*
COKE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Leicester, E.*
Coke, Lady Katherine	*Wilton, E.*
Coke, Maj.-Gen. Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Coker, Col. E.-R.	*D.S.O.*
Colborne, Hons.	*Seaton, B.*
Colborne, Barony	*Ridley, Bart.*
COLCHESTER, Baron	*Colchester*
COLE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Enniskillen, E.*
Cole, Lady Philadelphia	*Mar, E.*
Cole, Mrs. FitzRoy	*Dysart, E.*
Cole, William....	*Albert Medal*
Cole, Miss M.-C.-F.-K.	*Royal Red Cross*
Colebrooke, Sir Edward-A., Bart.	*Colebrooke*
COLERIDGE, Baron	*Coleridge*
Coleridge, Hons.	*Coleridge, B.*
Coles, Sir Jenkin	*K.C.M.G.*
Coles, Mrs. Cowper	*Bailey, Bart.*
Coles, Major A.-H.	*D.S.O.*
COLESHILL, Viscount *(by courtesy, ext.)*	*Digby, B.*
Coll, Sir Patrick	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Collen, Major-Gen. Sir Edwin....	*K.C.I.E.*
Collet, Sir Mark-Wilks, Bart.	*Collet*
Colleton, Sir R.-A.-W., Bart.....	*Colleton*
Collett, Col. Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Colley *(collateral)*....	*Harberton, V.*
Collier, Hons.	*Monkswell, B.*
Collings, Right Hon. Jesse	*P.C.*
Collingwood, Maj.-Gen. W.-Pole	*C.M.G.*
Collins, Sir R.-Hawthorn	*K.C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
ollins, Lieut.-Col. A.	*M.V.O.*
ollins, Col. I.-R.	*C.B.*
ollins, Sir A.-J.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
ollins, Sir R.-Henn	*Knt. Bac.*
ollis, Major-Gen. Francis-W.	*C.B.*
olliss, Gunner James	*V.C.*
ollyer, Mrs. John	*Johnston, Bart.*
olmer, Joseph-G., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
olnaghi, Sir Dominic-Ellis	*Knt. Bac.*
olomb, Capt. Sir John-C.-R.	*K.C.M.G.*
olquhoun, Sir Jas., Bart.	*Colquhoun*
olt, Sir Edward-H.-D., Bart.	*Colt*
olthurst, Sir G.-St. John, Bart.	*Colthurst*
olton, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
olvile, Col. Sir H.-E.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
olvile, Hon. Mrs.	*De Clifford, B.*
olvile *(collateral)*	*Wedderburn, Bart*
OLVILLE, Baron	*Colville of Culross,*
olville, Hons.	*Colville of Culross.*
olville, Hon. Sir William-James....	*K.C.V.O., C.B.*
olville, Lieut.-Gen. F.-M.	*C.B.*
olville, Capt. the Hon. S.-C.-J., R.N.	*C.B.*
olvin, Sir Auckland	*K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.*
olvin, Hon. Mrs. F.	*Rathdonnell, B.*
olwell, Col. G.-H.-T.	*C.B.*
ombe, Lady Constance....	*Conyngham, M.*
ombe, Lady Jane....	*Conyngham, M.*
ombe, Major-Gen. Boyce-Albert	*C.B.*
OMBERMERE, Viscount	*Combermere*
omerford, Mrs. James	*Esmonde, Bart.*
ommerell, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir John-E.	*G.C.B., V.C.*
OMPTON, Earl, Lords *(by courtesy)*	*Northampton, M.*
ompton, Mrs. John	*Burrard, Bart.*
ONGLETON, Baron	*Congleton*
ONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, D.	*Royal Family*
onnal, Sir Michael	*Knt. Bac.*
onnellan, Mrs. Peter	*Langrishe, Bart.*
ONNEMARA, Baron	*Connemara, G.C.I.E.*
nolly *(collateral)*	*Longford, E.*
nroy, Sir John, Bart.	*Conroy*
nstable *(collateral)*	*Clifford, B.*
nstable-Maxwell, Hons.	*Herries, B.*
nway, Sir W.-Martin....	*Knt. Bac.*
nway-Seymour	*Hertford, M.*
NYERS, Baroness	*Yarborough, E.*
NYNGHAM, Marquess	*Conyngham*
NYNGHAM, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Conyngham, M.*
nyngham, Col. Sir William-Fitzwilliam-Lennox	*K.C.B.*
ok, Hon. Mrs. Charles-A.	*Brougham and Vaux, B.*
ok, Sir Francis, Bart.	*Cook*
ok, F. H., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
ok, Mrs. T.-R.-H.	*Elliot, Bart.*
oke, Sir W.-H.-C.-W., Bart.	*Cooke*
oke, Lieut.-Gen. Anthony-C.	*C.B.*
oke, Theodore, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
oke, Lady Mary-Louisa	*Galloway, E.*
oke, Mrs. P.-B. Davies	*Sykes of Sledmere, Bart.*
oke, Mrs. H.-W.....	*Johnson, Bart.*
oke, Mrs. Edward-M.	*Pechell, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Cookes, Hon. Mrs.....	*Lurgan, B.*
Cookson, Sir Charles-Alfred	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Cookson, Mrs. Charles-L.	*Stirling of Glorat, Bart.*
Cooper Ashley-, Ladies, Hons.	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Cooper, Lady Agnes-C.-E.	*Fife, D.*
Cooper, Sir Astley-Paston, Bart.	*Cooper*
Cooper, Sir D., Bart.	*Cooper, G.C.M.G.*
Cooper, Hon. Mrs.....	*Alington, B.*
Cooper, Mrs. H.-H.	*Weldon, Bart.*
Cooper, Mrs.	*Grant-Suttie, Bt.*
Cooper, Mrs. F.	*Dixon-Hartland, Bart.*
Coore, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Emily....	*Belper, B.*
Coote, Rev. Sir Algernon, Bart.	*Coote*
Coote, Sir Chas. Algernon, Bart.	*Coote*
Coote, Adm. Robert	*C.B.*
Cope, Sir Anthony, Bart.	*Cope*
Copland, Col. Alex.	*C.B.*
Copley, Sir Charles-W., Bart.	*Watson-Copley*
Coppinger, Hon. Mrs.	*Trimlestown, B.*
Corbet, Sir W.-O., Bart.....	*Corbet*
Corbet, Lieut.-Col. Arthur-D.	*C.B.*
Corbet, Hon. Mrs. Reginald	*De Clifford, B.*
Corbet, Mrs. H.-R.....	*Egerton, Bart.*
Corbett, Hon. Mrs.	*Sherborne, B.*
Corbett, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. R.-D.	*D.S.O.*
Corbett, Mrs. Andrew	*Ridley, Bart.*
Corbett, Mrs. Edward	*Ishom, Bart.*
Cordery, John-G., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Cordes, Mrs.	*Milne, Bart.*
CORK and ORRERY, Earl	*Cork*
CORK, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Corfield, Mrs. F.-C....	*Alleyne, Bart.*
Cornewall, Rev. Sir George Henry, Bart.	*Cornewall*
Cornish, Surg.-Gen. Wm.-R.	*C.I.E.*
Cornish, Mrs. Alfred	*Gainsborough, E.*
Cornish, Josiah E., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
CORRY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Belmore, E.*
Corry, Lowry-, Hon. Mrs.	*Halifax, V.*
Corry, Lowry-....	*Belmore, E.* / *Rowton, B.*
Corry, Sir William, Bart.	*Corry*
Cory, Mrs. Clifford....	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Cosserat, Lady Anne	*Leitrim, E.*
Cotes, Lady Edith	*Radnor, E.*
COTTENHAM, Earl	*Cottenham*
Cotter, Sir James-L., Bart.	*Cotter*
Cotterell, Sir Geers-H., Bart.	*Cotterell*
Cottere!l, Lady Evelyn	*Richmond D.*
COTTESLOE, Baron	*Cottesloe*
Cotton, Gen. Sir A.-T.	*K.C.S.I.*
Cotton, Sir William-J.-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Cotton, Mrs. C.-R.	*Egerton, Bart.*
Cotton, Mrs. C.-P.	*Crofton, of Longford House, Bart.*
Cotton, H.-J.-S., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Cotton, Stapleton-, Hons.	*Combermere, V.*
Couch, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Couchman, Capt. G.-H.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Couper, Sir Geo.-E.-W., Bart.....	*Couper, C.B., K.C.S.I., C I.E.*
Court, Mrs. William-R.	*Walker of Gateacre, Bart.*
COURTENAY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Devon, E.*
Courthope, William John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Courtney, Right Hon. L.-H.....	*P.C.*
COURTOWN, Earl	*Courtown*

Name or Title.	Under what Tit
Cousins, W. H., Esq.	*C.B.*
Coutts, Mrs. Money	*Burdett, Bart.*
COVENTRY, Earl	*Coventry*
Coventry, Ladies, Hons.....	*Coventry, E.*
Coventry, Lady Muriel	*Suffolk and Berkshire, E.*
Coventry, Lady Mary	*Suffolk, E.*
Covey, Mrs. C.-R.	*Farrington, Bart.*
Cowan, Sir John, Bart....	*Cowan.*
Cowell-Stepney, Sir A., Bart.	*Stepney*
Cowie, Major-Gen. Crombie	*C.B.*
COWLEY, Earl....	*Cowley*
COWPER, Earl....	*Cowper*
Cowper, Ladies, Hons.	*Cowper, E.*
Cowper, Mrs. Fitzroy	*Hartland, Bart.*
Cox, Sir W. H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Cox, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-William	*K.C.B.*
Cox, Maj-Gen. Chas. V....	*C.B.*
Cox, Col. Alexander-Temple	*C.B.*
Coxhead, Mrs. J.-A.	*Butler, Bart.*
Coxhead, Capt. T.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Cozziris, Lady Emily-Florinda	*Clancarty, E.*
Craig, Sir James-Henry Gibson-Bart.	*Craig*
CRAIGNISH, Baron....	*Foreign Titles*
Craik, Henry, Esq....	*C.B.*
Cramer, Col. Charles-P.	*C.B.*
CRANBORNE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Salisbury, M.*
CRANBROOK, Earl	*Cranbrook, G.C.S.I.*
Crane, Samuel-Leonard, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
CRANLEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Onslow, E*
Cranmer, Byng- *(collateral)*....	*Torrington, V.*
Craufurd, Hon. Lady	*Gort, V.*
Craufurd, Mrs. E.-H.-J.....	*Molesworth, Bart.*
Craufurd, Sir C.-W.-F., Bart.	*Craufurd*
CRAVEN, Earl....	*Craven*
Craven, Ladies, Hons.	*Craven, E.*
Craven, Sir R.-M.	*Knt. Bac.*
CRAWFORD and BALCARRES, Earl	*Crawford*
Crawford, Arthur-T., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Crawford, Lieut. Lawrence-H., R.N.	*C.B.*
Crawford, MajorP.-W.-Copland	*D.S.O.*
Crawford, Hon. Mrs.	*Say and Sale, B.*
Crawford, Col. R.-J.	*C.I.E.*
Crawfurd, Oswald-J.-F., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Crawley-Boevey, Sir T.-H., Bart.	*Boevey*
CRAWSHAW, Baron....	*Crawshaw*
Crawshay, Mrs. Robert-I.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Creagh, Charles-Vandeleur, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Creagh, Lieut.-Col. O'Moore	*V.C.*
Creagh, Col. A.-G.	*C.B.*
Crean-Lynch, Mrs. Patrick	*Grattan-Bellew, Bart.*
Crease, Sir Henry P.-P.	*Knt. Bac.*
Crease, Major-Gen. John F.	*C.B.*
Creighton, Rt. Rev. Mandell, D.D.	*London, Bishop of*
CREMORNE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Dartrey, E.*
Cresswell, Mrs. G.-G.-B.....	*Cooper, of Gadebridge, Bart.*
CREWE, Earl of	*Crewe*
Crewe-Milnes, Hons.	*Crewe, E.*
Crewe, Sir V.-Harpur, Bart.	*Crewe*
Crewe, Hon. Lady	*Norton, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Creyke, Mrs. Ralph	*Bacon, Bart.*
Creyke, Mrs. Walter P.'....	*Lawes, Bart.*
CRICHTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Erne, E.*
Crichton-Makgill (*collateral*)	*Lauderdale, E.*
Crichton, Hon. Mrs.	*Lilford, B.*
Crichton, Lady Margaret	*Radnor, E.*
Crichton, Lady Jane	*Northbrook, E.*
Crichton, Serge	*M.V.O.*
Crighton, Mrs. Maitland-Makgill	*Hulse, Bart.*
Crichton-Stuart	*Bute, M.*
Crimmin, Surg. John	*V.C.*
Cripps, Wilfred-Joseph, Esq....	*C.B.*
Crisp, Miss A.	*Royal Red Cross*
Croft, Sir H.-G.-D., Bart.	*Croft*
Croft, Sir John-Frederick, Bart.	*Croft*
Croft, Sir Alfred-W.	*K.C.I.E.*
CROFTON, Baron	*Crofton*
Crofton, Hons.	*Crofton, B.*
Crofton, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter-Frederic	*P.C. (Ireland), Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Crofton, Sir M.-George, Bart.	*Crofton*
Crofton, Sir Malby, Bart.	*Crofton*
Crofton, Mrs. C.-H....	*Milman, Bart.*
Crofton, Col. M.-S....	*D.S.O.*
CROMER, Baron	*Cromer, G.C.M.G. K.C.B., K.C.S.I. C.I.E.*
Crompton, Hon. Mrs.	*Romilly, B.*
Crook, John	*Albert Medal*
Cropper, Hon. Mrs.	*Knutsford, V.*
Cropper, Capt. E. Thornburgh	*Albert Medal*
Cropper, Mrs. J.-R.	*Cooper, of Woollahra, Bart*
Crosbie, Sir Wm.-E.-D., Bart.	*Crosbie*
Crosbie, Mrs. James	*Lister-Kaye, Bart*
Crosland, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
CROSS, Viscount	*Cross, G.C.B., G.C.S.I*
Cross, Hons.	*Cross, V.*
Cross, Lady Theresa	*Eglinton, E.*
Cross, Mrs. E.	*Phillimore, Bart.*
Crosse, Lady Mary....	*Castle Stewart, E*
Crosse, Hon. Mrs.	*Headley, B.*
Crossley, Sir Savile-B., Bart.	*Crossley*
Crossley, Mrs. Clement	*Peto, Bart.*
Crossman, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.	*K.C.M.G.*
Crosthwaite, Sir Charles-H.-T.	*K.C.S.I.*
Crosthwaite, Robert-J., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Crowden, James	*Albert Medal*
CROWHURST, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Cottenham, E.*
Cruise, Sir Francis	*Knt. Bac.*
Crum, Mrs.	*Croft, Bart.*
Crundall, Sir William-Henry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Crutchley, Hon. Mrs.	*Southampton, B.*
Crutchley, Mrs. Charles....	*Leicester, E.*
Cruttwell, Mrs. George-E.	*Erskine, Bart.*
Crutwell, Mrs. Charles-T.	*Mowbray, Bart.*
Cubitt, Hons.....	*Ashcombe, B.*
Cubitt, Mrs. William	*Mackworth, Bart.*
Cubitt, Col. W.-G.....	*V.C., D.S.O.*
Cuffe, Hons.	*Desart, E.*
Cuffe, Lady Margaret	*Harewood, E.*
Cuffe, Sir C.-F.-D. Wheeler-, Bart.	*Cuffe*
Cuffe, Hon. Hamilton-A.	*C.B.*
Cuffe, Mrs.	*Knox-Gore, Bart.*
Cuffe, Surg.-Col. Charles McDonough	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Cullen, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Cullinan, Frederic-F., Esq.	*C.B.*
Culpepper, Mrs. J.-B.	*Clayton, Bart.*
Cumberbatch, H.-A.	*C.M.G.*
CUMBERLAND, Duke	*Royal Family*
Cumberland, Major - Gen. Charles-E.	*C.B.*
Cuming (*collateral*)	*Leven, E.*
Cuming, Mrs. E. W.	*Locock, Bart.*
Cumming-Bruce, Hons.	*Thurlow*
Cumming, Hon. Mrs. Gordon-	*Middleton, B.*
Cumming, Sir William-G., Bart.	*Cumming*
Cumming, Col. William-G.	*C.I.E.*
Cummins, Col. J.-T.	*D.S.O.*
Cunard, Sir Bache, Bart.	*Cunard*
Cuningham, Surg.-Gen. J.-M.	*C.S.I.*
Cuningham, William-J., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Cuninghame, Sir C.-A.-F., Bart.	*Cuninghame*
Cuninghame, Sir William-James-Montgomery-, Bart.	*Cuninghame, V.C.*
Cunliffe, Lady Alexandrina	*Dunmore, E.*
Cunliffe, Sir Robert-A., Bart.	*Cunliffe*
Cunningham, Hon. Lady	*Lawrence, B.*
Cunningham, Sir Henry-Stuart	*K.C.I.E.*
Cunningham, A.-F.-D., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Cunningham, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. D.-D.	*C.I.E.*
Cunningham, Major George-G.	*D.S.O.*
Cunningham, Mrs. John	*Burdett, Bart.*
Cunningham, Mrs. F.-M.	*Poore, Bart.*
Cunningham, Mrs. James	*De Trafford, Bart.*
Cunninghame, Mrs. J.-A. Smith-	*Slade, Bart.*
Cunyngham, Sir Robert-K.-A. Dick-, Bart.	*Cunyngham*
Cunyngham, Major William-H. Dick	*V.C.*
Cunynghame, Sir F.-G.-T., Bart.	*Cunynghame*
Cure, Mrs. E.-C.	*Rookwood, B.*
Cure, Mrs. L.-G.-C.	*Smith of Tring Park, Bart.*
Cure, Mrs. R.-C.	*Western, Bart.*
Cure, Mrs. E.-H.-C.	*Oxenden, Bart.*
Cure, Major Herbert-Capel	*D.S.O.*
Currey, Mrs. Henry	*Rugge-Price, Bart.*
Currie, Lady Charlotte-G.-M.	*Cadogan, E.*
Currie, Sir Frederick-L., Bart.	*Currie*
Currie, Right Hon. Sir Philip-Henry-W.	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Currie, Sir E.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Currie, Surg.-Gen. Samuel	*C.B.*
Currie, Mrs. B.-W.	*Young of North Dean, Bart.*
Currie, Lieut.-Col. Thomas	*C.B.*
Currie, Mrs. Henry	*Sullivan, Bart.*
Currie, Sir Donald	*G.C.M.G.*
Curteis, Mrs. H.-M.	*Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.*
Curteis, Mrs. H.	*Ashburnham, Bart.*
Curtis, Sir Arthur-Colin, Bart.	*Curtis*
Curtis, Sir William-M., Bart.	*Curtis*
Curtis, Col. F.-G.-S.	*C.M.G.*
Curtis, Boatswain's Mate Hy.	*V.C.*
CURZON, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Howe, E.*
Curzon, Hons.	*Scarsdale, B.* / *Zouche, De la, B.*
Curzon-Howe, Ladies, Hons.	*Howe, E.*
Curzon, Roper-	*Teynham, B.*
Cusack, Sir Ralph-Smith	*Knt. Bac.*
Cust, Ladies, Hons.	*Brownlow, E.*
Cust, Lady Emma-Bess	*Darnley, E.*
Cust, Lady Elizabeth	*Darnley, E.*
Cust, Lady Florence-Harriet	*Harewood, E.*
Cust, Sir Charles-Leopold, Bart.	*Cust*
Cust, Sir Reginald-John	*Knt. Bac.*
Cuthbertson, Sir John-N.	*Knt. Bac.*
Cuthell, Mrs. J.-C.	*Kelk, Bart.*
Cuyler, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Cuyler*

D.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
DACRE, Baron	*Hampden, V.*
D'Aguilar, Gen. Sir Charles-Lawrence	*G.C.B.*
Dalbiac, Mrs. H.-E.-A.	*Mainwaring, Bart.*
Dalby, Sir W.-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Dale, Hon. Mrs. A.-M.	*Falmouth, V.*
Dale, Sir David, Bart.	*Dale*
Dale, Mrs. David	*Milbank, Bart.*
Dale, Mrs. J.-M.	*Cave, Bart.*
Dale, Sir Langham	*K.C.M.G.*
Dalgety, Col. Reginald-W.	*C.B.*
Dalgleish, Sir W.-O., Bart.	*Dalgleish.*
DALHOUSIE, Earl	*Dalhousie*
Dalison, Mrs. M.-D.-D.	*Beresford-Peirse, Bart.*
Dalison, Mrs. John-B.	*Shaw, of Eltham, Bart.*
DALKEITH, Earl (*by courtesy*)	*Buccleuch, D.*
Dallas, Sir George-Edward, Bart.	*Dallas*
Dallas, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. A.-M.	*C.I.E.*
Dalling and Bulwer, Baron	*Lytton, E.*
DALMENY, Lord (*by courtesy*)	*Rosebery, E.*
DALRYMPLE, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Stair, E.*
Dalrymple, Ladies, Hons.	*Stair, E.*
Dalrymple (*collateral*)	*Fergusson, Bart.*
Dalrymple, Hon. Mrs.	*Napier of Ettrick, B.*
Dalrymple, Sir Walter, Bart.	*Dalrymple*
Dalrymple, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Dalrymple of New [Hailes*
Dalrymple, Major - Gen. William-Liston	*C.B.*
Dalrymple, Mrs. Samuel	*Head, Bart.*
Dalton, Cornelius-Neale, Esq.	*C.B.*
Dalton, Rev. Canon-Neale	*C.M.G.*
Dalton, Mrs. J.	*Dodsworth, Bart.*
Daly, Hons.	*Dunsandle, B.*
Daly, Lady Anne	*Westmeath, E.*
Daly, William-Watt, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Daly, Capt. Hugh	*C.I.E.*
Daly, Mrs. Vesey	*Bellew, Bart.*
Daly, Mrs. William	*Burke, Bart.*
Dalyell, Ralph, Esq.	*C.B.*
DALZELL, Lord (*by courtesy*)	*Carnwath, E.*
Dalzell, Ladies, Hons.	*Carnwath, E.*
Damant, Mrs. Caroline	*Royal Red Cross*
Damer (*collateral*)	*Portarlington, E.*
Dampier, Henry-L., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Danaher, Private John	*V.C.*
DANBY, Earl (*by courtesy*)	*Leeds, D.*
Dancer, Sir Thomas-Johnston, Bart.	*Dancer*
Dane, Mrs. R.-M.	*Leeds, Bart.*
Dane, Richard, Esq., M.D.	*C.B.*
Dane, R.-M., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
DANGAN, Visct. (*by courtesy*)	*Cowley, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Daniell, Lady Agnes-H.-S.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Dansey, Hon. Mrs.	*Gifford, B.*
Dansey, Mrs. R.-I.	*Green-Price, Bart.*
Danvers, Butler	*Lanesborough, E.*
Danvers, Sir Juland	*K.C.S.I.*
Darby, Mrs. A.-E.-W.	*Arthur, Bart.*
D'Arcy-Evans *(collateral)*	*Carbery, B.*
Darell, Sir Lionel-E., Bart.	*Darell*
Darley, Sir Frederick-M.	*Knt. Bac.*
Darley, Hon. Mrs.	*Plunket, B.*
Darley, Mrs. Henry	*Gort, V.*
DARLINGTON, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Cleveland, D.*
DARNLEY, Earl	*Darnley*
D'Arras, Countess	*Lechmere, Bart.*
DARTMOUTH, Earl	*Dartmouth*
Dartnell, Col. John-G.	*C.M.G.*
DARTREY, Earl	*Dartrey*
Darwin, Hon. Mrs. Horace	*Farrer, B.*
Dasent, John-Roche, Esq.	*C.B.*
Dashwood, Lady Mary-M.	*Hertford, M.*
Dashwood, Sir Robert-John, Bart.	*Dashwood*
Dashwood, Sir G.-J.-E., Bart.	*Dashwood*
Daubeney, Mrs. E.	*Fitzgerald, Bart.*
Daubeney, Gen. Sir H.-C.-B.	*G.C.B.*
Daubeney, Capt. E.-K.	*D.S.O.*
Daukes, F.-C., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Daunt, Major-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Daunt, Mrs. William	*King, Bart.*
D'Aurensan, Madame	*Bradstreet, Bart.*
D'Autemarre, Gen.	*K.C.B.*
D'Autrichamp, Charles de Beaumont, Countess	*Churston, B.*
Davenport, Sir Samuel	*K.C.M.G.*
Davenport, Mrs. H.-T.	*Curtis, Bart.*
DAVEY, Baron	*Davey*
David, Edward	*Albert Medal*
Davidson, Right Rev. R.	*Winchester, Bishop of*
Davidson, Lady Theodora	*Albemarle, E.*
Davidson, Mrs. Charles	*Annesley, E.*
Davidson, Mrs. F.-G.	*Freeling, Bart.*
Davidson, Col. David	*C.B.*
Davidson, Robert, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Davidson, Lieut.-Col. Arthur	*M.V.O.*
Davie, Sir John-Davie-Ferguson-, Bart.	*Davie*
Davies, Major-General Sir William-G.	*K.C.S.I.*
Davies, Sir Matthew	*Knt. Bac.*
Davies, Sir R.-H.	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Davies, Capt. T.-A.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Davies, David	*Albert Medal*
Davies, Mrs. Edward	*Abdy, Bart.*
Davies, Henry	*Albert Medal*
Davies, Thomas G.	*Albert Medal*
Davies, William, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
D'Avigliano, Duchess	*Newcastle, D.*
Davis, Sir Francis-B., Bart.	*Davis*
Davis, Gen. John	*C.B.*
Davis, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. George-M.	*D.S.O.*
Davis, Nicholas-D., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Davis, Mrs. R.-H. Hart-	*Acland, Bart.*
Davis, David	*Albert Medal*
Davison *(collateral)*	*Auckland, B.*
Davy, Lady Emily	*Lanesborough, E.*
Dawes, Sir Edwyn-Sandys	*K.C.M.G.*
Dawes, Mrs. Weedon	*Osborne, Bart.*
Dawkins, Hon. Mrs.	*Rosmead, B.*
Dawnay, Hons.	*Downe, V.*
Dawnay, Lady Adelaide-H.	*Macclesfield, E.*
Dawnay, Lady Victoria	*Grey, E.*
Dawnay, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn de Vere	*Essex, E.*
Dawson, Ladies, Hons.	*Dartrey, E.*
Dawson, Sir John-William	*Knt. Bac., C.M.G*
Dawson, Gen. Francis	*C.B.*
Dawson, George-Mercer, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Dawson *(collateral)*	*Massy, B.*
Dawson, Mrs. B.-W.	*Floyd, Bart.*
Dawson, Mrs. Westropp	*Clay, Bart.*
Dawson-Damer, Ladies, Hons.	*Portarlington, E.*
Day, Right Rev. Maurice-Fitzgerald, D.D.	*Cashel, Bp. of*
Day, Sir John C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Day, Charles	*Albert Medal.*
Day, Mrs. H.-W.	*Foster of Norwich Bart*
Dealtry, Hon. Mrs.	*Clonbrock, B.*
Dealtry, William, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Deane-Morgan, Hons.	*Muskerry, B.*
Deane, Rt. Hon. Sir James-P.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Deane, Sir Thomas-N.	*Knt. Bac.*
Deane, Major H.-A.	*C.S.I.*
Deane, Walter-Meredith, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Dearden, Mrs. John	*Edwards, Bart.*
Dease, Mrs. G.-R.	*Throckmorton, Bart*
De Bary, Mrs. R.-L.	*Mostyn, Bart.*
De Bathe, Sir Henry-P., Bart.	*De Bathe*
DE BLAQUIERE, Baron	*De Blaquiere*
De Blaquiere, Hons.	*De Blaquiere, B.*
De Bunsen, Maurice-W.-E., Esq.	*C.B.*
De Bunsen, Mrs. Henry-G.	*Kinloch of Gilmerton,*
De Burgh-Canning	*Clanricarde, M.*
De Cetto, Mrs. L.-C.-A.	*Montgomery, Bart.*
De Chabannes-Curton, Vice-Admiral	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
DECIES, Baron	*Decies*
DE CLIFFORD, Baron	*De Clifford*
De Cornélly, Lieut.-Col.-B.	*C.B. (hon.)*
De Courcy, Hons.	*Kingsale, B.*
De Crespigny, Sir Claude, Bart.	*De Crespigny*
Dee, James	*Albert Medal*
Deeble, Mrs. J.-C.	*Royal Red Cross*
Deedes, Major-Gen. W.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Deedes, Mrs. Julius	*Dering, Bart.*
Deedes, Hon. Mrs. G.-F.	*Boston, B.*
Deedes, Mrs. Alfred	*Glyn, Bart.*
DEERHURST, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Coventry, E.*
D'Eyncourt, Tennyson-, Adm. Edwin Clayton	*C.B.*
DE FREYNE, Baron	*De Freyne*
Degacher, Major-Gen. Henry-J.	*C.B.*
DE GREY, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Ripon, M.*
De Grey, Hons.	*Walsingham, B.*
D'Hautpoul, Marquise	*Camoys, Bart.*
De Haviland, Hon. Mrs.	*Molesworth, V.*
De Hochepied, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
De Hoghton, Sir James, Bart.	*De Hoghton*
De Hoghton Mrs.	*Grove, Bart.*
De Keyser, Sir Polydore	*Knt. Bac.*
De la Bedoyere, Marquise	*Greville, B.*
De la Bere, Mrs. John B.	*Bruce of Downhill,*
De la Bere, Henry-T., Esq.	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Delafosse, Maj.-Gen. Henry-G.	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
De la Gravière, Vice-Adm.	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
Delamain, Mrs.	*Beevor, Bart.*
De la Martinière, Gen. C.-E.	*C.B. (hon.)*
DELAMERE, Baron....	*Delamere*
De Lapasture, Count and Marq.	*Foreign Titles*
De la Poer Beresford	*Waterford, M.*
De la Poer, Count	*Foreign Titles*
De la Poer, Hon. Countess	*Emly, B.*
De la Rochefoucauld, Countess	*Rumbold, Bart.*
DELAWARR, Earl	*Delawarr*
Del Balzo, Lady Dorothy	*Orford, E.*
DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, Baron	*De L'Isle*
De Lisle, Capt. H. de B.	*D.S.O.*
De Lisle, Hon. Mrs.	*Sandys, B.*
De Losey, Baroness	*Oakes, Bart.*
DELVIN, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Westmeath, E.*
De Martimprey, Gen.	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
DE MAULEY, Baron	*De Mauley*
De Moleyns, Eveleigh-	*Ventry, B.*
De Moleyns, Hons.....	*Ventry, B.*
DE MONTALT, Earl....	*Montalt*
De Montmorency, Hons.	*Frankfort de Montmorency, V.* / *Mountmorres, V.*
Dempster, F.-S., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
DENBIGH, Earl	*Denbigh*
Dening, Lieut.-Col. Lewis	*D.S.O.*
Denison, Hons. Ladies	*Londesborough, E.*
Denison, Lady Elinor	*Amherst, E.*
Denison-Beckett (*colls.*)....	*Grimthorpe, B.*
DENMAN, Baron	*Denman*
Denman, Hons.	*Denman, B.*
DENMARK, King of	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Denmark, H.R.H. the Crown Prince of	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Denne, Mrs. Alured	*Honywood, Bart.*
Dennehy, Maj.-Gen. Sir T.	*K.C.I.E.*
Dennis, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Dennis, Hon. Mrs.	*Castlemaine, B.*
Dennistoun, Mrs. A.	*Oakeley, Bart.*
Denny, Sir Robert-A., Bart.	*Denny*
Denny, Hon. Mrs. A.-N.	*Hereford, V.*
Dent, Sir Alfred	*K.C.M.G.*
Dent, Mrs. R.-W.	*Valentine, V.*
Denton, George-C., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Denys, Sir Francis-Charles-E., Bart.	*Denys*
De Paravicini, Lady Marcia	*Cholmondeley, M.*
DERAMORE, Baron....	*Deramore*
DE RAMSEY, Baron	*De Ramsey*
DERBY, Earl	*Derby, P.C., C.B. [G.C.B.*
De Renzy, Surg.-Gen.	*Kensington, B.*
Dering, Hon. Lady	*Dering*
Dering, Sir Henry-Nevill, Bart.	*Blenerhassett.*
D'Erlanger, Baroness Raphael	*Foreign Titles*
De Robeck, Baron	*De Ros*
DE ROS, Baron	*De Ros, B.*
De Ros, Fitzgerald, Hons.	*Rugge Price, Bart.*
De Rougemont, Mrs. J. F.	*Wilmot, Bart.*
De Royer, Baroness	*Irish Bishops*
DERRY, Bishop of	*C.B.*
Derriman, Admiral Samuel-H.	*Derwent*
DERWENT, Baron	*Robinson of Rokeby Hall, Bart*
De St. Geniez, Vicomtesse	*Foreign Titles*
De Salis, Count	*Desart*
DESART, Earl....	*Desborough, Maj.-Gen. John	C.B.*
DE SAUMAREZ, Baron	*De Saumarez*
De Saurmarez, Comm. L.-A.	*Albert Medal*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Des Gratz. Hon. Mrs. M.	*Oranmore, B.*
Deshon, Mrs. Henry	*Biddulph, Bart.*
Deshon, Col. Charles	*D.S.O.*
DESMOND, Earl	*Denbigh, E.*
De Souza, Sir Walter	*Knt. Bac.*
De Steiger, Mrs. A.-A.....	*Hamilton of the Mount, Bart.*
Des Vœux, Lady Alice-Grey	*Wilton, E.*
Des Vœux, Sir Charles-E., Bart.	*Des Vœux*
Des Vœux, Sir Geo.-Wm.	*G.C.M.G.*
DE TABLEY, Baron....	*Leicester, Bart.*
De Teissier, Baron....	*Foreign Titles*
De Terdeck, Mrs.	*Palmer, Bart.*
De Torre Diaz, Countess	*Clifford, B.*
De Trafford, Sir H.-F., Bart.	*Trafford*
De Trafford, Lady Annette-M.	*Shrewsbury, E.*
De Trafford, Lady Agnes	*Denbigh, E.*
De Trafford, Mrs. S.-C.	*Mostyn, Bart.*
De Vallado, Marquis	*Foreign Titles*
Devee, The Mahauanee Sunity of Kuch Behar	*C.I.*
Devereux, Hons.	*Hereford, V.*
Devereux, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
De Verteuil, Sir Louis-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
DE VESCI, Viscount	*De Vesci*
De Ville, Baroness....	*Oakes, Bart.*
De Villiers, Sir J.-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
De Vismes, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
DEVON, Earl	*Devon*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke	*Devonshire*
De Wet, Sir Jacobus-P.....	*Knt. Bac.*
De Wet, Sir Jacobus-A....	*K.C.M.G.*
Dewhurst, Hon. Mrs.	*Churston, B.*
De Wierre, Madame	*Hartwell, Bart.*
De Winton, Major-Gen. Sir Francis-W.....	*G.C.M.G., C.B.*
De Winton, Mrs.	*Glyn, Bart.*
De Worms, Hons.	*Pirbright*
De Worms, Baron	*P.C., Foreign Titles*
De Yarburgh-Bateson, Hons.	*Deramore, B.*
D'Eyncourt, Tennyson-	*Tennyson, B.*
Diamond, Mrs. W.-H.	*Bromhead, Bart.*
Dias, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Diaz, Countess de Torre	*Clifford, B.*
Dibbs, Sir George-Richard	*K.C.M.G.*
Dicey, Edward, Esq.	*C.B.*
Dick, Sir James-N., Esq.	*K.C.B.*
Dicken, Col. W.-P.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Dicken, Charles-S., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Dickens, Lt.-Gen. Craven-H....	*C.S.I.*
Dickeson, Sir Richard	*Knt. Bac.*
Dickins, Mrs. William-Scrase	*Walker, of Castleton, Bart.*
Dickins, Capt. Spencer-Scrase	*Albert Medal*
Dickinson, Mrs. G.-L.	*Brougham, B.*
Dickinson, Mrs. E.-A.	*Fitzherbert, Bart.*
Dickinson, Mrs. Harry-G.	*Cunynghame, Bart.*
Dickinson, Col. William....	*C.S.I.*
Dick-Lauder, Lady Anne	*Stair, E.*
Dick-Lauder, Mrs. Eleanor-A.	*Leith-Buchanan, Bart.*
Dickson, Hon. Mrs. F.-S.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Dickson, Hon. Mrs. L.-C.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Dickson, Sir J.-Poynder, Bart.	*Poynder*
Dickson, Gen. Sir C.	*G.C.B., V.C.*
Dickson, Col. John-B.-B.	*C.B.*
Dickson, Rt. Hon. T.-E.	*P.C.*
DIGBY, Baron	*Digby*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Digby, Hons.	*Digby, B.*
Digby, Lady Emily-Louisa	*Lansdowne, M.*
Digby, Hon. Mrs.	*Belper, B.*
Digby, William, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Digby, Mrs. George	*Forbes, of Pitsligo, Bart.*
Dilke, Sir Chas.-W., Bart.	*Dilke*
Dilke, Mrs. C.-F.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Dillon, Viscount	*Dillon*
Dillon, Lee-, Hons.	*Dillon, V.*
Dillon, Hons.	*Clonbrock, B.*
Dillon, Sir John-Fox, Bart.	*Dillon*
Dillon, Gen. Sir Martin	*K.C.B., C.S.I.*
Dillon, Countess Arthur....	*Graham of Norton Conyers, Bart.*
Dillon, Hon. Mrs. C.-A.....	*Dashwood, Bart.*
Dillon, Mrs. John	*St. George, Bart.*
Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Sir John-J., Bart.	*Dillwyn-Llewelyn*
Dimsdale, Baron of Russian Empire	*Foreign Titles*
Dimsdale, Sir Joseph-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Dimsdale, Mrs.	*Henniker, Bart.*
Dingli, Sir Adriano	*G.C.M.G., C.B.*
Dinorben, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Dixie, Lady Florence-Caroline	*Queensberry, M.*
Dixie, Sir Alexander-B.-C., Bart.	*Dixie*
Dixon, Sir Raylton	*Knt. Bac.*
Dixon, Sir Daniel	*Knt. Bac.*
Dixon, Lieut.-Col. H.-G.	*C.B.*
Dixon, Major-Gen. M.-C.	*C.B., V.C.*
Dixon, Mrs. G.-H.	*Brisco, Bart.*
Dobson, Sir William-L.	*Knt. Bac.*
Dod, Mrs. Whitehall	*Vavasour of Spaldington, Bt.*
Dodd, John	*Albert Medal*
Dodds, John-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Dodgson, Mrs. H.-B.	*Vivian, B.*
Dodgson, Gen. Sir. David Scott	*K.C.B.*
Dodington, Mrs. R.-M.....	*Couper, Bart.*
Dodson, Hons.	*Monk Bretton, B.*
Dodsworth, Sir M.-B., Bart.	*Dodsworth*
Dolphin, Mrs. John	*Western, Bart.*
Domvile, Sir Compton-M., Bart.	*Domvile*
Domvile, Lady Margaret	*Howth, E.*
Domvile, Sir W.-C.-H., Bart.	*Domville, C.B.*
Donald, Mrs. A.-H.	*Ford, Bart.*
Donald, John-Stuart, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Donaldson, Hon. Mrs.	*Gormanston, V.*
Done, Mrs. R.	*Domville, Bart.*
DONEGALL, Marquess	*Donegall*
DONERAILE, Viscount	*Doneraile*
Donnelly, Maj.-Gen. Sir John-F.-D.	*K.C.B.*
Donnelly, Dep. Surg.-Gen. J.-M.	*C.B.*
Donnelly, Mrs. William-Young	*Barrington, Bart.*
DONOUGHMORE, Earl	*Donoughmore*
Donovan, John	*Albert Medal*
Doogan, Private John	*V.C.*
Doran, Gen. Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Doran, Mrs. Robert-H.-P.	*Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke*
DORCHESTER, Baron	*Dorchester*
Dorington, Sir John-E., Bart.	*Dorington*
DORMER, Baron	*Dormer*
Dormer, Hons.	*Dormer, B.*
Dormer, Mrs. Cottrell	*Smyth, Bart.*
Dorward, Lieut.-Col. A.-R.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Dougall *(collateral)*	*Lauderdale, E.*
DOUGLAS, Marquess (*by courtesy*)	*Hamilton, D.*
Douglas-Hamilton, Lords and Ladies *(by courtesy)*	*Hamilton, D.*
Douglas, Ladies, Hons.	*Morton, E.* *Hamilton, D.* *Queensberry, M.* *Wemyss, E.*
Douglas-Compton *(collateral)*	*Northampton, M.*
Douglas-Scott, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Buccleuch, D.*
Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Hons.	*Montagu, B.*
Douglas-Pennant, Hons.	*Morton, E.* *Penrhyn, B.*
Douglas-Charteris-Wemyss	*Wemyss, E.*
Douglas, Lady Elizabeth	*Cathcart, E.*
Douglas, Lady Mary	*Haddington, E.*
Douglas, Lady Margaret	*Kenmare, E.*
Douglas, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn-A.	*Clinton, B.*
Douglas, Sir Kenneth, Bart.	*Douglas*
Douglas, Sir A.-Percy, Bart.....	*Douglas*
Douglas, Sir G.-B. S-, Bart.....	*Douglas*
Douglas, Admiral Sholto....	*C.B.*
Douglas, Hon. Mrs.	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Douglas, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Douglas, Brig.-Surg. C.-M.	*V.C.*
Douglas, Mrs. E.-O.	*Scott-Douglas, B*
Douglas, Mrs. F.-J.	*Meyrick, Bart.*
Douglas (Wemyss - Charteris), Lady Margaret	*Glengall, E. (extinc*
Douglass, Sir James-N.	*Knt. Bac.*
Doulton, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
DOUNE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Moray, E.*
DOURO, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Wellington, D.*
DOVER, Bishop Suffragan of	*Spiritual Lords*
Dowdeswell, Mrs. W.-E.....	*Parkyns, Bart.*
Dowell, Adm. Sir W.-M.	*G.C.B.*
Dowell, Lieut.-Col. George-D.	*V.C.*
Dowker, Gen. H.-C.	*C.B.*
DOWN, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
DOWNE, Viscount	*Downe, C.I.E.*
Downer, Sir John-W.	*K.C.M.G.*
Downes, Com.-Gen. Arthur-W.	*C.B.*
Downes, Major W.-K.	*D.S.O.*
Downes, Maj.-Gen. M.-F.	*C.M.G.*
DOWNSHIRE, Marquess	*Downshire*
Doyle, Sir Everard-H., Bart.....	*Doyle*
Doyle, Surg.-Capt. I.-P.....	*D.S.O.*
D'Oyly, Sir Charles-Walters, Bart.	*D'Oyly*
Doyne, Lady Frances-Mary	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Drabble, Robert	*Albert Medal*
Drake, Sir F.-G.-A. Fuller-Eliott-, Bart.	*Drake*
Drever, Hon. Mrs.	*Reay, B.*
Drew, Major-Gen. F. Barry	*C.B.*
Drew, W.-L.-G., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Drewe, Mrs. Edward	*Walrond, Bart*
Drewett, Mrs. Thomas	*Chaytor, Bart.*
Drinkwater, Sir William-Leece	*Knt. Bac.*
DROGHEDA, Earl	*Drogheda*
DRUMLANRIG, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Queensberry, M*
DRUMMOND, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Perth, E.*
Drummond, Ladies, Hons.	*Perth, E.*
Drummond, Hons.....	*Strathallan, V.*
Drummond-Hay, Hons.....	*Kinnoull, E.*
Drummond, Lady Katherine-A.-G.	*Bristol, M.*
Drummond, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte-Olivia	*Rayleigh, B.*
Drummond, Hon. Frances-Mary	*Maids of Hono*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Drummond, Sir J.-H.-Williams, Bart.	*Drummond*
Drummond, Mrs. F.-D. Williams-	*Agnew, Bart.*
Drummond-Willoughby, Ladies, Hons.	*Ancaster, E.*
Drummond, Mrs. Charles	*Cork, E.*
Drummond, Mrs. F.-C.	*Beresford-Peirse, Bart.*
Drummond, Mrs. H.-F.	*Clinton, B.*
Drummond, Mrs. Arthur-B.	*Lambert, Bart.*
Drury-Lowe, Lady Lucy	*Kilmorey, E.*
Drury-Lowe, Mrs. R.-H.	*Beauchamp, Bart.*
Dryden, Sir Henry-Edward-Leigh, Bart.	*Dryden*
Drysdale, Lt.-Gen. Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Duberley, Hon. Mrs. W.	*Sandys, B.*
DUBLIN, Archbishop of	*Irish Prelates*
Du Boulay, Mrs. Ernest De Vismes	*Sutton, Bart.*
Du Cane, Hon. Lady	*Lyndhurst, B. (extinct.)*
Du Cane, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.-F.	*K.C.B.*
Du Cane, Mrs. Francis	*Anson, Bart.*
Du Cane, Mrs. Richard	*Wimborne, B.*
DUCIE, Earl	*Ducie*
Duckett, Sir G.-Floyd, Bart.	*Duckett*
Duckett, Mrs. S.-J.-C.	*Lauder, Bart.*
Duckworth, Hon. Mrs.	*Stratheden, B.*
Duckworth, Sir Dyce	*Knt. Bac.*
DUDLEY, Earl	*Dudley*
Duff, Lords, Ladies	*Fife, D.*
Duff, Lady Frances-Gordon	*Fortescue, E.*
DUFFERIN and AVA, Marquess	*Dufferin, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*
Duff-Gordon *(collateral)*	*Aberdeen, E.*
Duff-Gordon, Lady Frances	*Fortescue, E.*
Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M.-E. Grant-	*P.C., G.C.S.I.*
Duffy, Sir Chas.-Gavan	*K.C.M.G.*
Dugdale, Lady E.	*Kinnoull, E.*
Dugdale, Mrs. W.-S.	*Trevelyan, Bart.*
Dugmore, Hon. Mrs.	*Brougham, B.*
Duke, Sir James, Bart.	*Duke*
Duke, Mrs. Edward	*Medlycott, Bart.*
Dulier, Mrs. H.	*Scott of Ancrum, Bart.*
Dumbleton, Mrs. Arthur	*Stewart, Bart.*
DUNALLEY, Baron	*Dunalley*
Dunbar, Sir Uthred-James, Bart.	*Dunbar*
Dunbar, Sir Drummond-Miles, Bart.	*Dunbar*
Dunbar, Sir Archibald, Bart.	*Dunbar*
Dunbar, Sir Alexander-James, Bart.	*Dunbar*
Dunbar, W.-C., Esq.	*C.B.*
DUNBOYNE, Baron	*Dunboyne*
DUNCAN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Camperdown, E.*
Duncan-Haldane, Hons.	*Camperdown, E.*
Duncan, Major-Gen. Harvey-Duckett	*C.S.I.*
Duncan, Mrs. A.-R.	*Edmonstone, Bart.*
DUNCANNON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Bessborough, E.*
Duncombe, Ladies, Hons.	*Feversham, E.*
Duncombe, Lady Harriet-C.	*Queensberry, M.*
Duncombe, Lady Emily-Caroline	*Cawdor, E.*
Duncombe, Lady Katharine	*Gosford, E.*
Duncombe, Lady Anne-Florence	*Sandwich, E.*
Duncombe, Sir Everard-Philip-Digby Pauncefort-, Bart.	*Duncombe*
DUNDAS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Lords, Ladies	*Zetland, M.*
Dundas, Hons.	*Melville, V.*
Dundas, Lady Jane	*Wemyss, E.*
Dundas, Lady Lucy-Anne	*Chichester, E.*
Dundas, Lady Emily	*Ducie, E.*
Dundas, Hon. Mrs.	*Napier of Magdala, B.*
Dundas, Hon. Mrs.	*Halifax, V.*
Dundas, Hon. Mrs. Cospatrick	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Dundas, Sir S.-J., Bart.	*Dundas*
Dundas, Major L.-C.	*D.S.O.*
Dundas, Mrs. Henry	*Dundas, Bart.*
Dundas, Mrs. C.-S.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Dundas, Mrs. Robert	*Montgomery, Bart.*
DUNDONALD, Earl	*Dundonald*
Dunfermline, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
DUNGARVAN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Cork, E.*
DUNGLASS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Home, E.*
DUNKELLIN, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Clanricarde, M.*
DUNLEATH, Baron	*Dunleath*
DUNLO, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Clancarty, E.*
Dunlop, Hon. Mrs.	*Masserene, V.*
Dunlop, Col. Samuel	*C.M.G.*
DUNLUCE, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Antrim, E.*
DUNMORE, Earl	*Dunmore*
Dunn, Sir W., Bart.	*Dunn*
Dunne, Lieut.-Col. W.-A.	*C.B.*
DUNRAVEN, Earl	*Dunraven, K.P.*
DUNSANDLE, Baron	*Dunsandle*
DUNSANY, Baron	*Dunsany*
Duntze, Sir George-A., Bart.	*Duntze*
Dunville, Mrs.	*Cavan, E.*
DUNWICH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Stradbroke, E.*
Du Plat, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles-T.	*K.C.B.*
Durand, Sir H.-M.	*K.C.S.I., K.C.I.*
Durand, Lieut.-Col. A.-G.-A.	*C.B.*
Durand, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward-L., Bart.	*Durand, C.B.*
Durando, Lieut.-Gen.	*K.C.B.*
Durant, Hon. Mrs.	*Rosmead, B.*
DURHAM, Earl	*Durham*
DURHAM, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Durnford, Capt. John	*D.S.O.*
Durrant, Sir W.-R.-E., Bart.	*Durrant*
Durrant, Vice-Adm. Francis	*C.M.G.*
DURSLEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Berkeley, E.*
Durston, Albert-John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Duthy, Mrs. William	*Robinson, Bart.*
Dutton, Hons.	*Sherborne, B.*
Dwyer, Mrs R.-H.	*Cunynghame, Bart.*
Dyce, Col. G.-H.-C.	*C.B.*
Dyer, Sir Thomas-Swinnerton, Bart.	*Dyer*
Dyer, William-T.-T., Esq.	*C.M.G., C.I.E.*
Dyer, Mrs. H.-C.-M.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Dyke, Rt. Hon. Sir W.-Hart, Bt.	*Dyke, Bart.*
Dyke, Lady Emily-Caroline	*Sandwich, E.*
Dyke, Mrs. E.-F.	*Currie, Bart.*
DYNEVOR, Baron	*Dynevor*
DYSART, Earl	*Dysart*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
E.	
Eade, Sir Peter	*Knt. Bac.*
Earle, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Earle*
Earle, Major H.	*D.S.O.*
EARLSFORT, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Clonmell, E.*
East, Sir G.-A. Clayton-, Bart.	*East*
East, Lieut.-Gen. C.-J.	*C.B.*
East, Capt. Lionel-W.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Eaton, Hons.	*Cheylesmore, B.*
EBRINGTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Fortescue, E.*
EBURY, Baron	*Ebury*
Echevarria, Vice-Adm. Jose de Carranza y de	*K.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Echlin, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Echlin*
Eddrup, Mrs. E.-P.	*Campbell of Carrick-Buoy, Bart.*
Eden, Hons.	*Auckland, B.*
Eden, Hon. Mrs.	*Kinnoull, E.*
EDEN (now HENLEY)	*Henley, B.*
Eden, Sir William, Bart.	*Eden*
Eden, Lady Florence	*Belmore, E.*
Edgar, Sir John-Ware	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
Edgcumbe, Ladies, Hons.	*Mount Edgcumbe, E.*
Edgcumbe, Mrs. E.-R.-P.	*Foley, B.*
Edgcumbe, Sir Edward R.-P.	*Knt. Bac.*
Edge, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Edgell, Wyatt-, Hons.	*Braye, B.*
Edgell, Mrs. W.-S.....	*Gordon-Cumming, Bart.*
Edgerley, Steyning-W., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
EDINBURGH, DUKE OF	*Royal Family*
Edlin, Sir Peter-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Edlind, Capt. Wilhelm Rudolf	*C.M.G. (hon.)*
Edmonstone, Sir Archibald, Bart.	*Edmonstone*
EDNAM, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Dudley, E.*
Edwardes, Hons.	*Kensington, B.*
Edwardes, Lady Blanche-H.-M.	*Ormonde, M.*
Edwardes, Sir H.-H., Bart.	*Edwardes*
Edwardes, Lieut.-Gen. Stanley de Burgh	*C.B.*
Edwardes, Capt. Malcolm-Stanley	*D.S.O.*
Edwards, Right Rev. A.-G.	*St. Asaph, Bp. of*
Edwards, Sir H.-C.-L., Bart.....	*Edwards*
Edwards, Sir George-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Edwards, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Edwards, Gen. Sir Jas.-B.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Edwards, Capt. J. B.	*D.S.O.*
Edwards, Mrs. Henry H.	*Lennard of Wickham, Bart.*
Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fleetwood	*K.C.B.*
Edwards, Mrs. L.-P.	*Edwards, Bart.*
Edwards, Capt. W.-M.-M.	*V.C.*
Edwards, Private Thomas	*V.C.*
EFFINGHAM, Earl	*Effingham*
Egan, Hon. Mrs. Carbery	*Tenterden, B.*
EGERTON of Tatton, Baron	*Egerton*
Egerton, Ladies, Hons.	*Wilton, E.* / *Ellesmere, E.*
Egerton, Hons.	*Egerton of Tatton, B.*
Egerton, Col. A.-M.	*C.B.*
Egerton, Lady Louisa	*Devonshire, D.*
Egerton, Lady Alice	*Leeds, D.*
Egerton, Lady M.-Frances	*Manvers, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Lady	*Londesborough, E.*
Egerton, Hon. Mrs.	*Harlech, B.*
Egerton, Hon. Mrs. Charles-A.	*Brassey, B.*
Egerton, Sir P.-H.-B. Grey-, Bart.	*Egerton*
Egerton, Sir Robert-Eyles	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Egerton, Mrs. George-M.	*Blackett, Bart.*
Egerton, Mrs. C.-R.	*Cust, Bart.*
Egerton, E.-H., Esq.	*C.B.*
Egerton, Lieut.-Col. Charles-C.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Egerton-Cust *(collateral)* ...	*Brownlow, E.*
EGLINTON and WINTON, Earl	*Eglinton*
EGMONT, Earl....	*Egmont*
Egremont, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Egypt, H.H. The Khedive of....	*K.C.B., G.C.S.I.*
ELCHO, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Wemyss, E.*
Elder, Sir Thomas....	*G.C.M.G.*
ELDON, Earl	*Eldon*
ELGIN and KINCARDINE, Earl	*Elgin*
Elgin, Countess of....	*C.I.*
Elias, Ney, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
ELIBANK, Baron	*Elibank*
ELIOT, Lord, Ladies, Hons.	*St. Germans, E.*
Eliot, Lady Kathleen	*Cairns, E.*
Eliot, Hon. Mrs. M.-E.	*Maids of Honour*
Eliott, Sir W.-F.-A., Bart.	*Eliott*
ELLENBOROUGH, Baron	*Ellenborough*
Ellerker-Onslow *(collateral)*....	*Onslow, E.*
Ellery, Robert-L.-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Elles, Brig.-Gen. Edmund-Roche	*C.B.*
ELLESMERE, Earl	*Ellesmere*
Ellice, Lady Jane-Harriett	*Radnor, E.*
Ellicott, Rt. Rev. Chas.-J.	*Gloucester and Bristol, Bp. of*
Elliot, Ladies, Hons.	*Minto, E.*
Elliot, Sir George, Bart.....	*Elliot*
Elliot, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry-G.	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Elliot, Adm. Sir George...	*K.C.B.*
Elliot, Major-Gen. Alex.-Jas.-H.	*C.B.*
Elliot, Major Henry	*C.M.G.*
Elliot, Frederick-A.-H., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Elliot, Lieut.-Col. E.-L.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Elliot, Hon. Mrs. A.-M.-L.	*Trimleston, B.*
Elliot, Lady Harriet	*Ravensworth, E.*
Elliot, Mrs. J.-T.	*Gethin, Bart.*
Elliott, Col. John	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Elliott, Sir Charles-Alfred	*K.C.S.I.*
Elliott, C.-B., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Elliott, Thomas, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ellis, Hons.	*Howard de Walden, B.*
Elles, Hon. Mrs.	*Taunton, B. (ext.)*
Ellis, Sir John-W., Bart.	*Ellis*
Ellis, Major-Gen. Arthur-E.-A.	*C.S.I.*
Ellis, Mrs. Charles....	*Campbell, Bart.*
Ellis, Mrs. Chute	*Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.*
Ellis, Agar-, Hons.....	*Clifden, V.*
Ellison, Mrs. Gerald-F.	*Bruce, Bart.*
ELMLEY, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Beauchamp, E.*
Elmore, Mrs. T.	*Wood, Bart.*
ELPHINSTONE, Baron	*Elphinstone*
Elphinstone, Hons.	*Elphinstone, B.*
Elphinstone, Sir H., Bart.	*Elphinstone*
Elphinstone, Sir G.H.Dalrymple-Horn, Bart.	*Elphinstone*
Elphinstone *(collateral)*	*Stair, E.*
Elphinstone, Mrs. N.-W.	*Arthur, Bart.*
Elrington, Lieut.-Gen. F.-R.....	*C.B.*
Elsmie, George-R., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Elton, Sir Edmund-H., Bart....	*Elton*
Elton, Col. Frederick-C.	*C.B.*
Elwell, Mrs. W.-C.-B.	*Gooch of Benacre Hall, Bart.*
Elwes, Lady Winifride-Cary	*Denbigh, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Elwes, Mrs. J.-H.	*Bromley, Bart.*
ELY, Marquess	*Ely*
ELY, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
EMLY, Baron	*Emly*
EMLYN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Cawdor, E.*
Emmott, Lady Constance	*Argyll, D.*
Emmott, Mrs. Green-	*Gort, V.*
ENCOMBE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Eldon, E.*
ENFIELD, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Strafford, E.*
Engelbach, L.-W., Esq.....	*C.B.*
England, Col. Edward-L.	*C.B.*
Engleheart, Sir John G.-D.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
ENNISKILLEN, Earl	*Enniskillen*
ENNISMORE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Listowel, E.*
Ensor, Mrs. E.-H.	*Fleming, Bart.*
ERNE, Earl	*Erne*
Errington, Sir George, Bart.....	*Errington*
Errington, Hon. Mrs. Francis, L. H.....	*Congleton, B.*
Errington, Mrs. J.-R.	*Shuckburgh, Bart.*
Errington, Mrs. William-V.	*Duke, Bart.*
ERROLL, Earl....	*Erroll*
ERSKINE, Baron	*Erskine*
Erskine, Ladies, Hons.	*Mar, E.*
ERSKINE, Lord *(by courtesy)*....	*Mar and Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Ladies, Hons.	*Buchan, E.* / *Mar and Kellie, E.*
Erskine, Hons.	*Erskine, B.*
Erskine, Lady Horatia-E.	*Hertford, M.*
Erskine-Kennedy *(collateral)*	*Ailsa, M.*
Erskine-Murray	*Elibank, B.*
Erskine, St. Clair- *(collateral)*	*Rosslyn, E.*
Erskine, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Erskine*
Erskine, Henry-N.-B., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Escott, Hon. Mrs.	*Dynevor, B.*
Escott, Ernest-B.-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
ESHER, Baron	*Esher*
ESLINGTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Ravensworth, E.*
Esmonde, Sir T.-H., Bart.	*Esmonde*
Essen, Baroness H. Von-	*Cavan, E.*
ESSEX, Earl	*Essex*
Estcourt, Mrs. E.-B.	*Johnstone, Bart.*
Etheridge, Maj.-Gen. Alfred-T.	*C.S.I.*
ETTRICK, Baron	*Napier, B.*
Euan-Smith, Col. Sir Charles-B.	*K.C.B.*
Eustace, Lady Katharine	*Dartmouth, E.*
Eustace, Mrs. Francis-J.-W.	*Stewart, Bart.*
EUSTON, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Grafton, D.*
Evans-Freke, Hons.	*Carbery, B.*
Evans-Freke, Lady Katherine	*Longford, E.*
Evans, Sir Griffith Humphry-P.	*K.C.I.E.*
Evans, Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Evans, Sir Francis-Henry	*K.C.M.G.*
Evans, Lady Henrietta	*Portsmouth, E.*
Evans, Hon. Mrs. W.-H.	*Bridport, V.*
Evans, Major-Gen. Horace-M.	*C.B.*
Evans, David....	*Albert Medal*
Evans, Sir David	*K.C.M.G.*
Evans, Fred., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Evans, Mrs. Leonard-H.	*Methuen, B.*
Evans, Mrs. T.-H.....	*Cunynghame, Bt.*
Evans, Mrs. G.-H.	*Farrington, Bart.*
Evans, Mrs. Arthur-F.	*Salt, Bart.*
Evans, Mrs. Morton	*Locock, Bart.*
Evans, Private Samuel	*V.C.*
Eveleigh-de Moleyns, Hons.	*Ventry, B.*
Evelegh, Col. Fredk.-Chas.	*C.B.*
Everard, Mrs. Breedon	*Strathallan, V.*
Everett, Col. W.	*C.M.G.*
Everett, Col. E.	*D.S.O.*
Everett, Mrs. Edwin	*Burdett, Bart.*
Every, Sir E.-O., Bart.	*Every*
Every, Mrs. J.-J.-G.	*Onslow, Bart.*
Eves, Charles-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ewart, Sir Wm.-Quartus, Bart.	*Ewart*
Ewart, Gen. Sir John-Alexander	*K.C.B.*
Ewart, Sir Joseph-Ewart	*Knt. Bac.*
Ewart, Capt. Richard-H.	*D.S.O.*
Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. C.-Brisbane	*C.B.*
Ewart, Lady Mary-Napier	*Arran, E.*
Ewart, Lady Evelyn	*Ancaster, E.*
Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry-P.	*K.C.B.*
Ewing, Lady Alice-Louisa	*Morton, E.*
Ewing, Sir William-Orr-, Bart.	*Ewing*
Ewing, Hon. Mrs. Orr-....	*Ruthven, B.*
Ewing, Hon. Mrs. Orr-....	*Sidmouth, V.*
EXETER, Marquess....	*Exeter*
EXETER, Bishop of....	*Spiritual Lords*
EXMOUTH, Viscount	*Exmouth*
Eykyn, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Caroline	*Vaux, B.*
Eyre, Lady Evelyn	*Howe, E.*
Eyre, Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Eyre, Col. Edmund-H.	*C.B.*
Eyre, Lady Anne-Jane	*Wicklow, E.*
Eyre, Lady Alice-Frances	*Crawford and Balcarres, E.*
Eyre, Mrs. V.-E.	*Preston, Bart.*
Eyre, Mrs. L.-J.	*Haggerston, Bart.*
Eyre, Mrs. Edward	*Preston, Bart.*
Eyre, Mrs. F.-J.	*Bedingfeld, Bart.*
Eyton, Mrs. T.-W.....	*Mainwaring, Bart.*

F.

Faber, Mrs. C.-W.	*Grimthorpe, B.*
Fabre, Hector, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fagge, Sir J.-W.-C., Bart.	*Fagge*
Fairbairn, Sir Andrew	*Knt. Bac.*
Fairbairn, Sir Arthur, Bart.	*Fairbairn*
FAIRFAX, Baron	*Fairfax*
Fairfax, Hons.	*Fairfax, B.*
Fairfax, Sir William-G.-H.-T. Ramsay-, Bart.	*Fairfax*
Fairfax, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Fairfax, Mrs. H.	*Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.*
Fairfax, Mrs. T.-F.....	*Milner, Bart.*
Fairfield, Edward, Esq.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Fairlie-Cuninghame, Sir C.-A., Bart.	*Cuninghame*
Falconer, Keith-, Ladies, Hons.	*Kintore, E.*
Falkiner, Sir Leslie-E., Bart.	*Falkiner*
Falkiner, Sir Frederick	*Knt. Bac.*
FALKLAND, Viscount	*Falkland*
FALMOUTH, Viscount	*Falmouth, C.B.*
Fane, Ladies, Hons.	*Westmorland, E.*
Fane, Lady Augusta-Fanny	*Stradbroke, E.*
Fane, Mrs. C.....	*Blackwood, Bart.*
Fane Ponsonby- *(colls.)*....	*Bessborough, E.*
Fane, Spencer-Ponsonby-, Hon. Sir	*K.C.B.*
Fane, Hon. Mrs. S. Ponsonby-	*St. Levan, B.*
Fane, Mrs. S.-A.	*Fitzwygram, Bart.*
Fanning, Sir Rowland-F.-N.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Fanshawe, Adm. Sir Edward-G.	*G.C.B.*
Fanshawe, A.-U., Esq.	*C.S.I.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Fanshawe, Mrs. Hew-D.	*Wood, Bart.*
Fanshawe, Mrs. Basil	*Clerke, Bart.*
Farabani, Seedie T.	*Albert Medal*
Farley, Mrs. Thomas-T.....	*Griffith, Bart.*
Farmer, Sir R.-H.-K., Bart.	*Farmer*
Farmer, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Farmer, Corporal J.-J.	*V.C.*
Farmiloe, Mrs. W.-T.	*Congleton, B.*
Farnall, Harry, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
FARNHAM, Baron	*Farnham*
Farnham, Mrs. E.-B.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Farnham, Mrs. W.-E.-J.-B.	*Scott, Bart.*
Farquhar, Lady Mary-Octavia	*Beaufort, D.*
Farquhar, Sir Walter-Rockcliff, Bart.	*Farquhar*
Farquhar, Sir Robert-T-., Bart.	*Farquhar*
Farquhar, Sir H.-B.-T., Bart.	*Farquhar*
Farquhar, Adm. Sir Arthur	*K.C.B.*
Farquhar, Hon. Mrs. Henry-T.	*Hampden, V.*
Farquhar, Hon. Mrs. W.-R.	*Deramore, B.*
Farquhar, Mrs. J.-F.-W.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Farquharson *(collateral)*	*Ross, Bart.*
Farquharson, Mrs. Alexander	*Musgrave, Bart.*
Farquharson, Col. John	*C.B.*
Farran, Sir Charles-F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Farrell, Hon. Mrs.	*Gormanston, V.*
Farrell, Hon. Mrs. Thomas	*Louth, B.*
Farrell, Surg.-Gen. Geo.	*C.B.*
Farren, Gen. Sir Richard-T.	*K.C.B.*
FARRER, Baron	*Farrer*
Farrer, Hons.....	*Farrer, B.*
Farrer, Sir William-J.	*Knt. Bac.*
Farrer, Hon. Mrs.	*Monteagle, B.*
Farrer, Mrs. C.-H.	*Leven, E.*
Farrington, Sir William-Hicks, Bart.	*Farrington*
Farrington, Col. M.-C.	*C.B.*
Fauchey, Madame	*Turing, Bart.*
Faunce, Major-Gen. E.	*C.B.*
Fawcett, Sir John-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Fawkes, Lady Constance	*Ailsa, M.*
Fawkes, Mrs. Reginald	*Carrington, B.*
Fayrer, Sir Joseph, Bart., M.D.	*Fayrer.*
Fazakerley, Hon. Mrs	*Lilford, B.*
Fearon, Daniel-R., Esq.	*C.B.*
Feilden, Hon. Mrs.....	*Sinclair, B.*
Feilden, Sir W.-L., Bart.	*Feilden*
Feilden, Mrs. W.-H.	*Manningham Buller, Bart.*
Feilden, Major-Gen. Henry-B.	*C.B.*
FEILDING, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Denbigh, E.*
Feilding, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Percy-Robt.-Basil	*K.C.B.*
Feilding, Lady Louisa-Isabella-Harriet	*Bath, M.*
Feilding, Mrs. Henry	*Fagge, Bart.*
Feilding, Mrs. Allen	*Fagge, Bart.*
Feilding, Hon. Mrs. W.-H.-A.	*Leighton, Bart.*
Fellowes, Hons.	*De Ramsey, B.*
Fellowes, Hon. Mrs. A.	*Hylton, B.*
Fellowes, Mrs. M.-A.	*Royal Red Cross*
Fellowes, Rear-Adm. John	*C.B.*
Fellowes, Rear-Adm. T.-H.-B.	*C.B.*
Fellowes, Mrs. H.-J.	*Walrond, Bart.*
Fellows, Col. Robert-B.	*C.B.*
Fendall, Capt. C.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Fenn, Surgeon - Lieut. - Col. Ernest-H.	*C.I.E.*
Fenton, Sir Myles	*Knt. Bac.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Fenwick, Mrs. Walter	*Manchester, D.*
Fenwick, Mrs. G.-R.-C.....	*Peel, Bart.*
Ferguson, Lady Helen-Monro....	*Dufferin and Ava, M*
Ferguson, Hon. Mrs.	*Bridport, V.*
Ferguson, Hon. Mrs.	*Falkland, V.*
Ferguson, Mrs. James	*Johnston, Bart.*
Ferguson, Mrs. John	*Ribton, Bart.*
Ferguson, Mrs. Charles	*Doneraile, V.*
Ferguson-Davie, Mrs. W.-A.	*Miles, Bart.*
Fergusson, Rt. Hon. Sir J., Bt.	*Fergusson, P.C., G.C.S.I K.C.M.G C.I.E*
Fergusson, Sir J.-R., Bart.	*Fergusson*
Fermor	*Pomfret, E. (ext.*
FERMOY, Baron	*Fermoy*
Fernie, Hon. Mrs.	*Graves, B.*
Ferrall, Mrs Carmichael	*Humble, Bart.*
Ferrand, Hon. Mrs.	*Blantyre, B.*
FERRERS, Earl	*Ferrers*
Ferreira, J.-P., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ferrier, Major J.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Ferryman, Gen. Augustus-H.	*C.B.*
Festing, Right Rev. J.-Wogan	*St. Albans, Bp.*
Fetherston, Sir George-R., Bt.	*Fetherston*
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Keith	*Winterton*
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Mrs. Maria-Georgiana....	*Dorchester, B.*
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Mrs. Susan-Maria	*Massy, B.*
Fetherstonhaugh, Mrs. R.-S.	*Roche, Bart.*
FEVERSHAM, Earl	*Feversham*
Ffeilden, Hon. Mrs.	*Calthorpe, B.*
Ffennell, Mrs. W.-J.	*Waller of Newport, Bar*
Ffolkes, Sir William-H., Bart.	*Ffolkes*
Ffoulkes, Mrs. J.-J.	*Proctor, Beauchamp, Bart.*
FFRENCH, Baron	*Ffrench*
Ffrench, Hons.	*Ffrench, B.*
FIELD, Baron	*Field*
Field, Gen. Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Field, Hon. Mrs. G.-H.	*Hardinge, V.*
Fiennes, Wykeham - Twisleton	*Saye and Sele, B*
FIFE, Duke of	*Fife*
Fife, Mrs. W.-H.	*Legard, Bart.*
Fillingham, Mrs. G.-H.	*Blake, Bart.*
Filmer, Hon. Lady....	*Sandys, B.*
Filmer, Sir Robert-Marcus, Bt.	*Filmer*
FINCASTLE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Dunmore, E.*
Finch, Ladies, Hons.	*Aylesford, E.*
Finch, Griffith-Wynne- *(colls.)*	*Aylesford, E.*
Finch-Hatton, Ladies, Hons.....	*Winchilsea, E.*
Finch, Mrs. H.-R.	*Fludyer, Bart.*
Findlay, Surgeon-Major John	*C.I.E.*
FINGALL, Earl	*Fingall, P.C.*
Finlaison, A.-J., Esq.	*C.B.*
Finlay, J.-F., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Finlay, Sir R.-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Finn, Mrs. L.-H.	*Durrant, Bart.*
Finniss, Mrs. J.-H.	*Barclay, Bart.*
Firebrace, Mrs.	*Wharncliffe, E*
Firman, Mrs.	*Hanmer, Bart*
Firth, Sir Charles-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Fischer, H.-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fisher-Rowe, Lady Victoria-I.	*Ravensworth, B*
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. George	*C.B.*
Fisher, Vice-Adm. Sir John-A.	*K.C.B.*
Fisher, Mrs. A.-E.	*Goring, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Fisher, Mrs. Henry	*Craig, Bart.*
Fisher, Mrs. Sydney	*Pole, of Todenham, Bart.*
Fitch, Sir J.-G.	*Knt. Bac.*
Fitton, Capt. H.-S.	*D.S.O.*
Fitz-Alan-Howard	*Norfolk, D.* / *Howard of Glossop, B.*
FITZCLARENCE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Lords and Ladies	*Munster, E.*
Fitzclarence, Lady Maria-H.	*Clonmell, E.*
Fitz-George, Col. F.	*C.B.*
FITZGERALD, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Leinster, D.*
FitzGerald, Hon. Lady	*Crewe, E.*
FitzGerald, Hon. Mrs. Francis	*North, B.*
Fitzgerald de Ros, Hons.	*De Ros, B.*
Fitzgerald and Vesey, Baron....	*Peerages Extinct*
Fitzgerald, Sir J.-C.-Judkin-, Bart.	*Fitzgerald*
Fitzgerald, Sir George-C., Bart.	*Fitzgerald*
Fitzgerald, Sir Maurice, Bart.	*Fitzgerald*
FitzGerald, Sir R.-U.-Penrose, Bart.	*Fitzgerald.*
Fitzgerald, Lady Alice	*Leinster, D.*
Fitzgerald, Lady Adelaide-Jane	*Granard, E.*
Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald	*K.C.M.G.*
Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald-S.-V.	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
FitzGerald, Col. C.-J.-D.	*C.B.*
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Edward	*Jephson, Bart.*
Fitzgerald, Mrs. J.-F.-V.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Fitzgerald, Mrs. J.-D.	*Barrett-Lennard, Bart.*
FitzGerald, Mrs. Peter-N.	*Nugent, of Donore, Bart.*
Fitzgibbon	*Dillon, V.*
Fitzgibbon, Rt. Hon. Gerald	*P.C.*
Fitzgibbon, Edmund - Gerald, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
FITZHARDINGE, Baron	*FitzHardinge*
FITZHARRIS, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Malmesbury, E.*
Fitzherbert, Rev. Sir Richard, Bart.	*Fitzherbert*
Fitz-Hugh, Major-Gen. Alfred	*C.B.*
Fitzmaurice, Petty	*Lansdowne, M.*
FITZMAURICE, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Lansdowne, M.*
Fitzmaurice, Ladies, Hons.	*Orkney, E.*
Fitzpatrick, Lady Olivia....	*Headfort, M.*
Fitzpatrick, Hons.	*Castletown, B.*
Fitzpatrick, Sir Dennis	*K.C.S.I.*
Fitzpatrick, Private	*V.C.*
FITZROY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Grafton, D.* / *Southampton, B.*
FitzRoy, Hon. Mrs.	*Feversham, E.*
Fitzwalter, Barony *(extinct)*	*Bridges, Bart.*
FITZWILLIAM, E.	*Fitzwilliam*
Fitzwilliam, Ladies, Hons.	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Fitzwilliam, Lady Mary	*Ormonde, M.*
Fitzwygram, Lady Frances-G.	*Lanesborough, E.*
Fitzwygram, Sir F.-W.-J., Bart.	*Fitzwygram*
Flawn, Private	*V.C.*
Fleet, John-F., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Fleeming	*De Montalt, E.*
Fleming, Sir A.-F.-H.-, Bart.	*Fleming*
Fleming, Sir Francis	*K.C.M.G.*
Fleming, George, Esq.	*C.B.*
Fleming, Sandford, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fleming, Mrs. J.-E.-A. Willis-	*Phillimore, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Fletcher, Lady Frances	*Romney, E.*
Fletcher, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Fletcher*
Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. John	*C.M.G.*
Fletcher, Mrs. James	*Stuart of Harteley Mauduit, Bart.*
Flood, Major-Gen. F.-R.-S.	*C.B.*
Flower, Hons.	*Ashbrook, V.* / *Battersea, B.*
Flower, Sir W.-H.....	*K.C.B.*
Flower, Mrs. Arthur	*Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.*
Floyd, Sir John, Bart.	*Floyd*
Fludyer, Sir Arthur-J., Bart.....	*Fludyer*
Flynn, Mrs. J.-S.	*Fowler, Bart.*
Foakes, Mrs.	*Barrington, V.*
FOLEY, Baron	*Foley*
Foley, Hons.	*Foley, B.*
Foley, Lady Emily....	*Montrose, D.*
Foley, Lady Mary	*Normanton, E.*
Foley, General Hon. Sir St. George-Gerald	*K.C.B.*
Foljambe, Hons.	*Hawkesbury, B.*
Foljambe, Lady Gertrude-Emily	*Gosford, E.*
Foljambe, Right Hon. Francis-J.-S.	*P.C.*
FOLKESTONE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Radnor, E.*
Follett, Lady Julia-Alice	*Ailsa, M.*
Follett, Charles-John, Esq.	*C.B.*
FORBES, Baron	*Forbes*
FORBES, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Granard, E.*
Forbes, Hons.	*Forbes, B.*
Forbes-Sempill, Hons.	*Sempill, B.*
Forbes, Lady Angelina	*Rosslyn, E.*
Forbes, Hon. Mrs. Elizabeth	*Saltoun, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Mrs. Alexandra.. .	*Saltoun, B.*
Forbes, Hon. Mrs. Katherine	*Wenlock, B.*
Forbes, Sir Wm.-Stuart, Bart.	*Forbes*
Forbes, Sir Charles-S., Bart.	*Forbes*
Forbes, Gen. Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Forbes, William-A., Esq.	*C.B.*
Forbes, Arthur, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Forbes, Com. William-B., R.N.	*Albert Medal*
Forbes, Mrs. Stevenson	*Gordon of Earlston, Bart.*
Ford, Sir Francis-C., Bart.	*Ford*
Ford, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis-Clare	*P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Ford, Sir Theodore-Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Ford, William, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Ford, Lieut.-Col. Arthur	*C.B.*
Ford, Mrs. L.-W.	*Gooch of Benacre Hall, Bart.*
Ford, Mrs. E.-A.	*Hammick, Bart.*
Ford, Mrs. Alfred-B.	*Waterlow, Bart.*
Forde, Right Hon. W.-B.	*P.C.*
Fordham, Mrs. J.-H.	*Lawson of Brayton, Bart.*
FORDWICH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Cowper, E.*
Fordyce, Mrs. C.-F.	*Hay of Park Place, Bart.*
FORESTER, Baron	*Forester*
Forester, Hons.	*Forester, B.*
Forester, Hon. Mrs. Eleanora-Alexandrina	*Saltoun, B.*
Forester, Mrs. C.-T. Weld-	*Dixie, Bart.*
Forrest, Sir James, Bart.	*Forrest*
Forrest, Gen. William-C.	*C.B.*
Forrest, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Forrest, Mrs. Edmund	*Eliott, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Forrest, Mrs. George	*Bunbury, Bart.*
Forrest, Miss K.	*Royal Red Cross*
Forsey, Charles-B., Esq.	*C.B.*
Forster, Hon. Lady	*Plunket, B.*
Forster, Hon. Mrs. H.-W.	*Montagu, B.*
Forster, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Forster, C.B.*
Forster, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Forster*
Forster, Mrs. H.-B.	*Culme-Seymour, Bart.*
FORTESCUE, Earl	*Fortescue*
Fortescue, Ladies, Hons.	*Fortescue, E.* / *Carlingford, B.*
Fortescue, Lady Camilla-E.	*Portsmouth, E.*
Fortescue, Lady Louisa	*Harrowby, E.*
Fortescue Parkinson-	*Carlingford, B.*
Fortescue, Mrs. Edmund	*Larpent, Bart.*
Fortescue, Mrs. Bevill	*Hoste, Bart.*
Fortescue, Mrs. J.-F.-G.	*Acland, Bart.*
FORTH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Perth and Melfort, E.*
Forwood, Sir A.-B., Bart.	*Forwood*
Forwood, Sir William-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Forwood, Right Hon. A.-B.	*P.C.*
Foster, Sir Augustus, Bart.	*Foster*
Foster, Sir William, Bart.	*Foster*
Foster, Sir Balthazar-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Foster, Hon. Mrs. Robert.-J.....	*Bateman, B.*
Foster, Hon. Mrs. H.-W.	*Montagu of Beaulieu, B.*
Foster, Mrs. J.-L.	*Earle, Bart.*
Foster, Mrs. E.-B.	*Grove, Bart.*
Foster, Mrs. W.-V.	*Fletcher, Bart.*
Foster-Vesey-Fitzgerald, Mrs. J.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Foulis, Sir James Liston-, Bart.	*Foulis*
Fowke, Sir F.-T., Bart.	*Fowke*
Fowke, Mrs. C.-R.....	*Morton, E.*
Fowler, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Fowler*
Fowler, Right Hon. Sir H.-H.	*P.C., G.C.S.I.*
Fowler, Sir John, Bart.	*Fowler, K.C.M.G.*
Fowler, Capt. F.-J.	*D.S.O.*
Fowler, Mrs. Robert-H.....	*Wolverton, B.*
Fowler, Mrs C.-A.	*Milman, Bart.*
Fowler, Sergeant Edmond	*V.C.*
Fowler, Capt. John-Sharman....	*D.S.O.*
Fox-Strangways, Ladies, Hons.	*Ilchester, E.*
Fox, Hons.	*Conyers, B.* / *Holland, B. (ext.)*
Fox, Hon. Mrs. Lane	*Stanley of Alderley, B.*
Fox, Sir Charles-D.	*Knt. Bac.*
Fox, Mrs. William	*Dyke, Bart.*
Fox, Hon. Mrs. Charles-Edward	*Falkland, V.*
Fox, Mrs. Wilson	*Walker, Bart.*
Francis, Mrs. Theodore	*Burdett, Bart.*
Francklin, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Vincent, V.*
Frank, Lady Agnes	*Westminster, D.*
Frank, Mrs. F.-B.	*Walker, Bart.*
FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, Viscount	*Frankfort*
Frankland, Sir Frederick-William, Bart.....	*Frankland*
Franklin, Lady Edith	*Howe, E.*
Franklin, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. A.	*C.I.E.*
Franklin, Mrs. Ernest	*Samuel-Montagu, Bart.*
Franklyn, Mrs. G.-W.	*Cunard, Bart.*
Franks, Mrs. William	*Jones, Bart.*
Franks, Sir Augustus-W.	*K.C.B.*
Franks, Capt. Norman	*C.I.E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Franks, John H., Esq.	*C.B.*
Fraser, Hons.	*Lovat, B.* / *Saltoun, B.*
Fraser, Hon. Mrs. Alistair-G....	*Radstock, B.*
Fraser, Sir William-A., Bart.....	*Fraser*
Fraser, Gen. Hon. Sir David M'Dowall	*K.C.B.*
Fraser, Gen. Alexander	*C.B.*
Fraser, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fraser, Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Fraser, Sir Malcolm	*K.C.M.G.*
Fraser, Major-Gen. Thomas	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Fraser, Capt. Ian-Mackenzie, R.N.	*D.S.O.*
Frayling, Mrs.	*Beaumont, Bss.*
Freake, Sir Thomas-G., Bart....	*Freake*
Frederick, Sir Charles-E., Bart.	*Frederick*
Frederick, Mrs. H.-P.	*Beevor, Bart.*
Freeling, Sir Harry, Bart.	*Freeling*
Freeling, Hon. Mrs.	*Guillamore, V.*
Freke, Evans-, Hons.	*Carbery, B.*
Freke, Lady Katherine-Felicia	*Longford, E.*
Freke, Mrs. James	*St. George, Bart*
Fremantle, Hons.	*Cottesloe, B.*
Fremantle, Adm. the Hon. Sir E.-R.	*K.C.B., C.M.G.*
Fremantle, Gen. Sir A.-J.-L.....	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Fremantle, Hon. Sir Chas.-Wm.	*K.C.B.*
Fremantle, Mrs. H.-W.	*Campbell, Sir* [*Guy, Bar*
Freme, Lady Anna-Maria-Isabella	*Mountcashell, E.*
French, Hons.	*De Freyne, B.*
French, Lieut.-Gen. William....	*C.B.*
French, Major-Gen. Arthur	*C.B.*
French, Col. Geo.-Arthur	*C.M.G.*
French, Somerset-R., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Frere, Sir Bartle C.-A., Bart....	*Frere, D.S.O.*
Frost, Sir Thomas-Gibbons	*Knt. Bac.*
Frost, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Froude, A.-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Fry, Sir Theodore, Bart.	*Fry.*
Fry, Right Hon. Sir E.....	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Fry, Mrs. W.-S.	*Pelly, Bart.*
Fryer, Major-Gen. John....	*C.B.*
Fryer, F.-W.-R., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Fryer, Mrs. S.-F.-R.	*Lucas, Bart.*
Fuller, Lady Victoria-A.	*Strafford, E.*
Fuller, Mrs. G.-P.	*Hicks-Beach, Bt*
Fuller-Maitland, Hon. Mrs. W.	*Gardner, B.*
Fuller, Gen. J.-A.	*C.I.E.*
Fuller, Joseph Bampfylde, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Fullerton, Rear-Adm. J.-R.-T.	*C.V.O., C.B.*
Fulton, Sir Forrest	*Knt. Bac.*
Fursdon, Mrs. E. S.	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Furze, Col. G.-A.	*C.B.*
Fussell, Mrs. J.-G.-C.	*Dalrymple, Bar*
Fysh, Sir P. O.	*K.C.M.G.*

G.

Gabbett, Col. Joseph	*C.B.*
GAGE, Viscount	*Gage*
Gage, Hons.	*Gage, V.*
GAINSBOROUGH, Earl	*Gainsborough*
Gaisford, Mrs. George	*Hillingdon, B*
Gaisford, Mrs. Douglas	*Alison, Bart.*
Gaitskell, Major-Gen. Fredk.....	*C.B.*
Galbraith, Major-Gen. W.	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hale, Mrs. E.-J.-M.	*Stuart of Harteley Mauduit, Bart.*
HALLOWAY, Earl	*Galloway*
Halloway, Col. James	*C.B.*
Hallwey, Sir Ralph-William, Bt.	*Gallwey*
Hallwey, Mrs. Payne	*Enniskillen, E.*
Hallwey, Sir Michael-Henry	*K.C.M.G.*
Hallwey, Mrs. P.-F.	*Oxenden, Bart.*
Hallwey, Lt.-Gen. Sir T.-L.-J.	*K.C.M.G.*
Hallwey, Capt. H.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Hallwey, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. Thomas	*C.B.*
Halsworthy, Sir Edward H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Halt, Sir Alexander-Tilloch	*G.C.M.G.*
Halt, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Halton, Capt. Sir Douglas	*K.C.B.*
Halton, Mrs. T.-H.	*Arthur, Barl.*
HALWAY, Viscount....	*Galway*
Hamble, Col. D.	*C.B.*
Hardiner, Mrs. S.-W.	*Haldon, B.*
Hardiner, Mrs. J.-W.	*Napier of Merrion Square, Bart.*
Hardiner, Gen. H.-L.	*C.B.*
HARDNER, Baron	*Gardner*
Hardner, Hons.	*Burghclere, B.*
Hardner, Right Hon. Herbert	*P.C.*
Hardner, Quartmr.-Serg. Wm.	*V.C.*
Hardner, Hons.	*Gardner, B.*
Hardner, Lady Winifred	*Carnarvon, E.*
Hardner, C.-T., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Harforth, Hon. Mrs. W.-H.	*Middleton, B.*
Harforth, Rear-Adm. E.-St. J.	*C.B.*
HARIOCH, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Mar, E.*
HARLIES, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Galloway, E.*
Harnett, Lady Ella-Sophia	*Castle Stewart, E.*
Harnett, Col. Reginald	*C.B.*
Harnett, Richard, Esq.	*C.B.*
Harnier, Lady Caroline	*Albemarle, E.*
Harnier, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Louisa	*Clinton, B.*
Harnier, Hon. Mrs. Louisa	*Vernon, B.*
HARNOCK, Viscount	*Lindsay, E.*
Harrard, Mrs. T.-F.	*Burdett, Bart.*
Harrett, Hon. Mrs.....	*Orkney, E.*
Harrick, Sir J.-F.	*K.C.M.G.*
Harrod, Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
Harstin, John-Henry, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Harstin, William-Edmund, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Harth, Right Hon. Sir Richard	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
HARVAGH, Baron	*Garvagh*
Hascoigne *(collateral)*	*Ashtown, B.*
Hascoyne, Cecil-	*Salisbury, M.*
Haselee, Col. Alfred	*C.B.*
Haskell, Lady Catharine-H.	*Portsmouth, E.*
Hatacre, Col. J.	*C.B.*
Hatacre, Brig.-Gen. W.-F.	*C.B.*
Hatacre, Mrs.	*Davey, B.*
Hatenais, Mrs. G.-B. de la	*Codrington, Bart.*
Hathorne-Hardy, Hons. Ladies	*Cranbrook, E.*
Hatt, Major-Gen. Saverio	*C.M.G.*
Haunt, Sir Edwin-G.	*Knt. Bac.*
Haussen, Lady Kathleen	*Bandon, E.*
Haussen, Mrs. Cassamaijor W.	*Miles, Bart.*
Heary, Sir William-N. M., Bart.	*Geary*
Heary, Major-Gen. H.-L.	*C.B.*
Heddes, Sir William-D.	*Knt. Bac.*
Heikie, Sir Archibald	*Knt. Bac.*
Hell, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Hell, Hon. Mrs.	*Midleton, V.*
Heorge, Edward-Claudius, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
HERARD, Baron	*Gerard*
Gerard, Hons.	*Gerard, B.*
Gerard, Major-Gen. M.-G.	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Gerouard, Lieut. E.-P.-C.	*D.S.O.*
Gervis-Meyrick, Tapps, Bart.	*Meyrick*
GERMANY, Emperor of	*K.G.*
Gerrighty, Anthony	*Albert Medal*
Gethin, Sir Richard-C.-P., Bart.	*Gethin*
Gib, Gen. W.-A.	*C.B.*
Gibbes, Sir Edward-O-., Bart.	*Gibbes*
Gibbings, Mrs. Henry	*Crofton, B*
Gibbon, Thomas-Mitchell, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Gibbons, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Gibbons*
Gibbons, Mrs. Geo.....	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Gibbs, Hons.....	*Aldenham, B.*
Gibbs, Frederick-Waymouth	*C.B.*
Gibbs, Mrs. G.-L.-M.	*Elton, Bart.*
Gibson, Hons.	*Ashbourne, B.*
Gibson, Right Hon. John-G.....	*P.C.*
Gibson-Carmichael, Sir Thomas-David, Bart.	*Gibson-Carmichael*
Gibson-Craig, Sir James-H., Bt.	*Craig*
Gibson-Maitland, Sir J.-R., Bart.	*Maitland*
Giffard, Hons.	*Halsbury, B.*
Giffen, Sir Robert	*K.C.B.*
GIFFORD, Baron	*Gifford, V.C.*
GIFFORD, Earl *(by courtesy)*....	*Tweeddale, M.*
Gifford, Hons.	*Gifford, B.*
Gifford, Hon. M-R.	*C.M.G.*
Gifford, Charles-Edwin, Esq.-....	*C.B.*
Gilbert, Sir John, A.R.A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Gilbert, Sir Joseph-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Gilbert, Hon. Mrs.....	*Carew, B.*
Gilbert, Mrs. Henry-P.....	*Synge, Bart.*
Gilbey, Sir Walter, Bart.	*Gilbey*
Gilchrist, Mrs. R.-A.	*Onslow, Bart.*
Gildea, Mrs.	*Royal Red Cross*
Gildea, Major-Gen. G.-F.	*C.B.*
Giles, Capt. Edward	*Albert Medal*
GILFORD, Lord *(by courtesy)*....	*Clanwilliam, E.*
Gill, David, Esq.	*C.B.*
Gill, Mrs. Thomas	*Every, Bart.*
Gillespie, Sir John....	*Knt. Bac.*
Gillespie, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Gillespie, Mrs. A.-K.	*Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.*
Gillett, Mrs. William	*Lees, Bart.*
Gilmour, Lady Susan	*Beauchamp, E.*
Gipps, Gen. Sir Reginald	*K.C.B.*
Gissing, Mrs. E.-F.....	*Cuyler, Bart.*
Giustiniani	*Newburgh, E.*
Gladstone, Sir John-Robert, Bt.	*Gladstone*
Gladstone, Rt. Hon. Wm.-Ewart	*Gladstone, Bart.,*
Gladstone, Right Hon. Herbert	*P.C.* [*P.C.*
Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. Gertrude	*Blantyre, B.*
Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. E.-Anina	*Newborough, B.*
Gladstone, Hon. Mrs. Henry....	*Bendel, B.*
Gladstone, Mrs. Steuart....	*Musgrave of Edenhall, Bart.*
Gladstone, Mrs. Evelyn....	*Miller, Bart.*
GLAMIS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Strathmore, E.*
GLANDINE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Norbury, E.*
Glandore, Earldom, and Crosbie, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Glanville, Capt. F.....	*D.S.O.*
GLASGOW, Earl	*Glasgow, G.C.M.G.*
Glass, James-George-H., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Glazebrook, Mrs. M.-G....	*Brodie, Bart.*

Name or	Under what Title.
Gleadowe, Geo.-Edward-Y., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Gleichen, Countess (Lady Laura-Wilhelmina)	*Hertford, M.*
Glencross, Mrs. W.	*Onslow, Bart.*
GLENESK, Baron	*Glenesk*
Glengall, Earldom, and Cahir, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
GLENORCHY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Breadalbane, M.*
GLENTWORTH, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Limerick, E.*
Gloag, Hon. Mrs, ...	*Lake, V. (ext.)*
GLOUCESTER and BRISTOL, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Glyn, Hons.	*Wolverton, B.*
Glyn, Hon. Mrs. Pascoe	*Bolingbroke, V.*
Glyn, Sir Gervas-P., Bart.	*Glyn*
Glyn, Sir Richard-George, Bart.	*Glyn*
Glyn, Gen. Sir Julius-Richard	*K.C.B.*
Glyn, Lieut.-Gen. Richard-T.....	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Glyn, Lady Mary	*Argyll, D.*
Glyn, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey	*Suffield, B.*
Glyn, Mrs. C.-R.	*St. George, Bart.*
Goate, Lance-Corporal W.	*V.C.*
Godeffroy, Mrs.	*Annesley, E.*
Godfray, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Godfrey, Sir J.-F., Bart.....	*Godfrey*
Godley, Sir John Arthur	*K.C.B.*
Godley, Hon. Lady	*Northbourne, B.*
Godman, Hon. Mrs.	*Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Godman, Mrs. R.-T.	*De Crespigny, Bart.*
Godman, Mrs. Arthur-F.	*Bell, Bart.*
Godman, Mrs. Charles-B.	*Foley, B.*
Godsal, Hon. Mrs. Grace-Anne	*Wynford, B.*
Goff, Lady Adelaide	*Ranfurly, E.*
Goff, Lady Cecilia....	*Ancaster, E.*
Goldie, Sir George-D.-T.	*K.C.M.G.*
Goldie, Mrs. Barré....	*Western, Bart.*
Goldfrap, Mrs. Henry	*Verulam, E.*
Goldney, Sir Gabriel, Bart.	*Goldney*
Goldney, Sir John-Tankerville	*Knt. Bac.*
Goldsmid, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.-J.....	*C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Goldsworthy, Sir Roger-T.	*K.C.M.G.*
Golightly, Capt. R.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Golstein, Baroness de	*Boreel, Bart.*
Gooch, Sir A.-Sherlock, Bart....	*Gooch*
Gooch, Sir Ernest-Henry, Bart.	*Gooch*
Goode, Mrs. Wollaston	*Munro of Foulis, Bart.*
Goodenough, Mrs. W.-S.-M.	*Stonhouse, Bart.*
Goodenough, Lt.-Gen. W.-H.....	*C.B.*
Goodfellow, Gen. William-West	*C.B.*
Goodfellow, Lieut.-Gen. C.-A.	*V.C.*
Goodhart, Hon. Mrs.	*Rendel, B.*
Goodlake, Mrs. T.-L.	*Glyn, Bart.*
Goodwin, Lady Mary	*Sondes, E.*
Goodwyn, Major H.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Goold, Sir James-S., Bart.	*Goold*
GORDON, Duke	*Richmond and Gordon, D.*
GORDON, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Huntly, M.*
Gordon, Hons.	*Aberdeen, E.*
Gordon *(collateral)*	*Forbes, B.*
Gordon, Lady Mary-Agnes-B....	*Ashburnham, E.*
Gordon, Lady Ellen-Susan-Anne	*Morton, E.*
Gordon, Sir Robt.-G., Bart.	*Gordon*
Gordon, Sir Seton, Bart.	*Gordon*
Gordon, Sir William, Bart.	*Gordon*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Gordon, Sir C.-E. Duff-, Bart.	*Gordon*
Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas-E....	*K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I.*
Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. C.-E.-Parke	*C.B.*
Gordon, Major-Gen. C.-G.	*C.B. (hon.)*
Gordon, Arthur-J.-L., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Gordon, Gen. John-James-Hood	*C.B.*
Gordon, Col. George-G.....	*C.B.*
Gordon, Gen. William	*C.I.E.*
Gordon, Adm. Wm.-E.-A.	*C.B.*
Gordon, Surg.-Gen. Chas.-Alexander	*C.B.*
Gordon, Gen. John....	*C.B*
Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. B.-L.	*C.B.*
Gordon, Col. J.-H.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. S.-W.	*D.S.O.*
Gordon, Lance-Corporal W.-J.	*V.C.*
Gordon, Mrs. C.-H.....	*Lacon, Bart.*
Gordon, Mrs. Cosmo-D.	*Antrobus, Bart.*
Gordon, Mrs. A.-Byrom	*Currie, Bart.*
Gordon, Mrs. Conway	*Mackworth, Bart*
Gordon, Mrs. Harold	*Dyke, Bart.*
Gordon, Mrs. Robert	*East of Hall Place, Bart*
Gordon, Mrs. Andrew-R.	*Parker of Harburn, Bart*
Gordon, Mrs. Bayly	*Morton, E.*
Gore, Ladies, Hons.	*Arran, E.*
Gore, Lady Constance	*Sondes, E.*
Gore, Sir Ralph St. George-C., Bart.	*Gore*
Gore-Booth, Sir H.-W., Bart.	*Booth*
Gore-Langton, Ladies, Hons.	*Temple, E.*
Gore-Langton, Hon. Mrs. E.-G.	*Elibank, B.*
Gore, Ormsby-, Hons.	*Harlech, B.*
Gore, Ormsby-, Lady M.-E.	*Huntly, M.*
Gore, Mrs. J.-P.	*Codrington, Bart.*
Goring, Sir Craven-Charles, Bart.	*Goring*
GORMANSTON, Viscount....	*Gormanston, K.C.M.G.*
Gorringe, Lieut. G.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Gorst, Right Hon. Sir John-E.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
GORT, Viscount	*Gort*
Goschen, Right Hon. George-J.	*P.C.*
Goschen, Lady Evelyn	*Cranbrook, E.*
GOSFORD, Earl	*Gosford*
Gosselin, Hon. Mrs.	*Gerard, B.*
Gosselin, Martin Le M., Esq.....	*C.B.*
Gosset, Major-Gen. M.-W.-E.	*C.B.*
Gosling, Mrs. George	*Cunard, Bart.*
Gosling, Mrs. Richard	*Dyer, Bart.*
Gostling *(collateral)*	*Atholl, D.*
Gostling, Mrs. C.-P.	*Stonhouse, Bart.*
GOUGH, Viscount	*Gough*
Gough, Hons.	*Gough, V.* *Calthorpe, B.*
Gough, Gen. Sir Hugh	*G.C.B., V.C.*
Gough, Adm. Fred.-W.	*C.B.*
Gough, Gen. Sir Charles-John-Stanley	*G.C.B., V.C.*
Gough, Col. Hon. George-H.....	*C.B.*
Gough, Col. H.-S.	*C.M.G.*
Gough, Lady Georgiana-Frances-Henrietta	*Longford, E.*
Gough, Mrs. Frederick	*Dunalley, B.*
Gouldsmith, Mrs. J.-D....	*Freake, Bart.*
Gourley, Sir Edward-T.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Gowan, James-Robert, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
GOWER, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Sutherland, D.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
GOWER, LEVESON-, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies Hons.	*Sutherland, D.* / *Cromartie, C.* / *Granville, E.*
Gower, Hon. Mrs. Leveson-	*Leigh, B.*
Goyder, George-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Grace, Sir Percy-R., Bart.	*Grace*
Grace, Morgan S., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Gradwell, Lady Henrietta	*Fingall, E.*
Græme, Hamond-, Sir G.-E.-W.-G., Bart.	*Hamond*
GRAFTON, Duke	*Grafton, K.G., [C.B.*
GRAHAM, Marquess, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Montrose, D.*
Graham, Lady Jane-H.	*Somerset, D.*
Graham, Lady Margaret	*Northampton, M.*
Graham, Lady Cynthia	*Feversham, E.*
Graham, Sir R.-J.-S., Bart.	*Graham*
Graham, Sir Reginald-H., Bart.	*Graham*
Graham, Sir Richard-J., Bart.	*Graham*
Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald	*G.C.B., G.C.M.G., [V.C.*
Graham, Maj.-Gen. S.-J.	*C.B.*
Graham, Major-Gen. Thomas	*C.B.*
Graham, Donald, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Graham, Adm. Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Graham, Henry-John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Graham, Capt. H.-W.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Graham, Mrs. J.-G.	*Hay of Park, Bt.*
Graham-Murray, Mrs. A.	*Edmonstone, Bt.*
Graham, Mrs. M.-R.	*Musgrave of Edenhall, Bart.*
Graham, Mrs. Henry	*Peel, Bart.*
GRANARD, Earl	*Granard*
GRANBY, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Rutland, D.*
Grant	*Longueüil, B.* *(Foreign Titles)*
Grant-Ogilvy, Hons. Ladies	*Seafield, E.*
Grant, Hon. Mrs. of Kilgraston	*Maids of Honour*
Grant, Lady Florence	*Malmesbury, E.*
Grant, Sir Ludovic-J., Bart.....	*Grant of Dalvey*
Grant, Sir Arthur-Henry, Bart.	*Grant of Monymusk*
Grant, Sir George-M.-, Bart.....	*Grant of Ballindalloch*
Grant-Duff, Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart-Elphinstone	*P.C., G.C.S.I.*
Grant, Sir James-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Grant, Sir Charles	*K.C.S.I.*
Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert	*K.C.B.*
Grant, Major Charles-J.-W.	*V.C.*
Grant, Mrs. Hugh....	*Crofton, B.*
Grant, Mrs. W.-L.	*Midleton, V.*
Grant, Mrs. R.-C.	*Pelly, Bart.*
Grant, Col. H.-F.	*C.B.*
Grant, Col. E.-L.	*C.B.*
Grant, Mrs. John	*Ochterlony, Bart.*
Grant, Mrs. Alexander	*Dunbar of Boath, Bart.*
Grant, Mrs. Robert....	*Sempill, B.*
Grantham, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
GRANTLEY, Baron	*Grantley*
GRANVILLE, Earl	*Granville*
Granville, Mrs. G.-J.	*Skipwith, Bart.*
Granville, Mrs. B.-C.	*Parker, Bart.*
Granville, Mrs. D....	*Waller, Bart.*
GRAVES, Baron	*Graves*
Graves, Hons.....	*Graves, B.*
Graves, Rt. Rev. Charles	*Limerick, Bishop of*
Graves, Rev. W.	*C.M.S.*
Graves, Mrs. J.-S.	*Molyneux, Bart.*
Graves, Mrs. J.-H.....	*Tempest of Tong, Bart.*
GRAY, Baroness	*Gray*
Gray, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Gray, Mrs. E.-R.-H.	*Astley-Corbett, Bart.*
Gray, Mrs. E....	*Wauchope, Bart.*
Gray, Samuel-Brownlow, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Gray, Mrs. J.-A.	*Royal Red Cross*
Gray, Miss J.-M.	*Royal Red Cross*
Greathed, Mrs. Edward-Archer	*Croft, Bart.*
Greaves, Gen. Sir G.-R.....	*G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Greenhill-Gardyne, Hon. Mrs.	*Strathallan, V.*
Greenall, Sir Gilbert, Bart.	*Greenall*
Green, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Green*
Green, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.-H.-R.	*K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Green, Mrs. Fredk.....	*Cooper, of Woollahra, Bart.*
Green, Col. Malcolm-S.	*C.B.*
Green, Mrs. P.	*Scott of Lytchet Minster, Bart.*
Green, Col. Sir William....	*K.C.B.*
Greene, Lady Lily....	*Courtown, E.*
Greene, Hon. Mrs.	*Plunket, B.*
Greene, Mrs. T.	*Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.*
Greene, Mrs. Dawson	*Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.*
Greene, Mrs. Thomas	*Coghill, Bart.*
GREENOCK, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Cathcart, E.*
Green-Price, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Price*
Greenwood, Mrs. H.	*Fetherston, Bart.*
Greenwood, Mrs. W.	*Tichborne, Bart.*
Greer, Mrs. Fredk.....	*Staples, Bart.*
Greer, Mrs. Joseph....	*Decies, B.*
Gregg, Mrs. W.-H.	*Leslie of Wardis, Bart.*
Gregorie, Major-Gen. C.-F.	*C.B.*
Gregory, Mrs. R.-S.	*Henley, B.*
Gregory, Augustus-Charles, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Gregory, Sir Charles-Hutton....	*K.C.M.G.*
Gregory, Mrs. Charles-Welby	*Bristol, M.*
Greig, Mrs. B.-R.	*Scott of Duninald, Bart.*
Grenfell, Hon. Mrs. Charles	*Hillingdon, B.*
Grenfell, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.-W.	*G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*
Grenfell, Mrs. Riversdale	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Grenier, Sir John-Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Grenville *(collateral)*	*Braybrooke, B.*
Grenville, Hons.	*Kinloss, B.*
Gresley, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Gresley*
Gresley, Lady Frances-Louisa	*Marlborough, D.*
GREVILLE, Baron	*Greville*
Greville, Ladies, Hons.	*Warwick, E.* / *Greville, B.*
Greville, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
GREY, Earl	*Grey, G.C.M.G.*
GREY DE RUTHYN, Baron	*Grey de Ruthyn*
GREY DE WILTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Wilton, E.*
GREY, OF GROBY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Stamford, E.*
Grey, Ladies, Hons.	*Stamford, E.* / *Grey, E.*
Grey, Hons.	*Walsingham, B.*
Grey, Sir Edward, Bart.....	*Grey*
Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir George-E.....	*P.C., K.C.B.*
Grey, Lieut.-Col. Leopold-J.-Herbert	*C.S.I.*
Grice, Mrs. William	*Broughton, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Grier, Surgeon-Henry	*Albert Medal*
Grierson, Sir A.-Davidson, Bart.	*Grierson*
Grierson, George-A., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Griesbach, Major Carl-L.	*C.I.E.*
Grieve, Robert, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Griffin, Sir Lepel-Henry, ...	*K.C.S.I.*
Griffin, William H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Griffith, Sir R.-J. W., Bart.	*Griffith*
Griffith, Sir S.-W.....	*G.C.M.G.*
Griffith, Vet. Capt. S.-R.	*D.S.O.*
Griffith, Chas.-Duncan, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Griffith, Sir William-B.	*K.C.M.G.*
Griffith, Thomas-R., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Griffith, Ralph-T.-H., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Griffith, Mrs. John-C.	*Gainsborough, E.*
Griffith-Wynne *(collateral)*	*Aylesford, E.*
Griffiths, Hon. Mrs. E.-Wingfield	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Griffiths, Mrs. E.-St. J.	*Larcom, Bart.*
GRIMSTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Verulam, E.*
Grimston, *(collateral)*	*Wilmot, Bart.*
GRIMTHORPE, Baron	*Grimthorpe*
Grimwood, Mrs. Ethel-B.	*Royal Red Cross*
Grinlinton, Sir John-Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Grogan, Sir Edward-Ion-Charles, Bart.	*Grogan*
Grose, J., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
GROSVENOR, Earl *(by courtesy)*, Ladies and Lords	*Westminster, D.*
Grosvenor, Hons.	*Ebury, B.*; *Stalbridge, B.*
Grosvenor, Lady A.-H.	*Sheffield, Bart.*
Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. A.-H.	*Simeon, Bart.*
Grove, Sir Thomas-Fraser, Bart.	*Grove*
Grove, Sir George	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Grove, Right. Hon. Sir W.-R.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Grove, Col. C.	*C.B.*
Grove, Col. A.-S.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Grubb, Sir Howard	*Knt. Bac.*
Grubb, Mrs. H.-P.	*Bute, M.*
Grubbe, Adm. Sir W.-J.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Gubbins, Fredk.-Bebb, Esq.	*C.B.*
Gubbins, Mrs. Joseph	*MacMahon, Bart.*
Guelph, House of	*Royal Family*
GUERNSEY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Aylesford, E.*
Guest, Hons.....	*Wimborne, B.*
Guest, Lady Theodora	*Westminster, D.*
GUILFORD, Earl	*Guilford*
GUILLAMORE, Viscount	*Guillamore*
Guinness, Hons.	*Ardilaun, B.*; *Iveagh, B.*
Guinness, Lady H.-E.	*Howth, E.*
Guinness, Hon. Mrs. C.-D.	*Massy, Bart.*
Guise, Sir William-F.-G., Bart.	*Guise*
Guise, Mrs. F.-E.	*Carnac, Bart.*
Guise, Mrs. H.-J.	*Verner, Bart.*
Guise, Mrs. Howard	*Powerscourt, V.*
Gull, Sir W.-Cameron, Bart.....	*Gull*
Gully, Rt. Hon. W.-C.	*P.C.*
Gunning, Sir George-W., Bart.	*Gunning*
Gurdon-Rebow, Lady Georgina	*Norbury, E.*
Gurdon, Hon. Mrs.....	*Ridley, Bart.*
Gurdon, Sir William-Brampton	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Gurdon, Lieut. Bertrand-E.-M.	*D.S.O.*
Gurdon, Mrs. Francis	*Hoskyns, Bart.*
Gurney, Mrs. W.-H.	*Boileau, Bart.*
Gurney, Mrs. F.-H.	*Ffolkes, Bart.*
Gurney, Mrs. R.-H.-J.	*Buxton, Bart. of Bellfield*
Gurney, Mrs. E. Hay	*Buxton, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Guthrie, Hons.	*Oranmore, B.*
Guthrie, Mrs. A.-O.	*Chamberlain, Bart.*
Guthrie, Mrs. M.	*Leslie, Bart.*
GWYDYR, Baron	*Gwydyr*
Gwynn, Lieut. Charles William	*D.S.O.*
Gye, Hon. Mrs.	*Bridport, V.*
Gzowski, Sir Casimir-S.....	*K.C.M.G.*

H.

Hack, Mrs. Louis	*Aylmer, Bart.*
Haddon, Mrs. H.-A.	*Wedderburn, Bart.*
Haden, Sir Francis-Seymour	*Knt. Bac. C.M.G.*
HADDINGTON, Earl	*Haddington*
HADDO, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Aberdeen, E.*
HADDON, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Rutland, D.*
Hadow, Lady Constance	*Kinnoull, E.*
Haddow, Lieut.-Col. R.-C.	*D.S.O.*
Haggard, Capt. A.-C.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Haggerston, Sir John de M., Bt.	*Haggerston*
Haig, Hon. Mrs. Frances-C.	*Harris, B.*
Haig, Lieut.-Col. A.-Balfour	*C.M.G.*
Haigh, Mrs. G.-H.....	*Harty, Bart.*
Haigh, Mrs. George	*Harty, Bart.*
Haines, Hon. Mrs.	*Gough, V.*
Haines, Field-Marshal Sir F.-Paul	*G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Haldane-Duncan, Hons. Ladies	*Camperdown, E.*
HALDON, Baron	*Haldon*
Hale, Mrs. Edmund	*Judkin-Fitzgerald, Bart.*
Hale, Surg.-Major Thos.-E., ...	*V.C.*
Hale, Surgeon Capt. G.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Halford, Mrs. Charles	*Slade, Bart.*
Halford, Hon. Mrs.	*Dillon, V.*
Halford, Sir Henry-St. John, Bt.	*Halford, C.B.*
Haliburton, Sir Arthur-L.	*K.C.B.*
HALIFAX, Viscount	*Halifax*
Halkett, Baron (Hanover)	*Foreign Titles*
Halkett, Sir P.-A., Bart.	*Halkett*
Hall	*Llanover, B. (ext.)*
Hall, Lady Margaretta-L.	*Castle-Stewart, E.*
Hall, Mrs. Roger	*Clanwilliam, E.*
Hall, Sir Basil-Francis, Bart.....	*Hall*
Hall, Sir Charles	*K.C.M.G.*
Hall, Mrs. Robert-C.	*Aylmer, Bart.*
Hall, Mrs. L.-R.	*Brisco, Bart.*
Hall, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Hall, Col. Angus-William	*C.B.*
Hall, Comm. Herbert-G.	*D.S.O.*
Hall, Mrs. H.-F.	*Mordaunt, Bart.*
Hall, Seaman William	*V.C.*
Hallen, Vet.-Col. J.-H.-B.	*C.I.E.*
Hallett, Major J.-W. Hughes-	*D.S.O.*
Halliday, Sir F.-J.....	*K.C.B.*
Halliday, Mrs. W.-H.	*Farquhar, Bart.*
Hallman, Mrs.	*Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.*
Hallowes, Mrs. Blackwood	*Kingston, E.*
Hallyburton *(collateral)*	*Huntly, M.*
Halpin, Mrs. H.-F.	*Stamer, Bart.*
HALSBURY, Baron....	*Halsbury*
Haly, Col. Richard-H.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
HAMBLEDEN, Viscountess	*Hambleden*
Hamersley, Hon. Mrs. Hugh	*Heytesbury, B.*
HAMILTON AND BRANDON, Duke	*Hamilton*
HAMILTON, Marquess, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Abercorn, D.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
HAMILTON OF DALZELL, Baron	*Hamilton of Dalzell*
Hamilton, Douglas-, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Hamilton and Brandon, D.*
Hamilton, Hons.	*Hamilton of Dalzell*
Hamilton-Russell, Hons.	*Boyne, V.*
Hamilton *(collateral)*	*Enniskillen, E.*
Hamilton, Count (Sweden)	*Hamilton, D.*
Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord G.-F.	*P.C.*
Hamilton, Lady Louisa	*Leitrim, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Margaret-F.	*Donoughmore, E.*
Hamilton, Lady Victoria	*Wellington, D.*
Hamilton, Lady Evelyn-Baillie	*Argyll, D.*
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Henrietta-Anne	*Balfour, B.*
Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Ion Trant	*P.C.*
Hamilton, Sir William-S., Bart.	*Hamilton*
Hamilton, Sir F.-H.-A., Bart.	*Hamilton, K.C.B.*
Hamilton, Sir Edw.-A., Bart....	*Hamilton*
Hamilton, Sir Charles-E., Bart.	*Hamilton*
Hamilton, Adm. Sir Richard-Vesey	*G.C.B.*
Hamilton, Charles-B., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Hamilton, Major-Gen. T. de C.	*V.C.*
Hamilton, Col. I.-S.-M....	*C.B.*
Hamilton, Sir Edward-W.	*K.C.B.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander	*Pollock, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Henry-Meade	*Borrowes, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Thos. de Courcy	*Baynes, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. G.-W.-R.	*Beaumont, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. John	*Hawley, Bart.*
Hamilton, Major W.-G.....	*D.S.O.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Frank	*Grove, Bart.*
Hamilton, Mrs. Thomas....	*Warren, Bart.*
Hamilton, Col. William-A.-B.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Hamilton-Bailie, Ladies, Hons.	*Haddington, E.*
Hamilton-Gordon, Ladies, Hons.	*Aberdeen, E.*
Hamley, Com.-Gen. Joseph-Osbertus	*C.B.*
Hamlyn, Mrs. Frederick	*Westmorland, E.*
Hammet, Mrs. L.	*Bedingfeld, Bart.*
Hamond, Sir Charles-F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Hammick, Sir St. V.-A., Bart.	*Hammick*
Hammill, Mrs. Denzil	*Piers, Bart.*
Hammond, Mrs. A.	*Beresford-Peirse, Bart.*
Hammond, Col. Arthur-G.	*C.B., D.S.O., V.C.*
Hamnett, George, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Hamond-Græme, Sir G.-E.-W.-G.	*Hamond*
HAMPDEN, Viscount	*Hampden*
Hampson, Sir Geo.-F., Bart.	*Hampson*
HAMPTON, Baron	*Hampton*
Hampton, Lady Laura-E.	*Normanby, M.*
Hanbury-Bateman, Hons.	*Bateman, B.*
Hanbury-Field, Hon. Mrs.	*Hardinge, V.*
Hanbury-Tracy, Hons.	*Sudeley, B.*
Hanbury, Hon. Mrs.	*Willoughby-de-broke B.*
Hanbury, Mrs. A.-Ashley	*Castlemaine, B.*
Hanbury, Rt. Hon. R.-W.	*P.C.*
Hanbury, Surg.-Gen, Sir Jas.-A.	*K.C.B.*
Handcock, Hons.	*Castlemaine, B.*
Handcock, Major-Gen. Arthur-Gore	*C.B.*
Handcock, Hon. Mrs. Robert-G.	*Tenterden, B.*
Hanford, Mrs. G.-W.-H.	*Macgregor, of Middlesex, Bart.*
Hanham, Sir J.-A., Bart.	*Hanham*
Hanham, Mrs. J.-C.-S.	*Wells, Bart.*
Hankey, Mrs. Arnold A.	*Trevelyan, Bart.*
Hankey, Mrs. Barnard	*Moon, Bart.*
Hankin, Gen. G.-C.	*C.B.*
Hankin, Arthur-C., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Hanmer, Sir Wyndham-C.-H., Bart.	*Hanmer*
Hannen, Sir Nicholas-John	*Knt. Bac.*
Hanson, Sir Reginald, Bart.	*Hanson*
Hapsburg, Count	*Denbigh, E.*
HARBERTON, Viscount	*Harberton*
Harbord, Hons.	*Suffield, B.*
Harbord, Lady Eleanor	*Grafton, D.*
Harbord, Hon. Judith	*Maids of Honour.*
Harcourt *(collateral)*	*Vernon, B.*
Harcourt, Hon. Mrs. Vernon	*Aberdare, B.*
Harcourt, Rt. Hon. Sir W.-G.-G. V.-	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Hardcastle, Hon. Mrs.	*Stratheden, B.*
Hardcastle, Mrs. Henry....	*Herschel, Bart.*
Harden, Mrs. J.-W.	*Young of Formosa Place, Bart*
Harding, Hon. Mrs. F.-E.	*Clifford, B.*
Harding, Israel, Chief Gunner	*V.C.*
HARDINGE, Viscount	*Hardinge*
Hardinge, Hons.	*Hardinge, V.*
Hardinge, Hon. Mrs. Charles....	*Alington, B.*
Hardinge, Hon. Mrs. Robert....	*Lynch-Blosse, Bt.*
Hardinge, Sir E.-S., Bart.	*Hardinge*
Hardinge, Hon. Charles	*C.B.*
Hardinge, Arthur-Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Hardinge, Mrs. Thomas Von D.	*Blake of Menlough, Bart.*
Hardman, Mrs. John-W.	*McMahon, Bart.*
HARDWICKE, Earl....	*Hardwicke*
Hardy, Gathorne-, Hons.	*Cranbrook, E.*
Hardy, Sir Reginald, Bart.	*Hardy*
Hardy, Lieut.-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Hardy, Lady Cicely-L.	*Abergavenny, M.*
Hardy, Mrs. G.-C.....	*Maryon-Wilson, Bart.*
Hardyman, Mrs. George	*Lauderdale, E.*
Hare, Ladies, Hons.	*Listowel, E.*
Hare, Lady Ida	*Cathcart, E.*
Hare, Lady Florence	*Romney, E.*
Hare, Sir George-R.-L., Bart.....	*Hare*
Hare, Edward, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
HAREWOOD, Earl	*Harewood*
Harford, Mrs.	*Mowbray, B.*
Harington, Sir Richard, Bart....	*Harington*
HARLECH, Baron	*Harlech*
Harley, Hon. Mrs. R.-W.-D.....	*Rodney, B.*
Harley, Lieut. Henry-Kellett....	*D.S.O.*
Harley, Lieut-Col. G.-E.	*C.B.*
Harman, King- *(collateral)*	*Kingston, E.*
Harman, Mrs. King	*Worsley, Bart.*
Harman, Lieut. Richard	*D.S.O.*
Harness, Major-Gen. Arthur	*C.B.*
Harper, Lady Elizabeth....	*Leitrim, B.*
Harrel, Sir David	*K.C.B.*
HARRINGTON, Earl....	*Harrington*
HARRIS, Baron	*Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*
Harris, Ladies, Hons.	*Malmesbury, E.*
Harris, Hons.....	*Harris, B.*
Harris-Temple *(collateral)*	*Harris, B.*
Harris, Sir George-David	*Knt. Bac.*
Harris, Sir James C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Harris, Gen. P.-H.-F.	*C.B.*
Harris, Walter-Henry, Esq.	*C.M.G.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Harris, John	*Albert Medal*
Harris, Lewis	*Albert Medal*
Harrison, Lady Harriett	*Lanesborough, E.*
Harrison, Mrs. L.	*Clarke of Dunham Lodge, Bart.*
Harrison, Gen. Sir R.	*K.C.B., C.M.G.*
Harrison - Topham, Captain Thomas	*D.S.O.*
HARROWBY, Earl	*Harrowby*
Hart, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Hart, G.C.M.G.*
Hart, Sir Israel	*Knt. Bac.*
Hart, Mrs. D'Arcy....	*Samuel-Montagu, Bart.*
Hart-Davis, Mrs. R.-H.....	*Acland, Bart.*
Hart, Col. R.-C.	*C.B., V.C.*
Hart, Col. Arthur-F.	*C.B.*
Hart, Miss S.-F.	*Royal Red Cross*
HARTINGTON, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Devonshire, D.*
Hartland, Sir Fredk.-D. Bart.	*Hartland*
Hartley, Sir Chas.-Augustus	*K.C.M.G.*
Hartley, Surg.-Lieut.-Col.	*V.C.*
Hartopp, Sir Charles-Edward-Cradock, Bart.	*Hartopp*
Hartwell, Sir Francis-Houlton, Bart.	*Hartwell*
Hartwell, Mrs. F.-G.	*Every, Bart.*
Harty, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Harty*
Harvey, Sir Robert-G., Bart.	*Harvey*
Harvey, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Harvey*
Harvey, Hon. Lady	*Elibank, B.*
Harvey, Mrs. E.-N.	*Rowley of Hill House, Bart.*
Harvey, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Robert	*D.S.O.*
Harwood, Sir John-James	*Knt. Bac.*
Haslam, Sir Alfred-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Hasiett, Sir James-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Hassard, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Hassard, Maj.-Gen. Fairfax-C.	*C.B.*
Hastings Abney-, Hons. Ladies	*Loudoun, E.*
Hastings Abney-, Lady Maud	*Verulam, E.*
HASTINGS, Baron	*Hastings*
HASTINGS, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Huntingdon, E.*
Hastings, Hon. Mrs. G.-R.	*Hamilton, Bart.*
Hastings, Rear-Adm. A.-P.	*C.B.*
Hastings, Col. Francis-E.	*C.B.*
Hastings, Major E.-S.	*D.S.O.*
Hatch, Mrs. H. Prescott	*Lopes, Bart.*
Hatchell, Mrs.	*Burdett, Bart.*
HATHERTON, Baron	*Hatherton, C.M.G.*
Hatsell-Powys *(collateral)*	*Lilford, B.*
Hatton-Finch	*Winchilsea, E.*
Havelock, Lady Alice	*Ducie, E.*
Havelock-Allan, Gen. Sir H.-M., Bart.	*Havelock, K.C.B., V.C.*
Havelock, Sir Arthur-E.....	*G.C.M.G.*
Haverfield, Hon. Mrs.	*Abinger, B.*
HAWARDEN, Viscount	*de Montalt, E.*
Hawes, Col. Alexander	*D.S.O.*
HAWKE, Baron	*Hawke*
Hawke, Harvey-	*Hawke, B.*
Hawke, Hons.	*Hawke, B.*
Hawker, Mrs.	*Buxton, Bart.*
Hawkes, Mrs. H.-M.-C.....	*Guilford, E.*
Hawkes, Lieut.-Gen. H.-P.	*C.B.*
HAWKESBURY, Baron	*Hawkesbury*
Hawkey, Hon. Mrs.	*Ventry, B.*
Hawkins, Sir John-C., Bart.	*Hawkins*
Hawkins, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hawkins, Maj.-Gen. Alexander-Cæsar	*C.B.*
Hawkins, Mrs. R.-S.	*Tancred, Bart.*
Hawkshaw, Mrs. E.-B.	*Hoskyns, Bart.*
Hawley, Sir Henry-J., Bart....	*Hawley*
Hawley, Mrs. H.-C.	*Cusac-Smith, Bart.*
Hawley, Lieut.-Gen. R. Beaufoy	*C.B.*
Hawtayne, G.-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
HAY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Tweeddale, M.*
Hay, Ladies, Hons.	*Erroll, E.*
Hay, Drummond-, Ladies, Hons.	*Kinnoull, E.*
Hay, Hon. Lady	*Napier of Merchistoun, B.*
Hay, Sir Lewis-J.-Erroll, Bart.	*Hay*
Hay, Sir Duncan-Edwin, Bart.	*Hay*
Hay, Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir John-C. Dalrymple-, Bart.....	*Hay, P.C., K.C.B.*
Hay, Sir H.-Maclean, Bart.	*Hay*
Hay, Adm. Rt. Hon. Lord John	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Hay, Col. Alexander-S.-Leith	*C.B.*
Hay, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.-J.	*K.C.B.*
Hay, Lieut.-Gen. J.-C.	*C.B.*
Hay, Sir James-S.	*K.C.M.G.*
Hay, Mrs. Bryce	*Graves, B.*
Hay, Lady	*Ramsay of Balmain, Bart*
Hay, Mrs. A.-S.	*Cunard, Bart.*
Hay, Mrs. A.-W.-H.	*Scott of Lytchet, Bart*
Hayes, Hon. Lady....	*Lifford, V.*
Hayes, Sir Samuel-H., Bart.	*Hayes*
Hayes, Surg.-Maj. A.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Hayhurst, Mrs. H. France-	*Kintore, E.*
Hayne, Right Hon. Charles-S.	*P.C.*
Haynes, Mrs. Walter	*Colt, Bart.*
Hayter, Sir Arthur-D., Bart.....	*Hayter, P.C.*
Hayter, Mrs. W.-T.-B.	*Beauchamp, Bart*
Haywood, Hon. Mrs. Edw.-W.	*Hindlip, B.*
Hazlehurst, Hon. Mrs.	*Hereford, V.*
Hazlerigg, Sir A.-G., Bart.	*Hazlerigg*
Head, Sir Robert-Garnett, Bart.	*Head*
Head, Mrs. Francis	*Lauder, Bart.*
HEADFORT, Marquess	*Headfort*
HEADLEY, Baron	*Headley*
Heath, Adm. Sir G.-L.	*K.C.B.*
Heath, Rear-Adm. W.-A.-J.	*C.B.*
Heath, Lieut.-Col. J.-M.	*C.M.G.*
Heathcoat-Amory, Sir J., Bart.	*Amory*
Heathcote, Lady Eva	*Breadalbane, E.*
Heathcote, Sir William-P., Bart.	*Heathcote*
Heathcote, Mrs. S.-J.	*Smith of Eardiston, Bart*
Heathcote, Mrs. R.-B.	*Foster, Bart.*
Heathcote, Mrs. Gilbert....	*Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart*
Heathcote, Mrs. G.-R.	*Trevelyan, Bart.*
Heathcote, Lieut. A.-S.	*V.C.*
Heaven, Mrs. Robert	*Cholmondeley, M*
Heaviside, Lady Sophia....	*Stradbroke, E.*
Heber *(collateral)*....	*Northumberland*
Heber-Percy, Hon. Mrs. Alan	*Portman, V.* [*A*
Hecht, Mrs.	*Grafton, D.*
Hector, Sir James	*K.C.M.G.*
Hector, Mrs. John	*Parker, of Harburn, Bart*
Hedley, Mrs. John....	*Butler, Bart.*
Heffernan, John-Harold, Esq....	*C.B.*
Heidenstam, Frederick-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Helbert, Mrs....	*Ailsa, M.*
Hellenes, King of the	*K.G.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
HELMSLEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Feversham, E.*
Helyar, Hon. Mrs. Ursula-G.....	*Sidmouth, V.*
Hely-Hutchinson, Hon. Sir Walter-F.	*K.C.M.G.*
Hely-Hutchinson, Ladies, Hons.	*Donoughmore, E.*
Hemming, Sir. Augustus-W.....	*K.C.M.G.*
Henderson, Hon. H.-A.-H.-H. D.-Mercer	*Camperdown, E.*
Henderson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund-Yeamans-Walcott	*K.C.B.*
Henderson, Sir William....	*Knt. Bac.*
Henderson, Mrs. A. N.	*Rose, Bart.*
Henderson, Brig.-Gen. K.-G.	*C.B.*
Henderson, Capt. R.-F.-H.	*C.B.*
Henderson, Major-Gen. Philip-Durham	*C.S.I.*
Henderson, Mrs. G.-D.-C.	*Warren, Bart.*
Henderson, Joseph, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Hendley, Surg.-Lt.-Col. T.-H.	*C.I.E.*
Heneage, Adm. Sir A.-C.	*K.C.B.*
Heneage, Lady Eleanor	*Listowel, E.*
HENEAGE, Baron	*Heneage*
Heneage, Mrs. Michael	*Cathcart, Bart.*
Heneage, Mrs. Clement-W.	*Swansea, B.*
Henegan, Capt. John	*D.S.O.*
HENLEY, Baron	*Henley*
Henley, Hons.	*Henley, B.*
Henley, Joseph-J., Esq.....	*C.B.*
Hennell, Lieut.-Col. R.	*D.S.O.*
Hennessey, Major-Gen. G.-R.	*C.B.*
Hennessey, J.-B.-N., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
HENNIKER, Baron	*Henniker*
Henniker-Major, Hons.	*Henniker, B.*
Henniker, Hon. Mrs. Arthur-H.	*Crewe, E.*
Henniker, Sir B.-P., Bart.	*Henniker*
Henning, Lieut.-Gen. Shurlock	*C.B.*
Henry, Hon. Mrs. Louisa-H.....	*Somerville, B. (extinct)*
Henry, Mrs. James	*Pelly, Bart.*
Henry, Mrs.	*Huntingdon, E.*
Hepburn, Sir Archibald B.-, Bart.	*Hepburn*
Hepburne-Scott, Hons.	*Polwarth, B.*
Hepper, Col. A.-J.	*D.S.O.*
HERBERT, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Pembroke, E.* *Powis, E.* *Carnarvon, E.*
Herbert, Lady Mary	*Lansdowne, M.*
Herbert, Hon. Mrs. Augusta-C.	*Llanover, B. (ext.)*
Herbert, Gen. Sir A.-J.	*K.C.B.*
Herbert, Charles-St. John-Septimus, Esq.	*C.B.*
Herbert, Hon. Mrs. A.-A.-M.	*Londesborough, E.*
Herbert, Sir Robert-G.-W.	*G.C.B.*
Herbert, Col. I.-J.-C.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Herbert, Capt. Claude	*D.S.O.*
Herbert, Mrs. William-G.	*Falkiner, Bart.*
Herbert, Mrs. Henry	*Pollock, Bart.*
Herbert, Mrs. Edward-W.	*Williamson, Bart.*
Herbert, Thomas	*Albert Medal*
HEREFORD, Viscount	*Hereford*
HEREFORD, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Hereford, Mrs. Robert	*Lighton, Bart.*
Hereford, Mrs. Charles	*Wood, Bart.*
Heriot *(collateral)*	*Lauderdale, E.*
Heriot, Mrs. F.-L.-M.	*Agnew, Bart.*
Heriz, Mrs. F.-S. de	*Vane, Bart.*
HERRIES, Baron	*Herries*
Herries, Edward, Esq.	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Herron, Sir Robert.	*Knt. Bac.*
Herschel, Sir W.-J., Bart.	*Herschel*
HERSCHELL, Baron	*Herschell, G.C.B.*
Herschell, Hons.	*Herschell, B.*
HERTFORD, Marquess	*Hertford*
Hertsberg, Lieut.-Col. Sir F.-A. de	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
Hertslet, Sir Edward	*K.C.B.*
Hertslet, H.-L., Esq.	*M.V.O.*
HERVEY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Bristol, M.*
Hervey, Lady Selina-Catherine	*Clanwilliam, E.*
Hervey, Gen. Chas.-R.-West	*C.B.*
Hervey, Mrs. James-A.	*Douglas of Carr, [Bart.*
Hervey, Henry, Esq	*C.B.*
Hervey, Mrs. Dudley	*Campbell, Bart.*
Hervey, Dudley-Francis-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Hesketh, Sir Thos.-G.-F., Bart.	*Hesketh*
Hesse, Grand Duke of	*K.G., G.C.B.*
Hesse, Gen. H.G.D.H., Prince Henry-Louis-William-Adalbert-Waldemar-Alexander	*G.C.B.*
Heugh, Comm. John-George....	*D.S.O.*
Hewett, Sir H.-G., Bart.	*Hewett*
Hewett, John-P., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Hewett, Lieut.-Gen. Edward O.	*C.M.G.*
Hewitt, Hons.	*Lifford, B.*
Hewitt, Hon. Mrs. Edward	*Stronge, Bart.*
Hewitt, Mrs. W. W.	*Frankfort, V.*
Hext, Mrs. A.-S.	*Parker of Melford, Bart.*
Hext, Mrs. F.-J.	*Sawle, Bart.*
Hext, Mrs. George....	*Onslow, Bart.*
Hext, Capt. John, R.N.....	*C.I.E.*
Heygate, Sir Frederick-Gage, Bart.	*Heygate*
Heygate Major R.-H.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Heygate, Mrs. W.-U.	*Beaumont, Bart.*
Heyland, Gen. Alfred-Thomas....	*C.B.*
HEYTESBURY, Baron	*Heytesbury*
Heywood, Sir T.-P., Bart.	*Heywood*
Hibbert, Holland	*Knutsford, V.*
Hibbert, Right Hon. Sir J.-T.	*P.C., K.C.B.*
Hibbert, Hon. Mrs. Holland	*Lawson of Brayton, [Bart.*
Hibibe, Mrs.	*Rendel, B.*
Hickley, Lieut. John-D.	*D.S.O.*
Hickman, Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
Hickman, Major T.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Hicks-Beach, Right Hon. Sir M.-E., Bart.	*Hicks, P.C.*
Hicks-Beach, Lady-Lucy-C.	*Fortescue, E.*
Hickson, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Hickson, Major S.-A.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Higgins, Lieut.-Col. A.....	*C.I.E.*
Higgins, Hon. Mrs.	*Chelmsford, B.*
Higgins, Mrs. M.	*Tichborne, Bart.*
Higgins, Mrs. H.-B.	*Palmer, Bart.*
Higginson, Gen. Sir George-W.-A.....	*K.C.B.*
Higginson, Col. Theophilus	*C.B.*
Higginson, Hon. Lady	*Castletown, B.*
Higginson, Hon. Mrs. Conway-R.-D.	*Castlemaine, B.*
Higham, Thomas, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Higson, George	*Albert Medal*
Hildebrand, Mrs. W. H.	*Leeds, Bart.*
Hildebrand, Arthur-H., Esq....	*C.I.E.*
Hildyard, Mrs. J.-R.-W.	*Neave, Bart.*
HILL, Viscount	*Hill*
HILL, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Downshire, M.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hill, Hons.	*Hill, V.* / *Berwick, B.*
Hill, Sir Henry Blyth, Bart.	*Hill*
Hill, Right Hon. Alexander Staveley	*P.C.*
Hill, Sir Clement-L.	*K.C.M.G.*
Hill, Lady	*Denys, Bart.*
Hill, Mrs. William	*Lawson of Brayton, Bart.*
Hill, Mrs. G.-M.	*Freeling, Bart.*
Hill, Col. Sir Edward-Stock	*K.C.B.*
Hill, Lieut.-Gen. R.-S.	*C.B.*
Hill, Capt.	*V.C.*
Hilliard, Surg.-Capt. Geo.	*C.M.G.*
Hillier, Lieut.-Col. Geo.-E.	*C.B.*
Hillingdon, Baron	*Hillingdon*
Hills, Major-Gen. John	*C.B.*
Hills-Johnes, Gen. Sir J.	*G.C.B., V.C.*
Hillsborough, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Downshire, M.*
Hill-Trevor, Hons.	*Trevor, B.*
Hime, Lieut.-Col. A.-H.	*C.M.G.*
Hinchinbroke, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Sandwich, E.*
Hinckley, Seaman George	*V.C.*
Hind, Miss A.	*Royal Red Cross*
Hinde, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. G.-L.	*C.B.*
Hindley, George	*Albert Medal*
Hindlip, Baron	*Hindlip*
Hindson, Mrs.	*Dunboyne, B.*
Hingley, Sir Benjamin, Bart.	*Hingley*
Hinton, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Poulett, E.*
Hinton, William	*Albert Medal*
Hirst, Lieut.-Col. H.-S.	*C.B.*
Hitch, Private Frederick	*V.C.*
Hoar, George	*Albert Medal*
Hoare, Sir J.-W.-O'B., Bart.	*Hoare*
Hoare, Sir Henry-H.-A., Bart.	*Hoare*
Hoare, Mrs. Edward	*Brodie, Bart.*
Hoare, Mrs. William	*Lennard, of Wickham, Bart.*
Hoare, Mrs. Gurney	*Buxton, Bart.*
Hobart, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hobart, Hon. Mrs.	*Kesteven, B.*
Hobart, Robert-H., Esq.	*C.B.*
Hobart-Hampden	*Buckinghamshire, E.*
Hobhouse, Baron	*Hobhouse, P.C., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Hobhouse, Hons.	*Hobhouse, B.*
Hobhouse, Sir Charles-P., Bart.	*Hobhouse*
Hobson, Mrs. Abraham	*Weldon, Bart.*
Hocking, Sir H.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Hodgetts-Foley	*Foley, B.*
Hodgson, Lady Honora	*Cork, E.*
Hodgson, Sir Arthur	*K.C.M.G.*
Hodgson, Hon. Mrs.	*Walsingham, B.*
Hodgson, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Hodgson, Frederick-M.	*C.M.G.*
Hodson, Sir Robert-Adair, Bart.	*Hodson*
Hogg, McGarel, Hons.	*Magheramorne, B.*
Hogg, Sir Stuart	*Knt. Bac.*
Hogg, Mrs. C.-S.	*Stirling of Faskine, Bart.*
Hogg, Brig.-Gen. G.-C.	*C.B.*
Hogg, Lieut.-Gen. A.-G.-F.	*C.B.*
Hogg, Sir Frederick-R.	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
Hoggan, Maj.-Gen. J.-W.	*C.B.*
Hogge, Major John-W.	*C.I.E.*
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, H.S.H. Prince of	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Hohler, Mrs. Frederick-S.	*Preston, Bart.*
Hohler, Mrs. Edwin	*Goring, Bart.*
Holbech, Mrs. C.-W.	*Armytage, Bart.*
Holbech, Mrs. W.-H.	*Walrond, Bart.*
Holborrow, Col. H.	*C.M.G.*
Holden, Sir Isaac, Bart.	*Holden*
Holden, Hon. Mrs.	*Annaly, B.*
Holdich, Gen. Sir E.-Alan	*K.C.B.*
Holdich, Col. Thomas-H.	*C.B., C.I.E.*
Holford, Capt. George-L.	*C.I.E.*
Holford, Mrs. Thomas	*Pryse, Bart.*
Holford, Mrs. Henry-P.	*Style, Bart.*
Holland, Lady Mary	*Ashburnham, E.*
Holland, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte-Dorothy	*Gifford, B.*
Holland, Hon. Mrs. Anne	*Denman, B.*
Holland, Miss A.-K.	*Royal Red Cross*
Holland, Hons.	*Knutsford, V.*
Holland-Hibbert	*Knutsford, V.*
Holland, Major-Gen. Henry-William	*C.B.*
Holland, Lieut.-Col. T.	*C.B.*
Holland, Gerald-E., Esq.	*D.S.O.*
Hollings, Mrs. E.-R.	*Carmichael, Bart.*
Holmes-A'Court, Hons.	*Heytesbury, B.*
Holmes, Right Hon. Hugh	*P.C.*
Holmes, R.-W.-A., Esq.	*C.B.*
Holmesdale, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Amherst, E.*
Holroyd, Ladies, Hons.	*Sheffield, E.*
Holstein, Prince Christian of	*K.G.*
Holt, Col. W.-J.	*C.B.*
Holyoake, Mrs. George	*Pigot, Bart.*
Homan, Mrs. F.-W.	*Waterlow, Bart.*
Home, Earl	*Home*
Home, Ladies, Hons.	*Home, E.*
Home, Sir James, Bart.	*Home*
Home, Surg.-Gen. Sir Anthony-Dickson	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Home, Col. Frederick-J.	*C.S.I.*
Home-Drummond, Lady A.-G.	*Queensberry, M.*
Honyman, Sir William-M., Bart.	*Honyman*
Honywood, Sir John-W., Bart.	*Honywood*
Hood, Viscount	*Hood*
Hood, Baron	*Hood of Avalon G.C.B*
Hood, Hons.	*Bridport, V.* / *Hood, V.* / *Hood, B.*
Hood, Hon. A.-W.-A.-N.	*C.B.*
Hood, Lady Maria	*Ilchester, E.*
Hood, Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-, Bart.	*Hood*
Hood, Gen. John-Cockburn	*C.B.*
Hood, Henry	*Albert Medal*
Hook, Private Henry	*V.C.*
Hooker, Sir Joseph-Dalton	*K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Hooper, Lady Alice-Maude	*Castle Stewart, E*
Hooper, Mrs. Charles	*Rose of Rayners, Bart*
Hooper, Mrs. W.-N.	*Blakiston, Bart.*
Hope, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Hopetoun, E.*
Hope, Lady Mary-C.-C.	*Rosebery, E.*
Hope, Hon. Mrs. Caroline-G.	*Buccleuch, D.*
Hope, Sir William, Bart.	*Hope*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hope, Gen. William	*C.B.*
Hope, Major-Gen. H.-R.	*C.B.*
Hope, Sir Theodore-Cracraft....	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Hope, Edward-Stanley, Esq.....	*C.B.*
Hope, Mrs. A.-E.	*Scott of Great Barr, Bart.*
Hope, Mrs. J.-E.	*Edmonstone, Bart.*
Hope, Mrs. A.-C.-F.	*Troubridge, Bart.*
Hope, Mrs. E.-S.	*Leslie, of Glaslough, Bart.*
Hoper, Mrs. G.	*Shiffner, Bart.*
Hope-Scott *(collaterals)*	*Hopetoun, E.*
Hope-Vere, Mrs.	*Hopetoun, E.* *Greville, B.* *Churston, B.*
HOPETOUN, Earl	*Hopetoun, G.C.M.G.*
Hopkins, Hon. Mrs.	*Churston, B.*
Hopkins, Adm. Sir J.-O.....	*K.C.B.*
Hopkins, Richard	*Albert Medal*
Hopkinson, Gen. Henry	*C.S.I.*
Hopton, Mrs. Michael	*Boughton, Bart.*
Hopton, Major-Gen. Edward....	*C.B.*
Hopwood, Francis-J.-S., Esq.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Horn, Mrs. G.	*Leith - Buchanan,*
Horn-Elphinstone *(collaterals)*	*Stair, E.* [*Bart.*
Hornby, Adm. Sir William-W.	*K.C.B.*
Hornby, Lieut. Montagu-L.	*D.S.O.*
Hornby, Mrs. Robert	*Feilden, Bart.*
Hornby, Mrs. Windham....	*Call, Bart.*
Hornby, Mrs. T.-W.	*Sheffield, Bart.*
Horne, Sir William-Van	*K.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Horne, Mrs. F.-E.	*Cooper of Gadebridge, Bart.*
Horner, Miss	*Royal Red Cross*
Horsfall, Jeremiah-G., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Horsley-Beresford, Hons.	*Decies, B.*
Horsman, Mrs. Edward....	*Ramsden, Bart.*
Hort, Sir Fenton-Josiah, Bart.	*Hort*
Hoskins, Lady	*Robinson, Bart.*
Hoskins, Adm. Sir Anthony-H.	*G.C.B.*
Hoskyns, Sir John-Leigh, Bart.	*Hoskyns*
Hoskyns, Comm. P.	*M.V.O.*
Hoste, Sir William H.-C., Bart.	*Hoste*
Hoste, Maj.-Gen. Dixon-Edw.	*C.B.*
HOTHAM, Baron	*Hotham*
Hotham, Hons.	*Hotham, B.*
Hotham, Mrs. C.-B.	*Smith of Tring,*
Hotham, Vice-Admiral Sir C.-F.	*K.C.B.* [*Bart.*
HOTHFIELD, Baron	*Hothfield*
HOUGHTON, Baron....	*Crewe, E.*
Houldsworth, Sir W.-H., Bart.	*Houldsworth*
Houlton, Sir E.-V.-Louis	*G.C.M.G.*
Houston - Boswall, Sir G.-L., Bart.	*Houston*
Houstoun, Mrs.	*Burdett, Bart.*
HOWARD-DE-WALDEN, Baron	*Howard - de - Walden*
HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, Baron....	*Howard* [*den*
Howard, Fitzalan-....	*Norfolk, D.* *Howard of Glossop, B.*
HOWARD, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Norfolk, D.*
Howard, Ladies and Hons.	*Carlisle, E.* *Effingham, E.* *Suffolk, E.* *Wicklow, E.*
HOWARD, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Effingham, E.*
Howard *(colls.)*	*Brooke, Bart.*
Howard, Lady Mabel-H.....	*Antrim, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Howard, Lady Louisa	*Lansdowne, M.*
Howard, Lady Rachel	*Cawdor, E.*
Howard, Lady Constance-E.-C.	*Winchilsea, E.*
Howard, Lady Emily	*Charleville, E. (extinct)*
Howard, Sir Henry-Francis	*G.C.B.*
Howard, Sir Richard-N.	*Knt. Bac.*
Howard, Sir Frederick	*Knt. Bac.*
Howard, Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Howard, Col. Samuel-L.	*C.B.*
Howard, Andrew-C., Esq.	*C.B.*
HOWE, Earl	*Howe, C.B.*
Howe, Curzon-, Hons.	*Howe, E.*
Howe, Capt. Hon. A.-G. Curzon-	*C.B.*
Howell, John-W.	*Albert Medal*
Howell, M.-S., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Howells, Richard	*Albert Medal*
HOWICK, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Grey, E.*
Howland, Sir William-Pearce....	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Howlett, Gen. Sir Arthur	*K.C.B.*
Howorth, Sir Henry-Hoyle	*K.C.I.E.*
HOWTH, Earl....	*Howth*
Hoyack, Mrs. William C.	*Turing, Bart.*
Hozier, Sir William-W., Bart.	*Hozier*
Hozier, Lady Mary	*Exeter, M.*
Hubbard, Hons.	*Addington, B.*
Huddleston, Lady Diana de Vere	*St. Albans, D.*
Hudleston, William, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Hudson, Mrs. Robert	*Mahon, Bart.*
Hudson, Mrs. Frank	*Chetwynd, V.*
Hudson, Col. Sir Wm.-B.	*K.C.I.E.*
Hudson, James	*Albert Medal*
Hugel, Baroness von	*Pembroke, E.*
Hugel, Gen. Baron de	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
Hugessen *(collateral)*	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Hugessen, Hons.	*Brabourne, B.*
Hugessen, Mrs. Reginald-B.-K.	*Montgomery of The Hall, Bt.*
Huggins, Major P.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Hughes, Lady Florentia....	*Ravensworth, E.*
Hughes, Sir Alfred, Bart.	*Hughes*
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert-J.	*K.C.B.*
Hughes, Gen. Sir William-T.....	*K.C.B.* [*E.*
Hughes, Lady Henrietta	*Buckinghamshire,*
Hughes, Col. Emilius	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Hughes, Mrs. C.-J.....	*Cunynghame, Bart.*
Hughes, Arthur-John, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Hulse, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Hulse*
Hultzsch, Hon. Mrs. Louisa-E.	*Avonmore, V.*
Humble, Sir John-N., Bart.	*Humble*
Hume, Allan-Octavian, Esq.	*C.B.*
Hume, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert	*K.C.B.*
Humphery, Sir W.-H., Bart.	*Humphery, K.C.B.*
Humphry, Mrs.	*Stokes, Bart.*
Hunloke *(collateral)*	*Munster, E.*
Hunt, Sir Frederick-S., Bart.	*Hunt*
Hunt, Mrs. G.-E.	*Parker, Bart.*
Hunt, Mrs. T.-C.	*Humble, Bart.*
Hunt, Mrs. T.-A.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Hunt, Mrs. J.-A.	*Ramsey-Gibson-Maitland, Bart.*
Hunt-Grubbe, Adm. Sir W.-J.	*K.C.B.*
Hunter, Hon. Mrs.....	*Combermere, V.*
Hunter, Hon. Mrs. Henry	*Dormer, B.*
Hunter, Sir Charles-R., Bart.	*Hunter*
Hunter, Surg. - General Sir W.-G.....	*K.C.M.G.*
Hunter, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. F.-M.	*C.B., C.S.I.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Hunter, Major-Gen. A....	*D.S.O.*
Hunter, Surg.-Major G.-D.	*D.S.O.*
Hunter, Mrs. H.-L.	*Codrington, Bart.*
Hunter, Mrs. Richard	*Miller of Manderston, Bart.*
Hunter, Sir Wm.-Wilson	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
HUNTINGDON, Earl	*Huntingdon*
HUNTINGFIELD, Baron	*Huntingfield*
HUNTINGTOWER, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Dysart, E.*
HUNTLY, Marquess....	*Huntly*
Hurly, Mrs.	*Grogan, Bart.*
Huskisson, Mrs. W.-H.	*Carnac, Bart.*
Hussey, Hon. Mrs. H.-Sarah	*Windsor, B.*
Hussey, Mrs. James	*Grove, Bart.*
Hutchins, Sir Philip-Perceval....	*K.C.S.I.*
Hutchinson, Hely-, Hons.	*Donoughmore, E.*
Hutchinson, Sir E. S.-, Bart.	*Hutchinson*
Hutchinson, Major-Gen. C.-S.	*C.B.*
Hutchinson, Major-Gen. Geo.	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Hutchinson, Hon. Sir Walter-F.-Hely	*K.C.M.G.*
Hutchinson, Sir Joseph Turner	*Knt. Bac.*
Hutchinson, Mrs. A.-R.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Hutchinson, Mrs. A.-R.-E.	*Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.*
Hutchinson, Mrs. F.-W.	*Louis, Bart.*
Hutton, Lady Katherine	*Charleville, E.* (*Peerages Ext.*)
Hutton, Hon. Mrs.....	*Teignmouth, B.*
Hutton, Col. George Moreland	*C.B.*
Hutton, Col. E.-T.-H.	*C.B.*
Hutton, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Hutton, Mrs. E.	*Winchester, M.*
Huxley, Mrs. James-U.	*Brodie, Bart.*
HYDE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Clarendon, E.*
Hyde, Mrs. Arthur....	*Crofton of Mohill, Bart.*
HYLTON, Baron	*Hylton*

I.

Ibbetson, Hons.	*Rookwood, B.*
Ibbetson, D.-C.-J., Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
IDDESLEIGH, Earl	*Iddesleigh, C.B.*
IKERRIN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Carrick, E.*
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay	*K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
ILCHESTER, Earl	*Ilchester*
Ilderton, Col. Charles	*D.S.O.*
Impey, Col. Eugene Clutterbuck	*C.I.E.*
INCHIQUIN, Baron....	*Inchiquin, K.P.*
Inge, Mrs. Charles....	*Hay of Smithfield, Bart.*
INGESTRE, Viscount (*by courtesy*)....	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Ingham, Lady Caroline-M.	*Harrington, E.*
Ingilby, Sir Henry-Day, Bart.	*Ingilby*
Inglis, Hon. Lady	*Chelmsford, B.*
Inglis, Mrs. Hugh	*Arbuthnot, Bart.*
Ingram, Sir William-James, Bart.	*Ingram*
Ingram, Meynell-, Hon. Mrs.....	*Halifax, V.*
Ingram, Mrs. Edward Winnington	*Edmondstone, Bart.*
Innes, Sir John, Bart.	*Innes*
Innes, Sir J.-H.-K.	*K.C.B.*
Innes, Jas.-Rose, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Innes, Mrs. F.-N.	*Fortescue, E.*
Innes, Mrs. T.-S.-M.	*Dick-Lauder, Bart.*
Innes, Lieut.-General J.-J.-M'L.	*V.C.*
INVERURIE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Kintore, E.*
Irby, Hons.	*Boston, B.*
Ireland, Miss S.	*Royal Red Cross*
Irvine *(collateral)*	*Queensberry, M.*
Irvine-Fortescue *(collateral)*....	*Fortescue, E.*
Irvine, Vice-Adm. St. George-H.-D.	*C.B.*
Irving, Sir Henry-Turner	*G.C.M.G.*
Irving, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Irving, Charles-John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Irwin, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Irwin, Henry, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Isaacs, Sir Henry-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Isham, Sir Chas.-E., Bart.	*Isham*
Ismay, Lady Margaret	*Hertford, M.*
Isted, Hon. Mrs.	*Lichfield, E.*
ITALY, King of	*K.G.*
IVEAGH, Baron	*Iveagh*
Ives, Hon. Mrs. Emma	*Maynard, V. (ext*
Ives, Hon. Mrs. Susan-Ann	*Talbot de Malahide, B*
Izod, Mrs. Lorenzo....	*Carden, Bart.*

J.

Jackson, Right Hon. W.-L.	*P.C.*
Jackson, Hon. Mrs.	*Hotham, B.*
Jackson, Sir K.-G., Bart.	*Jackson*
Jackson, Sir Henry-Mather, Bart.....	*Jackson*
Jackson, Sir R. W.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Jackson, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Jackson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel	*C.I.E.*
Jackson, Mrs. John	*Stamer, Bart.*
Jackson, Mrs. E.	*Jackson, Bart.*
Jackson, Capt. S.-C.-F....	*D.S.O.*
Jackson, Mrs. M.-B.	*Hammick, Bart.*
Jackson, Henry-Moore, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Jacob, Col. Samuel-Swinton	*C.I.E.*
Jacob, Stephen, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Jacobson, Mrs. W.	*Pigot, Bart.*
Jaffray, Sir John, Bart.	*Jaffray*
Jalland, Mrs. Alfred-E.	*Blomefield, Bar*
JAMES, Baron	*James of Herefor*
James, Hons.	*Northbourne, B.*
James, Sir J.-K.-F., Bart.	*James*
James, Mrs. W.-B.	*Moon, Bart.*
James, Mrs. Mary	*Magnay, Bart.*
James, Mrs. William	*Forbes of Newe Ba*
James, Mrs. Herbert	*Gordon of Earlston, Ba*
Jameson, Leander-Starr, Esq.	*C.B.*
Jameson, Mrs. Henry-J.-Young	*Rashleigh, Bart.*
Jameson, Mrs. John	*Ellesmere, E.*
Jardine, Sir William, Bart.	*Jardine*
Jardine, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Jardine*
Jarrett, Col. Henry-G.	*C.I.E.*
Jarvis, Hon. Mrs. L.-K.	*Rendlesham, B.*
Jarvis, Major-Gen. S.-Peters	*C.M.G.*
Jayne, Right Rev. F.	*Chester, Bishop*
Jee, Surg.-Gen. Joseph	*C.B., V.C.*
Jefferson, Mrs. J.-D.	*Vavasour of Spaldington, B*
Jeffery, Mrs. J.-D.....	*Beevor, Bart.*
Jeffreys, Col. P.-D.	*C.B.*
Jejeebhoy, Sir J., Bart.	*Jejeebhoy, C.S.I*
Jekyll, Lieut.-Col. H.	*C.M.G.*
Jenkins, Sir John-J.	*Knt. Bac.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Jenkins, Sir James, R.N.	*K.C.B.*
Jenkins, Col. Francis-Howell....	*C.B.*
Jenkins, George-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Jenkins, Lady Caroline-A.	*Jersey, E.*
Jenkins, Lady Margaret-G.	*Norbury, E.*
Jenkins, Mrs. Charles-B.-H.	*Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bart.*
Jenkinson, Sir George-B., Bart.	*Jenkinson*
Jenkinson, Sir Edward G.	*K.C.B.*
Jenkyns, Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Jenner, Sir William, Bart.	*Jenner, G.C.B.*
Jenner, Mrs. A.-L.....	*Morris, Bart.*
Jenner, Mrs. Walter-K.....	*Stewart, Bart.*
Jenner, Capt. Albert-Victor	*D.S.O.*
Jennings, Sir Patrick	*K.C.M.G.*
Jennings, Sir John-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Jennings, Major-Gen. R.-M.....	*C.B.*
Jephson, Gen. Sir Stanhope-W., Bart.	*Jephson, C.B.*
Jephson, Capt. Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
JERMYN, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Bristol, M.*
Jerningham, Hons.	*Stafford, B.*
Jerningham, Sir Hubert-Edward	*K.C.M.G.*
Jerningham, Mrs. J.-E.....	*Murray of Clermont, Bart.*
Jerome, Maj.-Gen. H.-E.	*V.C.*
Jerrard, Miss J.	*Royal Red Cross*
Jerrard, Miss M.-C.	*Royal Red Cross*
JERSEY, Earl	*Jersey, G.C.M.G.*
Jervis, Hons.	*St. Vincent, V.*
Jervis-White-Jervis, Sir John-H., Bart.	*Jervis*
Jervis-White, Mrs. Henry	*Brady, Bart.*
Jervois, Lt.-Gen. Sir W.-F.-D.	*G.C.M.G., C.B.*
Jervoise, Sir A.-H. Clarke-, Bart.	*Jervoise*
Jessel, Sir Charles-J., Bart.	*Jessel*
Jessop, Mrs. John	*Dancer, Bart.*
Jessop, Mrs. W. de B.	*Alleyne, Bart.*
Jessup, Lady Mildred	*Strathmore, E.*
Jeune, Right Hon. Sir F.-H.....	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
JOCELYN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Roden, E.*
Jodrell, Sir Alfred, Bart.	*Jodrell*
Jodrell, Mrs. E.	*Smijth, Bart.*
Johnes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Hills	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Johnson, Sir Wm.-G., Bart.	*Johnson*
Johnson, Sir H.-W.-A., Bart.	*Johnson*
Johnson, Gen. Sir Allen	*K.C.B.*
Johnson, Sir J.-H....	*Knt. Bac.*
Johnson, Right Hon. W.-M.....	*P.C.*
Johnson, Gen. Sir Chas.-C.	*K.C.B.*
Johnson, Sir Samuel-G.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Johnson, Hon. Mrs. C. Vaughan-	*Stratheden, B.*
Johnson, Mrs. E.-H.	*Denys, Bart.*
Johnson, Mrs. S.	*Shiffner, Bart.*
Johnson, Mrs. J.-G.	*Brinckman, Bart.*
Johnston, Sir William, Bart.	*Johnston*
Johnston, Sir Henry-H.....	*K.C.B.*
Johnston, Hon. Mrs.	*Louth, B.*
Johnston, Mrs. W.....	*Hay, of Park, Bart.*
Johnstone, Butler- *(collateral)*	*Dunboyne, B.*
Johnstone, Hope- *(collateral)*	*Hopetoun, E.*
Johnstone, Douglas *(collateral)*	*Queensberry, M.*
Johnstone, Hons.	*Derwent, B.*
Johnstone, Sir F.-J.-W., Bart.	*Johnstone*
Johnstone, Maj.-Gen. Henry-C.	*C.B.*
Johnstone, F.-J., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Johnstone, Hope-, Hon. Mrs.	*Macdonald, B.*
Joicnstone, Mrs. J.-C.	*Gethin, Bart.*
Jolley, Sir James, Bart.....	*Joicey*
Jolley, Mrs. Rowe	*Feversham, E.*
Jolliffe, Hons.....	*Hylton, B.*
Jolliffe, Mrs. Hylton	*Tyrwhitt, Bart.*
Jolly, Sir Henry-G.	*K.C.M.G.*
Jones, Sir William-H.-Q.	*Knt. Bac.*
Jones, Right Rev. Wm.-Basil....	*St. Davids, Bishop of*
Jones, Private Robert	*V.C.*
Jones, Private William	*V.C.*
Jones, Lady Elizabeth	*Lisburne, E.*
Jones, Hon. Mrs. Clementina-F.	*Elphinstone, B.*
Jones Wynne-, Hon. Mrs.	*Aberdare, B.*
Jones, Sir Lawrence-J., Bart.	*Jones*
Jones, Sir Pryce Pryce-....	*Knt. Bac.*
Jones, Mrs. J.-M.-E.	*Clay, Bart.*
Jones, Mrs. H.	*Philipps, Bart.*
Jones, Mrs. Hugh-L.	*Earle, Bart.*
Jones, Mrs. Whitworth-R.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Jones, Miss M.	*Royal Red Cross*
Jones, Com.-Gen. Humphrey-S.	*C.B.*
Jones, Lieut.-Gen. H.-S.	*C.B.*
Jones, Maj.-Gen. Robert-O.	*C.B.*
Jones, William Brittain, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Jones, Lieut. Herbert-J.	*D.S.O.*
Jones, David	*Albert Medal*
Jones, Theophilus	*Albert Medal*
Jones, Thomas	*Albert Medal*
Jopp, Col. John	*C.B.*
Jordan, Major-Gen. Joseph	*C.B.*
Jordan, Mrs. G.-B.-J.	*Owen, Bart.*
Jordan, Mrs. Alfred	*Arran, E.*
Jourdain, H.-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Joyce, Hon. Mrs.	*Dynevor, B.*
Joyce, Herbert, Esq.	*C.B.*
Joynes, Hon. Mrs....	*Braybrooke, B.*
Judd, John-Wesley, Esq., ...	*C.B.*
Judge, Capt. S.-F.....	*D.S.O.*
Julyan, Sir Penrose-Goodchild	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Justice, Major-Gen. Wm. Clive	*C.M.G.*

K.

Kallenburgh, Mrs. William	*Farmer, Bart.*
Kane, Capt. H.-C.....	*C.B.*
Karslake, Sir William-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Kavanagh, Hon. Mrs.	*Clifford, B.*
Kay, Sir Brook, Bart.	*Kay*
Kay, Right Hon. Sir Edward-E.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir Ughtred-James, Bart.	*Shuttleworth*
Kaye, Lady Caroline Lister-	*Cottenham, E.*
Kaye, Lady Beatrice Lister-	*Newcastle, D.*
Kaye, Sir J.-P. Lister-, Bart.....	*Kaye*
Kaye, Sir William-S.-B.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
KEANE, Baron	*Keane*
Keane, Hons.	*Keane, B.*
Keane, Sir John, Bart.	*Keane*
Keane, Lt.-Gen. Hon. H.-F.	*C.B.*
Keane, Sir Leopold-G.F.	*C.B.*
Keane, Comm. H.-J.	*C.M.G.*
Keane, Lady Isabella	*Orkney, E.*
Kearey, Major Henry	*D.S.O.*
Keatinge, Gen. Richard-H.	*C.S.I., V.C.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Keck-Powys	*Lilford, B.*
Keefer, Thomas Cottrin, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Keen, Col. Frederick-John	*C.B.*
Keene, Major A.	*D.S.O.*
Keene, H.-G., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Keighley, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Marsh	*D.S.O.*
Keir, Mrs. Patrick Small	*Menzies, Bart.*
Keith-Falconer	*Kintore, E.*
Keith, Col. James	*D.S.O.*
Kekewich, Sir Arthur	*Knt. Bac.*
Kekewich, Sir George-W.	*K.C.B.*
KELBURNE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Glasgow, E.*
Kelk, Sir John-W., Bart.	*Kelk*
Kellett, Sir W., Bart.	*Kellett*
KELLIE, Earl	*Mar and Kellie*
Kellner, Edwin-W., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Kells, Trumpet-Major R.	*V.C.*
Kelly, Gen. Sir Richard-Denis	*K.C.B.*
Kelly, Col. W.-F.	*C.B.*
Kelly, Col. Graves....	*C.B.*
Kelso, Mrs. Archibald-O.	*Louth, B.*
KELVIN, Baron	*Kelvin*
Kemball, Gen. Sir Arnold-B.	*K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Kemp, Sir Kenneth-H., Bart.	*Kemp*
Kemp, Lady Beatrice	*Ellesmere, E.*
Kemp, Mrs.	*Wheler, Bart.*
Kempster, Col. F.-J.	*D.S.O.*
KENLIS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Headfort, M.*
KENMARE, Earl	*Kenmare, K.P., P.C.*
Kennard, Sir Coleridge, Bart....	*Kennard*
Kennaway, Sir J.-H., Bart.	*Kennaway*
Kennaway, Walter, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
KENNEDY, Lords, Ladies	*Ailsa, M.*
Kennedy, Lady M.-E.	*Cork, E.*
Kennedy, Hon. Mrs.	*Lifford, V.*
Kennedy, Hon. Mrs. R.-J.	*Bangor, V.*
Kennedy, Sir John-C., Bart.	*Kennedy*
Kennedy, Mrs. Edward	*Carden, Bart.*
Kennedy, Gen. Sir Michael Kavanagh	*K.C.S.I.*
Kennedy, Sir Charles-Malcolm	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Kennedy, Sir William-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Kennedy, Robert-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Kennedy, F.-C., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Kenney, Major Arthur-Herbert	*C.M.G.*
Kennion, Mrs. George-W.	*Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.*
Kenny, Sir Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Kenny, Major-Gen. Thos.-Kelly	*C.B.*
KENSINGTON, Baron	*Kensington*
Kent, Mrs. T.-F.	*Shelley, Bart.*
Kentish, Mrs. James	*Kay, Bart.*
Kentish, Mrs. Horace	*Freeling, Bart.*
KENYON, Baron	*Kenyon*
Kenyon, Hons.	*Kenyon, B.*
Kenyon-Slaney, Lady Mabel	*Bradford, E.*
Keppel, Ladies, Hons.	*Albemarle, E.*
Keppel, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte	*Saltoun, B.*
Keppel, Mrs. Thomas	*Harvey, Bart.*
Keppel, Adm. Hon. Sir H.	*G.C.B.*
Ker, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Roxburghe, D.*
Ker, Hon. Mrs. A.-D.	*Deramore, B.*
KERR, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Lothian, M.*
KERR, Vice-Adm. Lord Walter J.	*K.C.B.*
Kerr, Lady Ann	*Cowper, E.*
Kerr, Lady Amabel	*Cowper, E.*
Kerr, Hon. Constance-H.	*Maids of Honou*
Kerr, Gen. Lord Mark	*G.C.B.*
Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph	*C.B.*
Kerr, Thomas, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Kerr, Capt. F. W.	*D.S.O.*
Kerr-Macdonnell	*Antrim, E.*
Kerrich, Mrs. Leonard	*Gunning, Bart.*
Kerrison, Mrs. R.	*Clarke of Dur ham Lodge Bart.*
KERRY, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Lansdowne, M.*
KESTEVEN, Baron	*Kesteven*
Kewley, Mrs. Edward	*Brocklebank, Ba*
Key, Sir K.-G., Bart.	*Key*
Keyser, Col. F.-C.	*C.B.*
Keyser, Sir P. de	*Knt. Bac.*
Kidd, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Kidston, Col. A. F.	*C.B.*
Kielhorn, Dr. Franz	*C.I.E.*
Kielmansegg, Countess, Hon. Sophia-Philippa	*De L'Isle and Dudley,*
KILCOURSIE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Cavan, E.*
KILDARE, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Leinster, D.*
Kilkelly, Mrs. C.-Randolph	*Petre, B.*
KILLEEN, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Fingall, E.*
KILMAINE, Baron	*Kilmaine*
KILMARNOCK, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Erroll, E.*
KILLALOE, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
KILMORE, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
KILMOREY, Earl	*Kilmorey, K.P.*
KILWORTH, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Mountcashell, E*
KIMBERLEY, Earl	*Kimberley*
Kinahan, Sir Edward-Hudson Hudson-, Bart.	*Kinahan*
Kincaid-Lennox *(collateral)*	*Bateman, B.*
King, Ladies, Hons.	*Kingston, E*
King-Harman *(collateral)*	*Kingston, E.*
King-Harman, Charles-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
King, Lady Mary	*Erne, E.*
King, Lady Florence-Elizabeth	*Belmore, E.*
King-Noel, Ladies, Hons.	*Lovelace, E.*
King, Right Rev. E., D.D.	*Lincoln, Bp. of*
King, Duckworth-, Sir Dudley-Gordon, Bart.	*King*
King, Sir G., Bart.....	*King*
King, Sir Charles-S., Bart.	*King*
King, Sir James, Bart.	*King*
King, Sir William-D.	*Knt. Bac.*
King, Sir Henry-S.	*K.C.I.E.*
King, Brig.-Surg. Lt.-Col. G.	*C.I.E.*
King, Major-Gen. Augustus-H.	*C.B.*
King, Mrs. E.-R.	*Lethbridge, Ba*
King, Mrs. Somerset	*Pechell, Bart.*
King, Mrs. Edward	*Jervoise, Bart.*
King, Mrs. John	*Curtis of Gatcombe, B*
King, Mrs. J.-D.	*Slade, Bart.*
King, Mrs. Janet	*Royal Red Cro*
King, Miss J.....	*Royal Red Cro*
King, Miss H.	*Royal Red Cro*
Kingdon, Mrs. A.-C.	*Gooch, Bart.*
KINGS OF SCOTLAND	*Royal Lineage*
KINGSALE, Lord	*Kingsale*
Kingscote, Lady Emily	*Howe, E.*
Kingscote, Hon. Mrs. E.-M.	*Gifford, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Kingscote, Col. Sir R.-N.-F.	*K.C.B.*
Kingscote, Hon. Mrs.	*Bloomfield, B., Peerages Extinct*
Kingscote, Mrs. R. F.	*Boehm, Bart.*
Kingsley, Col. W.-H.-B.	*C.B.*
KINGSTON, Earl	*Kingston*
Kinloch, Sir John George, Bart.	*Kinloch*
Kinloch, Sir Alexander, Bart.....	*Kinloch*
Kinloch, Major-Gen. A.-A.-A.	*C.B.*
KINLOSS, Baroness	*Kinloss*
KINNAIRD, Baron	*Kinnaird*
Kinnaird, Hons.	*Kinnaird, B.*
KINNOULL, Earl	*Kinnoull*
KINTORE, Earl	*Kintore, G.C.M.G.*
Kipling, J.-L., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Kirby, Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
Kirkcudbright, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Kirk, Sir John	*G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*
Kirk, Mrs. George-A.	*Armstrong, Bart.*
Kirkpatrick, Sir James, Bart.....	*Kirkpatrick*
Kirkpatrick, (Hon.) Mrs.	*Maids of Honour*
KIRKWALL, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Orkney, E.*
Kissack, Mrs. E.-W.	*Murray of Ochtertyre, Bart.*
Kitchener, Major-Gen. Sir Horatio-Herbert	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Kitson, Sir James, Bart.	*Kitson*
Kitson, Mrs. Fras.	*Edmonstone, Bt.*
Knapp, Mrs. William	*Dyke, Bart.*
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hons.....	*Brabourne, B.*
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Mrs. R. B.	*Montgomery, Bart.*
Knatchbull, Sir W., Bart.	*Knatchbull*
KNEBWORTH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Lytton, E.*
Knight of Kerry (Sir Maurice FitzGerald, Bart.)	*Fitzgerald*
Knight, Jas.-Blackburne, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Knight, Col. Sir F.-W.	*K.C.B.*
Knight, Sir Henry-E.	*Knt. Bac.*
Knightley, Sir Valentine, Bart.	*Knightley*
Knightley, Hons.	*Knightley, Bart.*
Knill, Sir Stuart, Bart.	*Knill*
Knollys, Major Louis-Frederick	*C.M.G.*
Knollys, Clement C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Knollys, Sir Francis	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Knollys, Hon. Lady	*Berners, Baroness*
Knowles, Sir Chas.-G.-F., Bart.	*Knowles*
Knowles, Major-Gen. Chas.-B.	*C.B.*
Knox, Lady Mabella-Josephine	*Kilmorey, E.*
Knox, Lady Louisa-Georgiana	*Portarlington, E.*
Knox, Lady Sybil	*Lonsdale, E.*
Knox, Ladies, Hons.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Knox, Hon. Mrs.	*Monteagle, B.*
Knox, Sir Ralph-Henry....	*K.C.B.*
Knox, Lt.-Col. William-George	*C.B.*
Knox, Gen. Thomas-E.	*C.B.*
Knox, Cuff-, Mrs. H.-E.....	*Craig, Bart.*
Knox, Major John....	*V.C.*
KNUTSFORD, Viscount	*Knutsford*
Knyvett, C.-J., Esq.	*C.B.*
Kortright, Sir Cornelius-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Koughnet, Lady Jane-Van	*Caledon, E.*
KYNNAIRD, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Newburgh, E.*
Kynsey, William-R., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Kynynmound, Elliot-Murray	*Minto, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
L.	
Laborde, Edward, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Labouchere, Hons.	*Taunton, B. (ext.)*
Lacaita, Mrs. Charles	*Doyle, Bart.*
Lacey, Lady Helen	*Northesk, E.*
Lack, Sir Henry R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Lackey, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Lacon, Sir E.-B.-K., Bart.	*Lacon*
Lacoste, Sir Alexandre	*Knt. Bac.*
Laessöe, Major Albert-F. de-	*C.I.E., C.M.G.*
Lafitte, Mrs. C.-E....	*Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.*
Lafont, Rev. Eugene	*C.I.E.*
Lagen, Godfrey-Y., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Laing, Mrs. William	*Gooch, of Clewer Park, Bart.*
Lake, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Lake, Sir A.-K., Bart.	*Lake*
Lake, Samuel	*Albert Medal*
Lakeman, Lt.-Gen. Sir Stephen-Bartlett	*Knt. Bac.*
Laking, Sir Francis-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Lamb, Sir A., Bart.	*Lamb*
Lamb, John-C., Esq.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Lambart, Ladies, Hons.....	*Cavan, E.*
Lambart, Lady Frances	*Conyngham, M.*
Lambart of Beau Parc (*coll.*)....	*Cavan, E.*
Lambart, Mrs. A.-E.	*Walker, Bart.*
Lambermont, Baron François August	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Lambert, Sir H.-F., Bart.	*Lambert*
Lambert, Sir John	*K.C.I.E.*
Lambert, Major-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Lambert, Vet.-Col. J.-D.	*C.B.*
Lambert, Lieut.-Col. W.-M.	*D.S.O.*
Lambert, Mrs. H.-T.	*Miller of Chichester, Bart.*
Lambert, Mrs. H.-C.-M.	*Arthur, Bart.*
LAMBTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Durham, E.*
Lambton, Lady Victoria	*Cawdor, E.*
Lambton, Major-Gen. Arthur....	*C.B.*
Laming, Mrs. Benjamin....	*Turing, Bart.*
Laming, Mrs. Percy	*Chetwode, Bart.*
LAMINGTON, Baron	*Lamington K.C.M.G.*
Lamont, Mrs. James	*Denys, Bart.*
Lamport, Lieut. William	*D.S.O.*
Lampson, Sir G.-Curtis, Bart.	*Lampson*
Lancaster, Mrs. Thomas....	*Buxton, Bart.*
Lance, Col. Frederick	*C.B.*
Landale, Mrs. David	*Jardine, Bart.*
Lane, Hon. Mrs. Juliana-Sarah	*Exmouth, V.*
Lane, Col. Cecil-Newton	*C.M.G.*
Lane, Col. Clayton-T.	*C.I.E.*
Lane, Col. R.-B.	*C.B.*
Lane, Mrs. Charlton	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Lane-Fox, Pitt-Rivers, Hon. Mrs.	*Stanley of Alderley, B.*
LANESBOROUGH, Earl	*Lanesborough*
Lang, Robert-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Lang, Capt. John-J.	*C.M.G.*
Langdale *(collateral)*	*Mowbray, B.*
Langevin, Sir Hector-Louis	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
LANGFORD, Baron	*Langford*
Langham, Sir Herbert-Hay, Bart.	*Langham*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Langlands, Miss	*Royal Red Cross*
Langley *(collateral)*	*Downe, V.*
Langley, Gen. Sir Geo.-Colt	*K.C.B.*
Langmore, Mrs. W.-B.	*Moon, Bart.*
Langrishe, Sir James, Bart.	*Langrishe*
Langrishe, Mrs. J.-T.	*Kennedy, Bart.*
Langton, Hon. Mrs. Gore	*Elibank, B.*
Langton, Gore-, Hons.	*Temple, E.*
LANSDOWNE, Marquess	*Lansdowne, K.G. G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I.*
Larcom, Sir Thomas-P., Bart....	*Larcom*
Larking, Lady Adela	*Listowel, E.*
Larminie, Mrs. E.-M.	*Pollock, Bart.*
Larnach, Lady Isabella	*Cork, E.*
Larnarch, William J.-M., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Larpent, Sir G.-A. de Hochepied, Bart.	*Larpent*
Larymore, Capt. H.-D.....	*C.M.G.*
LASCELLES, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Harewood, E.*
Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir F. C.	*P.C., G.C.M.G.*
Lascelles, Hon. Mary-Louisa	*Maids of Honour*
Lascelles, Lady Louisa	*Mansfield, E.*
Lascelles, Mrs. E.-M.	*Roberts, Bart.*
LATHOM, Earl	*Lathom, P.C., G.C.B.*
LaTouche, Lady Annette-Louisa	*Clonmell, E.*
La Touche, I.-J.-D., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Lauder, Dick-, Lady Anne	*Stair, E.*
Lauder, Sir T.-N. Dick-, Bart.	*Lauder*
LAUDERDALE, Earl....	*Lauderdale*
Laughton, Col. A.-F.	*C.B.*
Laurie, Sir J.-R.-L.-E., Bart.	*Laurie*
Laurie, Col. R.-P.	*C.B.*
Law, Hons.	*Ellenborough, B.*
Law, Major-Gen. F.-L.-Adeane	*C.B.*
Lawes, Sir John-Bennet, Bart.	*Lawes*
Lawford, Lady Gertrude	*Eglinton, E.*
Lawford, Mrs. Godfrey	*Pelly, Bart.*
Lawless, Hons.	*Cloncurry, B.*
Lawley, Hons.	*Wenlock, B.*
Lawrance, Sir John-Compton	*Knt. Bac.*
Lawrence, Sir Henry-Hayes, Bt.	*Lawrence*
LAWRENCE, Baron....	*Lawrence*
Lawrence, Hons.	*Lawrence, B.*
Lawrence, Sir James-J., Bart.	*Lawrence*
Lawrence, Sir J.-C., Bart.	*Lawrence*
Lawrence, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Lawrence, Walter-R., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Lawrence, Hon. Mrs.	*Hillingdon, B.*
Lawrence, Mrs. C.-W.	*Young of Formosa Place, Bart.*
Lawrence, Mrs. W.	*Bellew, Bart.*
Lawrence, Alexander-John, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Lawson, Sir W., Bart.	*Lawson*
Lawson, Sir John, Bart.....	*Lawson*
Lawson, Sir E.-Levy, Bart.	*Lawson*
Lawson, Mrs. R.	*Holden, Bart.*
Lawson, Sir Charles-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Lawson, Mrs. Andrew	*Mountgarret, V.*
Lawson, George, Esq.	*C.B.*
Lay, Horatio-Nelson, Esq.	*C.B.*
Layard, Lady....	*Wimborne, B.*
Layard, Edgar-Leopold, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Lazzarini, Major-Gen. James....	*C.M.G.*
Lea, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Lea*
Lea, Mrs. F.-P.	*Meredyth of Greenhills, Bart.*
Leach, Col. Sir George-A.	*K.C.B.*
Leach, Col. E.-P.	*C.B., V.C.*
Leach, Major-Gen. Edmund	*C.B.*
Leach, Col. H.-P.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Leacock, Mrs. John	*Erskine, Bart.*
Leader, Hon. Mrs. E.	*Fermoy, B.*
Leahy, Mrs. D.-A.	*Radcliffe, Bart.*
Leatham, Mrs. E.-E.	*Cunard, Bart.*
Leaver, Mrs. T.-C.-H.	*Morris, Bart.*
Lechmere, Sir E.-A., Bart.	*Lechmere*
Lecky, Sir Thomas....	*Knt. Bac.*
Leclezio, Sir Eugene-P.-J.	*Knt. Bac.*
LECONFIELD, Baron	*Leconfield*
LE DESPENCER, Baron	*Falmouth, V.*
Lee, Sir Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Lee, Sir Joseph-C.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Lee, Mrs. N.	*Dyke, Bart.*
Lee, Mrs. W.-F.	*Pilkington, Bart*
Lee, Mrs. William	*Clark of Cave dish Square, Bar*
Lee, Henry-Austen, Esq.	*C.B.*
Lee-Dillon, Hons.	*Dillon, V.*
Lee-Mainwaring, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Stuart	*Forbes, B.*
Leech, Sir Bosdin-Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
LEEDS, Duke	*Leeds*
Leeds, Sir E.-Templer, Bart.	*Leeds*
Leeke, Hon. Mrs. Ralph	*Manners, B.*
Leeke, Mrs. T.-N.	*Drummond, Bart*
Lees, Sir Harcourt-James, Bart.	*Lees*
Lees, Sir Charles-Cameron	*K.C.M.G.*
Leese, Sir Joseph-F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Leeson, Ladies, Hons.	*Milltown, E.*
Leet, Maj.-Gen. W.-K.	*C.B., V.C.*
Le Fanu, Mrs. W.-R.	*Barrington, Bart*
Lefevre, Lady Constance-E.	*Ducie, E.*
Lefroy, Anthony O'Grady, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Legard, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Legard*
Legge, Hon. and Rt. Rev. Augustus, D.D.	*Lichfield, Bisho*
Legge, Ladies, Hons.	*Dartmouth, E.*
Legge, Capt. Norton	*D.S.O.*
Legge, Major the Hon. H.-C.	*M.V.O.*
Legge, Hon. Amy	*Maids of Honour*
Legge, Mrs. Alfred-Kaye	*Cavan, E.*
Legh, Hons.	*Newton, B.*
Legh, Mrs. Hubert-C.	*Waterpark, B.*
LEICESTER, Earl	*Leicester*
Leicester, Sir Peter F.-F.	*Leicester, Bart.*
LEIGH, Baron	*Leigh*
Leigh, Hons.	*Leigh, B.*
Leigh, Lady Rose	*Abergavenny, M.*
Leigh, Hon. Edward-Chandos	*C.B.*
Leigh, Mrs. E.-E.	*Edwards, Bart.*
Leigh, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Leigh, Major Henry-P.-P.	*C.I.E.*
Leigh, Hanbury *(collateral)*	*Sudeley, B.*
Leighton, Sir Baldwyn, Bart.	*Leighton*
Leiningen, Adm. H.S.H. Prince of	*G.C.B.*
LEINSTER, Duke	*Leinster*
Leir, Hon. Mrs.	*Dorchester, B.*
Leith-Buchanan, Sir George-H., Bart.	*Leith*
Leith, Mrs. Alexander	*Halkett, Bart.*
LEITRIM, Earl	*Leitrim*
Le Maistre, Mrs. James....	*Dodsworth, Bart*
Le Marchant, Mrs. Henry	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Le Marchant, Sir H.-D., Bart.	*Le Marchant*
Le Marchant, Hon. Lady	*Belper, B.*
Le Mesurier, Col. C.-B.	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Le Mesurier, Col. F.-A.....	*C.B.*
Le Mesurier, Col. Augustus	*C.I.E.*
Leng, Sir William-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Leng, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Lennard, Sir Thos.-B., Bart.	*Lennard*
Lennard, Sir John-F., Bart.	*Lennard*
Lennard, Mrs. J.-B.	*Loraine, Bart.*
LENNOX, Duke	*Richmond, Gordon, and Lennox*
Lennox, Gen. Sir W.-O.	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Lennox, Right Hon. Lord H.	*P.C.*
Lennox, Kincaid *(collateral)*	*Bateman, B.*
Le Poer-Trench, Ladies, Hons.	*Clancarty, E.*
Le Quesne, Surg. Ferdinand-S.	*V.C.*
LESLIE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Hons., Ladies	*Rothes, Countess*
Leslie, Waldegrave-	*Waldegrave, E.*
Leslie, Sir Charles-Henry, Bart.	*Leslie*
Leslie, Sir John, Bart.	*Leslie*
Leslie, Sir Bradford	*K.C.I.E.*
Leslie, Mrs. John	*Barclay, Bart.*
Leslie, Mrs. Thomas	*Hoare of Annabelle, Bart.*
Leslie, Mrs.	*Rugge-Price, Bart.*
Leslie, Mrs. T.-C.	*Elphinstone of Horn, Bart.*
Leslie-Melville, Ladies, Hons.....	*Leven, E.*
Lesseps, M. Ferdinand de	*G.C.S.I. (hon.)*
L'Estrange, Lady Henrietta	*Scarbrough, E.*
Le Strange, Hon. Mrs. R.	*Hastings, B.*
Lethbridge, Sir Wroth-A., Bart.	*Lethbridge*
Lethbridge, Sir Roper	*K.C.I.E.*
Lethbridge, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir A.-S.	*K.C.S.I.*
LEVEN, Earl	*Leven*
LEVESON, Lord *(by courtesy)*....	*Granville, E.*
LEVESON-GOWER, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons....	*Granville, E.* *Sutherland, D.* *Cromartie, C.*
Leveson-Gower, Hon. Mrs.	*Leigh, B.*
Leveson-Gower, Mrs. Granville-C.	*Brassey, B.*
Levett, Lady Jane	*Denbigh, E.*
Levett, Lady Margaret	*Shaftesbury, E.*
Levey, George-Collins, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Levinge, Sir Wm.-Henry, Bart.	*Levinge*
LEWES, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Abergavenny, M.*
Lewes, Sir Samuel-W.-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Lewes, Lieut. Price-Vaughan	*D.S.O,*
Lewis, Right Rev. Richard	*Bishop of Llandaff*
Lewis, Sir Herbert-E.-F., Bart.	*Lewis*
Lewis, Sir W.-T., Bart.....	*Lewis*
Lewis, Sir George-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Lewis, Sir Samuel	*Knt. Bac.*
Lewis, Mrs. W.-A.....	*Denys, Bart.*
Lewis, Mrs. J.-D.	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Lewis, Mrs. C.-M.....	*Miles, Bart.*
Lewis, Henry....	*Albert Medal*
LEWISHAM, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Dartmouth, E.*
Leyland, Naylor-, Bart.....	*Naylor-Leyland*
Leyland, Mrs. Christopher	*Cayley, Bart.*
Leys, Peter, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
LICHFIELD, Earl	*Lichfield*
LICHFIELD, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Lickfold, Miss E. M.	*Royal Red Cross*
Liddell, Ladies, Hons.	*Ravensworth, E.*
Liddell, Mrs. Charles	*Sutherland, D.*
Liddell, Mrs. A.-T.....	*Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
LIFFORD, Viscount....	*Lifford*
Lightfoot, Mrs. J.-P.	*Robinson, Sir W. Le F., Bart.*
Lighton, Sir C.-Robert, Bart.....	*Lighton*
LILFORD, Baron	*Lilford*
Lilley, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
LIMERICK, Earl	*Limerick, K.P.*
LIMERICK, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
LINCOLN, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Newcastle, D.*
LINCOLN, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Lind, Mrs. J.-B.	*Davis, Bart.*
Lindley, Rt. Hon. Sir Nathaniel	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Lindley, Capt. George-R.	*C.B.*
LINDSAY, Earl	*Lindsay*
LINDSAY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Crawford and Balcarres, E.*
Lindsay, Ladies, Hons.	*Lindsay, E.*
Lindsay, Lloyd-, Hons.	*Wantage, B.*
Lindsay, Lady Jane	*Westminster, D.*
Lindsay, Lady Frances	*Wicklow, E.*
Lindsay, Lady Harriet	*Aberdeen, E.*
Lindsay, Hon. Mrs. Ellen-Sarah	*Tredegar, B.*
Lindsay, Sir Coutts, Bart.	*Lindsay*
LINDSEY, Earl	*Lindsey*
LINGEN, Baron	*Lingen, K.C.B.*
Lingen, Hons.	*Lingen, B.*
Linskill, Hon. Mrs. Frances	*Valentia, V.*
Linton, Sir James-D.	*Knt. Bac.*
Linton, Mrs. Richardson	*Ferrers, E.*
Lippincott, Mrs. R.-C.	*Davis, Bart.*
LISBURNE, Earl	*Lisburne*
Lisgar, Baron *(extinct)*	*Young of Baillieborough, Bart.*
LISLE, Baron....	*Lisle*
LISMORE, Viscount	*Lismore*
Lister, Hons.	*Ribblesdale, B.* *Masham, B.*
Lister, Sir Joseph, Bart.	*Lister*
Lister, Sir Thomas-Villiers	*K.C.M.G.*
Lister-Kaye, Lady Beatrice	*Newcastle, D.*
LISTOWEL, Earl	*Listowel*
Lithgow, Surg.-Major-Gen. S.-A.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Lithgow, Mrs. William	*Fagge, Bart.*
Little, Major-Gen. H.-A.	*C.B.*
Little, Thomas-D., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Littledale, Mrs. H.-A.	*Armytage, Bart.*
Littledale, Mrs. W.-A.	*Thursby, Bart.*
Littlejohn, Sir Henry-Duncan	*Knt. Bac.*
Littler, Ralph-D., Esq.	*C.B.*
Littleton, Hons.	*Hatherton, B.*
Littleton, Lady Margaret	*Kilmorey, E.*
Littleton, Hon. Mrs. Cecil-J.	*Rowley, Bart.*
LIVERPOOL, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Livingstone, Hon. Mrs.	*Headley, B.*
Livingstone, Mrs. Jasper	*Morris, Bart.*
LLANDAFF, Viscount	*Llandaff*
LLANDAFF, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
LLANGATTOCK, Baron	*Llangattock*
Llanover, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Llewelyn, Sir John-Talbot Dillwyn-, Bart.	*Llewelyn*
Llewellyn, Robt.-Baxter, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Lloyd, Lady Anne-Margaret	*Carrick, E.*
Lloyd, Mrs. W.-N.	*Brownlow, E.*
Lloyd, Sir M.-O.-M., Bart.	*Lloyd*
Lloyd, Right Rev. John	*Swansea, Bishop of*
Lloyd, Col. F.-T.	*C.B.*
Lloyd, Rear-Adm. Rodney-M.	*C.B.*
Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. G.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Lloyd, Hon. Mrs.	*Aylmer, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Lloyd, Mrs. Guy	*King of Charlestown, Bart.*
Lloyd, Mrs. Horatio	*Derby, E.*
Lloyd, Mrs. T.-E.	*Heygate, Bart.*
Lloyd, Sir Horatio....	*Knt. Bac.*
Lloyd, Mrs. E.-H.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Lloyd-Mostyn, Hons.	*Mostyn, B.*
LOCH, Baron	*Loch*
Loch, Miss Catherine	*Royal Red Cross*
Locker, Mrs. Frederick	*Lampson, Bart.*
Lockhart, Sir Simon, Bart.	*Lockhart*
Lockhart, Major-Gen. Græme-A.	*C.B.*
Lockhart, Gen. Sir W.-S.-A.	*K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Lockwood, Sir Frank	*Knt. Bac.*
Lockwood, Mrs. A.-R.-M.	*Milbanke, Bart.*
Lockyer, Joseph-Norman, Esq.	*C.B.*
Locock, Sir Charles-B., Bart.	*Locock*
Locock, Col. Herbert	*C.B.*
Loder, Lady Margaret	*Listowel*
Loder, Sir Edmund-Giles, Bart.	*Loder*
Loder, Lady Louise	*St. Albans, D.*
LOFTUS, Viscount, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Ely, M.*
Loftus, Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Loftus, Lady Catherine-H.-Mary	*Ely, M.*
LONDESBOROUGH, Earl	*Londesborough*
LONDON, Bishop of....	*Spiritual Lords*
LONDONDERRY, Marquess	*Londonderry, K.G.*
Long, Lady Dorothy	*Cork, E.*
Long, Hon. Mrs.	*Maids of Honour*
Long, Mrs. John	*Stuart of Harteley Mauduit, Bart.*
Long, Mrs. C.-M.	*Fitzwygram, Bart.*
Long, Rt. Hon. W. H.	*P.C.*
LONGFORD, Earl	*Longford*
Longley, Sir Henry	*K.C.B.*
Longueuil, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
LONSDALE, Earl	*Lonsdale*
Lonsdale, Mrs. J.-H.	*Glyn, Bart.*
Lonsdale, Mrs. R.	*Pryse, Bart.*
Lopes, Lady Albertha	*Mount Edgcumbe,*
Lopes, Right Hon. Sir M., Bart.	*Lopes, P.C.* [*E.*
Lopes, Right Hon. Sir Henry	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Loraine, Sir L., Bart.	*Loraine*
Loraine, Mrs. F.-E.-B.	*Lennard, Bart.*
Loring, Adm. Sir William	*K.C.B.*
LORNE, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Argyll, D.*
Losada y Lousada, Duke de	*Foreign Titles*
LOTHIAN, Marquess	*Lothian*
LOUDOUN, Earl	*Loudoun*
LOUGHBOROUGH, Baron *(by courtesy)*	*Rosslyn, E.*
LOUISE, H. R. H. PRINCESS, Marchioness of Lorne....	*Royal Family*
Louise, Sister....	*Royal Red Cross*
Louis, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Louis*
LOUTH, Baron	*Louth*
LOVAINE, Baron	*Northumberland,*
LOVAT, Baron	*Lovat* [*D.*
LOVELACE, Earl	*Lovelace*
Lovell, Francis-H., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Lovett, Mrs. R.-A.....	*Frederick, Bart.*
Lovett, Major-Gen. Beresford	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Low, Mrs. P.	*Butler, Bart.*
Low, Lady Ida	*Denbigh, E.*
Low, Gen. Alexander	*C.B.*
Low, Sir Hugh	*G.C.M.G.*
Low, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert-Cunliffe	*G.C.B.*
Low, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Low, Mrs. Irvine	*Liston-Foulis,*
Low, Lieut. R.-B.	*D.S.O.* [*Bart.*
Low, Mrs. Edward-L.	*Pechell, Bart.*
Lowbridge-Baker, Mrs. Robert	*Hicks-Beach, Bart.*
Lowe, Lady Lucy-Jane Drury-	*Kilmorey, E.*
Lowe, Lt.-Gen. Sir D.-C. Drury-	*G.C.B.*
Lowe, Drury-, Mrs.	*Proctor Beauchamp, Bart.*
Lowe, Mrs. H.-P.	*Brunner, Bart.*
Lowe, Mrs. Gambier	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Lowis, Mrs. Edmund-E.	*Currie, Bart.*
Lowndes-Stone *(collateral)*	*Grantley, B.*
Lowndes, Mrs. W.-L.	*Spearman, Bart.*
Lowry-Corry, Ladies, Hons.	*Belmore, E.* / *Rowton, B.*
Lowry, Hon. Mrs.....	*Vernon, B.*
Lowry-Corry, Mrs. Noel	*Anstruther, Bart.*
Lowry, Lt.-Gen. Robert-Wm.	*C.B.*
Lowson, David, M.D.	*Albert Medal*
LOWTHER, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lonsdale, E.*
Lowther, Rt. Hon. James	*P.C.*
Lowther, Hon. Mrs.	*Wensleydale, B. (extinct)*
Lowther, Sir Charles-B., Bart.	*Lowther*
Lowther, Mrs.	*Mar and Kellie, E*
Loxdale, Mrs. R.-J.-R.	*Pryse, Bart.*
Loyd, Lady Mary-Sophia	*Donoughmore, E.*
Loyd, Hon. Mrs.	*Lurgan, B.*
Loyd-Lindsay, Hons.	*Wantage, B.*
Luard, Adm. William-G.	*C.B.*
Lubbock, Right Hon. Sir John, Bart.	*Lubbock, P.C.*
Lubbock, Mrs. Nevile	*Herschel, Bart.*
LUCAN, Earl	*Lucan*
Lucas, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Lucas*
Lucas, Rear-Adm. Charles-D.	*V.C.*
Luck, Major-Gen. George	*C.B.*
Ludlow, Sir Henry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Ludlow, J.-M., Esq.	*C.B.*
Ludlow, Col. Edw.-Samuel	*C.I.E.*
Ludovica, Sister Maria	*Royal Red Cross*
Lugard, Gen. Right Hon. Sir E.	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Lugard, Major F.-J.-D.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Lugard, Lieut. Edward-J.	*D.S.O.*
Luke, Stephen-Paget-Walter-Vyvyan, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
LUMLEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Scarbrough, E.*
Lumley, Hons.	*Scarbrough, E.*
Lumley, Hon. Mrs. Osbert	*Winmarleigh, B. (extinct)*
Lumley, Mrs. J.-W.	*Royal Red Cross*
Lumsden, Gen. Sir P.-S....	*G.C.B., C.S.I.*
LURGAN, Baron	*Lurgan*
Lush, Mrs. C.-M.	*Locock, Bart.*
Lushington, Sir Henry, Bart....	*Lushington*
Lushington, Sir Godfrey	*K.C.B.*
Lushington, Mrs. C. M.....	*Iddlesleigh, E.*
Lusk, Sir Andrew, Bart.	*Lusk*
Luttrell, Mrs. G.-F.	*Hood, Bart.*
Luxmoore, Rear-Adm. Percy-P.	*C.B.*
Luxford, Mrs. G.-C.	*Stracey, Bart*
Lyall, Sir Alfred-Comyns	*G.C.I.E., K.C.I*
Lyall, Sir James-Broadwood	*G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I*
Lyall, Charles-James, Esq.	*C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Lyall, David-Robert, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Lyde, Mrs. T.....	*Malcolm, Bart.*
Lyell, Sir Leonard, Bart.	*Lyell.*
Lygon, Ladies, Hons.	*Beauchamp, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Lyle, Major H.-T.	*D.S.O.*
LYMINGTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Portsmouth, E.*
Lynch, Mrs. Richard	*Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.*
Lynch, Mrs. Patrick Crean-	*Grattan-Bellew, Bart.*
Lynch-Blosse, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Blosse*
Lynch-Blosse, Lady Harriet	*Sligo, M.*
Lyndhurst, Barony....	*Peerages Extinct*
Lyndon, Lady Selina	*Leitrim, E.*
Lyon, Hon. Mrs. Flora	*Valentia, V.*
Lyon, Brig.-Surg. Lt.-Col. I.-B.	*C.I.E.*
Lyon, Lady Anne-Katharine	*Crawford, E.*
Lyon, Bowes-....	*Strathmore, E.*
Lyons, Adm. Sir Algernon	*K.C.B.*
Lyons, Gen. Thos.-Casey	*C.B.*
Lysaght, Hons.	*Lisle, B.*
Lysaght, Mrs. F.-V.	*Acland, Bart.*
Lysley, Mrs. W.-G.	*Lowther, Bart.*
Lysons, Gen. Sir Daniel.	*G.C.B.*
Lysons, Capt. Henry	*V.C.*
Lyster, Lieut.-Gen. H.-H.	*C.B., V.C.*
Lyte, Hon. Mrs.	*Mowbray and Stourton, B.*
Lyte, H.-C., Esq.	*C.B.*
LYTTELTON, Baron	*Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hons.	*Cobham, V.*
Lyttelton, Hon. George-W.-S.	*C.B.*
LYTTON, Earl	*Lytton*
Lytton-Bulwer	*Lytton, E.*
LYVEDEN, Baron	*Lyveden*

M.

Maberly, Major-Gen. Evan	*C.B.*
Macan, Mrs. W.	*De Crespigny, B.*
MacAndrew, Sir H.-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Macartney, Sir John, Bart.	*Macartney*
Macartney, Sir Halliday	*K.C.M.G.*
Macbean, Gen. G.-S.	*C.B.*
MacBrayne, Mrs.	*Brougham, B.*
MacBride, Robert-K., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
MacCabe, Sir Francis-Xavier....	*Knt. Bac.*
Mac Call, Col. H.-B.	*C.B.*
MacCartie, C.-F., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
MACCLESFIELD, Earl	*Macclesfield*
Mac Cormac, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Mac Cullagh, Sir T.-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
MacDermott, The	*P.C.*
MACDONALD, Baron	*Macdonald*
MACDONALD, Baroness	*Macdonald*
Macdonald, Sir A.-K., Bart.	*Macdonald*
Macdonald, Hons.	*Macdonald, B.*
Macdonald *(collateral)*	*Ducie, E.*
MacDonald, Hon. Lady	*Vernon, B.*
Macdonald, Hon. Flora	*Maids of Honour*
Macdonald, Rt. Hon. J.-H.-A.	*P.C., C.B.*
Macdonald, Adm. Sir R.-J.	*K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Macdonald, Lieut.-Col. Hector-A.	*D.S.O.*
Macdonald, Gen. John A.-M....	*C.B.*
Macdonald, Mrs. C.-F.	*Clarke, Bart.*
Macdonald, Major R.-P.	*D.S.O.*
MacDonald, Major Sir Claude-M.	*K.C.M.G.*
MacDonell, Sir Hugh-Guion	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
MacDonnell, Sir Anthony-P.	*K.C.S.I.*
MacDonnell, Hon. Mrs.	*Inchiquin, B.*
Macdonnell, Col. W.	*C.B.*
MacDonnell, Mrs. A.-R....	*Nightingale, Bart.*
Macdonogh, Mrs. Telford	*Carden, Bart.*
Macdougall, William, Esq.	*C.B.*
Macdowall, Mrs. Henry	*Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.*
MACDUFF, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Fife, D.*
MacEvoy, Mrs., of Tobertynan	*Meredyth of Greenhills, Bart.*
MacEwan, Mrs. D.-L.	*Millais, Bart.*
MacFarlan, Lieut.-Gen. David	*C.B.*
MacFarlane, Sir Donald-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
MacGregor, Lady Helen-Laura	*Antrim, E.*
Macgregor, Sir Malcolm, Bart.	*Macgregor*
Macgregor, Sir W.-G., Bart.	*Macgregor*
MacGregor, Sir Evan	*K.C.B.*
MacGregor, Col. Henry-Gray....	*C.B.*
Macgregor, Sir William....	*K.C.M.G.*
Macgregor, Lieut.-Col. C.-R.....	*D.S.O.*
Macgregor, Mrs. A.	*Menzies, Bart.*
Machell, Hon. Mrs.....	*Middleton, B.*
Macintyre, Major-Gen. D.	*V.C.*
Macivor, Major Ivar	*C.I.E.*
Mackay, Hons.	*Reay, B.*
Mackay, Sir James-L.	*K.C.I.E.*
Mackay, Mrs. Duncan	*Anstruther, B.*
Mackay, Mrs. James	*Kenyon, B.*
Mackenzie, Montagu-Stuart Wortley-	*Wharncliffe, E.*
Mackenzie *(collateral)*	*Tweeddale, M.*
Mackenzie of Seaforth *(collateral)*	*Galloway, E.*
Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth-S., Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Sir Arthur-George-Ramsay, Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Sir Jas.-Dixon, Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Sir Alex. Muir-, Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Sir Allan-R., Bart.	*Mackenzie*
Mackenzie, Mrs. James	*Home, Bart.*
Mackenzie, Hon. Mrs. Muir	*Aberdare, B.*
Mackenzie, Hon. Mrs. Kenneth	*Mansfield, E.*
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander	*K.C.S.I.*
Mackenzie, Col. Sir Alexander C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Mackenzie, Kenneth Augustus Muir, Esq.	*C.B.*
Mackenzie, Mrs. D.-M.	*Culme-Seymour, Bart.*
Mackenzie, Col. A.-R.-D.	*C.B.*
Mackenzie, Col. Kenneth Jones	*C.I.E.*
McKenzie, Mrs. John	*Turing, Bart.*
Mackenzie, Mrs. C.-R.	*Murray of Clermont, Bart.*
Mackenzie, Mrs. O.-H.	*Moss, Bart.*
Mackerlie, Col. Sir J.-Graham	*K.C.B.*
Mackie, James, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
MacKinney, William-J., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Mackinnon, Director-Gen. Surg. Maj.-Gen. Sir William-A.	*K.C.B.*
Mackinnon, Gen. George-Henry	*C.B.*
Mackinnon, Hon. Mrs. Francis	*Hood of Avalon, B.*
Mackinnon, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. H.-W.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Mackintosh, Mrs. E.-W....	*Menzies, Bart.*
Mackworth, Sir A.-W., Bart.....	*Mackworth*
Maclagan, Hon. Mrs.	*Barrington, V.*
Maclagan, Sir Douglas	*Knt. Bac.*
Mackworth, Mrs. H.-F.	*Mackworth, Bart.*
Maclean, Sir Fitzroy-D., Bart.	*Maclean*
Maclean, Sir Andrew	*Knt. Bac.*
Maclean, Surg.-Gen. W.-C.	*C.B.*
Maclean, Loudoun-F., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Maclean, Ronald	*Albert Medal*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
MacLean, Hon. Mrs.	*Fermoy, B.*
Maclean, Sir F.	*Knt. Bac.*
Maclean, Major-Gen. Charles-S.	*C.B., C.I.E.*
Maclean, Mrs. Alexander	*Dalrymple, Bart.*
Maclear, Mrs. J.-T.-L.	*Herschel, Bart.*
MacLeod, Right Hon. Sir John-M.	*P.C., K.C.S.I.*
MacLeod, Major Norman-M.....	*C.M.G.*
MacLeod, Mrs. N.-M.	*Isham, Bart.*
Macleod, William, Esq.	*C.B.*
MacLeod, Reginald, Esq.	*C.B.*
Macleod, Lieut.-Col. James	*C.I.E.*
MacMahon, Sir Wm.-S., Bart.	*MacMahon*
MacMunn, Lieut. George-F.	*D.S.O.*
Macnabb, Sir Donald-C.....	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
MACNAGHTEN, Baron	*Macnaghten*
Macnaghten, Sir F. - E. - W., Bart.	*Macnaghten*
Macnamara, Lady Sophia-Eliza	*Listowel, E.*
Macnamara, Mrs. Henry-V.	*Cooper of Woollahra, Bart.*
MacNeill, Col. J.-G.-R.-D.	*C.B.*
Maconchy, Capt. E.-W.-S.-K.	*D.S.O.*
Macpherson, Mrs. Berkley-A.-M.	*Stracey, Bart.*
Macpherson, Mrs. John	*Staples, Bart.*
Macpherson, Sir A.-G.	*K.C.I.E.*
Macpherson, Charles - Gordon - Welland, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Macqueen, Mrs. F.....	*Naesmyth, Bart.*
Macrae, Mrs. Horatio R.	*Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.*
Macy, Mrs. V. T.	*Northbrook, B.*
Madden, Right Hon. D. H.	*P.C.*
Madden, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Madden, Lieut.-Col. George-C.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Madden, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. C.-D.	*C.B.*
Madden, Lady Caroline	*Leitrim, E.*
Madocks, Hon. Mrs.	*Napier of Magdala, B.*
Magawly-Cerati de Calry, Count	*Foreign Titles*
Magenis, Lady Louisa-Anne	*Belmore, E.*
MAGHERAMORNE, Baron	*Magheramorne*
Magnay, Sir William, Bart.	*Magnay*
Magner, Drummer Michael	*V.C.*
Magniac, Hon. Mrs.	*Castletown, B.*
Magnus, Sir Philip	*Knt. Bac.*
MAHON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Stanhope, E.*
Mahon *(collateral)*	*Longford, E.*
Mahon, Hon. Mrs. Thomas-G.-S.	*Inchiquin, B.*
Mahon, Sir William.-Henry-Bart.	*Mahon*
Mahon, Fleet-Surgeon E.-F.	*C.B.*
Mahon, Mrs. Ross	*Crofton of Mohill, Bart.*
Mahon, Capt. B.-T.	*D.S.O.*
Mahony, Mrs. D.	*Blake of Menlough, Bart.*
Mahony, Lieut.-Col. John	*C.M.G.*
MAIDSTONE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Winchilsea, E.*
Mainprise, Capt. Wm.-T., R.N.	*C.B.*
Mainwaring, Sir Phillip-T., Bart.	*Mainwaring*
Mainwaring, Mrs. C.-H.	*Broughton, Bart.*
Mainwaring, Mrs. H.-G.	*Kelk, Bart.*
Mainwaring, Gen. William-G.	*C.I.E.*
Mainwaring, Mrs. S.-K.....	*Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bart.*
Mainwaring-Ellerker (*collateral*)	*Onslow, E.*
Mainwaring-Massey (*collateral*)	*Clarina, B.*
Maistre, Mrs. M.	*Royal Red Cross*
MAITLAND, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lauderdale, E.*
Maitland, Hon. Mrs.	*Gardner, B.*
Maitland, Hon. Mrs.	*Ashcombe, B.*
Maitland, Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-, Bart.	*Maitland*
Maitland, Col. Eardley	*C.B.*
Maitland, Maj.-Gen. J.-M.-H.	*C.B.*
Maitland, Col. P.-J.	*C.B.*
Maitland, William-J., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Maitland, Mrs. J.-W.	*Neave, Bart.*
Majendie, Lady Margaret-Eliz.	*Crawford, E.*
Majendie, Hon. Aline	*Maids of Honou*
Majendie, Col. Sir Vivian	*K.C.B.*
Major-Henniker	*Henniker, B.*
Makgill-Crichton *(collateral)*....	*Lauderdale, E.*
Malcolm, Sir James, Bart.	*Malcolm*
Malcolm, Gen. Sir Geo.	*G.C.B.*
Malcolm, Col. E.-D.	*C.B.*
MALCOLM, of Poltalloch, Baron	*Malcolm*
Malcolm, Lieut. P.....	*Albert Medal*
Malcolmson, Major-Gen. John-H.-P.	*C.B.*
Malcolmson, Lieut. J.-G.	*V.C.*
Malet, Sir H.-C.-E., Bart.	*Malet*
Malet, Right Hon. Sir Edward-Baldwin	*P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G*
Malet, Lady Ermyntrude	*Bedford D.*
Maling, Irwin-Charles, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Mallet, Hon. Mrs.	*Maids of Honou*
Mallet, Lady	*Exmouth, V.*
Malleson, Col. G.-Bruce	*C.S.I.*
MALMESBURY, Earl	*Malmesbury*
Malthus, Col. Sydenham	*C.B.*
Man, Edward-Horace, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Mance, Sir Henry-C.	*Knt. Bac., C.I.E.*
MANCHESTER, Duke	*Manchester*
MANCHESTER, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Manderson, Major-Gen. G.-R.	*C.B.*
MANDEVILLE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Manchester, D.*
Manfield, Sir Philip	*Knt. Bac.*
Mangles, Major-Gen. Cecil	*C.B.*
Manley, Aaron	*Albert Medal.*
Manley, Surg.-Gen. W.-G.-N.	*C.B., V.C.*
Mann, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Mann, Mrs. Harrington....	*Pasley, Bart.*
Mann, Major-Gen. J.-R.....	*C.M.G.*
MANNERS, Baron	*Manners*
MANNERS, of Haddon, Baron	*Manners of Haddo*
MANNERS, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Rutland, D.*
Manners, Lady Adeliza-Matilda	*Norfolk*
Manners-Sutton, Hons.	*Canterbury, V.* / *Manners, B.*
Manning, Sir William-Montagu	*K.C.M.G.*
Manning, Sir William-Patrick	*Knt. Bac.*
Manning, Mrs. C.-R.	*Walker, Sir B.-W., Ba*
Mansel, Sir Courtenay-C., Bart.	*Mansel*
Mansel, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Mansel, Major Alfred	*D.S.O.*
Mansel, Mrs. Ernest-D.....	*Wauchope, Bart*
MANSFIELD, Earl	*Mansfield*
Mansfield, Hons.	*Sandhurst, B.*
Mansfield, Col. Sir Charles-E.	*K.C.M.G.*
Mansfield, Mrs. Horatio....	*Clay, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Manson, Mrs. F.	*Johnstone, Bart.*
MANVERS, Earl	*Manvers*
Maple, Sir John-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Mappin, Sir Frederick-Thorpe, Bart.	*Mappin*
MAR, Earl	*Mar*
MAR and KELLIE, Earl	*Mar and Kellie*
MARCH and DARNLEY, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Richmond, Lennox and Gordon, D.*
March, Edward-B.	*Albert Medal*
March, T.-C., Esq.	*C.B.*
March, George-E., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Margary, Augustus-R.	*Albert Medal*
Margesson, Lady Isabel	*Buckinghamshire, E.*
Marindin, Major F.-A.	*C.M.G.*
Marinitch, Hugo, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Majoribanks, Hons.	*Tweedmouth, B.*
Markby, Sir William	*K.C.I.E.*
Marker, Hon. Mrs.	*Digby, B.*
Markham, Sir Clements-Robert	*K.C.B., C.B.*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke	*Marlborough*
Marling, Sir William-H., Bart.	*Marling*
Marling, Capt. P.-S.	*V.C.*
Marquard, Leopold, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Marriott, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm.-T.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Marriott, Major R.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Marsh, F.-S.	*Albert Medal*
Marsh, Mrs. Hippisley	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
Marsh, Sir Wm.-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Marshall, Sir Anthony	*Knt. Bac.*
Marshall, Hon. Mrs. George	*Torrington, V.*
Marshall Hon. Mrs. Francis....	*Basing, B.*
Marshall, Mrs. Wm.	*Miller of Manderston, Bart.*
Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick	*C.M.G.*
Marshall, Quartermaster W.	*V.C.*
Marshall, Col. Thomas-H.	*C.B.*
Marshall, Col. Geo.-F.-L.	*C.I.E.*
MARSHAM, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Romney, E.*
Marsham-Townshend, Hon. Robert	*Romney, E.*
Marston, Surg.-Gen. J.-A.	*C.B.*
Marten, Sir A.-G.	*Knt. Bac.*
Martin, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard, Bart.	*Martin, P.C.*
Martin, Sir R.-B., Bart.	*Martin*
Martin, Sir Theodore	*K.C.B.*
Martin, Sir T.-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Martin, Col. Cunliffe	*C.B.*
Martin, Lieut.-Col. George-B.	*C.B.*
Martin, Col. Sir Richard-E.	*K.C.M.G.*
Martin, Dep. Inspector-Gen. J.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Martin, Mrs. R.-F.	*Alleyne, Bart.*
Martin, Mrs. Loftus	*Blomefield, Bart.*
Martin, Mrs. G.-E.	*Kirkpatrick, Bart.*
Martin, Mrs. W.-R.	*Fitzherbert, Bart.*
Martin, Mrs. Hugo-H.	*Coventry, E.*
Martindale, Ben.-Hay, Esq.	*C.B.*
Martindale, Mrs. W.	*Young of North Dean, Bart.*
Marton, Hon. Mrs.	*Ashbrook, V.*
Martyn, Hon. Mrs. Valentine....	*Dunsandle, B.*
Martyr, Major C.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Marwick, Sir James-D.	*Knt. Bac.*
MASHAM, Baron	*Masham*
Maskew, Mrs. J.	*Poore, Bart.*
Mason, Lady Evelyn	*Crawford, E.*
Mason, Sir George-Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Mason, Adm. Thomas-Henry	*C.B.*
MASSEREENE, Viscount	*Massereene*
Massey, Hons.	*Clarina, B.*
Massey - Mainwaring *(collaterals)*	*Clarina, B.*
Massingberd, Mrs. C.-L.	*Newman, Bart.*
MASSY, Baron	*Massy*
Massy, Hons.	*Massy, B.*
Massy - Beresford, of Macbie Hill	*Massy, B.* / *Waterford, M.*
Massy, Lieut.-Gen. W.-G.-D.	*C.B.*
Massy, Mrs. W.-M.-H.	*Warren, Bart.*
Master, Col. Wm.-Chester	*C.B.*
Master, Charles-G., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Master, Mrs. A.-C.	*Cornewall, Bart.*
Master, Mrs. T.-W.-C.	*Cornewall, Bart.*
Matcham, Mrs. Eyre	*Wolverton, B.*
Mather, Mrs. F.-G.	*Northumberland, D.*
Matheson, Sir Kenneth-J., Bart.	*Matheson*
Matheson, Hon. Mrs.	*Aberdare, B.*
Matheson, Col. Sir Donald	*K.C.B.*
Matheson, Mrs. Duncan....	*Borrowes, Bart.*
Mathew, Sir James-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Mathew, George F., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Mathews, Sir Lloyd-Wm.	*K.C.M.G.*
Mathias, Lieut.-Col. H.-H.	*C.B.*
Mattei, Richard, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Matthews, Mrs. Barnett	*Orde, Bart.*
Matthews, Henry-M., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
MAUCHLINE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Loudoun, E.*
Maude, Ladies, Hons.	*De Montalt, E.*
Maude, Hon. Mrs. G.-H.-E.	*Sudeley, B.*
Maude, Mrs. Frederick-William	*Kelk, Bart.*
Maude, Gen. Sir Frederick-Francis	*G.C.B., V.C.*
Maude, Col. Francis C.-M.	*C.B., V.C.*
Maude, Mrs. Aubrey	*Lucas, Bart.*
Maude, Mrs. W.-E.	*Swinburne, Bart.*
Maudsley, Mrs. Athol	*Lucas, Bart.*
Maul, Mrs. J.-C.	*Broughton, Bart.*
Maule-Ramsay, Ladies, Hons.	*Dalhousie, E.*
Maund, Mrs. William	*Arundell of Wardour, B.*
Maunsell, Surg.-Major-Gen. T.	*C.B.*
Maunsell, Gen. Frederick-R.	*C.B.*
Maunsell, Maj.-Gen. Thomas....	*C.B.*
Maurice, Major-Gen. John-Frederick	*C.B.*
Maurice, Hon. Mrs.	*Lilford, B.*
Maxse, Mrs. L.	*Lushington, Bart.*
Maxwell, Hons.	*Farnham, B.*
Maxwell, Constable-, Hons.	*Herries, B.*
Maxwell-Scott *(collateral)*	*Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Stuart *(collaterals)*	*Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Lady Florence-Jane	*Headfort, M.*
Maxwell, Hon. Mrs. Constable-	*Herries, B.*
Maxwell, Hon. Mrs. Bernard....	*Lovat, B.*
Maxwell, Sir Herbert-Eustace, Bart. of Monreith	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir John-Maxwell Stirling-, Bart.	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir John-R. Heron-, Bart.	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir Wm.-F., Bart., of Cardoness	*Maxwell*
Maxwell, Sir Patrick	*Knt. Bac.*
Maxwell, Sir W.-E.	*K.C.M.G.*
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. J.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Maxwell, Mrs. W.-H.	*Jardine, Bart.*
Maxwell, Mrs. G.-H.	*Welby, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. Henry St. P.	*C.S.I.*
May, Capt. Henry-John....	*C.B.*
May, Major-Gen. James....	*C.B.*
May, Francis-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Maycock, Mrs. D.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Maynard, Viscount	*Peerages Extinct*
MAYO, Earl	*Mayo*
McCallum, Major Henry-E.	*C.M.G.*
McCalmont, Hon. Mrs.	*Clanmorris, B.*
McCalmont, Col. Hugh	*C.B.*
McCarthy, James, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
McCausland, Hon. Mrs.....	*St. John, B.*
M'Causland, Sir Richard-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
M'Clellan, Mrs. J.-M.	*Staples, Bart.*
McClintock-Bunbury, Hons.	*Rathdonnell, B.*
M'Clintock, Adm. Sir Francis-L.	*K.C.B.*
M'Clintock, Mrs. George	*Stronge, Bart.*
M'Clintock, Mrs. W.-B.	*Stronge, Bart.*
McCoy, Sir Frederick	*K.C.M.G.*
M'Donnell, Ladies, Hons.	*Antrim, E.*
M'Donnell, Hon. Schomberg-K.	*C.B.*
M'Donnell, Hon. Mrs.	*Osborn, Bart.*
McDouall, Mrs. W.-S.	*Hay of Park Place, Bart.*
McDouall, Mrs. H.	*Hay of Park Place, Bart.*
McDowell, Surg.-Col. Edmund-G.	*C.B.*
McEachern, Lieut.-Col. Archibald	*C.M.G.*
McFerran, James, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
McGarel, Mrs. Charles	*Magheramorne, B.*
McGarel-Hogg, Hons.	*Magheramorne, B.*
M'Grigor, Sir James-R.-D., Bart.	*M'Grigor*
McIlwraith, Sir Thomas	*K.C.M.G.*
McInnis, Lieut.-Col. Edward-B.	*C.M.G.*
McInroy, Col. C.	*C.B.*
McIntosh, John	*Albert Medal*
McIntyre, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
McIver, Sir Lewis, Bart.	*McIver*
McJannet, Mrs. Hugh	*Lusk, Bart.*
McKean, Lieut.-Col. A.-C.	*C.M.G.*
M'Kenna, Sir Joseph-Neale	*Knt. Bac.*
M'Kenna, Mrs. Henry	*Mostyn, Bart.*
McKerrell, Mrs. Reginald	*Inchiquin, B.*
McLeod, Lady Agnes	*Iddesleigh, E.*
McLeod, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.-C.	*G.C.B.*
McLeod, Major James-F.	*C.M.G.*
McLeod, Col. D.-J.-S.	*D.S.O.*
McMahon, Sir Horace Westropp, Bart.....	*McMahon*
McMahon, Capt. Arthur-H.	*C.I.E.*
McMurdo, Capt, A.-M.	*D.S.O.*
McNair, Major J.-F.-A.....	*C.M.G.*
McNeill, Major-Gen. Sir John-C.	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C.*
McNeill, Lady Hilda	*Stradbroke, E.*
McNeill, Mrs. D.	*Agnew, Bart.*
McNeill, Mrs.	*Astley, Bart.*
McNeill, Mrs. John	*Longford, E.*
McNines, Mrs. Donald	*Robinson of Beverley House, Bart.*
McOnie, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
McQueen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.-W.	*K.C.B.*
McSwiney, Capt. E.-F.-H.	*D.S.O.*
McVicker, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Meade, Ladies, Hons.	*Clanwilliam, E.*
Meade, Hon. Sir Robert-H.	*K.C.B.*
Meade, Right Hon. J.-M.	*P.C.*
Meade, Mrs. J.-P.	*Walsh, Bart.*
Meares, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Measom, Sir George-Samuel	*Knt., Bac.*
MEATH, Earl	*Meath, P.C.*
MEATH, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Reigning Grand Duke of	*K.G.*
Medd, Mrs. A.-O.	*Ridley, Bart.*
Medlycott, Sir Edward-B., Bart.	*Medlycott*
Meeres, Mrs. Horace	*Smith-Marriott, Bar*
Meiklejohn, Col. Wm.-H.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Meldrum, Charles, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
MELFORT, Earl	*Perth, E.*
MELGUND, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Minto, E.*
Melitus, Paul Gregory, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Mellinet, Gen.	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
Mellish, Mrs. W.-L.	*Cunard, Bart.*
Melliss, Col. Howard	*C.S.I.*
Mellor, Lady Helen	*Galloway, E.*
Melvill, Hon. Lady	*Ribblesdale, B.*
Melvill, Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter	*K.C.B.*
Melvill, Philip-Sandys, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
MELVILLE, Viscount	*Melville*
Melville, Leslie-, Ladies, Hons.	*Leven, E.*
Melville, Sir William-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Melville, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Melville, Leslie-, Hon. Mrs. Albinia-Frances	*Midleton, V.*
Mends, Adm. Sir William Robert	*G.C.B.*
Mends, Mrs. Horatio	*Jardine, Bart.*
Menteth, Sir James Stuart-, Bart....	*Menteth*
Menzies, Hon. Mrs.	*Saltoun, B.*
Menzies, Mrs. W.-G.	*Wombwell, Bart.*
Menzies, Sir R., Bart.	*Menzies*
Mercer, Mrs. E.-S.....	*Nightingale, Bart*
Mercer-Henderson, Hon. H.-A.-H.-H.-D.	*Camperdown, E.*
Meredith, Sir W.-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Meredith, Mrs. H.	*Green-Price, Bart*
Meredith, Mrs. W.-M.	*Elliot, Bart.*
Meredyth, Sir E.-H.-J., Bart.	*Meredyth*
Meredyth, Sir Henry-B., Bart.	*Meredyth*
Merk, William-R.-H., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Merivale, Mrs. Herman	*Robinson, Bart.*
Merriman, Gen. Charles-J.	*C.S.I.*
Merriman, Col. William....	*C.I.E.*
Merriman, Capt. R.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Metaxa-Anzolato, Count	*Foreign Titles*
Metcalfe, Sir C.-H.-T., Bart.	*Metcalfe*
Metcalfe, Mrs. R.	*Pocock, Bart.*
METHUEN, Baron	*Methuen, C.B., C.M.G*
Methuen, Hons.	*Methuen, B.*
Meux, Sir Henry-Bruce, Bart.	*Meux*
Meux, Lady Louisa....	*Ailesbury, M.*
MEXBOROUGH, Earl	*Mexborough*
Meynell-Ingram, Hon. Mrs.....	*Halifax, V.*
Meyrick, Sir G.-E.-M. Tapps-Gervis-, Bart.	*Meyrick*
Meyrick, Sir Frederick-C., Bart.	*Meyrick*
Meyrick, Insp. Vet. Surg. J.-J.	*C.B.*
Michael, Gen. James	*C.S.I.*
Michell, Lady Frances-E.	*Dartmouth, E.*
Michell, Hon. Mrs.....	*Mountmorres, V.*
Michell, Thos., Esq.	*C.B.*
Michie, Sir Archibald	*K.C.M.G.*
Micklethwait, Mrs. J.-N.	*Mills, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Micks, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Middleton *(collateral)*	*Herries, B.*
MIDDLETON, Baron	*Middleton*
Middleton, Sir Arthur-E., Bart.	*Middleton*
Middleton, Hon. Mrs.	*Howard of Glossop, B.*
Middleton, Lt.-Gen. Sir F.-D.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Middleton, Col. F.-B.	*D.S.O.*
Middleton, Mrs. A.-G.	*Neave, Bart.*
Middleton, Mrs. Alfred-H.	*Home, Bart.*
MIDLETON, Viscount	*Midleton*
Mieville, Walter-F., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Milbank, Sir Frederick-A., Bart.	*Milbank*
Milbank, Lady Susan-G.	*Leeds, D.*
Milbank, Mrs. Powlett	*Green - Price, Bart.*
Milbank, Mrs. G.-H.-V.	*Hughes, Bart.*
Milbanke, Sir Peniston, Bart.....	*Milbanke*
Milbanke, Ralph, Esq.	*C.B.*
Mildmay, Sir H.-B.-P.-St. John, Bart.	*Mildmay*
Mildmay, Hon. Mrs. W.-P. St. John	*Boyne, V.*
Mildmay, Mrs. P.-St. John....	*Vernon, B.*
Miles, Sir Cecil, Bart.	*Miles*
Miles, Mrs. S.-B.	*Kay, Bart.*
Miles, Mrs. Audley-C.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Milford, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Milhouse, Mrs. W.	*Broke, Bart.*
Millais, Sir E., Bart.	*Millais*
Miller, Hon. Lady....	*Scarsdale, Bart.*
Miller, Sir Charles-J.-H., Bart.	*Miller*
Miller, Sir William-F., Bart.....	*Miller*
Miller, Sir James-Percy, Bart.	*Miller*
Miller, Sir A.-E.	*Knt. Bac., C.S.I.*
Miller, Major James	*V.C.*
Miller, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Miller, Maj.-Gen. George-M.....	*C.B.*
Miller, Rev. William	*C.I.E.*
Milles, Ladies, Hons.	*Sondes, E.*
Millett, W.-H.	*Albert Medal*
Milligan, Mrs. William	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Milligan, Mrs. Charles	*Shakerley, Bart.*
Mills, Hons.	*Hillingdon, B.*
Mills, Mrs. Mansfeldt-H.	*Nightingale, Bart.*
Mills, Mrs. Barton-R.-V.	*Ramsay, Bart.*
Mills, Gen. H.-J.	*C.B.*
Mills, Richard, Esq.	*C.B.*
MILLTOWN, Earl	*Milltown*
Milman, Hon. Miss	*Berkeley, Bss.*
Milman, Sir Francis-J., Bart.....	*Milman*
Milman, Archibald, Esq.	*C.B.*
Milman, Lieut.-Gen. G.-Bryan	*C.B.*
Miln, Mrs. H.-Walker	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Milne, Adm. Sir Alex., Bart.	*Milne, G.C.B.*
Milne, Alexander, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Milne, Major R.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Milne, Alexander-R., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Milne, Mrs. Duncan	*Dunbar of Boath, Bart.*
Milner, Sir Frederick-G., Bart.	*Milner*
Milner, Sir Alfred, Esq....	*K.C.B.*
Milnes, Hons.....	*Crewe, E.*
MILTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Minnitt, Mrs. J.-R.	*Goring, Bart.*
MINTO, Earl	*Minto*
Mitchell, Lt.-Col. Sir C.-B.-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Mitchell, Sir Arthur	*K.C.B.*
Mitchell, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Mitchell, R.-W.-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Mitchell, Mrs. J.-W.	*Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.*
Mitchell, Henry-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Mitchell, William-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Mitchell, John	*Albert Medal*
Mitchell, Mrs. William	*Peto, Bart.*
Mitford	*Redesdale (ext.)*
Mitford, Hon. Mrs. E.-M.	*Egerton of Tatton, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Mrs. Margaret....	*Kenyon, B.*
Mitford, Hon. Mrs. B.-R.	*Manners, B.*
Mitford, Lady Clementina	*Airlie, E.*
Mitford, Algernon-B., Esq.	*C.B.*
Mitter, Sir Romesh-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Moberly, Capt. Frederick-J.	*D.S.O.*
Moens, Mrs. Adrian	*Turing, Bart.*
Moffat, Rev. John-S.	*C.M.G.*
Moffett, Sir T.-W.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Moir, Alexander-Wilson, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
MOLESWORTH, Viscount	*Molesworth,*
Molesworth, Hons.....	*Molesworth, V.*
Molesworth, Sir L.-W., Bart.....	*Molesworth*
Molesworth, Mrs. J.-E.-N.	*Affleck, Bart.*
Molesworth, Sir Guilford-Lindsay	*K.C.I.E.*
Moleyns, De, Hons.....	*Ventry, B.*
Molineux, J., Esq.....	*C.B.*
Mollan, Col. William-C.	*C.B.*
Molony, Mrs. C.-P.....	*Fetherston, Bart.*
Molony, Sir Cornelius-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
MOLYNEUX, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Sefton, E.*
Molyneux, Vice-Admiral Sir Robert-H. More-	*K.C.B.*
Molyneux-Howard *(collateral)*	*Norfolk, D.*
Molyneux, Rev. Sir John-Chas., Bart.	*Molyneux*
Molyneux, Mrs. Edmund	*De Crespigny, Bart.*
MONCK, Viscount	*Monck.*
Monck, Hons.	*Monck, V.*
Monck, Lady E.-Sophia	*Clonmell, E.*
Monckton, Lady Gertrude	*Radnor, E.*
Monckton, Sir John-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Monckton, Mrs. G.-P.	*Stonhouse, Bart.*
Monckton-Arundell, Hons.	*Galway, V.*
MONCRIEFF, Baron	*Moncrieff*
Moncrieff, Hons.	*Moncrieff, B.*
Moncrieff, Col. Sir Alexander....	*K.C.B.*
Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin-Campbell Scott	*K.C.M.G., C.S.I.*
Moncrieff, Mrs. G.-H.	*Lamb, Bart.*
Moncreiffe, Lady Louisa	*Kinnoull, E.*
Moncreiffe, Sir Robert-Drummond, Bart.	*Moncreiffe*
Money, Lieut.-Col. G.	*D.S.O.*
Money, Alonzo, Esq.	*C.B.*
Money, William-James, Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
Money-Coutts, Mrs. J.-D.	*Burdett of Foremark, Bart.*
MONK BRETTON, Baron....	*Monk Bretton*
MONKSWELL, Baron	*Monkswell*
Monro, Lady Ida	*Lisburne, E.*
Monro, James, Esq.	*C.B.*
Monro, Mrs. Henry	*Russell of Charlton, Bart.*
Monro, Mrs. Russell	*Nugent of Waddesdon, Bt.*
Monroe, Rt. Hon. John....	*P.C.*
Monsell, Hons.	*Emly, B.*
Monsell, Mrs. B. J. A.	*Ogle, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Monson, Hons.	*Oxenbridge, V.*
Monson, Hon. Mrs.	*Galway, V.*
Monson, Right Hon. Sir Edmund	*P.C., G.C.B. G.C.M.G., C.B.*
Monson, Capt. the Hon. D.-J.	*C.V.O.*
MONTAGU, Baron	*Montagu*
MONTAGU, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Manchester, D.*
Montagu, Ladies, Hons.	*Sandwich, E.*
Montagu, Douglas-Scott, Hons.	*Montagu, B.*
Montagu, Sir Montagu Samuel-, Bart.	*Montagu*
Montagu, Lady Cecil	*Lothian, M.*
Montagu, Barony *(extinct)*	*Buccleuch, D.*
Montagu, Rt. Hon. Lord Robert	*P.C.*
Montagu, Lady Agneta	*Hardwicke, E.*
Montagu, Gen. H.-W.	*C.B.*
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lords, Ladies *(by courtesy)*	*Buccleuch, D.*
Montague, Maj.-Gen. Wm.-E.	*C.B.*
Montague, Mrs. Arthur....	*Denys, Bart.*
MONTALT, DE, Earl	*Montalt*
Montauden, Gen. Jean, B.A.	*C.B. (hon.)*
MONTEAGLE, Baron	*Monteagle*
Montefiore, Sir F.-A., Bart.	*Montefiore*
Montefiore, Sir J.-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
MONTGOMERIE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Eglinton, E.*
Montgomerie, Admiral John-Eglinton	*C.B.*
Montgomerie, Capt. Robert A.-J.	*C.B., Albert Medal*
Montgomery, Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth	*Powis, E.*
Montgomery, Hon. Mrs. Anna-Maria	*Elphinstone, B.*
Montgomery, Sir Graham Graham-, Bart.....	*Montgomery*
Montgomery, Sir Hugh-Conyngham, Bart.	*Montgomery*
Montgomery, Mrs. W.-E.	*Bessborough, E.*
Montgomery, Gen. G.-S.	*C.S.I.*
Montgomery, Mrs. B.-T.	*Moncreiffe, Bart.*
Montgomery, Mrs. Richard	*Robinson, Bart.*
Montmorency de, Hons.	*Mountmorres, V.* *Frankfort, V.*
Montmorency, Mrs. H.-J. de....	*Grove, Bart.*
MONTROSE, Duke	*Montrose*
Moon, Sir Edward-G., Bart.	*Moon*
Moon, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Moon*
Moor, Ralph-D.-R., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
MOORE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Drogheda, E*
Moore, Ladies, Hons.	*Mountcashell, E.*
Moore, Count	*Foreign Title*
Moore, Hon. Mrs. Montgomery	*Seaton, B.*
Moore, Hon. Evelyn	*Maids of Honour*
Moore, Hon. Mrs. M.-R.	*Hindlip, B.*
Moore, Mrs. Arthur	*Clifford, Bart.*
Moore, Mrs. William F.....	*Freeling, Bart.*
Moore, Mrs. H.-D.	*Rugge-Price, [Bart.*
Moore, Sir Thos. O'Connor, Bart.....	*Moore*
Moore, Major-Gen. A.-T.	*C.B., V.C.*
Moore, Major-Gen. C.-T.-J.	*C.B.*
Moore, Capt. Arthur-W.	*C.M.G.*
Moore, Sir John-V.	*Knt. Bac.*
Moore, Col. George Montgomery	*C.I.E.*
Moore, Lieut.-Gen. H.	*C.B., C.I.E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Moore, Mrs. Edward	*Longford, E.*
Moore, Noel T., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Moorhouse, Right Rev. J.	*Manchester, Bp.*
Moorsom, Mrs.	*Green - Price,*
MORAY, Earl	*Moray [Bar*
Moray, Lady Georgina	*Hertford, M.*
Mordaunt, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Mordaunt*
MORETON, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Ducie, E.*
More-Molyneux, Rear-Adm. Sir Robert	*K.C.B.*
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Reynolds	*Dyke, Bart.*
Moreton, Mrs. Augustus-Henry-Macdonald	*Sutton, Bart.*
Morgan, Hons.	*Tredegar, B.*
Morgan, Right Hon. Sir Geo.-Osborne, Bart.	*Morgan, P.C.*
Morgan, Lady Katharine	*Southesk, E.*
Morgan *(collateral)*	*Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Sir Walter	*Knt. Bac.*
Morgan, Mrs. G. de	*Coghill, Bart.*
Morgan, Col. A.-B.	*C.B.*
Morgan, Col. H.-R.-L.	*C.B.*
Morgan, Surgeon-Major A.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Morgan, Capt. H.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Morgan, Charles	*Albert Medal*
Morgan, William	*Albert Medal*
Morgan, Deane-	*Muskerry, B.*
Morgan, Mrs. Arthur	*Kingston, E.*
Moriarty, Capt. Henry-A., R.N.	*C.B.*
Morice, Pasha....	*C.M.G.*
Morison, Mrs. John	*Hay of Alderstó Ba*
Morland, Lady Alice	*Abergavenny, M.*
MORLEY, Earl	*Morley*
Morley, Right Hon. John	*P.C.*
Morley, Right Hon. Arnold	*P.C.*
MORNINGTON, Earl	*Wellington, D.*
MORPETH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Carlisle, E.*
Morphy, Mrs. Alexander	*O'Brien, Bart.*
Morrell, Mrs. William E.	*Hartwell, Bart.*
Morrell, Mrs. Charles	*Hoskyns, Bart.*
Morris, Lady Blanche	*Leeds, D.*
MORRIS, Baron	*Morris, P.C.*
Morris, Sir Robert-A., Bart.	*Morris*
Morris, Sir John-Henry....	*K.C.S.I.*
Morris, Comm. Gen. Sir Edward	*K.C.B.*
Morris, Sir Lewis	*Knt. Bac.*
Morris, Major-Gen. William-George	*C.M.G.*
Morris, Daniel, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Morris, William	*Albert Medal*
Morris, Major A.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Morrison, Lady Sophia	*Granville, E.*
Morrison, Hon. Mrs. David	*Pirbright*
Morritt, Mrs. W.-S.	*Wilmot of Cha desden, Ba*
Morse, Capt. F.-A.....	*D.S.O.*
Morse, Mrs. Alfred....	*Gooch of Benac Hall, Ba*
Morshead, Sir W.-Chas., Bart.	*Morshead*
MORTON, Earl....	*Morton*
Morton, Col. Gerald De C.	*C.B.*
Moseley, Miles	*Albert Medal*
Mosley, Sir Oswald, Bart.	*Mosley*
Mosley, Lady Hilda	*Eglinton, E.*
Moss, Sir John-Edwards, Bart.	*Moss*
Moss, Mrs. William	*Smith-Gordon,*
Mosse, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Chas.-B.	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
MOSTYN, Baron	*Mostyn*
Mostyn, Hon. Lady	*Lovat, B.*
Mostyn, Lloyd-, Hons.	*Mostyn, B.*
Mostyn, Hons.	*Vaux, B.*
Mostyn, Lady Henrietta-A.	*Abergavenny, M.*
Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. Savage	*Welby, Bart.*
Mostyn, Sir Pyers-W., Bart.	*Mostyn*
Mostyn, Major-Gen. Hon. S.	*C.B.*
Mottram, T.-H.	*Albert Medal*
Mouat, Surg.-Gen. Sir James	*K.C.B., V.C.*
MOUNTCASHELL, Earl	*Mountcashell*
MOUNT CHARLES, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Conyngham, M.*
MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Earl	*Mount-Edgcumbe*
MOUNTGARRET, Viscount	*Mountgarret*
MOUNTJOY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Bute, M.*
MOUNTMORRES, Viscount	*Mountmorres*
MOUNT STEPHEN, Baron	*Mount Stephen*
Mousley, Mrs. W.-E.	*Boynton, Bart.*
Moussaye, Marquise de la	*Codrington, Bart.*
Mowatt, Sir Oliver	*K.C.M.G.*
Mowatt, Sir Francis	*K.C.B.*
MOWBRAY, Baron	*Mowbray*
Mowbray, Right Hon. Sir John-R., Bart.	*Mowbray, P.C.*
Moyers, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Moysey, Col. Charles J.	*C.M.G.*
Muir, Sir John, Bart.	*Muir*
Muir, Sir William	*K.C.S.I.*
Muir, Lieut.-Col. C.-W.	*C.I.E.*
MULGRAVE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Normanby, M.*
Mulholland, Hons.	*Dunleath, B.*
Mullane, Sergeant-Major Patrick	*V.C.*
Müller, Professor Max	*P.C.*
Mulville, Mrs. Blood	*Lilford, B.*
MUNCASTER, Baron	*Muncaster*
Mundella, Rt. Hon. A.-J.	*P.C.*
Mundey, Mrs. Walter	*Duke, Bart.*
Mundy, Mrs. A.-E., of Shipley	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Munro, Sir Hector, Bart.	*Munro*
Munro, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Munro*
Munro, Mrs. A.-A.	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
MUNSTER, Earl	*Munster*
Munster, Countess Alexander	*Kinnoull, E.*
Mure, Lady Georgina	*Eglinton, E.*
Murdoch, Charles-S., Esq.	*C.B.*
Mure, Hon. Mrs.	*Leconfield, B.*
Murphy, Right Hon. James	*P.C.*
Murphy, Lady Mary-Louisa	*Fingall, E.*
Murphy, Surg.-Lt.-Col. W.-R.	*D.S.O.*
Murphy, Private T.	*V.C.*
Murphy, Mrs. O'Neill	*Stewart, Bart.*
Murray, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Atholl, D.*
Murray, Hons. and Ladies	*Dunmore, E.* *Mansfield, E.*
Murray, Hons.	*Elibank, B.*
Murray, Lady Anne-F.-W.	*Aylesford, E.*
Murray, Lady Mary	*Carlisle, E.*
Murray, Hon. Mrs.	*Dunleath, B.*
Murray, Scott-, Hon. Mrs.	*Lovat, B.*
Murray-Smith, Hon. Mrs.	*Belper, B.*
Murray-Gostling *(collaterals)*	*Atholl, D.*
Murray, Sir William-Robert, Bart.	*Murray*
Murray, Sir Digby, Bart.	*Murray*
Murray, Sir P.-K., Bart.	*Murray*
Murray, Rt. Hon. A.-G.	*P.C.*
Murray, Col. Kenelm-D.	*D.S.O.*
Murray, Gen. John-Irvine	*C.B.*
Murray, George-H., Esq.	*C.B.*
Murray, Col. John	*C.B.*
Murray, Col. R.-H.	*C.B.*
Murray, Sir Herbert	*K.C.B.*
Murray, Charles-S., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Murray, Thomas-Keir, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Murray, Mrs. Edward	*Croft, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. A. Graham	*Edmonstone, Bart.*
Murray, Col. Andrew	*D.S.O.*
Murray, Mrs. J.-H.	*Menzies, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. Charles-A.	*Monorieffe, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. J.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. Douglas-S.	*Bradford, E.*
Murray, Mrs. Keith	*Abercromby, Bart.*
Murray, Mrs. P.-H.	*Becher, Bart.*
Murray, Sergeant John	*V.C.*
Murray, Corporal James	*V.C.*
Murton, Walter, Esq.	*C.B.*
Musgrave, Sir R.-G., Bart.	*Musgrave*
Musgrave, Sir Richard-J., Bart.	*Musgrave*
Musgrave, Hon. Lady	*Suffield, B.*
MUSKERRY, Baron	*Muskerry*
Mussenden, Mrs. William	*Boynton, Bart.*
Myln, Mrs. Walker	*Lethbridge, Bart.*

N.

NAAS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Mayo, E.*
Naesmyth, Sir James, Bart.	*Naesmyth*
NAIRNE, Baron	*Nairne*
Nairne, Major-Gen. C.-E.	*C.B.*
Nanney Ellis-, Hon. Mrs.	*Clonbrock, B.*
Nanquette, M. Pierre-François-Henry	*C.I.E.*
NAPIER and ETTRICK, Baron	*Napier*
NAPIER of MAGDALA	*Napier*
Napier, Hons.	*Napier, B.* *Napier of Magdala, B.*
Napier, Lieut.-Col. Hon. G.-C.	*C.I.E.*
Napier, Sir Archibald-L., Bart.	*Napier*
Napier, Sir W.-L., Bart.	*Napier*
Napier, Mrs. Francis-H.	*Hopetoun, E.*
Napier, Countess of Cape St. Vincent	*Foreign Titles*
Napier, Sergeant W.	*V.C.*
NAPLES, PRINCE OF	*K.G.*
Nares, Vice-Adm. Sir G.-Strong	*K.C.B.*
Nash, Hon. Mrs. T. A.	*Westbury, B.*
Nathan, Sir Gustavus	*Knt. Bac.*
Nation, Gen. J.-L.	*C.B.*
Naylor, James-R., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Naylor-Leyland, Sir H., Bart.	*Naylor-Leyland*
Neald, Hon. Mrs.	*Vivian, B.*
Neave, Hon. Lady	*Dinorben, B. (ext.)*
Neave, Sir T.-L.-H., Bart.	*Neave*
Neave, Mrs. H.-L.	*Sheffield, Bart.*
Needham, Ladies, Hons.	*Kilmorey, E.*
Needham, Hon. Mrs. Robert	*Dixie, Bart.*
Neel, Edmund, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Neeld, Sir Algernon-W., Bart.	*Neeld*
NELSON, Earl	*Nelson*
Nelson, Ladies, Hons.	*Nelson, E.*
Nelson, Sir H.-M.	*K.C.M.G.*
Nelthorpe, Hon. Mrs. R.-N.-G.	*Auckland, B.*
Nepean, Sir Evan-Yorke, Bart.	*Nepean*
Nepean, Sir Evan C.	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Nessi, Signora Luigi	*Clifford, Bart.*
Netterville, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Netterville(MacEvoy),Hon.Mrs.	*Netterville (ext.)*
Neuburger, Mrs. Jerome	*Dysart, E.*
Nevile, Mrs.	*Anstruther, Bart.*
NEVILL, Lords, Ladies	*Abergavenny, M.*
Nevill, Major R.	*C.I.E.*
Nevill, Lady Dorothy Fanny	*Orford, E.*
Nevill, Mrs. Geo.	*Bedingfeld, Bart.*
Neville, Hons.	*Braybrooke, B.*
Neville, Mrs. Nigel	*Cope, Bart.*
Neville, Mrs. R.-Grenville	*Portman, V.*
NEWARK, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Manvers, E.*
NEWBOROUGH, Baron	*Newborough*
NEWBURGH, Earl	*Newburgh*
NEWCASTLE, Duke....	*Newcastle*
NEWCASTLE, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Newcome, Mrs. H....	*Wake, Bart.*
Newdigate, Lieut-Gen. Hy.-R.	*C.B.*
Newdigate-Newdegate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward	*K.C.B.*
Newdigate, Hon. Mrs.	*Leigh, B.*
Newdigate, Hon. Mrs. Francis	*Bagot, B.*
Newell, Dr. William-Homan....	*C.B.*
Newenham, Lady Helena-A.	*Mountcashell, E.*
Newenham, Hon. Mrs.	*Kensington, B.*
Newington, Mrs.	*Oxenden, Bart.*
Newman, Hon. Mrs.	*Plunket, B.*
Newman, Sir R.-H.-S.-D.-L., Bart.	*Newman*
Newmarch, Major-Gen. Sir Oliver....	*K.C.S.I.*
Newnes, Sir George, Bart.	*Newnes*
NEWPORT, Visct. (*by courtesy*)	*Bradford, E.*
Newport, Mrs. Fras.	*Humble, Bart.*
NEWRY and MOURNE, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Kilmorey, E.*
NEWTON, Baron	*Newton*
Newton (*collateral*)	*Tweeddale, M.*
Newton, Lady Alice-Laura	*Dundonald, E.*
Newton, Hon. Mrs.	*Vernon, B.*
Newton, Mrs. Charles	*Grafton, D.*
Newton, Sir Edward	*K.C.M.G.*
Newton, Mrs. Frederick	*Gooch, of Clewer Park, Bart.*
Newton, Francis-James, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
NEWTOWN BUTLER, Lord (*by courtesy*)	*Lanesborough, E.*
Nicholetts, Mrs. J.-T.	*Chichester, of Raleigh, Bart.*
Nicholls, H.-A.-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Nicholson, Hon. Lady	*Romilly, B.*
Nicholson, Sir Chas., Bart.	*Nicholson*
Nicholson, Sir Richard	*Knt. Bac.*
Nicholson, Vice-Adm. H.-F.	*C.B.*
Nicholson, Col. W.-G.	*C.B.*
Nicholson, Mrs. George-H.	*Annesley, E.*
Nicholson, Mrs. E.-B.	*Macgregor, Bart.*
Nickalls, Sir Patteson	*Knt. Bac.*
Nicklin, Fleet-Engineer W.	*D.S.O.*
Nicol, Mrs. Donald-Ninian	*Bates, Bart.*
Nicolas, Nicholas-Harris, Esq.	*C.B.*
Nicollini, Marchesa di	*Colebrooke, B.*
Nicolson, Sir A.-T.-B.-R., Bart.	*Nicolson*
Nicolson, Sir F.-W.-E., Bart.	*Nicolson, C.*
Nicolson, Sir Arthur	*K.C.I.E., C.*
Nicolson, Major-Gen. Malcolm-H.	*C.B.*
Nightingale, Sir H.-D., Bt.	*Nightingale*
Nightingale, Miss	*Royal Red Cross*
Nightingale, Mrs. John-L.	*Clark, of Cavendish Square, Bart.*
Nimmo, Gen. Thomas-Rose	*C.B.*
Nisbet, Col. R.-P.	*C.I.E.*
Nisbett, Lady Agnes	*Stair, E.*
Nisbett, Hon.Mrs. North More-	*Napier of Magdala,*
Nixon, Sir Christopher	*Knt. Bac.* [*B.*
Nixon, Mrs. Eckersall	*Armstrong, Bart.*
Noble, Sir Andrew....	*K.C.B.*
Noble, John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Noel, Ladies, Hons.	*Gainsborough, E.*
Noel, Rt. Hon. Gerard-James	*P.C.*
Noel, Lady Augusta	*Albemarle, E.*
Noel, Lady Augusta M.	*Lonsdale, E.*
Noel-Hill, Hons.	*Berwick, B.*
Noel, King-	*Lovelace, E.*
Noel, Mrs. Gerard	*Byron, B.*
Noel, James-Gambier, Esq.	*C.B.*
Noon, Mrs. W.-P.	*Graves-Sawle, Bt.*
NORBURY, Earl	*Norbury*
Norbury, Hon. Mrs.	*Guillamore, V.*
Norbury, Col. T.-C.-N.	*C.B.*
Norbury, Inspector-Gen. H.-F.	*C.B.*
NORFOLK, Duke	*Norfolk, K.G.*
Norman, Mrs. A.-Cameron	*Wake, Bart.*
Norman, Miss H.	*Royal Red Cross*
Norman, Gen. Sir H.-Wylie	*G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E.*
Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Hy.-Radford	*C.B.*
Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F.-B.	*K.C.B.*
Norman, Private William	*V.C.*
NORMANBY, Marquess	*Normanby*
NORMANTON, Earl	*Normanton*
NORREYS, Lord (*by courtesy*)	*Abingdon, E.*
Norris, Mrs.	*Annesley, E.*
Norris, Major R.-J.....	*D.S.O.*
NORTH, Baron	*North*
North, Hons.....	*Guilford, E.* / *North, B.*
NORTH, Lord (*by courtesy*), Ladies, Hons.	*Guilford, E.*
North, Hon. Mrs.	*Hylton, B.*
North, Sir Ford	*Knt. Bac.*
North, Col. D.	*C.B.* [*K.G.*
NORTHAMPTON, Marquess	*Northampton,*
NORTHBOURNE, Baron	*Northbourne*
NORTHBROOK, Earl	*Northbrook, P.C., G.C.S.I.*
Northcote, Ladies, Hons.	*Iddesleigh, E.*
Northcote, Hon. Sir Henry-Stafford, Bart.	*Northcote, C.B.*
Northcote, Hon. Lady	*Stephen, Bart.*
Northcote, Mrs. Barons	*Chichester, Bart.*
NORTHESK, Earl	*Northesk*
Northey, Mrs. E.-W.	*Honywood, Bart.*
NORTHLAND, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Ranfurly, E.*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke	*Northumberland, K.G., P.C.*
NORTON, Baron	*Norton, P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Norton, Hons.	*Grantley, B.*
Norton, Mrs. Bernard	*Echlin, Bart.*
Norton-Lowndes (*collateral*)	*Grantley, B.*
NORWICH, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Nubar Pasha, H.E.	*G.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Nugent, Hons. Ladies	*Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Count James (of Rome)	*Westmeath, E.*
Nugent, Baron (Austria)	*Westmeath, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Nugent Sir Charles, Bart.	*Nugent*
Nugent, Sir Edmund-C., Bart.	*Nugent*
Nugent, Sir Walter-R., Bart.	*Nugent*
Nugent, Greville-, Hons.	*Greville, B.*
Nugent, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Nugent, Col. Sir Chas.-Butler-P.-N.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Nugent, Lieut.-Col. Robert-A.	*C.B.*
Nugent, Capt. O.-S.-W.	*D.S.O.*
Nugent, Mrs. T.-V.	*Stronge, Bart.*
Nunn, Vet.-Capt. J.-Arthur	*C.I.E., D.S.O.*
Nuttall, Major-Gen. Sir J.-M.	*K.C.B.*

O.

Oakeley, Sir Charles-Wm., Bart.	*Oakeley*
Oakeley, Sir Herbert-Stanley....	*Knt. Bac.*
Oakeley, Hon. Mrs.	*De Clifford, B.*
Oakes, Sir R.-L., Bart.	*Oakes*
Oakley, Sir Henry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Oakley, Mrs. Algernon	*Sutton, Bart.*
Oatley, George	*Albert Medal*
Oatridge, Charles	*Albert Medal*
O'Brien, Hons.	*Inchiquin, B.*
O'Brien, Right Hon. William	*P.C.*
O'Brien, Right Hon. Sir Peter, Bart.	*O'Brien, P.C.*
O'Brien, Sir Timothy-C., Bart.	*O'Brien*
O'Brien, W.-P., Esq.	*C.B.*
O'Brien, Lady....	*Trafford, Bart.*
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.-T.-N.	*K.C.M.G.*
O'Brien, Sir Geo.-Thos.-M.	*K.C.M.G*
O'Byrne, Countess Edward	*Meredyth, Bart.*
O'Callaghan, Hons.	*Lismore, V.*
O'Callaghan, Adm. G.-W.-D....	*C.B.*
O'Callaghan, Francis-L., Esq.	*C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Ochterlony, Sir David, Bart....	*Ochterlony*
OCKHAM, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Lovelace, E.*
O'Connell, Sir Daniel-Ross, Bart.	*O'Connell*
O'Connor, Maj.-Gen. Luke	*V.C.*
O'Conor, Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas	*P.C., G.C.M.G.*
O'Conor, James-Edward, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
O'Conor Don, Right Hon. the	*P.C.*
Oddie, Mrs.	*Cunynghame, Bt.*
Odell, Mrs. G.-H.	*Humble, Bart.*
Odling, Tom-Francis, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
O'Donnell, Capt. H.	*D.S.O.*
O'Donovan, Denis, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
O'Dowd, J.-C., Esq.	*C.B.*
OFFALY, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Leinster, D.*
Ogg, Sir William-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Ogilvie, Grant	*Seafield, E.*
OGILVY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Airlie, E.*
Ogilvy, Sir R.-H.-A., Bart.	*Ogilvy*
Ogilvy, Mrs. Reginald	*Abergavenny, M.*
Ogilvy, Col. William-L.	*C.B.*
Ogle, Sir Henry-A., Bart.	*Ogle*
Ogle, Mrs. Edward-C.	*Ogle, Bart.*
Ogle, Major-Gen. F.-A.	*C.B.*
Ogle, Lady Lilian....	*Londesborough, E.*
O'Gorman, Count	*Foreign Titles*
O'Grady, Hons.	*Guillamore, V.*
O'Grady, Hon. Mrs.	*Ruthven, B.*
O'Grady, Mrs. J.-W.	*Bruce, Bart.*
O'HAGAN, Baron	*O'Hagan*
O'Hagan, Hons.	*O'Hagan, B.*
O'Hagan, Hon. Mrs.	*O'Hagan, B.*
O'Halloran, Joseph-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Okeover, Hon. Mrs.	*Waterpark, B.*
Oldershaw, Major-Gen. Chas.-E.	*C.B.*
Oldfield, Hon. Mrs.	*Rivers, B. (ext.)*
Oldfield, Sir Richard	*Knt. Bac.*
Oldham, Wm.-Benjamin, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Oliphant, Hon. Mrs.	*Gerard, B.*
Olive, Mrs. L.	*Parker, of Harburn, Bart.*
Oliver, John-Hercules, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Oliver, Major-Gen. John-R.	*C.M.G.*
Olivey, Col. Sir W.-R.	*K.C.B.*
Ollivant, Sir Edward-C.-K.	*K.C.I.E.*
O'Loghlen, Sir Bryan, Bart.	*O'Loghlen*
Olphert, Mrs. Thomas	*Stewart of Athenry, Bart.*
Olpherts, Gen. Sir William	*K.C.B., V.C.*
O'Malley, Sir Edward L.	*Knt. Bac.*
Ommaney, Sir Montagu F.	*K.C.M.G.*
Ommanney, Adm. Sir Erasmus	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Ommanney, Col. E.-L.	*C.S.I.*
Ommanney, Mrs. E.-A.	*Larpent, Bart.*
O'NEILL, Baron	*O'Neill*
O'Neill, Hons.	*O'Neill, B.*
O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. John	*C.B.*
ONSLOW, Earl	*Onslow, G.C.M.G.*
Onslow, Ladies, Hons.	*Onslow, E.*
Onslow, Sir W.-W.-R., Bart.	*Onslow*
Oppenheimer, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Oram, Richard-E.-S., Esq.	*C.B.*
Orange, William, Esq.	*C.B.*
ORANMORE, Baron....	*Oranmore*
Ord, Mrs. F.-W.	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Orde, Sir J.-W.-P., Bart.	*Orde*
Orde, Mrs. Charles	*Stracey, Bart.*
Orde-Powlett, Hons.	*Bolton, B.*
Orde-Powlett, Hon. Mrs. W.-Algar	*Ashbourne, B.*
O'Reilly, Mrs. Philip	*Nugent of Donore, Bart.*
O'Reilly, Mrs. R.-J.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
O'Reilly, Mrs. J.-R.	*Power of Edermine, Bart.*
ORFORD, Earl....	*Orford*
ORKNEY, Earl	*Orkney*
Orlebar, Mrs. Richard	*Boughton, Bart.*
ORMATHWAITE, Baron	*Ormathwaite*
ORMELIE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Breadalbane, M.*
ORMONDE, Marquess	*Ormonde, K.P.*
Ormsby-Gore, Hons.	*Harlech, B.*
Ornstein, John-Isidor, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
O'Rorke, Sir George-Maurice....	*Knt. Bac.*
O'Rourke, Mrs. P.	*Synge, Bart.*
Orpheline, Sister Camilla	*Royal Red Cross*
Orphi, Sir Osman Pasha	*K.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Orr, John-Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Orr-Ewing, Sir William, Bart.	*Ewing*
Osborn, Sir Algernon-K.-B., Bt.	*Osborn*
Osborn, Sir Melmoth	*K.C.M.G.*
OSBORNE, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Leeds, D.*
Osborne, Sir Francis, Bart.	*Osborne*
Osborne, Private James	*V.C.*
O'Shea, Mrs. R.-P.....	*Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.*
O'Shee, Lady Gwendoline	*Lichfield, E.*
OSSORY, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
OSSORY, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Ormonde, M.*
OSSULSTON, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Tankerville, E.*
Oswald, Mrs. H.-M.	*Richardson, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
O'Toole, Sergeant Edmund	*V.C.*
Otter, Mrs. F.	*Burrell, Bart.*
Ottley, Col. John-W.	*C.I.E.*
Otway-Cave	*Braye, B.*
Otway, Right Hon. Sir Arthur-J., Bart.	*Otway, P.C.*
Otway, Mrs. R.-J.	*Crofton of Mohill, Bart.*
Outram, Sir F.-B., Bart.	*Outram*
Ouvry, Col. Henry-Aime	*C.B.*
OVERTOUN, Baron	*Overtoun*
Owen, Sir H.-C., Bart.	*Owen*
Owen, Lady Muriel	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Owen, Hon. Mrs.	*Denman, B.*
Owen, Hon. Mrs. F.-M.-C.	*Harlech, B.*
Owen, Mrs. E.-A.	*Gooch of Benacre Hall, Bart.*
Owen, Sir Hugh	*K.C.B.*
Owen, Edward-Cunliffe, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Owen, Surg.-Maj. Charles-W.	*C.M.G., C.I.E.*
Owens, Sir Geo. Bolster....	*Knt. Bac.*
Owens, Sergeant James....	*V.C.*
Owens, Ernest W.	*Albert Medal*
OXENBRIDGE, Viscount....	*Oxenbridge*
Oxenden, Sir Percy-D.-N., Bart.	*Oxenden*
OXFORD, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Oxford, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
OXMANTOWN, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Rosse, E.*
Oyler, Mrs. Isaac	*Hoare, Bart.*

P.

Packe, Lady Alice	*Kimberley, E.*
Packe, Mrs. William	*Lennard of Wickham, Bart.*
PAGET, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Anglesey, M.*
Paget, Sir James, Bart....	*Paget*
Paget, Sir Richard-H., Bart.	*Paget*
Paget, Mrs. Stewart	*Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.*
Paget, Mrs. T.-B.	*Grimthorpe, B.*
Paine, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
PAKENHAM, Lord (*by courtesy*), Ladies, Hons.	*Longford, E.*
Pakenham, Hon. Mrs.	*Bangor, V.*
Pakenham, Mrs. W. S.	*Verner, Bart.*
Pakington, Hons.	*Hampton, B.*
Paley, Hon. Mrs.	*Rayleigh, B.*
Palgrave, Sir R.-F.-D.	*K.C.B.*
Palk, Hons.	*Haldon, B.*
Palles, Right Hon. Christopher	*P.C.*
Palli, Mrs. Philip-A.	*Burrell, Bart.*
Palmer, Ladies, Hons.	*Selborne, E.*
Palmer, Lady Augusta-A.	*Ferrers, E.*
Palmer, Sir Lewis-Henry, Bart.	*Palmer*
Palmer, Sir R.-Wm.-H., Bart.	*Palmer*
Palmer, Sir A.-R., Bart.	*Palmer*
Palmer, Sir Charles-Mark, Bart.	*Palmer*
Palmer, Sir Arthur-Hunter	*K.C.M.G.*
Palmer, Sir Elwin-Mitford	*K.C.M.G.*
Palmer, Major-Gen. Sir A.-P.	*K.C.B.*
Palmer, Mrs. H.-A.	*Hazlerigg, Bart.*
Palmer, Mrs. George	*Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.*
Palmer, Mrs. F.-A.	*Beaufort, D.*
Palmerston, Viscounty	*Peerages Extinct*
Panton, Joseph-Andrew, Esq.	*C.M.G.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Paravicini, Lady Marcia de	*Cholmondeley, M*
Parbury, Mrs. Geo.	*Key, Bart.*
Paris, Mrs. Archibald	*Broughton, Bart*
Parish, Hon. Mrs.	*Torpichen, B.*
Parke, Gen. Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Parke	*Wensleydale, B. (extinc*
Parker, Ladies, Hons.	*Macclesfield, E.* / *Morley, E.*
PARKER, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Macclesfield, E.*
Parker, Sir William-Hyde, Bart.	*Parker*
Parker, Sir W.-B., Bart.	*Parker*
Parker, Sir Melville, Bart.	*Parker*
Parker, Sir George-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Parker, Joseph, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Parker, Mrs. Bernard	*Lawson, Bart.*
Parker, Mrs. Andrews	*Gooch, Bart.*
Parker, Col. Geo.-Herbert	*C.B.*
Parkinson, Charles....	*Albert Medal*
Parkinson, Mrs. J.-C.	*Elliot, Bart.*
Parkyns, Sir T.-M.-F., Bart.	*Parkyns*
Parnell, Hons.	*Congleton, B.*
Parnell, Hon. Mrs....	*Maids of Honou*
Parnell, Mrs.	*Wood, Bart.*
Parnell, Major-Gen. Hon. Henry....	*C.B.*
Parr, Col. Henry-Hallam	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Parr, Hon. Mrs. R.	*Dunsany, B.*
Parratt, Sir Walter	*Knt. Bac.*
Parry, Lady Eliz. Maude	*Pembroke, E.*
Parry, Hon. Mrs. Ernest G.	*Haldon, B.*
Parry, Mrs. F.-S.	*Cottesloe, B.*
Parson, Mrs. W. H.	*Gibson-Craig,*
Parsons, Ladies, Hons.	*Rosse, E.*
Parsons, Miss L.	*Royal Red Cross*
Partridge, Surg.-Gen. Samuel-B.	*C.I.E.*
Pasley, Sir Thomas-E.-S., Bart.	*Pasley*
Pasley, Lady Constance....	*Huntingdon, E.*
Patch, Col. Robt.	*C.B.*
Paté, Gen.	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
Paton, Sir Joseph-Noel	*Knt. Bac.*
Paton, Hon. Mrs. Walter	*Ely, M.*
Paton, Hon. Mrs. R.-B.	*Maids of Honou*
Paton, Col. George	*C.M.G.*
Paton, Sergeant J.....	*V.C.*
Patterson, Surgeon-Major Thomas-William	*D.S.O.*
Patterson, Alexander B., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Pattisson, Jacob-Luard, Esq.....	*C.B.*
Patton-Bethune, Mrs. W.-D.-P.	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Ba*
Paul, Sir R.-J., Bart.	*Paul*
Paul, Sir Aubrey-E.-D., Bart.	*Paul*
Paul, Sir Gregory-C.	*K.C.I.E.*
Paul, Alfred-Wallis, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Paulet, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Winchester, M.*
Pauncefote, Rt. Hon. Sir Julian	*P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.*
Pawson, Hon. Mrs.....	*St. Vincent, V.*
Payne, Major R.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Paynter, Mrs. R.-G.	*East of Hall Place, Ba*
Peace, Walter, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Peacocke, Mrs. George	*Dunboyne, B.*
Peacocke, Lieut.-Col. William....	*C.M.G.*
Pearce, Sir William-G., Bart.	*Pearce*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Pearce, Hon. Mrs. R.-A.	*Monck, V.*
Pearse, Gen. G.-G.	*C.B.*
Pearse, Mrs. Brice	*Williams Bulkeley, Bart.*
Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C.-K.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Pearson, Right Hon. Sir Chas.-J.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Pearson, Sir Weetman-D., Bart.	*Pearson*
Pearson, Col. H.-P.	*C.B.*
Pearson, Lance-Corporal James	*V.C.*
Pease, Sir Joseph-W., Bart.	*Pease*
Pease, Dep.-Commissary Gen. T.	*C.B.*
Pease, Mrs. J.-A.	*Havelock-Allan, Bart.*
Pease, Mrs. E. L.	*Pease, Bart.*
Pechell, Sir G.-S., Bart.	*Pechell*
Pechell, Mrs. Hervey	*Shelley, Sir J., Bt.*
Peddie, John	*K.H.*
Peek, Sir Henry-W., Bart.	*Peek*
Peek, Hon. Mrs.	*Midleton, V.*
Peel, Viscount	*Peel*
Peel, Hons.	*Peel, V.*
Peel, Lady Emily	*Tweeddale, M.*
Peel, Lady Georgiana-A.	*Russell, E.*
Peel, Hon. Mrs. S.-C.-M.	*Combermere, V.*
Peel, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	*Sudeley, B.*
Peel, Sir Robert, Bart.	*Peel*
Peel, Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk.	*P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Peel, Sir Charles Lennox	*K.C.B.*
Peel, Mrs. F.-W.	*Walker, Sir B.-W., Bart.*
Peile, Sir James-Braithwaite....	*K.C.S.I.*
PELHAM, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Chichester, E.*
Pelham, Ladies, Hons.	*Chichester, E.* / *Yarborough, E.*
Pelham, Mrs. H.-F.	*Buxton of Bellfield, Bart.*
Pelham-Clinton, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Newcastle, D.*
Pelissier, Gen. Philippe-Xavier	*C.B. (hon.)*
Pell, Mrs. Albert	*Halford, Bart.*
Pelletier, Charles-Alphonse-Penteleon, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Pellew, Hons.	*Exmouth, V.*
Pelly, Sir Harold, Bart.	*Pelly*
Pelly, Mrs. C.-R.	*Hamilton of Silvertonhill, Bart.*
Pemberton, Lady Constance-Childe	*Darnley, E.*
Pemberton, Major-Gen. W.-L.	*C.B.*
Pemberton, Major-Gen. R.-C.-B.	*C.S.I.*
Pemberton, Edw.-Leigh, Esq.,	*C.B.*
PEMBROKE, Earl	*Pembroke*
Penhoat, Capt. Jerome-H.	*C.B. (hon.)*
Penn, Mrs. William	*Lucas, Bart.*
Pennant, Douglas-	*Morton, E.* / *Penrhyn, B.*
Pennant, Hon. Mrs. Douglas....	*Southampton, B.*
Pennefather, Hon. Mrs.	*Mountmorres, V*
Pennefather, Mrs. H.-V.	*Pole, Bart.*
Pennefather, Alfred-Richard, Esq.	*C.B.*
Pennell, Sir Charles-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Pennington, Hons.	*Muncaster, B.*
Pennington, Major-Gen. C.-R.	*C.B.*
Pennycuik, Col. John	*C.S.I.*
PENRHYN, Baron	*Penrhyn*
Penrose, Gen. Sir Penrose-C.	*K.C.B.*
Penrose, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Penrose, Mrs.	*Coghill, Bart.*
Pentland, Mrs.	*Barrington, Bart.*
Penton, Surg. Capt. R.	*D.S.O.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
PENZANCE, Baron	*Penzance*
Peploe, Mrs. D.-P.	*Metcalfe, Bart.*
Pepys, Ladies, Hons.	*Cottenham, E.*
PERCEVAL, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Egmont, E.*
Percy, Heber-, Hon. Mrs. Alan	*Portman, V.*
Perceval, Hon. Mrs.	*De l'Isle and Dudley, B.*
Perceval, Sir Westby-Brook	*K.C.M.G.*
Perceval, Gen. J.-M.	*C.B.*
Perceval, Mrs. E.-A.	*Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bart.*
Percival, Rev. J.	*Hereford, Bishop of*
PERCY, Earl, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Northumberland, D.*
Percy, Heber-, Mrs. H.-V.	*Corbet, Bart.*
Perglas, Baroness Von	*Dryden, Bart.*
Perkins, Sir Frederick	*Knt. Bac.*
Perkins, Lieut.-Gen. Æneas	*C.B.*
Perkins, Mrs. Hugh	*Earle, Bart.*
Perkins, Mrs. A.-E.	*Leighton, Bart.*
Perring, Sir P., Bart.	*Perring*
Perrott, Sir Herbert-C., Bart.	*Perrott*
Perry, Gerald Raoul do Courcy, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Perry, Mrs. Thomas J.	*MacGregor, Bart.*
Perry, Mrs. Copland	*Courtown, E.*
Persia, The Shah of	*K.G.*
Persse, Hon. Mrs. R. Algernon	*Gough, V.*
PERTH and MELFORT, Earl	*Perth*
Pery, Ladies, Hons.	*Limerick, E.*
Peter, Mrs. John	*Turing, Bart.*
PETERBOROUGH, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Peters, Hon. Mrs. Wm.-H.-B. .	*Dunboyne, B.*
PETERSHAM, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Harrington, E.*
Peterson, Lieut.-Col. Frederick	*C.I.E.*
Peterson, Lieut. Frederick-H.	*D.S.O.*
Petheram, Sir William-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Petit, Sir Dinshaw-M., Bart.	*Petit*
Peto, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Peto*
PETRE, Baron....	*Petre*
Petre, Hons.	*Petre, B.*
Petre, Lady Gwendaline....	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Petre, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte	*Petre, B.*
Petre, Hon. Mrs. Laura	*Stafford, B.*
Petre, Sir George-Glynn	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Pettiti, Col. Count Auguste	*C.B. (hon.)*
Petty-Fitzmaurice	*Lansdowne, M.*
PEVENSEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Sheffield, E.*
Peyton, Sir Algernon-F., Bart.	*Peyton*
Peyton, Gen. Francis	*C.B.*
Peyton, Mrs. Thomas-T.	*Style, Bart.*
Peyton, Capt.-W.-J.	*C.M.G.*
Phayre, Gen. Sir Robert	*G.C.B.*
Phear, Sir John-Budd	*Knt. Bac.*
Phelps, Mrs. T.-P.	*Dyke, Bart.*
Philip, Mrs. A.	*Johnston, of Hilton, Bart.*
Philipps, Rev. Sir J.-E., Bart.	*Philipps*
Philipps, Sir C.-E.-G., Bart....	*Philipps of Picton Castle*
Philips, Major-Gen. Joseph	*C.B.*
Philipson, Hon. Mrs.	*Elibank*
Phillimore, Sir W.-G.-F., Bart.	*Phillimore*
Phillimore, Adm. Sir Augustus	*K.C.B.*
Phillips	*Milford, B. (ext.)*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Phillippo, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Phillipps, Mrs. W.-F.	*Leeds, Bart.*
Phillips, Mrs. F.-B.	*Fetherston, Bart.*
Phillips, Mrs. F.-P.	*M'Grigor, Bart.*
Phillips, Sir H.-Lushington	*Knt. Bac., C.M.G.*
Phillips, Joseph-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Phillips, Mrs. H.-C.	*Macnaghten, Bt.*
Phillipson, Mrs. J.-T.-B.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Philpott, Mrs. J.-N.	*Heygate, Bart.*
Philpott, Mrs. V.-W.	*Farmer, Bart.*
PHIPPS, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Normanby, M.*
Phipps, Hon. Harriet-Lepel	*Maids of Honour*
Phipps, E.-C.-H., Esq.	*C.B.*
Phipps, Mrs. C.-N.-P.	*Bathurst, Bart.*
Phraklang, H.-E. Chaco Phya	*K.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Pia, Sister Maria	*Royal Red Cross*
Pickering, William-A.	*C.M.G.*
Pickering, William	*Albert Medal*
Pickersgill, W.-C., Esq.	*C.B.*
Pierrepont, Ladies, Hons.	*Manvers, E.*
Piers, Sir E.-F., Bart.	*Piers*
Pigeard, Capt. Jean-C.-E.	*C.B. (hon.)*
Pigot, Sir George, Bart.	*Pigot*
Pigott, Sir Charles-R., Bart.	*Pigott*
Pigott, Thomas-D., Esq.	*C.B.*
Pigott, Lady	*Coote, Bart.*
Pigott, Lieut.-Col. Charles-B.	*D.S.O.*
Pigott, Mrs. E.-V.	*Ducie, E.*
Pigou, Mrs. Clarence	*Lees, Bt.*
Pile, Sir George-Clarke	*Knt. Bac.*
Pile, Archibald J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Pilkington, Sir L., Bart.	*Pilkington*
Pilkington, Lady Kathleen, M.A.	*Desart*
Pilkington, Sir G.-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Pilkington, Major Henry	*C.B.*
Pink, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Pink, Capt. F.-J.	*D.S.O.*
Pipon, Gen. Philip-G.	*C.B.*
Pipon, Capt. John-P.	*C.M.G.*
Pipon, Mrs. H.	*Edmonstone, Bart.*
PIRBRIGHT, Baron	*Pirbright*
Pirie, Hon. Mrs.	*Sempill, B.*
Pirie, Mrs. Francis	*Bannerman, Bart.*
Piro, Marchesino de, Guiseppe-L.	*C.M.G.*
Piro, Col. Saverio, Marchese di	*C.M.G.*
Pisani, Count Alexander-Bartholomew-Stephen	*C.M.G. (hon.)*
Pitman, Sir Henry-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Pitman, Sir Isaac	*Knt. Bac.*
Pitman, Charles-Edward, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Pitt-Rivers	*Rivers, B. (ext.)*
Pitt-Rivers, Hon. Mrs.	*Stanley of Alderley, B.*
Pitt, Mrs. G.	*Mainwaring, Bt.*
Platt, Mrs. Noel	*Synge, Bart.*
PLAYFAIR, Baron	*Playfair, K.C.B.*
Playfair, Hons.	*Playfair, B.*
Playfair, Col. Sir Robert-L.	*K.C.M.G.*
Playfair, P., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Pleydell *(collaterals)*	*Mansel, Bart.*
Pleydell-Bouverie, Ladies, Hons.	*Radnor, E.*
Pleydell, Mrs. Edmund-M.-M.	*Grove, Bart.*
Plowden, Lady Mary	*Zetland, M.*
Plowden, Sir William-C.	*K.C.S.I.*
Plowden, Sir Henry-M.	*Knt. Bac.*
Plowden, Trevor-J.-C., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
PLUNKET, Baron	*Plunket*
Plunket, Hons.	*Plunket, B.*
Plunket, Right Hon. David-R.	*P.C.*
Plunkett, Hons.	*Fingall, E.*; *Dunsany, B.*; *Louth, B.*
Plunket, Lady Victoria	*Dufferin, M.*
Plunkett, Hon. Sir F.-R.	*G.C.M.G.*
Plunkett, A.-H., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Pochin, Mrs.	*Fowke, Bart.*
Pocklington, Mrs. Evelyn	*Bromhead, Bart.*
Pocock, Sir G.-F.-C., Bart.	*Pocock*
Poë, Lieut.-Col. W.-H.	*C.B.*
Poë, Capt. E.-S.	*M.V.O.*
Poë, Mrs. W.-H.	*Domvile, Bart.*
Poer-Trench, Hons.	*Clancarty, E.*
Poland, Sir H.-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Pole, Lady A.-C. Chandos-	*Harrington, E.*
Pole, Sir E.-R.-T., Bart.	*Pole* [*Bart*
Pole, Mrs. A.-C.	*Dick-Lauder,*
Pole, Lady Van Notten-	*Freake, Bart.*
Pole, Sir C.-P.-V.-Notten-, Bart.	*Pole*
Pole-Carew, Col. Reginald	*C.B.*
Pole-Gell, Mrs. H.-C.	*Buller, Bart.*
Pole-Tilney-Long-Wellesley *(collateral)*	*Wellington, D.*
Polhes de Bonnet Maurelham, Col. B.	*C.B. (hon.)*
Polhill-Turner, Mrs. F.-C.	*Barron, Bart.*
Pollen, Sir R.-H., Bart.	*Pollen*
Pollen, Mrs. G.-P.-B.	*Hall, Bart.*
POLLINGTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Mexborough, E.*
Pollock, Sir Frederick, Bart.	*Pollock*
Pollock, Sir F.-Montagu-, Bart.	*Pollock*
Pollock, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.-R.	*K.C.S.I.*
Pollock, Sir Chas.-Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Pollock, Mrs. J. N. G.	*Barrington, Bart*
Pollok, Hon. Mrs.	*Clanmorris, B.*
POLTIMORE, Baron	*Poltimore, P.C.*
POLWARTH, Baron	*Polwarth*
Pomeroy, Hons.	*Harberton, V.*
Pomfret, Earl	*Peerages Extinct*
Ponsford, Mrs. William	*Gooch, of Clewer Park, Bart.*
Ponsonby, Ladies, Hons.	*Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby	*Ponsonby, B., (extinct), De Mauley, B.*
Ponsonby-Fane *(collateral)*	*Bessborough, E.*
Ponsonby, Talbot *(collaterals)*	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Ponsonby, Lady Maria-E.-C.	*Coventry, E.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Lady	*Maids of Honour*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. Ashley	*Maids of Honour*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs.	*Sudeley, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. M.-S.-E.	*Dunsany, B.*
Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. M.-F.	*Carlisle, E.*
Ponsonby, Mrs. Gordon	*Buxton, Bart.*
Pontifex, Sir Charles	*K.C.I.E.*
Poole, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Poole, Col. Arthur-J.	*C.B.*
Poole, Mrs. David-C.	*Fagge, Bart.*
Poore, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Poore*
Popham, Mrs. Leyborne	*Norfolk, D.*
Popham, Mrs. C.-W.	*Vyvyan, Bart.*
Popplestone, Samuel	*Albert Medal*
PORCHESTER, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Carnarvon, E.*
Portal, Lady Charlotte-Mary	*Minto, E.*
Portal, Lady Alice	*Abingdon, E.*
PORTARLINGTON, Earl	*Portarlington*
Porteous, Col. Charles-A.	*C.I.E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Porter, Sir William-H., Bart.	*Porter*
Porter, Right Hon. Andrew-Marshall	*P.C.*
Porter, Sir Neale	*K.C.M.G.*
Porter, Alfred, Esq.	*C.B.*
PORTLAND, Duke	*Portland, P.C.*
PORTMAN, Viscount	*Portman*
Portman, Hons.	*Portman, V.*
Portman, Hon. Mrs. Edward-B.	*Wenlock, B.*
PORTSMOUTH, Earl	*Portsmouth*
Portugal, King of	*K.G.*
Postlethwaite, Mrs. W.	*Brisco, Bart.*
Pottinger, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Pottinger*
Potts, Mrs. Walter-J.	*Beevor, Bart.*
POULETT, Earl	*Poulett*
Poulett, Ladies, Hons.	*Poulett, E.*
Powell, Sir Francis-Sharp, Bart.	*Powell*
Powell, Sir G.-S.-Baden....	*K.C.M.G.*
Powell, Sir Francis....	*Knt. Bac.*
Powell, Capt. Francis, R.N.	*C.B.*
Powell, B.-H.-Baden, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Powell, Eyre-Burton, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Powell-Rodney *(collaterals)*	*Rodney, B.*
Power, Lady Olivia	*Westmeath, E.*
Power, Sir John-E.-C., Bart.....	*Power*
Power, Sir John-Talbot, Bart.	*Power*
Power, Sir W.-Tyrone	*K.C.B.*
POWERSCOURT, Viscount	*Powerscourt, K.G.*
POWIS, Earl	*Powis*
Powlett, Orde-	*Bayning, B. (ext.)* *Bolton, B.*
Powlett, Lady Algitha F. M.....	*Scarbrough, E.*
Powlett, Col. Percy-W.	*C.S.I.*
Powlett-Wallop	*Portsmouth, E.*
Pownall, Mrs. H.	*Broadbent*
Powys *(collateral)*	*Denbigh, E.*
Powys, Hons.	*Lilford, B.*
Powys-Keck	*Lilford, B.*
Poynder, Sir John, Dickson-Bart	*Poynder*
Poynter, Sir E. J.	*Knt. Bac.*
Poyser, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. R.	*D.S.O.*
Praed, Mackworth-	*Mackworth, Bart.*
PRATT, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Camden, M.*
Pratt, Hon. Mrs.	*Dunleath, B.*
Pratt, Col. H.-M.	*C.B.*
Pratt, Mrs. H.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Pratt, Mrs. H.-M.....	*Glyn, Bart.*
Preece. William-Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Preen, Charles	*Albert Medal*
Prendergast, Gen. Sir H.-N.-D.	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Prendergast, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Prescott, Sir G.-L., Bart.	*Prescott*
Prescott, Mrs. J. R.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Presgrave, Major Edward	*D.S.O.*
Preston, Hons.	*Gormanston, V.*
Preston, Sir Henry-J., Bart.	*Preston*
Preston, Mrs. T.-H.	*Campbell, Sir G. T., Bart.*
Preston, Mrs. F.-W.	*De Ramsey, B.*
Preston, Maj.-Gen. Richard	*C.B.*
Preston, Major Jenico-E.	*D.S.O.*
Preston-Molony, Mrs. Charles....	*Fetherston, Bart.*
Prestwich, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Pretyman, Hon. Mrs.	*Bradford, E.*
Pretyman, Col. G.-T.	*C.B.*
Prevost, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Prevost*
Price, Sir R.-D. Green-, Bart.	*Price*
Price, Sir Charles Rugge-, Bart.	*Price*
Price, John-F., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Price, Sir R.-L. Bart.	*Price*
Price, Lieut.-Col. A.-J.	*C.M.G.*
Price, Mrs. Montague-W.	*Clarendon, E.*
Price, Mrs. Edwin	*Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.*
Prickett, Mrs. George	*Dodsworth, Bart.*
Pride, Capt. of the Afterguard Thomas	*V.C.*
Pride, Isaac	*Albert Medal*
Prideaux, Sir Walter-S.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Prideaux, Col. William-F.	*C.S.I.*
Prideaux-Brune, Hon. Mrs.	*Carew, B.*
Pridham, Mrs. G.	*Parker of Harburn, Bart.*
Priestley, Sir William-Overend	*Knt. Bac.*
Priestley, Mrs. H.-S.	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
Primrose *(collaterals)*	*Tweeddale, M.*
Primrose, Hons. Ladies	*Rosebery, E.*
Primrose, Hon. Bouverie-Francis	*C.B.*
Primrose, Henry-W., Esq.	*C.B., C.S.I.*
PRINCE AND PRINCESS OF WALES, THEIR ROYAL HIGHNESSES	*Royal Family*
PRINCE ALFRED, H.R.H., Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha	*Royal Family*
PRINCE ARTHUR, H.R.H., Duke of Connaught	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS ROYAL OF ENGLAND AND PRUSSIA	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, H.R.H. HELENA	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS LOUISE, H.R.H., Marchioness of Lorne	*Royal Family*
PRINCESS BEATRICE, H.R.H., Princess Henry of Battenberg	*Royal Family*
Pringle, Sir N.-W.-D., Bart.	*Pringle*
Pringle, Sir George....	*Knt. Bac.*
Prinsep, Sir Henry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Prinsep, Major-Gen. Arthur-H.	*C.B.*
Prinsep, Mrs. James	*Molesworth, V.*
Prioleau, Mrs.....	*Wombwell, Bart.*
Prior-Wandesford *(collaterals)*	*Ormonde, M.*
Prior, Mrs. J.-L.	*Young, Bart.*
Prisdang, Prince	*C.M.G. (hon.)*
Pritchard, Lieut.-Gen. G.-D.	*C.B.*
Pritchard, Sir Charles-B.	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
Pritchard, Col. Hurlock-G.	*C.S.I.*
Prittie, Hons.....	*Dunalley, B.*
PROBY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Carysfort, E.*
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton-Macnaghten	*G.C.V.O., K.C.B, K.C.S.I., V.C.*
Proctor-Beauchamp	*Beauchamp, Bart.*
Proctor-Beauchamp, Lady V.	*Roden, E.*
Proctor, Mrs. Frank	*Annesley, E.*
Protheroe, Col. Montague	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Provis, S.-B., Esq.	*C.B.*
PRUSSIA, PRINCESS ROYAL OF	*Royal Family*
Prussia, H.R.H. A.W.-H.	*G.C.B.*
Pryce-Jones, Sir Pryce	*Knt. Bac.*
Pyrse, Sir Pryse, Bart.	*Pryse*
Puckle, Richard-Kaye, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Pugh, Mrs. Henry-B.	*Affleck, Bart.*
Pullar, Sir Robert	*Knt. Bac.*
Pulley, Sir Joseph, Bart.	*Pulley*
Pulteney, Capt. W.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Purcell, John-Samuel, Esq.	*C.B.*
Purdon, Mrs. John	*Gooch, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Purdon, Mrs. W.-J.	*Mahon, Bart.*
Purnell, Mrs. W.-P.	*Young of Formosa Place, Bart.*
Purves, Sir John, Bart.....	*Purves.*
Pusey *(collateral)*	*Radnor, E.*
Pyle, Mrs. T.-T.	*Elliot, Bart.*
Pym, Mrs. Claude	*Leven, E.*
Pym, Mrs. Francis....	*Colthurst, Bart.*
Pym, Major-Gen. Fred.-George	*C.B.*
Pym, Mrs. W.-M.-P.	*Every, Bart.*
Pyndar *(collaterals)*	*Beauchamp, E.*
Pyne, Sir Thomas-Salter	*Knt. Bac., C.S.I.*

Q.

Quain, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Quain*
QUEEN, H.M. THE....	*Royal Family*
QUEENSBERRY, Duke	*Buccleuch, D.*
QUEENSBERRY, Marquess	*Queensberry*
Quin *(collateral)*	*Headfort, M.*
Quin, Wyndham-	*Dunraven, E.*
Quin, Lady Eva-C.-A.-Wyndham	*Mayo, E.*
Quirk, Lieut.-Col. J.-O.....	*D.S.O.*

R.

Raby, Rear-Adm. Henry-James	*C.B., V.C.*
Rachad Pacha, H. E.	*K.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Radcliffe, Sir J.-P.-P., Bart.	*Radcliffe*
Radcliffe, Gen. Sir William.-P.	*K.C.B.*
Radcliffe, Sir David	*Knt. Bac.*
RADNOR, Earl....	*Radnor*
RADSTOCK, Baron	*Radstock*
Radwan, Lieut. Said	*D.S.O.*
Radwan, Major Hassan....	*D.S.O.*
RAGLAN, Baron	*Raglan*
Raikes, Lieut.-Col. Frederick-D.	*C.I.E.*
Raikes, Mrs. C.-H....	*Arbuthnot, Bart.*
Rainals, Sir Harry-T.-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
RAINCLIFFE, V. *(by courtesy)*	*Londesborough, E.*
Raines, Gen. Sir J.-A.-R.	*K.C.B.*
Rainsford, Lieut.-Col. M.-E.-R.	*C.B.*
Rait, Lieut.-Col. Arthur-John	*C.B.*
Ralston, Maj.-Gen. W.-H.	*C.B.*
Ram, Hon. Mrs. Charlotte-Anne	*Inchiquin, B.*
Ram, Hon. Mrs. Mary-Grace	*Inchiquin, B.*
Rammingen, Baron de Pawle....	*K.C.B.*
RAMSAY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Dalhousie, E.*
Ramsay-Fairfax, Sir W., Bart.	*Fairfax*
Ramsay, G.-D., Esq.	*C.B.*
Ramsay, Sir A.-E., Bart.	*Ramsay*
Ramsay, Sir James-Henry, Bart.	*Ramsay*
Ramsay, Mrs. R.-W.	*Head, Bart.*
Ramsay, Hon. Lady	*Lushington, Bart.*
Ramsay, Mrs. G.	*Dick-Lauder, Bt.*
Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Lady	*White, Bart.*
Ramsden, Lady Helen-G.	*Somerset, D.*
Ramsden, Lady Maud	*Conyngham, M.*
Ramsden, Hon. Mrs.	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Ramsden, Sir John-W., Bart.	*Ramsden*
Rancliffe, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Randall, Hon. Mrs.	*Lawrence, B.*
Randolph, Hon. Mrs.	*Falmouth, V.*
Randolph, Adm. Geo.-Granville	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
RANFURLY, Earl	*Ranfurly*
Rankin, Hon. Mrs.	*Dynevor, B.*
Raper, Sir R.-G.	*Knt. Bac.*
Rashleigh, Sir C., Bart.	*Rashleigh*
Rashleigh, Lady Edith	*Darnley, E.*
Ratcliffe, Mrs. Charles	*Jardine, Bart.*
Ratcliffe, Mrs. Charles-S.	*Tempest of Tong, Bart.*
RATHDONNELL, Baron	*Rathdonnell*
RATHMORE, Baron	*Rathmore*
Rattigan, Sir William-Henry....	*Knt. Bac.*
Rattray, Lieut.-Gen. James-C.	*C.B.*
Ravenhill, Mrs. Edward H. G.	*Lacon, Bart.*
Ravenscroft, Edward-W., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
RAVENSWORTH, Earl	*Ravensworth*
Rawlinson, Sir H.-S., Bart.	*Rawlinson*
Rawlinson, Sir Robert	*K.C.B.*
Rawlinson, Lieut.-Col. S.-R.	*D.S.O.* [*Bt.*
Rawlinson, Mrs. H.-J.	*Culme-Seymour,*
Rawson, Mrs. C.-S.	*Leeds, Bart.*
Rawson, Lady Beatrice	*Lichfield, E.*
Rawson, Sir Rawson-William	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Rawson, Rear-Adm. H.-H.	*C.B.*
Rawstorne, Mrs. Lawrence	*Hesketh, Bart.*
Rawstorne, Mrs. H.-F.	*Farrar, B.*
Ray, Mrs. G.-H.	*Coghill, Bart.*
RAYLEIGH, Baron	*Rayleigh*
RAYNHAM, Visct. *(by courtesy)*	*Townshend, M.*
Rea, Edward-H., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Read, General J.-M. *(collateral)*	*Reade, Bart.*
Read, W.-H.-M., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Reade, Surg.-Gen. H.-T.	*C.B., V.C.*
Reade, Lady Mary	*Ranfurly, E.*
Reade, Mrs. Raymond	*Churchill, B.*
Reade, Sir George-C., Bart.	*Reade*
Reade, Surgeon-Gen. J.-B.-C.	*C.B.*
REAY, Baron	*Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*
Rebow, Lady G.-Gurdon	*Norbury, E.*
Reckitt, Sir James, Bart.	*Reckitt.*
Redesdale, Earl	*Peerages Extinct*
Redgrave, Alexander, Esq.	*C.B.*
Redington, Rt. Hon. C.-T.	*P.C.*
Redmond, Lieut.-Gen. John-P.	*C.B.*
Reed, Sir Andrew	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Reed, Sir Edward-James	*K.C.B.*
Reed, Hon. Mrs.	*Henley, B.*
Reed, Col. C.-J.	*C.B.*
Rees, Sir Josiah	*Knt. Bac.*
Rees, John-David, Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Rees, Mrs. John	*Dormer, B.*
Rees, David	*Albert Medal*
Rees, Thomas	*Albert Medal*
Reeve, Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Reeves, Sir William C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Reeves, Dep.-Comm.-General H.-S.-E.	*C.B.*
Reid, Sir Henry-V.-R., Bart.....	*Reid*
Reid, Gen. Sir Charles	*G.C.B.*
Reid, Sir Edward	*Knt. Bac.*
Reid, Sir John-W.....	*K.C.B.*
Reid, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Reid, Sir H.-Gilzean	*Knt. Bac.*
Reid, Sir Thomas-W.	*Knt. Bac.*
Reid, Sir Robert-Threshie	*Knt. Bac.*
Reid, Sir James	*K.C.B.*
Reid, Mrs. F.-N.	*Gibson-Carmichael, Bart.*
Reid, Mrs. David	*Johnston of Johnston, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Reid, James-R., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
REIDHAVEN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Seafield, E.*
Reilly, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Renals, Sir Joseph, Bart.	*Renals*
RENDEL, Baron	*Rendel*
Rendel, Hons	*Rendel, B.*
Rendel, Sir Alexander-M.	*K.C.I.E.*
RENDLESHAM, Baron	*Rendlesham*
Rennie, Sir Richard-T.	*Knt. Bac.*
Rennie, Comm. James	*C.B.*
Renny, Gen. Henry	*C.S.I.*
Renouf, Sir P.	*Knt. Bac.*
Renwick, Sir Arthur	*Knt. Bac.*
Repington *(collateral)*	*Heytesbury, B.*
Repton, Lady Cecilia-Annabella	*Limerick, E.*
Repton, Lady Jane-Seymour	*Leinster, D.*
REVELSTOKE, Baron	*Revelstoke*
Reynardson, Mrs. A.-H.-Birch	*Monteagle, B.*
Reynolds-Moreton, Hons.	*Ducie, E.*
Reynolds, H.-J., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Reynolds, Mrs. H.-R.	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Reynolds, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J.-H., M.B.	*V.C.*
Rhodes, Sir Frederick-E., Bart.	*Rhodes*
Rhodes, Right Hon. Cecil-John	*P.C.*
Rhodes, Major E.	*D.S.O.*
Rhodes, Col. F.-W....	*D.S.O.*
Ribbentrop, Berthold, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
RIBBLESDALE, Baron	*Ribblesdale, P.C.*
Ribton, Sir George, Bart.	*Ribton*
Ricardo, Mrs. Albert	*Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.*
Rice, Hons.	*Monteagle, B.* / *Dynevor, B.*
Rice, Lady Matilda-H.	*Hertford, M.*
Rice, Admiral Sir E.-B.	*K.C.B.*
Rice, Benjamin-L., Esq.....	*C.I.E.*
Rice, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. William-R.	*C.S.I.*
Rice, Stephen-Edward Spring-, Esq.	*C.B.*
Rice-Spring, Hons.	*Monteagle, B.*
Rice, Mrs. Stephen Spring-	*Fitzgerald, Bart.*
Rice, Mrs. A.-C.-H.	*Home, Bart.*
Rich, Lieut.-Gen.George-W.-T.	*C.B.*
Rich, Sir Charles-H.-S., Bart.	*Rich*
Rich, Mrs. F.-D.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Richards, Sir Wm. Buell	*Knt. Bac.*
Richards, Adm. Sir F.-W.	*G.C.B.*
Richards, Mrs. Griffith	*Glyn, Bart.*
Richard son, Sir Edward-Austin, Bart.	*Richardson*
Richardson, Mrs. N.-G.	*Blunden, Bart.*
Richardson, Mrs. C.-Morgan	*Brownrigg, Bart.*
Richardson, Major-Gen. W.-S.	*C.B.*
Richardson, Maj.-Gen. Joseph-F.	*C.B.*
Richardson, Major-Gen. J.-S.	*C.B.*
Richardson, Private George	*V.C.*
Richardson, Edward, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Richardson, Lieut.-Col. W.-D.	*C.B.*
Richardson,Lieut.-Col. G.-L.-R.	*C.I.E.*
Richey, Sir James-Bellet	*K.C.I.E., C.S.I.*
RICHMOND and GORDON, Duke	*Richmond, K.G., P.C.*
Richthofen, Baroness Von	*Hewett, Bart.*
Rickard, Chief Officer of Coast Guard Wm.	*V.C.*
Rickett, John....	*Albert Medal*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Ricketts, Lady Caroline-Augusta	*Newcastle, D.*
Ricketts, Bart.	*Tempest of Tong, Bart.*
Ricketts, G.-H.-Mildmay, Esq.	*C.B.*
Rickman, Mrs. William	*Hayter, Bart.*
Riddell, Sir J.-W. B-., Bart.	*Riddell*
Riddell, Sir Rodney-S., Bart.	*Riddell*
Riddell, Major-Gen. C.-J.-B.	*C.B.*
Riddell, Lady Henrietta-M.	*Fingall, E.*
Riddell, Lady Evelyn-Mary	*Craven, E.*
Riddell, Mrs....	*Gerard, B.*
Riddell, Mrs. Robert Buchanan-	*Houldsworth*
Riddell, Mrs.....	*Manchester, D.*
Ridding, Right Rev. George, D.D.	*Southwell, Bp. of*
Ridding, Lady Laura	*Selborne, E.*
Ridgeway, Lieut.-Col. R.-K.....	*V.C.*
Ridgeway, Rt. Hon. Sir J.-W.	*P.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.*
Ridley, Sir Matthew, Bart.	*Ridley, P.C.*
Ridley, Hon. Lady	*Tweedmouth, B.*
Ridley, Mrs.	*Bowman, Bart.*
Rigby, Right Hon. Sir John....	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Riley, Hon. Mrs. Athelston	*Molesworth, V.*
Riley, Mrs.	*Lawson, Bart.*
Rimington, Mrs. J.-W.	*Abercromby, Bart.*
Rimington, Mrs. George-A.	*Brisco, Bart.*
Rind, Lieut.-Col. Alexander-T.-S.-A.	*C.M.G.*
Ripley, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Ripley*
RIPON, Marquess	*Ripon, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
RIPON, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Risley, Herbert-Hope, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Ritchie, Right Hon. Charles-Thomson	*P.C.*
Ritchie, Mrs. Henry	*Fergusson, Bart.*
Rivay, Charles-M., Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
Rivers-Pitt	*Rivers, B. (extinct)*
Rivers, Baron....	*Peerages Extinc*
Rivett-Carnac, Sir J., Bart.	*Carnac*
Rivett-Carnac, J.-H., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
ROBARTES, Baron	*Robartes*
Robartes, Agar-, Hons.	*Robartes, B.*
Robberds, Hon. Mrs. F.-W.	*Sempill, B.*
Robbins, Mrs. G.	*Elton, Bart.*
ROBERTS, Baron	*Roberts G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C.*
Roberts, Hons.	*Roberts, B.*
Roberts, Sir R.-H., Bart.	*Roberts*
Roberts, Lady	*Royal Red Cross*
Roberts, Hon. Mrs. Arthur ...	*North, B.*
Roberts, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Roberts, Sir Owen	*Knt. Bac.*
Roberts, S.-U., Esq.	*C.B.*
Roberts, Charles-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Roberts, John, Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Roberts, Lady Cecilia	*Carlisle, E.*
Roberts, Col. C.-F.	*C.M.G.*
Roberts, Mrs. J.-E.	*Judkin Fitzgerald, Bart.*
Roberts, Mrs. Herbert	*Thursby, Bart.*
Roberts, Mrs. Samuel	*Forster of Coolderry, Bart.*
Roberts, Mrs. R.-W.	*Verner, Bart.*
Robertson-Eustace, Lady Kath.	*Dartmouth, E.*
Robertson, Right Hon. J.-P.-B.	*P.C.*
Robertson, Surg.-Major G.-S....	*C.S.I.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Robertson, Frederick-E., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Robertson, Col. Jas.-Peter	*C.B.*
Robertson, Surg.-Major Sir George-Scott	*K.C.S.I.*
Robertson, Comm. Charles-Hope	*C.M.G.*
Robertson, Sir Henry-Beyer	*Knt. Bac.*
Robertson, Capt. W.-R.	*D.S.O.*
Robertson, Mrs. David	*Fergusson, Bart.*
Robertson, Mrs. Thomas	*Hayes of Westminster, Bart.*
Robertson, Mrs. George	*Marling, Bart.*
Robinson, Ladies, Hons.	*Ripon, M.*
Robinson, Hon. Mrs. E.-C.	*Somerville, B. (extinct)*
Robinson, Hons.	*Rosmead, B.*
Robinson, Sir F.-V.-Laud, Bart.	*Robinson*
Robinson, Sir G.-W.-C., Bart.	*Robinson*
Robinson, Sir Ernest-W., Bart.	*Robinson*
Robinson, Sir Frederick-A., Bart.	*Robinson*
Robinson, Sir William-C.-F.	*G.C.M.G.*
Robinson, Sir William	*K.C.M.G.*
Robinson, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Robinson, Sir John-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Robinson, Sir J.-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Robinson, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Robinson, Dep. Com.-Gen. H.....	*C.B.*
Robinson, Major-Gen. W.-G.-W.	*C.B.*
Robinson, Major-Gen. C.-W.....	*C.B.*
Robinson, Frederick-L., Esq....	*C.B.*
Robinson, Vincent, Esq....	*C.I.E.*
Robinson, W.-V., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Robinson, Mrs. C.	*Alison, Bart.*
Robinson, Mrs. J.	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Robinson, Mrs. H.-A.	*Blosse, Bart.*
Robinson, Mrs. Edward-E.	*Strickland, Bart.*
Robinson, Seaman E.	*V.C.*
Roby, Mrs. A. G.	*Oakeley, Bart.*
Roche, Hons.	*Fermoy, B.*
Roche, Sir D.-V., Bart.	*Roche*
Roche, Mrs. Arthur-W.....	*Johnson of Bath, Bart.*
ROCHESTER, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Rochfort, Hon. Mrs.	*Bridport, V.*
Rocke, Mrs. J.-H.....	*Jephson, Bart.*
Rocke, Mrs. John	*Cuyler, Bart.*
Rocke, Major-Gen. J.-H.	*C.B.*
ROCKSAVAGE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Rodakowski, Lady Dora	*Southesk, E.*
Rodd, James-R., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
RODEN, Earl	*Roden*
RODNEY, Baron	*Rodney*
Rodney, Hons.	*Rodney, B.*
Rodney, Mrs.	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Roe, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Roe, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. S.-B.	*C.B.*
Roe, Mrs. Charles	*Clarke of Dunham Lodge, Bart.*
Roeder, Baroness	*Sondes, E.*
Roffey, Insp. Machinery J.	*C.B.*
Roger, Mrs. (Marian-Alice)	*Anstruther, Bart.*
Rogers, Lieut.-Gen. R.-Gordon	*C.B.*
Rogers, Lieut.-Col. John	*C.B.*
Rogers, Col. G.-W.	*D.S.O.*
Rogers, Surgeon F.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Rogers, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J.-G.	*C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Rokeby, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Rolfe, Capt. Ernest-N.	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Rolland, Vice-Adm. W.-Rae	*C.B.*
Rolle, Lady Gertrude-Jane	*Morton, E.*
Rolle *(collateral)*	*Clinton, B.*
Rolleston, Mrs. George	*Young of Baillieborough, Bart*
Rolleston, Mrs. W.-L.	*Fowke, Bart.*
Rolleston, Loftus-John, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Rollit, Sir A.-K.	*Knt. Bac.*
ROLLO, Baron....	*Rollo*
Rollo, Hons.	*Rollo, B.*
Rollo, Gen. Hon. Robert	*C.B.*
Rolls, Hons.	*Llangattock, B.*
Rolt, Mrs. J.-W.	*Cuyler, Bart.*
Romer, Sir Robert....	*Knt. Bac.*
Romilly, Lady Arabella	*Southesk, E.*
ROMILLY, Baron	*Romilly*
Romilly, Hons.	*Romilly, R.*
Romilly, Major F.-W.	*D.S.O.*
ROMNEY, Earl	*Romney*
Ronaldshay, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Zetland, M.*
ROOKWOOD, Baron....	*Rookwood, P.C.*
Roome, Gen. G.-F.	*C.B.*
ROOS, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Rutland, D.*
Roper-Curzon, Hons.	*Teynham, B.*
Roscoe, Sir Henry-E.	*Knt. Bac.*
Rose, Lieut.-Col. H.-M.....	*D.S.O.*
Rose, George-Pringle, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Rose, Lady Cecilia....	*Cathcart, E.*
Rose, Hon. Lady	*Rendlesham, B.*
Rose, Sir William-Rose, Bart.	*Rose*
Rose, Sir Philip-F., Bart.	*Rose*
Rose, Mrs. Henry-M.	*Leslie of Wardis, [Bart*
ROSEBERY, Earl	*Rosebery, K.G.,*
Rosedale, Mrs....	*Pelly, Bart. [P.C*
ROSEHILL, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Northesk, E.*
ROSMEAD, Lord	*Rosmead*
Ross, Sir C.-H.-A.-F., Bart.	*Ross*
Ross of Bladensburg, Hon. Mrs. Blanche-Amelia	*Massereene, V.*
Ross, of Bladensburg, Maj. J.-F.	*C.B.*
Ross, Gen. Sir John	*G.C.B.*
Ross, Col. Sir Edward-C.	*Knt. Bac., C.S.I.*
Ross, Major-Gen. A.-G.....	*C.B.*
Ross, Surg.-Gen. Jas.-T.-C.	*C.I.E.*
Ross, David-P., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ross, Mrs. R.-J.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Ross, Mrs. H.-S.	*St. George, Bart.*
Ross, Mrs. H.-J.	*Duff-Gordon, Bt.*
Ross, Mrs. William	*Swinburne, Bart.*
ROSSE, Earl	*Rosse, K.P.*
ROSSLYN, Earl	*Rosslyn*
ROSSMORE, Baron	*Rossmore*
Rost, Reinhold, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Rotherham, Mrs.	*Jackson, Bart.*
ROTHES, Earl..	*Rothes*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron	*Rothschild*
Rothschild, Hons.	*Rothschild, B.*
Rothschild, Baron (of Austria)	*Foreign Titles*
Rougemount, Mrs. I.-F. de	*Rugge-Price, Bart*
ROUMANIA, King of	*K.G.*
Roumania, Crown Prince of	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Roumania, H.R.H. Princess Ferdinand of	*C.I.*
Round, F.-R., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Rous, Ladies, Hons.	*Stradbroke, E.*
Routh, Com.-Gen. Randolph	*C.B.*
Rowe, Lady Victoria	*Ravensworth, E.*
Rowell, Thomas-Irvine, Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Rowland, Col. Thomas	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Rowlands, Gen. Hugh	*C.B., V.C.*
Rowley, Hons.	*Langford, B.*
Rowley, Sir Joshua-T., Bart	*Rowley*
Rowley, Sir George-C.-E., Bart.	*Rowley*
Rowley, Hon. Lady	*Lurgan, B.*
Rowley, Mrs. G. F.	*Corbet, Bart.*
ROWTON, Baron	*Rowton, C.B.*
ROXBURGHE, Duke	*Roxburghe*
Royds, Mrs. Edmund	*Westmorland, E.*
Royer, Baroness Emile de	*Wilmot, Bart.*
Royle, Arnold, Esq.	*C.B.*
Royle, J.-R.-E.-J., Esq	*C.I.E.*
Royle, Capt. H.-L.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Royse, Hon. Mrs.	*Monck, V.*
ROYSTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Hardwicke, E.*
Rudd, James Rennell, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Rudd, Mrs. J.-W.	*Affleck, Bart.*
Rudolpf, Gerhardus-M., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ruggles-Brise, Col. Samuel-B.	*C.B.*
Rumbold, Sir Horace, Bart.	*Rumbold, P.C., G.C.M.G.*
Rundall, Gen. F.-H.	*C.S.I.*
Rundall, Major F.-M.	*D.S.O.*
Rundle, Maj.-Gen. H.-M.-L.	*C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Rushout, Sir Charles-H., Bart.	*Rushout*
RUSSBOROUGH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Milltown, E.*
RUSSELL, Earl	*Russell*
Russell, Baron	*Russell*
RUSSELL, Lords *(by courtesy)*, and Ladies	*Bedford, D.*
Russell, Ladies	*Russell, E.*
Russell, Hons.	*Russell, E.* *De Clifford, B.* *Ampthill, B.*
Russell *(collateral)*	*Boyne, V.*
Russell, Sir George, Bart.	*Russell*
Russell, Sir William, Bart.	*Russell*
Russell, Gen. Lord A.-G.	*C.B.*
Russell, Gen. Sir Edward-L.	*K.C.S.I.*
Russell, Sir E.-R.	*Knt. Bac.*
Russell, Thomas, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Russell, Col. F. S.	*C.M.G.*
Russell, Mrs. Vane	*Combermere, V.*
Russell, Hon. Mrs. C.-B.	*Aberdare, B.*
Russell, Count	*Foreign Titles*
Russell, Major-Gen. Sir Baker-Creed	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Russell, Sir James-A.	*Knt. Bac.*
Russell, Comm.-Gen. H.-A.	*C.B.*
Russell, Henry-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Russell, Mrs. J.-G.-F.	*Young of North Dean, Bart.*
Russell, Mrs. T.-S.	*Blomefield, Bart.*
Russell, Mrs. John	*Owen, Bart.*
Russell, Mrs. J.-S.	*Osborne, Bart.*
Russell-Hamilton	*Boyne, V.*
Russell, Mrs. Richard	*Scott of Lytchet Minster, Bart.*
RUSSIA, Emperor of	*K.G.*
Russia, H.I.H. The Grand Duke Serge-Alexandrovitch of	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Rutherford, George, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
RUTHVEN, Baron	*Ruthven*
Ruthven, Hons.	*Ruthven, B.*
RUTLAND, Duke	*Rutland, K.G. P.C., G.C.B.*
Rutson, Mrs. Albert	*Buxton, Bart.*
Ruttledge, Hon. Mrs. D.	*Castlemaine, B.*
Ryan, Mrs. E.-M.	*Graham of Esk,*
Ryan Mrs. Thaddeus	*Power of [Bart. Edermine, Bart.*
Ryan, Sir Charles-Lister	*K.C.B.*
Ryan, Mrs. William	*Grogan, Bart.*
Rycroft, Sir Richard-Nelson, Bart.	*Rycroft*
Rycroft, Lady Dorothea	*Portsmouth, E.*
Ryder, Ladies, Hons.	*Harrowby, E.*
Ryder, George-L., Esq.	*C.B.*
Ryder, Lady Maud	*Lichfield, E.*
Ryder, Mrs. A.-G.	*MacMahon, Bart.*
Rye, Mrs. J.-B.-T.	*Dancer, Bart.*
Ryle, Rt. Rev. John-Charles	*Liverpool, Bp. of*

S.

SACKVILLE, Baron	*Sackville, G.C.M.G.*
Sackville-West, Ladies, Hons.	*De la Warr, E.*
Sackville West, Hons.	*Sackville, B.*
Sackville-Stopford *(collaterals)*	*Courtown, E.*
Sadlier, Mrs. Francis-P.	*Synge, Bart.*
Sahl, Hermann, Esq.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Sainsbury, Mrs. S.-L.	*Waller of Braywick Lodge, Bart.*
ST. ALBANS, Duke	*St. Albans, P.C.*
ST. ALBANS, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
ST. ASAPH, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
ST. ASAPH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Ashburnham, E.*
St. Aubyn, Hons.	*St. Levan, B.*
St. Aubyn, Lady Edith	*Mount Edgecumbe, E.*
St. Aubyn, Mrs. W.-J.	*Lennard, Bart.*
St. Clair, Hons.	*Sinclair, B.*
ST. CYRES, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Iddesleigh, E.*
ST. DAVIDS, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
St. Geniez, Vicomtesse de	*Robinson of Rokeby Hall, Bart.*
St. George, Sir John, Bart.	*St. George*
ST. GERMANS, Earl	*St. Germans*
ST. JOHN OF BLETSHO, Baron	*St. John*
St. John, Hons.	*Bolingbroke, V.* *St. John, B.*
St. John, Sir Spenser-B.	*G.C.M.G.*
ST. LAWRENCE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Howth, E.*
St. Leger, Col. H.-H.	*D.S.O.*
St. Leger, Hons.	*Doneraile, V.*
ST. LEONARDS, Baron	*St. Leonards*
ST. LEVAN, Baron	*St. Levan*
ST. MAUR, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Somerset, D.*
ST. OSWALD, Baron	*St. Oswald*
St. Quintin, Mrs. G.	*Seafield, E.*
ST. VINCENT, Viscount	*St. Vincent*
Sale, Col. Matthew-T.	*C.M.G.*
Salis, Lady Mary de	*Macclesfield, E.*
SALISBURY, Marquess	*Salisbury, K.G., P.C.*
SALISBURY, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Salmon, Adm. Sir Nowell	*K.C.B., V.C.*
Salmond, Major-Gen. William	*C.B.*
Salomons, Sir David-L., Bart	*Salomons*
Salomons, Sir Julian	*Knt. Bac.*
Salt, Sir Shirley-H., Bart.	*Salt*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
SALTOUN, Baron	*Saltoun*
Salusbury, Maj.-Gen. Fred.-O.	*C.B.*
Samuel, Sir Saul	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Samuelson, Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard, Bart.....	*Samuelson*
Sandars, Lady Virginia	*Headfort, M.*
Sanderson, Sir Thomas-Henry	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Sanderson, Col. Henry-Bristow	*C.I.E.*
Sanderson, Percy, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Sandford, Baron	*Peerages extinct.*
Sandford, Mrs. Charles	*Baker of Loventor, Bart.*
Sandham, Mrs. Charles-M.	*Barttelot, Bart.*
SANDHURST, Baron	*Sandhurst, G.C.I.E.*
Sandilands, Hons.	*Torphichen, B.*
Sandilands, Comm. Hon. Francis-R., R.N.	*Albert Medal*
Sandison, Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
SANDON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Harrowby, E.*
SANDWICH, Earl	*Sandwich*
Sandwith, Thos. Backhouse, Esq.	*C.B.*
Sandwith, Mrs. Lincoln	*Pollock, Bart.*
SANDYS, Baron	*Sandys*
Sandys, Hons.	*Sandys, B.*
Sanford, Col. George-E.....	*C.B., C.S.I.*
Sanford, Mrs. C.-H.	*Cowan, Bart.*
Sankey, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard-H.	*K.C.B.*
Sankey, Mrs. P.-M.	*Filmer, Bart.*
Sargent, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.*
Sargood, Sir Frederick-Thomas	*K.C.M.G.*
Sarle, Sir Allen	*Knt. Bac.*
Sartoris, Hon. Mrs. M.-F.	*Barrington, V.*
Sartoris, Mrs. Leonard	*Ravensworth, E.*
Sartorius, Mrs. Euston-H.	*Cook, Bart.*
Sartorius, Col. E.-H.	*C.B., V.C.*
Sartorius, Col. G.-C.	*C.B.*
Sartorius, Major-Gen. R.-W....	*C.M.G., V.C.*
Sassoon, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Sassoon*
Satgé, Hon. Mrs.	*Langford, B.*
Satow, Sir Ernest-M., Esq.	*K.C.M.G.*
Saul, Mrs. W.	*Broun, Bart.*
Saumarez, Hons.	*De Saumarez, B.*
Saumarez, Adm. Thomas....	*C.B.*
Saunders, George, Esq.	*C.B.*
Saunders, Frederick-R., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Saunders, Sir Edwin	*Knt. Bac.*
Saunders, Charles-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Saunders, Mrs. John	*Miller of Manderston, Bart.*
Saunderson, Lady Rachel-M.	*Clonmel, E.*
Saunderson, Lady Elizabeth	*Portarlington, E.*
Saunderson, Hon. Mrs.	*Ventry, B.*
Saurin, General Alexandre-D.....	*C.B.* (*hon.*)
Saurin, Lady Mary	*Harrowby, E.*
Sausse, Hon. Lady....	*Lovat, B*
SAVERNAKE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Ailesbury, M.*
Savile, Ladies, Hons.	*Mexborough, E.*
Savile, Hon. Mrs.	*Braybrooke, B.*
Savile *(collateral)*	*Scarbrough, E.*
SAVILE, Baron	*Savile, P.C.*
Savory, Sir Borradaile, Bart.....	*Savory* [*G.C.B.*
Savory, Sir Joseph, Bart.	*Savory*
Sawle, Sir Chas.-B. G.-, Bart.	*Sawle*
Sawyer, Sir James	*Knt. Bac.*
Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Reigning Duke of	*Royal Family.*
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Prince Philippe of	*G.C.B.* (*hon.*)
Saxe Coburg and Gotha, H.R.H. Princess Victoria of	*C.I.*
Saxe-Meiningen, H.H. Bernard-Frederick-William-Albert-George, Hereditary Prince of	*G.C.B.* (*hon.*)
Saxe-Weimar, Gen. H.S.H. Prince Edward of	*K.P., P.C., G.C.B.*
SAXONY, King of	*K.G.*
SAYE and SELE, Baron	*Saye*
Sayer, Lieut.-Gen. J.-R.-S.	*C.B.*
Sayn Wittgenstein, Countess....	*Pigott, Bart.*
Scaife, Capt. G.-S.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Scallon, Capt. Robert-Irvin	*D.S.O.*
Scanlen, Sir Thomas-C.	*K.C.M.G.*
SCARBROUGH, Earl	*Scarbrough*
Scarlett, Hons.	*Abinger, B.*
Scarlett, Mrs. W.-J.	*Valentia, V.*
SCARSDALE, Baron....	*Scarsdale*
Schaw, Major-Gen. Henry	*C.B.*
Schlich, Dr. William	*C.I.E.*
Schneider, Gen. Sir John-W....	*K.C.B.*
Scholfield, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Schomberg, Gen. Sir George-A.	*K.C.B.*
Schreiber, Maj.-Gen. B.-F.	*C.B.*
Schreiber, Collingwood, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Schreiner, William-P., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Schröder, Sir John-H.-W., Bart.	*Schröder*
Sclater-Booth, Hons.	*Basing, B.*
Sclater, Mrs. P.-L.....	*Blair, Bart.*
Sclater, Mrs. Henry-C.	*Barttelot, Bart.*
Scoble, Sir Andrew-R.	*K.C.S.I.*
Scotland, Sir Colley-Harman....	*Knt. Bac.*
Scott, Lord Charles	*C.B.*
Scott, Sir William-M., Bart.	*Scott*
Scott, Sir Edward-D., Bart.	*Scott*
SCOTT, DOUGLAS-, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Buccleuch, D.*
Scott, Sir Francis-D.-S., Bart.	*Scott*
Scott, Sir S.-E., Bart.	*Scott*
Scott, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Scott, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
Scott, Major-Gen. Sir Fras.-C.	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G*
Scott, Sir John-Harley	*Knt. Bac.*
Scott, Major-Gen. James-W.....	*C.B.*
Scott, Col. D.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Scott, Surgeon Col. F.-B.	*C.M.G.*
Scott, James-G., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Scott, Sir C.-S.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Scott, Col. John	*C.B.*
Scott, Mrs. H.	*Jardine, Bart.*
Scott, Col. W.-W.-H.	*C.B.*
Scott, Major Buchanan	*C.I.E.*
Scott, Hope- *(collateral)*	*Hopetoun, E.*
Scott, Hons.	*Polwarth, B.*
Scott, Ladies, Hons.	*Clonmell, E.* / *Eldon, E.*
Scott, Lady Mary	*Wellington, D.*
Scott, Lady Agnes-Mary-M.	*Dysart, E.*
Scott, Lady Ada	*Home, E.*
Scott, Hon. Mrs. Mary	*Lismore, V.*
Scott-Murray, Hon. Mrs.	*Lovat, B.*
Scott-Bentinck	*Portland, D.*
Scott-Maxwell	*Herries, B.*
Scott, Mrs. H.-B.	*Owen, Bart.*
Scott, Mrs. J.-W.	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Scott, Mrs. Percy	*Dixon-Hartland, Bar*
Scotter, Sir Charles	*Knt. Bac.* [*Bar*
Scourfield, Sir Owen-Henry-Philipps, Bart.	*Scourfield*
Scudamore, Capt. Charles-P.....	*D.S.O.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Scudamore-Stanhope *(collat.)*	*Chesterfield, E.*
SEAFIELD, Earl	*Seafield*
SEAFORD, Baron	*Howard de Walden, B.*
Seaforth, Barony	*Galloway, E.*
Seale, Sir H.-P., Bart.	*Seale*
Sealy, Sir John	*K.C.M.G.*
SEATON, Baron	*Seaton*
Sebright, Sir Egbert-C.-S., Bart.	*Sebright*
Seccombe, Sir T.-Lawrence	*G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Seeley, Seaman William	*V.C.*
Seely, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Seely.*
SEFTON, Earl of	*Sefton, K.G.*
SELBORNE, Earl of	*Selborne*
Selby, Miss M.	*Royal Red Cross*
Selby-Smyth, Mrs.	*Charleville, E. (extinct)*
Selwin-Ibbetson, Hons.	*Rookwood, B.*
Selwyn, A.-R.-C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
SEMPILL, Baron	*Sempill*
Sempill, Hons.	*Sempill, B.*
Sendall, Sir Walter-J.	*K.C.M.G.*
Sergison, Hon. Mrs.	*Sudeley, B.*
Sermoneta, Duchess De	*Howard de Walden, B.*
Serooskerken, Baroness Van	*Boreel, Bart.*
Seton, Hon. Mrs.	*Sidmouth, V.*
Seton, Sir Bruce-M., Bart.	*Seton*
Seton, Sir William Samuel, Bart.	*Seton*
Settle, Col. H.-H.	*D.S.O.*
SETTRINGTON, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Richmond, D.*
Severn, Mrs. Walter	*Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.*
Sexton, Sir Robert....	*Knt. Bac.*
Seymour, Adm. Sir M. Culme-, Bart. ...., ...	*Seymour, K.C.B.*
Seymour, Sir A.-V.-F., Bart.....	*Seymour*
SEYMOUR, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Somerset, D.*
SEYMOUR Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Hertford, M.*
Seymour, Hon. Mrs.	*Hambleden, V.*
Seymour, Gen. William-H.	*C.B.*
Seymour, Mrs. Alfred	*Leighton, Bart.*
Seymour, Mrs. Fredk.	*Stapleton, Bart.*
Seymour, Vice-Admiral E.-H.	*C.B.*
Shackel, Mrs. George	*Meredyth, Bart.*
SHAFTESBURY, Earl	*Shaftesbury*
Shairp, Mrs. J.-C.	*Erskine, Bart.*
Shakerley, Sir Charles-W., Bart.	*Shakerley, C.B.*
Shakespear, Mrs. W.-R.	*Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.*
Shakespear, Major John	*C.I.E., D.S.O.*
SHAND, Baron	*Shand, P.C.*
Shand, Mrs. H.-G.-L.	*Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.*
SHANNON, Earl	*Shannon*
Sharp, Capt. Peter	*Albert Medal*
Sharpe, Rev. Thomas-W.	*C.B.*
Shaw, Sir John-Charles-Kenward, Bart.....	*Shaw*
Shaw, Sir Frederick William, Bart.	*Shaw*
Shaw, Sir Eyre-Massey	*K.C.B.*
Shaw, Ins.-Gen. Fleets, D.-M.	*C.B.*
Shaw, Major-Gen. Hugh	*C.B., V.C.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Shaw, Lady Mary	*Nelson, E.*
Shaw, Mrs. C.-G.	*Smith of Eardiston, Bart.*
Shaw, Mrs. W.-F.	*Turing*
Shaw, Mrs. Henry	*MacMahon, Bart.*
Shaw, Mrs. J.-E.	*Durrant, Bart.*
Shaw, Mrs. A.-D.	*Manchester, D.*
Shaw-Lefevre, Lady C.-E.	*Ducie, E.*
Shaw-Lefevre, Rt. Hon. G.-J.	*P.C.*
Shawe, Mrs. H.-C.	*Gresley, Bart.*
Shea, Sir Ambrose	*K.C.M.G.*
Shedden, Mrs. W.-G.	*Hamond-Græme, Bart.*
Shee, Mrs. G.-A.	*De Trafford, Bart.*
SHEFFIELD, Earl	*Sheffield*
Sheffield, Sir Berkeley D.-G., Bart.	*Sheffield*
SHELBURNE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Lansdowne, M.*
Shelford, Thomas, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Shelley, Sir John, Bart.....	*Shelley*
Shelley, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Shelley*
Shelley, Lady Mary	*Courtown, E.*
Shelley, Lady Margaret....	*Iddesleigh, E.*
Shenton, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Shephard, Major C.-S.	*D.S.O.*
Shepherd, Lieut.-Col. C.-H.	*D.S.O.*
Shepherd, Mrs. J.-C.	*Fleming, Bart.*
Sheppard, Mrs. J.-G.	*Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.*
Shepstone, Theophilus, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Shepstone, John-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Shepstone, Henrique-C., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
SHERARD, Baron	*Sherard*
Sherard, Hons.	*Sherard, B.*
Sherard, Mrs. S.-H.	*Clarke, Bart.*
SHERBORNE, Baron	*Sherborne*
Sherer, John Walter, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Sherlock, Mrs. T.-T.	*Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.*
Sherson, Lady Anne-Maria	*Townshend, M.*
Sherston, Major John	*D.S.O.*
Sherwood, Mrs. William	*Boynton, Bart.*
Shiffner, Sir G.-Croxton, Bart.	*Shiffner*
Shiffner, Mrs. G.-B.	*Abinger, B.*
Shipley, Hammond-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Shippard, Sir S.-G.-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Shirley, Ladies, Hons.	*Ferrers, E.*
Shirley, Mrs. H.	*Darell, Bart.*
Shirres, Major J.-C.	*D.S.O.*
Shone, Col. W.-T.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Shore, Hons.	*Teignmouth, B.*
SHREWSBURY, Earl	*Shrewsbury*
Shuckburgh, Sir S.-F.-D., Bart.	*Shuckburgh*
Shuldham, Mrs. A.-J.	*Thomas of Yapton, Bart.*
Shute, Gen. Sir Charles-C.	*K.C.B.*
Shuttleworth, Right Hon. Sir U.-J. K.-, Bart.....	*Shuttleworth, P.C.*
Shuttleworth, A.-T.	*Albert Medal*
SIAM, The King of	*G.C.M.G.*
Sibley, Mrs. S.-W.....	*Carden of Mole Lodge, Bart.*
SIDMOUTH, Viscount	*Sidmouth*
Sidney, Hons.	*De l'Isle and Dudley, B.*
Sieveking, Sir Edward-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Sievier, Lady Mabel	*Ailesbury, M.*
Silber, Lady Lucy	*Lisburne, E.*
SILCHESTER, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Longford, E.*
Siltzer, Mrs. Francis	*Mowbray and Stourton, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Simeon, Sir John-S.-B., Bart.	*Simeon*
Simeon, Hon. Lady	*Colville, B.*
Simmonds, Mrs. J.-H.	*Graham of Esk, Bt.*
Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir John-L.-A.	*G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Simonds, Mrs. John	*Hayes of Westminster, Bart.*
Simon, Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Simon, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Simons, William	*Albert Medal*
Simpson *(collateral)*	*Bradford, E.*
Simpson, Sir Walter-G., Bart.	*Simpson*
Simpson, Mrs. Harry	*Warwick, E.*
Simpson, Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjn.	*K.C.I.E.*
Simpson, Sir Henry-L.	*Knt. Bac.*
Simpson, Col. Thomas-T.	*C.B.*
Simpson, Mrs. William	*Mostyn, Bart.*
Simpson, William	*Albert Medal*
SINCLAIR, Baron	*Sinclair*
Sinclair, Ladies, Hons.	*Caithness, E.*
Sinclair, Sir John-Rose-G., Bart.	*Sinclair*
Sinclair, Sir Robert-C., Bart.....	*Sinclair*
Sinclair, Sir John-George-Tollemache, Bart.	*Sinclair*
Sinclair, Rt. Hon. Thos.	*P.C.*
Sinclair, Major A.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Sinclair, Mrs. G.-F.	*Sinclair of Dunbeath, Bart.*
Singer, Mrs. Paulus-Æ.	*Napier of Merrion [Square, Bart.*
Singleton, Rear-Adm. Uvedale-Corbett	*C.B.*
Sitwell, Sir George-Reresby, Bt.	*Sitwell*
Sitwell, Lady Ida	*Londesborough, E.*
Sitwell, Mrs. Hurt....	*Hoare of Annabelle, Bart.*
Sivewright, Sir James	*K.C.M.G.*
Skeffington, Hons.....	*Massereene, V.*
SKELMERSDALE, Baron	*Lathom, E.*
Skelton, J., Esq.	*C.B.*
Skinner, Lady Sara	*Bessborough, E.*
Skinner, Allan-M., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Skinner, Lieut.-Col. E.-G.	*C.B.*
Skinner, Col. J.-T.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Skinner, Col. G.-J.	*D.S.O.*
Skipwith, Sir Gray-H-d'Estoteville, Bart.....	*Skipwith*
Skrine, Lady Mary	*Temple, E.*
Skrine, Mrs. D.-W.-H.	*Hanham, Bart.*
Slacke, Owen, Esq.	*C.B.*
Slade, Sir Cuthbert, Bart.	*Slade*
Slade, Col. John-Ramsay	*C.B.*
Slade, Col. Frederick-George	*C.B.*
Slade, Mrs. W.-H.	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Slade, Mrs. Wyndham	*Neave, Bart.*
Sladen, Lady Sarah-Sophia	*Cavan, E.*
SLANE, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Conyngham, M.*
Slaney, Lady Mabel	*Bradford, E.*
Sleavon, Corporal M.	*V.C.*
SLIGO, Marquess	*Sligo*
Small, Mrs. James	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Smallman, Reuben	*Albert Medal*
Smallpiece, Mrs. W.-D.....	*Philipps, Bart.*
Smeaton, Donald Mackenzie, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Smijth, Sir W. Bowyer-, Bart.	*Smijth*
Smiles, William, Esq.	*C.B.*
Smith, Hons.	*Hambleden, V.* / *Gray, B.*
Smith, Lady Blanche	*Kintore, E.*
Smith, Lady Barbara	*Coventry, E.*
Smith, Lady Esther	*Arran, E.*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Frances-M.....	*Bellew, B.*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Frances-Mary	*Abinger, B.*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Jervoise	*Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Geo.-Murray	*Belper, B.*
Smith-Marriott, Sir William-Henry-Marriott, Bart.	*Smith*
Smith, Sir William Cusac-, Bt.	*Smith*
Smith, Sir Christopher-S.-W., Bart.	*Smith*
Smith, Sir Charles-C., Bart.	*Smith*
Smith-Gordon, Sir L.-E., Bart.	*Smith*
Smith, Sir Cecil-Clementi	*G.C.M.G.*
Smith, Sir D.-A.	*G.C.M.G.*
Smith, Sir Edwin-T.	*K.C.M.G.*
Smith, Col. Sir Gerard	*K.C.M.G.*
Smith, Sir Clarence	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Sir Francis....	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Sir Frank	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Right Hon. Sir A.-L.	*P.C., Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Sir Charles-H.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Smith, Robert-B., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Smith, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, George, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Smith, Sir Charles-B. Euan-....	*K.C.B., C.S.I.*
Smith, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert-M.	*K.C.M.G.*
Smith, Gen. John-W.-S.	*C.B.*
Smith, Col. Sir C.-H.	*C.B.*
Smith, Surg.-Gen. Alex.....	*C.B.*
Smith, Surg.-Gen. Colvin	*C.B.*
Smith, John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Smith, Lieut-Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Smith, Sir W.-F.-H.	*K.C.M.G.*
Smith, Capt. J.-M.	*V.C., C.I.E.*
Smith, Gunner A.	*V.C.*
Smith, Corporal Philip	*V.C.*
Smith, James-W.	*Albert Medal*
Smith-Dorrien, Major H.-L.	*D.S.O.*
Smith, Mrs. M.-T.	*Ridley, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. R.-Bramston	*Griffith, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. Abel	*Dyke, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. Samuel F.	*Hay of Alderston, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. W.-M.	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. W.-C.....	*King of Bellevue, Bart.*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Abel	*Lurgan, B.*
Smith, Mrs. C.-W.....	*Dancer, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. Spencer	*Culme-Seymour, Bart.*
Smith, Mrs. Bradford	*Leslie of Wardis*
Smith, Sir John-S.	*Knt. Bach. [Bt*
Smith, Sir William-James	*Knt. Bac.*
Smith, Mrs. Anderton	*Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt*
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Reginald-A.	*Knutsford, V.*
Smith, Mrs. Abel	*Verney, Bart.*
Smyly, Sir Philip-Crampton	*Knt. Bac.*
Smyly, Hon. Lady....	*Plunket, B.*
Smyth, Sir J.-H.-G., Bart.	*Smyth*
Smyth, Gen. Sir H.-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Smyth, Col. Charles-C.	*C.B.*
Smyth, Col. E.-W.	*C.B.*
Smyth, Major O.-S....	*D.S.O.*
Smyth, Hon. Mrs. Gertrude	*Castletown, B.*
Smyth, Hon. Mrs. Selina-Constance....	*Somerville, B. (extinct)*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Smyth, Lady	*Campbell, Sir G.-T., Bart.*
Smyth, Mrs. R.-A.....	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Smyth, Mrs. V.-B.....	*Barrow, Bart.*
Smyth, Mrs. Christopher	*Gunning, Bart.*
Smyth, Mrs. J.-J.	*Burke of Marble Hill, Bart.*
Smythe, Hon. Lady	*Camoys, B.*
Smythe, Sir Charles-F., Bart....	*Smythe*
Soame, Sir Charles-B.-H., Bart.	*Soame*
SODOR AND MAN, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
SOMERS, Baron	*Somers*
SOMERSET, Duke	*Somerset*
SOMERSET, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Beaufort, D.*
Somerset, Hons.	*Raglan, B.*
Somerset, Hon. Mrs. G.	*Macgregor, Bart.*
Somerset, Right Hon. Lord H.-R.-C.	*P.C.*
Somerset, Col. A.-P.-F.-C.	*C.B.*
Somerset, Mrs. E.-A.	*Miles, Bart.*
Somerset, Mrs. G.-R.-H.	*Dashwood, Bart.*
Somerset, Mrs. A.-P.-F.-C.	*Pechell, Bart.*
SOMERTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Normanton, E.*
Somervell, Mrs. Arthur	*Collet, Bart.*
Somerville, Hons.	*Athlumney, B.*
Somerville, Mrs. T.-H.	*Coghill, Bart.*
Somerville, Mrs. J.-C.	*Hood, Bart.*
Somerville, Mrs. W.-F.....	*Tancred, Bart.*
SONDES, Earl	*Sondes*
Sotheby, Adm. Sir Edward-S.	*K.C.B.*
Sotheby, Hon. Mrs.	*Monteagle, B.*
Sotherby, Mrs. W.-E.-S.	*Williams, Bart.*
Soulsby, W.-J., Esq.	*C.B.*
SOUTHAMPTON, Baron	*Southampton*
Southby, Hon. Mrs.	*Lifford, V.*
SOUTHESK, Earl	*Southesk, K.T.*
Southey, Sir Richard	*K.C.M.G.*
SOUTHWELL, Viscount	*Southwell*
SOUTHWELL, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Southwell, Hons.	*Southwell, V.*
Southwell - Wandesford *(collateral)*	*Ormonde, M.*
Souza De, Sir W.-E.	*Knt. Bac.*
Spalding, Col. W.-W.	*C.M.G.*
Spearman, Lady Maria-L, ...	*Orkney, E.*
Spearman, Sir Joseph-Layton-Elmes, Bart.	*Spearman*
Speck, Mrs. T.-S.	*Kirkpatrick, Bart.*
Spedding, Lady Jane C....	*Galloway, E.*
Speir, Hon. Mrs.	*Gifford, B.*
Speir, Mrs. Robert....	*Napier of Napier, Bart.*
Speirs, Lady Anne....	*Radnor, E.*
Spence, Major-Gen. Frederick....	*C.B.*
SPENCER, Earl	*Spencer, K.G., P.C.*
SPENCER - CHURCHILL, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies....	*Marlborough, D.*
Spencer, Ladies, Hons.	*Spencer, E.*
Spencer, Hons.	*Churchill, B.*
Spencer, Hon. Mrs. M.	*Revelstoke, B.*
Spencer, Right Hon. Charles-R.	*P.C.*
Spencer, Surg.-Col. Lionel	*C.B.*
Spencer, Mrs. Gerald-R.	*Meyrick, Bart.*
Spens, Mrs. Mary-C.	*Borthwick, B.*
Spens, Mrs. James....	*McMahon, Bart.*
Sperling, Mrs. J.-H.	*Barrow, Bart.*
Spicer, Lady Margaret	*Westmorland, E.*
Spiller, Hon. Mrs.	*Clanmorris, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Spokes, Sir Peter	*Knt. Bac.*
Spottiswood, Mrs. Henry F.	*Abercromby, Bart.*
Spottiswoode, Mrs. G.	*Hammick, Bart.*
Spragge, Major B.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Sprankling, Charles	*Albert Medal*
Sprigg, Sir Gordon	*K.C.M.G.*
Spring, F.-J.-E., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Spring, James	*Albert Medal*
Spring-Rice, Hons.	*Monteagle, B.*
Spring-Rice, Mrs. Stephen	*Fitzgerald, Bart.*
Sprott, Mrs.	*Green-Price, Bart.*
Spruce, Samuel	*Albert Medal*
Spurgin, Lt.-Gen. Sir John-B.	*K.C.B., C.S.I.*
Spurway, Mrs. H.-W.	*Leeds, Bart.*
Stables, Mrs. W.-A.	*Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.*
Stace, Lieut.-Col. E.-V.	*C.B.*
Stace, Mrs. W.-S.	*Pasley, Bart.*
Stack, Right Rev. C.-M.	*Clogher, Bishop of*
Stacpoole, Duc de	*Foreign Titles*
Stacpoole, Mrs.	*Paul, Bart.*
STAFFORD, Marquis *(by courtesy)*	*Sutherland, D.*
STAFFORD, Baron	*Stafford*
Stafford, Sir Edward-William	*G.C.M.G.*
Stagpoole, Drummer D.....	*V.C.*
Stainer, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
STAIR, Earl	*Stair, K.T.*
STALBRIDGE, Baron	*Stalbridge, P.C.*
Stamer, Sir Lovelace-T., Bart.	*Stamer*
STAMFORD, Earl	*Stamford*
Stanbrough, Mrs. M.-E.....	*Spearman, Bart.*
Standen, Edward-J., Esq.	*C.B.*
Stanford, Walter-E.-M., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
STANHOPE, Earl	*Stanhope*
STANHOPE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Chesterfield, E.*
Stanhope, Ladies, Hons.	*Chesterfield, E.* *Harrington, E.* *Stanhope, E.*
Stanhope, Col. W. S.	*C.B., C.I.E.*
Stanhope, Mrs. Herbert....	*Hardwicke, E.*
Stanhope, Hon. Mrs.	*Vernon, B.*
Stanhope, Mrs. J.-M.	*Pilkington, Bart.*
Staniforth, Mrs. John	*Slade, Bart.*
STANLEY, of Alderley, Baron....	*Stanley*
STANLEY, of Preston, Baron	*Derby, E.*
STANLEY, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Derby, E.*
Stanley, Hons.	*Stanley, B.*
Stanley, Mrs. W.	*Musgrave, Bart.*
Stanley, Mrs. F.-S.	*Rose of Montreal, Bart.*
Stanley *(collateral)*	*Herries, B.*
Stanlock, Private William	*V.C.*
STANMORE, Baron	*Stanmore, G.C.M.G.*
Stannus, Hon. Mrs. Geraldine-C.	*Fitzgerald and Vesey, B. (ext.)*
Stannus, Hon. Mrs. Mabella	*Fitzgerald and Vesey, B. (ext.)*
Stannus, General H.-J.	*C.B.*
Stansfeld, Right Hon. Sir James	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Stanton, Capt. H.-E.	*D.S.O.*
Stanton, Mrs. Harold	*Jardine, Bart.*
Stanyon, Henry-John, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Staples, Sir Nathaniel-A. Bart.	*Staples*
Stapleton, Hons.	*Beaumont, B.*
Stapleton-Cotton, Hons.	*Combermere, V.*
Stapleton, Sir Francis-G., Bart.	*Stapleton*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Stapleton, Mrs. E.-H.	*Stirling of Faskine, Bart.*
Stapylton, Lady Barbara-Maria	*Milltown, E.*
Stapylton, Hon. Mrs. Chetwynd	*Chetwynd, V.*
Stapylton (*collateral*)	*Chetwynd, V.*
Starkey, Mrs. W.-J.-Barber	*Kinloch of Kinloch, [Bart.*
STAVORDALE, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Ilchester, E.*
Stavrides, C.-G., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Stead, Lieut.-Col. A.-J....	*D.S.O.*
Stedman, Col. E.	*C.B.*
Steel, Mrs. Charles	*Wood, Bart.*
Steele, Lieut.-Col. F.-W.	*D.S.O.*
Steere, Sir James-George-Lee	*Knt. Bac.*
Stephen, Hons.	*Mount Stephen, B.*
Stephen, Sir Herbert, Bart.	*Stephen*
Stephen, Col. F.	*C.B.*
Stephen, Sir Alexander-C.	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Stephen, Mrs. J.-Y.	*Tempest, Bart.*
Stephens, Mrs. Richard	*Pottinger, Bart.*
Stephens, Major-Gen. A.-H.	*C.B.*
Stephenson, Sir William-Henry	*K.C.B.*
Stephenson, General Sir Frederick-C.-A.	*G.C.B.*
Stephenson, Sir A.-F.-W.-K.....	*K.C.B.*
Stephenson, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Stephenson, Vice-Adm. Henry-Frederick	*C.B.*
Stepney, Sir Arthur Cowell-, Bart.	*Stepney*
Sterling, Mrs. J.-B.	*Trelawny, Bart.*
Steuart, Maxwell	*Herries, Bart.*
Steuart, Hon. Mrs. Kathleen-Eleanor-H.	*Guillamore, V.*
Steuart, Sir Alan-H. Seton-, Bart.	*Steuart*
Steuart, Mrs.	*Larpent of Roehampton, Bart.*
Steuart, Lady Seto-	*Clerk, Bart.*
Stevens, Frederick-W., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Stevens, Charles-Cecil, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Stevenson, Mrs. Edmund H.	*Salt, Bart.*
Stevenson, Mrs. Montagu	*Arran, E.*
Stevenson, Major-Gen. T.-R.....	*C.B.*
Steward, Mrs. Richard-A.-F.	*Johnson of Bath, [Bart.*
STEWART, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Londonderry, M.*
STEWART, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Castle Stewart, E.*
Stewart, Ladies, Hons.	*Galloway, E.*
Stewart, Lady Octavia Shaw-	*Westminster, D.*
Stewart, Lady Philippa	*Norfolk, D.*
Stewart, Lady Alice Shaw-	*Bath, M.*
Stewart, Lady Isabella	*Norbury, E.*
Stewart, Lady Mary	*Norbury, E.*
Stewart, Lady Beatrice	*Southesk, E.*
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir Donald-M., Bart.	*Stewart, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Stewart, Sir Harry-A., Bart.....	*Stewart*
Stewart, Sir Michael-Robert Shaw-, Bart.	*Stewart*
Stewart, Sir John-Marcus, Bart.	*Stewart*
Stewart, Sir Mark-John, Bart.	*Stewart*
Stewart, Sir David	*Knt. Bac.*
Stewart, Mrs. Harry-King	*Romilly, B.*
Stewart, Adm. Sir W.-H.	*G.C.B.*
Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir Richard-C.....	*K.C.B.*
Stewart, Sir Thomas-Grainger	*Knt. Bac.*
Stewart, Major-Gen. G.....	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Stewart, Col. James-C.	*C.B.*
Stewart, Major-Gen. Robert-C.	*C.B.*
Stewart, Col. Charles-E.	*C.B., C.M.G., [C.I.E.*
Stewart, Col. Robert-M.	*C.B.*
Stewart, Major-Gen. E.-H.	*C.M.G.*
Stewart, Col. John	*C.I.E.*
Stewart, James, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Stewart, Lieut. Cosmo-G.	*D.S.O.*
Stewart, William	*Albert Medal*
Stewart, Mrs. R.-H.-J.	*Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.*
Stewart, Mrs. Robert	*Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.*
Stewart, Mrs. James	*Hay of Park, Bart.*
Stewart, Mrs. Stair-H.-J.	*Blair, Bart.*
Stewart, Miss H.	*Royal Red Cross.*
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John-Maxwell, Bart.	*Maxwell*
Stirling, Sir Charles-E.-F., Bart.	*Stirling*
Stirling, Sir Walter-George, Bt.	*Stirling*
Stirling, Sir James....	*Knt. Bac.*
Stirling, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William	*K.C.B.*
Stirling, Edward C., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Stirling-Dundas, Mrs. Charles	*Knatchbull, Bart.*
Stirling, Lady Caroline-Frances	*Strafford, E.*
Stirling, Hon. Mrs.	*Rossmore, B.*
Stockenstrom, Sir Gysbert-Henry, Bart.	*Stockenstrom*
Stockley, Col. Charles-More	*C.B.*
Stockton, Mrs. H.-T.	*Onslow, Bart.*
Stockwell, Major-Gen. C.-M.	*C.B.*
Stoker, Sir Thornley	*Knt. Bac.*
Stoker, Mrs. T.-G.....	*Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.*
Stokes, Sir George-Gabriel, Bt.	*Stokes*
Stokes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John....	*K.C.B.*
Stokes, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Stokes, Sir Henry-Edward ...	*K.C.S.I.*
Stokes, Whitley, Esq.	*C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Stokes, Robert-B., Esq.....	*C.B.*
Stokes, A.-H.....	*Albert Medal*
Stone, Sir John-B.	*Knt. Bac.*
Stone, Mrs. W.-H.	*Huntly, M.*
Stonhouse, Sir Ernest-H., Bart.	*Stonhouse*
Stonor, Hons.	*Camoys, B.*
STOPFORD, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Courtown, E.*
Stopford-Blair *(collaterals)*	*Courtown, E.*
Stopford-Sackville *(collaterals)*	*Courtown, E.*
Stopford, Hon. Horatia-C.	*Maids of Honour*
Storer, Mrs. A.-M.....	*Willoughby, Bart.*
Storey, Sir Thomas....	*Knt. Bac.*
STORMONT, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Mansfield, E.*
Story, Miss B.	*Royal Red Cross*
Stourton, Hons.	*Mowbray, B.*
Stout, Sir Robert	*K.C.M.G.*
Stracey, Sir Edward-P., Bart....	*Stracey*
Stracey, Lady	*Des Vœux, Bart.*
Strachan, Mrs. J.-M.	*Robinson of Beverley House, Bart*
Strachey, Sir Edward, Bart.	*Strachey*
Strachey, Sir John	*G.C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Strachey, Lieut.-Gen. Richard	*C.S.I.*
STRADBROKE, Earl	*Stradbroke*
STRAFFORD, Earl	*Strafford*
Straghan, Col. A.	*C.B.*
Strahan, Mrs. James	*Dryden, Bart.*
Straight, Sir Douglas	*Knt. Bac.*
Strange, Mrs. Robert	*Burrell, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Strangways, Fox-	*Ilchester, E.*
Stransham, Gen. Sir Anthony-B.	*K.C.B.*
Stratford *(collateral)*	*Powerscourt, V.*
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount	*Peerages Extinct*
Stratford, Mrs. John Wingfield-	*Guise, Bart.*
STRATHALLAN, Viscount	*Strathallan*
Strathallan, Master of	*Strathallan, V.*
STRATHEDEN, Baron	*Stratheden*
STRATHMORE, Earl	*Strathmore*
Straton, Rev. N.-D.-J.	*Sodor and Man,*
Straubenzee, Major-Gen. T. Van	*C.B.* [*Bishop of*
Streatfeild, Mrs. Arthur-N.	*Gordon of Halkin, Bart.*
Streatfeild, Frank-N., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Streatfield, Lady Florence-B....	*Lichfield, E.*
Street, Surg.-Major A.-W.-F.	*D.S.O.*
Strelitz, H.R.H. The Grand Duke of Mecklenburg....	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Strelitz, H.R.H. the Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg	*G.C.B. (hon.)*
Stretton, Hon. Mrs. Catherine	*Kingsale, B.*
Stretton, Mrs. Henry	*Cope, Bart.*
Strickland, Sir Charles-W., Bt.	*Strickland*
Strickland, Lady Edeline	*Delawarr, E.*
Strickland, Mrs. John-C.	*Listowel, E.*
Strode, Mrs. G.-S.	*Medlycott, Bart.*
Strong, Sir Samuel-Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Strong, Major-Gen. Dawsonne-M.	*C.B.*
Stronge, Sir John-C., Bart.	*Stronge*
Stronge, Lady Margaret	*Charlemont, V.*
Stronge, Charles-Walter, Esq.	*C.B.*
Strutt, Hons.	*Belper, B.* / *Rayleigh, B.*
Strutt, Hon. Mrs.	*Braybrooke, B.*
STUART, CRICHTON-, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Bute, M.*
Stuart, Ladies, Hons.	*Moray, E.*
Stuart, Hons.....	*Blantyre, B.*
Stuart - Richardson, Ladies, Hons....	*Castle-Stewart, E.*
Stuart-Wortley, Hons.	*Wharncliffe, E.*
Stuart-Wortley, Mrs. Charles-B.	*Millais, Bart.*
Stuart, Sir Charles-James, Bart.	*Stuart*
Stuart, Sir Simeon-Hy.-L., Bart.	*Stuart*
Stuart, Sir Andrew	*Knt. Bac.*
Stuart, Hon. Mrs.	*Arbuthnott, V.*
Stuart de Rothesay, Barony	*Bute, M.*
Stuart, Constable - Maxwell *(collateral)*	*Herries, B.*
Stuart, Villiers *(collaterals)*	*Bute, M.*
Stuart, Mrs. Lionel	*Hill, Bart.*
Stubbs, Right Rev. William	*Oxford, Bp. of*
Stuckey, Mrs. W.-I.	*Cunynghame of Milncraig, Bart.*
Stucley, Sir Geo.-Stucley, Bart.	*Stucley*
Studd, Mrs. Edward-F.	*Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.*
Studd, Mrs. J.-E.-Kynaston	*Beauchamp, Bart.*
Sturt, Hons.	*Alington, B.*
Sturt, Lady Feodorowna	*Hardwick, E.*
Style, Sir William-H.-M., Bart.	*Style*
Style, Mrs. Mark	*Jervis, Bart.*
SUDELEY, Baron	*Sudeley, P.C.*
SUDLEY, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Arran, E.*
SUFFIELD, Baron	*Suffield, P.C.,*
SUFFOLK, Earl	*Suffolk* [*K.C.B.*
Sugden, Hons.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Sugden, Lady Elphinstone-A.	*De Montalt, E.*
Sullivan, Sir Edward-R., Bart.	*Sullivan*
Sullivan, Sir Edward, Bart. ...	*Sullivan*
Sullivan, Adm. Sir F.-W.	*K.C.B., C.M.G.*
Sullivan, Sir Arthur-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Sullivan, H.-E., Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Sumeire, Mons. Camille	*C.M.G. (hon.)*
Summerhayes, Mrs.-J.-O.	*Currie, Bart.*
Summers, John-S.	*Albert Medal*
Sunderland, Mrs.	*Ripley, Bart.*
Sunderland, Col. Marsden	*D.S.O.*
SURREY, Earl of	*Norfolk, D.*
Suther, Gen. Wm.-Grigor	*C.B.*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of	*Sutherland*
Sutherland, Sir Thomas....	*K.C.M.G.*
Suttie, Sir George-Grant, Bart.	*Suttie*
Suttie, Lady Susan-Harriet	*Roxburghe, D.*
Suttie, Hon. Mrs. Robert-G.	*Downe, V.*
Sutton, Lady Susan	*Harewood, E.*
Sutton, Sir Richard-Vincent, Bart.	*Sutton* [*Bart.*
Sutton, Mrs. C.-G.-G.	*Culme-Seymour,*
Sutton, Manners-, Hons....	*Canterbury, V.* / *Manners, B.*
Swaine, Major-Gen. L.-V.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Swann, George-J., Esq....	*C.I.E.*
Swann, Mrs. Robert	*Johnstone, Bart.*
Swann, Mrs. J.-C.	*Anstruther, Bart.*
SWANSEA, Baron	*Swansea*
Swanston, Hon. Mrs.	*Romilly, B.*
SWEDEN, King of	*K.G.*
Swettenham, Frank-A., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Swettenham, James A., Esq....	*C.M.G.*
Swinburne, Sir John, Bart.	*Swinburne*
Swinburne, Lady Jane	*Ashburnham, E.*
Swinley, Major-Gen. George	*C.B.*
Swinton, Hon. Mrs.	*De Ros, B.*
Swinton, Mrs. A.-C.	*Sitwell, Bart.*
Sydney, Baron	*Peerages Extinct*
Sykes, Sir Fredk.-Hy., Bart.	*Sykes*
Sykes, Sir Tatton, Bart.....	*Sykes*
Sykes, Surg.-Major W.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Sylvester, Assist.-Surg. H.-T....	*V.C.*
Sym, Major-Gen. John-Munro	*C.B.*
Symes, E.-S., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Symes, Hon. Mrs. W.-A.	*Teignmouth, B.*
Symonds, E.-S., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Symons, Col. W.-P.	*C.B.*
Synge, Sir Francis-R.-M., Bart.	*Synge*
Synge, Mrs. M.-H.	*Bannerman, Bart.*
Szlumper, Sir James Weeks	*Knt. Bac.*

T.

TAAFFE, Viscount	*Taaffe*
Taaffe, Hons.	*Taaffe, V.*
TAAFFE, Count	*Taaffe, V.*
TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, Baron	*Talbot*
Talbot Ladies, Hons.	*Shrewsbury, E.* / *Talbot, B.*
Talbot, Lord Edmund-Bernard	*Norfolk, D.* [*of*
Talbot, Right Rev. E.	*Rochester, Bishop*
Talbot, Col. Sir Adelbert-C.	*K.C.I.E.*
Talbot, Col. the Hon. R.-A.-J.	*C.B.*
Talbot, George, Esq.	*C.B.*
Talbot, Lady Emma	*Derby, E.*
Talbot, Lady Edmund	*Abingdon, E.*
Talbot, Hon. Mrs. Meriel-Sarah	*Cobham, V.*
Talbot, Hon. Mrs. Lavinia	*Cobham, V.*
Talbot, Hon. Mrs. Emily-A.-L.	*Walsingham, B.*
Talbot-Ponsonby *(collaterals)*	*Shrewsbury, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Talbot, Mrs. J.-H.	*Power of Edermine, Bart.*
Talbot, Mrs. R.-H.	*Kensington, B.*
Tallents, Hon. Mrs.	*Ashcombe, B.*
TAMWORTH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Ferrers, E.*
Tancred, Sir Thomas-S., Bart.	*Tancred*
Tangye, Sir Richard	*Knt. Bac.*
TANKERVILLE, Earl	*Tankerville, P.C.*
Tanner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Oriel-V.	*K.C.B.*
Tanner, Major-Gen. E.	*C.B.*
Tanner, John-Edward, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Tanner, Major J.-A.	*D.S.O.*
Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.	*Meyrick*
TARBAT, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Sutherland, D.* / *Cromartie, C.*
Tatam, Mrs. W.-K.	*King of Charlestown, Bart.*
Tate, Mrs. Pennell.	*Samuelson, Bart.*
Taubman, Sir J.-S.-Goldie	*Knt. Bac.*
Taunton, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
TAVISTOCK, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Bedford, D.*
Tawney, Charles, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Taylor, Lady Elizabeth	*Wilton, E.*
Taylor, Gen. Pringle	*K.H.*
Taylor, Gen. Sir Alex.	*G.C.B.*
Taylor, Gen. Sir Rich.-C.-H.	*K.C.B.*
Taylor, Col. Robert-Lewis	*C.B.*
Taylor, Edward-B.-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Taylor, Col. J.-L. du Plat	*C.B.*
Taylor, Capt. Hugh-N.	*D.S.O.*
Taylor, William-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Taylor, John, Esq.	*C.B.*
Taylor, Mrs. M.-J.	*Curtis of Cullands Grove, Bart.*
Taylor, Mrs. Philip.	*Maryon-Wilson, Bart.*
Taylor, Mrs. Horace	*Byron, B.*
Taylor, Mrs. Charles	*Elliot, Bart.*
Taylor, Mrs. T.	*Waldie-Griffith, Bart.*
Taylor, Lady Elizabeth Clough-	*Argyll, D.*
Taylor, Mrs. W.-T.	*Western, Bart.*
Taylor, Mrs. A.-C.	*Maxwell of Springkell, Bart.*
TAYLOUR, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Headfort, M.*
Taylour, Lady Jane	*Tweeddale, M.*
TECK, H.H. DUKE OF	*Cambridge, D.*
TEIGNMOUTH, Baron	*Teignmouth*
Tempest, Sir Robert-T., Bart.	*Tempest of Tong*
Tempest-Vane-Stewart, Ladies, Hons.	*Londonderry, M.*
Temple	*Palmerston, V.* *(extinct)*
TEMPLE, Earl	*Temple*
Temple-Blackwood	*Dufferin, E.*
Temple, Cowper- *(collateral)*.	*Cowper, E.*
Temple, Sir Richard, Bart.	*Temple, G.C.S.I.,*
Temple, Sir G.-L.-J., Bart.	*Temple* [*C.I.E.*
Temple, Right Rev. F.	*Canterbury, Arch-*
Temple, Brigade-Surg. W.	*V.C.* [*bishop of*
Temple, Col. C.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Temple, Major Richard Carnac.	*C.I.E.*
TEMPLEMORE, Baron	*Templemore*
TEMPLETOWN, Viscount	*Templetown*
Tenison, King-, Hons. and Ladies *(by courtesy)*.	*Kingston, E.*
Tennant, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Tennant*
Tennant, Sir David.	*K.C.M.G.*
Tennant, Lieut.-Gen. James-Francis	*C.I.E.*
Tennant, Hon. Mrs.	*Crawshaw, B.*
Tenniel, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
TENNYSON, Baron	*Tennyson*
Tennyson, Hons.	*Tennyson, B.*
Tennyson, D'Eyncourt, Adm. Edwyn-C.	*C.B.*
TENTERDEN, Baron	*Tenterden*
Ternan, Capt. T.-P.-B.	*D.S.O.*
Terry, Sir Joseph	*Knt. Bac.*
Teversham, Major R.-K.	*D.S.O.*
TEYNHAM, Baron	*Teynham*
TEWKESBURY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Munster, E.*
Thackeray, Col. E.-T.	*C.B., V.C.*
Thackwell, Gen. J.-Edwin	*C.B.*
Thackwell, Major-Gen. W. de W.-R.	*C.B.*
Thellusson, Hons.	*Rendlesham, B.*
Thelwall, Major-Gen. John-Bulkelev	*C.B.*
Thesiger, Hons.	*Chelmsford, B.*
Thesiger, Hon. E.-P.	*C.B.*
Thesiger, Hon. Mrs.	*Wimborne, B.*
Thiselton-Dyer, W.-T., Esq.	*C.M.G., C.I.E.*
Tholozan, Dr. Sir Joseph Désirée	*K.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Thomas, Sir Godfrey-V., Bart.	*Thomas*
Thomas, Sir G.-S.-M., Bart.	*Thomas*
Thomas, Hon. Mrs. Frederick-F.	*Hampden, V.*
Thomas, Hon. Mrs. Freeman.	*Brassey, B.*
Thomas, Mrs. Oldfield	*Clark, Bart.*
Thomas, Lt.-Gen. J.-Wellesley	*C.B.*
Thomas, Mons. Clement.	*K.C.I.E. (hon.)*
Thomas, Daniel	*Albert Medal*
Thomas, Edmund	*Albert Medal*
Thomas, Isaiah	*Albert Medal*
Thomas, James	*Albert Medal*
Thomas, Thomas	*Albert Medal*
Thomas, William	*Albert Medal*
Thomas, Mrs. Jocelyn	*Nugent, Bart. of Waddesdon*
Thomas, Mrs. W.-L.	*Hobhouse, Bart.*
Thomas, Miss M.	*Royal Red Cross*
Thomond, Marquessate and Earldom *(extinct)*	*Inchiquin, B.*
Thompson, now Lawley	*Wenlock, B.*
Thompson, Sir Thomas-R., Bt.	*Thompson*
Thompson, Sir H.-M. M.-, Bart.	*Thompson*
Thompson, Sir Peile, Bart.	*Thompson*
Thompson, Sir Henry	*Knt. Bac.*
Thompson, Right Hon. Sir Ralph Wood	*P.C., K.C.B.*
Thompson, Surg.-Major D.-R.	*C.I.E.*
Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde	*K.C.B.*
Thompson, Col. William-O.	*D.S.O.*
Thompson, E.-C.	*Albert Medal*
Thompson, Mrs. R. F. Meysey-	*Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.*
Thompson, Mrs. Charles-M. Meysey-	*Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.*
Thompson, Mrs. H.-L.	*Paget, Bart.*
Thompson, Mrs. G.-A.	*Cayley, Bart.*
Thompson, Mrs. G.-H.	*Annesley, E.*
Thompson, Mrs. F.-B.	*Bates, Bart.*
Thompson, Mrs. White	*Davie, Bart.*
Thomson, Hons.	*Kelvin, B.*
Thomson, Hon. Mrs. White	*Basing, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Thomson, Col. R.-T.White-	*C.B.*
Thomson, Surg.-Col. George....	*C.B.*
Thorburn, Sir Robert	*K.C.M.G.*
Thorne, Richard-T., Esq.	*C.B.*
Thornhill, Sir Thomas, Bart.	*Thornhill*
Thornhill, George, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Thornton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward	*P.C., G.C.B.*
Thornton, Thomas-Henry, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Thornton, Edward, Esq.	*C.B.*
Thornton, Surg.-Gen. J.-H.	*C.B.*
Thornton, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Thornton, Hon. Mrs. J.	*Windsor, B.*
Thornton, Mrs. Reginald	*Lushington, Bart.*
Thornton, Mrs. J.	*Green-Price, Bt.*
Thornton, Mrs. Wm.	*Anson, Bart.*
Thorold, Sir J.-H., Bart.	*Thorold*
THRING, Baron	*Thring, K.C.B.*
Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas-William-George, Bart.	*Throckmorton*
THROWLEY, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Sondes, E.*
Thuillier, Gen. Sir Henry-Edward-Landor	*Knt. Bac., C.S.I.*
Thuillier, Col. Sir Henry-R.	*C.I.E.*
Thurburn, Mrs. Edward....	*Innes, Bart.*
THURLOW, Baron	*Thurlow, P.C.*
Thurlow, Hons.	*Thurlow, B.*
Thurn, Everard-F. im, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Thursby, Sir John-H., Bart.	*Thursby*
Thursby, Mrs. Neville	*Broughton, Bart.*
Thurston, Sir John-Bates	*K.C.M.G.*
Thurston, Mrs.	*Lawson, Bart.*
Thynne, Lady Ulrica-F.-J.	*Somerset, D.*
THYNNE, Lords (*by courtesy*), Ladies	*Bath, M.*
Thynne, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry-Frederick	*P.C.*
Thynne, Major-Gen. R.-T.	*C.B.*
Thynne, Henry, Esq.	*C.B.*
Thynne, Mrs. J.-C.	*Macgregor, Bart.*
Tichborne, Sir Hy.-Alfred-J. Doughty-, Bart....	*Tichborne*
Tickell, Mrs. A.-L....	*Green-Price, Bt.*
Tighe, Capt. M.-J.	*D.S.O.*
Tighe, Lady Louisa	*Richmond, D.*
Tighe, Hon. Mrs.	*Headley, B.*
Tillard, Major-Gen. J.-A.	*C.B.*
Tilley, Sir John	*K.C.B.*
Tilly, Major-Gen. J.	*C.B.*
Tillyer, Mrs.	*Harvey, Bart.*
Timson, Mrs....	*Wolverton, B.*
Tinling, Mrs. C.-W.	*Slade, Bart.*
Tipping, Mrs. Edward	*Borrowes, Bart.*
TITCHFIELD, Marquess (*by courtesy*)	*Portland, D.*
Tod, Mrs. Archibald	*Earle, Bart.*
Todd, J.-Spencer-Bridges, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Todd, Sir Charles	*K.C.M.G.*
Toker, Col. A.-C.	*C.B.*
Tolbart, Mrs. T.-W.-H.-T.	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
Toler, Ladies, Hons.	*Norbury, E.*
Tolhurst, Mrs. Bernard	*Hardinge, Bart.*
TOLLEMACHE, Baron	*Tollemache*
Tollemache, Ladies, Hons.	*Dysart, E.* / *Tollemache of Helmingham, B.*
Tollemache, Lady Blanche-Sybil	*Kingston, E.*
Tomkins, Major-Gen. W.-P....	*C.I.E.*
Tomkinson, Mrs. J.-R.	*Palmer of Wanlip, Bart.*
Tompson, Maj.-Gen. William-D.	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Tonge, Lady Madaleine....	*Kintore, E.*
TORPHICHEN, Baron	*Torphichen*
Torre, Mrs. Henry	*Cave, Bart.*
Torrens, Mrs. Alfred	*Scott of Lychet Minster, Bart.*
TORRINGTON, Viscount	*Torrington*
Tottenham, Hon. Mrs.	*Athlumney, B.*
Tottenham, Mrs. C.-G.	*Stapleton, Bart.*
Touchet, Hons.	*Audley, B. (ext.)*
Tower, Hon. Mrs. Conyers	*Bellew, B.*
Tower, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers	*C.B.*
Townley, Lady Susan	*Albemarle, E.*
Townley, Mrs.	*Tichborne, Bart.*
Townsend, Surg.-Gen.	*C.B.*
TOWNSHEND, Marquess	*Townshend*
Townshend, Lords (*by courtesy*), Ladies	*Townshend, M.*
Townshend, Mrs.	*Delamere, B.*
Townshend, Hons....	*Sydney, E.*
Townshend, Hon. Mrs.	*Crawshaw, B.*
Townshend, Mrs. Richard-A.-H.	*Aylmer, Bart.*
Townshend, Lieut.-Col. Charles-V.	*C.B.*
Tracy, Hanbury-	*Sudeley, B.*
Tracey, Hon. Mrs. R.	*Kingsale, B.*
TRAFALGAR, Viscount (*by courtesy*)	*Nelson, E.*
Trafford, Sir H.-F. de, Bart....	*Trafford*
Trafford, Hon. Mrs.	*Petre, B.*
Trafford, Mrs. Galfrid de	*De Stackpoole, Foreign Titles*
Traill, Mrs. F.-R.	*Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.*
Trant, Mrs. John	*Carden, Bart.*
Traquair, Earldom	*Peerages Extinct*
Travers, Mrs. Eaton-J.	*Aylmer, Bart.*
Treacher, William-Hood, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Tredcroft, Hon. Mrs.	*Howard of Glossop, B.*
TREDEGAR, Baron	*Tredegar*
Trefusis, Hepburn-Stuart-F.	*Clinton, B.*
Trefusis, Lady Jane-Grey	*Antrim, E.*
Trefusis, Lady Mary-Charlotte	*Buccleuch, D.*
Trefusis, Hons.	*Clinton, B.*
Tregarthen, Mrs. W.-F....	*Philipps, Bart.*
Tregear, Col. V.-W.	*C.B.*
Trekelle, Mrs. J.-T.	*Munro of Foulis, Bart.*
Trelawny, Sir William-L.-Salusbury, Bart.	*Trelawny*
Trelawny, Hon. Mrs.	*Ormathwaite, B.*
Tremayne, Hon. Mrs.	*Vivian, B.*
Tremenheere, Lt.-Gen. Charles-William	*C.B.*
Trench, Hons.	*Ashtown, B.*
Trench Le-Poer, Ladies, Hons.	*Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Lady Anne	*Clancarty, E.*
Trench, Mrs. T.-C.	*Heathcote, Bart.*
Trench, Mrs. R.-B. Chenevix-....	*Heron-Maxwell, Bart.*
Trendell, A.-J.-R., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Tresidder, Capt. T.-J.	*C.M.G.*
Trevanion, Lady Frances	*Strathmore, E.*
Trevanion, Mrs. Hugh-A.	*Cooper, Bart.*
Trevelyan, Sir Walter-John, Bart.....	*Trevelyan of Nettlecombe*
Trevelyan, Sir George-O., Bart.	*Trevelyan of Wallington, P.C.*
Trevelyan, Mrs. W.-B.	*Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bart.*
Trevilian, Mrs. J.-R.	*Vincent, Bart.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Trevor, Hons.....	*Hampden, V.* / *Trevor, B.*
TREVOR, Baron	*Trevor*
Trevor *(collateral)*....	*Downshire, M.*
Trevor-Rice, Hons.....	*Dynevor, B.*
Trevor, Sir Charles-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Trevor, Arthur-Charles, Esq.....	*C.S.I.*
Trevor, Col. George-H.	*C.S.I.*
Trevor, Major-Gen. W.-S.	*V.C.*
Trewavas, Seaman Joseph	*V.C.*
TRIMLESTOWN, Baron	*Trimlestown*
Trionfi, Marchioness Lady Elizabeth	*Newburgh, E.*
Triscott, Major Charles-P.	*D.S.O.*
Trochu, Gen. Louis-J.	*C.B. (hon.)*
Trollope, Hons.	*Kesteven, B.*
Trotter, Lady Coutts	*Lindsay, E.*
Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Trotter, Hon. Mrs. Charles	*Hamilton of Dalzell, B.*
Trotter, Hon. Mrs. Eva	*Gifford, B.*
Trotter, Hon. Mrs. Mary-C.-E....	*Dunfermline, B.* (*Peerages extinct*)
Trotter, Mrs. Charles	*Jervoise, Bart.*
Trotter, Mrs. Henry	*Wellington, D.*
Trotti, Lieut.-Gen.	*K.C.B. (hon.)*
Troubridge, Sir T.-H.-C., Bart.	*Troubridge*
Troyte, Mrs. C.-A.-W.	*Walrond, Bart.*
Truell, Major-Gen. R.-H.	*C.B.*
TRURO, Baron	*Truro*
TRURO, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Trutch, Sir Joseph Wm.	*K.C.M.G.*
Tryon, Hon. Lady	*Ancaster, E.*
TUAM, Bishop of	*Irish Bishops*
Tuck, Mrs. Farndon F.-G.	*Culme-Seymour, Bt.*
Tucker, Major-Gen. H.-T.	*C.B.*
Tucker, Major-Gen. Charles	*C.B.*
Tucker, Major-Gen. Henry-St. George	*C.B.*
Tucker, Col. A.-H.....	*C.B.*
Tucker, Col. W.-G.	*C.B.*
Tucker, James, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Tucker, Col. L.-H.-E.	*C.I.E.*
Tucker, Mrs. H.-T.	*Johnson, Bart.*
Tudway, Mrs. R.-C.	*Miles, Bart.*
Tudway, Mrs. C.-C.-Harvey	*Bathurst, Bart.*
Tufton, Hons.	*Hothfield, B.*
Tuite, Sir Mark-A.-H., Bart....	*Tuite*
Tullamore, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Charleville, E.* (*extinct*)
TULLIBARDINE, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Atholl, D.*
Tulloch, Major-Gen. A.-B.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Tulloch, Major Hector	*C.B.*
Tulloh, Maj.-Gen. John-Stewart	*C.B.*
Tupper, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Tupper, C.B., G.C.M.G.*
Tupper, Sir Charles-Hibbert	*K.C.M.G.*
Tupper, Mrs. C.-W.	*Cuffe, Bart.*
Turing, Sir R.-F., Bart.	*Turing*
Turnbull, Mrs. J.-R.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Turnbull, Mrs. G.	*Leslie, Bart.*
Turnbull, Robert, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Turner, Lady Frances	*Temple, E.*
Turner, Mrs. Polhill	*Barron, Bart.*
Turner Baronetage	*Dryden, Bart.*
Turner, Sir Charles-Arthur	*K.C.I.E.*
Turner, Sir Llewellyn	*Knt. Bac.*
Turner, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Turner, Col. Alfred	*C.B.*
Turner, Charles-George, Esq....	*C.B.*
Turner, Hon. Mrs.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Turner, Mrs. Geo.	*Hazlerigg, Bart.*
Turner, Mrs. W.-T.	*Elphinstone of Sowerby, Bart.*
Turner, Mrs. George	*Robinson, Bart.*
Turney, Sir John	*Knt. Bac.*
Turnor, Lady Mary-Katherine	*Huntly, M.*
Turnor, Lady H.-C.	*Galloway, E.*
TURNOUR, Viscount *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Winterton, E.*
Turnour, Adm. Edward-W.	*C.B.*
Turnour, A., Esq.	*C.B.*
Turton, Lady Cecilia	*Milltown, E.*
Tuson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-B.	*K.C.B.*
TWEEDDALE, Marquess	*Tweeddale*
Tweeddie, Major-Gen. William	*C.S.I.*
Tweedie, Col. J.-L.	*D.S.O.*
TWEEDMOUTH, Baron	*Tweedmouth*
Twentyman, Col. A.-C.	*C.B.*
Twiss, Sir Travers	*Knt. Bac.*
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Twynam, Col. P.-A.-A.	*C.B.*
Twynam, Sir William-C.	*P.C., K.C.M.G.*
Twysden, Sir Louis, Bart.	*Twysden*
Twysden, Mrs. H.-D.	*Twysden, Bart.*
Tyler, Sir George-Robert, Bart.	*Tyler*
Tyler, Sir Henry-Whatley	*Knt. Bac.*
Tyler, Sir John-William, M.D.	*Knt. Bac., C.I.E.*
Tyndall, Major-Gen. Henry	*C.B.*
TYRONE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Waterford, M.*
Tyrwhitt, Hons.	*Berners, B.*
Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Hon. Sir Raymond-R., Bart.	*Tyrwhitt-Wilson.*
Tysen, Mrs. G.-W.....	*Parkyns, Bart.*
Tyser, Mrs. C.-R.	*Shaw, Bart.*
Tyssen-Amherst, Hons.	*Amherst, B.*
Tytler, Gen. Sir James-M.-B.F.-	*K.C.B.*
Tytler, Adam-G., Esq.	*C.I.E.*

U.

Udny, Richard, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Udny, Mrs. J.-H.	*Sinclair of Ulbster* [*Bart*
UFFINGTON, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Craven, E.*
Underwood, Mrs. F.-J.	*Jackson, Bart.*
Upcher, Col. R.	*D.S.O.*
Upington, Sir Thomas	*K.C.M.G.*
Upperton, Major-Gen. John	*C.B.*
Upton, Hons	*Templetown, V.*
Utterson, Major-Gen. A.-H.	*C.B.*
UXBRIDGE, Earl (*by courtesy*)	*Anglesea, M.*

V.

Vacher, Mrs. F.-S.....	*Frankland, Bart.*
Valence, E.-C. de, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
VALENTIA, Viscount	*Valentia*
Valentine, Lieut. Francis-A., R.N.	*D.S.O.*
VALLETORT, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	[*E* *Mount Edgcumbe*
Vandeleur, Hon. Mrs.	*Avonmore, V.*
Vandeleur, Major-Gen. J.-O.....	*C.B.*
Vandeleur, Lieut. C.-F.-S.	*D.S.O.*
Van de Weyer, Lady-E.-G.	*Craven, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
VANE, Earl	*Londonderry, M.*
Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Londonderry, M.*
Vane, Hons.	*Barnard, B.*
Vane, Sir Henry-R.-F., Bart.....	*Vane*
Vanneck, Hons.	*Huntingfield, B.*
Van Horne, Sir W.-C.	*K.C.M.G.*
Van Notten Pole, Mrs. W.-B.	*Van Notten Pole, Bart.*
Van Serooskerken, Baroness	*Boreel, Bart.*
Vansittart, Hon. Mrs. S.-C.	*Massy, B.*
Vansittart, Vice-Adm. E.-W.....	*C.B.* [*Bart.*
Vansittart, Mrs. C.-E.-B.	*Miller of Glenlee,*
Van Zandt, Mrs. F.	*Lubbock, Bart.*
Varkony, Hon. Countess von	*Taaffe, V.*
Vascello, Tenente di	*C.M.G.*
VAUGHAN, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Lisburne, E.*
Vaughan, Gen. Sir John-Luther	*K.C.B.*
Vaughan, Col. H.-T.-Jones	*C.B.*
VAUX, Baron....	*Vaux*
Vavasour *(collateral)*	*Mowbray*
Vavasour, Sir William-E., Bart.	*Vavasour*
Vavasour, Sir H.-M., Bart.	*Vavasour*
Vavascur, Mrs. Georgiana	*Oakes, Bart.*
Vavasseur, Johiah, Esq....	*C.B.*
Vella, Francesco, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Venables, Vernon *(collateral)*	*Vernon, B.*
VENTRY, Baron	*Ventry*
Verdin, Sir Joseph, Bart.	*Verdin.*
Vere, Hope- *(collateral)*	*Hopetoun, E.*
Vere, Sir Stephen-Edward de, Bt.	*Vere*
Vereker, Hons.	*Gort, V.*
Verner, Sir Edward-W., Bart.	*Verner*
Verney, Hons.	*Willoughby de Broke, B.*
Verney, Cave-, ...	*Braye, B.*
Verney, Sir Edmund-Hope, Bart.	*Verney*
Verney, Mrs. E.-Hope	*Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bart.*
Verney, Mrs. Frederick-W.	*Williams of Bodelwydden, Bt.*
VERNON, Baron	*Vernon, P.C.*
Vernon, Hons.	*Lyveden, B.* / *Vernon, B.*
Vernon, Sir Harry-F., Bart.	*Vernon*
Vernon-Harcourt *(collaterals)*	*Vernon, B.*
Vernon-Harcourt, Hon. Mrs.	*Aberdare, B.*
Vernon, Lady Georgina-Sophia	*Haddington, E.*
Vernon, Mrs. Edward-E.-Harcourt	*FitzHerbert, Bart.*
VERULAM, Earl	*Verulam*
Vetch, Col. Robert-H.	*C.B.*
Vesey, Hons.....	*De Vesci, V.*
Vialls, Mrs. G.-C.	*Oakes, Bart.*
Vicars, Sir Arthur	*Knt. Bac.*
Vidal, Mrs. F.-F.	*Cunliffe, Bart.*
Viditz, Hon. Mrs.	*Netterville, V.* (*Extinct Peerages*)
Villebois, Mrs. Henry	*Bagge. Bart.*
VILLIERS, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Ladies, Hons.	*Jersey, E.* / *Clarendon, E.*
Villiers-Child....	*Jersey, E.*
Villiers, Lady Elizabeth....	*Athlone, E. (ext.)*
Villiers, Mrs. J.-R.	*Earle, Bart.*
Villiers, De, Sir John-Henry....	*P.C.*
Villiers, Right Hon. Charles-P.	*P.C.*
Villiers, Hon. Francis-Hyde	*C.B.*
Villiers, Francis-John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Villiers-Stuart	*Bute, M.*
Villiteschi, Marquise	*Lamington, B.*
Vincent, Sir Wm., Bart.	*Vincent*
Vincent, Mrs. R.-Dacre	*Hotham, B.*
Vincent, Lady Helen	*Feversham, E.*
Vincent, Sir Edgar	*K.C.M.G.*
Vincent, Col. Sir C.-E.-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Vincent, Robert-W., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Vine, Sir John-R.-S.	*Knt. Bac., C.M.G.*
Vittoria, Duke, and Waterloo, Prince of	*Wellington, D.*
VIVIAN, Baron	*Vivian*
Vivian, Hons.....	*Vivian, B.* / *Swansea, B.*
Vivian, Lady Jane-Georgiana	*Stair, E.*
Vivian, Col. Arthur-Pendarves	*C.B.*
Vogel, Sir Julius	*K.C.M.G.*
Von der Goltz, Vice-Adm. Baron....	*G.C.M.G. (hon.)*
Von Essen, Baroness	*Cavan, E.*
Von Perglas, Baroness	*Dryden, Bart.*
Von Rodakowski, Lady Dora....	*Southesk, E.*
Vores, Mrs. Arthur....	*Hazlerigg, Bart.*
Vousden, Col. William-J.	*V.C.*
Vroom, Hendrick, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Vry, Johan-Eliza de	*C.I.E.*
Vyvyan, Sir Vyell-Donnithorne, Bart.	*Vyvyan*

W.

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Wace, Major E.-C.	*D.S.O.*
Waddington, Mrs. H.-S.	*Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.*
Wade, Sir Willoughby	*Knt. Bac.*
Wade, Lady	*Herschel, Bart.*
Wade, Mrs. W.-F.	*Power of Kilfane. Bart.*
Wade, Mrs. S.-M.	*Reade, Bart.*
Waithman, Lady Leicester Phillippa	*Harrington, E.*
Wake, Herewald-Craufurd, Esq.	*C.B.*
Wake, Sir Herewald, Bart.	*Wake*
Wake, Mrs. H.-C.	*Sitwell, Bart.*
Wake, Mrs. Charles	*St. Levan, B.*
Wake, Mrs. A.-J.	*Rose of Rayners, Bart.*
WAKEFIELD, Bishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Wakeman, Sir Offley, Bart.	*Wakeman*
Walcott, Col. Edmund-S.	*C.B.*
WALDEGRAVE, Earl	*Waldegrave*
Waldegrave, Ladies, Hons.	*Waldegrave, E.*
Waldegrave, Hons.	*Radstock, B.*
WALDEN, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Tweeddale, M.*
WALES, H.R.H. PRINCE OF	*Royal Family*
Wales, Hon. Mrs.	*Churchill, B.*
Waley, Mrs. Montefiore....	*Samuel-Montagu, Bart.*
Walford, Hon. Mrs.	*Lawrence, B.*
Walker, Lady Emily	*Hertford*
Walker, Lady Mary	*Ravensworth, E.*
Walker, Lady Juliana-C.-F.	*Ranfurly, E.*
Walker, Hon. Mrs. Anna	*Avonmore, V.*
Walker, Hon. Mrs. T.-E.	*Hindlip, B.*
Walker, Col. Sir George-G.	*K.C.B.*
Walker, Gen. Sir Mark....	*K.C.B., V.C.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Walker, Lieut. - General Sir F.-W.-E.-F.	*K.C.B., C.M.G.*
Walker, Lieut.-Col. Robert-S....	*C.M.G.*
Walker, Ernest-Octavius, Esq....	*C.I.E.*
Walker, Richard C.-C., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Walker, Sir George-Ferdinand-Radzivill, Bart.	*Walker*
Walker, Sir Baldwin-Wake, Bt.	*Walker, C.M.G.*
Walker, Sir James-Robert, Bt.	*Walker*
Walker, Sir Peter-Carlaw, Bart.	*Walker*
Walker, Rt. Hon. S.	*P.C.* [*Bart.*
Walker, Lady....	*Heron-Maxwell,*
Walker, Sir Edward-Noel	*K.C.M.G.*
Walker, Lieut.-Col. James	*C.I.E.*
Walker, Major-Gen. Alexander	*C.S.I.*
Walkinshaw, Hon. Mrs....	*Basing, B.*
Wall, Mrs. S.....	*Lechmere, Bart.*
Wallace *(collateral)*	*Hopetoun, E.*
Wallace, Lady Mary Hope	*Westmeath, E.*
Wallace, Mrs. L.-A.	*Auckland, B.*
Wallace, Sir Donald-M.....	*K.C.I.E.*
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. Hill....	*C.B.*
Wallace, Arthur-R., Esq.	*C.B.*
Wallace, Col. William-A.-J.	*C.I.E.*
Waller, Sir Francis-Ernest, Bt.	*Waller*
Waller, Sir Charles, Bart.	*Waller*
Wallington, Col. John-W.	*C.B.*
Wallington, Mrs. John-A.	*Mildmay, Bart.*
Wallop, Ladies, Hons.	*Portsmouth, E.*
Wallop-Powlett	*Portsmouth, E.*
WALLSCOURT, Baron	*Wallscourt*
Walpole, Rt. Hon. Spencer-H.	*P.C.*
WALPOLE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Orford, E.*
Walpole, Mrs. Spencer	*Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.*
Walpole, Sir Horace-George	*K.C.B.*
Walrond, Sir Wm-H., Bart.	*Walrond*
Walrond, Marquis de Vallado	*Foreign Titles*
Walrond, Hon. Lady	*Bridport, V.*
Walrond, Mrs. Arthur	*Coleridge, B.*
Walrond, Mrs. Arthur-F.	*Clarendon, E.*
Walsh, Lady Clementine	*Camden, M.*
Walsh, Right Rev. Dr. Wm.-Pakenham	*Ossory, Bishop of*
Walsh, Benn-, Hons.	*Ormathwaite, B.*
Walsh, Sir Hunt-H.-A., Bart.	*Walsh*
Walsh, Langton-P., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Walsham, Sir John, Bart.	*Walsham*
WALSINGHAM, Baron	*Walsingham*
Walter, Sir Edward	*K.C.B.*
Walter, Gen. J.-McNeill	*C.B.*
Walters, Mrs. Charles-B.	*Massy, B.*
Walters, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. Wm.-B.	*C.B.*
Walters, William	*Albert Medal*
Walton, Frederick - Thomas-Granville, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Wandesford *(collateral)*	*Ormonde, M.*
Wandsworth, Baron	*Wandsworth*
WANTAGE, Baron	*Wantage, K.C.B., V.C.*
Warburton, Hon. Mrs. Isabel-M.	*Ribblesdale, B.*
Warburton, Hon. Mrs.	*De Saumarez, B.*
Warburton, Col. Robert....	*C.S.I.*
Ward, Ladies, Hons.	*Dudley, E.* / *Bangor, V.*
Ward, Hon. Mrs.	*Dufferin, M.*
Ward, Col. James	*C.B.*
Ward, Col. H-C.-E.	*C.I.E.*
Ward, Mrs. Wilfred Hon.	*Hopetoun, E.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Ward, Sir William-Erskine	*K.C.S.I.*
Ward, Major-Gen. Francis-W.	*C.B.*
Ward, Charles-J., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Ward, Vice-Adm. Thomas	*C.B.*
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E.-W.-D.	*C.B.*
Ward, Mrs. Richard	*Simeon, Bart.*
Ward, Mrs. James-Ibotson	*Hanson, Bart.*
Warde, Lady Harriet	*Guilford, E.*
Warde, Hon. Mrs.	*Inchiquin, B.*
Wardlaw, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Wardlaw*
Wardlaw-Ramsay	*Wardlaw, Bart.*
Wardlaw, Mrs. James	*Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, Bart.*
Wardrop, Col. F.-M.	*C.B.*
Waring, Sir Henry-John	*Knt. Bac.*
Waring, Francis-John, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Waring, Mrs. C.-H.	*Freeling, Bart.*
WARKWORTH, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Northumberland, D.*
Warlow, Mrs. J.-P.	*Temple of Stowe, Bart.*
Warner, Lady Leucha-D.	*De Montalt, E.*
Warner, Sir Joseph-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Warner, William-Lee, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Warre, Gen. Sir Henry-J.	*K.C.B.*
Warre, Mrs. R.-H.	*Shaw, Bart.*
Warren, Sir Augustus-Riversdale, Bart.	*Warren*
Warren, Right Hon. Robert-R.	*P.C. (Ireland)*
Warren, Major-Gen. Sir Charles	*G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*
Warren, Major-Gen. A.-F.	*C.B.*
Warren, Col. Falkland-Geo.-E.	*C.M.G.*
Warren, Major-Gen. D.-S.	*C.B.*
Warren, Mrs. J.-M.	*Elphinstone of Horn, Bart.*
Warren, Mrs. John	*Farrington, Bart.*
Warren, Mrs. A.-H.	*Lennard, Bart.*
Warrender, Sir George, Bart.....	*Warrender*
Warrender, Lady Maud	*Shaftesbury, E.*
WARWICK, Earl	*Warwick*
Washington, Mrs. H.	*Spearman, Bart.*
Wassall, Private Samuel	*V.C.*
Waterfield, Sir Henry	*K.C.S.I., C.B.*
Waterfield, Col. W.-G.	*C.S.I.*
Waterfield, Mrs. W.-G.	*Clarke of Dunham Lodge, Bart.*
Waterfield, Col. H.-G.	*C.B.*
Waterfield, Mrs. William	*Herschell, Bart.*
WATERFORD, Marquess	*Waterford*
WATERFORD, Earl....	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Waterhouse, Mrs. S.	*Edwards, Bart.*
Waterlow, Sir Sydney-Hedley, Bart.	*Waterlow*
WATERPARK, Baron	*Waterpark*
Waters, Brig.-Surgeon R.	*C.B.*
Waters, Lieut.-Col. W.-H.-H.	*M.V.O.*
Watkin, Sir Edward-William, Bart.	*Watkin*
Watkin, Lieut.-Col. H.-S.	*C.B.*
Watkins, Lady Muriel	*Lindsay, E.*
Watkins, Mrs. Mostyn	*Gibbons, Bart.*
Watney, Lady Gwendolen	*Portsmouth, E.*
WATSON, Baron	*Watson*
Watson, Sir John, Bart.	*Watson*
Watson, Lady Anne	*Stamford, E.*
Watson, Hon. Mrs. S.	*Teynham, B.*
Watson, Mrs. J.-T.	*Honywood, Bart.*
Watson, Sir Wager-J., Bart....	*Watson*
Watson, Sir A.-T., Bart.	*Watson*
Watson, Gen. Sir John	*K.C.B., V.C.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Watson, Sir Henry-E.	*Knt. Bac.*
Watson, Sir William-R.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Watson, Adm. Sir G.-W.	*K.C.B.*
Watson, Col. C.-M.	*C.M.G.*
Watson, Capt. J.-K.	*D.S.O.*
Watt, Com.-Gen. Fitzjames-Edward	*C.B.*
Watt, G., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Watt, Mrs. E.-R.-Hall-	*Cayley, Bart.*
Watts, Mrs. A.-E.	*Johnston, Bart.*
Wauchope, Sir John-Douglas Don-, Bart.	*Wauchope*
Wauchope, Col. Andrew-Gilbert	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Waud, Hon. Mrs.	*Heytesbury, B.*
WAVENEY, Baron	*Peerage Extinct, Adair, Bart.*
Way, Hon. Mrs.	*Stanley of Alderley, B.*
Way, Col. G. A.	*C.B.*
Way, Major-Gen. Nowell-F.	*C.B.*
Way, Capt. Alfred C.	*D.S.O.*
Wayne, Hon. Mrs. Herman	*St. John, B.*
Wayne, Mrs. Francis-H.-M.	*Kinloch, Bart.*
Weare, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.-E....	*K.C.B.*
Weatherley, Mrs. C.-T.	*Van Notten Pole, Bart.*
Webb, Hon. Mrs. Isabella	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Webb, Capt. Sir John-S.	*K.C.M.G.*
Webb, Frederick-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Webbe, Lady-Cecilia-L.	*Erroll, E.*
Webber, Major-Gen. C.-E.	*C.B.*
Webber, Mrs. F.-H.	*Morris, Bart.*
Webster, Sir Augustus-F.-W.-E., Bart.	*Webster*
Webster, Sir Richard E.	*G.C.M.C.*
Webster, Col. Arthur-G.	*C.B.*
Webster, David	*Albert Medal*
Webster, Edmund-F., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Wedderburn, Sir William, Bart.	*Wedderburn*
Weigall, Lady Rose-Sophia-Mary	*Westmorland, E.*
Welby-Gregory, Sir William-Earle, Bart.....	*Welby*
Welby-Gregory, Hon. Lady	*Maids of Honour*
Welby-Gregory, Hon. Lady	*Wharncliffe, E.*
Welby-Gregory, Mrs.	*Bristol, M.*
WELBY, Baron	*Welby, G.C.B.*
Welch, Mrs. T.-W.-F.	*Ford, Bart.*
Welchman, Miss Edythe	*Royal Red Cross*
Weld, Mrs. Joseph	*Radcliffe, Bart.*
Weldon, Sir A.-C.. Bart.	*Weldon*
Weldon, Mrs. L.-B.	*Barrington, Bart.*
Weldon, Col. Thomas	*C.I.E.*
Welldon, Mrs.	*Hoste, Bart.*
Weller, Lady Marion	*Ely, M.*
WELLESLEY, Lords *(by courtesy)*, Ladies	*Wellington, D.*
Wellesley, Ladies, Hons.	*Cowley, E.*
Wellesley, Mrs. H.-A.	*Selborne, E.*
Wellesley, Adm. Sir G.-G.	*G.C.B.*
WELLINGTON, Duke	*Wellington*
Wells, Sir Thomas-S., Bart.	*Wells*
Wells, Lady Louisa	*Wemyss, E.*
Wells, Hon. Mrs.	*Hylton, B.*
Wells, Hon. Mrs.	*Congleton, B.*
Wells, Mrs. Grenville	*Croft, Bart.*
Welman, Maj.-Gen. William-Henry-Dowling Reeves	*C.B.*
Welman, Mrs. Henry A.	*Molesworth, Bart.*
Welman, Mrs. Gerard	*Molesworth, Bart.*
Welwood, Mrs. Maconchie	*Strathallan, V.*
WEMYSS, Earl	*Wemyss*
Wemyss-Douglas-Charteris-, Hons., Ladies *(by courtesy)*	*Wemyss, E.*
Wemyss, Lady Lilian	*Winchester, M.*
Wemyss, Major-Gen. H.-M.	*C.B.*
WENLOCK, Baron	*Wenlock, G.C.I.E.*
Wensleydale, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Wentworth, Lady Augusta-Frederica-Louisa....	*Ailesbury, M.*
Wentworth, Lady Harriet-A.	*Clanricarde, M.*
Wesley, Henry	*Albert Medal*
West, Sackville-, Hons.	*Delawarr, E.* / *Sackville, B.*
West, Hon. Mrs. A.	*Trevor, B.*
West, Rt.-Hon. Sir Algernon-Edward	*P.C., K.C.B.*
West, Sir Raymond	*K.C.I.E.*
WESTBURY, Baron	*Westbury*
Westcott, Right Rev. B.-F.	*Durham, Bishop of*
Westenra, Hons.	*Rossmore, B.*
Westermann, Mrs. W.	*Grant of Dalvey, Bart.*
Western, Barony	*Peerages Extinct*
Western, Lieut.-Col. James	*C.M.G.*
Western, Sir Thos.-Chas., Bart.	*Western*
Westlake, Capt. A.-P.	*D.S.O.*
Westland, Sir James	*K.C.S.I.*
Westmacott, Col. Richard	*C.B., D.S.O.*
WESTMEATH, Earl	*Westmeath*
WESTMINSTER, Duke	*Westminster K.G., P.C.*
WESTMORLAND, Earl	*Westmorland*
Weston, Hon. Mrs.	*St. John, B.*
Weston, Mrs. W.-H.-P.	*Lethbridge, Bart.*
Weston, Mrs. A.-A.....	*Milman, Bart.*
Westropp-Dawson, Mrs. M.-W.	*Clay, Bart.*
WEYMOUTH, Viscount *(by courtesy)*	*Bath, M.*
Whalley Hon. Lady	*Ashtown, B.*
WHARNCLIFFE, Earl	*Wharncliffe*
Wharry, Major Herbert	*D.S.O.*
Wharton, Rear-Adm. W.-J.-L.	*C.B.*
Wharton, Mrs. J.-C.	*Cooper of Gadebridge, Bart.*
Whatman, Mrs.	*Buxton, Bart.*
Wheatley, Hon. Mrs.	*De Ramsey, B.*
Wheble, Lady Catherine....	*Howth, E.*
Wheeler, Hon. Mrs. J.-V.	*Berners, B.*
Wheeler, Mrs. I.-V.	*Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.*
Wheeler, Mrs. E.-V.	*Smith, Bart.*
Wheldon, Miss E.	*Royal Red Cross*
Wheler, Sir Trevor, Bart.	*Wheler*
Whichcote, Sir George, Bart.	*Whichcote*
Whitbread, Lady Isabella-Charlotte	*Chichester, E.*
Whitbread, Hon. Mrs. F.-P.	*Sudeley, B.*
Whitby, Mrs. Edward-G.	*Otway, Bart.*
Whitchurch, Surg.-Capt. H.-F.	*V.C.*
White, Hons.	*Annaly, B.* / *Overtoun, B.*
White, Sir Thomas-Woollaston, Bart.	*White*
White, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George-S.....	*G.C.I.E., K.C.B., V.C.*
White, Gen. Sir Robert....	*K.C.B.*
White, Surg.-Gen. Thos.-Esmonde	*C.B.*
White, Fleet-Surg. W.-R.	*C.B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
White, Sir William-Henry	*K.C.B.*
White, Herbert-Thirkell, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
White, Vice-Admiral R.-D.	*C.B.*
White, Lady Grace	*Rothes, E.*
White, Lady Maude	*Airlie, E.*
White, Hon. Mrs. Louisa-M.	*Stratheden, B.*
White, Hon. Mrs. Laura	*Kensington, B.*
White, Mrs. H.-E.....	*Ashbrook, V.*
White, Mrs. H.-Jervis	*Brady, Bart.*
White, Mrs. W.-L.	*Liston - Foulis, Bart.*
Whitefoord, Hon. Mrs.	*Headley, B.*
Whitehead, Sir James, Bart.	*Whitehead*
Whitehead, Hon. Mrs.	*Midleton, V.*
Whitehead, Mrs. T.-C.	*Tancred, Bart.*
Whitehead, Major-Gen. Robt. Children	*C.B.*
Whiteway, Sir William-V.	*K.C.M.G.*
Whitfield, Mrs. Arthur	*Howe, E.*
Whitlock, Mrs.	*Wheler, Bart.*
Whitmore, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo.-S.	*K.C.M.G.*
Whitmore, Mrs.-C.-S.	*Brownrigg, Bart.*
Whitmore, Mrs. T.-C.-D.	*Hartopp, Bart.*
Whittaker, Mrs. J.-W.	*Feilden, Bart.*
Whittaker, Mrs. E.-J.	*Feilden, Bart.*
Whittuck, Hon. Mrs.	*Mountgarret, V.*
Whittuck, Mrs. P.	*Dancer, Bart.*
Whyte, Mrs. E.-M.	*Owen, Bart.*
Wicklow, Earl	*Wicklow*
Wickham, Lady Elena	*Huntly, M.*
Wickham, Lady Etheldreda	*Huntly, M.*
Wickham, Hon. Mrs.	*Arundell of Wardour, B.*
Wicksted, Mrs.	*Blount, Bart.*
Wigan, Sir Frederick	*Knt. Bac.*
Wiggin, Sir Henry-S., Bart.	*Wiggin*
Wigram, Maj.-Gen. G.-J.	*C.B.*
Wigram, Mrs. William-A.	*Shrewsbury, E.*
Wilberforce, Mrs. Wilfrid	*Beaumont, Bss.*
Wilbraham, Lady Marian	*Sligo, M.*
Wilbraham, Bootle-	*Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Ladies and Hons.	*Lathom, E.*
Wilbraham, Gen. Sir Richd.	*K.C.B.*
Wild, Hon. Mrs. E....	*Hardinge, V.*
Wilde, Hon. Mrs.	*Truro, B.*
Wilde, Hons.	*Truro, B.* / *Penzance, B.*
Wilde, Mrs. S.-C.	*Reid of Ewell Grove, Bart.*
Wilder, Mrs. Henry-C.	*Wrey, Bart.*
Wilkin, Sir Walter-Henry	*K.C.M.G.*
Wilkin, Lieut. Henry-D., R.N.	*D.S.O.*
Wilkins, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J.-S.	*D.S.O.*
Wilkinson, Hon. Mrs. L.-C.	*Bateman, B.*
Wilkinson, Hon. Mrs. Eason....	*Decies, B.*
Wilkinson, Major-Gen. Osborne	*C.B.*
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Gen. H.-C.	*C.B.*
Wilkinson, Capt. H.-T.-D.	*D.S.O.*
Wilkinson, Capt. T.-H.-Des Vœux	*D.S.O.*
Wilkinson, Mrs. F.-P.	*Orde, Bart.*
Wilks, Mrs. T.-C.	*Baker, Bart.*
Willcocks, Major J.	*D.S.O.*
Willes, Admiral Sir George-O.	*G.C.B.*
Willes, Mrs. W.-R.	*Cope, Bart.*
Willett, Mrs. Alfred	*Burrows, Bart.*
Williams, Lady Emily-M.	*Leven, E.*
Williams, Hon. Mrs.	*Guillamore, V.*
Williams, Hon. Mrs. C.-H.-B.	*Falmouth, V.*
Williams, Private John	*V.C.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Williams-Bulkeley, Sir Richard-H., Bart.	*Williams*
Williams-Bulkeley, Lady Magdalen	*Hardwicke, E.*
Williams, Sir W.-Grenville, Bt.	*Williams*
Williams, Sir William-Robert, Bart.	*Williams*
Williams, Sir John, Bart.	*Williams*
Williams, Sir Monier	*K.C.I.E.*
Williams, Sir Roland-L.-V.	*Knt. Bac.*
Williams, Sir Hartley	*Knt. Bac.*
Williams, Sir George	*Knt. Bac.*
Williams, Gen. Sir J.-W.-C.	*K.C.B.*
Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.....	*K.C.B.*
Williams, Gen. Sir E.-C.-S.	*K.C.I.E.*
Williams, Sir Edward Leader....	*Knt. Bac.*
Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Arthur	*C.B.*
Williams, Mrs. John C.....	*Williams of Tregullow, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. Owen-L.	*Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. Walter	*Poore, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. Arthur	*Orde, Bart*
Williams, Mrs. William	*Langrishe, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. G.-P.	*Tancred, Bart.*
Williams, Mrs. Claude	*Crofton, Bart.*
Williams, George	*Albert Medal*
Williams, John	*Albert Medal*
Williams, Robert	*Albert Medal*
Williams, Miss R.	*Royal Red Cross*
Williamson, Hons.	*Ashton, B.*
Williamson, Lady Elizabeth	*Ravensworth, E.*
Williamson, Hon. Mrs. S.-M.....	*Tredegar, B.*
Williamson, Sir Hedworth, Bt.	*Williamson*
Williamson, Victor-A., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Williamson, Colonel Robert-F.	*C.B.*
Willimott, Mrs.	*Vyvyan, Bart.*
Willis, Lady Mary-Isabella	*Strathmore, E.*
Willis, Gen. Sir George-H.-S.	*G.C.B.*
Willis, Sir William	*Knt. Bac.*
Willis, Lieut.-Gen. F.-A....	*C.B.*
Willis, Mrs. Daniel	*Feilden, Bart.*
Willis, Lady	*Neeld, Bart.*
Willoughby de Broke, Baron	*Willoughby*
Willoughby, Sir J.-C., Bart.	*Willoughby*
Willoughby-Drummond, Hons. Ladies	*Ancaster, E.*
Willoughby, Hons.....	*Middleton, B.*
Willoughby, Hon. Mrs. Sydney	*Erskine, B.*
Willoughby, Capt. J.-B., R.N.	*Albert Medal*
Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. M.-W.	*C.S.I.*
Wills, Sir W.-H., Bart.	*Wills*
Wills, Sir Alfred	*Knt. Bac.*
Wills, Brig.-Surg. Caleb-Sherar	*C.B.*
Willshire, Sir Arthur-R.-T., Bt.	*Willshire*
Willson, Major-Gen. M.-W.	*C.B.*
Wilmot, Sir Henry, Bart.	*Wilmot, C.B., V.C.*
Wilmot, Sir Robert-R., Bart.	*Wilmot*
Wilmot, Sir John - Eardley-Bart.	*Wilmot*
Wilmot, Hon. Mrs. R.-H.	*St. Leonards, B.*
Wilmot, Maj.-Gen. R.-Eardley	*C.B.*
Wilson, Hons.	*Berners, B.*
Wilson Henniker- *(collateral)*	*Henniker, Bart.*
Wilson, Sir Roland-K., Bart.....	*Wilson*
Wilson, Sir Spencer-Maryon, Bart.	*Wilson*
Wilson, Sir Mathew-W., Bart.	*Wilson*
Wilson, Major-Gen. Sir C.-Wm.	*K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Wilson, Sir Alexander	*Knt. Bac.*
Wilson, Sir Adam	*Knt. Bac.*
Wilson, Maj.-Gen. F.-E.-E.	*C.B.*
Wilson, Sir Jacob	*Knt. Bac.*
Wilson, Sir Chas.-Rivers	*G.C.M.G., C.B.*
Wilson, Rear-Adm. Arthur-K., R.N.	*C.B., V.C.*
Wilson, G.-D.-A., Esq.	*C.B.*
Wilson, Col. E.-H.....	*C.B.*
Wilson, Surg.-Major E.-M.	*C.M.G.*
Wilson, W.-Grey, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Wilson, David, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Wilson, Charles	*Albert Medal*
Wilson, Lady Sarah	*Marlborough, D.*
Wilson, Lady Ida	*Fife, D.*
Wilson, Mrs. Townshend	*Hopetoun, E.*
Wilson, Mrs. C.-W.	*Farquhar, Bart.*
Wilson, Mrs. S.-L.....	*Kelk, Bart.*
Wilson, Mrs. J.-C.....	*Blackett, Bart.*
Wilson, Mrs. Stanley	*Filmer, Bart.*
WILTON, Earl	*Wilton*
WILTSHIRE, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Winchester, M.*
WIMBORNE, Baron....	*Wimborne*
WINCHESTER, Bishop of....	*Spiritual Lords*
WINCHESTER, Marquess....	*Winchester*
WINCHILSEA, Earl....	*Winchilsea*
Windeyer, Sir William-C.	*Knt. Bac.*
Windle, Mrs. S.-A.	*Coghill, Bart.*
WINDSOR, Baron	*Windsor, P.C.*
Windsor-Clive	*Windsor, B.*
Wing, Mrs. Vincent	*Vane, Bart.*
Wingate, Andrew, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Wingate, Lieut.-Col. F.-R.	*C.B., D.S.O.*
Wingfield, Hons.	*Powerscourt, V.*
Wingfield, Hon. Mrs.	*Castletown, B.*
Wingfield, Edward, Esq.	*C.B.*
Wingfield, Mrs. J.-D.	*Smith-Marriott, B.*
Wingfield, Mrs. G.-J.	*Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.*
Wingfield-Stratford, Mrs. J.-W.	*Guise, Bart.*
Winn, Hons.	*Headley, B.*
Winn, Hons.	*St. Oswald, B.*
Winnington, Sir Francis-Salwey, Bart.	*Winnington*
Winnington, Lady	*Marlborough, D.*
Winsloe, Col. R.-W.	*C.B.*
Winter, Sir James-Spearman....	*K.C.M.G.*
Winter, Francis-Pratt, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
WINTERTON, Earl	*Winterton*
Wintle, Lieut.-Col. Frank-G.....	*D.S.O.*
Wise, Mrs. J.	*Wheler, Bart.*
Wiseman, Sir Wm.-G.-E., Bart.	*Wiseman*
Wiseman Clarke, Lt.-Gen.S.-M.	*C.B.*
Wishart, Baillie-Cochrane-	*Lamington, B.*
Wither, Mrs. Reginald-Bigg	*Watson, Bart.*
Withington, Mrs. Edward	*Armstrong, Bart.*
WODEHOUSE, Lord *(by courtesy)*, Ladies, Hons.	*Kimberley, E.*
Wodehouse, Hon. Armine	*C.B.*
Wodehouse, Col. J.-H.	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Wodehouse, H.-E., Esq.....	*C.M.G.*
Wodehouse, Mrs. W.	*Oakeley, Bart.*
Wolfe, Lady Charlotte-S.	*Donoughmore, E.*
Wolff, Right Hon. Sir Henry-Drummond....	*P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.B.*
Wollaston, A.-N., Esq.	*C.I.E.*
WOLMER, Viscount....	*Selborne, E.*
WOLSELEY, Viscount	*Wolseley, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Wolseley, Hons.	*Wolseley, V.*
Wolseley, Sir C.-M., Bart.	*Wolseley*
Wolseley, Sir Capel-Charles, Bt.	*Wolseley*
Wolseley, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo.-Benjamin	*K.C.B.*
WOLVERTON, Baron	*Wolverton*
Wombwell, Lady J.-S.-A.	*Jersey, E.*
Wombwell, Sir George-O., Bt.	*Wombwell*
Wood, Hons.	*Halifax, V.*
Wood, Lady Mary-Susan	*Crawford and Balcarres, E.*
Wood, Hon. Mrs. Mary-A.	*Lifford, V.*
Wood, Hon. Mrs. Rhona-C.-E.	*Tollemache, B.*
Wood, Hon. Mrs. John	*Bateman, B.*
Wood, Sir Matthew, Bart.	*Wood*
Wood, Sir Richard	*G.C.M.G., C.B.*
Wood, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-Evelyn	*G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C.*
Wood, Sir Henry Trueman	*Knt. Bac.*
Wood, Gen. Sir Hy.-H.-A.	*K.C.B.*
Wood, Major-Gen. Edward-A.	*C.B.*
Wood, Major-Gen. E.	*C.B.*
Wood, J.-H.	*Albert Medal*
Wood, Major H.-St. Leger	*D.S.O.*
Wood, Col. Henry	*C.B.*
Wood, Mrs. A.-R.-M.	*Milbanke, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. Serrell....	*Roberts, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. Manners	*Couper, Bart.*
Wood, Lady	*Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. J.-J.	*Eliott, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. Charles....	*Oxenden, Bart.*
Wood, Mrs. H.-M.....	*Onslow, Bart.*
Wood, Lady	*Godfrey, Bart.*
Woodburn, John, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Woodgate, Mrs. C.-H.	*Shaw of Eltham, Bart.*
Woodgate, Mrs. G.-S.	*Shaw of Eltham, Bart.*
Woodgate, Lieut.-Col. E.-R.-P.	*C.B.*
Woodhouse, Sir James-Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Woodhouse, Mrs. John	*Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.*
Woodroofe, Mrs. R.-H.	*Dunsany, B.*
Woods, Sir Albert-Wm.....	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
Woods, Mrs. William	*Hayes, Bart.*
Woodthorpe, Col. R.	*C.B.*
Woodward, Rear-Adm. Robert	*C.B.*
Woodward, Mrs. Matthew	*Barrow, Bart.*
Woolfryes, Surg.-Gen. John-Andrew	*C.B., C.M.G.*
Woolsey, Mrs. O'B.-B.	*Walsham, Bart.*
WORCESTER, Bishop of....	*Spiritual Lords*
WORCESTER, Marquess *(by courtesy)*	*Beaufort, D.*
Wordsworth, Right Rev. John, D.D.	*Salisbury, Bp. of*
Wordsworth, William, Esq.	*C.I.E.*
Wordsworth, Mrs. R.-W.	*Turing, Bart.*
Worms, de, Baron	*Foreign Titles*
Worral, Thomas	*Albert Medal.*
WORSLEY, Lord *(by courtesy)*	*Yarborough, E.*
Worsley, Sir William-C., Bart.	*Worsley*
Worsley, Mrs. H.	*Parker of Harburn, Bart.*
Worsley-Taylor, Mrs.	*Watkin, Bart.*
Worsley, Col. H.-R.-B.	*C.B.*
Wortley, Stuart-	*Wharncliffe, E.*
Wortley, Rt. Hon. C.-B.-Stuart-	*P.C.*
Wortley, Mrs. Chas.-B.-Stuart-	*Millais, Bart.*
Wortley, Hon. Mrs. Stuart	*Wenlock, B.*

Name or Title.	Under what Title.
Wortley, Major E.-J.-M.-S.	*C.M.G.*
Wragg, Sir Walter	*Knt. Bac.*
Wraxall, Sir M.-N., Bart.	*Wraxall*
Wray, Lieut.-Gen. Henry	*C.M.G.*
Wrench, Mrs. F.	*Bellingham, Bart.*
Wrenfordsley, Sir Henry-T.	*Knt. Bac.*
Wrey, Hon. Lady	*Sherard, B.*
Wrey, Sir H.-B.-T., Bart.	*Wrey*
Wright, Sir James....	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Wright, Sir Robert-S.	*Knt. Bac.*
Wright, Sir Thomas	*Knt. Bac.*
Wright, Gen. Sir Thomas	*K.C.B.*
Wright, Surg.-Col. F.-W.	*D.S.O.*
Wright, Mrs. J.-F.	*Mosley, Bart.*
Wright, Mrs. Adeline-Frances	*Fitzherbert, Bart.*
Wright, Mrs. Thomas	*Tempest, Bart.*
Wright, Mrs. Henry	*Salt, Bart.*
Wright, Mrs. George	*Barrington, Bart.*
Wright-Wilson *(collaterals)*....	*Henniker, Bart.*
Wrixon, Sir Henry-John	*K.C.M.G.*
WROTTESLEY, Baron	*Wrottesley*
Wrottesley, Hons.	*Wrottesley, B.*
Wroughton *(collateral)*	*Manchester, D.*
Wroughton, Mrs. Philip	*Neeld, Bart.*
Wyatt-Edgell, Hons.	*Braye, B.*
Wyatt, Sir W.-H.....	*Knt. Bac.*
Wyatt, Sir Richard-H.	*Knt. Bac.*
Wyatt, Mrs. T.-G.....	*Longford, E.*
Wyborn, Mrs.....	*Boynton, Bart.*
Wycherley, Sir George J.	*Knt. Bac.*
Wyke, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles-Lennox	*P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.*
Wykeham-Fiennes....	*Saye and Sele, B.*
Wyld, Mrs. E.-G.	*Pollen, Bart.*
Wylde, Lieut.-Col. W.-H.	*C.M.G.*
Wylde, Everard-W., Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Wylie, Col. Henry	*C.S.I.*
Wylie, Hon. Mrs.	*Borthwick, B.*
Wyllie, Lieut.-Col. W.-H.-C....	*C.I.E.*
Wyllie, Mrs. J.-A.	*Munro, Bart.*
Wyndham, Hons.	*Leconfield, B.*
Wyndham-Quin-, Ladies, Hons.	*Dunraven, E.*
Wyndham, Sir George-Hugh	*K.C.M.G., C.B.*
WYNFORD, Baron	*Wynford*
Wynn, Sir Herbert-Lloyd Watkin-W., Bart.	*Wynn*
Wynn, Watkins-, Mrs. A.-W.	*Fitzwilliam, E.*
Wynn, Hons.....	*Newborough, B.*
Wynne, Col. Arthur-S.	*C.B.*
Wynne, Mrs. George	*Osborne, Bart.*
Wynne *(collaterals)*	*Aylesford, E.*
Wynyard, Capt. E.-G.	*D.S.O.*
Wythes, Mrs. Ernest	*Thorold, Bart.*
Wyvill, Mrs. Marmaduke	*Rookwood, B.*

Y.

Yaldwyn, Lieut. A.-G.	*D.S.O.*
YARBOROUGH, Earl	*Yarborough, P.C.*
Yarde-Buller, Hons.	*Churston, B.*
Yardley, Samuel, Esq.	*C.M.G.*
Yardley, Miss A.	*Royal Red Cross*
YARMOUTH, Earl *(by courtesy)*	*Hertford, M.*
Yate, Lieut.-Col. Charles-E.	*C.S.I., C.M.G.*
Yates, Mrs. E.-P.	*Dixie, Bart.*
Yates, Mrs.	*Donegall, M.*
Yeatman, Lady Barbara-C.	*Dartmouth, E.*
Yeilding, Capt. W.-R.	*C.I.E., D.S.O.*
Yelverton, Hons.	*Avonmore, V.*
Yeoman, Lady Dorothea-F.	*Huntingdon, E.*
Yonge, Hon. Mrs.	*Lisle, B.*
YORK, H.R.H. DUKE OF	*Royal Family*
YORK, Archbishop of	*Spiritual Lords*
Yorke, Ladies, Hons.	*Hardwicke, E.*
Yorke, Lady Lillian	*Wemyss, E.*
Yorke, Hon. Mrs.	*Rothschild, B.*
Yorke, Mrs. Simon	*Cust, Bart.*
Yorke, Mrs. P.-W.....	*Wheler, Bart.*
Yorke, Mrs. J.	*Mainwaring, Bart.*
Yorke, Mrs. Philip....	*Puleston, Bart.*
Yorke, Mrs. Edward	*Walsham, Bart.*
Youl, Sir James-A.	*K.C.M.G.*
Young, Right Hon. George	*P.C.*
Young, Right Hon. John	*P.C.*
Young, Lady Evelyn	*Ailsa, M.*
Young, Sir Allen	*Knt. Bac., C.B.*
Young, Sir William-L., Bart.....	*Young*
Young, Sir George, Bart....	*Young*
Young Sir W.-N.-M., Bart.	*Young*
Young, William, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Young, Sir Frederick	*K.C.M.G.*
Young, Adam, Esq.	*C.B.*
Young, Lieut.-Gen. G.-S.	*C.B.*
Young, Henry-Mackworth, Esq.	*C.S.I.*
Young, Mrs. Charles	*Eliott, Bart.*
Younghusband, General Robert-Romer....	*C.B.*
Younghusband, Lieut.-Gen. Chas. Wright	*C.B.*
Younghusband, Major-Gen. John-William	*C.S.I.*
Younghusband, Capt. F.-E.	*C.I.E.*
Yule, Hon. Mrs.	*Wynford, B.*

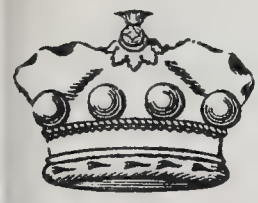
Z.

Zanzibar, Sultan of....	*G.C.S.I. (hon.)*
Zeal, Sir William-Austin	*K.C.M.G.*
Zepf, Madame	*Temple of Stone*
Zerondacchi, Sir Constantine-George	*[Bart.* *K.C.M.G. (hon.)*
ZETLAND, Marquess	*Zetland, P.C.*
Zigomala, Mrs. Pandia	*Guilford, E.*
Zohrab Bey	*C.B. (hon.)*
ZOUCHE DE LA, Baron	*Zouche*

INTRODUCTION.

THE PEERAGE consists of DUKES, MARQUESSES, EARLS, VISCOUNTS, and BARONS. The first order of Nobility introduced after the Norman Conquest was that of

Baron by Tenure,



A dignity attached to the possession of certain lands held according to the Feudal system, directly under the Crown, and conditionally upon the performance of some honorary services to the Sovereign; such as attendance in the field and the council, and furnishing a stipulated quota of knights, or men-at-arms. This quota was regulated by the territorial possessions of the Baron, those possessions being divided into allotments, for each of which he was required to provide a knight, armed cap-à-pie, whenever the sovereign commanded his presence in the field: hence, according to the number of Knights the Feudal Lord provided, he was said to possess so many *knights' fees*. But in the reign of King JOHN, an alteration of great importance took place in the rights of the Barons and Tenants *in capite*, for only the principal Barons, or *Barones Majores*, were summoned to attend parliament by particular writs from the King; and the rest, who acquired the appellation of *Barones Minores*, were called by one general summons from the Sheriffs of their respective counties; and in the following reign, a new law is said to have been made, by which it was established that no person, though possessed of a Barony, should come to parliament without being expressly summoned by the King's writ. Barony by tenure has ceased for ages. Of late years claims have been made to dignities by right of tenure; but none of these claims have proved successful. There is, however, one Earldom extant—that of Arundel, which the Duke of Norfolk enjoys by the feudal tenure of Arundel Castle; but this honour endures by special act of parliament passed in the 3rd year of KING CHARLES I. To Barons by tenure succeeded

Barons by Writ,

Or persons elevated to the rank of nobility by being summoned to attend the Sovereign in council, or parliament; which writs were of that description called *brevia clausa*, from being closed with wax, and impressed with the Great Seal of England. The first of these summonses on record appears to have been tested on the 24th of December, in the 49th year of HENRY III.; but from that period no similar writ seems to have issued until the 22nd year of EDWARD I., when about sixty persons were summoned to attend the King "wheresoever he might be, to advise on the affairs of the kingdom"; but it has been questioned whether that summons constituted a Peer of Parliament.

To establish an hereditary Barony by Writ, it was requisite, according to some, says Sir William Blackstone, that two writs of summons should have issued, and a sitting in two parliaments have taken place; but this is a misapprehension; for in the case of the Barony of Clifton there was but one writ and one sitting and that Barony was allowed. Baronies by Writ are heritable by heirs male or female; but in the event of the decease of the Baron without issue male, and with more daughters than one, the Barony falls into abeyance amongst them, and so continues until one of the daughters, or the sole heir of one of the daughters, only survives. The Crown can, however, at any time interfere, and terminate the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heirs, but it cannot alienate the Barony from the representatives of the first Baron. The mode of terminating an abeyance in favour of a co-heir is, by summoning the individual by the title of the Barony which had been in abeyance. The course observed towards a Peer of a higher dignity is the issue of Letters Patent by the Crown in confirmation of the Barony; and a similar course, that of Letters Patent, is adopted towards heiresses.

The mode of creating peers by Writ of Summons has been, however, a long time discontinued, and the only writs now issued are those to the eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls,* in their fathers' Baronies; but any such writ does not create a new Barony, the honour being still descendible according to the original limitation. If, however, a writ of summons issue to the eldest son of a Peer, as a Baron, under a misapprehension that the barony was vested in his father, then the writ is deemed a new creation, and the dignity is heritable as a Barony by Writ. This was established in 1736, by the decision regarding the Barony of Strange, in which James Stanley had been summoned in 1628, under the supposition that the barony had belonged to his father, William, 6th Earl of Derby; and again, in the similar case of the Barony of Clifford. The first writ to an elder son is stated to have issued in the 22nd year of KING EDWARD IV., when Thomas FitzAlan was summoned to parliament (in his father, the Earl Arundel's barony) as Baron Maltravers. As Barons by Tenure gave place to Barons by Writ, so the latter have been succeeded by

Barons by Letters Patent.

The first instance of this new form of creation occurred in the reign of RICHARD II. when John Beauchamp, of Holt, was elevated to the peerage as Baron Beauchamp of Kidderminster, by letters patent, dated the 10th of October, 1387. Lord Beauchamp never took his seat, however, in parliament, as he died in the same year, and was succeeded by his son, with whom the dignity expired in 1420. In olden time it was deemed necessary to invest with robes the newly created Baron in open Parliament; and so lately as the beginning of the 17th century, King JAMES I., in person solemnly inducted the Barons created by patent in the 13th year of his reign, by enrobing each peer in scarlet, with a hood furred with miniver; but in the same year it was determined to discontinue those ceremonies in future, the legal advisers of the Crown having declared that the delivery of the Letters-Patent constituted a sufficient creation. In the Patents of more modern times the ceremony of public investiture is expressly dispensed with.

Barons are styled "Right Honourable," and addressed officially by the crown, "Our Right trusty and well-beloved."

Coronet of a Baron—On a plain circle of gold, six silver balls: cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

Viscount.

The next grade in the British Peerage is that of *Vice-Comes*, or VISCOUNT, which title formerly applied to the sheriff of a county, but was not used as a designation of nobility before the reign of HENRY VI., when that monarch created John, Baron Beaumont, K.G., by letters-patent dated 12 February, 1440, Viscount Beaumont, a dignity which expired with his lordship's son and successor in 1507. A Viscounty is always created by patent, and it descends according to the specified limitation. The honour was originally conferred as an advancement to Barons, but afterwards created frequently with the Barony; and in modern times it has been conferred without a Barony, as in the instances of Viscount Combermere, Viscount Sidmouth, Viscount Halifax, Viscount Cross, &c.

* There is an instance, in the reign of KING CHARLES I., of the son and heir of a baron who possessed two baronies having been summoned to parliament in one of them. The Hon. Conyers Darcy, son of Conyers, Baron of Darcy and Conyers (who was subsequently created Earl of Holderness) was summoned to parliament in his father's barony of Conyers in 1680.

The style of a Viscount is "Right Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and well-beloved Cousin."

Coronet—On a circle of gold, chased as jewelled, a row of twelve silver balls; cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine; thereon a golden tassel.

Earl.*

The dignity of Earl, which existed in England before the Conquest, was, according to Mr. Cruise, originally annexed to a particular tract of land; and there were three descriptions of Earldoms:

"The first was where the dignity was annexed to the seisin and possession of an entire county, with *jura regalia;* in which case the county became Palatine, and the person created Earl thereof acquired regal jurisdiction and royal seigniory. By reason of the royal jurisdiction, the Earl Palatine had all the high courts and offices of justice which the King had, with a civil and criminal jurisdiction; and by reason of his royal seigniory he had all the royal services and all the royal estreats which the King had; so that, in fact, a County Palatine was in every respect a Feudal Kingdom of itself, but held of a superior lord."†

The second description of Earldom was that which took its title only from a county, but had no territorial possession annexed to it within the county, nor any of the privileges of an Earl Palatine, and which derived its revenue from a participation in the profits accruing from the pleas of the county court.

The third kind of Earldom was constituted by the Crown's granting a considerable tract of land, to be held "*per servitium unius comitatus.*"

For several centuries, Earldoms have been created by Letters Patent, and the descent of the honour regulated accordingly. The ancient ceremony of investiture, as in other dignities, has been discontinued; and, in consequence of the number of earls, the custom of adopting the title from some county or town has been extended to villages, private estates, and family surnames.

The style of an Earl is, "Right Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin."‡

He bears also, upon some occasions, the title of "Most Noble and Puissant Prince."

Coronet—A circle of gold chased as jewelled, upon which rise eight pyramidical points, gold; each point bearing a large silver ball, and between each point, close to the coronet's rim, a strawberry-leaf, also gold: cap of crimson-velvet, turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

Marquess.

A Marquess (*Marchio*) is the next degree of nobility. "His office (says Sir William Blackstone) formerly was (for dignity and duty were never separated by our ancestors) to guard the frontiers and limits of the kingdom, which were called the marches, from the Teutonic word 'marche,' a limit; as in particular were the marches of Wales and Scotland, while each continued to be an enemy's country. The persons who had command there were called Lords Marches, or Marquesses, whose authority was abolished by statute 27th HENRY VIII., though the title had long before been made a mere ensign of honour."

The first English Marquessate was conferred by King RICHARD II., in 1386, upon Robert de Vere, who was created Marquess of Dublin, and in the next year, Duke of Ireland. His Grace was, however, banished and attainted in 1388, when his honours became forfeited. The second creation of the same dignity occurs in the same reign, when John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset (eldest legitimated natural son of John of Gaunt), was created, 29th September, 1397, Marquess of Dorset. From that period the dignity of Marquess appears to have remained unused until the reign of EDWARD VI., but thenceforward it became a regular and common grade of nobility.

A Marquessate is invariably created by letters-patent, and the descent regulated accordingly.

---

* Spelman was of opinion that the title of Earl was derived from the Germans; and having been adopted from them by the French, was rendered feudal and hereditary by Hugh Capet.

† CRUISE *On Dignities.*

‡ This mode of address is as ancient as HENRY IV., by whom it was first adopted. That Prince, being either by his wife, his mother, or his sisters, actually related or allied to every Earl in the kingdom, artfully and constantly acknowledged that connexion in all his letters and other public acts; whence the usage has descended to his successors, though the reason has long ago failed.—*Blackstone.*

The style of a Marquess is "Most Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and entirely beloved Cousin."

He bears also the title, upon some occasions, of "Most Noble and Puissant Prince."

Coronet—On a circle of gold, chased as jewelled, four strawberry leaves and four silver balls, alternately: a cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

Duke.

The Dukedom, the most elevated dignity in the English Peerage was first introduced by King EDWARD III., who, in 1337, created his eldest son, Edward the Black Prince (then Earl of Chester), Duke of Cornwall, and subsequently Prince of Wales, when the Dukedom merged in the Principality, and has ever since been vested in the heir apparent to the crown, who, at his birth, becomes Duke of Cornwall. The second Dukedom was conferred, on the 6th March, 1351, upon Henry Plantagenet (son and heir of the Earl of Derby), under the title of Duke of Lancaster, which dignity expired at his Grace's decease, in 1360, without male issue, but was re-conferred, in 1362, upon John of Gaunt, who had married the Duke's second daughter, and eventually sole heiress, the Lady Blanche Plantagenet. In the reign of ELIZABETH, *anno* 1572, the whole Order, with the exceptions of Norfolk and Somerset then under attainder, became utterly extinct, but it was revived about fifty years afterwards by her successor, in the person of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.

A Duke is styled "His Grace," and the "Most Noble," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin."*

A Duke is likewise entitled, upon some occasions, "Most High, Potent, and Noble Prince."

Coronet—On a circle of gold, chased as jewelled, eight golden strawberry leaves: cap of crimson velvet turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

SPIRITUAL LORDS.

Archbishops.

ARCHBISHOPS have the Ducal title of "Grace," and take precedence of all Dukes next to those of the Blood Royal. The Archbishop of Canterbury ranks as first lord, and the Archbishop of York as third, coming immediately after the Lord Chancellor. The Archbishop of Canterbury styles himself, "by Divine providence," while the Archbishop of York and the Bishops adopt the term "permission" instead of "providence."

Bishops.

By an act of parliament passed in the thirty-first year of HENRY VIII., it was settled that Bishops take precedence of all Barons, and immediately after Viscounts; the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, preceding their Right Reverend brethren.

Bishops are styled "Lords," and "Right Reverend Fathers in God."

Note.—In the time of the Saxons, the Bishops, Abbots, and other ecclesiastical persons, held their lands free from all secular services, except the *trinoda necessitas*,—namely, *expeditio, pontium et arcuum exiructio, et refectio.* But soon after the establishment of the Normans, they were charged with the same obligations of military service as laymen. In consequence of this change, the Bishops became tenants *in capite per baroniam*, and were, of course, bound to attend the *curia regis*, which at that time was considered as a burthensome office. It is therefore probable that the Bishops did not willingly acquiesce in this alteration: and when the immunities of the church were so much restrained by the Constitutions of Clarendon, in 10th HENRY II., it was expressly declared, that the Archbishops and Bishops should hold their lands as Baronies, and attend the King's court.

The Bishops were always exempt from doing homage for their Baronies, but were bound to take the oath of fealty.

The great Abbots were also bound to attend parliament, if summoned, when they held their land *per baroniam*.—CRUISE *On Dignities.*

See now, as to Bishops sitting in Parliament, the 10 and 11 Vic. cap. 108, a statute passed 23 July, 1847.

---

* When a nobleman is of the Privy Council, the word Councillor is placed before his name, for instance 'Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Councillor Algernon-George Duke of Northumberland."

PEERS OF SCOTLAND.

The word Peerage cannot be very properly applied to Scottish dignities until late in the 16th century.

The Scottish Earl sprung out of the Celtic Mormaer, or Great Steward. Seven Earls are enumerated by their names, not titles, in the foundation charter of Scone in 1114; and during the 12th century there existed a body called the Seven Earls, with whose sanction the King acted. They gradually passed from the position of "comites" of the Sovereign to that of Feudal Lords, holding the lands with which their connexion had at first been judicial as an Earldom of the Crown. The creation of additional Earldoms formed part of the feudalizing system; and though the Earldoms continued to be spoken of as seven, the Earldoms enumerated were not always the same. The coronation of Alexander II. (1214) is the latest date at which the Earls are specified as seven in number; and their functions afterwards merged in those of the "Communitas."

Earldoms continued territorial much longer in Scotland than in England. From the beginning of the feudal period, nearly to the 17th century the title was usually conferred by the erection of certain lands into an Earldom, the charter but rarely making specific mention of the dignity of Earl. In 1578 the practice first became general of introducing the title of Earl into the charter, and from that date till 1600 half the charters of Earldom in the Register of the Great Seal—they are eighteen in all—make special mention of it. Patents of the dignity of Earl after the English fashion were first introduced in 1600, the oldest being that of the Earl of Winton. The older Earldoms, like lands and other heritable subjects, passed to heirs of line; and in the case of co-heirs the lands were divided and the dignity with the chief messuage went to the eldest co-heir. The husband of a Countess was often, though not always, designed by the courtesy title of Earl.

The title of a Lord of Parliament (as distinct from a minor baron) originated in the reign of James I. The Scottish Parliament was an assemblage in one chamber of the three orders of the "Communitas," Prelates, Barons, and Burgesses. The Earls belonged to the order of Barons. All Barons in the old sense, *i.e.*, landholders holding their lands with baronial jurisdiction, had the right, or rather were under the obligation, of attending the meetings of the Estates. To the less considerable landholders this was a grievous burden, and not always strictly enforced. By a statute of 1428 the "small Barons" were excused from attending Parliament, and an attempt was made to introduce a system of representation, which proved ineffectual. About the same period began the practice of conferring the dignity of a Lord of Parliament on the more considerable Barons, a novelty brought by James I. from England.

The title of Duke was first bestowed in 1398 on the eldest son of Robert III., who was made Duke of Rothesay, and the King's brother, Robert, Earl of Fife, who was made Duke of Albany. The latter title was an empty honour unconnected with lands. Down to a late date the title of Duke was almost exclusively bestowed on near relations of the royal house.

The first Marquessate was that of Ormond, bestowed on James, Duke of Ross, second son of James III., at his christening; and the only other instances of this title before the Union of the Crowns were the Marquessates of Hamilton and Huntly. Afterwards the dignity became more frequent, and was sometimes conferred along with a Dukedom.

A Scottish Peerage could, down to the Union, be resigned into the hands of the King to be re-granted to a new series of heirs, a transaction to which the heir *alioqui successurus* had no right to object, and which was completed by a Crown charter of resignation.

Precedency in right of priority of creation was little thought of till far on in the 16th century. That the great Earls of Douglas, Crauford, and afterwards of Angus would take rank after Earls of older creation would have been unintelligible in the 15th century. As late as 1592 and 1604 the Earl of Angus protested for precedence before not only Earls but Dukes. After the English idea of precedency according to date of creation began to obtain, the disputes to which it gave rise led to the appointment of a Commission in 1606 to rank the nobility of Scotland; and the decreet then pronounced, with such changes as were introduced by authority of the Court of Session, was the basis of the precedence on the Union Roll.

The creation of Scottish Peers ceased at the Union of 1707. The Act of Union gave to all Peers of Scotland the privileges of Peers of England, except the right to sit in Parliament and on the trial of Peers. The Scottish Peers are represented in Parliament by sixteen of their number elected by themselves. A Scottish Peer who is not one of the sixteen is debarred from sitting in the House of Commons. A large number of Peers of Scotland have since the Union been made Peers of Great Britain, or of the United Kingdom.

PRIVILEGES OF THE PEERAGE.

Peers and Peeresses are free from all arrest in civil actions, and in such cannot be outlawed, nor can any attachment lie against their person.

Peers are exempt from serving on juries, from attending courts-leet, or sheriff's turns; or, in case of riot, the posse-comitatus.

They are to be tried, in cases of treason and felony, by their Peers.

A Peer gives his judgment not on oath but on honour; but when examined as a witness, he must be sworn.

Peers are tried in courts arranged specifically for the purpose, usually in the centre of Westminster Hall, at the expense of the crown, which courts are removed as soon as the investigation terminates.

"The honour of Peers," says Sir William Blackstone (1. Comm. 402), "is so highly tended by the law, that it is much more penal to spread false reports of them, and certain other great officers of the realm, than of other men; scandal against them being called by the peculiar name of *scandalum magnatum*, and subject to peculiar punishments by divers ancient statutes." This proceeding, however, by writ of *scandalum magnatum*, which is of a civil as well as of a criminal nature, is now almost obsolete, the ordinary modes of obtaining legal redress being generally preferred. Indeed, in a criminal prosecution for *scandalum magnatum* the defendant would, no doubt, now be allowed the privileges and be subject only to the punishments enacted by the modern Libel Act, the 6 & 7 Vict. cap. 96. It has been held that words are actionable in the case of a peer which are not so in that of a common person: as to say of a peer: "He is an unworthy man, and acts against law and reason." Lord Townshend *v.* Dr. Hughes, 2 Modern Reports, 150.

Peers have the privilege of sitting covered in courts of justice during their proceedings.

The Barons of Kingsale enjoy the hereditary privilege of being covered in the royal presence, after having made their obeisance.

Peers have the privilege in parliament of wearing parliamentary robes of scarlet cloth. differenced from each other by bars of ermine, Dukes having four, Marquesses four on the right side and three on the left, Earls three, and Viscounts and Barons two rows of plain white fur only. By the *curialitas regni*, the eldest son in each degree of created dignity is as of the degree next to his father; and such eldest sons of Peers of the rank of Earl, Marquess, and Duke as enjoy a plurality of titles, take and use the secondary one by courtesy.

All Peers carry Supporters to their arms, as incidental to their hereditary dignity, and otherwise adorn them exteriorly with their respective coronets and mantles. Selden states that a coronet is first mentioned in the investiture of Earls in the time of Edward VI.; but that they were much more ancient appears from the will of Richard, Earl of Arundel, dated 5 December, 1375, in which he bequeathes his *three coronets* to his son and his two eldest daughters, a circumstance which proves that coronets were carried as ensigns of high nobility in the fourteenth century, but not according to any rule or restriction as to their descent.

Note.— Some peers of Ireland, created since the Union, and in no wise connected with Ireland, took their titles from places in England; but by a sort of fiction, the name of an English county is never introduced into the patent. Lord Rendlesham is *of Rendlesham*, without any county. Lord Macdonald is *of Slate, in the county of Antrim*, whereas Slate is in the Hebrides. Lord Newborough is *of Ireland*.

THE BARONETAGE.

The hereditary Order of Baronets was erected by patent in England by King James I. in 1611, extended to Ireland by the same Monarch in 1619, and first conferred in Scotland by King Charles I. in 1625.

At the institution many of the chief estated gentlemen of the kingdom were selected for the dignity. The first batch of Baronets comprised some of the principal landed proprietors, among the best descended gentlemen of the kingdom; and the list was headed by a name illustrious more than any other for the intellectual pre-eminence with which it is associated—the name of Bacon. To this first batch Lancashire contributed Molyneux, Hoghton, and Gerard; Sussex, Pelham and Shelley; Suffolk, Tollemache; Leicestershire, Shirley; Nottinghamshire, Clifton; Staffordshire, Aston; Norfolk, Hobart and Knyvett; Glamorganshire, Mansel and Stradling; Wiltshire, St. John; Cheshire, Booth; Cambridgeshire, Peyton; and Derbyshire, Leke. All these were the representatives o

territorial families, which had their rise, most of them, at the Conquest, and one or two even in Saxon times.

The Order of Baronets is scarcely estimated at its proper value. A glance over the names which fill the roll of Baronet-creations will convince anyone of the distinction and nobility of the institution. For some time, the possession of territorial influence was the main qualification, and the Order was confined principally to country gentlemen of property and descent. But in more modern days, the circle has been enlarged, and made to include such men as Temple, Hans Sloane, Rodney, Humphry Davy, Herschel, Peel, Walter Scott, Lytton Bulwer, John Burgoyne, Frederick and George Pollock, Maziere Brady and Napier, Havelock and Outram, Astley Cooper, Corrigan, Brodie, Fowell-Buxton, and Rothschild, who raised their families to greatness by their pre-eminence in science, literature, commerce, or arms. It seems a pity that so important an hereditary Order should possess no designating mark of distinction. The Orders of Chivalry, the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, and the Bath, have their insignia. Some forty years ago, the Baronets sought to obtain from the favour of the Crown some such distinction, and a committee was formed to press their claim upon the Sovereign. Too much, however, was asked, and nothing gained. Possibly, if the Baronets had sought only the privilege of wearing a Badge, a privilege enjoyed by the Baronets of Scotland, a Royal concession might have been made.

The order of Baronets in Scotland, instituted in 1625, was in its origin connected with Sir William Alexander's scheme for colonizing Nova Scotia. The number was not to exceed 150; the sum payable for the honour was £3,000; and the patents down to 1638 included a grant of specified lands in Nova Scotia, though that colony had before the date in question passed into the hands of the French. The latter creations by CHARLES I. included gentlemen unconnected with Scotland; and in one instance the dignity was granted to a lady, Dame Maria Bolles, of Osberton, co. Nottingham. In almost all the patents granted by CHARLES I., the limitation was to heirs male whomsoever; afterwards, though there was some occasional variety, the most usual limitation was to heirs male of the body.

PRIVILEGES OF THE BARONETAGE.

BY the constitution of the Baronetage, it is declared and provided, that Baronets and their heirs male, their wives, sons, daughters, and sons' wives, respectively, or any of them, at whatsoever time to come, in all questions concerning any place, precedence, privilege, or other matter concerning them, shall be regulated by the use and practice of custom and law, as other hereditary degrees of dignity are ordained and directed, concerning place, prerogative, and precedence.

The wives of Baronets are Ladies, and enjoy place and precedency, both during the lives, and after the decease of their husbands, according to the manner and usage of other hereditary degrees.

The daughters of Baronets have the rank and precedence of their eldest brother.

The Baronets of the several creations have assigned to them by the grant of the royal founder, as a perpetual military post of honour, place in the royal armies of the Sovereign near and about the Royal Standard for its defence.

The Baronets of England and Ireland bear, as an honourable augmentation, on a canton in their armorial ensigns, the royal arms of Ulster, viz., arg., a sinister hand, erect, gu., these senior branches of the baronetage having been erected to promote the Plantation of that province.

It was at first provided that the Baronets of Scotland should charge their coat armour with a similar augmentation,—viz., the arms of Nova Scotia. By a royal warrant of CHARLES I. in 1629, they became entitled to wear as a personal decoration, an Orange-tawny Riband and Badge,—viz., in a scutcheon, arg., a Saint Andrew's cross, az., thereon an inescutcheon of the royal arms of Scotland, with an imperial crown above the scutcheon, and encircled with the motto, "*Fax mentis honestæ gloria*," being the motto of HENRY, Prince of Wales, the eldest son of the royal Founder of the Order.

Note.—Since the Legislative Unions between England and Scotland, and Great Britain and Ireland, the separate Orders of Baronets have been superseded by the one general institution of BARONETS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, who also bear on their coat armour the augmentation of the sinister hand, gu.

THE QUEEN

AND

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Reigning Sovereign.

VICTORIA, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, QUEEN, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPRESS OF INDIA. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace, the 24th May, 1819; ascended the throne at the decease of her uncle, King WILLIAM IV., 20th June, 1837; was crowned in Westminster Abbey, 28th June, 1838; and proclaimed Empress of India at Delhi, 1st January, 1877. The Queen *m.* at the Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, 10th February, 1840, *His Royal Highness* PRINCE FRANCIS-ALBERT-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES-EMMANUEL, PRINCE CONSORT (the title and dignity of Prince Consort were conferred upon His Royal Highness by Letters-Patent, under the Great Seal, 25th June, 1857), Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., Great Master of the Order of the Bath, Extra Knight of the Order of the Star of India, Knight of the Golden Fleece of Spain, Knight of the Seraphim of Sweden, P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D., Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the Grenadier Guards, Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, Captain-General and Colonel of the Hon. Artillery Company, Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Chief Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, Ranger of Windsor Great Park, Lord High Steward of Windsor, and Lord High Steward of Plymouth, Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, and Master of the Trinity House, 2nd son of Ernest-Frederick-Anthony-Charles-Louis, late Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha. His Royal Highness the Prince Consort was born at the Rosenau, a Summer Palace near Coburg, 26 Aug. 1819, and died at Windsor Castle, 14 Dec. 1861. Her Majesty has had issue,

ALBERT-EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES, *b.* 9 Nov. 1841 (*see* under PRINCE OF WALES).

PRINCE ALFRED-ERNEST-ALBERT, REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Duke of Edinburgh, *b.* 6 Aug. 1844 (*see* SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, D.).

PRINCE ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK-ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, DUKE OF CONNAUGHT and of STRATHEARN, *b.* 1 May, 1850 (*see* CONNAUGHT, D.).

PRINCE LEOPOLD-GEORGE-DUNCAN-ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, DUKE OF ALBANY, *b* 7 April, 1853; *d.* 21 March, 1884 (*see* ALBANY, D.).

VICTORIA-ADELAIDE-MARIA-LOUISA, *Princess Royal* of Great Britain and Ireland, HER IMPERIAL MAJESTY THE EMPRESS DOWAGER OF GERMANY AND QUEEN OF PRUSSIA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, *b.* 21 Nov. 1840; *m.* at

St. James's Palace, 25 Jan. 1858, FREDERICK III., Emperor of Germany and King of Prussia, and by His Majesty (who *d.* 15 June, 1888) has had issue,

WILLIAM II., GERMAN EMPEROR AND KING OF PRUSSIA, K.G., Honorary Admiral of the Fleet in Her Majesty's Navy, Colonel in Chief 1st Dragoons, *b.* 27 Jan. 1859; *m.* 27 Feb. 1881, the PRINCESS AUGUSTA-VICTORIA, eldest dau. of the GRAND DUKE OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-AUGUSTENBURG, and has issue, PRINCE FREDERICK-WILLIAM-VICTOR-AUGUSTE-ERNEST, Crown Prince of Germany and of Prussia, Lieut. 1st Prussian Regiment of Foot Guards, *b.* 6 May, 1882; Prince William-Frederick-Christian-Charles, Lieut. 1st Prussian Regiment of Foot Guards, *b.* 7 July, 1883; Prince Adalbert-Ferdinand-Berenger-Victor, *b.* 14 July, 1884; Prince August-William-Henry-Günther-Victor, *b.* 29 Jan. 1887; Prince Oscar-Carl-Gustav-Adolph, *b.* 27 July, 1888; Prince Joachim-Franz-Humbert, *b.* 17 Dec. 1890; Princess Victoria-Louise-Adelaide-Matilda-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Sept. 1892.

PRINCE ALBERT-WILLIAM-HENRY, K.G., G.C.B., *b.* 14 Aug. 1862; *m.* 24 May, 1888, Princess Irene-Marie-Louise-Anna, 3rd dau. of the late Grand Duke of Hesse, and has issue, Prince Waldemar-Wilhelm-Ludwig-Friedrich-Victor-Heinrick, *b.* 20 March, 1889.

PRINCE FRANCIS-FREDERICK-SIGISMUND, *b.* 15 Sept. 1864; *d.* 18 June, 1866.

PRINCE JOACHIM-FREDERICK-ERNEST-WALDEMAR, *b.* 10 Feb. 1868; *d.* 27 March, 1879.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-ELIZABETH-AUGUSTA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 24 July, 1860; *m.* 18 Feb. 1878, to BERNARD, HEREDITARY PRINCE OF SAXE-MEININGEN, G.C.B., and has, Princess Feodora-Victoria-Augusta-Marianne-Maria, *b.* 12 May, 1879.

PRINCESS FREDERIKA-AMÉLIE-WILHELMINA-VICTORIA, *b.* 12 April, 1866; *m.* 19 Nov. 1890, H.S.H., Prince Adolphe of Schaumburgh Lippé, G.C.B.

PRINCESS SOPHIE-DOROTHEE-ULRIQUE-ALICE, *b.* 14 June, 1870; *m.* 27 October, 1889, H.R.H. Constantine Duke of Sparta, Crown Prince of the Hellenes, eldest son of His Majesty King GEORGE of Greece, and has issue, Prince George, *b.* 19 July, 1890; Prince Alexander, *b.* 1 Aug. 1893.

PRINCESS MARGARETTA-BEATRICE-FEODORE, *b.* 22 April, 1872; *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, H.H. Prince Frederick-Charles of Hesse, and has issue, Prince Frederick-William, *b.* 23 Nov. 1893; Prince Maximilian-Frederick-William-George-Edward, *b.* 20 Oct. 1894.

PRINCESS ALICE-MAUD-MARY, GRAND DUCHESS OF HESSE, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), *b.* 25 April, 1843; *m.* at Osborne, 1 July, 1862, to His Royal Highness Prince FREDERICK-WILLIAM-LOUIS, OF HESSE, K.G., Grand Duke of Hesse, eldest son of Prince CHARLES-WILLIAM-LOUIS, of Hesse, and grandson of LOUIS, Grand Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1878, having by him (who *d.* 13 March, 1892) had issue,

PRINCE ERNEST-LOUIS-CHARLES-ALBERT-WILLIAM, Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G., G.C.B., *b.* 25 Nov. 1868. *m.* at Coburg, 19 April, 1894, to H.R.H. Princess Victoria-Melita, 2nd dau. of H.R.H. the Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, and has issue, Princess Elizabeth-Mary-Alice-Victoria, *b* 1895.

PRINCE FRIEDRICH-WILHELM-AUGUST-VICTOR-LEOPOLD-LUDWIG, *b.* 7 Oct. 1870; accidentally killed 29 May, 1873.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-ALBERTA-ELIZABETH-MATILDA-MARY, *b.* 5 April, 1863; *m.* 30 April, 1884, to His Serene Highness Prince Louis-Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., Capt. R.N., and has issue, Prince Louis-Victor-George-Henry-Serge, *b.* 7 Nov. 1892; Princess Victoria-Alice-Elizabeth-Julia-Marie, *b.* 25 Feb. 1885; Princess Louise-Alexandra-Irene-Marie, *b.* 13 July, 1889.

PRINCESS ELIZABETH-ALEXANDRINE-LOUISE-ALICE, *b.* 1 Nov. 1864; *m.* 15 June, 1884, H.I.H. the Grand Duke Sergius of Russia, G.C.B.

PRINCESS IRENE-MARIE-LOUISE-ANNA, *b.* 11 July, 1866; *m.* 24 May, 1888, H.R.H. Prince Albert-William-Henry of Prussia, K.G., G.C.B., and has issue.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-ALICE-HELENA-LOUISE-BEATRICE, *b.* 6 June, 1872; *m.* 26 Nov. 1894, Nicholas II., Emperor of Russia.

PRINCESS MARIA-VICTORIA-FEODORE-LEOPOLDINE, *b.* 24 May, 1874; *d.* 16 Nov. 1878.

PRINCESS HELENA-AUGUSTA-VICTORIA, PRINCESS CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, *b.* 25 May, 1846; *m.* at Windsor Castle, 5 July, 1866, to His Royal Highness Prince CHRISTIAN of Schleswig Holstein, K.G., P.C., General in the British Army, and High Steward of Windsor, and has issue,

PRINCE CHRISTIAN-VICTOR-ALBERT-LUDWIG-ERNEST-ANTON, G.C.B., Lieut. 1st batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 14 April, 1867.

PRINCE ALBERT-JOHN-CHARLES-FREDERIC-ALFRED-GEORGE, Lieut. 1st Hessian Dragoon Guards, *b.* 26 Feb. 1869.

PRINCE FREDERICK-CHRISTIAN-AUGUSTUS-LEOPOLD-EDWARD-HAROLD, *b.* 12 May, 1876, and *d.* 20th same month.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-LOUISE-SOPHIE-AUGUSTA-AMELIA-HELENA, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* 3 May, 1870.

PRINCESS FRANZISKA-JOSEPHA-LOUISE-AUGUSTA-MARIE-CHRISTIANA-HELENA, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* 12 Aug. 1872, *m.* 6 July, 1891, His Highness the Prince ARIBERT-JOSEPH-ALEXANDER, of Anhalt, G.C.B.

PRINCESS LOUISE-CAROLINE-ALBERTA, MARCHIONESS OF LORNE, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, and Dame Chevalière of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Governor of the Isle of Wight, *b.* 18 March, 1848; *m.* at Windsor Castle, 21 March, 1871, to John-Douglas-Sutherland Campbell, Marquess of Lorne, K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G. Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, eldest son of the Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T. *(see that title).*

PRINCESS BEATRICE-MARY-VICTORIA-FEODORE, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, *b.* 14 April, 1857; *m.* at Whippingham Church, Isle of Wight, 23 July, 1885, H.R.H. Prince Henry-Maurice of Battenberg, K.G., P.C., Col. in the Army, Capt.-General and Governor of the Isle of Wight and Governor of Carisbrook Castle, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1896, on returning from the Ashanti Expedition, and has issue,

PRINCE ALEXANDER-ALBERT, *b.* 23 Nov. 1886. PRINCE LEOPOLD-ARTHUR-LOUIS, *b.* 22 May, 1889.

PRINCE MAURICE-VICTOR-DONALD, *b.* 3 Oct., 1891.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-EUGENIE-JULIA-EVA, *b.* 24 Oct. 1887; bapt. at Balmoral, 23 Nov. 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or, for ENGLAND; 2nd, or, a lion, rampant within a double tressure, flory-counter-flory, gu., for SCOTLAND; 3rd az., a harp, or, stringed, arg., for IRELAND; the whole encircled with the Garter. *Crest*—Upon the royal helmet, the Imperial Crown, ppr., thereon statant-guardant, or, a lion imperially crowned, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned as the crest; sinister, a unicorn, arg. armed, crined, and unguled or, gorged with a coronet composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, a chain affixed thereto passing between the forelegs, and reflexed over the back, of the last.

Crest of Scotland—On an Imperial Crown, ppr., a lion, sejant, affrontée, gu. imperially crowned, or, holding in the dexter paw a sword, and in the sinister a sceptre, erect, also ppr. *Crest of Ireland*—On a wreath, or and az., a Tower triple-towered of the first, from the portal a hart springing, arg., attired and hoofed gold.

Motto—DIEU ET MON DROIT, in the compartment below the shield; with the Union rose, shamrock and thistle engrafted the same stem.

Crown of England (see first page of Introduction)—A circle of gold, issuing therefrom four crosses-patée and four fleurs-de-lis arranged alternately: from the crosses-pattée arise two arched and golden diadems, ornamented with pearls, closing at the top under a mound, surmounted by a cross-pattée, also gold, the whole enriched with precious stones: cap of crimson velvet turned up ermine.

Royal Residences—Buckingham Palace, and St. James's Palace, London; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Osborne House, Isle of Wight; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire.

Badges—1. ENGLAND—The red and white rose united. 2 SCOTLAND—A thistle. 3. IRELAND—A harp, or, the strings, arg. 4 IRELAND—A shamrock leaf, vert. 5. WALES—A dragon, passant, wings elevated, gu., upon a mount, vert. } All ensigned with the royal crown.

*** The arms of the three Royal Dynasties of Wales were—I. NORTH WALES, Quarterly: or and gu., four lions, passant guardant, counterchanged. II. SOUTH WALES, Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, indented, or. III. POWYS, Arg. a lion rampant sa. (the Black Lion of POWYS).

THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE MOST HIGH, MOST PUISSANT, AND MOST ILLUSTRIOUS PRINCE, ALBERT EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Cornwall and Rothsay, arl of Chester, Carrick, and Dublin, Baron of Renfrew, and Lord of the Isles, Great Steward of Scotnd, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Knight of the Elephant of Denmark, Knight f the Golden Fleece, and Knight of the White Elephant of Siam, and Bailli Grand Cross of the Order f St. John of Jerusalem, Hon. Knight of the Order of St. John, Germany, P.C., a Field Marshal in the rmy, Colonel-in-Chief of the three regiments of Life and Royal Horse Guards, Hon. Colonel 6th engal Cavalry, Colonel of the 10th Hussars, Hon. Colonel 2nd Brigade, Eastern Division, Royal Artillery, lon. Colonel 3rd Batt. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Captain General and Colonel Honourable rtillery Company of London, Military Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Hon. Admiral of the Fleet, Hon. Capt. . Naval Reserve, Hon. Colonel of the Oxford and of the Cambridge University Corps, of the Middlesex Civil ervice Corps Rifle Volunteers, of the Royal Aberdeenshire Highlanders, of the Sutherland Highland ifle Volunteers, and of Oxfordshire Yeo. Cav., a Field Marshal in the German Army, Hon. Colonel of he Pomeranian Hussar Regt. No. 5, late Colonel-in-Chief Rifle Brigade, Elder Brother Trinity House rand Master of the United Grand Lodge of Freemasons of England, Barrister-at-Law, and a Bencher f the Middle Temple, and President of the Society of Arts, D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge, LL.D. rinity College, Dublin, &c., &c.; *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 9 Nov. 1841. His Royal Highness was reated Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, by patent, 8 Dec. 1841, and Earl of Dublin, 17 Jan. 850, to hold such Earldom "to him and his heirs, Kings of the United Kingdom of Great Britain nd Ireland for ever." He is Duke of Cornwall, pursuant to the patent of EDWARD III., 1337, and he High Steward of Scotland, Duke of Rothsay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, and Lord of the Isles, ursuant to an Act of the Scotch Parliament in 1469. His Royal Highness *m.* 10 March, 1863, at St. eorge's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Her Royal Highness ALEXANDRA-CAROLINE-MARIA-CHARLOTTE-LOUISAULIA, PRINCESS OF DENMARK, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class) (*b.* 1 ec. 1844), eldest daughter of CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark, and has had issue,

PRINCE ALBERT-VICTOR-CHRISTIAN-EDWARD, DUKE OF CLARENCE AND AVONDALE, and EARL OF ATHLONE, K.G., K.P., Major 10th Hussars, A.D.C. to the Queen, Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Hon. Colonel 4th Bombay Cavalry, 1st Punjaub Cavalry, 4th Bengal Infantry, 1st Volunteer Battalion Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and Major Pomeranian Hussars, LL.D.; *b.* at Frogmore, 8 Jan., and bapt. 10 March, 1864, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1892.

PRINCE GEORGE-FREDERICK-ERNEST-ALBERT, K.G., DUKE OF YORK, EARL OF INVERNESS, and BARON KILLARNEY, *b.* 3 June, 1865 (*see* YORK, D.).

PRINCE ALEXANDER-JOHN-CHARLES-ALBERT, *b.* at Sandringham, 6, *d.* 7 April, 1871.

PRINCESS LOUISE-VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA-DAGMAR, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* at Marlborough House, 20 Feb. 1867; *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 27 July, 1889, to Alexander-William-George, 1st Duke of Fife, K.T., P.C., and has, Alexandra-Victoria-Alberta-Edwina-Louise, *b.* 17 May, 1891; Maud-Alexandra-Victoria-Georgia-Bertha, *b.* 3 April, 1893.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA-OLGA-MARY, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* at Marlborough House, 6 July, 1868.

PRINCESS MAUD-CHARLOTTE-MARY-VICTORIA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, *b.* at Marlborough House, 26 Nov. 1869; *m.* 22 July, 1896, at Buckingham Palace, Prince Christian-Frederic-Charles-GeorgeWaldemar-Axel of Denmark, G.C.B.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or, ENGLAND; 2nd, or, a lion, rampant within a ouble tressure, flory counter-flory, gu., SCOTLAND: 3rd az., a harp, or, stringed, arg., IRELAND; differenced by a label of ree points, arg., and in the centre of the said royal arms an escutcheon of the arms of the august house of Saxony, viz., barry ten, or, and sa., a crown of rue, in bend, vert, for SAXE-COBURG. *Crest*—On the coronet of the Prince of Wales, a lion, statant, uardant, or, crowned with the like coronet, and differenced with a label of three points, arg. *Badge*—A plume of three ostrich athers, arg., enfiled by a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis and crosses-pattée or, alternately, and motto, "Ich Dien," being the adge of H.R.H. as Prince of Wales. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned, with the Prince of Wales's coronet, nd differenced by a label of three points arg.; sinister, a unicorn, arg., gorged with a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, and rosses-pattée, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back. or, differenced with a label of three points, arg. *Motto*—Ich Dien. *eat*—Sandringham Hall, Lynn, Norfolk. *Town House*—Marlborough House, St. James's. *Clubs*—United Service; Army and avy; Junior United Service; Junior Naval and Military; Junior Army and Navy; Guards'; White's; Traveller's Marlborough; Turf; United University; Yorkshire; Hurlingham.

THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH,

THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ALFRED-ERNEST-ALBERT, REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, DUKE OF SAXONY, DUKE OF JÜLICH, CLEVE, AND BERG, DUKE OF EDINBURGH, EARL OF ULSTER AND OF KENT in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Admiral of the Fleet, Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Master of the Trinity House, Colonel 3rd Batt. Black Watch, and of the Royal Marines, Hon. Colonel 3rd Brigade, Western Division, Royal Artillery, and General in the Prussian army, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge; was Admiral Superintendent Royal Naval Reserve 1879–82, in command of Channel Squadron 1883–84, Commander-in-Chief of Mediterranean Fleet 1886–89, and Commander-in-Chief at Devonport 1890–93, *b.* at Windsor Castle, 6 Aug. 1844; *m.* 23 Jan. 1874, Her Imperial Highness the GRAND DUCHESS MARIE-ALEXANDROVNA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class) (*b.* 17 Oct. 1853), only daughter of His Majesty Alexander II., Emperor of Russia, and has issue,

PRINCE ALFRED-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-ERNEST-ALBERT, K.G., Hereditary Prince, capt. 2nd Volunteer Batt. Devonshire Regiment; *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 15 Oct. 1874.

PRINCESS MARIE-ALEXANDRA-VICTORIA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875, *m.* at Sigmaringen, 10 Jan. 1893, to H.R.H. Prince Ferdinand Victor, Crown Prince of Roumania, G.C.B., and has issue, Prince Carol, *b.* 15 Oct. 1893; Princess Elizabeth, *b.* at Sinaia 11 Oct. 1894.

PRINCESS VICTORIA-MELITA, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* at Malta, 25 Nov. 1876, bapt. at the San Antonio Palace, 1 Jan. 1877; *m.* at Coburg, 19 April, 1894, to H.R.H. Ernest-Louis, Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G., G.C.B.

PRINCESS ALEXANDRA-LOUISE-OLGA-VICTORIA, *b.* at Coburg, 1 Sept. 1878; *m.* at Coburg, 20 April, 1896, the Hereditary Prince, Ernest-William-Frederic-Charles-Maximilian, of Hohenlohe-Langenbourgh.

PRINCESS BEATRICE-LEOPOLDINE-VICTORIA, *b.* at Eastwell Park, Kent, 20 April, 1884.

His Royal Highness, the second son of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, 24 May, 1866, and *s.* his uncle, ERNEST II. Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, as Reigning Duke of that principality, 22 Aug. 1893.

EDINBURGH has already given the title of Duke to members of the Royal Family. In 1726, H.R.H. FREDERICK-LEWIS, eldest son of GEORGE, PRINCE OF WALES (afterwards King George II.), was created DUKE OF EDINBURGH. Subsequently, in 1729, H.R.H. was made Prince of Wales. He *d. v. p.* in 1751, leaving a son and successor, H.R.H. George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Edinburgh, &c., who ascended the throne as George III. in 1760, when the Dukedom of Edinburgh merged in the Crown. It was, however, called out four years after, in favour of the King's brother, H.R.H. PRINCE WILLIAM-HENRY, then created DUKE OF GLOUCESTER AND EDINBURGH and Earl of Connaught. With his son the title expired in 1834, and remained unappropriated until conferred as above on Her Majesty's second son, H.R.H. PRINCE ALFRED.

KENT, rendered famous as an Earldom by the Plantagenets, Hollands, and Greys, and associated with all the varying fortunes of those gallant races, was twice conferred, as a Dukedom, viz., on Henry Grey, Marquess of Kent in 1710, and on H.R.H. Prince Edward, 4th son of King GEORGE III. in 1799. In the latter creation it was associated with the Dukedom of Strathearn. H.R.H. who *d.* 23 Jan. 1820, was father of Her Most Gracious Majesty.

Creation—24 May, 1866.

Arms—The royal arms, differenced by a label of three points, arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with an anchor, az.; and in the centre of the said royal arms, an escutcheon of the august house of Saxony, viz., barry of ten, or and sa., a crown of rue, in bend, vert.

Crest—On a coronet composed of crosses-pattée and fleurs-de-lis, a lion statant, guardant, or, crowned with the like coronet, and differenced with a label of three points, arg., charged as in the arms.

Supporters—The Royal Supporters, differenced with the like coronet and label.

Residences—The Castle, Reinhardsbrunn, Gotha; The Edinburgh Palace, Coburg; Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.

Clubs—United Service; Army and Navy; Junior United Service; Junior Naval and Military; Junior Army and Navy; Travellers'; White's; Marlborough; Edinburgh University; Hurlingham.

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK-ALBERT, DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND OF STRATHEARN, AND EARL OF SUSSEX, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., a Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, General in the Army, Lieut.-Gen. in command of Troops at Aldershot, Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, Colonel of the Scots Guards, Col. 13th Bengal Lancers, Col. 7th Bengal Native Infantry, Col. 29th Bombay Native Infantry (2nd Biluch Regiment), Hon. Col. 1st Bombay Lancers, Lieut.-General in the German Army à la suite of the Zielhen Hussars, Hon. Col. 4th Regt. of Austrian Hussars, Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. the Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, Col. East Kent Yeomanry (Mounted Rifles), Col. London Irish Rifle Volunteers, Col. of the Isle of Wight Artillery, Col. Duke of Connaught's Own Sligo Artillery, Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regiment, Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. Highland Light Infantry, has Volunteer Officers' Decoration, Military Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Ranger of Epping Forest; was Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army, 1886–90, and in command of Troops Southern District, 1890-93; has the Imperial Turkish Order of Osmanli, the German Order of the Black Eagle, and the Prussian Military Order of "Pour le Merite;" served with distinction as Major-General in command of the First Brigade in the Egyptian Campaign, 1882; was in consequence made C.B., and given Second Class Medjidie; *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 1 May, 1850; *m.* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 13 March, 1879, Her Royal Highness PRINCESS LOUISE-MARGUERITE-ALEXANDRA-VICTORIA-AGNES, of Prussia (*b.* 25 July, 1860), 3rd dau. of H.R.H. the late Prince Frederick-Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and has issue,

PRINCE ARTHUR-FREDERICK-PATRICK-ALBERT, *b.* at Windsor Castle, 13 Jan. 1883.

PRINCESS MARGARET-VICTORIA-AUGUSTA-CHARLOTTE-NORAH, *b.* at Bagshot Park, 15 Jan. 1882; Baptized at Windsor Castle, 11 March, 1882.

PRINCESS-VICTORIA-PATRICIA-HELENA-ELIZABETH, *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 17 March, 1886.

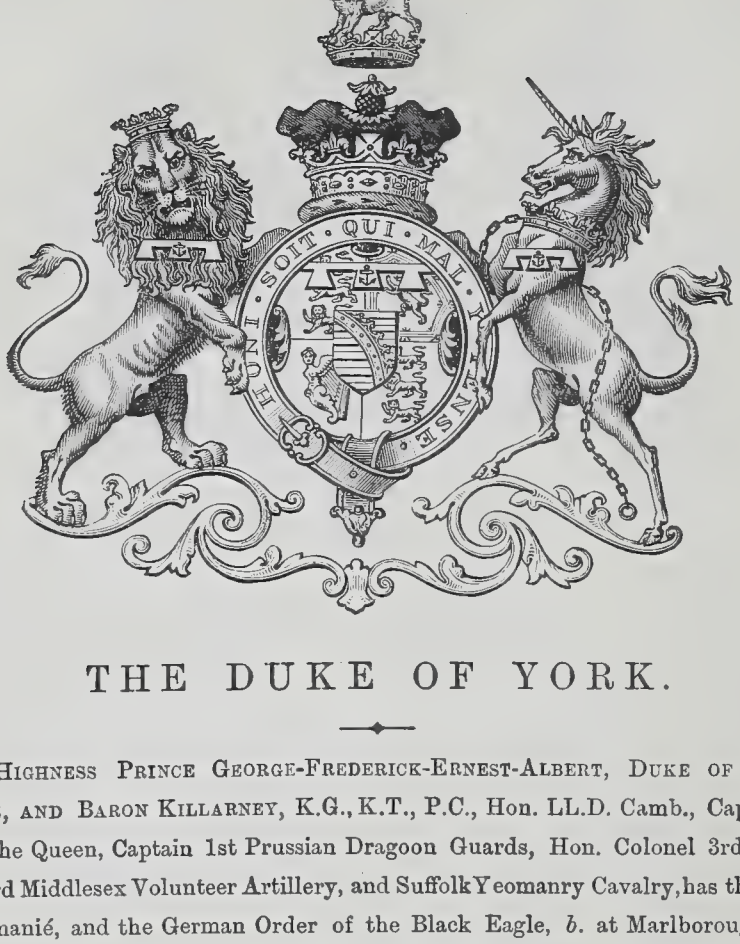
His Royal Highness, the third son of Her Majesty QUEEN VICTORIA, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, 24 May, 1874.

CONNAUGHT as a title of honor is historic and royal. In Celtic times, the Kings of Connaught were the O'Conors, the representative of whom, RODERICK O'CONOR, KING OF CONNAUGHT, was elected King of all Ireland in 1136. It was that monarch who signed, by his Chancellor, the Treaty of Windsor with King Henry II. After the Anglo-Norman Conquest, the designation of "LORD OF CONNAUGHT," was enjoyed by RICHARD DE BURGH, surnamed the Great, Viceroy of Ireland. His wife was Una, dau. of Hugh O'Conor, King of Connaught, and his son and heir, Walter de Burgh, Lord of Connaught. This potent subject *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Hugh de Lacy, Earl of Ulster, and became in consequence Earl of Ulster. His son and heir, Richard de Burgh, Lord of Connaught and Earl of Ulster, a great soldier and statesman, was father of John de Burgh, Lord of Connaught, who married Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, and granddau. of King Edward I. and left a son and successor, William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, LORD OF CONNAUGHT, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, and *d.* in 1333, leaving an only child, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, who married in 1352, Prince Lionel of Antwerp, K.G. (3rd son of Edward III.), who became in consequence Earl of Ulster, Lord of Connaught, and was created Duke of Clarence, 13 Nov. 1362. By the heiress of De Burgh, he had an only child, PHILIPPA, wife of Edmond Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, Viceroy of Ireland in 1380, *jure uxoris* Earl of Ulster and "Lord of Connaught," ancestor, through his granddau. the Lady Anne Mortimer, wife of Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, of EDWARD IV. KING OF ENGLAND, and of the subsequent SOVEREIGNS of this realm. The title of Connaught remained in the Crown until 1764, when H.R.H. Prince William-Henry, brother of King George III. was created Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and EARL OF CONNAUGHT, in that of Ireland, and it became extinct at the death of his Royal Highness's son, William-Frederick, 2nd Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, 30 Nov. 1834.

STRATHEARN as an Earldom was granted by King David II. of Scotland, to his nephew, Robert Stewart, Lord High Steward of Scotland, who ascended the throne of Scotland, 22 Feb. 1370, and soon afterwards conferred the Earldom of Strathearn on his eldest son by his second wife, Prince David, who was also created Earl of Caithness, and was designated Earl Palatine of Strathearn, and Earl of Caithness, in a charter of King Robert II. He left an only child, Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathearn, who *m.* Sir Patrick Graham. Their male issue is extinct.

The Dukedom of Strathearn was associated with that of Cumberland in 1766, and in 1790 with that of Kent.

Creation—24 May, 1874. *Arms*—The royal arms, differenced by a label of three points, arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with a fleur-de-lis, az.; in the centre of the said royal arms, an escutcheon of the august house of Saxony, viz., barry of ten, or and sa., a crown of rue, in bend, vert. *Crest*—On a coronet composed of crosses-patée, and fleurs-de-lis, a lion statant, guardant, or, crowned with the like coronet, and differenced with a label of three points, arg., charged as in the arms. *Supporters*—The royal supporters, differenced with the like coronet and label. *Residences*—Government House, Aldershot Bagshot Park, Surrey, and Buckingham Palace. *Clubs*—United Service; Army and Navy; Junior United Service; Junior Army and Navy; Guards'; White's; Naval and Military; Travellers'; Marlborough.



THE DUKE OF YORK.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE GEORGE-FREDERICK-ERNEST-ALBERT, DUKE OF YORK, EARL OF INVERNESS, AND BARON KILLARNEY, K.G., K.T., P.C., Hon. LL.D. Camb., Captain Royal Navy, Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, Captain 1st Prussian Dragoon Guards, Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. West Yorkshire Regiment, 3rd Middlesex Volunteer Artillery, and Suffolk Yeomanry Cavalry, has the Imperial Turkish Order of the Osmanié, and the German Order of the Black Eagle, *b.* at Marlborough House, 3 June and bapt. at Windsor Castle 7 July, 1865, *m.* 6 July, 1893, at the Chapel, St. James's Palace, Her Serene Highness PRINCESS VICTORIA-MARY-AUGUSTA-LOUISE-OLGA-PAULINE-CLAUDINE-AGNES (*b.* 26 May, 1867), Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, dau. of Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Teck and of His Highness the Duke of Teck, G.C.B., and has issue,

PRINCE EDWARD-ALBERT-CHRISTIAN-GEORGE-ANDREW-PATRICK-DAVID, *b.* at White Lodge, 23 June, 1894.
PRINCE ALBERT-FREDERICK-ARTHUR-GEORGE, b. at The Cottage, Sandringham, 14 Dec. 1895.

His Royal Highness, the only surviving son of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., was created Baron Killarney, Earl of Inverness, and Duke of York, by Letters Patent, dated 24 May, 1892.

The DUKEDOM OF YORK has like that of CLARENCE always been a Royal title. King RICHARD II. created his uncle Edmund Plantagenet (surnamed Langley), 5th son of King EDWARD III., Duke of York in 1385, and his descendant, the 4th Duke of York, eventually succeeded in establishing himself on the throne as EDWARD IV. Henry Tudor, afterwards HENRY VIII., was created Duke of York, 1494, and thus this title merged once more in the Crown. In 1605 Prince CHARLES STUART was created Duke of York, but this prince at the decease of his eldest brother became Prince of Wales and eventually King CHARLES I., his 2nd son, Prince James, being declared Duke of York at his birth, and created such by letters patent in 1643. The title of York was afterwards called out in 1716, GEORGE I. creating his brother Ernest, Bishop of Osnaburg, Duke of York and Albany. This creation ended at the Duke's death in 1728, and the dignity was not revived until 1760. In that year GEORGE III. created his brother, Prince Edward, Duke of York and Albany. His Royal Highness dying *unm.* seven years after, his honours became extinct. York next appears as a peerage dignity in 1784, when the same sovereign gave it to his 2nd son, Prince Frederick, as Duke of York and Albany. On the Duke's death, however, *s.p.*, in 1827, the dukedom of York once more expired and remained unappropriated until the creation of H.R.H. Prince George of Wales in 1892.

Creation—24 May, 1892.

Arms—The royal arms (with an escutcheon of the arms of Saxony) differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with an anchor azure.

Crest—On a coronet composed of crosses-patée, fleurs de-lis, and ducal leaves, a lion statant guardant or, crowned with the like coronet and differenced with a label as in the arms.

Supporters—The royal supporters differenced with the like coronet and label.

Residences—York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; York House, St. James's. *Clubs*—Marlborough; United Service.

THE DUKE OF ALBANY.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE LEOPOLD-CHARLES-EDWARD-GEORGE-ALBERT, DUKE OF ALBANY, EARL OF CLARENCE, AND BARON ARKLOW, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, *b.* at Claremont, 19 July, 1884; *s.* as 2nd Duke at his birth.

The DUKEDOM OF ALBANY was first conferred, according to Fordun, in a solemn Council held at Scone, 28 April, 1398, upon ROBERT, 3rd son of ROBERT II., King of Scotland. This was the celebrated Regent during the minority and captivity of JAMES I. of that kingdom. With the attainder of his son, MURDOCH, 2nd DUKE OF ALBANY, the dukedom was forfeited, and remained in the Crown until conferred on ALEXANDER, 2nd son of King JAMES II. This prince *d.* in 1485, and was *s.* by his son, John, Duke of Albany, who *d.* without issue. The third creation was in 1565, when HENRY, LORD DARNLEY, was created Duke of Albany nine days before his nuptials with MARY, Queen of Scots, and the dignity vested in the Crown upon the accession of his son as JAMES VI. of Scotland. The next occasion when this royal title was granted was in 1600, when King JAMES conferred it on his second son, Prince CHARLES, at whose accession to the throne it again vested in the Crown. In the following reign it was assigned to another Prince of the Blood, viz., James, Duke of York, eventually King as JAMES II. This title in conjunction with that of York was granted once by King GEORGE I., and twice by King GEORGE III., to members of the Royal House, and was not dis-associated from the latter title until the death of the last Duke of York and Albany in 1827.

ARKLOW, as a peerage title of honor, first appears in the present century, when GEORGE III. created his sixth son, Prince AUGUSTUS, Duke of Sussex, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Arklow in 1801. The Duke of Sussex *d.* in 1843, when all the honors became extinct.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE LEOPOLD-GEORGE-DUNCAN-ALBERT, 4th son of Her Majesty the Queen, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom by Letters Patent dated 24 May, 1881, as Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow. His Royal Highness, who was K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., P.C., D.C.L. (Oxon), Colonel in the Army, Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, Ross-shire Buffs (The Duke of Albany's), an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, President Royal Society of Literature, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 7 April, 1853; *m.* 27 April, 1882, Her Serene Highness the Princess Hélène-Frederica-Augusta (*b.* 17 Feb. 1861), dau. of His Serene Highness the late George-Victor, reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and had issue,

PRINCE LEOPOLD-CHARLES-EDWARD-GEORGE-ALBERT, present Duke of Albany.

PRINCESS ALICE-MARY-VICTORIA-AUGUSTA-PAULINE, *b.* at Windsor Castle, 25 Feb. 1883; Baptized at Windsor, 26 March, 1883.

His Royal Highness *d.* at Cannes, in France, 28 March, 1884.

Creation—24 May, 1881.

Arms of late Duke—The royal arms, differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with a heart gules; in the centre of the said royal arms an escutcheon of the august House of Saxony, viz., barry of ten or and sa., a crown of rue in bend vert.

Crest—On a coronet composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, a lion statant guardant or, crowned with the like coronet and differenced with a label of three points, charged as in the arms.

Supporters—The royal supporters differenced with the like coronet and label.

Residences—Claremont, Esher, Surrey; Buckingham Palace. S.W.

THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

HIS Royal Highness Prince George-William-Frederick-Charles, Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron Culloden, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.H., G.C.I.E., and Grand Master of St. Michael and St. George; Grand Cordon of the Legion of Honour; a Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council; Field-Marshal; Chief Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen; Hon. Colonel-in-Chief to the Forces; Colonel-in-Chief of the Royal Regiment of Artillery and of the Corps of Royal Engineers, Colonel of the Grenadier-Guards, and Colonel-in-Chief of the 17th Lancers and 60th Foot; Hon. Colonel 20th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, of Royal Malta Artillery, of 4th batt. Suffolk Regiment, and Middlesex R.V., has Volunteer Officers' Decoration, Ranger of St. James's, the Green, Hyde, and Richmond Parks; President of the Royal Military College, of the Royal Military Asylum, and of Christ's Hospital; Governor of King's College, London; was Commanding in Chief of Her Majesty's Armies 1856-87, and Commander in Chief 1887-95; *b.* at Hanover, 26 March, 1819; *s.* his father as 2nd Duke 8 July, 1850.

Cambridge, although nine times made a peerage title, may be said to have always been royal, for Hamilton was no exception. James, Duke of Châtellerault, Earl of Arran, having been declared heir presumptive to the crown of Scotland. As an Earldom, Cambridge was first conferred by Edward III. on his brother-in-law, William, Duc de Juliers, and subsequently by the same monarch on his 5th son, Edmond of Langley. After the Plantagenets the Scotch Marquesses of Hamilton enjoyed the title; but, in the time of Charles II., it again became unquestionably royal, Henry of Oaklands, brother of the King, when made Duke of Gloucester, had the Earldom of Cambridge as his second honour. As a dukedom it was first conferred in succession on the four infant children of James, Duke of York, afterwards James II., but they all died in infancy, and the title remained unappropriated until conferred by Queen Anne on George-Augustus, Prince Electoral of Hanover, and the heirs male of his body. H.R.H. ascended the throne as George II., 11 June, 1727, when the Dukedom of Cambridge merged in the Crown, and so remained vested until 27 Nov. 1801, when it was conferred on

H.R.H. Prince Adolphus-Frederick, 7th son of King George III., who was *b.* 24 Feb. 1774, *m.* June, 1818 (a marriage having been previously celebrated between them at Cassel in the Palace of H.R.H. the Elector of Hesse, 7 May, 1818), Her Serene Highness, Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, *Princess of Hesse*, youngest dau. of Frederick, *Landgrave of Hesse Cassel*, by whom (who was *b.* 25 July, 1797, and *d.* 6 April, 1889) he had issue,

George-William-Frederick-Charles, present Duke of Cambridge.

Princess Augusta-Caroline-Charlotte-Elizabeth-Mary-Sophia-Louisa, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* at Hanover, 19 July, 1822; *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 28 June, 1843, to Frederick-William-Charles-George-Ernest-Adolphus-Gustavus, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B., and has issue, Prince George-Adolphus-Frederick-Augustus-Victor-Ernest-Adalbert-Gustavus-William-Wellington, Hereditary Grand Duke, G.C.B., *b.* 22 July, 1848; *m.* 17 April, 1877, Princess Elizabeth-Maria-Frederica-Amelia-Agnes (*b.* 7 Sept. 1857), eldest dau. of Leopold-Frederic, Duke of Anhalt, and has, Prince Frederic-George-Albert-Edward-Ernest, *b.* 17 June, 1882; Prince Charles-Christian-Arthur, *b.* 10 Oct. 1888; Princess Victoria-Mary-Augusta-Louisa-Antoinette-Caroline-Leopoldine, *b.* 8 May, 1878; and Princess Augusta-Charlotte-Jutta-Alexandra-Georgina-Adolphine, *b.* 24 Jan. 1880.

Princess Mary-Adelaide-Wilhelmina-Elizabeth, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, Dame Chevalière of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* at Hanover, 27 Nov. 1833; *m.* at Kew, 12 June, 1866, to His Highness Francis-Paul-Charles-Louis-Alexander, Prince and Duke of Teck, G.C.B., only son of Duke Alexander of Wurtemberg, *b.* 27 Aug. 1837, and has issue, Prince Adolphus-Charles-Alexander-Albert-Edward-George-Philip-Louis-Ladislaus, Capt. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 13 Aug. 1868; *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Lady Margaret-Evelyn Grosvenor, fourth dau. of Hugh Lupus, 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G., and has issue, Prince George-Frederick-Hugh of Teck, *b.* 11 Oct. 1895; Prince Francis-Joseph-Leopold-Frederick, Capt. 1st Dragoons, *b.* 9 Jan. 1870; Prince Alexander-Augustus-Frederic-William-Alfred-George, Lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 14 April, 1874; and Princess Victoria-Mary-Augusta-Louise-Olga-Pauline-Claudine-Agnes, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, *b.* 26 May, 1867, *m.* 6 July, 1893, His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., son of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

His Royal Highness was Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, Knight of the Garter, Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, and Grand Master of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George; a Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the Coldstream Regiment of Foot Guards, Ranger of St. James's, Hyde, and Richmond Parks. He was also for some years Viceroy of Hanover. He *d.* 8 July, 1850.

Creation—27 Nov. 1801.

Arms—The royal arms of England, as borne by King George III., differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with two hearts in pale, gu.

Residences—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.; Cambridge Cottage, Kew, Surrey.

Clubs—United Service; Army and Navy; Junior Naval and Military; Junior Army and Navy; Travellers'; White's; St. James's; Marlborough.

THE DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM-ADOLPHUS-GEORGE-FREDERICK, DUKE OF CUMBERLAND and TEVIOTDALE, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and Earl of Armagh, in the Peerage of Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, K.G., G.C.H., a Prince of the United Kingdom, of Great Britain and Ireland, Lieut.-General in the British Army, and Colonel in the Austrian Army; *b.* 21 Sept 1845; *s.* to the British titles on the death of his Royal Father, 12 June, 1878; *m.* 21 Dec. 1878, H.R.H. the PRINCESS THYRA of Denmark (*b.* 29 Sept. 1853), youngest dau. of CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark, and has issue,

PRINCE GEORGE-WILLIAM-CHRISTIAN-ALBERT-EDWARD-ALEXANDER-FREDERICK-WALDEMAR-ERNEST-ADOLF, *b.* 28 Oct. 1880.

PRINCE CHRISTIAN-FREDERIC-WILLIAM-GEORGE-PETER-WALDEMAR, *b.* 4 July, 1885.

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-CHRISTIAN-GEORGE, *b.* 17 Nov. 1887.

PRINCESS MARY-LOUISA-VICTORIA-CAROLINA-AMELIA-ALEXANDRA-AUGUSTA-FREDERICA, *b.* 11 Oct. 1879.

PRINCESS ALEXANDRA-LOUISE-MARIE-OLGA-ELIZABETH-THERESA-VERA, *b.* at Gmünden, Austria, 29 Sept. 1882.

PRINCESS OLGA-ADELAIDE-LOUISE-MARIE-ALEXANDRA-AGNES, *b.* at Gmünden, 14 July, 1884.

CUMBERLAND, a title long held by the Cliffords, became associated with royalty in 1644, when it was conferred by King Charles I. as a Dukedom, on his nephew, PRINCE RUPERT, Count Palatine of the Rhine, who *d. unm.* 1682, when all his honors became extinct. Its next creation was in 1689. In that year George, Prince of Denmark, husband of Princess Anne, afterwards Queen Anne, was created Duke of Cumberland, but *d.* without surviving issue in 1708. From that time the title remained unappropriated until 1726, when it was assigned to Prince William-Augustus, 2nd son of George, Prince of Wales, afterwards George II. This was the celebrated General. He had no issue, and at his decease, 31 Oct. 1765, the Dukedom of Cumberland again expired. It was subsequently revived in 1766, in the person of Prince Henry-Frederick, brother of George III., who was created in that year Earl of Dublin and Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn. He *d.* 1790, also without issue, when the title again became extinct. Its last revival was 24 April, 1799, in favour of H.R.H. Ernest-Augustus, 5th son of King George III.

HIS MAJESTY GEORGE-FREDERICK-ALEXANDER-CHARLES-ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, Earl of Armagh, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, King of Hanover, K.G., G.C.H., a Prince of the United Kingdom, and General in the British Army, was only child of H.R.H. Ernest-Augustus, King of Hanover (created Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and Earl of Armagh, 23 April, 1799), 5th son of GEORGE III. and brother to GEORGE IV. He was *b.* at Berlin, 27 May, 1819; *m.* 18 Feb. 1843, Princess MARY-ALEXANDRINA (*b.* 14 April, 1818), eldest dau. of JOSEPH, Duke of Saxe-Altenburg, and had issue,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM-ADOLPHUS-GEORGE-FREDERICK, present Duke.

PRINCESS FREDERICA-SOPHIA-MARIA-HENRIETTA-AMELIA-THERESA, *b.* 9 Jan. 1848; *m.* 24 April, 1880, at Windsor Castle, to Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphonse Freiherr von Pawel Rammingen, *b.* 27 July, 1843, K.C.B., K.H., Officer of the Hanoverian Ernest Augustus Order, Officer of the Legion of Honour, Knight of the Brunswick Henry the Lion's Order, Medal of Langensalza; and had issue,

Victoria-Georgina-Beatrice-Maude Anne, *b.* at Hampton Court Palace, 7 March, 1881; *d.* 27 March, 1881.

PRINCESS MARY-ERNESTINA-JOSEPHINA, *b.* 3 Dec. 1849.

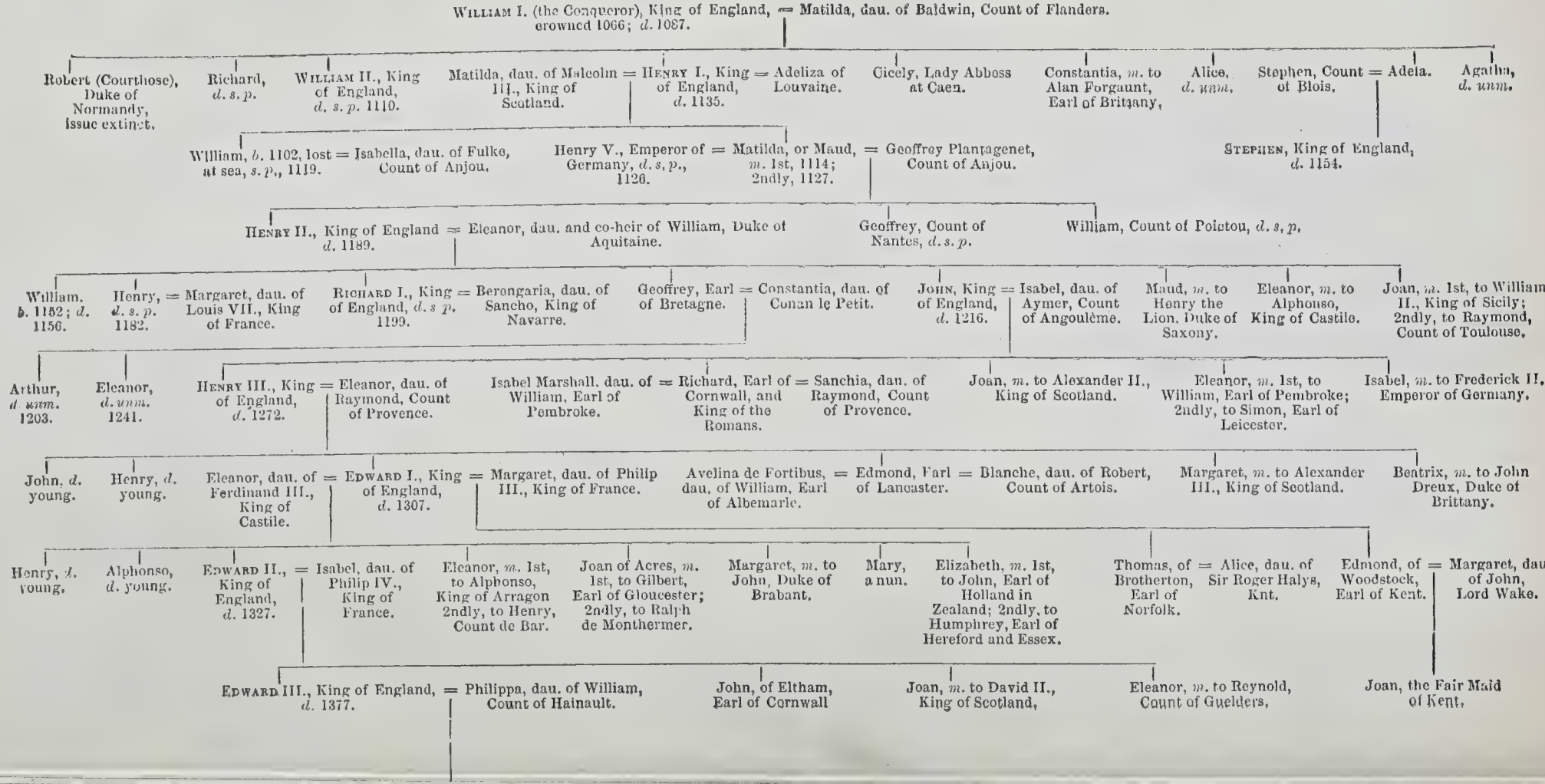
His Majesty *d.* 12 June, 1878.

Creation—24 April, 1799.

Arms, &c—The royal arms of England as borne by King George III., differenced by a label of three points arg. the centre point charged with a fleur-de-lis az., and each of the other points with St George's Cross.

Residence—Gmünden, Austria.

The Royal Pedigree.



WILLIAM, DUKE OF NORMANDY, styled "Willielmus Rex Anglorum," *b.* at Falaise, in 1025, surnamed *The Conqueror*, from his triumph over Harold at Hastings, on the 14th Oct. 1066, crowned King of England by Aldred, Archbishop of York, at Westminster Abbey, on the 25th of December, in the same year; *m.* Maud, or Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, fifth in descent from Ethelwida, dau. of Alfred the Great, and 10th in descent from Charlemagne. William the Conqueror had by Matilda, his wife (with other children who *d.* in infancy),

I. Robert, surnamed *Courthose*, successor to the Duchy of Normandy, *m.* Sybilla, dau. of Geoffrey of Conversana, or according to Glover, Roger of Conversaria, and *d.* in Cardiff Castle, 10 Feb. 1134, having had a son William, Earl of Flanders, who was slain at the battle of Alost, 1128, *d. s. p.*

II. Richard, killed by a stag in the New Forest, and *d.* a youth.

III. WILLIAM RUFUS, successor to the crown of England.

IV. HENRY, successor to the crown of England after his brother.

I. Cicelie, who took the veil at the monastery of Fécamp, and was the first nun, and afterwards the second Abbess, of the Holy Trinity, founded at Caen by her royal mother, the church of which (where Queen Matilda was interred) still exists. The Lady Abbess Cicelie *d.* at the Holy Trinity, 13 July, 1126.

II. Constance, *m.* to Alan Fergaunt, Earl of Brittany; and *d. s. p.* in 1126.

III. Alice, contracted to Harold, she *d.* young, *unm.*

IV. Adela, known as "the friend of the poor," *m.* to Stephen, Count of Blois, and *d.* 1137, having had four sons and a dau. viz.,

1 William (an imbecile) *m.* and had issue.
2 Theobald, who *s.* as Count of Blois.
3 STEPHEN, who *s.* his uncle Henry upon the English throne.
4 Henry, Bishop of Winchester, *d.* 6 Aug. 1171.
1 Maud, *m.* Richard, Earl of Chester; and was drowned with her husband 25 Nov. 1120.

V. Agatha, *d. unm.*, betrothed to Alphonso VI., King of Leon, and afterwards of Castile,

Some genealogists add another dau., viz., Gundreda, *m.* to William de Warrenne, Count of Warrenne in Normandy, and Earl of Surrey in England, but the paternity of this lady is a very doubtful point, several historians maintaining that the assertion of Ordericus Vitalis that she was sister of Gherbod, the Fleming, Earl of Chester, is sustainable by authentic evidence.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR died 9 Sept. 1087, at Hermentrude, a suburb of Rouen, and was interred in the Church of St. Stephen, at Caen; he was *s.* in his English dominions by his 2nd son,

WILLIAM THE SECOND, surnamed *Rufus*, styled "Dei Gratiâ Rex Anglorum," *b.* in Normandy, 1056; crowned 26 Sept. 1087. This monarch was accidentally slain while hunting in the New Forest, 2nd Aug. 1100, and was buried at Winchester: as he died unmarried, the crown devolved upon his next brother,

HENRY THE FIRST, styled the same as WILLIAM II., and surnamed *Beauclerc*, *b.* at Selby, co. York, in 1070; crowned 5 Aug. 1100. He *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1100, Matilda (Editha), dau. of MALCOLM III., *Caenmor*, King of Scotland, by Margaret, his wife, sister and heir of EDGAR ATHELING, and dau. of EDWARD the Exile, son of EDMUND IRONSIDES, King of England, the last of the Saxon Princes in succession to the throne. Through this Princess, the Royal Family of England is directly descended from ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England.* By Matilda, his wife, who *d.* 1118, and was buried at Winchester, Henry I. had issue,

William, *b.* 1102; *m.* 1119, Isabella, dau. of Fulke, Count of Anjou, but was lost at sea 25 Nov. 1120, and left no issue.

MATILDA, or MAUD, styled "Matildis Imperatrix Henrici Regis filia et Anglorum Domina," *b.* in 1103-4; *m.* in 1114, the EMPEROR HENRY V. of Germany, who *d. s. p.* 23 May, 1125. The Empress *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1127, GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Count of Anjou, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1167, having had by him (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1150),

HENRY, who *s.* to the English throne, as 2nd of that name.
Geoffrey, Count of Nantes, *d. s. p.* 1157.
William, Count of Poictou, *d. s. p.* 1163.

HENRY I. *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1121, Adeliza, dau. of Godfrey, Duke of Louvaine, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William de Albini) he had no issue. The King died at St. Denis, in Normandy, 1 Dec. 1135, and was interred in Reading Abbey: he was *s.* by (the third son of his sister, Adela, Countess of Blois) his nephew,

STEPHEN, styled the same as HENRY I., *b.* at Blois, 1104; crowned 26 Dec. 1135; *m.* Matilda, dau. and heir of Eustace, Count of Boulogne, by Mary, his wife, dau. of MALCOLM III., *Caenmor*, and by her (who *d.* 1151) had issue,

EUSTACE, Count of Boulogne, who *m.* Constance, sister of LOUIS VII. of France, but *d. s. p.* in 1152. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Raymond, Count of Toulouse.

William, Count of Mortaigne and Boulogne, *d. s. p.* in 1159.

Mary, Countess of Boulogne and Mortaigne, *m.* Matthew, younger son of Theodore, Count of Flanders, and had issue.

The pretensions of this monarch to the throne were opposed by his cousin, the Empress MAUD, and the contest finally terminated in a compromise, by which STEPHEN was to sway the sceptre during his life, on condition of its passing at his decease to HENRY PLANTAGENET, the son of the Empress. STEPHEN died at Dover, 25 Oct. 1154, and was buried near his wife, in Faversham Abbey, Kent; he was *s.* by

* The descent from ALFRED is thus traced:—Alfred the Great was father of Edward the Elder, King of England, father of Edmund the Elder, father of Edgar, father of Ethelred, father of Edmund Ironside, father of Edward the Exile, father of Margaret, Queen of Malcolm III., of Scotland, mother of Matilda, Queen of Henry I.

HENRY THE SECOND,* styled "Rex Angliæ, Dux Normaniæ et Aquitaniæ, &c.," *b.* at Le Mans in 1133; crowned 19 Dec. 1154; *m.* in 1151, Eleanor (the divorced wife of LOUIS VII. of France), dau. and one of the co-heiresses of William the Fifth, Duke of Aquitaine, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1202, and was buried by her husband's side, at Fontevraud) he had issue,

William, *b.* in 1152; *d.* in 1156.

Henry, *b.* in 1155; crowned, by command of his father, King of England, as "Rex Filius," 15 July, 1170; *m.* 1173, Margaret, dau. of LOUIS VII. of France, and was again crowned, with his consort, at Winchester. He *d. s. p.* in 1183.

RICHARD, successor to the crown.

Geoffrey, Earl of Bretagne, *b.* 1158, who was accidentally slain 1186, in a tournament at Paris, leaving by his wife. Constance, dau. of Conan le Petit, Earl of Richmond and Duke of Brittany, a dau., Eleanor, who *d. unm.* in 1241, and a son, ARTHUR, *b.* posthumous 1186, on whom, at the decease of his uncle, RICHARD I., the right to the crown devolved, but who was killed 3 April, 1203, in his 17th year.

JOHN, successor to his brother RICHARD.

Maud, *m.* to HENRY V., Duke of Saxony (surnamed *The Lion*. *See* HOUSE OF GUELPH), and *d.* 1189.

Eleanor, *m.* to ALFONSO VIII., King of Castile, and *d.* 1214.

Joan, *m.* 1st, to WILLIAM II., King of Sicily; and 2ndly, to Raymond, Count of Toulouse, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1195.

The King *d.* 6 July, 1189, at Chinon, near Tours, in France, and was interred at Fontevraud, in Anjou; he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY II., and surnamed *Cœurde Lion*, *b.* at Oxford, in Sept. 1157, so celebrated as a soldier of the Cross. This monarch, also King of Cyprus and Jerusalem, was crowned 3 Sept. 1189. He *m.* 12 May, 1191, Berengaria (who *d.* without ever coming to England), dau. of SANCHO THE WISE, King of Navarre; Richard *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1199, being slain by an arrow from the Castle of Chalus, in Limosin, which he had invested; he was buried at Fontevraud; when the sovereignty was assumed by his brother,

JOHN, styled "Joannes Rex Angliæ et Dominus Hiberniæ, &c.," and surnamed *Lackland*, *b.* at Oxford, 24 Dec. 1166; crowned 27 May, 1199; betrothed when young, in 1173, to Alice, elder dau. and co-heir of Humbert, Count of Maurien, now Savoy, which Princess *d.* before the nuptials. King John *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester, from whom he was divorced;† and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. and heiress of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly. Hugh, Lord of Lusignan and Valence, in Poictou, and dying 1246, was buried at Fontevraud), he left at his decease at Newark Castle, Notts, 19 Oct. 1216,

HENRY, his successor.

Richard, *b.* 1209, created Earl of Cornwall,‡ and elected in 1256, King of the Romans and of Almaine; *m.* 1st, in 1230, Isabel, 3rd dau. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, and co-heiress of her brothers, by whom he had a son, Henry, *b.* 1235, a stout partisan of Prince Edward, and one of the principal commanders at the battle of Lewes; murdered at Viterbo in Italy, by Guy de Montfort, and immortalized by Dante. The King of the Romans *m.* 2ndly, Sanchia, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, by whom he had, Edmond, who *s.* to the Earldom of Cornwall, but *d.* without issue; and Richard, slain at the siege of Berwick, *d unm.* 1296. The King of the Romans *m.* 3rdly, Beatrice, niece of Conrad, Elector of Cologne, but had no other issue. He *d.* 2 April, 1272.

Joan, *m.* 1221, to ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland.

Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to William, Earl of Pembroke; and 2ndly, to Simon Montfort, Earl of Leicester, by whom she was mother, *inter alios*, of the Lady Eleanor Montfort, wife of Llewelyn ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales.

Isabella, *m.* 1235, to FREDERICK II., Emperor of Germany.

KING JOHN was buried in Worcester Cathedral; he was *s.* by his eldest son, as

HENRY THE THIRD, styled in the latter part of his reign "Rex Angliæ, Dominus Hiberniæ et Dux Aquitaniæ," leaving out "Dux Normaniæ," *b.* at Winchester, 10 Oct. 1206; crowned 28 Oct. 1216; *m.* 14 Jan. 1236, Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, by whom (who, after the King's decease, took the veil at Ambresbury, in Wiltshire, and *d.* a nun there, 24 June, 1291) he had issue,

I. John, *d.* young.

II. Henry, *d.* young

III. EDWARD, his successor.

IV. Edmund, surnamed *Crouchback b.* 1245, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, and Derby; who *m.* 1st, in 1269, Avelina, dau. and heiress of William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Blanche, Queen-Dowager of Navarre, and dau. of Robert, Count d'Artois, by whom he had,

Thomas, who inherited the Earldom of Lancaster, and acquired that of Lincoln by intermarriage with Alice, dau. and heiress of Henry Lacy, Earl of Lincoln. This prince was beheaded in the 15th year of EDWARD II., and was *s.* by his brother,

2 Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who *m.* Maud, dau. and heiress of Sir Patrick Chaworth, Knt.; and dying in 1345, left one son and six daus., viz.,

1 Henry, Earl of Derby, created Duke of Lancaster, who *d.* in 1360, leaving two daus. and co-heiresses,

---

The first of the PLANTAGENETS.

† Upon the ground of consanguinity; her grandfather, Robert, Earl of Gloucester, having been an illegitimate son of King HENRY I.

‡ By Beatrix, niece of Conrad of Cologne, King of the Romans, he left an illegitimate son, Richard, ancestor of the Cornwalls Barons of Burford, in Salop.

Maud, *m.* 1st, to Ralph, son and heir of Ralph, Lord Stafford, and 2ndly, 1339, to William, 5th Duke of Bavaria; she *d. s. p.* 1362.

Blanche, *m.* to John of Gaunt. (See EDWARD III).

1 Maud, *m.* 1st, to William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, by whom she had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* Lionel, Duke of Clarence. (See EDWARD III).

The Lady Maud *m.* 2ndly, Ralph de Ufford, Justiciary of Ireland, brother of the Earl of Suffolk, by whom she had a dau. Maud, *m.* to Thomas, son of John de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

2 Blanche, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Wake of Lydell; and *d. s. p.*

3 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Beaumont; and 2ndly, to Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel.

4 Isabel, abbess of Ambresbury.

5 Joan, *m.* to John, Lord Mowbray of Axholme.

6 Mary, *m.* to Henry, Lord Percy.

3 John, Lord of Beaufort, *d. s. p.*

I. Margaret, *m.* to ALEXANDER III. of Scotland.

II. Beatrix, *m.* to John de Dreux, Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond.

KING HENRY III., *d.* at Bury St. Edmunds, 16 Nov. 1272, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, as

EDWARD THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY III., *b.* at Westminster, 17 June, 1239; crowned 9 Aug. 1274; *m.* 1st, 1254, Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile, by whom (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1290, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had issue,

I. Henry, *d.* young.

II. Alphonso, *d. unm.*

III. EDWARD, created PRINCE OF WALES soon after his birth.

I. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, ALPHONSO, King of Arragon; and 2ndly, Henri, Count de Bar, in Champagne, France.

II. Joan, of Acre, *b.* there 1272; *m.* 1st, to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1295, and 2ndly, Ralph de Monthermer, Earl of Gloucester and Herts. She *d.* 23 April, 1307.

III. Margaret, *m.* to John, Duke of Brabant.

IV. Mary, a nun.

V. Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 1282; *m.* 1st, to John, Earl of Holland and Zealand, Lord of Friesland; and 2ndly, to Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, who was slain at Borough Bridge, 16 March, 1321. By her 2nd husband, the Princess (who *d.* 5 May, 1316, and was buried at Walden) had issue,

JOHN, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable, K.B.; *d. s. p.* in 1335.

HUMPHREY, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable, K.G.; *d. unm.* in 1361.

WILLIAM, Earl of Northampton, K.G., who left at his decease, Sept. 1360, a son, HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, Earl of Hereford and Northampton (father of two daus., Alianore, wife of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, and Mary, *m.* to King HENRY IV.), and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1359, Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, K.G. (who was beheaded, 21 Sept. 1397), and was mother of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William de Montacute; 2ndly, to Thomas, Lord Mowbray; 3rdly, to Sir Gerard Afflete; and 4thly, to Sir Robert Gousell, Knt.; Margaret, *m.* to Sir Rowland Lenthall, and Alice, *m.* to John, Lord Cherleton of Powis.

Alianore, *m.* to James Butler, Earl of Ormonde.

Margaret, *m.* to Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon.

he King *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1299, Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III., surnamed *the Hardy*, of France, by whom who *d.* 14 Feb. 1317, and was buried at Grey Friars, London) he had issue,

IV. Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, *b.* 1301, at Brotherton, co. York, who was invested with the office of Earl-Marshal of England, being the first so designated, his predecessors having been styled simply Marshals. This prince *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Harwich, by whom he left, at his decease, 1338,

1 Margaret (sole heiress after the decease of her youngest sister), who was created Duchess of Norfolk for life, 29 Sept. 1397. Her Grace *m.* 1st, John, Lord Segrave, by whom she had two daus.,

Anne, Abbess of Barking.

Elizabeth, who *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, and was grandmother of Margaret de Mowbray, wife of Sir Robert Howard, mother of the DUKE OF NORFOLK, whose heirs-general are the present LORD MOWBRAY SEGRAVE AND STOURTON; and LORD PETRE.

The Duchess *m.* 2ndly, Sir Walter Manny, K.G., and by him she left a dau.,

ANNE, wife of John de Hastings, Earl of Pembroke.

The Duchess *d.* 1399.

2 Alice, *m.* to Edward de Montagu, *d. s. p.*

V. Edmund, *b.* 5 Aug. 1301; surnamed of *Woodstock*, Earl of Kent; beheaded in 1329, leaving two sons and a dau., by his wife, Margaret, dau. of John, and sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake,

Edward, John, } successively Earls of Kent; both *d. s. p.*

Joan, called *The Fair Maid of Kent*, *m.* 1st, to William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury; 2ndly, to Thomas, Lord Holland, K.G., Earl of Kent; and 3rdly, to EDWARD *The Black Prince*; by the last of whom she had a son,

RICHARD, who *s.* to the throne, as second of that name.

KING EDWARD I. *d.* at Burgh-on-the-Sands, near Carlisle, 7 July, 1307, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE SECOND, styled the same as HENRY III., surnamed *of Carnarvon*; *b.* there 5 April, 1284; crowned 23 Feb. 1307-8; *m.* 28 Jan. 1307-8, Isabella, dau. of PHILIP IV., *the Fair* King of France, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1358) had issue,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales.

John, of Eltham, created Earl of Cornwall; *d.* in youth, 1336.

Joan, *m.* DAVID BRUCE, King of Scotland; and *d. s. p.*

Eleanor, *m.* Reynald, 1st Duke of Guelders, and had issue.

he King, who was deposed by Parliament, 7 Jan. 1327, was murdered at Berkeley Castle, 21 Sept. following, and was buried at Gloucester. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE THIRD, styled the same as HENRY III. until the 13th year of his reign, when he assumed the following style, "Dei Gratiâ, Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ;" *b.* at Windsor, 13 Nov. 1312; proclaimed King 25 Jan. 1327, and crowned 1 Feb. 1328; *m.* 24 Jan. 1329, Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Holland and Hainault, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1369, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, surnamed *The Black Prince*, from the colour of his armour; *b.* at Woodstock, 15 June, 1330. This gallant soldier, the hero of CRECY and POICTIERS, *m.* in 1361, his cousin, JOAN, commonly called *The Fair Maid of Kent*, dau. and heiress of his great uncle, the Earl of Kent (*see* EDWARD I.). This lady had been *m.* previously to William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, and afterwards to Thomas, Lord Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., who *d.* 26 Dec. 1360. By Joan (who *d.* 8 July, 1385) the Black Prince had two sons,

1 Edward, of Angoulême, *b.* 1365, who *d.* in Gascony, *v. p.* 1372.
2 RICHARD, afterwards King RICHARD II.

The Black Prince *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 8 June, 1376, and was buried at Canterbury.

II. William, of Hatfield, *b.* 1336, *d.* young.

III. Lionel (of Antwerp), Duke of Clarence, K.G.; *b.* at Antwerp, 29 Nov. 1338; *m.* 1st, in 1352, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster, who was son and heir of John de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister and co-heir of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester. He was created Duke of Clarence, 1362, and had by Elizabeth, his wife (who *d.* 1363) an only child,

PHILIPPA, *b.* 16 Aug. 1355; who *m.* Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, and by him (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1381) had issue,

1 ROGER MORTIMER, Earl of March.
2 Edmond (Sir), who settled in North Britain, *d. s. p.* 16 HENRY VI.
3 John (Sir), put to death in 1424 *s. p.*
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Percy, the renowned *Hotspur*.
5 Philippa, *m.* 1st, to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke; 2ndly, to Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel; and 3rdly, to Sir John Poynings, Lord St. John; but *d. s. p.*

The eldest son,

ROGER, Earl of March, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 1377; *m.* Eleanora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and was slain at Kenlis, Ireland, 30 July, 1398, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1405) a son, EDMUND EARL OF MARCH, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford, but *d. s. p.* 19 Jan. 1424, in the Castle of Trim, Ireland, where he was confined, and two daus.,

1 ANNE, who *m.* Richard of Conisburgh, Earl of Cambridge, and was mother of

RICHARD, Duke of York, Regent of France, and Protector of England; *m.* Cecily, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, and was slain at Wakefield, in 1460. He left, with other issue, a son, King EDWARD IV.

2 Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Edward Courtenay, K.B, and *d. s. p.*

Lionel, Duke of Clarence, *m.* 2ndly, 1368, Violante, dau. of Galeasius, Duke of Milan, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Piedmont, 17 Oct. 1368.

IV. John of Gaunt, K.G., Duke of Lancaster, Duke of Aquitaine, and Earl of Richmond, King of Castile and Leon, *b.* 24 June, 1340; *m.* 1st, in 1359, the Lady Blanche Plantagenet, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 1369) he had issue,

HENRY, who *s.* to the crown, as HENRY IV.
Philippa, *m.* to JOHN I., King of Portugal.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Holland, Duke of Exeter; and 2ndly, to Sir John Cornwall, K.G.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, in 1372, Constance, eldest dau. and co-heiress of PETER, King of Castile and Leon, by whom he had an only dau.,

KATHARINE, who *m.* HENRY III., King of Castile and Leon.

The Duke *m.* 3rdly, 13 Jan. 1396, Katharine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Payne Roelt, Knt., a native of Hainault, and Guienne King-of-Arms, and widow of Sir Otes Swynford, by whom he had previously to his marriage, three sons and a dau., who were legitimated (for all purposes but succession to the crown*) by an act of parliament in the 20th of RICHARD II., the legitimation having been preceded by a similar act of the Pope. These children were,

1. JOHN DE BEAUFORT, 1st Earl of Somerset and Marquess of Dorset, K.G., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, and sister and co-heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent, and *d.* April, 1410, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1440) had issue,

1 Henry Beaufort, 2nd Earl of Somerset, *d. unm.* 1418.
2 John Beaufort, 3rd Earl of Somerset, created 28 Aug. 1443, DUKE OF SOMERSET, K.G., Lieut.-Gen. of France, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Beauchamp, Knt. of Bletsho, and *d.* 1444, leaving an only dau.,

MARGARET, *m.* 1st, Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, by whom (who *d.* 1456) she had an only child,

HENRY VII., King of England.

The Countess *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Stafford, Knt., and 3rdly Thomas, 2nd Lord Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby, but had no further issue. She *d.* 29 June, 1509.

3 Edmund Beaufort, 4th Earl of Somerset, created 31 March, 1447, Duke of Somerset, K.G., Regent of France, *m.* Lady Alianor Beauchamp, dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl of Warwick, and fell at St. Alban's 1455, leaving

Henry Beaufort, 2nd Duke of Somerset, K.G., beheaded after the battle of Hexham, 1463, *d. s. p.*
Edmund Beaufort, 3rd Duke of Somerset, beheaded after the battle of Tewkesbury 1471, *d. s. p.*
John Beaufort, fell at Tewkesbury 1471.
Alianor, *m.* 1st, James, 5th Earl of Ormonde, K.G.; 2ndly, Sir Robert Spencer, Knt. of Spencercombe, Devon.
Joan, *m.* 1st, Robert, 15th Lord Howth; 2ndly, Sir Richard Fry, Knt.
Anne, *m.* Sir William Paston, Knt.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, Humphrey, Earl of Stafford: 2ndly, Sir Richard Darell, Knt.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Henry Lewes, Knt.

* It has been discovered that in the original patent of legitimacy to the BEAUFORTS (which, as it was ratified by parliament, parliament alone could alter), the exception of inheritance to the crown does not occur; the words "exceptâ dignitate regali" having only been inserted by HENRY IV. in his confirmation ten years afterwards.

4 Joan, *m.* 1st, JAMES I., King of Scotland; 2ndly, Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorne.
5 Margaret, *m.* Thomas, 5th Earl of Devon.

II. Henry de Beaufort, Cardinal of St. Eusebius; Bishop of Lincoln, 1397; Bishop of Winchester, 1426; *d.* 11 April, 1447.
III. Thomas de Beaufort, Duke of Exeter, *d. s. p.* 27 Dec. 1426, and was buried at Bury St. Edmunds.
IV. Joan de Beaufort, *m.* 1st, to Robert, Lord Ferrers of Wemme; and 2ndly, to Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 13 Nov. 1440.

John of Gaunt *d.* 3 Feb. 1399. His duchess, Katharine, survived him four years, and *d.* 10 May, 1403.

V. Edmund (of Langley), Earl of Cambridge and Duke of York, K.G., *b.* 5 June, 1341. By his 1st wife, Isabel (*m.* 1371-2, *d.* 1394), youngest dau. and co-heiress of PETER, King of Castile and Leon, he had a dau., Constance, wife of Thomas Le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, and two surviving sons, Edward, Earl of Rutland, Duke of Albemarle, and subsequently Duke of York, K.G., who was killed at Agincourt, and *d. s. p.*; and

Richard, of Conisburgh, Earl of Cambridge, *m.* Lady Anne Mortimer, dau. of Roger, Earl of March* (through which lady came the right to the Crown, as already shewn), and left at his decease (by decapitation) 1415, a dau., Isabel, wife of Henry Bourchier, Earl of Ewe and Essex, and an only son,

Richard, Duke of York, K.G., Protector of England, who fell at the battle of Wakefield, 31 Dec. 1460, leaving by his wife Cicely (who *d.* 31 May, 1495), dau. of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmorland,

1 EDWARD, IV., King of England.
2 Edmond, called Earl of Rutland, slain at Wakefield, when a youth, 31 Dec. 1460.
3 George, Duke of Clarence, K.G. (murdered 18 Feb. 1477); *m.* at Calais, 11 July, 1469, Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1476), had a son and a dau., viz.,

EDWARD, Earl of Warwick, the LAST MALE DESCENDANT OF THE PLANTAGENETS, beheaded 28 Nov. 1499, *unm.*
MARGARET, Countess of Salisbury, styled the LAST OF THE PLANTAGENETS, beheaded in the Tower, 27 May, 1541, aged 72. She *m.* SIR RICHARD POLE, K.G., and had by him (who *d.* 1505) four sons, and a dau., viz.,

HENRY POLE, LORD MONTAGU who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, and left at his decease (he was beheaded on Tower Hill, 9 Jan. 1539) two daus., his co-heirs, viz., KATHARINE, *m.* to Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G., and WINIFRED, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Hastings, *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, in Essex.
Geoffrey Pole (Sir), *m.* Constance, dau. of Sir John Pakenham, and had two sons and a dau.
Arthur Pole.
Reginald, CARDINAL POLE, Archbishop of Canterbury, *d.* 17 Nov. 1558.
Ursula Pole, *m.* Henry, Lord Stafford, eldest son of Edward, 2nd Duke of Buckingham (attainted), and had issue.

4 RICHARD III., Duke of Gloucester, afterwards King of England.
1 Anne, *m.* 1st, to Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, from whom she was divorced at her own suit. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas St Leger, and by him had an only dau.,

ANNE ST. LEGER, who *m.* Sir George Manners, Lord Ros, and was mother of Sir Thomas Manners, Lord Ros, created Earl of Rutland, whose heir general is LORD DE ROS, and whose heir male is the DUKE OF RUTLAND. She *d.* 22 April, 1526.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to John De la Pole, Duke of Suffolk.
3 Margaret, *m.* to Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.

VI. Thomas (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *b.* at Woodstock, 7 Jan. 1355, Constable of England, murdered at Calais, 8 Sept. 1397, leaving issue by his consort Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, Hereford, and Essex (she survived him, became a nun, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1399),

1 Humphrey, Earl of Buckingham, who *d. unm.* in 1399.
1 Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, Earl of Stafford, by whom she had no issue; 2ndly, to Edmond, 5th Earl of Stafford, K.G. by whom (who was slain at Shrewsbury, 22 July, 1403) she was mother of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham, K.G. (slain at Northampton, 10 July, 1460), whose grandson, Henry, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, K.G., Lord High Constable, *b.* 1456, was beheaded at Salisbury, 2 Nov. 1483. The Princess Anne *m.* 3rdly, William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, and was mother of HENRY, Earl of Ewe and Essex.
2 Joan, designed to be *m.* to Gilbert, Lord Talbot; but *d. unm.*
3 Isabel, a Nun.

I. Isabel, who *m.* Ingelram le Brun de Coucy, Earl of Bedford, K.G., and had two daus., Mary, *m.* to Robert de Barr and Philippa, *m.* to Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford and Duke of Ireland, K.G.
II. Joan, contracted in marriage to ALPHONZO, King of Castile, but died of the plague before the solemnization, in 1348.
III. Blanche, *d.* an infant.
IV. Mary, *m.* to John Montfort, Duke of Brittany, and *d. s. p.*
V. Margaret, *m.* to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke, and *d. s. p.*

ING EDWARD III. *d.* at Shene (now Richmond), in Surrey, 21 June, 1377, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; he was *s.* by (the only surviving son of the Black Prince) his grandson, as

RICHARD THE SECOND, styled the same as EDWARD III., crowned 16 July, 1377. This onarch, *b.* at Bordeaux, 6 Jan. 1366, *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1383, ANNE OF BOHEMIA, dau. of the Emperor HARLES IV., which Princess *d.* 1395; and 2ndly in 1396, Isabel, 2nd dau. of CHARLES VI. of France ho was *m.* 2ndly to Charles, the Poet Duke of Orleans). Richard had no issue by either marriage, e was deposed 30 Sept. 1399, and murdered 14 Feb. following in Pontefract Castle, Yorkshire, and buried Westminster Abbey. The sovereignty was usurped by his cousin, as

---

* ROGER MORTIMER, 4th Earl of March, was son and heir of Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl, by the Lady PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET, u. and heir of LIONEL, DUKE OF CLARENCE. He *d.* in 1398, and was *s.* by his son,
EDMUND MORTIMER, 5th Earl of March, who *d. s. p.* in 1424, when the Earldom of March expired; but the BARONIES OF MORTIMER, with the estates of the Mortimers, and their right to the crown, devolved upon his nephew, RICHARD PLANTAGENET, *Duke of York*, and thus was founded the claim of the WHITE ROSE.

HENRY THE FOURTH, styled the same as RICHARD II. (eldest son of JOHN *of Gaunt*), *b.* at Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, 1367, crowned 13 Oct. 1399, *m.* 1st, 1380, the Lady Mary de Bohun, dau. and co-heir of Humphry, Earl of Hereford, by whom (who *d.* 1394) he had four sons and two daus.,

HENRY, of Monmouth, Prince of Wales, his successor.

Thomas, Duke of Clarence, K.G., who fell at the battle of Beaugé, 22 March, 1421, and *d. s. p.* His wife was Margaret, 3rd dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-heir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., and widow of John de Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset.

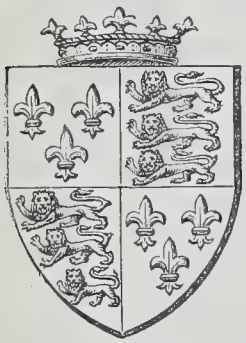
John, Duke of Bedford, Earl of Richmond, &c., the celebrated REGENT OF FRANCE in the minority of King HENRY VI. This prince was renowned for his skill in war, and for his great wisdom and prudence: his career in France was marked by a series of brilliant achievements. He *m.* 1st, 1423, Anne, dau. of John, Duke of Burgundy (she *d.* 14 Nov. 1432), and 2ndly, Jacqueline, or Jaquetta, of Luxemburg, dau. of Peter, Count de St. Paul (who *m.* after his decease, Sir Richard Wydevile, Knt.). The Duke *d.* 14 Sept. 1435, without issue.

Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, REGENT OF ENGLAND during the minority of HENRY VI., *d. s. p.* 28 Feb. 1447. He had two wives, viz., Jaqueline, of Luxemburg, dau. and heir of William, Duke of Bavaria, from whom he was divorced; and Eleanor, dau. of Reginald, Lord Cobham.

Blanche, *m.* 1402, to Louis, Duke of Bavaria.

Philippa, *m.* 1405, to Eric, King of Denmark, K.G.

KING HENRY *m.* 2ndly, in 1403, Joan, dau. of CHARLES II., King of Navarre, and widow of John de Montfort, Duke of Brittany, but had no other issue. He *d.* in the Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster, 20 March, 1413, and was buried at Canterbury; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as



HENRY THE FIFTH, styled as HENRY IV. until the 8th year of his reign when he was styled "Rex Angliæ, Hæres et Regens Franciæ, et Dominus Hiberniæ," *b.* at Monmouth, 9 Aug. 1388; crowned 9 April, 1413. This warlike monarch, the renowned hero of AGINCOURT, *m.* 3 June, 1420, Katherine,* youngest dau. of CHARLES VI., King of France, by whom he had an only son,

HENRY, Prince of Wales.

The King *d.* at Bois Vincennes, in France, just as he had reached the summit of glory, 31 Aug. 1422, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

HENRY THE SIXTH, styled "Dei Gratiâ Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ," *b.* at Windsor, 6 Dec. 1421; crowned at Westminster 6 Nov. 1429; and also crowned King of France in Notre Dame, Paris, 17 Dec. 1431. He *m.* 22 April, 1445, MARGARET OF ANJOU, dau. of Regnier (titular King of Sicily, Naples, and Jerusalem), Duke of Anjou (descended from the Count of Anjou, brother of CHARLES V.), by whom (who *d.* 1482) he had an only child,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, born 13 Oct. 1453; *m.* in 1470, Lady Anne Nevill, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl of Warwick, but was murdered after being taken prisoner at the battle of Tewkesbury, 21 May, 1471. He *d. s. p.* His widow *m.* RICHARD III.

In this reign the first blood flowed between the Houses of York and Lancaster, and the contest endured for the ensuing thirty years; it ceased at length, after immolating at the shrines of the conflicting factions very many Princes of the Blood Royal, with a vast portion of the ancient nobility of England.

KING HENRY VI., who was deposed after the second battle of St. Alban's, 4 March, 1461, *d.* in the Tower of London, a few days after the battle of Tewkesbury, 21 May, 1471, it is supposed by violence; he was buried at Windsor. Upon Henry's deposition, Edward, Duke of York, son of the Protector, Richard, Duke of York (*see* EDWARD III.), ascended the throne as

EDWARD THE FOURTH, styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* at Rouen, 29 April, 1441; proclaimed 4 March, and crowned 28 June, 1461. This monarch had to contend with MARGARET OF ANJOU and the Lancastrians; but eventually succeeded in the establishment of his right. EDWARD IV. *m.* 1 May, 1464, Elizabeth Wydevile, dau. of Sir Richard Wydevile (by Jacqueline of Luxemburg, widow of the REGENT, John, DUKE OF BEDFORD—*see* HENRY IV.), and widow of Sir John Grey, of Groby, who fell in the second Battle of St. Alban's, under the Lancastrian banner by whom (who *d.* 1492) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, Prince of Wales.

II. Richard, Duke of York, *b.* at Shrewsbury, 1472, *m.* 15 Jan. 1478, in his infancy, to Anne, only child and heiress of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk; he was murdered with his brother in the Tower, 1483.

I. ELIZABETH, *m.* to King HENRY VII.

II. Mary, *b.* 1467; *d. unm.* 1482.

III. Cicely, *m.* to John, Viscount Welles, and *d. s. p.*

IV. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., but left no surviving issue.

V. Bridget, a nun, at Dartford, Kent, *d.* in 1517.

VI. Katherine, *b.* at Eltham, 1479; *m.* to Sir William Courtenay, K.B., and had an only son, Henry Courtenay, Earl of Devon and Marquess of Exeter, father of an only child, Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon, who *d. unm.* at Padua, 4 Oct. 1556.

---

* The Queen re-married, soon after her royal consort's decease, Sir Owen Tudor, Knt., son of Meredith ap Tudor, by the Lady Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas ap Llewelyn, Lord of South Wales. By Sir Owen Tudor, Queen Katherine had two sons and a dau., viz.

Edmund Tudor, created Earl of Richmond, who *m.* Margaret, only dau. and heir of John, first Duke of Somerset, K.G., and great-granddau. of JOHN *of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster*, by his third marriage (*see* EDWARD III.), and left an only son, HENRY, Earl of Richmond, who ascended the throne as HENRY VII.

Jasper Tudor, of Hatfield, K.G., created Earl of Pembroke, *d. s. p.* 1495.

Tacina Tudor, *m.* to Reginald, Lord Grey de Wilton.

EDWARD IV., who *d.* at Westminster, 9 April, 1483, was buried at Windsor; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE FIFTH, styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* in the Sanctuary at Westminster, 4 Nov. 1470. This prince was murdered 22 June, 1483, with his only brother, the Duke of York, in the Tower, soon after his accession, by order, it is asserted, of his uncle, the *Protector* GLOUCESTER, who had usurped the throne, under the title of

RICHARD THE THIRD, styled the same as HENRY VI., crowned 6 July, 1483. This monarch, *b.* at Fotheringay Castle, Northamptonshire, 21 Oct. 1450, *m.* 12 July, 1472, Lady Anne Nevill, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, and relict of Edward, Prince of Wales, only son of KING HENRY VI., and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1485) he had an only son,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, *b.* at Middleham Castle, 1474; *d. v. p.* 31 March, 1484.

KING RICHARD fell at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, and was buried in the Abbey of the Grey Friars, at Leicester. His rival, HENRY TUDOR, *Earl of Richmond*, only son of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond (*see* JOHN OF GAUNT, under EDWARD III.), ascended the throne, by the title of

HENRY THE SEVENTH,* styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* at Pembroke Castle, 26 July, 1455, proclaimed king by Sir William Stanley, on the field of Bosworth, immediately after the battle, 22 Aug. 1485, and crowned on the 30th of the ensuing Oct., at Westminster Abbey, by Cardinal Bourchier, Archbishop of Canterbury. The King *m.* 18 Jan. 1486, the PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, *b.* 11 Feb. 1466, eldest dau. and heiress of KING EDWARD IV., and by her (who *d.* on her birthday, 1503) had issue,

I. ARTHUR, Prince of Wales, *b.* 20 Sept. 1486; *m.* 14 Nov. 1501, the Infanta, Katherine of Arragon, dau. of FERDINAND V., King of Spain; but *d. s. p.*, 2 April, 1502.

II. HENRY, Prince of Wales, afterwards King HENRY VIII.

III. Edmond, *b.* 20 Feb. 1498, created Duke of Somerset, *d.* in early youth, 1499.

I. MARGARET, *b.* 29 Nov. 1489; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1503, JAMES IV., King of Scotland, and by him (who fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513) was mother of

JAMES V., King of Scotland, *b.* 15 April, 1512, who *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of FRANCIS I., King of France, and by her left no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, of Lorraine, dau. of Claude, Duke of Guise, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1542, leaving an only child,

MARY, Queen of Scots, *b.* at Linlithgow, 7 Dec. 1542, who *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1558, FRANCIS, Dauphin of France, afterwards FRANCIS II., King of France, but by him (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1560) had no issue. The Queen of Scots *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1565, HENRY STUART, *Lord Darnley*, eldest son of Matthew, 4th Earl of Lennox, and by him (who was murdered at the Kirk of Field, 10 Feb. 1567) had an only son,

JAMES VI. of Scotland, and I. of England.

Mary, *m.* 3rdly, 15 May, 1567, James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell, by whom she had no issue. The Queen of Scots was beheaded 8 Feb. 1587.

Margaret, Queen Dowager of JAMES IV. *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1514, ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, *Earl of Angus*, by whom she had an only dau.,

MARGARET DOUGLAS, *b.* 18 Oct. 1515, who *m.* Matthew Stuart, 4th Earl of Lennox, REGENT OF SCOTLAND, and *d.* 10 March, 1577, leaving issue,

HENRY STUART, *Lord Darnley*, *b.* 1545, the 2nd husband of MARY, Queen of Scots.

CHARLES STUART, 5th Earl of Lennox, who *m.* in 1574, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cavendish, of Chatsworth, co. Derby, and *d.* in 1576, leaving an only child,

ARABELLA STUART, who having formed, without the King's consent, a matrimonial alliance with Sir William Seymour, grandson of Edward, Earl of Hertford, was committed prisoner to the Tower, where she closed her unhappy life, 27 Sept. 1615, *s. p.*

The Queen-Dowager *m.* 3rdly, 1526, Henry Stuart, Lord Methven, but had no other issue: she *d.* 1539.

II. MARY, *b.* 1498; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1514, to LOUIS XII. of France, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. following), she had no issue; and 2ndly, 13 May, 1515, to Sir Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, K.G. (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1545). The Princess *d.* 25 June, 1533, having had issue,

1 Henry, Earl of Lincoln, who *d. unm. vitâ patris*, *ante* 1435.

2 Frances, who *m.* Henry Grey, Marquess of Dorset, K.G. (afterwards Duke of Suffolk, beheaded 23 Feb. 1554), and had three daus.,

JANE, LADY JANE GREY, *b.* 1537; *m.* 21 May, 1553, Lord Guilford Dudley; proclaimed Queen 7 July, 1553 and beheaded 12 Feb. 1554, leaving no issue.

KATHERINE, *m.* 1st, to Henry, Lord Herbert, and 2ndly, to Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford; she *d.* in the Tower 26 Jan. 1567, leaving by her second husband a son,

EDWARD, Lord Beauchamp, who *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt., and *d. vitâ patris* 1618, leaving two sons,

1 WILLIAM (Sir), eventually Marquess of Hertford and Duke of Somerset, who *m.* 1st, Lady Arabella Stuart, who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, Lady Frances Devereux, by whom he had,

HENRY, Lord Beauchamp, whose dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury, and was mother of CHARLES, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, whose dau., and eventually sole heiress, MARY, *m.* HENRY BRYDGES, DUKE OF CHANDOS, and her granddau., ANNE-ELIZA, dau. and sole heir of JAMES BRYDGES, 3rd Duke of Chandos, *m.* in 1796, Richard, Marquess (and afterwards Duke) of Buckingham. Their grandson, RICHARD-PLANTAGENET-CAMPBELL, 3rd DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, *d.* 26 March, 1839, leaving three daus. and co-heiresses, MARY, BARONESS KINLOSS (*see that title*), Lady Anne Hadaway, and Lady Caroline J.-E. Grenville.

2 FRANCIS, Lord Seymour of Trowbridge, great grandfather of

ALGERNON, 7th Duke of Somerset, whose dau. and heiress, LADY ELIZABETH SEYMOUR, *m.* Sir Hugh Smithson, of Stanwick, and from this marriage descend the present DUKES OF ATHOLL and OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Honora, *m.* to Sir Ferdinando Sutton, K.B.

MARY, *m.* 1553 to Martin Keys, groom-porter to Queen ELIZABETH, and *d. s. p.* 1578.

3 Eleanor, who *m.* Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, and left an only dau. and heiress, Margaret, who *m.* Henry Stanley, Earl of Derby, and had issue,

* The first of the Tudors.

FERDINANDO, 5th Earl of Derby, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer, Knt. of Althorp and *d.* in 1594 having three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1 ANNE, *m.* 1st, to Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos, and 2ndly, to Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven.
2 FRANCES, who *m.* John Egerton, 1st Earl of Bridgewater.
3 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Henry Hastings, 5th Earl of Huntingdon.

II. William, 6th Earl of Derby, K.G., whose heir-general is the DUKE OF ATHOLL.

KING HENRY VII. *d.* at Richmond, 21 April, 1509, and was buried in his own chapel at Westminster. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY THE EIGHTH, who, after being declared King of Ireland, by an Irish Act of Parliament was styled by an English Act, passed in the 35th year of his reign, c. 3 (which declared it high treason to deprive the King of this style), "Henricus Octavus Dei Gratiâ, Angliæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ Rex, Fidei Defensor, et in terrâ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ et Hibernicæ supremum caput;" in English, "Henry the eighth by the grace of God, King of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, and of the Church of England and also of Ireland in earth the Supreme Head." He was the first who bore the title of "Majesty," each King before him being called "Sovereign Lord Highness." HENRY VIII. was *b.* at Greenwich, 28 June, 1491; crowned 24 June, 1509; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1509, Katherine of Arragon, the widow of his deceased brother Arthur, Prince of Wales, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1536) had issue,

Henry, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* at Richmond, 1 Jan. 1510; *d.* 22 Feb. 1510, aged 7 weeks and 3 days.
MARY, who ascended the throne at the decease of her half-brother.

The King was divorced from his first Queen 23 May, 1533, when he avowed his marriage (which had previously taken place, 14 Nov. 1532) with Anne Boleyn, dau. of Sir Thomas Boleyn, created Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde, by whom he had issue,

A son, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* and *d.* Nov. 1534.
ELIZABETH, who *s.* her half-sister upon the throne.

HENRY'S second Queen was brought to the block (his marriage having been previously annulled) 19 May, 1536, and the King *m.* the following day, JANE, dau. of Sir John Seymour, Knt. Banneret, which Queen *d.* 14 Oct. 1537, in giving birth to a son,

EDWARD, DUKE OF CORNWALL, who ascended the throne as EDWARD VI.

KING HENRY *m.* 4thly, 6 Jan. 1539, ANNE, dau. of John, Duke of Cleves, from whom he was divorced in the July of same year. She *d.* at Chelsea, 17 July, 1557, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He *m.* 5thly, 8 Aug. 1540, Katharine, dau. of Lord Edmund Howard, niece of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and cousin-german of Queen ANNE BOLEYN. In eighteen months after her nuptials (viz., 13 Feb. 1542), Katharine Howard was beheaded. The King *m.* 6thly, 12 July, 1543, Katharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Parr, of Kendal, and relict of the Hon. Edward Borough, and of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, which lady survived the King, and *m.* in the May following King Henry's death, Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, K.G., Lord High Admiral, uncle to KING EDWARD VI. KING HENRY *d.* at Whitehall, 28 Jan. 1547, and was buried at Windsor (Katharine Parr survived until 5 Sept. 1548); he was *s.* by his only son, as

EDWARD THE SIXTH, styled the same as HENRY VIII., *b.* at Hampton Court, 12 Oct. 1537; crowned 25 Feb. 1547; *d.* at Greenwich, 6 July, 1553, *unm.*, and was buried at Westminster. The crown devolved, after an unsuccessful assumption by Lady Jane Grey (*see* HENRY VII.), upon his elder sister, as

MARY THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY VIII., until her marriage, when she was styled, with her husband, PHILIP II., "PHILIP and MARY, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England and France, Naples, Jerusalem, and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith, Princes of Spain and Sicily, Archdukes of Austria, Dukes of Milan, Burgundy, and Brabant, &c." QUEEN MARY was *b.* at Greenwich, 8 Feb. 1516; crowned 30 Nov 1553; *m.* 25 July, 1554, PHILIP, Prince of Spain, son of the Emperor Charles V., but *d. s. p.* in London 17 Nov. 1558, and was buried at Westminster. The crown devolved upon her half-sister,

QUEEN ELIZABETH, styled "Queen of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith," &c., *b.* at Greenwich, 7 Sept. 1533; crowned 15 Jan. 1559; *d.* at Richmond, *unm.*, 24 March, 1603, and was buried at Westminster; she was *s.* by her kinsman, JAMES VI. of Scotland (*see* HENRY VII.), who ascended the English throne under the title of

JAMES THE FIRST,* styled "King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.," *b.* in Edinburgh Castle, 19 June, 1566; crowned King of England 25 July, 1603. This monarch *m.* 20 Aug. 1589, Anne of Denmark, dau. of FREDERICK II., King of Denmark, and by her (who was *b.* 1574, and *d.* 2 March, 1618-19) had issue,

I. HENRY-FREDERICK, Prince of Wales, K.G., *b* 19 Feb 1594; *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father, 6 Nov. 1612, in his 19th year; buried at Westminster Abbey.
II. CHARLES, Duke of York and Albany, afterwards Prince of Wales, and King as CHARLES I.
III. Robert, Earl of Carrick, Marquess of Wigton, and Duke of Kintyre, *b.* at Dunfermline, 18 Feb. 1602; *d.* 27 May, 1602; buried at Dunfermline.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Aug. 1596; *m.* 14 Feb. 1613, FREDERICK V., Elector Palatine of the Rhine, and King of Bohemia, K.G., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1662, having had issue,
1 Frederick-Henry, Count Palatine of the Rhine, *d.* 7 Jan. 1629, aged 15.

* The first of the STUARTS.

2 Charles-Lewis, Count Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, K.G., *b.* 1617; *m.* 1650, Charlotte, dau. of William, Landgrave of Hesse, and had (with two sons, Charles and Frederick, who both *d. s. p.*) a dau. and heiress, Charlotte *m.* Philippe, Duke of Orleans, and hence descended the Royal House of Orleans.
3 Rupert, Duke of Cumberland, K.G., the Prince Rupert of the great Civil War, *b.* 17 Dec. 1619; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1682.
4 Maurice, K.G. (known in English history as Prince Maurice), *d. unm.* (shipwrecked) 10 March, 1654.
5 Edward, Count Palatine of the Rhine, K.G., *m.* Anne de Gonzaga, of Mantua, and *d.* 10 March, 1663, leaving three daus.,

Louisa-Maria, *m.* to Charles-Theodore, Prince of Salms.
Anne, *m.* to Henry-Julius, Prince de Condé.
Benedicta, *m.* to John-Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg.

6 Philip, slain in battle, *d. unm.* in 1650.
1 Elizabeth, Abbess of Hervorden, *d.* in 1680.
2 Louisa, Abbess of Maubisson, *d.* in 1709.
3 Henrietta, *m.* to Sigismund, Prince of Transylvania, *d. s. p.* in 1651.
4 Charlotte.
5 Sophia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1630; *m.* 30 Sept. 1658, to Ernest-Augustus, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, Elector of Hanover, by whom (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1698), she had issue (she *d.* 8 June, 1714),

1 George-Lewis, Elector of Hanover, who ascended the throne of Great Britain and Ireland, under the Act of Settlement, by the title of King George the First.
2 Frederick-Augustus, killed in battle against the Turks, 1690.
3 Maximilian-William, Field Marshal in the Imperial Army, *d.* 1726.
4 Charles-Philip, also killed in battle against the Turks, 1690.
5 Christian, drowned in the Danube, fighting against the French, 1703.
6 Ernest-Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, Bishop of Osnaburg, K.G.; *d. unm.* 1728.
1 Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* 1684 to Frederick I., King of Prussia, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1705.

II. Margaret, *d.* young.
III. Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1605; *d.* 16 Sept 1607.
IV. Sophia, *b.* 21 and *d.* 23 June, 1606.

King James I. *d.* at Theobalds, Herts, 27 March, 1625, and was buried at Westminster. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

CHARLES THE FIRST, styled the same as James I., *b.* at Dunfermline, 19 Nov. 1600; crowned 2 Feb. 1626; *m.* 11 May following, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Henri IV. of France, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1669, aged 60) had issue,

Charles, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* 13 and buried 14 May, 1629.
Charles, Prince of Wales.
James, Duke of York, who succeeded his brother as James II.
Henry, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *b.* at Oatlands, 6 July, 1640; *d.* 13 Sept. 1660, *unm.*
Mary, *b.* 6 Nov. 1631, *m.* 2 May, 1648, to William II., Prince of Orange, by whom she left at her decease, 24 Dec. 1660, an only son,

William-Henry, Prince of Orange, afterwards William the Third, *b.* 14 Nov. 1650.

Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Dec. 1635; *d.* of grief in Carisbrook Castle, 8 Sept. 1650, aged 15.
Anne, *b.* 17 March, 1637; *d.* 8 Dec. 1640.
Henrietta-Maria, *b.* at Exeter, 16 June, 1644; *m.* 31 March, 1661, Philip, Duke of Orleans, brother of Louis XIV., and *d.* at St. Cloud, 30 June, 1670, having had issue,

Philip-Charles, Duc de Valois, *d.* in 1666, aged 2.
Maria-Aloisia, *b.* in 1662; *m.* in 1679, to Charles II., King of Spain, but *d. s. p.* in 1689.
Anna, *b.* 27 Aug. 1669; *m.* 10 April, 1684, to Victor Amadeus II., Duke of Savoy and King of Sardinia, and *d.* 1728. Of Anna-Maria, Queen of Sardinia,

Francis-Ferdinand V., ex Duke of Modena; Mary-Theresa, Duchess of Parma; Anne, Empress of Austria; and Francis II., ex-King of Naples, became the heirs of line. The present senior co-heir general is Maria-Theresa, of Modena, Archduchess of Austria, wife of Louis, Prince of Bavaria, and niece and heiress of the late Duke of Modena.

After the decapitation of the King at Whitehall, 30 Jan. 1649, who was buried at Windsor, an interregnum* of several years virtually (though not legally), occurred, which terminated, at length in the restoration of the King *de jure* to the throne of his ancestors, 29 May, 1660, under the title of

CHARLES THE SECOND, styled the same as James I., *b.* at St. James's, 29 May, 1630; crowned 23 April, 1661. His Majesty *m.* 21 May, 1662, Katherine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal, dau. of John IV., King of Portugal; but by her (who *d.* 31 Nov. 1705) had no issue. The King *d.* at Whitehall without legitimate issue, 6 Feb. 1685, and was interred at Westminster; he was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES THE SECOND, styled the same as James I., *b.* at St. James's, 15 Oct. 1633; crowned 23 April, 1685; *m.* 1st, at Breda in Brabant, 24 Nov. 1659, the ceremony being repeated in England at Worcester House, 3 Sept. 1660, Lady Anne Hyde, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Clarendon, Lord Chancellor of England, and had issue by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1671, and was buried in Westminster Abbey),

I. Charles, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 22 Oct. 1660; *d.* 5 May, 1661; buried at Westminster Abbey.
II. James, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 12 July, 1663; *d.* 20 June, 1667.
III. Charles, Duke of Kendal, *b.* 4 July, 1666; *d.* 22 May, 1667.
IV. Edgar, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 14 Sept. 1667; *d.* 8 June, 1671.
I. Mary, who, *b.* at St. James's, 30 April, 1662, *m.* 4 Nov. 1677, William, *Prince of Orange*, and ascended the throne jointly with her husband.
II. Anne, who ascended the throne at the decease of her brother-in-law, King William the Third.
III. Henrietta, *b.* 13 Jan. 1669; *d.* 15 Nov. 1669.
IV. Catherine, *b.* 9 Feb. 1671; *d.* 5 Dec. 1671.

* Under the Protectorates of Oliver Cromwell, and of Richard, his son, and the rule of others who held the reigns of power until the Restoration.

His Majesty *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1673, Mary-Beatrix-Eleanora D'Este, dau. of Alphonso III., Duke of Modena, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1718) he had issue,

I. Charles, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 7 Nov. 1677; *d.* 12 Dec. same year.

II. JAMES-FRANCIS-EDWARD, Duke of Cornwall, so well known as the Chevalier St. George, *b.* 10 June, 1688; *m.* 8 May, 1719, Mary-Clementina, dau. of Prince James Sobieski, son of JOHN, King of Poland, by whom he left at his decease, at Rome, 1 Jan. 1766,

CHARLES-EDWARD, the young Chevalier, *b.* at Rome, 31 Dec. 1720; *m.* 17 April, 1772, Louisa-Maximiliana, Princess of Stohlberg, eldest dau. of Gustavus-Adolphus, Prince of Stohlberg-Guaderer, and *d. s. p.* 31 Jan. 1788, and was buried at Frascati.

Henry-Benedict, *b.* 21 March, 1725, who was elevated to the purple in 1747, and subsequently bore the designation of *Cardinal York*; *d.* at Rome, June, 1807, when the whole issue of King JAMES THE SECOND became extinct.

I. Catherine-Laura, *b.* 10 Jan. 1675; *d.* 3 Oct. following.

II. Isabel, *b.* 28 Aug. 1676; *d.* 2 March, 1680.

III. Elizabeth, *b.* 1678; *d.* young.

IV. Charlotte-Marga, *b.* 15 Aug. 1682; *d.* 6 Oct. following.

V. Louisa-Maria, *b.* June, 1692; *d. unm.* in 1712.

King JAMES (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1701, at St. Germains, where he was buried) was declared on the 2nd Feb. 1689, to have abdicated the government, and, on the 13th of the same month and year, his daughter, MARY, and her husband, the PRINCE OF ORANGE, *b.* at the Hague, 14 Nov. 1650, were proclaimed King and Queen, as

WILLIAM THE THIRD AND MARY THE SECOND, styled "King and Queen of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith;" and crowned 11 April, 1689; but their Majesties having no issue, the crown, at the decease at Kensington, of King WILLIAM (who was *b.* 14 Nov. 1650), 8 March, 1702 (he was buried at Westminster, as was the Queen, who *d.* at Kensington, before him. 28 Dec. 1694) devolved upon the deceased Queen's sister,

QUEEN ANNE, styled at first the same as JAMES I., but after the Union with Scotland styled "Queen of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith"; *b.* at St. James's, 6 Feb. 1665; crowned 23 April, 1702. Her Majesty *m.* 28 July, 1683, GEORGE, *Prince of Denmark*, and by him (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1708) had issue,

I. William, Duke of Gloucester, so styled and declared by the King, his uncle, *b.* at Hampton Court, 24 July, 1689, elected K.G., 6 Feb. 1695-6, *d.* at Windsor after six days' fever, 30 July, 1700. Buried at Westminster, 9 Aug. (styled "His Royal Highness," in the Abbey Westminster).

II. Lord George, *b.* at Sion House, 17 April, 1692, lived an hour only. Buried at Westminster the next day.

I. A dau. stillborn, 12 May, 1684. Buried next day at Westminster.

II. Lady Mary, *b.* at Whitehall, 2 June, 1685; *d.* 8 Feb. 1686. Buried at Westminster 10 Feb.

III. Lady Anne-Sophia, *b.* at Windsor, 12 May, 1686; *d.* 2 Feb. 1686-7. Buried at Westminster, 4 Feb.

V. Lady Mary, *b.* at St. James's, Oct. 1690; *d.* soon after baptism. Buried at Westminster, 14 Oct. (which Luttrell gives also as the date of the birth).

As Queen Anne left no surviving child at her death, at Kensington, 1 Aug. 1714 (she was buried at Westminster), the crown passed, by Act of Settlement, to the great-grandson of King JAMES I., GEORGE Elector of Hanover, who ascended the throne under the title of

GEORGE THE FIRST,* styled "King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, &c. Defender of the Faith"; *b.* at Osnabruck, 28 May, 1660; crowned 20 Oct. 1714. His Majesty *m.* 21 Nov. 1682, Sophia-Dorothy, only dau. and heiress of George-William, Duke of Zelle, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced 28 Dec. 1694, and who, *b.* 3 Feb. 1666, *d.* 13 Nov. 1726, without ever coming to England) he had,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, Prince of Wales, *s.* to the throne as GEORGE II.

Sophia-Dorothy, *b.* 16 March, 1685; *m.* 28 Nov. 1706, to FREDERICK-WILLIAM III., Crown Prince, afterwards King of Prussia, and *d.* 29 June, 1757.

The King *d.* at Osnaburg, 11 June, 1727, and was buried at Hanover; he was s by the Prince of Wales, as

* First of the HOUSE OF GUELPH.

GEORGE THE SECOND,* styled the same as GEORGE I.; *b.* at Hanover, 30 Oct. 1683; crowned 11 Oct. 1727. This monarch *m.* 22 Aug. (old style), 1705, Wilhelmina-Charlotte-CAROLINE, dau. of John-Frederic, Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov., and was buried in Westminster Abbey 17 Dec. 1737) had issue,

I. FREDERICK-LEWIS, † Prince of Wales, *b.* at Hanover, 20 Jan. 1707, who *d.* at Leicester House, 31 March, 1751. and was interred in HENRY VII.'s Chapel, Westminster, 13 April following; *m.* 8 May, 1736, Augusta, youngest dau. of Frederick the Second, Duke of Saxe Gotha, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1772, and was buried in Westminster Abbey 15th same month) had issue,

1 GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, who ascended the throne as GEORGE III.

2 Edward-Augustus, rear-admiral, K.G., *b.* 14 March, 1739; created, 1 April, 1760, Earl of Ulster, and Duke of York and Albany; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1767, when all his honours became extinct (buried 3 Nov. following in Westminster Abbey).

3 William-Henry, *b.* 14 Nov. 1743; created, 19 Nov. 1764, Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, and Earl of Connaught; *m.* 6 Sept. 1766, Maria, Countess-Dowager Waldegrave, illegitimate dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B.; and *d.* 25 Aug. 1805, having by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1807) had issue,

William-Frederick, 2nd Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, and Earl of Connaught, *b.* at Rome, 15 Jan 1776; K.G., G.C.B., field-marshal in the army, &c.; who *m.* 22 July, 1816, his first-cousin, the Princess Mary, dau. of GEORGE III., and *d. s. p.* 30 Nov. 1834, when his honours became extinct.
Sophia-Matilda, ranger of Greenwich Park, *b.* 29 May, 1773; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1844.
Carolina-Augusta-Maria, *b.* 24 June, 1774; *d.* 14 March, 1775.

4 Henry-Frederick, Admiral of the White, K.G., *b.* 27 Oct. 1745; created 22 Oct. 1766, Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn and Earl of Dublin; *m.* 2 Oct. 1771, Hon. Anne Horton, dau. of Simon Luttrell, Lord Irnham, afterwards 1st Earl of Carhampton, and widow of Christopher Horton, Esq. of Catton Hall, co. Derby; but *d.* without issue, 18 Sept. 1790, and was buried in Westminster Abbey, 28 Sept. following. The duchess *d.* in 1803.

5 Frederick-William, *b.* 13 May, 1750; *d.* 29 Dec. 1765; buried in Westminster Abbey, 4 Jan. following.

1 Augusta, *b.* 31 July 1737; *m.* 17 Jan. 1764, to Charles-William-Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, and *d.* 23 March, 1813, leaving issue,

Charles-George-Augustus, Hereditary Prince, *b.* 8 Feb. 1766; *m.* 14 Oct. 1790, Frederica-Louisa-Wilhelmina, dau. of William, Prince of Orange, but *d. s. p.*
Frederick-William, Duke of Brunswick, *b.* 9 Oct. 1771; *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-Louis, Hereditary Prince of Baden, and fell at Quatre-Bras, 16 June, 1815, leaving two sons,

Charles-Frederick-Augustus-William, Duke of Brunswick and Luneburg; *b.* 30 Oct. 1804; *d.* 18 Aug. 1873, *s. p.*
Augustus-William-Maximilian-Frederick-Louis, K.G., Duke of Brunswick and Luneburg, after his brother's expulsion; *b.* 25 April, 1806; *d.* 18 Oct. 1884.

Charlotte-Georgina-Augusta, *m.* 11 Oct. 1780, Frederick-William, Duke of Würtemburg, and *d.* in 1788, leaving issue.
Caroline, *m.* in 1795, to GEORGE, Prince of Wales, afterwards GEORGE IV.: and *d.* 7 Aug. 1821.

2 Caroline-Matilda, *m.* in 1766, to CHRISTIAN VII., King of Denmark, by whom she had, FREDERICK, King of Denmark.

II. William-Augustus, *b.* 15 April, 1721; created 15 July, 1726, Duke of Cumberland, K.G.; a field marshal and commander-in-chief of the forces. His Royal Highness commanded the English army at Fontenoy and Culloden. He *d. unm.* in 1765.

I. ANNE (Princess Royal), *m.* in 1734, to William, Prince of Orange, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1759.

II. Amelia, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1786.

III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1758.

IV. Mary, *m.* 8 May, 1740, to Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel; and *d.* in 1771, leaving issue.

V. Louisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1743, to FREDERICK V., King of Denmark; and *d.* in 1751, leaving issue.

His Majesty *d.* 25 Oct. 1760, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE THE THIRD, styled the same as GEORGE I., until the 1st Jan. 1801, when the title of King of France was discontinued, and the regal title appertaining to the imperial crown of Great Britain and Ireland was, by royal proclamation, declared to be, in Latin, "Dei Gratiâ Britanniarum Rex, Fidei Defensor," and in English, "By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith." GEORGE III. was *b.* 4 June, 1738; crowned 22 Sept. 1761; and *m.* 8 Sept. in the same year, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Charles-Louis, reigning Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, by whom (who was *b.* 19 May, 1744, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1818) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *Prince of Wales*, afterwards GEORGE IV.

II. Frederick, Duke of York and Albany, in Great Britain, and Earl of Ulster, in Ireland, K.G., G.C.B., Bishop of Osnaburg, Field-Marshal in the army, commander-in-chief of his Majesty's forces, &c.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1763. His Royal Highness *m.* 29 Sept. 1791, Frederica-Charlotte-Ulrica-Catherina, Princess Royal of Prussia, by whom (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1820) he had no issue. The duke *d.* 5 Jan. 1827.

III. WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of Clarence, afterwards King WILLIAM IV

IV. Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathearn in the Peerage of Great Britain, and Earl of Dublin in the Peerage of Ireland (so created 24 April, 1799), K.G., K.P., G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the army, and col. of the 1st regt. of foot; *b.* 2 Nov. 1767. His Royal Highness *m.* at Kew Palace, 11 July, 1818 (a marriage having previously been celebrated between them at the Palace of Coburg on the 29th of the preceding May) Her Serene Highness Victoria Maria-Louisa (*b* 17 Aug. 1786) dau. of his Serene Highness Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, and widow of his Serene Highness Emich-Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1861) left at his decease, 23 Jan. 1820, an only child,

ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, *b.* 24 May, 1819, HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

V. Ernest-Augustus, King of Hanover and Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and Earl of Armagh K.G., G.C.B., Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Black and Red Eagle, Field-Marshal in the army, &c.; *b.* 5 June, 1771: succeeded to the

* During the lifetime of Queen ANNE, GEORGE II., then Prince Electoral of Hanover, was created Duke of Tonbridge Nov. 1706.

† Created Duke of Edinburgh, 26 July, 1726.

crown of Hanover 20 June, 1837; created Earl of Armagh in Ireland, and Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, in Great Britain, 31 April, 1799; *m.* at Strelitz, 29 May, and in London 29 Aug. 1815, Princess Frederica-Caroline-Sophia-Alexandrina, 3rd dau. of the late reigning Duke of Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, and widow, 1st, of Prince Frederick-Louis-Charles of Prussia; and 2ndly, of Prince Frederick-William, of Salms Braunfels. By her, who *d.* 21 June, 1841, the King of Hanover left issue at his decease, 18 Nov. 1851, an only child,

GEORGE-FREDERICK-ALEXANDER-CHARLES-ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, K.G., and G.C.H., 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and Earl of Armagh, KING OF HANOVER, who *d.* 12 June, 1878, leaving issue (*see* CUMBERLAND, D., Royal Family, *ante*).

VI. Augustus-Frederick, K.G., G.C.H., Duke of Sussex, Earl of Inverness, and Baron of Arklow, all in the peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 27 Nov. 1801; *b.* 27 Jan. 1773; *m.* at Rome, by a Protestant minister, 4 April, 1793, and at St George's Hanover-square, London, 5 Dec. in the same year, Lady Augusta de Ameland, dau. of John (Murray), 4th Earl of Dunmore. These nuptials having been deemed a violation of the Royal Marriage Act (12 GEORGE III. c. ii.), were declared by the Prerogative Court, null and void, and dissolved accordingly in Aug. 1794. The Duke of Sussex *d.* 21 April, 1843.

VII. Adolphus-Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden, in the United Kingdom, K.G., G.C.B., and G.C.H., Grand Master and first principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George and Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Black and Red Eagle; field-marshal in the army, col. of the Coldstream Guards and col.-in-chief of the 60th foot, Commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum; Ranger of St. James's, Hyde, and Richmond Parks; Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, President of the Scottish Naval and Military Academy, P.C., F.S.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1774; *m.* at Cassel, 7 May, and in London, 1 June, 1818, Princess Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse-Cassel, *b.* 25 July, 1797. His Royal Highness *d.* 8 July, 1850, leaving issue (*see* CAMBRIDGE, D., under Royal Family, *ante*).

VIII. Octavius, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779; *d.* 3 May, 1783; buried in Westminster Abbey, and thence removed to Windsor.

IX. Alfred, *b.* 22 Sept. 1780; *d.* 20 Aug. 1782; buried in Westminster Abbey, and thence transferred to Windsor.

I. Charlotte-Augusta-Matilda, Princess Royal, *b.* 29 Sept. 1766; *m.* 18 May, 1797, to Frederick, then Duke (but subsequently King) of Wurtemberg, by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1816) her Majesty had no issue. The Queen *d.* 6 Oct. 1828.

II. Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1768; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1840

III. Elizabeth, *b.* 22 May, 1770; *m.* 7 April, 1818, to his Serene Highness Frederick, Landgrave and Prince of Hesse-Homburg, who *d.* 2 April, 1829. Her Royal Highness *d.* 10 Jan. 1840.

IV. Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1776; *m.* 22 July, 1816, her cousin, his Royal Highness William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester, and *d. s. p.* 30 April, 1857.

V. Sophia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1777; *d.* 27 May, 1848.

VI. Amelia, *b.* 7 Aug 1783; *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1810.

His Majesty King GEORGE III. *d.* at Windsor, in the 60th year of his reign (the longest in the annals of England), 29 Jan. 1820, and was buried in St. George's Chapel there. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

GEORGE THE FOURTH, styled the same as GEORGE III. His Majesty had previously exercised the royal authority as REGENT. He was *b.* at St. James's Palace, 12 Aug. 1762; and *m.* 8 April, 1795, his cousin, the Princess Caroline-Amelia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles-William-Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, by whom (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1821) he had an only dau.,

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA OF WALES, *b.* 7 March, 1796; *m.* 2 May, 1816, to PRINCE LEOPOLD-GEORGE-FREDERICK, 3rd son of Francis-Anthony-Frederick, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld; and *d.* in childbed, 6 Nov. 1817. Prince Leopold became eventually King of the Belgians, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1865.

His Majesty *d.* 26 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM-HENRY, *Duke of Clarence*, as

WILLIAM THE FOURTH, styled the same as GEORGE IV.; *b.* 21 Aug. 1765; crowned at Westminster, with his Royal Consort, 8 Sept. 1831. His Majesty *m.* 11 July, 1818, the Princess ADELAIDE-LOUISA-THERESA-CAROLINE-AMELIA, eldest dau. of GEORGE, reigning Duke of Saxe Meiningen, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1849) had two daus.,

I. Charlotte-Augusta-Louisa, *b.* and *d.* 21 March, 1819.

II. Elizabeth-Georgiana-Adelaide, *b.* 10 Dec. 1820; *d.* 4 March, 1821.

This monarch, when a youth, entered the Royal Navy, and attained the rank of Post Captain in 1786. He was then Prince WILLIAM-HENRY; but in 1789 (20 May), he was created DUKE OF CLARENCE AND ST. ANDREWS, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and EARL OF MUNSTER, in that of Ireland. Having passed through the grades of Rear-Admiral and Admiral, his Royal Highness succeeded Sir Peter Parker, as Admiral of the Fleet, 1811, and at one time was Lord High Admiral of England. He *d.* 20 June, 1837, when the crown devolved upon his niece,

VICTORIA, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, QUEEN, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPRESS OF INDIA; *b.* at Kensington Palace, 24 May, 1819; crowned in Westminster Abbey, 28 June, 1838; *m.* at St. James's Palace, 10 Feb. 1840, H.R.H. PRINCE ALBERT, of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G., created PRINCE CONSORT, 25 June, 1857; and has issue, as already given. The Prince Consort, to the nation's great loss and deep sorrow, *d.* 14 Dec. 1861.

KINGS OF SCOTLAND.

WITH all the light that the researches of Celtic scholars and historical antiquaries have lately thrown on the early history of Scotland, some obscurity still hangs over the succession of the kings of the Picts and Dalriadic Scots; our sketch of the Royal Line will, therefore, begin with the union of Picts and Scots, under a King of Scottish race in 850. By the Celtic principle of "tanistry," which prevailed in Scotland nearly to the end of the eleventh century, the succession, hereditary in a particular family, was elective among the members of that family, a preference being given to the oldest and worthiest.

KENNETH I. (called *MacAlpin*) reigned from 850 to 860.

DONALD, his brother, reigned from 860 to 864.

CONSTANTINE I., son of KENNETH I., reigned from 864 to 877. He fell in a battle with the Danes, and was *s.* by his brother,

AEDH, who reigned but one year, and is said to have been "slain by his people." His successor was

EOCHA, son of RUN, KING OF STRATHCLYDE, whose mother was CONSTANTINE'S sister; CIRIC or GRIG, son of DUNGAIL, being associated with him. They together reigned from 878 to 889.

DONALD, son of CONSTANTINE I., reigned from 889 to 900. He was slain in a Danish invasion, and was *s.* by

CONSTANTINE II., son of AEDH, who reigned 42 years, and, harassed by the ravages of the Northmen, retired, in 942, to the Monastery of St. Andrews.

MALCOLM I., son of DONALD, reigned from 942 to 954.

INDULPH, son of CONSTANTINE II., reigned from 954 to 962.

DUBH, son of MALCOLM I., reigned from 962 to 967.

CUILEAN son of INDULPH, reigned from 967 to 971.

KENNETH II., son of MALCOLM I., reigned from 971 to 995.

CONSTANTINE III., son of CUILEAN, reigned from 995 to 997.

KENNETH III., son of DUBH, reigned from 997 to 1004, and was slain at Monzievaird by

MALCOLM II., son of KENNETH II., who reigned 1005 to 1034. He had two daus., BETHOC, who *m.* Crinan. Abbot of Dunkeld, and who was mother of his successor; and ——, who *m.* Sigurd, *Earl of Orkney*, and was ancestress of the Sinclairs, Earls of Orkney. His successor was

DUNCAN I., son of CRINAN, Abbot of Dunkeld, and grandson of MALCOLM II. He had three sons. MALCOLM, DONALD BANE, and MELMARE, the last named being ancestor of the Earls of Atholl. In

his reign the north and west of Scotland were conquered by the Northmen, under Thorfinn; and MACBETH, Mormaer of Moray, joining his fortunes to those of the invader, put DUNCAN to death in 1040.

MACBETH reigned from 1040 to 1051; his wife, GRUACH, was dau. of BODE, son of KENNETH III. His kingdom seems to have been confined to the country south and west of the Tay, Thorfinn ruling over the rest. In 1057 he was slain by MALCOLM, son of DUNCAN I., at Lumphanan.

LULACH, son of GILCOMGAR, Mormaer of Moray, and descended, through his mother, from BODE, son of KENNETH III., was made king by MACBETH'S party, and after reigning seven months, was slain at Essie, in Strathbogie. He had a son, MALSNECHTAN, and also a dau., whose son, ANGUS, succeeding to the Earldom of Moray, was associated with Malcolm, natural son of ALEXANDER I., in an insurrection against DAVID I., but was defeated and slain in 1130. A real or alleged son of ANGUS, known as MALCOLM MCETH, headed another insurrection and was defeated in 1137; and two sons of MALCOLM MACETH, were conjoined with SOMERLED in the later insurrection of 1154.

MALCOLM III., known as *Ceanmor*, or *Great Head*, ascended the throne in 1058. Under him, the provinces acquired by Thorfinn, fell again under native rule. He *m.* 1st, Ingebiorge, widow of Thorfinn, *Jarl of Orkney*, by whom he had had two sons, DUNCAN, afterwards king, and DONALD, who predeceased him; 2ndly, in 1070, Margaret, sister of EDGAR ATHELING, by whom he had six sons and two daus., viz.:

EDWARD, slain with his father at Alnwick.
EDMUND.
ETHELRED, Abbot of Dunkeld and *Earl of Fife.*
EDGAR, ALEXANDER, DAVID, } successively Kings of Scotland.
EDITH, otherwise MATILDA, who was *m.* 1100 to HENRY I. of England.
MARY, *m.* to Eustace, *Count of Boulogne.*

MALCOLM was slain at Alnwick, in 1093, and buried at Tynemouth.

DONALD BANE, brother of MALCOLM III., after reigning six months, was deposed by

DUNCAN II., son of MALCOLM, by his first wife. He *m.* Ethreda, dau. of Gospatrick, *Earl of Northumberland*, and had by her a son, WILLIAM, who *m.* Alice de Rumeli, and had a son, William of Egremont, who *d.* under age. WILLIAM FITZDUNCAN had also, either by a previous marriage or illegitimately, a son, DONALD BANE MACWILLIAM, who, in 1181, headed an insurrection against WILLIAM THE LION. GUTHRED MCWILLIAM, another of the same line, headed an insurrection in 1211. DUNCAN II., after reigning six months, was slain by Malfrida MacLoen, *Earl of Mearns*, when

DONALD BANE resumed the throne, his nephew, EDMUND, son of MALCOLM and MARGARET, being conjoined with him. In 1097, through means of EDGAR ATHELING, DONALD was defeated and expelled from Scotland, EDMUND imprisoned, and the throne assumed by EDGAR, son of MALCOLM and MARGARET. DONALD BANE'S granddau. and heiress, HEXTILDA, *m.* Richard Comyn, and their descendant John Comyn, known as *the Black Comyn*, was one of the competitors for the Scottish crown in 1291.

EDGAR, son of MALCOLM, reigned from 1097 to 1107, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER I. While Alexander reigned over Scotland, north of the Forth and Clyde, his brother DAVID, who had been trained in England, and was Earl of Northumberland, ruled with the title of Earl in Lothian and Cumbria. Alexander *m.* Sybilla, natural dau. of HENRY I. of England (*s. p.*). He had a natural son, MALCOLM, who in 1130 led a revolt of the Gaelic population against DAVID I. ALEXANDER *d.* at Stirling, 24 April, 1124, and was *s.* by his brother,

DAVID I. He *m.* Matilda, widow of Simon de Senlis, and dau. and heir of Waltheof, *Earl of Northumberland*, by Judith, niece of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, and had a son,

HENRY, *Prince of Scotland*, who *d. v. p.* 1152, having *m.* 1139, Ada, dau. of William de Warrenne, *Count of Warrenne* in Normandy, and 2nd *Earl of Surrey*, by whom he had three sons and three daus.,

I. MALCOLM, who *s.* his grandfather.
II. WILLIAM, afterwards King.
III. DAVID, *b.* 1143, *Earl of Huntingdon* in England, besides which honours he held the Earldom of Garioch, at one time that of Lennox, and the lordship of Strathbogie. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Hugh, *Earl of Chester*, and *d.* 1219, having had three sons and four daus.,

1 DAVID, 2 HENRY } both *d. v. p.*
3 JOHN, called *The Scot*, inherited the earldoms of Chester and Lincoln, in addition to the possessions of his father. He *d. s. p.* 1238, said to have been poisoned by his wife, a dau. of LLEWELLYN of Wales.
1 MARGARET, *m.* Alan, Lord of Galloway, and had two daus.,
Christian, *m.* to William de Fortibus, *Earl of Albemarle*, *s. p.*
Devorgoil, *m.* to JOHN BALIOL, and had three sons, of whom the survivor, JOHN, was the successful competitor for the crown in 1292, and four daus., three of whom were *m.* and had issue, as of whom see BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*
2 ISOBEL, *m.* Robert de Brus, Lord of Annandale, and had two sons,
ROBERT BRUCE, Lord of Annandale, the competitor for the Crown in 1291-92. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, *Earl of Gloucester*, and was father of
Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, *m.* 1271; Margaret, dau. and heir of Neil, *Earl of Carrick*, in whose right he became Earl of Carrick. He had issue,
ROBERT, eventually KING OF SCOTLAND.
EDWARD, had the Earldom of Carrick conferred on him by his brother, was crowned KING OF IRELAND 1316, and killed at the battle of Dundalk, 1318. He had, by Isobel, sister of David, Earl of Atholl, a natural son, Alexander, created Earl of Carrick, who fell at the battle of Halidon Hill, 1333, leaving by his wife, Alianora, sister of the 1st Earl of Douglas, a dau. Alianora, *m.* to Sir William de Cunynghame.
Thomas, and Alexander, executed at Carlisle, 1307. Nigel, beheaded 1306.
Isabel, *m.* Thomas Randolph, Lord Chamberlain of Scotland, by whom she had Thomas, *Earl of Moray*, Regent of Scotland.

Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Neil Campbell, of Lochow; 2ndly, Sir Alexander Fraser, Lord Chamberlain of Scotland.
Christian, *m.* 1st, Gratney, *Earl of Mar*; 2ndly, Sir Christopher Seton; 3rdly, Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell.
Matilda, *m.* Hugh, *Earl of Ross.*

Bernard Bruce, of Conington and Exten.

3 Matilda, *d. unm.*

4 Ada, *m.* Henry de Hastings, and was grandmother of Henry, 1st Baron Hastings, whose son John, 2nd Baron Hastings, was one of the competitors for the Crown in 1291.

I. Ada, *m.* Florence, *Count of Holland*, whose descendant, Florence, Count of Holland, was a competitor for the Crown in 1291-92.

II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Conan, *Duke of Bretagne*, by whom she had Constance, wife of Geoffrey, son of HENRY II. of England; 2ndly, Humphrey de Bohun, *Earl of Hertford.*

III. Matilda, *d. unm.*

DAVID I. *d.* 24 May, 1153, and was *s.* by his grandson,

MALCOLM, called *The Maiden*, *b.* 1141, *d.* 9 Dec. 1165 *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, known as *The Lion*, *b.* 1142, *m.* 1186, Ermengarde (who *d.* 1233), dau. of Richard, *Viscount of Bellomont*, and had one son and three daus.,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Margaret, who *m.* Hubert de Burgh, Justiciary of England, and had one dau., who *d.* young.
Isabel, *m.* 1225, Roger Bigod, *Earl of Norfolk*, *d. s. p.*
Marjory, *m.* 1235, Gilbert, *Earl of Pembroke*, *d. s. p.*

WILLIAM had also five illegitimate children, a son and four daus., from each of whom sprung one of the claimants of the Crown in 1291–92. These were Henry Galythly, father of Patrick Galythly, competitor; Isabel, wife, first of Robert de Bruce, and afterwards of Robert de Ros, great-grandmother of William de Ros, competitor; Ada, wife of Patrick, *Earl of Dunbar*, and great-grandmother of Patrick, *Earl of Dunbar and March*, competitor; Margaret, wife of Eustace de Vesci, and grandmother of William de Vesci, competitor; and Aufrida, wife of William de Say, and great-great-grandmother of Roger de Mandeville, competitor. Another natural son, Robert de Londoniis, is said to have been ancestor of the family of Lundin of that Ilk. WILLIAM *d.* at Stirling 4 Dec. 1214, was buried at Aberbrothock, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER II., *b.* 24 Aug. 1198, *d.* at the Island of Kerrera 8 July, 1249, and was buried in Melrose Abbey. He *m.* 1st. 19 June, 1221, Joan, dau. of King JOHN of England, who *d. s. p.* March, 1238; 2ndly, 10 May, 1240, Mary, dau. of Ingelram de Couci, by whom he had a son, ALEXANDER, his successor. ALEXANDER II. had also a natural dau., Marjory, *m.* to Alan Durward, the Justiciary, whose grandson, Nicolas de Soulis, was one of the competitors for the Crown.

ALEXANDER III., *b.* 4 Sept. 1241, *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1251, Margaret, dau. of HENRY III. of England, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1275, having had two sons and a dau.,

Alexander, Prince of Scotland, *m.* 1264, Margaret, dau. of Guy, *Count of Flanders*, and *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1284.
David, *d. unm.* June, 1281.
MARGARET, *m.* 1281, ERIC MAGNUSSON, King of Norway, and *d.* 9 April, 1283, having an only dau., MARGARET, successor to her grandfather.

ALEXANDER III. *m.* 2ndly, 1285, Yolande, dau. of the *Count de Dreux*, and *d. s. p.* from a fall from horseback near Kinghorn, 17 March, 1286.

MARGARET, the *Maiden of Norway*, who *s.* him, *d. unm.* in Sept. 1290, on her passage to Scotland, and a disputed succession followed, the competitors, twelve in number, eventually agreeing to submit their claims to the arbitration of EDWARD I. of England. JOHN BALIOL and ROBERT BRUCE were the two between whom the contest eventually lay; and on 17 Nov. 1292, EDWARD decided in favour of

JOHN BALIOL who was crowned at Scone on St. Andrew's Day, 1292. His acknowledgment of EDWARD as Lord Paramount was followed by a succession of indignities, which goaded him into rebellion; and he was compelled to resign the Crown, 2 July, 1296, and *d.* 1314. He *m.* Isobel, dau. of John de Warrenne, *Earl of Surrey*, and had two sons; EDWARD, who invaded Scotland in 1352, reigned for a short time, and *d. s. p.* 1363; and HENRY, who *d. s. p.* 1332. BALIOL'S deposition was followed by EDWARD'S subjugation of Scotland, and two struggles for independence, the first under Sir WILLIAM WALLACE, the second, with more success, under ROBERT BRUCE; and at length

ROBERT BRUCE (*b.* 11 July, 1274, *d.* at Cardross June, 1329; buried at Dunfermline) was crowned at Scone 27 March, 1306. In 1314 he re-established the independence of Scotland at Bannockburn. He *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Donald, *Earl of Mar*, by whom he had a dau.,

MARJORY, who *m.* 1315, Walter, 6th High Steward of Scotland,* and *d.* the following year, soon after having a son, who eventually became ROBERT II., the first King of the house of STEWART.

---

* ALAN, the son of Flaald, a Norman, obtained soon after the Conquest a grant of the Castle of Oswestry, co. Salop, and occurs as "Alanus Flaaldi filius." He *m. circa* 1100, Adelina, dau. of Ernulph de Hesding, and had four sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, who *m.* Isabel de Say, Lady of Clun, dau. and heir of Helias de Say, and was father of
JOHN FITZALAN, Lord of Clun and Oswestry, who became Earl of Arundel by marrying Isabel, sister of William de Albini, Earl thereof; and was ancestor of the Fitz Alans, Earls of Arundel, now represented by the DUKE OF NORFOLK.

WALTER, of whom below.
JORDAN, owned lands in Lincolnshire; line probably extinct at death of his son.
SIMON, accompanied his brother William to Scotland, and was ancestor of the Boyds, EARLS OF KILMARNOCK, whose title came to an end by attainder in 1746, but the family is now represented by the EARL OF ERROLL.

WALTER, the 2nd son, was an active partisan of the Empress MAUD (niece of DAVID I.), in her conflict with STEPHEN, for the English crown: obtained large possessions in Renfrewshire, Teviotdale, and Lauderdale from DAVID I. and MALCOLM IV., and was made by DAVID I. High Steward of Scotland. He *d.* 1177, leaving by Eschina, his wife, dau. of Thomas de Londoniis, and heiress of Molle and Huntlaw, in Teviotdale, a son,

ROBERT I. *m.* 2ndly, 1302, Elizabeth De Burgh, dau. of Richard, *Earl of Ulster*, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1327, and was buried at Dunfermline. By her he had issue,

DAVID, his successor.
Matilda, *m.* Thomas Isaac, and *d.* 1353, having had two daus., Joan, *m.* John of Lorn; and Katherine, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* William, 4th *Earl of Sutherland*, and *d.* 1358. From her descends the ducal family of Sutherland.

ROBERT I. had also a natural dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Oliphant of Aberdalgie, and ancestress of the Lords Oliphant; and a natural son, Sir Robert Bruce, who fell at Dupplin. He was *s.* by his son,

DAVID II., *b.* 5 March, 1323; Earl of Carrick before his accession, crowned at Scone 1331. He *m.* 1st, 1328, the Princess JOAN of England, dau. of EDWARD II.; 2ndly, 1363, Margaret, dau. of Sir Malcolm Drummond, and widow of Sir John Logie, divorced 1369; but had no issue by either marriage. He *d.* at Edinburgh Castle, 22 Feb. 1371. His successor was his nephew,

ROBERT II., only child of Walter, High Steward of Scotland, and Marjory Bruce, *b.* 1316; Steward of Scotland, 1326; Regent from 1338 to 1341; made *Earl of Athole*, 1342; *Earl of Strathern*, *c.* 1357; *s.* to the throne, 1371. He *m.* 1st, in 1349 (by dispensation dated 1347), Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan; by whom he had previously had issue, and who *d.* before 1355. The dispensation provided for the legitimacy of the issue already born, whose rights of succession were further secured by the Act of Settlement of 1373. The issue were,

JOHN, *Earl of Athole*, 1367; *Earl of Carrick*, 1368; afterwards *s.* to the throne as ROBERT III.
Walter, *m.* Isabel, *Countess of Fife*, and *d. s. p.*
ROBERT, *b. circa* 1340, *Earl of Menteith* by marriage, and of *Fife* by entail, and created Duke of Albany, 1398; Earl of Athole for the life of ROBERT III., 1403; Great Chamberlain, 1383-1407; governor of the realm during part of the reigns of ROBERT II. and III.; Regent from the death of ROBERT III. to his own death in 1420. He *m.* 1st, 1361, Margaret, Countess of Menteith, who had been formerly wife of John Moray of Bothwell, Thomas, Earl of Mar, and John Drummond, and had,

Murdoch, who *s.* his father in the Dukedom of Albany, and the Regency of Scotland, and was beheaded and attainted 24 May, 1425. He *m.* Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Duncan, Earl of Lennox, and had, with a dau., *m.* to Sir Walter Buchanan of that ilk, the following sons,

Robert, predeceased his father *s. p.*
Sir Walter, seems to have *m.* 1st, a lady of the family of Campbell, of Lochawe, a marriage subject to canonical objection, of which the issue was, Andrew Stewart, *Lord Avondale*, Chancellor in the reign of JAMES III.; 2ndly (by dispensation dated 1421), Janet, dau. of Sir Robert Erskine, by whom he had, Walter Stewart, of Morphie, ancestor of the Earls of Castlestuart and Moray.
Sir Alexander, beheaded 25 May, 1425.
James, who attacked Dumbarton in 1425, and escaping to Ireland was ancestor of the Stuarts of Ardvorlich.

Janet, betrothed (1372) as a child to the infant son of Bartholomew de Loen and Philippa Moubray, but it is doubtful if the marriage took place.
Margaret, *m.* Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, and had issue.
Isabel, *m.* 1st Alexander, Earl of Ross; 2ndly, Walter Haliburton, of Dirleton.

Robert, Duke of Albany, *m.* 2ndly, Muriella, dau. of Sir William Keith, Marischal of Scotland, who *d.* 1449, and had,

John, 1406, *Earl of Buchan*, Chamberlain of Scotland soon afterwards; head of the Scottish auxiliaries in France in 1420, Constable of France; fell at Verneuil, 17 Aug. 1424. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas (afterwards wife of Sir Thomas Stewart and William, Earl of Orkney), and had a dau., Margaret, who *m.* 1436, George, 1st Lord Seton.
Andrew, who *d. s. p.*
Robert, *d. s. p.*
Marjory, *m.* Duncan Campbell, of Lochaw.
Elizabeth, *m.* Malcolm Fleming, of Biggar and Cumbernauld.
————, *m.* Robert Stewart, of Lorn and Innermeath.

ALAN, 2nd High Steward, who was in the third Crusade, *m.* Eva, dau. of Suan, son of Thor, Lord of Tibbermuir and Tranent, and was father of

WALTER, 3rd High Steward, the first who adopted Stewart as a surname. He was also Justiciary of Scotland, and one of the two ambassadors sent to conduct Marie de Couci, 2nd wife of ALEXANDER II., to her adopted country. He *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Gilchrist, Earl of Angus, and *d.* 1246, having had, I. ALEXANDER, his successor; II. John, killed at Damietta; III. Walter, called Balloch, Earl of Menteith, by marriage with the younger dau. of Earl Maurice, that lady's elder sister having been banished and disinherited, ancestor of a line of Earls and Countesses of Menteith, of whom Countess Margaret carried the earldom to her husband, Robert, Duke of Albany, son of King ROBERT II.

ALEXANDER, 4th High Steward, was Regent in the minority of ALEXANDER III., and commanded at the battle of Largs in 1263. His issue were,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. SIR JOHN, ancestor of various important branches of the family, *m.* Margaret dau. and heir of Sir John Bonkyl; fell at the battle of Falkirk, 1298, having had,

Alexander, of Bonkyl, *a quo* the Stewarts, Earls of Angus.
Sir Alan, of Dreghorn, *a quo* the Earls of Darnley and Lennox.
Sir Walter, of Dalswinton, *a quo*, by female descent, the Earls of Galloway and Lords Blantyre.
Sir John, of Jedworth, *a quo* the Earls of Galloway, by male descent.
Sir James, of Pierston, *a quo* the Earls of Athole, Buchan, and Traquair.
Isabel, *m.* Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Douglas, Lord of Lugton.

JAMES, 5th High Steward, was one of the six Regents of Scotland after the death of ALEXANDER III., and associated with Wallace in his struggle against English dominion. By his wife, Egidia, dau. of Walter de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, he had, Andrew, who predeceased him *s. p.*; Walter, his successor; and Sir James, of Durrisdeer.

WALTER, 6th High Steward, was conspicuous among Bruce's companions in arms. When a youth he did good service at Bannockburn, and in 1319 successfully defended Berwick against EDWARD. In 1315, he *m.* MARJORY BRUCE, and had issue King ROBERT II., as above; and by a later marriage (said to be with Isabel, sister of Sir John Graham, of Abercorn) he had,

I. Sir John, of Ralston, in Ayrshire, who *d.* 1416, and had Sir Walter, of Ralston, and three daus., 1 Marjory, wife, 1st of Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Glenesk; 2ndly, of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven; 2 Egidia, 2nd wife of Sir Patrick Graham, of Dundaff; 3 Margaret, *m.* Sir John Hay, of Boyne.
II. Sir Andrew.
I. Egidia, *m.* 1st, 1346, Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford; 2ndly, Sir Hugh Eglinton; 3rdly, Sir James Douglas, of Dalkeith.

Alexander, made *Earl of Buchan*, 1374, known as "The Wolf of Badenoch," *m.* Euphemia, *Countess of Ross*, in whose right he was Earl of Ross. He had no lawful issue, but several natural sons, one of whom, Alexander, in 1404 forcibly seized Isabel Douglas, *Countess of Mar*, at Kildrummy, and compelled her to be his wife. (*See* Mar, Earl of.)

Margaret, *m.* John, *Lord of the Isles*, and had issue, Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Hay, Great Constable of Scotland, ancestor of the Earls of Erroll.

Marjorie, *m.* her cousin, John Dunbar (Papal Dispensation, 11 July, 1370), who was created Earl of Moray, 2 March, 1371–72.

Jean, *m.* 1st, Sir John Keith, son of Sir William Keith, Marischal; 2ndly, 1379, Sir John Lyon, Chamberlain of Scotland, ancestor of the Earls of Strathmore; 3rdly, Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, ancestor of Lord Torphichen.

Isobel, *m.* 1st, *circa* 1371, James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 1390, Sir John Edmonstone, by whom she had a son.

ROBERT II. *m.* 2ndly, 1355, Euphemia (who *d.* 1387), dau. of Hugh, *Earl of Ross*, and widow of John Randolph, *Earl of Moray*. By her he had,

David, *Earl Palatine of Strathearn*, and *Earl of Caithness*. Malise Graham, his grandson by his only dau. and heir, to whom the Earldom of Strathearn had in course of succession descended, was deprived of it by JAMES I. under the false pretext that it was a male fief, and made Earl of Menteith. His descendant and representative gave some alarm to CHARLES I. from implied pretensions founded on the superior legitimacy of the issue of ROBERT II.'s second to that of his first marriage. The lineal representation of the family of Euphemia Ross seems to have passed to Mrs. Margaret Barclay-Allardice, who claims the Earldom of Menteith.

Walter, *Earl of Caithness*, on resignation of the dau. of his brother David, and made Earl of Athole in 1403. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir David de Barclay, Lord of Brechin, in whose right he was Lord of Brechin. He was the chief organizer of the conspiracy to which JAMES I. fell a victim, and for which he suffered death and attainder in 1437. He had two sons, David, father of Sir Robert Stewart, who suffered for complicity in the same crime; and Alan, in whose favour his father resigned the Earldom of Caithness, and who *d. s. p.*

Margaret, *m.* 1st James, *2nd Earl of Douglas*, *d. s. p.*; 2ndly Sir John Edmonstone, by whom she had issue.

Egidia, *m.* 1387, Sir William Douglas, of Nithsdale, natural son of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Douglas. Their dau. and heir *m.* Henry Sinclair, Earl of Orkney.

———, *m.* Sir David Lindsay, 1st Earl of Crawford, and had issue.

ROBERT II. had several natural sons, of whom John Stewart, made hereditary Sheriff of Bute and Arran, was ancestor of the Earls and Marquesses of Bute; Sir John Stewart, of Dundonald, was put to death at Dumbarton, in 1425, by James Stewart, son of Murdoch, Duke of Albany; and Sir John Stewart, of Cardney and Arntullie (whose mother was a dau. of John Cardney, of Cardney), was ancestor of the Stewarts, of Cardney and Dalguise. King ROBERT *d.* at his castle of Dundonald, 19 April, 1390, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT III., *m.* in or shortly before 1367, Annabella, dau. of John Drummond, of Stobhall, who *d.* 1401, by whom he had,

DAVID, Steward of Scotland, *b.* 1378, made Earl of Carrick on his father's accession; Earl of March; created *Duke of Rothsay*, 28 April, 1398; *d.* in Falkland Castle, 27 March 1402, and was buried at Lindores Abbey. He *m.* 1400 Mary, dau. of Archibald, 3rd *Earl of Douglas* (afterwards wife of Walter Haliburton), and *d. s. p.*

Robert, *d.* young.

JAMES, who *s.* his father.

Margaret, *m* Archibald, 4th *Earl of Douglas*, and Duke of Touraine.

Mary, *m.* 1st 1399, George Douglas, *Earl of Angus*; 2ndly, 1407, Sir James Kennedy, of Dunure; 3rdly, William Lord Graham; 4thly, Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath. She had issue by all four husbands, and was buried with the last in Strathblane Church.

Egidia.

Elizabeth, *m.* James Douglas, *Lord Dalkeith*, grandfather of the first Earl of Morton.

ROBERT III. had two natural sons, James Stewart, of Kilbride, and Sir John Stuart, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, ancestor of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, of Blackhall, Bart. ROBERT *d.* at Rothesay Castle, 4 April, 1406, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES I., born 1394; captured by the English at sea Feb. 1406; a prisoner in England till 1424. He *m.* Feb. 1424, Lady Joanna Beaufort, dau. of John, *Earl of Somerset* (son of John of Gaunt and Katherine Swynford), who afterwards (1439) became wife of Sir James Stewart, the "Black Knight of Lorn." By her the King had issue,

Alexander and JAMES, twins, of whom the former *d.* in infancy, the latter *s.* as JAMES II.

Margaret, *m.* 6 July, 1436, Louis, Dauphin of France, afterwards LOUIS XI., and *d. s. p.*, 16 Aug. 1445.

Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, *Duke of Bretagne*, and *d.* 1494, leaving issue.

Jean, *m.* 1458, James, *Earl of Morton*.

Eleanor, *m.* 1449, Sigismund, *Archduke of Austria*.

Mary, *m.* 1444, Wolfaert van Borselen, *Lord of Campvere*, in Zealand.

Annabella, *m.* 1459, George, *Earl of Huntly*, divorced 1471.

JAMES I. was assassinated at Perth by his uncle, Walter, *Earl of Athole*, Sir Robert Graham, and other conspirators, 20 Feb. 1437; buried in the Carthusian Church at Perth, and succeeded by his son,

JAMES II., *b.* 16 Oct. 1430; *m.* 3rd July, 1449, Mary, dau. of Arnold, *Duke of Gueldres*, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1463, and was buried in Trinity College Church, Edinburgh. Their issue were,

JAMES, who succeeded his father.

Alexander, Earl of March, 1455, *Duke of Albany*, 1458; killed in Paris by the splinter of a lance at a tournament, 1485. He *m.* 1st, Lady Katherine Sinclair, dau. of William, *Earl of Orkney and Caithness*, which marriage was dissolved on the ground of propinquity, 1478, and the son, Alexander, Bishop of Moray, was declared illegitimate by Act of Parliament, 1516. 2ndly, 1480, Anne, 3rd dau. of Bertrand *Count de la Tour d'Auvergne*, by whom he had, John, *Duke of Albany*, Regent of Scotland during the minority of JAMES V., who *m.*, in 1505, his cousin german, Anne de la Tour d' Auvergne, and *d. s. p.* 1536.

David, *Earl of Moray*, 1456; *d.* in infancy.

John, *b.* 1457; *Earl of Mar*, 1459; *d.* 1479.

Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas, Lord Boyd, afterwards *Earl of Arran*; 2ndly, James, Lord Hamilton, and had issue by both.

Margaret.

A natural son of JAMES, Sir John Stewart, of Sticks, was ancestor of the Stewarts of Ballechin JAMES II. was killed by the bursting of a piece of ordnance at Roxburgh Castle, 3 Aug. 1460, and buried at Holyrood. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES III., *b.* 10 July, 1451; crowned at Kelso, 10 Aug. 1460; *m.* July, 1469, Margaret, dau. of CHRISTIAN I., King of Denmark, who *d.* Feb. 1487. They had issue,

JAMES, who succeeded his father.
James, *b.* March, 1475-6, created at his baptism *Marquess of Ormond*; in 1488, *Duke of Ross*; Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1497; *Chancellor of Scotland*, 1502; and *d.* 1503.
John, created *Earl of Mar*, 2 March, 1485-6; *d.* 11 March, 1502-3.

JAMES III. was killed at Sauchieburn, 11 June, 1488, and buried at Cambuskenneth. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES IV., *b.* 17 March, 1473; *m.*, 1503, Margaret, eldest dau. of King HENRY VII., of England (afterwards wife in succession of Archibald, *Earl of Angus*, and of Henry, *Lord Methven*, and buried in the Carthusian Church at Perth). They had issue,

James, *b.* 21 Feb. 1507; *d.* 27 Feb. 1508.
Arthur, *b.* 20 Oct. 1509; *d.* 14 July, 1510.
JAMES, who *s.* his father.
Alexander, *Duke of Ross* (posthumous), *b.* 30 April, 1514; *d.* 8 Dec. 1515.

of natural children JAMES had, by Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Drummond, Margaret, wife first of John, Lord Gordon, and afterwards of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry. By Jane, dau. of John, Lord Kennedy, he had James, created *Earl of Moray* who *m.* 1501, Lady Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Colin, *Earl of Argyll*, and had a dau. *m.* to John, *Earl of Buchan*, *d. s. p.* By Mary, dau. of Archibald Boyd, of Bonshaw, JAMES had Alexander, *Archbishop of St. Andrews* and *Chancellor of Scotland*, who fell at Flodden, and by Isabel, dau. of James, *Earl of Buchan* he had Jean, wife of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, JAMES IV. fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was buried at Richmond, in Surrey. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES V., *b.* 15 April, 1512; *m.*, 1st, 1 Jan. 1537, Magdalene, dau. of FRANCIS I., of France, who *d.* 10 July, 1537, *s. p.*, and was buried at Holyrood; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Claude, *Duke of Guise*, dowager of Louis d'Orleans, *Duke of Longueville*. This lady was Regent of Scotland during her daughter's minority, *d.* in Edinburgh Castle, 10 June, 1560, and was buried at Rheims. By her JAMES had issue, besides two sons who *d.* in infancy,

MARY, Queen of Scots.

By Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Erskine, and afterwards wife of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, JAMES had a natural son, James, made *Earl of Moray*, Regent of Scotland after Mary's abdication (*see* MORAY, EARL OF). Among other natural sons of JAMES V. were James, Abbot of Kelso and Melrose (by Elizabeth Shaw), Robert, Abbot of Holyroodhouse, and afterwards *Earl of Orkney* (by Euphemia, dau. of Alexander, 1st *Lord Elphinstone*), John, Prior of Coldinghame, &c. JAMES, *d.* at Falkland, 16 Dec. 1542, was buried at Holyroodhouse, and *s.* by his dau.,

MARY, *b.* at Linlithgow, 8 Dec. 1542, *m.*, 1st, 24 April, 1558, Francis, Dauphin of France, afterwards FRANCIS II., who *d.* 5 Dec. 1560, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 29 June, 1565, Henry, Lord Darnley, (son of Matthew Stewart, Earl of Lennox), created in 1565, previously to his marriage, Duke of Albany, Earl of Ross, and Lord Ardmannoch (*see* Stewart, *Duke of Lennox*, in BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), murdered at the Kirk of Field, 10 Feb., 1567; 3rdly, 15 May, 1567, James, *Earl of Bothwell*, *Duke of Orkney*, *s. p.* A prisoner at Lochleven after the defeat at Carberry Hill, she was compelled to abdicate 24 July, 1567. Escaping from Lochleven and defeated at Langside, she landed in England, and after 19 years' captivity, was beheaded in Fotheringhay Castle on 8 Feb. 1587. By her second husband Queen MARY had a son,

JAMES VI., *b.* in Edinburgh Castle, 19 June, 1566; became King of Scotland on his mother's abdication, and on 24 March, 1603, on Queen ELIZABETH'S death, ascended the throne of England as JAMES I.

ANCESTRY OF THE ROYAL HOUSE OF GUELPH.

THE obscurity in which antiquity has involved the early history of nations can only be, in a slight degree, cleared up by tracing the origin of the families that maintained the continued rule over them. By the combined efforts and researches of Muratori and Leibnitz, the ancestry of the Guelphs has been derived from the princely race of Este; and Gibbon continues the line from that illustrious house, through the dark ages, up to Charlemagne. "The genuine masculine descent of the Princes of Brunswick," says that brilliant writer, "must be explored beyond the Alps; the venerable tree which has since overshadowed Germany and Britain, was planted in the Italian soil. As far as our sight can reach, we discern the first founders of the race in the Marquesses of Este, of Luguria, and, perhaps, of Tuscany. In the eleventh century, the primitive stem was divided into two branches; the elder migrated to the Banks of the Danube and the Elbe; the younger more humbly adhered to the neighbourhood of the Adriatic; the Dukes of Brunswick and the Kings of Great Britain are the descendants of the first; the Dukes of Ferrara and Modena were the offspring of the second."

In the 11th century, CUNIGUNDA, sister and heiress of Guelph, Duke of Lower Bavaria, Count of Altdorf, *m.* 1040, AZO, MARQUESS OF ESTE, representative of his illustrious house, a nobleman, whose character shines conspicuously through the gloom of the age in which he lived. This alliance was productive of a son, who received at his baptism the name of GUELPH, to revive and perpetuate the memory of his uncle, his grandfather and his first progenitors on the maternal side. After the death of Cunigunda, Azo *m.* Garzenda, dau. and heir of Hugh, Count of Maine, and was, by her, father of a son, Fulke, the acknowledged parent of the Dukes of Ferrara and Modena. The Marquess of Este *d.* in 1097, aged upwards of one hundred years. His son, by Cunigunda,

GUELPH, Count of Altdorf and Duke of Upper and Lower Bavaria, engaged in the first Crusade, and *d.* on his return from Palestine, at Paphos in Cyprus, A.D. 1101. He had *m.* Judith, dau. of Baldwin, Count of Flanders, and sister of Matilda, Queen of William the Conqueror, and left three sons and a dau., of whom HENRY III., surnamed *the Black*, had the title of Duke of Saxony, and *d.* in 1125. He was father, by his wife, Wulphilda, dau. of Magnus Billing, Duke of Saxony, of HENRY IV. *the Proud*, who acquired by marriage with Gertrude, dau. and heir of the Emperor Lothaire, new and extensive dominions on the banks of the Elbe and the Weser, including the Dukedom of Brunswick and the county of Northeim. He *d.* 1139, and was succeeded by his son, HENRY V. *the Lion*, Duke of Saxony. This celebrated warrior, the most renowned of his time, became, by the great extent of his hereditary and acquired property, too powerful to escape the jealousy and fears of the Emperor and Princes of Germany, by whom he was despoiled of his Saxon and Bavarian dominions. He still, however, retained Brunswick and Luneburg, and made the former city the capital of his States.

Henry *the Lion* was twice married. By his first wife he left no family, but by his second wife, who was Maud, dau. of HENRY II. of England, he had issue,

I. HENRY, *Longus*, of Zelle, who became Count Palatine of the Rhine, from 1195, to 1215. This prince partitioned his father's dominions with his brother Otto, and *d.* in 1227, leaving two daus., the elder *m.* to Otto, the *Illustrious*, Duke of Bavaria, and the younger *m.* to Herman IV. Margrave of Baden.

II. OTTO, Duke of Brunswick, elected Emperor in 1198, *d.* in 1218.

III. WILLIAM, surnamed of *Winchester*, from the place of his birth.

IV. LUTHER, who *d.* in 1191.

I. Maud, who *m.* Henry Burewin I., Prince of Wenden, and from this marriage derived the House of Mecklenburg and Queen Charlotte, consort of George III. of England.

Henry *the Lion*, *d.* 1195: his third son,

WILLIAM *of Winchester*, *b.* in 1184, was one of the hostages for the payment of the ransom of his uncle RICHARD CŒUR DE LION. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Waldemar I., King of Denmark, and left at his decease in 1213, an only son,

OTHO, surnamed *Puer*, who at the death of his uncle Henry, of Zelle, laid claim to Brunswick as heir male, in opposition to that prince's daughters, and establishing his right by the sword, was created by the Emperor Frederick II., DUKE OF BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Albert II., Elector of Brandenburg, and dying in 1252, was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALBERT *the Great*, Duke of Brunswick, a renowned soldier, who, at the head of the Bohemians and Brunswickers, defeated a powerful army of Hungarians, and captured their king. In 1258, he took the fortress of Asseburg after three years' siege, and also acquired, by conquest, the lordship of WOLFENBUITEL. His successful career terminated in 1279. By Adelheid, his second wife, dau. of Boniface III., Marquess of Montferrat, he left a dau. Matilda, *m.* to Eric VI., King of Denmark, and six sons, of whom, Luther and Conrad, were knights of St. John the Baptist, and Otto, a distinguished member of the chivalrous Order of the Temple. Among the other three sons, Henry, ALBERT, and William, their father divided his dominions. Of these,

ALBERT *the Fat*, succeeded to Gottingen, Northeim, Minden, &c. He *m.* Richenza, dau. of Henry, Prince of Wenden, and was father of

MAGNUS *the Pious*, whose youngest son (by Sophia, his wife, dau. of Henry, Margrave of Brandenburg),

MAGNUS, *Torquatus*, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, continued the line, and was slain in a war against the Count of Schaumburgh, in 1373. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Waldimar I., Elector of Brandenburg, and left, with five daus., four sons, of whom the eldest, the Emperor Frederick, joined Wolfenbuttel to Brunswick, but *d. s. p.* in 1400, and the third,

BERNARD, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, continued the succession. He was father, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Otho, Duke of Saxony, of a son,

FREDERICK *the Pious*, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, who retired in 1459, to a monastery at Zelle, leaving the cares of government to his eldest son,

BERNARD, at whose decease *s. p.*, in 1464, the dominions devolved on his brother,

OTHO, *the Magnanimous*, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, a distinguished soldier, who *m.* in 1467, Ann, Countess of Nassau, Vianden, and Dietz, had a son and successor,

HENRY VI., *the younger*, Duke of Brunswick, who engaged in a war with his cousins, Henry, senior, and Eric I., Dukes of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, and gained a decisive victory over them in 1519. His wife was Margaret, dau. of Ernest, Elector of Saxony, and by her he had five sons and three daus. Of the former, the fourth,

ERNEST *the Pious*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1497, succeeded to Zelle, upon the abdication of his father. He *m.* Sophia, dau. of Henry, Duke of Mecklenburg, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1546, leaving, with other issue, two sons,

I. HENRY, Duke of Danneberg, from whom derived, third in descent,

FERDINAND ALBERT, Duke of Brunswick-Bevern, *b.* 1680; *m.* 1712, Antoinetta-Amelia, dau. of Lewis Rodolph, Prince of Blankenberg, and had issue,

1 CHARLES, his heir.
2 Anthony-Ulric, father of IVAN IV., Emperor of Russia.
3 Lewis-Ernest, tutor to the Prince of Orange.
4 Augustus.
5 FERDINAND, the famous General in the Seven Years' war, so celebrated for his victory of Minden.
6 Albert.
7 Frederick-William.
8 Frederic-Francis, fell at the Battle of Bautzen.

1 Elizabeth-Christina, Queen consort of Frederick the Great, of Prussia.
2 Louisa-Amelia, *m.* to William-Augustus, of Prussia.
3 Sophia-Antoinetta, who *m.* Ernest-Frederick, Duke of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, and was great-grandmother of H.R.H. the late PRINCE CONSORT.
4 Juliana-Maria, *m.* to Frederick V., King of Denmark.

Ferdinand-Albert, *d.* in 1735, and was succeeded by his son,

CHARLES, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, who *m.* Philippina-Charlotte, dau. of Frederick-William, King of Prussia, and dying in 1780, was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-FERDINAND, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, *b.* 1735, a distinguished commander in the war with France, who received his death wound at the battle of Auerstadt, in 1806. He *m.* Augusta, dau. of Frederick-Lewis, Prince of Wales (father of GEORGE III., of England), and left (with two daus., Augusta, *m.* to Frederick-William, Duke of Wurtemberg, and CAROLINE, Queen of GEORGE IV. of England), two sons, the elder *d. s. p.*; the younger,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, Duke of Brunswick, who succeeded, fell at Quatre Bras, 16 June, 1815, leaving by Mary-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Charles-Louis, hereditary Prince of Baden, two sons,

CHARLES-FREDERICK, Duke of Brunswick, *b.* 30 Oct. 1804; *d.* 19 Aug. 1873.
WILLIAM-MAXIMILIAN-FREDERICK, Duke of Brunswick, K.G., *b.* 25 April, 1806.

II. WILLIAM, of whose line we treat.

This

WILLIAM, founder of the new House of Luneburg, was *b.* 4 July, 1535, and succeeded to the government in 1559 He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Christian III., King of Denmark, and had fifteen children. The sons having agreed amongst themselves not to divide the dukedom, determined that one only should marry, and decided by lot the individual; at the same time they agreed to reign primogeniturely, and those engagements they adhered to inviolably, to the admiration of all Europe. The matrimonial chance fell to the sixth son,

GEORGE, a great military commander, who learned the art of war under Prince Maurice, of Nassau. He *m.* in 1617, Anne-Eleanor, dau. of Lewis V., Landgrave, of Hesse Darmstadt, and dying in 1641, from the effects of poison, left, besides four daus., four sons, viz.:

CHRISTIAN-LEWIS, Duke of Zelle, a great general, distinguished by his victory over Marshal Crequi. He *d. s. p.* 1665.
GEORGE-WILLIAM, of Calenburg and Gottingen, *d.* in 1675. He left an only dau. Sophia-Dorothea, the ill-fated consort of GEORGE I. of England.
JOHN-FREDERICK, who succeeded to Calenburg and Gottingen (the Hanoverian Dominions), at the death of his brother. He became a Catholic, and *d.* in Italy in 1679, leaving daus. only, one of whom Amelia, *m.* the Emperor Joseph I.
ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, Bishop of Osnaburg.

The three eldest sons dying without male issue, the principalities were reunited in the person of the youngest,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, Bishop of Osnaburg, who thus became Duke of Brunswick. This prince, who inherited the military talents of his family, was made 9th Elector of the Empire, in 1692, under the title of Elector of Hanover, and Arch Standard Bearer of the Empire. His Serene Highness *m.* SOPHIA, dau. of Frederick, Elector Palatine, and King of Bohemia, by ELIZABETH, his wife, dau. of JAMES I. of England, and had issue,

GEORGE-LEWIS, his successor.
Frederic-Augustus, an Imperial General, killed in the war against the Turks.
Maximilian-William, General of the Venetians, who *d.* in 1726.
Charles-Philip, colonel in the Imperial army, slain in the Turkish war in 1690.
Christian, drowned in an engagement with the French.
Ernest-Augustus, Bishop of Osnaburg, Duke of York and Albany, K.G., *d. unm.* 1728.
Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Frederick I., King of Prussia.

The Elector *d.* in 1698, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

GEORGE-LEWIS, Elector of Hanover, *b.* 28 May, 1660, who, under the Act of Settlement, and in right of his mother, Sophia, ascended the British throne as GEORGE I., and was crowned 20 Oct. 1714.

THE ROYAL HOUSE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA.

THE FAMILY OF SAXE COBURG is one of the most ancient and illustrious of the sovereign houses of Europe. Its Princes, who frequently commanded armies and acquired great military renown, were as eminent in peace, as the munificent patrons of art, science, and literature. Originally Counts of Wettin, they became, by inheritance, Margraves of Meissen and Landgraves of Thuringia; and of the latter potent race, sole representatives at the decease of HERMANN, Landgrave of Thuringia and Emperor of Germany.

The reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg Gotha is chief of the Saalfeld branch of the ERNESTINE line of the House of Saxony. In that line the electorate vested at the decease of ALBERT III., in 1422, and remained until JOHN-FREDERICK, *the Magnanimous*, was deprived of his dominions by the Emperor CHARLES V., who conferred them, with the dignity of Elector of Saxony, on Duke Maurice of Meissen, representative of the Albertine branch, and direct ancestor of the present King of Saxony. Thus, but for the misfortunes of the Elector John-Frederick (the immediate progenitor of H.R.H. the PRINCE CONSORT), the chief of his house, the Grand Duke of Saxe Weimar would now be invested with the Sovereignty of Saxony.

CONRAD *the Great*, Count de Wettin, Margrave of Meissen, and Margrave of Lower Lusatia, son of Thimo, Margrave of Meissen, and grandson of Theodric II., Count de Wettin, representative of that distinguished line, joined the Crusade and *d.* in 1156. He had three sons, OTTO, *the Rich*; Dietrich, Margrave of Lusatia; and Henry, who *m.* Sophia, dau. of Leopold IV. of Austria. The eldest son,

OTTO *the Rich*, so named from the silver mine discovered at Freyburg, in 1170; *m.* Hedwige, dau. of Albert, Margrave of Brandenburg; and *d.* 1189, leaving two sons, Albert *the Proud* (who *d.* 1195) and THEODRIC, Margrave of Meissen. The 2nd son,

THEODRIC, Margrave of Meissen, *m.* Jutta, dau. of Herman, Landgrave of Thuringia, and dying in 1222, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY *the Illustrious*, Margrave of Meissen and Thuringia, one of the most powerful princes of his time, descended, through his mother, from Louis *the Bearded*, son of Charles, Duke of Lorraine, and grandson of Louis IV. of France. He *m.* Constance, dau. of Leopold VI., Duke of Austria, *d.* in 1288, and was *s.* by his son,

ALBERT *the Froward*, Landgrave of Thuringia, who *d.* in 1314, leaving, by Margaret, his first wife, dau. of the Emperor Frederick II., and grand-dau. of JOHN, King of England, two sons, FREDERICK, Margrave of Meissen and Thuringia; and Diezman, a distinguished soldier, killed in 1307. The elder son,

FREDERICK, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Otho von Arnshang; and *d.* in 1324, leaving a son,

FREDERICK *the Grave*, who aided John, King of France, in his war with Edward III. of England. He *m.* in 1329, Mechtild, dau. of the Emperor Louis VI., and was *s.* at his death, in 1349, by his son,

FREDERICK *the Severe*, who acquired Coburg by his marriage with Catherine, dau. of Count Henri de Henneberg. He *d.* in 1380, and was *s.* by his son,

FREDERICK I., *the Warlike*, who purchased the town and castle of Saalfeld, and became possessed, by the gift of the Emperor Sigismund in 1422, of the Duchy of Upper Saxony, and the dignity of Elector and Arch-Marshal of the Roman Empire. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry, Duke of Brunswick, and *d.* in 1428, leaving FREDERICK, his heir, and William, Duke of Thuringia, who refused the Crown of Bohemia, and *d.* without male issue, in 1483. The elder son,

FREDERICK II., *the Gentle*, Elector of Saxony, *d.* in 1464, leaving two sons, ERNEST and ALBERT. These princes, after governing their country conjointly, according to their father's will, for more than twenty years, finally determined on a partition of their dominions, by which Ernest obtained the greater part of Thuringia, with the Electoral dignity, and Albert, who was one of the most distinguished warriors of his time, acquired Meissen. In this partition originated the distinction of the ERNESTINE and ALBERTINE Lines, which still subsists in the House of Saxony. From ALBERT, the second son, descends the ROYAL HOUSE OF SAXONY; from the elder son, ERNEST, the illustrious House of SAXE-WEIMAR AND SAXE COBURG. This

ERNEST, Elector of Saxony, *d.* 26 Aug. 1486, leaving, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Albert III., Duke of Munich, two sons, FREDERICK *the Wise*, Elector of Saxony, the patron of Luther, who *d. sm.* in 1525: and JOHN *the Constant*, Elector of Saxony. At the decease of the Emperor Maximilian, in 1519, Charles, King of Spain, and Francis I., King of France, offered themselves as candidates

for the Imperial diadem. The Electors, however, objecting to both as foreigners, wished to place the Crown on the head of Frederick *the Wise*, but that prince, then far advanced in years, declined the dignity, and gave his support to the King of Spain. The 2nd son,

JOHN *the Constant*, Elector of Saxony, *d.* in 1532. He *m.* Sophia, dau. of Magnus, Duke of Mecklenburg, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-FREDERICK *the Magnanimous*, distinguished for his unbending integrity and many vicissitudes, who suffered much from the hostility of the Emperor Charles V., by whom he was taken prisoner at the Battle of Muhlberg, and deprived of the Electoral dignity and a great part of his dominions. These were conferred on his cousin, Duke Maurice of Meissen, who gave up Weimar, with some other towns and districts, to the children of the deposed Prince. John-Frederick *the Magnanimous* formed the plan of the celebrated Seminary, at Jena, which was afterwards completed by his son. He *m.* Sibylla, dau. of John, Duke of Cleve, and sister of Anne of Cleve, Queen of Henry VIII., and had two sons, JOHN-FREDERICK II., who *d.* in 1595, leaving two sons, who *d.* without issue; and JOHN-WILLIAM, who founded the House of SAXE WEIMAR and SAXE COBURG. The 2nd son,

JOHN-WILLIAM, Duke of Saxe Weimar, *m.* Dorothea-Susanna, dau. of FREDERICK III., Elector Palatine, and *d.* 1573, leaving two sons, viz., FREDERICK-WILLIAM, Duke of Saxe Altenburg, whose male line became extinct, 1672; and

JOHN, Duke of Saxe Weimar and Gotha, who *m.* Dorothea-Maria, dau. of Joachim Ernest, Prince of Anhalt, and had several sons, of whom

I. William, Duke of Saxe Weimar, *d.* 1662, leaving John-Ernest, Duke of Saxe Weimar, ancestor of the reigning DUKE OF SAXE-WEIMAR.
II. Albert, of Eisenach, *d. s. p.* 1644.
III. Bernard, a celebrated military commander, distinguished at Lützen, one of the heroes of the "Thirty Years War," known in German history as "the brave Duke of Weimar" and "the successor of the great Gustavus Adolphus"; *d.* 1639.
IV. ERNEST *the Pious*, ancestor of the House of SAXE COBURG GOTHA.

The Duke of Saxe Weimar *d.* 1605, in his thirty-sixth year; his youngest son,

ERNEST, *the Pious*, Duke of Saxe Gotha Coburg, partitioned his inheritance amongst his sons; to the eldest, Frederick, were assigned the Duchies of Saxe Gotha Altenburg, while the Duchy of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld was given to the youngest, JOHN ERNEST, the immediate ancestor of the late Prince Consort. Ernest the Pious *m.* Elizabeth-Sophia, only dau. of John-Philip, Duke of Saxe Altenburg, and had seven sons,

I. FREDERICK, Duke of Saxe Gotha Altenburg, *d.* 1691, whose line became extinct in 1825.
II. Albert, *d. s. p.* 1697.
III. Henry, *d. s. p.* 1710.
IV. Bernard, Duke of Saxe Meiningen, ancestor of the REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE MEININGEN, and of ADELAIDE, Queen Consort of William IV.
V. Christian, of Eisenberg, *d.* 1707.
VI. Ernest, ancestor of the present DUKE OF SAXE ALTENBURG.
VII. JOHN-ERNEST, ancestor of the House of SAXE COBURG GOTHA.

Ernest, Duke of Saxe Gotha Coburg, *d.* 1675. His youngest son,

JOHN-ERNEST, Duke of Saxe Saalfeld, had by Charlotte-Jane, his second wife, dau. of Josias, Count of Waldeck, two sons, viz., Christian-Ernest, Duke of Saxe Saalfeld, who *d. unm.* 1757, and

FRANCIS-JOSIAS, Duke of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, *b.* in 1697, who *m.* 1723, Anne-Sophia, dau. of Lewis-Frederick, Prince of Schwartzbourg Polstadt, and had four sons and two daus.,

I. ERNEST-FREDERICK, his successor.
II. Christian.
III. Adolphus, killed when young in the seven years' war.
IV. Francis-Josias, who commanded the allied armies in the Netherlands at the opening of the French revolutionary war, and achieved the victory of Neerivinden; he had previously gained great distinction in the Turkish campaign, where he defeated the Grand Vizier, and conquered the principalities of Moldavia and Wallachia; for this brilliant achievement he received the bâton of Field Marshal and the Grand Cordon of Maria Theresa. This great soldier *d.* in 1815.
I. Sophia, *m.* the Duke of Mecklenburg Schwerin.
II. Amelia, *m.* the Margrave of Brandenburg Anspach.

Francis-Josias, Duke of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, *d.* 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERNEST-FREDERICK, Duke of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, *b.* in 1724, who *m.* 1749, Sophia-Antoinette, dau. of Ferdinand-Albert, Duke of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel, and *d.* 1800, leaving a son,

FREDERICK-FRANCIS-ANTHONY, Duke of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, *b.* 15 July, 1750; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1776, Princess Frederica-Ernestine-Sophia (*b.* 22 Feb. 1760), dau. of Ernest-Frederick-Charles, Duke of Saxe Hildburghausen, but by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1776) had no issue; and 2ndly, 13 June, 1777, Augusta-Caroline-Sophia (*b.* 19 Jan. 1757), eldest dau. of Henry XXIV., Count of Reuss-Ebersdorff, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832), His Serene Highness had issue,

I. ERNEST-FREDERICK-ANTHONY-CHARLES-LOUIS, Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, his successor.
II. Ferdinand-George-Augustus (Duke), *b.* 28 March, 1785; *m.* 2 Jan. 1816, Princess Maria-Antoinette-Gabriella, only child of Francis-Joseph, Prince of Kohary; and *d.* 27 Aug. 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1862) issue,
  1 Prince Ferdinand-Augustus-Francis-Anthony, Duke of Saxony, *b.* 29 Oct. 1816; *m.* 9 April, 1836, Donna Maria da Gloria, Queen of Portugal, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1853) left, Don Pedro, King of Portugal (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1861); Louis, present King of Portugal, and other issue.
  2 Prince Augustus-Louis-Victor, Major-General in the Austrian service, *b.* 13 June, 1818; *m.* 20 April, 1843, Princess Clementine, 3rd dau. of Louis-Philippe, King of the French, and *d.* 26 July, 1881, leaving issue.
  3 Prince Leopold-Francis-Julius, Major-General (retired) Austrian Service, *b.* 31 Jan. 1824.
  1 Princess Victoria-Augusta-Antoinetta *b.* 14 Feb. 1822; *m.* 27 April, 1840, Louis, Duc de Nemours; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1857, leaving issue.

III. LEOPOLD (Prince), K.G., eventually King of the Belgians, *b.* 16 Dec. 1790; *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1816, H.R.H. the PRINCESS CHARLOTTE OF WALES, who *d. s. p.* 6 Nov. 1817; and 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1832, the Princess Louise of Orleans, eldest dau. of Louis-Philippe, King of the French, by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1850) he left a son, Leopold II., King of the Belgians, and other issue. Prince Leopold was chosen King of the Belgians in 1831, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1865.

I. Princess Sophia-Frederica-Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 19 Aug. 1778; *m.* 22 Feb. 1804, Emanuel de Pouilly, Count von Mensdorff (*b.* 24 Jan. 1777; *d.* at Vienna, 28 June, 1852), Field Marshal in the Austrian army; G.C.B.; younger of the two sons of Albert Louis de Pouilly, Baron de Pouilly et du Chauffour, Count de Roussy, Seigneur de Pouru-Saint-Remy, &c., by his 2nd wife, Maria-Antoinette-Phillipine de Custine de Guermange. Princess Sophia *d.* 19 July, 1835, leaving surviving issue, four sons,

1 Hugo Ferdinand, *b.* 24 Aug. 1806, *d.* 1842.

2 Alphonse-Frederick, Count von Mensdorff-Pouilly; General of Cavalry in the Austrian service; *b.* 25 Jan. 1810; *s.* his father as Count, 28 June, 1852, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1894, having *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1843, Theresa-Rose-Frances (*b.* 31 Aug. 1823; *d.* 29 Dec. 1856), 3rd dau. of the late Count Xavier-Francis von Dietrichstein, of a collateral branch of the princely house of Dietrichstein, and had issue, two daus.,

1 Victoria-Theresa-Rose-Sophia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1844; *m.* 4 Nov. 1865, Charles, Count von Oberndorff, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1889.

2 Sophia-Julia-Maria-Emanuela, *b.* 30 July, 1845; *m.* 17 May, 1864, Frederick-Charles, Count Kinsky.

Count Mensdorff *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1862, Marie-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Francis-Philip, Count von Lamberg, and by her, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1876, had issue, a son,

1 Alphonso-Vladimir-Francis-Emanuel-Rochus, the present chief of the Counts von Mensdorff-Pouilly; *b.* 16 Aug. 1864; *s.* his father 10 Dec. 1894.

3 Alexander-Constantine-Albert; General of Cavalry in the Austrian service; K.C.B.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1813; *m.* 28 April, 1857, Alexandrina-Maria, 2nd dau. of Joseph, Prince of Dietrichstein-Proskau-Leslie; *b.* 28 Feb. 1824. The Prince of Dietrichstein having no sons, Count Alexander von Mensdorff obtained, in right of his wife, the title of Prince of Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg, on the decease of his father-in-law, 10 July, 1858. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1871, having had issue,

1 Hugo-Alphonso-Edward-Emanuel-Joseph-John-Wenceslaus, now, through his mother, Prince of Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg; *b.* 19 Dec. 1858; *m.* 27 July, 1892, Olga Alexandrovna (*b.* 27 Nov. 1873), dau. of Alexander Sergéievitch, Prince Dalgorouky, and his wife, Olga Petrovna, *née* Countess Chouvalow.

2 Albert-Victor-Jules-Joseph-Michel, *b.* 5 Sept. 1861, now Secretary to the Austrian Embassy at St. Petersburg.

1 Marie-Gabrielle-Josephine-Sophie-Frances, *b.* 29 Jan. 1858; *m.* 23 Oct. 1887, Hugo, Count Kálnoky von Köröspatak, and *d.* 17 July, 1889.

2 Clotilde-Wilhelmine-Josephine-Gabrielle-Marie, *b.* 23 Dec. 1867.

4 Arthur-Augustus, General in the Austrian army, *b.* 19 Aug. 1817; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Madamoiselle Magdalena Kremzow, who was *b.* 13 Nov. 1835.

II. Princess Antoinette-Ernestina-Amelia, *m.* 17 Nov. 1798, Duke Alexander-Frederick-Charles of Würtemberg; and *d.* 13 March, 1824, leaving issue, Duke Alexander of Wurtemberg, *m.* to the Princess Mary of Orleans, 2nd dau of Louis Philippe, King of the French, and the Princess Antoinette-Frederica, *m.* to Ernest, Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G.

III. Princess Juliana-Henrietta-Ulrica (Anna Feodorowna), *m.* 26 Feb. 1796, the Grand Duke Constantine of Russia; and *d.* 15 Aug. 1860.

IV. Princess Victoria-Mary-Louisa, *b.* 17 Aug. 1786; *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1803, Emich-Charles, then reigning Prince of Leiningen, and by him (who *d.* 4 July, 1814) had issue,

1 Charles-Frederick-William-Emich, Reigning Prince of Leiningen, K.G. (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1856), father of the present reigning Prince, ERNEST, Vice-Admiral in the Royal Navy of Great Britain, G.C.B.

1 Anne-Feodore-Augusta-Charlotte-Wilhelmina, *b.* 7 Dec. 1807; *m.* 18 Feb. 1828, Ernest-Christian-Charles, Prince of Hohenlohe Langenburg, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1872, leaving issue,

1 Prince Charles, who has resigned his succession.

2 Prince Hermann, reigning Prince of Hohenlohe Langenburg, G.C.B.

3 Prince Victor, Count Gleichen, Vice-Admiral, R.N. (retired).

1 Princess Adelaide, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, to Frederic, Duke of Sleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg.

2 Princess Feodore, *m.* to George, Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Meiningen, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1872.

The Princess Victoria-Mary-Louisa *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1818, H.R.H. PRINCE EDWARD, DUKE OF KENT, K.G., K.P., Field-Marshal, 4th son of King GEORGE III., and had by His Royal Highness (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1820) an only child,

2 ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AND EMPRESS OF INDIA.

The Duchess of Kent *d.* 16 March, 1861.

rancis-Frederick, Duke of Saxe Coburg and Saalfeld, *d.* 9 Dec. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERNEST I., Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., *b.* 2 Jan. 1784. To the inheritance he eceived from his father he added the Duchy of GOTHA, by a family arrangement made in 1826, after ne death of FREDERICK IV., the last male descendant of Frederick, Duke of Saxe Gotha Altenburg eldest son of ERNEST, *the Pious*), and ratified, 1826. By the same arrangement, however, he had to urrender the Duchy of Saalfield to the Duke of Meiningen, Saxe Altenburg being at the same time eparated from the Duchy of Gotha and given to the Duke of Hildburghausen. His Serene Highness . 1st, 31 July, 1817, Princess Louise, only child of Augustus, then Reigning Duke of Saxe Gotha ltenburg, by his second wife, Princess Caroline, of Hesse Cassel; and 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1832, Princess ntoinetta-Frederica, dau. of the Duke Alexander-Frederick-Charles, of Wurtemberg, and left, by his rst wife (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1831), two sons (who bore the cherished names of the two sons of REDERICK, *the Gentle*, the founders of the Ernestine and Albertine lines of the Royal House of axony), viz.,

I. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES-JOHN-LEOPOLD-ALEXANDER-EDWARD, his successor.

II. ALBERT, PRINCE CONSORT, K.G., K.P., Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, CONSORT OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN *b.* at the Rosenau, the summer palace near Coburg, 26 Aug. 1819; *d.* 14 Dec. 1861.

RNEST I., Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, *d.* 9 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ERNEST II., Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., *b.* at Ehrenburg, the ducal palace of oburg, 21 June, 1818. His Serene Highness *m.* 3 May, 1842, Princess Alexandrina-Louisa-Amelia-rederica-Elizabeth-Sophia (*b.* 6 Dec. 1820), eldest dau. of Leopold, Grand Duke of Baden, and *d.s.p.* t the Castle of Rheinhardsbrunn, 22 Aug. 1893, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Saxony, Duke of Edinburgh, &c., 2nd son of Her Majesty QUEEN VICTORIA (*see* SAXE COBURG AND OTHA, *ante*).

PEERS, PEERESSES (IN THEIR OWN RIGHT), AND BARONETS, ENTITLED TO QUARTER THE ROYAL ARMS OF PLANTAGENET.

In right of descent from the PRINCESS MARY, 2nd dau. (and in her issue co-heir) of HENRY VII., by his Queen the PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, the dau. and eventual heir of EDWARD IV.

I. KINLOSS, Baroness
II. ATHOLL, Duke of
III. NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of
IV. JERSEY, Earl of
V. SUTHERLAND, Duke of
VI. ELLESMERE, Earl of
VII. BROWNLOW, Earl
VIII. EGERTON OF TATTON, Baron
IX. LOUDOUN, Earl of
X. DUNMORE, Earl of
XI. LANSDOWNE, Marquess of

In right of descent from the LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET, wife of Sir Richard Pole, K.G., and dau. and eventual heir of GEORGE, DUKE OF CLARENCE, brother of EDWARD IV., the following are entitled to quarter the arms of GEORGE PLANTAGENET, DUKE OF CLARENCE:

I. LOUDOUN, Earl of
II. BEDFORD, Duke of
III. WATERFORD, Marquess of
IV. HUNTINGDON, Earl of
V. SIMEON, Baronet

In right of descent from JOHN OF GAUNT, DUKE OF LANCASTER, 3rd son of EDWARD III., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of JOHN PLANTAGENET, DUKE OF LANCASTER:

I. HAGGERSTON, Baronet
II. HERRIES, Baron

In right of descent from THOMAS OF WOODSTOCK, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, 6th son of EDWARD III. the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of THOMAS PLANTAGENET, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER:

I. STAFFORD, Baron
II. TOWNSHEND, Marquess
III. FERRERS, Earl
IV. HATHERTON, Baron
V. TEYNHAM, Baron
VI. BURDETT OF FOREMARK, Baronet
VII. BURDETT-COUTTS, Baroness
VIII. HEREFORD, Viscount
IX. KNIGHTLEY, Baronet
X. WREY, Baronet
XI. BERNERS, Baroness
XII. WILSON OF DELHI, Baronet

In right of descent from THOMAS OF BROTHERTON, EARL OF NORFOLK, 2nd son of EDWARD I., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of THOMAS PLANTAGENET, EARL OF NORFOLK:

I. MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON, Baron
II. PETRE, Baron
III. NORFOLK, Duke of
IV. HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, Baron
V. HOWARD DE WALDEN AND SEAFORD, Baron
VI. SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, Earl of
VII. CARLISLE, Earl of
VIII. EFFINGHAM, Earl of
IX. RICHMOND, LENNOX, AND GORDON, Duke of
X. MANCHESTER, Duke of
XI. BRAYBROOKE, Baron
XII. ST. GERMANS, Earl of
XIII. SPENCER, Earl
XIV. EXETER, Marquess of
XV. DEVON, Earl of
XVI. DORCHESTER, Baron
XVII. ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, Baron
XVIII. CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Baron
XIX. BERKELEY, Baroness
XX. BERKELEY, Earl of
XXI. VAVASOUR OF HASLEWOOD, Baronet
XXII. SINCLAIR OF STEVENSON, Baronet
XXIII. MILNER, Baronet

In right of descent from EDMUND OF WOODSTOCK, EARL OF KENT, 6th son of EDWARD I., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of EDMUND PLANTAGENET, EARL OF KENT:

I. BRADFORD, Earl of
II. ABINGDON, Earl of
III. DE ROS, Baron
IV. RUTLAND, Duke of
V. CANTERBURY, Viscount
VI. MANNERS, Baron
VII. LOVELACE, Earl of
VIII. SCARSDALE, Baron
IX. BERWICK, Baron
X. VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Baron
XI. DUDLEY, Earl of
XII. GAGE, Viscount
XIII. FALKLAND, Viscount
XIV. HOWTH, Earl of
XV. COBHAM, Viscount
XVI. TANKERVILLE, Earl of
XVII. MOSTYN OF TALACRE, Baronet
XVIII. BROWNLOW, Earl
XIX. CUST, Baronet

Officers of Arms.

England.

Kings of Arms.

SIR ALBERT WILLIAM WOODS, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.S.A., *Garter*,
GEORGE EDWARD COKAYNE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., *Clarenceux*,
WILLIAM HENRY WELDON, Esq., F.S.A., *Norroy*.

Heralds.

HENRY MURRAY LANE, Esq., *Chester*.
EDWARD BELLASIS, Esq., *Lancaster*.
ALFRED SCOTT SCOTT-GATTY, Esq., F.S.A., *York*.
HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, Esq., F.S.A., *Somerset*.
CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, Esq., F.S.A., *Richmond*.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER LINDSAY, Esq., F.S.A., *Windsor*.

Pursuivants.

GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., *Rouge Croix*.
GORDON AMBROSE LEE, Esq., *Bluemantle*.
EVERARD GREEN, Esq., F.S.A., *Rouge Dragon*.
THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, Esq., *Portcullis*.

Heralds Extraordinary.

CHARLES ALBAN BUCKLER, Esq., *Surrey*.
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., *Maltravers*.

Scotland.

JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, Esq., *Lyon King of Arms*.

Ireland.

SIR ARTHUR EDWARD VICARS, F.S.A., *Ulster King of Arms*.
JOHN EDWARD BURKE, Esq., *Athlone Pursuivant of Arms*.

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

ABEL, Bt.

JUAN-CHARLES ABEL, Esq., *b.* 22 Dec. 1868, *m.* 17 April, 1890, Anna-Augusta-Elise, dau. of Rev. E. Griepenkerl, of Oldenburg, Germany, and has had issue,

I. Charles-Leopold, *b.* 12 Oct. 1891.
II. Frederick-Victor-Wilgress, *b.* 7 Dec. 1893, *d.* 27 June, 1894.

ABERCORN, D.

THE MARQUESS OF HAMILTON is now capt. 1st life guards.

ABINGDON, E.

HON. AND REV. ALBERIC E. BERTIE has a son, *b.* 12 Nov. 1896.

ACLAND-HOOD, Bt.

ARTHUR, son of the late Sir Alexander Acland-Hood, Bart., *m.* 19 Nov. 1896, Miriam-Anne, dau. of Col. Birch Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire.

ADDINGTON, B.

HIS LORDSHIP has a dau. Ruth-Mary, *b.* 30 Oct. 1896.

AIRLIE, E.

WALTER OGILVY, formerly in the Army, *b.* 1882, *m.* 1879, Ellen, dau. of Alexander Smith, Esq., and *d.* 30 April, 1894, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1896), Walter-Duncan, *b.* 5 Nov. 1883, and Dorothea-Sophia-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Aug. 1889.

ANGLESEY, M.

LORD ALEXANDER PAGET, *d.* 26 Oct. 1896.

ARGYLL, D.

REV. THE HON. EDWARD-CARR GLYN is now Bishop of Peterborough.

ASHBURNHAM, E.

LADY JANE-H. SWINBURNE *d.* 26 Nov. 1896.

BAGOT, B.

CAPT. THE HON. WALTER BAGOT, gren. guards, has a son, *b.* 18 Oct. 1896.

BAILEY, Bt.

CAPT. JOHN-CRAWSHAY BAILEY, R.N., *d.* 28 Oct. 1896.

BAIRD, Bt.

HARRIETT-MARY, widow of Sir James-G. Baird, Bart., *d.* 3 Nov. 1896.

BANGOR, V.

WILLIAM-ERSKINE WARD, Esq., is now Sir William Erskine Ward, K.C.S.I.

BATEMAN, B.

CONSTANCE-MARY, dau. of Rev. the Hon. A.-A. Bateman-Hanbury, rector of Shobden, *m.* 22 Oct. 1896, Rev. Frank Sheffield (*see* SHEFFIELD, Bt.).

BLUNT, Bt.

SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 25 June, 1826, *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Scott, R.N. She *d.* 1854. His sister Sophia, *m.* Mungo-Smith Gilmore, Esq., B.C.S. His sister Emily, *m.* Lieut. Coape, 12th lancers, and his eldest sister, Annie, *m.* Gen. Pulley.

BRASSEY, B.

H.-L.-C. BRASSEY, Esq., has a son, Cecil-Henry.

BROUGHTON, Bt.

SABA-MAUDE, dau. of Sir Henry-Delves Broughton, *m.* 10 Nov. 1896, Lionel-Charles Molesworth, Esq.

BROUN, Bt.

SABELLA-G., dau. of the late Sir W. Broun, *m.* 27 Oct. 1896, Thomas-C. Thompson, Esq. of Milton Hall, co. Cumberland.

BROWNRIGG, Bt.

LIEUT. DOUGLAS-E.-R. BROWNRIGG, R.N., H.M.S. "Sybelle," only son of Sir Henry-M. Brownrigg, *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, Beatrice, dau. of Sir Cecil-Clementi Smith, G.C.M.S., formerly gov. of the Straits Settlements.

BYRON, B.

RICHARD, son of Major-Gen. John Byron, *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, Mabel, dau. of C.-A. Winter, Esq., J.P., of Wadenhoe House, Northamptonshire.

CALEDON, E.

THE EARL has been appointed K.P.

CLAUD HENRY (major, Wiltshire regt.), 3rd son of Henry Alexander, Esq., *b.* 31 May, 1856, *m.* 1 Oct. 1896, Christine 4th dau. of William-C. Tamplin, Esq. of Brighton.

CAMPBELL of AUCHINBRECK, Bt.

KATHERINE, only child of Sir Louis, was *b.* 8 Sept. 1874.

CAMPBELL of BARCALDINE, Bt.

DUNCAN-GEORGE CAMPBELL, Esq., 4th son of 1st bart., *d.s.p.* May, 1888, leaving a widow.

CARLINGFORD, E.

LOUISA-GRACE, LADY CLAREMONT, *d.* 8 Nov. 1896, aged 80.

CARMICHAEL, Bt.

C.-H.-E. CARMICHAEL, Esq., *m.* 1890, Harriet, dau. of William Morley, Esq., *d.* 1895. Lieut.-Col. George-Lynedoch Carmichael has one son, Evelyn-George-Massy, bar.-at-law, *b.* 3 April, 1871. Frederick Falkiner, Esq., is now Sir Frederick Falkiner, recorder, of Dublin.

CAWDOR, E.

VISE-EMLYN has been appointed lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Pembroke.

CALEY, Bt.

THE name of Sir George's son, *b.* 24 Sept. 1896, is Kenelm-Henry-Ernest.

CHELMSFORD, B.

THE name of the son of the Hon. F.-J.-N. Thesiger is Frederic-Ivor.

CLANCARTY, E.

POWER, son of Col. the Hon. William Le Poer Trench, *m.* 3 Dec. 1896, Gladys, dau. of G.-C. Carew-Gibson, Esq. of Sandgate, Sussex.

CLARKE of DUNHAM, Bt.

LIEUT.-GEN. CHARLES-MANSFIELD CLARKE is now Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-M. Clarke, K.C.B.

CLONMELL, E.

LORD EARLSFORT is the courtesy title of the eldest son.

COLVILLE of CULROSS, B.

CAPT. THE HON. STANLEY-C. J. COLVILLE, is C.B.

COTTERELL, B.

CAPT. J.-R.-G. COTTERELL has a dau., *b.* 14 Nov. 1896.

COTTESLOE, B.

SYDNEY ROBERT, son of Adm. the Hon. Sir Edmund Fremantle, K.C.B., *m.* 1 Dec. 1896, Leila Hope, dau. of Delvin Fremantle, Esq.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Bt.

THE name of the 10th son of 4th bart. is ANTONY PAGE, and his clubs are Oriental and Badminton. He is a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.

COVENTRY, E.

JOHN COVENTRY, Esq. of Burgate House has a 6th son, Francis-Martin, *m.* 10 Oct. 1896, Amy-Maud, eldest dau. of H.-W.-T. Hill, Esq.

CUMMING, Bt.

THE name of the dau. of CAPT. LUDOVIC GORDON-CUMMING'S dau. is Catherine Marjorie.

DAVEY, B.

HIS LORDSHIP is F.R.S. His eldest son has a son Charles George Cuningham, *b.* Aug. 1896. His dau. Beatrix *m.* Nov. 1895, Brig.-Gen. W. F. Gatacre, C.B., D.S.O., and his dau. Margaret *m.* Oct. 1895, Francis William Pember, Esq., bar.-at-law.

DELAMERE, B.

THE 3rd dau. of the Hon. THOMAS GRENVILLE CHOLMONDELEY is Emily Katharine; the 4th, Frances Julia (*d.* 13 Feb. 1867); the 5th, Mildred Henrietta.

MILDRED HENRIETTA, dau. of Col. the Hon. T. G. Cholmondeley, *m.* 29 Oct. 1896, Edward Lee Townshend, Esq., of Wincham Hall, Cheshire.

DERBY, E.

HON. VICTOR-ALBERT STANLEY, *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, Annie Bickerton dau. of Hon. C. E. Pooley, Q.C., President of the Council of the British Columbia Cabinet.

DEVONSHIRE, D.

CHARLES-GEORGE, son of Charles-William Cavendish, Esq., *m.* 27 July, 1895, Virginia, dau. of Otto Hoz, Esq.

DYER, Bt.

MAJOR F.-C.-S. DYER, son of 9th bart., *d.* 12 Nov. 1896.

DYKE, Bt.

REGINALD-CHARLES-HART DYKE, Esq., was *b.* 1 May, 1852.

DYSART, E.

LADY HUNTINGTOWER *d.* 21 Nov. 1896.

EDMONSTONE, Bt.

SIR ARCHIBALD has a son William George, *b.* 20 Oct. 1896.

ELY, M.

FLORENCE, dau. of Charles John Tottenham, Esq., of Woodstock, *m.* 27 Oct. 1896, Rev. Mordaunt Ebrington-Bisset.

FALKLAND, V.

VISCOUNT FALKLAND is lieut.-col. and hon. col. (retired) 4th batt. the Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.).

FITZGERALD, Bt.

JULIA DOW.-LADY FITZGERALD, *d.* 5 Nov. 1896.

FITZGERALD OF CORK BEG, Bt.

The arms are charged with crescents for difference.

FITZGERALD OF LISHEEN, Bt.

ROBERT-UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, Esq., of Corkbeg, is now Sir Robert-Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, Bart.

FORTESCUE, E.

LADY MARY-ELEANOR FORTESCUE, *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, George Arthur Bridgman-Bridgman, Esq.

GILBEY, Bt.

ELLEN, wife of Sir Walter Gilbey, *d.* 16 Nov. 1896.

GREVILLE, B.

THE HON. RONALD-H.-FULKE GREVILLE is M.P. for Bradford

GREY, E.

CHARLES, son of Adm. the Hon. Geeorge Grey, *d.* 29 Nov. 1896.

GROVE, Bt.

HUBERT FARQUHARSON (REV.), M.A., rector of Huish, Wilts; *b.* 12 Dec. 1885, *m.* 8 Jan. 1896, Maude-Dorothy, only child of Capt. Francis Berkeley, Leic. regt. The name of the grandfather of Mr. H.-F. Grove is Joseph-Ashton Burrow.

HERTFORD, M.

THE REV. LORD VICTOR SEYMOUR has a dau., *b.* 29 Nov. 1896.

HILL, Bt.

LOUISA-ISABELLA, dau. of Sir John Hill, Bart., *m.* 19 Nov. 1896, James-Bruce Rennie, Esq.

HOOD, Bt.

CAPT. ARTHUR ACLAND-HOOD, 2nd son of Sir Alexander, *m.* 17 Nov. 1896, Miriam, dau. of Col. Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, co. Linc.

JODRELL, Bt.

ELOISE, dau. of Rev. Henry Jodrell, *m.* Col. D.-J.-Dickson Safford.

LAURIE, Bt.

LYTTLETON-HOLYOAKE BAYLEY, Esq., is now Sir Lyttleton Holyoake Bayley.

LEEDS, D.

LORD FRANCIS-GRANVILLE-GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, 2nd son of the Duke of Leeds, *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, Ruth, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. Greive.

LICHFIELD, E.

CAPT. the Hon. HENRY-J. ANSON is now major.

LIGHTON, Bt.

Residence is Blackbrock, Bickley, Kent. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; National.

MARTIN, Bt.

SIR RICHARD MARTIN has been appointed P.C. in Ireland.

METHUEN, B.

THE name of the dau. of Rev. Paul-Edward-O'Bryen-Methuen is Frances-Mary-Violet.

OCHTERLONY, Bt.

SARAH, widow of Sir Charles Ochterlony, *d.* 16 Nov. 1896.

ORDE, Bt.

COLIN, 2nd son of Sir John Campbell-Orde, *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, Winifred-Harriett, dau. of Capt. John-C. Stewart, of Fasnacloich.

PEYTON, Bt.

SIR A. F. PEYTON is now major.

PORTER, Bt.

SIR WILLIAM is Capt. 16th Middlesex (London Irish).

RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, Bt.

SIR WILLIAM and his brother Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax are both D.L. co. Roxburgh. The name of the son of H. W. Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Esq., *b.* 20 Oct. 1896, is Henry Montgomerie.

READE, Bt.

COUNT MAX DE FORAS has a dau. Marie-Delphine Huguette, *b.* 19 Sept. 1896.

RUMBOLD, Bt.

Lineage.

THE RUMBOLDS are traceable at a very early period in Essex and Herts. A Robert Rumbold (possibly a son of Rumbold who held land of Alured of Lincoln, 1166), was in litigation concerning lands in those counties, 1194-1200.

ROBERT RUMBOULD, of Burbage, co. Leic., *d.* Oct. 1121, leaving by Margaret his wife, with other issue, a son,

THOMAS, of Burbage, a cavalier, taken prisoner after the battle of Naseby. He left issue, by Catherine Riplingham his wife, who *d.* 1636, three sons and four daus.,

I. William, of Parson's Green, Fulham, *b.* 1613, escaped after the battle of Naseby, and went to Cadiz, but returned after the King's death. At the restoration he was appointed comptroller of the great wardrobe. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Barclay, Esquire of the body to CHAS. I., and *d.* 27 May, 1667, leaving issue.

II. HENRY, of whom presently.

III. Thomas, bapt. 28 Jan. 1628, was appointed Consul at Cadiz; *m.* Rafaela de los Cameros, widow of Richard Crocker, and was bur. at San Lucar, 19 Jan. 1706.

I. Ann. II. Grace. III. Jane. IV. Elizabeth

Henry, bapt. 19 Jan. 1618, a merchant at Puerto Sta. Maria in Spain; was appointed at the Restoration Consul-Gen. for Andalusia, and afterwards returning to England was sworn in as a gentleman of the privy chamber, extraordinary. He *m.* 1st, Isabel de Avila (*d.* 1662), and 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1663, Francisca-Maria, dau. of Sir Brian l'Anson, Bart. He *d.* March, 1690, leaving issue, by his first wife, a son,

i. Henry, who served as a volunteer at Tangier, *d.* Dec. 1688, leaving issue.

By his second wife he had issue a son, William. William entered the service of the East India Co. He *m.* Elizabeth Mason, and was buried at Fulham, 15 Sept. 1728, leaving issue.

RUTHVEN, B.

The Hon. A. G. A. Hore-Ruthven is appointed Captain.

ST. GERMANS, E.

Col. the Hon. Charles Eliot has been appointed Treasurer and Comptroller of the Household to Their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.

ST. VINCENT, V.

Swynfen Jervis, Esq., of Darleston Hall, M.P. for Bridport, *m.* Jane, 3rd dau. of P. N. Roberts, Esq., and had issue,

i. John Swynfen, of Darleston Hall, and Chatcull, co. Stafford, *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Davies, Esq., and had issue, St. Vincent W. F., *b.* 7 Sept. 1853, J.P. co. Staff, and Edith-Florence, *m.* Nicholas Wood, Esq., M.P. for the Houghton-le-Spring div. of Durham, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1892, leaving issue, 1 Nicholas Jervis; 2 George Jervis; 1 Violet-Lindsay; 2 Flora-Lindsay.
ii. Swynfen, drowned at sea.
i. Jane, *m.* James Hammet, Esq.
ii. Florence, *m.* Peter Broughton, Esq. of Tunstall Hall.
iii. Gabriel, a nun.

Mr. Swynfen Jervis *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Donavan, and had issue,

iii. Walter Neil, col. R.A., *m.* Julia, dau. of Rev. C. Mainwaring.
iv. Blanch, *m.* 1st, Stanley Wolverston, Esq., and 2ndly, Rev. John Brackenbury.

Mr. Swynfen Jervis *m.* 3rdly, Catherine Daniels, but by her he had no issue. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1867.

SAVILE, B.

Lord Saville *d.* 28 Nov. 1896.

SCOTT, Bt.

Sir Samuel E. Scott resigned his commission in the Royal Horse Guards.

SINCLAIR, B.

The name of the son of Hon. Lockhart M. St. Clair, *b.* 1896, is Lockhart Frederick Charles.

STRATHALLAN, V.

Allen Harvey-Drummond has a son, *b.* 26 Nov. 1896.

SUFFIELD, B.

Major the Hon. Charles Harbord *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, Evelyn dau. of Capt. the Hon. E.-J. Wilson-Patten eldest son of Lord Winmasleigh.

SUTHERLAND, D.

Mary, Duchess of Sutherland, *m.* 12 Nov. 1896, Sir A. K. Rollit.

SWANSEA, B.

The address of Lady Swansea, widow of the 1st Baron, is 4, Belgrave Place, S.W.

TOLLEMACHE, B.

The name of the dau. of Hon. Mortimer Tollemache is Leila Mary.

TORRINGTON, V.

Edward-Francis Byng, Esq., 5th son of Capt. Henry Byng, R.N., *m.* 24 April, 1896, Edith-Jessie, dau. of Capt. Edward Croker.

UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, Bt.

Uniacke Lineage.

According to the pedigree compiled by Sir William Betham, Ulster, in 1826, "the antient and honourable family of Uniacke" was settled at an early period in south of Ireland, and had possessions in Cork, Tipperary and Waterford. This pedigree contains five descents in the 14th century, the first name being Bernardus Unak of Yoghill, *b.* about 1384. Thomas Uniack of Cork, Justice of Assize in 1385, had a considerable estate, holding four knights' fees in the manor of Inchiquin.

His descendant, Robert Uniacke, Esq., assumed the name and arms of Fitzgerald on succeeding to the Corkbeg and Lisquinlan estates. By his second wife, Frances Judkin, he had two sons,

i. Robert Uniacke-Fitzgerald, Esq., M.P. of Corkbeg (*see* page 576).
ii. Thomas, created a bart. 5 Aug. 1801 (*see* Fitzgerald of Lisheen).

VINCENT, Bt.

Issue of 11th Bart. iv. Charles Edward Howard (Sir), *b.* 31 May, 1849, C.B., M.P. for Sheffield since 1885; Col. Queen's Westminster Vol., formerly Lieut.-Col. Central London Rangers, Capt. Royal Berks Militia and Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Bar.-at-Law, Member of Paris Faculte de Droit, Director of Crim. Inves. Met. Police, 1878–84, Knighted 1896; *m.* 26 Oct. 1882, Ethel-Gwendoline, dau. and co-heiress of George Moffatt, Esq., M.P. of Goodriche Court, Herefordshire, and has, Vera-Howard, *b.* 1883. *Clubs.*—Athenæum; Marlborough; Carlton; Naval and Military.

v. Claude, F.R.C.S., Under Sec. to the Government of India for Public Works, late Private Sec. to the Governor of Madras, and Under Sec. to the Madras Government; *b.* 10 Oct. 1853. *Club*—Windham.

WARRENDER, Bt.

Comm. George J. S. Warrender has a dau. *b.* 20 Nov. 1896.

WESTMEATH, E.

Hon. William A. Nugent was *b.* 1876. The Earl is a member of St. James's Club.

WILSON, Knt.

Sir Alexander Wilson, Knt. *m.* 28 Nov. 1896, Louisa Benita, dau. of Major R. Poore.

BURKE'S
PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE.

ABERCORN.

ABERCORN, DUKE OF (Sir James Hamilton, K.G., P.C., C.B., M.A. Oxon), Marquess of Hamilton, Viscount Strabane, Lord Hamilton, Baron of Strabane and Baron of Mountcastle, in Ireland; Marquess of Abercorn and Viscount Hamilton, in Great Britain; Earl of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, Abercorn, Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, in Scotland; Duke of Châtellerault, in France*; HEIR MALE OF THE HOUSE OF HAMILTON, Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Donegal, M.P. 1860 to 1880, late hon. col. 5th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1866 to 1886, and now Groom of the Stole to His Royal Highness; *b.* 24 Aug. 1838; *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, Lady Mary-Anna Curzon-Howe, 4th dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Howe, and has had.

I. JAMES-ALBERT-EDWARD, *Marquess of Hamilton* (for whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 30 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, Lady Rosaline-Cecilia-Caroline Bingham, only dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan, and has a dau., *b.* 21 Jan. 1896.

II. Claud-Penn-Alexander, *b.* and *d.* 18 Oct. 1871.

III. Charlie, *b.* and *d.* 10 April, 1874.

IV. Claud-Francis, *b.* 25 Oct. 1878; *d.* 25 Dec. following.

V. Arthur-John, *b.* 20 Aug. 1883.

VI. Claud-Nigel, *b.* 10 Nov. 1889.

I. Alexandra-Phyllis (for whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 23 Jan. 1876.

II. Gladys-Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1880.

Note—The Duke of Abercorn and the Earl of Verulam are the only members of the Peerage who enjoy distinct peerages in the three kingdoms.

* Dukedom of Chatellerault.

The title of DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT was granted by Letters Patent, dated 5 Feb. 1548, to JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND EARL OF ARRAN, Regent of Scotland, and to his heirs, successors, and "ayants cause" for ever.

The exact meaning of this limitation is explained by the 4th article of the Royal Edict of Marly, of 1711, issued by LOUIS XIV.:—

"Par les termes *d'hoirs et successeurs* et par les termes *l'ayants cause* tant insérés *dans les lettres d'érection ci-devant accordées*, qu'à insérer dans celles qui pourraient être accordées l'avenir, *ne seront et ne pourront être entendus* que les enfants mâles descendus de celui en faveur duquel l'érection aura été faite, *et que les mâles qui en seront descendus de mâles en mâles*, en quelque ligne et degré que ce soit."

The title of Duke of Chatellerault at the decease of JAMES, 2ND EARL OF ARRAN, AND 1ST DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, in 1575, became the inheritance of his eldest son JAMES, 3RD EARL OF ARRAN, who died unmarried. His brother, LORD JOHN HAMILTON, 1ST MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, had an only son, JAMES, 2ND MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, AND 3RD DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, who died 2 March, 1624–25, leaving three sons, and no other male issue. The youngest of these sons, Lord John Hamilton, died young and unmarried. The other two were—JAMES, 3RD MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, AND 4TH DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, and Lord William Hamilton, who eventually succeeded his brother,

JAMES, the 3RD MARQUIS OF HAMILTON (created Duke of Hamilton with special limitations), died 9 March, 1648–49, leaving one only child, a daughter, ANNE, DUCHESS OF HAMILTON, of whom the EARL OF DERBY is heir-general, and the Duke of Hamilton a descendant. At the death of this James, 3rd Marquess and 1st Duke of Hamilton, his only surviving brother,

LORD WILLIAM HAMILTON, became 2ND DUKE OF HAMILTON, AND 5TH DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, and died 1651, without leaving any heir male of his body, whereupon the *male succession*—that is, the male representation of James, 2nd Earl of Arran, 1st Duke of Chatellerault—devolved upon his kinsman, JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND EARL OF ABERCORN, who then became the heir designated by the limitation in the patent conferring the Dukedom of Chatellerault. This James, 2nd Earl of Abercorn, was heir male of the house of Hamilton, heir male of the Earls of Arran, and lineal descendant and heir male of the 1st Duke of Chatellerault. His direct descendant, "*de mâles en mâles*," and representative in blood is JAMES, present DUKE OF ABERCORN.

Lineage.

Genealogical writers, Sir Robert Douglas and others, affirm that the Hamiltons derive their origin from the magnificent Norman race of De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, through the Lords of the Manor of Hamilton, in the co. of Leicester, who flourished there previous to the extinction of the De Bellomonts, and who are considered to have been a branch of that family. They carried the same arms as those of the Earls of Leicester, with the difference of THREE cinquefoils instead of ONE, as a mark of cadency; the ancient lords of the manor of Hamilton and the Hamiltons of Scotland bearing for their arms THREE cinquefoils ermine, on a field gules, whereas the De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, and their ancestors, the Counts of Mellent, bore ONE cinquefoil ermine, on a field gules. Without attempting, however, to trace the exact line of descent of the illustrious Scottish house of Hamilton from the great and powerful stock of the ancient De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, we commence with

SIR GILBERT DE HAMILTON, the immediate ancestor of the great family of Hamilton. He lived in the reign of ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland, and he is said to have *m.* Isabella Randolph, sister of Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray. He had issue two sons, I. Walter; II. John. The latter, Sir John FitzGilbert Hamilton, of Rossaven and Preston, was ancestor of a very distinguished branch of the Hamilton family, the Hamiltons, Baronets of Preston. Sir Gilbert de Hamilton's eldest son,

SIR WALTER FITZ GILBERT HAMILTON swore fealty to King EDWARD I. in 1292, 1294. Attaching himself to King ROBERT BRUCE, he had grants of Kenel (Kinniel), of Cadzow (Hamilton), which became the chief lordship and seat of the Hamilton family. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Adam Gordon, Lord of Gordon, by whom he had issue, I. DAVID; II. JOHN. The younger son, John Hamilton, was father of Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, who, before 1389, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Stewart, Earl of Angus. His great-grandson, Hugh, of Innerwick, had two sons, I. JAMES, ancestor of the Hamiltons, of Innerwick; II. THOMAS, ancestor of the Earls of Haddington. The elder son was

SIR DAVID HAMILTON, 2nd Lord of Cadzow. In 1346 he was made prisoner at the battle of Durham. In 1361, he was a benefactor to the see of Glasgow, and was one of the Magnates Scotiæ who consented to the settlement of the crown in 1371. He *d.* 1374. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Ross, by whom he had two sons, I. DAVID; II. WALTER. The latter, Walter Hamilton, was ancestor of the family of Hamilton, of Cambuskeith, in the co. of Ayr. The elder son,

SIR DAVID HAMILTON, 3rd Lord of Cadzow, had grants of land from King ROBERT II. in 1377. He *d.* before 1392. He *m.* Jonetta Keith, dau. of Sir William Keith, of Galston, by whom he had issue, I. JOHN; II. GEORGE, ancestor of Hamilton, of Boreland, in the co. of Ayr, and its cadets Hamilton, of Blantyrefarme, and Hamilton, of Olivestob; III. WILLIAM, ancestor of Hamilton, of Bathgate, in the co. of Linlithgow; IV. ANDREW, ancestor of Hamilton, of Udston, in the co. of Lanark, and Hamilton of Barncluith, in the same county. Both families ended in heiresses who *m.* into the family of Hamilton of Neilsland, a

branch of the House of Raploch, and were carried on by that line; v. DAVID, ancestor to the family of Hamilton of Bardowie, represented by Buchanan Hamilton, of Bardowie and Leny. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN HAMILTON, 4th Lord of Cadzow, *s.* his father before 1392. He *m.* Janet Douglas, dau. of Sir James Douglas, of Dalkeith, ancestor to the Earl of Morton, by the Lady Agnes Dunbar, dau. of Patrick, 9th Earl of March and Dunbar, and descended paternally and maternally from the royal family of Scotland, through the sister and aunt of King ROBERT BRUCE. He had issue,

I. JAMES.
II. DAVID, ancestor of the family of Hamilton, of Dalserf.
III. Thomas, of Darngaber, who was ancestor of the Hamiltons, of Raploch, of whom were the 2nd and subsequent Lords Belhaven and the Earl of Clanbrassill.

Sir John Hamilton, 4th Lord of Cadzow, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, 5th Lord of Cadzow, who, being one of the principal nobles of Scotland, was a hostage for the ransom of King JAMES I. from England in 1424. He *m.* Janet Livingstone, dau. of Sir Alexander Livingstone, of Callendar, ancestor of the Earl of Linlithgow, the great justiciary of Scotland, and the most powerful man in the kingdom during a portion of the minority of King JAMES II., and by her had issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.
II. Alexander, ancestor of the families of Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, and Hamilton, of Newton.
III. GAVIN, a churchman, provost of the collegiate church of Bothwell, 1453; previous to entering into holy orders he *m.* and was ancestor of the Hamiltons, *of Orbieston*, now represented by LORD HAMILTON, of Dalzell. (*See that title.*)

Sir James Hamilton, 5th Lord of Cadzow, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, 6th Lord of Cadzow, who was created a lord of parliament by royal charter, 28 June, 1445, as LORD HAMILTON. He at first joined in the Douglas revolt of 1455, but coming over to the King's side, gave valuable assistance in suppressing it. This nobleman obtained a grant, dated 1 July, 1455, of the office of sheriff of the county of Lanark; and subsequently, grants of extensive territorial possessions. He *m.* 1st, Lady Euphemia Graham, eldest dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathern, Dowager of Archibald, 5th Earl of Douglas, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to David, 5th Earl of Crauford, Duke of Montrose. Lord Hamilton, *m.* 2ndly, in 1474, the Princess Mary, eldest dau. of JAMES II., and relict of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran; and dying in 1479, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 2nd lord, who obtained a charter of the lands and *Earldom of Arran*, dated 10 Aug. 1503, to himself and his heirs male, in failure of which, to revert to the crown. This nobleman, who took a prominent part in the affairs of Scotland, was constituted lieut.-gen. of the kingdom, warden of the marches, and one of the Lords of the Regency, in 1517; and on the forfeiture of the Earl of Angus he obtained the lordship of Bothwell. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Lord Hume, Chancellor of Scotland, divorced 1509; 2ndly, Beatrix, dau. of John, Lord Drummond, by whom he had an only dau.,

Margaret, *m.* to Andrew Stewart, Lord Avondale and Ochiltree.

He *m.* 3rdly, Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Criech, in Fifeshire, comptroller, *temp.* JAMES VI., and widow of Sir Robert Livingston, of Easter Weems. By this lady he had,

JAMES, his successor.
Helen, *m.* to Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyll.
Jane, *m.* to Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn.

The earl *d.* in 1530, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 2nd earl. This nobleman, upon the death of JAMES V., in 1542, was unanimously chosen Regent of Scotland by the nobles assembled for that purpose, the public voice applauding their choice; the next year he was declared by parliament HEIR PRESUMPTIVE to the crown, appointed guardian to Queen MARY, and governor of the realm during her majesty's minority. In 1548, his lordship was invested with the French order of St. Michael, and made, in 1549, by HENRY II. of France, DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, *in Poictou.** He *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton, and had, with three daus., Barbara, *m.* 1st to James, Lord Fleming, 2ndly to Alexander, Lord Gordon; Anne, *m.* to George, Earl of Huntly; and Jane, *m.* to Hugh, Earl of Eglinton, four sons, viz.,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. JOHN, Marquess of Hamilton.
III. David, *d. unm.* 1611.
IV. CLAUD, ancestor of the Duke of Abercorn now heir male of the House of Hamilton. Lord Claud, *b.* 1543, was among the most zealous partisans of MARY Queen of Scots, and was a very gallant and distinguished personage. He commanded the vanguard for Queen MARY at the battle of Langside, in 1568; he was consequently outlawed, and his estate forfeited by the Regent Moray; but in 1573, King JAMES VI., in consideration of the loyalty and devotion of the Hamiltons to his royal mother, restored them all to their rank and fortune. Lord Claud further obtained from King JAMES, 29 July, 1587, a grant of the whole barony of Paisley, with the dignity of BARON PAISLEY. He *m.* Margaret, only dau. of George, 5th Lord Seton, and *d.* 1621, having had issue,

1 JAMES, created, in 1603, *Baron of Abercorn*, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns .whatsoever, and advanced 10 July, 1606, to the dignities of EARL OF ABERCORN, *Lord Paisley, Hamilton, Mountcastell*, and *Kilpatrick*. He *m.* Marion, eldest dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Boyd, and dying *vitâ patris* 23 March, 1618, left issue

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Abercorn, successor to his kinsman William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, as HEIR MALE of the house of Hamilton: of him presently.

Claud, who *s.* to the Irish estates, and, on the resignation of his brother James, was created, 14 Aug. 1634, Lord Hamilton, BARON OF STRABANE, in the peerage of Ireland: he *m.* in 1632, Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly, and dying in 1638, left issue, two daus., Catharine, *m.* 1st, to James Hamilton, Esq. (eldest son of Sir Frederick Hamilton, ancestor of Viscount Boyne); 2ndly, to Owen Wynne, Esq., and 3rdly, to John Bingham, Esq. of Castlebar; and Mariana, *m.* to Richard Perkins, Esq. of Lifford, co. Donegal; and two sons,

James, Lord Strabane, *b.* 16 June, 1655, drowned near Strabane, while bathing in river Morne.

George, Lord Strabane, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Fagan, Esq. of Feltrim, co. Dublin, and *d.* 14 April, 1668, leaving issue,

CLAUD, Lord Strabane, who *s.* as 4th Earl of Abercorn.
CHARLES, 5th Earl of Abercorn.
Anne, *m.* John Browne, of the Neale, May (ancestor of Marquess of Sligo), and *d.* 14 Aug. 1680.
Mary, *m.* Gerald Dillon, Esq., Prime Serjeant (*see* DILLON, V.).

William (Sir). *m.* Jane, dau. of Alexander Colquhoun Laird of Luss, widow of Alan, Lord Cathcart, *d. s. p.*

George (Sir), of Donalong, co. Tyrone, and Nenagh, co. Tipperary, created a *Baronet* 1660, *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas, Viscount Thurles, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, and *d.* 1679, having had

JAMES, *d. vitâ patris*, of a wound received in a naval engagement with the Dutch, 6 June, 1673, and was buried in Westminster abbey. He was colonel in the service of CHARLES II., and groom of the bedchamber; he *m.* 1661, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John, Lord Colepeper, and left issue, JAMES, who became 6th Earl of Abercorn; George, colonel in the foot guards, killed at the battle of Steinkirk, 1692; and William, of Chilston, Kent, who *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Colepeper, of Hollingbourne, and left issue (*see* HAMILTON, Bart., *post.*)

George (Sir), Knight, Count of France, and Maréchal du Camp; *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Sandridge, and sister of Sarah Duchess of Marlborough, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Talbot, Duke of Tyrconnel), left at his decease, in 1667, three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 1685 Richard, 1st Viscount Rosse; Frances, *m.* 1st Henry, 8th Viscount Dillon; 2ndly, Patrick, son and heir of Sir John Bellew, 2nd bart.; and Mary, *m.* to Nicholas, 3rd Viscount Kingsland.

Anthony, the celebrated Count Hamilton, author of "*Mémoires de Grammont.*" He was a lieut.-gen. in the French service, and *d.* 1720, aged 74.

Thomas, in the sea service; *d.* in New England.

Richard, lieut.-gen. in the French service, *d.* in France.

John, colonel in the army of JAMES II., killed at the battle of Aughrim.

Elizabeth, the beautiful and accomplished wife of Philibert, Comte de Grammont; she *d.* 1708.

Lucia, *m.* Sir Donogh O'Brien, of Lemineagh, Bart.

Margaret, *m.* 1638, Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaford.

Alexander (Sir), Count of the Empire, *m.* Elizabeth Bedingfield, and has issue.

Anne, *m.* to Hugh, Lord Sempill.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Cunynghame, of Caprington.

Lucy, who *d. unm.*

* The regent was gratified by the Dukedom of Chatellerault, conferred upon him by the French king, with a considerable pension, in order to induce him to consent to the projected match between MARY, the infant Queen of Scotland, and the DAUPHIN of France.—*Sir Walter Scott.*

2 Claud (Sir), commander of the Fort of Toome, co. Antrim; *m.* dau. and heir of Sir Robert Hamilton, of Manor Elieston, co. Tyrone, *d.* 1629, leaving a son and heir,

William (Sir), ancestor of HAMILTONS, Barts. of Woodbrook.

3 George (Sir), of Greenlaw and Roscrea, in Ireland, knighted at Hinchinbrooke, 12 Oct. 1616, whose only dau. and heir, Margaret, *m.* Sir Archibald Acheson, 1st Bart. of Gosford, ancestor of Earls of Gosford.

4 Frederick, who signalized himself under GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS of Sweden: ancestor of VISCOUNT BOYNE. (*See that title.*)

1 Margaret, *m.* to William, 1st Marquess of Douglas.

is lordship *d.* 22 Jan. 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES, 3rd earl. This nobleman, upon the arrival of ueen MARY, in 1561, openly aspired to her hand, but opsing the Queen's free exercise of her religion, and entering protestation against it, his lordship entirely forfeited her vour. His love, however, inflamed by disappointment, d his impatience exasperated by neglect, gradually preyed on his reason, and after many extravagances, broke out last in ungovernable frenzy. He was, in consequence clared to be in a state of insanity by the cognition of an quest passed on a brief directed out of the Court of Chanry, and the estates of his deceased father devolved upon s brother,

LORD JOHN HAMILTON, who, with his younger brother, aud, was banished from Scotland in 1579; but returned 1585, the act of forfeiture which had been passed being nulled; and was elevated to the peerage, 17 April, 1599, *Marquess of Hamilton.* This nobleman remained fast in s allegiance to MARY, Queen of Scots; and so conious was the unfortunate princess of his fidelity, that one her latest acts was to transmit to him a ring (which is ill treasured in the family) through the medium of an atndant. His lordship *m.* Margaret, only dau. of John, 8th rd Glamis, and dying 12 April, 1604, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 2nd marquess, K.G.; who, upon the demise of s uncle James (already mentioned as insane), Earl of rran, in 1609, inherited that nobleman's honours. His rdship obtained an English peerage, 16 June, 1619, by the les of *Baron of Innerdale, in Cumberland,* and *Earl of mbridge,* and was installed a Knight of the Garter, at indsor, 7 July, 1623. He *m.* Lady Anne Cunningham, dau. James, 7th Earl of Glencairn, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, his successor.

WILLIAM, successor to his brother.

Anne, *m.* to Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglintoun.

Margaret, *m.* to John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay.

Mary, *m.* to James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry.

e *d.* 2 March, 1625, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 3rd marquess, K.G.; who was created, on April, 1643, DUKE OF HAMILTON, *Marquess of Clydesle, Earl of Arran and Cambridge, Lord Avon and nerdale,* to him and the heirs male of his body; and default thereof, to his brother, William, Earl of Lanark, d his male issue; and in default of such issue, to the lest daughter of the said James, Duke of Hamilton and r male issue; and in default of such issue, to the heirs natsoever of the said James's body. His grace, espousing rmly and actively the cause of his royal master CHARLES I., s defeated and taken prisoner at the battle of Preston, d suffered decapitation in Old Palace Yard, 9 March, 1649. e *m.* Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Denbigh, by whom had four sons, all of whom *d.* in infancy, and two daus., NE, of whom presently; and Susanna, who *m.* John, rl of Cassillis. His grace was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th marquess and 2nd duke; who had himself en elevated to the peerage, 31 March, 1639, as *Lord chanshire and Polmont,* and *Earl of Lanark.* His grace in 1638, Lady Elizabeth Maxwell, dau. and co-heir of nes, Earl of Dirleton, by whom he had a son, who *d.* in ancy, and five daus., viz.,

Anne, *m.* to Robert, 3rd Earl of Southesk.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to James, Lord Kilmaurs; and 2ndly, to Sir David Cunningham, of Robertland.

Mary, *m.* 1st, to Alexander, 2nd Earl of Callendar; 2ndly, to Sir James Livingstone; and 3rdly, to James, 3rd Earl of Findlater. Margaret, *m.* to William Blair, of Blair.

e Duke received a mortal wound in the service of ARLES II., at the battle of Worcester; and by CROMLL'S Act of Grace, passed in 1654, he was excepted from benefit thereof, and his estates forfeited, reserving out them £400 a-year for his duchess for life, and after her ath, £100 a-year each to his four daus., and their heirs ever. His grace's own honours fell under the attainder. l his English dignities expired, while the Dukedom of

Hamilton, in virtue of the patent of 1643, devolved upon (the eldest dau. of James, the 1st duke) his niece, LADY ANNE HAMILTON, as Duchess of Hamilton, who *m.* LORD WILLIAM DOUGLAS, eldest son of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Gordon, 3rd dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly. Her Grace obtained by petition, for her husband, in 1660, the title of Duke of Hamilton, for life. His grace had been previously elevated to the peerage as *Earl of Selkirk:* from this marriage of Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, with Lord William Douglas, descends the present DUKE OF HAMILTON. (*See that title.*)

At the death of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, the male representation of the great house of Hamilton devolved on his Grace's kinsman and next male heir,

JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd EARL OF ABERCORN. This nobleman had been previously advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 8 May, 1617, by the title of *Lord Hamilton, Baron of Strabane,* which honour, upon his lordship's petition to CHARLES I., in 1633, was transferred to his next brother, the Hon. Claud Hamilton. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and heiress of Gervase, Lord Clifton, of Leighton Bromeswold, and relict of Esme, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, and had,

I. JAMES, Lord Paisley, who *m.* in 1653, Catherine, dau. of William Lenthall, Esq., Speaker of the Long Parliament, and *d. vitâ patris* leaving an only dau.,
CATHARINE, *m.* 1st, to William Lenthall, Esq. of Burford Priory, Oxon, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1686; and 2ndly, to Charles, 5th Earl of Abercorn.

II. WILLIAM, an officer in the army, killed in the wars in Germany, and *d. s. p.*

III. GEORGE, successor to the peerage.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, who *d. unm.* before 1683, and was *s.* by his cousin (*refer to issue of* CLAUD, LORD STRABANE, *2nd son of* JAMES, *1st Earl of Abercorn*),

CLAUD, Lord Hamilton and Baron of Strabane, as 4th Earl of Abercorn. This nobleman, attending King JAMES II., after the Revolution, from France, was sworn of the privy council upon his arrival in Dublin. His lordship on the discomfiture of his royal master at the Boyne, having embarked for France, lost his life in the voyage, 1690. After his death he was outlawed, 11 May, 1691, and forfeited the estates and title of Strabane; but the earldom of Abercorn devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 5th earl, who, the late lord's attainder having been reversed, succeeded likewise to the restored title and estate of *Strabane;* but left no issue at his decease in 1701, when the honours and estates devolved on his kinsman (revert to Sir George Hamilton, Baronet, of Donalong, 4th son of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn),

JAMES, 6th earl, who had declined assuming the title of baronet at the decease of his grandfather, 1679, but was known as Captain Hamilton. This gentleman was in the military service and confidence of JAMES II., but espousing the cause of WILLIAM, took a distinguished part at the siege of Londonderry against his royal master. Succeeding to the Earldom of Abercorn, his lordship, in virtue thereof, took his seat, in 1706, as a member of the Scottish Parliament. Ireland was, however, the usual place of his residence; and of that realm, 2 Sept. 1701, he was created *Baron Mountcastle and Viscount Strabane.* The earl *m.* in 1686, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Reading, Bart. of Dublin, by whom he had issue nine sons and four daus. Of the sons, five *d.* young or *unm.*, and the others were, JAMES, 7th earl; George, M.P. for Wells, *m.* 1719, Bridget, dau. of Col. William Coward, M.P., and had four sons and seven daus.; Francis (Rev.), *m.* 20 Oct. 1733, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of James Forth, of Redwood, and had issue, Charles, M.P. for Truro, *m.* twice, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1786, leaving two daus. His 2nd wife was Agnes, dau. of David Cockburn, M.D. of Ayr, and she *d.* 18 Oct. 1772; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1711, William Brownlow, of Lurgan, 2ndly, 1741, Martin, Count de Kearnie; Jane, *d.* an infant; Mary, *m.* Henry Colley, M.P.; Philippa, *m.* 1st, Benjamin Pratt, D.D., 2ndly, Michael Connell, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1767; Jane, *m.* 26 Sept. 1719, Archibald, son of Duke of Hamilton. His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th earl, F.R.S., P.C. in England and Ireland, who *m.* in 1711, Anne, eldest dau. of Col. John Plumer, of Blakesware, Herts, and had issue,

I. JAMES, 8th earl.

II. John, capt. R.N., *m.* Nov. 1749, Harriet, widow of Richard Eliot, Esq. M.P. of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, and was drowned, off Portsmouth, 18 Dec. 1755, leaving JOHN-JAMES, who inherited as 9th earl.

III. George, canon of Windsor, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow; *d.* 26 Nov. 1787, having had,

1 George, *d. unm.* in 1782.
1 Anne, *m.* to the Right Rev. F.-H.-W. Cornewall, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, and *d.* in 1795.
2 Mary.
3 Harriet, *d. unm.*
4 Elizabeth, *m.* 1793, to Glynn Wynn, Esq., and *d.* 1843.
5 Rachael.
6 Jane, *m.* 1st, in 1791, to William Plumer, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, in 1825, to Richard-John Lewin, Esq., R.N.; and 3rdly, in 1828, to Robert Plumer-Ward, Esq. of Gilston Park, Herts. She *d.* in 1831.
7 Cecil, 2nd wife of the 1st Marquess of Abercorn.
8 Isabella, *m.* 20th July, 1795, to Lord George Seymour.

IV. William, capt. R.N.

I. Anne, *m.* to Henry Mackworth, Esq., and had a dau.

His lordship was a man of science, and author of *Calculations and Tables on the Attractive Power of Loadstones.* He *d.* 11 Jan. 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 8th earl. This nobleman was created, 8 Aug. 1786, a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Viscount Hamilton*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, John-James Hamilton, and his lordship dying *unm.*, 9 Oct. 1789, that, with all the other honours, devolved upon the said

JOHN-JAMES, as 9th earl, who was created, 15 Oct. 1790, MARQUESS OF ABERCORN, and subsequently installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship, who was *b.* 1756, *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1779, Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 13 Sept. 1791; 2ndly, 4 March, 1792, his cousin, Cecil Hamilton, from whom he was divorced in 1799, and by whom he had an only child, Cecil-Frances, *m.* in 1816, to William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 7 July, 1860; and 3rdly, 3 April, 1800, Anne-Jane, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, and widow of Henry Hatton, Esq., but by her ladyship (who *d.* 8 May, 1827) he had no issue. The marquess *d.* 27 Jan. 1818, having had by his 1st wife two sons and three daus., viz.,

I. JAMES, *Viscount Hamilton*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1786; *m.* 25 Nov. 1809, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, and grand-dau. of James, 15th Earl of Morton (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1815, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833), and left at his decease, 27 May, 1814, two sons and a dau., viz.,

JAMES, 1st DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G.

Claud, (Rt.-Hon.), P.C., M.P. co. Tyrone, 1835 to 1837, and 1839 to 1874, *b.* 27 July, 1813; vice-chamberlain of the household, 1866 to 1868; *m.* 7 Aug. 1844, Lady Elizabeth-Emma, 2nd dau. of Granville-Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 3 June, 1884, leaving issue,

Douglas-James, capt. R. Fusiliers, *b.* 23 Sept. 1856; *m.* 6 July, 1882, Lady Margaret-Frances Hely-Hutchinson, dau. of Richard-John, 4th Earl of Donoughmore, and has Granville, *b.* 13 Sept. 1883; Claud-Richard, *b.* 26 April, 1885; Richard-George, *b.* 21 July, 1886; Betty-Alice-Adeline, *b.* 17 May, 1889.
Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, to John Tyndall, Esq., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 4 Dec. 1893.
Emma-Frances.
Mary-Stuart, *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, to Lord Tollemache.

Harriet, *m.* 15 May, 1836, to Admiral William-Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, R.N., who *d.* 1 Oct. 1881. (*See post*, HADDINGTON, E.) Lady Harriet *d.* 19 March, 1884.

II. Claud, *b.* 1 Nov. 1787; *d.* in 1808.
I. Harriot-Margaret, *d.* 30 April, 1803.
II. Katharine-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1805, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., and *d.* 29 Feb. 1812.
III. Maria, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1814.

The marquess *d.* 27 Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, 2nd marquess and 1st duke, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., formerly groom of the stole to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Donegal, col. of the Donegal militia, and major-gen. of the royal archers (the Queen's Body Guard of Scotland); a Governor of Harrow, chancellor of the royal University of Ireland; *b.* 21 Jan. 1811; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd marquess, 27 Jan. 1818, and was created Duke of Abercorn and Marquess of Hamilton, 10 Aug. 1868; *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Lady Louisa-Jane Russell (member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert), 2nd dau. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G., and had issue,

I. JAMES, now 2nd duke.
II. Claud-John, M.P. for Londonderry 1863 to 1868, for King's Lynn 1869 to 1880, and for Liverpool 1880 to 1888, late capt. gren. guards, now hon. col. 5th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, and A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 20 Feb. 1843; *m.* 16 July, 1878, Caroline, dau. of Edward-Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq. of Radborne Hall, co. Derby, and has issue,

Gilbert-Claud, *b.* 21 April, 1879.
Ida, *b.* 27 July, 1883.

III. George-Francis (17, Montagu Street, W.), P.C., M.P. f Middlesex 1868-85, and for Ealing div. since atter yea Under Secretary of State for India 1874 to 1878, Vi President of the Committee of Council on Educati 1878 to 1880: First Lord of the Admiralty from June, 18 to Jan. 1886, and 1886 to 1892; Secretary of State f India from 1895; Lord High Admiral; Chairman Lond School Board, formerly lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 17 D 1845; *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, Lady Maud-Caroline Lascel (Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India), dau. Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has,

1 Ronald-James, *b.* 26 Sept. 1872.
2 Anthony-George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1874.
3 Robert-Cecil, *b.* 31 Jan. 1882.

IV. Ronald-Douglas, *b.* 17 March, 1849; *d.* 6 Nov. 1867.
V. Frederick-Spencer, M.P. for South-West Division of Ma chester 1885-1886, for Tyrone 1892-1895; late 2 secretary H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 13 Oct. 1856.
VI. Ernest-William, M.P. for North Tyrone 1885 to 18 capt. (retired) 11th hussars; *b.* 5 Sept. 1858; *m.* 2 Ju 1891, Pamela-Louisa-Augusta, dau. of Frederic-A. Campb Esq., late equerry to Princess Louise, Marchioness Lorne, and has issue, Guy-Ernest-Frederic, *b.* 11 Nov. 18

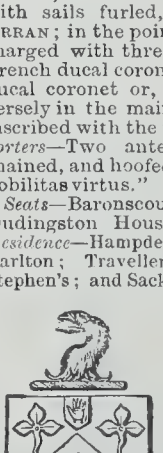
I. Harriet-Georgiana-Louisa, *m.* 10 April, 1855, to Thom George, 2nd Earl of Lichfield, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1892.
II. Beatrix-Frances, *m.* 23 May, 1854, George-Freder D'Arcy, 2nd Earl of Durham, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1871.
III. Louisa-Jane, V A., late mistress of the robes to t Queen, *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, William-Henry-Walter, 6th Du of Buccleuch, K.T.
IV. Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, William-Hen 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1874.
V. Georgiana-Susan, *m.* 16 March, 1882, Edward, 5th E Winterton.
VI. Albertha-Frances-Anne, *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, to the Marqu of Blandford (afterwards 8th Duke of Marlborough, who 9 Nov. 1892), which marriage was, on her own petiti dissolved in 1883.
VII. Maud-Evelyn, C. I., *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, to the 5th Marqu of Lansdowne, K.G.

His Grace was constituted lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 20 Ju 1866, and raised to the marquessate of Hamilton and du dom of Abercorn, 10 Aug. 1868, in recognition of his v able administration of the Government of Ireland duri a critical and difficult period. He resigned the Vi Royalty of Ireland in 1868; was appointed a second ti 2 March, 1874, and retired 6 Dec. 1876. He was served h male of the body of the 1st Duke of Châtellerault, by sheriff of Chancery in Scotland, 13 Jan. 1862, and, as su heir male of the 1st duke, asserted his hereditary right the original title of Duke of Châtellerault of 1549. By edict of Louis XIV., May, 1711, the descent of Fre Dukedoms was declared to be to heirs "descendus de m en mâles." His Grace *d.* 31 Oct. 1885.

Creations—Baron of Paisley, 1587. Baron of Aberc 1603. Baron of Hamilton and Earl of Abercorn, 10 J 1606 in the peerage of Scotland. Baron of Strabane, 1 Viscount Strabane, &c., 2 Dec. 1701, in the peerage Ireland. Viscount Hamilton 1786. Marquess of Aberc in Great Britain, 15 Oct. 1790. Marquess of Hamilton Duke of Abercorn in the peerage of Ireland, 10 Aug. 18

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquef pierced, ermine—for HAMILTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a s with sails furled, and oars sable—for the EARLS ARRAN; in the point of honour, over all, an escutcheon charged with three fleurs-de-lis or, and surmounted French ducal coronet, for CHATELLERAULT. *Crest*—Out ducal coronet or, an oak, fructed and penetrated tr versely in the main stem by a frame-saw, ppr., the b inscribed with the word "Through," the frame gold. *porters*—Two antelopes arg., horned, ducally gor chained, and hoofed, or. *Mottoes*—"Through;" and " nobilitas virtus."

Seats—Baronscourt, Newtown Stewart, co. Tyr Dudingston House, Portobello, co. Edinburgh. *Residence*—Hampden House, 61, Green Street, W. *Cl* Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Turf; Marlborough; Stephen's; and Sackville Street, Dublin.



A B D Y.

ABDY, SIR WILLIAM-NEVI Bart. of Albyns, co. Essex, H Sheriff, 1884, *b.* 18 June, 18 *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 18 *m.* 10 July, 1883, Marie-The Petritzka, of Prague, in Austr

Lineage.

The family of Abdy is one of considerable antiquity THE REV. THOMAS ABDY-RUTHERFORTH, son of the Dr. Rutherforth, Archdeacon of Essex, by Charlotte his

u. of Sir William Abdy, Bart. of Felix Hall, assumed in 75 the surname and arms of ABDY, on succeeding to the tates of the last Sir John Abdy, Bart. of Albyns. He *m.* 1778, Mary, dau. of James Hayes, Esq., bencher of the iddle Temple, and *d.* in 1798, leaving issue,

I. JOHN-RUTHERFORTH-ABDY, his heir.

II. Anthony-Abdy, capt. R.N., *m.* Grace, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich, and left an only son, the late SIR THOMAS-NEVILLE ABDY, Bart.

III. Charles-Boyd-Abdy, Rector of Coopersale, *d. unm.*

IV. James-Nicholas-Abdy, lieut.-col. Artillery, E.I.C.S., *m.* Charlotte-Georgiana, dau. of Thomas King, Esq., and *d.* in 1855, having by her (who is deceased) had issue,

1 John-Thomas, LL.D., Judge of County Courts, and Recorder of Bedford, 1871–93, formerly Regius Professor of Laws in the University of Cambridge (Manor House, High Beach, Essex), *b.* 5 July, 1822; *m.* 7 July, 1854, Marian, 2nd dau. of John-Hardwick Hollway, Esq., and has issue,

Anthony-John, major R.A., *b.* 26 April, 1856; *m.* 12 April, 1888, Laura, 3rd dau. of John Bonham-Carter, Esq. of Adhurst, St. Mary, Petersfield, and has issue.
Neville-James, Scholar of Trin. Hall, Cambridge, *b.* 16 Oct. 1857; *d.* 20 April, 1878.
Robert-Burlton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1860; *m.* 15 May, 1894, Edith-Mary, 3rd dau. of Hon. George Lee, of Leeholm, Kelso, N.S.W.
Richard-Combe, *b.* 19 Feb. 1869.
Georgiana-Barbara. Dorothea.
Katherine-Amy. Theodosia.

2 Charles-Hayes, gen. late Madras cavalry, *b.* Sept. 1823; *m.* in 1845, Catherine-Malcolm, dau. of Edward Armstrong, Esq., and has issue,

George-William, *b.* 1852.
Amy-Charlotte, *m.* 1870, Col. Brereton, late R.A.
Caroline-Mary. Marian-Isabella, *d.* 1867.
Ella-Georgiana, *m.* 30 April, 1889, Edward Davies, Esq. of The Garth, co. Monmouth.

3 George-Burlton, *b.* March, 1828; *d.* Oct. 1856.
Charlotte-Mary.

. Edward-Strutt-Abdy, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, *d. unm.*

. Maria-Henrietta, *m.* to James Sykes, Esq., and had three daus., 1 Harriet, *m.* to John-Addington Symonds, Esq., M.D., and left issue, John, Edith, *m.* to Mr. Cave, Maribella, *m.* to Sir John Strachey, Bart., and Charlotte; 2 Mary-Anne; and 3 Isabel, *m.* to John-Harpur Gamble, Esq., M.D., and *d.* leaving issue.

I. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. James Williams, of Matherne, Monmouthshire, D.L. for that co., who *d.* 1846, having had issue. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.

II. Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Middleton.

e eldest son,

OHN RUTHERFORTH-ABDY HATCH-ABDY, Esq. of Albyns, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Hatch, Esq. of yberry Hall, Essex, but *d. s. p.* in 1840, aged 61, when was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR THOMAS-NEVILLE ABDY, *b.* 21 Dec. 1810, who was ated a baronet 8 Jan. 1850. He *m.* 19 Oct. 1841, Hariot, dau. of Rowland Alston, Esq. of Pishobury, Herts, by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1877) had issue,

WILLIAM-NEVILLE, present bart.

I. ANTHONY-CHARLES-SYKES, late capt. 2nd life guards, Military Attaché at Vienna, 1885, *b.* 19 Sept. 1848; *m.* 4 Nov. 1886, Hon. Alexandrina-Victoria, dau. of 4th Lord Macdonald, and has, Grace-Lilian, *b.* 22 Sept. 1887; Violet, *b.* 4 Jan. 1892.

II. Robert-John, late lieut. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* in 1850, *d.* 3 June, 1893.

V. Henry-Beadon, *b.* in 1853.

Grace-Emma-Townshend, *m.* 19 March, 1872, to Lord Albert Leveson-Gower, 2nd life guards, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1874.

Thomas, M.P. for Lyme Regis, 1847–52, and High Sheriff Essex 1875; *d.* 20 July, 1877.

reation—8 Jan. 1850.

rms—Or, two chevronels between three trefoils, slipped, le. *Crest*—An eagle's head, couped, proper. *Motto*—ax et fidelis.

eat—Albyns, near Romford. *Clubs*—Carlton; New Unisity; Garrick; Burlington.

ABEL.

ABEL, SIR FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, Bart., K.C.B., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. D.Sc. Camb., and F.R.S., *b.* 17 July, 1827; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1854, Sarah Selina, dau. of James Blanch, Esq. of Bristol. She *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Giulietta de la Feuillade, which lady *d.* 1892.

Lineage.

JOHANN-LEOPOLD ABEL, of Woolwich, co. Kent (son of August-Christian-Andreas Abel, Court miniature painter to the Grand Duke of Mecklenburgh-Schwerin, *b.* in Brunswick, 12 Aug. 1751), *b.* in Ludwigslust, Mecklenburgh-Schwerin, 24 July, 1795; *m.* 1824, Louisa, dau. of Martin Hopkins, of Walworth, co. Surrey, and *d.* Oct. 1871, having had issue by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1864),

I. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, present bart.

II. James-Greyhurst, *b.* March, 1830; *d. unm.* 1846, buried at Hong Kong.

III. Charles-Denton, of Blackheath, co. Kent, *b.* 18 March, 1831; *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, Friederika-Wilhelmina-Augusta-Magdalena-Charlotte, dau. of Rudolph-August Eborhard, of Ludwigslust, Mecklenburgh-Schwerin, and by her has had issue,

Frederick-John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1864; *d.* 7 March, 1874.
Charles-Astley, *b.* 16 April, 1869; *d.* 11 Jan. 1875.
Charles-Denton, *b.* 16 Jan. and *d.* 12 Feb. 1871.
Francis-Otto, *b.* 10 March, 1872; *d.* 18 June, 1874.
Edith-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Sept. 1858; *d.* Aug. 1859.
Alice-Augusta, *b.* 26 Oct. 1859.
Frederica-Louisa, *b.* 15 Dec. 1860.
Charlotte-Sarah, *b.* 27 Dec. 1862.
Emilie-Johanna, *b.* 31 March, 1867; *m.* 17 July, 1894, Herbert, youngest son of William Pantin, Esq., of 12, St. John's Park, Blackheath.

IV. John-Sangster, of Coquimbo, Chili, *b.* 11 Sept. 1832; *m.* June 1865, Genoveva, dau. of — Recabarren, of Valparaiso, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1876),

Juan-Carlos, *b.* 22 Dec. 1868.
Louisa-Isabel Aspasia, *b.* 22 June, 1866.
Carlota-Genoveva, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867.

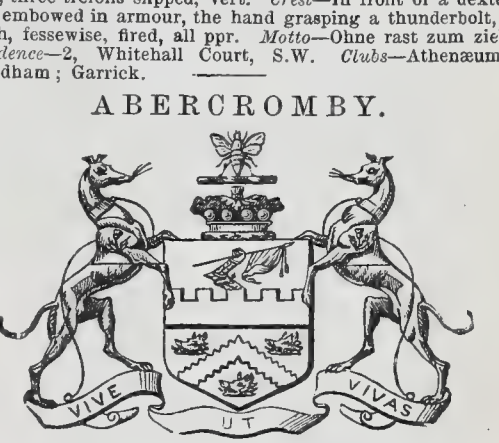
I. Frederica-Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1825; *m.* 17 July, 1856, to Charles-Loudon Bloxam, Esq. of King's College, London, and has issue.

II. Augusta Annie, *b.* 4 Aug. 1834; *m.* 30 April, 1863, to Frederick Field, Esq. of Lambeth, co Surrey, and has issue.

Creation—1893.

Arms—Sa., on a fesse engrailed between two roses palewise arg., three trefoils slipped, vert. *Crest*—In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a thunderbolt, a torch, fessewise, fired, all ppr. *Motto*—Ohne rast zum ziel. *Residence*—2, Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Windham; Garrick.

ABERCROMBY.



ABERCROMBY, BARON (George-Ralph Abercromby of Aboukir, and Tullibody, co. Clackmannan, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *m.* 6 Oct. 1858, Lady Julia-Janet-Georgiana Duncan, one of Her Majesty's Ladies of the Bedchamber and Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), only dau. of Adam, 2nd Earl of Camperdown.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY (2nd son of Sir Alexander Abercromby, 1st Baronet of Birkenbog), settled at Tullibody, co. Clackmannan, having inherited that estate from his cousin, George Abercromby, of Skeith. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Duff, of Braco, and had (with a second son, Alexander, of Alloa, *m.* 1732, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Colquhoun) an elder son,

GEORGE ABERCROMBY, Esq. of Tullibody, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Dundas, Esq. of Manour, and had issue, RALPH, of whom presently; Alexander, Lord of Session, 1792; Burnet, Capt. E.I.C.S., M.P. co Clackmannan, *d. s. p.* 1792. His widow re-*m.* Mr. Barclay; Robert (Sir), K.B., Gen. Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, *d.* 1827; Helen, *m.* Robert Bruce, Lord Kennet; Mary, *m.* James Edmonstone, of Newton; Elizabeth, *m.* Major Alexander Joass, Gov. of Stirling Castle, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1794, leaving a dau.

RALPH ABERCROMBY, the eldest son, *b.* in 1734; he entered the army in 1756, was appointed, in 1781, col. of the 103rd foot, and in 1787 major-general. In August, 1795, he

was commander-in-chief in the West Indies, in 1797 was created a Knight of the Bath, and in 1798 given the chief command of the forces in Ireland; shortly after he had the chief military command in Scotland, and was governor of Fort Augustus and Fort George. Early in 1801 he had command of the English forces in Egypt, and at the famous battle of Alexandria he received a wound of which he died shortly after, 28 March, 1801. His body was interred in the burial ground of the commandery of the Grand Master, under the walls of the Castle of St. Elmo, near the town of La Valetta in Malta. A monument was erected in St. Paul's Cathedral to Abercromby's memory by order of the House of Commons. Sir Ralph *m.* 17 Nov. 1767,

Mary-Anne, dau. of John Menzies, Esq. of Fernton, co. Perth, who, on an official account of the triumph and fate of her lamented husband reaching England, was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1801, as Baroness Abercromby, *of Aboukir and Tullibody*, with remainder to the heirs male of her body by the deceased general. A pension of £2000 a-year was also settled upon Lady Abercromby, and the three succeeding inheritors of the title. By Sir Ralph her ladyship had issue,

George, heir to the title.

John (Sir), G.C.B., a general officer, *b.* 2 April, 1772, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1817.

James, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776, called to the bar in 1800, and after being a commissioner of bankruptcy, appointed judge-advocate-general in 1827, chief baron of Scotland in 1830, and master of the mint and a member of the cabinet in 1834. In 1835 he was chosen Speaker of the House of Commons, and having resigned that high office in 1839, was raised to the peerage as Lord Dunfermline, *of Dunfermline, co. Fife*, the 7th June of that year. He *m.* 14 June, 1802, Marianne, dau. of Egerton Leigh, Esq. of the West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire; and left at his decease, 7 April, 1858, by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1874) an only child,

- Ralph, 2nd Baron Dunfermline, an eminent diplomatist, *b.* 6 April, 1803; *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and left by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1874) an only child, Mary-Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Oct. 1876, to Lieut.-Col. John-Moubray Trotter, late Bengal staff corps, son of Archibald Trotter, Esq. of Dreghorn, Midlothian. His lordship *d.* 12 July, 1868, when the Barony of Dunfermline became extinct.

Alexander (Col.), C.B., knight of Maria Theresa of Austria, the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and the 4th class of St. George of Russia; *b.* 4 March, 1784; *d.* 27 Aug. 1853.

Anne, *m.* in 1795, to Donald Cameron, Esq. of Lochiel, who *d.* in 1832. Mrs. Cameron *d.* 17 Sept. 1844.

Mary, *d.* in 1825.

Catherine, *m.* in Dec. 1811, to Thomas Buchanan, Esq., and *d.* 7 May, 1841.

The baroness *d.* 11 Feb. 1821, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

George, 2nd baron, *b.* 14 Oct. 1770; *m.* 25 Jan. 1799, the Hon. Montagu Dundas, 3rd dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, and by her, who *d.* in May, 1837, had issue,

George-Ralph, 3rd baron.

Montagu, *m.* in 1831, Right Hon. Fox Maule, afterwards Lord Panmure and Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1853.

Mary-Anne, *b.* 7 Dec. 1811; *m.* 13 July, 1857, to Col. N.-R. Brown, who *d.* 1870.

His lordship *d.* 14 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

George-Ralph, 3rd baron, *b.* 30 May, 1800, a colonel in the army, who *m.* 3 April, 1832, Louisa-Penuel, dau. of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn *(see* Forbes *of Pitsligo*, Bart.), and had by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1882) issue,

George-Ralph, present peer.

John, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; *m.* 26 Aug. 1876, his cousin, Mlle. Adèle Wilhelmine Marika von Heidenstam, only dau. of the Swedish Minister at the Court of Athens (marriage dissolved at his suit by Court of Session, 1879).

Ralph (Naval and Military Club), late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1842.

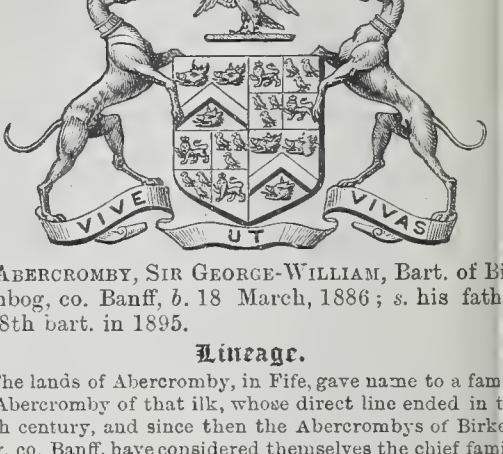
Montagu, *b.* 11 Aug. 1835; *m.* 29 April, 1856, George-Frederick, 6th Earl of Glasgow, who *d.* 23 April, 1890.

His lordship, M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross 1824 to 1831, and for Stirlingshire, 1838 to 1841, was lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Clackmannanshire. He *d.* 25 June, 1852.

Creation—28 May, 1801.

Arms—Ar., a fesse embattled gu., therefrom issuant in chief a dexter arm, embowed in armour, ppr., garnished or, encircled by a wreath of laurel, the hand supporting the French standard, in bend sinister, also ppr.; in base (the ancient family arms of Abercrombie), a chev. indented gu., between three boars' heads erased, az. *Crest*—A bee volant, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds per fesse ar. and or, each collared with a line reflexed over the back, gu., and charged in the shoulder with a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—Vive ut vivas. *Seats*—Fern Tower, Crieff, Perthshire; and Tullibody Castle, Clackmannanshire. *Town House*—14, Grosvenor Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Turf.

ABERCROMBY.



Abercromby, Sir George-William, Bart. of Bi kenbog, co. Banff, *b.* 18 March, 1886; *s.* his fath as 8th bart. in 1895.

Lineage.

The lands of Abercromby, in Fife, gave name to a fam of Abercromby of that ilk, whose direct line ended in t 17th century, and since then the Abercrombys of Birke bog, co. Banff, have considered themselves the chief fami of the name. The ancestors of the latter were, in t 14th century, possessors of Pitmedden, Ardune, Harth &c., in Aberdeenshire. A charter by Thomas, Earl Mar, confirmed to Alexander Abercromby, a grant by t Bishop of Aberdeen, of the lands of the park of Galcro (now called Birkenbog), Aberdeen, 1 Nov. 1362. Humphr Abercromby, of Pitmedden (1457) was *s.* by his so Alexander (1488), father of another Alexander, who Marjory Mowat, and had,

George Abercromby, of Pitmedden, served to his fath 1505, whose various lands were by charter dated 18 Fe 1512-13, united into the barony of Pitmedden. He *m.* 1 Christian Barclay; 2ndly, Margaret Gordon, and by first marriage had a son and heir,

James Abercromby, of Pitmedden, put in possession his father's lifetime (1527), *m.* 1st, Marjory Hay; 2nd Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Gray, of Scheves, and had t sons, I. William, who as heir apparent had charter Westhall, 1544; II. Alexander, who *s.* his father,

Alexander Abercromby, of Pitmedden, served to father, 1549, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Lesly, Pitcaple. His son,

Alexander Abercromby, of Pitmedden, murdered the moss of Cokstown, 12 March, 1593, *m.* Margaret, d of William Lesly, of Balquhain, and had,

I. James, of Birkenbog, of whom below.

II. Hector, of Fetternear, co. Aberdeen, whose son, Alexand of Fetternear, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Seton, of Newark, a had three sons, I. Francis, who having *m.* Anne, Baron Sempill, was created Lord Glassfoord for life, 3 July, 168 II. John; III. Patrick, M.D., author of "The Mart Achievements of the Scottish Nation."

James Abercromby, of Birkenbog, the elder son, w father of

Alexander Abercromby, of Birkenbog, who was gra falconer in Scotland to King Charles I., and who *m.* 1602, Elizabeth, dau. of Bethune (or Beaton) of Balfour, a had three sons, I. Alexander (Sir), of Birkenbog; II. Jo of Glassaugh; and III. Walter, of Brakenhills; and t daus., Lucretia, *m.* 1632, George Leslie, of Kincragie; a Elizabeth, *m.* George Nicholson, of Kemnay and Balcas The eldest son,

I. Alexander Abercromby, of Birkenbog, was created *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1636, M.P. for Banffshire. Alexander took so active a part against King Charl that an historian of the period characterizes him as main covenanter." In May, 1645, he joined Major Ur and was at the battle of Auldearn; but Montrose retaliat by quartering himself and some of his troops at Birkenb Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Urquha of Cromarty, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Sutherland, of K minity, *s. p.*; 3rdly, 22 Aug. 1668, Elizabeth, dau. of James Baird, of Auchmedden (afterwards wife of C Patrick Ogilvie, of Inchmartine), by whom he had t sons, James, his heir; and Alexander, ancestor of Lo Abercromby. Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James, M.P. for Banffshire, who *m.* Ma dau. of Arthur Gordon, of Straloch, and had a numer family. He was *s.* at his decease by his 3rd son,

III. Sir Robert, who *m.* in 1739, Helen, dau. of Al Abercromby, of Tullibody, and had three sons and th daus. Sir Robert *d.* 11 March, 1787, and was *s.* by his s

IV. Sir George, *b.* in 1750; *m.* in 1778, the Hon. Jane Ogilvie, eldest dau. of Alexander, 7th Lord Banff, who *d.* in 1771, and sister of William, 8th Lord Banff, who *d.* in 1803, and by her (who *s.* to the estates of the noble house of Banff) he had,

Robert, his heir.
Jane, *d. unm.* in 1845.
Helen, *m.* 30 April, 1811, to William Mauleverer (formerly Gowan), of Arncliffe Hall, and *d.* his widow 6 Sept. 1859.
Maria-Sophia, *m.* in 1819, to the Hon. David Monypenny, late one of the lords of session and justiciary.
Janet-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1837. Charlotte.
Grace, *m.* to Joseph Murray, of Ayton, co. Perth, and *d.* his widow, 25 July, 1876.

Sir George *d.* 18 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Robert, *b.* 4 Feb. 1784; *m.* 22 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth-Stephenson, only child of Samuel Douglas, Esq. of Netherlaw, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1863) had issue,

George-Samuel, 6th baronet.
Samuel-Douglas, 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 1825; *d.* 16 May, 1847.
Robert, an officer in the army, *b.* 2 Aug. 1833, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
David-James, B.A., Trin. Coll. Cambridge, capt. R. Aberdeenshire Highland Militia, 1864-9, *b.* 1837; *m* 25 Oct. 1877, Beatrice, eldest dau. of Rev. Temple Frere, and has had,

Robert-Ogilvie, *b.* 9 Sept. 1881.
Aubrey-Frere, *b.* 4 Sept. 1889.
Temple-Henry, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 6 April, 1891.
Elsie-Douglas, *b.* 6 Sept. 1878.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1843, to Major William Monro (who *d.* 1880), son of Alexander Monro, Esq. Craiglockhart, Midlothian, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1893.
Jane, *m.* in 1843, to Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. of Colquhoun and Luss; and *d.* 3 May, 1844.
Mary-Grace, *m.* 9 June, 1848, to Cosmo-W. Gordon, Esq. of Fyvie Castle, co. Aberdeen, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1879; she *d.* 4 Dec. 1887.
Charlotte-Georgina, *d.* 1839.
Roberta-Henrietta, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, to Sir Edwin-Hare Dashwood, 7th Bart., who *d.* 8 May, 1882.
Constance-Helena, *m.* 12 April, 1853, to the Hon. James Grant, afterwards 9th Earl of Seafield, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1872. He *d.* 5 June, 1888.
Sophia-Anne-Adelaide, *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1854, to Henry-Alexander-Abercromby Hamilton, Esq., and was divorced from him, on his petition, in 1863: she *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1864, John-Wilson Rimington, Esq., 3rd son of James Rimington, Esq. of Broomhead Hall, co. York.
Frances-Emily, *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, to Sir William Forbes, of Craigievar, Bart., now 16th Lord Sempill, and *d.* 13 May, 1887, leaving issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 6 July, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir George-Samuel, *b.* 22 May, 1824; *m.* 12 June, 1849, Agnes-Georgina, dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and had issue,

I. Robert-John, 7th baronet.
II. George-Cosmo, late capt. Scots gds., now major 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, D.L. co. Banff, *b.* 31 March, 1854.
III. Cavendish-Douglas, *b.* 23 March, 1858.
IV. Douglas-Charles, *b.* 1 Nov. 1860; *m.* 27 Feb. 1886, Helen-Louisa-Hodgson, dau. of W.-P. Murray, Esq. of Newgrove, Upper Norwood, and has, Keith-Douglas, *b.* 2 Feb. 1887; Ralph-Frank, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893; Nora-Maude, *b.* 22 April, 1888; Sybil-Helen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1890.
V. Elizabeth-Agnes, *m.* 1 June, 1882, Henry Farquhar-Spottiswood, Esq. of Muiresk.
VI. Amelia-Grace, *m.* 28 Dec. 1887, Keith-William Murray, Esq., and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 14 Nov. 1872.

VII. Sir Robert-John, Vice-Lieut. co. Banff, D.L. for Banff and Aberdeen, *b.* 14 June, 1850; *m.* 26 June, 1883, Florence-Anita-Eyre, only dau. of Eyre Coote, Esq. of West Park, Hants, and had,

I. George-William, present baronet.
II. A son (posthumous), *b.* 15 Aug. 1895.
I. Nina, *b.* 28 Feb. 1885.
II. Myrtle-Vere, *b.* 1 June, 1890.

Sir Robert *d.* 24 July, 1895.

Creation—20 Feb. 1636.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron gu., between three boars' heads erased, az., langued of the second; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a lion passant guardant gu., crowned with an imperial crown; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three papingoes, vert, beaked and membered, gu.
Crest—A falcon, rising, belled, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., collared gu. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Petit alta." Under the shield, "Vive ut vivas." Another motto, "Mercie is my desire." *Seats*—Forglen House, near Turriff, Banffshire; Birkenbog, N.B.; and Fermoy, Ireland. *Town House*—3, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; St. James's; Hurlingham.

ABERDARE.

Aberdare, Baron (Henry-Campbell-Bruce), major 3rd Vol. Bn. Welsh regt., *b.* 19 June, 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron in 1895; *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Constance-Mary, only dau. of Hamilton Beckett, Esq., by Hon. Sophia-Clarence Copley, his wife, dau. of Lord Lyndhurst (*see Peerages recently extinct*), and has issue,

I. Henry-Lyndhurst, *b.* 25 May, 1881.
II. Clarence-Napier, *b.* 2 Aug. 1885.
III. John-Hamilton, *b.* 14 June, 1889.
I. Margaret-Cecilia, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.
II. A dau., *b.* 8, *d.* 10 Nov. 1887.
III. Eva-Isabel-Marian, *b.* 17 June, 1892.
IV. Constance-Pamela-Alice, *b.* 14 June, 1895.

Lineage.

I. Sir Henry-Austin Bruce, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan, *b.* 16 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1846, Annabella, only dau. of Richard Beadon, Esq. of Clifton, by Annabella A'Court, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Heytesbury, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1852) had,

I. Henry-Campbell, present peer.
I. Margaret-Cecilia, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1869, Douglas-Close Richmond, Esq., and *d.* 10 April, 1878, leaving a son.
II. Rachel-Mary, *b.* 1848; *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, Augustus-G. Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., and has issue. (*See* Vernon, B.)
III. Jessie-Frances, *b.* 1850; *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Rev. John-William Wynne-Jones, vicar of Llanbeblig, Carnarvon.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1854, Nora-Creina-Blanche, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir William Napier, G.C.B., by Caroline his wife, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Fox, and neice of Charles-James Fox, and had,

II. William-Napier, barrister, *b.* 15 Jan. 1858; *m.* 5 Aug. 1882, Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir Montagu MacMurdo, G.C.B., and has, William-Fox, *b.* 7 Aug. 1883, and Susan-Nora, *b.* 7 Nov. 1884.
III. Charles-Granville, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 7 April, 1866; *m.* 12 Sept. 1894, Finetta-Madelina-Julia, 3rd dau. of Col. Sir Edward-Fitzgerald Campbell, 2nd bart.
IV. Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 1855.
V. Sarah-Napier, *b.* 1856; *m.* 17 Aug. 1888, Montague-Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, Esq., son of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd bart. of Delvine, and has issue.
VI. Nora-Creina-Blanche, *b.* 1859; *m.* 4 Jan. 1883, Henry-Arthur Whately, Esq., son of Rev. Canon Whately, rector of Rise, Yorkshire, and *d.* 26 May, 1886.
VII. Isabel-Ellen, *b.* 1860; *m.* 12 July, 1887, Champion-Branfill Russell, Esq. of Stubbers, co. Essex.
VIII. Elizabeth-Fox, *b.* 1861; *m.* 9 April, 1896, Percy-E. Matheson, Esq., tutor and dean of New College, Oxford, and senior proctor of the University.
IX. Pamela-Georgina, *b.* 1862. X. Alice-Moore, *b.* 1867.

His Lordship was second son of John Bruce-Pryce, Esq. of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., by Sarah, his wife, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Hugh-Williams Austin, rector of St. Peter's, Barbados. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*) He was M.P. for Merthyr Tydvil from 1852 to 1868, in which latter year he was returned for Renfrewshire. He was successively Under-Secretary for the Home Department 1862-1864, Vice-President of the Education Board 1864-1866, and Secretary of State for the Home Department 1868-1873. In 1873 he was constituted Lord President of the Council, and raised to the peerage of 23 Aug. in that year, as Lord Aberdare. He died 25 Feb. 1895.

Creation—23 Aug. 1873. *Arms*—Or, a saltier and chief gu., the last charged with a martlet of the field. *Crest*—A cubit arm, in armour, in bend, grasping a sceptre, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, dexter ar. sinister az., pendent from the collar of the dexter an escutcheon of the arms of Knight, viz., paly of six ar. and az. on a canton of the second a spur with rowell downwards leathered or, and from the collar of the sinister an escutcheon of the arms of Bruce. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, Fuimus; under the arms, Ofner na ofne angau. *Seats*—Duffryn, Aberdare, co. Glamorgan. *Town House*—39, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Devonshire.

ABERDEEN.

ABERDEEN, EARL OF (Sir John-Campbell Hamilton-Gordon, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D.), Viscount Formartine ; Lord Haddo, Methlic, Tarvis, and Kellie, in Scotland ; Viscount Gordon, of Aberdeen, co. Aberdeen, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, Lord Lieutenant of the co. of Aberdeen, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, Hon. Col. 1st Aberdeenshire volunteer corps, R.A.; LL.D. Aberdeen, Queen's Toronto, McGill Ottawa ; Hon. D.C.L. Bishops Coll. Lennoxville ; was H.M.'s High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1881 to 1885, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 10 Feb. to 3 Aug. 1886 ; *b.* 3 Aug. 1847 ; *s.* his brother as 7th earl, 27 Jan. 1870 ; *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, Ishbel-Maria, youngest dau. of Dudley Coutts, Lord Tweedmouth, and has issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Haddo*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1879.
II. Dudley-Gladstone-Hamilton, *b.* 6 May, 1883.
III. Ian-Archibald, *b.* 4 Oct. 1884.
I. Marjorie-Adeline, *b.* 7 Dec. 1880.
II. Dorothea-Mary, *b.* 12 March ; *d.* 25 Nov. 1882.

Lineage.

The Gordons, Earls of Aberdeen, derive in the male line from the family from whom the Dukes of Gordon and Marquesses of Huntly come by female descent.

JAMES GORDON, younger son of John Gordon, of Scudargue (*see* HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF), was father of Patrick Gordon, of Methlick, who fell under the Earl of Huntly at Arbroath in 1445, and who had (with younger issue, including Alexander Gordon, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1516-18), a son and heir,

PATRICK GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo, who obtained charters under the great seal, from JAMES III., in 1481, from JAMES IV. in 1505, and from JAMES V. in 1514. Mr. Gordon lived to a great age, and dying in 1531, was *s.* by his grandson (the only son of George Gordon, who *d. v. p.*).

JAMES GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo, whose property grants from JAMES V. considerably enlarged. In the beginning of MARY'S troubles this gentleman was one of those who signed the association, in 1567, for the defence of the young Prince JAMES ; but upon ascertaining that the queen had been imposed upon, he joined the Earl of Huntly, her majesty's lieutenant in the north, adhered faithfully and firmly to her interests ever after, and obtained royal charters of several other lands and baronies. He *m.* Marjory, dau. of Sir Thomas Menzies, of Pitfoddels, comptroller of Scotland ; and dying in 1582, was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo (only son of Patrick Gordon, by Agnes, dau. of Alexander Frazer, of Muchal). This gentleman *m.* Jean, dau. of William, Lord Keith, and was *s.* in 1624, by (the only son of John Gordon, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick) his grandson,

SIR JOHN GORDON, of Haddo, who was second in command to the Marquess of Huntly, over the forces raised against the Covenanters in 1630, and created a BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA, by CHARLES I., in 1642, for his distinguished conduct at the battle of Turreff. In the following year Sir John defended the house of Kellie against the Covenanters, but, being obliged to capitulate, he was sent to Edinburgh, and imprisoned in a church there, which afterwards bore the name of *Haddo's Hole*. He was subsequently tried, condemned, and executed at the cross of Edinburgh, in 1644, the first Royalist who suffered death by a judicial sentence. His estates were forfeited, and they remained under sequestration until the restoration of CHARLES II., when they were inherited by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN GORDON, of Haddo, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, by whom he had an only child, Jean, *m.* to Sir James Gordon, of Lesmoir, Baronet. He *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE GORDON, of Haddo, an eminent lawyer, one of the senators of the college of justice, in 1680, president of the session in 1681, and LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND in the following year, when he was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom (30 Nov. 1682) by the titles of *Lord Haddo, Methlick, Tarves, and Kellie, Viscount Formartine*, and EARL OF ABERDEEN. The Chancellorship his lordship resigned in 1684. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of George Lockhart, Esq. of Torbreeks, and had issue, George, *d. unm.* ; WILLIAM, his heir ; Anne, *m.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton ; Martha, *m.* to John Udney, of that ilk ; Mary, *m.* to Alexander, 12th Lord Saltoun. The earl *d.* at the age of 83, in 1720, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, one of the representative peers of Scotland in 1721. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Leslie, only dau. of David, Earl of Leven, by whom he had an only dau., Ann, who *m.* William, Earl of Dumfries. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of John, Duke of Atholl, by whom he had one dau., Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Cosmo, Duke of Gordon, and 2udly, to Staats-Long Morris, Esq., and an only son GEORGE, his successor. The earl *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Alexander, Duke of Gordon, and by her had,

I. William, a general officer, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1816.
II. Cosmo, colonel in the army.
III. Alexander, *b.* in 1739, lord of session in 1788, under the title of Lord Rockville ; *m.* 26 July, 1769, Anne (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1811), dau. of William Duff, of Crombie, advocate, and widow of William, Earl of Dumfries and Stair. He *d.* 13 March, 1792, leaving,
  1 Charles, of Fyvie Castle, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 27 April, 1770 ; *m.* 9 June, 1806, Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Clutton, Esq., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1851, leaving issue,
    William-Cosmo, of Fyvie Castle, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. Aberdeenshire Rifles, *b.* 17 May, 1810 ; *m.* 9 June, 1848, Mary-Grace, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart. of Birkenbog, and *d. s. p.* 18 Dec. 1879.
    Alexander-Henry, of Fyvie Castle, D.L. and J.P., *b.* 14 Jan. 1813 ; *m.* 15 Sept. 1842, Catharine, 3rd dau. of Admiral Peter-John Douglas ; *d. s. p.* 1884.
    Charles-William, M.P., *b.* 19 Mar. 1817 ; *d.* 15 June, 1862.
  2 William, *b.* 8 April, 1772, who inherited a baronetcy on the decease of his uncle, Sir James Duff, and assumed, in consequence, the additional name of Duff. (*See* DUFF-GORDON, Bart.)
  3 Alexander, lieut.-col. 83rd foot, killed at Talavera in 1809, *d. unm.*
  4 Cosmo, a gen. in the army, *m.* Caroline Bird, widow of John Roberts, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1867, aged 89, having had issue, a son, Cosmo, *d.* Jan. 1876.
  1 Anne, *m.* 17 June, 1795, to John Cathcart, Esq. of Genoch, who *d.* 1835 : she *d.* 1837.
  2 Jane, *m.* 14 Jan. 1799, to the Hon. Hugh Lindsay, who *d.* 23 April, 1844, she *d.* 26 May, 1862, aged 86.
  3 Catherine, *m.* 1 Oct. 1800, to Robert Hepburn, Esq. of Clerkington, who *d.* 1846 ; she is also deceased.
  4 Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1802, Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and *d.* his widow 18 Feb. 1853, aged 72.
IV. Charles, capt., *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1771.
I. Henrietta, *m.* 2 March, 1760, to Robert Gordon of Halhead, co. Aberdeen, Esq., who *d.* 17 April, 1814.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1720 ; who *m.* Catharine-Elizabeth, dau. of Oswald Hanson, Esq. of Wakefield, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1817) had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Haddo*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1764, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1791, in the lifetime of his father, leaving issue by his wife (whom he *m.* 18 June, 1782), Charlotte, youngest dau. of William Baird, Esq. of Newbyth (her ladyship *d.* 8 Oct. 1795),
  1 GEORGE, 4th earl.
  2 William, vice-admiral R.N., M.P. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1785 ; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1858.
  3 Alexander (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-col., aide-de-camp to his uncle, Sir David Baird, and afterwards to the Duke of Wellington, killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
  4 Charles (Sir), lieut.-col. 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 5 July, 1790 ; *d.* 30 Sept. 1835.
  5 Robert (Sir), P.C., G.C.B., a distinguished diplomatist, *b.* 1791 ; *d.* 8 Oct. 1847.
  6 John, admiral R.N., *b.* 1792 ; *d.* 11 Nov. 1869
  1 Alicia, *d.* 24 April, 1847.
II. William.
I. Anne, *m.* 5 June, 1787, Edward Place, Esq. of Skelton Grange, Yorkshire, and *d.* in 1821, leaving issue.
II. Susan, *d. unm.* in 1795.
III. Mary, *m.* 12 March, 1789, to Thomas Horton, Esq. of Howroyde Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 22 Dec, 1829 ; she *d.* Aug. 1852.

The earl, one of the representative peers of Scotland, from 1747 to 1781, *d.* 30 Aug. 1801, and was *s.* by his grandson,

A B E

GEORGE 4th earl, K.G., K.T., P.C., M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.H.S., who was *b.* 28 Jan. 1784, and was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 1 June, 1814, as VISCOUNT GORDON *of Aberdeen.* By royal licence dated 13 Nov. 1818, he assumed the name of HAMILTON in addition to and before that of Gordon. His lordship *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1805, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest surviving dau. of John-James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1812) had a son, who *d.* an infant; and three daus., who all *d. v. p. unm.* The earl *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1815, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, relict of James, Viscount Hamilton, and mother of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1833) he had,

I. GEORGE-JOHN-JAMES, 5th earl.

II. Alexander (Sir), gen., K.C.B., M.P. co. Aberdeen, 1875 to 1885, Knt. Legion of Honour, and the Medjidie, hon. equerry to the Queen, col. 1st batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1817; *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Caroline, Member of the R. Order Victoria and Albert (4th class), dau. of Sir John Herschel, 1st bart., and *d.* 17 May, 1890, leaving issue,

1 Alexander, brig. major R.A.. *b.* 6 July, 1859; *m.* 15 Oct. 1888, Isabel, 2nd dau. of Maj.-gen. George Newmarch, R.E., and has had, Robert Alexander, *b.* 11, *d.* 29 April, 1893, Eileen Muriel, *b.* 17 July, 1889.
2 Francis-Henry, *b.* 19 March, 1861; *d.* 11 May, 1885.
3 William-Reginald, 1st W. I. regt.; *b.* 1864, *d.* 1890.
4 Ernest-Arthur, *b.* 1866. 5 George-Herschell, *b.* 1872.
1 Victoria-Alberta-Alexandrina, *m.* 1876, Victor-Garth Marshall, Esq. of Monk Coniston.
2 Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, Arthur-J.-L. Gordon, Esq., C.M.G., of Ellon.
3 Louisa. 4 Kathleen-Isabella.

III. Douglas, chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, canon of Salisbury, *b.* 13 March, 1824; *m.* 15 July, 1851, Lady Ellen, dau. of George Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton, and has,

1 Douglas-George, late capt. 2nd Middlesex R.V., *b.* 1852, *m.* 7 June, 1877, Edith, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-T. Bullock, of Faulkbourn Hall, Essex, and has issue, Douglas-Walter, *b.* 18 March, 1878; Sholto, *b.* 13 Sept. 1879; Edith-Hilda, *b.* 23 July, 1881; Hugh, *b.* 14 June, 1883; Rosamond, *b.* 14 May, 1885.
2 George-William, *b.* 15 June, 1854.
3 William-Hugh, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Florence-Evelyn, dau. of T. E. Vickers, Esq. of Bolsover Hill, Sheffield.
1 Catherine-Ellen, *b.* 1856. 2 Ellen-Louisa, *b.* 1858.

IV. ARTHUR-HAMILTON (Sir), G.C.M.G., created Baron Stanmore, of Great Stanmore, co. Middlesex, 30 Aug. 1893 (*see that title*).

I. Frances, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1834.

The earl, a distinguished statesman, filled various high public offices, diplomatic and ministerial; he was Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from 2 June, 1828, to 2 Nov. 1830, and again from 2 Sept. 1841, to 5 July, 1846, and First Lord of the Treasury 28 Dec. 1852, to 7 Feb. 1855, when he was made a Knight of the Garter; he was also Lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Aberdeenshire, ranger of Greenwich Park, and chancellor of King's College, Aberdeen; he *d.* 14 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-JOHN-JAMES, 5th earl, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816, *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq. of Mellerstain and Jerviswoode, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and had,

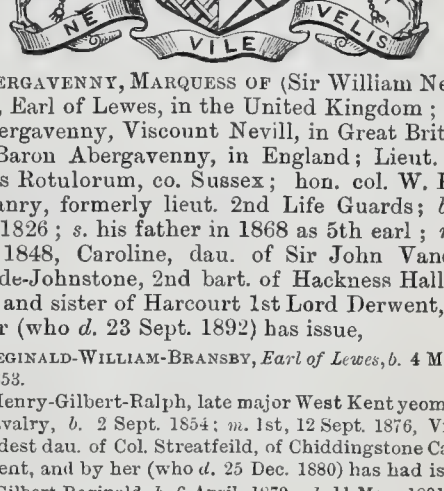
I. GEORGE, 6th earl.
II. James-Henry *b.* 11 Oct. 1845; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1868.
III. JOHN-CAMPBELL, present earl.
I. Mary, *b.* 1844; *m.* 30 Jan. 1863, to Walter-Hugh, 6th Lord Polwarth.
II. Harriet, *b.* 1849; *m.* 7 May, 1870, William-Alexander Lindsay, Esq. (*see* CRAWFORD and BALCARRES, E.), and has issue.
III. Katherine-Eliza, *b.* 1852; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, to Alexander-Hugh, 6th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, P.C.

His lordship *d.* 22 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE, 6th earl, *b* 10 Dec. 1841; who, after a career of romantic adventure, was accidentally drowned on a voyage from Boston to Melbourne, 27 Jan., 1870, when he was *s.* by his only surviving brother, JOHN CAMPBELL, 7th and present EARL OF ABERDEEN.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1642. Earl, &c., in Scotland, 30 Nov. 1682. Viscount of the United Kingdom, 7 June, 1814. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Az., three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, adorned with roses and thistles alternately, or, for GORDON; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils pierced ermine; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad with the sails furled, sa.. the whole within a bordure of the last, for HAMILTON. *Crests*—1 GORDON, two arms from the shoulder, naked, holding a bow, ppr., to let an arrow fly: in commemoration of the deed by which Richard Cœur de Lion was slain at Chaluz, in Limousin, by one of the family's supposed ancestors, Bertrand de Gourdon, in 1199. 2 HAMILTON, out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak tree, fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw inscribed with the word "Through," all ppr., the tree charged with an escutcheon, arg., thereon a heart, gu. *Supporters*—On either side an antelope, arg., armed and unguled, or, gorged with a collar flowered and counterflowered, and line reflexed over the back, az., the collar charged with three roses of the second. *Motto*—Fortuna sequatur. *Seat*—Haddo House, Aberdeen; Tarlan Lodge, Aberdeenshire. *Residence*—Government House, Ottawa, Canada. *Club*—Brooks's.

ABERDOUR, LORD, *see* MORTON, EARL OF.

ABERGAVENNY.



ABERGAVENNY, MARQUESS OF (Sir William Nevill, K.G.), Earl of Lewes, in the United Kingdom; Earl of Abergavenny, Viscount Nevill, in Great Britain; and Baron Abergavenny, in England; Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, co. Sussex; hon. col. W. Kent yeomanry, formerly lieut. 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 16 Sept. 1826; *s.* his father in 1868 as 5th earl; *m.* 2 May, 1848, Caroline, dau. of Sir John Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd bart. of Hackness Hall, co. York, and sister of Harcourt 1st Lord Derwent, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1892) has issue,

I. REGINALD-WILLIAM-BRANSBY, *Earl of Lewes*, *b.* 4 March, 1853.

II. Henry-Gilbert-Ralph, late major West Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1876, Violet, eldest dau. of Col. Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone Castle, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1880) has had issue,

Gilbert-Reginald, *b.* 6 April, 1879; *d.* 11 May, 1891.
Geoffry, twin with his brother, *d.* 14 April, 1879.
Joan-Marion, *b.* 16 July, 1877.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1886, Maud-Augusta, dau. of William Beckett, Esq., M.P. (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.), and has, Marguerite-Helen, *b.* 30 Sept. 1887.

III. George-Montacute, *b.* 23 Sept. 1856; *m.* 19 Oct. 1882, Florence-Mary, only dau. of Temple Soanes, Esq. of Brenchley House, Kent, and has, Guy-Montacute-Temple, *b.* 15 July, 1883; Rupert-William, *b.* 4 Sept 1884; Margery, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.

IV. William-Beauchamp, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal West Kent regt., *b.* 23 May, 1860; *m.* 12 Feb. 1889, Mdlle. Louisa-Maria-Carmen de Murrietta, eldest dau. of the Marques de Santurce.

V. Richard-Plantagenet, D.L. co. Sussex, late lieut. 2nd vol. batt. East Kent regt., *b.* 13 Jan. 1862.

I. Cicely-Louisa, *b.* 10 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 April, 1872, to Lieut.-Col the Hon. C.-G. Gathorne-Hardy, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Cranbrook, and has issue.

II. Alice-Maud, *b.* Aug. 1858; *m.* 30 Sept. 1884, to Major Henry-Courtenay Morland, late 9th lancers, and has issue.

III. Idina-Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1865; *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Hon. Thomas-Allnutt Brassey, only son of Lord Brassey.

IV. Rose, *m.* 14 June, 1887, John-Blundell Leigh, Esq.

V. Violet, twin with Rose, *b.* 7 Dec. 1866; *m.* 17 Dec. 1889, to the 3rd Earl Cowley.

His lordship was created Marquess of Abergavenny and Earl of Lewes, 14 Jan. 1876.

Lineage.

The noble, ancient, and illustrious family of Nevill, "to mediæval England what the Douglas was to Scotland," was founded in England by

GILBERT DE NEVIL, a Norman, one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR. The senior line of his descendants, the famous family of NEVILL *of Raby*, afterwards *Earls of Westmorland*, is fully given in BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormont Peerage*, which *see*.

Sir Edward Nevill, K.G., 4th son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by his 2nd wife, Joane, dau. of John of Gaunt, and uncle of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury, commonly called *the King Maker*. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, only child of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester, by Isabel Le Despencer his wife, and granddau. of William Beauchamp, K.G., 4th son of Thomas, Earl of Warwick, who was summoned to parliament from 23 Nov. 1392, to 26 Aug. 1408, as "Willielm Beauchamp, de Bergavenny," and *d.* 1419. Sir Edward thus becoming possessed of the castle and lands of Bergavenny, was summoned to parliament as Baron Bergavenny, from Sept. 1450 (29 Hen. VI.), to 19 Aug. 1472, (12 Edw. IV). His lordship was a Yorkist, and high in the confidence of Edward IV. He had issue by the heiress of the Beauchamps, Richard, who predeceased him; George, his successor; Alice, *m.* to Sir Thomas Grey, Knt.; and Katherine, *m.* to — Iwarby, Esq. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Howard, Knt., and sister of John, Duke of Norfolk, by whom he had three daus., Margaret, *m.* to John Brooke, Lord Cobham; Catharine, *m.* to Robert Tanfield; Anne, *m.* to Lord Strange. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1476, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Nevill (who had been knighted at the celebrated battle of Tewkesbury, 9 May, 1471), as 2nd Lord Bergavenny of this family. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knt., Treasurer of the Household to Henry VI., and had by that lady, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1485, with other issue,

I. George, his successor.
II. Edward (Sir), of Aldington Park, in Kent, a military man of high reputation, and a knight-banneret in the time of Henry VIII. He was eventually, however, attainted and beheaded, on the charge "of devising to maintain, promote, and advance, one Reginald Pole, late Dean of Exeter, enemy of the king, beyond the sea, and to deprive the king." Sir Edward Neville had *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor, and widow of Ralph, Lord Scrope, of Upsal, by whom he left,

1 Edward, who *s.* as 5th Baron Bergavenny.
2 Henry, of Billingbeer, co. Berks, from whom descended the Nevilles of that co., ancestors of the Lords Braybrooke.
1 Catherine, *m.* to Clement Throckmorton, Esq. of Haseley, co. Warwick.
2 Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir Edward Waldegrave; and 2ndly, Lord Chedioc Paulet, 3rd son of William, 1st Marquess of Winchester.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Haynes.
4 Mary, *m.* Edward Dynely.

His lordship *m.* a second time. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1492, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Nevill, 3rd Lord Bergavenny. This nobleman was created a knight of the Bath in the reign of Edward V.; was distinguished against the Cornish rebels *temp.* Henry VII.; and became the companion in arms of Henry VIII. in his French wars. From the last monarch he obtained the Garter, with many high and important commands, and was summoned to parliament in the 21st of the king's reign, as "*George Nevyle de Bergavenny, Chivaler.*" At the coronation of Queen Anne Boleyn, his lordship claimed successfully the office of chief larderer. He *d.* 27th of Henry VIII., and was *s.* by his eldest son (by Mary, his 3rd wife, dau. of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham),

Henry, who was summoned to parliament as 4th Lord Bergavenny, in the 3rd and 4th of Edward VI. This nobleman was committed to ward, for striking the Earl of Oxford in the chamber of presence, but obtained, within a month, special pardon for the offence. His lordship was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon Queen Mary of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Stephen Darrell, of Spelmonden, in Horsmonden, Kent, (she *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Sidley, Bart.). By his first wife he left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1586-7, an only dau., Elizabeth, the wife of Sir Thos. Fane, Knt., who then claimed the barony of Bergavenny; but, after a long investigation, the House of Lords decided that the said barony belonged to the heir male; whereupon the crown, to give some satisfaction to the heir female, granted, by letters patent, the barony of Le Despencer to her lady-ship and her heirs; and her cousin (revert to Sir Edward Neville, 2nd son of George, 2nd baron),

Edward Neville, was confirmed in the barony of Bergavenny, as 5th baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Brome, of Halton, in Oxfordshire, by whom he had four sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Grisold, dau. of Thomas Hughes, Esq. of Uxbridge, but by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis, 4th Earl of Cumberland) had no issue. He *d.* in 1589, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward, as 6th Baron Bergavenny, summoned to parliament from 19 March, 1604, to 14 Nov. 1621. This nobleman claimed (2nd James I.), the Earldom of Westmorland, but unsuccessfully. He *m.* Rachael, dau. of John Lennard, Esq. of Knoll, in Kent, and had, with other issue,

Henry, his successor.
Christopher (Sir), of Newton St. Looe, Somersetshire, K.B., who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Darcy, Esq. of Tolleshunt Darcy, in Essex, and was *s.* by his son, Richard, Neville, who *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir George Carew, was *s.* 1643, by his son, George Neville, Esq. of Sheffield, co. Sussex, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Bulstrode Whitelocke, Knt., and left two sons, 1 George, who inherited as 11th Baron of Abergavenny; and 2 Edward, commodore R.N., *m.* Hannah, dau. of Mr. Jervoise Thorp, and dying 1701, left a son and dau., viz., William, who *s.* as 14th Lord Abergavenny; and Mary, *m.* to Charles Chamberlain Rebow, Esq. of Smallfield Place, Surrey.

His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 7th Baron Abergavenny, who *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Dorset, lord-treasurer of England, by whom he had an only son, Sir Thomas Neville, K.B., who predeceased him, leaving several children, of whom daus. alone survived. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, sister of Edward, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and dying in 1641, was *s.* by the eldest son of this marriage,

John, 8th Baron Abergavenny, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau and co-heir of John Chamberlaine, of Sherborne Castle, co Oxford, but *d. s. p.* 23 Oct. 1662, and was *s.* by his only brother,

George, 9th Baron Abergavenny, who *m.* Mary, sister of Sir Henry Gifford, bart., and dau. of Thomas Gifford, M.D., of Dunton Waylet, in Essex, and dying 1666, was *s.* by his only son,

George, 10th Baron Abergavenny, who *m.* Honora, dau. of John, Lord Belasyse of Worlaby, but *d. s. p.* 26 March, 1694-5, when the barony passed to his kinsman (revert to descendants of Sir Christopher Neville, son of Edward, 6th lord),

George, 11th baron, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Nehemiah Walker, co. Middlesex (she *m.* 2ndly, John, 1st Earl De la Warr), and dying 11 March, 1720-1, was *s.* by his elder son.

George, 12th baron, *b.* 16 May, 1702; *m.* 19 March, 1722-3, Elizabeth, eldest sister and co-heir of Gideon Thornicroft, of Dodington and Linstead, Kent, but *d. s. p.* 15 Nov. 1723, and was *s.* by his brother,

Edward, 13th baron. This nobleman *m.* Catharine, dau. of Lieut.-General Tatton, and dying in the 19th year of his age, 9 Oct. 1724, *s. p.*, was *s.* by his cousin,

William, 14th baron (refer to issue of Sir Christopher Neville, 2nd son of 6th baron). His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1725, Catharina, Lady Abergavenny, widow of the last lord, by whom he had an only son, George, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1732, the Lady Rebecca Herbert, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pembroke, by whom he had one son, William, in holy orders, and three daus., all of whom *d. unm.* The baron *d.* 21 Sept. 1744, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George, 15th baron, who *m.* 5 Feb. 1753, Henrietta, widow of Hon. Richard Temple, of Romsey, Hants, dau. of Thomas Pelham, Esq. of Stanmere, co. Sussex, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, and had issue,

I. Henry, 2nd earl.
II. George-Henry (Rev.), of Flower Place, co. Surrey; *b.* 6 Dec. 1760; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844; *m.* 12 May, 1787, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. R. Walpole, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1841) had issue,

1 George, rector of Chiltington, co. Sussex, *b.* 16 March, 1792; *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1825.
2 Henry-Walpole (Rev.), *b.* 10 Nov. 1803; *m.* 28 May, 1833, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart.; and *d.* in 1837. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1840, Col. Sir Hambleton-Francis Custance, K.C.B., of Weston House, Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 1893.
3 Reginald-Henry, of Dangstein, Petersfield, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 Sept. 1807; *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Lady Dorothy-Fanny Walpole, dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1878, leaving issue, Edward-Augustus, *b.* 28 Feb. 1851, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Edith, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Owen Leggatt; Horace-John (167, Victoria Street, S.W.), late lieut. King's royal rifles, served in Zulu War (medal), *b.* 22 Oct. 1855, *m.* 2 Jan. 1880, Annie-Harriett, dau. of Henry Dickson Rowe, Esq., and had issue, Frederick-Reginald, *b.* 27 Sept. 1880, John-Henry-Adrian, *b.* 17 March, 1882, Robert-Evelyn, *b.* 9 July, 1883, *d.* 2 March, 1884, and Geoffrey-Horace, *b.* 13 Nov. 1894, *d.* 2 March, 1895; Ralph-Henry, *b.* 4 Feb. 1865; and Meresia-Dorothy-Augusta.

I. Henrietta, *m.* to Sir J. Berney, Bart., and *d.* in 1833.

His lordship was advanced, 17 May, 1784, to the dignities of *Viscount Nevill* and EARL OF ABERGAVENNY. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 16th baron and 2nd earl, K.T., *b.* 22 Feb. 1755; *m.* 3 Oct. 1781, Mary, only child of John Robinson, Esq., M.P., of Wyke House, co. Middlesex, many years Secretary to the Treasury, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1796) had issue,

I. Henry George, Viscount Nevill, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1806.
II. Ralph, Viscount Nevill, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1786; *m.* in 1813, Mary-Anne, dau. of Bruce Elcock, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1826. Her ladyship *d.* in 1828.
III. JOHN, 3rd earl. IV. WILLIAM, 4th earl.
I. Mary-Catherine, *m.* 2 Jan. 1802, to Thomas Myers, Esq., and *d.* in 1807.
II. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1827.

The earl *d.* 27 March, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, in holy orders, *b.* 25 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 12 April, 1845; and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 4th earl, who was in holy orders, *b.* 28 June, 1792; and *m.* 7 Sept. 1824, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Ralph Leeke, Esq. of Longford Hall, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1873) had,

I. WILLIAM, 5th earl and 1st marquess.
II. Ralph-Pelham, of Birling Manor, Kent, D.L. and sheriff, *b.* 28 Nov. 1832; *m.* 12 July, 1860, Louisa-Marianne, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles-Fitz-Roy Maclean, Bart., and has issue,
Ralph-William-Plantagenet, late lieut. 13th Hussars, *b.* 1 April, 1865. Percy-Llewelyn, *b.* 11 May, 1877.
Constance-Emily, *b.* 1862.
Isabel-Louisa, *b.* 1863; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Capt. Reginald Ogilvy, 13th Hussars (*see* OGILVY, Bart.).
Mary-Frances, *b.* 1869; *m.* 8 July, 1891, to Henry, 3rd Viscount Hardinge.
Cicely-Augusta, *b.* 1872. Eleanor-Georgina, *b.* 1873.
I. Caroline-Emily, *b.* 1829; *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1887.
II. Henrietta-Augusta, *b.* 1830; *m.* 10 July, 1855, to Hon. Thomas-Edward Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P. (who *d.* 8 May, 1861), eldest son of Lord Mostyn.
III. Isabel-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1831; *m.* 23 Jan. 1854, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward-Vesey Bligh, M.A., J.P., rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, second son of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley.

The earl, who had been rector of Birling, Kent, and vicar of Frant, Sussex, *d.* 17 Aug. 1868.

Creations—Barony of Bergavenny, originally conferred on William Beauchamp, 23 Nov. 1392. Sir Edward Nevill summoned, 5 Sept. 1450. Earl of Abergavenny and Viscount Nevill, 17 May, 1784; Marquess of Abergavenny, and Earl of Lewes, 14 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., on a saltier, ar., a rose, of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr., for NEVILLE OF RABY; 2nd and 3rd, or, fretty, gu., on a canton, per pale erm. and gold, a galley, sa., for NEVILLE OF BULMER. *Crest*—A bull, ar., pied, sa., armed gold, and charged on the neck with a rose, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Another Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head sa. *Supporters*—Two bulls, ar., pied sable, armed, unguled, collared and chained, and at the end of the chain two staples, or. *Badges*—On the dexter, a rose, gu., seeded or, barbed vert; on the sinister, a portcullis, or. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.

Seat—Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; Junior Carlton; Yorkshire; Constitutional; Marlborough; Turf.

ABINGDON.

ABINGDON, EARL OF (Montagu-Arthur Bertie), and Baron Norreys, of Rycote, co. Oxford, in England, J.P., D.L., col. late 3rd batt. the Princess Charlotte of Wales Berkshire regt., *b.* 13 May, 1836; *s.* his father as 7th earl in 1884; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1858, Caroline, eldest dau. and, in her issue, co-heiress (with her sisters, Lady Alexander Gordon Lennox and Lady O'Hagan) of Charles Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1873) has had,

I. MONTAGU-CHARLES-FRANCIS, *Lord Norreys*, J.P., D.L. co. Berks, late capt. 3rd batt. the Princess Charlotte of Wales Berkshire regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 1860; *m.* 25 July, 1885, Hon. Rose-Riversdale Glyn, sister of Frederick, 4th Lord Wolverton, and has issue,
MONTAGUE-HENRY-EDMUND-CECIL, *b.* 2 Nov. 1887.
Alexandra-Rose-Alice, *b.* 17 Oct. 1886.
I. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 11 Aug. 1859; *m.* 5 Aug. 1879, to Lord Edmund-Bernard Talbot, M.P. for Chichester, brother of Duke of Norfolk.
II. Alice-Josephine, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1 Feb. 1890, Sir Gerald-Herbert Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B., H.M.'s Consul-Gen. in the British sphere in East Africa, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1894.
III. Cecil-Josephine, *b.* 1873; *m.* 18 July, 1895, Capt. Paul Kenna, 21st hussars, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1895.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1883, Gwendeline, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir James-C. Dormer, K.C.B. (*see* DORMER, B.), and has,

II. Arthur-Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1886.
IV. Gwendeline-Theresa-Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1885.
V. Elizabeth-Constance-Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1895.

Lineage.

The family of NORREYS was settled at Sutton, in Lancashire, long before the time of HENRY III., and in 1311 acquired by marriage the Manor of Speke, in the same co.

SIR HENRY NORREYS, Knt. of Speke, had (with an elder son, William, ancestor of the NORREYS *of Speke and Davyhulme, co. Lancaster*) another son,

JOHN NORREYS, of Bray, whose descendant,

SIR HENRY NORRIS, Knt. of Rycote, co. Oxford (son of Sir Henry Norreys, Constable of Wallingford Castle), having been accredited ambassador to the court of France in the 14th of ELIZABETH, and having fulfilled the duties of his mission to the entire satisfaction of his royal mistress, was summoned to parliament as 'Henricus Norris de Rycote, Chl'r,' from 8 May, 1572, to 24 Oct. 1597. His lordship *m.* Margary, dau. and co-heir of John, Lord Williams of Thame, and thus acquired the manor of Rycote, in Oxfordshire, where he was buried. A beautiful monument was erected to his memory in Westminster Abbey, his sons kneeling round him. He had issue,

William, marshal of Berwick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, Knt., and dying before his father, left an only child, FRANCIS, who *s.* as 2nd Lord Norris.
John (Sir), one of the most celebrated military characters of the reign of ELIZABETH.
Edward (Sir), governor of Ostend. Henry.
Thomas, President of Munster, and some time justice of Ireland. His only dau. and heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Jephson, Knt. of Froyle, Hants, and was ancestor of SIR CHARLES-DENHAM-ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, Bart.

The baron *d.* in 1600, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS NORRIS, 2nd Baron Norris of Rycote, who was created Viscount Thame and Earl of Berkshire, 28 Jan. 1620. He *m.* Lady Bridget De Vere, dau. and co-heir of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, and had an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* Edward Wray, Esq., groom of the bedchamber to JAMES I., 3rd son of Sir William Wray, Knt. and Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and had an only dau. and heir, BRIDGET WRAY, who *m.* 1st, the Hon. Edward Sackville, 2nd son of Edward, 4th Earl of Dorset; and 2ndly, Montagu, 2nd Earl of Lindsey (being his lordship's 2nd wife); and had issue, by the latter, JAMES BERTIE, of whom hereafter, as Lord Norris or Norreys; HENRY BERTIE, capt. in the army; and Mary Bertie, *m.* to Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in the year that he had been advanced in the peerage, when the earldom of Berkshire and viscounty of Thame expired; but the barony of Norris, or Norreys, descended through his dau. to his great-grandson,

THE HONOURABLE JAMES BERTIE (son of Montagu, Earl of Lindsey, Lord Great Chamberlain of England), who was summoned to parliament as *Baron Norreys of Rycote*, 27 Oct. 1675 (with precedence from 8 May, 1572), and created EARL OF ABINGDON, 30 Nov. 1682. His lordship was lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Oxford from 1674 to 1697: he favoured and aided with a sum of £30,000, the coming in of the Prince of Orange, but opposed his accession to the throne, and the measures of his Court. He *m.* 1st, Eleanora, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Lee, Bart. of Ditchley, co. Oxford, and heiress of the family of DANVERS *of Daunsey*, co. Wilts, and had six sons and three daus., of whom, the eldest, MONTAGU, succeeded him; and JAMES (2nd son), *b.* 13 March, 1673, and who was seated at Stanwell, in Middlesex, which he had with his wife, and was M.P. for Middlesex, *m.* (licence 4 Jan. 1692) Elizabeth, only surviving dau. and eventual sole heir of George, 7th Lord

Willoughby of Parham, and by the will of her uncle Charles, 10th Lord Willoughby of Parham, inheritrix of a great estate; he had by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1716) WILLOUGHBY, 3rd Earl of Abingdon, and thirteen other children, of whom four other sons and two daus. lived to maturity; she added to his arms the heraldic achievements of Fiennes, Clinton, and Manners (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Descents*). The Earl of Abingdon *m.* 2ndly, in 1698, Catharine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, Bart. of Northbrook, and widow of Richard, 4th Viscount Wenman, but by that lady (who *m.* 3rdly, Francis Wroughton, Esq., Escot, Wilts) he had no issue. He *d.* 22 May, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MONTAGU, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1687, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Peter Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and lady of the bedchamber to Queen ANNE, and Her Majesty's attached friend, but by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1715) had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, at Beaconsfield, 13 Feb. 1717, Mary, the relict of General Charles Churchill, brother of the 1st and great Duke of Marlborough, and dau. of James Gould, Esq. of Dorchester, by which lady he had an only child, James, Lord Norreys, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1718. The earl, who assumed by royal licence, 10 Nov. 1687, the surname of VENABLES, before that of BERTIE, *d.* 16 June, 1743, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLOUGHBY, 3rd earl (eldest son of the Hon. James Bertie), *b.* 28 Nov. 1692; *m.* 1727, Anne-Maria, dau. of Sir John Collins, Knt., and had issue,

James, burnt to death in his bed, 12 Oct. 1745.

WILLOUGHBY, 4th earl.

Peregrine, of Weston-on-the-Green, and Chesterton, co. Oxford; of Nuttley Abbey, co. Bucks; and of Yattenden and Hamstead Norris, co. Berks; a capt. in the royal navy and M.P. for the city of Oxford, *b.* 13 March, 1741; *d.* Aug. 1790. His widow, *née* Hutchins, whom he *m.* May, 1796, *d.* 1833.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Gallini, who *d.* 5 May, 1805, leaving a son and two daus.

Jane, *m.* 29 Sept. 1760, to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1791.

Bridget, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1760.

Anne-Eleanora, *m.* 7 July, 1766, to Philip, 7th and last Viscount Wenman, of the kingdom of Ireland.

Mary, *m.* to Miles Stapleton, Esq. of Clints, co. York, grandfather of Miles, 8th Lord Beaumont, and *d.* 22 July, 1826

Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1760.

His lordship *d.* 10 June, 1760, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLOUGHBY, 4th earl, *b.* 16 Jan. 1740; *m.* 7 July, 1768, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B., M.P. for Westminster, buried in Westminster Abbey, by which lady (who *d.* in 1794) he had

I. Willoughby, *d.* an infant, 20 Feb. 1779.

II. MONTAGU, 5th earl.

III. Willoughby, of Weston-on-the-Green, co. Oxford, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 June, 1787; *m.* 26 Nov. 1808, Catherine-Jane, dau. of Mr. Saunders; and *d.* 1810, wrecked in H.M.S. "Satellite," on the Goodwin Sands.

IV. Peregrine, *b.* 30 July, 1790; *d.* 17 Oct. 1849.

V. Frederic, in holy orders, M.A., of Weston-on-the-Green, co. Oxford, rector of Albury, co. Oxford, and Wytham, co. Berks, *b.* 12 Feb. 1793; *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, Lady Georgina-Anne-Emily, 2nd dau. of Admiral Lord Mark Kerr, by Charlotte (in her own right Countess of Antrim), dau. of Randal-William, Marquess of Antrim, and niece of the Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1868; his widow *d.* 20 May, 1881), having had issue,

1 Charles-M'Donnell, *b.* 17 Sept. 1829; *d.* 8 Sept. 1884.
2 Montagu-Mark, R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1831; *d.* at sea, in 1850, on board the "Cormorant," aged 19.
3 Willoughby, *b.* 29 Jan. 1834, *d.* at Torquay, 8 May, 1860.
4 Vere-Clinton, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835, late lieut. 1st Madras fusiliers; served under Neill and Havelock, in 1857.
5 Frederic-Arthur, *b.* 24 Sept. 1837, capt. Bengal Staff Corps, *m.* 15 July, 1873, Rose-Emily, younger dau. of John de Montmorency, Esq. of Castle Morres, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1885, having had issue, Richard-Frederic-Norreys, *b.* 16 July, 1876, Kathleen-Adela-Helen; Mary-Georgina-Rose; Henrietta; and Margaret-Grace.
6 Peregrine-Francis, *b.* 18 Dec. 1841.
7 Albemarle-Henry, late 17th foot; *b.* 26 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1888, Rose, dau. of Henry Weston, Esq. of Montreal.
1 Charlotte-Anne-Emily, *d.* 19 Dec. 1839.
2 Georgina-Elizabeth, *d.* 1 Nov. 1838. 3 Agnes.
4 Adela-Mary, *m.* 12 Dec. 1876, Col. Cecil-Newton Lane, C.M.G., son of John-Newton Lane, Esq. of King's Bromley.

I. Caroline, *m.* 23 Jan. 1821, to Charles-John Baillie-Hamilton, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1865. She *d.* 12 March, 1870.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

MONTAGU, 5th earl, D.C.L., *b.* 30 April, 1784, who *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1807, Emily, dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage, and sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1838) had issue,

MONTAGU, 6th earl.

Henry-William, D.C.L., in holy orders, fellow of All Souls, Oxford, late vicar of Great Ilford, Essex, *b.* 16 Sept. 1812; *d.* 31 Dec. 1894.

Brownlow-Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819, an officer 2nd life guards; *d.* 30 Dec. 1852.

Charlotte-Margaret, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1893, aged 84.

Emily-Caroline, *m.* 31 July, 1830, to the Hon. and Rev. Charles Bathurst, LL.D., who *d.* 28 Feb. 1842. She *d.* 18 March, 1881.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1841, Lady Frederica-Augusta Kerr (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1864), 5th dau. of Charlotte Countess of Antrim, in her own right. The Earl of Abingdon was one of the co-heirs to the barony of WILLIAMS *of Thame*. He officiated as cupbearer at the coronation of King GEORGE IV. His lordship was also lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Berks, and high-steward of Abingdon, in the same county. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MONTAGU, 6th earl, D.C.L., high steward of Oxford and Abingdon, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Berks, 1854 to 1881; *b.* 19 June, 1808; *m.* 7 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth-Lavinia, only dau. of George Granville-Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1858) had issue,

I. MONTAGU-ARTHUR, present earl.

II. Francis-Leveson, assistant under sec. of state for foreign affairs, *b.* 17 Aug. 1844; *m.* 11 April, 1874, Lady Féodorowna-Cecilia Wellesley, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Cowley, and has, Vere-Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1878.

III. Alberic-Edward (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Gedling, Notts, *b.* 14 Nov. 1846; *m.* 27 April, 1881, Lady Caroline-Elizabeth McDonnell, eldest dau. of Mark, 10th Earl of Antrim, and has Aubrey-Charles, *b.* 22 Jan. 1882: Schomberg-Montagu, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888; Alberic-Willoughby, *b.* 10 Jan. 1891; Irene-Elsie, *b.* 25 Dec. 1883; Lavinia-May, *b.* 10 March, 1887.

IV. George-Aubrey-Vere, late lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1 May, 1850; *m.* 13 Oct. 1885, Harriet-Blanche-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd bart., and has Claude-Peregrine, *b.* 13 July, 1890; Vere-Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1886; Margaret-Adine, *b.* 29 April, 1888.

V. Charles-Claude, late lieut. 47th foot, *b.* 31 Aug. 1851; *m.* 29 April, 1890, Adelaide, youngest dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk.

VI. Reginald-Henry, major Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 26 May, 1856, *m.* 18 Oct. 1892, Hon. Amy-Evelyn-Courtenay, elder dau. of Lord Courtenay (*see* DEVON, E.).

I. Elizabeth-Emily.

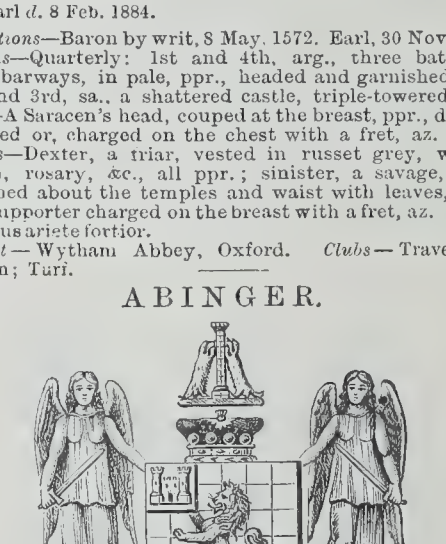
II. Lavinia-Louisa, *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Robert Bickersteth, Esq., eldest son of the late Right Rev. Robert Bickersteth, D.D., Bishop of Ripon.

III. Frances-Evelyn, a nun, took the veil at Westbury on Trym, 4 May, 1882.

The Earl *d.* 8 Feb. 1884.

Creations—Baron by writ, 8 May, 1572. Earl, 30 Nov. 1682. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three battering rams, barways, in pale, ppr., headed and garnished, az.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a shattered castle, triple-towered, arg. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, couped at the breast, ppr., ducally crowned or, charged on the chest with a fret, az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a friar, vested in russet grey, with a crutch, rosary, &c., all ppr.; sinister, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves, vert, each supporter charged on the breast with a fret, az. *Motto*—Virtus ariete fortior. *Seat*—Wytham Abbey, Oxford. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Turf.

ABINGER.



ABINGER BARON (James-Yorke-MacGregor Scarlett), of Abinger, co. Surrey, capt. 2nd batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 13 March, 1871; *s.* his father as 4th baron in 1892.

Lineage.

In 1625, BENJAMIN SCARLETT, of Eastbourne, in Sussex, *m.* Mary Kennard, of that place, and had by her a numerous family. The eldest son,

Francis Scarlett, captain of a merchantman, acquired lands in the parish of Saint Andrews and elsewhere, in Jamaica, and served as Member for St. Andrews in the Legislative Assembly. Dying without issue, he devised an estate, situated on the river Waggwater, in the parish of St. Andrews, to William Scarlett, at that time a student in the Middle Temple, the eldest son of his (the testator's) next brother, Thomas Scarlett, of Eastbourne. This William Scarlett emigrated to Jamaica on the death of his uncle Francis, and from him lineally descended

Robert Scarlett, Esq. of Duckett's Spring and other estates, in the parish of St. James, in Jamaica, who *m.* Elizabeth Wright, a widow, the dau. of Philip Anglin, Esq. of Paridise Estate, in the same island. This lady, through her mother Mary, a dau. of John Lawrence, was lineally descended from Henry Lawrence, President of Cromwell's Council after he became Protector. Henry Lawrence, the President, was the descendant of a very ancient family in Huntingdonshire. Robert Scarlett by his marriage left,

I. Philip-Anglin, of Cambridge Estate, who married Sabina, dau. of Robert Bowen, Esq., of Retreat Estate, but left no issue male surviving.
II. James, created Lord Abinger.
III. Robert, M.D., of Duckett's Spring Estate, who *m.* Mary White, a granddau. of Colin Campbell, Esq.; but left no male issue surviving.
IV. William-Anglin (Sir), Knt., chief justice of Jamaica, who *m.* 19 July, 1809, Mary, dau. of Joseph Williams, Esq. of Luana Estate, in the parish of St. Elizabeth, in the island of Jamaica, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1831, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1832) issue,

1 Robert-William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1810; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1832.
2 James-Williams, of Gigha, Argyllshire, *b.* 20 Feb. 1812; *d.* 30 April, 1890; *m.* 14 Sept. 1837, Anne-Rhodes-Williams Brown, youngest dau. of James Brown, Esq. of Harehills Grove and Rossington, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1868) had issue,

William-James, lieut.-col. Scottish Div. R.A., late capt. 5th drag. guards, *b.* 19 Oct. 1839, *m.* 27 Jan. 1868, Henrietta-Katherine, dau. of John Low, Esq. of Sunvale, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 1885) William-James-Yorke, of Gigha, *b.* 16 Feb. 1872, *m.* 20 April, 1893, Mabel-Sydney-Augusta, younger dau. of Col. the Hon. Sydney-Annesley (*see* Valentia, V.), and has issue, Katherine-Mabel-Helen, *b.* 7 Sept. 1894; John-Lawrence, *b.* 11 March, 1874; Francis-Rowland, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1875; Henry-Norman, *b.* 2 Oct. 1876; Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 12 Sept. 1893, George-Bridger Shiffner, Esq. (*see* Shiffner, Bart.); Kathleen: and Amy.
James-Williams (Rev.), rector of Rossington, near Doncaster, *b.* 6 Oct. 1841; *m.* 28 Oct. 1873, Barbara-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Lawson, vicar of Seaton Carew, and has James-Alexander, *b.* 16 June, 1877, Marian-Rosanna, *b.* 11 Aug. 1874; Isabel-Maud, *b.* 22 Feb. 1876; and Florence-Mary, *b.* 28 Oct. 1880.
Robert-Lawrence, late major and adjutant R.H.A., *b.* 27 Jan. 1849; *m.* 17 Jan. 1878, Arabella-Lucy, dau. of Gilbert Walsh, Esq.
Thomas-Rowland, B.A. Camb., *b.* 17 May, 1855.
Harry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Aug. 1884, Mary-Charlotte, eldest dau. of J.-Blakiston Houston, Esq. of Orangefield, co. Down.
Mary-Williams, *b.* 14 June, 1843; *m.* 24 Oct. 1865, to Richard-James Streatfeild, Esq. of Rocks, Sussex.
Charlotte-Anglin, *b.* 22 March, 1845; *m.* 4 April, 1865, to Major-Gen. J.-E. Ruck-Keene, late R.A.
Anne, *b.* 1 June, 1853.

The 2nd son,

Sir James Scarlett, Knt., an eminent advocate, was called to the bar 1791, filled the office of attorney-general, was appointed lord chief baron of the Exchequer, Dec. 1834, and created Baron Abinger, 12 Jan. 1835 He *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1792, Louisa-Henrietta, dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq. of Kilmory, co. Argyll, a descendant of the Campbells of Auchinbreck, one of whom, Sir Duncan Campbell, fell, in 1645, at the battle of Inverlochy. Sir James had by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1829) three sons and two daus.,

Robert-Campbell, 2nd baron.
James-Yorke (Sir), G.C.B., commander of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Medjidie, general, colonel 5th dragoon guards, and commander-in-chief of the Aldershot division, highly distinguished in the Crimea, *b.* 1 Feb. 1799; *m.* 19 Dec. 1835, Charlotte-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Hargreaves, Esq. of Ormerod House and Bank Hall, Burnley, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1871. His widow *d.* 9 Feb. 1888, aged 82.
Peter-Campbell, C.B., D.L., a distinguished diplomatist, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil, 1855 to 1858; British Minister at Florence, 1858 to 1860; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of Greece, 1862 to 1864; and to Mexico, 1865 to 1867; *b.* 27 Nov. 1804; *m.* 22 May, 1843, Frances-Sophia-Mostyn, 2nd dau. of E. Lomax, Esq. of Parkhurst, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

1 Leopold-James-Yorke-Campbell, *b.* 9 Sept. 1847, sometime lieut.-colonel Scots guards, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Bessie-Florence, niece and adopted dau. of Sir Percy and Lady Shelley, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1888, leaving issue, Shelley-Leopold-Laurence, lieut. 3rd batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 1 April, 1872; Robert-Brooke-Campbell, *b.* 1876; Lawrence-James-Peter, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 27 April, 1877, lost in H.M.S. "Victoria," 22 June, 1893; Hugh-Richard, *b.* 25 Nov. 1878; Percy-Gerald, *b.* 10 April, 1885; Leopold-Florence, *b.* 17 March, 1889; and Ruth-Hester-Frances, *b.* 25 Sept. 1882.
1 Florence, *m.* 5 March, 1872, Sir John Walsham, Bart., K.C.M.G.

The Hon. P. C. Scarlett *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1873, Madame Louisa-Anne Jeannin, dau. of James-Wolfe Murray, of Cringletie, Lord Cringletie. He *d.* 15 July, 1881.
Mary-Elizabeth, Baroness Stratheden. (*See* Stratheden, B.)
Louise-Lawrence, *m.* 14 June, 1828, to Lieut.-Colonel Sir Edmund Currey, K.C.H., who *d.* 27 Aug. 1842. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1871.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of Lee-Steere Steere, Esq. of Jayes, Surrey, and relict of the Rev. Henry-John Ridley, of Ockley. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1886.

Lord Abinger *d.* 7 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Campbell, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 Sept. 1794, who *m.* 19 July, 1824, Sarah, 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq., chief-justice of the Mauritius, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1878) had,

I. William-Frederick, 3rd baron.
II. James-Henry-Lawrence, *b.* 19 Jan. 1830; *d.* 15 June, 1845.
I. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 1825; *m.* 28 July, 1846, to the Hon. Otway-Fortescue Toler (*see* Norbury, E.), and *d.* 4 March, 1895. He *d.* 23 April, 1884.
II. Frances-Mary, *b.* 1828; *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, to the Rev. Sidney-Lidderdale Smith, rector of Brampton Ash, Northamptonshire, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William-Frederick, 3rd baron, C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. Scots Guards, D.L. co. Inverness, *b.* 30 Aug. 1826; *m.* 23 Dec. 1863, Ella, dau. of Commodore Magruder, late U.S. Navy, and niece of Maj.-Gen. J.-B. Magruder, and had issue,

I. James Yorke-MacGregor, present peer.
I. Ella-Campbell, *b.* 1864.
II. Helen, *b.* 1866; *m.* 15 July, 1885, Nicholas-John Charlton, Esq., of Chilwell Hall, co. Nottingham, and by him (who *d.* 1892) has issue.
III. Evelina, *b.* 1867; *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, Major Henry-Wykeham-Brooke-Tunstall Haverfield, late R.A., and has issue by him, who *d.* 1895.
IV. Gertrude-Constance, *b.* 28 Oct. 1868; *d.* 8 June, 1869.
V. Anne-Georgina, *b.* 8 May, 1873; *d.* 11 April, 1874.

His lordship *d.* 16 Jan. 1892.

Creation—12 Jan. 1835. *Arms*—Chequy, or and gu., a lion rampant, erm.; on a canton az., a castle triple-towered, arg. *Crest*—A Tuscan column, chequy, or and gu., supported on either side by a lion's jamb ermines, erased, gu. *Supporters*—Two angels, vested arg., tunics az., wings or; in the exterior hand of each a sword in bend, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Suis stat vir ibus. *Seats*—Inverlochy Castle, Fort William, Inverness-shire; Redford House, Ockley, Surrey. *Town Residence*—46, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Marlborough; New (Edinburgh).

ABOYNE, Earl of, *see* Huntly, Marquess of.

ACHESON, Baron, *see* Gosford, Earl of.

ACLAND.

Acland, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas-Dyke, of Columb-John, co. Devon; P.C., M.A., Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.), late Fellow of All Souls, M.P. for West Somerset 1837 to 1847, for North Devon 1865 to 1885, and for West Somerset 1885 to 1886, hon. col. 3rd Vol. Bn., Devonshire regt., formerly major Devon Yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 25 May, 1809; *s.* his father in 1871 as 11th bart.; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1841, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 8th Bart. of Massingham, and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1851) has issue,

I. Charles-Thomas-Dyke, Cornwall, M.A., Oxon., J.P. and D.L., cos. Somerset and Devon, lieut.-col. late Devon yeomanry cavalry, deputy-warden of the Stanneries, barrister-at-law, M.P. for East Cornwall 1882-85, and for North-East Cornwall, 1885-92, *b.* 16 July, 1842; *m.* 1 Nov. 1879, Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Sir John-W. Walrond, 1st Bart.

II. Francis-Gilbert-Dyke, rifle bgde, *b.* 1843; *d.* 24 Aug. 1874.
III. Arthur-Herbert-Dyke, (Right Hon.), P.C., Vice-Pres. of the Committee of Council on Education since 1892, M.A., M.P. for West Riding co. York, late Principal of the Oxford Military School, *b.* 1847; *m.* 14 June, 1873, Alice-Sophia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Francis-M. Cunningham, M.A., rector of Brightwell, Wallingford, and has issue, Francis-Dyke, *b.* 1874, Cuthbert-Charles-Dyke, *b.* 1875, *d.* 14 April, 1882; Mabel-Alice, *b.* 17 April, 1891.
I. Lucy-Marianne, *d.* 1845.
II. Mary-Lydia, *m.* 30 Oct. 1872, to the Rev. Richard-Hart Hart-Davis, M.A., Vicar of All Saints, Dunsden, near Reading, and has issue.
III. Cicely, *d.* 1851.
IV. Agnes-Henrietta, *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Frederick-Henry Anson, Esq. (*see* LICHFIELD, E.), and has issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1856, Mary, dau. of John Erskine, Esq., brother of James, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn. She *d.* 14 May, 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Acland is one of great antiquity. The pedigree recorded in the Visitation of Devon, A.D. 1620, commences with BALDWIN ECCELIN, whose son, BALDWIN ACALEN, of Acalen, in the parish of Land Key, Devon, was living *temp.* HENRY III., but the antiquity of the family is also shown by a deed in Pole's MS. Deeds and Charters, in which mention is made of HUGH DE ACALEN, *temp.* HENRY II. The Visitation pedigree carries down the family link by link to HUGH ACLAND, of Acland, living at the time the Visitation was made. He was eldest son of JOHN AKELAND, of Akeland, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Radcliffe, of Stepney, and elder brother of Sir John Acland, Knt. of Columb John, High Sheriff of Devon in 1608. The aforesaid

HUGH ACLAND, of Acland, living in 1620, *m.* 1585, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Monke, Esq. of Potheridge (aunt to General Monk), and had, with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR ARTHUR ACLAND, of Acland and Columb John, knighted 1606. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Malet, Esq. of Wooleigh, co. Devon, and by her (who became the 2nd wife of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart.) he had issue, JOHN, his heir; Elizabeth, *m.* to Anthony Vincent, Esq. of Stoke d'Abernon; and Anne, *d. unm.* Sir Arthur *d.* 1614, and was *s.* by his son,

I. JOHN ACLAND, Esq., was created a Baronet 1 March, 1644-5; but the letters-patent having been destroyed during the civil wars, new ones were granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedence from the date of the first letters. Sir John was distinguished by his zealous devotion to the cause of royalty; and at one time the garrison of Columb-John was the only armed force (according to Lord Clarendon) which CHARLES I. had in the whole county of Devon. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., by whom he had (with two daus., Eleanor, the wife of Sir John Davie, Bart., and Susanna, who *m.* 1st, Edward Halsall, Esq., and 2ndly, John Carleton, Esq.) three sons, who in turn inherited the baronetcy. At his decease, 24 Aug. 1647, he was *s.* by the eldest,

II. SIR FRANCIS, who *d. unm.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Denys Rolle, Esq. of Stevenstone, co. Devon, and dying during his minority, in 1655, left one dau., Margaret, who *m.* Lord Arundel of Trerice, and a son, his successor,

IV. SIR ARTHUR, at whose decease in minority and *unm.* in 1672, the title reverted to his uncle,

V. SIR HUGH, *m.* 1694, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Daniel, Knt. of Beswick Hall, co. York, by whom he had (with a dau., Elizabeth) six sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Acland, Esq. of Fremington, and dying *v. p.* 1792, left,
1 Hugh, successor to his grandfather.
2 Richard, *m.* Anne, dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., and had one son, and a dau. Frances-Anne, who *m.* Sir Richard Hoare, 1st Bart. of Stourhead.
3 John, rector of Broadclist, *m.* a dau. of Rawlin Mallock, of Cockington, and had an only son *m.* a dau. of Doctor Oliver, of Bath.
4 Arthur, *d. s. p.*
1 Anne, *m* to Sir John Davie, Bart.
II. Hugh.
III. Thomas, rector of South Brent, *m.* Miss Willcocks, and left issue.
IV. Charles.
V. Arthur, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gilbert, Gent., and *d. s. p.* 31 May, 1740. His widow *re-m.* Charles Browne, Esq., and *d.* 20 Feb. 1754.
VI. Francis.

Sir Hugh was *s.* by his grandson,

VI. SIR HUGH, M.P., who *m.* Cicely, eldest dau. and eventually sole heir (upon the decease issueless of her only sister, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Palmer, Esq. of Fairfield, co. Somerset) of Sir Thomas Wrothe, of Petherton Park, Bart. (a lineal descendant of Sir Hugh de Plesssetts, brother of John, Earl of Warwick, *temp.* HENRY III.) by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Thos. Troyte) he had surviving issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Arthur, who on succeeding to the estates of his maternal relatives, the Palmers, at the decease of Peregrine Palmer, Esq., M.P. for the University of Oxford, settled on one of those, Fairfield, in Somersetshire. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Oxenham, Esq., of Oxenham, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1771, having had by her,
John (Sir), his heir, of Fairfield, co. Somerset, *b.* 11 Feb. 1756: *m.* 1st, in 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Fuller, and sister of John-Rose Fuller, Esq. of Rosehill, co. Sussex, and had issue, Hugh, *b.* in 1788, *d. unm.* in 1810; Peregrine, last baronet; Arthur, *b.* in 1791, *d. unm.* in 1810; Maria-Palmer; Frances-Anne; and Henrietta-Palmer. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1818, Sarah-Maria, dau. of Robert Knipe, Esq. of New Lodge, co. Herts (her ladyship *d.* 19 Sept. 1853), and by her had no issue. Mr. Acland assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of PALMER in 1818, and was created a Baronet 9 Dec. the same year. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,
Sir Peregrine-Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, of Fairfield, co. Somerset, *b.* 10 Nov. 1789; *m.* 7 Nov. 1815, Fanny, 2nd dau. of William Leader, Esq. of Putney Hill, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1844) he had an only surviving dau.,
Isabella-Harriet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1849, to Sir Alexander-Bateman-Periam Hood, Bart., who adopted in consequence, by royal licence, the surnames of Fuller-Acland, in addition to and before that of Hood.
Sir Peregrine assumed, 12 Aug. 1834, the surname of FULLER, in addition to and before PALMER-ACLAND. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1871, when the title became EXTINCT.
Tom, *d.* in 1843.
Wrothe (Sir), *b.* in 1770, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and K.C.B.; who *d. unm.* in 1816.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Grove, of Salisbury, M.D., and *d.* in May, 1843, leaving issue, 1 William-Chafyn Grove, Esq. of Zeals House, Mere, Wilts, who *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas Michell, Esq. of Standon House, Wilts, and had a son, William-Chafyn-Grove, of Zeals, who *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1865, and a dau., Julia-Elizabeth-Chafyn-Grove, now of Zeals; 2 Charles; 3 Harry-Thomas; 1 Frances-Harriet, widow of William Grove, Esq.; 2 Maria-Caroline, *m.* to George Bullock, Esq., and had a son, George Troyte-Bullock, Esq. of North Coker, co. Somerset.
Frances, wife of Major-Gen. Richard Stovin.
Maria-Palmer, *m.* 1784, to Sir H.-H. Hoare, Bart.
Hugh, posthumous.
Anne.

Sir Hugh was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Dyke, Esq. of Tetton, in Somersetshire, by whom (who *d.* in 1753) he had,

I. JOHN-DYKE, of Pixton, major 20th regt. of foot, col. Devon militia, *m.* 3 June, 1750, Lady Christian-Harriot Fox, dau. of 1st Earl of Ilchester, and *d.* 1778, leaving issue,
JOHN, successor to the title.
Elizabeth-Kitty, *m.* 26 April, 1796, Henry-George, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 5 March, 1831, leaving issue.
II. THOMAS, eventual inheritor of the baronetcy.

Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VIII. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, 1785, his sister, Lady Carnarvon, became heir to part of the estates, while the remainder, with the title, reverted to his uncle,

IX. SIR THOMAS-DYKE, who *m.* 4 July, 1785, Henrietta-Anne, only dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., and had,

THOMAS-DYKE, the 10th baronet.
Hugh-Dyke, *b.* 10 March, 1791; *m.* 12 June, 1817, Ellen-Jane, widow of the Rev. William Robinson, and dau. of Dr. Chappel Woodhouse, dean of Lichfield; and *d.* 24 March, 1834, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1835, Richard Hinckley, Esq. of Beacon-place, Lichfield),
Hugh-Woodhouse, *b.* 1818, *m.* 8 Feb. 1841, Mary, dau. of Job Edwards, and *d.* 1851, leaving issue, John-Woodhouse, *b.* 1849, late 57th regt., who *m.* 1875, Anne-Waddell, dau. of Col. H.-P. Hughes, R.A., and Ellen-Mary-Woodhouse, *m.* 6 June, 1867, Rev. Frederick-Wentworth Vernon, son of Henry-Charles Vernon, Esq. of Hilton Park, and is deceased.
Charles-Richard-Dyke, capt. R.N., *b.* 1793; *m.* 1819, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of George Templer, Esq. of Stover, co. Devon; and *d. s. p.* 1828. His widow *d.* 22 March, 1875.
Frances-Ann, *m.* 29 July, 1812, to the Rev. John-Faithful-Grover Fortescue, M.A., rector of Shoreham, Essex, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1865.
Elizabeth-Lucy-Theresa, *m.* 1823, to Adm. Henry Jenkinson, R.N. of Alveston, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 May, 1794 (his widow *m.* the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, capt. R.N., brother of Earl Fortescue, and *d.* in Sept. 1841), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Thomas-Dyke, M.P. Devon; *b.* 29 March, 1787; who *m.* 7 April, 1808, Lydia-Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Mitcham Grove, and by her, who *d.* 23 June, 1856, had issue,

I. Thomas-Dyke, present bart.

II. Arthur-Henry-Dyke, of Huntsham, Devon, *b.* 3 May, 1811, who *s.* by will to the estates of the late Rev. Edward-Berkeley Troyte, D.C.L., and took, by royal licence, 1852, the surname and arms of Troyte; *m.* Sept. 1835, Frances, dau. of Robert Williams, Esq. of Bridehead, and dying 19 June, 1857, left,

1 Charles-Arthur-Williams Troyte, of Huntsham Court, Bampton, Devon, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 May, 1842, *m.* 21 June, 1864, Katherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John-Walrond Walrond, Bart., of Bradfield, co. Devon, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

2 John-Edward, capt. in the army: *b.* 20 Feb. 1848; *m.* 26 Oct. 1882, Norah-Letitia Nugent, dau. of Henry-Hyde-Nugent Bankes, Esq. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has Henry-Vivian, *b.* 27 Nov. 1883; Arthur-Nugent, *b.* 7 Sept. 1885; John-Bevill, *b.* 14 March, 1890; Lalage-Mary-Kathleen, *b.* 18 Feb. 1889: Sibell-Norah-Garteret, *b.* 21 Sept. 1892, Veronica, *b.* 22 March, 1894.

3 Reginald-Henry-Dyke (Rev.), M.A., Chaplain at Pau, France, *b.* 8 June, 1851; *m.* 8 Jan. 1879, Eliza, youngest dau. of George Price, Esq., late of Jamaica.

1 Frances-Lydia-Dyke, *m.* 21 July, 1863, to the Rev. Charles-Sandford Bere. who *d.* 1889.

2 Harriet-Dyke, *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, to George Griffith, Esq.

3 Angelina-Anne-Dyke, *m.* 22 July, 1865, to the Rev. James Dunn.

4 Mary-Dyke, *m.* 30 June, 1864, to the Rev. Walter Hook, 2nd son of the Very Rev. the Dean of Chichester.

5 Joanna-Dorothea-Dyke, *m.* 30 June, 1864, to Leonard Harper, Esq., barrister-at-law, 2nd son of the Right Rev. Dr. Harper, late Bishop of Christchurch, N.Z.

6 Sarah-Lucy-Dyke, *d.* at Funchal, Madeira, 19 April, 1863.

III. Charles-Baldwin Dyke, lieut. R.N., *d.* at sea in 1837.

IV. Henry-Wentworth (Sir), K.C.B., M.D., created a bart. 16 June, 1890 (*see that title*).

V. Peter-Leopold-Dyke, M.A., prebendary of Exeter, rural dean, and vicar of Broadclyst, Devon, *b.* 3 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1845, Julia, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Barker, rector of Shipdham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1851) has,

1 Thomas-Dyke, *b.* 3 July, 1846; *m.* 1874, Flora-Margaret, dau. of Robert Waitt, Esq., and *d.* 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 1885) Leopold-George-Dyke. *b.* 1876.

2 Benjamin-Dyke, late com. R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1881, Clare, dau. of Edward Cay, Esq. of Melbourne, and has,
Baldwyn-John-Dyke, *b.* 8 Feb. 1883.
Hubert Edward-Peter-Dyke, *b.* 12 Aug. 1884.
Laughlan-Charles, *b.* 17 April, 1889.

3 Henry-Dyke, M.A., rector of Luccombe, co. Somerset, *b.* 4 March, 1850; *m.* 22 Jan. 1878, Adelaide-Clementina-Hart, 2nd dau. of Richard Vaughan Davis, Esq., and has issue,
Edward-Leopold-Dyke, *b.* 7 Dec. 1878.
John-Henry-Dyke, *b.* 24 June, 1880.
Richard-Dyke, *b.* 1881.
Katharine-Annie, *b.* 3 Oct. 1881.
Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1884.
Theodora Julia, *b.* 19 June, 1891.

1 Katherine-Dyke, *d.* 2 June, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1872, Julie, dau. of Herr Philip Wappner, of Dusseldorf.

VI. John-Barton-Arundel-Dyke (Holnicote, Rangitata, Canterbury, New Zealand), M.A., barrister-at-law, M.L.C., *b.* 25 Nov. 1823; *m.* 17 Jan. 1860, Emily-Weddell, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. H.-T.-C. Harper, late Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue,

1 Barton-Dyke, *b.* 1862, *d.* 7 March, 1863.
2 John-Dyke, *b.* 1863. 3 Henry-Dyke, B.A., *b.* 1867.
4 Hugh-Thomas-Dyke, *b.* 1874.
1 Agnes-Dyke, *m.* 15 Sept. 1885, Walter Empson, Esq., and has issue. 2 Emily-Dyke, *d.* 1864.
3 Mary-Emily-Dyke, *m.* 1887, Frederick-Villebois Lysaght, Esq. of New Zealand.
4 Harriet-Dyke. 5 Lucy-Alice-Dyke.
6 Elizabeth-Dyke. 7 Emily-Rose-Dyke.

VII. Dudley-Reginald-Dyke, *d.* 1837.

I. Lydia-Dorothea, *d.* 14 March, 1858.

II. Agnes-Lucy, *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, to Arthur Mills, Esq., late M.P. for Exeter, and *d.* 23 May, 1895, leaving issue, Barton-Reginald-Vaughan (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of St. Michaels, Bude Haven, Cornwall; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1886, Lady Catherine-Mary-Hobart Hampden, sister of 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1889) has a son, Arthur Hobart; and 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1894, Elizabeth-Edith, only dau. of George Dalhousie Ramsay, Esq., C.B. (*see* Ramsay, Bart.), and Dudley-Acland, capt. R.E.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 July, 1871.

Creation—1 March, 1644–5. *Arms*—Chequy, ar. and sa., a fesse, gules, quartering Wrothe and Dyke. *Crest*—A man's hand, couped at the wrist, in a glove, lying fessways, thereon a falcon, perched, all ppr. *Motto*—Inébranlable. *Seats*—Killerton, Exeter; and Holnicote, Taunton, co. Somerset. *Clubs*—Athenæum; National Liberal; Farmers'.

ACLAND.

Acland, Sir Henry-Wentworth-Dyke, Bart., K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Oxford, (resigned 1895), Radcliffe Librarian, and Honorary Student, Christ College, Oxford, *b.* 23 Aug. 1815; *m.* 14 July, 1846, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Cotton, Esq., D.C.L., F.R.S., of Walwood, near Leytonstone, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1878) has issue,

I. William-Alison-Dyke (*Clubs*—United Service, Athenæum), A.D.C. to the Queen, capt. R.N., F.R.G.S., *b.* 18 Dec. 1847; *m.* 7 July, 1887, Hon. Emily-Anna Smith, eldest dau. of the 1st Viscountess Hambleden (*see* that title), and has issue,

William Henry-Dyke, *b.* 16 May, 1888.
Hubert-Guy-Dyke, *b.* 8 June, 1890.

II. Henry-Dyke, B.A., Manager of Worcester Old Bank, Great Malvern, *b.* 14 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1878, Margaret-Hichens, eldest dau. of John-Jope Rogers, Esq. of Penrose, Helston, and had issue, Sarah-Dyke, *b.* and *d.* 1879.

III. Theodore-Dyke (74, Brook Street, W.), M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., Assistant Physician at St. Thomas's and at Brompton Hospitals, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851; *m.* 12 April, 1888, Caroline-Cameron, only surviving dau. of Sir William Gull, 1st bart., M.D., and has had issue, Theodore-William-Gull, *b.* 7 Nov. 1890; Aimée-Sarah-Agnes-Dyke, *b.* 14 May, *d.* 17 Sept. 1889.

IV. Herbert-Dyke, *b.* 9 April, 1855; *d.* at Colombo, 4 June, 1877.

V. Reginald-Brodie-Dyke, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 May, 1856; *m.* 12 Aug. 1885, Helen-Emma, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fox, rector of Temple Combe, Somerset, and has issue, Edward Fox Dyke, *b.* 9 Nov. 1891: a son, *b.* 26 June, 1894; Hilda-Mary, *b.* 18 June, 1890.

VI. Francis-Edward-Dyke (22, Cheyne Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Junior United Service), formerly capt. R.A., *b.* 12 May, 1857; *m.* 8 Jan. 1885, Marion-Sarah, dau. of the Right Rev. William-Kenneth Macrorie, D.D., Bishop of Maritzburg, and has issue, Herbert-Arthur, *b.* 9 Oct. 1886; Kenneth-Francis-Dyke, *b.* 16 Oct. 1890; Charis-Agnes, *b.* 14 June, 1888; Clemence, *b.* 9 Oct. 1889.

VII. Alfred-Dyke (38, Pont Street, S.W. *Club*—Wellington), capt. royal 1st Devon yeo. cav., *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; *m.* 30 July, 1885, Hon. Beatrice-Danvers Smith, dau. of the 1st Viscountess Hambleden (*see* that title), and has issue, Angela-Cicely-Mary, *b.* 26 Aug. 1888; Katharine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1892; Sarah-Beatrice, *b.* 11 Sept. 1896.

I. Sarah-Angelina, *b.* 26 June, 1849.

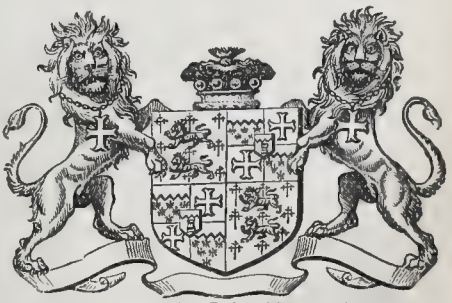
Sir Henry, who is the 4th son of Sir Thomas-Dyke Acland, 10th bart. of Columb-John, co. Devon, was Member of the Medical Council of the United Kingdom, 1858 to 1874, and President thereof, 1874 to 1887. He was created a baronet, 16 June, 1890.

Lineage.

See Acland of Columb-John, Bart.

Creation—16 June, 1890.
Arms—As Acland of Columb-John.
Residence—Broad Street, Oxford. *Club*—Athenæum.

ACTON.



Acton, Baron (Sir John-Emerich-Edward Dalberg-Acton, D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A.) of Aldenham

Hall, co. Salop, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L. for Shropshire, Royal Commr. on Historical Manuscripts, Member of Senate London Univ., Hon. Fellow All Souls' Coll., Oxon, Trustee British Museum, Professor of Modern History Camb. Univ.; was M.P. for Carlow 1859 to 1865, and for Bridgnorth 1865 and 1866, and a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen 1892–95; *b.* 10 Jan. 1834; *s.* his father as 8th baronet, 31 Jan. 1837, and was raised to the peerage 11 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, the Countess Marie Arco-Valley, dau. of Maximilian, Count Arco-Valley, by his wife Anne, *née* Countess Marescalchi, and has issue,

I. RICHARD-MAXIMILIAN, ed. at Magdalen coll., Oxon, clerk in Foreign Office, *b.* in Bavaria, 7 Aug. 1870.
II. John-Dalberg, *b.* 30 May, 1872; *d.* 16 April, 1873.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866.
II. Annie-Mary-Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 26 Sept. 1868.
III. Elizabeth-Mary-Catherine, *b.* 21 April, 1874; *d.* 1 Oct. 1881.
IV. Jeanne-Marie, *b.* 12 March, 1876.

Lineage.

WALTER ACTON, Esq. of Aldenham (9th in lineal descent from William de Acton Burnel, who lived in the reign of EDWARD III.), *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Edward Acton, Esq. of Acton Scott, co. Salop, and was *s* by his son,

I. EDWARD ACTON, Esq. of Aldenham Hall, who for his fidelity to King CHARLES I., was created a Baronet, 17 Jan. 1643-4. He *m.* 1644, Sarah, dau. of Richard Mytton, Esq. of Halston, co. Salop, and had, with other issue,

I. WALTER (Sir), his heir.
II. Thomas, of Gatacre Park, co. Salop, who *m.* Mabell, dau. of Clement Stonor, of London, and *d.* in 1677, leaving a son, CLEMENT, who *d.* in 1726, and was great-great-grandfather of EDWARD-FARRER ACTON, Esq. of Gatacre Park, lieut.-col. late Shropshire militia. He *m.* in 1832, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Horace Suckling, rector of Barsham, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 July 1890) Edward-William-Frederic, of Gatacre Park, late capt. 76th foot, *b.* in 1834, *m.* 1855, Helen-Maria, dau. of W.-P. Ranney, Esq. of St. John's, New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1887) has Helen-Beatrice, *m.* 1882, John-Kendall Brooke, Esq. of Sibton Park, co. Suffolk, and has, John-Acton, *b.* 1883; Mary-Henrietta, *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, Rev. George-Ayton Whitaker, M.A., rector of Henstead.
III. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur Weaver, of Salop, and had Jane, *m.* Walter Moseley, Esq. of Mere.
IV. Richard, R.N., *m.* Lydia Pierson, and had a dau., Lydia, *m.* John Darling, of Covent Garden.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WALTER, M.P., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Cresset, Esq. of Cound, in Shropshire, and had,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. WALTER, a merchant of London, *m.* 1678, Catherine, dau. of Oliver Pocklington, M.D., and *d.* 11 March, 1718, leaving, with other issue, a son.

I EDWARD, a Banker in London, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Steventon, and *d.* in 1728, having had (with John, capt. in naval service of the E. I. Co., and afterwards commodore-in-chief of Germanic Imperial Navy in Adriatic, and Katherine, wife of John Darrell, Esq. of Richmond, Surrey, a son and heir,

EDWARD, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Boys de Gray, of Burgundy, and had issue,

JOHN-FRANCIS-EDWARD, who inherited as 6th bart.
Joseph-Edward, *b.* in 1737, lieut.-gen. in the service of the King of Naples, and governor of Gaeta; *m.* Eleanora, Countess Berg de Trips, of Düsseldorf, in Germany (sister of the Princess of Hesse Philipsthal), and had issue,

Charles, *b.* in 1786, commodore in the Neapolitan Royal Navy; *m.* 12 April, 1817, Zoe, dau. of Count d'Albon, and *d.* Oct. 1863, having by her (who is dec.) had issue, 1 Edward, *b.* in March, 1818, *d.* 1838; 2 Richard, *b.* 24 Feb. 1822, *m.* and had issue; 3 Ernest, *b.* 24 March, 1824; 4 William, vice-admiral in Italy, *b.* 25 March, 1825, *m.* Mary, dau. of Marquis Ramirez, minister to King of Naples, and has issue; 5 Francis, *b.* 29 Jan. 1830, *m.* 1863, Clotilde, dau. of the Nobile Burlamacchi, of Lucca, and has issue; 6 Ferdinand, vice admiral in Italy, *b.* 16 July, 1832, *m.* Ninfa, dau. of Marquis Ramirez, and *d.* in 1891, leaving issue; 7 Emerich, vice-admiral Italian Navy, *b.* 16 Aug. 1834; 8 Roger, *b.* 12 Feb. 1836; 9 Gustave, Italian Navy, *b.* 17 Feb. 1838; 10 Harold, *b.* 15 April, 1839, *m.* 1870, Louisa-Monica, dau. of J.-N. Coulthurst, Esq. of Gargrave House, co. York. She *d.* 1888; 1 Georgina-Maria, *m.* to Count de la Lippe; and 2 Laura, *m.* 1st, to Prince Camporeale, 2ndly, to Marco Minghetti.
Henry, capt. 12th lancers, *m.* 2 Sept. 1817, Charlotte, only dau. of Dr. Clugston, late of Bombay, and had, with other sons, and an only dau., Charlotte, *m.* 28 July, 1851, to Douglas Baird, Esq. of Closeburn Hall, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 1868, an eldest son, Henry, major 4th Madras cavalry, *m.* Laura, dau. of Col. Hutchins, and *d.* 16 April, 1865, leaving, Richard-George, and six daus.
Francis, *b.* 1796, lieut. in the German legion, *m.* 1820, Esther, dau. of Robert Fagan, widow of Wm. Baker, Esq. of Bayfordbury, Herts, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Sir John-Francis-Edward Acton, 6th Bart., and *d.* 15 March, 1873.

Philip-Edward.
Isabella, *m.* 1812, Henry, Baron Dachenhausen.
Susanna-Catherine.

III. Richard, of London, *m.* 1st, Anne Llewellyn; 2ndly, Hester, widow of Mathew Gibbon, and had two daus.
IV. William, *d. unm.*
V. Robert, of Stepney, *m.* Hester, dau. of Francis Coleman, and left issue.
VI. Thomas, of London, *m.* Anne Witherington, of Morpeth, and left Thomas, who *d. unm.* 1720.
I. Frances, *d. unm.* in 1733.
II. Sarah, *m* to. Thos. Gatacre, Esq. of Gatacre, in Salop.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Betkin; 2ndly, Peter Crouch.
IV. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Robert Thomas, and 2ndly to Thomas Evans, of London.

Sir Walter *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR EDWARD, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Mary Walter, an heiress, and *d.* in 1716, leaving,

I. WHITMORE, his successor. II. Edward, *d. s. p.*
III. John, D.D., whose son, Edward, of Acton Scott, co. Salop, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and heiress of William Gregory, Esq., and left a dau., THERESA-SUSANNAH, *m.* 1773 to JOHN STACKHOUSE, Esq. of Pendarves (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WHITMORE, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Gibbon, Esq. (of the family of Gibbon, the historian), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1731-2, leaving three daus., the eldest, Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Barnston, and the youngest, Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Wanley, D.D., and a son, his successor,

V. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 1 Jan. 1711-12; *m.* in 1744, Anne, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Stamford, by whom he had,

Francis, who *d. unm.* in 1762.
Elizabeth, who *m.* Philip Langdale, Esq. of Houghton, and Sancton, co. York, but had no issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 20 Nov. 1791, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VI. SIR JOHN-FRANCIS-EDWARD (refer to Walter, 2nd son of the 2nd baronet), *b.* 1736; *m.* 1799 (by dispensation of the Pope) Mary-Anne, elder dau. of Gen. Joseph-Edward Acton, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1873) he had issue,

FERDINAND-RICHARD-EDWARD, his successor.
Charles-Januarius-Edward, Cardinal Sta. Maria della Pace, *b.* 6 March, 1803, *d.* 1847.
Elizabeth, *m.* 16 July, 1829, to Sir Robert-George Throckmorton, Bart., and *d.* 4 April, 1850.

Sir John-Francis-Edward Acton became commander-in-chief of the land and sea forces of Naples, and was several years Neapolitan prime minister. He *d.* at Palermo, 12 Aug. 1811, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR FERDINAND-RICHARD-EDWARD, *b.* 24 July, 1801; *m.* at Paris, 9 July, 1832, Marie-Louise Pelline (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1840, Granville-George, 2nd Earl Granville, and *d.* 14 March, 1860), only child and heir of Emeric-Joseph, Duke de Dalberg, by his wife, Pellina, dau. of the Marquis Brignole-Sale of Genoa, and assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of DALBERG, before ACTON, 20 Dec. 1833. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1837, leaving a son, JOHN-EMERICH-EDWARD, now LORD ACTON.

Creation—Baron, 11 Dec. 1869; Baronet, 17 Jan. 1643-4.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., semée of cross-crosslets fitchée or, two lions passant in pale arg., for ACTON: 2nd and 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., six fleurs-de-lis, three, two and one, arg. a chief dancettée of the last; 2nd and 3rd, or, a cross patonce gu., over all an escutcheon of the first, thereon a tower of the second, and chief dancettée of the last. *Crest*—A human leg and thigh in armour, couped and dropping blood all ppr., embellished or. *Supporters*—Two lions guardant ppr., each gorged with a chain or, and charged with a cross patonce gu.

Seat—Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. *Clubs*—Athenæum Travellers'. *Residence*—Cambridge.

A D A I R.

ADAIR, SIR HUGH-EDWARD, Bart., of Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk, D.L. cos. Suffolk and Antrim; M.A., Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Ipswich 1847 to 1874; *b.* 26 Dec. 1815; *s.* his brother as 3rd Bart., 15 Feb. 1886. He *m.* 10 July, 1856, Harriet-Camilla, eldest dau. of Alexander Adair, Esq. of Heatherton, and by her has had issue,

I. Hugh-Alexander, *d.* 21 May, 1868.
II. FREDERIC-EDWARD-SHAFTO, J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk, late capt. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 Dec. 1860.
III. Robert-Shafto, B.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1862; *m.* 4 Dec. 1890, Mary, dau. of Henry-Anstey Bosanquet, Esq., and has a dau., *b.* 24 May, 1895.
I. Camilla-Beatrix-Mary.

Lineage.

WILLIAM ADAIR, of Kinhilt, co. Wigtoun, who was served
eir to his father, Ninian Adair, of the same place, in 1608,
. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Gordon, Bart. of Lochin-
r, and widow of John Grier, of Lag, Dumfries, and
ttled in the co. of Antrim, in Ireland, and dying in 1626,
as *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT ADAIR, of Ballymena, co. Antrim, who was
rved heir to his father and grandfather, in the Scotch
tates, 19 Feb. 1629. He *m.* Jane, dau. of William
dmondstone, of Duntreath, co. Stirling, and dying
March, 1655, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ADAIR, Esq. of Ballymena, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1661,
aving, by his wife, Anne-Helena, dau. of Col. Walter
ott, of Hartwoodburn (she re-*m.* Archibald Edmondstone,
Duntreath), an only son,

SIR ROBERT ADAIR, Knt. of Kinhilt and Ballymena, *b.* in
59, raised a regt. of foot for WILLIAM III. He *m.* four
ves, and was *s.* at his decease, 9 Feb. 1745, by the son
his 1st wife (Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Colville,
nt. of Newtown, co. Antrim),

WILLIAM-ROBERT ADAIR, Esq. of Ballymena a captain of
rse, *m.* Catherine Smallman, of Ludlow, co. Salop, and *d.*
April, 1762, leaving two sons, ROBERT, his heir; and
lliam, in holy orders, of Portsmouth. The elder son,

ROBERT ADAIR, Esq. of Ballymena, *m.* 25 March, 1753,
ne, dau. of Alexander M'Aulay, Esq. of the city of
blin, and *d.* Jan. 1798, leaving, WILLIAM, his heir; and
bert, of Acton, co. Middlesex, *b.* 1760; *m.* Eliza Payne,
u. of a London merchant, and left issue. The elder son,

WILLIAM ADAIR, Esq. of Ballymena, co. Antrim, of Flix-
n Hall, co. Suffolk, and of Cole House, in Devonshire, *b.*
Feb. 1754; *m.* 17 Dec. 1784, Camilla, dau. and heir of
bert Shafto, Esq. of Penwell, in Northumberland, and
her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1787) had issue,

ROBERT-SHAFTO, created a baronet.
William-Robert, *d.* at Harrow School.
Alexander, of Heatherton Park, co. Somerset, and Colehouse, co. Devon, *b.* 15 Sept. 1791; *m.* 17 June, 1828, Harriet-Eliza, 4th dau. of George Atkinson, of Temple Sowerby, Westmorland; and *d.* 1863, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1878),

Alexander-William, of Heatherton Park, J.P. cos. Somerset and Devon; high sheriff, 1886; ccl. com. 4th batt. Somersetshire light infantry, formerly capt. coldstream guards; *b.* 28 Oct. 1829; *m.* 5 June, 1860, Caroline-Maria, eldest dau. of J.-G. Turnbull, Esq.; and *d.* 1889, having had (with other issue),

Gerald, of Heatherton Park, *b.* 7 Nov. 1865, deceased.

Robert-Desmond, of Shirley Hall, co. Southampton, *b.* 19 Jan. 1831; *m.* Frances, dau. of — Easton, Esq., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1887, leaving an only child, Frances-Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1887, William-John-Heatley Stride, Esq. of Redbridge, co. Southampton.

Hugh-Jenison (Rev.), vicar of Bradford, Somerset, *b.* 21 March, 1835; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Campbell, Esq., and had issue.

Allan-Shafto, of Barnet, Middlesex, J.P., major late 13th light infantry, *b.* 26 Dec. 1838; *m.* 1864, Georgina-Sarah, dau. of J.-G. Turnbull, Esq., and has issue.

Henry-Atkinson, late 52nd infantry, *b.* 17 March, 1839; *m.* 2 June, 1864, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Major George Hamilton, 10th regt.

Harriet-Camilla, *m.* 1856, to Hugh-Edward Adair, Esq., M.P.

Henrietta-Mary.

milla, *m.* the Rev. Robert-Palk Carrington, of Bridford, o. Devon, and *d.* leaving issue.

Adair *d.* 7 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR ROBERT-SHAFTO ADAIR, *b.* 26 June, 1786; who was created a Baronet, 2 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of the Rev. James Strode, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1853) had,

ROBERT-ALEXANDER-SHAFTO, 2nd bart., created LORD WAVENEY.
HUGH-EDWARD, 3rd and present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1854, Jane-Anne (who *d.* 18 March, 1873), eldest dau. of the late Rev. Townley Clarkson, vicar of Hinxton; he *d.* 24 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT-ALEXANDER-SHAFTO ADAIR, Bart., lord-lieutenant co. Antrim, hon. col. Suffolk artillery, aide-de-camp to the Queen, M.P. for Cambridge 1847 to 1852, and 1854 to 1857, *b.* 25 Aug. 1811; *m.* 11 June, 1836, Theodosia, dau. of Gen. Hon. Robert Meade (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.), but by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1871) had no issue. His lordship was raised to the peerage 10 April, 1873, as BARON WAVENEY, of South Elmham, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1886, when the peerage became extinct, and the baronetcy devolved on his brother, SIR HUGH-EDWARD, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—Baronet, 2nd Aug. 1838. *Arms*—Per bend, or and arg., three dexter hands, couped and erect, gu., quartering SHAFTO. *Crest*—A man's head, affrontée, couped at the neck, ppr. *Motto*—Loyal au mort. *Seats*—Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; Ballymena Castle, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—United University; Union.

A D A M.

ADAM, SIR CHARLES-ELPHINSTONE, Bart. of Blair-Adam, co. Kinross, Convener, Vice-Lieutenant and J.P. for co. Kinross, D.L., J.P. (and sometime County Councillor) for co. Fife, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, barrister, formerly Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury, and afterwards to Lord Privy Seal and to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster until 1895, *b.* 7 Aug. 1859; created a Baronet, 20 May, 1882.

Lineage.

WILLIAM ADAM, an eminent architect, *b.* 30 Oct. 1689 (son of John Adam, by Helen Cranstoun, his wife), became possessed of the lands of Blair, co. Kinross, where he built a house and village, to which he gave the name of Maryburgh. He *m.* 1716, Mary, dau. of William Robertson, of Gladney, and aunt of Dr. Robertson the historian, and had issue, JOHN, his successor; Robert, the celebrated architect, 1768, M.P. for co. Kinross, *d.* 1792, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; James, associated with Robert in several of his works; William; Mary, *m.* Dr. John Drysdale, Dean of the Chapel Royal, Edinburgh; Susannah, *m.* John Clerk, of Eldin, the inventor of the system of "breaking the line" in naval warfare; and other daus., who *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ADAM, of Maryburgh, bapt. 5 March, 1721, who *m.* 8 July, 1750, Jean, dau. of John Ramsay, by Jean his wife, dau. of Robert Whyte, of Bennochy, and left issue, WILLIAM, his successor; John, *d.* at Eton School, 1769; Jean, *m.* 11 Aug. 1779, Thomas Kennedy, of Dunure; Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1779, George Loch, of Drylaw; Louisa, *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM ADAM, of Blair-Adam, *b.* 1751, M.P. 1774-94; Treasurer of the Ordnance, 1780; nominated by the Commons, in 1788, one of the managers of Warren Hasting's impeachment. In 1794 he withdrew from parliament, and devoted himself to the law; became a King's Counsel, 1796, and was appointed by the Prince of Wales his chancellor, in 1806, and returned 1807 by Kinross-shire and Kincardineshire. In 1814 became a Baron of Exchequer in Scotland. In 1816 he took his seat as Lord Chief Commissioner of the Jury Court of Scotland, trial by jury in civil causes being, by his endeavours, then first established; in 1831, the work of initiation being perfected, the Jury Court was incorporated with the Court of Session. Mr. Adam was a Bencher, and (in 1808) Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn and Lord Lieutenant of Kinross-shire; he *m.* the Hon. Eleanora Elphinstone, dau. of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone, and sister of Admiral Lord Keith, by whom he had issue,

I. John, H.E.I.C.S., appointed in 1819, to the Supreme Council, and Jan. to Aug. 1823, Governor-General of India; *d.* 1825.
II. CHARLES, his successor.

iii. William - George, K.C. bencher, and in 1834 and 1835 treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, accountant-general of the Court of Chancery; *d.* 1839.
iv. Frederick (Gen. Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and a privy councillor; served with distinction through the Peninsular war, and was in command of "Adam's Brigade" at Waterloo; was commander in-chief and subsequently Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands; and 1832, Governor of Madras; *m.* 1st, 1811, Amelia Thompson, by whom (who *d.* 1812) he had issue, Amelia (*d.* 1833), *m.* to Major Charles Boileau; *m.* 2ndly, 1820, at Corfu, Diamantina Palatino (who *d.* 1844); *m.* 3rdly, 1851, Anne-Lindsay, dau. of John Maberley, Esq., by whom he had issue, Charles-Fox-Frederick, Sec. of Legation at Brussels, *b.* 27 Nov. 1852, *m.* 1877, Juliet, dau. of Jas.-Croxall Palmer, late Surgeon-General of U.S. Navy. Sir Frederick *d.* 1853.
v. Francis, *m.* 11 Aug. 1817, Mary-Augusta-Dalrymple, dau. of Gen. Alexander-Marcovitch Poltoratzky, of St. Petersburg, and by her, (who *m.* 2ndly, 1834, as 1st wife of Rev. Richard Lister Venables), he left issue a son, William, capt. in the army, *d.* 1894.
i. Clementina, *m.* 1807, John-Anstruther Thomson, Esq. of Charleton, co. Fife, and had issue.

The Right Hon. William Adam *d.* 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

Admiral Sir Charles Adam, of Blair-Adam, K.C.B., *b.* 1780, a distinguished naval officer; M.P. for cos. Clackmannan and Kinross, 1831-41; First Naval Lord of the Admiralty, 1835-41, and 1846-7; Governor of Greenwich Hospital, 1847; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; Lord Lieutenant of Kinross-shire; *m.* 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq., F.R.S., by whom (who *d.* 15 May, 1871) he had issue,

i. William-Patrick, his heir.
ii. Charles-Brydone, R.N., lost in H.M.S. "Fairy," 1840.
i. Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Hugh-Lindsay Antrobus, Esq.

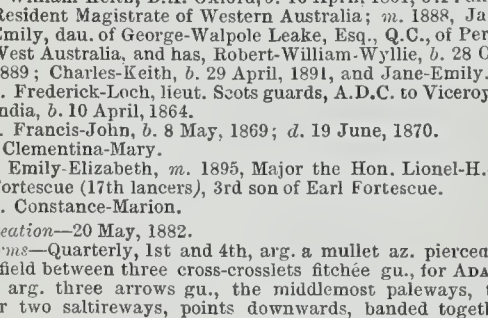
Sir Charles *d.* 16 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

The Right Hon. William-Patrick Adam, of Blair-Adam, *b.* 14 Sept. 1823, C.I.E., D.L. for cos. Kinross and Fife; private secretary, 1853-8, to Lord Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay; M.P. for cos. Clackmannan and Kinross, 1859-80; a Lord of the Treasury, 1865-6, and 1868-73; First Commissioner of Works, 1873-4, and again in 1880; Governor of Madras, 1880; *m.* 23 Feb. 1856, Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B. [This lady was nominated a member of the Order of the Crown of India, 27 Sept. 1881; and was granted precedence of baronet's wife, 22 May, 1882.] The Right Hon. W.-P. Adam *d.* 24 May, 1881, leaving issue,

i. Charles-Elphinstone, created a bart., as above.
ii. William-Keith, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 16 April, 1861, J.P. and a Resident Magistrate of Western Australia; *m.* 1888, Jane-Emily, dau. of George-Walpole Leake, Esq., Q.C., of Perth, West Australia, and has, Robert-William-Wyllie, *b.* 28 Oct. 1889; Charles-Keith, *b.* 29 April, 1891, and Jane-Emily.
iii. Frederick-Loch, lieut. Scots guards, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, *b.* 10 April, 1864.
iv. Francis-John, *b.* 8 May, 1869; *d.* 19 June, 1870.
i. Clementina-Mary.
ii. Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 1895, Major the Hon. Lionel-H.-D. Fortescue (17th lancers), 3rd son of Earl Fortescue.
iii. Constance-Marion.

Creation—20 May, 1882.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a mullet az. pierced of the field between three cross-crosslets fitchée gu., for Adam; 2nd, arg. three arrows gu., the middlemost paleways, the other two saltireways, points downwards, banded together vert, accompanied with six trefoils, slipped of the last, two in chief, two in fesse, and two in base, for Littlejohn; 3rd, arg. three hawks' heads erased ppr. on a bordure engrailed az. eight bezants, for Brydone. *Crest*—A cross-crosslet fitchée gu., surmounted of a sword in saltire ppr., hilted and pommelled or. *Motto*—Crux mihi grata quies. *Seats*—Blair-Adam and Barns, co. Kinross. *Town Address*—3, New Square, Lincoln's-inn. *Clubs*—Brooks's; National Liberal: New.

ADDINGTON.



Addington, Baron (Egerton Hubbard), of Addington, co. Buckingham, M.A., col. 1st Bucks R. V., M.P. for Buckingham 1874 to 1880, and for North Division of co. Buckingham, 1886 to 1889, *b.* 29 Dec. 1842; *s.* his father as 2nd baron in 1889; *m.* 3 June, 1880, Mary-Adelaide, dau. of Wyndham-Spencer Portal, Esq. of Malshanger, co. Southampton, and has issue,

i. John-Gellibrand, *b.* 7 June, 1883.
ii. Raymond-Egerton, *b.* 11 Nov. 1884.
iii. Francis-Spencer, *b.* 1 July, 1888.
i. Winifred-Mary, *b.* 6 Sept. 1881.

Lineage.

John Hubbard, Esq. of Stratford Grove, co. Essex, *b.* Oct. 1776; *m.* 27 April, 1801, Marianna, dau. of John Morgan, Esq. of Bramfield Place, co. Hertford, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1851) had issue,

i. John-Gellibrand, created Lord Addington.
ii. Thomas (Rev.), *b.* Oct. 1809; *m.* 1847, Emily-Fanny, dau. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and *d.* March, 1878.
iii. William-Egerton, *b.* Sept. 1812; *m.* May, 1835, Miss Louisa-Ellen Baldock, and *d.* 1883. His dau. Ellen *m.* 1857, Stuart, 1st Baron Rendel, and the youngest dau., Marion, *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Sir Edmund-Giles Loder, Bart.
i. Louisa-Ann, *b.* Nov. 1814; *m.* May, 1844, Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H. of Quarry House, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, and *d.* his widow, 20 March, 1888, aged 73.
ii. Ellen, *b.* Sept. 1816.

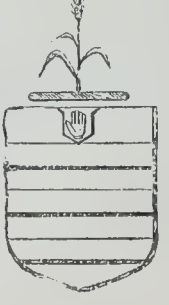
Mr. Hubbard *d.* Aug 1847. His eldest son,

John-Gellibrand, first Lord Addington, P.C., late director and governor Bank of England; M.P. for Buckingham 1859 to 1868, and for the city of London from 1874 to his elevation to the Peerage 1887; Chairman of the Public Works Loan Committees from 1853 to 1875; *b.* 21 March, 1805; *m.* 19 May, 1837, Hon. Maria-Margaret Napier, eldest dau of William-John, 8th Lord Napier, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1896), had issue,

i. Egerton, 2nd and present peer.
ii. Francis-Edward, R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1844: *d.* 25 Dec. 1871.
iii. Cecil-John, J.P. co. Bucks. lieut.-col. late grenadier guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846, served in Egypt in 1882; *m.* 15 April, 1872, Helen-Jane, dau. of the late Arthur-Macdonald Ritchie, Esq., and has issue, John-Francis, *b.* 1880: Muriel; Cicely-Helen, *d.* 1886; Hilda-Mary, and Irene-Margaret, *b.* 20 Oct. 1893.
iv. Arthur-Gellibrand, private secretary for Native Affairs, Cape Colony, and accountant to the Basutoland Government, *b.* 6 Feb. 1848; *m.* 29 June, 1881, Amy d'Esterre, dau. of Charles-Hugh Huntley, Esq., C.M.G., civil commissioner and resident magistrate of Albany, South Africa, and *d.* 7 March, 1896, having had issue, Gerald-Napier, *b.* 1882; Basil-Hope, *b.* 1884, *d.* 1885; Kathleen-d'Esterre, *b.* 1886; Dorothy-Isabel, *b.* 1888; and Noel-Agnes, *b.* 15 Dec. 1891.
v. Evelyn (38, Lennox Gardens, S.W.), M.P. (Borough of Lambeth, Brixton Division), *b.* 18 March, 1852; *m.* 1881, Eveline-Maude, dau. of Wyndham-Spencer Portal, Esq. of Malshanger, co. Southampton, and has issue, Harold-Evelyn, *b.* 1883; Eric-Wyndham, *b.* 1885, and Bertram-John, *b.* 29 Aug. 1895.
i. Alice-Eliza, *b.* 2 Dec. 1841.
ii. Lucy-Marian, a sister of mercy, *b.* 19 May, 1845; *d.* 20 Nov. 1893.
iii. Rose-Ellen, *b.* 18 March, 1851.
iv. Clemency, *b.* 26 Oct. 1856; *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, Lieut.-Col. George Barker, R.E., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1889.

Creation—22 July, 1887.
Arms—Vert, a chevron engrailed, plain cottised arg., between three eagles' heads erased of the second, each gorged with a collar fleuretté, gu. *Crest*—In front of a fasces fesswise, ppr., an eagle's head erased, arg., collared as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, arg., wings endorsed, gorged with a collar fleuretté, gu., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, erm., charged with a rose, gu. *Motto*—Alta petens. *Seat*—Addington Manor, Winslow. *Town Residence*—24 Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.



AFFLECK.

Affleck, Sir Robert, Bart. of Dalham Hall, co. Suffolk, D.L. C.C. for Gazeley Div. of Suffolk, *b.* 4 March, 1852; *s.* his father in 1882 as 7th bart.; *m.* 9 March, 1886, Julia-Georgiana, dau. of John Sampson Prince, Esq.

Lineage.

This family is of Scotch extraction.

GILBERT AFFLECK, Esq. of Dalham Hall, co. Suffolk, M.P. for Cambridge (a descendant of the ancient Scottish family of Auchinleck), *m.* in 1705, Anne, dau. of John Dolben, Esq., and niece of Sir Gilbert Dolben, Bart., and left issue,

I. JOHN, M.P. for Suffolk, *b.* 12 Feb. 1710, his heir, who inherited Dalham Hall; *m.* Sarah, only dau. of James Metcalfe, Esq. of Roxton, co. Bedford, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1776, leaving three sons, viz., 1 GILBERT, who *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart.; 2 John, in holy orders, *d. unm.* in 1781; 3 William, capt. R.N., *m.* Harriet-Anne, dau. of Mr. Crawley, British consul at Smyrna, and *d. s. p.* in 1792.

II. Gilbert, rector of Dalham, *m.* 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Clopton, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1763, Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1773; and Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Thomas Sheriffe, M.A., rector of Uggeshall, Suffolk, *d.* 1798.

III. Charles, *d. unm.* 1731.

IV. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1729.

V. James, M.A., vicar of Finedon, Northamptonshire, *m.* 1757, Mary, only dau of — Proctor, Esq. of Clay Coton, same co. and dying in 1784, left, 1 GILBERT, who *s.* as 3rd bart.; 2 Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Aug. 1762; *d. unm.* in 1805; 3 ROBERT (Rev.), *s.* his brother as 4th bart.; 4 Edmund, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1795; 1 Mary, *d.* 1773; 2 Anne, *d.* 1832; 3 Philippa, *m.* 1821, Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., and *d.* 18 July, 1851.

VI. William (Rev.), *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Richard Dalton, Esq., and *d.* 1806, leaving, 1 Gilbert, lieut.-col. Suffolk militia, *m.* 1st, Miss Smith, of Stamford, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* to — Peacock, Esq. Col. Affleck *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Francis Smithies, Esq. of Colchester, and *d.* 1831, leaving issue, Gilbert, *m.* 29 Sept. 1860, Charlotte-Ann-Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Robert Langridge, of Brighton, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1882, and aged 58; and Fanny, *m.* to the Baron de Linden, Chamberlain to the King of Wurtemberg, and H.M. the Queen-Mother; 2 William, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1794; 1 Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Septimus Hodson, D.D.; 2 Francis, *d. unm.* in 1799; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Baron Fyffe, of the Germanic Empire.

VII. Samuel, *d. unm.* in Bengal, 25 Jan. 1747.

VIII. Robert, *d. unm.* 9 March, 1735.

IX. EDMUND, of whom presently.

X. Philip, vice-admiral of the white, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1799.

XI. Jermyn, *d. unm.* in 1743.

I. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1794.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1737, to Robert-Cotton Trefusis, Esq. of Trefusis, in Cornwall.

III. Catherine, *m.* to William Metcalfe, Esq. of Fordham Abbey, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* in May, 1760.

IV. Mary, *m.* to William Danby, Esq. of Swinton Park.

V. Louisa, *d.* in 1737.

VI. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, to John Scotchmer, Esq. of Troston Hall, Suffolk; and 2ndly, to Sir William Dolben, Bart. of Findon, and *d.* his widow, 12 March, 1820.

The 9th son,

I. REAR-ADMIRAL EDMUND AFFLECK, *b.* 19 April, 1735, a gallant naval officer, was created a Baronet, 28 May, 1782, with remainder to the issue male of his father, in consideration of his conduct in the command of the centre division in the memorable victory obtained by Admiral Rodney, 12 April in that year. He received likewise the thanks of both houses of parliament. He was M.P. for Colchester in 1786. Sir Edmund *m.* 1st, Esther, dau. of John Rush, Esq., and widow of Peter Creffield; and 2ndly, Mary, widow of Wm. Smythies, Esq. of Colchester (she re-*m.* 1792, Major John MacKinnon), but dying without issue, he was *s.* by his nephew,

II. SIR GILBERT, who *m.* 18 July, 1796, Mary, dau. of Thomas Clark, of New York, and relict of Richard Vassal, Esq. of Jamaica, but *d. s. p.* 1808, when the baronetcy devolved upon his first-cousin,

III. SIR JAMES, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 16th dragoons, *b.* 29 April, 1759, who dying *unm.* 10 Aug. 1833, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. THE REV. SIR ROBERT, M.A., rector of Tresswell, Notts, vicar of Silkstone, Yorkshire, and prebendary of York. *b.* 27 Jan. 1765; *m.* 16 May, 1800, Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Elijah Impey, Knt. of Newick Park, in Sussex, formerly chief justice at Bengal, and by that lady (who *d.* 1825) had,

GILBERT, 5th baronet.

ROBERT, 6th baronet.

James-Danby (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 16 Feb. 1810, rector of Dalham, Suffolk; *m.* 19 April, 1853, Sophia, dau. of Edward-Dyson, Esq. of Dalham, and *d.* 1862, having had, Frederic-Danby-James, *b.* 3 Feb. 1856; Arthur-Edward-Highlander, *b.* 6 Aug. 1857; Adolphus-Reginald, *b.* 6 Jan. 1862. *d.* 1863; Eleonora; and Florence.

John, *b.* 28 April, 1812; *d.* 17 March, 1869.

George Danby, late of Swinton Park, co. York, Lord of the Manor of Masham, *b.* 27 June, 1818, assumed by Royal Licence in 1879, the surname of Danby, in lieu of Affleck, and the arms quarterly; *d.* 18 July, 1891.

Mary-Philippa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1836, to the Rev. Thomas-Francis Hall, M.A., vicar of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, who *d.* 1858; she *d.* 8 April, 1887, aged 86.

Charlotte, *m.* 28 March, 1854, the Ven. George Glover, M.A., Archdeacon of Sudbury, who *d.* 1862. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1880.

Harriett-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John-Thomas Bridges, Esq., and 2ndly, to Rev. J.-E.-N. Molesworth, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, who *d.* 1877.

Marian, *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, to the late Rev. Samuel Charles M.A., whom she divorced. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

V. SIR GILBERT, *b.* 9 June, 1804; *m.* 20 Dec. 1834, Everina-Frances, eldest dau. of Francis Ellis, Esq. of Bath, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1858, Rev. Dr. Whewell, and *d.* 1 April, 1865) had no issue. Sir Gilbert *d.* Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR ROBERT, J.P., D.L. and high sheriff for Suffolk, 1875, *b.* 28 July, 1805; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Maria-Emily (Highlands, Framfield, co. Sussex), eldest dau. of Edmund Burton, Esq. of Churchill, co. Northampton, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, 7th and present bart.

II. Edmund, R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1854; *d.* 8 May, 1875.

III. Gilbert, *d.* Oct. 1855.

IV. JOHN DE LINDEN, *b.* 18 July, 1860.

V. Philip-Burton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1862.

I. Katharine-Maria, *m.* 11 July, 1878, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Wollaston, Madras cavalry; who *d.* Jan. 1882: and 2ndly, 21 March, 1891, Richard Frewen, Esq. of Innishannon, co. Cork, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895.

II. Anna-Maria.

III. Frances-Caroline.

IV. Helen-Affleck, *m.* 1 May, 1863, Rev. Henry-Bruce Pugh, rector of Dalham, co. Suffolk.

V. Mary-Elizabeth-Harriett, *m.* 27 April, 1893, John William Rudd, Esq., B.A.

Sir Robert *d.* 9 Oct. 1882.

Creation—28 May, 1782. *Arms*—Ar., three bars sa. *Crest*—An ear of wheat, bearded, ppr. *Motto*—Pretiosum quod utile. *Seats*—Dalham Hall, Newmarket; Fingringhoe Hall, Colchester. *Clubs*—Conservative; Boodle's; Turf; White's; Yorkshire.

AGNEW.

AGNEW, SIR ANDREW-NOEL, of Lochnaw, co. Wigtoun, Vice-Lieut. Wigtounshire, LL.B., barrister, *b.* 14 Aug. 1850; *s.* his father in 1892 as 9th bart.; *m.* 15 Oct. 1889, Gertrude, dau. of late Hon. Gowran-Charles Vernon (*see* LYVEDEN, B.). Sir Andrew is 21st in descent from the first of Lochnaw.

Lineage.

ANDREW AGNEW, constable of Lochnaw, had the hereditary office of Sheriff of Wigtoun conferred on him in 1451. His son,

ANDREW AGNEW, who *s.* him in 1455, *m.* a dau. of Macdowall, of Garthland, and had (with a dau., who *m.* Robert Ahannay, of Sorby) two sons,

I. QUENTIN, his heir.

II. William, of Croach or Lochryan, ancestor of Thomas Agnew, of Lochryan, who *d.* 1736, the lineal representation of this branch passing to the family of his sister Eleanor, who *m.* Sir Thomas Wallace, of Craigie, and of her dau. Frances, wife of John Dunlop, of Dunlop.

The elder son,

QUENTIN AGNEW, of Lochnaw, *s.* his father 1484, and *d.* 1494, having *m.* 1469, Mariot, dau. of Robert Vaus, of Barnbarroch, and had (with a younger son Michael),

PATRICK AGNEW, of Lochnaw, who *d.* 1514, having *m. circa* 1499, Katherine, dau. of John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had (with three daus., Katherine, *m.* to Ninian Adair, of Kinhilt; Margaret, *m.* to William Cairns, of Orchardtoun; and Christian, *m.* to Blaise McGhie) a son,

Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, who fell at Pinkie, 1547, having, by his wife Agnes, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, had two sons, Patrick and Gilbert. The elder son,

Patrick Agnew, of Lochnaw, *m.* 1550, Janet, dau. of Sir James Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had issue, I. Andrew, his heir; II. Patrick; III. William, of Barmeill; IV. Thomas, father of Patrick, of Castlewigg, who *s.* his uncle in Barmeill, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Anthony Dunbar, of Machirmore, and had a dau., and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* to William Agnew, 2nd son of Sir Andrew, of Lochnaw, as below; I. Katherine, *m.* 1st, 1575, Alexander McKie, of Larg, 2ndly, 1593, Alexander Gordon, of Clonyard. Patrick Agnew *d.* 1591; his son and successor,

Sir Andrew, of Lochnaw, *d.* 1616, having *m.* 1577, Agnes, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and had, I. Patrick, his heir; II. Andrew, *m.* Mary McDowall; III. Alexander, of Tung; IV. Quentin; I. Jean, *m.* James Kennedy, of Cruggleton; II. Rosina, *m.* William McClellan, of Glenchannoch, and had Thomas, 2nd Lord Kirkcudbright (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*). His eldest son,

I. Sir Patrick Agnew, was created a Baronet 28 July, 1629, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, and represented Wigtoun in parliament from 1633 to 1643. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Kennedy, of Culzean, and had four sons and five daus.,

Andrew, his father's heir.
James (Col.), of Auchrocher, *m.* a dau. of Kennedy of Ardmillan, and *d.* 1648.
Patrick of Sheuchan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Gordon, of Craichlaw. The dau. and heir of their grandson, Patrick of Sheuchan, *m.* John Vans, of Barnbarroch.
Alexander (Col.), of Whitehills, *m.* and had issue.
Jane, *m.* 1621, Alexander Macdowall, of Logan.
Agnes, *m.* 1622, Uchtred Macdowall, of Freuch.
Elizabeth, *m.* J. Baillie, of Dunragit.
Mary, *m.* Hugh Macdowall, of Knockglass.
Rosina, *m.* 1632, John Cathcart, of Genoch.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Andrew, knighted in his father's lifetime, represented Wigtounshire in Parliament 1644–51, and 1665–71; a member of the Commission for governing the Kingdom 1649, and sheriff of Kirkcudbright as well as Wigtoun during the Commonwealth. He *d.* 1671, having in 1626 *m.* Lady Agnes Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Galloway, and had,

Andrew, his heir.
William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Patrick Agnew, of Castlewigg, and had, William, who *d. unm.* 1738, and Agnes, who *m.* Charles Stewart, of Tonderghie.
Grizel, *m.* 1670, Hugh Cathcart, of Carleton.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1656, John Maxwell, younger, of Monreith; 2ndly, Rev. Walter Laurie.

III. Sir Andrew, represented Wigtounshire, 1685 and 1701; and was member of the Convention of Estates, 1689. He *m.* 1656 Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, of Park, and *d.* 1701, having had (with a dau. Grizel, *m.* to Sir Charles Hay, of Park, 2nd bart.) three sons, I. James, his heir; II. Andrew; III. Thomas, *d.* 1690. His eldest son,

IV. Sir James, *m.* 1684, Lady Mary Montgomerie, dau. of Alexander, 8th Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 1735, having had twenty-one children, of whom were I. Audrew, his successor; II. Patrick, and III. Andrew, cavalry officers; IV. James, of Bishop Auckland, major 7th Dragoons, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Kirkbrig, and had, James, brigadier-general; Montgomery, lieut.-general and governor of Carlisle; William, an officer in the army; Alexander, captain R.N.; Mary, *m.* Robert Macqueen, Lord Braxfield; and Catherine, *m.* Sir Richard Vanden Bempde Johnstone; V. George, a cavalry officer, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Dunbar, of Mochrum; VI. John, captain 8th Dragoons; I. Jean, *m.* 1705, John Chancellor of Shieldhill; II. Margaret, *m.* 1700, Colonel Andrew Agnew, of Lochryan; III. Anne. His son,

V. Sir Andrew, *b.* 1687, lieut.-general, and governor of Tinmouth Castle. On the abolition of hereditary jurisdiction (1747) he received £4,000 as compensation for his sheriffship. He *m.* 1714, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Agnew, of the house of Lochryan, by whom he had,

Andrew, *m.* Elizabeth Dunbar, *d.* 1751.
Thomas, *d. v. p.*
James, a naval officer, *d. v. p.*
William, a military officer, *d.* 1756.
Stair, of whom as 6th bart. Patrick.
Mary, *m.* 1738, Sir Michael Bruce, of Stenhouse, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1752 Charles Innes, of Urrell.
Eleonora.
Katherine, *m.* 1749, John Gillon, of Wallhouse.
Jean.
Anne.
Grizel.
Wilhelmina, *m.* 1758, John Campbell of Skerrington.
Margaret.
Susanna.
Penelope, *m.* Alexander Agnew, of Dalreagle.

Sir Andrew *d.* 1771, aged 81, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Stair, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Baillie, of Polkemmet, 2ndly, 11 April, 1775, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Naesmyth, of Dumblair, and had issue,

Andrew, an officer in the army, *m.* 21 May, 1792, Hon. Martha de Courcy, dau. of John, 26th Lord Kinsale, and *d. s. p.* 11 Sept. of same year, leaving a posthumous son, Andrew, 7th bart.
James.
Eleonora.
Isabella, *m.* 1789, Robert Hathorn-Stewart, of Physgill.
Mary.

Sir Stair *d.* 28 June, 1809, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VII. Sir Andrew, M.P. for Wigtounshire, 1830–37, *b.* 21 March, 1793; *m.* 11 June, 1816, Madeline, dau. of Sir David Carnegie, Bart. of Southesk, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1858) he had issue,

Andrew, 8th baronet.
John-De Courcy-Andrew (2, Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh), capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 8 Oct. 1819; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1849, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. D. Wauchope, rector of Warkton, Northampton; 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1854, Patricia-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W.-H. Dowbiggin, Esq., and niece of Lord Panmure, by which lady (who *d.* 1870) he has issue, Robert-Wauchope, *b.* 1861; Andrew-William, *b.* 1864; Samuel-Montagu, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1867; Georgina-Anne, *m.* 1885, James Ferguson, Esq. of Kinmundy; and Madeline-Mary. He *m.* 3rdly, 1872, Patricia, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bart.
David-Carnegie-Andrew (Rev.), *b.* 3 May, 1821: *m.* 1855, Eleanora, dau. of George Bell, Esq., F.R.S.E., and *d.* 16 March, 1887, leaving issue, Andrew-David-Carnegie, *b.* 15 May, 1856; *m.* 1882, Minnie, dau. of David Dale Buchanan, Esq. and has issue; Isabella-Geraldine, *d.* 1858; and Agnes-Madeline-Eleanora, *b.* 9 Nov. 1861.
James-Andrew, C.E. (Athenæum Club), *b.* 21 June, 1823.
Stair-Andrew (Sir), K.C.B. (22, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh), late lieut. 9th regt., Registrar-General for Scotland, *b.* 6 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1870, Georgina, dau. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq. of Cairnhill, and has, Stair-Carnegie, *b.* 16 Jan. 1872; Herbert-Charles, *b.* 20 Nov. 1880; Mabel-Mary, *b.* 23 May, 1874; Georgina-Constance, *b.* 26 Aug. 1877; Dora-Charlotte, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879.
Thomas-Frederick-Andrew (Bank of England, Liverpool), *b.* 5 July, 1834; *m.* 1862, Julia, dau. of Charles Pelly, Esq., and has issue, Douglas, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869; Ernest-Frederick, *b.* 6 Jan. 1871; Graham, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874; Herman-Maitland, *b.* 29 March, 1876 Percy-Reginald, *b.* 13 Jan. 1878; Harold-Carnegie, *b.* 1881; Henrietta, *b.* 21 May, 1864; Geraldine, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867; Ethel-Patricia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1873.
Gerald-Andrew, lieut.-col. late 90th light infantry; late D.A. Adj.-Gen. for Musketry in Dublin, *b.* 18 Dec. 1835, served under Havelock at the first relief of Lucknow, and was wounded during the second siege, *m.* 19 May, 1870, Margaret, only dau. and heiress of William Bonar, Esq. of Warriston, Mid-Lothian, and has one dau., Eva-Mary.
Agnes, *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, to the Re .Thomas-Blizzard Bell, who *d.* 1866. She *d.* 1893.
Martha, *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, to Frederick-Lewis Maitland-Heriot, Esq. of Ramornie, co. Fife, who *d.* 1881.
Mary-Graham, *m.* 23 June, 1858, to James Douglas, Esq. of Cavers, who *d.* 29 July, 1878. She *d.* 13 July, 1885.

Sir Andrew *d.* 12 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Andrew, Vice-Lieut. and D.L. co. Wigtoun, M.P. for that co. 1856 to 1868, late capt. 4th light dragoons, *b.* 2nd Jan. 1818; *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Lady Louisa Noel, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1883, aged 61) had issue,

I. Andrew-Noel, present bart.
II. Henry-de-Courcy, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1851; *m.* 23 Dec. 1885, Ethel, dau. of Capt. Thomas Goff, 7th dragoon guards, of Oakport, by Dorothea his wife, dau. of Lord Augustus FitzClarence, and has, Dorothea-Alma-Hazel-Louisa.
III. Charles-Hamlyn, major 7th hussars, *b.* 1859.
IV. Quentin-Graham-Kinnaird, capt. royal Scots fusiliers, A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief in India, *b.* 8 Jan. 1861.
V. Gerard-Dalrymple, late lieut. The Buffs, *b.* 24 April, 1862.
I. Madeline-Diana-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb 1867, to Thomas-Henry Clifton, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 3 March, 1880; and 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1889, Sir James-Hamb Williams-Drummond, Bart., and has issue.
II. Arabella-Frances-Georgiana, } twins, *b.* 19 Oct. 1848.
III. Caroline-Charlotte, }
IV. Louisa-Lucia, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1877, Duncan MacNeill, Esq
V. Mary-Alma-Victoria, *b.* 2 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1875, 11th Lo Kinnaird.

vi. Catherine-Carnegie, *d.* 31st March, 1858.
vii. Rosina-Constance, *b.* 8 April, 1863.
viii. Margaret-Violet-Maud, *b.* 9 Jan. 1866; *m.* 23 July, 1890, Francis-Dudley Williams-Drummond, Esq.

Sir Andrew *d.* 25 March, 1892.

Creation—28 July, 1629. *Arms*—Ar., a chev. between two cinquefoils in chief, gu., and a saltier, couped in base, az. *Crest*—An eagle, issuant and regardant, ppr. *Anciently*—Az. three lambs passant ar. with the motto: "Agnus miles." *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers, ppr., collared and chained or. *Motto*—Consilio, non impetu.
Seat—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtounshire. *Town House*—20, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; United University.

AGNEW.

Agnew, Sir William, Bart. of Great Stanhope Street, London, J.P. for Lancashire, M.P. for S.E. Lancashire 1880 to 1885, for Stretford division 1885 to 1886; *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; created a Baronet in 1895; *m.* 25 March, 1851, Mary, eldest dau. of George Pixton Kenworthy, Esq. of St. John Street, Manchester, and of Peel Hall, Astley, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1892) he has issue,

i. George-William, M.A. (Oxon.), *b.* 19 Jan. 1852; *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, Fanny, second and youngest dau. of the late John-Stuart Bolton, Esq. of Oulton Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk, and has issue,

1 John-Stuart, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.
2 George-Colin, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.
1 Mary-Emily.
2 Fanny-Isabel.
3 Dorothy.
4 Sybil.
5 Cicely.

ii. Charles Morland, M.A. (Camb.), *b.* 14 Dec. 1855; *m.* 22 Sept. 1881, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of William Naylor, Esq. of Manor Place, Paddington Green, W., and has issue,

1 Charles-Gerald, *b.* 30 July, 1882.
2 Kenneth-Morland, *b.* 25 May, 1886.
3 Alan-Graeme, *b.* 4 Dec. 1887.
4 Hugh-Ladas, *b.* 6 June, 1894.
1 Emily-Margaret.

iii. Walter, LL.B. (Camb.), *b.* 29 April, 1861; *m.* 17 July, 1886, Mabel, dau. of Charles Wilkin, Esq. of London, and has issue,

1 Victor-Charles-Walter, *b.* 21 June, 1887.
2 Lewis-Philip, *b.* 16 March, 1891.

iv. Philip-Leslie, M.A. (Oxon), *b.* 30 June, 1863; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, Alexandra Georgette, dau. of Ewan Christian, Esq. of Alexandria, Egypt, and has issue, a son,

Ewan-Siegfried, *b.* 12 July, 1893.

i. Mary-Caroline, *m.* 5 June, 1878, Arthur-Graham Ogilvie, Esq. of Sizewell House, Leiston, Suffolk, and had issue. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1888.
ii. Florence, *m.* 3 Dec. 1880, Joseph-John Bolton, Esq. of Heathfield, Eccles, Manchester, and had issue. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1890.

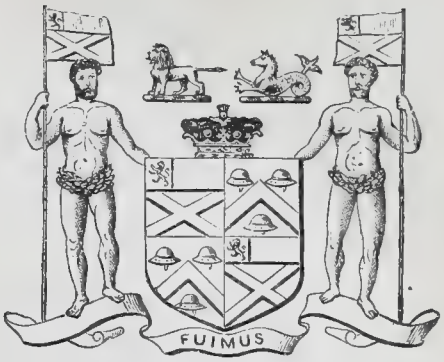
Lineage.

Thomas Agnew, Esq. of Fairhope, Eccles, Manchester, at ne time Mayor of Salford, founder of the well-known firm f Fine Arts Publishers: *m.* 19 Feb. 1823, Jane-Garnet who *d.* 8 Oct. 1864), dau. of William Lockett, Esq. of anchester, and had with other issue, an eldest son and eir,

William, created bart.

Creation—2 Sept. 1895.
Arms—Per saltire, arg. and gu., two cinquefoils in pale and many saltires couped in fesse, all counterchanged. *Crest*—a eagle rising reguardant, ppr., each wing charged with a le, or, holding in the beak, by the hilt, a sword in bend ister, also ppr., and resting the dexter claw on a saltire, gu. *otto*—Consilio et impetu.
Residence—11, Great Stanhope Street, London, W. *Clubs*—form; Devonshire; and National Liberal.

AILESBURY.



Ailesbury, Marquess and Earl of (Sir Henry-Augustus Brudenell-Bruce), Earl of Cardigan, Earl Bruce, Viscount Savernake, Baron Brudenell, of Stanton-Wyvil, co. Leicester, Baron Bruce, and a Baronet, formerly capt. 9th regt., and lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt., M.P. for Wiltshire 1886–92, *b.* 11 April, 1842; *s.* his nephew in 1894 as 5th marquess; *m.* 10 Nov. 1870, Georgiana-Sophia-Maria, 2nd dau. of G.-H. Pinckney, Esq. of Tawstock Court, Devon, and has issue,

i. George-William-James-Chandos, *Earl of Cardigan*, lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders; *b.* 21 May, 1873.
i. Ernestine-Mary-Alma-Georgiana, *b.* Sept. 1871.
ii. Violet-Louisa-Marjory, *b.* 1 March, 1880.

Lineage.

Sir Edward Bruce, of Kinloss (*see* Elgin, E.), was created a peer of Scotland, as *Baron Kinloss*, 2 Feb. 1601; *d.* 14 Jan. 1611, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss, K.B., who *d.* 1613, and was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas Bruce, 3rd Lord Kinloss, who had previously (18 July, 1633) been elevated to the Scottish *Earldom of Elgin*, and the Scottish *Barony of Bruce of Kinloss*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1622, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Chichester, Knt. of Raleigh, co Devon, by whom (who *d* in 1627) he had an only son, Robert, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau., and co-heir of William, Lord Burghley, and widow of Henry de Vere, Earl of Oxford, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Dec. 1663, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 2nd Earl of Elgin, Lord Kinloss, Lord Bruce of Kinloss, and Lord Bruce of Whorlton, who, for the very essential services rendered to Charles I., and his lordship's active exertions in promoting the Restoration, was created in the English peerage, 18 March, 1663-4, *Baron Bruce of Skelton, co. York; Viscount Bruce of Amphill, co. Bedford;* and *Earl of Ailesbury, co. Bucks.* He *m.* 16 Feb. 1645-6, Diana, dau. of Henry Grey, 1st Earl of Stamford, by whom he had eight sons and nine daus. At the coronation of James II. 23 April, 1685, the Earl of Ailesbury was one of the lords who bore St. Edward's staff, and he was appointed, 30 July following, Lord Chamberlain of the Household. He *d.* 20 Oct. in the same year, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Thomas, 3rd Earl of Elgin, and 2nd Earl of Ailesbury, who *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1676, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of Henry, Lord Beauchamp, son of William, Marquess of Hertford (afterwards 2nd Duke of Somerset), and at the death of her brother, William, 3rd Duke of Somerset, 26 Sept. 1671, sole heir to Tottenham Park, and Savernake Forest, in Wiltshire, besides divers estates in that and other counties. By this great heiress his lordship had issue,

Robert, *b.* 6 Aug. 1679; *d.* young.
Charles, his successor, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord Bruce.
Elizabeth, *m.* to George Brudenell, 3rd Earl of Cardigan, by whom she had four sons; the youngest of whom

Thomas Brudenell, *s.* his uncle, the Earl of Aylesbury in the Barony of Bruce of Tottenham.

The Earl of Ailesbury, although amongst the first to invite the Prince of Orange into England, as a mediator between the crown and the people, peremptorily refused to sanction his advancement to the throne, or to swear allegiance to he government of the Revolution, and having raised the

suspicion of the Court of William III., he was committed to the Tower, which so affected the countess that she died in childbed, 12 Jan. 1696-7. His lordship subsequently obtained leave from the King to reside at Brussels, where, in 1700, he *m.* Charlotte, d'Argentau, Countess d'Esseneux in Flanders, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1710) had an only dau.,

Charlotte-Maria, who *m.* in 1722, Maximilian-Emanuel, Prince of Hornes, and *d.* in 1736, leaving several children.

His lordship *d.* in Nov. 1741, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin, and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, who *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Saville, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, Marquess of Halifax, and by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1717) had,

Robert, Lord Bruce, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir William Blacket, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in the lifetime of his father.
Mary, *m.* in 1728, to Henry Bridges, Duke of Chandos, and was mother of James, Duke of Chandos, *de jure* 7th Lord Kinloss, whose dau. and heiress, Lady Anna-Eliza Brydges, *de jure* Baroness Kinloss, *m.* Richard, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., and their grandson, Richard-Plantagenet-Campbell, 3rd Duke of Buckingham, established his right to be Lord Kinloss (*see* Kinloss, Barons).
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. B. Bathurst; *d. s. p.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1720, Lady Juliana Boyle, 2nd dau. of Charles, Earl of Burlington, but by that lady (who *d.* 26 March, 1739) had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 18 June, 1739, Caroline, only dau. of Gen. John Campbell, of Mamore, afterwards Duke of Argyll, and by her (who re-*m.* Field-Marshall H.-S. Conway) had

Mary, *m.* in 1757, to Charles, Duke of Richmond, and *d.* in 1796, *s. p.*

In consequence of the failure of male issue, his lordship obtained, 17 April, 1746, by patent, the *Barony of Bruce of Tottenham, co. Wilts*, with remainder to his nephew, the Hon. Thomas Brudenell. At his death, 10 Feb. 1747, the earldom of Ailesbury, &c., became extinct: the Scottish title of Kinloss descended *de jure* to James, Duke of Chandos; the Scottish earldom and the barony of Bruce of Kinloss devolved upon Charles, 9th Earl of Kincardine, and the barony of Bruce, created as above, descended to his nephew,

The Hon. Thomas Brudenell, 2nd baron, K.T., who thereupon assumed the additional name and arms of Bruce. His lordship, *b.* 13 April, 1739; *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1761, Susanna, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Stourhead, co. Wilts, and relict of Viscount Dungarvan, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1783) he had,

Charles, 1st marquess.
Caroline-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1824.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1799, to Sir Henry Wright-Wilson, Knt. of Chelsea Park, co. Middlesex, who *d.* in 1832. Lady Wilson *d.* in 1836.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1788, Anne, 3rd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Moira, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1873, *s. p.* Lord Bruce was created, 10 June, 1776, Earl of Ailesbury. His lordship *d.* 19 April, 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles, 2nd earl, K.T., *b.* 12 Feb. 1773, who was created, 17 July, 1821, Viscount Savernake, Earl Bruce, and Marquess of Ailesbury. He *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1793, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Noel, 1st Lord Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1831) had issue,

i. George-William-Frederick, 2nd marquess.
ii. Ernest-Augustus-Charles, 3rd marquess.
i. Maria-Caroline-Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1819, Comte de Mondreville, col. of the late royal garde-du-corps and knight of St. Louis, &c.; and *d.* in 1835.
ii. Augusta-Frederica-Louisa, *m.* 1826, to Thomas-Frederick Vernon-Wentworth, Esq. of Wentworth Castle, co. York, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1885.
iii. Mary-Anne-Jemima, *d.* in July, 1841.
iv. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1833, to Count Christian Danneskiold-Samsoe, of Denmark, and *d.* in 1848, leaving issue: their eldest dau. Henrietta was *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Byng, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1880; Count Samsoe, *d.* 4 April, 1886.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1833, Maria, youngest dau. of the Hon. Charles Tollemache, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1893) had issue,

iii. Charles-William (Rt. Hon.), P.C., late capt. 1st life guards, and hon. major royal Wilts yeomanry, M.P. for North Wilts, 1865 to 1874, and for Marlborough, 1878 to 1885, Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen 1880-1885, *b.* 18 June, 1834; *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Augusta-Georgiana-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq., and great-granddau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford.

The marquess *d.* 4 Jan. 1856, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George-William-Frederick, K.G., 2nd marquess, *b.* 20 Nov. 1804, who was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony, 1838; made a Knight of the Garter 24 May, 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd marquess, in his marquisate and earldom and minor honours, 4 Jan. 1856; and his kinsman as 8th Earl of Cardigan, in his earldom, barony, and baronetcy, 27 March, 1868; *m.* 11 May, 1837, Lady Mary-Caroline Herbert (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1892) dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, when he was *s.* by his next brother,

Ernest-Augustus-Charles, 3rd marquess, lord-lieut. co. Berks; *b.* 8 Jan. 1811; Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen from 1841 to 1846, and again from 1852 to 1858; *m.* 25 Nov. 1834, the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Lord Decies, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1891) had issue,

i. George-John, lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 15 May, 1839; *m.* 7 Aug. 1862, Lady Evelyn-Mary, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and *d.* at Ajaccio, Corsica, 28 May, 1868, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. the Hon. Henry-Amelius Coventry, and 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1877, George-W.-H. Riddell, Esq. of Muselee, co. Roxburgh),
George-William-Thomas, 4th marquess.
Mabel-Emily-Louisa, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866, granted a patent of precedence as a marquess's daughter, 1887; *m.* 1 Oct. 1892, Robert-Standish Sievier, Esq., and has issue.
ii. James-Ernest, *b.* 30 June, 1840, barrister-at-law; *d.* 21 June, 1876. iii. Henry-Augustus, 5th marquess.
iv. Robert-Thomas, retired comm. R.N. (45, Cadogan Place, S.W.). *b.* 25 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 March, 1878, Emma, dau. of Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq. of Pont-y-Pool Park, co. Monmouth, and has issue,
James-Ernest-John, *b.* 27 Feb. 1879.
George-Lionel-Thomas, *b.* 26 Aug. 1880.
Robert-Hanbury, *b.* 24 Oct. 1881.
John-Charles, *b.* 6 March. 1885.
Frances-Edith-Agnes, *b.* 6 June, 1883.
Helen-Margaret, *b.* 21 Feb. 1887; *d.* 2 May, 1888.
Gwyneth-Marjorie, *b.* 5 March, 1890.
v. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 4 March, 1849, major royal Wilts yeomanry; *m.* 21 Aug. 1873, Margaret, dau. of James Renshaw, Esq. of Broughton, and niece of Robert Platt, Esq. of Dunham Hall, Cheshire.
i. Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 1836; *m.* 19 Jan. 1856, to Sir Henry Meux, 2nd bart., and *d.* Dec. 1894. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1883.
ii. Ernestine-Mary, *b.* 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, to William, 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P.

His lordship *d.* 18 Oct. 1886, and was *s.* by his grandson,

George-William-Thomas, 4th marquess, *b.* 8 June, 1863: *m.* 6 May, 1884, Dorothy-Julia, eldest dau. of Thomas Haseley, of Brighton, and *d. s. p.* 10 April, 1894.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron Brudenell, 26 Feb. 1628. Earl of Cardigan, 20 April, 1661. Baron Bruce, 17 April, 1746. Earl of Ailesbury, 10 June, 1776. Marquess, &c., 17 July, 1821.

Arms—For Bruce, quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a saltier and chief gu., on a canton, arg., a lion rampant, az. For Brudenell, 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron, gu., between three morions, or steel caps, az. *Crests*—1st, a lion, statant, az.; 2nd, a sea-horse, naiant, ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, ppr., wreathed round the loins and temples, vert, each holding a banner of the arms of Bruce. *Motto*—Fuimus. *Seat*—Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts. *Residences*—Villa Marbella, Biarritz; 36, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Army and Navy.

AILSA.

Ailsa, Marquess of (Sir Archibald Kennedy), Baron Ailsa, of Ailsa, co. Ayr, in the United Kingdom; Earl of Cassillis and Lord Kennedy, in Scotland; a Baronet of Nova Scotia; late capt. Coldstream guards; D.L.; lieut. comm. royal naval artillery volunteers; *b.* 1 Sept. 1847; *s.* his father in 1870 as 3rd marquess; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 187\, Evelyn, 3rd dau. of Charles, Lord Blantyre, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1888) has issue,

i. Archibald, *Earl of Cassillis*, lieut. 3rd batt. R. Scots fus., *b.* 22 May, 1872.
ii. Charles, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 10 April, 1875.
iii. Angus, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.
i. Evelyn, *b.* 5 April, 1876; *d.* 9 Jan. 1886.
ii. Aline, *b.* 31 July, 1877.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1891, Isabella, only dau. of Hugh MacMaster, Esq., of Kausani, N.W.P., India, and has by her,

iv. Hugh, *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.

Lineage.

The first of the family mentioned in any charter, Nisbet informs us, is Duncan de Carrick, and from the document it appears that he lived in the reign of Malcolm IV., which began about 1150. The grandson of Duncan, Roland, of Carrick, had a grant of the country of Carrick from Neil, Earl of Carrick, and was declared chief of his name. This grant was confirmed by Alexander III. The 6th in lineal descent from this Roland was,

Sir John Kennedy, designated son of Sir Gilbert de Carrick in many authenticated writs, who had a confirmatory charter from David II. of the lands of Castlys, co. Ayr, with other lands which he had acquired with his wife, Mary, dau. of Sir Neil Montgomery. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir Gilbert Kennedy, one of the hostages delivered to the English, in 1357, for the liberation of David II. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Maxwell of Pollok, and had, James, his heir-apparent; Alexander; John, of Blairquhan; Thomas, of Bargany; and David.

James Kennedy, younger, of Dunure, *m.* Mary, dau. of King Robert III., widow of George, Earl of Angus, and *d. v. p.*, leaving Gilbert, heir to his grandfather; and James, Bishop of Dunkeld, afterwards of St. Andrews, one of the greatest of Scottish statesmen and prelates, founder of St. Andrew's University.

Gilbert Kennedy, of Dunure, son of the last, and successor to his grandfather, was made a lord of parliament, *circa* 1458; and in 1460 was appointed one of the six regents of the kingdom during the minority of James III. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Herbert, Lord Maxwell, by whom he had three sons, John, James, Walter, and two daus., Catherine, wife of Alexander, 2nd Lord Montgomery; and Marion, wife of Sir John Wallace, of Craigie.

John, 2nd lord, his son and successor, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Alexander, Lord Montgomery, by whom he had a son, David, his heir, and a dau., Egidia, who *m.* Sir John Grierson, of Lag, Dumfries, and had issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of George, Earl of Huntly, and widow of Nicholas, 2nd Earl of Erroll, and by her had a son, Alexander, ancestor of the Kennedies of Girvanmains, and Barquhanny. He was *s.* in 1508, by his eldest son,

David, 3rd lord. This nobleman, being of the privy council of James IV., was created by that monarch, in 1509 or 1510, Earl of Cassillis. His lordship *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William, Lord Borthwick, by whom he had three sons, Gilbert, his heir, James, and Thomas, of Coif. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran, relict of Alexander, Lord Forbes, *s. p.* The earl fell at the battle of Flodden, and was *s.* by his son,

Gilbert, 2nd earl, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Argyll, and had, with other sons, Gilbert, who succeeded him, and Quintin, abbot of Crossraguel. He was slain, Dec. 1527, in endeavouring to rescue James V. from the Earl of Angus.

Gilbert, 3rd earl, filled the high office of lord treasurer of Scotland, and assisted, as a deputed Scottish peer, in 1558, at the marriage of the ill-fated Mary Stuart with Francis, dauphin of France. The ceremony was celebrated with great pomp, but when the crown-matrimonial was demanded, the Scotch deputies, in a respectful but firm manner, discovered a fixed resolution of consenting to nothing that tended to introduce any alteration in the order of succession to the crown. This opposition to the views of the French court gave great offence, and occasioned a report that poison was administered to the deputies, of whom Lord Fleming *d.* at Paris, and the Earls of Cassillis and Rothes, and Bishop Reid, president of the Court of Session, at Dieppe, all three in one night, 28 Nov. 1558. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Kennedy, of Bargany, and had, with two daus.,

i. Gilbert, his successor.
ii. Thomas, of Cullean, who received the honour of knighthood at the coronation of James VI. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Macgill, of Cranston-riddel, and had three sons, Thomas and James, who both *d. s. p.*, and Sir Alexander, who carried on the line of the family. Sir Thomas fell a victim to revenge, being assassinated in 1605, by Kennedy, of Drummurchie. His youngest son,

Sir Alexander Kennedy, of Cullean, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Ardmillan, and had two sons, John, and Alexander. The younger,

Alexander, of Craigoch and Kilhenzie, had five sons, of whom the eldest, John, of Kilhenzie, *d.* 1748 (having had a son, Alexander, of Kilhenzie, who *d. s. p.* 1766; and a dau. Helen, who *m.* John Shaw, of Dalton), and the second, Archibald, was collector of customs in New York, and *d.* there in 1763, having by, — Mussam, his wife, had a son Archibald, Captain R.N., who inherited as 11th Earl of Cassillis.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his elder son,

John Kennedy, of Cullean, who *m.* the Hon. Margaret Hamilton, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord Bargany, afterwards wife of Sir David Ogilvy, of Clova, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Archibald Kennedy, who was created *a Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 16 Dec. 1682. He *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Leslie, dau. of David, 1st Lord Newark, by whom he had three sons, James, an eminent advocate, *d.* 1754; Lewis, *d.* 1724, leaving a son who *d. s. p.*; and two daus., Jean, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Kennedy, of Girvanmains; and Susan, *m.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton. Dying in 1710, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John, 2nd baronet, who *m.* Jane Douglas, of the family of Mains, by whom he had three sons, John, Thomas, and David, of whom below, and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Cathcart, of Carleton; Jane, *m.* to John Blair, of Dunskey; and Clementina, *m.* to George Watson, of Bilton Park. He *d.* 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John, 3rd baronet, who *d. s. p.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas, 4th bart., 9th Earl of Cassillis.

Gilbert, 3rd earl, was *s.* by his elder son,

Gilbert, 4th earl, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 9th Lord Glamis, afterwards wife of John, 1st Marquess of Hamilton, and had, John, his successor; Hugh, who *d. s. p.*; and Gilbert, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Uchtred Macdowal, of Garthland (afterwards wife of James, Lord Ochiltree), and was father of John, 6th Earl of Cassillis; and dying 1576, was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 5th earl, lord-treasurer of Scotland, *m.* Nov. 1597, Jean, dau. and heir of 4th Lord Fleming, widow of Lord Chancellor Maitland, but dying *s. p.* in 1615, was *s.* by his nephew,

John, 6th earl, who *m.* 1st, Lady Jean Hamilton, dau. Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, by whom he had,

Margaret, *m.* Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury.
Catherine, *m.* William, Lord Cochrane, son of the 1st Earl of Dundonald, who *d.* before his father, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1644, Margaret, dau. of William, Earl of Erroll, widow of Henry, Lord Kerr, and by her had a son and two daus. He *d.* 1668, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 7th earl, *m.* 1668, Lady Susan Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Hamilton, by whom he had John, Lord Kennedy, and Lady Anne, who *m.* 1694, John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, and was mother of William, Lord Daer, who *d. unm.* 1742; Anne, Countess of Ruglen, who *m.* William, 2nd Earl of March, and was father of William Earl of March and Ruglen, afterwards 4th Duke of Queensbury (an unsuccessful claimant of the Cassillis title on the death of the 8th earl), and Lady Susan Hamilton, who *m.* John, 8th Earl of Cassillis, *s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1698, Mary, dau. of John Fox, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1746) had a son James, and a dau. His lordship *d.* 1701. His son, John, Lord Kennedy, who predeceased him in 1700, *m.* 1697, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hutchinson, of Owthorpe, M.P. for Nottingham (afterwards wife of John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen) and left a son,

John, 8th earl, governor of Dumbarton Castle, who *m.* 1738, Lady Susan Hamilton, dau. of John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, as above, and *d. s. p.* 1759.

A competition then arose, both for the estates and for the title of Earl of Cassillis, between William, Earl of March and Ruglen, heir of line, and Sir Thomas Kennedy, of Cullean, 4th bart., the heir male. The Court of Session and House of Lords found the right to the estates to be in the latter; and the same was found with regard to the title on a reference to the House of Lords in 1762.

Sir Thomas Kennedy, the successful claimant, and 9th Earl of Cassillis, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1775, and was *s.* by his brother,

DAVID, 10th earl, at whose decease, *unm.* 8 Dec. 1792, this branch became also extinct, and the honour, passed to his kinsman (revert to descendants of Hon. Thomas Kennedy, 2nd son of 3rd earl),

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, capt. R.N., as 11th Earl of Cassillis. His lordship, who was a distinguished officer, *m.* 1st, Miss Schuyler, of New Jersey, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Anne (who *d.* in 1793), dau. of John Watts, Esq. of New York, by whom he had,

I. ARCHIBALD, his successor.

II. John, *m.* in 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Lawrence Gill, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1846: he *d.* 7 Aug. 1859, aged 88.

III. Robert, *b.* in 1773; *m.* Jane, sister of Gen. Alex. Macomb, commander-in-chief of the armies of the United States of America; and dying 5 Nov. 1843, left issue by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1867),

1 John, secretary of legation at Naples and in the United States of America, *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, Amelia-Maria, only dau. of Samuel Briggs, Esq., and *d.* 14 March, 1845, leaving issue, 1 John-Gordon, H.B.M. Minister to the Republic of Chile, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1877, Evelyn-Adela, dau. of Hon. Edward-Bootle Wilbraham, and has issue: 2 William-Robert, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 4 March, 1838, *m.* 11 June, 1868, Edith-Louisa, dau. of Capt. Edward Stopford, R.N. (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has a dau. Alice-Emily, *b.* 7 June, 1870; 3 Edward-Briggs, *b.* 28 Feb. 1842, *m.* 22 April, 1875, Caroline-Edith, only child of Colville-Coverley Jackson, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue, Edward-Coverley, *b.* 31 Aug. 1879; Mary-Ethel, *b.* 18 Aug. 1876; and Margaret-Amelia, 19 March, 1878; 4 Gilbert-George, M.A., Recorder of Grantham, 1883-89, now Metropolitan Police Magistrate, barrister-at-law (6, Linden Gardens, Bayswater), *b.* 9 May, 1844, *m.* 6 Aug. 1874, Alice, dau. of Edward Lyon, Esq. of Johnson Hall, co. Stafford, and has, Gilbert-Lyon, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875, David-Macomb, *b.* 11 June, 1878, Humphrey Hayes, *b.* 14 Jan. 1882; John-Navarre, *b.* 31 May, 1888.

1 Anne, *m.* 1821, Sir Edw.-Cromwell Disbrowe, ambassador to the Netherlands, and *d.* 1855, having by him (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1851) had, Edward, killed at Inkerman, Nov. 1854; William, *d.* in Canada; Charlotte-Anne-Albinia, *b.* 1822; Albinia-Margaret, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1833, and Jane-Harriet, *m.* 1863, Henry-Christopher Wise, Esq. of Woodcote. 2 Jane, *d.* 12 Feb. 1862.

3 Sophia-Eliza, *m.* in 1820, to John Levett, Esq. of Wichnor Park, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.

4 Frances, *m.* 1845, Wilhelm, Baron de Weiler, *d.* 1878.

5 Isabella-Matilda, twin with Frances: *m.* 1844, Hugh Montgomery-Campbell, Esq., late capt. royal Scots greys, of Bennington Park, Herts, and *d.* 2 June, 1882, leaving by him (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1892) Arthur-William-Montgomery-Campbell, of Bennington Park, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Oct. 1852, and Margaret-Julia-Frances.

I. Anne, *m.* 21 July, 1795, William-Henry Digby.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

ARCHIBALD, 12th earl, K.T. and F.R.S., *b.* in Feb. 1770; created a Peer of the United Kingdom as Baron Ailsa, 12 Nov. 1806, and Marquess, 10 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 1 June, 1793, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Erskine, Esq. of Dun, co. Angus, by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1848) he had,

I. ARCHIBALD, *Earl of Cassillis*, *b.* 4 June, 1794; *m.* 1 May, 1814, Eleanor, only dau. and heiress of John Allardyce, Esq. of Dunnottar, and dying 12 Aug. 1832, left issue by that lady (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832),

1 ARCHIBALD, 2nd marquess.

2 Alexander, *b.* in 1818; *d.* in 1832.

3 John, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 3 Sept. 1846.

4 David, *b.* in 1820; E. I. C. S., *m.* 24 Feb. 1873, the Lady Mary Hope Vere, widow of W.-E. Hope Vere, Esq. of Craigie Hall, N.B., and sister of the 9th Earl of Cork, and has a dau., Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1874, *m.* 17 Dec. 1895, Charles-Helbert Helbert. [To him and his younger brothers and sister a patent of precedence was granted 1846.]

5 Gilbert, *b.* 14 July, 1822; *m.* 26 Nov. 1851, Margaret, dau. of Sir David Baird, Bart., and has John-Gilbert, *b.* 1 May, 1854, *m.* 11 April, 1882, Henriette-Maria-Louise, dau. of Professor Oswald Achenbach, of Düsseldorf, and has, Nigel-Augustus, *b.* 1886, John-Gilbert, *b.* 1888; Thomas-Francis-Archibald, major 1st batt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 12 Nov. 1856; Mary-Alice, *m.* 6 May, 1876, to Alfred-John Howard, Esq. (*See* CARLISLE, E.)

6 William, capt. R.A., *b* 30 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1846, Sarah-Jane, eldest dau. of William M. de Blois, Esq., and *d.* 5 March, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1875) had issue, 1 William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1851, late an officer 30th regt.; *m.* 1874, Susan, eldest dau. of Edward Funnell, Esq., and *d.* 7 July, 1883, his widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1886, George-Arthur Trevor, capt. royal Sussex regt.; 1 Mary-Oswald, *b.* 28 June, 1847, deceased; 2 Mabel-Esme, *b.* 1862, *d.* 5 Dec. 1864.

7 Fergus, *b.* in 1826; *d.* in 1852.

8 Nigel, *b.* in 1828; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1858, Catherine-Anne, youngest dau. of Major James Frere May, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1862) had Fergus de Carrick-Frere, *b.* 30 March, 1859, *d.* 30 May, 1881; James-Archibald-Frere, *b.* 23 March, 1860, *d.* 27 Jan. 1879; and Emma-Andalusia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1881 to George, 5th Earl of Portarlington; he *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1866, Elizabeth-Charlotte, widow of the Rev. Richard Prankerd Jones, of Charfield, co. Gloucester, and sister of Sir John Neeld, Bart., and *d.* 18 March, 1878. His widow *d.* 14 May, 1884.

9 Adolphus-Archibald, *b.* in 1832; *d.* in 1842.

1 Eleanor, *b.* 1815; *m.* in 1836, to Sir John-A. Cathcart, Bart., and *d.* 8 May, 1877.

II. John, *b.* 4 June, 1802; *m.* 5 July, 1827, Lady Augusta Fitz-Clarence. This gentleman, on inheriting Dun, assumed the additional surname of ERSKINE. He *d.* 6 March, 1831, leaving issue,

1 William-Henry Kennedy-Erskine, of Dun, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 1 July, 1828; *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, Catherine, only surviving child of John Jones, Esq. of Henllys, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1870, leaving issue, Augustus-John-William-Henry, of Dun, late capt. 5th brig. Scottish Div. R.A., *b.* 1866; Violet-Augusta-Mary-Frederica, *b.* 1863, *m.* 1894, Arthur-Otway Jacob, Esq. lieut. 20th hussars; and Millicent-Augusta-Vivian, *b.* 1867, *d.* 2 Nov. 1883.

1 Wilhelmina, *b.* 1830; *m.* 17 April, 1855, to the Earl of Munster.

2 Millicent-Ann-Mary, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1855, to the late J.-Hay Wemyss, Esq. of Wemyss, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1895.

The Hon. John's widow *m.* 1836, Lord John-Frederick Gordon-Halyburton (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1878), and *d.* 8 Dec. 1865.

I. Anne, *m.* in 1821, to Sir David Baird, Bart. of Newbyth, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1877.

II. Mary, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, to Richard Oswald, Esq., younger of Auchencruive, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1834; she *d.* 1886, aged 86.

III. Margaret, *m.* in 1817, to Thomas Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, who *d.* 22 May, 1833; she *d.* 3 Sept. 1889.

IV. Alicia-Jane, *b.* 1805; *m.* in 1824, to Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1879. She *d.* 11 May, 1887.

His lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARCHIBALD, 2nd marquess, K.T., lord-lieut. of Ayrshire, who was *b.* in Aug. 1816; *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, Julia, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard-M. Jephson, Bart., and had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, present peer.

II. Alexander, maj. 3rd batt. royal highlanders, now hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 6 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1 April, 1881, Beatrice, eldest dau. of George T. Gordon, Esq. of Cuckney, J.P., D.L., co. Nottingham, and has Irene-Clare, *b.* 1 March, 1882, and Hermione-Julia, *b.* 11 April, 1883.

III. John, lieut. 4th royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 4 April, 1859; *m.* 12. Feb. 1890, Mary-Adelaide, eldest dau. of Col. Alexander Learmonth, M.P. of Dean co. Edinburgh, formerly 17th lancers, and *d.* 18 May, 1895.

I. Julia-Alice, *b.* 22 Nov. 1849; *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, to Col. Robert-W.-B. Follett, late Coldstream guards, youngest son of Sir William Follett.

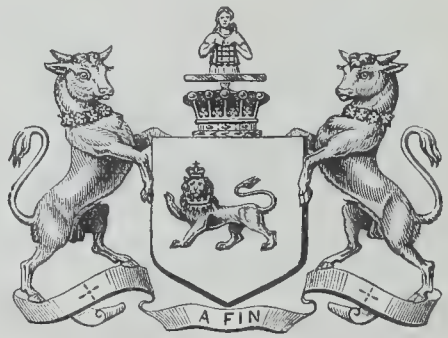
II. Evelyn-Anne, *b.* 24 Aug. 1851; *m.* 5 Nov. 1885, Arthur Young, Esq. son of Col. Keith Young, C.B., and has issue.

III. Constance-Eleanor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1855; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Lieut.-Col. Lionel-Grimston Fawkes, R.A., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1870.

Creations—Barony, 1452. Earldom, 1509. Baronetcy, 1632. Barony, U.K., 12 Nov. 1806. Marquisate, 10 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Ar. a chev. gu. between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa., all within the Royal double tressure flory counterflory, of the second. *Crest*—A dolphin, naiant, ppr. *Supporters*—Two swans, ppr., beaked and membered, gu. *Motto*—A vise la fin.
Seats—Culzean Castle, Maybole; Cassillis House, on the river Doon; and Newark Castle, all in Ayrshire. *Town House*—12, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton; and Travellers'.

AIRLIE.



AIRLIE, EARL OF (David-Stanley-William-Drummond Ogilvy), Baron Ogilvy, of Airlie, and Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, in Scotland, and

representative peer, D.L., major 10th hussars, 4th lass Medjidieh, hon.-col. 3rd vol. batt. black watch ; . 20 Jan. 1856 ; *s.* his father in 1881 as 8th earl ; . 19 Jan. 1886, Lady Mabell-Frances-Elizabeth ore, dau. of the 5th Earl of Arran, and has,

I. David-Lyulph-Gore Wolseley, *Lord Ogilvy*, *b.* 18 July, 1893.
II. Bruce-Arthur-Ashley, *b.* 15 March, 1895.
I. Kitty-Edith-Blanche, *b.* 5 Feb. 1887.
II. Helen-Alice-Willington, *b.* 21 Nov. 1890.
III. Mabell-Griselda-Esther-Sudley, *b.* 22 Jan. 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Ogilvy derives its pedigree from the Mormaers f Angus, one of the seven great hereditary chiefs of Scotland, ho in the 11th century exchanged that designation for the tle of earl.

Gilibride, Earl of Angus, in the time of David I., had with her issue three sons, Angus, his successor in that earldom; agnus, who through his mother *s.* to the earldom of Caithess; and Gilbert. The 3rd son.

Gilbert, assumed the surname of Ogilvy from lands so lled in his possession, of which, with Powrie and Kyneithein Angus, he had a charter in 1172. From him descended,

Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Wester Powrie, who had from obert I. a charter of Kettins in Forfarshire. He had two ns, 1 Alexander, his heir, *à quo* the family of Ogilvy of gilvy, extinct: 2 Patrick.

Patrick Ogilvy, of Wester Powrie, the 2nd son, obtained om his nephew, Sir Patrick Ogilvy of Ogilvy, to him and arjory, his wife, the lands of Wester Powrie. By marriage ith this Marjory, dau. and eventually heiress of Robert amsay, of Auchterhouse, he had a son,

Walter Ogilvy, of Wester Powrie and Auchterhouse, ereditary sheriff of Forfar, to which estate and office he cceeded on the death of his uncle, Sir Malcolm Ramsay *rca* 1365. He had two sons, Alexander, who *d. unm.*, and alter.

Sir Walter Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse, sheriff of Forfar, his d son, was a man of great worth and merit, and lost his fe in the following manner:—Duncan Stewart, natural son Alexander, Earl of Buchan, having entered the shire of ngus, at the head of a lawless gang of robbers, in order to under the country, the sheriff accompanied by his uterine rother, Walter Lighton, ancestor of that family, and a umerous *posse* of country people, overtook the robbers at a ace called Glenbrerith, in Angus, where, after a smart skirish, Sir Walter with his brother, and about sixty of his llowers, were killed on the spot, 1391. With a dau., Marjory, . to David, 3rd Earl of Crawford, he left three sons,

I. Alexander, of Auchterhouse, sheriff of Forfar 1403-23, who had issue, 1 Sir Patrick, of Auchterhouse, sheriff of Forfar and justiciary, father of Alexander, of Auchterhouse, whose dau. and heir Margaret, *m.* James Stewart, Earl of Buchan, brother uterine of James II.; 2 Sir Andrew, of Inchmartin, ancestor in the male line of the 2nd and subsequent Earls of Findlater, from whom the Earl of Seafield comes by female descent.
II. Sir Walter, of Lintrathen, of whom below.
III. John, of Inverquharity, of whom Ogilvy, *of Inverquharity*, Bart., *q. v.*

Sir Walter Ogilvy, of Lintrathen, the 2nd son, was high easurer of Scotland under James I. His first wife, by whom acquired Lintrathen in Forfarshire, is said to have been heiress of the Durward family. He afterwards *m.* Isabel, u. of Sir John Glen, of Inchmartin. By the first marriage had John, his heir, and James; and by the second, Walter r whose descendants see Seafield, Earl), David, Alexander, trick, and George. He *d.* 1440.

Sir John Ogilvy, of Lintrathen, his successor, had a charter the lands and castle of Eroly (Airlie) in 1459, and had his nds erected into the Barony of Lintrathen in 1483. He is id to have *m.* Marian, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Seton ; t was certainly married before 1447 to Margaret, widow of mes Dunbar, Earl of Moray.

Sir James Ogilvy, of Airlie, son of the last, was in 1491 ade a lord of parliament, as Lord Ogilvy of Airlie. He was e same year ambassador to Denmark. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth nnedy, by whom he had a son and successor, John; dly, Mary, dau. of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus, by om he had a son Walter, ancestor of the Ogilvys, of lfour. Dying *c.* 1504, he was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, knighted *c.* 1495, sat in rliament Feb. 1505-6 ; *m.* 1st, before 14 Oct. 1472 ; 2ndly, an, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Graham of Kindine, and had issue, two sons, James, his successor, and Anthony, Abbot of Glenluce, and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wood, of Bonnytoun, and Janet, *m.* to Lichton, of Ulishaven. He was *s.* by his elder son,

James, 3rd Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of David, 8th Earl of Crawford ; and was *s.* by his son,

James, 4th Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, one of the extraordinary Lords of Session, 1542, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Sinclair, and had issue,

I. James, Master of Ogilvy, who fell at Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, leaving by his wife, Katharine, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Calder (afterwards Countess of Crawford),
  John, heir to his grandfather.
  Katherine, *m.* John Erskine, of Dun.
  Helen, *m.* 1559 to John Ogilvy, of Inverquharity.
II. John, of Inverkeillor.
III. Archibald.
IV. Alexander.
V. Thomas, of Westcraigs, *m.* Janet Fraser.
I. Marion, *m.* 1537, Patrick, 4th Lord Gray.
II. Margaret, *m.* David Graham, of Fintry.
III. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Erskine, of Brechin.
IV. Helen, *m.* John, Lord Innermeath.

Dying *c.* 1549, he was *s.* by his grandson,

James, 5th Lord Ogilvy. He *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and had issue,

I. James, his heir.
II. John (Sir), had a charter of Kinloch, 1564.
III. David, had a charter of Lawtoun, 1587.
IV. William, } both mentioned in a charter of Lintrathen,
V. Archibald, } 14 Feb. 1567.
VI. Francis, had a charter of Smiddyhill, co. Forfar, 24 Dec. 1599.
I. Margaret, *m.* George, 5th Earl Marischal.

Lord Ogilvy *d.* 1606, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 6th Lord Ogilvy ; who *m.* 1st, Lady Jean Ruthven, 4th dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie; and *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Napier, of Merchistoun (who *m.* 2ndly, Alexander Auchmoutie). Dying *c.* 1617, he was *s.* by his son (by his first wife),

James, 7th Lord Ogilvy, who was created Earl of Airlie and Lord Ogilvy, of Alyth and Lintrathen, 2 April, 1639, with remainder "haeredibus masculis sibi in patrimonio et statu suceedentibus." An adherent of Charles I., he earned distinction at the battle of Kilsyth, 1645. He *m. c.* 1614, Lady Isabel Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, and had issue,

James, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), who raised a regiment for the service of Charles I., and fell at Montrose's victory of Inverlochy, 2 Feb. 1645. Sir Thomas left by his wife, Lady Patricia Ruthven, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Forth and Brentford, two daus., Christian, *m.* to Sir James Ramsay, of Banff, Bart., and the younger to Fletcher of Ballinshoe.
David (Sir), of Clova, a stanch royalist.
Helen, *m.* to Sir John Carnegy, of Balnamoon.
Margaret, *m* to Patrick Urquhart, of Meldrum.

Dying *c.* 1648, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd earl. Taken prisoner at Philliphaugh, he was sentenced to death, but escaped the very night before his intended execution, in the attire of his sister. His lordship *m.* 1st. Helen, dau. of George Ogilvy, 1st Lord Banff, by whom he had (with four daus., Marion, *m.* 1st, James, Lord Coupar, 2ndly, John, 3rd Lord Lindores ; Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Lord Halkertoun ; Mary, *m.* Sir John Wood, of Bonnytoun ; and Helen, *m.* Sir John Gordon, of Park),

David, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, relict of Lewis, 3rd Marquis of Huntly, and dau. of Sir John Grant, of Frenchie, but had no other issue. The earl *d. c.* 1704, and was *s.* by his only son,

David, 3rd earl. His lordship *m.* Grizel, eldest dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Strathmore, by whom he had (with one dau., Helen) two sons, viz.,

James, Lord Ogilvy, who, joining in the Earl of Mar's rising, *anno* 1715, was attainted by act of parliament in his father's lifetime, but obtained a pardon from the Crown in 1725, returned home, and *d. s. p.* 12 Jan. 1730-1, having *m.* 6 Dec. 1730, Anne, dau. of David Erskine, of Dun, a Lord of Session (who was afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Macdonald, of Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 27 Nov. 1735).
John, of whom presently.

His lordship *d.* in 1717, and in 1731, on the death, as above, of his attainted elder son, the younger son,

John, *b.* 1669, assumed the honours, and was called 4th earl. He *m.* 1722, Margaret (who *d.* 1767), eldest dau. and co-heir of David Ogilvy, of Cluny, by whom he left at his decease, 24 July, 1761,

I. David, Lord Ogilvy, who joined the Chevalier at Edinburgh, 1745, bringing with him a regiment of 600 men, chiefly of his own name and family, for which he was attainted by act of parliament. After the battle of Culloden, he effected his escape into France, and there getting the command of a regiment, called "Ogilvy's," rose to the rank of lieut.-general. In 1778 he obtained a pardon from the Crown, and in 1783 a Parliamentary removal of disabilities (not restoring his honours). He *d.* 3 March, 1803, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Johnstone, of Westerhall, Bart., M.P. (that lady, imprisoned after Culloden, made her escape to France, where she *d.* 1757), by whom he had David, *b.* 4 Dec. 1751, who survived his father and *d. unm.* 6 April, 1812; Margaret *m.* 1765, Sir John Wedderburn, of Ballindean, Bart., and *d.* 1775; and Joanns, *d. unm.* 1826. He *m.* 2ndly, 1770, Anne, dau. of James Stewart, of Blairhall, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1798, *s. p.*

II. Walter, of whom presently.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

II. Helen, *m.* 1759, Roger Robertson, of Ladykirk.

The younger son,

Walter Ogilvy, generally regarded as 5th earl, claimed the honours as unaffected by the forfeitures of his brother and uncle; but the English Judges when consulted by the House of Lords, were of opinion that these attainders operated against him. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Fullarton, Esq. of Spynie, but by her, who *d.* 3 June, 1780, had no issue; and 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1780, Jane, dau. of John Ogilvy, of Murkle (male heir of Walter, of Balfour, son to James, 1st Lord Ogilvy of Airlie), by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1818) he had,

I. John, capt. royal Scots regt., *d.* at Berbice, 1809.

II. David, 6th earl.

III. Donald, of Clova, col. Forfar militia, *m.* 1815, Maria, 4th dau. of James Morley, Esq., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1863, having by her, who *d.* 1843, had issue,

1 Walter, *b.* 1822; formerly in the army; *m.* 1879, Ellen, dau. of Alexander Smith, Esq.

2 Donald, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1867, Anne-Sarah, dau. of John Ogilvy, Esq., of Inshewan, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1885.

3 David, *b.* 1826; *d.* 20 July, 1857

1 Jean, *m.* 19 Dec. 1839, to Sir John-Foster Fitzgerald, G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1863.

2 Maria-Dorothea, *d.* 27 June, 1895.

3 Harriet-Anne-Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, to Duncan-Stewart Robinson, Esq. of Carronvale, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1856; she *d.* 23 April, 1849.

4 Julia-Clementina, *m.* 12 June, 1855, to Kenneth-Bruce Stuart, Esq., and *d.* 12 Aug 1857, leaving issue.

IV. William, of Logie, Perthshire.

I. Margaret, *m.* 25 June, 1805, John, 8th Viscount Arbuthnott.

II. Anne, *d.* in 1848.

III. Mary, *d.* 1 Oct. 1868.

IV. Helen, *m.* 30 April, 1823, to John Wedderburn, Esq. of The Prospect, Jamaica, and had issue.

Walter Ogilvy, by courtesy, 5th Earl of Airlie, *d.* April, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

David, 6th earl, who had his honours restored or confirmed by act of parliament, 26 May, 1826. His lordship, *b.* 16 Dec. 1785, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1812, Clementina, only child and heiress of Gavin Drummond, Esq. (3rd son of James Drummond, Esq. of Keltie), by Clementina, sister and co-heiress of Alexander Graham, of Duntrune (male heir of John, Viscount Dundee), and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1835) had issue,

I. David-Graham-Drummond, 9th earl.

I. Jean-Graham-Drummond, *m.* 5 June, 1837, John, 9th Viscount Arbuthnott, who *d.* 26 May, 1891.

II. Clementina-Drummond, *m.* 17 July, 1838, Capt. James Rait, of Anniston, Forfarshire, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1848. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1877.

III. Maria-Anne, *b.* 1827.

IV. Helen-Susanna-Catherine-Gertrude, *b.* 1831; *m.* 31 May, 1859, to George-Augustus Pepper-Staveley, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and *d.* 26 April, 1862.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1838, Margaret, only child of William Bruce, Esq. of Cowden, and granddau. of William Bruce, Esq. of Newton, by his wife, Janet Bruce, of Clackmannan, and consequently heir of line and representative of the family of Clackmannan, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1845) had issue,

II. William-Henry-Bruce, late 26th foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1840; *m.* 4 April, 1866, Sarah, eldest dau. of Henry Boyder, 76th regt. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1887.

III. James-Bruce, late lieut. 5th brigade R.A., Scottish division, *b.* 1 Dec. 1841; *d.* 15 May, 1888.

IV. John-Bruce, *b.* 17 June, 1845.

V. Donald-Bruce, twin with John-Bruce, *d.* 16 Dec. 1890.

The earl, who was lord-lieut. of Forfarshire, and a Scottish representative peer, *d.* 20 Aug. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

David-Graham-Drummond, 7th earl, K.T., a representative peer, and Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland, 1872 to 1873, *b.* 4 May, 1826; *m.* 23 Sept. 185[illegible] Henrietta-Blanche, 2nd dau. of Edward-John, 2nd Lor[illegible] Stanley of Alderley, and had issue,

I. David-Stanley-William, 8th earl.

II. Lyulph-Gilchrist-Stanley, *b.* 25 June, 1861.

I. Henrietta-Blanche, *b* 8 Nov. 1852; *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, [illegible] Capt. H.-M. Hozier, late 3rd dragoon guards, and has issu[illegible]

II. Clementina-Gertrude-Helen, *b.* 19 June, 1854; *m.* [illegible] Dec. 1874, Algernon-Bertram Mitford, Esq., C.B., and ha[illegible] issue.

III. Maude-Josepha, *b.* 16 Nov. 1859; *m.* 12 Oct. 188[illegible] Theodore White, Esq. of Estes Park, U.S.A., and has issu[illegible]

IV. Griselda-Johanna-Helen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1865.

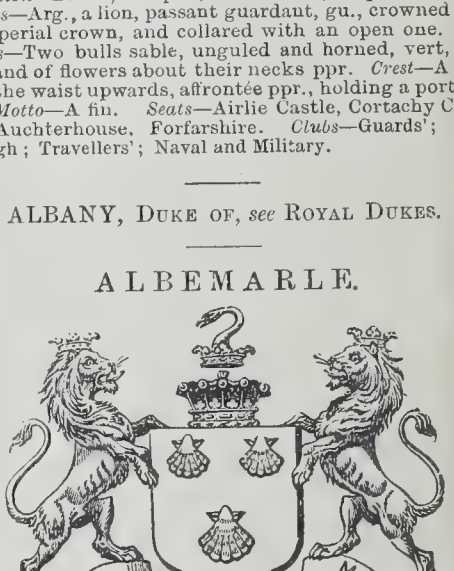
The earl *d.* 25 Sept. 1881.

Creation—Baron, 28 April, 1491. Earl, 2 April, 1639.

Arms—Arg., a lion, passant guardant, gu., crowned wi[illegible] an imperial crown, and collared with an open one. *Su[illegible]porters*—Two bulls sable, unguled and horned, vert, wi[illegible] a garland of flowers about their necks ppr. *Crest*—A lad[illegible] from the waist upwards, affrontée ppr., holding a portcul[illegible] gu. *Motto*—A fin. *Seats*—Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castl[illegible] and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire. *Clubs*—Guards'; Ma[illegible] borough; Travellers'; Naval and Military.

ALBANY, Duke of, *see* Royal Dukes.

ALBEMARLE.



Albemarle, Earl of (Arnold-Allan-Ce[illegible] Keppel), Viscount Bury, and Baron Ashford, Ashford, late lieut. Scots guards and Dorset Milit[illegible] now lieut.-col. comm. 5th vol. batt. King's R. ri[illegible] corps, J.P. and D.L. co. Norfolk, M.P. for Birk[illegible] head 1892 to 1894, *b.* 1 June, 1858; *s.* his fat[illegible] in 1894, as 8th earl; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Gertru[illegible] Lucia, only child of Wilbraham, 2nd Baron Eg[illegible] ton, of Tatton, and has,

I. Walter-Egerton-George-Lucian, *Viscount Bury* 28 Feb. 1882.

II. Arnold-Joost-William, *b.* 4 Aug. 1884.

III. Rupert-Oswald-Derek, *b.* 27 July, 1886.

I. Elizabeth-Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 4 Feb. 1890.

Lineage.

This noble family was originally seated in Guelderl[illegible] and had a castle there, considerable for its privileges antiquity.

Walter Van-Keppel, Lord of Keppel, lived 1179 [illegible] 1231; founded the monastery at Bethlehem, near [illegible] tinchem; by his wife, Beatrix, he was father of Wal[illegible] Van-Keppel, who held the lordship of Verwoelde: whose son, Derek Van-Keppel, Lord of Verwoelde (li[illegible] 1326), was father of Derek Van-Keppel, who held the L[illegible] ship of Verwoelde as a fief under his cousin, Lord Sw[illegible] Van-Voorst, 1362: his eldest son,

Walter Van-Keppel, Lord of Verwoelde, ancest[illegible] the Van-Keppel's, Lords of Werwoelde and the Vo[illegible] whose representative,

Arnold-Joost Van-Keppel, Lord of Voorst, 1692, [illegible] companied the Prince of Orange in 1688, and, on [illegible] establishment of his master upon the throne of Engl[illegible] was created, 10 Feb. 1696-7, *Baron Ashford, of Ashford Kent; Viscount Bury, co. Palatine of Lancaster; and* [illegible] of Albemarle, a town and territory of the Dukedo[illegible] Normandy. The Earl was subsequently honoured with [illegible] Garter. His lordship *m.* June, 1701, Gertrude, dau. of A[illegible] Vander Denijn, Lord of St. Gravemoer, in Holland, and

William-Anne, his successor, for whom Queen Anne s[illegible] godmother in person, and thence his second name.

Sophia, *m.* to John Thomas, Esq., brother of Sir Ed[illegible] Thomas, Bart. of Wenvoe Castle.

e earl was a member of the nobles in Holland, deputy ester, gen. of the horse, and of Swissers in the service of States-General, governor of Bois-le-duc, &c. King WIL-M held his lordship in the highest esteem, and bequeathed him, in a codicil annexed to his majesty's last will and tament, the Lordship of Breevost, and 200,000 guilders, only legacy the king gave from the Prince of Nassau-ezland, whom he had made his heir. His lordship *d.* 30 y, 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-ANNE, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 5 June, 1702; *m.* 21 b. 1723, Anne, dau. of Charles Lennox, 1st Duke of chmond, by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1789) he had eight sons l seven daus., of whom survived infancy four sons and ee daus., viz.,

. GEORGE, his successor.

I. Augustus, *b.* 2 April, 1725, who having adopted the naval profession, became eminent as Admiral Keppel, and was created for his gallant services VISCOUNT KEPPEL, of Elveden, co. Suffolk, 22 April, 1782. His lordship, who had been made First Lord of the Admiralty in 1782, and who held that office, with a slight intermission, till 1784, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1786, when the viscountcy expired.

II. William, gentleman of the horse to the king, a lieut.-general in the army, and commander-in-chief in Ireland, in 1773. He *d. unm.* in 1782.

V. Frederick, D.D., in holy orders, *b.* in 1728, consecrated Bishop of Exeter in 1762. His Lordship was subsequently Dean of Windsor, and Registrar to the most noble Order of the Garter. He *m.* 13 Sept. 1758, Louisa, natural dau. of Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., and dying in 1777, left

1 Frederick, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, *b.* in 1762, *m.* in 1796, Louisa, dau. of George Clive, Esq.; and *d.* in 1830, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1832) three surviving sons,

Frederick-Walpole Keppel, Esq. of Lexham Hall, *b.* in 1797; *m.* 1848, Mary-Anne, dau. of R. Hodgkinson, relict of R.-R. Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 1858, leaving issue, Louisa-Maria-Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, Thomas-Edward Bagge, Esq. (*see* BAGGE, Bart.), and *d.* 3 Feb. 1882, and Fanny-Cunigunda-Clive, *m.* 4 Oct. 1882, Charles-W.-Nevile Rolfe, Esq. of Queensland, and has issue.

Edward George-Walpole (col.), *b.* 1799; *m.* 26 May, 1899, Harriet-Jacqueline, youngest dau. of Sir Anthony Buller, of Pound, Devon, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1859. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1884, Sir John-S. Trelawny, Bart., who *d.* 4 Aug. 1885.

William-Arnold-Walpole, of Lexham Hall, late rector of Haynford, co. Norfolk, and Registrar of the diocese of Exeter, *b.* in 1804; *m.* Sept. 1830 Frances-Georgiana-Sophia, eldest dau. of Robert Marsham, Esq. of Stratton Strawless, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1883) had issue, 1 Frederick-Charles, *b.* 25 Aug. 1831, col. gren. guards, equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *d.* 2 March, 1876; 2 William-Henry-Augustus, of Lexham Hall, lieut.-col. 2nd brigade East division R.A., *b.* 6 Aug. 1845, *m.* 10 July, 1873, Charlotte-Elizabeth-Eleanor, dau. of 17th Lord Saltoun, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1889, leaving issue, Bertram-William-Arnold Keppel, lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 12 Jan. 1876, Frances-Isabel-Eleanor, *b.* 20 July, 1874; Violet-Eleanor, *b.* 24 July, 1881; 3 Edward-George, one of H.M.'s hon. corps of Gentlemen at Arms, late lieut.-col. Manchester, regt., now lieut.-col. 3rd vol. batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 28 June, 1847, *m.* 14 Dec. 1875, Cecilia, dau. of Major King, and has issue, Frederick-George, *b.* 5 May, 1878; Arnold-Ramsay, *b.* 14 Sept. 1879; Evelyn-Maud, *b.* 15 April, 1887; and 1 Georgiana-Gertrude-Maria. Rev. W.-A.-W. Keppel *d.* 26 Nov. 1888.

1 Anna-Maria, *m.* to Lt.-Gen. Wm. Stapleton, and *d.* 1836.
2 Laura, *m.* to Lord Southampton, and *d.* in 1798.
3 Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* in 1802, to Robert Foote, Esq. of Charlton Place, Kent.

Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1740.

. Caroline, *m.* to Robert Adair, Esq.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Russell, Marquis of Tavistock.

s lordship, who was a general officer in the army, and l been ambassador at the court of Versailles, *d.* 22 Dec. 4, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EORGE, 3rd earl, K.G., *b.* 5 April, 1724, a military man, o served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Cumberland at battle of Fontenoy, in 1745, and the next year, being h his royal highness at Culloden, was bearer of the dis-ches announcing the victory to London. He subsequently ained the rank of lieut.-gen., and was commander-in-chief he reduction of the Havannah in 1762. He *m.* 20 April, 0, Anne, youngest dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart. of chester, co. Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1824) he at his decease, 13 Oct. 1772, an only son,

VILLIAM-CHARLES, 4th earl, *b.* 14 May, 1772, *m.* 1st, 9 ril, 1792, the Hon. Elizabeth Southwell, dau. of Edward, d de Clifford, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1817) he had,

I. William, *b.* 1 March, 1793; *d.* 9 April, 1804.
II. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 5th earl.
III. GEORGE-THOMAS, 6th earl.
IV. Edward Southwell (Rev.), M.A., dep. clerk of the closet to the Queen, canon of Norwich, and rector of Quidden-ham; *b.* 16 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1828, Lady Maria Clements, eldest dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Earl of Leitrim, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1883; his widow *d.* 8 Jan. 1885.
V. Henry (Sir), G.C.B., Adm. of the Fleet (ret.), D.C.L., Legion of Honour, commanded at the destruction of the Chinese fleet, 1 June, 1857; groom-in waiting to the Queen, 1859; *b.* 14 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1839, Katherine-Louisa, dau. of Gen. Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., by whom (who *d.* 1859) he had no issue; 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1861, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of Martin-J. West, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1895) has, Colin-Richard, comm. R.N., extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe Coburg Gotha, *b.* 3 Dec. 1862, *m.* 6 June, 1889, Henrietta-Mary, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe Coburg Gotha, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard-Blundell-Hollins-head-Blundell, and has issue, Marie-Henrietta-Margaret, *b.* 6 Jan. 1891, and Melita-Agnes-Mary, *b.* 27 April, 1892 Maria-Walpole, *b.* 1865, *m.* 3 Dec, 1889, Frederick-Tower Hamil-ton, comm. R.N
VI. Thomas-Robert, M.A., hon. canon of Norwich, rector of North Creake, *b.* 17 Jan. 1811; *m.* 28 March, 1833, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bart., and *d.* 1863, having by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1890) had,

1 William-George, *b.* 1835, late major Bengal army, *m.* 1864, Emily, dau. of J. Houghton, Esq. of Myton.
2 Leicester-Chantry, rear-adm. (ret.), R.N., *b.* 27 Aug. 1837; *m.* 27 Aug. 1862, Emily, dau. of George Robinson, Esq. of Bagatelle, Moka, Mauritius, and has had issue, Leicester-Walpole, *b.* 1881; Violet, *d.* 12 July, 1880; Constance-Rose-Anne; Elizabeth-Frances, *d.* 5 Jan. 1870; Ada-Cunigunda-Margarita and Beatrix.
3 Ellice, rector of Winfarthing, *b.* 5 July, 1841; *m.* 27 April, 1871, Alice-Lydia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. J.-D. Fardell, rector of Banham, and *d.* 6 March, 1883, leaving issue by her, Derek-Harold, *b.* 3 April, 1875.
4 Edward-Frederick, R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1843, *d.* in Queens-land, 18 March, 1876.
5 George (Rev.), rector of Winfarthing, co. Norfolk, *b.* 19 April, 1846; *m.* 25 Nov. 1874, Alice-Le Neve, 2nd dau. of the Rev. R. Hart, vicar of Catton, and has a dau., Gertrude-Frances, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875.
6 Henry, Threshers Bush, Harlow, late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 7 Aug 1848; *m.* 9 June, 1874, Alicia-Menella, youngest dau. of Sir Robert-J.-H. Harvey, Bart. and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1892) has issue, Mabel-Alicia; Augusta-Vera.
7 Thomas, *b.* 1 July, 1853; *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, Ida, dau. of Sir Robert-John-Harvey Harvey, Bart., and has issue, Thomas-Robert-Harvey, *b.* 1881, Ida-Frances and Rita-Henrietta.
1 Augusta, *m.* 16 March, 1859, to Charles North, Esq. of Rougham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
2 Frances, *m.* 5 March, 1872, Rev. Bryan O'Malley, M.A.
3 Henrietta, *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, to Alfred-E. Barrett, Esq. of Grimston, Norfolk, and has issue.
4 Mary-Jane.
5 Maria, *m.* 28 July, 1874, to the Rev. H.-C. Hart, 2nd son of the Rev. R. Hart, rector of Cranwich, co. Norfolk.
6 Mary-St. Aubyn, *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, to William-Francis-Chalmers Wigston, Esq., late lieut. 60th rifles, only son of Admiral Wigston of Bittern Manor, Hants.

I. Sophia, *m.* 1819, Sir James Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 1824.
II. Anne-Amelia, *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1822, to Thomas-Wm. Coke, Esq. of Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, subsequently created Earl of Leicester; and 2ndly, in 1843, to the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P. Her ladyship *d.* 22 July, 1844.
III. Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1826, to Henry-Frederick Stephen-son, Esq., and had issue. Her son, Augustus-Keppel Stephenson (Sir), K.C.B., *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Eglantine, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. E.-Pleydell Bouverie, 2nd son of William, 3rd Earl of Radnor. Lady Mary *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq. of Southill, Beds, who *d.* 27 May, 1879. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1884, aged 80.
IV. Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1827, to Edward-Eustace Hill, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1849, to William-Henry Magan, Esq. of Clonearl, M.P.; she *d.* 30 March, 1854.
V. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1835, to the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, D.C.L., Dean of Lincoln, son of Dr. Garnier, Dean of Winchester, and by him (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1863) has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1822, Charlotte-Susannah, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart., which lady *d.* 13 Oct. 1862. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 5th earl, *b.* 2 June, 1794, who *m.* 4 May, 1816, Frances, dau. of Charles Steer, Esq. of Chi-chester, but *d. s. p.* 15 March, 1851. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Hon. P.-F. Cust, uncle of Earl Brownlow, and *d.* at Lyons, 16 May, 1867. His lordship was succeeded by his brother,

George-Thomas, 6th earl, a general in the army (served in 14th regt. at Waterloo), groom-in-waiting to the Queen, M.P. for E. Norfolk, 1832-1835, and for Lymington, 1847-1850, *b.* 13 June, 1799; *m.* 4 Aug. 1831, Susan, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1885) had issue,

I. William-Coutts, 7th earl.
I. Margaret-Anne, *d.* in 1833.
II. Anne, *d.* in 1846.
III. Louisa, *b.* 1836; *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, to the Hon. F.-W. Charteris, capt. R.N., 5th son of Francis, 8th Earl of Wemyss, and by him (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1887) has issue.
IV. Augusta, *b.* 26 April, 1838; *m.* 15 Oct. 1873, to Ernest Noel, Esq., 2nd son of Hon. and Rev. Baptist Noel.

His lordship *d.* 21 Feb. 1891, and was *s.* by his only son,

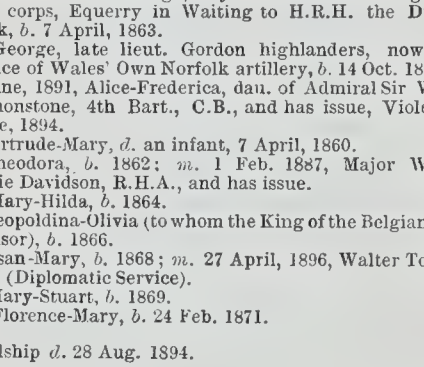
William-Coutts, 7th earl, P.C., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to the Queen, M.P. for Norwich, 1857-59, for Wick, 1860-65; and for Berwick, 1868-74, late hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Manchester regt., and 5th vol. batt. King's royal rifles (vol. officers' decoration); formerly lieut. Scots guards; Treasurer of the Household, 1859 to 1866; Under-Secretary for War, 1878 to 1880; called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony, 5 Sept. 1876; *b.* 15 April, 1832; *m.* 15 Nov. 1855, Sophia-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Sir Allan-Napier McNab, Bart., Prime Minister of Canada, and had,

I. Arnold-Allan-Cecil, present earl.
II. Derek-William-George, major 5th vol. batt. King's royal rifle corps, Equerry in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duke of York, *b.* 7 April, 1863.
III. George, late lieut. Gordon highlanders, now lieut. Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk artillery, *b.* 14 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1 June, 1891, Alice-Frederica, dau. of Admiral Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bart., C.B., and has issue, Violet, *b.* 6 June, 1894.
I. Gertrude-Mary, *d.* an infant, 7 April, 1860.
II. Theodora, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1 Feb. 1887, Major William-Leslie Davidson, R.H.A., and has issue.
III. Mary-Hilda, *b.* 1864.
IV. Leopoldina-Olivia (to whom the King of the Belgians stood sponsor), *b.* 1866.
V. Susan-Mary, *b.* 1868; *m.* 27 April, 1896, Walter Townley, Esq. (Diplomatic Service).
VI. Mary-Stuart, *b.* 1869.
VII. Florence-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1871.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1894.

Creation—10 Feb. 1696.
Arms—Gu., three escallops, ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a swan's head and neck, ar. *Supporters*—Two lions, ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Ne cedelmalis.
Seat—Quidenham Hall, Attleborough, co. Norfolk. *Town House*—7, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Marlborough; Turf; Carlton.

ALDENHAM.



Aldenham, Baron (Henry-Hucks-Gibbs), of Aldenham House, Herts, and Clifton Hampden, co. Oxford, M.A. Oxford (Exeter College); J.P. cos. Herts and Middlesex, High Sheriff of Herts 1884, a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for the city of London, M.P. for the city of London 1891–92; one of the Directors of the Bank of England 1853, Governor 1875–77, *b.* 31 Aug. 1819; *m.* 6 May, 1845, Louisa-Anne, 3rd dau. of William Adams, Esq., LL.D. of Thorpe, co. Surrey, one of the Advocates at Doctors' Commons, by the Hon. Mary-Anne Cockayne, his wife, co-heiress of the family of Cokayne, of Rushton Hall, co. Northampton, Lords Viscount Cullen. By her he has issue,

I. Alban-George-Henry, M.A. Ch. Ch., Oxford, M.P. for the city of London, July, 1892, *b.* 23 April, 1846; *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Bridget, 6th surviving dau. of Right Hon. Alexander-James-Beresford Beresford-Hope, P.C., M.P. and Lady Mildred-Arabella, his wife, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G. (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1896), and had issue,

Gerald-Henry-Beresford, *b.* 9 Jan. 1879.
Catherine-Louisa, *b.* 3 Jan. 1875.
Mildred-Dorothea, *b.* 2 May, 1876.

II. Walter-Antony, *b.* 19 Jan. 1850; *d.* 16 July, 1858.
III. Vicary, *b.* 12 May, 1853, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.P. for St. Albans Div. of Herts, July, 1892.
IV. Herbert-Cokayne, *b.* 14 May, 1854, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge; *m.* 12 Feb. 1885, Anna-Maria, 4th and youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Durant, Esq. of High Canons, Herts, and Sharpham, co. Devon, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Col. Alexander-Wilton Dashwood, and has issue, Walter-Durant, *b.* 11 Aug. 1888; Winifred-Marian, *b.* 29 March, 1886; Barbara-Louisa, *b.* 4 March, 1896.
V. Kenneth-Francis (Rev.), vicar of Aldenham, *b.* 2 April, 1856, M.A. of Christ Church, Oxford; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, Mabel-Alice, dau. of Charles-Edward Barnett, Esq. of Edge Grove, Aldenham, by Augusta-Rosa, his wife, dau. of the 1st Lord Ormathwaite, and has Alan-Christopher-Henry, *b.* 25 June, 1895; a son, *b.* 29 Sept. 1896.
VI. Henry-Lloyd, *b.* 21 July, 1861; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, Alice-Mary, 4th dau. of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunningdale Park, Berks, and has issue, Maurice-Antony-Crutchley, *b.* 9 June, 1888; Ronald-Charles-Melbourne, *b.* 25 Aug. 1894; Helen-Bridget, *b.* 18 Feb. 1896.
I. Edith-Caroline, *b.* 2 Nov. 1848.

Lineage.

In the time of Richard II, two brothers were settled, one at Honington, co. Warwick (whose descendants continued there through many generations) and the other, John Gibbe, on an estate called Venton, or Fenton, in the parish of Dartington, co. Devon, which passed in the time of Elizabeth to the families of Drewe, of Hayne, and Wootton of Ingsbourne, in the same co., by the marriages of Elizabeth and Silvestra, only children and co-heirs of William Gibbs, of Fenton.

In the 15th century, a family of the name, and claiming a descent from the Venton family had planted itself at Exeter, and, early in the reign of Henry VIII, members of it are found in the neighbouring parishes of Woodbury and Clyst St. George, in which latter village John Gibbe, on 1 May, 1560, purchased from Thomas, Lord Wentworth, a small estate called Pytt, which is now in the possession of Antony Gibbs, Esq. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Gibbs of *Tyntesfield*).

George Gibbs, of Clyst St. George, *bapt.* 3 Nov. 1604, eldest son of John Gibbe, the elder, who *d.* July, 1652, and grandson of George Gybbes, of Clyst St. George, and Welthean (Gwenllian) his wife, left, by Alice, his wife (besides three daus.), five sons. The 4th son,

Abraham Gibbs, of Topsham, Devon, *bapt.* 18 Aug. 1649; Tryphæna, dau. of William Rowe, Esq. of Shobbroke, Devon, and *d.* 1718, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 1733.

Abraham Gibbs, also of Topsham, *b.* Feb. 1686; *d.* Sept. 1726, having been twice *m.*, 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Nehemiah Monke, of Topsham, and by her had,

I. George, buried at Topsham, 1713.
II. George-Abraham, his successor.
I. Anne, *m.* Remmett, of Crediton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Ewings, widow, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Robert Lyle, Esq. of Topsham (by Mary, his wife, dau. of Nicholas Downe). By this last wife he had an only son,

III. John, of Topsham, *bapt.* 1723; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Meachin, and *d.* 20 July, 1774, leaving sons and one dau.,

1 John-Meachin, *bapt.* July, 1755; *d.* at sea, *unm.*, 1779.
2 William, of Topsham, *bapt.* 19 June, 1757; *m.* 1790, Susannah, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Ley, Rector of Doddescombe Leigh, Devon, and *d.* 1830, leaving sons (whose issue male is now extinct) and two daus. who *d. unm.* This line is represented by Constance, only child of Charles, the youngest son, who *m.* Giulia Adamoli, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs in Italy.

3 Abraham, of Naples and Palermo, *bapt.* 10 Sept. 1758; *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Douglas, and *d.* Dec. 1816, leaving Mary-Elizabeth-Catherine, his only child, *b.* 11 Oct. 1793, *m.* 10 May, 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Ashe A'Court, of Amington Hall, co. Warwick, who assumed the name of Repington, by royal licence, 24 Oct. 1855, and *d.* 19 April, 1861, she *d.* 21 Jan. 1878, leaving issue.
4 George, *bapt.* 9 July, 1761, *d. unm.* 1793.
5 Lyle, of Genoa, *d. unm.* 1839.
6 Thomas, lieut. R.N., *bapt.* Oct. 1767; *d. unm.* 1798.

. Elizabeth, *b.* 1752, wife of James Richards, Esq. of Abbot's Leigh, near Bristol; *d.s.p.* April, 1840.

eldest surviving son,

EORGE-ABRAHAM GIBBS, Esq. of Exeter, *b.* 1718, *s.* in 1723 ieir-at-law to his great-uncle, George Gibbs) to the estate Pytt; he *m.* 1747, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Anthony ary, of Exeter, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Nicholas ickley, of the same city, and had five sons and six daus.,

George, *b.* 23 Sept. 1748; *d.* 24 Sept. 1750.
. Vicary (Sir), of Hayes, Kent, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, *b.* 27 Oct. 1751; *d.* 8 Feb. 1820. He *m.* Frances-Cerjat-Kenneth, dau. of Major William Mackenzie, and sister of Francis Humberstone, Lord Seaforth, and left one dau. and eiress,

MARIA-ELIZABETH, *b.* 17 Nov. 1785; *m.* 9 May, 1808, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew Pilkington, of Catsfield Place, Sussex, col. of the 20th regt. (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1853). Lady Pilkington *d.* 25 Aug. 1879.

. George, of Redland, co. Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol, merchant, *b.* 9 May, 1753; *d.* 15 Aug. 1818, having *m.* 1st, about 1776, Esther-Joanna, dau. of Richard Farr, Esq. of Bristol, and, in her issue, heiress to her brothers; he *d.* 29 Oct. 1787. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1795, Anne, dau. of W. Aleyn, Esq., and by the former wife only had issue,

1 George, *b.* 30 Oct. 1778; *d.* an infant.
2 George, of Belmont, in Wraxall, Somerset, J.P., *b.* 27 Dec. 1779; *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1802, Salvina, dau. and heir of Henry Hendy, Esq. of Barbados (she *d.* 1809); and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1814, his cousin Harriett, dau. of Antony Gibbs, Esq. Mr. George Gibbs *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1863.
3 Richard, *b.* 12 April, 1781; *d.* young.
1 Joanna, *d. unm.* Nov. 1823, aged 66.
2 Anne, *d.* April, 1793.

. Abraham, of Exeter, merchant, *b.* 19 Aug. 1754; *d. unm.* May, 1782.

ANTONY.

Elizabeth, *b.* 1750; *m.* 1776, her cousin, Robert-Butler Remmett, of Plymouth, M.D. She *d.* 1780.
Anne, wife of Samuel Banfill, of Exwick House, Devon, . 1757; *d.s.p.* 1828.
. Mary, *m.* Rev. Charles Crawley, rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, and vicar of Broadway, co. Worcester (who *d.* 4 June, 1849, in his 93rd year), having had two sons and seven daus. (*see* CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Bart.).
. Sibella, *d.* 1841, aged 80.
Sarah, *d. unm.* 1785, aged 22.
. Catherine, wife of Bellett Burroughs, of Taunton, *d.s.p.* 820, aged 53.

youngest son,

NTONY GIBBS, Esq., merchant, of London, *b.* 3 March, 1756; 3 Oct. 1784, Dorothea-Barnetta, 2nd dau. of William ks, Esq. of Knaresborough (2nd son of Joseph Hucks, of Bloomsbury, and Fiducia, his wife, dau. of Joshua ax, Esq. of Childwickbury, co. Herts), by Eleanor, his , dau. of Thomas Barnett, Esq. of Knaresborough, which othea was, in her issue, heiress to her cousins, Sarah and e Noyes, nieces and co-heirs of Robert Hucks, Esq. of nham, Herts, Clifton Hampden, Oxon. He *d.* 10 Dec. ; his widow *d.* 4 Feb. 1820, in her 60th year. They had ,

GEORGE-HENRY, of whom presently.
William, of Tyntesfield. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, IBBS *of Tyntesfield*).
. Joseph, incumbent of Clifton Hampden, *b.* 23 July, 801; *m.* Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Vaughan, of Crickowell, co. Brecon (representative of the family of Vaughan, f Tretowr), by Emilia, his wife, sister of John-Berkeley onck, Esq. of Coley Park, near Reading. Mrs. Joseph ibbs (her husband having *d.* 22 March, 1864) inherited elmont in 1865, under the will of George Gibbs, Esq., bove-mentioned, formerly of that place, and *d.* 7 Sept. 869, having had six sons and three daus.,

1 Joseph-Henry, *b.* 3 June, 1832; *d.* 1832.
2 George-Louis-Monck, of Belmont (which he sold to his uncle, William Gibbs, owner of the adjoining estate of

Tyntesfield), *b.* 28 April, 1838; *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, Laura-Beatrice, eldest dau. of Sir Arthur-Hallam Elton, Bart. of Clevedon Court, Somerset, and had issue,

Joseph-Arthur, *b.* 25 Nov. 1867.
George-Harold, *b.* 28 Feb. 1869.
Stanley-Vaughan, *b.* 1 Jan. 1872.
Antony-Edmund, *b.* 27 Dec. 1873.
Mabel-Beatrice, *m.* 5 Sept. 1888, Charles-Fortescue Brickdale, Esq., B.L., and has issue.
Lilian-Mary, *m.* 15 Nov. 1888, Col. Henry-Hallam Parr, C.M.G. and A.D.C., and has issue.
Agnes-Hilda, *m.* Sept. 1892, Capt. C.-F. Gordon Young, 6th Bengal light infantry, and has issue.
Beatrice-Rhoda, *b.* 11 July, 1870; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Cyril-Grant, son of William Cunard, Esq.
Helen-Laura, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875.

George-L.-M. Gibbs, *d.* 26 Nov. 1881.
3 Joseph-Hucks, *b.* 14 Oct. 1840; *m.* 13 June, 1867, Mary-Rider, youngest dau. of Richard Budd, M.D. of Barnstaple, Devon, and *d.* 23 March, 1886, having had issue, Richard William-Sidney, *b.* 28 March, 1868, *d.* 26 Aug. 1868; Edward, *b.* 6 Sept. 1869, *d.* 1 Nov. 1876; Evelina-Antonia-Hermenegilda, *b.* 28 Feb. 1871; Leonard-Albert, *b.* 27 Sept. 1875; Stanley-Rider, *b.* 17 Dec. 1880.
4 George-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 15 Sept. 1842; *m.* 3 Sept. 1868, Mildred, eldest dau. of John Mordaunt, Esq. of Flax Bourton, Somerset, and has issue, Henry-Mordaunt, *b.* 9 April, 1880; Joseph-Francis-Vaughan, *b.* 8 Dec. 1887; Emily, *b.* 9 June, 1869; Mildred-Blanche, *b.* 9 Aug. 1870; Mary-Balmain, *b.* 17 Dec. 1871, *d.* 1875; Ethel-May, *b.* 31 May, 1873; Olive, *b.* 25 March, 1876; Annie-Rose, *b.* 22 April, 1877, *d.* 1877.
5 William-Cobham (Rev.), *b.* 28 July, 1845, of Jesus Coll. Cambridge, vicar of St. Andrew's, Exwick, near Exeter, 1873, vicar of Abingdon, co. Berks, 1878, rector of Hagley, co. Worcester, 1884; *m.* 6 Feb. 1879, Annie-Katharina, dau. of Archd.-John Downall, and has, John-Stanley, *b.* 21 Nov. 1879; Wm.-Beresford, *b.* 1 Feb. 1881; George-Louis Downall, *b.* 30 July, 1882; Edward-Reginald, *b.* 9 Oct. 1885; Alfred-Joseph, *b.* 26 May, 1887; and Mary-Katharina-Pyndar, *b.* 5 Aug. 1884.
6 Stanley-Vaughan, *b.* 30 Nov. 1846; *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1870.
1 Emily-Harriett, *b.* 7 May, 1834; *m.* 5 July, 1855, the Rev. Alfred Pott, M.A., archdeacon of Berks (1869), and vicar of Sonning, co. Berks, and has had five sons and five daus.
2 Dorothea-Barnetta, *b.* 4 Jan. 1836; *m.* 7 July, 1859, the Rev. George Heberden, B.A., vicar of Ranmore, Surrey, He *d.* 2 March, 1891, having had six sons and four daus.
3 Harriett-Theresa, *b.* 1 April, 1844; *m.* 9 Nov. 1872, Col. James Mordaunt, and has two sons and three daus.

I. Harriett, *m.* her cousin, George Gibbs, of Belmont, and *d.s.p.* 15 Oct. 1865, aged 79.
II. Anne, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1852, aged 55.

Antony Gibbs *d.* 10 Dec. 1815. His eldest son,

GEORGE-HENRY GIBBS, Esq. of Aldenham, Herts, and of Clifton Hampden, co. Oxford, Merchant of London, *b.* 24 Aug. 1785; *m.* 7 July, 1817, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, LL.B., rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, by Mary, his wife, 3rd dau. of George-Abraham Gibbs, Esq. of Exeter, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1850) had issue (besides three sons and a dau., who *d.* infants),

I. HENRY-HUCKS, now Lord Aldenham.
II. Antony, *b.* July, 1821; and *d.* 14 Nov. following.
III. Antony, of Merry Hill, Herts, M.A. of Worcester College, Oxford, *b* 20 Nov. 1823; *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Isabella-Margaret, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Charles-David Gordon, Esq., and *d.s.p.* Dec. 1856. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1866, Robert-Henry-Lee Warner, Esq. of Tibberton Court, co. Hereford, who *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1895. She *d.* 15 March, 1895.
IV. Charles-Crawley, *b.* June, 1825; *d.* Oct. following.
V. George, *b.* 11 Feb. 1827, sometime of Exeter College, Oxford; drowned in the Isis, 3 June, 1846.
VI. Charles, *b.* 28 June, 1829, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* 18 March, 1890.
VII. William-Lloyd, *b.* 6 Dec. 1830; *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1860.
VIII. John-Lomax (Rev.), M.A., rector of Clyst St. George since 1885; *b.* 28 March, 1832; *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Isabel-Marianne, 2nd dau. of Robert Bright, Esq. of Abbotsleigh, near Bristol, by Caroline, dau. of Thomas Tyndall, of the Royal Fort, Bristol, and has had issue,

1 John-Arthur, *b.* 27 Oct. 1860.
2 Robert-Tyndall, *b.* 20 May, 1865; *m.* 1893, Emily, 2nd dau. of Rev. George Handcock, of Bath, and has, Robert-Claude, *b.* 17 April, 1895.
3 Reginald (Rev.), *b.* 29 June, 1867.
4 Francis-Lomax, *b.* 28 Jan. 1869.
1 Caroline-Blanche, *b.* 27 Nov. 1861.
2 Isabel-Alice, *b.* 27 Dec. 1862; *m.* 3 July, 1890, Dudley-Julius Medley, Esq., and has issue.
3 Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 16 Feb. 1871; *d.* 20 May, 1886.
4 Ethel-Constance, *b.* 29 Nov. 1872.

A L E

IX. Francis, *b.* 9 Aug. 1834, *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1867.
X. Joseph, *b.* 23 Feb. 1837; *d.* 1 April, 1838.
XI. Robert-Crawley, *b.* 4 Jan. 1839; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1856.
I. Anne, *b.* 27 May, 1818; *d.* 10 May, 1820.
II. Caroline, *b.* 10 June, 1828; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1859.
III. Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 4 May, 1833; *m.* Dec. 1856, George-Edward Cokayne, Esq., M.A., Barrister-at-law, Clarenceux King of Arms, youngest son of William and the Hon. Mary-Anne Adams. They have had issue, four sons and four daus.

Mr. George Henry Gibbs *d.* 21 Aug. 1842.

Creation—31 Jan. 1896.
Arms—Arg., three battleaxes erect, sa., a bordure nebuly of the last. *Crest*—In front of a rock a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand in a gauntlet, ppr., bearing a battleaxe, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a man habited in buff leather jerkin, gloves, and boots, armed with a three-barred helmet, long gorget and sword, all ppr., and holding in the exterior hand a battleaxe over the shoulder, sa. *Motto*—Tenax propositi.
Seat—Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts. *Town House*—St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.

ALEXANDER, Viscount, *see* Caledon, Earl of.

ALEXANDER OF DUBLIN.

Alexander, Sir Lionel-Cecil-William, Bart., *b.* 1885, *s.* his father in 1896 as 6th bart.

Lineage.

John Alexander, Esq. of Newtown Limavady, co. Londonderry, *m.* the dau. of Hugh White, Esq. of Free Halls, and was father of three sons, John; Nathaniel, father of James, 1st Earl of Caledon; and William. The third son,

William Alexander, Esq. of Dublin, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Porter, Esq. of co. Monaghan, and *d.* 1778, leaving,

William, his heir.
Robert, who *m.* 1785, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Quin, M.D. of Dublin, and had six sons, William-James, Henry-Robert, Charles-Richard, John, and Edward; and four daus., Anne, Isabella, Mary-Henrietta, and Jane.
Mary, *m.* to William Jocelyn Shaw, Esq. of Kentstown.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Richard Johnstone, Bart. of Gilford.

The elder son,

I. Sir William Alexander, of Belcamp, co. Dublin, Lieut.-Col. Royal Dublin Militia, *b.* 3 March, 1743, was created a Baronet for public services, 11 Dec. 1809. He *m.* 1 Aug. 1764, Catherine, dau. and heiress of John-Folie Malpas, Esq. of Rochestown, co. Dublin, by whom he had issue,

I. Robert, his successor.
II. William-John, assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of Shaw, 4 May, 1846; *m.* 1 March, 1815, his cousin Isabella, dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq. of Seamount, and *d.* 1856, leaving, with junior issue,

1 William-Alexander, of Cruisetown, co. Meath, resident at Stoke Old Rectory, Guildford, Surrey, *b.* 12 May, 1817, major H.M. Indian army: he discontinued by royal licence 17 June, 1876, the additional surname of Shaw: *m.* 10 Sept. 1839, Mary, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, and niece of Charles, Earl Grey, and *d.* 11 July, 1885, leaving issue,

William-Ferdinand, 5th bart.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 1862, to Rev. T. B. Coulson, vicar of Bramley.
Anne-Isabella, *m.* 1871, to Charles-Forbes-Calland, Esq., late 98th regt.
Mary, *m.* to H.-J.-G. Robinson, Esq., late 98th regt.
Fanny-Jane, *m.* 9 March, 1882, Aston-Edward McMurdo, Esq., late comm. R.N.
Lucy, *m.* 2 June, 1881, Francis-Theodore Bagshawe, Esq., son of the Rev. C. F. Bagshawe.

I. Catherine, *m.* to Robert Hamilton, Esq. of Clonsilla.
II. Eliza, *m.* to John Hamilton, Esq. of Hacketstown.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

II. Sir Robert, *b.* 16 Dec. 1769; *m.* 17 June, 1796, Elis dau. and heir of John Wallis, Esq., and had issue,

William-John, 3rd baronet.
John-Wallis, 4th baronet.
Robert-Du Pre, *m.* 17 Sept. 1833, to Eliza, youngest da of B.-B. Nembhard, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 16 Nov. 187 aged 72, leaving by her, who *d.* Dec. 1851, an only su viving child,
Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1862 to Philip-William Villie Reade, Esq. of The Woodparks, co. Galway, who *d.* 187 leaving issue, Florence-Jane, *m.* 1887, Robert-Fienn Hibbert, Esq. of Bucknell Manor, Oxford. She *m.* 2nd 1878, Leicester Hibbert, Esq. of Chalfont Lodge, Buck J.P.
Jane-Anne, *m.* 6 Aug. 1833, to Major J.-Nembhard H bert, of Chalfont Park, Bucks, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1891. He 3 Jan. 1886.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William-John, Q.C., Attorney-General to t Prince of Wales, *b.* April, 1798. He *d. unm.* 31 March, 18 and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir John Wallis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1809; who *m.* 1st, 18 Ma 1858, Lady Lepel-Charlotte, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Mulgrave, and sister of Constantine-Henry, 1st Marqu of Normanby, which lady *d.* 29 Jan. 1869; 2ndly, 22 Au 1877, Mary-Kathleen, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Dreap of Northampton, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1888 *s. p.* He was *s.* by cousin,

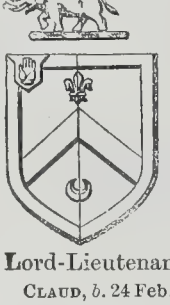
V. Sir William-Ferdinand, *b.* 15 Oct. 1845; *m.* 27 N 1884, Edith, 2nd dau. of George-Frederick-Heriot La Farg Esq. of Bosworth Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue,

Lionel-Cecil-William, 6th bart.
Eileen-Edith, *b.* 1888.

Sir William *d.* 13 Feb. 1896.

Creation—11 Dec. 1809.
Arms—Per pale, ar. and sa., a chevron, and in base crescent counterchanged; on a canton az., a harp, stringed ar.; in the sinister chief point, a mullet of last. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed, holding a dagger, ppr., charged on the wrist with a mullet, or. *Motto*— mare, per terras.
Residences—Monckton, South-East Road, Ramsgate; Cruisetown, co. Meath.

ALEXANDER OF BALLOCHMYLE.



Alexander, Sir Claud, Ba of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, J.P. a D.L. for counties Ayr and Renfre Major-General (retired) late Gre dier Guards; served in the Crim including siege of Sebastopol; M for South Ayrshire, 1874-1885. was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 18 *b.* 15 Jan. 1831; *m.* 12 Feb. 18 Eliza, only dau. of the late Alexan Speirs, Esq., of Elderslie, M. Lord-Lieutenant of Renfrewshire, and has a so

Claud, *b.* 24 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1889, Lady Diana M gomerie, youngest dau. of 14th Earl of Eglinton and W ton, and by her (whom he divorced, 1894) has had iss Arnulph-Claud, *b.* 6 Oct. 1891, *d.* 6 Jan. 1892; Wilfr Archibald, *b.* 6 Oct. 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1 Rachel-Belasyse, dau. of Rev. Henry Holden, D.D.

Lineage.

The rental book of the Monastery of Paisley, A.D. 1472, g the name of John Alexander as one of the tenants of Abbot.

In 1522 the rental states that the lands of Candren w assessed to John, "the son of John Alexander," and in they were held by him conjointly with his sons, John Robert. (Members of the family continued on the same for the next 200 years: James Alexander in 1682, and Cl Alexander in 1733, were designed "of Candren"). The son,

Robert Alexander, with his wife, Janet-Matthie, bou 1579, the property of the Paisley Tak. He had a son,

John Alexander, who *m.* 1598, Elizabeth Carswell, had issue,

I. Robert.
II. James, Baillie of Paisley and Commissioner of War Renfrew, and had two sons, James and Claud.
I. Catherine.
II. Janet.

The elder son,

Robert Alexander, of Blackhouse and Boghall, co. and Newton, co. Renfrew, *b.* 1604; was several times Ba

Paisley. On the 12th of April, 1649, he was summoned to pear before the General Assembly of the Kirk as a malignant, cause he was one of those who had advised moderation wards CHARLES I. He *m.* 1st, 1633, Marion, dau. of Claud amilton, by his wife Janet Orr, and by her had issue,

I. James (Rev.), of Boghall, *b.* 1634; one of the few ministers honourably mentioned by the historian Woodrow, who preferred "to suffer the loss of all things," rather than subscribe the Act of Uniformity; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Maxwell, of Southbar, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Cuninghame, of Craigends, and had, with four daus. Elizabeth; Mary; Jean; and Anna, a son,

JOHN, who *s.* his grandfather at Blackhouse in 1687; *m.* in 1690, his cousin, Jean, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, and had, with a dau. Anna, who *m.* Peter Murdoch, Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1731, two sons, Robert, *s.* his father at Blackhouse, *m.* Janet, dau. of Robert-Alexander, younger, of Blackhouse, by whom he had a dau. and heiress, Jean, who *m.* John Lockhart, of Lee; and William, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1752-53, M.P. for that city, 1754, *m.* Marione-Louisa de la Croix, and had, with other issue, a son, William, who *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. and heiress of John Aitchison, of Airdrie, co. Lanark, and 2ndly, Agatha de la Porte, by whom he had with other issue, a dau., Apolline-Agatha, *m.* to Thomson Hankey, M.P., Gov. of the Bank of England. By the 1st marriage he had, with other issue, two sons, William and Robert, of whom the elder, the Right Hon. Sir William Alexander, of Airdrie, was Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, *b.* 1755; *d.* 1842, now represented by his nephew, Alexander-John, of Airdrie, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1871, Lucy, dau. of J. Fullerton, of Chillicothe, Ohio, and has issue.

II. CLAUD, of Newton, ancestor of ALEXANDER, of Balloch myle.

I. Marion, *m.* 1678, John Maxwell, of Bredieland, and had issue.

II. Janet, *m.* 1677, James Dunlop, of Doucot, and had issue.

bert Alexander, of Blackhouse, *m.* 2ndly, Jean, co-heir of avid Henderson, by his wife, Isobel Algeo, and had,

III. Robert, who was one of the Principal Clerks to the Court of Session; *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander Smith, of Reidston, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Major Hugh Buntein, of Kilbryde, and had two daus., Margaret and Janet.

IV. John, who settled in Carolina.

e 2nd son by the first marriage,

CLAUD ALEXANDER, *b.* 1645; *s.* to Newton 1671; *m.* 1677, an, dau. of William Ralstoun of that ilk, by his wife, Ursula, u. of William Mure, of Glanderstoun, and had issue,

ROBERT, who *s.* him 1703.

Claud, lost at sea on his passage to Holland, 1705.

Marion, who *m.* 1709, Alexander Cochrane, of Craigmuir, nephew of William, 1st Earl of Dundonald.

Ursula, who *m.* 1706, John Russell, of Braidshaw, ancestor of Sir William Russell, Bart. of Charlton.

e elder son,

ROBERT ALEXANDER, *b.* 1681; *s.* to Newton, 1703; *m.* 1720, s cousin-german, Margaret, dau. of Robert Alexander the unger, of Blackhouse, and had issue,

CLAUD, his successor.

Jean, *m.* to Robert Neilson, of Paisley, and had issue.

e son and heir,

CLAUD ALEXANDER, *b.* 1724, *s.* to Newton 1738. He *m.* 1746, anna, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, by s wife, Anne, dau. of Sir John Houstoun, Bart. of Houstoun, d granddau. of John, Earl of Perth and Melfort; he *d.* 72, leaving,

ROBERT, his heir.

Alexander, *d. unm.*

CLAUD, of Ballochmyle

Boyd, H.E.I.C.S., of Southbar and Boghall, M.P. for Renfrew in 1796, and for Glasgow in 1802; *b.* 1758; *m.* his cousin-german, Camilla, dau. of Boyd Porterfield, Esq. of that ilk, by his wife, Christian, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, and *d. s. p.* 1825.

John, major in the 56th regt., *b.* 1766, *m.* his cousin, Jean, dau. of Robert Neilson, and *d. s. p.*

Catherine. Margaret. Anna.

Wilhelmina (Burns' "Lass of Ballochmyle.")

Lockhart, *m.* to her cousin, Claud Neilson, and had issue.

Lillias.

e eldest son,

ROBERT ALEXANDER, of Newton, *d. s. p.*, having *s.* to Newton 1772; his brother,

CLAUD ALEXANDER, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1752, was Paymaster-neral to the Forces in India. He bought in 1783 the estate Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, and *m.* 1788, Helenora, dau. of Sir lliam Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, by his wife, Margaret, u. of Sir Michael Stewart, Bart. of Blackhall and Ardgowan, whom he had issue,

CLAUD, *b.* 1789.

WILLIAM-MAXWELL, of Southbar, *b.* 1790.

BOYD, who *s.* his brother.

Margaret-Stewart, *d.* 1861.

Anna-Joanna, *d.* 1859.

Catherine-Maxwell, *d.* 1834.

Helenora.

Mary, *m.* 1834, to Joshua Crompton, Esq. of Sion Hill, and Azerley, co. York; *d.* 1867, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

CLAUD ALEXANDER, of Ballochmyle, an officer in the 1st regt. of Guards, *s.* to Ballochmyle in 1809, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Keatinge, by his wife Lady Martha Brabazon, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, but by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1843) had no issue. He *d.* 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM-MAXWELL ALEXANDER, of Southbar. He *d. unm.* 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

BOYD ALEXANDER, of Ballochmyle and Southbar, *b.* 1796. He *m.* 17 Jan. 1828, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and sister of John, Lord Broughton, G.C.B., and had issue,

CLAUD (Sir), of Ballochmyle, present bart.

John-Hobhouse-Inglis, C.B., of Southbar, capt. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, "Officer" of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1832; *m.* 23 Jan. 1860, Isabella-Barbara, dau. of Thomas-Cochran Hume, Esq., by Isabella, his wife, 2nd dau. of William Sinclair, Esq. of Freswick, Caithness, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1881, John-Archibald Shaw-Stewart, and *d.* 1883), Boyd-William-John, of Southbar, J.P., lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 4 June, 1852, *d.* 12 Feb. 1892; Edwyn-Sinclair-Alexander-Sinclair, of Freswick and Southbar, lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; Sophia-Isabella, *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Slingsby-Westbury, eldest son of Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B. (*see* WESTBURY, B.); Evelyn Mary; and Cora-Sybil, *m.* 27 April, 1895, Mansfeldt-de-Cardonnel Findlay, Esq., 2nd Sec. H.M's. Embassy, Vienna, son of Charles Bannatyne Findlay, Esq. of Botwich Castle, co. Dumbarton.

Boyd-Francis, of Swifts, Kent, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 17 April, 1834; *m.* 27 Dec. 1865, Mary, dau. of David Wilson, Esq. of Castleton House, Surrey, and has had issue.

Boyd, Robert, } twins, *b.* 16 Jan. 1873.
Herbert, *b.* 8 Dec. 1874.
David, *b.* 24 July, 1876; *d.* 29 March, 1895.
Claud, *b.* 25 Sept. 1878.
Marion. Helenor.
Janet, *d.* an infant.

William-Maxwell, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 3 Feb. 1836; *m.* 20 Feb. 1871, Emma, dau. of Rev. William Thorp; and *d.* Sept. 1891.

Michael Stewart, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1855.

Helenora-Margaret-Angela, *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, to John-Archibald Shaw-Stewart, 2nd son of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 6th bart. of Ardgowan, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1865, leaving issue.

Mr. Alexander *d.* Oct. 1861.

Creation—22 Jan. 1886.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., a chevron, in base a crescent, and in chief a fleur-de-lys all counter-changed, within a bordure, gu. and or. *Crest*—An elephant, ppr. *Motto*—Perseverantia vincit.

Seat—Ballochmyle, Mauchline, co. Ayr. *Town House*—24, Great Queen Street, Westminster. S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton; United Service; Army and Navy; Marlborough.

ALFORD, VISCOUNT, *see* BROWNLOW, EARL.

ALINGTON.

ALINGTON, BARON (Henry-Gerard Sturt, M.A.), of Crichel, co. Dorset, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Dorset, *b.* 16 May, 1825; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1853,

Lady Augusta Bingham, eldest dau. of George-Charles, Earl of Lucan, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1888) has,

I. HUMPHREY-NAPIER, D.L., M.P. for Dorsetshire, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859; *m.* 25 June, 1883, Lady Feodorowna Yorke, dau. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke, and has Gerard-Philip-Montagu-Napier, *b.* 9 April, 1893; Diana-Isabel, *b.* 3 April, 1884.

I. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863; *m.* 23 July 1890, Rev. Frederick Wilson Cooper, vicar of Longbridge, Wilts.

II. Winifred-Selina, bedchamber woman to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, *b.* 17 March, 1868; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Hon. Charles Hardinge, C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Viscount Hardinge.

III. Mildred-Cecilia-Harriet, *b.* 27 Feb. 1869; *m.* 30 April, 1892, Viscount Chelsea, eldest son of Earl Cadogan, K.G.

IV. Mabel-Beatrice, *b.* 5 May, 1870; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Vincent Corbett, Esq., 2nd sec. in H.M. Diplomatic Service.

V. Sibyl-Cornelia, *b.* 10 Oct. 1873; *d.* 15 Sept. 1889.

His Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1892, Evelyn-Henrietta, dau. of the late Henry-Blundell Leigh, Esq., 2nd son of John-Shaw Leigh, Esq. of Luton Hoo. He was M.P. for Dorchester, 1847–1856, and for Dorset, 1856–1876, and was created a Peer 1876.

Lineage.

WILLIAM ALINGTON, Esq. of Horseheath Hall, co. Cambridge, a descendant of the Alingtons, of Alington Hall, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON ALINGTON, of *Killard*, 28 July, 1642. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., of Helmingham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Compton, and *d.* 1671) he had, with five sons, three daus., viz.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, Lord Seymour, of Troubridge.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir John Jacob, Bart., of Gamlinghay.
Diana, *d. unm.*

Lord Alington was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM ALINGTON, 2nd baron, who was created a peer of England on 5 December, 1682, by the title of BARON ALINGTON, *of Wymondley, in the co. of Herts.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Henry, Lord Stanhope, son of Philip, 2nd earl of Chesterfield, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1662) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of Baptist, Lord Campden, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1667) had a dau., JULIANA, who *m.* Scrope, Lord Howe, and was grandmother of RICHARD, EARL HOWE, the great admiral, whose co-representatives are Earl Howe and the Marquess of Sligo. Lord Alington *m.* 3rdly, 15 July, 1701, Diana, dau. of William Russell, 1st Duke of Bedford, and widow of Sir Greville Verney; and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1701) had one surviving son, and two daus., viz.,

GILES, his heir.
Diana, *m.* Sir George Warburton, Bart., and *d.* in 1705.
CATHERINE, *m.* to Sir NATHANIEL NAPIER, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1684, and was *s.* by his son,

GILES ALINGTON, 3rd baron of the Irish creation, and 2nd of the English. This nobleman dying in his tenth year, 18 Sept. 1691, the English peerage EXPIRED, while that of Ireland reverted to his uncle,

The HON. HILDEBRAND ALINGTON, son of the 1st lord, as 4th baron, who *d. s. p.* in 1722, when the Irish barony of ALINGTON OF KILLARD likewise became EXTINCT.

The Hon. CATHERINE ALINGTON, sister and co-heiress of GILES, 3rd Lord Alington, *m.* Sir Nathaniel Napier, Bart., of More Crichel, M.P. for Dorsetshire, *temp.* WILLIAM III. and ANNE, and dying at Crichel, was buried in Minterne Church, where a monument was erected to her memory. Her dau., DIANA, became eventually sole heiress of the Napiers and Alingtons, and *m.* HUMPHREY STURT, Esq. of Horton, co. Dorset, and by him (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1739-40) left (with three daus., Diana, Catherine, wife of R. Stone, Esq., and Mary, wife of Hon. G. Shirley) one son,

HUMPHREY STURT, Esq. of Horton, who inherited at the decease of his first cousin, Sir Gerard Napier, Bart., 1765, the estates of his maternal ancestors, and represented Dorsetshire in Parliament from 1754 till his death 1786. He *m.* 1756, Mary, only dau. and eventual heiress of Charles Pitfield, Esq., of Hoxton, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. and heir of Solomon Ashley, Esq., and had (with five daus., of whom Eliza-Bizarre was *m.* to Augustus Butler-Danvers, brother of the Earl of Lanesborough; and Diana, *m.* to Sir William-Mordaunt Milner, Bart.) several sons, of whom,

Humphrey-Ashley, of Horton, *m.* 1781, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Woodcock, LL.D., Rector of Watford, Herts, and *d.* 11 June, 1825, without issue.

CHARLES, on whom his father settled his unentailed estate.

George (Rev.), rector of Crichel, *m.* Miss von Esel (who *d.* 1877), and *d.* 1830, having had issue, a son, George, who *d.* 1881, and three daus. Mary-Diana, wife of Sir Vansittart Stonhouse, Bart.; Mary, wife of Capt. Lydiard, R.N.; and Emily, wife of Rev. Henry Stonhouse, who *d.* 1858.

Thomas-Lennox-Napier, H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Jannette, dau. of Dr. Andrew Wilson, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue. Charles, the "Australian Explorer," was the eldest son.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES STURT, Esq., of Crichel, co. Dorset, *m.* 1788, Lady Mary-Anne-Ashley-Cooper, dau. of Anthony Ashley, 4th Earl of Shaftesbury, and had issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, his heir.
Mary Ann, *m.* to Rev. Frederick Ricketts, Rector of Eckington, co. Derby, dec., and chaplain to Her Royal Highness the Princess Charlotte. Emily, dec.

The son and heir,

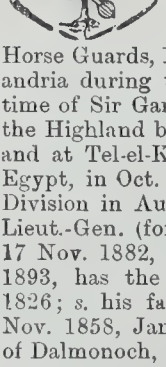
HENRY-CHARLES STURT, Esq. of Crichel, co. Dorset, M.P. for the county. *b.* 1795; *m.* July, 1820, Lady Charlotte-Penelope Brudenell, 2nd dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and *d.* 14 April, 1866, having, by her ladyship (who *d.* 7 April, 1879), had issue,

HENRY-GERARD, now Lord Alington.
Humphrey-Ashley, *b.* 2 Jan. 1827; *d. unm.* June, 1848.
Charles-Napier, col. commanding 37th regimental district, J.P. for Dorset, *b.* 9 Aug. 1832; *m.* 2 June, 1880, Mary-Adela, dau. of George E. Taunton, Esq., and *d.* 13 March, 1886.
Georgina-Penelope, *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* to Rev. Barrington Mills, M.A., rector of Lawshall, co. Suffolk.
Harriett-Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1822; *m.* 2nd Earl Howe and *d.* 29 Jan. 1877.
Elizabeth-Harriett, *b.* 12 Jan. 1824; *m.* 6 Sept. 1848, to Sir Thomas-George Baring, afterwards Earl of Northbrook; she *d.* 3 June, 1867.
Augusta-Selina, *b.* 22 May, 1828; *m.* 1865, to Gen. the Hon. Sir St.-George-Gerard Foley, K.C.B., son of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley.

Creation—15 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly of six, viz.: 1st and 6th, STURT: Vert, on a fesse or, betw. three colts courant arg., as many roses gu., 2nd, NAPIER: Arg., a saltire engrailed betw. four roses gu., 3rd, GERARD: Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a lion ramp. arg., ducally crowned or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a saltire gu. 4th, ALINGTON: Sa., a bend engrailed betw. six billets arg. 5th, PITFIELD: Az., a bend engrailed arg., betw. two swans of the last, ducally gorged, with chain reflexed over the back, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion gu., holding a banner of the last charged with a rose arg., the staff and fringe or. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot arg., billety sa., holding in the mouth a rose gu., slipped and leaved ppr. *Motto*—En Dieu est tout.

Seat—Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset. *Town House*—Alington House, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf; White's.



ALISON.

ALISON, SIR ARCHIBALD, Bart., G.C.B., LL.D., General in the army (retired), entered 72nd Highlanders, 1846; was Military Secretary to Sir Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), Com.-in-Chief in India, 1857 to 1858; Brigadier-Gen. and second in command of the Ashantee war, 1873 to 1874; Deputy Adjutant-Gen. in Ireland, 1874 to 1877; Head of the Intelligence Department at the Horse Guards, 1878 to 1882; commanded at Alexandria during the Egyptian war of 1882 up to the time of Sir Garnet Wolseley's arrival; commanded the Highland brigade during the advance on Cairo, and at Tel-el-Kebir; appointed to the command in Egypt, in Oct. 1882, and to that of the Aldershot Division in Aug. 1883; Adjutant-gen. 1885; made Lieut.-Gen. (for distinguished service in the field), 17 Nov. 1882, and General, 20 Feb. 1889, retired 1893, has the 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 21 Jan. 1826; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 1867; *m.* 18 Nov. 1858, Jane, only dau. of James Black, Esq. of Dalmonoch, N.B., and has,

I. ARCHIBALD, late capt. 5th batt. rifle brigade, Colonial Secretary of Bermuda, *b.* 20 May, 1862; *m.* 26 Jan. 1888, Georgina, youngest dau. of J. Bond-Cabbell, Esq. of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, Archibald, *b.* 5 Nov. 1888; George-Newdegate, *b.* 28 Nov. 1889; Frederick-Black, *b.* 5 Aug. 1893.

II. Randal-Frederick, capt. Seaforth Highlanders, A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Clery, C.B., comm. infantry brig., Aldershot, *b.* 8 Feb. 1864.

I. Margaret-Frances, *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Major-Gen. Charles-Walker Robinson, C.B.

II. Elizabeth-Gleucairn, *m.* 20 June, 1892, Capt. Douglas Gaisford, South Wales Borderers, of The Grove, Dunboyne, co. Meath.

III. Geraldine-Eugenie, *m.* 29 April, 1893, Capt. Julian-Alleyne Baker, R.N. IV. Florence-Jane.

Lineage.

This family is a scion of Alison of New Hall, in Angusshire. The REV. ARCHIBALD ALISON, prebendary of Sarum, rector of Roddington, vicar of High Ercall, and minister of Kenley, co. Salop, author of *Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste*, *m.* 19 June, 1782, Dorothea, dau. (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the 13th Lord Forbes) of Dr. John Gregory, professor of the Theory of Medicine in the university of Edinburgh, and author of *A Father's Legacy to his Daughter*, and other works (descended from the Scottish family of Gregory, celebrated for two centuries in science and literature, of which was James Gregory, the great mathematician). By this lady, Mr. Alison had issue, besides the late SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, Bart., another son, William-Pulteney Alison, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., professor of the Practice of Medicine, in the university of Edinburgh, and first physician to Her Majesty in Scotland, *m.* 11 Aug., 1832, Margaret, dau. of Dr. James Gregory, of Edinburgh, (which lady d. before him) and *d.* without issue, Sept. 1859; and four daughters, viz.: I. Henrietta-Laura, *m.* at Towes, 23 Dec. 1822, to Captain William Pinkerton, royal marines. II. Dorothea-Montague, *m.* 6 May, 1810, to Lieut.-Col. John Gerard, of Rochsoles, Lanarkshire, quartermaster-gen. to Lord Lake's army in India, distinguished in the battles of Delhi, Agra, &c., and *d.* leaving issue. III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* IV. Margaret-Ann-Forbes, *m.* to the late Wm. Burge, Esq., Q.C., sometime M.P. for Stroud, and Attorney-general to Her Majesty in Jamaica. The elder son of the Rev. Archibald Alison,

I. SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, D.C.L., F.R.S., an eminent lawyer and historian, author of a standard book on the Criminal Law, and of a very celebrated History of Europe, and other works; was *b.* at Kinley, Salop, 29 Dec. 1792. He was created a Baronet, 25 June, 1852; he was sheriff of Lanarkshire; he *m.* 21 March, 1825, Elizabeth-Glencairn, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Patrick Tytler, of the Woodhouselee family, assistant quartermaster-general in Scotland, by Isabella his wife, dau. of the Hon. James Erskine, Lord Alva, one of the senators of the College of Justice, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1874) had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, present baronet.

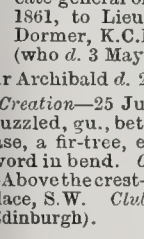
II. Frederick-Montague, lieut.-col. in the army, late 19th regt. foot, major 69th regt., and A.D.C. to late Sir Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), *b.* 11 May, 1835; *d.* 1 Feb. 1872.

I. Ella-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1854, to Robert Cutlar Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1859), son of Right Hon. Cutlar Fergusson, M.P., advocate-general of India, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1861, to Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James-Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B., son of 11th Lord Dormer, and by him (who *d.* 3 May, 1893) has issue.

Sir Archibald *d.* 23 May, 1867.

Creation—25 June, 1852. *Arms*—Az., a bear's head, arg., muzzled, gu., between, in chief, two fleurs-de-lis, or, and in base, a fir-tree, eradicated, of the last, surmounted of a sword in bend. *Crest*—A hawk's head, erased, ppr. *Motto* Above the crest—Vincit veritas. *Town Address*—93, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Hurlingham; New (Edinburgh).

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, *see* HAVELOCK, BART.



ALLEYNE.

ALLEYNE, SIR JOHN-GAY-NEWTON, C.E., late Warden of Dulwich College, *b.* 8 Sept. 1820; *s.* his father in 1870 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 11 March, 1851, Augusta-Isabella, dau. of Sir Henry FitzHerbert, 3rd bart., and has had issue,

I. REYNOLD-HENRY-NEWTON, *b.* 16 May, 1852; *m.* 4 Jan. 1879, Susanna, 3rd dau. of John Meynell, Esq. of Tapton Grove, and grand-dau. of Godfrey Meynell, Esq. of Meynell Langley, co. Derby, and has John-Meynell, *b.* 11 Aug. 1889; Reynold-Meynell, *b.* 6 March, 1892; Augusta, *b.* 21 Nov. 1881; Eleanor, *b.* 13 May, 1883; Alice, *b.* 22 Dec. 1884; Ida, *b.* 26 May, 1886; and Kathleen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1888.

II. Anthony-Fitzherbert, *b.* 1858; *d.* 30 Dec. 1859.

I. Agnes-Rebecca-Augusta, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Frederick-C. Corfield, Esq. eldest son of Rev. Frederick Corfield, vicar of Shirley, co. Derby, and has issue.

II. Judith, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, William de Burgh Jessop, Esq. of Overton Hall, co. Derby, and by him (who *d.* 10 April, 1894) has issue.

III. Rebecca-Olton, *m.* 7 Nov. 1883, Frederick-Charles Arkwright, Esq. of Willersley, co. Derby, and has issue.

IV. Maud, *d.* 1864. V. Mary.

VI. Grace. VII. Augusta. VIII. Katharine-Octavia.

Lineage.

GEORGE ALLEYNE, of Chartley, Stafford and Grantham, co. Lincoln, was father of

RICHARD ALLEYNE, of Grantham, who *m.* twice (his 2nd wife was Isabella, dau. of John Sheldon, of Beoley, co. Worcester), and had issue by both wives. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1559. His only son, by his first wife,

JOHN ALLEYNE, *d. v. p.*, leaving, with other issue, an elder son,

JOHN ALLEYNE, heir to his grandfather, aged 24 years, in 1559, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Alderman Clerke, of London, and had, with other issue, a third son,

RICHARD ALLEYNE, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Wisdom, merchant, of London, and had a son,

RICHARD ALLEYNE, D.D., rector of Stowting, Kent, was possessed of lands in manor of East Greenwich, which belonged to his great-grandfather, and *d.* Oct. 1651, leaving by Christian, his wife, with other issue, a fifth son,

REYNOLD ALLEYNE, one of the first Adventurers to the settlement made in the island of Barbados. He acquired a considerable estate there, on which he built Mount Alleyne. He *m.* Mary Skeet, and had a son,

ABEL ALLEYNE, a member of the Barbadian Council, and a lieutenant-general in that island. He *m.* Elizabeth Denzy, and had three sons and four daus.

REYNOLD ALLEYNE, Esq., the 2nd son, seated himself at the Four Hills, Barbados, was a member of the Assembly at St. Andrew's, and chief judge of the Bridge Court, in the island. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Gay, and had with four daus. (viz., 1 Elizabeth, wife of — Forster, of Forster's Hall; 2 Isabella, wife of Joseph Gibbes, of Plumtree; 3 Ruth, wife of John Holder, of Joe's-river; and 4 Christian, wife of John Gibbes, of the Castle) four sons,

I. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

II. Abel, of Mount Steadfast, Barbados, *m.* Mary Woodbridge, and had, with other issue, a son,

Thomas, *m.* Miss Foster, of Barbados, and was father of John Foster, *b.* 1762, President of the Council, Barbados. *m.* Elizabeth Gibbes, dau. of Charles Welling, of Philadelphia, North America, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1820) had issue,

1 Haynes-Gibbes, *b.* 1783; *m.* Georgiana, dau. of William-Walter Yea, and granddau. of Sir William-Walter Yea, 1st bart., *d.* 23 July, 1813, leaving Georgiana, *m.* George Fursdon, Esq. of Fursdon.

2 John-Gay, *b.* 1785; *m.* Joanna Bishop; and *d.* 10 March, 1831, leaving one dau., Joanna-Bishop, *m.* 10 Aug. 1836, lieut. Philip Chetwode, R.N.

3 JAMES-HOLDER, of whom presently.

4 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 1 May, 1798; *m.* 22 Oct. 1835, Margaret-Frances, dau. of John-Bruce Pryce, Esq. of Dyffryn; and *d.* 15 April, 1872, leaving issue.

5 John-Foster (Rev.), *b.* Feb. 1804, rector of Kentisbeare, co. Devon; *m.* 31 March, 1835, Helen, dau. of Arthur Gore, Esq., and had issue.

6 Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808; *m.* Mary Reeves, dau. of George James, Esq.; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1852, leaving issue, Douglas, lieut.-col. 37th regt., *b.* 1836, *m.* 1865, Ada, dau. of Charles Graves, Esq.; James, C.B., major-gen. R.A., brig.-gen. comm. R.A. at Aldershot, *b.* 1842; Henry-Nelson, capt. R.N., *b.* 1844, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Constance, dau. of Carey-John Knyvett, Esq., C.B. (*see* WEDDERBURN, Bart.).

1 Sarah-Gibbes, *m.* 1808, Major Alexander McGeachy, who fell at Badajos, 1811.

2 Elizabeth. 3 Charlotte.

4 Margaret Salter, *m.* 21 May, 1811, David Hall, Esq.

The 3rd son,

JAMES-HOLDER ALLEYNE, Esq. of Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Joseph Lowe, Esq. M.D., and *d.* 2 July, 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1877),

JAMES-HOLDER, capt. 52nd regt., *m.* 1stly, 21 Sept. 1850, Louisa, dau. of William Fisher, Esq. of Ebury Street,

S.W., by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1852) he had a son, Edward-Wentworth-Fisher-Holder, *b.* 30 March, 1852, *m.* 7 May, 1874, Emily-Alicia- Katharine, dau. of Rev. John-Dupre Addison, vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, co. Dorset. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1858, Ellen-Sarah, dau. of Robert Crutchley, Esq. of Princes Terrace, Marylebone, London; and *d.* 28 Jan. 1862, leaving by her another son, Walter-Percy, of Cookham, co. Berks, *b.* at Florence, 1858, *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, Marian-Georgina, 2nd dau. of John Haig, Esq. of Bray Court, Maidenhead, and has issue, Victor-Percy, *b.* April, 1887; Lilith; and a dau., *b.* 1 Aug. 1889.

Joseph-Lowe, *m.* Julia, dau. of John Holder, Esq. of Barbados, and *d.* 1858.

Alexander McGeachy, *m.* Mary-Henrietta Wood, and *d.* 1867.

Arthur-Osborne-Gibbes (Rev.), M.A , *b.* 22 March, 1833; *m.* 13 Sept. 1870, Rosalie-Sophia, dau. of Admiral Richard-Dunning White, R.N., C.B., and has, 1 Margaret-Teresa-Rosalie-Mary; 2 Agnes-Elizabeth-Mary; and 3 Beatrice Gabrielle-Marie.

III. Reynold, of Jackson, Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth Ward, of Glen Hall, and had issue.

IV. Thomas, of Dymock, Barbados, *m.* 1stly, Lucy, dau. of William Dotin, of Granada Hall; and 2ndly, Susan, dau. and heiress of William Gibbs, and had issue by both wives.

The eldest son,

John Alleyne, Esq. of Four Hills, was of Magdalen College, Oxford, and *m.* Mary, dau. of William Terril, Esq. of Cabbage-tree Hall (sole heiress of her mother, Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Colonel Robert Spire, of Mount Stedfast), by whom he had issue,

I. Reynold, who *d. unm.*

II. John-Gay, of whom presently.

I. Mary, who *m.* Admiral Sir Charles Knowles, 1st baronet, of Lovell Hill.

II. Rebecca, who *m.* William, Viscount Folkestone, afterwards Earl Radnor.

III. Reynoldia, who *d. unm.*

Mr. Alleyne *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

I. John-Gay Alleyne, Esq., *b.* 28 April, 1724, who succeeded to his father's estates at the early age of six years, and being chosen into the Assembly for St. Andrew's in 1757, he acquired distinction and so strongly recommended himself, by his indefatigable attendance, as from thenceforth to secure an annual re-election. He was created a Baronet in 1769. He *m.* 1st, Christian, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Joseph Dottin, Esq. of Black Rocks (by Anne, only dau. and heir of Edward Jordan), and had one son, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1786, Jane-Abel, dau. of Abel Alleyne, Esq., by whom he left issue,

Reynold-Abel, 2nd baronet.

John-Gay-Newton, *d.* at Eton, in 1800, aged 13.

Mary-Spire, *d.* 10 Jan. 1862. Jane Gay, *d.* 23 Nov. 1836.

Rebecca-Braithwaite, *m.* to William Bovil, Esq., and *d.* 1846.

Christian Dottin, *m.* 1829, as 2nd wife of Rev. Henry Withy, of Trinity Church, Huddersfield, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, leaving issue.

Abel, *d.* 1812.

Sir John *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir Reynold-Abel, *b.* 10 June, 1789; *m.* 20 Sept. 1810, Rebecca, 3rd and youngest dau. of John Olton, Esq. of Harrow, Barbados, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1860) had issue,

I. John-Gay-Newton, present baronet.

II. Reynold-FitzHerbert-Beresford, Judge of the Assistant Court of Appeal, Barbados, *b.* 7 Aug. 1825; *m.* 23 April, 1854, Anna-Maria-Best, 2nd dau. of Sir R.-Boucher Clarke, C.B., late chief justice of Barbados, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1889, leaving, Reynold-Beresford-Senhouse, *b.* 1 March, 1858; William-Newton, *b.* 1859; Emily-Rebecca, *m.* 1876, Henry-Alleyne Pile, Esq.; and Agnes-Martin, *m.* 1882, James Francis Browne, Esq., of Merton Lodge, Barbados.

III. Bouverie, colonial secretary of Grenada, and afterwards of St. Vincent: *b.* 19 July, 1828: *m.* 19 Aug. 1856, Charlotte-Agnes-Emma, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Colebrooke, C.B., R.A., governor of Barbados, and *d.* at St. Vincent, 25 Oct. 1861, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1895) issue, Bouverie-Colebrooke, *b.* 1860; Charlotte, *d.* 1873; and Gertrude.

I. Philippa-Cobham, *m.* July, 1831, to Hampden Clement, Esq. of Barbados, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1889.

II. Annie, *m.* 20 Feb. 1836, to Sir William FitzHerbert, Bart., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1864.

III. Rebecca, *m.* 20 June, 1837, to Col. R.-Fanshawe Martin, who *d.* 1846, 3rd son of Admiral Sir Byam Martin, and *d.* 25 April, 1894.

IV. Caroline-Rycroft.

Sir Reynold *d.* 14 Feb. 1870.

Creation—1769. *Arms*—Per chevron, gu. and erm., in chief two lions, heads, erased, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a horse's head, ar. *Motto*—Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota; or, Non tua te sed publica vota. *Residence*—Chevin, Belper, co. Derby. *Club*—Royal Southern Yacht.

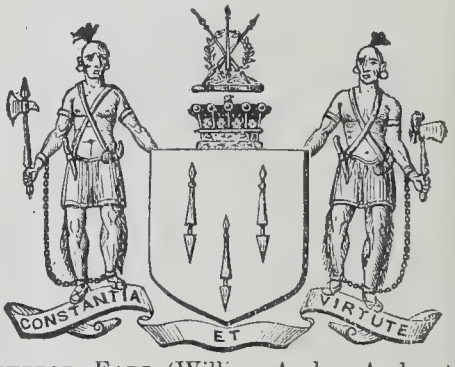
ALLSOPP, Bart., *see* Hindlip, Baron.

ALTAMONT, Earl of, *see* Sligo, Marquess of.

ALTHORP, Viscount, *see* Spencer, Earl.

AMBERLEY, Viscount, *see* Russell, Earl.

AMHERST.



Amherst, Earl (William-Archer Amherst), of Aracan, East Indies, Viscount Holmesdale, of Holmesdale, co. Kent, and Baron Amherst, of Montreal, same county, D.L., M.P. for West Kent, 1859 to 1868, and for Mid Kent, 1868 to 1880, late capt. Coldstream guards, served in the Crimea, and was wounded at Inkermann; *b.* 26 March, 1836, summoned to the House of Peers by writ, 17 April, 1880, as Baron Amherst, of Montreal, co. Kent; *s.* his father as 3rd earl in 1886. His Lordship *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1862, Lady Julia, only surviving dau. and heir of the last Earl Cornwallis (she *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1883); and 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1889, Alice D'Alton, Dowager Countess of Lisburne, eldest dau. of Edmund Probyn, Esq. of Huntly Manor, co. Gloucester.

Lineage.

Gilbertus de Hemmehurst occurs in Pipe Roll, A.D. 1215; Rogerus de Hemhurste, in the Chartulary of Bayham Abbey, *temp.* Edward II. or III.; and Walter de Emhurst of Pembury, in the Subsidy Rolls, 1338-1348. In the 25th Edward III. the name appears in records *de Amherst.*

In the 22nd year of Richard II.,

John Amherst was living at Amherst, in the parish of Pebenbury, *alias* Pembury, co. Kent, and from him descended

Thomas Amherst, of Amherst, not 21 in 1489, as appears from the will of his father, Thomas. By his wife, a sister of Thomas Bowregge, of Capell, he left four sons, viz.,

I. John, of whom presently.

II. Nicholas, ancestor of

William-Amhurst Tyssen-Amherst, Esq. of Amherst, co. Kent; Didlington, co. Norfolk; and Hackney, co. Middlesex, created Baron Amherst of Hackney, 22 Sept. 1892 (*see that title*).

III. William, of Pembury.

IV. Richard, of Headcorn.

The eldest son,

John Amherst, of Amherst, living 1560, *m.* Parnell Raynes, and dying in 1578, left, *inter alios*, a son and heir,

Richard Amherst, of Amherst, who *m.* Margaret Rixon, and left three sons, viz.,

I. Richard, of Bayhall, Kent, serjeant-at-law, and serjeant to Queen Elizabeth, whose male line ended with his grandson, Charles Amherst, Esq., who *d. unm.* 1705.

II. William, left Mary, *m.* John Champs, Esq. of Tunbridge.

III. Jeffery.

The youngest son,

The Rev. Jeffery Amherst, rector of Horsemonden Kent, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Barnden, Esq., and had,

Arthur, M.D., *d.* 2 July, 1678, aged 63, leaving Jeffery of Fish Hall, Tunbridge, William, and two daus.

Richard, *d.* before his father, leaving a son and dau.

John.

The youngest son,

John Amherst, Esq., barrister-at-law, and one of the Benchers of Gray's Inn, *m.* thrice, but had issue by his firs

vife (Margaret, dau. of Jeffery Kirby, Alderman of London) nly. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his only surviving on,

Jeffery Amherst, Esq., barrister-at-law, and Bencher f Gray's Inn. He *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1670, Elizabeth, dau. f Henry Yate (or Yates); 2ndly, 16 April, 1688, Dorothy mherst, of Pembury, and *d.* 1713, leaving by his 1st wife n only surviving son,

Jeffery Amherst, Esq. of Riverhead, barrister-at-law, nd a Bencher of Gray's Inn, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of homas Kerrill, Esq. of Hadlow, co. Kent, and had issue,

I. Sackville, *d. unm.* in 1763.
II. Jeffery, created Lord Amherst.
III. John, admiral of the Blue, *d. s. p.* 1778.
IV. William, lieut.-general in the army, aide-de-camp to the King, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, governor of St. John's, Newfoundland, and adjutant-gen. of his majesty's forces; *m.* 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Patterson, Esq., and *d.* in 1781, leaving,

William-Pitt, 1st Earl Amherst.

Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* to John Hale, Esq., and *d.* in 1826.

I. Elizabeth, wife of the Rev. John Thomas, *d.* in 1779.
II. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1785.

he 2nd son,

Jeffery Amherst, Esq., having acquired high military eputation as commander-in-chief of the British army in orth America, from 1758 to 1764, was made a knight of the ath in 1761, and elevated to the peerage 20 May, 1776, as *aron Amherst, of Holmesdale, co. Kent.* His lordship was nstituted in 1778, commander-in-chief of his majesty's nd forces in Great Britain; and he was created, 30 Aug. 88, *Baron Amherst, of Montreal, co. Kent*, with remainder his nephew, William-Pitt Amherst, Esq. He *m.* 1st, 20 ay, 1753, Jane, only dau. of Thomas Dalison, Esq. of amptons, in Kent; and 2ndly, 26 March, 1767, Elizabeth, dest dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Cary, but by her who *d.* 22 May, 1830) had no issue. Lord Amherst re- ived a field-marshal's baton 30 July, 1796. He *d.* 3 Aug. 97, aged 81, when the first barony expired, but the cond devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, on his nephew,

William-Pitt Amherst, 2nd baron, P.C., *b.* 14 Jan. 1773, ho was at one time ambassador to China, and subsequently overnor-general of India, and who was created *Viscount olmesdale* and Earl Amherst, 2 Dec. 1826. He *m.* 1st, July, 1800, Sarah, relict of Other-Hickman, 5th Earl of ymouth, and dau. and co-heir of Andrew (Archer), Lord rcher, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1838) he had issue,

Jeffery, *b.* 19 Aug. 1802; *d. unm.* at Barrackpore, 2 Aug. 1826.
William-Pitt, 2nd earl.
Frederick-Campbell, *b.* 10 Mar. 1807; *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1829.
Sarah-Elizabeth-Pitt, *m.* in 1842, to the late Sir John-Hay Williams, of Bodelwyddan, Bart., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1876.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1839, Mary, relict of Other- rcher, 6th Earl of Plymouth, and eldest dau. and co-heir f 3rd Duke of Dorset, which lady *d. s. p.* 20 July, 1864. he earl *d.* 13 March, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

William Pitt, 2nd earl, *b.* 3 Sept. 1805; *m.* 12 July, 34, Gertrude, 6th dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Hugh ercy, Bishop of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 90), had issue,

I. William-Archer, 3rd earl.
II. Frederick, formerly R.N., late capt. 14th hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 1838; *d.* 15 March, 1895.
III. Percy-Arthur (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 30 Nov. 1839; *m.* 20 Feb. 1874, Agnes-Laura, dau. of Edward Stack, Esq. She *d.* 18 June, 1887.
IV. Jeffery-Charles, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Oct. 1844; *d.* 14 March, 1877.
V. Josceline-George-Herbert, M.L.C. West Australia, barr.-at-law, late private secretary to Governor of West Australia, *b.* 7 June, 1846.
VI. Hugh, *b.* 30 Jan. 1856, late capt. Coldstream guards; *m.* 2 Jan. 1896, Hon. Eleanor-Clementina St. Aubyn, dau. of Lord St. Levan.

I. Mary-Sarah, *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, to Wilbraham, 2nd Lord Egerton of Tatton, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1892.
II. Gertrude-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1862.
III. Constance-Harriet, *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, to Sir Arthur-Edward Middleton, Bart., M.P.; *d.* 7 Oct. 1879, having had issue.
IV. Margaret-Catherine.
V. Elinor, *m.* 25 Nov. 1877, to Capt. W.-Evelyn Denison, late M.P. for Nottingham, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.-T. Denison, K.C.B., and nephew of John Evelyn, Viscount Ossington, and has issue.
VI. Charlotte-Florentia.

he earl *d.* 26 March, 1886.

Creations—Baron, 6 Sept. 1788. Earl, &c., 19 Dec. 1826. *Arms*—Gu., three tilting-spears, two and one, or, ided, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, three like spears, e erect, and two in saltier, girt with a wreath of laurel, ppr.

Supporters—Two Canadian war Indians, of a copper colour, rings in their ears and noses, and bracelets on their wrists and arms, ar., cross belts over their shoulders, buff; to one a powder-horn, pendent, to the other a scalping knife, their waists covered with a short apron, gules, gaiters, blue, seamed, or, legs fettered and fastened by a chain to the bracelet on the outer wrist, ppr.; the dexter Indian holding in his exterior hand a battle-axe, the sinister holding in his exterior hand a tomahawk, thereon a scalp, all ppr. *Motto*—Constantiâ et virtute.

Seat—Montreal, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town House*—3, Wilton Terrace, S.W. *Clubs* — Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; St. Stephen's.

AMHERST.

Amherst, Baron (William-Amherst Tyssen-Amherst), of Hackney, Middlesex, M.P. for West Norfolk, 1880-85, and for S.W. Norfolk, 1885-92, J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff, 1866), and J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 25 April, 1835; *m.* 4 June, 1856, Margaret-Susan, only child of Admiral Robert Mitford, of Humanby Hall, co. York, and of Mitford Castle, Northumberland, and has had issue,

I. Mary-Rothes-Margaret, *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, Lord William Cecil, 3rd son of the 3rd Marquess of Exeter, and has issue,
  1 William-Amherst, *b.* 30 June 1886.
  2 Thomas-James-Amherst, *b.* 9 Nov. 1887.
  3 John-Francis-Amherst, *b.* 30 June, 1890.
  4 Henry-Mitford Amherst, *b.* 9 March, 1893.
II. Sybil-Margaret.
III. Florence-Margaret.
IV. Margaret-Mitford.
V. Alicia-Margaret.
VI. Geraldine-Margaret, *m.* 30 April, 1890, Capt. Malcolm Drummond, of Megginch Castle, co. Perth, groom-in-waiting to the Queen, and has issue, Jean, *b.* 5 Feb. 1891; Victoria-Alexandrina-Frances, *b.* 14 Oct. 1894.
VII. Beatrice-Margaret, *d.* 20 Nov. 1881.

His Lordship was raised to the Peerage, 26 Aug. 1892.

Lineage.

The name of Amherst, or, as it was variously spelled in ancient documents, Amherst, Hamherst, Hemeherst, or Emherst, is taken from a place called Amherst or Hamherst, which lyeth in Pembury Parish, near Tunbridge, in the co. of Kent.

The first that appears on record is "Gilbert de Hemmehurst," who is placed on the Pipe Roll of the 15th Henry III., A.D. 1230.

The next is Roger de Hemehurst, who is mentioned in a deed of which a copy is preserved in the College of Arms, London, and placed upon the pedigree of the family of Amherst, attested by Camden.

His descendant, Walter, who is mentioned in the above deed, appears upon the Subsidy Roll, 1st Edward III., 1327, as Walterus de Emherst, also on the roll of 12th Edward III., 1338. Again in the 14th Edward III., as Walterus de Hanherst; 15th Edward III., as Walter de Hamherst; again in the 21st Edward III., 1347, as Walterus de Emherst, and in the 2nd moiety of the roll as Walterus de Hemherst; in the next year, 22nd Edward III., 1348, the name of Johanna Hammherst, most probably his widow, appears, as his name does not occur upon that or any subsequent roll.

In the 25th Edward III., 1351, appears the name of Johannes de Amherst. In the roll also appear Galfridus Judd and Robertus Bouregge. With these families it appears the Amhersts afterwards intermarried; and the lands called Juddy's Lands are handed down by many of the early wills, and descended to the East Farleigh branch.

In the next year, 1352, appear John Amherst and William Amherst in connection with the heirs of Galfridus Judd and Robert Bowregge.

In the 46th EDWARD III., 1372, appears Isabell Amherst, most probably widow of John and mother of William Amherst. The names of the payers of the subsidies are not entered upon the subsequent rolls, the amount for each district only being given. The pedigree above alluded to as attested by Camden, begins with John Amherst, of Amherst, in the parish of Pembury, near Tunbridge, Kent (most probably the son of William and grandson of John), who was living in the 22nd RICHARD II., 1399, and left a son and heir, Thomas, whose son and heir, Thomas, appears upon record in 1433 as one of the chief persons in the district; he *d.* 1460, possessed, as appears by his will dated 1459, of much land in Pembury, Capell, and Hadlo, and of Juddy's Lands in Tudeley. (Ambersty's Lane, which is still a road in Pembury parish, is mentioned in the will of Thomas Rayne, of Capell, 30 April, 1449.) By Sarah, his wife, who survived him, he left with three daus., Isabel, Julian, and Agnes, a son and successor, THOMAS, whose will is dated 1489, and who, by Isabel his wife, left two sons, William, who appears to have *d. s. p.*, and

THOMAS AMHERST, who *s.* to the estates, and *m.* the sister of Thomas Bouregge the elder, of Capell; by her he had four sons,

NICHOLAS, of whom presently.
William (will dated 1560), who, by Julyan his wife, left issue.
John, of Pepingbery, *d.*1578, ancestor of the EARLS AMHERST.
Richard, of Hedcorn, will dated 1590, *m.* and left issue.

NICHOLAS AMHERST *s.* to the property of Judd's in Tudeley, and *d.* there a very aged man (will dated 1599, proved 1600). He left by Johanna, his wife, with other issue, a son, GEORGE AMHURST (name so spelled), B.A. of Queen's Coll. Oxford, 1580, Vicar of Yalding, Kent, 1586. He *d.* in the lifetime of his father, and left by Margaret, *née* Eagles, his wife, with other issue, a son and successor,

NICHOLAS AMHERST, who purchased East Farleigh in 1615, and *d.* 1662, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Stephen Norton, of the ancient family of Norton of Chart-by-Sutton, with other issue, a son and heir,

NICHOLAS AMHERST, bapt. 1617, who *d.* 1679. By Jane Fletcher his wife, he left, with other issue, a son and heir, JOHN AMHERST, who was High Sheriff of Kent in 1698, but *d. s. p.*, and

NICHOLAS AMHERST, who became his heir, a Captain in the Army. He *m.* Susannah, only child and heir of Robert Evering, jun., of Evering, Kent, the last of the male line of the family of Evering or Averenches, a younger branch of the family of Averenches, Lords of Folkestone and Vicomtes of Averenches in Normandy; in right of his wife he became lord of the manor of Evering, which had descended lineally since its creation by WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, as a knight's fee held of the barony of Folkestone by castle guard service of Dover Castle, whereof the Averenches of Evering Tower in Dover Castle, now existing, testifieth. He *d.*1715, having had issue, by his said wife, sixteen children, whereof JOHN AMHURST, the eldest, *m.* and left issue, now extinct; and GEORGE AMHURST, Esq. of Court Lodge in East Farleigh, the 2nd son, *m.* Susannah Wood, and left JOHN AMHURST, Esq., a Captain in the Royal Navy, bapt. 8 June 1724, who *d.* 1788, having by Ruth Ward, his first wife, a son and heir, JOHN-THOMAS AMHURST, who *d. s. p.*; and by MARY TYSSEN, his 2nd wife (through whom his descendants became possessed of the manors of Hackney, Middlesex, and Foulden, Norfolk), an only surviving dau. and sole heiress.

AMELIA AMHURST, bapt. 1 May, 1775; who *m.* 21 June, 1794, WILLIAM-GEORGE DANIEL,* Esq., of Foley House, Kent; Hackney, Middlesex; Foulden Hall, Norfolk; and Westbroke House, Dorset, High Sheriff of Kent in 1825. This gentleman, who was of the family of DANIEL or MACDANIEL, co. Mayo, was lord of the manor of Hackney, in right of his wife, and by royal sign manual, dated 14 March, 1814, took the surname and arms of TYSSEN, in addition to those of DANIEL. By his wife (who survived him and was buried at East Farleigh, 13 Aug. 1851) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, his heir.
II. Charles-Amherst, of Northwold Lodge, Norfolk, late capt. 1st dragoons, *b.* 6 June, 1804; *d. s. p.*
III. John-Robert, of Brighton, D.L., *b.* 7 Nov. 1805, *m.* 28 May, 1835, Harriet-Caroline, dau. of Charles Hopkinson, Esq. of Cadogan Place, and had issue,
1 Ridley (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 7 Dec. 1840.
2 Amherst, of Merton Coll. Oxford, B.A., *b.* 31 July, 1843.
1 Amelia-Caroline. 2 Maria-Harriet-Arabella.
IV. Francis-Samuel, *b.* 13 March, 1813; *m.* 29 April, 1843, Eliza-Julia, eldest dau. of Sir James-Lewis Knight-Bruce, Knt., one of the Lords Justice of Appeal, by whom he had surviving issue,
1 Charles-Amherst, *b.* Feb. 1856.
1 Amelia-Julia-Bruce. 2 Rosaline-Harriet.
3 Mary-Adela-Amherst. 4 Edith-Alice. 5 Ellen-Blanch.
I. Amelia-Harriet, *m.* 22 June, 1816, Edward Cormick, Esq., capt. 30th light dragoons, *d.* at Umballa, East Indies, 19 May, 1848.
II. Mary-Ann, *m.* 9 Jan. 1819, the late John Carter, Esq. of Northwold, Norfolk (who assumed that surname in lieu of his patronymic, Langham), she *d.* Dec. 1847.
III. Caroline, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, the Hon. Christopher Hagerman Chief Justice of Canada, *d.* May, 1847.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 11 June, 1823, Courtney Stacey, Esq. of Maidstone, Kent, *d.* 18 Jan. 1853.

Mr. Daniel Tyssen was buried at East Farleigh, 13 Jan. 1838. His eldest son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE-TYSSEN-DANIEL TYSSEN, Esq. of Didlington, Hackney, and Foulden Hall, High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1848, *b.* 18 Dec. 1801; *m.* 13 April, 1834, Mary, eldest dau. of Andrew Fountaine, Esq. of Narford Hall, Norfolk. By royal sign manual, dated 6 Aug. 1852, he assumed the name of TYSSEN-AMHURST, discontinuing that of DANIEL. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1855, leaving issue by his wife (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1854) two sons and two daus.,

WILLIAM-AMHURST TYSSEN-AMHERST, now of Didlington Hall and was created BARON AMHERST of Hackney in 1892, as above, who has resumed by royal licence dated 1877, the more ancient and usual spelling of his surname, AMHERST.
Francis, B.A., Christ Church, Oxford, and of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-law, Member of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, Australia, *b.* 27 Sept. 1842; *d.* on his passage home in 1881.
Amelia, *d.* 1890,
Florence-Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1860, to Rev. Charles Villiers, Rector of Croft, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue, I. Charles-Hyde, capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 1862: II. Ernest-Amherst (Rev.), *b.* 1863; III. William-Noel, *b.* 1864; IV. Edward-Cecil, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1866; V. Bertram-Montagu, *b.* 1868; VI. Evelyn-Fountaine, royal Sussex regt., *b.* 1875; I. Gertrude-Mary-Amelia, *m.* 20 Aug. 1896, Rev. the Hon. Robert Grimston (*see* VERULAM, E.); II. Florence-Margaret-Rose, *m.* 7 July, 1896, Capt. Henry-Minshull Stockdale, 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., eldest son of H.-M. Stockdale, Esq. of Mears Ashby, co. Northampton; III. Florence-Eleanor-Gwendolen.

Creation—Baron, 26 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three tilting spears, two and one or, headed arg., for AMHERST. 2nd, per saltire, arg. and or, in fess two lions, rampant, gu., in chief, and in base a dexter arm couped at the elbow, habited of the third, cuffed az., hand ppr., holding a cross-crosslet fitchée, also of the third, for DANIEL. 3rd, or, on a chevron az., betw. three marigolds, slipped ppr., two lions passant, respecting each other, of the first, within a bordure compony, arg. and az., for TYSSEN, quartering AUCHMUTY, EVERING, WAYLAND, SIDNOR, MORRIS, EARDE, BABISFORD, and LEACH. *Crests*—For AMHERST: On a mount vert, three tilting spears, one in pale and two in saltire, or, encircled by a wreath of laurel, ppr. For DANIEL: In front of a trefoil, slipped vert, a dexter arm couped, fessways, habited gu., cuffed az., the hand, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet erect, also gu. For TYSSEN: A demi-lion rampant, per fesse, or and az., ducally crowned gu., and holding in the paws an escutcheon az., charged with an estoile of the first. *Mottoes*—For AMHERST: Victoria concordiâ crescit. For DANIEL: Toujours prêt. For TYSSEN: Post mortem virtus virescit.

Seat—Didlington Hall, near Brandon, Norfolk. *Town House*—8, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; Athenæum.

* William George Daniel, Esq., was 3rd son (but eldest son to leave issue) of John Daniel, Esq., by Dorcas his wife, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Thomas Auchmuty, Esq., and descended from Garret or Gerald Daniel, Gent., living at Ballaghanan, co. Mayo, 1687, *vide* DANIEL *of Auburn, co. Westmeath*. BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.

AMORY.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY, SIR JOHN-HEATHCOAT, Bart., of Knightshayes Court, co. Devon, J.P., D.L., Major 1st Devon R.V., M.P. for Tiverton, 1868 to 1885, *b.* 4 May, 1829; *m.* 6 April, 1863, Henrietta-Mary, only dau. of William Unwin, Esq., and has had issue,

I. John-Murray, *b.* 27, *d.* 30 March, 1864.
II. IAN-MURRAY, *b.* 16 April, 1865, *m.* 6 June, 1893, Alexandra-Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Vice-Adm. G. H. Seymour, C.B. (*see* HERTFORD, M.).
III. Harry-William-Ludovic, lieut. and adj. Coldstream gds., *b.* 7 June, 1870.

iv. Geoffrey, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877; *d.* 15 Oct. 1881.
v. Ludovic, *b.* 11 May, 1881.
i. Muriel-Mary, *b.* 18 June, 1867; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Charles Robert-Sydenham Carew, Esq. (*see* CAREW, Bart.)
ii. Christal-Anne-Lucy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1872; *d.* 25 Feb. 1874.
iii. Dorothy-Helen, *b.* 25 May, 1876.
iv. Christal, *b.* 9 Sept. 1882.

Sir John assumed by royal licence, dated 28 Feb. 1874, the additional surname and arms of HEATHCOAT. He was created a baronet 21 March, 1874.

Lineage.

JOHN AMORY, of Taunton, co. Somerset, *m.* the sister of the Rev. Henry Grove, and had issue,

THOMAS AMORY, of Taunton, D.D., *b.* 28 Jan. 1700; *m.* 1742, Mary, dau. of Samuel Baker, of Taunton. He d. 24 June, 1774, aged 74; she *d.* Jan. 1801, leaving, among other issue,

SAMUEL AMORY, of Clapton, co. Middlesex, and of Clement's Lane, London, banker, *d.* Dec, 1799 (aged 52), having had by Martha, his wife, dau. of Thomas Ellis (who died 9 Jan. 1838),

SAMUEL, of whom presently.
Thomas, *b.* 1786; *d.* Sept. 1797.
William, of Devonshire Place, London, *b.* 1788; *m.* 22 Feb. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Woodford, co. Essex, and *d.* 15 July, 1848, leaving issue,

The eldest son,

SAMUEL AMORY, Esq. of the Priory, Homerton, and of Portland Place, London, *b.* 10 Oct. 1784; *m.* 19 Aug. 1826, Anne, dau, and co-heir (with her sister Eloise Heathcoat, *unm.*) of John Heathcoat, Esq. of Bolham, co. Devon, M.P. for Tiverton, and had issue,

JOHN (Sir), created a baronet as above.
Sarah-Anne, *b.* 7 July, 1827; *m.* 9 Jan. 1847, to John-Ingram Travers, Esq. of Portland Place (who *d.* 24 June, 1866), and *d.* 17 April, 1869, leaving issue.

Mr. Amory *d.* 17 Nov. 1857.

Creation—21 March, 1874.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, AMORY, viz., arg., two bars, gules, on a bend, engrailed, with plain cottices, sable, two annulets of the field; 2nd and 3rd, HEATHCOAT, vert, three piles, one reversed in base between the others, issuant from the chief, each charged with a pomme, thereon a cross of the 2nd. *Crests*—AMORY: The battlements of a tower, or, therefrom issuant a talbot's head, az., charged with two annulets, fesse-wise and interlaced, gold. HEATHCOAT: Upon a mount, vert, between two roses springing from the same, gules, stalked and leaved, ppr., a pomme, charged with a cross or. *Motto*—Amore non vi.

Seat — Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks's.

AMPTHILL.

AMPTHILL, BARON (Arthur-Oliver-Villiers Russell), of Ampthill, co. Bedford, lieut. R. 1st Devon Yeo. cav., *b.* at Rome, 19 Feb. 1869; *s.* his father in 1884 as 2nd baron; *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Lady Margaret Sygon, 3rd dau. of Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue,

A son, *b.* Oct. 1896.

Lineage.

LORD ODO-WILLIAM RUSSELL, 1st Lord Ampthill, P.C., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., 3rd and youngest son of Major-Gen. Lord George-William Russell, G.C.B., and brother of the 9th Duke of Bedford (*see that title*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1829; *m.* May, 1868, Lady Emily-Theresa Villiers, V.A. (a lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen), 3rd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and had issue,

i. ARTHUR-OLIVER-VILLIERS, 2nd baron.
ii. Odo-William-Theophilus-Villiers, Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1892, 3rd Sec. 1894, *b.* 3 May, 1870.
iii. Victor-Alexander-Frederick, and iv. Alexander-Victor-Frederick, twins (for whom the Queen and the Imperial

Prince and Princess of Germany were sponsors), lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 27 June, 1874.
i. Constance-Evelyn-Villiers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1872.
ii. Augusta-Louise-Margaret-Romola-Villiers, *b.* at Berlin, 14 March, 1879.

His lordship entered the diplomatic service in 1849, as attaché to the embassy at Vienna; subsequently served in a similar capacity at Paris, Constantinople, Washington, Florence, Naples, and Rome till 1870, when he was appointed Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and was employed on a special mission to Prince Bismarck, at the headquarters of the German army at Versailles, from Nov. of the latter year till the March following. In 1871 he was accredited Ambassador to the Court of Germany, sworn of the Privy Council in 1872, created G.C.B. (civil) in 1874, G.C.M.G. in 1879, and elevated to the peerage as BARON AMPTHILL, of Ampthill, co. Bedford, 11 March, 1881. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1884.

Creation—11 March, 1881.

Arms—Arg. a lion ramp. gu., on a chief sa. three escallops arg., a mullet or, for difference. *Crest*—A goat statant, arg., charged with a mullet sa. for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, sinister, an heraldic antelope, both gu., the latter ducally gorged, lined, armed and unguled or, and each charged with a mullet, gold for difference. *Motto*—Che sara sara. *Residence*—109, Park Street, W. *Club*—Brooks's.

ANCASTER.

ANCASTER, EARL OF (Sir Gilbert-Henry Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, P.C.), Baron Willoughby de Eresby, Baron Aveland, of Aveland, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet, D.L., *b.* 1 Oct. 1830; *m.* 14 July, 1863, Evelyn-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly, and has issue,

i. GILBERT, *Lord Willoughby de Eresby*, M.A. (Camb.), capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav., M.P. for Horncastle since 1894, *b.* 29 July, 1867.
ii. Charles-Strathavon, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 18 May, 1870.
iii. Claud, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 15 Oct 1872.
iv. Peter-Robert, *b.* 2 Nov. 1885.
i. Evelyn-Clementina, *b.* 26 Aug. 1864; *m.* 3 Nov. 1888, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Ewart, K.C.B., crown equerry and sec. to master of the horse, and has issue.
ii. Margaret-Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1866.
iii. Nina, *b.* 11 May, 1869.
iv. Cecilie, *b.* 24 June, 1874; *m.* 15 April, 1896, Clarence Goff, Esq.
v. Alice, *b.* 27 June, 1876.
vi. Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 25 April, 1878.

His lordship *s.* his father as 2nd Lord Aveland, 6 Sept. 1867, and his mother, as 22nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby, 13 Nov. 1888, and was created Earl of Ancaster, 23 Aug. 1892. Before his accession to the Peerage, he was M.P. for Boston 1852 to 1856, and for Rutland 1856 to 1867.

Lineage.

This is one of the ancient baronies created by writ of summons, which pass, being heritable by heirs male or female, at different periods into different families, and sometimes remain for centuries in abeyance; for in the instance of there being no direct male heir, but several heirs female, the barony does not devolve upon the eldest dau., but upon all conjointly, and cannot, without the especial interference of the crown, be inherited until there be a single heir to the whole.

The lordship of Eresby, which constituted the head of this barony, was settled by WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, with other manors, upon

Walter de Bec, one of his companions in arms, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Hugh, son of Pinco, Lord of Tatshall, in the co. Lincoln, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry de Bec, of Eresby, in the co. Lincoln, whose son and heir,

Walter Beke, *m.* Eva, niece and heiress of Walter de Grey, archbishop of York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Beke, who *m.* Hawise, sister of Thomas de Muleton, and was *s.* by his son,

Walter Beke, who left three sons,

John, of whom presently.
Anthony, bishop of Durham, and patriarch of Jerusalem (for a more detailed narrative of this celebrated prelate and the family of Bec, *see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
Thomas, lord bishop of St. David's.

The eldest son and heir,

John Beke, had licence of King Edward I., in the 4th year of that monarch's reign, to make a castle of his manor-house at Eresby, and was summoned to parliament amongst the barons of the realm, in the 23rd and 24th of the same reign; dying in seven years afterwards, his lordship left issue by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Thomas, Lord Furnival,

Walter, his son and heir, Lord of Eresby, who survived his father but a few years, and *d.* issueless; when the barony of Bec of Eresby fell into abeyance, as it still continues.
Alice.
Margaret, *m.* to Richard de Harcourt.
Mary, *d. unm.*

Alice Beke, the eldest dau. and one of the co-heiresses of her brother, *m.*

Sir William de Willoughby, Knt., great-grandson of Ralph de Willoughby, lord of the manor of Willoughby, in the co. Lincoln; which Sir William de Willoughby, 54 Henry III., was signed with the cross, together with many other persons of the first rank, who accompanied that monarch's son, Prince Edward, into the Holy Land. He *d.* in 1306, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Willoughby, who, upon the decease of Anthony Beke, bishop of Durham, *s.* as next heir to that prelate. This Robert Willoughby, being actively engaged in the French and Scottish wars of King Edward I., was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, 7 Edward II. (26 July, 1313), as Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and dying in three years afterwards, was *s.* by his son (by Margaret, dau. of Edmund, Lord Deincourt),

John Willoughby, then a minor, who was committed to the wardship of William, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, for which that nobleman paid a thousand marks to the king. In 20 Edward II., this John Willoughby received the honour of knighthood, by bathing, &c., having all the necessary appendages out of the king's wardrobe, and in 1 Edward III., making proof of his age, had livery of his lands, and was summoned to parliament from 27 Jan. 1332, to 10 March, 1349. His lordship subsequently distinguished himself in the Scottish wars, and was one of the principal commanders at the battle of Crécy. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Rosceline, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 3rd Lord Willoughby de Eresby. This nobleman was engaged in the wars of Gascony, 29 Edward III., and in the next year participated in the glory of Poictiers. His lordship *m.* Cicely, dau. of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, and dying 46 Edward III., was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 4th baron, who inherited, as nephew and one of the co-heirs of William de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, upon the decease of that nobleman, 5 Richard II.; and in four years afterwards, his lordship accompanied John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, into Spain, for the recovery of the inheritance of Constance, his duchess, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Peter, King of Castile. Lord Willoughby *m.* 1st, Alice, elder dau. of Sir William Skipwith Knt., lord chief-baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* Edward III., by whom he had,

I. William, his successor.
II. Robert.
III. Thomas, ancestor of the Lords Willoughby de Broke (*see that dignity*).
IV. John, ancestor of the Willoughbys, Baronets, of Baldon House, Oxon.
V. Bryan.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margery, dau. of William, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, but had no issue; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William, Lord Latimer, and widow of John Nevil, Lord Raby, but it does not appear that he had any other issue. He *d.* 13 Richard II., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 5th baron. This nobleman was one of the pee in the parliament of 22 Richard II., when that monar made a formal resignation of his royal dignity. His lor ship *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Roger, Lord Strange of Knocky by whom he had (with four daus.),

Robert, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), a celebrated warrior, who received the hono of knighthood for his valour in the field. He *m.* Joa dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Arundell, Knt., and was by his elder son, Robert (Sir), who was also found to be ne heir male to his uncle, Robert, Lord Willoughby, 30 Hen VI. He *m.* Cicely, 2nd dau. of Leo, Lord Welles, and dy 5 Edward IV., was *s.* by his elder son, Robert (Sir), who in two years afterwards, and was *s.* by his brother, Chri topher (Sir), who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Jenney, Knottshall, Suffolk, and had issue, William, his successor, whom hereafter, as 9th Lord Willoughby; Christoph from whom the Lords Willoughby of Parham derived; n Thomas, ancestor of Lord Middleton.

Lord Willoughby *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Thomas Holla Earl of Kent (by Joan, surnamed the Fair Maid of Ke only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son King Edward II.), and widow of Edmund of Langle Duke of York, son of King Edward III. (Her ladyshi after Lord Willoughby's decease, *m.* a 3rd husband, Henr Lord Scrope; and a 4th, Henry Bromflete, Lord Vesey Lord Willoughby de Eresby *d.* in the 11th of Henry IV., a was *s.* by his elder son,

Robert, 6th baron. This nobleman took a distinguished pa in the French wars of Henry V., and participated in the triump of Agincourt. He was subsequently at the storming of t castle of Caen, and at the protracted siege of Rouen. In t reign of Henry VI., he shared the laurels of Vernoil; and wi Sir John Fastolf, soon afterwards gallantly defeated a project surprise of Charles de Villiers. For all these eminent servi his lordship was created *Lord Willoughby of Monblay a Beaumesguil* and *Earl of Vendosme and Beaumont*, and i stalled a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. H lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Montacu Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had an only dau., Joan. He 2ndly, Maud, dau. of Sir Richard Stanhope, Knt., and cousin a co-heiress of Ralph, Lord Cromwell of Tatshall, but had no oth issue. His lordship dying in the 30th of Henry VI., the honou acquired by himself expired, while the barony devolved up his only dau. and heiress,

Joan Willoughby, who *m.*

Sir Richard Welles, Knt., who bore in her right the titie Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and was summoned to parliame as 7th baron, in 1455. His lordship was son of Leo, 6th bar Welles, who fell in one of the conflicts between the houses York and Lancaster, and was attainted in 1461. Lord W loughby obtained a full restoration, however, in blood a honours in 1468; but fell a victim afterwards himself to t vibrations of fortune between the Red and White Roses, a was beheaded in 1469, when he was *s.* by his only son,

Robert, 8th Lord Welles and 8th Lord Willoughby; w coming into immediate conflict with the Yorkists, under Ki Edward IV., at Stamford, and suffering a signal defeat, w taken prisoner and beheaded (*refer to* Burke's *Extinct Peera* The baronies then devolved upon the last lord's only sister a heiress,

Joane Welles, who *m.*

Richard Hastings, and he was summoned to parliament Baron Welles; but dying without issue, in 1503, and his la in three years afterwards, the ancient Barony of Willough re verted to her ladyship's kinsman (refer to Sir Thomas W loughby, younger son of William, 5th baron),

William Willoughby, as 9th baron. This nobleman *d.* 1525, and was *s.* by his only dau. (by his 2nd wife, the L Mary Salines),

Katherine, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby. Her ladys *m.* twice; 1st, Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, brother-in- of King Henry VIII., by whom she had two sons, Henry Charles, who both *d.* in minority. She *m.* 2ndly, Richard Ber Esq., by whom she had a son and heir Peregrine. Her gr the Duchess of Suffolk *d.* in 1580, when her son,

Peregrine Bertie, claimed the ancient barony, and summoned to parliament as 10th Lord Willoughby de Ere 16 Jan. 1581. His lordship *m.* Lady Mary Vere, dau. of Jo 16th Earl of Oxford, and sister and heiress of Edward, 17th E of Oxford, lord-high-chamberlain of England, by whom he five sons and a dau., Catherine, who *m.* Sir Lewis Watson, Rockingham Castle, co. Northampton, subsequently crea Lord Rockingham. Lord Willoughby *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* his eldest son,

Robert, 11th baron, who claimed the Earldom of Oxford the great chamberlainship of England in right of his moth

but succeeded in establishing his pretensions to the chamberlainship only; he was, however, created *Earl of Lindsey*, 22 Nov. 1626. In 1630, his lordship was installed a knight of the Garter; and at the breaking out of the civil war was nominated commander-in-chief of the king's forces. The Barony of Willoughby de Eresby merged in this Earldom of Lindsey and the Dukedom of Ancaster, to which honour the 4th earl was elevated, until the demise of Robert, 4th duke, without issue, in 1779 (for intermediate descent refer to LINDSEY, E.), when the dukedom of Ancaster and marquessate and earldom of Lindsey reverted to his grace's uncle, the Hon. Brownlow Bertie; and at that nobleman's decease, in 1809, the dukedom and marquessate became extinct, while the earldom of Lindsey devolved on his kinsman, Gen. Albemarle Bertie (*see* LINDSEY, E.); and the ancient Barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his grace's sisters and heiresses,*

PRISCILLA BARBARA-ELIZABETH, the wife of Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., 1st Baron Gwydyr; and

GEORGIANA-CHARLOTTE, the wife of George-James, 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley;

And it so remained until the abeyance was terminated by the Crown, 18 March, 1780, in favour of the elder co-heir,

PRISCILLA-BARBARA-ELIZABETH, who thus became Baroness Willoughby de Eresby. Her ladyship was *b.* 16 Feb. 1761; she *m.* as stated above, 23 Feb. 1779, Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., 1st Lord Gwydir, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1820) she had issue,

I. PETER-ROBERT, 2nd Lord Gwydir, and 19th LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

II. Lindsey-Merrik-Peter, *b.* 20 June, 1786; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Frances, youngest dau. of James Daniel, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1846) had issue,

1 Albemarle-Brownlow-Peter, *b.* 1808; *d. unm.*
2 PETER-ROBERT, who *s.* his cousin as 4th Lord GWYDIR.
3 Lindsey-Peter, *b.* 1813; deceased.
4 Willoughby-James-Peter, in holy orders, *b.* 1814; *m.* 7 Dec. 1838, Frances, dau. of William-Jones Burdett, Esq. of Copt Hall, Twickenham, Middlesex, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1849, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1885), Peter-Willoughby-Burdett, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1868, Kathleen, dau. of Robert McMurray, Esq., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1873, leaving a son, Willoughby-Robert-Burdett, *b.* 5 Nov. 1869. His widow *m* 1878, Henry Fenning, Esq.

1 Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 6 Dec. 1838, to Jas.-Hamilton-H.-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1843. 2 Emma, *d.* 1 May, 1865.

3 Susan-Anne, *m.* 29 July, 1839, William Talbot Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1850.
4 Emily-Aurora, *d. unm.*
5 Marcia-Sarah, *m.* 1st, 1851, to Rev. C. Cameron, M.A.; and 2ndly, 1868, Walter Whittington, Esq.
6 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, to Charles-Wilmot-Smith, Esq. of Ballynanty House, co. Limerick.

The Hon. Lindsey-Merrik Burrell *d.* 1 Jan. 1848.

III. William-Peregrine-Peter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1788; *d.* 27 July, 1852.

I. Elizabeth-Julia-Georgiana, *m.* 1826, to John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 30 April, 1879.

Her ladyship, who was joint Hereditary Great-Chamberlain of England, *d.* 29 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

PETER-ROBERT, P.C., as 19th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, who had already *s.*, 29 June, 1820, his father as 2nd Lord Gwydir. He was *b.* 19 March, 1782; *m.* 19 Oct. 1807, Clementina-Sarah, dau. and sole heiress of James Drummond, 1st Lord Perth (a dignity now extinct), by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) he had issue,

ALBERIC, 20th Lord WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

CLEMENTINA-ELIZABETH, Dowager Lady Aveland, late BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

Elizabeth-Susan, *b.* 21 Sept. 1810; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1853.

CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA-ANNABELLA, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815; *m.* 10 Aug. 1840, to Robert-John, 2nd Lord Carrington, and *d.* 26 July, 1879.

In consequence of his alliance with the heiress of Lord Perth, his lordship assumed by sign-manual, 5 Nov. succeeding his marriage, the additional surname and arms of DRUMMOND. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALBERIC, 20th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, 3rd Baron Gwydyr, of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, and a baronet; *b.* 25 Dec. 1821, Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1870, when he was *s.* in the Barony of Gwydir by his cousin, Peter-Robert, 4th Lord Gwydyr (*see that title*), but the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's surviving sisters, in favour of the elder of whom, the DOWAGER LADY AVELAND, the abeyance has been terminated. That lady

CLEMENTINA-ELIZABETH DRUMMOND, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, *b.* 2 Sept. 1809; *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, SIR GILBERT-JOHN HEATHCOTE, Bart., Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire, who was *b.* 16 Jan. 1795, and was created BARON AVELAND, 26 Feb. 1856. By him (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1867) her ladyship had issue,

I. GILBERT-HENRY, *Lord Aveland*, now BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY and EARL OF ANCASTER.

I. Clementina-Charlotte, *m.* 5 April, 1869, to Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, who *d.* 22 June, 1893. II. Elizabeth-Sophia.

At the death, 13 Nov. 1888, of Lady Willoughby de Eresby, her ancient Barony devolved on her son, Gilbert-Henry, Lord Aveland, now 22nd LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY and 1st EARL OF ANCASTER.

Family of Heathcote.

I. GILBERT HEATHCOTE, Esq. (eldest son of Gilbert Heathcote, Esq., an alderman of Chesterfield, by Anne, dau. of Thomas Dickens, Esq.), having been one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, representative in parliament, and lord-mayor of the city of London, received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE, and was created a Baronet, 17 Jan. 1732-3. Sir Gilbert *m.* Hester, dau. of Christopher Rayner, Esq., by whom he had a son, JOHN, and two daus., Anne, *m.* to Sir Jacob Jacobson, Knt.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Sigismund Trafford, Knt. of Dunstons Hall. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P., who *m.* 5 Aug. 1720, Bridget, dau. of Thomas White, Esq. of Wallingwells, M.P., by whom he had,

I. GILBERT, his successor.

II. John, *m.* 24 Oct. 1764, Lydia, dau. and heir of John Moyer, Esq., and had (with a dau., Lydia, *m.* 6 June, 1811, to 6th Viscount Downe, and *d.* 18 March, 1848) a son,

John, of Conington Castle, co. Huntingdon, M.P. for Ripon, *b.* 1767; *m.* 5 Nov. 1799, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Thornhill, Esq. of Diddington, and *d.* 3 May, 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1854) issue,

1 John-Moyer, of Conington Castle, D.L., high sheriff 1854, *b.* 9 Nov. 1800; *m.* 11 April, 1833, Hon. Emily-Frances-Ridley Colborne, dau. of 1st Baron Colborne; and *d.* 27 March, 1892, having by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1849) had issue, 1 John-Moyer, of Conington Castle, barrister-at-law, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 12 July, 1834, *m.* 18 Dec. 1860, Louisa-Cecilia, dau. of Norman MacLeod, Esq., and has had issue, John-Norman, *b.* 1863; Arthur-Ridley, *b.* 1877; Emily-Louisa, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1881; and Evelyn-May, *b.* 1865; 2 William-George, *b.* 6 Feb. 1836, *d. unm.* 1857; 3 Charles-Gilbert, B.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 March, 1841, *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, Lucy-Edith, dau. of Hon. Walter Wrottesley (*see* WROTTESLEY, B.), and has issue, Walter-John, *b.* 1870; Isabel-Lucy, *b.* 1872; and Mabel-Frances, *b.* 1873; 4 Henry-Francis, *b.* 11 Aug. 1849, *d. unm.* 1854; 1 Mary-Emily.

2 Robert-Boothby (Rev.), rector of Chingford, Essex, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1st, 9 March, 1837, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Thomas Sotheby, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1845) had issue, 1 Robert-Boothby, *b.* 10 Jan. 1844, *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Jane-Vere, dau. of Sir Cavendish Foster, 3rd bart., and *d.* Jan. 1893; 1 Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1860, to 5th Earl of Carysfort, K.P.; 2 Katherine-Sophia. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1848, Elizabeth-Bridget, dau. of Capt. William Wells, of Holme Wood, Hunts, and *d.* 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 1894) further issue, 2 William-Edward, fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1853; 3 Frederick-Granville, of Barrogill Castle, Caithness, and Newton Hall, Cambridge, J.P. and D.L., assumed the surname of SINCLAIR 1889, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1888, Agnes-Charlotte, dau. of Thomas-J. Barnes, Esq., barrister-at-law; 3 Emily-Frances, *m.* 1874, Robert-Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq. of Letton, co. Norfolk; 4 Louisa-Gertrude.

3 George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Conington, hon. canon of Exeter, and rural dean, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1839, Catherine-Sophia, dau. of Admiral Thomas Sotheby, and is deceased. She *d.* 1840.

1 Mary-Anne-Lydia, *m.* George-Hussey Packe, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1874. She *d.* 1876.
2 Frances-Catherine, *m.* Rev. William Rooper, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1882, aged 72.

I. Bridget, *m.* to James, 16th Earl of Morton, K.T.
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir Archibald Edmonston, Bart.
III. Hester, *m.* to Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart.
IV. Henrietta, *m.* to Henry-Courthope Campion, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 5 Sept. 1759, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR GILBERT, M.P. for Rutlandshire. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1749, Marguerite, youngest dau. of Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, lord-chancellor of England, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hudson, Esq. of Teddington, by whom he had,

I. GILBERT, 4th baronet. II. John, *d.* in 1802.
III. Robert, *m.* 1807, Miss Searle, an actress of repute, and *d.* in 1823, leaving,

* By the marriage of Bertie, 13th Baron Willoughby de Eresby and Duke of Ancaster, with Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Wynn, of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, Bart., there devolved on these two ladies the co-representation of the very ancient house of Gwydyr, derived from Roderick, Lord of Anglesey, 2nd son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales—(*see* WYNN, under WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.)

1 George-Augustus-Frederick, royal horse guards blue whose only son, Robert, of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln, B.A. Camb., J.P. cos. Lincoln and Rutland, late capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 1843; *m.* 25 Aug. 1877, Edith, Mary, only dau. of John-Henry Manners-Sutton, Esq. of Kelham, Notts (*see* CANTERBURY, V.), and has issue, Robert-Evelyn-Manners, *b.* 1884; Sibyl-May-Dominica, *b.* 1878.

2 Thomas (Rev.), vicar of Lavington, Lincoln, *b.* 14 May, 1810; *m.* twice, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue, Thomas-Arthur-Robert, J.P. co. Lincoln, *b.* 2 April, 1863, *m.* 1894, Evelyn, dau. of Rev. Thomas Todd; Frank-Augustus-George, *b.* 20 Sept. 1871; William-Lionel, *b.* 15 March, 1874; Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 1895, Cuthbert-Edward Bradley, Esq. of Falkingham, Lincoln; Louisa-Gertrude; Alice-Maud; Emily-Sophia; Charlotte-Victoria; Edith-Evelyn.

3 Francis, *b.* 25 Dec. 1812; *m.* 22 June, 1836, Caroline, dau. of Charles Pacher, Esq., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1879, leaving issue, Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Rev. Lyttelton-Henry-Powys Maurice; Ida-Grosvenor, *m.* 17 June, 1863, John-Wilson Wilson, Esq., and has issue; and Clementina-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1867, Capt. John-Augustus Kingston, R.N., who *d.* 24 July, 1868, 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1876, Senor Gorgonia Petana, of Mazariegos, who *d.* 1877, and 3rdly, 18 May, 1881, Capt. Claude-Francois-Abel-Leon Buquet, 31st regt. of artillery.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Field-Marshal Grosvenor, nephew of the 1st Earl Grosvenor.

ir Gilbert *d.* 4 Dec. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR GILBERT, M.P., *b.* in Oct. 1773; who *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1793, Katherine-Sophia, eldest dau. of John Manners, Esq. of Grantham Grange, co. Lincoln, by his wife, Louisa Tollemache, Countess of Dysart in her own right, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1825) he had issue,

I. GILBERT-JOHN (Sir), 5th bart., created a peer, as *Lord Aveland.*

II. Edward-Lionel, capt. royal horse guards (Blue), *d.* 17 July, 1875, aged 79.

III. William-Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1797; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Sophia-Matilda, only dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Upton Hall, co. Notts, and *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1880. She *d.* 20 Nov. following.

Sir Gilbert *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1825, Mrs. Eldon, of Park Crescent, and had by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1842) a son,

IV. Arthur, of Durdans Park, Epsom, *b.* 22 June, 1829; *d. unm.* March, 1869.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 26 March, 1851.

Creations—Baronet, 17 Jan. 1733. Willoughby de Eresby, by writ, 26 July, 1313. Aveland, B., 26 Feb. 1856. Ancaster, E., 22 Aug. 1892.

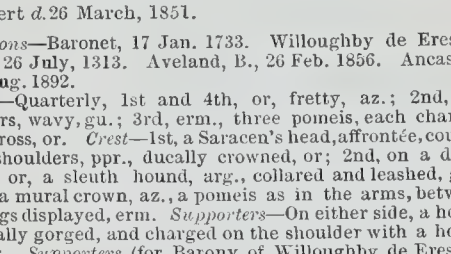
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az.; 2nd, or, three bars, wavy, gu.; 3rd, erm., three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or. *Crest*—1st, a Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or; 2nd, on a ducal coronet, or, a sleuth hound, arg., collared and leashed, gu.; 3rd, on a mural crown, az., a pomeis as in the arms, between two wings displayed, erm. *Supporters*—On either side, a horse, sa., ducally gorged, and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe, or. *Supporters* (for Barony of Willoughby de Eresby), dexter, a friar vested in russet with staff and rosary, or; sinister, a savage wreathed round the temples and loins with ivy, ppr. *Motto*—Loyauté me oblige.

Seats—Normanton Park, Stamford; Bulby Hall, Bourne, co. Lincoln; Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Gwydyr, Llanrwst, Carnarvon; and Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthshire. *Town House*—12, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Marlborough.

ANCRAM, EARL OF, *see* LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF.

ANDOVER, VISCOUNT, *see* SUFFOLK, EARL OF.

ANGLESEY.



ANGLESEY, MARQUESS OF (Sir Henry Paget), Earl of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, and Baron Paget, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford, and a baronet, vice-adm. of North Wales and co. Carmarthen, D.L., hon. col. Queen's Own Staffordshire yeo. cav., and 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 25 Dec. 1835; late lieut.-commanding the royal naval volunteers, Liverpool brigade; *s.* his half-brother as 4th marquess, 30 Jan. 1880; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Joseph Norman, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1873; 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1874, Blanche-Mary, dau. of J.-C. Curwen Boyd, Esq. of Merton Hall, co. Wigtoun, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1877) has issue,

HENRY-CYRIL, *Earl of Uxbridge*, lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 16 June, 1875.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 26 June, 1880, Minnie, widow of Hon. Henry Wodehouse, and dau. of J. P. King, Esq. of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PAGET, one of the Serjeants-at-Mace of the city of London, left, with two other sons and a dau. Mrs. Smith.

SIR WILLIAM PAGET, Secretary of State *temp.* HENRY VIII., knighted by that Monarch, whose favour he enjoyed and whose executor he was. He was elected a Knight of the Garter; and was summoned to parliament as *Baron Paget of Beaudesert, co. Stafford*, 23 Jan. 1552. Under Queen MARY he was sworn of the privy council, and obtained several important grants from her majesty. He was afterwards appointed lord privy seal. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Preston, Esq., son of Lawrence, 2nd son of Thomas Preston, Esq. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, co. Westmoreland, and dying in 1563, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY PAGET, K.B. (so made at the coronation of MARY), summoned to parliament as Baron Paget, 30 Sept. 1566. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Knevet, of Buckenham, in Norfolk, and had an only daughter, Elizabeth-Paget, who *d.* an infant. His lordship *d.* 1568; his brother,

THOMAS PAGET, was summoned to parliament as BARON PAGET, from 4 April 1571 to 6 Jan. 1581. He was attainted, with his brother, Charles Paget by parliament, on suspicion of favouring the Queen of Scots, and his property confiscated. He *m.* Nazaret, dau. of Sir Henry Newton, of Barr's Court, co. Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, 1589, by his only son,

WILLIAM, 4th baron, who was restored by parliament in the 1st of JAMES I. to his rank and honours, and was summoned to parliament from 5 Nov. 1605, to 7 March, 1628. His lordship *m.* Lettice, dau. and co-heir of Henry Knolles, Esq. of Kingsbury in Warwickshire (by Margaret his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave, Knt., chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and Margery his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Willington, Esq. of Barcheston, co. Warwick), and dying 20 Aug. 1629, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th baron, *b.* 13 Sept. 1609; *m.* Frances, dau. of Henry, Earl of Holland, and had, with eleven other children,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. Henry, who settled in Ireland, and left at his decease by his wife Anne, dau. of R. Sandford, Esq. of Sandford Shropshire (with a dau., Dorothy, wife of Sir Edward Irby, Bart.), THOMAS, brigadier-gen. in the army, whose only dau. and heiress, CAROLINE, *m.* Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart. of Placenywyd, or Plas-newydd, co. Anglesey, son and successor of Sir Edward Bayly, who had been created a Baronet of Ireland, 4 July, 1730, and had a son HENRY BAYLY, who inherited as 9th BARON PAGET.

Lord Paget, who in 1642, was appointed by the parliament lord-lieut., co. Buckingham, returned soon afterwards to his allegiance, and commanded a regiment under the royal standard at Edge-hill in the same year. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 6th baron, *b.* 10 Feb. 1637. This nobleman, who was ambassador for some years to the Sublime Porte, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Francis, a younger son of Robert Pierpoint, Earl of Kingston, and had two sons, of whom

HENRY, his successor, alone survived.

He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Anthony Irby, Knt. of Boston, and had another son, William, who *d.* young. His lordship *d.* 25 Feb. 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 7th Lord Paget, who had been created *Baron Burton, of Burton, co. Stafford*, 1712, during his father's life time; and was advanced to the *Earldom of Uxbridge*, 19 Oct. 1714. He *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Catesby, Esq. of Wheston, co. Northampton, and had,

A N G

Thomas Catesby, *Lord Paget*, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Egerton, sister of Scroop, Duke of Bridgewater, and dying before his father, left a son,

Henry, successor to the earldom.

Mary, *m.* Stephen Metcalfe.

The earl espoused 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Bagot, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1743, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Henry, 8th baron and 2nd earl. This nobleman dying *unm.*, Nov. 1769, the earldom of Uxbridge and barony of Burton became extinct; but the barony of Paget, being a barony in fee, devolved upon the eldest surviving son of the deceased,

Caroline Paget, dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Thomas Paget, (refer to William, 5th baron), and her husband, Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart., namely,

Henry Bayly, Esq., who thereupon assumed the surname and arms of Paget alone, and was summoned to parliament, 13 Jan. 1770, as 9th Baron Paget. (Sir Edward Bayly, the 1st baronet, already mentioned, was grandson of the Right Reverend Lewis Bayly, Bishop of Bangor, chaplain to Henry, Prince of Wales, son of James I., with which monarch Dr. Bayly came into England, and was tutor to Charles I.) His lordship, *b.* in 1744, *m.* 11 April, 1767, Jane, eldest dau. of the Very Reverend Arthur Champagné, dean of Clonmacnoise, in Ireland, and great-granddaughter of Arthur Forbes, Earl of Granard, by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he had issue,

I. Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey.

II. William, capt. R.N., who *d. unm.* in 1795.

III. Arthur (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., *b.* in 1771; *m.* 16 Feb. 1809, Augusta, 2nd dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, and dying in 1840, left issue,

1 Stewart-Henry, police magistrate at Gibraltar, *b.* 30 May, 1811; *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, Charlotte-Jemima, 4th dau. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bart. of Penrhyn, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1895) had,

Arthur-Cecil Henry, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* in 1839, *m.* 1870, Sophia-Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Bushe, and has issue.

Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 4 Dec. 1873, to Brodrick-Edward Hughes, 2nd son of Sir Brodrick Hartwell, Bart., and *d.* 22 July, 1883. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1895.

Caroline-Annie.

Charlotte-Julia, *m.* 1865, to G. B. Rennie, Esq.

2 Cecil-Augustus, *b.* in 1819; *d.* in 1838.

3 Amelius, *b.* in 1821; *d.* in 1843.

4 Augustus-Berkeley (Rt. Hon. Sir), G.C.B., P.C., Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister-Plenipotentiary to Italy, 1876 to 1883, and to Austria 1883 to 1891; *b.* 16 April, 1823; *m.* 20 Oct. 1860, the Countess Walpurga-Ehrengarde-Helena de Hohenthal, late dame d'honneur to the Princess Imperial of Germany, and dau. of the Count de Hohenthal, and *d.* 11 July, 1896, having had issue,

Victor-Frederick-William-Augustus, capt. R.A., *b.* at Dronningaard, near Copenhagen, 14 Aug. 1861.

Ralph-Spencer, 2nd sec. diplomatic service, *b.* at Copenhagen, 26 Nov. 1864.

Alberta-Victoria-Sarah-Caroline (for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 7 Aug. 1863; *m.* 11 Aug. 1883, Robert-George, 14th Lord Windsor.

1 Laura-Caroline-Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1842, 2nd Lord Templemore, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1871.

2 Rosa-Maria, *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1842, to Lieut.-Col. Douglas, C.B. 11th hussars, younger, of Glenfinart, co. Argyle, who d. 10 May, 1871; and 2ndly, 16 March, 1872, to William-John Waters, Esq.

3 Agnes-Charlotte, *m.* 27 Feb. 1854, to Lord George Paget, who *d.* 1880.

IV. Edward (Sir), G.C.B., a general officer in the army, col. 28th foot, *b.* 3 Nov. 1775, *m.* 1st, May, 1805, Frances, dau. of 1st Lord Bagot, by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1806) he had,

1 Francis-Edward (Rev.), rector of Elford, Staffordshire, Rural Dean, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1840, Fanny, dau. of Rev. William Chester, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1882, leaving issue,

Howard-Francis (Elford, near Tamworth), *b.* 22 Feb. 1858; *m.* 15 May, 1884, Alice-Catharine, dau. of Rev. John-Thomas Jeffcock, rector of Wolverhampton, and has, Francis-Edward-Howard, *b.* 4 June, 1886; Salisbury-Howard, *b.* 7 March, 1889; John-Howard, *b.* 20 Sept. 1890; Mary-Frances-Howard, and Fanny-Désirée-Howard.

Agatha-Mary-Frances, *b.* 10 June, 1841.

Rosalind-Frances-Emily.

Mina-Frances-Jane. Ada-Gertrude-Frances.

Geraldine-Louisa-Frances, *d.* 9 Jan. 1863, aged 11.

Gwendolen-Margaret-Frances, *m.* 11 Aug. 1892, Rev. Lewis Jones, vicar of Wold Newton, co. York.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 1815, Harriet, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had,

2 Henry-William, major in the army, *b.* 1816; *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Anna, dau. of Gen. Sir George-T. Walker, Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1853, leaving Edward, *b.* 1852, *d.* 31 May, 1863. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1880, Col. William Scrase Dickins, 3rd son of Charles Scrase and Lady Elizabeth Dickins, of Coolhurst, Sussex.

3 Patrick-Lewis-Cole, *b.* in 1820, lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 10 Feb. 1820; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Frances, youngest dau. of the Rev. Richard Garth, of Morden, Surrey, and *d.* 17 July, 1879, leaving issue, Henry-Patrick-Edward, lieut. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 July, 1870, *d.* 17 June, 1893; Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 1884, to Capt. Philips-Brooke Hanham, R.A.; Florence-Mary-Emily; Violet-Evelyn; and Mildred-Eileen-May, *m.* 12 Oct. 1889 Henry-Lloyd Powell, Esq., lieut. R.A.

4 Edward-Heneage (Rev.), *b.* 23 July, 1828; vicar of Hoxne, Suffolk; *m.* 20 Nov. 1856, Hon. Emma-Mary, third dau. of Robert 3rd Lord Auckland, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1895) Henry-Edward-Clarence, *b.* 20 March, 1860; Hugh-Arthur, *b.* 29 May, 1862; Eden-Wilberforce, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; Eric-Morton, *b.* 21 Nov. 1867; Claud-Edmund, *b.* 21 July, 1869.

1 Frances-Jane, *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, to John, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1854.

2 Harriet-Mary. 3 Charlotte-Louisa.

4 Caroline, *m.* 1853, to Hon. and Rev. J. Venables Vernon, and *d.* 17 July, 1894. He *d.* 1875.

5 Mary-Georgiana.

Sir Edward, Governor of Chelsea Hospital, *d.* 13 May, 1849.

v. Charles (Sir), G.C.B., vice-admiral, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1805, Elizabeth-Araminta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Monck, Esq., and *d.* 1839 (his widow *d.* in 1843), leaving issue,

1 Charles-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1806; *m.* 1st, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Annals; and 2ndly, 1840, Emily-Caroline, dau. of Henry M'Clintock, Esq., and niece of John M'Clintock, Esq. of Drumcar, co. Louth (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1848, J.-Ballard Gardiner, Esq.), and *d.* May, 1845, leaving 1 Charles-Henry Monck, late capt. 29th foot, *b.* 1842, *m.* 30 Sept. 1873, Anna-Matilda-Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. J.-C. Matchett, and has issue, Charles-Henry-Fitzclarence, *b.* 16 July, 1874; Louisa, Caroline, and Dorothy; 2 Alfred-Fitzclarence, *b.* 1844.

2 Edward-James (Rev.), *b.* in 1811; *m.* in Oct. 1841, Emma, dau. of Gen. Thewles, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1859, having had issue, Horatio-Edward, lieut. 27th regt., *d.* 9 May, 1869; Charles-Berkeley, *b.* 4 June, 1849, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Frances, 4th dau. of Captain Sibbald, R.N. (she *d.* 1877); Clarence-Edward (Rev.), *b.* 4 June, 1851; Fanny-Elizabeth, and Eleanor-Caroline.

3 Brownlow-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1819; *d.* in 1843.

1 Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 25 March, 1845, Major Berners, R.H.A., and *d.* 13 June, 1866.

2 Caroline, *m.* in 1832, to the Hon. Algernon Capell, and *d.* 11 June, 1880.

3 Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1828, Capt. W.-A. Broadhead, 7th hussars.

4 Georgiana, *m.* 8 April, 1841, to Capt. W.-H. Kennedy, R.N., who *d.* 13 Oct. 1864, leaving an only child, Elizabeth-Georgina-Frederica, who *m.* M.-F.-K. Seymour, Esq., and *d.* 1 July, 1876.

5 Frederica-Georgiana-Augusta, *d.* in 1835.

6 Jane-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1845, to John Horne, Esq., nephew of Sir William Horne; and 2ndly, in 1851, to Major Philip-S. Crawley, Coldstream guards.

VI. Berkeley, *b.* in 1780; *m.* Nov. 1804, Sophia-Askell, dau. of the Hon. William Bucknall; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1859),

1 Frederick, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1807; *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, Maria-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Charles-William Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1866.

2 Catesby, capt. 7th foot, *b.* in 1809, *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1838, Florinda-Frances, eldest dau. of Captain Thomas Monck Mason, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1841) had issue,

Berkeley, D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 9 Feb. 1841; *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Gertrude-Fanny, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Henry-Montagu Villiers, D.D., Bishop of Durham, and has issue. Frederick-Catesby-Villiers, vice-consul, Taranto, *b.* 1867; Leopold-Cecil, *b.* 1871; Ernest-Villiers, *b.* 1872; Algernon-Berkeley, *b.* 1877; Eleanor-Frances; Sybil-Mary; Mildred-Florence; Florinda-Frances; and Inez-Catesby.

Capt. Catesby Paget *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1851, Adelaide, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. M.-J. Stapleton, and by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue,

Miles, *b.* 1854.

Ruth-Anne.

Rachel-Maria, *m.* 17 May, 1888, Frederick-Pratt Barlow, Esq., who *d.* 1893. Adelaide-Stapleton.

He *m.* 3rdly, Sept. 1862, Emily, dau. of Richard Armit, Esq., and by her had issue,

Catesby. Jeffrey.

Cherry. Mary-Paget. Sophia.

He *d.* 16 July, 1878.

3 Leopold-Grimston (retired), col. R.A., *b.* 9 July, 1824; *m.* 3 Nov. 1846, Georgiana-Theodosia, only child of the Rev. John Fitz-Moore Halsey, of Gaddesden Park, Herts, and *d.* 5 June, 1892, leaving issue,

Harold, lieut.-col. 7th hussars, *b.* 9 Sept. 1849.
Claude, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1851; *m.* 21 July, 1880, Theodosia, dau. of John Parnell, Esq. of Avondale, co. Wicklow, and has Cyril Nevil, *b.* 28 May, 1881.
Cecil-George (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Holt, *b.* 19 June, 1853; *m.* 2 Jan. 1887, Innes-Elizabeth, dau. of C. B. Skinner, Esq. of the Chantry, and has issue, Francis-Austin-Elliott, *b.* 7 Aug. 1890; Bernard-Leopold, *b.* 29 June, 1892; Averil-Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1887.
Alwyn-de-Blaquiere-Valentine, major Durham Light Infantry, *b.* 14 Feb. 1855; *m.* 2 Feb. 1882, Florence Talbot, 2nd dau. of James Laing, Esq. of Etal Manor, co. Northumberland, and has issue, Rupert-Alwyn, *b.* 14 Dec. 1882; Gladys-Theresa; Eleanor-Mabel; and Kathleen-Louisa, *b.* 6 June, 1896.
Arthur-Leopold, hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Ina-Blanche-Georgie, dau. of Lord Otho Fitzgerald, and has a son, *b.* 22 Feb. 1893; Cynthia-Geraldine-Ursula, *b.* 29 Oct. 1888.
Wellesley-Lynedoch-Henry, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 2 March, 1858; *m.* 29 Feb. 1888, Isabelle-Louise, dau. of W.-H. Swire, Esq., and has issue, Leo-Berkeley, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889; Mary-Ranee, *b.* 11 March, 1894.
Lennox Dudley, *b.* 4 Feb. 1861, *d.* 18 Feb. 1881.
Ralph, *b.* 28 Jan. 1863. Mark-John, *b.* 13 Jan. 1864.

4 Lennox, *d.* 26 June, 1827.
1 Gertrude-Jane, *m.* in 1828, to Standish, 2nd Viscount Guillamore, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1871.
2 Eleanor, *m.* 1825, to William-George-Hylton, 1st Lord Hylton, and *d.* 23 July, 1862.
3 Matilda-Susannah (Hon.), maid-of-honour to the Queen, *d.* 17 May, 1871.

VII. Brownlow, *d.* young in 1797.
I. Caroline, *m.* April, 1792, to the Hon. John-Thomas Capell, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of William, 4th Earl of Essex, by whom (who *d.* in 1819), her ladyship had several children. She *d.* 9 July, 1847.
II. Jane, *m.* April, 1797, to George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and *d.* 30 June, 1842.
III. Louisa, *m.* 1801, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Erskine, Bart. of Torriehouse, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* 1825) her ladyship had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, the Right Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Murray, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1842.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 1805, John, Earl of Enniskillen; *d.* 1817.
V. Mary, *m.* 1803, Thomas, Lord Graves, and *d.* 1835.

Lord Paget was created EARL OF UXBRIDGE, 19 May, 1784, and *d.* 13 March, 1812, being succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY-WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Uxbridge. His lordship *b.* 17 May, 1768, entered the army under the Duke of York, in the early part of the war with revolutionized France, as lieut.-col. of a regiment of infantry; from which exchanging into the hussars, he subsequently distinguished himself, during Sir John Moore's campaign, as the gallant leader of the cavalry brigade, and throughout the sanguinary struggle in the Peninsula; he also contributed mainly, at the head of the united British Hanoverian, and Belgian horse, to the victory of Waterloo. In that memorable conflict, at nearly the close of the battle, his lordship received a wound on his right knee, which rendered amputation eventually necessary. He was created MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, the 4th July, 1815. The marquess was twice Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1828-29 and 1830-33, and held office as Master-General of the Ordnance. He *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1795, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1835) had,

I. HENRY, 2nd marquess.
II. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 March, 1803; *m.* 22. Jan. 1827, Frances, only dau. of Lieut-Gen. Francis, Baron de Rottenburg, and *d.* 17 May, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1875) had issue,

1 William-Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1829, major-gen. (ret. list) H.M.'s Indian forces; *m.* 25 June, 1878, Rosalind-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Peter-Northall Lawrie, Esq. of Pax Hill Park, Sussex, and has issue,

Bertha-Frances.

2 Frederick-George-Charles, comm. R.N., *d.* 3 March, 1866.
3 Charles-Augustus, lieut. R.N., *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, Emily-Anna, eldest dau. of Robert-S. Palmer, and was accidentally killed, 19 Aug. 1864, on board H.M.S. "Phæton," at sea in the West Indies; he left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1866, Sir John-Charles-Ready Colomb, K.C.M.G., M.P.) a dau.,

Anna-Blanche-Constance, *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Major Ulick-George-Campbell de Burgh, 7th dragoon gds., of Scarva, co. Monaghan.

III. Arthur, *d.* in 1825.
I. Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1817, Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond, and *d.* 12 March, 1874.
II. Jane, *m.* 23 April, 1824, to Francis-Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1876.
III. Georgiana, *m.* in 1833, to Edward, Lord Crofton, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1875.
IV. Augusta, *m.* 27 July, 1820, Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* 6 June, 1872.
V. Agnes, *m.* 7 March, 1829, to George, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1845.

His lordship's marriage having been dissolved by the laws of Scotland (her ladyship *m.* the 6th Duke of Argyll), he *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Lady Charlotte Cadogan, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Cadogan, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1853) had issue,

IV. Clarence-Edward (Rt. Hon.), P.C., G.C.B., adm. R.N. (retired), Secretary to the Admiralty 1859 to 1866, and comm.-in-chief in the Mediterranean, 1866 to 1870, *b.* 17 June, 1811; *m.* 7 April, 1852, Martha-Stuart, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert-Walter Otway, 1st bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 22 March, 1895, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1895),

Fitzroy-Richard-Clarence, late gren. gds., *b.* 1853.
Alma-Martha, *m.* 9 July, 1890, Henry Aldenburg Bentinck, Esq. (*see* PORTLAND, D.).
Emily-Olivia-Georgina.

V. Alfred-Henry, C.B., *b.* 29 June, 1816, gen. in the army, equerry, and Clerk-Marshal of the Royal Household, late M.P., *m.* 8 April, 1847, Cecilia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of G.-T. Wyndham, Esq. of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, by Maria his wife, Countess of Listowel, dau. of Admiral Wyndham, of Fellbrigg, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1888, leaving issue,

1 Arthur-Henry-Fitzroy, col. Scots guards, *b.* 1 March, 1851; *m.* 27 July, 1878, Mary, dau. of Parian Stevens, Esq. of New York, U.S.A., and has issue, Albert-Edward-Sydney, *b.* 23 May, 1879 (to whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor); Arthur-George and Wyndham-Reginald, twins, *b.* 6 March, 1888; and Louisa-Margaret-Leila-Wemyss.
2 Alfred-Wyndham, capt. R.N., *b.* 26 March, 1852.
3 George-Thomas-Cavendish, *b.* 24 May, 1853.
4 Gerald-Cecil-Stewart, late lieut. Herts yeomanry cavalry, and capt. Northumberland artillery militia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1854; *m.* 2 Jan. 1877, Lucy-Annie-Emily, younger dau. of Richard Gardner, Esq., M.P., and has issue, Dorothy-Cecilia, *b.* 1877, and Lettice, *b.* 25 July, 1880.
5 Sydney-Augustus, *b.* 19 April, 1857.
6 Almeric-Hugh, *b.* 14 March, 1861; *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, Pauline, dau. of William-E. Whitney, Esq., formerly of New York, U.S.A.
1 Victoria-Alexandrina, for whom Her Majesty was sponsor, and who *d.* 2 Feb. 1859.
2 Evelyn-Cecilia (Hon.), maid-of-honour to Her Majesty, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1894.
3 Violet-Mary, *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Rev. Sholto-Douglas Campbell-Douglas (*see* BLYTHSWOOD, B.).
4 Amy-Olivia.
5 Alberta-Victoria (for whom H.R.H. the Prince Consort stood sponsor).
6 Alice-Maud.
7 Alexandra-Harriet (for whom the Prince and Princess of Wales were sponsors); *m.* 17 June, 1889, Sir Edward-Arthur Colebrooke, 5th bart.
8 Guinevere-Eva, *m.* 22 Oct. 1891, Reginald-Charles Hart Dyke, Esq., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1894 (*see* DYKE, Bart.).

VI. George-Augustus-Frederick, K.C.B., gen., col. 4th hussars, Inspector-General of Cavalry, Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Order of the Medjidie (3rd Class), lieut.-col. 4th light drags., at the Alma and Balaclava, and a brig.-gen. commanding the light cavalry brigade in the Crimea, M.P. for Beaumaris 1847 to 1857; *b.* 16 March, 1818; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1854, Agnes, dau. of Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1858) had

Cecil-Stratford, late capt. 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 25 Sept. 1856; *m.* 28 Feb. 1882, Mary-Frances, dau. of James-Hay-Erskine Wemyss, Esq. of Wemyss, and has had a son, *b.* 17th Aug., and *d.* 28 Nov. 1886.
Agnes-Millicent-Augusta-Dorothy-Canning, *b.* 28 March, 1883.
Charles-Agnes, *b.* 4 March, 1858, *d.* 31 Aug. 1867.

Lord George *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1861, Louisa, younger dau. of Charles Heneage, Esq., and *d.* 30 June, 1880. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1881, the Earl of Essex, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1892.
VI. Emily, *m.* 1832, John, Earl Sydney, K.G., and *d.* 6 March 1893, aged 83. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.
VII. Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1838, to John-William, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1859.
VIII. Adelaide, *m.* 29 Nov. 1851, to the Hon. F.-W. Cadogan, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1890.

The marquess was a field-marshal in the army, col. royal horse-guards, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.G., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the counties of Anglesey and Stafford, constable of the Castle of Carnarvon, ranger of Snowden Forest, vice-adm. of North Wales and of Carmarthen, and capt. of Cowes. He *d.* 29 April, 1854. His eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd marquess, P.C., lord-lieutenant of Anglesey, col. in the army; M.P. for Anglesey; was *b.* 6 July, 1797, and summoned as

Baron Paget of Beaudesert 15 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanora, 2nd dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, and niece of the Duke of Argyll, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1828) he had,

Henry-William-George, 3rd marquess.
Eleanora-Caroline, *m.* 1 Feb. 1847, Sir Sandford Graham, 3rd bart. of Kirkstall (*extinct*), and *d.* 17 Nov. 1848.
Constance-Henrietta, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, to George, 11th Earl of Winchilsea, and *d.* 5 March, 1878.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1833, Henrietta-Maria, 3rd dau. of Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., and by that lady (who *d.* 22 March, 1844) had issue,

Henry, present marquess.
Alexander-Victor (*Clubs*, Carlton; Pratts'; Wellington), D.L., co. Stafford, hon. lieut. royal naval artillery volunteers, Liverpool brigade, *b.* 25 April, 1839; *m.* 25 Aug. 1880, Hon. Hester-Alice Stapleton-Cotton, 2nd dau. of Viscount Combermere, and has issue, Charles-Henry-Alexander, *b.* 14 April, 1885; Victor-William, *b.* 17 May, 1889; Constance-Hester, *b.* 2 Nov. 1881; Beatrice-Eleanor, *b.* 22 June, 1883.
Berkeley-Charles-Sidney (*Clubs*, Turf and Marlborough), late hon. major Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 5 March, 1844; *m.* 5 June, 1877, Florence, only dau. of William-Henry Chetwynd, Esq. of Longdon Hall, co. Stafford, and has Roland-Edward, *b.* 8 Dec. 1878; Muriel-Helen-Florence, *b.* 3 Jan. 1878.
Florence-Cecilia, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1864, to Henry, 4th and last Marquess of Hastings, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, and 2ndly, 9 June, 1870, to Sir George Chetwynd, Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 8 March, 1860, Ellen-Jane, dau. of George Burnand, Esq., which lady *d.* 2 June, 1874. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-William-George, 3rd marquess, *b.* 9 Dec. 1821; *m.* 7 June, 1845, Sophia, dau. of James Eversfield, Esq. of Denne Park, co. Sussex, and dying *s. p.* 30 Jan. 1880, was *s.* by his half-brother, Henry, 4th and present marquess.

Creations—Baron, 23 Jan. 1552; Earl 19 May, 1784; Marquess, 4 July, 1815.
Arms—Sa., on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed arg. five lions, passant-guardant, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-heraldic tiger, sa., maned, ducally gorged, and tufted, arg. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers sa., ducally gorged, tufted, and maned, arg. *Motto*—Per il suo contrario.
Seats—Beaudesert, Lichfield, Staffordshire; Plas Newydd, Anglesey, near Bangor. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick.

ANNALY.

Annaly, Baron (Luke White), of Annaly and Rathcline, in the co. of Longford, in the United Kingdom, D.L., late capt. Scots guards, now hon. major R. Bucks hussars, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *s.* his father in 1888 as 3rd baron; *m.* 24 July, 1884, Hon. Lilah-Georgiana-Augusta-Constance Agar-Ellis, only dau. of Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden, and has,

i. Luke-Henry, *b.* 7 Aug. 1885.
i. Lilah-Charlotte-Sarah, *b.* 22 Dec. 1889.
ii. Lucia-Emily-Margaret, *b.* 3 Dec. 1890.

Lineage.

Luke White, Esq., M.P., who had acquired considerable wealth, purchased Lord Carhampton's estate of Luttrelstown. He *m.* 1st, Eliza Maziere, and had issue,

i. Thomas, of Woodlands, J.P., col. co. Dublin militia; *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, the Hon. Julia Vereker, dau. of Charles, 2nd Viscount Gort, and *d.* 4 May, 1847; she *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.
ii. Samuel, of Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, lieut.-col. Dublin co. militia, and M.P. co. Leitrim, *m.* Salisbury-Anne, dau. of George Rothe, Esq. of Mount Rothe, co. Kilkenny, and *d. s. p.* 1854. His widow *d.* 27 Nov. 1880.
iii. Luke, of Rathcline, M.P. co. Longford, *d. unm.* 1854.
iv. Henry, of Woodlands, created Lord Annaly.
i. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Charles Trench, Esq. (*See* Ashtown, B.).
ii. Eliza.
iii. Matilda, *m.* to Hugh, 4th Lord Massy, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1883.

Mr. White *m.* 2ndly, in 1800, Arabella, dau. of William Fortescue, Esq., and by her had a son,

v. William, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1824, Isabella, dau. of Rev. Henry Bailey, rector of Nenagh, and *d.* Feb. 1857, having 1 George, of Cloone Grange, co. Leitrim, J.P., *m.* 25 April, 1854, Mary-Charlotte, dau. of Henry Hill, Esq., and *d.* 1874; 2 Luke, of Chandos, co. Longford, *m.* 1859, Eliza-Mary, dau. of Alexander Richey, Esq., and *d.* 1889, leaving issue, William-Alexander, of Chandos, B.A., capt. 6th batt. rifle brigade, high sheriff co. Longford, 1891, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1891, Ada-Gray, dau. of Rev. J. Newold; 3 Samuel; 4 Henry-William, *m.* 1864, Alice-Clarinda, dau. of E.-Floyd Cuppage, Esq.; 1 Matilda-Emma, widow of John Lahy, Esq.; 2 Emily, wife of Joseph-Bennett Little, Esq.; 3 Arabella-Penelope, wife of John-Knight Fitzherbert, Esq.; and 4 Helen-Maria, *m.* 1863, Hugh Law, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, who *d.* 1883.

The 4th son of Luke White,

Henry White, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Dublin, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Longford, was M.P. for that county 1837 to 1847, and 1857 to 1863, having sat previously for Dublin, 1823 to 1832. He was created Baron Annaly, *of Annaly and Rathcline, co. Longford*, 19 Aug. 1863. His lordship was *b.* 1789; *m.* 8 Oct. 1828, Ellen, dau. of William-S. Dempster, Esq. of Skibo Castle, co. Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1868) had issue,

i. Luke, 2nd baron.
ii. Henry, capt. 68th foot, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1860.
iii. George-Frederick, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1846.
iv. Francis-Samuel, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1855.
v. Charles-William, of Cahircon House, and Annaly Lodge, co. Clare, lieut.-col. Scots guards, M.P. for co. Tipperary, 1866 to 1874, *b.* 9 Sept. 1838, *d.* 15 Oct. 1890.
vi. Robert, *b.* Dec. 1844; *d.* at Hamburg, 3 March, 1866.
i. Ellen-Eliza, *m.* 1854, to Lieut. Col. Holden, of Palace House, co. Lancaster.
ii. Emilie-Beaujolais, *m.* 20 July, 1867, to 2nd Baron Ebury.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Luke White, 2nd baron, K.P., lieut.-col. rifle brigade, formerly capt. 13th light dragoons, and a lord of the Treasury, subsequently, 1868 to 1874, State Steward to H.E. Earl Spencer, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 26 Sept. 1829; *m.* 24 Aug. 1853, Emily, dau. of James Stuart, Esq., and had issue,

i. Luke, 3rd baron.
ii. Henry-Frederick, major (ret.) gren. gds., *b.* 1 April, 1859.
iii. Charles-James, late capt. royal fusiliers *b.* 24 June, 1860.
iv. Robert, capt. (ret.) royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 26 Oct. 1861.
v. Francis-William, *b.* 23 May, 1873.
i. Ellen-Harriett, *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, to 14th Lord Inchiquin, K.P.
ii. Alice-Emily, *m.* 26 Aug. 1879, Viscount Coke (*see* Leicester, E.).
iii. Violet.

His lordship, who sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Longford, 1861-2, and for Kidderminster, 1862-5, *d.* 17 March, 1888.

Creation—19 Aug. 1863. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron engrailed between three roses gu., a cross-crosslet, or. *Crest*—A cubit arm, ppr., charged with a chevron, engrailed, gu., thereon a cross-crosslet, or; in the hand three roses, gu., slipped, ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a horse, arg., caparisoned with the trappings of the 14th regt. light dragoons, ppr.; and on the sinister side an Irish wolfhound, ppr., gorged with an antique crown, and chained, or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute. *Seats*—Luttrelstown, Clonsilla, co. Dublin; Holdenby House, Northampton. *Town House*—43, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf.

ANNESLEY.

Annesley, Earl (Hugh Annesley), Viscount Glerawly, of co. Fermanagh, and Baron Annesley, of Castlewellan, in Ireland, a Representative Peer, late lieut.-col. Scots Fusilier Guards, M.P. co.

Cavan 1857 to 1874, *b.* 26 Jan. 1831 ; *s.* his brother as 5th earl, 10 Aug. 1874 ; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1877, Mabel-Wilhelmina-Frances, eldest dau. of Col. Markham, of Cufforth Hall, co. York, late of the Coldstream Guards, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1891) has,

i. FRANCIS, *Lord Glerawly*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1884.
i. Mabel-Marguerite, *b.* 25 Feb. 1881.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1892, Priscilla-Cecilia, dau. of William-Armitage Moore, Esq. of Arnmore, co. Cavan, and by her has issue,

ii. Clare, *b.* 30 June, 1893.
iii. Constance-Mary, *b.* 23 Oct. 1895.

Lineage.

SIR FRANCIS ANNESLEY, Knt., 1st Viscount Valentia (*see that title*), *m.* for his 2nd wife, Jane, sister of Philip Stanhope, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, and relict of Sir Peter Courtenay, Bart., and had several children, the eldest son,

The HON. FRANCIS ANNESLEY, fixed his abode at Clogmaghericatt (afterwards Castlewellan), co. Down. He *m.* Deborah, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry Jones, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and widow of John Boudler, Esq. of Dublin, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS ANNESLEY, Esq. This gentleman was appointed in the reign of WILLIAM III., under an act of parliament, one of the trustees for the sale of estates in Ireland, and was a distinguished member of both the English and Irish parliaments. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Martin, of London, Knt., by whom he had (with several other sons, and two daughters), FRANCIS, LL.D., rector of Winwick, ancestor of VISCOUNT VALENTIA. Mr. Annesley *m.* 2ndly, 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cropley, Esq. of Rochester, and widow of William Gomeldon, Esq. of Somerfield Hall, Kent; and 3rdly, Sarah, only dau. of William Sloane, Esq. of Portsmouth, and relict of Sir Richard Fowler, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1750. His 6th son,

WILLIAM ANNESLEY, barrister-at-law, M.P. in 1741 for Middleton, co. York, *b. c.* 1710, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Sept. 1758, as *Baron Annesley, of Castlewellan, co. Down ;* and created, 14 Nov. 1766, *Viscount Glerawly,* in the co. Fermanagh*. His lordship *m.* 16 Aug. 1738, Lady Anne Beresford, eldest dau. of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone (*see* MARQUESS OF WATERFORD), and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1770), had, with other issue,

i. FRANCIS-CHARLES, his successor.
ii. RICHARD, who *s.* his brother.
iii. William, in holy orders, dean of Down, *m.* Jane, only dau. of John Digby, Esq. of Landenstown, co. Kildare, and dying in 1817, left by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1861) two sons, 1 Marcus-John, *m.* 1803, Caroline, dau. of Ferdinando Smith, Esq. of the Grange, co. Salop ; and, 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1853, Frances, relict of Lambert Middleton, Esq., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1858, having, by his first marriage, had issue, Marcus-William (who *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1846, Frances-Elizabeth, widow of Henry Hordern, Esq. of Dunstall Hall, and sister of Sir F.-H. Goodricke, Bart.; and 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1881, Philippa, widow of James Norton Smith, Esq. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1894); Jane-Amelia : Elizabeth-Matilda, *m.* H. Hodges, Esq., and *d.* 1860; Maria; Catherine; and Harriet; 2 William (Rev.), of Ardilea, co. Down, *m.* 8 Feb. 1806, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of John Reynell, Esq. of Ballinaleck, co. Westmeath, and had by her (who *d.* in 1855), Marcus-Christianus, *d.* 1856, Arthur, Richard-Reynell, Charles-Henry, Annette-Selina, *m.* 1851, to Lieut.-Gen. S.-F.-C. Annesley, and *d.* 30 April, 1893, and Anna-Maria-Fanny, *m.* 27 Sept. 1860, to the Rev. William Young.
i. Catherine, *m.* to Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran.

His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS-CHARLES, 2nd viscount, *b.* 27 Nov. 1740, and advanced to the EARLDOM OF ANNESLEY, with remainder to his brother RICHARD, 17 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* 8 Feb. 1766, Mary, dau. and heiress of Richard Grove, Esq. of Ballyhimonock, co. Cork, but *d.* without issue, 19 Dec. 1802, when the honours devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 14 April, 1745 ; *m.* 25 Sept. 1771, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Robert Lambert, Esq. of Dunlady, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1822) he had,

i. WILLIAM-RICHARD, his heir.
ii. Robert, *b.* 1 June, 1773; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of James Gandon, Esq. of Canon Brook; and *d.* 21 April, 1825, having had issue,

1 James (British consul at Barcelona and afterwards at Amsterdam), *m.* in 1826, Clementine, dau. of Baron de Brockhausen, of Prussia, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1859, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1868), 1 William-Richard, major-gen. (ret.) *b.* 23 May, 1827, *m.* 3 March, 1862, Isabel, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. James Norton, and niece of the 3rd Lord Grantley, and has William-Richard-Norton, D.S.O., *b.* 12 June, 1863, capt. Queen's Own royal West Kent regt., *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Edith Mackenzie, dau. of Robert Davidson, Esq. C.S.I. of Clayton, Fife, and has issue, William-Robert-Bathurst, *b.* 30 May, 1892 ; Arthur-James-Patrick, capt. 3rd batt. Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1869 ; James-Harry-Sydney, lieut. 3rd batt. Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 29 Nov. 1875; and Clementine-Mary-Sophie, *d.* 1878 ; 2 Arthur-Adolphus, H.M. Consul at Portland, State of Maine, North America, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833, *m.* 1863, Martha, dau. of Edmund Austin, Esq., *d.* 4 May, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1883) had issue, Arthur-Albert-O'Donel-Valentia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1867 ; Clementine-Martha, *b.* 8 Aug. 1872, *d.* 11 Sept. 1872 ; 3 James-O'Donel, 68th foot, *b.* 23 Dec. 1834, *m.* 10 Dec. 1860, Sybil, only dau. of W.-H. Gomonde, Esq., and niece of Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 24 July, 1884, leaving Euphemia-Constance, *m.* 13 July, 1892, George-Frederick-Nicholas-Beresford Annesley, Esq., and *d.* 1893; Anna-Clementine, and Alice-Mary, *m.* 27 April, 1892, Capt. Charles Davidson, 1st Argyll and Sutherland highlanders ; 4 Robert-Eugene-Hyde, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837, late capt. 10th regt., *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1873, Eveline-Edith, 3rd dau. of Henry Steel, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1893) has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1894, Constance-Mary, dau. of Thomas-Gray Hill, Esq. of Manchester; 5 Francis-Charles, 28th regt., *b.* 13 Feb. 1845, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1865, Matilda, dau. of Col. Cowper Rochfort, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1872) had Francis-Charles-Cowper, *b.* 1866, James-Howard, lieut. 18th hussars, *b.* 3 March, 1868, Clementina-Maude, *m.* 1892, Capt. Francis-Denis Annesley, 1st batt. the buffs, Constance-Maude, and Blanche-Wilhelmina-Dorothea, *m.* 1 June, 1892, Capt. George-Harvey Nicholson, Hampshire regt. ; he *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1876, Marion-Emily, eldest dau. of John-Campbell Dicker, Esq. of West Moulsey, Surrey, which lady *d.* 4 April, 1877; he *d.* 6 March, 1878 ; 1 Anna-Clementina, *m.* 23 Feb. 1859, to the Hon. George Annesley, and *d.* 1860.
2 William-Richard, H.E.I.C.M.S., *d.* at Puna.
3 Francis-Charles, retired capt. Prussian army ; ennobled in Prussia by royal grant; *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Harriet, dau. of John Bolton, Esq. of Mayne, co. Louth, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1887, aged 78.
4 George-Robert-Lambert, C.M.G., late consul-general at Hamburg; *m.* 10 July, 1844, Millicent-Murray, dau. of Miles-Mundy French, Esq. of Derbyshire, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1891, having had Henry-Robert-Gerald, *b.* 17 July, 1849, ensign 2nd regt. Prussian foot, killed at the battle of St. Privat, 18 Aug. 1870; George-Frederick-Nicholas-Beresford, *b.* 1 Dec. 1851, was consul at Cayenne, 1879-80, at Surinam, 1880-83, at Panama, 1886-88, to the Congo, 1888-91, and to the Portuguese Possessions in West Africa, 1891-92; *m.* 13 July, 1892, Euphemia-Constance, eldest dau. of Capt. James-O'Donel Annesley, formerly 68th foot; she *d.* 1893; and Millicent-Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 20 Nov. 1889, Wilhelm-Martin Godeffroy, Esq. of Berlin and Hamburg.
1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1820, Col. Cowell-Stepney, K.H. (created a baronet in 1871), and *d.* in 1821.
2 Catherine, *m.* in 1820, the Rev. J. Mahon, and *d.* in 1822.
3 Eleanora-Caroline, *d.* 22 Sept. 1843.

iii. Arthur, a lieut.-gen., *b.* 9 Nov. 1774, who assumed, on succeeding to the ancient estate of Ballyhimmock, otherwise Annesley Grove, from his aunt, the Countess of Annesley, dau. and heiress of Richard Grove, Esq., the name of GROVE before Annesley; he *m.* 30 Jan. 1814, Elizabeth, only child of John Mahon, Esq. of Besborough, co. Tipperary, by Lady Charlotte, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Altamont, and sister of the 1st Marquess of Sligo; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1849, having had by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1863),

1 Richard Grove, of Annesley Grove, *b.* 2 Dec. 1815; *m.* 7 Aug. 1878, Sara-Augusta, dau. of Rev. Canon John-Bolster, M.A., and *d.* 1892, leaving issue, Richard-Arthur-Grove, *b.* 20 June, 1879 ; William-John-Grove *b.* and *d.* 7 May, 1881; and Warden-Beresford, *b.* 15 June, 1882.
2 John-Charles-Grove, *b.* 28 Oct. 1819.
3 Arthur-FitzArthur-Grove, *b.* 19 June, 1822.
4 William-Grove, capt. 6th foot, *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *m.* 8 March, 1866, Eliza, 2nd dau. of J. Taylor, Esq. of Good Hope, Jamaica ; and *d.* 6 April, 1873.
5 Warden-Francis, *m.* 20 July, 1870, Anne-Letitia, dau. of George Stawell, Esq. of Crobeg, co. Cork, and *d.* 1875.
6 Henry-Robert-Grove, *b.* 22 April, 1831; *m.* Nov. 1862, Kathleen-Letitia, only dau. of Benjamin Tilly, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Geoffrey-Grove, sub-inspector roy. Irish constabulary, *b.* 24 June, 1867; Vivian-Warden-Grove, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871; Ethel-Dawson; and Violet-Mabel.
1 Mary-Grove, *m.* to Capt. Warden-Hatton Flood, late of the 51st regt., and *d.* his widow 11 Sept. 1889.

* By a clerical error the title was written Glerawly instead of Glenawly in the patent, and so it remains. No alteration can be made in a patent once it is issued.

2 Charlotte-Elizabeth-Grove, *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, to Loftus-Henry Bland, Esq., Q.C. of Blandsfort, Queen's Co., M.P. for the King's County, and *d.* in 1842, leaving a son, John-Loftus Bland, *b.* in 1841.

3 Georgiana-Grove, *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, to Geo.-White West, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Ardenode, co. Kildare, J.P., who *d.* 1869, leaving issue.

4 Elizabeth.

5 Fanny-FitzLawrence-Grove, *m.* in 1850, to George-Montgomery Vaughan, Esq. of Quilly, co. Down.

6 Louisa-Augusta-Grove, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, to Rev. William-J. Thornhill, rector of Rathcoole, and prebendary and canon of St. Patrick's, who *d.* 7 July, 1888.

7 Margaret-Browne-Grove, *b.* 7 June, 1839; *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, to Rev. Samuel-B.-G. Young, M.A., rector of Wallstown, Cork.

8 Catherine-Grove, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, to Lieut.-Col. Henry-Albert Platt, Esq., late 10th regt., nephew of Sir T.-J. Platt, a Baron of the Exchequer, and by him (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1888) has issue, Mary-Catherine-Clementina, Mabel-Isabella-Annesley, and Rosa-Augusta-Charlotte.

IV. Francis-Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1775; *m.* 31 July, 1813, Mary, dau. of William Radcliffe, Esq., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1832, leaving issue,

1 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *m.* 17 Dec. 1836, Frances, youngest dau. of Capt. Barnewall, and *d.* in 1856.

2 Stephen-Francis-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1817; retd. lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. 10th foot, *m.* 1851, Annette-Selina, dau. of the Rev. William Annesley, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1893) 1 Francis-Charles, *b.* 1855, major the royal fusiliers City of London regt., *m.* 1881, Lilie, dau. of Jacob Conrad, Esq. of British Guiana; 1 Frances-Priscilla-Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1871, to Lieut.-Col. Gerrard-Paul Townshend, late Lincolnshire regt., of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire; 2 Catharine; 3 Mary-Maria.

3 Francis-Charles, *b.* in 1819, capt. 63rd foot, *m.*, and *d.* 30 May, 1854.

4 Robert-Michael-Smith, lieut.-col. Bengal army, *b.* 1825; *m.* 24 July, 1866, Jane-Hume, dau. of Sir George Anderson, K.C.B., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1887, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1889, Major-Gen. C. Edward Layard), issue. Arthur Stephen Robert, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1869; William Henry, lieut. 5th batt. R. Irish fusiliers, *b.* 1876; Mabel, *m.* 3 Oct. 1889, Capt. William Thomas-Wilson Scott (Bedfordshire regt.), of Scottsborough, co. Fermanagh; Ethel, *m.* 17 July, 1894, William Norris, 3rd son of Capt. William Norris, formerly rifle brigade; Alice; and Eva.

5 William-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1830; *m.* 5 May, 1863, Lucy-Ann, dau. of Denis Kelly, Esq., and *d.* 27 March, 1875, leaving issue, Francis Denis, capt. 1st batt. the buffs, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1892, Clementina-Maude, eldest dau. of Francis-Charles Annesley, Esq.; William-Robert Ewart, lieut. royal Berkshire regt., *b.* 1872; Algernarle-Cator, lieut. royal fusiliers, *b.* 1874; and Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 1892, capt. Harry-Crewe Godley, Northamptonshire regt.

1 Catherine-Mary, *m.* 12 June, 1856, William-Nevin Wallace, Esq. of Downpatrick and of Waterfoot House, Newcastle, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1877, leaving issue, William-Francis-Annesley, capt. Shropshire L.I., and adjt. of vol. bat. (has Egyptian medal and Khedive star), *b.* 18 July, 1858; Robert-Hugh, capt. 5th bat. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 14 Dec. 1860.

2 Anna-Maria-Wilhelmina, *m.* in 1849, to Capt. Owen Phibbs Knott, R.N., who *d.* 1884.

3 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 1854, to Randall Howe, Esq., who *d.* 1885.

4 Frances-Mary.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1834, the Rev. J. Dickson.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1801, Sir Neale O'Donel, Bart., and *d.* 17 July, 1830.

II. Anna-Maria, *m.* the Rev. G.-H.-M'Dowell Johnstone of Ballywilwill House, co. Down, and *d. s. p.* in 1835.

is lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, 3rd earl, M.P. for Downpatrick 15-20; *b.* 16 July, 1772; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1803, Isabella, au. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, by whom (who *d.* in pril, 1827) he had an only dau.,

Mary, *m.* 16 Feb. 1828, Wm.-John M'Guire, Esq. of Rostrevor, co. Down, and *d.* 1837, leaving, William-Richard-Bermingham, *b.* March, 1829; Edward-Thomas St. Lawrance, *b.* March, 1830; Armoric-Russell, *b.* 26 Nov. 1837; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. Humphrys, Esq. of Ballyhaise House, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1874.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1828 (his 1st marriage being ssolved by act of parliament 8 June, 1821), Priscilla-cilia, 2nd dau. of Hugh Moore, Esq. of Eglantine, co. own, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1891) had,

WILLIAM-RICHARD, *Lord Castlewellan*, 4th earl.

HUGH, present earl.

Robert-John, 11th hussars, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834, *d.* 28 Sept. 1854.

Arthur, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 20 Sept 1835; *m.* Nov. 1867, Clara, only dau. of Geo. Weston, Esq. of Norwich, and *d.* 25 April, 1881.

George, of Castlewellan, co. Down, *b.* 22 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1859, Anna-Clementina, dau. of James Annesley, Esq., H. M. Consul for North Holland, which lady *d.* 6 Sept. 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 1861, Georgina, dau. of W.-H. Daniel, Esq. of Auburn, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1892) has a dau., Josephine, *b.* 1864, *m.* 6 Aug. 1884, Stuart Sankey, Esq., barrister-at-law, recorder of Fordwich

William-Octavius-Beresford, of Painswick, Gloucester, *b.* 29 Nov. 1838, late 6th drag.; *m.* 1860, Caroline, dau. of John Mears, Esq. of Bagshot, and *d.* 20 July, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1869) had issue, Walter-Beresford, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861, *m.* 21 June, 1893, Maud-Fleming, dau. of Haynes-Bingham Higginson, Esq. of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and has a son, Beresford-Cecil-Bingham, *b.* 1894; Sarah, *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Seymour-Peel Nash, Esq., son of Rev. George-Lloyd Nash, canon of Salisbury; Florence-Cecilia *m.* 12 June, 1888, Frank Proctor, son of Rev. George Proctor, M.A.; and Catherine-Maud, *m.* 8 July, 1890, George-Henry Thompson, Esq. of Fulham.

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

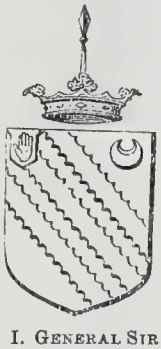
WILLIAM-RICHARD, 4th earl, a representative peer, *b.* 21 Feb. 1830, who *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1874.

Creations—Baron, 20 Sept. 1758. Viscount, 14 Nov. 1766. Earl, 17 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Paly of six, arg. and az., over all a bend gu. *Crest*—A moor's head, couped at the shoulders, in profile, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Roman knight in armour or, short sleeves and apron az., face, arms, and legs, bare, the latter sandalled or, on his head a helmet or cap gold, on the top thereof three feathers arg. and az., in his exterior hand an antique shield, ppr.; sinister, a Moorish prince in armour, or, short sleeves and apron az., face, neck, arms, and legs, ppr., on the latter, boots, gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows, ppr., fastened by a pink ribbon, wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., in his exterior hand, a bow, ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis amore.

Seats—Castlewellan, and Donard Lodge, co Down. *Town House*—Annesley Lodge, Regent's Park. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; and Travellers'.

ANSON, VISCOUNT, *see* LICHFIELD, EARL OF.



ANSON.

ANSON, SIR WILLIAM-REYNELL, Bart. of Birch Hall, co. Lancaster, Barrister-at-Law, D.C.L., Warden of All Souls College, late Vinerian Reader, Oxford, *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *s.* his father in 1873 as 3rd bart.

Lineage.

I. GENERAL SIR WILLIAM ANSON, G.C.B., *b.* 13 Aug. 1772, younger brother of the 1st Viscount Anson, and uncle of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, entered the army, and acquired considerable distinction in the Peninsular war. He was created a Bart., Sept. 1831. He *m.* 26 Jan. 1815, Louisa-Frances-Mary, only child of John Dickenson, Esq., by Mary his wife, only child of Charles Hamilton, Esq., son and heir of Lord Archibald Hamilton, 7th son of William, 3rd Duke of Hamilton, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1831) had,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, 2nd bart.

II. William-Vernon-Dickenson, R.N., *b.* 10 Feb. 1819; *d.* 1842.

III. George-Henry-Greville (Ven.), M.A., rector of Birch, late archdeacon of Manchester, hon. canon of the Cathedral, *b.* 19 July, 1820; *m.* 27 May, 1848, Augusta-Agnes, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Dr. Hook, Dean of Chichester.

IV. Archibald-Edward-Harbord (Sir), K.C.M.G., major gen. R.A. (retired), lieut.-governor Prince of Wales Island, 1867 to 1872. *b.* 16 April, 1826; *m.* 9 Jan. 1851, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Richard Bourchier, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1891) has had issue, Archibald-John-George, *b.* 1851, John William-Henry, late capt. Royal Irish Rifles, *m.* 30 Jan. 1883, Frances-Anne, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hartshorne Hardinge, rector of Ashley, co. Stafford, and widow of R. Leigh, Esq., of Lynwood, St. Leonard's, and *d.* 4 April, 1889, Elizabeth-Mary-Louisa.

I. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1848, to the Rev. Matthew-T. Farrer, vicar of Addington, 2nd son of J.-W. Farrer, Esq., Master in Chancery, and *d.* Nov. 1857, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 July, 1889.

II. Anne-Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Rev. William Thornton, of Brockhall, Weedon, Northamptonshire, and by him (who *d.* 1881) has issue.

II. Louisa-Frances-Maria, *m.* 16 April, 1857, to Major Francis Du Cane, R.E., who *d.* 4 Oct. 1880, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 13 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir John-William-Hamilton, *b.* 26 Dec. 1816; *m.* 27 July, 1842, Elizabeth-Catherine, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., by his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Beresford, youngest dau. of the 1st Marquess of Waterford, and had issue,

I. William-Reynell, present bart.
II. John-George-Beresford, *b.* 28 Mar. 1845; *d.* 18 Feb. 1852.
III. Frederick-Arthur, of Piraki, New Zealand, *b.* 6 Nov. 1850; *m.* 23 Feb. 1878, Agnes, 2nd dau. of J. F. Roberts, Esq. of Akaroa, New Zealand, and has issue, Denis-George-William, *b.* 1888; Ella-Frances-Olive. Agnes-Margaret; Janet-Katharine-Mary; and Annie-Evelyn.
IV. Algernon-Horatio, comm. R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1854; *m.* 9 April, 1896, Hon. Adela-Vernon, dau. of Lord Vernon.
I. Louisa-Elizabeth-Annie, *m.* 7 Oct. 1880, to Rev. Donald Campbell, rector of Oakford, Devon, and has issue.
II. Mary-Louisa.
III. Elizabeth-Georgiana.
IV. Florence-Helen.
V. Margaret-Mildred, *m.* 8 Sept. 1886, Rev. Frederick-George Buller, rector of Burrough Green, co. Cambridge, and has issue,
VI. Gertrude-Christina.
VII. Janet-Katharine-Olive.

Sir John was killed by a railway accident at Wigan, 2 Aug. 1873.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Arg., three bendlets, engrailed, gules, and in the sinister canton a crescent, of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a spear, erect, ppr. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.
Seat—Birch Hall, near Manchester. *Residences*—All Souls College, Oxford; 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—New University; Brooks's; St. James's; Travellers'.

ANSTRUTHER.

Carmichael-Anstruther, Sir Windham-Charles-James, of Carmichael House, Lanarkshire, a Baronet of Nova Scotia and of Great Britain, Heritable Carver of the Royal Household in Scotland, Vice-Lieutenant and D.L. for Lanarkshire, Convener of Lanark 1894; M.P. for South Lanarkshire 1874 to 1880, *b.* 1824; *m.* 4 Sept. 1872, Janetta, only dau. of Robert Barbour, Esq. of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1891) has issue,

Windham-Robert, *b.* 26 March, 1877.

Lineage.

This great family has ranked among the barons of Scotland during upwards of seven centuries. In the year 1100 William de Candela was Lord of Anstruther. As, at that early period, it was customary for nobles to adopt their surnames from their lands, it was rare to find a Scottish baron who possessed a family name besides his territorial designation. One of the few who had this distinction was William, Lord of Anstruther. He had already a noble name, and in 1100 he was one of the most considerable of the barons in Fife. Thus, the nobility of this family is ascertained during the last eight centuries.

William de Candela, Lord of Anstruther, lived through the reign of King David I., and did not die until the commencement of that of Malcolm IV., who ascended the Scottish throne in 1153. William's son,

William de Candela, Lord of Anstruther, was a pious benefactor to the Abbey of Balmerino, and *d.* in the reign of King William the Lion, which commenced in 1165. His son,

Henry, in compliance with the usage of Scotland, assumed he name of his lands as his surname, and disused that of De Candela. He is styled Henricus de Anstruther Dominus de Anstruther in a charter wherein he confirm his father's pious donations to the Abbey of Balmerino in 1221, in the reign of King Alexander II. He was a benefactor to the monastery of Dryburgh. His son,

Henry de Anstruther, Lord of Anstruther, was also a pious benefactor to the religious houses of Balmerino and Dryburgh in charters granted during the reign of King Alexander II. He was a crusader, and accompanied St. Louis to the East. He assumed for his arms the three nails of the cross, now represented by three sable piles on a silver shield. In his old age he was compelled to swear fealty for his Barony of Anstruther to Edward I. of England in 1292 and 1296. His son,

William de Anstruther, Lord of Anstruther, lived in the reign of King Robert I. He confirmed the donations of his ancestors to the abbey of Dryburgh. He was father of

Henry de Anstruther, of Anstruther, who was father of

Richard de Anstruther, of Anstruther, who lived to a great age, and *d.* in the reign of King James I. of Scotland. He was father of

Robert de Anstruther, of Anstruther, who *d.* in the reign of King James III. He *m.* Elizabeth Balfour, a dau. of the ancient Fifeshire house of Balfour, since raised to the peerage by the title of Lord Burleigh. By her he had issue, I. Andrew, his successor; II. Robert, an officer in the Scots guard of Louis XII., King of France; III. David, an officer in the Scots guard of Louis XII., King of France. He *m.* a French lady of rank, and was ancestor of a long line of Barons d'Anstrude, Seigneurs de Barry. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Andrew Anstruther, of Anstruther. He got a charter of his Barony of Anstruther in 1483. He fell with King James IV. at Flodden in 1513. He *m.* Christina, widow of David Hepburn, Esq. of Waughton, and dau. of Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, descended from Sir James Sandilands, and Princess Joanna of Scotland, dau. of King Robert II., and ancestor of Lord Torphichen. He was *s.* by his son,

John Anstruther, of Anstruther. He had charters dated 1527 and 1542. He *m.* Margaret Douglas, dau. of Thomas Douglas, of Lochleven, ancestor to the Earls of Morton. He had a son, Andrew Anstruther, who was killed during his father's lifetime at the battle of Pinkie in 1547, and who, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Abercrombie, of Abercrombie, had a son,

John Anstruther, of Anstruther, who *s.* his grandfather in 1548. By Margaret, dau. of George Clephane, of Carslogie (a family now represented by the Marquess of Northampton), he had issue a son,

Sir James Anstruther, a special favourite of King James VI., who in 1585, appointed him his Hereditary Grand Carver, an office which is still held by the head of the Anstruther family; in 1592 he was appointed by that monarch master of the royal household, and *d.* in 1600. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Scott, of Abbotshall, by whom he had issue,

I. William, his successor.
II. Sir Robert, of Wheatley, co. York, (*jure uxoris*), gentleman of the bedchamber to James I., privy councillor to Charles I., ambassador to Denmark in 1620, to Germany in 1627, 1629, and 1630. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Robert Swift, by whom he had,
Robert, who inherited the Yorkshire estates, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Corbet, of Stoke, co. Salop, Bart., and had a dau. Philip, his uncle's successor.
I. Jean, *m.* James Douglas, commendator of Melrose, 2nd son of William, 6th Lord Morton.
II. Agnes, *m.* James Tweedie, of Deynios.

His eldest son,

Sir William Anstruther, of Anstruther, was retoured to his father in 1606 in the barony of Anstruther; was gentleman of the bedchamber to James I.; was made Knight of the Bath, 25 July, 1603; *m.* 1601, Euphemia, dau. of Sir William Wemyss, of Myrecairnie, co. Fife, a Lord of Session, and *d. s. p.* 1649, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstruther (son of Sir Robert of Wheatley). He was a zealous and devoted Royalist, had a high command in the King's army, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester. He was severely fined by Cromwell, and his estates were sequestered until the Restoration. He *m.* Christian, dau. of General Sir James Lumsden, of Innergelly, a distinguished general in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, by whom he had five sons, two of whom he lived to see baronets and the three others knights,

I. Sir William, his heir.
II. Sir James Anstruther, of Airdrie, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Skene, of Hallyards, and his only son, General Sir Philip Anstruther, of Airdrie, M.P., left no succession

III. Sir Robert Anstruther, of Balcaskie, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1694. (*See* ANSTRUTHER, Bart. *of Balcaskie.*)

IV. Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstrutherfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Hamilton, and *d.* 1743, leaving with other issue, Philip, and Christian, wife of John Stewart, 6th Earl of Traquair.

V. Sir Alexander Anstruther, *m.* 1694, Jean Leslie, titular Baroness Newark, by whom he had, with other issue, William, 3rd, and Alexander, 4th titular Lords Newark. (*See* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*)

Sir Philip Anstruther dying in 1702, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther. In 1694 he was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia.* He was in Parliament from 1681 to 1707, and in 1689 was made a Lord of Session with the title of Lord Anstruther. He *m.* Lady Helen Hamilton, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Haddington. He *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN ANSTRUTHER, second baronet of Anstruther, M.P. for the county of Fife. He *m.* 1717, Lady Margaret Carmichael, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Hyndford, in right of whom the family of Anstruther have inherited, as heirs general, the estates and representation of the Earls of Hyndford. Sir John *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by

III. SIR JOHN, of that ilk, *b.* 27 Dec. 1718; *m.* 4 Oct. 1750. Janet, dau. of James Fall, Esq. of Dunbar, and had issue,

I. PHILIP, 4th bart.

II. JOHN, 5th bart.

III. Robert, col. 68th regt., *m.* 1801, Anne, dau. of Col. Nairne, and had a dau. and two sons,

1 Philip, Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, *m.* 1838, Mary-Frances, dau. of the Rt. Hon. J.-A.-Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth, and had issue, Robert-Durham, governor of H.M. Prison, Pentonville, late capt. 106th regt., *b.* 1841, *m.* 1864, Florence, dau. of F. Wise, Esq., and *d.* 9 March, 1890, leaving issue; Philip-Morrison, *b.* 1846; Stewart-Mackenzie, *b.* 1848, *m.* 29 June, 1893, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry Robarts, Esq.; John-Newdegate, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1874, Georgina-Julia, dau. of D. Farley, Esq.; Keith-Francis-George, *b.* 1854, *m.* 1878, Maria-Catherine, dau. of William Dallas-Bernard, Esq.; Henry-Lewis, *b.* 1856; Charles-William, *b.* 1858; May-Helen, *m.* 1858, W.-R. Arbuthnot, Esq.; Annie-Nairn, *m.* 1869, Col. Charles-Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.); Jemima-Stewart, *d.* 1874; and Caroline-Petre, *m.* 19 Jan. 1892, Duncan Mackay, Esq. of Durinish, N.B.

2 James, *m.* 1st, 1828, his cousin Marianne, dau. of Sir John Anstruther, Bart.; 2ndly, Annabella-Agnes, dau. of Thomas Anderson, Esq. By his first wife he had three daus., Maria, *m.* 1847, W. C. Smith Cuninghame, Esq. of Caprington; Anne-Catherine, *m.* 1861, John-Henry Mercer, Esq., who *d.* 1891; and Lucy.

Sir John was *s.* 4 July, 1799, by his elder son,

IV. SIR PHILIP, of that ilk, *b.* 13 Jan. 1752; *m.* 19 Feb. 1778, Anne, only child of Sir John Paterson, Bart., and heir of the barony of Polwarth, through her mother, the sister of the last Earl of Marchmont. He took the surname of PATERSON, and *d. s. p.* 5 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. and I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ANSTRUTHER, a distinguished lawyer, who had been created a Baronet of Great Britain, 18 May, 1798, when constituted chief justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal. Sir John *m.* Maria, dau. of Edward Brice, Esq. of Berners Street, London (who *d.* 1811), and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

WINDHAM, 8th baronet.

Marianne, *m.* 1828, James Anstruther, Esq.; *d.* 1859.

Sir John, who retired from the bench in 1806, *d.* 26 Jan. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. and II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 11 Jan. 1817, Jessie, dau. of Major-Gen. David Dewar, of Gilston House, co. Fife, and left an only (posthumous) child, JOHN. Sir John Anstruther having inherited the entailed property in Lanarkshire, of the Carmichael family, at the decease of the late Earl of Hyndford, in 1817, assumed the additional surname and arms of CARMICHAEL. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1818 (his widow *m.* 27 March, 1828, Robert-Bullock Marsham, D.C.L., Warden of Merton Coll. Oxford, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1881), and his son,

VII. and III. SIR JOHN, inherited the honours at his birth, 8 Feb. 1818. Accidentally shot by a schoolfellow near Eton College, Nov. 1831, when he was *s.* by his uncle.

VIII. and IV. SIR WINDHAM, a deputy-lieutenant for Lanarkshire and major of the county militia; who was 6 March, 1793; and *m.* 1st, in 1824, Meredith-Maria, 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1841) he had a son and heir.

I. WINDHAM-CHARLES-JAMES, present bart.

Sir Windham *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Anne-Constance, dau. of Allen-Williamson Grey Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1856) had,

II. Windham-George-Conway, late 85th regt., *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, Ellen-Ann-Katherine, eldest dau. of John Adam, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and has issue,

Gerald-Yorke, *b.* 24 Jan. 1871.
Eric-George-Basil, *b.* 10 Feb. 1874.
Hugh-John-Elphinstone, *b.* 27 Nov. 1875.
Maud-Ellen-Constance, *m.* 6 Feb. 1888, Capt. John-Christopher Swann, Indian Staff Corps, and has issue,
Mildred-Helen-Mary, *m.* 19 Dec. 1895, John-Christopher Nevile, Esq.

I. Mariana-Constance, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1883.
II. Marian-Alice, *m.* 18 Feb. 1875, Capt. Charles Roger.

He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1859, Mary-Ann, 2nd dau. of John Parsons, Esq., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1869.

Creations—1694 and 1798.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three piles, issuing from the chief, sa., for ANSTRUTHER. 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wreathy, az. and gu., for CARMICHAEL. *Crests*—ANSTRUTHER: Two arms, in armour, holding in the gauntlets a battle-axe, all ppr. CARMICHAEL: An armed arm, erect, holding a broken spear, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons with wings, expanded, ppr., armed, gu. jessed and belled, or. *Mottoes*—ANSTRUTHER: "Periissem ni periissem"; CARMICHAEL: "Toujours prest."
Seat—Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Windham; New; Glasgow; Western.

ANSTRUTHER.

ANSTRUTHER, SIR RALPH WILLIAM, of Balcaskie, co. Fife, late capt. R.E., now major 6th vol. batt. Black Watch, D.L. cos. Fife and Caithness, *b.* 5 July, 1858; *s.* his father in 1886 as 6th bart.; *m.* 5 Aug. 1886, Mildred-Harriet, dau. of Edward Hussey, Esq. of Scotney Castle, co. Sussex, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-EDWARD, *b.* 4 April, 1890.
I. Margaret-Christian, *b.* 16 Aug. 1887.
II. Magdalen-Janet, *b.* 19 April, 1889.
III. Sarah-Katherine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1894.
IV. Elizabeth-Mildred-Louisa, *b.* 29 April, 1896.

Lineage.

I. ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, Esq. (3rd son of Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstruther) was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1694. Sir Robert *m.* thrice; 1st, Sophia, dau. and heir of David Kinneir, of Kinneir, who *d. s. p.*; 2ndly, Jean Monteith, dau. and heir of William Monteith of Wrea, by whom he had six sons and two daus., Christian, wife of Sir J. Henderson, Bt. of Fordel, and Jean, wife of John Macgill, of Rankeillour. Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, Marion, dau. of Sir W. Preston, of Valleyfield, Bart., by whom he had one son, Charles, major in the army, *d. s. p.*, and two daus., Anne, wife of Jas. Durham, of Largo, and Agnes. He purchased Balcaskie, co. Fife, in 1698. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PHILIP. He *m.* Catharine, only dau. of Lord Alex. Hay, of Spott, son of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, by Lady Jane Scott, dau. of Walter Earl of Buccleuch, and had,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Alexander, *d.* young.
III. John, col. in the army, who *m.* Grizel-Maria Thomson, heiress of Charleton, co. Fife, and heiress of line of the St. Clairs, Earls of Orkney, and of the Lords Sinclair, and by her had a dau., *m.* to General James Durham, of Largo, and a son,

John-Anstruther-Thomson, of Charleton, co. Fife; *m.* Clementina, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, a baron of Exchequer, and lord chief commissioner of the Jury Court, by Eleanor, dau. of the 10th Lord Elphinstone, and *d.* having had issue,

1 John Anstruther-Thomson, of Charleton, heir-general of Sinclair Lord Sinclair, and Sinclair or St. Clair, Earl of Orkney, D.L. co. Fife, hon. col. Fife vols. (has vol. officers' decoration), formerly capt. 6th dragoons, who *m.* 1st, 1852, Caroline-Maria-Agnes-Robina, only dau. of the late Rev. J.-

Hamilton Gray, of Carntyne, rector of Walton-le-Wold and rural dean, by Elizabeth-Caroline, his wife, dau. of J.-R. Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, and by her (who *d.* 1883) has issue,

John-St.-Clair, *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1873.

Charles-Frederick-St. Clair, major 2nd life guards, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1882, Agnes-Dorothea, dau. of James-Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, and has issue, John-Arnold, *b.* 1888; Grizell.

William, capt. R. H. gds., A.D.C. to Governor of South Australia, *b.* 1859; *m.* 28 Jan. 1891, Clayre, dau. of Andrew Tennant, Esq. of Essenside, Glenelg, S. Australia, and has issue, Mary-Ruth-St. Clair, *b.* 12 May, 1892.

Arthur-St. Clair, lieut. 1st Fifeshire light horse, *b.* 1872.

Rosia-Mary, *m.* 20 Dec. 1892, Col. David-Bryce Burn, late 18th hussars.

Clementina-Caroline. Olivia-Beatrice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Isabel, 2nd dau. of Lieut-Gen. Robert Bruce, brother of 1st Baron Aberdare, and by her has issue, Rachel-Jean, *b* 1893.

2 William, lieut.-col., *m.* Isabella, dau. of Gen. James Steele, and *d.* at Calcutta, 3 Aug. 1865, leaving issue, Charles-James (who has ceased to use the name of Thomson), capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 1859; *m.* 28 July, 1894, Olive, youngest dau. of Wyndham Slade, Esq. of Montys Court, Taunton (*see* SLADE, Bart.); and Clementine-Susan.

1 Eleanora, *m.* to James Montgomery, Esq., nephew of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope.

2 Clementina.

3 Louisa.

4 Mary, *m.* 1848, Rev. Andrew-Ramsay Campbell, son of Sir Archibald Campbell, of Succoth, Bart.

IV. William, col., *d.* 1805.

V. Philip.

VI. James capt. 58th foot, *d.* at Innergellie, 22 Dec. 1776.

VII. Charles.

I. Jean.

II. Christian, *m.* to James Lumsden, Esq. of Innergellie.

III. Catherine.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 21 April, 1732, who *m.* 1763, Lady Janet Erskine (who *d.* 1770), youngest dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, by Janet, his countess, dau. of the celebrated Dr. Archibald Pitcairn, and had three sons and three daus.,

I. ROBERT, *b.* 3 March, 1768; a distinguished military officer, scholar, and writer; served as quartermaster-general in Egypt in 1800, was appointed adjutant-general in Ireland in 1802, went to Portugal as brigadier-general in 1808, and was distinguished at the battle of Vimiera. In Sir John Moore's retreat in Spain Gen. Anstruther commanded the rear-guard in the army, which he brought safely into Corunna on the night of the 12th of January, but survived only one day the exertions he had made and the fatigue he had endured. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1809, and was buried in the north-east bastion of the citadel of Corunna, where, by his own desire, Sir John Moore was also buried. He *m.* 16 March, 1799, Charlotte-Lucy, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Hamilton, Coldstream guards, son of Lord Anne Hamilton, by Mary, his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Powell, of Broadway, Bart., and grandson of James, 4th Duke of Hamilton, by Lucy, his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Lloyd, of Hintlesham, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and had issue,

1 RALPH-ABERCROMBIE, 4th baronet.

2 James-Hamilton-Lloyd, of Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk, J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. 46th regt., *b.* 21 Dec. 1806; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1838, Georgiana-Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Hon. Lindsey-Merrik Burrell, and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1843) had a son,

Robert-Hamilton, of Hintlesham, D.L., retired lieut.-col. rifle brigade, M.P. for south east Suffolk, 1886-92, *b.* 21 April, 1841; *m.* 1871, Gertrude-Louisa-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Francis-H. Fitzroy, Esq., and has issue, Fitzroy-Hamilton, *b.* 1872; Rosalind-Gertrude, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Noel-Armar Lowry-Corry, lieut. gren. guards, eldest son of Armar-Henry Lowry-Corry, Esq. (*see* BELMORE, E.).

Mr. J.-H. Lloyd-Anstruther *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1847, the Hon. Georgiana-Christiana Barrington, dau. of George, Viscount Barrington, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1881),

Francis-William, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 20 Feb. 1849; James, *b.* 9 Jan. 1852.

Basil-Lloyd, col. 1st batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; and Cecil, twin with Basil.

1 Jane, *m.* to John Dalyell, Esq. of Lingo, co. Fife, who *d.* in Oct. 1843.

2 Charlotte-Lucy, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1890, aged 84.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. W.-H. Deane, rector of Hintlesham, who *d.* 1854. She *d.* 1893.

II. Alexander (Sir), Knt. of Thirdpart, co. Fife, advocate-general at Madras and recorder of Bombay, *b.* 10 Sept. 1769; *m.* 14 March, 1803, Sarah, widow of Capt. W. Selby, E.I.C.S., and dau. of Thomas Prendergast, Esq. of Croane; and *d.* 16 July, 1819, leaving issue,

1 Robert, of Thirdpark, co. Fife, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 18 May, 1805; *m.* 1 Oct. 1832, Louisa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Howard Elphinstone, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 26 Feb. 1855.

2 Philip, C.B., major-gen., of Thirdpart, co. Fife, *b.* 1 Sept. 1807; *d.* 18 Feb. 1884.

3 Thomas-Andrew, E.I.C.S., *b.* 3 Feb. 1810; *m.* Jan. 1840 Sophia, youngest dau. of Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrook, Berks, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue, Philip-Robert lieut.-col. 94th regt., *b.* 30 June, 1841, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Zaida-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Erskine, of Cambo, Bart., *d.* 26 Dec. 1880, and had issue, Philip George, *b.* 1875, Robert-Abercrombie, *b.* 1879, Mary-Rosamond, *b.* 1877; George-John, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Dec. 1842, *d.* 19 Jan. 1888; Alexander-William, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; Ralph-Nicholas, *b.* 4 Nov. 1851 *d.* 10 Sept. 1882; William-Thomas, *b.* 12 Dec. 1857.

4 George-Buchan, R.N. *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 1836.

1 Janet.

2 Janet-Catherine.

3 Catherine-Louisa.

4 Louisa-Anne-Erskine, *m.* 25 June, 1860, Gen Sir F.-W. Hamilton, K.C.B., and *d.* 1888; he *d.* 1890.

5 Elizabeth-Colvile, *m.* 17 Jan. 1839, to William Graham Esq. of Airth, who *d.* 1883.

I. Jean, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Andrew-Lumsden-W. Strange Knt., chief justice of Madras, who *d.* 16 July, 1841 She *d. s. p.* 1797.

II. Catherine.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Feb. 1787, to Col. Campbell, of Stonefield, and has issue,

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, 2 Aug. 1818, by his grandson

IV. SIR RALPH-ABERCROMBIE, capt. grenadier guards *b.* 1 March, 1804; who *m.* 2 Sept. 1831, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of Major-General Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1868, W.-T. Talbot-Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1886) had issue,

I. ROBERT, 5th bart.

II. Henry, lieut. R. Welsh fusil., *b.* 4 June, 1836, killed at the Alma, 1854.

III. Hamilton, *b.* 11 Aug. 1842; *d.* 4 Sept. 1873.

I. Lucy-Charlotte, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, to Sir Alexander Kinloch, 10th Bart. of Gilmerton, and has issue.

II. Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1867, to Charles-Hugh Berners, Esq. of Wolverhampton Park, Ipswich, and has issue.

Sir Ralph *d.* 18 Oct. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, lieut.-col. grenadier guards Lord Lieutenant of, and M.P. co. Fife; *b.* 28 Aug. 1834; *m.* 29 July, 1857, Louisa-Maria-Chowne, dau. of the Rev. William-Knox Marshall, prebendary of Hereford, and vicar of Wragby, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

I. RALPH-WILLIAM, present bart.

II. Henry-Torrens, M.P. for St. Andrew's district since 1886, *b.* 28 Nov. 1860; *m.* 24 Aug. 1889, Hon. Eva Hanbury-Tracy, eldest dau. of 4th Baron Sudeley, and has issue, Douglas-Tollemache, *b.* 15 July, 1893.

III. Robert-Hamilton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1862; *m.* 6 Jan. 1890, Edith-Flora, dau. of William Peel, Esq. of Saltersford Hall, Cheshire, and has, Philip-Noel, *b.* 2 Sept. 1891.

IV. Arthur-Wellesley, Private Sec. to President of the Board of Agriculture, late capt. 4th brigade Scottish division, R.A., *b.* 5 March, 1864, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Hon. Mary-Elma-Cumming Bruce, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Thurlow. She *d. s. p.* 11 Feb. 1894.

I. Mary-Evelyn, *b.* July, 1859.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 July, 1886.

Creation—28 Nov. 1694. *Arms*—Arg., three piles issuing from the chief, sa., quartering ERSKINE, HAMILTON, POWELL and LLOYD. *Crest*—Two arms, in armour, holding in the gauntlets a battle-axe, all ppr. *Motto*—Periissem ni periissem. *Seats*—Balcaskie, Pittenweem, co. Fife; and Braemore Lodge, Caithness. *Clubs*—Brooks's; New (Edinburgh).

ANTRIM.

ANTRIM, EARL OF (William-Randal M'Donnell) and Viscount Dunluce, in Ireland, D.L. co. Antrim

b. 8 Jan. 1851; *s.* his father in 1869 as 6th earl; *m.* 1 June, 1875, Louisa-Jane, Lady of the Bedchamber in Ordinary to the Queen, 3rd dau. of General Hon. Charles Grey, and niece of Henry-George, 3rd Earl Grey, K.G., and has issue,

I. RANDAL-MARK-KERR, *Viscount Dunluce*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1878.
II. Angus, *b.* 7 June, 1881.
I. Sybil-Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1876.

Lineage.

JOHN DE INSULIS, of Duniveg and Glyns, known as "*John Mor*," 2nd son of JOHN, *Lord of the Isles*, by the PRINCESS MARGARET STEWART, his wife, dau. of ROBERT II., King of Scotland, *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of John Byset, lord of the The Glyns, co. Antrim, and had two sons, SIR RONALD, his successor, and Ranald Bane, ancestor of Clanranald Bane, of Largie, co. Kintyre; John Mor was murdered before 1427 by one James Campbell. His eldest son,

SIR DONALD BALLOCH was aged twenty at his father's death; on the breaking out of the rebellion in the Isles, 1431, he commanded the islanders, invaded Lochaber, obtained a victory over the King's army under the Earls of Caithness and Mar, and ravaged the adjacent districts; he then withdrew to his mother's lands in Ulster, where he *m.* a dau. of Con O'Neill, of Edenduffcarrick, and *d.* 1476, leaving a son,

JOHN DE INSULIS, also called *John Mor*, styled in 1472 "heir apparent to his father," was in treaty with the English sovereign. He *m.* Sabina, dau. of Felim O'Neill, surnamed *Baccach*, or the *Lame*, by whom he had a son,

SIR JOHN MCIAN, surnamed *Cathanach*, from being fostered by the O'Cathans in Ulster. In 1493 he was at the head of the clan Ian Vor, when the Lordship of the Isles was finally forfeited. The next year he stormed the Castle of Dunaverty in South Kintyre, which had been garrisoned by the king, and hung the governor in the sight of the king and his fleet. Soon after he was treacherously seized by his kinsman John Mac Ian Mac Donell, of Ardnamurchan, and brought to Edinburgh, when he and four of his sons were executed for high treason. He *m.* Sheela Savage, and had six sons. The eldest son,

ALEXANDER MAC IAN CATHANACH, fled to Ireland with his surviving brother, Angus Ilach, after the execution of their father and brothers. In 1517 he supported Sir Donald Mac Donald, of Lochalash, who was in rebellion against the government, and in 1529 he was again in rebellion, and ravaged the lands of the Campbells with fire and sword, but obtained a pardon for himself and his followers in 1531, and a grant of lands in the South Isles and Kintyre; the next year he was sent to Ireland with 8,000 men to assist the Scots of Ulster, then at war with England. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Mac Ian Mac Donell, and had, with three daus. (Alice, *m.* Sir Moses Hill, Provost Marshal of Ulster; Mary, *m.* Hector Mor Mac Lean, Lord of Dowart, Mull; and another, *m.* Gillaspeck MacDonell, of Lecale, co. Down), six sons,

I. JAMES, relinquished his pretensions to the Lordship of the Isles, went to Ireland in 1565, where he fell in a feud with the O'Neills. He *m.* Lady Agnes Campbell, dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and had a son,

ANGUS MAC DONALD, *m.* Finvola, sister of Lauchlan Mac Lean, of Dowart, and *d.* before 1613, leaving a son,

SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, who rebelled in 1614 and fled to Spain, when his lands were forfeited. He was recalled from exile in six years after, and had a pension from JAMES I., but *d. s. p.* in 1626.

II. Angus, slain by the O'Neills 1565.
III. Coll, *d.* May, 1558. His great-grandson, SIR ALEXANDER MCCOLL KITTACH, a celebrated warrior in 1644, was ancestor of RIGHT HON. SIR ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, Bart., who *d. s. p.* 1875, and of his brother, JOHN MCDONNELL, M.D., Medical Poor Law Commissioner.
IV. SORLIE BUIE, ancestor of the Earls of Antrim.
V. Alexander Oig, slain by Turlogh Luineach O'Neill, 1556.
VI. Donald Gorme, *d.* between 1545 and 1554.

Alexander Mac Ian Cathanach *d.* before 1540. His 4th son, SORLEY BUIE MAC DONNELL, was appointed by his eldest brother Lord of the Route, co. Antrim, 1558. On his brother's death he seized on the Irish estates of the family, and after various conflicts with the native Irish and the English forces, he became a faithful subject of the Queen, and being of Scottish birth was made a free denizen of Ireland 14 April, 1573. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Con O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, and had by her (who *d.* 1590) four sons,

I. Alexander, *d. s. p.*
II. RANDAL MAC SORLEY, 1st Earl of Antrim.
III. James Mac Sorley (Sir), *d. s. p.*
IV. Eneas, or Angus.

Sorley Buoy *d.* at Donanynie Castle, 1589. His eldest surviving son,

SIR RANDAL MACSORLEY MAC DONNELL, Knt. of Dunluce, co. Antrim, P.C., and lord lieut. of the county, 1620; joined Sir Arthur Chichester with 500 foot and 40 horse against O'Neill, had a grant of the region of the Route and the Glyns, co. Antrim, 28 May, 1603, was created, 28 May, 1618, *Viscount Dunluce*, and advanced, 12 Dec. 1620, to the EARLDOM OF ANTRIM. His lordship *m.* 1604, Alice, dau. of Hugh O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, and had issue,

I. RANDAL, 2nd earl.
II. ALEXANDER, 3rd earl.
I. Anne *m.* 1st, Christopher, Lord Delvin, son and heir apparent to Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, and 2ndly, William, 19th Lord Slane.
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, Lucius, 2nd Viscount Dillon, and 2ndly, Oliver, 6th Lord Louth.
III. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Neill Oge O'Neill, Esq. of Killyleagh, co. Antrim; 2ndly, Donogh O'Conor, Sligo; and 3rdly, Donald Mac Carthy More.
IV. Katherine, *m.* Hon. Edward Plunkett, son and heir apparent of Patrick, 9th Lord Dunsany.
V. Rose, *m.* Col. George Gordon, of Gen. Monroe's army.
VI. Margaret, *d. unm.*, 13 March, 1623.

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1636, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RANDAL, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1609. This nobleman for the many essential services he had rendered to the Crown, was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF ANTRIM, by CHARLES I., 26 Jan. 1644. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1635, Lady Catherine Manners, dau. and heir of Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland, and widow of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Sir Henry O'Neill, Knt. of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, but had no issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1682, when the marquessate expired, but the other honours devolved upon his brother,

ALEXANDER, as 3rd earl, *b.* in 1615; P.C., lord lieut. of co. Antrim. This nobleman, who actively espoused the cause of JAMES II. in Ireland, in the war of the Revolution, was attainted of high treason, but being subsequently included in the treaty of Limerick his lands and honours were restored. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Annesley, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1672) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Helena, 3rd dau. of Sir John Burke, Knt. of Derrymaclaghtry, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1710) he had issue,

RANDAL, 4th earl.
Mary, *m.* Henry Wells, Esq. of Bambridge, co. Southampton.

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1699, and was *s.* by his only son,

RANDAL, 4th earl, *b.* 1680; *m.* Hon. Rachel Skeffington, dau. of 3rd Viscount Massereene, and by her (who re-*m.* Robert Hawkins Magill, of Gill Hall, co. Downe, and *d.* 1739) had issue,

ALEXANDER, 5th earl.
Helena, *d. unm.* June, 1783.

The earl *d.* 19 Oct. 1721, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, 5th earl, *b.* 22 July, 1713; took his seat in the House of Lords, 17 Oct. 1733; P.C. and governor of Antrim. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Pennefather, Esq., comptroller and accountant-general of Ireland, but by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1736) had an only dau., *b.* 7 Feb. 1736, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1739, Anne, eldest dau. and heir of Charles-Patrick Plunkett, Esq. of Dillons Town, co. Louth, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1755) he had issue,

RANDAL-WILLIAM, 6th earl.
Rachel, *m.* 13 Aug. 1777, Joseph Sanford, Esq.
Elizabeth-Helena, *m.* 22 Aug. 1777, Lieut.-Col. James Callendar, 13th dragoons.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, July, 1755, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Meredyth, Esq. of Newtown, co. Meath, and widow of James Taylour, Esq. (*see* HEADFORT, M.), by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1755, and was *s.* by his son,

RANDAL-WILLIAM, 6th earl, *b.* 4 Nov. 1749. His lordship *m.* 3 July, 1774, Hon. Letitia Morres, eldest dau. of Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres, and relict of the Hon. Arthur Trevor, only son of Arthur, Viscount Dungannon, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1801) he had issue,

I. ANNE-CATHERINE, his successor.
II. LETITIA-MARY, *b.* 12 Aug. 1775, twin with her eldest sister.
III. CHARLOTTE, successor to her sister.

The earl, having no male issue, obtained a new patent, dated 19 June, 1785, creating him *Viscount Dunluce*, and EARL

of ANTRIM, with remainder to his daughters primogeniturely and their male issue; and in Aug. 1789, his lordship was advanced to the MARQUESSATE OF ANTRIM, but without any special reversionary grant. He *d.* 29 July, 1791, when all the honours ceased, except the patent of 1785, which devolved, according to the special limitation, upon his elder daughter,

ANNE-CATHERINE, as Countess of Antrim. Her ladyship, *b.* 12 Aug. 1775; *m.* 1st, in 1799, Sir Henry-Vane Tempest, Bart., and by him, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1813, had an only dau., LADY FRANCES-ANNE-EMILY-VANE, who inherited her father's great estates. *m.* Charles-William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and died his widow, 20 Jan. 1865. The countess *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1817, Edmund Phelps, Esq., who assumed the surname of M'Donnell, and *d.* 30 May, 1852. aged 72. Her ladyship *d.* 30 June, 1834, and was *s.* by her sister,

CHARLOTTE KERR, as Countess of Antrim, *b.* 12 Aug. 1779, who *m.* 18 July, 1799, Vice-Admiral Lord Mark-Robert Kerr, 3rd son of William-John, 5th Marquess of Lothian, and by him (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1840) had issue,

I. CHARLES-FORTESCUE, *Viscount Dunluce*, *b.* 4 April, 1810; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1834.
II. HUGH-SEYMOUR, 4th earl.
III. MARK, 5th earl.
IV. Arthur-Schomberg, *b.* 16 May 1820; *m.* 16 March, 1846, Agnes-Steuart, dau. of J.-H. Frankland, Esq. of Eashing House, Surrey; and *d.* 14 Aug. 1856, leaving a dau. Agnes.
I. Letitia-Louisa, *m.* 2 Sept. 1871, to Cortlandt-George Macgregor, Esq., of Carisbrooke House, Isle of Wight, captain 1st dragoon guards, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1885.
II. Georgiana-Emily-Jane, *m.* 1825 to Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, E.), and *d.* his widow, 20 May, 1881.
III. Caroline-Mary, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. Horace-Robert Pechell, chancellor of Brecon, and rector of Bix, Oxon, and *d.* 28 March, 1869. Mr Pechell *d.* 22 Feb. 1882.
IV. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1835, to Sir George Osborn, Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1866.
V. Frederica-Augusta, *m.* in 1841, to Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* his widow 26 Nov. 1864.
VI. Emily-Frances, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1839, Henry Richardson, Esq. of Somerset, co. Derry, who *d.* 1849, and 2ndly, 7 July, 1864, to Steuart Macnaghten, barrister-at-law, son of Sir Francis Workman Macnaghten, Bart. She *d.* 5 June, 1874.

The countess *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, and was *s.* by her son,

HUGH-SEYMOUR, 4th earl, *b.* 7 Aug. 1812, who took the name of MCDONNELL only by royal licence 27 June, 1836; *m.* 3 May, 1836, Lady Laura-Cecilia Parker, 5th dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, and *d.* 19 July, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Jan., 1883) an only dau.,

Helen-Laura, *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, to Sir Malcolm MacGregor, Bart. of MacGregor, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1879, leaving issue.

The earl was *s.* by his next brother,

MARK, 5th earl, capt. R.N., D.L. for co. Antrim, who was *b.* 3 April, 1814; and took the name of MCDONNELL, only 8 Nov. 1855; *m.* 27 April, 1849, Jane-Emma-Hannah, dau. of Major Macan, of Cardiff, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 21 April 1892) had,

I. WILLIAM-RANDAL, present peer.
II. Mark-Henry-Horace, formerly 18th regt. *b.* 18 Aug. 1852; *m.* 19 Aug. 1892, Emily-Fanny-Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Osborn, 6th Bart.
III. Hugh-Seymour, *b.* 18 July, 1855; *d.* 24 Oct. 1879.
IV. Alexander, *b.* 23 June, 1857.
V. Schomberg Kerr, C.B., Priv. Sec. to the Premier, lieut. 1st London R.V., *b.* 22 March, 1861.
I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1881, to the Hon. and Rev. Alberic-Aubrey-V. Bertie, son of 6th Earl of Abingdon, and has issue.
II. Mabel-Harriet, *m.* 6 June, 1878, to Henry-Charles Howard, Esq. of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, and has issue (*see* NORFOLK, D.).
III. Evelyn.
IV. Jane-Grey, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Hon. Charles-John-Robert Trefusis, eldest son of the 20th Lord Clinton, and has issue.
V. Helena, *m.* 12 April, 1888, Charles-B. Balfour, Esq. of Balgownie, co. Fife, and has issue.

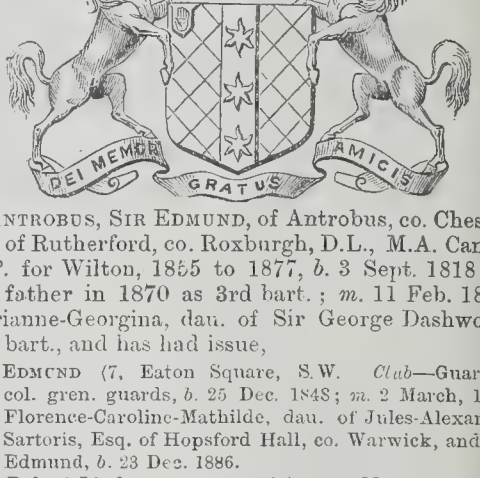
His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1869.

Creation—2 May, 1785.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, M'DONNELL, quarterly: 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu., 2nd, or, a dexter arm issuant from the sinister fess point out of a cloud, ppr., in the hand a cross-crosslet, fitchée, erect, az., 3rd, arg., a ship with the sails furled, sa., 4th, per fesse, az. and vert, a dolphin naiant, in fess, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, KERR; quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a sun in splendour, or, 2nd, gu., on a chev., arg., three mullets of the field, 3rd, sa., on a chev. between three unicorns' heads, arg., as many mullets, of the field. *Crests*—First, M'DONNELL, a dexter arm, embowed fessways, couped at the shoulder, vested, or, cuff, arg., holding in the hand a cross-crosslet, fitchée, erect, az.; second, KERR, a sun in splendour, or. *Supporters*—Dexter a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins with ivy, al ppr.; sinister, a falcon, wings inverted, ppr., beaked, mem bered, and belled, or. *Motto*—Sero, sed serio; also Toujours prêt.

Seat—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—St James's; White's; Travellers'.

ANTROBUS.



ANTROBUS, SIR EDMUND, of Antrobus, co. Chester and of Rutherford, co. Roxburgh, D.L., M.A. Camb. M.P. for Wilton, 1855 to 1877, *b.* 3 Sept. 1818; *s* his father in 1870 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847 Marianne-Georgina, dau. of Sir George Dashwood 4th bart., and has had issue,

I. EDMUND (7, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*—Guards') col. gren. guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1848; *m.* 2 March, 1886 Florence-Caroline-Mathilde, dau. of Jules-Alexande Sartoris, Esq. of Hopsford Hall, co. Warwick, and has Edmund, *b.* 23 Dec. 1886.
II. Robert-Lindsay, *b.* 9 Aug. 1857; *d.* 6 March, 1891.
III. Cosmo-Gordon, barrister, *b.* 22 Oct. 1859.
I. Mary-Anne, *d.* 29 Nov. 1895.
II. Louisa-Emma, *m.* 11 Feb. 1874, to Admiral Sir Algernon Heneage, K.C.B., R.N., Commander-in-Chief at the Nore.
III. Florence.

Lineage.

This is an ancient Cheshire family; but their principal seat in that county, Antrobus Hall, was alienated by Henry Antrobus, who sold it in 1460, to Thomas Venables, nephew of Sir William Venables, Knt. of Bolyn; and that branch o the Venables family continued to reside there for several generations. The lands were, however, redeemed by an Antrobus, as will appear in the detail.

The great-grandson of the above-mentioned Henry,

EDMUND ANTROBUS, of Odrode, in Astbury, Chester, wa father of another

EDMUND ANTROBUS, of Odrode, who married, and had,

I. EDMUND, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Webb, Esq. o Blackenhall, co. Stafford, and had three children,
1 Edmund, *d. unm.* in 1787.
2 William, *d. unm.*
1 Maria, wife of E. Sanxay, Esq. of Cheam, Surrey
II. PHILIP.

The younger son,

PHILIP ANTROBUS, of Congleton, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Varden, of the same place, and had,

John, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of the Rev. D. Sanxay.
Edmund, who *d. unm.*, and

PHILIP ANTROBUS, Esq. of Congleton, who *m.* in 1745 Mary, dau. of Thomas Rowley, of Overton, in Staffordshire and had (with other children, all of whom *d. unm.*),

I. EDMUND, of whom presently.
II. John, *m.* in 1791, Anne, only dau. of Gibbs Crawford Esq., M.P. for Queenborough, and had two sons,
1 EDMUND, 2nd bart.
2 GIBBS CRAWFORD, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, *m.* 2 June, 1827, Jane, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., an had a son, JOHN-COUTTS ANTROBUS, of Eaton Hall. (S BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The eldest surviving son,

EDMUND ANTROBUS, Esq., F.R. and S.A., who recovere Antrobus Hall, the ancient seat of his family, by purchas in 1828, from Edward Townshend, Esq. of Chester, wa created a Baronet, 22 May, 1815, with remainder to h nephews, EDMUND and GIBBS-CRAWFORD; and dying *unm* 6 Feb. 1826, was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR EDMUND, *b.* 17 May, 1792, who *m.* 16 Oct. 181 Anne, only dau. of the Hon. Hugh Lindsay, younge

son of the 5th Earl of Balcarres, by Jane his wife, 2nd dau. of Scotch Judge the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville, 4th son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1885, aged 85) had,

I. EDMUND, present baronet.

II. Hugh Lindsay (65, Eaton Square, S.W.), *b.* 1 Jan. 1823; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Adam, K.C.B., of Blair-Adam, Kinross-shire, and has had a son, Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1860, *d.* 22 Aug. 1861, and four daus., Marion, *m.* 25 Oct. 1886, Capt. Henry-Gerard Leigh, 1st life guards; Katherine, *m.* 1886, Capt. Laurence-George Drummond, Scots guards; Helen, *m.* 11 Feb. 1888, Major Evelyn-G.-H.Atherley, royal horse guards; and Elizabeth.

III. Robert-Crawfurd (27 Eccleston Square, S.W., and Travellers' and Carlton Clubs), *b.* 21 March, 1830; *m.* 2 Aug. 1873, Emily, widow of W. J. Hope-Edwardes, Esq. of Netley, co. Salop, and dau. of Col. Ireland Blackburne, M.P., of Hale Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue, Philip-Humphrey, *b.* 22 July, 1876; Sybil-Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1875; Margaret-Freda-Evelyn, *b.* 4 Aug. 1879.

IV. John-Edward, *b.* 24 Sept. 1831; *d.* 21 April, 1845.

V. Frederick (Rev.), Oratory, South Kensington, late 2nd Secretary Diplomatic Service, *b.* 4 Aug. 1837.

I. Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, to the Rev. Sir Gilbert-Frankland Lewis, Bart., prebendary of Worcester, and by him (who *d.* 1883) has issue.

II. Anne, *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, to the Right Hon. Sir Henry-George Elliot, G.C.B., 2nd son of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto.

III. Harriet-Coutts, *d.* 1826.

IV. Caroline, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, to the Hon. Humphrey de Bohun Devereux, 4th son of Henry, 14th Viscount Hereford. He *d.* 19 May, 1880.

V. Anna-Maria, *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, to Cosmo Duff Gordon, Esq., who *d.* 1876, son of Sir W. Duff Gordon, 2nd bart.

Sir Edmund *d.* 4 May, 1870.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Lozengy, or and az., on a pale, gu., three estoiles of the first. *Crest*—On a wreath of the colours, issuing out of rays, ppr., an unicorn's head, couped, arg., horned and maned, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert. *Supporters*—Two horses, ppr., being the supporters of the extinct Lords Rutherford, which were granted to the first Sir Edmund Antrobus, upon purchasing the barony and estate of Rutherford. *Motto*—Dei memor, gratus amicis.

Seat—Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury. *Town House*—16, Grosvenor Crescent, W. *Club*—United University.

APSLEY, LORD, *see* BATHURST, EARL.

ARBUTHNOT.

ARBUTHNOT, SIR ROBERT-KEITH, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1864; *s.* his father in 1889 as 4th bart.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, son of Robert Arbuthnot, Esq. of Haddo, co. Aberdeen, secretary to the hon. board of trustees for manufactures, &c., by Mary, dau. of John Urquhart, Esq. of Cromarty (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was created a Baronet by the king in person, 24 Aug. 1822, at the banquet given to his majesty by the magistrates and town council of Edinburgh, where Mr. Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. (His patent bears date 3 April, 1823.) Sir William *m.* 13 Sept. 1800, Anne, dau. of John Alves, Esq. of Shipland, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1846) he left issue,

I. ROBERT-KEITH, 2nd baronet.

II. John-Alves, of Coworth Park, Old Windsor, Berks, J.P., *b.* 1802; *m* 1832, Mary, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, Surrey, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1859) had issue,

1 William, of Coworth Park, D L. Berks, *b.* 14 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1858, Adolphine-Eliza-Macleod, dau. of Edward Lecot, French Consul at Madras, which lady *d.* 2 Dec. following; and 2ndly, 12 July, 1865, Margaret-Rosa, dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Kilberry, co. Argyll, and has three daus., Adolphine-Mary; Alice-Marion; and Ivy-Florence.

2 George, col. late R.A., D.L., M.P. Hereford 1871 to 1874 and 1878 to 1880, *b.* 9 June, 1836; *m.* 12 Oct. 1870, Caroline-Emma-Nepean, youngest dau. of Capt. Aitcheson, and has issue: John-Bernard, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 17 May, 1875; Hugh-Archibald, *b.* 4 Dec. 1885; Ronald-George-Urquhart, *b.* 8 Oct. 1891; Francis-Muriel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1871; Dorothy-Gertrude, *b.* 20 Jan. 1878; Mary-Christobel, *b.* 12 Sept. 1879.

3 Charles-George, *b.* 20 Oct. 1846.

4 Hugh-Lyttelton, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 25 Sept. 1879, Elizabeth-Fountaine, dau. of Fountaine Walker, Esq. of Ness Castle, co. Inverness, and has had issue, Henry-Charles, *b.* 1 May, *d.* 31 Aug. 1894; Alice-Maude, *b.* 1880.

1 Anne. 2 Mary. 3 Florence. 4 Jane.

III. George-Clerk, of Mavisbank, Midlothian, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 1837, Agnes, dau. of the late John Rait, Esq. of Anniston, and had by her a dau., Emily, *m.* 1860, Sir John Burns, 2nd Bart., of Castle Wemyss, N.B. He *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Caroline, dau. of James and Lady Mary Hay, of Collepriest, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1876, having had issue,

1 George (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, *b.* 1846; *m.* 19 Nov. 1885, Margaret-Evelyn, dau. of Rev. Herbert-Mortimer Luckock, D.D., Dean of Lichfield.

2 Charles-Ramsay, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1850; *m.* 1880, Emily-Caroline, dau. of Rear-Admiral Schomberg, and has issue, Geoffrey-Schomberg, *b.* 1885; Evelyn-Mary; and Beatrice-Caroline.

3 James, *b.* 1855, *m.* 1879, Mary-Steward, dau. of Capt. R.-N. Taylor, and has issue, George-Ramsay, *b.* 1880; Francis-Clementé, *b.* 1883.

IV. Archibald-Francis, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1837, Gertrude-Sophia, dau. of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., and *d.* 31 March, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1882) had issue,

1 William, C.B., major-gen. late 14th hussars, assist. adj.-general at Horse Guards, 1885-92, *b.* 27 Sept. 1838; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1865, Alice-Charlotte, 4th dau. of George, 4th Lord Rivers, which lady was killed by lightning, 21 June, 1865; he *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1869, Selina, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 26 Nov 1877) a son, Gerald-Archibald, *b.* 19 Dec. 1872; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894 Mary-Johanna-Antoinette-Dulce, younger dau. of the late Charles Oppenheim, Esq. The Gen. *m.* 3rdly, 3 Dec. 1879, Edith-Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. J.-S. Pearse, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1893.

2 Hugh-Gough, D.L. for London, *m.* 9 June, 1864, Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, B.A. (*see post* MOLYNEUX, Bart.), and has, Lionel-Gough, *b.* 1867. *m.* 18 April, 1894, Violet-Rebecca, youngest dau. of Sir John-H. Morris, K.C.S.I., of 88, Queen's Gate, S.W.; and Constance-Gertrude.

3 Archibald-Ernest, major late 8th Madras light cavalry, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1872, Anne-Elizabeth, widow of Alexander-Russell Atkinson, Esq., M.D., and has issue.

4 Robert-George, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1843; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Helen-Mary, dau. of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., Principal of the University of Edinburgh, and *d.* 19 March, 1890, leaving, Robert-Wemyss-Muir, *b.* 1889; Jean-Marjorie; Elizabeth-Gertrude, twin with Robert.

5 George-Gough, *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Isabella, dau. of Hon. and Rev. R.-C. Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and has issue, Cecilia-Albinia.

1 Fanny, *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, to Sir John-Henry Kennaway, 3rd Bart., M.P.

2 Anne-Gertrude-Grace.

V. William-Urquhart, of Bridgen Place, Kent, formerly of Madras, Member of the Indian Council, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1834, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry-G.-A. Taylor, K.C.B., Madras Army, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1892),

1 William-Henry, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1875, Mary, dau. of Wright Turner, Esq. of Hollybank, Manchester, and *d.* 4 July, 1888. She *d.* 13 July, 1887.

2 Frederick-George, *b.* 1845.

3 Reginald-James-Hugh, *b.* 1853.

1 Eliza-Taylor, *m.* 1861, William Spottiswoode, Esq., LL.D., of Coombe Bank, Kent, who *d.* 1883.

2 Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 1868, Arthur Brandreth, Esq., late judge, Chief Court, Punjaub, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1892.

3 Helen.

VI. James-Edward (the Hon.), of Bon Air, Mauritius, *b.* 1809; *m.* 1837, Harriet, dau. of Gen. Stavely, C.B., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1868, leaving issue.

VII. Henry Dundas, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1848.

I. Mary, *d.* 1838.

II. Helen-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 April, 1825.

III. Anne, *m.* 1849, Col. Hugh Inglis, of Kingsmills, Inverness, who *d.* 1888.

Sir William *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT KEITH, *b.* 9 Sept. 1801; *m.* at Poona, 20 March, 1828, Anne, younger dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John-Forster Fitzgerald, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1882) had,

WILLIAM-WEDDERBURN, 3rd baronet.

Forster-Fitzgerald, late Bombay Civil Service, *b.* 1833; *m.* 17 July, 1879, Ellinor, widow of James Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, co. Forfar, and dau. of the late Admiral Sir James Stirling.

Robert-Keith (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. James's, Ratcliff, E., *b.* 10 Aug. 1838; *m.* 17 June, 1868, Mary-Agnes, eldest dau. of the Rev. Canon Edward-T. Vaughan, M.A., rector of Harpenden, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1894, leaving issue, Robert-Edward-Vaughan, *b.* 15 Jan. 1871; Henry-Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 16 July, 1873; Hugh-Keith, R.N., *b.* 20 July, 1874; Geraldine-Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1896, Henry Edward Hamill-Stewart, Esq. (*see* STEWARD of Ballygawley, Bart.); and Constance-Margaret, *b.* 3 March, 1879.

John-Alves-Henry, Bombay Cavalry, *b.* 1842; *d.* 29 June, 1878.

Fitzgerald-Hay, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1 Nov. 1894.

Charlotte-D'Ende, *m.* 21 April, 1863, to Rev. Charles-Hall Raikes, Vicar of Chittoe, Chippenham, who *d.* 1885.

Henrietta-Anne.

Sir Robert *d.* 4 March, 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

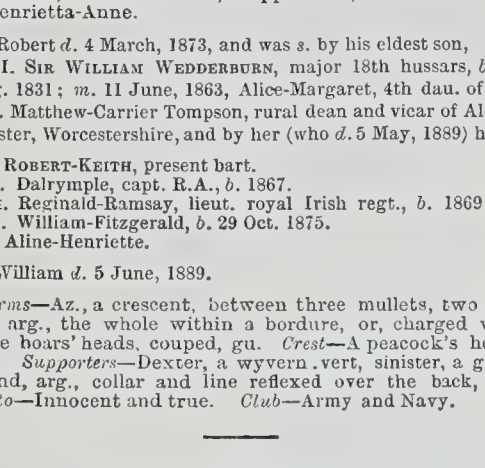
III. SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, major 18th hussars, *b.* 22 Aug. 1831; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Alice-Margaret, 4th dau. of the Rev. Matthew-Carrier Tompson, rural dean and vicar of Alderminster, Worcestershire, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1889) had,

I. ROBERT-KEITH, present bart.
II. Dalrymple, capt. R.A., *b.* 1867.
III. Reginald-Ramsay, lieut. royal Irish regt., *b.* 1869
IV. William-Fitzgerald, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875.
I. Aline-Henriette.

Sir William *d.* 5 June, 1889.

Arms—Az., a crescent, between three mullets, two and one arg., the whole within a bordure, or, charged with three boars' heads, couped, gu. *Crest*—A peacock's head ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern vert, sinister, a greyhound, arg., collar and line reflexed over the back, gu. *Motto*—Innocent and true. *Club*—Army and Navy.

ARBUTHNOTT.



ARBUTHNOTT, VISCOUNT (David Arbuthnott), and Baron Inverbervie, in Scotland, *b.* 29 Jan. 1845, *s.* his brother in 1895, as 11th viscount.

Lineage.

Arbuthnott, or Aberbuthnot, was one of the old Scottish thanages, and the Viscounts of Arbuthnot are representatives of the thanes. Osbert Olifard, the crusader, had a grant of the thanage of Aberbuthnot from William, the Lion. Walter Olifard, his successor, was father of Duncan, who about the close of the 12th century adopted the surname of Aberbuthnot from the lands of the thanage, the tenure of which was soon afterwards changed to barony. Hugh Arbuthnott granted a charter to the monastery of Arbroath, in 1282; and Robert, of Arbuthnott, "dominus ejusdem," made a donation in 1355 to the Carmelite Friars of Aberdeen. Fourth in descent from this Philip was

ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, who in 1505 founded a chaplaincy in the church of St. Ternan, at Arbuthnott, for his soul, and that of Mariot Scrymgeour his 2nd wife, and died soon afterwards.

JAMES ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, eldest son of the last, was father of

ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, who had various charters from 1528 to 1570. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Erskine, of Dun, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Robert, Lord Keith, son of William, Earl Marischal; 3rdly, Helen, dau. of George Clephane, of Carslogie. He was *s.* by his eldest son, issue of his 2nd marriage,

ANDREW ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, *m.* 1553, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Carnegie, of Kinnaird, and had (with a dau., *m.* to Alexander Fraser the younger, of Durris), four sons: 1. Robert, who *s.* him. 2. James, of Arrat, who *m.* a dau. of Livingstone, of Dunipace, and whose son Robert became representative of the family. 3. Patrick, of Chappeltown. He *d.* 1606.

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, *s.* his father, 1606; *m.* Mary Keith, *s. p.* His successor was his nephew,

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of Arrat, had a charter of the barony of Arbuthnott, 9 Jan. 1616-17. He *s.* his uncle, Sir Robert Arbuthnott, of Arbuthnott, in his estates in 1621, and was in great favour with JAMES I. of England, and CHARLES I. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Keith, dau. of George, 5th earl marischal, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, only surviving dau. of Simon, 8th Lord Lovat, and dying 15 March, 1633 (his widow *m.* Sir James Haldane, of Gleneagles), was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, who was first knighted for his faithful adhesion to the fortunes of CHARLES I., and afterwards elevated to the peerage, 16 Nov. 1641, in the dignities of *Baron Inverbervie*, and VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Marjory Carnegie, 4th dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1851) he had,

ROBERT, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Forbes, of Monimusk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 7th Lord Lovat, and widow of Sir John Sinclair, of Dunbeath (she *m.* 3rdly, Andrew, Lord Fraser), and had by her,

Alexander, of Knox, M.P. for Kincardineshire, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Patrick Scott, of Rossie and left, with three daughters, one son, ALEXANDER, of Knox, a commissioner of the Customs, who *m.* Janet, dau. of John Ronald, of Larnie, and *d.* in 1764, leaving a son and heir, ROBERT, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Riddell, of Grange, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, a military officer, *d. unm.*
II. JOHN, *d. unm.*
III. Robert, lieut.-col. 31st foot, *m.* Miss Murray, of Canada, and *d.* of wounds in 1796, leaving, with a dau. Josette (*m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1807, to Captain Hughes, and 2ndly 21 June, 1834, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir De Lacy Evans, G.C.B., M.P. for Westminster, and *d.* Feb. 1861), a son, the late SIR ALEXANDER-DUNDAS-YOUNG ARBUTHNOTT, admiral in royal navy of Great Britain, a gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Her Majesty, and major gen. in the service of the Queen of Spain, K.C.C., K.S.F. Sir Alexander was knighted 25 June, 1859. He *m.* 1827, Catherine-Maria, 3rd dau. of Rev. Charles Eustace, claimant of the viscounty of Baltinglass, and *d.* 8 May, 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1892) one child,

Josette-Eliza-Jane, *m.* in 1850, to Frederick Wollaston, Esq. of Shenton Hall, co. Leicester (who *d.* 1879), and has one son, Frederick-Arbuthnott-Eustace, of Shenton Hall, D.L., late lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1877, Annie, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks and has issue; and two daus., Kathleen-Alicia-Louisa, *m.* 22 July, 1890, Richard Hanmer, Esq. (*see* HANMER, Bart.) and, Alexine-Josephine-Arbuthnott.

I. Helen, *m.* to Hugh-James-Paterson Rollo, Esq. of Bannockburn, son of David Rollo, of Powhouse, by his wife Mary, only surviving child and heiress of Sir Hugh Paterson of Bannockburn, and his wife, Lady Jean Erskine, dau. of Charles, 10th Earl of Mar, and sister of John, 11th Earl of Mar, who commanded the Chevalier's forces at Sheriff-Muir.
II. Anne, *m.* to William Forbes, Esq. of Ludquhairn.

He *d.* 10 Oct. 1655, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 2nd viscount, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 7th earl marischal, by whom he had,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Burnett, of Leys.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of Pitlurg, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Sir David Carnegie, 1st Bart. of Pitarrow, ancestor of Earl of Southesk, and *d.* 1692) had, with four other daus., two sons,

II. John, of Fordun, who *m.* in 1695, Margaret, dau. of James Falconer, of Phaesdo, a lord of session from 1689 to his death in 1705, and had,

1 James, a banker in Edinburgh, *d. unm.*
2 JOHN, who *s.* as 6th viscount.
3 Thomas, of Balglessie, M.D., *m.* and left issue.
1 Mary, *m.* to John Douglas, Esq. of Tilliwhilly.
2 Catherine, *m.* to James Moir, Esq. of Invernethy.

III. Alexander, one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, in Scotland, *anno* 1707; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Maitland, and heir of her brother, Sir Charles Maitland, of Pitrichie, in 1704. On succeeding to the Maitland estates, Mr. Arbuthnott assumed the name, and became "Maitland of Pitrichie, co. Aberdeen." He left an only son,

CHARLES MAITLAND, M.P., who *d.s.p.* in 1751, when the estate of Pitrichie devolved upon his cousin, Major Forbes, who took the name of Maitland.

His lordship *d.* 16 June, 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son

Robert, 3rd viscount, *b.* 1663. This nobleman *m.* 3 May, 1683, Anne, dau. of George, 14th Earl of Sutherland, and dying in 1694, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 4th viscount, who *d. unm.* 8th May, 1710, and was *s.* by his brother.

John, 5th viscount. His lordship *m.* Jean, dau. of William Morrison, of Preston Grange, co. Haddington, but dying childless in 1756, the honours devolved upon his cousin,

John, 6th viscount (revert to the Hon. John Arbuthnott, of Fordun, eldest son, by his 2nd wife, of Robert, 2nd viscount). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Douglas of Bridgeford, but by her had no surviving issue: he *m* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Alexander Arbuthnott, Esq. of Findowrie, by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1786) he had three sons and two daus., the younger of the latter, Margaret, was *m.* to Sir Alexander Dunbar, Bart. of Northfield. The viscount *d.* 20 April, 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

John, 7th viscount, who *m.* Dec. 1775, Isabella, 2nd dau. of William Graham, Esq. of Morphie, co. Kincardine, and by her, who *d.* 4 March, 1818, had issue,

John, 8th viscount.
Hugh (Sir), K.C.B., of Hatton Bervie, Kincardineshire, gen.: col. 79th foot, M.P. for Kincardineshire from 1826 to 1865; *b.* 1780; *d. unm.* 11 July, 1868.
Francis, *d.* in 1809.
Duncan, *d.* in 1818.
William, gen. R.A., *d.* 14 Dec. 1876.
James, R.N., *d.* 30 June, 1817.
Marriott, dec.
Alexander, *d.* 1 July, 1870.
Jane, *d.* in 1841.
Catherine, *m.* 1805 Rev. David Lyel, of Carriston; *d.* 1853.

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 8th viscount, *b.* 16 Jan. 1778; and *m.* 25 June, 1805, Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Walter Ogilvy, of Clova, and sister of David, 8th Earl of Airlie, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1870) he had,

I. John, 9th viscount.
II. Walter, of Hatton, near Montrose, N.B., *b.* 21 Nov. 1808; *m.* 16 May. 1835, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of the late Brook-Taylor Ottley, Esq. of Delaford, co. Dublin, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1891, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1891),

1 John-Robert, *b.* 28 Aug. 1838; *d.* 24 March, 1872.
2 Walter-Charles-Warner, lieut.-col. (ret.), R.A., *b.* 22 Oct. 1847; *m.* 15 Jan. 1878, Emma-Marion-Hall, dau. of Rev. John-Hall Parlby, of Manadon, Devon, J.P., and has issue,

Walter-St. John-Mayne, *b.* Sept. *d.* Nov. 1880.
John-Ogilvy, *b.* 15 Sept. 1882.
Hugh-Robin-Claud, *b.* 12 Sept. 1884.
Georgiana-Muriel, *b.* 31 July, 1881.
Violet-Anna, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883; *d.* 1 Jan. 1884.
Nora-Gertrude, *b.* 1885.

1 Alice-Jean, *d.* Oct. 1851.
2 Blanche, *d.* July, 1851.
3 Anna-Maria, deceased.
4 Kathleen-Georgina, *b.* 1849; *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Arthur-John Rait, C.B., of Anniston, Arbroath, and has issue.

III. Hugh, lieut.-col. 3rd Madras light cavalry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1812; *m.* 2 Jan. 1854, Susannah-Morrison, dau. of John Campbell, Esq., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1866, leaving, John-Campbell, Bengal C.S., *b.* 6 April, 1858, *m.* 21 July, 1887, Jeannie-Sinclair, dau. of Robert Hamilton, Esq. (and has issue, Hugh-Hamilton, *b.* 1894; Jeannie, *b.* 1888; and Margaret-Ogilvie, *b.* 1892); and Hugh-Corsar, C.E., *b.* 5 Oct. 1860, *m.* 27 Dec. 1886, Marianne, 6th dau. of Archibald Gibson, Esq., and has issue, John, *b.* 26 June, 1894; Jean, *b.* 6 Nov. 1887.
IV. David, C.S.I., late Madras C.S., *b.* in 1820; *m.* 8 Sept. 1847, Eliza, dau. of Thomas-Forbes Reynolds, Esq., M.D., of Wallington, Surrey, and has had issue, John-Pelly, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1878; Lindsay-George, *b.* 1853; David, *b.* 1856, *d* 1878; Donald-Stuart, *b.* 1862; *m.* 2 Feb. 1892, Annie-Elizabeth, dau. of James Brand, Esq., and has David, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892; James-Gordon, *b.* 1894; Margaret-Fanny; Louisa Curzon; and Eliza-Clementina.
V. William, late lieut.-col. Forfar and Kincardineshire art. *b.* 1821; *m.* 6 Dec. 1865, Elrington, widow of Neil Ferguson Blair, Esq. of Balthayock, and dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., K.C.H.
VI. Charles-John-Donald, Major retired Bengal Light Cavalry, *b.* in 1823; *m.* in 1852, Caroline, widow of E. Paul, Esq., E.I.C S. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1890.
I. Jean-Ogilvie, *m.* 29 July, 1830, to James Cheape, Esq., comm. R.N., who *d.* in 1841.
II. Margaret, *m.* 5 Aug. 1837, W.-J. Lumsden, Esq., who *d.* 14 Oct. 1875, of Balmedie, and *d.* 4 March, 1845.
III. Isabella-Mary, *d.* in 1828.
IV. Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1847, to Alex. Cheape, Esq.

V. Helen, *m.* in April, 1839, to Frederick-Lewis Scrymgeour Wedderburn, Esq. of Wedderburn, co. Forfar, and Birkhill, co. Fife, and *d.* in April, 1840.
VI. Charlotte-Louisa, *d.* in 1831.
VII. Clementina-Maria, *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, William-Rose Campbell, Esq., who *d.* 1872, of Ballochyle, co. Argyll, major Madras staff corps, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 9th viscount, *b.* 4 June, 1806; *m.* 5 June, 1837, Lady Jean-Graham-Drummond Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David, 6th Earl of Airlie, and had issue,

I. John, 10th viscount.
II. David, 11th and present viscount.
III. Hugh, late lieut. 81st foot, *b.* 1847.
IV. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1849.
I. Clementina, *m.* 21 June, 1864, to Alexander Stuart, Esq. of Inchbreck, co. Kincardine, and Laithers, co. Aberdeen, and has issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *d.* 26 May, 1891.

John, 10th viscount, D.L. for Kincardineshire, lieut. 49th foot, *b.* 20 July, 1843; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Anna-Harriet, only dau. of the late Edmund Allen, Esq. She *d.* 23 April, 1892. His lordship *d.* 30 Nov. 1895.

Creation—16 Nov. 1641.
Arms—Az., a crescent, between three stars, arg. *Crest*—A peacock's head, couped, ppr., beaked, or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, wings expanded, tails nowed vert, vomiting flames, ppr. *Motto*—Laus Deo. *Seat*—Arbuthnott House, Fourdoun, Kincardineshire.

ARDILAUN.

Ardilaun, Baron (Sir Arthur-Edward Guinness), of Ashford, co. Galway, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, M.A., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1840; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Dublin; hon. LL.D. 1891; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Lady Olivia-Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry. His lordship, who sat in Parliament for the city of Dublin from 1868 to 1869, and from 1874 to 1880, succeeded his father as 2nd bart., 19 May, 1868, and was elevated to the peerage 1 May, 1880.

Lineage.

The family of Guinness claims descent from the ancient and eminent house of Magennis, in which formerly vested the Viscounty of Magennis of Iveagh. Several members of the Magennis family lie interred in the churchyard of St. Catherine's, Dublin, and in the parish register, the transition of the name from Magennis to McGuinness, or Guinness, is clearly traceable.

Richard Guinness, Esq. of Celbridge, in the co. of Kildare, *b.* about the year 1680; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Read, Esq. of Hutton Read, co. Kildare, and by her (who was *b.* in 1698, and *d* 28 Aug. 1742) had, with other issue, an eldest son and heir.

Arthur Guinness, Esq. of Beaumont, co. Dublin, *b.* 1725, who *m.* 1761, Olivia, dau. and co-heir of William Whitmore, Esq. of Dublin, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Grattan, Esq. of Clonmeen, co. Kildare, and Martha Mason, his wife, who was descended through the families of Harris, Petley, Grent, Davers, Penshurst, and Bolney, from the marriage of John Beke, of Micheldever with Agnes Archemer, whose mother was one of the co-heirs of William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester, Founder of the College of Winchester, and of New College, Oxford. By this descent Lord Ardilaun is of Founder's kin at Winchester and New College. The pedigree is duly registered in Ulster's office. He *d.* 1803. The second son of Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, by Olivia Whitmore, his wife,

Arthur Guinness, Esq. of Beaumont, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 March, 1768, held for many years, honoured

and respected by all classes of his fellow-citizens, the foremost place amongst the merchants of his native city of Dublin. His connection with the mercantile community extended over more than sixty years, and his public services during that long period may be estimated by the universal regret of the whole country at his decease. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Lee, Esq. of Merrion, co. Dublin (of a branch of the English family of Lee, Earls of Lichfield), by Susanna, his wife, niece of Charles Smyth, Esq., M.P., father of the 1st Viscount Gort, and dau. of the Rev. John Smyth, chancellor of the diocese of Connor, who *d.* 1781, son of Thomas Smyth, Bishop of Limerick, who *d.* 1725, by Dorothea Burgh, his wife, who was dau. of Rev. Ulysses Burgh, Bishop of Ardagh, who *d.* 1692, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Colonel William Kingsmill, of Ballyowen, M.P. for Mallow, son of Wm. Kingsmill, Esq., by his marriage with Dorothy St. Leger, dau. of Sir Warham St Leger, M.P., President of Munster, by the Hon. Ursula Nevill, his wife, dau. of George, 3rd Lord Abergavenny. By this marriage Lord Ardilaun is descended, through the noble houses of Stafford, Percy, and Mortimer, from EDWARD III., King of England. The pedigree is duly registered in Ulster's office. Mr. Guinness had issue,

I. REV. WILLIAM-SMYTH LEE-GRATTAN-GUINNESS, of Beaumont and Park Annesley, *m.* 9 March, 1826, Susan-Jane, only child of Benjamin Guinness, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 21 March, 1864, leaving issue.
II. Arthur-Lee, of Stillorgan House, co. Dublin, *d. unm.* 1862.
III. BENJAMIN-LEE, created a Baronet.
I. Susan, *m.* in June, 1832, to the Rev. John Darley, Fellow of Trinity College, who *d.* Dec. 1836, leaving issue.
II. Mary-Jane, *m.* in Oct. 1845, to the Rev. David Pitcairn, of Torquay.
III. Louisa, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1856.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1849, to the Rev. William Jameson, of Hollybank, co. Dublin.
V. Rebecca, *m.* 13 June, 1844, to Sir Edmund Waller, Bart. of Newport, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 9 March, 1851; she *d.* 22 Nov. 1870.

Mr. Guinness *d.* 9 June, 1855; his only surviving son was

I. SIR BENJAMIN-LEE GUINNESS, Bart., M.P., LL.D., J.P. and D.L., one of the ecclesiastical commissioners of Ireland, who was *b.* 1 Nov. 1798, *m.* 24 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Edward Guinness, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1865) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-EDWARD, 2nd bart., created BARON ARDILAUN.
II. BENJAMIN-LEE, late capt. Royal Horse Guards (Blue), D.L., *b.* 4 Aug. 1842, *m.* 11 Sept. 1881, Lady Henrietta-Eliza-St. Lawrence, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P., and has,

Arthur-St.-Lawrence-Lee, *b.* 11 May, 1883.
Kenelm-Edward-Lee, *b.* 14 Aug. 1887.
Nigel-Digby-Lee, *b.* 27 May, 1892.

III. EDWARD-CECIL (Sir), created a Bart. 27 May, 1885, and raised to the Peerage 19 Jan. 1891, as LORD IVEAGH (*see* that title).
I. Anne-Lee, *m.* 11 June, 1863, to Lord Plunket, Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1889, leaving issue (*see* PLUNKET, B.).

He was elected M.P. for the city of Dublin in 1865, and created a Baronet of the United Kingdom by patent dated 15 April, 1867. To the munificence and energetic and patriotic spirit of this gentleman his native city of Dublin owes much; especially the restoration of the venerable Cathedral of St. Patrick, which was almost in ruins when he commenced the great work—a work carried out at his own sole cost, and under his own personal direction. In commemoration of this patriotic act, Her Majesty granted to the Baronet and his successors the right to bear supporters. He *d.* 19 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR ARTHUR-EDWARD GUINNESS, 2nd bart., raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron Ardilaun in 1880.

Creations—Baronet, 15 April, 1867. Baron, 1 May, 1880.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, GUINNESS, per saltire gu. and az., a lion rampant or, on a chief erm., a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the first, a crescent for difference; 2nd and 3rd, LEE, arg., on a fesse, between three crescents sa., a trefoil or. *Crests*—1st, GUINNESS, a boar passant quarterly or and gu., a crescent for difference; 2nd, LEE, on a pillar arg., encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a bird's leg. erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Granted, by Royal Warrant, May, 1867, to Sir Benjamin-Lee Guinness, Bart., and the heirs male of his body, upon whom the dignity of a Baronet shall descend in virtue of the limitations of the patent of the 15th April, 1867): on either side a stag gu., attired and gorged with a collar gemel or, pendent therefrom by a chain, gold, an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of GUINNESS, and that on the sinister with the arms of LEE. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo.
Seats—Ashford, near Cong, co. Galway; St. Anne's, near Clontarf, co. Dublin. *Town House*—11, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; and St. Stephen's, London; Kildare Street, and University, Dublin.

ARGYLL.

ARGYLL, DUKE OF (Sir George Douglas Campbell, K.G., K.T., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), in the United Kingdom, Marquess and Earl of Argyll, Marquess of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Viscount Lochow and Glenilla, Lord Campbell, Lord Lorn, and Lord of Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, in Scotland; Baron Sundridge, of Coomb Bank, co. Kent, and Lord Hamilton, in Great Britain; Hereditary Master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland; admiral of the Western Isles, Keeper of Dunoon Castle and of Dunstaffnage and Carrick one of Her Majesty's state counsellors for Scotland, lord-lieutenant, and hereditary sheriff of co. Argyll; Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews and a Trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 30 April, 1823; *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1844, Lady Elizabeth-Georgiana, C.I., Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), eldest dau. of George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1878) has issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE-EDWARD-HENRY-DOUGLAS-SUTHERLAND, *Marquess of Lorne*, K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C., D.L., M.P. (Manchester) since 1895, late hon. col. 5th vol. batt. highland light infantry, Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada, 1878 to 1883, and Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle since 1892; M.P. for Argyllshire, 1868 to 1878; *b.* 6 Aug. 1845; *m.* 21 March, 1871, H.R.H. Princess Louise, 4th dau. of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.
II. Archibald (Coombe Hill Farm, Norbiton), *b.* 18 Dec. 1846; *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, Janey-Sevilla Callander, ward of his father, the Duke of Argyll, and 3rd dau. of James-Henry Callander, Esq. of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and Ardkinglas, co. Argyll (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

Niall-Diarmid, *b.* 16 Feb. 1872.
Elspeth-Angela, *b.* 2 Nov. 1873.

III. Walter *b.* 30 July, 1848; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Olivia-Rowlandson, only dau. of John-Clarkson Milns, Esq., of Asory House, Bute, and *d.* 2 May, 1889, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1890, Allan Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1892.)

Douglas-Walter, *b.* 6 March, 1877.
Lilah-Olive, *b.* 10 Oct. 1875.

IV. George-Granville (2, Bryanston Square), late lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1850; *m.* 8 May, 1879, Sybil-Lascelles, only child of the late James-Brace Alexander, Esq., and has issue, Ivar, *b.* 14 May, 1890; Joan, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887; Enid, *b.* 8 July, 1892.
V. Colin, M.P. for co. Argyll, 1878 to 1885; LL.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 March, 1853; *m.* 21 July, 1881, Gertrude-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward-Maghlin Blood, Esq. of Brickhill, co. Clare, marriage dissolved 1884. He *d.* 18 June, 1895.
I. Edith, *m.* 23 Dec. 1868, to Earl Percy, elder son of Algernon-George, 6th Duke of Northumberland.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 July, 1880, Major Edward-H. Clough Taylor, late 23rd royal Welsh fus., son of E. Clough Taylor, Esq. of Kirkham Abbey, York, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1896, leaving issue.
III. Victoria.
IV. Evelyn, *m.* 10 Aug. 1886, James-Baillie Hamilton, Esq. (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).
V. Frances, *m.* 12 May, 1879, to Eustace-J.-A. Balfour, Esq., 5th son of J.-M. Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, East Lothian, and has issue.

vi. Mary, *m.* 4 July, 1882, Hon. and Rev. Edward-Carr Glyn, son of 1st Lord Wolverton, and has issue.
vii. Constance-Harriet, *m.* 27 June, 1891, Charles, son of Thomas Emmott, Esq. of Brookfield, Oldham.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1881, Amelia-Maria, dau. of Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans, and widow of Col. Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald Anson, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1894.

His Grace *m.* 3rdly, 26 July, 1895, the Hon. Ina Erskine McNeill, Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, youngest dau. of the late Archibald McNeill, Esq. of Colonsay, co. Argyll. He *s.* his father in 1847 as 8th duke, and was made Lord Privy Seal, 4 Jan. 1853; appointed Post-Master-General, 1855, and retired in 1858. He became again Lord Privy Seal from June, 1859 to 1866, returned to office as Secretary of State for India in 1868, retired in 1874, was for the third time Lord Privy Seal, 1880 to 1881.

Lineage.

Eight centuries ago, Gillespic Campbell acquired, by marriage with an heiress, the lordship of Lochow, in Argyllshire, and from him descended,

Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who, distinguished as well by the great acquisitions he had made to his estate, as his achievements in war, obtained the surname of More, or Great; and from him the chief of the house is in the Gaelic styled, to this day, Mac Calain More. He was knighted by Alexander III., 1280, and was one of the nominees, 1291, on the part of Robert Bruce, in the contest for the crown of Scotland. This renowned and gallant chieftain was slain in a conflict with his powerful neighbour, the Lord of Lorn, at a place called the String of Lorn, where a cairn is erected over his grave. The event occasioned continued feuds for a series of years between the houses of Lochow and Lorn, which terminated at last by the marriage of the first Earl of Argyll with the heiress of Lorn. Sir Colin *m.* a lady of the name of St. Clair, and had,

Neil, his successor
Donald, ancestor of Campbell, Earl of Loudoun (*see that title*).
Dugald (Sir), who swore fealty to Edward I. in 1296, but afterwards joined Robert Bruce.
Arthur, who, having sworn fidelity with his brother to King Edward, like him, afterwards joined Robert Bruce, from whom he obtained two charters of the constabulary of Dunstaffnage, with the mains thereof.
Duncan, likewise a supporter of the Bruce.

Sir Colin was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Neil Campbell, who was knighted by Alex. III. towards the close of that monarch's reign. He swore fealty, with his brothers, in 1296, to King Edward, but afterwards joining Robert Bruce, adhered to him in prosperity and adversity, and fought by his side in almost every field, from the battle of Methven to that of Bannockburn. The king had so high a sense of Campbell's services that he gave him his sister, Lady Mary Bruce, in marriage, and granted to him and his said wife, and John their son, all the lands which belonged to David de Strathbogie, Earl of Atholl. When the triumph of Bannockburn had decided the independence of Scotland, Sir Niel Campbell was one of the great barons in the parliament which met at Ayr, 26 April, 1315, and fixed the succession to the crown. By the Lady Mary Bruce (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Alexander Fraser) he had three sons, viz.,

Colin.
John (Sir), of Moulin, who, upon the forfeiture of David de Strathbogie, 11th Earl of Atholl, was advanced to that earldom. He fell at the battle of Halidon Hill, 1333; and dying without issue, the Earldom of Atholl reverted to the crown.
Duncan, of Meustrie.

Sir Niel *d.* in 1316, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who accompanied the king into Ireland, in 1316, to assist in placing his brother, Edward Bruce, upon the throne of that kingdom. Sir Colin, in 1334, assisted the Steward of Scotland in the recovery of the Castle of Dunoon from the English, which gave the first turn of fortune in favour of King David Bruce, and he was in consequence appointed heritable governor of that fortress. He *m.* a lady of the house of Lennox, and had three sons and a dau., viz.,

Archibald.
John, ancestor of the Campbells of Barbreck, Succoth, and others. This John Campbell appears to have held Ardskeodnish, as well as Barbreck. His descendants continued possessed of the latter estate until the male heirs having failed in the 16th generation, the heiress conveyed Barbreck to her husband, Colin Campbell, who in right of his marriage assumed the designation of "Barbreck," and as he was descended from Sir Colin Campbell, father of John, the first Campbell of Barbreck, the link of the male line was thus restored. Frederick-William Campbell, 17th of Barbreck, disposed of his estate in Argyllshire.
Dugald, joined Baliol, and forfeited his estates.
Alicia, *m.* Allan Lauder, of Hatton.

He *d.* in 1340, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Campbell, of Lochow, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Lamont, and had a son,

Colin (Sir), his heir.

Sir Archibald adhered faithfully to David II., during his captivity in England, and had a grant, 1357, of his brother's forfeited estates in Cowal. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, and sister of Annabella, Queen Consort of Robert III., by whom he had issue,

i. Duncan (Sir).
ii. Colin, of Ardkinglas, whose son,
John, had a charter of Auchingown from his uncle Sir Duncan Campbell, 6 May, 1428, and was ancestor of Campbell, of Ardkinglas, represented by Callander, of Craigforth; Campbell, of Ardentinny, Dunoon, Carrick, Skipnish, Blythswood, Shawfield, Rachan, Auchwillin, and Dergachie.
iii. Donald.
i. Christian, *m.* to Duncan Macfarlane, of Arrochar.

Sir Colin was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Duncan Campbell, of Lochow, who was raised to the dignity of a lord of parliament by James II., in 1445, by the title of *Lord Campbell*, having in the previous reign been of the privy council, and been appointed the king's justiciary, and lord-lieutenant of the co. Argyll. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Marjory Stewart, dau. of Robert, Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland, and had three sons, viz.,

Celestine, who *d.* young.
Archibald, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Somerville, of Carnwath; and dying before his father, left a son,
Colin, who *s.* his grandfather.
Colin (Sir), ancestor of the Campbells of Glenorchy and Glenfalloch, Earls and Marquesses of Breadalbane.

Lord Campbell *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Blackhall, natural son of Robert III., and had three more sons, viz.,

Duncan, of Auchinbreck, ancestor of Campbell, Bart. of Auchinbreck and the cadets of Glencardell, Glensaddell, &c.
Neil, ancestor of Campbell of Ellengreig, and of Armadale.
Arthur (or Archibald), ancestor of Campbell of Otter, now extinct.

Lord Campbell was one of the hostages for the redemption of James I., in 1424 and his annual revenue at that time was stated to be fifteen hundred marks, a larger income than that of any other of the hostages. He *d.* at the close of the year 1453, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Colin, 2nd Lord Campbell, who was created *Earl of Argyll* 1457. His lordship was appointed master of the king's household in 1464; and after filling several most important public situations, as ambassador to the courts of England and France, justiciary, &c., he was eventually made Lord High Chancellor of Scotland. He *m.* Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Stewart, Lord Lorn, and on 17 April, 1470, became Lord Lorne by a charter of that date, conveying to him the lands and lordship of Lorne on the resignation of his wife's uncle, Walter Stewart, Lord Lorne and Invermeath. The galley of Lorne has ever since formed part of the family achievement. Of this marriage there were two sons and seven daus.,

Archibald, his successor.
Thomas, ancestor of Campbell of Lundie.
Margaret, *m.* George, 3rd Lord Seton.
Isabel, *m.* William, Master of Drummond, son and heir apparent of John, 1st Lord Drummond.
Helen, *m.* Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglintoun.
Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Oliphant.
Mary, *m.* Angus MacDonald, natural son and heir of tailzie of John, 11th Earl of Ross, and Lord of the Isles
Agnes, *m.* Alexander MacKenzie, of Kintail.
Katherine, *m.*, 1498, Torquil MacLeod, of Lewis.

The earl *d.* 10 May, 1493, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, who fell in the command of the vanguard at the Battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, leaving (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John, Earl of Lennox),

COLIN, his successor.
Archibald, of Skippinch or Skipness, whose line ended with an heiress.
John (Sir), of Calder, ancestor of CAMPBELL, *Earl of Cawdor* (*see that title*).
Donald, Abbot of Cupar, ancestor of CAMPBELL of Keithock, co. Forfar.
Margaret, *m.* John, 5th Lord Erskine.
Isabel, *m.* Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Cassillis.
Mary, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Atholl.
Jane, *m.* Sir John Lamont, Knt. of Lamont.
Anne, *m.* Simon Fraser, Master of Lovat.
Marion, *m.* 8 Dec. 1526, Sir Robert Menzies, of Weems.

He was *s.* by his son,

COLIN, 3rd Earl of Argyll. This nobleman was appointed, in 1528, lieutenant of the borders, warden of the marches, heritable sheriff of Argyllshire, justice-general of Scotland, and master of the king's household. His lordship *m.* Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Huntly, and had issue,

ARCHIBALD, 4th earl.
John, ancestor of CAMPBELL of Lochnell, Campbell now of Barbreck, Campbell of Balerno, and Stonefield.
Alexander, Dean of Moray.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James, Earl of Moray, illegitimate son of JAMES IV. King of Scots, and by him (who *d.* 12 June, 1544) had a dau. She *m.* 2ndly, John, 10th Earl of Sutherland, *s. p.*

The earl *d.* in 1529, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 4th earl. This nobleman was the first person of importance in Scotland who embraced the Protestant religion, and he became subsequently a strenuous advocate for the Reformation. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau of James, Earl of Arran, and had one son,

ARCHIBALD, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Graham, Earl of Monteith, by whom he had,

COLIN, who *s.* as 6th earl.
Margaret, *m.* James, Lord Doune.
Janet, *m.* Hector Maclean, of Dowart.

His lordship *d.* in 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, 5th earl, who, at the breaking out of the civil wars in Scotland, espoused the cause of Queen MARY, and commanded her Majesty's forces at the battle of Langside, in 1568. After the assassination of the Regent MORAY, the Earl of Argyll, and other noblemen of the queen's party, assembled at Linlithgow, 10 April, 1570, and his lordship was then constituted, with the Duke of Chatelherault and the Earl of Huntly, her Majesty's lieutenant in Scotland. When the Regent LENNOX fell in 1571, by assassination too, he was candidate for the regency; but not succeeding, he was sworn of the privy council, and the next year constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR. His lordship *m.* 1st, the Lady Jane Stuart, natural dau. of JAMES V. (This lady was at supper with her sister, Queen MARY, when Rizzio was murdered, 9 March 1566; and she stood sponsor, as proxy for ELIZABETH of England, at the baptism of JAMES VI.) The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Janet Cunningham, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 5th earl of Glencairn, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1583, Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, and *d.* 1584) had no issue. He *d.* in 1575, when the estates and honours devolved upon his half-brother.

SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Boquhan, as 6th earl, who was sworn of the privy council in 1577, and appointed lord high chancellor of Scotland two years afterwards. He *m.* 1st, *circ.* 1551, Johanna, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Methven, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of William Keith, earl marischal, and widow of James, Earl of Moray (the Regent), by whom he had,

ARCHIBALD, his successor.
Colin, of Lundie, whose son Colin, of Lundie, was created a Baronet, 1627.

His lordship *d.* in 1584, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, 7th earl, a military officer of high reputation, who, after distinguishing himself in arms at home, entered the service of Philip III. of Spain, and obtained renown in the wars of that monarch against the States of Holland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Agnes Douglas, dau. of William, 8th Earl of Morton, by whom he had,

ARCHIBALD, his successor.
Anne, *m.* 1607, George, 2nd Marquess of Huntly.
Annabella, *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Lothian.
Jean, *m.* 1st, Robert, 1st Viscount Kenmure; 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1640, Sir Henry Montgomerie, of Giffen, son of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton.
Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Montgomerie, of Skelmorie.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1610, Anne, dau. of Sir William Cornwallis, of Brome, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1635) had,

James, created Earl of Irvine in 1642, who *d. s. p.*, when the dignity expired.
Mary, *m.* James, 2nd Lord Rollo.

The earl *d.* in 1638, and was *s.* by his elder son.

ARCHIBALD, 8th earl, *b.* 1597, who was advanced to the *Marquessate of Argyll*, by letters patent, dated 15 Nov. 1641. This nobleman resigned into the hands of CHARLES I. the justiciaryship of all Scotland, which had been in his family for several ages, reserving only to himself and his heirs the jurisdiction of the Western Isles, and of Argyll, and wherever else he had lands in Scotland, which arrangements were ratified by act of parliament in 1633. His lordship, who was so deeply engaged in the Scottish affairs of his time, and generally so mysteriously, that to treat of his career would produce rather a series of conjectures than of facts, acted a prominent part during the civil war, was the first commissioner from Scotland to the parliament of England, and commander-in-chief of the Covenanters, when defeated by Montrose at Inverlochie and Kilsyth; but after the king's murder, when Scotland, as with one voice, demanded the acknowledgment of CHARLES II., Argyll asserted his majesty's cause, and at the king's coronation at Scone, 1 Jan. 1650-1, had the honour of placing the crown upon his majesty's head. Subsequently, however, he assisted in the ceremony of proclaiming CROMWELL, Protector, and signed an engagement to support the usurper's government. On the restoration of the monarchy, the marquess immediately repaired to London, for the purpose of congratulating the king; but his majesty, refusing to see him, ordered his committal to the Tower, where he remained until December following, when he was sent back to Scotland by sea, and narrowly escaped shipwreck. He was soon afterwards tried for high treason, and condemned to death, 25 May, 1661. In two days subsequently, he wrote a long letter to the king, vindicating his memory, and imploring protection for his poor wife and family, dined at noon with his friends with great cheerfulness, and was accompanied by several of the nobility to the scaffold, where, after an interval of devotion, his head was struck off by the *maiden* at the market-cross of Edinburgh. He *m.* his cousin, Margaret, second dau. of William, 9th Earl of Morton, by whom he had (with three daus., Anne, *d. unm.*; Jane, *m.* Robert, 1st Marquess of Lothian; and Mary, *m.* 1st, 1657, to George, Earl of Caithness, and 2ndly, 7 April, 1678, as 2nd wife of John, 1st Earl of Breadalbane) two sons,

I. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
II. Neil, of Ardmaddie, co. Argyle, governor of Dumbarton Castle, who *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1668, Lady Vere Ker, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian, and by her had issue, Charles; Archibald, D.D., a Bishop of the Scotch Episcopal Church, consecrated at Dundee 1711, *d.* at London 1744; and Anna, *m.* to Capt. James, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart. of Weem. Lord Neil *m.* 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart. of Weem, by whom he had two daus., Christian, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Robert Menzies, 2nd Bart.; and Susan, *m.* to J. Stewart, of Urrard. Lord Neil *d.* 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Charles Campbell, who joined his uncle's invasion, and was tried and condemned, but had his sentence commuted. He made over Ardmaddie to the Earl of Breadalbane; he *m.* and left daus.

The Marquess was *s.* by the elder of his two sons,

ARCHIBALD, 9th earl, who, in 1663, was restored to the estates and honours of his family, as *Earl of Argyll, Lord Campbell, Lorne, and Kintyre*. This nobleman, for refusing to subscribe to the Test Act, was found guilty of high treason, 19 Dec. 1681, and sentenced to death, but effected his escape from the Castle of Edinburgh, under the disguise of a page, holding up the train of Lady Sophia Lindsay, his step-daughter, and departed the kingdom; he was subsequently taken, in an abortive attempt to invade Scotland in the beginning of the reign of JAMES II., and executed at the same place, and in the same manner, as his father, 30 June, 1685. He *m.*, 1st, 13 May, 1650 Lady Mary, Stuart, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Moray, by whom he left,

I. ARCHIBALD, his successor.
II. John, of Mamore, capitally convicted in 1683 for participation in his father's expedition; but pardoned and his forfeiture annulled in 1689. He represented the county of Argyll in the Scottish parliament in 1700, and sat for Dumbarton in the parliament of Great Britain. He *m.* Elizabeth (who *d.* 13 April, 1758), dau. of John, 8th Lord Elphinstone, and dying in 1730 left issue,

JOHN, who became 4th Duke of Argyll.
Charles, of Auchnacrieve, M.P. *d. unm.* 1741.
Neil, *d. unm.*
William, of Lyston Hall, Suffolk, *m.* 1st, Susanna, dau. of Thomas Barnard, of Jamaica, and by her had two sons,

William-Henry, of Lyston Hall, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1802, and John, of Lyston Hall, Master in Chancery, M.P. for the Ayrshire burghs, who *m.* twice and had issue, but whose male line is extinct; William Campbell *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1762, Bridget (who *d.* 3 July, 1780), dau. of Philip Bacon, of Ipswich, and widow of Sir Cordell Firebrace, of Melford Hall, Bart., M.P. for Suffolk, *s.p.*

Mary, *m.* James, 2nd Earl of Rosebery; *d.* 7 May, 1756.

Anne, *m.* 1716, Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath (who *d.* 1768); *d.* 2 Nov. 1785.

Isabella, *m.* Capt. William Montgomery, of Rosemount; *d.* 3 Jan. 1786.

Jean, *m.* 9 Dec. 1725, John Campbell, of Carrick, who fell at Fontenoy 1745.

Primrose, *m.* 1 July, 1733, Simon, 10th Lord Lovat; *d.* 23 May, 1796.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

III. Charles, forfeited for participation in his father's rebellion, but his forfeiture was rescinded in 1689, and he represented Campbeltown in the Scottish parliament in 1700. He *m.* Sophia, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Balcarres (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), his father's step-daughter, through whom the Earl of Argyll's escape from Edinburgh Castle had been effected; and had a son John, who *m.* Mary Pliddell, and *d. s. p.* 1783.

IV. James, of Burnbank and Boquhan, who on 14 Nov. 1690, with the aid of Archibald Montgomery and Sir John Johnston, of Caskieben, Bart., forcibly carried off Miss Mary Wharton, an heiress of 13, and married her. The marriage was annulled by act of parliament; and, while Johnston was executed at Tyburn, Campbell escaped to Scotland, and was afterwards colonel of dragoons and representative of Campbeltown in parliament. He *m.* Hon. Margaret Leslie, dau. of David, 1st Lord Newark, and had a dau., Mary, who left Boquhan to General Henry Fletcher, of Saltoun.

I. Mary.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, Richard, 4th Earl of Lauderdale; 2ndly, Charles, 6th Earl of Moray.

III. Jean, *m.* William, 2nd Marquess of Lothian.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1670, Lady Anne Mackenzie, 2nd dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Seaforth, and widow of Alexander, 1st Earl of Balcarres, who was committed prisoner to the Castle of Edinburgh on the rumour of her husband's invasion. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, who was acknowledged Earl of Argyll by the convention of estates in Scotland, *anno* 1689, before the reversal of the attainder against his father, and was created by the new monarch, after the revolution, in recompence for the services he had rendered in promoting that measure (3 June, 1701), DUKE OF ARGYLL, *Marquess of Kintyre and Lorn, Earl of Campbell and Cowall, Viscount Lochow and Glenyla*, and *Lord of Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie;* to him and his heirs male whatsoever. His grace *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, of Helmingham, co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart and Duchess of Lauderdale, and by her (who *d.* May, 1735) left two sons, John, afterwards 2nd duke; and Archibald, afterwards 3rd duke, with a dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, James Stewart, 2nd Earl of Bute; 2ndly, to Alexander Fraser, of Strichen. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1703, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* 10 Oct. 1680. This nobleman, a great military commander, was created a British peer, by Queen ANNE, 26 Nov. 1705, as *Baron Chatham and Earl of Greenwich*, and advanced to the DUKEDOM OF GREENWICH, 27 April, 1719. In 1715, on the breaking out of the insurrection in Scotland, his grace took the command of the Royal army, and fought the battle of Sheriffmuir. In 1735-6, he was constituted field-marshal of all his majesty's forces. No less distinguished in the council than the field, the Duke is thus immortalized by Pope:—

"Argyll, the State's whole thunder born to wield,
And shake alike the senate and the field."

His grace *m.* 1st, 1702, Mary, dau. of John Browne, Esq. who *d.* 15 Jan. 1716), but by that lady had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 1717, Jane (one of the maids-of-honour to Queen ANNE), dau. of Thomas Warburton, Esq. of Winnington, co. Chester (who *d.* 16 April, 1764), and had issue,

I. CAROLINE, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1742, Francis, Earl of Dalkeith; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1755, the Rt. Hon. Charles Townshend. This lady was created BARONESS GREENWICH, 19 Aug. 1767 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and *d.* in 1794, leaving a dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, 1779, Richard Wilson, Esq. of Tyrone; and 2ndly, John Tempest, Esq. of Lincolnshire.

II. Anne, *m.* 28 April, 1741, William Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, but *d. s. p.*

III. Jane, *d.* young, Jan. 1735.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Feb. 1749, the Rt. Hon. James Steuart-Mackenzie, brother of John, Earl of Bute, and *d. s. p.* 16 July, 1799.

V. Mary, *m.* 1747, Edward, Viscount Coke, heir-apparent of Thomas, Earl of Leicester, but *d. s. p.*

His grace *d.* 4 Oct. 1743, and as he left no male issue, his English honours ceased, while those of Scotland devolved upon his brother,

ARCHIBALD, 3rd Duke of Argyll, *b.* at Ham House, Surrey, June, 1682, who had been created previously (19 Oct. 1706) a peer of Scotland, by the titles *Lord Oransay, Dunoon, and Arase*, and *Viscount* and *Earl of Ilay*. His grace was at the head of the government of Scotland. He *m.* Miss Whitfield (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1723), but *d.* without issue, 15 April, 1761, when his own immediate honours became extinct, while those of his family descended to his cousin,

JOHN, 4th duke, K.T. (revert to the Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore, 2nd son of Archibald, 9th earl). This nobleman *m.* in 1720, Mary, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Bellenden, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1736) had five children, viz.,

JOHN, who *s.* as 5th duke.

Henry, killed in the battle of Lauffeldt, 1747.

Frederick, Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, *m.* 28 March, 1769, Mary, dau. of Amos Meredith, Esq., and widow of Lawrence, 4th Earl Ferrers, but had no legitimate issue. He *d.* 8 June, 1816. His wife was unfortunately burnt to death at her ladyship's seat at Coomb Bank, Kent, 25 July, 1807.

William, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Ralph Izard, of South Carolina, and had one son and two daus., viz., William; Louisa, *m.* in 1799, the Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Johnston, F.R.S., President of Council in Ceylon, and *d.* 7 May, 1852; and Caroline, who *d. unm.*

Caroline, *m.* 1st, to Charles, 3rd Earl of Ailesbury: 2ndly, to Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. Henry-Seymour Conway.

The duke *d.* 9 Nov. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th duke, *b.* in 1723; created a peer of England, during the lifetime of his father, as *Baron Sundridge, of Coomb Bank, co. Kent*, 22 Dec. 1766, with remainder to his brothers, Frederick and William. His grace *m.* 3 March, 1759, Elizabeth, relict of James, 6th Duke of Hamilton, and 2nd dau. of John Gunning, Esq. of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by his wife, Hon. Bridget Bourke, dau. of Theobald, 6th Viscount Bourke, of Mayo (*see* GUNNING, Bart.). By this lady, one of the greatest beauties of the Court of GEORGE III., who was created a peeress of Great Britain, as *Baroness Hamilton, of Hambledon, co. Leicester*, 20 May, 1776, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1793, he had issue,

I. George-John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1763; *d.* 9 July, 1764.

II. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 6th duke.

III. JOHN-DOUGLAS-EDWARD-HENRY, 7th duke.

I. Augusta, *m.* Gen. Clavering, and *d.* 22 June, 1831.

II. Charlotte-Susan-Maria, an authoress of note, *m.* 1st, 1796, to Colonel John Campbell, son of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Schawfield; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1818, Rev. Edward-John Bury, who *d.* 1832. She *d.* 1 April, 1861.

His grace *d.* 24 May, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 6th duke, *b.* 22 Sept. 1766, who inherited from his mother the British barony of Hamilton. His grace *m.* 29 Nov. 1810, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey (whose previous marriage with Henry-William, Marquess of Anglesey, had been dissolved in Scotland at her ladyship's suit), but had no issue. She *d.* 16 June, 1835; the duke, 22 Oct. 1839. His brother,

JOHN-DOUGLAS-EDWARD-HENRY, 7th duke, *b.* 21 Dec. 1777; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. Campbell, Esq. of Fairfield, which lady *d. s. p.*, 9 Aug. 1818. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1820, Joan, dau. and heir of John Glassel, Esq. of Long Niddry, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1828) had issue,

John-Henry, *b.* 11 Jan. 1821; *d.* in May, 1837.

GEORGE-DOUGLAS, present duke.

Emma-Augusta, *m.* 26 Aug. 1870, Right Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B., and *d.* 30 May, 1893. He *d.* 17 May, 1883.

His grace *m.* 3rdly, 8 Jan. 1831, Anne-Colquhoun, eldest dau. of John Cuninghame, Esq. of Craigends, descended from William of Craigends, 2nd son of William, 1st Earl of Glencairn. The Duke *d.* 25 April, 1847. Her Grace (who had been previously *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, to Dr. George-Cunningham Monteath, who *d.* at Glasgow 25 Jan. 1828) *d.* 25 Feb. 1874.

Creations—Lord Campbell, 1445; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Lord Lorne, 17 April, 1470; Duke of Argyll, Marquess of Kintyre and Lorne, Earl of Campbell and Cowall, Viscount Lochow and Glenyla, and Lord Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie, 23 June, 1701; to the first Duke, and his heirs male whatsoever, all in Scotland. Baron Sundridge, 22 Dec. 1766; Baron Hamilton, 20 May, 1776, in Great Britain. Duke of Argyll in United Kingdom, 7 April, 1892.

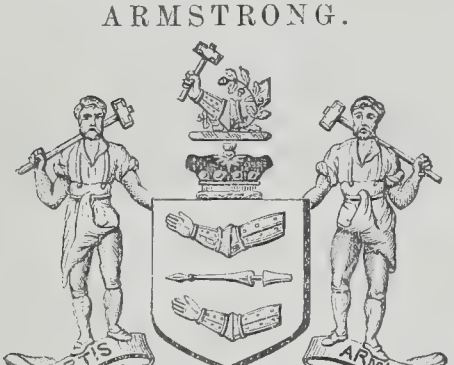
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa., for CAMPBELL. 2nd and 3rd, arg., a galley or lymphad, sa., sails furled, flag and pennants flying, and oars in action, ppr., for the lordship of LORNE. Behind the arms, two honourable badges in saltier, namely, first, a baton, gu., powdered with thistles or, ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., thereon the crest of Scotland. The other badge, a

sword, ppr., hilt and pommel, or, ensigned in like manner. These badges are borne in right of the Duke of Argyll being hereditary great master of the household, and justice-general of Argyllshire. *Crest*—A boar's head, fessewise, erased, or, armed, arg., langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, gu. *Motto*—Ne obliviscaris. *Another Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.

Seat—Inverary Castle, co. Argyll. *Town House*—Argyll Lodge, Campden Hill, Kensington. *Club*—Athenæum.

ARMAGH, E. OF, *see* CUMBERLAND, D. OF. ROYAL DUKES.

ARMSTRONG.



ARMSTRONG, BARON (Sir William-George Armstrong, C.B., F.R.S., Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford), of Cragside, co. Northumberland, only son of the late William Armstrong, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 26 Nov. 1810; *m.* 1835, Margaret, only dau. of William Ramshaw, Esq. of Bishop Auckland. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1893. His lordship is the inventor of the present system of transmitting and utilizing hydraulic power, for which the Albert medal of the Society of Arts was presented to him by the Prince of Wales, 1873, and is the inventor of the Armstrong guns; founder of the Elswick Works, and Chairman of the Company; was Engineer of Rifled Ordnance to the War Department, 1858–1863; was President of the British Association, 1863; of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 1882, and thrice President of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; created K.B. and made C.B. 1859; is a Grand Officer of the Order of San Maurizio e Lazaro of Italy; a Knight Commander of the Dannébrog of Denmark, and also holds other foreign orders of knighthood; is J.P. for Northumberland, of which county he was High Sheriff, 1873; raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee, 1887.

Creation—6 July, 1887.

Arms—Gu. a tilting spear in fesse, or, headed ppr., between two dexter arms in armour, vambraced, hands of the last. *Crest*—Within a garland of oak, vert, an arm vambraced, holding a sledge hammer, all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a smith, shirt sleeves rolled up, leather apron, dark blue breeches, dark grey stockings, holding over the shoulder in the exterior hand a sledge hammer, all ppr. *Motto*—Fortis in armis.

Seats—Cragside, Rothbury, Northumberland; Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Town Residence*—8, Great George Street, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

ARMSTRONG OF GALLEN.

ARMSTRONG, SIR EDMUND-FREDERICK, Bart. of Gallen Priory, King's County; J.P.; formerly incumbent of Borris in Ossory, Queen's County, and rural dean; *b.* 27 May, 1836; *s.* his father in 1863 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 14 June, 1865, Alice, eldest dau. of W.-W. Fisher, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1875) has issue,

I. ANDREW-HARVEY, *b.* 23 May, 1866, late capt. 3rd batt. Leinster regt. (royal Canadians).
II. Nesbitt-William, *b.* 3 July, 1875.
I. Beatrice-Frances, *b.* 6 July, 1868.
II. Gertrude-Adelaide, *b.* 30 Dec. 1871.
III. Constantia-Jessie, *b.* 3 Feb. 1873.
IV. Katherine-Edith, *b.* 18 April, 1874.

Lineage.

The senior line of the Armstrongs is now represented by William-Charles-Heaton-Armstrong, Esq. of 4 Portland Place, London, Lord of the Manor of Roscrea, who is heir male of Armstrong of Farney Castle and Mount Heaton.

ANDREW ARMSTRONG migrated in the commencement of the seventeenth century, from Scotland to the north of Ireland, and established himself in the county of Fermanagh. At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1641, he embraced a military life, and served as an officer of horse in the army of CHARLES I. for several years, with great reputation. He *m.* 1st, Miss Alexander, and had by her, one son and one dau.,

I. Andrew, who married, and had issue,
  1 Richard, who *m.* a dau. of Mr. Armstrong, of Forelock, King's County, and dying in 1720, left, with several daus. two sons, viz.,
    John, who *m.* and had several children.
    Thomas, was made an ensign in Col. Philip's regiment of foot, in North America, in 1731, and became lieutenant in 1737; he *d. unm.*
  2 Rebecca, *m.* to Mr. Johnston.
  3 Mary, *m.* Thomas Robinson, of Knockshegowna, co. Tipperary, and had, *inter alios*, a son, Andrew Robinson, colonel of the 38th regt., equerry to the Princess Dow. of Wales, and major-gen. of his Majesty's forces.

Andrew Armstrong *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Johnston, Esq., and had by that lady, with daus., five other sons,

II. EDMUND, of whom presently.
III. THOMAS, ancestor of the ARMSTRONGS of Ballycumber.
IV. William, who had three sons and two daus.
V. Robert, who *m.* in 1637, Lydia, dau. of Michael Howard, of Ballyard, in the King's County; and by her, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1715, aged 65, left at his decease, 23 May in the following year, three sons and two daus.,
  1 John, *b.* at Ballyard, 31 March, 1674; a very distinguished military officer and engineer, under the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene. He founded the Royal Arsenal at Woolwich in 1716, and at the period of his decease (15 April, 1742) was surveyor-general and master-general of the Ordnance, chief engineer of England, lieut.-governor of the Tower of London, col. of the 18th regt., quartermaster-general and major-general of His Majesty's forces. He *m.* 20 Sept. 1714, Anne-Priscilla, dau. of Major Burroughs, and left five daus.,
    Lydia, *m.* to William Blair, Esq., and *d.* 1775.
    Anna, *m.* to Dr. Benjamin Hoadly, physician to the king's household.
    Frances, *m.* to Taylor White, Esq.
    Mary and Priscilla, both *d. unm.*
  2 Samuel, *d.* under age.
  3 Michael, a military officer, who served at Blenheim and Culloden; father of Gen. Bigoe Armstrong, who *d. s. p.* in 1794; of Lieut. John Armstrong, R.N., drowned in 1749; and of Rebecca, wife of Archibald Armstrong, Esq.
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip, 3rd son of Bigoe Hanzell, Esq. and had issue.
  2 Lydia, *m.* to John Fleetwood, Esq., and had an only dau., Hester, wife of John Berry, Esq.
VI. John, *d. unm.*

Andrew Armstrong, *m.* 3rdly, in the 74th year of his age, Mrs. Jane Stephenson, and had by her two other sons.

VII. Michael, who *m.* and *d.* at Banagher.
VIII. ARCHIBALD, ancestor of CARTERET-ANDREW ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Garry Castle, of WILLIAM-BIGOE ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Bal Iver; of the Rev. WILLIAM-ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG, of Pengelly Lodge, &c. (*See* next article.)

Andrew Armstrong, *d.* in 1671, aged 95. His eldest son by his second wife,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, Esq., *b.* in the county of Fermanagh, embarked in the cause of CHARLES II., and served in the royal army which was defeated at Worcester in 1657, when he was taken prisoner. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Hamilton, Esq. of Liscloony, in the King's County, and had eight sons and two daus.,

I. Philip, an officer of repute, who served at Sedgmoor and Blenheim. After attaining the rank of lieut.-colonel he *d.* in Ghent, in Nov. 1711, in the 70th year of his age, *unm.*
II. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
III. Andrew, twin with Hugh, colonel under Marlborough. He *m.* Lady Westray, of the noble family of Sandilands,

in Scotland, but had no issue. Colonel Armstrong *d.* in 1722, aged 80, leaving his estate at Morristoun, co. Kildare, to Edmund, the eldest son of his brother William.

iv. Hugh, *d. unm.* at his house at Stonestown, in the 82nd year of his age.

v. Charles, of Mount Armstrong, co. Kildare, *d. s. p.* in the 85th year of his age.

vi. Thomas, *b.* at Stonestown, in 1661, captain of a troop in his brother Philip's regiment, retired from the army in 1717, and went to reside at his house at Ampthill, in Bedfordshire (for which county he was a magistrate and commissioner of the land-tax). He *m.* in 1705, Frances, 4th dau. of John Thompson, Lord Haversham, by Lady Frances Wyndham his wife, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, and widow of Francis Wyndham, Esq. of Felbrigg Hall, in Norfolk; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1747-8, aged 86, having had issue.

vii. Edmund, in holy orders, rector of Kilcolgan, co. Galway, *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Captain Thomas Armstrong, and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1751) left issue at his decease in 1744.

viii. John, of Usher's Quay, Dublin, merchant, who *m.* Elizabeth Handy, and had two sons, Francis and Charles.

i. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Edward Parkinson, minister of Ardee, co. Louth, and had issue.

ii. Margaret. *b.* in 1673; *m.* Milo Bagot, Esq. of Newtown, King's County, high sheriff of that shire, and had issue.

he second son of Edmund Armstrong, by Mary Hamilton, WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Stonestown, *m.* Alice, dau. of rancis Coghlan, of Kilcolgan Castle, in the King's County, sq., and had by her two sons, and two daus., viz.,

i. EDMUND, his heir.

ii. Philip, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Judge, Esq., and sister of Samuel Judge, Esq. of Ballyshaile, King's County, by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. William Despard, of Coolrane, Queen's County.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1731, to John Cusack, Esq. of Rathgar, co. Dublin, and had a dau., Anne, *m.* to Mr. Fitzgerald.

ii. Barbara, *m.* to the Rev. William Smith.

illiam Armstrong *d.* in 1717 or 1718, in the 80th year his age, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Gallen, in the King's County, ho not only inherited his father's fortune, but was also ir to his uncles, Andrew and Charles, who had purchased tates in the county of Kildare. He acted as a magistrate, d served the office of sheriff for both counties. He *m.* in 22, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George Holmes, Esq. of scloony, M.P. for Banagher, and had issue,

ANDREW, his heir.

Anne, *m.* 22 April, 1750, to Dennis Kelly, Esq. of Castle Kelly, co. Galway, and had a numerous family.

Ally.

ie son and heir,

ANDREW ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Gallen, born at Kilcolgan stle, 2 May, 1730; was in the commission of the peace the King's County, served the office of sheriff in 1751, d was colonel of two volunteer corps, one of cavalry, d one of infantry. He *m.* in the following year, Con- ntia-Maria, dau. of John Pigot, of Prospect, in the ieen's County, Esq., by Constantia-Maria, his wife, dau. Sir Roger Burgoyne (said to have been the "Sir Roger de verly" of the Spectator), and had six sons and nine us.,

i. EDMUND, his heir.

ii. John, *b.* 29 Aug. 1758; *d. unm.*, a lieutenant in the 35th regt. at St. Lucia.

iii. Andrew, *b.* 13 July, 1762; *d.* young.

iv. William, *b.* 14 Sept., 1763; *d.* young.

v. Dennis *b.* 12 July, 1766; lieut. 36th foot; killed at Sattimungulum, East Indies, about the year 1791, *unm.*

vi. Philip, *b.* 13 Dec. 1767, who served some time in the 8th foot, but subsequently entering the King's County militia, he became major of that regiment. He *d.* in 1806.

. Constantia-Maria, *m.* to George Armstrong, Esq. of Ballycumber.

i. Elizabeth.

ii. Fanny, *d.* young.

v. Belle. *d.* at Gallen, *unm.*

v. Mary, *m.* 28 Jan. 1782, to Charles-Robert Shervinton, Captain 41st Regt. and had issue.

vi. Alicia.

vii. Anne, *m.* in 1793, to Andrew Armstrong, Esq.; and *d.* in 1824.

viii. Lucinda, *m.* in 1795, to Robert Mills, Esq. of Malahide, 5th son of the Rev. Richard Mills, rector of Annaclone, in Downshire, and had issue.

x. Fanny, *m.* to Joseph Barnes, Esq., capt. in the artillery, and had issue.

e eldest son and heir,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Gallen, *b.* 14 Dec. 1754; was led to the bar in 1779. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1783, Elizabeth, sister of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and third dau. of Frederick Trench of Woodlawn, co. Galway, and by her, who *d.* in 1825, had issue,

i. ANDREW, his heir.

ii. Edmund, *b.* 25 Sept. 1786; an officer in the army; *d. unm.* at Castel Branco, in Portugal where he was serving with his regiment, the 4th dragoons.

iii. Frederick (Sir), Knt., *b* 25 Jan. 1786; an officer in the army, who served with great gallantry under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular war, had the order of the Tower and Sword conferred upon him by the King of Portugal, and was made a British knight upon his return to Ireland. He *d.* in Oct. 1831.

iv. John (Very Rev.), *b.* in June, 1791; Dean of Kilfenora, inducted rector of the union of Lickmolash, Ballennabrill, and Leitrim, co Galway, in 1818; *m.* 25 July, 1822, Ellen, dau. of Jacob Willan, of Carrighill, co. Dublin, Esq., and had issue, Edmund-Ashtown, *b.* 5 July, 1823; Andrew, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; John-Kelly, *b.* 1 Nov. 1832; Frederick William, *b.* 12 June, 1834; William; Charles; Edward; and another son; Katherine; Constantia-Maria; Fanny; Ellen; and Elizabeth-Patricena, *m.* 1877, to her cousin, G.-A. Armstrong, Esq., and *d.* 1887. He *d.* 1891.

v. William, *b.* in 1797; *d.* young.

i. Mary, *m.* to Henry-Anthony Hardman, Esq. of Bellevue Lodge, Hants, and had a dau., Elizabeth; *m.* to Major-General W.-W. Lodder.

ii. Constantia-Maria, *m.* 31 Oct. 1815, to the Rev. William Hervey, and dying in 1836, left two daus., Elizabeth, and Constantia-Maria, *d. unm.*

iii. Fanny, *m.* in 1830, to George Parkhouse, Esq. of Eastfield Lodge, Hants, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1839, leaving a dau., Elizabeth-Mary-Armstrong Parkhouse.

Mr. Armstrong *d.* 12 Dec. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. ANDREW ARMSTRONG, who was created a Baronet in Aug. 1841. He was *b.* 19 Oct. 1786; *m.* 1 Jan. 1835, Frances-Fullerton, dau. of George-Alexander Fullerton, Esq. of Westwood, Hants, and of Ballintoy Castle, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1890), had issue,

i. EDMUND-FREDERICK, present baronet.

ii. George-Alexander, *b.* 5 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth-Patricena, dau. of Very Rev. John Armstrong, Dean of Kilfenora, and *d.* 21 July, 1891. She *d.* 1887.

iii. Andrew-Charles, formerly 2nd foot, and late capt. 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., an inspector of factories, *b.* 5 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1874, Alice-Maria, youngest dau. of Sir T.-W. Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and by her (who *d.* 1881) had, Edmund Clarence, *b.* 1879; Mary-Anne-Katherine; Mildred-Amy, and Muriel-Agnes. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1888, Annie-Beatrice dau. of John Lorimer, Esq. of Ayleston, and had issue, John-Andrew, *b.* 1892; and Nadine-Alice. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1895

iv. Frederick-William, *b.* 19 Feb 1846, dec.

v. Montagu-Doyly Fullerton, *b.* 8 March, 1852; *m.* 1873, Florence-Angelica-Sophia, dau. of Charles-John Proby, Esq., and has issue.

vi. Charles-Nesbitt-Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1882, Helen-Porter, dau. of David Mitchell, Esq., and has issue, George-Nesbitt, *b.* 1883.

i. Mary-Ann-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 May, 1865, to the Rev. Edward Withington, M.A., youngest son of T. E. Withington, Esq. of Culcheth, Lancashire.

ii. Eliza, dec.

iii. Frances-Georgina, *m.* 3 Nov. 1864, J.-Alexander Bell, Esq. of Grinboa, Darling Downs, Queensland.

iv. Constantia-Mary-Anne, *m.* 22 Sept. 1868, to the Rev. Eckersall Nixon, M.A., Rector of Ettagh, King's Co.

v. Florence-Nesbitt, *d.* 1849.

vi. Emily-Jane, *d.* 1849.

vii. Agnes-Blanche-Catharine, *d* 7 Feb. 1880.

Sir Andrew *d.* 27 Jan. 1863.

Creation—Aug. 1841.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., issuing from the sinister side, a dexter arm, habited, gu., the hand grasping the trunk of an oak tree, eradicated, and broken at the top, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three pallets, az. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, the hand grasping the broken trunk of an oak tree, eradicated, all ppr. *Motto*—Invictus manes. *Seat*—Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's County.

ARMSTRONG.

ARMSTRONG, SIR GEORGE-CARLYON-HUGHES, Bart. of Ashburn Place, London, entered H.E.I.C.'s Service, 1855, and retired with rank of capt., served in Indian Mutiny (severely wounded), and was sometime orderly officer at Addiscombe. Is proprietor and editor of the *Globe*, and part proprietor of the *People* newspapers, *b.* 20 July, 1836; *m.* 2 Feb. 1865, Alice-Fitzroy, dau. of Rev. Charles-Joseph Furlong, M.A., and has issue,

I. GEORGE-ELLIOT, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1863; *m.* 7 June, 1890, Edith-Annie, dau. of Adolphus Fass, Esq., and has issue, Doris-Edith.
II. Francis-Philip, *b.* 16 Oct. 1871; *m.* 24 July, 1896, Pulcheria-Margaret, dau. of George Fox, Esq., D.L., of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield.
III. Arthur-Reginald, lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 4 Oct. 1873.
I. Alice-Edith, *d.* 18 Dec. 1883.
II. Agnes-Beatrice, *m.* 20 July, 1893, George-Edmondstone Kirk, Esq. of Thornfield, Carrickfergus, co. Antrim, and has issue, Eileen-Beatrice.

Sir George was created a bart. 19 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Ballylin (half brother of Edmund Armstrong, Esq., *see* preceding article), *b.* 1658; *m.* 1681, Letitia, youngest dau. of Col. Edward Playsted, and had issue,

William (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ARMSTRONG *of Garry Castle*).
Edmund, capt. E.I.C.S., who *d.* leaving issue.
Charles, killed in a duel.
ANDREW, of whom presently.
Thomas, of Ballylin; *m.* twice, and left issue.
Margaret, *m.* George Brereton, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Hyde, Esq.

Mr. Armstrong *d.* 18 April, 1747. His 4th son,

ANDREW ARMSTRONG, Esq., sometime Treasurer of King's Co., *m.* 1 Aug. 1724, Alphra, dau. of Bigoe Henzell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1783) had issue,

Archibald, of Barnagratty.
Thomas, capt. in the army.
Andrew, of Garry Castle.
EDMUND, of whom presently.
Bigoe.
Rebecca, *m.* Thurlogh Magrath, Esq.
Lucy, *m.* Humphrey Ellis.

The 4th son,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, Esq. of Fortie Hall, Enfield, Middlesex, *b.* 1735; *m.* 1st, Miss Mackie, by whom he had an only dau. who *d.* young, and 2ndly, Fanny, dau. of William Armstrong, Esq. of Petworth, and had issue,

WILLIAM-ARCHIBALD (Rev.), of whom presently.
George-Andrew, lieut.-gen. in the army.
Harriet-Anne.

The eldest son,

REV. WILLIAM-ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG, of Pengelly Lodge, B.A., F.S.A., whose third son,

COL. GEORGE-CRAVEN ARMSTRONG, H.E.I.C.'s. Service, *b.* 2 April, 1806; *m.* 1827, Georgiana, dau. of Capt. Philip Hughes, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1873) had issue,

I. William-Augustus, major 109th foot, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *m.* 28 July, 1856, Caroline, dau. of J. Bland, Esq. of Norfolk, and *d.* 1865.
II. Frederick, *d.* young.
III. GEORGE-CARLYON-HUGHES, created a bart. as above.
I. Charlotte-Georgina, *m.* 4 June, 1859, John-Lettsom, eldest son of J.-L. Elliot, Esq. of London; and *d.* leaving issue. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1884.

Col. Armstrong *d.* 4 March, 1863. His only surviving son is the present bart.

Creation—19 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Gu. three dexter arms in armour, couped at the shoulder, embowed and barwise in pale, ppr., garnished or, fists clenched, of the second on a canton arg., three pallets, az.
Crest—In front of an arm, as in the *Arms*, a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Vi et armis.
Town Residence—4, Ashburn Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Army and Navy; Constitutional.

ARMYTAGE.

ARMYTAGE, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Kirklees, co. York, D.L.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *s.* as 5th bart. at the death of his grandfather, 1836; *m.* 1 June, 1841, Eliza-Matilda-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart. of Rudding Park, co. York, and has had issue,

I. GEORGE-JOHN, F.S.A., *b.* 26 April, 1842; *m.* 1st, 11 May 1871, Ellen, eldest dau. of Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue, George-Ayscough, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 2 March, 1872; John-Hawksworth, *b.* 19 May, 1873; Winifred-Harriette, *b.* and *d.* 1875; and Edith-Beatrice. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1893, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of the late Henry-Anthony Littledale, Esq. of Bolton Hall, co. York.
II. Arthur-Henry, lieut.-col., late R.A.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1845; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Katharine-Harriet, 2nd dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Rawcliffe and Marton, co. York, and has had a son, *b.* 2 May, 1884, *d.* 1886, Dorothy-Harriet, Lilac-Gwendolin, and another dau.
III. William-Edward, *b.* 7 Sept. 1847; *d.* 1 Dec. 1861.
IV. Francis-Reginald, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 July, 1849.
I. Harriette-Matilda, *d.* 10 Oct. 1865.

Lineage.

The family of Armytage is of considerable antiquity being descended according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George Norroy, king-of-arms, 2 Feb. 1637, from

JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Wrigbowls, living 10 King STEPHEN, which seat and his coat armour he is said to have had conferred on him by Roger Omfynes, steward to Remigius, bishop of Dorchester and founder of Elsam Abbey, in Lincolnshire. Descended from this John was

WILLIAM ARMYTAGE, living *temp.* EDWARD VI. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Henry Beaumont, of Crosland, co. York, and left a son and heir,

JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, co. York, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of the Rev. Sir John Kaye, and dying 1573 was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ARMYTAGE, Esq., in the commission of the peace for the West Riding, and treasurer in 41 and 42 ELIZABETH with Sir Robert Swift for lame soldiers. He *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull, and 2ndly, Margery, dau. of Richard Beaumont, Esq. of Emly Park, co. York. By the former he had three sons and a dau.,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Gregory, of Netherton, in Yorkshire, living in 1650, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Savile, Esq. of Netherton, and left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Whitley, and three sons who *d.* young, an only surviving son,

William, of Netherton, who *m.* in 1634, Grace, dau. of Robert Rockley, Esq. of Rockley, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Metcalfe, Esq.) left at his decease in 1652, with other issue, a son and successor,

Robert, of Netherton, *m.* 1660, Anne, dau. of Francis Stringer, Esq. of Whiston, and was father of

John, of Netherton, who *m.* 1691, Elizabeth, dau. of William Calverley, Esq. of Leeds, and by her had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Thornton, of Cuttle, co. York, and 2ndly, to John Perkins, Esq. of Fishlake.

III. Edward, of Keresforth Hill, co. York, *m.* 26 Oct. 1607, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Edward Hanson, of Little Royd, co. York, and had issue, JOHN, of whom presently; Edmund, *d.* young; Anne, *m.* to William Gamble, of Blacker, co. York; Elizabeth and Mary, *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly Jane, dau. of John Popley, of Moorehouse, widow of Thomas Cutler, of Field Head, co York, by whom he had one son, Francis, *b.* 1623, *d. unm.* 1656.

JOHN ARMYTAGE, Esq. of Keresforth Hill, eldest son and heir of Edward, of Keresforth Hill, *b.* 1610; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Matthew Whitley, of Shelf, co. York, and had issue by her,

1 Edward, of Keresforth Hill, who *d.* 1673 *unm.*
1 Mary, *m.* 1659, to Henry Crowther, of [illegible]land, co. York.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dransfield, of Elland, co. York, and by her had issue,

2 John, of Keresforth Hill, *d.* about 1684 without issue.
3 William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of —— by whom he had,

Edward, who *d.* 1697, having had issue by Abigail his wife, two daus. and co-heirs, Elizabeth and Abigail.
John, *d. unm.* Mary, *d.* young.

4 Cornelius, *d.* young.
5 George, of Keresforth Hill, *b.* 1661; *m.* 1690, Magdalen dau. of Francis Usher, of Barnsley, co. York, by whom he had issue six sons and three daus.,

Francis, *d.* young.
John, *m.* 1723, Lydia, dau. of — Rawson, Esq., *d.* before 1733.
George, *d.* young.

SAMUEL, created a Baronet 1738, of whom hereafter.
Francis, } twins, *d.* young.
Edward, }
Hannah, *m.* Francis Roper, Esq. of Barnsley.
Elizabeth, *m.* — Fryer.
Magdalen, *m.* 1724, Francis Naylor, Esq. of Barnsley.

I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Hugh Worrall, Knt. of Loversall, co. York.

John Armytage, of Kirklees, had by Margery Beaumont, his 2nd wife, one son and one dau.,

IV. Joseph, living at Kilkenny in Ireland, 1608.
II. Elizabeth.

He *d.* in 1606, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ARMYTAGE, Esq. of Kirklees, high-sheriff of Yorkshire in the 13th of JAMES I. He *m.* Winifred, only dau. and heir of Henry Knight, Esq. of Knight Hill, co. Surrey, and had with other children, who *d.* young,

I. John, eldest son and heir apparent, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Cyrill Arthington, Esq. of Arthington, co. York, and *d.* without issue, 1624
II. FRANCIS, created a BARONET by King CHARLES I., 15 Dec. 1641; *m.* 1629, Catherine, dau. of Christopher Danby, Esq. of Farnley, near Leeds, and had with other children, who *d.* young or *unm.*,
1 JOHN, his heir, who *s.* as 2nd bart.
2 Francis, of South Kirby, co. York, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Trappes, Esq. of Nidd, co. York, and had an only surviving son,
THOMAS, who *s.* as 6th bart.
3 William, of Killinghall, co. York, living in 1660, *m.* Elizabeth Trappes, sister of his brother Francis's wife.
1 Anne, *m.* to Mr. Smith, of London.
Winifred, *m.* to Thomas Lacy, Esq.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1644, and was buried in York cathedral.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Savile, Knt. of Lupset, co. York.

He *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 2nd bart., J.P., D.L., and capt. of a troop of volunteer horse; high-sheriff of Yorkshire 30th of CHARLES II. He *m* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Fixby, co. York, and had with other children, who *d. unm.*,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. JOHN, heir to his brother.
III. Christopher, of Hartshead Hall, *b.* 1658; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Austrope, co. York, and had a son,
John, of Hartshead, who *d.* without issue, 1732.
IV. GEORGE, who *s.* his brother John.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1672, to Francis Neville, Esq. of Chevet, co. York, and had issue.
II. Catherine, *m.* 1679, to Christopher Tancred, Esq. of Wixley, co. York and had issue.

Sir John *d.* 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 3rd bart., *b.* 1652, *d.* without issue 1694, and was *s.* by his next brother,

SIR JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 4th bart., who *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1732, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 5th bart.; he *d. unm.* 1736, when the baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

SIR THOMAS ARMYTAGE, of South Kirby, 6th Bart.; at whose decease *unm.*, 12 Oct. 1737, the title became extinct, while the estates passed to his cousin,

I. SIR SAMUEL ARMYTAGE (4th son of George Armytage, of Keresforth Hill), created a BARONET, 4 July, 1738, high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1740; *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Llanvyllan, co. Montgomery, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, of whom hereafter.
GEORGE, who *s.* his brother John.
Samuel, *d. unm.* 1758.
Rachel, *m.* 1743, to James Farrer, Esq. of Barnbrough Grange, co. York.
Mary, *m.* the Rev. Francis Hall, of Swaith Hall.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, Thomas Carter, Esq. of Ireland, and 2ndly, John Nicholson, Esq. of Balrath Bury, co. Meath, capt. Coldstream Guards, and had issue, Christopher Armytage Nicholson, Esq., High Sheriff for Meath in 1791 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *d.* 19 Aug. 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 13 July, 1732, M.P. for York, *d. unm.*, being slain near St. Cass, on the coast of France, in Sept. 1758, in the 27th year of his age, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 25 Dec. 1734, M.P. for the county of York, and high-sheriff of Yorkshire, 1781; *m.* 10 April, 1760, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Godfrey Wentworth, Esq. of Woolley Park, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1788) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, his heir.
II. John, *b.* 15 Dec. 1768; *m.* 1790, Annette, dau. of John-Harvey Thursby, Esq. of Abingdon, co. Northampton, and had issue, one son and three daus.,

1 John-Wentworth, in holy orders, vicar of Hickleton, co. York, *b.* 23 April, 1793; *d. unm.* 12 April, 1865.
1 Harriett, *m.* 1821, Charles Bourryau Luard, Esq. of Blyborough, co. Lincoln; *d.* 1873.
2 Maria-Catherine, *m.* 1821, the Rev. John Johnson, vicar of Houghton, co. Northampton; *d.* 1871.
3 Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1868.

III. Godfrey-Wentworth, *b.* 9 May, 1773, took the surname and arms of WENTWORTH, instead of those of Armytage, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather, and inherited Woolley; M.P. for the borough of Tregony in Cornwall. He *m.* 1794, Amelia, dau. of Walter Fawkes, Esq. of Farnley Hall, near Otley, co. York, and *d.* leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WENTWORTH *of Woolley.*)
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 1787, to William Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, co. Chester, and *d.* without issue, 1799.
II. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Grady, Esq. of Harley Street, and 2ndly, to Jacob Bosanquet, Esq. of Broxborne Park, co. Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *d.* 1797.
III. Charlotte, *m.* 1790, to the Ven. John Eyre, archdeacon of York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
IV. Juliana, *d.* young.

He *d.* 21 Jan. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR GEORGE, *b.* in 1761: *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart. (afterwards created Lord Suffield), by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1790) he had issue,

I. George, *b.* 2 Aug. 1788; *d.* 17 May, 1800.
I. Mary, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1791, Mary, dau. of Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, co. Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1834) had issue,

II. John, *b.* 7 Oct. 1792; *m.* 2 Oct. 1818, Mary, only dau. of William Assheton, Esq. of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* April, 1871) he had issue,

1 GEORGE, 5th and present bart.
2 William, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1821; *m.* Jane, dau. of Lord Bridport, and widow of Sir Charles Hotham, Knt., and previously widow of Hugh Holbech, Esq. of Farnborough, co. Warwick; and *d. s. p.*, Jan. 1872.
3 Godfrey, D.L. co. York, late governor of the West Riding Prison at Wakefield, *b.* 16 March, 1825; *m.* 6 Feb. 1849, Charlotte-Emily, eldest dau. of Joseph Blackburn, Esq. of Claremont, Cape of Good Hope.
1 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Henry-Anthony Littledale, Esq. of Bolton Hall, co. York (who *d.* July, 1859), and has issue.
2 Laura-Harriette, *m.* 11 May, 1843, the Ven. Charles-W. Holbech, late archdeacon of Coventry and vicar of Farnborough, co. Warwick, and has issue.
3 Emily, } *d. unm.*
4 Jane-Frances, }
5 Anna-Maria, *d.* 1881.

He *d.v.p.* 24 May, 1836.
III. Henry, col. in the Coldstream guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1796; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1819, Charlotte, only dau. of Legendre Starkie, Esq. of Huntroyd, co. Lancashire, by whom he had issue,

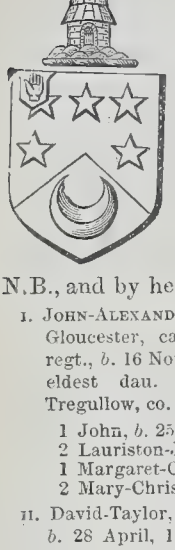
1 Henry, col. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1851, Fenella, dau. of 1st Lord Fitzhardinge, and has issue, Percy, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1888, Mrs. Eustace, widow of Capt. C. S. Eustace; Horace, late lieut. West India regt., *b.* 1856; William, *d.* young; Maude-Charlotte; Constance, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, to J.-Crutchley Martin, Esq.; and Alice.
2 Edward.
1 Frances-Starkie-Mary, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, the Hon. and Rev. Lewis William Denman, son of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1893.
2 Charlotte-Legendre.
3 Harriette-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1858, Richard-John Streatfeild, Esq. (who *d.* 1877), 4th son of Henry Streatfeild, Esq. of Chiddingstone, Kent, and has issue.
4 Emma, *m.* 14 Oct. 1858, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Bligh, 3rd son of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1881, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances-Sarah, dau. of Robert-William Brandling, Esq. of Low Gosforth, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1861.
IV. Francis, *d.* young.
V. Edward, *b.* 11 April, 1800; *d.* in India, 7 June, 1830.
II. Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1815, to William Ponsonby Johnson, Esq. of Walton House, co. Cumberland; and *d.* 13 April, 1864, leaving issue.
III. Henrietta, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Charles-John Brandling, Esq. of Gosforth, co. Northumberland, and of Middleton, co. York, and had issue.

Sir George *d.* 14 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—4 July, 1738. *Arms*—Gu., a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, habited, or, the cuff arg., holding in the hand, ppr., a staff gu., headed and pointed or. *Motto*—Semper paratus. *Seat*—Kirklees Park, near Brighouse, Yorkshire. *Town House*—27, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick.

ARNOTT.



Arnott, Sir John, Bart. of Woodlands, co. Cork; M.P. for Kinsale, 1859 to 1863; Mayor of Cork, 1859 to 1861; J.P. for the city and co. of Cork; 3rd son of John Arnott, Esq. of Auchtermuchty, co. Fife (who *d.* 1878), by Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Paton, Esq. of Greedybank, co. Fife; *b.* 26 July, 1814; *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1852, Mary, dau. of John-James McKinlay, Esq. of Stirling, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1866) has issue,

i. John-Alexander, of Stevenleigh, Stoke Bishop, co. Gloucester, capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 16 Nov. 1854; *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, Caroline-Sydney, eldest dau. of Sir Frederick-Martin Williams, of Tregullow, co. Cornwall, bart., and has issue,

1 John, *b.* 25 July, 1885.
2 Lauriston-John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1891.
1 Margaret-Christian-Salome.
2 Mary-Christian. 3 Lena-Victoria.

ii. David-Taylor, of Lindon Gardens, Notting Hill, London. *b.* 28 April, 1855; *m.* 1st, 1896, Ethel-Marion-Napier, only dau. of Frederick-John Bell, capt. 47th regt., and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1893) has issue, John-Frederick, *b.* 2 June, 1892, and Marie-Ethel; 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1895, Blanche-Emma, only dau. of John Girdwood, Esq. of Pembridge Square, Notting Hill, London.

iii. Mangeston-William, of Rosemount, Montenotte, co. Cork, *b.* 14 Aug. 1856; *m.* 10 Nov. 1886, Eliza-Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Arnott, Esq. of Blairmore, Argyllshire, and has issue, Elizabeth-Mary.

i. Rosina, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; *m.* 30 Oct. 1872, William Johnson, Esq. of Rockliffe, Bourton-on-the-Water, co. Gloucester, capt. 6th Inniskilling dragoons, and has issue.

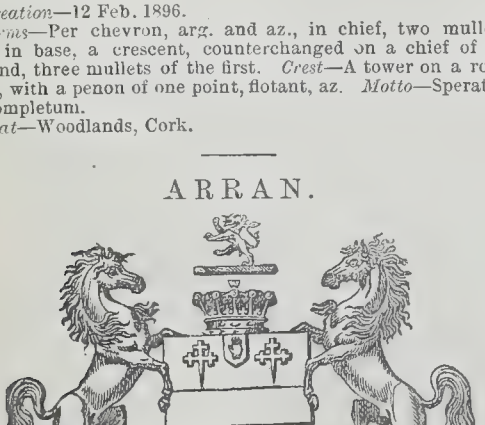
ii. Margaret Jane, *b.* 10 April, 1859; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1880, Francis-Augustus St. Maur Shiel, Esq. of Woodlands, Banwell, co. Somerset, lieut. North Cork rifles, and by him (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1887) had issue; 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1892, Harry-Wetherall Rowden, Esq., major Wiltshire regt., and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1872, Emily-Jane, 3rd dau. of Rev. Edward-Loftus Fitzgerald, Rector of Ardagh, co. Cork, and has issue,

iv. Loftus-Percival, lieut. 3rd batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 7 Nov. 1873.
v. Cecil-John-Maxwell, *b.* 4 Aug. 1882.
iii. Emmeline-Louisa, *m.* 16 Sept. 1896, Godfrey-Herbert Bloomfield, Esq. of New Park, co. Waterford.
iv. Jessie-Alexandra.
v. Lily-Eleanor.
vi. Florence-Geraldine.
vii. Mary-Louisa-Mabel.

Creation—12 Feb. 1896.
Arms—Per chevron, arg. and az., in chief, two mullets, and in base, a crescent, counterchanged on a chief of the second, three mullets of the first. *Crest*—A tower on a rock, ppr., with a penon of one point, flotant, az. *Motto*—Speratum et completum.
Seat—Woodlands, Cork.

ARRAN.



Arran, Earl of (Sir Arthur-Saunders-William-Charles-Fox Gore), Viscount Sudley of Castle Gore, Baron Saunders of Deeps, co. Wexford, in Ireland, Baron Sudley of Castle Gore, co. Mayo, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; Lord-Lieutenant co. Mayo; *b.* 6 Jan. 1839; created a Baron of the United Kingdom, 7 Nov. 1884. He *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1865, Edith, younger dau. of Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, and granddau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and has by her (who *d.* at Basle, 3 Oct. 1871),

i. Arthur-Jocelyn-Charles, *Viscount Sudley*, capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 14 Sept. 1868.
i. Mabel-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, David-Stanley-William-Drummond, 8th Earl of Airlie.
ii. Cicely-Alice, *m.* 17 May, 1887, Viscount Cranborne, eldest son of the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.
iii. Esther-Caroline-Georgina, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Hon. William-Frederick-Danvers Smith, M.P., only son of Right Hon. William-Henry Smith (*see* Hambleden, V.).

His Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1889, Winifred-Ellen, widow of Hon. John-Montagu Stopford (*see* Courtown, E.), and has issue,

iv. Winifred-Helena-Lettice, *b.* 11 Aug. 1891.

Lineage.

Gerard Gore, an alderman of the city of London at the close of the 16th century, *m.* Helen, dau. of John Davenant, Esq. of Davenant-Land, Essex, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1607, having had eight sons, of whom

Richard, the eldest, M.P. for London, *m.* Mary-Albany, and left seven daus.
John (Sir), the 4th son, was Lord Mayor of London, 1624; ancestor of William Gore-Langton, Earl Temple (*see that title*).
Paul (Sir).

The youngest son,

Sir Paul Gore, 1st bart. of Manor-Gore, captain of a troop of horse, went to Ireland, with his regt. in reign of Elizabeth, and obtaining large grants of land, which he condensed into a manor, designated *Manor-Gore*, settled there. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of Francis Wickliffe, Esq., niece of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, by whom he had issue,

i. Ralph, ancestor of the extinct house of Gore, Earls of Ross, and of Gore, of Manor Gore, Barts.
ii. Arthur.
iii. Henry, lieut.-col., *m.* Mary Blaney, and *d.* 1651, leaving a dau., Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert King, Bart.; 2ndly, Robert Choppyn.

Arthur Gore, Esq. of Newtown Gore, co. Mayo, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 10 April, 1662. Sir Arthur, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir George St. George, of Carrick, co. Leitrim, Bart., and had, with seven daus. (of whom, Catherine, *m.* Brig.-Gen. Gore; Eleanor, *m.* Edward Wingfield, Esq.; Anne, *m.* John French, Esq. of French Park; and Lettice, *m.* the Hon. William Caulfeild), four sons, viz.,

i. Paul, *m.* 23 Dec. 1682, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Gore, Knt. of Sacombe, co. Hertford, and dying before his father, 20 Oct. 1689, left issue,

1 Arthur, successor to his grandfather.
2 John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1741.
1 Catherine, *m.* Very Rev. Peter Mahon, dean of Elphin.

ii. Arthur, *m.* Mrs. Baynes, and *d.* in 1693, leaving a son, Arthur, *d.* 1693.
iii. William, of Woodford, co. Leitrim, M.P. for that county, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart., and had (with a dau., Sarah, who *m.* Sir Arthur Newcomen, of Mosstown, Bart.) two sons, viz.,

1 William, of Woodford, M.P., who, dying without issue, left his estates to his nephew.
2 Robert, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Henry Brooke, Esq. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, and had a son,

William Gore, Esq., M.P. the co. Leitrim, who succeeded to his uncle's estates, and *m.* Frances-Jane-Gorges, dau. and heiress of Ralph Gore, Esq. of Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny, M.P., and widow of Sir Haydocke-Evans Morres, Bart., by whom he left a son,

William, who *m.* 1815, Mary-Jane, only dau. and heiress of Owen Ormsby, Esq. of Willowbrook, co. Sligo, and of Porkington, in Shropshire, and assumed the additional surname and arms of Ormsby. The eldest son of this marriage, John-Ralph Ormsby-Gore, was created *Baron Harlech*, 14 Jan. 1876; and *d.* 15 June following, when the title devolved on his brother, William-Richard, present Lord Harlech.

iv. George, an eminent lawyer, who filled the office of attorney-general in Ireland, and was subsequently one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas there. He *m.* Bridget, younger dau., and at length heiress, of John

Sanky, Esq., of Tenelick, co. Longford, and had (with a dau., Bridget, *m.* to Cutts Harman, A.M., dean of Waterford) three sons, viz.,

1 Arthur, M.P. for the co. Longford, *d. unm.* in 1758.

2 JOHN, barrister-at-law, who became chief-justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, and was advanced to the peerage of that kingdom, 17 Jan. 1766, as BARON ANNALY, of Tenelick, co. Longford. His lordship was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767, on the death of Lord Chancellor Bowes. He *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt, but, dying without issue, in 1783, the title became EXTINCT, while his lordship's estates devolved upon his only surviving brother,

3 HENRY, M.P. for co. Longford, and a lieut.-colonel in the army, *m.* in 1764, Mary, only dau. of Randal Skeffington Smyth, Esq., but had no issue. This gentleman had the BARONY OF ANNALY re-created in his favour, but it EXPIRED again at his decease.

Sir Arthur Gore was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ARTHUR, M.P. for the co. of Longford, 1727, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Maurice Annesley, Esq. of Little Rath, co. Kildare, and had four sons and three daus.,

I. ARTHUR, his heir.
II. Paul-Annesley, of Cotleston, in the co. of Sligo.
III. William, *d.* in 1749.
IV. George, *d.* young.
I. Anne, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Altamont.
II. Eleanor, *m.* to William Wray, Esq.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to James Cuffe, Esq. of Elm Hall.

Sir Arthur *d.* 10 Feb. 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR, created 15 Aug. 1758, *Baron Saunders of Beeps, co. Wexford, and Viscount Sudley, of Castle Gore;* and 2 April, 1762, EARL OF ARRAN OF THE ARRAN ISLANDS, co. Galway. His lordship *m.* 16 March, 1730, Jane, dau. and heiress of Richard Saunders, Esq. of Saunders Court, and relict of William Worth, Esq., and dying 17 April, 1773, left (with two daus., Johanna, *m.* 1st, to Philip Doyne, Esq. of Wells, co. Wexford, and 2ndly, to Michael Daly, Esq. of Mount Pleasant, co. Galway; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John-Evans Freke, Bart.) three sons,

I. ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, 2nd earl.
II. RICHARD (father of Lt.-Gen. Arthur Gore, who *d.* 23 June, 1869).
III. PAUL, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Leonard, Esq., and had (with five daus.) six sons, of whom two only married, viz., Arthur, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of J. Mayne, Esq., and 2ndly, Martha-Sophia, dau. of Edward Butler, Esq., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1825 (being, by the 2nd wife, father of two sons, Major Annesley-Paul, *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, Caroline-Elizabeth, only child of Thomas-William Flavell, Esq. of Mundesley, Norfolk, which lady *d.* 21 April, 1875; and Lt.-Col. Frederick, who *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Millicent, 3rd dau. of Major Sir Robert-Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G., R.A.); and Ralph, commander R.N., who *m.* in 1807, Frances, dau. of Alexander Hay, Esq., and *d.* 1859, leaving William-John and Ralph.

The eldest son,

ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, K.P., 2nd earl, *b.* 25 July, 1734; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1760, Catherine, only dau. of William, Viscount Glerawly, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1770) he had issue,

I. ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, 3rd earl.
II. William-John, colonel in the army, *b.* 16 Nov. 1767; *m.* 30 May, 1798, Caroline, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas-Pym Hales, Bart., and *d.* 15 Jan 1836 (his widow *d.* 7 June, 1853), having had issue,

1 PHILIP-YORKE, 4th earl.
2 William-John-Pym,* capt. in the army, *b.* in 1805; *d.* 23 April, 1859.
3 Annesley-Henry, rector of Withcall, co. Lincoln, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 20 May, 1865, Emma, younger dau. of Gen. and Lady Susan Reeve, and *d.* 11 May, 1877. Mrs. Gore *d.* 21 May, 1884.
4 Robert, *b.* in 1810, captain R.N., chargé-d'affaires at Uruguay, *d.* 4 Aug. 1854.
5 Charles-Alexander, a Commissioner of Woods and Forests, 1839 to 1885, *b* in 1811; *m.* 2 April, 1845, Lady Augusta-Lavinia-Ponsonby, 2nd dau. of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of William-Thomas, Earl of Kerry, and has,

Francis-Charles, barrister at-law, Recorder of Canterbury, *b.* 19 May, 1846; *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Constance-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Bruce, of Glendeuglie, brother of Lord Aberdare, and has, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 18 July, 1880; Charles-Henry, *b.* 27 Nov. 1881; John-Francis, *b.* 15 May, 1885; Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 22 June, 1883.

Spencer-William, *b.* 10 March, 1850; *m.* 9 Jan. 1875, Anne-Margaret, eldest dau. of Edmund-James Smith, Esq. of Whitehall Place, and has issue,

George-Pym, *b.* 30 Nov. 1875; Spencer-Frederick, *b.* 26 May, 1878; Kathleen-Amy, *b.* 14 Feb. 1877; and Florence, *b.* April, 1883.

Charles (Rev.), Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford, canon of Westminster, formerly vicar of Radley, Berks, and Principal of the Pusey House, Oxford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1853.

Emily-Caroline-Augusta.

Caroline-Maria, *m.* 14 Aug. 1883, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Arthur Lascelles, late rifle brigade (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).

1 Mary-Catherine, *m.* in 1828, George-Hayward Lindsay, Esq. of Glasnevin, co. Dublin, son of the Bishop of Kildare; and *d.* 28 April, 1885. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1886.
2 Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 21 Sept. 1868. 3 Emily-Jane.

I. Anne-Jane, *m.* 1st, 1783, Henry Hatton, Esq. of Clonard, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, John, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, and *d.* in May, 1827.
II. Elizabeth-Araminta, *m.* Henry Monck, Esq.
III. Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* John, 6th Lord Carbery.
IV. Jane, *m.* Dudley Loftus, Esq. of Killyon, and *d.* in 1831.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Boleyn Knight, of Otley, co. York, and had by that lady, who *d.* 1778,

III. George (Very Rev.), LL.D, dean of Killala, *b.* 1774; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Robert Burrowes, Esq. of Stradone, co. Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1819) he had,

1 Arthur-Saunders, lieut. E.I.C.S., *d.* 1837.
2 Thomas, late major 88th regt., *b.* 17 March, 1818; *d.* 5 July, 1872.
3 Robert, of Raveagh, Eskera, co. Tyrone, J.P., *b.* 1 Sept. 1819; *m.* 16 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. H.-Gore Edwards, of Raveagh, and has issue, Hugh, *b.* 11 June, 1853; Robert-George, *b.* 22 Sept. 1859; Arthur-Saunders, *b.* 23 June, 1861; John, *b.* 15 Nov. 1868; Frances-Sophia, *b* 3 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1886, Major James Browne, 1st batt. Devonshire regt.; Mary-Elizabeth, twin with her sister Frances, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Alfred-Ormond Jordan, Esq. of 38, Hogarth Road, S.W., and *d.* 1891, and Emily, *b.* 5 Sept. 1872.
1 Sophia, *m.* 12 Dec. 1823, to James-Exham-Purefoy Turbett, Esq. (who *d.* 1868), of Owenstown, co. Dublin, only child of Robert Turbett, Esq. of Greenmount, co. Dublin. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1882.
2 Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1834, John Sankey, Esq., who *d.* 1873.
3 Louisa, *m.* in May, 1839, to William-John Waldron, Esq. of Balla Lodge, Mayo, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1856.
4 Anne, *m.* 6 Oct. 1857, to Arthur-Frederick Lloyd, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Sophia, dau. of Sir George Ribton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had a son,

4 John-Ribton (Ven.), A.M., archdeacon of Achonry, rector and vicar of Dromard, Ballisadare, co. Sligo, canon of Killala, and rural dean, *b.* 1821: *m.* 1844, Frances-Brabazon, dau. of John-Dunsford Ellard, Esq. of Renmore, co. Galway, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

John-Ellard, C.E., *b.* 1 June, 1845.

George-Anthony-Ellard, late lieut.-col., Royal Marines, now one of H.M.'s corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 15 Dec. 1846.

Arthur-Saunders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1848: *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1878, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of William Fraser, Esq. of Madras: she *d.* 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1881, Lizzie, dau. of James Baldwin, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, and has issue, Arthur-Henry, *b.* 1884: John-Ribton, *b.* 1886; Margaret-Frances, *b.* 1882.

Ripton, *b.* 12 March, 1852, major 1st batt. royal Sussex regt.; *m.* 24 Nov. 1881, Ada-Sophia, dau. of Robert Dendy, of The Warren, Chichester, and has issue, Arthur-Ribton, *b.* Sept., *d.* 16 Dec. 1888; Gerald-Ribton, *b.* 1893: Ada-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1882: Esmé, *b.* 23 March, 1885; Mabel-Pauline, *b.* 19 April, 1887; Evelyn-Esther, *b.* 1894.

Elizabeth-Sophia-Rebecca, *b.* 22 Dec. 1850: *m.* 1 Sept. 1885, Rev. Robert Blair, M.A., rector of Magheracross, Fermanagh, and has issue.

The dean *m.* 3rdly, in 1823, Maria, widow of Thos.-Bunbury Isaac, Esq. of Hollywood House, co. Down, which lady *d.* 23 Feb. 1856. He *d.* in 1844.

v. Maria-Louisa, *m.* 1800, James Knox, Esq. of Broadlands Park, co. Mayo, M.P., and *d.* 1827.
VI. Eleanor, *m.* the Hon. Fred. Cavendish, and *d.* in 1812.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, in 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Underwood, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1829) he had

IV. Saunders, *b.* in 1783; *d.* in 1813.
V. John, *d.* in 1814.
VI. Charles (Sir), gen., G.C.B. and K.H., col. of the 6th foot, lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; *m.* 1824, Sarah-Rachel, dau. of the Hon. James Frazer, of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, and by her had,

1 James-Arthur, major late 71st regt., *m.* 19 July, 1854, Catherine-Louise, 3rd dau. of Col. Bazalgette, and has, Arthur Charles, *b.* 10 July, 1857; James-Walmer, *b.* 7 Nov. 1859; Edward-John, *b.* 26 July, 1863; Charles-Arran, *b.* 30 Dec. 1864; William-Stuart, *b.* 11 May, 1868; Frederick-George, *b.* 26 July, 1870; Sydney-Hamilton, *b.* 1872: Stavely-Napier, late lieut. Oxford L.I., *b.* 1875; Catherine-Margaret-Bazalgette, *m.* 18 July, 1889, Montagu, youngest son of Major Stevenson, late 7th dragoon guards: Mary-Maud-Nina.

* This gentleman, and his younger brothers and sisters obtained by royal warrant, 8 Feb. 1837, the precedence of the younger children of an earl.

2 Charles-Clitherow, late col. royal Irish rifles, one of the Hon. Corps of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, *b.* 7 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1875, Maria-Harriet-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Lady Louisa and the Rev Thomas Cator, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1881) has a son, Charles-Savile-Lumley, *b.* 9 Dec. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Lavinia, dau. of Francis-Charles FitzRoy, Esq. (*see* GRAFTON, D.).

3 Frederick-Augustus, lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 8 May, 1844; *m.* 8 March, 1886, Alice, dau. of the late Edward-W.-H. Schenley, Esq.

1 Amelia-Eliza, V.A., Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* in 1848, the Earl of Erroll, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1891.

2 Adelaide-Rachel, *m.* 10 March, 1864, to Lieut.-Gen. G.-W.-T. Rich, C.B.

Hon. Sir Charles Gore *d.* 4 Sept. 1869. His widow *d.* 17 Oct. 1880.

VII. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 1797; *m.* in 1822, Miss Douglas, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1880) had (with two daus., Cecilia-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1848, to Adolphus Meetkerke, Esq., who *d.* 1879, and Mary-Anne) one son,

Augustus-Frederick C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Governor of St. Vincent, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826, *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, at Georgetown, Guiana, Eliza-Arabella, eldest dau. of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Austin, Bishop of Guiana, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1884) had issue, Cecilia-Emily, Mary-Mehatabel, Charlotte-Elizabeth, Adelaide-Isabella, and Dora-Letitia. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1887.

VII. Cecilia-Letitia, *m.* to Sir George Buggin, who *d.* in 1825. Lady Cecilia Buggin, who assumed the surname of her maternal family, Underwood, was created DUCHESS OF INVERNESS 10 April, 1840, and *d. s. p.* 1 Aug. 1873.

VIII. Isabella, *m.* 2 March, 1816, to the Rev. Charles Douglas, grandson of James, 15th Earl of Morton, and *d.* 1838.

IX. Julia, *m.* to Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1891, aged 91, leaving issue, a dau. Jane-Charlotte, C.I., *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, to Lord Napier and Ettrick, K.T., and a son, Henry-John-Arthur, *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1855, Dorothea, only dau. of the Hon. W. Keith-Falconer; and 2ndly, 1864, dau. of Thomson Bonar, Esq. of Chislehurst.

His lordship *d.* 8 Oct, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, 3rd earl, *b.* 20 July, 1761; *m.* 29 Dec. 1787, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir John Tyrell, Bart. of Heron Hall, but by her ladyship, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1832, had no issue. The earl *d.* 20 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his nephew,

PHILIP YORKE, 4th earl, K.P., *b.* 23 Nov. 1801; *m.* 1 March, 1838, Elizabeth-Marianne, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir William-Francis-Patrick Napier, K.C.B., nephew of the 6th Lord Napier, and has issue,

I. ARTHUR-SAUNDERS-WILLIAM-CHARLES-FOX, 5th earl.

II. Augustus-Frederick-Napier, *b.* 7 Dec. 1840; *d.* 19 Jan. 1849.

I. Caroline-Annesley, *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, to Walter-James, 7th Lord Ruthven, and has issue.

II. Elizabeth-Augusta.

III. Mary-Napier, *m.* 30 July, 1889, Herbert-Brisbane Ewart, Esq., 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. C. B. Ewart, C.B., Lt.-Governor of Jersey, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 25 June, 1884.

Creations—Baronet, 10 April, 1662 Baron and Viscount, 15 Aug. 1758. Earl, 12 April, 1762 (Irish honors). Baron United Kingdom, 7 Nov. 1884.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, rampant, ar., collared, gu. *Supporters*—Two horses, ar. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.
Seat—Castle Gore, Ballina, co. Mayo. *Town House*—16, Hertford street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

ARTHUR.

ARTHUR, SIR GEORGE-COMPTON-ARCHIBALD, Bart., late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, now lieut. Herts Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 29 April, 1860; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. in 1878.

Lineage.

This family, originally settled in Cornwall, removed thence to Devonshire early in the last century.

JOHN ARTHUR, Esq. of Plymouth, co. Devon, *b.* in 1683; *m.* 29 April, 1730, Sarah, dau. of Philip Westlake, Esq. of Plympton St. Mary, co. Devon, and was *s.* at his decease, 25 June, 1760, by his eldest son,

JOHN ARTHUR, Esq. of Plymouth, *b.* in 1733, who *m.* 3 March, 1767, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Cornish, Esq. of Portsmouth; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1788, having had,

I. John, *b.* 11 May, 1771, collector of Customs at Plymouth, *m.* 15 June, 1795, Johanna, dau. of Robert Lake, Esq. of South Pool; and *d.* June, 1824, having had,

1 John, of Plymouth, *b.* 13 April, 1799.

2 Henry, *b.* 18 April, 1801.

3 George, vicar of Tamerton, *b.* 1805; *m.* 14 Sept. 1841, Elizabeth-Julia, dau. of William Walter, of Taunton, and had one son, who *d. unm.* 1867.

4 Charles, *b.* 1808; *m.* 28 June, 1836, Mary-Allen, dau. of Thomas Reiby, of Van Diemen's Land, and *d.* 29 July, 1884, leaving issue.

1 Mary-Anne, *d.* 8 Jan. 1860.

2 Emily, *m.* Rev. J.-F. Turner.

II. Richard, of Plymouth, rear-adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* in 1779, *m.* 28 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth-Fortescue dau. of the Rev. W. Wells, rector of East Allington, and by her (who *d.* 1853) left, at his decease, 1854, three sons and one dau.

III. Leonard, *b.* in 1780, capt. R.A.; *d. unm.*

IV. GEORGE, created a Baronet.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1799, to John Raynor, Esq., capt. R.N.

II. Mary, *m.* 1799, Maj.-Gen. Edward-V. Worsley, R.A.

III. Anne.

The 4th son,

I. THE RT. HON. SIR GEORGE ARTHUR, K.C.H., D.C.L., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 50th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1784, was knighted 19 July, 1837, and created a Baronet 5 June, 1841. He *m.* May, 1814, Eliza-Ord-Ussher, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Frederick-Sigismund Smith, K.C.B., Royal Artillery, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1855) had,

I. George-Don-Frederic, *b.* 7 May, 1815; *d.* in 1823.

II. FREDERICK-LEOPOLD, 2nd baronet.

III. Charles-Viney, Bombay light cavalry, *b.* 20 June, 1823; *d.* in Nov. 1847.

IV. Edward-Penfold, col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 24 Feb. 1825; *m.* Emma, dau. of Capt. Thomas Souter, 44th regt., and *d.* at Tours, France, 9 June, 1870, having had, with seven daus., one son, George, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1873, Helen, dau. of Neale Thomson, Esq., and *d.* 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 1878) two sons, Edward-Malcolm and George-Frederick.

V. Sigismund-Montagu, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828, *d.* 28 Aug. 1855.

VI. John-Raynor, late Bombay C.S. (11, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.; Athenæum Club); *b.* 20 Nov. 1830; *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, Hon. Aileen, 3rd dau. of Hon. S.-E. Spring-Rice, and has, Sigismund-Raynor, Bombay C.S.; *b.* Feb. 1867; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Constance-Eleanor, dau. of Sir Charles Hobhouse, 3rd Bart.; and had a son, George-Raynor, *b.* 1 Aug. 1892; *d.* 16 May, 1894; Oswald-George, Indian C.S., *b.* July, 1869; Edmond-John, lieut. Lancashire fusiliers, *b.* March, 1873; Henry-Bartle-Compton, *b.* 14 Oct. 1879; Aileen-Mary, *b.* Sept. 1865, *m.* 28 Sept. 1892, Henry-Charles Miller Lambert, Esq., Colonial Office; Leonora-Frances, *b.* Jan. 1871; Christina-Lucy, *b.* Dec. 1875.

VII. Leonard-Augustus, lieut. 7th Bengal light cavalry, *b.* 17 July, 1832; killed at the siege of Lucknow, 19 July, 1857.

I. Isabella-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Compton Domvile, Esq. (who *d.* 19 March, 1852), eldest son of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart.; she *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, C.-J. Malton, Esq., and *d.* 22 July, 1891. He *d.* 1877.

II. Catherine, C.I., *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, to the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry-Bartle-Edward Frere, 1st Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., formerly Governor of Bombay, and of the Cape of Good Hope, who *d.* 1884.

III. Eliza.

IV. Frances-Amelia, *m.* 23 April, 1853, to Theodore-Howard Galton, Esq. of Hadzor, co. Worcester, who *d.* 1881.

V. Georgina-Henrietta, *m.* at Calcutta, 20 Jan. 1860, to Nicholai-W. Elphinstone, Esq.

Sir George Arthur, who was successively Governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay, was appointed, provisionally, gov.-gen. of India in 1846. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR FREDERICK-LEOPOLD, col. in the army, *b.* 20 Dec. 1816; *m.* 24 April, 1856, Lady Elizabeth Hay, 4th dau. of Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1883, Rev. Ernest-Edward Dugmore, Vicar of Parkstone, co. Dorset) had,

I. GEORGE-COMPTON-ARCHIBALD, present bart.

II. LEONARD-ROBERT-SUNKERSETT, consul at Boma, capt. Prince Consort's Own rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Dec. 1864.

I. Frederica-Louisa-Juliana, *m.* 28 April, 1881, to Alfred-E.-W. Darby, Esq. of Adcote, co. Salop, and has issue a dau., Frances-Muriel.

Sir Frederick *d.* suddenly 1 June, 1878.

Creation—Baronet, 5 June, 1841.
Arms—Or, on a chevron, az., between two clarions, in chief, gu., and a kangaroo, sejant, in base, ppr., two swords, the points upwards, also ppr., points and hilts, of the first; on a chief, of the third, a horse, courant, arg. *Crest*—In front of two swords, in saltier, ppr., pommels and hilts, or, a pelican in her piety, sa., the nest, or. *Motto*—Stet fortuna domûs.
Residence—10, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.
Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Pratt's; and Turf.

ARUNDEL & SURREY, EARL OF, *see* NORFOLK.

ARUNDELL.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON (John-Francis Arundell), a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, by patent, dated 1595, D.L. co. Wilts; *b.* 28 Dec. 1831; *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, Anne-Lucy dau. of John Errington, Esq. of High Warden, Northumberland. Lord Arundell, who *s.* his father in 1862 as 12th baron, is one of the co-heirs to the ancient baronies of FitzPayne, and Kerdeston.

Lineage.

ROGER DE ARUNDELL, at the General Survey, was found possessed of twenty-eight lordships in Somerset; and the deeds in the muniment room at Wardour, take back the pedigree to,

SIR RALPH DE ARUNDELL, Lord of Treloy, sheriff of Cornwall, A.D. 1260. In a deed dated 1264 he was authorized by Thomas de Tracy to deliver the Castle of Restornel and the Barony of Cardinan into the hands of Simon de Montfor d Earl of Leicester. He had issue.

SIR RENFRED DE ARUNDELL, presented to the rectory of St. Columb in 1260. He *m.* Eva, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard de Rupe, Lord of Tremodrud, by whom Renfred, son and heir, and Odo.

RENFRED, son and heir, Lord of Lanherne in right of his wife Alice, dau. of John de Lanhern. Their son,

JOHN DE ARUNDELL held Treloy, 23 July, 1279, and *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of John le Sor, by whom with other issue he had a son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE ARUNDELL, Lord of Lanherne, living 1334-5, *m.* Isabella, dau. and heiress of John de la Bere, of Talvern, and by her had issue,

SIR JOHN DE ARUNDELL, Knt., living 1331, *m.* 1st, 1334-5, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Oliver Carmmowe, Chamberlain to RICHARD II, and 2ndly. Isabella, dau of Sir Thomas de Multon; by his 1st wife he had,

SIR JOHN DE ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Luscote, Knt., and *d.* before 20 EDWARD III, leaving with other issue,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, co. Cornwall, K.B., *b.* 1367, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of his stepfather, Sir William Lamborne, of Lamborne, Knt., by Joan, his 2nd wife, the heiress of Ralph Le Soor, of Talverne, and had,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Thomas (Sir), of Lanhadron, *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of Sir Warine Archeacon, who *d. s. p.* 1420; 2ndly (settlement 17 Dec. 1426), Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Paulet, of Hinton St. John, and widow of William Bykbury, and *d.* 24 June, 1443, leaving by his 2nd wife (who *m.* 3rdly, Robert Burton, and *d.* 1477) a son, Sir John Arundell, of Tolvern, co. Cornwall, whose representative.

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, knighted by King JAMES I., sold Tolverne; he was son of Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne, by Ann, his wife, dau. of Thomas Godolphin, Esq. He *d.* in 1630, leaving, by Bridget, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Mohun, of Hall, parish of Lanteglos-juxta-Fowey, a son and heir,

COL. JOHN ARUNDELL, of Treethall, parish of Tythney, Cornwall, Deputy-Governor of Pendennis Castle, and colonel in the royal army. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Coke, Esq., of Tregassow, and *d.* in 1671 leaving a son, JOHN ARUNDELL, Esq. of Treethall, who was grandfather of ROBERT ARUNDELL, Esq. the last male descendant of Arundell of Talverne.

III. Humphrey (Sir), *m.* (settlement 9 Sept. 1421) Joan, sister and heir of Sir John Colshull, Knt., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Nanfan; 3rdly, Sir William Houghton and *d.* 1497) had issue,

1 Humphrey (Sir), Sheriff of Cornwall, 1462, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Andrew Ogard, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Crane, of Chelton, co. Suffolk) had a son, Sir Edmund Arundell, who *m.* Joan Walgrave, and *d. s. p.* 27 Nov. 1503.

2 John, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry 1496, of Exeter 1502, *d.* 1503.

Sir John *d.* 7 Jan. 1434-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, *m.* 1st Elizabeth Rochford, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Burgersh and widow of Sir John Grenville, of Bideford, and by her had a son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, one of the gallant commanders in France, *temp.* HENRY VI. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Morley, and had a dau.,

Anne, who *m.* (settlement 23 March, 1469) Sir James Tyrrel, of Gipping, co. Suffolk, master of the horse to RICHARD III., executed on Tower Hill, 6 May, 1502. She had two sons.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly (settlement 5 March, 1451), Katherine, relict of Sir William Stafford, of Frome, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Chideocke, of Chideocke and Caundle, co. Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, art. FITZPAYNE), by whom he had issue,

1 THOMAS, his successor.
1 Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir William Courtenay, and 2ndly, John Mayle, of Eastwell, Kent.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* Giles, Lord Daubeny, K.G., and *d.* 1500, leaving a son, Henry, Earl of Bridgewater.
3 Thomasine, *m.* as first wife of Henry, 1st Lord Marney, K.G.
4 Margaret, *m.* Sir William Capel, Knt., and had a son, Sir Giles Capel, of Romford, Essex, and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st Marquess of Winchester, and Dorothy, 1st wife of 8th Lord Zouche.
5 Ellen, *m.* Ralph Coplestone, Esq.
6 Dorothy, *m.* Sir Henry Strangways. 7 Jane.

His only son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, K.B., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Dynham, and had issue, five sons and three daus. of whom,

1 JOHN, his successor.
2 Humphrey, of Yewton, co. Devon, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Sir Thomas Grenville, of Stowe and widow of Francis Harris, of Hayne, and *d. s. p.*
3 Roger, of Stelland, co. Devon, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Humphrey Calwoodley, and *d.* 12 June, 1536, leaving with other issue, a son, Humphrey, of Stelland, leader of Cornish Rebellion and executed at Holburne, 1549. His widow (Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fulford), *m.* Thomas Cary.
1 Alice, *m.* John Speke, who *d. v. p.* leaving a son, Sir Thomas Speke, of Whitelakington, co. Somerest.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Stradling, ancestor of the Stradling Barts., of St. Donats.
3 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Thomas Sydenham, 2ndly, Nicholas St. Loe.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, in Cornwall, K.B., and a knight-banneret. This gentleman *m.* 1st, the Lady Eleanor Grey, dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset, and had issue,

John (Sir), of Lanherne, ancestor of the Arundells of Lanherne, in Cornwall, and of Chideocke, Dorset.
THOMAS, of whom presently.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1516, as 1st wife of Sir Richard Edgcombe, Knt.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly (settlement 10 May, 1507), Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Granville, and had a dau., Mary, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1557, having *m.* 1st, as 3rd wife of Robert (Ratcliffe), 1st Earl of Sussex, K.G., who *d.* 1542, and 2ndly, as 2nd wife of Henry (Fitzalan) 21st Earl of Arundel, K.G. The second son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, Knt., had, by gift of his father, certain manors in Somerset and Dorset, and in 1547 purchased the Castle and manor of Wardour from Sir Fulke Greville. This gentleman was created a knight of the Bath, at the coronation of ANNE BOLEYN; but being convicted, *temp.* EDWARD VI., with Edward, Duke of Somerset, of conspiring the murder of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, he was beheaded 26 Feb. 1552. Sir Thomas *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Lord Edmund Howard, 3rd son of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and sister of Catharine, 5th wife of HENRY VIII., by whom he left issue,

I. MATTHEW, his successor.
II. Charles (Sir), *d.* 9 Dec. 1587.
I. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Henry Weston, Knt.
II. Jane, *m.* Sir William Beville, Knt.

The elder son,

SIR MATTHEW ARUNDELL, of Wardour, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Willoughby, Knt. of Wollaton, co. Nottingham, and *d.* 1598, leaving (with another son, William, of London, who *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1592) an elder son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, of Wardour. This gallant person went, at a very early age, to Germany, and serving as a

volunteer in the imperial army in Hungary, took the standard of the Turks with his own hand, in an engagement at Gran; for which heroic achievement he was created by RODOLPH II., Emperor of Germany, a *Count of the Holy Roman Empire*. The patent of creation, dated at Prague, 14 Dec. 1595, confers the honour upon Sir Thomas, and his heirs male and female, for ever. Upon Sir Thomas's return to his native country, he was elevated to the peerage (4 May, 1605) as BARON ARUNDELL *of Wardour*. His lordship, who was surnamed *the Valiant*, *m.* 1st (settlement dated 19 July, 1583), Lady Maria Wriothesley, dau. of Henry, Earl of Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 1607) had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
William, of Horningsham, co. Wilts, *m.* Hon. Mary Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montague, and widow of William Paulett, Viscount St. John, eldest son of William, Marquess of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1692) had issue, Mark, of Horningsham, *d. s. p.*; Charles, *m.* Lady Mary Talbot, 3rd dau. of 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, and was killed at Worcester, 1649. By his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Mervyn Touchet, 4th Earl of Castlehaven) he had a son, Charles, of Horningsham, whose only dau., Mary, *m.* before 1708 John Biddulph, of Biddulph, and had issue; Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Tichborne, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1698; Katherine, *d.* 4 March, 1642.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* (settlement 14 June, 1606) as 1st wife of Sir John Philpot, Knt., of Compton, and had issue.

Lord Arundell *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1608, Ann, 3rd dau. of Miles Philipson, of Crook, co. Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1637) had with other issue,

Mathew, *b.* 1609, *d.* 1620.
Catherine, *m.* 1 Nov. 1627, Ralph, 2nd son of 4th Lord Erne, and was mother of the 5th Lord Erne.
Mary, *m.* Sir John Somerset, 2nd son of 5th Earl of Worcester and had two sons (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).
Anne, *m.* Cecil Calvert, 2nd Lord Baltimore, and *d.* 1649.
Frances, *m.* as 2nd wife of John Talbot, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue.
Margaret, *b.* 1620, *m.* as 1st wife of Sir John Fortescue, 2nd Bart., and had two daus.
Clara (twin with Margaret) *m.* (settlement 7 July, 1638) Humphrey Weld, of Lulworth, and had issue.

Lord Arundell *d.* 7 Nov. 1639, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, who *m.* (settlement 11 May, 1607) Blanch, 6th dau. of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester. This lady, during the absence of her husband, defended Wardour, for nine days, against the Parliamentarians under Sir Edward Hungerford and Edmund Ludlow, and surrendered eventually on honourable terms. The besiegers, however, violating the treaty, were dislodged by the determination of the noble proprietor, who directed, on his return, a mine to be sprung under the castle, and thus sacrificed that noble and magnificent structure to his loyalty. His lordship *d.* of wounds received in battle, 19 May, 1643, leaving issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Katherine, *m.* Francis, younger son of Sir Charles Cornwallis, Knt.
Anne, *m.* Roger Vaughan, of Salisbury, and had issue.

His only son,

HENRY, 3rd baron. This nobleman was one of the persons committed to prison in 1678, upon the information of the infamous *Titus Oates*, and suffered five years' incarceration. His lordship, after his release, was sworn, in 1685, of the privy council, and constituted lord-keeper of the privy-seal in the following year, when he was honoured with the Order of the Bath. On the abdication of JAMES II., Lord Arundell* retired to Breamore, in Wilts, where he *d.* 28 Dec. 1694. He *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir Henry Compton, Knt. of Brambletye, co. Sussex, and widow of Sir John Fermor, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1675) had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Henry, *m.* (settlement 10 Feb. 1675) Mary, dau. of Edmund Scrope, of Danby, co. York, and widow of Thomas Kempel, of Slindon, co. Sussex, and had three sons who *d.* young.
Cicely, a nun at Rouen, *d.* 1717.

Lord Arundell, *d.* 28 Dec. 1694. His elder son,

THOMAS, 4th baron, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Spencer, Esq. of Ufton, co. Warwick, and widow of Robert Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, in the same co., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1712, by his eldest son,

HENRY, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* (settlement 5 Aug. 1691) Elizabeth, dau. and (with her sister, Dorothy, who *m.* 1675, William Stanley, of Chelsea) co-heir of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Panton, and *d.* 20 April, 1726, having by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1700) had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Thomas, *b.* 1696, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Mitchell, *d.* 6 April. 1752.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 May, 1722, James Touchet, 6th Earl of Castlehaven, and *d.* 24 June, 1743.

The elder son,

HENRY, 6th baron, was *b.* 4 Oct. 1694. His lordship *m.* 1st, (contract 28 Sept. 1716) Elizabeth-Eleanora, dau. and heiress of Baron Everard, of the principality of Liege, one of the Barons of the Holy Roman Empire, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1728) had issue,

I. HENRY, 7th baron.
II. Raymond-Thomas, *m.* 19 May, 1760, Mary, eldest dau. of John Porter, of Alfarthing, co. Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 11 May, 1768.
III. James-Everard *m.* at Salisbury, 24 June, 1751, Anne, dau. and heir of John Wyndham, Esq. of Ashcombe, Wilts, and *d.* in 1803, having had issue,

JAMES-EVERARD, who inherited as 9th LORD ARUNDELL.
Thomas-Raymond, of Ashcombe, Wilts, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1792, Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell, co. Salop, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1829, having had

1 Thomas-Raymond, *d.* in infancy.
2 Henry-Raymond, *b.* 27 June, 1799; *d.* 1886: *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Mary-Isabel, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas-Hugh Clifford-Constable, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1828) he had a son,

Theodore, *b.* 17 June, 1828; *m.* 1854, his cousin, Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Hussey, Esq. of Nash Court, co. Dorset: and *d.* 1868, leaving issue, Raymond-Robert, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1886; Edgar-Clifford, *b.* 1859, *m.* 28 Nov. 1895, Ellen, widow of J. Melbourne Evans, Esq.; Gerald-Arthur, *b.* 1861; Agnes-Mary, Blanche-Mary, a nun, and Maud-Mary, *m.* 1887, William Maund, Esq.

Mr. Henry-Raymond Arundell, *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1830, Eliza, sister of Sir Robert Gerard, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1872) he had,

Raymond-Everard, *d.* young.
Reinfric-Thomas, R.N., killed in New Zealand, 1860; *d. unm.*
Rodolph-Alexis in the Admiralty, *b.* 1837; *d.* 23 Jan. 1877.
Henry-Alphonsus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1841; *d.* (at sea, on board H.M.S. "Bittern") 19 July, 1872.
Raymond-Ignatius, *d.* young.
Julia, *d.* young.
Amy, *d.* young.
Isabel, *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, to Capt. Sir Richard-Francis Burton, K.C.M.G., H.B.M. Consul at Trieste, Chief of the Staff of Irregular Cavalry in the Crimea, the celebrated Eastern traveller, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1890. She *d.* 22 March, 1896.
Blanche, *m.* 1857, to John-Hugh Smyth-Pigott, Esq. of Brockley Hall, co. Somerset, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1891. He *d.* 1892.
Elizabeth-Mary-Regis, *m.* 23 April, 1873, to Edward-Gerald FitzGerald, Esq., who *d.* 1891, youngest son of Henry FitzGerald, Esq. of Maperton, co. Somerset.
Emmeline-Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1877, to Richard Van Zeller, Esq., Portuguese vice-consul in London, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1892.

3 Charles-Francis, *b.* 1803; *d.* 6 Dec. 1876.
4 Reinfric-Edward, *b.* 1805; *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.
5 William-Edward, Austrian Service, deceased.
6 Matthew, *d.* young.
1 Mary-Christina, *m.* 8 Feb. 1820, to John Hussey, Esq. of Nash Court, co. Dorset, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1872, leaving issue.
2 Blanche-Apollonia, *m.* 1822, to Edmund de Penthen O'Kelly, Esq., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1875.
3 Eleonora, *m.* 1847, to Samuel B. de Lisle Hayes, Esq. late of the 32nd regt., eldest son of Samuel de Lisle Hayes, Esq. of Barrettston, Queen's County, and *d.* 1 May, 1878, leaving issue.

Eleanor-Anne.
Mary-Wyndham, *b.* 1757, *m.* 9 March, 1779, Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie (*see* RADNOR, E).
Katherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 1759, *m.* 3 Jan. 1792, Admiral George Frederick Ryves, and *d.* 1803, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Herbert, Marquess of Powis, but had no other issue. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1757. He *d.* 29 June, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 7th baron, *b.* 4 Oct. 1717; *m.* 27 Jan. 1739, Mary youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Arundell Beling (or Bealings), Esq. of Lanherne, co. Cornwall (by which marriage the two branches of the family, which

* Lord Arundell kept, about the year 1690, a celebrated pack of hounds, which afterwards went to Lord Castlehaven, and were ultimately sold to Hugo Meynell, and became the progenitors of the famous Quorn pack.

had been separated above two centuries, were united), and was *s.* at his decease, 12 Sept. 1756, by his only surviving son,

HENRY, 8th baron, *b.* 31 March, 1740; *m.* 31 May, 1763, Maria-Christiana, only dau. and heiress of Benedict Conquest, Esq. of Irnham, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* June, 1813) had surviving issue,

Mary-Christiana, *m.* James-Everard, 9th lord, and *d.* 1805.
Eleanor-Mary, *m.* to Charles, 6th Lord Clifford.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his 1st cousin,

JAMES EVERARD, 9th baron, *b.* 4 March, 1763; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1785, his cousin, Mary-Christiana, dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Arundell, by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1805) he had issue,

JAMES-EVERARD, 10th baron.
HENRY-BENEDICT, 11th baron.
Anna-Maria, *d.* 14 March, 1829.
Mary-Laura Charlotte, *b* 1789, *m.* 18 April, 1820, to Lt.-Col. George Macdonell, C.B., and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 16 May, 1870.
Juliana-Mary, *b.* 1791, *m.* 17 Oct. 1815, to Adm. Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1843.
Katherine, *m.* in June, 1827, to Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1806, Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert Burnett Jones, Esq. of Ades, in Sussex, attorney-general of Barbadoes, grandson (by Mary, his wife, only dau. and heir of Robert Burnett, Esq. of Bishop Burnett's family) of Henry Jones, Esq., who derived his descent from Ednowain Bendew, Lord of Tegaingl, Founder of the XIII Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. By this lady (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1853), Lord Arundell left issue,

Henry, *b.* 24 July, 1811; *m.* in 1832, Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Esdaile, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1880) had a son, Rudolphus-James-Everard, *b.* in 1835; *d.* in 1841.
Robert-Arthur, *b.* 24 Aug. 1815; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1837, Elizabeth-Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Jones, vicar of Burley-on-the-Hill, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1864) had three daus.,

Edith-Mary-Dottina.
Louisa-Alice, *m.* 28 April, 1863, Col. Robert-Edward-Stuart Harington-Stuart, of Torrance, co. Lanark (*see* HARINGTON, Bart.)
Aeddan, *m.* 2 June, 1874, to Arthur-Bampton Donnithorne, Esq., late 17th lancers, who *d.* 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1870, Charlotte-Stuart, youngest dau. of Henry Parkin, Esq., R.N., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, by Sarah, his wife, only child of John Pollard, Esq., and *d.* 16 April, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1878) had, Mabile-Mary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1875, and Katharine-May, *b.* 14 Dec. 1876.
Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1828, to Sir Richard-Digby Neave, Bart., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1849. He *d.* 10 March, 1868.

The baron *d.* 14 July, 1817. His eldest son,

JAMES-EVERARD, 10th baron, *b.* 3 Nov. 1785; *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, Mary-Anne, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1845) he had no issue, and dying *s. p.* 21 June, 1834, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY BENEDICT, 11th baron, *b.* 12 Nov. 1804, who *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1826, Lucy, only child of Hugh-P. Smythe, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Edward Smythe, Bart. of Eshe, which lady *d. s. p.* 1827; and 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1829, Frances-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th bart., of Tichborne, by whom (who *d.* 19 April, 1836) he had issue,

JOHN FRANCIS, present peer.
EVERARD-ALOYSIUS-GONZAGA, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 6 Sept. 1834.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 19 June, 1838, the Hon. Theresa Stourton, dau. of William, Lord Stourton, and had by her ladyship (who survived him and *d.* 26 Oct. 1878),

Thomas, *b.* 27 May, 1839; *d.* in 1840.
Edward-Ignatius, late lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842; *d.* 31 Jan. 1896.
Theresa-Mary, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1861, to Sir Alfred-Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, 11th bart. of Tichborne; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, to Capt. Henry Lamplugh Wickham, late rifle brigade; she *d.* 17 Sept. 1895.
Cecily-Mary, a nun.
Gertrude-Mary.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1862.

Creations—Count, 14 Dec. 1595. Baron, 4 May, 1605.
Arms—Sa., six swallows, three, two, and one, ar. *Crest*—wolf, passant, ar. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, erminois, ducally crowned, or; sinister, an owl, ar., wings disclosed, or, crowned as the dexter. *Motto*—Deo data.
Seats—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts: and Lanherne, Cornwall. *Club*—Athenæum.

ASHBOURNE.

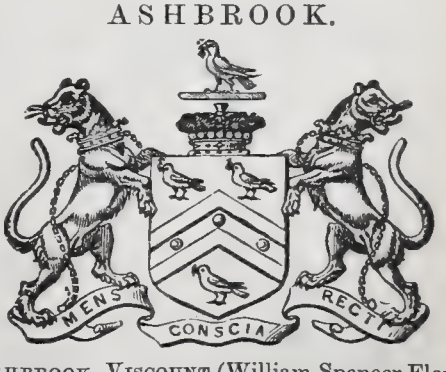
ASHBOURNE, BARON (Edward Gibson, P.C., LL.D.), of Ashbourne, co. Meath, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 4 Sept. 1837; *m.* 4 April, 1868, Frances-Maria-Adelaide, 2nd dau. of Henry Cope Colles, Esq., Barrister, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, B.A. Oxford, J.P. cos. Meath and Dublin, *b.* 16 Dec. 1868; *m.* 7 Jan. 1896, Mdlle. de Monbrison.
II. Henry-D'Olier-Grant, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 13 June, 1870.
III. Edward-Graves-Mayne, *b.* 28 July, 1873.
IV. Ernest-Victor, *b.* 3 Jan. 1875.
I. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 21 Oct. 1871; *m.* 6 June, 1893, Hon. William-George-Algar Orde-Powlett, only son of 4th Baron Bolton.
II. Violet-Albinia, *b.* 31 Aug. 1876.
III. Frances-Maud, *b.* 13 Feb. 1880.
IV. Constance-Anna, *b.* 4 May, 1881.

His lordship, who was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. and first Gold Medal 1858, M.A. 1861, Hon. LL.D. 1881, was called to the Irish Bar in 1860; became a Q.C. in 1872, a Bencher of the King's Inns in 1877, and Hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn 1886, Attorney-General for Ireland 1877 to 1880, and Lord Chancellor 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1892. Re-appointed 1895. Is a J.P. co. Meath, and Pres. of the Historical Society of Trin. Coll. Dublin. He was M.P. for Dublin University from 1875 till his elevation to the peerage in 1885. He is son of the late William Gibson, Esq. of Merrion Square, Dublin, and Rockforest, co. Tipperary, J.P., by Louisa his wife, dau. of Joseph Grant, Esq. of Dublin, barrister-at-law.

Creation—4 July, 1885.
Arms—Erm. three keys fessewise in pale az. in chief as many trefoils vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure representing Mercy, her exterior hand resting on a sword, point downwards, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure representing Justice, holding in her left hand a sword, point upwards, and in her right a balance, all ppr., each figure charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert, and each standing on a fasces, also ppr. *Crest*—On a bank of reeds a pelican in her piety, all ppr. *Motto*—Pandite cœlestes portæ.
Residences—23, FitzWilliam Square, Dublin, and 5, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Kildare Street; and Dublin University.

ASHBROOK.



ASHBROOK, VISCOUNT (William-Spencer Flower), and Baron of Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny, in

Ireland, D.L., *b.* 23 March, 1830; *s.* his brother as 7th viscount, Dec. 1882; *m.* 25 June, 1861, Augusta-Madeline-Henrietta, eldest dau. of George Marton, Esq. of Capernway Hall, Lancashire, and has had,

Lucy-Adelaide-Frances, *d.* an infant, 20 Aug. 1862.
Adelaide-Caroline, *d.* an infant, 6 Oct. 1874.

Lineage.

Sir William Flower, Knt., was a military man in active service under Michael Jones, governor of Dublin, during the Irish rebellion, 1641, and was subsequently one of the privy council of Charles II. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq. of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, and widow of William Savage, Esq. Sir William's nephew,

Thomas Flower, Esq. of Durrow, co. Kilkenny (son of John Flower), *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1683, Mary, 4th dau. of Sir John Temple, attorney-general for Ireland, by whom he had one son, William; and 2ndly, Miss Jeffreys, by whom he had two other children, Jeffreys and Catherine. He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

William Flower, Esq. of Durrow, who represented the co. Kilkenny in parliament, until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 27 Oct. 1733, as *Baron of Castle Durrow*. His lordship *m.* Edith, dau. of the Hon. Toby Caulfeild, of Clone, in the same co., and had two sons and two daus. He *d.* 29 April, 1746, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Henry, 2nd baron, who was created Viscount Ashbrook, 30 Sept. 1751. His lordship *m.* March, 1740 Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Tatton, and dying 27 June, 1752, left (with two daus., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1831, and Mary, *m.* the Rev. John Nicholl) a son and successor,

William, 2nd viscount, *b.* 25 June, 1744; *m.* in 1766, Elizabeth Ridge, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1790, the Rev. John Jones, D.D., and *d.* in 1808) two sons and three daus., viz.,

William, his successor.
Henry-Jeffrey, 4th viscount.
Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1789, Francis Warneford, Esq. of Warneford Place, Wilts, and *d.* 1 April, 1847.
Harriet, *m.* 1st, in 1792, to the Hon. and Rev. John Ellis Agar; 2ndly, 20 July, 1798, to Pryse Pryse, Esq., M.P.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1813.
Caroline.
Sophia, *d.* 28 Feb. 1794.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 3rd viscount, *b.* 19 Oct. 1767, at whose decease *unm.* 6 Jan. 1802, the honours devolved upon his brother,

Henry-Jeffrey, 4th viscount, *b.* 6 Nov. 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1802, Deborah-Susannah, only dau. and heiress of Rev. William-Maximilian Freind, rector of Chinnor, Oxon, and granddau. and heiress of Thomas Walker, Esq. of Woodstock, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1810) he had issue,

Henry, 5th viscount.
Susan-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1824, to the Rev. William Robinson (who *d.* in Dec. 1834), son of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1836, to W.-Wilson Campbell, Esq. of the Castle, Port Stewart, Coleraine; she *d.* 6 Nov. 1864.
Caroline, *m.* 26 March, 1829, to Henry Every, Esq. of Eggington House, co. Derby, and *d.* 17 April, 1840.

Lord Ashbrook *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1812, Emily-Theophila, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Metcalf, Bart. and had by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1885, aged 94) one surviving dau.,

Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 10 June, 1846, George, 5th Duke of Marlborough; and *d.* 20 April, 1850.

He *d.* 4 May, 1847, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry-Jeffrey, 5th viscount, *b.* 17 June, 1806; *m.* 7 June, 1828, Frances, dau. of Sir John Robinson, bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1886, aged 83) had issue,

Henry-Jeffrey, 6th viscount.
William-Spencer, 7th and present viscount.
Robert-Thomas, lieut.-col. late 4th batt. The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. Royal Canadians, *b.* 1 April, 1836; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Gertrude-Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath, and has issue,

Llowarch-Robert, *b.* 9 July, 1870.
Reginald-Henry, *b.* 1871.
Frances-Mary, *b.* 27 June, 1868, *m.* 2 Sept. 1893, Harry-Ernest White, Esq., 2nd son of Gen. Sir Robert White, K.C.B., of Aghavoe, Queen's Co.
Eva-Constance-Gertrude, *b.* 1874.
Gertrude, *b.* 1880.

Mary-Sophia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, to Major Robert Blakeney, 48th regt., and *d.* 17 April, 1886, aged 54, leaving issue.
Frances-Esther, *m.* 14 July, 1857, to John-Capel Philips, Esq., of the Heath House, co. Stafford, and *d.* 21 May, 1881.

Caroline-Gertrude, *m.* 1 May, 1866, to George Blucher-Heneage Marton, Esq., of Capernwray Hall, Lancashire.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-Jeffrey, 6th viscount, served in 52nd foot, *b.* 26 March, 1829; *m.* 4 Sept. 1860, Emily, eldest dau. of J.-F. Abington, Esq. of Esher, Surrey, which marriage was dissolved 1877. His lordship *d. s. p.* 14 Dec. 1882.

Creations—Baron, 27 Oct. 1733. Viscount, 30 Sept. 1751. *Arms*—Ar., in a chev. voided, three pellets between as many ravens, each holding in the beak an ermine spot, all sa. *Crest*—A raven, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two tigers reguardant, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Mens conscia recti.

Seat—Castle Durrow, Abbeyleix, co. Kilkenny. *Club*—Carlton.

ASHBURNHAM.

Ashburnham, Earl of (Bertram Ashburnham), and Viscount St. Asaph, in Great Britain, and Baron Ashburnham, in England, D.L. co. Brecon; Knight Grand Cross of Malta and of the Pontifical Order of Pius; *b.* 28 Oct. 1840; *s.* his father in 1878 as 5th earl; *m.* 25 Feb. 1888, Emily, dau. of the late R. Chaplin, Esq., and has issue,

Mary-Catherine-Charlotte, *b.* 3 Jan. 1890.

Lineage.

This family, which derives its name from Ashburnham, anciently Esburnham, a hamlet situated on the Ashburn (a small stream in Sussex mentioned in Drayton's *Polyalbion*), is described by Fuller in his *Worthies* as "a family of stupendous antiquity," and Nisbet adds, that "it is one of the ancientest families in England which can be instructed to have been of good account in England before the Conquest."

Francis Thyme, writing in the time of Elizabeth, states that "Bertram Ashburnham, a baron of Kent, was Constable of Dover Castle in 1066, which Bertram was beheaded by William the Conqueror because he did so valiantly defend the same against the Duke of Normandy."

The first member of the family of whom any absolutely authentic record exists, and from whom the descent in a direct male line can be proved to its actual representative is,

Reginald de Hesseburneham, who gave to the church of St Martin, of Battle, all the land which they had in Hou, called Cheliland. The original grant is in the possession of the present Earl of Ashburnham; it gives to Alred of St. Martin's "all the lands of Dudewell in fee, paying yearly half a mark, saving the rights to the King, the Church, and the Earl." Reginald was *s.* by his son,

Stephen de Esburnham, who confirmed to the church of St. Martin, of Battle, and to the monks there serving God, for the health of his soul and the souls of his ancestors and successors, the gift which his father, Reginald, gave for ever, in pure and free alms, viz., all that land which they had in Hou, called Cheliland, with the land which he gave them in Denne, with two saltworks in the marsh belonging to the said land, with all other appurtenances, in wood, in plain, and in marsh, to hold for ever in pure alms. There is also another deed in Lord Ashburnham's custody, being a confirmation by this Stephen to the Monks of Robertsbridge, of the lands of Dudewell, which the said monks held of Reginald, his father, and of him. Stephen was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard de Esburnham, who confirmed to the monks of Robertsbridge, the gift that Stephen, his father, made to them of the whole lands of Dudewell. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Maltravers (who bore for arms sa., fretty or, Roll Henry III.), and had a son,

Sir Richard de Esburnham, who is certified in the reign of Henry III., as holding two knights' fees of Alice, dau. and heir of Henry, Earl of Ewe, and wife of Ralph de Ysondon.

son of Geoffrey Luzignan, Earl of Aquitaine, as of the honor of Hastings. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Richard Peverell, and had two sons, Sir Hamond, his successor, and Sir Bartholomew, who held, anno 38 Henry III., 20*l.* per annum land of the king, and was summoned that year to attend the King at London, in Easter, with horse and arms, and to march to Portsmouth in order to proceed to Gascony to oppose the King of Castile. The elder son,

Sir Hamond de Esburnham, *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas Elton, of Elton, co. Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Esburnham, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Morville, and had a son and heir,

Sir John Esburnham, who appears on a roll of arms, *temp.* Edward II., as "Sire Johan de Aschebornham," bearing the family arms, viz., gu., a fess betw. six mullets ar. He was summoned, 25 Edward I., to attend the King at London, on the Sunday after the octave of St. John the Baptist, with horse and arms, to go beyond the seas for his own honor and the profit of the realm. Sir John *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Covert, of Sullington, co. Sussex, and had a dau., Mabel, *m.* Simon Lunsford, and a son and heir,

John Esburnham, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, 19 Richard II., and in the two succeeding years one of the representatives in Parliament for that county. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Isley, of Sundridge, co. Kent, and was *s.* by his son,

John Ashburnham, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, anno 3 Henry IV., and one of the Commissioners of Array in the co. of Sussex, anno 3 Henry V. He *m.* Elizabeth Finch, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Ashburnham, one of those of prime quality in the co. of Sussex, that made oath on behalf of himself and his retainers to observe the laws then made, anno 12 Henry VI. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Henry Waunsey, lineally descended from Sir Nicholas de Wauncy, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, anno 34 Henry III., and had issue,

I. John, his heir.
II. Richard, of Bromham, co. Sussex, *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir John Stoneling, and was ancestor of Ashburnham, Bart. of Bromham.
III. Thomas, of Gesling, co. Sussex, living 1523, who had by Elizabeth, his wife, one son, Thomas, and two daus., Ellen and Anne.

The elder son,

John Ashburnham, Esq. of Ashburnham, *s.* his father, and *m.* Elizabeth Peckham. He *d.* 1491, and was buried in the chapel of St. James, of Ashburnham, leaving an only son his successor,

William Ashburnham, Esq. of Ashburnham, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Hawley, Esq. of Ore, co. Sussex, and had a dau., Jane, *m.* 1st, William Apsley, Esq., and 2ndly, Richard Covert, Esq. of Slaugham, co. Sussex, and an only son,

John Ashburnham, Esq. of Ashburnham, who *m.* Lora, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Berkeley, Esq. of Aram, co. Hants, and had issue,

I. John, his heir.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Bolney, Esq. of Bolney, co. Sussex; and 2ndly, Thomas Culpeper, Esq. of Wakehurst.
II. Jane, *m.* Oliver Denhan, Esq.
III. Alice, *m.* John Daniel, Esq.

The only son,

John Ashburnham, Esq. of Ashburnham, *s.* his father, and was M.P. for Sussex, 1st and 2nd of Philip and Mary. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Sackville, Esq. of Buckhurst, co. Kent, ancestor of the Dukes of Dorset, and had issue,

I. John, his heir.
II. Thomas.
III. William, *d. unm.*
I. Eleanor, *d. unm.*
II. Anne, *m.* Thomas Pemberton, of Suffolk.
III. Margaret, *m.* Jones, of Monmouth.

Mr. Ashburnham, *d.* 1563, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Ashburnham, Esq. of Ashburnham, *m.* 1569, Mary, dau. of George Fane, Esq. of Badsel, co. Kent, grandfather of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, and had issue,

I. John (Sir), his heir.
II. Thomas, *d. unm.*
III. William, *d. unm.*
IV. George, *d. unm.*
V. Walter, *d. unm.*
I. Mary, *m.* to George Wentworth, Esq. of Bretton, co. York.
II. Katherine, *m.* to George Adlewick, Esq. of co. York.

Mr. Ashburnham *d.* 1591, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Ashburnham, Knt. of Ashburnham, knighted at the Tower, 1604, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Stoughton, co. Leicester, by whom he had issue,

I. John, his successor.
II. William, M.P. in 1640, who, with other loyal members, was expelled the House for his fidelity to the crown. He subsequently took an active and distinguished part during the civil wars, was maj.-gen. in the royal army, and col.-gen. (1644) of the co. Dorset. After the Restoration, he was appointed Cofferer to the King. He *m.* Hon. Jane Butler, dau. of John, 1st Lord Butler, of Bramfield, and widow of James-Ley, 1st Earl of Marlborough, but *d. s. p.* in 1679.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Frederick Cornwallis, Knt., afterwards Lord Cornwallis.
II. Frances, *m.* to Frederick Turville, Esq.
III. Anne, *m.* to Sir Edward Dering, Bart.
IV. Katherine, *d. unm.*

Sir John's widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Richardson, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and was created Baroness Cramond, in the peerage of Scotland, by Charles I. Sir John Ashburnham *d.* 1620; his eldest son,

John Ashburnham, Esq. of Ashburnham, was one of the Grooms of the Bedchamber to Charles I., and M.P. for Hastings, 1640. He filled, after the Restoration, the same post in the court of Charles II., sitting in parliament for the co. Sussex. In 1646, when Charles I. deemed it advisable to leave Oxford, Mr. Ashburnham was the only servant that attended him; and, indeed, the only person, except a clergyman, Dr. Hudson, who served for a guide. He was afterwards instrumental in the flight of his royal master from Hampton Court, 11 Nov. 1647, and eventually was committed to the Tower by Cromwell, where he remained till the Protector's death. Mr. Ashburnham *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and heir of William Holland, Esq. of Westburton, and had issue,

I. William, *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Poulett, dau. of John, 1st Lord Poulett of Hinton St. George; and dying in 1665, left a son, John, who *s.* his grandfather.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Hartop, Knt. of Rotherby, co. Leicester.

I. Frances, *m.* Sir Denny Ashburnham, 1st bart. of Bromham.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Smyth, 1st bart. of Long Ashton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Christopher Kenn, Esq. of Kenn, co. Somerset, and widow of John, 1st Lord Poulett. He *d.* in 1671, and was buried in Ashburnham Church, where there is a fine monument to him; his grandson and heir,

I. John Ashburnham, Esq., was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, co. Sussex*, 20 May, 1689. His Lordship *m.* 22 July, 1677, Bridget, only dau. and heiress of Walter Vaughan, Esq. of Porthamel, co. Brecon, and had issue,

I. William, 2nd baron. II. John, 3rd baron.
III. Bertram, *d.s.p.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Robert Cholmondeley, Esq. of Holford, co. Chester, and 2ndly, Seymour Cholmondeley, Esq., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1732.
II. Anne, *d.* young
III. Jane, *m.* William Hayes, Esq., and *d.* Aug 1731.

Lord Ashburnham *d.* 21 Jan. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd baron, *b.* 21 May, 1679; *m.* Catherine, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Clapham, co. Bedford, but *d.* without issue, 16 June, 1710, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

John, 3rd baron, who was created *Viscount St. Asaph*, and Earl of Ashburnham, 14 May, 1730. His lordship (appointed in 1728, gentleman of the bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales) *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1710, Lady Mary Butler, dau. of James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, K.G., but by that lady (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1712) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1714, Henrietta, dau. of William-George Richard, 9th Earl of Derby, and widow of John, 4th Earl of Anglesea, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1718) he had an only dau., Henrietta, who *d. unm.* His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Lady Jemima Grey, dau. and co-heir of Henry, Duke of Kent; and dying 10 March, 1736–7, was *s.* by his only son,

John, 2nd earl, LL.D., *b.* 30 Oct. 1724, who was appointed, in 1753, keeper of Hyde Park, and St. James's Park, and in 1775, first lord of the bedchamber and groom of the stole to George III. He *m.* 28 June, 1756, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Crowley, of Barking, Suffolk, son and heir of Sir Ambrose Crowley, Alderman of London, and had issue,

I. George, *Viscount St. Asaph*, *b.* 2, *d.* 13 Feb. 1758.
II. George, 3rd earl.
I. Henrietta-Theodosia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1759; *d.* 30 March, 1847.
II. Jemima-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Jan. 1762; *m.* 26 Feb. 1785, James, Marquess of Graham, afterwards 3rd Duke of Montrose, K.G.; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1786.
III. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 10 May, 1763; *d.* 16 April, 1854.
IV. Theodosia-Maria, *b.* 16 June, 1765; *m.* 4 June, 1788, Robert Vyner, Esq. of Gautby, co. Lincoln; and *d.* 1822.

The earl *d.* 8 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 3rd earl, K.G., G.C.H., and F.S.A., who had previously been summoned in the barony of Ashburnham, *b.* 25 Dec. 1760; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1784, Lady Sophia Thynne, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 9 April, 1791) he had,

I. George, *Viscount St. Asaph*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1785; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1813.
II. John, *b.* 3 June, 1789; drowned 1810.
I. Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1786; *d.* 13 March, 1879, *aet.* 92.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1795, Lady Charlotte Percy, sister of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1862) had issue,

III. Bertram, 4th earl.
IV. Percy, *b.* 22 Nov. 1799; *m.* 23 Aug. 1838, Esther, dau. of Lieut.-Col. By, R.E., and by her (who *d.* in 1848) had issue, a dau., Mary-Katherine, *b.* 1847; *d.* 27 Jan. 1851. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1881.
V. Charles, *b.* 23 March, 1803; *m.* in 1832, Sarah-Joanna, 2nd dau. of William Murray, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* secretary to H.M. Legation at Constantinople, 22 Dec. 1848. His widow *m.* 1851, Sir Godfrey Webster, 6th bart., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1889.
VI. Thomas, general in the army, C.B., col. 82nd foot, *m.* 8 Feb. 1860, Adelaide-Georgiana-Frederica, youngest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, which lady *d.* 19 Jan. 1861. He *d.* 2 March, 1872.
VII. Reginald, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 5 March, 1830.
II. Charlotte-Susan, *b.* 23 Feb. 1801; *d.* 26 April, 1865.
III. Theodosia-Julia, *b.* 27 March, 1802; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1887.
IV. Georgiana-Jemima, *b.* 11 May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, to Henry Revely Mitford, Esq. of Exbury, grandnephew of the 1st Lord Redesdale; and 2ndly, in 1842 (her ladyship's previous marriage was dissolved by act of parliament), the Hon. Francis-George Molyneux (who *d.* 24 May, 1886). She *d.* May, 1882, aged 77.
V. Jane-Henrietta, *b.* 19 July, 1809; *m.* 19 May, 1836, to Admiral Charles-H. Swinburne, R.N. (who *d.* 4 March, 1877), 2nd son of Sir J. Swinburne, Bart.
VI. Katherine-Frances, *b.* 31 March, 1812; *m.* 21 June, 1838, to H. W. Beauclerk, Esq., great-grandson of Lord Henry Beauclerk, and *d.* 6 April, 1839.
VII. Eleanor-Isabel-Bridget, *b.* 28 July, 1814; *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, to the Rev. Algernon Wodehouse, rector of Easton, Hampshire (who *d.* 12 May, 1882), son of the Hon. and Rev. William Wodehouse, and *d.* 6 March, 1895 (*see* Kimberley, E.).
VIII. Mary-Agnes-Blanche, *b.* 23 Jan. 1816; *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Sir Henry-Percy Gordon, Bart., who *d.* 29 July, 1876.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Bertram, 4th earl, *b.* 23 Nov. 1797; *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Catherine-Charlotte, dau. of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood, co. Lanark, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1894) had issue,

I. **Bertram, present earl.**
II. John, 2nd sec. (retired) H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 6 March, 1845.
III. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 March, 1847.
IV. Richard (Rev.), *b.* 27 July, 1848; *d.* 8 Dec. 1882.
V. Thomas, late capt. 7th hussars, Knt. of the Medjidie, A.D.C. to the Earl of Aberdeen, when lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 8 April, 1855.
VI. Edward, *b.* 23 Dec. 1857; *d.* 30 March, 1859.
VII. George, *b.* 21 Oct. 1863.
I. Katherine, *b.* 23 Nov. 1841; *m.* 20 Jan. 1874, to Sir Alexander Bannerman, 4th bart., who *d.* 21 April, 1877. Lady Katherine *d.* 30 Sept. 1885.
II. Margaret, *b.* 4 April, 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, to John Bickersteth, Esq., 3rd son of the late Bishop of Ripon, and has issue.
III. Anne, *b.* 21 March, 1853; *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.
IV. Mary, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859; *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Hon. Sydney-George Holland, eldest son of Henry, 1st Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G., of Sandlebridge, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 22 June, 1878.

Creations—Baron, 20 May, 1689. Earl, &c., 14 May, 1730.
Arms—Gu., a fesse between six mullets argent. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash-tree ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds sa., their faces, breasts, and feet ar., collared and lined or. *Mottoes*—Le roy et l'estat; and, Will God I shall.
Seats—Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham, Suffolk; Pembrey, co. Carmarthen. *Town Residence*—Ashburnham House, 30, Dover Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'; White's.

ASHBURNHAM.

Ashburnham, Sir Anchitel, Bart. of Broomham, co. Sussex; *b.* 8 Feb. 1828; *s.* his father in 1854 as 8th bart.; *m.* 7 June, 1859, Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B., of East Bridgford, Notts, and has issue,

I. Anchitel-Piers, *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; *m.* 4 Dec. 1895, Elizabeth, dau. of G. B. Clement, Esq. of Silver Hill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.
II. Reginald, *b.* 26 Aug. 1865.
III. Fleetwood, *b.* 2 March, 1869.
IV. Lawrence, *b.* 21 May, 1870.
V. Piers, *b.* 1 June, 1871.
I. Isabella, *b.* 5 April, 1860, *m.* 12 Jan. 1881, to Herbert Curteis, Esq., eldest son of Herbert M. Curteis, Esq. of Windmill Hill Place, and has issue.
II. Maud, *b.* 22 Nov. 1863.
III. Bridget, *b.* 14 March, 1870.

Lineage.

Thomas Ashburnham, head of the family, in the 12th Henry VI., *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Waincy, and had two sons, John, ancestor of the Earls of Ashburnham, and

Richard Ashburnham, who *m.* the dau. and heiress of Sir John Stoneling, Knt. of Bromham, co. Sussex, by whom he acquired that estate, and had a son and heir,

Thomas Ashburnham, of Bromham, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Dudley, and aunt of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Ashburnham, whose son,

Laurence Ashburnham, *m.* Eva, dau. of Richard Adams, Esq., co. Sussex, and sister and heiress of Stephen Adams, Esq. of Herietsham, co. Kent, and widow of John Levet, Esq. The grandson of this marriage,

Laurence Ashburnham, of Bromham, *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. of Sir George Fleetwood, of The Vache, co. Bucks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Denny Ashburnham, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and representative in parliament for Hastings, who was created a Baronet 15 May, 1661. Sir Denny *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Ashburnham, Esq., and aunt of John, 1st Lord Ashburnham, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Bridget, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Bradshaw, rector of Pett, and vicar of Gosling, co. Sussex. He *m.* 2ndly, 1675, Ann, dau. of Sir David Watkins, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1697, by his elder son,

II. Sir William, commissioner of the Alienation Office, chamberlain of the Exchequer, and M.P. for Hastings. This gentleman *m.* 7 June, 1701, Mrs. Margaret Pelham (who *d.* 1742) and *d. s. p.* 7 Nov. 1756, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir Charles, who was *s.* 3 Oct. 1762, by his eldest surviving son, the inheritor of the 2nd baronet's estates,

IV. Sir William. This gentleman having entered into holy orders, was appointed dean of Chichester in 1741, canon residentiary of St. Paul's Cathedral in 1753, and consecrated bishop of Chichester in 1754. He *m.* in 1766, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pelham, Esq. of Lewes, and had (with a younger son, Francis, who *d. unm.* in 1768, and three daus., the youngest of whom, Catherine, was the wife of Capt. Fitzgerald) a son and heir at his decease, 4 Sept. 1797, when father of the bench,

V. Sir William, *m.* 1766, Alicia, dau. of the Rev. Francis Woodgate, of Mountheld, co. Sussex, and had issue,

William, 6th bart.
John, 7th bart.
Denny, in holy orders, rector of Catsfield, *b.* 29 May, 1773; *m.* in July, 1802, Nancy, relict of T.-F. Bancroft, Esq., and only child of Joseph Dickson, Esq., of Calcutta, and *d.* leaving (with other issue) Denny (Rev.), rector of Catsfield, *m.* and *d. s. p.* His wife, Harriet, *d.* 17 July, 1890, and Harriet-Alicia, *m.* 30 Dec. 1845, to the Rev. Alex. Chirol, B.A. of Clare Hall, Cambridge, who *d.* 1873.
George, *b.* 12 Aug. 1774; *m.* and had issue.
Alicia, *m.* in Dec. 1804, to James-Eldridge West, Esq. of Poston Park, co. Kent, and *d.* his widow 22 Dec. 1859, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir William, *b.* 21 June, 1769; *m.* 7 July, 1825, Juliana (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1865), dau. of the Rev. William Humphrey, rector of Sele, and vicar of Kensing, co. Kent, and *d. s. p.* in 1843; when his brother,

VII. The Rev. Sir John, succeeded. He was Chancellor of the Cathedral and prebendary of Chichester, rector of Guestling and vicar of Pevensey; *b.* 26 Dec. 1770; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1804, Fanny, 4th dau. of William Foster, Esq. of Hollington, co. Sussex, and had issue,

John-Piers, *b.* 28 March, 1821; *d.* 8 Jan. 1839.
Anchitel, present bart.
Lawrence, *b.* 19 Nov. 1829; *d.* 12 Dec. 1869.
Cromer (Sir), K.C.B., late aide-de-camp to the Queen, major-gen. late King's royal rifle corps, governor of Suakin 1884, assistant adjutant and quarter-master-general at Dover, 1884-86, served in Indian Mutiny, Egyptian campaign, and Soudan campaign (3rd class Medjidie, two

medals with clasps), *b.* 13 Sept. 1831; *m.* 26 July, 1864, Urith-Amelia, 3rd dau. of Capt. George-Bohun Martin, C.B., R.N., of East Bridgford, Notts, and has, Cromer, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1866; Urith-Amelia; and Edith.

Fanny-Alice, *d.* 12 Dec. 1893. Honor, *d.* 6 May, 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne Harman, who *d.* in 1873. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1854.

Creation—15 May, 1661.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, between six mullets, ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, an ash tree, ppr. *Motto*—Will God, and I shall. *Seat*—Broomham Park, Hastings, Sussex.

ASHBURTON.

ASHBURTON, BARON (Francis-Denzil-Edward Baring), of Ashburton, co. Devon, D.L. co. Southampton; *b.* 20 July, 1866; *s.* his father in 1889 as 5th baron; *m.* 25 July, 1889, Hon. Mabel Hood, eldest dau. of 4th Viscount Hood, and has,

Venetia-Marjorie-Mabel, *b.* 30 April, 1890
Aurea-Vera, *b.* 11 Aug. 1891.
Angela-Mildred, *b.* 9 Dec. 1893.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. ALEXANDER BARING, *b.* 27 Oct. 1774, 2nd son of Sir Francis Baring, Bart. (*see post*, NORTHBROOK, E.), was raised to the Peerage as BARON ASHBURTON* of Ashburton, co. Devon, 10 April, 1835, having held office during the previous four months as President of the Board of Trade and Master of the Mint. He *m.* 23 Aug. 1798, Anne-Louisa, eldest dau. of William Bingham, Esq. of Philadelphia, a Senator of the United States, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1848) had issue

I. WILLIAM-BINGHAM, 2nd baron.
II. FRANCIS, 3rd baron.
III. Frederick, in holy orders, rector of Itchin-Stoke, Hants, *b.* 31 Jan. 1806; *m.* 24 April, 1831, Frederica-Mary-Catherine, 3rd dau. of John Ashton, Esq. of the Grange, co. Chester, and *d.* 4 June, 1868, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1884, aged 79),

1 Alexander-Everard, *b.* 2 May, 1838; *d.* 3 Dec. 1839.
1 Louisa-Frederica, *d.* Sept. 1846.
2 Blanche-Anne, *d.* 22 Dec. 1851.

IV. Alexander, *b.* 2 May, 1810, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 12 March, 1832, on board H.M.S. Alfred, in the Mediterranean.
V. Arthur, *b.* 8 Oct. 1818; *d.* at Madeira, 16 Feb. 1838, *unm.*
I. Anne-Eugenia, *m.* in 1823, to Humphrey St. John Mildmay, Esq.; and *d.* 8 March, 1839.
II. Harriet, *m.* 19 April, 1830, to 3rd Marquess of Bath, who *d.* 24 June, 1837. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1892.
III. Louisa-Emily, *d.* 23 March, 1888.
IV. Lydia-Emily, *d.* 28 Dec. 1868.

Lord Ashburton was a privy councillor, trustee of the British Museum, and D.C.L. of Oxford. He *d.* 12 May, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-BINGHAM, 2nd baron, P.C., Commander of the Legion of Honour, who was *b.* June, 1799, and *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1823, Harriet-Mary, eldest dau. of George-John, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1857) had a son,

Alexander-Montagu, *b.* 10 Nov. 1828, *d.* 5 Feb. 1830.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1858, Louisa-Caroline youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. James-Stewart Mackenzie, nephew of the Earl of Galloway, and had a dau.,

Mary-Florence, *m.* 30 April, 1884, Earl Compton, eldest surviving son of the 4th Marquess of Northampton, K.G.

* A Barony of Ashburton was conferred in April, 1782, upon the celebrated lawyer, JOHN DUNNING, who was a native of Ashburton. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Francis Baring, and dying in Aug. 1783, was *s.* by his only son, Richard, 2nd Lord Ashburton, who *d.* in 1823, when the barony expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.) Thus Alexander Baring first Lord Ashburton, was first cousin of Richard Dunning, last Lord Ashburton of the first creation.

His lordship, who sat in the House of Commons for seventeen years as Member successively for Thetford, Callington, Winchester, northern division of Staffordshire, and again for Thetford, was Secretary of the Board of Control from 1841 to 1845, and Paymaster of the Forces and Treasurer of the Navy from 1845 to 1846. He *d.* 23 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS, 3rd baron, previously M.P. for Thetford, *b.* 20 May, 1800, who *m.* Jan. 1833, Hortense-Eugenie-Claire, dau. of Hugues-Bernard Maret, Duke of Bassano, Minister of Napoleon I., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1882) had issue.

I. ALEXANDER-HUGH, 4th lord.
II. Denzil-Hugh, *b.* 1837; *d.* at Nice, 26 May, 1866.
I. Mary-Louisa-Anne, *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, to William-Henry, 6th Duke of Grafton, who *d.* 21 May, 1882.

Lord Ashburton *d.* 6 Sept. 1868, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER-HUGH, 4th baron, M.A., D.L.; M.P. for Thetford, 1857-67, *b.* 1835; *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, Leonora-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Edward-St. Vincent, 9th Lord Digby, and had,

I. FRANCIS-DENZIL-EDWARD, present peer.
II. FREDERICK-ARTHUR, late lieut. 5th batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 18 Sept. 1867; *m.* 30 April, 1890, Laura-Louisa-Hobson, dau. of Mrs. Arthur Yates, and has issue, Evelyn-Claire, *b.* 22 March, 1891.
III. Alexander-Henry, *b.* 4 Sept. 1869.
IV. Guy-Victor, lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* 26 Feb. 1873.
V. Caryl-Digby, *b.* 13 Jan. 1880.
I. Lilian-Theresa-Claire, *b.* 28 May, 1874.
II. Dorothy-Mary, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885; *d.* 11 April, 1893.

His lordship *d.* 18 July, 1889.

Creation—10 April, 1835. *Arms*—Az., a fesse, or, in chief a bear's head, ppr., muzzled and ringed, or. *Crest*—A mullet, erminois, between two wings, ar. *Supporters*—On either side a bear, ppr., muzzled, collared, and chained, or, each charged on the shoulder with a cross-patée fitchée, of the last. *Motto*—Virtus in arduis. *Seats*—The Grange, Alresford, Hants; and Buckenham Park, Brandon, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; Bachelors'.

ASHCOMBE.

ASHCOMBE, BARON (George Cubitt, P.C.), of Dorking, co. Surrey, and of Bodiam Castle, co. Sussex, M.A. Cambridge, D.L., cos. Surrey and Middlesex, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. royal West Surrey regt., Church Estates Commissioner 1874 to 1879, M.P. for West Surrey 1860 to 1885, and for Mid-Surrey 1885 to 1892, created a peer, 22 Aug. 1892; *b.* 4 June, 1828; *m.* 14 June, 1853, Laura, dau. of Rev. James Joyce, vicar of Dorking, and has had issue,

I Geoffry-George, *b.* 31 May, 1854; *d.* 6 June, 1855.
II. Thomas-Edmund-Wilfred, *b.* 5 Aug. 1859, *d.* 17 May, 1865.
III. HENRY, M.A. Camb., J.P., D.L. co. Surrey, capt. 2nd vol. batt. Queen's (Royal West Surrey) regt., M.P. for South East Surrey since 1892, *b.* 14 March, 1867; *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, Maud-Mariamne, dau. of Col. Archibald-Motteux Calvert, late R.A., of Ockley Court, Surrey, and has issue, Henry-Archibald, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892; Alick-George, *b.* 16 Jan. 1894; William-Hugh, *b.* 30 May, 1896.
I. Helen-Laura.
II. Mary-Agnes, *m.* 23 April, 1884, Rev. Edward-Arthur Chichester, M.A., vicar of Dorking (*see* O'NEILL, B.).
III Adelaide-Laura, *m.* 20 Oct. 1891, Richard-Anthony-Fuller Maitland, Esq.
IV. Mildred-Sophia, *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, George-William Tallents, Esq., barrister-at-law, of 62, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.
V. Mabel-Georgina, *d.* 5 Nov. 1865.
VI. Beatrice-Hayward, *m.* 8 April, 1891, William-Archibald Calvert, Esq., eldest son of Col. Archibald Calvert, of Ockley Court, Surrey.

Lineage.

THOMAS CUBITT, living at Mayton Hall, in the parish of Frettenham, co. Norfolk, before 1677 had (with other sons who *d. s. p.*) an eldest son,

THOMAS CUBITT, of Mayton Hall, *b.* 1681, *m.* Mary Dewing, and *d.* 1729, leaving issue,

Thomas, *b.* 1722, *d. s. p.*
WILLIAM, of whom presently.

The younger son,

WILLIAM CUBITT, *m.* in 1746, Mary Hall, and left two sons,

Thomas, *b.* 1757; *m.* twice and *d. s. p.* in 1836.
JONATHAN, of whom presently.

The younger son,

JONATHAN CUBITT, of London, *m.* Agnes Scarlett, and *d.* in 1806, leaving surviving issue,

THOMAS, of whom presently.
William, *b.* 1791; many years M.P. for Andover, and Lord Mayor of London, 1860-61, and 1861-62; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Scarlett; and *d.* 1863, having had issue, Thomas, *d. unm.* 1841, and daughters.
Lewis, *b.* 1799; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Henry-Edward Kendall, and *d.* 1883, having had (with three daus.) a son, Lewis, capt. 26th Cameronians, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1872; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of R.-W. Kennard, M.P. for Newport, and left a son, Thomas, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1893, Contessina Fede Riccarde, of Florence, and has issue, a dau.
Mary-Agnes, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1807, Andrew Cuthell; and *d.* 1812.

The eldest son,

THOMAS CUBITT, of Denbies, co. Surrey, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1819, Mary-Anne, dau. of Samuel Warner, and by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue,

GEORGE, raised to the Peerage, as above.
William, of Fallapit House, co. Devon, J.P., *b.* 1834, *d.s.p.* Oct. 1891.
Charles (Rev.), vicar of Great Bourton, Banbury, *b.* 1842; *m.* Alicia, dau. of Charles Trueman, Esq., and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1891.
Mary, *m.* 1846, Rev. Charles Parker, vicar of Bodiam, Sussex, and *d.* 1890. He *d.* 1885.
Sophia, *m.* 1853, Edgar-Alfred Bowring, Esq., C.B., late M.P. for Exeter, son of Sir John Bowring, LL.D., and *d.* 1857.
Lucy.

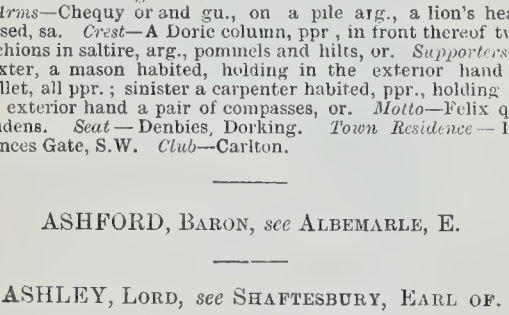
Mr. Cubitt *d.* 20 Dec. 1855. His eldest son is the present LORD ASHCOMBE.

Creation—22 Aug. 1892.
Arms—Chequy or and gu., on a pile arg., a lion's head erased, sa. *Crest*—A Doric column, ppr, in front thereof two falchions in saltire, arg., pommels and hilts, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a mason habited, holding in the exterior hand a mallet, all ppr.; sinister a carpenter habited, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a pair of compasses, or. *Motto*—Felix qui prudens. *Seat*—Denbies, Dorking. *Town Residence*—17, Princes Gate, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

ASHFORD, BARON, *see* ALBEMARLE, E.

ASHLEY, LORD, *see* SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF.

ASHTON.



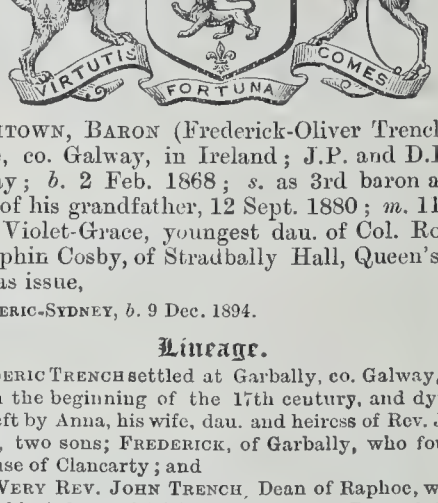
ASHTON, BARON (James Williamson), of Ashton, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster (High Sheriff, 1885), J.P. for co. London, M.P. for the Lancaster div. of North Lancashire 1886 to 1895, created a Peer, July, 1895, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1869, Margaret, eldest dau. of Joseph Gatey, Esq. of Keswick, co. Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1877) he had issue two daus.,

I. Eleanor (Ella). II. Maud.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1880, Jessy-Henrietta, 2nd and youngest dau. of James Stewart, Esq., late of Clapham, in the West Riding of co. York. Lord Ashton is the 2nd son of James Williamson, Esq., J.P., late of Parkfield, Scotforth, Lancaster, formerly Mayor and Alderman of the Borough of Lancaster.

Creation—25 July, 1895.
Arms—Per chevron or and arg., a chevron nebuly between two trefoils in chief and a demi-eagle displayed in base, all sa. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed or, gutte de poix, each wing charged with a fesse and holding in the beak two trefoils in saltire, sa. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle reguardant with wings endorsed or, gutte de poix, holding in the beak, by a ribbon gu., an escutcheon, arg., charged with a trefoil vert. *Seat*—Ryelands, Lancaster. *Town Residence*—Alford House, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Devonshire.

ASHTOWN.



ASHTOWN, BARON (Frederick-Oliver Trench), of Moate, co. Galway, in Ireland; J.P. and D.L. co. Galway; *b.* 2 Feb. 1868; *s.* as 3rd baron at the death of his grandfather, 12 Sept. 1880; *m.* 11 Jan. 1894, Violet-Grace, youngest dau. of Col. Robert-Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and has issue,

FREDERIC-SYDNEY, *b.* 9 Dec. 1894.

Lineage.

FREDERIC TRENCH settled at Garbally, co. Galway, some time in the beginning of the 17th century, and dying in 1669, left by Anna, his wife, dau. and heiress of Rev. James Trench, two sons; FREDERICK, of Garbally, who founded the house of Clancarty; and

THE VERY REV. JOHN TRENCH, Dean of Raphoe, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq. of Garryhinch, in the Queen's County, and had, with three sons, two daus., Anne, *m.* to Sir John Caldwell, Bart.; and Judith, *m.* to Sir Samuel Cooke, Bart. He *d.* in 1725, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERIC TRENCH, Esq. of Moate, co. Galway. This gentleman *m.* 1718, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Geering, Esq., clerk of the Court of Chancery, and had to survive him,

I. Frederick, buried at St. Werburgh, Dublin, 28 Aug. 1721.
II. FREDERIC, his heir.
I. Anne, *m.* to Borr Uniacke, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. Waterford.
II. Mary.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Francis Hutchinson, Bart.

He *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FREDERIC TRENCH, Esq. of Moate and Woodlawn, bapt. at St. Werburghs, 3 Nov. 1724; *m.* in Aug. 1754, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Catherine, *m.* 1st, to John Bury, Esq. of Shannon Grove, father of the 1st Earl of Charleville, and 2ndly, to Henry Prittie, 1st Lord Dunalley) of Francis Sadleir, Esq. of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, and by her, who *d.* in 1819, had issue,

I. FREDERIC, who represented the borough of Portarlington in the Irish parliament for several years, created LORD ASHTOWN.
II. Francis, of Sopwell Hall; *b.* 5 Oct. 1758; *m.* 11 June, 1802, Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry Mason, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and left issue at his demise, Nov. 1829,

1 FREDERICK-MASON, successor to his uncle as 2nd lord.
2 Charles-James,* Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Dublin, *b.* 5 April, 1806; *d.* 31 Aug. 1882.
3 Arthur-Heywood, *b.* 20 Sept. 1807; *d.* in 1840.

* This gentleman, his brother, and sisters, obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a Baron, 1840.

1 Frances-Mary, *m.* 1832, her cousin, Most Rev. R.-C. Trench, Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1890. He *d.* 27 March, 1886.
2 Emily-Sarah, *d.* 10 April, 1843.
3 Harriett-Rose, *m.* 21 July, 1853, to Sir Samuel-St. Swithin-B. Whalley, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1883.

III. Thomas, Dean of Kildare, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1786, Mary, eldest dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq. of Rahenderry, M.P., and *d.* in April, 1834, leaving issue,

1 Frederic-Steuart, rector of Athy, who *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, Helena, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord Arden, and sister of the Earl of Egmont, and *d.* 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1881), Helena, *m.* 1844, Very Rev. Jeffrey Lefroy, Dean of Dromore, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1885; Maria, *m.* 6 May, 1847, Rev. R.-F. Wilson, who *d.* 1888; Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 1849; Jane, *d.* in 1848.
2 Thomas, of Millecent, co. Kildare, *m.* 1826, Catherine, dau. of Richard Croasdaile, Esq. of Rynne, and *d.* April, 1851, leaving surviving issue, Thomas-Richard-Frederick Cooke-Trench, of Millecent, High Sheriff, co. Kildare, 1882; *b.* 1829; *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Wm. Heathcote, 5th bart.; Maria; Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 1854, to Alex-R. Kirkpatrick, Esq., who *d.* 1891; Frances; and Jane.
3 Henry, of Glenmalyre, D.L., *b.* 29 May, 1806; *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Elizabeth-Anne-Caroline, eldest dau. of Charles-Launcelot Sandes, Esq. of Indiaville, Queen's Co., and *d* 28 Feb. 1888, having had issue, Thomas-Sandes, of Glenmalyre, J.P., *b.* 29 March, 1840; Charles-Steuart, of Clay Hill, Virginia, North America, *b.* 20 Aug. 1843; *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Ellen-Adelaide, dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq., and *d.* 11 May, 1886, leaving issue, Henry-Marryat, *b.* 1876; Frederic-Steuart, *b.* 1877, *d.* 20 March, 1886; Thomas-Perceval, *b.* 1880; Albert-Charles, *b.* 1884; Mary-Caroline, *b.* 1874; Edith-Frances, *b.* 1879; Nora-Creina, *b.* 1881; and Gertrude-Iola, *b.* 1882; Henry-Walter, lieut.-col. 1st batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 3 July, 1845, *m.* 21 June, 1887, Ada-Blanche, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq. of Garryhinch, D.L. Queen's Co., and has issue, Aleyne-Elizabeth, *b.* 1888; Nora-Mary, *b.* 1890; Frederick-Perceval, capt. R.N., *b.* 29 March, 1849, *d.* May, 1895; Maria-Georgina; Elizabeth-Jane; Frances-Lydia.
4 William-Steuart, *b.* 16 Sept. 1808; *m.* April, 1832, Elizabeth-Susanna, dau. of J.-Sealy Townsend, Esq., master in Chancery, and *d.* 1872, having had issue. Thomas-Weldon, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1872; John-Townsend, *b.* 11 Feb. 1834, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1870, Agnes, dau. of Herman Merivale, Esq., C.B. under secretary for India, which lady *d.* 8 Jan. 1872, and 2ndly, 1874, Leonora, dau. of G.-C.-G. Wray, Esq. of Ardnamona, co. Donegal, and has issue (John-Stuart, *b.* 9 April, 1879; George-Frederic, *b.* 7 Jan. 1888; Charlotte-Violet, *b.* 14 July, 1877; Leonora-Wray, *b.* 3 Sept. 1885); Anna, *m.* 15 Dec. 1862, to Lieut.-Gen. G.-N. Boldero.
1 Mary-Anne, *m.* the Rev. Jos. Chapman, and *d.* 1841.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to George Adair, Esq. of Bellegrove, and *d.* in 1823.
3 Frances, *m.* Hon. G.-F. Colley, and *d.* 1 March, 1871. He *d.* 9 May, 1879.
4 Jane, *m.* to Charles Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
5 Helen, *m.* to Richard Townsend, Esq.

V. William, of Cangort Park, King's County, *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1798, Sarah-Elizabeth-Frances-Henrietta, only child of the Hon. Robert Moore, and granddau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda, and *d.* in April, 1849, having had,

1 Frederick-Fitz William (Rev.), *b.* 1799; *m.* 16 Feb. 1835, Louisa-Alice, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Robert Ward, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1869, having had issue,
William-Robert (Rev.), hon. canon of Liverpool and vicar of All Saints, Kensington, *b.* 9 Oct., 1838; *m.* 18 Jan. 1877, Edith-Anne-Hamilton, eldest dau. of Charles Langton, Esq. of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1892) has issue,
Frederick-Charles, *b.* 25 Nov. 1877.
William-Langton, } twins; *b.* 10 Nov. 1881.
Robert-Hamilton, }
John Roy, *b.* 2 Sept. 1884.
Louisa-Jessie, *b.* 16 May, 1879.
Mary-Ellinor, *b.* 14 June, 1883.
Frederick-Ward, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1854.
John-Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1842, *d.* 25 Dec. 1870.
Robert-Fitz-Frederick, in holy orders, *b.* 22 Nov. 1843; *m.* 28 Aug. 1868, Margaret-Geraldine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Francis Hewson, rector of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, and *d. s. p.* June, 1869, his widow *d.* 3 Aug. 1871.
Louis, *b.* 20 March, 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1877, Mary-Anne, dau. of William-Robert Ward, Esq., and has issue, John-Henry, *b.* 1878; Bernard-Frederick, *b.* 1880; Claud-William, *b.* 1881; Geoffrey-Louis, *b.* 1885; Harriette-Louise, *b.* 3 Oct. 1891.
Sarah-Louisa, *d.* 8 Oct. 1880.
2 Henry, *b.* 1807; *m.* 22 Oct. 1836, Georgiana-Mary-Emilia, dau. of Lord Bloomfield, and *d.* 7 March, 1881, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1893) had issue.

Henry-Bloomfield, of Cangort Park, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1870, Jessie, dau. of W.-C.-F. Rawlins, Esq., and has issue, Henry-William-Bloomfield, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 1873; Constance-Georgiana-Bloomfield; Mildred-Blanche-Bloomfield; and Jessie-Angel-Bloomfield, *d.* 11 May, 1889.
William-Thomas, barrister-at-law, D.L., co. Tipperary, *b.* 5 Sept. 1843; *m.* 10 Jan. 1877, Elizabeth-Ida, dau. of C.-G. Campbell, Esq., of Stonefield.
Benjamin-Bloomfield, *b.* 1846; *m.* 25 July, 1889, Dora, youngest dau. of the late Christopher Turnor, Esq. of Stoke-Rochfort, co. Lincoln, and has issue, Sheelah-Georgiana-Bertha, *b.* 28 May, 1890; Theodora-Caroline, *b.* 17 July, 1891.
Harriott.
Georgiana-Sarah, *m.* 1869, to F.-W. Lloyd-Edwards, Esq. of Nanhoron, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1890.
Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 1870, Lieut.-Col. James Gore-Booth, late R.E.
Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 3 Jan. 1883, Rev. H. F. Chenevix Trench, vicar of Orpington, Kent, son of the late Archbishop of Dublin.
Blanche-Helen.
1 Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to the Ven. Evans Johnson, arch. deacon of Ferns, and *d.* in Oct. 1840. (He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1842, Mary, dau. of Henry-William Armstrong, Esq.)
2 Anne-Margaret, *m.* 27 Oct. 1839, to Guy Atkinson Esq. of Cangort, who *d.* 1859.

V. Charles, *b.* 1772; *m.* 27 Nov. 1807, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Luke White, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Dublin (*see* Annaly, B.), and *d.* in March, 1840, leaving issue,

1 Frederic-Charles Trench-Gascoigne, of Parlington, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 16 Jan. 1850, Mary-Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Oliver-Gascoigne, Esq. of Parlington, co. York, and Castle Oliver, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1891) has issue, Richard-Frederick-Thomas, late capt. royal horse guards, now major Yorkshire hussars yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 4 July, 1851, *m.* 16 Feb. 1892, Laura-Gwendolen-Douglas, dau. of Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., and has issue, Alvary-Douglas-Frederick, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893. Mr. F.-C. Trench has assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of Gascoigne.
1 Eliza, *d. unm.* 1869.
2 Anna-Maria.
3 Emily.
4 Henrietta.
5 Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* 26 June, 1849, to Captain Henry Needham, and *d.* Oct. 1854.

VI. Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1774; *m.* at Paris, 3 March, 1803, Melesina Chenevix, relict of Col. Richard St. George, of Hatley Manor, co. Leitrim, and dau. and sole heiress of Rev. Richard Chenevix, and grand-dau. and heiress of Right Rev. Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Waterford, and *d.* 16 April, 1860; having by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1827) had,

1 Francis, late rector of Islip, Oxfordshire, *b.* 1805; *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, Mary-Caroline, dau. of the Rev. William Marsh, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1886) had issue, Richard-William-Francis, *b.* 2 June, 1849, *d.* 12 Aug. 1860; Mary-Melesina, *m.* 11 Oct. 1894, Rev. T.-A. Stoodley, rector of Folkingham, Lincoln; and Maria-Marcia-Fanny, *m.* 1875, Capt. Frederick Farrer, late Madras army, Rev. Mr. Chenevix Trench *d.* 3 April, 1886.
2 Richard-Chenevix (Most Rev.) D.D., D.C.L., P.C., Archbishop of Dublin 1864 to 1884, *b.* 9 Sept. 1807; *m.* 1 June, 1832, his cousin, the Hon. Frances-Mary Trench, sister of the 2nd Lord Ashtown, and *d.* 27 March, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1890) had,
1 Richard, *b.* 18 Feb. 1836, *d.* 27 May, 1861.
2 Frederic-Chenevix, C.M.G., major-gen. late 20th hussars, and military attaché at St. Petersburg, 1883-1886, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 17 July, 1873, Mary-Frederica-Blanche, only dau. of Charles-B. Mulville, Esq., late capt. 3rd drag. guards, and *a.* 17 Aug. 1894, leaving issue, Richard-Samuel, *b.* 1881; Julius, *b.* 2 Nov. 1885; Mary-Anne-Rose; Frederica-Gwen; and Frances-Melesina.
3 Charles-Chenevix, col. (retired) R.A., *b.* 26 Jan. 1839; *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir John Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue, Richard-Henry, *b.* 1876, lieut. Indian Staff Corps; Charles-Godfrey, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877; Francis-Maxwell, *b.* 23 Sept. 1879; Christopher, *b.* 14 April, 1881; Lawrence, *b.* 24 March, 1883; Ralph, *b.* 15 Dec. 1885; Alfred, *b.* 1887; and Emily-Maude.
4 Arthur-Julius, *o.* 5 July, 1840; *d.* at Calcutta, 23 Oct. 1860.
5 Alfred-Chenevix, *b.* 4 Nov. 1849; *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, Ella, youngest dau. of James Moore, Esq. of Dalcnoolin, co. Down.
6 Herbert-Francis-Chenevix (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Orpington, Kent, *b.* 21 Dec. 1850; *m.* 3 Jan. 1883, Isabel-Catherine, dau. of Henry Trench, Esq. of Cangort Park, King's Co., and has Arthur-Henry, *b.* 28 April, 1884; Charles-Reginald, *b.* 5 March, 1888; Herbert, *b.* 26 May, 1892; Monica-Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1886; Margaret-Isabel, *b.* 29 July, 1889; Frances-Georgiana, *b.* 2 Feb. 1891.

1 Melesina-Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, to John-Cholmeley Austin-Legh, eldest son of the Rev. J.-E. Austin-Legh.
2 Edith, *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, Rt. Rev Reginald-Stephen Copleston, D.D., Bishop of Colombo.
3 Helen-Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Capt. Arthur-B.-G.-S. Hill, eldest son of Lord George Hill.
4 Frances-Harriet.
5 Rose-Julia, *m.* 8 June, 1876, to Samuel-H. Butcher, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., son of the late Bishop of Meath.

3 Philip-Charles, of Botley, Hants, *m.* 21 Nov. 1846, Ellen-Maria, dau. of Thos Turner, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1888, aged 78, having by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1872) had issue, 1 Philip-Francis, *b.* 7 June, 1849, *m.* 13 April, 1882, Frances-Angel, dau. of Robert Reeves, Esq., Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, and has, Philip-Gervois, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886; Muriel-Emily, *b.* 17 Dec. 1882; Melesina-Gladys, *b.* 11 Sept. 1884; Oonah-Frances, *b.* 1 Feb. 1895; 2 Charles-Chenevix, capt. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856, *d.* 2 Aug. 1891; 3 George-Frederick, capt. Indian staff corps, H.M. consul at Bussorah, *b.* 23 June, 1859; 4 Richard-Bayley-Chenevix, *b.* 23 Oct. 1861, *m.* 16 July, 1889, Gwendoline, dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and has, Hugo, *b* 24 July, 1890; Eric and Ivor, twins, *b.* 7 Dec. 1892; 1 Mary-Eliza; 2 Ellen-Melesina, *m.* 21 April, 1882, Algernon-Charles-Plumptre Coote, Esq. (*see* COOTE, Bart.); 3 Louisa-Katherine-Anne, *m.* 12 Nov. 1872, to Lieut.-Col. Robert Bartholomew, Bengal cavalry, son of Rev. Christopher Bartholomew; and 4 Melesina-Ethel-Maude, *m.* 7 July, 1892, Capt. Alfred-Charles Seton-Christopher, Seaforth highlanders, son of Rev. A.-M.-W. Christopher, hon. canon Christ Church, Oxford (*see* EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart.).
4 William, deceased.

II. John, of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, co. Kildare, *m.* in 1807, Jane, eldest dau. of James Currie, M.D., of Ellerslie, Scotland, and *d.* in 1858, having had issue,

1 Frederic-Fitz-John, A.M., rector of Staplestown, Leighlin, *b.* 10 Oct. 1808; *m.* 6 April, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of John Maconchy, Esq. of Edenmore, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1859, having had issue, 1 John-Alfred, *b.* 1839, *m.* 25 May, 1866, Janetta-Wilbraham, eldest dau. of Wilbraham Taylor, Esq., of Hadley Hurst, and has issue, Wilbraham, *b* 6 Feb. 1873, Evelyn-Wilbraham, Ada-Wilbraham, and Gertrude-Wilbraham; 2 William-Wallace, *b.* in 1840, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Allin, Esq., of Avoncorey, co. Cork, by whom, who *d.* 16 March, 1867, he had issue Frederic-Herbert, M.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls, *b.* 12 Nov. 1865, *m.* 15 July, 1891, Lilian-Isabel, dau. of Robert Fox, Esq., of Grove Hill, Falmouth (and has issue, Wallace Talbot, *b.* 11 May, 1892; Edmond-Patrick, *b.* 14 July, 1893; Romola-Fox, *b.* 14 April, 1895), and Ethel-Agnes; and 2ndly, 21 April, 1870, Catharine-Sabine, dau. of Admiral Sir B.-J. Sulivan, K.C.B., and *d.* 1883, leaving Claud-Pomeroy, *b.* 5 Feb. 1881, Frances-Sarah, and Kathleen-Elizabeth; 3 George-Frederic, of Abbeylands, J.P., *b.* 1841, *m.* 25 May, 1868, Frances-Charlotte, youngest dau. of W.-T. Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, and has issue, Ernest-Frederic-Crosbie, *b.* 6 Aug. 1869, *m.* 3 April, 1895, Netta-Wilbraham, eldest dau. of Herbert-Wilbraham Taylor, Esq. of Hadley Bourne; William-Launcelot-Crosbie, *b.* 1881; Elizabeth-May, *b.* 16 Jan. 1871, Ruth-Emma, *b.* 1879; Emily-Olive-Victoria, *b.* 2 April, 1887; 4 James-Currie, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1883, Annie-Gertrude, dau. of John Haughton, Esq., and has issue (Frederick-Currie, *b.* 1 June, 1889; Alfred-Lionel, *b.* 1894; Eileen-Agnes; and Muriel-Constance); 5 Arthur-Francis, *b.* 1849; 1 Agnes-Deborah, *m.* 1872, to John-Chaigneau Colville, Esq.; and 2 Jean-Helen-Georgina, *m.* 1874, to Emile-Moritz Bernus, of Frankfort.
2 James-Currie, *b.* in 1809, *d.* in 1832.
3 Francis-Arthur *b.* 1816; *m.* 1848, Emily, youngest dau. of George Littledale, Esq., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1868, having had Arthur, *b.* 1851; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Lilian-Jean-Maria, dau. of Rev. John-Edmund Trench, and has Vera-Estelle-Stephanie-Marie-de-las-Mercedes, *b.* 23 March, 1885; Yvonne-Olga-Gabrielle-Marie-Angèle, *b.* 1887; George-Harry, *b.* 1852; Francis-Ponsonby, M.D., *b.* 1854; Frederic-John, *b.* 1856; Harriet-Helena, *m.* 1st, 1870, Major-Gen. Alfred-George Huyshe, C.B. (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1886), and 2ndly, 1889, Capt. Charles Donner, R.N. who *d.* 1892; Lucie-Alice; Florence-Jane-Constance; Blanche-Emily, *m.* 18 Dec. 1889, Charles-George, 3rd son of Robert Buchanan-Dunlop, Esq. of Drumhead, Cardross; and Harriet-Evelyn, *d.* 9 July, 1882.
4 John-Edmund, in holy orders, A.M., *b.* 1818; *m.* 1856, Anne, dau. of J.-Cuff Gildea, Esq. of Cloona Castle, co. Mayo, and left issue, Frederic-John-Arthur, major R.A., D.A.A.G. for R.A., at Headquarters in India; and Lilian-Jean-Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Arthur Trench, Esq., eldest son of Francis-Arthur Trench, Esq. of Newlands House.
1 Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, to Wm.-W.-Pole Pigott, Esq. of Kilcavan, who *d.* 1886.
2 Sophia-Mary.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1781, Hon. Ponsonby Moore, and *d.* 18
II. Mary, *m.* in 1790, to Hugh Wilson, Esq., who *d.* in 18
III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1783, to Edmund Armstrong, Esq. Gallen, King's County, and *d.* in 1825 leaving issue.
IV. Frances, deceased.
V. Anne, *m.* Rev. Joseph Borrowes, son of Sir Kilda Borrowes, Bart. of Gilltown, and *d.* 1858.

He *d.* 27 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERIC TRENCH, of Woodlawn, co. Galway, *b.* 17 Sep 1755, who represented the borough of Portarlington in t parliament of Ireland, and was created a peer of that kin dom, as BARON ASHTOWN, by patent dated 27 Dec. 1800, wi remainder to the heirs male of the body of his decease father. His lordship *m.* 25 May, 1785, Elizabeth, only da and heiress of Robert Robinson, M.D. (*see* ROSMEAD, B.), b by her (who *d.* in 1844) he left no issue at his decease, 1 Ma 1840, when the barony devolved, according to the limit tion, upon his nephew,

FREDERICK-MASON TRENCH, 2nd baron, *b.* 25 Dec. 180 *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1831, Harriette-Georgiana, youngest dau. Thomas Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Count and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1845) had issue,

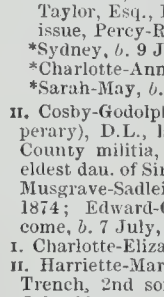
I. Frederick Sydney-Charles, *b.* 18 April, 1839; *m.* 30 Ap 1867, Lady Anne Le Poer Trench, eldest dau. of Willia Thomas, 3rd Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* 2 March, 1879, leavi
FREDERICK-OLIVER, present peer.
*William-Cosby, *b.* 23 Jan. 1869; *m.* 7 Sept. 1893, France Elizabeth, only dau. of Walter-Taylor-Newton Shaw Taylor, Esq., D.L., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway, and h issue, Percy-Richard-Oliver, *b.* 31 July, 1894.
*Sydney, *b.* 9 Jan. 1877.
*Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 13 Jan. 1871.
*Sarah-May, *b.* 17 Aug. 1873.

II. Cosby-Godolphin (Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, co. T perary), D.L., late capt. 1st dragoons, now major Quee County militia, *b.* 6 Jan. 1844; *m.* 19 June, 1873, Mar eldest dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart., and has Charl Musgrave-Sadleir, lieut. 3rd batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 15 Apr 1874; Edward-Cosby-Sadleir, *b.* 1 May, 1881; Clive-Ne come, *b.* 7 July, 1884; Hubert-Roland, *b.* 3 Feb. 1887.
I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Dec. 1854.
II. Harriette-Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Hon. Frederick Le Po Trench, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* July, 1884.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1852, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. a co-heir of Richard Oliver-Gascoigne, Esq. of Parlington, York. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1893.

Creation—27 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Ar., a lion, passant, gu., between three fleurs-d lis, az.; on a chief of the last, a sun in splendour, or. *Crest* A dexter arm in armour, embowed, the hand grasping sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., duca crowned, and powdered with fleurs-de-lis, or; sinister, stag, ppr. armed and hoofed, ducally gorged and lined, *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes. *Seats*—Wood-lawn, Galway, Ireland; and Glenahiry Lodge, co. Waterfo *Club*—Kildare Street.

ASTLEY-CORBETT.



ASTLEY-CORBETT, SIR FRANC EDMUND-GEORGE, Bart. of Everle Wilts, D.L., capt. 3rd batt. Lincol shire regt., late lieut. Scots guar *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; *s.* his father 1894 as 4th bart.; *m.* 5 June, 18 Gertrude-Augusta, dau. of Charl 3rd Earl of Yarborough, and ha

I. JOHN-DUGDALE-PELHAM, *b.* 25 Oct. 1883.
1 Marjorie-Gertrude-Marcia, *b.* 26 July, 1886.
II. Norah-Sybil, *b.* 19 May, 1888.

Sir Francis assumed by royal licence, 11 Dec. 18 the additional surname and arms of CORBETT.

Lineage.

This family claims to be the senior line of the family Astley descending directly from ANDREW DE AST created Lord Astley by writ of summons, dated 23rd Ju 1295. ANDREW, Lord Astley, was the elder son of THOMAS DE ASTLEY, knt., who fell at the battle of E ham, 4th Aug. 1265, and from this Sir Thomas' youn son the present LORD HASTINGS descends.

* Obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a Ba 12 July, 1889.

Sir Thomas de Astley, M.P. for Warwick, son of Thomas, Lord Astley, by Elizabeth, dau. of Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, was seated at Patshull, co. Stafford, *temp.* Richard II., and was direct ancestor of

Walter Astley, Esq. of Patshull, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Francis Trentham, Esq. of Rowcester, co. Stafford, and had, with other issue, Richard, created a Baronet 13 Aug. 1662 (whose son and successor, 1687, Sir John Astley, of Patshull, being *s. p. m.* 29 Dec. 1771, the title became extinct), and

Thomas Astley, *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Joseph Carver, of Heather, co. Lincoln, and widow of Thomas Corbet, of Barton, co. Leicester, and had a son,

Richard Astley, Esq. of Eastcourt, *m.* 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Stanislaus Browne, Esq., and aunt of the last Viscount Montague, and left, at his decease, in 1718, a son,

William-Francis-Corbet Astley, Esq., *b.* in 1708; *m.* Judith, dau. of F. Bickley, Esq., by his wife Judith, dau. and co-heir of Wm. Dugdale, Esq. of Blythe Hall, and *d.* 1790, leaving a dau., Mary, and two sons, viz., Francis-Dugdale, his heir; and Richard, of Odstone Hall, co. Leicester, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of John Boswell, Esq., and left an only son, Richard, who took the name of Gough 1818; he *m.* Sophia, 2nd dau. of Richard Cheslyn, Esq. of Langley Priory, and had, John-Charles, *d.* 1862; Frederick-William, C.B., Admiral R.N., *m.* 8 Oct. 1841, Isabel, dau. of William Davies, Esq., M.D., and has issue; and Sophia-Mary. The elder son,

Francis-Dugdale Astley, Esq., *m.* 1755, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Buckler, Esq. of Boreham, Wilts, descended from the ancient family of Gifford *of Boreham*, Wilts, and from Sir Walter Buckler, of Cawsey, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1804) had issue,

I. John-Dugdale, created a Baronet, as below.

II. William-Buckler, of Ryde, *b.* 19 Jan. 1781; *m.* in 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Assheton-Smith, Esq. of Tedworth, Hants, and *d.* in 1849, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* Captain Robert-George Duff, 4th son of Garden Duff of Hatton, and had, with other issue, a son, George-William Duff-Assheton-Smith, Esq. of Vaynol, Carnarvonshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

III. Francis-Bickley, in holy orders, *b.* 8 Dec. 1782; *m.* in 1813, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of John-Newdigate Ludford, Esq. of Ansley Hall, Warwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1872) had issue,

1 John-Newdigate-Francis, of Ansley Hall, D.L. for Warwickshire, *b.* 20 April, 1817

2 Benjamin Buckler-Gifford (Rev.), Rector of Cadeby, near Hinckley, J.P., *b.* 27 April, 1819; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1850, Susan-Louisa, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. F.-P. Bouverie, which lady *d.* 1854, leaving one surviving child, Francis-Edmund-George, late Scots gds., *b.* 1853. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1863, Maria-Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir A.-B.-C. Dixie, Bart., and has by her, John-Beaumont, *b.* 12 Aug. 1868; Alexander-Gifford, *b.* 18 Feb. 1882.

3 Francis, captain 66th regt., *d.* 13 Nov. 1848.

1 Mary-Dorothea, *d.* 7 March, 1844.

2 Elizabeth-Juliana, deceased.

3 Frances-Anne, *m.* 9 May, 1854, to the Rev. Hugh-M.-Stanley Champneys, nephew of the 13th Earl of Derby, and is deceased.

4 Jessie-Clara, *m.* 1860, to Charles Arlington, Esq. of Ryders Wells, Sussex, late of the Austrian service, and *d.* 1890, leaving two sons, Charles-Astley-De Burgh, *b.* 1863, and Frank-Astley-Lethbridge, *b.* 1865.

The eldest son,

I. Sir John-Dugdale Astley, of Everley, co. Wilts, *b.* 1 June, 1778, created a Baronet 15 Aug. 1821, *m.* 27 July, 1803, Sarah, dau. of William Page, Esq., and had,

Francis-Dugdale, 2nd baronet.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1833, to George, Viscount Torrington, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1885.

Sarah, twin with her sister, *d. unm.*

Sir John-D. Astley *d.* 19 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Francis-Dugdale Astley, *b.* 5 Nov 1805; *m.* 26 Nov. 1826, Emma-Dorothea, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas-B. Lethbridge, 2nd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1872) had,

I. John-Dugdale, 3rd bart.

II. Hugh-Francis-Lethbridge, late major royal Wilts yeo. cav., of Eastleigh Lodge, Warminster, Wilts, *b.* 1830; *m.* 12 May, 1853, Augusta-Ellen, 2nd dau. of James Cockburn, son of Very Rev. Sir William Cockburn, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1874) had Arthur-William-Cockburn, *b.* March, 1863, *d.* 1 Aug. 1867; Ida-Mabel, *b.* May, 1858; *m.* 1880, Col. Joseph Spencer Benyon, late 5th lancers; Ada-Mary, *b.* Sept. 1859; Ruth-Ethel, *b.* May, 1870, *m.* 2 Nov. 1893, Henry Acland-Hood, Esq. (*see* Hood, Bart.).

III. Thurlow-Augustus, *b.* 23 March, 1838; *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Hon. Henry Hanbury-Tracy (*see* Sudeley, B.).

IV. Arthur-Frederick, late lieut. 11th foot, *b.* 4 Feb. 1843, *m.* 29 June, 1880, Julia, dau. of Charles Henry Pigot, Esq., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1883.

V. Spencer-Byng, late Paymaster, Army Pay Department, and capt. 1st batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1844; *m.* Rose, dau. of John Halle, Esq., and has issue, Spencer Beauchamp, Aston-Giffard, and Mary-Ethel.

VI. Aylmer-Anthony (Rev.), Rector of Everley, Wilts, *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; *m.* 4 Jan. 1872, Amelia-Lucy, widow of George Temple, Esq. of Bishopstrow, Wilts, and dau. of John Lane, Esq. of Leyton Grange, Essex, and has one surviving child, Margaret-Violet-Dorothea.

I. Anna-Maria-Sarah, *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, to Capt. McNeill.

II. Cecile-Maria, *m.* 27 May, 1868, to Edmond-Robert-Henry Gray, Esq., son of the Rev. Henry Gray, and his wife, Lady Emily Gray (*see* Limerick, E.).

III. Adelaide-Fanny-Ashworth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, to the Rev. Thomas-H. Blundell, rector of Hallsall, Lancashire, son of R.-B.-H. Blundell, Esq., of Deysbrook, Lancashire.

IV. Ethel-Georgina-Mary, *m.* 11 Aug. 1868, to Hillyar-David Chapman, Esq., and *d.* 22 July, 1871.

Sir Francis *d.* 23 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John-Dugdale, late lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 19 Feb. 1828; M.P. for North Lincolnshire 1874 to 1880; J.P. for Wilts and Lincolnshire; *m.* 22 May, 1858, Eleanor-Blanche-Mary, only child of Thomas-E. Corbett, Esq. of Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire, by Lady Mary Beauclerk, dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and had issue,

I. Francis-Edmund-George, present bart.

II. Reginald-Leonard, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1870.

III. Gerald, *b.* 1871.

IV. John, *b.* 14 March, 1874.

I. Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 1860.

II. Corisande, *b.* 1867.

III. Elise, *b.* 1868.

IV. Adeline, *b.* 11 Dec. 1876.

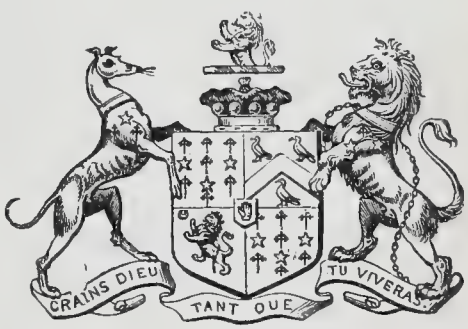
Sir John entered Scots fusilier guards, April, 1848, and served in the Crimea, and had medal with two clasps and the Turkish Order of the Medjidie. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1894.

Creation—15 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Corbett, or, a raven, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, Astley, az., a cinquefoil, pierced, erm. *Crest*—Corbett, on a wreath of the colours, an elephant statant arg., trusked or, on its back a castle also or, the trappings sa. gimbriated gold. *Motto*—Fide sed cui vide.

Seats—Everley, Marlborough; and Elsham Hall, Brigg. *Town Residence*—57, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf; Guards'.

ATHLUMNEY.



Athlumney, Baron (Sir James-Herbert-Gustavus-Meredyth Somerville), of Somerville and Dollardstown, co. Meath, in Ireland; Baron Meredyth, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, lieut. Coldstream Guards, A.D.C. to His Ex. the Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, formerly attached to Egyptian army as Director of Military Intelligence in Egypt, 1893, received the Order of the Medjidieh (4th class), *b.* 23 March, 1865; *s.* his father in 1873 as 6th baron.

Lineage.

The Somervilles of Somerville, co. Meath, originally settled in the co. of Fermanagh, are of the ancient and eminent Scottish family of Somerville. Sir Quaile Somerville, when offered a peerage, in 1764, chose for it the title of Athlumney. The creation, however, did not then take place.

Thomas Somerville, Esq. Alderman of Dublin (son of James Somerville, Esq., of Tully Kelter, co. Fermanagh, by Catherine his wife, and grandson of James Somerville, Esq., of Tullykelter, and Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife), *m.* (for his first wife) Sarah, dau. of James King, Esq. of Gola; and dying in 1718, left, with daus., an only son,

I. Sir James Somerville, Knt., lord-mayor of Dublin, 1736-37; and at one time M.P. for that city, created a Baronet of Ireland, 14 June, 1748, *m.* 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman William Quaile, of Dublin (of a Manx family); and dying 16 Aug. 1748, left issue,

i. Quaile, his heir.
ii. William, an officer in the army, *b.* 1720; *m.* twice; by Sarah, his first wife, he had three daus., of whom the youngest, Jane, *m.* Sir Henry Jebb. He *m.* 2ndly, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of James Munroe, Esq., and had,

William, capt. in the army, *b.* 1776; *m.* 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Bellingham, and niece of Sir William Bellingham, Bart., and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

1 William-Henry, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1832, Henrietta Ryves, and *d. s. p.* 1847.
2 Archibald-James, *b.* 1803; *d.* 1871.
3 Corry, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1879.
4 Bellingham-Arthur, *b.* 1810; *d. s. p.*
5 Tenison-Alan, *b.* 16 Dec. 1815; *m.* 6 Nov. 1840, Cecilia-Eliza, dau. and co-heiress of Daniel O'Connor, Esq. of Shoreham, co. Sussex, and *d.* 30 July, 1895, having had issue, five sons and one dau., viz.: 1 William-Dennistoun, *b.* 8 June, 1842; 2 Tenison-Alan, *b.* 22 Feb. 1845, *d.* 13 April, 1855; 3 Henry-Bellingham, *b.* 23 Dec. 1848, an officer Royal Irish Constabulary, *m.* 22 June, 1880, Mary, dau. of Richard Dyas, Esq. of Heathstown House, co. Meath, and has issue, Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 29 March, 1881, 4 Bellingham-Arthur, late district inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, and capt. 3rd and 4th batts. Liverpool regt., *b.* 17 Nov. 1853, *m.* 27 Aug. 1879, Margaret-Hall, youngest dau. of William Clinch, Esq. of the Elms, Witney, co. Oxford, and has William-Arthur-Tenison-Bellingham, *b.* 8 Aug. 1882, James-Aubrey-Henry-Bellingham, *b.* 23 March, 1884; Alan-Everard-Whichnour-Bellingham, *b.* 6 Oct. 1885, *d.* 14 Dec. 1887: Gualter-Hugh-Rodger-Bellingham, *b.* 1 May, 1894; Cecilia-Eliza-Margaret-Bellingham, *b.* 9 Oct. 1880; Dorothy-Alrewas-Hester-Bellingham, *b.* 15 April, 1888, *d.* 5 March, 1895; Vere-Frances de Merlie-Bellingham, *b.* 13 July, 1890; Edeline-Botelier-Marjorie-Bellingham, *b.* 29 Feb. 1892; 5 Tenison-Alan, *b.* 28 June, 1859; and 1 Erina-Bellingham, *m.* 17 Jan. 1883, to Rev. Thomas-Forster Rolfe, M.A., of Amington, co. Stafford, and has issue. Mr. T.-A. Somerville *d.* 31 July, 1895
1 Eliza, *m.* to Thomas Nelson, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1879.

James, *m.* 1750, Deborah, dau. of William Constable, and *d. s. p.* 1797.

i. Katherine, *b.* 13 July, 1716, *m.* to Sir Joseph Hoare, Bart. of Annabelle, co. Cork.
ii. Anne, *b.* 16 Feb. 1719, *m.* 6 June, 1742, to William Murray, Esq. of Ronnalsway, Isle of Man.

The eldest son,

II. Sir Quaile, of Brownstown, co. Meath, *b.* 1714; *m.* twice; by his first wife, Mary, only dau. and heiress of George Warburton, Esq., he had three sons, James, 3rd bart.; Warburton, *d. s. p.*, and William, *d. unm.* Sir Quaile *m.* 2ndly, April, 1755, Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas Towers, Esq. of Archerstown, co. Meath, and Borrisokane, co. Tipperary, and had an only dau.,

Martha, *m.* Gustavus, 5th Viscount Boyne.

Sir Quaile *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir James, of Somerville, co. Meath. This gentleman *m.* in 1771, Catherine, dau. of Sir Marcus Lowther Crofton, Bart. of Moate, co. Roscommon, by whom he had two sons,

Marcus, his heir.
James, of Ross, co. Meath, *m.* Frances, dau. of Skeffington Thompson, Esq. of Rathnally, and *d.* 1831, leaving issue, four sons and two daus. His eldest son, James, now of Ross, J.P., was late lieut. 6th dragoon guards; and his 2nd dau., Louisa, *m.* 1 June, 1839, Pierce Morton, Esq. of Kilnacrott, co. Cavan.

Sir James *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Marcus, M.P. for co. Meath, who *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart. of St. Katherine's Grove, co. Dublin, and had issue,

William-Meredyth, 5th bart., created Lord Athlumney.
James-Richard, formerly capt. Scots greys, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1830, Anna, dau. of Major-General Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B., and *d.* 5 April, 1869, leaving surviving issue, Maryanne-Emily, Anna-Maria, Frances, Henrietta-Sarah.

Sir Marcus *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Piers Geale, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 11 July, 1831. Lady Somerville *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Hugh, 2nd Earl Fortescue, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1861. The elder son,

V. The Right Hon. Sir William-Meredyth, M.P. for Drogheda, and finally for Canterbury, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1832, Lady Maria-Harriet Conyngham, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1843) had issue,

i. William-Henry-Marcus, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1837.
i. Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, to James-Molyneux, 3rd Earl of Charlemont, K.P., and *d. s. p.* 31 May, 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 16 Oct. 1860, Maria-Georgiana-Elizabeth, only dau. of Herbert-George Jones, Esq., serjeant-at-law, by Maria-Alicia his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir George-William Leeds, 1st bart., of Croxton, and by her had issue,

ii. James-Herbert-Gustavus-Meredyth, present peer.
iii. Marcus-Edward-Francis-Meredyth, *b.* 10 Oct., 1867; *d.* 1 Sept. 1871.
ii. Mary-Anne-Blanche.
iii. Georgina-Alice-Lizzie, *m.* 30 April, 1888, Charles-Lofts Tottenham, Esq. of Tudenham Park, co. Westmeath, and Glenfarne Hall, co. Leitrim, and has issue.
iv. Edith-Sophia, *d.* 27 April, 1867.
v. Cecilia-Louisa.
vi. Florence-Emily-Frances.
vii. Catherine-Mary-Fanny, *d.* 12 Sept. 1873.

He was chief secretary for Ireland, from 1847 to 1852, and was raised to the peerage of Ireland as Lord Athlumney 14 Dec. 1863, and to the peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron Meredyth, 3 May, 1866. His lordship, a distinguished statesman and orator, *d.* deeply lamented, 7 Dec. 1873.

Creations—Baronet, 14 June, 1748; Baron in the peerage of Ireland, 14 Dec. 1863, Baron of the United Kingdom, 3 May, 1866.

Arms—Az., three mullets, or, two and one, between seven cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., three, one, two, and one quartering, Warburton and Meredyth. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, sa., charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and two mullets, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound, ppr., collared, gu., and charged on the shoulder with a mullet and two cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa.; sinister, a lion, rampant, sa., collared and chained or, charged on the shoulder, with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and two mullets, arg. *Motto*—Crains Dieu tant que tu viveras.
Seat—Somerville, Navan, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Wellington, New; Guards'.

ATHOLL.

Atholl, Duke, Marquess, and Earl of (S
John-James-Hugh-Henry Stewart-Murray, K.T.
Marquess and Earl of Tullibardine, Earl of Strath
tay and Strathardle, Viscount Glenaldmond, Ba
quhidder, and Glenlyon, Baron Murray of Tullibar
dine, Lord Balquhidder, Balvenie, and Gask, i
Scotland; Baron Strange, of Knockyn, in England
Earl Strange, Baron Percy, and Baron Murray, o
Stanley, co. Gloucester, in Great Britain; Baro
Glenlyon, of Glenlyon, in the United Kingdom; Lor
Lieutenant of co. Perth; hereditary sheriff of Perth
shire; late lieut. and capt. Scots Fusilier Guards
b. 6 Aug. 1840; *s.* his father in the famil
honours, as 7th Duke of Atholl, 16 Jan. 1864
and inherited, 11 Feb. 1865, the Barony of Perc
a Barony in fee, and the eldest co-heirship of th
Barony of Latimer, and one of the co-heirship
of the Baronies of Scales, Playz, Badlesmere an
L'Isle; he was made a K.T. in 1868; *m.* 29 Oc
1863, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiff
7th bart., and has had issue,

i. John, *Marquess of Tullibardine*, *b.* 30 Aug. and 31 Aug. 1869.
ii. John-George, *Marquess of Tullibardine*, lieut. Roy
Horse Guards, *b.* 15 Dec. 1871.
iii. George, lieut. 1st batt. Black Watch, *b.* 17 Feb. 187
iv. James-Thomas, *b.* 18 Aug. 1879.
i. Dorothea-Louisa, *b.* 25 March, 1866; *m.* 5 Feb. 1895,
Harold-G. Ruggles-Brise, lieut. Gren. Guards.
ii. Helen, *b.* 20 April, 1867.
iii. Evelyn, *b.* 17 March, 1868.

Lineage.

Freskin, who owned, in the 12th century, extensive
ds in Moray, as well as Strathbrock in Linlithgow,
s ancestor of the Murrays.

Sir John de Moravia, settled in Perthshire, and was
eriff *temp.* Alexander II. He *d. circa* 1225. His son,

Sir Malcolm de Moravia, Sheriff of Perthshire, *m.* dau.
d heiress of Sir Gilbert de Gask and thus obtained the lands
Gask. His son,

Sir William de Moravia, acquired the lands of Tullibar-
ne, 1284, by marriage with Adda, dau. of Malise, Seneschal
Strathern. He swore fealty to Edward I. in 1292, his son,

Andrew Murray, of Tullibardine, espoused the cause of
ward Baliol, and on his invasion of Scotland, 1332, Andrew
rray contributed to Baliol's victory at Dupplin by fixing
stake to show a ford in the Earn. Being taken prisoner,
was executed at Perth as a traitor Oct. same year. His son.

Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, obtained a charter of
ose lands from Malise, Earl of Strathern, upon resignation
his grandmother, Adda de Moravia. He was *s.* by

Sir John Murray, of Tullibardine, who had a charter of the
ds of Pitcairly, Fifeshire. His successor,

Walter Murray, of Tullibardine, *m.* Margaret le Baird of
nily of Cambusnethan. He obtained from David III., 1361,
confirmation of the donations of Tullibardine and other
ds in the Earldom of Strathern and of Pitcairly in Fife.
d. 1390, his son,

Sir David Murray, of Tullibardine, knighted by James
1424, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Innermeath,
low of Sir William Oliphant, of Aberdalgy, and had
ue, William, his heir; John, of Drysall; Patrick, of Dollery
t Ochtertyre, ancestor of the Murrays of Ochtertyre (*see*
ith-Murray, Bart.): James, from whom the Murrays of
owan; Alexander, from whom Tippermuir; Mariot, *m.*
5, Sir Malcolm Drummond, of Cargill; Isobel, *m.* Malcolm
mmond, of Concraig; Christian, *m.* Murdoch Menteith,
usky, dying 1446, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Murray, of Tullibardine, sheriff of Perth, *m.*
rgaret, dau. of Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, and had,
th 16 other sons, and 2 daus., Agnes, *m.* to Thomas
uart, of Grandtully), William, his heir. He died *circa*
2, and was *s.* by his son.

ir William Murray, of Tullibardine, to whom the
es of steward, forester, and coroner of Strathern were
firmed by charter 1483, and in Parliament 1492. He
Katherine, dau. of Andrew, 3rd Lord Gray, and had,
John, of Polgour, *m.* Elizabeth Crichton, *d. s. p. v. p.*;
LLIAM, his successor; Sir Andrew, who *m.* Margaret, dau.
heiress of James Barclay, of Balvaird, and ancestor of
ls of Mansfield; David, of Meggour, *m.* Catherine
nonstone, and was ancestor of the Murrays of Strageath;
istian, *m.* George, 1st Lord Seton. Dying *circa* 1511, he
s. by his son,

William Murray, of Tullibardine, *m.* Lady Margaret
wart, dau. of 1st Earl of Atholl, and had (with two
er sons, Andrew and David, and two daus., Margaret,
Thomas Steuart, of Grandtully, and Helen, *m.* Alexander
n, of Parbreath), a son,

R William Murray, of Tullibardine, *m.* Katherine.
of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, and had,

illiam, his successor.
ndrew.
lexander, col. in Dutch service, killed at Bommel 1599.
mes, of Purdoves.
nnabella, *m.* to John, Earl of Mar, Regent of Scotland.
pheme, *m.* 1st, Robert Stewart, of Rossyth; 2ndly, Robert
itcairn, commendator of Dunfermline; 3rdly, Patrick
ray, of Invergowrie.
therine, *m.* 1560, Robert Moray, of Abercairney.
an, *m.* 1562, James Henderson, of Fordel.

ig 1562, he was *s.* by his son,

R William Murray, of Tullibardine, *m.* 1547, Lady
es Graham, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Montrose, by whom
had, John, his successor; William (Sir), of Pitcairly;
ander, *d.* young; Mungo, of Dunork; Margaret, *m.* Sir
ert Bruce, of Clackmannan; Jane, *m.* Sir John Hepburn,
Vaughton. He *d.* 1583, and was *s.* by his son,

R John Murray, of Tullibardine, comptroller of the
sehold, and a privy councillor to James VI., and one
nat king's governors in his minority. Created Lord
ray of Tullibardine, 25 April, 1604, and Earl of
ibardine, 19 July, 1606. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of
id, 2nd Lord Drummond, and had issue,

William, 2nd earl.
John, capt. in the army.
. Sir Patrick, of Castleton, became 3rd Earl of Tullibardine,
ith remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, in virtue of a

charter of 30 Jan. 1628, proceeding on the resignation of his deceased father and his brother. He *m.* Elizabeth Dent, widow of Sir Francis Vere, brother of Horace, Lord Vere, and *d.* 1644, having had (with three daus., Juliana, *m.* 1649, John Newport, of Scupholm, co. Lincoln; Diana; and Elizabeth) three sons,

1 James, 4th Earl of Tullibardine, *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Murray, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Atholl, and had, Patrick, *Lord Murray*, and James, who both *d. v. p.*: 2ndly, Lady Lilias Drummond, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Perth; 3rdly, Lilias, dau. of Sir James Drummond, of Machany, but *d.* without male issue, 1670, when his title devolved on John, 2nd Earl of Atholl. His widow *m.* 4th Earl of Perth.
2 Charles, col. in parliamentary army.
3 William, of Redcastle, joined Marquess of Montrose, taken prisoner at Philiphaugh, executed, 27 Nov. 1645.

iv. Mungo, became 2nd Viscount Stormont, and *d. s. p.*
v. Robert.
i. Anne, *m.* Patrick, 1st Earl of Kinghorn.
ii. Lilias. *m.* Sir John Grant of Grant.
iii. Margaret, *m.* John Haldane, of Glencagles.
iv. Katherine, *m.* David Ross, of Balnagowan.

The Earl of Tullibardine *d.* 1613-14, and was *s.* by his son.

William, 2nd earl, who, with his cousin, David, Viscount Stormont, when a very young man, had the good fortune to be instrumental in the rescue of the king, at Perth, from the attempt of the Earl Gowrie and his brother, in 1600. For this signal service he obtained the hereditary sheriffship of Perthshire. He *m.* 1st, in 1602, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Lady Dorothea Stewart, eldest dau. of John, 5th Earl of Atholl (at whose decease, without male issue, the earldom of Atholl reverted to the crown), by whom he had issue, John, who became Earl of Atholl; and Mary, *m.* to Sir John Moncrieff, of Moncrieff, 1st Bart. The earl, a short time before his decease, having petitioned Charles I., setting forth that his countess was the eldest dau. and heir of line of John, Earl of Atholl, and that the family of Stewart of Innermeath, which had obtained the title at that nobleman's decease, had become extinct, the king graciously promised to revive the dignity in her posterity; when his lordship, wishing to prevent the junction of the earldoms of Atholl and Tullibardine, and for the purpose of forming two noble families, resigned the latter dignity to the crown in favour of his brother, Patrick Murray. William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, *d.* in 1626, and was *s.* by his son,

John Murray, who, after serving heir to John Stewart, 1st Earl of Atholl, obtained a ratification, combined, for further security, with a new grant, of the Earldom of Atholl, 17 Feb. 1628-29, and thus became 1st Earl of Atholl of the house of Murray. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, by whom he had (with two daus. who *d.* young), i. John, 2nd Earl of Atholl; ii. Sir Mungo, who represented Perth in Parliament at the Restoration, *d. unm.*; i. Jean, who *d.* 1688; ii. Anne, *m.* James, 4th Earl of Tullibardine. Dying in June, 1642, he was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd Earl of Atholl, K.T., to whom reverted the earldom of Tullibardine, in 1670, upon the demise of his cousin James, mentioned above. His lordship was created Marquess of Atholl, Earl of Tullibardine, Viscount Balquhidder, Lord Murray, Balveny, and Gask, 7 Feb. 1676, to him and the heirs male of his body; he *m.* 1659, Lady Amelia-Sophia Stanley, only dau. of James, 7th Earl of Derby, and had issue by this marriage,

i. John, his successor.
ii. Charles, created *Earl of Dunmore.* (*See that dignity.*)
iii. James (capt.), M.P., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Murray of Cockpool, and had Catherine, *m.* Andrew, 5th Lord Rollo; Margaret, *m.* John Farquharson of Invercauld; Amelia, *d.* 1705; and Anne, *d.* young.
iv. William, who *s.* as 2nd Lord Nairne. (*See that dignity*).
v. Mungo, killed in Darium, 1700.
vi. Edward, capt. roy. Scots, *m.* Katharine, dau. of John Skene of Hallyards, and widow 1st of Sir James Anstruther of Airdrie, 2ndly of Major Andrew White, and had a son, John, who *d.* 1748.
vii. Henry, *d.* young.
viii. George, *d.* young.
i. Charlotte, *m.* 1690, Thomas Cooper, *d.* 1735.
ii. Amelia, *m.* Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat; *d.* 6 May, 1743.
iii. Jane, *d.* 1670.
iv. Katherine, *d.* 1686.

His lordship *d.* 7 May, 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 6th Earl of Tullibardine, 3rd Earl of Atholl, and 2nd Marquess of Atholl, who was created 30 June, 1703, Duke of Atholl, *Marquis of Tullibardine, Earl of Strath-*

tay and Strathardle, Viscount Balquhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, and Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the sons of his deceased father. His grace *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, by whom (who *d.* 1707) he had issue, seven sons and six daus.; of which,

I. John, Marquess of Tullibardine, col. in the service of Holland; fell at Malplaquet, 1709, *unm.*

II. William, Marquess of Tullibardine, served in the navy. He was one of the first that joined the Earl of Mar, in 1715, and proclaimed the Chevalier, for which act of high treason he was attainted by parliament. In consequence of this attainder the family honours were settled, by two Acts of Parliament, on the remoter heirs, to his exclusion. Escaping abroad, the marquess returned to Scotland, 1719, with the Spanish forces, joined the insurgents at Kintail, and was at the battle of Glenshiel. After the defeat there, his lordship escaped a second time to the Continent, where he lived in exile twenty-six years. In 1745, he landed with Prince Charles-Edward, at Borodale, in Scotland, and continued with him until after Culloden, when he fled to the westward, intending to embark for the isle of Mull; but his horse falling, he surrendered, 27 April, 1746, in a bad state of health, to Mr. Buchanan of Drummakill. He was eventually conveyed to London, and committed to the Tower, where he *d. unm.* 9 July, 1746.

III. James, who *s.* to the dukedom.

IV. Charles, a cornet of horse, joined the Chevalier in 1715, and had the command of a regiment. After the surrender of Preston, his lordship, being amongst the prisoners, was tried by a court-martial as a deserter, and sentenced to be shot; but he was reprieved, and *d. s. p.* in 1720.

V. George, was appointed ensign royal Scots, 1712. He joined the Earl of Mar in 1715, and afterwards escaped abroad. He was with his brother, the Marquess of Tullibardine, at Kintail, 1719, and was said to have been wounded at the battle of Glenshiel. He again escaped, but returning in 1724, he obtained a pardon. He joined Prince Charles-Edward in 1745, and served as lieut.-gen. throughout that campaign. After Culloden, he was attainted by parliament, but made his escape, and was most graciously received by the Chevalier at Rome. His lordship *m.* 1726, Amelia, only surviving child and heiress of James Murray, of Glencarse and Strowan, and *d.* in exile at Medemblick, in Holland, 1766, having had four sons and three daus., viz.,

1 John, who succeeded as 3rd Duke of Atholl.
2 James, Major-Gen., of Strowan, M.P. for Perthshire; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1794.
3 William, *d.* young.
4 George, of Pitkeathly, vice-admiral of the White; *m.* 1784, Wilhelmina, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord King; *d. s. p.* 28 Dec. 1795.
1 Amelia, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1750, to John, 8th Lord Sinclair; and 2ndly, 18 April, 1754, to James Farquharson, of Invercauld.
2 Katherine, *d.* young.
3 Charlotte, *d. unm.*

1. Susan, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen.

The Duke of Atholl *m* 2ndly, 1710, Mary (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1767) dau. of William, 7th Lord Ross, by whom he had four sons and three dau., of which,

1. John, M.P. for Perthshire, a general officer, *m.* Miss Dalton, of Banner Cross, co. York, and *d.* 26 May, 1787, leaving an only dau., Mary, *m.* to Lieut-Gen. William Foxlowe, who assumed the surname of Murray in 1782, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1818.

II. Edward, whose son John, dean of Killaloe, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Murray, 4th Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* in 1790, having had two daus.

III. Frederick, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*

I. Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1749, James, 6th Earl of Findlater and Seafield.

His grace *d.* 14 Nov. 1724, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

James, 2nd duke, K.T., capt. and lieut.-col. 1st foot guards, afterwards lieut.-col. royal Scots, upon whom the family honours were settled by parliament. His grace being maternal great-grandson of James, 7th Earl of Derby, upon the demise of James, 10th earl of that line, without issue, claimed and was allowed, the *Barony of Strange,* which had been conferred upon Lord Derby, by writ of summons, in 1628. The duke *m.* 1st, April, 1726, Jean, widow of James Lannoy, Esq. of Hammersmith, dau. of Thomas Frederick, and sister of Sir John Frederick, by whom (who *d.* 1748) he had (with two sons, who *d.* in infancy) two daus.,

I. Jane, *m.* 3 March, 1747, John, 17th Earl of Crawford, and *d. s. p.* 10 Oct. following.

II. Charlotte, succeeded, at the death of her father, to the barony of Strange, and the sovereignty of the Isle of Man, *m.* 1753, her cousin, John Murray, who *s.* as 3rd Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1805.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1749, Jean, dau. of John Drummond, of Megginch (afterwards wife of Lord Adam Gordon) *s. p.* He *d.* 8 Jan. 1764, when the Scottish honours devolved upon his nephew,

John Murray, as 3rd duke, K.T. (revert to Lord George Murray, son of 1st duke), *b.* 6 May, 1729; *m.* 23 Oct. 1753, Charlotte, only surviving child and heiress of James his predecessor; and, in 1765, their graces disposed of their sovereignty of the Isle of Man (which they had derived from Sir John de Stanley, Knt., to whom it had been granted in 1406, by Henry IV.) to the British Government for 70,000*l.*, reserving, however, their landed interests on payment of 10*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* annually, and rendering two falcons to the kings and queens of England upon the day of their coronation. The duke had,

I. John, his successor.

II. George, Bishop of St. David's, *b.* 30 Jan. 1761; *m* 18 Dec. 1780, Anne-Charlotte, a Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-General Francis Grant, M.P., and *d.* in 1803, leaving, by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1844)

1 John, R.N., *d.* 1803.

2 George, D.D., *b.* 12 Jan., 1784; bishop of Sodor and Man, 1814; of Rochester, 1827; *m.* 9 May, 1811, Lady Sarah-Maria, 2nd dau. of Robert-Auriol, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1860, having had, by her, who *d.* 11 July, 1874,

George-Edward (Rev.), rector of Southfleet, *b.* 1 Sept. 1818; *m.* 18 July, 1848, Penelope-Frances-Elizabeth Pemberton, youngest dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Austin, K.C.T.S., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1854, leaving issue, 1 George Herbert, C B., *b.* 27 Sept. 1849, *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, Hon. Helen-Mary Mulholland, eldest dau. of John 1st Lord Dunleath, and has George-Evelyn Pemberton, *b.* 1880, and Irene-Helen, *b.* 9 Nov. 1882. 2 Arthur-Mordaunt, major R.A., assist. mil. sec. and A.D.C. to gen. comm. troops in S. Africa, *b.* 20 Jan. 1857, *m.* 14 Jan. 1895, Isabel, dau. of R.-L. Pemberton, Esq. of Hawthorn Tower, co. Durham; 3 Douglas-Stuart (Rev.), M.A., rector of Blithfield, *b.* 28 May, 1853; *m* 22 April, 1879, Harriet-Georgina-Isabel, only dau. of Hon. and Rev. Canon G.-T.-O. Bridgeman, and has issue, Walter, *b.* 13 Aug. 1882, George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1884, Emily, *b.* 2 Oct. 1886; Mabel, *b.* 4 Nov. 1888, and Margaret, *b.* 2 June, 1894; 1 Alice-Lilian, *m.* 25 Jan. 1871, to Rev. John Duncan, vicar of Calne; and Marian-Georgina.

Francis-Henry, rector of Chislehurst, Kent, *b.* 7 June, 1820; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1846, Fanny-Catherine, 3rd dau. of John L. Anderdon, Esq., and by her (who d. 4 March, 1850) has issue, Henry-Edward Murray Anderdon, *b.* 8 Dec. 1848; *m.* 4 Oct. 1877, Eliza-Clark, eldest dau. of Rev. Robert Clarke Preston, of Valleyfield, Perthshire; and Herbert-Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1851, lost in H.M.S. "Captain," 7 Sept. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1854, Mary-Prescott, dau. of Richard Paterson, Esq., and widow of Thomas Sanders, Esq. which lady *d.* 9 May, 1888.

Robert-Hay (Godinton Park, Ashford), *b.* 1826, J.P. D.L., barrister; *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Gregson, Esq., and has Robert-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Oct. 1851, *m.* 5 June, 1879, Frances-Charlotte, only dau. of Rev. Edward Jacson, and has, Eleanor-Marjorie-Hay, *b.* 1881; Augusta-Muriel-Hay, *b.* 1882, Audrey-Frances-Hay, *b.* 22 July, 1884; Rhona-Evelyn-Hay, *b.* 1888; Eleanor-Augusta, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, to Lionel-Knight Rice, Esq.; Edith-Selina, *m.* June, 1883, Robert Leigh Pemberton, Esq., eldest son of Edward Leigh Pemberton, Esq., M.P., of Torry Hill, Kent; Alice-Lionora, *m.* 17 Oct. 1878, to Walter-Edward Archer, Esq.; Augusta-Eleanor, *m.* 20 April, 1881, Lieut.-Col. Ormelie Campbell Hannay, Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, son of Col. Simon-Fraser Hannay, of Sorbie, and has issue; and Mary-Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, Arthur Egerton Leigh, Esq., youngest son of the late Col. Egerton Leigh, of High Leigh, Cheshire, and has issue.

Herbert-Harley (Sir), K.C.B., Governor of Newfoundland, formerly Chairman of H.M. Customs, *b.* 4 Nov. 1829, *m.* 12 July, 1859, Charlotte-Letitia-Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Arbuthnott, and by her (who *d.* 1884) has surviving issue, Stewart-Lygon, capt. 1st batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 5 July, 1863, *m.* 16 Nov. 1895, Harriet-Sophia, dau. of Col. Clark Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, N.B.; Gerald-Otway-Hay, *b.* 24 July, 1868; Keith-Norman-Ward, *b.* 3 Aug. 1873; Mona-Elizabeth-Louise; Maud-Louisa-Rosalind; and Isabel-Salisbury-Mabel.

Frederick-William, rector of Stone, Kent, hon. canon of Rochester, *b.* 1831; *m.* 18 Aug. 1864, Kathleen Cortandt, 3rd dau. of the Rev. W.-Gorst Harrison, and has Frederick-Auriel (Rev.), curate of Stone, Kent, *b.* 22 Nov. 1865, *m.* 4 Jan. 1893, Jessie, dau. of George Gaviller Styles, Esq. of Knockhall, Greenhythe, Kent, and has a son, Maurice-Austin, *b.* 4 Jan. 1895; Charles Hay, *b.* 1869; Maurice-William, *b.* 1870; Cecil-Austin, *b.* 1872; Mildred-Sarah-Maria; Geraldine-Mary; and Lilian-Augusta.

Harriet, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, to George-Charles, 2nd Marquess Camden, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1854.

Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1834, to Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., who *d.* 1845; and 2ndly, 1853, to Gustavus-Thomas Smith, Esq., of Goldicote House, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1875.

Augusta-Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1844, to Rt. Hon. Sir John Somerset Pakington, Bart. (afterwards Lord Hampton), and *d.* 22 Feb. 1848.

Mary-Louisa, *m.* 4 May, 1847, to Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 15 May, 1867 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* She *d.* 5. Feb. 1878.

Sarah-Maria, *m.* 1850, to Robert Capel Cure, Esq. of Blake Hall, Essex, and *d.* 26 June, 1863, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Eleanor-Margaret, *m.* 27 Sept. 1853, to John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, Essex, who *d.* May, 1894.

4 Charles, H.E.I.C. civil service, Bengal; *m.* 1806, Anne-Amelia, dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart., and *d.* 1808. His widow *m.* George Warde, Esq., H.E.I.C.C.S.

4 Edward, vicar of Northolt, Middlesex, and Prebendary of St. Paul's, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798; *m.* 14 Feb. 1822, Ruperta-Catherine, only child of the late Sir George Wright, Bt., and *d.* 1 July, 1852, leaving by her, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1871,

Augustus-George-Ernest, com. R.N., *b.* 1823; *d.* 1872.

Charles-Edward Gostling-Murray, of Whitton Park, Middlesex, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1890, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Middlesex regt., barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 May, 1825; *m* 1st, 21 March, 1850, Emily, only child of Rev. John Whalley Gostling, of Whitton Park, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1859) had issue, Augustus, *b.* 5 Feb. 1854, *d.* 14 May, 1886; Rosalind-Emma, *m.* 13 Feb. 1879, Charles-Edward-Hungerford-Athole Colston, Esq. of Roundway Park, Wilts; Julia-Ruperta, *m.* 1st, 1875, to William-Hale Willats, Esq. of Denton Court, Kent (who *d.* 1893), and 2ndly, 1865, Col. Morgan-Samuel Crofton, D.S.O (*see* CROFTON, Bart.); and Emily, *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, Henry-John Conant, Esq., and *d.* 18 June, 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1878, Margaret-Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of Rev. John-W. Conant and *d.* 1892, leaving by her, Fane-Wright-Stapleton, *b.* 16 Oct. 1879; Cecil-de-Grey, *b.* 4 Dec. 1880; Rupert-Auriol-Conant, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882; Stracey-Montagu-Athole, *b.* 7 March, 1888; Nina, *b.* 19 Sept. 1889; Gwladys, *b.* 8 Jan. 1891.

Louisa-Ruperta, *m.* 20 June, 1848, to Edward Colston, Esq. of Roundway Park, Wilts, who *d.* 1864.

Emma-Selina, *m.* 25 April, 1854, to Robert-Bartholomew Lawes, Esq. of Old Park, Dover, D.L.

5 Henry, *b.* Feb. 1800, *m.* 19 Oct. 1826, the Hon. Catherine-Otway-Cave, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and Sarah, Baroness Braye, his wife, but *d. s. p.* 25 Nov. 1831. His widow *m.* 11 March, 1850, John-Regiuald, 3rd Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1853. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1875.

1 Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 1812, to the Rev. Townshend Selwyn, canon of Gloucester, who *d.* 1853.

2 Carolina-Leonara, *m.* the 3rd Earl of Ilchester.

3 Louisa-Anne, widow of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart., *d.* 21 Feb. 1871.

4 Amelia-Matilda (the Hon.), maid-of-honour to the Queen; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1884, aged 89.

II. William, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of James Hodges, Esq., and *d.* in 1796, leaving a dau., Mary-Anne (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1868), and a son,

James-Arthur, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 1790 *m.* 1st, 13 Dec 1821, Harriet, dau of William Coupland, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1829) he had,

James, lieut. royal engineers, *b.* 1829; killed before Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.

Harriet-Coupland, *m.* 7 Oct. 1852, H.-W. Fellows, Esq., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1838, Julia, dau. of John Delmè, Esq. of Cams Hall, by whom (who *d.* 1878) he had issue,

William-Frederick, comm. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1845, deceased.

George, *b.* 6 Oct. 1854.

Julia-Frances-Delmè, *m.* 18 Dec. 1862, to Adm. Sir Richard Vesey-Hamilton, K.C.B., R.N., and has issue.

Mary-Ann.

Margaret-Amelia.

Louisa-Mary, *m.* 13 Nov. 1872, to Hugh-H. Hannay, comm. R.N., and is deceased.

Vice-Admiral Murray *d.* 6 March, 1860.

IV. Henry, *b.* in 1767; *m.* in 1786, Eliza, dau. of Richard Kent, Esq. of Liverpool; and *d.* in 1805, leaving issue,

1 Richard, lieut.-col., *m.* 1st, 1811, Catherine, dau. of the late J.-J. Bacon, Esq., by whom (who *d.* April, 1817) he had with two daus., Elizabeth-Anne (who *d.* 1863), and Emily-Maria (who *d.* 11 May, 1889), widow of E.-M. Gawne, Esq., a son,

Henry-Murray, col. R.A., *b.* 4 April, 1815, who *m.* Dec. 1840, Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. John Oliver, and *d.* 8 March, 1864, leaving issue,

Richard-Paget (Rev.), M.A. vicar of Shapwick, *b.* 26 Dec. 1842; *m.* 1st, 1868, Emily-Blanche, dau. of Gen. Webber Smith, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 1877) has issue, Henry-James, *b.* 1874, and Mona-Blanche, *b.* 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Ada-Constance, dau. of H.-R. Woodhouse, Esq., and has issue, Athole-Evelyn, *b* 1881; Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 1883; Edward-Douglas, *b.* 1884; Violet-Constance, *b.* 1885; Ethel-Mary, *b.* 1886; Muriel-Gladys, *b.* 1889.

Henry, lieut.-col. late royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 20 March, 1850; *m.* 1880, Marianne, dau. of C.-M. Farquharson, Esq., formerly a judge of H.M.'s Supreme Court of Jamaica, and has issue, Henry-Francis Farquharson, *b.* 1881; Mona-Anna, *b.* 1884.

John-Oliver, *b.* 9 July, 1851.

Edward-Dudley, *b.* 13 March, 1854; *m.* 1889, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Cawkwell, Esq.

Charles-Nathaniel, *b.* 27 March, 1855; *m.* 1885, Annie-Isabel, dau. of W.-C. Wright, Esq. of New Zealand, and has issue, Athole-Alma-Emily-Clare, *b.* 1887; Kathleen-Stewart, *b.* 1892.

Arthur-Silver, *b.* 13 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1887, Rose-Evelyn, dau. of Henry-R. Woodhouse, Esq., and has, Arthur Evelyn-Francis, *b.* 1888; Anne-Evelyn-Charlotte.

Isabella-Sophia. Eliza-Emily. Mona.

Col. Murray *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Tennison, Esq., and had by her a dau., Margaret-Tennison, *d.* 1850. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1843.

1 Charlotte-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 1808, to Wm. Scott, Esq. 2ndly, 1825, to Samuel Hibbert-Ware, M.D., and *d.* 1835.

2 Mona-Elizabeth, *d.* 9 Feb. 1889, aged 92.

3 Emily-Jane, *m.* 1829, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Oswald, G.C.B., who *d.* June, 1840. She *d.* 20 April, 1896.

4 Catherine-Maria, *d.* 1832.

5 Henriana-Matilda, *m.* 1831, to the Rev. T.-G. Leigh, and *d.* his widow. 29th May, 1877.

V. Charles (Very Rev.), Dean of Bocking, *b.* 1771; *m.* 18 June, 1793, Alice, dau. of George Mitford Esq., and heiress of her great uncle, Gawen Aynsley. He took the surname of AYNSLEY, and *d.* May, 1808, having by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1813) had issue,

John Murray-Aynsley, of Underdown, co. Hereford, *b.* 2 June, 1795; *m.* 24 June, 1820, Emma-Sarah, dau. of Samuel-Peach Peach, Esq. of Tockington House, and *d.* 25 March, 1870, having had

1 Charles Murray, C.B., vice-adm. R.N. (retired), Knt. of Legion of Honour, and Medjidie, *b.* 21 Sept. 1821; *m.* 9 Dec. 1861, Augusta-Judith, eldest dau. of William-Gilbert Campion, Esq. of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1893) has issue, John-Francis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1866; and Alice-Harriet, *m.* 15 Jan. 1891, Rev Alfred Evans Vinter, M.A., Principal of Lichfield Training College.

2 James Murray, capt. in the army, *b.* 18 June, 1823; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Hannah-Maria Justin, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, and *d.* 28 March, 1869, leaving a dau., Clara-Adelaide, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1888, Rev. T. Young, M.A.

3 John-Cruger Murray, formerly rector of Walton and Weston, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825; *m.* 6 July, 1852, Harriett-Georgiana-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Fredk. Manners-Sutton.

4 George-Herbert Murray, major-gen. Madras Staff Corps, *b.* 4 Sept. 1826; *m.* 12 Feb. 1848, Emily, youngest dau. of Robert Hand, Esq., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1894), Charles-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1851, *m.* 20 Oct. 1880, Fanny, dau. of Rev. A. Fennell; John Percy, *b.* 6 June, 1853; Emma, *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, to Major Charles B. Prust, late 60th rifles; Clara-Emily-Stewart, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Owen Armstrong, Esq. of Elgin Road, Dublin, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1894; Maud, *m.* 24 Dec. 1881, Lieut. Col. Charles-Max.-T. Western R.A.; and Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1882, Major Gilbert Norton, R.A.

5 Hugh-Percy Murray, Member of Legislative Council, New Zealand, *b.* in 1828; *m.* 9 June, 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Campbell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1893) has issue, John-Henry, *b.* 24 July, 1860, late capt. 7th batt. rifle brigade; *m.* 27 April, 1891, Elizabeth, only dau. of Andrew Key, Esq., M.D., of Montrose, N.B.; Charles-Percy, *b.* 7 Jan. 1862; Archibald-Cruger, *b.* 23 July, 1866; George, *b.* 19 Nov. 1865; Agnes-Atholl; Emma-Mary; and Ellen-Elizabeth.

6 Emma-Atholl-Murray, *d.* 19 Dec. 1843.

Charlotte, *b.* 8 April, 1794; *m.* 28 Jan. 1812, to Gen. Sir John Oswald, G.C.B., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1827. He *d.* 6 June, 1840.

Atholl-Keturah, *b.* 22 July, 1801; *m.* 5 June, 1826, to the Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1844.

Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802, *d.* 7 June, 1880.

I. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1808.

II. Amelia, *m.* 1st, to Thomas-Ivie Cooke, capt. in the army; and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Gamon, Bart. Her ladyship *d.* in 1818.

III. Jane, *m.* to John-Grosset Muirhead, Esq., who *d.* in 1836. Her ladyship *d.* 14 June, 1846.

IV. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. George Martin, who *d.* 1822, having by her (who *d.* 1814) had issue, of whom the sole survivor is James-Murray Martin, Esq.

His grace *d.* 5 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 4th duke, *b.* 30 June, 1755; *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1774, Jane, eldest dau. of George, 9th Lord Cathcart, by whom (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1790) he had surviving issue.

I. John, 5th duke.

II. James, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 29 May, 1782; created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Glenlyon, of Glenlyon, co. Perth, 17 July, 1821; *m.* 19 May, 1810, Emily-Frances, 2nd dau. of Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1844) left at his decease, 12 Oct. 1837,

1 George-Augustus-Frederick-John, 6th duke.

2 James-Charles-Plantagenet, col. late Scots fusilier guards, groom-in-waiting to the Queen, *b.* 8 Dec. 1819; *m.* 6 Nov. 1851, Elizabeth-Marjory, only dau. of the Hon. Mrs. Fairholme, and niece of Lord Forbes, and *d.* 3 June, 1874, having by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1888) had issue, Mary-Louisa-Victoria, *d.* 7 May, 1870, Emily-Grace, *d.* 7 Jan. 1875, and Caroline-Frances.

1 Charlotte-Augusta-Leopoldina, *m.* 10 June, 1847, to the Rev. Court Granville, hon. canon of Durham, incumbent of Alnwick, who *d.* 1871. She *d.* 2 May, 1889.

2 Frances-Juliet, *m.* 16 Jan. 1840, to Hon. Charles-Henry-Maynard, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1858.

I. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1797, to Sir John Menzies, Bart., who *d.* in 1800; and 2ndly, in 1801, to Admiral Sir Adam Drummond, K.C.H., of Megginch, and *d.* 31 May, 1832.

II. Amelia-Sophia, *m.* Viscount Strathallan, and *d.* 1849.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Evan-John Murray MacGregor, Bart., who *d.* in 1841. She *d.* 12 April, 1846.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1794, Marjory, eldest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, and widow of John, Lord Macleod, and by her who *d.* 3 Oct. 1842, had a son, Charles, *b.* in 1799, and *d.* in Aug. 1824, and a dau., Catherine, *d.* young, in 1796. The Duke of Atholl was created a peer of Great Britain, in the dignities of *Baron Murray of Stanley*, and Earl Strange, 18 Aug. 1786; and he inherited the old English Barony of Strange, at the decease of his mother, in 1805. The duke was a Knight of the Thistle, and a Fellow of the Royal Society. His grace disposed of his remaining property and privileges in the Isle of Man to the crown for the sum of 400,000*l.* He *d.* 29 Sept. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 5th duke, *b.* 26 June, 1778, who *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his nephew,

George-Augustus-Frederick-John, K.T., 6th duke, who was *b.* 20 Sept. 1814; *m.* 29 Oct. 1839, Anne, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq. of Blair Drummond, co. Perth, and had a son and heir,

John James-Hugh-Henry, present duke.

His grace had *s.* his father, as 2nd Lord Glenlyon, 12 Oct. 1837. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1864.

Creations—Lord Murray of Tullibardine, 25 April, 1694. Earl of Tullibardine, Lord Gask and Balquhidder, 10 July, 1606. Earl of Atholl, as heir-general of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, so created in 1457, confirmed 17 Feb. 1629. Marquess of Atholl, Earl of Tullibardine, Viscount of Balquhidder, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 17 Feb. 1676, Duke of Atholl, Marquis of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount of Balquhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 30 June, 1703—all in the peerage of Scotland. Baron Strange of Knockyn, by writ 7 May 1628, in the peerage of England. Baron Percy, by writ 23rd Nov. 1722. Earl Strange and Baron Murray of Stanley, co. Gloucester, 18 Aug. 1786—all in the peerage of Great Britain. Baron Glenlyon of Glenlyon, 17 July, 1821, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st grand quarter, 1st and 4th, paly of six, or and sa., for the ancient Earldom of Atholl; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., for Stewart. 2nd grand quarter, az., three mullets, arg., within a double tressure, flory counter-flory, or, for Murray. 3rd grand quarter, 1st, arg., on a bend, az., three bucks' heads, cabossed, or, for Stanley; 2nd, gu., three legs in armour, ppr., garnished and spurred, or, conjoined in triangle at the upper part of the thigh for the Isle of Man, as lords thereof: 3rd, or, on a chief indented, az., three plates for Latham: 4th, gu., two lions, passant, in pale, arg., for Strange. 4th grand quarter, 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant, az.; 2nd and 3rd, az., five fusils in fesse, or, both for Percy. *Crest*—A demi-savage, ppr., holding in his right hand a dagger, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, and in his left hand a key of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the head and waist, vert, his feet in fetters of iron, the chain held up by his right hand, also ppr. Sinister, a lion, gu., gorged with a plain collar, az., thereon three mullets, arg. *Motto*—Furth fortune and fill the fetters.

Seats—Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, and Dunkeld, Perthshire. *Town Residence*—84, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Guards'; Bachelors'; Turf.

AUCKLAND.

Auckland, Baron (William-Morton Eden), of West Auckland, co. Durham, in Great Britain, and Baron Auckland, in Ireland; late capt. 2nd batt. Dorsetshire regt., and 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 27 March, 1859; *s.* his father as 5th baron in 1890; *m.* 2 April, 1891, Sybil-Constance, eldest dau. of Col. George-Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

I. William-Alfred-Morton, *b.* 15 June, 1892.

II. Frederick-Colvin-George, *b.* 21 Feb. 1895.

Lineage.

William Eden, Esq. barrister-at-law (3rd son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart. of West Auckland, by Mary, youngest dau. of William Davison, Esq. of Beamish, co. Durham) secretary-of-state for Ireland, a privy councillor in England, ambassador to France, &c., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Auckland*, 18 Nov. 1789, and created, 22 May, 1793, Baron Auckland, *of West Auckland co. Durham*, in the peerage of Great Britain. He *m.* 2[illegible] Sept. 1776, Eleanor, 2nd dau of the Right Hon. Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart. of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 1818) he had,

William-Frederick, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, *b.* 19 Jan. 1782, found drowned in the Thames, 24 Feb. 1810.

George, 2nd baron.

Robert-John, 3rd baron.

Eleanor-Agnes, *m.* in 1799, Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1851.

Catharine-Isabella, *m.* in 1806, to the Right Hon. Nicholas Vansittart, afterwards Lord Bexley, and *d.* in 1810.

Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* in 1800, Lord Francis Godolphin Osborne, late Lord Godolphin, and *d.* 17 April, 1847.

Caroline, *m.* in 1806, to Arthur Vansittart, Esq. of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks, who *d.* in 1829. She *d.* 2 March, 1851.

Mary-Louisa, *m.* in 1806, to Andrew Wedderburn, Esq., who subsequently, by permission of the crown, adopted the name of Colville, instead of his patronymic, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1856; she *d.* 2 Dec. 1858.

Mary-Dulcibella, *m.* in 1819, to Charles Drummond, Esq., and *d.* his widow 20 March, 1862, leaving issue.

Emily, *d.* 5 Aug. 1869.

Frances, *d.* 26 April, 1849.

His lordship *d.* 28 May, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

George, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 Aug. 1784, who having filled the office of governor-general of India from 1836 to 1841, was made a Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, and created Baron Eden, of Norwood, in Surrey, and Earl of Auckland, 21 Dec. 1839. His lordship became subsequently First Lord of the Admiralty. He *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1849, when the Earldom of Auckland and Barony of Eden became extinct, but the other honours devolved on his brother,

Robert-John, 3rd baron, D.D., who was *b.* 10 July, 1799; *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, Mary, eldest dau. of Francis-Edward Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1872) had issue,

I. William-George, 4th baron.

II. Henry-Johnes, R.N., *b.* 18 Sept. 1830; *d.* 10 Feb. 1853.

III. Ashley, (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1876 to 1882, and Member of the Council of India, 1882 to 1887, *b.* 13 Nov. 1831; *m.* Eva-Maria, dau. of Vice-Admiral Money, C.B., which lady *d.* 10 Jan. 1877. Sir Ashley *d.* 9 July, 1887.

IV. Robert-Henley-Shaw, *b.* 25 Sept. 1840; *m.* 24 Nov. 1862, Jessie-Ellen, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick Hildyard, rector of Swannington, Norfolk, and has Robert-Hildyard-Henley, *b.* 16 Dec. 1863, *m.* 14 April, 1887, Maud-Effie-Mary, younger dau. of Baron Otto Von Guttenberg, of Bavaria, and has Dulcibella, *b.* 23 May, 1891, and Phyllis, *b.* 31 May, 1893; William-Annesley, M.R.C.S., *b.* 21 April, 1868, *m.* 23 Jan. 1895, Mabel, dau. of the late Sir Robert Pinsent, D.C.L.; Mabel-Kate, *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, Lewis-Alexander Wallace, Esq. of Eardiston; and Alice-Mary, *m.*

5 Nov. 1889, Rev. Harold Smith, M.A., rector of Himley, Dudley.

I. Eleanor, *d.* 2 April, 1879.
II. Emily-Dulcibella, *m.* 14 May, 1861, to Edmund-Henry Dickinson, Esq., 2nd son of William Dickinson, Esq. of Kingsweston House, near Somerton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1893.
III. Emma-Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1856, to the Rev. Edward-Heneage Paget, vicar of Hoxne, Suffolk (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1884), son of Gen. Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* 30 March, 1895, leaving issue.
IV. Florence-Selina.
V. Maria-Harriet.

His lordship was consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man 1847, was translated to the see of Bath and Wells 1854, and retired 1869. He *d.* 25 April, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 4th baron, Chargé d'Affaires at Carlsruhe, D.L.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1857, Lucy-Walbanke, youngest dau. of John-Walbanke Childers, Esq. of Cantley, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1870) had,

I. WILLIAM-MORTON, present peer.
II. George, *b.* 29 May, 1861, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Amy-Violet, 2nd dau of Col. the Hon. Charles Hay (*see* KINNOULL, E.), and has issue, Geoffrey-Morton, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891; Terence, *b.* 3 Nov. 1892.
III. Francis, *b* 26 Dec. 1863; *d.* 23 Feb. 1864.
IV. Francis-Fleetwood, *b.* 16 Feb. 1865.
I. Dulcibella, *b.* 23 April, 1860; *m.* 1 Jan. 1885, Robert-Nassau-Sutton Nelthorpe, Esq. of Scawby, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
II. Agnes, *b.* July, 1862.
III. Mary, *b.* May, 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1872, Mabel-Emily, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, which lady *d.* 7 Nov. 1872, and 3rdly, 20 July, 1875, Edith, youngest daughter of Sir William Eden, 6th bart., of Windlestone, and had,

V. Robert-Evelyn, *b.* 1 May, 1876.
VI. Ashley-Morland, *b.* 5 Aug. 1878.

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1890.

Creations—Irish Barony, 18 Nov. 1789. British Barony, 22 May, 1793.
Arms—Gules, on a chevron, arg., between three garbs, or, as many escallops, sa. *Crest*—An arm in armour, embowed ppr., holding a garb, or. *Supporters*—Two horses arg., the dexter guardant charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis or, the sinister charged on the shoulder with a castle or. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia.
Seat—Edenthorpe, Doncaster. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

AUDLEY (IN ABEYANCE), *see post,* PEERAGES EXTINCT AND IN ABEYANCE.

AUSTIN.

AUSTIN, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Red Hill, Castleford, co. York, M.P. for Osgoldcross, co. York, J.P. for the West Riding, co. York; *b.* 9 March, 1824; *m.* 1866, Agnes, dau. of Samuel-Standidge Byron, Esq. of West Ayton, near Scarborough, J.P., and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-MICHAEL-BYRON, *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; *m.* 3 Sept. 1896, Violet-Irene, dau. of Alexander Fraser, Esq. of Westerfield House, near Ipswich.
II. John-Standish-Thomas-Joseph, *b.* 30 March, 1875.
III. Joseph-Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1881.
I. Agnes-Mary-Philomena.
II. Elizabeth-Hannah-Mary, *m.* 3 Feb. 1892, Louis-Eugene Will, Esq. of Campden Hill Gardens, Kensington, and has issue.
III. Frances-Mary.
IV. Emmeline-Jane.
V. Alice-Eleanor-Mary.

Lineage.

JOHN AUSTIN, Esq. of Manor House, Kippax, co. York, *m.* Hannah, dau. of James Fawcett, Esq. of Kippax, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1866) had, with other issue,

John (Sir), created a Baronet 16 July, 1894.

Creation—16 July, 1894.
Arms—Gu., eight mullets three, three and two arg., a bordure dovetailed, or, charged with four thistles leaved and slipped ppr.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed in fesse, couped at the shoulder vested or cuff indented ermine, the hand ppr. holding a cross botony fitchée gu., resting on the arm a mullet of the last.
Seat—Red Hill, Castleford.

AVELAND, B., *see* ANCASTER, E.

AVONMORE.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNT (Algernon-William Yelverton), and Baron Yelverton, of Avonmore, co. Cork in Ireland, late capt. 4th brigade South Irish Division R.A.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1866; *s.* his brother as 6th viscount, 13 Feb. 1885; *m.* 17 Dec. 1890, Mabel-Sara, 2nd dau. of George Evans, Esq. of Gortmerron, Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and has issue,

Evelyn-Marianne-Mabel, *b.* 1 Dec. 1892.

Lineage.

FRANK YELVERTON, Esq. of Blackwater, co. Cork, *b.* 1705; *m.* 16 Aug. 1733, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonas Barry, Esq., and *d.* 27 March, 1746, having by her (who *d.* 1804) had,

BARRY.
Walter, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gentleman, Esq. of Kanturk, co. Cork, and *d.* leaving an only son, Francis, *b.* 6 May, 1767.
Mary.
Elizabeth, *m.* to M. O'Keefe, Esq. of Marble Hill, co. Cork.

His elder son,

BARRY YELVERTON, a lawyer, an orator, and a statesman, was *b.* 1736, and after attaining the highest eminence at the Irish bar, was appointed in 1782, attorney-general of Ireland: was made a P.C., and constituted lord chief baron of the Exchequer in 1784. In 1795, he was created *Lord Yelverton, Baron Avonmore,* co. Cork, and in 1800, VISCOUNT AVONMORE. His lordship *m.* 2 July, 1761, Mary, dau. of William Nugent, Esq. of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, by Ursula Aglionby his wife, and by her (who *d.* 1802) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-CHARLES, his successor.
II. Walter-Aglionby, *b.* in 1772; *m.* 28 Nov. 1791, Cecilia, eldest dau. of George Yelverton, Esq. of Belle Isle, by whom (who *d.* 1801) he left at his decease, 3 June, 1824,
1 Bentinck-Walter, *b.* in 1792; *m.* in 1829, the Hon. Anna-Maria Bingham, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1837; she *d.* 21 Jan. 1866.
2 Benjamin-Chapman-Frederick (Rev.), of Ballea, King's Co., *m.* 1838, the Hon. Louisa-Catherine Bingham, 3rd dau. of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue, Julia-Anna-Florence, *m.* 5 Aug. 1868, to Barclay Corrie, Esq., late R.N.; and Pauline, *m.* 1st, 1854, R.-A.-G. Davies, Esq., of Trednick, co. Cornwall; and 2ndly, 1866, Hon. Barry-John Bingham (who *d.* 1868), son of the 3rd Lord Clanmorris.
1 Maria-Letitia, *m.* in 1823, James Egan, Esq., and *d.* 5 April, 1884.
2 Cecilia-Anna, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1881.
III. Barry, *d. unm.* in June, 1824.
I. Maria, *m.* in 1791, to John, 1st Lord Clanmorris.

The viscount *d.* 19 Aug. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, 2nd viscount, *b.* 5 April, 1762; *m.* 1 Sept. 1787, Mary, eldest dau. of John Read, Esq. of East Cams, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1834) had,

I. BARRY-JOHN, 3rd viscount.
II. William-Henry, M.A. of Whitland Abbey, co. Carmarthen, *b.* 5 March, 1791; *m.* 2 June, 1825, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. and heir of John Morgan, Esq. of Furness, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 28 April, 1884, leaving,
WILLIAM-HENRY MORGAN, of Whitland Abbey, *b.* 7 Feb. 1840.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1855, Rev. William-Pender Roberts, M.A. (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1890), only son of Capt. Wm.-Pender Roberts, R.N., of Penryn, Cornwall, and *d.* 14 May, 1893.

Louisa-Anne, *m.* 20 June, 1859, to Monsieur Louis-Gaston Salamon, capt. in the French service, and *d.* 31 March, 1886.
Henrietta-Maria.

III. Augustus, *b.* in 1802; was married; and *d.* 1864, having had issue.
I. Mary, of Thane Cottage, Arnsworth, Pembrokeshire, *d.* 7 Feb. 1859.
II. Louisa-Sarah, *m.* 1825, Rev. Andrew Sayers, M.A., rector of St. Mary de Crypt, co. Gloucester, eldest son of Richard Sayers, Esq., co. Dublin, and *d.* 19 April, 1866.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

BARRY-JOHN, 3rd viscount, *b.* 21 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 1811, Jane, dau. of Thomas Booth, Esq. of Whitehaven, by whom (who *d.* 1821) he had issue,

Barry-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *d.* 11 Jan. 1853.
George-Frederick-William, *b.* 7 March, 1818; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Louisa-Lenox, dau. of Guy Lennox Prendergast, Esq., member of council, Bombay, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1860. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1876, Charles Featherstonhaugh, Esq. of Staffield Hall, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1885.
Sydney-Eloisa, *m.* 16 July, 1839, to Foster Goring, Esq., 4th son of Sir Charles-Foster Goring, Bart., and *d.* at Wellington, New Zealand, 13 March, 1883. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1893.
Mary-Augusta, *d.* 7 Oct. 1843.
Adelaide-Matilda, *m.* 7 July, 1860, to Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey Lyons, H.M. Indian army, and *d.* his widow 13 June, 1884.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1822, his cousin, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Charles O'Keeffe, Esq. (by Letitia, his wife, youngest dau. of George Yelverton, Esq. of Belle Isle), and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1876) had,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, 4th viscount.
Walter-Aglionby, *b.* 16 Feb. 1832; *d.* 16 Jan. 1844.
Letitia.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, to Herr Hermann Hultzsch, of Dresden.
Cecilia-Priscilla, *m.* 13 April, 1853, to Col. George-Harrington Hawes, late 9th regt., only son of Col. Hawes, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1854.
Anna, *m.* 28 April, 1859, to James Walker, Esq. of Dalry.
Maletta, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, to Capt. Crofton-T.-B. Vandeleur, 12th lancers (who *d.* 13 June, 1881), son of C.-T. Vandeleur, Esq. of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath.

Lord Avonmore *d.* 24 Oct. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM CHARLES, 4th viscount, major R.A., a knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 27 Sept. 1824; *m.* 26 June, 1858, Emily, Marianne, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and widow of Edward Forbes, Esq., F.R.S., and had,

I. BARRY NUGENT, 5th viscount.
II. William-Walter-Aglionby, *b.* 7 May, 1860; *d.* 3 May, 1861.
III. ALGERNON-WILLIAM, 6th viscount.
I. Olive-Ursula, *d.* 5 Jan. 1862.

Lord Avonmore *d.* 1 April, 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BARRY NUGENT, 5th viscount, capt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 11 Feb. 1859, *d. unm.* at Kerbekan, in the Soudan, Egypt, 13 Feb. 1885, and was *s.* by his brother ALGERNON-WILLIAM, 6th and present viscount.

Creations—Baron, 19 June, 1795. Viscount, 29 Dec. 1800. *Arms*—Arg., three lions, rampant, gu., on a chief of the last, a crescent of the first. *Crest*—A lion, passant-regardant, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, gu. *Motto*—Renascentur. *Seat*—Belle Isle, Roscrea, co. Tipperary.

AYLESFORD.

AYLESFORD, EARL OF (Charles-Wightwick Finch), and Baron of Guernsey, late major 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., now capt. and hon. major Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 7 June, 1851; *s.* his brother as 8th earl, 13 Jan. 1885; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1873, Hon. Georgiana-Agnes Bagot, dau. of William, 3rd Lord Bagot, which lady *d.* 14 April, 1874; and 2ndly, 16 April, 1879, Ella-Victoria, youngest dau. of John Ross, Esq. of Benena, co Cork, and widow of Charles Linton, Esq. of Hemingford, Hunts, and by her has issue,

I. HENEAGE-GREVILLE, *Lord Guernsey*, *b.* 2 June, 1882.
II. Charles-Daniel, *b.* 23 Aug. 1886.
III. Ronald William-Edward, *b.* 28 Sept. 1889.
I. Violet-Ella, *b.* 1881.
II. Muriel, *b.* 1882.

Lineage.

The 2nd son of Heneage Finch, 1st Earl of Nottingham (see EARL OF WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM for previous pedigree

THE HON. HENEAGE FINCH, having adopted the legal profession, attained considerable celebrity at the bar, and was appointed solicitor-general, 13 Jan. 1678; from which office he was removed by JAMES II., 1686; and was subsequently the principal of those eminent advocates who defended the seven bishops. He represented the University of Oxford in the Convention parliament, and in all the subsequent parliaments whilst he continued a commoner; and being chosen, in 1702, on the part of the university, to compliment Queen ANNE, on her majesty's visit, after her accession, to the ancient city of Oxford, he was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Baron of Guernsey*, 15 March, 1702-3, and on the accession of GEORGE I., 19 Oct. 1714, was created EARL OF AYLESFORD, being in the same year constituted chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and sworn of the privy council. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Banks, Bart. of Aylesford, and had issue,

HENEAGE, *Lord Guernsey*.
John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Saville, Esq., of Methley, co. York, and *d.* 1740, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1767) a son, Savile, M.P. from 1761 to 1780.
Henry, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Benson, Lord Bingley.
Anne, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Dartmouth.
Frances, *m.* to Sir John Bland, Bart.

He *d.* 22 June, 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 2nd earl, who *m.* 9 Dec. 1712, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Clement Fisher, Bart. of Packington, co. Warwick, and had,

HENEAGE, *Lord Guernsey*.
Mary, *m.* to William, Viscount Andover.
Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Dec. 1793.
Frances, *m.* to William, 1st Viscount Courtenay.

His lordship *d.* 29 June, 1757, and was *s.* by his son,

HENEAGE, LL.D., 3rd earl, *b.* 6 Nov. 1715; *m.* 6 Oct. 1750, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset (by his grace's 2nd wife, the Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham), and by her had issue,

I. HENEAGE, *Lord Guernsey*.
II. Charles, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1778, Jane, dau. of Watkin Wynne, Esq., heiress of the Wynnes of Voelas and of the Griffiths of Cefnamwlch; and *d.* in 1819, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1811),

1 CHARLES-WYNNE, who assumed the names of GRIFFITH-WYNNE in lieu of Finch, of Voelas, co. Denbigh, and Cefnamwlch, co. Carnarvon, *b.* 4 March, 1780; *m.* May, 1812, Sarah, dau. and eventually co-heiress of the Rev. Henry Hildyard, of Stokesley, co. York, and had issue by her (who *d.* May 1860), 1 Charles, assumed 1863 the surname of FINCH, of Voelas and Cefnamwlch, M.P. for Carnarvon 1859-68, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 June, 1815, *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1840, Laura-Susan, dau. of Richard Pollen, Esq. of Rodbourne, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1851) had issue I. Charles-Arthur, of Voelas and Cefnamwlch, D.L., lieut.-col. late Scots gds., *b.* 6 April, 1841, *m.* 29 Oct. 1889, Maud-Emily, dau. of col. the hon. Richard Charteris, and has had Charles-Richard, *b.* 29 Sept., *d.* 28 Nov. 1890, John Charles, *b.* 31 Aug. 1891, William-Heneage, *b.* 18 Jan. 1893; II. Edward-Heneage, of Stokesley, co. York, *b.* 9 Dec. 1842, *m.* 1st, 1870, Ada, dau. of H. Styleman Le Strange, Esq. of Hunstanton, and by her (who *d.* 1873) has issue (Heneage, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 30 April, 1871), and 2ndly, 1876, Emily, dau. of George Marwood, Esq. of Busby Hall, co. York, by whom he has issue (Arthur, *b.* 15 Oct. 1878, Griffith, *b.* 16 Oct. 1880, and Helen, *b.* 14 Jan. 1877); III. John-Seymour, major (retd.) R.H. gds., *b.* 1845; he *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1863, Jamesina-Joyce, widow of H. Styleman Le Strange, Esq. of Hunstanton Hall; he *d.* 1874; 2 Heneage, major 68th light infantry, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816, killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854; 3 John-Henry, D.D., S.J., in holy orders of Church of Rome, *b.* 31 March, 1819, *d.* 17 Oct. 1893; 4 William, capt. coldstream guards, *b.* 22 April, 1832, *d.* 22 May, 1863; 1 Sarah-Louisa, *m.* 24 May, 1842, to Thomas-Somers Cocks, Esq., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1894 (*see* SOMERS); 2 Charlotte, *m.* 29 Sept. 1846, to John-Robert

Godley, Esq., jun., of Killigar, co. Leitrim, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1861; 3 Louisa; 4 Frances-Elizabeth. He *d.* 22 March, 1865.

2 George-Heneage (who also took the name of Wynne), *d.* 1867.

3 Heneage, chaplain to the Queen and vicar of Oakham, *d.* 1865.

1 Jane, *m.* 1827, Rev. Thomas Cooke; *d.* 1858.

2 Louisa, *m.* 1822, to Count D'Aglié, Sardinian minister in London, and *d.* same year.

III. William-Clement, adm. R.N., *b.* in 1753; *m.* in 1789, Mary, sister of Henry Brouncker, Esq. of Boveridge, in Dorsetshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Strode, Esq. of Northaw, Herts) left at his decease in 1794,

1 William, in holy orders, *d.* 19 Oct. 1880.

2 Heneage, also in orders, *d.* 19 Sept. 1850.

1 Mary, *d.* 7 Dec. 1870.

2 Charlotte-Louisa, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1883.

IV. Edward, gen. officer in the army, and col. 22nd regt., *b.* 26 April, 1756; *d.* 27 Oct. 1843.

V. Daniel, in holy orders, prebendary of Gloucester, *b.* 3 April, 1757; *d.* in Oct. 1840.

VI. Seymour, *b.* in 1758; *d.* in 1794.

VII. Henry-Allington, *b.* in 1760; *d.* in 1780.

I. Charlotte, *m.* Henry, 12th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; *d.* 1823.

II. Frances, *m.* George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; *d.* in 1838.

III. Maria-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 Oct. 1848.

IV. Henrietta-Constantia, *d. unm.* in 1814.

is lordship *d.* 9 May, 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 4th earl, *b.* 4 July, 1751; *m.* 18 Nov. 1781, Lady uisa Thynne, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, and d by her (who *d.* 1832), with other issue, who *d.* young,

HENEAGE, 5th earl.

Daniel, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Feb. 1789; *d.* 17 Jan. 1868.

Edward, in holy orders, *b.* in 1792; *d.* 9 April, 1830.

John, *b.* in 1793, gen. in the army, C.B.; *m.* in 1835, Katherine, dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq.; *d.* 25 Nov. 1861. His widow *d.* 12 Jan. 1872.

Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1795; *d.* in 1820.

Charles, *b.* in 1799, in holy orders.

Charlotte (to whom GEORGE III. and his Queen stood sponsors), *m.* 22 Jan. 1823, to the Rev. Charles Palmer, M.A., rector of Lighthorne, Warwickshire, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1869.

Mary, *d.* 24 July, 1823. Elizabeth, *d.* 1 June, 1879.

Frances, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1886, aged 95.

Henrietta, *d.* in 1828.

Caroline, *d.* in 1821.

s lordship was lord steward of the household, and *d.* Oct. 1812. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, 5th earl, F.S.A., *b.* 24 April, 1786; *m.* 23 April, 1, Augusta-Sophia, 4th dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1845) had issue,

. HENEAGE, 6th earl.

I. Daniel-Greville, lieut.-col. 24th foot, *b.* 26 April, 1827, Crimean medal with three clasps, Medjidie and Turkish medal, *d.* 22 Feb. 1882.

i Augusta, *m.* 9 July, 1846, to the 5th Earl of Dartmouth, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1891. II. Sarah, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1850.

earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENEAGE, 6th earl, *b.* 24 Dec. 1824; *m.* 7 May, 1846, Jane-ghtwick, only child of John-W. Knightley, Esq. of Offrch Bury, co. Warwick, and had issue,

HENEAGE, 7th earl.

. CHARLES-WIGHTWICK, 8th and present earl.

I. Daniel-Harry, late capt. 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 5 June, 1858; *d.* 17 Dec. 1890.

. Clement-Edward, late lieut. 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 26 Aug. 1861; *d.* 4 Oct. 1895.

George-Cecil-Moyle, *d.* an infant, 8 Jan. 1865.

Anne-Francesca-Wilhelmine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1875, to Charles Murray, Esq. of Loch Carron, co. Ross, eldest son of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles-A. Murray, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* DUNMORE, E.).

lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ENEAGE, 7th earl, D.L. for Warwick, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; s father as 7th earl, 10 Jan. 1871; *m.* 8 Jan. 1871, Edith, dau. of Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, s, and has issue,

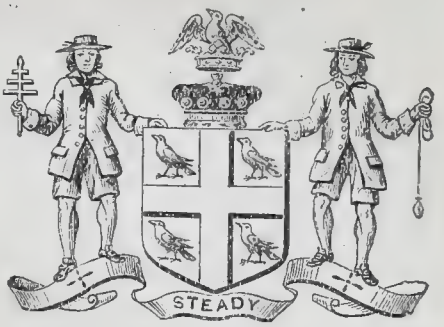
Hilda-Joanna-Gwendolin, *b.* 25 July, 1872.

Alexandra-Louise-Minna (for whom the Princess of Wales tood sponsor), *b.* 9 July, 1875.

earl *d.* at Texas, North America, 13 Jan. 1885, and ing no male issue was *s.* by his brother, CHARLES HTWICK, 8th and present earl.

ations—Baron, 15 March, 1703. Earl, 19 Oct. 1714. *ms*—Arg., a chev., between three griffins passant sa. —A griffin, passant, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, lucally gorged, or; sinister, a lion, or, ducally gorged, *Motto*—Aperto vivere voto. *Seats*—Offchurch Bury, Leamington; Packington Hall, Coventry. *Clubs*—on; Junior Carlton; Marlborough.

AYLMER.



AYLMER, LORD (Sir Udolphus Aylmer), Baron of Balrath, co. Meath, and a Bart. of Ireland; col. of the Canadian Militia, *b.* 10 June, 1814; *s.* his cousin as 7th baron, 1858; *m.* 28 June, 1841, Mary-Eliza, dau. of Edward Journeaux, Esq., J.P. (formerly of Dublin), of Melbourne, Canada, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1881) has,

I. MATTHEW, late lieut. 7th roy. fus., now lieut.-col. Canadian militia, *b.* 28 March, 1842; *m.* 20 Oct. 1875, Amy-Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal, and has issue, JOHN-FREDERICK-WHITWORTH, *b.* 1880; Kenneth-Athalmer, *b.* 1883; Basil-Adolphus, *b.* 1886; Amelia-Winifred, *b.* 1876; Florence-Gwendolen, *b.* 1891.

II. Henry, late lieut. royal marine artillery, and subsequently member of the Canadian Parliament, *b.* 25 April, 1843; *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, Louisa-Blanche-Fanny, eldest dau. of Henry Aspinall Howe, Esq., LL.D.

III. Edward-Francis, *b.* 6 March, 1848; *d.* 16 Nov. 1868.

IV. Frederick-Whitworth, capt. in the Canada Militia, *b.* 4 Feb. 1850.

I. Isabella, *m.* 17 July, 1872, Henry-Lovell Aylmer, Esq., who *d.* 1882, eldest son of Major-Gen. Aylmer, R.A.

II. Eliza-Jane.

Lineage.

SIR GERALD AYLMER, Knt., of Dollardstown, Meath, lord chief justice of Ireland, 2nd son of Bartholomew Aylmer of Lyons, *d.* 1560, having had a son,

BARTHOLOMEW AYLMER, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Warren, of Navan, and *d. v. p.* 1553 having had, *inter alios*, a son,

CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, of Balrath, whose son,

CAPT. GERALD AYLMER, of Balrath, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard FitzWilliam, of Meryon, and dying 1662 was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, Knt., who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND in 1662; and marrying Margaret 3rd dau. of Matthew, 5th Lord Louth, left issue,

GERALD, who *s.* his father, as 2nd baronet (a dignity which ultimately merged in the peerage, and is enjoyed by the present lord).

MATTHEW, of whom presently.

George, capt. R.N.

Catharine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Nicholas Plunket, of Dublin; and 2ndly, to Michael Warren, Esq. of Warrenstown, co. Meath.

The second son,

MATTHEW AYLMER, Esq., a distinguished naval officer in the reign of JAMES II., and after the Revolution rear-admiral of the Red, Governor of Greenwich Hospital, and Ranger of Greenwich Park, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as a reward for his professional services 1 May, 1718, by the title of LORD AYLMER, *Baron of Balrath, co. Meath*; and was appointed, in the early part of 1720, rear-admiral of Great Britain. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Edward Ellis, Esq. of London, and by her (who *d.* 1710) had,

I. HENRY, 2nd baron.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Chester Moore, Esq., who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, to Captain John Norris, R.N., who afterwards became the Right Hon. Sir John Norris, Knt., of Hempsted Park, co. Kent, vice-admiral of England, and capt. of Deal castle, and by him (who *d.* in 1749) had issue,

1 John Norris, of Hempstead Park and Deal Castle, *m.* Judith Western.

2 Richard Norris, capt. R.N., *m.* a dau. of Col. Crosbie.

3 Harry Norris, adm. R.N., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William East, Bart. of Hall Place.

1 Lucy Norris, *m.* to her cousin Sir Gerald Aylmer, 6th bart.

2 Charlotte Norris, *m.* to Adm. Ambrose.

3 Sarah Norris, *d. unm.*

II. Lucy, *m.* to Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, Esq. She was the 2nd wife of this gentleman, and mother by him, of Matthew Fortescue, Esq., who succeeded his half-brother in the barony of Fortescue, and was father of Earl Fortescue.

He *d.* 18 Aug. 1720. His only son,

HENRY, 2nd baron, who *m.* June, 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Priestman, Esq., Commissioner of the Navy, *temp.* WILLIAM III., and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1750) had issue,

I. Matthew, capt. foot guards, *b.* 1717; *d. v. p.*, *s. p.* 1748.
II. HENRY, his father's successor.
III. Philip, *b.* 1721, *d.* young *unm.*
IV. JOHN, M.A., in holy orders, prebendary of Bristol, and rector of St. Alban's, Wood Street, London, *b.* 1723; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John-Henry Vassmer, Esq.; and *d.* 16 Feb. 1793, leaving four sons, Henry, *d.* at sea Oct. 1787, *unm.*, JOHN, George, and Charles. The second son,

JOHN AYLMER, rear-admiral, R.N., *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1784, Martha, dau. of Stephen Cazalet, Esq. (of a Huguenot family which took refuge in England after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes), and by her had a son,

1 JOHN, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1795, who *m.* 12 July, 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Coates, Esq., and *d.* at Richmond, Canada East, 21 Jan. 1849, having had issue,

Athalmer, *b.* 16 June, 1813; *d.* 25 March, 1829.
UDOLPHUS, present peer.
*Henry, *b.* in 1816; *m.* in 1845, Eliza, dau. of Henry Atkins, Esq., and has, John-Athalmer, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1883, Mary-Christine, dau. of Judge Pringle, of Ontario, and has issue, Edith-Christine, *b.* 1887; Henry-Brooke, *b.* 1853, late capt. Canadian Militia; Elizabeth-Anne, and Christiana-Louisa.
Caroline-Amelia-Sophia, *m.* in 1850, to the Rev. Wm.-Valentine Lloyd, rector of Haselbech, Northamptonshire, chaplain to the Household of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, and has Sophia Louisa and Emily.

Admiral John Aylmer *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1809, Frances Pearson, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Horner Pearson, and sister of Gen. Sir Thomas Pearson, K.C.B., and by her, who *d.* 17 June, 1862, left at his decease, in April, 1841, two sons,

2 Henry (major-gen.), late col. R.A.; *m.* 28 Oct. 1847, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of John Gwatkin, Esq. of Parc Behan, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1895) has had issue,

Henry-Lovell, *b.* 26 Aug. 1848; *m.* 17 July, 1872, his cousin, Hon. Isabella, eldest dau. of Udolphus, 7th Lord Aylmer, and *d.* 1882, leaving two sons and a dau.,

Arthur-Lovell, *b.* 22 July, 1873.
Henry-Udolphus-Paget, *b.* 30 Dec. 1876.
Mary-Louisa-Ethel, *b.* 20 Feb. 1875.

Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 21 Oct. 1849, lieut.-col. R.A.; *m.* 21 Jan. 1890, Constance-Isabella, dau. of C.-W. Grenfell, Esq. of Taplow Court, Bucks, and has issue, Christopher, *b.* 24 Oct. 1890; Edward-Arthur, *b.* 20 March, 1892; Rose-Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Oct. 1893.
Charles-Paget, *b.* April, 1853; *d.* 28 Oct. 1870.
Charlotte-Louisa-Mary.
Frances-Veryan.

3 Frederick-Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, Knight of the Legion of Honour and Medjidie, *m.* 22 Sept. 1853, Maria-Anne, youngest dau. of John Gwatkin, Esq. of Parc Behan.

His lordship was *s.* 26 June, 1754, by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 1718, capt. R.N.; *m.* Anne, dau. of William Pierce, Esq. of Virginia, N. America, and dying 17 Oct. 1766, left (with an only dau. Anne, Mrs. Tencke) an only son,

HENRY, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* 23 Feb. 1774, Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, of Leyborne, and sister of Charles, Earl Whitworth, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Howel Price, Esq., and *d.* 9 Jan. 1805, and whose dau., Sophia-Catherine Price, wife of D.M.-. Paynter, Esq., *d.* 7 Jan. 1863) he had,

MATTHEW, 5th baron.
Henry, *b.* 1776; drowned at St. Petersburg, in 1798, *unm.*
FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 6th baron.
James-Thomas, *b.* in 1785; *d. unm.* at Calcutta, in 1812.
Rose-Whitworth, *d.* in India in 1800.

His lordship *s.* to the ancient baronetcy of his family, on becoming its chief, at the decease of his kinsman, Sir Matthew Aylmer, the 6th baronet of Balrath, 1780. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

MATTHEW, 5th baron, general in the army, colonel 18th foot, and G.C.B., *b.* 24 May, 1775; *m.* 4 Aug. 1801, Louisa-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir John Call, Bart. of Whiteford, in Cornwall, which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1862. His lordship assumed the surname of Whitworth before that of Aylmer, and the arms of Whitworth in addition to those of Aylmer, by royal licence, in 1825, at the death of his uncle, Charles, Earl Whitworth. He *d. s. p.* 23 Feb. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 6th baron, admiral R.N., K.C.B. and K.S.F., *b.* 12 Oct., 1777, who *d. unm.* 5 March, 1858 and was *s.* by his cousin, UDOLPHUS, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 1662: Baron, 1 May, 1718. *Arms*—Arg., a cross, sa., between four Cornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a chough, rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two sailors (*temp.* GEO. I.), affronté, ppr. habited, az., the dexter holding a cross-staff, the sinister a lead-line, ppr. *Motto*—Steady. *Residence*—Melbourne Canada.

* This gentleman and his sister, the Hon. Mrs. Lloyd, have been given, by royal warrant, dated 15 May, 1867, the precedence of a younger son and daughter of a baron.

AYLMER.

AYLMER, SIR ARTHUR-PERCY-FITZ-GERALD, of Donadea Castle, co. Kildare, *b.* 1858; *s.* his grandfather as 13th bart., 7 May, 1885; *m.* 1st, 1878, Annie, dau. of John Sanger, Esq., which lady *d.* 1884; and 2ndly, 1885, Anne, dau. of J.-Douglas Reid, of New York, which marriage was dissolved 1886.

Lineage.

The settlement of the Aylmers in Ireland is fixed at some time in the 12th century. In the 10th of HENRY VI., A.D. 1432 we find Richard Aylmer, Esq. of Lyons, co. Kildare, one of the keepers of the peace for that co., as well as for the adjoining co. of Dublin.*

The baronetcy of Ireland was conferred 25 Jan. 1621, ten years after the institution of the order, by JAMES I., upon

I. SIR GERALD AYLMER, Knt. of Donadea, 3rd son of Richard Aylmer, Esq. of Lyons. Sir Gerald *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Henry Travers, master of the Ordnance, and relict of James Eustace, Viscount Baltinglass, but by that lady (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1610) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Julia, dau. of Christopher, Lord Delvin, by whom he had (with two daus., Mabel, *m.* to Sir Oliver Tuite, Bart. of Sonnagh, Westmeath, and Julia, *m.* to Sir Christopher Barnewall, Bart. of Crickstown), a son, his successor, at his decease, 19 Aug. 1634.

II. SIR ANDREW, who *m.* 1634, Ellen, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Thurles, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, by whom he had, with one dau., a son and heir,

III. SIR GERALD, who *m.* 1662, Jane, dau. and heiress of Philip Fitzgerald, Esq. of Alloone, co. Kildare, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR FITZGERALD. This gentleman, *m.* in June, 1681, Helen, 2nd dau. of Luke, 3rd Earl of Fingall, and at his decease (occasioned by the small-pox), 11 June, 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JUSTIN, who *m.* in 1702, Ellice, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, 2nd bart., of Balrath, and had two sons. Sir Justin *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR GERALD. This gentleman *m.* in Oct. 1726, Lucy, dau. of Admiral Sir John Norris, Knt. of Hempstead, Kent, by whom he left one son and two daus., Lucy, and Elizabeth. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1736 (his widow *m.* in 1737, Robert Fisher, Esq.), and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR FITZGERALD, M.P., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Fenton Cole, Esq. of Silver Hill, co. Fermanagh, by whom he had, with other children, who *d.* young,

FENTON, his heir.
John, *m.* 1801, Grace-Jane, dau. of William Evans, 3rd son of Hon. John Evans, and *d. s. p.*
Arthur, lieut.-general in the army, *m.* 1807, Anne, only dau. and heir of John Harrison, Esq. of Walworth Castle, Durham, and *d.* 1831, leaving (by her, who *d.* 5 March, 1857) an only son, John-Harrison Aylmer, Esq. of Walworth Castle, co. Durham, who *m.* 7 Feb. 1849 Rosanna-Louisa, dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, Bart., and who, with his wife and eldest son, Arthur Fitzgerald Harrison Aylmer, perished in the railway accident near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868. His 2nd son, Gerald Percy-Vivian, now of Walworth Castle, D.L., *b.* 1856, was High Sheriff co. Durham, 1887, and his 3rd son, Edmund Kendal Grimston, *b.* 1859, is major 19th hussars.
Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1789, Sir John Hort, 1st Bart., Consul General at Lisbon.

He *d.* in Feb. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR FENTON. This gentleman, *m.* 4 June, 1795, Jane-Grace, sister of John, 6th Lord Carbery, and dau. of

* The present representative of the Aylmers of Lyons, and the present head of the family is GERALD-JOSEPH ALYMER.

Sir John-Evans Freke, Bart. of Castle Freke, co. Cork, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, by whom he left issue,

I. GERALD-GEORGE, 9th bart.
II. ARTHUR-PERCY, 12th bart.
III. William-Josiah (Rev.), *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, Elizabeth-Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry-Lambart Bayly, of Ballyarthur, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1883, having had issue,
1 Justin-John, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 1855, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. W. Slatter; and 2ndly, Susan-Anne-Cockerill, dau. of Samuel Beswick, Esq. and had issue.
2 William-Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1833; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Dr. Martin, and *d.* 1882.
3 Fitzgerald-George, *d.* on board H.M.S. "Tweed," off Rio.
4 Arthur-Freke, *d.* at Valparaiso.
5 Henry-Lambert, *b.* 1844.
1 Selina-Percy, *m.* to Richard Westenra, eldest son of Capt. Westenra, of Christ Ch., Canterbury, New Zealand.
2 Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* to James Rattray, Esq. of Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.
IV. John-Freke, of Green Bank (Bray), co. Dublin, *m.* in 1832, Anna, 3rd dau. of Robert-Austin Parrish, Esq. of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and has surviving issue, Gerald-George, Edward-Parrish, and Anna-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1865, George Heffernan, Esq. of Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue.
I. Margaret-Susan, *m.* 29 Dec. 1828, to John Aylmer, Esq. of Courtown, co. Kildare, and by him (who *d.* in 1857) has,
1 Michael Aylmer, *b.* 30 May, 1831; *m.* 1853, Charlotte, dau. of Hans Hendrick, Esq. of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 4 April, 1885, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). His widow *d.* 4 Nov. 1893.
1 Jane-Grace Aylmer.
2 Margaret Aylmer, *m.* 1856, Charles-M. Bury, Esq. of Downings, co. Kildare.
3 Emily Aylmer, *m.* 1859, Thomas Chapman, Esq., who *d.* 1883. 4 Elizabeth Aylmer. 5 Cecilia Aylmer.
6 Lucy-Harriet Aylmer, *m.* 1863, Louis Hack, Esq. *d.* 1889.

Sir Fenton *d.* 23 May, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

IX. SIR GERALD-GEORGE, D.L., *b.* 15 Dec. 1798; *m.* 24 April, 1826, Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Colonel Hodgson, of Carlisle, H.E.I.C.S., and by her, who *d.* 9 May, 1879, had an only son,

GERALD-GEORGE, 10th bart.

Sir Gerald, who at one time was lieut. 1st dragoon guards, *d.* 3 Feb. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

X. SIR GERALD GEORGE, J.P., cos. Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, high sheriff of the latter co. 1854, *b.* 20 May, 1830; *m.* 6 April, 1853, Alice-Hester-Caroline, dau. of Conway-R. Dobbs, Esq. of Castle-Dobbs, co. Antrim, and had issue,

I. JUSTIN-GERALD, 11th bart.
I. Caroline-Maria (Donadea Castle, co. Kildare).
II. Helen-Charlotte-Nichola, *d.* young.

Sir Gerald *d.* 25 June, 1883, and was *s.* by his only son,

XI. SIR JUSTIN GERALD, *b.* 17 Nov. 1863, *d. s. p.* 15 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his great uncle,

XII. SIR ARTHUR PERCY, J.P., M.A., *m.* 1832, Martha, dau. of Richard Reynell, Esq. of Killynon, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1887, aged 77) had,

1 Fenton-John, *b.* 24 Dec. 1835; capt. in the army, served with the 97th regt. in the Crimea, and received the medal and clasp with the order of Medjidie; *m.* 9 June, 1857, Isabella-Eleanor, elder dau. of George Darling, Esq. of Fowberry Tower, Northumberland, and *d.* (of illness contracted during the war in the Crimea) 9 April, 1862, having had,

ARTHUR-PERCY FITZGERALD, 13th bart.
George-Darling, deceased.
FENTON-JOHN, V.C., lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 1862.
Helena-Cecilia-Adelaide.

2 John-Evans-Freke, late capt. 54th regt., M.P. for Maidstone, 1880-85, *b.* 23 Feb. 1838; *m.* 3 June, 1861, at Gibraltar, Frances-Margarita, dau. of James Thomson, Esq. Hanseatic Consul at Gibraltar, and has issue, Gerald-Arthur-Evans-Freke, *b.* 1869; Henry-Evans-Freke, R.V., *b.* 1878; Amy-Geraldine-Frances; Nina-Florence-Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1886, Arthur-Thomas Marson, Esq.; Dora-Gertrude; and Grace-Marion.
3 Richard-Reynell, *b.* 24 Dec. 1840.
4 Arthur-Percy-Bernard, *b.* 24 March, 1845; *d.* 22 May, 1875.
1 Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, to Eaton-Joseph Travers, Esq., of the 1st Punjaub rifles, who was son of Gen. Sir Robert Travers, and who was killed in the advanced entrenchments at the siege of Delhi in Aug. 1857; she has a son, Eaton-Aylmer Travers, major Indian Staff Corps, *b.* posthumous.
2 Jane-Grace, 3 Catherine-Charlotte.
4 Geraldine-Maria, *m.* to Robert-Constable Hall, Esq., who *d.* 1888.
5 Elizabeth-Nannette, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1893.
6 Martha-Josepha-Helena, *m.* 24 April, 1884, Capt. Richard-Arthur-Herbert Townshend, late 13th light infantry.
7 Anna-Angelina.

Sir Arthur *d.* 7 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR ARTHUR-PERCY-FITZGERALD, 13th and present bart.

Creation—25 Jan. 1621. *Arms*—Arg., across sa., between four Cornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—A Cornish chough, rising out of a ducal coronet, all ppr. *Motto*—Hallelujah. *Residence*—Brynterion, Corwen, North Wales. *Club*—St. George's.

BACON.

BACON, SIR HICKMAN-BECKETT, of Redgrave, and of Mildenhall, both co. Suffolk, late lieut. gren. guards, D.L. for Lincoln and High Sheriff, 1887, *b.* 14 April, 1855; *s.* his father as 11th bart. of Redgrave (PREMIER BARONET), and 12th bart. of Mildenhall, 14 Nov. 1872.

Lineage.

Various conjectures have been hazarded as to the origin of the surname of BACON, but to little purpose. It matters not, however; the antiquity of the family is beyond dispute; and there are few houses in the kingdom more distinguished by the production of great and eminent men. Besides Friar Bacon, the marvel of his day, Sir Nicholas Bacon, and Sir Francis Bacon, the famous Lord Verulam and Viscount St. Albans, there were five other extraordinary personages of the same family.

SIR NICHOLAS BACON, Knt., *b.* at Chiselhurst, Kent, in 1510, succeeded at the accession of ELIZABETH, in the custody of the Great Seal, and was sworn of her majesty's privy council. Sir Nicholas *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of William Fernley, Esq. of West Creting, co. Suffolk, by whom he had issue,

I. NICHOLAS (Sir), his successor.
II. Nathaniel (Sir), of Stiffkey, co. Norfolk, K.B., who became eminent as a painter, and some of his works are preserved at Culford, where he lived. He *m.* 1st, Anne, natural dau. of Sir Thomas Gresham, Knt., the celebrated founder of the ROYAL EXCHANGE; and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Hopton, Knt. By the former he left three daus. at his decease, his co-heirs, viz.,
1 Anne, *m.* to Sir John Townshend, of Rainham, co. Norfolk, ancestor of the Lords Townshend, to whom she brought the Stiffkey estate.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Knyvet, of Ashwelthorp, co. Norfolk.
3 Winifred, *m.* to Sir Robt. Gawdy, of Claxton, co. Norfolk.
III. Edward, who *m.* Helen, dau. and heiress of Thomas Littel, Esq. of Shrubland Hall, co. Suffolk, and acquiring that estate, was designated therefrom. He was ancestor of the Bacons of Shrubland Hall, of Ipswich, and Earlham.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Doyle; 2ndly, to Sir Henry Nevil; and 3rdly, to Sir William Periown, Chief Baron of Exchequer.
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry Woodhouse, Knt., of Waxham, co. Norfolk.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Francis Windham, one of the justices of the Common Pleas; 2ndly, to Sir Robert Mansfield of Wales.

Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, co. Essex, and had two other sons, viz.,

IV. Anthony, a man of very distinguished parts, and esteemed for his political knowledge, *d. unm.*
V. FRANCIS, *b.* at York House, Strand, 22 Jan. 1560, LORD KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL, 1617; and LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND, 1618; created, 11 July, 1618, *Baron Verulam*; and VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS, 27 Jan. 1621. He *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of Benedict Barnham, Esq., an alderman of London, but *d.* 9 April, 1626, without issue, when his honours became EXTINCT. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

The Lord Keeper Bacon *d.* 20 Feb. 1579, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

I. SIR NICHOLAS BACON, Knt., who, at the demise of his father, held several manors and advowsons in the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, from the crown. He was knighted by ELIZABETH, in 1578, and was the first person advanced to the dignity of Baronet, 22 May, 1611, upon the institution of that order. Sir Nicholas had, by his wife, Anne, dau. and heiress of Edmund Butts, Esq., to whom (who *d.* in 1616) he was married fifty-two years, twelve children; of whom were (with three daus., ANNE, wife of Sir Robert Drury, Knt.; DOROTHY, the wife, 1st of Sir Bassingbourn Gawdy, Knt., and 2ndly, of Philip Colby, Esq.; and JEMIMA, who *m.* 1st, Sir William Waldegrave, Knt., and 2ndly, Henry Killigrew, Esq.),

I. EDMUND, his successor.
II. ROBERT, successor to his brother.
III. BUTTS, of Mildenhall, in Suffolk, who was created a Baronet, 20 July, 1627, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Sir Henry Warner, of Mildenhall, and widow of Robert Jermyn, Esq., and was *s.* in 1661, by his only surviving son,

Sir Henry Bacon. This gentleman removed to Herringfleet, in Suffolk, where his father had built a seat. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of William Gooch, Esq. of Mettingham, in that county, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir John Castleton, Bart., and was *s.* in 1686, by his son,

Sir Edmund, who *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Redgrave, and had three sons, Edmund, Henry, and Richard, 6th 7th, and 8th baronets. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Castell, Esq. of Raveningham, by whom he had, with a dau., Mary, wife of Philip Bedingfield, Esq., a son,

Castell, *b.* in 1713, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Dashwood, Esq. of Cley, Norfolk, and had two sons,

Edmund, who *s.* as 9th baronet.

Dashwood, *b.* in 1752; *m.* Anne-Barbara, dau. of Ogilvie, of St. Christopher's, and *d.* in 1812, leaving issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 10 July, 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edmund, M.P., who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Isaac Rebow, Knt. of Colchester, and had, with a dau., Susan, wife of Francis Schutz, Esq., an only son, his successor in 1738,

Sir Edmund, who *d. unm.* 1750, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Henry, who likewise *d. unm.* in 1753, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Richard, of whom presently, as inheritor of the Redgrave baronetcy.

iv. Nicholas, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Weston, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and had an only dau., Anne, who *m.* Sir John Rous, Bart. Mr. Nicholas Bacon *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Eustace D'Arcy, Esq., and had a son,

Nicholas, of Gillingham, created a Baronet, 7 Feb. 1616, and dying in 1666, left two sons, Edward and Richard, successive baronets; at the decease of the latter, *s. p.* in 1685, this title became extinct.

v. Nathaniel (Sir), of Culford, K.B., *m.* Jane, dau. of Hercules Meautys, Esq., and widow of Sir William Cornwallis, Knt., and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Meautys, and 2ndly, to Sir Harbottle Grimston, ancestor of the Earl of Verulam; and Jane, who *d. unm.*) a son, Nicholas, who *d.* without male issue.

Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1624 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edmund, who *m.* the Hon. Philippa Wotton, dau. and co-heir of Edward, Lord Wotton of Marley, but dying *s. p.* 10 April, 1649, was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Robert. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart., and had nine sons and three daus., of whom,

i. Robert, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Grave Violet, Esq. of Pynkney House, co. Norfolk, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 15 Aug. 1652, leaving,

1 Edmund, heir to his grandfather.

1 Jemima, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Gardiner, Esq., and 2ndly, to Sir John Brattell, Knt.

2 Philippa, *m.* to Sir George Reeve, Bart.

3 Frances, *m.* to Paul Bockenham, Esq.

4 Anne, *m.* to Edmund Yaxlee, Esq.

ii. Butts, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Tracy, Knt., and had a son,

Robert, who inherited as 5th baronet.

iii. Peyton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Suckling, Esq.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. Sir Edmund, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, Suffolk, and had six sons and ten daus., all of whom *d.* before himself but the following daus.,

Frances, *m.* to Walter Norborne, Esq. of Calne, Wilts.

Elizabeth, *m.* to William Ettrick, Esq. of the Middle Temple.

Susannah, *m.* to Charles Morris, Esq. of Loddington, Leicestershire.

Philippe, *m.* Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. of Gillingham.

He *d.* in 1685, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin,

V. Sir Robert. This gentleman sold the estate of Redgrave to Lord Chief Justice Holt, and removed to Garboldisham; he *d.* 31 Jan. 1704, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Sir Edmund, M.P. for Norfolk, who *m.* in 1712, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, Bart. (and sole heir of her mother, Letitia, dau. of Robert King, Esq. of Great Thurlow), by whom (who *d.* in 1727) he had four daus.,

Letitia, *m.* to Sir Armine Wodehouse, Bart., and *d.* in 1759.

Mary.

Sarah, *m.* to Pryse Campbell, Esq., jun. and *d.* in 1767.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Edmund leaving thus no male issue at his decease, in June, 1755, the title passed to his kinsman (refer to Sir Butts Bacon, 3rd son of the 1st baronet),

VII. Sir Richard, 8th baronet of Mildenhall, who thus united the honours of both branches of the family. This gentleman *m.* twice; but dying without surviving issue 1773, the honours devolved upon (the son of his brother the half-blood, Castell Bacon, Esq.) his nephew,

VIII. and IX. Sir Edmund, *b.* in 1749; *m.* 29 Jan. 17 Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Beauchamp Proctor, Bar and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1813) had issue,

i. Edmund, 9th and 10th baronet.

ii. Nicholas, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1813, Jane, 2nd dau. of Ale ander Bowker, Esq. of Lynn, and *d.* 1863, having had

1 Henry-Hickman, *s.* his uncle.

2 Francis (Rev.), of The Hall, Much Hadham, *b.* Feb. 1824; *m.* 19 June, 1855, Caroline-Cecilia, dau. P.-C. Cazalet, Esq. of Kemp Town, Brighton, and *d.* June, 1882, leaving issue, Reginald-Cazalet (Rev M.A., rector of Gilston, Harlow, *b.* 3 Jan. 1861, *m.* July, 1890, May Blanche, 2nd dau. of Rev. W. Rimin ton, vicar of Norton Subcourse, and has a son, Franc Rimington, *b.* 1891; Henry, B.A. Camb., *b.* 28 No 1865.

1 Jane, *m.* 1832, William Hutton, Esq. of Gate Burto who *d.* 1877.

2 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 May, 1837, to Henry Barker, Es of Bakewell, co. Derby, who *d.* 1876.

iii. Henry, of Thonock Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 29 Oct. 178 assumed the surname of Hickman, in addition to a after his patronymic, by royal licence, in 1826; and *unm.* 10 May, 1862.

i. Anne-Frances, *m.* in 1803, to Edward-Thomas Husse Esq. of Galtrim, co. Meath, and *d.* his widow, 2 Sept. 18

ii. Maria, *m.* to Edward Hodge, Esq., major, 7th hussa (who fell at Genappe, 16 June, 1815), and *d.* 27 Jan. 18

Sir Edmund *d.* Sept. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. and X. Sir Edmund, who was *b.* 16 July, 1779, a *m.* 28 Aug. 1801, his cousin, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, dau. Dashwood Bacon, Esq. of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, whom (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1820) he had issue,

Edmund, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *m.* 22 Aug. 1832, Louisa, dau. a co-heir of William Richardson, Esq., of Rich Hill, co. Armag for several years representative of that co. in parliamen and *d.* 14 April, 1852. His widow *d.* 23 Feb. 1881.

Nicholas-Henry, *b.* 23 May, 1814; *d.* 15 May, 1843.

Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1849.

Harriet-Laura, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1828.

Frances, *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1833, to Rev. Henry-Walpo Neville (elder son of the Hon. and Rev. George-Hen Neville, brother of 1st Earl of Abergavenny), who *d.* 183 2ndly, in 1840, the late Col. Sir Hambleton-Francis Custanc K.C.B., of Weston House, Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Oct. 189 leaving issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 30 May, 1864, and was *s.* by his nephew,

X. and XI. Sir Henry-Hickman, capt. 3rd dragoo guards, high sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1867, *b.* 5 Apri 1820; *m.* 17 March, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thom Beckett, Bart. and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1885, aged 5 had issue,

i. Hickman-Beckett, present baronet.

ii. Nicholas-Henry, D.L. co. Norfolk (High Sheriff 1895 late capt. 4th dr. guards, *b.* 22 Oct. 1857; *m.* 22 June, 189 Constance-Alice, youngest dau. of Alexander-Samuel Lesli Melville, Esq. of Branston Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* Leven, E and has issue, a dau., Margery-Frances, *b.* 24 Nov. 1894.

iii. Edmund, lieut. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 15 Ja 1860; *d.* 13 Aug. 1886.

iv. Thomas-Walter, *b.* 16 Sept. 1863.

v. Richard-Castell, M.A. Camb., lieut. Notts yeo. cav., 20 Feb. 1866.

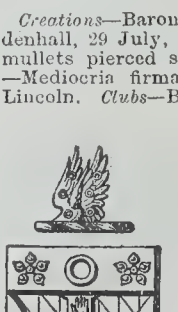
i. Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1882.

ii. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Dec. 1882, Ralph Creyke, Es of Rawcliffe Hall, co. York, and has issue.

iii. Mary-Rose, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Sir Charles-Burton Barrin ton, 5th bart.

Sir Hickman *d.* 14 Nov. 1872.

Creations—Baronetcy of Redgrave, 22 May, 1611; of E denhall, 29 July, 1627. *Arms*—Gu., on a chief arg., t mullets pierced sa. *Crest*—A boar passant erm. *Motto* —Mediocria firma. *Seat*—Thonock Hall, Gainsbro', Lincoln. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; St. James's.



BAGGE.

Bagge, Sir Alfred-Thom Bart. of Stradsett Hall, in the co. Norfolk, D.L., retd. capt. R.N., 5 July, 1843; *m.* 11 July, 18 Millicent Case, 5th dau. of J.-Gra Morris, Esq. of Allerton Prio Liverpool, and has had,

i. William-John-Preston, *b.* 6 May, *d.* 10 Sept. 1874.
ii. Alfred-William-Francis, *b.* 14 Sept. 1875.
iii. John-Picton, *b.* 19 Oct. 1877.
iv. Henry-Percy, *b.* 20 April, 1879.
i. Lillian-Mary, *b.* 13 March, 1883.
ii. Gwendolen-Millicent, *b.* 21 Feb. 1887

Sir Alfred *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 23 Oct. 1881.

Lineage.

Simon Bagge, of Cockley Cley, of Norfolk (son of Ralph Bagge, of Cockley Cley, whose will, dated 28 Aug. 1638, was proved 28 Oct. 1641, and grandson of Ralph, brother of Simon Bagge), *d.* before April, 1672, leaving issue,

i. Francis, of Flitcham, Norfolk.
ii. John, of whom presently.
iii. Simon, M.A., of Caius College, Cambridge, *d.* in 1682.
i. Constance.

The second son,

John Bagge, of Cockley Cley, co. Norfolk, who *m.* Mary dau. of John Carter, of Northwold, and left issue a son,

John Bagge, of Lynn, who *m.* 1692, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Thacker, of Lynn, and widow of Geoffrey Gynn; and 2ndly, Susan Cramwell, a co-heiress: by the former he had two sons, Samuel and John, and two daus., and by the latter five sons,

i. John, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Stephen Allen, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Rolfe, Esq. of Heacham) had issue.
ii. William of whom presently.
iii. Cranwell.
iv. Simon.
v. Charles, *m.* Barbara, dau. of E. Elsden, Esq., and had a son, Charles, D.D., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Lee-Warner, Esq. of Walsingham, and had (with other issue) a son, William-Wilson Bagge, who assumed the surname and arms of Lee-Warner; he *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of John-Thurlow Dering, Esq., and had an only child, Marian Dering, *m.* 5 July, 1855, Col. William-Earle-Gascoyne-Lytton Bulwer, of Heydon Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue.

The second son,

William Bagge, of Islington Hall, *b.* 1700; *m.* Jane, dau. of Peter Dixon, Esq., and heiress of her brother Thomas Dixon, Esq. of Islington Hall, in Norfolk, and had (with three daus., of whom the youngest, Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. Richard Hamond, 2nd son of A. Hamond, Esq. of Wootton, Norfolk) two sons, William, who *d. unm.* in 1801; and

Thomas Bagge, of Stradsett, *b.* in 1740, who *m.* 1st, Pleasance, dau. and co-heiress (with her sisters, the wives of Anthony Hamond, Esq. of High House, and of Samuel Browne Esq.) of Philip Case, Esq., and had two sons and two daus., viz., Thomas-Philip, his heir; William, of Gaywood Hall, *b. s. p.* 21 Jan. 1835; Pleasance, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., rector of Gaywood, and *d.* his widow, 11 Feb. 1830, and Jane, *m.* to Sir Thomas Preston, Bart. of Beeston, and *d.* his widow, 22 Aug. 1846. Mr. Bagge *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lee-Warner, Esq. of Walsingham, and widow of Charles-Elsden Bagge, M.D., by whom he had Anne, *m.* 21 July, 1829, to Capt. William-S.-H. FitzRoy, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. William FitzRoy, and *d.* in May, 1860. Mr Bagge *d.* 19 Aug. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas-Phillip Bagge, *b.* 29 July, 1771, who *m.* 28 April, 1808, Grace, youngest dau. of Richard Salisbury, Esq. of Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1834) left,

i. William, created a Baronet.
ii. Richard, of Gaywood, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. (twin with Sir William). *b.* 17 June. 1810; *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, Pleasance, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., and *d.* 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1869), Richard-Salisbury, late capt. 10th foot, *b.* 7 July, 1836; Thomas-Edward, M.A., of Gaywood, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 30 April, 1838., *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1871, Louisa-Maria-Mary, elder dau. of F.-Walpole Keppel, Esq. (*see* Albemarle, E.) She *d.* 3 Feb. 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Constance-Mary, dau. of Lloyd Baxendale, Esq. of Greenham Lodge, Berks. Herbert, *b.* 1 July, 1843; Pleasance-Grace, *m.* 12 May, 1864, to Theophilus-Russell Buckworth, Esq. of Cockley Cley Hall, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1873; Jane-Margaret; and Louisa-Clifford.
iii. Edward, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812; *m.* 21 May, 1835, Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., and *d. s. p.* 19 May, 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1849, her cousin, James-Dott Hulton, Esq., who *d.* 7 Aug. 1863.
iv. Henry-Case, Bengal C.S., *b* 22 Nov. 1814; *m.* 9 Jan. 1836, Margaret, dau. of Major-General Herbert Bowen, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1841, leaving, Henry-Salisbury, *b.* 27 Jan. 1837, *d.* 3 Oct. 1867; Arthur-Herbert, capt. R.E., *b.* 12 Feb. 1838, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864. Caroline-Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. Duke, and *d. s. p.* 19 Jan. 1871; Frederick-Clifford-Salisbury, *b.* 19 Sept. 1840, *m.* 26 Feb. 1870, Anita, dau. of — Donovan, Esq.; and Helen-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1863, to Charles Fuller, Esq., who *d.* 1875, youngest son of Gen. Fuller.
v. Philip-Salisbury (Rev.), rector of Walpole Saint Peters, co. Norfolk, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817: *m.* 23 April, 1846, Julia, dau. of the Ven. Stephen Creyke, archdeacon of York; and *d.* 16 Oct. 1890, leaving issue, Osbert, *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; Stephen-Salisbury, *b.* 22 Sept. 1859; Grace-Julie-Stephanie; Sarah-Gertrude; Mildred; Philippa-Caroline-Henrietta, *m.* 23 April, 1874, Rev. William Hulton: Barbara; and Mary-Gifford.
i. Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1831, to Henry Villebois, Esq. of Marham House, Norfolk.
ii. Pleasance, *m.* 17 Sept. 1835, to the Rev. Henry-Edward Knatchbull, son of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1865.

Mr. Bagge *d.* 3 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir William Bagge, *b.* 17 June, 1810, M.P. for West Norfolk, created a baronet. 13 April, 1867. He *m.* 11 July, 1833, Frances, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, 1st Bart. of Beeston St. Lawrence, and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1887) had issue,

i. William-Henry-Ernest, 2nd baronet.
ii. Alfred-Thomas, present baronet.
i. Frances-Henrietta, *d.* 16 Jan. 1892.
ii. Emilia-Jane, *m.* 16 June, 1854, to Capt. Charles-Wells Archdale, late 85th regt., of Cottishall, Norfolk.
iii. Caroline-Thomazine.
iv. Edith-Mary.

Sir William *d.* 12 Feb. 1880, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir William-Henry-Ernest Bagge, *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Alice, 2nd dau. of Alfred Giles, Esq. of Gosford House, Surrey. Sir William *d. s. p.* 23 Oct. 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1889, William Wainwright, Esq. of Hoe Place, Surrey.

Creation—13 April, 1867.
Arms—Lozengy paly bendy, arg. and gu., two flaunches, or, on a chief of the last an annulet between two cinquefoils of the second. *Crest*—A pair of wings addorsed, or, semé of annulets, gu. *Motto*—Spes est in Deo. *Seat*—Stradsett Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk.

BAGOT.

Bagot, Baron (Sir William Bagot), of Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L., a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, A.D.C. to Marquess of Lorne, Gov. Gen. of Canada 1879–84, and gentleman usher of the privy chamber to the Queen 1885-87, late capt. 3rd batt South Staffordhire regt., now major Staffordshire yeomanry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1857; *s.* his father in 1887 as 4th baron.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this family are recorded in Domesday Book, as holders of Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, under Robert de Stafford, founder of the old feudal house of Stafford, which terminated some time in the reign of Richard I. in an heir female. Milicent de Stafford, who conveyed the feudal barony to her husband, Henry de Bagot (a younger branch of the family of which we are about to treat). Their son, Hervey, assumed the surname of Stafford, and was progenitor of the succeeding Barons and Earls of Stafford, and Dukes of Buckingham.

The pedigree of the family, in the possession of the family, attested by Sir William Dugdale and Gregory King, of the College of Arms, "and supported by a most extraordinary mass of original deeds and other family muniments," deduces the lineal descent from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, who held the lands from Robert de Stafford, as mentioned in Domesday Book, to

Sir Ralph Bagot, Knt., who, in the time of Edw. II., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Richard de Blithfield, of a very ancient family seated on a manor of that name, within two miles of his residence at Bagot's Bromley. With this heiress, Sir Ralph became possessed of the estates at Blithfield and Littlehay, in Colton, which had been in the lady's family from the Conquest; and he removed, most probably,

from his own seat to that of Blithfield, where his descendants continue to reside. From this Sir Ralph the pedigree carries on the line to

HERVEY BAGOT, Esq. (eldest surviving son and heir of Walter Bagot, Esq. of Blithfield and Bagot's Bromley, co. Stafford, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Roger Cave, Esq.), *b.* 8 Feb. 1590, and created a Baronet 30 May, 1627, the year after that in which he had served the office of sheriff for the co. Stafford. This gentleman suffered much during the usurpation, for his attachment to the royal cause. He *m.* twice, and was *s.* at his decease, in Dec. 1660, by his eldest son (by Katherine, dau. of Humphrey Adderley, Esq. of Weddington, co. Warwick),

SIR EDWARD, M.P. for the co. Stafford, in the Restoration parliament, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Lambard, Esq., and relict of John Crawley, Esq. (son and heir of Sir John Crawley, Knt., one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas), by whom he had twelve sons and five daus. He *d.* 30 May, 1673, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

SIR WALTER, who represented the co. Stafford in seven parliaments. He *m.* Jane, dau. and sole heir of Charles Salusbury, Esq. of Bachymbydd, co. Denbigh; and dying 15 Feb. 1704, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR EDWARD, *b.* 21 Jan. 1673, M.P. for the co. Stafford, who *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Wagstaffe, Knt. of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, and dying in 1712, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR WALTER-WAGSTAFFE, LL.D., *b.* 3 Aug. 1702; representative successively for the borough of Newcastle-under-Lyme, the co. Stafford, and the University of Oxford. He *m.* 1724, Lady Barbara Legge, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Dartmouth, and had (with other children who *d.* in infancy),

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. Charles, *b.* 1 Sept. 1730; assumed by act of parliament, the surname of CHESTER, *m.* 1765, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Heneage Legge, by whom, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1765, he left issue at his decease, 1792, viz. (all bearing the surname of Chester in addition to that of Bagot),

1 Charles, of Chicheley, Bucks, *b.* 1770; *d. unm.* 1838.

2 Anthony, *b.* 5 May, 1773; capt. 13th infantry, killed in Egypt, 1802. He *m.* 1799, Anne-Eliza, dau. of Hamlet Obins, Esq. of Castle Obins, co. Armagh, by whom, who *d.* 1867, he left an only son,

Rev. Anthony Chester, of Chicheley Hall, Bucks, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1834, Henrietta, only child of William Brown, Esq., of Lisbon, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1858, having had by her, who *d.* Oct 1854, a dau., Henrietta-Mary, who *m.* 16 April, 1861, Richard-Purefoy FitzGerald, son of Thomas FitzGerald, Esq., of Shalstone Manor, Bucks, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

3 William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Denton, *b.* 27 May, 1775; *m.* in 1810, the Hon. Elizabeth Wilson dau. of Henry, Lord Berners, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1838, leaving by her, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1865,

Charles-Montagu-Chester, of Chicheley Hall, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1843, Maria, dau. of Major Sandham, and *d.* Nov. 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 1895), Charles-Anthony, of Chicheley Hall, J.P. for Bucks, *b.* 1846; George-Paget, deceased; Henry, *b.* 1850; John-Greville (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Shirburn, Oxfordshire, *b.* 1852, *m.* 1883, Amy, dau. of Arthur Hughes, Esq., and has issue, Greville-Arthur, *b.* 1891, Anthony-James, . 1893, George-Bagot, *b.* 1894, Dorothy-Mary, and Kathleen-Agnes; Algernon-Stewart McKenzie (Rev.), rector of Elford, Tamworth, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1884, Emily, dau. of Rev. Edward-Manners Pyne, and has issue, Charles-Edward-Sandham, *b.* 1886, Walter-Greville, *b.* 1887, and Muriel-Bagot, *b.* 1891; Fanny-Maria, *m.* 1876, Lieut.-Col. Charles-William Selby-Lowndes; Louisa-Grace; Mary-Isabella; Catherine; and Margaret-Isabel.

Greville-John, in holy orders.

Fanny, *m.* to the Rev. Francis-Edward Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M. OF), who *d.* 4 Aug. 1882.

Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Salisbury Everard, and *d.* 1889.

4 John, *b.* 3 Aug. 1797, of Ashtead, co. Surrey, lieut.-gen., *m.* 17 May, 1821, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Stuart, Esq., and dying 19 May, 1857, left,

John-St. Leger, of Forest Grange, co. Leicester, and Park Hill, co. York, *b.* 6 May, 1823, col. in the army, J.P. and D.L., who has assumed the surname of ST. LEGER only; *m.* 8 April, 1858, Phillipa, dau. of John Bonfoy Rooper, Esq. of Abbots-Ripton, co. Huntingdon, and has issue, Arthur-John-Bonfoy, capt. 3rd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 25 Nov. 1859; Henry-Berners, *b.* 26 Oct. 1861; Reginald-Warham-Antony, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868; Gwendoline-Mary-Hope, *m.* 1885, Capt. Frederic-William Brooke, of Darsham, Suffolk; Edith-Antonia, deceased; Georgiana-Harriet, *m.* 1888, John-Walter Parry-Crooke, Esq.; and Ursula-Beatrice-Philippa, *m.* 1888, Egbert Hollond, Esq.

Heneage-Charles, of Henstead Hall, Suffolk, J.P., col. reserved forces, *b.* 12 Feb. 1834; *m.* 11 March, 1865, Madeline-Elizabeth-Sheriffe, only dau. of Richard Mansel Oliver-Massey, Esq. of Tickford Abbey, co. Bucks, and has, Greville-Massey, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 20 Oct. 1866; Hugh-Augustus, lieut. Norfolk artillery, E. div. R.A., *b.* 21 April, 1871; *m.* 13 Jan. 1895, Margaret-Kathleen-Julia, only dau. of Col. R.-E. Oakes, B.S.C.

Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1845, to Lord Alfred Hervey, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1892 He *d.* 1875 (*see* BRISTOL, M.).

Mary, *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, to her cousin, Rev. Charles-Walter Bagot, who *d.* 1884.

Barbara-Wilhelmina, *m.* 12 Feb. 1862, Hon. and Rev. William Howard, who *d.* 1881 (*see* EFFINGHAM, E.).

5 Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1780; deceased.

6 George, *b.* 8 July, 1781; *m.* 15 May, 1806, Anne, dau. of Thomas Butler, Esq. of Craigben, co. Perth, and *d. s. p.* 10 Nov. 1833.

1 Catherine, deceased.

2 Louisa, *d.* 13 March, 1830.

3 Barbara, *m.* to John Drummond, Esq., who *d.* 28 May, 1833. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1832.

4 Frances, *m.* 1803, to Thomas Richmond Gale Braddyll, Esq. of Conishead Priory, co. Lancaster.

5 Anne, *d.* 5 Nov. 1841.

6 Mary, *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Liverpool, and *d.* 1846.

7 Elizabeth.

8 Harriet, *m.* to A.-B. St. Leger, Esq. of Park Hill, co. York, who *d.* 1862.

III. Walter, of Pipe Hall, co. Stafford, rector of Blithfield and Leigh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1731; *m.* 1st, 7 Sept. 1773, Anne, dau. of William Swinnerton, Esq. of Butterton, co. Stafford, and by her had issue,

1 Egerton-Arden, *b.* in 1777, in holy orders; *m.* in 1822, Elizabeth-Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1824.

2 William, *m.* in 1823, Martha, dau. of Thomas Swinnerton, Esq. of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d. s. p.*

1 Honora, *m.* 15 Dec. 1795, to the Hon. and Rev. Augustus Legge, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1828; she *d.* 1863.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Joseph Phillimore, D.C.L., chancellor of the diocese of Oxford.

3 Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Levett, of Milford Hall, co. Stafford, who *d.* in 1843.

The Rev. Walter Bagot *m.* 2ndly, Miss Mary Ward, and *d.* in 1806, leaving by her,

3 Ralph (Rev.), vicar of Ettington, *m.* 1845, Miss Mary Adams, and *d.* 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1890) a son, William-Walter, of Pipe Hayes Hall, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1868, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Robert-Loftus Tottenham (*see* ELY, M.), and *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving a dau., Frances-Anna-Mary, *m.* 25 March, 1890, Henry-Richard Bagot, Esq

4 Mary.

5 Caroline, *m.* in 1828, to Edmund-R. Daniel, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1886, aged 89.

6 Charlotte, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. William Somerville.

7 Jane-Margaret, *m.* in 1826, to Right Hon. Sir Edward-Vaughan Williams, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1889. He *d.* in 1875.

8 Agnes, *m.* in 1826, to John-Farquhar Fraser, Esq.

IV. Richard, *m.* in 1783, Frances, youngest child of William Howard, Viscount Andover, and eventually heir of her nephew, Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Berks. Mr. Bagot assumed the name of HOWARD. His only dau. and heiress,

MARY, *m.* the Hon. Fulke-Greville Upton (brother of the 1st Viscount Templetown), who assumed the name of HOWARD, and *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1846. Mrs. Greville Howard, who was of Elford, co. Stafford, of Castle Rising, Norfolk, and of Ashstead, Surrey, *d.* 19 Oct. 1877.

V. Lewis, in holy orders, successively, Bishop of Bristol, Norwich, and St. Asaph; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Edward Hay, and *d. s. p.* 1802.

I. Barbara, *m.* 9 May, 1786, to Ralph Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, co. Stafford.

II. Maria, *m.* to Rowland Wingfield, Esq.

III. Harriet, *d. unm.* in 1825.

Sir Walter *d.* 20 Jan. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 28 Feb. 1728; representative in parliament for the co. Stafford from 1754, until created BARON BAGOT 17 Oct. 1780. His lordship *m.* 20 Aug. 1760, Louisa, dau. of 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1820) he left issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baron.

II. Charles (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., sometime Sec. of State for Foreign Dept., Min. Plen. to United States of America, Ambassador to St. Petersburg, The Hague and Vienna, and Gov. Gen. of Canada 1841, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781; *d.* 19 May, 1843; *m.* 22 July, 1806, Mary-Charlotte-Anne, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl of Mornington, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1845) had issue,

1 Charles, assistant-master of the ceremonies to the Queen, col. gren.-gds., *b.* 1808; *m.* 7 July, 1846, Sophia-Louisa, dau. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B., and *d.* 20 Feb. 1881, having had issue,

Josceline-Fitzroy, of Levens Hall, Westmorland, D.L., and J.P., M.P. for Kendal; *b.* 22 Oct. 1854, late capt. gren. gds., A.D.C. to Lord Stanley, of Preston, governor-gen. of Canada, 1888-89, major Westmoreland yeomanry cavalry, *m.* 11 June, 1885, Theodosia, dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bart. of Glaslough, and has issue. Dorothy, *b.* 10 July, 1886; Marjory-Constance, *b.* 24 March, 1888.

Alan-Charles, *b.* 1 June, 1856, J.P., D.L., *d.* 1885.

Richard, *b.* 8 Nov. 1860.

Alice-Mary.

2 George-Talbot, *b.* 14 June, 1820, *m.* 20 Aug. 1885, Charlotte-Margaret, dau. of W.-T. Blair, Esq., Madras Civil Service.

3 Alexander, *b.* 10 June, 1822; col. H.M.'s Indian army B.S.C.; *m.* 28 Oct. 1852, Gertrude-Letitia, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Robert-Dampier Halifax, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1874, having had issue, Charles-Fitzroy-Alexander Halifax, *b.* 20 Oct. 1853, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1881, Emily-Maynard, dau. of Col. Charles Oldfield, (marriage dissolved 1890), and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1891, Beatrice-Laura, widow of Gen. John-Studholme Brownrigg, C.B., and dau. of Chevalier L. Desanges, and has had issue, Muriel-Beryl, *b.* 29 Sept. 1892: *d.* 23 April, 1894; Alexandra, *b.* 1 Dec. 1894; Arthur-Henry Louis (Naval and Military Club), *b.* 5 June, 1856, late capt. Prince Albert's light infantry, A.D.C. to the Governors of Madras, 1878-87; Francis-Robert William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1858, *d.* 11 March, 1861.

1 Emily-Georgiana, *m.* 15 Feb. 1837, to George, 9th Earl of Winchilsea; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1848.

2 Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1849, John David, M.D., of Swansea, and *d.* 21 March, 1887, aged 74.

3 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1833, to Henry, Earl of Uxbridge; and *d.* 1844.

4 Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* 21 Sept. 1843, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick-Mackenzie Fraser; and *d.* 23 June, 1851.

5 Wilhelmina-Frederica, *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, to Admiral Henry Bagot, R.N.; and *d.* 15 April, 1852.

I. Richard, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, *b.* 22 Nov. 1782; *m.* in Dec. 1806, Harriet, dau. of George-Bussey, 4th Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1870) he left issue, at his decease, 15 May, 1854,

Edward, of Ashtead Park, Surrey, major-gen., *b.* 4 Jan. 1808, Knt. of the Redeemer of Greece; *m.* 15 Jan. 1842, Matilda, dau. of Henry Perkins, Esq. of Hanworth Park, co. Middlesex, and widow of Oswald Perkins, Esq., and *d.* 20 July, 1874, having by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1889) had, Ponsonby, lieut.-col. late Scots guards, *b.* 11 June, 1845; Villiers-Spencer, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 7 April, 1847; Evelyn, *m.* 25 Sept. 1869, Augustus-Woodley Bernal, Esq., and *d.* April, 1877; Ethel, *m.* 1873, to Col. George Paton, C.M.G., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885.

2 Henry, admiral R.N., *b.* 12 July, 1810; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1846, Wilhelmina-Frederica, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1852) had, Arthur-Greville, late 60th foot, *b.* 29 Sept. 1849; *m.* 5 Feb. 1878, Mary-Isabella, dau. of Henry Scott, Esq. and has had issue, Hervey-Ronald-Henry, *b.* 1 Oct. 1885, *d.* 2 Feb. 1888; and Frederic-Spencer-Wellesley, *b.* 1888. The admiral *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1858, Eleanor, dau of Edward-Sacheverell-Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radborne, Derbyshire, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1886) had, Henry-Richard-Reginald, *b.* 15 Aug. 1860, *m.* 25 March, 1890, Frances-Anna-Mary, only child of William Bagot, Esq. of Pipe Hayes Hall, co. Warwick; Claud-Leveson, *b.* 9 April, 1865; Gerald-William, *b.* 13 May, 1866; Florence-Eleanor, *b.* 15 Feb. 1859; *m.* 2 March, 1886, Charles-Frederick Heneage, son of Rev. Chancellor Bagot; Mabel-Harriet, *b.* 27 Nov. 1863, *d.* 7 May, 1872; and Agnes-Mary, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867. Admiral Bagot *d.* 30 Nov. 1877.

3 Charles-Walter (Rev.), *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; chancellor of Bath and Wells, and registrar of Oxford, rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk; *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, Mary, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Chester, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1884, having had issue, Lewis-Richard-Charles, vicar of Stanton Lacy, Salop, *b.* 1846, *m.* 10 July, 1872, Cecilia-Cator, 4th dau. of the Rev. Henry Jodrell, rector of Gisleham, Suffolk, and has issue, 1 Caryl-Ernest, *b.* 1877; 2 Ysolde-Cicely; 3 Gladys; 4 Enid Avice; Ernest-Alfred-John, *b.* 1848, *m.* 15 Feb. 1879, Ethel-Julia, 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles-Thoroton Hildyard; Walter-Wagstaffe, *b.* 25 March, 1852, *d.* 18 March, 1882; Chas.-Frederick-Heneage, *b.* 25 Jan. 1858, *m.* 2 March, 1886, Florence Eleanor, eldest dau. of Admiral Henry Bagot; Hugh-Villiers, late lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 14 July, 1860; Constance-Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, William-Algernon Law, Esq. (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, E.); Adelaide-Harriet-Sophy, *m.* 1 June, 1876, to Edmund-Robert, only son of Sir Philip-E. Wodehouse, K.C.B., Governor of Bombay (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.); and Mildred-Emily-Barbara, *m.* 13 June, 1882, Charles-Elphinstone-Fleming-Cunninghame Graham, Esq., late lieut. R.N.

4 Lewis-Francis (Rev.), *b.* 18 Feb. 1813; *m.* in 1848, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. J.-E. Boscawen, and *d.* 1870. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1891.

5 George, major in the army, *b.* 5 May, 1818, formerly of the household of H.E. the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 17 June, 1861, Mary-Eleanor-Frances, dau. of 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and *d. s. p.* 9 May, 1867. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Thomas-A. St. Quintin, Esq., 10th hussars, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1869.

6 Richard, *b.* 21 Feb. 1821; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1840.

7 Frederic, (Rev.), *b.* in April, 1822; D.C.L., rector of Harpsden, Oxen, and prebendary of Wells, *m.* 29 Oct. 1862, Charlotte-Anne-Philipina, only dau. of Brice Pearse, Esq. of Ashlyns, Great Berkhampstead, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1892, leaving issue, Cecil-Villiers, *b.* 5 Sept. 1865; Harold-Frederic, *b.* 9 Feb. 1867, *d.* 16 Oct. 1894; Sydney-Charles, *b.* 10 April, 1873; and Mary-Harriett-Agnes.

1 Harriet-Frances, *m.* in 1837, the Lord Charles Thynne, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1880.

2 Frances-Caroline, *d.* in 1840.

3 Emily-Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1850, to the Hon. and Rev. George-T.-O. Bridgeman, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1895; she *d.* 13 Dec. 1853.

4 Mary-Isabel, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1843, to William-Henry, 7th Viscount Downe, who *d.* 1857, and 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1863, to Sidney-Leveson Lane, Esq.

I. Louisa, *m.* in 1786, to her cousin, Walter Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, co. Stafford, who *d.* in 1829, having had issue. She *d.* in 1834.

II. Frances, *m.* in 1805, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1806.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, LL.D., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., and F.H.S., *b.* 11 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1799, Hon. Emily Fitzroy, 4th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1800) he had one dau., Louisa-Barbara, who *d.* in infancy. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1807, Lady Louisa Legge, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, K.G., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1816) had issue,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron.

Hervey-Charles (Rev.), *b.* 17 Dec. 1812, M.A., rector of Blithfield, Staffordshire, *m.* 16 July, 1873, Frances-Mary, dau. of Thomas Dickin, Esq., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1879.

Alfred-Walter, *b.* 4 April, 1816; *d.* 19 June, 1891.

Louisa-Frances, *d. unm.* 17 Feb 1829.

Agnes, *m.* 8 Jan. 1828, to John-Newton Lane, Esq. of King's Bromley Manor, co. Stafford (who *d.* 1869), and *d.* 4 Nov. 1885, leaving issue.

Eleanor, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; *d.* 5 April, 1896.

His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron, *b.* 27 March, 1811; *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Hon. Lucia-Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George-James-Welbore, 1st Lord Dover, and sister of Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1895) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 4th baron.

II. WALTER-LEWIS, capt. and adjt. gren. gds., *b.* 22 April, 1864; *m.* 6 Feb. 1892, Margaret-Jane-Caroline, dau. of Hon. Frederick Cadogan. (*see* CADOGAN, E.), and has issue, Marjorie-Olive, *b.* 21 Nov. 1893.

I. Georgiana-Agnes, *b.* 1852; *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, to the Hon. Charles-Wightwick Finch, afterwards 8th Earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 14 April, 1874.

II. Louisa, *b.* 1853; *m.* 22 Feb. 1879, Hamar-Alfred Bass, Esq., M.P., of Byrkley Lodge, co. Stafford, brother of Lord Burton, and has issue.

III. Constance, *b.* 1855.

IV. Katherine-Jane, *b.* 1859.

V. Elizabeth-Sophia-Lucia, *b.* 1861; *m.* 13 Oct. 1888, Francis Alexander Newdigate, Esq., M.P., of Weston-in-Arden, co. Warwick.

His lordship, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, and hon. col. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *d.* 19 Jan. 1887.

Creations—Baronet, 30 May, 1627. Baron, 17 Oct. 1780.
Arms—Erm., two chevronels, az. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a goat's head, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two goats, arg., attired, or. *Motto*—Antiquum obtineus.
Seats—Blithfield, Rugeley, co Stafford, and Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Turf; Cavalry; Bachelors'; Pratt's.

BAILEY.

BAILEY, SIR JOSEPH-RUSSELL, Bart. of Glanusk Park, co. Brecon, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of that co., high sheriff 1864; M.P. co. Hereford, 1865-85, and for the city of Hereford 1886-92; hon. col. 1st Vol. South Wales Bord. (vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 7 April, 1840; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 1858; *m.* 9 April, 1861, Mary-Ann, eldest surviving dau. of Henry Lucas, Esq., M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, and has issue,

i. Joseph-Henry-Russell, D.L. Brecon, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 26 Oct. 1864; *m.* 6. Aug. 1890, Editha-Elma dau. of Major Warden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, D.L., and has issue, Wilfred-Russell, *b.* 27 June, 1891; Gerald-Sergison, *b.* 22 Nov. 1893.
ii. William, capt. 11th hussars, *b.* 28 Aug. 1867.
iii. Arthur, *b.* 3 Dec. 1868.
iv. Herbert-Crawshay, *b.* 23 June, 1871.
v. John-Launcelot, *b.* 2 Dec. 1878.
i. Elizabeth-Mabel, *b.* 16 March, 1862
ii. Edith, *b.* 18 Feb. 1866; *m.* 20 April, 1892, Samuel-Hood Cowper-Coles, Esq., of Penmyarth.
iii. Cecile-Mary, *b.* 25 March; *d.* 2 Nov. 1870.
iv. Margaret-Elinor, *b.* 28 Oct. 1873.
v. Gwladys-Mary, *b.* 29 March, 1875.

Lineage.

I. Sir Joseph Bailey (a younger son of John Bailey, of Wakefield, co. York, by Susannah Crawshay, his wife), was created a baronet in June, 1852. He *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1810, Maria, 4th dau. of Joseph Latham, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1827) he had issue,

1 Joseph, of Easton Court, co. Hereford, M.P. for that co., *b.* 9 Feb. 1812; *m.* 22 June, 1839, Elizabeth-Mary, only child of William-Congreve Russell, Esq., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1850, leaving issue,

1 Joseph-Russell, present baronet.
2 William-Latham, *b.* 26 Feb. 1843; *d.* 10 April, 1861.
3 Henry-James, *b.* 12 June, 1844; *m.* 1871, Edith-Anne, dau. of Joseph Jarratt, Esq.
4 John-Franklen, capt. late 13th foot, *b.* 2 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1871, Ellen-Isabella, dau. of Charles Prüst, Esq.; she *d.* 1890.
5 Richard-Crawshay, *b.* 15 Jan. 1849; *m.* 1881, Mabel-Jane, dau. of Rev. Chas. Samuel Palmer, and has issue, Charles-Henry, *b.* 16 April, 1882; Richard-Fitzroy, *b.* 1883.
1 Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 10 March, 1843.
2 Marian, *m.* 1871, to Fitzroy-Paley Ashmore, Esq., who *d.* 1883.

ii. Richard, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816; *d.* 14 April, 1853.
iii. John-Crawshay, capt. R.N. retired, *b.* 22 May, 1818; *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, Maria-Fowler, youngest dau. of Charles Cooch, Esq., and has a son, John-Arthur-Crawshay, *b.* 25 July, 1861.
iv. William-Latham, *b.* 14 Oct. 1820; *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Frances-Byng, youngest dau. of John M'Lean, Esq. of Campbelton, co. Argyll, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, leaving issue, William-Joseph-Maclean, *b.* 1850; John-Lockhart, *b.* 1853; Llewellyn-Crawshay, *b.* 1856, and Frances-Byng.
v. Henry, of Coates, D.L., *b.* 31 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1848, Mary-Louisa, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Puleston, 2nd bart. of Emral, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1865) had issue, Henry, now of Coates, late lieut. 29th foot, *b.* 1850; Crawshay-Wellington, *b.* 1853; and Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* 14 July, 1881, George-Francis Gregory, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1881, Christian, dau. of Neale Thompson, Esq. of Campbell, co. Renfrew, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1889, leaving issue, Robert-Neale-Menteth, *b.* 1882; Helen-Christina; and Margaret-Doreen.
i. Maria-Susan, *m.* 25 Jan. 1838, to the Venerable T.-J. Ormerod, archdeacon of Suffolk, eldest son of George Ormerod, Esq. of Sedbury Park, co. Gloucester, and of Tyldesley, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1871, leaving issue. The archdeacon *d.* 2 Dec. 1874.
ii. Margaret, *m.* 22 June, 1839, to James Greenfield, Esq. of Ryddgaer, co. Anglesea, and Brynderwen, Monmouthshire, and *d.* 15 July, 1858.
iii. Jane, *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, to Sir Jas. Stuart Menteth, Bart. who *d.* 1870.

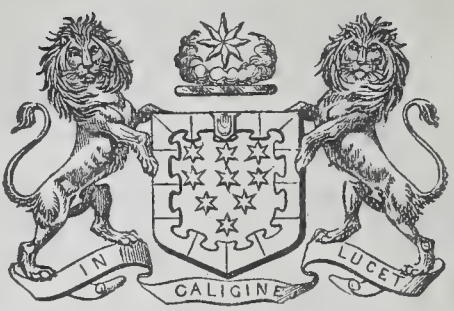
He *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Anne, dau. of the late John-Thomas-Hendry Hopper, Esq. of Witton Castle, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1874) he had one surviving child,

iv. Mary-Anne-Betha, *m.* 31 May, 1855, Alexander-Young Spearman, Esq., eldest son of Sir Alex.-Y. Spearman, Bart., and *d.* 1860.

Sir Joseph Bailey represented the city of Worcester in three parliaments, sat subsequently for Breconshire, and was high sheriff of Monmouthshire 1823. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1858.

Creation—June, 1852.
Arms—Arg., between two bars, three annulets in fesse, gu., all between as many martlets of the last. *Crest*—A griffin, sejant, arg., semée of annulets, gu. *Motto*—Libertas.
Seats—Glanusk Park, near Crickhowell; Llangoed Castle, Hay Castle; Glamoya, Builth; Peterston Court, co. Brecon, Easton Court, Tenbury, co. Hereford. *Town House*—11, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Hurlingham; Burlington.

BAILLIE.



Baillie, Sir George, of Polkemmet, co. Linlit
gow, *b.* 20 Oct. 1856; B.A. (Cantab.); J.P. f
Victoria and N.S. Wales; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bar
21 July, 1890.

Lineage.

By a certificate granted by Sir Charles Erskine (Lyon-Ki
of Arms), dated 28 June, 1676, confirming to Thomas Bail
the family coat of arms and motto. It is stated that
Baillies of Polkemmet are descended from the Baillies
Jervistowne, who were descended from the Baillies of Carph
who were cadets of the Baillies of Lamingtowne.

Thomas Baillie, of Polkemmet, *m.* 1600, Elizabeth-Polwa
of Cathlaw, and had issue,

i. Thomas.
ii. James, *m.* 1642, Katherine Hamilton, of Airdrie.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* 1637, Thomas Hamilton, of Boghead.
ii. Katherine, *m.* 1653, John Sommerville.

Thomas Baillie, *m.* 1625, Alison, dau. of Sir James Mu
head, of Lauchop, killed 1645, at the battle of Kilsyth, und
the Duke of Montrose, leaving issue,

i. Thomas.
i. Margaret, *m.* 1654, Robert Flemyng of Ravens-Cra
Lanarkshire, and left issue.

Thomas Baillie, *m.* 1644, Margaret, dau. of William Baill
of Carphin, *d.* 1660, and had issue,

i. Thomas.
ii. John, educated at Oxford; a cornet of cavalry.
i. Jean, *m.* Archibald Nisbet, of Carphin.

Thomas Baillie, *m.* 1667, Ann, dau. of Thomas Inglis,
Murdiston. This Thomas being *m.* to the eldest dau. of
family of Murdistoune (Sterling), his eldest son became h
of the line of that family by the failure of the heir male.
d. 1704, having had issue,

i. Thomas.
ii. John, *m.* 1733, Bethia Baillie, of Jervistoune, *d.s.p.*
iii. William, a capt. in the guards, *d. unm.*
iv. Robert, *d. unm.*
v. Gavin, *m.* a Dutch lady, and had issue, James, *d. unm*
Henrietta, *d. unm.*
i. Bethia, *m.* Rev. John Smith, of Livingstone, *d.s.p.*
ii. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Thomas Baillie, *b.* 1678; *m.* 1706, Ann Cochburne,
Borthwick, *d.* 1758, leaving issue,

i. Thomas.
ii. William, *b.* 1710.
iii. John, *b.* 1714; *d. unm.* in Georgia, 1736.
iv. Patrick, *b* 1714, a surgeon, lost at sea.
v. William, *b.* 1718.
i. Isabel, *m.* Robert Swingstone, of Badlornie, and left iss
ii. Ann, *d. unm.*
iii. Bethia, *d.* young.
iv. Katherine, *m.* Andrew Wardrop, of Forbear Hill, and
issue.
v. Jean, *d. unm.*
vi. Bethia, *d. unm.*

Thomas Baillie, *b.* 22 April, 1708; *m.* 1731, Isabel Walk
dau. of the minister of Kirkard; *d.* 22 April, 1784, leav
issue,

i. Thomas, *b.* 24 Feb. 1733; *d.* 10 Nov. 1741.
ii. William.
iii. Robert, *b.* 21 June, 1741; *d. unm.* July, 1826.
iv. Thomas, *b.* 4 Aug. 1743; *d.* at sea, 14 Aug. 1773.
i. Ann, *d.* 12 Nov. 1733.
ii. Christina, *d.* 23 Sept. 1736.
iii. Mary, *m.* Stair Agnew, of Lochnaw; *d.* 9 April, 17
leaving issue.
v. Henrietta, *d.* 11 July, 1743.
vi. Isabel, *d.* 24 Jan. 1757.

William Baillie, of Polkemmet, admitted to the Sc
tish bar 1758, was made a judge of the court of session
the title of Lord Polkemmet, 14 Nov. 1793, which office
resigned in 1811. He *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1768, Margaret, dau
Sir James Colquhoun, 4th Bart. of Luss, and had,

WILLIAM, created a baronet.
James, *b.* 1782; in the civil service of the E. I. C.; *d. unm.*
Robert, R.N., *b.* in 1790; *d. unm.*
Isabella, *d. unm.* 1844.
Mary, *m.* to James Johnston, Esq. of Straiton.
Helen, *d. unm.* 1826.
Janet, *m.* 25 Aug. 1804, to Dugald-John Campbell, Esq. of Skerrington.
Eliza, *m.* to James Campbell, Esq., of Dunmore.
Penuel-Jane, *m.* to Farquhar Campbell, Esq., of Ormsary.

ord Polkemmet *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1803, Janet, sister of Sir ohn Sinclair, Bart., of Ulbster, and *d.* 14 March, 1816. He as *s.* by his son,

I. SIR WILLIAM BAILLIE, of Polkemmet, *b.* 1784, created a ARONET, 14 Nov. 1823; *m* 1815, Mary-Lyon, dau. of James ennistoun, Esq. of Colgrain (and co-heir of her mother, argaret, dau. of Robert Dreghorn, of Blochairn), and by er (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1872) had,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
II. James Dennistoun, *b.* in 1817; *d.* 1 May, 1876.
III. Robert, *b.* in 1818, *d.* 12 May, 1883.
IV. Thomas *b.* 21 June, 1823; *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of James Ballingall, Esq. of Australia, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1889, leaving issue, GEORGE, present bart.; Robert-Alexander, *b.* 24 Aug. 1859, *m.* 13 July, 1887, Isobel, dau. of David-Elliot Wilkie, Esq. of Ratho Byres, Midlothian; and has issue, Gawaine-George-Stuart, *b.* 1893; William, *b.* 25 April, 1861, *m.* 1892, Mary, dau. of Rev. Walter Fellowes, incumbent of St. John's, Toorak, Melbourne, and has issue, Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 1893, and Alison-Hope, *b.* 1895; Mary-Dennistoun, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Caradoc-Rose Price; Elizabeth-Janet, *m.* 25 March, 1885, Hon. William-Edwin Cavendish (*see* CHESHAM, B.).
V. John-Hope, *b.* in 1825; *d.* 1837.
VI. Alexander Hope, *b.* 15 Oct. 1827; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Edith-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Fairfax Fearnley, Esq. of Sutton, Notts, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1883.
VII. George-Augustus-Frederick, capt. Haddington artillery militia, *b.* 31 July, 1833; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Mary-Gertrude, 4th dau. of Benjamin-Peyton Sadler, Esq., R.N., and *d.* 7 April, 1882, leaving issue, William-Lyon Dennistoun, lieut. R. Scots fusiliers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1872; Catherine-Gertrude-Pennel; Janet-Hope-Peyton; Mary-Gertrude-Colquhoun.
I. Margaret-Dreghorn, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1870.
II. Margaret-Colquhoun, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1868.
III. Janet-Sinclair, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1883.
IV. Mary-Isabella, *m.* 1848, to Alexander-Baron Seton, Esq. of Preston, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* leaving issue.
V. Elizabeth-Penuel-Jane, *m.* 1854, to Samuel-Reeve Tucker, M.D., E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1857, leaving a son, William Baillie, *b.* 1855, she *d.* 14 June, 1887.
VI. Helen-Jane.

r William *d.* 28 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, J.P. and D.L., Convener of co. Linlithgow, 2 Feb. 1816; *m.* 14 April, 1846, Mary, dau. of Stair-Hathorn ewart, Esq. of Physgill, Wigtonshire, but *d. s. p.*, 21 July, 90, when he was *s.* by his nephew. Sir William was M.P. Linlithgowshire, 1845 to 1847.

Arms—Az., nine estoiles, three, two, and one, or, within a rdure, counter nebulée, arg. and sa. *Crest*—Out of a ud, ppr., an estoile of eight rays, or. *Supporters*—Two us, guardant, arg. *Motto*—In caligine lucet.
eat — Polkemmet, Linlithgow. *Residence* — Grasmere, orak, near Melbourne, Victoria. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh); hmian (London); Melbourne, Australian Union (Australia).

BAIRD.

BAIRD, SIR DAVID, of Newbyth, co. Haddington, D.L., *b.* 1832, late 74th Highlanders, served in Kaffir war 1851–52, appointed A.D.C. to Sir John Campbell in the Crimea 1854, made brevet-major for services on Lord Clyde's staff during Indian mutiny; *s.* his father in 1852 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 15 June, 1864, Hon. Ellen, 2nd dau., of Charles, 12th Lord Blantyre and has issue,

. DAVID, capt. 2nd batt. Black Watch (Gordon Highlanders), *b.* 6 May, 1865.
I. William-Arthur, *b.* 20 March, 1879.
. Evelyn, *b.* 1871.
. Hilda, *b.* 22 April, 1875.
II. Mabel, *b.* 15 May, 1880.
V. Cecilia, *b.* 18 May, 1881; *d.* 24 April, 1891.

Lineage.

The surname of Bard or Baird appears in Aberdeenshire in the 14th century. The lands of Duncan Bard are mentioned in the Exchequer Rolls of 1331, and a line of Bairds of Ordinhivas can be traced in the 15th and 16th centuries.

GEORGE BAIRD, of Auchmedden, *m.* 1550, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Keith, of Troup, of the family of the Earl Marischal, and was father of

GILBERT BAIRD, of Auchmedden, *m.* in 1570, Lilias, dau. and heir of Walter Baird, of Ordinhivas, and had a numerous issue, of which the eldest son, GEORGE, of Auchmedden, was ancestor of the BAIRDS of that place, now represented as heir of line by FRASER OF FINDRACK (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and the 4th son, James, founded the houses of Newbyth and Saughton Hall. This

JAMES BAIRD was a commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court in the time of CHARLES I., and *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir John Dempster, of Pitliver. He had (with daus., Bethia, *m.* Sir James Ramsay, 1st Bart., of Whitehill, and Eupheme, *m.* Sir Patrick Murray, of Deuchar) two sons,

JOHN (Sir), a lord of session, under the title of Lord Newbyth, father of WILLIAM, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1695, with remainder to heirs male of his body. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Hay, of Linplum, brother of John, 1st Earl of Tweeddale, and *d.* 1737, having had two sons, John, his successor in the baronetcy, M.P. for the county of Edinburgh 1715, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir David Dalrymple, of Hailes, *s. p.* at whose death in Sept. 1745, the baronetcy expired; and Alexander, who *d.* 1743, twice married (to Anne, dau. of Wauchope of Niddrie, and Margaret, dau. of Lord Belhaven), but left no issue. His estates passed by entail to his cousin, William Baird.
Robert (Sir), of Saughton Hall.

The younger son of James Baird,

SIR ROBERT BAIRD, of Saughton Hall, in Mid-Lothian, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1695-6, had, with other issue, JAMES, his successor, and WILLIAM BAIRD, a merchant, and one of the baillies of Edinburgh, who was father of

WILLIAM BAIRD, Esq., heir to his cousin, Sir John Baird, Bart. of Newbyth. He *m.* Alicia, 4th dau. of Johnston, of Hiltown, co. Berwick, by whom he had, with other issue (there were in all six sons and eight daus.),

I. ROBERT, of Newbyth, his successor, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, a dau. of Johnston, of Hilltown, which lady *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1791, Hersey Christina-Maria, 2nd dau. of David Gavin, Esq. of Langton, co. Berwick, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and *d.* 10 June, 1828, having by her (who *d.* July, 1829) had issue,
1 DAVID, 2nd bart., who succeeded his uncle.
2 William, deceased.
3 John, R.N., midshipman, died a few days after the attack on Algiers, of a wound on the head, Sept. 1806.
4 Wynne, who *m.* 1824, Madelina-Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Cerjat, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, and left one son, Robert Henry, late lieut. rifle brigade, *m.* 1853, Ella-Maria, dau. of George Goff, Esq. younger brother of Joseph Goff, Esq. of Hale Park, co. Southampton, and has issue, Robert-George, *b.* 1864, *m* 1893, Mabel Charlotte, dau. of W. Monsford Bramston, Esq.; Elizabeth-Alice; Anne-Henrietta, *m.* 1879, Hermann Van Muyder, of Lausanne, Switzerland; and Ella-Sophia-Mary, *m.* 1887, Ferdinand de Charriére de Severy, of Lausanne.
5 James, deceased.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1817, to Lt.-Col. William Wauchope, of Niddrie, Mid-Lothian, and had issue.
2 Christina-Maria-Hersey, *m.* 25 July, 1833, to William-Henry, Viscount Strathallan, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1867.

II. DAVID, of whom hereafter.
III. Joseph, maj.-gen. in the army, *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 4 April, 1816. He had *m.* in 1802, Hesther-Charlotte, dau. of William, Lord Riversdale, and left William; Charlotte-Tonson, *m.* to Sir Anthony-Coningham Sterling, K.C.B., and *d.* 10 April, 1863; and other children.
I. Mary, *m.* in 1770, to John Erskine, Esq. of Dun, co. Angus, and was mother of Margaret, Marchioness of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa.
II. Catherine, *m.* to James Renney, Esq.
III. Janet.
IV. Alicia, *m.* 26 Sept. 1776, to Capt. Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie.
V. Susan, *m.* 1806, to Lieut.-Col. H. Cerjat, and *d.* 30 April, 1832.
VI. Anne, *m.* 1790, to George Gordon, Esq. of Halhead.
VII. Charlotte, *m.* in 1782, to George, Lord Haddo, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1795.

The second in the above list, but the 5th son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR DAVID BAIRD, K.C.B., P.C., *b.* at Newbyth, 6 Dec. 1757, entered the British service at fifteen years of age, and achieved high military fame. He repeatedly distinguished himself in India,

and pre-eminently at the taking of Seringapatam, 4 May, 1799, when he headed the storming-party, and led them on to victory. Sir David Baird was commander-in-chief at the capture of the Cape of Good Hope; and his achievements in Egypt procured him the Order of the Bath from his own sovereign, and the insignia of the Crescent from the Sultan. At the bombardment of Copenhagen, he was wounded in the shoulder; and in the battle of Corunna lost an arm, soon after the fall of the gallant Sir John Moore. Sir David, who also held command in Ireland, attained the rank of general in the army, and was col. of the 24th foot. He was created a Baronet, 13 April, 1809, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his eldest brother, Robert Baird, Esq. of Newbyth, co. Haddington, and his heirs male. He *m.* 4 Aug. 1810, Anne Preston-Menzies-Campbell, of Fernton and Lochlane, elder dau. and heiress of Major Patrick-Preston, younger, of Valleyfield; but *d.* without issue, at his seat, Fernton, Scotland (his widow survived till 28 May, 1847), 18 Aug. 1829, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

II. Sir David, *b.* in 1795, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1821, Lady Anne Kennedy, eldest dau. of Archibald, 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1877) had issue,

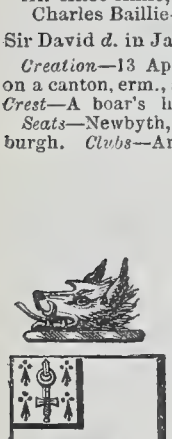
i. Robert-Wynne, drowned 15 Oct. 1845.
ii. Archibald, drowned 15 Oct. 1845.
iii. David, present baronet.
iv. John-Erskine-Kennedy (Sir), K.C.B., adm. R.N. late a naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 1833.
v. William-Arthur, capt. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 1839; *d.* from wounds received in the Ashantee campaign.
vi. Frederick, late lieut. 6th foot, capt. Haddington militia, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1884.
vii. Jonathan-Peel (Nea House, Ringwood), *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, Emily, only dau. of Col. Sir George-Ashley Maude, K.C.B. (*see post* De Montalt), and has issue, Edward Ashley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1870: Randolph-Eustace-Wemyss, *b.* 1879; Helena-Emily, *b.* 1868; Alice-Anne and Katrine-Maclean, twins, *b.* 1871; Mary-Isabel, *b.* 1873; Diana-Margaret, *b.* 1875; Georgina-Marian, *b.* 1877; and Constance-Kennedy, *b.* 1878.

i. Margaret, *m.* 26 Nov. 1851, to Lord Gilbert Kennedy, and has issue.
ii. Hersey-Maria-Christina-Elizabeth.
iii. Alice-Anne, *m.* in 1866, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Charles Baillie-Hamilton.

Sir David *d.* in Jan. 1852.

Creation—13 April, 1809. *Arms*—Gu., a boar, passant, or, on a canton, erm., a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute. *Seats*—Newbyth, Haddington, and Gilmerton Grange, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; White's; Hurlingham.

BAIRD.



Baird, Sir William-James-Gardiner, Bart. of Saughton Hall, co. Edinburgh, late Lieut. 7th Hussars, Major East Lothian yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1896; *m.* 3 April, 1879, Arabella-Rose, eldest dau. of Sir William-Wallace Hozier, 1st Bart. of Newlands, and has had issue, James-Hosier-Gardiner, *b.* 1883; William-Frank-Gardiner, *b.* 1885; Frances-Harriet, *b.* 5 June, 1880, and Mary-Rose, *d.* 29 May, 1882, aged three months.

Lineage.

James Baird, 4th son of Gilbert Baird, of Auchmeddan, founded the families of Baird, of Saughton Hall, and of Newbyth. He was Commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court of Scotland in the time of King Charles I. He *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir John Dempster, of Pitliver, and *d.* 1647, leaving two sons,

i. John (Sir), who was made a knight on the Restoration, and afterwards became one of the senators of the College of Justice, and was known as *Lord Newbyth*. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Hay, of Linplum, by whom he had one son,

William, who, being a member of the Scots Parliament, was sent by them to London on a deputation to King Charles II., and was by him created a Baronet, 1680, in the life time of his father. Sir William *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Gilmour, of Craigmiller, by whom he had two sons, John and Alexander. He *m.* 2ndly, Margare dau. of Lord Sinclair, by whom he had no issue. He 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John, who had been elected member of the firs parliament of King George I., 1715. He *m.* Jane dau. of Sir David Dalrymple, of Hales, and *d.* in 174 without issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly Gen. Hon. Jame St. Clair, M.P., of Dysart). His brother, Alexande having predeceased him, Sir John was, by a peculia entail, succeeded in his estates by his cousin, William son of William, second surviving son of Sir Robert, Saughton Hall. (*Vide* Sir David Baird, *of Newbyth.*)

II. Robert.

The second son,

I. Robert Baird, of Saughton Hall, co. Edinburgh, wh was created a Baronet, 28 Feb. 1695. He *d.* 1696, and wa *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hamilton, Mountain Hall, by whom he left two sons and two dau He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gibson, Addiston, and had issue by her, but there are no descen dants from them. He was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Robert, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Baikie, of Tanl erness, Orkney, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1742, leaving two sons an a dau. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir David, who was an officer in the royal army, an was killed at the battle of Fontenoy in his 17th year. H was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir William, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Col. Gardine of Bankton, *d.* 17 Aug. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir James-Gardiner, lieut.-col. in the army, who 1st, 1781, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Wynne Johnston, Esq. Hiltown, by whom he had issue,

William, an officer in the army; *m.* in 1809, Lucy, elde dau. of Thomas Dickson, Esq., and had issue,

1 James-Gardiner, 7th bart.
2 David, deceased.
3 Mackenzie-William, deceased.
1 Henrietta-Jemima, *m.* 1836, to John Hoskins, Esq and *d.* his widow, 7 Feb. 1889.
2 Mary-Alicia, deceased.
3 Frances-Sophia, deceased.

Richard-Frederick.
Margaret-Mary.
Henrietta-Warrander-Cecilia, *m.* 1815, to John Wauchop Esq. of Edmondstone.
Alicia-Sophia.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 1827, Wortley-Cornelia-Anne, dau. the late William Moir, Esq. of New Grove He *d.* in 183

VII. Sir James-Gardiner, D.L., formerly capt. 10th hussar hon. col. 1st Midlothian artillery vol. corps (has vol. officer decoration), A.D.C. to Her Majesty, *b.* 20 Aug. 1813; *m.* 1 March, 1845, Henrietta-Mary, eldest dau. of John Wauchop Esq. of Edmondstone, co. Edinburgh, and sister of Sir Joh Don-Wauchope, Bart., and had,

i. William-James-Gardiner, 8th and present bart.
ii. John-James-Gardiner, *b.* 10 March, 1856; *d.* 19 May 1872
i. Harriet-Cecilia-Mary, *d.* 15 April, 1864.

Sir James *d.* 6 Jan. 1896.

Creation—28 Feb. 1695-6.
Arms—Gules, a sanglier passant, or, on a canton ermine sword paleways, ppr., surmounted by a crescent of t field. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Vi et vi tute.
Seat—Saughton Hall, Midlothian. *Residence*—Wester Le Murrayfield, Midlothian.

BAKER (*now* RHODES).

Rhodes, Sir Frederick-Edwar Bart. of Loventor, co. Devon, 12 July, 1843, *s.* his father 1858 as 4th bart., and assumed royal licence, 1878, the surnam and arms of Rhodes.

Lineage.

I. George Baker, M.D. and F.R.S. (son of the R George Baker), physician to King George III., was crea a Baronet 19 Sept. 1776. Sir George *m.* Jane, dau. of Ro

Morris, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MORRIS, *of Netherby*), by whom (who *d.* 30 July, 1813) he had (with a dau., Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1 May, 1821, to Lieut.-Col. Sir John-Hutton Cooper, Bart., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1828, without issue) a son and successor at his decease, 15 June, 1809,

II. SIR FREDERICK-FRANCIS, F.R.S. and F.S.A. This gentleman *m.* in July, 1814, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1845) had issue,

GEORGE, 3rd baronet.
Frederick-Francis, *b.* 29 Jan. 1822; *d.* 2 June, 1892.
Henry-Cooper, *b.* 8 Jan. 1826; *d.* 12 Jan. 1892.
Jane-Maria, *m.* 26 Nov. 1840, to Sir John Simeon, 3rd bart., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1860.

Sir Frederick-Francis Baker *d.* 1 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 16 June, 1816; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1 Oct. 1830; *m.* 1st, in June, 1840, Mary-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Robert-Nassau Sutton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1855) had issue,

I. FREDERICK-EDWARD, present bart.
II. George-Barrington M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Katharine-Frances, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B., and has had issue, Wilbraham-George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1873, *d.* 16 March, 1875; Philip-Wilbraham, *b.* 17 Sept. 1875; Katharine-Mary, Margaret-Isabel, and Sibylla-Frances.
III. Francis-Manners, lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* 1852; *d.* 2 Oct. 1878.
I. Isabella-Maria, *m.* 14 Dec. 1865, to Charles-O.-F. Cator, Esq., who *d.* 1876, grandson of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough.
II. Alice-Emily Jane, *m.* 11 Nov. 1885, Right Rev. Charles Sandford, D.D., Bishop of Gibraltar.
III. Evelyn-Nina-Frances, *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Herbert, 3rd Lord Hampton, and has issue.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1858, Augusta-Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Fitzwygram, Bart. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1882. His widow *d.* 19 Nov. 1893.

Creation—19 Sept. 1776. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, RHODES, arg., a lion passant guardant between two acorns, slipped, bendwise, az., within two bendlets, nebuly, sa., gutté d'or, the whole between as many trefoils slipped, vert; 2nd and 3rd, BAKER, per pale arg. and or, on a saltire, nebuly sa., five escallops of the first, a chief of the third thereon a lion passant of the second. *Crests*—RHODES, a cubit arm, vested az., gutté d'or, cuffed arg., holding an oak branch, palewise, ppr., fructed or, and two trefoils, slipped, in saltire, vert. BAKER, a dexter arm embowed, vested az., charged with three annulets, interlaced or, cuffed, arg., holding in the hand ppr., an arrow, of the last. *Seat*—Woodhouse, Uplyme, co. Devon.

BAKER.

BAKER, SIR GEORGE-SHERSTON, Bart., of Upper Dunstable House, Surrey, J.P., Recorder of Helston, 1886 to 1889, now Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford, Hon. Examiner in Equity and Conveyancing to the Birkbeck Institute since 1889, appointed Examiner for preliminary Examinations of four Inns of Court in 1894, Pres. of Sylvan Debating Club since 1892, Editor of Law Magazine since 1895, *b.* 19 May, 1846; *m.* 3 June, 1873, Jane-Mary, dau. of the late Frederick-James Fegen, Esq. of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary, C.B., R.N., by whom he has issue,

I. DODINGTON-GEORGE-RICHARD-SHERSTON, *b.* 22 July, 1877.
II. John Dunstan-Sherston, *b.* 3 Jan. 1882.
III. Michael-Frederick-Sherston, *b.* 8 Aug. 1884.
I. Mary-Louisa-Sherston.
II. Henrietta-Catherine-Sherston.
III. Emily-Margaret-Sherston.
IV. Georgiana-Jane-Sherston.

Sir Sherston, *s.* as 4th bart. on the death of his kinsman, the Rev. Sir Henry-Williams Baker, 12 Feb. 1877. Sir Sherston, who is a barrister of Lincoln's Inn, has given much study to questions of municipal and international law; he is the author of several legal works, and is member of certain juridical associations.

Lineage.

The family of Baker is ancient and much respected in the West of England, where it has been seated for many hundred years. It is believed that this family and that of Baker, of Loventor, co. Devon, are branches of the same parent stem,

JAMES BAKER, Esq. of Buckland House, near Taunton, co. Somerset, lord of the manors of Cogload and Sampford-Arundel, co. Somerset, and of Nicholas-Hayne and Hale, in the parish of Culmstock, co. Devon, had four sons, viz.:

I. CHRISTOPHER, who *d.* without issue, and of whom an inscription on a monument in Sampford-Arundel church thus speaks: "Sacred to the memory of Christopher Baker, who was high sheriff for the county of Somerset in the year of our Lord, 1724. He was the eldest son and heir of James Baker, of Culmstock, in the county of Devon, Esqre., and of Buckland-Sowrum, in this county, deceased, by Sarah, his wife: a worthy descendant, for his father was of candour and generosity, and of inviolable integrity of life, and his mother deservedly esteemed for her constancy, piety, and faith. Decessit XV. Decbri. A.D. 1729, æt. suæ XLIV. H.M.M. pie posuit Joannes Baker frater amantissimus."
II. James, who *d.* without issue, 31 July, 1747.
III. George, of Brockenhurst House, Hants, barrister-at-law, and a bencher of the honourable society of the Inner Temple, *m.* Mrs. Vansittart, and *d.* without issue, 1770.
IV. John, of Richmond, Surrey, M.D., a disciple of the celebrated Boerhaave, and deservedly respected for his professional ability, as also for his benevolence, and sterling integrity, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Wood, brother of Thomas Wood, Esq. of Littleton, co. Middlesex, and of Middleham Castle, co. York, by whom he had, with one dau., Sarah, who *d.* young, three sons,

1 GEORGE, Fellow Commoner of King's College, Cambridge, distinguished for his classical knowledge, who *d.* at that University without issue in 1772.
2 John, capt. Coldstream Guards, *m.* Sarah, dau. and sole heiress of Capt. Baddison, R.N., and *d.* at Sway, near Lymington, 11 June, 1794, leaving issue one son, John-Robert, and two daus.
3 ROBERT, the 1st baronet.

This

I. ROBERT BAKER, Esq. of Upper Dunstable House, Surrey, and of Nicholas Hayne, co. Devon, *b.* 1757, was created a baronet, 14 May, 1796. He *m.* August, 1783, Dinah, dau. and sole heiress of George Hayley, Esq., alderman, and M.P. of the city of London (by Mary, his wife, sister to the celebrated John Wilkes, Esq., M.P. for Middlesex), and by her (who *d.* March, 1805) had issue,

I. Robert, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1802.
II. HENRY-LORAINE, 2nd baronet.
III. George-Augustus, in holy orders, rector of Ibstone-cum-Fingest, near Henley-on-Thames, *b.* 27 Jan. 1788; *m.* in 1812, Sophia, youngest dau. of Peter Sherston, Esq. of Stoberry Hill, co. Somerset, and *d.* 4 March, 1866, having,

1 Henry-Sherston, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 May, 1814; *m.* 24 May, 1842, Maria-Martha, dau. of John Burke, Esq. of York-place, and *d.* 26 April, 1875, leaving,

GEORGE-SHERSTON, present bart.
Robert-Henry-Sherston, ret. lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 4 Aug. 1848; *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, Mabel, 4th dau. of Major-Gen. Albert-Henry Bamfield, of Exmouth, Devon.
John-Chichely Sherston, late capt. royal Elthorne light infantry, *b.* 30 July, 1850; *m.* 1 July, 1884, Louisa-Constance, dau. of Sir T.-B. Dancer, bart., and has issue, a son, *b.* 1893; Winifred-Violet-Sherston.

1 Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* 18 July 1877, to Freeman-Leopold Bagnall, Esq. of Westfield Lodge, Chester.

IV. Onslow, col. Beng. art., *b.* 8 Aug. 1795; *d.* 5 Nov. 1864.
I. Mary-Hayley, *d. unm.* 1838.
II. Louisa, *d.* July, 1847.
III. Emma, *m.* to James Llewellyn, Esq. of Cowbridge, and *d.* in 1836.

He *d.* Feb. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY-LORAINE, a vice-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 3 Jan. 1787, who *m.* 27 June, 1820, Louisa-Anne, only dau. (by Anna, his wife, sister of Sir J.-Colman Rashleigh, Bart.) of William Williams, Esq., sometime M.P. for Weymouth (a descendant of the younger branch of Williams of Dorsetshire), and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1861) had,

I. HENRY-WILLIAMS, 3rd baronet.
II. Onslow-Loraine, *b.* 13 June, 1842; *d.* 21 March, 1860.
I. Emily-Louisa, *d.* 28 May, 1865.
II. Jessey.
III. Fanny-Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1840.
IV. Adelaide-Noel, *m.* 8 April, 1858, to Arthur Sperling, Esq. of Lattenbury Hill, Hunts; *d.* 1877.
V. Agnes-Maria, *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, to the Rev. Theodore-Chambers Wilks (who *d.* 1876), eldest son of the Rev. S.-C. Wilks, rector of Nursling, Hants.

Sir Henry, who entered the navy in 1797 and served with much distinction, *d.* 2 Nov. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. The Rev. Sir Henry-Williams, vicar of Monkland, co. Hereford, one of the chief compilers of "Hymns Ancient and Modern," *b.* 27 May, 1821. He *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1877, and was *s.* by his kinsman (great-grandson of the first bart.), the present Sir George-Sherston Baker, 4th bart.

Creation—14 May, 1796. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier, sa., charged with five escallops, erminois; on a chief, az., a lion passant, of the third, armed and langued, gules. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, per fesse indented, erminois and pæan, supporting in his paws an escallop, arg., charged with an ermine spot. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux. *Chambers*—Library Chambers, Temple, E.C. *Residence*—18, Cavendish Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

BAKER.

Baker, The Rev. Sir Talbot-Hastings-Bendall, Bart., of Ranston, co. Dorset, M.A., Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral. Vicar of Preston, Dorset, 1848–78; *b.* 9 Sept. 1820; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 29 March, 1877; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1850, Florence, dau. of John Hutchings, Esq. of Ludlow, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1871) had a dau., Geraldine-Emma, *d.* 29 April, 1869. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1875, Amy-Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Margyat, and by her has issue,

i. Randolf-Littlehales, *b.* 20 July, 1879.
i. Florence-Lætitia, *b.* 16 Nov. 1876.
ii. Olive-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Nov. 1883; *d.* 2 April, 1884.
iii. Eunice-Evelyn, *b.* 22 Sept. 1888.

Lineage.

The family of Littlehales was seated many centuries at Dawley, near Bridgnorth, co. Salop.

Edward-Baker Littlehales, Esq., a lieut.-col. in the army (eldest son of Baker-John Littlehales, Esq., by Maria, dau. and sole heiress of Bendall Martyn, Esq., and grandson of Joseph Littlehales, Esq., and his wife, Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, Esq., and aunt of Peter-William Baker, Esq. of Ranston, co. Dorset, M.P. for Corfe Castle, who *d.* Aug. 1815), having rendered several important services to his country, both civil and military, was created a Baronet, 2 Sept. 1802. Sir Edward *m.* 22 July, 1805, Lady Elizabeth-Mary Fitzgerald, dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1857) had,

Edward-Baker, 2nd baronet.
William-Leinster-York, *b.* 14 May, 1813, capt. 73rd regt., *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1847.
Wellington-Charles-Cecil, *b.* 31 March, 1817, capt. 23rd regt.; *d. unm.* 22 March, 1847.
Talbot-Hastings-Bendall, present bart.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* 27 Nov. 1848.
Emilia-Maria, *m.* 22 July, 1828, Thomas-Mills Goodlake, Esq. of Wadley House, Berks (who *d.* 1877). She *d.* 31 July, 1889. Her son, Lieut.-Gen. G.-L. Goodlake, Coldstream guards, obtained the Victoria Cross.
Geraldine-Laura, *m.* 10 June, 1847, Hubert Hutchings, Esq. of Sandford Orcas, Somerset, *d.* 13 Oct, 1869.
Louisa-Isabella, *d.* 22 Jan. 1892, aged 77.

Sir Edward assumed, by sign manual, 6 Jan. 1817, the surname of Baker only, and the arms of Baker quarterly with those of Littlehales. He *d.* 4 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edward Baker, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 4 Nov. 1806, who was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He *d. unm.* 29 March, 1877.

Creation—2 Sept. 1802.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a castle between two crosses patée, in chief, and a key in base, sa; on a chief, az., two keys erect, or, for Baker; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a bend, cottised, sa., three cinquefoils, or; a chief, gu., charged with three arrows erect, points downwards, ppr., for Littlehales. *Crests*—For Baker—a nag's head, erased, argent, charged on the neck with a cross patée-fitchée, gu., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert. For Littlehales—between two wings elevated, or, an armed arm, embowed, ppr., garnished, or; the hand in a gauntlet, grasping an arrow, entwined by a branch of olive, ppr. *Motto*—Finis coronat opus. *Seat*—Ranston, near Blandford, co. Dorset.

BALCARRES, Earl, *see* Crawford, Earl.

BALFOUR.

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (Alexander-Hugh Bruce, P.C.), in Scotland, and a Representative Peer, Secretary of State for Scotland from 1895, lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1887-88, and Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1888-92, J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. Stirlingshire militia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1849, educated at Eton and Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated 2nd class, 1871; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Lady Katherine-Eliza Gordon, youngest dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue

i. Robert, *Master of Burleigh*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1880.
ii. George-John-Gordon, *b.* 18 Oct. 1883.
i. Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1877.
ii. Jane-Hamilton, *b.* 18 March, 1879.

His lordship inherits the title of Baron Balfour of Burleigh, being heir of the body of Sir Michael Balfour. The Committee for Privileges resolved, 21 July, 1868, that Mr. Robert Bruce, of Kennet, father of the present Lord Balfour, would be entitled to the dignity of Baron Balfour of Burleigh, were it not for the attainder of Robert, Lord Balfour. A subsequent act, dated 19 March, 1869, was passed removing the attainder.

Lineage.

Sir John Balfour, Knt. of Balgarvie, had a grant of the lands of Burleigh, which were erected into a free barony from King James II., in the 9th year of His Majesty's reign *anno* 1445–46. From him lineally descended

Michael Balfour, of Burleigh, who *m.* Christina, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, and had an only child, his sole heir,

Margaret Balfour, who *m.* Sir James Balfour,* Knt. of Pittendreich and Monquhany, co. Fife; a gentleman who enacted an important part during the turbulent reigns of the unfortunate Mary and her son, James VI., and was at one time president of the Court of Session. He *d.* in 1584. By Margaret his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Melville, and *d.* 1590) he had, with three daus., six sons, i. Michael, of whom presently; ii. James (Sir), created in 1619, by James VI., Lord Balfour, Baron of Glenawley co. Fermanagh; iii. Alexander, of Balgarvie, from whom several families of that name are descended; iv. Henry, general in the army of the States of Holland, served with reputation under the Prince of Orange; v. William, *m.* Hamilton, heiress of Glenawley, assumed her name, and one of their descendants was created Lord Glenawley; vi. David, captain in his brother, Sir Henry's regiment, perished at sea, going over to Holland. The eldest son,

Sir Michael Balfour, of Burleigh, ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine, in 1606, was created, by letters patent, 16 July, 1607, Lord Balfour, *of Burleigh*. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council. He *m.* 1st, Mariot Adamson; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Lundie of Lundie; and by the latter left at his decease, 1619, a dau., his sole heiress,

Margaret Balfour, who *m.* Robert, son of Robert Arnot of Newton, chamberlain of Fife, which Robert assumed, on his marriage, the surname of Balfour, and enjoyed the title of Lord Balfour, of Burleigh, sitting in parliament as a baron. At the meeting of parliament in 1640, he was chosen president thereof for the session, and continued in the office till 1641. He was one of the commissioners for the treaty of peace with England, 1640 and 1641, and was one

* From Sir James's eldest brother, Michael Balfour, of Monquhany, commendator of Melrose, descend the Balfour *of Trenaby*, Orkney.

'the privy councillors constituted "ad vitam aut culpam" y the parliament of Scotland, 13 Nov. 1641. His lordship as much engaged in the subsequent public transactions, id was one of the peers who opposed "the engagement" march into England for the rescue of the king. He *d.* Burleigh, 18 Aug. 1663, having had, by Margaret, his wife who *d.* at Edinburgh in June, 1639), one son and four aus. The son and heir,

JOHN BALFOUR, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burleigh, *m.* 1649, abella, dau. of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, lieu- nant of the Tower of London, and *d.* before 1697, having ad issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. John, of Fernie, ancestor of (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) FRANCIS-WALTER BALFOUR, *of Fernie*, who claimed unsuc- cessfully, as heir male, the title of Lord Balfour of Burleigh.
III. Henry, of Dunbog, major of dragoons, father of Henry Balfour, of Dunbog.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Andrew, 3rd Lord Rollo, and had issue.
II. Isabel, *d. unm.*
III. Emilia, *m.* to Sir John Malcolm, of Innertiel.
IV. Jean, *m.* 1st. to Oliphant, of Gask, Perthshire; and 2ndly, to Sir Robert Douglas, of Kirkness.
V. Susan, *m.* to Robert Douglas, of Strathendry.
VI. Anne, *m.* to Capt. Robert Sinclair, and *d. s. p.*

ie eldest son,

ROBERT BALFOUR, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, *m.* Lady argaret Melvill, only dau. of George, 1st Earl of Melvill; d dying in 1713, left issue,

I. ROBERT, Master of Burleigh, who was tried for the murder of Henry Stenhouse, a schoolmaster, at Inverkeithing, in the high court of justiciary, 4 Aug. 1709, and sentenced 29 Nov. to be beheaded 6 Jan. 1710, but he escaped from prison a few days preceding by exchanging clothes with his sister. He was present at a meeting at Lochmaben 29 May, 1714, when the Pretender's health was publicly drunk at the cross; and he engaged in the rebellion the following year, for which he was ATTAINTED by act of parliament. He *d.* without issue in 1757.
I. Margaret, *d. unm.* at Edinburgh, 12 March, 1769.
II. MARY, *m.* in 1714, brigadier-general Alexander Bruce, of Kennet; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1758, leaving issue a dau., Margaret, *m.* Sir Lawrence Dundas; and a son, ROBERT BRUCE.

,e grandson of Robert, Lord Balfour,

ROBERT BRUCE, Esq. of Kennet (for whose LINEAGE *see ow*), the attainted Master of Burleigh's sister's son, a lord session by the title of Lord Kennet, *b.* 29 Dec. 1718; 21 May, 1754, Helen, dau. of George Abercromby, Esq. Tullibody, and sister of Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, and 3 April, 1785, having had,

. ALEXANDER, his heir.
I. Laurence-Dundas, *d. s. p.*
II. James, *d. s. p.*
V. Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Ramsay, of Black- craig, *s. p.*
. Ralph, lieut. col. 57th regt., *d. s. p.*
I. Burnet, advocate, 1792; *d. s. p.* 1815.
Mary, *d. unm.*
I. Margaret, *m.* Walter Watson, of Southfield, co. Edinburgh.

d Kennet's eldest son,

ALEXANDER BRUCE, Esq. of Kennet, *m.* 15 Feb. 1793, gh, dau. of Hugh Blackburn, Esq. of Glasgow, and *d.* y, 1808, having had issue,

. ROBERT, his heir.
. George-Abercromby, *b.* 8 March, 1799; *d. unm.* in the West Indies, March, 1817.
I. Hugh, *b.* 10 Jan. 1800, admitted to the Scottish bar, 1821; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1874.
V. Laurence-Dundas, *b.* 16 Nov. 1800, midshipman; *d. unm.* at Deptford, Nov. 1817.
. William, *b.* 8 April, 1807; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hull, Esq., and *d.* 1868, having had two daus., Harriet- Mary, *d.* 1894, and Louisa-Keith. *m.* 26 July, 1883, Hon. Thomas-Henry William Pelham (*see* CHICHESTER, E.), and has issue,
Helena, *m.* Robert Handyside, Esq., a lord of session as Lord Handyside (who *d.* 18 April, 1858); and *d.* 24 July, 1881.
. Margaret, *d.* 13 Dec. 1878.

eldest son,

OBERT BRUCE, Esq. of Kennet, M.P. for co. Clack- nan, *b.* 8 Dec. 1795; who *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1825, Anne o *d.* 19 May, 1846), dau. of William Murray, Esq. of chadam and Polmaise, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1846) ad no issue; and 2ndly, 22 April, 1848, Jane-Hamilton, . of Sir James Fergusson, of Kilkerran, bart., by whom left at his decease, 13 Aug. 1864, a son, the present XANDER-HUGH, LORD BALFOUR *of Burleigh*; and a , Henrietta-Anne, to whom Her Majesty, by warrant d 6 May, 1870, granted the rank and precedence of ron's daughter, *m.* 26 Nov. 1874, to Claud-H. Hamilton, , of Dunmore Park, co. Stirling, and has issue.

Family of Bruce.

DAVID BRUCE, of Green, near Clackmannan, younger son of Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan (*see* ELGIN, E.), was father of

ARCHIBALD BRUCE, who *m.* 1569, Margaret, only dau. had heir of Robert Bruce, of Wester Kennet. His son,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Kennet, served heir to his mother, 6 Feb. 1589. He *m.* 1599, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Gall, of Maw, in Fifeshire, and left a son and successor,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Kennet, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Patrick Murray, of Perdowie, by Margaret Colville his wife, dau. of Lord Colville, of Culross, and by her had issue. The eldest son,

DAVID BRUCE, of Kennet, *m.* Margery, dau. of David Young, Esq. of Kirkton, co. Fife, and had six sons and two daus., of whom the eldest son,

DAVID BRUCE, of Kennet, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

JAMES BRUCE, of Kennet, who, in 1688, attended the PRINCE OF ORANGE to England; in 1689 was appointed cap- tain in the Earl of Leven's regiment of foot, and eventually, after serving many years with high reputation, attained the rank of brigadier-general. He *m.* 1690, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, of Mersington, senator of the Col- lege of Justice (2nd son of Sir Alexander Swinton, of that ilk), by Katharine Skene his wife, of the family of Hallyards, and had (with three daus., Alice, *m.* to George Dundas, of Dundas; Mary; and Jean, *m.* to John Edgar, Esq.) four sons, ALEXANDER, his heir; James, advocate before the Court of Session and master of the Mint, who *m.* and had children; William-Henry, capt. R.N., who *m.* an English lady, but *d. s. p.*; and John, a churchman, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James Bruce, of Powfoulls, and had issue. Brigadier- Gen. Bruce *d.* Aug. 1728, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER BRUCE, of Kennet, who served several cam- paigns with reputation in Flanders, during Queen ANNE'S wars, and was appointed, 1715, major of the regiment raised in support of the government by the town of Glasgow. He *m.* 1714, Mary (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1758), 2nd dau. of Robert Balfour, 4th Lord Burleigh, and dying 8 Aug. 1747, left, with a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Sir Lawrence Dundas, Bart. of Kerse, a son,

ROBERT BRUCE, Esq. of Kennet, an eminent lawyer, ap- pointed, 1764, Senator of the College of Justice, as Lord Kennet, great grandfather (*as above*) of the present LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH.

Creation—7 Aug. 1607. Attainder reversed by act of parlia- ment, 19 March, 1869.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a chevron sa., an otter's head erased of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, a saltire and chief, gu., the latter charged with a mullet, arg. *Crests*—1st, a mermaid, holding in her right hand an otter's head, and in her left a swan's head, ppr.; 2nd, a dexter arm embowed in armour, holding in the hand a sceptre. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter, ppr.; sinister, a swan, arg. *Mottoes*—Omni solum forti patria. Fuimus.

Seat—Kennet, Alloa, co. Clackmannan. *Town House*—47, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; New; Scottish Conservative.

BALGONIE, LORD, *see* LEVEN, EARL.

BANDON.

BANDON, EARL OF (James-Francis Bernard), Vis- count Bernard, Viscount Bandon, and Baron Ban- don, of Bandon Bridge, in Ireland, a Representative Peer, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Cork, hon. col. 3rd Brig. S. Irish div. R. Art., *b.* 12 Sept. 1850; *s.* his father in 1877 as 4th earl; *m.* 22 June, 1876, the Hon. Georgiana-Dorothea-Harriet Evans-Freke, only child of George, 7th Lord Carbery.

Lineage.

FRANCIS BERNARD, Esq., settled in Ireland, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and purchased considerable estates. He *d.* leaving issue, besides two daus. (the eldest *m.* to Sir George Reynolds, and the 2nd to Percy Freke, Esq.) a son,

FRANCIS BERNARD, lord of the manor of Castle Mahon, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Freke, Esq. of Rathbarry Castle (ancestor of Lord Carbery), by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Smyth, by his wife, Mary, sister of Richard Boyle, the Great Earl of Cork. Mr. Bernard was killed while defending his castle from an attack of the rebel forces, and left issue, with four daus., all married, two sons, FRANCIS, of whom presently; and Arthur, *b.* in 1666, ancestor of the Bernards of Palace Anne, co. Cork. The eldest son,

FRANCIS BERNARD, *b.* in 1663, was attainted by King JAMES II.'s parliament, but was restored to his estates by WILLIAM and MARY. He was appointed solicitor-general of Ireland by Queen ANNE, prime serjeant, and a judge of the court of Common Pleas. He represented Randon and Clognakilty in parliament. He *m.* in 1697, Alice, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, Esq., ancestor of the Earls Ludlow, and grandson of Sir Henry Ludlow, of Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts (whose eldest son was the famous General Ludlow), and by her he left at his decease in 1726,

I. FRANCIS, his heir.
II. Stephen, of Prospect Hall, *b.* 17 July, 1701; *d.* in Oct. 1757.
III. North-Ludlow, major of dragoons, *b.* 15 April, 1705; *m* in 1728, Rose, dau. of John Echlin, of Echlinville, co. Down, and left issue,
  1 Charles, *d. unm.*
  2 JAMES, of whom presently.
  1 Alice, *m.* 1750, to William Beamish, Esq. of Wills-grove, capt. R.N. 2 Elizabeth.
  3 Catherine, *m.* to Francis Beamish, Esq., and had issue.
IV. Arthur.
V. William.
VI. John.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Feb. 1703; *m.* 1st, James, 3rd Viscount Charlemont; and 2ndly, Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, Esq.; and *d.* in 1743.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS BERNARD, Esq., M.P. of Castle Bernard, and Bassingbourne Hall, Essex; *b.* in 1698; *m.* in 1722, Lady Anne Petty, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Shelburne, but *d.* without surviving issue, in 1783, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

JAMES BERNARD, Esq. (son of North-Ludlow Bernard), *b.* 8 Dec. 1729; member in several parliaments for the co. of Cork; *m.* in 1752, Esther, dau. of Percy Smyth, Esq., and heir of her brother, William Smyth, Esq. of Headborough, and widow of Robert Gookin, Esq. He *d.* 9 July, 1790, and she *d.* in 1780, having had issue,

I. FRANCIS, Earl of Bandon.
I. Rose, *b.* 8 March, 1758; *m.* 1st, William, Lord Riversdale; and 2ndly, James Millard, Esq., and had issue by both marriages. She *d.* 26 May, 1810.
II. Esther, *b.* 17 March, 1759; *m.* 2 Dec. 1775, Sampson Stawell, Esq. of Kilbrittain; *d.* leaving issue.
III. Mary, *b.* in 1760; *m.* to Sir Augustus Warren, Bart., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1825, leaving issue.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* Hayes St. Leger, Viscount Doneraile, and had issue.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1785, Richard Acklom, of Wiseton Hall, Notts, Esq., and had a dau.,
  Esther-Acklom, heir of her father, who *m.* in 1814, John Viscount Althorp, and *d. s. p.* 11 June, 1818.

The son and heir,

FRANCIS BERNARD, Esq., M.P. for Bandon, 1783, *b.* 26 Nov. 1755, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Bandon*, 30 Nov. 1793; created *Viscount Bandon*, 6 Oct. 1795; and advanced, 6 Aug. 1800, to the dignities of *Viscount Bernard* and EARL OF BANDON. His lordship *m.* 12 Feb. 1784, Catherine-Henrietta, only dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Shannon, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1815) he had issue,

JAMES, 2nd earl.
Richard-Boyle, D.D., dean of Leighlin, *b.* 4 Sept. 1787, and *d.* in 1850.
Francis, lieut. 9th light dragoons, *b.* 27 Feb. 1789, and *d.* at Coimbra, in Portugal, in 1813.
William-Smyth, *b.* 13 Sept. 1792; lieut.-col. in the army, M.P.; *m.* in 1831, Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gilman, of Clancoole, co. Cork, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1863.
Henry-Boyle, cornet of the 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 5 Dec. 1797; slain at Waterloo.
Charles-Ludlow, *b.* 12 April, 1805; *d.* 21 Jan. 1861.
Catherine-Henrietta, *d.* in 1850.
Charlotte-Esther, *m.* in 1816, Hayes, Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* in Feb. 1846.
Louisa-Anne, *d.* 26 May, 1851.

The earl *d.* 26 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., lord-lieutenant a custos rotulorum of the co. of Cork, recorder of Band and a representative peer, *b.* 14 June, 1785; who 13 March, 1809, Mary-Susan-Albinia, dau. of the Hon. a Most Rev. Charles Brodrick, D.D., archbishop of Cash and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1870) had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 3rd earl.
II. Charles-Brodrick (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Lord Bishop Tuam *b.* 4 Jan. 1811; *m.* July, 1843, the Hon. Jane-Gra sister of George-Patrick-Percy, 7th Lord Carbery, *d.* 31 Jan. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1892),
  1 PERCY-BRODRICK, D.L., late capt. R. Munster fu Private Secretary to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., a the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., when respectiv Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 17 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1 11 April, 1872, Beatrice, dau. of John-Newton La Esq. of Kings Bromley Manor, co. Stafford, and by h (who *d.* 1 May, 1876) has a son,
    Ronald-Percy-Boyle, *b.* 18 March, 1875.
  He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1880, Mary-Lissey, only dau. a heiress of Denis Kirwan, Esq. of Castle Hackett, Galway, and has issue, Denis-John-Charles Kirwan, 1882; Percy-Arthur Ernald, *b* 17 Feb. 1889; Franc Mary, *b.* 18 Nov. 1880; Mary-Winifred, *b.* 27 Oct. 188
  2 James-Boyle, capt. S. Cork mil., *b.* 22 Dec. 1847; 25 April, 1876, Emily-Georgina, 3rd dau. of Ma Gascoyne, J.P., of Mackney, Ballinasloe, and *d.* 31 Ju 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1883) Albe Charles-Fenton-Gascoyne, *b.* 2 April, 1878; a Beatrice-Mary-Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 11 March, 1877.
III. Henry-Boyle, of Coolmain Castle, co. Cork, J.P., hon. 3rd batt. R. Munster fusiliers, M.P. for Bandon, 1863 to 18 *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; *m.* 18 Jan. 1848, Matilda-Sophia, young dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Turner, col. 19th regt., and 14 March, 1895. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.
I. Catherine-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1887, aged 73.

His lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest s

FRANCIS, 3rd earl, D.C.L., lord-lieutenant of co. Co and a representative peer, *b.* 3 Jan, 1810; *m.* 16 A 1832, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Whitmo Esq. of Apley, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 18 had issue,

I. JAMES-FRANCIS, present earl.
I. Mary-Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 30 July, 1863, to Colo Richard-William Aldworth, late 7th fusiliers, of Ne market, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Louisa-Albinia.
III. Charlotte-Esther-Emily.
IV. Emma-Harriet.
V. Adelaide-Mary-Lucy, *m.* 11 Nov. 1873, to Sir Hen Monson-De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, Bart., and *d.* 29 Se 1884.
VI. Kathleen-Frances, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Alfred Gaussen, Es and has issue.

His lordship, who was one of the representative peers Ireland, lord-lieutenant co. Cork, and hon. col. of t royal Cork city militia artillery, *d.* 17 Feb. 1877.

Creations—Baron, 30 Nov. 1793. Viscount, 6 Oct. 17 Viscount and Earl, 6 Aug. 1800.
Arms—Arg., on a bend az., three escallops, of the fie *Crest*—A demi-lion, arg., holding a snake, ppr. *Supporter* Dexter, a stag; sinister, an unicorn, both arg., each duca gorged and chained or. *Motto*—Virtus probata florebit, *used by the earl; but the motto recorded in Ulster's Office* Virtus probata florescit.
Seats—Castle Bernard, Bandon; Durrus Court, Bant *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin Hurlingham.

BANGOR.

BANGOR, VISCOUNT (Henry-William-Crosbie War and Baron Bangor, of Castle Ward, co. Dow in Ireland, a representative peer, D.L., late ca 43rd light infantry; *b.* 26 July, 1828; *s.* as viscount, at the decease of his brother, 14 Se 1881; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1854, Mary, youngest dau.

the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's Co., and by her (who was accidently killed, 31 Aug. 1869) had issue,

I. Henry-Somerset-Andrew, *b.* 30 Aug. 1857 ; *d.* 10 July, 1860.

II. Edward-William-Henry, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 2 Jan. 1863 ; *d.* 10 July, 1887.

III. Maxwell-Richard-Crosbie, lieut. Royal Artillery, *b.* 4 May, 1868.

I. Harriette-Mary, *m.* 1881, Major-Gen. John-Edmund Waller, formerly 19th Punjaub light infantry.

II. Kathleen Annette-Norah.

III. Bertha-Jane, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Robert-John Kennedy, Esq., C.M.G., of Cultra, D.L. co. Down, Chargé d'Affaires at Cettingé, and has, Mary-Grace-Enid, *b.* 1884; Bertha-Catherine-Maude, *b.* 1885; Matilda-Kathleen, *b.* 1 Feb. 1888 ; and Lucy-Emily-Harriette, *b.* 1893.

IV. Mary-Henrietta, *d.* 9 Dec. 1861.

V. Emily-Georgiana.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1874, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. and heiress of Major Hugh Eccles, of Clonroe, co. Wicklow.

Lineage.

Bernard Ward settled in Ireland, in 1570, and was father of

Nicholas Ward, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

Bernard Ward, *b.* 1606, father of

Nicholas Ward, *b.* 1639, who left a son,

Bernard Ward, *b.* 1654; who *m.* Mary Ward, sister of Michael Ward, provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and afterwards Bishop of Derry, by whom he had four sons and three daus. Mr. Ward was killed in a duel, 1690, whilst sheriff of Down, by Jocelyn Hamilton, of the Clanbrassil family, and was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving son,

Michael Ward, Esq., barrister-at-law, M.P. for co. Down, *b.* 1715, who was made one of the judges of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, 1725. He *m.* 1709, Anne-Catherine, dau. and co-heir of James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangor, co. Down, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

Bernard Ward, Esq., who was *b.* Aug. 1719 ; *m.* Dec. 1747, Anne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and relict of Robert-Hawkins Magill, Esq. of Gill Hall, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1789) he had,

I. Nicholas, his successor.

II. Edward, *m.* in 1783, Lady Arabella Crosbie, dau. of 1st Earl of Glandore, and *d.* 1812, leaving issue,

1 Edward-Southwell, successor to his uncle.

2 John-Petty, B.C.S., *b.* in 1791; *m.* in 1817, Eleanor, dau. of John Erskine, Esq. of York, and *d.* 23 March, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1862) had issue, Edward-Wolstenholme (Sir), K.C.M.G., major-gen., late R.E., Deputy Master Royal Mint, Sydney, 1854-67, and of the Royal Mint, Melbourne, 1867-76, Member of the Legislative Council, N.S.W., 1860-65, *b.* in 1823, *m.* 21 Nov. 1857, Annie, dau. of Robert Campbell, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1890, leaving issue, John-Petty, *b.* 1864, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1893; Edward-Crosbie, lieut. 3rd batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 1872; Guy, *b.* 1876; Frances-Sophia; Henrietta; and Elinor-Erskine, *m.* 14 June, 1883, Henry-Sheehy Keating, Esq., only son of Right Hon. Sir Henry Keating, and *d.* Jan. 1887; George-Innes-Crosbie, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1848; John-Petty-Hamilton, *b.* 1835, *d. unm.* 1878; William-Erskine, C.S.I., Ch. Commr. at Assam, *b.* 1838, *m.* 17 March, 1866, Alicia-Caroline, dau. of Edward Palmer, Esq. of Calcutta, and has issue, George-Louis-Steuart, *b.* 1869, John-Petty, *b.* 1871, Noel-Edward, *b.* 1872, Lancelot-Bangor, *b.* 1884, and Mabel-Erskine, *b.* 1870; Arabella, *m.* 1839, Rev. Frederick-Luttrell Moysey, of Combe St. Nicholas ; Elena-Catherine, *m.* 1842, William Atkins, Esq. of Ashcroft House, and *d.* 1844; Theodosia-Astley; Frances-Caroline, *m.* 26 Feb. 1865, Lieut.-Col. John-Temple West, late gren. gds. ; Henrietta-Trevor.

3 Henry, *b.* Dec. 1795, rector of Killinchy, co. Down, *m.* 1823, Anne, dau. of Rev. Henry Mahon, of Killigally, and *d.* 31 May, 1874, having had, by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1875), 1 Edward-Robert, *b.* 1825, *d.* 23 June, 1851, accidentally drowned ; 2 Henry, *b.* 1831, *d.* 23 June, 1851, accidentally drowned; 3 Crosbie, *b.* 1833, *m.* 13 Jan. 1857, Margaret, dau. of James Townsend, of New Zealand, and *d.* 1867, leaving, Edward-William-Townsend, *b.* 26 May, 1861, and Harriette-Louisa-Frances, *m.* 1886, Chas. Silver, Esq.; 4 John-Hamilton, *b.* 1834, *m.* 1857, Marcia, dau. of James Townsend, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Robert, *b.* 1859, Henry-Rawson, *b.* 1861, Louisa-Margaret, *b.* 1858, Alicia-Theodora, *b.* 1864, Marcia, *b.* 1869, Kate, *b.* 1870, May, *b.* 1872, Fanny, *b.* 1874, Arabella-Crosbie, *b.* 1876, and Annie-Charlotte, *b.* 1878; 5 Thomas-Lawrence, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1871, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of David Green, Esq. of New Zealand, and has issue, Henry-Crosbie, *b.* 1873, Frederick-Valentine, *b.* 1878, Thomas-Lawrence, *b.* 1886, Annie-Louisa, *b.* 1880, Elizabeth-Alice, *b.* 1877, and Mary-Clifford, *b.* 1880; 6 Wm.-Somerset, *b.* 1839, *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, Mary-Augusta, 4th dau. of the late Rev John Gordon, and has issue, Mildred-Frances, *b.* 1879, Winifred-Harriette, *b.* 1881; 7 Francis-Michael, *m.* 19 Oct. 1875, Anne-Jane, dau. of James-Clarke, Esq. of Felmingham, and has issue, Alva-Crosbie, *b.* 1881, Basil-Edward, *b.* 1886, Geoffrey-Glandore, *b.* 1891, Muriel-May, *b.* 1876; Edith-Marion, *b.* 1887, and Alice-Geraldine, *b.* 1878; 1 Anne-Henrietta, *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, the Rev. Townley Blackwood-Price, 3rd son of James Blackwood-Price, Esq. of Strangford Lodge, co. Down, and *d.* 6 June, 1852; 2 Arabella, *m.* in 1845, to William-Robert Ward, Esq., who *d.* 1 April, 1879; 3 Sophia-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1 March, 1850, to Sir Rawson-William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., 4 Harriet, *m.* 1857, to Robert-Edward Ward, Esq. of Bangor Castle, co. Down, and *d.* 4 March, 1881 ; 5 Louisa-Frances, *d.* 7 April, 1862; 6 Theodosia; 7 Caroline-Matilda, *m.* 29 July, 1879, to Hon. Francis-John Pakenham, (*see* Longford, E.) ; 8 Emily-Octavia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1861, to James-Acheson Lyle, Esq. of Portstewart House, co. Londonderry ; 9 Alice-Geraldine, *m.* 30 Nov. 1865, to Valentine-Dudley-Henry Cary-Elwes, Esq., F.S-A., of Great Billing, Northamptonshire, and Roxby and Brigg, Lincolnshire. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

1 Theodosia, *m.* in 1805, to Kean Osborne, Esq., capt. 5th dragoon guards, on the staff of the Duke of Wellington, killed at the battle of Salamanca, July, 1812. She *d.* at Paris, 23 April, 1864.

2 Arabella-Catherine, *m.* 1811, to Edw. Wolstenholme, Esq. of Downbarton Manor, Kent, capt. 3rd foot guards; and *d.* his widow 25 Dec. 1868.

3 Sarah-Catherine, *m.* in 1825, to George Meara, Esq. of Canaghmore, co. Waterford, and *d.* in 1831.

4 Urania-Caroline, *m.* in 1816, to Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Meade C.B., and *d.* Nov. 1851.

III. Robert (Rt. Hon.), col. of the South Down militia, *b.* 14 July, 1754; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Sophia-Frances, 3rd dau. of Richard-Chapel Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had issue,

1 Edward-Michael, minister-plenipotentiary at Dresden, *b.* 5 Feb 1789; *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, Lady Matilda Stewart, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* in 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1843), a son and a dau.,

Robert-Edward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1819; *m.* 1857, Harriette, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1881) has a dau., Matilda-Catherine, *m.* 27 June, 1878, to 5th Lord Clanmorris, and has issue.

Anne-Catherine, *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, to Robert-Stewart Kennedy, Esq. of Cultra, co. Down, who *d.* 1854.

2 John-Richard, col. in the army, C.B., assist.-quarter-master-general in Ireland, *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1829, Catherine-Frances, eldest dau. of John Pensam, Esq., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1860.

1 Sophia-Anne, *m.* in 1824, to John-W. Bayley, Esq., F.R. and A.S., chief clerk of the Records in the Tower of London, and *d.* 17 June, 1854.

Col. Ward *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Louisa-Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Rev. Abraham Symes, D.D., by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1811) he had,

3 Bernard-John, vicar of Peterchurch, *b.* 1798, *m.* 1824 Isabella-Frances, dau. of Robert Phillipps, Esq. of Long worth, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1832, having had,

Robert, M.A., J.P. co. Pembroke, *b.* 20 June, 1825; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cockerill, Esq., Northampton.

Bernard-Edward, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1860, Gertrude-Maria, eldest dau. of Rowland-W. Chatfield, Esq., Madras C. S., by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1864) he had, Bernard-Rowland, capt. R.E., *b.* 16 Jan. 1863; *m.* 5 Dec. 1891, Jeanie, daughter of John Milner Duffield, Esq., C.S., Gibraltar; and has, Bernard-Mordaunt, *b.* 20 Jan. 1893; Lionel (Rev.) M.A., *b.* 29 Feb. 1864; and 2ndly, 1869, Charlotte-Eugenia, dau. of Samuel-G. Smith, Esq., by whom he had, Edward-Francis, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 June, 1870; Bernard-John-Hamilton, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 March, 1875; Wilfred-Henry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1876; Eugenia-Gertrude; Violet-Ella-Mary; Rose-Isabella. Col. Ward *d.* 18 Nov. 1894.

Thomas-le-Hunte, vice-adm. (ret.), C.B., late naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1869, Helen-Mary, dau. of George Maconchy, Esq. of Rathmore, and has John-Richard-le-Hunte, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 March, 1870; Sophia-Louisa.

Sophia-Mordaunt, *m.* 1856, to Solomon-Augustus Richards, Esq. of Ardamine, co. Wexford, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1874.

4 Thomas-Lawrence, of the Foreign Office, *b.* in 1799, *d. unm.*

5 James-Hamilton, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1802; *m.* 26 July, 1839, Elizabeth-Dorcas, dau. of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin and Claneboye, and *d.* 16 June, 1873, leaving a son, Robert-Frederick, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1846; *m.* 22 July, 1879, Rose-Edith, dau. of Simon-

Watson Taylor, Esq. of Erle Stoke Park, co. Wilts, and *d.* 5 March, 1891, leaving issue, Hamilton-Frederick, *b.* 3 Sept. 1880; Mabel-Harriet-Julia, *b.* 1882.

6 William-Robert, sec. of Legation at the Hague, *b.* 14 Oct. 1806; *m.* March, 1845, Arabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, and *d.* 1 April, 1879, leaving Edward, major R.A., *b.* 10 Oct. 1852; Alicia-Louisa, *m.* 5 Jan. 1869, Major James-Nugent-Blackwood Price, late King's royal rifle corps; and Mary-Ann, *m.* 21 June, 1877, Louis Trench, Esq. (*see* ASHTOWN, B.).

2 Anne-Catherine, *m.* in 1821, to J.-Goddard Richards, Esq. of Ardamine, co. Wexford, and *d.* in 1835.

3 Louisa-Alice, *m.* in 1835, Rev. Frederick-F. Trench, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1878.

I. Anne-Catherine.

II. Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1836.

III. Sarah-Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d.* aged 94, April, 1853.

IV. Georgiana-Charlotte-Emilia, *m.* in 1782, to the Rev. Hugh Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down, who *d.* in 1815. She *d.* Nov. 1843.

Mr. Ward, who represented the co. Down for several years in parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30 May, 1770, as *Baron Bangor, of Castle Ward;* and created, 13 Jan. 1781, VISCOUNT BANGOR. His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1750. This nobleman dying *unm.* 11 Sept. 1827, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

EDWARD-SOUTHWELL, 3rd viscount, *b.* in March, 1790;* *m.* 14 Feb. 1826, Harriet-Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Henry Maxwell, afterwards 6th Lord Farnham, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1841, Major Andrew Nugent, son of Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry, and *d.* 4 July, 1880; he *d.* 16 April, 1889) had issue,

EDWARD, 4th viscount.

HENRY-WILLIAM-CROSBIE, 5th viscount.

William-John, admiral (retired) R.N., late naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 9 Dec. 1829; *m.* 29 April, 1875, Evelyn-Sophia, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare, brother of the 2nd Earl of Listowel.

Bernard-Matthew, lieut.-gen. in the army, late 47th and 32nd foot, *b.* 26 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1865, Emily-Maria, elder dau. of John La Touche, Esq. of Harristown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1868) has,

Ernest-Otway, late lieut. 5th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 3 Sept. 1867.

Rose-Florence, *b.* 29 Aug. 1866; *m.* 10 Dec. 1889, Major John Hotham, R.H.A. (*see* HOTHAM, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1873, Laura, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., R.A., and by her has issue,

Herbert-Bernard, *b.* 5 March, 1876.
Evan-Bernard, *b.* 30 Oct. 1878.
Bernard-Lawrence, *b.* 23 June, *d.* 4 Oct. 1880.
Maxwell-William-Bernard, *b.* 24 Aug. 1889.
Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873.
Hildred-Laura, *b.* 25 July, 1877.
Edith-Marion, *b.* 1882.
Doreen-Harriette, *b.* 8 Oct. 1884.
Constance-Katherine, *b.* 16 Aug. 1891.

Somerset-Richard-Hamilton, late capt. 8th foot, *b.* 9 March, 1833; *m.* 26 April, 1859, Norah-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord George Hill, of Gweedore, co. Donegal, and has had,

Somerset-Edward-Arthur, lieut. 5th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 24 Oct. 1862; *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1888.
George-Augustus-Crosbie, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Aug. 1865.
Crosbie-Charles, *b.* 26 March, 1868.
Cassandra, *d.* an infant, 1 Sept. 1862.
Norah-Louisa-Fanny, *m.* 28 July, 1881, Lord Dunleath.

Crosbie-Richard-Maxwell, lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* April, 1836; *d.* 8 July, 1858.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 4th Viscount, a representative peer for Ireland, *b.* 23 Feb. 1827, who *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1881, and was *s.* by his brother, HENRY WILLIAM CROSBIE, 5th Viscount.

Creations—Baron, 30 May, 1770. Viscount, 13 Jan. 1781.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a cross patonce, or, for WARD; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., on a chief or, a human heart, of the first, for HAMILTON. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped below the shoulders, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in complete armour, all ppr., on his breast a cross-moline, gu., behind him a flowing crimson robe, a cross-moline, arg., on the sinister side of it; on the helmet, a plume of feathers, of the last, his dexter hand resting upon a drawn sword, also ppr., pommel and hilt, or, the point to the ground; sinister, a Turkish prince, vested in blue and gold, the habit reaching to the ankles, white stockings, yellow sandals, gold sash, and fringe round his waist, behind him a loose brown robe of fur, on his head a white turban, with black feathers, his hands chained together by a long chain, ppr. *Motto*—Sub cruce salus.
Seat—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down. *Clubs*—Carlton; Union; Royal St. George's Yacht; Kildare Street.

* The surviving brothers and sisters of this nobleman were raised to the precedence of the children of a viscount by royal warrant dated 2 Feb. 1836.

BANNERMAN.

BANNERMAN, SIR GEORGE, Bart., of Elsick, co Kincardine, *s.* his cousin as 10th bart. 1877, *b.* 4 Jun 1827; *m.* 1869, Anne-Mary, eldest dau. of Richar Brooke, Esq., F.S.A., of Handford, Cheshire, an has issue,

ALEXANDER, lieut. R.E., *b.* 16 Dec. 1871.
Eleanor.

Lineage.

DONALD BANYRMAN was in the reign of DAVID II., pri to his revocation of 1367, in possession of the Thanage Aberdeen. As physician to that king, he had a yearl payment of £20, and in 1366 he had a charter of Waterto and other lands near Aberdeen, which continued with h descendants till 1611, when they were sold to John Joh ston, of that ilk.

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, probably a younger son of th physician, had, in 1387, a charter of Elsick, in the baron of Cowie, in the Mearns, from Sir Alexander Fraser. Fro 1427 to 1473 there appear on record a succession Bannermans of Elsick, who are quite distinct from th Bannermans of Waterton, with whom they have bee confounded.

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, of Elsick, in 1586, *m.* Elizabet dau. of John Johnston, of that ilk, by whom he had ALEXANDER, his successor, and Margaret, *m.* 1608, to Joh Gordon, younger, of Haddo, ancestor of the Earls Aberdeen.

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, of Elsick, *m.* 1st, Margaret, da of William Forbes, of Tolquhon (?); 2ndly, Marjory, dau. Sir John Leslie, of Wardes, 1st bart., afterwards wife of S John Fletcher, king's advocate. By his first marriage h had,

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, of Elsick, who had a crow charter of the barony of Pitmedden, 1641. He was involve in the troubles of the times, and his estates were saved fro forfeiture by a trust-conveyance to his brother-in-law, S George Hamilton, of Tulliallan. In 1644 he fought a du with his cousin-german, Sir George Gordon, of Haddo, an wounded him. He *m.* 1st, 1633, Marion, eldest dau. Alexander Hamilton, of Easter Binning, by whom he ha ALEXANDER, his successor, and George, of Dunboi advocate-solicitor to the king, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Oliphant of Bachilton, co. Perth, and *d. s. p.* 1690. By second marriage he had Robert, minister of Newton, 168 deposed for refusal to take the oath, 1689; *m.* 1719, Ma garet, dau. of Sir Mark Carse, of Cockpen, and had issu and John, an officer in JAMES II's guards, whom he fo lowed to St. Germain. His eldest son,

I. SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, of Elsick, was created Baronet by CHARLES II., on account, as the patent says, his constant loyalty during the rebellion, and of the hea calamities he had suffered on that account. He *m.* 16 Margaret, 2nd dau. of Patrick Scott, of Thirlstane, a dying 1711, left issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet.

II. Francis, *d. unm.*

III. Patrick, a firm adherent of the Stuarts, chosen prov of Aberdeen in 1715; as such he issued proclamatic and levied taxes for the Chevalier, by whom he knighted: after the suppression of the rebellion he carried prisoner to Carlisle, whence he escaped to Fra He *m.* 1714, Margaret, dau. of Sir Charles Maitland, Pitrichie, and *d.* 1733, leaving two sons and three daus.: eldest,

Alexander, was *b.* 1715; *m.* 1737, Margaret, dau. and h of Thomas Burnett, of Kirkhill; and *d.* 1782, leaving is three sons,

1 ALEXANDER, who became 6th baronet.
2 Thomas, of Aberdeen, *m.* Jane, dau. of Geo Simpson, of Hazelhead, and left issue,

Alexander (Sir), Knt., *b.* 1783, M.P. for Aberdeen, and subsequently Governor of Prince Edward Island, the Bahamas, and lastly of Newfoundland; *m.* 1820, Mary, dau. of Guthrie Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1865. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1878.

Thomas, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Hogarth, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue, GEORGE, 10th and present bart.; Jane, *m.* 1855, Major-Gen. M.-H. Synge, son of Sir Edward Synge, 2nd bart.; Euphemia; Margaret; Elizabeth, *m.* A.-P. Hogarth, Esq., and *d.* 1877, leaving issue; and Thomasina, *m.* 1866, Francis-Logie Pirie, Esq., M.A., and *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

3 Charles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Wilson, of Finzeauch, and left issue, four sons and three daus.,

Alexander, *d.* in India.

Patrick, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1826, Anna, dau. of Sir William Johnston, of that ilk, bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1884) had issue,

1 William, C.B., gen. late Bombay staff corps, *b.* 23 Sept. 1828; *m.* 10 Sept. 1868, Louisa-Constance, dau. of Robert Goddard, Esq. of Monkstown, and has issue, Wyndham-Philip, lieut. Indian Staff Corps, *b* 16 Feb. 1870, and Oriel-William-Erskine, *b.* 13 Dec. 1877.

2 Patrick-Wilson, col., Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1859, Flora, dau. of Major-Gen. Vanrenen, and has, Arthur-D'Arcy-Gordon, lieut. Indian S.C., *b.* 20 Feb. 1866; Emily-Catherine; and Ada-Mary.

3 Charles-Bromhead, slain at Delhi.

4 Arthur-Johnston, lieut.-colonel late Bombay Staff Corps, D.L. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1839.

Alexander-D'Arcy, *b.* 1848.

6 Edward-Mordaunt, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1873, Anne-Christina, dau. of James Hay Mackenzie, Esq. and has issue, Kenneth-Mordaunt, *b.* 1874; Darcy, *b.* 1875; Eric-Edward, *b.* 1878; Vere, *b.* 1879; Bertrand, *b.* 1883; Roger, *b.* 1885; Nigel, *b.* 1892; Marjorie-Hay, *b.* 1890.

1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 17 April, 1847, Capt. William-Elford Adams (who *d.* 1856), and has issue.

: Catherine-Georgiana, *m.* 22 Jan. 1852, R.-J.-Rutherford Ayton, Esq., of Ashintully, co. Perth, who *d.* 1877.

3 Clara-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 March, 1862, George Vertue, Esq.

4 Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1862, Col. James Vertue, R.E. (who *d.* 1880), and has issue.

5 Frances-Caroline.

6 Blanche-Amy. 7 Constance-Gertrude.

George, deceased. Thomas, deceased.

Catherine, deceased.

Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Forbes, of Blackford, deceased.

Anne, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Chas. Bannerman, 8th bart.

Georgina, *d.* 1872.

The eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Donald Macdonald, of Slaite, by whom he had a son, and three daus., and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* Isabella, heiress of the Trotters of Horsley, in Yorkshire. He raised a regiment, and was present with it at the battle of Culloden; and flying to France, died at Paris, in 1747, leaving issue,

I. ALEXANDER, by whom he was succeeded.

II. EDWARD, afterwards 5th baronet.

I. Isabella.

The elder son,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke Sedgwick. He sold the estate of Elsick for a nominal price, having been involved in lawsuits and threatened forfeiture, on account of his father's and his own alleged participation in the rebellion of 1745; he *d.* at Horsley, in 1773, leaving only two daus., 1 Elizabeth, of Strachan, *m.* to Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain, bart., and 2 Mary, of Blackhall, *m.* to Francis Russell; and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR EDWARD, who *d. unm.* in 1796, when the baronetcy devolved on the grandson of Patrick Bannerman, 2nd son of the 1st baronet,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 1741; he *m.* 1768, Mary, dau. of James Gordon, of Banchory, and left issue,

Thomas, *d. unm.* in India.

ALEXANDER, his successor.

James, *m.* Helen, dau. of Alexander Burnett, of Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, British secretary of embassy at the Prussian Court, and *d.* 1838, *s. p.* She *d.* 1865.

CHARLES, 8th baronet.

Edward, *d. unm.* in India.

Maria, *m.* 1793, to William, 6th Earl of Kintore; and *d.* 30 June, 1826. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Alexander *d.* 1814, and was *s.* by the eldest surviving son,

VII. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* Dec. 1769; *m.* in 1800, Rachel (who *d.* 1847), dau. of John Irvine, of Auchmunziel, and dying *s. p.* in 1840, was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VIII. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 18 Aug. 1782; *m.* 14 Aug. 1821, Anne, dau. of Charles Bannerman (youngest brother of 6th baronet), and by her, who *d.* in 1838, had issue,

ALEXANDER, 9th baronet.

Margaret, *d.* young. Mary, *d.* young.

Anne-Catherine, *d.* 1847.

He *d.* 18 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR ALEXANDER, vice-lieut. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 6 April, 1823; *m.* 25 Sept. 1860, Arabella-Diana, dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr, and by her (who *d.* 1869) had a dau., Ethel-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1891, Lord Carnegie, eldest son of 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1874, Katherine, dau. of Bertram, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, by whom (who *d.* 1885) he had no issue. He *d. s.p.m.* 21 April, 1877, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR GEORGE BANNERMAN, present baronet.

Creation—28 Dec. 1682. *Arms*—Gu., a banner displayed, arg., thereon a canton, az., charged with St. Andrew's cross, of the second, as the badge of Scotland. *Crest*—A demi-man in armour, holding in his right hand a sword, ppr. *Supporters*—Two armed men, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ. *Residence*—Brackley, co. Northampton.

BARCLAY.

BARCLAY, SIR DAVID-EDWARD-DURELL, Bart. of Pierston, co. Ayr, late capt. 19th hussars, served in Egypt, and in the Soudan (medal with three clasps, bronze star, and wounded), *b.* 30 March, 1858; *s.* his father in 1896 as 12th bart.; *m.* 9 Oct. 1889, Letitia, dau. of Hon. Amias-Charles Orde-Powlet (*see* BOLTON, B.).

Lineage.

Pierston came into the family about 1444, by the marriage of Robert Barclay with the youngest dau. of Sir William Douglas.

I. SIR ROBERT BARCLAY, Knt. of Pierston, son of William Barclay, of Pierston, who *d.* in 1628, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 22 Oct. 1668. Sir Robert *d.* in 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Miss Baird, dau. of Sir David Baird, Bart. of Saughton Hall, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, at whose decease, *unm.*, at Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1717, where he had resided in exile, from his attachment to the house of Stuart, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR JAMES. This gentleman (who was a naval surgeon) *m.* Miss Blois, dau. of William Blois, Esq. of Taunton, co. Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1745, by his only son,

V. SIR WILLIAM-BLOIS, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Church, Esq., and had issue,

WILLIAM,
JAMES,
ROBERT,
} successive baronets.

Susannah, *m.* to Thomas de Mounteney, Esq. of Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, and had issue.

Elizabeth, *d.* in infancy.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman, a lieut.-col. in the East India Company's service, *d. unm.* at Calcutta, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. SIR JAMES, capt. R.N., a distinguished officer, who *d. unm.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VIII. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 13 Sept. 1755, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Tickell, Esq. of Glasnevin, co Dublin (son of Thomas Tickell, Esq. under secretary of state, *temp.* Queen ANNE, by his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Maurice Eustace), and had by her,

I. ROBERT-BRYDGES, *b.* in 1782, major in the 71st regt., *m.* in 1809, Jane, dau. of Arthur Williams, Esq. of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and had, with other issue, a son and heir, SIR ROBERT BARCLAY, the 9th baronet.

II. John, who *d.* in infancy.

I. Clotilda-Elizabeth, *m.* Baron D'Escury, of Holland.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in 1802, Harriette, Baroness de Cronstedt, dau. of Col. Durell, of the royal horse guards (blue), sometime crown equerry to King GEORGE III., and had by her (who died at Bath, 16 Feb. 1859) three sons,

III. Henry, *d.* in infancy.

IV. DAVID-WILLIAM, 10th baronet.

V. George-Augustus-Frederick, deceased.

He *d.* 14 Aug. 1889, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IX. Sir Robert, *b.* in 1819, an officer in the 25th foot, who *d.* 19 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his uncle,

X. Sir David-William, late capt. 56th and 99th regts., and A.D.C. to General the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., G.C.H., governor of the Mauritius, late member of the legislative council of the Mauritius, *b.* 5 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1829, Lise-Josephe de Rune, youngest dau. of Charles Malo, late Marquis de Rune, of Warsy, in Picardy, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1867) had issue,

i. Colville-Arthur-Durell, 11th bart.
ii. Frederick-Charles-D'Epinay, major-gen. (ret. full pay), late aide-de-camp to Sir Henry Barkly, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., then governor of Mauritius; *b.* 30 March, 1831; *m.* 1854, Caroline, dau. of Martin West, Esq., Lieut.-Governor of Natal, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1890.
iii. William-Malo-de Rune, late lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1863, Harriet-Jane, only dau. of Francis-Charles Leslie, Esq. of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down, and Craigie Castle, co. Donegal, and has issue, 1 David-Francis-Glenville, *b.* 10 Sept. 1864; 2 Francis-Charles-Leslie, *b.* 8 March, 1866; 3 William-Malo-de Rune, *b.* 29 June, 1871; 4 Frederick-Arthur-D'Epinay, *b.* 24 Sept. 1875; 5 Geoffrey; 6 Colville; 1 Theodosia-Leslie, *m.* 1891, William Thomas Travers, Esq.; 2 Constance-Durell; 3 Etha-Harriet-Durell.
iv. Henry-Torrens-de Rune, *b.* 1849; *m.* 28 Oct. 1878, Ellen-Eliza, younger dau. of J.-F. Henley, Esq., C.E., of St. George's Square, London, and has issue, Leslie-George, *b.* 1879; and Frederick-David-de Rune, *b.* 1881.
i. Emma-Patty, *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1851, to Col. Sir Henry-Franks-Frederic Johnson, 3rd bart., who *d.* 1883, and 2ndly, 24 June, 1884, to Sir Henry-Turner Irving, G.C.M.G.
ii. Adelaide-Georgina, *m.* 1856, John-Henry Finniss, Esq. of the Mauritius civil service, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
iii. Harriette-Anna, *m.* 11 Feb. 1862, to Capt. John Leslie, late 5th fusiliers, of Ballyward Lodge, co. Down.
iv. Mary-Barbara, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, to Captain James Barton, late R.A.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, in 1872, Emily, 2nd dau. of James-E. Stacey, Esq. of Kingston, Surrey, and by her had a son,

v. David-Hamilton-Dashwood, *b.* 12 April, 1877.

Sir David *d.* 23 Nov. 1888. His eldest son,

XI. Sir Colville-Arthur-Durell, C.M.G., *b.* 20 Dec. 1829; *s.* his father in 1888 as 11th bart.; *m.* 8 May, 1855, Louise-Mélanie, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edouard-Jullien de Belzim, of Mauritius, and has issue,

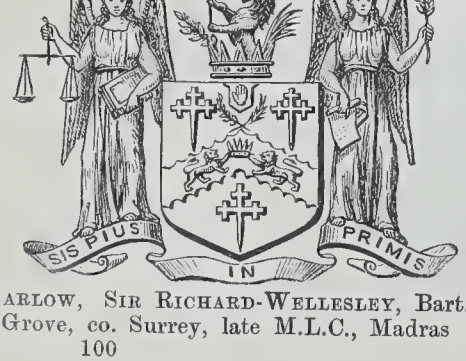
i. David-Edward-Durell, present bart.
ii. Robert-Cecil de Belzim, *b.* June, 1862.
iii. Colville-Adrian-de Rune, Attaché Diplomatic Service, *b.* Sept. 1869.
i. Emma-Louisa, *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, Vicomte Perrot de Chazelle, late capt. 9e Hussards, and Officier d'Ordonnance to H.R.H. General Duc d'Aumale.

Sir Colville entered the Colonial Civil Service in 1846, and has filled, among other appointments, the offices of collector of customs, treasurer and receiver-general in Mauritius, and subsequently auditor-general in Ceylon. In both these colonies he was a member of the executive and legislative councils. He received the Legion of Honor, for services at the International Exhibitions at Paris, in 1878 and 1889, when he was promoted to be a Commander of this Order. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—22 Oct. 1668.
Arms—Az., a chev., between three crosses-patée, or. *Crest*—A sword, erect ppr., hilted and pommelled or. *Motto*—Crux Christi nostra corona.
Residence—11, Rue François I., Champs Elysées, Paris.

BARING, Viscount, *see* Northbrook, Earl.

BARLOW.



Barlow, Sir Richard-Wellesley, Bart., of Fir Grove, co. Surrey, late M.L.C., Madras civil service, *b.* 30 Jan. 1836; *s.* his cousin in 1889 as 4th bart.; *m.* 14 June, 1860, to Annie-Catherine, dau. of the Rev. John W. Whiteside, D.D., vicar of Scarborough, and niece of Lord Chief Justice Whiteside, and has had issue,

i. Hilaro-William-Wellesley, capt. R.A., *b.* 19 June, 1861, *m.* 29 July, 1891, Victoria-Katherine, eldest dau. of Col. Hugh Hibbert, of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, and has issue Annie-Catherine, *b.* 18 June, 1892; Mildred-Hilare, *b.* Jan. 1895.
ii. Ulric-Richard-Wellesley, *b.* Aug. 1862, deceased.

Lineage.

William Barlow, Esq. of Bath, 3rd son of William Barlow, of South Audley-street, *m.* Hilare, dau. of Robert Butcher, Esq. of Walthamstow, and dying, 1798, left issue

i. Robert (Sir), admiral, G.C.B., a distinguished naval officer, who received the honour of knighthood for capturing the "Africaine," French frigate; *m.* in 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Garrett, Esq. of Worthing House, Hampshire, and had,
1 Robert, *b.* 26 Dec. 1788, a senior merchant at Bengal, *m.* 1813, Catherine, dau. of William-Wilberforce Bird, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1845, leaving issue.
2 William (Rev.), canon of Chester, *m.* twice and left issue.
1 Elizabeth-Anne.
2 Frances, *m.* 5 Oct. 1811, to 6th Viscount Torrington.
3 Hilare, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1817, to George-Ulric Barlow, Esq.; 2ndly, 26 March, 1829, to Earl Nelson; 3rdly, in 1837, to G.-T. Knight, Esq.
4 Caroline, *m.* to Lieut.-Colonel Dashwood, C.B., who *d.* 20 April, 1832: she *d.* 29 April, 1860.
5 Maria, *d.* 5 Feb. 1879.
Sir Robert *d.* in May 1843.
ii. William, of Streatham, Surrey, *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of Major John Flemming; and 2ndly, Louisa, dau. of Richard Harris, Esq. of Esher. He *d. s. p.* 1839.
iii. Thomas-William, in holy orders, prebendary of Bristol, and Vicar of Halberton; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Bockett, Esq. of South Mimms, and had, John, Thomas, George, and Anne-Frances.
iv. George-Hilaro, created a Baronet.
v. Samuel, *d. unm.*
i. Frances-Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, to Thomas Coulthard, Esq. of Chawton, Hants.
ii. Harriett-Hilare, *m.* to Henry Manning, Esq. of Sidmouth, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1846.

Sir George-Hilaro Barlow, G.C.B. (the 4th son), created a Bart., 29 June, 1803; *m.* 16 April, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Burton Smith, of Westmeath, Esq., and by her (from whom he was divorced, 30 April, 1816) he had issue,

i. George-Ulric, capt. 4th dragoons; *b.* 8 Oct. 1791; *m.* 27 Feb. 1817, his cousin Hilare, 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., and *d. s. p.* 29 June, 1824. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1829, William, Earl Nelson, who *d.* in 1835, and 3rdly, George-Thomas Knight, Esq., 2nd son of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent.
ii. William, R.N., *b.* 18 Dec. 1792; *d. unm.* 29 July, 1811.
iii. John-Henry, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 7 Dec. 1795; *d. s. p.* 1841.
iv. Robert, 2nd baronet.
v. Charles-Anstruther, capt. R.N., C.B., Knight of San Fernando of Spain, order 4th class Osmanieh, *b.* 5 Sept. 1800, *d.* 31 Dec. 1855.
vi. Richard-Wellesley, of the Bengal civil service, *b.* 1 Sept. 1804; *d.* 14 April, 1839; *m.* 2 March, 1835, Maria, 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir William Nott, G.C.B., and by her (who *re-m.* 27 Feb. 1843, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Nicholetts, Bengal cavalry) he had,
1 Richard-Wellesley, present bart.
1 Maria-Charlotte-Exmouth, *m.* 7 Jan. 1857, to William Southey Whiteside, Esq., late Madras civil service, eldest son of the Rev. Dr. Whiteside, vicar of Scarborough, and has issue.
i. Eliza-Harriet, *m.* 1 Oct. 1808, to Viscount Exmouth.
ii. Charlotte, *b.* 29 Sept. 1794; *m.* 28 Oct. 1811, to Fletcher Norton Balmain, capt. Madras cavalry, and had issue.
iii. Louisa, *b.* 30 Nov. 1798; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1821.
iv. Frances, *d.* 18 Jan. 1887, aged 86.
v. Anne-Caroline, *d.* 10 May, 1881.
vi. Harriet, *d.* 10 Feb. 1889, aged 82.
vii. Emma-Drury, *b.* 13 April, 1809; *d.* 11 Aug. 1818.

Sir George-Hilaro Barlow entered the civil service of the East India Company in 1778; was appointed in 1788 secretary to the Supreme Government in the revenue department; and in 1796, secretary thereof; in 1801, member of the council of Bengal; and in April, 1802, provisional governor-general; created a Baronet in 1803, nominated a Knight Companion of the Order of the Bath 29 Oct. 1806, and appointed Governor of Madras, 29 May, 1807. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his 4th son,

II. Sir Robert, who was *b.* 24 Sept. 1797: he entered the civil service of the E. I Co. in 1817, and became one of the

judges of the Sudder Dewannand Nizamut Adawlut, or Native Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta; he *m.* 27 Sept. 1832, Augusta-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Seymour, R.A., governor of St. Lucia, and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1836) had,

I. George-Henry, *b.* Aug. 1833; *d.* 4 March, 1845.
II. William-Charles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1834; *d.* 4 March, 1842.
III. MORISON, 3rd baronet.

Sir Robert *d.* Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR MORISON, late capt. 7th hussars and 9th lancers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1835, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1889.

Creation—29 June, 1803.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, gu., between three crosses-crosslet, fitchée, az. two lions, passant-counter-passant, supporting an eastern crown, or; in the centre chief point a branch of olive, and another of palm in saltire, ppr. *Crest*—Issuing out of an eastern crown, or, a demi-lion, arg., the paws supporting a cross-crosslet, fitchée, az., between (on the dexter side) a branch of olive, and (on the sinister) another of palm, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an angel, ppr., vested, arg., zoned, and on the head an eastern crown or; the dexter holding in the exterior hand a balance, gold, and in the other a book, ppr.; the sinister bearing in the exterior hand an olive branch, and in the other an escrol, ppr. *Motto*—"Sis pius in primis." Over the crest, "Dilige pacem." *Residence*—1, Queen's Parade Place, Bath. *Clubs*—Conservative and Hyde Park.

BARNARD.

BARNARD, BARON (Henry-De-Vere Vane), of Barnard Castle, in the bishopric of Durham, B.A. Oxon, Barrister-at-Law, D.L., co. Durham, and a Q.C., *b.* 10 May, 1854; *m.* 28 June, 1881, Lady Catherine-Sarah Cecil, 3rd dau. of William-Alleyne, 3rd Marquis of Exeter, and has issue,

I. HENRY-CECIL, *b.* 19 Sept. 1882.
II. Christopher-William, *b.* 28 Nov. 1888.
III. Ralph-Frederick, *b.* 8 June, 1891.

His lordship succeeded to the Barony of Barnard at the decease of his kinsman, Harry-George, Duke of Cleveland and Baron Barnard, 21 Aug. 1891.

Lineage.

The family of Vane is of ancient Welsh extraction,

SIR HENRY VANE, was knighted for his valiant achievements at the battle of Poictiers, 19 Sept. 1356. He *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Sir Stephen de la Leke, Knt., a French gentleman, and left a son,

JOHN VANE, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Martyn St. Owen (by the dau. of John Hovyle), who was 2nd son and heir (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Fitz-Ellys, great grandson of Sir Richard Fitz-Ellys, Knt., lord of the manor of Lecheland) of Sir Gilbert St. Owen, Knt., son of Sir John St. Owen, Knt., who was 4th in descent from John St. Owen, Lord of Kester. By this lady John Vane had a son and heir,

RICHARD VANE, who, by Ellyn his wife, dau. of Sir John Pembridge, and sister of Sir Henry Pembridge, Knt., was father of

HENRY VANE, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Trayford, sq., by whom he had two sons. The elder *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Purvey, and had a dau. and heir, Grace, who *m.* Sir Stephen Blomville, Knt. The younger son,

HENRY VANE, Esq. of Hilden, or Hollynden, in Tonbridge, Kent, will dated 34 HENRY VI., 1455, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Henry Persall, and by this lady had, with two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Whettenhall, Esq.; and Jane, *m.* to John Abych, Esq. of Salop, eight sons,

I. Henry, *d. s. p.* 1455.
II. Humphrey, dean of Salisbury; *d. s. p.*
III. JOHN, of whom we treat.
IV. Thomas.
V. Geoffrey. VI. Nicholas.
VII. Richard. VIII. Robert.

The third son,

JOHN VANE, or FANE, Esq. of Hilden, co. Kent, *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Darkenoll, of Canterbury, and had issue, besides three daus., Anne, Alice, and Mercy, four sons,

I. Henry, of Hadlow, Kent, sheriff of Kent, 1507 and 1526, called second son in the Visitation of 1592, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Fisher, of Hadlow, which lady *d. s. p.*, but he had a son, Sir Ralph Vane, who was knighted at the siege of Bulleyne, in 1544; and afterwards, for his great valour at the battle of Musselburgh, was made a Knight-Banneret, 1st EDW. VI. He had grants from HEN. VIII. of the manor of Shipborne, and from EDW. VI., and purchased from Sir George Harper, Knt., the manor of Penshurst, &c. Sir Ralph was attainted 4th EDW. VI., for his zealous espousal of the interests of the Protector Somerset, and being found guilty of being his accomplice, was executed on Tower Hill, 26 Feb., 6th EDW. VI. He *m.* Elizabeth Brydges, an heiress, styled "the good Lady Vane," whose character has received mention in the several ecclesiastical memorials of the day, but *d. s. p.*
II. Richard, of Tudeley, Kent, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Thomas Stidolph, and was ancestor of the EARLS OF WESTMORLAND, of the FANES *of Mereworth*, and of the VISCOUNTS FANE of Ireland.
III. Thomas (will dated 1532), *d. s. p.* IV. John.

Mr. Fane had a grant of the manor of Hadloe, in Kent, *temp.* HENRY VI., and *d.* in 1488, in which year his will bears date, 16 April. His youngest son,

JOHN FANE, Esq. of Hadloe, *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Hawte, Knt., and was father of

HENRY FANE, Esq. of Hadloe, who was unwarily drawn into Sir Thomas Wyatt's insurrection, 1st Queen MARY, and committed to the Tower and attainted, but owing to his youth experienced the royal clemency, and was released 24 March following. He subsequently represented Winchilsea in parliament, and became an eloquent and distinguished senator. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry White, Esq. of Christchurch, co. Hants, and relict of Sir John Godsalve, Knt. (will dated 24 Jan. 20 ELIZABETH), and dying 11 June, 1580, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY FANE, Esq. of Hadloe, who *m.* 1st, in 1578, his relative, Mary, sole dau. and heir of Thomas Fane, Esq. of Burston, which lady *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, in 1584, Margaret, dau. of Roger Twysden, Esq. of East Peckham, co. Kent, and *d.* 1596 (will dated 4 Sept. 1595), having had by her, besides three daus. and two younger sons (Sir Ralph, and Charles), an eldest son and heir,

SIR HENRY (who resumed the original surname of his ancestors) VANE, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, his chief place of abode, and which continues to be used by his descendants. This gentleman (*b.* 18 Feb. 1586, knighted 28 Mar. 1611) was a distinguished politician, and stood high in the favour of JAMES I. and CHARLES I.; in the former reign he was appointed cofferer to the Prince of Wales; and in the latter, after enjoying many elevated offices (amongst others, that of Ambassador in Sweden to Gustavus Adolphus, and one of the commissioners of the Admiralty), was constituted principal secretary of state for life, and sworn of the privy council. His subsequent dismissal from office was attributed to his having offended the king by the active part he took in the prosecution of the Earl of Strafford, against whom, it is said, he was influenced, that nobleman having, when elevated to the peerage, taken the title of *Baron Raby of Raby Castle*, which Sir Henry Vane deemed more properly to belong to himself as owner of the castle, an act designated by Clarendon as "the most unnecessary provocation I have known." Sir Henry Vane *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Thomas D'Arcy, Esq. of Tolleshunt Darcy, co. Essex (descended from Guicciardini, the noble Florentine historian), and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1663, and whose sister *m.* Sir Christopher Nevill, ancestor of George, 11th Earl of Abergavenny) had, besides daus., two surviving sons,

HENRY (3rd son), his successor.
George (Sir), of Long Newton, co. Durham, whose great-grandson, Rev. HENRY VANE, D.D., created a Baronet 1782; *d.* 1794, and was *s.* by his son, SIR HENRY, who, in right of his mother, assumed the additional surname of TEMPEST. Sir Henry Vane-Tempest *m.* in 1799, ANNE-CATHERINE, COUNTESS OF ANTRIM; and dying in 1813, left an only dau. and heiress, LADY FRANCES-ANNE-EMILY VANE-TEMPEST, who *m.* 1819, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., G.C.B. Sir George was also ancestor of the Vanes, Barts. of Hutton Hall, co. Cumberland.

Sir Henry Vane *d.* in 1654 (will dated 12 Jan. 1654), and was *s.* by his elder surviving son, the famous

Sir Henry Vane, Knt. of Raby Castle, co. Durham, and of Fairlawn, co. Kent, *b.* about 1612, knighted 23 June, 1640—whom Clarendon characterizes as a person of "great natural parts, a quick conception and very ready, sharp, and weighty expression," and Milton celebrates in verse as "Vane, young in years, but in sage counsel old." Subsequently he aided in procuring the condemnation of Strafford, and led the impeachment against Laud. He was twice a parliamentary commissioner, and opposed the terms of peace. After the King's death, in which he had no share, he became one of the supreme governing council. He was a strenuous adversary to Cromwell throughout the Protectorate, and endeavoured to establish a republican constitution after the Protector's death. At the Restoration, Vane was arrested, but a promise was given to parliament that his life should be spared; in violation of this he was, 2 June, 1662, arraigned for high treason, was found guilty, and receiving sentence of death, was beheaded on Tower Hill, 14 June, 1662. Sir Henry *m.* 1 July, 1640, Frances, dau. of Sir Christopher Wray, Bart. of Glentworth and Ashby, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

i. Henry *d.* 2 Nov. 1660, aged 18.
ii. Edward, *d.* 1648.
iii. Cecil, *d.* 1646.
iv. Cecil, *d.* 1647.
v. Thomas, of Raby Castle, M.P. for Durham, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Liddell, of Ravensworth, co. Durham, and *d. s. p.* 1675. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Bright, Bart. of Badsworth, co. York, and *d. s. p.*
vi. Ralph, *d.* 1656.
vii. Christopher (Sir), of whom we treat.
i. Albinia, *m.* Henry Forth, alderman of London.
ii. Katherine, *d.* 24 March, 1678, and three other daus.

The youngest son,

Sir Christopher Vane, *b.* 21 May, 1653, knighted by King Charles II. 25 July, 1688, was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle, in the Bishopric of Durham*, by letters-patent, dated 25 July, 1699. His lordship *m.* 1676, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gilbert Holles, 3rd Earl of Clare, and sister and co-heir of John, Duke of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1725) had a dau. Grace, and three sons,

i. Henry, *d.* 1676.
ii. Gilbert, his successor.
iii. William, *b.* 17 Feb. 1681-2, *s.* to his father's beautiful seat of Fairlawn, Kent, was M.P. for co. Durham, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by letters-patent, 18 Oct. 17 20, as *Baron Duncannon and Viscount Vane*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship was elected M.P. for co. Kent, 7th Geo. II. (1734), but *d.* 20 May, 1734. He had *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heiress of William Jolliffe, Esq. of Caverswall Castle, co. Stafford, and by her had, besides two elder sons, Christopher and John, both *d.* under age, an only son to survive him, viz.,

William-Holles, 2nd Viscount Vane, *m.* 19 May, 1735, Frances, sole dau. and heir of Francis Hawes, Esq. of Purley Bottom, co. Berks, and widow of Lord William Hamilton, but *d. s. p.* in 1789, when the title became extinct. His widow *d.* 1788 (*see Memoirs of a Lady of Quality*).

Lord Barnard *d.* 28 Oct. 1723, and was *s.* by his second son,

Gilbert, 2nd baron, bapt. 17 April, 1678, who *m.* Jan. 1704, Mary, dau. and heiress of Morgan Randyll, Esq. of Chilworth, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1728), had issue,

i. Henry, his successor.
ii. Morgan, of Bilby Hall, Notts, Comptroller of the Stamp Office, who *m.* 1st, 29 Feb. 1731, Margaretta, dau. of Robert Knight, Esq., and only sister and ultimately heir of Robert, Baron Luxborough and Earl of Catherlough, K.B.; 2ndly, Feb. 1742, Anna-Maria, dau. of Edward Fowler, Esq. (she *d. s. p.* 19 July, 1758); and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of John Woodyear, Esq. of Crookhill, co. York; she also *d. s. p.* 11 July, 1771. The Hon. Morgan Vane *d.* 14 Nov. 1779, leaving by his first wife (who *d.* May, 1739) besides a dau., Margaretta, who *d. unm.*, a son and heir,

Morgan, of Bilby Hall, *b.* 5 Dec. 1737, Comptroller of the Stamp Office, who *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1760, Anna-Maria-Margaret Upton; 2ndly, Sarah Brookes, both *d. s. p.*; and 3rdly, 9 May, 1780, Catherine, dau. of John Brookes, Esq., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1789, leaving by this last named lady (who *m.* 2ndly. 21 May, 1791, John Dore, Esq., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1839), a dau., Catherine-Mary, who *d. unm.* in Feb. 1810, and two sons, viz.,

Robert-Morgan, in holy orders, *b.* 4 Oct. 1785; *m.* 24 July, 1832, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Tolson, Esq.; and *d.* 27 Aug. 1842, leaving an only son,

Morgan-Vane, *b.* 22 May, 1833; *m.* 8 Feb. 1865, Alice-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of H.-W. Booth, Esq., and niece of Sir W. Booth, Bart, and *d. s. p.* 7 May, 1877. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1879, Henry Farquhar, 2nd son of James Prior de Paravicini, Esq. of River Side, Datchet, and has issue.

John-Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1788; *m.* in 1808, Elizabeth 3rd dau. of Richard Nicholson, Esq. of Glandford Bridge, co. Lincoln; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1849, leaving

1 Henry-Morgan (Sir), Knt., secretary to the Charity Commission, *b.* 29 Nov. 1808; *m.* 6 July, 1853, Louisa, younger dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1878) had,

Henry-De Vere, present Baron Barnard.
*Gilbert-Holles-Farrer (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wem, Salop, formerly vicar of High Ercall, Salop, *b.* 26 Sept. 1855; *m.* 24 June, 1891, Mary, dau. of E.-B. Steedman, Esq. of High Ercall Hall, Salop, and has issue, Mary-Louisa, *b.* 25 March, 1892.
Ralph-John, *b.* 14, *d.* 28 July, 1858.
William-Lyonel, *b.* 30 Aug. 1859, capt. 1st batt. Durham light infantry.
Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, William-Blackstone Rennell, Esq.

Sir Henry *d.* 22 April, 1886.
2 Frederick-Nicholson, *b.* 19 Dec. 1809; major Hunts rifles, *d.* 10 Feb. 1878.

iii. Thomas; iv. Gilbert; v. Randyll; all *d. unm.*
vi. Charles, of Mount Ida, co. Norfolk, *m.* in Feb. 1776, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Wood, Esq.; and *d.* Feb. 1796, leaving an only dau. and heir, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 20 Aug. 1795, to Sir William Langham, Bart.; and *d.* 11 Nov. 1807.
i. Anne, "the beautiful Vanella," *d. unm.* 1736.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 1732, to Sir William Humble, Bart.
iii. Jane, *m.* to T. Staunton, Esq. of Stockgrove, Bucks.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 3rd baron, *m.* 1725, Lady Grace Fitzroy, dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Cleveland, son of Charles II., by Barbara Villiers, dau. and heir of Viscount Grandison, and had issue,

i. Henry, *Viscount Barnard.*
ii. Frederick, *b.* in 1732; *m.* 1st, Henrietta, sister of Sir William Meredith, Bart., and by her had an only dau. who *m.* 22 Feb. 1795, Capt. Metcalf. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, eldest dau. of Arthur Lysaght, Esq., brother of John, Lord Lisle, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1801; his widow, 1 April, 1813.
iii. Raby, *b.* in 1736; *m.* in 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of The Ven. George Sayer, D.D., archdeacon of Durham; and *d. s. p.* in 1769. She *d.* 1789.
i. Anne, *m.* 1st, March, 1746, to the Hon. Charles Hope-Weir, brother of James, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun; and 2ndly, to Brig.-Gen. the Hon. George Monson; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1766.
ii. Mary, *m.* in 1753, to Ralph Carr, Esq. of Cocken, co. Durham; and *d. s. p.* 11 April, 1781.
iii. Henrietta-Harriott, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1758.

His lordship was created *Viscount Barnard* and *Earl of Darlington*, by letters-patent, dated 3 April, 1754. He *d.* 6 March, 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 2nd earl, *b.* 1726, who *m.* 10 March, 1757, Margaret, sister of James, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1800), he had, William-Henry, his successor, and two daus., who both *d.* young. His lordship was lord-lieutenant and vice-admiral of the co. palatine of Durham, master of the jewel-office, and governor of Carlisle. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

William-Henry, 3rd earl, K.G.; *b.* 27 July, 1766, lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of the co. Durham, and colonel of the Durham militia, who was created *Marquess of Cleveland*, by letters-patent, dated 5 Oct. 1827, and elevated to the Dukedom, with the *Barony of Raby*, 15 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1787, Lady Katharine-Margaret Powlett, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Harry, 6th and last Duke of Bolton, and by her (who was co-heiress to the barony of St. John of Basing, and *d.* 16 June, 1807) had issue,

i. Henry, 2nd duke.
ii. William-John-Frederick, 3rd duke.
iii. Harry-George, 4th and last duke.
i. Louisa-Catherine-Barbara, *m.* 29 July, 1813, to Major Francis Forester, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1861, and brother of the 1st Lord Forester. She *d.* 1821, leaving issue.
ii. Caroline, *d.* young.
iii. Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 2 June, 1817, to Mark Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, Yorkshire, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, leaving issue.
iv. Laura, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, to Col. William-Henry Meyrick, 3rd foot guards, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1865; Lady Laura *d.* 2 Nov. 1882, leaving issue.
v. Arabella, *m.* 30 April, 1831, to Richard Pepper, 3rd Lord Alvanly, who *d.* in 1857, when that title became extinct. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1864.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Russell, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1861, aged 84) had no issue. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1842, when the honours devolved on his eldest son,

*** This gentleman, and his brother and sister, granted patent of precedence as children of a baron, 12 Aug. 1892.

HENRY, K.G., 2nd duke, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the Durham militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1788; *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl Poulett, K.T., which lady *d. s. p.* 9 Jan. 1859. His grace *d.* 18 Jan. 1864, and was *s.* by his next brother,

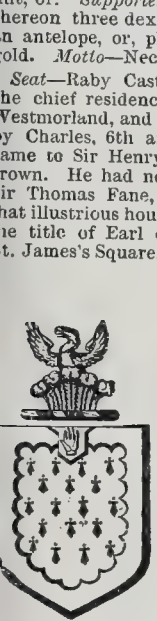
WILLIAM-JOHN-FREDERICK, 3rd duke, who had assumed the surname of POWLETT, instead of VANE, but re-assumed that of VANE; *b.* 3 April, 1792, *m.* 3 July, 1815, Caroline, 4th dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1883, aged 91) he had no issue. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1864, and was *s.* by his brother,

HARRY-GEORGE, 4th Duke of Cleveland, K.G., D.C.L., Earl of Darlington, Viscount and Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle, and Baron Raby, of Raby Castle, in the bishopric of Durham, *b.* 19 April, 1803; *m.* 2 Aug. 1854, Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmina, Lady Dalmeny, only dau. of Philip-Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope. His Grace was, before his accession, M.P. for S. Durham and afterwards for Hastings. He obtained a royal licence dated 18 Nov. 1864, granting to him and his issue leave to take the surname of Powlett only (instead of the patronymic Vane), and to bear the coat of arms of the family of Powlett. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1891, when all his honours became extinct except the Barony of Barnard, of Barnard Castle, which devolved on his kinsman, HENRY-DE VERE, now LORD BARNARD.

Creation—Baron, 25 July, 1699.

Arms—az., three sinister gauntlets, or. *Crest*—A dexter hand in a gauntlet, ppr., holding a sword, arg., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, or, plain collared, az., thereon three dexter gauntlets, backs affrontée, or; sinister, an antelope, or, plain collared, az., thereon three martlets, gold. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.

Seat—Raby Castle, Darlington (this castle was formerly the chief residence of the great family of Nevill, Earls of Westmorland, and was forfeited for the rebellion in the north by Charles, 6th and last earl, *temp.* ELIZABETH (1570). It came to Sir Henry Vane by purchase and grant from the Crown. He had no blood of the Neville, though his cousin, Sir Thomas Fane, had *m.* the heiress of another branch of that illustrious house, whence his son, when made an earl, took the title of Earl of Westmorland). *Town Residence*—19, St. James's Square, S.W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.



BARNEWALL.

BARNEWALL, SIR REGINALD-AYLMER-JOHN-DE-BARNEVAL, Bart. of Crickstown Castle, co. Meath, *b.* 16 Feb. 3313; *s.* his father in 1838 as 10th bart.

Lineage.

This family, whose surname was anciently written "De Barneval," "Bernevale," and "Barnewall," is the parent stock from which the noble houses of Trimlestown and Kingsland branched. It was established in Ireland in 1172, under Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke.

SIR MICHAEL DE BERNEVAL, or BARNEVAL, the first settler in Ireland, landed at Berehaven, co. Cork, before Strongbow landed in Leinster. He is mentioned in the records of the Tower of London, as one of the chief captains of the expedition in 1172. He was *s.* by his son,

ALANUS DE BERNEVAL, who left two sons, HUGO and REGINALD, and was *s.* by the eldest,

HUGO DE BERNEVAL, who received two marks as the King's gift for his expenses on going into Ireland, 23 Aug. 12. The King's mandate, sent to Geoffry de Marisco, directed that Hugh de Berneval should have seisin of his land at Drumenagh and Terenure in the vale of Dublin, 1 Dec. 1216. He *d. s. p.* before 24 Jan. 1220-21, when a mandate for seisin of his lands was granted to his brother and heir,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, who was restored to lands in Drumenagh and Terenure, 24 Jan. 1228-29. He had a grant 1 Nov. 1233, of £20 a-year for his maintenance on the King's service (mandate dated 28 Sept. 1234). He was *s.* by his son,

ULPHRAM (or WOLFRAM) DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who was constable of Dublin Castle in 1279, 1280, and 1281, sheriff of Dublin in 1284 and 1289. He was witness, in 1289, to a deed between Hugh Tyrrell and the Prior and Convent of All Saints, near Dublin. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Molyneux, Knt. of Moylagh, co. Meath, and was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who paid five shillings for Drumenagh, as subsidy to the King for the war against the Scots in 1299. He *m.* a dau. of Sir Conway Clifford, Knt., and was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh. In 1309 he gave thirty shillings for the army of Loxenedy, and in 1313 he paid his service for the expedition to Castle Keyvening, under Piers Gaveston. He *d.* 1331, seised of a water-mill, a dovecote, and profits of the Courts of Drumenagh and Terenure, co. Dublin, when he was *s.* by his son,

ULPHRAM DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who had livery of his estates, 2 Sept. 1331, 16 EDWARD III. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Berford, of Moymet, and was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who contributed towards the expedition to Mallow, under Walter de Bermingham in 1347, and in 1374 paid royal service for the expedition to Kilkenny, under William de Windsor. He *m.* Jannetta, dau. of Cusac of Killeen, and left two sons,

I. Wolfram (or Ulphram), who *s.* to Drumenagh. He was living seised of the manor of Ballythermot, in 1490. His descendants continued to reside at Drumenagh till the reign of JAMES I., when this line terminated in an heiress, Elizabeth, dau. of Marcus Barnewall, Esq. of Drumenagh, who *m.* James Barnewall, Esq. of Bremore, and sold the property, 1 Feb. 1607, to Sir Adam Loftus, Knt. of Rathfarnham.

II. NICHOLAS, ancestor of the baronets of Crickstown.

His 2nd son,

NICHOLAS DE BERNAVAL, of Crickstown, *m.* dau. of Clifford, and had a son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER DE BERNEVAL, of Crickstown (the custody of forty-eight shillings rent issuing out of Lucyansiston, co. Meath, held by Nicholas de Berneval, deceased, of Roger, Earl of Ulster, the king's ward, and in the king's hands by the minority of Christopher de Berneval, his son and heir, was granted to Richard Plunkett in April, 1386); *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Nicholas Rochford, Knt. of Rathcoffie, co. Kildare, and Kilbride, co. Meath, and by her had,

I. CHRISTOPHER, his successor.

II. John, of Frankstown, sheriff of Meath, 1435-6, ancestor of the *Viscounts Kingsland* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

III. Barnaby, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.

He *d.* before 1386, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, a minor at his father's death. Sir Christopher became Sergeant-at-law in 1408, Lord Treasurer of Ireland in 1436, and Chief Justice of the King's Bench in 1446. He *m.* Matilda Drake, dau. and heiress of the last Lord of Drakestown and Drakerath, and left two sons,

I. NICHOLAS, his successor.

II. Robert, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, created 4 March, 1461, *Baron Trimlestown* (*see that title*).

Sir Christopher was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who having been brought up to the profession of the law, was appointed, in consideration of his good and faithful services to the house of York during the war of the Roses, chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, in Ireland, for life, by patent, dated 1 Aug. 1461. He *m.* Ismay, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Serjeant, Knt. of Castleknock, co. Dublin, and had two sons,

CHRISTOPHER, his successor.

Edmund, ancestor of BARNEWALL *of Dunbrow*.

Sir Nicholas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who *m.* Ellen Butler, dau. of Edmund, Lord of Dunboyne, and had four sons,

EDMUND, his successor.

George, ancestor of BARNEWALL *of Arrodstown*, whose representative, George Barnewall, *of Cookstown*, was living 1615.

Robert, ancestor of BARNEWALL *of Moylagh*, whose representative, Patrick Barnewall, *s.* to the estate in 1632.

Barnabas, whose line ended with his grandson, Edmund Barnewall.

Sir Christopher was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND BARNEWALL, Esq. of Crickstown, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunkett, Knt. of Dunsoghly, and had issue,

CHRISTOPHER, his successor.

Anne, *m.* to Oliver Nugent, Esq. of Drumcairne.

Genet, *m.* to Sir Robert Dillon.

Mr. Barnewall *d.* 7 Aug. 2 HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who *m.* (dispensation from the Archbishop of Canterbury,

1517) Catherine Fleming, dau. of Christopher, 13th Lord Slane, sister and sole heiress of James, 14th Lord Slane, heiress of her grandmother, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir William Welles, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, brother of Lionel, Lord Welles, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 16 HENRY VI., and had issue,

PATRICK, his successor.
Robert. John. Nicholas. James.
Michael, of Praustown, *m.* Anne Fitzleon, at Athronan.
Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher, 6th Lord Dunsany.
Margaret, *m.* to Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Rowestown.
Mary, *m.* to Richard Telling, Esq. of Mataghna.
Jane.
Anne.
Alice, *m.* to Christopher, 7th Lord Killeen.

Sir Christopher was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PATRICK BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, living 1578, and was knighted 1585. From his extensive possessions he was designated *the Knight of the Broad Acre*. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Knt. of Turvey, and had issue,

RICHARD, his successor.
Robert, of Stackallan, living 1615, *m.* Alison, dau. of James Brandon, of Dundalk, and was ancestor of BARNEWALL *of Stackallan*.
John, of Cookstown, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Brandon, of Dundalk, and had a son, George.
George, capt. and sergeant-major of an Irish regiment in Flanders. Killed at Rainsbury.
Katherine, *m.* to James Everard, Esq. of Randalstown.
Maud, *m.* to Richard Nugent, son of James Moyle Nugent.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Nugent, Esq. of Dunfert, brother of Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, and *d.* 1645.

Sir Patrick *d.* before 1603, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Oliver Plunkett, Knt. of Rathmore, co. Meath, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Cusack, Esq. of Portrane, and had issue,

I. PATRICK, his successor, 1st bart.
II. James, a soldier in Spain, *d. s. p.*
III. John, a monk of the Order of St. Francis.
IV. Barnaby, a capuchin friar, several times reader, guardian, and reader of divinity in France, and superior of the Irish capuchins in Ireland.
V. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Dillon, Esq. of Riverstown, and had with several daus.,

Patrick, of Francistown, a friar.
Michael, doctor of medicine.
James.
Edward.
Simon, capt. of foot, taken prisoner at Castle Connell, 1690.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Patrick Barnewall, Esq. of Kilbrew.
II. Mary, *m.* to William Fitzgerald, Esq. of Rathrone.
III. Margaret, *m.* William Barnewall, Esq. of Rathine.
IV. Katherine, *m.* Michael Burford, Esq. of Kilrue.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR PATRICK BARNEWALL, 1st bart. of Crickstown, so created 21 Feb. 1622. His will is dated 24 March, 1615, with a codicil added in June, 1624. Sir Patrick *m.* Hon. Cicely Fleming, dau. of William, 16th Lord Slane, by whom (who *d.* 1628) he left four sons and three daus.,

I. RICHARD (Sir), 2nd bart.
II. John, of Athronan, recorded in his father's Funeral Certificate, Ulster's Office, *m.* Anne, dau. of James Barnewall, of Bremore, and left with three daus. (Elizabeth, *m.* Adam Berford, of Scurlockstown; Mary, *m.* Edward Dunne, of Castlebrack; and Ellis, *m.* Luke Hussey, of Westown) two sons, the younger, Christopher, of Athronan, *d. s. p.* 1693; the elder,

James, of Roskeen, Queen's Co., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. John Legge, 4th son of Edward Legge, Vice-President of Munster, and uncle of Edward, 1st Lord Dartmouth, and *d.* 1692, leaving a dau., Anne, *m.* William Dillon, of Flemingstown, and three sons,

1 Barnaby, of Ballyard, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Kedagh Geoghegan, Esq. of Carne and Jamestown, and had three sons, and a dau.,

James, *d. s. p.* before 1735.
GEORGE (Sir), who *s.* as 5th bart.
Barnaby, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *m.* Owen Kelly, Esq.

2 George, *d. s. p.*
3 James, *m.* Margery, dau. of Kedagh Geoghegan, Esq. of Carne and Jamestown, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1709, having had four sons,

George, *d. s. p.* Barnaby, *d. s. p.* John, *d. s. p.*
THOMAS (Sir), who *s.* as 6th bart.

III. George, mentioned in his father's Funeral Certificate, *d. unm.* Dec. 1686.
IV. James, *b.* subsequent to March, 1615 (recorded as youngest son then living in his father's Funeral Certificate, Ulster's Office), lieut.-col. of horse in the regt. of Richard, Earl of Westmeath; *m.* 1653, Mabel, Countess of Fingall, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Kingsland, and widow of Christopher, 2nd Earl of Fingall; and *d.* intestate (admin. granted to his widow, 23 July, 1661), leaving (with Eleanor, *d. unm.*, and Mabel, *m.* Edward Hussey, Esq. of Westown) one son,

GEORGE, mentioned in the entail of the Kingsland estates 21 Nov. 1664; he *m.* a dau. of James Dillon, of Huntstown, and had two sons, the elder *m.* Margaret Barnewall, of Arrodstown, and *d. s. p.*; the 2nd,
BARTHOLOMEW, of Ballyhost, co. Westmeath (mentioned in the will of his cousin, the 4th bart.), *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Geoghegan, Esq. of Castletown-Geoghegan, and *d.* 1736, having had (with two daus., Elinora, *m.* 5 Sept. 1717, Oliver Plunkett, Esq. of Kinnaird, co. Roscommon, and Ellen, *m.* to Edward Barnewall, of Arrodstown), three sons,

1 ROBERT, of Moyrath, co. Meath, *b.* 1702: *m.* 1723, Bridget, widow of Richard Barnewall, Esq. of Clonlogan, in the same co., and dau. of Henry Piers, Esq. of Lisloughan, and had,

BARTHOLOMEW, 7th bart., eldest son, of whom hereafter.
George, an officer in the Irish brigade in the French service, *d. s. p.*
James, *d. s. p.*
Henry, *d. s. p.* in Spain.
Robert, of London, merchant, *b.* 1740; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Capt. Silvester Barnewall, and *d.* 26 April 1813, aged 73, leaving,

Bartholomew, of London, merchant, *m.* Ellen, dau. of John Dease O'Reilly, Esq., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1839, leaving issue, 1 Robert, *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Roach, Esq. of Everton, co. Lancaster, and *d. s. p.*; 2 Bartholomew, *m.* Mary, dau. of John-Charles Lucena, Consul-General for Portugal in London, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1828, leaving, Charles, late capt. Bengal Cavalry: Mary-Anne, *m.* 1845, to John Malonek, Esq., and *d.* 1886; and Ellen-Harriet, *m.* 1844, to Sir Home Gordon, 10th bart. of Embo (who *d.* 1876).
Silvester, *d. unm.* May, 1850.
Robert, col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of William Ironside, Esq. of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, and *d. s. p.* 20 March, 1848.
Richard-Vaughan, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, one of the editors of the law reports known as Barnewall and Alderson's, Barnewall and Cresswell's, &c., *d. unm.*, 29 Jan. 1842.
Thomas, merchant, of London; *m.* Sarah Hobson, *d. s. p.* 1 April, 1858.
Henry, merchant, of London; *m.* 1814, Jane-Mary, dau. of John Nugent, Esq., of Buchanstown, co. Berks, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1863, *s. p.* His widow *d.* 25 June, 1875.
Dease, merchant, of London, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Kelly, Esq., and *d.* 28 Nov. 1858, leaving issue, Robert, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, a monk of the Order of St. Benedict; William, merchant in London; Jane-Mary, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1862.
Sophia, *m.* 11 Sept. 1807, to Robert Butler, Esq., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.

George, an officer in the French service, *d. s. p.*
Eleanor, *m.* to Constantine Geoghegan, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 1804.
Monica, *m.* to James Ryan, Esq. of Bustown, co. Meath.
Bridget, *m.* to Matthew Dowdall, of Mullingar, M.D., and had a dau. and co-heiress, Anne Dowdall, who *m.* Peter Burke, Esq., of Elm Hall, J.P. King's County, and co. Tipperary, and left issue. (*See* under CLANRICARDE, M.)

2 James (Rev.), parish priest of Mullingar.
3 Thomas, *d.* on board ship, on his way to Groningen.

I. Mary, *m.* James Plunkett, Esq. of Carestown, co. Louth.
II. Katherine, *m.* Patrick Cashell, Esq. of Dundalk.
III. Frances, a nun of the order of St. Francis.

Sir Patrick *d.* 21 June, 1624, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 21 Dec. 1602. This gentleman suffered severely during the Cromwellian usurpation; and of the extensive possessions then wrested from him he obtained restitution after the re-establishment of the monarchy only of his castle, and 2000 acres of land adjoining thereto. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 1621, Thomasina, dau. of Edward Dowdall, Esq. of Athlumney, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 1628) he had one dau.,

I. Mary, *m.* Capt. Andrew Kindelan.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Julia, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, 1st bart. of Donadea, and had issue,

I. PATRICK (Sir), 3rd bart.
II. Nicholas, *m.* the dau. of Terence Coghlan, Esq. of Kilcolgan, and *d. s. p.*
III. Anthony, killed at Maestrich, in Holland: *d. s. p.*
IV. John (Sir), Knt. of Ballybrittan, King's Co., one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, 1668: *m.* the Hon. Thomasine Preston, dau. of Anthony, 2nd Viscount Tara, by whom he had an only dau. and heir,

Mary, *m.* 1703, to John, 11th Lord Trimlestown, and *d.* Nov. 1771.

V. Gerald, *d. s. p.* VI. Charles, *d. s. p.*

II. Eleanor, *m.* to Randal, 21st Lord Slane.
III. Cicely, *m.* to Patrick Barnewall, Esq. of Kilbrew.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Patrick Bellew, 1st bart. of Barmeath.
V. Katherine, *m.* to John Berford, Esq. of Kilrue.
VI. Susan, *m.* to John Archer, Esq. of Riverstown.

r Richard *d.* soon after the Restoration, and was *s.* by his dest son,

III. Sir Patrick, M.P. for Meath in 1680 and 1690, who virtue of the act of limitation, inherited the mansion of ickstown, and 2000 acres of land appending thereto, and d a grant of 1261 acres in the barony of Clare, co. Galway, Aug., 29 Charles II. In 1678 he was granted a pension m the crown of £150 per annum. He *m.* Frances, dau. Richard Butler, Esq. of Kilcash and Garryricken, brother James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 09) had issue,

George, 4th bart.
Ellen, *m.* 1703, to Hugh, 4th Earl of Mount Alexander.
Frances, *d. unm.* 23 May, 1758.
Elizabeth, whose will was proved 17 Sept. 1728, *d. unm.*
Mary, *d. unm.* 1750.

r Patrick, who made his will 26 March, 1695, was *s.* by his ly son,

IV. Sir George, who *d. unm.*, 22 Oct. 1735, when ; estates passed to his sisters, as co-heiresses; and us the male branch of the family was deprived of the itle and manor of Crickstown, of which it had been in ssession uninterruptedly for twelve generations. The ronetcy devolved upon the next male heir,

V. Sir George (refer to the issue of John, 2nd son of e 1st bart.). This gentleman, upon the demise of his isman, returned to Ireland, from Germany, where he had ided, and, after establishing his right, 28 Oct. 1744, retired ain to the Continent, in 1744, where he *d. s. p.*, 1750, en the title devolved on his first cousin,

VI. Sir Thomas, who *m.* the dau. of Mulhall, of Kilkligar Castle, Queen's Co., by whom he had one dau.,

Marcella, *m.* 1st, to Arthur Geoghegan Esq. of Jamestown, co. Westmeath; 2ndly, Theobald Dillon, of Mount Dillon, co. Roscommon; 3rdly, Thomas Dillon, eldest son of Thomas Dillon, of Sung, co. Mayo.

e *d.* 1790, when the title devolved on, but was not sumed by his kinsman,

VII. Bartholomew Barnewall (refer to the issue of mes, youngest son of the 1st bart.), Ballyhost, co. estmeath, and Boyne Lodge and Greenanstown, co. ath, *m.* 1748, Mary, 2nd dau. of John Colt, Esq., and ter and heiress of Isaac-Brand Colt, Esq. of Brightlingsey ll, co. Essex, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1802) had,

. Robert, 8th baronet, of whom hereafter.

I. John, of Kilmurry, co. Meath, *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Brown, Esq. of Kilpatrick, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

1 Bartholomew, an officer in the Meath militia, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Dr. Chambers, Surgeon of the Kilkenny militia, and had two sons,

John, settled in Australia, 1839.
Robert, settled in America, 1840.

2 Robert, *d. unm.* at Rio de la Flache, South America.
3 John, *b.* Sept. 1793; *m.* 1st, 1819, Sophia Barrington, by whom (who *d.* 1823, aged 23) he had an only son,

Henry-Charles, *b.* 16 July, 1820; *m.* 15 Jan. 1844, Henrietta-Mary, dau. of John Woollett, Esq. of London.

He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1829, Margaret, dau. of W. Madden, Esq. of Limerick (she *d.* 7 Feb. 1877); and *d.* without any further issue, 10 Dec. 1869.
4 Samuel, emigrated to America.
5 William, emigrated to America.
1 Mary, Mrs. Chambers.
2 Ellen, Mrs. Lewis.
3 Katherine, a nun at Tullamore.
4 Anne.
5 Elizabeth.
6 Theresa.

I. Bartholomew-Patrick, *b.* 1764; *m.* 1806, Margaret, dau. of Theobald Bourke, Esq., Dublin, but by her (who *d.* 1815) he had no issue; he *d.* 1849.

Mary, *m.* to Tyrrell O'Reilly, Esq. of Adamstown, co. Meath.

. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq. of Geraldine, co. Kildare, and had issue.

d. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Robert, of Greenanstown, co. Meath, *b.* 6 . 1757, whose succession to the ancient Baronetcy of newall, of Crickstown, was registered in the Office of ns in Ireland. He *m.* 1st, 1786, Catherine-Rose, eldest . and eventual co-heiress of Charles Aylmer, Esq. of nstown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1790) issue,

Bartholomew, *d.* young.
. Aylmer-John, 9th bart.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1795, Margaret-Jane, eldest dau. of George Palmer, Esq. of the city of Dublin, governor of the Bank of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* in 1844) he had an only dau.,

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* Clarges Ruxton, Esq. of Rahanna, co. Louth, and *d. s. p.*

Sir Robert *d.* 27 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his only son,

IX. Sir Aylmer-John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1789, lieut. in the 35th regt., served in Holland, and at the Battle of Waterloo. He *m.* 29 Sept. 1836, his cousin, Esmay-Mary, eldest dau. of Christopher Barnewall, Esq. of Meadstown, co. Meath, and, dying 22 Jan. 1838, left by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1879) a posthumous son, Sir Reginald, the 10th and present baronet.

Creation—21 Feb. 1622.
Arms—Erm., a bordure, engrailed, gu. *Crest*—From a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gu., az., vert, and argent, a falcon, rising, of the last. *Motto*—Malo moriquam fœdari.
Town Residence — 23, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's; Wellington; and Kildare Street.

BARRAN.

Barran, Sir John, Bart. of Chapel Allerton, Hull, in the West Riding of Yorkshire; late M.P. for the Eastern or Otley Division of that Riding since 1886; *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 1842, Ann, dau. of M. Hirst, Esq. of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 1874) has had issue,

I. John, of Weetwood, Leeds, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1870, Eliza Henrietta, dau. of the late Edward Nicholson, Esq. of Matthews Green, Wokingham, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

John Nicholson, *b.* 1872; educated at Winchester and Trinity College, Cambridge.
Philip Austyn, *b.* 1876.
Ruth. Lorna.
Edith. Margaret Elma.
Dorothy Hilda. Natalie Beatrice.

II. Charles, of Berry House, Totnes, J.P. for co. Devon, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1876, Louisa Annie, dau. of the late Robert McNab, Esq. of Midtonfield, Renfrewshire, and has issue,

Charles Marcel, *b.* 1876.
Kenneth McNab, *b.* 1887.
Colin Adair, *b.* 1893.
Muriel Louise.

III. Alfred, of Elmfield, Leeds, J.P., *b.* 1851; *m.* 1883, Lily Maria, dau. of Thomas Scattergood, M.R.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 1885) has issue,

Claude Roleston, *b.* 1885.

IV. Henry, of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, *b.* 1856; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M.A., LL.B.; *m.* 1891, Rosalie Mary, dau. of Edgar Flower, Esq. of The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon, and Middlehill Park, co. Worcester, and has issue,

Henry Vernon Flower, *b.* 1894.
Elaine Isabel Flower.

V. Rowland Hirst, of Beechwood, Leeds, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1887, Rose Cardew, dau. of Rev. Gilbert Bradley, vicar of St. Edmund's, Dudley, and has issue,

Rowland Noel, *b.* 1887.
Hugh Bradley, *b.* 1889.
Rose Sylvia. Gwendolin-Cardew.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1876, William Town, Esq. of The Hills, Bingley, and *d.* 1892, having had issue, William Norman, *b.* 1877; John Barran, *b.* 1879; Winifred Annandale: Eleanor Louise.

II. Ann, *m* 1867, Rev. L. E.W. Foote, of St. Peter's Vicarage, Harrogate, and has issue, Harold, *b.* 1870; Douglas, *b.* 1872; Charles Llewellyn, *b.* 1874; William Leslie, *b.* 1875; Trevor Maudesley, *b.* 1877; Courtenay, *b.* 1879; Annie Lilian; Annie Emily Irene.

III. Eliza.
IV. Louisa.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Eliza, widow of John Bilton, Esq. of Scarborough, and dau. of William Brown, Esq. of Helensburgh, N.B. Sir John Barran, who

is a partner in the firm of John Barran and Sons, merchants, of Leeds, and a Magistrate for the West Riding as well as for the City of Leeds; has been President of the Leeds Chamber of Commerce; elected Mayor of Leeds 1870, and again in 1871; Life Governor of the Yorkshire College; Member of Parliament for his borough 1876 to 1885, unsuccessfully contested Central Leeds in 1885, and was elected for the Otley Division of Yorkshire in 1886. He was created a Baronet at the beginning of the current year.

Lineage.

The Baronet is a son of John Barran, Esq. of London, by his wife, Elizabeth Fletcher (*m.* 1812; *d.* 1841). Mr. Barran *d.* 1879.

Creation—11 Feb. 1895.
Arms—Per saltire gu. and sa., a boar pass., or, muzzled of the second between two mascles, palewise of the third. *Crest*—In front of a tower, gu., charged with three mascles interlaced palewise, a boar's paw erased and fessewise or. *Motto*—
Residences—Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds; 24, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal.

BARRINGTON.

BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT (Percy Barrington), of Ardglass, co. Down; and Baron Barrington, of Newcastle, co. Dublin, in Ireland; and Baron Shute, of Beckett, co. Berks, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Bucks, high sheriff 1864; late lieut. Scots guards, and hon. col. Bucks rifle volunteers; *b.* 22 April, 1825; *s.* his brother in 1886 as 8th viscount; *m.* 1845, Louisa, only dau. and heir of Tully Higgins, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1884) has issue,

I. WALTER-BULKELEY, formerly lieut. Coldstream guards, late capt. Oxford militia, D.L. co. Berks, *b.* 20 April, 1848; *m.* 26 April, 1870, Mary-Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Richard Bogue, vicar of Denbury, South Devon, and has,
  1 WILLIAM-REGINALD-SHUTE, lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 23 July, 1873.
  2 Walter-Bernard-Louis, *b.* 15 May, 1876.
  3 Rupert-Edward-Selborne, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.
  4 Percy-Evelyn, *b.* 29 July, 1884.
  1 Maude-Louisa, *b.* 25 Jan. 1871; *m.* 6 Aug. 1889, Eustace-Fitzgerald, son of Lord Fitzgerald.
  2 Violet-Mary, *b.* 3 May, 1872; *m.* 27 April, 1892, John-Charles-Evelyn-Hope Brooke, Esq.
  3 Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 21 July, 1874; *m.* 28 March, 1824, Capt. Reginald Salmond Curtis, R.E.

I. Alice-Louisa, *m.* 23 July, 1868, to George-Augustus Campbell, Esq., and has issue.

II. Edith, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, to Abraham-John Robarts, Esq., D.L. co. Buckingham.

Lineage.

The family of BARRINGTON is of undoubted Norman origin; that of SHUTE of Dutch or Danish extraction. The branch now represented by Lord Barrington was settled at Hockington, in Cambridgeshire. Papers at Beckett say that a member of the family was one of the twelve judges *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and the mother of Sir Christopher Hatton, K.B., of Kirby, was Jane, dau. of Robert Shute, a Baron of the Exchequer.

JOHN SHUTE, Esq., barrister-at-law (only surviving son of Benjamin Shute, Esq.), inherited, by will, although unallied, and but slightly known to the testator, the estate of John Wildman, Esq. of Becket, co. Berks, Mr. Wildman declaring that the only reason he had for making Mr. Shute his heir was, that he considered him the most worthy of all his acquaintance of adoption, after the manner of the Romans, a mode of settling property which he had alwa approved. In a few years afterwards, Mr. Shute obtain another property by settlement—that of Francis Barringto Esq. of Tofts, co. Essex, who had *m.* his cousin, Elizabet dau. of Samuel Shute, sheriff of London, and *d.* witho issue. In pursuance of this settlement, Mr. Shute assume by act of parliament, the surname and arms of BARRIN TON. He was returned twice to parliament for Berwic upon-Tweed; but, on the last return, in 1722, the Commo taking into consideration the Harborough lottery, came a resolution that the honourable member had promot and carried on that undertaking, and therefore unjust expelled him the House, 15 Feb. 1722. He had previous been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 July, 1720, the titles of *Baron Barrington, of Newcastle, co. Dublin, a* VISCOUNT BARRINGTON, *of Ardglass, co. Down*. His lordsh *m.* 1713, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Daines, whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1763) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-WILDMAN, his successor.

II. John, major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 8th reg of foot, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Florentius Vassal, Es by Mary his wife, dau. of Colonel John Foster, of t island of Jamaica, and dying in 1764, left issue,
  1 WILLIAM-WILDMAN, who *s.* his uncle, as 3rd viscou
  2 RICHARD, 4th viscount.
  3 GEORGE, 5th viscount.
  1 Louisa, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Mr. Tristram, who *d.* 1796; and 2ndly, to Thomas Cooke, Esq.

III. Daines, barrister-at-law, K.C., 2nd justice of Chest *d. unm.*

IV. Samuel, admiral of the White, a very distinguish naval commander, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1800.

V. Shute, D.D., Bishop of Durham; *m.* 1st, Lady Dia Beauclerk, dau. of Charles, Duke of St. Albans; a 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Guise, Bart., but *d. s. p.*

I. Sarah, *m.* in 1746, to Robert Price, of Foxley, Esq.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, eldest son of Sir Thom Clarges, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Sir Roger Gilbert, Bart.

III. Mary, *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* 14 Dec. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest so WILLIAM-WILDMAN, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1717. This nob man filled several high official situations, from 1754 to 17 (secretary at war, chancellor of the exchequer, &c. &c.). He 16 Sept, 1740, Mary, only dau. and heir of Henry Lovell, Es youngest son of Sir Salathiel Lovell (*see* BURKE'S *Land Gentry*), and relict of the Hon. Samuel Grimston, but no iss surviving him, his lordship was *s.* 1 Feb. 1793, by his nephe

WILLIAM-WILDMAN, 3rd viscount, who *m.* Anne, da of James Murrell, Gent. of Thetford Abbey, Norfolk, had no issue. He *d.* 13 July, 1801 (his widow *m.* 2nd 2 Feb. 1812, Edward Thornycroft, Esq. of Thornycr Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* May, 1816), and was *s.* by brother,

RICHARD, 4th viscount, who *m.* 1783, Susan, dau. William Budden, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., but by her (w *d.* in 1830) had no issue. He *d.* Jan. 1814, and was *s.* by brother,

GEORGE, 5th viscount, D.D., prebendary of Durham, rector of Sedgfield, *b.* 16 July, 1761; *m.* 12 Feb. 1788, Eli beth, 2nd dau. of Robert Adair, Esq., by Caroline, his wi 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Albemarle, and by her (who 2 March, 1841) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-KEPPEL, 6th viscount.

II. George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1794; capt. R.N. *m.* 15 Jan. 18 Caroline, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria a Albert (3rd class) dau. of 2nd Earl Grey, and left at decease, 1835, an only surviving son, Charles-Georg C.B., *b.* 27 Oct. 1827, and a dau., Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Right Hon. Sir Algernon-Edward West, P.C., K.C.B., a *d.* 20 June, 1894. Lady Caroline *d.* 28 April, 1875.

III. Samuel, *b.* in 1796; slain at Quatre-Bras, 16 June, 18

IV. Augustus, D.C.L., *b.* 19 July, 1798; *d.* 16 May, 1860.

V. Russell, *b.* 25 July, 1801: *m.* in 1832, Marion, only d of John Lyon, Esq. of Hetton House, Durham, and 15 Feb. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 July, 187 Francis-Lyon, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1877; Mary, *d.* 1837.

VI. Lowther-John (Rev.), M.A., Hon. Canon of St. Alba *b.* 17 July, 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, Catharine-Georgia dau. of 2nd Earl of Chichester, and by her (who Jan. 1885, had, Russell-Henry, *b.* in 1840, *m.* 1 Ju 1868, Emily-Isabel, youngest dau. of the Right H James Wilson, and has a son, Guy, *b.* 12 April, 18 Ythil-Arthur (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Mary-le-Tow Ipswich, *b.* in 1843, *m.* 27 April, 1870, Clarisse-Ma Gabrielle, only dau. of George Vanier, Esq., and Malcolm-Ythil, *b.* 1879, Sybil-Ada, and Isabel-Ma Constance: Alice-Emily.

VII. Henry-Frederick-Francis-Adair, *b.* 28 July, 1808; barrister-at-law; *m.* 25 July, 1848, Mary-Georgiana, dau Col. Wright-Knox, 87th regt., and *d.* 25 March, 18 leaving issue, John-Wildman-Shute, *b.* 1849; Hen Shute, *b.* 1852; William-Samuel-Gordon-Shute, *b.* 1

m. 29 April, 1896, Emily-Mary, dau. of Hon. John Montagu, secretary to the Colonial Government, Cape of Good Hope; Florina-Elizabeth-Jane; Katharine-Caroline, *m.* 1890, Francis Newdegate, Esq.; Idonia-Maria, *m.* 8 April, 1896, Lieut. E.-Linday Foakes, R.N.; and Gabrielle.

. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 1843, Hon. Thomas Liddell, who *d.* 1856. She *d.* 4 March, 1890.

I. Frances, *m.* 25 Oct. 1828, 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1849.

II. Charlotte-Belasyse, *m.* 1845, Rev. Henry Burton, rector of Upton Cressett, Salop, and *d.* 16 June, 1873.

V. Georgiana-Christina, *m.* 1 Nov. 1847, James-Hamilton-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 11 July, 1881.

. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, to the Rev. Thomas Mills, chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, and rector of Stutton, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1879. She *d.* 26 July, 1886.

s lordship *d.* 4 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-KEPPEL, 6th viscount. *b.* 1 Oct. 1793, *m.* 21 April, 3, the Hon. Jane-Elizabeth Liddell, 4th dau. of Thomas, Lord Ravensworth, and had by her (who *d.* 22 March, 3),

. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th viscount.

. PERCY, present viscount.

II. William-Augustus-Curzon, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Argentine and Paraguay Republic, formerly Secretary to H.M. embassy at Vienna, Consul-Gen. for the Kingdom of Hungary, and secretary of legation at Copenhagen, at Buenos Ayres, and at Madrid, *b.* in 1842.

V. Bernard-Eric-Edward, C.B., *b.* in 1847, 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service, *m.* 24 Feb. 1879, Christina, youngest dau. of William Graham, Esq.

. Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 30 April, 1850, Thomas-George, 12th Earl of Strathmore, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1854.

. Mary-Frances, *m.* 28 Oct. 1856, to Alfred Sartoris, Esq.

I. Caroline-Susan-Augusta, *m.* 9 April, 1856, to the 3rd Earl of Normanton.

V. Augusta-Anne, *m.* 12 Nov. 1878, Right Hon. and Most Rev. William-Dalrymple Maclagan, Archbishop of York, and has issue.

. Adelaide, *m.* 28 Nov. 1860, to Charles Balfour, Esq. of Newton Don, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1862.

viscount, who was from 1837 to 1857 M.P. for Berk-e, *d.* 9 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EORGE-WILLIAM, 7th viscount, P.C., Vice-Chamberlain of I.'s Household, 1874 to 1880, capt. of H.M's. body guard of men of the guard 1885, capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-is 1886, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Isabel-Elizabeth, y child of John Morritt, Esq. of Rokeby Park, co. York, has issue,

Constance-Mary, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, to 2nd Lord Haldon, and as issue.

. Evelyn-Laura, *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, to George Grimston, 3rd Earl of Craven, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1883.

I. Florence.

lordship, who was M.P. for Eye, was created a baron of the ted Kingdom, 15 April, 1880, with remainder in default of e male, to his brother the Hon. Percy Barrington, now 8th ount Barrington. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1886.

eation—Irish Honours, 1 July, 1720; Baron United King , 15 April, 1880.

rms—Ar., three chevronels, gu., a label of three points, *Crest*—A hermit's bust in profile, vested, and having on head a cowl, paly ar. and gu. *Supporters*—Two griffins, gs elevated, or, each gorged with a label of three points, *Motto*—Honesta quam splendida.

at—Beckett, Shrivenham, co. Berks. *Town Residence*—Half-moon Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; vellers'.

BARRINGTON.

BARRINGTON, SIR CHARLES-BURTON, Bart., of the city of Limerick, M.A., J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick (high sheriff 1879), *b.* 1848; *s.* his father in 1890 as 5th bart.; *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Mary-Rose, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 11th Bart.

Lineage.

AMUEL BARRINGTON settled at Limerick in 1691, as ears by a monument in the cathedral of that city. He *s.* by his son,

ENJAMIN BARRINGTON, Esq., who was sheriff of the city imerick in 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

ENJAMIN BARRINGTON, Esq., sheriff of the city of Lime-in 1729. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of John Waltho, Esq. of Anna, by Catharine, dau. of Joseph Croker, Esq., and had four sons, I. Croker, of Cork; II. Matthew, of Limerick; III. John; IV. Benjamin. The second son,

MATTHEW BARRINGTON, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Canter, of Ballyvara, and left in 1765, an only son,

I. JOSEPH BARRINGTON, *b.* 21 Feb. 1764; who *m.* in 1787, Mary, dau. of Daniel Baggott, Esq. of Limerick, and had,

I. MATTHEW, 2nd baronet.

II. Daniel (clerk of the crown, Limerick), *b.* 12 Oct. 1792; *m.* 22 Oct 1829, Anne, dau. of Richard Williams, Esq. of Drumcondra Castle, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue, 1 Joseph-Thomas, late capt. R.A., col. in army, *b.* 4 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1861, Emma, dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq. of Glamorgan, and has issue, Richard-Mordaunt, capt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 1866; Thomas-Percy, capt. W. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1867; William-D'Olier, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1870; Joseph-Croker, *b.* 1880; John-Frederick, *b.* 1881; Annie-Evelyn, *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Baron Castlemaine; 2 Richard-Williams, *b.* 1838, *m.* Henrietta-Jane Johnstone, and has issue, Lawrence, Richard, Alice, and Ellen; 1 Anne, *m.* Col. Walter-Carr Mackinnon; 2 Maryanne-Charlotte, *m.* John Bayley, Esq. of Debsborough, co. Tipperary.

III. Croker, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 April, 1797; *m.* in 1840, Margaret, dau. of H.-W. Ross-Lewin, Esq. of Fort Fergus, co. Clare, and *d.* in 1844.

IV. Joseph, *b.* 4 Dec. 1803; *d.* in 1833.

V. Samuel, *b.* 15 Feb. 1806, barrister-at-law, deceased.

I. Honoria, *m.* 28 July, 1827, to Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Limerick; and *d.* in 1828.

II. Jane-Martha, *m.* 1838, the Rev. G.-E. Deacon, vicar of Leek, Staffordshire, and *d.* his widow, 15 May, 1890.

This gentleman, the founder, with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick, bearing their name, incorporated by act of parliament, 11 GEORGE IV., was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *d.* in 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR MATTHEW, who was *b.* 21 May, 1788; and *m.* 1 Jan. 1814, Charlotte, dau. of William Hartigan, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1858) had,

I. WILLIAM-HARTIGAN, 3rd baronet.

II. CROKER, 4th baronet.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Williams, Esq.; and *d.* 30 April, 1858.

II. Charlotte, *m.* to H. Barry, Esq., barrister-at-law, Dublin, and *d.* Jan. 1861.

III. Jessey, *d. unm.* 31 May, 1888.

IV. Olivia, *m.* to the late Right Hon. George-A.-C. May, late Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and *d.* 15 July, 1876.

V. Josephine, *m.* to H.-P. Jellett, Esq., Q.C., chairman of quarter sessions, King's Co.; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1868.

VI. Henrietta-Victorine, *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, to William-R. Le Fanu, Esq., late Chief Commissioner for Public Works, Ireland, son of the Dean of Emly, and by him (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1894) has issue.

Sir Matthew who was, from 1832, till his demise, crown solicitor for Munster, *d.* 1 April, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-HARTIGAN, *b.* 4 Oct. 1815; *m.* 14 March, 1859, Elizabeth-Olivia, 2nd dau. of Henry Darley, Esq., and had issue,

I. Charlotte-Jessie. II. Maria-Louisa-Olivia.

He *d.* 14 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his only brother,

IV. SIR CROKER, D.L., *b.* 12 July, 1817; *m.* 12 April, 1845, Anna-Felicia, eldest dau. of John-Beatty West, Esq., M.P. for Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1873) had,

I. CHARLES-BURTON, 5th and present bart.

II. CROKER, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1851; *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Florence-Jane, dau. of John Bayly, Esq. of Debsborough, co. Tipperary, and has issue, William-Matthew, *b.* 11 May, 1895; Florence-Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1893.

III. William-Matthew, *b.* 1855; *d.* 10 June, 1883.

IV. John-Beatty, J.P. co. Limerick, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1887, Catherine-Charlotte, dau. of John Bayly, Esq. J.P., D.L., of Debsborough, and has, Mary-Gladys and Marjorie.

I. Caroline-Felicia, *m.* 1870, William-Young Donnelly, Esq., son of William Donnelly, Esq., C.B., and by him (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1888) has issue.

II. Olivia-Maria, *m.* 1871, Rev. Lewen-Burton Weldon (*see* WELDON, Bart.).

III. Mercy, *m.* 10 Aug. 1881, George Wright, Esq., Q.C., and has issue.

IV. Jessy-Frances, *m.* 29 Jan. 1889, George-H. Pentland, Esq. of Black Hall, co. Louth, and has issue.

V. Anna-Josephine, *m.* 3 June, 1891, John-Naper-George Pollock, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Mountainstown, co. Meath.

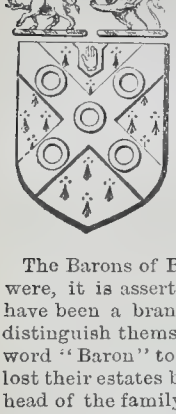
VI. Rose-Henrietta, *d.* 17 July, 1872.

Sir Croker *d.* 4 July, 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Arg., three chevronels, gules, a label of three points, vert: a canton of the same, charged with a trefoil, or. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a hermit's bust, with a cowl, vested, paly, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Ung durant ma vie.

Seat—Glenstal, Limerick. *Clubs*—Kildare Street; Union.

BARROGILL, BARON, *see* CAITHNESS, EARL OF.



BARRON.

BARRON, SIR HENRY-PAGE-TURNER, Bart., C.M.G. of Glenanna Lodge, co. Waterford, H.M. Minister Resident to the King of Wurtemberg, 1883 to 1890; *b.* 27 Dec. 1824; *s.* his father in 1872 as 2nd bart.

Lineage.

The Barons of Burnchurch, in the county of Kilkenny, were, it is asserted on strong presumptive evidence, to have been a branch of FitzGerald of Desmond, and—to distinguish themselves—were in the habit of adding the word "Baron" to their patronymic. Being royalists, they lost their estates by confiscation, *temp.* CROMWELL, and the head of the family entered foreign service.

RICHARD FITZGERALD, *alias* BARRON, of Burnchurch, who was thus deprived of his lands, appointed (by his will, dated 7 July, 1645) his father-in-law, Robert Forstall, guardian to his two children; these having *d.* without issue, the representation of the family devolved upon his nephew (son of his brother Edward), viz.:

CAPTAIN JAMES FITZGERALD, *alias* BARRON, who, after having served under the Prince de Condé, in France, returned to Ireland with Colonel Dempsey and others, and petitioned for the restoration of the barony and lands of Burnchurch (See Treasury Office, Dublin); but his claim, like those of many other of the royalist Irish families, was never decided on. He subsequently settled in the co. of Waterford, and there married Slany Ni Brien, of the house of Thomond, only child of Donald More O'Brien, of Cummeragh and Abbeyside Castle, by whom he had issue, who spread themselves over the county of Waterford, and relinquishing entirely the old name of Fitzgerald, assumed that of Barron; amongst those were two sons,

I. WILLIAM, whose male line is extinct; his great-grand-dau., FANNY BARRON, marrying James Bagge, Esq., was mother of FANNY BAGGE, who *m.* Thomas Wyse, Esq. of the Manor of St. John's, Waterford, and was mother of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Wyse, K.C.B., Minister at the Court of Athens.

II. PIERCE.

The younger son,

PIERCE BARRON, Esq. of Garrahillersh, co. Waterford, *m.* in 1697, Mary, dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, of Kilcannavey (by Mary his wife, dau. of Philip Hore, Esq. of Shandon, a great landed proprietor, and proprietor of the borough of Dungarvan), and had four sons and one dau.,

I. James, of Carrick Barron, *m.* in 1738, Margaret, dau. and heiress of John Power, Esq. of Georgetown, co. Waterford, by whom he had issue four sons and four daus., 1 Pierse, *b.* 1741; *m.* 1768, Johanna, dau. of Thomas Connery, Esq., by whom he had issue an only dau. and heiress, Mary, *m.* to her cousin John Barron, Esq.; 2 Eustace, who went over to Spain at an early age, and *m.* in 1789, Dona Catalina Cantillon, of Cadiz: his issue settled in Mexico, where they amassed considerable wealth, and are now proprietors of very extensive estates, mines, &c.; 3 William, father of a son, PIERCE-MARCUS BARRON, Esq. of Glenview, J.P. (who *m.* Kate-Lucinda, dau. of Laurence Crowe, Esq., and sister of the Princess Godoy de Bassano, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1879, leaving, with junior issue, a son, PIERSE-EUSTACE BARRON, Esq.), and of a dau., Margaritta, *m.* to Henry-C. Hervey-Aston, Esq. of Aston Hall, co. Chester; 4 John, ancestor of the Georgetown branch, co. Waterford.

II. JOHN, of whom presently.

III. William, of Durrow, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Morgan Kennedy, Esq. of Ballynamullin, by whom he had issue, five sons and two daus, viz.:

1 William, *m.* Margaret, dau. of P. Hay, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

2 Pierce, of Ballykeroge Castle, who *m.* Miss Smith, dau. of Martin Smith, Esq., and left issue,

William, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Simon Newport, Knt., first cousin of the Right Hon. Sir John Newport, for many years M.P. for Waterford, and Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, and had a son, Pierce-Newport, who *m.* Phœbe, joint-heiress of John Newell, Esq.; and a dau., Anne, *m.* to J.-M. Galwey, Esq. of Duck's Pool, M.P. for the co. of Waterford.

3 James, of Sarahville, J.P., who *m.* Sarah Gee, and had issue, Morgan; Pierce, *m.* the only child of Mons. de Poushkine, of a noble Russian family, and *d.* leaving an only child, Mary, *m.* to the Count Conestabile, of Perugia; Edward; Richard; Mary, wife of H. Dennel Esq.; Susan, *m.* to Captain Anthony, of Seafield; Ca line, *m.* to Peter Henrian, Esq.; and Jane.

4 Richard, of Durrow, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Phi Hay, Esq., and left PHILIP, Pierce, Mary-Anne, a Catherine, wife of Richard Barron, Esq. of Sarahvi

5 Edward, of Comragh-lodge, co. Waterford, who Rose, dau. of Bernard Donovan, Esq., and had iss William; John; Mary, wife of Dominick Tallon, Es Fanny, *d.* 9 Aug. 1892; and Lucinda.

1 Margaret, *m.* to James Butler, Esq. of Deer Park, Tipperary, and *d. s. p.*

2 Mary, *m.* to William Keating, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

IV. Pierse, of Faha, co. Waterford, *d. s. p.*

I. Monica, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

JOHN BARRON, Esq., of Ballyneal, co. Waterford, *b.* 17 *m.* 1750 Mary, dau. of Luke Donovan, Esq. by Lucy, wife, dau. of Laurence O'Neill, Esq. of Mount Neill, a had issue,

I. PIERCE, of whom presently.

II. John, of Ballydurne, who *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. a co-heir of Pierce Barron, Esq. of Carrig Barron, a was father of Pierse-George Barron, of Carig Barro co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1835, w *m.* 1815, Catherine, dau. of the late Cornelius Bolt Esq. (many years M.P. for the city of Waterford), Eliza his wife, dau. of Charles MacDonnell, Esq. of N Hall, co. Clare, and Katherine his wife, dau. of Sir E ward O'Brien, Bart., of Dromoland, and had issue, Eliz Kate, *m.* to Capt. Godley; Mary-Anne; and Georgina-Al

III. William, who *m.* Eliza, dau. of Robert Netterv Esq., and had issue, 1 John-Netterville, J.P., officer in the army, who *m.*, and is deceased; his s Netterville-John, late capt. 5th fusiliers, *m.* 5 Sept. 18 Louisa, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Twiss, R.E., a *d.* 28 Oct. 1893, leaving issue, Netterville-Guy, lieut. R. Mabel-Caroline; Florence-Emily; and Kathleen-Louis 2 Pierse-Netterville; 3 Edward-Netterville; 4 Lu ville; 1 Mary-Netterville, *m.* to Jas. Corballis, Esq., J. of Ratoath Manor, co. Meath; 2 Matilda; and 3 Eli Netterville, *m.* to J. Johnson, Esq. of Warrenstown, Meath, J.P.

IV. Edward, *d. s. p.* V. Luke, *d. s. p.* VI. Stephen, *d. u*

I. Margaret, *m.* to James Harper, Esq.

II. Catherine, *m.* to William Foley, Esq.

III. Bridget, *m.* to Edmund Stafford, Esq., of Ballymo co. Wexford.

John Barron *d.* in 1800. His son,

PIERSE BARRON, Esq. of Ballyneal, co. Waterford, 15 Sept. 1752; *m.* Anna, only child of Henry Winston, E (grandson of Paul Winston, Esq., whose estates in t counties of Waterford and Tipperary were forfeited), a dying 11 May, 1811, left four sons,

I. PIERSE, who *d. s. p.* in 1818.

II. HENRY-WINSTON, created a baronet.

III. John, 17th lancers, A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant Ireland, *d.* 1864.

IV. Edward, D.D., Roman Catholic Prelate, *d.* 1855.

V. William-Newell, barrister-at-law, J.P., county co judge, and chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Monagh *m.* Mary-Frances-St. John, dau. and co-heir of Jo Newell, Esq. of King Hill, co. Down, and *d.* June, 18 leaving by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1878, issue, 1 Pierse-New J.P., *m.* 1867, Mary, dau. of John White, Esq., and issue; 1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 19 April, 1881, Samuel Bradsh Esq.; 2 Frances-Anastasia, *m.* 16 June, 1868, William-He Farmar, Esq. of Bloomfield, co. Wexford, who *d* Sept. 1876; 3 Phœbe, *m.* 17 Jan. 1870, John McKie, Es 4 Emily; and 5 Charlotte, *m.* 10 Dec. 1874, Willia Moreton Woodroofe, Esq. of Ballysaggartmore, Waterford.

His second son,

I. SIR HENRY-WINSTON BARRON, M.P. for Waterford, created a baronet 12 Oct. 1841. He was *b.* 15 Oct. 179 1st, 1 May, 1822, Anna-Leigh-Guy, only dau. of Sir Greg Page-Turner, 3rd bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had

I. HENRY-PAGE-TURNER, present baronet.

I. Emily-Frances, *m.* 10 Feb. 1852, to Frederick Cha Polhill, Esq. of Howbury Hall, co. Bedford, late M.P. Bedford (only son of Col. Frederick Polhill, M.P. Bedford), who assumed by royal licence the surna and arms of TURNER, in addition to and after Polhill compliance with the will of Frances Lady Pa Turner, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1881, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1863, Augusta-Anne, young dau. of Gen. Lord Charles Somerset, 2nd son of He 5th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., which lady *d.* 27 D 1881. He *d.* April, 1872.

Creation—12 Oct. 1841. *Arms*—Erm., on a saltier, gu., annulets, or. *Crests*—1st, a boar, passant, az.; 2nd, a d 1 on, rampant, arg., langued, gu. *Seat*—Glenanna Lo near Dungarvan. *Clubs*—St. James's; Travellers'.

BARROW.

BARROW, SIR JOHN - CROKER, Bart., of Ulverstone, co. Lancaster, M.A., Oxon, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 July, 1833; *s.* his father in 1876 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 2 Dec. 1857, Emily-Jane, eldest dau. of James-Nathaniel Merriman, Esq., M.D., of Kensington, and has issue,

I. FRANCIS-LAURENCE-JOHN, *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; *m.* 7 Jan. 1890, Winifred-Sarah, 2nd dau. of William-C. Steward, Esq. of Cartgalt, Whitehaven.
II. Emily-Agnes, a nun. II. Mary-Mercy, a nun.

Lineage.

I. SIR JOHN BARROW, *b.* 19 June, 1764, only son of Roger rrow, of Ulverstone, who *d.* in 1794, by Mary Dawson s wife, and grandson of Roger Barrow, of Patterdale, co. stmorland, filled for many years the office of second retary of the Admiralty, and was created a BARONET, March, 1835. He *m.* in Aug. 1798, Anna-Maria, only dau. Peter-John Trüter, of the Cape of Good Hope, member of Court of Justice, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1857) had,

GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
John, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 28 June, 1808.
William, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1810; *d.* 26 Feb. 1838.
Peter, consul at Nantes, and afterwards at Kertch, *b.* 3 July, 1813; *m.* 1846, Madlle. Esther Lepetit de Courville; she *d.* 1881.
Johanna-Maria, *m.* in 1821, to Col. Robert Batty, of the grenadier guards, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1886, aged 86. Their elder son, the Rev. Robert Braithwate Batty, M.A., *m.* 24 July, 1860, Beatrice, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Stebbing, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's, Upper Thames Street, London. Mary-Jane, *d.* 9 Jan. 1878.

John Barrow, who was eminently distinguished as an thor and traveller, *d.* deeply lamented in 1848, and was by his eldest son,

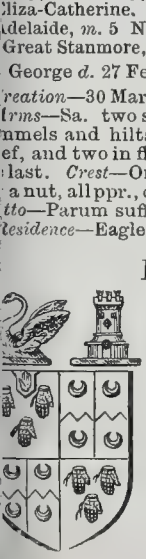
I. SIR GEORGE, 2nd bart., C.M.C., *b.* 22 Oct. 1806: *m.* July, 1832, Rosamond-Hester-Elizabeth, dau. of William nell, Esq. late H.B.M. Consul-Gen. in Brazil, and niece and pted dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson-Croker, and had,

OHN-CROKER, present bart.
George-Staunton, M.A., vicar of Stowmarket, Suffolk, *b.* 20 Oct. 1834; *m.* 7 April, 1864, Florence-Mary, eldest dau. of John Nicholles, Esq., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1884, having had, John-Wilson-Croker, *b.* 31 Jan.; *d.* 23 Feb. 1868; Annie-Reta, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865, *m.* 26 July, 1892, Frederick Banister, Esq., of the Grange, West Molesey; Ida-Florence, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869; Gillian-Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1872; Rosamond-Nony, *b.* 16 Nov. 1875; and Evelyn-Marguerite, *b.* 14 Oct. 1880.
William-Pennell, lieut. R.N., *b.* Jan. 1841; *d.* 6 July, 1873.
Rosamond, *m.* 5 Oct. 1853, to Rev. Matthew Woodward, M.A., vicar of Folkestone.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1854, to Rev. John-Henson Sperling, M.A., only son of John Sperling, Esq. of Kensington Palace Gardens.
Mary, *m.* 14 May, 1861, to the Rev. Vere-Broughton Smyth.
Eliza-Catherine.
Adelaide, *m.* 5 Nov. 1863, to Alexander Clutterbuck, Esq. of Great Stanmore, who *d.* 1890.

George *d.* 27 Feb. 1876.

Creation—30 March, 1835.
Arms—Sa. two swords, in saltier, points upwards, arg., annels and hilts, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, one in ef, and two in flaunch, and an anchor, erect, in base, of last. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a squirrel, sejant, cracking a nut, all ppr., charged on the shoulder with an anchor. *Motto*—Parum sufficit.
Residence—Eagle Lodge, Ramsgate.

BARTTELOT.



BARTTELOT, SIR WALTER - GEORGE, Bart., of Stopham, co. Sussex, D.L. Sussex, J.P. cos. Sussex and Devon, late major 1st Devon yeomanry, and previously capt. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 11 April, 1855; *s.* his father in 1893 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 3 June, 1879, Georgiana-Mary, only dau. of George-Edmond Balfour, Esq. of the Manor, Sidmouth, and has issue,

I. WALTER-BALFOUR, *b.* 1880.
II. Nigel-Kenneth-Walter, *b.* 1883.
III. Irene-Margaret-Mary.

Lineage.

The first of this family, ADAM BARTTELOT, came to England with William the Conqueror, and seated himself at Ferring, co. Sussex, and in the family pedigree is stated to have been buried at Stopham in 1100, where he had grants of land, and had a son,

WILLIAM BARTTELOT, of Stopham, the father of John and grandfather of Richard of Stopham, *b.* in 1216. This Richard had a son, ADAM BARTTELOT, on the Subsidy Roll for Sussex, 1295, who was father of THOMAS BARTTELOT DE STOPHAM, on the Subsidy Roll for Sussex, 1326-27, who was father of John and grandfather of Adam of East Preston and Stopham, who *m.* Assoline, dau. of John de Stopham. He *d.* 45 Edward III., leaving

JOHN BARTTELOT, of Stopham, in right of his wife, Joan, elder of the two daus. and co-heirs of William de Stopham, who *d.* in 1399. This John took the Castle of Fontenay in France, for which Edward the Black Prince gave him a castle as his crest. He *d.* in 1428, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BARTTELOT, of Stopham, who fought at Agincourt, and represented Sussex in Parliament in 1434. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Lewknor (son of Sir Thomas Lewknor, by the dau. and heir of Sir John D'Oyley, by Margaret-Joan, dau. of Sir Thomas Tregoz), who *d.* 1473. He *d.* 1453, leaving issue, amongst others,

I. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.
II Thomas, of Oakhurst, M.P. for Midhurst, 1448 (*d.* 1489), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William de Oakhurst.

RICHARD BARTTELOT, of Stopham, *d.* 1482, having *m.* Petronella Walton, and was father of

JOHN BARTTELOT, of Stopham, who *m.* Olyff, dau. of John Artour, of London, and Isabel Syheston, heir general. He *d.* in 1493, having had,

I. JOHN.
II. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Gates, and predeceased his brother (at Tournay, France), 1514, leaving,

1 WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2 Thomas, ancestor of the Barttelots of Gloucestershire.
3 Edmund, of Ernley, *d.* 1591, leaving issue.

The elder son,

JOHN, of Stopham, *m.* Katherine, sister of Sir John Dawtrey, of Moor House, Petworth, co. Sussex, and *d. s. p.* 1528. He was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM BARTTELOT, of Stopham, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Covert, Esq. of Hascombe, co. Surrey, and *d.* 1601, aged 97, having had a son,

ROBERT BARTTELOT, who *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Onley, Esq. of Pulborough, and by her had an only dau., Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Apsley, of Thakeham, and *d.* in 1573, having had issue,

I. RICHARD, of Stopham, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Richard Covert, Esq. of Slaugham; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Richard Hatton, Esq. of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey. He *d.* in 1614, aged 50, leaving by his 1st wife,

WALTER, of Stopham, M.P. for Bramber in 1635; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Middleton, Esq. of Hills Place, Horsham; she *d.* 1626. He *d.* Jan. 1640, leaving six daus. and co-heirs, of whom the 2nd, Mary, *m.* her cousin, HENRY BARTTELOT, of whom hereafter.

II. John, *d.* without issue.
III. HENRY.

The 3rd son,

HENRY BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham Feodar, co. Sussex, *m.* Ann, dau. of John Marlott, of Muntham and Itchinfield, and had a son,

HENRY BARTTELOT, Esq., *b.* 1618, who *s.* to Stopham. He *m.* his cousin Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Walter Barttelot, of Stopham, and had, with other issue,

I. WALTER, of whom hereafter.
II. Henry, of Fittleworth, high sheriff for Surrey; *d.* 1710.

The elder son,

WALTER BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Bettesworth, of Halnaker, co. Sussex (descended from King EDWARD III., through Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, and Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Hereford and Essex). He *d.* 1702, leaving by her (who *d.* 1690), with other issue, a son,

WALTER BARTTELOT, Esq. of Stopham, *b.* April, 1665; *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Rev. Edmund Barker, rector of Buriton, co. Southampton; she *d.* in 1707. He *m.* 2ndly, 1710, Mary, widow of John White, Esq. of Steyning, co. Sussex, which lady *d.* June, 1721. Mr. Barttelot *d.* Jan. 1744, having had, with other issue, a son,

Rev. Walter Barttelot, rector of Rottingdean and prebendary of Chichester, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of George Smyth, of Binderton, co. Sussex, and *d. v. p.* Oct. 1743, leaving by her, who *d.* in 1742, an only son,

Walter Barttelot, of Stopham, high sheriff of Sussex in 1754, *m.* in 1750 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hooker, of Great Chart, co. Kent, Esq., and *d.* June, 1764, having by her (who *d.* in 1767) had issue,

I. Walter, of whom presently.
II. George Smyth, M.A., fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge, *b.* June, 1752, *d.* 1778.
III. Hooker, of Great Chart, *b.* Feb. 1754, *m.* Theresa-Maria, dau. of Capt. MacDonagh, and *d.* 1838.

The eldest son,

Walter Barttelot, Esq. of Stopham, *b.* 19 March, 1751, assumed the surname of Smyth, in compliance with the desire and will of his great-aunt Mary Hamilton, sister of Barbara Smyth. He *m.* 9 June, 1772, Philadelphia, dau. of Rev. John Wickens, D.D., rector of Petworth and Tillington, co. Sussex, which lady *d.* May, 1809. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1837, leaving issue,

I. Walter, capt. 89th foot, *b.* July, 1781; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Skerrett, and *d.* in 1814, having had an only child, Walter (who *d.* May, 1828, aged 13).
II. John-Wickens, an officer in the Madras army, *b.* Feb. 1786; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1812.
III. George, of whom presently.
IV. Edmund, *b.* Aug. 1790; *d. unm.* Nov. 1809.
I. Philadelphia, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1839.
II. Georgina, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1865.
III. Anna-Maria, *m.* 11 June, 1799, to John Aldridge, of St. Leonard's Forest, co. Sussex, J.P., capt. Sussex militia (who *d.* 7 April, 1803); and *d.* 23 June, 1825, leaving issue.
IV. Lucy-Dorothea, *b.* July, 1779; *d. unm.* Dec. 1803.
V. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 1782; *d. unm.* May, 1805.
VI. Sophia-Jane, *b.* Aug. 1786; *d. unm.* Jan. 1805.

The 3rd son,

George Barttelot, Esq. of Stopham, was *b.* Aug. 1788. He was J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and sometime an officer in the royal horse artillery, and received the war medal with five clasps for services during the Peninsular War. In 1837, on the death of his father, he re-assumed his paternal name of Barttelot. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1819, Emma, youngest dau. of James Woodbridge, Esq. of Richmond, co. Surrey, and had issue,

I. Walter Barttelot, created a Baronet.
II. David, M.A. Corpus Christi College, Oxford, *b.* 24 Oct. 1821; *d. unm.* 1 July, 1852.
III. George-James, lieut. 21st royal fusiliers, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829; *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1849.
IV. Brian, of Ditton, Torquay, J.P. Sussex, sometime capt. 8th Sussex R.V., *b.* 1 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1 June, 1864, Mary-Dorothy, dau. of John-Frederick LaTrobe-Bateman, Esq. of Moor Park, Farnham, co. Surrey, and has issue,
1 George-Frederick, capt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 13 June, 1865.
2 Brian-Herbert-Fairbairn, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Dec. 1867.
1 Mary-Philadelphia.
2 Isobel-Dorothy, *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Alfred-P. Marsden, Esq.
I. Emma, *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1843.
II. Georgiana-Harriet, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1852.
III. Caroline, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1843.
IV. Anna-Maria-Lloyd, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1843.
V. Philadelphia-Jane, *m.* 5 Jan. 1861, Lieut.-Col. Richard England, eldest son of Gen. Sir Richard England, G.C.B., K.H., and has issue.

Mr. Barttelot *d.* 28 Nov 1872. His eldest son,

I. Right Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot-Barttelot, Bart., so created 9 June, 1875, P.C., C.B., D.L. for Sussex, M.P. for the North-Western Division of that co. 1860-93, colonel 2nd Regt. Sussex R.V., sometime capt. 1st Royal Drags., *b.* 10 Oct. 1820; *m.*, 1st, 28 April, 1852, Harriet, fourth dau. and co-heir of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. of Edenhall, co. Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1863), had issue,

I. Walter-George, present Bart.
II. Edmund-Musgrave, major 1st batt. R.F., served in the Afghan Campaign (medal and clasp), and in Egypt (medal and clasp), afterwards in Africa, with the Emin Pacha expedition, *b.* 28 March, 1859; assassinated in Central Africa, 19 July, 1888.
I. Amy, *d.* an infant.
II. Edith-Harriet, *b.* 24 March, 1856; *m.* 12 June, 1884, Major Henry-Crichton Sclater, R.A., 3rd son of James-Henry Sclater, Esq. of Newick Park, co. Sussex.
III. Evelyn-Fanny, *b.* 8 March, 1857; *m.* 29 March, 1883, Charles-Munro Sandham, Esq. of Rowdell, co. Sussex, who *d.* 1892.
IV. Blanche, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1876.
V. Ada-Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1862; *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, Col. William-Frederick Cavaye, royal Sussex regt.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1868, Margaret, only child and heir of Henry Boldero, Esq. of South Lodge, St. Leonard's Forest, co. Sussex. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1893. Sir Walter *d.* 2 Feb. 1893.

Creation—9 June, 1875.

Arms—Sa., three sinister gloves, pendent, arg., tasselled, with the following quarterings:—Stopham: Quarterly, fesse, indented, arg. and gu., four crescents, counter-chang Lewknor: Az., three cheveronells, arg. D'Oyley: Gu., th buck's heads, caboshed, arg. Tregoz: Az., two bars ger in chief a lion passant guardant or. Camoys: Or, on a c gu., three plates. Walton: Arg., three hawks' heads era sa. Syheston: Arg., an eagle, with two heads displayed Smyth: Arg., an unicorn's head erased gu., on a chief w az., three lozenges, or. *Crests*—1st, A swan, couchant, wi endorsed, arg.; 2nd, A castle with three turrets, sa. *Moto* Mature. *Seat*—Stopham, Pulborough, co. Sussex. *Club* Carlton; Junior United Service.

BASING.

Basing, Baron (George-Limbrey Sclater-Booth of Basing-Byflete, and Hoddington, both in the c Southampton, capt. 1st dragoons, *b.* 1 Jan. 186 *s.* his father in 1894 as 2nd baron; *m.* 12 Dec. 18 Mary, dau. of John Hargreaves, Esq. of Maid Erleigh, Berks, and Whalley Abbey, Lancashire, a has issue,

John-Limbrey-Robert, *b.* 3 Dec. 1890.
Joan-Penelope, *b.* 19 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Sclater is stated (*Wood's Athenæ Oxonien* to have been originally of Slaughter, co. Gloucester, wh they were lords of the manor for upwards of 300 years. Ab the commencement of the 17th century, a branch settled in Cambridge, of which the last male representative, Sir Thor Sclater, Bart., of Catley Park, *d. s. p.* 1614. The immedi progenitor of the present family was

Rev. Anthony Sclater, D.D., Vicar of Leighton Buzza who came from a Northumbrian branch in the 1st yea Mary I., and after an incumbency extending to the 1st yea Charles I., *d.* in his 96th year, leaving three sons, I. Willi D.D., *b.* 1575 (vicar of Pitminster, co. Somerset, autho many theological works, father of William, D.D., vicar of C hampton; II. John; III. Christopher. The youngest son

Rev. Christopher Sclater, D.D., vicar of Leighton Buzza *s.* his father there, and *d.* in his 63rd year, leaving a son,

Rev. William Sclater, rector of Clifton, co. Bedfo educated at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; espoused the Ro cause, served in the Civil War as cornet, and afterwards lie of horse. After the execution of the king he was impriso for his stedfast adherence to the exiled royal family, and w brought to trial had a narrow escape of his life. He s sequently took holy orders, and was licensed in 1662, to incumbency of Hadley, co. Middlesex. On the 17th Sept. 1 he was licensed to the ministry of St. James's, Clerkenw He *d.* 1690, and was buried at Leighton Buzzard, where monument still records the particulars of his life and histo His son,

Rev. Frank Sclater, D.D., Fellow of Corpus Christi C Oxford, was a person of learning and ability, as is testified a latin inscription to his memory, which was placed by surviving father in the church of St. James, Clerkenwell, also by a silver-gilt tankard presented to Corpus Christi C and still preserved in the common room of that college. *d. vitâ patris*, 12 May, 1685, aged 35, leaving a son,

Rev. Christopher Sclater, M.A., rector of Loughton, Essex, and afterwards of Chingford, same co., *b.* 1679; 1707, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and (at the death of her bro John, *s. p.*) co-heir of John May, Esq. of Worting, co. Hants Elizabeth his wife; and had issue, I. William, *b.* 1708, D rector of Loughton aforesaid, and Bow Church, London, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wrath, Esq. of Loughton Hall. was killed by a sack of caraway seeds falling on him fr

ne when walking up St. Mary's Hill, London; II. RICHARD, whom below; III. Christopher, *b.* 1713, M.A. of Corpus risti Coll. Oxford; IV. Joseph, *b.* 1715; V. May, *b.* 1719; Robert, *b.* 1723: I. Elizabeth, *b.* May, 1714, *m.* Rev. omas Pickering, D.D., vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London, *d.* 9; II. Anne, *b.* 1715, *d.* 1749; III. Margaret, *b.* 1721. Jane, *b.* 1723. The 2nd son,

RICHARD SCLATER, Alderman of the city of London, *b.* 1712, lst, Magdalen, youngest dau. and (at the death of her ther John, *s. p.*) heiress of John Limbrey, Esq. of Tangier rk, and Hoddington House, co. Southampton, and had issue,

. THOMAS-LIMBREY-SCLATER MATHEW, Esq. of Tangier Park, and Hoddington House, took by royal sign manual, the additional surname of MATHEW, as representative, through his maternal grandfather, of the ancient family of MATHEW *of Hoddington House*. He *d. s. p.* 1809.

. ELIZABETH, who *s.* her brother in the estates, *d. unm.* 1814.

hard Sclater *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of Philip Lutley, Esq. Bromcroft Castle, and Loughton Hall, co. Salop, by Penelope wife, dau. of Richard Barnaby, Esq. of Brockhampton, co. reford, and by her had issue,

I. BARTHOLOMEW-LUTLEY (Rev.), his heir.

I. Penelope-Lutley, of The Tything, co. Worcester, and Hoddington House, co. Southampton, *d. unm.* 1844.

e only son,

REV. BARTHOLOMEW-LUTLEY SCLATER, M.A., Fellow of Oriel ll. Oxford, rector of Whittington, Northumberland, *m.* zabeth-Rebecca, only surviving dau. and heiress of George stow, Esq. of Ashford, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 1825) had issue,

. WILLIAM-LUTLEY, his heir.

I. John-May (Rev.), M.A., Merton Coll. Oxford, Rector of Terwick, co. Sussex, *b.* 1792; *d. s. p.* Sept. 1818.

. Eliza-Penelope-Maria, *m.* Rev. Launcelot-Miles Halton, rector of Woolhampton, co. Berks, and *d.* Sept. 1831, leaving issue.

I. Charlotte-Penelope, *m.* Rev. Gibbes-Walker Jordan, rector of Waterstock, co. Oxford, who *d.* 1856. She *d.* 1877, leaving issue.

. Sclater *d.* 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VILLIAM-LUTLEY SCLATER, Esq. of Hoddington House, M.A., ., Chairman of Magistrates of the Basingstoke Division, 22 Jan. 1789; *m.* 26 July, 1821, Anne-Maria, dau. of William wyer, Esq. of The King's Remembrancer's Office, by Dorothy wife, dau. of Thomas Tomkyns, Esq. of Bucknall, co. reford, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1879) had,

. GEORGE, created Lord Basing, 7 July, 1887.

I. Charles-Limbrey, *b.* 14 March, 1828; *d.* 25 April, 1833.

II. Philip-Lutley, M.A., F.R.S., Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, and of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 Nov. 1829; *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Jane-Anne-Eliza, youngest dau. of Sir David-Hunter Blair, 3rd bart., and has issue,

1 William-Lutley, *b.* 23 Sept. 1863.
2 Bertram-Lutley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 22 Feb. 1866.
3 Guy-Lutley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1868.
4 Arthur-Lutley, *b.* 24 Sept. 1873.
1 Lilian-Elizabeth-Lutley.

V. William, *b.* 14 March, 1833; *d.* 16 April, 1842.

. Frederick-Booth, *b.* 22 Aug. 1838; *d.* 9 Dec. 1856.

. Anna-Maria, *d.* 3 Sept. 1838.

I. Elizabeth-Penelope, *m.* 24 July, 1856, Edmond-William Crofts, Esq., major late 23rd R. W. Fusiliers, and has issue.

II. Dora-Frances, *m.* 5 April, 1866, Rev. James-Elwin Millard, D.D., hon. canon of Winchester, and has issue.

V. Katherine-Anne, *m.* 1869, William Barneby, Esq. of Saltmarshe Castle, co. Hereford, and has issue.

. Sclater *d.* 15 Dec. 1885. His eldest son,

GEORGE, 1st Baron Basing, P.C., F.R.S., D.L. co. Southpton, M.A. Balliol Coll., Oxford, *b.* 19 May, 1826; M.P. Hants, 1857 to 1887; Parliamentary Secretary, Poor Law ard, March, 1867 to March, 1868; Financial Secretary to easury, March to Dec. 1868; President, Local Government ard, Feb. 1874 to April, 1880; a Member of the Governing dy of Winchester College; and a Public Work Loan Comssioner; late Official Verderer of the New Forest; assumed royal licence, 1857, the additional surname of BOOTH, in npliance with the will of Mrs. Anna-Maria Booth, and was ated a Peer, 7 July, 1887. He *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Lydia-roline, only dau. of Col. George Birch, of Clare Park, nts, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1881) had,

. GEORGE-LIMBREY, 2nd and present baron.

I. Charles-Lutley, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 May, 1862.

II. Anthony-Bohun, naval cadet, *b.* 1865; *d.* 1880.

V. Walter-Dashwood, lieut. R.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 1869.

. Diana-Maria-Penelope.

I. Theodora-Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1889, Remington-Walter, eldest son of Col. White-Thomson, of Broomford Manor.

II. Penelope-Magdalen, *m.* 1886, Charles-A. Bovill, Esq., and has issue.

IV. Lydia-Katherine, *m.* 30 Dec. 1893, Frank Walkinshaw, Esq., son of W. Walkinshaw, Esq. of Hartley Grange Winchfield, Hants, and has issue.

V. Eleanor-Birch.

VI. Amy-Cicely, *m.* 6 April, 1893, Francis Marshall, Esq.

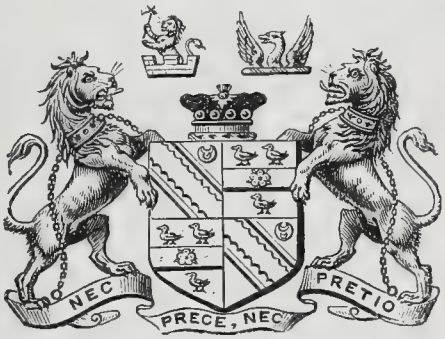
His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1894.

Creation—7 July, 1887.

Arms—Arg. a saltire az. within a border of the last, on a canton erm. a boar's head erased and erect sa. between three crescents or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed, wings displayed sa., in the beak a crescent gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, an eagle, wings elevated, both sa., each gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, erm. charged with a boar's head erased and erect, sa. between three crescents, or. *Motto*—Ει μὴ ἐν τῷ σταυρῳ (save in the cross). *Seat*—Hoddington House. Odiham, co. Southampton. *Club*—Arthur's.

BASS, BARONET, *see* BURTON, B.

BATEMAN.



BATEMAN, BARON (William-Bateman Bateman-Hanbury), of Shobdon Court, co. Hereford; lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Hereford; hon. col. 4th batt. the King's Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 28 July, 1826; *s.* his father in 1845 as 2nd baron; *m.* 13 May, 1854, Agnes-Burrell, dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., K.C.B., K.C.H., and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-SPENCER, capt. late 2nd Life gds., *b.* 30 Sept. 1856.

II. Edward-Reginald (*Clubs*—Boodle's, Naval and Military, and Pratts'), J.P. co. Suffolk, D.L. co. Hereford, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 30 May, 1859.

III. Walter, *b.* 26 July, 1862.

IV. Geoffrey, *b.* 9 Oct. 1868; *d.* 4 Dec. 1888.

V. Charles-Stanhope-Melville, *b.* 13 Sept. 1877.

I. Maud-Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1890, to Hon. and Rev. Archibald Parker, rector of Brome and Oakley, co. Suffolk (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.).

II. Evelyn-Augusta; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, to Robert-John Foster, Esq. of Stockeld Park and Harrowins, Yorkshire, and has issue.

III. Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 11 Feb. 1892, John Wood, Esq. of Whitfield, co. Derby.

IV. Agnes-Rosamund.

V. Margaret-Cecilia.

VI. Rachael-Anne-Selina-Decima.

Lineage.

This family of Hanbury, and that of Lord Sudeley, derive from the ancient eminent house of Hanbury, of Hanbury, co. Worcester.

GEOFFREY DE HANBURY, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, *temp.* King JOHN, had three sons, 1 GEOFFREY; 2 JOHN, living in 1315; 3 Adam, living 1292.

GEOFFREY DE HANBURY, the eldest son, *s.* his father, and was living at Hanbury, 1315, and had five sons, 1 HENRY, his heir; 2 Robert, chamberlain to EDWARD III.; 3 Nicholas, who was living at Feckenham, co. Worcester, 1 EDWARD II.; 4 John; 5 Geoffrey.

HENRY DE HANBURY was appointed 13 July, 1326, Chief Justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, and appears to have *d.* about 1332-33, his successor having been appointed 1334, his son and heir,

REGINALD DE HANBURY, was M.P. co. Worcester, 1362, 37 EDWARD III., and was father of

ROGER DE HANBURY, M.P. for same co. 1383, 6 RICHARD II., whose son and successor,

JOHN DE HANBURY, of Hanbury, *temp.* HENRY IV., had four sons,

WILLIAM, ancestor of HANBURY, of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester.
JOHN, of Beanhall, of whom hereafter.
Richard, ancestor of Hanbury of Pontypool Park, co. Monmouth, and Hanbury-Tracy, Lord Sudeley.
Thomas, who had a son John.

The 2nd son,

JOHN HANBURY, was of Beanhall, in the Manor of Feckingham, co. Worcester, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD HANBURY, of Beanhall, whose son and successor,

HUMPHRY HANBURY, of Beanhall, was father of

ANTHONY HANBURY, of Beanhall, 2 Edward V. He *m.* Anne, widow of Humphry Jennett, of Feckingham, and was buried at Feckenham, 26 Dec. 1563, leaving four sons and a dau.,

WALTER, his successor.
Francis.
John.
Anthony.
Alice, *m.* Thomas Jeffreys.

The eldest son,

WALTER HANBURY, of Beanhall, *s.* his father, and *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Edward Sprott, Esq., of Ashmer Brockett, co. Stafford, by whom he had (with seven daus.) three sons,

Walter, whose line appears to have failed 1673.
Joshua, from whom descended Hanbury, of Beanhall.
Humphry, *d. s. p.*

Walter Hanbury *m.* 2ndly, Cicely, dau. of John Rous, of Rouslench, co. Worcester, and had three other sons,

JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.
Jonas, who had four sons.
Edward, of the Middle Temple.

SIR JOHN HANBURY, Knt. of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, the fourth son of WALTER HANBURY, received the honour of Knighthood at Whitehall, 29 Aug. 1627, and served the office of High Sheriff, co. Northampton. He *m.* Mary Whetle, of Bury, co. Suffolk, and had (with a dau. Mary, *m.* Sir Miles Sandys, Knt. of Missenden, co. Gloucester) a son and successor,

EDWARD HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, who *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Martin, and had five sons, whose male issue failed, and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Shuckburgh, Esq. of Naseby, by whom he had a son, his successor, and a dau., Dorothy, *m.* Faunt, of Foston, co. Leicester. He *d.* 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Waller, serjeant-at-law, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, serjeant-at-law, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Clerke, Esq., of Watford, co. Northampton, and had, with two daus., an only son and heir,

WILLIAM HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of William Western, Esq., of Rivenhill, co. Essex, by Anne Bateman, his wife, dau. of Sir James Bateman, M.P., Lord Mayor of London, 1717, and sister of William Bateman, Esq., M.P. for Leominster, created 1725, Viscount Bateman, by whom, who *d.* 1766, he left at his decease, 1768, a dau., Anne, *m.* John Harvey-Thursby, Esq., of Abington Abbey, and a son and successor,

WILLIAM HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, who *m.*, 1778, Charlotte, dau. of Charles-James Packe, Esq., of Prestwold Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue,

WILLIAM, created *Baron Bateman* 1837.
JOHN (Sir), general in the army, K.C.B., K.C.H., col. 99th regt., *b.* 1782; *m.* 17 May, 1842, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* 7 June, 1863.
George, of Swaffham, Norfolk, rector of Kelmarsh, *b.* 1782; *d.* 4 Feb. 1862.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Sotherton-B. Peckham-Micklethwait, Bart. of Iridge Place, Sussex, who *d.* in 1853.

Mr. Hanbury *d.* 16 Nov. 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HANBURY, Esq. of Kelmarsh, *b.* 24 June, 1780; who succeeded to the Bateman estates, was created by patent, 30 Jan. 1837, *Baron Bateman*, and assumed, 14 Feb. following, the additional surname and arms of BATEMAN. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Spencer Chichester, son of Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1882) had issue,

WILLIAM-BATEMAN, present peer.

Charles-Spencer, *b.* 8 Oct. 1827, D.L. co. Hereford, late ca
2nd life guards, and at one time A.D.C. to his Excellen
the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, M.P. for co. Hereford, 1852
1857, and for Leominster, 1858 to 1865; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 18
Margaret, Dowager Viscountess Strangford (who *d.* 28 Ju
1892), eldest dau. of John-Lennox Kincaid-Lennox, Esq.
Castle Lennox, N.B., and by royal licence 1862, took t
additional surnames of Kincaid-Lennox, in addition to a
after those of Bateman-Hanbury, and the designations
Woodhead and Kincaid, and the arms of Kincaid a
Lennox quarterly with those of his own family. He
2ndly, 19 Aug. 1893, Rose, dau. of the late Boyd-Alexan
Cuninghame, Esq.
Arthur-Allan (Rev.), rector of Shobdon, Herefordshi
prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, *b.* 13 March, 182
m. 2 Feb. 1858, Mary-Ward, eldest dau. of John Davenpo
Esq. of Foxley, Herefordshire, and had issue by h
(who *d.* 31 Dec. 1895), Arthur-Davenport, *b.* 7 Oct. 1867,
25 April, 1893, Nina, only dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charl
Henry Ellice, G.C.B., Edith, *b.* 23 May, 1860; Constan
Mary. *b.* 4 March, 1863; Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 17 Oct. 18
Winifred-Kathleen, *b.* 24 June, 1879.
George-Sackville, *b.* 23 July, 1835; *d.* 12 Aug. 1839.
Harriett-Anne, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1854, to George-Astley-Cha
Dashwood, Esq. (who *d.* 26 July, 1863), 2nd son of
George Dashwood, 4th Bart., and 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1867,
Lord W.-M. Graham (2nd son of James, 3rd Duke of Mo
rose), who *d.* 21 June, 1878; she *d.* 18 April, 1884.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1847, Major George-John Why
Melville, late Coldstream guards, author of *Digby Gra*
who *d.* 5 Dec. 1878. She *m.* 2ndly, June 1890, Les
Fraser Duncan, Esq.
Elizabeth-Augusta, *m.* 1st, June, 1853, to Major Geor
Drought Warburton, R.A., M.P., who *d.* 1857; and 2nd
15 April, 1869, to 3rd Lord Northwick, who *d.* 1887.
Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Henry-Gr
Wilkinson, late Scots fusilier guards, and by him
issue.

Lord Bateman *d.* 22 July, 1845.

Family of Bateman.

JOAS BATEMAN, Esq. (the immediate ancestor of the Lo
Bateman), settling in London, embraced a commercial li
and realised a large fortune. He *d.* leaving a son,

SIR JAMES BATEMAN, Knt., M.P. for many years, l
mayor of London, 1717, and sub-governor of the South
Company, 1718. He *m.* Esther, dau. and co-heir of Jo
Searle, Esq. of Finchley, and had,

WILLIAM, his heir.
James, ancestor of the Bateman-Dashwoods.
Anne, who *m.* in 1735, William Western, Esq. of Rivenh
in Essex, and had two daus.: the younger, Wilhelmi
Anne Western, *m* to Richard Stephens, Esq.; and the el

SARAH WESTERN, *m.* William Hanbury, Esq. of K
marsh, in Northamptonshire, son of Thomas Hanbu
Esq., serjeant-at-law, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau.
co-heir of George Clarke, Esq. of Watford, Northampt
shire, and *d.* in 1766, leaving a son,

WILLIAM HANBURY, of Kelmarsh, whose son, WILL
HANBURY, *s.* to the Bateman estates, and was crea
Baron Bateman, in 1837, as above.

Sir James Bateman *d.* in Nov. 1718, and was *s.* by his so

WILLIAM BATEMAN, Esq., M.P. for Leominster, who
raised to the peerage of Ireland, as Baron Culmore
VISCOUNT BATEMAN, 12 July, 1725, and in 1731, create
Knight of the Bath. He *m.* Anne, only dau. of Charles, l
of Sunderland; and, dying 1744, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, Master of the Buckhounds, c
steward of Leominster, and M.P. for Woodstock. His lo
ship *m.* 10 July, 1748, Miss Sambroke, dau. and co-hei
John Sambroke, Esq. but *d.* without issue, in 1802, when
peerage became EXTINCT, while his estates passed to
cousin, William Hanbury, Esq. of Kelmarsh, in Northa
tonshire.

Creation—4 Feb. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend, engrailed,
plain, cottised, sa., in chief a crescent, on a crescent
difference, for HANBURY; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a fesse, sa., betw
three Muscovy ducks, ppr., a rose of the field, for BATE
Crests—1st, out of a mural crown, sa., a demi-lion, or, hol
in the dexter paw a battle-axe, also sa., helved, gold,
HANBURY; 2nd, a duck's head and neck between two w
ppr., for BATEMAN. *Supporters*—Two lions, ar., gorged
plain collars, each charged with a rose between two fl
de-lis, or, and chains of the latter affixed to each collar,
reflexed over the back. *Motto*—Nec prece, nec pretio.

Seats—Shobdon Court, Leominster; Oakley Park, S
and Brome Hall, near Eye, co. Suffolk. *Clubs*—Carl
Boodles'; Bachelors'.

BATES.

BATES, SIR EDWARD-PERCY, Bart. of Manydown Park, Hants, and of Gyrn Castle, co. Flint, *b.* 17 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father in 1896 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Constance-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Samuel-Robert Graves, Esq., M.P. for Liverpool, and has issue,

EDWARD-BERTRAM, *b.* 7 March, 1877.
Percy-Elly, *b.* 11 May, 1879.
Cecil-Robert, *b.* 1882.
Frederick-Alan, *b.* 1884.
Dennis-Haughton, *b.* 1886.
Austen-Graves, *b.* 1891.

Lineage.

SIR EDWARD BATES, Bart. of Manydown Park, Hants, and of yrn Castle, Flintshire, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire and ants, M.P. for Plymouth 1871-80, and 1885-92, *b.* 17 March, 16; *m.* 1st, 1837, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of C. Smith, sq., and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1843) had three daus., of whom e survives, Gertrude-Elizabeth, *m.* 1860, T.-P. Bilbrough, sq. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1844, Ellen, dau. of Thomas ompson, Esq. of Hessle, E. R. Yorkshire, and by her had ue,

I. EDWARD-PERCY, 2nd bart.
II. Gilbert-Thompson, of Maryton Grange, Allerton, Liverpool, *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 13 July, 1876, Charlotte-Thaxter, dau. of George Warren, Esq. of Woolton, and has Stanes-Geoffrey, *b.* 1884, and Mary.
III. Sydney-Eggers, *b.* 28 April, 1851; *m.* 9 July, 1878, Elizabeth-Jane, 3rd dau. of Col. George-Granville Malet, Bombay light cavalry, and has issue, Arthur-Sydney, *b.* 18 June, 1879; Nora-Ellen; and Edith-Mary.
IV. Wilfrid-Imrie, *b.* 6 Oct. 1856; *d.* 13 May, 1886.
V. Bertram-Rigby, *b.* 2 Aug. 1863; *d.* 25 Jan. 1871.
VI. Anne-Millicent, *m.* 26 Nov. 1874, Donald-Ninian Nicol, Esq. of Ardmarnock, co. Argyll, D.L., and has issue.
V. Mabel-Stenhouse, *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, to Frederick-Bellairs Thompson, Esq. of Bellefield, West Derby, and by him (who *d.* 1882) has issue.
VI. Norah Greame, *m.* 9 Dec. 1880, Stanes Chamberlayne, youngest son of Henry-Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq. of Stoney Thorpe, co. Warwick, and has issue.

e was only surviving son of Joseph Bates, Esq. of Spring all, W. R. Yorkshire (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1846), by Rebekah, his ife, dau. of Joseph Walker, Esq. of Ardsley, in the same ., and was created a Baronet, 13 May, 1880. Sir Edward *d.* Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—13 May, 1880.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse between, in chief two quatrefoils, and base a fleur-de-lis az., a quatrefoil, between two fleurs-de-lis the field. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, az., attired or, arged on the neck with two quatrefoils in pale, and pierced as many arrows in saltire, all gold. *Motto*—Labore et tute.
Seats—Manydown Park, near Basingstoke; Gyrn Castle, ntshire; and Beechenhurst Wavertree, Liverpool. *Town sidence*—80, Harley Street, W.

BATESON, Bart., *see* DERAMORE, B.

BATH.

ATH, MARQUESS OF (Sir Thomas-Henry Thynne), count Weymouth, co. Dorset, Baron Thynne, of rminster, co. Wilts, and a Baronet, M.A. Oxford, capt. Wilts yeo. cav., M.P. for Frome, 1886–92, and again 1895–96, *b.* 15 July, 1862; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th marquess; *m.* 19 April, 1890, Violet-Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart., and has issue,

I. JOHN-ALEXANDER, *Viscount Weymouth*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1895.
I. Alice-Kathleen-Violet, *b.* 27 March, 1891.
II. Emma-Margery, *b.* 5 July, 1893.

Lineage.

It appears, from documents in possession of this family, that its ancient surname was *Botevile*, and that under that name it enjoyed lands in the manor of Stretton, in Shropshire, for many generations, from the time of King JOHN, in whose reign, the brothers, Sir Geoffrey and Oliver Botevile, persons of great eminence and rank in Poitou, came over to England, according to Matthew Paris, in order to assist the king against his rebellious barons.

SIR GEOFFRY BOTEVILE, was the first that settled at Stretton on the lands given him by the Earl of Arundel (William d'Albini). This Sir Geoffry was, by King JOHN, constituted governor of Belvoir Castle, in Lincolnshire.

WILLIAM BOTEVILE, his son, departed this life A.D. 1256, leaving a son, JOHN, whose name is recorded, in an old roll, among the knights of Shropshire, who attended at the siege of Caerlaverock Castle. This Sir John had several sons; the youngest was THOMAS, of whose line we treat. This THOMAS BOTEVILE, who had livery and seisin of lands in Stretton, 30 EDWARD III., 1356, left, by Sibilla his wife, a son, RICHARD, who *d.* in 1416, leaving a son,

THOMAS BOTEVILE, who had two sons, WILLIAM and JOHN; from the latter came BOTEVYLE *of Botevyle*.

This John Botevile and two brothers, Thomas and William, are all severally described, in a deed of 1497, as "de le Inne," the meaning of which is, that some years before the property had been divided, and the copyhold being settled on one branch of Botevile, the freeholds and family residence, commonly in those days called "the Inn," upon another, those who continued at the family dwelling were distinguished from the rest as Boteviles "de le Inne" or "of the Inne."

RALPH, grandson of John de le Inne just mentioned, became Ralph Botevile, alias Thynne. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Higgons, of Stretton, and had,

THOMAS, his successor.
William, master of the household to HENRY VIII., who collected and published the works of Chaucer, with notes, 1542. He was father of FRANCIS THYNNE, Lancaster Herald.

Ralph Thynne was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS THYNNE, of Stretton, who *m.* Margaret, dau., and at length heiress, of Thomas Eynes, Esq. of Stretton, (which lady was granddau., maternally, of Humphrey Gatacre, Esquire of the body to HENRY VI., who was descended, through females, from Sir Richard Pembruge, K.G. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN THYNNE, secretary to Earl of Hertford in his Scotch expedition, and knighted by him in 1547, after the battle of Pinkie. This gentleman laid the foundation, in Jan. 1567, of the magnificent mansion at Longleat, co. Wilts, from which time the building was carried on until 1579, so that twelve entire years were consumed in its erection. This is said to be the first well-built house in the kingdom. Sir John Thynne *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Gresham, Knt., lord mayor of London, and sister and heir of Sir Thomas Gresham, who founded and endowed Gresham College, and built the Royal Exchange, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Francis, of Kempsford.
Thomas, of Biddeston.
Dorothy, *m.* to John Strangways, of Melbury.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Chamberlain.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Walter Long, of Wraxall.
Anne, *m.* to John Coles, Esq. of Barton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Wroughton, of Broad-Hinton, co. Wilts, and had five other sons (one of whom was Sir Egremont Thynne, serjeant-at-law) and two daus. He *d.* 21 May, 1580, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN THYNNE, Knt. of Longleate, who *m.* JOAN, youngest dau. of Sir Rowland Hayward, Knt., lord mayor of London (twice), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS THYNNE, who *m.* 1st, Maria, dau. of George Lord Audley, by whom he had three sons; the eldest *d.s.p.*; the second SIR JAMES THYNNE, *s.* his father, at Longleat, and *m.* Lady Isabella, dau. of Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, but *d. s. p.* 12 Oct. 1670. The youngest,

THOMAS (Sir), of Richmond, Surrey, *m.* Stuart, dau. and co-heir of Dr. Walter Balquanquill, Dean of Durham, and left a son,

THOMAS, known as "Tom of Ten Thousand," who succeeded to Longleat, and lived there in great magnificence. He was basely assassinated, while in his coach in Pall Mall, 12 Feb. 1682, by the connivance, it is thought, of Count Konigsmark, a Swedish nobleman.

Sir Thomas Thynne *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Charles Howard, and niece of Viscount Bindon. The eldest surviving son of this marriage,

SIR HENRY-FREDERICK THYNNE, of Kempsford, was created a Baronet, 15 June, 1641 Sir Henry *m.* Mary, dau of Thomas, 1st Lord Coventry, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
James, LL.D., M.P., *d. unm.* in 1709.
Henry-Frederick, one of the clerks of the privy council, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Francis Philips, Esq. of the Inner Temple, and Kempton Park, co. Middlesex, barrister-at-law, and dying in 1705, left an only son,

THOMAS, who *m.* Lady Mary Villiers, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Jersey, and dying in 1710, left a posthumous son,

THOMAS, who *s.* as 2nd VISCOUNT WEYMOUTH.

Sir Henry was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS, who, upon the murder of Thomas Thynne, Esq., as stated above, became representative of the family, and inherited Longleat. He sat in parliament for several years, and was elevated to the peerage, 11 Dec. 1682, in the dignities of *Baron Thynne, of Warminster, in Wilts,* and *Viscount Weymouth,* with remainder, in the event of failure of male issue, to his brother, Henry. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Heneage, 2nd Earl of Winchilsea, and had an only son,

Henry, who predeceased the viscount, 1708, leaving two daus. his co-heirs, by Grace, dau. and sole heir of Sir George Strode, serjeant-at-law, of Lewston, co. Dorset, viz.,

Frances, *m.* to Algernon (Seymour), Lord Percy and Duke of Somerset.
Mary, *m.* to William (Greville), Lord Brooke.

Lord Weymouth *d.* 28 July, 1714, when all his honours devolved upon his grandnephew,

THOMAS, as 2nd viscount, who *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Lionel, Duke of Dorset, but her ladyship *d.* while his lordship was upon his travels, before cohabitation; and 2ndly, in 1733, Lady Louisa Carteret, dau. of John, Earl Granville,* and had two sons; the younger, Henry, succeeding to the property of his maternal grandfather, assumed his name, and was created *Baron Carteret;* while the elder,

THOMAS, K.G., *b.* 13 Sept. 1734, inherited, at the decease of his father, 12 Jan. 1751, the family honours as 3rd viscount; and was elevated, 18 Aug. 1789, to the MARQUESSATE OF BATH. His lordship *m.* 22 May, 1759, Lady Elizabeth-Cavendish Bentinck, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Portland, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1825, aged 91) he had,

THOMAS, *Viscount Weymouth.*
GEORGE, who *s.* his uncle, pursuant to the special limitation, as 2nd Baron CARTERET, and *m.* 1797, Harriet, 5th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, but *d. s. p.* 22 Feb. 1838.
JOHN, who *s.* his brother as 3rd, and was last Baron CARTERET, dying *d. s. p.* 1849: his widow (whom he *m.* 1801), Mary-Anne, youngest dau of Thomas Master, Esq. of the Abbey, Cirencester, *d.* 22 Feb. 1863.
Louisa, *m.* in 1781, to Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 1832.
Henrietta, *m.* 1799, to Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and *d.* 1813.
Sophia, *m.* 1784, to George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; *d.* 1791.
Isabella, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1835.
Mary, *m.* in 1806, to Osborn Markham, Esq., son of William Markham, D.D., Archbishop of York, and *d.* in Feb. 1814.
Caroline, *d.* 12 Oct. 1867.

His lordship *d.* 19 Nov. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, K.G., 2nd marquess. This nobleman, *b.* 25 Jan. 1765, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Somerset, F.S.A. and F.L.S.; *m.* 24 April, 1794, Isabella-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1830) he had issue,

I. Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, *b.* 9 April, 1796; *m.* 11 May, 1820, Harriet-Matilda, dau. of Thomas Robbins, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 16 Jan. 1837. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, to Count Inghirami, and *d.* 18 June, 1873.
II. HENRY-FREDERICK, 3rd marquess.
III. John, of Haynes Park, Bedfordshire, D.D., canon and sub-dean of Westminster, rector of Blackwell, Somerset; *b.* 7 Nov. 1798; *m.* 2 March, 1824, Anne-Constantia, dau. of Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 1866) issue,

1 George Emilius, *b.* 6 Dec. 1824; *d.* 9 Aug. 1838.
2 Francis-John, of Haynes Park, D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1830; *m.* 30 June, 1864, Edith-Marcia-Caroline, dau. of Richard-Brinsley Sheridan, Esq. M.P., and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1876) had issue, Bevil-Granville-Carteret, late lieut. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 1867; Algernon-Carteret, capt. late 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 1868; George-Carteret, *b.* 1869; Francis-Carteret, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1876; Helena-Marcia-Selina; Margaret-Carteret; and Isabel-Carteret.
3 Arthur-Christopher, M.A., Hon. canon of Truro, rector of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, *b.* 9 Nov. 1832; *m.* 28 June, 1859, Gwenllian-Elizabeth-Fanny-Isabel, eldest dau. of Russell Kendall, Esq. of Walthamstow, and has issue, William-Francis-Granville, *b.* 15 Jan. 1862; John-Granville *b.* 15 March, 1865; Arthur-Granville, *b.* 15 Feb. 1867; Denis-Granville, R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1875; Richard-Granville, *b.* 3 Dec. 1878; Hugh-Edward-Granville, *b.* 26 March, 1881; Sophie-Gwenllian-Granville; Mary-Granville: Anne-Constantia-Granville; Grace-Granville; and Margaret-Ethel-Granville.
4 William-Frederick, capt. 2nd battalion rifle brigade, *b.* 8 Aug. 1834; *d.* at Lucknow, 11 March, 1858.
5 Alfred-Walter, lieut.-col. late gren.-gds., *b.* 15 June, 1836.
6 John-Charles, M.A., barrister, D.L., *b.* 14 April, 1838; *m.* 25 April, 1871, Mary-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Sir John Atholl Murray MacGregor, 3rd bart., and has, Lionel-Charles, *b.* 1875, *d.* 21 May, 1883; Joan Emily-Mary; Agatha-Lilian; and Mary-Beryl.
7 Reginald-Thomas, C.B., Major-Gen., in command of troops North-Eastern District, late A.A.G. Home District, and col. gren. guards, *b.* 23 Dec. 1843; *m.* 6 May, 1890, Louisa, dau. of Douglas Du Bois, Esq., and widow of Major William Ewing, and has issue, Katharine-Angela, *b.* 20 April, 1893; Beatrice Elaine, *b.* 20 Feb. 1895.
1 Emily-Constantia, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1863, to Eustace-John-Wilson-Patten, Esq., who *d.* 17 Dec. 1873; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, to the 3rd Marquess of Headfort, K.P., and by him (who *d.* 22 July, 1894) has issue.
2 Selina-Charlotte.

IV. William, lieut. col. late gren.-gds., *b.* 17 Oct. 1803: *m.* 1864, Belinda, dau. of A. Brumell, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 30 Jan. 1890 (she *d.* 1869).
V. Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1805; *d.* 29 May, 1821.
VI. Edward, M.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1807: *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of William Mellish, Esq. of Woodford, which lady *d.* 1849. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1853, Cecilia-Anne-Mary, dau. of C. A. Gore, Esq., 1st life-guards, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1884, having had by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1879) Mary-Isabella-Emma, *b.* 1866; *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Stephen-Ormston Eaton, late 60th rifles, eldest son of Charles-Ormston Eaton, Esq. of Tolethorpe Hall, Rutland.
VII. Charles, *b.* 9 Feb. 1813; M.A., formerly rector of Longbridge and Kingston-Deverell, Wilts, and canon of Canterbury; afterwards in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *m.* 18 July, 1837, Harriet-Frances, dau. of Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 1881),

1 Frederick-Charles, *b.* in 1838; *d.* 23 Jan. 1881.
2 Charles-Ernest, barrister, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849; *m.* 8 June 1880, Annie-Harriet, only dau. of Sir Francis-Seymour Haden, F.R.G.S., and has, Roger-Charles-Seymour, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885; Mary-Harriet, *b.* 25 July, 1881.
1 Gertrude-Harriet, *m.* 1858, 4th Earl of Kenmare, K.P.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1816, to John-Frederick, 1st Earl Cawdor and *d.* his widow, 16 Feb. 1866.
II. Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1823, to Henry, rd Earl of Harewood and *d.* his widow, 7 Nov. 1859.
III. Charlotte-Anne, V.A., *m.* 13 Aug. 1829, to Walter-Francis 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., and *d.* 28 March, 1895, age 84. He *d.* 1884.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-FREDERICK, 3rd marquess, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 May 1797; *m.* 10 April, 1830, Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Ashburton, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1892), had issue,

JOHN-ALEXANDER, 4th marquess.
Henry-Frederick (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.P. for South Wilts 18 to 1885, D.L., late Treasurer of the Queen's Household, an late major, Wiltshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 Aug. 183 *m.* 1 June, 1858, Ulrica, 2nd dau. of 12th Duke of Somerse K.G., and had, Henry-Frederick-Botteville, *b.* 14 April, 186 *d. unm.* 8 May, 1887; Thomas-Ulric, capt. and hon. maj 3rd and 4th batts. Highland L.I., late lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Jun 1861; John-Alexander, *b.* 1 Sept. 1863; Ulric-Olive lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 6 July, 1871; Alice-Rach and Alice-Ruth-Hermione, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Alexander Fo Pitt-Rivers, Esq., eldest son of Gen. Pitt-Rivers.
Louisa-Isabella-Harriet, *m.* 29 April, 1862, to Gen. the Ho Sir Percy-R.-B. Feilding, K.C.B. (*see* DENBIGH, E.)
Alice, *d.* in 1847.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his elder son

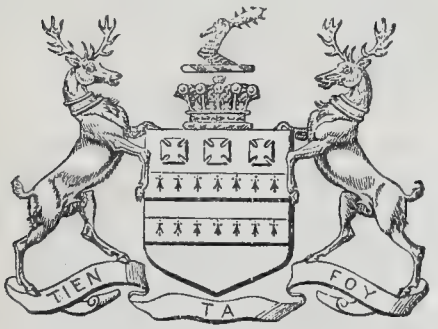
* John Carteret, Earl Granville, was elder son and heir of Sir George Carteret, Bart. (created, in 1681, Baron Carteret), and his wife, Lady Grace Granville, youngest dau. of John Granville, Earl of Bath, and co-heir of her nephew, William-Henry, last Earl of Bath of that family. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

JOHN ALEXANDER, 4th marquess, lord lieutenant and custos-rotulorum, co. Wilts, hon. col. Wilts yeo. cav., chairman Wiltshire County Council, *b.* 1 March, 1831; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Frances-Isabella-Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Viscount de Vesci, and *d.* 20 April, 1896, having had issue,

I. THOMAS-HENRY, present marquess.
II. John-Boteville, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 27 May, 1867; *d.unm.* 19 May, 1887.
III. Alexander-George, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.
I. Alice-Emma, *m.* 14 Nov. 1883, Michael-Hugh-Shaw Stewart, Esq., M.P., of Carnock, co. Stirling (*see* SHAW STEWART, Bart.).
II. Katherine-Georgina-Louisa.
III. Beatrice (twin with her brother John).

Creations—Baronet, 15 June, 1641. Baron and Viscount, 11 Dec. 1682. Marquess, 25 Aug. 1789. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of ten, or and sa., for BOTEVILLE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, tail nowed and erected, gu., for THYNNE. *Crest*—A reindeer, statant, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reindeer, or, gorged with a plain collar, sa.; sinister, a lion, tail nowed and erected, gu. *Motto*—J'ay bonne cause.
Seat—Longleat, Warminster, Wiltshire. *Town House*—48, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

BATHURST.



BATHURST, EARL (Seymour-Henry Bathurst), of Bathurst, co. Sussex, Baron Bathurst, of Battlesden, co. Bedford, and Baron Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex, D.L., major 4th batt. Gloucester regt.; *b.* 21 July, 1864; *s.* his father in 1892 as 7th earl; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Hon. Lilias-Margaret-Frances, only dau. of 1st Baron Glenesk, and has issue,

ALLEN ALGERNON, *Lord Apsley*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1895.
Meriel-Olivia, *b.* 3 Sept. 1894.

Lineage.

The Bathursts are stated to have come into England in the time of the Saxons, from a place called Batters, in the duchy of Luneburg. They gained a settlement near Battle, co. Sussex, which they called Batters-hurst, which name was eventually contracted to Bathurst.

LAWRENCE BATHURST was, it is asserted, attainted by EDWARD IV., and deprived of his Sussex property. He retired to Cranbrook, co. Kent, and had an only son, LAWRENCE BATHURST, of Canterbury and Cranbrook, who was father of another LAWRENCE BATHURST, of Canterbury, Cranbrook, and Staplehurst, co. Kent, who *m.* a dau. of Robert Chapman, Esq., and had, I. EDWARD, of Staplehurst, living 1558; II. Robert, of Horsmonden, co. Kent, ancestor of Bathursts, Barts., of Leachlade, co. Gloucester, now extinct or dormant (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*); and III. John, of Staplehurst. The eldest son,

EDWARD BATHURST, was father of

LAUNCELOT BATHURST, an alderman of London, *b.* 1529, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Barnard Randolph, Esq., of London, and of Wardis, Sussex, and had issue. Alderman Bathurst, in the beginning of ELIZABETH'S reign, was possessed of the manor of Franks, in Kent, which devolved on his eldest son, Randolph and his descendants. His 4th son,

GEORGE BATHURST, Esq., *b.* 1587; *m.* in 1610, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Villiers, Esq. of Howthorpe, co. Northampton, and thus acquiring that estate, settled here. Mrs. Bathurst *d.* 1650. There were, of the marriage, thirteen sons and four daus.; six of the former died in the service of CHARLES I., during the civil wars. The 7th son, Dr. Ralph Bathurst, D.D., M.D., dean of Bath and Wells, chaplain to the king, president of Trinity College, Oxford, *b.* 1620, was a distinguished wit and Latin poet, and one of the founders of the Royal Society. Mr. George Bathurst's youngest son,

SIR BENJAMIN BATHURST, Knt., M.P., was elected, in the reign of CHARLES II., governor of the Royal African Company; and in the years 1688 and 1689, governor of the East India Company. He was afterwards treasurer of the household to the Princess Anne of Denmark, and, on her accession to the throne, Sir Benjamin was constituted her majesty's cofferer. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Allen Apsley, of Apsley, in Sussex, and dying 27 April, 1704, left issue,

ALLEN, his heir.
Peter, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, M.P.; *m.* 1st, Leonora-Maria, dau. and heir of Charles Howe, Esq. of Gritworth, and had by her (who *d.* in 1720) two daus., Leonora, *m.* to Dr. G. Macaulay; and Frances, *m.* to Mr. Cooper, of Cumberwell, Wilts. Mr. Peter Bathurst *m.* 2ndly, Lady Selina Shirley, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl Ferrers, and by her left at his decease, 25 April, 1748, several sons and daus. The latter were, 1 Selina, *m.* 1st, Arthur, Lord Ranelagh, and 2ndly, Sir John Elwell, Bart., whose dau. by her *m.* F.-L. Hervey, Esq. (*see* HERVEY-BATHURST, BART.); 2 Henrietta, *m.* Thos.-Charles, 6th Viscount Tracy; 3 Anne, *m.* the Rev. Robert Thistlethwayte, D.D.; 4 Catherine, *m.* Sir Michael Malcolm, Bart.; 5 Charlotte, *m.* Joshua Langton, Esq. of Newton St. Looe, co. Somerset; 6 Frances, *m.* Anthony, Lord Feversham; 7 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Frederick, Bart., and *d.* 1764; 8 Louisa, *m.* George Byam, Esq. of Apps Court, Surrey; 9 Mary, who *m.* the Rev. Hellyer Allen, A.B., rector of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset; 10 Margaret.
Benjamin, of Lydney, in Gloucestershire (which property he received in exchange for his paternal estate, Battlesden, co. Bedford), and of Mixbury; *b.* 1698, M.P., F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, Finetta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Pool, Esq. of Kemble, Wilts; and 2ndly, in 1742, Catharine, dau. of Rev. Lawrence Brodrick, D.D. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1767, leaving by his first wife a dau. Anne, wife of Charles Bragge, Esq. of Cleve Hill, and mother of the Right Hon. Charles-Bragge Bathurst (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, Bathurst of Lydney Park). By his second wife he had several children, of whom the third son was

HENRY BATHURST, LL.D., Bishop of Norwich, *b.* in 1744, who *m.* in 1779, Grace, sister of Henry Charles, Lord Castlecoote, and *d.* in 1837, leaving issue,

I. Henry, Archdeacon of Norwich, who *m.* in 1807, Fanny, dau. of John Mackenzie, and *d.* in 1844, leaving,

1 Henry, Lt.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards, *m.* 1831, Emily, dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq. of Marham, and had an only son, Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1832, late capt. 23rd R. Welsh Fusiliers, *m.* 4 Dec. 1861, Amy, dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1886, leaving two sons and as many daus.
2 William Duncan Mackenzie (Rev.), *d.* 1880.
1 Frances, *m.* J.-T.-Graver Browne, Esq. of Morley.
2 Margaret-Anne, *m.* Hon. Sir C.-B. Phipps, who *d.* 1866.
3 Tryphena.
4 Georgiana, widow of Hugh Mallet, Esq. of Ash.

II. James (Sir), K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen., *b.* 1782; *m.* 1815, Lady Caroline Stuart, dau. of Andrew, Earl Castlestewart, and *d.* 1850, leaving a dau. Catherine-Ann, and six sons,

1 Stuart-Eyre, in holy orders, church of Rome.
2 Robert-Andrew, late Fellow of New College, Oxford, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1852, Jane, dau. of Rev. Robt. Harkness.
3 Peter-James, Lieut.-Col., *m.* and *d.* 16 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.
4 Henry-Allen, Admiralty Court.
5 Algernon, barrister, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1861, Rosetta, dau. of Thomas Alexander, Esq. of Ahilly, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.
6 Frederick (Ven.), Archdeacon of Bedford, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1855, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Calvert-Fitzgerald Moore, by Catherine Marlay, his wife, and has issue, Frederick-Morley, *b.* 1865; *m.* 5 June, 1895, Mary-Blanche Fetherstonhaugh, youngest dau. of Rupert-Fetherstonhaugh Frampton, Esq. of Moreton, co. Dorset; Louisa, *b.* 1861; and Katharine, *b.* 1862.

III. Benjamin, *m.* Phillida, dau. of Sir John Call, Bart., and had an only surviving dau., Emmeline, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1830, Edward, 3rd Earl of Castle Stewart, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1857; and 2ndly, 27 June, 1867, Signor Allessandro Pistocchi.
IV. Eyre, *d. unm.*
V. Robert, rector of Belaugh, Norfolk, *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Robert Norris, and *d.* 1828, leaving issue.
VI. Corte, *d. unm.*
I. Henrietta, *m.* Major Denis Mahon, of Stokestown, co. Roscommon.
II. Tryphena, *m.* Thos. Thistlethwayte, Esq. of Southwick, Hants, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1862.
III. Caroline, *m.* Rev. Heaton de Crespigny.

Anne, *m.* to Henry Pye, Esq. of Farringdon, Berks.

The eldest son of Sir Benjamin Bathurst,

ALLEN BATHURST, Esq., M.P., *b.* 16 Nov. 1684, was advanced to the peerage, 1 Jan. 1712, as *Baron Bathurst, of Battlesden, co. Bedford*, and created, 27 Aug. 1772, EARL BATHURST, of *Bathurst, co. Sussex*. He *m.* in July, 1704, Catherine, dau. and heiress of Sir Peter Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex, by whom he (who *d.* 1768) he had, I. Benjamin, M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, dau.

Charles, Lord Bruce, and *d. s. p.* 1767; II. HENRY; III. John, of Sapperton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1728, *d.* 1777; IV. Allen, LL.B., in holy orders, rector of Beverstone and Sapperton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1729, *d. unm.* 1767; I. Frances, *m.* 1st, to William Wodehouse, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1735, and 2ndly, to James Whitshed, Esq., M.P.; II. Catherine, *m.* to the Hon. Reginald Courtenay, and *d.* 1783; III. Jane, *m.* to James Buller, Esq., of Downes, M.P. for Cornwall, and *d.* 1794; IV. Leonora, *m.* 1752 to Gen. Edward Urmston, 1st footguards, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1778; V. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. James Benson, LL.D. This nobleman, who was distinguished for his wit, taste, and learning, and who lived to see his 2nd son lord chancellor, *d.* 16 Sept. 1775, aged 91, and was *s.* by that 2nd and eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, *b.* 20 May, 1714, an eminent lawyer, who had been elevated to the peerage himself, upon being constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, in the dignity of *Baron Apsley, of Apsley, co. Sussex*, 24 Jan. 1771. His lordship was previously one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas. The earl, *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1754, Anne, dau. of — James, Esq., and widow of Charles Phillipps, Esq., but by that lady (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1758) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1759, Tryphena, dau. of Thomas Scawen, Esq. of Maidwell, and left by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1807),

HENRY, *Lord Apsley.*
Apsley, D.C.L., joint clerk of the crown, *b.* 1769, *d.* in Jan. 1816, *unm.*
Tryphena, *d. unm.* in 1834.
Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1837.
Selina-Letitia, *d. unm.* 1827.
Susannah, *d.* 8 March, 1847.

The earl *d.* 6 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd earl, K.G., P.C., F.S.A., and D.C.L., one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and clerk of the crown; President of the Board of Trade from 1807 to 1812, Secretary of War and Colonies from 1812 to 1827, and President of the Council from 1828 to 1830 in the Duke of Wellington's administration; *b.* 22 May, 1762; *m.* 1 April, 1789, Georgina, 3rd dau. of Lord George-Henry Lennox, and sister of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1841) had issue,

HENRY-GEORGE, 4th earl.
WILLIAM-LENNOX, 5th earl.
Thomas Seymour, lieut. col. in the army, *b.* 22 Oct. 1793; *m.* 6 Oct. 1829, Julia, dau. of John-Peter Hankey, Esq., and *d.* 10 April, 1834, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1877),

ALLEN-ALEXANDER, 6th earl.
Mary-Selina, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1883.

Charles, LL.D., in holy orders, rector of Siddington St. Mary, co. Gloucester, and Latham, co. Warwick, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *m.* 31 July, 1830, Lady Emily-Caroline Bertie, youngest dau. of Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon, and *d. s. p.* 28 Feb. 1842. His widow *d.* 18 March, 1881.
Louisa-Georgiana, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester; *d.* 27 March, 1874.
Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 16 March, 1825, to Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick-Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough; she *d.* 1 Feb. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 27 July, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-GEORGE, D.C.L., 4th earl, *b.* 24 Feb. 1790. His lordship, who was M.P. for Cirencester from 1812 till he *s.* to the title, and was a commissioner of the Indian board from 1812 to 1818, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM-LENNOX, 5th earl, D.C.L., *b.* 14 Feb. 1791, who for upwards of thirty years filled the office of clerk of the Privy Council. He *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1878, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ALLEN-ALEXANDER, 6th earl, *b.* 19 Oct. 1832; *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1862, Meriel Leicester, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1872) had issue,

I. SEYMOUR-HENRY, 7th and present earl.
II. Lancelot-Julian, *b.* 24 Jan. 1868.
III. Allen-Benjamin, capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., M.P. for east div. of Gloucester from 1895, *b.* 25 June, 1872.
I. Georgina-Meriel, *b.* 25 July, 1863; *m.* 25 Feb. 1885, George-William Buchanan, Esq., Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt, (*see* BUCHANAN, Bart.), and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1874, Evelyn-Elizabeth, only dau. of George James-Barnard Hankey, Esq. of Fetcham Park, Surrey, and had a dau.,

II. Evelyn-Selina, *b.* 18 Oct. 1875.

His lordship, who was hon. lieut.-col. N. Gloucestershire militia, and M.P. for Cirencester, 1857 to 1878, *d.* 1 Aug. 1892.

Creations—Baron, 1 Jan. 1712. Earl, 27 Aug. 1772. Baron Apsley, 24 Jan. 1771. *Arms*—Sa., two bars, ermine, in chief, three crosses-pattée, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in mail, embowed, the hand ppr., grasping a club, with spikes, or. *Supporters*—Two stags, arg., each gorged with a collar gemelle, ermines. *Motto*—Tien ta foy. *Seat*—Cirencester House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*—20, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; White's; Bachelors'.

BATHURST.

HERVEY-BATHURST, SIR FREDERICK-THOMAS-ARTHUR, Bart., of Clarendon Park, Wilts; lieut.-col. late gren. guards, M.P. for South Wilts, 1861–65, *b.* 13 March, 1833; *s.* his father in 1881 as 4th bart.; *m.* 24 April, 1869, Ada, only surviving dau. of Sir John Sheppy Ribton, Bart., and has issue,

I. FREDERICK-EDWARD-WILLIAM, lieut. Gren. Gds., *b.* 11 Feb. 1870.
II. Felton-Rainald-George, *b.* 19 March, 1871.
III. Algernon-Richard, *b.* 10 Aug. 1872.
IV. Bertrand-Elwell, *b.* 5 Oct. 1882.
V. Reginald-Mervyn, *b.* 21 Feb. 1885.
I. Cecilia-Ada, *b.* 14 Oct. 1874.
II. Aline-Beatrice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1877.
III. Violet-Maud, *b.* 30 March, 1878.

Lineage.

THE HON. FELTON HERVEY (8th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by his second countess, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, co. Suffolk, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Solomon Ashley, Esq., and relict of Charles Pitfield, Esq., by whom he left a son,

FELTON-LIONEL HERVEY, Esq., who *m.* 1779, Selina-Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir John Elwell, Bart. (by Selina, dau. of Peter Bathurst, and widow of the last Earl of Ranelagh, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1797, the Right Hon. Sir William-Henry Fremantle) had issue,

FELTON-ELWELL, his successor.
FREDERICK-ANNE, 2nd baronet.
Lionel-Charles, *b.* 1784; *m.* 1825, Frances-Mary, dau. of Vice-Admiral Thomas Wells, and by her (who *d.* 1840, left at his decease, 4 June, 1843, Felton-William, late capt. 13th light-dragoons, *b.* 1826, *m.* 4 Sept. 1855, Eleanor-Augusta-Killowen-Acheson, 2nd dau. of Acheson Lyle, Esq., Master in Chancery, and *d.* 1861; and four daus., Frances-Selina, *m.* to Rev. Cyril Randolph; Eliza, *m.* to Sir H. Lambert, Bart., who *d.* 15 June, 1872; Mary, *m.* to Walter Drummond; and Selina, *m.* to W.-W. Hasler, Esq. of Aldingbourne.
Selina-Mary, *m.* in 1813, to Sir Charles Knightley, Bart.
Elizabeth.

Mr. Hervey was *s.* at his decease, in 1785, by his eldest son,

I. FELTON-ELWELL HERVEY, Esq., *b.* in 1782, a colonel in the army, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington, at Waterloo, who assumed, by royal permission, in 1801, the surname and arms of BATHURST, in addition to those of his own family, and was created a Baronet, 7 Dec. 1818, with remainder to his brother, Frederick-Anne Hervey, Esq. Sir Felton *m.* in 1817, Louisa-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of Maryland, in the United States of America (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis, 7th Duke of Leeds), but *d.* without issue, 24 Sept. 1819, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon

II. SIR FREDERICK-ANNE HERVEY, *b.* in 1783, who likewise assumed, by royal licence, the surname of BATHURST. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Hutchinson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1827) had issue,

I. FREDERICK-HUTCHINSON, 3rd baronet.
II. Lionel, *b.* in 1810, deceased.
III. William-Henry, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 1842.
IV. Thomas-James, *b.* in 1818, capt. 75th foot; *d.* 29 Oct. 1865.
I. Selina-Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1870, to Capt. Thomas Bulkeley, of Clewer Lodge, Berks, J.P., late 1st life guards, who *d.* 1882.

Sir Frederick-Anne *d.* 30 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR FREDERICK HUTCHINSON HERVEY-BATHURST, *b.* 6 June, 1807; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1832, Louisa-Mary, dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq. of Bambridge House, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1840) had issue,

I. FREDERICK-THOMAS-ARTHUR, 4th baronet.
I. Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 30 Jan. 1872, the Rev. Felix-J. Buckley, rector of Stanton St. Quinton.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1845, Clare-Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th bart. of Norton, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1867) had issue,

II. Lionel, *b.* 7 July, 1849; lieut. col. late rifle brigade, *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Mary-Ethel, dau. of Sir Astley-Paston Cooper, 3rd bart. of Gadebridge, and has issue, Sidney-Lionel, *b.* 15 Dec. 1887; Arthur Reginald, *b.* in 1890.

III. Richard-Felton,
IV. Arthur-Cecil, late capt. Royal Sussex regt. } *twins, b.* 2 July, 1851.

V. Ernest-Frederick, late R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1853.

VI. Claud, capt. late 1st batt. Essex regt., *b.* 23 Nov. 1855.

II. Evelyn, *m.* 18 June, 1878, to the Hon. Paul-S. Methuen, lieut.-col. Scots guards, eldest son of the 2nd Lord Methuen, and *d.* 2 June, 1879.

III. Clare-Emily, *m.* 13 Oct. 1874, to Charles-Nicholas-Paul Phipps, Esq., late M.P. for Westbury, of Chalcot, Wilts, and has issue.

IV. Alice-Constance, *m.* 15 Jan. 1884, Charles-Clement Tudway, Esq. of Stoberry Park, and The Cedars, co. Somerset, D.L., and has issue,

Sir Frederick *d.* 29 Oct. 1881.

Creation—7 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, erm., in chief three crosses formée, or, for BATHURST; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a bend, arg., three trefoils, slipped, vert, for HERVEY. *Crests*—Of BATHURST: a dexter arm, embowed, habited in mail, holding in the hand, ppr., a club, with spikes, or. Of HERVEY: a leopard, sa., bezantée, collared and lined, or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Mottoes*—For BATHURST: Tien ta foy. For HERVEY: Je n'oublieray jamais.

Seats—Clarendon Park, Salisbury, and Somborne Park, Stockbridge. *Club*—Carlton.

BATTERSEA.

BATTERSEA, BARON (Cyril Flower) of Battersea, co. London, and of Overstrand, co. Norfolk, Barrister-at-Law, D.L. for city of London, formerly lieut. Bucks yeo. cav., M.P. for Brecknock 1880 to 1885, and for Luton, co. Bedford, 1885 to 1892, a junior Lord of the Treasury Feb. to July, 1886, created a peer 5 Sept. 1892, *b.* 30 Aug. 1843; *m.* 22 Nov. 1877, Constance, elder dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bart. (*see* ROTHSCHILD B.).

Lineage.

PHILIP-WILLIAM FLOWER, Esq., of Furze Down, co. Surrey, son of John Flower, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of Jonathan Flower, Esq., and had issue,

I. CYRIL, created a peer, as above.

II. Arthur, of the Hyde, Luton, *m.* 3 Feb. 1873, Isabel-Margaretta-Cockayne, dau. of Sir Philip-Duncombe-Pauncefort Duncombe, 1st bart., and has issue, Philip-Arthur, *b.* 1875; Hugh-Duncombe, *b.* 1878; Conrad-Herbert, *b.* 1882; Horace-John, *b.* 1883; Neville-Alfred, *b.* 1884; Mary-Isabel; Ethel-Daisy; Violet; and Constance.

III. Herbert, *m.* 5 Aug. 1876, Lady Agnes-Cecil-Emmeline-Duff, dau. of James, 5th Earl Fife, K.T., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1880.

IV. Horace.

V. Louis.

I. Clara, *m.* W. Brand, Esq.

Mr. Flower *d.* 22 Feb. 1872. His eldest son is the present LORD BATTERSEA.

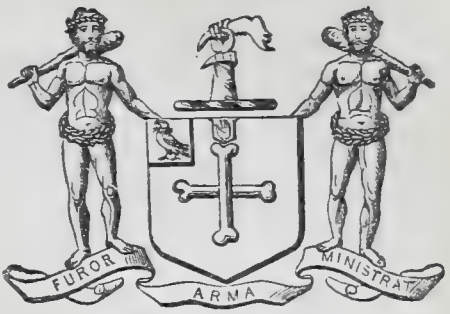
Creation—5 Sept. 1892.

Arms—Or, two flaunches, vert, in pale three escutcheons of the last, each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the field. *Crest*—Issuant from clouds a cubit arm erect, in the hand a rose and lily, each slipped, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a mermaid ppr., semé de liz az., holding in the dexter hand three arrows or.; sinister, a sea horse ppr. collared or., and semé of roses gu. *Motto*—Flores curat Deus.

Seats—Aston Clinton, Tring, co. Bucks; Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer, co. Norfolk. *Town Residence*—Surrey House, 7, Marble Arch, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Devonshire; Reform.

BAYLEY, *see* LAURIE.

BAYNES.



BAYNES, SIR WILLIAM-JOHN-WALTER, Bart., of Harefield Place, in the co. of Middlesex, J.P., *b.* 4 June, 1820; *s.* his father in 1866 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 17 June, 1845, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Daniel Stuart, Esq. of Wykeham Park, Oxon, and has had,

I. CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, *b.* 14 Sept. 1847; *m.* 20 June, 1872, Amy-Ruperta, eldest dau. of Edward Colston-Esq. of Roundway Park, Wilts, and has issue,

William-Edward-Colston, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876.
Ronald-Christopher, *b.* 12 Nov. 1878.
Christobel-Ruperta.
Dorothy-Julia.

II. Donald-Stuart, C.E., *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; *m.* 8 June, 1881, Annie, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Ravenshaw, rector of West Kington, Wilts.

III. Roderick-Walter, C.E., *b.* 8 May, 1852.

IV. Malcolm-Charles (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Crondall, Hants, *b.* 15 Aug. 1853; *m.* 14 April, 1885, Margaretha, dau. of Rev. Arthur Cazenove, canon of Rochester, and has,

Rory-Malcolm-Stuart, *b.* 1886.
Keith-Stuart, *b.* 1887.
Ivan-Cazenove Stuart, *b.* 1891.
Isla-Margaretha-Stuart, *b.* 1889.
Moira-Stuart, *b.* 1893.

V. Gilbert-Samuel, major late King's R. R. corps, *b.* 10 April, 1855.

VI. Kenneth-Schalch, major late Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 20 Feb. 1857, *m.* 6 Feb. 1893, Florence-Stewart-Meetkerke, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Ewing, vicar of Walmer, Kent.

VII. Edward-Niel, *b.* 1 April, 1861; *m.* 31 July, 1888, Charlotte-Augusta, elder dau. of Hon. Augustus-Anthony-Frederick Irby, and has issue, Edward-Stuart-Augustus, *b.* 1889; George-Kenneth, *b.* 1891.

I. Margaret-Agnes.

II. Eleanor-Mary, *d.* 14 April, 1851.

Lineage.

WALTER BAYNE, Esq. of Limley, co. York, was the descendant of a Scotch family, forming, it is said, part of a clan in the north of Scotland, which established itself in Yorkshire in 1182. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, Esq. of Kilburn, Yorkshire, who was *b.* 1603. He was the first of his line who, about 1673, began to sign his name BAYNES. He *m.* 1st, 1626, Margaret, widow of his cousin, James Bayne, of Ravensthorp, by whom he had one son and three daus.; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Dawson, by whom he had one son and four daus. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1678, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, Esq. of Kilburn, who was *b.* 1633, and *m.* Katherine, dau. of Stephen Wilks, of Sawley; he *d.* 15 April, 1695, leaving no issue, but bequeathing his estate to his half-brother,

WILLIAM BAYNES, Esq. of Kilburn, who was *b.* 13 July, 1661; he *m.* 1719, Tabitha, dau. of George Prickett, of York, serjeant-at-law, and dying 24 Jan. 1731, left an only son,

WILLIAM BAYNES, Esq. of Harefield Place, Middlesex, which seat he purchased; he was a merchant of great opulence in London, and one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to their majesties GEORGE II. and GEORGE III. He was *b.* 19 Jan. 1719, and *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Christopher Roberts, Esq. of London, and dying 23 Nov. 1798, left, with four daus., a son,

I. SIR CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, of Harefield Place, J.P., D.L., *b.* 6 Aug. 1755; for some time cornet in the horse guards blue. In 1796, he helped to raise the corps of the "Uxbridge gentlemen and yeomanry cavalry," and was its major-commandant. He was created a Baronet, 29 June,

1801. Sir Christopher *m.* 1 March, 1788, Nanny, dau. of William Gregory, Esq. of Ryde, in the Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1842) had issue,

WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
Walter-George, *b.* 22 Nov. 1792: capt. Coldstream guards; *m.* in 1836, Claudia Valeria, a Corsican lady, and *d.* at Rome; 1847, having had issue, Horace, *m.* 1st, 1847, Adele Branchi, who *d.* 1862, and 2ndly, 1863, Adele Meissonier; Alfred, *m.* 1864, Theresa, dau. of — Rora, Esq., and has issue, William, *m.* 1853, Antonia-Alessandrini; Valeria, *m.* 1864, Count Compagnoni; Madeline, *m.* 1867, Chevalier Severini; and Annette, *m.* 1872, Count Caccialupi Olivièri.
Donald-Christopher (Rev.), an officer 62nd regt., afterwards in holy orders, *b.* 4 Nov. 1807 *m* 27 July, 1830, Anne-Maria, youngest dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq. of Moulton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1884.
Mary, *m.* in 1836, to John-Wingfield Shawe, Esq., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.

Sir Christopher *d.* 16 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 28 Nov. 1789; he was supercargo-in-chief of the H.E.I. Co.'s factory at Canton, in China, he *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, Julia, 4th dau. of General Sir John Smith, R.A. (the first European lady who ventured openly to Canton), by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1881) he had,

WILLIAM-JOHN-WALTER, present baronet.
Walter-Francis (Braganza, Torquay), *b.* 16 Dec. 1823: *m.* 22 Sept. 1853, Amelia-Sarah, younger dau. of William Malton, Esq. of Wimpole-street, and has issue, Walter-Malton, *b.* 1884; Nigel-William-Francis, *b.* 1878; Amy-Helen; and Ethel-Frances.
Charles-Christopher, late member of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 10 Dec. 1829.
Julia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1850, to John Cowley, Esq. of Heathfield, Surrey, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1892, aged 74, leaving issue. He *d.* 1888.
Charlotte-Helen, *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, to Sir R.-M. Jephson, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 29 June, 1870.
Mary-Anne-Louisa, *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, to Lieut.-Gen. Thomas-de Courcy Hamilton, V.C., late 64th regiment, grandson of John, 26th Lord Kingsale, and has four sons and three daus.
Frances-Mary, *d.* 11 Nov. 1843.

Sir William *d.* 1 Jan. 1866.

Creation—29 June, 1801.
Arms—Sa., a shin-bone, in fesse, surmounted of another, in pale, arg., on a canton of the last, a vulture, ppr. *Crest*—A cubit arm, vested, az., cuffed, erminois, the hand holding a jaw-bone, arg. *Supporters*—On either side, a savage wreathed about the head and waist, holding a club over his exterior shoulder, all ppr. *Motto*—Furor arma ministrat.
Seat—Forest Lodge, West Hill, Putney Heath, S.W. *Club*—Union.

BAZLEY.

BAZLEY, SIR THOMAS-SEBASTIAN, Bart. of Tolmers, co. Hertford, and Hatherop, co. Gloucester, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.L. for Gloucester, J.P., cos. Gloucester and Chester, *b.* 30 April, 1829; *s.* his father in 1885 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 1 Nov. 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gardner, Esq. of Chaseley, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1890) has,

I. GARDNER-SEBASTIAN, M.A. Oxon, barrister, J.P. co. Gloucester, late capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 14 Oct. 1863.
I. Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 1883, Col. Edward-Pemberton Leach, C.B., V.C., R.E., and has issue, Gordon-Pemberton, *b.* 1885, Liliaa-Vera-Pemberton, and Elsie-Pemberton.
II. Annie-Caroline, *m.* 16 Feb. 1887, Frederick-P. Bulley, Esq., and has issue, Frederick-Guy, *b.* 1890; Evelyn-Mary-Joyce, *b.* 1888; and Annie-Adelais, and Freda-Faith, twins, *b.* 1895.
III. Frances-Annette-Ellen, *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Richard, 2nd son of Ralph Assheton, Esq. of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue, Richard-Thomas, *b.* 1894.
IV. Jessie-Marion-Atkinson.
V. Lucy-Maud-Mary.

Lineage.

JOHN BAZLEY was resident at Warrington, co. Lancaster, 1750: his son,

THOMAS BAZLEY, *b.* 15 Jan. 1773; engaged in early life in mercantile pursuits, and was subsequently eminent as a mathematician and literary man. He *m.* Anne, dau. of C. Hilton, Esq. of Horwich, near Bolton-le-Moors, and had issue. His eldest son,

SIR THOMAS BAZLEY, on whom the dignity of Baronet was conferred 30 Nov. 1869, was for a long period identified with the cotton manufacture in Lancashire, and at the time of his retirement from business was the sole proprietor of the largest concern of its class in the cotton trade. The benefits he conferred on his native country and the cotton trade in general placed him in high estimation. He was President of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce from 1845 to 1859, served as a Royal Commissioner for the Exhibition of 1851, and sat in Parliament for Manchester from 1857 to 1880; was the author of *Cotton as an Element of Industry*, of a *Brief History of the Barton Aqueduct*, of *The Labour of Life*, &c. He was an officer of the Legion of Honour, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 27 May, 1797; *m.* 2 June, 1828, Mary-Maria-Sarah, 2nd dau. of Sebastian Nash, Esq. of Clayton, co. Lancaster, and had an only child,

THOMAS-SEBASTIAN, 2nd bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* 18 March, 1885.

Creation—30 Nov. 1869.
Arms—Per pale, az. and sa., a bee volant, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, ppr., between two branches of laurel, in orle, vert, charged with a bee as in the arms, and holding a chapeau, gu., turned up, or. *Motto*—Finem respice.
Seat—Hatherop Castle, Fairford. *Clubs*—Athenæum; United University; Brooks's.

BEACH, BART., *see* HICKS-BEACH, BART.

BEAUCHAMP.

BEAUCHAMP, EARL (William Lygon), Viscount Elmley, and Baron Beauchamp, of Powyke, co. Worcester, D.L., Mayor of Worcester, 1895 and 1896, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; *s.* his father in 1891 as 7th earl.

Lineage.

WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, a younger son of William de Beauchamp, Lord of Elmley, and his wife, Isabel, sister and heiress of William Mauduit, Earl of Warwick, having purchased from Reginald Fitzherbert a moiety of the manor of Alcester, co. Warwick, made that one of his principal seats, calling it Beauchamp Court; the other being at Powyke, co. Worcester. This Walter, who was a very eminent person at the period in which he lived, being signed with the cross for a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, had a legacy of 200 marks bequeathed to him by his father, for his better performance of that voyage. He was steward of the household to King EDWARD I., and attended that monarch to Flanders, and into Scotland, where he shared in the honours of Falkirk, on 22 July, 1298. In the 29th of the same reign he was one of the lords in the Parliament of Lincoln, being then styled *Dominus de Alcester*, who signified to the pope, under their seals, the superiority of King EDWARD over the kingdom of Scotland. His lordship *m.* Alice de Tony, and had issue,

I. WALTER, successor to his father.
II. William, a military man of celebrity, who succeeded to part of the estates of his elder brother.
III. Giles, who inherited the lordship of Alcester, by the settlement of his eldest brother.

The eldest son,

WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, succeeded his father in 1306, and was the next year in the expedition against the Scots. In 1317, soon after the death of Guy, Earl of Warwick, his kinsman, he had custody of all the lands belonging to Warwick Castle, together with the castle itself, during the minority of the young earl. In 1327 he had a special commission to execute the office of constable of England in a particular case; and dying in the following year *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

William de Beauchamp, a military officer of high reputation, who had attended Edward I. in several of his expeditions into Flanders and Scotland. In the 10th of that monarch he acted as sheriff of Worcestershire, which office was granted to him during the minority of the heir of his kinsman, Guy, Earl of Warwick. In the 14th of Edward II. he was appointed governor of St. Briavel Castle, co. Gloucester, and of the Forest of Dean, and was constituted, in the year following, one of the king's commissioners for the safe custody of the city of Worcester. As he *d.*, however, without issue, his estates devolved upon his brother,

Giles de Beauchamp, who had already inherited, by the settlement of his eldest brother, the lordship of Alcester, the manor-house of which, called Beauchamp's Court, he had licence to fortify in the 14th of Edward III. with a wall of stone and lime, and to embattle it; and he obtained similar permission regarding his house at Fresh-Water, in the Isle of Wight, in the 16th year of the same reign, 1342-3. This Giles was *s.* by his son,

John de Beauchamp, of whom little is mentioned save his founding a chantry in the parish church of Alcester, *temp.* Edward III., for one priest to celebrate divine service daily at the altar of All Saints, and his being in the expedition against France in the 3rd of Richard II. This John de Beauchamp left two sons,

i. William (Sir), his successor.
ii. Walter (Sir), from whom the Beauchamps, Barons of St. Amand derived (*see* that dignity),

and was *s.* by the elder,

Sir William de Beauchamp, Knt., who in the 16th of Richard II. was made constable of the castle of Gloucester. In the 3rd of Henry IV. (1401-2), was appointed sheriff of Worcestershire, and upon the accession of Henry V., sheriff of Gloucestershire. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and eventually coheir of Sir Gerard de Uffleté, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John de Beauchamp, Knt., who purchased from Thomas de Botreaux the other moiety of the manor of Alcester, which had continued in that family for divers descents. In the 17th of Henry VI., this Sir John de Beauchamp (2 May, 1447) was elevated to the peerage, in consequence of the many good and acceptable services performed by him to that king, and to Henry V. his father, by the title of *Baron* Beauchamp, *of Powyke*. He was also constituted justice of South Wales, with power to exercise that office personally or by deputy; and ere long (28th Henry VI.) was raised to the office of lord treasurer of England, and honoured with the Garter. His lordship *m.* before 1448, Margaret, sister of Richard Ferrars, and *d.* in 1475 (says Sir H. Nicolas), and by his last testament, dated 1 April, 1475, bequeathed his body to sepulture in the church of the Dominican Friars, at Worcester, in a new chapel to be made on the north side of the choir. Lord Beauchamp was *s.* by his only son, then forty years of age,

Sir Richard Beauchamp, 2nd Lord Beauchamp, of Powyke, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt., and *d.* 1496, having had issue,

i. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Willoughby, Lord Willoughby de Broke, and had a son, from whom descend the Earl of Warwick, Lord Willoughby de Broke, Lord Greville, &c.
ii. Anne, *m.* Thomas Lygon, Esq. of co. Worcester, as hereafter.
iii. Margaret, *m.* Richard Rede, Esq. of co. Gloucester.

The 2nd dau.,

The Hon. Anne Beauchamp, *m.* Thomas Lygon, Esq. grandson of Thomas Lygon, who acquired the estate of Madresfield with the heiress of Bracy), and had issue,

Sir Richard Lygon, Knt., of Madresfield, co. Worcester, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Mr. Justice Greville, of the court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his son,

William Lygon, Esq., who *d.* 8 Sept. 1567, leaving, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Sir William Dennes, Knt., a son and successor,

Richard Lygon, Esq. of Madresfield. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Russel, Knt. of Strensham, co. Worcester, and dying in 1584, left (with a dau. Margaret, who *m.* Ralph Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park) a son,

Sir William Lygon, of Madresfield, whose grandson,

William Lygon, Esq. of Madresfield, *m.* 7 Aug. 1688, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Corbyn, Esq. of Hall End, co. Warwick, and *d.* 16 March, 1720, having had three sons i. William, *b.* 10 April, 1691, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Charles Cocks, Esq. of Worcester, M.P., and *d.s.p.*, *v.p.* 4 Sept. 1716; ii. Corbyn, *m.* 3 June, 1717, Jane, dau. of Isaac Tully, of Covent Garden, and had one dau., Margaret, *d.s.p.*; iii. Thomas, *b.* 4 Aug. 1696, *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1711) and one dau.,

Margaret Lygon, who *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1713, Reginald Pyndar, Esq. of Kempley, co. Gloucester; 2ndly, Francis Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury, co. Hereford, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1736, leaving by her first husband three sons, the eldest of whom,

Reginald Pyndar, Esq., becoming heir to the Madresfield property, assumed the surname of Lygon. He *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Hanmer, Esq. of Bettesfield, co. Flint, and had one dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* the Hon. John Yorke, 3rd son of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, and one son, his successor in 1788,

William Lygon, Esq., *b.* 25 July, 1747. This gentleman represented the co. Worcester for 30 years in parliament, and only retired upon being elevated to the peerage, 26 Feb. 1806, by the title of *Baron Beauchamp of Powyke, co. Worcester*. His lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Elmley* and Earl Beauchamp, 1 Dec. 1815. He *m.* 1 Nov. 1780, Catherine, only dau. of James Denn, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1844) had issue,

i. William-Beauchamp, his successor.
ii. John-Reginald, 3rd earl.
iii. Henry-Beauchamp, 4th earl.
iv. Edward-Pyndar, a general in the army, col. 13th light dragoons, C.B., K.S.W.; *d.* 11 Nov. 1860.
i. Felicia-Jemima, *d.* 11 Oct. 1813.
ii. Emma-Susannah, *m.* 15 Jan. 1808, to George-William, 8th Earl of Coventry, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1810.
iii. Sophia-Margaret, *m.* 4 March, 1818, to Sir Charles-Egleton Kent, Bart., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1834.
iv. Jemima-Catharine-Louisa, *d.* 5 Feb. 1864.
v. Georgiana-Emma-Charlotte, *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, to Thomas, Earl of Longford, who *d.* in 1835. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1880.
vi. Emily-Esther-Anne, *m.* in 1825, to Lloyd-H. Bamford-Hesketh, Esq. of Gwrych Castle, Denbighshire, who *d.* 30 June, 1861. Her Ladyship *d.* 24 Nov. 1873. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

His lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-Beauchamp, 2nd earl, *b.* 1782, at whose decease, *unm.*, 12 May, 1823, the honours devolved upon his brother,

John-Reginald, 3rd earl, *b.* 1783, who assumed by royal licence, 22 Oct. 1813, the surname of Pindar only. He *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1814, Charlotte, only dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clonmel, which lady *d. s. p.* 26 April, 1846; and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1850, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sarah, Baroness Braye, and widow of Henry Murray, Esq., which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1875. His lordship *d. s. p.* 22 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

Henry-Beauchamp, 4th earl, a general in the army, and colonel of the 2nd life guards, who was *b.* 5 Jan. 1784, and *m.* 8 July, 1824, Lady Susan-Caroline Eliot, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of St. Germans, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1835) had issue,

i. William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1828; *d.* 30 June, 1834.
ii. Henry, 5th earl.
iii. Frederick, 6th earl.
iv. Reginald, *b.* 17 March, and *d.* 7 July, 1834.
i. Felicia-Susan, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, to the Rev. Charles-William Cavendish, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1848.
ii. Georgiana-Harriet, *d.* 9 May, 1827.
iii. Georgiana, *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, to Richard-William-Fitzroy Somerset, 2nd Lord Raglan, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1865.

His lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Henry, 5th earl, who was *b.* 13 Feb. 1829, and was a capt. 1st life guards, and had been M.P. for West Worcestershire. He *d. unm.* 4 March, 1866, and was *s.* by his brother,

Frederick, 6th earl, P.C., M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., lord-lieut. co. Worcester; Lord Steward of the Household 1874 to 1880, Paymaster-General 1886 to 1887, *b.* 10 Nov. 1836; M.P. for Tewkesbury 1857 to 1863, and for West Worcestershire 1863 to 1866, and a lord of the Admiralty, 1859; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1868, Lady Mary-Catherine Stanhope, only dau. of 5th Earl Stanhope, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1876) had issue,

i. William, present earl.
ii. Edward-Hugh, lieut. grenadier guards, D.L., J.P. co. Worcester, *b.* 17 July, 1873.
i. Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1869, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. The Duchess of York.
ii. Susan, *b.* 24 May, 1870; *m.* 19 Oct. 1889, Capt. Robert-G. Gordon-Gilmour, gren. gds., of Liberton and Craigmillar, Midlothian, and has issue.
iii. Margaret, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874; *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Arthur, 2nd Baron Ampthill.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1878, Lady Emily-Annora-Charlotte Pierrepont, elder dau. of Sydney-William, 3rd Earl Manvers, and by her had,

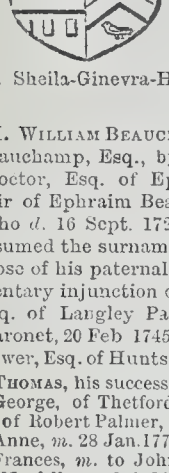
iii. Robert, *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.
iv. Henry, *b.* 10 April, 1884.
iv. Agnes, *b.* 7 Dec. 1880.
v. Maud, *b.* 5 July, 1882.

His lordship *d.* 19 Feb. 1891.

Creations—Baron, 26 Feb. 1806. Viscount and Earl, 1 Dec. 1815. *Arms*—Arg., two lions, passant, in pale, tails fourchée, gu. *Crest*—A savage's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bear, ppr., muzzled, collared, and chained, or; sinister, a swan, arg., wings elevated, gu., beaked and legged, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, and lined, or; on the breast of each supporter, suspended from the collar and coronet, a shield, gu., charged with a fesse between six martlets, gold. *Motto*—Ex fide fortis.

Seat—Madresfield Court, Malvern, Worcestershire. *Club*—Bachelors'.

BEAUCHAMP.



PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, SIR REGINALD-WILLIAM, Bart., of Langley Park, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, major 2nd brigade eastern division royal artillery; *b.* 1853; *s.* his father in 1874 as 5th bart.; *m.* 7 June, 1880, Lady Violet-Julia-Charlotte-Maria Jocelyn, only child of the 5th Earl of Roden, and has issue,

I. Sheila-Ginevra-Hilda-Mary. II. Nadine.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, Esq., *b.* 1722, only son of Thomas Beauchamp, Esq., by Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Proctor, Esq. of Epsom, co. Surrey, and grandson and heir of Ephraim Beauchamp, Esq. of Boreham, co. Herts (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1728, son of Edward Beauchamp, Esq.), assumed the surname and arms of PROCTOR, in addition to those of his paternal family, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, George Proctor, Esq. of Langley Park, co. Norfolk, and was created a Baronet, 20 Feb 1745. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Christopher Tower, Esq. of Huntsmore, co. Bucks, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
George, of Thetford, *m.* 20 Oct. 1789, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Robert Palmer, Esq. of Sunning, Berkshire, and *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* 28 Jan. 1778, to Sir Edmund Bacon, premier baronet.
Frances, *m.* to John Custance, Esq. of Weston House, co. Norfolk; and *d.* 10 April, 1836.
Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Johnson, Esq. of Great Berkhampstead, co. Herts, and by that lady had (with three other sons and two daus., all *d. unm.*),

I. William-Henry, of Forthampton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 9 April, 1769; *m.* in June, 1790, Frances-Mary, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. William Davie, prebendary of Exeter, and vicar of Exminster, and niece of Sir John Davie, Bart., and great-grand-dau. of the Hon. James Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, E.); and *d.* 9 May, 1806, leaving issue,

1 Henry-William-Johnson, rector of Monks Risborough, Bucks; *b.* 28 July, 1793; *m.* Catharine, only dau. of the Rev. Robert Vernon, rector of Himbleton, Worcestershire, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1868) had issue, 1 William, *b.* 17 Dec. 1824, *d.* 1858; 2 George-Christopher, of The Vine, Chilton, Berks, twin with his brother William, *m.* 1866, Alice-Maria, dau. and co-heir of Edward Legh, Esq. of The Lymes, Lewisham, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 1880), Charles-Legh, *b.* 1868, and Alice-Ethel; 3 Charles-Davie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1826; 4 Willoughby-James, *b.* 25 Feb. 1828, *m.* 1862, Elizabeth-Maria, elder dau. of the Rev. Isaac King, M.A., rector of Bradenham, Bucks, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Charles Douglas, Esq., B.C.S.; 1 Lætitia, Mary; 2 Katherine-Agneta-Penelope, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. T.-C. Bird, E. I. S., who *d.* 1871; 3 Frances-Margaret. *m.* 25 Sept. 1861, to Rev. George-Sketchley ffinden, D.D., vicar of Downe, Kent; 4 Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, to the Rev. Edward-Duncan Hall, rector of Coln St. Denis, Gloucester (who *d.* 1875); 5 Julia-Isabella; and 6 Georgiana-Mary.

2 George-Christopher, *b.* 6 May, 1796; *d.* in India, *unm.*

3 Joseph-Sidney, of Hurst, co. Berks, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797; *m.* 20 May, 1847, his cousin, Louisa, dau. of G.-E. Beauchamp-Proctor, Esq. of Beech Hill, and *d.* 18 March, 1871, having had issue, Sydney-Charles-Beauchamp, M.A., rector of Little Laver, Suffolk, *b.* 14 March, 1848, *m.* 1885, Annie-Evelyn, dau. of Rev. John Blackett-Ord; Robert-Halhed, *b.* 13 Aug. 1850, *m.* 1891, Elizabeth, dau. of William Austin, Esq.; Edward-Barnard (Rev.) *b.* 21 Nov. 1851, *m.* 1891, Fanny Esther, dau. of Rev. Stewart-Dixon Stubbs, M.A.; Louisa-Mary; Ellen-Frances, *m.* 1881, Thomas-Bertram Udell, Esq., barrister-at-law; Georgiana-Agneta-Geraldine, *m.* 1885, John Houchen, Esq.; and Agneta-Harriet, *m.* 2 June, 1886, Alexander-Edward Hurford, Esq. of Earley, near Reading.

4 Charles-Eustace, R.A., *b.* 1798; *m.* Miss Charlotte Tomlinson, and *d.* 1861, leaving, Arthur-James, *m.* 1879, Jane, dau. of James Francis, Esq. (she *d.* 1885, leaving issue) Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 1877, Alfred-Lyne Bradly, Esq. and Lætitia.

5 Willoughby, *b.* 1800; *d. unm.*

6 Maurice, capt. Indian army, *b.* 27 July, 1801; *m.* Miss Elizabeth Pitcher, and had a son, Fitzmaurice, major-gen. late 7th fusiliers. *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1866, Lisa, youngest dau. of E.-C. Kingsford, Esq.; she *d.* 1884; and 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1891, Gertrude, dau. of Rev. N.-E. Lightfoot, rector of Islip, Northamptonshire.

7 James, in holy orders, *m.* his cousin, Margaret-Sophia, sister of Sir George Beaumont, 8th Bart., and *d.* 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 1879) issue Frances-Bridget, Mary-Lætitia, *m.* 1881, Frederick Costabadie, Esq., and Margaret-Agneta, *m.* William Sheen, Esq.

1 Letitia-Ann, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Dunne, rector of Earl's Croome, Worcestershire.

2 Mary-Frances, *d. unm.*

3 Agneta, *m.* to Col. Gould, and *d. s. p.*

Sir William, M.P. for Middlesex from 1747 to 1768, col. in the East Middlesex militia, and K.B., *d.* 16 Sept. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 29 Sept. 1756, high sheriff of Norfolk 1778, *m.* 5 March, 1778, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Palmer, Esq. of Sunning, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) he had,

I. WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.

II. George-Edward, of Thetford, *b.* 23 July, 1785; *m.* 23 July 1808, Ellen-Louisa, dau. of Robert Halhed, Esq. and *d.* 21 Dec. 1868, having had issue; 1 George-Thomas, late E.I.C. service (Judge), *m.* 1833, Hester-Maria, dau. of T. Daniel Esq., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1893) issue: 2 Robert-William, M.A., late rector of Wickmere with Wolterton, Norfolk, *m.* 1839, Alicia, dau. of Capt. Pearson, she *d.* 1892; 3 Edward-Halhed, capt. R.N., *m.* 1848, Anna-Maria, dau. of Nathaniel Halhed, Esq., E.I.C.S., and *d.* 15 July, 1885, aged 70, leaving issue. His youngest son, Francis-Arthur, *m.* 4 Feb. 1892, Beatrice-Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Kelly, K.C.B.; 4 Henry-Champion, *m.* 1857, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Carter, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1875) has issue, 1 Georgiana, *m.* 1st. to Edward Lloyd Edwards, Esq., and has issue, and 2ndly to W.-H. Martin Atkins, Esq., of Farley House, Berks, who *d.* 1881; 2 Ellen, *m.* to the Rev. Sir John-Warren Hayes, 3rd bart. rector of Arborfield, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue; 3 Louisa, *m.* her cousin, Joseph-S. Beauchamp, Esq., and has issue; 4 Laura, *m.* to the Rev. James-Waller Bird, M.A., rector of Foulsham, Norfolk, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1876, and has issue.

III. Robert, capt. Madras artillery; *b.* 1 April, 1787; *d.* 23 May, 1812.

IV. Thomas-William-Henry, rector of Buckenham and Hassingham, Norfolk; *b.* 11 June, 1790; *d.* 9 May, 1863.

V. Richard, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 30 Jan. 1793; *m.* 4 Oct. 1828, Sophia, youngest dau of Benjamin Ball, Esq. of Fort Fergus, co. Clare, and *d.* 1850, having had issue, Richard Hawkins-Beauchamp, J.P.. *b.* 1829; Francis-Gustavus, 7th fusiliers, killed in the Crimea; Emily, *m.* 1865, P.-D. Browne, Esq. who *d.* 1883; and Henrietta-Annette.

I. Mary, *m.* 5 May, 1800, to the Rev. Henry Hobart (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1844), only son of the Hon. Henry Hobart, of Richmond, Surrey; she *d.* 15 March, 1854.

II. Harriet, *m.* 1803, Christopher-Thomas Tower, Esq. of Weald Hall, Essex, and had issue.

III. Amelia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, to the Hon. and Rev. Armine Wodehouse, who *d.* 9 April, 1853. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1874.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who was a distinguished officer, and an admiral in the royal navy; he was *b.* 14 Oct. 1781; and *m.* 20 May, 1812, Anne, dau. of Thomas Gregory, Esq., and niece and heir of Thomas Brograve, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1859), he had issue,

I. THOMAS-WILLIAM-BROGRAVE PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 4th baronet.

II. William-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 16 March, 1818; rector of Chedgrave, and incumbent of Langley, Norfolk; *m.* 31 Dec. 1845, Augusta, dau. of Dr. Arnold, of Stamford; and *d.* 19 March 1853, having had, 1 Edward-Beauchamp, *m.* 1st, 20 July 1875, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of James Stephen, Esq. LL.D., judge of county courts, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue a dau., Emé-Frances-Nevill-Augusta. He *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Betty, dau. of Archibald Woods, Esq., and by her has issue, Edward-Archibald, *b.* 1891; 2 Henry-Woodrooffe (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Bentley, rural dean of Samford, *m.* 1876, Catherine, only child of Rev. Charles Snell, rector of Oulton, and has issue, 1 Alice-Anne, *m.* 5 Oct. 1882, to Robert Fisher, Esq., barrister-at-law, commissioner at Kyrenia, Cyprus; and 2 Emily-Jane, *m.* 1877, Joseph Henry Schroder, Esq., and *d.* 1879.

III. Robert, *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; late R.N., *m.* 1854, Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Henry Symons, M.D., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1889, leaving issue.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 Oct. 1843, to John Jocelyn ffoulkes, Esq. of Eriviatt, co. Denbigh; and *d.* 1883.

II. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, to Prideaux Selby, Esq of Pawston, Northumberland, and *d.* 23 April, 1891. He *d.* 1872.

III. Caroline, *m.* 18 March, 1852, to Harry-Spencer Waddington, Esq. of Cavenham Hall, co. Suffolk, and by him (who *d.* 20 May, 1895) has issue,

iv. Jane-Frances, *m.* 31 May, 1854, Rev Henry-Alfred Barrett, rector of Chedgrave, and has issue, 1 Lennard, major R.A., *m.* 1881, Mary-Anne, dau. of Col. Hobart, late Madras army; 2 Dacre-Lennard, capt. R.M.L.I., *m.* 1884, Maud, dau. of Henry C. Hast, Esq., and has issue; 3 Noel-Beauchamp-Lennard, *d.* 1870; 4 Henry-Wilson-Lennard; 5 Sidney-Lennard; and 1 Frances-Anne, *m.* 31 May, 1881, Rev. Arthur Wace, rector of Haddiscoe, and has issue.

r William *d.* 14 March, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Thomas-William-Brograve, D.L. for Norfolk, gh Sheriff, 1869; royal horse guards; *b.* 2 July, 1815; took royal licence, the arms and surname of Proctor-Beauamp, in that sequence, instead of Beauchamp-Proctor; *m.* June, 1852, the Hon. Catherine-Esther Waldegrave, ungest dau. of Granville-George, 2nd Lord Radstock, d had issue,

i. Reginald-William, present bart.

ii. Granville-Pelham, *b.* 20 Aug. 1855; *d.* 9 Dec. 1889.

iii. Horace-George, major 20th hussars, *b.* 1856; *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Florence, only dau. of the late H. M. Leavitt, Esq. of New York.

iv. Montagu-Harry, B.A., Missionary in China, *b.* 19 April, 1860; *m.* 20 April, 1892, Florence, dau. of Robert Barclay, Esq. of Reigate, and has issue, Montagu-Barclay-Granville; *b.* 4 Aug. 1893.

v. Algernon, *b.* 2 April, 1867; *d.* 6 March, 1879.

i. Ida-Caroline, *m.* 6 Oct. 1891, Col. Robert-Henry-Curzon-Drury Lowe, late grenadier guards.

ii. Hilda, *m.* 10 Dec. 1884, J.-E.-Kynaston Studd, Esq., and has issue.

iii. Constance, twin with Hilda, *m.* 30 July, 1889, William-Douglas Robinson-Douglas, Esq. of Orcharton.

iv. Maude, *m.* 7 May, 1889, Rev. W. T. B. Hayter, vicar of Hints, and has issue.

Thomas *d.* 7 Oct. 1874.

Creation—20 Feb. 1745.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, sa., between ee martlets, gu. for Proctor; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, ween six billets, three and three, barways, or; a canton, n., for Beauchamp. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a pied grey ind, sejant, ppr., collared, or. *Motto*—Toujours fidèle. *Seat*—Langley Park, Norwich. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlrough; White's; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

BEAUFORT.

Beaufort, Duke of (Sir Henry-Charles-Fitzroy nerset, K.G., P.C.), Marquess and Earl of Worter, Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, Baron rbert of Chepstow, Ragland, and Gower, Baron aufort of Caldecott Castle, and Baron de Botetirt; lord lieut. for the co. of Monmouth, Master the Horse 1858-59; and 1866-68 lieut.-col. in the ny, *b.* 1 Feb. 1824; *s.* his father in 1853 as 8th ke; *m.* 3 July, 1845, Lady Georgiana-Charlotte rzon, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Howe, C.H., and has issue,

Henry-Adelbert-Wellington-Fitzroy, *Marquess of Worcester*, late capt. royal horse guards, hon. col. Gloucestershire yeo. cav., D.L. co. Monmouth, *b.* 19 May, 1847; *m.* 9 Oct. 1895, Louise-Emily, dau. of W. H. Harford, Esq. of Oldown, Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, and widow of Carlo Baron de Tuyll.

Henry-Richard-Charles (Rt. Hon.), P.C., D.L., M.P. for co. Monmouth 1871 to 1880, Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household 1874 to 1879, *b.* 7 Dec. 1849; *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Isabella-Caroline, elder dau. and co-heiress of Charles, 3rd Earl Somers, and has issue, Henry-Charles-Somers-Augustus, *b.* 18 May, 1874, *m.* 23 Jan. 1896, Lady Katherine-Beauclerk, dau. of the Duke of St. Albans.

i. Henry-Arthur-George, late major royal horse guards, D.L. co. Wilts, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851.

Henry-Edward-Brudenell, late lieut. royal horse guards, now major Gloucestershire yeo. cav., and one of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, *b.* 6 July, 1853; *m.* 17 Aug. 1880, Fanny-Julia, youngest dau. of Sir Alex.-Beaumont-Churchill Dixie, Bart., and has issue, Henry-Fitzroy-Edward, *b.* 7 Sept. 1886.

v. Henry-Fitzroy-Francis, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855, *d.* 23 July, 1881,

i. Blanche-Elizabeth-Adelaide, *m.* 21 July, 1874, to the 5th Marquess of Waterford, K.P. who *d.* 23 Oct. 1895.

Lineage.

Charles Somerset, illegitimate son of Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, was created a knight banneret, made a knight of the Garter, and appointed captain of the guards, A.D. 1496. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William Herbert, Earl of Huntingdon, Lord Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, in whose right he assumed the title of *Lord Herbert*, and was summoned to parliament as such, in the first year of Henry VIII. His lordship was constituted lord chamberlain for life, as a reward for the distinguished part he had in the taking of Terouenne and Tournay, and was created *Earl of Worcester*, 1 Feb. 1514. The Earl had two wives, besides the heiress of Huntingdon, namely, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas West, Lord de la Warr, by whom he had several children; and Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley. His lordship *d.* 15 April, 1526, and was *s.* by the only son of his first marriage,

Henry, 2nd Earl of Worcester, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, standard-bearer to Henry VIII.; and dying 26 Nov. 1549, was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 3rd earl, K.G., who *m.* Christian, dau. of Edward North, Lord North of Kirtling; and dying 21 Feb. 1589, was *s.* by his only son,

Edward, 4th earl, K.G. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, and had several children; of whom, Thomas, the 3rd son, was made knight of the Bath, 1604-5, and created, 8 Dec. 1626, *Viscount Somerset, of Cashel, co. Tipperary.* The earl *d.* 3 March, 1627-8, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Henry, 5th earl, the gallant defender of Ragland Castle for King Charles, who was advanced to the dignity of Marquess of Worcester, 2 Nov. 1642. He *m.* Anne, only child of John, Lord Russell, and dying Dec. 1646, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward, 2nd marquess. This nobleman, like his father, attaching himself zealously to the royal cause, was appointed by Charles I. lord-lieut of North Wales, and addressed by his majesty as *Earl of Glamorgan*, until he succeeded to his heritable honours. The Marquess of Worcester left behind him a literary work, entitled "A century of the names and scantlings of such inventions as at present I can call to mind to have tried and perfected, which (my former notes being lost) I have, at the instance of a powerful friend, endeavoured now, in the year 1655, to set these down in such a way, as may sufficiently instruct me to put any of them to practice." First printed in 1663. In this work, the power and application of the steam-engine are distinctly described. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dormer, Knt., and had, Henry, Lord Herbert, and two daus., Anne, *m.* to Henry Howard, son of the Earl of Arundel, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Powis. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Henry O'Brien, Earl of Thomond, but by that lady had no surviving issue. He *d.* 3 April, 1667, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry, 3rd marquess, K.G., P.C., *b.* 1629, who was created Duke of Beaufort, 2 Dec. 1682. His grace, refusing to subscribe the oaths of allegiance to William III., lived in retirement after the accession of that monarch. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and widow of Henry, Lord Beauchamp, and had by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1714-15) with four daus., two sons to survive, viz.,

i. Charles, *Marquess of Worcester*, *b.* Dec. 1660; *m.* 5 June, 1682, Rebecca, dau. of Sir Josiah Child, of Wanstead, co. Essex, and sister of Richard, Earl Tilney, and dying *v. p.*, 13 July, 1698, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1703, John Lord Granville of Potheridge, and *d.* 17 July, 1712) surviving issue,

Henry, 2nd duke.

Henrietta, *m.* in 1713, to Charles, Duke of Grafton.

ii. Arthur, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir William Russell, Bt., and widow of H.-C. Cotton, Esq., and left three daus. and co-heirs, viz., Mary, *m.* to Algernon Greville, Esq. (*see* Warwick, E.); Elizabeth; and Anne, *m.* to Uvedale Price, Esq.

The duke *d.* 21 Jan. 1699, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Henry, 2nd duke, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., *b.* 2 April, 1684. His grace *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1702, Mary, only dau. of Charles Sackville, Earl of Dorset, but by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1705) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1706, Rachel, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Baptist Noel, Earl of Gainsborough, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1709) he had two sons, Henry and Charles-

NOEL. The duke *m.* 3rdly, 14 Sept. 1711) Mary, youngest dau. of Peregrine Osborne, Duke of Leeds, which lady (who *m.* 2ndly, John, 5th Earl of Dundonald) *d.* 4 Feb. 1722, without issue. His grace *d.* 24 May, 1714, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 3rd duke, who was *b.* 26 March, 1707, *m.* 28 June, 1729, Frances, only child and heir of Sir James Scudamore, of Holme Lacy, co. Hereford, Viscount Scudamore, in the peerage of Ireland, from whom he was divorced in 1743-4. (The lady *m.*, subsequently, Charles Fitzroy, natural son of the 1st Duke of Grafton, by whom she left one dau., Frances, heiress of the Scudamore estates, who *m.* Charles, Duke of Norfolk.) The duke dying without issue, 24 Feb. 1745-6, the honours devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES-NOEL, 4th duke, *b.* 12 Sept. 1709, who *m.* 1 May, 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of John Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, Esq., and sister of Norborne, Lord Bottetourt, whose barony her grace inherited; by this lady (who *d.* 8 April, 1799) he had one son, HENRY, his heir, and five daus., Anne, *m.* to Charles, Earl of Northampton; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; Rachel, *d.* in infancy; Henrietta, *m.* to Sir W. Williams-Wynn, Bart.; and Mary-Isabella, *m.* to Charles, Duke of Rutland. The duke *d.* 28 Oct. 1756, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 5th duke, K.G., D.C.L., lord-lieut. of cos. Monmouth, Brecknock, and Leicester. *b.* 16 Oct. 1744; *m.* 2 Jan, 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Edward Boscawen, and by that lady (who *d.* 15 June, 1828) had issue,

I. HENRY-CHARLES, *Marquess of Worcester.*

II. Charles-Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1767; a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 1st West India regiment, late governor of the Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 1st, in June, 1788, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* in 1815) he had issue,

1 Henry (Sir), K.C.B., K.H., of Roehampton Lodge, Surrey, lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel 25th foot, and commander-in chief at Bombay, *b.* 30 Dec. 1794; *m.* 1 April, 1817, Frances-Sarah, dau. of Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote, and *d.* at Gibraltar, 15 Feb. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1886) had issue,

Charles-Henry, C.B. (col.), late 72nd foot, *m.* 1848, Christiana-Emma, eldest dau. of R.-W. Thompson, Esq., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1863) had,

William-Henry, comm., R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1849; *m.* 11 Aug. 1892, Kate-Eliza-Bramley, eldest dau. of Capt. Edwin-George Mainwaring, 91st highlanders, and has issue, Nina-Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1893.

Henry-Plantagenet, *b.* 1852; *m.* 9 July, 1879, Katharine-Rose, eldest dau. of David Cannon McConnell, Esq. of Cressbrook, Queensland, and has had issue,

1 Edward-Kingsley-Plantagenet, *b.* 15 May, 1890; *d.* 26 Jan. 1891.
1 Mary-Georgina, *b.* 18 June, 1880.
2 Joan, *b.* 23 Sept. 1881.
3 Christiana, *b.* 1884.
4 Gwendolin-Frances, *b.* 1888.

Charles-Fitzroy-Maclean, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1855.
Georgina-Frances-Emma, *d. unm.* 17 June, 1889.

Henry-George-Edward, col. in the army, major late 3rd Buffs, *b.* 28 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1853, Harriette-Lade, dau. of Major Coast, and has issue,

1 Henry-Calthorpe, late capt. 2nd batt. the Buffs, *b.* 2 Feb. 1856.
2 Charles-Wyndham, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 1862.
1 Frances-Constance, *b.* 1864.

Fitzroy-Maclean-Henry, *b.* 1839.
Elizabeth-Harriet-Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, to Major-Gen. Peter Maclean, late R.A.
Frances, *m.* 1849, to Major-Gen. Wm. Sutton, who *d.* 1864; she *d.* 1 July, 1883.
Leonora-Louisa, *m.* to Major-Gen. Montagu-Cholmeley Johnstone, who *d.* 1874. Augusta.
Maria-Caroline, *m.* 18 Feb. 1857, Henry-Edward Leeke, Esq., only son of Rear-Admiral Sir H.-J. Leeke, K.H
Augusta-Rose-Blanche.
Mary-Matilda-Gertrude.

2 Charles Henry, lieut.-col., *b.* 1800; *d. unm.* 28 May, 1835.

3 Villiers Henry-Plantagenet, rector of Honiton, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 8 Aug. 1844, Frances-Dorothy, eldest dau. of John-Henry Ley, Esq. of Trehill, co. Devon, by the Lady Frances his wife, dau. of 7th Marquis of Tweeddale; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1855, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1885),

Henry-Plantagenet, M.A., rector of Crickhowell, Brecon, rural dean of Caerleon, *b.* 14 Sept. 1845; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Rose Wynter, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1886) has had, Richard-Henry-Plantagenet, *b.* 11 Oct. 1882; Charles-Henry-Plantagenet, *b.* 2 Nov. 1884; Noel-Henry-Plantagenet, *b.* 1885; Frances-Georgiana, *b.* 12 Oct. 1881, *d.* 1 Dec. 1883; and Charlotte-Rose-Mary, *b.* 4 Sept. 1883.

John-Henry-William, *b.* 29 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1889, Mary de Chair, 5th dau. of Rev. W.-C. Denshire, of Thetford House, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1892) has, Villiers-Henry-Plantagenet, *b.* 1 Aug. 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1893, Isabel-Maud youngest dau. of Frederick Courtney, Esq. of Larkhal Rise, Clapham, and by her has issue, Isabella-Maud Mary-de-Chair, *b.* 29 Oct. 1894.

Frances-Dorothea-Charlotte. Mary-Isabella-Frances

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1812, Gen. Sir Henry Wyndham, K.C.B. who *d.* 2 Aug. 1860, brother of Lord Leconfield. She *d.* 1872
2 Georgiana, *m.* 1833, Col. Stirling-F. Glover, and *d.* 1856.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 1822, Herbert Cornewall, Esq. of Delbury and *d.* 17 March, 1864.

Lord Charles Somerset *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1821, Mary, 2n dau. of John, 4th Earl Poulett, by whom (who *d.* 11 June 1860) he left at his decease, 20 Feb. 1831,

4 Poulett - George - Henry, M.P. for Monmouthshire, 1822; col. Coldstream-guards, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1847 Barbara-Augusta-Norah, dau. of John Mytton, Esq. Halston, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1870) had,

Vere-Francis-John, *b.* 1854; *m* 28 Dec. 1875. Annette Katherine, dau. of Col. Frederick Hill, of The Hall Prees, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1889), ha William Francis, *b.* 1876; Charles, *b.* 1878; Hugh, 1879; Claud, *b.* 1881; and Vere-Edward, *b.* 1884.

Henry-Charles-FitzRoy, late capt. Shropshire lt. inf. *b.* 1860; *m.* 1st, 1889, Amy, dau. of Henry Cox, Esq She *d.* 1889; and 2ndly, 17 April, 1894, Barbara-Salter widow of James-Alfred Cochran, Esq. of Riverina Australia. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1894.

Cecily-Mary-Caroline, *d.* 30 Dec. 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1870, Emily, dau. of John-Hube Moore, Esq., of Cherry Hill, Co. Chester, and had a dau

Cecily-Mary-Poulett, *m.* 15 April, 1896, Capt. W.-F.-A Wallace, of Tullygirvan, co. Down.

Colonel Somerset *d.* 7 Sept. 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly 25 Aug. 1882, Richard-John Kinkead, Esq., M.D.

4 Mary-Sophia, *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
5 Augusta-Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1863, Sir Henry-Winsto Barron, Bart., who *d.* 1872. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1881.

III. Norborne-Berkeley-Henry, *b.* 4 May, 1771; *d.* in 1838.

IV. Robert-Edward-Henry, *b.* in 1776, a gen. in the army and col. 4th dragoons, G.C.B. and K.T.S.; *m.* in 180 Louisa Augusta, dau. of William, Viscount Courtenay, an by her (who *d.* in 1823) left at his decease, in 1842,

1 Edward-Arthur, C.B., *b.* 1817; gen. in the army, col. th King's Royal Rifle Corps; Knt. of the Legion of Honou and of the Medjidie; *m.* 1849, Agatha, dau. of Sir Willia Miles, Bart., and *d.* 12 March, 1886, having had Edward William - Henry, lieut. the rifle brigade, *b.* 25 Ja 1866; *d. unm.* 20 March, 1890; Agatha-Georgiana, 1879, Major C.-A.-B.-Kynvett Leighton, royal Welsh fus who *d.* 18 May, 1889; Evelyn, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *m.* Sept. 1882, George-Caulfield-Prideaux Browne, Esq grandson of the 2nd Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* 1 July, 188 leaving issue; Ada-Frances, *m.* 3 Aug. 1886, Sir Henry Mather Jackson, 3rd bart.; Maude-Catherine; Lilia *m.* 29 Dec. 1892, Frederick-Archdale Palmer, Esq. (s PALMER, of Wanlip, Bart.); Blanche-Louisa, *m.* 4 Fe 1892, John-George Burdon, Esq.; Muriel, *m.* 7 Nov. 189 Rev. William Neville, vicar of Monmouth (*see* BRA BROOKE, B.), and Hilda.

2 Augustus-Charles-Stapleton, capt. R.A., *b.* in 182 *d.* 14 Dec. 1854.

1 Louisa-Isabella, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1888.
2 Frances Caroline, *m.* 1840, to Theophilus Clive, Esq., a *d.* 28 May, 1890. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1875.
3 Blanch, *m.* 9 Dec. 1845, to the Rev. Charles-Courten Locke, who *d.* in 1848. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1879.
4 Matilda-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, to Horace Marry Esq.; their only dau., Ida-Horatio-Charlotte, was *m.* Sept. 1863, to Gustaf Frederick, Count Blonde. of Biorn
5 Georgiana-Emily, *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, Hon. R.-N. Lawle who *d.* 16 Nov. 1891.

V. Arthur-John-Henry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1780; *m.* 23 June, 18 Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Evelyn, 3rd Viscount mouth, and *d.* 18 April, 1816, leaving by her (who d March, 1872) issue,

1 George-Henry, M.A., *b.* in 1809; rector of St. Maby Cornwall; *m.* 1835, Philida-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Call, Bart., and *d.* 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Au 1889), Arthur William-Henry, *b.* 1843, *d.* April, 18 George-Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844, *d.* 19 Jan. 187 Fitzroy, *b.* 1851; Anne; Frances-Elizabeth; Mar Georgiana, *d.* 1865; Louisa-Bessy, *d.* 1867; Elizabe Anne, *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, to George-A.-T Stapleton, Es Blanche-Emma, *d* 1867; Alice-Catherine, and Ro Octavia, *m.* 28 Jan. 1886, Edgar Hanbury, Esq. of East Grange, Wilts, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1887.

2 Arthur-Edward, *b.* in 1813; *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Franc dau. of the Hon. and Rev. J.-E. Boscawen, and, dy 9 Sept. 1853, left by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1882), Edi *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Bertram-Savile Ogle, Esq. of Steeple Ast co. Oxford, and Florence, *m.* 20 May, 1879, to Jo Henry-Oglander, younger son of William-A. Glynn, E of Fairy Hill, Isle of Wight.

1 Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm* in 1835.

VI. William-George-Henry, prebendary of Bristol, *b.* Se 1784; *m.* 1st, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Tho Molyneux, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1843) left issue,

1 Henry-Charles-Capel, colonel, *b.* 1816; *m.* 10 Sept. 1840, Alice-Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maurice O'Connell, K.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1892) has had, 1 Charles-Bruce-Henry, late 3rd Buffs, *b.* 1841, *m.* 31 July, 1862, Victoria-Alice, dau. of William Fitz-Gibbon, Esq. of Sidney House, Cork, and *d.* April, 1889, leaving four daus., May, Geraldine, Rose-Marguerite, *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Basil-Guy-Oswald Smith, Esq., and Sybil-Mary-Blanche; 2 Fitzroy-William-Henry, *b.* 19 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1869, Anna-Martha, dau. of Capt. Wm. Geary, R.N., and *d.* 1878, leaving Henry-Charles-Fitzroy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870, Raglan, *b.* 15 April, 1872, Elizabeth-Alice, and Susan; 3 Raglan Molyneux-Boscawen, *b.* 29 July, 1855; 1 Caroline-Emily-Allwood, *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, to Rev. H. Basil Hayward, B.A., rector of Winstone; 2 Mary-Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, to John-William Clayton, Esq., late capt. 13th light dragoons, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1880; 3 Blanche-Isabella, *m.* 1866, to George-H. Hopkinson, Esq.; 4 Georgina-Hester-Cornelia, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1872, the late Lionel-Edmee-Jobert Count d'Epineul, Viscount Nautia, Baron and Seigneur de Dannemoine in Burgundy. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1894, Capt. E.-M. Showers.

2 William, B.C.L., rector of Woolastone, co. Gloucester, *b.* 3 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1842, Helen, only dau. of Capt. James Donald, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1849) has had, William-George-Henry, *b.* 29 April, 1849, *d.* 16 Oct. 1882; Anne-Helen Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, John-Colin-Campbell, Esq. of Glendaruel, Argyleshire, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1868; and Frances-Cornelia. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1850, Georgiana-Amelia, dau. of Major-Gen. W.-L. Darling, and by her has had issue, Fitzroy-George-Henry, (Rev.), *b.* 9 Aug. 1852, *m.* 1880, Julia-Hannah, dau. of Hugh Munro, Esq.; and *d.* 7 April, 1889; John Plantagenet-Edward-Arthur-Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853, *d.* 30 March, 1878; Raglan-Tuberville-Henry, *b.* 20 April, 1859; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth-Horatia-Anne, dau. of Rev. Horatio-Nelson Ward, Rector of Radstock, and has issue, Raglan-Horatio, *b* 1885; and Lily-Horatia, *b.* 6 June, 1888; Charles-Edward-Henry, *b.* 15 May, 1862; Georgiana-Laura-Alma-Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Dec. 1875, to Edwin, elder son of Edwin Henty, Esq. of the Grange, Sussex; Rose-Ida-Geraldine, *d.* 13 March, 1893; Edith-Amelia-Caroline-Leila; and Mary-Adelaide-Helen-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Feb. 1893, Tyler-Pleydell Carter, Esq.

3 Fitzroy-Molyneux-Henry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1823; major-gen. (retired), col. R.E.; *m.* 1st, 1849, Jemima-Drummond, 4th dau. of J.-M. Drummond-Nairne, Esq. of Dunsinane, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 1874) has had, Fitzroy James-William-Henry, *b.* 1851, *d.* 19 Jan. 1859, Arthur-William-Fitzroy, of Castle Goring, Worthing, D.L. co. Sussex; *b.* 1855, *m.* 25 July, 1887, his cousin, Gwendolin-Adelaide-Katherine-Georgiana-Matilda, dau. of Col. Alfred Somerset, C.B., of Enfield Court, D.L. co. Middlesex, and has issue, Arthur-Plantagenet, *b.* 28 Sept. 1889; Fitzroy-Aubrey, *b.* 21 Dec. 1892, and Adelaide-Millicent, *b.* 13 Oct. 1888; and two daus., Emily, *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Col. William Merriman, C.I.E., R.E., and Elizabeth-Frances-Caroline. Col. Somerset *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1882, Emily, widow of W.-H.-H. Hartley, Esq. of Leygrove, Gloucestershire.

4 John-Plantagenet-Edw.-Henry, *b.* in 1826, *d.* in 1838.

5 Boscawen-Thomas-George-Henry, M.A., rector of Crickhowel, *b.* 2 June, 1833; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1863, Florence-Smallwood, youngest dau. of John-Were Clarke, Esq. of Bridwell House, Devon, she *d.* 8 May, 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1878, Sophia-Vernon Powys, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Horatio Powys, Bishop of Sodor and Man, and *d.* 13 June, 1893, leaving by her, William-Horace, *b.* 7 Nov. 1880; Edward-Boscawen-Aylmer, *b.* 17 Aug. 1885.

Aylmer-Howard-Tynte Henry, major rifle brigade, *b.* 30 Nov. 1835; *d.* 8 April, 1882.

Caroline-Frances-Elizabeth. *d* in 1842.

Emily Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Dec. 1839, the late Rev. C.-G. Newcombe, rector of North Witham, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1894.

6 Charlotte-Cecilia-Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1847.

3rd William *m.* 2ndly, in 1844, Frances-Westby, relict of O'Callaghan, Esq., and dau. of the late Henry Brady, Esq. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1851. His widow *d.* 31 Aug. 1854.

John-Thomas-Henry, col. in the army, *b.* 30 Aug. 1787; 4 Dec. 1814, Lady Catharine Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, leaving by her who *d.* at Paris, 25 June, 1865),

Alfred-Plantagenet-Frederick-Charles, of Enfield Court, Middlesex, C.B., D.L., hon. col. late 7th batt. rifle brigade (the Prince Consort's Own), *b.* 5 Sept. 1829; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Adelaide Harriet, youngest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir George Brooke-Pechell, Bart., M.P., and has a dau., Gwendolin-Adelaide-Katherine-Georgiana-Matilda, *m.* 25 July, 1887, her cousin, Arthur-William-Fitzroy Somerset, Esq. of Castle Goring, Worthing, and has issue.

Frances Georgina-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1854, to Jas.-Whatman Bosanquet, Esq., of Claysmore, Middlesex, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1862.

Catherine-Emily-Harriet, *d.* 1841.

Juliana-Lucy-Sarah, *m.* 22 July, 1852, Capt. Henry-D.-Wittitt Lyon, Esq., Royal Scotch Greys, of Misserden Park, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 30 April, 1853.

VIII. Fitzroy-James-Henry, Field-Marshal in the army, G.C.B., Baron Raglan; *d.* Commander-in-Chief in the Crimea, 1855. (*See* Raglan.)

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1796, to the Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., dean of Sarum, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1823. She *d.* in 1836.

II. Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 27 May, 1841.

III. Harriet-Isabella, *m.* in 1804, to Col. Mitchell, 26th foot, and *d.* his widow, 1 June, 1855.

His Grace obtained a confirmation of the *Barony of Botetourt*, to him and the heirs of his body, by patent, dated 4 June, 1303. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry-Charles, 6th duke, K.G., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of cos. Gloucester, Monmouth, and Brecon; *b.* 22 Dec. 1766; *m.* 16 May, 1791, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and by her, who *d.* Aug. 1854, had,

I Henry, 7th duke.

II. Granville-Charles Henry, P.C. and M.P., *b.* 22 Dec. 1792; *m.* 27 July, 1822, Emily, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1848 leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1869),

1 Granville-Robert-Henry, D.C.L., Q.C., Recorder of Gloucester, *b.* 7 Jan. 1824; *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Emma-Philadelphia, 2nd dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart.; and *d.* 23 March, 1881.

2 Leveson-Eliot-Henry, admiral R.N. (ret.), late Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; *m.* 18 Jan. 1872, Eva, dau. of Col. the Hon. R.-T. Rowley (*see* Langford, B.)

3 Raglan-George-Henry, gentleman usher to the Queen, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831.

1 Emily-Katharine-Anne, *m.* 10 May, 1859, to Henry-Ayshford Sanford, Esq. of Waltham House, Essex.

2 Constance-Henrietta-Sophia-Louisa. *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, to Rowland Smith, Esq. of Duffield Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1893, aged 66.

I. Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, to Frederick, 4th Lord Calthorpe, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1865.

II. Elizabeth-Susan, *m.* 1st, in 1822, to Lord Edward O'Brien (who *d.* in 1824); and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1829, to Major-General James Orde, who *d.* 21 May, 1850. She *d.* 16 April, 1876.

III. Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* in 1825, to the Hon. Granville-Dudley Ryder, and *d.* 30 March, 1865.

IV. Susan-Caroline, *m.* 11 May 1830, to the 2nd Marquess Cholmondeley, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1886, aged 81.

V. Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1832, to George Finch, Esq. of Burley-on-the-Hill, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1892. He *d.* 1870.

VI. Isabella-Anne, *m.* in April, 1828, to Thomas-Henry Kingscote, Esq. of Kingscote, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1831.

VII. Blanche, *m.* 1833, Randolph, 9th Earl of Galloway, who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 25 May, 1885, aged 74.

VIII. Mary-Octavia, *m.* 1837, to Sir Walter-R. Farquhar, 3rd bart.

His grace *d.* 23 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry, 7th duke, K.G., *b.* 5 Feb. 1792; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1814, Georgiana-Frederica, dau. of the Hon. Henry Fitzroy, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1821) he had two daus.,

Charlotte-Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 28 Nov. 1844, Baron Nieuman, Austrian Ambassador at the Court of St. James's, and *d.* in 1850.

Georgiana-Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, to Christopher-William Codrington, Esq., M.P., of Dodington, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1884, leaving issue.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1822, Emily-Frances, dau. of Charles-Culling Smith, Esq., by the Lady Anne Wellesley, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1889) had,

Henry-Charles-Fitzroy, present duke.

Emily-Blanche-Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1848, to George, 11th Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1895.

Rose-Caroline-Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1846, to Francis-Frederick Lovell, Esq. of Hincheslea, co. Southampton, and *d.* 12 March, 1885, leaving issue.

Henrietta-Louisa-Priscilla, *m.* 26 June, 1855, to John Morant, Esq. of Brokenhurst Park, Hants, and *d.* 17 June, 1862.

Geraldine-Harriett-Anne, V.A., Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge.

Katherine-Emily-Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1858, to Arthur, 2nd Lord Ormathwaite.

Edith-Frances-Wilhelmina, *m.* 10 Sept. 1863, to William-Henry-Forester, 1st Earl of Londesborough.

His grace *d.* 17 Nov. 1853.

Creations—Baron Herbert, of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 26 Nov. 1506. Earl of Worcester, 1 Feb. 1514. Marquess of Worcester, 2 Nov. 1642. Duke of Beaufort, 2 Dec. 1682. Baron Botetourt, with precedency of original writ of summons, 19 June, 1305; confirmed 4 June, 1803. *Arms*—Quarterly: France, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; and England, gu., three lions passant-guardant, in pale, or, all within a bordure, compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A portcullis, or, nailed, az., with chains pendent thereto, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther, ar., flames issuant from the mouth and ears, ppr., gorged with a plain collar, and chained, or, and semée of torteaux, hurts, and pomies, alternately: sinister, a wyvern, wings endorsed, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Motto*—Mutare vel timere sperno. *Seats*—Troy House, Monmouth; Badminton House, Chippenham; Llangattock Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire. *Town House*—9, Cleveland Row, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Pratt's; Marlborough; White's; Garrick; Hurlingham; Turf; Badminton; Orleans.

BEAUMONT.

BEAUMONT, BARONESS (Mona-Josephine-Tempest-Stapleton), *b.* 1 Aug. 1894. By Letters Patent, 1 June, 1896, the Barony of Beaumont was called out of abeyance in her favour.

Lineage.

The BARONY of BEAUMONT was conferred by writ of summons by King EDWARD II., in the 2nd year of his reign (4 March, 1309), upon HENRY DE BEAUMONT (in all probability a grandson of John de Brienne, last King of Jerusalem), one of the companions in arms of EDWARD I. in Scotland, who had attained the favour of the new monarch, and was subsequently a man of great power, influence, and wealth. From this nobleman we pass to his descendants,

JOHN, 6th Baron Beaumont, who was created Viscount Beaumont (the first person honoured with the title of Viscount in England), 12 Feb. 1440. His lordship was a knight of the Garter, had a patent of precedency above all other viscounts and was subsequently constituted lord high chamberlain of England. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, Lady Bardolf, dau. and heir of Sir William Phelip, by Joan, Lady Bardolf; 2ndly, Katharine, Dowager Duchess of Norfolk, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, and had issue,

John, who *d.* before his father, *s. p.*
WILLIAM, who inherited the honours.
Joane, who *m.* John, Lord Lovell, &c., and *d.* before her father, leaving issue, of whom presently.

His lordship *d.* 19 July, 1460, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 7th baron and 2nd viscount, *b.* 1438, who inherited, through his mother, the great possessions of the Bardolfs. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Humphrey, 1st Duke of Buckingham; 2ndly, 24 April, 1486, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Scrope, but *d.* without issue, 23 HENRY VII., and was buried at Wivenhoe, co. Essex, when the viscountcy expired, but the BARONY fell into ABEYANCE between the descendants of his sister Joane, and so continued until called out in 1840, in favour of MILES-THOMAS STAPLETON, of Carlton, in the co. of York The said

JOANE DE BEAUMONT left, by her husband, Lord Lovell, an only son, Francis, Lord Lovell, created Viscount Lovell, who was attainted in the first of HENRY VII., and *d. s. p.* in the third of the same monarch; and two daus. The elder,

JOANE LOVELL, *m.* Sir Brian Stapleton, of Carlton, in the co. of York, and from her ladyship lineally descended. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

SIR MILES STAPLETON, Bart. of Carlton, who *d. s. p.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his sister,

ANNE STAPLETON, who *m.* Mark Errington, Esq. of Ponteland, and was mother of NICHOLAS ERRINGTON, Esq., who assumed the name of STAPLETON, and was father of NICHOLAS STAPLETON, Esq. of Carlton, who *d.* in 1750, leaving by Winifred, his 3rd wife, dau. of John White, Esq.,

THOMAS, his heir.
MILES, of Drax, who *d.* in 1808, leaving by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Bertie, dau. of Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon, two sons, THOMAS, of whom presently, and Brian, who *d. s. p.* in 1808; and two daus., Monica, *m.* to Sir John Lawson, Bart., and Mary, *m.* to Sir William Gerard, Bart. of Garswood.
John, M.D., *m.* and had two sons, Charles and Joseph.
Charles, M.D., *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Fallowfield, Esq., and *d.* 1799, leaving, Herman; Charles-Henry, who *d. s. p.* 1809; Elizabeth, *m.* R. Gillow, Esq.; and Catherine, a nun.
Gregory, *d.* in 1802.
Elizabeth, a nun.
Winifred, *m.* to William Witham, Esq. of Cliffe.
Monica, *m* to Henry Maire, Esq. of Lartington.

The eldest son,

THOMAS STAPLETON, of Carlton, Esq., claimed the BARONY OF BEAUMONT before the House of Lords, in 1798. Mr. Stapleton *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Henry Witham, Esq. of Cliffe, and had issue,

MILES, his heir.
Catherine, *m.* Sir G.-C. Throckmorton, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 1839.

Mr. Stapleton *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Nicholas Tuite, Esq but had no issue. He *d.* 1821, and was *s.* by his only son,

MILES STAPLETON, Esq. of Carlton, *d. s. p.* in 1836, and the decease of his sister, Lady Throckmorton, in 1839, th representation of the family devolved on his first-cousin,

THOMAS STAPLETON, Esq. of Carlton, *b.* in 1778 (son Miles Stapleton, Esq., by Lady Mary Bertie his wife, a grandson of Nicholas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, who *d.* 1750). He *m.* 1st, in 1802, Maria-Juliana, dau. of Sir Robe Gerard, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1827) he had issue,

I. MILES-THOMAS, LORD BEAUMONT.
II. Thomas, *b.* 16 Oct. 1806; *d.* 4 Dec. 1849.
III. Gilbert, *b.* 10 July, 1808; *m.* 19 Jan. 1848, Mary, wido of William Gerard, Esq., and only child of Bartholome Bretherton, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 16 Dec. 1856. His widow, wh became the Marchesa Stapleton-Bretherton, *d.* 1883.
IV. Henry (Capt.), *b.* July, 1814; *d.* 14 July, 1845.
V. John, barrister-at-law, late M.P. for Berwick, *b.* 11 Apri 1816; *m.* 26 April, 1860, Frances-Dorothea, 2nd dau. Edward Bolton King, Esq. of Cladshunt, co. Warwick (*s* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 25 Dec. 1891, leaving, Gi bert (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Herriard, Hants, *b.* 11 May, 186 *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1891, Anna-Mary-Katherine, eldest dau. Rev. T. Langshaw, rector of Silchester (she *d.* 1891); a 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1894, Eleanor Sarah, only child of Re Gibbes Jordan, Rector of Tunworth, Hants; Cuthbe *b.* 25 April, 1863; Thomas, *b.* 31 May, 1869; Bryan, *b.* 20 Au 1871; Lewis-Henry, *b.* 1874; Monica; Frances, *m.* 27 Fe 1894, T.-W. Lush, Esq. of Silchester, Hants; Dorothea Georgiana-Maria, *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, Rev. Edwin-John Fra ling, acting chaplain to the forces at Singapore; and Joa Henrietta.
I. Catherine, *m.* 1 July, 1830, Edward-Widrington Riddel Esq. (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1870), 2nd son of Ralph Riddell, Es of Felton. She *d.* 27 April, 1872.
II. Maria, *d.* young. III. Monica, *d.* a nun.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1829, Henrietta-Lavinia, 2nd dau. Richard-Fitzgerald Anster, Esq., and had by her (who 14 Nov. 1858),

VI. Bryan-John, D.L. co. York, *b.* 1831; *m.* 24 June, 185 Mary-Helen-Alicia, only dau. of J.-T. Dolman, Esq., M.D of Souldern House, Oxon., and has 1 Nicholas, *b.* 30 Marc 1861, *m.* 1887, Mary-Magdelena, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Dougl R.M.A., and has issue, Gwendoline-Lavinia, *b.* 1888. Rut Magdalena, *b.* 1889; 2 Gregory, *b.* 1864; 3 Christopher, 1870; 4 Charles, *b.* 1871; 5 Philip, *b.* 1874; 1 Helen, 23 Jan. 1893, Wilfrid Wilberforce, Esq.; 2 Winifred; Cecily, *d.* 3 Dec. 1885; 4 Sybyl; 5 Mary-Elizabeth; a 6 Veronica.
VII. Herman, *b.* in 1834.
VIII. Robert-Paul, a Dominican monk (ex-Prior), *b.* in 183 *d.* 1 May, 1896.
IV. Lavinia-Mary, *m.* 1853, Alexander Matheson, Esq., M. of Ardross Castle, co. Inverness (afterwards Sir Alexand Matheson, Bart.), and *d.* 30 Sept. 1855. He *d.* 26 July, 18

Mr. Stapleton *d.* in July, 1839. His son and heir,

MILES-THOMAS STAPLETON, Esq. of Carlton, was su moned by writ to the House of Peers, 16 Oct. 1840, he bei one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Beaumont. He was 4 June, 1805; *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, Isabella-Anne, eldest dau. John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and had issue,

I. HENRY, Lord Beaumont. II. MILES, Lord Beaumon
I. Agnes, *d.* 14 Feb. 1863.

His lordship *d.* 16 Aug. 1854, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, BARON BEAUMONT, late lieut. 1st life guards, a 1st West York, yeo. cav., a Knight of Justice of the Or of St. John of Jerusalem, and Knight Grand Cross of Order of the Holy Sepulchre, decorated also with the ord of Military Merit by the King of Bavaria, and by the Gr Dukes of Baden and Mecklenburg, *b.* 11 Aug. 1848; *m.* July, 1888, Violet, only dau. of Frederick-Wootton Isaacs Esq., M.P. Lord Beaumont was attached to the 1 Lancers during the war in Zululand, 1879, and was pres at the battle of Ulundi. His lordship *d. s. p.* 23 Jan. 1 and was *s.* by his brother,

MILES, BARON BEAUMONT, lieut.-col. comm. 20th huss served on staff in Canada, 1874–75, in Malta, 1879, Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884–85, and Egyptian fron field force, 1885–86 (medal and bronze star), *b.* 17 J 1850; *m.* 7 Nov. 1893, Mary-Ethel, only surviving chil Sir Charles-Henry Tempest, 1st bart. (ext.), and had iss

I. MONA-JOSEPHINE-TEMPEST, Baroness Beaumont, *b.* 1 A 1894.
II. IVY-MARY, *b.* 4 Oct. 1895.

His lordship *d.* 16 Sept. 1895.

Creation—4 March, 1309.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, sa. STAPLETON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, and in chief, t escallops, az., for ERRINGTON. *Supporters*—Two talbot arg., each with three gutées de sang, gu. *Motto*—*On a standard*, Mievlx je sera.
Seat—Carlton Towers, Yorkshire.

BEAUMONT.

BEAUMONT, SIR GEORGE-HOWLAND-WILLIAM, Bart., of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, late capt. royal horse artillery, *b.* 10 March 1851; *m.* 24 Feb. 1880, Lillie-Ellen, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. G.-A. Cra'ster, R.E., and has a son,

EORGE-ARTHUR-HAMILTON, *b.* 1881.

Lineage.

he surname of this very ancient family is derived from city of BEAUMONT, in France, which formerly gave title succession of viscounts, whose heiress, AGNES DE BEAU-T, conveyed the seigneury to her husband, LOUIS, 2nd of JOHN, King of Jerusalem and Sicily, and nephew of IS IX. of France. The 4th son of this lady,

ENRY DE BEAUMONT, came into England, according to eral supposition, at the instance of ELEANOR, wife of VARD I., and obtained high and confidential employment the crown, with extensive territorial grants. This nent person, who was brother of Isabel, wife of John, l Vesci of Alnewicke, is styled in our records, "*consan-eus regis*"; and, amongst his other offices, he was made of the Isle of Man for life, by the same tenure that its s usually held it under the Kings of Scotland. He was wise summoned to parliament as a baron, 4 March, , and sworn of the privy council. His lordship *m.* e, dau. and at length heir of Alexander Comin, Earl of han, in whose right he became constable of Scotland, obtained the manor of Whitwicke, in Leicestershire, re he was licensed to convert the manor-house into a le. Lord Beaumont *d.* 1340 (for a more ample account his nobleman, refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant age*), and was *s.* by his son,

HN DE BEAUMONT, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament eb. 1342. His lordship *m.* the Lady Alianore Planta-t, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and great-grand-of HENRY III., by whom he had an only child, HENRY, in Brabant, during her ladyship's attendance upon ppa. queen consort of EDWARD III.; in consideration hich circumstance, Lord Beaumont procured the king's al letters-patent, declaring "that notwithstanding the Henry was begotten and born in foreign parts, never-ss, in regard it was by reason of his and his lady's dance on the queen, he should be reputed a lawful and inherit the lands in England, as if he had been born ." Lord Beaumont *d.* in 1342, and was *s.* by the said NRY DE BEAUMONT, 3rd lord, who *m.* the Lady Mar-de Vere, dau. of John, Earl of Oxford, and dying in was *s.* by his only child,

HN BEAUMONT, 4th lord, K.G., summoned to parlia-from 20 Aug. 1383, to 13 Nov. 1393; who *m.* Kathe-dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas de Everingham, of on, and had issue,

NRY, who *s.* as 5th Lord Beaumont.
OMAS, of whom presently.
hard.

Beaumont *d.* in 1396. His 2nd son,

OMAS BEAUMONT, being Lord of Basquerville and Cap-of Galliarde, was retained by John Plantagenet, Duke dford, Regent of France, to serve in the French wars. . in 1458, Philippe, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas eward, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IN BEAUMONT, Esq., who resided at Overton. This eman was slain, in 1459, with his cousin, John Vis-Beaumont, at the battle of Northampton, leaving by Joan, dau. of John, Lord Darcy, two sons; the ger of whom,

ORGE BEAUMONT, Esq., *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of homas Pauncefort, of Northall, co. Gloucester; and 22 HENRY VIII., was *s.* by his son,

LLIAM BEAUMONT, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir m Basset, of Blore, in Staffordshire, and had several en, of whom Antony, the third son, was father of who *m.* Sir Charles Villiers, Knt., and was created, the decease of her husband, Countess of Buckingham; as mother of John Villiers, Viscount Purbeck; Chris-r Villiers, Earl of Anglesey; and George Villiers, Duke ckingham. Mr. Beaumont was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARD BEAUMONT, Esq., who *d.* in 1539, and was *s.* by n,

NICHOLAS BEAUMONT, Esq., M.P. for the co. Leicester, *temp.* ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of William Saunders, Esq. of Welford, co. Northampton, and had, with other issue,

I HENRY (Sir), who petitioned JAMES I., ineffectually, to revive in his person the viscounty of Beaumont, forfeited by John, Viscount Beaumont, who fell at the battle of Northampton, fighting under the banner of Lancaster. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Lewis, Esq., and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, who was created a Baronet in 1619, and afterwards elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as VISCOUNT BEAUMONT, honours which expired with his grandson,

THOMAS, 3rd viscount, who *d.* 11 June, 1702, *s.p.*, bequeathing his estates to his cousin,

SIR GEORGE BEAUMONT, Bart., of whom hereafter.

II. THOMAS.

The youngest son,

SIR THOMAS BEAUMONT, Knt., *m.* Catharine, dau. and heiress of Thomas Farnham, Esq. of Stoughton Grange, and acquired that estate. Sir Thomas had several children, of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir John Ashburnham, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Richardson, Knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, and was created BARONESS OF CRAMOND in the peerage of Scotland. Sir Thomas Beaumont *d.* in 1614, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY BEAUMONT, Knt. of Stoughton Grange, who compounded for his estates under the Commonwealth. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Turpin, of Knaptoft, by the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, dau. of Lord Say; and dying in 1646, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. THOMAS BEAUMONT, Esq. of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, who was created a Baronet, 1st, by Oliver Cromwell, 5 March, 1657–58, and 2ndly, by CHARLES II. 21 Feb. 1661. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Nicholas Trott, Knt. of Quickswood, co. Hertford, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Perient, Knt., and had (with two daus., Jane and Mary),

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Thomas, in holy orders, *m.* Susannah, dau. of the Rev. William Oldys, D.D., and had four sons (one of whom only left a dau.) and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to William Hayley, M.D.; and Arabella.
III. WILLIAM, of Great Dunmow, in Essex, who was buried in 1719; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Watts, Esq. of Leicestershire, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Burton, Bart. of Stockerston, and had two sons, the elder of whom,

WILLIAM, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Jordain, Esq. of Charlton, in Surrey, by whom he had three sons and one dau., viz.,

1 GEORGE, *s.* as 6th baronet.
2 William, *d. unm.*
3 THOMAS, whose son,

THOMAS, of Buckland, co. Surrey, *m.* in 1799, Bridget, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Davie, and niece of Sir John Davie, of Creedy, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1842) had,

1 GEORGE-HOWLAND, who *s.* as 8th baronet.
2 Thomas-Davie, *b.* in 1801; *d.* in 1824.
3 William-Francis-Bertie, of Buckland, *m.* 1832, Frances Mary-Caroline, dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Bury St. Edmunds, by whom (who *d.* July, 1834) he left Francis-Henry Beaumont, Esq., now of Buckland Court. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
1 Mary-Anne Bridget.
2 Margaret-Sophia, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. James Beauchamp, who *d.* 1891.
3 Alice-Eleanor, *d.* in 1833, *unm.*

1 Margaret.

Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Farmer, Esq., prothonotary of the Common Pleas, and had, *inter alios*,

THOMAS, } 3rd and 4th baronets.
GEORGE, }
Henry, *d. unm.*
Basil, who was brought up to the sea service, and attained the rank of rear-admiral. He perished on the Goodwin Sands, in the great storm, 27 Nov. 1703.
LEWIS, 5th baronet.
Charles, blown up in the Downs, in Sept. 1700, in the Carlisle man-of-war.
Henrietta, *m.* to John Styleman, Esq., and *d.* 10 March, 1724-5.
Catherine, *m.* to William Busby, Esq., and *d.* 1 April, 1726, leaving a son, William, of Stoughton Grange, and a dau., Ann, wife of Anthony Keck, Esq.

He *d.* in 1688, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Thomas, who served under William III., as major of the first troop of guards, in the wars of Ireland, and *d.* there in 1690. He never married, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir George, M.P. for Leicester, a commissioner of the privy seal in 1712, and one of the lords of the Admiralty in 1714, who inherited, as already stated, by will, the estates (Cole, Orton, &c.) of Thomas, 3rd and last Viscount Beaumont; and dying *unm.* in 1737, he bequeathed his paternal estate at Stoughton to his surviving sisters and to his nephew, William Busby, Esq., while the property of Lord Beaumont and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Lewis, in holy orders. This gentleman *d.* without issue, 23 Dec. 1738, and was *s.* by his cousin (refer to William, 3rd son of Sir Thomas, 1st baronet),

VI. Sir George, who *m.* 26 March, 1751, Rachel, dau. of Michael Howland, Esq. of Stonehall, in Essex; and dying in 1762, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VII. Sir George-Howland, D.C.L. and F.S.A. This gentleman *m.* 6 May, 1778, Margaret, dau. of John Willes, Esq. of Astrop, co. Northampton, and granddau. of Lord Chief Justice Willes (her ladyship *d.* 14 July, 1829), but dying *s. p.* in 1827, the title devolved upon his cousin, (revert to descendants of William, 3rd son of the 1st bart.),

VIII. Sir George-Howland-Willoughby, *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; *m.* 16 June, 1825, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Dr. William Howley, late Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* in Feb. 1834) had issue,

George-Howland, 9th baronet.
William-Beresford, (Rev.), M.A., rector of Cole-Orton, and hon. canon of Peterborough, *b.* March, 1831; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1860, Julia, youngest dau. of Charles Soames, Esq. of Coles, Herts; 2ndly, 1868, Elizabeth-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Samuel-Hurry Alderson.
Constance-Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1852, to William-Unwin Heygate, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of Sir William Heygate, 1st bart.

Sir George *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir George-Howland, *b.* 12 Sept. 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1850, Paulina-Menzies, 3rd dau. of W.-Hallows Belli, Esq., H.E.I.C.C.S., and niece of Dr. Howley, Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1870) had issue.

i. George-Howland-William, 10th bart.
ii. Francis-Howley, *b.* at Naples, 11 Feb. 1854; *d.* 3 Jan. 1875.
iii. Frederick-Louis-Maureward, *b.* 17 June, 1862.
iv. Henry-Cecil-Charles, late lieut. 1st batt. Scots guards, *b.* 24 April, 1864; *m.* 19 Dec. 1894, Jessie, dau. of the late George A. Fellows, of New York.
i. Lina-Mary-Howley, *m.* 19 Oct. 1876, to Col. Gawin-William-Rowan Hamilton, 3rd batt. royal Irish rifles, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and has issue.
ii. Eleanor-Grace-Caroline, *d.* 16 Dec. 1870.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1872, Octavia-Willoughby, widow of Major J.-R.-S. Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 June, 1882.

Creation—21 Feb. 1661.
Arms—Az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, turned up erm., a lion passant, or. *Motto*—Erectus non elatus.
Seat—Cole Orton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

BECHER.

Wrixon-Becher, Sir John, Bart. of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, *b.* 16 Aug. 1828, D.L.; high sheriff co. Cork, 1867; *s.* his brother in 1893 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 6 May, 1857, Emily-Catherine, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and has,

i. Eustace-William-Wyndham, *b.* 27 Dec. 1859.
ii. Edgar, *b.* 12 Oct. 1862.
iii. Henry, capt. and adj. Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt., *b.* 27 July, 1866.
iv. Arthur-Nicholas, *b.* 3 Aug. 1868.
v. Charles-Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; *d.* 5 May, 1882.
i. Victoria-Emily. ii. Mary.
iii. Cecil-Eleanor, *m.* 28 March, 1894, Percy-Hope Murray, Esq., M.B., of Beckenham.
iv. Barbara-Elizabeth. v. Adelaide-Maud.
vi. Alice-Elizabeth.
vii. Evelyn, *b.* 29 Jan. 1875.
viii. Georgiana-Victoria, *b.* 8 Oct. 1876.
ix. Hilda-Mary.

Lineage.

The Bechers settled in Ireland in the reign of Elizabet

Henry Wrixon, Esq. of Assolas, co. Cork, son of Nichol Wrixon, *m.* Anna, dau. of William Mansfield, Esq., and *d.* 1794, leaving a dau. (Mary, who *m.* William, Lord Enni more, and *d.* in 1810) and a son and heir,

William Wrixon, Esq. of Cecilstown, co. Cork, who Mary, dau., by Mary his wife (dau. of the Rev. Morg Donovan), of John-Townsend Becher, Esq. of Annisgrov and sister and heir of Henry Becher, Esq. of Creagh, bo in the co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

William, who assumed the name of Becher, and was creat a Baronet.
John-Michael, barrister-at-law.
Nicholas, in holy orders.
Marianne, *m.* to Thomas Harris, Esq. of Bathview, Mallo and had several children.
Jane-Charlotte.
Georgiana, *m.* to Robert De la Cour, Jun. of Fairy Hill, Cork, Esq.

The eldest son,

I. Sir William Wrixon-Becher, of Ballygiblin, *b.* 1780, was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 18 De 1819, Miss O'Neill, the very celebrated actress, and by h (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1872) had,

Henry, 2nd baronet.
John, present baronet.
William-Nicholas, M.A., D.L. co. Cork, late lieut. 62nd reg *b.* in 1831; *m.* 1888, Georgiana, dau. of Capt. W. Herrick, R.N., of Shippool, Innishannon, co. Cork.
Mary-Sarah, *m.* 4 Nov. 1852, to Richard-Wallis Goold Adam Esq. of Jamesbrook, co. Cork, who *d.* 1873, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1856, Major William-Norton Barry, 8th hussa of Castlecor, co. Cork (who *d.* 1871), and has issue.

Sir William assumed, early in life, in obedience to the t tamentary injunction of his uncle, the additional surnam and arms of Becher, and had the assumption confirmed sign-manual, 29 Sept. 1831. He *d.* in Oct. 1850, and w *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Henry, D.L., *b.* 1826, *m.* 20 Feb. 1878, Floren Elizabeth-Hannah, eldest dau. of Frederick-Joh Walker, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 25 Nov. 1893, when he was his brother. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1894, Arthu D.-H.-H.-Reynell Pack, Esq.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Vairy, arg. and gu.; on a canton, or, a stag's he couped, sa., quarterly with Wrixon. *Crest*—Out of a du coronet, or, a demi-lion, erm., gorged with a plain collar, v *Motto*—Bis vivit qui bene.
Seats—Ballygiblin, near Mallow; and Creagh, near Sk bereen, both in co. Cork. *Club*—Union.

BECTIVE, Earl, *see* Headfort, Marquess.

BEDFORD.

Bedford, Duke and Earl of (Herbrand-Arth Russell), Marquess of Tavistock, Baron Russell Cheneys, co. Buckingham, Baron Russell, of The haugh, co. Northampton, and Baron Howland, Streatham, co. Surrey, D.L., late lieut. gren. guar hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Bedfordshire regt. a 19th Middlesex R.V. A.D.C., to Gover General of India 1884–88, *b.* 19 Feb. 1858; *s.* brother in 1894 as 11th duke; *m.* 30 Jan. 1888, Ma dau. of Ven. W. H. Tribe, Archdeacon of Lah and has issue,

Hastings-William-Sackville, *Marquess of Tavistock*, Dec. 1888.

Lineage.

In a record of the time of EDWARD I. the ancestors of e House of Russell* are stated to have held Kingston ussell, co. Dorset, from the time of the Conquest; but the st whose name is met with is

RICHARD RUSSELL, who held a Knight's fee in Dorset, HENRY II., and who was living in the 31st of that gn. He was succeeded by

JOHN RUSSELL, Constable of Corfe Castle 1221. He *m.* hesia, relict of Henry de la Pomeray, and dau. of omas Bardolph, by Sibella, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Robert Corbet, and left a son and heir.

SIR RALPH RUSSELL, Knt., who *m.* Isabel, one of the daus. d co-heirs of James Newmarsh, feudal Baron of New-rsh and Derham, co. Dorset, and left, with other issue,

SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL, of Kingston-Russell, Dorsetshire P., 1st EDWARD II., for Hants., who *m.* 1st, Eleanor, ly dau. and heir of Thomas de Aula, Lord of Yaverland, d had by her a son, from whom descended the Russells Chippenham, extinct baronets. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, ne, dau. and co-heir of Robert Peverel, and had by her on, Theobald. He *d.* in 1311, and was *s.* by his son (by 2nd wife),

SIR THEOBALD RUSSELL, who *m.* 1st, Eleanor (dau. of lph de Gorges, Baron Gorges, and heir of her brother, lph Gorges), by whom he had a son, RALPH, who as-ned his maternal surname and arms of GORGES (*see* RKE's *Extinct Peerage*). Sir Theobald *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, . of John de la Tour, of Berwick, co. Dorset, by whom was father of

WILLIAM RUSSELL, whose great-grandson,

JOHN RUSSELL, of Kingston-Russell, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. l co-heiress of John Herring, of Winterborn, Clenston, rset, grandson of Sir Walter Herring, of Herringston, co. rset, and was father of

SIR JOHN RUSSELL, Knt., Speaker of the House of Com-ns in the 2nd and 10th of HENRY VI. This gentleman Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Froxmere, and was by his eldest son,

JAMES RUSSELL, who *m.* Alice, dau. and heiress of John se, Esq. of Sydenham, Devon, and dying in the 1st year HENRY VIII., left two sons, the elder of whom,

JOHN RUSSELL, *b. circa*, 1485, said to be one of the most omplished gentlemen of his time, resided at Berwick, about r miles from Bridport, co. Dorset, and obtained a favour-e introduction to court through one of those unexpected idents which may be attributed solely to good fortune. the 21st of HENRY VII. (1506), the Archduke PHILIP OF STRIA, only son of the Emperor MAXIMILIAN I., and band of Joanna, dau. of FERDINAND and ISABEL, King l Queen of Castile and Aragon, having encountered a lent hurricane in his passage from Flanders to Spain, s driven into Weymouth, where he landed, and was pitably received by Sir Thomas Trenchard, Knt., a tleman of rank in the neighbourhood. Sir Thomas mediately apprised the court of the circumstance, and he interim, while waiting for instructions what course adopt, requested his first cousin,† Mr. Russell, then re-tly returned from his travels, to wait upon the prince. imperial highness, fascinated by Mr. Russell's com-ionable qualities, desired that he should accompany n to Windsor, whither the king had invited his highness repair. On the journey we are informed that the arch-e became still more pleased with his attendant's earned discourse and generous deportment," and re-mended him strongly to the king. Mr. Russell was, consequence, taken immediately into royal favour, and pointed one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber. coming subsequently a favourite of HENRY VIII., and an endant on that monarch in his French wars, Mr. Russell s appointed to several high and confidential offices, and ally elevated to the peerage, 9 March, 1539, in the nity of *Lord Russell, Baron Russell, of Cheneys, co. Buck-ham.* (*See* DUGDALE'S *Baronage and* BURKE'S *Reminis-ces, Ancestral and Anecdotal.*) In the next year, 1540, en the great monasteries were dissolved, his lordship ained a grant to himself, and his wife and their heirs, he site of the Abbey of Tavistock, and of extensive pos-sions belonging thereto. After the accession of EDWARD , Lord Russell had a grant of the Monastery of Woburn, l was created EARL OF BEDFORD, 19 Jan. 1550. In MARY'S time the same courtly sunshine continuing, his lordship obtained a new patent, dated 3 Nov. 1553, for the office of lord privy seal, and was appointed ambassador to Spain, to conduct her majesty's royal consort, PHILIP II., into England. He was also a Knight of the Garter. The earl *m.* 1526, Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Guy Sapcote, widow of Sir Richard Jerningham, and relict of John Broughton; and dying 15 March, 1555, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* in 1527. This nobleman, in the 1st of ELIZABETH, was sworn of the privy council, and was subsequently a person of great eminence during her reign, lord-lieut. of Devon, Dorset, and Cornwall. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John St. John, and sister of Oliver, Lord St. John of Bletshoe, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1562) had,

I. EDWARD, *Lord Russell*, who *m. circa* 1571, Jane-Sibella, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison of Cashiobury, Herts, and *d. v. p.* without issue.

II. JOHN, summoned to Parliament, after the decease of his brother, as LORD RUSSELL. His lordship *m.* 12 Dec. 1574, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, co. Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Hoby, of Bisham, co. Berks, and *d.* 1584, leaving two daus., ELIZABETH, who *d. unm.*; and Anne, the wife of Henry, Marquess of Worcester.

III. FRANCIS (Sir), summoned to parliament as LORD RUSSELL, *m.* Julian, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Foster, Knt., by whom he had an only son,

EDWARD, who *s.* as 3rd EARL OF BEDFORD.

IV. WILLIAM (Sir), distinguished by his eminent service in Ireland, *temp.* ELIZABETH. In 1580, Mr. Russell first commanded 150 horse there, which the clergy of England had raised, for the reduction of the queen's rebellious subjects; and, for his gallantry, received the honour of knighthood. Soon after this we find him in the Low Countries, under Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. In 1594, Sir William was constituted lord-deputy of Ireland, and for the next two years he was engaged against the rebel O'Madden. On the accession of JAMES I., he was elevated to the peerage, 21 July, 1603, as BARON RUSSELL *of Thornhaugh, co. Northampton.* His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Long, Esq. of Shengay, co. Cambridge, and left at his decease, 9 Aug. 1613, a son,

FRANCIS, 2nd Lord Russell of Thornhaugh, who inherited as 4th EARL OF BEDFORD.

I. Anne, *m.* to Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Bouchier, Earl of Bath.
III. Margaret, *m.* to George Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.

Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, *m.* 2ndly, 1566, Bridget, Dowager Countess of Rutland, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and widow of Sir Richard Morison, Knt., but by that lady (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1600) had no issue. His lordship *d.* at Bedford House, in the Strand, 28 June, 1585, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 3rd earl, *b.* Oct. 1574; *m.* 12 Dec. 1594, Lucy, dau. of John, Lord Harrington, and sister and heir of John, 2nd Lord Harrington; but by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1627) he had no issue; he *d.* 3 May, 1627, was *s.* by his cousin (refer to William, 4th son of the 2nd earl),

FRANCIS, 2nd Lord Russell of Thornhaugh, as 4th EARL OF BEDFORD. His lordship was *b.* 1593, and *m.* 1608, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Giles, 3rd Lord Chandos, by whom who *d.* 29 Jan. (1656-7) he had, with four daus., four sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, his successor. Francis, *d. s. p.*
John, col. in the civil wars, on the side of the king, and after the Restoration, col. of the 1st regt. of foot-guards, *d. unm.*
EDWARD, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Moyses Hill, of Hillsborough, in Ireland, and widow of Sir William Brook K.B., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, standard-bearer to CHARLES II., who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD RUSSELL, "who," says Burnet, "had been bred at sea, and was bedchamber-man to the king (JAMES II.) when Duke of York; but upon Lord Russell's death, retired from court. He was a man of much honour and great courage. He had good principles, and was firm to them." Strenuously supporting the Revolution, he obtained high naval commands from the new king, and distinguished himself as one of the most eminent naval heroes of the period, particularly by his victory over the French fleet at La Hogue, in 1692. He was rewarded with a peerage, 7 May, 1697, as *Baron Shingay, Viscount Barfleur*, and *Earl of Orford*. His lordship *m* Lady Margaret Russell, youngest dau. of his father's brother, William, 1st Duke of Bedford, but *d.* in 1727, *s. p.*, when the peerage became EXTINCT.

His lordship (Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford) *d.* 9 May, 1641, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th earl, *b.* 1613, who, at the Restoration of King CHARLES II., carried St. Edward's sceptre, was elected a knight of the Garter, 1672; and created, 11 May, 1694, *Marquess of Tavistock*, and DUKE OF BEDFORD, and 13 June, 1695, was created *Baron Howland, of Streatham, co.*

---

* For the early history of the Russells, and their presumed cent from the Du Rozels of Normandy, refer to WIFFINS' *moir of the House of Russell.*

† The nephew of his mother, Alice Russell.

Surrey. His grace *m.* 11 July, 1637, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset, by his too celebrated countess, Frances Howard, the divorced wife of Essex. "Francis Earl of Bedford," says Pennant, "was so adverse to the alliance, that he gave his son leave to chose a wife out of any family but that. Opposition usually stimulates desire: the young couple's affections were only increased. At length, the king interposed, and sending the Duke of Lennox to urge the earl to consent, the match was brought about. Somerset, now reduced to poverty, acted a generous part, selling his house at Chiswick, plate, jewels, and furniture, to raise a fortune for his daughter of £12,900, which the Earl of Bedford demanded, saying, that since her affections were settled, he chose rather to undo himself, than make her unhappy." The lady proved worthy of the alliance. It is said that she was ignorant of her mother's dishonour till informed of it by a pamphlet, which she accidentally found; and it is added, that her grace was so struck with this detection of her parent's guilt, that she fell down in a fit, and was found senseless with the book open before her. The duke had issue by this admirable woman (who *d.* 10 May, 1684), seven sons and three daus., of whom the eldest surviving son was the celebrated

WILLIAM, *Lord Russell*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1639. This distinguished patriot was first returned to parliament for the co. Bedford, in 1678-9. His lordship, who took an active part against the court, appeared publicly in the King's Bench, at Westminster Hall, 16 June, 1680, and presented the Duke of York as a recusant; he subsequently carried up the bill of exclusion of his royal highness, at the head of more than 200 members of the Commons, to the House of Lords. He was afterwards indicted for high treason as a participator in the Rye-house conspiracy, and was tried at the Old Bailey, 13 June, 1683, and convicted. He was executed, by decapitation, at Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, 21 July following. Between his condemnation and death, Lord Cavendish offered to change clothes with him in the prison, and thus enable him to effect his escape; but Lord Russell had too much magnanimity to expose his friend to so much danger. The attainder of his lordship was annulled after the Revolution. He *m.* 1669, Lady Rachel Wriothesley, 2nd dau. and eventual heir of Thomas, Earl of Southampton, lord high treasurer, and widow of Francis, Lord Vaughan, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1723, aged 87) he left,

1 WRIOTHESLEY, who *s.* as 2nd Duke of Bedford.
1 Rachael, *m.* to William, Duke of Devonshire.
2 Catherine, *m.* to John, 2nd Duke of Rutland.

His grace dying 7 Sept. 1700, was *s.* by his grandson,

WRIOTHESLEY, 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* 1 Nov. 1680. This nobleman *m.* 23 May, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Howland, Esq. of Streatham, by whom he acquired a very considerable fortune. His grace had issue two surviving sons (his two immediate successors) and two daus., Rachel, *m.* 1st, to Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Lyttleton, K.B.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to William, 3rd Earl of Essex. He *d.* 26 May, 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WRIOTHESLEY, 3rd duke, *b.* 25 May, 1708, who *m.* 22 April, 1725, the Lady Anne Egerton, only dau. of Scrope, Duke of Bridgewater, by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John, Duke of Marlborough; but dying *s p.*, 23 Oct. 1732 (his widow *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Jersey) the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 4th duke, and 8th earl, K.G., *b.* 30 Sept. 1710. This nobleman was appointed, in 1756, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; and accredited, in 1762, minister plenipotentiary to the court of France, in which character he signed, at Fontainebleau, the preliminaries of peace with France and Spain. His grace *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1731, Diana, youngest dau. of Charles, Earl of Sunderland, and granddau., maternally, of John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1735) he had one son, John, who was *b.* and *d.* 6 Nov. 1732. The duke *m.* 2ndly, April, 1737, Gertrude, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl Gower, and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1794) had, with a dau., Caroline, *m.* to George, 4th Duke of Marlborough, a son,

FRANCIS, *Marquess of Tavistock*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1739, who *m.* 8 June, 1764, Lady Elizabeth Keppel, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Albemarle. His lordship was killed by a fall from his horse, 22 March, 1767, and by her (who *d.* of grief not long after her husband's death, 2 Nov. 1768) left issue,

1 FRANCIS, who *s.* as 5th duke. 2 JOHN, 6th duke.
3 William, *b.* posthumous, 20 Aug. 1767, five months after his father's death; *m.* in 1789, Charlotte-Anne, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1808) he had issue,

Francis, lieut.-col., *b.* 7 March, 1793; *d. unm.* in 1832.
George, *b.* in April, 1795; *d.* 15 Sept. 1825.
John, R.N., *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1822, Sophia, dau. of Col. Coussmaker, late BARONESS DE CLIFFORD: and *d.* i 1835. (*See* DE CLIFFORD.)
William, accountant-general of the Court of Chancery *b.* in 1800; *m.* in 1828, Emma, dau. of Col. J. Campbell of Schawfield, North Britain, by Charlotte, his wife, dau of John, 5th Duke of Argyll, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1884 having had issue, 1 George, *b.* 21 Sept. 1830; *m.* 2 Oct. 1862, Charlotte-Isabella, younger dau. of the 6t Duke of Roxburghe, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 188 has issue, George-William-Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 186 *m.* 12 April, 1893, Mabel-Mary, eldest dau. of W. H Walker, Esq. of North Pundaloya, Ceylon; John *b.* 12 Feb. 1868; and Lilian-Emmeline, *b.* 23 June 1874; 2 Reginald, *b.* 2 June, 1844; *m.* 21 July, 188 Nina, youngest dau. of Capt. McGeachy Alleyne 7th drag. guards, and has issue, Muriel-Elsie-Augusta *b.* 28 Jan. 1884; 1 Emmeline, *d.* 24 Nov. 1853; and Laura, *m.* 9 Aug. 1862, to Seymour, 4th Earl of Wilton
Gertrude-Frances, *m.* Hon. Henry-Grey Bennet, and *d* 1841.
Elizabeth-Laura-Henrietta, *m.* to Lord Wriothesley Russell, and *d.* 5 May, 1886.

Lord William Russell was murdered on 6 May, 1840, by his valet, Benjamin Francis Courvoisier, who was tried and executed for the crime.

His grace *d.* 15 Jan. 1771, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS, 5th duke, *b.* 23 July, 1765. This popular noble man *d. unm.* at Woburn Abbey, deeply lamented, 2 March 1802, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 6th duke, K.G., lord-lieut. of Ireland, 1806-7, *b.* July, 1766; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1786, Georgiana-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, and by her lady ship (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1801) had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 7th duke.
II. George-William (Major-General), G.C.B., sometime envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Berlin, and A.D.C., to the Queen; *b.* 8 May, 1790; *m.* 21 June, 1817 Elizabeth-Anne, only child of Hon. John-Theophilus Rawdon brother of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1874) he left at his decease, 16 July, 1846

1 FRANCIS-CHARLES-HASTINGS, 9th duke.
2 Arthur-John-Edward,* M.P. for Tavistock, 1857 to 1885 private secretary to Lord John Russell, 1849 to 1854, *b* 13 June, 1825; *m.* at Paris, 25 Sept. 1865, Laura, dau. o Count de Peyronnet, and granddau. of Count de Peyronnet Minister of CHARLES X. and *d.* 4 April, 1892, leaving issue, Harold-John-Hastings, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* Sept. 1893, Lady Victoria-Alberta-Leveson-Gower, dau of Earl Granville; Claud-Frederick-William, *b.* 9 Dec 1871; Alwyne-Byng-Gilbert, lieut. 5th batt. rifle brigade *b.* 1 June, 1875; Conrad-George-Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1878 Flora-Magdalen-Isabel; and Caroline-Diana-Rosalind.
3 Odo-William-Leopold, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., created BARON AMPTHILL (*see that title*).

III. JOHN, created EARL RUSSELL and VISCOUNT AMBERLE (*see* RUSSELL, EARL, *post.*), *d.* 28 May, 1878.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1803, Georgiana, 5th dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* at Nice 24 Feb. 1853) had issue,

IV. Wriothesley, rector of Chenies, Bucks, canon of Windsor *b.* in 1804; *m.* 23 June, 1829, his cousin, Elizabeth Laura-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lord William Russell and *d.* 6 April, 1886, having had issue by her, who *d.* 5 May 1886, Alfred-John, *b.* 1833, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1857; Algernon Wriothesley, co-heir to the baronies of Beauchamp of Bletshoe and Mordaunt of Turvey, *b.* 30 Aug. 1835; and Evelyn-Mary-Eliza.
V. Edward, adm., C.B., officer Legion of Honour, Knt. of the Medjidié, *b* 1805; *m.* Mary-Ann, dau. of A. Taylor, Esq., which lady *d.* 1874. He *d.* 21 May, 1887.
VI. Charles-James-Fox, lieut.-col. late 52nd regt. and formerly royal horse guards, M.P. for Bedfordshire 183 to 1848, and serjeant-at-arms to the House of Commons, 184 to 1875, *b.* 10 Feb. 1807; *d.* 29 June, 1894; *m.* 2 April, 1834 Isabella-Clarissa, dau. of William Davies, of Penylan, co Carmarthen, Esq., and granddau. of Lord Robert Seymour and by her (who *d.* 19th June, 1884, aged 73) had issue,

1 Henry-Charles, rector of Wollaton, Notts, *b.* 30 Oct. 1842 *m.* 10 Feb. 1876, the Hon. Leila-Louisa Millicent Wil loughby, dau. of 8th Lord Middleton, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1886) has issue, Alexander-Cosmo, *b.* 13 Sept 1877, and *d.* 30 Oct. following; James-Cosmo *b.* 18 Oct 1878; Thomas-Wentworth, *b.* 22 Nov. 1879; Leila-Elizma *b.* 8 Nov. 1876; Marjory-Violet, *b.* 6 April, 1881; Olive *b.* 23 June, 1882, Sheila, *b.* 8 Jan. 1886.
2 George-William-Erskine (18, Wilton Street, S.W. M.A., M.P. for Aylesbury, 1880 to 1885, and for Nort Bedfordshire 1892 to 1895, alderman of county of London Parliamentary Sec. Local Government Board 1883-5, Unde Sec. of State for India 1892-4, and Under Sec. of Stat for Home Dept. 1894 and 1895, *b.* 3 Feb. 1853.
1 Clarissa-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1865, to Major George Smijth Windham, late rifle brigade (*see* SMIJTH, Bart.).
2 Gertrude-Louisa, *m.* 23 March, 1876, to Theodore Harris Esq. of Leighton Buzzard, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.

* A Patent of Precedence granted the style and prece dence of a Duke's younger son to Lord Arthur.

3 Elizabeth-Marrianne, *m.* 22 July, 1862, to Francis-A. Bevan, Esq., son of Robert-C.-L. Bevan, Esq. of Trent Park, Middlesex, and *d.* 8 June, 1863.
4 Isabella-Sophia, *d.* 1 April, 1863.

VII. Francis-John, *b.* 23 Oct. 1808, capt. R.N.; *m.* 13 April, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Algernon Peyton, and niece of Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1869. His widow *m.* 1873, J.-Loraine Baldwin, Esq., and *d.* 1888.

VIII. Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1816, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1841, Henrietta-Maria, 3rd dau. of Admiral Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.; and *d.* 2 May, 1842. His widow *m.* 1852, Lieut.-Col. Cecil-Wm. Forester, and *d.* 4 Feb., 1869.

IX. Cosmo-George, *b.* 2 July, 1817, major in the army; *m.* 21 Oct. 1851, Annie, youngest dau. of John-George Norbury, Esq., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1875. His widow *m.* 20 March, 1877, Major-Gen. Thomas-Henry Clifton, A.D.C. and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, 2nd son of Thomas Clifton, Esq., of Clifton and Lytham, and *d.* 18 April, 1886.

X. Alexander-George, *b.* 1821, C.B. (retired) gen., col.-comm. rifle brigade, *m.* 3 July 1844, Anne-Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Leonard-Worsley Holmes, Bart., and has, Alexander-Gordon, late capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 July, 1854; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Ella-Maude, dau. of Sir Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., V.C., and by her (who *d.* 1887) has a dau., Ella-Maude-Emily, *b.* 1886; and Leonard-George, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 6 June, 1858, *m.* 8 April. 1890, Agnes, eldest dau. of Rev. Godfrey-Bolles Lee, M.A., Warden of Winchester College, and has issue, Violet-Agnes-Mary, *b.* 1891.

I. Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Jan. 1842, to Charles Romilly, Esq. (*see* ROMILLY, B.), and *d.* 22 March, 1867. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1887.

II. Louisa-Jane, V.A., *m.* 1832, to James 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., who *d.* 31 Oct. 1885.

III. Rachel-Evelyn, *m.* 3 April. 1856, to Lord James Wandesforde Butler, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1893. (*See* ORMONDE, M.).

is grace *d.* 20 Oct. 1839; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 7th duke, K.G., who was *b.* 13 May, 1788, . S Aug. 1808, Anna-Maria, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of arrington, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1857) had an only son,

WILLIAM, 8th duke.

is grace, who had been summoned to the House of ords by writ in the Barony of Howland of Streatham. Jan. 1833, *d.* 14 May, 1861, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 8th duke, who was *b.* 1 July, 1809; *d. unm*, ay, 1872, and was *s.* by his cousin,

FRANCIS-CHARLES-HASTINGS, 9th duke, lord-lieutenant and istos rotulorum, co. Huntingdon, custos rotulorum of the Isle Ely and Huntingdon, M.P. for Bedfordshire, 1847 to 1872, *b.* Oct. 1819; *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Lady Elizabeth Sackville West, .A., eldest dau. of George-John, 5th Earl De La Warr, istress of the robes to the Queen, 1880 to 1883, extra lady of e bedchamber, 1833, and had issue,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FRANCIS-SACKVILLE, 10th duke.
II. HERBRAND-ARTHUR, 11th and present duke.
I. Ela-Sackville.
II. Ermyntrude-Sackville, *m.* 19 March, 1885, Right Hon. Sir Edward-Baldwin Malet, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., ambassador to Germany.

s grace *d.* 14 Jan. 1891, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FRANCIS-SACKVILLE, 10th duke, D.L., P. co. Bedford 1875-85, *b.* 16 April, 1852; *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, dy Adeline-Marie Somers-Cocks, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers, d *d. s. p.* 23 March, 1893, when he was *s.* by his brother.

reations—Baron, 9 March, 1539. Earl, 19 Jan. 1550. Baron ssell of Thornhaugh, 21 July, 1603. Duke and Marquess, 11 y, 1694. Baron Howland, 13 June, 1695.

rms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; on a chief, sa., three allops, of the first. *Crest*—A goat, statant, arg., armed, or. e goat has been frequently borne "trippant" by the house Bedford. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, an heraldic elope, both gu., the latter ducally gorged and lined, or, ned and unguled, gold. *Motto*—Che sarà sarà.

eats—Woburn Abbey, and Oakley House, co. Bedford; dsleigh, Tavistock. *Town House*—15, Belgrave Square, V. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Guards'.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, SIR HENRY-GEORGE, Bart., of Oxburgh, co. Norfolk, High Sheriff 1882, D.L., *b.* 21 June, 1830; co-heir to the barony of Grandison; *s.* his father in 1862 as 7th bart.; *m.* 17 Oct. 1859, Augusta, only child of Edward Clavering, Esq. of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, and has issue,

HENRY-EDWARD, late lieut. 3rd batt. Liverpool regt., *b.* 29 Aug. 1860.
Richard-Henry-Clavering, *b.* 1862.
I. Charles, *b.* 25 July, 1864.

IV. William, *b.* 1873. V. Frank, *b.* 1874.
VI. Herbert, *b.* 1877.

I. Alice, *m.* 12 Jan. 1891, Capt. James-Lacon Hammet, R.N., and has issue.
II. Mary-Maud. III. Edith-Mary.

Lineage.

The BEDINGFELDS were seated at Bedingfeld, in Suffolk, at or soon after the Conquest. Blomefield's History of Norfolk sets forth their descent from that period, and the public records and family papers fully establish the pedigree therein given.

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, Knt. (son of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, Knt., *temp.* HENRY V., and great grandson of Peter de Bedingfeld, *temp.* EDWARD III., who was in direct lineal descent from the Norman founder of the family), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Tuddenham, Knt., and sister and co-heiress of Robert de Tuddenham, and acquired with her extensive estates, including the lordship of OXBURGH, co. Norfolk, which has continued ever since the chief seat of the family.* Sir Robert Tuddenham was grandson of Sir Robert Tuddenham, of Oxburgh, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Sir John Pateshull, by Mabella, his wife, dau. of William Lord Grandison, summoned to Parliament 27 EDWARD I. Sir Edmund *d.* 1446, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS BEDINGFELD, Esq. of Oxburgh, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John de Waldegrave, and was father of

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, K.B., of Oxburgh, whose son, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir John Scot,

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, *m.* Grace, dau. of Henry, Lord Marney, and was father of

SIR HENRY BEDINGFELD, Knt., one of the first who declared for MARY on the death of EDWARD VI., and came to her majesty's assistance with one hundred and forty men armed cap-à-pie, while at Framlingham Castle, in Suffolk. After the accession of the queen, Sir Henry was made knight-marshal of her army, captain of the guards, and governor of the Tower of London; he was also sworn of the privy council. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas; and dying in 1583, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND BEDINGFELD, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Southwell, of Hoxne, and *d.* 1585, leaving a son,

THOMAS BEDINGFELD, Esq. of Oxburgh, who *m.* Frances, dau. and coheir of John Jerningham, Esq. of Somerleyton, and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY BEDINGFELD, Knt., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, ancestor of the Earls of Carlisle, and had a son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.* in 1665. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau and co-heiress of Peter Hoghton, Esq. of Hoghton Tower, co. Lancaster. Sir Henry, who was an active and zealous royalist, during the civil wars was made prisoner, and committed to the Tower, and *d.* soon after his release, in 1656, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. HENRY BEDINGFELD, of Oxburgh Hall, co. Norfolk. This gentleman having laid before CHARLES II., after the Restoration, an estimate of the losses sustained by the family, amounting to £47,194 18*s.* 8*d.*, was replied to by the monarch, that it was too great a sum for him to recompense; to which Mr. Bedingfeld answered that all he begged of his majesty was, that he might hope for the future to enjoy in tranquillity the small remnant of his fortune. To soften, however, the asperity of this unmerited refusal, the dignity of Baronet was conferred upon him, 2 Jan. 1661. Sir Henry *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Edward Paston, Esq. of Appleton, co. Norfolk, and dying 6 Feb. 1684-5, left issue,

HENRY, his successor.
John, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Ramsay, Esq. and dying in Aug. 1693, left Henry, and other children.
Edward, barrister-at-law, *m.* Mary, youngest sister of Sir Clement Fisher, Bart. and had, with two sons, a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir John Swinburne, Bart.
Elizabeth (a lady celebrated for her beauty), *m.* to Thomas Weetenhall, Esq.
Johanna, *m.* to Richard Caryll, Esq. of Harting, Sussex.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Eyre, Esq. of Hassop.
Margaret, Anne, } nuns; the elder, abbess of the Carmelite convent, at Lier.

The elder son,

II. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, only surviving child and heiress of Charles, Viscount Andover, afterwards Earl of Berkshire, but by that lady had no issue, He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir John Arundell,

* From James Bedingfeld, a younger son of the family, who was living in 1350, descend the BEDINGFELDS *of Ditchingham*.

Bart, of Lanhern, in Cornwall, and dying 14 Sept. 1704, left, with two daus. (Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Jerningham, and Frances, *m.* to Sir Francis Anderton, Bart.), an only son,

III. Sir Henry-Arundell. This gentleman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Burlington, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1751) had, with other issue, I. Richard, his heir; II. Edward, *b.* in 1730, *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Sir John Swinburne, Bart., and had, 1 John, R.N., *b.* 1754; 2 Mary, a nun; and 3 Anne, *m.* to Thomas Waterton, Esq.; and I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Biddulph, Esq. of Biddulph and Burton. He *d.* 15 July, 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir Richard-Henry, *b.* 14 Sept. 1726; *m.* 30 March, 1761, Mary, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and dying 27 March, 1795, was *s.* by his only son,

V. Sir Richard, *b.* 23 Aug. 1767; *m.* 17 June, 1795, Charlotte-Georgiana, dau. of Sir William Jerningham, Bart. of Cossey, co. Norfolk, and sister of George, Lord Stafford (this lady obtained from the king, in Oct. 1831, the precedency of a baron's daughter), by whom (who *d.* in 1854) he had issue,

Henry-Richard, 6th baronet.
Charles-Richard, capt. of hussars in the Austrian service, *b.* Sept. 1803; *d.* 3 Feb. 1870.
Edward-Richard, a midshipman, lost at sea, in 1823.
Felix-William-George-Richard, bar.-at-law, colonial secretary for the island of the Mauritius, and member of the executive and legislative councils, *b.* 12 Aug. 1808; *m.* 30 April, 1849, Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Chads, governor of the British Virgin Islands, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1884.
Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 1815, William, Lord Petre; and *d.* 1822.
Matilda, *m.* in 1820, to George-Stanley Cary, Esq. of Follaton, co. Devon, who *d.* 1858. She *d.* 1881.
Agnes-Mary, *m.* in 1823, to Thomas Molyneux Seel, of Bolton Park, co. Lancaster, Esq.; and *d.* 7 Sept. 1870.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, a nun of the convent of the English Augustines at Bruges; *d.* 1879.

Sir Richard *d.* 22 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Henry-Richard, who was *b.* 10 May, 1800, and *m.* 30 Aug. 1826, Margaret-Anne, only child and heir of Edward Paston, Esq. (last of the Pastons of Paston, formerly Earls of Yarmouth*), and by her (who assumed the name of Bisshopp in 1841, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1887, aged 79) had issue,

Henry-George, present baronet.
Raoul-Stephen, of Brailes, co. Warwick, formerly lieut.-col. Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk artillery militia, *b.* 1 April, 1835; assumed by royal licence, 23 Sept. 1887, the surname of Bisshopp.
Matilda-Charlotte, *m.* 2 July, 1855, to Captain George Nevill, late 7th royal fusiliers, 2nd son of Charles and Lady Georgina Nevill, of Nevill Holt, co. Leicester.
Mary-Geraldine, *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, to Edward Southwell Trafford, Esq., 2nd son of E. Trafford, Esq. of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1869.
Mary-Gabrielle, *m.* 21 June, 1880, Ferdinand-John, youngest son of V.-A. Eyre, Esq. of Lindley Hall, co. Leicester.

Sir Henry assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname and arms of Paston, 16 April, 1830. He was declared by the Lords' Committee for Privileges to be one of the co-heirs to the ancient Barony of Grandison. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1862.

Creation—2 Jan. 1661.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., an eagle displayed, gu., for Bedingfield; 2nd and 3rd, arg., six fleurs-de-lis, three, two, and one, az., a chief indented, or, for Paston. *Crests*—1. An eagle displayed, or, for Bedingfield; 2. a griffin, sejant, wings elevated, or, gorged with a collar, gu., therefrom a line held in the beak and terminating in a ring of the last, for Paston. *Motto*—Despicio terrena, solem contemplor.
Seat—Oxburgh, near Stoke Ferry, co. Norfolk. *Town Residence*—45, Cromwell Houses, S.W. *Club*—Reform.
Note.—The Bedingfelds have, as a badge, a fetterlock (the badge of the house of York), granted to them by Edward IV.

BEERHAVEN, Viscount, *see* Bantry, Earl.

BEEVOR.

Beevor, Sir Hugh-Reeve, Bart. of Hethel, Norfolk, M.D., *b.* 31 Oct. 1858; *s.* his father in 1885 as 5th bart.; *m.* 29 June, 1894, Emily-Georgina, dau. of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bart., and has issue,

Bridget-Chevallier, *b.* 5 May, 1895.

* This earldom became extinct in 1732, in consequence of the limitation of the patent. (*See* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

Lineage.

I. Thomas Beevor, Esq., son of Thomas Beevor, Esq. Norwich, by Hester his wife, dau. of John Sharpe, Esq. the same place, and great-grandson of Abraham Beev Esq. of Heckmondwike, co. York,* was created a Baron 22 Jan. 1784. He *m.* 7 July, 1750, Elizabeth, dau. a heir of Miles Branthwayt, of Hethel, Esq., and by her, w *d.* in 1810, had issue.

Thomas, his successor.
John, major in the army, *b.* in 1754; *d.* in 1828.
Miles, in holy orders, D.D., *m.* Mary Beevor, of Norwich, a *d.* 1834, leaving two daus., Jane-Frances, *m.* to James Da Esq., capt. R.A., and Mary, *m.* to Frederick-Balders Beev Esq. of Gray's Inn.
Arthur, capt. in the army, *m.* in 1797, Mary, 2nd dau. of t Rev. Arthur Branthwayt, of Stiffkey, co. Norfolk, and h two daus.
George, in holy orders, *m.* in 1791, Jane, eldest dau. of t Rev. Arthur Branthwayt, and *d.* in 1810, leaving five so and three daus.
Anne-Bettina, *m.* in 1777, to Finch Finch, of Shelford, Cambridge, Esq., and *d.* in 1780.
Juliana-Mary, *m.* to Sir Robert-John Buxton, Bart., and *d.* 18

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, *b.* 15 Nov. 1753; *m.* in 1795, Anne, da and sole heir of Hugh Hare, of Hargham Hall, co. Norfol Esq., and dying 10 Dec. 1820, left issue,

Thomas, 3rd baronet.
Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1819, to Isaac Preston (afterwards Jerm Esq. of Stanfield Hall, co. Norfolk, recorder of Norwich, a *d.* in 1823, leaving a son, Isaac-Jermy Jermy, Esq., and a da
Juliana-Bettina, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. Henry Howard, Quendon, co. Essex, and *d.* in 1828, leaving issue one s and four daus.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Thomas Branthwayt, *b.* 7 April, 1798; *m.* 18 9 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth-Bridget, 2nd dau. of Richa Lubbock, M.D., of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* in No 1831) had issue,

1 Thomas, 4th baronet.
1 Elizabeth-Bridget, *m.* to John-Dacie Jeffery, Esq. Sidmouth, co. Devon, who *d.* 1882.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1832, Martha, dau. of M Archibald Herdiment, of Old Buckenham, Norfolk, and her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1843) had issue,

2 Arthur, *b.* 14 Sept. 1834; *d.* 1894.
3 Edward, *b.* 11 Dec. 1838, *d.* 1867.
4 Franklin, *b.* 21 May, 1841, *d.* 1860.
2 Julia, *m.* to Walter Jeffery Potts, Esq., 2nd son George Potts, Esq., M.P., and has issue. Their son, Charl Herbert, *m.* 10 Aug. 1893, Gertrude-Mary, dau. of R W. H. Williams, rector of Portskewett, co. Monmouth.
3 Marianne, *m.* 3 June, 1862, to Burton-John Daveney, Es 6th dragoons, and *d.* 1864.
4 Phœbe, *d.* 1854.
5 Jane, *d.* 1842.

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, 15 March, 1845, Mary, dau. of Davies, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue,

5 Oliver, *b.* 23 May, 1849, barrister-at-law, *d.* 20 Nov. 187
6 Harriett, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, to Benjamin de Montmore Dowson, Esq., and *d.* 1875.
7 Ellen, *d.* young, 1848.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 April, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest so
IV. Sir Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1823; *m.* 10 Dec. 18
Sophia-Jane, widow of Isaac-Jermy Jermy, Esq. of St field Hall, Norfolk, and dau. of the Rev. Clem Chevallier, rector of Badingham, Suffolk, and had by (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1890),

I. Thomas-Edward, *b.* 9 May, 1854; *d.* 6 Aug. 1879.
II. Hugh-Reeve, 5th and present bart.
III. Ralph-Jermy, M.A. Camb., *b.* 29 Dec. 1859; *m.* 26 A 1894, Sophia-Mary, elder dau. of Rev. Joseph Preston, has issue, Ralph-Branthwayt, *b.* 29 April, 1895.
IV. John-Hare (Rev.), B.A., Rector of Hevingham, *b.* 1 J 1861; *m.* 22 Feb. 1892, Susan-Heard Oliver, dau. of the Charles-William Dabney, Esq. of Boston, U.S.A.
V. Cecil-Nicholas, lieut. R.E., *b.* 24 Jan. 1863; *d.* 15 Sept.

* John Beevor, Esq. of Heckmondwike, left an only son The Rev. John Beevor, rector of the North Mediet Claypole, Lincolnshire, who *m.* in 1780, Ann, eldest da William Perfect, Esq. of Pontefract, and *d.* in 1820, leavin
Thomas, B.D., fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge.
John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis P Esq., and *d.* in 1833, leaving two sons, Henry and John,
Abraham.
Ann.
Sarah, widow of Robert Seaton, Esq. of Pontefract.
Julia, *m.* to George Hodgkinson, Esq.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1828.
Caroline, *m.* to John-Jeremiah Bigsby, M.D.
Amelia, *m.* to Capt. Edward Thomson.

vi. Rowland, *b.* 7 Feb. 1866; *m.* 13 Sept. 1893, Margaret-Frances, youngest dau. of George Evans, Esq. of Nottingham, and has issue, Joan-Hepworth, *b.* 6 March, 1895.
vii. Edmund, B.A., Camb., *b.* 23 May, 1867; *m.* 4. Aug. 1896, Mary, dau. of Sir Wiliam Foster, Bart.
viii. Richard-Temple, *b.* 28 Aug. 1869.
i. Sophy-Elizabeth, *d.* 8 Dec. 1870. ii. Amy.
iii. Lucy-Jane, *m.* 23 Aug. 1894, Charles-Henry Delamain, Esq., eldest son of Col. Delamain, C.B., 3rd Bombay cav., Lieut. Gov. of Bombay.
iv. Margaret, *m.* 12 Sept. 1891, Henry Penrice Frederick, Esq. (*see* FREDERICK, Bart.).
v. Alice-Franklin, *d.* 13 July, 1869.
ir Thomas *d.* 18 Aug. 1885.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Per pale, or and arg., on a chief, indented, sa. three ons, rampant, of the first. *Crest*—A beaver, passant, ppr. *Motto*—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.
Seat—Hargham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk.

BELFAST, EARL, *see* DONEGALL, MARQUESS.

BELHAVEN.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARON (Alexander-harles Hamilton), col. late R.E., *b.* 3 July, 1840; *s.* is cousin in 1893 as 10th baron; *m.* 7 July, 1880, eorgiana-Katharine, dau. of Legh Richmond, Esq., nd has issue,

RALPH-GEBARD-ALEXANDER, *b.* 22 Feb. 1883.

Lineage.

JOHN HAMILTON, of Broomhill, natural brother of James, st Earl of Arran, had a letter of legitimation under the reat seal of Scotland, 20 Jan. 1513. He *m.* Janet, dau. Robert Hamilton, of Preston, and had, besides younger sue, two sons, David and John. He *d.* 1526, and his eldest on, David, of Broomhill, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert aster, of Sempill, fell at Pinkie 1547, leaving daughters only. ohn, of Broomhill, who *s.* his brother, *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton, eiress of Udston, widow of John Hamilton, of Neilsland. He as *s.*, in 1594, by his eldest son, Claud, of Broomhill, who *d.* 605, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, of Kil-rackmont, Claud's eldest son and successor, Sir James Hamil-n, of Broomhill, Sheriff of Perth, had, by Margaret, his wife, au. of William Hamilton, of Udston,* four sons: i. JOHN, of hom as 1st Lord Belhaven; ii. James, Bishop of Galloway, whose favour Lord Belhaven resigned Broomhill in 1669; . Gavin, Dean of Raphoe, who *m.* and had issue; iv. Claud. y a second marriage with Jean Hamilton, heiress, of Park-ead, he had five daughters. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN HAMILTON, of Broomhill, afterwards of Beil, as created, 15 Dec. 1647, for his loyalty to CHARLES I.,

LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON, *co. Haddington*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to his heirs male whatsoever. Having no issue male, he obtained, on his resignation on 10 Feb. 1675, a new patent with remainder, after his decease, to John Hamilton, husband of one of his grand-daus., and the heirs male of his body, whom failing to that gentleman's nearest heirs male whatsoever. Lord Belhaven *m.* Margaret, natural dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, and had issue,

i. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Samuel Baillie, younger, of Lamington.
ii. ANNE, *m.* to Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart. of Silverton Hill, and had, with two sons and three other daus.,
MARGARET, *m.* to John Hamilton, eldest son of Robert Hamilton, of Presmennan, a lord of Session, of whom presently, as LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander, 1st Viscount Kingston, *s. p.*

Lord Belhaven and Stenton *d.* 17 June, 1679, when the titles devolved, according to the limitation, upon the husband of the deceased lord's granddau., Margaret,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Beil, as 2nd lord. This nobleman was a lord of the Treasury in 1704, and was a zealous and eloquent opponent of the Union, 1706. He had two sons, JOHN, his successor; and James, a member of the faculty of advocates, and solicitor of the boards of Customs and Excise in Scotland, *d. s. p.* 28 June, 1732. His lordship was committed to the Tower of London, as an ally of the Chevalier St. George, in 1708, and *d.* of an inflammation of the brain almost immediately after his release, 21 June, in that year. He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 3rd lord, a representative peer 1715, who having been appointed governor of Barbadoes in 1721, was drowned in his passage to that island. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Bruce, merchant in Edinburgh, and had issue, i. JOHN, his successor; ii. Andrew, an officer in the army, *d. unm.* 1736; iii. JAMES, who *s.* as 5th lord; iv. Robert, a major in the army, *d. unm.* 1743; and 1. Margaret, *m.* to Alexander, and son of Sir William Baird, of Newbyth, bart. His lordship was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 4th lord, who *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1764, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 5th lord, who also *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1777, and the peerage remained some years subsequently dormant.

By virtue of an entail of the 2nd Lord Belhaven, in 1701, confirmed by the 5th lord in 1765, the family estates were settled, failing the male issue of the 2nd lord's father, Lord Pressmenan, on heirs female, and that contingency having occurred on the death of the 5th lord, they passed to Mrs. Mary Hamilton (granddau. of James Hamilton, a lord of session, as Lord Pencartland, younger brother of the 2nd lord), who *m.* William Nisbet, of Dirleton, and are now possessed by her great-granddau. (*see* ELGIN, E. OF). The family honours, however, were limited to the heirs male of the 2nd earl, and as the 5th lord was the last male descendant of James Hamilton, of Barncleuth, grandfather of the 2nd earl, they devolved, according to the Scottish law of succession by conquest, on the descendants of the younger in preference to those of the elder brother of this James. The common ancestor, John Hamilton, of Udston, had three sons, viz.,

JOHN HAMILTON, of *Coltness*.
JAMES HAMILTON, of *Barncleuth*, whose descendant inherited, as 2nd Lord Belhaven.
WILLIAM HAMILTON, of *Wishaw*, *m.* 1621, Beatrix, dau. of James Douglas, of Morton, and *d.* 1642. He had issue,
1 James, *d. s. p.* before 1654.
2 John, *d. s. p.* at Gartness, 1666.
3 WILLIAM, his successor. 4 Quintin, *d. s. p.*
1 Margaret, *m.* George Cleland, of Gartness.

His eldest surviving son,

---

* The pedigree of the family of Udston, is as follows:—

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Darngaber, 3rd son of Sir John amilton, of Cadzow (*see* ABERCORN, D.), had issue by two arriages. James, his eldest son by his first wife (Helen, dau. Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven), acquired Raploch in 1440. illiam, of Raploch, son of James, was father of James, of aploch, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Weir, of Blackwood, d had five sons, of whom the youngest, John, of Neilsland, *circa* 1530, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Patrick Hamilton, of dston (grandson of Andrew, fourth son of Sir David Hamilton, Cadzow, and Jonetta Keith), from which lady's second arriage with John Hamilton, of Broomhill, the 1st Lord lhaven descended, as in the text.

JOHN HAMILTON, of Udston, eldest son of John of Neilsland d Elizabeth, of Udston, fell at Langside on Queen MARY's le, 1568, leaving, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir Robert dzell, of that ilk, a son,

WILLIAM, of Udston. *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hamilton, of nghermiston, and had, with four daus., of whom the eldest, argaret, was mother of the first Lord Belhaven, a son,

JOHN, of Udston, *b.* 1567; *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Muirhead, of Lauchope, and had,
i. John, of Coltness, father of John, of Udston, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Castlemilk, and had, John, of Udston, was father of John, of Udston, father of Alexander, of Udston, whose son, Capt. William Hamilton, 44th regt., voted as Lord Belhaven in 1790, and *d. s. p.* 1796.
ii. James, *m.* Margaret Hamilton, heiress of Barncleuth, by whom he had,
1 Quentin, of Barncleuth, whose only son, John, of Barncleuth, *d. s. p.*
2 Robert, a lord of session, as Lord Pressmenan, 1689, *d.* 10 Nov. 1695, having *m.* Marion, dau. of John Denholm, of Muirhouse, and had issue,
JOHN, 2nd Lord Belhaven.
James, a lord of session, as Lord Pencaitland, 1712—1729. His grand-dau., who *m.* William Nisbet, of Dirleton, became heir of entail to the Belhaven estates.
William, *d. unm.*
iii. William, of Wishaw, for whose posterity see text.

William Hamilton, of Wishaw, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Hamilton, of Udston, and had, with other children,

i. Archibald, *m.* Miss Hamilton, heiress of Dalserf, and *d.* 1732, leaving an only son, William, of Dalserf, who *m.* a dau. of Sir George Weir, of Blackwood, and *d.* 1747, leaving a son, Archibald, of Dalserf (who *d. s. p.* 1769), and a dau., Margaret, *m.* to James Birnie Hamilton, of Broomhill, who *s.* her brother in Dalserf.

ii. Robert Hamilton, younger, of Wishaw, *b.* 6 July, 1664; *m.* 1686, Jean, eldest dau. and heiress of Robert Hamilton, of Brownmuir, and *d.* before 21 Dec. 1726, leaving four sons,

1 William, of Wishaw, of whom below.
2 Robert, minister of Hamilton, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1721, Cecil, dau. of Rev. Francis Borland, and had three sons, James, minister of Abbey parish, Paisley; Robert; and Francis, who all *d. s. p.*
3 John, whose issue male is extinct.
4 James, of Stevenston, in the parish of Bothwell, *b.* 25 Sept. 1700: *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1736, Helen, dau. of Andrew Baillie, of Parbroath; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cuningham, of Bromhill, and *d.* 1769, having had by his 1st wife, with other issue, a son,

James, of Stevenston, *b.* 10 June, 1745; *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Nisbet, of Carfin, and had, with other sons, who *d. s. p.*, Archibald, and Francis, capt. in the army, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1869, leaving issue. The elder son,

Archibald, surgeon 92nd regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1774; *m.* May, dau. of David Clarke, Esq., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1823, leaving two sons, James, 9th Lord Belhaven and Stenton, and Archibald, killed at sea, 30 Sept. 1839, and two daus., Mary-Nisbet, *m.* 1840, Frederick Chapman, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 28 Feb. 1883, and Jessie.

Mr. Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, in 1676, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva, Bart., and granddau. of John, 7th Earl of Mar, by whom he had, with daus., five sons, viz.,

iii. Charles, of Wetherley, whose male issue is extinct.
iv. John, of Newton, who left two daus., his co-heirs, viz., Helen, *m.* to Sir Patrick Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and Jacobina, *m.* to Sir George Dunbar, Bart., of Mochrum.
v. William, of the English bar, *m.* Helen, dau. of David Hay, of Woodcockdale, co. Linlithgow, and had an only son,

The Right Hon. William-Gerard Hamilton, secretary of state for Ireland, and afterwards chancellor of the Exchequer in that kingdom. This gentleman, so well known as "Single-Speech Hamilton," is one of the reputed authors of Junius. He *d. unm.* 16 July, 1796.

vi. Thomas, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
vii. Alexander, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Col. Dalzell, by whom he had a son, who *d.* an infant; and 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1729, Barbara-Lillie, by whom he had,

William, of Lincoln's Inn, who left two daus., Sarah and Mary.
Anthony (Rev.), D.D., vicar of St. Martin's, rector of Hadham, and Archdeacon of Colchester; *m.* 1767, Anne, dau. of Richard Terrick, D.D., Bishop of London, and dying 1812, left, besides four daus., three sons,

1 William-Richard, *b.* 9 Jan. 1777; permanent under-secretary of state for Foreign Affairs from 1809 to 1822, minister at Naples. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1804, Juliana, sister of Lieut.-Col. Robert Udny, of Udny Castle, co. Aberdeen, and had issue,

William-John, F.R.S., M.P., *b.* 5 July, 1805; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1832, Martin, dau. of John Trotter, Esq. of Dyrham Park, co. Herts, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had one son.

Robert-William (lieut.-col.), of Holyfield Hall, Essex, who unsuccessfully claimed the titles of Lord Belhaven and Stenton, on the death of the 8th lord, *m.* 1856, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of Col. George Palmer, of Nazing Park; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1883, leaving three daus., Mary-Geraldine, Edith-Lilian, and Helen-Violet.

Mr. Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1838, Margaret-Frances, dau. of Henry-Augustus, 13th Lord Dillon, and *d.* 26 June, 1867, having had by her

Alexander-Charles, 10th and present baron.
Constantine-Henry, capt. R.A., *b.* 21 June, 1843, deceased.
Archibald-William, R.N., *b.* 1847; *m.* Elizabeth Billyard, Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 1886, leaving issue, Robert-Edward, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1871, and Margaret.
Victoria-Henrietta, *m.* 31 May, 1864, Capt. James Graham Goodenough, R.N., who *d.* 1875.
Florence-Selina, *m.* 10 July, 1877, Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., and has issue.
Sybil-Jean.
Margaret-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1881, Louis-Eric Ames, Esq., late 2nd life guards, and has issue.

Alexander-Edmund, *b.* 1806; drowned in India, 1827.

Henry-George, capt. R.N., *b.* 1808; *m.* 1845, Fann
Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Tower, and *d.* 187
leaving issue, Edmund-William, deceased, Frederic
Tower, comm. R.N., *m.* 3 Dec. 1889, Maria-Walpol
dau. of Adm. Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B. (s
Albemarle, E.), and has issue, Louis-Henry-Keppe
b. 1890; and Henry-Keppel, *b.* 1892; Henrietta, *m*
1874, John-Spooner Hardy, Esq., Laura, and Cecili
m. 1878, Henry-R. Giffard, Esq.
Charles-Anthony, Privy Council office, *b.* 1809; *d.* 186
Arthur-Richard, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1882.
Frederick-William (Sir), K.C.B., gen., col. royal Sco
fusiliers, L.H., 3rd class Medjidie, *b.* 8 July, 181
m. 25 June, 1860, Louisa-Anne-Erskine, dau. of S
Alexander Anstruther, Knt., and *d.* Oct. 1890. Sh
d. 29 Aug. 1888.
Augustus-Terrick, capt. 71st regt, *d.* 1880.
Julia, *m.* Sir William Stephenson, and *d.* 1883.

2 Anthony, rector of Laughton, archdeacon of Taunto
b. 1778; *m.* Charity, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, a
had two sons and one dau., 1 Walter-Kerr, D.D., Bish
of Salisbury, *b.* 1808, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Francis Lea
dean of Salisbury, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue, Edwar
Walter (Sir), K.C.B., entered Treasury, 1870, and becam
Assist. Sec. 1894, *b.* 7 July, 1847; Clement-Edward,
8 March, 1854; Sydney-William-Henry, *b.* 25 Ma
1865; Ethel-Linda; Alice-Sidney, *m.* 29 June, 188
Rev. Robert-Campbell Moberley, canon of Chri
Church, Oxford, son of the late Bishop of Salisbury
Eleanor-Frances, *m.* 1887, Ernest Kingscote, Esq
Maud-Isabel-Mary, *m.* 1884, Rev. Edward Bickerstet
Ottley, D.D.; Lucy-Constance-Farquhar, *m.* 1890, Re
Francis-George-Anderson Phillips, vicar of Highmor
Henley-on-Thames; 2 Edward-William-Terrick,
Charters, Berks, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Salisbury
1865–69, *b.* 9 Nov. 1809, *m.* 14 Aug. 1844, Anne, da
of John Thacker, Esq. of Ascot, Berks, and has issue
Terrick-Alfred, *b.* 5 Oct. 1851, *m.*, and has issue (Terric
Elyston, *b.* 1881, Charles, *b.* 1885, John-Helenus,
1888, Reginald, *b.* 1890, Annie-Rose, and Alice-Mary
Charles-Gipps, M.A. Camb. barrister-at-law, *b.* 2
June, 1857, *m.* 1892, Miss Lang, and has issu
(Edward-William, *b.* 1893, and Margaret-Graham.
1895); Harvie-Cavendish, *b.* 22 Oct. 1861, *m.* 189
Edith, dau. of David Moore, Esq., and has issue (Co
stance, *b.* 1891); Frances-Græme; Emily-Ursula, *m*
29 May, 1877, Francis-Carew-Charles Barnett, Esq
Julia-Isabel; Ann-Sybella-Jane; Margaret-Eric
Harriet; Mary-Clive. 1 Jane, *m.* 27 Dec. 1838, Re
Thomas-Hans Sotheby, vicar of Langford, Budvill
Somerset, who *d.* 1888.
3 Terrick, *b.* 1781; in the diplomatic service.

William Hamilton of Wishaw, *d.* 1724, and was *s.* by h
grandson,

William Hamilton, of Wishaw, *m.* Bethia, dau. of his unc
Charles Hamilton, of Wetherley, and *d.* 16 April, 1756, *s.* h
his eldest surviving son,

Robert Hamilton, of Wishaw, who, upon the demise
James, 5th Lord Belhaven and Stenton, in 1777, should ha
succeeded as 6th lord; but he never assumed the honour.
m. 1 Feb. 1764, Susan, 2nd dau. of Sir Michael Balfour, Bart.
Denmiln, in Fife; and dying 27 March, 1784, left issue,

William, who had his claim confirmed, as 7th Lord.
Robert, an officer of rank in the army, *d. s. p.*
Peter-Douglas, *d. s. p.*
Jean, *m.* to George Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, and *d.* in 18
Bethia, *m.* to William Ramsay, Esq., and *d.* in 1809.

The title of Lord Belhaven was assumed on the death of t
5th lord, by William Hamilton, capt. 44th regt., lin
descendant and heir male of John Hamilton, of Coltness.
eldest of the three sons of John Hamilton, of Udston; and
voted at the general election in 1790, as Lord Belhaven.
objection was taken, however, to his vote, and his ri
coming to be discussed by the House of Lords, was held not
be good (6 June, 1793). in consequence of the existence of is
male of the 3rd son of the common ancestor. In 1795 Willi
Hamilton, descendant of the youngest of the three sons of Jo
Hamilton, of Udston, claimed by petition to the king,
after reference to the House of Lords, his claim was admi
(25 April, 1799). He accordingly was,

William, 7th Baron of Belhaven and Stenton (his fat
Robert Hamilton, being counted the 6th lord, although he
never assumed the dignity). His lordship, who was *b.* 13 J
1765, *m.* 2 March, 1789, Penelope, youngest dau. of Ronald M
donald, of Clanranald, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1816)
issue,

Robert-Montgomery, 8th lord.
William, H.E.I.C.S. Bengal, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1834, Marc
Mandes, widow of P. Mandes, Esq.; and *d.* in 1838. Sh
22 Oct. 1858.
Penelope.
Susan-Mary, *m.* in 1820, to Peter Ramsay, Esq., banke
Edinburgh, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1855. She *d.* 30 Dec.
leaving issue.
Flora, *d.* 1810.

ean, *m.* in 1819, to Rear-Adm. Charles Sotheby, R.N., eldest son of Wm. Sotheby, Esq., F.R.S., of Fairmead Lodge, co. Essex, and *d.* in 1820.
Bethia.

s lordship *d.* 29 Oct. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,
ROBERT-MONTGOMERY, 8th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, K.T., 793, Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of Church of Scotland, and Lord-Lieutenant of Lanarkshire, o was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON MILTON of Wishaw, 10 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1815, milton, dau. of Walter-Frederick Campbell, Esq. of Shaw- d and Islay, but by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1873) he had no ue. His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1868, when the peerage of the ited Kingdom became extinct. The Scottish honours were imed both by James Hamilton (afterwards 9th Lord Belhaven l Stenton) and by the late Lieut.-Col. Robert William Hamilton, o respectively petitioned Her Majesty in 1872 and 1874; l on the report of the House of Lords, 3 Aug. 1875, they re adjudged to the former.

JAMES, 9th Baron, *b.* 29 Aug. 1822, *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, orgina, 4th dau. of Sir John Watson, Bart., of Earnock and ilsland, co. Lanark, and had issue.

. Leonore-Agnes-Watson-Nisbet, *b.* 27 Aug, 1878.
. May-Clarke-Mary-Nisbet, *b.* 26 Nov. 1879.
I. Clarice-Jessie-Evelyn, *b.* 10 Oct. 1881.
V. Muriel-Louise, *b.* 1 Feb. 1884.
. Winifred-Maude, *b.* 13 Dec. 1886.
I. Dorothy-Henrietta, *b.* 24 March, 1888.
II. Georgina-Violet, *b.* 11 Aug. 1889.

lordship *d.* 6 Sept. 1893.

reation—Original patent, 15 Dec. 1647. Renewed 10 Feb. 5.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a mullet, arg. between ee cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON of Udstone; 2nd and , gu., a man's heart, ppr., shadowed, or, between three quefoils, erm., for HAMILTON of Raplock, all within a dure. arg. *Crest*—A nag's head, couped, arg., bridled, gu. *porters*—Two horses, arg., bridled, gu. *Motto*—Ride ough. *Seat*—Wishaw House, Motherwell, N.B. *Town idence*—41, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Army and y.

BELL.

BELL, SIR ISAAC-LOWTHIAN, Bart. of Rounton Grange, co. York, and Washington Hall, co. Durham, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, high sheriff 1884, M.P. for Hartlepool 1875 to 1880, *b.* 15 Feb. 1816; *m.* 20 July, 1842, Margaret, dau. of Hugh Lee Pattinson, Esq. of Scots House, co. Durham, F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1886) has issue,

THOMAS HUGH, Red Barns, Coatham, co. York, J.P. North Riding and co. Durham, D.L., *b.* 10 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1867, Maria, dau. of John Shield, Esq. of Ashburn, Isle of Bute. She *d.* 19 April, 1871, and he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1876, Florence-Eveleen-Elenore, dau. of Sir Joseph Olliffe, Knt., M.D., and has issue,

1 Maurice-Hugh-Lowthian, lieut. 1st vol. batt. York shire regt., *b.* 1871.
2 Hugh-Lowthian, *b.* 1878.
1 Gertrude-Margaret-Lowthian.
2 Florence-Elsa.
3 Mary-Katherine.

Charles-Lowthian, major York art. vol., *b.* 24 March 1855; *m.* 22 April, 1885, Helen, dau. of William-Henry Porter, Esq. of Head's Nook, Cumberland.
Margaret-Florence, *b.* 14 Sept. 1847; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Walter Johnson, Esq., late royal Scots greys, and has issue
Mary-Katherine, *b.* 19 Nov. 1848; *m.* 5 Feb. 1873, Hon. Edward-Lyulph Stanley (*see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, B.), and has issue.
Ada-Phœbe, *b.* 26 May, 1850; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Col. Arthur-FitzPatrick Godman (retired), 6th dragoon guards, D.F.
Ellen-Maud, *b.* 7 June, 1860; *d.* young.

Lowthian was created a Bart. 21 July, 1885.

Lineage.

OMAS BELL, Alderman of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. North- rland, was *b.* at Lowhurst, near Carlisle, 5 March, 1784; 5 March, 1815, Katherine, dau. of Isaac Lowthian, of Newbiggin, co. Cumberland, and dying 20 April, 1845, was buried at Jesmond, Newcastle, leaving by his wife (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1875, and was buried with her husband),

I. ISAAC-LOWTHIAN, created a bart.
II. Thomas, late of Crosby Court, co. York, J.P., *b.* 1817; *m.* 1842, Frances-Jane, dau. of Joshua Johnson, Esq. of Gateshead, co. Durham, and has issue,
1 Thomas, *b.* 1846; lieut. Northumberland hussars; *m.* 27 Jan. 1875, Ellen, dau. of James Alder, Esq., and widow of William Montague, Esq., and *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1884.
2 Henry, *b.* 1848; *m.* 8 Jan. 1876, Frances, dau. of Captain Hamilton, and has issue, Hamilton, *b.* 9 April, 1877.
3 Charles-Ernest, of Park House, near Durham, *b.* 1850; *m.* 28 Nov. 1876, Teresa-Mary, 3rd dau. of Marmaduke-C. Salvin, Esq., of Burn Hall, co. Durham, and has issue, 1 Harold-Marmaduke-Charles, *b.* 1878; 2 Ralph-Philip, *b.* 1880; 3 Hubert-Ernest, *b.* 1882; 4 Aidane-Isaac, *b.* 1885; 1 Lindisfarne-Mary-Teresa.
4 John-Lowthian (North Seaton Hall, Northumberland), *b.* 1853; *m.* 1879, Mary-Eliza, dau. of the late Thomas Lambert, Esq. of Telham Court, Battle, Sussex, and has issue, 1 Lambert; 1 Winifred; 2 Mildred; 3 Grace.
5 Edward-Seymour, *b.* 1855.
6 George-Augustus, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1886, Blanche, dau. of the late Robert Davison, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
1 Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 1867, Henry Bowman, Esq.
2 Jane-Emily, *m.* 1867, Frederick-Norton Miller, Esq., *d.* 1881.
3 Frances-Helen, *m.* 1868, William-George Woods, Esq. of Pigdon, Northumberland, J.P.
4 Constance.
III. John, *b.* 1818; *m.*, and left issue.
IV. Henry, J.P., *m.* Miss Laura Richardson, and has issue, Henry-Oswin, and Ethel-Hilda.
I. Mary-Grace, *m.* George Routledge, Esq.
II. Katherine, *m.* William-Henry Porter, Esq.
III. Sarah, *m.* Robert-Twentyman Lightfoot, Esq.

Creation—21 July, 1885.
Arms—Ar. on a fess between three hawks' lures az., as many hawks' bells of the first. *Crest*—A hawk or, holding in the beak a hawk's lure az. and resting the dexter claw on the sun in splendour. *Motto*—Perseverantia.
Seats—Rounton Grange, Northallerton, co. York; Washington Hall, co. Durham. *Club*—Reform.

BELL.

BELL, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Marlborough Terrace, Govan, Glasgow, D.L., Lord Provost of Glasgow, Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow; *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; *m.* 23 Nov. 1875, Helen, dau. of William Findlay, Esq. of Hallhill, co. Lanark, and Helen Scott, of Auchinlock, co. Lanark, and has issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.
II. James, *b.* 2 April, 1879.
I. Helen, *b.* 1 April, 1880.

Lineage.

ARCHIBALD BELL, Esq., of Glasgow, *b.* 1780, and *d.* 1850, having *m.* Catherine McKellar, of Glasgow, and by her had issue,

JOHN BELL, Esq. of Glasgow, *b.* 24 May, 1806, and *d.* 25 July, 1881, having *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1827, Christian, dau. of David McQueen, of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1844, had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1845, Helen, dau. of John Colquhoun, Esq. of Luss, Dumbartonshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1891) had issue,

I. Henry (FitzJohn Avenue, Hampstead), *b.* 25 Jan. 1848; *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Lizzie-French, dau. of Timothy-Coursive Eastman, of New York, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1895) has issue,
1 Eastman, *b.* 27 July, 1884.
2 Henry-James, *b.* 9 July, 1886.
1 Lucy-Putnam.
II. JAMES, the first baronet.

Creation—29 Aug. 1895.
Arms—Az., on a fess engrailed, arg., between two bells in chief, or, and a three-masted ship in base, a thistle slipped, ppr. *Crest*—A stag's head, couped, ppr., attired, or. *Motto*—"Signum pacis amor."
Residence—Marlborough Terrace, Govan, Glasgow.

BELLEW.

BELLEW, BARON (Sir Charles-Bertram Bellew), of Barmeath, co. Louth, and a Bart., late capt. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* April, 1855; *s.* his father in 1895 as 9th baron; *m.* 10 Aug. 1883, Mildred-Mary-Josephine, dau. of Sir Humphry de Trafford, 2nd Bart.

Lineage.

This ancient family was amongst the first Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland. From

ROGER DE BELLEW, the common ancestor, descended

SIR JOHN BELLEW, Knt. of Bellewstown, and the Roche, successor to his father in 1542, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Oliver Plunkett, of Beaulieu, and left, with other issue, a son and successor,

SIR JOHN BELLEW, Knt. of Bellewstown, who *m.* Hon. Margaret Plunkett, dau. of Oliver, 1st Lord Louth, and had,

I. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of Bellewstown, his heir, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and was father of

JOHN (Sir), of Bellewstown, *m.* Aminet, dau. of John Barnewall, Recorder of Drogheda, and was *s.* by his son,

CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of Bellewstown, *m.* Hon. Frances Plunkett, dau. of Mathew, 5th Lord Louth, and had, with six daus., three sons,

1 JOHN, created, 29 Oct. 1686, *Lord Bellew*, of Duleek, title extinct 1770, on the death *s. p.* of the 4th lord.
2 Mathew, of Rogerstown, ancestor of BELLEW, of Castle Martyr, co. Cork.
3 Thomas, of Gaffney, who had an only dau. and heir.

II. JOHN, of Lisfranan, of whom hereafter.
III. Richard, of Stameen, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Alcock, of Drogheda, and had a son, John, who, by Mary his wife, left a son, Richard.

The second son,

JOHN BELLEW, Esq. of Lisfranan and Grallanstown, co. Louth, *m.* Joan Lynam, of Adamstown, and had two sons, PATRICK and Nicholas. The eldest son,

PATRICK BELLEW, Esq. of Lisfranan and Grallanstown, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Waring, Esq. of Waringstown, co. Down, and had a son,

JOHN BELLEW, Esq. of Lisfranan and Willystown, M.P., co. Louth, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Dillon, Esq. of Clonbrock, and had five sons, 1 PATRICK (Sir), his heir; 2 Robert; 3 Christopher, of Corgarrowes; 4 Nicholas, of Dunleer; 5 James. Mr. Bellew *d.* 1679, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR PATRICK BELLEW, Bart. of Barmeath, or Bellew Mount, created a BARONET of Ireland 11 Dec. 1688. Sir Patrick *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Bart. of Crickstown Castle, and had, with six daus., five sons,

I. JOHN, 2nd bart.
II. Richard.
III. Christopher, *m.* Esther Sherlock, and had a son, Patrick, and four daus.
IV. Robert.
V. Pierce, *d.s.p.*

Sir Patrick *d.* in 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, of Barmeath, co. Louth, and of Castle Bellew, co. Galway. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1685, Mary, dau. and eventual heir of Edward Taylor, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1708) he had issue,

I. Patrick, *d. s. p. v. p.*, 12 June, 1720.
II. EDWARD, 3rd baronet.
III. Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Creagh, of Bearnagihy, by Winifred his wife, dau. of Turlough O'Brien, grandson of Connor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, and *d.* 6 April, 1792, in the 96th year of his age, leaving issue.
I. Clare, *m.* 1st, in 1720, to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq. of Kilmore, co. Kildare; and 2ndly, to Hyacinth Chevers, Esq. of St. Brendans, co. Galway.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Curling, Esq., storekeeper of Londonderry during the siege of that city, by whom he had, with three daus., as many sons, Richar William, and Charles. Sir John *d.* 23 July, 1734, and w *s.* by his son,

III. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. and c heir of Michael Moore, Esq. of Drogheda, by whom he l four sons, and a dau.,

I. JOHN, 4th bart.
II. PATRICK, 5th bart.
III. MICHAEL, ancestor of BELLEW, Bart. of Mount Bellew.
IV. William.
I. Bridget.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, *unm.*, 2 Nov. 1750, t title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR PATRICK, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress Matthew Hore, Esq. of Shandon, co. Waterford, and ha with two daus., Frances, *m.* to Malachy Donelan, Esq. Ballydonelan; and Mary, nine sons,

I. EDWARD, 6th bart. II. Mathew. III. John.
IV. William. V. Patrick. VI. Michael.
VII. Richard. VIII. Robert. IX. Francis.

Sir Patrick *d.* 5 March, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest so

VI. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* 13 Aug. 1786, Mary-Anne, da and heir of Richard Strange, Esq. of Rockwell Castle, c Kilkenny, by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1837) he had,

PATRICK, created Lord Bellew.
Richard-Montesquieu, M.P. for Louth, a Member of t Local Government Board, Ireland, previously a lord of t Treasury, *b.* 12 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1827, Mary, dau. of John Lalo Esq. of Cranagh, who *d.* 1828. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1880.
Frances, *m.* 1830, to Sir Edward-Joseph Smythe, 6th bart. Eshe Hall, co. Durham, and Wooton Hall, Warwickshir and *d.* his widow, 17 Aug. 1860.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 March, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. THE RIGHT HON. SIR PATRICK, P.C., 1st Lord Bellew Lord Lieutenant of Louth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1798; *m.* 19 Jan. 182 Anna-Fermina, dau. of Don José-Maria de Mendoza y Rios, Seville, by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1857) he had issue,

EDWARD-JOSEPH, 2nd baron.
Frances-Mary, *m.* 27 May, 1865, to Capt. John Woolmo Smith, late royal dragoons.
Annabella-Mary, *m.* June, 1857, to Lieut.-Gen. Conye Tower, C.B., formerly 3rd dragoon guards.
Ismay-Louisa-Ursula, *m.* 8 Jan. 1861, Hon. Jenico-William Joseph Preston, afterwards 14th Viscount Gormanston and *d.* 19 Aug. 1875.
Fermina-Maria-Magdalena, *m.* 7 May, 1862, to Capt t Hon. Everard Stourton, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1869, 2nd son Charles, 18th Lord Stourton.

His lordship, raised to the peerage 10 July, 1848, *d.* 17 Dec. 186 and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. SIR EDWARD-JOSEPH, late major Louth militia, 3 June, 1830; *m* 7 Feb. 1853, Augusta-Margaret-Gwendolin dau. and eventual heiress of Col. George-Bryan, of Jenkin town, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

I. Patrick-George, lieut. 26th regt., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 187
II. CHARLES-BERTRAM, 3rd and present baron.
III. GEORGE-LEOPOLD-BRYAN, of Jenkinstown Park, J.P. a D.L., major 10th hussars, *b.* 22 Jan. 1857: assumed royal licence, 13 Oct. 1880, the surname of BRYAN, by t will of his uncle, George-Leopold Bryan, Esq.
IV. Richard-Eustace, *b.* 31 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 18 Ada-Kate, 2nd dau. of H.-P. Gilbey, Esq. of Stanste Essex (*see* GILBEY, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 20 Mar 1893) has issue, Edward Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1889; Bry Bertram, *b.* 11 June, 1890; Gwendoline-Ada, *b.* 16 D 1891; Ada-Kate, *b.* 5 March, 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 N 1895, Gwendoline, dau. of W.-R.-J. FitzHerbert of Clyt

His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1895.

Creations—Baronetcy, 11 Dec. 1688. Barony, 10 July, 18 *Arms*—Sa., fretty, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, gorged with a mural crown, az.; sinister, a wolf, az., gor with a ducal coronet, or. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armo holding a sword, ppr. *Motto*—Tout d'en haut.
Seat—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, co. Louth. *Club*—M borough.

GRATTAN-BELLEW.

GRATTAN-BELLEW, SIR HEN CHRISTOPHER, Bart., of Mo Bellew, co. Galway, D.L.; l lieut. 5th drag. gds., 2nd lie 4th batt. the Connaught Range *b.* 1 June, 1860; *s.* his uncle as baronet, 18 March, 1867; *m.* Feb. 1885, Lady Sophia-Ma Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of Geo Arthur Hastings, 7th Earl Granard, K.P., and has issue,

I. Herbert-Michael, *b.* 17 June, 1886.
II. Charles-Christopher, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.
III. William-Arthur, *b.* 15 Sept. 1893.
I. Helena-Barbara, *b.* 4 April, 1889.
II. Moira-Jane, *b.* 8 May, 1891.
III. Angela-Mary, *b.* 11 Nov. 1894.

Lineage.

Michael Bellew, Esq. of Mount Bellew, 3rd son of Sir Edward Bellew, 3rd bart. of Barmeath, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and co-heir of Michael Moore, Esq., *m.* Miss Barnewall, and left at his decease in 1742, a son and heir,

Christopher Bellew, Esq. of Mount Bellew, whose will bears date 30 Jan. 1769. He *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Lucas Dillon, Esq. of Holywell, co. Mayo, and widow of John Dillon, Esq. of Maunir, and had, with other issue, a son and successor,

Michael Bellew, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, Esq., *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Dillon, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1797, by his eldest son,

Christopher Dillon Bellew, of Mount Bellew, Esq., *b.* in 1763, who *m.* in 1793, Olivia-Emily, only dau. of Anthony Fugent, of Pallas, styled Lord Riverston, and dying 23 April, 1826, was *s.* by his son,

I. Michael-Dillon Bellew, Esq. of Mount Bellew, *b.* 29 Sept. 1796, who was created a Baronet 15 Aug. 1838; he *m.* in 1816, Helena-Maria, eldest dau. of Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and Eadestown, co Kildare, son of John Dillon, Esq. of Killure, co. Galway, by Miss O'Brien, of Fairfield, and grandson, by his wife Alice Illingsby, of Theobald Dillon, Esq. of Lisduff, a lineal descendant of the noble family of Dillon, and had issue,

I. Christopher, 2nd baronet.
II. Thomas-Arthur, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, M.P. for that county, *b.* 1820; formerly in the 34th regt.; *m.* 1858, Pauline, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Grattan, Esq., M.P., son of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, and assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of Grattan. He *d.* 24 July, 1863, leaving issue,
1 Henry-Christopher, present bart.
1 Mary-Helena, *m.* 7 July, 1885, 18th Lord Saltoun of Abernethy.
III. Michael, in holy orders, *b.* 1825, deceased.
IV. John, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1848.
V. William, 1st royals, killed in the Crimea, 1855.
I. Olivia-Mary, *m.* Walter Lawrence, Esq. of Lisreaghan, and had one child, Honora-Mabel (deceased), wife of Charles Ormsby Blake, Esq. of Coolcun, co. Mayo.
II. Jane-Mary, a nun, *d.* in 1849.
III. Marcella, *m.* Patrick Crean-Lynch, Esq. of Clogher and Hollybrook, co. Mayo, and had four daus., of whom the eldest, Helena, *m.* 1870, J.-C. FitzGerald-Kenney, Esq. of Kilclogher, co. Galway.
IV. Barbara, *m.* 1867, to Vesey Daly, Esq., who *d.* 1878.
V. Marianne, *m.* to Joseph Kelly, Esq. of Newtown, co. Galway, and *d.* 1862, leaving issue.
VI. Helena-Maria.

Sir Michael *d.* June, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. The Rev. Sir Christopher, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1818, who *d.* 18 March, 1867, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Henry-Christopher Grattan-Bellew, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—15 Aug. 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Bellew, sa., fretty, or; a crescent, arg., for difference; 2nd and 3rd, Grattan, per fortier, sa. and erm., over all a lion, rampant, or. *Crests*—1st, Bellew, an arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., charged with a crescent for difference, grasping in the hand a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or; 2nd, Grattan, a dove, ppr., holding in its dexter claw a sceptre, and standing on a barrel, or. *Motto*—Tout d'en haut. *Seat*—Mount Bellew, co. Galway. *Clubs*—St. James's; Kildare Street.

BELLINGHAM.

Bellingham, Sir Alan-Henry, Bart., of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, M.A., barrister-at-law, private chamberlain to H.H. Pope Leo XIII, commissioner of national education, Ireland, M.P. co. Louth, 1880 to 1885, late capt. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father in 1889 as 4th bart.; *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1874, Lady Constance-Julia-Eleanor-Georgiana Noel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1891) has issue,

I. Edward-Henry-Charles-Patrick, *b.* 26 Jan. 1879.
II. Roger-Charles-Noel, *b.* 28 April, 1884.
I. Ida-Mary-Elizabeth-Agnes, *b.* 26 Jan. 1876.
II. Augusta-Mary-Monica, *b.* 19 Aug. 1880.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1895, Hon. Lelgarde Clifton, younger dau. of Augustus Wykeham Clifton, Esq., and the 23rd Baroness Grey de Ruthyn.

Lineage.

Alan Bellingham, purchased Levens, near Kendal, in Henry VII.'s reign, and erected a mansion there, which subsequently became the chief residence of his successors. He had a grant from Henry VIII. of the Lumley Fee, barony of Kendal, and was treasurer of Berwick and deputy-warden of the Marches. The great-grandson of this Alan,

Sir James Bellingham, Knt., *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Henry Curwen, Knt. of Workington, in Cumberland, and had, with other issue, Thomas; Henry, of Helsington, co. Westmorland, created a Baronet in 1620; the title became extinct in 1650 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*); and Alan. Sir James *d.* in 1641, and the male line of the family was eventually carried on by his 3rd son,

Alan Bellingham, Esq. of Levens, M.P. for Westmorland *b.* in 1606; who *m.* Susan, dau. of Marmaduke Constable, Esq. of Wassand, co. York, and had a large family, of which the 2nd son,

Henry Bellingham, Esq., a cavalry officer, went over to Ireland during the civil war, and had a grant of the estate now called Castle Bellingham, which was confirmed to him in the 18th year of Charles II. [The family of Bellingham represented the co. Louth in Parliament uninterruptedly from 1660 to 1755.] Henry Bellingham, *d.* 1676, having by Miss Sibthorpe, his wife, a dau. Anne, *m.* to Robert Bickerton, Esq. of Cantiluff, brother of Jane, Duchess of Norfolk, and a son,

Thomas Bellingham, Esq. of Castle Bellingham, who was colonel in the army of William III., and acted as his majesty's guide during the march of the army from Dundalk to the Boyne. After the battle he accompanied the king to Duleek, and in consequence the army of James II. destroyed Castle Bellingham by fire. Colonel Bellingham *m.* in 1671, Abigail Handcock; and dying 15 Sept. 1721, was *s.* by his only son,

Henry Bellingham, Esq., M.P. for Dundalk; who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Moore, Esq., and was *s.* by his elder son,

Henry Bellingham, Esq., M P. for the co. Louth, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Henry, Esq. of Straffan, in the co Kildare; but dying (without surviving issue) in 1755, was *s.* by his brother,

Alan Bellingham, Esq. of Castle Bellingham, *b.* in 1709. This gentleman *m* in 1738, Alice, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Hans Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 1783) had, with four daus. (of whom Elizabeth *m.* Major William Cairnes, and *d.* in 1779; and Mary-Anne, *m.* the Rev. William Woolsey, of Prior Land, in the co. Louth), five sons, viz.,

I. Henry, lieut.-col., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tenison, Esq. of Thomastown, co. Louth; and had issue,
1 Alan, whose only son, William-Henry, *d. s. p.* 1822.
2 Henry-Tenison, capt. 4th regt.; killed at Badajoz.
1 Dorothy, *m.* 1798, to William Riall, Esq. of Annerville, co. Tipperary.
2 Eliza, *m.*, 1800, to Capt. William Somerville, grandson of Sir Quaile Somerville, Bart.
3 Henrietta-Martha, *m.* 1799, to Arthur Riall, Esq.

II. Alan, of Kilsaran, *b.* in 1740; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1774, Anne, dau. of John Cairnes, Esq. of Killyfaddy, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* in 1789) had issue,
1 Alan, successor to his uncle as 2nd baronet.
2 Henry, *b.* in 1778; *d.* in 1821, leaving by Henrietta Cruden, his wife, three daus. and co-heirs: Henrietta, *m.* to Henry Shebbeare, M.D.; Mary; and Jane, *m.* to her cousin, William-Stewart Bellingham, Esq.
3 John, *b.* in 1781; *d.* in 1826. He *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of William Stewart, Esq. of Wilmont, co. Down, by whom he had, with four daus and a younger son, Alan, who *d. unm.* in 1835, an elder son, William-Stewart, *b.* in 1806. who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, Harry Bellingham, Esq., and *d.* in 1869, having had issue, William-*b.* 1844, *m.* Grace, dau. of James Folliott, Esq. of Kear's Cross, co. Chester, and *d. s. p.* 1875; Henry, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1st, Frances, sister of R.-H. Smyth, Esq., of Lauragh (she *d.* 1879), and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1892, Josephine-Maude, dau. of William-Cotton Laming, Esq. of Rotterdam, John (Tresserve, Aix en Savoie; New University Club), *b.* 1850, B.A. Camb., *m.* 27 Dec. 1887, Alice, widow of

George-Mercer Henderson, Esq. of Fordell, and dau. of Hon. Bouverie-Francis Primrose, C.B. (*see* ROSEBERY, E.); Thomas-Eudo, *b.* 1851, *m.* 15 March, 1882, Grace, dau. of Rev. William Harkness, of Garryfine, co. Limerick; Arthur D'Arcy, *b.* 1855; O'Bryen-Cairnes, *b.* 1859, *m.* 27 May, 1892, Wilhelmina, dau. of William Vincent, Esq.; Hester Frances-Mary, *b.* 1853, *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Charles Page, Esq. of Stanley Mount, Oxton, co. Chester; Henrietta-Anne, *b.* 1856, *m.* 1887, John-Henry Ryan, Esq., M.I.C.E.; Jane, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1880, Alfred-Edward Ruthven, Esq. Mr. John Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, Katherine Clarke, and by her had a son, Percy-John, who *d.* young.

4 William-Cairnes, capt. 64th regt., *d. unm.* in 1835.

Mr. Alan Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Ralph Smith, Esq. of Drogheda; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1800.

III. O'Bryen, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Tandy, Esq. of Dublin, and had, Alan-O'Bryen, Elizabeth, and Anne. He *d.* 6 June, 1798.

IV. Thomas, R.N., *d. unm.*

V. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

I. WILLIAM BELLINGHAM, Esq., sometime secretary to the Right Hon. William Pitt, and afterwards a commissioner of the Navy, *m.* in 1783, Hester-Frances, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Cholmondeley, and granddau. of George, 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley, but had no issue. He represented Reigate in parliament, and was created a Baronet 19 April, 1796, with special remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Sir William *d.* 26 Oct. 1826 (Lady Bellingham survived till 10 Jan. 1844), and was *s.* accordingly by his nephew,

II. SIR ALAN, *b.* 2 Feb. 1776; *m.* 5 Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Walls, of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1822) had issue,

ALAN-EDWARD, 3rd bart.

Henry-Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 June, 1804; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1836.

O'Bryen, M.D., an eminent physician, *b.* 12 Dec. 1805; *m.* Matilda, dau. of Bryan Molloy, Esq. of Millicent House, co. Kildare, Esq., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1857; she *d.* 2 June, 1883.

Sidney-Robert, of Montreal, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808; *m.* Arabelia, dau. of William Holmes, Esq. of Quebec, she *d.* 5 May, 1887.

William-Johnston, late capt. 50th regt., hon. col. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 20 March, 1818; *m.* 15 April, 1852, Felicia, only dau. of the Rev. John-Short Hewett, D.D., rector of Rotherhithe, and has had issue, Sidney-Edwin, major Duke of Cambridge's Own, *b.* 5 April, 1853; *m.* 3 March, 1880, Helen-Mary, dau. of A.-A. Dunlop, Esq. of Sutton, co. Dublin, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1893, leaving issue; Alan-Hele; Patrick-William; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Arthur Macan, Esq., of Drumcashel, co. Louth; Alice; and Dorothea Mary-Anne-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. John Cheales, vicar of Skendleby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1865.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to George-Wilson Maddison, Esq. of Partney, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 29 April, 1886, aged 78. He *d.* 10 June, 1888.

Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. John Alington, rector of Candlesby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1883, 3rd son of Marmaduke Alington, Esq. of Swinhope, co. Lincoln.

Sir Alan *d.* 26 Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ALAN-EDWARD, M.A., D.L., *b.* 8 Oct. 1800; *m.* 12 Jan. 1841, Elizabeth, only child of Henry Clarke, Esq. of West Skirbeck House, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1887, aged 77) had issue,

I. ALAN HENRY, present bart.

II. William-Claypon (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Kilsaran, co. Armagh, *b.* 11 Nov. 1847; *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, Susan-Caroline, dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore (*see* POWER, Bart.), and *d.* 3 Oct. 1892, leaving issue, Eudo-William-Alan, *b.* 1884; Vera-Susan, *b.* 4 Aug. 1880; Alice-Marian; and Hester-Francis-Zoe.

I. Hester-Frances, *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, to Sir T.-P. Butler, Bart., of Ballin Temple, Carlow.

II. Alice-Sophia, *m.* 28 July, 1864, to Sir Victor-A. Brooke, Bart., who *d.* 23 Nov. 1891.

III. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, to Frederick Wrench, Esq. of Lurgan Brae, Fermanagh, and has issue, Frederick-Arthur-Cavendish, *b.* 22 June, 1877; John-Evelyn-Ashley, *b.* 1882; Mary, *b.* 26 Jan. 1874; and Winifred, *b.* 10 Aug. 1880.

IV. Frances-Anne-Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1869, to Richard-Altamont Smyth, Esq. of Lauragh, Queen's Co., and has issue.

V. Agnes-Matilda, *m.* 3 Nov. 1875, to Montague-Yeats Brown, Esq., C.M.G., H.B.M. consul at Boston, and has issue.

Sir Alan *d.* 19 April, 1889.

Creation—19 April, 1796.

Arms—Arg., three bugle horns, sa., stringed and garnished, or. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, or. *Motto*—Amicus amico. The ancient motto over the buck's head was "Ainsi il est."

Seat—The Castle, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. *Clubs*—United University; New Travellers; United Service (Dublin).

BELMORE.

BELMORE, EARL AND VISCOUNT (Sir Somerset-Richard Lowry-Corry, P.C., G.C.M.G.), of the co. Fermanagh, and Baron Belmore, of Castle Coole, co. Fermanagh, in Ireland, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, co. Tyrone, M.A., a representative peer; Under-Sec. of State Home Department 1866 to 1867, and Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New South Wales 1868 to 1872; *b.* 9 April, 1835; *s.* his father in 1845 as 4th earl; *m.* 22 Aug. 1861, Anne-Elizabeth-Honoria, 2nd dau. of Captain John-Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P. (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.), and has,

I. ARMAR, *Viscount Corry*, M.A. Camb., D.L. co. Fermanagh (high sheriff, 1895), formerly capt. 3rd batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* at Sydney, 5 May, 1870.

II. Cecil, *b.* 20 March, 1873.

III. Ernest, *b.* 23 Nov. 1874.

I. Theresa, *b.* 24 Oct. 1862.

II. Florence, *b.* 31 March, 1864; *m.* 12 Oct. 1893, Lieut.-Col. John-Henry Eden, chief constable co. Durham, formerly Yorkshire regt. (*see* EDEN, Bart.), and has issue.

III. Madeline, *b.* 6 Nov. 1865.

IV. Mary, *b.* 5 Aug. 1867.

V. Winifred, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.

VI. Edith, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878.

VII. Violet, *b.* 15 June, 1881.

VIII. Margaret, *b.* 15 July, 1883.

IX. Dorothy, *b.* 6 June, 1885.

X. Kathleen, *b.* 28 July, 1887.

Lineage.

JAMES LOWRY, Esq., emigrating from Scotland to Ireland during the 17th century, settled at Ballimagory, co. Tyrone, and *d.* intestate 1668. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LOWRY, Esq., of Aghenis, co. Tyrone, who was present with his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of William Hamilton, Esq., of Ballygatton, at the siege of Derry, where he appears to have died. By Mary, his 1st wife, dau. of James Buchanan, he had issue,

I. ROBERT, of whom presently.

II. John (Captain), of Atherdee, co. Louth, *m.* Mrs. Mary Foulkes, widow, dau. of Henry Townley, Esq. of Aclare, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly James Somerville, Esq.) he and no issue. He *d.* 1698 (N.S.).

I. Catherine, *m.* to Samuel Perry, Esq. of Moyloughmore, co Tyrone.

II. Anna, *m.* to Robert McClintock, Esq. of Castrues, co. Donegal.

III. Rebecca, *m.* to William Moore, Esq. of Drumond, co. Tyrone

IV. Jane, *m.* to John McClintock, Esq. of Trinta, co Donegal (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.).

By his second wife he had a son, William, who *d. unm.* in India, and three daus. The eldest *m.* Francis Perry, Esq. the 2nd *m.* John Keys, of Cavanacor, and the 3rd *m.* Archibald Woods, Esq. The eldest son,

ROBERT LOWRY, Esq. of Ahenis, was one of the Commissioners for the cos. of Armagh and Tyrone, 1698. He *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. John Sinclair, of Holyhill, co. Tyrone, and had,

I. JOHN, *b.* 22 Feb. 1699; *d. unm.* 1724.

II. ROBERT, of Melbury, co. Tyrone, *b.* 3 Feb. 1702, M.P. for Strabane, 1761; *m.* 1st, 1724, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Anthony Dopping, afterwards Bishop of Ossory; 2ndly Margaret, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Hamilton, and *s. p.* 31 Aug. 1764.

III. GALBRAITH, *b.* 11 July, 1706, of whom presently.

IV. James (Rev.), *b.* 6 July, 1711; *m.* Hester, dau. of John Richardson, Esq. of Richhill, co. Armagh, and founder the branch seated at Pomeroy House, co. Tyrone, now represented by Robt. Wm. Lowry, Esq.

I. Mary, *b.* 1701; *m.* Charles Eccles, Esq. of Fintona, co Tyrone.

II. Anna, *b.* 11 June, 1704.
III. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 July, 1708; *d.* 6 Sept. 1709.
IV. Isabella, *b.* 19 March, 1712; *m.* Henry Crawford, Esq. of Carnalay, co. Tyrone.

he third son and eventual heir,

GALBRAITH LOWRY, Esq. of Ahenis, M.P. for the co. Tyrone, who assumed the additional surname and arms of ORRY, *m.* 26 July, 1733, Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of ohn Corry, Esq., and had issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 19 Aug. 1734; *d.* young.
II. John, *b.* 23 Sept. 1735; *d.* 1752.
III. ARMAR, who *s.* his father.
I. Sarah, *b.* 17 May, 1738; *d.* 7 May, 1739.
II. Anna, *b.* 24 June, 1742; *m.* 3 Nov. 1763, the Hon. William-Willoughby Cole, afterwards 1st Earl of Enniskillen. She *d.* 1802.
III. Sarah-Corry, *b.* Oct. 1745; *d.* 1746.
IV. Mary (who, with her father, assumed the additional surname of CORRY), *b.* 2 July, 1748; *d.* 1774.

r. Lowry-Corry *d.* 28 Dec. 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, Esq. M.P. for the co. Tyrone, *b.* 7 pril, 1740, who also assumed the additional surname and arms CORRY and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 6 Jan. 81, as *Baron Belmore of Castle Coole, co. Fermanagh.* His rdship was advanced, 6 Dec. 1789, to the dignity of *Viscount lmore*, and created 20 Nov. 1797, EARL BELMORE, of the of Fermanagh. He *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1772, Lady Mar-ret Butler, eldest dau. of Somerset-Hamilton, 1st Earl Carrick, by whom (who *d.* April, 1775) he had issue,

. Galbraith, *b.* 1773, *d. v. p.*
I. SOMERSET, *Viscount Corry*, 2nd earl.
. Juliana, *b.* 1775, *d.* young.

s lordship, *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 1780, Henrietta, eldest I. and co-heir of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, then d-lieutenant of Ireland, by whom he had an only dau.,

I. Louisa-Mary-Anne-Julia-Harriet, *b.* 1781, who *m.* in 1804, George-John, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and *d.* 19 April, 1862.

rd Belmore's 2nd marriage having been dissolved by act of rliament (the lady *m.* subsequently, William, 6th Marquess Lothian), he *m.* 3rdly, 1 March, 1794, Mary-Anne, eldest I. of Sir John Caldwell, Bart. of Castle Caldwell, co. rmanagh, but by her (who survived till 13 Dec. 1841) d no issue. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1802. His son,

OMERSET, 2nd earl, *b.* 11 July, 1774; *m.* 20 Oct. 1800, dy Juliana Butler, 2nd dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl Carrick, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1861) had issue,

. ARMAR, 3rd earl,
I. Henry-Thomas, P.C., M.P. for co. Tyrone, First Lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *m.* 18 March, 1830, Harriet-Anne, 2nd dau. of Cropley, 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 5 March, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1868) had,

1 Armar Henry, *b.* 14 March, 1836, *m.* 26 Feb. 1867, Alice-Margaret, only dau. of Thomas Greg, Esq. of Ballymenoch House, co. Down, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,
  Noel-Armar, lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Rosalind-Gertrude, only dau. of Col. Robert-Hamilton-Lloyd Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, co. Suffolk (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and has Armar-Valentine, *b.* 25 March, 1896.
  Oscar-Henry, *b.* 28 July, 1869.
  Sydney, *b.* 15 April, 1871; *d.* 18 April, 1873.
  Reginald, *b.* 14 June, 1875.
  Bertha-Mary, twin with Oscar.
  Violet-Edith, *b.* 18 July, 1880.

2 Montagu-William, C.B., created BARON ROWTON, of Rowton, co. Salop, 6 May, 1880 (*see that title*).
1 Gertrude-Juliana, *m.* 27 Aug. 1861, to Stanlake-Ricketts Batson, Esq. of Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 13 June, 1871. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1874.
2 Alice-Charlotte-Mary, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh; *d.* 15 June, 1885.

s lordship was custos rotulorum of the co. Tyrone, and ietime captain-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica, was also one of the representative peers of Ireland. He 8 April, 1841. His elder son,

RMAR, 3rd earl, *b.* 28 Dec. 1801; *m.* 27 May, 1834, Emily-ise, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Shepherd, q. of Bradbourn, Kent, and had,

OMERSET-RICHARD, present earl.
rmar, adm. ret., R.N., *b.* 25 May, 1836; *m.* 8 Feb. 1868, Geraldine, 5th dau. of James-King King, Esq., M.P. of Staunton Park, Herefordshire, and has had issue,

1 Arthur, *b.* 21 Feb. 1869.
2 Lionel, *b.* 9 Feb. 1870; *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.
3 Gerald (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, late lieut. 2nd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1871.
4 Algernon-Frederick, *b.* 29 June, 1874; 15 June, 1875.
5 Adrian, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876.
6 Hubert-Armar, *b.* 22 May, 1881.
7 Bertram, *b.* 13 Dec. 1883; *d.* 26 Feb
8 Walter, *b.* 6 March, 1885.

1 Rosamond-Florence, *b.* 27 Jan. 1873.
2 Muriel, *b.* 26 Dec. 1877.
3 Evelyn, *b.* 12 Nov. 1879.
4 Ethel-Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1882; *d.* 27 Jan. 1883.

Frederick-Cecil-George, *b.* 24 June, 1839; *d.* 12 May, 1855.
Henry-William, M.A. (Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk), col. comm. 12th Regimental District (Bury St. Edmunds), late col. comm. Coldstream guards, M.P. for co. Tyrone, 1873 to 1880, *b.* 30 June, 1845; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Hon. Blanche-Edith Wood, dau. of 1st Viscount Halifax, G.C.B., and has, Henry-Charles, *b.* 20 Feb. 1887; Frederick-Richard-Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1890; Emily-Mary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1882; Alice-Frances-Louisa, *b.* 22 May, 1885.
Louisa-Ann, *m.* 14 June, 1860, to Major Richard-Henry Magenis, 33rd regt., who *d.* 4 Aug. 1880, nephew and heir of Richard Magenis, of Waringstown, co. Down. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Mary-Emma, *d.* 23 July, 1854.
Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 1842; *m.* 6 April, 1876, to William-Edward-King King, Esq. of Staunton Court, co. Hereford, and has issue.
Emily-Margaret, *d.* 28 April, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1845.

Family of Corry.

The family of Corry is by origin Scotch.

JOHN CORRY, Esq. of Belfast, a native of Scotland, purchased Castlecoole, in 1656, and *d. circa* 1683. By Blanch Johnston, his wife, he was father of

COL. JAMES CORRY, of Castlecoole, *b. circa* 1634, M.P. for Fermanagh, 1692 to 1718; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1663, Sarah, dau. of Oliver Anketell, Esq. of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan, and had issue by her,

I. JOHN, of whom presently.
I. Sarah, *d. unm.*
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1700, James Auchinleck, Esq. of Thomastown, co. Fermanagh.
III. Rebecca, *m.* 1698, James Moutray, Esq., of Favor Royal, co. Tyrone.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1683, Lucy, dau. of Henry Mervyn, Esq. of Killick; and 3rdly, 1692, Elizabeth Harryman, of London, and *d.* 1 May, 1718, when he was *s.* by his only son,

COL. JOHN CORRY, of Castlecoole, M.P., *b.* 1666, who *m.* 7 Feb. 1701-2, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of William Leslie, Esq. of Prospect, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1726, leaving a son to survive him, COL. LESLIE CORRY, of Castlecoole, M.P. for Killybegs, 1739 to 1741, *b.* 1712; *d. unm.* 1740, and four daus., 1 MARTHA, *b.* 1704-5, *m.* 1738, Edmund Leslie, Esq., M.P., who, with his wife, assumed the surname of CORRY, and *d. s. p.* surviving *circa* 1764; 2 SARAH, *b.* 1709, *m.* 1733, GALBRAITH LOWRY, Esq., M.P., and was mother of Armar, 1st EARL BELMORE (she *d.* 1779); 3 MARY, *b.* 1710, *m.* 1736, her cousin, Margetson Armar, Esq., who *s.* Mr. Leslie Corry at Castlecoole, and *d. s. p.* 1773; his widow *d.* 1774; and 4 Elizabeth, *b.* 1715, *m.* 1st, 1751, to Archibald Hamilton, Esq., and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1754, as 1st wife of James Leslie, Esq. She *d.* 1791.

Creations—Baron, 6 Jan. 1781. Viscount, 6 Dec. 1789. Earl, 20 Nov. 1797.

Arms—1st and 4th, gu., a saltier, arg.; in chief, a rose, or, for CORRY; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a cup, arg., with a garland between two laurel branches, all issuing out of the same, vert., for LOWRY. *Crests*—1, a cock, ppr. (also a griffin's head, vert), for CORRY; 2, a garland of laurel between two branches of the same, ppr., for LOWRY. *Supporters*—Two cats, guardant, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtus semper viridis. *Seat*—Castle Coole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Athenæum.

BELPER.

BELPER, BARON (Henry Strutt, P.C., LL.B.), of Belper, co. Derby, in the United Kingdom, lieut.-col. and hon. col. comm. South Nottingham Yeomanry Cavalry, A.D.C. to the Queen, and Captain of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, Chairman Notting-

hamshire County Council, M.P. for East Derbyshire, 1868-74, and for Berwick-on-Tweed, 1880, *b.* 20 May, 1840 ; *s.* his father in 1880 as 2nd baron ; *m.* 2 May, 1874, Lady Margaret Coke, 6th dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue,

i. William, *b.* 8 Feb. 1875.
ii. Reginald-Edward, *b.* 12 July, 1881 ; *d.* 10 May, 1888.
iii. Algernon-Henry, *b.* 6 May, 1883.
i. Norah, *b.* 17 June, 1876.
ii. Lilian, *b.* 31 Oct. 1877.
iii. Hilda, *b.* 25 May, 1879.
iv. Margaret, *b.* 4. Feb. 1886.
v. Muriel, *b.* 30 Oct. 1890.

Lineage.

Jedediah Strutt, Esq. of Derby, son of William Strutt, of South Normanton, *m.* 1755, Elizabeth, dau. of William Woollat, of Derby, and dying in 1797, left, with two daus. (Elizabeth, wife of William Evans, Esq. of Darley Hall, co. Derby ; and Martha, wife of Samuel Fox, Esq. of Derby), three sons, William, his heir ; George-Benson, of Bridge Hill House, Belper (father of Jedediah Strutt, Esq. of Belper, *see Landed Gentry*) ; and Joseph, of Derby, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq., and had a son, Joseph-Douglas, who *d. s. p.* in 1821. Mr. Jedediah Strutt's eldest son,

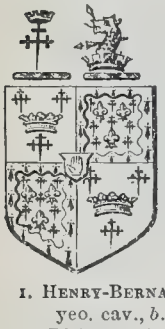
William Strutt, Esq. of St. Helen's House, Derby, a D.L. for the co., *m.* Barbara, dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq. of Derby, and dying in 1830, left (with three daus., Elizabeth, Anne, and Frances) an only son,

Right Hon. Edward Strutt, P.C., lord-lieut. of Nottinghamshire, who was created 29 Aug. 1856, Baron Belper *of Belper*, co. Derby. He was *b.* 1801 ; *m.* 28 March, 1837, Emily, dau. of William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1890), had issue,

William, *b.* 7 May, 1838 ; *d.* 19 Jan. 1856.
Henry, present peer.
Arthur, *b.* 3 March, 1842 ; *m.* 22 April, 1873, Alice, 2nd dau. of Ambrose-Lisle March-Phillipps-de-Lisle, Esq. of Garendon Park and Grace Dieu Manor, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1877, leaving issue, Edward-Lisle, *b.* 8 Feb. 1874 ; and Laura-May, *b.* 21 April, 1875.
Frederick, *b.* 28 Nov. 1843.
Sophia, *b.* 1845 ; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, to Sir Henry-Denis Le Marchant, 2nd Bart.
Caroline, *b.* 1848 ; *m.* 30 Aug. 1870, to Kenelm-Edward Digby, Esq., and has issue (*see* Digby, B.).
Mary-Emily, *b.* 1853 ; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1872, H.-M.-G. Coore, Esq. of Scruton Yorkshire, and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1893, Henry Handford, Esq., M.D., and has issue.
Ellen, *b.* 1860 ; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, George-Murray Smith, Esq., and has issue.

Lord Belper, formerly M.P. for Derby, subsequently for Arundel, and finally for Nottingham, held office as Chief Commissioner of Railways from 1846 to 1848, and as Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from Jan. 1853, to June, 1854. He *d.* 30 June, 1880.

Creation—29 Aug. 1856.
Arms—Per pale, sa. and az., two chevronels, engrailed between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—In front of rays of the sun, ppr., a cubit arm erect, vested, bendy of six, or and sa., cuffed, arg., in the hand a roll of paper, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a leopard, ppr., gorged with a collar, gemel, az., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, also az., charged with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Motto*—Propositi tenax.
Seat—Kingston Hall, Derby. *Clubs*—Brooks's ; Travellers' ; and Athenæum.



BERESFORD.

Beresford-Peirse, Sir Henry-Monson De la Poer, Bart. of Bedale Hall, co. York, D.L., *b.* 25 Sept. 1850 ; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 11 Feb. 1873 ; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1873, Lady Adelaide-Mary-Lucy Bernard, 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1884) had issue,

i. Henry-Bernard-De la Poer, lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., *b.* 9 Jan. 1875.
ii. Richard-Windham-De la Poer, *b.* 6 Aug. 1876.
iii. Evelyn-Francis-De la Poer, *b.* 3 Sept. 1877.
iv. Ernest-Arthur-De la Poer, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879.
v. John-William-De la Poer, *b.* 12 June, 1883
i. Sybil-Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1878 ; *d.* 9 Dec. 1893.
ii. Ethel-Mary, *b.* 18 March, 1881 ; *d.* 31 May, 1881.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1886, Henrietta, only dau. of Sir Matthew Dodsworth, 4th bart., and by her has issue,

iii. Dorothy-Harriet-Julia, *b.* 3 July, 1894.

Lineage.

I. Sir John Poo Beresford, vice-admiral of the White, K.C.B. G.C.H., K.T.S. ; illegitimate son of George, 1st Marquess of Waterford, and brother of William Carr, Viscount Beresford was created a Baronet. 21 May, 1814. He *m.* 1st, in 1810, Mary dau. of Capt. Anthony-James-Pye Molloy, R.N., and by her (who *d.* in July, 1813) had one son,

George-De la Poer, 2nd bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1815, Harriet-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Henry Peirse, Esq. of Bedale, and by her (who *d.* in 1825) had

i. Henry-William-De la Poer Beresford Peirse, Esq. of Bedale and Hutton Bonville, co. York, *b.* 27 Sept. 1820 ; *m.* 2 March 1848, Henrietta-Anne-Theodosia, only dau. of the Hon and Rev. Thomas-J. Monson, and *d.* 24 July, 1859, leaving
1 Henry Monson, present baronet.
2 Arthur-De la Poer, late of the 25th regt., lieut. 3rd batt Prince of Wales's Own, *b.* 30 Nov. 1851 ; *d.* 15 Feb. 1886
3 William-John-De la Poer, lieut.-col. late Berkshire regt. *b.* 8 Nov. 1852 ; *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Mary, dau. of Thoma Chambers, Esq. of Aberfoyle, Londonderry, and has issue Noel-Monson-De la Poer, *b.* 22 Dec. 1887 ; Thomas Chambers-De la Poer, *b.* 9 Oct. 1891.
4 Evelyn-De la Poer, *b.* 10 April, 1854 ; *d.* 10 July, 1859.
5 Reginald-De la Poer, *b.* 11 June, 1855 ; *d.* at Durban Natal, 26 March, 1883.
6 Windham-De la Poer (Rev.), M.A., perpetual curat of Grosmont, Yorkshire, *b.* 1 Nov. 1858 ; *m.* 17 July 1889, Ethel-Milman, only dau. of W.-P. Baker, Esq. o Brislington, Somerset, and has, Arthur-Cecil-Proctor-D la Poer, *b.* 20 Oct. 1890 ; Mary-Ethel, *b.* 10 June, 1893.
1 Charlotte-Grace, *m.*, 1874, to Capt. Maximilian-Dudley Digges Dalison, Scots fus. gds., killed in Soudan war, 1885
ii. John-George M.A., *b.* 28 Sept. 1821, rector of Bedale Yorkshire ; *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, the Hon. Caroline-Amelia youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman, and has issue,
1 John-Peirse-De la Poer, lieut. (reserve), *b.* 1846 ; *m.* 1881, Mary-Elizabeth-Thomasina, dau. of Col. H.-S.-B Bruce, of Ballyscullion House, co. Londonderry, and has George-Wilfred-Bruce De la Poer, *b.* 1888 ; Mary-Caroline Helen ; and Marion-Evelyn.
2 Marcus-Denman-De la Poer, *d.* 1860.
3 Charles-Windham-De la Poer, late lieut. R.N., now capt Mexican navy, *b.* 2 June, 1858, *m.* 27 Aug. 1891, Mary dau. of John-Warrington Rogers, Esq., Q.C., of Brighton Melbourne, and has issue.
4 Henry-William-De la Poer (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1862.
5 Walter-Vevers-De la Poer (Rev.), *b.* 22 June, 1864.
1 Caroline-Theodosia *m.* Dec. 1866 to Thos.-Hood Cock burn-Hood, Esq., who *d.* 1889.
2 Marion-Harriet.
3 Gertrude-Georgiana, *m.* April, 1876, to Rev. John Cock burn-Hood, vicar of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorkshire.
4 Frances-Anne, *m.* 8 Aug. 1888, Rev. Edgar Carr, recto of Kirkby Wiske, Thirsk.
5 Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 31 Jan. 1877, to the Rev. Ernest Henry-Kellett Long, son of Robert-Kellett Long, Esq., o Dunston Hall, Norfolk.
6 Catherine-Emily, *m.* 1 Sept. 1894, Rev. Joseph Frederick Griffiths, Mission to Seamen, Chaplain o the Tees.
i. Harriet-Charlotte, *m.* 12 June, 1843, to Rev. A. Hammond and *d.* 1893.
ii. Georgiana, *m.* 23 July, 1842, Reginald Courtenay Bishop of Kingston, nephew to the Earl of Devon, and 7 Sept. 1870.
iii. Marianne-Catherine-Emily, *m.* 1 March, 1849, to Lieut Gen. Sir Charles-Ashe Windham, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1870), an *d.* 14 April, 1865.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 26 May, 1836, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the la James Baillie, Esq., and widow of Samuel Peach, Esq., whic lady *d.* in Paris, 17 Dec. 1862. Admiral Beresford, who sat parliament several years, *d.* 2 Oct. 1844, and was *s.* by his son

II. Sir George-De la Poer Beresford, *b.* 1 Marc 1811 ; a major in the army ; *m.* 7 March, 1846, Elizabet 2nd dau. of Davis Lucas, Esq. of Clontibret, co. Monagha and Glendalough, co. Galway, and had issue,

John-Edward-Francis-De la Poer, *b.* 23 June, 1851 ; *d.* 185
William-Carr-De la Poer, *b.* 1858 ; *d.* 14 May, 1860.
Mary, *d.* 1847.
Marcia-Mary-Ann-Harriet, *m.* 23 June, 1875, to Franc Colebroke Drummond, Esq., late capt. 7th dragoon guar (*see* Strathallan, V.).

Sir George *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew, t present Sir Henry-Monson-De la Poer Beresford-Peirs Bart.

Creation—21 May, 1814.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a ducal coronet between three cross crosslets fitchée or, for PEIRSE; 2nd and 3rd, ar., semeé of crosses crosslet fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis two and one az. within a bordure wavy erm., for BERESFORD. *Crests*—1st: A cross crosslet fitchée or, surmounted with a mural crown gu., for PEIRSE; 2nd: Out of a naval crown, or, a dragon's head, per fesse, wavy, ar. and gu., the lower part of the neck transfixed by a broken tilting spear, and, in the mouth, the remaining part of the spear, point upwards, gold, for BERESFORD. *Mottoes*—PEIRSE: Non sine pulvere palma; BERESFORD: Nil nisi cruce. *Seat*—Bedale Hall, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Yorkshire.

BERKELEY.

BERKELEY, EARL OF (Randal-Thomas-Moreton Berkeley), Viscount Dursley, co. Gloucester, late Lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1865; *s.* his father in 1888 as 8th earl; *m.* 9 Nov. 1887, Kate, youngest dau. of William Brand, and widow of Arthur Jackson.

Lineage.

ROBERT FITZHARDINGE obtained for his fidelity to the Empress MAUD and her son (HENRY II.) the lordship of Berkeley and Berkeley-Hernesse, of which Roger de Berkeley,* owner of Dursley, was then divested, for taking part with STEPHEN. This Robert Fitzhardinge entertained at Bristol, in 1168, Dermot Mac Murrough, King of Leinster, with sixty of his retinue, at the time the Irish prince came into England to solicit succours from HENRY II. He d. in 1170-71, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

MAURICE DE BERKELEY, *b. c.* 1120, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger de Berkeley, the former and ousted possessor of Berkeley and Dursley, and had six sons. He *d.* in 1190, and was *s.* by the eldest.

ROBERT DE BERKELEY, of Berkeley Castle, who espoused the baronial cause, and thus incurred the displeasure of JOHN, but was restored to royal favour; falling again from his allegiance, the castle and lands of Berkeley were seized by the crown, and their profits assigned for the maintenance of the castle of Bristol. He was subsequently, however, put into possession of all his lands except Berkeley Castle. He *m.* twice, but *d.* 13 May, 1219, without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS DE BERKELEY, *b. c.* 1170, to whom Berkeley Castle was granted in 1223. This feudal lord *m.* Joan, dau. of Ralph de Somery, Lord of Campden, co. Gloucester, and dying in 1243, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAURICE DE BERKELEY. This eminent person had military summonses to march against the Welsh, in the 42nd, 43rd, and 44th HENRY III., and the next year he had command to attend the king in London, well appointed with horse and arms, to take part against the barons, then in open hostility; but he appears to have adopted an opposite course, and to have joined the insurrectionary lords, for which his lands were seized by the crown. This Maurice m. Isabel, dau. of Maurice de Creoun, a great baron in Lincolnshire, by Isabel his wife, sister to William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke (uterine sister and brother of HENRY III.). He died 4 April, 1281, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS DE BERKELEY, *b.* 1245, who was with the king at the siege of Kenilworth Castle, Oct. 1266, and afterwards in the Welsh wars; for which eminent services he had a special grant, *temp.* EDWARD I., of liberty to hunt the fox, hare, badger, and wild cat, with his own dogs, within the king's forests of Mendip and chase of Kingswood; after this we find him engaged in Scotland, and participating in the victory of Falkirk, gained 22 July, 1298. He was subsequently at the celebrated siege of Caerlaverock, and was summoned to parliament as a BARON from 24 June, 1295, to 15 May, 1321. His lordship *m.* 1267, Joan, dau. of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, and was *s.* in 1321, by his eldest son,

* FOR the first BERKELEYS, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*

MAURICE DE BERKELEY, 2nd lord, who had summons to parliament, as *Lord Berkeley of Berkeley Castle*, from 6 Aug. 1308, to 15 May, 1321. In 1312, his lordship was nominated governor of Gloucester; and in 1314, governor of the town and castle of Berwick-upon-Tweed. In 1315, he was constituted justice of South Wales, and had the custody of all the castles there. In 1319, by the title of *the king's beloved kinsman*, he was made steward of the duchy of Aquitaine; but in 1321, joining Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, he was committed prisoner to Wallingford Castle, where he *d.* 31 May, 1326. He *m.* 1st, 1289, Eva, dau. of Eudo la Zouche, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1314) had, with others,

THOMAS, his successor.

Maurice (Sir), from whom descended the Lords Bottetourt, the Lords Berkeley of Stratton, and the Berkeleys of Pylle, represented by VISCOUNT PORTMAN.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, *circa* 1316, Isabel, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, who *d. s. p.* 1333. His eldest son,

THOMAS, succeeded as 3rd lord, and was summoned to parliament from 14 June, 1329, to 20 Nov. 1360. To this nobleman the custody of the unhappy EDWARD II. was committed at Berkeley Castle; but, owing to the humanity with which his lordship treated the captive monarch, he was soon after obliged to deliver the castle and his prisoner to Lord Maltravers and Sir Thomas Gournay. After the murder of the unfortunate prince, Lord Berkeley was arraigned as a participator in the foul deed, but honourably acquitted. He *m.* 1st, 1320, Margaret, dau. of Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March, and widow of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford. She *d.* 1337, and he *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1347, Katharine, widow of Sir Peter Le Veel, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, and dau. of Sir John Clivedon, of Charfield. She *d.* 13 March, 1385. His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1361, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his first wife,

MAURICE, 4th lord, summoned to parliament, 14 Aug. 1362. This nobleman attended the BLACK PRINCE into Gascony, and was wounded in the celebrated battle of Poictiers. His lordship *m.* 1338, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh, Lord le Despencer, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

James (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Bluet, Knt., with whom he had the manor of Ragland, and a fair estate in Gloucestershire. He *d.* 1404, leaving a son,

JAMES, who *s.* his uncle as 6th lord.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 5th lord, *b.* 5 Jan. 1352-3, summoned to Parliament from 1381 to 1415, P.C.; *m.* 1367, Margaret, dau. and heir of Gerard Warren, Lord De L'Isle, and *d.* 13 July, 1417, leaving an only child,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Beauchamp, 12th Earl of Warwick.

Thomas, 5th Lord Berkeley, thus dying without male issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

JAMES BERKELEY, who was summoned by writ as Baron Berkeley, 20 Oct. 1421. This nobleman *m.* 1st, a dau. of Humphrey Stafford, of Hooke, co. Dorset, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, widow of Henry, son and heir of William, Lord Ferrers of Groby, and eldest dau. of Thomas Mowbray, 1st Duke of Norfolk,* and earl marshal of England, and had, with three daus., four sons,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. MAURICE, successor to his brother.
III. James, killed in France.
IV. Thomas, seated at Dursley, co. Gloucester. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Guy, Esq. of Minsterworth, in the same shire, and dying in 1484, was ancestor of

ROBERT BERKELEY, Esq., now of Spetchley Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lord Berkeley *m.* 3rdly, 1457, Joan, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury (who re-*m.* 1487, Edmund Hungerford), and *d.* in 1463, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd lord, who was created, 21 April, 1481, *Viscount Berkeley;* advanced to the dignity of *Earl of Nottingham*, 1483, and created MARQUESS OF BERKELEY 28 Jan. 1488-9. This great nobleman had a dispute with Thomas Talbot, Viscount L'Isle, concerning some lands claimed by the latter in right of his grandmother, Margaret, Countess of Shrewsbury; and the quarrel rose to such a height, that the disputants encountered each other with their respective followers, at Wotton-under-Edge, in 1469, when the Viscount L'Isle was mortally wounded by an arrow shot through his mouth. The marquess, who was *b.* 1426, *m.* 1st, 1466, Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald-Lord de la Warr; 2ndly, 1468, Joan, widow of Sir William

* He was created Duke of Norfolk, 29 Sept. 1396, his grandmother, Margaret, Duchess of Norfolk, being then alive.

Willoughby, and dau. of Sir Thomas Strangways, she *d.* 24 Feb. 1484; and he *m.* 3rdly, *c.* 1486, Anne, dau. of Sir Hugh Fiennes, son of Richard, Lord Dacre (she afterwards *m.* Sir Thomas Brandon, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1497); the marquess *d.* 14 Feb. 1491-2, and, as he left no issue, his own honours ceased; but the barony of Berkeley should have passed to his brother Maurice, had not the marquess, in anger with his kinsman, settled the castle of Berkeley, and those lands and lordships which composed the ancient barony, upon HENRY VII., and his majesty's heirs male, in failure of which to descend to his own right heirs. In consequence of this conveyance,

MAURICE (3rd baron by right) enjoyed none of the estates. His brother's displeasure was attributed to his having married (in 1465) a person of mean blood, namely, Isabel, dau. of Philip Meade, Esq., an alderman of Bristol. This Maurice obtained, however, his share of an estate which devolved upon him in right of his mother, Isabel. He *d.* in 1506, and was *s.* by his son,

MAURICE (by right 4th lord), *b.* 1467, who was made a knight of the Bath at the coronation of HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1484, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Berkeley, Knight, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, but having no issue, was *s.* at his decease, 12 Sept. 1523, by his brother,

THOMAS (5th lord), *b.* 1472, who had a command in the celebrated battle of Flodden, fought 9 Sept. 1513, and for his signal services there received the honour of knighthood from Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey. He was summoned to Parliament, 9 Aug. 1529. He *m.* 1st, 1504-5, Eleanor, widow of William Ingleby, and dau. of Sir Marmaduke Constable, of Flamborough, co. York, she *d.* 1525, leaving a son, THOMAS; and he *m.* 2ndly, 1526, Cicely, widow of Richard Rowdon, of Gloucester, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1532-3, when he was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS (by right 6th baron), *b.* 1505, summoned to Parliament as a baron, 5 Jan., 25 HENRY VIII.; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Hastings, 1st Earl of Huntingdon, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Savage, of Frodsham, co. Chester; and dying 22 Sept. 1534, was *s.* by a posthumous son,

HENRY, 7th lord, posthumous son, *b.* 26 Nov. 1534, who on the death of EDWARD VI., the last male heir of HENRY VII., *s.* as heir to James, Marquess of Berkeley, to BERKELEY CASTLE AND LANDS. His lordship was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Queen Mary; was summoned to Parliament 1558 to 1606; lord-lieut. of co. Gloucester. He *m.* 1st, 1554, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, who *d.* 1596; 2ndly, 1597-8, Jane, widow of Sir Roger Townshend, and dau. of Sir Michael Stanhope, of Shelford, Notts, and dying 26 Nov. 1613, was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 8th baron, K.B., *b.* 11 July, 1575, son of Sir Thomas Berkeley, by Elizabeth Cary, his wife, dau. and heir of George, Lord Hunsden. He *m.* 13 April, 1614, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Michael Stanhope, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, and dying 10 Aug. 1658, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, 9th lord, created 11 Sept. 1679, *Viscount Dursley*, and EARL OF BERKELEY. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1646, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Massingberd, Esq., treasurer of the East India Company; *d.* 14 Oct. 1698, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 2nd Earl, K.B., *b.* 8 April, 1649, who had been previously summoned to parliament (11 July, 1689) as *Baron Berkeley of Berkeley*; was lord-lieut. and high steward of co. Gloucester. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Baptist Noel Viscount Campden, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1719) had four sons and three daus. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1710, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 3rd earl, K.G., a distinguished naval officer, who had summons to parliament, 5 March, 1704, as *Lord Dursley*; lord-lieut. of co. Gloucester (1710) and co. Lincoln (1727); Vice-Admiral of Great Britain, &c. His lordship *m.* Lady Louisa Lennox, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond, and was *s.* at his decease in 1736, by his only son,

AUGUSTUS, 4th earl, K.T.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1715-16. This nobleman distinguished himself as a military officer, and obtained the command of one of the regiments embodied to march against the Scotch and English rebels, in 1745. He *m.* 7 May, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Drax, Esq. of Charborough, co. Dorset, by whom (who *m.* 2 Jan. 1757, Robert, Earl Nugent, and *d.* 29 Juue, 1792) he had surviving issue,

i. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, his successor.

ii. George-Cranfield (Sir), G.C.B., an admiral in the royal navy, and sometime lord high admiral of Portugal; *b.* in 1753; *m.* in 1784, Emily-Charlotte, dau. of Lord George Lennox, and dying in 1818, left issue,

1 George-Henry-Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., K.T.S., and K.S.W.; general in the army, col. of the 35th regt.; *b.* in 1785; *m.* in 1815, Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Sutton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1870) left at his decease, 25 Sept. 1857,

Charles-Assheton-FitzHardinge, colonel, C.B., *b.* 1818; formerly of the Scots fusilier-guards, and commanded the 32nd regt.; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1858, on board the Simla, off Socotra.

Alexander-Henry-Hastings, *b.* 1824; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1854.

GEORGE-LENNOX-RAWDON, 7th earl.

Caroline-Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1838, to Gen. Randal Rumley, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1882, aged 67. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1884.

2 CHARLES-LENNOX-GRENVILLE, *b.* 1806; *m.* in 1828, Augusta-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of J.-H. Leigh, Esq. of Stoneleigh Abbey, and sister of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1877) has issue two daus., Alice and Georgiana Louisa, *m.* 3 April, 1877, to Sydney-Kerr-Buller Atherley, Esq., who *d.* 27 Feb. 1878.

1 Anne-Louisa-Emily, *m.* 1st, in 1807, to Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B.; and 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1840, to Lord Seaford. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1877.

2 Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, to Adm. Sir G.-F. Seymour, R.N., G.C.B., G.C.H. (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1870), nephew of Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hertford, K.G. Her ladyship *d.* 20 Aug. 1878.

3 Mary-Caroline, *m.* to Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1873.

i. Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* 1st, to George, 5th Earl of Granard; and, 2ndly, to the Rev. Samuel Little, D D. Her ladyship *d.* 24 Jan. 1820.

ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William, Lord Craven; 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1791, to his Serene Highness Christian, Margrave of Brandenburg Anspach, and Bayreuth, and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship *d.* 9 Jan. 1755, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, 5th earl, who was constituted lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Gloucester, and of the cities of Bristol and Gloucester, constable of the castle of St. Briavel, and warden of the forest of Dean; also keeper of the deer and woods in the said forest, and high steward of Gloucester. His lordship *m.* 16 May, 1796, Miss Mary Cole (a previous marriage to the same lady on 30 March, 1785 was attempted to be proved, but was not admitted by the House of Lords), and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1844) had issue,

i. THOMAS-MORETON-FITZHARDINGE, *de jure* 6th EARL OF BERKELEY, *d.* 27 Aug. 1882.

ii. George-Charles Grantley-FitzHardinge, M.P. for West Gloucestershire, *b.* 10 Feb. 1800; *m.* 16 Aug. 1824, Caroline-Martha, youngest dau. of Paul Benfield, Esq., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1873) issue two sons, 1 Swinburne-FitzHardinge, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825, *m.* 4 March, 1862, Eliza-Maria, only dau. of John Gray, Esq. of Whamlands, Northumberland, and Trefin, Flintshire, and widow of Edward Dixon, of Horsley House, Worcestershire, and *d. s.p.* 31 Dec. 1865; 2 Edward-Stratton-FitzHardinge, capt. 2nd life-gds., *b.* 16 July, 1827; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1878.

iii. Craven-FitzHardinge, *b.* May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1839, Augusta, widow of the Hon. G.-H. Talbot, and dau. of Sir Horace St. Paul, Bart, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1841) had a dau.,

LOUISA-MARY, BARONESS BERKELEY (*see* that title).

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1845, Charlotte, 4th dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton, and widow of George Newton, Esq. of Croxton Park. He *d.* 1 July, 1855.

i. Mary-Henrietta-FitzHardinge, *d.* 19 Nov. 1873.

ii. Caroline-FitzHardinge, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1829, to James Maxse, Esq., who *d.* 3 March, 1864 leaving, Sir Henry-FitzHardinge-Berkeley Maxse, K.C.M.G. (who *d.* Sept. 1883), and other issue. Lady Caroline *d.* 20 Jan. 1886.

iii. Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1839, to the late Col. Sydney-A. Capel. She *d.* 30 March, 1895.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1810. At his decease, William-FitzHardinge Berkeley, who then bore the courtesy title of Viscount Dursley, and had a seat in the House of Commons under that designation, presented a petition to the crown for a writ of summons, as Earl of Berkeley; but doubts having arisen touching the supposed marriage upon which the petitioner's right to the peerage rested, the petition was referred to the House of Lords, and their lordships came to a resolution that the petitioner had not substantiated his claim.

THOMAS-MORETON-FITZHARDINGE BERKELEY, 6th earl, eldest son of the 5th earl, was *b.* 19 Oct. 1796, and *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1882, when he was *s.* in the earldom of Berkeley and the viscounty of Dursley by his cousin,

GEORGE-LENNOX-RAWDON, 7th earl, *b.* 1827; *m.* 22 Feb. 1860, Cecile, dau. of Count Edward de Melfort Drummond, and had issue,

RANDAL-THOMAS-MORETON, present earl.

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1888.

Creation—Earl and Viscount, 11 Sept. 1679. *Arms*—Gu., a chev., between ten crosses patée, six in chief and four in

base, arg. *Crest*—A mitre, gu., labelled and garnished, or, charged with a chevron and crosses-patée, as in the arms, *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., the sinister ducally crowned, gu., collared and chained, gold. *Motto*—Dieu avec nous. *Residence*—21, Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

BERKELEY.

BERKELEY, BARONESS (Louisa-Mary Milman), in England, co-heiress to the Barony of Braose, of Gower, *b.* 28 May, 1840; *m.* 3 April, 1872, Major-General Gustavus-Hamilton-Lockwood Milman, R.A., grandson of Sir Francis Milman, 1st Bart. of Levaton, and has an only child,

EVA-MARY-FITZHARDINGE, *b.* 4 March, 1875.

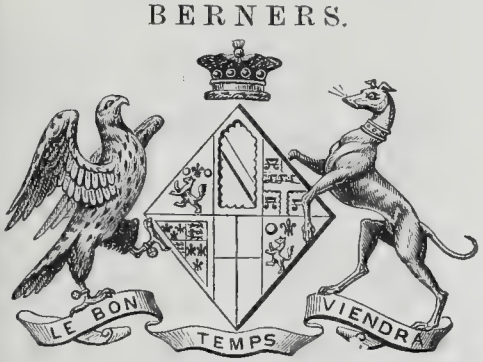
As the heir-general of Sir James de Berkeley, Knt., on whom was conferred the Barony of Berkeley in 1421, this lady was by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, 12 June, 1893, declared to have succeeded to that dignity.

(*For* LINEAGE, *see preceding Memoir.*)

Creation—20 Oct. 1421.
Seat—Martin's Heron, Bracknell, Berks.

BERNARD, VISCOUNT, *see* BANDON, EARL.

BERNERS.



BERNERS, BARONESS (Emma-Harriet Tyrwhitt), *s.* er uncle 27 June, 1871; *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, Sir Henry-Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bart., and by him (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1894) has issue,

I. Harry-Tyrwhitt-Wilson, late lieut. gren. guards, lieut. 2nd brig. East. Div. R.A., Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1891.
II. RAYMOND-ROBERT TYRWHITT-WILSON (Sir), Bart., assumed by Royal Licence 13 Sept. 1892, the surname and arms of Wilson, and *s.* his father as 4th Bart., 26 Jan. 1894 (*see* TYRWHITT-WILSON, Bart.).
III. Hugh, comm. R.N., *b.* 14 July, 1856; *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, Julia-Mary, dau. of William-Orme Foster, Esq. of Apley Park, co. Salop, and has Gerald-Hugh, *b.* 18 Sept. 1883.
IV. Clement, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857.
V. Rupert, capt. R.A., *b.* 25 May, 1859.
VI. Philip-Bourchier, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1861.
VII. Leonard-Francis, (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Fenton, Staffs., *b.* 29 Oct. 1863.
VIII. Thomas-Knyvet, *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *d.* 8 Oct. 1886.
IX. John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1876
Ardyn-Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1887, Sir Francis Knollys, K.C.M.G., C.B., private secretary to the Prince of Wales, and has issue, Edward-George-William-Tyrwhitt, *b.* 16 Jan. 1895; Alexandra-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1888.
II. Sibyl-Grace, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, James-Volant Wheeler, Esq., 2nd son of Edward-Vincent Wheeler, Esq., D.L. of Newnham Court, co. Worcester. III. Hester-Efa.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, K.G., 4th son of William, Earl of Ewe, by Anne, dau. of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, having married Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Berners, of West Horsley, in Surrey, was summoned to parliament as "John Bourchier de Berners, Chevalier," from 26 May, 1455, to 19 Aug. 1472. He *d.* 16 May, 1474, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN BOURCHIER, 2nd Baron Berners, summoned to parliament from 13 Oct. 1495, to 9 Nov., 1529. His lordship *m.* Lady Catherine Howard, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk, and had two daus., his co-heirs, Mary and Jane: the elder *m.* Alexander Unton, Esq., but died issueless. His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1532, when the BARONY OF BERNERS appears to have become *dormant*, although his lordship's estates devolved upon his 2nd and only surviving dau.,

JANE BOURCHIER, of Ashwellthorpe, in Norfolk, who *m.* Edmund Knyvett, Esq., sergeant-porter to HENRY VIII., by whom she had, with other issue,

JOHN KNYVET, of Plumstead, in Norfolk, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Harcourt, of Stanton-Harcourt, in Oxfordshire, and dying before his mother, left a son,

THOMAS.

William Knyvet, ancestor of the Fundenhall family, represented by CHARLES KNYVET, Esq. of Sonning, near Reading. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

The heiress of Berners *d.* 17 Feb. 1561, and was *s.* by her grandson,

SIR THOMAS KNYVET, Knt., who petitioned the crown for the BARONY OF BERNERS, and obtained a certificate, upon a reference of his petition by King JAMES I. to the lords commissioners for the office of earl marshal, of his right and title to the said barony, but *d.* 9 Feb. 1616, before he had the king's confirmation thereof. He *m.* Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Parry, Knt., and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS KNYVET, Esq. of Ashwellthorpe, who *m.* Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Borough of Gainsborough, and sister and co-heir of the last Lord Borough, and *d.* 30 June, 1658, having had, with younger children,

I. JOHN (Sir), who *m.* 13 June, 1655, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Bedingfield, of Darsham, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1673, leaving, with other issue, all of whom *d. s. p.*,
Thomas, *d. unm.* 1693.
Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas Glemham, Esq. of Little Glemham, Suffolk, and left a son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*
KATHERINE, who claimed and was confirmed in the barony of Berners. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1685, John Harris, of London, who *d. s. p.* 1686; 2ndly, 1696, Richard Bokenham, Esq., but *d. s. p.* in 1743, when the dignity fell into abeyance.

II. THOMAS.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 June, 1658. His 2nd son,

THOMAS KNYVET, Esq. of Mutford, in Suffolk, bapt. 1624; *d.* 1731; *m.* Emme, dau. of Thomas Haward, Esq., and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN KNYVET, Esq. of Trowse, Norfolk, *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Charles Suckling, Esq., and had several children, of whom two daus. only left issue, viz.,

ELIZABETH, of whom presently.
LUCY, who *m.* Thomas Holt, Esq., nephew of Lord Chief Justice Holt, and had an only child,

ELIZABETH-ANNE HOLT, who *m.* 16 Dec. 1748, Thomas Strangwayes, Esq. of Barham-wood, Herts, and had (with two sons, who both *d. s. p.*) an only dau.,

LOUISA STRANGWAYES, one of the co-heirs to the barony, who *m.* Richard Strangwayes, Esq. of Well, and had several sons and one dau. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

The elder dau.,

ELIZABETH KNYVET, of Ashwellthorpe, *m.* 2 May, 1720, Henry Wilson, Esq. of Didlington, in Norfolk, and dying in 1757, left (with a dau., Harriet, *m.* to John Leighton, Esq.) a son and successor,

HENRY-WILLIAM WILSON, Esq. of Didlington and Ashwellthorpe, *b.* in 1728; *m.* in 1757, Mary, dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart., and *d.* in 1796, leaving issue,

I. ROBERT, afterwards Lord Berners.
II. HENRY, successor to his brother.
III. Knyvet, *d. unm.*
IV. William, *d.* in 1792.
V. George, rector of Didlington, *m.* in 1797, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Millard, chancellor of Norwich, and *d.* in 1837, having had by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1846)
1 George Knyvet, rear adm. R.N., *m.* and had issue (*see post* WILSON, BT.).
2 Edward, rector of Topcroft, Norfolk, *m.* 22 May, 1827, Lucretia, eldest dau. of John King, Esq. of Frome-Selwood,

Somersetshire, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1874, leaving a son, John Bracebridge, *b.* 1828, and three daus., Rosamond, Henrietta, and Mary.

3 William, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*

4 Charles, capt. E.I. Co.'s Service, *d. unm.*

5 Archdale (Sir), Bart., G.C.B. (*see* Wilson Bt., *infra*).

6 Philip, of Lynn, Norfolk, *m.* 31 Oct., 1827, Jane, youngest dau. of Lionel Self, Esq., and *d.* 29 July, 1866, leaving, Maria, *m.* 1849, H. Edwards, Esq., and *d.* 1868, and Adelaide, *m.* Rev. E.-J. Gregory, vicar of Halberton.

7 George, lieut.-col., *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, dau. of Charles Dashwood, Esq., having by her had issue, George-Herbert Dashwood, *m.* 1882, Annie-Jane-Borrodaile, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Esq. of Achnacone, co Argyll, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue, Herbert Stewart, *b.* 1883; Mary-Stewart-Dashwood, *b.* 1886; Lorina-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1st, Lieut.-Gen. Michael Bruce, E.I.C.S., and 2ndly, 1884, John de Cressy Treffry, Esq., and has issue; and Anna-Maria, *m.* 1873, George Millard, Esq., and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Maria-Jones, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.

8 Roland, chaplain, Sheerness Dockyard, *d.* 24 Aug. 1883.

9 James, of Preston, Upper Canada, *m.* Caroline, dau. of S. Strowlger, Esq. of Guelph, Upper Canada, and *d.* in 1875, having had four daus.

10 Frederic, of Clinton, Upper Canada, *m.* Jane Macdonald and *d.* 1868, having had issue.

11 Arthur, 18th regt., *d. unm.*

12 John-Combe, of Guelph, Upper Canada, *m.* 1838, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Alling, M.D., of Guelph, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue.

13 Herbert, rector of Mulbarton, Norwich, *m.* 16 May, 1849, Harriet, 5th dau. of Thomas Amyot, Esq., and had, Herbert-Amyot-Brereton, *b.* 22 June, 1857, *d.* 13 Sept. 1882; Archdale-Irby, capt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 30 March, 1859, *m.* 1887, Mary, dau. of William Hill, Esq., and has a dau., Margaret-Isabel-Knyvett, *b.* 5 Oct. 1888; Roland-Henry-Bourchier, *b.* 25 July, 1861, *m.* 25 June, 1891, Lucy, dau. of N. Edwards, Esq., and has a son, Roland-Herbert-Grant, *b.* 1895; Brereton-Knyvet, *b.* 9 May, 1868, *m.* 17 Dec. 1890, Gertrude-Brenda, dau. of James Christie, Esq. of Framingham Manor, co. Norfolk, and has two daus., Dorothy-Beatrice-Knyvet, and Audrey-Brenda-Knyvet; Margaret-Knyvet, *b.* 11 July, 1855, *m.* 27 June, 1878, Rev. Edward Steward, of Saxlingham, Norfolk.

1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* Comm. Henry Amsinck, R.N., and by him (who *d.* 1879) has issue.

i. Susanna, *m.* 1st, to William Russell, of Stubbers, Essex, Esq.; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Roger Keddington.

ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. E.-V. Eyre, and had one son.

iii. Mary, *m.* Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, co. Leicester, and left two daus.,

Mary-Letitia Crump, *m.* Henry-William Lord Berners; and *d.* 30 Sept. 1856.

Harriet Crump, *m.* 1st, John Sheppard, Esq. of Campsey Ash; 2ndly, the Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson; and 3rdly, the Very Rev. Edward Newenham Hoare, Dean of Waterford.

iv. Letitia, *m.* to John Sheppard, Esq. of High House, Campsey Ash, Suffolk.

The eldest son,

Robert Wilson, Esq. of Didlington and Ashwellthorpe, in whose favour his late majesty terminated the abeyance in 1832, was summoned to parliament in the ancient barony of Berners, 7 May, that year. He *d. unm.* 25 March, 1838, and was *s.* in the estates and representation of the family by his brother,

The Rev. Henry Wilson, who was summoned to Parliament as Baron Berners, by writ dated 2 April, 1838. His lordship, *b.* 1 Oct. 1762, *m.* 1 May, 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sumpter, of Histon Hall, in Cambridgeshire, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1845) has issue,

Henry-William, his successor.

Robert, in holy orders, rector of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk; *b.* 1 Sept. 1801; *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. of Col. Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Bucks; and 2ndly, 13 April, 1832, his cousin Harriet, widow of John Sheppard Esq., and dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, by the latter lady he had issue, Harry-William Pigott, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1853: and Emma-Harriet, present Baroness Berners. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1850, and his widow was *m.* 3rdly, 23 June, 1859, to the Very Rev. Edward-Newenham Hoare, Dean of Waterford, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1877. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1881.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, to Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, co. Norfolk, Esq., who *d.* in 1819. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1857.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1810, to the Rev. William Chester, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1838; she *d.* 10 Feb. 1865: their dau., Charlotte-Chester, *m.* the Rev. Salisbury Everard.

Mary, *d.* 28 Jan. 1874.

Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John-M. Johnson, rector of Scoulton, Norfolk, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1875, leaving issue.

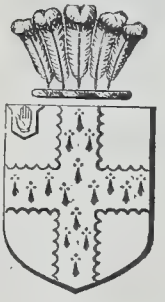
His lordship *d.* 26 Feb. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Henry-William, Baron Berners, *b.* 23 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1823, his cousin, Mary-Letitia, elder dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, co. Leicester, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1856; and 2ndly, 21 July, 1857, Henrietta-Charlotte, only dau. of the late Lord Delamere, which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1874. His lordship *d. s. p.* 27 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his niece, Emma-Harriet, now Baroness Berners.

Creation—26 May, 1455.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 6th, sa. a wolf, salient, or; in chief, a fleur-de-lis between two bezants, for Wilson; 2nd, arg., a bend, plain, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., for Knyvet; 3rd, Bourchier; 4th, Plantagenet; and 5th, Berners. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon rising, wings elevated, arg., jessed and belled, or; sinister, a greyhound, ppr., gorged with a collar, gu., studded, or. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.

Seat—Ashwellthorpe Hall, Wymondham.



BERNEY.

Berney, Sir Henry-Hanson, Bart. of Park Hall, in Reedham, Norfolk, LL.B., Camb., *b.* 30 Nov. 1843; *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, Jane-Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Bloxam, M.A., rector of Harborough Magna, co. Warwick, and has had issue,

i. Thomas-Hugh, capt. 1st batt. Prince of Wales's Own West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 17 Oct. 1866, *m.* 2 July, 1892, Fridywede-Katherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Bell, of Fermoy, co. Cork, and has issue, Thomas-Reedham, *b.* 6 July, 1893.

ii. Richard-William, *b.* 1867.

iii. John-Hanson, *b.* 1868.

iv. Robert-Henry, *b.* 1871.

v. Matthew-Cromwell, *b.* Aug., *d.* Sept. 1872.

vi. Andrew-James, *b.* 1873.

vii. Alexander-David, *b.* 20 Sept. 1877.

i. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 30 March, 1876.

ii. Jane-Dorothy-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878

iii. Katherine-Anne, *b.* 19 June, 1880.

Lineage.

This very ancient family claims to be of Saxon origin.

Sir Thomas de Berney, Knt., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William de Reedham, by whom he acquired, with other lands, the manor of Reedham, whither he removed from Witchingham in the time of Edward III. He was father of

John Berney, Esq. of Reedham, whose great-great-great-grandson,

Henry Berney, Esq., removed the old seat of the family which stood near Reedham Church, into the Park, in Reedham, where he erected a magnificent mansion, and called it "Park Hall, in Reedham." This gentleman *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger Apleton, Esq. of Comb, in Essex, and dying in 1584, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Berney, Knt., who was sheriff of Norfolk in the 7th of James I. He *m.* Juliana, dau. of Sir Thomas Gaudy, Knt. of Redenhall, in Norfolk, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, and had, with other issue, Richard, his heir, and Thomas, high-sheriff of Norfolk in 1647, ancestor of Berney, of Morton Hall, co. Norfolk. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*) The eldest surviving son,

I. Richard Berney, Esq. of Park Hall, in Reedham, who was created a Baronet, 5 May, 1620, and served the office of sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Sir Richard *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael Smallpage, Esq. of Chichester, and had several children. He left all his estates at Reedham and elsewhere, belonging to the family, to his 2nd son, Richard, and dying in 1668, was *s.* in the baronetcy by the eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Tyrell, Esq. of Essex, and had,

i. Richard, his heir.

ii. John, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Thomas Browne, Esq., and had, with other issue,

Thomas, recorder of Lynn Regis, who *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Richard Berney, 3rd baronet, and had two sons, Thomas and Richard.

iii. William, in holy orders, rector of Stokesby and Westwick, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Harcock, and had one son,

William, rector of Newton Flotman, in Norfolk, who *m.* Dorothy, another dau. of Sir Richard Berney, 3rd baronet, and had several children, of whom, Richard, the eldest son, was rector of Westwick.

He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Richard, of Kirby Bedon, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Branthwayte, Esq. of Hethel, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1706, by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Richard, who *d. unm.* in 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Simon Folkes, Esq. of Suffolk (by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Hansom, Esq. of Barbados), and had, Richard, in holy orders, rector of Stokesby and Bramston, who *d.* in 1794, and an elder son, his successor at his decease in 1742.

VI. Sir Hanson, who was sheriff of Norwich in 1762. He *m.* Catherine dau. and heir of William Woolball, Esq. of Walthamstow, co. Essex, by whom he had two daus., Elizabeth and Catherine, and an only son, his successor in 1778.

VII. Sir John, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1779, Lady Henrietta Neville, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Abergavenny, and had issue (her ladyship *d.* in 1833),

Hanson, 8th baronet.
John, commander R.N.; *b.* in 1782, *d.* 1835.
Henry, *b.* in 1784, *d.* 1850.
George, *b.* in March, 1795, *d.* 1869.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1820, to Mons. Van-Romyn, and *d* in 1836.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to William Williams, Esq., lieut. R.N., and *d.* 1857.

Sir John *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Hanson, who was *b.* in Dec. 1780; *m.* 1st, 1811, Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq. of Sydenham, co. Kent, which lady *d. s. p.* 14 Jan. 1838; and 2ndly, 1842, Agnes, dau. of Mr. Thomas Peck, by whom (who *d.* in Oct. 1870) he had a son, Sir Henry-Hanson Berney, present baronet.

Creation—5 May, 1620.
Arms—Quarterly: gu. and az.; over all a cross, engr., erm.
Crest—A plume of five ostrich feathers, alternately az. and gu.
Motto—Nil temere, neque timore.
Residence—Langdown Lawn, Hythe, co. Southampton.

BERRIEDALE, Lord, *see* Caithness, Earl.

BERTIE, Lord, *see* Lindsey, Earl.

BERWICK.

Berwick, Baron (Henry-Richard Noel-Hill), of Attingham, co. Salop, D.L. co. Salop, *b.* 13 May, 1847; *s.* as 7th baron, on the death of his uncle, 23 Nov. 1882; *m.* 9 June, 1869, Ellen, eldest dau. of Herr Brackspatron Nystrom, of Malmöe, Sweden.

Lineage.

The surname of the male line of this noble house was Harwood. The first peer's father assumed that of Hill, in right of his mother, who was sister of Dr. Richard Hill, an eminent statesman in the reigns of William, Anne, and George I., and ancestor of the Hills of Hawkestone, Barts., and of the late gallant Lord Hill.

Noel Hill, Esq. (eldest son of Thomas (Harwood) Hill, Esq. of Tern Hall, by his 2nd wife, Susanna-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Noel, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), having represented the co. Salop in three parliaments, was elevated to the peerage, 19 May, 1784, as Baron Berwick, of *Attingham*, in that county. His lordship *m.* 17 Nov. 1768, Anna, dau. of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, in Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1797) had issue,

Thomas-Noel, his successor.
William, 3rd baron.
Richard, 4th baron.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1793, to Charles, Marquess of Ailesbury, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1831, leaving issue.
Anna-Matilda, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1837.
Amelia-Louisa, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1850.

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas-Noel, 2nd baron *b.* 21 Oct. 1770; *m.* 8 Feb. 1812, Sophia, dau. of John-James Dubouchet (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1875), and dying 3 Nov. 1832, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

William Noel-Hill, 3rd baron, envoy extraordinary at Naples, who assumed the name of Noel in addition to and before that of Hill, in 1824. He *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1842, when the honours devolved upon his younger brother,

Richard Noel-Hill, 4th baron, *b.* 1744, rector of Thornton, co. Chester, and Berrington, co. Salop. His lordship *m.* 16 Jan. 1800, Frances-Maria, dau. of William-Mostyn Owen, Esq., M.P. for Montgomeryshire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1840) had issue,

Richard-Noel, 5th baron.
William, 6th baron.
Thomas-Henry, rector of Berrington, near Shrewsbury, *b.* 1 Feb. 1804; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Harriet-Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Humffreys, Esq. of Llwyn, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 1 March, 1870, having had,
1 Henry-Richard, 7th baron.
2 Thomas-Noel, twin with his brother, Rector of Berrington, Salop, granted the precedence of a baron's younger son, *m.* 2 June, 1874, Frederica-Sarah, dau. of the Rev. W.-David Morrice, vicar of St. Thomas, Salisbury, and Prebendary of Salisbury, and *d.* 5 July, 1888, leaving by her, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1883,
Thomas-Henry, *b.* 2 April, 1877
Mary-Selina.
1 Harriet-Maria-Selina, *d.* 4 Feb. 1893 } Granted precedence
2 Anne. } of a baron's daus.
Charles-Arthur-Wentworth-Harwood, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 29 Aug. 1846, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau of Charles-Marsh Adams, Esq. of The Abbey, Shrewsbury, and *d.* 2 June, 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1894) Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Church Stretton, Salop, *b.* 18 Feb. 1848, *m.* 6 Oct. 1891, Edith-Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Rice-George Benson, rector of Hope Bowdler, Salop, and has issue, Monica, *b.* 16 Sept. 1892; Katherine-Maria-Louisa-Ada, *b.* 15 June, 1894.
Maria, *d.* 1865.
Emily, *b.* 1807; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1885.
Harriet-Anne, *d.* 28 Feb. 1871.
Georgiana-Louisa-Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1845, to Captain Francis-Mostyn Owen, and *d.* his widow 23 March, 1854.

His lordship assumed the surname of Noel in addition to and before, his patronymic, Hill, by sign-manual, in 1824. His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard-Noel, 5th baron who was *b.* 21 Nov. 1800. His lordship dying *unm.* 12 April, 1861, was *s.* by his next brother,

William-Noel, 6th baron, *b.* 6 July, 1802, col. in the army, who served with distinction in the Burmese war; he *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1882, and was *s.* by his nephew, Henry-Richard, 7th baron

Creation—19 May, 1784.
Arms—Quarterly of four: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., a castle with two towers, arg.; on a canton, gu., a martlet, or, for Hill; 2nd, or, fretty, gu., a canton, erm., for Noel; 3rd, or, a chevron between three stags' heads caboshed, gu., for Harwood. *Crests*—1, Hill, a stag, statant, arg.; 2, Noel, on the battlements of a tower, ppr., a hind, statant, arg., collared and chained, or: 3, Harwood, a stag's head, caboshed, sa., in the mouth a sprig of oak, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, arg., gorged with a plain collar, sa., thereon a martlet, or; sinister, a stag, arg., attired, or, gorged with a plain collar, sa., thereon, a leopard's face, gold, and a chain reflexed over the back, also gold. *Motto*—Qui uti scit, ei bona.
Seat—Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury, Salop. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Carlton.

BESSBOROUGH.

Bessborough, Earl of (Walter-William-Brabazon Ponsonby), Viscount Duncannon, of the

Fort of Duncannon, co. Wexford, and Baron Bessborough, of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland; Baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, and Baron Duncannon, of Bessborough, in the United Kingdom; M.A., late rector of Stutton, Ipswich, Suffolk, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821; *s.* his brother in 1895 as 7th earl; *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, Lady Louisa-Susan-Cornwallis Eliot, only dau. of Edward-Granville, 3rd Earl of St. Germans, G.C.B., and has issue,

I. EDWARD, *Viscount Duncannon*, C.B., retired lieut. R.N. 1874, called to the bar 1879, secretary to the Speaker, 1884-95, *b.* 1 March, 1851: *m.* 22 April, 1875, Blanche-Vere, sister of the 1st Lord Wimbourne, and has issue, VERE-BRABAZON, *b.* 27 Oct. 1880; Cyril-Myles-Brabazon, *b.* 16 Nov. 1881; Bertie-Brabazon, *b.* 10 Feb. 1885; Olwen-Verena, *b.* 9 Sept. 1876; Helena-Blanche-Irene, *b.* 16 June, 1878; and Gweneth-Frida, *b.* 15 June, 1888.

II. Cyril-Walter, *b.* 8 Sept. 1853; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Emily-H.-E., dau. of Rev. H. Addington, of Henlow Grange, Beds., and has issue, Cyril-Thomas, *b.* 30 Oct. 1894; Michael-Henry, *b.* 22 June, 1896.

III. Granville, *b.* 13 Sept. 1854; *m.* 10 June, 1879, Mabelle, dau. of Hon. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica.

IV. Arthur-Cornwallis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1856.

V. Walter-Gerald, barrister, *b.* 31 July, 1859.

I. Maria.

II. Ethel-Jemina, *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, George-FitzRoy-Henry, 3rd Lord Raglan.

III. Sara-Kathleen, *m.* 26 June, 1883, Charles Lancelot-Andrews Skinner, Esq. of the Chantry, Ipswich, co. Suffolk.

Lineage.

This family takes its surname from the lordship of Ponsonby, in Cumberland.

JOHN PONSONBY, Esq. of Haugh Heale, co. Cumberland, was father of

SIMON PONSONBY, Esq. of Hale, who *m.* Anne Englesfield, of Alenburgh Hall, co. Cumberland, and had a son,

HENRY PONSONBY, Esq. of Hale. He *m.* Dorothy Sandy, of Rottenden, co. Cumberland, and had two sons,

I. JOHN (Sir), his successor.

II. Henry, of Crotto and Stackstown, co. Kerry, went to Ireland in 1649. Had a grant of lands in co. Kerry by patent dated 16 June, 1666; *m.* Rose, dau. of Thomas Weldon, Esq. of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, and Raheen, in the Queen's Co., and *d.* 1681, leaving, with seven daus., three surviving sons,

1 John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holmes, Esq., Isle of Wight, and *d. s. p.*

2 Thomas, ancestor of PONSONBY of Crotto.

3 Henry, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

SIR JOHN PONSONBY, Knt. of Hale, *b.* in 1608; col. of a regiment of horse in the service of CROMWELL; *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of John Briscoe, Esq. of Crofton, co. Cumberland, and had by her a son,

I. JOHN, ancestor of PONSONBY, of Hale (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly Hon. Elizabeth Folliott, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Folliott, and widow, 1st, of Richard Wingfield, Esq. of Powerscourt, and 2ndly, of Edward Trevor, Esq., by whom he had two other sons,

II. HENRY, who *s.* to his father's Irish lands.

III. WILLIAM, heir to his brother, and 1st LORD BESSBOROUGH and VISCOUNT DUNCANNON.

Col. Ponsonby removing himself into Ireland, was appointed, on the reduction of that kingdom, one of the commissioners for taking the depositions of the Protestants, concerning murders said to have been committed during the war, and was sheriff of the cos. Wicklow and Kilkenny in 1654. He represented the latter co. in the first parliament called after the Restoration, had two grants of lands under the Acts of Settlement, and, by accumulating debentures, left a very considerable fortune. Sir John *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* in his Irish estates by his elder son by his second wife,

SIR HENRY PONSONBY, Knt., of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny; *m.* 1 Oct. 1674, Dorothy, dau. of Capt. Shaw, of Drogheda, and *d. s. p.* in the reign of WILLIAM III., when the estates devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM PONSONBY, Esq. of Bessborough, M.P. for the co. Kilkenny in the reigns of ANNE and GEORGE I. This gentleman was sworn of the privy council, 1715, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Lord Bessborough, Baron of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny*, 11 Sept. 1721. His lordship was created *Viscount Duncannon, of Duncannon Fort, co. Wexford*, 28 Feb. 1722. He *m.* Mary, sister of Brabazon Moore, Esq. of Ardee, co. Louth, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1713) had, with six daus., three sons,

I. BRABAZON, his heir.

II. Henry, of Ashgrove, major-gen. in the army; *m.* Lady Frances Brabazon, dau. of Chambre, 5th Earl of Meath, and dying in 1745 (being slain at Fontenoy), left issue,

1 Chambre-Brabazon, of Ashgrove, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Clarke, Esq., by whom he had a dau., Frances, wife of George Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, co. Meath; 2ndly, Louisa, dau. of John Lyons, Esq. of Morant, co. Westmeath by whom he had another dau., Sarah, of Llangollen Vale, who *d.* in 1831; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Barker, Bart. of Kilcooly, by whom he had (with a dau., Mary, wife of Thomas Barton, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary) a son,

Chambre - Brabazon Ponsonby - Barker, of Kilcooly Abbey, co. Tipperary, *b.* in 1762; *m.* in 1791, Lady Henrietta Taylour, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Bective, by whom (who *d.* in 1838), he left, at his decease in 1834,

1 William - Ponsonby - Barker, of Kilcooly Abbey, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Tipperary, 1844, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1816, Elizabeth-Selina, 4th dau. of Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, D.D., Bishop of Derry, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1877; she *d.* 28 June, 1878.

2 Chambre-Brabazon, late capt. 8th hussars, *m.* in 1834, Mary, dau. of Col. David Latouche, and *d.* 1 May. 1863.

3 Thomas-Henry Ponsonby, of Kilcooly Abbey, late capt. 6th dragoon-guards, *m.* in 1838, Fanny-Mary, dau. of Major R.-L. Dickson, of the life guards, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1880, leaving issue, Chambré-Brabazon, of Kilcooley Abbey, late 10th hussars, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1873, Hon. Mary-Sophia-Eliza Plunkett, dau. of Edward, 16th Lord Dunsany, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1884, leaving issue, Thomas-Brabazon, *b.* 29 Dec. 1878, Henry-Chambre, *b.* 8 April, 1883, and two daus., Dorothy-Constance, and Alice-Isabella; Frances-Amelia, *d.* 21 July, 1880; Kathleen-Louisa; and Blanche-Mary.

1 Catherine-Jane, *m.* 1819, Col. Edward - Michael Conolly, of Castletown, M.P.; who *d.* 4 Jan. 1848. She *d.* 1861.

1 Juliana, *m.* to William Southwell, Esq.

III. Folliot, *d.* in 1746.

Lord Duncannon, dying 17 Nov. 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

BRABAZON, 2nd viscount, who was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, 6 Oct. 1739, and created a peer of Great Britain, as *Baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, co. Leicester*, 12 June, 1749. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, widow of Hugh Colvill, Esq. (and dau. of James Margetson, Esq. son and heir of the Most Rev. James Margetson, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh), by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1733) he had

WILLIAM, *Viscount Duncannon.*

John (the Right Hon.), Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, whose eldest son, WILLIAM, was created LORD PONSONBY OF IMOKILLY, a title extinct in 1866; and whose 2nd son, GEORGE, became lord chancellor of Ireland. (*See* also to this family and Barony of Ponsonby of Imokilly, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, Ed. 1883, p. 617.) The present CHARLES WILLIAM TALBOT-PONSONBY, Esq., R.N., now of Inchiquin, co. Cork, is son of Admiral Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B., by Charlotte-Georgiana his wife, sister of William, 3rd Lord Ponsonby of Imokilly. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Richard.

Sarah, *m.* to Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda.

Anne, *m.* to Benjamin Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir William Fownes, Bart. of Woodstock, and their only dau. conveyed the Fownes estates to the Tighe family. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Letitia, *m.* to Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1733, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Sankey, of Tenelick, co. Longford, Esq. (and widow of Sir John King, 1st bart. of Abbey Boyle, and of John, 1st Lord Tullamore), but by that lady (who *d.* 1 July, 1738) had no issue. He *d.* 4 July, 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl. This nobleman, *b.* in 1704; *m.* 5 July 1739, Lady Caroline Cavendish, eldest dau. of William 3rd Duke of Devonshire, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1760) had surviving issue,

FREDERICK, 3rd earl.

Catherine, *m.* to Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, and *d.* 178

Charlotte, *m.* to William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.* in 182

The earl, who had filled several high political situations as lord of the treasury, postmaster-general, &c., &c., d. 11 March, 1793. His son and successor,

FREDERICK, 3rd earl, *b.* 24 Jan. 1758; *m.* 27 Nov. 178 Lady Henrietta-Frances Spencer, second dau. of John, 1st Earl Spencer, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1821) had issue

I. JOHN-WILLIAM, 4th earl, created BARON DUNCANNON, 183 of whom presently.

II. Frederick-Cavendish (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.I K.M.T., and K.S.G., a major-general in the army, and som time governor of Malta, *b.* 6 July, 1783; *m.* in 1825, La

Emily-Charlotte Bathurst, youngest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, leaving issue by her ladyship, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1877,

1 Henry-Frederick, (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., general in the army, late col. gren. guards, knight of the Medjidie, Private Secretary, Equerry to the Queen, and Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse 1878–95, formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, served in the Crimea and at the capture of Sebastopol, was previously private secretary to H.E. the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 10 Dec. 1825; *m.* 30 April, 1861, the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, V.A., then maid-of-honour to the Queen, and appointed, 1896, extra woman of the bedchamber to H.M., eldest dau. of John Crocker Bulteel, Esq., M.P. of Flete, Devonshire, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1895, leaving issue,

John, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 2 March, 1866.

Frederick-Edward-Grey, lieut. grenadier guards, equerry to the Queen, late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, *b.* 16 Sept. 1867.

Arthur-Augustus-William-Harry, Page of Honour to the Queen, 1882 to 1887, appointed 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service, 1896, *b.* 16 Feb. 1871.

Alberta-Victoria (for whom Her Majesty was sponsor); *m.* 22 June, 1891, Major-Gen. William-Edward Montgomery, late Scots guards, of Grey Abbey, co. Down.

Magdalen.

2 Arthur-Edward-Valette, lieut.-col. 12th foot, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 4 Dec. 1827; *m.* Aug. 1864, Mdlle. Catina Dahi; and *d.* at Jubbulpore, India, 16 June, 1868. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.

3 Frederick John (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, St. Pancras, London; *b.* posthumous, 21 March, 1837, *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1894.

1 Georgina-Melita-Maria, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1895, aged 66.

2 Harriet-Julia-Frances.

3 Selina-Barbara, *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, to William-Windham Baring, Esq., who *d.* 1876.

III. William-Francis-Spencer, 1st Lord de Mauley.

. Caroline, *m.* in 1805 William, 2nd Viscount Melbourne, and *d.* in 1828.

s lordship *d.* 3 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John-William, 4th earl, P.C., lord-lieut. of co. Kilnny, &c., *b.* 31 Aug. 1781; *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, Lady Maria ne, dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, K.G., d had issue (her ladyship *d.* 19 March, 1834),

. John-George-Brabazon, 5th earl.

I. William-Wentworth-Brabazon, *b.* in 1812, and *d.* in 1831.

II. Frederick-George-Brabazon, 6th earl.

V. George-Arthur-Brabazon, *b.* 17 May, 1820; *d.* in 1841.

V. Walter-William-Brabazon, 7th earl.

VI. Spencer-Cecil-Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane (Sir), K.C.B., of Brympton Park, co. Somerset, Comptroller Lord Chamberlain's Department, and Gentleman Usher to the Queen, *b.* 14 March, 1824, assumed for himself by royal licence, 1875, the additional surname and arms of Fane; *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Hon. Louisa-Anne-Rose Lee-Dillon, 3rd dau. of Henry Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and has had issue,

1 John-Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1848; *m.* 14 Oct. 1875, Florence, eldest dau. of Harvie-Morton Farquhar, Esq., and niece of Sir Walter-Rockcliff Farquhar, Bart., and has issue, Richard-Arthur-Brabazon, *b.* 8 Jan. 1878, and Violet-Louisa, *b.* 6 Oct. 1876.

2 George-Richard, lieut. R.A., *b.* 6 March, 1850; *d.* 5 Feb. 1871.

3 Robert-Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1854; *m.* 17 July, 1877, Mary, eldest dau. of George Maclachlan, Esq. of Maclachlan, and has a son, George-Arthur, *b.* 8 April, 1878.

4 Sydney-Alexander, *b.* 26 Feb. 1863, *m.* 10 June, 1893, Hon. Audrey St. Aubyn, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan, and has issue, Patrick-Spencer-John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1894.

5 Hugh-Spencer, *b.* 6 Dec. 1865; *m.* 8 Nov. 1894, Anitha-Magdalene, eldest dau. of H.-Lorenz Fuerheerd, Esq. of 97, Addison Road, Kensington.

6 Theobald-Brabazon, *b.* 24 Sept. 1868, *m.* 10 Aug. 1892, Bertha, dau. of John Edwards, Esq.

1 Helen, *d.* 17 Jan. 1852.

2 Constance-Louisa. *m.* 1 Jan. 1881, to W. R. Phelips, Esq. of Montacute, co. Somerset.

3 Margaret-Maria, *m.* 17 April, 1882, Hon. and Rev. Arnald de Grey, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1889 (*see* Walsingham, B.)

4 Clementina-Sarah, *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, Edmund-R. Turton, Esq. (*see* Milltown, E.).

5 Eleanor, accidentally drowned by the upsetting of a boat, 2 Sept. 1878, in her 17th year.

I. Gerald-Henry-Brabazon, *b.* 17 July, 1829; *m.* 9 Feb. 858, Lady Maria-Emma-Catherine Coventry, sister of th Earl of Coventry, and has had issue,

Louis-George-De Hale, *b.* 11 Nov. 1858; *m.* 9 Feb. 1882, Elizabeth Susan, dau. of Francis Leyborne Popham, Esq. of Hunstrete, and sister of Francis William Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, co. Wilts, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1887, leaving issue, Mabel, *b.* 27 April, 1883; Eileen-Cecilia, *b.* 24 March, 1885; Joan, *b.* 3 July, 1887.

Cecil-Edward-George, *b.* 18 Feb. 1860; *d.* 19 April, 1877.

Geraldine, *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, to the 7th Earl of Mayo.

Adela.

Georgiana-Sarah, *b.* 1807; *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Sackville ourke (*see* Mayo, E.), who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860. She *d.* 25 une, 1861.

II. Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1st, 1834, to William-Thomas, Earl of Kerry; and 2ndly, 1845, to the Hon. Charles-A. Gore (*see* Arran, E.).

III. Emily-Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 1817, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1877.

IV. Maria-Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1838, to ths 2nd Baron de Mauley, who *d.* 1896.

V. Harriet-Frederica-Anne.

VI. Kathleen-Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* 9 Aug. 1858, to Frederick-Edward Tighe, Esq. of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 9 July, 1863, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1891.

The 4th Earl of Bessborough was created by letters patent, dated July, 1834, Baron Duncannon of Bessborough, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. He was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 10 July, 1846, and *d.* while holding that high office, 16 May, 1847. His eldest son,

John-George-Brabazon, 5th earl, *b.* 14 Oct. 1809; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1835, Lady Frances-Charlotte Lambton, dau. of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, which lady *d.* 18 Dec. following; he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1849, Lady Caroline-Amelia-Gordon-Lennox, dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G., which lady *d.* 30 April, 1890. His lordship was lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Carlow, Master of Her Majesty's Staghounds from 1848 to 1852, and from 1859 to 1866, and Lord Steward of the Household 1868 to 1874. He *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1880, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Frederick-George-Brabazon, 6th earl, barrister-at-law, D.L., *b.* 11 Sept. 1815; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 11 Sept. 1721; Viscount, 28 Feb. 1722; Earl, 6 Oct. 1739, in the peerage of Ireland. Baron Ponsonby of Sysonby, 12 June, 1749, in the peerage of Great Britain. Baron Duncannon of Bessborough, 19 July, 1834, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Gu., a chevron between three combs arg. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet az., three arrows, one in pale, and two in saltier, points downwards, entwined by a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, ppr. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege. *Seats*—Bessborough, Piltown, co. Kilkenny; and Garryhill, Carlow. *Town House*—38, Eccleston Square, S.W.

BEVERLEY, Earl of, *see* Northumberland, Duke of.

BIDDULPH.

Biddulph, Sir Theophilus-George, of Westcombe, co. Kent, *b.* 3 April, 1874; *s.* his father in 1883 as 8th bart.

Lineage.

The Saxon words—*Bidde*, or *Bida*, "prayer, entreaty," &c., and *Ulph*, "assistance, protection," &c.—of which the surname *Biddulph* is said to be composed, would indicate that he who first adopted it had been employed in some embassy or mission, to seek aid, and thence acquired the designation. The family is certainly of remote antiquity; and Erdeswick, in his *Survey of Staffordshire*, says "The Biddulphs derive themselves from one Ormus le Guidon, Lord of Darlaveston, Buckinghall, Biddulph, &c., in Staffordshire, who lived in the time of Doomsday." (For a more detailed account of the Biddulph family, in all its branches, the Biddulphs *of Burton, Chirk Castle, Ledbury, and Amroth Castle*, see Burke's *Landed Gentry*.) A pedigree extant deduces the line from Ormus, to

Richard Biddulph, of Biddulph, living in 1598, from whom descended

Simon Biddulph, Esq. of Elmhurst, co. Stafford, whose great-great-grandson,

I. Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Knt. of Westcombe, co. Kent (3rd son of Michael Biddulph, Esq., by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Skeffington, Bart. of Fisherwick, co. Stafford), was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1664. Sir Theophilus *m.* Susannah, dau. of Zachary Highland, Esq., an alderman of the city of London, and had, with other issue,

Michael, his successor.

Simon, of Birdingbury, co. Warwick, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Edward Birch, of Leacroft, serjeant-at-law, and had, 1 Edward, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Edward, 2nd son of Mr. Serjeant Birch, and left, Theophilus, who inherited as 4th bart.; Edward, John, William, Charles, Jane, and Anne, wife of the Rev. James Stafford, incumbent of Penkridge, Staffordshire; 2 John, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Birch, Esq.; 3 Michael, whose only dau., Jane, *m.* Sir Theophilus Biddulph; 4 Charles, of London; 5 Walter, who had one son and several daus; of the latter, Margaret, *m.* to Samuel-

Pipe Wolferstan, of Statfold, Esq., and another to the Rev. Mr. Greaves; 6 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Napier, Bart.; 7 Susannah, *m.* to Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, Bart.; 8 Mary; and 9 Rachel, *m.* to Sir William Bassett, Knt., of Claverton, Somersetshire.

The baronet *d.* in 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Michael, who *m* 1st, Maria, dau. of Colonel Richard Whitley, and had Theophilus, his successor; Susannah; and Charlotte. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Doyley, Esq., and by that lady had three daus., Arabella, Sarah, and Bridget. Sir Michael *d.* 2 April, 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Theophilus. This gentleman *m.* Carew, dau. of Sir Charles Lyttelton, Bart. of Frankley; but dying without issue, in 1743, the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman (refer to issue of Simon Biddulph, Esq. of Birdingbury, son of Sir Theophilus, 1st baronet),

IV. Sir Theophilus, who *m.* Jane, only child of his uncle, Michael Biddulph, Esq., and had (with four daus., Jane, deceased, Susannah, Elizabeth, and Charlotte-Mabella) three sons,

i. Theophilus, his successor, *b.* 28 March, 1785.

ii. John (Rev.), Rector of Frankton, co. Warwick, *m* Sophia, dau. of Sir Charles-William Wheler, Bart., and *d.* 19 Aug. 1837, leaving,

1 John (Rev.), *m.* Mary-Frances, dau. of Edward-Sacheverell Wilmot, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Robert-Meade Wilmot, 2nd bart. of Chaddesden, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gen. George Dixon) had no issue. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1837.

2 William, *m* 17 April, 1841, Hannah-Sarah, eldest dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Wallick, E.I.Co.'s Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and *d.* in Jan. 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 1893) one son, William-Wallick, *b.* 1 May, 1842; *m.* 11 July, 1868, Annie, dau. of William Hugh Barnikel, Esq. of Pembroke; and one dau., Sophia.

3 Trevor, *d. unm.*

4 Francis, *d. unm.* 5 George, E.I.C.S.

1 Sophia, *d.* in 1838.

2 Jane, } twins.
3 Lucy, }

iii. William, *d. unm.*

Sir Theophilus *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Theophilus Biddulph, who *m.* in 1784, Hannah, dau. of H. Prestidge, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1824) had,

Theophilus, 6th baronet.

Charles, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 24 April, 1815.

Edward, lieut.-col., C.B., E.I.Co.'s H. Art., *m.* Louisa, dau. of Colonel Kelly, and had issue a son, Edward-Theophilus-Price, *d.* at Moodarabad, 20 Oct. 1864; and several daus. of whom, Louisa-Theodosia, *m.* 1865, Lieut.-col. George Harris, R.E., Frances-Sophia. *m.* 1884, to Rev. Henry Deshon; Mary-Annie, *m.* 9 April, 1872, G.-J. Curtis, Esq.; and Laura-Georgiana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1883, Charles-Valance Cambridge, Esq.

Simon, capt. in the infantry, *m.* Anne, dau. f Francis-Harrison Biddulph, Esq. of Annamore, Ireland, and *d.* 25 April, 1823, leaving one dau.

Henry (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Birdingbury, Warwickshire, and rural dean, *m.* 1 July, 1834, Emma-Susan, only dau. of John Nuttall, Esq. of Worley Bank, Worcester, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1867, having had issue a dau., Adelaide-Emma, *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, to the Rev. Humberston Skipwith, son of the late Sir Gray Skipwith, Bart., and *d.* 27 March, 1869.

Charlotte, *d.* 30 Sept. 1853.

Frances-Anne, *m.* 9 June, 1810, to Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B., and had two sons and six daus.; she *d.* 9 Jan. 1871.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 30 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Theophilus, *b.* 20 March, 1785, who *m.* 12 April, 1825, Jane-Rebecca, dau. of Robert Vyner of Eathorpe, co. Warwick, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1843) had,

Theophilus-William, 7th baronet.

Laura, *d.* young.

Jane-Constance, *m.* 6 June, 1855, to Sir William-Biddulph Parker, Bart., and *d.* 20 July, 1879.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 15 July, 1854, and was *s.* by his son.

VII. Sir Theophilus-William, J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, major 2nd Warwickshire Militia. *b.* 18 Jan. 1830; *m.* 18 June, 1872, Mary-Agnes, 3rd dau. of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1889) had issue,

Theophilus-George, 8th and present bart.

Mary, *b.* 4 April, 1873; *d.* 8 Jan. 1895.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 1 March, 1883.

Creation—2 Nov. 1664. *Arms*—Vert, an eagle, displayed, arg. *Crest*—A wolf, rampant, arg., wounded on the shoulder, ppr. *Seat*—Birdingbury Hall, Rugby, co. Warwick.

BINGHAM, Lord, *see* Lucan, Earl of.

BINNING, Lord, *see* Haddington, Earl of.

BIRKBECK.

Birkbeck, Sir Edward, Bar of Horstead Hall, Norfolk, and 10 Charles Street, Berkeley Square London, M.P. for North Norfolk 1879 to 1885, and for East Nor folk, 1885 to 1892; J.P. and D.L for Norfolk; Originator and Chair man of International Fisherie Exhibition, London, 1883; Chair man of Royal National Life Boa Institution; *b.* 11 Oct. 1838; *m* 18 April, 1865, Hon. Mary-August Jolliffe, dau. of William-George Hylton, 1st Lord Hylton.

Lineage.

The Birkbecks were an old Westmorland family. Birkbec Fells is an extensive lordship in that county, situated in th three parishes of Orton, Crosby Ravensworth, and Shap. I 1318 Willielmus de Birkbeck received a pardon from th Parliament of Edward II. at York, as one of the adherent of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster (the brother of Edward I. who was beheaded for high treason (see Parl. Writs, vo 3, p. 542). William Birkbec was vicar of Orton in 1455 In 1515 arms were granted by Henry VIII. to Thoma Birkbeck for his defence of Carlisle against the Scots. I 1553 Hornby was granted by Henry, Earl of Cumberland, t Edward Birkbeck, son of the above. Hornby Hall continue in the possession of the Birkbecks until 1695, and the arm still remain on the house.

William Birkbeck, *b.* 17 April, 1684, left Deep Gill, in th forest of Mallerstang, the abode of his father, William Birkbec (who *m.* Isabel Bell, 21 May, 1677, and *d.* Aug. 1698), an built a house at Settle. He *m.* 11 Sept. 1703, Sarah, dau. o Richard Armistead, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1751. Their eldest son,

William Birkbeck, *b.* 30 June, 1705; *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1730 Sarah, dau. of Richard Morris; and 2ndly, 2 March, 1744 Deborah, dau. of John Wilson. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1772, having ha issue by his 2nd wife, William (who was father of Dr. Birkbec the philanthropist and originator of Mechanics' Institutes) an

John Birkbeck, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747 *m.* 2 Aug. 1780, Martha, dau. of Henry Gurney, and *d.* 19 June 1808. His only son,

Henry Birkbeck, of Keswick Old Hall, Norfolk, was *b* 2 Aug. 1787; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1820, Jane, dau. of Joseph Gurney. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1821, leaving one son,

i. Henry, of Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk, *b.* 10 Feb. 1821 High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1860; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1849, Mary Anne, dau. of Anthony Hamond, Esq. of Westacre, and b her (who *d.* 1 May, 1862) had issue,

1 Henry, of Stoke Holy Cross, J.P., *b.* 12 May, 1853; *m.* 2 Feb. 1881, Isabel-Caroline, dau. of Robert Elwes, and ha issue, Henry-Anthony, *b.* 29 Oct. 1885; Gervase-William 20 April, 1886; Gillian-Mary.

2 Edward-Lewis, *b.* 16 June, 1860; *m.* 21 April, 1891 Emily, 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Seymour, C.B. (*se* Hertford, M.).

1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1886, Samuel-Gurney Buxton, Esq.
2 Alice-Jane. 3 Katherine.

Mr. H. Birkbeck *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1871, Etheldreda Isabella Browne, dau. of Martin-William-Browne ffolkes Esq., eldest son of Sir William-Henry-Martin-Brown ffolkes, 2nd bart. of Hillington, and has by her, 4 Martin *b.* 10 Nov. 1873; 5 Geoffrey, *b.* 12 Dec. 1875; 4 Margaret,

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1823, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of Rober Barclay. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1874)

ii. John, *b.* 5 Jan. 1826; *d.* 21 March, 1845.

iii. William, of Thorpe, Norwich, *b.* 3 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1st 16 Feb. 1858, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Albemarle Cator She *d.* 2 March, 1859, leaving one son,

William-John, *b.* 13 Feb. 1859; *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, Rose Katherine, dau. of Somerville Gurney, and has, Benedic *b.* 21 March, 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1862, Susan-Maria, dau. of Anthon Hamond, Esq., and has, Susan-Elizabeth-Anthonia.

iv. Robert, of 20, Berkeley Square, London, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836 *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Mary-Harriet, dau. of Sir J.-W. Lubbock, B

v. Edward, created a Bart. as above.

i. Jane, *m.* 14 Dec. 1847, Henry Edmund Gurney, Esq., and 24 April, 1889, aged 60.

ii. Emma, *m.* 21 Dec. 1854, George von Bunsen. iii. Luc

Creation—9 March, 1886.

Arms—Arg. a fesse chequey az. and or, cottised of the 2nd between three lions' heads erased gu., in the centre chief poi a bow palewise ppr. *Crest*—Upon a rock in front of a haz branch slipped and fructed a bow palewise all ppr.

Seat—Horstead Hall, Norwich. *Town Residence*—10, Charl Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

BLACHFORD, Baron (Extinct), *see* Rogers, Bart.

BLACKETT.

Blackett, Sir Edward-William, of Matfen Hall, co. Northumberland, major-gen. in the army (retired), Knight of the Legion of Honor, *b.* 22 March, 1831; *s.* his father in 1885 as 7th bart.; *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, the Hon. Julia-Frances, youngest dau. of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and has had issue,

I. Hugh-Douglas, *b.* 24 March, 1873.
II. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 14 May, 1874.
III. Ralph, *b.* 19 Sept. 1877.
I. Ethel, *b.* 22 April, 1876; *d* 1884.

Lineage.

William Blackett, Esq. of Hoppyland, great-grandson of Nicholas Blackett, Esq. of Woodcroft, *m.*, and had three sons, viz.,

Christopher, ancestor of the Blacketts of Wylam, co. Northumberland. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
Edward, whose issue is extinct.
William.

The third son,

I. William Blackett, Esq., who acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries, was created a Baronet 12 Dec. 1673. Sir William *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Kirkley, of Newcastle, merchant, and had, with three daus., three sons, viz.,

I. Edward, his successor.
II. Michael, who left no issue.
III. William, of Wallington, in Northumberland, who was created a baronet 23 Jan. 1684. Sir William enjoyed great popularity in his county, was esteemed a man of strict probity, and was distinguished as an orator in the House of Commons. He *m.* in 1684, Julia, dau. of Sir Christopher Conyers, Bart. of Horden, in Durham, and had,

1 Sir William, 2nd bart., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1728, without legitimate issue, when this baronetcy expired. (*Refer to* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)
1 Julia, *m.* to Sir Walter Calverley, Bart.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to William, eldest son of Sir John Marshall, Knt.
3 Frances, *m.* to the Hon. Robert Bruce, son of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury.
4 Diana, *m.* to Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, co. York.
5 Anne, *m.* to John Trenchard, Esq.

Sir William had no issue by his 2nd wife a dau. of Mr. Cock, and the relict of Capt. John Rogers. He *d.* 16 May, 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edward, alderman, and sometime mayor of the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and burgess in parliament for that corporation. This gentleman purchased Newbury, in Yorkshire. He *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of Thomas Norton, Esq. of Langthorne, co. York, but by her had no surviving issue. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Yorke, Knt. of Gowthwaite, by whom he had a very numerous family, of which,

William, the eldest son, *m.* Diana, dau. of Sir Ralph Delaval, Bart. of Seaton Delaval; and dying before his father, left an only dau., Diana, who *m.* Henry Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover.
Edward, inherited the title and fortune.
John, *m.* Patience, dau. of Henry Wise, Esq., and had, with other issue, Edward, who *s.* as 4th bart.
Christopher, *m.* Mrs. Saville, and had one son and a dau.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Wise, Esq.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Major Saville.
Alethea, *m.* to Waldegrave Tancred, Esq., son of Sir William Tancred, 2nd bart.
Isabella, *m.* to William Norton, Esq. of Sawley, co. York.
Anne, *m.* to Mr. Risdale.
Christian, *m.* to Mr. Curtis.

Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, Diana, dau. of Sir George Booth, Baronet, created, in 1661, *Baron Delamere* (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and widow of Sir Ralph Delaval, of Seaton Delaval, in Northumberland, but had no other issue He *d.* 23 April, 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III Sir Edward, at whose decease, without issue, in March, 1756, the title devolved upon his nephew,

IV. Sir Edward, M.P. for Northumberland from 1768 to 1774, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Oley Douglas, of Matfen, in Northumberland, Esq., and had (with a dau. Anne, wife of Lieut.-Gen. Scott) an only surviving son and successor (at his decease, aged 85, in Jan. 1804),

V. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* 8 Aug. 1801, Mary-Anne, dau. of Benjamin Keene, of Westoe Lodge, co. Cambridge, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1859) had,

William-Douglas, who *d.* in 1805.
Edward, 6th baronet.
Henry-Collingwood, *m.* 24 Nov. 1846, Theophania, youngest dau. of T.-L. Fairfax, Esq. of Newton Kyme.
John-Charles (Thorpe Lea, Egham), *b.* 3 April, 1813; *m* 1st, 22 June, 1845, Maria, dau. of Benjamin Berthon, Esq. of Woodlands, Tasmania, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1847) had issue, two daus., viz.,

1 Mary-Patience, *m.* 14 June, 1866, Col. William-Charles Hood, late 2nd batt. Queen's royals. 2 Maria.

Mr. J.-C. Blackett *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1852, Emily-Jane, 2nd dau. of Col. Cockcraft, 58th regt., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1896, having had issue, viz.,

1 Harold (Titness Cottage, Sunninghill, co. Berks), *b.* 27 Jan. 1854, late lieut. 4th batt. Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire regt.), *m.* 1881, Marion, dau. of Richard Gosling, Esq. of Ecclesfield, Ashford, co. Middlesex, and has Henry-Beaumont, *b.* 1886; Kathleen-Marion, *b.* 1882.
2 Arthur-Vere, *b.* 6 May, 1857.
3 John-Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1865.
4 Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1867.
3 Frances-Ida.
4 Louisa, *m.* 22 June, 1882, James Blenkinsop, Esq.
5 Emily.
6 Florence, *m.* 1883, Percival-S. Hodgson, Esq.
7 Edith. 8 Nesta-Mary. 9 Evelyn.

Charles, *b.* 1815.
Patience-Maria, *m.* 24 June, 1847, to the Comte de Roullée, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1887, aged 81.
Frances, *d.* 1 June, 1826.

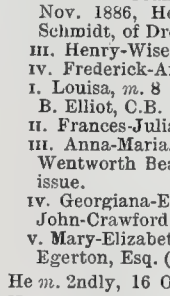
He *d.* 27 Oct. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir Edward, J.P. and D.L., formerly in the 1st Life Guards; *b.* 23 Feb. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1830, Julia, last surviving dau. of Sir Charles Monck, 6th bart. of Belsay Castle, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1846) had issue,

I. Edward-William, 7th and present bart.
II. Charles-Francis, major late rifle brigade, *b.* 1841; *m.* 27 Nov. 1886, Henrietta-Louise, 2nd dau. of Carl-Friedrich Schmidt, of Dresden, and has Vera-Katharina, *b.* 1888.
III. Henry-Wise-Ridley, lt.-col. (ret.), 19th hussars, *b.* 1842.
IV. Frederick-Arthur, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1846; *d.* Feb. 1880.
I. Louisa, *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, to Vice-Adm. the Hon. C.-G.-J.-B. Elliot, C.B. (*see* Minto, E. of), and *d.* 17 July, 1870.
II. Frances-Julia.
III. Anna-Maria, *m.* 10 March, 1863, to Lieut.-Col. Godfrey-Wentworth Beaumont, Scots Guards, who *d.* 1876, and has issue.
IV. Georgiana-Emma, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, to Rear-Admiral John-Crawford Wilson, R.N. (who *d.* 1885).
V. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1865, to George-Mark-Leicester Egerton, Esq. (*see* Egerton, B. of Tatton.)

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1851, Frances-Vere, widow of William-Henry Ord, Esq., M.P., and dau. of Sir William Loraine, Bart., which lady *d.* 28 May, 1874. Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, 15 June, 1875, Isabella-Helen, dau. of John Richardson, Esq. of Kirklands, co. Roxburgh. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1879. Sir Edward *m.* 4thly, 5 Aug. 1880, Alethea-Rianette-Anne, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. William-Henry Scott and Hon. Mrs. Scott (*see* Stanley of Alderley, B.). Sir Edward *d.* 23 Nov. 1885. His widow *m.* 1888, Henry-Frederick-Gisborne Holt, Esq.

Creation—12 Dec. 1673.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three mullets, pierced, sa., as many escallops of the field. *Crest*—A hawk's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Nous travaillerons en espérance.
Seat—Matfen Hall, Corbridge, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Wellington.



BLACKWOOD.

Blackwood, Sir Francis, Bart., capt., retired, R.N., *b.* 11 Nov. 1838; *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 26 May, 1854; *m.* 17 Dec. 1861, Laura-Olivia, 2nd dau. of Robert-S. Palmer, Esq. of Merrion Square, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1865) has had,

I. Henry-Robert-Temple, *b.* 6 Oct. 1862; *m.* 13 July, 1892, Rebecca Paffard, eldest dau. of J. Scullard, Esq. of Cosham, and has issue, Laura-Temple *b.* 24 April, 1893.
I. Laura-Gwendoline, *b.* 31 Oct. 1865; *m.* 30 June, 1887, Rev. L.-H. Bradford, Vicar of St. Matthew, Upper Clapton, and has issue,

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1871, Dorothy-Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward-Henry Quicke, Vicar of Newton St. Cyr, and by her has,

II. Francis-Edward, *b.* 24 Aug. 1874.
III. Maurice, *b.* 22 Sept. 1882.
IV. Neville-Foster, *b.* 1884.
V. Ida-Dorothy, *b.* 17 May, 1872.

Lineage.

Sir John Blackwood, Bart. of Ballyleidy, co. Down, *m.* Dorcas, eldest dau. and co-heiress of James Stevenson, Esq. of Killyleagh, which lady was created a peeress of Ireland, after his decease, as Baroness Dufferin and Claneboye. They had, with other issue (*see* Dufferin, M.).

I. The Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B. and G.C.H., *b.* 28 Dec. 1770 (youngest son), who, having attained high rank in the royal navy (he was vice-admiral of the Blue), was created a Baronet, 1 Sept. 1814. He *m.* 1st, 12 Jan. 1795, Jane-Mary, 2nd dau. of Launcelot Crosbie, of Tubrid, Esq., and was left a widower, 19 Jan. 1798, without issue. His 2nd wife was Eliza, 4th dau. of Martin Waghorn, Esq. capt. R.N. (*m.* 3 June, 1799), by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1802) he had an only son,

Henry-Martin, 2nd baronet.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Harriet, dau. of Francis Gore, Esq., Governor of Grenada, and by her (who *d.* 1851) had issue,

Arthur-Johnstone, gentleman usher to the Queen, *b.* 25 April, 1808; *m.* 2 March, 1830, Cecilia Georgiana, relict of John Wright, Esq., jun., of Lenton Hall, Notts, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1874, having had (with a dau. Harriet-Cecilia, *d.* 1855) a son,

Stevenson-Arthur (Sir), K.C.B., Secretary General Post Office, *b.* 22 May, 1832; *m.* 16 Dec. 1858, Harriet-Sydney, Duchess-Dowager of Manchester, dau. of Conway-R. Dobbs, Esq., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1893, leaving issue, Stevenson-Arthur, *b.* 1867: Algernon-Henry, *b.* 1869; Cecilia-Grace, Beatrice-Lucy, and Ada-Sydney.

Francis-Price, *b.* 25 May, 1809, capt. R.N.; *m.* 12 Oct. 1848, Jemima-Sarah, dau. of James-Cranborne Strode, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1870) left at his decease, 1854, a son, Francis James-Lindesay, of Norton Court, Sittingbourne; *b.* 20 July, 1849; *m.* Adeline-Elizabeth, dau. of M.-Ramsden Glover, Esq., and *d.* 30 March, 1892, leaving issue.

Harriette, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, to Robert-George-Cecil Fane, Esq.

Sir Henry was the bearer of the despatches announcing the victory of Trafalgar. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Henry-Martin, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 June, 1801; *m.* 19 Aug. 1826, Harriet-Louisa, youngest dau. of J.-M. Bulkeley, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1873) had issue,

I Henry, 3rd baronet. II. Francis, present baronet.
III. Percy, colonial sec. for Tobago, *b.* 18 May, 1840; *d.* 1 June, 1866.
I. Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 26 June, 1858, to Capt. Frederick Pelham Warren, R.N., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1878.
II. Georgina-Louisa, *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, to Andrew Stirling, Esq., eldest son of Charles Stirling, Esq. of Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, and *d.* 2 April, 1895.
III. Charlotte, *m.* 14 Oct. 1868, to F.-C. Ashworth, Esq.
IV. Louisa-Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1867, to Major Reynold-Alleyne Clement, Gentleman at Arms to the Queen.

Sir Henry *d.* 7 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry, who was *b.* 7 May, 1828, and was a lieutenant H.M.S. "Leander." He *d. unm.* 26 May, 1854.

Creation—1 Sept. 1814. *Arms*—Arg., a saltire, sa., on a chief of the last three holly leaves of the field. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, gu., turned up erm., a crescent, arg. *Motto*—Per vias rectas. *Club*—United Service.

HUNTER-BLAIR.

Hunter-Blair, Rev. Sir David, Bart. of Blairquhan, co. Ayr, M.A., a monk of the Benedictine Order, late capt. Ayr and Wigtown Militia, *b.* 30 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th bart.

Lineage.

James Hunter, of Abbotshill, co. Ayr, *b.* 1672; *m.* 1694, Janet Fergusson, and *d.* 1739, having had, with other issue,

I. Andrew, of Abbotshill, *b.* 1695; *d.* 1770, having *m.* 1734, Grizel, dau. of Col. William Maxwell, of Cardoness, and had, with other issue,

1 Andrew, D.D., Professor of Divinity in Edinburgh University; sold Abbotshill and purchased Barjarg, co. Wigtoun; *d.* 21 April, 1809, having *m.* Hon. Marie-Schaw Napier, dau. of William, 6th Lord Napier, by whom he had,

William-Francis, of Barjarg, assumed the additional surname of Arundel, from having *m.* 3 Nov. 1813, Jane, dau. and eventual heiress of Francis St. Aubyn, of Collin Mixton, by Jane, co-heiress of the Arundels of Tolverne and Truthall, in Cornwall. He *d.* 22 April, 1827, having had, with two daus., Godolphin, *d. s. p.*; William-Francis, of Barjarg, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1849, Mary, dau. of David Dickson, of Kilbucho and Hartree, and *d.* 1889.
John, D.D., of Tron Church, Edinburgh, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Hepburn Mitchelson, of Middleton, *d. s. p.*
Grizel, *m.* George Ross, advocate, son of Admiral Sir George-Lockhart Ross, Bart.
Henrietta-Hope.

2 John, Writer to the Signet, *b.* 1746; *m.* 1773, Jane, dau. and heir of William Fergusson, of Doonholm and Bonnytoun, and *d.* 23 April, 1823, having had,

Andrew, of Bonnytown and Doonholm, *b.* 7 Aug. 1776; *m.* 21 April, 1814, Helen, dau. of John Campbell, of Ormidale, co. Argyll, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1856, having had issue, 1 John, private secretary to His Excellency Francis, 9th Lord Napier of Ettrick, *d.* 29 Dec. 1846; 2 Campbell, ensign 30th regt., *d.* 1846; 3 William-Francis, lieut.-col. 2nd Bombay cavalry, *b.* 5 June, 1820, *m.* 24 Nov. 1858, Eliza, dau. of William-Frederick Burnley, Esq. Edinburgh, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1862, having had William-Francis, *b.* 6 Nov. 1860; Ernest-Honner, *b.* 13 Nov. 1861; and Rosina, *d.* in infancy. 4 Andrew, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 20 Aug. 1821; *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, Caroline-Cherry, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Nuttall Greene, of Kilmanahan Castle, co. Waterford, D.L., and had Andrew-Alexander, *b.* 7 Aug. 1855; John Francis-Parsons, *b.* 11 Dec. 1856, *d.* 25 Aug. 1859; William-Nuttall, *b.* 3 April, 1859, *d.* 16 April, 1861; Charles-Robert, *b.* 10 July, 1860, *d.* 1 March, 1861. 1 Helen, *d.* 6 July, 1888.
William, cornet 19th light dragoons, *d. unm.* 1799, near Seringapatam.
John, *d.* at Trinidad.
Alexander, Writer to the Signet, *b.* 1790, *m.* 1819, Maria, dau. of Alexander Maclean, of Coll, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1858, having had issue six sons and two daus.
Francis, lieut.-col. 1st Madras cavalry, *b.* 1 May, 1792; *m.* 18 March, 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tulloh, Esq. of Ellieston, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1865, leaving Jane, *d.* 21 Dec. 1880; Eleonora-Elizabeth, *d.* 29 Jan. 1879; Anna-Maria-Margaret-Helen, *m.* 1857, Rev. John-Warren Napier, vicar of Stretton (*see* Napier, B.).
Elizabeth, *b.* 1774; *m.* John Carr, Esq. of York, and *d.* 22 March, 1864.
Eleanora-Garvine, *b.* 1782; *d.* 26 Jan. 1856.

II. John, of Mainholm and Millquarter, *b.* 1702; *d.* 1775, having *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of William Cunningham, of Brownhill, co. Ayr, by Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Archibald Hamilton, of Rosehall, Bart., M.P., and had,

1 William, lieut.-col., *b.* 2 Aug. 1739; *d. unm.* 1792.
2 James, of whom as 1st bart.

I. James Hunter, second son of John, of Mainholm, by Anne Cunningham, of Brownhill, *b.* Feb. 1741, a banker in Edinburgh, in partnership with Sir William Forbes, Lord Provost of, and M.P. for Edinburgh; *m.* in 1770, Jane, dau. and heir of John Blair, Esq. of Dunskey, by Anne, sister and co-heir of line of David, 10th Earl of Cassilis, upon which occasion he assumed the additional surname of Blair. By this marriage he had fourteen children, twelve of whom survived infancy, namely,

John, 2nd bart.
David, 3rd bart.
James, who inherited the estates of Dunskey and Robertland, lieut.-col. of the Ayrshire militia, and thrice M.P. for the co. Wigtown. He *d. unm.* deeply regretted, 1822.
Robert, a captain in the army, *d. unm.* in 1799.
Forbes, *s.* to the estates of his brother James; *d. unm.* 1833.
Thomas, major-gen. in the army, C.B., inheritor of the estates of his brother James, was wounded and made prisoner at the battle of Talavera, and detained in France until the peace of 1814. He was a second time wounded at Waterloo 1815, and promoted to the rank of lieut.-col. He subsequently served as brigadier-general in the Burmese war, in India. He *m.* 1820, Eliza, dau. of J. Norris, Esq., and *d.* 1849.

Archibald, *d.* at sea, in the E.I.C.S., 1798.
Henry-Dundas, *d.* in 1799.
Anne, *m.* 1791, to William Mure, of Caldwell, Esq.
Clementina, *m.* in 1808, to General John-Francis Birch, R.E., and *d.* 19 June, 1844.
Jane, *d. unm.* in 1831.
Jemima, *d.* 23 Dec. 1864.

Mr. Hunter Blair was created a Baronet 27 June, 1786, and dying in 1787, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1800, the title devolved upon his next brother,

III. Sir David Hunter Blair, who *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1813, Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Edward Hay MacKenzie, Esq. of Newhall and Cromartie (brother of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale), by the Hon. Maria-Murray M'Kenzie, eldest dau. of George, 6th Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 22 May, 1820) he had issue,

1 James, *b.* 22 March, 1817, M.P. for Ayrshire, col. in the fusilier guards; killed at Inkermann, 5 Nov. 1854.
2 Edward, 4th baronet.
1 Maria-Dorothea, *m.* in 1839, Sir Walter Elliot, K.C.S.I., of Wolfelee, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 1 March, 1887. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1825, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir John Hay, Bart., of Hayston, co. Peebles, by Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859) he had,

3 John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1825; *m.* 22 April, 1852, Emily-Williams, youngest dau. of Edward Grant, Esq., and *d.* 27 March, 1885, having had Penton, *b.* 5 Jan. 1856, *d.* 26 April, 1882; Caroline, *m.* 1874, Walter, eldest son of Sir Walter Morgan, late Chief Justice of Madras; Elizabeth-Montgomery, *m.* 1881, Frank-Napier Thorowgood, Esq.
4 David, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 22 Jan. 1827; *d.* at Rome, 31 March, 1869.
5 William, lieut. royal horse-artillery, *b.* 18 Jan. 1828; *d.* 23 Jan. 1855.
6 Charles-Forbes, *b.* 15 May, 1829, deceased.
7 Archibald-Thomas. *b.* 5 Jan. 1832; *d.* 21 Jan. 1872.
8 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 18 June, 1833.
2 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1852, to Robert Vans Agnew, Esq. of Barnbarroch, co. Wigton, M.P. for that co., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1870, having had issue. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1893.
3 Jane Anne-Eliza, *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, to Philip Lutley Sclater, Esq., F.R.S., brother of George, Lord Basing, and has issue.

Sir David served as colonel of the Ayrshire militia and convener and vice-lieutenant of the co. Ayr. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Edward, *b.* 24 March, 1818; *m.* 4 June, 1850. Elizabeth, dau. of George Wauchope, Esq., brother of William Wauchope, Esq. of Niddrie, and had issue,

I. David, 5th and present bart.
II. James, *b.* Dec. 1854; *d.* at Harrow, 25 July, 1870.
III. Edward, comm. R.N., *b.* March, 1858; *m.* 6 July, 1886, Cecilia-Dora, dau. of Sir William-James Farrer, of Sandhurst Lodge, co. Berks (*see* Farrer, B.), and has issue, James, *b.* 7 May, 1889.
IV. Forbes-Cromartie, LL.B. Camb., *b.* 22 Sept. 1859, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers.
V. Walter-Charles, capt. R.A., *b.* 1 Sept. 1860; *m.* 8 July, 1888, Ethel-Mary, dau. of David Logan, Esq., and has issue, Alice-Dalrymple, *b.* 15 May, 1889; Cicely-Mary, *b.* 11 Feb. 1891.
VI. Reginald-Stanley, capt. Gordon Highlanders, and adj. of the 3rd batt., late A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand, *b.* 18 Nov. 1861; *m.* 17 Oct. 1893, Emily, dau. of Robert Heaton Rhodes, Esq. of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue, David-Walter, *b.* 22 July, 1894.
VII. John, *b.* 26 July, 1865; *m.* 14 June, 1890. Maude, youngest dau. of Sandford-Wills Sandford, Esq. of Compton Castle, Somerset.
VIII. Gilbert-Wauchope, *b.* 25 Oct. 1868.
I. Dorothea-Elizabeth-Thomasina, *m.* 23 July, 1873, to David, 7th Earl of Glasgow, G.C.M.G.
II. Alicia-Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1874, to Charles Dalrymple, Esq. (afterwards Sir Charles Dalrymple, 1st bart.), and *d.* 2 Sept. 1884, leaving issue.
III. Helen-Constance, *m.* 12 July, 1883, Capt. Stair-Hathorne-Johnston Stewart, late 20th hussars.
IV. Ada-Selina, *d.* 30 Dec. 1886.

Sir Edward *d.* 7 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—27 June, 1786.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., on a chevron, gu., between three bugles, vert, garnished, of the second, an annulet, or, for Hunter; 2nd, arg., on a chevron, gu., between three crosslets, fitchée, sa., three fleurs-de-lis, all within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for Kennedy *of Culzean;* 3rd, arg., on a saltier, sa., nine mascles, of the field; and in chief, a star of eight points, gu., for Blair; 4th, arg., a shakefork, sa., and in chief, a rose, gu., for Cunninghame *of Brownhill. Supporters*—Dexter, a dog of chase, salient, arg.; sinister, an antelope, springing, ppr., gorged with an open crown, and a chain hanging thereat, or. *Crest*—A stag's head, cabossed, ppr. *Motto*—Vigilantia, robur, voluptas.
Seats—Blairquhan Castle, on the water of Girvan, Maybole, Ayrshire; and Milton, Maybole, co. Ayr.

BLAKE OF MENLOUGH.

Blake, Sir Valentine, Bart., of Menlough Castle, co. Galway; *b.* 2 Dec. 1836; *s.* his father in 1875 as 14th bart.; *m.* 25 June, 1864, Camilla-Eugenia, youngest dau. of Harvey Combe, Esq., late Madras C.S., and has issue,

I. Thomas-Patrick-Ulick-John-Harvey, late lieut. 6th brigade, R.A., *b.* 18 March, 1870.
II. Valentine-Joseph, *b.* 22 March, 1871; *d.* 6 Sept. 1889.
III. James-Herbert, *b.* 9 May, 1874.
I. Eleanor-Camilla-Eliza, *b.* 30 May, 1865.
II. Florence-Anne, *b.* 10 Aug. 1866; *m.* 3 June, 1896, Capt. Castle, royal Irish regt., eldest son of Charles Castle, Esq., D.L., of Hawford, Worcester.
III. Maude-Julia, *b.* 30 April, 1868.

Lineage.

Thomas Blake, Mayor of Galway in 1562, third son of Valentine Blake (who *d.* 1499), by Eveline his wife, dau. of Geoffrey Lynch (*see* Blake *of Renvylle, in* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 20 Jan. 1574, seized of the castle and lands of Ballimacroe (now Carnmore), near Galway, which had been granted 6 Edward I. (1277), to Richard Caddle, Niger, his ancestor. His eldest son, Walter, *d. v. p.* as appears by an *inq. post. mort.*, dated 21 July, 1576, leaving by his wife, Juliana, dau. of Thomas Browne (FitzStephen), three sons,

I. Valentine (Sir), of whom hereafter.
II. James, *m.* Margery, dau. of Dominick Browne (ancestor of Lord Oranmore), and was ancestor of the family of Blake, of Drum.
III. Robert, Mayor of Galway, 1624, *m.* Juliana Lynch, and was ancestor of the family of Blake, of Merlin Park, co. Galway, and Culcon, co. Mayo.

The eldest son,

I. Valentine Blake, Esq. of Galway, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 10 July, 1622. This gentleman, was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630. He *m.* 1st, Margaret French, of Galway, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Annabel, dau. of James Lynch, Esq. who *d.s.p.* Sir Valentine *d.* 2 Jan. 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, who *m.* a dau. of Dominick-Oge Browne, and by her had issue four sons and seven daus. Sir Thomas, who was mayor of Galway in 1637, left an eldest son,

III. Sir Valentine, of Menlough Castle; who *d.* 1642, having *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart. of Castle Carra, in Mayo, and had four sons. The eldest,

IV. Sir Thomas, who *m.* twice, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his 2nd wife, Maria, dau. of Robert French, Esq. of Rasan.

V. Sir Valentine, who had no issue. His only brother,

VI. Sir Walter, who was the first catholic gentleman of distinction that joined the standard of the Prince of Orange, and obtained a commission from his highness to raise a regiment, which he maintained and clothed at his own expense. Sir Walter *m.* Anne, dau. of John Kirwan, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Thomas, of Sommerville, co. Galway. This gentleman *m.* in 1716, Elizabeth Burke, of Tyaquin, celebrated for her poetical talents, by whom he had a son, Ulick, and a dau., Anne, who *m.* in 1757, Richard Kirwan, Esq. of Creg, co. Galway, eminent for his philosophical writings and discoveries. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir Ulick, who *d.* in 1766, without male issue when the title reverted to his cousin,

IX. Sir Thomas, of Menlo. This gentleman *m.* in 1730, Eleanor Lynch, of the Castle Carra family, and had an only dau., Mary, who *m.* Edward Lynch, Esq. Sir Thomas dying without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir Walter, who *m* 10 April, 1751, Barbara, dau. of Myles Burke, Esq. of Ower, co. Galway, and left, at his decease, in 1802, five sons and one dau., viz.: John, his successor; Dominick-Joseph, *d.* in Sept. 1843; Thomas; Stephen; Walter; Catherine, wife of Myles Burke, Esq. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. Sir John, *b.* 15 July, 1753. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1779, his cousin, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Lynch, Esq. of the Castle Carra family, and by that lady had issue,

Valentine-John, his heir.
Barbara, *m.* in 1804, to Thomas Turner, Esq. of Hales Hall, co. Stafford.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1801, Rose, dau. of Edward Brice, Esq. of Kilroot, co. Antrim, by his wife Theodora, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry, and by her had,

John Brice, capt. 47th regt.; *m.* 1 July, 1840, Frances, eldest dau. of John Drope McIlree, Esq. of Belturbet, co. Cavan.
Eliza-Theodora, *m.* to Thomas-Townsend-Aremberg, 3rd Lord Ventry, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1879.
Jane-Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. Denis Mahony, of Dromore Castle, in Kerry.
Arabella, *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1827, to Sir Hugh-James Moore O'Donnell, Bart., who *d.* 29 July, 1828. She *m.* 2ndly, John O'Hara, Esq. of Raheen, co. Galway, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1884.

Sir John *d.* in 1834, and was *s.* by his elder son,

XII. Sir Valentine-John, M.P., *b.* 23 June, 1780; who *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1803, Eliza, eldest dau. of Joseph Donellan, Esq. of Killagh (who *d.* 8 May, 1836), and by her had,

Thomas, his heir.
John Francis, *b.* 14 April, 1809; *m.* 21 Dec. 1835, Frances, 2nd dau. of Bernard Mullins, Esq. of Ballyeigan, King's County, and *d.* 9 July, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 1868) Bernard-Valentine, *b.* 24 Sept. 1841, and Elizabeth.
Elly, Eleanor, and Eliza; all three *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1843, Julia-Sophia, dau. of Robert MacDonnell, Esq., M.D., and niece of the Rev. Richard MacDonnell, D.D., provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1850, John Cuxson, Esq., youngest son of John Cuxson, Esq. of Shiffnall, co. Salop, and *d.* 11 March, 1883) had a son,

Valentine-Charles, *b.* in 1844; *m.* 1871 Isabel, dau. of Rev. John Dill, of Clonmel, and has a son, Valentine, *b.* 6 Feb. 1874.

Sir Valentine *d.* in Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XIII. Sir Thomas, *b.* 25 May, 1805; *m.* 29 May, 1830, Letitia-Maria, only dau. and heir of Ulick O'Brien, Esq. of Waterview, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. Valentine, present baronet.
I. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1862, to Thomas-Ulick Burke, Esq. of Smythesdale, Victoria, who *d.* in 1867; and 2ndly, 1872, to John King, Esq.
II. Eliza-Maria, *m.* 1879, Thomas von Donop-Hardinge, Esq., late Madras Civil Service.

Sir Thomas *d.* 2 Jan. 1875.

Creation—10 July, 1622. *Arms*—Arg., a fret gu. *Crest*—A cat, passant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitas. *Seat*—Menlough Castle, co. Galway.

BLAKE OF LANGHAM.

Blake, Sir Patrick-James-Graham, Bart., of Langham, co. Suffolk, late lieut. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1861; *s.* his grandfather, 22 Jan. 1880, as 5th bart.; *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, Emma-Gertrude, only dau. of Thomas Pilkington Dawson, Esq. of Groton House, co. Suffolk, and has,

Cuthbert-Patrick, *b.* 2 Jan. 1885.
Veronica, *b.* 10 Feb. 1887.

Lineage.

This family derives from a common ancestor with the ancient house of Blake of Bally Glunin.

Peter Blake, Esq. of Bally Glunin and Cummer, co. Galway (son of Martin Blake-Fitz-Andrew, of Cummer, sheriff of Galway 1648, by his wife Margaret Martyn, of Dangan), *d.* in 1691, leaving by Sibilla Joyce, his wife,

Martin, of Cummer and Bally Glunin, ancestor of the late Martin-Joseph Blake, Esq. of Bally Glunin, late M.P., and of his cousin, John Joseph Blake, Esq.
Patrick, ancestor of the Blakes of Langham. Nicholas.

I. Patrick Blake, Esq. (son of Andrew Blake, Esq., whose father Patrick Blake, Esq. of the island of Montserrat, was 2nd son, as already shown, of Peter Blake, Esq of Cummer and Bally Glunin, co. Galway), was created a Baronet, 8 Oct. 1772 He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir William Bunbury, Bart., and (with a dau. Annabella, wife of Robert-Jones Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, in Cambridgeshire) had two sons, Patrick and James, successive baronets. Sir Patrick was divorced from his wife by act of Parliament, in 1778; and dying in July, 1784, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Patrick, an officer in the 10th dragoons. This gentleman *m.* in 1789, Maria-Charlotte, only dau. of James Phipps, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher's, but dying *s. p.* 25 July, 1818, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir James-Henry, who *m.* 13 Feb. 1794, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage, so celebrated in the American war, and granddau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Gage, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1832) he had,

I. Henry Charles, 4th baronet.
II. Patrick-John, admiral R.N.
III. William Robert (Rev.), vicar of Great Barton, Suffolk, *d.* 1868.
IV. James-Bunbury, of Thurston House, Suffolk, *m.* in 1831, Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir William Pilkington, Bart. of Chevet, co. York, and *d.* 1874, leaving (with a dau.) a son,

George-Pilkington, of Thurston House, late captain 84th regiment, and colonel Suffolk Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 1835; *m.* 15 May, 1860, Adeline, 3rd dau. of James-King King, Esq., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire, M.P. for that co., and has, with other issue, a son, Eustace-James-Pilkington. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

V. Thomas-Gage. VI. George-Harry.
I. Louisa-Annabella, *m.* to Francis-King Eagle, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue, one son.
II. Emily-Eliza, *m.* to Michael-Edwards Rogers, Esq., and *d.* his widow 26 Jan. 1859, leaving issue.

He *d.* 21 April, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Henry-Charles, *b.* 23 Nov. 1794; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1819, Mary-Anne, only dau. of William Whitter, Esq. of Midhurst, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1841) had issue,

I. Henry-Bunbury (Rev.), rector of Hessett, Suffolk, *b.* 14 May, 1820; *m.* 1 July, 1847, Frances-Marian, only dau. of Henry-James Oakes, Esq. of Nowton Court, Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 20 April, 1873, leaving issue,

Patrick-James-Graham, present baronet.
Marian-Louisa, *b.* 17 Jan. 1848.
Emma-Gage, *b.* 20 June, 1857; *m.* 24 Aug. 1892, George-Henry Fillingham, Esq., J.P., of Syerston Hall, Notts.
Julia-Porteus, *b.* 7 Oct. 1858.
Mary-Anne-Thellusson, *b.* 19 Jan. 1860.

II. William-Gage, of Nowton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, *b.* 14 Nov. 1821; *m.* 16 June, 1859, at Cologne, Mary, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. James-T. Bennet, rector of Cheveley, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue,

Constance-Gage, *b.* 20 March, 1860; *m.* 1883, Edward-Charles-Harrison Bennet, Esq. of Copdock, Ipswich.
Evelyn-Gage, *b.* 23 July, 1861.
Henrietta-Lillie-Gage, *b.* 27 Oct. 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1849, Louisa, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Pilkington, 7th bart., of Chevet Hall, and widow of the Rev. G.-A. Dawson. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1881, Sir Henry *d.* 22 Jan. 1880, and was *s.* by his grandson, Patrick-James-Graham, 5th and present bart.

Creation—8 Oct. 1772. *Arms*—Arg., a fret gu. *Crest*—A leopard, passant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Confido et probitate. *Seats*—Ashfield Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds, and Bardwell Ixworth, Suffolk. *Club*—Orleans.

BLAKISTON.

Blakiston, Sir Horace-Neville, Bart. of London, *b.* 2 Aug. 1861; *s.* his uncle as 5th bart. 3 Dec. 1883.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the family of Blakiston, of Blakiston, in the palatinate of Durham, in which there has been previously two baronetcies: one conferred by James I. in 1615; the other by Charles I. in 1642; those honours, however, appear to have expired in 1619 and in 1713

The immediate ancestry of the present baronet is as follows :—

George Blakiston, Esq. of Houghall, co. Durham, and Stapleton-on-Tees, co. York, *m.* 1654, Mary, dau. of Sir John Bourchier, Knt. of Benningborough, and had issue with two other sons, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus., the younger of whom was *m.* to James Maria, of London) a third son,

George Blakiston, Esq., *b.* 15 Jan. 1671, who settled in London, and by his wife, the dau. of Matthew Kay, Esq., of London, merchant, left (with another son and a dau.) an elder son,

I. Sir Matthew Blakiston, *b.* in 1702, an eminent merchant of London, who was elected alderman in 1750; served the office of sheriff in 1753, and filled the civic chair in 1760. Mr. Alderman Blakiston received the honour of knighthood 8 June, 1759; and was created a Baronet 22 April, 1763. He was thrice married: by his first marriage with a dau. of the Rev. Charles Hall, of Halsay, co. York, he had one son, Charles-George, who *d. unm.* in 1758; by the 2nd, with Mrs. Mary Blew, of Chelsea (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1754) he had no issue; and by the 3rd, which took place in 1760, with Annabella, dau. of Thomas Bayley, Esq., M.P. for Derby, and Bridget, his wife, dau. of Sir W. Dixie Bart. (through this line Sir Matthew Blakiston derives from the Plantagenets), he left an only son, his successor at his decease, in 1774 (his widow *m.* Lieut.-Col. Hugh Cane, and *d.* in 1783),

II. Sir Matthew, *b.* in the Mansion House, during the mayoralty of his father; *m.* in 1782, Anne, dau. of John Rochfort, of Clogrenane, Esq. (which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1862, in her 102nd year), and had,

i. Matthew, 3rd baronet.

ii. John, major 27th regt., *b.* 8 Feb. 1785; *m.* 26 Sept. 1814, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Wright, rector of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, and *d.* 4 June, 1867, having had by her, who *d.* 21 June, 1874.

1 Matthew, *b.* 13 Jan. 1821; *m.* 26 Sept. 1849, Anne, dau. of R.-B. Blakiston-Houston, Esq. of Orangefield.
2 Thomas-Wright, late capt. R.A., *b.* 27 Dec. 1832, *m.* 1885, Anne-Mary, dau. of James Dun, Esq., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1891, leaving, Lawrence-Wright, *b.* 1889; Jessie-Carmichael.
3 Lawrance, in the army, slain at Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.
4 John-Rochfort, *m.* 14 Sept. 1876, Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Francis-William Cubitt, rector of Fritton, and has, John-Francis, *b.* 1882; Margaret; Catherine; and Mary-Georgina.
1 Eleanor-Frances, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1879.
2 Mary.
3 Dorothea.

iii. Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1786; *m.* in Aug. 1820, Harriett, dau. of — Nicholl, Esq. of Watford; and *d.* in June, 1843, leaving two daus., Anne and Constance.

iv. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* Dec. 1790; *m* 9 Aug. 1827, Harriet, 4th dau. of John Harvey, Esq. of Thorpe, co. Norfolk, and *d.* leaving by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1886) three daus., of whom the youngest, Bertha-Harriot, was *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, to Major Frank-Astley Cubitt, late 5th fusiliers, eldest son of the Rev. Francis Cubitt, M.A., of Fritton House, Suffolk.

v. Richard-Bayly Blakiston-Houston, of Orangefield and Roddens, co. Down, *b.* 13 May, 1793; *m.* 11 July, 1827, Mary-Isabella, dau. of John-Holmes Houston, Esq. of Orangefield, co. Down, and by her, who *d.* his widow, 4 Nov. 1873, had, John Blakiston-Houston, now of Orangefield.

vi. Peyton, in holy orders, M.D., F.R.S., *b.* in Sept. 1801; *d.* 1878; *m.* in Aug. 1825, Frances, eldest dau. of John-Folliott Powell, Esq., 2nd son of Richard Powell, Esq. of Stanedge, and by her (who is deceased) had issue,

1 John-Richard, M.A., late one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools; *m.* June, 1857, Marie, widow of Major Hill, and dau. of Pierre Simon, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., and has, 1 Ralph, *b.* 1861, *m.* 18 April, 1889, Ellen-Ann-Fell, dau. of Rev. Robert Walker, vicar of Wymeswold, Loughborough, Leicestershire, and has Robert-Ralph, *b.* 25 March, 1890, and Anna-Maria; 2 Aubrey, *b.* Aug. 1862, *m.* July, 1881, Lelia-Emily, 2nd dau. of Edmund Harris, Esq. of Rugby, and has Eleanor-Lelia-Marie; Violet-Audrey, *b.* 24 Aug. 1883; Dorothy, *b.* 9 Sept. 1887; Clare-Josephine, *b.* 12 May, 1889; 3 Clarence, *b.* April, 1864, *m.* 1888, Clementine, dau. of J. Lindsay, Esq. of Glasgow, and has a dau. Maria; 4 Maud, *b.* Feb. 1860, *m.* 29 July, 1882, George-Richard Green, M.R.C.S.; 5 Minnie, *b.* Feb. 1868; *m.* 1893, Robert Ellis, Esq., son of Sir Adam Gib Ellis, chief justice of Jamaica; 6 Hilda-Marie, *b.* 1869, *m.* May, 1895, Percy-North Gleig, Esq., youngest son of Major H.-L. Gleig, Bengal Staff Corps.
2 Peyton, commander R.N., *m.* 1 Nov. 1862, Annie, 3rd dau. of William-Ford Bally, Esq. of Bath, and *d.* Jan. 1866, leaving, William, *b.* 13 Dec. 1863; Peyton, *b.* 20 Dec. 1865, R.N. Midshipman H.M.S. "Audacious;" accidentally shot, *d.* at Hong Kong, 31 March, 1883; and Evelyn-Frances, *b.* Dec. 1864.
3 Douglas-Yeoman (Rev.), vicar of East Grinstead, *b.* 20 Nov. 1832; *m* 11 July, 1861, Sophia-Matilda, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Dent, of Crosby Hall, Yorkshire, and has, Herbert-Edward-Douglas (Rev.), Fellow and Tutor Trin. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 5 Sept. 1862; Charles-Reginald, *b.* 27 Sept. 1863, accidentally shot, 21 Oct. 1887; John-Lionel, *b.* 24 June, 1867, killed at Mazoe, in Mashonaland, 20 June, 1896: William-Peyton, *b.* 14 March, 1870, *d.* 6 Oct. 1889; Emily-Maud-Louisa and Mabel-Frances.
4 Matthew-Folliot (Rowley Park, Stafford), *b.* 22 Sept. 1835: *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1858, Elizabeth Mason, youngest dau. of John Mason, Esq. of Lymington, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1868) has issue, Rochfort-Folliot, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860; Matthew-Peyton, *d.* 14 July, 1866; Matthew, *b.* 4 May, 1867; Mary; and Ada, *d.* 20 Dec. 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1885, Charlotte-Augusta, widow of Isaac Spooner, Esq.
1 Frances, *m.* April, 1859, to Dr. Lionel Beale, F.R.S., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1892, leaving issue.

Sir Matthew *d.* 20 Sept. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Matthew, *b.* 13 May, 1783, *m.* 12 April, 1810, Lucy, eldest dau. of James Mann, Esq., of Linton Place, Kent (by Lucy his wife, dau. of Sir Horace Mann and Lady Lucy Noel), by whom (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1871) he had,

i. Matthew, 4th bart.
ii. Henry-James, *b.* 19 Dec. 1814; *d.* in 1836.
iii. John-Edward, *b.* 14 April, 1818; *d.* 22 Sept. 1822.
iv. Horace-Mann (Rev.), *b.* 10 Dec. 1819, vicar of Benhall, Suffolk; *m.* 26 June, 1860, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-H.-G. Mann, late vicar of Bowdon, Cheshire, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1878, having had,
1 Horace-Neville, 5th and present bart.
2 Charles-Edward, *b.* 28 Dec. 1862.
3 Frederick-Turnly, *b.* 22 April, 1864; *m.* 1888, Eleanor-Isabella, dau. of J. Fitzgerald, Esq., and had issue, Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 1892; Edith-Mabel, and Lucy-Eleanor. He *d.* 1894.
1 Lucy-Charlotte, *d.* 17 May, 1874.
v. Charles-Robert, late Member of the Legislative Council, New Zealand, *b.* 6 July, 1825; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Harper, late Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue,
1 Henry-Matthew, barrister, *b.* 24 Aug. 1860.
2 Arthur-John, *b.* 25 June, 1862.
3 Edward-Neville (Rev.), *b.* 2 Oct. 1864.
4 Reginald-Norman, barrister, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866.
5 Charles-Douglas, *b.* 4 Nov. 1871.
1 Rosamond-Mary.
2 Lucy-Eleanor.
vi. Augustus-Frederick-Noel, *b.* 15 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1876, Charity, dau. of Thomas Connell, Esq.
i. Rosamond, *m.* 18 Aug. 1842, to the Rev. Gerard Nevile, M.A., late vicar of Tilton, co. Leicester, 3rd son of the Rev. H. Nevile, of Cottesmore, and *d.* in 1862.
ii. Lucy, *m.* 1840, to the Rev. William-Nixon Hooper, M.A., late minor canon of Winchester and perpetual curate of Littleton, Hants, who *d.* 1877.
iii. Anne-Sophia, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1851.
iv. Emily, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1831.
v. Harriet-Jane, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1848.
vi. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1827.

Sir Matthew *d.* 23 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Matthew Blakiston, *b.* 15 Jan. 1811, who *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1883, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—22 April, 1763. *Arms*—Arg., two bars, gu.; in chief, three cocks, of the last. *Crest*—A cock, gu. *Motto*—Doe well and doubt not. *Residence*—5, Lansdowne Road, Bedford.

BLANDFORD, Marquess, *see* Marlborough, Duke.

BLANE.

Blane, Sir Seymour-John, of Blanefield, co. Ayr, and Culvellands, co. Berks, C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, knight of the Medjidie, served with the Scots guards throughout the siege of Sevastopol, and at Inkerman, brigade-major to Gen. Nicholson at the actions on the Ravee at Nujjufghur and at the storming of Delhi, and late A.D.C. and military secretary to the governors-general of India, Lords Canning, Elgin, Lawrence, and Mayo, *b.* 1 Feb. 1833; *s.* his father in 1869 as 3rd bart.

Lineage.

Gilbert Blane, of Blanefield, co. Ayr, son of Andrew Blane, of Barbae, Colmonell, in same co., by Jane, his wife, dau. of Alexander Mackie, of Palgowan, co. Kircudbright, *m.* Agnes, dau. of John McFadzen, of Maybole, and *d.* 1771, leaving issue,

i. Andrew, of Blanefield, W.S., *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1839.
ii. James, *d. unm.* in West Indies.
iii. Thomas, of New York, afterwards of London, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Oliphant, Esq., and widow of Archibald Gairdener, Esq., and left an only son, Archibald Blaine, who settled in Australia; *m.* 10 April, 1834, Mary-Magdalene, dau. of Thomas, 3rd son of Rev. Sir Thomas Delves Broughton, 6th bart., and *d.* 1853, leaving an only surviving child, Robert Arthur Blaine, lieut.-col. late 22nd regt.
iv. Gilbert, created a Bart.
v. William, of Grougar, co Ayr, and Foliejon Park, co. Berks, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 13 Sept. 1798, Honoria, dau. of Thomas Newnham, Esq. of Southbro, J.P. and D.L. co. Kent, and *d.* 1835, leaving issue, 1 David-Anderson, of Foliejon Park, H.E.I.C.S., twice Member of Council at Bombay, *d.* 1885; 2 Thomas-Law, H.E.I.C.S.; 3 Robert, col. in the army, C.B., *b.* 9 Feb. 1809, *m.* Margaret-Rose, dau. of Levi Ames, Esq., of the Hyde, co. Hertford, *d. s.p.*, 30 May, 1871, she *d.* 20 May, 1893; 4 Henry (Rev.), Rector of Folkton, co. York, *b.* 11 Feb. 1811, *m.* 15 Oct. 1874, Mary-Jane, dau. of Rev. Roger Pocklington, which lady *d.* 25 June, 1876; 5 Gilbert-James, *m.* 29 June, 1847, Harriet-Anne-Stewart, dau. of Rev. Gordon Forbes, brother of Sir Charles Forbes, Bart., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1881, leaving issue. His eldest surviving son, Gilbert Gordon, now of Foliejon Park, Berks, late capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 28 Oct. 1851, *m.* 12 Dec. 1888, Mabel-Augusta dau. of Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. (*see* Galloway, E.), and has issue. Malcolm-Gilbert-Stewart, *b.* 7 Dec. 1892; Miriam-Ella-Stewart, *b.* 15 Sept. 1889; 6 George, comm. R.N., *d. unm.* 1879.

The fourth son,

I. Gilbert Blane, M.D., one of the physicians in ordinary to the King; member of the Royal College of Physicians, in London; fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh; a proprietor of the Royal Institution, and a member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg; was created a Baronet 26 Dec. 1812. He was *b.* at Blanefield, 29 Aug. 1749 (O.S.), and *m.* 12 July, 1786, Elizabeth, only dau. of Abraham Gardner, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in July, 1832) he had issue,

Gilbert-Gardner, *d.* 20 Feb. 1833, *unm.*
Hugh-Seymour, 2nd baronet.
Charles-Collins, col. in the army, *b.* 7 Nov. 1799; *d.* 17 Oct. 1853.
Louisa, unfortunately drowned, 24 Aug. 1813, at the age of 19, in a piece of water on her father's estate.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 27 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

II. Sir Hugh-Seymour, lieut.-col. in the army, was at Waterloo in the Scots guards, *b.* 29 July, 1795; who *m.* 23 Jan. 1832, Eliza, dau. of John Armit, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1877) had issue,

i. Seymour-John, present bart.
ii. Arthur-Rodney, capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 25 July, 1834; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, to Mary-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of J.-Pitcairn Campbell, Esq. of Burton Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1890, leaving Charles-Rodney, *b.* 27 Oct. 1879; James Pitcairn, *b.* 1883; and Mary-Louisa.
iii. Charles-Gilbert, late capt. 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1837; *d.* 4 April, 1874.

Sir Hugh *d.* 14 April, 1869. Lady Blane *d.* 1 May, 1877.

Creation—26 Dec. 1812. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, sa., a mullet, between two crescents, of the field; in base, a rose, gu.; in the centre chief point an anchor, erect, entwined by a serpent, ppr. *Crest*—A sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or. *Motto*—Paritur pax bello. *Residence*—34, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Guards'; Marlborough; Garrick; Turf.

BLANTYRE.

Blantyre, Baron (Charles Stuart), in the co. of Lanark, Scotland; a representative lord; D.L.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1818; *s.* his father in 1830 as 12th baron; *m.* 3 Oct. 1843, Lady Evelyn Leveson-Gower, 2nd dau. of George-Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1869) has had issue,

i. Walter, *Master of Blantyre*, D.L., Haddington, late capt. 1st Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 17 July, 1851; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1895.
ii. Mary, *b.* 1845.
iii. Ellen, *b.* 1846; *m.* 15 June, 1864, to Sir David Baird, Bart., and has issue.
iv. Evelyn, *b.* 1848; *m.* 7 March, 1871, to Archibald, 3rd Marquess of Ailsa, and *d.* 26 July, 1888, leaving issue,
v. Gertrude, *b.* 1849; *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, to W.-H. Gladstone, Esq., who *d.* 4 July, 1891 (*see* Gladstone, Bart.).
vi. Blanche, *b.* 1867; *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.

Lineage.

Sir Thomas Stewart, 2nd son of Sir William Stewart, of Dalswinton and Garlies, ancestor of the Earls of Galloway, had, on 2 Nov. 1476, crown charters of the barony of Minto, Roxburghshire, and of other lands incorporated with it, on the resignation of his elder brother. He acquired extensive lands in Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire by marriage with Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Walter Stewart, of Arthurly. He *d.* 1500, leaving issue (besides a younger son, William, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1533-45),

Sir John Stewart, of Minto, *m.* Janet Fleming, and fell at Flodden 1513, leaving a son,

Sir Robert Stewart, of Minto, *m.* to Janet Murray, whose eldest son and successor,

Sir John Stewart, of Minto, *m.* and left by his first wife, Joanna Hepburn a son, Matthew (Sir), of Minto, whose male line became extinct in the person of Sir John Stewart, who *d.* in the expedition to Darien, in 1697. Sir John Stewart left, by his second wife, Margaret, dau. of James Stewart, of Cardonald, with several daus., an only son,

Walter Stewart, who, having been brought up with James VI. under George Buchanan, had the Priory of Blantyre conferred on him by that monarch, and is designated Commendator of Blantyre, in 1580, when he was appointed one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber. He was sworn of the privy council, and constituted keeper of the privy seal, 14 Nov. 1582; appointed one of the extraordinary lords of session, 1593; made Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1596; and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 10 July, 1606, as Lord of Blantyre. His lordship *m.* Nichola, dau. of Sir James Somerville, of Cambusnethan, and had, with one daughter, Anne, *m.* to John, 8th Lord Abernethy of Salton, three sons, viz.,

James (Sir), K.B. This gentleman being involved in a quarrel with Sir George Wharton, son of Lord Wharton, a duel resulted at Islington, 8 Nov. 1609, wherein both the combatants fell. Sir James left a widow, Dorothy, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, but had no issue. The lady subsequently *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Roscommon.
William, of whom presently.
Walter, M.D., who had two daus., namely,

Frances-Theresa, one of the celebrated beauties of her time. King Charles II. was supposed to have been deeply enamoured of this lady, and to have even contemplated a divorce from the queen in order to marry her. But to the king's great indignation, she married, without his consent, Charles, 6th Duke of Richmond and Lennox. Lord Clarendon was thought to have promoted the match, to prevent the other design. The marriage took place privately, and was publicly declared in April, 1667. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1702.
Sophia, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Bulkeley, master of the household to Charles II. and James II., 4th son of Thomas, 1st Viscount Bulkeley, and was mother of Anne, wife of James, Duke of Berwick

Dying 8 March, 1617, he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

William, 2nd lord, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ardross, by Jean, his wife, dau. of Sir John Skene, of Curriehill, had issue, Walter, 3rd lord; Alexander, 4th lord; and Margaret, who *m.*, in 1645, Sir John Swinton, of that ilk. He was *s.* at his decease, 29 Nov. 1638, by his son,

Walter, 3rd lord. This nobleman *m.* 29 Nov. Margaret, dau. of Sir William Mure, of Rowallan, *s. p.*, and was *s.* in 1641, by his brother,

Alexander, 4th lord, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Shaw, of Greenock, and granddau. maternally of Sir John Houstoun, of Houstoun, by whom he had (with a dau. Helen, *m.* to James Muirhead, of Bredisholm) a son and *s.*

Alexander, 5th lord, a zealous supporter of the Revolution. He *s.* to a large fortune on the death of his cousin, Frances-Teresa, Duchess of Richmond and Lennox. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Henderson, of Fordel, Bart., *s. p.*; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Hamilton, a lord of session as Lord Pressmennan, and sister of John,

2nd Lord Belhaven, by whom he had Walter, 6th lord; Robert, 7th lord; John, advocate; James, *d.* at sea; Hugh; Marion, *m.* James Sterling, of Keir; Frances, *m.* 1707, Sir James Hamilton, of Rosehall, Bart.; Helen, *m.* John, 10th lord Gray; and Anne, *m.* Alexander Hay, of Drummelzier. Dying 20 June, 1704, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, 6th lord, *b.* 1 Feb. 1682-3, a representative peer, 1710-13, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1713. His brother and *s.*,

ROBERT, 7th lord, fort major of St. Philip, Minorca, before his *s.*, *m.*, 1st., Helen, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Strathmore, by whom he had a son, who *d.* young; 2ndly, Margaret (who *d.* 13 Dec., 1782), dau. of Hon. William Hay, of Drummelzier (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.), by whom he had Walter, 8th Lord; William, 9th lord; Alexander, 10th lord; John, *d. unm.*; James (lieut.-col.), fell at battle of Guildford, 1781; Charles, *d. unm.*; Margaret, *d. unm.*, 4 June, 1794; Helen, *m.* 1755; Oliver Colt, of Auldhame, co. Haddington; Marion, *d. unm.* 1780; Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1760; William Colquhoun, of Garscadden. Dying 17 Nov. 1743, he was *s.* by his son,

WALTER, 8th lord, who *d. unm.*, at Paris, 21 May, 1751. His brother and *s.*,

WILLIAM, 9th lord, a col. in the Dutch service, also *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1776, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER, 10th lord. This nobleman *m.* 23 July, 1773, Katherine, dau. and heir of Patrick Lindsay, of Eaglescairnie, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Haliburton, of Eaglescairnie, by whom (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1822) he had issue,

I. ROBERT-WALTER, his successor.

II. Patrick (Sir), of Eaglescairnie, gen. in the army, G.C.M.G., col. of the 44th regt., and governor of Malta, *b.* 1777; *m.* in 1810, Catherine-Henrietta, dau. of the Hon. John Rodney; and *d.* 7 Feb. 1855, having had by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1870),

1 Robert-Henry, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1832.
2 Alexander-Charles, of Eaglescairnie, D.L., *b.* in 1814; *m* 1850, Hon. Elizabeth-Frederica, late Maid of Honour to the Queen, dau. of Lord John-G. Lennox (*see* RICHMOND, D.); she *d.* 19 Oct. 1890.
3 Charles, *b.* in 1817; *d* in 1835.
4 George, *b.* in 1825.
5 William, *b.* in 1834; *d.* in 1840.
6 Patrick-Lindsay, *b.* in 1832, *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1893.
1 Louisa, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, the Right Rev. George Tomlinson, D.D., bishop of Gibraltar (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1863), and *d.* 15 Sept. 1850.
2 Catherine-Margaret, *m.* 6 Sept. 1849, Bryan-Holme Holme, Esq. of Paull-Holme, co. York, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1887, aged 67.
3 Jane-Frances, *m.* 20 June, 1845, to Adm. the Hon. George Grey, R.N., and *d.* 13 Nov. 1892. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1891 (*see* GREY, E.).
4 Mary-Janet, *m.* 8 July, 1869, to William-Bligh O'Connell, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maurice O'Connell, K.C.H., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1891.
5 Emily-Henrietta.
6 Helen-Elizabeth; *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, to the Rev. Thomas Huntley Greene, and *d.* 26 May, 1879.

III. William, *b.* 1778, lieut. gen.; *d. unm.* 1837.

IV. Charles-Francis, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1780; *d.* 2 Dec. 1858.

I. Margaret, *m.* 5 Oct. 1809, Rev. Andrew Stuart, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1839.

His lordship *d.* 5 Nov. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT-WALTER, 11th lord, lieut.-gen., C.B., representative peer 1806, *b.* 10 June, 1777, *m.* 20 Feb. 1813, Anny-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, by Lady Catherine Nugent, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath, and had issue,

CHARLES, present baron.

WILLIAM (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to Greece, 1872-77, and to The Hague, 1877-88, *b.* 3 March, 1824; *m.* 6 Sept. 1866, Georgina, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George-Borlase Tremenheere, and *d.* 1 April, 1896.

Walter-Rodney, *b.* 16 July, 1826: and *d.* in 1838.

James, *b.* 28 July, 1827, lieut.-col. in the army, major 5th Lancers; *d.* 11 April, 1870.

Henry, *b.* 30 June, 1830; and *d.* in 1842.

Catherine, *m.* in 1843, to W. Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, Cornwall (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1871); *d.* 8 Nov. 1872.

Fanny-Mary, *m.* 10 Aug. 1847, to William-Busfield Ferrand, Esq. of Harden Grange and St. Ives, co. York, and had by him, who *d.* 31 March, 1889, a son, Hugo, *d.* 24 June, 1877, aged 28.

Georgina-Eliza, *m.* 27 May, 1857, to the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st bart., G.C.B., British ambassador at Vienna, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1882.

Caroline-Henrietta, *m.* 12 Aug. 1850, to John-Charles, 7th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 1881.

His lordship was accidentally killed during the conflict at Brussels, 22 Sept. 1830. His widow *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.

Creation—10 July, 1606.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy arg. and az., surmounted of a bend engrailed gu., in chief a rose of the last. *Crest*—A dove, with an olive leaf in its mouth, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about his head and middle with laurel, and holding over his shoulder a club, all ppr.; sinister, a lion, gules. *Motto*—Sola juvat virtus.

Seats—Lennox-love, formerly Lethington, near Haddington; and Erskine House, Glasgow. *Town House*—41, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BLAYNEY, BARON. *See* PEERAGES EXTINCT.

BLENNERHASSETT.

BLENNERHASSETT, SIR ROWLAND, of Blennerville, co. Kerry, *b.* 5 Sept. 1839, D.L.; M.P. for Galway from 1865 to 1874, and for Kerry 1880 to 1885; *s.* his father in 1849 as 4th bart.; *m.* at Munich, 9 June, 1870, the Countess Charlotte de Leyden, only dau. of the Count and Countess de Leyden, and has issue,

I. ARTHUR-CHARLES-FRANCIS-BERNARD, *b.* at Munich, 14 April, 1871.

II. Paul-Charles-William-Marmaduke-Rowland, *b.* 4 Dec. 1877; *d.* 25 Aug. 1878.

III. Rowland-Lewis-William-Paul, *b.* 6 Oct. 1882.

I. Marie-Carola-Franciska-Roselyne, *b.* 5 Jan. 1876; *m.* 28 Nov. 1894, at Munich, to Baron Raphael d'Erlanger, eldest son of Baron d'Erlanger, of Paris.

Lineage.

This family is of English origin, and has either received its surname from, or conferred it upon, Blennerhassett, co. Cumberland, where it appears to have been stationary for several centuries. The Blennerhassetts emigrated from Flimby, Cumberland, and settled in Ireland during the reign of ELIZABETH; the first settlers, SIR THOMAS BLENNERHASSETT, and his son, ROBERT, obtained a part of the Earl of Desmond's large possessions in Kerry. ROBERT BLENNERHASSETT, M.P. for Tralee, 1613, *m.* Elizabeth Conway, dau. of Captain Jenkin Conway, by Mary, dau. of Sir William Herbert (of the Colebrooke branch of the Herberts), and was father of

JOHN BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., who *m.* Martha, dau. of Wm. Lynn, Esq., and had issue,

I. JOHN, M.P. for Kerry, ancestor of the BLENNERHASSETTS *of Ballyseedy*, represented by ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. ROBERT.
III. Thomas of Lettir.
I. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Wren, Esq.
II. Alice, *m.* to Edmond Conway, Esq. of Clochane.
III. Lucy, *m.* to John Walker, Esq.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., M.P. for Tralee 1634; *m.* Avice, dau. and co-heir of Jenkin Conway, Esq., and was father of three sons and five daus. The eldest of the former,

HENRY BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., *m.* Dorcas, dau. of Francis Crumpe, Esq. of Killarney, by Dorcas, his wife, dau. of Robert Orpen, Esq. of the co. Kerry, and had,

ARTHUR, who went to France, and became a Doctor of the Sorbonne.
ROBERT, of whom presently.
Samuel, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ven. Maurice Connor, Archdeacon of Ardfert, and had four sons and three daus.; Thomas; Henry; John; William; Frances, *m.* to Daniel M'Carthy, Esq.; Mary; and Anne, *m.* 1st, to John Hoare, Esq., and 2ndly, to J. Blennerhassett, Esq.
Edward.
Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Rice, Esq., and had a son, Richard, and two daus.
Dorcas, *m.* to John Godfrey, Esq.
Avicia, *m.* to John Yielding, Esq.
Alice, *m.* to Daniel Ferris, Esq. of Muckinagh.
Lucy, *m.* to John Heafy, Esq.

The 4th son,

ROBERT BLENNERHASSETT, Esq., *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Yielding, Esq., by Belinda, dau. of Rowland Bat-man, Esq., high sheriff of Kerry, 1669, and had issue,

ROWLAND, his heir.

Arthur, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Hickson, Esq., and had a son, Robert, and a dau., Rosanna, wife of Sir Robert Blennerhassett, Bart.

Belinda, *m.* to Charles, on of Denis Hurley (of the family of Sir Thomas Hurley, of Knocklong), by Avice, 5th dau of Robert Blennerhasset and his wife Avice Conway. This Charles Hurley and his wife, Belinda, had a dau., Mary, *m.* to Tallis Eagar, Esq. of Reen Cahir.

Alice, *m.* 9 June, 1758, to James Eagar, Esq. of Castle Ballymalis, and had, with six daus., a son, Rowland Eagar Esq., J.P., collector of excise, co. Kerry.

Mildred, or Millicent, *m.* to Tallis Eagar, Esq. of Culleenymore, and had five daus. and one son, Rowland.

Sarah, *m.* 10 Sept. 1776, to John Eagar, Esq., J.P. of Ardrinane; and *d.* 1826, leaving five sons and one dau.

The elder son,

I. Rowland Blennerhassett, Esq. of Blennerville, *b.* in 1741; created a Baronet, 22 Sept. 1809; *m.* Millicent-Agnes, dau. of Richard Yielding, Esq. of Belview, co. Limerick, and had issue,

Robert, his successor.

Richard-Francis, *b.* 23 May, 1772; *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Barry Denny, Bart., and *d.* without issue in 1827.

Arthur, of Blennerville. *b.* 27 Oct. 1776; *m.* Sept. 1799, Helena, Jane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Ventry, and had, Melicent-Agnes, *m.* Rev. Edward-Maynard Denny, rector of Listowell; and Theodora, *m.* 1836, to Richard Chute, Esq. of Tullygaron, co. Kerry.

Rowland, M.P. for Kerry, *b.* 26 Dec. 1780; *m.* Letitia, eldest dau. of John Hurley, Esq. of Tralee, and had issue; his son and heir, Richard-Francis Blennerhassett, Esq. of Kells, co. Kerry, *m.* Honoria, dau. of William Carrique Ponsonby, Esq., of Crotto, and was father of Rowland Ponsonby Blennerhassett, Esq. of Kells, M.P. for Kerry 1872 to 1885, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1876, Mary-Beatrice, dau. of Walter Armstrong, Esq. and has Richard-Francis-Ponsonby, *b.* 1879.

William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballymacprior, and *d.* in 1842, having had issue.

Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Conyers, of Knockman.

Sir Rowland *d.* 14 March, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Robert, *b.* 26 Jan. 1769; *m.* 27 May, 1790, his cousin, Rosanna, only dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq. of Fortfield, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* in 1828) he had issue,

Arthur, 3rd baronet.

Rowland, R.N., *b.* 6 Nov. 1795, *d. unm.*

Robert, *b.* 27 July, 1797; *m.* 4 Sept. 1838, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Alexander Eagar, and *d. s. p.* 1862.

Richard, *b.* 25 Aug. 1799; *d. unm.*

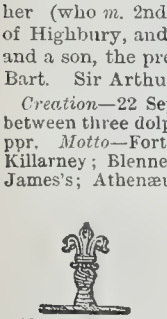
William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1802; *d. unm.*

Catherine, *m.* 16 May, 1822, to the Rev. Edward-Fitzgerald Conyers, 2nd son of Charles Conyers, Esq. of Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, and had issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Sept. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Arthur, *b.* 30 July, 1794, who *m.* 26 July, 1826, Miss Sarah Mahony (of the O'Mahonys of Kerry), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1850, Frederick Randall, Esq. of Highbury, and *d.* 11 July, 1866) had a dau., Rosanna, and a son, the present Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, 4th Bart. Sir Arthur *d.* 1849.

Creation—22 Sept. 1809. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, ermine, between three dolphins, embowed, arg. *Crest*—A wolf, sejant, ppr. *Motto*—Fortes fortuna juvat. *Seats*—Churchtown, near Killarney; Blennerville, near Tralee. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's; Athenæum.



BLOIS.

Blois, Sir Ralph-Barrett-Macnaghten, Bart., of Grundisburgh and Cockfield Hall, co. Suffolk, sheriff, co. Suffolk, formerly lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; *s.* his father in 1888 as 9th bart.

Lineage.

Tradition founds this family in England at the Conquest, and states that the surname was adopted from the city of Blois, in France. (Kimber's *Baronetage.*)

Thomas Blois, living at Norton, Suffolk, in 1470, was great-grandfather of

Richard Blois, of Grundisburgh Hall (to which seat the family removed *temp.* Henry VII.), whose great-grandson,

William Blois, Esq. of Grundisburgh Hall, *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir Thomas Wingfield, Knt., and dying in 1672, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Blois, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of Sir Robert Brooke, of Cockfield Hall, Suffolk, and by her had to survive an only son: he *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Barnadiston, Knt., by whom he had an only dau., *m.* to Sir Andrew St. John, Bart. (*see post* St. John *of Bletshoe, B.*). Sir William was *s.* in 1675, by his only surviving son,

I. Charles Blois, Esq. of Grundisburgh Hall, who was created a Baronet, 15 April, 1686. Sir Charles removed from Grundisburgh to Cockfield Hall, in 1693, upon the death of his aunt, Mary, the only surviving child of Sir Robert Brooke. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, Bart. of Gissing, co. Norfolk, and had, with other children,

Robert, who *m.* Amy, only dau. of John Burrough, Esq. of Ipswich, and *d.* in 1728, *s. p.*

William, who *m.* Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, of Ubbeston, in Suffolk, and dying in 1738, left a son,

Charles, who *s.* his grandfather.

Charles, who *s.* his nephew, as 3rd baronet.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Ralph Hawtrey, Esq. of Ruislip, in Middlesex, and had,

John, of Gray's Inn, who *d. unm.* in 1745.

Ralph, who became 4th baronet.

Anne, *m.* to Samuel Thompson, Esq. of Ufford.

He *d.* 9 April, 1738, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Charles, at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1760, the title reverted to his uncle,

III. Sir Charles, who *d. s. p.* 1761, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

IV. Sir Ralph, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bramfield, in Suffolk, and dying in 1762, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Sarah, youngest dau. of Geo. Thornhill, Esq. of Diddington, co. Huntingdon, and had, Charles, his heir, with a dau. Sarah. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Otley, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1808) left,

Ralph-John, *d.* in 1818.

Lucretia-Grace, *m.* in 1805, to Dr. Turner, and *d.* 1826.

Lucy-Anne, *m.* in 1817, to the Rev. Charles-Thomas Johnson, rector of Enborne and Hemsted Marshal, in Berks.

Sir John *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Charles, who *m.* 30 Dec. 1789, Clara, dau. of Jocelyn Price, Esq., of Camblesworth Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1847) had issue,

i. Charles, 7th baronet.

ii. John-Ralph, commander R.N., *b.* 1795; *m.* 1827, Eliza-Knox, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Barrett, rector of Iniskeel, co. Donegal, and *d.* in 1853, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1886,

1 Charles-Samuel, lieut. 37th regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1828; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1849.

2 John-Ralph, 8th baronet.

3 George Vanneck, *b.* 1838: *m.* 1870, Claudine-Frances, dau. of G. Marshall, Esq. of St. Leonard's, and *d.* 1872.

4 William-Thornhill, lieut.-col. late 6th royal Warwickshire regt., J.P. co. Derby, *b.* 1841; *m.* 4 June, 1874, Fanny-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, co Derby, and *d.* 5 April, 1889, leaving issue, Eustace-William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1877; Ernest-Pierrepont, *b.* 10 March, 1880; Basil Frederick, *b.* 1881, and Geoffrey-Stephen, *b.* 1884.

1 Lucy-Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1889.

2 Clara-Palmer.

iii. William, col. in the army; *d.* 14 Nov. 1866.

iv. Thomas, lieut.-col., *d.* 16 Jan. 1871.

i. Frances-Mary, *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, to the Rev. Eardley Norton, who is deceased; *d.* 12 May, 1872.

ii. Clara, *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, to W. Palmer, Esq. of Ladbrooke.

iii. Lucy-Anne, *m.* 6 Jan. 1817, to Joshua, Lord Huntingfield, and *d.* his widow, 3 Sept. 1889, aged 90.

Sir Charles *d.* 20 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Charles, lieut.-col. East Suffolk militia, who *d. unm.*, 1855, and was *s.* by his nephew,

VIII. Sir John-Ralph, high sheriff of Suffolk in 1862, and a D.L. for that county; *b.* 13 Aug. 1830; *s.* his uncle as 8th baronet, in 1855; *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Eliza-Ellen, youngest dau. of Captain Alfred Chapman, R.N., 90, Eaton Place, and had issue,

i. Ralph-Barrett-Macnaghten, 9th and present bart.

ii. Charles-Godfrey, *b.* 27 Dec. 1867.

iii. Eardley-Steuart, *b.* 3 July, 1869.

iv. Stephen-Russell, late lieut. 4th batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 6 Oct. 1870.

v. Dudley-George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Feb. 1875.

vi. Gervais-Vanneck, *b.* 25 Aug. 1881.

i. Alice-Clara. ii. Maude-Beatrice. iii. Adeline-Louisa.

iv. Constance-Violet, *b.* 25 May, 1876.

v. Cecily-Mabel, *b.* 4 July, 1878.

vi. Hylda-Letitia-Grace, *b.* 28 April, 1883.

Sir John *d.* 31 Dec. 1888.

Creation—15 April, 1686.

Arms—Gu., a bend, vair, between two fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A gauntlet, ppr., holding a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Motto*—Je me fie en Dieu.

Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Guards' Conservative.

LOMEFIELD.

BLOMEFIELD, SIR THOMAS-WILMOT-PEREGRINE, of Attleborough, co. Norfolk, *b.* 30 Dec. 1848; member of the civil service, and Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, *s.* his father in 1878 as 4th bart.; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Lilias, dau. of Major the Hon. Charles Napier, of Woodlands, Taunton, and has issue,

I. THOMAS-CHARLES-ALFRED, R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1875.
II. Nigel-Napier, *b.* 15 March, 1877.
III. Wilmot, *b.* 26 Nov. 1879.
I. Lilias-Marow, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880.
II. Nancy, *b.* 16 May, 1883.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS BLOMEFIELD, Esq. (only son of the Rev. homas Blomefield, A.M., rector of Hartley and Chalk, oth in Kent, by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of John Mat-ews, and widow of William Branch, Esq.), was created a aronet 14 Nov. 1807, on his return from the expedition to openhagen in that year, where he commanded the artil-ry, with the rank of major-general. Sir Thomas *m.* lizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John-Eardley ilmot, Knt., chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, y whom he had an only son, THOMAS-WILLIAM. He *d.* Aug. 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS-WILLIAM, who was *b.* 24 March, 1791; id *m.* 11 Nov. 1819, Salome, dau. of Samuel Kekewich, of eamore, Devonshire, Esq., and had issue by her, who 22 Jan. 1862,

I. THOMAS-EARDLEY-WILMOT, 3rd bart.
II. William, *b.* 19 Feb. 1822; *d.* 14 April, 1829.
III. Samuel-Edward, B.A., in holy orders, rector of Burnham Sutton and vicar of Overy, co. Lincoln, *b.* 22 April, 1823; *m.* 23 April, 1850, Jean-Abigail, youngest dau. of John Macwhirter, M D., and has issue,
1 Allan-Macwhirter-Newham, *b.* 19 Feb. 1851; *d.* 1879.
2 Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1852; *m.* 1888, Lilian-Emily, dau. of Rev. Henry Marsh, late vicar of Tuxford, Notts.
1 Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 1885, Rev. Henry Lamb, M.A., rector of Burnham, Westgate.
2 Alicia-Jane.
3 Frances-Harriet-Emily.
IV. John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Pleasley, *b.* 27 Oct. 1824; *m.* 3 April, 1850, Sophia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. J.-D'Arcy Preston, of Askham Bryan, co. York, and has had, with four daus.,
1 John-D'Arcy, *b.* 17 May, 1851; *d.* 1874.
2 Eardley-Wilmot, *b.* 7 Jan. 1855.
3 Lawrence-Woodyeare, late lieut. Yorkshire L.I., *b.* 8 Oct. 1870.
V. Robert-Allan (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 22 March, 1826; *m.* 25 April, 1851, Georgiana, 4th dau. of George Pinchin, Esq. of Hatt House, Wilts, and *d.* 31 May, 1877, leaving a son,
George-Allan (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Abbots-Bickington, Devon, *b.* July, 1854, *m.* 1879, Madeline-Ameli, dau. of Rev. Alfred-Bligh Hill, M.A.
VI. Charles-David (Rev.), British Chaplain at Munich, *b.* 13 April, 1836; *m.* 1870, Marguerite, dau. of H. Meyer, Esq., and has,
1 Charles Allan, *b.* 16 Aug. 1871.
2 Henry Arthur Gilbert, *b.* 16 June, 1876.
1 Margaret-Katherine-Hermina, *b.* 17 Feb. 1884, *d.* 13 April, 1884.
. Salome, *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, the Rev. Reginald-Guy Bryar, M.A., Principal of the College, Monckton Combe, near Bath, 3rd son of Rev. Guy Bryan, rector of Woodham Walter, Essex.
II. Elizabeth-Mary, *d.* 13 June, 1892, aged 52.

r Thomas *d.* 30 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
III. The REV. SIR THOMAS-EARDLEY-WILMOT, Master of chbishop Holgate's Hospital, Hemsworth, co. York, *b.* 3 ig. 1820; *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1844, Georgina-Louisa, 3rd dau. of neral Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C B., Governor of the Cape Good Hope, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1852) had issue,

I. THOMAS WILMOT-PEREGRINE, present bart.
II. Charles Edward, *d.* an infant 1852.
I. Caroline Sarah.
II. Louisa-Charlotte-Emily, *m.* 11 April, 1866, to Capt. Theo. dosius-Stuart Russell, chief constable W. R. Yorkshire.
III. Georgina-Salome, *m.* 28 June, 1870, to Lieut.-Col. Loftus-Henry Martin, late 69th regt.

m. 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1853, Fanny, eldest dau. of Rev. John-Arcy Preston, of Askam Bryan Hall, York, and had issue,

III. D'Arcy-William, *b.* 31 July, 1854; *d.* 13 Dec. 1859.
IV. Henry-Eardly-Edward, *d.* an infant 1857.
V. Malcolm, *b.* 1 June, 1858.
VI. Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 1 Dec. 1862.
VII. Charles-Preston, *d.* an infant 1865.
IV. Laura-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Aug. 1882, Rev. Alfred-Ernest Jalland, Vicar of Woolley, Wakefield.
V. Charlotte-Isabella, *d.* 1857.
VI. Margaret-Edith.

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 Nov. 1878.

Creation—14 Nov. 1807.
Arms—Sa., on a chev., arg., a branch of laurel between two bomb-shells, fired, ppr.; and in a canton, or, a spear-head, embrued, ppr. *Crest*—Issuant from a mural crown, arg., a demi-heraldic tiger, az., armed and tufted, or, collared, arg., and holding a sword, broken in the middle, ppr.
Residence—6, The Grange, Wimbledon Common, Surrey.

LYNCH-BLOSSE.

LYNCH BLOSSE, SIR HENRY, of Castle Carra, co. Mayo, *b.* 21 April, 1857; *s.* his father in 1893 as 11th bart.

Lineage.

The family of Lynch is of great antiquity in the province of Connaught, being amongst the very early settlers denominated the "Tribes of Galway." In an old MS. in Ulster's Office, William Le Petit is stated to be the common progenitor of all the Lynches in Ireland.

I. HENRY LYNCH, Esq., mayor of and M.P. for Galway (eldest son of Nicholas-Fitzstephen Lynch, mayor of Galway, and grandson of Stephen-FitzArthur Lynch, of Galway, who *a.* 15 Aug. 1579. *Post mortem Inquisition* 1584), was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 8 June, 1622. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Martin, Esq., and relict of James D'Arcy, Esq., by whom he had three sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman represented Galway in parliament in 1639 and 1641, and was resident counsel of Connaught during the rebellion. He *m.* Ellis, dau. of Sir Peter French, Knt., by whom he had two sons, and dying about 1667, was *s.* by the elder,

III. SIR HENRY, a lawyer of eminence, and one of the barons of the Exchequer, in 1689; who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Theobald Bourke, 3rd Viscount Mayo, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Blake, of Cronilee, and had two sons, ROBERT, his heir, and James, of Clogher, co. Mayo. He accompanied JAMES II. to France, and dying at Brest, 1691, was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Blake, Esq. of Lehynch, by whom he had (with two daus., Catherine, *m.* to Richard Bourke, Esq. of Moneycrower; and Jane wife of John D'Arcy, Esq. of Kiltullagh) a son and heir,

V. Sir Henry, of Castle Carra, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Moore, Esq. of Brees, co. Galway (son of Col. Garrett Moore, of Brees), and had three sons and two daus., Harriet, *m.* to Col. Browne, of Castle Macgarrett; and Anna, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Browne He *d.* 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman having *m.* in 1749, Elizabeth, only dau. of Francis Barker, of Sibton, Suffolk, and heiress of Tobias Blosse, of Little Bolstead, in the same co., assumed the surname of BLOSSE, in addition to, and after that of Lynch. The issue of this marriage were, HENRY, who *s.* to the title; and Francis, who *m.* Hatton, dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Rathcomey, co. Cork, and had issue, Robert, who, succeeding his uncle, became the 8th bart. Sir Robert *d.* 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, *b.* 14 Oct. 1749; at whose decease, without legitimate issue, in 1788, the title reverted to his nephew,

VIII. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 25 Feb. 1774. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Gorman, Esq. of Carlow, by whom he had,

FRANCIS, his heir.
Mary, *m.* 1830, to Hon. and Very Rev. Robert Plunket dean of Tuam, and rector of Headfort, who *d.* 14 May, 1867 (*see* PLUNKET, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of John Richards, Esq. of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, and by her had (with two daus., Charlotte-Diana, *m.* to James Lewis, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 6 May, 1876; and Catherine-Diana, *m.* Nov. 1844, to the Rev. Hele Rickards, and *d.* his widow, 4 Dec. 1889) two sons,

Henry-Lynch, dean of Llandaff, M.A., *m.* 1844, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of Rev. Robert Knight, of Tythegston, and *d.* 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1892),

1 Robert-Charles (Rev.), vicar of Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester, *b.* 5 Aug. 1848; *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, Mary-Carwardine, dau. of Rev. George-Alfred Walker, vicar of Chidham, co. Sussex, and has issue, Robert-Cyril, *b.* 1887; Ethel-Margaret, *b.* 9 July, 1885.

2 Henry-Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1852; *d.* 18 Jan. 1896.

3 Edward-Falconer (Cardiff), *b.* 25 Dec. 1853; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Edith-Caroline, dau. of Rev. George-Alfred Walker, vicar of Chidham, co. Sussex, and has issue, Henry, *b.* 1884; Edward-Knight, *b.* 20 April, 1886; Hely-Richard, *b.* 6 Sept., 1887; Constance-Diana, *b.* 1889; Theodora-Mary, *b.* 20 Feb. 1893.

4 Francis-Traherne, *b.* 28 April, 1859; *m.* 15 Dec. 1885, Emily-Vivian, dau. of Richard Cory, Esq. of Cardiff, J.P. co. Glamorgan, and has issue, Violet-Emily, *b.* 1886; Constance-Mabel-Frances, *b.* 1893.

1 Emma-Katherine. 2 Mary-Isabella.
3 Frances-Turberville. 4 Cecilia-Mary.
5 Katherine-Marion. 6 A dau., *b.* 29 Aug. 1893.

Edward-Lynch, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1858, Eliza-Grace, dau. of the late Henry Percy, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Edward Illingworth, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1861) had a son, Edward Falconer Lynch, *b.* 31 July, 1859, late lieut. York and Lancaster regt., *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1884, Eva-Lilian, dau. of Rev. T.-R. Brownrigg, vicar of St. Jude's, Southsea, and by her (who *d.* 1892) has issue, a son, *b.* 1887; he *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1893, Anna-Maria, dau. of the late Edward Wright, Esq. Col. Lynch-Blosse *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1863, Eularia-Bruce, youngest dau. of Harry-Gough Ord, Esq. of Bexley, Kent, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1890.

Sir Robert *d.* Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse; in holy orders, *b.* in Aug. 1801; *m.* in April, 1824, the Hon. Elizabeth Plunket, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Plunket, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1885, aged 84) had,

Robert, 10th baronet.
William-Conyngham, capt. R.A., *b.* March, 1826, *d.* 21 Dec. 1863.
Francis, formerly lieut. 85th regt., capt. N. Mayo militia, *b.* Dec. 1831, *d.* at Anstruther, Canada West, 26 July, 1864.
Katherine.

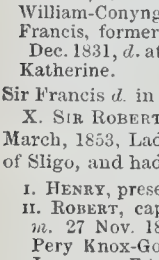
Sir Francis *d.* in 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Robert, high sheriff 1847; *b.* 15 Feb. 1825; *m.* 31 March, 1853, Lady Harriet Browne, sister of the Marquess of Sligo, and had issue,

I. Henry, present bart.
II. Robert, capt. King's Own Borderers, *b.* 14 Feb. 1861; *m.* 27 Nov. 1893, Alice-Gertrude-Nina, dau. of Edmund-Pery Knox-Gore, Esq. of Cooleronan House, co. Mayo (*see* Limerick, E.).
III. William-Conyngham, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *d.* 19 Nov. 1870.
IV. Francis, lieut. West India regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1868.
I. Harriet, *b.* 25 May, 1862; *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Henry-Arthur Robinson, Esq. (*see* Robinson, Bart.).
II. Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1865; *m.* 8 March, 1892, Hon. Robert-Nicholas Hardinge, son of 2nd Viscount Hardinge.

Sir Robert *d.* 3 Dec. 1893.

Creation—8 June, 1622. *Arms*—Az., a chevron, between three trefoils, slipped, or. *Crest*—A lynx, passant, coward, arg. *Motto*—Nec temere, nec timide. *Seat*—Athavallie, Castlebar, co. Mayo.



BLOUNT.

Blount, Sir Walter-de-Sodington, of Sodington, co. Worcester, J.P., D.L., *b.* 19 Dec. 1833; *s.* his father in 1881 as 9th bart.; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth-Anne Mould, dau. of James Zacharies Williams, Esq., and has issue,

Walter-Aston, *b.* 9 Oct. 1876.
Edward-Robert, *b.* 2 Dec. 1884.
Mary-Corisande. Eva-Appolonia.

Lineage.

This ancient family has given birth to the Barons of Ixworth in Suffolk (which barony ceased with Sir William Blount, Baron of Ixworth, who was slain fighting under Montfort, Earl of Leicester, at the battle of Lewes, and was subsequently attainted, by parliament, in the reign of Henry III.), as well as to the Barons Mountjoy, of Thurveston, co. Derby, which barony expired in 1681. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*) Its settlement in England is traced to the Conquest. "At the time of the General Survey," says Sir William Dugdale in his *Baronage*, "Robert le Blund was possessed of thirteen lordships in Suffolk, and there was cotemporary with him William le Blund, probably his brother, who likewise held six lordships in Lincolnshire."

The said Sir Robert le Blount was the first feudal Baron of Ixworth (the place of his residence) and Lord of Orford Castle; he *m.* Gundreda, youngest dau. of Henry, Earl Ferrers, and had a son and heir,

Gilbert le Blount, 2nd Baron of Ixworth, from whom we pass to

William le Blount, 6th Baron of Ixworth, who was standard-bearer to Simon de Montfort, and fell at the battle of Lewes, 14 May, 1264. He was attainted and the Barony of Ixworth forfeited. He left no issue, so that the representation of the family devolved upon his uncle,

Sir Stephen le Blount, who *m.* as stated, Maria le Blount, heiress of Saxlingham, and had two sons,

Sir Robert, his heir.
Sir John, who *m.* Constance, one of the sisters and heirs of Sir Richard de Wrotham, justice of the Common Pleas.

The elder son,

Sir Robert Blount, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of the feudal Lord of Odinsels, by whom he acquired the manor of Belton, in Rutlandshire, and had two sons, Sir Ralph Blount (from whom derived the extinct Lords Blount of Belton; and Nicholas le Blount, who took the name of Croke, ancestor of the Crokes of Studley Priory), and

Sir William Blount, who *m.* Lady Isabel de Beauchamp, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Warwick, and widow of Henry Lovet, of Elmley Lovet, co. Worcester, and dying in the 9th or 10th of Edward II., left a son,

Sir Walter le Blount, Knt. of Ockha, otherwise Rook, in the co. Warwick; who *m.* Johanna, 3rd sister and co-heir of Sir William de Sodington, and acquired the *Estate of Sodington*, which to this day continues one of the principal seats of the family. Sir Walter *d.* in 1332, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William le Blount. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Theobald de Verdon, second baron de Verdon, but dying *s. p.* left his property to his brother,

Sir John Blount, who *m.* 1st, Isolda, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Mountjoy, by whom he had two sons, John (Sir), his heir, and Walter, *d. s. p.* Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of John Beauchamp, of Hache, and widow of John Meriet, by whom he had a son, Sir Walter Blount, the famous companion in arms of the Black Prince, ancestor of the Blounts, *Lords Mountjoy* and *Earls of Devon* (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), the Blounts of Maple Durham, Grendon, Orleton, &c. The eldest son,

Sir John Blount, was direct ancestor of

Sir George Blount, Knt. of Sodington, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Norwood, Esq. of Leekhampton, Gloucestershire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Walter Blount, Knt., who was created a Baronet 5 Oct. 1642. This gentleman suffered severely in the cause of Charles I., and was imprisoned at Oxford, and in the Tower of London. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Wylde of Droitwich, co. Worcester, serjeant-at-law; by whom he had four surviving sons (all of whom, like their father, bore arms under the royal banner) and four daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. Sir George, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Richard Kirkham, of Blagdon, co. Devon, Esq. and had with other issue,

I Walter-Kirkham, his successor.
II. George, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Henry, 5th Earl of Thomond, and widow of Charles, Viscount Cullen, but by that lady had no issue: he *m.* 2ndly, Constantia, dau. of Sir George Cary, Knt. of Tor Abbey, and had,

1 Edward, who inherited as 4th baronet.
1 Constantia, *m.* to Sir John Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell.
2 Mary, *m.* 1722 to Edward Dicconson, Esq. of Wrightington, co. Lancaster.
3 Anne. 4 Elizabeth. 5 Catherine.

III. Edward, of Blagdon, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Guise, Bart. of Rendcombe, co. Gloucester, and left at his decease, in 1726, four daus., viz.,

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford.
2 Mary, *m.* to Edward, Duke of Norfolk.
3 Ann, *d. unm.* in 1769.
4 Harriet, *m.* 1st, to Peter Proli, of Antwerp; and 2ndly, to Philip Howard, Esq.

Sir George *d.* in 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Walter-Kirkham, at whose decease, without issue, 12 May, 1717, the title devolved upon his nephew,

IV. Sir Edward. This gentleman *m.* Apollonia, dau. of Sir John Throckmorton, Bart., by whom he had surviving issue, Edward and Walter, successively barts., and three daus. He *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Edward, who *m.* in 1752, Frances, dau. and heir of William Molineux, Esq. of Mosborough, in Lancashire; but dying *s. p.* in 1765, was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Walter, who *m.* in 1766, Mary, dau. and co-heir of James, 5th Lord Aston of Forfar, and had issue,

i. Walter, 7th bart.

ii. Edward, M.P. for Steyning, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1803, Frances, dau. of Francis Wright, Esq., and had issue,

1 Walter-Aston-Edward, Clarencieux King of Arms, *b.* 17 Feb. 1807; *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1894.

2 Edward-Charles (Sir), K.C.B., of Inverhorne, co. Sussex, H.M. Consul at Paris, 1871 (legion of honour), *b.* 4 May, 1809; *m.* 1834, Gertrude-Frances, youngest dau. of William-Charles Jerningham, Esq. and has had, with two daus., Alice-Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1856, Edward, Baron Hainguerlot, who *d.* 7 March, 1889, aged 55; and Mary-Frances-Gertrude, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1871, as many sons,

Herbert-Aston-Edward, *b.* 22 April, 1837; *d.* 1878.

Henry-Edmund, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; *m.* 5 July, 1869, Marguerite-Marie-Hyacinthe de la Rochette, dau. of Charles-Paul-Marie-Moreau, Baron de la Rochette, and has had, Edward-Aston-Charles-Marie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1874; and Marie-Charlotte-Gertrude-Louisa; *d.* 28 April, 1894.

3 Herbert-James (lieut.-col.), *d.* 10 May, 1860.

4 George-Thomas.

5 Henry-Joseph, *d.* a Benedictine monk, 1865.

1 Mary-Frances, *m.* to Sir Edward Blount, 8th bart., and *d.* 16 May, 1893.

2 Constantia-Catherine, *d.* 19 Aug. 1894, aged 89.

3 Apollonia, a nun.

4 Frances, *m.* 1852, to Henry-William Pownal, Esq. of Isleworth.

5 Laura-Juliana, a nun.

iii. George, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Courtenay, dau. of John Chichester, Esq. of Arlington; 2ndly, Fanny de Mansigny.

Sir Walter *d.* 5 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Walter. This gentleman *m.* 25 Nov. 1792, Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, both co. Northumberland, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1803, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VIII. Sir Edward, *b.* 3 March, 1795, who *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Edward Blount, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1893, aged 89) had issue,

i. Walter-de Sodington, present bart.

ii. Edward, *b.* 11 Oct. 1837; *d.* 20 March, 1843.

iii. Robert-Joseph, *b.* 20 June, 1839; *d.* 11 Dec. 1876.

iv. Steven, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Nov. 1840; *m.* 18 Aug. 1874, Lizzie, dau. of William Worswick, Esq. of Normanton.

v. Hugh-Francis, *b.* 1 June, 1844; *m.* 1883, Frances, dau. of Samuel Johnson, M.D.

i. Mary-Catherine, a nun.

ii. Joan-Frances.

iii. Margaret-Mary-Teresa, *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, to George-Edmund Wicksted, Esq. of Betley Hall, co. Stafford.

Sir Edward was high sheriff of co. Worcester in 1835, and *d.* 28 April, 1881.

Creation—5 Oct. 1642. *Arms*—Barry-nebulée, of six or and az. *Crest*—An armed foot in the sun. *Motto*—Lux tua via mea. *Seats*—Sodington, Tenbury, co. Worcester; Mawley Hall, Cleobury. *Club*—Brooks's.

BLUNDEN.

Blunden, Sir William, Bart., of Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny, M.B., L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 25 July, 1840; *s.* his father in 1890 as 4th bart.; *m.* 1879, Florence-Caroline, dau. of Henry Shuttleworth, Esq. of New Zealand, and has issue,

John, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.

Eric-Overington, *b.* 15 Oct. 1892.

Muriel.

Lineage.

Overington Blunden, Esq. of Blunden's Castle, co. Kilkenny, obtained a grant of Glanmore, *alias* Clanmore, "to be for ever called Blunden's Castle," and other lands in co. Kilkenny, and the Queen's Co., and co. Waterford, by patent dated 19 Feb., 20 Charles II. (1667). By Elizabeth his wife he left two sons and four daus.,

i. John, his heir.

ii. Robert, to whom his father gave his lands in the Queen's Co.

i. Dorothy, wife of Arthur Brereton.

ii. Sarah, wife of Thomas Richards, of Gostlingtown.

iii. Mary. iv. Lydia.

Mr. Blunden, whose will was proved 16 Nov. 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Blunden, Esq. of Castle Blunden, who died intestate, when administration was granted, 10 May, 1717, to his son,

John Blunden, Esq. of Castle Blunden, M.P. co. Kilkenny, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Agmondesham Cuffe, Esq. of Castle Inch, co. Kilkenny, and sister of John, 1st Lord Desart, by whom (who *d.* 1726) he had a dau., *m.* Samuel Waring, Esq. of Springfield, same co., and a son and heir,

I. John Blunden, Esq. of Castle Blunden, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 12 March, 1766. Sir John was a distinguished member of the Irish bar, and represented the city of Kilkenny in parliament. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1755, his cousin, Lucy-Susanna, dau. of John, 1st Lord Desart, and has issue,

i. John, *s.* his father.

ii. William-Pitt, *b.* 22 Oct. 1761; *m.* 29 July, 1813, Harriet, only dau. of Thomas Pope, Esq. of Popefield, Queen's Co., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Henry Herbert) left, at his decease, 17 April, 1817, two sons and one dau., viz.,

1 John, 3rd baronet.

2 William-Pitt, of Bonnetstown, co. Kilkenny, J.P., high sheriff 1884, *b.* 15 Nov. 1815; *m.* 1 Sept. 1846, Frances-Maria, 2nd dau. of John Knox, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue, Ovrington-William, *b.* 1852 (deceased), Frederick-Edward, and Catherine-Elizabeth.

1 Harriet, *m.* 21 July, 1841, to the Rev. Joseph Carson, D.D., Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

iii. Ovrington, a general in the army, *b.* 14 Aug. 1767; *d.* in 1838.

i. Martha, *m.* James Wemys, Esq. of Danesfort.

ii. Araminta, *m.* Samuel Waring, Esq. of Springfield.

iii. Sophia, *m.* Abraham-White Baker, Esq. of Bally-Tobin.

iv. Charlotte, *m.* Samuel Matthews, Esq. of Bennettstown.

v. Dorothea, *m.* William Bolton, Esq. of The Island.

Sir John *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Miss Hewitson, by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1812, Hester, dau. of John Helsham, of Legget's Rath, co. Kilkenny, Esq. Sir John *d. s. p.* in 1818, and was *s.* by his nephew,

III. Sir John, D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Dec. 1814; *m.* 22 April, 1839, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of John Knox, Esq. of Castlerea, co. Mayo, and had issue,

i. William, 4th and present bart.

ii. John-Ovrington, A.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1842; *m.* 1871, Frances, dau. of Joseph Hone, Esq. of Dublin.

iii. Edward-Herbert, *b.* 21 Jan. 1847.

iv. Maurice-Robert, *b.* 28 March, 1849; *m.* 10 April, 1875, Ellen-Louisa, dau. of Edmund-J. Armstrong, Esq. of Lismoher, D.L., co. Clare, and *d.* 17 April, 1876.

v. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 21 Aug. 1850.

vi. Abraham, L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, *b.* 13 Oct. 1852; *m.* 30 June, 1881, Mary-Josephine, dau. of Richard-J. Magee, Esq., surgeon-major Kilkenny militia, and had issue, Abraham, *b.* 1887.

i. Kate, *m.* 5 June, 1872, to Nicholas-Gosselin Richardson, Esq., and had issue.

ii. Harriette.

iii. Nicola-Sophia. *m.* 22 June, 1887, Rev. John-Richard-Hedges Becher, incumbent of Lorum, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 17 Jan. 1890.

Creation—12 March, 1766.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., ten billets, four, three, two, and one, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale, gu. and sa. *Crests*—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, per fesse, sa. and arg., armed and langued, gu.; 2nd, a griffin, segreant, vert, armed, winged, and beaked, or. *Motto*—Cedamus amori.

Seat—Castle Blunden, Kilkenny. *Residence*—Temuka, S. Canterbury, New Zealand.

BLUNT.

Blunt, Sir William, of Heathfield Park and Ringmer, co. Sussex, late Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1826; *s.* his cousin in 1890 as 7th bart.; *m.* 3 Nov. 1857, Henrietta-Georgina-Josephine, dau. of Rev. Robert-Green Jeston, Rector of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

I. JOHN BLUNT, Esq., son of Thomas Blunt, of Rochester, co. Kent, was created a Baronet by GEORGE I., 17 June, 1720. He *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1689, Mrs. Elizabeth Court, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1707-8) he had issue,

i. John, *b.* 23 July, 1694; *d. unm.* in 1728.
ii. HENRY, his successor.
iii. Charles, *b.* 4 Nov. 1700; an officer in the army; *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Short, Esq. of Tenterden, in Kent (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1765), and dying 18 June, 1747, left an only surviving son,

Harry, of Ringmer, in Sussex, *b.* 23 May, 1735; *m.* 28 Dec. 1768, Mary, only child of Ferdinando Askew, Esq. of Liddiard Millicent, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822, he had issue,

Sir Charles-Burrell Blount, K.M.T., who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Anne dau. of John Wyche, Esq. of Salisbury, and had,

1 Henry-Charles, *b.* 19 Oct. 1788; *d.* 13 Feb. 1810, *unm.*
2 William-Oakes, *b.* 28 July, 1791; *m.* April, 1829, Frances-Charlotte, dau. of Richard Orlebar, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 24 April, 1831.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1801, his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles-William Blunt, Bart.

iv. William, of the city of London, *b.* 4 July, 1704; *m.* Maria Ivatt, and *d. s. p.* May, 1769.
v. Thomas, *b.* March, 1707–8.
i. Rachel, *m.* 1st, to Samuel, son of Charles Blunt, Esq.; and 2ndly (in 1739), to John Parkes, Esq.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* — Essings.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1713, Susannah, dau. of Richard Cradock, Esq., governor of Bengal, and widow of Benjamin Tudman, Esq., but had no other issue. Sir John Blunt *d.* 24 Jan. 1732-3. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* March, 1724, Dorothy, eldest dau. of William Nutt, Esq., co-heir to her brother, James Nutt, Esq. of Walthamstow, and had issue,

i. Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1726; *d.* 11 Nov. following.
ii. John, *b.* 12 Dec. 1728; *d.* 7 June, 1730.
iii. CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd Bart.
iv. Harry, of Freshford, co. Somerset, *b.* 11 March, 1732; *m.* 14 Nov. 1758, Lydia, dau. and heir of — Towne, of Maryland Point, and had issue,

1 Henry, *b.* 16 March, 1760.
2 Charles, *d.* 30 Sept. 1763.
3 Walter, his heir, *d.* 7 July, 1827, *unm.*
4 Harry, *d.* 20 Oct. 1820, *unm.*
1 Lydia, *b.* 13 March, 1761.

v. Walter, of Kensington, *b.* 7 March, 1735–6; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1762, Mary, dau. of James Dandridge, and by her had issue, an only child,

1 James, of Wallop House, Hants, who *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1799, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Garden, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1807) had issue,

1 Rev. Walter, of Wallop House, Stockbridge, *b.* 23 Jan. 1802; *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, Marian, dau. of William Pearce, Esq., and *d.* 13 May, 1868, having had issue,

Rowland-Pearce, *b.* and *d.* 1828.
Emily-Anna-Maria, *m.* 1859, to Thos.-Edwd. Bidgood, Esq., of Rockbeare Court, Devon, and has issue.
Agnes-Rebecca, *m.* Rev. William-FitzWilliam Wharton, who *d.* 9 March, 1893.

2 Rev. Edward-Powlett, rector of Spetisbury, Blandford, Dorset, *b.* 24 April, 1806; *m.* 22 June, 1831, Caroline-Anne, dau. of Rev. Roger Clavell, and has issue,

Alfred-James, *b.* 10 July, 1835, deceased.
Francis-Theophilus, capt. 12th lancers, chief commissioner for the Seychelles Islands, *b.* 7 July, 1837; *m.* and *d.* in 1881, leaving issue.
Grant, major-gen. late R.E., governor of St. Helena, 1882 to 1887, *b.* 6 March, 1840; *m.* 23 April, 1867, Rachel-Eliza, dau. of Conrad Pile, Esq., Barbadoes, and has issue.
Henrietta-Laura, *m.* 1 Jan. 1859, Dr. Hyde Salter, F.R.S.
Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 6 Jan. 1853, Gen. John-Everett Thring, R.A.
Mary Anne.

James Blunt *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1810, Sarah, dau. of Richard Little, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 5 April, 1835, had issue,

3 Henry-Theophilus-James-Wallop-Blunt, *b.* 21 Jan. 1818; *d.* 5 April, 1819.
1 Harriet, *m.* Hulbert Wathen, Esq.
2 Charlotte-Maria, *d. unm.*
3 Caroline-Arabella, *m.* Rev. Alfred Wilkinson.
4 Sarah-Selina, *m.* 1840, Rev. Alex. Annand, who *d.* 1853.

Walter *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1774, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Sir Thomas Gatehouse, of Headley Park, co. Hants, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1829, æt. 80) had issue,

2 George, *b.* 4 Jan. 1778; *d. s. p.* 30 June, 1839.
3 Edward-Walter, of Kempshott Park, co. Hants, *b.* 28 Nov. 1779; *m.* 9 March, 1813, Janet-Shirley, dau. of James Allan, Esq., and *d.* 11 March, 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1884): 1 Edward-Walter, *b.* Sept. 1818, *d.* 1840; 2 George-Allan, *b.* 28 June, 1822, *d.* 11 Feb. 1840, *unm.*; Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1823, *d.* 1862; 3 Charles-Harris, of Kempshott Park, major-gen. royal Bengal artillery, C.B., *b.* 7 Sept. 1825, *m.* 1856, Mary-Augusta, dau. of Col. Tod, and by her (who *d.* 1892) has Edward-Walter, capt. R.A., A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, *b.* 1860, Charles, *b.* 1865, Janet, and Beatrice; 4 James-St. John, vicar of New Windsor, Berks, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 5 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1863, Isabella-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Stokes, vicar of Cobham, Kent, and, 2ndly, 23 July, 1872, Lady Florence-Catherine Seymour, dau. of the 5th Marquess of Hertford, and *d.* 13 May, 1889 leaving issue Edward-Henry, lieut. Berkshire regt., *b.* 1866; 5 Arthur, col. late royal Bombay artillery, *b.* 1 Jan. 1829, *m.* 1861, Francis-Jemima, dau. of R.-S. Roper, Esq. of Richmond, Yorkshire, and has issue; 6 Alex.-Colin, rector of Burghclere, and hon. canon of Winchester, *b.* 14 Nov. 1831; *m.* 1865, Lady Susanna Nelson, dau. of Earl Nelson; 7 David, *b.* 29 Dec. 1833, *m.* Frances-Jemima, dau. of J. Roper, Esq.; 1 Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* 8 May, 1839, Rev. Harris-Jervois Bigg-Wither; 2 Harriet, *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, Rev. John Lawrell; 3 Shirley-Anna.
1 Eliza-Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1804, John-Greathead Harris.
2 Harriett, *d. unm.* 1852.

i. Dorothy, *b.* 29 May, 1725.
ii. Catherine, *b.* 24 Nov. 1727; *d. unm.* Dec. 1775.
iii. Dorothea, *b.* 23 July, 1733; *d unm.* 10 Sept. 1809.

Sir Henry *d.* 12 Oct. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM. This gentleman, *b.* 4 Sept. 1731, *m.* 22 July, 1764, Elizabeth, only dau. of Alderman Peers, of London, and sister and heir of Sir Richard-Peers Symons, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, aged 91) he had issue,

CHARLES-RICHARD, 4th bart.
Richard-Charles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1777; *m.* 15 Nov. 1809, Eliza Forbes, dau. of Major William-Forbes Mercer, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1846, leaving,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 6th baronet.
Richard-John, of Brentlands, Chertsey, J.P., capt. 25th Madras N.I., *b.* 1812, *d.* 1874.
Eliza-Anne.
Charlotte-Fletcher.
Lydia-Louisa.
Elizabeth-Sophia.

William, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1780; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Col. Goddard Richard, and had,

Charles, civil service, Burmah, *b.* 1 Jan. 1824, deceased.
WILLIAM, present baronet.
Alfred (lieut.-col.), *b.* 1830, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1885.
Edward-Richard, *d. s. p.*
John-Harvey, late capt. 4th batt. Lancashire regt., *b.* 1 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1869, Susan, dau. of P. Flood, Esq., and has, John-Harvey, *b.* 3 July, 1872; Walter-Cecil, *b.* March, 1877; Charles-William-Lockhart, *b.* 1882; Henry Wilfrid, *b.* 1887; Cicely-Mary-Fanny; and Eliza-Hilda.
Reginald-Heber, *d. s. p.*
Annie, *m.* Gen. Charles Pulley, Madras army.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* Allan Gilmore, Esq., late Bengal Civil Service.
Emily, *m.* Lieut. Coape.

Ann-Sophia, *b.* 13 May, 1765; *d. unm.* 1845.
Elizabeth, *b.* 14 April, 1766; *d. unm.*
Louisa, *m.* to William Dent, Esq. of Brickendonbury, Herts, and *d.* 9 March, 1833.
Maria-Tryphena, *m.* to Sir C. Cockrell, Bart., and *d.* 1789.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Charles-Burrell Blount, K.M.T., of Ringmer, Sussex, and *d.* in 1839.
Charlotte, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Imhoff, Knt.
Lydia, *m.* to Sir Alexander Seton, Bart.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to the Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce.
Dorothea, *m.* to Edward Fletcher, Esq. of Alresford, Hants.

Sir Charles-William *d.* 29 Aug. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR CHARLES-RICHARD, *b.* 6 Dec. 1775; *m* 20 March 1824, Sophia, dau. of Richard Baker, M.D., and widow of Richard Auchmuty, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1862) had issue, WALTER. Sir Charles *d.* 29 Feb. 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR WALTER, *b.* 16 March, 1826, who *d.* 13 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his cousin.

VI. SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, D.L., *b.* 2 Nov. 1810; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1890, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—17 June, 1720.
Arms—Barry-nebulée of six, or and sa. *Crest*—The sun in glory, charged on the centre with an eye, issuing tears, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Lux tua via mea, and Inter lacrymas micat.

BLYTH.

BLYTH, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Blythwood Stansted-Mountfitchet, Essex; J.P., became in 1863 a partner in the firm of W. and A. Gilbey, of the Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., of which he is now a director; Member of the Council of the British Dairy Farmers' Association and of the English Jersey Society; President of the Southdown Sheep-breeders' Association; a Governor of the Royal Agricultural Society, and a Member of the Royal Institution; *b.* 10 Sept. 1841; *m.* 29 Aug. 1865, Eliza, dau. of William Mooney, Esq. of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1894) has issue,

I. HERBERT-WILLIAM, *b.* 1 March, 1868.
II. James-Audley, *b.* 20 Feb. 1874.
III. Rupert-Alfred, *b.* 14 June, 1877.
I. Nora-Beatrice, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866; *m.* 29 April, 1885, to Col. Alan-Coulstoun Gardner, of Newton Hall, Dunmow, co. Essex, and of 4, Old Burlington Street, W., and has issue.
II. Grace-Loudenne, *b.* 25 Nov. 1875.
III. Gladys-Ellen, *b.* 10 Jan. 1879.
IV. Millicent-Catherine, *b.* 30 April, 1882.

Lineage.

JAMES BLYTH, Esq. of Chelmsford, co. Essex, *b.* 24 Dec. 1803; *d.* 15 Jan. 1852; *m.* 15 April, 1836, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry Gilbey, Esq. of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford (*see* GILBEY, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1894) had issue,

I. JAMES, 1st baronet.
II. Henry-Arthur, of Stansted House, Stansted-Mountfitchet, co. Essex, and Portland Place, W., *b.* 10 April, 1843; *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Sarah, dau. of William Mooney, Esq. of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and by her has issue, 1 Arthur-William, *b.* 29 July, 1870, *m.* 14 June, 1894, Maud-Crawley, dau. of James-Theodore Vokins, Esq. of Park Square, Regent's Park, N.W.; 2 Ulric-Henry, *b.* 25 March, 1873; 3 Ormond-Alfred, *b.* 15 Oct. 1879; 1 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1868; 2 Olive-Ellen, *b.* 11 Sept. 1871, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Richard-William Breeks, Esq., capt. R.A., and has issue; 3 Ida-Sarah, *b.* 25 March, 1873, *m.* 9 June, 1896, Walter-Selby Buckmaster, Esq.; 4 Ethel-Kate, *b.* 9 Jan. 1876; 5 Agnes-Charlotte, *b.* 11 July, 1877; 6 Isabel-Fanny, *b.* 11 Dec. 1880.
I. Caroline-Gilbey, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840, *unm.*
II. Emily-Susannah, *b.* 24 Feb. 1845, *unm.*
III. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1846; *m.* 19 June, 1875, George Taylor, Esq. of Gloucester Road, Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue.

Creation—30 Aug. 1895.
Arms—Azure, on a mount in base ppr., a bull statant arg., nged chain attached and fastened to the ground or, on a hief arched of the last a stag's head erased of the second etween two annulets gu. *Crest*—In front of a mount, ppr., ereon a bull, as in the arms, three roses fessewise gu., barbed id reeded of the first. *Motto*—
Seat—Blythwood, Stansted-Montfichet, Essex. *Town esidence*—33, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Devonshire; ational Liberal; Cobden; Eighty.

BLYTHSWOOD.

BLYTHSWOOD, BARON (Sir Archibald Campbell ampbell, LL.D.), of Blythswood, Renfrewshire, and a Baronet, J.P., D.L., vice-lieut. and convener, M.P. co. Renfrew, 1873 to 1874, and 1885 to 1892, col. late Scots guards, hon. col. 4th batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, (has vol. officers' decoration), A.D.C. to the Queen, created a Baronet 4 May, 1880, and was raised to the Peerage, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue male, with remainder to his brothers, 24 Aug. 1892; *b.* 22 Feb. 1837; *m.* 7 July, 1864, Hon. Augusta-Clementina Carrington, dau. of Robert-John, 2nd Lord Carrington.

Lineage.

(FAMILY OF DOUGLAS OF MAINS.)

NICHOLAS DOUGLAS, of Manys, youngest brother of Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith, ancestor of the Earls of Morton, was ancestor of

JAMES DOUGLAS (1420), who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DOUGLAS, who succeeded to Manys (1657), as heir male. He *m.* his kinswoman, Elizabeth, dau. of Hamilton of Bardowie, mentioned above, and had eight daus. He entailed his estate of Mains (1701) on James, the 2nd son of his dau., MARY DOUGLAS, who *m.* JOHN CAMPBELL, of Woodside (*see* Blythswood Lineage), and had issue,

COLIN, *m.* Mary Campbell, heiress of Blythswood (*see* Blythswood Lineage), and took the name and arms of Campbell, of Blythswood, and had issue,

Colin Campbell, of Blythswood, *d. s. p.* 1739.
James Campbell, of Blythswood, *d. s. p.* 1767.

JAMES.

JAMES DOUGLAS, of Mains, the 2nd son (1705), *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Hugh Corbet, of Hardgrey; and 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Wallace. He had, among other issue,

I. John, *m.* (1744) Agnes, dau. and heir of Jones, of Clober, and had issue,

1 James, who succeeded to Blythswood on the death of his kinsman (1767), and *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James Dunlop, of Garnkirk, in 1755, and had,

John-Campbell, heir to Blythswood, killed at Martinique, and *d. s. p.* 1794.
ARCHIBALD-CAMPBELL, successor to Blythswood, *d. s. p.* 1838.

2 John, killed at Quebec.
3 Colin, succeeded to Mains, 1768, *d. s. p.*
4 ROBERT, of whom afterwards.
5 Campbell, great-grandfather of the present ARCHIBALD-CAMPBELL DOUGLAS, of Mains.

II. Margaret, *m.* (1758), Archibald, Duke of Douglas, and founded the estate of Douglas-Support, Lanarkshire.

The 4th son,

ROBERT DOUGLAS, of Mains (1801), *m.* Sarah, dau. of J. Davis, Esq. of Sunbury, and had issue, among others,

COLIN DOUGLAS, of Mains, *b.* 1781; *m.* Armine, dau. of J. Boydell, Esq. and *d.* in 1820, having had, with other issue,

ARCHIBALD.
COLIN, who succeeded to Mains, and *d. s. p.* 1847.

The eldest son,

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, 17th Laird of Mains, on the death of his cousin, Archibald Campbell, of Blythswood, *s.* 1838, as 12th Laird of Blythswood. He *m.* Caroline Agnes, dau. of M. Dick, Esq. of Pitkerro (1868), and left issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-CAMPBELL (Sir), of Blythswood, created a Bart 4 May, 1880, and elevated to the Peerage 22 Sept. 1892.
II. SHOLTO-DOUGLAS CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS (Rev.), of Douglas-Support, Lanarkshire, as heir of entail of Margaret, Duchess of Douglas (*see above*), M.A., rector of St. Silas, Glasgow, *b.* 15 June, 1839; *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Violet-Mary, 2nd dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B.
III. Robert-Douglas-Campbell, *b.* 23 Sept. 1842: *m.* 21 Jan. 1869, Catherine-Ellen, dau. of Capt. Thomas-Hamilton-Lindsay Miller, and has issue, Archibald-James-Hamilton-Douglas, *b.* 1885, Helen-Janet-Douglas, Augusta-Muriel-Douglas, and Frances-Evelyn Douglas.
IV. Barrington-Bulkley Douglas-Campbell, col.-comm. Scots guards, *b.* 17 Feb. 1845; *m.* 7 July, 1869, Mildred-Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph-Henry Hawley, 3rd Bart., and has issue, Archibald, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1 Aug. 1895, Evelyn, 3rd dau. of John Fletcher, Esq. of Saltoun; Barrington, *b.* 1877; and Leopold-Colin, *b.* 1881.
V. Walter Douglas-Campbell, late lieut. Queen's Own Lanarkshire yeomanry, *b.* 1850.
VI. Montagu Douglas-Campbell, capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 1852.
I. Louisa-Jane-Campbell, *m.* 1857, the Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Langford, and has issue.
II. Helen-Douglas-Campbell.

(Family of Campbell, of Blythswood.)

SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Lochow (for whom *see* ARGYLL, D.), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, sister of Annabella, queen of ROBERT III., by whom he had issue (1390),

Duncan, 1st Lord Campbell, from whom sprung the family of Argyll.

Colin, of Ardkinglas (1448), who had, besides his heir, John Rioch, progenitor of the Ardkinglas family, a younger son, Sir Duncan, Knight of Malta, whose eldest son was the first Campbell of Ardentinny.

JOHN CAMPBELL (1524), descended of Ardentinny, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Lyon (brother of Lord Glammis) and Margaret Dunlop, his wife, and had issue,

COLIN CAMPBELL, of Elie (1570), *m.* Grizel, dau. of Ross, of Thorntoun, and had issue,

Robert, of Elie and Silvercraigs.

COLIN, 1st of Blythswood, *b.* 1598.

The 2nd son,

COLIN CAMPBELL, of Blythswood *m.* (1623), 1st, Margaret, sister of Sir Archibald Fleming, of Ferne, and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of James Muir, of the family of Rowallan, and had issue,

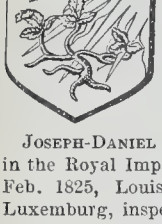
COLIN, his heir, *m.* 1657, Margaret, dau. of John Lauder, 1st bart. of Fountainhall, and had issue, MARY, heiress of Blythswood (*see above*).

Robert, of Woodside, *d. s. p.*, married.

John, of Woodside, who *m.* Mary Douglas, of Mains (*see above*).

Creations—Bart., 4 May, 1880; Baron, 24 Aug. 1892. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sa., each charged with a trefoil slipped counterchanged; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad sa. *Crest*—A lymphad, as in the arms. *Motto*—Vincit labor.

Seat—Blythswood House, Renfrew, N.B. *Town Residence*—2, Seamore Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton Guards'; Travellers'; Marlborough; Scottish Conservative.



BOEHM.

BOEHM, SIR EDGAR-COLLINS, Bart., of Wetherby Gardens, in the County of London, late lieut. 5th brigade Welsh div. R.A., *b.* 1 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father in 1890 as 2nd bart.

Lineage.

JOSEPH-DANIEL BOEHM, of Wallendorf, in Hungary, director in the Royal Imperial Mint, Vienna, *b.* 16 March, 1794; *m.* 5 Feb. 1825, Louisa-Anna, dau. of Dominick Lussman, of Luxemburg, inspector of the Imperial Chateaux of Luxemburg and Hetzendorf, in Austria, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1865, leaving with other issue, a son,

I. SIR JOSEPH-EDGAR BOEHM, Bart., *b.* 4 July, 1834; *m.* 20 June, 1860, Louise-Frances, only dau. of F.-Lawrence Boteler, Esq. of West Derby, Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1890) had,

EDGAR-COLLINS, present baronet.

Georgina-Frances, *m.* at Jhansi, 11 Feb. 1895, Benjamin-Proctor Rooke, lieut. Sinde Horse.

Effie-Josephine-Alice, *m.* 1885, Conrad Herepath, Esq. of The Grange, Fittleworth, Sussex. and has issue.

Florence-Louise, *m.* 16 July, 1890, Randolph-Albert-Fitzhardinge Kingscote, lieut. R.E., eldest son of Major Fitzhardinge Kingscote, late rifle brigade, of Furbo, co. Galway.

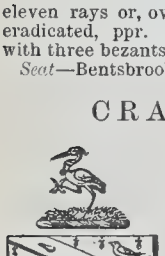
This distinguished Sculptor, who was a Royal Academician, and Sculptor in Ordinary to the Queen, was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, 1889. Sir Edgar *d.* 12 Dec. 1890.

Creation—13 July, 1889.

Arms—Az. in the sinister canton a sun, issuant therefrom eleven rays or, over all a clover plant with three leaves and eradicated, ppr. *Crest*—A hat, sa. charged on the turn-up with three bezants fessewise. *Motto*—Sol mea testis.

Seat—Bentsbrook, Dorking. *Club*—Wellington.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY.



CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, SIR THOMAS, HYDE, Bart. of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester, High Sheriff 1882, formerly lieut. 69th foot, and hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Gloucestershire regt. (vol. officers decoration), elected a Verderer of Her Majesty's Forest of Dean, 1873; *b.* 2 July, 1837; *s.* his father in 1862 as 5th bart.; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Frances-Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Peters, rector of Eastington, Gloucestershire, and has issue,

I. FRANCIS-HYDE, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 25 April, 1868; *m* 18 March, 1896, Eliza-Barbara-Blake, only dau. of W.-Valentine-Blake McGrath, Esq. of Hepe Hall, Manchester.

II. Edward-Martin, lieut. royal Sussex regt., *b.* 26 March, 1873.

III. Arthur-Curtis, *b.* 10 July, 1874.

IV. Thomas-Russell, *b.* 22 March, 1880.

I. Albinia-Frances, *m.* 15 June, 1892, Rev. William-Hartley Carnegie, rector of Great Witley, co. Worcester.

Lineage.

The family of Barrow for several generations were seated at Awre, co. Gloucester, of whom was

THOMAS BARROW, Esq. of Awre, and of Field Court in the parish of Hardwicke, in that co., A.D. 1641, whose son and heir,

THOMAS BARROW, Esq. of Field Court, *m.* Margaret (relict of John Pope, of Bristol), sister of Sir John Knight (sheriff of Bristol 1681), and dau. of John Knight, Esq., mayor of Bristol, by whom, besides other issue, he had two sons,

I. THOMAS BARROW, Esq. of Field Court, *m.* Ann, dau. of William Hayward, Esq. of Quedgeley, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1736, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

ELEANOR BARROW, *m.* Rev. Thomas Savage, M.A. (descended from the Savages of Rock Savage, co. Chester), rector of Standish, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 1760, aged 60. They had,

ANN SAVAGE, 2nd dau. but eventually co-heiress, who *m.* Thomas Crawley-Boevey, who *s.* Sir Charles Barrow, as 2nd Bart. (*See infra.*)

II. CHARLES BARROW, of St. Christophers, who *m.* Elizabeth Harris, and, dying *circa* 1743, left issue, a dau., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* and an only son,

I. CHARLES BARROW, M.P. for the city of Gloucester in six successive Parliaments (viz., from 1751 to 1789), created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784, as "of Highgrove, in the parish of Minsterworth, co. Gloucester," with remainder, failing his issue male, to his kinsman, the above-named Thomas Crawley-Boevey. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Randall, Gent. of Gloucester. She *d.* 1778. He *d.* 10 Jan, 1789, *s. p.* and was *s.* accordingly by

II. SIR THOMAS CRAWLEY-BOEVEY (*see family of* CRAWLEY), *b.* 14 Feb. 1745; *m.* 20 Feb. 1769, Ann Savage, as stated above. She *d.* Sept. 1816, and he on 11 Aug. 1818. Both were buried at Flaxley, having had issue (besides three daus., Ann, Mary, and Joanna-Lucinda, who all *d.* young) four sons and six daus., viz.,

I. THOMAS, 3rd baronet.

II. John-Lloyd, rector of Heyford and Holdenby, co. Northampton, *b.* Feb. 1775; *m.* 21 April, 1806, Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. (*see family of* CRAWLEY). He *d.* 18 Oct. 1850. She *d.* 2 May, 1863, having had issue seven sons and one dau.,

1 John-Lloyd (Rev.), vicar of Arlingham, *b.* 10 June 1808; *m.* 1839, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Sayer of Arlingham, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1848 leaving issue John-Lloyd, *b.* 1 Nov. 1845; Mary-Elizabeth-Sayer Ellen-Sayer; Selina-Charlotte-Sayer.

2 George, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Emily-Ann Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the Right Rev William-Grant Broughton, D.D., bishop of Sydney; *d* 2 Sept. 1854, *s. p.*; buried at Sydney.

3 Charles-Gibbs, late comm. R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1812.

4 Henry, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, *b.* 7 July, 1813; *m.* 1st 15 Jan. 1857, Emma, dau. of John Tollington, of Leicester, by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1858, aged 30) he has issue, one dau. Emma-Anne. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct 1870, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Crawley She *d.* 1892.

5 Thomas-William, in holy orders, M.A., vicar of Heyford, co. Northampton, *b.* 21 Aug. 1815; *m.* 5 May 1853, Hannah-Elizabeth, dau. of Geoffrey Carter, of Heyford, and by her (who *d.* 1892) has issue, Thomas-William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1854; *m.* 23 Sept. 1875, Emily eldest dau. of Walter-Mingay Rochfort, of Acton Middlesex, and *d.* 1885 leaving issue, Charles-Thomas *b.* 1882; John-Lloyd, *b.* 1884; and Cecilia-Emily Augusta-Elizabeth; Antony, *b.* Aug. 1855; Henry-Hughes (Rev.), *b.* 7 Aug. 1856; George-Burridge, *b.* 1 March, 1858, capt. Indian Staff Corps, *m.* 1st, 1880, Kate Ouseley, dau. of Surgeon-Major Henry Sherlock, whose marriage was dissolved 1887, and 2ndly, 1892, Adelaide dau. of Charles Sayer, Esq.; Charles Purrier, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859, *m.* Emily, dau. of — Hooper, Esq., and has issue: John-Sayer, *b.* 8 March, 1867. *m.* 1892, Constance dau. of Wathen Thompson, Esq.; Vicary-Gibbs, *b.* 9 May 1868; Albinia; Emily-Burridge and Ellen-Daubeney.

6 Antony Gibbs, *b.* 10 Dec. 1819; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1851.

7 Alfred, *b.* 4 Aug. 1824.

1 Eleanora, *m.* 26 Sept. 1833, Henry Norris, Esq. of Swalcliffe Park, Banbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) and *d.* 14 Feb. 1893, leaving by him (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1889

2 Henry-Crawley, *b.* 1841, major Q.O. Oxfordshire hussars, late capt. 8th hussars, A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough, Viceroy of Ireland, 1876-7; *m.* 1867, Mary, dau. of Sir W. Bovil, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, and has issue, Henry-Everard-Du Cane, lieut. 3rd. batt. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 1869; John, *b.* 1870; and Dorothy, *m.* 1888, Arthur Davison, Esq. of Underriver Park, Kent; 2 George-Hugh, *b.* 1843, M.A. Oxford, barrister, lieut. Q.O. Oxfordshire hussars; and four daus.

III. Charles, vicar of Hartpury, co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Nov. 1780; *m.* 30 Aug. 1811, Catherine, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Duke Yonge, of Cornwood, Devon, by Katherine, dau. of Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Esq. of Flaxley Abbey. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1856. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1857. They had issue,

1 Charles-Yonge, in holy orders, rector of Taynton, co. Gloucester, and minor canon of Gloucester, *b.* 2 March, 1813; *m.* 3 June, 1845, Harriet, only dau. of James Wintle, Esq. of Gloucester. He *d.* 5 June, 1876, leaving issue, Charles-James, *b.* 2 March, 1850; *m.* 1880, Maude, dau. of — Buck, Esq.; Harriet-Maria, *m.* 6 April, 1875, O.-H.-A. Nicholls, R.A.

2 George-John-Lloyd (Rev.), *b.* 20 Feb. 1820.

1 Catherine-Duke, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Rev. Henry Low, fellow of Exeter College. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1864.

2 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1864.

3 Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Rev. Henry Crawley, and *d.* 1892.

4 Anna-Cordelia.

5 Augusta-Boevey *m.* 31 Aug. 1860, John-Duke Pode, of Slade, Devon.

IV. George, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *m.* Aug. 1806, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Duke Yonge (*see family of* CRAWLEY). He *d.* 5 March, 1810, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas-Collier Jones, D.D., rector of Exeter Coll., Oxford) an only child, Georgiana, *m.* Rev. Hugh Polson, of Bourton-on-the-Water.

V. William, in holy orders, perpetual curate of Flaxley, co. Gloucester, *b.* 14 Dec. 1790; *m.* Oct. 1822, Charlotte, 7th dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. (*see family of* CRAWLEY), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1858 having had issue,

1 William-Savage, *b.* 27 July, 1823; *m.* 30 April, 1857, Clara-Marianne, dau. and co-heir of John-Dennil Maddock, Esq. of Lescard Manor, co. Chester, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

1 Charlotte-Sybella, *m.* 18 Sept. 1849, John Sayer, Esq. of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1886.

2 Mary-Catherine, *d. unm.* 1851, aged 22.

3 Joanna-Gibbs.

4 Margaret-Susanna.

I. Susannah, *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1851, in her 80th year.

II. Katherine, *m.* 2 Dec. 1822, Rear-Admiral Ballard, of Bath, co. Somerset, being his 2nd wife. She *d. s. p.*

III. Eleanor, *m.* June, 1801, Rev Richard Iremonger (2nd son of Joshua Iremonger, Esq. of Wherwell, Hants), and *d.* Sept. 1802.

IV. Mary, *d. unm.* Sept. 1835, aged 52.

V. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* at St. James Square, Bath, 9 March, 1870.

VI. Margaret, *m.* 12 Jan. 1820, James Yonge, M.D. of Plymouth, son of the Rev. Duke Yonge, by Katherine, dau. of Thomas Crawley-Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, Esq. (*see family of* CRAWLEY, *below*). He *d.* 3 March, 1870, in his 77th year.

r Thomas was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 28 Nov. 1769; *m.* 28 Oct. 1807, binia, dau. of Sir Thomas-Hyde Page, Knt., of the yal engineers, by Mary-Albinia (his 2nd wife), only dau. Capt. J. Woodward, 70th regt. (who *d.* 1764, on service the Island of Grenada), and granddau. of the Rev. Monins, of Ringswould and Charlton, Kent, heir ale of the ancient family of Monins, of Waldershare Park, nt. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1835, aged 50; and he *d.* 10 Jan. 1847. th are buried at Flaxley. They had issue,

I. Thomas-Lloyd, *b* 19 Feb. 1811; *d.* 15 Feb. 1820.

II. MARTIN-HYDE, 4th baronet.

III. William-John, *b.* and *d.* 1813.

IV. John-Savage, *b.* 23 June, 1820; *d.* 11 Nov. 1835.

V. Albinia-Anne, *m.* 14 Sept. 1843, Rev. George-Barnston Daubeny, eldest son of the Rev. George-William Daubeny, of Seend House, co. Wilts, by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. (*see family of* CRAWLEY), and *d.* 21 Jan. 1850, in her 40th year. He *d.* 9 March, 1869, aged 57.

I. Susanna-Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Sept. 1856.

II. Matilda-Blanche, *m.* 1 Aug. 1839, William Gibbs, Esq. of Tyntesfield, in the parish of Wraxall, co. Somerset and Clyst St. George, co. Devon, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1887 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 3 April, 1875, in his 85th year.

Thomas was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

V. SIR MARTIN-HYDE, J.P., verderer of the Forest of in 1847, capt. in the Gloucestershire yeomanry (cavalry) 4, captain of the 12th Gloucestershire rifle volun- s 1860; *b.* 25 May, 1812; *m.* 9 June, 1836, Elizabeth, est dau. of the Rev. George-William Daubeny, of Seend House, Wilts, by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. (*see family of* CRAWLEY, *below*), and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1892) had issue,

I. THOMAS-HYDE, present baronet.

II. John, *b.* 1 and *d.* 27 July, 1838.

III. Francis-Gibbs, *b.* 15 July, 1839; *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1865.

IV. Walter-Daubeny, *b.* 13 April, 1841.

V. Edward-Barnston, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 29 March, 1844; *m.* 11 June, 1884, Katherine, 2nd dau. of Rev. Henry-Bolton Power, vicar of Bramley, co. Surrey, and *d.* 5 May, 1888. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1893, Francis-Grinham Howell, Esq.

VI. Arthur-William, M.A., barrister, Bombay C.S. 1868-93, *b.* 12 Aug. 1845; *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Annie-Maria, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B., and has a son, Martin, *b.* 1883.

VII. Octavius-Charles, *b.* 24 Nov. 1846; *m.* 2 Sept. 1871, Dona Maria-de-Marga, of Arequypa, and has,

1 Santiago-Carlo, *b.* 25 July, 1872.

2 Edwardo-Maximo, *b.* 18 Nov. 1875.

3 Alfred-Martin, *b.* 26 April, 1879, and *d.* 3 March, 1880.

1 Maria-Margarita-Elisa, *b.* 21 Feb. 1874.

2 Mary-Isabel, *b.* 24 Aug. 1877.

3 Rose-Agnes, *b.* 31 Aug. 1880.

4 Victoria, *b.* 13 June, 1882.

VIII. James-Henry, *b.* 2 July, 1848; *m.* 7 Dec. 1878, Frances-Georgina-Hayes, youngest dau. of the late Dr. Charles-H. Newington, of Ticehurst, Sussex, and has issue, Charles-Arthur, *b.* 1879; Leslie, *b.* 17 Sept. 1884; Richard-Owen, *b.* 27 Sept. 1886, *d.* 9 Oct. 1888; and May-Frances, *b.* 22 Sept. 1881.

IX. Richard-Lloyd, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Doynton, Bath, *b.* 22 March, 1852.

X. Anthony-Page (St. Stephen's and Westminster Clubs), *b.* 1854; *m.* 2 July, 1889, Agnes-Charlotte-Mary, second dau. of Sir Samuel-White Baker, F.R.S. She *d.* 8 April, 1890.

I. Martina-Elizabeth *m.* 3 Sept. 1868, to the Rev. William-Cotton Risley, and *d.* 29 May, 1891.

II. Sybella-Mary.

Sir Martin *d.* 14 Oct. 1862.

Family of Crawley.

This family was seated at Luton, in Bedfordshire, in the early part of the reign of HENRY VIII, when Edward Crawley, of that place, whose will is dated 20 Dec. 1544, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN CRAWLEY, of Luton, in 1545, who *d.* shortly after date, and was there buried, leaving issue, three sons,

I. RICHARD, of Stoppisley, in Luton, ancestor of the Crawleys of Nether Crawley, in Luton, and of Northaw and Stockwood Park co. Beds, of which family was Sir Francis Crawley justice of the Common Pleas in the time of CHARLES I, and Francis Crawley, a cursitor baron of the Exchequer in the time of CHARLES II.

II. William, living 1544.

III. Thomas, of Dunstable Lane, in Luton, living 1544; *d.* 1581-2, leaving issue, by his wife, Elizabeth, widow of — Parett, three daus., Mary, Elizabeth, and Judith, and three sons., viz., Richard, who was executor to his father; Abraham, under age in 1582, and

THOMAS CRAWLEY, of Preston, in the parish of King's Walden, Herts, who *d.* at a great age in 1648, leaving issue, by his wife, Anne, who survived him, a son,

THOMAS CRAWLEY, of King's Walden, Gent., *m.* 28 June, 1593, Sarah Basshope, and dying Nov. 1647, in his father's lifetime, was buried there, having had issue (with two daus., of whom Mary *d. unm.* 1669, and Sarah *m.* in 1647 to John Hirst, Gent., whom she survived) four sons,

I. THOMAS, of King's Walden, Gent., bapt. 1597; *d.* Dec. 1667, *s. p.*; buried there.

II. Edward, bapt. 1600; *d.* Sept. 1667, leaving a widow and three children,

1 Abraham, bapt. Aug. 1647; living 1667.

1 Ann, *unm.* in 1667.

2 Sarah, *m.* — Impye.

III. ROBERT, of whom hereafter.

IV. Richard, living 1668, having then issue, JOHN, his only son and heir-apparent, and a dau., Elizabeth.

The third son,

ROBERT CRAWLEY, merchant, citizen and grocer of London, 1655, was of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, and about 28 years old and a bachelor in 1629, living 1668. He *m.* Dec. 1629, Elizabeth, dau. of John Shipton, also of St, Matthew's, Friday Street, citizen and grocer of London, by whom he left issue, two daus., Sarah, wife of — Hilton; and Mary, living *unm.* 1668; also three sons, of whom John, the 2nd son was living 1668; and William, the 3rd son, *d.* 1710; and the eldest,

THOMAS CRAWLEY, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, merchant, *b.* 1638; *m.* 1667, Mary, dau. of David Bonnell, Esq. of Isleworth, co. Middlesex (son of David Bonnell,

Gent. of Norwich, and cousin of the celebrated James Bonnell, accountant-gen. of Ireland), by Ann, dau. of Andrew Boevey, and sister of James and William Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester. He *d.* at Twickenham, co. Middlesex, in March 1714, and his widow, in April 1718, leaving issue, a dau., Cornelia, *m.* Petley Ley, Esq. of Deptford, co. Kent, and two sons, of whom the elder, John, living 1718, *d. unm.*, and the younger,

Thomas Crawley, assumed the name of Boevey, in addition to his own, in 1726, on inheriting the estate of Flaxley Abbey, by the death of Katherine,* relict of William Boevey, Esq. (only son of James Boevey, above-named), in compliance with the will of the said William Boevey, dated 1692. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1701-2, Susanna, dau. of John Lloyd, of London, merchant (great-grandson of Roger, a younger brother of David Lloyd, of Carrog—*See* Burke's *Royal Descents*), by Susanna, dau. of Thomas Holier. She *d.* July 1739, and he Feb. 1741-2. Both are buried at Flaxley. They had issue, four sons and six daus., of whom Aurelia, Johanna, and Catherine, *d. unm.*; Susanna, *m.* 14 May, 1745, her 1st cousin, John Lloyd, D.D., rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, who *d.* 1788, aged 75, *s. p.*; Cornelia, *m.* James Heywood, of London, merchant, and had issue; Lucy, *m.* Robert Longden, proctor of the Court of Arches (son of Robert Longden, and Lucy, dau. of John Lloyd, above-named), and *d.* 1751, leaving issue. Of the three younger sons, William, in holy orders, was incumbent of Flaxley, and rector of Gravesend; he *d.* 28 Nov. 1780, aged 69, *unm.*; John, attorney-at-law, also *d. unm.*; Robert, *d.* in the East Indies, *unm.* The eldest son,

Thomas Crawley-Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, *b.* at St. Michael's Gloucester, 11 Sept. 1709; *m.* 14 May, 1743, his 1st cousin, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of John Lloyd, Esq., by Susanna, dau. of John White, of Trelogas, Cornwall, and only child of his 2nd wife, Susanna, dau. of John Alway and Anne his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Henry Hastings, Knt. of Newington Butts, Surrey, who was grandson of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon. She *d.* March 1762, and he 28 Nov. 1769. Both buried at Flaxley, leaving issue,

I. Thomas Crawley-Boevey, who *s.* to the baronetcy in 1789. (*See above.*)

II. Charles-Crawley, B.C.L., in holy orders, rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton (for 60 years), and vicar of Broadway, co. Worcester. He *m.* Mary, dau. of George-Abraham Gibbs, Esq. of Clyst St. George, co. Devon, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Vicary Gibbs, lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 31 Oct. 1819, and he 4 Jan. 1849, in his 93rd year. They had issue,

1 Charles, of Littlemore, co. Oxon, *b.* 25 Sept. 1788; *m* 14 May, 1825, Eliza-Katherine, dau. of Abraham Grimes, Esq. of Coton House, co. Warwick. She *d.* 1882. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1871, leaving, besides other issue, who *d.* young, one child, Charles-Edward, M.A., *b.* 17 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1856, Maria-Walter-Scott, dau. of William Wilson, Esq. of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, by whom, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1862, he has issue, Charles-William-Scott, *b.* 1858, Margaret-Laura-Scott. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1867, Marian, dau. of G.-C. Karop, Esq., formerly of Copenhagen, and has issue, Edward-Robert-John, *b.* 1871, George-Richard-Eric, *b.* 1873.

2 George-Abraham, of Whitehall Place and Fitzroy Farm, Highgate, co. Middlesex, solicitor, *b.* 26 Sept. 1795; *m.* 29 Sept. 1826, Caroline, dau. of David Powell, of Loughton, co. Essex, by Mary, dau. and heir of Harry Townsend, Esq. He *d.* 24 July, 1862, and she *d.* 18 Dec. 1875, having had issue, 1 Robert-Townsend, M.A., rector of North Ockendon, co. Essex, *b.* 13 Feb. 1832, *m.* Jan. 1857, Louisa, dau. of the Rev. James Clutterbuck, of Long Wittenham, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 1886), has issue; 2 George-Baden, *b.* 4 Sept. 1833, *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Eliza-Inez, eldest dau. of H.-G. Hulbert, Esq., and *d.* 1879, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. John Eliot Pringle, R.N., of Digswell House, Herts), George-Abraham, M.A., Camb., *b.* 1864, Henry-Ernest, B.A., Camb., *b.* 1865, Leonard-Russell, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 1866, Eustace, lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 1868, John-Kenneth, R.N., *b.* 1872, Arthur-Stafford, *b.* 1876, Caroline-Inez, *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, Viscount Kilcoursie, eldest son of 9th Earl of Cavan; and Georgina-Beatrice; 3 Charles-David, M.A., late rector of Allington, Wilts, *b.* 13 July, 1835; 1 Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1859, Rev. Henry-Manning Ingram, M.A., rector of Aldrington, near Brighton, and has issue; 2 Caroline; 3 Anne, *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1850, aged 20; 4 Edith; 5 Fanny, *m.* 1 May, 1861, Rev. George-Edward Jelf, M.A., and *d.* 12 April, 1865, aged 26; 6 Agnes, *m.* 28 Dec. 1869, to Rev. Thomas Robinson, B.A.; 7 Wilhelmina; 8 Bertha, *m.* 5 June, 1866, Thomas Lowndes, of the Madras Staff Corps, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1870, aged 23.

1 Ann, *b.* 4 Aug. 1785; *m.* her cousin, Rev. John-Lloyd Crawley, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Bart., and *d.* 2 May, 1863, in her 80th year.

2 Mary, *b.* 25 Sept. 1786; *d. unm.* 16 April, 1865.

3 Susan, *b.* 28 April, 1790.

4 Elizabeth, *b.* 29 July, 1791; *m.* 1811, Rev. George-William Daubeny, of Seend House, co. Wilts, son of the Ven. Archdeacon Daubeny. He *d.* 5 June, 1860, leaving issue.

5 Isabella, *b.* 23 Oct. 1792; *d.* young.

6 Caroline, *b.* 25 April, 1794; *m.* 9 July, 1817, her cousin, George-Henry Gibbs, of Bedford Square, co. Middlesex, and afterwards of Clifton Hampden, co. Oxon, and Aldenham, co. Herts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* at Venice, 21 Aug. 1842, in his 57th year. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1850, leaving issue.

7 Charlotte, *b.* 28 Feb. 1799; *m.* 8 Oct. 1822, her cousin, the Rev. William Crawley, youngest son of Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Bart., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1892, aged 78.

I. Susanna, *m.* 1st, Edmund Bastard, Esq. of South Warnford, co. Devon; 2ndly, in 1777, Sir Thomas-Hyde Page, Knt. of the royal engineers, by whom she had no issue. He *d.* at Boulogne, 20 June, 1821, aged 74, being father (by another wife) of Mary-Albinia, who *m.* Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, 3rd Bart.

II. Katherine, *m.* 12 March, 1777, Rev. Duke Yonge, of Cornwood, co. Devon, rector of Otterton, in that co., by whom she had a numerous issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), of which one son, James Yonge, M.D., and two daus., Catherine and Charlotte, *m.* their cousins, the children of Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, Bart.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Erminois, on a fesse, az., between three cranes ppr., a saltier, between two cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, on a chief, erm., a bend. gu., charged with three guttes-d'or, between two martlets, sa., for Crawley-Boevey, being descendants of the first bart. of that name.* The family are entitled to the following quarterings: 1st, erm. on a saltier gu., between two boars' heads erased, in pale, sa., a crescent, or, for Lloyd; 2nd, arg., six lioncels, rampant three, two, and one, a crescent, for difference, sa., for Savage *of Broadway*; 3rd, arg., three bears' heads, couped, sa. muzzled, or, a chief, az., for Barrow. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a crane, ppr., collared, beaked and holding in the dexter foot a saltier, or. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Flaxley Abbey, near Newnham, co. Gloucester.

* This Katherine Boevey was the dau. of John Riches, Esq. of London, and is supposed to be the widow mentioned in the *Spectator*, as being so inexorable to the addresses of Sir Roger de Coverley. She *m.* 1685, when aged only 15, and became a widow seven years afterwards. She *d.* 1726, in her 57th year. There are monuments to her memory, both at Flaxley and at Westminster Abbey.

BOILEAU.

Boileau, Sir Francis-George Manningham, of Tacolneston Hall, co. Norfolk, barrister-at-law, lieut.-col. late 3rd Norfolk rifle volunteers, has vol. officer's decoration, *b.* 26 March, 1830, *s.* his father in 1869 as 2nd bart. *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Lucy-Henrietta, eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bart., and has had,

I. Arthur-John-Vernon, *b* 1861; *d.* 8 Aug. 1863.

II. John-Francis-Elliot, *b.* 30 Oct. 1863, *d. unm.* 9 April 1894.

III. Maurice-Colborne, M.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Norfolk, *b.* 3 Dec. 1865.

IV. Raymond-Frederic, lieut. Northamptonshire regt. *b.* 6 Oct. 1868.

I. Margaret-Lucy-Augusta, *b.* 18 July, 1867.

Lineage.

Charles Boileau, Lord of Castelnau and St. Croix, *b.* at Nismes, 10 Feb. 1673 (lineally descended from Etienne Boileau, who was appointed governor and first grand-prevost of Paris, in 1255, by Louis IX.), emigrated from France at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. He *m.* Mary-Magdalen d'Escury, also a refugee of an ancient noble family, and was father of

Simeon Boileau, Esq., *b.* at Southampton, 4 Oct. 171[illegible] (O.S.), who became a merchant in Dublin, and married Magdalen La Cour Desbrisay, had issue, besides several daus. four sons,

* The arms, *without* the chief (which is the coat of Boevey), belong to the other members of the Crawley family.

I. SOLOMON, *m.* twice, and *d.* 1810; his eldest son, SIMEON, PETER BOILEAU, *b.* 1772; *m.* Hannah, dau. of Annesley De Rinzy, Esq. of the co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue, MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS-BURTON BOILEAU, Roy. Ben. Art. (ret.), HEAD OF THE BOILEAU FAMILY, and representative of the Lords of Castelnau.

II. JOHN-PETER, of whom presently.

III. Thomas, of Calcutta.

IV. John-Theophilus, of Dublin.

he second son,

JOHN-PETER BOILEAU, Esq., *b.* 30 Nov. 1747 (O.S.), who . 25 Nov. 1790, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of the ev. George Pollen, of Little Bookham, Surrey, and *d.* May, 837, having had,

JOHN-PETER, created a Baronet.

George Pollen, *b.* 14 Aug. 1798, in holy orders, rector of Little Bookham, in Surrey, which estate he inherited from his maternal grandfather, and assumed the additional surname of POLLEN. He *m.* in 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Hall, Bart., and *d.* Nov. 1847, having had issue, John-Douglas, of Little Bookham, *b.* 1824; Charles-Edward; Georgiana; and Eliza, *m.* to Andrew Coventry, Esq.

Charles-Lestock, major in the rifle brigade, *m.* 1st, 1833, Amelia, only child of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B., which lady *d.* 1833; 2ndly, 1836, Margaret (divorced 1846), dau. of William Stirling, Esq., and relict of Claudius Kerr, Esq., E I.C. service, and had by her a dau., Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* Oct. 1859, to Henry-Davis Willock, Esq., Bengal civil service, 2nd son of Sir Henry Willock, K.L.S., a director of the H.E.I. Co., and formerly envoy to the Court of Persia; and 3rdly, in Nov. 1848, Maria, dau. of Edward Wenham, Esq. of Hastings, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1889. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1889.

Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to John Scott, M.D.; *d.* 3 May, 1837, leaving a dau., Henrietta, *m.* to J. Johnstone, Esq.

he eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-PETER BOILEAU, F.R.S., who was *b.* 2 Sept. 94; *m.* 14 Nov. 1825, Lady Catherine-Sarah Elliot, d dau. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, and by her (who *d.* June 1862) had issue,

John-Elliot, *b.* 1827; *d.* at Dieppe, 8 Oct. 1861.

FRANCIS-GEORGE-MANNINGHAM, present baronet.

Edmond-William-Pollen, *m.* 1870, Bridget, dau. of James Walsh, Esq., and was drowned in Corlo Bay, 9 July, 1883, aged 52, leaving issue.

Charles-Augustus-Penrhyn, lieut. rifle brigade, *d.* at Malta, 1 Aug. 1855, of wounds received before Sebastopol 18 June.

Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1852, to the Rev. Wm.-Hay Gurney, M.A. rector of North Runcton, Norfolk, and has issue.

Caroline-Mary, *d.* 2 April, 1877.

Agnes-Lucy, *m.* to the Hon. William-John Vernon, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1881.

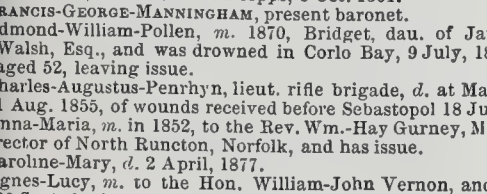
Mary-Georgina.

Theresa-Anne-Catherine, *d.* 1 July, 1872.

John-Peter Boileau was created a Baronet 24 July, 1838. *d.* 9 March, 1869.

Creation—24 July, 1838 *Arms*—Az., a tower, triple-towered, soned, sa., in base, a crescent. *Crest*—A pelican in her piety, r., charged on the breast with a saltier, couped, gu., the nest ting on a coronet. *Motto*—De tout mon cœur. *Seats*—Ketteringham Park and Tacolnestone, Wymondham, rfolk. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

BOLINGBROKE.



OLINGBROKE AND ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT (Sir Henry John), Baron St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, co. ts; Baron St. John, of Battersea, co. Surrey; and aronet, D.L.; *b.* in 1820; *s.* his father in 1851 th viscount.

Lineage.

is family springing in the male line from the PORTS, ls of Basing co. Southampton at the Conquest, derives, ugh the female line, from

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN,* who came into England with the CONQUEROR, as grand master of the artillery, and supervisor of the wagons and carriages; whence the horses' hames or collar, was borne for his cognizance. (*Brydges's Collins*, Vol. 6, p. 42.) He *m.* Olivia, dau. of Ralph de Filgiers, of Normandy, and had by her, Thomas, who *d.* without issue, and

JOHN DE ST. JOHN, who inherited, at the decease of his brother, all the lands in England, and principally the lordship of STANTON, co. Oxon (for distinction from the other towns of the same name, called STANTON ST. JOHN). This John was a person of great eminence in the reign of WILLIAM RUFUS, being one of the twelve knights that accompanied Robert Fitz-Hamon, Earl of Gloucester, in a warlike expedition against the Welsh, and received, "in reward for his great services, and helps in many victories," the castle of Faumont, co. Glamorgan. He had issue, a dau. Avoris, *m.* to Sir Bernard de St. Valery, and two sons,

I. ROGER, of whom presently.

II. Thomas, Lord of Stanton St. John, living 13 HENRY II., whose son,

ROGER, was assessed £133 6*s.* 8*d.* for trespassing in the king's forests, 22 HENRY II. The grandson of this Roger,

JOHN ST. JOHN, was killed at the battle of Evesham, 43 HENRY III. He had been in the holy wars with RICHARD I., who, at the siege of Acon, in Palestine, adopted the device of tying a leathern thong, or garter, round the left leg of a certain number of knights (one of whom was this John St. John), that they might be impelled to higher deeds of valour. This is supposed by some to have given the idea of the Order of the Garter.

The elder son,

ROGER DE ST. JOHN, *m.* Ciceley, dau. and heiress of Robert de Haya, lord of the manor of Halnac, co. Suffolk, a kinsman of HENRY I., and had, with two sons, a dau., MURIAL, who *m.* Reginald de Aurea Valle, or Orvyle, and had a dau.,

MABIL ORVYLE, who *m.* ADAM DE PORT, a powerful feudal baron (having the head of his barony at Basing, co. Southampton), and had a son and heir, who, assuming the surname of his maternal ancestors, became

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN, Lord of Basing, in which lordship and his other territorial possessions he was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DE ST. JOHN, Lord of Basing, who, in the 42nd of HENRY III., had summons to be at Chester upon Monday next after the feast of St. John the Baptist, well accoutred with horse and arms to oppose the incursions of the Welsh. From the eldest son of this feudal lord, by Agnes, dau. of William de Cantelupe,

JOHN, descended the Lords St. John, of Basing, represented by the Marquess of Winchester.

And from the second,

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN, of the castle of Faumont, co. Glamorgan, sprang

SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, who acquired the lordship of Bletshoe, in the reign of HENRY VI., with his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Beauchamp, and sister and sole heiress of John, Lord Beauchamp of Bletshoe, co. Northampton; by which marriage, Lydiard Tregoze came also into the family of St. John. Sir Oliver St. John *d.* in 1437, and his widow *m.* 2ndly, John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., by whom she had a dau., Margaret, who *m.* Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and by him was mother of HENRY VII. From the elder son of Sir Oliver, Sir John St. John, Knt., descended the Lords St. John, of Bletshoe. The 2nd son,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, had the lordship of Lydiard Tregoze, and was, as Leland writes in his *Itinerary*, a stout black man, and *d.* at Fontarabia, in Spain. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Scroope, and left, with three daus., an only son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, chamberlain to Margaret, Countess of Richmond,† mother of HENRY VII., and one of the executors of her will. Sir John *d.* in 1512, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ST. JOHN, whose son and heir,

NICHOLAS ST. JOHN, Esq. of Lydiard Tregoze, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Blount, of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, and had issue, JOHN (Sir), who inherited Lydiard; OLIVER, of whom presently; and Richard. The second son,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, having the misfortune to kill, in a duel, one Best, captain of the guard to Queen ELIZABETH, was obliged to relinquish the study of the law, and fly the kingdom. Adopting a military life, he obtained considerable renown in the wars of ELIZABETH and JAMES in Ire-

* The name was taken from the territory of St. John, near Rouen.

† This lady founded Christ's and St. John's Colleges at Cambridge.

land, and was eventually advanced to the peerage of that kingdom, as *Viscount Grandison*, with limitation to the issue of his nephew, Sir Edward Villiers (which Viscounty now merges in the earldom of Jersey), and to the peerage of England, by the title of *Baron Tregoze*. In the next year, his lordship obtained a grant of the manors of Battersea and Wandsworth ; but *d.* without issue, 30 Dec. 1630, when the English barony expired. The manors of Battersea and Wandsworth he bequeathed to John, the only surviving son of his brother; and upon that brother himself,

Sir John St. John, had devolved, as stated above, the estate at Lydiard. Sir John had *m.* Lucy, dau. and heiress of Sir Walter Hungerford, of Farley, co. Wilts, and had surviving issue,

I. John.

I. Barbara, *m.* to Sir Edward Villiers, Knt., by whom she had

1 William, 2nd Viscount Grandison, whose dau. and heir,

Barbara, *m.* Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, in Ireland. She was afterwards created Duchess of Cleveland, by Charles II., and was mistress of that monarch.

2 John, who *s.* as 3rd Viscount Grandison.

3 George, 4th Viscount Grandison.

4 Edward (Sir), ancestor of the Earls of Jersey.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

Sir John St. John, Knt. of Battersea and Wandsworth (by the bequest of his deceased uncle, Lord Grandison), who was created a Baronet, 22 May, 1611. This gentleman was zealously attached to the royal cause, and had three sons slain fighting under the royal standard. He was succeeded at his decease, by (the son of his eldest son, Oliver, by Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Horatio, Lord Vere, Baron of Tilbury, which lady *m.* after his decease, John, Lord Poulet) his grandson,

Sir John, at whose decease, *unm.*, the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir Walter, M.P. for the co. Wilts. This gentleman, who resided principally at Battersea, *m.* Johanna, dau. of the Lord Chief Justice St. John ; and dying 3 July, 1708, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry, who was elevated to the peerage as *Baron St. John of Battersea*, and Viscount St. John, 2 July, 1716, for life ; with remainder to his 2nd and 3rd sons, John and Holles ; and their issue male, and further remainder to the heirs male of his body. His eldest son by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Rich, Henry, *b.* at Battersea, in 1672, the famous statesman and writer in the reigns of Anne, George I., and George II., had been previously created, 7 July, 1712, *Baron St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze*, and Viscount Bolingbroke, *co. Lincoln*, with remainder, failing his own issue male, to his father and his father's issue male, Viscount Bolingbroke was attainted 10 Sept. 1715, but restored in 1725 to his estates, without his honours : he *m.* 1st, 1700, Frances, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Winchcombe, Bart. of Bucklebury, Berks ; 2ndly, 1718, Maria-Clara, Marchioness de Villette, niece to the celebrated Madame de Maintenon ; she *d.* 18 March, 1750 He *d.* childless in 1751. Viscount St. John was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife, Angelica-Magdalene, dau. of George Pilesary treasurer-general of the marines, in France, under Louis XIV.),

John, 2nd Viscount St. John, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Baronet, and had three sons and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Hester, eldest dau. of John Clarke, Esq., but by her had no issue. His lordship *d.* in Feb. 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Frederick, 3rd Viscount St. John, *b.* in 1734, who further succeeded, in 1751, to the honours of his uncle, Henry, attainted as stated above, and became 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke (the second limitation in the patent of that creation, preventing the attainder affecting the interest of the 1st Viscount Bolingbroke's father's descendants through his younger sons, after that attainted Viscount's death). His lordship *m.* 8 Sept. 1757, Lady Diana Spencer, eldest dau. of Charles, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, K.G., by whom he had two surviving sons,

I. George-Richard, his successor.

II. Frederick, a general officer in the army, *b.* 20 Dec. 1765; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1788, Mary, 3rd dau. of William, 5th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1791), had a son,

1 Robert-William, *b.* in 1791, consul-general at Algiers, who *m.* Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of John Barker, Esq. of Wakefield, co. York, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1844, having had,

Henry-Thomas, *b.* in 1818; *d.* in 1847.

Frederick-Arthur, a major in the army, *b.* in 1827; *m.* 28 March, 1857, Elizabeth-Depau, dau. of Samuel-M. Fox, Esq. of Philadelphia, and *d.* at Paris, 23 Jan. 1861; his widow *d.* 1 Jan. 1888.

Mark Kerr, capt. 8th Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1861 Agnes-Isabella, eldest dau. of T. Fraser. Esq. of Calcutta She *d.* 28 Sept. 1867, leaving a dau., Mary-Caroline.

Barbara-Louisa, *m.* in 1841, to M. Theobald de la Perouse and *d.* in 1850.

Louisa-Caroline, *m.* in 1840, to M. Paul de Soubeyran and *d.* 1862.

Emily-Diana, *m.* 1846, to M. Susteau de Malroy; *d.* 1851.

Caroline-Jane, *d.* 1851.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Arabella, 3rd dau. of William, 6th Lord Craven, by whom (who *d.* in 1819), he had issue,

2 George-William (Rev.), rector of Stanton Lacy, Salop, *b.* 4 May, 1796, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1876.

3 George-Frederick-Berkeley, major 52nd regt., and military knight of Windsor, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797; *m.* 18 Jan. 1836 Henrietta-Louisa-Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. John Jephson, and *d.* 24 July, 1866, having had issue by her (who *d.* Feb. 1887), Frederick-Edward-Molyneux, late lieut. R.M., *b.* 1838, *m.* 20 Jan. 1862, Katherine, eldest dau of James Ranoe, Esq.; Berkeley-Craven, *b.* 1842, *m.* 10 March, 1869, at Trinchinopoly, India, Florence-Margaret, eldest dau. of W. M. Cadell, Esq., M.C.S., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1873; leaving a son Berkeley-Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1870; *d.* 10 April, 1877; Aubrey Beauclerk-Lennox, *b.* 1846, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Clara-Constance, only dau. of James Wilson, M.D., of Great Malvern, and has a son, James-Frederick, *b.* 20 Aug. 1881 Henry-Augustus-Bolingbroke, *b.* 1847; *m.* Anna, dau of Major Henderson, and has Aubrey, *b.* 1881; and Henrietta, *b.* 1883; Louisa-Diana, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, to Richard Bell, Esq. of Cobham; and Arabella-Cecilia Frances.

4 Henry-George, *b.* in 1798; *d.* in 1821.

5 Charles-William-George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1809; *m.* 20 Nov. 1834 Anne, dau. of T. Gibson, Esq., and *d.* 12 July, 1856, leaving issue, Frederick-Charles, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1835 *m.* 1860, Jane, dau. of Deputy-Insp.-Gen. E.-W. Eyre, and has issue (Charles-William-Pelly, *b.* 3 May, 1861; Henry Edmund, *b.* 29 Dec. 1865 ; Alexander-Storey, *b.* 16 April 1867 ; Annie-Elphinstone, *m.* 2 Aug. 1881, Brig.-Surg Lieut.-Col. John North, Madras Med. Department; Emily Jane-Georgiana ; Margaret ; and Florence); Henry-Craven vice-admiral R.N., naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1887-89 *b.* 1837, *m.* 8 May, 1860, Catherine-Dora, dau. of John Stratford Rodney, Esq. (*see* Rodney, B.), and has issue (Montagu-Rodney, *b.* 3 March, 1861 ; Percy-Stuart, lieut R.N., *b.* 29 April, 1863; Harry-Lionel-Rodney, *b.* 1 June, 1867 ; Francis-Gerald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Dec. 1869 Mabel-Elinor-Rowena, *m.* 18 Feb. 1890, Capt. Thomas Napier Morland, King's R.R. corps, and A.D.C. to Gov of Malta ; Violet-Cecilia ; Eleanor-Dora ; and Rosamond Aline); Edward-George, late capt. 29th regt., *b.* 1840 *m.* 1866, Isabel-Mary-Purdie, dau. of Edgar-Carpenter Grantham, Esq. of Nova Scotia, and has issue (Edward George, *b.* 1870, and Violet): Anne, *m.* June, 1864, to Capt. R.-J. Hickman, late 60th rifles.

1 Maria-Arabella, *m.* in 1832, to the Rev. Charles Goring who *d.* 1859. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1890, aged 82.

2 Louisa-Diana, *m.* 23 Jan. 1846, Richard Vincent, Esq. of Stratford, and *d.* 6 May, 1855.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* 9 March, 1841, to the Rev. George Carter M.A.; and *d.* 27 Oct. 1846.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1821, Caroline, dau. of J. Parsons, Esq., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1844, having had by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1869) son, Welbore-William Oliver, who *d.* at Madeira, Nov. 185

His lordship *d.* 5 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George-Richard, 3rd Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* 5 March 1761 ; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1783, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev Thomas Collins, of Winchester, and had,

I. Henry, 4th viscount.

Her ladyship dying 11 Jan. 1803, he *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 180 Isabella-Charlotte-Antoinette-Sophia, Baroness Hompesch by whom (who *d.* in 1848) he had,

II. Ferdinand, *b.* 16 Oct. 1804; *m.* 1826, Selina Charlotte, da of Maurice-St. Leger Keatinge, Esq., and *d.* 10 Oct. 186 having had issue,

1 Maurice-William-Ferdinand (Rev.), B.D., canon Gloucester and vicar (rural dean) of Fairford, *b.* 1827, 1853, Charlotte-Lucy-Hamilton, dau. of John Daly Esq., and has issue, Henry-Percy, *b.* 23 March, 1854, 12 Oct. 1887, Maud-Louisa, dau. of Hon. Pascoe Glyn (Wolverton, B.), and has issue, Geoffrey-Robert, *b.* Jan. 1889; Margaret-Olivia, *b.* 3 June, 1890; and Ursul Mary, *b.* 11 Oct. 1891 ; Ferdinand-John, *b.* 25 Oct. 186 and Aline, twin with her brother Henry, *m.* 11 Apr 1883, Robert-Ingham Tidswell, Esq. of Frampton-o Severn, and Cambridge-square, Hyde Park, and *d.* March, 1884.

2 John-Henry, major late 92nd regt., *b.* 1828; *m.* 6 Apr 1854, Margaret, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warre K.C.B., and has issue, Charles-Ferdinand, *b.* 1855; *d.* 188 Norman, *b.* 1858 ; Harry, *b.* 1860 : George, *b.* 18 Walter, *b.* 1867 ; Edward, *b.* 1876; Zeline, *b.* 1862; Mar Lilian, *b.* 1870.

3 Charles Louis, Consul at Réunion 1883-90, and for Carolina 1890-93, now Consul for States of Louisana, & *m.* 1 July, 1875, Aglaé, dau. of Alexander de Jora Jassy, and has, Alfred Henry Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 188

4 Frederic-Robert, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to King of Servia, 1888–90, and Consul Gen. in Servia, 1890–92, now Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Berne, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Isabella-Annie, dau. of Capt. Hon. James Terence Fitz-Maurice, R.N. (*see* ORKNEY, E.), and has issue, Frederick-Oliver, *b.* 1886; George-Ronald, *b.* 26 March, 1888, Violet-Rhoda, *b.* 12 March, 1883, and Dorothy-Emily-Olga, *b.* 8 April, 1884.

III. Charles-Robert, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807; *m.* in 1841, Jane, dau. of Thomas Gibson, Esq., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1844; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1848, Sir Percy-F. Shelley, Bart.

I. Isabella, deceased.

II. Antonia, deceased.

His lordship *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 4th Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* 6 March, 1786; *m.* June, 1812, Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry-Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1836) he had issue,

HENRY, present peer.

Spencer-Mildmay, *b.* 1822, E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1 Feb. 1842, Dora, only dau. of Capt. Clutterbuck, of the 59th regt., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1849, leaving by her (who *d.* 1847) a dau.

Maria-Louisa, *m.* 11 March, 1839, to John-Lauriston, 2nd son of Godfrey-John Kneller, Esq., of Donhead Hall, Wilts; she *d.* 2 June, 1861, leaving issue.

Anne-Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 21 April, 1838, to Lawrence-Robert Shawe, Esq., of the 5th dragoon guards, and *d.* his widow, 24 April, 1881.

Isabella, *m.* in 1857, Frederic-G.-W. Harlock, Esq.

Emily-Arabella-Jane, *m.* 1st, in June, 1840, to William-Corbel Smith, Esq. of Bitteswell Hall, co. Leicester, who *d.* 9 March, 1847; and 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1852, to Frederick-Geldart Webbe Horlock, Esq., of the Rocks House, Marshfield, Gloucestershire, and *d.* in 1855.

His lordship *d.* 1 Oct. 1851.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, and Viscount Bolingbroke, 7 July, 1712. Baron St. John of Battersea, and Viscount St. John, 2 July, 1716.

Arms—Arg., on a chief, gu., two mullets, or. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a falcon rising, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings displayed, or, ducally gorged, gu.; sinister, an eagle, wings displayed, or, charged on the breast with the Hames. The Hames is a badge of the family of Tregoze, and is an antique shield, rimmed gold, within which are the Hames arms, per pale, arg. and gu., charged with a crescent, sa., thereon a label of three points, or. *Motto*—Nec quærere, nec spernere honorem.

Seat—Lydiard-Tregoze, near Swindon, Wilts. *Club*—White's.

BOLSOVER, B., *see* PORTLAND, D.

BOLTON.

BOLTON, BARON (William-Thomas Orde-Powlett), of Bolton Castle, co. York, lieut.-col. Yorkshire Hussars, J.P., D.L. for N.R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; *s.* his father as 4th baron in 1895; *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, Lady Algitha-Frederica-Mary Lumley, dest dau. of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE-ALGAR, late lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 Aug. 1869; *m.* 6 June, 1893, Hon. Elizabeth-Mary Gibson, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne, and has issue, William-Percy, *b.* 7 April, 1894; and Elaine-Letitia-Algitha, *b.* 20 Feb. 1895.

I. Algitha-Alkelda-Brenda, *b.* 29 June; *d.* 3 Nov. 1871.

II. Rhoda-Lelia-Alice, *b.* 8 June, 1875; *d.* 15 July, 1890.

III. Myra-Rowena-Sibell, *b.* 22 Dec. 1879.

Lineage.

CHARLES PAULET, or POWLETT, 5th Duke of Bolton, *d.* in 1765, leaving a natural daughter,

JEAN-MARY PAULET, on whom, in failure of the male issue of his brother, his grace entailed the greater part of his extensive estates. This lady *m.* 7 April, 1778,

THOMAS ORDE, Esq., *b.* in 1746 (for an account of the family of ORDE, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who was secretary to the Treasury in 1782, and afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and was sworn of the privy council in that kingdom. In 1795, Mr. Orde, having inherited, in right of his wife, the great estates of the Duke of Bolton, assumed by sign-manual, the additional surname and arms of POWLETT, and was elevated to the peerage, 20 Oct. 1797, as BARON BOLTON, *of Bolton Castle.* He *d.* 30 July, 1807, leaving issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baron.

II. Thomas-Powlett Orde-Powlett, *b.* 16 Oct 1787; *m.* 7 Feb. 1811, Letitia, 4th dau. of Henry O'Brien, Esq. of Blatherwycke Park, co. Northampton, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1859),

1 WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd baron.

2 Thomas* (Rev.), *b.* 24 Jan. 1822, M.A., rector of Wensley, Leyburn, Yorkshire, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq. of Constable Burton, co. York, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1894, leaving issue, Thomas-Charles, lieut.-col. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 3 Feb. 1849, *m.* 15 Sept. 1886, Harriet-Georgiana, dau. of Rev. P. P. Rooper, of Abbots Ripton, co. Huntingdon, and has issue, Gladys-Harriet-Beryl, *b.* 14 March, 1888; Beryl-Georgina-Louise, *b.* 19 Jan. 1891; Ernest (Rev.), Rector of Wensley, Yorkshire, *b.* 27 July, 1850; *m.* 19 June, 1879, Anne-Gertrude, eldest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Hunter, rector of Tanworth, co. Worcester, Elizabeth-Letitia, *m.* 28 Nov. 1877, to Capt. James-Edward Hunter, R.N.; Louisa-Rachel, *m.* 18 Jan. 1883, Charles Michell, Esq., capt. late 60th rifles: and Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1888, Rev. Robert Chancellor, vicar of Otley, who *d.* 1890, and 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1893, Rev. Henry-Milner Sharples, Rector of Fingall, Yorks.

3 Amias-Charles, D.L. co. York, *b.* 22 April, 1828; *m.* 14 July, 1852, Anne-Martha, only child of Christopher Topham, Esq. of Middleham Hall, and has, Amias-Christopher-Thomas, late lieut. Manchester regt., D.L. co. York, *b.* 17 March, 1862, *m.* 16 Oct. 1886, Alice, dau. of H.-B. Firman, Esq., of Gate Forth Hall, co. York; Florence-Annie-Letitia, *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, William-Busfeild Ferrand, Esq. of Morland Hall, Westmorland; Edith-Blanche, *d.* 1856; Amy, *m.* 14 Jan. 1885, Robert-Manners-Howard Williams, Esq., 2nd son of Col. Vincent Williams, of Northenby, co. Southampton; Letitia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1889, Capt. David-Edward Barclay, eldest son of Sir Colville Barclay, Bart., C.M.G.; and Georgiana.

The elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, *b.* 31 Oct. 1782; *m.* 8 May, 1810, Maria, eldest dau. of Guy, 1st Lord Dorchester, K.B., but by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1863) had no issue; he *d.* 13 July, 1850.

WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd baron, D.L., *b.* 24 Feb. 1818; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baron, 13 July, 1850; *m.* 12 March, 1844, his cousin, Letitia, youngest dau. of Col. Crawfurd, of Newfield, in Ayrshire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1882) had,

I. WILLIAM-THOMAS, present peer.

II. Henry-Robert, M.A., barrister, *b.* 20 Sept. 1846; *m.* 2 Aug. 1877, Henrietta-Cathcart, dau. of John Randolphus de Trafford, Esq. of Croston Hall, Lancashire, and has Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 21 Nov. 1878; Ivy, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882.

III. Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *d.* 3 July, 1858.

IV. Amias-Lucien, M.A., Camb., *b.* 7 Aug. 1855.

I. Jean-Mary, *m.* 28 Nov. 1866, to Col. the Hon. A.-M. Cathcart, 2nd son of Charles Murray, 2nd Earl Cathcart.

His lordship *d.* 7 Nov. 1895.

Creation—20 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Sa., three swords, in pile, points downwards, arg. pommels and hilts, or; on a canton, of the second, an escocheon of the field, charged with a salmon, haurient, ppr. *Crest*—A falcon, rising, or, charged on the breast with an étoile, gu., gorged with a ducal coronet, az., and holding in the beak a salmon, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a hind, ppr., gorged with a ducal coronet, or, and charged on the shoulder with a rose, arg., barbed, vert, seeded, gold; sinister, a Cornish chough, ppr., charged with a rose, as the dexter. *Motto*—Aymez loyaulte.

Seats—Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants; and Bolton Hall, Leyburn, R.S.O., co. York. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

BONHAM.

BONHAM, SIR GEORGE-FRANCIS, Bart., M.A., of Exeter College, Oxon, Sec. to H.M. Embassy at Madrid, late Sec. H.M. Legation at The Hague, *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *s.* his father in 1863 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 23 Aug. 1871, Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and has issue,

* This gentleman and his brother, Amias-Charles, were granted the precedence of a baron's younger children.

i. George-Lionel, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873.
ii. Eric-Henry, *b.* 5 July, 1875.
iii. Cecil-Maurice, *b.* 7 Aug. 1887.
i. Edith-Florence, *b.* at Lisbon, 12 Jan. 1877.
ii. Lilian-Frances, *b.* 23 May, 1883.
iii. Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 2 July, 1885.

Lineage.

The family of Bonham is stated to have been settled at Wiltshire as early as 1300, Sir John Bonham being then knight of the shire, as was also his son Nicholas in 1356, and six more members of the family were members of parliament and high-sheriffs down to 1605. A branch of the family, from Great Wychfield, co. Wilts, settled in Essex about 1480.

Captain Samuel Bonham, of Orsett House, co. Essex, *b.* 1677 (descended from George Bonham, of Stanway Hall, Essex, who was great-grandson of Sir Thomas Bonham, Knt. of Stanway Hall, sheriff of Essex and Herts in 1520 and 1526); *m.* 9 Feb 1713, Jane, eldest dau. of Andrew Pinson, Esq., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1745, leaving, with other children,

Samuel Bonham, Esq. of Great Warley Place, co. Essex, *m.* Sarah, only dau. of G. Richardson, of London, merchant, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1821, leaving (with other children) three sons,

i. Pinson Bonham, Esq. of Great Warley Place, aforesaid, general in the army, and for many years governor of Surinam, *b.* 1762; *m.* Agnes, dau. of John-Bathwaite Skeete, Esq., president of Barbadoes, and had issue.
ii. Henry Bonham, of Portland Place, Esq., M.P. for Rye; *m.* 8 Dec. 1802, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Morrice, of Betshanger, co. Kent. He *d.* 9 April, 1830, leaving issue
iii. Captain George Bonham, of the maritime service of the East India Company; who *m.* for his 2nd wife, 28 Oct. 1802, Isabella Baines, only dau. of Robert Woodgate, of Dedham, co. Essex, and sister of Col. William Woodgate, C.B. He perished in a typhoon in the China seas, in 1810, when in command of the "True Briton," East Indiaman. She *d.* 18 June, 1852, leaving issue,

1 Samuel-George, created a Baronet.
1 Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* Ferdinand, Count d'Oultremont of the kingdom of Belgium.

Mr. Samuel Bonham's grandson (the son of his 3rd son, George),

Sir Samuel-George Bonham, K.C.B., was *b.* 7 Sept. 1803. He was for nearly ten years governor of Prince of Wales's Island, Singapore, and Malacca, and became, in 1847, governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong, and Her Majesty's plenipotentiary and chief superintendent of British trade in China, from which appointments he retired in 1853. He was made a K.C.B. in 1850, and was created a baronet 27 Nov. 1852. He *m.* 16 June, 1846, Ellen-Emelia, eldest dau. of Thomas Barnard, Esq. of Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, sometime in the civil service of the East India Company, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1859) had issue,

George-Francis, present baronet.

Sir Samuel *d.* 8 Oct. 1863.

Creation—27 Nov. 1852. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, nebulé between three crosses, patee-fitchée, at the foot, arg., on a canton of the last a squirrel, sejant, gu. *Crest*—Upon a rock, a mermaid, holding in the dexter hand a wreath of coral, and in the sinister, a mirror, ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Knowle Park, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Residence*—British Legation, Madrid. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, and St. James's.

BOORD.

Boord, Sir Thomas-William, Bart. of Wakehurst Place, Ardingley, co. Sussex, F.S.A., J.P. for co. Sussex, sometime Capt. in the 1st vol. batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, V.D.; awarded the Volunteer Decoration; M.P. for the borough of Greenwich, 1873 to 1895; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; *b.* 14 July, 1838; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Margaret-d'Almaine, dau. of Thomas Mackinlay, Esq, F.S.A., by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Dr. Andrew Ure, F.R.S., and has issue,

i. William-Arthur, *b.* 24 May, 1862.
ii. Harry-Percy, *b.* 10 April, 1868.
iii. Alexander-Edgar, *b.* 13 Feb. 1872.
i. Mary-Lilian.
ii. Ethel-Margaret.

Lineage.

Samuel Boord, Esq. of Kingsdown, co. Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol (son of Samuel and Sarah Boord), *b.* 31 Oct. 1764; *d.* 2 May, 1824, having *m.* 22 Nov. 1796, Ann, dau. of Edward Savage, Esq. of Netley Hall, co. Salop, and of the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1838) left issue,

Joseph Boord, Esq. of Harefield Grove, co. Middlesex, J.P. for co. Buckingham, *b.* 15 July, 1804; *d.* 14 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 12 Oct. 1837, Mary-Ann, dau. of Thomas Newstead, of Dunham-on-Trent, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1852) had, with other issue,

Thomas-William, eldest son.

Creation—18 Feb. 1896.
Arms—Per fess az. and gu., a goat's head erased within an orle of eight martlets, arg. *Crest*—A goat, arg., gutte de poix, resting the dexter leg on an escocheon charged with a martlet of the first. *Motto*—Virtute et industria.
Seat—Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex. *Town Residence*—14, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

BOOTH.

Booth, Sir Charles, Bart. of Portland Place, co. Middlesex, and Great Catworth, co. Huntingdon, D.L., High Sheriff, Herts, 1867, *b.* 1812; *s.* as 3rd bart., at the decease of his brother, 26 Aug. 1877.

Lineage.

Philip Booth, Esq. of Mangham Hill, Herts *d.* 5 May, 1818, leaving,

i. William, of Roydon House, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of J. Williamson, Esq., and dying 17 Oct. 1834, left,

1 Williamson, 2nd baronet.
2 Charles, present baronet.
3 Henry-William, *b.* April, 1819; *m.* 1839, Augusta-Hope, dau. of Major Ellis, 17th lancers, and *d.* Sept. 1883, leaving issue, 1 Mary-Georgina; *m.* 25 June, 1885, Henry-Ellison Acklom, Esq.; 2 Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1865, to Morgan Vane, Esq., who *d.* 1877 (*see* Cleveland, Duke of) and 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1879, to Henry-Farquhar, 2nd son of James Prior de Paravicini, Esq. of River Side, Datchet; 3 Agnes-Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, to Major John Marsland, late 1st Warwickshire militia; 4 Florence, *m.* 4 Oct. 1878, to Henry-Lawrence Prior, Esq.; 5 Amy-Laura, *m.* July, 1878, Godfrey-Fox Webster, Capt. late 20th regiment.

ii. John Gillyat, *m.* in 1798, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Williamson, Esq. of Baldock, Herts, and *d.* in Oct. 1849, having had issue,

1 John, *d.* 6 April, 1879.
2 Philip (Major), of Milton Hall and Thurleigh Park, Beds, *b.* 18 Aug. 1804, *m.* Fanny, dau. of Arthur Coope, Esq. of George Street, Hanover Square, and Fareham Park, Hants. 3 George.

iii. Felix, created a Baronet.
i. Elizabeth, *d.* 1846.
ii. Mary, *m.* to Charles Brown, Esq., and *d.* his widow at Brighton, 25 Nov. 1859.
iii. Alice, *m.* in 1819, William Pounsett, Esq., and *d.* in 1831, leaving issue.

The 3rd son,

I. Sir Felix Booth, of Portland Place, and Great Catworth, co. Huntingdon, was created a Baronet, 27 March, 1835, with remainder, default his own male issue, to the heirs male of the body of his elder brother, William Booth of Roydon Hall, Essex, Esq. Sir Felix, who contributed considerable pecuniary aid to the Polar Expeditions, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1850, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. Sir Williamson Booth, who was *b.* July, 1811, and *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1877, when he was *s.* by his next brother the present bart.

Creation—27 March, 1835.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three boars' heads couped and erect, sable, an estoile, of the field. *Crest*—A lion passant, arg., gorged with a bar gemellé, and holding in the dexter paw a chaplet of laurel, vert. *Motto*—Deus adjuvat nos.
Seat—Northfield Park, Ware, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton, Windham.

GORE-BOOTH.

GORE-BOOTH, SIR HENRY-WILLIAM, of Lissadell, co. Sligo, D.L., *b.* July, 1843 ; *s.* his father in 1876 as 5th bart.; *m.* 29 April, 1867, Georgina-Mary, only dau. of Col. and Lady Frances Hill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and niece of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue,

I. JOSSLYN-AUGUSTUS-RICHARD, *b.* 25 Feb. 1869.
II. Mordaunt, *b.* 5 Dec. 1878.
I. Constance-Georgine.
II. Eva-Selina. III. Mabel-Olive.

Lineage.

SIR FRANCIS GORE, Knt. of Artaman, co. Sligo (4th son of Sir Paul Gore, Bart. o Manor Gore, and brother of Sir Arthur Gore, ancestor of the Earls of Arran,) *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Robert Parke, Esq. of Newtown, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Percy Gethin, Esq.) had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Paul, of Corstown, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Dorcas, 2nd dau. of T. Whyte, Esq. of Red Hills, co. Cavan, and had issue.
III. Francis, who *m.* the dau. of Col. Tyffan, and had issue.
IV. Ralph, lord mayor of Dublin, in 1711; *d.* in 1715.
V. Charles.
VI. William.
VII. Arthur.
VIII. Henry.
IX. Richard, who *m.* in 1696, Gertrude, dau. of Arthur Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork.
I. Isabella, *m.* to Adam O'Hara, Esq.
II. Mary, *m.* to William Ormsby, Esq.
III. Anne.
IV. Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT GORE, Knt. of Newtown, who *m.* in 1678, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Knt. of Sutton, co. Dublin, and had, with seven sons, four daus., Catharine, *d. unm.* ; Frances, *m.* 1st, to Charles Ingoldsby, Esq., and 2ndly, to the Rev. Francis Gore ; Anne, *m.* to John Ormsby, Esq. ; and Mary. Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1705, by his eldest surviving son,

NATHANIEL GORE, Esq. of Artaman and of Newtown Gore. This gentleman *m.* in 1711, Lettice, only dau. and heir of Humphry Booth, Esq. of Dublin, by whom he had two sons and three daus., viz.,

BOOTH, his heir.
John, who *s.* to the estate of Salford, co. Lancaster, through his cousin, Robert Booth, Esq., and assumed the surname of Booth; but *d. unm.* in 1789.
Letitia (Mrs. French).
Angel-Catharine (Mrs. Dawson). Frances.

Mr. Gore was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. BOOTH GORE, Esq. of Lissadell, co. Sligo, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 30 Aug. 1760. Sir Booth *m.* Emily, dau. of Brabazon Newcomen, Esq. of the co. Carlow, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1773, and was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR BOOTH, of Lissadell, co. Sligo, and of Hunterscombe House, co. Bucks, at whose decease, *unm.* 17 June, 1804, the title devolved upon his only brother,

III. SIR ROBERT NEWCOMEN, who assumed, by sign-manual, 30 Aug. 1804, the additional surname and arms of BOOTH. This gentleman *m.* 19 March, 1804, Hannah, dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq. of Streamstown, co. Sligo, by Anne Stewart, his wife, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, 4th baronet.
II. Henry, who *m.* Isabella-Sophia, 2nd dau. of James Smith, Esq. of Jordan Hill, co. Renfrew, and *d.* 1881, having had,
1 Robert-Henry (Shanghai).
2 James, col. late R.E., *m.* 1870, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of Henry Trench, Esq., and has issue, Douglas-Bloomfield, *b.* 15 Nov. 1875; Georgiana-Isabella-Susan, *b.* 12 Jan. 1873; Ethel-Nora, *b.* 21 July, 1874.
3 Edmund-Henry (Shanghai).
4 Henry-Francis (Rev.), rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford.
5 Reginald-Newcomen (Manilla).
1 Mary-Isabella, *m.* 26 Jan. 1864, S.-Sandbach Parker, Esq., nephew of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker.
2 Caroline-Joanna, *m.* 1868, to J.-W. Dennistoun, Esq. of Dennistoun.
3 Joanna-Arabella. 4 Isabella-McCall, *d.* 24 Dec. 1876.
I. Anne, *m.* to Robert, 6th Earl of Kingston, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1869. She *d.* 14 June, 1883.

Sir Robert *d.* 23 Oct. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ROBERT, M.P. and lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum for that co. ; *b.* 25 Aug. 1805 ; *m.* 1st, 23 March, 1827, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Robert-Edward, 1st Viscoun Lorton, by whom (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1828) he had no issue. Si Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1830, Caroline-Susan, 2nd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq. of Dublin, a Master in Chancery, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1855) had issue,

I. Robert-Newcomen, lieut. 4th light dragoons, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1860, Mary, 2nd dau. of R.-E. E. Warburton, Esq. of Arley Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 1861.
II. HENRY-WILLIAM, present baronet.
I. Emily-Frances-Graham, *m.* 26 June, 1860, to Capt. Charles-B. Wynne, late 90th regt., and has issue.
II. Augusta-Elizabeth.
III. Fanny-Stella Anne, *m.* 1870, to Owen Wynne, Esq. of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1 March, 1887.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Dec. 1876.

Creation—30 Aug. 1760.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chaplet of roses, ppr., between three boars' heads, erect and erased pean ; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, between three crosses, crosslet, fitchée, or. *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant, pean, the dexter fore paw resting on a chaplet as in the arms ; 2nd, a wolf, rampant, arg., ducally gorged, or. *Mottoes*—Genti æquus utrique. Above the Booth crest—Quod ero spero. Above the Gore crest—In hoc signo vinces.
Seats—Lissadell, Sligo, and Earlsfield, co. Sligo. *Club*—Windham.

BOOTHBY.

BOOTHBY, SIR BROOKE, Bart., of Broadlow Ash, co. Derby; *b.* 18 Nov. 1856 ; 2nd secretary Diplomatic Service; *s.* his father in 1876 as 11th bart.

Lineage.

The Boothbys claim Saxon origin, and the assumption is sustained by Dugdale and Camden. The former very learned antiquary (*Origines Juridicales*, c. ix.) fixes the division of counties in the year 800, by EGBERT ; and the latter, speaking of Lincolnshire, says: "The hundred or wapentake of Boothby, Boothby-Pagnell, a market-town, and a gentleman's old seat called Boothby, were denominated from one Boothby, who there inhabited."

THEOBALDUS DE BOOTHBY was governor of Pontefract Castle, which he defended with great gallantry for the Lancastrians during the war of the Roses. From this Theobald we pass to THOMAS DE BOOTHBY, living in the reign of EDWARD VI., whose great-grandson, WILLIAM DE BOOTHBY, *m.* Judith, dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq. of The Grange, Wolverhampton, and by her (who was widow firstly of Sir Richard Corbet, Knt., and 2ndly, of William Basset, of Blore, co. Stafford), he had, with other issue.

I. HENRY BOOTHBY, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 5 Nov. 1644, by letters patent, which received the sign-manual of CHARLES I., but did not pass the seals, owing to the confusion of the civil wars. All the real estates enjoye d by Sir Henry he derived from the good management of his mother, his father having devised him money only. This lady, through her own exertions, was enabled to leave her son an estate in London ; another called Kingsland, in Middlesex ; Clatercote, Claden, and the manor of Cropperdy, in Oxfordshire ; Broadlow-Ash, Cold Eaton, King's Mills, and the lands thereto belonging, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire ; one-half of the manor or park of Cheadle, with Longnor, and other possessions in Staffordshire. Sir Henry *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1615, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1648, by his only son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who received the honour of knighthood, in the field, from CHARLES II. at the Restoration ; and the king was pleased to renew, gratis, the patent granted to his father, by the name of Sir William Boothby, "of Broadlow Ash" (the original being designated "of Clator Close") but from the date of 12 July, 1660. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Col. Milward, of Snitterton, co. Derby, and had one son,

FRANCIS, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co heir of Thomas Child, Esq., but dying before his father, left an only child,
HENRY, who *s.* his grandfather.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Hill, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Brooke, K.B., and grand-niece of Henry, Lord Cobham, by whom he had ten children, two of whom only survived him, viz.,

William, who inherited the baronetcy at the decease of his nephew.

Brooke, who left by his second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fitzherbert, Esq., a son,

Brooke, who inherited as 6th baronet.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

III. Sir Henry, at whose decease, *unm.* the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Trevor Williams, Bart., by whom he had a son, Gore, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bury, Esq. of Nottingham, and left, at his decease (in the lifetime of his father), an only son,

V. Sir William, major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 6th regiment of foot, who *s.* his grandfather. He *d.* in 1787, *unm.*, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

VI. Sir Brooke. This gentleman left two sons and a dau. by his second wife, Phœby, only child of William Hollins, Esq. of Moseley, co. Stafford, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1789, by the elder son,

VII. Sir Brooke, a minor poet, and one of the literary circle at Lichfield, of which Miss Seward, Dr. Darwin, and Edgeworth, were distinguished members. He *m.* Susanna, dau. and sole heir of Robert Bristoe, Esq. of Hampshire, and had an only child, Penelope, who *d.* young. Sir Brooke *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir William. This gentleman, who was a major in the army, *m.* 14 May, 1781, Rafella, dau. of Signor Don Miguel Del Gado, of Mahon, in the Isle of Minorca, by whom he had issue,

I. William, 9th bart.

II. Brooke, M.A., rector of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, and prebendary of Southwell, Notts; *b.* in 1784; *m.* 4 Nov. 1816, Louisa-Henrietta, dau. of Henry Venables, 3rd Lord Vernon and *d.* 4 Jan. 1829, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1861),

1 Henry-Brooke, B.A., rector of Lissington, co. Lincoln, *m.* 1849, Frances-Sarah (who *d.* 1877), eldest dau. of John-Banks Jenkinson, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's, and sister of Sir G.-S. Jenkinson, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 30 April, 1893, leaving issue,

Henry-Vernon, *b.* 2 June, 1850, late lieut. 24th regt.; *m.* 12 March, 1878, Augusta-Louisa, only dau. of Major-Gen. John Boothby, and has issue,

Cyril-John, *b.* 15 Dec. 1878, *d.* 17 April, 1879.
Ernest-Brooke, *b.* 30 May, 1881.
John-Henry, *b.* 1 June, 1893.
Gwendolen-Margaret-Frances, *b.* 24 June, 1885.

Gertrude-Raffela-Hill.
Louisa-Frances.

2 George-William, *m.* 1850, Harriet, dau. of E.-B. Glasse, Esq., Madras C.S., and *d.* in India, in 1868 (she *m.* 2ndly, 1871, Rev. Angus Gunn, of Dollar, N.B. leaving issue,

George, *b.* 1867.
Katherine, *m.* 1886, Daniel Lehane, Esq., M.D.
Louisa, *m.* Aug. 1880, to the Rev. Henry-C.-B. Bazely, B.C.L., who *d.* 1883.
Cora, *m.* 13 Sept. 1881, Col. George-Duncan Wahab, late 2nd Lancashire fusiliers, 2nd son of Gen. Charles Wahab, Madras army, and has issue.
Frances, *m.* 1891, Capt. Robert Tod, and has a dau., Morna-Frances.
Rafela *m.* 28 June, 1892, Rev. John-Talbot Godfrey.
Ada.

3 Charles-Edward (1, Palmeira Square, Brighton), J.P., *m.* 1865, his cousin, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield, and widow of George-Edward Anson, Esq., C.B., Keeper of H.M. privy purse, and had one dau., Emily-Louisa, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1874, aged 18. He is ranger of H.M. Forest of Needwood, co. Stafford.

4 John-George, major-gen., late R.A., *m.* 1850, Margaret, only dau. of Capt. Charles-Henry Seale, R.N. (*see* Seale, Bart.), and *d.* 1876, leaving issue.

Cecil-George, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1853.
Walter-Herbert, *b.* 1854.
Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 1878, Henry-Vernon Boothby, Esq.

5 Frederick-Gore, of Jesus Coll. Cambridge, *d. unm.*, 1852.

1 Frances-Maria-Emma, *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1859, her cousin George-John Warren, 5th Lord Vernon, who *d.* 1866; and 2ndly, 1 July, 1881, Rev. Francis-Martyn Reed, rector of Hasfield.

II. Charles, formerly a capt. of engineers, afterwards in holy orders, *b.* in 1786. This gentleman, when twenty-three years of age, lost his leg at the battle of Talavera, and was taken prisoner by the French; after a time he was exchanged, and eventually graduating at Oxford University, became prebendary of Southwell, and vicar of Sutterton, co. Lincoln. He *m* 1820, Marianne, dau. of the Rev. Basil Beridge, of Algarkirk, co. Lincoln, and *d.* in 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 1884),

1 William Henry, late vicar of Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire, *m.* 1851, Eleanor-Jane, dau. of Rev John-F. Fenwick, rector of Northfield, Worcestershire, and has had issue,

Evelyn-John, *d.* in 1856. Antonia-Rafela.
Edith-Serena-Hill, *m.* 13 Aug. 1885, Rev. Frederick-Wentworth Vernon, vicar of Rangeworthy.
Eleanor-Maude, *m.* 1883, Major Martyn Fenwick, Dorsetshire regt.

2 Evelyn, M.A., rector of Whitwell, co. Derby, *m.* Margaret, dau. of J. Carr, Esq., and *d.* 24 May, 1874, aged 49 years, having had issue,

Reginald-Evelyn, major R.A., *b.* 1855.
William-Osbert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1866.
Frederick, *b.* 1871.
Basil-Tanfield-Beridge, *b.* 1873.
Mary, *d.* in 1874, aged 17.
Laura-Cecilia.
Louisa-Jane, *m.* 25 Oct. 1892, Major Arthur-Charles Jackson, the Buffs.
Alice-Evelyn, *m.* 11 Nov. 1884, Major Henry-John Blagrove, 13th hussars.
Judith-Letitia.

3 Reginald-FitzHenry, *d. unm.* in 1849.

4 Basil-Charles, late capt. 95th regt., col. in the army, severely wounded at the battle of the Alma, *m.*, 1860, Emily, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Joshua Jebb, K.C.B., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1892, aged 58, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1890) issue,

Beridge-Gladwyn, *d.* in 1864.
Hubert-Basil, *b.* 1863.
Walter-Ralph-Jebb, *b.* 1865.
Francis-Stewart-Evelyn, capt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 1867, *m.* 3 Aug. 1893, Hannah Mildred, 2nd dau. of Robert Swan, Esq. of The Quarry, Lincoln, and has had issue, Basil-Clayton, *b.* 11 Oct. 1894; *d.* 13 Feb. 1895.
Evelyn-Leonard-Beridge, R.N., *b.* 1876.
Marian-Agnes-Serena-Penelope.
Mary-Dorothy-Cecilia.

1 Martha-Serena, *m.* 1852 Sir Brooke Boothby, 10th bart.
2 Judith-Agnes, *m.* to William-Henry Millais, Esq., and *d.* 6 April, 1862.
3 Cecilia-Elizabeth.

I. Louisa-Rafela, *b.* 1787; *d.* 30 April, 1870.

Sir William *d.* 17 March, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir William, C.B., *b.* 25 March, 1782; who *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1805, Fanny, only dau. of John Jenkinson, Esq., and niece of Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1838) had issue,

Brooke-William-Robert, 10th baronet.
Cecil-Brooke, *b.* 18 Nov. 1813; *d.* 8 Jan. 1883.
Louisa-Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, to the Hon. and Rev. Charles Dundas, who *d.* 1883, 4th son of Robert, 2nd Viscount Melville. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1895.
Caroline-Mary, *d.* 9 April, 1887, aged 79.
Fanny-Charlotte-Anne, *d.* 5 Dec. 1876.
Maria, *d.* 13 May, 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Louisa-Cranstoun, relict of Henry Nesbitt, Esq., 1st life guards. Sir William was receiver-general of customs at the port of London, and paymaster to the corps of gentlemen-at-arms. He *d.* 21 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

X. The Rev. Sir Brooke-William-Robert, M.A., rector of Welwyn, Herts, who was *b.* 21 Jan. 1809, and *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, Martha-Serena, dau. of the Rev. Charles Boothby, vicar of Sutterton, Lincolnshire, and had,

Brooke, present bart.
Charles-Francis, *b.* 22 June, 1858; educated at Harrow.
Hugo-William-Robert, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862; midshipman Royal Navy; *d.* 10 Aug. 1881.
Herbert-Cecil, B.A., Oxon; *b.* 8 Dec. 1863.
Seymour-William-Brooke, R.N., *b.* posthumous, 6 Feb. 1866.
Florence-Emma.
Rosalind-Louisa.
Beatrice-Georgiana.

The Rev. Sir Brooke *d.* 22 Sept. 1865.

Creation—5 Nov. 1644; passed the great seal, 13 July, 1660. *Arms* — Arg., on a canton, gu., a lion's jamb, erased, and erect, or. *Crest*—A lion's jamb, erased, and erect, or. *Motto*—Mors Christi mors mortis mihi.—Ashbourne Hall, Derbyshire, the seat of the family for two hundred years, was directed by will to be sold in 1846. *Residence*—British Legation, Vienna. *Club*—St. James's.

BOREEL.

Boreel, Sir Jacob-William Gustavus, Bart., *b.* at Velsen, 10 Sept. 1852; *s.* his father in 1883 as 10th bart.; *m.* 14 March, 1878, Maria-Cornelia, dau. of Baron Schimmelpennick Van der Oye, Grand Master of the Ceremonies to the King of Holland, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1891) has issue,

Cornélie-Marie. Agnes.

Lineage.

This family wa settled in the 14th and 15th centuries at Ghent and Bruges.

Peter Boreel, *b* in Sluijs, Flanders, 24 Dec. 1524, settled at Middleburg, Zealand, but in 1567, being a Protestant, had to seek refuge in England. He *m.* 1551, Catherine Josse, and *d.* at Norwich, 9 Jan. 1568, leaving, with other issue,

James Boreel, of Duynbeke, West Hoven, Domburg, and St. Aegterskerke, colonel, burgomaster of Middleburg, deputy to the States-General, and envoy to James I. of England, in 1618; by that sovereign was knighted in 1623; b. 28 Oct. 1552; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1574, Mary Passchier, by whom he had, with other issue, John, councillor-pensionary of Zealand, and envoy to King James I., by whom he was knighted, 1622; issue extinct. Sir James Boreel *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1584, Mary Grimminck, by whom he had several children; he *d.* 19 Dec. 1636. The 2nd son of the second marriage,

I. Sir William Boreel, envoy to England, knighted by King James I., 1619, pensionary of Amsterdam, 1628, ambassador to Venice, 1636, in Sweden, 1640, in England, 1642, in France, 1648; created a baronet by King Charles I., 1 March, 1645; he is said to have received from King Charles II. a royal warrant as baron of England, 28 June, 1653, but this was left without effect; *b.* 24 March, 1591; *m.* 22 Sept. 1626, Jacoba Carels, by whom (who *d.* in Paris, 7 June, 1657) he left,

1. John, 2nd bart.

II. James, ambassador of the United Provinces in Moscovia, France, and at the preliminaries of the peace of Nimegue and Riswick; *b.* 21 March, 1630; *m.* 26 Feb. 1667, Isabella Coymans (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1705), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1697, having had issue,

1 William, *b.* 20 Dec. 1667; *d.* 19 April, 1668.

2 Balthasar, 5th bart.

3 William, ambassador of the United Provinces in France, *b.* 19 March, 1675; *m.* 3 Dec. 1704, Catharina-Clara Geelvinck, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1729; he *d. s. p.* 12 June, 1727.

4 James, commissary of the Post, *b.* 6 Jan. 1679; *m.* 25 May, 1710, Sarah Samaer; and *d.* at Amsterdam, 28 March, 1736, having had issue,

William, 6th bart. James, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1746.
Balthasar, *d.* before his brothers.

5 John-Hieronimus, echevin at Amsterdam, *b.* 14 Dec. 1684; *m.* 16 Dec. 1709, Anne-Mary Pels, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1776; he *d.* 9 Sept. 1738, having had issue,

James, ambassador of the United Provinces in Great Britain, 1761, *b.* 28 March, 1711; *m.* 28 Feb. 1735, Agnes-Margarette Munter, and *d.* 4 April, 1778, having by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1761) had issue,

John, *b.* 16 July, 1741; *d.* 26 Dec. 1757.
William, 7th bart.
James, *b.* 14 May, 1746; *m.* 29 March, 1774, Jane-Barbara Voet van Winssen, and had one son, James, who *m.* Mary-Jane Willoughby-Lacerda-Lemos, and has issue living. He *d.* Nov. 1794.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1758, to John-Bernd Bicker; and 2ndly, Aug. 1778, to Claude Pelet de Narbonne, of Salgas; she *d.* 8 April, 1780.
Anne-Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1764, to Francis Fagel, greffier of the States-General, and *d.* 16 July, 1781.

III. William, *b.* 22 April, 1634; *m.* 7 Aug. 1672, Petronella Vlasvat.

1. Mary, *m.* to Jean-François-Paul, Marquis de Rassent, lieut.-general in the service of France; she *d.* 1718.

r William *d.* in Paris 29 Sept. 1668. His eldest son,

II. Sir John, marshal at the court of the Prince of Orange ıter King William III.), lieut.-colonel; *b.* 29 Oct. 1627; . 7 Nov. 1666. Amaranthe vem Vredenburgh (who *d.* July, 1715); he *d.* 29 March, 1691, having had issue,

. William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1671; *d.* 6 April, 1671.
(I. William, 3rd bart.
III. Adrian, 4th bart.
IV. James, *b.* 5 Nov. 1676; *d.* 16 March, 1681.
v. James, *b.* 3 Oct. 1682; *d.* 8 Oct. 1682.
VI. John, *b.* 7 May, 1686; *d.* 2 Nov. 1687.
I. Jaqueline-Sarah. II. Amaranthe.
III. Mary, *m.* to John de Leeuw.

e eldest son,

II. Sir William, captain, *b.* 4 Oct. 1672; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 10, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Adrian, lieut.-colonel and captain in the Dutch vy, chief d'Escadre and contre admiral in Portugal, *b.* Dec. 1674; *m.* Margaret Van den Osch, who *d.* 14 April, 6; he *d.* 15 July, 1723, and was *s.* by his cousin,

V. Sir Balthasar (*see supra*), counsellor deputy of Hol-d; *b.* 21 May, 1673; *m.* 17 Dec. 1720, Apolonia Rendorp, o *d.* 28 Oct. 1757; he *d. s. p.* 28 June, 1744, and was *s.* by nephew.

VI. Sir William (*see supra*), master of the Vendution at Amsterdam, *b.* 1712; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1787, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VII. Sir William (grandson of John Hieronimus), echevin of Amsterdam, deputy to the States-General, *b.* 20 June, 1744; *m.* 30 Dec. 1766, Mary Trip, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1813; he *d.* 31 July, 1796, having had issue,

I. James, 8th bart.

II. Luc, *b.* 11 Oct. 1773; *d.* 9 April, 1779.

III. William-Francis, lieut.-general, grand ecuyer of King William II., grand master of the house of Queen William III., *b.* 15 Sept. 1775; *m.* April, 1803, Catherine-Anne-Fagel, dau. of Francis and Anne-Mary Boreel, who *d.* 18 April, 1825; he *d.* at Friederichshafen (Wurtemberg), 21 May, 1851, having had issue,

1 William-James, *b.* 2 Oct. 1804, *d.* 16 Sept. 1824.

2 Francis-Robert, member of the Equestrian Order of North Holland, grand master of the ceremonies to King of the Netherlands, *b.* 25 July, 1806; *m* April, 1834, Sarah-Astor Langdon, dame du palais to the Queen of Holland, and *d.* 9 March, 1869, leaving issue, William-Walter-Astor, chamberlain to William III., *b.* 20 Nov. 1838; *m.* 19 April, 1866, Mary-Emilie, dau. of Sir John Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th bart., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1892, leaving issue, Robert-John-Ralph, *b.* 14 Jan. 1867; *m.* Dec. 1891, Edith-Margaret, dau. of Philip Ives, Esq. of Hertford, Connecticut, U.S.A.; Alfred-Montalto, *b.* 11 May, 1849, *m.* May, 1880, Louise, dau. of Baron d'Yoog; Robert-Eugène, *b.* 19 Dec. 1850, *m.* 26 Sept. 1878, Florence, dau. of F.-C. Brooke, Esq. of Ufford Place, co. Suffolk; Elisa-Dorothea, *m.* 30 March, 1865, to Adolf-James-Charles, Baron de Pallandt, ecuyer to William III.; Agnes, *d.* at Paris, 27 May, 1857; Sophy-Robertine, *m.* 9 May, 1867, to Otto-Frederic, Baron Grœninee.

3 William-Alfred-James, *b.* 8 May, 1818; *d.* 22 Dec. 1835.

1 Agnes-Anne-Mary, *m.* 3 Dec. 1829, to Col. William-Brooke Northey, of Box, Wilts, who *d.* 1880.

2 Margaret-Jaqueline-Mary-Pauline, late dame du palais to the Queen of Holland; *m.* 24 July, 1833, to Sir William Boreel, 9th baronet.

IV. Luc, member of the Equestrian Order and States of Holland, *b.* 1 Sept. 1780; *m.* 24 April 1811, Mary-Jane-Sarah, Countess de Limburg Stirum, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1848; he *d.* 23 Jan. 1854, leaving issue,

1 William, chamberlain to King William III., *b.* 1 March, 1812; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1857.

2 James, chamberlain to Kings William II. and William III., *b.* 5 March, 1813; *m.* 2 May, 1850, Catherine-Mary-Ulrique, dau. of Salomon, Baron Dedel, and has had Luc-Gerard, *b.* 20 May, 1852; Gerard-Salomon, *b.* 30 April, 1855; *m.* 1882, Gertrude, dau. of Hugo Gevers, Esq.; Marius-William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1886, Cornelia, dau. of Theodor Prins, Esq. of Haarlem, Holland; James, *b.* 25 Sept. 1857, *d.* 4 Feb. 1858; Paul-James, *b.* 18 Feb. 1863: Wendela-Catherina-Mary, *m.* 1876, Baron van Lynden; Agnes, *m.* Baron van Randwyeth; Catherine; and Anne.

1 Agnes-Leopoldine-Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, to William-John, Baron d'Ablaing de Giessenburg, member of the Heralds' College of the Netherlands, director of the affairs of nobility, chamberlain to William III., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1864.

2 Margaret-Jane, *d.* 17 Oct. 1829.

I. Jaqueline-Margaret-Mary, *m.* Aug. 1785, to André-Adolf Deutz, member of the Equestrian Order of Holland, and the Upper House of the Netherlands.

II. Agnes-Margaret-Catharine, grande maitresse to the Princess of Orange; *m.* 10 Oct. 1790, to Henry, Baron Fagel, G.C.H., ambassador of the King of the Netherlands to Great Britain, who *d.* 22 March, 1838; she *d.* 8 July, 1824.

The eldest son,

VIII. Sir James, member of the Equestrian Order and States of Holland, *b.* 25 Oct. 1768; *m.* 21 Aug. 1791, Jane-Margaret Munter, dau. of William Munter, echevin of Amsterdam, and by her (who *d.* at the Hague 1 Nov. 1846) had issue,

I. William, 9th bart.

I. Wendela-Eleonore, *m.* 7 Sept. 1814, to William-Gustave-Frederic, Count de Reede-Ginkel, last Earl of Athlone peer of Ireland, who was *b.* 21 July, 1780, and *d.* 21 May, 1844; she *d.* 30 Jan. 1868.

II. Mary, *m.* 1 Sept. 1815, to James, Baron Fagel, councillor of state in the Netherlands, who *d.* 21 April, 1835; she *d.* 17 April, 1858.

III. Cornelie-Adriane, dame du palais to the Queens of William II. and William III.; *m.* 12 March, 1823, to Hugo, Baron de Zuylen de Nyevelt, Dutch ambassador in Turkey, minister of state; *d.* 18 March, 1853.

IV. Jaqueline-Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1798; *d.* 1812.

Sir James *d.* at the Hague, 12 April, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir William, member of the Upper House of the Netherlands, and Minister of State, *b.* at Velsen, 23 March,

1800; *m.* 24 July, 1833, his cousin, Margaret-Jaqueline-Mary-Pauline, late Dame du Palais to the Queen of Holland, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William-Francis Boreel, and had issue,

I. Jacob-William-Gustavus, present Bart.
I. Agnes-Cornélie-Hugonia, *b.* 23 March, 1839; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, to William, Baron de Goltstein, member of the Upper House of the Netherlands, Chamberlain to the King of Holland.
II. Mary, *b.* 24 March, 1850; *m.* 1874, to the Baron F.-W.-C. van Tuyll van Serooskerken.

Sir William *d.* 1883.

Creation—21 March, 1645.
Arms—Arg. on a chevron between three bugle horns, sa. two whips thonged ppr., a chief gu. charged with a lion passant guardant or. *Crest*—A demi-man sa., wreathed about the head and loins, holding in his dexter hand an arrow in bend sinister, point upwards, ppr.
Residence—Meervliet, Velsen, Holland.

BORINGTON, Viscount, *see* Morley, Earl.

BORROWES.

Borrowes, Sir Erasmus-Dixon, Bart., of Gilltown, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., major late 13th regt., served in Burmese war of 1853, and the Indian mutiny, where he was wounded; medals for both campaigns; *b.* 19 April, 1831; *s.* his father in 1866 as 9th bart.; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1851, Frederica-Esten, eldest dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Hutchison, and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1886) has,

I. Kildare, lieut.-col. (retired), 11th hussars, late A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 21 Sept. 1852; *m.* 31 March, 1886, Julia-Aline, youngest dau. of William Holden, Esq. of Palace House, co. Lancaster.
II. Eustace, *b.* 31 Dec. 1866.
I. Clara-Ellen, *m.* 31 March, 1875, to Major Duncan Matheson, late 6th Inniskilling dgs., eldest son of Donald Matheson, Esq., of Queen's Gate, and has issue.
II. Flora.

Sir Erasmus *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1887, Florence-Elizabeth, dau. of William Ruxton, Esq. of Ardee House, Ardee, D.L., and by her has issue,

III. Walter, *b.* 22 Sept. 1892.
III. Mary-Adelaide-Vernon, *b.* 5 May, 1889.

Lineage.

It is a scion of the ancient house of De Burgh, for centuries so eminent under the names of Burgh, Bourke, Burke, and Borough.

Henry Borrowes, Esq., who settled in Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth, was son of Erasmus Aborough, of Calais (*Harvey's Visitation of Devon*, 1564), by Helen his wife, dau. of Charles Farrington, of Farrington, in Devon, and a direct descendant of John De Burgh, called also *at Borough*, living at North Charford, Hants, A.D. 1397, supposed to be 3rd son of John De Burgh, grandson of Sir Hubert De Burgh, 2nd son of Hubert, Earl of Kent. Henry Borrowes *m.* 1st Jane, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Savage, of Rheban, co. Kildare, M.P.; and 2ndly, 1585, Catherine Eustace, of Gilltown. He was *s.* by his son,

I. Erasmus Borrowes, Esq. of Gilltown, M.P. This gentleman, who was sheriff of the co. of Kildare, at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1641, deposed upon oath, that he was unable to resist the Irish by the *Posse comitatus*, and that he had lost in goods, corn, and cattle, at his several houses of Grangemellan, Gilltown, and Carbally, £9,396; in debts, £11,932 2*s.*, besides a yearly income of £1,200, or thereabouts; and in consideration of his good and faithful services, Charles I., by privy seal, dated at Ragland, 7 July, 1645, and by patent, 11 Feb. 1646, created him a Baronet of Ireland. Sir Erasmus *m.* Sarah, dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq., M.P. of Woodstock, and a granddau. maternally, of the Right Rev. John Ryder, Bishop of Killaloe, by whom he had, with a dau., who *m.* Oliver Walsh,* Esq. of Bally Kilcavan, in the Queen's County, two sons by the survivor of whom he was *s.*, viz.,

* Their dau. *m.* Robert Stratford, Esq. of Baltinglass, co. Wicklow and was grandmother of Richard, 1st Earl of Aldborough.

II. Sir Walter, who *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1656 (the ceremony being performed with great pomp before the Right Hon. Ridgeway Hatfield, lord mayor of Dublin), Lady Eleanor Fitzgerald, 3rd dau. of George, 16th Earl of Kildare; and 2ndly, Margaret, 5th dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Adam Loftus, M.P., of Rathfarnham. By the former (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1618) he had, with a dau., who *m.* —Mervin, Esq., an only son, his successor, in 1685,

III. Sir Kildare. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Dixon, and sister of Robert Dixon, Esq. of Colverstown, co. Kildare, and of the lady of Lord Chancellor Eustace, by whom who *d.* 11 March, 1745) he had two sons and three daus. Sir Kildare, who represented the co. Kildare in parliament for nine years, *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Walter-Dixon, M.P. for the borough of Athy, who inherited the estates of his maternal uncle, Robert Dixon, already mentioned, 5 March, 1725. He *m.* 18 March, 1720, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Capt. Edward Pottinger, by whom he had three sons; the 2nd and 3rd *d. unm.*, and the eldest at Sir Walter's decease, 9 June, 1741, *s.* to the title, and became,

V. Sir Kildare-Dixon. This gentleman was sheriff of Kildare in 1751, for which co. he had been some years before (1745) returned to parliament. He *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1759, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of John Short, Esq. of Grange, Queen's Co., by whom (who *d.* 1766) he had,

I. Erasmus, his successor.
II. Walter, *d. unm.*
III. Kildare, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
I. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Kildare *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Jane, dau. of Joseph Higginson, Esq. of Mount Ophaley, co. Kildare, by whom he had four sons and one dau., viz.,

IV. William, *m.* Angelina, only dau. of Sir Michael-Cusac Smith, Bart., and *d. s. p.*
V. Joseph, in holy orders, *m.* Anne, sister of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* in 1844, to Hartstonge Robinson, Esq.
VI. Robert, of Gilltown, co. Kildare, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of S. Madden, Esq. of Hilton, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 13 June, 1850, having had issue,

1 Robert-Higginson, of Gilltown, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Kildare, 1853, late capt. 13th light dragoons, and formerly major Kildare rifles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1826; *m.* 9 June, 1859, the Hon. Louisa-Katherine Browne, 3rd dau of John-Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, which lady *d.* 14 Jan. 1877.
1 Kate, *d.* in 1837.
2 Jane-Harriette; *m.* 4 Nov. 1863, Hans Hendrick, Esq., of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare; and *d.* 1877.
3 Emily, *m.* in 1848, to William Roche, Esq. of Buttevant Castle, co. Cork, and has issue.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1844, to William Cramer-Roberts, Esq of Thornton, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1877.
5 Gertrude, *m.* 1st, in 1849, to Richard Bourke, Esq., nephew of John, 4th Earl of Mayo; and 2ndly, 1858, to North Peat, Esq.

VII. Richard, *d.* young.
II. Emily, *m.* to the Ven. Thomas Kingsbury.

Sir Kildare *d.* 22 June, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Erasmus-Dixon, who *m.* in 1783, Henrietta de Robillard, youngest dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, dean of Clonmacnoise, by whom (who *d.* in 1807) he had,

Walter-Dixon, 7th baronet.
Arthur, an officer in the R.N.; *d.* in 1810, under age.
Kildare, capt. 41st foot; who, after distinguishing himself in the Peninsula, under the Duke of Wellington; in America, under Sir Edward Pakenham; and in the East Indies, in 1825, in a gallant attack upon one of the Burmese forts, fell a victim to the fatigue he endured, as aide-de camp to his cousin, Sir Edward Paget, then commander-in-chief in the East Indies; he *d.* at Calcutta.
Erasmus, 8th baronet.
Marianne, *m.* to Hans Hendrick, Esq. of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1862.
Harriet, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Very Rev. James Stannus, of Lisburn, dean of Ross; and *d.* 14 June, 1873.

Sir Erasmus *d.* 19 Sept. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Walter Dixon, who dying *unm.* 7 March, 1834, was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VIII. The Rev. Sir Erasmus-Dixon, *b.* 21 Sept. 1799; *m.* March, 1825, Harriet, 4th dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq. of Ballymacoll, co. Meath, and niece of Hans Hamilton, Esq. M.P. for co. Dublin, and had issue,

I. Kildare, *b.* 16 July, 1826, *d.* in Feb. 1837.
II. Erasmus-Dixon, present baronet.

III. Walter-Joseph, col. 4th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1834; *m.* 21 March, 1882, Florence-Mary, only dau. of Michael Aylmer, Esq. of Courtown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1893, leaving a dau., Eleanor-Henriette-de-Robillard.

I. Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 5 June, 1845, to Lieut.-Gen. Henry-Meade Hamilton, C.B., 12th foot, of The Grove, co. Meath. She *d.* 14 July, 1895. Their eldest dau. Edith-Althea, *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1878, Major Gen. Sir George-Pomeroy Pomeroy Colley, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G., who *d.* 1881; and 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1891, Wentworth-Blackett Beaumont, Esq. of Bretton Park, co. York.

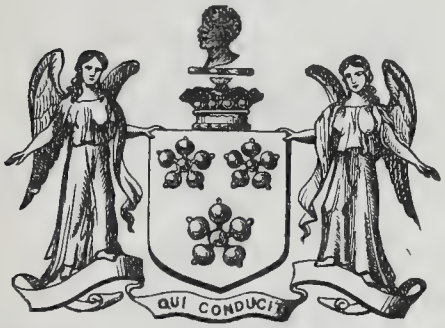
II. Adelaide-Charlotte-Marianne, *m.* 1850, to Edward Tipping Esq. of Bellurgan Park, co. Louth.

III. Eleanor-Caroline, *d.* 1871.

Sir Erasmus, who was rector of Ballyroan, Queen's County, *d.* 27 May, 1866.

Creation—11 Feb. 1646. *Arms*—Or, on a cross, gu. (the red cross of De Burgh), five mullets, pierced, arg., in the first quarter, a lion, passant, of the second. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, guardant, murally crowned, all or. *Motto*—Non vi virtute. *Seat*—Barretstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

BORTHWICK.



BORTHWICK, BARON (Archibald-Patrick-Thomas Borthwick), in Scotland, *b.* 3 Sept. 1867; *s.* his father as 17th baron, 1885.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM BORTHWICK was employed in various Scottish embassies to England between 1398 and 1415. In 1410 he had a charter from the Regent Albany of the lands of Borthwick, in Selkirkshire, which had been known under that name as far back as the reign of WILLIAM THE LION. He was a hostage for the safe return of JAMES I., in 1421; a Commissioner to treat for that King's release in 1423, and one of the assize on the trial of Duke Murdoch in 1425. On 2 June, 1430, JAMES I. granted him permission under the Great Seal to erect and fortify a castle in the Mote of Lochorwart, in the county of Edinburgh. Borthwick Castle, the fortress then built, is remarkable for solidity and regular masonry, and its walls are still well preserved. Of his daus., Janet was 2nd wife of Sir James Douglas, 1st Lord Dalkeith; and Margaret, *m.* Sir William Abernethy, of Saltoun, who was killed at Harlaw, and in 1421 had a dispensation to marry William Douglas younger, of Dalkeith, stepson of his sister. His son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM BORTHWICK was keeper of Edinburgh Castle during Albany's regency, when he is prominent in the Exchequer accounts among the magnates who habitually plundered the Customs. He was knighted at the baptism of JAMES II., and was made a Lord of Parliament as Lord Borthwick, on 12 June, 1452. This date, given in the "Auchinleck Chronicle" is corroborated by record evidence. No instrument of creation is extant, but the investitures of the lands seem to have been to heirs male. Of two younger sons, James, of Glenelt, and Thomas, of Collielaw, the former had issue. The eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Lord Borthwick, *m.* 1458, Mariota Hopringle, and *d.* 1483, when he was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Lord Borthwick, slain at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, having two sons,

I. WILLIAM, 4th Lord.

II. Alexander, of Nenthorn, co. Roxburgh, who, by Margaret, his wife, had a son, William, of Soltray, who *d.* before May, 1541, leaving, by Janet, his wife, a son, William, of Soltray, who *d.* before May, 1549, father of William, of Soltray, who *m.* Katherine Crichton, and *d.* before January, 1564, leaving two sons,

1 William, of Soltray and Johnstonburn, forfeited his estate 1603, and *d.* 1640, leaving, by Barbara Lawson, his wife, two sons,

William, of Soltray and Johnstonburn, *d.* before 1669, leaving a son and two daus.,

1 WILLIAM, *de jure* 10th Lord Borthwick, being heir male of John, 9th Lord. He was a major in the army, and was slain at the battle of Ramillies, 23 May, 1706, without issue.

1 Barbara, *m.* William Borthwick, of Falahill.

2 Katherine, *m.* William Stewart.

Alexander, living 1668, *m.* Sibilla Cairnes, and was father of William, of Pilmuir and Mayshiell, who *m.* 1st, Marion Borthwick (by whom he had Mary, *m.* to Sir Alexander Livingston, and Margaret, *m.* to John Campbell, of Knockreoch); 2ndly, Marjory Stewart, by whom he had a son, Capt. Henry, killed at Ramillies, leaving, by his wife, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, of Stichill, Bart., two sons, WILLIAM, *de jure* 11th Lord, and HENRY, of whom below, as 12th Lord.

2 Alexander, of Reidhall and Sauchnell, *d.* leaving issue,

Andrew Borthwick, of Sauchnell, *m.* Margaret Turnbull, and had issue,

Archibald Borthwick, minister of Polwarth, *d.* before Sept. 1799, leaving a son,

Patrick Borthwick, *m.* Marion Scott, and *d.* 1772, leaving a son,

ARCHIBALD BORTHWICK, *de jure* 13th Lord Borthwick, sometime of Christiansund in Norway, and afterwards of Edinburgh, *s.* his cousin in 1772. He *m.* before 1780, Margaret Scott, and *d.* 1815, leaving issue,

PATRICK, *de jure* 14th Lord.
Rachael, *d.* 1876.

PATRICK BORTHWICK, *de jure* 14th Lord Borthwick, manager of the National Bank, Edinburgh, claimed the peerage in 1816. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1804, Ariana, dau. of Cunninghame Corbet, Esq. of Tollcross, and sister of Ross Corbet-Porterfield, Esq. of Duchal, and *d.* 12 April, 1840, having had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, *de jure* 15th Lord Borthwick, *b.* 31 Aug. 1811, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1840, Mary-Louisa, dau. of John Home-Home, of Longformacus, and *d.* 3 July, 1863, leaving two daus., Louisa-Ramsay, *m.* 3 June, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Philip-Miles Wylie, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Mary-Catherine, *m.* 1870, William-George Spens, Esq., and has issue.

II. CUNNINGHAME, 16th Lord Borthwick.

III. Thomas-Scott, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1839.

WILLIAM, the 4th Lord Borthwick, entrusted with the command of Stirling Castle (containing the infant king), *m.* 1491, Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Hay, of Yester, by whom he had two sons and two daus. The eldest son, William, the Master of Borthwick, *m.* Mariot Seton, dau. of George, Lord Seton, but *d.* in the life-time of his father without issue. Of the daus., Katherine, *m.* Sir James Crichton, of Frendraught, and Janet, *m.* Alexander Lauder, of Haltoun. This 4th Lord Borthwick was possessed of considerable estates in the cos. of Edinburgh, Selkirk, Berwick, Peebles, and Aberdeen, and he made a settlement of his estates in the year 1538. Dying 1542, he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 5th Lord Borthwick, who took an active part in public affairs at the time of the Reformation, which he opposed, saying that he would believe as his father had done before him. He *m.* the Lady Isabel Lindsay, eldest dau. of David, 8th Earl of Crawford, and *d.* 1565, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, 6th Lord Borthwick.
Mariotta, *m.* to Andrew Hoppringle, of Galashiels.

WILLIAM, 6th Lord Borthwick, also took an active part in public affairs, and warmly supported the cause of Queen MARY. He *m.* Grissel, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholm, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Walter, son of John Cairncross, of Colmslie) had two sons,

WILLIAM, Master of Borthwick, who *d. unm.* 17 March, 1570-71, in the lifetime of his father.

JAMES, 7th Lord Borthwick.

William, 6th Lord Borthwick, *d.* before 1597, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES, 7th Lord Borthwick, who did not long enjoy the title, having *d.* Dec. 1599. He *m.* 1582, Margaret, eldest dau. of William, Lord Hay, of Yester, and by her (who *m.* Sir Robert Lauder, of Popil) had one son,

JOHN, 8th Lord Borthwick, who was served heir to his father in the barony of Borthwick, 4 July, 1621. He *m.* Lady Lilias Kerr, 5th dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, by whom he had a dau., *m.* to Robert Dundas, of Harviestown, 2nd son of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and a son,

JOHN, 9th Lord Borthwick, who was *b.* 9 Feb. 1616. In 1650, he held out his castle of Borthwick against a siege by

Oliver Cromwell, and obtained honourable terms of surrender. He *m.* 23 Aug. 1649, Lady Elizabeth Kerr, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian, without issue. He *d.* 1672, and was *s.* in the castle of Borthwick, &c., by his nephew, John Dundas, son of his sister, who was served heir to him.

(The Borthwick title then remained dormant for some time. Neither Major William Borthwick (then *de jure* 10th Lord), nor William, son of Captain Henry, who were in turn entitled to the peerage, assumed it.)

William, *de jure* 11th Lord Borthwick, being heir male of William, *de jure* 10th Lord (refer to issue of Captain Henry Borthwick, son of William Borthwick of Pelinore). He *d.* without issue before 1723.

Henry Borthwick, resumed the title in 1727, voted at elections of Peers in 1734 and succeeding years down to 1761, when, in consequence of a protest against his vote, and an order by the House of Lords that he should abstain from voting till he had established his right, he claimed the title by petition to the King in 1762, and on the report of the House of Lords, was found entitled to it as heir male of the body of the 1st Lord. He *m.* 5 March, 1770, Margaret, dau. of George Drummond, of Broich, co. Stirling, but *d. s. p.* 6 Sept. 1772, and the title again became dormant, not being assumed either by Patrick Borthwick, who survived only a few weeks, or by Patrick's son Archibald, then absent in Norway; and in the meantime (1774), John Borthwick, of Crookston, presented a petition claiming the dignity on an averment of descent from a younger son of the 1st Lord; but no judgment was pronounced on his claim. In 1808, the rightful heir, Archibald, returning home, took proceedings to establish his right by petition to the Crown, and was opposed by John Borthwick, of Crookston, son of the claimant of 1774, who now rested his case on a denial of the legitimacy of Alexander Borthwick, of Nenthorn, a plea which struck at the right of Henry Lord Borthwick, which had been admitted in 1762. In respect of a discrepancy between the pedigree given in 1762, and that asserted by the claimant, Archibald (arising from an accidental omission of a generation in the former), the Committee of Privileges allowed the question to be opened up: but neither claim was then pressed to a decision, although on the death of Archibald, his son Patrick (1816) petitioned the crown anew. On the death of Patrick's elder son, in 1863, the representation devolved on,

Cunninghame Borthwick, 16th Lord Borthwick, elected a representative peer in 1880, D.L. co. of Wigtown, *b.* 6 June, 1813; *m.* 18 July, 1865, Harriet-Alice, dau. of Thomas-Hermitage Day, Esq., banker, of Rochester, and had issue,

I. Archibald-Patrick-Thomas, present baron.
I. Gabrielle-Margaret-Ariana, *b.* 30 June, 1866.
II. Alice-Rachel-Anne, *b.* 17 Dec. 1868, *m.* 5 July, 1893, Alexander-Straton Campbell, lieut. Norfolk regt., only son of Rev. S. Campbell, vicar of Weasenham, Norfolk.
III. Violet-Dagma-Marion, *b.* 3 June, 1871.
IV. Mary-Frances-Harriet, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876.

His lordship had his right to the title and dignity of Lord Borthwick admitted by the House of Lords, 5 May, 1870, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1885.

Creation—12 June, 1452. *Arms*—Arg., three cinquefoils, sa. *Crest*—A moor's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., winged, or. *Motto*—Qui conducit. *Seat*—Ravenstone, Whithorn, co. Wigton.

BOSTON.

Boston, Baron (Sir George-Florance Irby), of Boston, co. Lincoln, and a baronet, M.A., Oxon., D.L., a Lord in Waiting to the Queen, 1885 to 1886, *b.* 6 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father in 1877, as 6th baron; *m.* 13 March, 1890, Cecilia-Constance, dau. of late Hon. Augustus-A.-F. Irby, of Hillingdon Grove, Uxbridge.

Lineage.

The family of Irby is of great antiquity.

Anthony Irby, Esq. of Gosberton, co. Lincoln, living *temp.* Henry VIII., was grandfather of

Anthony Irby, Esq., M.P. for Boston in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I., an eminent lawyer, a bencher of, and Autumn reader to, the society of Lincoln's Inn, which did him the honour of having his arms painted on the third window of Lincoln's Inn chapel. Mr. Irby was appointed one of the Masters in Chancery, *temp.* James I. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Welbye, Esq. of Moulton, and widow of Mr. Tash, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Anthony Irby, Knt., M.P., and high sheriff of the co. Lincoln in the reign of Charles I.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Isleham, co. Cambridge, and dying in 1632, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Anthony Irby, Knt., M.P. for, and recorder of, the borough of Boston, and high sheriff of co. Lincoln in 1637, This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir William Wray. Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1645, the Hon. George Montague, of Horton, eldest son, by his 3rd wife, of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester, and was mother of

George Montague, the celebrated Earl of Halifax, so distinguished as a statesman and a poet. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*)

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Smyth Bart., of Osterhanger, co. Kent; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Barkham, Knt., but by those ladies had no issue. He *m.* 4thly, Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Paget and had, with five daus., an only son, his successor, in 1670,

Anthony Irby, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Stringer, Esq., of Ashford, co. Kent, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Edward Irby, Esq., M.P. for Boston, who was created a Baronet, 13 April, 1704. Sir Edward *m.* Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Henry Paget, and granddau. of Lord Paget, and dying 11 Nov. 1718, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William, *b.* 8 March, 1707, who was elevated to the peerage as Baron Boston, 10 April, 1761. This nobleman filled several high offices about the court, during the reigns of George I. and George II.; and while a commoner, sat in parliament for Launceston and Bodmin. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1746, Albinia, dau. of Henry Selwyn, Esq., of Matson, co. Gloucester, by Ruth his wife, dau. of Anthony Compton, Esq., of Gainslaw, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1769) had, with a dau. Augusta, *m.* to Lord Walsingham, two sons,

Frederick, his successor.
William-Henry, *b.* in 1750; *m.* in 1781, Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rowland Blackman, Esq. of Antigua, and left issue at his decease, in 1830,

William-Henry-Rowland, *b.* 13 March, 1784; *d.* in 1842.
Augusta, *m.* to Sir William Langham, Bart., who *d.* 1812.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Frederick, 2nd baron, F.A.S. and D.C.L., *b.* 9 June, 1749; who *m.* 15 May, 1775, Christiana, only dau. o Paul Methuen, Esq., of Corsham House, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1832) had issue,

I. George, 3rd baron.
II. Frederick-Paul, rear-admiral of the Red, C.B., of Boyland Hall, Norfolk; *b.* in 1779; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1803, Emily-Ives, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, of Amersham, Bucks, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1806) a son,

1 Frederick-William, of Boyland Hall, Norfolk, *b.* in 1806; *m.* 7 March, 1846, Isabella-Harriet, only child of Robert Bruce, Esq. of Chester Square; and *d.* 1 June, 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1816, Frances, 2nd dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Mapperley Hall, co. Nottingham, and by that lady (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1852) had several children, viz.,

2 Charles-Paul, R.N., *b.* 1818; accidentally shot, 1836.
3 Montagu-Henry-John, *b.* 1828; *d.* 13 Dec. 1893.
4 Leonard-Howard-Loyd, lieut.-col. late 74th regt., *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1864, Geraldine-Alicia-Mary, dau. of Rev. J. Magenis, and had by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1882), Frederick-Arthur, late capt. rifle brigade, now capt. 7th batt. King's R. rifle corps, *b.* 23 June, 1865; Leonard-Paul, lieut. King's R. rifle corps, *b.* 9 Jan. 1871. Col. Irby *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1884, Mary, dau. of Col. John-James Brandling, C.B., and has a dau., Frances-Margaret, *b.* 1 Dec. 1884.
1 Frances-Harriet, *m.* 19 June, 1845, Lewis Loyd, Esq. of Monk's Orchard, Surrey, who *d.* 19 July 1891.
2 Margaret-Amelia, *m.* Feb. 1843, to Henry-Kett Tompson, Esq. of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk.
3 Adelaide-Paulina.

Rear-Admiral Irby *d.* 24 April, 1844.
III. William-Augustus, in holy orders, *b.* 28 Nov. 1780; *d.* 10 March, 1807.

iv. Paul-Anthony, in holy orders, rector of Cottesbrook, Northamptonshire, *b.* in 1784; *m.* 1st, in 1814, Patience-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir W. De Crespigny, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1831) had issue,

1 Claude-Frederick, major late Madras army, *b.* in 1815.
2 Thomas-William, rector of Rushmere, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1893.
3 Augustus-Henry, lieut.-col., *b.* in 1818; *d.* in India, 1861.
4 Edward, *b.* 14 May, 1821; *m.* 1850, Mary, dau. of Archibald Windeyer, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1885) has issue, Edward de Crespigny, *b.* 1851; Frederick-William, *b.* 1859; Charles-Augustus, *b.* 1861; Rowland-John, *b.* 1863; Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1876, Edward Carr, Esq.; Fanny-Australia, *m.* 1886, Walter Traill, Esq.
5 Leonard, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1856.
6 Algernon, *b.* 1825, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1876.
1 Frances-Anne, *m.* 14 May, 1850, to John-Cotton Powell, Esq. of Selsfield, co. Sussex; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1895.
2 Caroline, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1849, Rev. Septimus Stockdale, rector of Wilby, who *d.* 11 May following; 2ndly, 1859, Rev. Robert Gibbings, vicar of Radley, who *d.* 1865.
3 Emma, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1836, Wilhelmina, dau. of David Powell, Esq. of Loughton, and by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue,

7 George-Powell (Rev.), late vicar of Weedon, *b.* 1838, *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Emma-Sarah-Bransby, eldest dau. of Joseph-Lewis Aubert, Esq. of Nunsbury, Herts, and has Paul-Aubert, *b.* 1 Aug. 1872; Lewis Michael-Aubert, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882; Emma-Wilhelmina, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870; Mary-Katherine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1871; Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Oct. 1874; Henrietta-Margaret, *b.* 15 July, 1879, and Evelyn-May, *b.* 28 May, 1885.
8 Paul-Anthony, *b.* in 1840; *d.* in 1846.

He *m.* 3rdly, 9 Aug. 1849, Augusta, dau. of the late John-B. Cowell, Esq., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1865; his widow *d.* 25 Aug. 1870.

v. Edward-Methuen, *b.* 21 March, 1788, an officer in the 3rd regt. of foot; killed at Talavera, 27 July, 1809.
vi. Charles-Leonard, capt. R.N., *b.* 9 Oct. 1789; *m.* 1825, Frances, dau. of John Mangles, Esq.; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1845, having had (with a dau. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, to the Rev. R.-J.-Howard Rice, M.A., Vicar of Sutton Courtney, Berks) a son, John-James-Charles major in the army; adjutant of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830; *m.* 15 April, 1856, Henrietta-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walpole (*see* ORFORD, E.), and *d.* 20 May, 1895, leaving issue, 1 Charles-Leonard, *b.* 4 April, 1857; 2 Ernest-John-Frederick, *b.* 30 March, 1864; 3 Ralph-Alexander, *b.* 11 April, 1866; 4 Alfred-Spencer-Christian, *b.* 24 Aug. 1868; 5 Augustus-Horatio, *b.* 11 Sept. 1873; 1 Frances-Rachel-Gertrude; 2 Theresa-Margaret, *d.* 5 Jan. 1869; 3 Henrietta-Dorothea; 4 Amicie-Maud.
vii. Adolphus-Frederick, in holy orders, *b.* 1797; *d.* 29 April, 1863.
i. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1848.
ii. Albinia, *d.* 21 Aug. 1839.
iii. Christian-Elizabeth, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875.
iv. Augusta-Matilda, *m.* 20 Jan. 1853, to the Rev. William Holdsworth, M.A., incumbent of Notting Hill, and *d.* his widow, 4 April, 1877.
v. Anne-Maria-Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to Henry-John, Lord Selsey, who *d.* 10 March, 1839. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 23 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 3rd baron, D.C.L., *b.* 27 Dec. 1777; who *m.* 7 Oct. 1801, Rachel-Ives, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, Esq. of Amersham (descended from the Drakes of Shardeloes, and the Garneys of Boyland Hall), and by her who *d.* 6 Sept. 1830) he has had issue,

GEORGE-IVES, 4th baron.
William-Drake, *b.* 18 Sept. 1808; *d.* 18 Oct. 1839.
Augustus-Anthony-Frederick, *b.* 13 Feb. 1820; *m.* 22 May, 1866, Jessie-Augusta, eldest dau. of Sir T.-Montgomery Cuninghame, Bart., and *d.* 5 April, 1870, leaving issue, Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 31 July, 1888, Edward-Neil Baynes, son of Sir William Baynes, 3rd bart.; and Constance-Cecilia, *m.* 13 March, 1890, to 6th Baron Boston.
Llewellyn-Charles-Robert, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Whiston, co. Northampton, *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1 July, 1845, Emily, dau. of Jonathan Bullock, Esq. of Faulkbourn, Essex.
Rachel-Emily, *m.* 7 May, 1840, to William-Jones Prowse, Esq., capt. R.N. (who *d.* 1860), and *d.* 9 July, 1873.
Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas, 5th Earl of Orkney, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1883.
Frances-Matilda, *d.* 25 Nov. 1879.
Frederica-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, Edward-Horatio Hussey, Esq., of Rathkenny, styled Baron, of Galtrim, and *d.* his widow 13 July, 1885.
Georgina-Albinia.
Catherine-Cecilia, *m.* 11 March, 1852, to Col. Walter Caulfeild Pratt, late 67th regt., son of Col. Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, and *d.* 25 March, 1894.

Lord Boston *d.* 12 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-IVES, 4th baron, *b.* 14 Sept. 1802; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1830, Fanny-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W.-R. Hopkins-Worthey, Esq. of Oving House, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* April, 1860) had issue,

FLORANCE-GEORGE-HENRY, 5th baron.
Rachel-Fanny-Anne, *m.* 26 May, 1857, to Augustus-Arthur Vansittart, Esq. of Bisham Abbey, Berks, who *d.* 1895.
Alice-Frederica, *m.* 25 July, 1861, to Baron Malcolm of Poltalloch, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1896.

Lord Boston *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1861, Caroline-Amelia, eldest dau. of 3rd Lord De Saumarez, and had, Maud-Caroline, *d.* 1 Sept. 1873, and Dorothy-Gwendalen, *d.* an infant, 1865. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his son,

FLORANCE-GEORGE-HENRY, 5th baron, *b.* 9 March, 1837; *m.* 17 Oct. 1859, Augusta-Caroline, 2nd dau. of John-St. Vincent, 3rd Lord De Saumarez, and by her (*m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 19 July, 1896) had issue,

GEORGE-FLORANCE, present peer.
CECIL-SAUMAREZ, late capt. 7th batt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 3 Feb. 1862; *m.* 31 Jan. 1885, Florence-Augusta, dau. of Clement-W.-C. Dormer, Esq., and has, Greville-Northey, *b.* 24 Aug. 1889, Evelyn-Augusta, *b.* 25 Sept. 1887.
Gilbert-Neville, *b.* 23 Oct. 1864, late Hon. Attaché Diplomatic Service; *m.* 1 Jan. 1891, Esmé, dau. of George-Oldham Edwards, Esq.
Alice-Fanny-Catherine, *m.* 3 July, 1890, Gordon-Frederick Deedes, Esq., of Hillhurst, Kent, and has issue, John Gordon, *b.* 1892.
Winifred-Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1896, Sir Harry Johnstone.
Evelyn-Maud-Mary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875; *d.* 2 April, 1876.

Lord Boston *d.* 4 Jan. 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 13 April, 1704. Baron, 10 April, 1761. *Arms*—Arg., fretty, sa., on a canton, gu., a chaplet, or. *Crest*—A Saracen's head in profile, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, gu., each gorged with a chaplet, or. *Motto*—Honor fidelitatis præmium. *Seats*—Hedsor, Maidenhead, Bucks; and Plas Lligwy, Moelfra, Anglesey. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BOSWALL, BART., *see* HOUSTON-BOSWALL.

BOTREAUX, BARON, *see* LOUDOUN, E.

BOUGHEY.

BOUGHEY, SIR THOMAS-FLETCHER, Bart. of Aqualate, co. Stafford, D.L., *b.* 5 April, 1836; *s.* his father in 1880 as 4th bart.; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Sarah-Anabella, only dau. of Harold Littledale, Esq. of Liscard Hall, Cheshire.

Lineage.

The family of Boughey, one of antiquity in the co. of Stafford, became extinct on the demise of George Boughey, Esq., 15 Feb. 1788, who bequeathed his estates to his cousin, John-Fenton Fletcher, Esq., son of

I. SIR THOMAS FLETCHER, of Betley Court, co. Stafford, art. (so created 24 Aug. 1798), by Anne, dau. and heiress of John Fenton, Esq.* of Newcastle, and had, with his successor already mentioned, two daus., viz., Anastasia, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1848; Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1814, to Francis Twemlow, Esq. of the Hill, co. Chester, and *d.* 18 July, 1863. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR JOHN-FENTON BOUGHEY, M.P. for the co. Stafford, who had assumed, by sign-manual, the latter surname, on inheriting his cousin's estates. Sir John *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Henrietta-Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir John Chetwode, of Oakley, Staffordshire, by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1849) he had,

THOMAS-FLETCHER-FENTON, 3rd baronet.
John-Fenton-Fletcher, in holy orders, rector of Forton, co. Stafford, *b.* 6 June, 1811; *d.* 21 June, 1853.
George-Fenton-Fletcher, lieut.-col. 59th regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1813; *m.* at St. Peter's Church, Antigua, 16 Dec. 1842, Matilda-Elvira, dau. of Hon. G.-W. Ottley, M.L.C., Antigua; *d.* 20 July, 1855, leaving a dau., Matilda-Mary, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1876, and three sons,
George-Fletcher-Ottley, C.S.I., late col. R.E. *b.* 1844; *m.* 1872, Harriet-Rose-Amy, dau. of Col. William-Stuart Menteth, and has issue, George-Menteth, *b.* 1879, Amy-Matilda, *m.* 27 July, 1892, William-Arthur Briscoe, Esq.; and Elizabeth.

* JOHN FENTON, Esq. of Fenton Park, in Staffordshire, brother of Elijah Fenton, the poet, was father of

THOMAS FENTON, Esq., barrister-at-law and recorder of Newcastle, whose dau. and co-heir (by his wife, Anastasia, dau. of John Cradock, Esq. of Betley) ANNE FENTON, *m.* SIR THOMAS FLETCHER.

John, assist. adjt.-gen. on staff, col. late Wiltshire regt., *b.* 20 Jan. 1845; *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, Constance-Susan, dau. of John Penny, Esq., and has Percy-Fletcher, *b.* 1882, and Ethel.
Anchitell-Harry-Fletcher (Rev.), M.A., Fellow and Tutor Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 14 Aug. 1849; *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Katharine-Annie, dau. of T. S. Lovell, Esq. of Thornby, and has issue, Charles-Lovell-Fletcher, *b.* 10 May, 1887, Anchitel-Edward-Fletcher, *b.* 6 Nov. 1891, Constance-Evelyn-Mary, and Katherine-Clare.

William-Fenton-Fletcher, M.A, barrister-at-law, recorder of Shrewsbury 1867-79, and stipendiary magistrate for South Staffordshire 1879-85, *b.* 9 Nov. 1814; *m.* 30 April, 1874, Caroline, dau. of Rev. Benjamin-Lucas Cubitt, rector of Catfield, and *d.* 14 July, 1890, leaving,

William-Charles-Fletcher, *b.* 5 Nov. 1874.
Edward-Harry-Fletcher, R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.
Richard-Fletcher, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 14 Sept. 1880.
John Fletcher, George Fletcher } *twins*, *b.* 11 June, 1882.
Alfred Fletcher, *b.* 1883.
Cecil-Fletcher, *b.* 11 Sept. 1884.
Henrietta-Emma.

Edward Fenton-Fletcher, *b.* 4 July, 1818
Anchitel-Fenton-Fletcher, *b.* 1819; major 81st; *d.* 1856.
Robert-Fenton-Fletcher, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822; *d.* 12 Sept. 1887.
Charles-Fenton-Fletcher, retired vice-adm., *b.* 12 Dec. 1823, *d.* 18 Sept. 1894.
Anne-Henrietta, *m.* 21 June, 1832, Hon. and Rev. Everard-Robert-Bruce Fielding (who *d.* 1854), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1879.
Henrietta-Dorothy, *m.* 1836, to Walter-Peter Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, who *d.* 1877. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
Anastasia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1840, to Edward-Joseph Smythe, Esq., eldest son of Sir E.-J. Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burton, Shropshire, and was left a widow in 1841. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1848, to Edward-Henry, 2nd son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th Bart. of Talacre, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1895.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Dayrell; *d.* 1876.

Sir John *d.* June, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas-Fletcher-Fenton, *b.* 22 Jan. 1809; *m.* 27 Dec. 1832, Louisa-Paulina, youngest dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1879) had issue,

I. Thomas-Fletcher, present bart.
II. George, M.A., rector of Forton, Newport, co. Stafford, *b.* 2 May, 1837; *m.* 20 April, 1875, Theodosia-Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles-Smith Royds, of Haughton, co. Stafford, and has issue, Ethel; Eva-Paulina; and Mary.
III. John-Fenton, lieut. 2nd foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *d.* 1867.
IV. William-Fletcher, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 9 Sept. 1840.
V. Robert, vicar of Betley, Newcastle-under-Lyme, *b.* 21 March, 1843.
VI. Walter, *b.* 7 April, 1844; *d.* 3 July, 1885.
VII. Francis, *b.* 2 April, 1848.
VIII. Henry, lieut.-col. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 29 April, 1850; *m.* 16 Jan. 1882, Loraine, widow of Renton-G.-F. Poynter, Esq., late capt. 87th regt.
I. Anne, *d.* 14 July, 1887. II. Louisa.
III. Lucy-Harriet. IV. Selina-Henrietta.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 Oct. 1880.

Creation—24 Aug. 1798.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cross, wavy, erminois, between four plates, each charged with an arrow, in bend dexter of the first, for Fletcher; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three bucks' heads, erased and affronté, ermines, for Boughey. *Crests*—Fletcher: A plate, charged with a pheon, per pale, ermine and sa. Boughey: Out of an Eastern crown, gold, the points alternate, or and arg., a buck's head, ermines, attired and collared of the first. *Motto*—Nec quærere nec spernere honorem.
Seat—Aqualate, Newport, Shropshire.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON.

Rouse-Boughton, Sir Charles-Henry, Bart. of Lawford Hall, co. Warwick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1825; *s.* his father in 1856 as 11th bart.; *m.* 23 Aug. 1852, Mary-Caroline, 2nd dau. of John-Michael Severne, Esq. of Thenford, co. Northampton, and Wallop Hall, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1892) has,

I. William-St. Andrew, *b.* 23 Sept. 1853; *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, Eleanor-Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick-H. Hotham, rural dean, rector of Rushbury, Shropshire (*see* Hotham, B.), and has issue, a son, *b.* 23 Aug. 1893.
II. Edward-Shuckburgh, *b.* 24 July, 1858.
I. Catherine-Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd bart. of Rorrington.

Sir Charles-Henry inherits two baronetcies: of one he is the 11th in succession; of the other, the 3rd.

Lineage.

The family of Rouse is of very high antiquity in the several counties of Sussex, Worcester, Warwick, Gloucester, and Hereford. Dr. Nash, in his *History of Worcestershire*, mentions that its patriarch in that shire accompanied the Conqueror into England; and the statement is confirmed by the Battle Abbey Roll. On 23 July, 1641, the dignity of Baronet was conferred upon

Thomas Rouse, Esq. of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, eldest son of Sir John Rouse, Knt. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, by whom he had,

I. Edward, his heir.
I. Hesther, who *m.* Sir William Russell, Bart., and had an only child,

Mary, who *m.* 1st, H.-C. Cotton, Esq., by whom she had a dau., Catherine, wife of Thomas Lewis, Esq.; and 2ndly, Lord Arthur Somerset, by whom she was mother of Mary, who *m.* Algernon Greville, Esq., and had a son, Fulke, and two daus., of whom the elder, Mary, became the wife of Shuckburgh Boughton, Esq., and was the mother of Sir Charles-William Rouse-Boughton, 9th bart.

II. Mary, who *m.* E. Phillips, Esq., and was grandmother of Thomas-Phillips Rouse, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of David Murray Esq., and had by her, two sons, Francis and Thomas. The younger of these sons,

Sir Thomas Rouse, the 4th bart., *d.* in 1721, when the issue male failed, and the estates of Sir Thomas passed to his then only surviving sister,

Elizabeth Rouse, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1729, her sister Mary's grandson, the next male relation of the family, inherited, viz.,

Thomas Phillips, Esq., who assumed the surname and arms of Rouse, and took up his residence at Rouse Lench. This gentleman served the office of high-sheriff of Worcester, as Thomas Rouse, Esq., in 1733. He *d. unm.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Charles William Boughton, Esq. (2nd son of Shuckburgh Boughton, Esq. of Poston Court, co. Hereford, and grandson of Sir William Boughton, 4th bart. of Lawford, co. Warwick), who assumed the surname of Rouse, and represented the boroughs of Evesham and Bramber, as Charles-William Boughton-Rouse, Esq. Mr. Boughton-Rouse was chief secretary, in 1784, to the Board of Control, and, upon retirement from office, was created a Baronet, 28 June, 1791; but very soon afterwards he inherited the baronetage of his own family, the Boughtons, to which we must now revert.

I. William Boughton, Esq. of Lawford, son of Edward Boughton, and Elizabeth his wife, heiress of Edward Catesby, grandson of William Boughton (who *d.* 38 Elizabeth), by Jane his wife, sister of Thomas Coningsby, and great-grandson, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick, of Edward Boughton, who *d.* 1 Edward VI., was created a Baronet 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Abigail, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Baker, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edward, who *m.* twice (his wives were, Mary, dau. of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down; and Anne, dau. of Sir John Heydon, Knt., governor of the Bermudas), but having no issue, was *s.* in 1680, by his brother,

III. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Hastings Ingram, Esq. of Little Woolford, co. Warwick; and dying 12 Aug. 1683, left (with three daus., Lucy-Anne, *m.* to John Parkes, Esq. of Eydon, co. Northampton; Catherine, *m* to William Smith, Esq of Polton, co. Warwick; and Abigail, *m.* to Edward Boughton, Esq. of Bilton) an only son,

IV. Sir William, M.P. for the co. Warwick, in the reign of Anne. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Ramsey, of the city of London, and had, Edward, his successor, and two daus., Mary, the wife of Sir Henry Houghton, Bart., and Anne. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Shuckburgh, Bart., and had, with other surviving issue,

Shuckburgh, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Algernon Greville, 2nd son of Fulke, Lord Brooke, by Mary his wife, and left Edward and Charles-William, successively (8th and 9th

baronets; William, who *d. unm.*; Mary, *m.* to Dr. John Egerton, bishop of Durham; Anne, *m.* to John Rutherford, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Templetown; and Lucy, *m.* to Robert Wright, Esq.

Sir William *d.* 22 July, 1716, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Edward, who *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of Sir John Shuckburgh, Bart., and was *s.* in Feb. 1721-2, by his only child,

VI. Sir Edward. This gentleman, by his 2nd wife, Anna-Maria Beauchamp, an heiress, left a son, Theodosius, his heir; and a dau., Theodosia, *m.* 1st, to Capt. John Donellan, 2ndly, to Sir Egerton Leigh, Bart., and 3rdly, to Barry O'Meara, Esq. Sir Edward *d.* 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Theodosius-Edward-Allesley, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1780. Upon the melancholy death of Sir Theodosius, the title devolved on his cousin,

VIII. Sir Edward, grandson to the 4th bart., as particularized above. This gentleman, who pulled down the mansion of Lawford Hall, and sold the estates in the cos. Warwick and Leicester, *d. unm.* in 1794, when the title devolved upon his only brother, the before-mentioned (as legatee of Thomas (Phillips) Rouse, Esq. of Rouse Lench),

IX. and I. Sir Charles-William Boughton-Rouse, Bart. of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, and of Downton Hall, co. Salop (so created 28 July, 1791), who, upon inheriting his own family honours, resumed his paternal surname of Boughton. This gentleman *m.* in 1782, Catherine, only dau. and heiress of William-Pearce Hall, Esq. of Downton Hall, co. Salop, by whom he left issue,

William Edward, late baronet.

Louisa, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1807, to St. Andrew, 13th Lord of St. John of Bletshoe; and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1823, to Mr. Serjeant Vaughan, one of the barons of the Exchequer, who *d.* in 1840.

Caroline, *m.* 22 March, 1808, to the Rev. Robert-Henry Johnson, rector of Lutterworth, and vicar of Claybrooke, co. Leicester, and *d.* 28 July, 1857.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 Feb. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

X. and II. Sir William-Edward, of Lawford Hall, co. Warwick, and of Downton Hall, co. Salop, F.R.S.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1788; *m.* 24 March, 1824, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Thomas-Andrew Knight, of Wormsley Grange, Esq., president of the Horticultural Society, and niece of R.-Payne Knight, Esq. of Downton Castle, co. Hereford, the celebrated Grecian, by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1842) he has,

i. Charles-Henry, the present baronet.

ii. Andrew-Johnes, of Downton Castle, co. Hereford, D.L., *b.* 26 May, 1826, assumed by royal licence, 28 Jan. 1857, the additional surname of Knight after those of Rouse-Boughton, *m.* 28 Sept. 1858, Eliza, youngest dau. of John-Michael Severne, Esq. of Thenford House, co. Northampton, and Wallop Hall, Salop, and has issue,

1 Charles-Andrew, late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859.
2 Andrew-Greville, *b.* 13 Feb. 1869; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Isabel-Harriet, dau. of Algernon Heber-Percy, Esq. (*see* Northumberland, D.), and has issue, Dorothea-Emily, *b.* 1892.
3 Edmund-Meysey, *b.* 17 April, 1875.
1 Anna-Lily-Frances, *m.* 1888, W.-G. Peareth, Esq. of Thorpe Mandeville, co. York, and has issue.
2 Catherine-Emily.
3 Mary-Georgina.
4 Florence.

iii. Algernon-Greville, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828; *d.* in 1843.
. Catherine-Charlotte.
t. Frances-Harriet.

i. Theresa-Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, to Herman Wayne, Esq., late capt. 10th regiment, and *d.* 26 March, 1872, leaving issue.

v. Mary-Lucy-Octavia, *m.* 18 April, 1872, to the Rev. Michael Hopton, vicar of Canon Frome, co. Hereford.

. Frederica-St. John, *m.* 30 July, 1861, to Richard Orlebar, Esq., of Hinwick House, Beds.

William-Edward *d.* 1856.

reations—4 Aug. 1641, and 28 July, 1791.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, engrailed, arg., Rouse; 2nd, arg., on a chevron, between three trefoils, ped, sa.; as many bucks' heads, cabossed, or; on a chief, gu., oat, passant, of the field, for Boughton of Loughton; 3rd, three crescents, or, Boughton *Crests*—Rouse: The bust of an, ppr., hair, beard, and whiskers, sa.; the head surrounded crossed by a riband, knotted at the top, and the ends ing from either temple, arg. Boughton: A stork's head, ed, chevronny of four, sa. and arg., in the beak, or, a ke, ppr. *Motto*—Omne bonum Dei donum.
eat—Downton Hall, Ludlow, Salop. *Clubs*—Junior United vice; Athenæum.

BOWES, B., *see* Strathmore, E.

BOWMAN.

Bowman, Sir William-Paget, Bart., of Joldwynds, Dorking, co. Surrey, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy, and Treasurer of the Cholmondeley Charities, *b.* 1845; *s.* his uncle in 1892 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 1870, Emily-Frances, dau. of William Swabey, Esq. of Wavendon House, Bucks, sometime capt. R.H.A., and has issue,

i. Paget-Mervyn, *b.* 1 Sept. 1873.
ii. Guy-Eddowes-Paget, *b.* 1878.
i. Muriel-Paget, *b.* 1875; *m.* 22 Jan. 1896, S.-Forde Ridley, Esq.

Lineage.

John Eddowes Bowman, Esq. of Nantwich, co. Chester, and Welshpool, co. Montgomery, *m.* 6 July, 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of William Eddowes, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

i. Eddowes, M.A., *b.* 12 Nov. 1810; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1869.
ii. Henry, *b.* Feb. 1814; *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Eddowes, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 14 May, 1883.
iii. William (Sir), created a bart.
iv. John-Eddowes, *b.* 7 July, 1819, Professor of Practical Chemistry King's Coll., London, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Paget, Esq., of Leicester, and *d.* Feb. 1856, leaving,

1 John-Herbert, *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *m.* Katharine, dau. of John-S. Lister, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1874) had a son, Herbert-Lister, *b.* 15 March, 1874.

i. Eliza, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1836, George-Smith Kenrick, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1838.

The third son,

I. Sir William Bowman, Bart., so created 23 Jan. 1884, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, England, *b.* 20 July, 1816; *m.* 28 Dec. 1842, Harriet, 5th dau. of Thomas Paget, Esq. of Leicester, and had issue,

i. William-Paget, present bart.
ii. John-Frederick, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1875, Cecilia, dau. of Edward Charrington, Esq. of Bury's Court, near Reigate; and has issue,

1 Humphrey-Ernest, *b.* 1879.
2 Clive-Frederick, *b.* 1884.
1 Dorothea-Percy.

iii. Arthur-Gerald (Rev.), M.A., Oxon., vicar of St. Mark's, Kennington, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1879, Edith, dau. of William Paget, Esq., of St. Anne's Manor, Notts, and has issue, Arthur-William, *b.* 1887.
iv. Harry-Ernest, M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1855.
i. Eliza.
ii. Mary, *m.* 1877, Alfred-Bray Kempe, Esq., F.R.S., and *d.* 4 June, 1893.
iii. Agnes, *m.* 1st, 1876, John-Conyers Merriman, Esq., M.R.C.S., who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 14 May, 1892, Rev. Earle-Augustus Langston, vicar of Hebburn, co. Durham, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1893.

Sir William was consulting surgeon and vice-president of the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; Professor of Physiology, King's Coll. London; hon. fellow and on the council of King's Coll. London, a corresponding member of many foreign scientific societies, and an original member of the Court of Victoria University. He *d.* 29 March, 1892.

Creation—23 Jan. 1884.
Arms—Or, on a chev. betw. three bows stringed palewise gu., two lions combatant of the first betw. as many escallops ar. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert the stump of a tree ppr., around the upper part a belt sa., and pendent therefrom on the dexter side a quiver gu. filled with arrows ar. *Motto*—Quondam his vicimus armis.
Seat—Joldwynds, Dorking, co. Surrey. *Residence*—Corporation House, Bloomsbury Place, W.C.

BOWMONT, Marquess, *see* Roxburghe, Duke.

BOWYER.

Bowyer, Sir George-Henry, Bart. of Denham Court, co. Bucks, and of Radley, co. Berks, late lieut. 4th batt. Chesbire regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1870; *s.* his uncle in 1893 as 9th and 5th bart.

Lineage.

The pedigree of the Bowyers is traced by Sir William Dugdale up to Alfred Bowyer, *temp.* HENRY I., and is to be found recorded at full length in the "Visitations of Staffordshire." Alfred's descendant,

THOMAS BOWYER, living 2 RICHARD II., *m.* Katherine de Knypersley, and thus acquired the estate of Knypersley, whence his descendants, who were created Baronets in 1660, were designated. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies.*)

FRANCIS BOWYER, Esq. (descended from the Bowyers of Knypersley), an eminent merchant of London, served the office of sheriff for that city in 1577, and was subsequently chosen alderman. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Tillesworth, Esq., also of the city of London, and had issue four sons and three daus.: he was *s.* at his decease, 14 June, 1581, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, Knt., who purchased the estate of Denham Court. This gentleman was one of the tellers of the Exchequer in the reign of JAMES I. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Pierson, Esq. of Westminster, usher of the Court of Star Chamber, and had (with another son, Robert) a son and heir,

Henry (Sir), Knt., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Nicholas Salter, of London, and *d. vita patris* 1613, having had two sons,

WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.
Henry, killed in the civil wars, fighting under the royal banner.

Sir William *d.* in 1616 (his widow *m.* James Ley, Earl of Marlborough), and was *s.* by his grandson,

I. WILLIAM BOWYER, Esq., who was created a Baronet 25 June, 1660, as Sir William Bowyer, of Denham Court, Bucks. Sir William, who was of literary taste and ability, and assisted Dryden in his translation of Virgil, represented the co. Bucks in the first two parliaments after the Restoration. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Weld, Knt. of Arnolds, co. Middlesex (son and heir of Sir Humphrey Weld, lord mayor of London), and dying 2 Oct. 1679, left three sons and several daus.: he was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for Bucks. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Charles, Viscount Cranbourne,* and granddau. of William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had issue,

1. CECIL, who *m.* Juliana, dau. of Richard Parker, Esq. of Hedso, Bucks, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1720, leaving, with three other sons and two daus.,

WILLIAM, heir to his grandfather.

II. William, *m.* Elizabeth, another dau. of Richard Parker, Esq. of Hedso, and had two sons and a dau.
I. Diana, *m.* to Philip Jennings, Esq. of Duddleston, Salop.

He *d.* 13 Feb. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Stonhouse, Bart. of Radley, co. Berks, M.P. for Berks, and comptroller of the household to Queen ANNE, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1785) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Cecil, in the sea-service of the E. I. Co., drowned in India.
III. GEORGE, successor to his elder brother.
IV. Henry, lieut.-gen. and col. of the 16th regt., who *d.* Aug. 1808.
V. Richard, who assumed, under the will of Sir Richard Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, co. Surrey, the prefix surname of Atkins. He *m.* 1773, Elizabeth Brady, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, leaving William, his heir; Cornelius, Colonel in the army, C.B., *m.* Sophia, dau. of Commander Hopkinson, R.N., and had William; Henry (6th Dragoons), *d.* in India, and Augusta; Frances Penelope, *m.* Lieut. Col. James Forest Fulton, K.H. The eldest son,

William, of Braywick Grove, Berks, and of Clapham, Surrey, Brevet Major 59th regt., and Brigade Major to the forces at Halifax, in the province of Nova Scotia, *m.* 1803, Frances, dau. of the Hon. Behning Wentworth, Secretary of the said province, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1844, having had issue,

1 Henry-Atkins of Steeple Aston, and Clapham, D.L. of the 14th hussars, and lieut.-colonel 1st Oxford University rifle volunteers, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1833, Isabella-Duncan, dau. of James-H. Byles, Esq. of Bowden Hall, Gloucester, and *d.* 29 July, 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1841),

Henry, of Steeple Aston, and the Manor Estate, Clapham, J.P. and D.L., capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 1836; *m.* 22 April, 1873, Lizzie, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Col. Vernon, Coldstream guards, and *d. s. p.* 6 May, 1882. The Aston property has been sold.
Edward-Cecil, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1840.

FitzWilliam-Wentworth (Rev.), patron and rector of Clapham, co. Surrey, *b.* 19 July, 1839; *m.* Feb. 1867, Margaret-Rosamond-Fanny, dau. of Major George Cumming, and *d.* 1889.
Isabella-Caroline-Eliza, *m.* June, 1873, Bertie-Wentworth Vernon, Esq., son of Col. Vernon of Harefield, and has issue.

2 William-Henry-Wentworth (Rev.), *m.* 1st, 1831, Emily, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. of Downe Place, Maidenhead, and by her (who *d.* 1839) had an only dau., Frances-Emily, *m.* 26 Aug. 1865, Richard Till, Esq. of Clapham Common, co. Surrey. He *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. William Wells, R.N., of Holme Wood, co. Huntington, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1872, leaving by her,

WENTWORTH-GRENVILLE, major R.E. (retired), *b.* 8 May, 1850, *m.* 1883, Eva-Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles-Stuart Lane, and has issue, George-Edward-Wentworth, *b.* 1886; Aldred-William, *b.* 1889; John-Francis, *b.* 11 Jan. 1893, Maragaret-Anne, *d.* 19 Dec. 1887; and Hilda-Mary.
Edward-Wentworth, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862; *m.* 8 Jan. 1895, Georgiana-Harriet, eldest dau. of Viscount Cross.
Edith-Mary, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1895.
Beatrice-Anne, *m.* 16 Nov. 1878, Rev. Henry-Leycester Greaves, and has issue.
Marion-Frances. Cecil.
Lilian, *m.* 11 July, 1876, Henry-Charles Zerffi, Esq., and has issue.
Helen, *d.* 13 Dec. 1878.

3 George-Douglas, *d.* 1846.
4 Edward, late capt. 81st regt.
1 Frances-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 1825, Rev. George-Augustus Legge; and 2ndly, 1828, Rev. Samuel-Wyatt Cobb, rector of Ightham, and has issue.
2 Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* Charles-Vincent Eyre, Esq., and *d.* 1849, leaving issue.
3 Penelope-Maria, *m.* Rev. William Frankelin, *d.* 1859, and left issue. 4 Mary-Theresa.
5 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 1851, Rev. Henry Hodgson, rector of Ashwell, Herts, and has issue.
6 Eleanor-Catherine, *m.* 1846, Beaumont Hankey, Esq., and has issue. 7 Emily-Frances.

VI. Penelope, *m.* 1st, to George-John Cooke, Esq., M.P. for the co. Middlesex, and had several children. She *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Smith, and *d.* 9 June, 1820.

Sir William *d.* 12 July, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 7 Sept. 1776, Mrs. Anne Baker, widow of Capt. Baker, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1802) he had no issue: he *d.* in April, 1799, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. and I. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman inherited the estates of the Stonhouse family of Radley, and, having risen to the rank of admiral, was created a baronet himself, as Sir George Bowyer, of Radley, Berks, 8 Sept. 1794, in reward of the gallantry he had displayed in the memorable victory achieved by Lord Howe, on the 1st of June in that year. He *m.* twice: by his 1st wife, Lady Downing, relict of Sir Jacob Downing, Bart., he had no issue; by his 2nd, Henrietta, only dau. and heir of Sir Piercy Brett, Knt. M.P., admiral of the White, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1845) he had,

GEORGE, 6th baronet.
William, *b.* in 1784; lieut.-col.; *d.* in the West Indies.
Henry, rector of Sunningwell, Berks; *b.* in 1786.
Henrietta, *m.* 10 Oct. 1812, to Charles Sawyer, Esq. of Heywood Lodge, Berks.
Eliza, *d.* 1 Nov. 1879.

Sir George *d.* 6 Dec. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. and II. SIR GEORGE, who was *b.* in 1783; and *m.* 19 Nov. 1808, Anne-Hammond, dau. of Capt. Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 1844) left issue,

I. GEORGE, 7th baronet.
II. WILLIAM, 8th bart.
III. Henry-George, H.M. inspector of schools, *b.* in 1813; *m.* 20 Feb 1855, Katherine-Emma, only child of the Rev. George Sandby, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1883, leaving surviving issue,

GEORGE-HENRY, present baronet.
Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1890, James Shaw, Esq.
Helen-Gertrude, *b.* 14 Nov. 1871.

I. Caroline, *d.* 21 June, 1881. II. Mary.

Sir George *d.* at Dresden, 1 July, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. and III. SIR GEORGE, a barrister-at-law, and D.C.L. knight of justice of the Order of Malta, grand cross of the order of St. Gregory, grand collar of the Constantinian order of St. George and chamberlain to the Pope, M.P. for Dundalk 1852 to 1868, and for Wexford, 1874 to 1880, *b.* 8 Oct. 1811. Sir George *d. unm.* 7 June, 1883, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. and IV. SIR WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, *b.* Oct. 1812, *m.* 16 July, 1857, Ellen-Sarah, dau. of Shirley-Foster-Woolmer, barrister-at-law, and *d. s. p.* 30 May, 1893, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

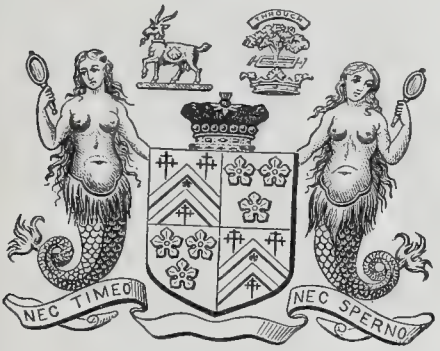
* Lord Cranbourne's mother was Lady Catherine Howard dau. of Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, K.G., lord high treasurer.

Creations—25 June, 1660. 8 Sept. 1794.
Arms—Or, a bend, vaire, cotised, sa. *Crest* (as registered in the Heralds' College)—A falcon rising and belled, or. The family, however (as appears in the Visitations), used different crests at different times, such as—1 (the oldest), A demi-man, ppr., shooting with a bow and arrow, arg., the arrow tipped or. 2. On a ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger, sejant, arg. 3. An arm, couped at the elbow, and erect, habited, gu., charged with three bends, and cuffed or, holding in the hand, ppr., a dragon's head, erased. 4. Out of a tower, gu., a demi-dragon, rampant, or. *Motto*—Contentement passe richesse.
Seats—Denham Court, Bucks; and Radley House, Abingdon, Berks. *Residence*—1, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington.

BOYLE, VISCOUNT, *see* SHANNON, EARL.

BOYLE, VISCOUNT AND LORD, *see* CORK, EARL.

BOYNE.



BOYNE, VISCOUNT (Gustavus-Russell Hamilton-Russell), Baron Hamilton, of Stackallen, co. Meath, in Ireland; Baron Brancepeth, of Brancepeth, in the co. Palatine of Durham, in the United Kingdom, D.L., *b.* 28 May, 1830; *s.* his father in 1872 as 8th viscount; *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, Katharine, 3rd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has had issue,

I. Gustavus-Claud, *b.* 29 Dec. 1861; *d.* 9 Feb. 1862.
II. GUSTAVUS-WILLIAM, *b.* 11 Jan. 1864, D.L. co. Durham, late capt. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers.
III. Frederick-Gustavus, *b.* 12 June, 1867.
IV. Claud-Eustace, late lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 4 March, 1871.
V. Arthur, lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 8 Sept. 1872.
VI. Eustace-Scott, *b.* 7 Feb. 1878.
VII. Hubert, *b.* 13 Feb. 1886; *d.* 7 March, 1886.
I. Louisa, *d.* 23 May, 1861.
II. Emma-Maria, *d.* 30 May, 1861.
III. Alice-Katharine, *m.* 27 July, 1889, Capt. Wyndham-St. John Mildmay, late rifle brigade (*see* MILDMAY, Bart.).
IV. Maud-Harriet.
V. Constance-Elizabeth.
VI. Florence-Rachel.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Hamilton. LORD CLAUD AMILTON, son of the 2nd Earl of Arran, Regent of Scotnd, was created *Baron Paisley*, 1535 (*see* ABERCORN, D.). is youngest son,

SIR FREDERICK HAMILTON, who *m.* Sidney, dau. and iress of Sir John Vaughan, signalized himself in the mies of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, King of Sweden, and was terwards made governor of Ulster. His son,

GUSTAVUS HAMILTON, *b. c.* 1640, was a distinguished ilitary officer in the service of WILLIAM III., for om he raised six regiments, two of which are ll known as the Inniskillings. For his services the battle of the Boyne, siege of Londonderry, d storming of Athlone, he was rewarded with a nt of forfeited lands, appointed brigadier-general of ng WILLIAM'S armies, and sworn of his Privy Council. the reign of Queen ANNE he was advanced to the rank of utenant-general, and by Her Majesty's successor elevated the peerage of Ireland, 20 Oct. 1715, as *Baron Hamilton, Stackallen*, and created VISCOUNT BOYNE, 20 Aug. 1717. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Brooke, of Brooke's rough, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 21) had issue,

. FREDERICK, who left, by Sophia, sister of James, Viscount Limerick, at his decease in 1715, a son, GUSTAVUS, who *s.* to the honours at the decease of his grandfather

II. Gustavus, of Red Wood, King's County, M P. for the co. Donegal, *m.* in Jan. 1717, Dorothea, only dau. of Richard, Lord Bellew; and *d.* in 1735, leaving, with other daus., who *d. unm.*,

1 FREDERICK, 2 RICHARD, } successively viscounts.

1 Caroline, *m.* in 1744, to Edward Lovibond, Esq. of Kingston, Surrey, the poet, and by him (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1775) left a son, George Lovibond, Esq., father of George-Brudenell-Michelson Lovibond, Esq. of Hatfield-Peverell, Essex.

II. Henry, M.P. for Donegal, and collector of the port of Cork, *b.* Feb. 1692; *m.* Oct. 1722, Mary, eldest dau. of Joshua Dawson, Esq. of Castle Dawson, co. Derry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* at Cork, in 1743, leaving issue,

1 Gustavus, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, Letitia, dau. of Edward Bolton, of Brazeel, co. Dublin, which lady *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Alicia, dau. of Col. Lodowick Peterson, of an ancient Swedish family, and *d.* 9 July, 1795, having had issue by her

William, in holy orders, who *m.* Jane, dau. of C. McCausland, of Fruit Hill, co. Derry, which lady *d.* in 1822. He *d.* in 1804, leaving issue; 1 Gustavus-Lodowick, in holy orders, who *m.* Amelia, dau. of J. O'Donell, Esq., and *d.* in 1839, leaving issue, Gustavus-William, *m.* 1868, Anne, dau. of James Moore, Esq., John-Lodowick-Claude, and Emily, *m.* Henry-O.-B.-O'Donoghoe, Esq.; 2 Conolly-Thomas, *m.* Sarah, dau. of J. Carley; 3 Henry, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Col. Shaw, and *d.* 1855, leaving a son, Henry-Shaw; 4 William-Sackville, *m.* Lettice, dau. of George Roch, Esq.; and 5 Theodosia-Catherine, *m.* to Col. J.-J. O'Donnoghue, H.E.I.C.S.
Henry, *m.* Miss Campbell, of Lochgair, and *d. s. p.*
Maria, *m.* to Sir George Dunbar, Bart. of Mochrum, and *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* to C. McCausland, Esq. of Coleraine, who *d.* leaving one son, who *d. s. p.*
Alicia, *d.* in 1851; *m.* to Col. Coulson, of Blenkinsopp Castle, co. Northumberland (dec.), and had issue.

2 Joshua, *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Cox, Bart. of Dunmanway, co. Cork, and *d.* 1784, having had issue,

Henry, who, in 1784, took the name of Cox on inheriting Dunmanway, at the death of his uncle Sir R. Cox, and *d.* in 1821. He *m.* Letitia-Elinor, dau. of David-Wilson Hutcheson, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue, Joshua, *m.* 1819, Charlotte Barnitz, and *d.* 1826, leaving three daus.; Sackville, *m.* 15 May, 1826, Sophia Pierronet, and *d.* Feb. 1870, having had (with six daus.) two sons, Henry, *b.* 1831; and Richard-Sackville, *b.* 1834; Henry-Wellesley, *m.* 1829, Eliza Pierronet, and has issue, Henry-Alfred, *b.* 1842, James Wellesley, *b.* 1844, and Catherine-Anne, wife of Ralph Winston, Esq., of Illinois, William-John, *m.* 1837, Rebecca Armstrong, and has issue, Henry-Augustus, *b.* 1841, Martha-Eleanor, and Katharine-Monimia; Martha-Dean, *d.* 1860; Catherine-Anne; and Arabella-Dorothea, *m.* Jasper-E. Lucas, Esq. of Richfortstown.
Mary, *m.* 1791, to the Rev. Samuel Beamish, M.A. of Mount Beamish, co. Cork, and had issue.
Catherine, *m.* to Capt. Bent Ball.
Anne-Evans, *m.* to Major R. Vowell.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Arabella, *d. unm.*

3 Sackville, (Rt. Hon.), P.C., chief secretary for Ireland, *m.* Arabella, dau. of Dr. George Berkely, Bishop of Cloyne, and *d.* in 1818, leaving issue,

Henry, of Rostrevor, *m.* Caroline-Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Baron Longford, and *d.* in 1850, *s. p.*
Sackville-Robert, rector of Mallow, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward-Deane Freeman, of Castle Cor, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1853, leaving issue, 1 Sackville-Deane, *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. of Matthew Sankey, Esq., and *d.* leaving three sons, Sackville-Berkeley, county inspector Royal Irish constabulary, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1880, Eva, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Benson, and has issue, Sackville-William, *b.* 1882, Charles Sackville, *b.* 1885, and Grace-Arabella, *b.* 1884; William, and Henry-Gustavus, and one dau., Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. William Riall, late R A.; 2 Edward-Deane-Freeman, *d. s. p.*; 3 Henry, C.B., gen. in the army, and col. Leinster regt., *m.* 1842, Isabella, dau. of Joseph Deane-Freeman, Esq. of Castle Cor, co. Cork, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889) one son, Henry-Claud, *m.* 6 March, 1880, Henrietta-Elmina, dau. of James Wise, Esq., and three daus. Caroline-Isabella, *m.* 19 Oct. 1893, Rev. Morgan-John Rice, M.A.; Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1867, to Arthur Mainwaring, Esq., who *d.* in 1873, and *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1881, to Lieut.-Col. James-Walker Bernard, late R.A.; and Arabella-Deane, *m.* 1874, to Robert-Hawkes Ellis, Esq., and is deceased.
Arabella, dec.
Mary-Sackville-Isabella, dec.
Charlotte-Jane, dec.

4 Henry, governor of Dominica, *d.* 1797, leaving Mary-Anne-Pierpoint, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1871.
5 Edward, *d. unm.*
1 Anne, *d. unm.*
2 Mary, *m.* in 1763, Rev. Nathaniel Preston, of Swains-

town, co. Meath, and had issue, Anne, *m.* in 1797, to Sir George Talbot, of Belfast, Bart.; and Mary, *m.* in 1794, to the Hon. William-Brodrick, 5th son of George, 3rd Viscount Middleton, and *d. s. p.*

3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Lambart, Esq. of Painstown.

Lord Boyne *d.* 16 Sept. 1723, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GUSTAVUS, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1710, at whose decease, *unm.* 18 April, 1746, the honours devolved upon his cousin,

FREDERICK, 3rd viscount, who *m.* in 1737, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hadley, Esq., but dying without issue, 2 Jan. 1772, was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD, 4th viscount, *b.* 24 March, 1724; *m.* Georgiana, 2nd dau. of William Bury, Esq. of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick (by the Hon. Jane Moore, dau. of Charles, Lord Tullamore, and sister and heiress of Charles Moore, Earl of Charleville and Baron Tullamore, whose honours expired 17 Feb. 1764), by whom he had,

GUSTAVUS, his successor.
Charles, *m.* in 1784, the dau. of Christopher-Kirwan Lister, Esq.; and *d.* in 1794.
Richard, *b.* in 1774.
Catherine, *m.* in 1773, to Hugh-Lyons Montgomery, Esq. of Belhaval, co. Leitrim, and is deceased.
Mary.
Barbara.
Sophia, *m.* 1st, to William-John Lowe, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Henry Henzell, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Craven, Esq., and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GUSTAVUS, 5th viscount, *b.* 20 Dec. 1749; *m.* 1 April, 1773, Martha-Matilda, only dau. of Sir Quaile Somerville, Bart. of Somerville, co. Meath, and had,

GUSTAVUS, 6th viscount.
Richard-Somerville, R.N., *b.* 1 June, 1778.
Sarah, *m.* in 1809, to the Rev. George Monk, and *d.* 1849.
Georgiana, *m.* to Henry Woodgate, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 29 Feb. 1816. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1821, Sir Thomas Webb, Bart.; and *d.* 16 Sept. 1826. His elder son,

GUSTAVUS, 6th viscount, *b.* 12 April, 1777; *m.* 4 Aug. 1796, Harriet, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh, Esq. of Burwarton House, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1854) left at his decease, 30 March, 1855, an only surviving son and heir,

GUSTAVUS-FREDERICK, 7th viscount, *b.* 11 May, 1797; *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Emma-Maria, dau. of Matthew Russell, Esq., M.P. of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham. On her succeeding to that property, on the death of her brother, in 1850, he assumed, by royal licence, the name and arms of RUSSELL, in addition to those of Hamilton. His lordship had issue by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1870),

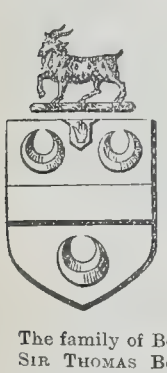
GUSTAVUS-RUSSELL, now *Viscount Boyne.*
A dau., *b.* and *d.* Feb. 1834.

His lordship was created Baron Brancepeth, 31 Aug. 1866. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1872.

Creations—Baron in the peerage of Ireland, 20 Oct. 1715. Viscount, 20 Aug. 1717. Baron of the United Kingdom, 31 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., between two chevronnels a cinquefoil, all between three cross-crosslets, fitchee, sa., for RUSSELL; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, erm., for HAMILTON. *Crest* of RUSSELL—A goat, passant, arg., collar gemell, charged on the body with an escallop, sa. *Crest* of HAMILTON—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak, fructed of the first, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two mermaids, ppr., hair dishevelled, or, each holding in the exterior hand a mirror, of the last. *Motto*—Nec timeo, nec sperno.

Seats—Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop; and Stackallan, co. Meath. *Town House*—16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.



BOYNTON.

BOYNTON, SIR HENRY-SOMERVILLE, Bart. of Barmston, co. York, *b.* 23 June, 1844; *s.* his father in 1869 as 10th bart.; *m.* 27 July, 1876, Mildred-Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Canon Paget, vicar of Welton with Melton, Yorkshire, and has issue, Cicely-Mabel, *b.* 1 May, 1877.

Lineage.

The family of Boynton is of very great antiquity.

SIR THOMAS BOYNTON, Knt. living *temp.* EDWARD IV., M. Isabel, dau. of Sir William Normanville, and had two sons, HENRY, his heir, and Christopher (Sir), ancestor of the Boyntons of Sudbury, Richmond, Yorkshire, and the Boyntons of Willerby, and Rawcliff. The elder son,

HENRY BOYNTON, Esq. *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Martyn del See, of Barmston, co. York, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BOYNTON, Esq., of Barmston and Aclam, who *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir James Strangeways, of Smeton, and had (with two daus. Anne, *m.* to Robert Huldenby, Esq., and Jane, *m.* to Thomas Goldsborough) one son,

MATTHEW BOYNTON, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Bulmer of Wilton, and had (with three daus., Margaret, wife of William Frobysher; Anne, *m.* to William Norton; and Cicely, maid of honour to Queen Elizabeth, *m.* to Edmund Norton) a son,

SIR THOMAS BOYNTON, M.P. for Boroughbridge, and high-sheriff of Yorkshire, 18 ELIZABETH. He was father, by his first wife, Frances, dau. of Francis Frobisher, of a son and heir,

SIR FRANCIS BOYNTON, high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1596, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Christopher Place, of Halnaby, and dying 9 April, 1617, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. SIR MATTHEW BOYNTON, Knt. of Barmston and Boynton, who was created a Baronet, 25 May, 1618. Sir Matthew sat in parliament in the reign of CHARLES I., and sided with the republicans during the civil war. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Griffith, Knt. of Burton-Agnes, in Yorkshire, sole heiress of her brother, Sir Henry Griffith, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had several children, of whom

FRANCIS, was his successor.
Matthew, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Stapleton, and left two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
1 KATHERINE, *m.* to Richard Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnel, created by JAMES II., after his abdication, Duke of Tyrconnel.
2 Isabella, *m.* to Wentworth Dillon, 4th Earl of Roscommon, the celebrated poet.
Dorothy, *m.* to John Anlaby, Esq. of Etton, co. York.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Heron, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to John Robinson, Esq. of Ryther, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fairfax, but by her had no surviving issue. He *d.* in 1647, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman *m.* Constance, dau. of William, Viscount Say and Sele, and had with other issue,

I. William, *m.* in 1661, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Bernard, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Hull, and had,
1 GRIFFITH, who *s.* his grandfather.
1 Mary. 2 Constance. *m.* Richard Kirkshaw, D.D.
Mr. Boynton *d.* in 1689.
II. Henry, rector of Barmston, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Alexander Amcots, Esq. of Durham, and had,
FRANCIS, who inherited as 4th baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Robinson, who *d.* without issue.
I. Frances, *m.* to George Whichcote, Esq.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR GRIFFITH, at whose decease, 22 Dec. 1731, without issue, the title devolved upon his cousin,

IV. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman was M.P. for Heydon, and recorder of Beverley. He *m.* in 1703, Frances, dau. of James Heblethwayte, Esq., and granddau. and sole heiress of Sir William Cobb, Knt. of Otteringham, and had, *inter alios*,

I. GRIFFITH, his heir.
II. Francis, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir Warton-Pennyman, Warton, Bart., and had a son, Francis, who left issue.
I. Constance, *m.* to Ralph Hutton, Esq.; and *d.* in 1785.

Sir Francis *d.* 16 Sept. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR GRIFFITH, who *m.* 5 April, 1742, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas White, Esq. of Wallingwells, co. Nottingham, and dying 22 Oct. 1761, was *s.* by his only child,

VI. SIR GRIFFITH, who *m.* 9 May, 1762, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Francis Topham, LL.D., judge of the Prerogative Court of York, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of James Heblethwayte, Esq., by whom (who re-married John Parkhurst, Esq. of Catesby Abbey, and *d.* 13 May, 1815), he had, GRIFFITH, FRANCIS, and HENRY. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

VII. SIR GRIFFITH, who *m.* in 1796, Anna-Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard Parkhurst, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Chas.-Drake Barnard, and *d.* 17 March, 1853) he had no issue. This gentleman who was esteemed amongst the most accomplished of his time, totally secluded himself from society for several years before his death (in July, 1801), when the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 28 March, 1777; *m.* June, 1815, Miss Bucktrout, but *d. s. p.* 19 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his brother

IX. Sir Henry, *b.* 22 March, 1778, who *m.* 1 Jan. 1810, Mary, dau. of Capt. Gray, and niece of Wm. Watson, Esq. of Dover, capt. R.N., by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1877) he had surviving issue,

Henry, 10th baronet.

Griffith, M.A., rector of Barmston, co. York; *b.* 4 Nov. 1815; *m.* 1 Oct. 1840. Selina, 3rd dau. of William Watkins, Esq. of Badby House, co. Northampton, and has, 1 Griffith-Henry, *b.* 1849, *m.* 14 April, 1885, Euphemia-Violet, dau. of John-Inglis Chalmers, Esq. of Aldbar, co. Forfar, and has issue, Griffith-Wilfrid-Norman, *b.* 1889, Gladys-Mary, *b.* 1886; 2 Charles-Ingram-William (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Carlton, near Selby, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1886, Hon. Mary Cunliffe Lister, dau. of 1st Lord Masham, and has Ingram-Cunliffe-Griffith, *b.* 1886; 1 Selina-Charlotte, *m.* 1860, Alfred Newdigate, Esq., M.A.; 2 Constance-Mary, *m.* 1870, Col. Swinburne, of Marcus, co. Forfar, who *d.* 1881; 3 Alice; 4 Eliza, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Arthur-Edward Pedder, Esq., of Brandiston Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue; 5 Dora-Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 1891 Rev. Gwyn-Lloyd-Moore Rees, Vicar of Allerthorpe, York, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1894.

Charles (Somerville House, Croydon), *b.* 16 Jan. 1825; *m.* 13 March, 1856, Mary, eldest dau. of F. Wilkinson, Esq., and has Harry-Somerville, *b.* 27 Nov. 1856; Francis, C.E., capt. W. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 16 June, 1859, *m.* 3 May, 1887, Elsie, only child of Col. T. Phillips, late 18th hussars, and has issue, Thomas, *b.* 1888, and Elsie; Charles, *b.* 16 May, 1862; Walter, capt. 3rd batt. E. Surrey regt. *b.* 5 Dec. 1864; Mary; and Adriana, *m.* 2 April, 1890, Arthur-H. Wyborn, M.D.

George-Hebblethwaite-Lutton, capt., late 17th lancers, *b.* 10 May, 1828; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1849, Elizabeth-Laura, only dau. of Thomas-Henry Keeling, Esq., and by her (who obtained a divorce from her husband) he had a son, George-Henry-Keeling, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1st, 1873, Charlotte-Isabella, dau. of A.-C. Barrett, Esq. (she *d.* 1885), and 2ndly, 1886, Frances, dau. of G.-W. Smyth, Esq., and has issue, Lilian-Constance, *b.* 1888. Capt. G.-H.-L. Boynton *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Elizabeth-Anne, dau., of Thomas Prickett, Esq. of the Avenue, Bridlington, and *d.* 18 May, 1888, having had by her (who *d.* 1877) a dau., Eva.

Charlotte, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, William Sherwood, Esq. of Rysome Garth, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1888.

Eliza, *m.* 16 July, 1832, Charles Swaby, Esq. of Gristhorpe, co. York, and Jamaica, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1833.

Frances.

Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1842, to the Rev. William-Eaton Mousley, M.A., vicar of Etwall, co. Derby, who *d.* 1863.

Isabel, *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, to Wormley-Edward Richardson, Esq. of Riccall Hall, co. York, and *d.* 10 June, 1883.

Louisa, *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1843, to John Rickaby, Esq. of Bridlington Quay, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1860; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1861, to Richard-Stern Carroll, Esq. of Tolston Lodge, Tadcaster, who *d.* 1879.

Julia, *d.* 31 July, 1845.

Sir Henry *d.* 28 Aug. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Henry, who was *b.* 2 March, 1811; and *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1833, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Walter Strickland, Esq. of Cokethorp Park, Oxfordshire; and 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1843, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, Esq. of Sevenoaks, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1889) he had issue,

I. Henry-Somerville, present bart.

I. Katherine-Maude, *m.* 31 July, 1866, to Major-Gen. William Mussenden, late 8th hussars, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 June, 1869.

Creation—25 May, 1618.

Arms—Or, a fesse, between three crescents, gu., the fesse was formerly charged with a lion, passant, or. *Crest*—A goat assant sa., guttée d'argent, beard, horns, and hoofs, or. *Motto*—In tempo passa. *Seat*—Burton-Agnes, Bridlington, co. York. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

BRABAZON, Lord, *see* Meath, Earl.

BRABOURNE.

Brabourne, Baron (Edward Knatchbull-Hussen), of Brabourne, co. Kent, D.L., late lieut. Coldstream guards, M.P. for Rochester 1889-92; *b.* 5 April, 1857; *s.* his father in 1893 as 2nd baron; *m.* 2 Nov. 1880, Amy-Virginia, 2nd dau. of Wentworth-Blackett Beaumont, Esq. of Bretton Park, co. York, M.P., and has had,

I. Richard-Edward-Wentworth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1881; *d.* 3 May, 1883.

II. Wyndham-Wentworth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1885.

I. Margaret-Eva de Burgh.

II. Bettina-Henrietta.

Lineage.

The Hugessens came originally from the town of Dunkirke, in Flanders, where Hugh Hugessine, for service done in battle, received from the Duke of Vandomme, hereditary lord of that town, a grant of a coat of arms, which bearings were subsequently confirmed to his descendants in England, by Sir William Segar, in 1624. The Knatchbulls (Lord Brabourne's family by the father's side) had a plentiful patrimony in Kent, *temp.* Edward III.

Mary Hugessen, 2nd dau. (and co-heir with her sister, Dorothea, who *m.* Joseph Banks, Esq., of Revesby Abbey, and *d. s. p.* 1828) of William Western Hugessen, Esq. of Provender, by Thomasine his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart., was 5th in descent from Sir William Hugessen, of Linsted, high sheriff Kent 1671, whose father, James Hugessen, Esq. of Linsted, Kent, Merchant Adventurer, purchased the estate of Provender 1633. She *m.* 1780, Edward Knatchbull, eldest son of Sir E. Knatchbull, 7th bart. of Mersham Hatch, Kent. He *s.* as 8th bart. 1789, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1819, having had by her (who *d.* 1785) besides a younger son, Norton-Joseph, lieut. R.N., who *d. s. p.* 1801, an elder son and heir,

The Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, 9th bart., *b.* 20 Dec. 1781, M.P. for Kent, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1806, Annabella-Christiana, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1814) had, with other issue,

Norton Joseph, *b.* 10 July, 1808, 10th bart. (*see* Knatchbull, Bart.)

The Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull *m.* 2ndly, 1820, Fanny-Catherine eldest dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1882) had, with other issue,

Edward-Hugessen, created a peer.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 May, 1849, and was *s.* in the Baronetcy by his eldest son by his 1st wife. The Hugessen property, derived from his mother and aunt, the two co-heirs of William Western Hugessen, Esq. of Provender, he left to his widow for life, and entailed it upon his children by her. They have consequently assumed the additional surname and arms of Hugessen. His son, by 2nd marriage,

Edward-Hugessen, 1st Baron Brabourne, P.C., J.P., and D.L., M.A., Chairman of the East Kent Quarter Sessions; *b.* 29 April, 1829; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1852, Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Marcus-Richard Southwell, vicar of St. Stephen's, St. Alban's, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1889) had,

I. Edward, present peer.

II. Cecil-Marcus, B.A. Camb., barrister, *b.* 29 Nov. 1863, *m.* 8 Nov. 1893, Helena-Regina-Frederica-de Heyden, dau. of the late Hermann von Flesch-Brunningen, Imperial Councillor, of Vienna, and has, Michael-Herbert-Rudolph, *b.* 8 May, 1895.

I. Katharine-Cecilia, *b.* 1859; *m.* 17 Oct. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Robert Prideaux-Brune, late Rifle Brigade, eldest son of Charles-Glynn Prideaux Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, and has issue.

II. Eva-Mary, *b.* 1861; *d.* 23 Oct. 1895.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1890, Ethel-Mary, 3rd dau. of Col. Sir George-Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., of Crawfordton, co. Dumfries, and had issue,

III. Adrian-Norton, *b.* 5 July, 1891.

III. Alicia-Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 18 Feb. 1893.

He was M.P. for Sandwich 1857 to 1880, a Lord of the Treasury 1859 to 1866, Under-Secretary of the Home Department 1866 and 1868 to 1871, and for the Colonies 1871 to 1874. He was created a peer in 1880, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1893.

Creation—26 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a mount vert, two boars, erect, respecting each other, sa., their forelegs resting against an oak tree ppr., for Hugessen; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cross crosslets, fitchée, between two bendlets, or, for Knatchbull. *Crests*—Hugessen: An oak tree ppr. between two wings elevated, pinions az., feathered or. Knatchbull: On a chapeau, az., turned up erm., an ounce statant arg., spotted sa. *Supporters*—On either side a leopard arg., pelletty, gorged with a wreath of oak vert, fructed gold, holding in the mouth a cross crosslet fitchée, or. *Motto*—Crucifixa gloria mea. *Seat*—Smeeth Paddocks, near Ashford. *Town Residence*—19, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Reform.

BRACKLEY, Viscount, *see* Ellesmere, Earl.

BRADFORD.

Bradford, Earl of (Sir Orlando-George-Charles Bridgeman, P.C.), Viscount Newport, co. Salop; Baron Bradford, of Bradford, in the same county, and a Baronet; Lord Chamberlain 1866 to 1868; Master of the Horse, 1874 to 1880; and again 1885 to 1886; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for co. Salop; M.P. for Shropshire 1842 to 1865; hon. col. 1st volunteer battalion Shropshire light infantry; *b.* 24 April, 1819; *s.* his father in 1865 as 3rd earl; *m.* 30 April, 1844, Selina-Louisa, youngest dau. of Cecil, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1894) has had issue,

I. George-Cecil-Orlando, *Viscount Newport*, M.P. for North Salop, 1867 to 1885, late lieut. 1st life guards, and capt. Shropshire yeomanry cavalry, D.L. *b.* 3 Feb. 1845; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Ida-Anabella-Frances, 2nd dau. of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue,

1 Orlando, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 6 Oct. 1873.
2 Richard-Orlando-Beaconsfield, R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1879.
3 Henry-George-Orlando, *b.* 15 Aug. 1882.
1 Beatrice-Adine, *b.* 2 Dec. 1870; *m.* 28 June, 1894, Ernest George Pretyman, Esq. of Orwell Park, co. Suffolk, and has issue.
2 Margaret-Alice, *b.* 20 Jan. 1872; *m.* 30 Jan. 1893, to Earl of Dalkeith, eldest son of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, K.T.
3 Helena-Mary, *b.* 16 July, 1875, for whom the Princess Christian stood sponsor.
4 Florence-Sibell, *b.* 24 March, 1877.

II. Francis-Charles, formerly M.P. for Bolton, and col. Scots guards, *b.* 4 July, 1846; *m.* 26 July, 1883, Gertrude-Cecilia, dau. of George Hanbury, Esq. of Blythewood, near Maidenhead, Berks, and has Reginald-Francis-Orlando, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884; Francis-Paul-Orlando, *b.* 25 July, 1888; Humphry-Herbert-Orlando, *b.* 22 July, 1891; Selina-Adine, *b.* 24 June, 1886.

III. Gerald-Orlando-Manners, officer in rifle brigade, *b.* 5 Nov. 1847; *d.* 14 April, 1870.

IV. Rowland-Alexander-Somerset, *b.* 12 Feb. 1852; *d.* 2 July, 1864.

I. Mabel-Selina, *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Col. William-Slaney-Kenyon Slaney, M.P., of Hatton Grange, co. Salop, and has issue.

II. Florence-Katherine, *m.* 5 Nov. 1881, Henry-Ulick, 5th Earl of Harewood.

Lineage.

The family of Newport, who derived their name from Newport in Shropshire, were settled at a very early period in that county, wherein they held a position of pre-eminence for more than three centuries. In the latter part of the 14th century we find them seated at High Ercall, in Shropshire, which they held *in capite* from the crown.

Thomas Newport, Esq. of High Ercall, was deceased in 1401, and his son,

Thomas Newport, Esq. of High Ercall, was sheriff of Shropshire 1403. Their descendant,

William Newport, Esq. of High Ercall, who was sheriff of Shropshire, 1472, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Burgh, Knt. of Mowthwy, who was descended from the ancient Lords of Powys and the Princes of South Wales; their son,

John Newport, Esq. of High Ercall, was sheriff of Shropshire, 1491, and *d.* 1512. By his wife Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Swynerton, Knt., he was father of

Thomas Newport, Esq. of High Ercall, sheriff of Shropshire 1542, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Robert Corbet, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, by whom he had an elder son,

Sir Richard Newport, Knt. of High Ercall, who was several times sheriff of Shropshire, and a Member of the Council of the Marches of Wales. He *d.* 1570, having *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of England; their eldest son,

Sir Francis Newport, Knt. of High Ercall, was also several times sheriff of Shropshire. He *d.* 1623, leaving issue by his wife, Beatrice, dau. of Rowland Lacon, Esq. of Willey, co. Salop, a son,

Sir Richard Newport, 1st Lord Newport, who was raised to the Peerage 14 Oct. 1642, by the title of Baron Newport, *of High Ercall*. He *m.* Rachel, dau. of John Leveson, of Haling, co. Kent, and sister of Sir Richard Leveson, Knt. of Trentham, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1650, leaving a son,

Francis, 2nd Lord Newport, P.C., *b.* 23 Feb. 1620, who represented the borough of Shrewsbury in the lifetime of his father, was, after the Restoration, made Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Shropshire, and first Comptroller, and afterwards Treasurer of the Royal Household. On 11 March, 1674, he was advanced to the dignity of Viscount Newport, *of Bradford, co. Salop*, and by patent dated 11 May, 1694, was created Earl of Bradford. He *m.* 28 April, 1642, Lady Diana Russell, dau. of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1695) he had, with several daus., two sons, who survived him,

I. Richard, his successor.
II. Thomas, created Lord Torrington, who was thrice married, but *d. s. p.* (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

The earl *d.* 19 Sept. 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 2nd Earl of Bradford, P.C., *b.* 1645, who was made, on the resignation of his father, about 1704, Lord-Lieutenant of Shropshire, and who was also Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum, co. Montgomery; he *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart. of Woodhay, co. Chester, and of Weston-under-Lizard, co. Stafford, by which marriage he acquired the manor of Weston, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1737) had issue,

I. Henry, his successor.
II. Richard, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1716.
III. Thomas, successor to his brother as 4th earl.
IV. Francis, *d.* young.
V. Andrew, *d.* young.
VI. William, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1711.
I. Mary, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1711.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* James Cocks, Esq. of Worcester, M.P., by whom she had an only child, James, who *d.* young.
III. Ann, *m.* Sir Orlando Bridgeman, 4th bart. of Great Lever, co. Lancaster, and of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, in whose descendants are vested the sole representation of the Newport family. Lady Ann Bridgeman *d.* 19 Aug. 1752, leaving an elder son,

Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th bart., of whom hereafter, as Lord Bradford.

IV. Diana, *m.* Algernon, 6th Earl of Mountrath, by whom she had an only son, Charles Henry, 7th and last Earl of Mountrath.

The earl *d.* 14 June, 1723, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 3rd Earl of Bradford, *b.* 1684, who was Lord-Lieutenant of the counties of Stafford and Salop, and Custos Rotulorum of those of Salop and Montgomery, and *d. s. p.* 25 Dec. 1734. He was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

Thomas, 4th Earl of Bradford, who *d. unm.* 18 April, 1762, when all the honours became extinct and the representation of the family devolved upon his nephew, Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th bart. of Great Lever, and Charles-Henry, 7th Earl of Mountrath. Lord Mountrath *d. unm.* 1 March, 1802, when the sole representation of the Newport family vested in the son of

Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th bart. of Weston Park, co. Stafford, *b.* 7 Sept. 1725; *m.* 12 July, 1755, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Rev. John Simpson, of Stoke Hall, co. Derby, by whom, who *d.* 6 March, 1806, he had issue,

I. Henry Simpson, *b.* 12 April, 1757; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1782.
II. Orlando, his heir.
III. John, of Babworth Hall, Notts, *b.* 13 May, 1763, who assumed, by Act of Parliament, the surname and arms of Simpson; and *m.* 1st, in 1784, Henrietta-Frances, only dau. of Sir Thomas Worsley, 6th bart. of Appuldercombe, by whom (who *d.* in 1791) he had,

1 Henry-Bridgeman, *b.* 24 March, 1785; *d.* 7 June, 1794.
1 Henrietta-Elizabeth-Charlotte-Bridgeman, *d.* young.
2 Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte-Bridgeman, who inherited the estates of her uncle, Sir Richard Worsley, 7th bart. She *m.* in 1806, Charles, Lord Yarborough, and *d.* in 1813.

Mr. Bridgeman-Simpson *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Grace, dau. of Samuel Estwicke, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* in 1839) had,

2 Henry-Bridgeman, of Babworth Hall, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1830, Frances-Emily, dau. of Henry Baring, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 28 March, 1873. His widow *d.* 14 March, 1886.
3 John-Bridgeman, *b.* 5 Sept. 1798; *d. unm.*
4 Orlando-Bridgeman, *b.* 13 Feb. 1800; *d.* young.
5 George-Bridgeman, *b.* 25 Feb. 1803; *d.* in 1806.
6 Charles-Bridgeman, *b.* 15 Nov. 1804; *d.* in 1806.
7 Arthur-Bridgeman, *b.* 15 April, 1812; *d.* 6 Nov. 1827.
8 William-Bridgeman (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Babworth, near Retford, *b.* in 1813; *m.* 23 June, 1837, Lady Frances-Laura-Wentworth FitzWilliam, dau. of Charles-William 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.* 1 April, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1887) had,

Orlando-John-George, *b.* 1838, *m.* 30 April, 1873, Catherine-Maria, 2nd dau. of John Cotes, Esq. and the Lady Louisa Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, and has issue, Lilian-Frances; Evelyn-Mary; and Ogal Florence.
William, *b.* 1843.
George-Arthur, *b.* 1846.
Francis-Charles, capt. R.N.; *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, Emily-Charlotte, dau. of late Thomas Shiffner, Esq. of Westergate, Sussex, D.L.
Mary, *m.* 22 Feb. 1876, to Walter-Pleydell Bouverie, Esq., son of Rt.-Hon. E.-P. Bouverie, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1880.
Caroline-Mary.
Beatrice-Dorothy-Mary, *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Adolphus-Montagu Duncombe, Esq. (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).

3 Charlotte-Bridgeman, *d.* 8 Aug. 1866.
4 Louisa-Elizabeth-Bridgeman, *m.* 25 Aug. 1820, Hon. and Rev. H. E. Bridgeman, and *d.* his widow, 23 March, 1880.
5 Caroline-Bridgeman, *d.* 2 Nov. 1839.
6 Isabella-Grace-Bridgeman.
7 Georgiana-Lucy-Bridgeman, *m.* 16 Feb. 1841, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Eyre, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1859).
8 Emily-Bridgeman.

Mr. Bridgeman-Simpson *d.* 5 June, 1850.

iv. George (Rev.), *b.* 11 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, in 1792, Lady Lucy Boyle, dau. of Edmund, 7th Earl of Cork, and *d.* Oct. 1832, having by her (who *d.* in 1801) had,

1 Edmund-Henry, a lieut.-col., *b.* 1797; *m.* 18 Jan. 1837, Elizabeth-Harriet, dau. of Col. Hervey-Aston, and *d. s. p.* 1841.
1 Elizabeth-Isabella, *m.* in 1822, to the Rev. Egerton-Arden Bagot, of Pipe Hayes, co. Warwick, and *d.* in 1824.
2 Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 1819, Charles Shirley, Esq., and *d.* 1858.

Mr. George Bridgeman *m.* 2ndly, in 1809, Charlotte-Louisa dau. of William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham House, Berks, which lady *d.* in 1840.

i. Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Greswolde Lewis, of Malvern Hall, Esq., and *d.* in 1802.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir G.-W. Gunning, Bart., and *d.* in 1810.

Sir Henry was created, 13 Aug. 1794, BARON BRADFORD *of Bradford, Salop.* He *d.* 5 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

ORLANDO, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 March, 1762; *m.* 29 May, 1788, Hon. Lucy-Elizabeth Byng, dau. and co-heir of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1844) had issue,

i. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-HENRY, 2nd earl.
ii. Charles-Orlando, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 5 Feb. 1791; *m.* 2 Dec. 1819, Eliza-Caroline, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart., and *d.* 13 April, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1887, aged 88) had issue,

1 Charles-Orlando-Henry, *b.* in 1821; E.I.C.M.S.; *d.* in India, 11 May, 1847.
2 Edmund-Wolryche-Orlando, rector of Knockin, co. Salop, domestic chaplain to the Earl of Bradford, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.* 29 Dec. 1853, Lilla-Frances, dau. of Richard Richards, Esq. of Caerynwch, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1861, has, Ursula-Judith, Maud, and Dorothy.
3 Orlando-Frederic-Cavendish, capt. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 1831; *d.* at Alexandria, 19 Dec. 1858.
1 Ursula-Lucy-Grace, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1847, to Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough; 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1861, to Lord Otho Fitzgerald (*see* LEINSTER, D.)., and *d.* 13 Nov. 1883.
2 Emily-Louisa-Gertrude, *m.* 5 July, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. Francis-Beckford Ward, R.A. (who *d.* 1876), son of the Dean of Lincoln.
3 Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne-Agnes, *m.* 9 May, 1854, to Sir Vincent-Rowland Corbet, Bart., who *d.* 22 May, 1891.
4 Charlotte-Sobieski-Isabel, V.A., *m.* 19 May, 1863, to Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd Bart. (*see* BROWNLOW, E.); who *d.* March, 1878.
5 Katherine-Selina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1863, to Arthur-Philip Lloyd, Esq. of Leaton Knolls, Salop, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1893. His only son, Arthur-Henry, lieut. gren. gds., *m.* 10 Aug. 1893, Anna-Maria, only dau. of A. P. Heywood-Lonsdale, Esq. of Shavington, co. Salop.

iii. Orlando-Henry, capt. in the army, *b.* 6 May, 1794; *m.* 5 July, 1817, Lady Selina Needham, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey; and *d.* 28 Aug. 1827, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1876),

1 Francis-Orlando, *b.* 10 Sept. 1819, late capt. 10th hussars *m.* 30 June, 1846, the Countess Josephine-Wilhelmina-Francesca, eldest dau. of Anthony-Joseph-Clement, Count von Torring-Minucci, of Bavaria, and *d.* 1895, leaving a dau., Lucy-Selina-Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1868, Albrecht Count Seinsheim Grünbach, late 1st Lieut. 1st Bavarian Cuirassiers.
2 Orlando-Jack-Charles, late lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* in 1823.
1 Selina, *m.* 2 April, 1850, to Henry-Fox Bristowe, Esq. (afterwards Sir Henry-Fox Bristowe), Q.C., vice-chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and *d.* 15 May, 1886. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1893.

iv. Henry-Edmund (Rev.), *b.* 15 Oct. 1795; *m.* 25 Aug. 1820, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1880) had issue,

1 Henry-Orlando, *b.* 26 Jan. 1825; *m.* 23 Dec. 1856, Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Close; and *d. s. p.* 14 June, 1879.
2 Frederick-Henry-Orlando, *b.* 10 Nov. 1826; *m.* 17 April, 1854, Emma-Olga, dau. of Henry Wernicke, Esq., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1878, leaving a son, Alfred, *b.* 1855.
3 Wolryche-Arthur-Charles-Orlando, *b.* 5 June, 1828; *d.* 14 Oct. 1866.
4 Greswolde-Dudley-Orlando, *b.* 2 July, 1829.
5 Granville-Henry-Orlando, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830.
6 Arthur-William-Orlando, *b.* 1 Feb. 1834.
7 Edward-Charles-Orlando, *b.* 6 Nov. 1840.
1 Caroline-Louisa-Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* 29 Dec. 1859, to William-Joseph Kingsbury, Esq.
2 Louisa-Isabella-Octavia.
3 Helen-Gertrude.

i. Lucy Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* in 1810, to W.-W. Whitmore, Esq. of Dudmaston, co. Salop; and *d.* 1840.

His lordship was created *Viscount Newport* and EARL OF BRADFORD, both in co. Salop, 30 Nov. 1815. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-HENRY, 2nd earl, *b.* 23 Oct. 1789, who *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1818, Georgina-Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 5th bart., and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1842) had,

ORLANDO-GEORGE-CHARLES, present peer.
George-Thomas-Orlando (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wigan, Lancashire, and rural dean, hon. canon of Liverpool, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen; *b.* 21 Aug. 1823; *m.* 25 June, 1850, Emily-Mary, dau. of Right Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1895, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1853),

1 Ernest-Richard-Orlando (Rev.), M.A., rector of Blymhill, co. Stafford, *b.* 9 May, 1851.
2 Charles George-Orlando, barrister, *b.* 13 July, 1852; *m.* 26 July, 1888, Sidney, dau. of Gen. Lynedoch Gardiner, C.B., and has issue, Roger-Orlando, *b.* 4 Oct. 1889; Victoria-Alexandrina-Leopoldine (sponsor, H.M. the Queen), *b.* 19 July, 1894.
1 Harriet-Georgiana-Isabel, *m.* 22 April, 1879, to Rev. Douglas-Stuart Murray, rector of Blithfield, near Stafford.

John-Robert-Orlando (Rev.), M.A., rural dean, rector of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffordshire, *b.* 18 Aug. 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1862, Marianne-Caroline, only dau. of Ven. William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery, and has had issue,

William-Clive, *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Caroline-Beatrix, elder dau. of Hon. Cecil Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.).
Georgina-Emily-Mary, *d.* 6 June, 1869.

Georgiana-Elizabeth, *d.* 4 July, 1843.
Lucy-Caroline, *d.* 3 Dec. 1858.
Charlotte-Anne, *d.* 26 Nov. 1858.
Mary-Selina, *m.* 20 Oct. 1852, to the Hon. Robert Windsor Clive, M.P., who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859; she *d.* 12 July, 1889, aged 59.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1849, Helen, widow of Sir David Moncrieffe, Bart., and dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. of Scotstow, co. Peebles, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1869. He *d.* 22 March, 1865.

Family of Bridgeman.

This, the paternal line of the ancestry of the Earl of Bradford, descends from

EDWARD BRIDGEMAN, Esq. of Exeter, sheriff of the city and co. of Exeter, 1578, who had, with other issue, two sons Michael, the eldest, who *s.* to his father's estates, but *d. s. p. m.*, and Thomas Bridgeman, of Greenway, co. Devon, whose eldest son and heir was

RIGHT REV. JOHN BRIDGEMAN, D.D., Bishop of Chester, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, 1615, consecrated Bishop of Chester, 9 May, 1619, *b.* 2 Nov. 1577; *m.* 29 April, 1606, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Helyar, canon of Exeter, and archdeacon of Barnstaple, and had a numerous family, of whom the survivors were,

i. Orlando (Sir), his heir.

II. Dove (Rev.), Prebendary of Chester cathedral, *m.* Miss Bennett, of co. Chester, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Right Rev. John Hackett, Bishop of Lichfield) he had one son,

Charles (Ven.), Archdeacon of Richmond, *d. unm.* 1678.

III. Henry (Right Rev.), Dean of Chester, 1660, consecrated Bishop of the Isle of Man, 1671, *b.* 1615; *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William Lever, of Kersall, co. Lancaster, by whom he had one dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Greenhalgh, Esq. of Brundlesham.

By a 2nd marriage he had an only surviving dau., Henrietta, *m.* Rev. Samuel Aldersey, of Aldersey and Spurstow, co. Chester. Bishop Henry Bridgeman *d.* May, 1682.

IV. James (Sir), Knt., *m.* Miss Allen, of co. Chester, and had,

James, *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* William, 3rd Lord Howard *of Escrick.*
Magdalen, *m.* William Wynde, Esq.
Anne, *unm.* in 1682.

V. Richard, of Coombes Hall, co. Suffolk, *m.* Katherine Watson, and had issue,

William, of Coomb's Hall, secretary of the Admiralty and clerk of the Privy Council, *m.* Diana Vernatti, an Italian, and had a son, Orlando (whose only surviving son William-B., *d. unm.* 1637), and a dau. Katherine, *m.* her cousin, Orlando Bridgeman, 4th son of the 2nd bart., but *d. s. p.*

The bishop *d.* at Morton Hall, Shropshire, in 1652, and was buried at Kinnerley. His eldest son,

I. Orlando Bridgeman, *b.* 30 Jan. 1609, a lawyer of great eminence, having been successively lord chief baron of the Exchequer, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, was created a Baronet 7 June, 1660. He *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. and heir of John Kynaston, Esq. of Morton, co. Salop, and had an only son, John, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Dr. Saunders, provost of Oriel College, Oxford (relict of George Cradock, Esq. of Caverswell Castle, co. Stafford), and had,

Orlando, of Ridley, co. Chester, who was created a Baronet, 25 Charles II., but the title became extinct.
Francis (Sir), *m.* Susan, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Barker, Knt. of London, M.D., and *d.* issueless.
Charlotte, *m.* Sir Thomas Myddleton, 2nd bart. of Chirk.

Sir Orlando *d.* 25 June, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of George Cradock, Esq. of Caverswell Castle, and had issue,

I. Orlando, *d.* young.
II. John (Sir), his successor.
III. George, *d. unm.*
IV. Thomas, *d. unm.*
V. Orlando, *m.* his cousin, Katherine, dau. of William Bridgeman, of Westminster, *d. s. p.*
I. Mary, *m.* Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Aston, co. Salop.
II. Judith, *m.* Richard Corbet, Esq. of Morton Corbet.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sowdly Eyton, Esq. of Eyton, co. Salop.
IV. Dorothy, *m.* Lisle Hacket, Esq. of Moxhull, co. Warwick.
V. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
VI. Bridget, *d. unm.*
VII. Penelope, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 24 Aug. 1710, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Ursula, dau. and sole heir of Roger Matthews, Esq. of Blodwell, co. Salop, and had,

I. Orlando, (Sir), his successor.
II. John, *d.* young.
III. Roger (Rev.), rector of Wigan, *d. unm.*
IV. John, *d. unm.*
V. George, *d. unm.*
I. Ursula, *m.* Hugh Williams, Esq.
II. Judith, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 23 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Orlando, M.P. for Shrewsbury, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Newport, 4th Earl of Bradford, and Viscount Newport (honours which expired with Thomas, 4th earl, 1762), and had by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1752) issue,

I. John, *d.* young.
II. Henry (Sir), his successor.
III. George, *d. unm.* at Lisbon, Dec. 1767.
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Diana, *m.* John Sawbridge, Esq. of Ollantigh, co. Kent, and *d. s. p.* 21 Jan. 1764.

Sir Orlando *d.* 25 July, 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Henry, who was created Lord Bradford.

Creations—Baronet, 7 June, 1660. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl and Viscount, 30 Nov. 1815.
Arms—Sa., ten plates, four, three, two, and one, on a chief, arg., a lion passant ermines. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant arg., holding between the paws a wreath of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards, guardant, gu., pelletée. *Motto*—Nec temere, nec timide.
Seats—Weston Park, Shiffnal; and Castle Bromwich, Birmingham. *Town Residence*—44, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wanderers'; Turf; and Travellers'.

BRADSTREET.

Bradstreet, Sir Edmund-Simon, Bart., *b.* 24 Aug. 1820; *s.* his brother in 1889 as 6th bart.; *m.* Jan. 1846, Emily-Matilda-Sophia, dau. of Gen. V. de Gaja of Pau, France, and by her (who *d.* in 1883) has issue,

I. Edward, *b.* 1856, *m.* 1888, Fortunée, dau. of M. Fiori of Algiers, and has issue, Gerald-Edmund, *b.* 1891.
I. Anna-Matilda. II. Geraldine.
III. Sophia.

Lineage.

This family settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, when John Bradstreet, Esq., obtained grants of land in co. Kilkenny. From his 2nd son, directly descended,

I. Simon Bradstreet, Esq. of Kilmainham, co. Dublin, barrister, created a Baronet of Ireland, 14 July, 1759. Sir Simon *m.* his relative, Miss Bradstreet, sister of Samuel Bradstreet, Esq. of Tinnicully, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had two daus. (Charlotte, *m.* in 1744, to Edmund, 10th Viscount Mountgarret; and Emilia, *m.* to Captain Samuel Zobell, of Whitmore's regt.) and two sons, by the elder of whom he was *s.* at his decease, 26 April, 1762.

II. Sir Simon. This gentleman *m.* 9 Oct. 1759, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart., by whom he had an only dau., Eleanor-Catherine, who *m.* William Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford, and *d.* in 1849. Sir Simon dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his only brother,

III. Sir Samuel, barrister-at-law, recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city, until 1784, when he was elevated to a judicial seat in the Court of King's Bench. His lordship *m.* 1771, Eliza, only dau. and heiress of James Tully, M.D., of Dublin, by Bridget, his wife, youngest sister, and, in her issue, co-heiress of Edmund Netterville, Esq. of Longford Castle, co. Galway, and had four sons, viz.,

Simon, 4th baronet. Samuel-James.
Edmund. John, *d.* in Dec. 1831.

Sir Samuel *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Simon, *b.* 1772: who *m.* Jan. 1808, Clare-Margaret, dau. of John Murphy, Esq., of Fleet Street, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1869) left (with four daus., viz., Elizabeth, deceased, *m.* to M. Ducos; Caroline, deceased, *m.* to the Commandant de Lavalette; Maria-Annabella, *m.* to M. le Commandant d'Aurensan, of Tarbes, France, who *d.* in 1867; and Alicia-Eleanor), two sons,

I. John-Valentine, 5th baronet.
II. Edmund-Simon, present baronet.

Sir Simon *d.* 1853, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir John-Valentine, *b.* 23 Sept. 1815, *m.* 8 Nov. 1836, Doña Josefa de Vinuesa, dau. of Don Vicente Xavier de Vinuesa, of Burgos, Spain, and *d. s. p.* 21 Nov. 1889. She *d.* in 1879.

Creation—14 July, 1759. *Arms*—Arg., a greyhound passant, gu., on a chief sa., three crescents or. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed, the hand grasping a scimitar. *Motto*—Virtute et non vi.

BRADY.

Brady, Sir Francis-William, Bart., Q.C., Deputy Lieut. city of Dublin, County Court Judge, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions co. Tyrone, and a Commissioner in Lunacy, *b.* 22 July, 1824; *s.* his father in 1871 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1847, Emily-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Samuel Kyle, D.D., Bishop of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1891) has had issue,

I. Maziere-Kyle, capt. royal engineers, *b.* 25 March, 1849, *d. unm.* 18 July, 1885.
I. Marion-Eleanor, *m.* 9 June, 1887, Lieut.-Col. Henry-J. Jervis-White, of Ferns, co. Wexford, late of the 2nd Middlesex regt. (*see* White-Jervis, Bart., *of Ballyellis*).

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Geraldine, dau. of George-W. Hatchell, Esq., M.D.

Lineage.

This family claims descent, through Hugh Brady, first Protestant Bishop of Meath, from the O'Gradys *alias* Bradys, of the county of Clare.

Nicholas-William Brady, Esq. of Dublin, *b.* in 1737 (son of Thomas Brady, Esq. of Richmond, Surrey, and grandson of Rev. Nicholas Brady, rector of Clapham and minister of Richmond, author of the new version of the Psalms); *m.* 4 Nov. 1758, Dorothea, dau. of — Creighton, Esq. of Penrith, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 18 May, 1808, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1824), with other issue, a son,

Francis-Tempest Brady, Esq. of Willow Park, co. Dublin, *b.* 1762-63; *m.* 9 March, 1789, Charlotte, dau. of William Hodgson, Esq. of Castle Dawson, co. Antrim; and *d.* 11 April, 1821, having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1822),

I. Nicholas-William (Sir), of Willow Park and Killiney Park, co. Dublin, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791: lord-mayor of Dublin, 1839-1840: *m.* Oct. 1815, Catherine-Anne-Emily, dau. of Peter-Jacob Hodgson, Esq., comptroller of the Customs, Dublin, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1843, having by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1839) had issue.

II. Maziere, created a Baronet.

III. Francis-Tempest, in holy orders, rector of St. Mary's, Clonmel, Tipperary. *b.* 21 March, 1808; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Norman, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 1873, having by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1854) had issue.

1 Horace-Newman, B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, late capt. S. Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 1843; *d. unm.* Nov. 1894.
2 Francis-Tempest-Wilson, *b.* 1849, is married.
1 Susannah-Frances, *d.* 6 Feb. 1876.
2 Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 1863, Archdeacon R.-J. Thorpe.
3 Letitia-Dorothea, *m.* 1873, Rev. William-Hamilton Oswald, Rector of Shanrahan, Waterford.
4 Anne-Frances, *d.* 1861.
5 Harriet, *m.* 1879, Christopher-J.-H. Johnson, Esq. of Kirkby Overblow, co. York.

I. Letitia-Synge, *d.* 23 Nov. 1859.
II. Mary-Anne, *d.* 14 April, 1817.
III. Dorothea, *m.* 1 June, 1842, to the Rev. David-Carlisle Courtenay, rector of Glenarm, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1874, having had issue.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 21 Sept. 1825, to John Mollan, M.D. of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and *d.* 1876.

The 2nd son,

I. The Right Hon. Sir Maziere Brady, Bart., P.C., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, vice-chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, a commissioner of National Education, &c., b. 20 July, 1796; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1823, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Bever Buchanan, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1858) had issue,

I. Francis-William, present baronet.
II. Maziere-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1853, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castlemary, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1894) has issue,

1 Robert-Maziere, major, R.A., *b.* 13 Dec. 1854, assistant Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gen. Lyons, C.B., Gov. of Bermuda.
2 William-Longfield, capt. 2nd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 10 July, 1863, *m.* 30 Oct. 1891, Caroline-Florence, dau. of Alfred M'Clintock, M.D. (*see* Rathdonnell, B.).
1 Emily-Augusta-Mary, *m.* 4 Nov. 1879, to Major Arthur-Henry-Croker Philpotts, R.A., eldest son of Lieut-Gen. Philpotts, R.H.A., and has issue.
2 Maud-Cherry-Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Dec. 1887.

I. Eleanor, *m.* 20 July, 1853, to the Rev. Benjamin-Hale Puckle, rector of Graffham, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1891, aged 65.
II. Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 1864, to the Rev. John-Westropp Brady, rector of Slane, co. Meath.
III. Eliza-Anne, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1860, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Hatchell, of Fortfield, Terenure, co. Dublin. She *d.* 26 April, 1891.

Sir Maziere, a very eminent lawyer, was appointed solicitor-general for Ireland, 1837, and attorney-general, 1839, was made a P.C. of Ireland, 1839, and became chief baron of the Exchequer, 11 Aug, 1840. He was three times lord chancellor of Ireland, from 1846 to 1853, from 1852 to 1858, and from 1859 to 1866, and was created a Baronet, 19 Jan. 1869. He *d.* 13 April, 1871.

Creation—19 Jan. 1869.
Arms—Az., a saltier, engr., or, between four martlets, arg., a chief, gu.; three dishes, each holding a boar's head, couped, of the second. *Crest*—A martlet, or, charged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Vincit pericula patitus.
Residences—26, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin, and Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Stephen's Green Club, Dublin; Garrick, London; and St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

BRAMWELL.

Bramwell, Sir Frederick-Joseph, Bart. of Hyde Park Gate, co. Middlesex, Past-President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, and of the British Association, D.C.L., LL.D. Cambs., F.R.S., Oxford and Durham, *b.* 7 March, 1818; *m.* 29 March, 1847; Harriet-Leonora, dau. of Joseph Frith, Esq., and has had issue,

I. George-Frederick, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *d.* 12 June, 1858.
I. Harriet-Eliza, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1852.
II. Laura, *m.* 21 July, 1882, Harald Ehrenborg, of Liverpool, Consul from Sweden, and *d.* 10 May, 1888.
III. Eldred, *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, Victor Horsley, Esq., F.R.S.
IV. Florence.

Sir Fredk. Bramwell is third son of the late George Bramwell, Esq., Banker, of London, and brother of the late Lord Bramwell. He received knighthood in 1881, and was created a Baronet in 1889.

Creation—25 Jan. 1889.
Arms—Per fess erm. and az. a pale counterchanged, three griffins segreant, ar. *Crest*—Two lions gambs in saltire or, supporting a sword fessewise the point towards the dexter, ppr. *Motto*—Diligenter. *Residences*—1A, Hyde Park Gate, Kensington, S.W., and Four Elms, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton and Athenæum.

BRANDON, Duke, *see* Hamilton and Brandon, D.

BRASSEY.

Brassey, Baron (Sir Thomas Brassey, K.C.B., D.C.L.), of Bulkeley, in the county Palatine of Chester, *b.* 11 Feb. 1836, M.A. University College, Oxford, 1859, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Victoria, formerly lord-in-waiting to the Queen, Barrister-at-Law, Hon. Commander of Liverpool Brigade Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, hon. col. Cinque Ports vol. artillery, M.P. for Devonport, 1865 and for Hastings 1868 to 1886; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1860, Anna, only child of John Allnutt, Esq. of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, by Elizabeth-Harriet, his first wife, dau. of John-Fassett Burnett, Esq. of May Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1887) has issue,

I. Thomas-Allnutt, B.A. Oxford, lieut. West Kent yeomanry cavalry, and hon. lieut. royal naval art. vols., *b.* 7 March, 1862; *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Lady Idina Nevill, dau. of Marquess of Abergavenny.
I. Mabelle-Annie, *m.* 17 April, 1888, Charles-Augustus Egerton, Esq. of Mountfield Court, Sussex, D.L., and has issue.
II. Constance-Alberta, *d.* 24 Jan. 1873.
III. Muriel-Agnes, *m.* 4 Aug. 1891, Earl de la Warr, and has issue.
IV. Marie-Adelaide, *m.* 20 July, 1892, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, Sussex, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1890, Hon. Sybilde Vere Capell, dau. of Viscount Malden, and granddau. of Earl of Essex, and by her has issue,

V. Helen-de-Vere, *b.* 4 Sept. 1892.

He was raised to the peerage, 16 Aug. 1886; he was Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1880 to 1884, and Secretary from 1884 to 1885.

Lineage.

The pedigree of the family of Bresey, or Brassey, is entered in the Heralds' Visitation of Cheshire, A.D. 1613, and the descent from Thomas Bresey, with whom the Visitation entry ends, has been continued and officially registered in the College of Arms.

Robert de Bresey, of Wildcatheath, the first named in the Visitation, was father, by Alice, his wife, of Hamon Bresey, living 16 Edward III. His will is dated 1401. He *m.* Isabella, sister and heir of William de Hadley and dau. of William de Hadley (whose mother, Mabel, was dau. and heiress of William de Bulkeley); by Isabella, his wife, Hamon de Bresey, was father of William de Bresey, who by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Robert le Brett (son of Hamon le Brett, Lord of Davenham), had a son, Thomas Bresey, 22 Edward IV., who *m.* Margery, dau. of John Wrono, and was *s.* by his son, Thomas Bresey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Hassall, Esq. of Hanklow, and was father of Ralph Bressey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Massey, Esq. of Denfold, and had a son, Richard Bressey, who *m.* Eliza, dau. of Randolph Bulkeley, and left a son, Thomas Bressey, 1603, who *m.* Amy, dau. of Thomas Booth, of Cholmleigh, and had issue, I. Ralph, aged 21 in 1613; II. Randal; III. William; IV. James; V. Thomas; VI. Richard; VII. Hugh; I. Elizabeth; II. Alice; III. Mary; IV. Frances; V. Amy.

The Visitation of Cheshire carries down the pedigree to this point.

Ralph Bressie, of the Township of Bulkeley, in the co. palatine of Chester (mentioned as above in the Visitation of Cheshire), by Margaret Massey, his wife, was father of

Richard Bressie, of Bulkeley, his son and heir, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Randolph Bulkeley, of Halghton, and had a son,

Thomas Brassie, of Bulkeley, living at the Visitation of 1613. He *m.* Amy, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Boothe, of Cholmleigh, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1631. His will, dated 22 Oct. 1631, was proved 7 Nov. following. His son and heir,

Richard Brassie, of Bulkeley, aged 68 at the Heralds' Visitation of Chester 1663; *m.* 12 Oct. 1634, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Dutton, of Hatton, and *d.* 1668 (he was buried at Malpas, 17 April), leaving with other issue,

Thomas Brassie, of Bulkeley, and of the township of Buerton, co. Chester, 5th son living at the Visitation of 1663, *m.* 18 Dec. 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bulkeley, of Bulkeley; and *d.* March, 1721 (buried 30th), leaving issue. His eldest son,

Thomas Brassie, of Bulkeley and Buerton, *b. circa* 1702; *m.* 10 Feb. 1729, Mary, dau. of George Harrison, of Aldford, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1776, aged 64) had issue. He *d.* 2 May, 1776, aged 74. His 4th son,

Gorge Brassey, of Buerton, bapt. 31 May, 1744; *m.* 17 Feb. 1768, Elizabeth Jackson, of Waverton, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1834, aged 84) had issue. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1803. His 2nd son,

John Brassey, of Buerton, *b.* 19 May, and bapt. 20 July, 1778; *m.* 19 May, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Perceval, of Haslington Hall, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1840, aged 62) had issue,

I. Thomas, his successor.
II. Ralph-Perceval, *b.* 26 June, 1808; *d.* 11 July, 1830.
III. John, *b.* 29 Sept. 1811; *d.* 8 April, 1829.
IV. George, of Cuddington Hall, Malpas, *b.* 19 Feb. 1816; *m.* 25 May, 1841, Jane, dau. of John Cawley, Esq. of Swandley, co. Chester; by whom, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1873, he had,

1 John, *b.* 11 April, 1842; *d.* 17 Aug. 1849.
2 Thomas, *b.* 31 Aug. 1843.
3 George, *b.* 15 May, 1845.
4 John-Perceval, *b.* 12 Feb. 1851; *d.* 17 Aug. 1859.
1 Mary-Cawley, *m.* Thomas Maddox, Esq. of Woodlands-in-Wem, co. Salop.

V. Richard, *b.* 14 June, 1818; *d.* 15 Jan. 1836.
VI. Robert, of the Grange, Bulkeley, *b.* 10 June, 1822; *m.* 15 March, 1843, Mary, dau. of Richard Dutton, Esq. of Bickerton, co. Chester, and has issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 20 Feb. 1844; *m.* Prudence-Mary, dau. of George Lightfoot, Esq. of Handley, and has a son,

Herbert, *b.* 1873.

2 Robert-Perceval, *b.* 8 May, 1845.
1 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* William Mortimer, Esq. of Orford, near Warrington. 2 Catherine-Ellen.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. James Wright, Incumbent of St. James's, Latchford, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1865. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1867, having had issue.

Mr. Brassey *d.* 28 Jan. 1831. His eldest son,

Thomas Brassey, Esq. of Bulkeley, and of Lowndes Square, Middlesex, *b.* 7 Nov. 1805, and bapt. 22 Jan. following. He *m.* at Birkenhead, 20 Dec. 1831, Maria-Farrington, dau. of Joseph Harrison, Esq. of Liverpool, and had issue,

I. Thomas, his heir, now Lord Brassey of Bulkeley.
II. John, *b.* 1 and *d.* 16 June, 1839.
III. Henry-Arthur, of Preston Hall, Aylesford, Kent, M.A., J.P. Kent, high sheriff, 1890, M.P. for Sandwich 1868 to 1885, *b.* 14 July, 1840; *m.* 24 June, 1866, Anna-Harriet, dau. of George-Robert Steveson, Esq. of Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent, late of 7th drag. gds., and *d.* 13 May, 1891, leaving,

1 Arthur-Albert, *b.* 4 March, 1868; *d.* 1 Jan. 1869.
2 Henry-Leonard-Campbell, of Preston Hall, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt., now lieut. West Kent yeo. cav., *b.* 7 March, 1870; *m.* 30 June, 1894, Lady Violet-Mary Gordon-Lennox, 2nd dau. of Earl of March (*see* Richmond, D.), and has had issue, Ronald-Henry, *b.* 21, *d.* 30 May, 1895.
3 Harold-Ernest, *b.* 29 March, 1877.
4 Edgar-Hugh, *b.* 6 April, 1878.
5 Edwin-Percival, *b.* 2 Oct. 1882.
1 Ethel-Anna-Maria, *d.* 23 Aug. 1880.
2 Florence-Maud, *d.* 15 June, 1875.
3 Hilda-Madeleine, *m.* 8 June, 1893, Lord Settrington, eldest son of Earl of March (*see* Richmond, D.).
4 Evelyn-Mildred, *m.* 3 Feb. 1894, Granville-Charles-Gresham Leveson-Gower, Esq. of Titsey Place, Surrey (*see* Sutherland, D.).
5 Gwendoline. 6 Beatrice-Mary. 7 Ruby-Mabelle.

IV. Albert, of Heythrop Hall, Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, hon. col. late Oxfordshire yeo. cav., formerly 14th hussars, J.P. co. Oxford, M.P. for North Oxfordshire since 1895, *b.* 22 Feb. and bapt. 28 April, 1844; *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, Hon. Matilda-Marie-Helena Bingham, dau. of John-Charles-Robert, 4th Lord Clanmorris, and has issue,

1 Robert-Bingham, lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L. I., *b.* 1875.
2 Percy-Frederick, *b.* 1876.
3 Ralph-Albert, *b.* 1883.
1 Lilian-Maude.
2 Rose-Zara-Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1896, Capt. Denis-St. George Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway.
3 May-Eleanor-Annie.
4 Violet-Catherine.
5 Iris-Hermione.

Mr. Brassey *d.* 8 Dec. 1870.

Creation—16 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented sa. and arg., in the 1st quarter a mallard of the 2nd, beaked and legged, gu. *Crest*—A mallard arg., beaked and legged, gu. *Supporters*—On either side a mallard arg., beaked, legged, and collared gu., suspended from the collar an escocheon of the arms of Bulkeley, viz., Sa., a chevron between three bulls' heads, caboshed arg. *Motto*—Arduis sæpe, metu nunquam.

Seat—Normanhurst Court, Battle. *Town Residence*—24, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; Marlborough; Devonshire; Reform.

BRAYBROOKE.

Braybrooke, Baron (Charles-Cornwallis Neville), of Braybrooke, co. Northampton, hereditary visitor of Magdalene College, high steward of Wokingham, D.L. co. Essex, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; *s.* his brother 21 Feb. 1861; *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, the Hon. Florence-Priscilla-Alicia Maude, 3rd dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and has a dau.,

Augusta, *b.* 19 Jan. 1860; *m.* 24 April, 1879, Hon. Richard Strutt, 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Rayleigh, and has issue.

Lineage.

Sir Edward Neville, of Aldington Park, in Kent, 2nd son of George, 2nd Lord Abergavenny, who *d.* in 1492, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor, by whom he had Edward, who *s.* his cousin, as 5th Lord Abergavenny, in 1587, and

Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Gresham, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, a distinguished person in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I., appointed

nbassador to France, in April, 1599; and, in the summer
the following year, first commissioner at the treaty of
oulogne. Sir Henry *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew,
Cornwall, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY NEVILLE, of Billingbere, who *m.* Elizabeth,
au. of Sir John Smith, Knt. of Ostenhanger, Kent, and
as *s.* at his decease, in 1629, by his eldest son,

RICHARD NEVILLE, Esq. of Billingbere, *b.* 1615, who *m.*
nne, dau. of Sir John Heydon, Knt. of Baconthorpe, co.
orfolk, and *d.* 1676, having had, with other issue,

I. RICHARD, who *s.* at Billingbere, M.P. for Berkshire, *m.*
Catherine, dau. of Ralph, Lord Grey of Werke, and had issue
(with an elder son, who *d. s. p.*),

1 HENRY, who assumed the name of GREY, *m.* his cousin
Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Edward, 3rd LORD GRIFFIN;
and *d.* in 1740, *s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, John, Earl of
Portsmouth, and *d. s. p.* in 1762.

1 Catherine, *m.* to Richard Aldworth, Esq. of Stanlake, and
dying in 1762, left a son,

RICHARD, who assumed the name of NEVILLE, on the
death of Elizabeth, Countess of Portsmouth, *m.*
Magdalen, dau. of Francis Callandrini, Syndi of Genoa,
and dying in 1793, left a son,

RICHARD, who *s.* as 2nd LORD BRAYBROOKE.

. Anne, *m.* to Richard Rainsford, Esq., eldest son of Sir
Richard Rainsford, of Dallington, Lord Chief Justice of the
Court of King's Bench from 1676 to 1678, and *d.* in 1700,
leaving an only dau. and heiress,

ANN RAINSFORD, who espoused, 1684,

JAMES GRIFFIN, 2nd Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke Castle,
Northampton (*b.* 1667, *d.* 1715), and *d.* 1707, having had issue.
EDWARD, 3rd Lord Griffin, *b.* 1693, who *d. s. p.* in 1742,
when the dignity expired, and his property devolved upon his
sisters, as co-heirs, viz.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, to her cousin, HENRY NEVILLE, who
assumed the surname of GREY, as already stated, and
2ndly, to John, Earl of Portsmouth; but *d.* issueless in 1762.
ANNE, *m.* 1717, to William Whitwell, Esq. of Oundle, co.
Northampton, and eventually became sole heiress of the
LORDS GRIFFIN. She *d.* 1770.

e eldest son of the above Anne Griffin, by the said
lliam Whitwell,

JOHN GRIFFIN-WHITWELL, having obtained from his aunt,
Countess of Portsmouth, her share in the estate of
ffron Walden, co. Essex, assumed, by act of parliament
GEORGE II.) the surname and arms of GRIFFIN; and
ving his claim admitted to the ancient *Barony of Howard of Walden* (as the great-grandson and sole heir of lady
sex Howard, wife of the 1st Lord Griffin, and only child
James, 3rd Lord Howard of Walden), was summoned to
rliament, 3 Oct. 1784, as 4th *Baron Howard of Walden.*
s lordship (who had been installed as a Knight of the Bath,
May, 1761) was created, 5 Sept. 1788, BARON OF BRAYOOKE, *in the co. Northampton*, with remainder, in default
male issue, to Richard Aldworth-Neville, Esq. of
lingbere, only son of Richard Neville-Aldworth, Esq.
Stanlake, Berks, who assumed the surname and
ns of NEVILLE (refer to issue of the last Richard Neville,
Billingbere). The baron *d.* 25 May, 1797, *s. p.*, when the
mer barony (Howard of Walden) fell into abeyance, and
latter devolved, according to the limitation in the
ent, upon the said

ICHARD ALDWORTH-NEVILLE, of Billingbere, 2nd Baron
Braybrooke, *b.* 3 July, 1750. His lordship assumed,
July, 1797, the surname and arms of GRIFFIN, in
lition to, and after, those of ALDWORTH-NEVILLE. He *m.*
June, 1780, Catherine, youngest dau. of the Right Hon.
orge-Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Marquess of
ckingham, by whom (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1796) he had issue,

. RICHARD, 3rd baron.

. Henry, a capt. of dragoons, who *d.* in Spain in 1809, after
the battle of Talavera.

II. George (Very Rev.), M.A., master of Magdalene College,
Cambridge, dean of Windsor, and chaplain in ordinary to
the Queen, *b.* in 1789, assumed the additional surname of
GRENVILLE, in 1825, pursuant to the will of his kinsman,
Lord Glastonbury; *m.* 9 May, 1816 Charlotte, dau. of
George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, K.G.; and *d.* 10 June, 1854,
leaving issue by her, who *d.* 15 June, 1877,

1 Ralph NEVILLE-GRENVILLE, M.P. for Mid-Somerset, 1868
to 1878, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1845, Julia-Roberta, dau. of Sir Robert-
Frankland Russell, Bart., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1886, leaving
issue by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1892), Robert, of
Butleigh Court, D.L. co. Somerset, C.E., *b.* 1846,
m. 24 April, 1879, Gertrude-Agnes, 6th dau. of
the Rev. Fitzharding-Berkeley Portman, Rector of Staple
Fitzpaine (*see* PORTMAN, V.); George, Capt. R.N.,
b. 1850 *m.* 1886, Fairlie-Florence, dau. of D.-Lloyd Jones,
Esq., and has issue, Ralph, *b.* 1887, Philip-Lloyd, *b.* 7
Oct. 1888; Alfred-Geoffrey, *b.* in 1891; Hugh, M.A.,
barrister-at-law, *b.* 1851; Louis, *b.* 1852, *m.* 25 Feb. 1879
at Lyttleton, New Zealand, Ada-Isabel, eldest dau. of
J.-T. Rouse, Esq. of Lyttleton, N.Z., and has, Bertram,
b. 1880, and Margaret, *b.* 1881; Claud, *b.* 1858; Percy,
b. 1868; Agnes-Magdalen, *m.* 1878, Wm.-James Maitland, Esq., C.I.E.; Beatrice; and Etheldreda, *m.* 23 Sept.
1885, Capt. Robert Wilbraham Stopford, R.N.

2 William-Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 1818; vicar of Butleigh,
Somerset, prebendary of Wells and rural dean, *m.* 26
Jan. 1847, Fanny-Grace, dau. of William Blackwood,
Esq., and *d.* 18 April, 1882, having had William (Rev.),
vicar of Monmouth, *b.* 11 July, 1850, *m.* 7 Nov. 1894,
Muriel, dau. of Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see*
BEAUFORT, D.); Francis, capt. 2nd batt. Northumberland
fusiliers, *b.* 20 Oct. 1859, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1892;
Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1882, to Rev. F. Brymer, rector
of Charlton; Constance, *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Lieut.-Col.
Sir John-Arthur Bigge, K.C.B., C.M.G., equerry, and
private secretary to the Queen; Augustine, *d.* 1874;
and Grace.

3 Seymour, M.A., rector of Ockham, Surrey, *b.* in 1823; *m.*
6 Sept. 1859, Agnes, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles
Proby, canon of Windsor, and vicar of Twickenham. She
d. 6 Oct. 1860.

4 Edward, lieut.-col. late Scots fus. guards, knt. of the
Medjidie, 5th class, and of the Legion of Honour, *b.*
1824; *m.* 10 April, 1866, Georgiana-Frances, dau. of
Vincent Corbett, Esq.

5 Glastonbury, capt. royal engineers, *b.* in 1829; killed in
action at Barodia, near Ratghur, 31 Jan. 1858.

6 William-Wyndham, *b.* in 1834; *d.* 1858.

1 Frances-Catherine, *m.* 28 Nov. 1849, the Rev. Edmund Peel,
who *d.* Nov. 1877.

2 Georgiana, *b.* 1821, *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1882.

3 Cicely, twin with Georgiana.

4 Harriet-Louisa, *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, to the Rev. C.-Arundell-
St. John Mildmay, M.A., late rural dean of York (*see* ST.
JOHN MILDMAY, Bart.). 5 Adelaide, *d.* 20 June, 1837.

I. Catherine, *d.* 19 Dec. 1841.

II. Mary, *m.* in 1817, to Sir Stephen-Richard Glynn, Bart.

III. Caroline, *m.* in 1817, to Paul-Beilby Thompson, Esq. of
Escrick Park, created Lord Wenlock, and *d.* his widow, 2
May, 1868.

His lordship, lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Essex, provost-marshal of Jamaica, recorder of Saffron-Walden, high-steward of Wokingham, and hereditary visitor of Magdalene College, *d.* 28 Feb. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, Lord Braybrooke, D.C.L., F.S.A., 3rd Baron of Braybrooke, high steward of Wokingham, *b.* 26 Sept. 1783; *m.* 13 May, 1819, Jane, dau. of Charles, 2nd Marquess Cornwallis, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1856) had issue (who all bear the name of NEVILLE only),

I. RICHARD-CORNWALLIS, 4th baron.

II. CHARLES-CORNWALLIS, present peer.

III. Henry-Aldworth, *b.* 26 Oct. 1824, capt. gren. guards; fell at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.

IV. LATIMER (Rev.), M.A., Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, rural dean, rector of Heydon-with-Chishill, hon. canon of St. Albans, *b.* 22 April, 1827, *m.* 2 June, 1853, Lucy-Frances Le Marchant, dau. of John Le Marchant Thomas, Esq., and has Henry, *b.* 11 July, 1855; Grey (Rev.), vicar of Waltham, near Maidenhead, *b.* 4 Dec. 1857, *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Mary Peele, dau. of Rev. Francis Slater, vicar of St. Giles', Cambridge, and has issue, Magdalene-Grace, *b.* 15 Aug. 1890, Evelyn, *b.* 5 Sept. 1891, Mirabel-Mary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1893; and Audrey, *b.* 15 Jan. 1895; Alice-Mirabel-Cornwallis.

V. Grey, 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 15 Oct. 1830; *d.* 11 Nov. 1854, of wounds received at Balaklava.

I. Mirabell-Jane.

II. Louisa-Anne, *m.* 30 June, 1853, to Sir Henry-Mervyn, Vavasour, Bart., and *d.* 10 May, 1889.

III. Lucy-Georgina, *m.* 13 July, 1852, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile, M.A., rector of Foulmire Cambridgeshire (who *d.* 23 April, 1870), son of John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough.

Lord Braybrooke, *d.* 13 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD-CORNWALLIS, 4th baron, who was *b.* 17 March, 1820; *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, Lady Charlotte-Sarah-Graham Toler, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Frederic Hexley, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1867) had issue two daus.,

Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1876, Viscount Stopford, eldest son of the Earl of Courtown, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1884.

Mary-Isabella, *m.* 27 Oct. 1880, Robert Joynes, Esq. son of Rev. Robert Joynes, M.A., rector of Gravesend.

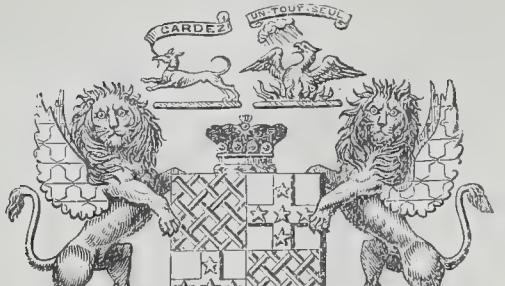
He *d.* 21 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his next brother, CHARLES-CORNWALLIS, 5th and present peer.

Creation—5 Sept. 1788.

Arms—Gu., on a saltier, arg. a rose, seeded and barbed, ppr. *Crest*—A bull statant, arg., spotted of a liver-colour, collared and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant regardant, arg., maned, and tufted, sa., gorged with a chaplet of olive, vert. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.

Seats—Audley End, Saffron Walden, co. Essex; Billingbear, Wokingham, co. Berks; and Heydon House, Royston. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BRAYE.



BRAYE, BARON (Alfred - Thomas - Townshend Verney-Cave), of Eaton Braye, co. Bedford, in the peerage of England, J.P. and D.L., major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 23 July, 1849; *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Cecilia - Harriet, dau. of the late William-Gerard Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood Hall, Lancashire, by Caroline, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas de Trafford, Bart. of Trafford, Lancashire, and has issue,

I. VERNEY-ADRIAN, *b.* 11 Oct. 1874.
II. Thomas-Florian, *b.* 11 April, 1885.
I. Cecilia-Violet, *b.* 4 Aug. 1876.
II. Ianthe-Mary-Dolores, *b.* 12 July, 1880; *d.* 5 Jan. 1881.
III. Vera-Angela, *b.* 14 Aug. 1881.

His lordship, who *s.* to the Barony on the death of his mother, 14 Nov. 1879, is 21st in direct descent from EDWARD III. (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Families*); the heir-general of the Earls Verney, and a co-heir of the Barony of Braose, and a Knight of Malta. His lordship, by royal licence, dated Feb. 1880, assumed for himself and his sister the surnames of VERNEY-CAVE in lieu of their patronymic, and the arms of Cave quarterly with those of Verney.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD BRAY, the descendant and representative of a Norman knight, William de Bray, is said by some to have been of the privy council to HENRY VI.; by others he is called the king's physician; the former is the more probable, as he was buried in Worcester Cathedral. He had two wives; by the 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Sandes, Esq. of Furnes Felles, in Lancashire, he had an only son, JOHN (Sir), whose only dau. and heir, Margaret, *m.* Sir William Sandys, Baron Sandys, of the Vine; by the 2nd, Joan, Sir Richard had two other sons. The elder was Sir Reginald Bray, K.G., prime minister to HENRY VII., for whom he built "HENRY VII.'s Chapel," Westminster, also the greater part of St. George's, Windsor. He lies buried in the Bray chapel at Windsor. Sir Reginald was instrumental in the advancement of HENRY VII. to the throne, and in arranging the marriage of the king with Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD IV., and thus uniting the houses of York and Lancaster. The younger son of Sir Richard Bray was

JOHN BRAY, Esq., who was buried in the chancel of the church at Chelsea, and had (with a dau., the wife of Sir John Norris) three sons,

I. EDMUND (Sir), summoned to parliament as Baron Bray, 21st HENRY VIII., ancestor of the BARONS BRAYE. (In ancient documents the name is written both Bray and Braye.)
II. EDWARD (Sir), ancestor of the BRAYS *of Shere*, co. Surrey (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
III. Reginald, of Barrington, co. Gloucester, ancestor of the BRAYS, *of Barrington*.

The eldest son,

SIR EDMUND BRAYE, Knt. of Eaton Braye, co. Bedford, was summoned to parliament as a baron 3 Nov. 1529, Lord Braye *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Sir R. Hallighwell, of Holwell, and dying 18 Oct. 1539, left issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
I. ANNE BRAYE, *m.* to George Brooke, Lord Cobham. Her grandsons,

HENRY BROOKE, Lord Cobham, who *d.* in 1619, *s. p.*, and GEORGE BROOKE, were both attainted of high treason (the latter was executed), and the attainder never having been reversed, the representation of this, the elder co heir, vested in the crown.

II. Elizabeth Braye, *m.* to Sir Ralph Verney, Knt. of Pendley and Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, and had issue, 1 Edward Verney, *d. s. p.* in 1558; 2 John Verney, *d. s. p.*; and 3 SIR EDMUND VERNEY, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Hastings, Esq., of Ilford, co. Oxford, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Audrey, dau. of William Gardner, Esq. of Fulmere, Bucks, and widow of Sir Peter Carew, and by that lady had an only child, SIR FRANCIS VERNEY, of Penley, who *m.* Ursula, dau. and co-heir of William St. Barbe; and *d. s. p.* abroad, having sold the estate. Sir Edmund *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of John Blackney, Esq. of Sparrowham, and widow of Geffrey Turvile, of Leicestershire, and had by her, SIR EDMUND VERNEY, Knt., marshal and standard-bearer to King CHARLES I., killed at the battle of Edge Hill, 23 Oct. 1642, leaving, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Benton, Knt., a son, SIR RALPH VERNEY, who was created a baronet in 1696, and was *s.* by his son, SIR JOHN VERNEY, 2nd baronet, who was created a peer of Ireland, *temp.* ANNE, as Baron Verney and VISCOUNT FERMANAGH. He *m.* Elizabeth Palmer, of Little Chelsea, and had issue,

1 RALPH VERNEY, 2nd VISCOUNT FERMANAGH, who was created EARL VERNEY. His lordship's line entirely failed on the death of his grand-dau., Mary Verney, who was created BARONESS FERMANAGH, and *d. s. p.* in 1810.
1 ELIZABETH VERNEY, *d. unm.* in 1767.
2 MARY VERNEY, *m.* to Col. John Lovett, of Soulbury, Bucks, and her issue all *d. unm.*
3 MARGARET VERNEY, *m.* Sir Thomas Cave, 3rd bart. of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, and had a son, SIR THOMAS CAVE, Bart., who *m.* 1763, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Griffith Davies, M.D., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1778, leaving a son, SIR THOMAS CAVE, Bart., who *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Edwards, Esq., and *d.* 1780, leaving a son, Sir Thomas Cave, Bt., M.P., who *d. s. p.* 15 Jan. 1792, and a dau., Sarah, eventually BARONESS BRAYE (*see post*).

III. FRIDESWIDE BRAYE, *m.* Sir Percival Hart, Knt., of Lullingstone, and from her descended (her representative) SIR PERCIVAL HART-DYKE, Bart., who was one of the co-heirs to the BARONY OF BRAYE.
IV. MARY BRAYE, *m.* Sir Robert Peckham. Her descendants are presumed to be EXTINCT.
V. DOROTHY BRAYE, *m.* to Edmund, Lord Chandos; and her granddau., the HON. CATHERINE CHANDOS, having *m.* Francis Russell, 4th Earl of Bedford, she is now represented by the 9th Duke of Bedford.
VI. FRANCIS-BRAYE, *m.* to Thomas Lifield, Esq., of Stoke d'Auberon, co. Surrey, and had a dau. and heiress,

JANE LIFIELD, who *m.* Thomas Vincent, Esq., and from that marriage descended SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Bart., of Stoke d'Auberon, who was stated to have been one of the co-heirs of the BARONY OF BRAYE, and whose only child, Blanche, *m.* 1871, John-Raymond Trevilian, Esq.

Lord Braye was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BRAYE, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament from 3 Nov. 1545, to 21 Oct. 1555. This nobleman was a commanding officer in the expedition made into France, under the Earl of Hertford, in the 38th of HENRY VIII.; and upon the insurrection in Norfolk, in the 2nd of EDWARD VI., his lordship marched with the Marquess of Northampton for its suppression, and in three years afterwards he was appointed to attend the same nobleman upon his embassy into France, as bearer of the Order of the Garter to the French monarch. In MARY'S reign, he, as Master of the Ordnance was sent against Sir Thomas Wyatt, and he died æt. 34 in consequence of wounds received at St. Quintin's in France. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, but *d. s. p.* 19 Nov. 1557, and was buried at Chelsea Church. His widow *m.* Thomas, Lord Wharton, who *d.* 1568. His estates devolved upon his sisters, and the Barony of Braye fell into abeyance amongst those ladies, and so continued until 3 Oct. 1839, when the abeyance was terminated by Letters Patent in favour of,

SARAH OTWAY-CAVE, only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. of Stanford Hall, and sister and sole heir of Sir Thomas Cave, M.P. (*see* CAVE, Baronetcy, for Cave descent), to hold the said dignity to her and the heirs of her body, she being one of the co-heirs of John, Lord Braye, who was the only son of Sir Edmund Braye, summoned to parliament by writ, 21st HENRY VIII. Her ladyship, *b.* 2 July, 1768; *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, Henry Otway, Esq. (*see* OTWAY Baronetcy), and by him (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1815) she had issue,

I. Henry, *d.* an infant. II. George Antony, *d.* an infant.
III. ROBERT OTWAY-CAVE, M.P., of Castle Otway and Stanford Hall, *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Sophia, elder dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 30 Nov. 1844.
IV. Thomas, major in the army; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1831.
I. MARIA OTWAY-CAVE, of Stanford Hall, *d. unm.* 13 May 1879. By her death the second abeyance of the ancient Barony of Braye was terminated, and the title devolved on her sister, HENRIETTA, late BARONESS BRAYE.
II. Frances, *d.* an infant.
III. Anne, of Stanford Hall, *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, to John Arthur Arnold, Esq. of Lutterworth, who *d. s. p.* 1844; and 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1847, to Rev. Henry Kemp Richardson, rector of Leire, co. Leicester; she *d. s. p.* 22 May, 1871.
IV. Catherine, of Stanford Hall *m.* 1st. 19 Oct. 1826, to Henry Murray, Esq. (youngest son of Lord George Murray), who

d. s. p. 26 Nov. 1830; and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1850, to John-Reginald, 3rd Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1853. She *d. s. p.* 4 Nov. 1875.

v. Henrietta, *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, Esq., and was the late Baroness Braye.

ady Braye resumed, with her issue, in 1818, the family name Cave in addition to and after that of her deceased husband. ie *d.* 21 Feb. 1862, when the barony fell into abeyance among r four daughters, and so remained until, by the death of Hon-aria Otway-Cave, 1879, the abeyance was terminated by the le devolving on the last survivor of them,

Henrietta, 4th Baroness Braye, *b.* 3 Nov. 1839, wife of lgell Wyatt-Edgell, Esq., 2nd son of Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, q. of Milton Place, Surrey, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). e had by him (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1888, aged 87) issue,

. Edmund-Verney, of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 16 Aug. 1845; killed in action at Ulundi, Zulu-land, 4 July, 1879.

i. Henry-Adrian, 13th regt., *b.* 17 May, 1847; *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1866.

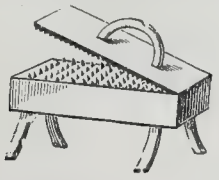
II. Alfred-Thomas-Townshend, present baron.

. Frances-Catherine-Sarah, a nun (twin with Edmund-Verney), *d.* 23 Feb. 1884.

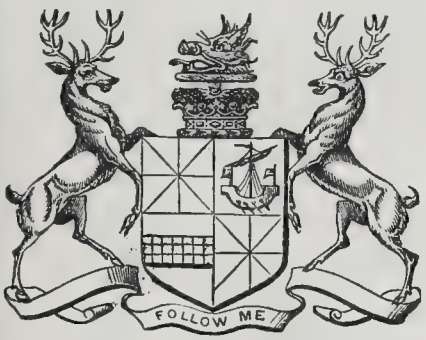
r ladyship *d.* 14 Nov. 1879.

reation—3 Nov. 1529. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Cave; , fretty ar.; 2nd and 3rd, Verney: az., on a cross arg. five llets gu. *Supporters*—On either side a lion guardant or, ged vair. *Crests*—1st, Cave: a greyhound courant sa., ared arg., from the mouth an escroll flowing thereon the to, "Gardez"; 2nd, Verney: a phœnix beholding a ray he sun, all ppr.; over it the motto, Un tout seul. *Motto, er the shield*—Gardez. *Seat*—Stanford Hall, Market Har-ough. *Town Residence*—2, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—oks's; Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron.

Badge of the Lords Braye.



BREADALBANE.



READALBANE, Marquess of (Sir Gavin Camp-, K.G., P.C.), Earl of Ormelie and Baron Breadal-e of Kenmore, in the United Kingdom, Earl of adalbane and Holland, Viscount of Tay and tland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, Weik, in Scotland, a Baronet of Nova Scotia, .-gen. Royal Company of Archers; a lord-in-ing on the Queen, 1873 to 1874; Treasurer Her Majesty's Household, 1880 to 1885; Lord ward of H.M's. Household, 1892 to 1895; Lord h Commissioner to General Assembly of Church cotland, 1893–94–95; D.L. co. Argyll; J.P. Argyll and Perth; major 5th vol. batt. Black ch, late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland landers, and capt. Shropshire yeomanry cav-; *b.* 9 April, 1851; *s.* his father as 7th earl , and was raised to the Marquessate 1885; *m.* uly, 1872, Lady Alma-Imogen-Leonora-Char-Graham, youngest dau. of the Duke of Montrose.

Lineage.

Colin Campbell, 3rd son of Duncan, 1st Lord Camp-(*see* Argyll, D.), obtained Glenurquhy (Glenorchy) ther possessions in the barony of Lochow from his in 1432 (with reservation of his father's liferent), and afterwards acquired other lands, including Lawers in Perthshire, bestowed on him and his fourth wife, and their issue male, by James III. in recompense for his services in capturing Thomas Chalmer, one of the assassins of James I. He built Kilchurn Castle, and the tower of Strathfillan. He had the custody of his nephew, afterwards 1st Earl of Argyll, in his minority, and built for him the castle of Inveraray. He *m.* 1st, Mariot, dau. of Sir Walter Stewart (son of Murdoch, Duke of Albany), *s. p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Stewart, Lord Lorn, by whom he acquired that lordship, the issue being,

Duncan, his heir.
Giles, *m.* Macdougal, of Lorn.

He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Robert Duncanson, of Strowan, by whom he had,

John, Bishop of the Isles.
Mariot, *m.* William Stewart, of Baldorran.

He *m.* 4thly, Margaret, dau. of Luke Sterling of Keir, and had,

John, of Lawers, *m.* Agnes Moncreiff. His great-grandson, Sir John, of Lawers, acquired Aberuchill, Perthshire, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, and had,

1 Sir James, *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 1st Colville of Culross, and had two sons,

John, *m.* Margaret Campbell, heiress of Loudoun; *s.* his wife's grandfather in the title of Lord Loudoun, and was afterwards made *Earl of Loudoun* (*see* Loudoun, E.).

Sir Mungo, of Lawers, father of Sir James, of Lawers, Lyon King of Arms under Cromwell (whose son, Sir James, of Lawers, was shot when asleep, in 1724, by Duncan Campbell, of Edramuckie), and of John, first of the Campbells of Clathick.

2 Colin, of Aberuchill, for whose descendants see Campbell, of Aberuchill, Bart.

Sir Colin *d.* before June, 1478. His son and heir,

Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, obtained charters of various lands around Loch Tay. He *m.* 1st, 1479, Margaret, dau. of Geo., 4th Earl of Angus, by whom he had,

Sir Colin, his heir.
Archibald, of Glenlyon, the fee of which estate had been provided to him by a charter to his father of 1502. The heiress of this line *m.* last century Balnavis, of Edradour, Perthshire, and her dau. and heir *m.* Peter Garden, of Dalgety, co. Aberdeen: their great-grandson and representative is the present Francis-William Garden-Campbell, of Troup and Glenlyon.
Patrick, *d.* young.
Elizabeth, *m.* Toshach, of Mcnzievaird.

Sir Duncan *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Moncreiff of that ilk, by whom he had,

John, Bishop of the Isles.
Katherine, *m.* William Murray, of Tullibardine.
Annabella, *m.* 1533, Alexander Napier, of Merchiston.

Sir Duncan fell at Flodden, 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, who *m.* Marjory Stewart, dau. of John, Earl of Atholl (uterine brother of James II), and by her (who *d.* 1528) had three sons, Duncan, John, and Colin, successive lairds of Glenorchy. Dying 12 Aug. 1523, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, *m.* to Marjory, dau. of Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1536, his only son having predeceased him *s.p.* His brother and successor,

John Campbell, of Glenorchy, *m.* Mariot, sister of William Edmondstone, of Duntreath, and had two daus., Christian, *m.* 28 Oct. 1588, to James Colquhoun, of Garscube; and Mariot, *m.* to Alexander Hume, of Argaty. Dying 5 July, 1550, he was *s.* by his brother,

Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy. He had a tack of the lands of Breadalbane, held of the Carthusian convent of Perth and the Crown, converted into a feu-holding, acquired other lands in Perthshire, and a town lodging in Perth, and built the castle of Balloch, where Taymouth now stands. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Bishop of Moray, by whom he had two daus.,

Beatrix, *m.* Sir John Campbell, of Lawers.
Margaret, *m.* Alan Macdougal, of Ragray.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, by whom he had,

Sir Duncan, his heir.
Colin.
Patrick, *d. s. p.*
Archibald, of Monzie, acquired by marriage with the dau. and heir of Toschach, of Monzievaird, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *m.* 1574, James, 7th Earl of Glencairn; *d.* 1610.
Mary, *m.* John Graham, 6th Earl of Menteith.
Anna, *m.* Sir James Campbell, of Ardkinglas.

Sir Colin *d.* 11 April, 1583. His son and successor,

1. Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, known as "Black Duncan," or "Duncan with the cowl," knighted 1590. added greatly to the lands and church possessions of the family, was the first of Highland lairds to turn their attention to rural improvement, planted trees, and enforced the planting of them by his tenants. He had also a taste for literature, and travelled in England, France, and Flanders. He was in 1617, made heritable keeper of the forest of Mamlorn, and afterwards sheriff of Perth. On 29 May, 1625, he was made a Baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to his heirs-male whatsoever. He *m.* 1st, 1574, Jean, dau. of John, Earl of Athole, Chancellor of Scotland, by whom he had,

Colin, his successor.
Robert, successor to his brother Colin.
John, of Auchinryre.
Archibald, first of the family of Menzie.
Margaret, *m.* Sir Alexander Menzies of Weem.
Jean, *m.* Sir John Campbell, of Calder.
Anne, *m.* Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Inchmartin.

Sir Duncan *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 3rd Lord Sinclair, by whom he had,

Patrick, of Edinampel.
William, *d.* young.
Juliana, *m.* the laird of Hilton.
Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Irvine, of Fedderat.
Katherine, *m.* Macdougal of that ilk.
Jean, *m.* John, Earl of Athole.

Dying on 3 June, 1631, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, Bart., *b.* 1577, who repaired and extended the family castles, and was a patron of art and of the painter Jameson. He *m.* Juliana Campbell, dau. of Hugh, Lord Loudoun, and *d. s. p.* 6 Sept. 1640. His brother and successor,

III. Sir Robert Campbell, of Glenorchy, Bart. (styled, of Glenfalloch, before his succession), represented Argyllshire in Parliament in 1643, 1646 and 1647. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Lachlan Macintosh, of Dunauchtane, by whom he had,

i. John, his successor.
ii. Duncan, *d. unm.*
iii. Colin, of Mochaster, in Perthshire, 1642; *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Menzies, of Weem; and dying in 1668, left (with ten daus.) five sons,
1 Duncan, of Mochaster, who *d. s. p.*
2 John, who *d. s. p.* in 1675.
3 Colin Campbell, of Carwhin, who *d. s. p.* in 1715.
4 Robert, of Borland, *b.* 10 Sept. 1660; who *m.* 20 July, 1700, Janet, dau. of Robert Campbell, of Glenlyon, and dying 1705, left a dau., Helen, *m.* to — Macfarlan, of Gartartan, and a son,
Colin, successor to his uncle, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Stonefield, and *d.* 30 March, 1772, having had (with another son, who *d. s. p.* in 1792, and two daus.)
John Campbell, who *s.* as 4th Earl of Breadalbane.
5 Alexander, *d. s. p.*
iv. Robert, *d.* young.
v. William, who was killed at Stirling, Sept. 1648, leaving by his wife, a dau. of Campbell of Ardkinglas, a son, Robert, his successor, and a dau., who *m.* Donald Macgregor, of Glengyle. William Campbell's only son, Robert Campbell, of Glenfalloch, Perthshire, *m.* Susannah, dau. of James Menzies, of Culdares, and left an only son,
Colin Campbell, Esq. of Glenfalloch, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Campbell, of Auchlyne, and had issue, Robert. *d.* young; James, lieut. 42nd regiment, who succeeded his father, but *d. s. p.*; William, who succeeded his brother Archibald, killed at Fontenoy; Robert (who *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, Bart. of Dunbeath, and had issue eight sons and three daus.) The eldest surviving son of Colin Campbell,
William Campbell, Esq. of Glenfalloch, *m.* Susannah Campbell, and had (with three other sons, Duncan, who *d. unm.*; Archibald, who *d. s. p. m.*; and William, who *d. unm.*) four sons,
1 Colin Campbell, of Glenfalloch, *b.* 1750, who *m.* and in 1806 *d.* having had an only son, William-Erskine Campbell, of Glenfalloch, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Campbell of Lochdochart, and *d.* 1806, having had an only son, John-Breadalbane Campbell, Esq. of Glenfalloch, *b.* 1801, who *d. s. p.* 4 Jan. 1812.
2 James Campbell, capt. Fencibles, *b.* 1754, who *m.* Elizabeth-Maria, née Blanchard, widow of Christopher Ludlow, of Chipping Sodbury, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1806, having had (with two younger sons, twins, who both *d.* young) an eldest son, William-John-Lambe Campbell, Esq. of Glenfalloch, *b.* 1787, served heir to his cousin, John-Breadalbane Campbell, in 1812: he *m.* 1810, Rosanna, dau. of the late John Doughty, Esq., and *d.* 4 June, 1850, leaving by her (who *d.* 1852) an only son, John-Alexander-Gavin, of Glenfalloch, 6th Earl of Breadalbane.
3 John Campbell, of Borland, who *m.* Janet, 3rd dau. of William Butter, of Braehouse, Edinburgh, and had (with daus.) two sons, viz: 1 Charles-William, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Kinloch, and ha(
(with two daus., Charlotte, *m.* to M.-S. Vanderbyl
and Mary) three sons, Charles-William, major-gen
late 2nd Bengal cav., *m.* 31 July, 1888, Gwynedd
only dau. of William-Edward Brinckman, Esq., R.N.
and *d.* 1894, leaving issue, Charles-William, *b.* 1
June, 1889, Colina-Elwy, Mary-Gwynnedd, an(
Margaret-Alice; John-Erskine, *d. unm.* 1889; an(
Colin-George-Lorne, col. Ordnance Department, *m*
1886, Robina-Gordon, 3rd dau. of Robert Fraser, Esq. o
Brackley, co. Nairn, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1890, leaving issue
Charles, *b.* 1887, and Isla-Lorne; 2 George-Andrew
who by his wife Margaret, had seven daus., and a son
John-Breadalbane.
4 Alexander, who *m.* a dau. of Bowie, of Comsiscan
and had an only son, William-Bowie-Stuart Campbell
Esq., capt. of the Breadalbane highlanders on th
Queen's visit to Taymouth in 1842; he *m.* Jessie, onl
child of Robert Stewart, of Clochfaldech, and *d. s. p.*
vi. Alexander, ancestor of the Campbells of Lochdochart.
vii. Duncan, ancestor of Campbell of Auchlyne, now extinct
i. Juliana, *m.* Murdoch Maclaine, of Lochbury.
ii. Margaret, *m.* John Cameron, of Lochiel.
iii. Jean, *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Glenlyon.
iv. Anna, *m.* Dugald Campbell, of Inverawe.
v. Isobel, *m.* James Campbell, of Ardkinglas.
vi. Marjory, *m.* Archibald Stirling, of Coldoch.
vii. Mary, *m.* Robert Robertson, of Faskally, co. Perth.
viii. Katherine, *m.* Andrew Toschach, of Monzievaird.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, Bart., who *m*
1st, Lady Mary Graham, dau. of William, Earl of Strathern
Menteith, and Airth, by whom he had (with a dau. Agnes
m. to Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart. of Weem) a son
John, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of John
Muschet, of Craighead, and had several daus., of whom
Isabel, *m.* Robert Macnab, of Macnab, and *d.* 1765. Sir John
was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, Bart. This Sir
John being the chief creditor of George, 6th Earl o
Caithness, obtained from him a redeemable disposition o
his whole estate and earldom, with the hereditary jurisdic
tions and titles; providing for the assumption by him o
the title of earl, when the right to the lands becam
absolute, namely, in six years. Sir John had crown cor
firmation of, and sasine on this disposition, and on th
death of the granter, laid claim to the title of Earl of Caith
ness as well as the lands, the dignity being also assumed b
the late earl's heir male. The king, advised that Sir Joh
had the legal right to the dignity (though in reality his tit
to it was objectionable in more than one way), granted him
new charter, 28 June, 1677, including both the lands and th
title of Earl of Caithness; and he proceeded under sanction o
the authorities to invade Caithness in order to enforce h
right, a historical event commemorated in the well know
song "The Campbells are Coming." Eventually Charles I
became convinced of his error; and Sir John Campbel
dropping the Caithness title, was on 13 Aug. 1681, create
Earl of Braed Albane and Holland, *Viscount of Te
and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormel
and Weick*, with the precedency of the former patent
with remainder to whichever of his sons, by his fir
wife, he should think proper, in writing, to designat
and to the heirs male of that son, which failin
to the heirs male of his body, which failing, to his ow
heirs male, which failing, to his heirs whatsoever. H
lordship *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1657, Mary, dau. of Henry Ric
1st Earl of Holland (which earl was beheaded in 1649), l
whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1666) he had two sons, Duncan an
John. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1678, Mary, Counte
Dowager of Caithness, 3rd dau. of Archibald, Marque
of Argyll, and by her had a son, Colin, of Ardmadd
who *d.* 1708. He *m.* 3rdly, Mrs. Mildred Littler, who su
vived him, and by whom (who *d.* 1746) he had a da
Mary, who *m.* Archibald Cockburn, Esq. of Langton. T
Earl of Breadalbane *d.* 19 March, 1717, and, as in followi
out the patent, he passed over his elder son, Duncan (w
d. s. p. in 1727), the earl was *s.* by his 2nd son,

John, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 Nov. 1662; Lord-Lieutenant of Per
shire, a representative peer 1736-1752. His lordship *m.* 1
Frances, dau. of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, but by h
(who *d.* 4 Feb. 1690) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly,
May, 1695, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Kn
by whom he had two daus., Caroline, and Henrietta, lady
the bedchamber to the Princesses Amelia and Caroli
daus. of George II., and a son, his successor, at his dea
at. 90, 23 Feb. 1752,

John, 3rd earl, K.B., *b.* 1696; ambassador to Danish a
Russian Courts. M.P. for Saltash (1727), and Oxford (174
a Lord of the Admiralty 1741, a representative peer 1752–

nd 1774-80; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1717-18, Lady Amabell de Grey, ldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Duke of Kent, by whom who *d.* 2 March, 1727) he had a son, *d.* an infant, and a dau., Jemima, who *m.* in May, 1740, Viscount Royston.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1730, Arabella, younger dau. and co-eir of John Pershall, Esq. of Great Sugnal, co. Stafford, on of Sir Thomas Pershall, 3rd Bart. of Horsley, co. tafford, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1762) had (with George, ord Glenorchy, who *d.* an infant) a son,

JOHN, Lord Glenorchy, who, *b.* 20 Sept. 1738, *m.* 26 Sept. 1761, Willielma, dau. and co-heir of William Maxwell, Esq. of Preston; but *d.* without surviving issue, 14 Nov. 1771. His widow, the famous Lady Glenorchy, *d.* 17 July, 1786.

he earl *d.* 26 Jan. 1782, when the male line of the first eer became extinct; but the clause in the patent in favour heirs-male-general transferred the peerage to his kins-an (refer to issue of Colin Campbell, of Mochaster, uncle of he 1st peer, and 3rd son of Sir Robert Campbell, 3rd bart.),

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 30 March, 1762, major-general, F.R.S.; representative peer 1784 to 1802, who was created *Baron Breadalbane of Taymouth Castle*, in the peerage of the nited Kingdom, 13 Nov. 1806, and raised to the MARQUESS-TE of BREADALBANE, and EARLDOM of ORMELIE, 12 Sept. 31. His lordship *m.* 3 Sept. 1793, Mary-Turner, dau. and -heir of David Gavin, Esq. of Langton, and by her (who 25 Sept. 1845) had issue,

JOHN, *Lord Glenorchy*, M.P., 2nd marquess.
Elizabeth-Maitland, *m.* 19 Oct. 1831, to the late Sir John Pringle, Bart. of Stitchill, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1878.
Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1819, to Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, K.G., and *d.* 28 June, 1862.

he Marquess *d.* 29 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 2nd marquess and 5th earl, who was *b.* 26 Oct. 96; and *m.* 23 Nov. 1821, Eliza, eldest dau. of George illie, Esq. of Jerviswood, and sister of George, 10th rl of Haddington: she *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1861. The mar-ess, who was a K.T., a Knight of the Order of the Black gle of Prussia, and lord-lieut. of Argyllshire, president the Royal Society of Antiquaries in Scotland, fellow of e Royal Society, &c., *d.* at Lausanne, 8 Nov. 1862, when e Marquessate and Barony of Breadalbane, and the Earl-m of Ormelie, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, ame extinct, and the Scotch honours passed to his usin (*refer* to issue of William, 5th son of Sir Robert mpbell, 3rd bart.),

JOHN-ALEXANDER-GAVIN CAMPBELL, of Glenfalloch, rthshire, 6th Earl of Breadalbane.* His lordship, *b.* 30 rch, 1824; *m.* Mary-Theresa, only dau. of J.-F. Edwards, q. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 27 Feb. 1870) d issue,

GAVIN, 1st marquess.
VAN, D.L., co. Argyll, late lieut. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 1859; *m.* 23 July, 1884, Lady Margaret-Elizabeth-Diana-Agar-Ellis, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Normanton, and has Iain-Edward-Herbert, *b.* 14 June, 1885. Norman, *b.* and *d.* 1866.
Eva, *m.* 2 May, 1876, to John Cuthbert, 2nd son of the Rev. S.-J. Heathcote, vicar of Williton, co. Somerset, and has issue.

e Earl, formerly capt. 1st royals, *d.* March, 1871.

reations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 29 May, 1625. Scottish rages, 13 Aug. 1681. Precedence, 28 June, 1677. Barony the United Kingdom, 25 March, 1873; and Earldom and rquessate, 11 July, 1885.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight pieces, or d sa., for CAMPBELL; 2nd, arg., a galley, sa., sails unfurled, s in action, for LORN (in consequence of the marriage of Colin Campbell with the co-heiress of Lorn); 3rd or, a e, chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART. *Crest*—A boar's head, sed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr., attired and unguled, *Motto*—Follow me.

eats—Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy; Glenfalloch House, chmore House, all in Perthshire; Ardmaddy Castle, Argyll-re. *Town Residence*—Harcourt House, Cavendish Square. *bs*—Marlborough; Reform.

RECKNOCK, EARL OF, *see* CAMDEN, MARQUESS.

On the death of the 2nd marquess the right to the estates s litigated between J.-A.-G. Campbell, of Glenfalloch (the Earl), and Charles-William Campbell, of Borland, each ming to be also entitled to the earldom, the question in pute being the validity of the marriage of Captain James mpbell, of Glenfalloch. The Court of Session and the se of Lords on appeal decided in favour of Glenfalloch, o accordingly was served heir male of tailzie and provision 9 Jan. 1868, and immediately afterwards petitioned the wn as claiming the earldom. Two other claimants also tioned, John Campbell, of Fort William, asserting descent n the disinherited Lord Ormelie, and John McCallum, rring descent from a dau. of the 3rd earl. On the report of House of Lords on the claims in 1872, Glenfalloch was nd to be in right to the earldom.

BRIDGES.

BRIDGES, SIR GEORGE-TALBOT, Bart., of Goodneston, Kent, *b.* 1818; *s.* his cousin as 8th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

BROOK BRIDGES, Esq. of Grove, co. Middlesex, auditor of the Imprest, descended from an ancient family, purchased the estate of Goodneston from Sir Thomas Engham, Knt., and there erected a mansion-house. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Justinian Lewen, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. BROOK BRIDGES, Esq. of Goodnestone, created a Baronet 19 April, 1718, *m.* 1st, 1707, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Marsham, Bart. (and sister of Robert, 1st Lord Romney), and had BROOK, his successor, and Margaret. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hales, Bart. He *d.* 16 March, 1727-8, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR BROOK. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. (she *m.* after his decease the Hon. Charles Feilding, son of William, 3rd Earl of Denbigh), and died during his sheriffalty for the co. Kent, 23 May, 1733; after his decease, his only child and successor,

III. SIR BROOK, was born. He *m.* 1765, Fanny, dau. of Edward Fowler. Esq. of Graces, co. Essex, son of Christopher Fowler, Esq., and Frances, his wife, dau. of Henry Mildmay, Esq. of Graces, co. Essex, by Mary, his wife, sister and co-heir of Benjamin Mildmay, BARON FITZWALTER, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1825) had,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Henry, *b.* 1 June, 1769, who assumed the surname of BROOK; *m.* 1 July, 1795, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas-Pym Hales, Bart.; *d.* 21 Sept. 1855, having had issue,
  1 Brook-Henry, *b.* in 1799, barrister-at-law; *d.* in 1829.
  2 THOMAS-PYM, 7th bart.
  1 Jane, *d. unm.* 1862.
  2 Mary, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1893.
  3 Emilia, *m.* 1844, Ven. William-Brise Ady, who *d.* 1882.
III. Brook-Edward, *b.* 1779; *m.* 1809, Harriet, dau. of John Foote, Esq.; and *d.* leaving by her (who *d.* 1864),
  1 Brook-Edward, rector of Hawnes, co. Bedford, *m.* Jan. 1843, Louisa-Anne, dau. of Sir J. Osborn, Bart., and *d.* 28 July, 1869, leaving six daus., of whom the eldest, Frederica-Harriet, *m.* 1872, Rev. Henry-Western Plumptre.
  2 Charles, vicar of Bridenbury, deceased.
  3 John-Emilius, deceased.
  4 GEORGE-TALBOT, present bart.
  1 Eleanor. 2 Frances, deceased.
  3 Louisa, deceased. 4 Harriet.
IV. Brook-John, in holy orders, *b.* in 1782; *m.* in 1810, Charlotte, dau. of Sir H. Hawley, Bart.; and *d.* in 1812, *s. p.*
I. Fanny, *m.* to Lewis Cage, Esq.
II. Sophia, *m.* in 1791, to William Deedes, Esq.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1791, to Edward Austen (afterwards Knight.), Esq of Godmersham Park, co. Kent.
IV. Harriet-Mary, *m.* in 1806, to the Rev. George Moore, M.A., rector of Wrotham, co. Kent, eldest son of Dr. John Moore, Archbishop of Canterbury.

Sir Brook *d.* in Sept. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR BROOK-WILLIAM, the former of which Christian names he assumed by act of parliament; *b.* 22 June, 1767. Sir Brook *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1800, Eleanor, eldest dau. and eventual co-heir of John Foote, Esq., a banker in London, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1806) he had issue,

BROOK-WILLIAM, 5th bart., created LORD FITZWALTER.
BROOK-GEORGE, 6th baronet.
Eleanor, *m.* April, 1828, Rev. Henry-Western Plumptre, rector of Eastwood, Notts, son of John Plumptre, Esq. of Fredville, Kent, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1892, leaving by him (who *d.* 1863) issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1809, Dorothy-Elizabeth (*d.* 1816), dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart., and dying 21 April, 1829, was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR BROOK-WILLIAM, M.P. for East Kent, M.A., who was created, 17 April, 1868, BARON FITZWALTER *of Woodham Walter, Essex*. He was *b.* 2 June, 1801; *m.* 4 July, 1834, Fanny, eldest dau. of Lewis Cage, Esq. of Milgate, in Bersted, Kent, which lady *d.* 28 Oct. 1874. His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1875, when the Barony of Fitzwalter of the creation of 1868 became extinct, but the Baronetcy devolved on his brother,

VI. Rev. Sir Brook-George, *b.* 2 Oct. 1802, co-heir of the old barony of Fitzwalter; he *m.* 15 Nov. 1832, Louisa, dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, M.P. (She *d.* 21 Jan. 1884, aged 88). Sir Brook, who was rector of Blankney, co. Lincoln, *d.* 1 April, 1890, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin,

VII. Rev. Sir Thomas-Pym, B.A., rector of Danbury, *b.* 22 Oct. 1805; *m.* 14 June, 1831, Sophia-Louisa, dau. of Sir William Young, 3rd bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1850) had issue,

i. Emily-Henrietta, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Rev. Robert-Henry Eustace, vicar of Great Sampford, near Braintree.
ii. Gertrude-Emma, *m.* 27 July, 1864, Rev. Edward-J. Harford, Rector of Marston-Bigott, Frome, and Prebendary of Wells.

Sir Thomas *d.* 28 Feb. 1895.

Creation—19 April, 1718.
Arms—Az., three water-bougets, or, within a bordure, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a Moor's head in profile, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and or, gorged with a collar of the first, pendent therefrom a cross-patee of the third. *Motto*—Je garderay.

BRIDPORT.

Bridport, Viscount (Sir Alexander-Nelson Hood, G.C.B.), of Cricket St. Thomas, co. Somerset, and of Bronte, in the United Kingdom; and Baron Bridport, of Cricket St. Thomas, in Ireland; Duke of Bronte, in Sicily; retired gen., late col. Scots guards, groom-in-waiting to the Queen 1841 to 1858, Equerry, 1858 to 1884, and lord-in-waiting 1884 to 1885 and 1886 to 1892, clerk marshal to H.R.H. the Prince Consort 1852 to 1861, D.L.; *b.* 23 Dec. 1814; *s.* his father as 3rd baron Jan. 1868, and was raised to a viscount, July, 1868; *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Lady Mary Hill, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1884) has,

i. Arthur-Wellington-Alexander-Nelson, C.B., M.P. for West Somerset 1868 to 1880, late capt. 25th foot, and col. West Somerset Yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1839; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Lady Maria Fox-Strangways, sister of the 5th Earl of Ilchester, and has,

  Alexander-John-Nelson, *b.* 1876; *d.* 1877.
  Maurice-Henry-Nelson, *b.* 16 Jan. 1881.
  Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1873.
  Sybil-Amy, *b.* 10 Aug. 1874.

ii. Horatio-Nelson-Sandys, comm. R.N., *b.* 24 March, 1843; *m.* 28 Sept. 1872, Isabella-Emily, second dau. of Major Sir Robert-William Mundy, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1888, Percy-Edward-James Leveson, Esq.
iii. William-Nelson, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 6 Jan. 1848.
iv. Alexander-Nelson, gentleman usher to the Queen, comptroller of the household, and equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Teck, *b* 28 June, 1854.
v. Alfred-Nelson, *b.* 1 Oct. 1858.
vi. Victor-Albert-Nelson (to whom Her Majesty the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 14 Nov. 1863.
i. Nina-Maria, V.A., woman of the bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 7 Feb. 1861, to Lieut.-Col. George Ferguson, of Pitfour, late gren. guards, and has issue.
ii. Mary, *m.* 16 April, 1868, to Hugh-de Grey, 6th Marquess of Hertford.
iii. Adelaide-Fanny, *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, to Herbert-F. Gye, Esq., late capt. R.N., and has issue.
iv. Rosa-Penelope, late maid of honour to the Queen, *m.* 31 July, 1894, William Herbert Evans, Esq. of Forde Abbey, co. Dorset.

Lineage.

(*See* that of his grandfather, Henry, 2nd Viscount Hood.) Alexander Hood, *b.* 2 Dec. 1726, entered the British serv at a very early age, and rose to be a great naval command His capture of two French vessels of war in two actions Hyeres Bay, in 1757, and his retaking of the "Warwick" 1761, won distinction; and his conduct as rear-admi under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar, 1782, gain for him the order of the Bath. Hood, as second command (his flag was hoisted on board the "Roy George," which encountered the hottest of the fi contributed no little to the ever-memorable victory of t 4 June, 1794: he was created *Baron Bridport of Cricket Thomas, in Ireland*, 12 Aug. following. On the 23rd June, 17 his lordship, with an inferior force (for half his ships h been separated from him) daringly attacked the French fl of twelve ships of the line and ten frigates, close to p l'Orient, and defeated them, with, on his side, little l and signal and splendid success; he was, in consequen elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, 13 June, 1796, *Baron Bridport, of Cricket St. Thomas, co. Somerset.* Af scattering a French fleet which had landed some troops Wales in 1796, and after aiding in appeasing the mutiny the Nore, in 1797, Lord Bridport succeeded Earl Howe vice-admiral of Great Britain, and on 16 June, 1800, he w further advanced to the dignity of Viscount Bridpor being then also a general of marines. The viscount *m.* 1 1761, Maria, dau. of the Rev. Richard West, D.D., prebe dary of Winchester, which lady *d.* 12 Sept. 1786; a 2ndly, 26 June, 1788, Maria-Sophia, dau. and heiress Thomas Bray, Esq. of Edmonton, who *d.* his widow 18 Fe 1831, aged 85. His lordship leaving no issue at h decease, 3 May, 1814, the English honours ceased, while t Irish barony devolved, according to the limitation of t patent, upon his great-nephew,

Samuel, 2nd baron, *b.* 7 Dec. 1788; *m.* 3 July, 1810, Cha lotte-Mary, only surviving dau. and heir of William, 1st E Nelson, and, as such, Duchess of Bronté, by whom (who 29 Jan. 1873) he had issue,

i. Alexander-Nelson, present peer.
ii. Horatio-Nelson, *b.* 24 April, 1826; and *d.* in 1832.
i. Mary-Sophia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, to John-Lee Lee, Esq. Dillington, Somerset, and of Orleigh Court, Devon, and 29 Jan. 1888, aged 76.
ii. Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to Horace Rochfort, Esq. Clogrenane, co. Carlow, who *d.* 16 May, 1891.
iii. Jane-Sarah, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1838, to Hugh Holbech, Es of Farnborough, Warwickshire, who *d.* 8 June, 1849; 2nd 10 Dec. 1853, to Capt. Sir Charles Hotham, R.N., K.C.I who *d.* 31 Dec. 1855; and 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1860, to Ca William Armytage, R.N., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1872.
iv. Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 18 April, 1837, to Henry Hall, Es of Holbrook House, Somersetshire, who *d.* 17 Nov. 18 leaving issue; she *d.* 6 Oct. 1893, aged 75.
v. Fanny-Caroline, *m.* 20 May, 1845, to Sir J.-Walro Walrond, Bart., and by him (who *d.* 23 April, 1889) has issu

Lord Bridport *d.* 6 Jan. 1868.

Creations—Viscount Bridport, 6 July, 1868; Baron Bridpo 12 Aug. 1794; patent of barony in remainder, default of m issue, to the Hon. Samuel Hood (late baron); and after hi to Capt. Alexander Hood, R.N., father of Sir Alexander Ho Bart.; and after Captain Hood, to the late Sir Samuel Ho Bart., M.P. for Westminster, who *d.* issueless. *Arms*—Az. fret, arg.; on a chief, or, three crescents, sa. *Crest*—A Corn chough, ppr., supporting with the dexter claw an anchor, *Supporters*—Dexter, Neptune, ppr., mantled, vert, support with the left arm a trident, and resting the right upon anchor, or; sinister, a sea-lion, arg., supporting with the sinis paw an anchor, or. *Motto*—Steady. *Seat*—Cricket St. Thom near Chard, co. Somerset. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BRINCKMAN.

Brinckman, Sir Theodor Henry, Bart. of Monk-Bretto co. York, D.L., M.P. for Canterbu from 1868 to 1874, late capt. 17 regt., *b.* 12 Sept. 1830; *s.* father as 2nd bart. 1880; *m.* July, 1861, Lady Cecilia-Augus youngest dau. of Francis-Nat niel, 2nd Marquess Conyngha K.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 A 1877) has,

Theodore-Francis, major the Buffs, the East Kent re *b.* 26 May, 1862; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1883, Lucy, 4th dau Thomas Radmall, Esq. of St. Margaret's, Twickenh

which marriage was dissolved on her petition, Jan. 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1895, Mamie, dau. of the late Charles Linton, Esq. of Hemingford, Hunts.

Claude, *b.* 31 May, 1871; *m.* 6 June, 1895, Mary, only dau. of Col. Sydenham Malthus, C.B., of Albury, Surrey.

Lineage.

In the 7th JAMES I., that monarch granted, by letters patent (dated 28 Feb.), the manor of Bretton, Burton, or MONK-BRETTON, in Yorkshire, to George Wood and John Broadhead, principal freeholders of Burton, in trust for the freeholders at large; and the trustees assigned the rights thus conveyed to them, by separate grants, to each freeholder of the manor. The grandson of the grantee Broadhead,

JOHN BROADHEAD, of Monk-Bretton, living in the reign of CHARLES II., left a son and a dau., viz.,

I. HENRY, his successor.

II. Margaret, *m.* to John Bingley, of Bolton upon Dearne, and had issue,

1 William Bingley, who *d.* without issue.
2 Henry Bingley, *d.* also issueless.
1 ANNE BINGLEY, of whom hereafter as heiress of the Bingleys.

Mrs. Bingley *d.* in 1706.

Mr. Broadhead was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BROADHEAD, Esq., *b.* in 1682-3. This gentleman died 13 Nov. 1754, when his estates passed to the Brinckmans,* of which family

JOHN-RICHARD BRINCKMAN, Esq., *m.* Anne Bingley, above-mentioned, by whom he had an only son,

THEODORE-HENRY BRINCKMAN, Esq. of Bretton, *b.* Sept. 1741, who assumed, by act of parliament, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Henry Broadhead, Esq., the surname and arms of BROADHEAD. This gentleman resided for some time at Doncaster, and afterwards at Holly Grove, in Windsor Park. He *m.* in 1767, Mary, dau. and heir of John Bingley, Esq. of Goldthorpe, in the parish of Bolton-upon-Dearne (the paternal estate of Sir John Bingley, Editor of the Exchequer, *temp.* JAMES I.), and had issue,

THEODORE-HENRY, his successor.

John-Richard, a col. in the army; *b.* 14 Jan. 1772; *m.* in 1806, Anne, dau. of Gen. Ross; but by her, who *d.* in the same year, had no issue

Charles, *d. s. p.* 20 July, 1803; *m.* Harriet-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Keighley.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1789, to Sir John-Dashwood King Bart. of West Wycomb.

Mr. Broadhead *d.* 20 March, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEODORE-HENRY BROADHEAD, Esq., *b.* 3 Dec. 1767, M.P. for Wareham, and afterwards for Yarmouth; *m.* 3 May, 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of William-Gordon Macdougall, Esq., descended from the Macdougalls of Lorn, and had issue,

THEODORE-HENRY-LAVINGTON, created a Baronet, 1831.

John-Richard, who assumed by royal licence the surname of BRINCKMAN only, late capt. in the 60th rifles; *b.* 24 Dec. 1798; *d.* at Homburg, 1870.

Brinckman, also included in the royal licence, capt. in the Coldstream-guards, *b.* 5 May, 1800; *d.* 1857.

William-Augustus, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802; late capt. 7th hussars; *m.* 2 Aug. 1828, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Paget, K.C.B., and had issue.

Bingley, lieut. in the 80th foot, *b.* 28 Dec. 1803; *d.* in 1851.

Henry, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 25 April, 1806; *m.* Miss Egan, and *d.* 20 May, 1878, leaving issue.

George, in holy orders, vicar of West Wycombe, Bucks, *b.* 19 May, 1807; *d.* at Madeira, 1870.

Alfred, *b.* 16 Aug. 1808, deceased.

Elizabeth, *m.* 25 March, 1823, to Sir George-Henry Dashwood-King, Bart., who *d.* 1862.

Mary, *m.* in 1845, to Baron Girard de Coëhern; *d.* 1876.

Fanny, deceased.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1845, to John-W. Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, co. Oxford, and *d.* 19 May, 1855.

Mr. Broadhead *d.* 12 Dec. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THEODORE-HENRY-LAVINGTON BROADHEAD, *b.* 17 Jan. 1798, who by royal licence in July, 1842, resumed the surname of BRINCKMAN in lieu of his patronymic Broadhead. He *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1829, Charlotte, only dau. of Francis-Godolphin, 1st Lord Godolphin, and sister of the Duke of Leeds, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had issue,

I. THEODORE-HENRY, present baronet.

II. Frederick-John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1832; *d.* 19 Feb. 1855.

III. William-Edward, R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1833; *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, Mary-Alice, eldest dau. of Rowland-E. Egerton-Warburton, Esq. of Arley Hall, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1872, having had,

1 William-Henry, *b.* 21 June, 1860.
2 Rowland, capt. 2nd batt. R.I.F., *b.* 19 Nov. 1861; *m.* 1891, Anna-Alexander, dau. of J.-E. Cairnes, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 24 Feb. 1894; Doris, *b.* 30 Sept. 1892.
1 Gwynedd, *m.* July, 1888, Major-General Charles-William Campbell, late 2nd Bengal cav. (*see* BREADALBANE, M.).

IV. Arthur (Rev.), formerly lieut. 94th foot, *b.* 6 Jan. 1838; *m.* 19 April, 1864, Louisa-Georgiana-Edith, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry-Hutchinson Swinny, vicar of Cuddesdon, and Principal of the Theological College, and by her (who *d.* in the Punjaub, India, 22 Aug. 1867) has a dau. Helen-Louisa.

I. Frances-Grace, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, to George-John Johnson, Esq. late M.P. for Exeter, only son of the Rev. P. Johnson, rector of Wembworthy, North Devon, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1841, Annabella, dau. of the late John Corbet, Esq. of Sundorne Castle, co. Salop, which lady *d.* 23 Jan. 1864. Sir Theodore, who represented the borough of Yarmouth in parliament in 1820, was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1880.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg., three hills, az., quartering, erm., two eagles, displ. in chief gu., and a lion ramp. in base ppr., collared and chained or, for BROADHEAD. *Crest*—A pair of wings, quarterly arg. and az. *Motto*—Perseverando.

Seat—St. Leonard's, Windsor. *Town House*—34, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*—Army and Navy.

BRISCO.

BRISCO, SIR MUSGRAVE-HORTON, Bart. of Crofton Hall, co. Cumberland, J.P., D.L., and County Alderman for Cumberland, *b.* 11 Aug. 1833; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1884; *m.* June, 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, widow of Capt. R.-Newsham Pedder, 10th hussars, and eldest dau. of Sir W.-H. Feilden, 2nd bart., and has issue,

I. HYLTON-RALPH, *b.* 24 Sept. 1871.

I. Hilda-Cunningham. II. Violet.

Lineage.

The founder of this family is stated to have settled at Brisco, near Carlisle, at the Conquest

ISOLD BRISCO obtained the manors of Crofton, Whinnow, and Dundraw, with Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Crofton, of Crofton, Knt., and from him lineally descended,

JOHN BRISCO, Esq. of Crofton, who *d.* in 1760, leaving, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton Castle, with other issue, JOHN, his heir, and Musgrave, ancestor of the Briscos of Coghurst, near Hastings. The eldest son,

THE REVEREND JOHN BRISCO, D.D., of Crofton Hall, co. Cumberland, rector of Orton, and vicar of Aspatrie, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Hylton, Esq. of Hylton Castle, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Richard, an officer in the army, killed in Germany.
Horton, col. E.I.C.S., *d. s. p.*
William-Musgrave, an officer in the army.
James, rector of Orton.
Dorothy, *m.* to Jacob Morland, Esq.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. JOHN BRISCO, Esq. of Crofton Hall, who was created a Baronet, 11 July, 1782. Sir John *m.* Caroline-Alicia, dau. of Gilbert-Fane Fleming, Esq., by Lady Camilla Bennet, his wife, sister of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1822) he had,

I. WASTEL, 2nd baronet. II. Fleming-John, *b.* in 1781.
I. Camilla-Caroline. II Caroline.
III. Augusta. IV. Emma.

He *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WASTEL, who was *b.* 1778; *m.* 18 Nov. 1806, Miss Sarah Lester, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, 3rd baronet.
II. Hylton, lt.-col. late 2nd drag. gds., *b* 24 March, 1810; *d.* 8 Jan. 1895. III. Wastel, *b.* 26 Oct. 1812; *d.* 11 June, 1835.

Sir Wastel *d.* 1 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 17 Sept. 1808; *m.* 10 July, 1832, Annie-Drewry, 3rd dau. of George Rimington, Esq. of Tyne Field House, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1875) had,

---

* **Family of Brinckman.**

THEODORE, BARON BRINCKMAN, came into England with GEORGE I, from Hanover, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1741, leaving, by his wife, Elizabeth Ducheros (to whom he was *m.* 10 July, 1703, at the electoral palace at Hanover), two sons,

George-Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1706; baptized in the church of the electoral palace, Hanover, the elector and electress standing sponsors; *d. s. p.* 23 June, 1739.

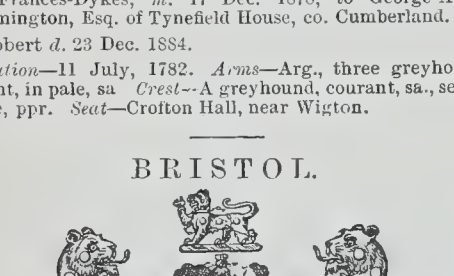
JOHN-RICHARD, *b.* 21 April, 1710; naturalized by act of parliament; married, as stated in the text, to ANNE BINGLEY.

I. MUSGRAVE-HORTON, 4th bart.
II. Robert-George, *b.* 7 Sept. 1836; *m.* 24 July, 1860, Lydia, dau. of John Spencer, Esq., and *d.* 1873, leaving,
1 Hylton-Tankerville, *b.* 23 Feb. 1863; *d.* 11 Jan. 1881.
2 John-Spencer, *b.* 6 Jan. 1866.
1 Helen-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1895, William-Francis Cockrane, Esq. of Alberta, Canada.
2 Ada-Louisa.
3 Henrietta. *d.* 17 Nov. 1882.
III. Wastel, 11th hussars, *b.* 26 Sept. 1838; *d.* 10 Feb. 1866.
IV. Fleming, *b.* 20 April, 1845; *m.* 13 April, 1871, Fanny Aubrey, eldest dau. of the Rev. Bulkeley-O. Jones, M.A., warden of Ruthin and rural dean, and has,
1 Aubrey-Hylton, *b.* 11 Dec. 1873.
2 Cecil-Fleming, *b.* 31 Jan. 1876.
V. Arthur-Hylton, *b.* 18 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1885, Jessie, dau. of Capt. Francis-Eastwood Campbell, late royal Welsh fusiliers, and has issue, Hylton-Musgrave Campbell, *b.* 1886, Wastel, *b.* 1888; Oriel-Arthur, *b.* 1892.
VI. Alfred, B.A. Camb., *b.* 3 April, 1851.
I. Annie-Camilla, *m.* 29 July, 1859, to W. Postlethwaite, Esq. of the Oaks, Cumberland.
II. Ada-Susan, *m.* 29 Dec. 1869, to Laurence-Robert Hall, Esq. of Foscott Manor, Bucks, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1891.
III. Ella, *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, to George Hodgson Dixon, Esq.
IV. Frances-Dykes, *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, to George-Arthur Rimington, Esq. of Tynefield House, co. Cumberland.

Sir Robert *d.* 23 Dec. 1884.

Creation—11 July, 1782. *Arms*—Arg., three greyhounds, courant, in pale, sa *Crest*—A greyhound, courant, sa., seizing a hare, ppr. *Seat*—Crofton Hall, near Wigton.

BRISTOL.



BRISTOL, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Frederick-William-John Hervey, F.R.S., F.S.A.), Earl Jermyn and Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, both in Suffolk, Lord-Lieutenant of that county, hon. col. 3rd batt. Suffolk regiment; *b.* 28 June, 1834; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 1864; was M.P. for West Suffolk from 1859 to 1864; *m.* 4 March, 1862, Geraldine-Georgiana-Mary, youngest dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson, and has issue,

I. Katherine-Adine-Geraldine, *m.* 4 March, 1886, Allen-Harvey Drummond, Esq., and has issue (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.).
II. Alice-Adeliza, *m.* 29 Aug. 1896, Hon. George-Hylton Joliffe, M.P., only son of Lord Hylton.

Lineage.

JOHN HERVEY (son of Adam de Hervey, who was in ward to HENRY III., and his wife, Juliana de Fitzhugh), *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Harman or Hammon, of Thurley, in Bedfordshire, and acquired that lordship, which he made his principal residence. He *d.* in 21 EDWARD I., leaving a son, WILLIAM HERVEY, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Foliott, and had two sons. Peter, the younger, from whom the Herveys of Northamptonshire descend; and the elder, his heir,

SIR JOHN HERVEY, M.P. for Bedfordshire 1386, who had JOHN HERVEY, of Thurley and Risley, who *m.* Marjory, dau. of Ralph Parles, and had (with another son, Thomas, who *d.* 1468, having *m.* Christian, dau. of John Chichele, nephew of Henry Chichele, Archbishop of Canterbury, Cardinal of St. Eusebius, founder of All Souls' College, Oxford) a son and heir,

JOHN HERVEY, of Thurley, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Sir John de Nernuytt, of Burnham, Bucks, son of Thomas de Nernuytt, by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Buckhorne, of Buckland, Bucks, and had John, and a second son, THOMAS, of whom hereafter. By this lady he increased his inheritance, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN HERVEY, Esq. of Thurley, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Morley, of Glind, co. Sussex, and had (with a dau.),

GEORGE (Sir), a distinguished captain in the reign of HENRY VIII., who, dying without legitimate issue, bequeathed the greater part of his estates to *Margaret Smar* for her life, remainder to her son,

GERARD, to whom he also bequeathed the manor of Thurley which Gerard assumed the name of Hervey, and from him descended the Herveys of Thurley, where they continued till the death of John Hervey, in 1715.

The younger son of John Hervey and Joan Nernuyitt (*see supra*),

THOMAS HERVEY, Esq., *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Henry Drury, Esq. of Ickworth, &c.; and had with her the manor of Woodwell, &c. He was *s.* at his decease, 1477, by his son

WILLIAM HERVEY, Esq. of Ickworth, who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Cocket, Esq. of Ampton, co. Suffolk, and dying in 1538, left, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his successor, of whom presently.
II. NICHOLAS. This eminent person, of the privy chamber of HENRY VIII., was knighted, and was ambassador from England to the Emperor's court at Ghent. From Sir Nicholas descended LORD HERVEY, *of Kidbrooke*, and the HERVEYS of *Mark's Hall, Essex* (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*).

Mr. Hervey of Ickworth was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son

JOHN HERVEY, Esq. of Ickworth, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Pope, Esq. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, and dying 11 June, 1556, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HERVEY, Esq. of Ickworth, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1592 and was *s.* by his eldest son (by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Poley),

WILLIAM HERVEY, Esq. of Ickworth, who *m.* Frances dau. and co-heir of Edmund Bocking, Esq. of Ashbocking, in Suffolk; and dying in 1630, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM HERVEY, Knt., who *m.* 1st, in 1612, Susan, dau. of Sir Robert Jermyn, Knt. of Rushbrook, co. Suffolk; and 2ndly, 1642, Lady Penelope Gage, widow of Sir John Gage Bart., and dau. of Thomas, Earl Rivers, and dying in 1660 was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 1st wife),

JOHN HERVEY, Esq. of Ickworth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1616. This gentleman enjoyed the friendship of Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and sojourned with that accomplished nobleman during his embassy at the French court. Concurring heartily in the restoration of CHARLES II., he was appointed treasurer of the household to the Queen-Consort KATHERINE. In parliament he was one of the leading members, was a great encourager of literature, and the patron of men of letters. He *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Hervey only surviving child and sole heiress of William, Lord Hervey of Kidbrook, but dying without issue, 18 Jan. 1679, his estates devolved upon his only surviving brother,

SIR THOMAS HERVEY, Knt., M.P.; who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Humphrey May, vice-chamberlain of the household to CHARLES I.; and dying 27 May, 1694, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN HERVEY, Esq., a distinguished member of the House of Commons, hereditary high steward of Bury St. Edmunds, who was elevated to the peerage, 23 March 1703, as *Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, co. Suffolk*, and created 19 Oct. 1714, EARL OF BRISTOL. He *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1684 Isabella, dau. and sole heir of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Carr Bart. of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and granddau., maternally, of Lord Arlington by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1692-3) he had a son, CARR *Lord Hervey* (who *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1723) and two daus. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, co. Suffolk (by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. and co-heir of James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk), by whom (who *d.* 2 May, 1741) he had eleven sons and six daus., of whom,

JOHN, *Lord Hervey* (the eldest son), *b.* 13 Oct. 1696, was called up to the House of Lords, in his father's barony, 1733. His lordship was appointed keeper of the privy seal 1740, and in the same year constituted one of the lords justices, during his majesty's absence from the kingdom. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1720, Mary, dau. of Brigadier-General Nicholas Lepell, and left four sons (three of whom became successively Earl of Bristol), and four daus., who, after his decease, were granted the precedency of an earl's daughters, viz., Lepell *m.* 26 July, 1743, to Constantine, 1st Lord Mulgrave; Mary *m.* 31 Oct. 1745, to George Fitzgerald, Esq.; Amelia-Caroline-Nassau, and Caroline, both *d. unm.* Lord Hervey died 5 Aug. 1743.
Henry (4th son), *m.* Catherine, eldest sister and heir of Sir Thomas Aston, Bart. of Aston Hall, co. Chester, and assumed the name of ASTON. His grandson, Col. Henry Hervey-Aston, *m.* Harriet, 4th dau. and co heir of Charles 9th and last Viscount Irvine, of Scotland, and was killed in a duel at Arnee, India, 23 Dec. 1798, by Major Allan, of his own regiment; leaving a dau., Harriet-Elizabeth, who 18 Jan. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Edmund-Henry Bridgeman

and *d.* in 1853; and two sons, I. Henry-Charles Hervey-Aston, Esq. of Aston Hall, Cheshire, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Barron, Esq., and *d.* 1820, leaving (with a dau., Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Talbot) a son, Arthur-Wellington, lieut. 1st life guards, *d.* 1839; II. Sir Arthur-Ingram Aston, G.C.B., late of Aston Hall, Cheshire, *b.* in 1798, who was attached to the embassy at Vienna, April, 1819, became secretary of legation at Itio de Janeiro, April, 1826, was secretary of embassy at Paris, Jan. 1833, and was envoy-extraordinary and plenipotentiary at Madrid from June, 1839, to Nov. 1843. He *d.* 5 May, 1859

Felton (8th son), *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Solomon Ashley, Esq., and relict of Charles Pitfield, Esq., by whom he left a son. (*See* BATHURST, Bart.)

The Earl of Bristol *d.* 20 Jan. 1750-1, and was *s.* by his grandson (Lord Hervey's eldest son),

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 2nd earl, 31 Aug. 1721, who, in right of his grandmother, on the demise of Henry, 10th Earl of Suffolk, became joint-heir (with Elizabeth, 2nd wife of John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth) to that nobleman's estates, and to the Barony of HOWARD DE WALDEN; but dying *unm.*, 18 March, 1775, all devolved upon his brother,

AUGUSTUS-JOHN, 3rd earl, *b.* 19 May, 1724. This nobleman, having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue. He *m.* privately, 4 Aug. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Chudleigh, and grand-dau. of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart., of Ashton, and in twenty-five years afterwards, 8 March, 1769, that lady publicly married Evelyn Pierrepont, Duke of Kingston; for which offence she was impeached before the House of Peers, and the marriage declared illegal. She retired subsequently to the Continent, where she died 16 Aug. 1788. This earl *d.* 23 Dec. 1779, without issue and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, Lord Bishop of Derry, as 4th earl. His lordship, *b.* 1 Aug. 1730, *m.* 10 Aug. 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jermyn Davers, Bart., and sister and heir of Sir Charles Davers, by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1800) he had issue,

John-Augustus, *Lord Hervey*, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1757; *m.* 4 Oct. 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Drummond, Esq. of Quebec; and dying in 1796, left an only dau., Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline, who *m.* Charles-Rose Ellis, Esq., (Lord Seaford,) and *d.* in 1803 leaving (with younger children) a son, Charles-Augustus, who, in her right, became *Lord Howard de Walden.*

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 1st marquess.

Mary, *m.* to John, 1st Earl Erne, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1842.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John-Thomas Foster, Esq., cousin to Lord Oriel; 2ndly, to William, 5th Duke of Devonshire; and *d.* 30 March, 1824.

Louisa-Theodosia, *m.* to Robert, 2nd Earl of Liverpool; and *d.* 12 June, 1821.

His lordship *d.* 8 July, 1803, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, as 5th earl. His lordship, *b.* 2 June, 1769, *m.* 20 Feb. 1798, Elizabeth-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Clotworthy, 1st Lord Templetown, through descent from which Lord Templetown the Hervey family are founders kin at All Souls Coll., Oxford. By her (who *d.* 25 May, 1844) the Earl had issue,

I. FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 2nd marquess.

II. George, major in the army; *b.* 25 Jan. 1803; *d.* in 1838.

III. William, C.B., *b.* 27 Sept. 1805; *m.* 8 Sept. 1844, Cecilia-Mary, youngest dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1871) had,

1 George-William, sec. and comptroller-gen. of the national debt, *b.* 16 June, 1845; *m.* 9 Feb. 1881, Emily-Dora, eldest dau. of Lord Charles-Pelham Clinton (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.), and has issue, Gerald-Edward-William, *b.* 5 Dec. 1881; Philip-Henry-Charles, *b.* 13 Jan. 1883; Eric-George, *b.* 6 Dec. 1884.

2 Francis-Arthur, *b.* 11 March, 1849, *m.* 1876, Louisa-Maude, dau. of Rice-R. Clayton, Esq.. of Hedgerley Park, Bucks, and has, Cecil Edward, *b.* 1877; Richard-George, *b.* 1879; Alec-Francis, *b.* 1885; and Lionel-Arthur, *b.* 1889.

1 Augusta-Elizabeth.

Lord William *d.* 6 May, 1850.

IV. Arthur-Charles (The Right Rev. D.D.), formerly rector of Ickworth and Horningsheath Suffolk, and archdeacon of Sudbury, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1869, *b.* 20 Aug. 1808; *m.* 30 July, 1839, Patience, dau. of John Singleton, Esq., and *d.* 9 June, 1894, leaving issue,

1 John-Frederick-Arthur (Rev.). M.A., rector of Shotley, Suffolk, *b.* 11 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1885, Emily, dau. of Thomas Ely, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Charles-Constantine, *b.* 1886; Margaret-Caroline, *b.* 1888; Mary-Edith, *b.* 1891.

2 George-Henry-William, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, *b.* 17 Feb. 1843, *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1876, Emma, 2nd dau. of William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1877), has a dau., Gwendolen-Emma. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1879, Mary, dau. of William-Wells Cole, Esq., and has issue, Douglas-George, *b.* 3 April, 1880; Gerald-Arthur, *b.* 1881; Geraldine, *b.* 1884; Victoria-Evelyn, *b.* 1887.

3 Sydenham - Henry - Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 20 Dec. 1846, vicar of Wedmore, co. Somerset.

4 Constantine-Rodney-William, major R.A. *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 12 Aug. 1886, Mary-Frances, dau. of William-Hanford Flood, Esq. of Farmley, co. Kilkenny, and Woollas, co. Worcester, and has issue, Alice-Lucy-Patience, *b.* 1887.

5 Arthur-Henry-Wriothesley, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Nov. 1851; *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1889.

6 James-Arthur (Rev.), Vicar of Alfreton, Derby, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *m.* 15 July, 1886, Margaret-Augusta, dau. of Sir Robert-Percy Douglas, 4th bart. of Carr, and has had issue, Thomas-Percy-Arthur, *b.* 1887, Peter-John-Berkeley, *b.* 1889, *d.* 1890.

1 Sarah - Elizabeth - Harriet, *m.* 5 Dec. 1874, to William Ayshford Sanford, Esq. of Nynehead Court, co. Somerset, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1877.

2 Eliza-Augusta-Caroline, *d.* 11 Feb. 1861.

3 Katherine - Patience - Georgiana, *m.* 9 April, 1872, to Charles Hoare, Esq.

4 Patience-Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1873, to Charles - Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq. of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire.

5 Augusta-Caroline.

6 Frederica-Mary-Lucy, *d.* 1 Dec. 1860.

V. Charles-Amelius (Rev.), D.D., M.A., rector of Chesterford, Essex, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814: *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Harriet-Charlotte-Sophia, 4th dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and *d.* 10 April, 1880, having had issue,

1 Charles-Alfred-Ryder, *b.* 28 June, 1844, *d.* 8 Aug. 1874.

2 Dudley-Francis-Amelius, C.M.G., formerly Res. Councillor at Malacca, *b.* 7 Jan. 1849; *m.* 7 June, 1894, Griselda-Mary-Theophila, youngest dau. of Col. Sir Edward-Fitzgerald Campbell, 2nd Bart., and has issue, Dudley-Edward-Francis-Cyril, *b.* 12 May, 1895.

3 William-George-Edward, *b.* 11 Oct. 1850; *m.* 16 Oct. 1886, Eva-Florence, 2nd dau. of Henry West, Esq., Q.C., of Loughlinstown House, co. Dublin, and has issue, Charles-Granville, *b.* 1888, Venetia-Harriet-Lepel, *b.* 1887.

4 Granville-Walter, *b.* 16 March, 1852, *d.* 28 July, 1880.

1 Susan-Elizabeth.

2 Louisa-Frederica, *m.* 24 Oct. 1874, Sir Cyril-Clarke Graham, 5th and last Bart., C.M.G. (who *d.* 9 May, 1895), leaving two daus., Violet-Evelyn-Cecilia, *b.* Jan. 1876, and Beatrix-Margaret-Irene, *b.* 2 Nov. 1879.

3 Edith-Marian, *m.* 4 June, 1868, to William Forbes, Esq. of Callander.

4 Isabella - Sophia, *m.* 15 Oct. 1878, to Cyril - Locke, 2nd son of Rev. D.-P. Calliphronas, vicar of Walpole St. Andrew, Norfolk, and *d.* 29 April, 1894.

VI. Alfred, *b.* 25 June, 1816, receiver-general of inland revenue, M.P. and Lord of the Treasury, lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales; *m.* 5 Aug 1845, Sophia-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Chester (*see ante*, BAGOT, B.), and *d.* 15 April, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1892),

1 Frederick-Alfred-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Sandringham, co. Norfolk, hon. chaplain to the Queen, and domestic chaplain to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 18 May, 1846; *m.* 13 Oct. 1881, Mabel-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Major-Genl. Augustus-Frederick-F.-Lennox (*see* RICHMOND, D.), and has a dau., Alexandra-Leila, *b.* 1 Nov. 1883, for whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales stood sponsor.

2 Alfred-Greville-Howard, R.N., *b.* 7 Nov. 1848, *d.* 11 Oct. 1864.

3 Cecil-Richard, *b.* 1850; *d.* 25 July, 1892.

4 Algernon-Charles-George, *b.* 1851.

5 Hubert-John-Antony, *b.* 19 May, 1859, *d.* 6 Aug. 1896.

1 Mary-Frederica-Sophia.

I. Augusta, *m.* in 1832, to Frederick Seymour, Esq., grandson of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford. He *d.* in 1856. Her ladyship *d.* 17 March, 1880.

II. Georgiana-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* in 1836, to the Hon. and Rev. John Grey, son of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1869.

III. Sophia-Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 1835, to W.-Howe Windham, Esq. of Felbrigg, Norfolk, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1854, and *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1858, Signor Giubilei; she *d.* 30 Sept. 1863.

His lordship, who was F.R.S. and F.S.A., and was created Marquess of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, 30 June, 1826, *d.* 15 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 2nd marquess, who was *b.* 15 July, 1800; was M.P. first for Bury St. Edmunds, and then for West Suffolk from 1830 to 1859; *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, Katherine-Isabella, 4th dau. of John, Duke of Rutland, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1848) had,

I. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-JOHN, present peer.

II. Augustus-Henry-Charles, M.P. for West Suffolk, *b.* 2 Aug. 1837; *m.* 30 July, 1861, Mariana, youngest dau. of William-P. Hodnett, Esq., and widow of Ashton Benyon, Esq., lieut. 63rd regt., of Stetchworth Park, and *d.* 28 May, 1875, leaving issue,

1 Charles-Henry-Augustus, capt. and adjt. R.A., *b.* 30 June, 1862, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1893.

2 FREDERICK-WILLIAM-FANE, comm. R.N., *b.* 8 Nov. 1863.

3 Walter-John, *b.* 29 Jan. 1865.

4 Manners - William (Rev.), B.A., curate of Bowden, Cheshire, *b.* 10 June, 1866.

5 Herbert-Arthur-Robert, H.B.M.'s Consul at Iquique, Chile, *b.* 10 Oct. 1870.

1 Maria-Louisa-Helen, *m.* 24 Nov. 1887, Charles-Glynne-Earle, only son of Sir W.-E.-Welby Gregory, Bart.
2 Geraldine.

III. John-William-Nicholas, *b.* in 1841, late major 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., J.P.

IV. Francis, M.A., Fellow of Hertford College, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Oct. 1846, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, 1874 to 1880, and 1885 to 1892, appointed a Civil Service Commissioner, 1892. I. Elizabeth-Frederica, *d.* 1 June, 1856.

II. Adeliza-Georgiana, *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, to Richard-Somerset, 4th Earl of Clancarty, who *d.* 29 May, 1891.

III. Mary-Katharine-Isabella.

The marquess *d.* 30 Oct. 1864.

Creations—Baron Hervey, 23 March, 1703. Earl of Bristol, 19 Oct. 1714. Marquess of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, 30 June, 1826.

Arms—Gu., on a bend, arg., three trefoils, slipped, vert. *Crest*—An ounce, passant, sa., bezanté, ducally collared and chain reflexed over the back, or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Supporters*—Two ounces, sa., bezanté, ducally collared and chain of each reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Je n'oublieray jamais.

Seat—Ickworth, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Residences*—19, Sussex Square, Brighton; 6, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Boodle's; White's; Naval and Military.

BROADBENT.

Sir William-Henry Broadbent, Bart. of Longwood, Huddersfield, and of Brook Street, London, M.D., F.R.C.P., one of the physicians in ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 23 Jan. 1835; *m.* 5 Aug. 1863, Eliza, dau. of John Harpin, Esq. of Birks House, Holmfirth, co. York, and has issue,

I John-Francis Harpin, M.A. and M.D. Oxon., *b.* 16 Oct. 1865; *m.* 12 Feb. 1895, Margaret-Elizabeth, dau. of George Field, Esq. of Normanswood, Farnham, and has Phyllis-Margaret, *b.* 4 July, 1896.

II. William-Herbert, *b.* 10 April, and *d.* 17 May, 1867.

III. Walter, *b.* 4 Aug. 1868; *m.* 16 Oct. 1896, Edith, dau. of Right Hon. John Monroe, Judge of the High Court, Ireland.

I. Mary-Ethel.

II. Gertrude, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Rev. H. Pownall-Lafone, M.A. III. Eliza-Madeleine.

Lineage.

John Broadbent, Esq. of Longwood, Huddersfield, co. York, *m.* 17 May, 1832, Esther, dau. of Benjamin Butterworth, Esq. of Hillhouse, Holmfirth, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1879) had issue,

William Henry, created a bart. 1893.

Butterworth, *b.* 19 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1863, Julia-Minerva, dau. of John Harpin, Esq.; and *d.* 10 July, 1873, leaving issue, Arnold-Edward; Edith-Mary; Julia-Minerva, *m.* 27 June, 1894, Owen Thompson, Esq., M.A., Barrister-at-Law.

John-Edward, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 14 April, 1845; *m.* Dora, dau. of — Nicholson, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Nicholson, lieut. King's own Scottish borderers; Henry-Stuart; John-Theodore-Crofton; Esther-Mary.

Benjamin, *b.* 7 May, 1850; *m.* 15 April, 1880, Louisa-Ann, dau. of William Keighley, Esq., and has issue, William Keighley-Benedict, *b.* 19 Jan. 1889. Arthur, *b.* 24 March, 1855.

Sarah-Anne.

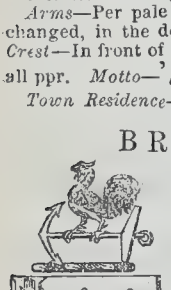
Eliza, *m.* Aug. 1881, John-Burnley Walker, Esq., M.D.

Mr. Broadbent *d.* 11 Sept. 1880. His eldest son was created a bart. 1893.

Creation—10 Aug. 1893.

Arms—Per pale ermine and azure a fesse nebuly counterchanged, in the dexter chief quarter a caduceus erect ppr. *Crest*—In front of a pheon the staff rompu, a serpent nowed all ppr. *Motto*—'AIEN 'APISTEYEIN.

Town Residence—84, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.



BROCKLEBANK.

Brocklebank, Sir Thomas, Bart., of Greenlands, co. Cumberland, and Springwood, co. Lancaster, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1864; *b.* 24 Nov. 1814, assumed by royal licence dated 5 Dec. 1845, the surname and arms of Brocklebank in lieu of Fisher, and was created a Baronet by letters patent dated 22 July, 1885. He *m.* 4 June, 1844, Anne, dau. of Joseph Robinson, Esq. of Bolton Hall, co. Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1883) had,

I. Thomas, of the Hollies, Woolton, co. Lancaster, M.A., Camb. *b.* 1 March, 1848, *m.* 9 July, 1872, Agnes-Lydia, dau. of Sir James Joseph Allport, Knt., of Littleover, co. Derby, and has,

1 Aubrey, *b.* 12 July, 1873.
2 John-Jasper, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875.
3 Robert Allport, *b.* 25 Oct. 1878.
4 Stephen, *b.* 4, *d.* 26 May, 1880.
1 Anne-Dorothea, *b.* 29 July, 1877.
2 Agnes-Sylvia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1882
3 Evelyn-Violet, *b.* 23 Feb. 1882.

II. John, *b.* 29 July, 1850, *d.* 22 Jan. 1851.

III. Harold, of Fulwood Park, Aigburth, *b.* 24 Nov. 1853, *m.* 1878, Mary-Ellen, dau. of John Brogden, Esq. of Ulverstone, and has,

1 Thomas Geoffrey, *b.* 3 Nov. 1882.
2 Harold-Arthur, *b.* 1889.
1 Katherine-Mary.
2 Ruth-Leonide. 3 Eleanor-Hilda, *b.* 21 July, 1893.

IV. Charles-Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Pampisford, co. Cambridge, *b.* 27 June, 1864; *m.* 25 June, 1889, Isabel-Katherine, dau. of Capt. P. C. G. Webster, 8th hussars, and has issue, Charles Gerald, *b.* 21 March, 1893; Edith-Katherine, *b.* 23 March, 1890.

I. Jane, *b.* 30 Sept. 1846; *m.* 13 Sept. 1871, Frederick Dresser, Esq. of Chorlton Hall, co. Chester.

II. Anne-Margaret, *b.* 29 Aug. 1856; *d.* 14 April, 1873.

III. Edith-Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1859; *m.* 8 May, 1886, Edward Kewley, Esq.

IV. Katherine-Leonide, *b.* 25 April, 1869, *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Capt. Henry-Holt Beever, R.A., 2nd son of Rev. William-Holt Beever, of Pencraig Court, co. Hereford.

Lineage.

Thomas Fisher, of Whitehaven, *m.* 18 April, 1768, Mary Wilson, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1810, leaving, with other issue, a son,

Wilson Fisher, of Keekle, co. Cumberland, bapt. 10 Dec. 1774; *m.* 15 April, 1812, Anne, dau. of Daniel Brocklebank, of Whitehaven, and sister of Thomas Brocklebank, of Standfield, near Liverpool, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1844, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1835),

Thomas, now Sir Thomas Brocklebank, Bart.

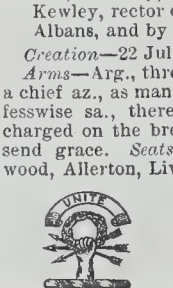
Mary-Anne, *b.* 14 Dec. 1815; *d. unm.*, buried 4 May, 1860.

Sarah, *b.* 24 May, 1817; *m.* 23 April, 1840, Robert-Gordon, Esq., Cheltenham, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1855, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1883.

Jane, *b.* 1 May, 1819; *m.* 7 May, 1844, Rev. Thomas Rigby Kewley, rector of Baldock, co. Hertford, Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and by him (who *d.* 26 July, 1885) has issue.

Creation—22 July, 1885.

Arms—Arg., three brocks ppr., each upon a mount vert, on a chief az., as many escallops of the field. *Crest*—An anchor fesswise sa., thereon a cock arg., combed and wattled gu., charged on the breast with an escallop also sa. *Motto*—God send grace. *Seats*—Greenlands, Irton, Whitehaven; Springwood, Allerton, Liverpool.



BRODIE.

Brodie, Sir Benjamin-Vincent-Sellon, Bart. of Boxford, co. Suffolk, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 19 June, 1862; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1880; *m.* 4 May, 1887, Caroline-Eliza, youngest dau. of Capt. J. R. Woodriff, R.N., Serjeant-at-Arms to the Queen, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1895) has issue,

I. Benjamin-Collins, *b.* 6 March, 1888.

I. Phœbe-Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1889.

II. Olive-Marjory, *b.* 11 May, 1892.

Lineage.

Alexander Brodie, of St. James's, Westminster, *b.* in 1711, the descendant of a younger branch of the ancient Scottish family of Brodie; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Peter Shaw, M.D.; and *d.* in Jan. 1772, leaving, with other issue, a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Denman, M.D., father of the 1st Lord Denman, and a son,

The Rev. Peter-Bellinger Brodie, rector of Winterslow, Wiltshire; *b.* 17 Nov. 1742; who *m.* 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah, 3rd dau. of Benjamin Collins, of Milford, Salisbury, and dying 19 March, 1804, left issue,

I. Peter-Bellinger, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, an eminent conveyancer; *b.* 30 Aug. 1778; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sutton-Thomas Wood, Esq., by whom (who 9 May, 1823) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1826 Susan-Mary, dau. of John Morgan, Esq., and by her le issue.

II. William - Bird, M.P. for Salisbury ; *b.* 26 Sept. 1780 ; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1810, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 28 March, 1816) he had, Louisa-Sarah, *m.* 1834, Thomas Tatum, Esq., and *d.* 1838; Jane, *m.* 1837 to Dr. Greenup; and Mary-Hussey *m.* 27 March, 1855, to James-Gay Sawkins, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1826, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard Huntley, of Boxwell Court, in Gloucestershire, and had Wm.-Richard, and other issue; he *d.* 1863.

III. BENJAMIN-COLLINS, created a Baronet.

IV. Charles-George, alderman of Salisbury, *b.* 22 April, 1789 ; *m.* in 1825, Catherine-Sarah, eldest dau. of Walter Ray, Esq. of Wicken Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1853, leaving issue.

I. Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. M. Marsh, chancellor of the diocese of Salisbury, and rector of Winterslow, and *d.* 1862.

II. Mary-Jane, *m.* 1809 to E. Cooper, Esq. of Havertree, Wilts.

The 3rd son,

I. BENJAMIN-COLLINS BRODIE, F.R.S., D.C.L., corresponding member of the Institute of France; serjeant-surgeon to William IV., and to Queen Victoria ; and President of the Royal Society ; one of the most eminent surgeons this country ever produced; was *b.* at Winterslow, Wilts, 9 June, 1783, and having entered the surgical profession, rapidly rose to the highest practice and distinction, and was created a Baronet, 30 Aug. 1834. He *m.* 21 May, 1816, Anne, 3rd dau. of Mr. Serjeant Sellon, and by her who *d.* 16 July 1861) had issue,

I. BENJAMIN-COLLINS, 2nd baronet.

II. William, vicar of East Moon, Hants, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821 ; *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, Lady Maria Waldegrave, 3rd dau. of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave, and *d.* 5 June, 1882, having had issue,

1 Alfred-Waldegrave, *b.* 13 Nov. 1851 ; *m.* Sept. 1878, Catherine-Eliza, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Francis Applegarth.

2 Edgar-Waldegrave, Ballinahinch, Tulla, co. Clare, late capt. 60th rifles, adjutant Queen's Westminster volunteers, 1886-91, *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *m.* 28 April, 1886, Nora-Kathleen, only child of Capt. C. G. O'Callaghan, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Ballinahinch, co. Clare, and has issue, Malcolm-William O'Callaghan, *b.* 1887; Donald-Francis-O'Callaghan, *b.* 1 April, 1888.

3 Wilfred-Leslie-Waldegrave, *b.* 5 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1 June, 1892, Sidonie-Aimée-Franczeska, dau. of His Excellency Field Marshall Von Neuber.

1 Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* 3 April, 1866, to the Rev. Sidney-George Gillum, and *d.* 1 May, 1868, leaving issue.

2 Anne, *d.* 6 Sept. 1870.

3 Mary-Arabella, *m.* 15 April, 1890, Rev. William-Monro Wollaston, English chaplain, St. Paul's Church, Cannes.

I. Maria-Eliza, *m.* 20 July, 1839, to the Rev. Edward Hoare, and *d.* 27 July, 1863. He *d.* 7 July, 1894.

ir Benjamin Brodie *d.* 19 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his der son,

II. SIR BENJAMIN-COLLINS, F.R.S., M.A., D.C.L., Professor f Chemistry in the University of Oxford, *b.* 5 Feb. 1817 ; *m.* April, 1848, Philothea-Margaret, dau. of Mr. Serjeant hompson, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1882) had issue,

I. BENJAMIN-VINCENT-SELLON, 3rd bart.

I. Margaret-Ann, *m.* 16 Dec. 1882, James-Usher Huxley, Esq. of Torquay, M.D. II. Ida-Philothea.

III. Lilian, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, to Lieut.-Col. William-Alexander Cardwell.

IV. Ethel, *m.* 29 July, 1880, to Rev. Michael-Geo. Glazebrook, M.A., Head Master of Clifton College.

V. Mary-Isabel, *m.* 16 Dec. 1886, Thomas-Herbert Warren, Esq., M.A., President of St. Mary Magdalene College, Oxford.

r Benjamin *d.* 24 Nov. 1880.

Creation—30 Aug. 1834.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, between three mullets, arg., three ic wreaths, vert. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm, erect, holding civic wreath, as in the arms, with three arrows, one in fesse d two in saltier, points towards the dexter, arg. *Motto*—nite. *Seat*—Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. *Club*—rlington Fine Arts.

BRODIE.

The late SIR THOMAS-DAWSON BRODIE, Bart. of Idvies, cos. Forfar, J.P. cos. Forfar and Stirling, D.L. cos. Stirling, Nairn, and Forfar, *b.* 26 Dec. 1832; *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1862, Charlotte-Frederica, dau. of Thomas-John Furnell, Esq. of Heathmount, co. Clare. She *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1876, Anne, eldest dau. of William Dawson, Esq. of Gairdoch and Powfoulis, co. Stirling. Sir Thomas was ated a Bart., 28 March, 1892, and *d.* 6 Sept. 06, when the Baronetcy became EXTINCT.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER BRODIE, 1st of Lethen, 2nd son of David Brodie of that ilk, and uncle of Lord Brodie, *b.* about 1587; purchased, in 1630-34, the estates of Pitgavenie, Eastgrange, and Lethen, cos. Nairn and Moray, and, in 1643, the estate of Kinloss, in the latter co. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1672, at a very advanced age, leaving issue by his 1st wife, Margaret, dau. of James Clerk, of Balbernie, Fife, and niece of Magdalen Clerk, wife of Edward, 1st Lord Bruce of Kinloss. His grandson,

ALEXANDER BRODIE, of Lethen, *b.* 1667 ; *m.* 1693, Sophia, dau. of Sir Hugh Campbell, of Calder ; and *d.* 1745, leaving, besides other issue, two sons, ALEXANDER, and Thomas, afterwards Lyon-Depute of Scotland. His eldest son and successor,

ALEXANDER BRODIE, of Lethen, was M.P. for co. Nairn, 1739. He *m.* 1754, Henrietta, dau. of Col. William Grant, of Ballindalloch, and *d.* at Lethen, 28 April, 1770, survived by his wife, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER BRODIE, of Lethen, *b.* 16 July, 1756, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1770, in his 15th year, only a few months after his father. He was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN BRODIE, of Lethen, *b.* 15 Jan. 1758 ; who dying in his 16th year, 20 Sept. 1773, at Nice, was *s.* by his eldest sister,

MISS ANNE BRODIE, of Lethen. She was *b.* 17 June, 1755, and dying *unm.* Oct. 1805, was *s.* by her youngest sister,

MRS. SOPHIA-DUNBAR BRODIE, of Lethen and Burgie, *b.* 12 Feb. 1759 ; *m.* 14 June, 1796, her cousin-german, Lewis-Dunbar, of Grange, afterwards Lewis-Dunbar Brodie, of Burgie and Lethen, who dying at Cheltenham, 9 Nov. 1827, left her his paternal estate of Burgie, which, however, at her own death, which happened at Burgie House, in Morayshire, 26 Sept. 1829, went, by the terms of his will, to his own heir-at-law. By her decease, the descendants of her father, Alexander Brodie, of Lethen, became extinct, and she was accordingly *s.* by

JAMES-CAMPBELL BRODIE, Esq. of Lethen and Coulmony, son of her cousin-german, Thomas Brodie, W.S., and grand son of Thomas Brodie, Lyon-Depute of Scotland, younger son of Alexander Brodie, of Lethen, whose grandfather, Alexander, was the 1st of Lethen. Mr. James-Campbell Brodie was *b.* 22 Feb. 1801; *m.* 20 March, 1832, Mary-Catharine, youngest dau. of Stuart Souter, Esq. of Melrose, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1854) had issue,

THOMAS-STEWART, of Lethen, *m.* 1858, Emma-Georgina, 3rd dau. of William Gabbet, Esq. of Mount Minnitt, co. Limerick, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1865, leaving issue three daus.

JAMES-CAMPBELL-JOHN, of Lethen, to which he *s.* on the death of his brother without male issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. James-Campbell Brodie had three brothers, viz., 1 Thomas, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.'s Bengal Establishment, *b.* 23 May, 1805, *m.* 1855, Janet, dau. of William Haig, Esq., and had issue ; 2 David-Hay, *b.* 29 Jan. 1809, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1831 ; 3 JOHN-CLERK, of whom hereafter ; and three sisters, viz., 1 Elizabeth Brodie, *b.* 7 Oct. 1793, *m.* Frederick Furnell, Esq., younger brother of Michael Furnell, Esq. of Cahirelly Castle, co. Limerick ; 2 Phœbe Brodie, *d.* 1833, *unm.* ; 3 Anne Brodie, *m.* 1827, David-Brown Wardlaw, Esq. of Gogarmount, co. Edinburgh. His youngest brother,

JOHN-CLERK BRODIE, Esq. of Idvies, co. Forfar, C.B., LL.D., J.P. and D.L., Deputy Keeper of the Signet for Scotland, *b.* 20 May, 1811 ; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1832, Bethia-Garden, eldest dau. of Stewart Souter, Esq. of Melrose, co. Banff, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had issue,

THOMAS-DAWSON, created a Bart. as above.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1848, Penelope-Marianne, 3rd dau. of Rev. John Sneyd, M.A. of Ashcombe, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1877) had issue. Mr. Brodie *d.* in 1888.

Creation—28 March, 1892.

Arms—Arg. on a chevron gu. between three mullets, az. a galley or lymphad four oars in action ppr., within a bordure engrailed of the second. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a bunch of arrows ppr. *Motto*—Be mindful to unite.

BRODRICK, BARON, *see* MIDLETON, VISCOUNT.

BROKE, or BROOKE.

De-Capell-Brooke, Sir Arthur-Richard, Bart., of Oakley, co. Northampton, B. A. Oxford, capt. 3rd and 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 12 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Brooke issued originally from the house of Latham, or Leighton, in Cheshire, from which, in the time of Stephen, three eminent branches sprang, viz., the Brookes of Cheshire; the Brookes, Lords Cobham; and the Brookes of Oakley.

William Broke, of Astwell, in the co. of Northampton (fourth in descent from Sir Nicholas Broke, lord of the manor of Chester Waver, co. Warwick, where he was buried in 1271), exchanged, in 1472, the manor of Astwell, and other lands, with Thomas Lovett, for the manors of Great Oakley and Rushton. He *m* the niece of Sir Thomas Billinge, lord-chief-justice of Edward IV., and had a son and heir,

John Broke, who *m.* 1st, Margaret Lovett, and it was in consequence of this marriage that the exchange of estates, mentioned above, took place. This John *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Wake, of Blisworth, called the *Great* Wake, M.P. for the co. Northampton, and by her had a son and successor,

Thomas Broke, who *m.* the dau. of Giles Poulton, of Desborough, and was father of Thomas Broke, whose son, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Bourton, was

Arthur Broke, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Watson, of Rockingham, and granddau. of Sir Edward Montague, of Boughton, chief justice *temp.* Henry VIII., by whom he had Edward, who settled in Ireland, and an elder son, his successor.

Sir Thomas Broke, father of

Arthur Broke, Esq., who *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Neville, Knt. of Holt, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Broke, Esq. of Great Oakley, M.P. for the co. of Northampton, *temp.* Charles I.; who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir John Walter, Knt., chief baron of the Exchequer, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Great Oakley. This gentleman, dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

Arthur Brooke, Esq of Great Oakley, who *m.* Dorothy, only child and heiress of William Wheelowes, Esq. of Gayton, co. Northampton, and had issue,

i. Wheeler, his successor.
ii. Arthur, *m.* Mary, only surviving child of Zaccheus Isham, D.D., prebendary of St. Paul's, and had two daus.,

Mary, *m.* to Richard Supple, Esq., of Aghadoe, co. Cork, and had an only son,

Richard-Brooke Supple, of whom presently.

Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas-Cecil Maunsell, Esq. of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, and *d. s. p.*

Arthur Brooke, *d.* before his elder brother.

iii. Thomas, *d. unm.*

Mr. Brooke was *s.* by his eldest son,

Wheeler Brooke, Esq. of Great Oakley, who died a bachelor in 1762, and bequeathed his estates to the daus. of his deceased brother, which eventually devolved upon the only child of Mary, by her husband, Richard Supple, viz.,

I. Richard-Brooke Supple, Esq., F.R.S., who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1797, upon succeeding to the estate of Great Oakley, the surname of Brooke, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of his great-uncle; and he adopted at the same time, the original surname of his family, De-Capell, instead of Supple, also by royal licence. He *m.* 18 Aug. 1788, Mary, only dau. and heir of General R. Worge, and had by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1846),

i. Arthur, 2nd baronet.
ii. William, 3rd baronet.
i. Mary-Anne, *d.* 26 April, 1852.
ii. Sophia, *m.* 7 April, 1831, to William Milhouse, Esq. of Sketchley Hall, Hinckley, co. Leicester.
iii. Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. Henry-Berners-Shelley Harris, master of the Earl of Leicester's Hospital, Warwick, and *d.* 30 April, 1885, aged 85, leaving issue.
iv. Augusta, *m.* in 1835, to John Booth, Esq. of Glendon Hall, Northamptonshire, who *d.* 1849, leaving issue. Her eldest son is the present Richard Booth, Esq. of Glendon Hall. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Mr. De-Capell Brooke was created a Baronet, 20 June, 1803. He was a bencher of the Inner Temple, and, for nearly thirty years, colonel of the Northamptonshire militia. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Arthur-De-Capell Broke (he adopting the surname with a single *o*), who was *b.* 22 Oct. 1791, and *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth-Zilpah, widow of J.-J. Eyre, Esq. of Endcliffe, near Sheffield. Sir Arthur, who was a F.R.S., was well known in the literary world as the author of *A Winter in the North Cape*, and other interesting works of travels. He *d. s. p.* 6 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir William De-Capell-Broke, barrister at-law, *b.* 12 June, 1801; *m.* 23 April, 1829, Hon. Catherine-Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis-Thomas, 2nd Lord Sondes, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1884, aged 82) had issue,

i. Richard-Lewis, 4th baronet.
ii. William-Henry-Worge, *b.* 1833; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1894.
iii. Arthur-Watson J.P. *b.* 1836, capt. 4th hussars, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Eleanor-Frances, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Fixby Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 5 April, 1896, having had issue, Arthur-Francis Forester, late lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 18 Jan. 1873; Catherine-Honoria; Edith-Julia; and Eleanor-Grace.
iv. George, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1839.
v. Charles-Edward, *b.* 1844.
i. Caroline, *d.* an infant, 1840.

Sir William *d.* 4 March, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Richard-Lewis, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 April, 1831; *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, Mary-Grace, elder dau. of Right Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Bishop of Nottingham (*see* Kesteven, B.), and had,

i. Arthur-Richard, present bart.
ii. Edward-Geoffrey, *b.* 31 Jan. 1880.
i. Mary-Charlotte.
ii. Catherine-Grace. iii. Carolina-Sophia.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Feb. 1892.

Creation—20 June. 1803. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse, az., three escallops, of the field; 2nd and 3rd, or, an anchor, az.; on a chief, of the second, three arming buckles, of the first. *Crest*—A demi-sea-horse, arg., finned and maned, or. *Motto*—Spes mea Deus. *Seats*—Oakley Hall, Kettering, co. Northampron; The Elms, Market Harborough, Leicestershire; and Aghadoe, co. Cork. *Club*—Boodle's.

BROMHEAD.

Bromhead, Sir Benjamin-Parnell, Bart. of Thurlby Hall, co. Lincoln, C.B., col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 22 Oct. 1838; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1870; *m.* 24 Oct. 1866, Hannah, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, and has surviving issue,

i. Edward-Gonville, lieut. Manchester regt., serving I.S.C., *b.* 1869.
ii. Benjamin-Gonville, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.
i. Jeanetta-Hope-Gonville, *m.* 5 April, 1894, William-Biddell Birdwood, Esq., 11th Bengal lancers.
ii. Dorothy-Judith-Gonville. iii. Kathleen-Gonville.

Lineage.

The name of Bromhead, which is of great antiquity in the co. of Nottingham, is mentioned by Thornton, in his history of that co., who states that Henry Bromhead, the immediate ancestor of the present family, possessed considerable estates at Bole and North Wheatley, in 1612.

Benjamin Bromhead, of Lincoln (son of Edward Bromhead, of Thurlby Hall, co. Lincoln, by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Anthony Eyre, Esq., *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Bordman, Esq., of Lynn, and had,

Edward, an officer of dragoons, killed at Falkirk.
Bordman, father of Sir Gonville Bromhead, the 1st baronet.
Benjamin, major in the army; *d. s. p.*
James, in the army; *d. s. p.*
John, also a military officer, left by Anne Darwin, his wife,

1 Benjamin, of Lincoln, baptised 23 Jan. 1773; *m.* 1st Charlotte, Hamilton, and 2ndly. Elizabeth Hannah Hun and *d.* 11 Jan. 1848, leaving by her one son, John, Lincoln. J P., D.L., *b.* 1810; who *m.* 12 Dec. 1839, Anne Fector, dau. of Col. George R.-P. Jarvis, of Doddington and has issue, Charles; Edward-Ralph, lieut.-col. Yor and Lancaster regt., *b.* 1844, *m.* 1874, Cicely-Elizabeth

dau. of Thomas Atkinson, of London, and has issue; Frances-Annie, *m.* 12 April, 1860, Rev. Henry-Wollaston Hutton, minor canon of Lincoln Cathedral; Henrietta.

2 John, C.B., col. 77th foot, who *m.* 1821, Martha, youngest dau. of Robert Barclay, Esq. of Bury Hill, Surrey, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1837, æt. 60, having by her (who died 20 April, 1833) had issue, Alexander-Leslie, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Winwick, co. Northampton. *m.* 8 April, 1847, Susan, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. John Kaye, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, and *d.* 1876; Agatha-Elizabeth; Lucy, *m.* Nov. 1855, to Major Marshall-Valentine Ball; and Margaret, *d.* 1839.

Edward, in holy orders; left two daus., Catharine, *m.* 1st, to James Edwards, Esq.; 2ndly, to the Rev. Thomas Butt; and Maria, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Brackenbury.

Anne, *m.* to Richard Gardiner, Esq., of Aldborough, Suffolk, and left, 1 Richard, of Aldborough, *d.* leaving issue; 2 John, surgeon in the navy; and 1 Hannah-Anne, *m.* 1788, to Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock, and *d.* 21 July, 1841.

The 2nd son,

Boardman Bromhead, Esq., a col. in the army, *m.* Frances, only child of William Gonville, Esq. (the last male heir of the ancient family of Gonville, settled in co. Lincoln, whose ancestor Edmund de Gonville founded Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1348), and *d.* 1804, leaving a dau., Frances, *m.* Rev. James Wood, D.D., and a son,

I. Sir Gonville Bromhead, *b.* 30 Sept. 1758, who, having attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, was created a Baronet 19 Feb. 1806. Sir Gonville *m.* 18 July, 1787, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Ffrench, Bart., of Castle ffrench, by Rose, Baroness ffrench, in her own right, and had issue,

Edward ffrench, 2nd baronet.

Edmund-Gonville, 3rd baronet.

Charles-ffrench, M.A., *b.* 18 May, 1795, in holy orders, vicar of Cardington, Bedfordshire, *d.* 2 Aug. 1855.

The eldest son,

II. Sir Edward-Ffrench, M.A., F.R.S., high-steward of Lincoln, *b.* 26 March, 1789, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Edmund de Gonville, a major in the army, who was present at Waterloo. He was *b.* 22 Jan. 1791; and *m.* 1823, Judith-Christine, youngest dau. of James Wood, Esq. of Woodville, co. Sligo, by whom (who *d.* 12 July, 1873) he had issue,

Edward, capt. 4th regt., *b.* 21 March, 1832; *d.* 9 Jan. 1869.

Benjamin-Parnell, present baronet.

Charles-James, C.B., col. (ret.), late col. comm. South Wales borderers, *b.* 15 Sept. 1840; *m.* 5 Oct. 1876. Alice-Maria, only dau. of Thomas Freckleton, Esq., and has issue, Richard-Freckleton Gonville, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877.

Gonville, V.C., lieut.-col. 2nd batt. South Wales borderers, gallantly distinguished for his defence, in conjunction with Major Chard, of Rorke's Drift, in Zululand, 1879; *b.* 29 Aug. 1845; *d.* 10 Feb. 1891.

Frances-Judith, *m.* 5 April, 1847, to the Rev. Arthur Coates, late incumbent of Pemberton, Wigan, co. Lancaster, and has issue.

Helen-Morisson. Alice-Margaret.

Janetta-Gonville, *m.* 1 May, 1862, to George-Hutton Riddell, Esq. of Carlton-on-Trent, Notts., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1892. He *d.* 1864.

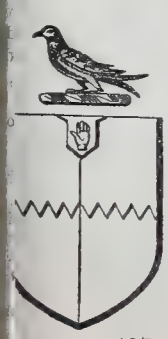
Victoria-Gonville, *m.* 15 Sept. 1863, to Warren-Hastings Diamond, M.D., and has issue.

Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 5 Sept. 1870, to Evelyn Pocklington, Esq. of Wimbledon, Surrey, youngest surviving son of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, of Walesby, Notts.

ir Edmund *d.* 25 Oct. 1870.

Creation—19 Feb. 1806. *Arms*—Az., on a bend, arg., between vo leopards' faces, or, a mural crown, gu., between two fleurs-e-lis, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a unicorn's head g., horned or; in the mouth a rose, gu., slipped and leaved, or. *Motto*—Concordiâ res crescunt. *Seat*—Thurlby Hall, ewark.

BROMLEY.



Bromley, Sir Henry, Bart. of East Stoke, Notts, formerly 27th foot, now lieut. Notts. yeo. cav.; *b.* Aug. 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1895; *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, Adela-Augusta, only child of Westley Richards, Esq., and has issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 1874.
II. Maurice, *b.* 1875.
III. Arthur, *b.* 1876.
IV. Herbert, *b.* 1879.
I. Esther.

Lineage.

Abel Smith, Esq. (youngest son of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Nottingham), *m.* Jane, dau. of George Beaumont, Esq. and had issue, Abel, an eminent banker of Nottingham (father of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington), and an elder son,

I. George Smith, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 31 Oct. 1757. Sir George *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Major William Howe, and granddau. of Prince Rupert (Major Howe's mother, Ruperta, being an illegitimate dau. of that distinguished personage), by whom (who *d.* in 1761) he had one surviving son, George, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1768, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Vyse, archdeacon of Lichfield, without issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his son,

II. Sir George, *b.* 18 Aug. 1753; *m.* 8 Jan. 1778, the Hon. Esther Curzon, eldest dau. of Assheton, Viscount Curzon, grandfather of the 1st Earl Howe, by whom he had an only son, Robert-Howe, his successor. Sir George assumed, by sign-manual, 7 Feb. 1778, the name of Bromley. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1808 (Lady Bromley, in 1839), and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Robert-Howe, admiral of the White, *b.* 28 Nov. 1778; *m.* 8 June, 1812, Anne, 2nd dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq. of Dallam Tower, in Westmoreland, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1873) had issue,

I. Robert, M.P., *b.* 13 Nov. 1815, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1850.
II. Henry, 4th baronet.
III. Charles, capt. retired, R.N., *b.* in Feb. 1820; *d.* 21 Feb. 1892.
IV. William, *b.* in July, 1821, *d.* 23 Dec. 1836.
V. Thomas, E.I.C. Bombay army, *b.* 3 Nov. 1822, *m.* 1st, Nov. 1843, Lucie, 2nd dau. of General Webber, of Buckland, Devon, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan., 1852) he has had issue, Reginald-Howe, *b.* 6 March, 1846, *d.* 6 Nov. 1848; Adela-Helena-Elizabeth-Maude; Edith-Viola; and Constance-Geraldine (twin with her sister Edith), *m.* 23 Nov. 1875, Rev. Reginald-Hay Hill, vicar of Weathersfield, Essex, 3rd son of John-David Hay-Hill, Esq., of Cressenhall, Norfolk. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1855, Clara-FitzRoy, only child (by the first marriage) of the eminent lawyer and judge, Lord Chief Baron Sir FitzRoy Kelly, widow of Capt. John Green Paley, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1869) he has, Rupert-FitzRoy, *b.* 28 Aug. 1862, late lieut. R.N.; Inez-Muriel-Margaret-Seymour-Emily; and Beatrice-Ruperta, *m.* 1 July, 1880, to Rear-Adm. Hilary-Gustavus Andoe, C.B., R.N.
VI. Arthur, maj. Notts militia, *b.* 28 March, 1828; *m.* 1865, Harriett, dau. of R. Meyrick, Esq., and is dec.
VII. Edward, *b.* 1 March, 1831: *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1868, Emma-Georgina, dau. of William Hanmer, Esq. of Bodnod. She *d.* 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1895, Edith-Mary, dau. of Thoroton Hildyard, Esq.
I. Anne, *d.* 1 April, 1837.
II. Caroline, *m.* in July, 1840, to Sir James Campbell, Bart.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Jan. 1869, Sir Thomas-Frederick Elliot, K.C.M.G., son of the Rt. Hon. Hugh Elliot, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1880.
IV. Mary, *m.* in 1844, to John-Henry Elwes, Esq. of Colesborn, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 29 April, 1891.
V. Sophia.

Sir Robert-Howe Bromley *d.* 8 July, 1857.

IV. Sir Henry, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 48th regt., *b.* Dec. 1816; *m.* 1st, in 1848, Charlotte-Frances-Ann, youngest dau. of Col. Rolleston, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1853) had a son,

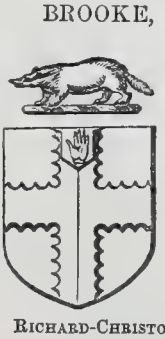
Henry, present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1856, Georgiana-Ellen, 3rd dau. of Vere-Fane, Esq. of Little-Ponton Hall, Lincolnshire, grandson of the 8th Earl of Westmorland. Sir Henry *d.* 21 Sept. 1895.

Creation—31 Oct. 1757.
Arms—Quarterly, per fesse, indented, gu. and or *Crest*—A pheasant, sitting, ppr. *Motto*—Pensez fort.
Seat—Stoke Hall, Newark, Notts. *Club*—Arthur's.

BROOKE, Earl and Lord, *see* Warwick, Earl.

BROOKE, DE CAPELL, *see ante*, Broke.



BROOKE.

Brooke, Sir Richard-Marcus, Bart., of Norton Priory, co. Chester, *b.* 26 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1888; late of 1st life guards; *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Alice, dau. of John-S. Crawley, Esq. of Stockwood, and has issue,

Richard-Christopher, *b.* 8 Aug. 1888.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient family of Brooke, of Leighton, co. Chester, but it springs immediately from

Sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, in the same co., who was one of the knights of Rhodes, or St. John of Jerusalem, and sheriff of Cheshire in 1563. He was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

Thomas Brook, Esq., sheriff of Cheshire in 1578 and 1592, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry Lord Audley; 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Merbury, of Merbury; and 3rdly, Elinour Gerard. By his third wife, he had a son, Sir Peter Brook, of Astley Hall and Mere, M.P. for Cheshire 1667, who *d.* in 1685, leaving two sons—1 Thomas, of Mere, ancestor of the Brookes of Mere; 2 Richard, of Astley Hall, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Charnock, Esq., of Charnock, Lancashire, and had, with other issue. 1 Peter, of Astley Hall, now represented by the Townley-Parkers of Cuerden Hall; 2 Thomas, of Gray's Inn and Wilmslow, ancestor of Edward Brooke, Esq. of Wexham Park, Bucks, and Pabo Hall, co. Carnarvon, J.P., D.L. Thomas Brooke, of Norton, *d.* 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Brooke, Knt of Norton, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of William Chaderton, bishop of Chester; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Nevill, of Billingbere, in Berkshire. He was *s.* at his decease in 1632, by his eldest son,

I. Henry Brook, Esq. of Norton, who was four times appointed sheriff of Cheshire by parliament, during the civil war, and in the protectorate of Cromwell, his first shrieffalty being in 1644. Mr. Brook was created a Baronet, 12 Dec. 1662. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Timothy Pusey, Esq. of Selston, in Nottinghamshire, and dying in 1664, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Richard, sheriff of Cheshire in 1667. This gentleman *m.* Francisca-Posthuma, dau. of Thomas, son of Sir Peter Legh, of Lyme, Knt.-Banneret, by whom he had, with five sons, four daus., Mary, *m.* to Randle Wilbraham, Esq.; Letitia, *m.* to Henry Legh, Esq.; Frances, *m.* to Silvester Richmond, Esq.; and Sarah, who *d. unm.* He *d.* in Feb. 1709-10, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, who was governor of Chester Castle during the greater part of the reign of Anne. He *m.* Grace, dau. of Roger Wilbraham, Esq. of Townsend, near Nantwich, by whom he had six sons and two daus. He was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. Sir Richard (son of Richard Brooke, Esq., by Margaret, dau. of John Hill, Esq. of Hawkstone). This gentleman *m.* Frances, only dau. of Thomas Patten, of Bank, Esq., and had issue,

i. Richard, his successor.
ii. Thomas, of Church Minshull, co. Chester, *m.* Margaret youngest dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1826) he had,

1 Henry, high sheriff. Cheshire, 1848.
1 Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Luxmoore.
2 Emily, *m.* 9 July, 1825, to Vice.-Adm. Sir Henry Shiffner, Bart., R.N.
3 Harriet, *m.* to Robert Townley Parker, Esq. of Cuerden Hall, in Lancashire, who *d.* 1879. She *d.* 1878.

i. Margaret, *m.* 1782, to the Rev. Thomas Blackburne, D.C.L.
ii. Letitia, *m.* to William Assheton, Esq. of Downham.
iii. Frances, *m.* in 1783, to Robert Denison, Esq., of Kilnwick Percy, co. York.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Richard, who *m.* 2 May, 1780, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, by whom he had,

Richard, 6th baronet.
Thomas, col. in the army, late of the grenadier guards, *d.* 15 May, 1870.
Charlotte-Frances, *d.* 13 May, 1868.
Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1822, to Sir James-M. Riddell, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 30 Jan. 1866.

Sir Richard *d.* 6 March, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Richard, *b.* 18 Aug. 1785; *m.* 4 Dec. 1809, his first-cousin, Harriot, 2nd dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, co. Denbigh, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) he had issue,

Richard, 7th baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 2 April, 1816, general, and col. 28th regt., late lieut-col. comm. 12th regt. foot; *m.* 8 Dec. 1840, Catherine-Marie-Diana, only dau. of Col. Draper, of the Scots fusilier guards, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1880, having had,

Alured-de-Vere, col. R.E., *m.* 1874, Mary-Augusta, dau. of Bonamy Dobree, Esq., and has issue, Maye-Amelie-Lucille.
Lucille-Diana-Mauritia, *m.* 1874 to Robert-Edward Tomkinson, Esq.

Foster, R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1817; *d.* in China, Oct. 1842.

Arthur, *b.* 26 April, 1819; *m.* 19 Feb. 1852, Susan, eldest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Buchanan, of Hales, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1852) has had two daus., twins,

Susan-Alice, *d.* 22 April, 1862.
Maude, *m.* 26 June, 1878, the Rev. Wentworth Wodehouse, rector of Distington, Cumberland (*see* Kimberley), which marriage was dissolved on her petition, 1885. He *d.* 1888.

Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1825, an officer 52nd foot; *d.* in Canada. 28 Dec. 1846.
Mary, *m.* 7 May, 1831, to Rowland-Eyles Egerton-Warburton, Esq., of Arley, co. Chester, and *d.* 21 April, 1881, leaving by him (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1891) a son and two daus.
Harriot, *m.* 24 Nov. 1837, to William, 11th Earl of Meath, who *d.* 26 May, 1887.
Jessy, *m.* 22 May, 1832, to the Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, eldest son of 1st Lord Skelmersdale, and *d.* 18 July, 1892. He *d.* 5 May, 1844 (*see* Lathom, E.)
Caroline-Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, to the Hon. Arthur Lascelles, who *d.* 1880, 5th son of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1895.
Clare-Emily, *m.* in Sept. 1845, to Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, Bart., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1867.

Sir Richard *d.* 11 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Richard, late of the 1st life guards, high sheriff of Chester in 1870, *b.* 13 Dec. 1814; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1848, Lady Louisa Duff, aunt of the 6th Earl of Fife, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1864) had issue,

i. Richard-Marcus, 8th and present bart.
ii. Basil-Poynings, *b.* 29 Sept. 1852.
iii. Joscelyn-James-Pusey, *b.* 21 Jan. 1854.
iv. Victor-Alexander, *b.* 20 April, 1857.
v. Octavius-George, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859.
vi. Lionel. vii. Reginald-Cecil, *b.* 6 July, 1861.
i. Evelyn-Mary-Cecily, *d.* 6 July, 1850.
ii. Mabel-Dorothy, *b.* 15 April, 1852.
iii. Winifred-Agnes, *b.* 22 March, 1856.
iv. Lilian-Louisa-Lettice, *b.* 2 Jan. 1864.

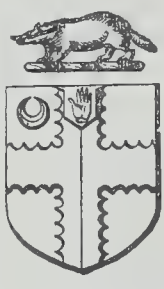
He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1871, Henrietta-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Harry Mainwaring, Bart. of Over Peover, co. Chester, and had issue,

v. Constance-Ida, *b.* 19 Oct. 1872.
vi. Rosalind-Hester, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 March, 1888.

Creation—12 Dec. 1662.
Arms—Or, a cross, engr., per pale, gu. and sa. *Crest*—A brock, or badger, ppr. *Motto*—Faste without fraude.
Seat—Norton Priory, Runcorn, Cheshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

BROOKE.



Brooke, Sir Arthur-Douglas, Bt. of Cole Brooke, co. Fermanagh, late capt. R. Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 7 Oct. 1865; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1891; *m.* 28 July, 1887, Gertrude-Isabella, only dau. of Stanlake Batson, Esq. of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, and has,

i. Basil-Stanlake, *b.* 9 June, 1888.
ii. Victor-Mervyn, *b.* 8 June, 1893.
iii. Arthur-Francis, *b.* 24 Sept. 1896.
i. Sylvia-Henrietta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1890.
ii. Moyrah-Alice, *b.* 7 April, *d.* 3 May, 1892.
iii. Sheelah, *b.* 9 Jan. 1895.

Lineage.

Sir Basil Brooke, who went over to Ireland, in the time of Elizabeth, served under Blount, Lord Mountjoy, in the northern province of that kingdom, and was appointed governor of the town and castle of Donegal, and being likewise one of the commissioners for the settlement of Ulster, he obtained from the crown large grants of land in the county. Sir Basil's son and successor (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas Leicester, of Toft),

Sir Henry Brooke, also governor of Donegal, received, in recompense for his services during the rebellion of 1641, grants of land in the co. of Fermanagh. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Winter, Esq. of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, and by her had a son,

Basil, of Brooke Manor, co. Donegal, who *d.* 1692, leaving by Margery his wife, dau. of Sir Anthony Brabazon, Knt. and relict of Henry Martin, Esq., a son and heir.

Henry, of Brooke Manor, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Vaughan, Esq. of Buncranna, and *d.* 1725, leaving, with several daus., two sons, viz.,

1 Basil, of Brooke Hill, co. Donegal, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Wray, Esq. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, and left issue, a son, Henry-Vaughan, M.P., who *d. s. p.* 1807, having devised his estate to (his sister's son) his nephew, Thomas Grove, Esq., who took the surname and arms of Brooke.

2 Gustavus, of Dublin, who *m* Jane, dau. of Andrew Murray, Esq., and *d.* 1799, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

Henry, of Dublin, and of Brooke Hill, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Travers Hume, and *d.* 1816, leaving issue,

Henry-Vaughan-Brooke, col. in the army, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, *m.* 19 Sept. 1836, Augusta Mary, only dau. of Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., K.C H., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1858, having had,

1 Henry-Vaughan Brooke, *b.* 1 April, 1841, male representative of the Brookes, of the co. Donegal; served as capt. 3rd dragoon guards.

2 Willoughby-Edward-Arthur-Augustus, *b.* 18 July, 1842; *d.* 22 April, 1847.

1 Augusta-Margaret-Caroline.

2 Mary-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Edward-John-Dean Paul, Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1865. 3 Adela-Sophia-Hargood.

Gustavus-Travers, capt. 55th regt.

Basil-George.

Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* Rev. Richard-James Hobson.

Sir Henry Brooke *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir George St. George, Knt., and by her had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Gustavus, 1st Viscount Boyne, and Anne, *m.* to Kilner Brazier, Esq.) a son, Thomas, of whom presently. Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Docwra, and by her also had issue. His son by his 2nd wife,

Thomas Brooke, Esq., *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Cole, Bart. of Newland, co. Dublin, and sister and co-heir of Sir Arthur Cole, created Lord Ranelagh in 1714 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and was father of

Henry Brooke, Esq., M.P. for co. Fermanagh, who *m.* in 1711, Lettice, dau. of Mr. Alderman Benjamin Burton, of Dublin, and *d.* in 1761, leaving, besides daus., two sons,

I. Arthur, M.P. for Fermanagh, and privy councillor, created a Baronet of Ireland in 1764, which honour ceased at his decease, in 1785, when he left, by his wife, Margaret, only dau. of Thomas Fortescue, Esq. of Reynold's Town, co. Louth, and sister of the 1st Lord Clermont, two daus., his co-heirs,

Selina, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci.

Letitia-Charlotte, *m.* to the Rt. Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart.

II. Francis.

The 2nd son,

Francis Brooke, Esq., *m.* in 1765, Hannah, dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunalley, co. Tipperary, and sister of the 1st Lord Dunalley, and had issue,

Henry, his successor.

Francis, C.B., lieut.-col. 4th foot, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Burdett, Esq. of The Heath House, Queen's County, M.P., and *d. s. p.*

Arthur (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 86th foot, *m.* Marianne, dau. of the Rev. William Sneyd, of New Church, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 26 July, 1843, having had (with a dau., Juliana, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1835) a son, Arthur-Beresford, late 23rd fusiliers, *b* 14 Nov. 1817; *m.* 4 Jan. 1842, Frances-Maria, dau. of Capt. Hugo Wemyss, and niece and heiress of Gen. David-Douglas Wemyss, governor of Tynemouth forts, and *d.* 15 June, 1894, having had issue, Francis-Charteris, *b.* 8 Dec. 1843, capt. (retired) 1st royals; Arthur-Vivian, lieut. (half pay) 33rd regt., *b.* 9 Dec. 1846; William-Douglas, *b.* 6 Sept. 1853, *d.* 4 Nov. 1856; Juliana, *d.* 11 Jan. 1857; and Harriet-Frances, *m.* Demetrius-M. Katinakis, and *d.* 1878.

Thomas, rector of Urglin, co. Carlow, *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Henry, Esq. of Lodge Park, co Kildare.

Richard-Prittie (Major-Gen.), *m.* Elizabeth Call, dau. of Col. Thomas Call, 1st cousin of Sir John Call, Bart., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1836, leaving issue, Charles Clements, capt. in the army, *m.* Letitia-Catherine, dau. of Thomas Wade, Esq. of Fairfield, co. Galway, paternally grand-niece of Field Marshal Wade, and maternally of Robert Rochfort, Earl of Belvedere. She *d.* 1878; and Charlotte, *m.* Arthur Nugent, Esq.

George-Frederick, of Summerton House, High Sheriff co. Dublin, 1860, *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Grace, Esq. of Boley, Queen's Co., and sister of Sir William Grace, Bart., and had a son,

Francis-Richard, of Summerton, who *m.* 1848, Henrietta, dau. of 3rd Vicount Monck, and *d.* 1867, leaving, with other issue, a son,

George-Frederick Brooke, of Summerton, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1st, 1875, Anna-Maria, dau. of G. J. Shakerley, Esq. of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 1877) has a son, George. He *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Alma, dau. of Augustine Barton, Esq. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, seven sons and one dau.

Letitia-Deborah, *m.* to Robert Howard, Esq. of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow.

Anna Maria, *m.* to the Rev. James-Agnew Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, and *d.* his widow, 11 Aug. 1858.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, to William-Henry Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare.

Selina

Caroline, *m.* to John Trant, Esq., nephew of John, 1st Earl of Clare, lord chancellor of Ireland, and eldest son of Dominick Trant, Esq. of Dovea, co. Tipperary.

Harriet, *m.* in 1834, to the Hon. Robert Leeson, and *d.* his widow in Jan. 1858.

Mr. Brooke was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. Henry Brooke, Esq. of Cole-Brooke, *b.* in 1770, who was created a Baronet, 7 Jan. 1822; *m.* in 1792, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Butler, and granddau. of Brinsley, 1st Viscount Lanesborough, by whom he had issue,

I. Francis, *b.* 1794, lieut. 7th drag. guards, slain at Waterloo.

II. Henry, deceased.

III. Arthur-Brinsley, 2nd baronet.

IV. Butler, *b.* in 1798, rector of Ahavea, Brookeboro', *m.* in 1834, Letitia-Jane, dau. of Edward Archdall, Esq. of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1869.

V. Edward-Basil, *b.* in 1799, major-general, commander of the forces, West Indies; *m.* Caroline, dau. of P.-Fitzgibbon Henchy, Esq., LL.D., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868.

VI. Richard Howard-Brooke, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1801, assumed, by sign-manual, 3 Jan. 1835, the surname of Howard, in addition to, and before that of Brooke, and the arms of Howard, quarterly with his paternal coat, on succeeding to Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, and Rockleton, Queen's County; *m.* 3 June, 1837, Frances Caroline, sister of James Hans Hamilton, Esq., of Abbotstown, M.P. for co. Dublin, and dying 6 April, 1877, left,

1 Robert-Edward Howard-Brooke, of Castle Howard, high sheriff co. Wicklow 1880, lieut.-col. North Irish div. R.A., *m.* 1878, Florence-Elizabeth, dau. of William Johnston Esq. of Kinlough, co. Leitrim. She *d.* 1893.

2 Henry-Capel, *d.* young.

3 Richard-Edward-Frederick, late lieut. 37th regt., now lieut.-col. 3rd. batt. Hampshire regt.; *m.* 2 May, 1878, Alice-Eliza, dau. of Samuel-W. Ridley, Esq. of the Castle, St. Helens, Isle of Wight.

4 Hans-Hamilton, lieut. R.N. (retired), *m.* 30 March. 1880, Lina Mary, only child of Lauderdale Maitland. Esq. of Eccles, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 16 June, 1890. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1892, Major Hubert-Richard Lovett, King's royal rifle corps.

1 Annette-Thomasina, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, Thomas Berwick, Esq. and *d.* 3 Oct. 1889.

2 Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1873, to Henry-Tootal Broadhurst, Esq. of Woodhill, Manchester.

3 Caroline-Harriett, *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, to Sir J.-R.-H. Heron-Maxwell, Bart.

4 Edith-Georgina, *m.* 19 Feb. 1879, Lamplugh-Frescheville Ballantine-Dykes, Esq. of Dovenby, co. Cumberland, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1893.

VII. Thomas, *b.* in 1803.

VIII. George-Augustus-Frederick, of Ashbrooke, co. Fermanagh, D.L. of that co., *b.* in 1805; *m.* 25 April, 1833, Lady Arabella-Georgiana Hastings, dau. of Hans-Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1874, leaving issue,

1 Henry-Francis, Brig.-Gen. in India, col., late 109th regt., adjt.-gen. Bombay, *m.* 1865, Annie-Isabella, dau. of Major-Gen. Leonard-Raisbeck Christopher, and was killed in the sortie from Candahar, 16 Aug. 1880, leaving, George-Cecil, lieut. Border regt., *b.* 1870; Mabel-Alice, *m.* 27 May, 1889 Capt. Alister-Grant-Dallas, 16th lancers; Violet-Florence: and Sybil-Mary.

2 Arthur-Thomas, C.B., capt. R.N., *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1880, Alice-Marianne, dau. of Clement Archer, Esq. of Hill House, Hampton. She *d.* 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 March, 1892, Rosalie-Blanche, only dau. of James Vaughan, Esq., and *d.* 5 April, 1893.

3 George-Hastings, late capt. 48th regt., now major and adjutant 4th batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., *m.* 12 Sept. 1868, Beatrice-Georgina, 2nd dau. of Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.

4 Lionel-Godolphin, col. Connaught rangers, *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1881, Emma-Adelaide-Christina, dau. of Lord John-H. Taylour (*see* Headfort, M.). She *d.* 2 July, 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1895, Gertrude-Isabella, eldest dau. of Col. H.-H. Goodeve, R.A., of Ivy Tower, near Tenby, South Wales.

5 Francis-Theophilus, lieut. R.N. (retired), *m.* 1877, Alice-Mary, dau. of Very Rev. W.-Ogle Moore, dean of Clogher, and has issue, George-Frank, lieut. 4th batt. Oxford L.I., *b.* 1878; Henry-Hastings, *b.* 1882; Alice-Gertrude.

1 Letitia-Georgiana, *m.* 27 July, 1865, to James Staples Hawkins, Esq. of St. Fenton's, Howth.

2 Florence-Selina, *m.* 28 April, 1875, to Major William-J. Hall, late R.A., of Narrow Water, co. Down.

I. Maria, *m.* in 1817, to William D'Arcy-Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 18 July, 1838.

II. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. Guy-Percival L'Estrange, rector of Rathangan, co Kildare, and *d.* 1879.

Sir Henry *d.* 24 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Arthur Brinsley, M.P., *b.* in 1797; *m.* 15 Dec. 1841, the Hon. Julia-Henrietta Anson, maid-of-honour to the Queen, and youngest dau. of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1866) had issue,

i. Victor-Alexander, 3rd baronet.
ii. Harry-Vesey (Fairley, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire), J.P., D.L., capt. late 92nd highlanders (served with that regt. nearly sixteen years), *b.* 23 Sept. 1845; *m.* 9 Dec. 1879, Patricia, only dau. of James-Gregory Moir-Byres, Esq. of Tonley, co. Aberdeen, and has James-Anson Otho, *b.* 1884; Arthur, *b.* 13 Feb. 1886; Henry-Brian, *b.* 1889; Patrick-Harry, *b.* 1895; Constance-Geraldine, *b.* 1887.
iii. Arthur-Basil, *b.* 1847; *m.* 11 Sept. 1869, Alice-Georgina, widow of T. Shirley Ball, Esq., and dau of Rev. William Norton, rector of Baltinglas, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1884, leaving, Henry-Brinsley, *b.* 1872; Arthur-Montagu, lieut. king's own Scottish borderers, *b.* 1873, *d.* 30 May, 1895; Basil-Vernon, *b.* 9 March, 1876; Bertram-Norman, *b.* 1880; Norah-Mary, *b.* 18 May, 1883.
i. Constance-Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1872, to Colin-John Campbell, Esq., royal Scots greys, eldest son of Colin Campbell, Esq. of Colgrain, co. Dumbarton. He *d.* 1880, and she *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1883, Col. Robert-Henry-Patrick Doran, late the Queen's Own royal Kent regt.

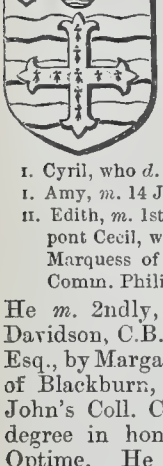
Sir Arthur *d.* 21 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Victor-Alexander, D.L., *b.* 1843; *m.* 28 July, 1864, Alice-Sophia, 2nd dau. of Sir Alan-E. Bellingham, Bart., and had,

i. Arthur-Douglas, present bart.
ii. Ronald-George, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 1866.
iii. Ernest, *d.* 22 Oct. 1868, aged 7 months.
iv. Butler, *b.* 2 May, 1870.
v. Victor-Reginald, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 22 Jan. 1373.
vi. Alan-Francis, *b.* 23 July, 1883.
i. Alice-Mildred, *b.* 4 March, 1875; *m.* 28 Sept. 1896, Lieut.-Col. J.-R. Campbell (*see* Campbell, Bart.).
ii. Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1876.
iii. Hilda-Henrietta, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879.

Sir Victor *d.* 27 Nov. 1891.

Creation—7 Jan. 1822. *Arms*—Or, a cross, engrailed, per pale, gu. and sa.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A brock or badger passant arg. *Motto*—Gloria finis. *Seat*—Cole-Brooke, Brookborough, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street.



BROOKS.

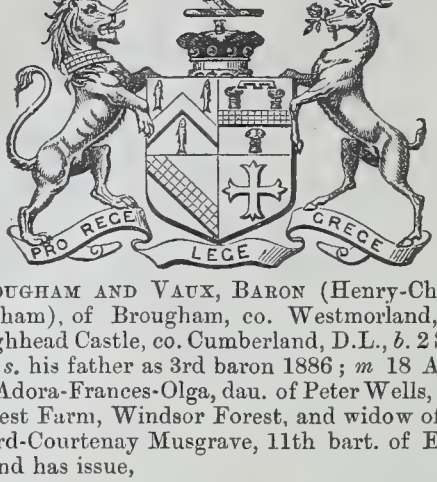
Brooks, Sir William-Cunliffe, Bart. of the City of Manchester, M.P. for East Cheshire, 1869-85, and for Altrincham div., 1886-92, *b.* 30 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1st, 1842, Jane-Elizabeth, elder dau. of Ralph Orrell, Esq. of Stockport, and had by her (who *d.* 1865) one son and two daus., viz.,

i. Cyril, who *d.* in infancy.
i. Amy, *m.* 14 July, 1869, Charles, 11th Marquess of Huntly.
ii. Edith, *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1874, Lord Francis-Horace-Pierrepont Cecil, who *d.* 23 June, 1889, 2nd son of William, 3rd Marquess of Exeter. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1892, Comm. Philip-Francis Tilliard, R.N., and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1879, Jane, dau. of Col. Davidson, C.B. Sir William, son of Samuel Brooks, Esq., by Margaret his wife, dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq. of Blackburn, was educated at Rugby, and at St. John's Coll. Cambridge, where he took his B.A. degree in honours, and was placed 12th Senior Optime. He was then called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, and joined the Northern Circuit; but relinquished practice on the death of his grandfather, whose place he took in the Bank which bears the family name in Lombard Street, and has three branches, the Manchester Bank, the Altrincham and the Blackburn Old Banks. He is J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, and a J.P. for Manchester city and Cheshire, and Lord of the Manor of Ashton-on-Mersey. He was created a Baronet, 4 March, 1886.

Creation—4 March, 1886.
Arms—Ar. three bars wavy, az a cross flory erminois in chief a fountain. *Crest*—A demi-lion ar. charged on the shoulder with a fountain holding in the paws a harpoon in bend sinister ppr. *Motto*—Finem respice.
Seats—Barlow Hall, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester; Forest of Glen Tana, Aboyne, co. Aberdeen. *Town Residence*—5, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

BROUGHAM.



Brougham and Vaux, Baron (Henry-Charles Brougham), of Brougham, co. Westmorland, and of Highhead Castle, co. Cumberland, D.L., *b.* 2 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1886; *m* 18 April, 1882, Adora-Frances-Olga, dau. of Peter Wells, Esq. of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard-Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart. of Edenhall, and has issue,

i. Henry, *b.* 26 May, 1887.
i. Eleanor-Mabel-Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1883.

Lineage.

Thomas Burgham, of Burgham 1553; *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of John Vaux, of Catterlen and Tryermayne, and had two sons, viz., i. Henry Burgham; ii. Peter Brougham, of whom presently. The elder son,

Henry Burgham was of Burgham, in the reign of Elizabeth, as appears by a grant, signed "Henricus Burgham," and sealed with the seal of his arms. This Henry *m.* Catherine Nevill, dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Briggs, co. York, and widow of Sir Walter Stirkland, Knt., as appears by a fine levied by her in the 18th Henry VIII. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

Thomas Brougham, J.P. for co. Cumberland; he *d. s.p.* in 1607, as appears by a deed, dated 29 March, 1608, reciting that Elizabeth, Margaret, and Katherine, being the sisters and co-heirs of the said Thomas Brougham, did, for the consideration therein mentioned, demise unto the said Agnes, his widow, all that the manor, capital messuage, and demesne lands called Brougham Hall, with the appurts., to hold to Agnes and her assigns during her life, &c.

Peter Brougham, of Blackhall, in the co. Cumberland, uncle and heir of the last mentioned Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of John Southaic, of Scales Hall, in Cumberland, and thus acquired that estate. He *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry Brougham, of Scales and Blackhall. This gentleman served the office of sheriff for the co. Cumberland. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Wharton, of Kirby-Thore, by whom he had an only dau., Jane, *m.* to Edward Aglionby. Mr. Brougham *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Fallowfield, of Melkinthorpe Hall, co. Westmoreland; and dying in 1622, was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Brougham, Esq. of Scales, who served the office of sheriff for Cumberland. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Fleming, Esq. of Skirwith (ancestor of the Flemings of Rydal, created a Baronet in 1705), and had issue, i. Henry, his successor; ii. Thomas; iii. Christopher; iv. William; v. John; vi. Toby; i. Agnes, *m.* to Anthony Wybergh, Esq., youngest son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq. of Clifton Hall, Westmoreland; and ii. Mary. Mr. Brougham *d.* in 1648, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry Brougham, of Scales, who enlarged his possessions there, and greatly added to Scales Hall. By his 1st wife he had four children, Thomas; Henry; Anne, *b.* in 1683; *d.* in Feb. 1789, at the age of 106, having lived in the reigns of seven sovereigns, viz. Charles II., James II., William and Mary, Anne, and the first three Georges; Joane. Neither of his sons survived him. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and ultimately sole heir of John Lamplugh, Esq. of Lamplugh, in Cumberland, and had,

i. Thomas, receiver-general of Cumberland and Westmoreland, who *d. s. p.* in 1716.
ii. Bernard, *d. s. p.* in 1750.
iii. John, of Scales Hall.
iv. Peter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Richmond, Esq. of Highhead Castle, co. Cumberland, and left issue,
1 Henry-Richmond, sheriff of Cumberland in 1748, who possessed the estate of Brougham, in Westmoreland. He *d. s. p.* in 1749.
John, who *d.* before his brother, also issueless.

v. Samuel, *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of John Childe, and had two sons,

1 John, bencher of the Hon. Society of Gray's Inn.
2 Henry, *b.* in 1717.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to — Forster.
II. Mary, *m.* to her cousin, John Brougham, of Cockermouth, son of John, 6th child of Thomas, who *m.* Mary Fleming.

ıe four eldest sons of Mr. Brougham having *d. s. p.*, he as *s.* eventually in his estates by his grandson,

John Brougham, of Brougham, in Westmoreland, and Scales Hall and Highhead Castle, in Cumberland. He d issue two daus. only, both of whom *d.* without issue. ı his own death, in 1756, he was *s.* by his brother,

Henry Brougham, of Brougham, who *m.* Mary, dau. of illiam Freman, D.D., and had issue,

. Henry, his heir.
II. John, fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and rector of Ballyhaise and Bailieborough, diocese of Kilmore, Ireland, *m.* 17 Oct. 1785, Sarah, dau. of James Scanlin, by Anne Babington, his wife, and *d.* 22 May, 1811, his widow surviving until 24 March, 1843. He had issue

1 John-Henry, *d.* 28 May, 1798.
2 Henry, rector of Tallow, *b.* 18 March, 1797; *m.* 16 May, 1826, Catherine-Anne-Maria, dau. of Sir John Macartney, Bart., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1831, leaving issue, two sons,

Henry-William (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Lismore, *b.* 27 Feb. 1827; *m.* 5 April, 1851, Lucy, eldest dau. of Henry Becher, Esq. of Aughadown, co. Cork, and has (with three daus.) Henry-William, *b.* 4 May, 1853; John-Richard, *b.* 1 Aug. 1854, *m.* 12 June, 1894, Isobel-Margaret, dau. of Thomas-O. Hutton, Esq. of Chislehurst, Kent; and Ronald-Vaux, *b.* 15 March, 1860.

John-Richard (Rev.), canon of Christchurch, Dublin, and rector of Castlehaven, co. Cork, *b.* 4 Aug. 1829; *m.* 12 July, 1855, Frances, dau. of Richard Rothwell, Esq. of Rockfield, co. Meath, and has issue, Richard-Henry, *b.* 14 March, 1870.

1 Anne-Rebe.
2 Sarah, *d.* 3 Feb. 1808.

. Mary, *m.* 1767, to Richard Meux, Esq., and had issue.
. Anne, *m.* to George Aylmer, Esq., and had issue.
I. Rebecca, *b.* in 1753; *m.* 12 April, 1787, to Richard Lowndes, Esq. of Rose Hill, Dorking, co. Surrey; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1828, leaving issue.

Brougham *d.* 21 Dec. 1782, and his widow in 1807, d 93 years, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Brougham, Esq. of Brougham, *b.* 18 June, 1742, o *m.* 22 May, 1777, Eleanora, only child of the Rev. nes Syme, by Mary, sister of Robertson the historian, d had issue,

Henry, 1st Lord Brougham and Vaux.
ames, M.P., *b.* 16 Jan. 1780; *d. s. p.* 24 Dec. 1833.
eter, in the army, killed in a duel, 11 July, 1800.
ohn-Waugh, *b.* 8 Feb. 1785; *m.* 1809, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Rigg, Esq. of Morton, in Scotland, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1829, having issue, Henry, *b.* 7 Feb. 1813, *d.* 10 Oct. 1839; Patrick, *b.* 12 June, 1819, *m.* Sept. 1853, Mary, 4th dau. of John Kennedy, Esq., of Keswycke, New South Wales, and has issue; John, *b.* 27 May, 1821, *m.* Caroline-Emma, dau. of John Kennedy, Esq. of Keswycke, New South Wales, and *d.* 18 Sept 1890, leaving issue; James-Rigg, of Bridge House, o. Surrey, *b.* 5 May, 1826, *m.* 4 Oct. 1854, Isabella-Eliza, 4th dau. of John Cropper, Esq. of Dingle Bank, Liverpool, and has issue, two sons and five daus.; William, *b.* 27 Nov. 1828, *d.* 2 April, 1829; Margaret, *m.* 1841, Patrick Rigg, only son of James-Home Rigg, Esq. of Downfield and Tariot; Eleanor, *m.* 1845, Henry Mowbray, Esq., and *d.* 1887; Katherine, *m.* 1875, John-Monteath Douglas, Esq., and *d.* 1885; Mary, *m.* Rev. Walter Davidson, and *d.* May, 1876; Lindsay, *d.* Feb. 1845. His widow *d.* in Dec. 1839.
illiam, 2nd Lord.

Brougham *d.* 13 Feb. 1810, aged 68; and his widow, Dec. 1839, aged 89. He was *s.* in his estates in Westland and Cumberland by his son and heir,

Henry Brougham. This eminent statesman, orator, philhropist, philosopher, and writer, was born in St. Andrew's are, Edinburgh, 19 Sept. 1778, was educated at the h School and University of Edinburgh, admitted a ch advocate in 1800, and called to the English bar in , appointed attorney-general to Queen Caroline in l, 1820, and granted a patent of precedence 1827. He successively M.P. for Camelford, Winchilsea, Knaresugh and Yorkshire, was Lord Chancellor from 1830 to , and was, 22 Nov. 1830, created Baron Brougham and x *of Brougham, co. Westmorland*; he obtained another nt, dated 22 March, 1860, giving him the title of Baron ugham and Vaux, *of Brougham, co. Westmorland, and ighhead Castle, co. Cumberland*, with limitation, in default ale issue, to his brother, William Brougham, Esq., and heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1 April, 1819, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas, 4th son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., and widow of John Spalding, Esq. of the Holme, by whom (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1865), he had two daus., Sarah-Eleanor, *b.* 1820; *d.* an infant; and Eleanor-Louisa, *b.* Oct. 1822; *d.* 30 Nov. 1839. His lordship was heir-general, and representative of a branch of, the ancient and noble house of Vaux. He *d.* at Cannes, France, 7 May, 1868, and was *s.* according to the limitation of the patent of 1860, by his brother.

William, 2nd Lord Brougham and Vaux, lieut.-col. Cumberland volunteers, *b.* 26 Sept. 1795; *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Emily-Frances, dau. of Sir Charles-William Taylor, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1884) had issue,

I. Henry-Charles, 3rd baron.
II. Wilfrid, late 17th lancers, *b.* 22 Jan. 1842; *m.* 4 June, 1863, Signora Francesca Vignati, only child of Signor Gaetano Vignati, and has issue,

1 Wilfrid-Francis, *b.* 25 Nov. 1864; *m.* 27 Nov. 1889, Matilda-Caroline, dau. of Alexander-Donald Macgregor, Esq. of Melrose, Guernsey, and has, Francis-St.-John Macgregor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1890; Mary-Monica-Anita, *b.* 24 July, 1893.
1 Mabel-Ellen, *m.* 16 Dec. 1890, Laurence MacBrayne, Esq.
2 Evelyn-Albinia, *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Rev. George-Lowes Dickinson, M.A., and has issue.

III. Reginald-Thomas-Dudley, *b.* 2 Dec. 1853; *m.* 25 Feb. 1884, Augusta-Louisa, dau. of Arthur-Wellesley Ward, Esq. of Calverly Manor, Tunbridge Wells, co. Kent.
I. Alice-Eleanora, *m.* 30 Nov. 1863, to the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Edwardes, brother of William, 3rd Lord Kensington.
II. Emily-Evelyn, *m.* 23 April, 1867, to Capt. Francis-Sandys Dugmore, late North Staffordshire regt., 2nd son of W. Dugmore, Esq., Q.C., of Swaffham, Norfolk, and Cannes, France, and has issue.
III. Adela-Mary-Grenville, *m.* 20 April, 1885, Charles-Archer Cook, Esq., barrister-at-law.

His lordship, M.A. and a barrister-at-law, was M.P. for Southwark from 1831 to 1835, and was for many years a Master in Chancery. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1886.

Creation—22 March, 1860.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., a chevron between three lucies arg., for Brougham; 2nd, or, a fesse chequy gold and gu., between three barbs of the third, banded of the first; in chief, a label of three points az., for Vaux of Catterlen. 3rd, arg., a bend chequy or and gu., for Vaux of Tryermayne; 4th, gu., a cross fleury or, for Delamore. *Crest*—A hand and arm in armour, holding a lucy, arg., on the elbow a rose gules. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion vert, armed and langued gules; collared with a Vaux coliar, chequy or and of the second; sinister, a white hart, antlers and hoofs or, in his mouth a rose, gu., barbed and seeded vert. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege. *Seat*—Brougham, Penrith, co. Westmorland. *Town Residence*—36, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Garrick; Arthur's; Brooks's; Bachelors'.

BROUGHTON.

Broughton, Sir Henry Delves Bart., of Broughton, co. Stafford, High Sheriff of that county 1859, and of Cheshire, 1871, *b.* 22 June, 1808; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1851; *m.* 25 Feb. 1857, Eliza-Florence-Alexandrina, dau. of M. Louis Rosenzweig, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1882) has issue,

I. Delves-Louis (Doddington Park, Nantwich), J.P., late lieut. 4th batt. Prince of Wales' (North Staffordshire) regt.; *b.* 1 June, 1857; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1881, Rosamond, dau. of John L. Broughton, Esq. of Almington, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, aged 24) had,

Delves, *b.* and *d.* 1882.
Henry-John-Delves, *b.* 10 Sept. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1887, Mary-Evelyn, 2nd dau. of Rowland-Hugh Cotton, Esq. of Etwall Hall, Derbyshire, and had issue, Rowland-Delves, *d.* young, 25 May, 1890; a dau., *b.* 10 April, 1894.
II. Brian, *b.* 16 April, 1865.
I. Zoë-Angelique, *b.* 9 April, 1859; *m.* 1881, Neville, son of Rev. M. W. F. Thursby, of Abington Rectory, co. Northampton, and has issue, Audley-Delves, *b.* 24 Jan. 1888; Honor-Zoë, *b.* 18 Aug. 1886.
II. Rhoda-Delves, *b.* 28 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1885, Vernon-Lamonne-Delves Broughton, Esq.
III. Laura, *b.* 21 June, 1862; *d.* 6 Dec. 1888.
IV. Saba-Maud, *b.* 25 June, 1874.

Lineage.

JOHN, Lord of Broughton and Charlton, co. Stafford, *temp.* HENRY VI., was grandfather of

RICHARD BROUGHTON, living 5 HENRY VII., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Sandford, of Sandford, and was father of

RICHARD BROUGHTON, living 24 HENRY VIII., who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Richard Aston, of Aston; and their son,

THOMAS BROUGHTON, living in 1583, *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Roos, of Swinshed and Laxton, Notts, and was father of a son and heir,

FRANCIS BROUGHTON, living 32 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Ellen Kinnersley, a widow, and by her had a son and successor,

THOMAS BROUGHTON, Esq., who was fined £3200 by the sequestrators, for his loyalty to King CHARLES I. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Harvey Bagot, Bart. of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and had two sons and three daus.,

BRIAN, his heir.
Peter, of Lowdham, Notts, ancestor of PETER BROUGHTON, Esq. of Tunstall Hall, Salop. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Dorothy, *m.* to F. Cavendish, Esq. of Doveridge, co. Derby.
Mary, *m.* to John Offley, Esq of Madely, co. Stafford.

The elder son,

I. SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON, Knt. of Broughton, was created a Baronet, 10 March, 1660. He *m.* in the same year, Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, and had,

i. THOMAS, his successor.
ii. Peter, bencher of the Middle Temple, *d. s. p.* 1708.
iii. Brian, D.C.L., *d. unm.* in 1710.
iv. Spencer, lieut.-colonel in the army, and governor of Cape Coast Castle, on the coast of Africa, *d. unm.* 1702.
v. Harvey, *d. s. p.*
vi. Charles, whose son, Charles, of Hamburgh, merchant, *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Baron de Hertoghe, and had Charles, who *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Baron de Hertoghe, and left issue,

1 Charles, of the Audit Office, *d. unm.*
2 William-Robert, capt. R.N., C.B., who *m.* Jemima, dau. of Sir Thomas Broughton, 6th bart., and *d.* in March, 1821, leaving (with three daus., of whom, Jemima, *m.* 11 Jan. 1827, Thomas de Moleyns, Esq., Q.C. (*see* VENTRY, V.); Penelope, *m.* in 1829, the Rev. W.-Spencer Phillips, and Lucia, *m.* 1826, Fred.-William, son of Hon. Fredk. de Moleyns, *see* VENTRY, B.), one son William, capt. R.N., who *m.* 1833, Eliza, dau. of John Perfect, Esq., banker, of Pontefract, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1849, leaving six daus.
3 Brian, rector of Long Ditton; *m.* 12 July, 1825, Frances, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Fagg, Esq., of Wouldham Hall, Kent, and *d.* in 1838, leaving a dau., Frances.
1 Anne-Elizabeth.
2 Charlotte-Maria.
3 Harriet, *m.* to Daniel Stowe, Esq.
4 Caroline.

He *d.* in July, 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Rhoda, dau. of John Amcotts, Esq. of Aystrop, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

i. Amcoats, *d. s. p.* in 1700.
ii. BRIAN, heir to his father.
iii. Thomas, *d. unm.*
iv. John, who *m.* and had a son, Brian.
i. Rhoda, *m.* to Sir J. Huband, Bart. of Ipsley.
ii. Mary.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1710 by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR BRIAN. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Delves, Bart. of Doddington, co. Chester, by whom he had Jane, wife of Sir Rowland Hill, Bart.; and Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1725; and his successor,

IV. SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON-DELVES, *b.* 9 Jan. 1717–19; *m.* in May, 1738, Mary, dau. of William Forrester, Esq., M.P., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1746, William Mackworth Praed, Esq.) he had two sons. Sir Brian assumed the surname of DELVES in compliance with the will of his grandfather, Sir Thomas Delves, upon inheriting that gentleman's estate in Cheshire.* Dying 11 Aug. 1744, he was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON-DELVES, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Hill, Esq. of Tern, in Salop, but dying *s. p.* 16 Jan. 1766, was *s.* by his brother,

VI. THE REV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1st, 31 March, 17 Mary, dau. of John Wicker, Esq. of Horsham, Sussex, by her had issue,

i. JOHN-DELVES, 7th baronet.
ii. HENRY-DELVES, successor to his brother.
iii. Thomas-Delves, *b.* 1778; *m.* Elizabeth-Hester-Rowlls, d and heir of John-Rowlls Legh, Esq. of Adlington Hall, whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

1 Thomas-Delves (Rev.), rector of Bletchley, *b.* 1801; 1834, Frances, dau. of Lewis Corkran, Esq., Member Council, Bombay, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,

Vernon-Delves, late Deputy Master of the Royal Mi Melbourne, Australia, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1861, Augusta-M Anne, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq. and *d.* 25 F 1886, leaving Vernon-Wasburton, *b.* 1864.
Lewis-Pryce-Delves, puisne judge of the High Court Judicature, Calcutta, 1878-82, now Administrator-G of Bengal, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1867, Mary-Elizabeth-Randa eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., Ben Art., and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1890), has issue, Cice *m.* 30 Jan. 1894, William Barrow Simonds, Es barrister-at-law, only son of W. Barrow Simonds, Es of Abbots Barton, Winchester; Margaret, and Joan
Cecil-Delves, retired comm. R.N., *b.* 1837; *m.* 18 Marion-Honora, dau. of Rev. Theodore Bouwens, a has issue.
Francis-Sullivan-Delves, comm. R.N., *b.* 1838; *m.* 18 Josephine-Harriet, dau. of W.-W. Billyard, and 1878, leaving issue, Francis, *b.* 1878, and Marion-I His widow *m* 2ndly, 1881, Cressett Thursby, Esq.
Aubrey-Delves, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1870.
Frances-Katherine, *m.* 1866, Rear Adm. Sir J.-A. Fish K.C.B., and has issue.

2 William-Edward-Delves, general, R.E., *b.* 1802; *m.* 18 Miss Nugent, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
1 Mary-Magdelene, *m.* 10 April, 1834, Archibald-Willi Blane, Esq., nephew of Sir Gilbert Blane, 1st bart.
2 Laura, *m.* 1823, to Col. McAlpine.
3 Emma, *m.* to Henry Smith, Esq. and *d.* 1842.
4 Laura-Anne, *m.* 1844, to the Rev. Charles-William Sel Lowndes, J.P., rector of North Crawley.
5 Frances, *m.* Stephen Lawson, Esq.

Mr. T.-D. Broughton *d* 24 Jan. 1846.
iv. Charles-Delves, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. of Atkinson, Esq. of Maple-Hayes, near Lichfield, which la *d.* in 1822. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1825, Caroline, 2nd dau. Col. William Greene, auditor-gen. in Bengal. He *d.* s 11 Feb 1868.
v. Edward-Delves, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Batt, Esq. Moditonham Hall, in Cornwall, and dying 1825, left by (who *d.* 13 March, 1857) a son,

Edward-Delves, of Wistaston Hall, co. Chester, who *m.* 18 Penelope, sister and sole heiress of James Walthall Ha mond, Esq., of Wistaston Hall, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1889, leav by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1883) an only child,

Edward-Walthall-Delves, of Wistaston Hall, assumed royal licence in 1887 the surname of Walthall, D.L. Flint, *b.* 20 Oct. 1848; *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, Caroline-Mari youngest dau. of Charles-A. Stuart, Esq. and has is (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

i. Maria, *m.* to Thomas-Langford Brooke, Esq. of Mere H co. Chester, and *d.* 16 June, 1841.
ii. Emma, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Coghlan, and *d.* 22 March, 1
iii. Henrietta, *m.* to Trafford Trafford, Esq. of Oughtring Hall, co. Chester.
iv. Eliza, *m.* to J.-Wm. Clough, Esq. of Oxted Hall, Yo shire, and *d.* Feb. 1856.
v. Jemima, *m.* to Capt. William Broughton, C.B., R.N., *d.* his widow, 15 Jan. 1863, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1787, Lady Anne Windsor, d of Other-Lewis, 4th Earl of Plymouth, which lady *d.* s 9 Aug. 1792; and 3rdly, 1794, Mary, dau. of Michael Keati of co. Cork, and widow of T.-Scott Jackson, Esq. Thomas *d.* 23 July, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JOHN-DELVES, a general in the army, who 5 June, 1792, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Egerton, Bart Fulton Park, co. Chester; and dying *s. p.*, 9 Aug. 1847 widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1857), was *s.* by his next brother,

VIII. THE REV. SIR HENRY-DELVES BROUGHTON, Ba *b.* 10 Jan. 1777; who *m.* 15 June, 1807, Mary, only dau John Pigott, Esq. of Capard, and by her (who *d.* 26 I 1863) had issue,

i. HENRY-DELVES, present bart.
ii. Delves (Rev.), Broughton Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 23 J 1812; *m.* 1835, Jane, dau. of George Bennett, Esq., by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1860) left at his death in 1863,

1 Delves, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. E. Yorkshire regt 1838; *m.* 16 Oct. 1872, Edith-May-Marion, youngest d of Phineas Riall, Esq. of Old Connâ Hill, Bray, and issue, Bryan-Delves, lieut. East Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1 Geoffrey-Delves, *b.* 1880, and Mary-Edith.
1 Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1864, to William-Cha Newcombe, Esq. of Upper Eyarth, near Ruthin, Denb shire, who *d.* 1877.

* The family of Delves, one of consideration for centuries, in the counties of Stafford and Chester, derived in direct descent from Sir Henry Delves, of Delves Hall, brother and heir of SIR JOHN DELVES, who, in the 20th of EDWARD III., was one of the four esquires who attended James, Lord Audley, K.G., in the French wars under EDWARD the Black Prince, and who, for their services at the battle of Poictiers, were rewarded with an annuity of five hundred marks among them, and were allowed an addition to their arms of a chevron, bearing a similitude to their captain, the Lord Audley's coat.

2 Mary, *m.* 11 March, 1865, to Christopher-John-Hume Tower, Esq. of Weald Hall, Essex, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1865.
3 Rhoda.

III. Thomas-Delves, *d. unm.*
IV. Spencer-Delves, lieut.-col. R.A., *d.* 13 Jan. 1867.
V. Alfred-Delves, *m.* 1858, Clemence, dau. of C. Fallorini, M.D., of Sidney, and had Vernon-Delves, *m.* 1885, his cousin Rhoda. dau. of Sir H. D. Broughton, 9th bart., and has issue, Rhoda-Mary-Delves, *b.* 27 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 10 March, 1895, aged 68.
I. Henrietta, *m.* 23 May, 1848, to the Rev. Wm. Grice, of Sherbourne, co. Warwick.
II. Caroline, *m.* 27 Feb. 1851, to the Rev. Archibald Paris, M.A.
III. Mary, *m.* 9 Jan. 1838, to the Rev. Walter Clarke, son of Lieut.-Gen. Clarke, and *d.* in 1844.
IV. Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Charles-Henry Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore, eldest surviving son of Admiral Rowland Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, Staffordshire.
V. Laura, *m.* 28 Oct. 1849, to John-Compton Maul, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 3 Nov. 1851.

Creation—10 March, 1660. *Arms*—Arg., two bars, gu.; on a canton of the second, a cross of the field. *Crest*—A sea-dog's head, gu., erased and finned, arg. *Mottoes*—BROUGHTON: Haud muto factum; DELVES: Je defie fortune. *Seats*—Doddington Park, Nantwich, Cheshire; and Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, co. Stafford.

BROUN.

BROUN, SIR WILLIAM, of Colstoun, co. Haddington, *b.* Dec. 1848; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1882; *m.* 12 April, 1871, Alice-Jane, 2nd dau. of William Peters, Esq. of Petersville, Under Treasurer of New South Wales, and has issue,

I. JAMES-LIONEL, *b.* 1875. II. William-Arthur, *b.* 1876.
III. Reginald-Augustus, *b.* 1878.
IV. Claud-McBryde, *b.* 1882. V. Swift, *b.* 1885.
I. Elizabeth-Eleanor-Maude.
I. Alice-Marion-Blanche. III. Linda-Isabella.

Lineage.

The family of BROUN were in possession of the lands of Colstoun, co. Haddington, as far back as the 14th century.

PATRICK BROUN, of Colstoun, *d.* 17 Oct. 1603, was *s.* by his son, GEORGE BROUN, of Colstoun, who *m.* 1599, Euemia, dau. of James Hoppringle, of that Ilk, and had two sons,

I. James, of Colstoun, who *m.* 1625, Anna, dau. and heir of Robert Heriot, of Trabroun, and *d.* 1668-9, having had issue,

1 GEORGE, of Colstoun, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, co. Peebles, and *d.* 1657, having had a dau., Lilias, *m.* to James Bannatyne, of Newhall.
2 PATRICK, of Colstoun, who *s.* his brother, of whom as 1st baronet.

II. George, of Thornydikes, Berwickshire, *m.* Marion Turnbull, and had,

1 Alexander, of Bassendean, Berwickshire, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, of Swinton; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Kinnaird, and widow of John Macpherson, and had issue,

GEORGE (Sir), of whom as 3rd baronet.
ALEXANDER (Sir), of whom as 4th baronet.

2 James, *d. s. p.*
3 George, who had a son, Alexander, whose son, James, was by Alison Brodie, his wife, father of Sir Richard, 6th baronet.

I. PATRICK BROUN, of Colstoun, sheriff depute of Haddington, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 16 Feb. 1686, with remainder to his heirs male for ever. He *m.* 1st, Alison, dau. of James Sinclair, of the Stevenson family; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of John Ramsay, of Edington, and widow of Mr. Robert Ker, minister of Haddington, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
II. Robert, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of James Bannatyne. of Newhall, co. Haddington. He was drowned 31 May, 1703, along with his sons Patrick and George, in a stream on the Colstoun estate, leaving four daus.,

1 Jean, inherited Colstoun, and *m.* Charles Broun. of Cleghornie. Their son, George Broun, was a lord of session under the title of Lord Colstoun, and by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Hew Dalrymple, of Drummore, had a son, Charles Broun, of Colstoun, advocate, whose dau., Christian, *m.* 1805, George, Earl of Dalhousie.
2 Margaret, *m.* Col. David Kyle.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Hamilton, of Udston; 2ndly, 1732, Mr. John Williamson, minister of Inveresk.
4 Mary, *m.* Robert Waddell, of Muirhouse.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, of Colstoun, *d. s. p.* 1718, when he was *s.* in the title by his cousin (grandson of his uncle George),

III. SIR GEORGE, of Thornydikes, who *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1734, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER, of Bassendean, who *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Alexander Swinton, of Mersington, a lord of session, and *d.* 1750, having had a son,

V. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m* 1755, Mally, dau. of Colquhoun of Glins, and *d.* 1775, having had two daus., Agnes and Beatrix, but no male issue, when the baronetcy devolved on his cousin (*see above*).

VI. REV. RICHARD BROUN, minister of Kingarth, and afterwards of Lochmaben, who never used the title, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1781, leaving by his wife, Robina, dau. of Col. Hugh McBryde, of Beadland, Ayrshire, with several daus., two sons,

I. JAMES, 7th baronet.
II. William, of Newmains, who *m.* Nancy, dau. of Col. Peter Mainguy, of Guernsey; and *d.* in 1831, leaving three sons,

1 William-James, lieut.-col. of the Guernsey militia, and government secretary of Guernsey, *m.* July, 1824, his cousin, Susan, 2nd dau. of James Mainguy, Esq.
2 Peter-Nicholas, colonial secretary of Swan River, *m.* 1824, Caroline, dau. of James Simpson, Esq.; and *d.* 1846, leaving, M'Bryde, James. and Charles, and five daus.
3 Richard-M'Bryde, *m.* 1st, 1837, Anne, only child of G. Leake, Esq., and by her had, with two daus., George, William-Luke, *m.* 1886, Harriet-Louisa, dau. of William Boodle, Esq. of Cheltenham, and has a son, William-Frederick-M'Bryde, *b.* 1887. He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Herbert, and *d.* 1857.

The elder son,

VII. SIR JAMES, *b.* 20 March, 1768, of Mayfield, near Lochmaben, was served heir male general to his cousin, Sir Alexander, in 1826, and resumed the baronetcy. He *m.* 1st, in 1798, Marion, eldest dau. of Robert Henderson, Esq. of Cloughheads, by Janet Carruthers, his wife, heiress of Whitecroft, and by her (who *d.* in 1825) had

I. RICHARD, 8th baronet.
II. Robert-Henderson, R.N., *d.* 7 Nov. 1848, *unm.*
III. WILLIAM, 9th baronet.
IV. Hugh-M'Bryde, minister of the Free church, Lochmaben; *b.* 1806; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Carruthers, Esq., late of Warmanbie, co. Dumfries, and has had, Alexander, M.A., Edinburgh, *b.* 1856, *m.* 1889, Jessie. dau. of Robert Wanless, Esq. of Edinburgh; Marion-Jane.
I. Janet-Nancy-Sophia, *d. unm.* in Feb. 1847.

Sir James Broun *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1835, Janet (who *d.* 1868), dau. of R. Watson, Esq. of Edinburgh. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR RICHARD, who *d. unm.* Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* July, 1804; *m.* 18 July, 1843, Elizabeth, second dau. of John Smith, Esq. of Drongan, co. Ayr, and had issue,

I. James, R.E., *b.* 1844; *d.* 31 Jan. 1872, on board H.M.S. "Jumna."
II. WILLIAM, 10th and present bart.
III. John-Smith, *b.* 1853.
IV. David-Limond, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1877, Margaret, dau. of Martin Kelly, Esq. of New South Wales, and has issue, William-James, *b.* 1882; a son, *b.* 1884; Kate-Mary-Emily, and Sarah.
I. Eleanor-Gale, *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, George-Augustus Ibbetson, Esq., eldest son of John Ibbetson, Esq. of Ealing, Middlesex; and *d.* 22 May, 1882.
II. Marian-Henderson, *m.* 9 July, 1885, Arthur-Swift Darby, Esq. of Campo Santo, New South Wales.
III. Elizabeth-Smith, *m.* 22 July, 1886, Rev. John Mackie, M.A., of St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, Canada.
IV. Mary, *m.* 12 Feb. 1884, William Saul, M.D., of Bedford Square, London.
V. Isabella-Gilmore.
VI. Anna-M'Bryde.

Sir William *d.* 10 June, 1882.

Creation—16 Feb. 1686 *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, holding in the dexter fore paw a fleur-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Floreat majestas. *Residence*—Tarula, Barraba, New South Wales.

BROWN.

BROWN, SIR WILLIAM-RICHMOND, Bart. of Astrop, co. Northampton, D.L. for Northampton, High Sheriff 1873, late col. of the 1st brigade of Lancashire artillery volunteers; *b.* 16 Jan. 1840; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart. 3 March, 1864; *m.* 28 May, 1862, Emily, 2nd dau. of Gen. William-T.-B. Mountsteven, late 79th regt., and staff officer of pensioners, Liverpool, and has issue.

I. MELVILLE-RICHMOND, lieut. 3rd batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 13 Oct. 1866.
II. Frederick-Richmond, *b.* 28 Jan. 1868.
I. Amy-Woodford, *b.* 27 Feb. 1863; *d.* 11 Sept. 1876.
II. Ethel-Richmond, *b.* 27 March, 1874.
III. Margaret-Richmond, *b.* 16 June, 1876.
IV. Dora-Richmond, *b.* 6 Feb. 1880.

Lineage.

The family of Brown had been settled for several generations as respectable yeomen at Cairnkirn, in the northern part of the co. Antrim; and here was born WILLIAM BROWN, in 1715, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Mr. Davison, of Knockboy, in the same co. Mr. Brown *d.* in 1778, and his wife 2nd Jan. 1805, and both are buried at Broughshane. They had three sons,

Patrick, *b.* 21 July, 1753, settled in London as an insurance broker, and changed his name to John. He *m.* and had issue; and, dying in 1836, was buried at Liverpool.
ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
Stewart, of Baltimore, *b.* 2 July, 1769. He was twice *m.*, viz., to Sarah Harman, in Jan. 1797, and afterwards to Sarah Muncaster. He *d.* at Baltimore, 14 Nov. 1832, having had six sons and four daus., of whom numerous issue survive.

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER BROWN, *b.* at Ballymena, 17 Nov. 1764, *m.* 17 June, 1783, Grace, dau. of John Davison, of Drumnasole, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1843) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, created a baronet.
II. John, *b.* 4 April, 1786; *d.* 23 April, 1786.
III. George, of Mondorman, near Baltimore, *b.* 17 April, 1787; *m.* 17 Dec. 1818, Isabella, dau. of Mr. McLanahan (she *b.* 7 Jan. 1800), and dying 26 Aug. 1859, left,

1 Alexander, *b.* 24 Sept. 1819; *d.* 8 Oct. 1819.
2 Alexander-Davison, *b.* 30 May, 1823; *m.* 16 Jan. 1845, Colegate-Die Nisbet, and has issue.
3 George-Stewart, *b.* 7 May, 1834; *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, Harriet Eton, and has issue.
1 Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Sept. 1830.
2 Grace-Ann. *m.* 19 Jan. 1847, Edward-M Greenway, Esq.
3 Isabella, *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, W.-H. Graham; *d.* 5 Dec. 1856, leaving issue.
4 Elizabeth-Johnson, *d.* 12 Feb. 1847.

IV. John-Alexander, of Philadelphia, *b.* 21 May, 1788; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1813, Isabella Patrick, of Ballymena who *d.* 18 Feb. 1820, and by her had,

1 Alexander, *b.* 13 July, 1815; *m.* 21 March, 1837, Catherine-A. Neilson, and has issue, John-Alexander, *b.* 26 May, 1839; Neilson, *b.* 3 July, 1845, *m.* Miss Carson, and has issue; Catherine-Neilson; Emily, *m.* John Markoe, Esq.; and Isabel, *m.* H.-B. Coxe, Esq.
1 Anne, *b.* 9 Dec. 1816; *d.* June, 1823.
2 Grace, *b.* 23 Feb. 1819; *m.* 15 June, 1839, T.-P. Remington, Esq.; *d.* 5 Sept. 1841.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1823, Grace, dau. of Dr. George Brown, of Baltimore, and by her had,

3 Rose-Anne, *b.* 30 Oct. 1824; *d.* 2 May, 1841.
4 Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1826; *d.* 21 Jan. 1842.
5 Ellen, *d.* 1 Sept. 1853.

V. James, of Clifton, New Jersey, *b.* 4 Feb. 1791; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1817, Louisa-Kirkland, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Benedict, and by her (who *d.* at Lyons, in France, 15 Dec. 1829) he had issue,

1 James-Alexander, *b.* 5 May, 1820; *d.* 17 Oct. 1820.
2 James-Alexander, *b.* 25 July, 1823; *m.* Maria-Louisa Howland; *d.* 3 July, 1847.
3 William-Benedict, *b.* 23 April, 1825; twice *m.*; lost in the "Arctic," 1 Sept. 1854.
1 Sarah-Benedict, *m.* her cousin, Alexander Brown.
2 Grace-Davison, lost in the "Arctic."
3 Mary-Louisa, *m.* Howard Potter, son of the Bishop of Pennsylvania.
4 Margaretta-Hunter, *m.* 1 Dec. 1852, James-Couper Lord.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1831, Eliza-Maria, dau. of the Rev. W. Coe, of Troy, U.S., and by her had,

4 George-Hunter, *b.* 9 Jan. 1835; *m.* 22 April, 1857, Rachael-Blanding Wheeler.
5 John-Crosby, *b.* 22 May, 1838.
6 Clarence-Stewart, *b.* 7 March, 1840.
5 Maria-Miller, lost in the "Arctic."

VI. Alexander, *b.* 25 Dec. 1797; *d.* 1 June, 1798.
I. Rose-Anne, *b.* 5 Dec. 1794; *d.* 4 April, 1795.

Mr. Brown, who emigrated to America in 1799, *d.* at Baltimore, 4 March, 1834.

I. WILLIAM BROWN, the eldest son, was *b.* at Ballymena, co. Antrim, 30 May, 1784; and emigrated to America with his father, but returned to England in 1810, and established the mercantile house of Brown, Shipley, & Co., Liverpool. He was an alderman and magistrate of that borough, and a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Lancaster. In 1844 he contested the southern division of the county unsuccessfully, but he afterwards represented it without opposition from 1846 to 1859 when he retired. On the 18th of Oct. 1860 he presented to the mayor, aldermen, and burgesses, of Liverpool, a handsome building for a free public library and museum at a cost of upwards of 42,000*l.* It was accepted, and opened with the greatest public rejoicings. He was the author of *Letters on the Advantages of Free Trade to the Landed Interest*, which were published both in England and America in 1842 and 1845. He was created a baronet 24 Jan. 1863. He was honorary colonel of the 1st brigade of Lancashire artillery volunteers, and served the office of high sheriff of Lancashire in 1863. Sir William *m.* 1 Jan. 1810, Sarah, dau. of Andrew Gihon, Esq. of Ballymena, co. Antrim, J.P., and by her, who *d.* 5 March, 1858, had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, of Beilby Grange, Yorkshire, M.A. Oxon. *b.* 17 May, 1817; *m.* 19 Dec. 1838, his cousin Sarah-Benedict, eldest child of James Brown, Esq. of New York and *d.* 8 Oct. 1849, having had issue,

1 WILLIAM-RICHMOND, the present baronet.
2 James-Clifton, of Holmbush, Sussex, M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P., M.P. for Horsham 1876 to 1880, hon. col. comm. 2nd brigade Lancashire division R.A., *b.* 1 Feb. 1841; *m.* 21 March, 1866, Amelia, dau. of Charles Rowe, Esq. of Elm House, Liverpool, and has, Howard-Clifton, *b.* 3 April, 1868; Edward-Clifton, *b.* 10 Feb. 1870; Francis-Clifton, *b.* 10 July, 1874; Douglas-Clifton, *b.* 1879; Louisa-Clifton, *b.* 10 March, 1871; Mildred-Clifton, *b.* 19 Feb. 1876; Elsie-Clifton.
3 Alexander-Hargreaves (12, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.), J.P., M.P. for Wenlock 1868 to 1885, and for Willington Division of Salop since 1885, *b.* 11 April, 1844, late 5th drag. gds.; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Henriett A.-T., dau. of C.-R. Blandy, Esq. of Madeira, and has Gordon-Hargreaves, *b.* 1880; Walter-Hargreaves, *b.* 188 Agnes-Sarah-Hargreaves, and Gladys-Emily-Hargreaves
4 Francis-Hunter, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *d.* 31 May, 1847.
1 Louisa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Alexander-William Cobham, of Leighton Park, Berks, late capt. in the 44th and 24th regts., eldest son of Alexander-Cobham Cobham, Esq. of Shinfield, Berks. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1863.

II. William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1818; *d.* 7 Oct. 1829.
III. Andrew-George, *b.* 30 May, 1821; *d.* 4 March, 1831.
IV. John-James, *b.* 4 Jan. 1823; *d.* 2 June, 1823.
I. Anne, *d.* 27 June, 1826.
II. Grace, *m.* 15 Feb. 1831, John Hargreaves, Esq. of Broad Oak, Lancashire, and Hall Barn, Bucks (BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); she *d.* 5 Jan. 1849.
III. Sarah, *d.* 12 Dec. 1846.
IV. Catherine-Davison, *d.* 29 April, 1816.
V. Isabella-Grant, *d.* 29 May, 1824.

Sir William *d.* 3 March, 1864; and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—24 Jan. 1863. *Arms*—Gu., a chev., or, between two bears' paws erased, in chief, arg., and four hands conjoined, in saltier, of the second, in base; on a chief engrailed, gold, an eagle, displayed, sa. *Crest*—A bear's paw erased, arg., issuant out of a wreath of oak, vert, holding in sinister hand, ppr. *Motto*—Est concordia fratrum.
Seat—Astrop Park, King's Sutton, Northamptonshire. *Town Residence*—34, Chesham Place, S.W. *Club*—Union.

BROWNLOW.

BROWNLOW, EARL (Sir Adelbert-Wellington Brownlow Cust, P.C.), Viscount Alford, Bar

ownlow, and a bart., lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire, n. col. 4th batt. the Lincolnshire regt. (has vol. icers' decoration), *b.* 19 Aug. 1844; late lieut. gren. ards, M.P. for North Salop, 1866 to 1867; Pay- ister-General 1887 to 1889, and Under Secretary State for War, 1889 to 1892; *s.* his brother as l earl, 20 Feb. 1867; *m.* 22 June, 1868, Lady elaide Talbot, youngest dau. of Henry-John, th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Lineage.

his family, which was originally seated in Yorkshire, noved thence to Pinchbeck, in Lincolnshire, nearly five ndred years ago.

. Richard Cust, Esq. of Pinchbeck, who represented the Lincoln in parliament in 1653, but was expelled his seat Cromwell, was created a baronet after the Restoration, Sept. 1677. He *m.* Beatrix, dau. and heir of Thomas rey, Esq. of Kirton, co. Lincoln, and had (with two daus., abeth, wife of John Cockayne, Esq., and Jane, wife of n Proby, Esq.) an only son,

urey (Sir), who *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. and heir of Edward Woodcock, Esq. of New-Timber, co. Sussex, and had, with two daus.,

. Richard, who *s.* his grandfather.

Sir Purey *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and co-heir of William Saville, Esq. of Newton, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1699, left nother son,

Saville-Cockayne, of Cockayne Hatley, who *d. s. p.* in 1772.

Richard *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his grandson,

. Sir Richard. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir liam Brownlow, 4th Bart. of Humby, and sister and heir of Sir John Brownlow, Viscount Tyrconnel, Bart. of Humby, by which alliance he obtained mansion and estate of Belton, in Lincolnshire. By heiress of Brownlow he had issue,

John (Sir), his successor.

. William, *d. unm.*

i. Francis-Cokayne, Counsel to the Admiralty and Navy, one of the Counsel to the University of Cambridge, with the rank of King's Counsel, M.P. for Helston, and recorder of Grantham; *d.* 30 Nov. 1791.

v. Peregrine, an eminent merchant in the city of London, elected M.P. for Bishopscastle in 1761, for Shoreham, in Sussex, 1768, and for Grantham, 1774; *d.* 2 Jan. 1785.

. Richard, chaplain to the House of Commons, appointed canon of Christ Church, in Oxford, Oct. 1765; and dean of Rochester, May, 1779; *d.* Oct. 1783, without issue. His widow *d.* March, 1791.

. Ann, *d.* young.

. Ann, *d.* young.

ii. Jane, *m.* 1st, Francis Fane, of Fulbeck, in Lincolnshire; 2ndly, James Evelyn, Esq.

vi. Dorothy, *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1770.

. Lucy.

Richard was *s.* at his decease, 25 July, 1734, by his st son,

I. Sir John, who at the demise of his uncle, John, ount Tyrconnel, without male issue, in 1754, inherited estates of that nobleman, the viscounty becoming nct (*see* Burke's *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). Sir n Cust, being M.P. for Grantham, was elected to the aker's Chair in 1761, and sworn of the privy council in . He *m.* 8 Dec. 1743, Ethelred, dau. and co-heir of mas Payne, Esq.* of Hough-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln, dying in 1770, left (with two daus., Anne, *m.* in 1777, Jacob Reynardson, Esq. of Holywell; and Elizabeth, n 1770, to Philip Yorke, Esq. of Erthig) an only son,

*. Sir Brownlow, *b.* 3 Dec. 1744, who, in consideration he public services of his father, was elevated to the peer- 20 May, 1776, as *Baron Brownlow, of Belton, co. Lincoln.* lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1770, Jocosa-Catherine, youngest and co-heir of Sir Thomas Drury, Bart. of Overstone, Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1772) he had no viving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1775, Frances, child of Alderman Sir Henry Bankes, Knt. of the city London, and had,

John, 1st Earl Brownlow.

Henry-Cockayne, in holy orders, of Cockayne Hatley, co. Bedford, M.A., canon of Windsor; *b.* 28 Sept. 1780; *m.* 20 une, 1816, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Gilmorey, and *d.* 19 May, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1866) had,

1 Henry-Francis Cockayne-Cust, of Cockayne Hatley, Beds, M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 15 Sept. 1819; major Shropshire yeomanry, and capt. 8th hussars, assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of Cockayne; *m.* 5 Aug. 1852, Sara-Jane, widow of Major Sidney Streatfeild, and dau. of Isaac Cookson, Esq. of Meldon Park, Northumberland, and *d.* 5th April, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1867) issue,

Henry-John-Cockayne Cockayne-Cust, of Cockayne Hatley, M.P. for Stamford 1890 to 1895, *b.* 10 Oct. 1861; *m.* Oct. 1893, Emmeline-Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir William Welby-Gregory, 4th bart.

Adelbert-Salusbury, lieut. Somersetshire light infantry, A.D.C. to gov. and comm.-in-chief, Trinidad, *b.* 14 Sept. 1867.

Lucy-Anna-Maria, *m.* 1881, Rev. John Storrs, vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, S.W.

Marion-Isabella, *m.* 20 April, 1881, to Brownlow R. C. Tower, Esq., 2nd son of Christopher and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks.

Violet-Emily.

Annette-Katherine, *m.* 1887, W. F. Wheatley, Esq.

2 Robert-Needham, LL.D., late member of H. M. Indian Civil Service, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1856, Maria-Adelaide, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Lewis Hobart, dean of Windsor, and by her (who *d.* at Lahore, 17 Jan. 1864) has issue,

Peregrine-Bertie, *b.* 23 Oct. 1859; *d.* 10 May, 1871.

Robert-Henry-Hobart, M.A., Oxford, *b.* 13 May, 1861.

Albinia-Lucy, *m.* April, 1881, to George Edward Wherry, Esq., F.R.C.S.E., and has issue,

Maria-Eleanor-Vere.

Sophia-Charlotte, *d.* 30 March, 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1865, Emma, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Carlyon, rector of Dibden, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1867) he had a dau.,

Emma-Carlyon, *b.* 20 Aug. 1867; *d.* Aug. 1868.

Mr. Cust *m.* 3rdly, 11 Nov. 1868, Elizabeth-Dewar, only dau. of J. Mathews, Esq., and has a dau.,

Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 June, 1870.

3 Reginald-John (Sir), Knt. (13, Eccleston Square, S.W.), M.A., barrister, chief commissioner West Indian Incumbered Estates Court, 1887-92; *b.* 25 Sept. 1828; *m.* 13 Dec. 1855, Lady Elizabeth-Bligh, eldest dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and has had issue,

Lionel-Henry, M.A., *b.* 25 Jan. 1859; *m.* 16 July, 1895, Sybil, dau. of the late Lord Lyttelton.

Evelyn-Georgiana, *m.* 30 April, 1879, Hon. Arthur L. Pelham, youngest son of the Earl of Chichester.

Caroline-Emma.

Beatrice.

1 Anna-Maria-Frances, *d. unm.* in 1836.

2 Lucy-Caroline, *d. unm.* 13 May, 1844.

3 Eleanor-Katherine, *m.* 10 Aug. 1856, to Walter-Scott-Seton Karr, Esq., late H.M.I.S.

4 Georgiana-Anne, *m.* 31 July, 1865, to the Rev. Isaac Taylor, LL.D., Rector of Settrington, and Canon of York.

III. Richard, rector of Belton, Lincolnshire, prebendary of Lincoln, and rural dean of Grantham; *b.* 26 Aug. 1785; *d. unm.* 17 July, 1864.

IV. William, barrister-at-law, commissioner of the Customs, *b.* 23 Jan. 1787; *m.* 8 July, 1819, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Newnham, Esq., of Southborough, Kent; and *d.* 3 March, 1845, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1884, aged 94) issue,

1 William-Purey, capt. in the Indian army, and late equerry to the Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 9 May, 1844, Emma-Matilda, only child of William Chaplin, Esq., commissioner of the Deccan, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 1852) a dau., Emma-Sophia-Ada, who *d.* 1849.

2 James-Tyrell, R.N., *b.* 1824; *d.* 1845.

3 George-Frederick, *b.* in 1825, E.I.C.S.; *d.* 8 June, 1847.

4 Arthur-Perceval (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of York, and Hon. Canon of Oxford, *b.* 1828; *m.* 6 June, 1854, Lady Emma Bligh, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley, and has, William-Arthur (Rev.), M.A., rector of Belton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 25 March, 1855, *m.* 14 Feb. 1882, Lucy-Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Jervoise, G.C.M.G., C.B., and has, Richard-Brownlow, *b.* 22 April, 1888, Alice-Margaret, *b.* 15 Dec. 1882, Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 28 Aug. 1884, Gwendolen-Ellora, *b.* 25 Oct. 1886, and Honoria-Katherine, *b.* 2 Dec. 1892; Herbert-Edward, comm. R.N., *b.* 26 Feb. 1857, *m.* 29 May, 1895, Alice-Ella, eldest dau. of George-Stewart Hepburn, Esq. of Mornington, Australia; and Ella-Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1891, major Wilford-Neville Lloyd, R.A.

1 Sophia-Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1868, to Charles-Benjamin Caldwell, Esq. of New Grange, co. Meath, late capt. 91st highlanders.

2 Katherine-Isabella, *m.* 1 Nov. 1860, to the Very Rev. William Goode, D.D., Dean of Ripon, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1868.

3 Honoria-Mary, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1892.

V. Peregrine-Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 13 Aug. 1791; *m.* 1st, 1823, Lady Isabella-Mary Montagu Scott, 3rd dau. of William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry; and 2ndly, in 1833, Hon. Sophia Townshend, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Sidney, which latter lady *d.* 6 Dec. 1852; by the former (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1829) he had issue,

1 John-Francis, lieut.-col. late grenadier guards, *b.* in 1825; *m.* 21 Jan. 1861, Florence-Harriet, 4th dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood.

2 Charles-Walter, *b.* in 1826; *d.* in 1827.

* By Elizabeth, only dau. of Martin Folkes, barrister-at-law Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovel, Knt.

3 Horace, major in the army, and capt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 1829; killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
1 Elizabeth-Frances, *d.* 28 Sept. 1855.
2 Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, to Colonel John Clark-Kennedy, C.B., who *d.* 18 Dec. 1867.

The Hon. Lt.-Col. P.-F. Cust *m.* 3rdly, 20 Aug. 1860, Frances, widow of Augustus-Frederick, 5th Earl of Albemarle, and dau. of Charles Steer, Esq., which lady *d.* at Lyons, 16 May, 1869. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1873.

VI. Edward (Sir), of Leasowe Castle, Cheshire, gen. in the army, K.C.H., col. 16th lancers, created a bart. 26 Feb. 1876, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1878. (*See* CUST, Bart.)
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1858.
II. Lucy, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1856.
III. Mary, *d. unm.* 1827.
IV. Anne, *m.* 1825, to Sir William-Fowle Middleton, Bart., and *d.* his widow 8 May, 1867.
V. Katherine, *d. unm.* in 1822.

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1807 (the Baroness *d.* 13 April, 1847) and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 June, 1779, who was advanced to the *Viscounty of Alford* and EARLDOM OF BROWNLOW, 17 Nov. 1815. He *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1810, Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Hume, Bart., granddau. maternally, of John Egerton, bishop of Durham, and great-granddau., also maternally, of Henry Grey, Duke of Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

I. JOHN-HUME, *Viscount Alford*, M.P., col. of the North Lincoln militia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1812; *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, Lady Marian-Margaret Compton, dau. of Spencer-Joshua-Alwyne, 2nd Marquess of Northampton; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1888).

JOHN-WILLIAM-SPENCER-BROWNLOW, 2nd earl.
ADELBERT-WELLINGTON-BROWNLOW, present earl.

Lord Alford assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of EGERTON.

II. Charles-Henry, M.P. for North Salop, *b.* 27 Sept. 1813, a capt. in the royal horse-guards. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Caroline-Sophia, eldest dau. of Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq., chief of Clanranald, by Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgecumbe, and *d.* 23 May, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1887) one son and three daus.,

Ernest-Richard-Charles, D.L. co. Lincoln, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1893.
Emma-Augusta-Charlotte.
Alice-Marian, *m.* 9 Sept. 1876, to her first cousin, Allan-Roger-Charles Porcelli, Esq. (now Porcelli-Cust) youngest son of the Baron Porcelli, a Sicilian nobleman, and Sarah-Anne, his wife, youngest dau. of Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq., chief of Clanranald (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). They assumed by Royal Licence, 2 Dec. 1893, the additional surname of Cust.
Florence-Henrietta.

I. Sophia-Frances, *m.* 10 Feb. 1836, to the late Christopher Tower, Esq. of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, and of Weald Hall, Essex, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1882, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1818, Caroline, 2nd dau. of George Fludyer, Esq., of Ayston, co. Rutland, which lady *d.* 4 July, 1824, leaving three daus.,

II. Caroline-Mary, Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
III. Amelia, *d.* 30 Aug. 1870.
IV. Katherine-Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1850, to Viscount Cranley, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1856; she *d.* 18 Oct. 1885, aged 62.
V. Elizabeth, *d.* 1824.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 17 July, 1828, Emma-Sophia, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, which lady *d.* Jan. 1872. Earl Brownlow, who was lord-lieutenant, custos rotulorum, and vice-admiral of Lincolnshire, and recorder of Boston, *d.* 15 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN-WILLIAM-SPENCER, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 28 March, 1842. His lordship assumed, by royal licence, in 1853, the surname and arms of EGERTON, as heir to the great Bridgewater estates. He also obtained a further licence, dated 6 July, 1863, authorizing him to take and use the surname of CUST in addition to and after that of Egerton, and to bear the arms of CUST quarterly in the 1st quarter with those of EGERTON. His lordship *d.* at Mentone, 20 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his brother, ADELBERT-WELLINGTON-BROWNLOW, 3rd and present EARL BROWNLOW.

Family of Brownlow.

RICHARD BROWNLOW, Esq. of Belton, prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, *temp.* ELIZABETH and JAMES I., *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Page, Esq. of Wembly, a Master in Chancery, and dying in 1638, left two sons,

I. John (Sir), his heir, of Belton, co. Lincoln, created a bart. 26 July, 1641. He *m.* Alice, 2nd dau. and eventual heiress of Sir John Pulteney, of Misterton, but *d. s. p.* in 1680.
II. WILLIAM (Sir).

The 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, of Great Humby, in Lincolnshire, was created a BARONET 27 July, 1641. He m. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Duncombe, Esq. and *d.* in 1666, leaving with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Charles Hussey, Bart., a son and successor,

SIR RICHARD BROWNLOW, 2nd bart. of Humby, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Freke, Esq. of Stretton, in Dorsetshire, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN BROWNLOW, 3rd bart. of Humby, who *m.* Alice dau. of Richard Sherrard, Esq. of Lopethorp, in Lincolnshire, and had four daus., his co-heirs, viz., Jane, *m.* Peregrine, Duke of Ancaster; Elizabeth, *m.* to John, Earl of Exeter; Alicia, *m.* to Francis, Lord Guilford; Eleanor, *m.* to John, Lord Tyrconnel. Sir John dying without male issue, 16 July, 1697, was *s.* by his brother,

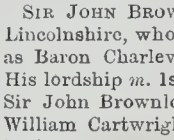
SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, 4th bart. of Humby, who m. Dorothy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Mason, Knt. of Sutton, in Surrey, and dying 6 March, 1700, left issue,

JOHN, his heir.
William, who *d. unm.* in 1726.
ANNE (eventual heiress of the family), *m.* to Sir Richard Cust, Bart., ancestor of the present EARL BROWNLOW.

Sir William was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN BROWNLOW, 5th bart. of Humby, M.P. for Lincolnshire, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as Baron Charleville and VISCOUNT TYRCONNEL, in 1718. His lordship *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of his uncle Sir John Brownlow, Bart., and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cartwright, Esq. of Marnham, Notts, but *d. s. p.* in 1751,

Creations—Baronetcy, 29 Sept. 1677; Barony, 20 May, 1776; Earldom, 27 Nov. 1815. *Arms*—Erm., on a chev. sa., three fountains, quartering EGERTON and BROWNLOW. *Crest*—A lion's head erased, sa. collared paly wavy of six arg. and az. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant arg., gorged with collar paly wavy of six arg. and az. *Motto*—Esse quam videri. *Seats*—Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire; and Ashridge, Berkhampstead, Herts. *Town Residence*—8, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Marlborough; St. James's.



BROWNRIGG.

BROWNRIGG, SIR HENRY-MOORE, Bart., *b.* 17 Oct. 1819; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart.; *m.* 1862, Ada-Cicely Georgiana, dau. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd bart. of Sandhill Park, and has issue,

I. Henry-Ernest, *b.* 1863, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1882.
II. DOUGLAS-EGREMONT-ROBERT, lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 July, 1867.
I. Ada, *m.* 14 Jan. 1892, M.-Drury Lavin, Esq. of Heathen den, Bucks, and has issue.
II. Beatrice-Evelyn, *m.* 18 March, 1885, Charles-Evan Davies-Morgan Richardson, Esq. of Noyadd Wilym, co. Cardigan, and has issue.

Lineage.

HENRY BROWNRIGG, Esq. of Yerton, co. Cumberland, was father of,

THOMAS BROWNRIGG, Esq. of Loggan, in the Manor of Wingfield, co. Wexford, who *d.* Oct. 1696, leaving a dau., Alice wife of Thomas Constable, of Loggan, and a son,

HENRY BROWNRIGG, Esq. of Wingfield, who, by Joan, his wife (who *d.* 1740), dau. of Jeremiah Symes, Esq. of Middleton, co. Wexford, had seven daus. (Mary, *m.* Henry Brownrigg, Esq.; Isabella, *m.* Thomas Quin, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* Lawrence Esmonde, Esq. of Ballynastra; Rachel, *m.* Mr. Hardy; Joanna, *m.* Charles Lyndon, Esq.; Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Meade, Esq.; and Jane) and four sons,

I. Thomas, of Wingfield, *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Bennet, Esq. of Inch, co. Kildare, and had, with two daus., Jane and Mary, six sons,
1 Henry, of Wingfield, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Jeremiah Walsh, Esq. of Torney, co. Dublin, and was ancestor of BROWNRIGG, of Wingfield, now extinct.
2 Benjamin, of Umrigar, co. Wicklow, *m.* Aug. 176[illegible] Rebecca Newton, and *d. s. p.* 1763.
3 John, *b.* 1729, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dub. 1750, ancestor of BROWNRIGG, of Moneylawn and Tomgar, co. Wexford.
4 Thomas. 5 Richard. 6 Joseph

...r. Henry, of Altadore, co. Wicklow, major in the army, *m.* ... March, 1762, Elizabeth Wheeler, and *d. s. p.*
...II. John, of whom presently.
...v. Mathew-James.

... Brownrigg, *d.* 1723. His 3rd son,
...John Brownrigg, Esq. of Tubberpatrick, co. Wicklow, *m.* ...ry Studholme, and had two sons,

... Henry.
...1. Thomas, of Tubberpatrick, *d. unm.* 1802.

...e elder son,
...Henry Brownrigg, Esq. of Rockingham, co. Wicklow, ...5 Oct. 1753, Mary, dau. of Michael Alcock, Esq. of Norwich, ...d by her (who *d.* in 1819) left,

... John-Studholme, lieut. 38th regt. foot, *m.* Lydia Eames, of Boston, America, and *d. v. p.* 1787, leaving by her (who *d.* 1792),

1 Henry-Fox, who fell at Monte Video, in 1807.
2 William-Crosbie, capt. R.N., *d unm.* in 1805.
3 John-Studholme, formerly M.P. for Boston, *b.* 17 March, 1786; *m.* 11 Dec. 1812, Elizabeth-Rebecca, dau. of James-Henry Casamaijor, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 6 July, 1865) he had with two daus., Sophia, *m.* 25 June, 1838, Sir Charles-Alexander Wood, Knt., and Jane-Agnes, *m.* 26 Aug. 1846, Sir John-Edward Harington, 10th bart. of Ridlington), an only son,

John-Studholme Brownrigg, General C.B., col. 95th regt., *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1840, Katherine, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir H.-W. Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., and by her had three sons, 1 John-Studholme (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Moulsoe, *b.* 27 June, 1841, *m.* 18 July, 1870, Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles-William Selby Lowndes, and has a dau., Katherine, *b.* 1872; 2 Henry-Studholme, A.A.G. and col. Rifle Brig.; *m.* 26 April, 1881, Alice, dau. of R. L. Waters, Esq., Dublin, and has a son, *b.* 3 Aug. 1882; 3 Metcalfe-Studholme, lieut.-col. Oxfordshire L.I. late A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, Emily, dau. of Sir Edward Borough, Bart., and has had, Constance-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; Viva-Augusta-Studholme, *b.* 25 Dec. 1871; and Henrietta-Georgiana Studholme, *b.* 2 Aug., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1874. Gen. Brownrigg *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1885, Beatrice-Laura, dau. of Chevalier L. Des Anges, and *d.* 1 April, 1889, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1891, Charles-Fitzroy Bagot, Esq. (*see* Bagot, B.), a son, Wellesley-Douglas-Studholme, *b.* 21 April, 1886.

... Robert, created a Baronet.
1. Thomas, a general officer in the army; *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Shearman, Esq. of Kilcrean, co. Kilkenny; and *d.* in May, 1826, leaving,

1 Henry-John (Sir), Knt., C.B., *b.* 1798; *m.* 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Cooke, which lady *d.* 23 Jan. 1880; he *d.* 26 Nov. 1873, leaving issue,

Thomas-Marcus, late Assistant Inspector-Gen. Royal Irish Constabulary, *b.* 8 June, 1823; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1854, Meriel-Anna, dau. of Commissary-Gen. Watt, by whom (who *d.* 29 July 1869) he had, Henry-John-Watt, capt. R.E., *b.* 27 April, 1859; Charles-Edward, *b.* 3 Feb. 1865; Madeline-Meriel; and Florence-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1871, Eleanor, dau of David Carr, Esq. of Hawke House, and had by her a dau., Eleanor-Mary.
Henry-John-Brodrick, C.B., col., and commissary gen. (retired), *b.* 24 Feb. 1828; *m.* 13 Oct. 1863, Alice-Emma, dau. of Roland McDonald, a Canadian judge, and has, Henry-John-Studholme, *b.* 15 Nov. 1871; Herbert-Roland-Boswell, *b.* 3 July, 1873; Ella-Eveleen-Louisa; and Alice-Edith, *m.* 8 July, 1894, J.-Arthur Temple White, Esq.
Quin-John, County Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, *b.* 21 Jan. 1832; *m.* 24 April, 1861, Anne, dau. of William Chaine, Esq., and has, Herbert-George, *b.* 3 May, 1864; John-Claud, *b.* 23 Aug. 1878; Mildred-Alexander; Eveline-Annie; Mary-Elizabeth; Edith-Jane-Dunville; Gertrude-Ellen; and Kathleen-Winifred.
Robert-William, major late 27th regt., *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, Jane, dau. of Col. Chas. Pratt, of Stoneville, co. Dublin.
Marcus-Crosbie, *b.* 25 Sept. 1842; *m.* 4 May, 1868, Hester, dau. of William Forsyth, Esq. of Monkstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1882, leaving Marcus-Robert, *b.* 24 May, 1874; Eardlie-Crosbie-Shearman; and Mabel-Hester.
Anne-Elizabeth.

2 Marcus-Freeman, capt. R.N., *m.* Maria, dau. of Col. Blake, and had issue.
3 Charles-Cornwallis, capt. 9th regt., *m.* Matilda, dau. of Gen. Thomas Fyers, R.E., and *d.* 1872.
4 William-Meadows, capt. 13th regt., *m.* Mary Whitfield, and *d.* 9 June, 1884, aged 83.
5 James-Stuart, *m.* Grace-Anna, 2nd dau. of Burton Newenham, Esq., son of Sir Edward Newenham, M.P., and granddau. of Sir William Vigors Burdett, 2nd bart. of Raheenderry, by Lady Henrietta O'Brien, his wife, sister of Murrogh, 1st Marquess of Thomond, and had Grace-Anna, *m.* to H. Leishman, Esq.; Augusta-Henrietta-Anne, *m.* Hambly Knapp, Esq. of Upton Park, co. Buckingham; Caroline-Matilda, *m.* to George-Harvey Jay, Esq.; Rose-Charlotte, *m.* to Dominick-Dillon Trant, Esq.

1 Anne, *m.* to William-Henry Worthington, Esq., eldest son of William-H. Worthington, Esq. of Sandiway Bank, co. Chester, and by him (who *d.* in 1834) left an only dau., Harriet-Anne.
2 Martha-Henrietta, *m.* W. Daneford, Esq., and is dec.

IV. Henry-Quin, lieut.-col., *m.* Maria Bowles, of Mount Prospect, co. Cork, and *d. s. p.* in 1810.
I. Martha, *m.* to Edward Cullen.
II. Mary-Jane.

Mr. Henry Brownrigg *d.* 1793. His second son,

I. Robert Brownrigg, Esq., a general officer in the army, col. of the 9th foot, a knight grand cross of the Bath, and governor of Landguard Fort, was created a Baronet, 9 March, 1816. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Catherine, 5th dau. of William Lewis, Esq. of Cornwall, in the Island of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1804) he had issue,

I. Robert-James, *b.* 23 Dec. 1790; a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 9 July, 1816, Emma, dau. of Major-General Colebrooke Nisbet; and *d.* 10 May, 1822, leaving issue,

1 Robert-William-Colebrooke, 2nd baronet.
2 Henry-Moore, present baronet.
1 Elizabeth-Katherine, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, Charles Shapland Whitmore, Esq. Q.C., judge of Southwark County Court, and Recorder of Gloucester, who *d.* 17 May, 1877.
2 Emma-Laura-Annie, *d.* 22 June, 1894, aged 71.

II. Charles, in the civil service at Ceylon, *b.* 4 Oct. 1797, and *d.* Jan. 1854, leaving an only son, Bernard-Ouseley, *b.* 1844.
I. Katherine, *m.* 2 Oct. 1811, to Major-Gen. Sir John Ross, K.C.B., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1834.

Gen. Brownrigg *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1810, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Bissett, of Knighton House, in the Isle of Wight, D.D., by whom (who *d*, 25 April, 1837) he had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* 27 May, 1833, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Robert-William-Colebrooke, *b.* 29 July, 1817, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother, the present bart.

Creation—9 March, 1816.
Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant-guardant, sa., grasping in the dexter paw a sword, pommel and hilt or, the blade entwined by a serpent, ppr., between three crescents gu., and as an honourable augmentation (granted by King George IV., 23 March, 1822), a chief, embattled, vert, thereon a representation of the sceptre of the King of Kandy or, and the banner of the said king, being gu., within a bordure, with a ray of the sun issuing from each angle; a lion, passant, gold, holding a sword, ppr., in saltire, the whole ensigned with a representation of the crown of the kingdom of Kandy, also ppr. *Crests*—1. (of honourable augmentation.) A demi-Kandian ppr., the body vested arg., and belted or, cap gold, in the dexter hand a sword, and in the sinister a representation of the Kandian crown, also ppr. 2. A mural crown or, thereon a sword, erect entwined by a serpent vert. *Motto*—Virtute et sapientia *Clubs*—Travellers'; White's.

BRUCE, Earl, *see* Ailesbury, Marquess.

BRUCE, Lord, *see* Elgin, Earl.

BRUCE.

Bruce, Sir William-Cuningham, of Stenhouse, co. Stirling, D.L., late capt. 74th regt., *b.* Sept. 1825; inherited as 9th baronet at the decease of his uncle, 14 Dec. 1862; *m.* 21 Aug. 1850, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Waller O'Grady (*see* Guillamore, V.), and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1873) has issue,

I. Michael, *b.* 19 Nov. 1853; *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1890.
II. William-Waller, *b.* 27 Sept. 1856; *m.* 12 March, 1892, Angelica-Mary, dau. of the late Gen. George Selby, R.A., and has issue, Michael-William Selby, *b.* 27 March, 1894; William-Nigel Ernle, *b.* 4 Feb. 1895; and Grace-Degla-Mary, *b.* 1893.
I. Grace-Katherine. II. Corinna-Maria.

Lineage.

SIR EDWARD BRUCE, younger son of the 1st Robert Bruce, of Clackmannan (*see* ELGIN, EARL OF), *m.* before 1417, Agnes, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Airth, of Airth, co. Stirling. Stenhouse, in the same county, formed part of the possessions of this branch of the family, who are for a time indifferently styled "of Stenhouse" and of Airth. Their son,

SIR ROBERT BRUCE, of Airth, *m.* a dau. of Sir Alexander Livingston, of Callendar. His son,

SIR ALEXANDER BRUCE, of Airth and Stenhouse, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Malcolm Forrester, of Torwoodhead. His eldest son, John Bruce, of Stenhouse, *d. v. p.*, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Menteith, of Kerse, and had,

SIR ROBERT BRUCE, who *s.* his father in Stenhouse in 1483, and his grandfather in Airth in 1488, and *m.* Euphemia, dau. of Alexander Lord Montgomery. His son,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Airth, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir Walter Forrester, of Carden; 2ndly, Marion, dau. of Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan. His son by the 1st marriage,

SIR ALEXANDER BRUCE, of Airth, *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Livingstone, and had,

I. William, who *d. v. p.*, having *m.* 1582, Jane, dau. of John, 5th Lord Fleming, and had issue,

1 John, heir to his grandfather in Airth, who *m.* 1601, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, and was father of Alexander, of Airth, and grandfather of Sir Alexander, the last male representative of his branch, whose dau. and heir *m.* Richard Elphinstone, of Calderhall.
2 SIR WILLIAM, of Stenhouse, of whom below.
3 Patrick, of Newton, *à quo* BRUCE *of Downhill*, co. Londonderry, barts.

II. Robert (Rev.), of Kinnaird, was a Presbyterian clergyman of note, *tempore* JAMES VI. His granddau. and representative Helen, who *m.* David Hay, of Woodcockdale, retained the name of Bruce. Her grandson was the distinguished African traveller, James Bruce, and his granddau. and heir *m.* Charles-Lennox-Cumming Bruce, of Roseisle, whose only child, Mary-Elizabeth Bruce, *m.* James, Earl of Elgin, K.T.

I. WILLIAM BRUCE, grandson of Sir Alexander, who obtained Stenhouse from his father in 1611: was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 26 June, 1629, with remainder to his heirs male whomsoever. He *d.* 1630, having *m.* Rachel, dau. of Joseph Johnston, of Hilton, and had two sons, William, his heir, and Charles.

II. SIR WILLIAM, of Stenhouse, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Cavers, heritable sheriff of Tiviotdale, by whom he had a dau., and an only son, his successor,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *m.* Miss Elphinstone, dau. of Sir Robert Elphinstone, of Quarrole, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Boyd, of Trochrigg, by whom he had three sons and several daus., and was *s.* by the second, but eldest surviving son,

V. SIR ROBERT, at whose decease, *unm.*, the titl devolved upon his brother,

VI. SIR MICHAEL. This gentleman *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of General Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart. of Lochnaw, heritable sheriff of Galloway, by whom he had six sons* and seven daus. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* in June, 1795, Anne-Colquhoun, dau. of Sir William-Cuningham Fairlie, Bart. of Robertland and Fairlie, by whom he had issue,

I. MICHAEL, 8th baronet.
II. William-Cuningham, of the Bombay civil service, *b.* 24 Nov. 1798; *m.* in 1820, Jane, dau. of William Clark, Esq. of London, and *d.* at Bombay, 11 Nov. 1842, having had issue,

1 WILLIAM-CUNINGHAM, present baronet.
2 Ronald, *b.* 18 Oct. 1831, late in Bombay army, *d.* 1887.
3 Michael-Robert, major-gen. (ret.), *b.* 14 Dec. 1832; *m.* Lorine, dau. of Col. Wilson, Bombay army, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue, Ronald-Berners, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863, *d.* 1890; and Amy-Eveleen, *m.* 3 April, 1894, Charles-Montague-Duncan Stewart, Esq. of Achnacone, co. Argyll.
4 Arthur-Neil, *b.* 27 Jan. 1838; Bombay army; *m.* 28 March, 1863, Marian, eldest dau. of Dr. J. Murray, Bengal army, and *d.* 8 June, 1869, leaving issue, Arthur-Francis, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1863, *m.* 22 Nov. 1892, Rose, dau. of Rev. Henry Swabey, M.A., and William-Cunningham, *b.* 1866, *m.* 1891, Clara, dau. of Edward Holden, Esq. of Laurel Bank, Shipley, Yorks (*see* HOLDEN, Bart.) His widow *m.* 1876, T. C. Sandars, Esq., who *d.* 1894.

1 Anne-Harriet, *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1841, to Capt. Simpson Bombay N.I., who *d.* 21 Jan. 1848; and 2ndly, 6 Aug 1850, to the Baron Gerstein von Hohenstein, Prussia army (who *d.* 1868).
2 Emma, *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1846, to Major Simpson, Bomba cavalry, who *d.* 1861; and 2ndly, 1862, to Col. R.-L Taylor, C.B., late Bombay army, and has issue. Th second dau. Emmeline *m.* Nov. 1889, Rev. Hugh Leyland Dawson, curate of Algarkirk, Lincoln.
3 Ada-Catherine, *m.* 21 Jan. 1865, James-Waller O'Grady late lieut. R.N., son of Hon. Waller O'Grady.

III Alexander-Fairlie, Madras civil service; *m.* 1st, 26 Dec 1820, Marianne, dau. of Robert Cathcart, Esq., W.S. She *d* 12 June, 1825 He *m.* 2ndly, 1827, Miss Harriet Cathcart and has, with one dau., Alexander-James, major-gen., *m* 1853, Marianne, dau. of J. F. Thomas, Esq., and has issue and seven other sons. He *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1860, Janette Dickie, 2nd dau. of Robert Perry, M.D., Glasgow, and *d* 26 June, 1875, leaving by her one son.
I. Anne-Colquhoun, *d. unm.* in 1818.
II. Mary-Agnew, *m.* in 1828, to George-C. Moir, Esq. of Den more, co. Aberdeen, and has two daus.

Sir William *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR MICHAEL, who was *b.* 31st March, 1798, an *m.* 10 June, 1822, Isabella (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1867), only chil of Alexander Moir, Esq. of Scotstoun, by Margaret hi wife, dau. of James Gordon, Esq., of the co. Banff. Si Michael *d. s. p.* 14 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his nephew SIR WILLIAM-CUNINGHAM BRUCE, 9th and present bart.

Creation—26 June, 1629.

Arms—Or, a saltier and chief, gu.; in the dexter canton, a escocheon, arg., charged with a chief, sa. *Crest*—On a cap o dignity, an arm from the shoulder, couped fesseways, holdin a sceptre, ensigned on the point with an open crown, as tha worn by ROBERT I. of Scotland. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knigh in armour, with a sword by his side, the vizor open, and plume of feathers in his helmet, holding a sceptre in his righ hand, all ppr., sinister, a lion rampant, az., armed and langued gu., crowned with ROBERT I.'s crown, and gorged with DAVI II.'s, chained with an antique chain, or. *Mottoes*—Over th crest, "Fuimus;" under the shield, "Do well, and doubt not.

Club—Naval and Military.

BRUCE.

BRUCE, Right Hon. SIR HENRY HERVEY, of Downhill, co. Lon donderry, P.C., M.P. for Colerain 1862 to 1874 and 1880 to 188 Lord Lieutenant and custo rotulorum, co. Londonderry Hon. Col. 9th Brigade, Nort Irish Division Royal Artillery, *b* 22 Sept. 1820; *s.* his father a 3rd bart. 1836; formerly in th 1st life-guards; *m.* 12 July, 1842, Marianne-Margare only dau. of Sir J.-G. Juckes Clifton, 8th Bart. Clifton, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 189 has issue,

I. HERVEY-JUCKES-LLOYD, D.L., lieut.-col. late Col stream guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1843; *m.* 15 Jan. 1872, Elle Maud, youngest dau. of Percy Ricardo, Esq. of Bramle Park, Guildford, and has issue, twin sons, HERVE RONALD, 2nd lieut. highland L.I., formerly lieut. 5 batt. King's R. R. corps, and Percy-Robert, *b.* 9 De 1872; William, R.N., *b.* 12 July, 1876; and Henr James, *b.* Nov. 1889.
II. James-Andrew-Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 July, 184 *m.* 27 June, 1877, Catherine-Mary-Philippa, elder da of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., royal artiller (*See* KIMBERLEY, E.)

Lineage.

PATRICK BRUCE, younger brother of Sir William Bruc 1st bart. of Stenhouse (*see* BRUCE, *Bart. of Stenhouse*), Newton, left issue two sons, viz.,

I. William, of Newton, whose son, Alexander, was father William Bruce, M.D., of Newton, who *m.* Janet, dau. Col. Henry Bruce, 13th baron of Clackmannan, and the great granddau. and heiress became Countess of Airlie.
II. MICHAEL.

The 2nd son,

The REV. MICHAEL BRUCE, minister of Killinchy, c Down, *m.* 1659, Jean, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Kinnair killed at Naseby, 1645, and sister of Col. Robert Bruc of the Life Guards, who fell at Worcester, 1650, and h her had issue,

REV. JAMES BRUCE, minister of Killcleagh, who *m* 1685, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Trail, of Tolychi

* The 5th son, Patrick-Craufurd Bruce, Esq., formerly in the E.I. Co.'s service, was afterwards a merchant and banker in London. He *m* and had issue.

by Mary, his wife, dau. of James Hamilton, Viscount Claneboye, and *d.* in 1726, leaving ten children, of whom,

Michael, *b.* in 1686, *d.* 1735, who was father, by Mary Ker, his wife, of the Rev. Samuel Bruce, minister of Strand-street, Dublin, *b.* 1722, who *m.* 1751, Rose, dau. of Robert Rainey, Esq. and *d.* 1767, leaving, besides two daus., both *d. unm.*, four sons, viz., 1 Michael, *d. s. p.*; 2 William, D.D., Principal of the Belfast Academical Institution, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1788, Susannah Hutton, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue, Samuel, *m.* Annette, dau. of James Ferguson, Esq., and *d.* 4 May, 1845, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son, WILLIAM-ROBERT BRUCE, of Thorndale, Belfast, Barrister-at-Law; William, of Belfast, Haliday, of Glenagheragh House, co. Dublin, and Henry, of Tavistock-square, London; 3 Robert, merchant in Bristol, *d.* in 1838, leaving two sons. Robert, of Frenchay, co. Gloucester, and William, of the Middle Temple, and Anne, *m.* Halliday Bruce, Esq.; 4 Samuel, of Dublin, *d. s. p.*

PATRICK.

The second son,

REV. PATRICK BRUCE, minister of Killeleagh, *b.* 11 April, 1692. This gentleman *m.* in 1718, Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Ladyland, co. Ayr (ancestor of HAMILTON *of Craiglaw*), and had several children, of whom the eldest son,

JAMES BRUCE, Esq. of Killeleagh, *b.* in 1720; *m.* in 1762, Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. H. Hervey-ston, D.D. (4th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by Catherine, ster and heiress of Sir T. Aston, Bart.), and had issue,

HENRY-HERVEY-ASTON, his successor.

STEWART, gentleman usher, Dublin Castle, genealogist to the Order of St. Patrick, created a Baronet 24th Dec. 1812; *m.* 18 Oct. 1838, Emma, dau of James Ramsbottom, Esq. of Clewer Lodge, Windsor, and *d. s. p.* 19 March, 1841. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1849, Bernard-Ernest-Jule de Koetteritz, col. in the Imperial Guard of Russia, son of Gen. de Koetteritz, of Leipsic.

Fridiswid, *m.* in 1781, to Daniel Mussenden, Esq. of Larchfield, co. Down; and *d.* in 1785, leaving a son, William (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

r. Bruce was *s.* by his elder son,

I. THE REV. HENRY-HERVEY-ASTON BRUCE, of Down ill, who was created a Baronet, 29 June, 1804. Sir Henry . 10 Nov. 1786, Letitia, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Henry arnard (granddau. of William Barnard, Bishop of Derry, d niece of Thomas Barnard, Bishop of Limerick), by ary, dau. of Stratford Canning, Esq. of Garvath, by whom ho *d.* 11 April, 1816) he had,

I. Frederick-Hervey, *b.* 20 Aug. 1787; *d. unm.*

II. JAMES-ROBERTSON, 2nd bart.

III. Henry-William (Sir), adm. R.N., K.C.B.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1792; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1822, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander-Inglis Cochrane, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1830) had issue,

1 Henry-Stewart-Beresford (Ballyscullion House, co. Londonderry), J.P. and D.L., late lieut.-col. 2nd Lancashire militia, *m.* 1846, Marriette, dau. of John Hill, Esq. of Bellaghy, and has issue.

2 Alexander-Hervey, deceased.

1 Jane-Letitia-Troubridge; *m.* 1853, Captain Alexander, R.N., who *d.* 1869.

2 Louisa-Maria, deceased.

Admiral Bruce *m.* 2ndly, Louisa-Mary Dalrymple, and *d.* leaving by her (who is also dead) a son, James-Minchin, rear-admiral, retired, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hill, Esq. of Bellaghy, and has issue.

v. Stewart-Crawford, *b.* 20 Jan. 1801; *m.* at Florence, in 1828, Helen-Baillie, dau. of William Alves, Esq. of Enham Place, Hants, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1878, having had issue,

1 Stewart-Hervey, major (retired), 102nd foot; *m.* 1864, Frances-Anna Maria, dau. of H.-C.-R. Becher, Esq., and has issue.

1 Helen-Sarah, *m.*, and *d.* leaving issue.

2 Madelaine, *m.* Rev. E. Marston, Rector of Holy Trinity, Chester.

. Letitia, deceased.

i. Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* Feb. 1876.

v. Elizabeth-Louisa.

vi. Anne-Isabella, *d.* 16 July, 1878.

III. Fridiswid.

v. Harriet-Frances.

Henry *d.* in 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JAMES ROBERTSON, who was *b.* 4 Sept. 1788; *m.* Sept. 1819, Ellen, youngest dau. of Robert Bamford Yaketh, Esq. of Gwyrch Castle, co. Denbigh (*see* BURKE'S *ided Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1864) had issue,

HENRY-HERVEY, the present baronet.

ames-Andrew (Rev.), B.D., late vicar of King's Sutton, Banbury, *b.* 13 April, 1822.

obert, C.B., col. late 23rd Fusiliers (Crimean medal with clasp and Turkish medal; Indian mutiny medal with clasp), Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary, 1882–1885, *b.* 17 Feb. 1825; *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, Mary-Caroline, only dau. of Sir John-Montagu Burgoyne, 9th Bart. of Sutton Park, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1893) has issue, Lilian-Amy, *m.* 3 Jan. 1894, Captain Gerald-Francis Ellison, the Queen's regt., 2nd son of Canon Ellison, rector of Haseley, Oxon.

Lloyd-Stewart, M.A., canon of York, rector of Stokesley, Northallerton, and chaplain to the Archbishop of York, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1863, Jane, dau. of James-H. Skene, Esq., H.M. consul at Aleppo, and granddau. of James Skene, Esq. of Rubieslaw, and had issue, Robert-Douglas (Rev.) *b.* 30 March, 1867, *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, Alice-Margaret, dau. of Henry-William Lord, Esq., barrister-at-law; Lloyd-Hervey (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 21 April, 1868; Francis-Rosslyn-Courtenay, *b.* 14 Aug. 1871; Wilfrid-Montagu, *b.* 26 Oct. 1874; Ellen-Mary, *m.* 1892, Rev. John Fitz Stephen Keating, Canon of Edinburgh; Zoé-Mary, twin with Ellen, *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, Rev. Charles-Spencer Newham, vicar of Prestolee, Manchester, and has issue; Irene-Mary; Grace-Gwendolen, twin with her brother Lloyd; Rosamond-Hilda; Helen-Jane-Theodora; and Edith-Agnes-Kathleen. Canon Bruce *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Anne, widow of Samuel Parker, Esq., F.R.C.S., and *d.* 19 March, 1886.

Anna-Maria, *d.* 25 Feb. 1863.

Ellen-Letitia, *m.* 16 April, 1857, to the Rev. Albert Boudier, M.A., rector of Clutton, Bristol, and has issue, John-Hervey (Rev.), curate of Clutton; *b.* 20 March, 1859.

Frances-Anne-Ellen.

Louisa-Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 1860, Rev. John Edwards (now Baghot-De La Bere), M.A., late vicar of Prestbury, co. Gloucester, and has issue four sons and four daus.

Sir James *d.* 22 April, 1836.

Creation—29 June, 1804.

Arms—Or, on a saltier, gu., a harp, arg., a chief of the 2nd on a canton over all, arg., a lion, rampant, az. *Crest*—A lion, passant, az., holding in his dexter paw a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Fuimus.

Seats—Downhill, near Coleraine, and Trelydan Hall, Welshpool. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior United Service; Hurlingham.

BRUNNER.

BRUNNER, SIR JOHN TOMLINSON, Bart. of Druid's Cross, Little Wootton, co. Lancaster, and of Winnington Old Hall, Winnington, co. Chester, M.P. for Northwich division of co. Chester, and J.P. for co. Chester, *b.* 8 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1864, Salome, dau. of James Davies, Esq. of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1874) had issue,

I. JOHN-FOWLER-LEECE, of Evelyn Gardens, Kensington, London, *b.* 24 May, 1865; *m.* 17 April, 1894, Lucy-Marianne-Vaughan, dau. of Octavius-Vaughan Morgan, Esq., of the Boltons, Kensington, and has issue, a dau., Joyce-Morgan, *b.* 1895.

II. Sidney-Herbert, *b.* 9 Feb. 1867; *d.* 8 Sept. 1890.

III. Harold-Roscoe, bar.-at-law, *b.* 22 Jan. 1871.

I. Grace, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869; *m.* 22 April, 1890, Thomas-William Buckley, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Thrapston, co. Northampton.

II. Mabel-Alicia, *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Henry-Parker Lowe, Esq., B.C.L., of Stanford Road, Kensington.

III. Hilda, *b.* 22 Jan. 1874.

Sir John Tomlinson *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1875, Jane, dau. of William Sanderson Wyman, Esq. of Kettering, co. Northampton, M.R.C.S., and by her has issue,

IV. Sybil, *b.* 30 Nov. 1876.

V. Maud-Mary, *b.* 1 Sept. 1879.

VI. Ethel-Jane, *b.* 16 April, 1881.

Lineage.

JOHN BRUNNER (REV.), of Everton, co. Lancaster, *b.* 20 June, 1800; *m.* 27 June, 1835, Margaret-Catherine, dau. of Thomas Curphey, of Balldroma, Isle of Man, by Margaret Leece, of Ballamona, Isle of Man, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1847), had issue,

JOHN TOMLINSON, 1st baronet.

Creation—27 July, 1895.

Arms—Gu., on the base of a stone hexagon fountain, ppr., a rose of the first barbed and seeded of the second, in chief two mullets of six points, or. *Crest*—In front of a wing erect, gu., a fountain charged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Bibe si sapis.

Seats—Winnington Old Hall, Northwich, Cheshire; Druid's Cross, Wavertree, Liverpool, co. Lancaster; Winnington Old Hall, co. Lancaster. *Town Residence*—9, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Devonshire; Arts.

BUCCLEUCH.

BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY, DUKE OF (Sir William-Henry-Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott, K.T.), Marquess of Dumfries-shire, Earl of Drumlanrig, Buccleuch, Sanquhar, and Dalkeith, Viscount Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross; Baron Douglas, of Kinmont, Middlebie, Dornock, Scott of Buccleuch, Whitchester, and Eskdale, in Scotland: Earl of Doncaster, co. York, and Baron Scott of Tyndale, co. Northumberland, in England; Lord-Lieut. of Dumfries-shire; D.L. for Roxburgh, M.P. for Midlothian, 1853 to 1868, and 1870 to 1880, *b.* 9 Sept. 1831; *s.* his father as 6th Duke of Buccleuch, and 8th Duke of Queensberry, 1884. His Grace *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, Lady Louisa-Jane Hamilton, V.A., Mistress of the Robes to the Queen, 3rd dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has had issue,

I. Walter-Henry, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1861; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1886, accidentally killed while deer-stalkng.

II. JOHN-CHARLES, *Earl of Dalkeith*, late lieut. R.N., D.L. Mid-Lothian, Selkirk, and Dumfries, vice-lieut. co. Selkirk, M.P. for Roxburghshire, Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Treasury, *b.* 30 March, 1864, *m.* 30 Jan. 1893, Hon. Margaret-Alice Bridgeman, 2nd dau. of Viscount Newport (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and has issue, Walter-John, *Lord Whitchester*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1894; William-Watten, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896; Margaret-Ida, *b.* 13 Nov. 1893.

III. George-William, lieut. 10th hussars, extra A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 31 Aug. 1866.

IV. Henry-Francis, B.A. Oxford, capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots (Lothian regt.), *b.* 15 Jan. 1868.

V. Herbert-Andrew, capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 30 Nov. 1872.

VI. Francis-George, *b.* 1 Nov. 1879.

I. Katharine-Mary, *b.* 25 March, 1875.

II. Constance-Anne, *b.* 10 March, 1877.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD LE SCOT, the undoubted ancestor of this family, was a person of great distinction in the reign of ALEXANDER III. of Scotland. He *m.* the dau. and heiress of Murthockstone of that ilk, by whom he obtained a considerable estate in Lanarkshire, and, as a feudal lord thereof, swore fealty to EDWARD I., of England, *anno* 1296. Upon his marriage, Sir Richard assumed the cognizance of Murthockstone, which was a bend azure, into his armorial bearings, disposing thereon the crescents and star, the arms of Scot, as since borne by the Dukes of Buccleuch. He *d.* in 1320; and from him lineally descended

SIR DAVID SCOT, of Branxholm, who sat in the parliament held by JAMES III. at Edinburgh, *anno* 1487, under the designation of "*Dominus de Buccleuch*," being the first of the family so designated. The grandson of this Sir David,

SIR WALTER SCOTT, of Branxholm and Buccleuch (son of David Scott, who *d. v. p.*), *s.* his grandfather in 1492. This laird, a brave and powerful baron, and warden of the west marches of Scotland, is celebrated by historians for deeds of valour and magnanimity during the minority of JAMES V., and for an abortive attempt to rescue that monarch from the control of the Earl of Angus; on which Sir Walter Scott has founded *The Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Soon after the king had assumed the management of his own affairs, he privately solicited the aid of Buccleuch, who, being apprised that JAMES, accompanied by Angus and a considerable retinue, was coming to Melross, raised about 1000 horse of his friends and followers to relieve the king. The adherents of Buccleuch and Angus came in sight near Melross, 18 July, 1526, and a sanguinary conflict ensued, but the earl was successful, after the fall of a number of men of rank on both sides, Sir Walter Scott himself being wounded and barely escaping from the field. He was afterwards distinguished at the battle of Pinkie, *anno* 1547; and eventually lost his life in the streets of Edinburgh, 1552, in an encounter with Sir Walter Kerr, of Cessford. Sir Walter *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Carmichael, of the Hyndford family, by whom he had two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, "of Bethune's line of Picardie," and had two sons and three daus. The last wife of Sir Walter was a woman of masculine spirit, as appeared from her riding at the head of her clan after her husband's murder. Sir Walter Scott was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WALTER SCOTT, of Buccleuch (son of William Scott and Grizel Betoun, his wife). This was a person of rare qualities, wise, true, stout, and modest. He signed the association in support of JAMES VI. in 1567, but subsequently turned to the party of the Queen, to whom he remained faithful, notwithstanding her extorted resignation of the crown, and her captivity in England. He *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of David, 7th Earl of Angus, and dying 17 April, 1574, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WALTER SCOTT, of Buccleuch. This powerful chieftain, no way inferior to the bravest of his ancestors in courage and intrepidity, received the honour of knighthood from JAMES VI., by whom he was appointed Warden of the West Marches in 1590. Having subsequently carried on a predatory warfare against the English, and boldly rescued one of his attendants, KINMONT WILL, from the castle of Carlisle, he was delivered up as a hostage upon an adjustment of the feuds between the English and Scots. During his sojourn in England, family tradition states that he was brought into the presence of Queen ELIZABETH, who demanded, in her usual arbitrary manner, how he dared to engage in deeds so desperate and presumptuous? "What is it," answered the undaunted chieftain, "what is it that a *man* dares not do?" ELIZABETH, struck with this reply, said to a lord-in-waiting: "With ten thousand such men, our brother of Scotland might shake the firmest throne in Europe." Sir Walter was elevated to the peerage, 18 March, 1606, as *Lord Scott of Buccleuch*. His lordship afterwards, as a military commander, attained considerable renown in the Netherlands, under Maurice, Prince of Orange. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Kerr, of Cessford, and sister of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe, and dying 15 Dec. 1611, was *s.* by his only son,

WALTER, 2nd baron, who was created 16 March, 1619, *Lord Whitchester and Eskdale, and Earl of Buccleuch*, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever. This nobleman was also a military character, and had the command of a regiment under the States of Holland, against the Spaniards. His lordship *m.* Lady Mary Hay, dau. of Francis, Earl of Erroll, and dying 20 Nov. 1633, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS, 2nd earl, *b.* 21 Dec. 1626, who *m.* Lady Margaret Leslie, sister of John, Duke of Rothes, and widow of Lord Balgonie; by whom he left, at his decease 25 Nov. 1651, two daus., and was *s.* by the elder,

MARY, Countess of Buccleuch, *b.* 31 Aug. 1637. Her ladyship *m.* Walter Scott, of Highchester, afterwards created Earl of Tarras for life: at the time of her marriage the countess was but eleven years of age, and Mr. Scott fourteen. The affair made a considerable noise, and became matter of discussion before the provincial Synod of Fife, in 1659, upon an accusation against the presbytery for granting a warrant for the marriage without proclamation. The presbytery was, however, absolved, because the order was grounded upon an act of the General Assembly, allowing such marriages in case of necessity, or fear of rape; and the lady's friends were apprehensive of her being carried off. The countess died in two years afterwards, 12 March, 1661, without issue, and was *s.* by her sister,

ANNE, 2nd countess, *b.* 11 Feb. 1651. This lady, who was esteemed the greatest heiress and finest woman of her time, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1663, James, Duke of Monmouth, K.G., illegitimate son of CHARLES II., by Mrs. Lucy Walters, dau. of Richard Walters, Esq. of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke. His grace, upon his marriage, assumed the name of Scott, and his grace and his duchess were created, 20 April, 1663, DUKE and DUCHESS OF BUCCLEUCH, *Earl and Countess of Dalkeith, Baron and Baroness of Whitchester and Eskdale, Scotland*, with remainder to their heirs male, in default of which to the heirs whatever descending from the duke's body, succeeding in the estate and Earldom of Buccleuch. His grace's honours, however (Scottish and English), were forfeited on his execution, 15 July, 1685; while those enjoyed

by the Duchess in her own right (Dukedom of Buccleuch by creation, and Earldom of Buccleuch by inheritance) remained unaffected by the attainder. The issue of this union were JAMES, *Earl of Dalkeith*, and HENRY, created *Earl of Deloraine, Viscount Hermitage, and Baron Scott*, in 1706, which honours became extinct with the 4th earl, in 1807. The duchess *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1688, Charles, 3rd Lord Cornwallis. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1732, and was *s.* by her grandson,

FRANCIS, as 2nd duke (son of James, Earl of Dalkeith, by Henrietta his wife, 2nd dau. of Laurence Hyde, Earl of Rochester). His grace obtained a restoration of the Earldom of Doncaster and Barony of Scott of Tyndale, the English honours of his grandfather, the Duke of Monmouth, by act of parliament, in 1743. He *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1720, Lady Jane Douglas, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Duke of Queensberry, by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1829) he had issue, Francis, Earl of Dalkeith, who, dying *v. p.*, left, by his Countess, Caroline,* eldest dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, a son HENRY, and a posthumous dau., Frances, *m.* to Archibald, Lord Douglas. The Duke of Buccleuch *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1744, Miss Alice Powell; but by that lady had no issue. His grace *d.* 22 April, 1751, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, 3rd duke, K.G., and K.T.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1746. His grace *m.* 2 May, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of George, Duke of Montagu, by whom (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1827) he had issue,

I. George-Scott, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 25 March, and *d.* 29 May, 1768.
II. CHARLES-WILLIAM-HENRY, *Earl of Dalkeith.*
III. Henry-James Scott-Montagu, who *s.* to the Barony of MONTAGU, upon the demise of his grandfather, the Duke of Montagu. His lordship, *b.* 16 Dec. 1776; *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, Jane-Margaret, dau. of Archibald, Lord Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1859) had issue.

1 Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1832, to Cospatrick-Alexander, Earl of Home, and *d.* 15 May, 1877.
2 Mary-Margaret, *m.* 1840, to Lieut.-Col. Frederick Clinton, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1870. She *d.* 30 July, 1885, aged 78.
3 Jane Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 June, 1846.
4 Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* 1836, the late Geo.-Wm. Hope, Esq., M.P., and has issue,

Lord Montagu *d.* 30 Oct. 1845, when the Barony of Montagu expired.

I. Mary, *m.* James-George, 3rd Earl of Courtown, K.P.; and *d.* 1823.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Nov. 1798, to Alexander, Earl of Home, and *d.* in 1837.
III. Caroline, *m.* to Charles, Marquess of Queensberry.
IV. Harriet, *m.* 1806, to William, 6th Marquess of Lothian; and *d.* in 1833.

His grace the Duke of Buccleuch, at the decease of William, 5th Duke of Queensberry, without issue, 23 Dec. 1810, *s.* to that dukedom, to the Marquessate of Dumfriesshire, the Earldom of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, the Viscounty of Nith, Thortholwold, and Ross, the lordship of Douglas, of Tynmont, Middlebie, and Dornock, with the Barony of Drumlanrig, and considerable estates in the co. Dumfries, hereably to the limitation of the patent creating those honours in 1706, and in virtue of an entail executed by the said Duke of Queensberry. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-HENRY, 4th Duke of Buccleuch and 1 of Queensberry, K.T.; *b.* 24 May, 1772; who had been summoned to parliament in 1807, as Baron Tyndale. His grace *m.* 24 March, 1795, Harriet-Katherine, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1814) he had issue,

George-Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1798; *d.* 11 March, 1808, aged 10.
WALTER-FRANCIS, 5th duke.
John-Douglas, an officer in the army, *b.* 13 July, 1809; *m.* 16 March, 1836, Alicia-Anne, eldest dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq. of Spottiswoode, co. Berwick, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1860. His widow, who has resumed her maiden name, is Lady John Douglas-Scott Spottiswoode, of Spottiswoode.
Anne-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1844.
Charlotte-Albinia, *m.* 1822, to James-Thomas, Viscount Stopford, afterwards 4th Earl of Courtown; and *d.* 29 Feb. 1828.
Isabella-Mary, *m.* in 1823, to the Hon. Peregrine-Francis Cust; and *d.* 9 Oct. 1829
Katherine-Frances, *d.* in 1814.
Margaret-Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to Charles, 3rd Earl of Romney, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1846.
Harriet-Janet-Sarah, *m.* 29 March, 1842, to Rev. E. Moore, M.A., rector of Frittenden, Kent, son of Rev. G. Moore, prebendary of Canterbury, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1870, having had issue.

His Grace *d.* 20 April, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WALTER FRANCIS, 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th Duke of Queensberry, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., A.D.C. to the Queen; captain-general of the Royal Company of Archers; lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal Mid-Lothian and co. Roxburgh; hon. colonel of the 3rd batt. royal Scots Lothian regt.; high-steward of Westminster: chancellor of the University of Glasgow; *b.* 25 Nov. 1806; *m.* 13 Aug. 1829, Lady Charlotte-Anne Thynne, V.A., youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1895) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-WALTER, present duke.
II. HENRY-JOHN-MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT. of Beaulieu, Hants, created LORD MONTAGU (*see that title*).
III. Walter-Charles, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 2 March, 1834; *m.* 7 Oct 1858, Anna-Maria, 4th dau. of Sir W.-E. Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd bart., and *d.* 3 March, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1886) had issue,

1 Francis-Walter, late capt. 4th batt. Worcestershire regt., late lieut. Oxford L.I., *b.* 5 March, 1860; *m.* 16 April, 1896, Katherine-C., dau. of Melville Portal, Esq. of Laverstoke House, Hants.
2 Charles-Henry, *b.* 16 June, 1862.
3 Walter-George-Leon, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 12 Oct. 1870.
1 Evelyn-Mary.

IV. Charles-Thomas, C.B., vice-adm. R.N., Naval A.D.C. to the Queen 1886-88, *b.* 20 Oct. 1839, commanded H.M. Ship "Bacchante," 1879 to 1882; *m.* 23 Feb. 1883, Ada-Mary, dau. of Charles Ryan, Esq., of Derriweit Heights, Macedon, Victoria, and has,

Charles-William, *b.* 17 April, 1884.
David-John, *b.* 7 March, 1887.

I. Victoria-Alexandrina, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, to Schomberg Henry, 9th Marquess of Lothian, K.T., and has issue.
II. Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, to Donald Cameron of Lochiel, and has issue.
III. Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 24 July, 1877, to Col. the Hon. Walter-Rodolph Trefusis, C.B. (*see* CLINTON B.), and by him (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1885) has issue.

His Grace *d.* 16 April, 1884.

Creations—Lord Scott of Buccleuch, 16 March, 1606. Earl of Buccleuch, 16 March, 1619. Duke of Buccleuch, &c., 20 April, 1673. Duke of Queensberry, Marquis of Dumfriesshire, and Earl of Drumlanrig, 3 Nov. 1684, resigned and new patent, 17 June, 1706, in Scotland. Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tyndale, 14 Feb. 1663, in England.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, the Royal Arms of King CHARLES II., (viz., quarterly; 1st and 4th, *France* and *England*, quarterly; 2nd, *Scotland;* 3rd, *Ireland*,) debruised by a baton sinister, arg.; 2nd, or, on a bend, az., a mullet of six points, between two crescents of the field, for SCOTT; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., crowned with an imperial crown, or, and on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MAR; the whole of this quarter within a bordure, or, charged with the double tressure of Scotland, gu. *Crest*—A stag, trippant, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Two females, richly attired in antique habits, vert, their under robes az., the uppermost arg., and upon their heads plumes of three ostrich feathers, of the last. *Motto*—Amo. *Seats*—Dalkeith House, near Edinburgh, Bowhill, co. Selkirk; Branxholm, co. Roxburgh; Langholm and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire; Boughton, near Kettering, Northamptonshire. *Town House*—Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Turf; St. Stephen's; Scottish Conservative; and Marlborough.

BUCHAN.

BUCHAN, EARL OF (David-Stuart Erskine), and Lord Cardross, co. Stirling, in Scotland, D.L., co. Linlithgow, *b.* Nov. 1815; *s.* his father as 13th

* Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, the Right Hon. Charles Townshend, brother of Charles, 1st Marquess Townshend, and was created BARONESS GREENWICH, with remainder to her issue male by her 2nd husband: but as she died without such issue, in 1794, the dignity expired. She left by that gentleman a dau.,

The Hon. Anne Townshend, who *m.* Richard Wilson, Esq., of Tyrone, Ireland.

earl, 1857; lately an officer in the army; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1849, Agnes-Graham, dau. of James Smith, Esq. of Craigend, Stirlingshire, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1875) has issue,

I. Shipley Gordon-Stuart, *Lord Cardross*, D.L., co. Linlithgow, *b.* 29 Feb. 1850; *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, Rosalie-Louisa, youngest dau. of Capt. Jules-Alexandre Sartoris, and has issue,

Ronald-Douglas Stuart-Mar, *b.* 6 April, 1878.
Muriel-Agnes-Stuart, *b.* 15 April, 1879.
Margery-Gladys-Stuart, *b.* 7 Sept. 1880.
Evelyn-Hilda-Stuart, *b.* 21 March, 1883.

II. Albany-Stuart-Mar, late capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) regt., *b.* 24 Feb. 1852; *m.* 16 May, 1878, Alice-Ellen, dau. of Alfred Keyser, Esq. of Cross Oak, Berkhampstead, Herts.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1876, Maria, widow of Jervois Collas, Esq., and dau. of William James, Esq.

Lineage.

Buchan, one of the old Celtic maormordoms, afterwards earldoms of Scotland, was, early in the 13th century, carried by an heiress to the Comyn family, who siding against Bruce, forfeited their possessions and title. The earldom of Buchan was afterwards conferred on Alexander Stewart (the "Wolf of Badenoch"), son of Robert II., who *d.s.p.* 1394, and the Regent Albany bestowed it on his 2nd son, John Stewart, constable of France, who fell at Verneuil.

James Stewart, 2nd son of the Black Knight of Lorn and Queen Joan, of Beaufort was made *Earl of Buchan* and *Lord Auchterhouse* in 1469, with remainder to the heirs of his body. By his marriage with Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse, his family became hereditary sheriffs of Forfar. He was *s.* by his son,

Alexander, 2nd Earl of Buchan, who *m.* 1st, before 20 May, 1491, Isabel Ogilvy, and 2ndly, before 1499, Margaret, dau. of William, 1st Lord Ruthven (afterwards wife of John Erskine, of Dun), and *d.* 1505, leaving issue by the second marriage,

John, 3rd Earl of Buchan, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Scrymgeour, of Dudhope, and had,

I. John, master of Buchan, fell at Pinkie, 1547; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James, Earl of Moray, natural son of James IV.; *s.p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Walter Ogilvy, of Boyne, by whom he had a dau., Christian, of whom below.
II. James, *m.* Christian, dau. of John Strang, of Balcaskie, and had issue.

Christian, Countess of Buchan, *s.* her grandfather, *m.* Robert Douglas, 2nd son of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochlevin, who became 4th Earl of Buchan in her right, and *d.* Oct. 1580. They had issue,

I. James, 5th earl.
I. Janet, *m.* 1st, Richard Douglas, brother of William Douglas, of Whittingham; 2ndly, Alexander Irvine, of Drum.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Muchal.

James-Douglas, 5th Earl of Buchan, was retoured to his father, 1583, and to his mother, 1588, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1601, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter, 1st Lord Ogilvy of Deskford (afterwards wife of Andrew, Lord Gray), and had an only child,

Mary, Countess of Buchan, who *m.* 1617, James Erskine, 2nd son of John, Earl of Mar, treasurer of Scotland, who was 6th Earl of Buchan in her right. On 22 March, 1617, they had a charter of earldom, in which the dignity was specified, to the countess and her husband in conjunct fee and liferent, and to the longest liver and heir male of the marriage, with remainder to the nearest heir male of Earl James. On 26 Nov. 1625, they had a new charter, also including the honours with the same limitation. The Countess of Buchan also, on retours obtained by her, got a decreet of the Court of Session of 28 July, 1628, giving her higher precedency than had been awarded her in 1606, when she was a minor and unrepresented. The countess *d.* in 1628, and the earl in 1640. They had issue, I. James, 7th Earl of Buchan; II. John, *d.s.p.*; I. Mary, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo; II. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Graham, son of John, 6th Earl of Menteith; III. Elizabeth. The Earl of Buchan *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Knevet, of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, by whom he had a dau., Dorothy, *m.* to — Walker.

James Erskine, 7th Earl of Buchan, *m.* Marjory, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 1664, having had issue, I. William, 8th earl; I. Marjory, *m.* 1st, Simon Fraser, of Inveralochy; 2ndly, Charles, 4th Lord Fraser, to both of whom she had issue; II. Anne, *m.* James Canaries, D.D.; III. Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Forbes, of Tolquhoun, and had issue; IV. Jean, *m.* George Gray, of Halkerton.

William Erskine, 8th Earl of Buchan, *s.* his father, 1664, and *d. unm.* 1695. The succession then opened under the charters of 1617 and 1625 to his next heir male,

David Erskine, 4th Lord Cardross, as 9th Earl of Buchan; *b.* 1672. He was a stranger in blood to the first four earls, and an account of his lineage is subjoined at the close of this article. Being abroad he did not take his place in parliament till 1698. He was made lord lieutenant of the counties of Stirling and Clackmannan, on the accession of George I., and was chosen a representative peer in 1715 to 1734. He *m.* 1st, 1697, Frances, dau. and heir of Henry Fairfax, of Hurst, co. Berks, by whom he had three sons, Henry-David, his successor; Fairfax, *b.* 8 Feb. 1712, *m.* Annabella Manning, *d.s.p.* 1735; George-Lewis, *d.* 1764; and two daus., Katherine, *m.* 1724, William Fraser, of Fraserfield (*see* Saltoun, L.), and *d.* 1733; and Frances, *m.* Colonel James Gardener, who fell at Prestonpans, 1745. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1743, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Blackett, Bart. of Wallington, co. Northumberland, and co-heiress of her brother, Sir William, but by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1763) had no issue. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Henry-David, 10th earl, *b.* 17 April, 1710; *m.* 31 Jan. 1739, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Goodtrees, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1778) he had surviving issue,

I. David-Stewart, Lord Cardross, his successor.
II. Henry of Amondell, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 1 Nov. 1746, o.s., who was called to the Scottish bar in 1768, and soon attained that first-rate practice so justly the meed of his transcendent talents. He was appointed king's advocate in 1783, but resigned the office in the same year, on the change of administration. He was elected dean of the faculty of advocates in 1786, and appointed by the Whigs, in 1806, king's advocate, an office which he again relinquished on the retirement of his party from power. Mr. Erskine was distinguished by the amiability of his private character, the profundity of his legal knowledge, and the brilliancy of his wit. He *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1772, Christian, only child and heiress of George Fullerton, Esq. of Broughton Hall, by whom (who *d.* in 1804) he had issue,
1 Henry-David, 12th earl.
2 George-Francis, major 12th lancers, *d. unm.*
1 Elizabeth-Crompton, *m.* 21 Oct. 1801, to Col. George Callander, of Craigforth, co. Stirling.
2 Henrietta, *m.* 11 May, 1812, to Peter Smith, M.D.
Mr. Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1805, Erskine, dau. of Alexander Munro, Esq. of Glasgow, and widow of Sir James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, but had no issue by that lady. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1817.
III. Thomas, created Lord Erskine (*see that title*).
I. Isabella, *m.* 1st, in 1770, to William-Leslie Hamilton, Esq., attorney-general of the Leeward Islands, who *d.* in 1780; and 2ndly, to John, Earl of Glencairn. Her ladyship *d.* without issue, in 1824.

The earl *d.* 1 Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

David-Stewart, 11th Earl of Buchan, *b.* 1 June, 1742. Was well-known as an accomplished patron of literary men. He *m.* 15 Oct. 1771, Margaret, eldest dau. of William Fraser, Esq. of Fraserfield, co. Aberdeen, but by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1819) had no issue. He *d.* 19 April, 1829, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Henry-David Erskine, 12th Earl of Buchan, *b.* in July 1783; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1809, Elizabeth-Cole, youngest dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Shipley, colonel of engineers and governor of Grenada (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1828), and by her had issue,

I. Henry, *Lord Cardross*, *b.* in Oct. 1812; *m.* 15 May, 1832, Jane-Halliday, 2nd dau. of Archibald Torrie, of Gorgie and Edinburgh, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1886) issue,
1 Harry-Shipley, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834; *d.* 21 Sept. 1849.
1 John-Berry (a dau.), *s.* her grandfather, the 7th earl, as heiress of entail in the estates of Dryburgh and Holmes, *b.* 16 Feb. 1833; *m.* 8 April, 1856, to Rev. George Eden Biber Erskine, and *d.* 16 March, 1870, having had by him (who *d.* 25 July, 1866),
George-Oswald-Harry-Erskine Biber Erskine, of Dryburgh, *b.* 24 May, 1857; *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Lucy, eldest dau. of T.-A. Urwick, Esq. of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset.
Henry-Erskine-Biber-Erskine, *b.* 17 July, 1858.
Jane-Halliday, *d.* 29 Sept. 1860.
Veronica-Mary-Stuart, *d.* 6 Oct. 1866.
2 Elizabeth-Shipley, *d.* in 1848.
II. David-Stuart, present earl.
III. George-Francis-Albany, *b.* Sept. 1823; *m.* Agnes-Maria, eldest dau. of Rev. J. W. Mason, Vicar of Marrick, Yorkshire, and *d.* 10 July, 1894.
IV. John-M'Louglan-Fraser, *b.* March, 1825; *d.* 16 Oct. 189
I. Mary-Margaret, *m.* 1838, to William-Browne Constable, Esq. of Wallace-Craigie, Forfar, who *d.s.p.* 19 July, 185
She *d.* 13 Nov. 1891.

II. Christian-Isabella, *m.* 4 June, 1840, to John Gordon, Esq. of Aikenhead, co. Lanark, and *d.* 3 July, 1886, leaving issue.
III. Alicia-Diana, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1843, to the Hon. and Rev. Somerville Hay, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1853; and 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1858, to James Young, Esq. who *d.* 1877. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1891.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1830, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Harvey, Esq. of Castle Semple, co. Renfrew, and by that lady (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1838) had issue,

V. Henry-David, *b.* 31 Aug. 1833; *d.* 30 July, 1857.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Dec. 1855, to Henry-Lee Harvey, Esq. of Castle Semple, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 1883.
V. Margaret, *m.* 24 April, 1860, to the Rev. William Vincent, rector of Postwick, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1872.

He *m.* 3rdly, 26 June, 1839, Caroline-Rose, youngest dau. of James-Primrose Maxwell, Esq. of Tuppendean, co. Kent. She *d.* 22 April, 1893. His lordship inherited as 12th earl and 7th baron, on the decease of his uncle, 19 April, 1829. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1857.

Lordship of Cardross.

JOHN, EARL OF MAR, K.G., treasurer of Scotland, while he had by his first wife, Anna Drummond, a son, who *s.* him in that dignity; had by his second marriage with Mary, dau. of Esmé Stuart, 1st Duke of Lennox, the following issue,

I. JAMES, Earl of Buchan, *jure uxoris*, as above.
II. Henry, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Bellended, of Broughton, and predeceased his father, leaving a son, DAVID, of whom as 2nd Lord Cardross.
III. Sir Alexander (Col.), blown up at Dunglass, 1640, *s.p.*
IV. Sir Charles, of Alva (*see* ROSSLYN, E. OF).
V. Sir John, *m.* Margaret Inglis, of Otterstown, co. Fife, had issue.
VI. Sir Arthur, of Scotscraig, *m.* Margaret Buchanan.
VII. William, cupbearer to Charles II., and master of the Charterhouse, London.
I. Mary, *m.* 1st, William, 1st Earl Marischel; 2ndly, Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure.
II. Anne, *m.* John, 6th Earl of Rothes.
III. Margaret, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Kinghorn.
IV. Katherine, *m.* Thomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington.

The earl obtained from JAMES VI., on 27 March, 1604, a grant of the lands, baronies, &c., which belonged to the priory of Inchmahome and the abbeys of Dryburgh and Cambuskenreth united into the lordship of Cardross, which was ratified in Parliament, 19 July, 1606, and he had another charter on 10 June, 1610, constituting him "suosque hæredes masculos, assignatos, et successores in dictis terris, dominiis et baronia de Cardross, dominos et barones ejusdem." The earl, on 30 Jan. 1617, under the power given by this charter, assigned the lordship of Cardoss to Henry, 2nd son of his second marriage, and the heirs male of his body, under reservation of his own life-rent, an assignation ratified by royal charter, 13 March, 1617.

DAVID, 2nd Lord Cardross, *s.* his grandfather, 1634. On 10 Feb. 1664, he had a new charter of the lordship of Cardross (both lands and dignity), with limitation to heirs-male of his body, then to his daus., regulated by special provisions, and with remainder to his nearest heirs and assignees. He *m.* 1st, 1645, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, King's advocate, and had,

I. Henry, 3rd Lord Cardross.
I. Margaret, *m.* William Cuningham, of Boquhan.

Lord Cardross *m.* 2ndly, 1655, Mary, dau. of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock, co. Fife (*see* ELGIN, E. OF), and had,

II. William (Col.), of Torry, co. Fife, deputy governor of Blackness Castle; *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir James Lumsdain, of Invergelly, and had, William (Col.), who by Henrietta, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, and widow of Robert Watson, of Muirhouse, had a son William, and a dau. *m.* 1755, Archibald Stirling, of Keir; he *d.* 1754. His son, General Sir William Erskine, of Torry, was created a baronet 21 June, 1791, and *d.* 1795, having *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of Sir Robert Myrton, of Gogar, *s.p.*; 2ndly, 1767, Frances, dau. of James Moray, of Abercairney, and widow of George Drummond, of Blair Drummond, by whom he had General Sir William, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1776, *d.* 1813; Lieut.-Gen. Sir James, 3rd Bart., *m.* Louisa, dau. of Henry, Earl of Uxbridge, and *d. s.p.* 1825; Sir John Drummond 4th Bart., who *d. unm.*, 30 July, 1836; Frances, *m.* 1788, General William Wemyss; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1806, James Moray, Esq.
III. John (Lieut.-Col.), of Carnock, Fife, *b.* 30 Mar. 1662, accompanied William III. from Holland, was lieut.-governor of Stirling, afterwards governor of Dumbarton Castle; represented Stirling in the last Parliament of Scotland, and first Parliament of Great Britain. He *m.* 1st, 14 Mar. 1690, Jane (who *d.* May, 1690), dau. and heir of William Mure, of Caldwell, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1691, Anna (who *d.* 29 June, 1723), elder dau. and co-heir with her sister the Countess of Bute of William Dundas of Kincavel, by whom he had,

1 John, of Carnock and Cardross, *b.* 4 Nov. 1695; one of the most distinguished of Scottish lawyers, author of the "Institutes of the Law of Scotland," and professor of Scots' Law in Edinburgh University, from 1737 to 1765. He purchased his grandfather's estate of Cardross at a judicial sale, in 1746, and *d.* 1 March, 1768. He *m.* 1st, 1719, Margaret, dau of Hon. James Melville, of Balgarvie (*see* LEVEN, E. OF), by whom he had,

John, of Carnock, D.D., *b.* 2 June, 1721, *d.* 19 Jan. 1803. He was in orders in the church of Scotland, minister of the Greyfriars church, Edinburgh, and an eminent divine and scholar. He *m.* 15 June, 1746, Christian (who *d.* 20 May, 1810), dau. of George, 3rd Lord Reay, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1803, having had issue, John, Hugh, and George, who predeceased him *unm.*; David, of Carnock, *b.* 1770, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1838; Mary, *m.* 29 Oct. 1773, Charles Stuart, of Duncarn (*see* MORAY, E. OF), and *d.* 15 April, 1817, leaving issue; and Margaret, Anne, and Christian who *d. unm.*

John Erskine, of Carnock and Cardross, *m.* 2ndly, 1729, Anne, dau. of James Stirling, of Keir, by whom he had,

James, of Cardross, *b.* 1732, *d.* 27 March, 1802, having *m.* 22 April, 1762, Christian (who *d.* 29 May, 1810), 2nd dau. of William, 8th Earl of Kincardine (*see* ELGIN, E. OF), and had,

John, *d.* at Angola, 1792, having by his wife, Jane Coleman, had two daus., Charlotte and Maria, who *d. unm.*
Charles (Col.), commanded the 92nd regt. in the expedition into Egypt, mortally wounded near Alexandria, and *d. s. p.* 13 March, 1801.
David, of Cardross, *b.* 10 Jan. 1772, *m.* 5 Sep. 1803, Keith, dau. of John, 11th Lord Elphinstone, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1847, having had,

1 James, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1844, having *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1843), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Fagan, and had two sons,

1 Henry-David, of Cardross, D.L., late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838, Serjeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, and Groom of the Robes to Her Majesty; *m.* 1861, Lady Horatia-Elizabeth Seymour, dau. of Francis-Hugh, 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue, James-Francis, lieut. 2nd batt. Scots guards, *b.* 4 June, 1862: Seymour-Elphinstone, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 June, 1863; Walter-Hugh, *b.* 27 April, 1870; Alan-David, *b.* 26 Aug. 1872; Ronald-Keith, *b.* 24 Jan. 1879; Arthur-Edward, *b.* 1 Sept. 1881 Rachel-Augusta, *b.* 30 Dec. 1875.
2 James-Elphinstone, vice-adm. R.N., of Venlaw, late A.D.C. to the Queen, Lord of the Admiralty 1886, *b.* 2 Dec. 1838; *m.* 21 May, 1885, Margaret-Eliza, dau. of Rev. John Constable, rector of Marston Biggot, and has issue, David-Victor-Fairfax, *b.* 1886; Esmé-Veronica-Doreen, *b.* 16 June, 1890.

2 John-Elphinstone (Admiral), *b.* 13 July, 1806, M.P. for Stirlingshire; *d.* 28 June, 1887.
3 Charles, *b.* 4 March, 1808, *d. unm.* 29 Sep. 1827.
4 George-Keith, Bombay Light Cavalry, *d.* at Moultan, 12 Jan. 1849, having *m.* 1837, Selina, who *d.* 14 April, 1875), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Chambers, and had issue, 1 George-Elphinstone, col. Bombay cavalry, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1st, 1861, Blanche, dau. of George Cates, Esq., and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1879) had issue, Keith-David, capt. I.S.C., 1st Assistant Resident at Mysore, *b.* 1863, *m.* 3 Nov. 1892, Mabel-Seabrook, dau. of John Dyson, Esq., late Judicial Commr. of Oudh, Charles-Ellis Hay, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 1866, and Catherine-Constanco-Selina, *m.* 1890, Capt. Robert-Henry Dunn, 1st batt. R. Welsh fus. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1895, Eva-Constance-Sarah, dau. of Rev.-Canon E. Wood-Edwards, Vicar of Ruabon; 2 Charles-Mountstuart, lieut.-col. late Bombay staff corps, *b.* 1843, *m.* 9 Jan. 1875, Nellie, dau. of Major-Gen. Ashburner, and has issue; 3 James-Hay, *b.* 1845, *m.* Miss Annie Wilson, of New Zealand, and *d.* 15 March, 1876; 1 Matilda, *m.* 1865, Antonio-Cezar de Lima Leitao, D.C.L., who *d.* 1886; 2 Emily-Keith, *d. unm.* 1869; 3 Marion-Christian, *m.* 1865, Major-Gen. W.-A.-P. Wyllie, R.A., and *d.* May, 1886.
5 Hay-Macdowall (Rev.), *b.* 28 July, 1810, rector of Long Marton, co. Westmorland.
6 William David, *b* 12 May, 1813; *m.* Emily, dau. of Major-General Webber, and *d.* leaving two daus., Keith-Helen, and Emily-Henrietta-Hay, *m.* 1860, to Captain Joseph C. Ross Grove, who *d.* 1889.

James, lieut. R.N., perished on board the "Queen Charlotte," burnt off Leghorn, 17 March, 1800.
William, *b.* 1780, major 71st Foot, *m.* 15 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Wm. Myers, Bart., *d. s. p.* 1 April, 1805.
Janet, *m.* 7 Feb. 1787, Robert Hay, of Drumonelzier, *d.* 29 Aug. 1808.
Anne, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1825.
Marion, *b.* 3 June, 1769, *d.* 30 April, 1860.
Matilda, *m.* 1800, John Graham, of Gartur, *d.* 1839.
Rachel-Euphemia, *b.* 26 May, 1773, *d. unm*, 1852.

Robert, *d.* in the East Indies.

David-W.-S., *m.* 29 April, 1781, Anne (who *d.* March, 1836), dau. of William Graham, of Airth, and had,

James, of Linlathen, co. Forfar, *b.* 2 Nov. 1787, *d.* without surviving issue, having *m.* 4 June. 1811, Katherine (who *d.* 4 March, 1868), dau. of John Stirling, of Kippendavie, co. Stirling.

Thomas, of Linlathen, LL.D., *b.* 13 Oct. 1788, *d. unm.* 1870.

Anne, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1804.

Christian, *m.* 14 Oct. 1817, Charles Stirling (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1830), 4th son of William Stirling, of Keir, *d.* 1 Dec. 1866.

David, *m.* Capt. James Paterson. Their son James-Erskine Paterson, *s.* to Linlathen, assumed the name of Erskine, is *m.* and has issue.

Archibald (Major), of Venlaw, co. Peebles, *m.* 7 April, 1781, Margaret, widow of Charles Ogilvy, and dau. of the Hon. Charles Maitland-Barclay (*see* Lauderdale, Earl of), who, after her death, *m.* Robert, Lord Aymesbury. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1804, leaving issue, John, of Venlaw, who *m.* 1st, Anne-Wellwood, dau. of William Scott-Moncrieff, Esq.; 2ndly, Miss Ellen Scott, and *d. s. p.* 14 Feb. 1861; Isabella, *d.* 1867; Christian, *d.* 1880; Mary Turner, *m.* William Horsman, Esq., and *d. s. p.*; and Harriet, *d.* 1864.

Marion, *d. unm.*

Christian, *m.* 17 April, 1762, Sir William Stirling, of Ardoch, Bart. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1788, and Sir William, 26 July, 1799.

2 Patrick, *b.* 17 June, 1697, *m.* 10 Jan. 1717, Miss Sarah Maxwell, and had three sons, John, William-Henry, and Patrick.

3 David, *b.* 30 June, 1698, *m.* 31 Oct. 1727, Miss Lucy Cuninghame, and *d. s. p.*

1 Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1721, Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven, and 4th of Melville.

Col. John Erskine *m.* 3rdly, 28 April, 1725, Lilias (who *d.* 27 March, 1729), eldest dau. of Sir John Stirling, of Keir, and widow of John Murray, of Polmaise, *s. p.*; 4thly, Mary (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1772), dau. of Charles Stuart, of Duncarn, by whom he had a son, Charles, *b.* 1731, *d. unm.* 1771. Col. Erskine *d.* Jan. 1743.

IV. Charles, killed at battle of Steinkirk, 1692.

II. Veronica, *m.* 10 Sept. 1703, Walter Lockhart, of Kirktown, co. Lanark.

III. Magdalene, *m.* Alexander Monypenny, of Pitsuilly, co. Fife.

His lordship *d.* in 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd Lord Cardross, was prominent in opposition to the Lauderdale Government, attached himself to the Prince of Orange in Holland, and accompanied him to England in 1688. He *m.* 3 March, 1671, Catherine (who *d.* 1725), younger sister and co-heir of Sir Lewis Stewart, of Kirkhill, and *d.* 21 May, 1693, leaving,

I. David, his successor.

II. Charles, admitted to the bar 1704, *m.* the dau. and heir of Walter Scott, of Edenshead, co. Fife, youngest son of Sir John Scott, of Scotstarvel. He died without surviving issue, 25 Feb. 1763.

III. William, deputy governor of Blackness Castle, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. John Erskine, and had John, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, Bart., and *d.* 1741, leaving a son who died young; David, who *m.* Miss Catharine Nimmo; and Frances, who *m.*, 1748, James Loch, of Drylaw, and *d.* 1750.

IV. Thomas, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Liberton of that ilk, and had a dau., Katherine, *m.* to Gilbert Laurie, of Polmont.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir William Denholm, of Westheels, Bart.; 2ndly, 1714, Daniel Campbell, of Shawfield.

II. Mary, *m.* James Nimmo, cashier of excise, *d.* 1733.

III. Anne, *m.* 1692, Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath.

Lord Cardross *d.* 21 May, 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 4th Lord Cardross, *b.* 1672; became 9th earl of Buchan, as above, on death of William, 8th earl, in 1695.

Creations—Earl of Buchan, 1469. Lord Cardross, 1610.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three garbs, or, the feudal arms of the EARLDOM OF BUCHAN; 2nd, quarterly, first and fourth, az., a bend between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MARR; second and third, arg., a pale, sa., for ERSKINE; 3rd, quarterly, first and fourth, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART of Kirkhill; second and third, az., three garbs, or, for CUMYN, Earls of Buchan; 4th, arg., three bars gemelles, gu., surmounted of a lion, rampant, sa., armed and membered, az., for FAIRFAX. Over all on an escocheon, gu., an eagle, displayed, or, looking towards the sun in its splendour, placed towards the dexter chief point, being a coat of augmentation for the lordship of CARDROSS. *Crest*—A dexter arm, couped below the elbow, holding a club or baton raguled, ppr. *Supporters*—Two ostriches ppr. *Motto*—Judge nought.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, BART., *see* HEPBURN.

BUCHANAN, *see* LEITH BUCHANAN.

BUCHANAN.

BUCHANAN, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Dunburgh, co. Stirling, comm. R.N. (retired), D.L., *b.* 7 Aug. 1840; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 1873, Arabella-Catherine, youngest dau. of G.-C. Colquitt-Craven, Esq. of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester.

Lineage.

Refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BUCHANAN, *of Auchintorlie*.

RIGHT HON. SIR ANDREW BUCHANAN (only son of James Buchanan, Esq. of Blairvadock, by Lady Janet Sinclair, his wife, dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness), of Dunburgh, co. Stirling, G.C.B., P.C., D.L. co. Stirling, *b.* 7 May, 1807; *m.* 1st, 4 April, 1839, Frances Katharine, dau. of Very Rev. Edward Mellish, Dean of Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1854) has issue,

I. JAMES, 2nd and present bart.

II. ERIC-ALEXANDER, *b.* 19 Aug. 1848.

III. Andrew-Archibald, *b.* 1850; *m.* 10 Jan. 1882, Ellen-Maria, dau. of Philip-Edward Blakeway, Esq., 5, Kensington Square, London, and has, Andrew-Sinclair, *b.* 1882; Alexander-Wellesley-Grant, *b.* 1890.

IV. George-William, Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt, *b.* 1854; *m.* 25 Feb. 1885, Lady Georgiana-Meriel Bathurst, dau. of the 6th Earl Bathurst, and has, Meriel, *b.* 5 Sept. 1886.

I. Florence-Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1865, Capt. Maxwell Fox, R.N. (retired), of Annaghmore, King's Co.; and *d.* 17 Aug. 1882.

II. Frances-Matilda, *m.* 1873, to John-Willis Clark, Esq., and has issue.

III. Louisa, *m.* 1871, Sir George-Francis Bonham, 2nd Bart.

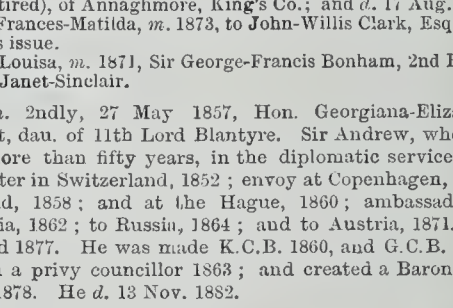
IV. Janet-Sinclair.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 May 1857, Hon. Georgiana-Elizabeth Stuart, dau. of 11th Lord Blantyre. Sir Andrew, who was for more than fifty years, in the diplomatic service, was Minister in Switzerland, 1852; envoy at Copenhagen, 1853; Madrid, 1858; and at the Hague, 1860; ambassador to Prussia, 1862; to Russia, 1864; and to Austria, 1871. He retired 1877. He was made K.C.B. 1860, and G.C.B. 1866; sworn a privy councillor 1863; and created a Baronet, 14 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1882.

Creation—14 Dec. 1878.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant, sa. between two otters' heads erased in chief ppr., and a cinquefoil in base of the second, all within the Royal tressure of the last. *Crest*—An armed dexter hand holding a cap of dignity purpure, facing ermine. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings elevated and addorsed ppr., belled, beaked, and charged on the breast with two branches of laurel conjoined or; sinister a gryphon sa., charged in like manner with two branches of laurel. *Motto*—Nunquam victus. *Seat*—Craigend Castle, Stirlingshire. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; New.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.



BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF (Sir Sydney-Carr Hobart-Hampden), Baron Hobart, of Blickling, co

Norfolk, and a Baronet; D.L. co. Bucks; lord in waiting to the Queen, 1895; *b.* 14 March, 1860; *s.* his grandfather as 7th Earl, 29 Oct. 1885; *m.* 13 June, 1888, Georgiana-Wilhelmina, only child of Hon. H.-H. Duncan-Mercer-Henderson (*see* CAMPERDOWN, E.), and has issue,

Dorothy-Edith-Isabel, *b.* 11 April, 1891.

Lineage.

From Sir James Hobart, Knt., attorney-general, and of the privy council, to HENRY VII., have sprung the several branches of the Hobarts; but the name was highly respectable for many prior generations in the co. of Norfolk. A baronetcy was conferred, 22 May, 1611, on

SIR HENRY HOBART, Knt., when appointed chief-justice of the Common Pleas. After this learned judge's decease, were published *Reports on several Law Cases* decided in that Court before him. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Bell, Knt. of Beaupré Hall, chief baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had a large family, of which were,

JOHN, his successor.

Miles (Sir), member of the parliament which met, 17 March, 1627-8, distinguished by his opposition to the court, being amongst those members who, foreseeing the dissolution, forcibly held the speaker in the chair, 2 March, 1628-9, while they passed certain strong resolutions. On the dissolution of parliament, Sir Miles Hobart was imprisoned for locking the door of the House during the publication of the aforesaid resolutions. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Iselham, and left a son,

JOHN, who succeeded his uncle.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Dec. 1625, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, of Blickling House, Norfolk, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Robert Sidney, Earl of Leicester, and had an only dau., Dorothy. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Bridgewater, and had one surviving child, who became the 2nd wife of his successor. He *d.* in 1647, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR JOHN, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau., and, in her issue, co-heiress of John Hampden, Esq. of Hampden, Bucks, and widow of Col. Hammond, by whom he had three surviving sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and heiress of his uncle, Sir John Hobart. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY, M.P. for the co. Norfolk. This gentleman attended King WILLIAM, as equerry, at the battle of the Boyne, in 1690. He *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. and co-heir of Joseph Maynard, Esq. (son and heir of Sir Joseph Maynard, Knt., one of the commissioners of the great seal, *temp.* King WILLIAM), by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Charles Howard, who *s.* his brother as 9th Earl of Suffolk. She was lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, consort of GEORGE II. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. George Berkeley.

Catherine, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Charles Churchill.

Dorothy.

Sir Henry was killed in a duel with Mr. Oliver Le Neve, 31 Aug. 1698, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage 28 May, 1728, as *Baron Hobart of Blickling;* and created, 5 Sept. 1746, EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. His lordship was vice-admiral and lord-lieut. of Norfolk, K.B., P.C., &c. He *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1717, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Robert Britiffe, Esq. of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk, and by her who *d.* 7 Feb. 1727) had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Robert, *d.* 22 May, 1733.

I. Dorothy, *m.* 21 Oct. 1752, to Sir Charles-Hotham Thompson, Bart.; and *d.* in 1798.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bristow, Esq., M.P., and had by that lady (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1762),

III. GEORGE, who inherited as 3rd earl.

IV. Henry, many years M.P. for Norwich, and chairman of the committee of Ways and Means; *b.* 1738; *m.* 22 July, 1761, Anne-Margaret, dau. of John Bristow, Esq. of Quiddenham Hall, Norfolk, and dying 10 May, 1799, left issue by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1788),

1 Henry-Charles, in holy orders, canon of Hereford, *b.* 30 Nov. 1773; *m.* 5 May, 1800, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Beauchamp-Proctor, Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1854) had two sons,

George, *b.* 6 Sept. 1802, major in the Scots greys, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Walsh, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1844, T.-M. Read, Esq. of Mount Heaton, King's Co., and *d.* Oct. 1869), he left no issue at his decease 9 May, 1843.

Charles-Robert, lieut.-col. late 16th regt. Madras army, *b.* 11 March, 1808; *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, Maria, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hodson, *d.* 30 Jan. 1886, leaving issue, 1 Charles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Rhoda, 5th dau. of the Rev. H.-J. Bigg-Wither, rector of Worting, Hants, and has issue, Guy-Vivian, *b.* 24 May, 1881, Mary-Florence-Leonora-Aileen, *b.* 17 Nov. 1864, Alice-Laura-Constance, *b.* 22 April, 1867, Mabel-Beatrice, *b.* 6 Aug. 1872, Ethel-Beatrice, *b.* 9 Sept. 1874; 2 George, lieut.-col. royal marines, *b.* 10 July, 1847; *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Louisa, youngest dau. of William Douglas, Esq., and has issue, Guy-Beauchamp, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881, Noel, *b.* 1 June, 1885, Douglas, *b.* 1887, May, *b.* 3 June, 1877, and Irene, *b.* 6 Aug. 1878; 3 Beauchamp-Robert, lieut. and adjutant 66th regt., *b.* 16 May, 1851; *d.* 16 Aug. 1876; 4 William-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 17 Dec. 1855, *m.* 3 Nov. 1881, Margaret-Emily, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E.-D. Watson, Bengal Army, and has issue, Vere-Edward, *b.* 19 Oct. 1882, Charles-Hampden, *b* 6 July, 1886, Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 1888, Margaret, *b.* 1890, and another, *b.* 1894; 1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 14 July, 1881, Capt. Lennard Barrett, R.A.; 2 Maria, *m.* 5 July, 1883, Charles-William Hodson, Esq., H.M. Civil Service, India.

1 Anne-Catherine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1784, to Montagu Montagu, Esq. of Little Bookham, Surrey, who *d.* 3 June, 1797; she *d.* 18 March, 1800.

2 Maria-Anne, *m.* 9 April, 1785, to Major-Gen. Henry Frazer who *d.* 24 Nov. 1805, from wounds received in gaining the battle of Deig, in the East Indies; she *d.* 31 Oct. 1846. 3 Leonora, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1794.

His lordship *d.* 22 Sept. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* 1722, ambassador to the court of St. Petersburgh in 1762, and viceroy of Ireland in 1777, who *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1761, Mary-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Drury, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1769) had,

Harriet, *m.* 1st, to Armar, 1st Earl Belmore; and 2ndly (the former marriage having been dissolved by parliament), to William, Marquess of Lothian; and *d.* in 1805.

Caroline, *m.* in 1792, to William, 2nd Lord Suffield.

Sophia, *m.* in 1789, to Richard, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* in 1806.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1770, Caroline, dau. of William Conolly, Esq. of Stratton Hall, co. Stafford, by Lady Anne Wentworth, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Strafford, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1817) he had an only surviving child,

EMILY-ANNE, *b.* 20 Feb. 1772; *m.* in 1794, to Robert, 2nd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.; and *d.* 12 Feb. 1829.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, who *m.* 16 May, 1757, Albinia, dau. and co-heir of Lord Vere Bertie, and granddau. of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster, by whom (who *d.* 11 March, 1816) he had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor, summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father (1798) as Lord Hobart.

II. George-Vere, *b.* in 1761; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Horace Cataneo, and had,

1 GEORGE-ROBERT, 5th earl.

2 Charles, R.N., *d.* June, 1813.

3 AUGUSTUS-EDWARD, 6th earl.

1 Albinia-Jane,* *m.* in 1815, to the Right Hon. Sir Augustus-John Foster, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 28 May, 1867.

2 Harriet, *m.* in 1820, to Gen. Jasper-Scityon Hagerman, of Denmark, and *d.* his widow, at Copenhagen, 28 Dec. 1868.

He *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1802, Janet, dau. of Colonel Alexander Maclean, and had another dau.,

3 Vere-Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 31 July, 1832, to Donald Cameron, Esq. of Lochiel, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1859. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1888.

Hon. G.-V. Hobart *d.* 5 Dec. 1802.

III. Charles, lieut. R.N., killed in the action with the Count de Grasse.

IV. Henry-Lewis, in holy orders, D.D., dean of Windsor, &c., registrar of the Order of the Garter; *m.* 5 Oct. 1824, Charlotte-Selina, dau. of R. Moore, Esq. of Hampton-Court palace, and *d.* 8 May, 1846, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1867) had issue,

1 Robert-Henry, C.B., Private Secretary to the Marquess of Hartington, when Under Secretary and Secretary of State for War, Postmaster-General, Chief Secretary for Ireland, Secretary of State for India, and Secretary at War, *b.* 13 Sept. 1836; *m.* 13 May, 1869, Julia, dau. of 1st Lord Kesteven, and has, Claude-Vere-Cavendish, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 12 March, 1870; Irene-Marguerite, *b.* 13 Dec. 1871.

2 George-Bertie-Benjamin, late col. comm. R.A., D.L. co. York (E.R.), *b.* 3 Feb. 1838, Military Sec. to the Duke of Buckingham, K.G., when Governor of Madras, and Private Secretary to the Right Hon. W.-P. Adam, Governor of Madras; *m.* 19 June, 1889, Rose Armatrude-Frances,

* The king granted to this lady and her two sisters, 9 Sept. 1832, the precedency of an earl's daughters.

younger dau. of Col. Marmaduke-Jerard Grimston, of Grimston Garth, and has issue, Armatrude-Sophie, *b.* 20 May, 1890.

1 Louisa-Charlotte.
2 Maria-Adelaide, *m.* 10 May, 1856, to Robert-Needham Cust, 2nd son of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Cust, and *d.* at Lahore, 17 Jan. 1864. (*See* BROWNLOW, E.)
3 Albinia-Mary, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1852.
4 Sophia-Anne-Eleanor, *m.* 25 Oct. 1864, to Major-Gen. Algernon-Augustus Stewart, R.A. (*See* GALLOWAY, E.)

I. Albinia, widow of Richard Cumberland, Esq.
II. Henrietta-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to the Right Hon. John Sullivan; and *d.* in 1828.
III. Maria-Frances, *m.* to George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford; and *d.* in 1794.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* to Colonel Disbrowe, and *d.* in 1798. Her widower *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 14 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, 4th earl, *b.* 6 May, 1760, P.C., Governor of Madras, who *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1792, Margaretta, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Bourke, Esq. of Urrey, and widow of Thomas Adderley, Esq. of Innishannon, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1796) he had,

Sarah-Albinia-Louisa, who *m.* Frederick-John, 1st Earl of Ripon, and *d.* his widow, 9 April, 1867.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in June, 1799, Eleanor-Agnes, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, but by that lady (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1851) had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-ROBERT HOBART, 5th earl, *b.* 1 May, 1789, who *m.* 3 May, 1819, Anne-Glover, dau. of Sir Arthur Pigot, Knt., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1854, David Wilson, Esq. of Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, and *d.* 23 May, 1878) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

AUGUSTUS-EDWARD, 6th earl, *b.* 1 Nov. 1793; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1816, Mary, eldest dau. of John Williams, King's Serjeant, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Edward-Vaughan Williams, P.C., by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1825) he has,

I. Vere-Henry, *Lord Hobart*, Governor of Madras, *b.* 8 Dec. 1818; *m.* 4 Aug. 1853, Mary-Catherine, C.I., dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay, and *d. s. p.* 27 April, 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1879, Charles Coates, Esq. of Bath, F.R.C.P.
II. Frederick-John, *Lord Hobart*, assist.-sec. in the Indian department, *b.* 6 March 1821; *m.* 27 March, 1856, Catherine-Annesley (*d.* 2 Oct. 1886), youngest dau. of Bishop Carr, and *d.* 24 July, 1875, having by her had,

1 Henry-Frederick-Edward-John, *b.* 10 June, 1857; *d.* 25 Feb. 1871. 2 SYDNEY-CARR, 7th earl.
* 1 Catherine-Mary-Valentia, *m.* 10th July, 1886, Rev. Barton-Reginald-Vaughan Mills (*see* ACLAND, Bart.), and *d.* 25 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
* 2 Albinia-Frederica.
* 3 Isabel-Augusta, *m.* 10 Nov. 1886, Mortimer-R. Margesson, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Reginald-Whitehall Margesson, rector of Blandworth, co. Southampton, and has issue.
* 4 Henrietta-Vere, *m.* 17 July, 1889, James-Ford Hughes, Esq.

III. Augustus-Charles, vice-adm. (retired) R.N., an admiral in the Turkish service (under the title of Hobart Pasha), 2nd class of the order of the Osmanlieh, 2nd class Medjidie, Grand Cross of Franz Joseph (Austrian), and commander of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1 April, 1822; *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Colquhoun Grant, Esq., which lady *d.* 13 April, 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1879, Edith-Katherine, dau. of Herbert-Francis Hore, Esq. of Pole Hore, co. Wexford, and *d.* 19 June, 1886.
IV. CHARLES-EDWARD, late capt. Bombay army, *b.* 6 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1853, Catherine, eldest dau. of Dr. A. Cooke, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1859) he had a son,

Augustus-Edward, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856; *d.* 11 April, 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1863, Lucy-Pauline, only dau. of John Wright, Esq. of Lenton Hall, Notts, and has a son,

Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 20 June, 1864; *m.* 26 July, 1892, Henrietta-Louisa, only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas-Orme Fetherstonhaugh, rector of Moyne, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Arthur-Edward-Orme, *b.* 8 Nov. 1893.

I. Albinia-Frances, *m.* 28 May, 1854, Henry Alington-Pye, Esq. of Louth, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 22 April, 1893, having by him (who *d.* 1883) had issue: her only dau., Albinia, *m.* 17 July, 1877, Charles-H. Cochrane, Comm. R.N., 2nd son of Alexander Cochrane, Esq. of Ashkirk, N.B.
II. Georgiana-Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1826, Maria-Isabella, eldest dau. of Rev. Godfrey Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1873) has,

V. George-Augustus, late Bombay civil service, *b.* in 1827; *m.* 9 June, 1857, Jane, dau. of Sir John-Wither Awdry, of Notton House, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1874) had,

1 Awdry-George, Indian Forest Service, *b.* 29 March, 1858, *m.* 18 Feb. 1893, Elsie-Angel-Heath, 2nd dau. of Col. Duncan-G. Pitcher, Indian Staff Corps, and has issue a dau. *b.* 5 March, 1894.
2 Edward-Hampden, *b.* 9 July, 1860, *d.* 24 Oct. 1887.
3 Alfred-Bertie (Rev.), M.A., twin with Edward.
4 Cyril-Herbert, *b.* 1 Nov. 1861.
5 John-William, *b.* 24 May, 1863; *d.* 12 March, 1866.
6 Ernest-Miles, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 11 Nov. 1864.
7 George-Egremont, *b.* 1 March, 1867; *d.* 9 March, 1875.
1 Sarah-Maria.
2 Frances-Jane. 3 Edith-Augusta.

VI. William-Arthur (Rev.), Vicar of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1828; *m.* 1 June, 1857, Marianne, dau. of Richard-Kennet Dawson, Esq. of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1874, leaving by her, who *d.* 1 March, 1892, a son, Arthur-Kennet (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Kimble, Bucks, *b.* 1858.
VII. Horace-Miles, major (retired), 103rd foot; *b.* 5 Nov. 1825, *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Gertrude, 7th dau. of Geo. Bawtree, Esq. of Colchester which lady *d.* 26 May, 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1880, Isabella, eldest dau. of Robert Druitt, Esq., M.D. of Kensington; and has a dau., Isabella-Gertrude, *b.* 16 Aug. 1882.
III. Maria-Catherine. IV. Charlotte-Augusta.
V. Louisa-Selina. VI. Eleanor-Agnes.

The earl, who was in holy orders, and prebendary of Wolverhampton, assumed, by royal licence, Aug. 1878, the surname of HAMPDEN, in addition to, and after that of HOBART, and the arms of Hampden and Hobart quarterly, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1885, when he was *s.* by his grandson, SYDNEY CARR, present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Baron, 28 May, 1728. Earl, 5 Sept. 1746. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire gu., between four eagles displayed az., HAMPDEN; 2nd and 3rd, sa., an estoile of eight rays, or, between two flaunches, erm., HOBART. *Crests*—1st, HAMPDEN: A talbot statant erm., collared, ringed and lined gu., the end of the line tied in a knot over his back; 2nd, HOBART: A bull passant per pale sa. and gu., bezantée, in the nose a ring or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag; sinister, a talbot, both ppr. and regardant, each gorged with a radiant collar, and lined or. *Mottoes*—Auctor pretiosa facit, and Vestigia nulla retrorsum. *Seats*—Richmond Lodge, Sidmouth; Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks. *Town Residence*—1, Wilton Terrace, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

BUCKLEY.

BUCKLEY, SIR EDMUND, Bart. of Dinas Mawddwy, co. Merioneth, and of Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, W. R., co. York, D.L., *b.* 16 April, 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1860, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Rees, Esq. of Tonn, co. Carmarthen, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1883) had issue,

I. EDMUND, *b.* 7 May, 1861; *m.* 22 July, 1885, Harriet-Olivia-Louisa, widow of Rev. Maurice Lloyd, Rector of Montgomery, and dau. of Rev. Thomas More, of Linley Hall, Salop, and has issue,

Edmund-Maurice, *b.* 1886.

II. William, capt. 4th batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 10 Jan. 1863.
I. Mary, *b.* 16 June, 1870; *d.* 28 Sept. 1879.
II. Sarah, deceased.
III. Sybill, *b.* 11 July, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1885, Sara-Mysie, widow of A. Jackson Burton, Esq., of Chicago, U.S.A. Sir Edmund, who was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, from 1865 to 1878, was created a Baronet, 11 Dec. 1868. By royal licence, dated 4 April, 1864, he and his issue were authorized to take the surname of BUCKLEY, instead of that of PECK, and to bear the arms of BUCKLEY with due distinctions.

Creation—11 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron indented between three shields, arg., each charged with a bull's head caboshed, of the first, all within a bordure wavy or. *Crest*—On a mount, in front of a bull's head, sable, two fern branches, ppr., over all a bendlet, sinister, wavy, or. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide. *Seats*—Mawddwy, Merionethshire; Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, Yorkshire. *Residence*—Higher Ardwick, Manchester. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative.

BULKELEY OF PENRYN, BART., *see* WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, BART.

* These ladies had a patent of precedence as daus. of an earl, 1886.

BULLER.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, SIR MORTON-EDWARD, Bart. of Dilhorn Hall, co. Stafford, D.L., hon. col. Prince of Wales's North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 31 May, 1825; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, Mary, dau. of William Davenport, Esq. of Maer Hall, co. Stafford, and has had,

I. Hilda-Mary-Adelaide, *d.* 1867, an infant.
II. Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 12 April, 1869; *m.* 22 April, 1891, William-Henry, eldest son of Sir William-Leyland Feilden, Bart.
III. Adelaide-Marianne, *b.* 1871, *m.* 4 April, 1894, John-Mountford Wood, Esq.
IV. Lilian, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874, *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, Charles Cockburn, Esq., 2nd son of Col. Cockburn, late Black Watch.

Lineage.

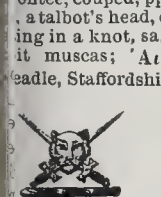
For early history see that of Lord Churston.

I. SIR EDWARD-MANNINGHAM BULLER, 1st Bart. of Dilhorn, 19 July, 1800; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1824, Mary-Anne, dau. and iress of Major-Gen. Coote Manningham, by whom (who *d.* June, 1860) he had issue,

I. MORTON-EDWARD, 2nd and present bart.
II. EDMUND-MANNINGHAM, major-gen. late 1st batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 June, 1828; *m.* 16 Jan. 1874, Lady Anne Coke, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1876) has a son, Mervyn-Edward, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 16 Jan. 1876, and a dau., Julia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1875, *m.* 4 July, 1894, Herbert-Francis, eldest son of Frederick-Chatfield Smith, Esq. of Bramcote Hall, Notts.
III. Coote, in the army, *b.* 14 Sept. 1829; *d.* 5 April, 1868.
IV. Reginald-John, col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; *m.* 17 July, 1888, Marianne Henrietta, dau. of William Davenport, Esq. of Maer, co. Stafford, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1888.
V. Frederick-Charles, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 June, 1837; *m.* 28 July, 1881, Alice-Jessie, dau. of William Davenport, Esq. of Maer, co. Stafford, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1884.
VI. Ernest-Henry, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *b.* 24 May, 1839; *d.* 8 Nov. 1888.
. Giuletta-Romana, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Thom.-B.-Sutton, only son of Sir Thomas Western, Bart., and *d.* 1850.
I. Adelaide-Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1852, to John William Philips, Esq. of Heybridge, co. Stafford, and *d.* 13 June, 1860.
II. Teresa-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, to Henry Chandos-Pole-Gell, Esq. of Hopton Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue.

Edward *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1863, Georgina-Charlotte, widow the Right Hon. George Bankes, M.P. for Dorsetshire, and y dau. and heiress of Sir Charles-Edmund Nugent, G.C.H., miral of the Fleet, which lady *d.* 7 Dec. 1875. Sir Edward s M.P. for N. Staffordshire 1833 to 1842, and for Stafford 1842 1847, and was again elected for N. Staffordshire in 1865 and '4; he was the third son of Sir Francis Yarde-Buller, Bart., d brother of John, Lord Churston. He was created a Baronet, Jan. 1866, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1882.

reation—20 Jan. 1866.
rms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a cross arg., quarterly, rced of the field, four eagles displayed, of the first, for LLER; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a fesse erm., in chief three griffins' ds erased, or, for MANNINGHAM. *Crests*—1st, a Saracen's head ontée, couped, ppr., for BULLER. 2nd, out of a ducal coronet , a talbot's head, or, collared, also gu., therefrom a line termining in a knot, sa., for MANNINGHAM. *Mottoes*—Aquila non it muscas; Ἀιεν αριστευειν. *Seat*—Dilhorn Hall, eadle, Staffordshire. *Club*—United University.



BUNBURY.

BUNBURY, SIR HENRY-CHARLES-JOHN, of Stanney Hall, co. Chester, late R.N., D.L. Suffolk, *b.* 9 Jan. 1855; *s.* his uncle as 10th bart. 1895; *m.* 11 March, 1884, Laura, 3rd dau. of Gen. Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex, and Gwernyfed Park, Brecon, and has,

. CHARLES-HENRY-NAPIER, *b.* 19 Jan. 1886.
t. Henry-William, *b.* 1889.
. Cecilia-Frances-Laura.
t. Laura-Constance-Eleanor.

Lineage.

This family, of Norman origin, was, according to Kimber's *Baronetage*, originally called ST. PIERRE, but adopted the name of Bunbury from the manor of Bunbury, part of their lands obtained at the Conquest. From

DAVID DE BUNBURY, Lord of Bunbury, living *temp.* EDWARD III., lineally sprang,

SIR HENRY BUNBURY, Knt. of Stanney, knighted 1603, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Geoffrey Shakerley, Esq. of Shakerley, co. Lancaster, and had a son,

I. HENRY, his heir.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Edward Norris, Esq. of Speke, and had further issue,

II. John, settled in Ireland 1644, ancestor of BUNBURY, of Ballyseskin, co. Wexford.
III. Thomas, ancestor of BUNBURY of Lisnevagh and Moyle, co. Carlow, and Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary (*see next article*).

Sir Henry *d.* 1634, when he was *s.* by his eldest son, ancestor of

HENRY BUNBURY, Esq. of Stanney, who was imprisoned five years for being a royalist, and had to pay a heavy fine, besides having his estates ravaged and sequestered. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir John Bayley, Knt. of Hoddesden, Salop; and dying 1664, was *s.* by his son,

I. THOMAS BUNBURY, Esq. of Stanney and Bunbury, who was created a baronet, 29 June, 1681. Sir Thomas *m.* Serah, dau. of John Chetwode, Esq. of Oakley, co. Stafford, by whom he had several children; and dying 1682, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Kendrick Eyton, Knt., one of the Welsh judges, and was *s.* 20 Dec. 1687, by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR HENRY, M.P. for Chester. This gentleman *m.* Susannah, granddau. of Sir Thomas Hanmer, M.P. for the co. Flint, by whom he had four sons and five daus. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

IV. SIR CHARLES, M.P. for Chester, who dying *unm.* 10 April, 1742, was *s.* by his brother,

V. THE REV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Vere Graham, Esq. of Wix Abbey, Essex, by his wife, a dau. and co-heir of Samuel Warner, Esq. of Holbrook Hall, and by her had issue,

I. THOMAS CHARLES, his successor.
II. Henry-William, *b.* in 1750 (the celebrated artist and caricaturist), *m.* in 1771, Catherine, dau. of Kane-William Horneck, Esq., captain royal engineers, and had two sons,

1 CHARLES-JOHN, an officer in the army; *b.* in Nov. 1772; *m.* Miss Frances Davison (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Sydenham, Esq.), and *d.* in 1798, *s. p.*
2 HENRY-EDWARD, 7th baronet.

He *d.* in 1811.
I. Susan, *m.* to Henry Soame, Esq. of Thurlow Hall, Suffolk.
II. Annabella, *m.* 1st, to Sir Patrick Blake, Bart.; and 2ndly, to George Boscawen, Esq. of St. Peter, Isle of Thanet.

Sir William *d.* 11 June, 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR THOMAS-CHARLES, of Barton, co. Suffolk, M.P. for that county forty-three years; *b.* in May, 1740; *m.* 2 June, 1762, Lady Sarah Lennox, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond; which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1776. She *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. George Napier, and was mother, by him, of Sir William Napier, the historian of the Peninsular war. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. SIR HENRY-EDWARD, K.C.B., and lieut.-gen., a distinguished British officer, who saw much service and had a gold medal for his conduct at the battle of Maida: he was, from 1809 to 1816, Under-Secretary of State for the War Department, and for some years M.P. for Suffolk, and was a F.A.S. Sir Henry was *b.* 4 May, 1778, and *m.* 1st, 4 April, 1807, Louisa-Emilia, dau. of General the Hon. Henry-Edward Fox, by whom (who *d.* 1828) he had,

I. CHARLES-JAMES-FOX, 8th baronet.
II. EDWARD-HERBERT, 9th bart.
III. Henry-William St. Pierre, *b.* in Sept. 812; col. in the army, C.B.; *m.* 30 Nov. 1852, Cecilia, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1875, having had issue,

1 HENRY-CHARLES-JOHN, 10th bart.
2 George-Edward, late lieut. Norfolk regt. *b.* Oct. 1857; *m.* 30 Oct. 1884, Beatrice-Dora, dau. of Thomas-J. Cottle, Esq. of Altadore, Woodstock, and has issue, a dau., Noreene-Cecilia-Napier.
3 William-St.-Pierre, major R.A., *b.* 17 Jan. 1859; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Lilian, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, C.B., K.C.S.I., brother of George, 12th Earl of Dalhousie, and has, Gerald-Bruce St. Pierre, *b.* 21 March, 1883; Hector-Frederick-St.-Pierre, *d.* an

infant 26 Dec. 1889; Noel-Louis-St. Pierre, *b.* 25 Dec. 1890; Godfrey-Hugh, *b.* 6 Jan. 1895; and Marjorie-Ellinor, *b.* 28 Jan. 1887.
1 Emily-Louisa-Margaret.

IV. Richard-Hanmer, *b.* in Dec. 1813, R.N.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1838, Sarah-Susanna, dau. of the late Robert-Clement Sconce, Esq., and *d.* 1857, having had issue,

1 Henry-Fox, capt 35th native infantry, India, *b.* in Oct. 1839; *m.* Miss Elizabeth Kelsey, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1870, having had issue, Cecil-Edward-Francis, Indian C.S., *b.* 1 Dec. 1864, and William-Clement-Hanmer, lieut. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 17 Feb. 1868.
2 Robert Francis-Argyle, *b.* in Dec. 1840; *d.* in 1841.
3 Cecil-Hanmer, col. (ret.) 2nd batt. the Connaught Rangers, *b.* in Feb. 1845; *m* 1873, Susan-Frances (who *d.* 1878), dau. of Gen. W.-C.-E. Napier.
4 Robert-Clement-Sconce, bar.-at-law, *b.* in Jan. 1847.
5 Herbert-Napier, lieut.-col. army service corps, deputy assist. quartermaster-gen., *b.* Feb. 1851; *m.* 1878, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Major Donald-Patrick Campbell, of Balliveolan, co. Argyll, and has issue a son, *b.* 1880.

1 Louisa-Harriet-Cometina, *m.* 1874, to Dr. Marckwald, of Heidelberg and Berlin.
2 Frances-Susanna, *m.* 27 March, 1873, to J.-Frederick Symons Jeune, Esq., 2nd son of the Bishop of Peterborough, and has issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1830, Emily-Louisa (who *d.* 18 March, 1863), dau. of Col. the Hon. George Napier, by his 2nd wife, Lady Sarah Lennox, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Richmond. Sir Henry *d.* 13 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Charles-James-Fox, high sheriff of Suffolk in 1868; *b.* 4 Feb. 1809; *m.* 31 May, 1844, Frances-Joanna (who *d.* 21 July, 1894), dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq., F.R.S., and *d. s. p.* 18 June, 1886, when he was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir Edward-Herbert, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1847-52, *b.* 8 July, 1811; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—29 June, 1681.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three chess rooks, of the field. *Crest*—Two swords, saltierwise, passing through the mouth of a leopard's face, or, the blades, ppr., hilted, gold. *Mottoes*—Firmum in vitâ nihil; and Esse quam videri.
Seats—Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and Manor House, Mildenhall, Suffolk; Stanney Hall, Cheshire (which David de Bunbury acquired by marriage *temp.* Edward III.), was sold in 1859. *Club*—Orleans.

BUNBURY.

Richardson-Bunbury, The Rev. Sir John, of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1851; *m.* 1838, Maria, dau. of William Anketell, Esq. of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1888) has had issue,

I. Mervyn-Matthew, *b.* June, 1841; *m.* 1868, Eliza-Mary, 3rd dau. of William Thorn, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 16 April, 1889, leaving issue,

1 Vaurian-Frederic-Herbert. *b.* 22 Jan. 1870.
2 Mervyn-William, *b.* June, 1874.
1 Irene-Kate-Matilda, *b.* 1 Dec. 1871.

I. Matilda-Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1870, to George-Charles Brackenridge, Esq. of Ashfield Park, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
II. Olivia-Emma, *m.* 16 April, 1891, Lieut.-Col. George-Atherley Forrest, late Hampshire regt., and has issue.

Lineage.

Thomas Bunbury, Esq. youngest son of Sir Henry Bunbury, Knt. of Stanney (see preceding article), *m.* 1st, Ellinor, dau. of William Birkenhead, Esq. of Backford, by whom he had, with six daus., four sons,

I. Thomas.
II. John.
III. Benjamin, of whom presently.
IV. Joseph, settled in Ireland, *m.* Jan. 1666, Hannah Desmineers, of Dublin.

Mr. Thomas Bunbury *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Willcox, by whom he had five sons and two daus. His 3rd son by his first wife,

Benjamin Bunbury, Esq. of Killerig, co. Carlow, settled in Ireland with his younger brother and two of his sisters, *m.* Mrs. Mary Sheppard, of Owles, co. Leicester, widow, by whom (who *d.* 1711) he had a dau. (Diana, *m.* Barnes, of Grange, co. Kilkenny) and five sons,

I. Joseph, of Johnstown, ancestor of Bunbury, of that place.
II. Benjamin, of Killerig ancestor of Bunbury, of that place.
III. Thomas, ancestor of Bunbury, of Cloghna.
IV. William, ancestor of Bunbury, of Moyle (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
V. Mathew, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Benjamin Bunbury obtained Killerig and other lands from the Earl of Arran, 1669. His 5th son,

Mathew Bunbury, Esq. of Kilfeacle, *m.* Anne Blount, and had, with other issue, two sons,

I. Benjamin, his successor.
II. Thomas, of Shronell, ancestor of Benjamin Bunbury, Esq. of Belmont, co. Waterford.

Mr. Mathew Bunbury *d.* 1733. His eldest son,

Benjamin Bunbury, Esq. of Kilfeacle, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Kelly, Esq. of Maryborough, and had issue,

I. Mathew, *d. s. p.*
II. Benjamin, *d. s. p.*
III. Joseph, *d. s. p.*
I. Elizabeth, of whom hereafter.
II. Anne, *m.* Robert Lane, Esq.
III. Hannah, *m.* Daniel Gahan, Esq. of Coolquil, co. Tipperary, and had a dau. Anne, *m.* 1793, William Tighe, Esq. of Woodstock, and was mother of Daniel Tighe, Esq. of Rossanna: who assumed the surname of Bunbury 1872.
IV. Diana, *m.* May, 1772, Sir John Tydd, Bart. of Lamberton and *d. s. p.* 1820.

Mr. Benjamin Bunbury *d.* 1765. His three sons *d. s. p.* His eldest dau.,

Elizabeth Bunbury, of Kilfeacle, *m.* St. George Richardson, Esq. (who was nephew of Archibald Richardson, Esq. of Augher Castle, co. Tyrone, which place, with the adjoining estate, he obtained by his marriage with the dau. of Sir James Erskine, Knt., of Augher, and whose ancestor emigrated from Scotland, 1641), by whom she had a son,

I. Sir William, of Augher, who was created a baronet of Ireland, 30 Aug. 1787. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Newburgh, Esq. of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, by whom he had one dau., Mary, and 2ndly, in 1775, Miss Eliza Richardson, and had issue,

I. James-Mervyn, 2nd baronet.
I. Anne-Mervyn, *m.*, as his 1st wife, in 1798, John Kirke, Esq. of Markham Hall, and Retford, co. Notts, J.P., sometime captain in the 24th Light Dragoons, and afterwards Colonel-Commandant of the Sherwood Rangers Notts Yeo. Cav. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*) She *d.* 21 Dec. 1815, leaving issue,

1 William, who *s.* his father, and by his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Thomas-Woollaston White, bart., of Wallingwells, co. Notts, had a son and successor, the late Colonel John Henry Kirke, of Mirfield Hall, and two daus.
2 John, Lieut. 11th Light Dragoons, *d.* at Meerut, India, *unm.*
3 James, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1805, *d.* at Jersey, *unm.*
4 Henry, Col. 12th Bengal Native Infantry, *m.*, had issue, *d.* in India.
5 St. George (Rev.), Rector of Marten, co. Lincoln, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Cooke, D.D., and had issue, St. George Mervyn, Colonel in the army, Mary-Elina, and Dora Elizabeth.
1 Dorothea-Letitia, *m.* to the Rev. Taylor White, B.A., Vicar of Norton-Cuckney, co. Notts; 2nd son of Sir Thomas-Woollaston White, Bart., of Wallingwells, co. Notts, and, by him, had, with other issue (for which see White, Bt.) an eldest son, Thomas-Woolaston, who *m.* Charlotte-Letitia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Francis Arthur Jackson, M.A. (Camb.), vicar of Riccall, co. York.
2 Eliza, *d. unm.* in 1827.
3 Diana-Maria, *m.* in 1831, to the Rev. Thomas Wrench, M.A., Rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Edward-Mason Wrench, V.D., F.R.C.S., of Park Lodge, Baslow, late 12th Royal lancers. He *m.* his cousin, sister of the late Colonel John-Henry Kirke, of Mirfield Hall, co. Notts, and has issue.
4 Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to Thomas-Bigsby Chamberlin, Esq., J.P., of Brighton, and *d.* in 1862, leaving issue.
5 Ann, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Vere-Hodge, M.A., Oxon, (who perished in the wreck of the "Royal Charter") vicar of Clarborough, and vicar of St. Saviour's, Retford, both co. Notts, (the Rev. Charles Vere-Hodge, M.A., was reading the prayers for the dying to the ladies in the

saloon of the Australian liner, "Royal Charter," when the great steamer parted amidships and he went down in his clerical robes on the coast of Wales), she had with other issue, an eldest son, Charles-James, B.A., of Ch. Ch. Oxon, who *m.* and *d.* in New Zealand, leaving issue.

6 Charlotte, *m.* in 1836, to the Rev. Francis-Arthur Jackson, M.A., of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., vicar of Riccall, co. York (formerly curate of Clarborough, co. Notts), and by him had with other issue, for which see BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*, vol. I., under "Jackson of Jackson Dale," an eldest son, Francis-Arthur, now of Jackson Dale, Fiji, Esq., F.I.Inst., &c., &c. Mr. Jackson, of Jackson Dale, served, during the New Zealand War, in the New Zealand Militia. He was educated at Rugby under Dr. Tait, late Archbishop of Canterbury. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1887.

II. Elina, *m.* in 1808, James Denham, of Fairwood Park, co. Fermanagh, Esq.

III. Letitia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1806, Robert Johnston, Esq., Q.C., of Magheremena Castle, co. Fermanagh, and by him had issue, for which see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.

IV. Maria-Isabella, *m.* 27 May, 1818, Sir Thomas-Charles Yates, and had a dau. Frances-Willoughby, who *m.* 11 Nov. 1847, George-Alcock Nixon, grandson of Alexander Nixon, of Nixon Hall, co. Fermanagh, Esq.

William *d.* 29 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES MERVYN, *b.* in 1781, who *m.* in 1810, Mar-et, dau. of John-Corry Moutray, Esq. of Favor Royal, Tyrone, and had issue,

JOHN, present baronet.

I. William (Beachlands, Busseltown, Western Australia), *b.* 5 June, 1817, *m.* 1857, and is deceased. His dau., Dorothy-Flora, *m.* 27 Aug. 1895, Edward O'Farrell, Barrister-at-Law, Registrar to the Court of Irish Land Commission, Dublin.

II. Alfred.

. Diana.

I Mary.

James assumed, by sign manual, 20 April, 1822, the addi-nal surname and arms of BUNBURY. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1851.

reation—30 August, 1787.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a chess rook, between leopards' faces in bend, between two bendlets, sa., for NBURY; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a fesse, arg., between an ient ship, the sails furled, in chief; and in base, a saltier ull's head, couped, or, for RICHARDSON. *Crests*—BUNBURY: ront of a tree, ppr., on a mount, vert, a leopard's head, paly ix, arg. and sa., transfixed by two arrows in saltier, also ppr. HARDSON: a lion, rampant, erm., in the mouth a trefoil, ped, vert, between the fore-paws a torteau, charged with ross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Virtus paret robur.

eat—Kilfeacle, co Tipperary. *Residence*—10, Catherine ce, Bath.

BURDETT.

BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS, of Foremark, co. Derby, formerly lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 5 July, 1869; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

ILLIAM BURDETT, Lord of Louseby, co. Leicester, nded the Priory at Aucote, near Seckington, co. rwick, *temp.* HENRY II. His lineal descendant (the rmediate pedigree may be seen in the *Visitation of estershire*, A.D. 1619),

IR ROBERT BURDETT, Knt. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and ess of Sir Gerard de Camville, with whom he obtained manor of Arrow, in Warwickshire, where he settled. s gentleman represented the co. of Warwick in parlia-t in the 14th of EDWARD II., and in three years after-ds was one of the commissioners for the gaol delivery Warwick. He subsequently represented Leicestershire, afterwards the co. Warwick again. He *d.* in 1333, and pass to his great-great-grandson,

IR NICHOLAS BURDETT, Knt., who fell at the battle of toise, in 1440. This gentleman was chief butler of mandy, and governor of Eureux: by his wife, Joan, sin and heiress of Henry Bruin, he obtained the manor Bramcote, in Warwickshire, and left a son and heir,

THOMAS BURDETT, Esq. of Arrow, a person of great note and figure in the co. Warwick, who fell a victim to his attachment to the Duke of Clarence, *temp.* EDWARD IV., and was beheaded in 1477. After his death, a great contest for his manor of Arrow and other estates arose between Richard Burdett, his son, by Agnes, dau. of John Waldeif, a former wife, that had been, from nearness of kindred, divorced from him in 1444; and John Burdett, his son, by Margaret, dau. of John Rodney. The matter finally terminated by certain of the estates, including Arrow, passing to the dau. and heiress of Richard Burdett; and the remainder to the son and heir of JOHN (himself, who had attained the honour of knighthood, dying before the decision), namely,

THOMAS BURDETT, Esq. of Bramcote, who *d.* about the 31st of HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his eldest son (by Mary dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, Knt).,

ROBERT BURDETT, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Warwick, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Cockaine, Knt. of Ashburne, co. Derby, and *d.* 1548. The grandson of this marriage,

ROBERT BURDETT, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Wilson, D.D., dean of Durham; and dying in 1603, was *s.* by his only son,

I. THOMAS BURDETT, Esq., who was created a Baronet 25 Feb. 1618. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of William Frauncys, Esq. of Foremark, co. Derby, which seat has since been one of the chief places of residence of the family; by this lady he had, with other children, FRAUNCYS, his successor, ROBERT, a merchant and alderman of the city of London; and Catherine, *m.* to Sebright Repington, Esq. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FRAUNCYS, *b.* 10 Sept. 1608; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the lord chief baron (Sir John) Walter; and dying 30 Dec. 1696, was *s* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 11 Jan. 1640, M.P. for the co. Warwick. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Gervase Pigot, Esq. of Thrumpton, Notts, and co-heir of John St. Andrew, Esq. of Gotcham, in the same shire, by whom he had one dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Jenens, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, Magdalen, dau. of Sir Thomas Aston, of Aston, Bart., and had by her a son,

ROBERT, *b.* 25 June, 1680; *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William, Viscount Tracy, by Frances, his wife, dau. and heiress of Leicester, Viscount Hereford, by Elizabeth Withipool, his wife, which Elizabeth was great granddau. of Sir William Cornwallis, and Lucy his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Scales. Robert Burdett, *d. v. p.* 2 Jan. 1716, leaving a posthumous son,

ROBERT, 4th baronet.

Sir Robert, *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Brome, of Croxhall, co. Derby, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1716, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. SIR ROBERT, D.C.L., *b.* 28 May, 1716; who *m.* 1st, in 1739, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1747) he had issue,

I. FRANCIS, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of William Jones, Esq. of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts and *d.* 3 Feb. 1794, leaving issue,

1 FRANCIS, 5th baronet.

2 Charles-Sedley, drowned at the falls of Schaffhausen, Oct. 1793.

3 William-Jones, of Copt Hall, Twickenham, co. Middlesex, *b.* 23 Aug. 1772; *m.* 24 Oct. 1811, Sarah-Holmes, dau. of Capt. Hodgkinson, R.N., and niece of Timothy Brent, Esq., whose name she assumed, by licence dated 1 Aug. 1807 in lieu of Hodgkinson, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1871) left at his decease, 2 Oct. 1840,

FRANCIS, 7th baronet.

William-Jones, *b.* 13 June, 1814; *m.* 20 Sept. 1852, Caroline-Julia, dau. of Capt. Joseph Neynoe; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, leaving issue, WILLIAM-JONES, *b.* 21 July, 1853; Francis-Neynoe, *b.* 18 Nov. 1855, *m.* 1875, Miss Eleanor Raynor; Caroline-Jane-Julia, *m.* 27 Nov. 1877, to Lieut.-Col. Hartwell-Harvey Stuart, late 2nd batt. royal Irish rifles; Clara-Susanna; *m.* 18 June, 1881, Rev. Allan-Lines Bolton, rector of Yatton Keynell, and has issue.

Charles-Sedley, of Shrubhurst, Surrey, J.P., lieut.-col Coldstream gds. *b.* 17 Dec. 1819; *m.* 2 June, 1846, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Levi Ames, Esq. of The Hyde, Herts. and *d.* 12 Dec. 1880, having had issue,

1 Francis-Arthur-Sedley, of Shrubhurst, *b.* 1 Sept. 1849; *m.* 13 Feb. 1890, Agnes, widow of — Goldsworthy, Esq., and dau. of James-Campbell Walker, Esq. of Stonehall, Surrey, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1894.

2 Charles Sedley, *b.* 9 Jan. 1851, *d.* 18 Jan. 1892.

3 Henry-Hugh, *b.* 22 July, 1852.

1 Blanche-Clara-Harriet, *m.* 11 July, 1872, Francis-Archibald-Stewart Blackett, Esq., comm. R.N. who *d.* 1882.

2 Constance-Angela-Mary, *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Ellenborough Dyneley, late Madras light infantry, and has issue.
3 Edith-Joanna.
4 Beatrice-Maud, *m.* 28 June, 1992, Edwin-Hanmer Everett, Esq.
5 Gertrude-Alice.

Robert, *b.* 8 Jan. 1823; *m.* 19 April, 1847, Barbara-Maria-Charlotta, dau. of William Humakers, of Louvain, Belgium, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1871, leaving an only son, Robert-William-Henri, *b.* 24 Feb. 1848, *d. unm.* 1878.
Henry-St. Albans, *b.* 14 Aug. 1827, an officer 2nd Madras European Light Infantry, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1850.
Sarah, *m.* 1 June, 1841, to John-George Ramsden, Esq., who *d.* 19 April, 1862 She *d.* 25 March, 1881.
Fanny, *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1828, Rev. Willoughby-James-Peter-Burrell, who *d.* 1849; 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1855. William-Grey Pitt, Esq., who *d.* 1867; she *d.* 18 Feb. 1885.
Sophia, *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, John Cunningham, Esq., of Witheby Sedbury, Devon, who *d.* 20 March, 1877.
Emily, *m.* Col. Eugène Adolphe Boutiny, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1880, leaving issue.
Amy-Georgiana, *m.* Aug. 1852, Richard-Guinness Hill, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1870. He *d.* 5 April, 1871.

1 Mary-Eleanor, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1797.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 26 May, 1800, to Sir James Langham, Bart. He *d.* 14 April. 1833. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1855.
3 Frances, *d.* 30 April, 1846.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Mundy, Esq.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Lady Caroline Harpur, widow of Sir Henry Harpur, and dau of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, but by that lady (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1769) had no issue. He *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. Sir Francis, M.P. successively for Boroughbridge; Westminster, and North Wilts, *b.* 25 Jan. 1770, who *m.* 5 Aug. 1793, Sophia, 3rd and youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Coutts, Esq. of London, Banker, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1844) had issue,

I. Robert, 6th baronet.
II. Sophia, *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, to the Hon. Robert Otway-Cave, M.P., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, eldest son of Sarah, Baroness Braye. He *d. s. p.* 29 Nov. 1844. Mrs. Otway-Cave *d.* 30 Dec. 1849.
III. Susannah, *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, to John-Trevanion-Purnell Bettesworth Trevanion, Esq. of Carhays, co. Cornwall, who *d. s. p.* 1840; she *d.* 17 May, 1886.
IV. Joanna-Frances. *d. unm.* 4 April, 1862.
IV. Clara-Maria Money-Coutts (Stodham Park, Hants), *m.* 27 April, 1850, Rev. James-Drummond Money, rector of Sternfield, Suffolk, and by him (who *d.* 20 April, 1875) has an only son, Francis-Burdett-Thomas Money-Coutts, Esq. of Ancote, Weybridge, Surrey, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 15 April, 1875, Edith-Ellen, dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq of Weybridge Park, Surrey, J.P., and has issue. Mrs. Clara-Maria Money and her son were authorized by royal licence, 1880, to take the additional surname and arms of Coutts.
V. Angela-Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts, *m.* 12 Feb. 1881, William-Lehman-Ashmead Bartlett-Burdett-Coutts, Esq., M.P.

Sir Francis, a well known politician, *d.* 31 Jan. 1844, was buried on the same day as his wife in the chancel of Ramsbury church, Wilts. His only son,

VI. Sir Robert, a colonel in the army, co-heir of the Baronies of Scales, Latimer, and Badlesmere, High Sheriff co. Derby, 1848, *b.* 16 April, 1796, who *d. unm.* 7 June, 1880. The co-heirship to the baronies devolved on Sir Robert's sisters, Mrs. Trevanion, Mrs. Money-Coutts and Lady Burdett-Coutts. Sir Robert's cousin,

VII. Sir Francis, lieut.-col. late 17th lancers, High Sheriff co. Surrey, 1880, D.L. co. Berks, J.P. cos. Derby, Wilts, Berks, and Surrey, col. 8th Middlesex Royal Volunteers, *b.* 23 March, 1813; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1842, Amelia-Eliza, dau. of Major Jas. Sharp, of Kincarrathie, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 14th April, 1866) had issue,

Amelia-Angela, *d.* 12 Sept. 1846.
Flora-Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, Duncan Davidson, Esq., younger, of Inchmarlo, N.B., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1884, leaving issue.
Clara-Constance, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1874, to the late Robert-Alexander Houstoun, Esq., of Clerkington, co. Haddington, and 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1894, Col. George Hatchell, late King's royal rifle corps.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1867, Mary-Dorothy, youngest dau. of John Smyth, Esq. of Cleatlam, co. Durham, and had issue,

Francis, present baronet.
Georgiana-Maie, *m.* 22 Aug. 1891, George-Anson, eldest son of Hon. and Rev. William Byron (*see* Byron, B.).
Maude-Clara-Frances.

Sir Francis *d.* 31 May, 1892.

Creation—25 Feb. 1618.
Arms—Az., two bars or, on each three martlets gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, sa., langued, gu. *Motto*—Cleve fast.
Seats—Foremark (Repton), co. Derby; Ramsbury Manor, Wiltshire: and Ancaster House, Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs*—Wellington; Isthmian.

BURDETT-COUTTS.

Burdett-Coutts, Baroness (Angela-Georgina Burdett-Coutts), of Highgate and Brookfield, co. Middlesex, *b.* 21 April, 1814, youngest dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. of Foremark, co. Derby, M.P. by Sophia his wife, dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq. Her ladyship *s.* under the will of her grandfather's widow, Harriet, Duchess of St. Albans, to Mr. Coutts' property, assumed by royal licence 1837, the additional surname of Coutts, and was created a Peeress, as Baroness Burdett-Coutts, 9 June, 1871. She is one of the co-heirs of the Baronies of Scales, Latimer, and Badlesmere. The Baroness *m.* 12 Feb. 1881, William-Lehman-Ashmead Burdett-Coutts-Bartlett, Esq., M.A. Oxon (now by royal licence bearing date 19 May, 1882, William-Lehman-Ashmead-Bartlett-Burdett-Coutts).

Creation—9 June, 1871.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Coutts: arg., a stag's head erased. gu., between the attires a pheon, az., the whole within a bordure, embattled of the last, charged with four buckles, or. 2nd and 3rd, Burdett, az., two bars, or, each charged with three martlets, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, proper, gorged with a riband arg. pendent therefrom an escocheon, of the arms of Coutts; sinister, a lion proper, pendent from a like riband, an escocheon of the arms of Burdett.
Seat—Holly Lodge, Highgate, N.W. *Town Residence*—1, Stratton Street, Piccadilly.

BURDETT.

Burdett, Sir Charles-Gran

of Burthwaite, co. York, *b.* 187

s. his father as 8th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

Francis Burdett, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Fernando Leigh, Knt. of Middleton (subsequently a seat the Brandlings of Gosforth), and was *s.* by his only son,

I. Francis Burdett, Esq. who was created a Baron 25 July, 1665. Sir Francis *m.* Frances, dau. of—Stephens of Lincolnshire; and dying in 1719, was *s.* by his only s

II. Sir Francis, *b.* 2 Aug. 1675. This gentleman Elizabeth, widow of William Barnham, Esq., and dau. a co-heir of Charles Wyndham, Esq. of Stokesby, co. Norfo sixth in lineal descent from Sir Thomas Wyndham, 3rd s of Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg, and by her l fourteen children, of whom the twelve younger died iss less. He *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his elder surviving so

III. The Rev. Sir Hugh; at whose decease, *unm.*, 1760, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Charles, *b.* in 1728, who *m.* twice, and had his 2nd wife, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Halsey, Esq. of Bost in New England,

I. Charles-Wyndham, 5th baronet.
II. George-Saville, *b.* 18 Aug. 1774; a major in the ar *m.* Sophia, dau. of Col. Wilkins, and with her and only child, was killed in the hurricane of St. Lu 21 Oct. 1817, by the falling down of the barracks.
III. Jerome, *b.* 27 Sept. 1778; a capt. in the army; *m.* El beth Bulleyn, and left, at his decease, one son and one da

Charles-Wentworth, 6th baronet.
Ellen.

I. Sarah, *d.* 4 April, 1850.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Jan. 1802, to William-Hugh Burgess, Esq. of London; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1819.

r Charles *d.* 19 July, 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Charles-Wyndham, a lieut.-colonel in the army, 19 July, 1771; *d. unm.* at Colombo, in the island of eylon. in Dec. 1839, and was *s.* by his nephew,

VI. Sir Charles-Wentworth, an officer in the East India ompany's military service, *b.* 26 Dec. 1806, who *m.* 31 Dec. 34, his cousin, Harriet, dau. of William-Hugh Burgess, sq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1851) had issue,

I. Charles-Wentworth, 7th baronet.
II. William-Jerome, (Rev.) M.A., late military chaplain at Rangoon, *b.* 10 Dec. 1841; *m.* 1871, Eliza-Catherine, dau. of Rev. Joseph-Theophilus Toye, M.A., vicar of St. David's, Exeter, and has issue, Arlingham-Hugh, *b.* 31 July, 1874; George-Saville, *b.* 1875; Edward-Jerome, *b.* 1880: Henry-Aylmer, *b.* 1881; Ernest-Wyndham, *b.* 1887; Beatrice-Mary: Katherine-Hilda; Margaret-Gertrude, deceased; and Marian-Edith.
I. Harriet-Eliza, *m.* 8 Nov. 1860, to the Rev. Theodore Francis, vicar of Stockcross, Newbury, Berks, and *d.* leaving issue.
II. Eliza-Mary, *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, to Major T.-F. Garrard late Madras army, and has issue.

r Charles *d.* in 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Charles-Wentworth, lieut. 54th regt., *b.* 4 Nov. 35, who *m.* Miss Grant of New Zealand, and *d.* 1892, leaving th two daus., one son, the present bart.

Creation—25 July, 1665.
Arms—Paly of six, arg. and sa., on a bend, gu., three mart's, arg. *Crest*—On a tower, arg., a martlet rising, or.

BURFORD, Earl, *see* St. Albans, Duke.

BURGES, Bart., *see* Lamb, Bart.

BURGHCLERE.

Burghclere, Baron (Herbert-Coulstoun Gardner), of Walden, co. Essex, P.C., M.A., President of the Board of Agriculture 1892–95, M.P. for Northern Division of Essex 1885–95, *b.* 9 June, 1846; *m.* 4 March, 1890, Lady Winifred-Anne-Henrietta-Christine, eldest dau. of Henry-Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon and widow of Capt. the Hon. Alfred Byng, and has issue,

I. Juliet-Mary-Evelyn-Stanhope, *b.* 14 June, 1892.
II. Alethea-Margaret-Guendolen-Valentine, *b.* 19 Aug. 1893.

Creation—Baron, 3 Aug. 1895.
Arms—Or, on a chevron, gu., between three griffins' heads erased, az., an anchor with line reflexed between two lions ss., contourné of the first, all within a bordure wavy, sa. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, az., gorged with a collar, chain reflexed er the back, charged on the shoulder with a saltire wavy, d holding in the claws an anchor, with line reflexed, all or. *Supporters*—On either side a wyvern reguard., vert wings evated and addorsed, gorged with a collar flory counter flory, d charged on the breast with an anchor with line reflexed, or. *Motto*—Valet anchora virtus.
Seat—Debden Hall, Essex. *Town Residence*—48, Charles reet, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; White's; and Bachelors'.

BURGHERSH, Lord, *see* Westmorland, Earl.

BURGHLEY, Lord, *see* Exeter, Marquess.

BURGOYNE.

Burgoyne, Sir John-Montagu, Bart. of Sutton Park, co. Bedford, D.L., high sheriff 1868; late lieut.-col. grenadier guards, hon. col. 3rd batt. the Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1832; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1858; served in the Crimea and wounded at the Alma; *m.* 10 Nov. 1856, Amy, only dau. of Capt. H. Neilson Smith, R.E. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1895.

Lineage.

Robert Burgoyne, Esq., youngerson of John Burgoyne, of Sutton, was one of the auditors of the Exchequer in the reign of Henry VIII., and one of the commissioners appointed to take the surrenders of the monasteries; and had, in 1545, grants of the rectory, tithes, and all the land of Wroxall, with other estates in the co. Warwick. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Munden, Esq. which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Lytton. The great-grandson of this gentleman,

I. John Burgoyne, Esq., M.P. for the co. Warwick, possessed Sutton and land in Potton and Wroxall and Honiley, and was created a Baronet 15 July, 1641. Sir John *m.* Jane, dau. of William Kempe, Esq. of Spain's Hall, Essex, by whom (with four daus.) he had three sons, viz.,

Roger, his successor.
John, *m.* Penelope, sister of Sir T. D'Arcy, of Essex Knt., and left issue, whose descendant holds lands in Potton.
Robert, *m.* Catherine Heydon.

The 1st baronet was buried at Sutton, 9 Oct. 1657, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Roger. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Charles Snelling, Esq., and had,

John, his successor.
Jane, *m.* to John Symonds, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Anne, *m.* to John Raymond, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to William Guyon, Esq.
Judith, *d unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Robinson, Esq., and had three daus. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1677, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir John, who *m.* Constance, dau. of Richard Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, co. Warwick, and had,

Roger, his successor.
John, *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of Charles Burneston, Esq. of Hackney, Middlesex, and had issue,

The Right Hon. Gen. John Burgoyne, M.P. for Preston. This gallant officer having greatly distinguished himself as brigadier-general in Portugal in 1762, was appointed to the command of the expedition from Canada against the United States in 1777; but the instructions sent from England to Sir William Howe to co-operate with him from New York having miscarried, he was surrounded by superior forces of the enemy, and compelled to sign the convention of Saratoga in October of the same year. General Burgoyne was subsequently commander-in-chief in Ireland and sworn of the Privy Council there in 1782. He was likewise a dramatist of note, being the author of *The Heiress*, *The Lord of the Manor*, and other works. He *m.* Lady Charlotte Stanley, dau. of Edward, 11th Earl of Derby, by whom he had no issue.

Thomas, *m.* Miss Warren.
Lucy (a son), *m.* Miss Elizabeth Howell.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Griffith Davis, M.D.

Sir John *d.* 9 April, 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Roger. This gentleman *m.* Constance, dau. of Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt., by whom (who re-married Christopher Wren, Esq., son of Sir Christopher Wren, Knt.) he had two sons and a dau., Constantia, *m.* to Capt. John Pigott. He *d.* in 1716, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir John, at whose decease, *unm.*, soon after his father, in 1716, the title devolved on his brother,

VI. Sir Roger, M.P. for the co. Bedford, who *m.* in 1739, Lady Frances Montagu, eldest dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom (who *d.* 24 July, 1788) he had, with several daus.,

I. John, his successor.
II. Montagu, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Eliab Harvey, Esq. of Claybury Hall, Essex, M.P. for Dunwich; and *d.* 6 March, 1836, having had two daus.,

1 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Jan. 1817, Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., C.B.; and *d.* at Florence, 7 May, 1818.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1818, to Christopher Blackett, Esq. of Wylam, co. Northumberland: and *d.* 29 March, 1833.

Sir Roger *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir John, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 19th light dragoons; who *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. of Gen. Johnstone, of Overston, co. Northampton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Eyre-Power Trench) had issue,

I. Montagu-Roger, his successor.
II. Frederick-William, capt. R.N., *m.* 1 Oct. 1814, Harriet, youngest dau. of Robert Wallace, Esq. of Beechmount, co. Antrim, and *d.* 3 June, 1848, having had issue, 1 John-Osborne, *d* 1876; 2 George-Frederick, *d.* 16 Nov. 1866; 3 Samuel-Hill, *b.* 1821, *d.* 14 Nov. 1884; 1 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 24 Feb. 1834, the Rev. Michael-Heron Maxwell, who *d.* 1873, 3rd son of Sir John-Shaw-Heron Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1886, leaving issue; 2 Margaretta, *m.* 1858, Capt. William O'Brien; 3 Frances-Ongley, *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Chas.-James Lamb, Esq. of Ryton, Durham; 5 Harriet-Sophia, *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, her cousin, Major-Gen. Hill Wallace, C.B., R.H.A., 3rd son of Joseph Wallace, Esq. of Beechmount, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
III. George-Augustus, capt. 26th dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1814.
I. Frances, *m.* to Robert, 2nd Lord Ongley.

Sir John *d.* in 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Montagu-Roger, a major-gen. in the army *m.* 1 Nov. 1794, Catherine, only dau. of John Burton, Esq. of Owlerton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1855, aged 82) had issue,

John-Montagu, 9th baronet.
Montagu-George, *b.* 9 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1855, Louisa-Theodosia-Frances, only dau. of Edward Vernon, Esq. of Occleston, Cheshire (which lady *d.* 1870), and 2ndly, 1876, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Lounds, Esq, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 1886.
William-Montagu, *d.* 3 Feb. 1835.
Charlotte-Catherine-Frances, *m.* 31 Aug. 1832, to the Rev. Gilbert Blackburn, vicar of Long Ashton, and incumbent of Whitchurch, Somerset, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1883, aged 82.
Catharine-Elizabeth, *d.* 10 June, 1806.
Marianne-Catharine, *m.* in 1838, to Henry Bowden, Esq. of Grosvenor-place.

Sir Montagu-Roger *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

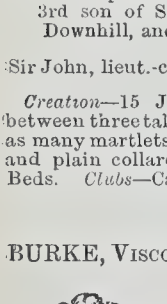
IX. Sir John-Montagu, *b.* 17 Oct. 1796; *m.* 20 Dec. 1831, Mary-Harriet, eldest dau. of William Gore-Langton, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1890) had issue,

John-Montagu, present baronet.
Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, to Col. Robert Bruce, C.B., late Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary, 3rd son of Sir James-Robertson Bruce, 2nd bart. of Downhill, and *d.* 16 April, 1893.

Sir John, lieut.-col. gren. guards, *d.* 17 March, 1858.

Creation—15 July, 1641. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, or, between three talbots, arg.; on a chief embattled, of the last, as many martlets, az. *Crest*—A talbot, sejant, or, ears, sa., and plain collared, gu. *Seat*—Sutton Park, Biggleswade, Beds. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BURKE, Viscount, *see* Clanricarde, Marquess of.



BURKE OF GLINSK.

Burke, Sir Theobald-Hubert, Bart. of Glinsk, co. Galway; *b.* March, 1833; lieut.-col. (retired) 18th regt.; *s.* his kinsman as 13th bart., 21 July, 1884.

Lineage.

The family De Burgh, or Burke, has, since the reigns of Henry III. and Edward I., been esteemed one of the most opulent and powerful of the Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland, under Strongbow. It held, by conquest and regal grant, whole territories in the cos. Galway, Mayo, Roscommon, Tipperary, and Limerick; and so extended were its possessions, that its very cadets became persons of wealth, and were founders of distinguished houses themselves.

Sir Hubert Burke, Knt., *MacDavid*, Lord of Clanconow, and Glinsk (son of William Burke MacDavid of Clanconow, by Grace, his wife, dau. of Teige Caoch O'Kelly of Aghrim) surrendered his estate to Queen Elizabeth, and took a new grant by patent. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1598, seised of MacDavid's count He *m.* twice; by his first wife he had a son, Edmond, his h apparent; and by his second, Finela, three sons, viz., Feagh Festus, of Dunamon Castle, co. Galway; Henry, of Clogh, Galway; and William, of Kilnelag. The son and heir,

Edmond Burke, Esq. of Imlaghvodagh, co. Roscommon, Ellis, dau. of Iriel O'Ferrall Boy of Mornyn, and *d. v patris*, leaving a son and heir,

I. Sir Ulick Burke, Knt. of Glinsk, who was creat a Baronet of Ireland, 2 Aug. 1628. This gentleman Catherine, 4th dau. of Theobald, 1st Viscount Dillon, whom he had a dau., Eleanor, who *m.* Edmund Burk Esq. of Kilcornan, and a son, his successor,

II. Sir Edmund, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Ulick. This gentleman, who was included the articles of Limerick, *m.* Ismay, dau. of Col. John Kell of Skreen, but had no issue; the title and estates reverte at his decease in 1708, to his half-brother,

IV. Sir John, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Theobald, 7th V count Dillon, and sister of the Countess of Clanricarde, a had issue,

I. Festus, his heir.
II. Theobald, 6th bart.
III. Henry, 7th bart.
IV. Rickard, who *m.* Margaret Chevers, of Killyan, Galway, and had issue,

1 John (Sir), knight of St. Jago, in Spain, of who presently.
2 Michael, *m.* and had two sons, James and William.
3 William, of Keelogues, co. Galway, *m.* 1762, Margar dau. of Thomas Coleman, Esq., and by her (who 1826) left at his decease in 1796, two sons and t daus., viz.,

Rickard, of Keelogues, *m.* 1792, Elizabeth, widow William Bermingham, Esq., and eldest dau. of Jo Croghan, Esq. of Croghan, co. Roscommon Matilda Bermingham, his wife, dau. of Major B mingham, of Dalgan, co. Galway, great-great-grands of Richard de Bermingham, Lord Athenry); and dy Aug. 1819, left a son and successor, the present

William Burke, Esq. of Knocknagur, co. Galwa *b.* 20 March, 1794; who *m.* 9 July, 1827, Fann Xaveria, only dau. of Thomas Tucker, Esq. Brook Lodge, Sussex, by Marianne his wife, ha sister of Cardinal Wiseman, and dau. of Jam Wiseman, Esq. of Seville, by Helene, his first wif sister of General O'Donohou, last viceroy Mexico, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had seven so and one dau., viz.,

1 Rickard-Christopher, *b.* July, 1828, accidental drowned at Siejen, Westphalia, Jan. 1851.
2 Thomas-Henry, Under-Secretary of State f Ireland, *b.* 29 May, 1829; barbarously murder in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882.
3 William, in holy orders of the church of Rom *b.* 1831; *d.* abroad.
4 Theobald-Hubert, 13th bart.
5 Charles-Alfred, C.E., *d* May, 1895.
6 Augustus-Nicholas, R. Hibernian Academicia *d.* 28 Dec. 1891.
7 Ulick-Adelin, *d.* Jan. 1894.
1 Marianne-Aline-Alice.

Mr. Burke, of Knocknagur, *d.* 1877.

William, *m.* Matilda, dau. of William, 2nd Earl Howth, and had issue Mary, last surviving chil *m.* to John-J.-A. Kirwan, Esq. of Hillsbrook, and March, 1869 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Margaret, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Howth.
Mary, *m.* to Martin Kirwan, Esq. of Blindwell.

V. John.
I. Honora, *m.* to Lucas Dillon, Esq.

Sir John's will is dated 1721: he was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Festus. This gentleman *m.* Letitia, eldest da of John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde; but *d.* without issu whereupon the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Theobald, who was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir Henry, who *m.* Cicely, eldest dau. of Patri Netterville, Esq. of Longford, co. Galway, and had issu of whom the 3rd dau., Cicely, was *m.* 1 April, 1762, Edmund Burke, Esq. of Meelick, co. Galway. Sir Hen was *s.*, in 1756, by his son,

VIII. Sir Ulick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Carr Esq. of Ardagh, co Galway, niece of Sir Daniel O'Carro and granddaughter of John O'Carroll, of Beagh, co. Galwa who was moved at five years of age into Connaught, Oliver Cromwell. By this lady, Sir Ulick had a da Susannah, who *m.* William Netterville, Esq. (and was him mother of Robert-William Netterville, Esq. of Cru rath, father of Viscount Netterville) and an only son,

IX. Sir John-Henry, who was declared imbecile, hereupon his estates were settled, by an act of parliament, to pass immediately to the next male heir, his cousin, Sir John Burke, created knight of St. Jago, in the field of battle. He (Sir John Burke) *m.* Elizabeth, widy Burke, widow of his cousin-german, Sir Ulick Burke, Bart. of Glinsk, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, m. to Cormel O'Brien, Esq., and a son, Rickard, who *s.* to the estates of his father on his demise in 1781, in consequence of his half-brother, Sir John-Henry, being as above stated, imbecile. This

Rickard Burke, Esq., *m.* 1 Feb. 1783, Johannah-Hariet, d dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq. of Ardfry, and sister of 1st Lord Wallscourt, by whom (who *m.* Dominick Daly, Esq.) he had,

John-Ignatius, 10th baronet.

Joseph, 11th baronet.

Honora, *m.* to C. Taaffe, Esq. of Rookwood, co. Galway.

Georgina, *m.* 1819, Francis Blake, Esq. of Cregg Castle, co. Galway.

Sir Burke *d.* in the minority of his eldest son,

Sir John-Henry, the 9th baronet, *d.* 1814, and was *s.* by his decease by his cousin,

X. Sir John-Ignatius, *b.* 19 March, 1784; *m.* 1st, Miss Hall, sister of Hughes Ball, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1830) he had issue, Georgiana-Sidney, *d. unm.*, and Matilda, *m* to Count Henry Morretti, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1881. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, April, 1834, Sophia, eldest dau. of William Dawson, Esq., of St. Leonard's Hill, Berks; Settle, co. York; and Manchester Square, London, by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1862) he had no issue. He *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

XI. Sir Joseph, *b.* 31 Jan. 1786, who *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, Louisa, eldest dau. of William, Lord Huntingtower, and by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue,

John-Lionel, 12th baronet.

Rickard, *d.* young.

Louisa-Maria, *m.* 1849, Rev. Jacob-Montagu Mason, M.A., late rector of Silk Willoughby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.

Katherine-Elizabeth-Camilla, *m.* 26 Sept. 1851. to William-Lionel-Felix, Lord Huntingtower, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1872 (*see* Dysart, E.).

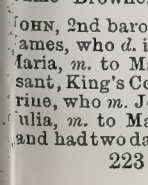
Georgina, *d.* young.

Emily, *d.* young.

Sir Joseph *d.* at Nice, 30 Oct. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XII. Sir John-Lionel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1818; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1884, when the title devolved on Sir Theobald-Hubert, present bart., the eldest surviving son of William Burke, Esq. of Knocknagur, representative of Rickard Burke, 4th son of the 2nd bart.

Creation—2 Aug. 1628. *Arms*—Or, a cross, gu., in the first quarter, a lion rampant, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces. *Club*—Army and Navy.



BURKE OF MARBLE HILL.

Burke, Sir Henry-George, Bart. of Marble Hill, co. Galway, *b.* 30 Nov. 1859; D.L.; high sheriff, 1883; late lieut. 4th batt. Connaught Rangers; *s.* his brother as 5th bart., 17 Aug. 1880.

Lineage.

Thomas Burke, of Gortenacuppogue (now Marble Hill), died at an advanced age in 1714. He married into the family of Tully, and had a son,

John Burke, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Carroll, of Killoran, co. was nearly allied to the Donelans, of the county of Galway, and to the Carrolls, of the King's County. By this lady the Burkes acquired the estate of Killoran. Mr. Burke died in 1793, at the age of 80, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Burke, Esq. of Marble Hill, who was created Baronet of Ireland, 5 Dec. 1797. He *m.* Christian, dau. of James Browne, Esq. of Limerick, and had issue,

John, 2nd baronet.

James, who *d.* in 1812.

Maria, *m.* to Maurice-N. O'Connor, Esq. of Mount Pleasant, King's County, and had, with other daus., Catherine, who *m.* John Otway, 2nd Earl of Desart.

Julia, *m.* to Malachy Daly, Esq. of Raford, co Galway, and had two daus., Anne, *m.* to Anthony-Francis, 9th Earl of Westmeath; and Maria-Julia, *m.* to Andrew-William Blake, Esq. of Furbough, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L.

Elizabeth *m.* 17 March, 1799, to John-Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 26 March, 1854, leaving issue, Ulick-John, 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, and two daus., the late Dowager Marchioness of Sligo and the late Countess of Howth.

Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 12 Aug. 1853, leaving issue.

Ellen, *m.* 1st, to Nicholas Browne, Esq. of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, and 2ndly, to Percy-Clinton-Sydney, 6th Viscount Strangford, and had issue by each wife. Her ladyship *d.* 26 May, 1827. Her eldest son, Andrew Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel, *d.* 15 Dec. 1879, leaving an only child, Eliza, now of Mount Hazel, *m.* to Edward Francis MacEvoy, Esq., of Tobertynan, co. Meath, formerly M.P. for that county, and has an only child, Pauline, *m.* 1 Dec. 1883, to the Marquis de Stacpoole, only son of the Duc de Stacpoole. (*See* Foreign Titles.)

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir John, col. in the army, who *m.* 18 May, 1812, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Calcraft, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1859) had issue,

I. Thomas-John, 3rd baronet.

II. Charles-Granby, *b.* 14 Nov. 1814, late Master of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1843, Emma-Jane, dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Marton and Rawcliffe, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1869) has,

1 Ulick-Ralph, barrister-at-law, M.A., clerk of the peace, co. Dublin, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *m.* 9 July, 1868, Katharine, only dau. of James Bateman, Esq., F.R.S., of Biddulph Grange, and Knypersley Hall, co. Stafford (who *d.* July, 1895), and has issue,

Henry-Ulick, *b.* 6 Jan. 1874.
Mabel-Emma.
Hope-Katherine. Sybil-Mathilda.

2 Granby-James, M.A., *b.* 19 Dec. 1850, *m.* 30 Nov. 1888, Agnes-Mary, dau. of Rev. A. K. H. Boyd, D.D., first minister of St. Andrew's, N.B.

1 Philippa-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Jan, 1871, to the Rev. Francis Sadleir, son of Rev. Ralph Sadleir, D.D.

2 Emma-Frances.

Mr. C.-G. Burke *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1871, Anna-Everilda, 2nd dau. of George Legard, Esq. of Easthorpe Hall, co. York (*see* Legard, Bart.).

III. James-Henry, major-gen. late Bombay Eng., *b.* 27 Feb. 1816; *m.* at Bombay, 18 May, 1852, Marion-Eliza, dau. of Major-General B. Crispin, and *d.* 1882 leaving issue,

1 James-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1853; *m.* 1878, Edith, dau. of Capt. Powell-John Comyn, and has issue, James-Howe-Campbell-Ulick, *b.* 1880; and Mary-Edith-Elizabeth.

2 John-Benjamin, *b.* 1854.

3 Henry-Ulick, *b.* 1856.

4 Hubert-William, surgeon R.N., *b.* 1858.

1 Agnes-Marian, a nun.

2 Catherine, *m.* 9 Feb. 1893, Thomas Malachy, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Burke, 3rd baronet.

3 Mary-Clare, *m.* 1891, Jerome-John MacMahon, Esq., M.D.

IV. Edward-Howe, of Drum Park, Athlone, J.P., *b.* 15 Sept. 1817.

V. Maurice-William-Otway, *b.* in 1819, drowned in New Zealand.

VI. Henry-Ulick, capt. 33rd foot, *b.* 19 July, 1822; *d.* in the Crimea, 1854.

I. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 10 Jan. 1850, to David O'Connor-Henchy, Esq., of Stonebrook, M.P. for co. Kildare, who *d.* 1876. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1890. II. Caroline-Jane.

Sir John *d.* 14 Sept. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas-John, *b.* 7 June, 1813, for some time in the 1st dragoons, and M.P. for co. Galway 1847 to 1865; *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, Lady Mary-Frances Nugent, dau. of 9th Earl of Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1892), had,

John-Charles, 4th bart.

Henry-George, present bart.

Thomas-Malachy, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864, *m.* 9 Feb. 1893, Catherine, dau. of Gen. James-Henry Burke, R.E., and has issue, a son, *b.* 17 Nov. 1893.

William-Anthony, barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 April, 1866, *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, Coralie-Evelyn, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Power Lalor, of Longorchard, co. Tipperary.

Maurice-Bernard, late lieut. 4th batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 20 Aug. 1867; *d.* 28 Dec. 1894.

Julia-Catherine-Anne, *m.* 16 Aug. 1893, William Daly, Esq. of Dunsandle, co. Galway, and has issue.

Mary-Clare-Theresa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1894, John-James Smyth, Esq. eldest son of John Smyth, Esq. of Masonbrook, co. Galway.

Sir Thomas *d.* 9 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John-Charles, *b.* 7 Feb. 1858, lieut. 20th hussars, who *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1880, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Henry-George Burke, 5th bart.

Creation—5 Dec. 1797.

Arms—Erminois, a cross, gu., in the first quarter, a lion rampant, sa. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Ung roy, ung foy, ung loy. *Seat*—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Club*—Kildare Street.

BURNABY.

BURNABY, SIR HENRY, Bart. of Broughton Hall, co. Oxford; formerly lieut. R.N.; *b.* 1829; *s.* his brother as 5th bart., 19 Aug. 1381.

Lineage.

JOHN BURNABY, Esq. of Kensington, *m.* Clara, dau. of Sir Edward Wood, Knt., and had, with other issue,

John, many years minister to the Swiss Cantons, and secretary to Earl Waldegrave, when ambassador extraordinary to the court of France.
Edward, of Cleveland-row, St. James's, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Greene, Esq. of Norlands, and had issue.
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Daniel, in holy orders, rector of Hanwell, Middlesex.
Carolina, *m.* to James Waldo, Esq. of Harrow.

The 3rd son,

I. WILLIAM BURNABY, Esq. of Broughton Hall, in the county of Oxford, Lord of that manor, a Captain in the royal navy, received the honour of knighthood at Saint James's, 9 April, 1754, was made admiral of the red, and afterwards admiral and commander-in-chief at Jamaica, and in the Gulf of Mexico. He assisted in settling the infant colony of Pensacola, and reinstating the colonists, who had been illegally driven thence by the Spaniards. He was high-sheriff for the county of Oxford in 1764, and was created a Bart., 31 Oct. 1767. Sir William *m.* 1st, Margaret, widow of Timothy Donovan, Esq. of Jamaica, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM-CHALONER, and a dau., Elizabeth-Maria-Louisa, *m.* to the Ven. John Turner, archdeacon of Taunton. He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Drewry Ottley, Esq., by whom he had,

Edward-Augustus-Cæsar, capt. R.N., *b.* 1762; *m.* Emma, dau. of — McLow, of Edinburgh, and *d.* in March, 1843, having by her (who *d.* 1859) had issue,

WILLIAM-EDWARD, 4th bart.
HENRY, 5th bart.

Henry, *d.* 18 Nov. 1854, aged 82.
George, deceased.
Georgiana-Grace, *m.* to J. Chamier, Esq., and *d.* in 1826.
Charlotte, *m.* to Josias-Dupré Porcher, Esq.
Harriet-Emma, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Richardson.

The admiral was *s.* at his decease, 1777, by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-CHALONER, capt. R.N., who *m.* 29 June, 1783, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Crisp Molyneux, Esq. of Garboldesham, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

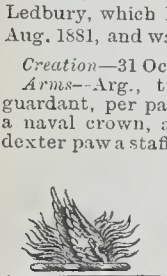
WILLIAM-CRISP-HOOD, 3rd baronet.
Harriet-Emma, *m.* to Gen. Richardson, and *d.* Sept. 1811.

Sir William *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-CRISP-HOOD, com. R.N., who *m.* 2 May, 1818, Eleanor, widow of Joseph Wood, Esq. of Bermuda, but *d. s. p.* 1 Aug. 1853, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the grandson of the 1st bart. by his 2nd wife (*ut supra*).

IV. SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD, *b.* July, 1824; *m.* Oct. 1845, Caroline, dau. of William Reece, Esq. of Lower Hall, Ledbury, which lady *d.* 17 Oct. 1857. Sir William *d. s. p.* 19 Aug. 1881, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir HENRY, 5th bart.

Creation—31 Oct. 1767.
Arms—Arg., two bars, gu., in chief, a lion passant guardant, per pale of the second and vert. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown, a demi-lion, rampant-guardant or, in the dexter paw a staff, ppr., thereon a flag, gu. *Motto*—Prorege.



BURNE-JONES.

BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD-COLEY-BURNE, Bart., of Rottingdean, co. Sussex, and The Grange, Fulham, co. London (only son of Edward-Richard Jones, Esq. of the town of Birmingham, and formerly of Lambeth, co. Middlesex, by Elizabeth, his wife), D.C.L. Oxford Univ., and Hon. Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxon; *b.* 28 Aug. 1833; by royal licence dated 24 Feb. 1894, he and his issue were authorised to continue to use the surname of Burne in addition to and before that of Jones; *m.* 9 June, 1860, Georgiana, dau. of Rev. George-Brown Macdonald, and by her has issue,

PHILIP, *b.* 20 Oct. 1861.
Margaret, *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, John-William Michael, Esq., Fellow of Baliol Coll., Oxon, and has issue.

SIR EDWARD was created a Baronet 4 May, 1894.

Creation—4 May, 1894.
Arms—Jones. Azure on a bend sinister arg. between seven mullets, four in chief and three in base or, three pairs of wings addorsed purpure. *Crest*—In front of flames of fire, ppr., two wings elevated and addorsed purpure.
Seats—Rottingdean, co. Sussex; The Grange, Fulham, co. London.

BURNETT.

BURNETT, SIR THOMAS, of Leys, co. Kincardine, J.P. and D.L. cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, Lieut.-col. late R.H.A., *b.* 27 Nov. 1840; *s.* his half-brother as 12th bart. 1894; *m.* 2 June, 1875, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Cumine, Esq. of Rattray, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,

I. JAMES-LAUDERDALE-GILBERT, *b.* 1 April, 1880.
II. Alexander-Edwin, *b.* 26 April, 1881.
I. Ethel.
II. Mary-Bertha.

Lineage.

The family of BURNARD was one of considerable importance and large possessions in Wiltshire and Bedfordshire during the two centuries following the Conquest: their ancestor appears in Domesday as mesne tenant of William de Ow, in the cos. of Bedford, Hants and Wilts. From them doubtless, sprang the Burnards or Burnetts, bearing the same arms, who appeared in the south of Scotland simultaneously with a number of English settlers in the 12th century. Down to the middle of the 14th century they owned Farningdown, co. Roxburgh, and they figure prominently among the benefactors to Melrose Abbey.

ALEXANDER BURNARD, one of that family who had been attached to the fortunes of Robert Bruce, obtained from that king, in 1324, several charters of lands in Aberdeenshire, forfeited by the Comyn family, including Killenach-Clerach, and other lands within the Forest of Drum, newly converted into a park. The keeping of the Forest, bestowed first on him, was afterwards given to William of Irvine, Alexander Burnard getting the two Cardneys in compensation. William Burnard had in 1318, a charter of lands in the forest of Drum, on the resignation of his father Symon. ROBERT intervened between him and John, who, in 1446, is designated "of Leys." His son, Alexander Burnet, of Leys, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Forbes, of Echt, and widow of Alexander Riach, and had (with a dau. Christian, *m.* in 1480 to Alexander Comyn, of Culter) a son,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, who *m.* Janet Gardine, and had Alexander, his heir, and Duncan, parson of Methlick and a canon of Aberdeen. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, *m.* Agnes Lichtoun, and had,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, *m.* 1st, to Janet Hamilton, and 2ndly, to Marjory, dau. of 6th Lord Forbes, and widow of Forbes of Brux, who had charters of various lands in the cos. of Aberdeen and Kincardine, in the reign of Mary and James VI. He had, besides other issue: John, his

eir; Thomas, parson of Methlick, and commissary of berdeen; Andrew, of Cowcardie; William of Slowie; and lexander, of Kynneskie. The last three had issue. His ldest son and heir,

JOHN BURNET of Leys, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John umsden, of Cushnie, and was father of

ALEXANDER BURNET of Leys, who *m.* Katherine, dau. f Robert Arbuthnot of Fiddes, and had six sons and ree daus.: 1 Alexander, his heir; 2 Robert; 3 Thomas, hysician at Braintree, *m.* Jane Foys; 4 Gilbert, professor philosophy at the Universities of Basle and Montauban, uthor of a *Treatise on Ethics*, published at Leyden in 1649. Duncan, Physician at Norwich, *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert arsham of Little Melton, co. Norfolk; 6 John; 1 Janet, to Gilbert Keith of Auquhorsk; 2 Margaret; 3 Elizaeth, *m.* to Gilbert Skene. His eldest son and heir,

ALEXANDER BURNET of Leys, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Gordon of Lessmoir, and had issue,

I. Alexander, *d. s. p.*

II. THOMAS, his heir, and the 1st baronet.

III. James of Craigmyle, which estate he acquired by his marriage to Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Burnett, of Craigmyle. He figures much in local history, and is described in Gordon's *Scots' Affairs*, as, "a gentleman of great wisdome, and one who favoured the King, though he dwelt among the Covenanters, and was loved and respected by all." He had issue four sons and a dau.

1 Alexander of Craigmyle, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Thomas Fraser of Strichen, and was father of Sir Alexander of Craigmyle, knighted by Charles II, who *d.* 1694, leaving three daus.: Isabel, *m.* to John Farquharson of Invercauld; Anna; and Margaret, *m.* 1st to Sir Charles Maitland of Pittrichie, 2ndly to Thomas Erskine of Pittodrie.

2 Thomas of Kemnay, *m.* Margaret Pierson. He was father of Thomas of Kemnay, a man of considerable literary and political note, the friend and voluminous correspondent of Leibnitz, who resided at the Court of Hanover, and was employed by the Electress Sophia in many delicate negociations. The last named Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Brickenden, of Inkpen, co. Berks, and his son and heir, George of Kemnay, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Burnett of Leys, bart., and was father of Alexander of Kemnay, long British secretary of embassy, and afterwards chargé d'affaires, at the Court of Berlin John of Kemnay, *m.* 1814, Mary, dau. of Charles Stuart of Dunearn, (*see* EARL OF MORAY), and had, ALEXANDER, now of Kemnay; Charles-John; George, LL.D., Lyon King of-Arms, *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of J.-A. Stuart, Esq., son of Charles Stuart of Dunearn, and *d.* 24 Jan, 1890, leaving (with a dau.) a son, John-George, *b.* 1876, and other issue. Mary Erskine *d.* 25 April, 1890, aged 75. ALEXANDER BURNETT, now of Kemnay, has by his first wife (*m.* 1849), Letitia-Amelia, dau. of William Kendall, Esq., two sons and two daus. The elder son, John-Alexander, *m.* 1877, Charlotte-Susan, dau. of Arthur Forbes-Gordon, Esq. of Rayne (*see* FORBES OF CRAIGIEVAR, Bart.), and has two sons, Arthur-Moubray and Charles, and a dau. Alexander, of Kemnay, has, by his 2nd wife, three sons and a dau.

3 James of Allagaven and Monboddo, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Irvine of Monboddo, and was great-grandfather of the accomplished and eccentric judge, James Burnett, Lord Monboddo. The last descendant in the male line of this branch, Newell Burnett, grand nephew of Lord Monboddo, *d.* 1878. Lord Monboddo's dau. and heir, Helen *m.* Kirkpatrick Williamson, who assumed the surname of Burnett. Her grandson, James-Cumine Burnett of Monboddo, *b.* 1835, *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, Georgiana Keith, and has a son James-Schank, *b.* 1868, and three daus.

4 Robert of Cowtoun, Muchalls and Criggie, who, by Helen Arbuthnot, his second wife, had three daus. and co-heirs: 1 Helen, *m.* to Sir Alexander Burnett of Leys, bart.; 2 Agnes, *m.* 1st to Thomas Burnett of Glenbervie, 2ndly to Sir William Nicolson of Glenbervie; 3 Jane, *m.* William, son of Sir Thomas Burnett, 3rd bart. of Leys.

1 Mary, *m.* to Alexander Forbes of Corsindae.

3. Robert, an eminent lawyer, raised to the Scottish Bench as Lord Crimond in 1661, and *d.* the same year, having *m.* 1st Beatrix, dau. of William Maule of Glaster, on of Robert Maule of Panmure, by whom he had a dau. who *d.* young, 2ndly Rachel, dau. of James Johnston, merchant in Edinburgh, and sister of Sir Archibald ohnston, Lord Warriestoun, by whom he had three sons nd a dau.,

1 Robert, at the Scottish Bar, *d. unm.* 1662.

2 Sir Thomas of Crimond, physician to Charles II, James II, William III and Anne, and the author of various medical works of great repute in their day, *b.* 1638, *m.* 1662, Janet, dau. of Robert Bruce of Blairhall, and *d.* 1704, leaving a son Gilbert *m.* to Anna, dau. of Sir William Hamilton of Preston, and widow of Thomas Oswald, and two daus., Helen, *m.* 1st, William Crawford younger of Auchinames, 2ndly to Ralph Dundas of Manor; and Euphemia *m.* James Roberton, principal clerk of session, son of Archibald Roberton of Bedlay. This last named lady's dau. and eventual heir, Janet *m.* in 1726 William, 8th Earl of Kincardine.

3 Gilbert, the eminent prelate of the reign of WILLIAM III. He was *b.* in 1643, became in 1665 incumbent of Saltoun; in 1669 professor of theology in Glasgow; and, in 1689 bishop of Salisbury. He *d.* in 1716, having been three times *m.*, 1st in 1671 to Lady Margaret Kennedy, dau. of John sixth Earl of Cassillis, 2ndly 1687, to Maria, dau. of James Scot of the Hague, 3rdly 1698, to Elizabeth dau. of Sir Richard Blake and widow of Robert Berkeley of Spetchley. He had issue by his 2nd marriage three sons and two daus. The eldest son, William, was governor of New York, and New Jersey, in 1720, and of Massachussetts Bay in 1728. He *d.* in 1729, having been twice *m.* By his 1st wife, Maria, dau. of Dr. George Stanhope, dean of Canterbury, he had a son Gilbert, father of Thomas Burnett, surgeon, Chigwell, whose dau. Mary *d.* in 1795, the last surviving descendant in the male line of the bishop. By his 2nd wife, Mary Vanhorn, Governor Burnett had two sons who *d. unm.*, and a dau. Mary, *m.* in 1737 to William Brown of Salem, New England. The bishop's 2nd son, Gilbert, was chaplain to George I, and *d. unm.* The 3rd son, Sir Thomas Burnett, judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and author of the memoir of his father appended to the *History of his own Time*, also *d. unm.* Of the bishop's daus., Mary *m.* David Mitchell, and Elizabeth, *m.* Lord-Chancellor West, of Ireland, and was mother of Richard West the poet.

1 Rachel, *m.* 1st to John Napier, advocate, 2ndly to Sir Thomas Nicolson of Cockburnspath, Lord-advocate, 3rdly to Sir Thomas Hamilton, Knt.

V. George.

VI. John, factor for the Scots at Campvere.

I. Anne, *m.* to George Baillie of Jerviswoode.

II. Katherine, *m.* to Patrick Maitland of Auchincrieff.

III. Helen, *m.* 1st, 1617, to John Allardyce of that ilk, 2ndly to Sir Robert Graham of Morphie.

IV. Barbara, *m.* to Robert Innes of Balvenie.

V. Isobel, *m.* to James Cheyne of Arnage.

VI. A dau., *m.* to Robert Forbes of Echt.

VII. Janet, *m.* 1st to Alexander Skene of that ilk, 2ndly to Sir Alexander Comyn of Culter.

VIII. Mariot, *m.* to George Symmer of Balyordie.

I. SIR THOMAS BURNET of Leys was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, 21 April, 1626. In conjunction with the Marquis of Montrose, he was active on the covenanting side, and he was also a patron of letters, and endowed three Bursaries in the University of Aberdeen. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas of Glenbervie, brother of William, 10th Earl of Angus, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

I. Alexander, who predeceased his father, having *m.*, 1633, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Arbuthnot of that ilk, and sister of the 1st Viscount Arbuthnot (who in 1651 *re-m.* Patrick Gordon of Glenbucket), and had three sons and a dau.,

1 ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.

2 Thomas, of Clerkseat, who *d. s. p.*

3 Robert, of Glenbervie, who got that estate by *m.* with Katherine, dau. of Sir William Douglas, Bart., and had issue.

1 Jean, *m.* to John Skene of that ilk.

II. Robert, advocate, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Pierson, Lord Southhall, and *d.* 1670, leaving a son, Thomas.

I. Jane, *m.* 1st 1632, to Sir William Forbes of Monymusk, bart.; 2ndly to Robert Comyn of Altyre.

II. Katherine, *m.* 1638, to Robert Gordon of Pitlurg.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1621, Jane, dau. of Sir John Moncreiff of that ilk, and widow of Sir Simon Fraser of Inverallochy (3rd son of Simon, 6th Lord Lovat), by whom he had: I. Thomas, *m.* Bessie, elder dau. and co-heir of William Burnett of Sauchen, parson of Kinnerney, whose male issue is extinct; II. William; III. James; I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Douglas of Tilliwhilly, and 2ndly, to Fullerton of Kinnaber; II. Anne, *m.* Andrew Cant, Principal of Edinburgh University. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1653 and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Coutts of Auchtercoull (after his death wife of Sir David Ramsay of Balmain), had three sons and two daus.,

I. THOMAS, 3rd bart.

II. William of Balfour, *m.* Margaret Douglas.

III. Robert.

I Elizabeth, *m.* 1671, to Alexander Ogilvie of Kempcarne.

II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Burnett of Monboddo; 2ndly, to Andrew Burnett, parson of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen.

Sir Alexander *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, member for Kincardineshire in the Union Parliament, and in the first Parliament of Great

Britain. He *m.* 1677, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 2nd Viscount Arbuthnot, and had (besides other issue who *d.* young) three sons and five daus.,

I. Alexander, 4th bart.
II. Robert.
III. William of Criggie, *b.* 1683; *m.* Jean, 3rd dau. of Robert Burnett of Muchalls, and *d.* 1747, leaving issue,

1 Thomas, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
2 James, captain Royal Marines; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir William Purves of that ilk, bart., 2ndly, Harriet-Anne, dau. of Sir Samuel Egerton Leigh, Bart., *d. s. p.*
1 Margaret, *m.* 1735, to Rev. George Aitkin, minister of Montrose.
2 ——— *m.* to Mr. Smith, merchant, Aberdeen.
3 Helen, *m.* 1st, 1753, William Fraser, son of Francis Fraser of Findrack; 2ndly, 1758, Peter Reid, merchant, Aberdeen.

IV. Thomas. V. John.
VI. Charles, advocate, *d. unm.*
I. Katherine, *m.* 1702, Sir William Seton of Pitmedden, bart.
II. Mary, *m.* 1712, Sir John Carnegie of Pitarrow, bart.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1715, George Beattie, merchant, Montrose.
IV. Jean, *m.* 1722, George Lauder, of Pitscandlie.
V. Margaret, *m.* 1721, James Ogilvie, of Melros.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Alexander, *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Robert Burnett of Muchalls, and *d.* 1758. He had issue, Thomas, who predeceased him. *unm.*: Robert, his heir; and two daus.,

I. Helen, *m.* 1733, Geo. Burnett of Kemnay, and had issue.
II. Mary, *m.* Alexander Aberdeen of Cairnbulg, and *d. s. p.*

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Robert, at whose *d. unm.* in 1759, the honours of the family devolved upon his cousin-german,

VI. Sir Thomas, eldest son of William Burnett, of Criggie, second son of the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, 4th dau. of Charles Ramsay, Esq., and sister of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Baronet, of Balmain, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1798) had issue: I. Robert, his successor. II. Alexander, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal uncle, assumed his surname, and was created a baronet in 1806 as Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain (*see post*, Ramsay, of Balmain, Bart.) III. Thomas (twin with Alexander), *b.* 30 July, 1757, *d. unm.* IV. William, a general in the army, *b.* 19 Feb. 1762, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1839; he was for many years a lieut.-col. of the 14th foot, and equerry to George III.; and I. Catherine, *m.* to Alexander Forbes, Esq. of Schivas. Sir Thomas Burnett *d.* in May, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Robert, *b.* 20 Dec. 1755, an officer in the royal Scots fusiliers, who served throughout the first American war. He was taken prisoner at Saratoga, where General Burgoyne surrendered the British army to General Gates, in 1777. He *m.* 16 Sept. 1785, Margaret, 4th dau. of General Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, of Logie Elphinstone, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1849) had issue,

I. Thomas, his successor.
II. Alexander, 9th baronet.
III. Robert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1793; killed by an accident, 5 Sept. 1801.
IV. William, captain R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1798; *d.* 16 April, 1840.
V. James-Horn, 10th baronet.
I. Mary, *d.* 9 Feb. 1856.
II. Margaret, *m.* 28 April, 1826, to Capt. Thomas Ramsay, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart. of Balmain, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1828, leaving a son, Thomas, R.N.

Sir Robert *d.* in Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Thomas, *b.* 22 Aug. 1778; lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of the shire of Kincardine, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir Alexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 17 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 20 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir James-Horn, lieutenant and sheriff principal of Kincardineshire, *b.* 22 June, 1801; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1831, Caroline-Margaret, dau. of Charles Spearman, Esq. of Thornley Hall, Durham, and had by her three children, only one of whom survived, viz.,

Robert, 11th baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, Lauderdale, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart. of Balmain, and widow of David Duncan, Esq., of Rosemount, co. Forfar, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1888) he had issue,

Thomas, present bart.
Alexander-Edwin, *b.* 17 Dec. 1842, *d.* 8 Aug. 1895.
Elizabeth-Bannerman, *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, George-John-Pitt Taylor, Esq., 78th regt., youngest son of Major-W. S. Taylor and Lady Sarah O'Brien, dau. of William, Marquess of Thomond (his wife), and *d.* 22 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.

Sir James *d.* 17 Sept. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. Sir Robert, J.P. and D.L. for county of Aberdeen, *b.* 28 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1864, Matilda-Josephine, dau. of James Murphy, Esq. of New York, and by her (who *d.* 25 April 1888) had a son,

James-Lauderdale, *d.* 1874.

Sir Robert *d.* 15 Jan. 1894.

Creation—21 April, 1626. *Arms*—Arg., three holly leaves, i chief, vert, and a hunting horn, in base sa., garnished gu. *Cre* —A hand, with a knife, pruning a vine-tree, ppr. *Supporters*- A highlander in a hunting garb, and a greyhound, ppr. *Mot* —Virescit vulnere virtus. *Seat*—Crathes, Aberdeen, N.B *Club*—Junior United Service.

BURNS.

Burns, Sir John, Bart. o Wemyss Bay, co. Renfrew, J.P. an D.L. cos. Lanark, Renfrew, an Glasgow, hon. lieut. royal nav reserve, *b.* 24 June, 1829; his father as 2nd bart. 1890; *m.* 2 Nov. 1860, Emily, dau. of George Clerk Arbuthnot, Esq. of Mavisban House, Midlothian, by Agnes, h 1st wife, dau. of John Rait, Es of Anniston, and has issue,

I. George-Arbuthnot, J.P. (Lymekilns, East Kilbrid Lanark), *b.* 17 Sept. 1861; *m.* 6 April, 1886, Mary, young dau. of Hickson Fergusson, Esq. of Glasgow.
II. James-Cleland, J.P. (Wemyss House, Wemyss Ba Renfrewshire), *b.* 14 Feb. 1864; *m.* 2 April, 1891, Cha lotte-Mary-Emily, youngest dau. of the late Robert Nu gent-Dunbar, Esq., of Machermore Castle, co. Kirkcu bright, and has issue, Emily-Dunbar, *b.* 1891; Mari Annette, *b.* 1893.
I. Agnes-Caroline. II. Jane-Cleland. III. Mary-Ha

Lineage.

John Burn, of Stirth, co. Stirling, assumed the name Burns instead of Burn; he sold the property of Courtown, i that county; he *m.* 9 Feb. 1741, Janet, dau. of Willia Young, of Risk, co. Stirling, and had a son,

The Rev. John Burns, D.D., *b.* 19 Feb. 1744; *m.* 2 Ja 1775. Elizabeth, dau. of John Stevenson, Esq. of Glasgow, a by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1815) had issue,

I. John, M.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Surgery, Univ sity of Glasgow, *b.* 13 Nov. 1775; *m.* 27 April, 1801, Isabell dau. of Rev. John Duncan, of Alva, and *d.* 18 June, 185 leaving by her (who *d.* 1810), John, lieut.-col. 2nd Queen royals, *d. unm.*, Allan, *d.* 1843, and two daus.
II. Allan, M.D., physician to the Imperial Court of Russi *b.* 18 Sept. 1781; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1813.
III. Robert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1786; *d. unm.*
IV. James, of Kilmahew, co. Dumbarton, J.P. and D.L., 25 June, 1789; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Smit Esq. of Muirbank, co. Lanark; and 2ndly, 2 June, 18 Margaret dau. of William Shortridge, Esq. of Glasgo and *d.* 6 Sept. 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 18 an only son, John-William, now of Kilmahew, B.A. Cant J.P. and D.L. co. Dumbarton, J.P. co. Lanark, advoca Scottish Bar, *b.* 18 March, 1837, *m.* 10 Dec. 1861, Hele only dau. of Gen. Sir George-Moyle Sherer, K.C.S.I., and h issue, James, late capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 22 Oct. 186 assumed by royal licence, 6 July, 1894, the surname a arms of Hartopp in addition to and before that of Bur *m.* 4 June, 1894, Florence-Honoria Hartopp, of Dalby Ha co. Leicester, elder dau. of the late Capt. William-Wi Hartopp, royal horse guards, and granddau. of Edwa Bouchier Hartopp, Esq. of Dalby Hall; John-William, ca 1st dragoons, and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Ireland; *b.* 13 N 1863; Allan, *b.* 28 Feb. 1868; Helen-Sherer, *m.* 4 Feb. 18 Major Archibald-Spencer Drummond, Scots gds. (*see* Sibb Allan, V.); Margaret-Shortridge.
V. George, created a Baronet.
I. Elizabeth; *m.* David Macbrayne, Esq.; and *d.* 1851.

The Rev. Dr. Burns *d.* Feb. 1839. His youngest son,

I. Sir George Burns, Bart. of Wemyss Bay, co. Renfr so created 24 June, 1889, *b.* 10 Dec. 1795; *m.* 10 June, 18 Jane, dau. of James Cleland, Esq., LL.D., of Glasgow, and her (who *d.* 1 July, 1877) had issue,

I. John, 2nd and present bart.
II. James-Cleland, of Glenlee, co. Lanark, J.P., *b.* 17 Ju 1832; *m.* 8 May, 1861, Louisa-Selina, dau. of Willi Lawrence-Campbell Colquhoun, Esq. of Clathick, co. Pe and by her (who *d.* 1872) has issue,

1 Selina-Colquhoun, *m.* 14 Dec. 1886, Francis-Dou Blake, Esq. of Twizel Castle.
2 Jane-Alice, *m.* 20 Jan. 1886, Major Octavius Rowe,
3 Grace.

4 Margaret-Cleland, *m.* 1892, Charles-Montagu Godfrey, Esq., late royal Scots fusiliers.
5 Bessie-Colquhoun.

I. Margaret-Cleland, *b.* 10 Aug. 1824; *m.* 10 June, 1849, Charles Reddie, Esq., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1854. Their elder dau., Jane, *m.* 2 Oct. 1889, Alfred-Ernest Maylard, Esq.

Sir George *d.* 2 June, 1890.

Creation—24 June, 1889. *Arms*—Or, two mullets of six points pierced in chief sa., and a hunting horn in base of the last, garnished and stringed, vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr. holding a hunting horn, sa., garnished, vert. *Motto*—Ever ready. *Seats*—Castle Wemyss and Wemyss House, Renfrewshire. *Residence*—1, Park Gardens, Glasgow. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron.

BURRARD OF WALHAMPTON.

BURRARD, SIR HARRY-PAUL, Bart. of Walhampton, Hants, late Lieut. 60th royal rifles, J. P. Hants, *b.* 5 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1871; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1872, Margaret-Jane, 2nd dau. of John Anderson, Esq., J.P. of Rothesay and St. John, N.B. She *d.* 22 April, 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1888, Jane-Eleanor-Frances, elder dau. of Griffin Beale, Esq.

Lineage.

This family is of Norman origin.

JOHN BURRARD, Esq., who *d.* 1502, and was buried in the priory church of Christchurch (his will is dated Aug. 5, 1502); left issue, two sons, I. Robert, who *d. unm.*, 1508; and II. a SON, heir to his brother, buried at Lymington before 1542, leaving three sons, Ralph, Edmund, and John. The eldest son, Ralph Burrard, Esq. (will dated 12 April, 1549), left issue, three daus. and one son, George Burrard, Esq., mayor of Lymington, 1574, 1584. He *d.* Dec. 1585 (will proved 19 Feb. 1586); he left three daus. and one son, RALPH. His only son and successor,

RALPH BURRARD, Esq., mayor of Lymington, 1599 (will proved 3 Oct. 1619), left issue, five sons, viz., I. Thomas, II. John, III. William, IV. Daniel, V. Edmund. The eldest son, THOMAS BURRARD, Esq., *b.* 1585; *d.* intestate in his father's lifetime. (Joyce, his widow, took out letters of administration in Sept. 1619, and was sole executrix of her father-in-law, Ralph Burrard, Esq.) He left a son,

THOMAS BURRARD, Esq. (cousin to George Burrard, Esq., M.P. for Lymington from 1698 to 1700), of Old Palace Yard, Westminster, *b.* 1611; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gregory Isham, Esq. of Barby Manor, Northamptonshire; *d.* 1661, leaving issue two sons,

I. John, (heir, through his mother, to the estate of Barby Manor, which he sold in 1683), lieut.-col. of infantry, vice-admiral of the seas, D.L. for Hants, appointed ranger or riding forester of the New Forest June, 1689, represented Lymington in parliament for 19 years (from 1679 till 1698), *m.* 1st, 1666, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Button, Esq., M.P. for Lymington (from 1658 till 1679); she *d.* 1676: *m.* 2ndly, Alicia, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Herbert, of Cherbury, but *d.* 1698, aged 52, without surviving male issue.

II. PAUL.

The younger son,

PAUL BURRARD, Esq. of Walhampton (which estate was purchased by his mother in 1668), and of Old Palace Yard, Westminster, *b.* 1651; M.P. for Lymington 1700 to 1706; *m.* 1676, Anne, another dau. and co-heir of John Button, Esq., M.P. for Lymington (whose father, John Button, Esq., of Buckland, Hants, was likewise M.P. for Lymington, 1625 and 1640, descended from Sir Walter de Button, Knt., who *d.* in the 12th year of HENRY III), by Thom, who *d.* 1680, he had an only surviving son, PAUL, *d.* about 1706, and was *s.* by his son,

PAUL BURRARD, Esq. of Walhampton, and of Old Palace Yard, Westminster, *b.* 1678, D.L. for Hants, one of the rangers in the New Forest; represented Lymington in parliament for 15 years (from 1706 till 1713, and from 1719 till 1727); represented Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in Parliament, for 8 years (from 1727 till 1735); *m.* 17 Oct. 1704, Lucy, dau. (by his 1st wife, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Webb, Esq.) of Sir William Dutton-Colt, master of the horse to Prince Rupert, and envoy-extraordinary to the courts of Dresden, Lunenburg, Zeile, and Hanover (brother of Sir Harry Dutton-Colt, Bart.); *d.* 1735, leaving issue,

I. HARRY, his successor.

II. William, *b.* 1712, governor of Yarmouth Castle, Isle of Wight, lieut.-col., commanding for seven years Col. Trelawny's regiment. Col. Burrard obtained permission from the king to join the Russian army as a volunteer, and served in the campaign of 1738 against the Turks, in Poland and on the river Dniester. He afterwards served in the Anglo-Spanish war in America, where he was severely wounded at the attack on Fort St. Lazare, Cartagena, South America, 1741, in consequence of which he lost his sight (Burrard Inlet, in British Columbia, was so named in memory of this officer); *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Mons. de la Rosa, minister from the court of Spain to Great Britain, by whom he had (with three other daus., who *d. unm.*), Eliza-Jacintha, *m.* to Capt. N. Farnall, and had issue. Col. Burrard *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Dr. Joseph Pearce, and *d.* 1780, leaving, by his 2nd wife,

1 HARRY, who inherited as 2nd baronet.
2 GEORGE, *s.* to his brother as 3rd baronet.
1 Harriet-Sophia, *m.* to the Hon. Sir Giles Rooke, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue.
2 Marianne, *m.* to W. Rooke, Esq., H.E.I.C.'s service, and had issue.

III. George, *b.* 1718; *m.* 19 Aug. 1750, Mary, dau. of John Durell, Esq. of the Island of Jersey, and *d.* 1777, leaving,

1 HARRY, *b.* 1 June, 1755, who was created a Baronet 12 Nov. 1807, for his services in chief command of 15,351 infantry at the siege of Copenhagen in that year. Sir Harry commanded the British forces in Portugal at the Victory of Vimiera in 1808. He was a lieut.-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. commanding the 1st foot guards, and governor of Calshot Castle. He held the office of Riding Forester to the king in the New Forest. He represented Lymington in many parliaments (from 1780 to 1806). He *m.* 20 Feb. 1789, Hannah, dau. of Harry Darby, Esq. of London, merchant, and had issue,

Paul-Harry-Durell, *b.* 17 Feb. 1790, 1st foot guards; *d.* 21 Jan. 1809, of a wound received at Corunna, while acting as A.D.C. to Sir John Moore.
John-Thomas, *b.* 4 March, 1792, an officer in the R.N.; drowned, 9 Oct. 1809.
CHARLES, successor to his father.
William, *b.* 31 Dec. 1794, an officer in the 1st foot guards; *d.* of wounds received in the assault of St. Sebastian, 31 Aug. 1813.
Edward, *b.* 21 Nov. 1797, capt. grenadier guards; *d.* April, 1832.
Laura, *d.* 5 March, 1880.
Frances-Hannah, *d.* 7 March, 1849.

Sir Harry *d.* 18 Oct. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR CHARLES, 2nd baronet, adm. R.N., *b.* 2 March, 1793; *m.* 1826, Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1885) had issue,

Maria.
Louisa-Fanny.
Laura, *m.* 8 July, 1861, Rev. John Compton, rural dean, rector of Minstead, Hants, and has issue.
Emily, *m.* 1863, Rear-Adm. Hon. Maurice-Horatio Nelson, R.N.
Alice, *m.* 22 Sept. 1858, to the Rev. W.-H. Lucas, M.A., canon of Winchester.
Frederica, *m.* 30 July, 1863, to Capt. William Norris, rifle brigade, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue. Their eldest son, Arthur-Gambier, lieut. R.A., *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Emily-Margaret, only dau. of Major-Gen. Richard Warren, late R.E.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 July, 1870, when the baronetcy of Lymington became EXTINCT.

2 Philip. This gentleman *m.* thrice, and had by his 1st wife one son, Philip, *d. s. p.* By his 2nd wife, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Naylor, of Canterbury; he had also a son, Naylor, *d. s. p.* By his 3rd wife, Harriet (who *d.* 30 June, 1867, aged 97), dau. of William North, Esq. of Chelsea, he had no issue.
1 Anne, *m.* Charles Bowles, Esq., and had a dau., Caroline-Anne Bowles, of Buckland, Hants, who *m.* Southey, the Poet-Laureate, and *d.* in 1854.

Mr. Paul Burrard was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

I. HARRY BURRARD, Esq. of Walhampton, *b.* 1707, bow-bearer to the king in the New Forest, riding forester of the New Forest, appointed gentleman usher to Frederick-Louis, Prince of Wales, 27 Feb. 1728; collector of Customs

for the port of London, deputy-lieutenant for Hants, and Governor of Calshot Castle. He represented Lymington in parliament for forty-three successive years (from 1741 till 1784). Was created a Baronet 3 April, 1769, with remainder, failing issue, to his brothers, William and George, and their issue male successively. Sir Harry *m.* 1st, 1731, Alicia, dau. of John Snape, Esq., and 2ndly (1754), Mary-Frances, dau. of James Clarke, Esq. of Wharton, co. Hereford, but had no surviving issue. He *d.* 12 April, 1791, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. Sir Harry, admiral of the White, G.C.B., and G.C.M.G., a lord of the Admiralty, groom of the bedchamber to George III. and William IV., *b.* 1765. He represented Lymington (until 1835) in many parliaments during a period of six and forty years. During his long and distinguished naval career Sir Harry took or destroyed twenty of the enemies' vessels. He was rewarded by the friendship of his sovereign, George III., and by the thanks of the city of London, for his gallant behaviour on the occasion of the mutiny at the Nore, in 1797, when he set a brilliant example of duty, loyalty, and patriotism, to the deluded crews around him, by cutting the cable of his frigate, the St. Fiorenzo and sailing out, amid the fire of the surrounding men-of-war, and escaping. Upon two occasions, in 1801, and 1804, Sir Harry had the honour of a visit from George III., Queen Charlotte, and all the princesses, at Walhampton, the family seat in Hampshire. In 1825, he assumed the command of the Mediterranean fleet, and in 1837 he assisted as pall bearer at the funeral of William IV. He *m.* 15 April, 1795, Grace-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Neale, Esq. of Shaw House, Wilts, on which occasion he assumed, by sign manual, the arms and surname of Neale. Sir Harry Neale obtained for himself and his heirs a royal grant of supporters. He *d. s. p.* 7 Feb. 1840, when an obelisk, seventy-five feet in height, was erected as a tribute to his memory, on the estate of Walhampton, by public subscription, Her Majesty the Queen Dowager Adelaide, the Princess Augusta, and the Duchess of Gloucester, being contributories. Upon Sir Harry Neale's decease the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

III. The Rev. Sir George, chaplain in ordinary to four successive sovereigns, vicar of Middleton Tyas, co. York, and of Burton Coggles, Grantham, Lincoln, rector of Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and vicar of Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, *b.* 6 April, 1769; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1804, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and heir of William Coppell, Esq. of Jamaica, and by that lady (who *d.* 11 April, 1815) had an only surviving child,

I. George, 4th baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1816, Emma, dau. of Admiral Joseph Bingham, Commander-in-Chief H.M. Fleet in the East Indies, by Sarah his wife, dau of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart. (so created in 1797 for his services in the victory achieved over the Spanish Fleet off Cape St. Vincent), and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1879) had,

II. Harry, 5th baronet.

III. Sidney, *b.* 4 Nov. 1826, late lieut.-col. gren. gds., served in the Crimea; *m.* 10 Nov. 1859, Geraldine-Augusta, dau. of William Richardson, Esq. of Portland Place, and Wanstead, Essex, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1893 leaving issue, Sidney-Gerald, capt. R.E., *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; *m.* 25 April, 1887, Gertrude, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Haig, R.E., and has a son, Gerald, *b.* 17 Jan. 1888; William-Dutton, capt. R.A., *b.* 21 Dec. 1861; Charles, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 15 Feb. 1867; Harry-George, lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers, *b.* 18 April, 181; and May, *m.* 13 Jan. 1890, Capt. H. Pakenham-Mahon, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon (*see* Longford, E.).

I. Harriet, *m.* 13 Oct. 1846, F.-H. Crozier, Esq., of Delawarr, Lymington, son of Rawson-Bodham Crozier, Esq. of West Hill, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1875, leaving issue, Burrard-Rawson, capt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 1859, *m.* 11 Oct. 1877, Rebecca-Frances, dau. of Major Percy, of Portumna, late 9th regt.; Pearson-Frank, late R.N., *b.* 1851, *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1875, Diana-Emily, dau. of Hugh-Montolieu Hammersley, Esq. of Ridgeway, Hants; she *d.* 21 March, 1880; and 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1881, Rosa, youngest dau. of E.-Binny Glass, Esq., and *d.* 1892; Harriet-Frances, *m.* 22 Nov. 1866, to Lieut.-Gen. Charles-Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B., 6th regt., who *d.* 1892; Emma-Corrie, *m.* 18 Feb. 1869, to Major William Smith, R.A., *d.* 27 Jan. 1879; Gertrude-Julia, *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Edward, 3rd son of Sir Edward Creasey chief justice of Ceylon; and Mary-Alice, *m.* 7 Dec. 1882, William-Fraser Biscoe, Esq.

II. Theresa, *m.* 31 July, 1845, R.-E. Cooper, Esq., 2nd son of W.-H. Cooper, Esq. of Pains Hill, Surrey, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1849, leaving, Rowland-Burrard, *m.* 4 March, 1869, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Arthur Hall, Esq.; and Edith-Theresa, *m.* 1 Aug. 1866, Rev. Robert-Lewes Dashwood.

Sir George *d.* 17 May, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir George, M.P. for Lymington, 1828-1832, D.L. for Hants, *b.* 13 Oct. 1805; *m.* 3 Jan. 1839, Isabella (*d.* 7 Dec. 1876), only dau. of Sir George Duckett, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* (being accidentally drowned whilst bathing at Lyme Regis) 7 Sept. 1870, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

V. Sir Harry Burrard, *b.* 13 Oct. 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1845, Mary-Standley, youngest dau. of J. Allen, Esq. of Blackheath, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1875) had a son,

Harry-Paul, present baronet.

Sir Harry *d.* 15 April, 1871.

Creation—3 April, 1769. *Arms*—Az., a lion passant, arg., between two estoiles, in chief, and a cross-crosslet, fitchée, in base of the second, on a chief, or, two lions rampant, respecting each other, gu., supporting a sinister hand, couped, of the last. *Crest*—A naval crown, or, therefrom issuing a cubit arm, erect, ppr., charged with a cross pattée gu., the hand grasping a trident, in bend sinister, points downwards, gold. *Supporters*—On either side a lion regardant, arg., standing upon an anchor, ppr., supporting a trident, erect, or, gorged with a naval crown, therefrom a chain, reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Persevere. *Seat*—Walhampton, near Lymington, Hants. *Club*—Constitutional.

BURRELL.

Burrell, Sir Charles-Raymond, of Valentine House, co. Essex, D.L. co. Sussex, *b.* 29 March, 1848; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1886; late capt. royal Sussex militia; *m.* 23 July, 1872, Etheldreda-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st bart., M.P., and has issue,

I. Merrik-Raymond, lieut. 3rd batt. R. Sussex regt., *b.* 14 May, 1877.

I. Sybil-Dorothy.

II. Mary-Emma.

Lineage.

For early descent, refer to Gwydyr, Baron.

William Burrell, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S., and A.S.; M.P. for Haselmere, one of the commissioners of Excise; younger brother of Peter Burrell, Esq., Surveyor-gen. of Crown Lands, and uncle of Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., father of the 1st Lord Gwydyr; *m.* in 1773, Sophia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Raymond, Bart. of Valentine House, Essex, by whom he left,

Charles-Merrik, 3rd baronet.

William, *b.* 23 Dec. 1775; *d.* 3 Aug. 1777.

Walter, of West Grinstead Park; M.P. for the co. Sussex; *b.* 15 April, 1777; *d. s. p.* 7 April, 1831.

Percy, capt. of horse; *b.* 6 July, 1779; killed at Buenos Ayres, in 1807.

Julia, *m.* 1806, to George-Henry Crutchley, Esq. of Sunning Hill Park, Berks, col. in the guards, and had issue.

Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1819, to Gen. Sir Thomas Kenah K.C.B., col. 63rd foot, son of Thomas Kenah, Esq., by Alice dau. of Robert Pratt, Esq. of Castlemartyr, co. Cork; and *d.* 27 May, 1838. He *d. s. p.* 26 March, 1868.

Mr. Raymond, the father-in-law of Dr. Burrell, was created a Baronet, 31 May, 1774, with remainder to his son-in-law who became, in consequence, at the decease of his said father-in-law (Sir Charles Raymond), Sir William Burrell, 2nd bart. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Charles-Merrik, M.P., *b.* 21 May, 1774; *m.* 8 May, 1808, Frances, sister of the 1st Lord Leconfield, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1848) had issue,

Charles-Wyndham, *d.* 1827.

Percy, 4th bart.

Walter-Wyndham, 5th bart.

Caroline-Julia, *d.* 3 Dec. 1888, aged 77.

Sir Charles, M.P. for Shoreham from 1806 till the time of his decease, *d.* 4 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Percy, M.P. for New Shoreham, *b.* 1812; *m.* 2 Aug. 1856, Henrietta-Katherine, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Brooke Pechell, but by her (who *d.* 4 March 1880) had no issue. He *d.* 19 July, 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Walter Wyndham, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Shoreham, *b.* 26 Oct. 1814; *m.* 10 June, 1847, Dorathea, dau. of Rev. John-A. Jones, rector of Burly-on-the-Hill, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1891) had issue,

I. Charles-Raymond, 6th and present bart.

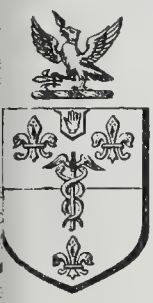
II. Walter-Henry-Wyndham-Raymond, *b.* 1857; *d.* 20 July 1883.

III. Robert-Merrik-Raymond, *b.* 1863.

I. Frances-Louisa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Philip-Alexander Palli, who *d.* 1892, eldest son of Professor Alexis Palli, of the University, Athens.
II. Dorothea-Mary-Augusta, *m.* 25 July, 1878, to Francis-William Otter, Esq., who *d.* 1885, 2nd son of the Ven. W.-B. Otter, Archdeacon of Lewes.
III. Emily-Charlotte-Edrica, *m.* 17 Aug. 1876, to Ernest, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Sir Richard Baggallay, and has issue.
IV. Edith-Henrietta, *m.* 5 June, 1888, Rev. Robert-P. Strange, vicar of Stockland, Bristol.

Sir William *d.* 24 Jan. 1886.

Creation—31 May, 1774. *Arms*—Vert, three plain shields, two and one arg., each having a bordure, engralled or. *Crest*—A naked arm, embowed ppr., the hand grasping a sprig of laurel vert. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem. *Seats*—West Grinstead Park, and Knepp Castle, Horsham; and Ockenden House, Cuckfield, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton; New University.



BURROWS.

BURROWS, SIR FREDERICK-ABERNETHY, Bart., *b.* 30 Dec. 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1887; *m.* 10 April, 1883, Constance-Fanny, dau. of Rev. Henry-Nicholson Burrows, of Shirley House, Hants, and has issue,

Fanny-Beatrice, *b.* in 1887.

Lineage.

SIR GEORGE BURROWS is descended from an ancient family in Kent, his ancestors having for two centuries, if not for a longer period, been landowners at Chalk, "by Milton, next Gravesend," a small parish adjoining the celebrated "Gads Hill," on the high road from London to Rochester. The obituary notices of the Burrows family of Chalk are to be found on the walls and floor of the chancel of its ancient ivy-covered church, and bear dates ranging from 1693 to 1846. The period of the decease of the father of the present baronet. Although sprung from the Kentish yeomanry Sir George Burrows' immediate progenitors for three generations, viz. from 1746 to 1846 pursued the liberal professions of medicine and law, and in the ranks of the former, his father, the late

GEORGE MANN BURROWS, M.D., F.R.C.P., attained considerable celebrity, both by his medical publications and extensive practice in the treatment of mental disease. He *m.* 16 March, 1797, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Druce, Esq., the head of a well-known legal family in the city of London, and had issue,

GEORGE (Sir), created a Baronet, 1874.
John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1802, capt. in H.M. Bombay army; *d. unm.* in India.
Charles, *b.* 5 Nov. 1807; *d.* 10 Nov. 1893; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James Simpson, Esq. of Edinburgh, by whom he had two sons, Hubert-Charles (Rev.) and Harry (Rev.). He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Henry Reid, Esq., but by her had no issue.
Henry-Nicholson, *b.* Sept. 1809; *m.* Frances, dau. of S. Broadley, Esq., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue, of whom, Constance-Fanny, the 2nd dau., *m.* 10 April, 1883, her cousin, Sir Frederic-Abernethy Burrows, Bart.
Arthur, *b.* Aug. 1812; *m.* Frances, dau. of Major Bromley, Bombay army, and has had issue, one son, Arthur Bromley, and seven daus.
Sophia, *m.* to William-Warren Hastings, Esq.
Caroline, *m.* to John Nelson, Esq.
Emma, *m.* to Gen. Sir David Capon, K.C.B.
Ellen, *m.* to Rev. Canon Charles Arnold.

The eldest son,

I. SIR GEORGE BURROWS, Bart., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., President of R. C. Physicians, Member of the Senate of the University of London, Physician in Ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 5 Nov. 1801; *m.* 18 Sept. 1834, Elinor, youngest dau. of John Abernethy, F.R.S., President of the Royal College of Surgeons, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1882) had issue,

I. FREDERIC-ABERNETHY, present bart.
II. ERNEST-PENNINGTON, *b.* 11 July, 1851.
I. Rose-Ellen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1845; *m.* 23 July, 1867, Alfred Willett, Esq., F.R.C.S., of 36, Wimpole Street, and has issue. The eldest dau., Elinor, *m.* 24 April, 1889, Rev. Herbert-Arthur Bull, M.A.

Sir George, who was created a bart. 19 March, 1874, *d.* 12 Dec. 1887.

Creation—19 March, 1874. *Arms*—Per fess az. and sa., a caduceus arg., between three fleurs-de-lis, ermine. *Crest*—An Eagle, with wings expanded or, collared, az., holding in the beak a spear-head, and resting the paw on a fleur-de-lis, both the last. *Motto*—Et vi et virtute. *Town Residence*—30, Wanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Windham; Conservative.

BURTON.

BURTON, BARON (Sir Michael-Arthur Bass), of Rangemore and Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, and a Baronet, M.A., J.P., D.L., hon. col. 2nd Volunteer batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 12 Nov. 1837, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; *m.* 28 Oct. 1869, Harriet-Georgina, 4th dau. of Edward Thornewill, Esq., of Dove Cliff, Staffordshire, and has issue,

Nellie-Lisa, *b.* 27 Dec. 1873; *m.* 31 Jan. 1894, James-Evan Baillie, Esq., M.P. of Dochfour, co. Inverness (*see* ELGIN, E.), and has issue, George-Evan Michael, *b.* 19 Dec. 1894.

He was created a baronet 17 May, 1882, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and, in default of such issue male, with remainder to his brother, Hamar-Alfred Bass, Esq. of Byrkley Lodge, and Needwood, co. Stafford, and the heirs male of his body, and elevated to the peerage 13 Aug. 1886. He was M.P. for Stafford 1865 to 1868, and for East Staffordshire from 1868 to 1885, and for the Burton Division of that co. from 1885 until his elevation to the peerage.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BASS, *b.* 1717, purchased in 1777 the house and land at Burton, co. Stafford, where he built a Brewery and laid the foundation of the business that has since developed into its present magnitude. He *m.* Mary Gibbons, of London, *d.* 2 March, 1787, and was buried with his wife (who had *d.* 2 March in the preceding year) in the vault at Burton-on-Trent. His son,

MICHAEL-THOMAS BASS, of Burton, *b.* 23 July, 1760, *m.* 14 June, 1793, Sarah, dau. of Abram Hoskyns, of Newton Solney, co. Derby, and *d.* 9 March, 1827, having had issue,

I. MICHAEL-THOMAS, of whom presently.
II. William, of Dukinfield, co. Chester, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1880.
III. Abraham, of Moat Bank, Burton-on-Trent, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1852, Margaret-Jane, dau. of Rev. George Wood-Lloyd, D.D., vicar of Gresley, co. Derby, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

Roger, of West Hallam Hall, near Derby, *b.* 15 April, 1855; *m.* 1882, Thomasina, dau. of Rev. Edward-Dyer Green, rector of Bromborough, co. Chester, and has issue, Roger-Arthur, *b.* 1884; Alfred-Edward, *b.* 1887; Victor-Abram, *b.* 31 May, 1888.

IV. Roger (Rev.), vicar of Anstrey, co. Warwick, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1835, Anne, dau. of William Worthington, Esq. of Burton, and *d. s. p.* 8 April, 1844.
I. Mary, *m.* Walter-Joseph Gisborne, Esq. of Lingen, Presteign, co. Radnor. She *d. s. p.* 1879.
II. Sarah, *d. unm.*
III. Frances, *m.* Archibald Fox, Esq. of Blackheath, both deceased.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL-THOMAS BASS, Esq. of Rangemore, co. Stafford, M.P. for Derby for 35 years, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 July, 1799; *m.* 8 Dec. 1835, Eliza-Jane, dau. of Major Samuel Arden, of Longcroft, co. Stafford (descended from the ancient family of that name), by Margaret-Elizabeth, his wife, only child of Rear-Adm. Joseph Hamar, and had issue,

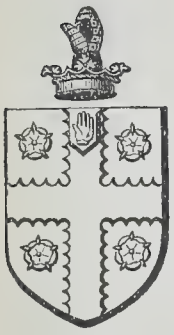
I. MICHAEL-ARTHUR, now Lord Burton.
II. HAMAR-ALFRED (Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent), M.P. for Tamworth 1878 to 1885, and for West Staffordshire 1885–92, since latter year, D.L., late hon. col. 4th batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 30 July, 1842; *m.* 22 Feb. 1879, Hon. Louisa Bagot, dau. of William, 3rd Lord Bagot, and has issue,

1 William-Arthur-Hamar, *b.* 24 Dec. 1879.
2 Alexander-Michael, *b.* 10 Feb. 1885, *d.* 9 March, 1891.
1 Sibell-Lucia, *b.* 27 June, 1881

I. Emily-Frances-Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1862, Sir William-Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I., and has an only dau., Margaret.
II. Alice-Jane, *m.* 21 Oct. 1868, Sir George Chetwode, 6th bart. of Chetwode and Oakley, and has issue.

Mr. Bass *d.* universally respected 29 April, 1884.

Creation—Baron, 13 Aug. 1886. Bart., 17 May, 1882.
Arms—Gu. on a chev. cottised arg. between three plates, each charged with a fleur-de-lis az., a demi-lion ramp. couped of the first. *Supporters*—On either side a lion ramp. reguardant sa. each resting the inner leg on a stag's head ppr. and charged on the shoulder with a plate and fleur-de-lis as in the arms. *Crest*—A demi-lion ramp. gu. resting the dexter paw on a plate charged, as in the arms, on the shoulder three annulets, two and one, arg. *Motto*—Basis virtutum constantia.
Seats—Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire; Glen Quoich, Inverness. *Town House*—Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough.



BURTON.

Burton, Sir Charles-William-Cuffe, of Pollacton, co. Carlow, *b.* 13 Jan. 1823; late lieut. 1st dragoons; *s.* his cousin as 5th baronet, 17 May, 1842; *m.* 16 Dec. 1861, Georgiana-Mary, only dau. of David-Haliburton Dallas, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B.

Lineage.

This family claims a common ancestor with the noble house of Conyngham, namely, Sir Edward Burton, co. York, who was created a Knight Banneret by Edward IV., after the battle of St. Albans, in 1460. From this gallant soldier lineally descended the brothers,

Francis and Thomas Burton, who settled in Ireland in 1610. The former dying *s. p.* the latter became the head of the Irish branch, and was *s.* by an only son,

Samuel, whose 3rd son,

Benjamin Burton, Esq., becoming an eminent banker in Dublin, was lord mayor of that city in 1706, and represented it in parliament from 1703 to 1723; he *m.* Grace, dau. of Robert Stratford, Esq. of Belan, co. Kildare, and had six sons, with as many daus., viz.,

I. Samuel, ancestor of the Burtons, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, Esq., now represented by William-Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, high sheriff co. Carlow 1849 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
II. Robert, *d. s. p.* III. Benjamin.
IV. Edward. V. Charles.
VI. Francis, *m.* in 1738, Rachael, eldest dau. of Dr. Smyth, Bishop of Down, and had (with a son, who *d. unm.*) one dau. Maria, *m.* to Richard Cox Esq. of Castletown.
I. Mary, *m.* to Philip Doyne, Esq. of Wells.
II. Grace, *m.* to Edward Hoare, Esq. of Dunkettle.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Hoare, Esq.
IV. Lettice, *m.* to Henry Brooke, Esq., M.P. co. Fermanagh.
V. Abigail, *m.* 1st to John Walsh, Esq. of Ballykilcaven, and 2ndly to Allen Johnson, Esq. of Kilternan.
VI. Jane.

The 5th son,

I. Charles Burton, Esq., like his father, obtained the honours of the corporation of Dublin, and a seat in parliament. Mr. Alderman Burton was knighted by the viceroy, Lord Harrington, and was created a Baronet of Ireland, 2 Oct. 1758. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard Meredyth, Esq. of Shrowland, co. Kildare, by whom he had one son and five daus.* Sir Charles *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Charles, of Pollacton, who *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of John (Cuffe), 2nd Lord Desart, by whom he had,

I. Charles, 3rd baronet.
II. John, a captain in the 17th light dragoons, *d.* in 1813.
III. Benjamin, lieut. in the 19th lancers; *m.* Grace-Ann, only child of William Roberts, Esq. of 91, Gloster-place, Portman-square; and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,

1 Charles-William-Cuffe, present baronet.
2 Robert, *d.* in 1843.
3 Adolphus-William-Desart, C.B., col., late 7th dragoon guards; *b.* 1827; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Sophia-Louis, dau. of Gen. Sir John Slade, Bart., G.C.H., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1882, leaving Grace-Ellen, *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Sir Francis Denys, 3rd bart.; and Gertrude-Mary.
4 Augustus, *d.* an infant.
1 Catherine-Anne-Galloway. 2 Adelaide.

IV. William, *m.* in 1814, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Skey, Esq. of Spring Grove, near Bewdly, Worcestershire; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue,

1 William, a lieut. in the guards, and aide-de-camp to the King of Bavaria. *b.* Aug. 1815; *d.* 17 July, 1859, *unm.*
2 Samuel-Skey, *b* 1821; *m.* 30 Sept. 1861, Susan-Bristowe Berridge, widow of Thomas Miller, Esq. of Leicester, and *d.* 1868, leaving a dau., Mary-Katherine, *m.* 1880, George-F. Stevenson, Esq., LL.B., and has issue.
3 Charles-James, *b.* 1824; *d unm.* 1875.
1 Mary-Louisa, *d.* 1856.
2 Catherine-Sarah, *d.* 24 Sept. 1892.
3 Lucy-Caroline, *m.* to Alfred-Carrington Dick, Esq. and *d.* 21 Jan. 1892.

V. Richard, *d.* 22 Aug. 1871.
VI. George.
VII. Edward, *m.* to Miss Eustace, and *d. s. p.*
I. Grace-Anna, *m* to Henry Faulkner, Esq. of Castleton Carlow.
II. Catherine, *d. unm.* III. Sophia, *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Charles, who *m.* in 1807, Susannah, dau. of Joshua-Paul Meredith, Esq., and left at his decease a dau., Sophia, who *d.* in 1843, and a son,

IV. Sir Charles, who *d. unm.* in 1842, and was *s.* by his cousin, the present baronet.

Creation—2 Oct. 1758.
Arms—Per pale, az. and purp., a cross, engrailed, or, between four roses, arg. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a dexter gauntlet, the palm inwards, all ppr. *Motto*—Deus providebit.
Seat—Pollacton, co. Carlow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; Kildare Street.

* Of the daus, Grace was *m.* to Sir Edward Newenham and Catherine, to John Bowes Benson, Esq.

BURY, Viscount, *see* Albemarle, Earl of.

BUTE.

Bute, Marquess of (Sir John-Patrick Crichton-Stuart, K.T., LL.D.), Earl of Windsor; Viscount Mountjoy, of the Isle of Wight; Baron Mount Stuart of Wortley, co. York; Baron Cardiff, of Castle Cardiff, all in Great Britain; Earl of Dumfries, Viscount Air, and Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock; Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, in Scotland; a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great; hereditary sheriff and coroner of the co. Bute, and hereditary keeper of Rothesay Castle, Lord Lieutenant of Buteshire; Lord Rector of St. Andrews University 1892; Mayor of Cardiff, 1891; *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 1848; *m.* 16 April, 1872, the Hon. Gwendoline-Mary-Anne Fitz-Alan-Howard, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Howard of Glossop, and has issue,

I. John, *Earl of Dumfries*, *b.* 20 June, 1881.
II. Ninian-Edward, *b.* 15 May, 1883.
III. Colum-Edmund, *b.* 3 April, 1886.
I. Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

John Steuart, the founder of this family, was a son of King Robert II. There is a tradition that his mother's name was Leitch. About the year 1385, the king erected the islands of Bute, Arane, and Cumbrae, with them

pertinents, into a county, and conferred the office of hereditary sheriff thereof on John Steuart, his son, with a considerable grant of land. This grant was subsequently confirmed by King ROBERT III., by charter, dated 11 Nov. 1400. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Semple, of Eliotstoun, and had issue, JAMES, his heir; William, ancestor of the Stewarts of Fennock; Robert; John; and Andrew, ancestor of the Stewarts of Rosland. The eldest son,

JAMES STEUART, sheriff of Bute, appears to have been born in 1399, and *s.* his father in 1449. He *m.* and had issue, 1 NINIAN, his heir; 2 James, of Kilcattan; 3 David, of Achavolik; and 4 John. The eldest son,

NINIAN STEUART, sheriff of Bute, *b.* in 1469, *s.* at his father's death, in 1477. He rebuilt the Donjon, or great tower of Rothesay Castle, by order of JAMES IV. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the house of Campbell, and had by her, 1 JAMES, his heir; 2 Robert, ancestor of the Stewarts of Ambrismore: 3 William, who appears to have *d. s. p.*; and 4 Janet, *m.* to Ninian Bannatyne, of Kames, in Bute. Ninian Steuart, *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Constantine Dunlop, of that ilk, and by her had a son Archibald, ancestor of the Stewarts of Largilzane. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Blair, of Blair, and by her had, Alexander, who *d. s. p.*; Ninian, of Nether Kilmory, Kildavanan, and Kilcattan, ancestor of the second family of Stewart of Kilcattan, of the Stewarts of Ascog, the Stewarts of Ballintoy, Antrim, and (probably) the Castlereagh family. The sheriff appears to have *d.* before 5 April, 1538, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES STEUART, sheriff and chamberlain of Bute, who suffered much during the struggle between the Earl of Lennox and the regent, Earl of Arran. He *m.* 1st, Lady Grissell Campbell, by whom he does not appear to have had any issue; and 2ndly, Marion, dau. of John Fairlie, of that ilk, and relict of Thomas Boyd, of Linn, brother of Thomas, Lord Boyd. By her he had two sons, JOHN, his heir; and Robert, who *d. s. p.*; and one dau., *m.* to Alexander Stewart, of Kelspokes and Ballochmerton. James Steuart *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN STEUART, of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, who attended the parliament at Edinburgh, 20 Oct. 1579, as commissioner for Buteshire. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Campbell, of Skipnish, and had by her a son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Fynewald, dau. of Sir James M'Donald, of Duniveg, Isla, and Glenns, but by her (who was widow of Dugal Campbell, of Auchinbreck) he had no child. He *m.* 3rdly, Jean, dau of John Blair, of that ilk, and by her had a son, James, of Ardinho; and a dau., Grissell, *m.* to Ninian Stewart, of Kilchattan. The sheriff *d.* in 1612, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN STUART, Knt. of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Hepburn, of Fuird, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Alexander Foulis, of Collington) he acquired the estate of Fuird, with several other lands in the co. Haddington, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES STUART, of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1627; and adhering to the Royal cause during the civil wars, suffered considerably both by fines and sequestrations. Sir James *m.* in 1631, Grissell, dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Auchinbreck, and had, with other issue,

DUGALD, his successor.

Robert, of Tillicoultry, co. Clackmannan, one of the lords of session, who was created a Baronet, 29 April, 1707. Sir Robert represented the co. Bute in parliament, and was one of the commissioners for the treaty of Union, which he steadily supported. He resigned his gown in favour of his nephew, Dugald Stuart, of Blair Hall, in 1709.

Sir James *d.* in 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DUGALD, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ruthven, of Dunglass, and granddau., maternally, of Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, by whom he had (besides daus.) two sons,

JAMES, his successor.

Dugald, of Blairhall, who having applied himself to the study of the law, became soon so celebrated that he was appointed successor to his uncle, Lord Tillicoultry, as a lord of session and justiciary, in 1709. Dugald Stuart, *d.* in 1712, leaving a high character for honour, integrity, and ability. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Bruce, of Blairhall, co. Perth, and had a numerous family.

Sir Dugald *d.* in 1672, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JAMES, who being of the privy council of ANNE, and one of the commissioners appointed to treat of a union with England, in 1702, which did not then take effect, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 14 April, in the following year, by the titles of *Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, and Lord Mount Stuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock*, to himself and to his heirs male whatever. In 1706, his lordship opposed the Union with all his might; and when he discovered that a majority of parliament was in favour of the measure, withdrew from the House, and retired to his country seat. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, eldest dau of Sir George Mackenzie, of Roschaugh, lord advocate *temp.* JAMES VII.; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of William Dundas, Esq. of Kincavel, and dying 4 June, 1710, was *s.* by the only son of his first marriage,

JAMES, 2nd earl; who, after the death of his maternal uncle, and much litigation, *s.* to the estate of Roschaugh; representative peer 1715, lord-lieut. of co. Bute. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1731, Alexander Fraser, of Stricken, co. Aberdeen, a lord of session, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1736) had (besides daus.) two sons, viz.,

JOHN, his successor.

James, who *s.* to his great-grandfather, Sir George Mackenzie's landed property, and assumed the additional surname of MACKENZIE. This gentleman, the representative of different Scottish shires in parliament, from 1742 to 1784, was constituted keeper of the privy seal of Scotland, 1763, and sworn of the privy council. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Campbell, 4th dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, but had no surviving issue. Her ladyship *d.* in 1799, and Mr. Steuart-Mackenzie *d.* within nine months afterwards, of grief. Leaving no male issue, the succession to the extensive estate of the right hon. gentleman in Scotland fell to be regulated by an entail executed by Sir George Mackenzie, 1689. Notwithstanding that he was the first lawyer of the age, Sir George's settlements were so ambiguously worded, that his estates were claimed by the Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley, next brother of the Marquess of Bute, and Lord Herbert-Windsor Stuart, second son of the marquess. The judgment of the Court of Session in Scotland in favour of Mr. Wortley was appealed to, and affirmed by, the House of Lords, 4 March, 1803.

James, 2nd Earl of Bute, *d.* 28 Jan. 1723, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, K.G.; *b.* 25 May, 1713; *m.* 24 Aug. 1736, Mary, only dau. of Edward Wortley-Montagu, Esq. of Wortley, co. York, and great-granddau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich. Her ladyship was created, 4 April, 1761, *Baroness Mount Stuart, of Wortley, Yorkshire*, with remainder to her male issue by the Earl of Bute. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1794. They had issue to survive,

I. JOHN, 1st Marquess of Bute.

II. JAMES-ARCHIBALD, who, on inheriting the Wortley estates, at the decease of his mother, assumed the surname of WORTLEY. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Conyngham, Bart., and had, with other issue,

JAMES-ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY, created *Baron Wharncliffe*. (*See that title.*)

III. Frederck, *b.* in Sept. 1751; *d.* 17 May, 1802.

IV. CHARLES (Sir), K.B.; *b.* in Jan. 1753, an officer of celebrity in the army, who attained the rank of lieut.-general, and was governor of the island of Minorca, which, amongst his other military services, he had reduced in 1798. He *m.* 19 April, 1788, Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (with her sister Albinia, Countess of Buckinghamshire) of Lord Vere Bertie, 3rd son of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster, and *d.* 25 May, 1801, leaving issue,

1 CHARLES (Sir), G.C.B., ambassador at the court of France, *b.* in 1779, who was created BARON STUART DE ROTHESAY, 22 Jan. 1828. He *m.* 6 Feb. 1816, Elizabeth-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke and *d.* 6 Nov 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1867) two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

CHARLOTTE, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, to Charles-John, Earl Canning, K.G., and *d.* at Calcutta 18 Nov. 1861.

LOUISA, *m.* 8 June, 1842, to Henry, 3rd Marquess of Waterford, K.P., who *d.* 1859. She *d.* 12 May, 1891.

2 John-James, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1782, *m.* 26 Sept. 1807, Albinia, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Sullivan, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson, and *d.* in 1827) he left at his decease, in 1811, an only son, Gen. Charles Stuart, of Hoburne, Christchurch, Hants, J.P., vice-lieutenant of Bute, col. 2nd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 16 March, 1810; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1839, the Hon. Georgiana-Stuart (maid of honour to Queen ADELAIDE), dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.H., which lady *d.* 1877, and 2ndly, 1878, Louisa-Gambier, dau. of James-Gordon Murdoch, Esq.

V. William, *b.* in March, 1755, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, *m.* 3 May, 1796, Sophia-Margaret-Juliana, dau. of Thomas Penn, Esq. of Stoke Pogis, and *d.* 6 May, 1822, leaving, by this lady (who *d.* in April, 1847) issue,

1 William, of Tempsford Hall, Beds, and Aldenham Abbey, Herts, *b.* 31 Oct. 1798, *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta-Maria-Sophia, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles-Morice Pole Bart., and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1853) had issue,

William, of Tempsford Hall and Aldenham Abbey, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Bedford, 1854-7 and 1859-68, hon. col. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 7 March, 1825; *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, Katharine, eldest dau. of John Armitage Nicholson, Esq. of Balrath, co. Meath, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue by her by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1881), William-Dugald, late capt. 4th batt. King's R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 18 Oct. 1860, *m.* 11 July, 1893, Millicent-Helen-Olivia, eldest dau. of Capt. G. W. Bulkeley Hughes; Henry-Esme, *b.* 15 July, 1865; Mary-Charlotte-Florence, and Elizabeth-Frances-Sybil.

Charles-Pole, of Sandymount House, Woburn, *b.* 7 May, 1826; *m.* 20 March, 1860, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrook, Westmeath, and has had issue, Robert Alexander, *b.* 5 July, 1862; Reginald-Pole, capt. North Staffordshire Regt., *b.* 22 July, 1863; Charles-Dudley, B.A., Camb., *b.* 26 Oct. 1864; James-Francis, *b.* 16 Nov. 1867, *d.* 5 July, 1876; Ralph-Esme, lieut. R.A., *b.* 9 April, 1869; Frederick-Clarence, *b.* 5 Aug. 1873, *d.* 12 Oct. 1879; Maud-Frances, *d.* 11 March, 1889; Constance-Mary; Florence-Amabel; Grace-Henrietta; and Katharine-Evelyn, *d.* 3 May, 1887.

Clarence-Esme, *b.* 29 May, 1827; *m.* 16 April, 1853, Catherine, dau. of Col. John Cuninghame, of Caddel and Thornton.

Mary-Pole, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, to Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, Cornwall, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1852.

Henrietta-Pole, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to Reginald-T. Cocks, Esq., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.

Louisa-Pole, *m.* 3 Aug. 1845, to Rev. O.-M. Ridley; and *d.* Jan. 1858, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1854, Georgina-Adelaide-Forester dau. of Gen. Walker, of Manor House, Bushey; and *d.* 7 July, 1874. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1875, the Hon. James Grant, brother of the Earl of Seafield.

2 Henry, *b.* in 1804, sometime M.P. for Bedford, *d.* 26 Oct. 1854.

1 Mary-Juliana, *m.* 1815, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and *d.* his widow, 11 July, 1866.

2 Louisa, *d. unm.* in 1823.

I. Mary, *m.* to James, 1st Earl of Lonsdale.

II. Jane, *m.* 1 Feb. 1768, to George, Earl Macartney, and *d.* his widow, at the age of 86, in 1828.

III. Anne, *m.* to Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland.

IV. Augusta, *m.* to Capt. Andrew Corbet; and *d.* 1778.

V. Caroline, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Portarlington.

VI. Louisa, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1851, aged 94.

His lordship was a minister of the crown from 1737 until his resignation of the high office of First Lord of the Treasury, in 1763. He *d.* 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 30 June, 1744, who had *s.* upon the demise of his mother, 13 Nov. 1794, to the barony of Mount Stuart, having been previously (20 May, 1766) created *Baron Cardiff of Cardiff Castle*; 27 Feb. 1796, his lordship was further advanced to the *Viscounty of Mountjoy in the Isle of Wight, the Earldom of Windsor*, and the MARQUESSATE OF BUTE. He *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1766, Charlotte-Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Herbert-Windsor Hickman, 2nd and last Viscount Windsor and 2nd Lord Mountjoy, of the kingdom of Ireland; and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1800) had issue,

I. JOHN, *Lord Mount Stuart*; *b.* 25 Sept. 1767; *m.* 12 Oct. 1792, Elizabeth-Penelope, dau. and sole heir of Patrick Crichton, Earl of Dumfries; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1794, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1797),

1 JOHN, 2nd marquess, who *s.* his maternal grandfather, Patrick, 5th Earl Dumfries, at his decease, 7th April, 1803, in that dignity, as 6th earl.

2 Patrick-James-Herbert, M.P. *b.* (posthumous), 25 Aug. 1794; lord-lieutenant of the co. of Bute; assumed, by sign-manual, in March, 1817, the additional surname and arms of CRICHTON: and 28 May following obtained the precedency and rank of the younger son of a marquess. His lordship *m.* 13 July, 1818, Hannah, dau. of William Tighe, Esq. of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, M.P., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1872) had issue.

James-Frederick-Dudley, lieut.-col., late grenadier guards, M.P. for Cardiff 1857 to 1880, lord-lieutenant of Buteshire, *b.* 17 Feb. 1824; *m.* 28 July, 1864, Gertrude-Frances, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir G. Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Oct. 1891, leaving issue, Patrick-James, D.L. Bute, late lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 6 Jan. 1868, *m.* 23 July, 1894, Cecil, younger dau. of John Kirk, Esq. D.L. of Annevale, co. Armagh, who *d.* 13 June, 1895, leaving a dau., Cecila; Dudley, *b.* 4 March, 1871; Constance; and Audrey.

Herbert-Crichton-Stuart, D.L., co. Bute, *b.* 5 Aug. 1827; *m.* 28 Aug. 1860, Fanny-Adelaide, 3rd dau. of John Labouchere, Esq. of Broome Hall, Surrey, brother of the late Lord Taunton, and *d.* Dec. 1891, leaving issue, James-Fortescue, *b.* 3 March, 1864, *m.* 29 Sept. 1894, Lilian, eldest dau. of the late Thomas-Holdsworth Newman, Esq. of Coryton, co. Devon (*see* NEWMAN, Bart.), and has a dau. *b.* 1895; Margaret-Adelaide, *m.* 7 May, 1892, Rev. Harry-Percy Grubb, M.A.; Evelyn-Penelope, *d.* 12 July 1886; Mary-Anne-Frances, *d.* 10 Dec. 1886, aged 66.

II. Herbert Windsor, *b.* in 1770; *d.* in 1825.

III. Evelyn-James, *b.* 1773: col. in the army; *d.* 16 Aug. 1842.

IV. Charles, R.N.; lost in the Leda frigate in 1796.

V. Henry, *b.* 7 June, 1777; *m.* in 1802, Gertrude-Amelia, dau. and sole heir of George Villiers, Earl of Grandison (an honour which expired in 1800), and left at his demise, in 1809,

1 HENRY VILLIERS-STUART, of Dromana, *b.* 8 June, 1803, who assumed, with his brothers and sister, the additional name of VILLIERS, and was created BARON STUART DE DECIES. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1874.

2 William Villiers, captain 12th lancers, M.P. for Waterford, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804; *m.* 1 June, 1833, Catherine, dau. and eventual heir of Michael Cox, Esq. of Castletown, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1873, having had issue,

Henry-John-Richard, of Castletown, formerly capt. 68th regt., afterwards lieut. col. Waterford art., *b.* 3 March, 1837: *m.* 4 May, 1870, Jane-Rigby, eldest dau. of B.-Rigby Murray, Esq., of Parton Place, co. Kirkcudbright, and has, William-Desmond, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 11 April, 1872; Charles-Herbert, *b.* 2 Sept. 1874, John-Patrick, *b.* 1 March, 1879, Kathleen-Jane, Gertrude-Elsie, and Mary-Violet.

Dudley, late 51st light infantry, *b.* in 1840.

Gertrude-Mary, *d.* 1851.

Geraldine, *m.* 25 Aug. 1874, to Arthur-J. Chichester, Esq.

Evelyn.

3 Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *m.* 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of Rear-Admiral John-Rouet Smollett, of Bonhill, and *d.* 1871. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1889.

1 Gertrude-Amelia, *d. unm.* in 1826.

VI. William, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1778; *m.* in 1806, Hon. Georgiana-Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden, and left at his decease, in 1814, an only dau. Georgiana, who *d. unm.* in 1833.

VII. George, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 4 March, 1780; *m.* in 1800, Jane, dau. of Major-Gen. James Stewart, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1841, having by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1862) had issue,

1 Henry, of Crosbie, W. Galloway, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808; *m.* 9 Nov. 1840, Cecilia, 4th dau. of Charles Hammersley, Esq. of 25, Park-crescent, and *d.* 26 May, 1880, leaving issue,

Dudley-Charles, retired com. R.N., *b.* 20 Nov. 1844; *m.* 31 March, 1875, Amy-Clara, only surviving child of Lieut.-Col. Charles Page, J.P., of Dulwich House, Llandaff, co. Glamorgan, and has issue, Evelyn-Charles-Henry, *b.* Jan. 1876; James-Martin, *b.* Jan. 1877; Dudley, *b.* 1883; Henry, *b.* 1886; Eric, *b.* 1890; Kenneth-Fremantle, *b.* 1895: Ethel-Margaret, *b.* 1878; Mary-Cecilia, *b.* 1879; and Lillis-Amy, *b.* 1881.

John-Windsor (Foley House, Rothesay), *b.* 3 Dec. 1846; *m.* 30 April, 1873, Flora, only dau. of William-C.-J. Campbell, Esq. of Snettisham, Norfolk, formerly capt. 3rd dragoon guards, and has issue, Henry-Campbell, *b.* 2 March, 1874; John-Dudley, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875; and Elizabeth-Ada-Mary, *b.* 25 May 1878.

Evelyn (deceased), *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, to Charles Hallyburton Campbell, Esq., B.C.S., 2nd son of Sir George Campbell, Knt. of Edenwood, and nephew of Lord Chancellor Campbell.

Emily-Charlotte (deceased), *m.* 5 Nov. 1861, to Martin-Ridley Smith, Esq.

Gertrude-Mary, *m.* 23 Oct. 1866, Edward-Alexander Hambro, Esq. of Roehampton, co. Surrey.

Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 21 Sept. 1880, George-Edward Sneyd, Esq., who *d.* 1894. Clara-Georgina.

Cecilia, *m.* 22 July, 1884, Martin-Ridley Smith, Esq.

Frederica, *m.* 22 March, 1877, Michael-Rowan-Grey Buchanan, Esq. of Wellshot, co. Lanark.

Octavia-Henrietta-Mary.

1 Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, to John, 4th Marquess Townshend, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1877.

2 Emily-Frances (*d.* 16 June, 1886), *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, to the Hon. Charles Abbott (son of 1st Lord Tenterden), who *d.* in 1838.

I. Maria-Alicia-Charlotte, *m.* to C. Pinfold, Esq., and *d.* 1841.

II. Charlotte, *m.* in 1797, to Sir William-Jackson Homan Bart., and *d.* his widow, 5 Sept. 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1800, Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq., and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1832) another son and dau., viz.,

VIII. Dudley-Coutts, M.P. Arundel 1830 to 1837, *b.* 11 Jan. 1803; *m.* in 1824, Christiana-Alexandrine-Egypta, dau. of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino, and by her (who *d.* at Rome, 19 May, 1847) had, Paul-Amadeus-Francis-Coutts, late capt. 68th regt., *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1889. Lord Dudley Stuart *d.* deeply lamented, 17 Nov. 1854.

III. Frances, *m.* in 1823, to Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby, and *d.* 29 March, 1859.

His lordship *d.* at Geneva, 16 Nov. 1814, and the honour descended to his grandson,

JOHN, 2nd Marquess of Bute, and 6th Earl of Dumfries, K.T., lord-lieutenant of Glamorganshire and co. Bute, recorder of Banbury, and keeper of Rothesay Castle; *b.* 1 Aug. 1793; *s.* to the earldom of Dumfries on the demise of his maternal grandfather, Patrick, Earl of Dumfries, 1 April, 1803. He had previously assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of CRICHTON in addition to, and before that of STUART; inherited the marquessate and earldom of Bute, with minor honours, at the decease of his paternal

randfather, in 1814; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1818, Maria, eldest au. of George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford (she *d.* 11 ept. 1841); *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1845, Sophia, dau. of the t Marquess of Hastings, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1859) e left at his decease, 18 March, 1848,

JOHN-PATRICK, present marquess.

Earldom of Dumfries.

(Now united with the Marquessate of Bute.)

SIR ROBERT CRICHTON, of Sanquhar, signalized himself at chmaben, against the Duke of Albany and the Earl of uglas, when they made an incursion into Scotland, in 84, and was created a peer of parliament, by the title of *rd Crichton of Sanquhar*, 29 Jan. 1487. His lordship *m.* dy Marion Stewart, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Lennox; d dying in 1502, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd Lord Crichton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of thbert Murray, of Cockpool, and had, I. William, 3rd rd; II. John, of Ryhill, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John rmichael, of Crawford, 2ndly, Christian Dalzell, and had his first marriage a son, WILLIAM, of whom as 7th lord; Agnes, *m.* Sir Andrew Ker, of Cessford.

WILLIAM, 3rd Lord Crichton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of alcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, and was killed in or before 50 in the house of the Duke of Chatelherault, in Edinrgh, by Robert, Master of Sempill. He had, with other ue, ROBERT, 4th lord, and EDWARD, 5th lord.

ROBERT, 4th lord, who had a charter to himself and rgaret Cunningham, his wife, in 1558, *d. s. p.*

EDWARD, 5th lord, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James uglas, of Drumlanrig (afterwards *m.* to William, Earl of nteith, and Wauchope, of Niddry), and had a son,

ROBERT, 6th lord. This nobleman, when on a visit at rd Norreys' seat, in Oxfordshire, about 1605, lost his eye, fencing with one John Turner, a master of the science of fence, which so enraged his lordship against Turner, that, er laying several plans for that person's destruction, he d him assassinated seven years afterwards, by one Carlyle, o killed him by a pistol-shot; for which foul deed the assin and his accomplice were convicted and executed, d Lord Sanquhar, afterwards surrendering, met a similar e, being hanged upon a gibbet erected in Great Palace rd, before the gate of Westminster Hall, 27 June, 1612. ing without issue, the title reverted to his kinsman,

WILLIAM (son of John Crichton, of Ryhill, 2nd son of bert, 2nd lord), as 7th Lord Crichton of Sanquhar. This bleman was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount of Air*, Feb. 1622, and created EARL OF DUMFRIES, with remainder his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Crichton, June, 1633. He *m.* Euphemia, dau. of James Seton, of uch, and had issue, I. WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Dumfries; James, of St. Leonards; III. Sir James, a colonel in the my of Gustavus Adolphus; I. Mary, *m.* Aug. 1618, lward Swift, Viscount Carlingford; II. Catherine, *m.* Sir hn Charteris, of Amisfield. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Dumfries, who on 2 Nov. 1690, got his resignation a new patent of the honours, by which, ling himself and his paternal grandson and the heirs le of the body of the latter, the remainder was extended Penelope, eldest dau. of his son Charles, Lord Crichton, d the heirs of her body, succeeding to the family estates, d similarly to his son's other daughters, whom failing, to son's nearest heirs whatsoever. He *m.* Aug. 1618, nelope, dau. of Sir Robert Swift, and had (with three s., of whom Elizabeth *m.* 1658, Alexander, 8th Earl of linton) a son, Charles, Lord Crichton, who predeceased n, after having in 1686 settled his estates, failing sons d their male issue, on his four daus. successively; and ving *m.* Hon. Sarah Dalrymple, 3rd dau. of James, 1st count Stair, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM, 3rd earl, l four daus., PENELOPE, who *s.* as *Countess of Dumfries*, rgaret, Mary, and Elizabeth. The earl was *s.* by his ndson,

WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of Dumfries, *d. unm.* 1694, and was *s.* his sister,

PENELOPE, Countess of Dumfries, who *m.* 1698, Hon. illiam Dalrymple, of Glenmure (who *d.* 1744), 2nd son of rn, 1st Earl of Stair, and *d.* 1742, having had issue,

I. WILLIAM, Earl of Dumfries and Stair.
II. John-Dalrymple, *d. unm.* 1742.
III. James, 3rd Earl of Stair, *d. s. p.* 1760.
IV. Charles, *d. unm.*
V. Hugh, *d. unm.*
VI. George, *d. unm.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* John McDouall, of Freugh, co. Wigton, and had,

1 PATRICK, 5th Earl of Dumfries.
2 William-McDouall, *d. s. p.* 1789.
3 John McDouall, *d.* 1803, having *m.* 1767, Isabel McCulloch, and had a son, Rev. W. McDouall, canon of Peterborough, who, by Euphemia Gaudin, his wife, had issue,

John-Crichton-Stuart McDouall, of New Freugh, N.S.W. who *m.* 1st, 1841, Helen-Maria, dau. of R.-A. Fitzgerald, Esq.; 2ndly, 1864, Susan-Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Hartigan, and *d.* Jan. 1891, leaving by the first marriage, John-Crichton-Stuart; Patrick-James-Crichton; *m.* 1883, Laura-May, eldest dau. of Charles Swanston, Esq. of Victoria, and has Crichton, *b.* 1890; Margaret-Ellen, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885; Jessie, *b.* 1886; Robert-Crichton; Willoughby-Crichton, *m.* 1875, Edith-Emily-Mary, dau. of P. McArdell, Esq., and has issue; Gerald-Hastings-Crichton; Herbert-Crichton, M.R.C.S.E.; Helen-Elizabeth, *m.* 1867, E.-A-Nardin, Esq.; Isabella-Kate, *d.* 3 April, 1893; Euphemia-Susan, *m.* 5 Oct. 1881, Beresford-Hudson, Esq. of Hillsborough, Australia; and Maria-Caroline.

William-Sutherland McDouall, rector of Ousden, Suffolk, *m.* 1854, Grace-Maria, dau. of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, Bart. of Park Place, and has issue, William, H.M. vice-consul, Persian Gulf, *b.* 1855; Claude-Hay, *b.* 1864; Kenneth-Gilbert, M.A., *b.* 1867; Alan-Patrick, *b.* 1872; Anne-Euphemia: Flora-Isabella; Mary-Winifred; and Alice-Kathleen.

Patrick-George McDouall, rector of Cosgrove, Northamptonshire, *m.* 1851, Caroline-Jane, dau. of John Fisher, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1884) has issue, Patrick-Crichton-Stuart, *d. unm.* 25 June, 1884; Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 1874, John Bolden, Esq.; Anna-Isabella; Mary-Grace, *m.* 18 Aug. 1881, F.-W.-D. McGachen, Esq. of Fenny Stratford, Bletchley; Florence-Euphemia, *m.* Henry-William Gates, Esq.; Evelyn-Eleonora.

Hastings McDouall, *m.* 1853, Susan, dau. of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, of Park Place, Bart., and *d.* 1869, leaving a son, Hastings-Bosville, *b.* 1857.

Rawdon McDouall, *m.* 1847, Charlotte-Shawford, dau. of Richard King, Esq., and *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

Mary-Isabella, *m.* 1843, Admiral George Hathorn, who *d.* 1876, leaving issue.

Elizabeth-Caroline, *d.* 1873, having *m.* 1852, Charles Stockdale Benning, Esq., and had issue.

Penelope-Eleonora, *m.* 1847, John Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq., who *d. s. p.* 1876.

1 Penelope, *d.* 1774, having *m.* Ebenezer McCulloch, Esq.
2 Eleonora, *d.* 1804, having *m.* William McGhie, of Balmaghie.

II. Penelope, *d. unm.* 1785.

WILLIAM, 4th Earl of Dumfries, *s.* his mother 1742, and *s.* to the earldom of Stair in 1760, K.T. 1752; *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Gordon (who *d.* 1755), dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen; 2ndly, 1762, Anne, dau. of William Duff, of Crombie (afterwards wife of Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville). By his first marriage he had a son, William, Lord Crichton, who predeceased him in 1744. His lordship *d.* 1768, when the earldom of Dumfries devolved on the son of his sister, Lady Elizabeth,

PATRICK, 5th Earl of Dumfries, a representative peer 1790 and following years, and *d.* 1803, having *m.* 1771, Margaret, dau. of Ronald Crauford, of Restalrig, co. Edinburgh, and had a dau.,

ELIZABETH-PENELOPE, who *m.* John, Viscount Mountstuart, eldest son of John, 4th Earl and 1st Marquess of Bute, and dying in the lifetime of her father, left two sons, the elder of whom,

JOHN, inherited the EARLDOM OF DUMFRIES, at the decease of his maternal grandfather, 7th April, 1803, as 6th earl: and the MARQUESSATE OF BUTE, on the death of his paternal grandfather, in 1814.

Creations—Lord Crichton, 1485; Viscount Air, 2 Feb. 1622; Earl of Dumfries, 12 June, 1633; Baronetcy of Nova Scotia, 1627; Earl of Bute, &c., 14 April, 1703, in Scotland. Baron Mount Stuart, 3 April, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 20 May, 1776; Marquess of Bute, &c., 27 Feb, 1796, in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, or, a fess, chequy, az. and arg., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., for STUART. 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, az., for CRICHTON. *Crests*—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., and over it the motto, "*Nobilis est ira leonis*," for STUART; 2nd, a wyvern, fire issuant from the mouth, all ppr., for CRICHTON. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, or. *Motto*—Avito viret honore.

Seats—Mount Stuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; and Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrshire. *Town Residence*—House of Falkland, Fife; St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Athenæum; Carlton; White's; Marlborough; Scottish Conservative; St. Stephen's.

BUTLER OF MOORE PARK, BARON,

see COWPER, EARL.

BUTLER.

BUTLER, SIR THOMAS-PIERCE, Bart. of Cloughgrenan, co. Carlow, D.L., high sheriff 1866, late lieut. 56th and 24th regts., served as lieut. in 56th regt. in Crimea, was present at the siege and taking of Sebastopol (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), hon. col. 8th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; *b.* 16 Dec. 1836; *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, Hester-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Alan-E. Bellingham, Bart., and has issue,

I. RICHARD-PIERCE, lieut. 8th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 28 Sept. 1872.
II. Thomas-Edmond, *b.* 6 April, 1875.
III. Walter-Alan, *b.* 14 March, 1877; *d.* 25 Feb. 1878.
I. Edith-Alice, *b.* 4 Jan. 1867.
II. Maude-Isabel, *b.* 29 Jan. 1871.
III. Dorothea-Hester, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874.
IV. Eleanor-Frances, *b.* 19 Feb. 1880.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS BUTLER, Esq. of Cloughgrenan, co. Carlow, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 16 Aug. 1628. Sir Thomas represented the co. Carlow in parliament, in 1639. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Colclough, Knt. of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, and relict of Nicholas Bagenal, Esq., by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDMUND, who *m.* Juliana, dau. of Bernard Hyde, Esq. of Shinfield, co. Berks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Right Rev. Richard Boyle, D.D., Lord Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, by whom he had several children, viz.,

I. PIERCE, his heir.
II. James, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Edmund Aubigny, and had an only son, RICHARD, 5th bart.
III. Boyle. IV. Edmund.
I. Juliana, *m.* to John, son of James Kennedy, Esq. of Mullagh, co. Longford.
II. Ellen, *m.* to John Mahon, Esq., of Strokestown, co. Roscommon.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, July, 1700, Jane, dau. of Capt. Edward Pottinger, and widow of John Reynolds, Esq., but by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Agmondisham Vesey, Esq.) he had no issue. Sir Thomas represented the co. Carlow in parliament, A.D. 1692. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR PIERCE, M.P. for the co. Carlow, A.D. 1713; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Joshua Galliard, Esq. of Edmonton Berry, co. Middlesex, and was *s.* at his decease by his nephew,

V. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 1699, M.P. for the co. Carlow, from 1729 to 1761. This gentleman *m.* Henrietta, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Percy, Esq. of Seskin, co. Wicklow, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, 6th bart.
II. James, capt. 1st regt. of horse, *d. unm.*
III. Pierce, major 29th regt., went to America, and was ancestor of Pierce Butler of Philadelphia, North America, whose dau., Frances, *m.* 29 June, 1871, Hon. and Rev. James-Wentworth Leigh, 3rd son of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh of Stoneleigh.
IV. William-Paul of Broomville, co. Carlow.
I. Anne, *m.* William Steuart, Esq. of Steuart Lodge, co. Carlow.
II. Henrietta, *m.* Nicholas Gordon, Esq.
III. Eleanor, *m.* Edward Eustace, Esq. of Castlemore.
IV. Jane, *m.* N.-P. Trench, Esq.

Sir Richard was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Carlow, A.D. 1761; *m.* Dorothea, only dau. of Edward Bayley, D.D. of Ardfert and archdeacon of Dublin, and niece of Sir Nicholas Bayley, Bart. of Plas Newydd, in Anglesey (father of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge of that family, and grandfather of Henry-William, Marquess of Anglesey), by whom he had four sons and as many daus., of whom the eldest, Dorothea, *m.* Charles-Lionel Fitzgerald, Esq. of Turlough Park, in Mayo. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 14 July, 1761; who represented the co. Carlow in parliament, from 1783 to 1800. This gentleman *m.* 23 Aug. 1782, Sarah-Maria, only dau. of Thomas-Worth Newenham, Esq. of Coolmore, co. Cork, by whom he left issue,

THOMAS, 8th baronet.
Richard Pierce, *b.* 4 Nov. 1784, *m.* in 1822, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of John-Graham Clarke, Esq., and *d.* 1855, leaving issue, a dau., Charlotte, *m.* 1847, Capt. Charles-William Reynolds, 16th Lancers, who *d.* 1884.
William-Arthur, *b.* 22 Aug. 1786; *m.* in 1827, Emma, dau. of James Heseltine, Esq.

James, of Ballybar, co. Carlow, *b.* 9 Nov. 1788; *m.* Eliza, dau. Beauchamp Hill, Esq., and had issue, two sons and four da
Charles-George, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Oct. 1793; *m.* Emily, dau. James Bayford, Esq., and *d.* 1867, leaving issue, three s and four daus., of whom the elder son, John-Bayford, Capt. R.N., *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, Hon. Sybil Devereux, eld dau. of the 15th Viscount Hereford, and *d.* 1888; the 2 dau., Henrietta-Clara, *m.* in 1860 her cousin James, eld son of James Butler, Esq. of Ballybar; the 3rd dau., Emi Harriet, was *m.* 13 Dec. 1860 to David-Henry Owen, Es and the 4th dau., Sarah, *m.* Wilfrid Lawson, Esq.
Walter, *b.* 19 Nov. 1803; 27th regiment; *m.* 9th July, 18 Maria, only dau. of Col. Jackson, of Carramore, co. Ma and *d.* 1878.
Louisa *m.* to Peter Low, Esq., and had issue.
Henrietta, *m.* to Hugh Faulkner, Esq., of Fort Faulkner, had issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 16 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest s

VIII. SIR THOMAS, who was *b.* 23 Oct. 1783; and *m.* 30 J 1812, Frances, 4th dau. of John-Graham Clarke, Esq. Sutton, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1868) he had iss

I. RICHARD PIERCE, 9th baronet.
II. Thomas, *b.* 23 May, 1814; late 7th fus.; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 18 Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Tulip, Esq. of Brunton Warwick Hall, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* April, 1859) had, Henry-Thomas, lieut.-col. half-pay 1 hussars, *b.* 1 May, 1842, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1881. He *m.* 2nd 15 Jan. 1861, Emma-Eliza-Bertie, dau. of Vice-Admiral Be Cator, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1893, leaving by her Laura, *m.* 18 Fitzpatrick Power, Esq.
III. Antoine-Sloet, C.B., Divisional Magistrate in Irela 1883-88, late capt. 7th drag. guards, *b.* 11 Oct. 1823; *m.* Sept. 1854, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Le P Beresford, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1862) has had iss George-Beresford, *b.* 31 Jan. 1857; Frances-Antoinette, 1878, George-Cosby Lendrum, Esq. of Magheracross; Laura, *m.* 1882, Capt. Sinclair Cramsie. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Eliza, widow of Arthur Cane, Esq., and dau. of the R J. Stephenson.
IV. Henry-William-Paget, *b.* 28 April, 1831, late capt. fusiliers, and in the Household of H.E. the Earl of Carli K.G., when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Geraldi Sydney, only dau. of Lord William Fitzgerald, and has iss
1 Frederick-Francis-Baron, *b.* 25 Jan. 1861.
2 Thomas-Percy, *b.* 9 June, 1862.
1 Mabel-Howard, *m.* 1887, Major James Alfred Coxhe R.A., and has issue, Muriel-Sydney.
I. Arabella-Sarah, *m.* 31 May, 1835, Capt. Sir Ralph-A Gosset, K.C.B., serj.-at-arms, House of Commons, only so Sir William Gosset, and by him (who *d.* 1885) has had issu
1 William-Butler, col. late R.E., *b.* 27 June, 1836; *m.* 18 Alice-Lee, eldest dau. of R.-C.-L. Bevan, Esq., and issue.
2 Matthew-John-Alfred, *b.* 22 June, 1837; *m.* 21 Oct. 18 Mary-Constance, dau. of David Burton, Esq. of Che Burton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1878) has issue.
3 Henry-Ailen, *b.* 18 Sept. 1840, *d.* 1867.
4 Francis-Russell, dep. serj.-at-arms, *b.* 2 June, 1849; *m.* 18 Mary Snell, dau. of Robert Dalglish, Esq. of Kilmardin
II. Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 1841, Sir J.-R. Carmichael, Bart., *d.* 1883.
III. Isabella-Horatia, *m.* 1 Nov. 1843, to the Rev. Leon E.-Graham Clarke, and left a dau., Mary.
IV. Laura-Mary, *m.* 29 Feb 1844, Robert Chaloner, of Guisborough, co. York, and is deceased.
V. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 19 May, 1857, to John Hedley, E and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 9 Nov. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR RICHARD-PIERCE, who was *b.* 4 March, 1813; 28 May, 1835, Matilda, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cookson, Esq Hermitage, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 18 had issue,

I. THOMAS-PIERCE, present baronet.
II. Richard-Pierce, *b.* 30 April, 1839, late lieut. 78th hi landers, *m.* 1864, Florence, dau. of Hans Hamilton, E Q.C., and has issue, Hans-Pierce, *b.* March, 1880, Violet, 1891, Charles Francis, Esq. C.E.; Eva, Isabella, Mildr and Lucy.
III. Edmund, *b.* 20 May, 1843; *d.* 18 March, 1873.
IV. Walter-Selby, lieut.-col. late 8th batt. king's royal corps, *b.* 14 Oct. 1845; *m.* 6 May, 1885, Alice-Lucy, dau Edmund Fowler, Esq. of Abberley, Edgebaston, co. W wick, and has issue, Edmund-Pierce, *b.* 1886; Vivien, *b.* 1
V. Charles-Robert, late 30th regt., *b.* 3 March, 1848.
I. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 23 Jan. 1885, H.-Tootal Bro hurst, Esq. of Galloway House, co. Wigton.
II. Emma, *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, to Capt. Geoffrey-Jos Shakerley, late R.A., eldest son of G.-J. Shakerley, of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire (*see post*, SHAKERLEY, Ba and *d.* 2 Feb. 1894. III. Matilda-Constance.

Sir Richard *d.* 22 Nov. 1862.

Creation—16 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., a border indented
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feath therefrom a falcon, rising, arg. *Motto*—Comme je trouve.
Seats—Ballintemple, Tullow, and Garryhundon, both in co. Carlow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

BUXTON.

BUXTON, SIR THOMAS-FOWELL, Bart., K.C.M.G., Runton, co. Norfolk, Warlies, co. Essex, and lne House, Norfolk; D.L.; Hon. Col. 2nd Tower mlets R.V. (has vol. officer's decoration); Gov. d Comm.-in-Chief of South Australia; M.P. 1865 1868; *b.* 26 Jan. 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd rt. 1858; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Lady Victoria Noel, ngest dau. of Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gains-ough, and has issue,

. THOMAS-FOWELL-VICTOR, *b.* 8 April, 1865; *m.* 10 Oct. 1888, Anne-Louisa-Matilda, 2nd dau. of Rev. Henry O'Rorke, M.A., rector of Feltwell, and has issue, THOMAS-FOWELL, *b.* 8 Nov. 1889: Roden-Henry-Victor, *b.* 17 Dec. 1890; Clarence-Edward-Victor, *b.* 14 Jan. 1892; Lucy-Victoria, *b.* 20 April, 1893.

. Noel-Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1869.

. Charles-Roden, *b.* 27 Nov. 1875.

. Harold-Jocelyn, *b.* 20 June, 1880.

. Leland-William-Wilberforce, *b.* 3 July, 1884.

Edith-Frances, *b.* 30 Aug. 1867; *m.* 23 Nov. 1888, Master of Polwarth, eldest son of Lord Polwarth.

. Mary-Catherine, *b.* 29 July, 1870; *m.* 27 Nov. 1889, Rev. Stewart-Gordon Ponsonby.

I. Constance-Victoria, *b.* 5 June, 1872; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Rev. Bertram Hawker.

. Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 5 Jan. 1874.

. Mabel-Frances-Evelyn, *b.* 29 Jan. 1878.

Lineage.

he family of Buxton can be traced for nearly the last ee centuries in the parish of Coggeshall, Essex.

ILLIAM BUXTON, of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex, was ied there 22 Dec. 1625, leaving, by Anne his wife, a son,

HOMAS BUXTON, of Great Coggeshall, bapt. there 3 July, , who *d.* in 1646, leaving, by Susan his wife, a son,

HOMAS BUXTON, of Great Coggeshall, bapt. 19 Oct. 1643; *d.* 16 Oct. 1713, leaving by Judith, his wife, a son,

SAAC BUXTON, of Great Coggeshall, who, by Elizabeth wife, had (with three daus.) six sons, Thomas, of Great geshall, who *m.* thrice, and *d.* in 1777, leaving issue, ie, *d. s. p.* in 1766 John, of Great Coggeshall, who *m.* e, and *d.* in 1751, leaving issue; CHARLES, of whom pre-ly; William; Samuel, of Great Coggeshall, *d. s. p.* in . The 4th son,

HARLES BUXTON, of Braxted, co. Essex, *b.* 5 Feb. 1703-4; 9 Feb. 1727-8, Hannah, dau. George Read, citizen of don, and had issue,

eorge, sometime of Chelmsford, and afterwards of Green-vich, M.D., F.R.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1730; *m.* 18 Jan. 1758, Maria, au. of John Chandler, of London; and *d. s. p.* 1 Jan. 1805.

AAC, of whom presently.

izabeth, *m.* in 1752, to Samuel Enderby, of London.

nnah, *d. unm.* in 1780.

ary, *m.* in 1782, to William Hood, Esq. of Bardon Park.

2nd son,

AAC BUXTON, Esq. of Bellfield, co. Dorset, *b.* 22 Jan. ; *m.* 5 March, 1755, Sarah, only dau. of Thomas Fowell, , and had (with a dau., Sarah, *m.* in 1777, to Charles ableton, Esq. of Horsley, near Epsom) two sons, MAS-FOWELL, his heir; and Charles, who *m.* Hannah, of Samuel Enderby. The elder son,

HOMAS-FOWELL BUXTON, Esq. of Earl's Colne, Essex, -sheriff of that co., *b.* 1 Sept. 1756; *m.* 12 Feb. 1782, a, eldest dau. of Osgood Hanbury, Esq. of The Grange, geshall, Essex, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1793, having had issue,

THOMAS FOWELL, created a Baronet.

Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1787; *m.* 19 Dec. 1811, Martha, eldest au. of Edmund Henning, Esq. of Melcombe Regis, co. orset; and *d.* 4 July, 1817, having had issue,

Edmund-Charles, of Daresbury Hall, Warrington, *b.* 3 Sept. 1813; *m.* 3 Sept. 1834, Mary, eldest dau. of Abbot Upcher, Esq. of Sheringham, Norfolk, and *d.* 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1892) issue, a son, Edmund Charles, of Coed Derw, Bettws y Coed, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1873, Gertrude, dau. of Richard Sykes, Esq. of Edgeley, Cheshire, and three daus., Anna-Mary, Augusta-Charlotte, and Catherine-Emma, wife of Rev. W.-T. Vale.

Anna, *m.* 15 July, 1836, to Joseph, 4th son of Samuel Hoare, Esq. of Hampstead; and *d.* 19 July, 1842.

III. Edward-North, *b.* 22 April, 1791; *d.* 25 Aug. 1811.

I. Anna, *m.* in 1816, to William Forster, Esq. of Bradpole.

II. Sarah-Maria, *d.* 18 Aug. 1839.

The eldest son,

I. THOMAS-FOWELL BUXTON, Esq. of Bellfield and Runton, *b.* 1 April, 1786; *m.* 13 May, 1807, Hannah, 5th dau. of John Gurney, Esq. of Earlham, in Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1872) had,

I. EDWARD-NORTH, his heir.

II. Thomas-Fowell, of Easneye, Ware, Herts, J.P., High Sheriff 1878, *b.* 29 Aug. 1821: *m.* 5 Feb. 1845, Rachel-Jane, 5th dau. of Samuel Gurney, Esq., and has issue,

1 John-Henry, *b.* 15 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1874, Emma-Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard-Wilson Pelly, R.N, and has issue, Henry-Fowell, *b.* 1876; Leonard, *b.* 1877; Andrew-Richard, *b.* 1879; Arthur, *b.* 1882; Dorothy-Rachel-Katherine-Margaret, and Lilian-Rosamond.

2 Arthur-Fowell (Rev.), *b* 21 Feb. 1851, *d.* 31 July, 1881;

3 Geoffrey-Fowell, late lieut.-col. 1st vol. batt. Norfolk regt. (volunteer officer's decoration), *b.* 21 June, 1852, *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Mary, eldest dau. of Hon. and Rev. John Harbord (*see* SUFFIELD, B.), and has issue, Geoffrey-Charles, *b.* 4 June, 1879; Bernard, *b.* 21 Oct. 1882; Ivor, *b.* 28 Aug. 1884; Guy, *b.* 19 Jan. 1888; Joan; Olive; Avery; and Hazel-Mary.

4 Alfred-Fowell, *b.* 28 March, 1854, *m.* 6 Jan. 1885, Violet, dau. of Rev. Thomas-William Jex-Blake, D.D., of Bunwell, co. Norfolk, Dean of Wells, and has issue, Patrick-Alfred, *b.* 24 March, 1892; Denis-Alfred-Jex, *b.* 26 March, 1895.

5 Barclay-Fowell (Rev.), a missionary, Japan, *b.* 16 Aug. 1860; *m.* 22 July, 1886, Margaret, dau. of William Railton, Esq., 65, Onslow Square, S.W., and has, Murray-Barclay, *b.* 30 July, 1889; Alfred-Barclay, *b.* 3 Nov. 1891; George Barclay, *b.* 16 Oct. 1892; Godfrey Barclay, *b.* 8 Jan. 1895.

1 Rachel-Louisa.

2 Elizabeth-Ellen, *m.* 12 Feb. 1868, to Robert Barclay, Esq.

3 Catherine-Emily, *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, Thomas-Morris Mac-Knight, Esq.

4 Margaret-Jane, *m.* 26 April, 1882, Rev. R.-Arnold Pelly, vicar of West Ham, Essex.

5 Effie-Priscilla, *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, Rev. Thomas Lancaster, vicar of St. Paul's, Halliwell, Bolton-le-Moors.

6 Ethel-Mary.

III. Charles, of Foxwarren, Cobham, M.P. for East Surrey, *b.* 18 Nov. 1822; *m.* 7 Feb. 1850, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Holland, Bart., M.D., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1871, leaving issue, Bertram-Henry, now of Foxwarren, *b.* 1852; Sydney-Charles, M.P. for Peterborough, 1883 to 1885, and for Tower Hamlets, Poplar, since 1886, under-sec. to Colonial Office 1892, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1882, Constance-Mary, dau. of Right. Hon. Sir John Lubbock, bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1892) has, Charles Sydney, *b.* 26 May, 1884; Kenneth-Sydney, *b.* 4 Sept. 1886, *d.* 27 Aug. 1894; Phyllis-Sidney, *b.* 1888; Eleanor-Margaret, *m.* 1877, Cecil-William Boyle, Esq.; Mary-Emma, *m.* 27 Oct. 1887, Albert-Osliff Rutson, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 21 April, 1890) has a dau., Margaret, *b.* posthumous 13 Dec. 1890; Richenda: and Sybil de Gournay. *m.* 1887, George-Stapylton Barnes, Esq.

I. Priscilla, *m.* 1834, Andrew Johnston, Esq. of Renny Hill, M.P., and *d.* 1852.

II. Richenda, *m.* Captain Philip Hamond, of Annesley Park, Notts, and *d.* 15 June, 1858.

This gentleman having distinguished himself by his philanthropic exertions to abolish slavery, was created a Baronet 30 July, 1840. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD-NORTH, M.P., *b.* 16 Sept. 1812, *m.* 12 April, 1836, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Samuel Gurney, Esq. of Upton, Essex, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-FOWELL, present baronet.

II. Samuel-Gurney of Catton Hall, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., Sheriff, 1891, *b.* 1 Nov. 1838; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1861, Louisa-Caroline, 2nd dau. of J.-Gurney Hoare, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1879) has issue, Edward-Gurney, *b.* 4 Aug. 1865, *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, Laura, 2nd dau. of John Gurney, Esq. of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; Harry-Gurney, lieut. 1st vol. batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 25 June, 1871; Lionel-Gurney, *b.* 1876; Margaret-Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1888, Richard-Gurney Hoare, Esq.; Anna-Mildred, *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Capt. William-Douglas Whatman, 20th hussars; Isabel-Louisa, *m.* 28 Aug. 1894, Edward-Hay Gurney, Esq.; Victoria-Catherine-Audrey; and Caroline-Gurney. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1886, Mary-Anne, dau. of Henry Birkbeck, Esq., and has issue, Richd. Gurney, *b.* 1887, and Minna-Alice.

iii. Edward-North, of Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, M.P. for Walthamstow 1885 to 1886, J.P. and D.L. (*Clubs*—Athenæum and New University), *b.* 1 Sept 1840; *m.* 23 Jan. 1862, Emily, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Kenelm Digby, and has issue; Gerald, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, Lucy-Ethel, dau. of Sir Joseph Pease, 1st bart. and has Blanche-Emily, *b.* 15 Nov. 1891; Cyril-Digby, B.A. Camb., *b.* 1865, *d.* 10 May, 1892; Anthony, *b.* 1881; Geraldine, twin with Gerald, *m.* 21 Nov. 1888, Francis Dent, Esq., barrister-at-law; Ella, *b.* Oct. 1863; Hannah-Maude, *b.* May, 1872; Clare-Emily, *b.* 1873; and Theresa. *b.* 1874.

iv. John-Henry, *b.* 21 May, 1842; *d.* 25 Nov. 1843.

v. Henry-Edmund (Fritton, Great Yarmouth), M.A., Hon. Col. Norfolk Rifle Volunteers (has vol. officers' decoration), *b.* 22 Jan. 1844; *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, Mary-Rosalind, only dau. of Rev. Abbott Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, and has Abbot-Redmond, late lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 31 Aug. 1868; Ronald-Henry, *b.* 1874, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Norfolk regt.; Edward-Hugh, *b.* 1880; Knyvett-Upcher, *b.* 1882; Winifred; Violet; and Rosalind-Upcher.

vi. Charles-Louis (Bolwick Hall, Aylsham), lieut. Norfolk artillery militia, J.P., *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; *m.* 3 July, 1873, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Henry James Lee-Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, Walter Louis. *b.* 6 May, 1875; Maurice-Louis, *b.* 2 June, 1878, *d.* 1882; Norah-Louis, *b.* 14 April, 1874; Amy-Louis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1877.

vii. Francis-William (42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.), M.P. for Andover, 1880 to 1885, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Aug. 1847; *m.* 27 Feb. 1872, Hon. Mary Lawrence, dau. of John, Lord Lawrence, G.C.B., and has, John-Lawrence, *b.* 1877; Hugh-Forster, *b.* 1882; Robert-Vere, *b.* 1883; Ruth; Madeline; Hilda; Frances-Mary; and Cecil.

i. Anna-Cecilia.

ii. Catherine-Elizabeth.

iii. Laura-Priscilla, *m.* 30 July, 1873, to Henry Francis Pelham, Esq., eldest son of Hon. and Right Rev. J. T. Pelham, late Bishop of Norwich (*see* CHICHESTER, E.).

iv. Sarah-Evelyn, *m.* 25 Aug. 1881, Richard-Hanbury-Joseph Gurney, Esq., D.L., brother of John-H. Gurney, Esq. of Northrepps, Norfolk

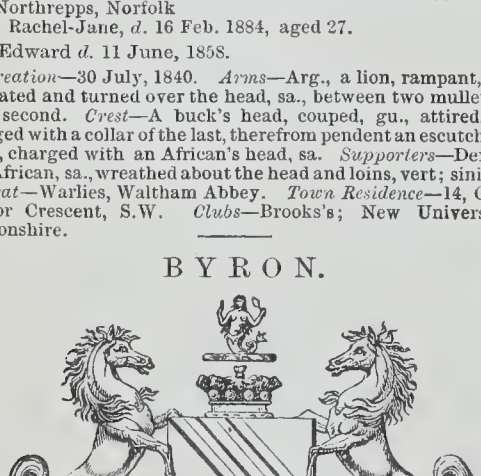
v. Rachel-Jane, *d.* 16 Feb. 1884, aged 27.

Sir Edward *d.* 11 June, 1858.

Creation—30 July, 1840. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, tail elevated and turned over the head, sa., between two mullets, of the second. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, gu., attired, or, gorged with a collar of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, arg., charged with an African's head, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an African, sa., wreathed about the head and loins, vert; sinister.

Seat—Warlies, Waltham Abbey. *Town Residence*—14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; New University; Devonshire.

BYRON.



BYRON, BARON (George-Frederick-William Byron), of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, lieut. West Essex militia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1855; educated at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxford; *s.* his uncle as 9th baron, 28 Nov. 1870.

Lineage.

RALPH DE BURON, at the time of the Survey, held divers manors in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire. Amongst those in the latter county was Horseley, in the park of which stood Horestan Castle, which became the chief seat of the early Byrons.

SIR JOHN BYRON, K.B., of Newstead, Notts; *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Nicholas Strelley, Knt., who was father of

SIR JOHN BYRON, K.B., of Newstead, living 1614, at Visitation of Notts, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, Bart., and had,

JOHN, his successor.

RICHARD, of whom hereafter.

Robert (Sir), col. of Foot, on the royal side, and governor of Liverpool, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas West, Lord Delawarr, and left (with other children, who *d. s. p.*) a dau. CICELY, who *m.* 1665, Charles Balfour, Esq. of Castle Balfour, co. Fermanagh, and had a dau., Lucy, *m.* 1st, Hugh McGill, Esq., and 2ndly, Blayney Townley, Esq. of Townley Hall.

Philip (Sir), who after many signal services in Yorksh was killed at the head of his regiment, in the gene storm of York by the parliamentary army, in 1644.

Thomas (Sir), who commanded the Prince of Wales's re ment, at the battle of Hopton Heath, 19 March, 164 and received a wound in the thigh, by which he was *hors de combat*. He *d.* at Oxford, 9 Dec. 1643.

There were five other sons, and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Thomas Lucas. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BYRON, K.B., M.P. for the town of Notti ham, in the reign of JAMES I., and for the co. Nottingh in that of CHARLES I., a faithful adherent of, and gall officer under, the latter unfortunate prince. Sir John co manded the corps of reserve at the Battle of Edge Hi and the victory of Roundaway Down, 5 July, 1643, wher Sir William Waller was routed, was chiefly owing to skill and valour, having, at the head of his regime charged Sir Arthur Hasilrigg's cuirassiers, and after a sh conflict, in which Sir Arthur received many wounds, co pelled that impenetrable regiment (as Lord Clarendon writ to fly. Sir John Byron, having given such proofs of courage, and his six valiant brothers at that time follow his loyal example, he was, in consideration thereof, vanced, 24 Oct. 1643, to the dignity of a Baron of the real by the title of LORD BYRON, *of Rochdale, in the co. Palatin Lancaster*, with limitation, in default of his own male iss to each of his brothers. His lordship *m.* 1st, Dame Ceci Bindlosse, widow, dau. of Thomas, Lord Delewarr, she Feb. 1638; 2ndly, 1644, Eleanor, widow of Peter W burton, of Arley, co. Chester, and dau. of Robert, V count Kilmorey, which lady *d.* 26 Jan. 1663. His lordsh *d.* Aug. 1652, issueless, the barony devolved upon brother,

RICHARD, 2nd baron. This nobleman received the hono of knighthood from CHARLES I. He was one of the valia colonels at the battle of Edge Hill, and subsequen governor of Appulty Castle, co. Westmorland. Lloyd, w wrote the lives of the loyalists, says, he deserves to chronicled for his government of Newark and many s prises of the enemy. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabe widow of Nicholas Strelley, and dau. of Gervase Ross Esq. of Ratcliffe, in Nottinghamshire; 2ndly, Elizabe dau. of Sir George Booth, Bart.; and dying 4 Oct. 16 was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabe dau. of John, Viscount Chaworth, by whom (who *d.* 16 he had issue; and 2ndly, 25 June, 1685, Elizabeth, dau. Sir George Stonehouse, 3rd bart. of Radley, and widow Sir Richard Stydolph, Bart. of Norbury, but by her (w *d.* 28 Dec. 1703) he had no issue. He *d.* 13 Nov. 16 and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 4th baron, *b.* 4 Jan. 1669; who *m.* 1st, Ma dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Bridgewater, but by that la (who *d.* 11 April, 1703) had no issue. He *m.* 2nd 19 Dec. 1706, Frances-Williamina, 3rd dau. of Willia 1st Earl of Portland, by whom (who *d.* 31 March, 1712) had three sons and one dau., all of whom *d. unm.*; a 3rdly, 3 Dec. 1720, Frances, 2nd dau. of William, L Berkeley of Stratton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 17 Sir Thomas Hay, Bart.) had (with three younger sons),

i. WILLIAM, his successor.

ii. John, admiral R.N., *b.* 8 Nov 1723. This gentleman, wh a midshipman on board the "Wager," one of Lord Anso circumnavigating squadron, was cast away upon a deso island in the South Seas, and after enduring five years great hardships there (of which he published, 1768, a w known *Narrative*), returned to England, 1748, and attai high rank in his gallant profession. He *m.* Sophia, dau John Trevannion, Esq. of Carhays, co. Cornwall; and dy 1786, left,

1 John, an officer in the army; who *m.* 1st, 1779, Am D'Arcy, Baroness Conyers, dau. and heir of Robert, Earl of Holdernesse (whose previous marriage with Duke of Leeds had been dissolved by act of parliame and by her ladyship, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1784, had,

Augusta, *m.* in 1807 to Lieut.-Col. Leigh, 10th drag and had issue. She *d.* Nov. 1851, aged 67.

Captain Byron *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Gordon, of Gig co. Aberdeen (lineally descended from the Earl of Hun and the PRINCESS JANE, dau. of JAMES II. of Scotland), by her left an only son,

GEORGE-GORDON, who *s.* as 6th lord.

2 George-Anson, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1758; *m.* Charlo Henrietta, dau. of Robert Dallas, Esq. of Dallas Castle Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 1793) left at his decease 1793,

GEORGE-ANSON, 7th baron.

Julia-Maria, *m.* 27 May, 1817, to the Rev. Robert Hea fellow of St John's College, Oxford, and *d.* 1858.

1 Frances, *m.* to Gen. Charles Leigh; and *d.* 19 Oct. 1823.
2 Juliana-Elizabeth, *m* 1st, the Hon. William Byron, eldest son of the 5th lord; and 2ndly (23 Sept. 1783), Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart.; and *d.* 15 March, 1788.
3 Augusta-Barbara-Charlotte, *m.* to Vice-Admiral Christopher Parker, and *d.* 1824.

. Richard, in holy orders, M.A.; *m.* in 1768, Mary, dau. of Richard Farmer, Esq.; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1811, having had issue his widow *d.* 9 May, 1827),

1 Richard, C.B., rear-admiral R.N.; *m.* in 1801, Sarah, dau. of James Sykes, Esq.; and dying, 1837, left issue by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1861),

Richard, comm. R.N.; *b.* in 1802; *d.* at sea, in command of H.M. sloop "Champion," 23 Feb. 1843.
James, capt. in the army, *b.* in 1803; *d.* May, 1858.
John, in holy orders, vicar of Elmstone-Hardwick, Gloucestershire, and chaplain to the Duke of Sutherland; *b.* in 1804; *m.* 8 Dec. 1830, Mary, dau. of William Richardson, Esq. of Leatherhead, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue,

1 John, major-gen. late comm. 10th foot, *b.* 1832; *m.* 24 Oct. 1865, Susan, dau. of Edward Chiappini, Esq. Capetown, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1895, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1871) issue, Richard, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 19 Feb. 1870; Ada-Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1894, Capt. Charles Gauntlett Dicken, R.N.; and Amy-Helena, *d.* an infant, 31 Aug. 1868.
2 William-Gerard, col. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* in 1837, *d.* 5 June, 1885.
1 Augusta, *d. unm.*
2 Mary, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1888.
3 Ada-Blanche.
4 Fanny-Lucy. 5 Emily, *d.* 1858.

William, *b.* 13 Nov. 1805, of the India Office.
2 John, an officer in the army.
3 Henry, in holy orders, rector of Muston, Leicestershire; *m.* 1803, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Powditch, Esq., and *d.* 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* 1813) issue,

Henry, consul at Hayti, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1st, 1834, Elizabeth-Josephine, only dau. of James-Byron Bradley, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 1856) had, Henry-James Byron, the distinguished dramatist, *b.* 1835, *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of John Foulkes, Esq. of Ashfield, she *d.* 25 Sept. 1876; and 2ndly, Eleanor-Mary, dau. of Edward Joy, and by his 1st wife had issue, 1 Alfred, *b.* 1858, *m.* 5 Feb. 1885, Annie-Elizabeth, dau. of George-Boulton, Esq., and *d.* 8 July, 1891; 2 John, *b.* 1859; 3 George-Frederick, *b.* 1862; *m.* 27 Aug. 1892, Mary-Clarissa, dau. of Rev. John Maurice Gillington, and has issue, a son, James-George, *b.* 23 Oct. 1894; 1 Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Dec. 1888, Major Henry-James Seton, R.I. Rifles (*see* SETON, Bart.). Henry Byron *m.* 2ndly, Josephine-Berthomieux, widow of Gen. du Frêne, and had by her George-Alexander, *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; Mauneville-Henry, *b.* 9 Dec. 1867, and Margaret. He *d.* 4 May, 1884.
George, *b.* in 1805; *m.* 1831, Georgiana-Caroline, dau. of Col. Meiselback, and *d.* 1834, leaving issue, George-Rochfort, *b.* 1832, late lieut. 63rd regt., *m.* 1866, Rose, dau. of Frederick Templeton, Esq., and has issue, Frederick-Rochfort, *b.* 1867, George-Rochefort, *b.* 1875, Richard-Rochfort, *b.* 1876, Helena, *b.* 1869, Francis-Templeton, *b.* 1872.
Francis, *b.* in 1810, R.N.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1830, G.-Rochfort Clarke, Esq., and *d.* 1852.
Frances, *d.* 28 June, 1878.

George, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Elton Levett, sq. of Nottingham, and had issue,

John, major in the army, *d.s.p.*
Isabella, *m.* to Count Paravicini Capelli; *d.* in 1834.
Isabella, *m.* 1st, to Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle; and 2ndly, Sir William Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton Castle.

lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ILLIAM, 5th baron, *b.* 5 Nov. 1722. This nobleman ng killed William Chaworth, Esq., in a duel, 26 Jan. , was arraigned before his peers, in Westminster Hall, nd 17 April following, and found guilty of man-ghter; but claiming the benefit of the statute of ARD VI., he was discharged upon simply paying his . He *m.* 28 March, 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles v, Esq. of Besthorpe Hall, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* v. 1788) he had,

LLIAM, *m.* Juliana-Elizabeth, dau. of his uncle, Admiral yron; and *d.* 22 June, 1776, leaving a son,

WILLIAM, who was killed in Corsica, in 1794.

rrietta-Diana, and roline, } both *d. unm.*

lordship *d.* 19 May, 1798, and was *s.* by his great-ew (refer to descendants of Admiral the Hon. John n, 2nd son of the 4th lord),

ORGE-GORDON, 6th baron, the poet, *b.* 22 Jan. 1788, at es Street, Cavendish Square. This nobleman was ated at the Free School, Aberdeen, at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. In 1823, he engaged in the warlike struggle then going on between Greece and Turkey, and *d.* from the effects of cold and fever at Missolonghi, 19 April, 1824. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, Anne-Isabella, only child of Sir Ralph-Milbanke Noel, Bart., and BARONESS WENTWORTH (*see* WENTWORTH, B.), by whom (who *d.* 16 May, 1860) he had one dau.

ADA-AUGUSTA, *b.* 10 Dec. 1815; *m.* 1835, to William, Earl of Lovelace, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1852.

His lordship assumed, on his marriage, the additional surname of NOEL, before that of Byron. At his decease, the barony devolved upon his first cousin (revert to Admiral Byron, 2nd son of the 4th lord).

GEORGE-ANSON, 7th baron, who was *b.* 8 March, 1789, and *m* 18 March, 1816, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radborne, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1873) had issue,

I. GEORGE-ANSON, 8th baron.
II. Frederick, M.A., barrister-at-law, late Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1822; *m.* 19 Aug. 1851, Mary-Jane, dau. of the Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, Essex, and *d.* 4 April, 1861, having had,

1 GEORGE-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, present peer.
2 FREDERICK-ERNEST-CHARLES (Rev.), M.A., rector of Langford, Essex, *b.* 26 March, 1861, raised by a patent of precedence to the rank of a baron's younger son.
1 *Eva-Lucy-Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1879, to Col. Henry Robert Eyre, late Coldstream guards, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1895, leaving issue, Colin-Douglas Eyre, *b.* 1 June, 1880; Ralph-Vincent Eyre, *b.* 21 Sept. 1882; Vessey-Henry-Byron, *b.* 29 Sept. 1887.
2 *Margaret-Alice.

III. Augustus (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire; *b.* 8 June, 1828; *m.* 8 July, 1852, Frederica, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B., and has, Augustus-William, lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 26 Feb. 1856; *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Constance-Caroline, dau. of Edward-Clough Taylor, Esq. of Firby, co. York, and has issue, Nora-Hermione Wentworth, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886; Ada-Constance-Frederica, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891; Claud-Gordon, *b.* 10 Jan. 1861, *d.* 4 Oct. 1863; Mabel-Charlotte, *m.* 7 Jan. 1880, Rev. Charles-Thomas Moore rector of Appleby, co. Leicester; Ethel-Maud, *m.* 9 Jan. 1889, Horace-George-Clough Taylor, Esq. of Firby, co. York; and Mary-Beatrice, *m.* 18 Aug. 1886, Francis-Curzon Newton, Esq.
IV. William (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Trowell, Notts, *b.* 11 Oct. 1831; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1857, Mary, dau. of Vice-Chancellor Sir Richard-T. Kindersley, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1877) had,

George-Anson, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 3 March, 1858; *m.* 22 Aug. 1891, Georgiana Maie, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., and has issue, Margaret-Dorothy, *b.* 30 June, 1892; Rhona-Mary, *b.* 8 Aug. 1893.
Eric-William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1860, *d.* 21 Sept. 1864.
Richard-Charles, *b.* 4 April, 1863, *d.* 29 Sept. 1864.
Wilfrid, lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 31 Jan. 1871.
Amy-Mary, *d.* 27 Sept. 1864.
Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1885, Henry-Seymour Hoare, Esq.
Edith Mary, *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, Capt. Gerard-Thomas Noel, late Durham L.I. (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.).
Katherine-Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1894, William-Robert Campion, Esq., son of William Henry Campion, Esq. of Danny Park, Sussex.

The Hon. and Rev. William Byron *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1878, Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Burnside, which lady *d.* 2 Oct. 1888, aged 57.
I. Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1834, to John-Blenkinsopp Coulson, Esq. of Blenkinsopp Castle, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1885, aged 68, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 June, 1868. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
II. Georgiana, *m.* 9 June, 1842, to Charles-Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq., of Alfreton Park, co. Derby, who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving issue.

His lordship, who was an admiral R.N., and was an extra lord-in-waiting to the Queen, *d.* 1 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE ANSON, 8th baron, who was *b.* 30 June, 1818; *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Lucy-Elizabeth-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb, of Thrumpton Hall, Notts., rector of Langford, Essex, and *d. s. p.* 28 Nov. 1870 (his widow, *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1878, the Rev. Philip-Henry Douglas), when he was *s.* by his nephew, GEORGE-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 9th and present BARON BYRON.

Creation—24 Oct. 1643.
Arms—Arg., three bendlets, enhanced, gu. *Crest*—A mermaid with her comb and mirror, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two horses of a chesnut colour, ppr., hoofs, or. *Motto*—Crede Byron.
Seat — Langford Grove, co. Essex. *Clubs* — Carlton; Bachelors'.

* To whom precedence of the daus. of a baron has been granted.

CADOGAN.

CADOGAN, EARL (Sir George-Henry Cadogan, K.G., P.C.), Viscount Chelsea, Baron Cadogan, of Oakley, co. Bucks, in Great Britain; and Baron Oakley, of Caversham, in Oxfordshire, in the United Kingdom, Under-Secretary for War 1875-78, Under-Secretary for the Colonies 1878-80; Lord Privy Seal 1886-92; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland since 1895; Family Trustee of the British Museum; hon. col. 3rd batt. royal fus. (City of London regt.), and 2nd Middlesex R.V., *b.* 12 May, 1840; *s.* his father as 5th earl, 1873; *m.* 16 May, 1865, Beatrix-Jane, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and has issue,

I. Albert-Edward-George-Henry (to whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *Viscount Chelsea*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1866; *d.* 2 Aug. 1878.

II. HENRY-ARTHUR, *Viscount Chelsea*, formerly capt. 3rd batt. royal fusiliers, and asst. private secretary to First Lord of Treasury, elected M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, 1892, *b.* 13 June, 1868; *m.* 30 April, 1892, Hon. Mildred-Cecilia-Harriet Sturt, dau. of Lord Alington, and has issue, Sibyl-Louise-Beatrix (H.R.H. the Duchess of Fife, sponsor), *b.* 7 Jan. 1893; Edith-Mary-Winifred, *b.* 1 Aug. 1895; a dau., *b.* 8 Oct. 1896.

III. Gerald-Oakley, lieut. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 30 May, 1869.

IV. Lewin-Edward, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.

V. William-George-Sydney, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.

VI. Edward-Cecil-George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1880.

VII. Alexander-George-Montagu, *b.* 25 Nov. 1884.

I. Emily-Julia, *b.* 11 April, 1871; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893 to William, 3rd Lord Lurgan.

II. Sophie-Beatrix-Mary, *b.* 6 April, 1874; *m.* 29 June, 1896, Samuel Scott, Bart.

Lineage.

ELYSTAN GLODRYDD, Prince of Fferlys, founder of the 4th Royal Tribe of Wales, had several sons, one of whom,

CADWGAN AP ELYSTAN, Lord of Hereford, bore: Arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa., langued and tusked, or; and from him derived

REES, of Dolygaer, co. Brecon (ap GRIFFITH ap Llewelyn ap Meredith Bengoch ap Howell, Lord of Penbualit, ap Sitsylt, Lord of Builth, ap Llewelyn, Lord of Builth, ap Cadwgan ap Elystan). The above-named Rees ap Griffith was father of two sons, IEVAN AP REES, ancestor of the Gwyns, formerly of Garth, and

WILLIAM AP REES, whose son, by Jane, dau. of William Parry,

WILLIAM AP WILLIAM, of Llwyn Cadogan, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of John Gunter. Their son,

GRIFFITH CADWGAN, was father, by Jane his wife, dau. of William Kemeys, of

PHILIP CADWGAN, whose wife was Alice, dau. of John Glandon, of Glanddewis. Their son,

WILLIAM CADWGAN, by Jenet his wife, dau. of John-Evan Meredith, was father of

THOMAS CADWGAN, of Trostrey, co. Monmouth, whose will, dated 12 June, 1511, was proved 12 July following. By Christian his wife, dau. of Howell of Kemeys, he had a son,

WILLIAM CADWGAN, of Trostrey and Croftney, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Arnold, and had two sons, William, of Croftney, and HENRY. The younger son,

HENRY CADOGAN, of Trostrey, and subsequently of Llanbedr, co. Pembroke, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Stradling, Esq., and was father of

WILLIAM CADOGAN, *b.* at Cardiff, 5 Feb. 1600-1, who was an officer in the army, and settling in Ireland was of Lismullen, co. Meath. He was M.P. for Monaghan, and di tinguished himself by his gallant defence of the castle Trim in the civil wars. He *d.* in Trim Castle, 14 Marc 1661, leaving issue,

HENRY CADOGAN, Esq. of Lismullen, barrister-at-law, wh *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Hardress Waller, Knt., and siste of Elizabeth, in her own right Baroness Shelburne, b whom he had issue, WILLIAM, his successor, the 1st ea and baron; CHARLES, 2nd baron; and a dau., Penelop wife of Sir T. Prendergast, Bart., ancestor of the Viscoun Gort. Mr. Cadogan, dying 1713-14, was *s.* by his elder so

WILLIAM CADOGAN, *b.* 1670, a general officer in the arm who took part in the campaigns of the Duke of Marlborough and was raised to the peerage 30 June, 1716, as *Bar Cadogan of Reading*, co. Berks, and created, 8 Ma 1718, *Baron Cadogan, of Oakley*, in Buckinghamshi (remainder, default his own male issue, to his brothe CHARLES CADOGAN), *Viscount Caversham*, co. Oxford, a EARL CADOGAN. His lordship succeeded his illustrio chief in the command of the army, and was also K and Master-General of the Ordnance. He *m.* Margarett Cecilia, dau. of William Munster, counsellor of the court Holland, by whom he had two daus., Sarah, *m.* to Charle and Duke of Richmond; and Margaret, *m.* to Charles-Joh Count Bentinck, 2nd son of William, Earl of Portland. H lordship *d.* 17 July, 1726, when the earldom, viscounty, a original barony expired; but the second barony, accordi to the limitation, devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, as 2nd Baron Cadogan, of Oakley, *b.* 1685. Th nobleman *m.* 25 July, 1717, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of t eminent physician Sir Hans Sloane, Bart., and through th alliance, the manor of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, vested the Cadogans. (*See* FAULKNER'S *History of Chelsea.*) H lordship, who also was a military man, and served und the Duke of Marlborough, attained the rank of lieut.-ge and was col. of the 2nd troop of horse guards. He *d.* Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES-SLOANE, 3rd baron, *b.* 29 Sept. 1728, who w created, 27 Dec. 1800, *Viscount Chelsea*, and EARL CADOGA His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1747, the Hon. Frances Bro ley, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Montfort, and by that la (who *d* 25 May, 1768) had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY-SLOANE, *Lord Chelsea*, *s.* as 2nd earl.
William-Bromley, in holy orders, vicar of Chelsea; *b.* 22 Ja 1751; *m.* in 1782, Mrs. Bradshaw; and *d.* in 1797. H widow *d.* in 1827.
Thomas, in the royal navy; lost in His Majesty's sh "Glorieux," in 1782.
George, a military officer in the East India Company's servic killed in India in 1780.
Edward, a military officer; *d.* in 1779.
Henry-William, *d.* in 1774.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1777, Mary, dau. of Charl Churchill, Esq. (from whom he was divorced in 1796), a had issue,

Henry, *b.* 26 Feb. 1780; a lieut.-col. 71st regt.; slain at t battle of Vittoria, 21 June, 1813.
GEORGE (created *Lord Oakley*), 3rd Earl Cadogan.
Edward, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1789; *m.* 29 Ma 1823, Ellen, dau. of Laurence Donovan, Esq., and *d. s.* 14 May, 1851.
Emily-Mary, *m.* in 1802, to the Hon. and Rev. Geral Valerian Wellesley, brother to the Marquess Wellesley a the Duke of Wellington, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1839.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, to the Hon. Sir Hen Wellesley, G.C.B. (afterwards Lord Cowley), from whom s was divorced in 1810; she *m.* 2ndly, Henry, late Marque of Anglesey, and *d.* 8 July, 1853.
Louisa, *m.* 21 April, 1840, to the Rev. William Marsh, D.D and *d.* in 1843.

The earl *d.* 3 April, 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-HENRY-SLOANE, 2nd earl, *b.* 29 Nov. 1749, whose decease, *unm.*, 23 Dec. 1832, the honours devolved his half-brother,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, admiral R.N., and a distinguish naval officer, C.B. and K.M.T.; who was *b.* 5 May, 178 and was created Baron Oakley, by letters-patent, 10 Sep 1831; he *m.* 4 April, 1810, Honoria-Louisa, dau. of Jose Blake, Esq., of Ardfry, and sister of the 1st Lord Wal court, by whom (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1845) he had issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, 4th earl.
George (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 2 Dec. 1814, gen., col. 71st fo Knight of the Medjidie, and Commander 1st class of Maurice and Lazare, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1846, Sophia, dau. Col. Armstrong, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1852) had,

Mary, *b.* 1848; *d. unm.* 15 April, 1882. Honoria-Franc Olivia-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, to Count Neri Palagi Sophia-Isabella-Harriet, *m.* 1879, Nobile-Augusto Colom Capt. of the Italian army.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1857, Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1891) had,

Horace-James-Henry, *b.* at Turin, 25 May, 1862.

Sir George *d.* 27 Jan. 1880.
Horace-William, *d.* an infant, 21 Feb. 1820.
Frederick-William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, formerly M.P. for Cricklade, J.P. and D.L. ; *m.* 29 Nov. 1851, Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1890) has had issue, Henry-George-Gerald, *b.* 25 April, 1859, Sec. at British Legation, Teheran, *d.* 21 Aug. 1893; Charlotte-Louisa-Emily, *m.* 9 Jan. 1883, Rev. Henry-Montagu Villiers, M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge (*see* CLARENDON, E.); Ethel-Henrietta-Maria (Hon.), Maid of Honour to the Queen; and Margaret-Jane-Caroline, *m.* 6 Feb. 1892, Capt. the Hon. Walter-Lewis Bagot, gren. guards, son of 3rd Lord Bagot.
Augusta-Sarah, lady in waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cambridge; *d.* 28 Nov. 1882.
Honoria-Louisa.

The earl *d.* 15 Sept. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-CHARLES, 4th earl, P.C., capt. of the yeomen of the Guard, colonel of the Royal Westminster Middlesex militia; *b.* 7 Feb. 1812; *m.* 12 July, 1836, his cousin, Mary-Sarah, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D., and had by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1873) had issue,

GEORGE-HENRY, present earl.
Arthur-Charles, late capt. 3rd Middlesex militia, formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 June, 1841; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1870, Alice-Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Richard Arabin, Esq., which lady *d.* 16 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1888, Mary, widow of G.-W. Schofield, Esq., and younger dau. of Rev. Livingstone Fenton, M.A.
Cecil-James-George, comm. (ret.) R.N., flag-lieut. to Adm. Sir George Elliot when comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth, *b.* 27 March, 1846.
Charles - George - Henry, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 14 June, 1850; *m.* 20 June, 1874. Henrietta-Wilhelmina, 3rd dau. of Henry Montgomery, Esq. of Gothenburg, and has issue, Victor-Henry-Arnold, *b.* 14 July, 1879; John Cecil, *b.* 15 March, 1883, Francis-Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885.
Emily-Frances, *d.* in 1843.
Charlotte-Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1874, to the Rev. Maynard-Wodehouse Currie (who *d.* 1887), 3rd son of Raikes Currie, Esq. of Minley Manor, Hants.

His lordship *d.* 8 June, 1873.

Creations—Barony, 8 May, 1718. Earldom and Viscounty Dec. 1800. Barony of Oakley, 10 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant regardant, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa.
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a dragon's head, vert.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, regardant, or, gorged with a mural gemel, flory, counterflory, gules; and sinister, an eagle, wings elevated, sa., beaked, membered, and navally crowned, gorged with a ribband, arg., fimbricated gules pendent therefrom a representation of the cross of the Imperial Austrian military order of Maria-Theresa, which His Majesty the Emperor of Austria was pleased to confer upon George, Lord Oakley, afterwards 3rd Earl of Cadogan, in the year 1814 for his distinguished services (in co-operation with the Imperial troops) on the coast of the Adriatic. *Motto*—Qui invidet minor sibi.
Seats—Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *Official Residence*—Vice Regal Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin. *Town house*—Chelsea House, Cadogan Place. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Boodle's; Turf.

CAIRNS.

CAIRNS, EARL (Herbert John Cairns), Viscount Garmoyle, and Baron Cairns, of Garmoyle, the co. of Antrim, *b.* 17 July 1863; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 14 Jan. 1890.

Lineage.

WILLIAM CAIRNS, of Parkmount, co. Antrim, *b.* 1789; *m.* 1806, Rosanna, dau. of Hugh Johnson, Esq. (she *d.* 1822, and had issue,

I. Nathan, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1839, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Miller, Esq. of Preston; and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

William-MacNeile, capt. 43rd light infantry, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1873, to Zoë, dau. of Rev. Charles Bushe, rector of Castlehaven, co. Cork.
Katharine-Maria.
Rosanna, *m.* 1866, to W.-H. Coddington, Esq.

II. HUGH-MACCALMONT, created EARL CAIRNS.
I. Maria, *d.* 8 Sept. 1890.
II. Margaret, *m.* 1835, to Robert MacCalmont, Esq. of Gatton Park, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1889.
III. Elizabeth, *d.* 1845.
IV. Rosanna, *d.* 1829.

By his second marriage, William Cairns, of Parkmount, had issue,

III. William-Wellington (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b.* 1828; Governor of South Australia, 1876; *d. unm.* 7 July, 1888.
V. Jane-Montgomery, *m.* 1845, to William Crawford, Esq. of Dalchoolin, co. Down, who *d.* 1872.
VI. Matilda, *m.* 1855, to Rev. W. Delacherois-Crommelin, and *d.* 1856.
VII. Rosanna, *m.* 1859, to James Macdonnell, Esq.; and *d.* 1873.
VIII. Helen-Sophia, *d.* 1847.
IX. Frances-Emily-Katherine, *d.* 1864.

The 2nd son,

I. SIR HUGH-MACCALMONT CAIRNS, Lord High Chancellor of England, 1867-68, and 1874-80, P.C., *b.* Dec. 1819; *m.* 9 May, 1856, Mary-Harriet, eldest dau. of John MacNeile, Esq. of Parkmount, co. Antrim, and had issue,

I. Hugh, *b.* 20 July, and *d.* 22 July, 1858.
II. ARTHUR-WILLIAM, 2nd earl.
III. HERBERT-JOHN, 3rd and present earl.
IV. WILFRED-DALLAS, late capt. rifle brigade, the Prince Consort's own, now capt. of its 5th batt., *b.* 28 Nov. 1865; *m.* 12 July, 1894, Olive, 4th dau. of the late John Patteson Cobbold, Esq., late M.P. for Ipswich, and has issue, Hester-Margaret, *b.* 3 Aug. 1895.
V. Douglas-Halyburton, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 5 Sept. 1867.
I. Lilias-Charlotte, *m.* 5 March, 1878, Rev. H. Nevile Sherbrooke, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
II. Kathleen-Mary, *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, Rev. Edward-Francis-Whateley Eliot.

This very eminent lawyer, statesman and judge was educated at Trinity College, Dublin. He was called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple, in 1844, appointed a Q.C. in 1856, and made a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn in the same year. He was Solicitor-General from Feb. 1858 to June, 1859, and Attorney-General from July to Oct. 1866, when he became a Lord Justice of Appeal in Chancery. He was appointed Lord Chancellor of England 29 Feb. 1868, and again in 1874. He was Chancellor and LL.D. of Trinity College, Dublin, and received (*honoris causâ*) the degree of LL.D. from Cambridge in 1862, and D.C.L. from Oxford in 1863. He represented Belfast in Parliament from 1852 to 1866; was knighted in 1858, raised to the peerage 27 Feb. 1867, and made Viscount and Earl 27 Sept. 1878. He *d.* 2 April, 1885, and was *s.* by his second son,

ARTHUR WILLIAM, 2nd earl, *b.* 21 Dec. 1861; *m.* 19 Dec. 1887, Olivia, 2nd dau. of Alexander Augustus Berens, Esq. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.); and *d.* 14 Jan. 1890, leaving a dau,

Louise-Rosemary-Kathleen-Virginia, *b.* 10 March, 1889.

Creations—Barony, 27 Feb. 1867. Viscounty and Earldom, 27 Sept. 1878.
Arms—Gu., three martlets arg., a bordure of the last, charged with as many trefoils, slipped vert. *Crest*—A martlet arg., charged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped vert. *Supporters*—On either side a hawk ppr., collared, chained, and belled or, holding in the beak a trefoil vert. *Motto*—Effloresco.
Residences—4, Mount Street, Berkeley Square, W., and Lindisfarne, near Bournemouth.

CAITHNESS.

CAITHNESS, EARL OF (Sir John - Sutherland Sinclair), and Lord Berriedale, in Scotland, Baronet of Nova Scotia, *b.* 17 Sept. 1857; *s.* his father as 17th earl, 1891.

Lineage.

The earldom of Caithness, originally embracing the northern part of Scotland from sea to sea, was, as far back as the 11th century, possessed by the Norse Earls of Orkney, who held the one earldom from the Scottish, the other from the Norwegian Crown. Early in the 13th century an outrage committed on the Bishop of Caithness led to the severance of Sutherland from the earldom of Caithness. Soon afterwards the earldom passed by female succession to a branch of the family of Gillebride, Earl of Angus, and later to the Earls of Strathern. In 1375 it was resigned to the Crown, and bestowed on David Stewart, eldest son by his second marriage of Robert II., whose dau., Countess Euphemia, resigned it in favour of her uncle, Walter Stewart, attainted in 1437. Sir George Crichton, of Cairnes, had a grant of the earldom in 1452, but resigned it to the Crown.

William Sinclair, or St. Clair, Earl of Orkney and Chancellor of Scotland (for whose paternal descent see *Sinclair, Lord*), had the earldom of Caithness bestowed on him on 28 Aug. 1455, in compensation of a claim which he had to the lordship of Nithsdale. Orkney having been surrendered to the Scottish Crown at the marriage of James III., he was induced to resign the earldom of Orkney to the King, getting in its place the castle of Ravenscraig in Fife, and adjoining lands. He lived in almost regal splendour at his castle of Rosslyn, in Lothian, and founded the collegiate church known as Rosslyn Chapel. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, and widow of John Stewart, Earl of Buchan, and of Sir Thomas Stewart, natural son of Alexander, Earl of Mar, by whom he had issue,

I William, ancestor of the Lords Sinclair (*see that title*).
I. Katherine, *m.* Alexander Stewart, Duke of Albany, son of James II., which marriage was dissolved 1478.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Dunbeath, by whom he had (with daus., Eleanor, *m.* to John Stewart, Earl of Athole; Marian, *m.* to Sir John Houstoun of that ilk; Margaret, *m.* to David Boswell, of Balmuto; and Marjory, *m.* to Andrew, Master of Rothes), five sons,

II. William, his successor in the Earldom of Caithness.
III. Sir Oliver, of Rosslyn, ancestor of the Sinclairs of Rosslyn.
IV. Sir David, of Swinbrugh.
V. Robert.
VI. John, Bishop nominate of Caithness.

In supersession of the son by the first marriage, the earldom passed to

William, 2nd Earl of Caithness, eldest son of the second marriage, who had obtained a crown charter of the earldom on his father's resignation in 1476. By Mary his wife, dau. of Sir William Keith, of Inverugie, he had,

I. John, his successor.
II. Alexander Sinclair, of Dunbeath and Stemster, who, by Elizabeth Innes, his wife, had two sons, William and Oliver, and a dau., Isabel, *m.* to Gilbert Gordon, of Gorty. His son William was twice married, and had five sons, William, of Stemster; Richard, of Brims; George; Henry, of Brabster; and David, of Thura. The male issue of this line seems to be extinct.

The 2nd earl fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 3rd earl, who *m.* before 1527, Elizabeth, dau. of William Sutherland, of Duffus, and had issue, William, *d. v. p.*; and George, his successor. He was killed, 18 May, 1529, in the course of an unsuccessful expedition to recover Orkney. His son,

George, 4th earl, was justiciary of Caithness, and one of the assize who sat on the trial of Bothwell, in 1567. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Montrose, and had issue,

I. John, Master of Caithness, who on his father's resignation, obtained in 1543 a charter of the earldom, with remainder to heirs male. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Patrick 3rd Earl of Bothwell, and widow of John Stewart, Prior of Coldingham, natural son of James V. and *d. v. p.* 1577, having had (with a dau., Agnes) three sons,

1 George, 5th earl.
2 James Sinclair, of Murchil, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Earl of Strathern and Orkney, a natural son of James V., and had,

Sir James, of Murchil, *m.* 1st, Margaret Dundas, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of William Stewart, of Burray, by whom he had,

John, 8th earl.
David of Broynach, *m.* a dau. of Sinclair of Dun, and had a son James, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* and had issue. He also had a son, David, understood to be illegitimate, but whose son in 1768 and 1786, on the ground of an alleged legitimation by subsequent marriage, claimed the earldom, but *d. s. p.* in 1788.
Jean.
Mary, *m.* 1st, George Sinclair, of Forss; 2ndly, William Sutherland, of Geise.
Anne, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Stemster.
Barbara, *m.* James Cunningham, of Reaster.
Katherine, *m.* Walter Innes, of Skaill.

Francis, served in the German wars, *m.* 1621, Janet dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Forse, by whom he had a son, James, who *d. s. p.*
Agnes, *m.* John Mackay, of Dirlot and Strathy.

3 Sir John, of Greenland, *m.* Janet Sutherland, and had five sons, William, *d. s. p. circa* 1618; Alexander, *d. s. p.* John, *s.* his father 1622, and *d.* soon after *s. p.*; James who carried on the line, and Francis, *d. s. p.*; also a dau. Elizabeth, who *m.* John Cunningham, of Geise and Brownhill. The fourth son,

James, of Ratter, *s.* to that estate on the death of his brother John, *m.* Janet, dau. of William Bruce, of Stanstill, and had (with a younger son, John, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus.) a son,

William, of Ratter, *m.* 1st, 1642, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, by whom he had a son and successor, John; 2ndly, 1647, Jean, dau. of John Cunningham, of Geise and Brownhill, and widow of Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron, by whom he had James, of Freswick, *d. s. p.*; Robert, of Freswick *d. unm.*; David, of Freswick, who *m.* 1st, 1695 Barbara, dau. of Sir William Sinclair of Mey, 2nd bart.: 2ndly, 1702, Sophia, dau. of Sir Archibald Stewart of Burray, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 1712; Janet *m.* John Sinclair, of Ulbster; Anne, *m.* 1st. 1678 Robert Sinclair, of Durran; 2ndly, John Campbell, of Castlehill. John Sinclair, of Ratter who *s.* his father 1663, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Sinclair, of Mey, 2nd bart., and had,

1 John, of Ratter, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Patrick Sinclair, of Southdun, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1733, leaving two sons, John, who *d. unm.* 1734; and William of whom as 10th earl.
2 William, of Freswick, who *d.* 1769, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of George Sutherland, of Forse, and had (with two daus., of whom Jean *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Barrock) a son,

John, of Freswick, advocate and sheriff of Caithness, who *d.* 1784, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Dalrymple, of Cousland, by whom he had a son, William, who *d. v. p. unm.*; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Moray, of Abercairney, *s. p.*

II. William, of Mey, *d. unm.* 1573, strangled by his brother, the Master of Caithness. He had by Margaret, dau. of James Mowat, of Buchollie, two sons, Patrick and John, legitimated 1607. (*See* Sinclair, *of Ulbster*, Bart.)
III. George, of Mey (in which estate he *s.* his brother William) chancellor of the diocese of Caithness, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and had issue.

Sir William, of Mey and Cadboll, *m.* 1600, Katherine, dau. of George Ross, of Balnagowan, and was *s.* in 1643 by his son,

Sir James, of Canisbay and Mey, created a baronet 2 June, 1631, with remainder to his heirs male and assignees whatsoever. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Lindores, and *d.* 1662, having had four sons and two daus.,

1 Sir William, of Mey, 2nd bart., *m.* 4 Oct. 1648 Margaret, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Seaforth, and had (with a younger son, George, who *d. s. p.*, and daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Sinclair, of Ratter, and Barbara, *m.* 1695, to David Sinclair, of Freswick) Sir James, 3rd bart., who, by Jane, sister of George, 7th Earl of Caithness, had a son, James, and a dau., Barbara, *m.* to Francis Sinclair, of Stirkoke. The son, Sir James, 4th bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of James, 2nd Lord Duffus, and was father of Sir James, 5th bart., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Sinclair, of Barrock, and had two sons, John, his successor, and William, whose only son, John, Capt. 79th foot, was killed at Waterloo, *unm.* Sir John, 5th bart., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Eric Sutherland, of Duffus, and sister of the restored Lord Duffus, and had a son, James, who *s.* his father as 7th bart. in 1774 and became 12th earl; and a dau., Margaret, who *m.* Rev. William Leslie.
2 John, of Stangergill, *d. s. p.*, when his property was inherited by his brother Robert.
3 Robert, of Durran, *m.* 1678, Anne, dau. of William Sinclair, of Ratter, and *d. circa* 1709, having (with two daus., of whom Anne *m.* James Sutherland, of Langwell) had a son, John, of Durran, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Sinclair, of Barrock, and had four sons, viz., Robert, *d. v. p.* 1725; John, *d. v. p.* 1727; James, who *s.* his father; George, major 65th regt., who *d. unm.*; and a dau., Jean, who *m.* 1793 James Sinclair-Sutherland, of Swinzie, and *d.* 1819. James, of Durran, who *s.* his father 1728, *m.* 1744 Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart., and *d.* 1793, having had issue,

Patrick, of Durran, capt. R.N., *d.* at St. Domingo 1794, having *m.* Anne, dau. of James Sinclair

Sutherland, of Swinzie, and had, Patrick, who *d.* young; James, lieut. R.N., *unm.*, killed in action 21 July, 1801; and Catherine, who sold Durran, *m.* Capt. Worth, R.N., of Oakley, Suffolk, and *d.* 1849, leaving an only child, Mary-Catherine Sinclair-Worth, *m.* to Admiral Sir Baldwin-Wake Walker, Bart., K.C.B.

George, *m.* 19 Sept. 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Sutherland, of Forse, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1779. Their son Lieut.-Col. John-Sutherland Sinclair, R.A., *d.* 12 April, 1841, having *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1802, Marianne, dau. of John Gamble, Esq., by whom he had three sons, George-Sutherland, *b.* 2 Nov. 1803, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1834; John, R.A., *b.* 6 Feb. 1803, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1828; Francis-Sutherland, *b.* 28 Aug. 1809, *d.* same year; and a dau. Elizabeth-Isabella, *d.* 18 June, 1815; 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1817, Frances (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1823) youngest dau. of Capt. David Ramsay, R.N., by Mary, dau. of Norman Macleod, of Macleod, by whom he had three daus., Mary-Norman, *d.* 28 Nov. 1880; Davidona, *d.* young; and Amelia-Anne, *m.* Robert-Ellis Dudgeon, M.D., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1863. Col. Sinclair *m.* 3rdly, 13 Oct. 1824, Euphemia, dau. of Thomas Buchan, of Auchmacoy, by whom he had (with two daus., Euphemia-Margaret, *d.* 22 Oct. 1836, and Nicola-Helen-Meredith, *d.* 24 Nov. 1855) three sons,

1 James-Augustus, 16th earl.
2 Thomas-Buchan, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; *d.* 30 April, 1838.
3 Charles-Home (Durran Lodge, East Sheen, Surrey), late Principal Clerk to H.M.'s Exchequer and Audit Dept., Somerset House; *b.* 4 March, 1837; *m.* 23 April, 1868, Mary-Louisa, eldest dau. of Col. John Paton, of Grandholm, co. Aberdeen, and has two daus., Euphemia-Helen, *b.* 1873, and Mary-Esmé, *b.* 1875.

Robert, major H.E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.* 1793.
Margaret, *m.* Patrick Honyman, of Græmsay and Armadale.
Catherine, *m.* 1788, Lieut. Alexander Robertson, R.N.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1775, William Robertson, of Auchinroath.

4 George of Olrig, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron, and widow of Walter Bruce, of Ham, and had a son, Alexander, of Olrig, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Donald Budge, of Toftingall, and fell in a duel 1710. His son, Donald, of Olrig, *m.* Finella, dau. and heir of Charles Sinclair, of Bilbster, and was father of Charles, of Olrig, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Eric Sutherland, of Duffus, and sister of the restored Lord Duffus, and had a son, Donald of Olrig, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau., Finella, who *s.* to Olrig, *m.* Archibald Cullen, barrister-at-law, and had issue,

1 Anne, *m.* George, 1st Earl of Cromartie.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1656, William Sinclair, of Dunbeath, and *d.* 1722.

Sir John, of Dunbeath, Knt., *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Magnus Mowat, of Buchollie; 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Hugh, 7th Lord Lovat. He had issue by the former marriage three daus., of whom Margaret, *m* Hugh Rose, of Kilravock.
Alexander, of Latheron, for whose issue *see* Sinclair *of Dunbeath*, Bart.
Janet, *m.* Walter Innes, of Inverbrakie.
Margaret, *m.* 1608, Alexander Sinclair, of Forss.
Barbara, *m.* 1610, Alexander Keith, of Pittendrum.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Dunbar, of Hempriggs.
Anne.

Barbara, *m.* Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland; divorced, 1573.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus; 2ndly, Hugh Mackay, of Farr.
Janet, *m.* Robert Munro, of Foulis.

4th earl *d.* 9 Sept. 1582, and was *s.* by his grandson,

George, 5th earl, *b.* 1566, who *m.* Jean, dau. of George, 5th of Huntly, and had two sons and a dau.,

William, Lord Berriedale, who *m.* Mary, dau. of 3rd Lord Sinclair, and *d. v. p.*, leaving a son, John, Master of Berriedale, who *m.* Jean, youngest dau. and co-heir of Colin, 1st Earl of Seaforth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Alexander, 1st Lord Duffus), had three sons, George, afterwards 6th Earl; and John and William, who predeceased him.
Francis, of Northfield, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Fraser, and had a son, George, of Keiss, afterwards 7th Earl, and a dau., Jean, who *m.* Sir James Sinclair, of Mey.
Elizabeth, *m.* George, 14th Earl of Crawford.

5th earl *d.* in 1643, and was *s.* by his great-grandson,

George, 6th earl, who *m.* 22 Sept. 1657, Mary, dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, and *d. s. p.* 1676. His widow *m.* 7 April, 1678, Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, afterwards Earl of Caithness. In 1672, being much involved in debt, he granted a redeemable disposition of his lands and heritages to his principal creditor Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, providing for the assumption by him of the title of earl, when the right to the lands became absolute, that is, after six years. Glenorchy had crown confirmation of, and sasine on, this disposition. On the death of Earl George, Glenorchy (who had *m.* his widow), laid claim to dignity as well as lands, while the heir male, George Sinclair of Keiss, also assumed the title. The King, advised that the title belonged of right to Campbell (whose status was really more than questionable) granted him a new charter, including both estates and title; and he endeavoured, under sanction of the authorities, to make good his right by an armed invasion of Caithness. Eventually Charles II. became convinced of his error, and in 1680, Glenorchy, created Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, relinquished his claim to the earldom of Caithness. The heir-male,

George, 7th earl (*see* sons of 5th earl), *d. unm.* 1698, when the family honours devolved on the next heir male,

John, 8th earl (*see* descendants of James Sinclair, of Murchil, brother of 5th earl), who took his seat 25 July, 1704. By Jean Carmichael his wife, had issue, i. Alexander, his successor; ii. John, a Lord of Session as Lord Murchil, *m.* Anne, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Cromartie, and *d. s. p.* 1755; iii. Francis, *d. s. p.*; iv. Archibald, *d. s. p.*; i. Janet, *m.* David Sinclair, of Southdun. Dying in 1705, he was *s.* by his son,

Alexander, 9th earl, who *m.* 15 Feb. 1738, Margaret, dau. of Archibald, 1st Earl of Rosebery, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1785) he had a dau. Dorothea, who *m.* James, 2nd Earl Fife, and *d. s. p.* He *d.* 9 Dec. 1765, and was *s.* by

William Sinclair, of Ratter, as 10th earl (*see* descendants of third son of Master of Caithness, son of 4th earl). He was served heir male of the 9th earl in 1768, notwithstanding the opposition of an alleged grandson of David Sinclair of Broynach, brother of the 8th earl; and in 1772, his claim to the dignity was sustained on a petition to the crown and report by the Committee of Privileges. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Sinclair of Scotscalder, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1793) had i. John, his successor; ii. William, *d.* in America *unm.*; i. Isabella; ii. Janet, *m.* James Traill of Ratter. Dying 29 Nov. 1779, he was *s.* by his son,

John, 11th earl, lieut.-col., *d. unm.* 6 April, 1789, when the succession passed to

Sir James Sinclair of Mey, Bart., as 12th earl (*see* descendants of third son of 4th earl), *b.* 31 Oct. 1766, found entitled to the honours 4 May, 1793; lord-lieut. of co. Caithness; Postmaster-General 1810. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1784, Jane, 2nd dau. of Gen. Alexander Campbell, of Barcaldine, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1853) had issue,

John, *b.* 20 July, 1788; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1802.
Alexander, 13th earl.
James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1797; *m.* in 1819, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George Tritton, Esq. of Westhill, Wandsworth; *d. s. p.* 18 Jan. 1856.
Patrick-Campbell, *b.* 14 July, 1800; *m.* Isabella, dau. of the late Major-Gen. M'Gregor, and *d.* 13 March, 1834. His widow *d.* 3 March, 1853.
Eric-George, R.N., *b.* in 1801; *d.* 26 Sept. 1829.
John, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, Maria-Petronella, youngest dau. of John Church, Esq.; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1861. His widow *d.* 26 Feb. 1878.
Janet, *m.* 1805, to James Buchanan, Esq. of Craigend Castle, co. Stirling, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1860; she *d.* 24 Feb. 1867, leaving issue.
Helen, *d. unm.*
Charlotte-Ann, *m.* in 1810, to Major-Gen. Alexander-Murray MacGregor, who *d.* 18 July, 1823. She *d.* 7 April, 1854.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

Alexander Campbell, 13th earl, lord-lieut. of the co., *b.* 24 July, 1790; *m.* 22 Nov. 1813, Frances-Harriett, dau. and co-heir of the Very Rev. William Leigh, of Rushall Hall, co. Stafford, dean of Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1854) left two sons,

i. James, 14th earl.
ii. Alexander-Eric-George, 91st regt., *b.* 20 May, 1827, *d.* 21 Aug. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

James, 14th earl, F.R.S., *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, one of the representative lords, who was created a baron of the United Kingdom, as Baron Barrogill, 1 May, 1866. He *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1847, Louisa-Georgiana, dau. of Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart. of Weston, co. Warwick, and by her (who d. 31 July, 1870) had issue,

i. George-Philips-Alexander, 15th earl.
i. Fanny-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1883.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1872, Marie, Duchesse de Pomár (so created by H.H. Pope Leo XIII., 1879), only surviving dau. of Senor Don Jose de Mariategui, and widow of His Excellency Gen. the Conde de Medina Pomar. She

d. 3 Nov. 1895. His lordship, who was lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Caithness, and sometime a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, *d.* 29 March, 1881, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-PHILIPS-ALEXANDER, 15th earl, lord-lieutenant of Caithness, and lt.-col. Caithness artillery volunteers, *b.* 30 Nov. 1858, who *d. unm.* 25 May, 1889, when his Barony of BARROGILL became extinct and his Scottish honours passed to his kinsman,

JAMES-AUGUSTUS, 16th earl, *b.* 31 May, 1827; *m.* 26 April, 1855, Janet, dau. of Roderick Macleod, Esq., M.D., of London, and had issue,

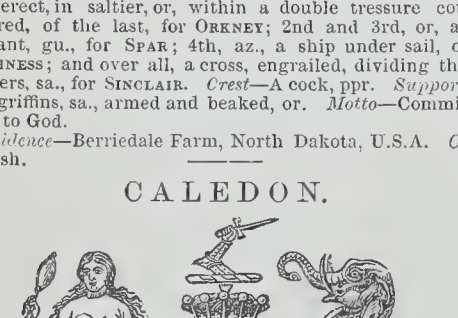
I. JOHN-SUTHERLAND, present peer.
II. NORMAN-MACLEOD, B.A. Camb., *b.* 4 April, 1862; *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, Lilian, 2nd dau. of Higford Higford, Esq. of 23, Eaton Place, and has issue, Olivia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1894.
III. Charles-Augustus (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 11 May, 1865.
IV. George-Arthur, *b.* 28 April, 1874.
I. Margaret-Helen.
II. Euphemia-Wilhelmina.
III. Meredith-Isabel.
IV. Mary-Jessie.

His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1891.

Creations—Earldom, 28 Aug. 1455. Baronetcy, 2 June, 1631. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, sails furled, oars erect, in saltier, or, within a double tressure counter-flowered, of the last, for ORKNEY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., for SPAR; 4th, az., a ship under sail, or, for CAITHNESS; and over all, a cross, engrailed, dividing the four quarters, sa., for SINCLAIR. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins, sa., armed and beaked, or. *Motto*—Commit thy work to God.

Residence—Berriedale Farm, North Dakota, U.S.A. *Club*—Scottish.

CALEDON.



CALEDON, EARL OF (James Alexander), Viscount Caledon, and Baron Caledon, of Caledon, co. Tyrone, in Ireland; a Representative Peer, D.L.; capt. h.p., 1st Life Guards; major 4th batt. the royal Inniskilling fusiliers; served in the Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and clasp and Khedive's bronze star); *b.* 11 July, 1846; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1855; *m.* 9 Oct. 1884, Lady Elizabeth Graham-Toler, 2nd dau. of Hector-John, 3rd Earl of Norbury, and has,

I. ERIC-JAMES-DESMOND, *Viscount Alexander*, *b.* 9 Aug. 1885.
II. Herbrand-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 28 Nov. 1888.
III. Harold-Rupert-Leofric-George, *b.* 10 Dec. 1891.

Lineage.

Under the Commission for the plantation of Ulster, issued by King JAMES I. in April, 1610, JOHN ALEXANDER was granted lands in Eridy, co. Donegal. John Alexander is mentioned in the Subsidy Roll of that co., and in the Hearth Tax Roll of the parishes of Raymoghy, Clonmany, Maghercalton, and Clonleigh. He had five sons, John, Archibald, William, Robert, and Andrew. John, the eldest, served against Sir Phelim O'Neill in 1641; he *d.* in 1690. The youngest son,

ANDREW ALEXANDER, Esq. was of Garrochy, in the parish of Errigal, in 1663. He was a great favourite of Sir Thomas Philips, governor of Culmore Fort, Derry, and had a grant from him of the lands of Ballyclose, where he built his residence. He *m.* the dau. of Hilles, a landowner in co. Londonderry, by whom he had two sons,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Thomas, who had a son, Andrew, mentioned in the will of his uncle John.

Andrew Alexander was attainted in the parliament held by JAMES II., 1689, as "Captain Andrew Alexander." He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ALEXANDER, Esq. of Ballyclose and Gunsland, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John White, Esq. of Cady Hill, co. Londonderry, and had issue,

I. JOHN, of Ballyclose, his heir, ancestor of ALEXANDER, Milford, co. Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. NATHANIEL, of whom hereafter.
III. William, ancestor of ALEXANDER, Bart. of Dublin.
I. Martha. *m.* Alexander Kellie.

John Alexander *d.* 12 March, 1747. His 2nd son,

NATHANIEL ALEXANDER, Esq. of Gunsland, *b.* 1689, was admitted an Alderman of the city of Londonderry, 175 He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William McClintock, Esq. Dunmore, co. Donegal (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.), and had issu

I. WILLIAM, who *d.* in 1774, leaving, by Charlotte Monsey h wife, four sons and six daus.,

1 Monsey, who left at his decease, in 1790, an only dau Dorothea, *m.* to Rev. Dr. Staples, rector of Gowran.
2 William, *d. unm.* 3 John, *d. unm.*
4 Robert E. I. C.S., and member of council at Madra who *m.* twice, and *d.* 15 July, 1861, aged 90, having had

James-William, Bengal civil service.
Robert, of Holwood, Kent, C.B., *d.* 16 Aug. 1882.
Charlotte, *m.* to John Muddelle, Esq.
Mary, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. Sir St. Vincent-Love Har mick, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 19 Feb. 1888.

1 Charlotte-Grace.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1803, Henry Harmer, Esq. Bicton Hall, co. Salop.
3 Mary.
4 Anne, *m.* to William Dalton, Esq.
5 Jemima, *m.* in 1789, to the Rev. Edmund Rolfe.
6 Catherine, *m.* to the Ven. John-Bedingfeld Collye Archdeacon of Norwich.

II. JAMES, of whom presently.
III. Robert, of Boom Hall, co. Londonderry, who *m.* Anne dau. and co-heir of Henry McCullogh, Esq., by whom (wi *d.* 1817), he left at his decease, 27 March, 1790,

1 Nathaniel, D.D., Bishop of Meath, *m.* in 1785, Anne, dau of the Right Hon. Richard Jackson, of Coleraine, and b her (who *d.* in 1837) left issue, at his decease, in 1840,

Robert, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, in 1813, Catherine youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Staples; she in 1830. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, Hester, dau. of Co McManus, and *d.* in 1840, having had by his first wife with four daus. (viz., Harriet, wife of John Wakefield Esq.; Grace, *m.* Gilbert Nicholson, Esq.; Charlotte and Catherine, *d. unm.*) and two sons, of whom the elde

Nathaniel, of PortglenoneHouse, co. Antrim, M.P., *b.* 1815; *m.* April, 1842, Florinda, 2nd dau. of Richard Boyle Bayley, Esq., by Alicia his wife, dau. of Richard 2nd Lord Castlemaine, and *d.* Jan. 1853, leaving issue Robert-Jackson, of Portglenone, who *d.* 1884, and Joh Staples, now of Portglenone, J.P. and D.L., late R.N. *b.* in 1844.

James (Rev.), LL.D., *m.* 1833, Alicia, dau. of S. Dopping Esq. of Lotown House, and *d.* 2 April, 1857, leavin Samuel, and three daus.

Nathaniel, *m.* Sophia, dau. of N. Hickey, Esq., widow J. Young, Esq., and had issue,

1 Nathaniel, *d. unm.*
2 Robert-Hugh, *d.* in India.
3 William-James, *m.* Lucy, dau. of W. Gray, Esq., an *d.* 1885.
4 John-Henry, col. R.H.A. (ret.), *m.* 23 Nov. 188 Katharine-Mary, dau. of Gen. J. Francis, and ha issue, Dorothy-Katharine, Norah-Katharine, an Enid-Rosamund.
5 George-Caledon, barrister-at-law.
1 Charlotte, widow of Rev. Charles-Rae Hay.
2 Annie.
3 Mary, *m.* to Arthur Thompson, Esq.
4 Henrietta, widow of Robert Scott, Esq.

Henry, of Forkhill House, co. Armagh, *m.* in 183 Louisa-Juliana, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ra furly, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 1896,

1 Granville-Henry-Jackson, of Forkhill House, D.L late capt. 58th regt.; *b.* 26 June, 1852; *m.* 25 Fe 1880, Miss Daisy Mathews, of San Francisco.
2 Henry-Nathaniel, Indian C.S., *b.* 1854; *m.* 188 Mary Stuart, dau. of Claude Erskine, Esq., B.C.S.
3 Claud-Henry, *b.* at Pau, 13 Jan. 1863.
4 Dudley-Blayney.
1 Blanche-Catherine, *m.* 4 Sept. 1877, Rev. Frederic Anthony Hammond, of Loureston House, Dover.
2 Alice-Mary-Juliana.
3 Constance-Henrietta-Georgina, *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, Col. Gregory-Colquhoun Grant, I. staff corps.
4 Edith-Ellen, *m.* 15 Aug. 1891, Henry-Herb Southey, 7th Bombay Lancers, and *d.* 27 May, 189

George, Bengal C.S., *m.* 1833, Rebecca, dau. of T. Mollo Esq., and has, George, and other issue.
William-Stuart, Bengal C.S., *m.* 1834, Bethea, dau. Brig.-Gen. Charles Dallas, and has William Stuart, a other issue.
Anne, *m.* in 1813, to the Rev. John-Moleworth Stapl rector of Upper Moville.
Mary.
Eliza, *m.* to John-A. Nicholson, Esq. of Balrath Bury.
Henrietta, *m.* to Robert Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrook.

2 Henry, *m.* 1807, Miss Rivers, and *d.* 1818, leaving two sons and five daus.; of the latter, Anne *m.* 1839, George Rowlandson, Esq.

3 William, lieut.-gen., *m.* in 1793, Martha, dau. of Sir Robert Waller, Bart., and had,

Rev. Robert Alexander, prebendary of Aghadoe, *m.* Dorothea, dau. and heir of Henry M'Clintock, Esq., of Rathdonnell House, co. Donegal (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.), and had issue,

William (Rt. Rev.), D.D., D.C.L., Archbishop of Armagh, *b.* 13 April, 1824; *m.* Oct. 1850, Cecil-Frances, dau. of Major Humphreys, of Miltown House, co. Tyrone, and has issue, Robert-Jocelyn, B.A., Oxon, *b.* 11 June, 1852: *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Alice Rachel, dau. of J.-J.-H. Humphreys, Esq.; Cecil-John-Francis, *m.* 27 July, 1882, Eva-Frances, dau. of Right Hon. Arthur-MacMurrough Kavanagh, of Borris; Eleanor-Jane; Dorothea-Agnes, *m.* 22 July, 1893, George-John Bowen, Esq.

Henry-McClintock, comm. R.N.

Mary, *m.* 1845, Wm. Keown, M.P. (who assumed the name of Boyd) of Ballydugan, co. Down, and by him (who *d.* 1877) had issue, Richard, *m.* Florence, dau. of C. M. Lushington, M.P., and niece of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, and has issue, Florence.

Matilda, *m.* 1845, Maximilian-Hammond Dalison, Esq. of Hamptons, Kent, and has issue. Their dau. Mary, *m.* 23 April, 1890, Francis Broadwood, Esq.

Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. A.-Ferguson Smyly.

Catherine, *m.* 1862, Jas. Sinclair, Esq., and has issue.

Dorothea, *m.* Lieut.-Col. H. Keown, late R. I. rifles.

4 James, of Somerhill, Kent, *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Dundas, of Manour, co. Stirling, by whom he had,

Eliza-Charlotte, *m.* 1825, to Sir Stratford Canning, G.C.B., Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1813, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq. and widow of the Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce, by whom he had issue,

Robert, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1844, Julia-Charlotte, dau. of W. Fane, Esq., Bengal C.S., and *d.* 1863, having had, James-Fane, formerly capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1846; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Aurea Otway, dau. of Major Henry-Otway Mayne (of Mayne's horse), and *d.* 31 Dec. 1891, leaving issue, Paul-Robert Mayne, *b.* 16 Sept. 1885; Charles-Otway, *b.* 1 Jan. 1888; and William-James, *b.* 7 July, 1891; Amy-Louisa, *d.* 7 June, 1870; and Emily-Maude.

James, of Oak Bank, Sevenoaks, *b.* 7 May, 1822, *m.* 13 May, 1845, Anna-Maria-Julia, dau. of Maximilian-D.-D Dalison, Esq. of Hamptons, Kent, and has issue, 1 James-Dalison, late capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalry, D.L. for Kent, *b.* 5 March, 1846; *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, Lady Emily Boyle, eldest dau. of Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P. and has issue, James-Ulick-Francis-Canning, *b.* 10 March, 1889, Evelyn-Catherine, *b.* 1887, Jacqueline-Harriet, *b.* 7 June, 1892; 2 Charles-Robert; 3 Evelyn-Ferguson (Rev.), deceased; 1 Mabel-Emma.

Charlotte-Sophia. Anne.

Emma, *d.* in 1843.

5 Josias-Du Pré, an East India Director, and for some years M.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Bracken, and *d.* in 1839, having had issue,

Caledon-Du Pré, *b.* in 1817, *m.* in 1843, Caroline, 2nd dau. of James Ewing, Esq., and *d.* 18 July, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1891) with other issue, Caledon-James, capt. Coldstream Guards, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Nina-Stewart, eldest dau. of Col. Sir John-Stewart Wood, K.C.B., and *d.* the same month; Francis, *m.* 31 Jan. 1883, Caroline-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Tremayne, of Carclew, formerly 13th light dragoons, William-Merk-Alexander, drowned in the River Tweed, 2 May, 1885, aged 23; Harvey, capt. 10th hussars, *m.* 17 April, 1890, Mildred-Maria, youngest dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, Cornwall.

Josias-Bracken-Canning, *b.* in 1826, *m.* 11 Jan. 1848, Agnes-Cecilia, dau. of Sir William Curtis, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1837, to J. Pratt Barlow, Esq.

Lucy-Emma.

Eliza, *m.* 22 Jan. 1842, to Robert-Holbeche Dolling, Esq., of Magheralin, co. Down, and *d.* 1870. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.

Charlotte-Maria.

Ellen-Louisa.

Madeline, *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Admiral Frederick-William Pleydell-Bouverie, late R.N., and has issue (*see* RADNOR, E.).

Fanny-Selina, *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, to the Rev. Francis Simpson, M.A., vicar of Foston-on-the-Wolds, Yorkshire.

Agnes-Henrietta.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir And. Ferguson, Bart. of The Farm, Londonderry, M.P., who *d.* in 1808, leaving issue.

2 Anne, *m.* to Col. Alexander Scott, royal artillery, and has a son, Robert; and Anne.

Rebecca, *m.* 1766, to Josias Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks, and *d.* 1800.

lerman Alexander *d.* 22 Sept. 1761. His second son,

AMES ALEXANDER, Esq., having filled several important ces in India, and represented the city of Derry from 1772 to 1789, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 6 June, 1790, by the title of *Baron Caledon, of Caledon, co. Tyrone.* In Nov. 1797, his lordship was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Caledon*, and, 29 Dec. 1800, created EARL OF CALEDON. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1774, Anne, 2nd dau. of James Crawfurd, Esq. of Crawfurdsburn, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1777) had issue,

DU PRE, 2nd earl.

Mabella, *m.* Andrew-Thomas, 11th Lord Blayney, and *d.* 4 March, 1854.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1851.

His lordship *d.* 22 March, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

DU PRE, 2nd earl, K.P., one of the representative peers of Ireland, Lord Lieut. co. Tyrone, and col. of the Tyrone Militia. He was the first governor of the Cape of Good Hope, when it was ceded to Great Britain, and a district in the Orange River is named after Lord Caledon. He was *b.* 14 Dec. 1777; *m.* 16 Oct. 1811, Catherine-Freman, 2nd dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, by Lady Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Balcarres, and *d.* 8 April, 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1863) an only son.

JAMES-DU PRE, 3rd earl, a representative peer, capt. Coldstream guards, and col. of the Tyrone militia, *b.* 27 July, 1812; who *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Lady Jane-Frederica-Harriot-Mary Grimston, a member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Her Majesty, 4th dau of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1888) had issue,

I. JAMES, present earl.

II. Walter-Philip, lieut.-col. 2nd dragoons (royal Scots greys), *b.* 8 Feb. 1849; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Margaret-Katherine, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Francis-Sylvester Grimston, and has.

Philip-Sylvester, *b.* 6 Feb. 1883.

Mary, *b.* 1885.

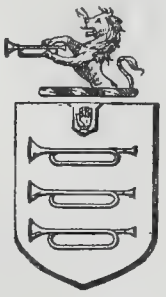
III. Charles, major 4th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 26 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1880, Kate, dau. of Charles Stayner, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has had, Conn, *b.* 2 Jan. 1883; Ughna, *b.* 1884, *d.* 1893; Sheelah, *b.* 1886.

I. Jane-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1 Sept. 1887, Capt. Van Koughnet, late R.N.

The earl *d.* 30 June, 1855.

Creations—Baron, 6 June, 1790. Viscount, Nov. 1797 Earl, 1 Jan. 1801. *Arms*—Per pale arg. and sa., a chevron, and in base a crescent, all counterchanged; on a canton az., a harp or, stringed arg. *Crest*—An arm, in armour, embowed, ppr., holding a sword, of the last, hilt and pommel or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a mermaid, with her mirror, all ppr., sinister, an elephant arg. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.

Seats—Caledon and Derg Lodge, co. Tyrone. *Town Residence*—1, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Army and Navy.



CALL.

CALL, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE-MONTAGU, Bart., of Whiteford, co. Cornwall, J.P., *b.* 6 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1864.

Lineage.

I. JOHN CALL, Esq., M.P., F.R., and A.S., eldest son of John Call, Esq. of Launcells, co. Cornwall, having served with considerable reputation as military engineer in India, and being subsequently appointed one of the commissioners to inquire into the state and management of the crown lands, was created a Baronet, 28 July, 1791. He *m.* 28 March, 1772, Philadelphia, 3rd dau. and co-heir of William Batty, M.D., and had issue,

WILLIAM-PRATT, 2nd baronet.

George-Cotsford, *d. unm.*

Phillida, *m.* 25 May, 1805, to Benjamin Bathurst, Esq., son of the Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1855.

Louisa-Anne, *m.* 4 Aug. 1801, to Matthew, Lord Aylmer, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1862.

Frances, *m.* 10 June, 1806, to Sir Charles Cuningham Fairlie, 8th bart. of Robertland; and *d.* 12 May, 1848, at Pisa.

Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Major-Gen. Henry Mackinnon, 2nd foot-guards, who fell at Ciudad Rodrigo in Spain; and 2ndly, to Andrew-Redmond Prior, Esq., F.R.S., and *d.* his widow, 29 March, 1861.

Sir John *d.* 1 March, 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM PRATT, *b.* in Nov. 1781; who *m.* 19 June, 1806, Louisa, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Granard, by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1830) he had issue,

William-Berkeley, 3rd baronet.
Phillida-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1835, to Rev. George-Henry-Somerset, who *d.* 1882, grandson of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1889, aged 81.
Georgiana-Mary, *d.* 17 May, 1837.
Louisa-Mercer *m.* 15 June, 1852, to Hon. and Rev. William Spencer, 4th son of 1st Lord Churchill, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1892.
Augusta, *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1838, to Capt. George-Dacres Paterson, of the 98th regt., only son of Col. Charles Paterson, he *d.* 1847; 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1849, to Admiral Sir Windham Hornby, K.C.B., eldest son of the Rev. Geoffry Hornby, rector of Bury, Lancashire, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1893.

Sir William *d.* 3 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir William Berkeley, who was *b.* 10 May, 1815, *m.* 14 April, 1841, Laura-Emma, youngest dau. of Charles-Wright Gardiner, Esq. of Coombe Lodge, Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1889) had issue,

William-George-Montagu, present baronet.
Rose-Anne-Matilda, *m.* 27 March, 1865, to Henry Gratwick, Hasler, Esq., R.A., youngest son of Richard Hasler, Esq. of Aldingbourne House, Sussex, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1866
Blanche, *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, to Sir Samuel-Edmund Falkiner, 6th Bart., who *d.* 12 May, 1893.

Sir William *d.* 22 Dec. 1864.

Creation—28 July, 1791.
Arms—Gu., three trumpets, fesseways, in pale, arg. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, holding a trumpet in his paw, as in the arms. *Motto*—Grata manu.
Clubs—Junior Carlton; Hurlingham.

CALTHORPE.

Calthorpe, Baron (Sir Augustus Cholmondeley Gough Calthorpe), of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk, and a baronet; J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1881; *b.* 8 Nov. 1829; *s.* his brother as 6th baron, 1893; *m.* 22 July. 1869, Maud-Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Octavius Duncombe (*see* Feversham, E.), and has issue,

I. Walter, *b.* 2 May, 1873.
I. Rachel, *b.* 11 Oct. 1871.
II. Constance, *b.* 21 Nov. 1877.
III. Hilda, *b.* 24 Oct. 1880.
IV. Dorothy, *b.* 5 Oct. 1885.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the old Staffordshire family of Gough, of Perry Hall, of which was Richard Gough, the Antiquary.

John Gough, Esq. of Oldfalling, co. Stafford, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Wedgwood, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1637) had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Astley, Esq. of Woodeaton, and by that lady had four sons and four daus. The eldest son, Sir Henry Gough, inherited the estates; the 2nd son, John, *d. unm.*, and the 3rd son,

Sir Richard Gough, Knt., became the architect of his own fortune, and the founder of the noble family before us. He was an eminent merchant, engaged in the trade of India and China, received the honour of knighthood from George I., and purchased from Lord Fauconberg, in 1717, the lordship of Edgebaston, in Warwickshire. He also purchased Gough House, at Chelsea, wherein he resided. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Crisp, Esq., and dying 9 Feb. 1727-8, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Henry Gough, Esq. of Edgebaston, who was created a Baronet, 26 April, 1728, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, John Gough, Esq. Sir Henry *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir John Harpur, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Barbara, only dau. of Reynolds Calthorpe, Esq. of Elvetham, co. Southampton, and was *s.* at his decease, 8 June, 1774, by his eldest son,

Sir Henry, who assumed the surname of Calthorpe on inheriting, in 1788, the estates of Elvetham, in Hampshire, from his maternal uncle, Sir Henry Calthorpe, K.B.* H represented Bramber in Parliament, from the year 1774 t 1790; and was elevated to the peerage, 15 June, 1796, b the title of Baron Calthorpe, of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk His lordship, *b.* in 1749, *m.* 1 May, 1783, Frances, 2nd dau of General Benjamin Carpenter, and by her (who *d.* 1 May 1827) left,

I. Charles, his successor.
II. George, 3rd baron.
III. Frederick, 4th baron.
IV. John, an officer in the R.N., killed in suppressing a ri in Jamaica, 10 June, 1816.
V. Arthur, *b.* in 1796; *d.* 5 March, 1836.
I. Frances-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1868, aged 83.
II. Harriet, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1813.

His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest so Charles, 2nd baron, *b.* 22 March, 1786; *d. unm.* June, 1807, and was *s.* by his brother,

George, 3rd baron, *b.* 22 June, 1787, at whose decease, Sept. 1851, the barony devolved on his brother,

Frederick, 4th baron, *b.* 14 June, 1790; *m.* 12 Au 1823, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Du of Beaufort, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1865) had issue,

I. Frederick-Henry-William, 5th baron.
II. George Arthur, *b.* 20 Aug. 1827; *d.* 20 Nov. 1843.
III. Augustus-Cholmondeley-Gough, present peer.
IV. Somerset-John, lieut.-gen. (retired), col. 5th Dragoo guards, late col. 5th Lancers, *b.* 28 Jan. 1831; *m.* 28 Ja 1862, Eliza-Maria, only child of Capt. Frederick Chamie R.N., and widow of Frederick Crewe, Esq., and has issu Somerset-Frederick, capt. 5th batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* Dec. 1862; *m.* 22 July, 1891, Mary, eldest dau. of Ogden-Hof man Burrows, Esq. of Newport, U.S.A., and has issu Frederick-Somerset, *b.* 27 May, 1892; Somerset-Arthu comm. R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1864; Leila-Mabel; and Leil Evelyn.
I. Charlotte-Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, to Franci Joseph Cresswell, Esq., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1870.
II. Frances-Blanche-Anne, *m.* 11 July, 1861, to the Rev. Joh Robert-Feilden, vicar of Honingham, Norfolk, who *d.* 189
III. Harriet-Louisa-Esther, *m.* 5 Feb. 1857, to Lord Alfr Spencer Churchill, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1893 (*see* Marlborough D.).
IV. Isabella-Eleanor-Mary.
V. Olivia-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *d.* 18 May, 1887, aged 53.
VI. Susan-Caroline.

His lordship was, in 1845, authorized, by royal licence, discontinue, for himself only, the surname and arms Calthorpe, and to bear the surname of Gough only. H *d.* 2 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Frederick-Henry-William, 5th baron, D.L.; M.P. fo East Worcestershire 1859-68; *b.* 24 July, 1826; *d. unm.* June, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 6 April, 1728. Baron, 15 June, 1796.
Arms—On a fesse, arg., between three boars' heads, coupe or, a lion, passant, az. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped, arg pierced through the cheek with a broken spear, gu. *Supporters*—On either side a wild man, ppr., his hair and bear sa., wreathed about the head and waist with oak vert, fructe or, the exterior hand holding a club erect of the last. *Motto*—Gradu diverso via una.
Seats—Elvetham, Winchfield, Hants; Edgbaston Hall, Bi mingham, Warwickshire. *Town House*—38, Grosven Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

CALVERT, Bart., *see* Verney, Bart.

CAMBRIDGE, Duke of, *see* Royal Dukes.

* The family of Calthorpe assumed its surname, *tem* Henry III., from Calthorpe, in Norfolk.
Sir James Calthorpe, of Ampton, co. Suffolk, was knight by Cromwell in 1656; he *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Jam Reynolds, Knt. (one of Cromwell's admirals), of Castle Cam co. Cambridge, and was father of
Reynolds Calthorpe, Esq. of Elvetham, Hants; who 1st 10 April, 1681 (in Westminster Abbey), Priscilla, dau. Sir Robert Reynolds, Knt. of Elvetham, Hants, and widow Sir Richard Knight, of Chawton, Hants. She *d.* 29 Aug. 17 and was buried at Elvetham, where their only son (*b.* 6 N 1689), who *d.* 10 April, 1714, was also buried. Reyno Calthorpe *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Barbara Yelverton, only dau. Henry, 1st Viscount Longueville, and sister of Talbot, Earl Sussex, and had issue,
Henry, his successor.
Barbara, *m.* in 1741, to Sir Henry Gough.
He was *s.* by his son,
Sir Henry Calthorpe, K.B, who *d.* in 1788, devising estates to his nephew, Sir Henry Gough, Bart., on his assum the additional surname of Calthorpe.

CAMDEN.

CAMDEN, MARQUESS (John-Charles Pratt), Earl Camden; Earl of Brecknock, Viscount Bayham, of Bayham Abbey, co. Sussex, and Baron Camden, of Camden Place, co. Kent, D.L. co. Sussex, lieut. West Kent yeo. cav., late lieut. 3rd batt. R. Sussex regt., 9 Feb. 1872; *s.* his father as 4th marquess 1872.

Lineage.

The Pratts have been of consideration in different parts of England, as well as in Ireland, from a very remote period, some of them of knightly degree; and those of Berkshire were baronets. The family of which we are now treating was settled at Careswell Priory, co. Devon, about the middle of ELIZABETH'S reign (*Brydges's Collins*, vol. 5, 264), but the estate was lost by

RICHARD PRATT, during the civil wars, who was compelled, by the difficulties in which those disastrous times had involved him, to dispose of his paternal inheritance. His Richard Pratt was grandfather of

LORD-CHIEF-JUSTICE SIR JOHN PRATT, Knt., who represented the borough of Midhurst in parliament, from 1700 until his elevation to the chief justice of the court of King's Bench, 26 Oct. 1714. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Gregory, rector of Middleton Stoney, co. Stafford, by whom he had two surviving sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Wilson, and had four sons and three daus. His lordship *d.* 18 Feb. 1724, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

JOHN PRATT, Esq. of The Wilderness, co. Kent, M.P.; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Jeffreys, Knt. of Brecknock Priory, co. Brecknock, by whom he had, with a dau. (who *d.* in 1807), a son,

JOHN, of Bayham Abbey, co. Sussex; who *d. s. p.* in 1797, bequeathing his estates to the Marquess Camden.

Mr. Pratt *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Robert Tracy, of Coscomb, co. Gloucester, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and left a son, ROBERT, M.P. of Coscomb, a master in Chancery, who *d. s. p.* in 1775.

The third son, by his 2nd marriage, of the Lord-Chief-Justice Pratt,

CHARLES PRATT, Esq., a great lawyer and statesman, 1713, called to the bar in 1738, was in 1757 appointed attorney-general, and elected M.P. for Downton. He was chosen recorder of Bath in 1759. On the 23 Jan. 1762, he was constituted chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, and, 17 July, 1765, raised to the peerage, by the title of *Lord Camden, of Camden Place, co. Kent.* His lordship was subsequently, upon the resignation of the Earl of Northington, in 1766, appointed LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR *of Great Britain;* in 1784, he was constituted lord-president of the council; and 13 May, 1786, advanced to a viscounty and earldom, by the titles of *Viscount Bayham* and *Earl Camden.* Lord Camden, while presiding in the court of Common Pleas, acquired high reputation for independence, legal knowledge, and impartiality. He *m.* 4 Oct. 1749, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Nicholas Jeffreys, Esq. of The Priory, co. Brecknock, by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1779) he had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Frances, *m.* in 1775, to Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry.
Elizabeth, *d.* in May, 1826.
Sarah, *m.* to Nicholas Price, Esq. of Saintfield co. Down; and *d.* in 1817.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Walter James James, Bart.; and *d.* in 1825.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-JEFFREYS, 2nd earl, *b.* 11 Feb. 1759, who was created *Earl of Brecknock* and MARQUESS CAMDEN, 7 Sept. 1812, His lordship *m.* 31 Dec. 1785, Frances, dau. and heir of William Molesworth, Esq. of Wembury, co. Devon, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 7 July, 1829) had issue,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 2nd marquess.
Frances-Anne, *b.* 21 Nov. 1787; *d* 9 July, 1822.
Georgiana-Elizabeth.
Caroline, *m* 28 July, 1825, to Alexander-Robert Stewart, Esq. of Ards House, co. Donegal, nephew of the 1st Marquess of Londonderry; and *d.* 7 Oct. 1827.

Lord Camden was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in 1798. He was K.G., one of the tellers of the Exchequer, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of Kent, chancellor of the university of Cambridge, and recorder of Bath. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 2nd marquess, K.G., who had previously sat in the House of Lords in the Barony of Camden, to which he was summoned in 1835; he was *b.* 2 May, 1799, and *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Harriet, dau. of the Rt. Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1854) had issue,

I. JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd marquess.
II. GEORGE-MURRAY, *b.* in 1843; major 3rd batt. the Princess Charlotte of Wales Berkshire regt., late lieut. Grenadier guards, *m.* 2 July, 1879, Hon. Charlotte-Harman, eldest dau. of Lord Cheylesmore.
III. Charles-Robert, lieut.-col. (retired) Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 31 July, 1847; *m.* 5 Oct. 1881, Florence-Maria, dau. of Major G.-R. Stevenson, formerly of 7th dragoon guards, and has had twin sons, Cecil-John-Charles, and Ronald-Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 27 Aug. 1886: Gladys-Florence, *d.* an infant, 1 Aug. 1882; Sybyl-Madeline-Georgina, *b.* 11 Aug. 1883.
I. Frances-Sarah-Harriet.
II. Caroline-Elizabeth.
III. Augusta-Georgiana.
IV. Eleanor-Margaret.
V. Mary-Eleanor-Elizabeth.
VI. Charlotte-Elizabeth-Louisa.
VII. Clara-Isabella.
VIII. Theresa-Sarah.

The marquess *d.* 6 Aug. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd marquess, *b.* 30 June, 1840; D.L., formerly M.P. for Brecknock, major West Kent yeomanry cavalry; *m.* 12 July. 1866, Clementine-Augusta, younger dau. of George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and had issue,

I. John-Francis-Charles, *b.* and *d.* 30 Aug. 1869.
II. JOHN-CHARLES, present marquess.
I. Clementine-Frances-Anne, *b.* 2 Aug. 1870; *m.* 26 July, 1890, Hon. Arthur-Henry Walsh, late M.P. for Radnorshire (*see* ORMATHWAITE, B.).

He *d.* 4 May, 1872. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1876, Capt. Philip Green, late 9th lancers, and *d.* 27 March, 1886, leaving by him a dau., Evelyn-Frances-Henrietta Green.

Creations—Barony, 17 July, 1765. Earldom and Viscounty, 13 May, 1786. Marquessate and Earldom of the United Kingdom, 7 Sept. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a fesse, between three elephants' heads, erased, arg., as many mullets, of the first, for PRATT; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chevron between three spears' heads, arg., the points embrued, for JEFFREYS. *Crests*—1 PRATT, an elephant's head, erased, arg.; 2 A dragon's head erased, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu., and about the neck a chain, and pendent therefrom a portcullis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., beak and claws gu.; sinister, a lion, rampant, or, each gorged with a collar, arg., charged with three mullets, sa. *Motto*—Judicium parium aut lex terræ.

Seats—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Sussex; and The Priory, Brecknock. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Bachelors'.

CAMERON.

CAMERON, SIR CHARLES, Bart., of Balclutha, co. Renfrew, LL.D. M.D., and M.A., Dublin, M.P. for the College Division of Glasgow, J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow, J.P. for cos. Renfrew and Lanark, *b.* 18 Dec. 1841; *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, Frances-Caroline, dau. of James-William Macauley, of Dublin, M.D., and has issue,

Frances-Eleanor, *b.* 11 Aug. 1879, at Liege, Belgium.

Lineage.

CHARLES CAMERON, of Edinburgh, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1853, aged 86, left with other issue by Margaret, his wife (who *d.* 9 May, 1849, aged 73), a son,

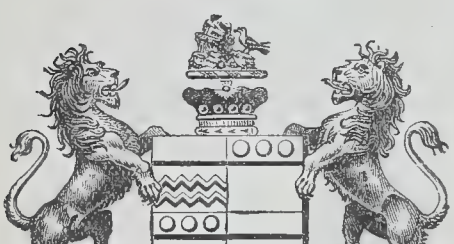
JOHN CAMERON, of Glasgow and Dublin, *b.* 13 Dec. 1804; *m.* twice. By his 1st wife, Ellen (*m.* 26 Jan. 1841; *d.* 31 May, 1846, aged 38), dau. of Alexander Galloway, of Edinburgh, he had issue,

CHARLES, present baronet.
John-Alexander, *d.* 24 Nov. 1853, aged 8.
Agnes, *b.* 18 July, 1843, *m.* 29 April, 1871, George-Frederick Duffey, Esq. of Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, M.D., F.K.Q.C.P.I., and has issue, George-Allan, lieut. 1st batt. West India regt., *b.* 13 March, 1872; Arthur-Cameron, *b.* 13 Jan. 1875; Caroline-Beatrice, *b.* 12 July, 1873; Esther-Frances, *b.* 23 May, 1877; and Florence-Mary, *b.* 7 Oct. 1883.

Mr. Cameron *d.* 22 Oct. 1873.

Creation—1893.
Arms—Gu., two bars or, between two flanches, erm., the latter charged with as many arrows, points upwards, ppr., barbed and feathered az. *Crest*—On a rock ppr., five arrows points downwards, barbed and feathered as in the arms enfiled with an annulet gu. *Motto*—Pro patria.
Seat—Balclutha, Greenock, N.B. *Town Residence*—80, St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—National Liberal; Reform.

CAMOYS.



CAMOYS, BARON (Francis-Robert Stonor), in the peerage of England, lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1886, 1892–95, late lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 9 Dec. 1856 *s.* his grandfather as 6th baron, 18 Jan. 1881; *m.* 14 Sept. 1881, Jessie-Philippa, dau. of Robert-Russell Carew, Esq. of Carpender's Park, co. Hertford, and has,

I. RALPH-FRANCIS-JULIAN, *b.* 26 Jan. 1884.
II. Edward-Maurice, *b.* 2 May, 1885.
III. Hugo-Robert-William, *b.* 5 Oct. 1887.
IV. Howard-Carew, *b.* 2 April, 1893.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS DE CAMOYS, of Broadwater, in the co. Surrey, knight-banneret, an eminent warrior in the times of RICHARD II., HENRY IV., and HENRY V., who commanded the left wing of the English army at Agincourt; and for his services on that occasion was made a knight of the Garter. He received summonses to parliament as *Baron Camoys* from the 7th year of the reign of RICHARD II. to the 8th of HENRY V. Lord Camoys *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Louches of Milton, Oxon; 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Percy, K.G., and dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. He had an only son,

RICHARD (Sir), who *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard, Lord Poynings, and *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving,

HUGH, successor to his grandfather.
MARGARET, of whom presently.
ALIANORA, *m.* to Sir Roger Lewknor, of Horsted Keynes, and from this lady sprung,

HARRIET-ANNE, Baroness Zouche.
KATHERINE, wife of Adm. Sir G.-R. Pechell, R.N., M.P.
SOPHIA, widow of the Chevalier Ferdinand de la Camea.

The baron *d.* 28 March, 1419, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HUGH DE CAMOYS, 2nd Baron Camoys, who *d.* in his minority, 12 Aug., 4th of HENRY VI. (1426), when the Barony of Camoys fell into abeyance, and so continued until 1839. Of his lordship's sisters and co-heirs, the elder,

MARGARET CAMOYS, *m.* to Ralph Radmylde, Esq., of the county of Sussex, and had issue by him,

ROBERT RADMYLDE, his heir, whose only son, Sir William Radmylde, *d. s. p.* in 1499.
MARGARET RADMYLDE.
ISABELLA, or ELIZABETH RADMYLDE, who *m.* Nicholas Lewknor, Esq., and was great-grandmother of EDWARD LEWKNOR, Esq. of Kingston Bowsey, who was attainted of high treason; his son and heir, SIR EDWARD LEWKNOR, was restored i blood only, in the 1st year of ELIZABETH. The co-heirs Sir Edward are, HAMON LE STRANGE, Esq. of Hunstanton, c Norfolk, and JACOB, LORD HASTINGS.

The eldest dau.,

MARGARET RADMYLDE, *m.* John Goring, Esq., of Burto co. Sussex, who *d.* in the year 1495. Their descendant,

ANN GORING, dau. and eventual heiress of Sir Henr Goring, 2nd bart. of Burton, *m.* Richard Biddulph, Esq. Biddulph Castle, in Staffordshire, and had a son,

JOHN BIDDULPH, Esq., of Biddulph, who *m.* Mary, dau of Charles Arundell, Esq. of Horningsham, and had,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. CHARLES, who succeeded his brother.
I. MARY, who *m.* in 1732, THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, c Oxford, by whom she had issue,

1 Charles Stonor, Esq. of Stonor, her son and heir. *b.* 2 Jan. 1737; who *m.* 15 Nov. 1765, Mary Eugenia, dau. Michael Blount, Esq., of Mapledurham; and *d.* 178 leaving by her a son and heir,

Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, *b.* in 1766, who *d.* in 183 leaving issue by his wife, (whom he *m.* in 1795), Cath rine, sister and co-heir of Charles-Robert Blundell, Es of Ince Blundell,

THOMAS, 5th Lord Camoys.
Charles-Henry, of Lostock, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1 De 1798; *m.* 15 Aug. 1828, Sophia, dau. of John, 2nd s of George Cary, Esq. of Torr Abbey, Devon; and in 1840, leaving issue,

1 Charles-Joseph, of Anderton Hall, Chorley, c Lancaster, J.P., *b.* 4 Aug. 1837, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Maud Mary, 3rd dau. of Charles-Noel Welman, Esq. Norton Manor, co. Somerset, and has issue, Edmun Charles-Joseph, late lieut. 3rd batt. East Lancashir regt., *b.* 14 Sept. 1866, *m.* 30 June, 1896, Mary dau. of T. W. C. Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park co. Northumberland; Maurice-Aloysius, *b.* 7 Jan 1869; Oswald-Francis-Gerald, *b.* 3 June, 1872 Charles-Henry-Joseph, *b.* 17 March, 1874 Wilfrid-Thomas, *b.* 8 April, 1876; Ambrose-Francis *b.* 7 Dec. 1877; Francis-Cyril, *b.* 15 Feb. 1880 Bernard-James, *b.* 14 Dec. 1882; Cuthbert-Anthony *b.* 13 Aug. 1887; Blanche-Mary-Frederica, *b.* 2 Aug. 1870; and Mary-Clare, *b.* 5 May, 1890.
1 Mary, *d.* 3 Sept. 1882. 2 Emily.
3 Frances, *d.* 1850.
4 Clare.
5 Eugenia-Mary, *m.* 26 Nov. 1862, Charles-Cæsa Welman, Esq., 49th regt., eldest surviving son C.-Noel Welman, Esq. of Norton Manor, Somerset.

Charles, *b.* in 1769; *m.* 1794, Querina, dau. of Thoma Parry, Esq.; and *d.* 1839, leaving a son, Charles.
John, *b.* in 1771; *m.* Helen, dau. of Francis Chadwick Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
Henry, *b.* in 1774; *m.* Clara, dau. of General Harold the Bavarian army, which lady is deceased.
Mary Eugenia, a nun.
Frances.

2 Henry, of San Lucar, *m.* 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Norri Gardiner Browne, Esq. of Hinstock, and had two sons,

Henry, of San Lucar, *m.* 1795, Frances, dau. of Georg Cary, Esq. of Torr Abbey, and had a dau., Francis, wif of Capt. Forrest, R.N.
Charles, lieut.-col. in the Spanish service, who *m.* 180 Mary, dau. of Charles Butler, Esq., K.C.; and had issue Alban-Charles, barrister-at-law, *m.* 1845, Eliza Truro of Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land, and *d. s. p.* 1866 and Henry-James, barrister-at-law, Judge of Count Courts, *b.* 14 March, 1820, *m.* 1858, Mary-Anne, dau. John Kirsopp, Esq., she *d.* 25 Oct. 1891; and a dau Mary-Theresa, *d.* 10 Oct. 1883.

II. Ann, who *m.* Anthony Wright, Esq. of Wealside, and wa by him great-grandmother of Anthony-John-Wrigh Biddulph, Esq. of Burton.

John Biddulph was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD BIDDULPH, Esq. of Burton, who *d. unm.* i 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES BIDDULPH, Esq. of Burton, who *m.* Elizabeth dau. of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bart., and *d.* in 1784, whe he was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BIDDULPH, Esq. of Biddulph and Burton, who *unm.* in 1835, when his kinsman,

THOMAS STONOR, Esq., as the heir of his great-grand mother, Mary Biddulph, became the senior co-heir of Hug the last Lord Camoys; and in his favour her Majesty wa pleased to determine the abeyance of the barony of Camoy by summoning him to parliament by writ, dated 14 Sep 1839.* His lordship, *b.* 22 Oct. 1797; *m.* 25 July, 182

* Although Lord Camoys took his place in the House o Lords as a baron of the reign of RICHARD II., the connexio between Thomas, Lord Camoys, his immediate ancestor, an the former Lord Camoys is very clearly made out an established.

ances, dau. of Peregrine-Edward Towneley, Esq. of wneley, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1880), d issue,

I. Thomas-Edward, *b.* 29 Oct. 1824; *m.* 22 April, 1863. Catherine, eldest dau. of John Coulthurst, Esq. of Gargrave Hall, Yorkshire, and niece of Sir C.-R. Tempest, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 28 May, 1865 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Sir Archibald-Keppel Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 27 Nov. 1894).

II. Francis, Clerk in the House of Lords, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 5 Jan. 1829; *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Eliza (Bedchamber Woman to the Princess of Wales), youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and *d.* 10 Jan. 1881, leaving issue by her, who *d.* April, 1883,

FRANCIS-ROBERT, present peer.
Henry-Julian, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859, gentleman usher, quarterly waiter in ordinary to the Queen; groom in waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.
Edward-Alexander, late lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 16 Oct 1867.
} granted the precedence of a baron's younger sons, May, 1881.

Julia-Caroline (precedence of a baron's daughter); *m.* 18 July, 1891, Marquis d'Hautpoul.

III. Edmund (Monsignor), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, Canon of St. John Lateran, Archbishop of Trebizond, *b.* 2 April, 1831.

I. Charlotte, a nun, *b.* 15 May, 1822; *d.* 28 Feb. 1875.

II. Catherine-Frances, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823.

III. Eliza, *b.* 23 July, 1830; *m.* 24 Aug. 1852, to Henry-Charles Silvertop, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), of Minster Acres, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 24 July, 1860. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1887.

IV. Maria, *b.* 2 April, 1832; *m.* 17 Oct. 1855, to Sir Charles-Frederick Smythe, Bart.

V. Agnes, Prioress, St. Mary's, Rugby, *b.* 8 Oct. 1833; *d.* 6 Sept. 1887.

VI. Harriet. *b.* 5 April, 1836; *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, to Leopold, 5th Viscount Clifden.

VII. Caroline, a nun, *b.* 24 May, 1837.

VIII. Margaret-Ann, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *m.* 29 July, 1862, to Edward Pereira, Esq., and *d.* 7 July, 1894.

IX. Eleanor-Lucy, a Nun, *b.* 16 Jan. 1842; *d.* June, 1886.

ord Camoys, who had been lord-in-waiting on the Queen, 18 Jan. 1881, and was *s.* by his grandson, Francis-Robert, ow Lord Camoys.

Family of Stonor.

The family of Stonor, which derives its name from the Manor Stonor, in Oxfordshire, is stated to have been in possession ereof before the Conquest. In the reign of HENRY III.,

SIR RICHARD DE STONORE, Knt., added considerably to his tates by his marriage with the heiress of Sir John Harnhull, Harnhull, co. Gloucester. His son,

SIR JOHN DE STONORE, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Com-on Pleas, 1330, *d.* 1334, leaving, by Matilda his wife, dau. of ord Lisle, a son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE STONORE, to whom EDWARD II. granted licence r the sojourn and dwelling of six chaplains to celebrate divine rvice in a chapel founded at Stonor, in honour of the most oly Trinity. His grandson,

SIR RALPH DE STONORE, Knt., who *d.* 1395, left, by his 1st fe, a dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, a son and heir,

THOMAS STONOR, of Stonor, M.P. for Oxford. He *m.* Alice, au. of Sir John Kirkby, and left at his decease, 3 May, 1440, son and successor,

THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, who was summoned to aid id assist EDWARD IV. against "The traitours and rebelles ye uc of Clarence and th' Erl of Warwick." He *m.* Jane, natural au. of John de la Pole, Duke of Suffolk, and *d.* 23 April, 1474, aving three sons, 1 WILLIAM (Sir), his heir; 2 Edward; and Thomas. The eldest son.

SIR WILLIAM STONOR, Knt. of Stonor, high steward of Oxford, 92, who was bidden by Queen ELIZABETH, wife of EDWARD V., to desist from hunting in her forest of Burnewade, as he ould answer at his peril. He *m.* Lady Ann Nevill, sister and -heir of George Nevill, Duke of Bedford, and left an only au., Anne, wife of Sir Adrian Fortescue, Knt. Sir William's other and heir,

THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, *m.* Sibilla, dau. and co-heir Sir David Brecknock, Knt., and had issue, with three daus., vo sons, 1 Walter (Sir), of Stonor, lieut. of the Tower of Lon-on, and high sheriff of Berkshire and Oxon, 26 HENRY VIII.; s dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir William ompton, 2ndly, Sir Philip Hoby, and 3rdly, Walter Walsh, sq.; 2 John. This 2nd son,

JOHN STONOR, Esq., eventually of Stonor, *m.* Isabel, dau. of lement Agard, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, high sheriff 35 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir Leonard Chamberlain, Knt. of Sherburn, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS STONOR, of Stonor, *b.* 1553, high sheriff 19 JAMES I. He *m.* Martha, dau. of John Southcote, judge of the King's Bench, and had three sons and two daus. Of the former, the eldest, SIR HENRY STONOR, who received knighthood from JAMES I. at Whitehall, 1603, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Wodehouse, Knt. of Kimberley, but *d. s. p.* The 3rd son, the continuator of the family,

SIR WILLIAM STONOR, Knt. of Stonor, *b.* 1594; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, Secretary of State, and had six sons and three daus. The 2nd son, William, was killed at Basing-house, 1645, *ex parte regio*. Sir William *d.* 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, *b.* 1626, who *m.* 1654, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Henry, 7th Lord Abergavenny, and had four sons. He *d.* 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, *b.* 22 March, 1654, who *m.* 8 July, 1675, Lady Mary Talbot, dau. of Francis, 11th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue, 1 THOMAS, his heir; 2 John Talbot, *b.* 1678, Bishop of Thespia *in partibus*, and vicar apostolic of the London district, *d.* 1756; 3 Charles, *d. unm.* 1705; 1 Mary, *m.* to William Plowden Esq. of Plowden; and 2 Anne, *m.* to Charles Bodenham, of Rotherwas. Mr. Stonor *d.* 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

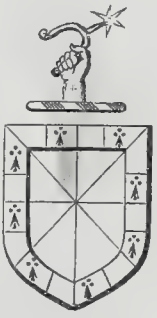
THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, *b.* 20 June, 1677, who *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1696, Hon. Isabel Bellasis; and 2ndly, 14 July, 1705, Hon. Winifred Roper, dau. of Christopher, 5th Lord Teynham. By his 2nd wife he had issue, four sons and six daus. Of the latter, the eldest, Winifred *m.* 1725, Philip Howard, Esq. of Buckenham, Norfolk, and was mother of Winifred, wife of William, 15th Lord Stourton. Mr. Stonor *d.* 10 Aug. 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS STONOR, Esq. of Stonor, *b.* 18 April, 1710, who *m.*, as already shown, Mary, dau. of John Biddulph, Esq. of Biddulph.

Creation—14 Dec. 1264. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., two bars, dancettée, or, a chief, arg., for STONOR; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief, gu., three bezants (plates), for CAMOYS. *Crest*—On a wreath, or and az., a rock, arg., charged with spots, gu. and az., and a dove, ppr., pecking thereat, with a stone, gu., in its beak. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, or; sinister, a lion, sa. *Seat*—Stonor Park, near Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's; and Bachelors'.

CAMPBELL, LORD, *see* STRATHEDEN, LORD.

CAMPBELL OF AUCHINBRECK.



CAMPBELL, SIR NORMAN-MONTGOMERY-ABERCROMBIE, Bart. of Auchinbreck, *b.* 2 March, 1846; *s.* his brother 18 June, 1875; *m.* 19 May, 1886. Isabella-Sara, 3rd dau. of the late Jerome Carandini, Marquis dé Sarzano, and widow of George Cotterell, Esq., and has issue,

Constance-Mira, *b.* 1887.
Ida-Cerise, *b.* 1888.

Lineage.

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Kilmichael, in Glassary, eldest son of Duncan, 1st Lord Campbell, by his second marriage with Margaret, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Blackhall (*see* ARGYLL, D. OF), was father of

DUGALD CAMPBELL, of Auchinbreck and Kilmichael, who *m.* the only dau. of Lamont, of Lamont. Their son,

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, of Auchinbreck and Kilmichael, *m.* a dau. of Campbell, of Ardkinglas, and had, I. DUGALD, of Kilmichael; II. DUNCAN, of Castleswene and Auchinbreck; III. Donald, first of the family of Kilmory; IV. Archibald, from whom the families of Danna and Kilberry.

DUGALD CAMPBELL, of Kilmichael, the eldest son, *m.* Fynewald, dau. of Sir James Macdonald, of Dunyveg and The Glen (afterwards wife of John Stewart, sheriff of Bute), *s. p.*

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Castleswene, brother of the last, was in possession of Auchinbreck *v. p.*; *m.* 1567, Mary, dau. and heir of William Macleod, of Dunvegan, and had a son,

I. DUGALD CAMPBELL, of Auchinbreck, who sat in Parlia-

ment for Argyllshire, was knighted by JAMES VI., and made a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, 24 Jan. 1628. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, and sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount Fentoun; 2ndly, Isabel Boyd, and *d.* 1641, having had, I. Archibald, who predeceased him *s.p.*; II. DUNCAN, his successor; I. Grizel, *m.* Sir James Stewart, sheriff of Bute; II. Anne, *m.* John Campbell, of Lochnell; III. Florence, *m.* John Maclean, of Coll. The second son,

II. SIR DUNCAN, sat in Parliament for Argyllshire, was one of the Commissioners sent to Ireland, 1644, and fell at Inverlochy, 1645. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Brice Blair, of Blair, *s.p.*; 2ndly, a dau. of Maxwell, of Newark, by whom he had,

DUGALD, his heir.

Sir Duncan *m.* 3rdly, Jean, dau. of Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss, by whom he had,

Archibald, of Knockemelie, *m.* a dau. of Colin Campbell, tutor of Calder, and had, SIR DUNCAN, 4th bart.; Alexander, of Strondour, *m.* Jean, dau. of Campbell, of Otter, and had, Archibald, of Strondour, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Donald McNeill, of Creas. The issue were, 1 Daniel, of Carsoig, *m.* Janet, dau. of Patrick Campbell, of Kilduskland; 2 Alexander, merchant in Norfolk, Virginia, afterwards in Glasgow, *m.* Susan, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Knockbuy, and had, SIR COLIN, *de jure* 7th baronet.

The eldest son,

III. SIR DUGALD, *s.* his father, 1645, had in the same year a grant of 10,000 marks, in recognition of his father's services and compensation for the destruction of his lands. He sat in Parliament, 1649; dying *unm.* soon after the Restoration, he was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. SIR DUNCAN. He was forfeited in 1686, and his estates given to Lord Melfort, but the forfeiture was rescinded, 1690. He was in Parliament from 1689 to 1698, when he resigned his seat, having become a Roman Catholic. He *m.* Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Balcarres, *d.* in or before 1700, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JAMES, who was in Parliament from 1703 to 1707. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Norman McLeod, of McLeod, by whom he had, Duncan, who, predeceasing his father, had, by Jean, his wife, dau. of Alexander Clerk, of Glendoick, a son, JAMES, his grandfather's heir; Dugald; and Anne, *m.* to Donald Cameron, of Lochiel. Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, of Calder, issue four sons and four daus.; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Campbell, of Carradale, issue, two sons and two daus.,

VI. SIR JAMES, *s.* his grandfather 1756, and *d.s.p.* 1812, when the representation devolved on,

VII. SIR COLIN, merchant in Greenock, great-grandson of Alexander, of Strondour, brother of the 4th bart., who did not assume the baronetcy. He *d.* 1815 or 1816, having *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Duncan Campbell, son of Neil Campbell, principal of Aberdeen University, and had four daus., 1 Susan, *m.* Hon. Robert Jackson, of Jamaica, and had issue; 2 Rebecca, *m.* — Scott, Esq. of Jamaica, and had issue; 3 Mary-Mumford, *m.* Curtis R. Adcock, Esq., and had issue, George, *d. unm.* 1850, Harriet-Mary, *d. unm.* 1858, and Rebecca, *m.* Clarkson Stanfeild, Esq., R.A., and *d.* 1875, leaving issue; 4 Grace Buchan, *m.* Alexander Stevens, Esq., and had issue.

In 1841 the dormant baronetcy was assumed by John-Eyton Campbell, of Kildalloig (son of Dugald Campbell, deputy keeper of the Privy Seal of Ireland), as descended from Duncan Campbell, vicar of Kilfinan, 5th or 6th son of Donald Campbell, of Kilmory, great-granduncle of the 1st baronet. This

SIR JOHN-EYTON CAMPBELL, 8th bart., *m.* 29 April, 1841, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Louis-Henry Ferrier, Esq. of Belsyde, co. Linlithgow, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1855, James Gardiner, Esq.) left issue at his decease, 9 Dec. 1853,

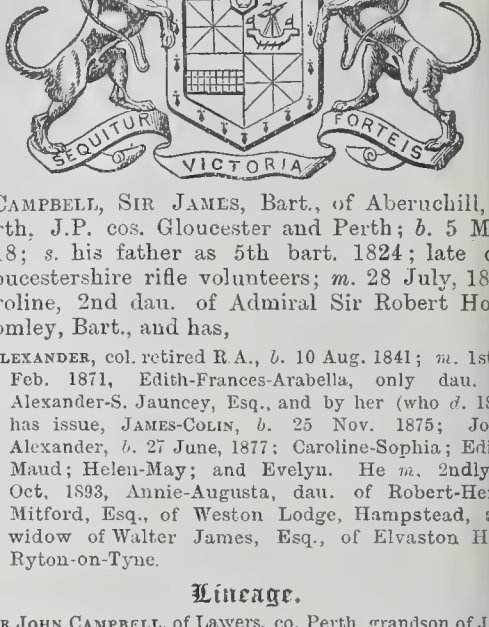
LOUIS-HENRY-DUGALD, 9th bart.
NORMAN-MONTGOMERY-ABERCROMBY, present baronet.
John-Ilay-Shairp, *b.*1848; *d.* 1882.
CHARLES-RALPH, *b.* 1850; *m.* 12 June, 1878, in New Zealand, Sara, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William Robinson, M.L.C., and has issue, William-Robinson, *b.* 1879; and Charles-Ralph, *b.* 1881.

The eldest son,

SIR LOUIS-HENRY-DUGALD CAMPBELL, 9th bart., an officer R.N., *b.* 2 March, 1844; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Mary-Ellen-Edith, only child of Henry-G. Austin, Esq., Archbishop's Palace, Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1879), had a dau. Katherine-Mary-Edith. Sir Louis *d.* 18 June, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, the present bart.

Creation—24 Jan. 1628. *Arms*—Gyronny of eight, or and sa. within a bordure compony, erm. and vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr., holding a spur, or. *Seat*—Kildalloig, Campbelltown, Argyllshire. *Residence*—Nelson, New Zealand.

CAMPBELL OF ABERUCHILL.



CAMPBELL, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Aberuchill, co Perth, J.P. cos. Gloucester and Perth; *b.* 5 May 1818; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1824; late col Gloucestershire rifle volunteers; *m.* 28 July, 1840 Caroline, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Robert How Bromley, Bart., and has,

ALEXANDER, col. retired R.A., *b.* 10 Aug. 1841; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1871, Edith-Frances-Arabella, only dau. o Alexander-S. Jauncey, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1884 has issue, JAMES-COLIN, *b.* 25 Nov. 1875; John Alexander, *b.* 27 June, 1877; Caroline-Sophia; Edith Maud; Helen-May; and Evelyn. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1893, Annie-Augusta, dau. of Robert-Henry Mitford, Esq., of Weston Lodge, Hampstead, and widow of Walter James, Esq., of Elvaston Hall Ryton-on-Tyne.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, of Lawers, co. Perth, grandson of John Campbell, of Lawers, younger son of Sir Colin Campbell, first o Glenorchy, *m.* his cousin Beatrix, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, o Glenorchy, and had three sons,

I. Sir James Campbell, of Lawers, father of John, Earl o Loudoun. Lord High Chancellor of Scotland; he is represented as heir general by the Earl of Loudoun and as heir male by Sir James Campbell, of Aberuchill, Bart.
II. COLIN CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill.
III. Archibald Campbell, Prior of Strathfillan.

In 1594, Sir John acquired Aberuchill, and other lands, from the family of Moray, of Abercairny, and the following year resigned them in favour of his second son,

COLIN CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, who had a crown charter o confirmation in that estate, 12 July, 1596, and acquired Craiginch, Leonards, and other lands. In 1612, Archibald Earl of Argyll, justice general of Scotland, granted a commission to "my lovit Colin Campbell, of Aberuchill," to apprehend or pursue to the death all persons of "that most unhappie and barbarous raice of the name of M'Gregor," His Majesty's rebels. An Act of parliament, 1617, against the clan Gregor, mentions depredations committed by them on the estate of Aberuchill. Colin Campbell had issue by his wife who appears to have been a dau. of the family of Colville,

I. JAMES.
II. John of Foordie, a member of the committee of war 1647, *d.* in or before 1683, leaving issue, Mary, *m.* Henry Stewart, advocate, 4th son of Sir William Stewart, of Grandtally; from this marriage descends Sir Archibald-D. Stewart Bart.

He was *s.* in 1618 by his eldest son,

JAMES CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, a firm adherent of the royal cause. He *m.* Ann, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, of Woolling, and Janet Napier, his wife, and dying in November, 1640, was *s.* by his son,

I. COLIN CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, then a minor, who became a lawyer and politician of note, and held the various high appointments of sheriff depute of Argyllshire 1668, senator of the college of justice under the title of Lord Aberuchill 1689; lord of justiciary and privy councillor 1690. He represented the co. of Perth in parliament from 1690 to 1702. In 1669 Sir Colin acquired the barony of Kilbryde, with its fine old castle, the seat of the earls of Menteith, still the property of his representative. A crown charter a few months later erected all his lands into one free barony, holding direct of the king, to be called Aberuchill, and made Inneruchill into a burgh of barony. Lord Aberuchill suffered losses amounting to £17,201 Scots from the Highland army, under Lord Dundee, and had an Act of parliament granting him compensation which he appears never to have received. The precise date at which the baronetcy was conferred cannot now be ascertained, as the patent is lost, and was, like many others, i

ur of gentlemen on whom the baronetcy of Nova Scotia conferred about this period, never registered : it appears, ever, to have been between 23 Jan. 1667, and 16 May, 1668, the baronet's arms appear no less than four times from 2 to 1703 in the Lyon Register, in each instance with the and the Nova Scotia badge. Sir Colin *m.* 1st, Margaret, of Alexander Foulis, Esq. of Ratho, and had one son,

Archibald, who *d. unm. v. p.*

m. 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbat, t., sister of George, 1st Earl of Cromarty, by whom he had,

I. James, his successor.

II. Colin, commissioner of customs, father of Colin Campbell and Jean, wife of Alexander Lord Lindores.

III. Anna, *m.* Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, of Cromartie, Bart., and had issue.

Colin *d.* at Edinburgh, 16 Feb. 1704, and was *s.* by his est son,

I. Sir James, who *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. and heir of Sir John npster, of Pitliver, co. Fife, and had,

Colin of Pitliver, which estate he sold. He was an dvocate, and *m.* in 1722, Catherine, dau. of William Nisbet, of Dirleton, in East Lothian; he *d.* before his father about 738, leaving,

1 James, 3rd bart.

1 Catherine.

2 Colina, *m.* Thomas Hogg, banker in Edinburgh, and had issue.

Catherine, *m.* in 1721, to George Drummond, commissioner of excise, and lord provost of Edinburgh, and had issue.

James *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Lady Jane Campbell, dau. of nes, Earl of Loudoun, by whom he had no issue; he *d.* pre June, 1754, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir James, *b.* 1723, who *m.* 1st, in 1754, Margaret, dau. l heir of Captain William Conductor Ball, of Hatton Garden, ndon, and had, with other issue, which *d.* young.

Colin, captain 19th regiment of foot, brevet-major and lieut.-col. of the Perth militia, who *d. unm.* 1811.

I. Alexander, 4th bart.

Jane, *m.* William Pearson, of Kippenross, co. Perth, and had issue.

James *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Ann, dau. of Joseph Burn, Esq., had by her,

II. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1799.

V. William, W.-S, who *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of William Hunter, of Glenormiston, co. Peebles; 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Cleghorn, of Stravithie, co. Fife, and had issue.

. Frederick, *m.* Miss Caroline Mouat, and had issue.

'I. John, M.D. and F.R.C.S Edinburgh, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Logan, of Knockshinnoch, co. Ayr, and had issue.

I. Marianne, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Cunningham Fairlie of Robertland and Fairlie, Bart.; 2ndly, to James Hathorn, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

II. Catherine, *m.* to Alexander Wight, W.S , and *d. s. p.*

V. Margaret, *m.* to Lawrence Dinwiddie, of Germiston, co. Lanark, and had issue.

. Helen, *m.* 1st, to John Barclay, M.D.; 2ndly, to Charles Oliphant, W.S., and *d. s. p.*

James Campbell in early life served in the Scots Greys, and s present at the battle of Fontenoy; he sold the estate of eruchill in 1772, and in 1800 executed an entail of the ony and estate of Kilbryde. On his death, March, 1812, se and the title passed to his eldest surviving son,

V. Sir Alexander, *b.* 16 Aug. 1757; who *m.* in 1816, Miss rgaret Coldstream, of Crieff, and left issue,

. James, present baronet.

I. Alexander-le-Grand, *b.* 18 July, 1819; *m.* 26 July, 1853, Hester-Anne, youngest dau. of Edward-B. Copeman, Esq. of Coltishall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1894), 1 Alexander-Bulwer, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855; 2 George-Frederic-Colin, *b.* 2 June, 1858; 1 Margaret-Jane, *m.* 1884, Walter-Edward Hacon, Esq., L.R.C.P.; 2 Caroline-Hester-Mary: 3 Catharine-Coldstream.

II. John-Coldstream, *b.* 1 Dec. 1821, deceased.

V. Frederick-Hugh, late Ceylon C.S., *b.* 3 Sept. 1823; *m.* in April, 1848, Mary-Spencer, eldest dau. of Joseph Price, Esq., Ceylon C.S., and *d.* 27 May, 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 1880) three sons, 1 Alexander-Henry-Price, *b.* 13 Dec. 1850, *m.* 4 Dec. 1875, Frieda, dau. of Dr. Lothe of Edinburgh; 2 Frederick-William-Burleigh, Ceylon C. S., *b.* 1 Jan. 1854, *m.* 28 June, 1876, Gertrude, dau. of J. Thomas, Esq. of Newport, co. Monmouth, and has, Richard-Hanbury-Burleigh, *b.* 29 March, 1877, a son, *b.* 1880; 3 Richard-Burleigh, Ceylon C. S., *b.* 3 June, 1856, *m.* 31 Dec. 1877, Elizabeth-Graham, dau. of Dr. Richard Thomas, of Tiverton, co. Devon; and one dau., Caroline-Emily-Margaret, *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, to John-Tyler Taylor, Esq. of Monmouth.

Alexander *d.* in 1824.

Creation—1667 or 1668.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2, arg., a lymphad, her oars in action, sa.; 3rd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg., all within a bordure, erm. *Crest*—A lion guardant, gu., crowned with laurel, and holding in his dexter paw a sword, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or, and in the sinister a dag or highland pistol. *Supporters*—Two blood-hounds, regardant, collared and leished, or. *Motto*—Sequitur victoria fortes. *Seats*—Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, co. Perth; Whitemead Park, Coleford, co. Gloucester. *Clubs*—Arthur's; New (Edinburgh).

CAMPBELL OF ARDNAMURCHAN.

Campbell, Sir John-William, Bart., of Ardnamurchan, co. Argyll, C.B.; *b.* 3 March, 1836; *s.* his father 1853; major-gen. (ret.) R.A.; *m.* 24 July, 1867, Catherine-Lyona-Sophia, only dau. of W.-W. Cavie, Esq. of Harwood House, Plymouth, and has issue,

I. John-Bruce-Stuart, *b.* 3 Jan. 1877.
II. Lionel, *b.* 20 Oct. 1886, *d.* 10 March, 1888.
I. Lya-Ethelle, *b.* 28 Nov. 1869.
II. Agnèse-Eleanor-Mina, *b.* 13 Nov. 1872.
III. Mary-Eva-Beryl, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.
IV. Emmeline-Julia, *b.* 18 Feb. 1878; *d.* following day.

Sir John served at the siege of Sebastopol, and throughout the campaign of 1860 in China. For the former he has a medal and clasp, the Sardinian and Turkish medals, and for the latter a medal and two clasps. He was also throughout the Afghan war of 1878–80; medal and clasp.

Lineage.

Sir Donald Campbell, of Ardnamurchan, Dean of Lismore, natural son of Sir John Campbell, Knt. of Calder, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 14 June, 1628, with remainder to his heirs male whomsoever. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Colin, 6th Earl of Argyll; 2ndly, Anne, natural dau. of same earl, and had issue, a son, John, who predeceased him, and two daus., Katherine, *m.* to John McDougal, of Bayray, and afterwards to James Campbell, of Kilbrandan, *s. p.*; and Beatrix, *m.* to Archibald Campbell, of Dunstaffnage, leaving issue. On Sir Donald's death, *s. p.* 1651, his estate of Ardnamurchan reverted to the Duke of Argyll, but Airds passed to his nephew George, lawful son of Sir John Campbell, of Calder, and it is asserted that the investitures include a resignation and regrant of the baronetcy to him and his heirs male. George Campbell, however, does not appear to have assumed the baronetcy, nor did his successors in the direct line, John, Alexander, and Donald Campbell, of Airds. The last-mentioned,

Donald Campbell, of Airds, obtained a charter under the great seal, as heir to his predecessor and father, and *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq. of Stonefield, by whom he had three daus., Jane, Margaret, Elizabeth, and an only son,

Sir John Campbell, *b.* 15 March, 1767, who assumed the title in 1804. He *m.* 27 July, 1803, Margaret Maxwell, 6th dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Lochend, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1834, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1865) an only child,

Sir John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1807; *m.* 21 Nov. 1833, Hannah-Elizabeth, dau. of James Macleod, Esq. of Rasay (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

I. John-William, present baronet.
II. George-Alexander, *b.* 24 July, 1840, and is deceased.
III. Loudoun-Francis, retired col. Madras army, *b.* 2 Jan. 1842.
IV. Frederick, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 15 June, 1843; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Emilie-Guillaumine, eldest dau. of the late Donald Maclaine, Esq. of Lochbuy, Argyleshire, and has five sons and two daus.
V. Duncan-McNeil, col. R.E., *m.* 1869, Grace Hall.
I. Florianne-Margaret, *b.* 5 Sept. 1837; *m.* 1876, to Charles Clayton, Esq., R.A., and *d.* 19 Aug. 1878.
II. Hannah-Jemima-Theodosia, *b.* 8 May, 1839; *m.* 2 June, 1868, to Capt. Robert-Brookes Clarke, of Striston House, Norfolk, late 40th regt.

Sir John *d.* 18 Jan. 1853, at Kingstown, St. Vincent's, being then lieut.-governor of the island. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Henry Maule, Esq. of Twickenham, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1873.

Creation—14 June, 1628.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st, or, a stag's head, cabossed, sa., attired, gu.; 2nd, arg., a galley, her sails furled, and oars in action, sa.; 3rd, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 4th, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg. *Crest*—A swan. *Motto*—Be mindful.

HUME-CAMPBELL OF MARCHMONT, *see* PURVES.

CAMPBELL OF SUCCOTH.

CAMPBELL, SIR ARCHIBALD-SPENCER-LINDSEY, Bart. of Succoth, co. Dumbarton, J.P. and D.L., an Advocate at the Scotch Bar, *b.* 27 June, 1852; *s.* as 5th bart. on the death of his cousin, 17 Feb. 1874; *m.* 18 Jan. 1887, Harriett-Katherine-Grace, 4th dau. of Col. Arthur-Reynell Pack, C.B., of Avisford, co. Sussex, and has issue,

GEORGE-ILAY, *b.* 20 Jan. 1894.
Lucy Katherine Grace, *b.* 24 June, 1896.

Lineage.

I. ILAY CAMPBELL, lord-president of the court of Session in Scotland, under the titular designation of Lord Succoth, eldest son of Archibald Campbell, Esq. of Succoth (a cadet of the original line of Campbell of Barbreck, descended from John, a younger son of Sir Colin Campbell of Lochow, nephew of King Robert Bruce), by Helen, only dau. and heiress of John Wallace, of Ellerslie, *m.* in 1766, Susan-Mary, dau. of Archibald Murray, Esq. of Murrayfield, by Jean, his wife, dau. of Lord William Hay, and had issue,

ARCHIBALD, his successor
Alexander, *b.* in Sept. 1771; *d. unm.* in 1799.
Jane, *m.* to John MacNeil, Esq. of Gigha, co. Argyll.
Margaret, *m.* to her cousin Sir John Connell, Judge of the Admiralty, and author of several works on Scotch Law, and had issue, Arthur, professor of chemistry at St. Andrew's University; James, in holy orders, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Pearson, Esq. of Tandridge Hall, co. Surrey; Jane, *m.* Thomas, 4th son of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to Francis Sitwell, Esq. of Barmoor Castle, in Northumberland.
Susan, *m.* to Craufurd Tait, Esq. of Harviestoun, co. Clackmannan, and had issue, John, of Harviestoun, advocate, sheriff of Clackmannan; James, *d.* 1879; Thomas-Forsyth, C.B., col. H.E.I.C.S., aide-de-camp to the Queen, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1859; Archibald-Campbell (the Most Rev.), Archbishop of Canterbury, D.D.; Susan, *m.* to Sir George Sitwell, Bart; Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Charles Wake, Bart.; and Marion *m.* to Richard Wildman, Esq., of Lowndes Square, London.
Mary, *d.* 21 Jan. 1870.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William-Dalziel Colquhoun, Esq. of Garscadden.

The honour of a Baronetcy was conferred upon the Lord-President, when he retired from office, 17 Sept. 1808. He *d.* in 1823. His eldest son,

II. SIR ARCHIBALD, *b.* 1 Aug. 1769; *m.* 8 Aug. 1794, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Balfour, Esq. of Balbirnie, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1844) has issue,

i. Archibald. *b.* in 1795; *d.* in 1812.
ii. John, M.P. for Dumbartonshire, *b.* 28 May, 1798; *m.* 12 July, 1824, Anna-Jane, dau. of Francis Sitwell, Esq. of Barmoor, Northumberland, and dying in 1830, left by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1869).

1 ARCHIBALD-ISLAY, 3rd baronet.
2 GEORGE, 4th baronet.

iii. George-Ramsay, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 25 March, 1800; *m.* 26 June, 1851, Lucy, dau. of Thomas-Spencer Lindsey, Esq. of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1861, leaving issue.

1 ARCHIBALD-SPENCER-LINDSEY, present bart.
2 James-Ramsay, lieut.-col. late Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 23 April, 1855; *m.* 23 Sept. 1896, Alice-Mildred, dau. of Sir Victor A. Brooke, Bart.
1 Hester-Elizabeth-Susan-Mary.

iv. James, *b.* 1806.
v. Andrew-Ramsay, *b.* 2 Aug. 1813; *m.* 1848, Mary, dau. of John-Anstruther Thomson, Esq. of Charlton, co. Fife, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 1870) a son, James-Wallace, *b.* 1852, and a dau. Clementina.

i. Susan, *m.* in 1822, to William Grant, Esq. of Congleton, and *d.* his widow 6 Dec. 1868.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 1824, to David, 10th Earl of Leven and Melville.
iii. Catherine-Amelia, *m.* to the Rev. H.-Herbert Stepney.

Sir Archibald, in 1809, was appointed one of the lords of Session in Scotland, where he sat as Lord Succoth until his retirement in 1824. He *d.* 23 July, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR ARCHIBALD-ISLAY, who was *b.* 15 May, 1825, and *m.* 1 July, 1859, Agnes, 7th dau. of Richard Marquess of Westminster, which lady *m.* 2ndly 5 Dec., 1871, Philip Frank, Esq. M.D. Sir Archibald *d. s. p.* 11 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE, D.L. for Lanark, captain in the 1st dragoons, *b.* 27 April, 1829; *m.* 8 June, 1858, Margaret-Anne-Maria (now of Garscube, Dumbartonshire), dau. of Sir Edward Borough Bart. Sir George *d.* 17 Feb. 1874, and was *s.* in the title by his cousin, SIR ARCHIBALD-SPENCER-LINDSEY CAMPBELL, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—17 Sept. 1808.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, CAMPBELL, gyronny of eight engrailed, or and sa.; 2nd and 3rd, WALLACE *of Ellerslie* az., a lion, rampant, arg., within a bordure, counter compony arg. and az. *Crest*—A camel's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters* — Dexter, a lion, rampant-guardant; sinister, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins, all ppr. *Motto*—Labor omnia superat.
Residence—23, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Travellers' National; New (Edinburgh).

CAMPBELL OF GARTSFORD.

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, SI
ALEXANDER-THOMAS, Bart., o
Gartsford, in Ross-shire, *b.*
Albany, W.A., 1872; *s.* his fathe
as 5th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the Breadalbane Campbells.

I. SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL (grandson of John Campbell of Achaladar, by his wife Katherine, dau. of Sir Ewe Cameron, of Lochiel), a lieut.-gen., who, at the battle Talavera, commanded the 4th division of the army, an was severely wounded, was created a Baronet, 6 May, 181 and obtained a renewed patent 3 July, 1821, extending th limitation to his grandson, ALEXANDER COCKBURN, an after him to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella, La Malcolm. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, Olympia-Elizabeth, elde dau. of William Morshead, Esq. of Cartuther, in Cornwa and had issue,

John Morshead, a lt. of infantry, killed at the battle of Assay
Allan-William, lieut.-col. in the army, fell at the battle of t Pyrenees, 28 July, 1813.
Olympia, *m.* Alexander Cockburn, Esq., of Madras, banke of the family of Cockburn of Rochester, co. Berwick, a had, SIR ALEXANDER-THOMAS COCKBURN, 2nd bart.
Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* to Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B., a *d.* 1867, leaving issue.
Amelia-Harriet, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Sir John-Kinnier Macdona C.B. of Sanda, N.B., British Envoy to Persia, who *d.* in 183 she *d.* at Boulogne, 16 Oct. 1860.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Re Thomas Pemberton, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1870) he l another dau.,

Flora-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, to the Hon. and Re Henry-Reginald Yorke, and *d.* in Jan. 1852.

Sir Alexander Campbell was proxy, in 1812, for the th Earl of Wellington, at his lordship's installation as knig of the Bath, and himself received knighthood. He serv during the celebrated siege of Gibraltar, and was col. of t 30th regt. at the time of his decease. He *d.* 11 Dec. 18 and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR ALEXANDER-THOMAS, resident magistrate at Alba Western Australia, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1825, t surname of CAMPBELL, in addition to his patronymic Co burn; he *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1827, Margaret, eldest dau. of t late Gen. Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B., by whom he had iss Charlotte-Isabella, and Olympia, *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1857, Charles Uhde, Esq. of Hanschucheim, Baden, who *d.* 1859; and 2ndly, 1863, to Friedrich Von Pällnitz, of Ippeshe

aria. Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, in 1842, Grace, dau. of eph Spence, Esq. of Birstwith, co. York, bywhom (who *d.* July, 1870) he had issue,

. Alexander, 3rd bart.
i. Thomas, 4th bart.
. Cecilia.

Alexander *m.* 3rdly, 4 April, 1871, at Albany, W. Australia, s Sophie-Jane Trimmer, and *d.* 23 April, 1871, when he was by his son,

II. Sir Alexander, who was *b.* 1843, and *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1, when he was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Thomas, member and chairman of committees, of legislative council of Western Australia, *b.* at Exeter, 5; *m.* at Albany, W.A., 1870, Lucy-Anne, dau. of Arthur mmer, Esq., and Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of Captain Richard Spencer, R.N., C.B., K.H., of Pooteness, stern Australia, and had issue,

. Alexander-Thomas, present bart.
i. John-Stothart, *b.* 1873.
. Grace-Lucy.
i. Sophia-Olympia-Cecilia, *m.* 30 April, 1895, Theophilus-Rodda Lowe, Esq.
ii. Rachael-Mary-Anne.
v. Lalla.

Thomas *d.* 28 Sept. 1892.

reation—3 July, 1821.

rms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; , arg., a galley, sails furled, oars in action sa.; 3rd, or, a fesse quy, az. and arg. over all, a chief, arg., charged with a k, ppr., subscribed "Gibraltar," between two medals for ingapatam and Talavera, for Campbell; 2nd and 3rd, quar- y, 1st and 4th arg., an ostrich feather ensigned with an im- ial crown, ppr., between three cocks, two and one, gu.; 2nd . 3rd, gu., six mascles, three, two, and one, or, for Cockburn. *st*—A dexter hand holding a cimeter, ppr.; over it the :to, "Without fear." *Motto* below the shield "Forward." *'esidence*—Perth, Western Australia.

Family of Cockburn.

The latest offshoot from the baronial house of Langton was t of Selburnrigg, founded by a younger son, who got that ate in Lammermoor from his father, the Baron of Langton, ut the end of the 15th century: it descended to

'ames Cockburn, of Selburnrigg, whose loyalty to King ues VII. resulted in his being obliged to take refuge oad, his lands, after the troubles of 1688, were added to estate of Sir Archibald Cockburn, Bart. of Langton. He s father of

John Cockburn, *d.* at Langton, 1712, leaving a son,

David Cockburn, resident at Langton, the seat of his kins- n, Sir James Cockburn, Bart., *d.* 1763, having issue by his e, Mary Whitelaw, of a family anciently of that ilk,

. Thomas.
ii. David.
. Mary, *m.* her kinsman, Thomas Hood, grandson of James Hood, of Hoodsland.

e son and heir,

Thomas Cockburn, of Rowchester, co. Berwick, *b.* 1723; *m.* nes, dau. of John Scott, of Belford, co. Roxburgh, grand- of Sir John Scott, of Ancrum, Bart., and in right of his ther, Margaret, sister of the last Lord Rutherford, of therford, heir to that dignity (*see* Burke's *Extinct and rmant Peerages*). By her he had issue,

. John, of Rowchester, *m.* Jane Ross, heiress of Shandwick, co. Ross, and by the entail assumed that surname. By her he had issue,

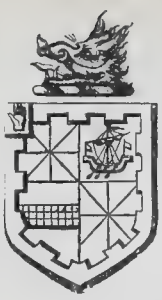
1 Thomas, capt. in the army, killed at the siege of Badajos.
2 Charles, *d. s. p.* 1839.
1 Christiana, *d. unm.* 1872.

i. Thomas, *m.* Henrietta Colebrook, and had Thomas, *d. s. p.*, and Agnes-Mary, *m.* Henry Stafford Northcote, Esq., M.P., their eldest son is the Right Hon. the Ear of Iddesleigh.
ii. Alexander, *m.* Olympia, dau. of Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., and had a son, Sir Alexander-Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 2nd Bart.
. Agnes, *m.* her cousin-german, Thomas Hood, of Hardacres, co. Berwick, J.P., and had, with other issue,

Thomas, capt. 75th regt., *d.* at Sancta Maura, 1818.
John Cockburn-Hood, of Stoneridge, co. Berwick (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

ii. Isabella, *m.* Lord Robertson, son of the historian.
iii. Margaret, *m.* James Stothert, of Cargen, co. Kircud- bright.
v. Mary.
v. Marion.
vi. Cecilia-Charlotte, *d. unm.*

. Cockburn was Deputy Keeper of the Great Seal of tland.



CAMPBELL.

Campbell, Sir Guy-Theophilus, Bart., major (retired) King's Royal Rifle Corps, late A.D.C. to the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, *b.* 16 Oct. 1854; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1882; *m.* 30 April, 1884, Nina, dau. of Frederick Lehmann, Esq., of 15, Berkeley Square, W., and has had issue,

i. Guy-Colin, *b.* 31 Jan. 1885.
ii. Ronald-Ian, *b.* 7 June, 1890.
iii. Edward-FitzGerald, *b.* 7 Oct. 1893.
i. Pamela-Madeline, *b.* 11 Jan., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1886.
ii. Sylvia-Nina, *b.* 18 March, 1888.

Lineage.

Lieut.-General Colin Campbell, lieut.-governor of Gibraltar, and col. of the 65th regt., descended, it is stated from the noble house of Breadalbane, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Guy Johnstone, and had issue,

Guy, created a bart.
John, C.B., col. in the army, *m.* a French lady, and *d.* at Marseilles, 1841, leaving two sons, Adolphus and Horace, both in the army.
William-Johnson, capt. in the army, *m.* 1818, Maria, only dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and *d.* 1853, leaving three daus., Caroline, *m.* Andrea da Silva, Duke of Hijant, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1894; Emma-Elizabeth; and Julia-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, M. Amédée Blanc Duquesnay.
Colin-Alexander, in holy orders, for forty years rector of Widdington, Essex, *b.* 1793; *m.* in Dec. 1820, the Hon. Beatrice-Charlotte Byng, dau. of John 5th Viscount Torrington, which lady *d.* 12 March, 1848. He *d.* 29 April 1860.
James, in holy orders, *d. s. p.*
Frederick, an officer 43rd light infantry, afterwards a colonel in the Spanish Legion, *d.* at Ostend, *unm.* in 1846.
Mary, *d. unm.* July, 1841.
Caroline, *m.* 20 Dec. 1812, to George-Horatio, Earl of Rocksavage (afterwards Marquess Cholmondeley), and *d.* 12 Oct. 1815, without issue.
Frances.
Arabella, *m.* 26 July, 1836, to the Rev William-Henry Tudor, M.A., rector of Syderstone, Norfolk.
Julia, *d. unm.* 1841.

General Campbell *d.* 2 April, 1814. His eldest son,

I. Sir Guy Campbell, C.B., major-general in the army, and col. of the 3rd West India regt., was created a Baronet 22 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1817, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Montagu Burgoyne, Esq. of Marks Hall, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1818) he had an only child,

i. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 March, 1840, to Col. Henry-Boys Harvey, and *d.* 26 April, 1893, aged 75. He *d.* 1883.

Sir Guy *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1820, Pamela, eldest dau. of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, by Pamela, his wife, and by her who *d.* 25 Nov. 1869) had issue,

i. Edward-Fitzgerald, 2nd baronet.
ii. Guy-Colin, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1824; *d. unm.* at Singapore, 23 April, 1853.
iii. John, *d.* an infant.
iv. Frederick-Augustus, *b.* 16 March, 1839, capt. late 60th rifles, formerly A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, a gentleman usher to the Queen, *m.* Aug. 1862, Emma, 3rd dau. of Hugh Brabazon, Esq. of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, and has John-St. Clair, *b.* 1865, Guy, *b.* 1873: Florence-Emma-Augustus; and Louisa-Pamela-Angusta-Ambrosa, *m.* 2 June, 1891, Lord Ernest-William Hamilton, (*see* Abercorn, D.).
ii. Pamela-Louisa, *m.* 1841, to Rev. Charles-Stuart Stanford, D.D., rector of St. Thomas's, Dublin; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1859.
iii. Georgina-Geneviève-Louisa, *m.* 1847, to T.-H. Preston, Esq. of Moreby Hall, co. York, late capt. 7th hussars.
iv. Lucy-Sophia-Julia, *m.* 1848, General Sir Edward-Selby Smyth, K.C.M.G., col. royal West Surrey regt.
v. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1867, to William-Frederick Carleton, major (retired) 60th rifles, who *d.* 1887.
vi. Emily, *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, to Major Charles Ellis, late 60th rifles (*see* Howard de Walden, B.).
vii. Madeline-Caroline-Frances-Eden, *m.* 16 Oct. 1860, to the Hon Percy-Scawen Wyndham, late M.P. for West Cumberland, 2nd surviving son of George, 1st Lord Leconfield.
viii. Julia-Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, to Maj.-Gen. Fitzroy-W. Fremantle, C.B., late Coldstream guards, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1894.

Sir Guy *d.* 26 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

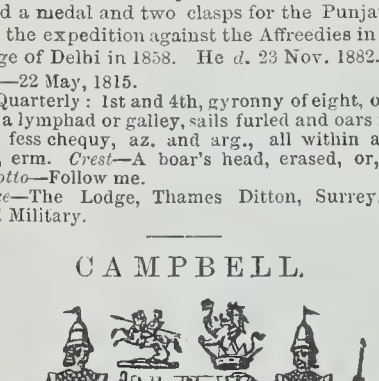
II. Sir Edward-Fitzgerald, col. in the army, lieut.-col. 60th foot, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Charles Napier, when Commander-in-Chief in India, and to Lord Dalhousie, *b.* 25 Oct. 1822; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Georgiana-Charlotte-Theophila, 2nd dau. of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, 4th bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1872) had,

I. Guy-Theophilus, 3rd bart.
II. Edward-Fitzgerald-Frederick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1856; *m.* 4 Feb. 1889, Helen-Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D.
III. Charles-James-Napier, twin with his brother Edward, *m.* 18 Feb. 1889, Geraldine-Harriette, dau. of Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D., rector of St. Thomas's, Dublin, and has issue, Edward-Fitzgerald, *b.* Sept. 1890.
IV. Gerald-Fitzgerald, *b.* 25 April, 1862.
V. Francis-Bunbury-Fitzgerald, } twins, *b.* 17 June, 1863.
VI. Colin-Arthur-Fitzgerald (Rev.), }
VII. Percy-Fitzgerald, *b.* 12 June, 1865; *m.* 1890, Isabel, dau. of R. Ballard, Esq., and has issue, Ion-Percy-Fitzgerald, *b.* Nov. 1890; Gerald-Arthur-Fitzgerald, *b.* May, 1893.
VIII. Ion-Douglas-Fitzgerald, *b.* 14 March, 1868; *m.* 8 May, 1891, Mabel, eldest dau. of Col. Unsworth Quin, J.P., and has had issue, Colin-Douglas FitzGerald, *b.* Sept. *d.* Dec. 1893; Nina-Mary-Mabel, *b.* 1891.
IX. George-Theophilus, *b.* 17 Oct. 1872.
I. Pamela-Georgina, *d.* July, 1857. II. Annie-Charlotte.
III. Finetta-Madelina-Julia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1894, Hon. Charles-Granville Bruce, lieut. Indian staff corps, 3rd son of 1st Baron Aberdare, G.C.B.
IV. Griselda-Mary-Theophila. *m.* 7 June, 1894, Dudley-Francis-Amelius Hervey, Esq., C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Lord Charles Hervey (*see* Bristol, M.).

Sir Edward-Fitzgerald Campbell, a distinguished Indian officer, had a medal and two clasps for the Punjaub, 1849; he was in the expedition against the Affreedies in 1850, and at the siege of Delhi in 1858. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1882.

Creation—22 May, 1815.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd, arg., a lymphad or galley, sails furled and oars in action; 3rd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg., all within a bordure, embattled, erm. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or, langued, gules. *Motto*—Follow me.
Residence—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey. *Club*—Naval and Military.

CAMPBELL.



Campbell, Sir Archibald-Ava, Bart., late lieut. 95th regt.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1855; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, Henrietta-Ellen-Hutton, eldest dau. of the Rev. E. Andrewes Uthwatt, rector of Foxcote, Bucks, and has had issue,

I. John-Archibald-Andrewes, *b.* 11 June; *d.* 6 Sept. 1877.
II. Archibald-Augustus-Ava, *b.* 5 Dec. 1879.
III. William-Andrewes-Ava, *b.* 11 Dec. 1880.
I. Henrietta-Helen.
II. Mary-Ava-Margaret.

Lineage.

Archibald Campbell, second son of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy by Lady Margaret Douglas, his wife, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, was the first of the Campbells of Glenlyon.

Duncan Campbell, of Duneaves, second son of Robert Campbell, of Glenlyon, was grandfather of

Archibald Campbell, an officer in the army, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Captain James Small, and had, with other children, a 3rd son,

I. Sir Archibald Campbell, G.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 62nd foot, a distinguished Peninsular officer, created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831, after being commander-in-chief in the Burmese war. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Macdonald of Garth, co. Perth, and had issue,

Archibald, chaplain in India, *d. unm.* in 1831.
John, 2nd baronet.
Maria-Macdonald, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. J.-James Snodgrass, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1884.
Helen-Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1836, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Augustus-A. Spencer, G.C.B., who *d.* 28 Aug. 1893. (*See* Churchill, B).
Laura-Susanna, *m.* 26 July, 1848, to Lyndoch Douglas, Esq. (who *d.* 1859), son of Sir Kenneth Douglas, Bart., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1894.

Sir Archibald *d.* 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir John, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 14 April, 1807, who *m.* 21 July, 1841, Helen-Margaret, only child of Col. John Crow, E.I.C.S., had by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1883),

Archibald-Ava, present baronet.
John-James-Ava, lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1845; *d.* 23 March 1885.
Augustus-Almeric-Ava, *b.* 19 June, 1846.
Blenheim-Ava, *b.* 27 Jan. 1848.
Angus-William-Ava, *b.* 1853; *d.* 17 May, 1890.
Helen-Elizabeth-Barbara.
Elizabeth-Margaret. Maria-Georgiana.

Sir John was killed in the assault on the Redan, Sebastopol 18 June, 1855.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa 2nd, arg., a lymphad, sa.; 3rd, or, a fesse chequy, arg. and az in the centre point of the whole a heart, gules, ensigned with the ancient crown of Scotland, or; on a chief of honourable augmentation, granted pursuant to a royal warrant, arg., a mount, vert, inscribed "Ava," in letters of gold, thereon a Burmese stockade, proper, between a representation of the gold cross and clasp conferred on him for his services during the Peninsular war; on the dexter, pendent from a ribbon, gules fimbriated, az.; and on the sinister, pendent from a ribbon azure the badge of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword. *Crests*—1st, on a mount, vert, a Burmese warrior on horseback, armed and accoutred, proper; 2nd, out of an Eastern crown, or, a demi-lion, issuant, proper, supporting with the dexter paw a crowned heart, as in the arms. *Motto*—Per severantia victor.
Residence—Gibliston House, by Colinsburgh, Fife.

CAMPBELL OF CARRICK BUOY.

Campbell, Sir Gilbert-Edward, Bart., of Carrick-Buoy, co. Donegal, formerly capt. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 29 April, 1838; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1870; *m.* 14 July, 1870, Esther Selina, dau. of Charles Bayn ham, Esq., and by her has son,

Claude-Robert, *b.* 2 May, 1871.

Lineage.

John Campbell, Esq. of Ballyshannon, son of John Campbell, Esq. of Tuam, co. Galway; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev Edward Forbes, of Killbanon Castle, co. Donegal, and was father of

I. Sir Robert Campbell, of Carrick Buoy, *b.* May, 177 created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Eliz dau. of Dr. Gilbert Pasley, physician-general at Madras, an by her (who *d.* in 1842) had issue,

John-Nicholl-Robert, 2nd bart.
Edward-Alexander (Sir), Knt., C.B., lieut.-col. of cavalr in the service of the East India Company, *b.* 4 Aug. 180 *m.* Eliza-Sophia, dau. of Thomas Parratt, Esq. of Low Grosvenor Place, London, and *d.* 1848, leaving two daus Emma, *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, to Bartholomew-Arcedekne Dunca Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1891; and Annette-Grace, *m.* 4 Ma 1865, to Thomas-Rutherford Adams, Esq., M.D., eldest so of Thomas Adams, Esq., of Kilmoganny Castle, co. Kilkenn
Robert-Henry-Scott, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 2 Dec. 1810; *m.* Nov. 1867, Agnes-Mary, widow of Major Johnston Phillo E.I.C.S.
James-William-Henry, Bengal Civil Service, *m.* 20 Apr 1857, Anna Strettell, widow of C.-G. Strettell, Esq., of Ca cutta. (She had issue by her first marriage, Anton Buller Strettell; and Charles-Cullen Strettell, *m.* 31 Au 1848, Henrietta-Jane, dau. of Col. Dashwood Strettell, 20 M.N.I., and had issue, Antony-Charles-John Strettell, *b.* March, 1850.)
Jane-Fotheringham, *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, to Lieut.-Col. Harri Cook Hailes, and *d.* 1856.
Eliza-Wemyss, *m.* 23 Feb. 1831, Capt. Richard Barron, Es 3rd regt., and *d.* his widow 30 Aug. 1862.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John-Nicholl-Robert, K.C.H., K.S.L., *b.* May, 1799; major of cavalry in the East Indian Servic and late chargé d'affaires in Persia, knighted 22 Dec. 183 *m.* 23 March, 1828, Grace-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thos. Bai brige, Esq. of Queen's Square, London, and Croyd Lodge, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1863) had issu

I. Gilbert-Edward, present baronet.
I. Helen-Annette, *m.* 12 Aug. 1856, to the Rev. Edward-Eddrup, M.A., prebendary of Salisbury and principal of t Theological College.

He *d.* in Germany, about April, 1870.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4t gyronny of eight, or and sa., a canton, azure, charged with bear's head, arg., muzzled, gules; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a galle sa., sails unfurled, oars in action. *Crests*—1st, a boar's hea erased ppr.; 2nd an Eastern crown. *Motto*—Ne obliviscar

CAMPBELL OF BARCALDINE.

CAMPBELL, SIR DUNCAN-ALEXANDER-DUNDAS, rt. of Barcaldine, co. Argyll, F.S.A. (Scot.), R.G.S., capt. 3rd batt. the Black Watch 1881–87, capt. (retired as hon. major 1893) 3rd and 1 batts. Highland light infantry, Gentleman her of the Green Rod 1884 to 1895, a member of e Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body ard for Scotland, and Secretary to the Order of e Thistle, *b.* 4 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father as 3rd rt. 1880. He purchased in 1896 the Castle and rony of Balcardine, the ancient seat of his ily, which had been sold in 1842, on the death Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st bart.

Lineage.

ATRICK CAMPBELL, *b.* in 1595, the first of the Campbells Barcaldine (a son of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Baronet, Glenorchy), obtained, from his father, Innerzeldies, and er lands in Perthshire, and Barcaldine Castle, in Argyll-re. He *m.* 1st, in 1620, Annabel, dau. of Campbell of nstaffnage, by whom he had,

JOHN, his heir.
Jean, wife of Archibald Campbell of Lix.
Giles, wife of Colin Campbell of Bragleen.
Annabella, wife of John Campbell of Kinloch.

m. 2ndly, Bethia, dau. of Murray of Ochtertyre, by om he had, with four daus,

Colin, ancestor of the Campbells of Achnaba.
William, minister of Balquhidder.
Duncan.
Donald.

was wounded at Inverlochy; *d.* 25 March, 1678, was ied in Ardchattan monastery, and *s.* by his son,

OHN CAMPBELL, Esq. of Barcaldine, who *m.* 1st, in 7, Margaret, dau. of Campbell of Clathic, by whom he d a son, 1 ALEXANDER, his heir; and 2ndly, a sister of Ewan Cameron, of Lochiel, by whom he had,

Colin, ancestor of the Campbells of Balliveolan.
Duncan, of Auch.
Robert, of Dalmally.
Allan, of Innerveich.
Isobel, wife of Cameron of Kinlochleven.
Margaret, wife of Macdougal of Carrilorn.
Barbara, wife of Patrick Campbell.
Catherine, wife of Archibald Campbell.

d. about 1699, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Esq. of Barcaldine, who *m.* in 6, Mary, dau. of Colin Campbell, of Lochnell, and had issue,

PATRICK, his heir.
John of Corries.
James of Raray.
Colin.

d. in 1720.

PATRICK CAMPBELL, Esq. of Barcaldine, *b.* in 1677; who 1st, Anne Campbell, last of the family of Campbell of mun, by whom he had issue,

. JOHN, of Barcaldine, who *s.* his father, and *m.* Margaret, dau. of Campbell, of Keithock, and had issue,

1 Alexander, a col. in the army, deputy-governor of Fort George, *m.* 1 Aug. 1765, Helen, *b.* 8 June, 1747, sister of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, M.P., and had issue,

Patrick, who *d. unm.*
Janet, *m.* to Æneas Mackay, of Scotstoun.
Matilda, who *d. unm.*
Jean, *m.* at Thurso Castle, 2 Jan. 1784, to James, 12th Earl of Caithness, and *d.* at Edinburgh, 2 April, 1853, leaving issue.

Col. Alexander Campbell *d.* at Bath, 22 April, 1779. His widow *d.* at Edinburgh, 5 April, 1787, æt. 40.
2 David.
3 Colin, *d. unm.*
4 Duncan, M.D., *d. unm.*
5 George, *d. unm.*
1 Margaret, *m.* John Campbell of Dana.
2 Ann, *m.* Capt. Trapaud.
3 Matilda, *m.* Capt. Neil Campbell, of Duntroon.

John Campbell, of Barcaldine, being deeply involved in debt, sold the family estates to his half brother Duncan.

I. Anne, wife of Charles Campbell, Esq. of Ardchattan.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1707, Lucia, dau. of Sir Ewan Cameron, of Lochiel, by whom he had issue,

II. COLIN, of Glenure, factor for Government on the forfeited estates of Stewart of Ardsheil and Cameron of Locheil, murdered in 1752, by Allan Breck Stewart. He *m.* 9 May, 1749, Janet, dau. of Col. the Hon. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, son of George, 3rd Lord Reay, and had issue, three daus.,
  1 Louisa, who inherited the estate of Bighouse on the death of her grandfather in 1770; *m.* 11 June, 1768, George Mackay, Esq. of Islandhanda, and had issue, nineteen children.
  2 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
  3 Colina, *b.* 1752; *d.* 1831; *m.* James Baillie, Esq. of Ealing Grove, Middlesex, merchant in London, 2nd son of Hugh Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, co. Inverness, and had issue.
III. Donald, surgeon R.N.; *d. unm.* in the West Indies.
IV. Alexander, an officer in the army, *d. s. p.*
V. DUNCAN, of whom presently.
VI. Archibald, an officer in the army.
VII. Robert, a merchant, *m.* a dau. of Major Cunningham of Boglas, and had issue, Patrick and David.
VIII. Allan, a general officer, served as a subaltern in the Black Watch, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Prestonpans.
II. Isabell, *m.* Campbell, of Achallader.
III. Mary, *m.* Alexander MacDougall, of Dunolly.
IV. Annabel, *m.* Campbell, of Melfort.
V. Jane, *m.* Campbell, of Edenchipp.

Patrick Campbell, of Barcaldine, *d.* 1738. The 4th son of the 2nd marriage,

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine and Glenure, *b.* about 1716; at one time sheriff substitute for Perthshire at Killin; *m.* in 1744, Mary, dau. of Alexander Macpherson, Esq., and *d.* in 1784, having had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. Patrick, an officer in the army; *m.* a dau. of James Pearsall, of New York, and had issue.
III. James, an officer in the army.
IV. Colin, a capt. in the 42nd regt.
V. Hugh, a lieut. in the 71st highlanders.
I. Lucy, *m.* Sir Ewan Cameron, Bart., of Fassiefern.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Esq. of Barcaldine and Glenure, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, *b.* 30 April, 1745; *m.* 22 Sept. 1785, Mary, dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Edinburgh, and *d.* 17 March, 1800, having had issue,

I. DUNCAN, created a Baronet.
II. John, *d. s. p.* in 1808.
III. Peter-William, in the military service of the E.I.Co.; *d.* in Bengal, in 1819, *s. p.*
IV. Colin-Alexander, major 74th foot, *b.* 23 Sept. 1796; *d. s. p.* 10 March, 1863.
I. Caroline-Louisa-Anne, *d. unm.* 19 March, 1848.
II. Maria-Helen, *m.* 8 Oct. 1818, the Rev. Hugh Fraser, of Ardchattan, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1862, having had issue,

The eldest son,

I. SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine and Glenure, *b.* 3 July, 1786; was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831; was capt. Scots' fusilier guards, and served at Copenhagen, in the Walcheren Expedition, and in the Peninsula. At the battle of Talavera, he acted as A.D.C. to his cousin, General Campbell (afterwards Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart. of Gartsford), who commanded the 4th division of the army, and had three horses shot under him; was a Magistrate and D.L. for co. Argyll. He *m.* 22 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth-Dreghorn, dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Dennistoun, co. Dumbarton, heir-male and representative of the Dennistouns, Lords Dennistoun, and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, dau. of Allan Dreghorn, of Blockhairn, and had,

I. ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet.
II. James-Robert, lieut. 43rd Madras N.I., *b.* 24 May, 1822; *d.* 15 May, 1843.
III. John-Peter-William, major-gen., late B.S.C., *b.* 18 March, 1824; *m.* 1st, 1847, Fanny-Charlotte, dau. of Alfred-William Begbie, Esq. of the Indian Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 1874) has issue,
  1 Alexander-William-Dennistoun, late lieut. 15th hussars and 16th lancers, now major India staff corps, *b.* 1848.
  2 Duncan-John-Alfred, B.C.S. commr. in Burmah, *b.* 1854 *m.* 12 July, 1889, Mary-Snell, dau. of Dr. Septimus Gibbon, and has issue, Jean-Linda-Dennistown, *b.* 1893.

3 Francis-James-Brooke, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1861; *m.* Ethel, dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Raddock.
4 Gerald-William-Lyon, Madras C.S., *b.* 1863; *m.* 1886. Sybil, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas-Ross-Church, C.I.E.
5 Richard-Hamilton, *b.* 1865; *m.* 29 May, 1889, Ellen, dau. of H.-J.-C. Gompertz, Madras Revenue Survey, and has issue, Eric-Lyon Hamilton, *b.* 23 May, 1890, *d.* 20 Nov. 1891; Christine-May, *b.* 18 July, 1892.
1 Emily-Frances, *m.* 1872, Lieut.-Col. Francis-Richard Begbie, I.S.C.
2 Elizabeth-Helen-Montagu, *m.* 23 Dec. 1878, to James-R. Drummond, Esq., Bengal C.S., and *d.* 8 June, 1881, leaving issue.

Major-Gen. J.-P. Campbell *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1875, Louisa, widow of Capt. Bonar, R.A., and 2nd dau. of Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Monzie, by his wife, Christina, only dau. and heir of Sir Duncan Cameron, Bart., of Fassafern, and by her (who *d.* 1887), has had, Ian Alastair, R.N., *b.* 1876, Patrick Duncan, deceased, and Christina.

IV. Duncan-George, *b.* 12 Sept. 1825, *d.s.p.*
V. Frederick-Evan-Alexander, *b.* in July, 1828; *d.* 1866.
VI. Henry-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 1829; *d.* 20 Jan. 1831.
VII. Henry-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 6 Jan. 1831; *d.* May, 1832.
I. Margaret, *d.* 1870.
II. Mary, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1886, aged 68.
III. Isabella-Janet, *m.* 10 Oct. 1839, to Hugh Beaver, Esq. of Glyn Garth, co. Anglesey, and The Temple, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
IV. Emily-Lucy-Elizabeth (dec.), *m.* Col. John-Francis-William Bean, Bengal Staff Corps, and has left issue.

Sir Duncan *d.* 2 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Alexander, J.P., Serjeant-at-Arms in the Queen's Household, capt. Argyll and Bute militia, *b.* 15 June, 1819; *m.* 1855, Harriette, dau. of Admiral Henry Collier, R.N., son of Admiral Sir George Collier, R.N., K.C.B., and had issue,

I. Duncan-Alexander-Dundas, present bart.
II. Eric-Reginald-Duncan, late capt. 2nd batt. Princess Victoria's Royal Irish fusiliers, Inspector Lagos Constabulary, served with the Lagos Expeditionary Force, *b.* 28 Nov. 1857.
I. Harriette-Beatrice-Mabel.
II. Flora-Mary-Muriel.

Sir Alexander *d.* 11 Dec. 1880.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—(matriculated 1817)—Quarterly: 1st, gyronny of eight, or and sa., on a dexter canton, arg., a bend, sa., between a unicorn's head erased in chief and a cross crosslet in base, gu.; 2nd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg.; 3rd, arg., a galley, sa., oars in action; 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa., on a dexter canton, gu., two bars of the first; all within a bordure quarterly, or and sa. *Crest*—A man in full highland garb, holding in his dexter hand a claymore, and on his sinister arm a target, all ppr. *Supporters*—A leopard and a stag, both ppr. *Motto*—Paratus sum. *Seats*—Barcaldine Castle, near Ledaig, co. Argyll, and Earlsfee, Essex. *Residence*—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Hyde Park; Hurlingham; and Royal Highland Yacht (Oban).

CAMPDEN, Viscount, *see* Gainsborough, Earl.

CAMPERDOWN.

Camperdown, Earl of (Robert-Adam-Philips Haldane-Duncan), Viscount Duncan of Camperdown, and Baron Duncan, of Lundie, co. Forfar, D.L., a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1868 to 1871, and Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1871 to 1874, *b.* 28 May, 1841; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1867.

Lineage.

The family of Duncan *of Lundie*, illustrious in our naval history, is of antiquity, and was originally designated of Seaside.

Alexander Duncan, Esq. of Lundie, co. Angus, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Peter Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and had issue,

Alexander, his successor.
William, an eminent physician in London, who was creat a Baronet 4 Aug. 1764. Sir William *m.* Lady Mary Tuft eldest dau. of Sackville, Earl of Thanet, but *d. s. p.*, 1774.

Mr. Duncan was *s.* by his elder son,

Alexander Duncan, Esq. of Lundie, provost of Dunde who *m.* Helen, dau. of John Haldane, of Gleneagles, M. for Perthshire, and had issue,

Alexander, of Lundie, lieut.-col., *d. s. p.*
Adam, of whom presently.
Katherine, *m.* her cousin-german, James Haldane, Esq. Airthrey, co. Stirling, and *d.* in 1774, leaving issue, 1 Rob of Airthrey, who had an only child, Margaret, wife of Jam Gordon, Esq., and 2 James-Alexander, whose son. Alexan Haldane, barrister at law, *d.* 19 July, 1882, leaving son, the Right Rev. Alexander Chinnery-Haldane, Bishop Argyll and the Isles, lineal heir male of Haldane of Gl eagles.
Margaret, *m.* to William Tait, Esq.; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1818.

The younger son, the famous

Adam Duncan, *b.* at Dundee, 1 July, 1731, entered t royal navy in 1746, and attained its highest honours. 1797, on the 11 Oct., he achieved a splendid victory Camperdown, over the Dutch fleet (then subject the French government) under Admiral de Wint who was taken prisoner and surrendered his sword board the "Venerable." Duncan was elevated to t peerage, 30 Oct. 1797, in the dignities of *Baron Duncan Lundie*, and Viscount Duncan *of Camperdown*, and the sa day George III., went on board the admiral's ship Sheerness, to personally thank the viscount. Lo Duncan received also the thanks of both Houses Parliament. The City of London gave his lordship t freedom and a sword, and he had from the crown grant of £3000 per annum for the life of himself and h next two successors in the peerage. He *m.* 6 June, 17 Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Robert Dundas, Arniston, lord-president of the court of Session, and her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1832) had issue,

I. Robert-Dundas, his successor.
II. Henry (Sir), capt. R.N., C.B., and K.C.H.; *m.* 22 Ap 1823, Mary-Simpson, dau. of Captain James-Coutts Cra ford, R.N., and dying 1 Nov. 1835, left by her (who *d.* 7 Ap 1885, aged 79),
Adam-Alexander Morison-Duncan, of Naughton, co. F *b.* 25 June, 1824; *m.* 1 March, 1853, Catherine-Euni dau. of Major Forbes Mackenzie; and *d.* 8 July, 18 leaving issue, a dau. Catherine-Henrietta-Adamina, 18 May, 1854 (the present owner of Naughton).
Anna-Mary, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1882.
Capt. Duncan had a grant of precedency, 29 Oct. 1833, himself and his sister.
I. Jane, *m.* 19 May, 1800, to Sir H. Dalrymple Hamilt Bart., he *d.* 23 Feb. 1834; she *d.* 7 March, 1852.
II. Henrietta, *m.* 5 Dec. 1804, to Sir James Fergusson, Ba and *d.* 14 May, 1850.
III. Mary-Tufton, *m.* 20 July, 1813, to James Dundas, Esq Dundas; and *d.* 24 May, 1867, leaving issue. He *d* March, 1881.
IV. Adamina, *m.* 8 June, 1825, to John Hamilton, Earl Stair; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1857.
V. Catherine, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1833.

His lordship, who inherited Lundie, at the decease of brother, *d.* 4 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Robert-Dundas, K.T., 2nd viscount, who was *b.* 21 Mar 1785; by letters-patent, dated 12 Sept. 1831, he was creat Earl of Camperdown *of Lundie*, co. Forfar, and *Gleneag* co. Perth; *m.* 8 Jan. 1805, Janet, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymp Hamilton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1867 had issu

I. Adam, 2nd earl.
II. Hew-Adam-Dalrymple-Hamilton Haldane-Duncan-Merc Henderson, of Fordell Inverkeithing, co. Fife, J.P. and D co. Forfar, *b.* 1820, late capt. Scots fus.-gds., *m.* 26 April, 18 Edith-Isabella, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Mercer Hend son, C.B., of Fordell, co. Fife, and has a dau., Georgian Wilhelmina, *b.* 15 April, 1867, *m.* 13 June, 1888, Earl Buckinghamshire. He assumed by royal licence dat 3 June, 1882, the surnames of Mercer-Henderson addition to and after those of Haldane-Duncan, and t arms of Mercer and Henderson, and his wife obtained royal licence, 19 Aug. 1882, to use the surnames of Merc Henderson alone, instead of those of Haldane-Dunca Mercer-Henderson.
I. Henrietta Dundas, *m.* 1 Sept. 1832, Capt. John-James All R.N., of Errol Park, co. Perth, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1893. He 1852.
II. Elizabeth-Baillie, *d.* 15 April, 1886.

His lordship assumed the additional surname of Halda that of his maternal grandmother. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1859, a was *s.* by his elder son,

Adam, 2nd earl, *b.* 25 March, 1812; *m.* 23 March, 18 Juliana-Cavendish, eldest dau. of Sir George-Richa Philips, Bart., M.P., and had issue,

. Robert-Adam-Philips-Haldane, present peer.
I. George-Alexander-Philips-Haldane (Athenæum Club), *b.* 9 March, 1845, *m.* 4 Feb. 1888, Laura, widow of John-Adams-Blanchard, Esq. of Boston, and dau. of the late John Dove, Esq. of Andover, Mass., U.S.A.
I. Julia-Janet-Georgiana, V.A., lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, 1874-85, *m.* 9 Oct. 1858, George-Ralph, 4th Lord Abercromby.

ie earl, who was M.P. successively for Southampton, ith, and Forfarshire, *d.* 30 Jan. 1867.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 30 Oct. 1797. Earl, 12 Sept. 31. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, gu., o cinquefoils in chief arg. and a bugle-horn in base of the d stringed az., in the centre as an honourable augmentation, ndant by a ribbon, arg. and az. from a naval crown, or, gold medal, thereon two figures the emblems of Victory and itannia, Victory alighting on the prow of an antique vessel owning Britannia with a wreath of laurel, below the medal e word "Camperdown," for Duncan; 2nd and 3rd grand arters counter quartered, 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire engrailed ., for Haldane. 2nd, arg. a saltire beween four roses gu., Lennox. 3rd, or a bend chequy sa. and arg. for Menteith, the centre a crescent az. for difference, all for Haldane of eneagles. *Crest*—On waves of the sea a dismasted ship, ppr., *pporters*—Dexter, a female figure, crowned with a celestial own, a scarf across her garments, resting her exterior hand on an anchor, the other holding a palm branch; sinister, a ilor, holding in his exterior hand the union-flag, with the tri-loured flag wrapped round the staff. *Mottoes*—Above the est, "Disce pati;" under the shield. "Secundis dubiisque ctus." *Seats*—Camperdown, Dundee; Lundie, Forfarshire; d Gleneagles, Perthshire. *Town House*—39, Charles Street, rkeley Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's; Marlborough; iited University.

CANTELUPE, Viscount, *see* Delawarr, Earl.

CANTERBURY.

Canterbury, Viscount (Henry-Charles Manners-Sutton), of the city of Canterbury, and Baron Bottesford, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, D.L. for Norfolk, *b.* 12 July, 1839; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1877; *m.* 16 April, 1872, Amye-Rachel, only dau. of the Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P., and has issue,

Henry-Frederick-Walpole, *b.* 8 April, 1879.

Lineage.

For early descent, *see* that of the Duke of Rutland.

Lord George Manners-Sutton, son of the 3rd duke, assumed the latter surname upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Robert Sutton, Baron Lexington, at the decease of his elder brother, Lord Robert Manners-Sutton, 1762. He *m.* 1st, in 1749, Diana, only dau. of Thomas Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 13 May, 1767) he had issue,

I. George, M.P. for Grantham; *d. unm.* in 1804.
II. John, capt. in the guards, *b.* 12 July, 1752; *m.* Anne, natural dau. of John, Marquess of Granby; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue,
1 John, *d. unm.*
2 Robert, *d.* in 1815.
3 Frederick (Rev.), *b.* in 1784; *m.* 2 Sept. 1821, Lady Henrietta-Barbara-Lumley, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough; and *d.* 30 Aug. 1826, leaving,
1 John-Henry, of Kelham, Notts, M.P. for Newark, high sheriff of Notts in 1863, *b.* 1822; *m.* 21 April, 1853, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev Gustavus Burnaby, rector of St. Peter's, Bedford, and canon of Middleham, and has issue,
John-Henry-Evelyn, *b.* 28 March, 1854.
Edith-Mary, *m.* 25 Aug. 1877, Robert Heathcote, Esq. of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln (*see* Ancaster, E.).
2 William (Rev.), *b.* 27 Dec. 1824; *m.* Sarah-Anne Williams, and has by her, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1875, a son,
Frederick-William, late lieut. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1865.
1 Harriet-Georgiana-Maria, *m.* 6 July, 1852, to the Rev. John-Cruger Murray-Aynsley, formerly rector of Walton-in Gordano, co. Somerset.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1837, John Lodge-Ellerton, Esq. of Bodsilin, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 27 July, 1864.
4 Thomas (Rev.), canon-residentiary and sub-dean of Lincoln, rector of Kelham; *b.* 6 Aug. 1795; *m.* 23 Nov. 1826, Lucy-Sarah, only child of the Rev. Hans S. Mortimer, and *d. s. p.* 27 Oct. 1844.
5 George, R.N., *d.* 13 Jan. 1836.
1 Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, to Robert-Nassau Sutton, Esq., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1833, 3rd son of Sir Richard Sutton, 1st. bart. of Norwood Park. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1846.
III. Robert, *b.* 20 Jan. 1754, blown up in his majesty's ship "Ardent"; *d. unm.*
IV. Charles, D.D., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, of whom hereafter.
V. Thomas, created *Lord Manners* (*see* that title).
VI. Francis, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* in 1781.
I. Diana, *m.* Francis Dickins, Esq. of Branches Park, co. Suffolk.
II. Louisa-Bridget, *m.* Edward Lockwood-Perceval, Esq., and *d.* in 1800.
III. Charlotte, *m.* Thomas Lockwood, Esq.; and *d.* 1827.

Lord George *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Joshua Peart, Esq., and by her had an only dau.,

IV. Mary, *m.* Rev. Richard Lockwood, of Fifield, co. Essex, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1829.

Lord George *d.* 9 Jan. 1783. His 4th son,

Most Rev. Charles Manners-Sutton, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1755, was consecrated Bishop of Norwich 1792, and translated to the Primacy of England 1805. His grace *m.* 3 April, 1778, Mary, dau. of Thomas Thoroton, Esq. of Screveton, co. Nottingham, by whom he had issue,

I. Charles, 1st Viscount Canterbury.
II. Francis, a col. in the army, *b.* 5 July, 1783; *m.* in 1814, Mary, eldest dau. of Laver Oliver, Esq. of Brill House, co. Buckingham, and *d.* 5 March, 1825, *s. p.* His widow *d.* 7 May, 1843.
I. Mary, *m.* Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, and *d.* in 1831.
II. Diana, *d.* in 1839.
III. Louisa, *d.* Feb. 1856.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* in 1812, the Ven. James Croft, archdeacon of Canterbury, and *d.* 1825. The archdeacon *d.* May, 1869.
V. Frances.
VI. Anna-Maria.
VII. Isabella, *m.* in 1830, Henry-William Chichester, Esq.; *d.* Nov. 1855.
VIII. Katherine, *d.* Aug. 1857.
IX. Caroline, *m.* in 1830, the Rev. Charles Chichester.

His grace *d.* 21 July, 1828. His eldest son,

Charles, 1st Viscount Canterbury, G.C.B., having filled the chair as Speaker of the House of Commons from 1817 to 1834, was raised to the peerage, 10 March, 1835, as Baron Bottesford, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, and Viscount Canterbury. His lordship, *b.* 29 Jan. 1780, *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1811, Lucy-Maria-Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Denison, Esq. of Ossington, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1815) had issue,

I. Charles-John, 2nd viscount.
II. John-Henry-Thomas, 3rd viscount.
I. Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* in 1833, to Richard Sanderson, Esq., M.P. for Colchester, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1857.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1828, Ellen, dau. of Edmund Power, Esq. of Curragheen, co. Waterford, and widow of John-Home Purves, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1845) had a dau.,

II. Frances-Diana, *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, Delaval Loftus, 3rd Baron Hastings, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1872; she *d.* 2 June, 1874.

Viscount Canterbury *d.* 21 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles-John, 2nd Viscount Canterbury, *b.* 17 April, 1812, and *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1869, when he was *s.* by his only brother,

John-Henry-Thomas, 3rd Viscount Canterbury, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., *b.* 27 May, 1814; *m.* 5 July, 1838, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq. of Witchingham Hall, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

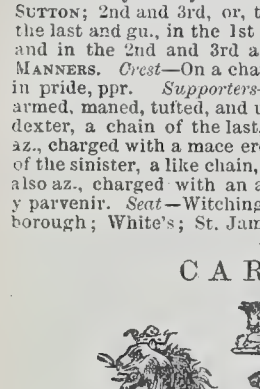
Henry-Charles, 4th and present viscount.
Graham-Edward-Henry, D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 7 Feb. 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, Charlotte-Laura, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Astley, of Burgh Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 30 May, 1888, leaving Francis-Henry-Astley, *b.* 10 Feb. 1869; Charles-Graham, lieut. Medway Div. Submarine Miners, R.E., *b.* 23 Jan. 1872; and Violet-Georgiana, *d.* 18 Nov. 1874.
George-Kett-Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1850; *d.* 2 March, 1865.
John-Gurney-Henry, *b.* 27 June, 1852.
Robert-Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 April, 1854.
Anna-Maria-Georgiana, *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, to Charles-Edward Bright, Esq., C.M.G.
Mabel-Georgiana.

His lordship was successively under-secretary of the Home Department, 1841-6, lieut.-governor of New Brunswick, governor of Trinidad, and governor of the colony of Victoria. He *d.* 23 June, 1877.

Creation—10 March, 1835.

Arms — Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a canton sa., for SUTTON; 2nd and 3rd, or, two bars az., a chief, quarterly, of the last and gu., in the 1st and 4th quarters two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd a lion, passant-guardant, all or, for MANNERS. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm., a peacock, in pride, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; around the neck of the dexter, a chain of the last, therefrom pendent an escocheon, az., charged with a mace erect, of the second; around the neck of the sinister, a like chain, therefrom pendent an escocheon, also az., charged with an archiepiscopal mitre. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir. *Seat*—Witchingham Hall, Norwich. *Clubs*—Marlborough; White's; St. James's; Brooks's.

CARBERY.



CARBERY, BARON (Sir Algernon-William-George-Evans-Freke), of Carbery, co. Cork, in Ireland, and a Baronet, D.L. co. Cork, late lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt.; *b.* 9 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father as 9th baron 1894; *m.* 26 Nov. 1890, Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry-J. Toulmin, Esq. of The Pré, St. Albans, and has issue,

JOHN, *b.* 20 May, 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Evans claims descent from Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferlys. In the 16th century, two of the family settled in Ireland: JOHN EVANS, ancestor of the LORDS CARBERY; and ROBERT EVANS, from whom derives the family of EVANS, of Rockfield, co. Westmeath, and Priorswood, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The former, JOHN EVANS, settled in the city of Limerick, where he was living in 1628. His grandson,

THE RIGHT HON. GEORGE EVANS, of Bulgaden Hall, in the co. Limerick, barrister-at-law, having zealously promoted the Revolution, was sworn of the privy council after the accession of WILLIAM, and returned to parliament for Charleville, co. Cork. He *m.* in 1679, Mary, dau. of Right Hon. John Eyre, of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, who was advanced to the peerage, 9 May, 1715, in he lifetime of hisf ather, that gentleman having declined the honour, in the dignity of BARON CARBERY, *of Carbery, co. Cork*, with remainder, default his own, to the male issue of his father. His lordship previously represented the co. of Limerick in parliament, and was governor, constable, and keeper of the castle and fort of Limerick. He was sworn of the privy council in the same year, and returned to the British parliament for Westbury, in Wiltshire.

II. Eyre, of Portrane, co. Dublin, barrister-at-law, M.P. for co. Limerick; *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of T. Dixon, Esq. of Ballylackin, co. Cork, and had, with other issue,

1 HAMPDEN, who *m.* in July, 1769, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Joshua Davis, Esq., barrister-at-law, and left at his decease, 22 April, 1820,

GEORGE (the Right Hon.), of Portrane, M.P. for the co. Dublin, P.C.; *m.* 21 Aug. 1805, Sophia, only dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart., but *d. s. p.* 2 July, 1842. His widow *d.* 24 April, 1853.

JOSHUA, barrister-at-law and commissioner of Bankruptcy; *m.* Eleanor, only dau. of R. Harrison, Esq., and *d.* 1864, *s. p.*

Eyre-Dixon, of Liverpool, merchant, *m.* Jessie, dau. of Alexander Robertson, Esq. of Edinburgh, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1862, leaving a son and a dau.,

GEORGE, of Portrane, *b.* 27 July, 1831; *m.* 1854, Harriet-Mary, youngest dau. of Col. Chidley Coote, of Huntington, Queen's Co., and *d.* 26 May, 1873 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1875, John Gordon, Esq., 4th son of W. Gordon, Esq., of Milrig, co. Ayr).

Margaret, *m.* 1852, to John-Donald MacNeale, Esq.

Mary, *m.* Gen. William Lawless, and *d.* 1854.

Anne, *m.* to George Putland, Esq. of Brayhead, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1841; she *d.* 20 Oct. 1856.

Sidney-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Acton, of Aston, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.

III. Thomas, of Miltown Castle, co. Cork, M.P. for Castmartyr, *m.* in 1721, Mary, 3rd dau. of James Waller, Castletown, co. Limerick, Esq., governor of Kingsale, and in 1753, leaving besides other issue,

1 Eyre, of Miltown Castle, *m.* in 1757, Mary, only dau. a heiress of Thomas Williams, Esq. of Ballymenagh, Limerick; and *d.* in 1773, leaving issue (with three dau for which *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) an only son,

Eyre Evans, Esq. of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick; 1805, Anna, eldest dau. of Robert Maunsell, Esq., Rumbo House, East Indies, and a Member of Coun at Madras, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1856, having had issue,

Eyre, *m.* at Genoa, 6 Dec. 1837, the Hon. Sophi Crofton, sister of Lord Crofton, and *d.* 17 July, 185 leaving issue Elystan-Eyre, of Ash Hill Towe *b.* 1845, *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, Isabella, dau. of Rev. Phil Smith, of Cherrymount, co. Meath, and widow Richard Beardsley, Esq., U.S. Consul-Gen. in Egyp and *d.* Feb. 1888; St. George-Frederick-William, 28 Aug. 1847; Louisa-Charlotte-Georgiana, *d.* Aug. 1857; Anne-Caroline, *d.* 20 May, 1881; Sophi Helen-Augusta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1880, to William Pant Forbes, Esq. of Yardley Chase, Jamaica.

Robert-Maunsell (Ven.), formerly Archdeacon Cloyne, *m.* 6 Feb. 1835, Deborah, 3rd dau. of Willia Casaubon Purdon, Esq. of Tinerana, co. Clare, and 1 May, 1890.

George-Thomas, major late 47th regt., *m.* 19 Jan. 184 Louisa-Barbara, 2nd dau. of Trevor Corry, Esq. Newry, and has, 1 Eyre-Frederick-Fitz-George, Clooneavin, Otago, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 Apri 1868, Charlotte, dau. of James Lees, Esq., and h by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1882), Percy, *b.* 15 Sep 1871, Eyre, *b.* 13 June, 1874, Lloyd, *b.* 28 Sept. 187 Savage, *b.* 5 Jan. 1878, James, *b.* 9 Aug. 1881, Eri *b.* 16 July, 1882, Ethel, Kathleen, Alice, *d.* 1873, a Eva. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1888, Mary, eldest da of William Alderson, Esq. of Cheltenham. 2 Trevo Corry, *b.* 1850; 3 George, *b.* 1855; 1 Ann-Trevor, 24 Nov. 1874, Francis, 10th Earl of Seafield, who 3 Dec. 1888.

Thomas-Williams, of Crieff Lodge, Auckland, New Ze land, late capt. 74th Highlanders, *m.* 12 Aug. 185 Helen-Elizabeth, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Re David-Stewart Moncrieffe, rector of Loxto Somerset, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1882, having had issu Stewart-Eyre, *b.* 24 May, 1852; *m.* 18 Oc 1877, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James McKenny, Es nephew of Sir ThomasMcKenny, Bart., and by h (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1882) had John-Stewart-Moncrieff *b.* April, 1881, and Emily-Helen-McKenny, *b.* 11 Fe 1879; Hardress-Eyre-Graham, *b.* 15 March, 185 and Anne-Moncrieffe, *m.* 3 April, 1878, to Jo Gifford, Esq. of Brooklet, Oamaru, New Zealand.

John-Freke, LL.D., barrister, J.P., *m.* 1st, 27 Ma 1851, Julia-Bruce, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Rev. Davi Stewart Monqrieffe, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 187 had, Isabel-Freke, *m.* 25 May, 1881, Rev. Robe Hedges-Maunsell-Eyre, rector of Congresbury a Wick. Dr. Evans Freke *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 188 Charlotte-Maitland, dau. of Rev. Giles Pugh, rect of Shapwick, and chaplain to the British Legation Naples, and *d.* 1892.

Henry-Frederick, major in the army, *m.* 25 May, 18 Sarah-Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of said R D.-S. Moncrieffe, and by her (who *d.* 1886) h Frederick-Maclean, *b.* 9 Oct. 1856, *m.* 16 Oct. 18 Ida, dau. of John Greaveston, Esq.; Caroline-Sus *m.* 22 Nov. 1878, John-Baptist-Nicholas-Thomas Da Esq. of Arizona, U.S.; and Helen-Frederica, *m.* July, 1882, Charles-Moore Echlin, Esq.

Anna-Maria-Stone, *m.* 5 Feb. 1836, Rev. Robert-Hedg Maunsell-Eyre, eldest son of Richard and Lady Cath rine Maunsell.

Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 6 April, 1841, Hon. James-Ogil Grant, afterwards 9th Earl of Seafield, and *d.* 6 F 1850.

Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, to Peter Hay, Es Governor of Spike Island.

2 Thomas-Waller, rector of Dunmanway, co. Cork, 21 April, 1763, Catherine, dau. and heiress of Jam Conyers D'Arcy, Esq., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1797, having by H (who *d.* 13 April, 1804) had issue,

Thomas, of Knockaderry, co. Limerick, *m.* 18 Brabazon, dau. of Richard Taylour, Esq. of Holly Pa co. Limerick, and *d. s. p.* 10 Dec. 1833.

James-D'Arcy, of Knockaderry, *m.* 1st, May, 1800, A bella Massy, dau. of Col. Samuel Leake, and by h (who *d.* 20 March, 1833) had issue, Thomas-D'Arcy Knockaderry, *b.* 20 April, 1809, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 18 Thomasina-Eliza, dau. of John-Boles Reeves, Esq. Belfort, co. Cork (she *d.* 1874), and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 18 Elizabeth, dau of George Studdert, Esq. of Clunderl co. Clare, and *d.* 1886 (by his 1st wife he had iss Thomas, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1855; Evre-George-Elystan, *b.* 18 *d.* 1866; Anna-Maria, *d.* 1865; Thomasina-Mary, *m.*

April, 1866, Samuel Prosser, Esq.; and Catherine-Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1863, George Pierce, Esq., M.D., whose only son, John, of Knockaderry, has taken the surname of EVANS); John-D'Arcy, *b.* 29 Sept. 1817, *m.* 29 July, 1857, Marian, dau. of William Wallace, Esq., M.D., of Dublin, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1875 (by her, who *d.* 1890, he had issue, John-D'Arcy, *b.* 1858; George-William-Wallace, capt. 20th hussars, *b.* 1860, *m.* 1889, Harriette-Marian-Gledstanes, dau. of Capt. George-G. Richards, of Macmine Castle, co. Wexford, and has two sons, Elystan-Eyre, *b.* 1890, and St. George-Richards, *b.* 1891; Eyre-Waller, *b.* 1864; James-Hugh, *b.* 1867; William-Henry, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1888; Marian, *b.* 1862, *d.* 1869); Catherine, *m.* 1832, Robert-Dean Hay, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* John-E. Lucas, Esq., and *d.* 1845; Emily, *m.* 1849, Thomas-Waller Evans, Esq., LL.D., and *d.* 1873; Mary-Anne, *m.* 1835, Thomas-W. Locke, Esq.; Arabella, *m.* William O'Hara, Esq. Mr. James D'Arcy Evans, *m.* 2ndly, 1834, Ann-Maria, widow of — Fitzgerald, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1848.

Eyre, *m.* 10 May, 1821, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1847, leaving issue, Thomas-Waller Eyre, LL.D., *b.* 1826, *m.* 1849, Emily, dau. of James-D'Arcy Evans, Esq. of Knockaderry; Elizabeth; Catherine, *m.* Richard Busteed, Esq.

John, capt. 24th regt., killed at Talavera.

Elizabeth-Waller, *d. unm.* 1845.

Catherine, *m.* 1800, Sampson Beamish, Esq., and *d.* 1849.

I. Mary, *m.* to A. Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork.

II. Anne, *m.* to John Bateman, Esq. of Killeen, co. Kerry.

III. Jane, *m.* in 1702, to the Rev. Chidley Coote, D.D., ancestor of the Lords Castlecoote, extinct; and the present Sir Algernon Coote, Bart. (*see post*, COOTE).

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to Hugh Massy, Esq. of Duntryleague (*see post* Lords CLARINA and MASSY).

V. Dorothy, *m.* to the Right Hon. John Foster.

VI. Emilia, *m.* to William Crowe, D.D., dean of Clonfert.

VII. Catherine, *m.* to Sir Richard Cox, Bart.

eorge Evans *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE EVANS, who, by patent dated 9 May, 1715, was eated BARON CARBERY, of Carbery, co. Cork, P.C.; *m.* 03, Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Stafford, Esq. of atherwick, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 757) had,

I. GEORGE, his successor.

II. John, of Bulgaden Hall, who *m.* 1741, Grace, only dau. of Sir Ralph Freke, Bart. of Castle Freke, co. Cork, and sole heiress of her brother, Sir John-Redmond Freke, M.P., and left at his decease, 1758 (with four daus., 1 Grace, *m.* to R. Baldwin, Esq.; 2 Anne, to W. Putland, Esq., grandfather by her of Christie-Annette Campbell, wife of Edward Hayward, Esq., bar.-at-law; 3 Catherine, to G. Putland, Esq.; and 4 Jane, to R. Grace, Esq., *see* GRACE, Bart.) five sons, viz.,

1 George Evans, *m.* Miss Stamer, of Carnelly; *d. s. p.* 1769.

2 JOHN EVANS, who assumed the additional surname of FREKE and was created a baronet 15 July, 1768. He *m.* 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, and dying 1777, left,

JOHN, 6th Lord Carbery.

George, of Bulgaden Hall; *m.* Susan, widow of the 4th Lord Carbery, and *d. s. p.* in 1829.

Percy, *b.* 1774; *m.* 1797, Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D. of Kyle, co. Wexford, and dying 9 Sept. 1844, left issue,

GEORGE-PATRICK, 7th baron.

Percy-Augustus, lieut.-col., *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1847.

* Fenton-John, col. late 2nd Life Guards, *m.* 14 Oct. 1851, Katherine-Felicia, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1889, leaving Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 15 Aug. 1852.

WILLIAM-CHARLES, 8th baron.

Jane-Grace-Dorothea, *m.* 25 July, 1843, to the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles-Brodrick Bernard, D.D. Bishop of Tuam, and *d.* 5 June, 1892. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1890.

Jane-Grace, *m.* to Sir Fenton Aylmer, Bart., and *d.* 1827.

3 William, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Beecher, Esq., and had issue.

4 Ralph, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Woodcock, Esq. of Killown, co. Wexford, and left by her, who *m.* 2ndly, C. Perceval, Esq., a dau., Mary, *m.* to Cadwallader Edwards, Esq. of Ballyhire, co. Wexford, and a son, John, rifle brigade, *m.* Amy, dau. of Cadwallader Edwards, Esq. of Ballyhire, and left issue, I. Ralph, *m.* 1842, Caroline, dau. of John Wheeler, Esq. II. John, *d. s. p.* 9 March, 1858. III. George-William, *m.* 1850, Sophia, dau. of John Wheeler, Esq., and has issue, George-Henry, *b.* 1852; Percy, *b.* 1854; John-Fenton, Surgeon-Capt. 18th Bengal L.I., *b.* 1858; Cadwallader-Edwards, M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1860; Amy-Sophia; and Grace-Freke. I. Elizabeth. II. Amy, *m.* George Gilpin, Esq. 5 Percy, *d. unm.*

I. Anne, *m.* in 1734, to Major Charles du Terme.

ord Carbery *d.* 28 Aug. 1749, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, M.P. for Westbury 1734-47; took his seat in the House of Lords 22 Nov. 1749; who *m.* 23 May, 1732, Frances, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount FitzWilliam, and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

JOHN, 5th lord.

Frances-Anne, *m.* 1st, in 1756, to Edward-Warter-Wilson, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Eleazer Davey, Esq. of Ubbeston Hall, in Suffolk; and *d.* 12 July, 1802.

He *d.* 2 Feb. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd baron; who *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1760, Juliana, dau. of Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough, and (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1760) had an only child,

Juliana, *m.* 16 April, 1782, to Edward Hartopp-Wigley, Esq. of Dalby House, co. Leicester; and *d.* 20 May, 1807.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1762, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Christopher Horton, Esq. of Catton Hall, co. Derby, and had an only son, his successor at his decease, 26 May, 1783,

GEORGE, 4th baron, *b.* 18 Feb. 1766; representative for the co. Rutland in the British parliament. His lordship *m.* 13 Aug. 1792, Susan, only dau. and heiress of Col. Henry Watson, but dying without issue, 31 Dec. 1804 (his widow *m.* 21 Jan. 1806, George-Freke Evans, Esq. of Bulgaden Hall, and *d.* in 1828), the title reverted to his uncle,

JOHN, 5th baron, *b.* 1738. This nobleman *m.* 15 April, 1759, Emma, 4th dau. of the Very Rev. William Crowe, dean of Clonfert, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1806) he had,

John-William, *b.* 31 March, 1763; *d.* in 1805.

Emily-Frances, *d.* in 1771.

Frances-Dorothea, *m.* in 1789, to William Preston, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue, Eyre-William Preston, Esq. of Clontarf; Algernon-Thomas Preston, Esq.; Sir George Preston, Knt.; Rev. Decimus-William Preston; and three daus.

Maria-Juliana, *m.* in 1796, to Thomas Barry, Esq. of Leigh's Brook, co. Meath, and *d.* in June, 1847, leaving two daus., co-heirs, viz., Emily, *m.* Rev. Arthur-Smith Adamson; and Maria-Anna, *m.* to Rev. John Delmege.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1807, and was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN, 6th baron, representative peer 1823. His lordship *b.* 11 Nov. 1765, *m.* 25 Jan. 1783, Catherine-Charlotte (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1852), 3rd dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran; but dying *s. p.* 12 May, 1845, was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-PATRICK, 7th baron, *b.* 17 March, 1810, *m.* 5 Aug. 1852, Harriet-Maria-Catharine, dau. of Gen. Edmund Shuldham of Dunmanway, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1884) had a dau.,

Georgiana-Dorothea-Harriet, *m.* 22 June, 1876, James, 4th Earl of Bandon.

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1889, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM CHARLES, 8th baron, a representative peer for Ireland; D.L., High Sheriff of Rutlandshire, 1862; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1840, Sophia, 3rd dau. of 5th Earl of Harborough, and widow of Sir T. Whichcote, Bart., which lady *d.* 1851; and *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1866, Victoria, dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marquess of Exeter, K.G., and by her had issue,

I. ALGERNON-WILLIAM-GEORGE, present peer.

II. Percy-Cecil, lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 19 May, 1871; *m.* 24 July, 1895, Eva, 4th dau. of the late Charles Kirwan, Esq. of Dolgan Park, co. Mayo.

III. Cecil-Montague, *b.* 3 Sept. 1876.

His lordship *d.* 7 Nov. 1894.

Creations—Baron, 9 May, 1715. Baronet, 15 July, 1768.*

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, or; in chief, three mullets, of the last, for FREKE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa., for EVANS. *Crests*—1st, FREKE, a bull's head, couped at the neck, sa., collared and chained, or; 2nd, EVANS, a demi-lion, rampant-regardant, or, holding between the paws a boar's head, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, or, ducally crowned, az. *Motto*—Libertas.

Seats—Castle Freke, Ross Carbery, co. Cork; Bisbrook Hall, and Glaston House, Rutlandshire.

* This gentleman and his younger brothers and sister were ven in 1845 by royal licence the precedence of the younger ns and daughter of a baron.

CARBUTT.

CARBUTT, SIR EDWARD-HAMER, Bart., of Nanhurst, co. Surrey, D.L., Past-Pres. of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, and Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers; was Mayor of Leeds 1878, and M.P. for Monmouth 1880 to 1886; *b.* 22 July, 1838; *m.* 4 June, 1874, Mary, only dau. of John Rhodes, Esq., J.P., sheriff, co. Surrey, of Potternewton House, Leeds, co. York. Sir Edward was created a baronet, 1 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

FRANCIS CARBUTT, Esq. of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, co. York, J.P., *m.* 18 Nov. 1822, Louisa-Petronella, dau. of George-Henry Peneke, Esq. of St. Thomas, West Indies, and of Copenhagen, and had issue,

I. Francis, *d. unm.*
II. George-Henry, *m.* Selina, dau. of Thomas McMullen, Esq. of Dublin and New York, and has issue, Francis; Edward; Annie; and Selina.
III. EDWARD-HAMER, created a bart. as above.
I. Mary, *m.* J. Luccock, Esq. of Leeds.
II. Eliza, *m.* T. Tolmé, Esq. of Havana.
III. Louisa.
IV. Isabella, *m.* F.-R. Pesel, Esq.

His youngest son is the present bart.

Creation—1 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Per fesse or and arg., in chief an elephant statant, and in base, on a rock, a raven, close, all ppr. *Crest*—In front of a mound two stalks of corn saltirewise vert., ears or., thereon a raven close ppr.
Motto—In accord and concord.
Seat—Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Town Residence*—19, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Club*—Reform.

CARDEN OF TEMPLEMORE.

CARDEN, SIR JOHN-CRAVEN, Bart., of Templemore, co. Tipperary, *b.* 30 Jan. 1854; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1879; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Sybil, only surviving child of the late Gen. Valentine Baker, and has issue,

I. JOHN-VALENTINE, *b.* 6 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

The name of Carden is local, being derived from the township of Cawarden, Carwarden, or Carden, which lies about eleven miles S.S.E. from Chester. The elder branch of the family terminating in co-heiresses, the manor of Over-Carden was carried by marriage into the family of Felton. A branch had been settled in Kent, where it appears it was for several generations possessed of the manor of Hodiford; but that estate was alienated *temp.* ELIZABETH, by John Carden, to the Cobbes, when there is reason to believe that the Cardens of Kent removed into Lincolnshire, and that from them diverged the Irish branch.

JOHN CARDEN, Esq., who settled at Templemore, co. Tipperary, about the year 1650, *m.* Priscilla Kent, by whom he had two sons, JOHN, his successor; and William, of Lismore, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Warburton, of Garryhinch, Queen's Co. and had issue. John Carden *d.* at the age of 105, in 1728, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN CARDEN, Esq. of Templemore, who *m.* in 1717, Rebecca, dau. of Humphrey Minchin, Esq. of Ballynakill, and had issue, JOHN, Paul, and Minchin, of Fishmoyne, co. Tipperary, ancestor of RICHARD-GEORGE CARDEN, Esq., J.P., of Fishmoyne (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The eldest son,

JOHN CARDEN, Esq. of Templemore, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the Rev. Robert Craven, by Rose, dau. of Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, by whom he had two sons and seven daus. He *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN-CRAVEN CARDEN, Esq. of Templemore, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 31 Aug. 1787. Sir John *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1776, Mary, 3rd dau. of Arthur, Viscount Harberton, by whom he had two sons,

John, *d. unm.*
ARTHUR, 2nd bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of John Moore, Esq., and had by that lady,

Annesley, who *d. unm.*
Gertrude, *m.* to James Butler, Esq. of Park, co. Tipperary.

The baronet *m.* 3rdly, Mary-Frances, dau. of Henry Westenra, Esq., and sister of Warner-William, 2nd Lord Rossmore, by whom he had,

HENRY-ROBERT, 3rd baronet.
Frances, *m.* to William-Blayney Wade, Esq. of Clonebraney, co. Meath.
Harriet-Amelia, *m.* to Henry Lloyd, Esq. of Farrinrory, and *d.* his widow 13 April, 1879.

He *m.* 4thly, Anne, relict of the 1st Viscount Monck. S
John Carden *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ARTHUR, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Kemmi
Esq. of Shane, Queen's County, but by her (who *m.* 2ndl
Capt. Joseph Smith, and *d.* 20 June, 1867) he had no issue
he *d.* in 1822, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR HENRY-ROBERT, *b.* 8 Feb. 1789; who *m.* 10 Marc
1818, Louisa, only child of Frederick Thompson, Esq.
Woodville, Queen's County, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN-CRAVEN, 4th baronet.
II. Frederick, *b.* 26 March, 1821; *d.* in 1844.
III. Henry-Daniel, of Knightstown, Portarlington, D.L., ho
col. 4th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 1 May, 1822; *m.* 28 Apri
1847, Catherine-Rebecca, dau. of John-Parry de Winto
Esq. of Maesderwen, co. Brecon, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1894, leavin
issue,
1 Henry-Parry, major 1st batt. Duke of Cornwall's Ligh
Infantry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1854.
1 Frances-Mary, *m.* Major John Aldridge, late 4th bat
Leinster regt., only son of John Aldridge, Esq. of I
holmes, Hungerford, Berks.
2 Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary.
IV. Arthur, B.A., in holy orders, *b.* 30 June, 1823; *m.* 13 Ma
1852, Rosa-Emily, dau. of W.-Wilton Woodward, Esq.
Matson House, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1863, leavin
two sons, Arthur-Craven, *b.* 3 May, 1853, deceased; an
Henry-Westenra, capt. 2nd batt. Duke of Cornwall's Ligh
Infantry, *b.* 13 April, 1857, *m.* 8 March, 1886, Emily-Elphin
stone, dau. of Rev. William Clack, rector of Moreton, c
Devon.
V. Warner-Westenra, late capt. 93rd highlanders, *d.* 1855.
I. Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in 1837, to Lorenzo Izod, Esq.
Chapel Izod House, co. Kilkenny.
II. Sarah-Sophia, *m.* in 1842, to John Trant, Esq. of Dovea, c
Tipperary, who *d.* 11 May, 1887.
III. Frances-Mary, *m.* 1 Oct. 1867, to the Rev. Telford Ma
donogh, M.A.

Sir Henry was a military officer, and served under the Dul
of Wellington in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. He
23 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN-CRAVEN, D.L. for co. Tipperary, *b.* 1 De
1819; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1844, Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary, da
of Sir William-Mordaunt Milner, Bart., and by her (who
5 Nov. 1850) had three daus.,

I. Harriet-Caroline.
II. Beatrice-Georgina, *m.* 12 Sept. 1868, to Major Georg
Hastings Brooke, late 4th batt. Leinster regt. (*See* BROOK
Bart.)
III. Constance-Laura, *d.* 6 June, 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1852, Julia-Isabella, only dau.
Admiral Charles-G. Robinson, R.N., and had issue,

I. JOHN-CRAVEN, present bart.
II. Henry-Charles, capt. (ret.), Devonshire regt., *b.* 30 Ja
1855, *m.* Blanche-Katherine-Rheingar, dau. of Rear-Ad
Sydney-Henry-Jones Parry, R.N., and has,
Henry-Craven, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882.
Humphry-John, *b.* 1886.
III. Frederick-Richard, *b.* 19 June, 1856; *m.* 1885, Mirca
dau. of — Beale, Esq., and has, Frederick Craven, *b.* 189
Helen-Mary and Pattie.
IV. Coldstream-James, capt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 18 Au
1857; *m* 9 Sept. 1891, Rose-Margaret-Ponton, young
dau. of David Johnstone, Esq. of Croy, co. Dumbarton, a
has issue, Eileen-Margaret, *b.* 5 April, 1893.
V. Derrick-Alfred, 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.*
March, 1875.
IV. Julia-Ellen-Beatrice, *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, George-Edwa
De-Vere Kennedy, Esq. (*See* KENNEDY, Bart.).
V. Nora-Ierne, *b.* 28 June, 1873.
VI. Eileen-Olive, *b.* 18 Aug. 1878; *d.* 4 Sept. following.

Sir John *d.* March, 1879.

Creation—31 Aug. 1787.
Arms—Arg., a mascle, gu., between three pheons sa. *Cr*
—A pheon, sa. *Motto*—Fide et amore. *Seat*—Templem
Abbey, co. Tipperary.

CARDEN.

CARDEN, SIR FREDERICK-WALTE
Bart., J.P., High Sheriff of Han
1891, lieut.-col. (retd.) 5th lance
b. 6 Nov. 1833; *s.* his father as 2
bart. 1888; *m.* 23 Sept. 18
Rowena-Laura, dau. of Rowla
Ronald, Esq. of Manchester Squa
Middlesex, and widow of Ca
Alexander-Lester Copland, 5
regt., and has issue,

1. Frederick-Henry-Walter, lieut. 1st life gds., *b.* 17 Oct. 1873.
II. Ronald-James-Walter, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 3 April, 1875.
I. Lilian-Edith-Laura, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871.

Lineage.

James Carden, of Bedford Square, Middlesex, *m.* 11 Oct. '94, Mary, dau. of John Walter, Esq. of Teddington Grove, iddlesex, and Printing House Square, London, and by her who *d.* 9 Nov. 1830) had issue,

I. James, of Burton, co. Westmorland, *b.* 1796; *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1873.
II. George-Frederick, of the Grove, Hendon, and Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1798; *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1874.
III. Henry-Carnegie, *b.* 1800; *m.* twice, and *d. s. p.* at Paris, 21 Aug. 1886.
IV. Robert-Walter (Sir), created a bart.
I. Jemima-Georgiana, *m.* 11 Oct. 1834, Charles English, Esq. of Yomers, co. Devon, and Park Road, Regent's Park, Commander R.N., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1892, aged 86. He *d. s. p.* 10 Oct. 1846.

r. Carden *d.* 25 April, 1829. His youngest son,

Sir Robert-Walter Carden, Bart., J.P. cos. Middlesex and rrey; Alderman, and a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for ndon; Sheriff of London, 1851; Lord Mayor, 1857-58; M.P. r Gloucester, 1857 to 1859, and for Barnstaple, 1880 to 1885; ceived the honour of knighthood, 1851, and was created a rt., 14 June, 1887; *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; *m.* 1 Jan. 1827, Pamela-izabeth-Edith, dau. of William-Smith Andrews, Esq. of Rich-ond, co. Surrey, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1874. ed 68) had issue,

I. Frederick-Walter, present bart.
II. Robert-Augustus (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1836; *m.* 21 Sept. 1859, Caroline-Gertrude, dau. of John-Arnold Mello, Esq. of Leinster Gardens, W., and *d.* 25 June, 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1886) one dau., Evangeline, *m.* 1st, 1887, John Effingham Lawrence, Esq., who *d.* 1890; and 2ndly, 1893, William-Ashford Caunter, Esq.
III. Alexander-James, *b.* 28 Aug. 1839; *m.* and has issue.
I. Mary-Anne, *b.* 23, *d.* 25 Nov. 1828.
II. Edith-Georgiana, *b.* 14 Feb. 1831.
III. Marian de Medina, *b.* 7 Oct., *d.* 25 Nov. 1832.
IV. Clara-Fanny, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835; *m.* 14 Sept. 1861, Septimus-William Sibley, Esq., who *d.* March, 1893.
V. Ada-Blanch, *b.* 8 Nov. 1836; *m.* 17 March, 1858, Frederick Brodie, Esq. of Fern Hill, Wootton Bridge, Isle of Wight.
VI. Alice-Emily, *b.* 17 Jan. 1838; *m.* 21 June, 1866, Rev. Edward-Aurelius Adams, M.A., vicar of St. John Meads, Eastbourne, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1890, aged 52.
VII. Harriott-Gertrude, *b.* 28 April, 1848; *d.* 1 April, 1849.

r Robert *d.* 19 Jan. 1888.

Creation—14 June, 1887.
Arms—Per pale sa. and gu., a staff-sling in bend, between ur pheons, saltierwise, all arg.
Crest—A fasces fessewise, or, thereon a wolf's head erased, . pierced in the neck by an arrow in bend sinister, point wnwards, embrued ppr. also or.
Motto—Fide et amore.
Residences—2, Orme Square, Bayswater, and Stargroves, ar Newbury, Berks.

CARDIGAN, Earl of, *see* Ailesbury, M. of.

CARDROSS, Lord, *see* Buchan, Earl of.

CAREW.

Carew, Baron (Robert-Shapland-George-Julian rew), of the co. Wexford, in Ireland, and Baron rew, of Castle Boro, in the same county, in the United Kingdom, D.L., *b.* 15 June, 1860; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1881; *m.* 27 June, 1888, Julia, eldest dau. of Albert Lethbridge, Esq., and granddau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart. of Sandhill Park, Taunton.

Lineage.

Robert Carew, a descendant of the great and ancient family of that name, *m.* Anne, sister of Lawrence Hyde, Esq. of Cottington, and had issue,

I. Robert, his successor.
II. Lawrence, living in 1721.
III. Peter, of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, *d.* 18 April, 1673, leaving, by Joane, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, David Roche, Esq., of Killineedy), a son, Robert, and three daus., Mary, Margaret, and Juliana.
IV. William.
V. Richard.
VI. Henry.

Mr. Carew *d.* before June, 1661. His eldest son,

Robert Carew, Esq. of Bally Boro, co. Wexford, J.P. for that co., high sheriff 1686, and for co. Waterford, 1703; obtained considerable estates in co. Wexford by patent dated 9 Feb. 1668, and by purchases in 1669 and 1680. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Lynn, Esq. of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, and had issue,

I. Robert, his successor.
II. Andrew, to whom his maternal grandfather left Ballynamona, and his other estates in co. Waterford, *d. s. p.*
III. Peter, *b.* 1681, had a dau., Martha, *m.* Rev. Richard Burgh.
IV. Lynn, *m.* Rebecca Palmer, who *d.* 1736. He *d.* 1722, and left issue, Robert, ancestor of Carew, of Wodenstown, co. Tipperary; Peter; Thomas; Hannah; and Elizabeth.
I. Christabella, *m.* William Freeman, Esq. of Castlecor, co. Cork.
II. Juliana, *m.* 1st, Adam Otway, Esq. of Claren, co. Tipperary; 2ndly, John Armstrong, Esq. of Farney Bridge, co. Tipperary; and 3rdly, Thomas Way, Esq. of Kilkenny.
III. Mary, *m.* Thomas Armstrong, Esq. of Mealiff, co. Tipperary,
IV. Alice, *m.* John Creed, Esq. of Limerick.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* Sydenham Snow, Esq. of Snow Hill, co. Kilkenny.
VI. Anna, *m.* May, 1704, Mortogh Donovan, Esq. of Ballymore, co. Wexford.

Mr. Carew *d.* 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Carew, Esq. of Castle Boro, J.P. cos. Wexford and Waterford, high sheriff of the latter co. 1711; *m.* Aug. 1710, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Catherine, wife of William Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, and Christiana, wife of William Swiny, Esq. of Ballyteige) of John Shapland, a wealthy merchant of Wexford, and had issue,

I. Robert, his successor.
II. Shapland, heir to his brother.
III. Thomas, *b.* 11 Aug. 1718, ancestor of Carew, of Ballynamona (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
I. Ellen, *m.* to Christmas Paul, Esq. of Paulville, co. Carlow.

Mr. Carew *d.* 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Carew, Esq. of Castle Boro, M.P. for the city of Waterford, 1740, who *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother

Shapland Carew, Esq. of Castle Boro, co. Wexford, M.P. for Waterford, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1716; *m.* 18 Feb. 1744, Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Isaac Dobson, Esq., and had issue,

Robert-Shapland, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Power, Esq. of Clashmore, M.P. co. Waterford.
Eleanor, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir John Newport, Bart. of New Park, co. Kilkenny.
Dorothea, *m.* to Samuel Boyse, Esq. of Bannow, co. Wexford.
Mary, *m.* to William Morris, Esq. of Waterford.
Dobson, *m.* to Michael Creagh, Esq. of Laurentinum, co. Cork.

Mr. Carew was *s.* by his son,

Robert-Shapland Carew, Esq. of Castle Boro, M.P. for the city of Waterford and co. Wexford, baptized 23 June, 1752; *m.* May, 1783, Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev. Richard Pigott, D.D., of Dysart, Queen's Co., by Hon. Dorothea Crosbie, his wife, dau. of Maurice, 1st Lord Brandon, and had issue,

Robert-Shapland, created Baron Carew in 1834.
Dorothea, *m.* to Richard Power, Esq. of Clashmore, M.P., and had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth-Anne Power, who *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, Francis-Theophilus-Henry, 12th Earl of Huntingdon. She *d.* his widow, 3 Jan. 1865.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to William Blacker, Esq. of Woodbrook, co. Wexford.
Ellen, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1867.

Mr. Carew *d.* 29 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SHAPLAND, 1st Lord Carew, of the co. of Wexford, in Ireland, so created 13 June, 1834, K.P. His lordship, *b.* 9 March, 1787; *m.* 16 Nov. 1816, Jane-Catherine, dau. of Major Anthony Cliffe, of New Ross, by Frances his wife, eldest dau. of Col. Joseph Deane, of Terenure, M.P. for the co. Dublin, and had issue,

ROBERT-SHAPLAND, 2nd lord.
Shapland-Francis, *b.* 19 Feb. 1826, formerly lieut. 8th hussars, and lieut.-col. Wexford militia, Resident Magistrate at Clonmel; *m.* 7 Aug. 1858, Lady Hester-Georgiana Browne, dau. of Howe-Peter, 2nd Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 6 June, 1892, leaving issue,

Gerald-Shapland, *b.* 26 April, 1860.
Nesta-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 April, 1861.

Anne-Dorothea, *m.* 7 Oct. 1851, to John Davies Gilbert, Esq. of Trelissick, Cornwall, who *d.* 1854.
Ellen-Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1846, Charles-Glynne Prideaux Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, Cornwall.

His lordship was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, as BARON CAREW of Castle Boro, co. Wexford, 9 July, 1838. He was lord-lieut. of the co. Wexford, and *d.* 2 June, 1856, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

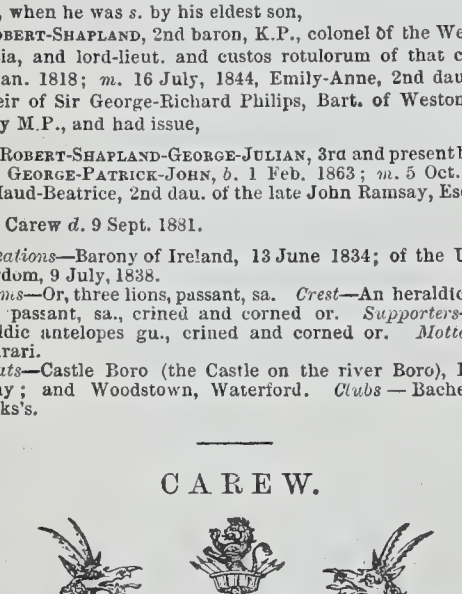
ROBERT-SHAPLAND, 2nd baron, K.P., colonel of the Wexford militia, and lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of that co.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1818; *m.* 16 July, 1844, Emily-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart. of Weston, formerly M.P., and had issue,

I. ROBERT-SHAPLAND-GEORGE-JULIAN, 3rd and present baron.
II. GEORGE-PATRICK-JOHN, *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; *m.* 5 Oct. 1888, Maud-Beatrice, 2nd dau. of the late John Ramsay, Esq.

Lord Carew *d.* 9 Sept. 1881.

Creations—Barony of Ireland, 13 June 1834; of the United Kingdom, 9 July, 1838.
Arms—Or, three lions, passant, sa. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope, passant, sa., crined and corned or. *Supporters*—Two heraldic antelopes gu., crined and corned or. *Motto*—Nil admirari.
Seats—Castle Boro (the Castle on the river Boro), Enniscorthy; and Woodstown, Waterford. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Brooks's.

CAREW.



CAREW, SIR HENRY-PALK, Bart., of Haccombe, co. Devon; *b.* 26 Feb. 1870; *s.* as 9th baronet at the decease of his uncle 27 Jan. 1874; *m.* 9 Dec. 1889, Frances-Gertrude youngest dau. of Robert Lock-Roe, Esq. of Lynmouth Manor, North Devon, and has issue,

THOMAS-PALK, *b.* 1890.
Dora-Gertrude, *b.* 8 Oct. 1894.

Lineage.

The Carews are one of the few families now remaining which can trace their descent, without interruption, from the Anglo-Saxon period of English history.

OTHO, a powerful English baron, in the time of EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, was *s.* by his son,

WALTER FITZ-OTHO, castellan of Windsor, who had two sons; from William, the younger, the Lords Windsor descended; from the elder,

GERALD, sprung the Carews and Fitzgeralds: he was castellan of Pembroke Castle, and in great favour with HENRY I., from whom he received the lordship of Mulsford, in Berks. By Nesta, his wife, dau. of Rhys ap Tudor Mawr, King of South Wales, whose dower was the castle of Carew, he had three sons, MAURICE, WILLIAM, and DAVID; from Maurice, the eldest, descended the FITZGERALDS, Dukes of Leinster. The second son,

WILLIAM, of Carru Castle, co. Pembroke, *d.* in 117 leaving, with two other sons (RAYMOND, ancestor of t Earls Kerry, Marquesses of Lansdowne, and WILLIA ancestor of the Gerards),

OTHO, from whom the 5th in lineal descent was

SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, Baron of Carew and Mulsford, person of eminence, *temp.* EDWARD I., who was *s.* by his so

SIR JOHN CAREW, father of

SIR JOHN CAREW, who was constituted lord deputy Ireland, and served EDWARD III. at the battle of Crecy. *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Mohun, of Dunster, a was *s.* by his son,

SIR LEONARD CAREW, Knt., whose son,

SIR JOHN CAREW, attained high distinction in the wars Henry V., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, Knt., Lord of Carew; who *m.* Joa dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccombe, co. Devon, Philippa, dau. and co.-heir of Sir William Arcedecan, a had five sons and three daus. Sir Thomas, the eldest so happening to disoblige his mother, that lady settled seve teen manors upon her younger sons, which proved t foundation of three great families, which have flourish ever since. These sons were,

I. Thomas (Sir), Knt. of Mohun's Ottery, ancestor of CARE of Mohun's Ottery, CAREW, of Bickleigh, and CAREW, Ea of Totness (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerages*).
II. NICHOLAS, of whom hereafter.
III. Hugh, to whom his mother gave Lynham, and oth manors in co. Devon, *d. s.p.*, when his manors passed to h brother Nicholas.
IV. Alexander, ancestor of CAREW of Antony (*see* BURK *Landed Gentry*).
V. Wiamill (Sir), ancestor of CAREW of Carew Castle, a Crowcombe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The second son,

SIR NICHOLAS CAREW, Knt. of Haccombe, obtained th manor and those of Ringmore and Milton, co. Devon, fro his mother. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Croker, Kn of Lydeard (St. Lawrence), co. Somerset, and widow John Seymour, Esq. of Bury Pomeroy, and *d.* 13 Sept. 14 leaving a son,

JOHN CAREW, Esq. of Haccombe, who *m.* Elizabeth, da of John, Lord Zouche, of Harringworth, and had JOHN, successor; Thomas; Elizabeth; and Joan. The eldest so

JOHN CAREW, Esq. of Haccombe, was a commander the army sent to Italy by Francis I., King of France, a Henry VIII., King of England and Ireland, to rescue Po Clement VII., imprisoned by Charles V., Emperor Germany; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Martin, K of Dorset, and had issue, THOMAS, his successor; Henr Mary; Christiana. He *d.* 1528, and was *s.* by his eldest so

THOMAS CAREW, Esq. of Haccombe (*Visit. Devon*), who Mary, dau. of William Huddie, Esq. of Pillesdon, Dorset, and had (with six daus., Katherine, Dorot Barbara, Mary, Margaret, and Joane) three sons,

I. William, *d. s. p.* before 1620.
II. Peter, *d. s. p.* before 1620.
III. JOHN, who carried on the line.

Mr. Carew *d.* March, 1586, aged 68. His two elder s dying *s. p.*, the estates eventually devolved on his 3rd so

JOHN CAREW, Esq. of Haccombe, who *m.* Elizabeth, d of Robert Hill, Esq. of Shilston, co. Dorset, by whom (w *d.* Ascension Day, 1611) he had a dau., Ursula, aged 14 1620, and five sons.

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. John, aged 17 at *Visit. Devon*, 1620.
III. Robert, *b.* 1605.
IV. Peter, *b.* 1608.
V. Edward, *b.* 1610.

Mr. Carew, who signed the *Visitation of Devon*, 1620, wa by his eldest son,

THOMAS CAREW, Esq. of Haccombe, *b.* 1601; *m.* An dau. of Rev. John Clifford, D.D., of Ugbrook, by whom (w *d.* 1656) he had, with a dau. and four other sons, a son and h

THOMAS (Sir), 1st bart.

Mr. Carew *d.* 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS CAREW, 1st bart. of Haccombe, who created a baronet 2 Aug. 1661. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eld dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Carew, Knt. of Bickle and thus united two branches of the family. He *m.* 2nd the dau. and co-heir of Arthur Duck, LL.D., and widow William Duck, Esq. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his only surviv son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* thrice, but had issue only by 3rd wife, Gratiana, dau. of Thomas Darrell, Esq. of Trew nan, in Cornwall. He was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR HENRY-DARRELL, at whose decease, *unm.*, title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Dorothy dau. and co-heir of ter West, Esq. of Tiverton Castle, and was *s.* by his elder n,

V. Sir John, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. enry Holdsworth, of Dartmouth, and by her (who *d.* in 17) had issue

Thomas, his successor.
John-West, in holy orders, *m.* Lydson, dau. of the Rev. Charles Smallwood, and had issue.
Henry, capt. R.N., *m.* Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry Fownes, and had issue.
Dorothy-Christiana.

r John was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* in June, 1777, Jane, u. of the Rev. Charles Smallwood, by whom he had issue,

Henry, his successor.
Charles, deceased.
Thomas (Rev.), rector of Bickleigh, *m.* in 1820, Holway, only dau. of Robert Baker, Esq. of Collumpton, co. Devon, and *d.* 1848, having had by her, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1876,

1 Thomas, of Collipriest, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1880.
2 Robert-Baker (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bickleigh, *b.* 30 Nov. 1823; *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Augusta-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Daniel, Esq. of Stoodleigh, and has had issue, 1 Francis-Henry, M.A., 2nd sec. diplomatic service, *b.* 30 June, 1852, *m.* 19 June, 1878, Rose-Matilda, dau. of Admiral Hon. Sir Edward-Alfred-John Harris, K.C.B., and *d.* in 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* Nov. 1881) Dorothy-Beatrice-Rose, *b.* 1881; 2 Charles-Robert-Sydenham, *b.* 7 June, 1853, *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Muriel-Mary, dau. of Sir John Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bart. and has Nesta-Muriel, *b.* 31 July, 1892; 3 Walter-Gawen, *b.* 1 Sept. 1870; 1 Florence-Augusta, deceased; 2 Dora-Frances, *m.* 1885, Charles Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Kirkoswald, Ceylon; 3 Elizabeth-Beatrice.
3 Dorothea, *m.* Thomas Daniel, jun., Esq. of Stoodleigh, who *d. v. p.* 14 Sept, 1862. She *d.* March, 1881.

Elizabeth, *m.* 5 June, 1804, to Sir John Duntze, Bart.
Dorothea.
Marcella-Cowell, *m.* in 1805, to the Rev. James Coles.
Frances, *m.* in 1810, to John-Were Clarke, Esq. of Bridwell and Burrington, co. Devon.
Jane, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. William Rayer.

Thomas *d.* in April, 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Henry, *b.* 10 Jan. 1779; who *m.* 3 Oct. 1806, izabeth, only dau. of Walter Palk, Esq. of Marley, co. von, and had issue,

. Walter-Palk, 8th baronet.
II. Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1858, Susan, dau. of John Symes, Esq., and *d.* 24 Oct. 1871, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Joseph Norrington, Esq.),

1 Henry-Palk, present baronet.
1 Edith-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1885, Richard Bazett, Esq.
2 Florence-Palk, *m.* 1888, Gerald Bond, Esq.
3 Laura-Susan-Augusta, *m.* 22 Sept. 1887, Capt. Arthur Breakey, R.A., only son of Inspector-Gen. John Breakey, M.D., R.N., and has issue.

II. Thomas, *b.* 3 May, 1810; *m.* 14 Dec. 1842, Charlotte, dau. of Sir William Curtis, 2nd bart. of Culland's Grove, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1876, leaving issue,

1 Henry-William (Rev.), vicar of Rattery, Newton Abbot, Devon, *b.* 31 May, 1845; *m.* 1885, Maud-Eliza, dau. of Rev. FitzWilliam Taylor, rector of Newton Abbot, and has issue, Peter Fitzwilliam, *b.* 1887; Margaret, *b.* 1889.
2 Alfred-Curtis, comm. late R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1847.
3 Thomas-Gerald (Rev.), *b.* 27 June, 1848.
4 Fitz-Walter, *b.* 5 Nov. 1851; *d.* 1860.
1 Elizabeth-Constance, *d.* 1863.

v. Robert-Palk (Rev.), vicar of Rattery, Devon, *b.* 20 Oct. 1818; *m.* 21 July, 1864, Charlotte Hornsby, widow of the Rev. R.-C. Clifton, canon of Manchester and rector of Somerton, Oxon, and *d. s. p.* 13 April, 1875.

Henry *d.* 31 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

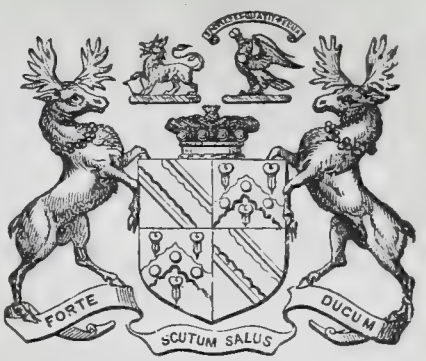
VIII. Sir Walter-Palk, *b.* 9 July, 1807; *m.* 25 Jan. 7, Anne-Frances, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Taylor, C.B., Ogwell House, Devon, lieut.-governor R.M. College, Sandrst, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1861) had issue,

. Walter-Palk, capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 13 April, 1838; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Ellen-Augusta, 2nd dau. of Mrs. T.-D. Daniel, of Stuckeridge near Tiverton, and *d. s. p.* 14 June, 1873.
. Elizabeth-Anne.
1. Beatrix.

Walter *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his nephew, the esent baronet. The family estates are now enjoyed by Walter's daughters.

reation—2 Aug 1661.
rms—Or, three lions, passant, in pale, sa. *Crest*—A mainst, the roundtop set off with palisadoes or, a demi-lion, iant thereout, sa. *Supporters*—Two antelopes gu. armed unguled arg. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi. *Seat*—Woolnger Manor, near Barnstaple.

CARLINGFORD.



Carlingford, Baron (Sir Chichester-Samuel Parkinson-Fortescue, K.P., P.C.), of Carlingford, co. Louth, in the United Kingdom, and Baron Clermont of Dromisken, also in the co. of Louth, in Ireland, late Lord-Lieutenant of Essex, created Baron Carlingford 28 Feb, 1874, and *s.* his brother as Baron Clermont 29 July, 1887; *b.* 18 Jan. 1823; *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Frances, Countess Waldegrave (*see* Waldegrave, E.), which lady *d.* 5 July, 1879. This distinguished statesman is an Honorary Student of Christ Church, Oxford, where he obtained a 1st Class in Classics in 1844, and the Chancellor's prize for Latin Essay in 1846. He was elected M.P. for the county of Louth in the following year, and continued to sit in the House of Commons for the same constituency down to 1874, when he was elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron Carlingford. His lordship has filled at various periods several important ministerial offices; from 1854 to 1855 he was a Lord of the Treasury, from 1857 to 1858 and from 1859 to 1865 Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, from 1865 to 1866 and from 1868 to 1870 Chief Secretary for Ireland, and from 1870 to 1874 President of the Board of Trade; Lord Privy Seal, April, 1881 to 1883; and Lord President of the Council, 1883 to 1885. His Lordship was invested as a Knight of St. Patrick, 11 April, 1882.

Lineage.

This noble family derives from a common ancestor with that of the Earls Fortescue.

Martin Fortescue, Esq., son and heir of Sir John Fortescue, Lord Chief Justice of England, 1442 (*see* Fortescue, E.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Deynsell, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, co. Devon, and had two sons,

John, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, ancestor of *Earl Fortescue* (*see* that title).
William, of whose line we treat.

The second son,

William Fortescue, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, co. Devon, *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of John Atkyns, Esq. of Milton Abbot, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Fortescue, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, who *m.* Christian, dau. of John-Arscott, of Holdsworthy, co. Devon, and left a son and successor,

William Fortescue, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Roger Giffard, Knt. of Brightley, and had, with eight daus., four sons, of whom the eldest,

John Fortescue, Esq. of Buckland Filleigh, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Walter Porter, Esq., and widow of D. Thorne, Esq., and by her had a son, Roger, of Buckland Filleigh. He *m.* 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of Sir John Chichester, of Raleigh, and sister of Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland, by whom he was father of

Sir Faithful Fortescue, who went over to Ireland in the beginning of the reign of James I., and commanded a regiment of foot there under his uncle, the lord-deputy, Sir Arthur Chichester, by whom he was knighted, and appointed, 14 Nov. 1606, jointly with Roger Langford, Esq., governor of Carrickfergus. He acquired also considerable landed possessions, including Dromisken Castle, with broad and fertile lands in the counties of Louth, Down, and Antrim. During the subsequent civil conflicts of the reign of Charles I., Sir Faithful Fortescue rendered essential service to his ill-fated master; and after the

disastrous battle of Worcester, where, with his regiment, he prominently distinguished himself, retired to the continent with CHARLES II. After the Restoration he enjoyed in an eminent degree the royal favour, and was made a gentleman of the privy chamber to his majesty. Sir Faithful *d.* in 1666 in the Isle of Wight, and was buried at Carisbrook. He *m.* the Hon. Anne Moore, second dau. of Garret, 1st Viscount Moore, and by her, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1634, had (with other children, the eldest of whom, Chichester, left an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Graham, Bart. of Norton Convers) a third son,

SIR THOMAS FORTESCUE, Knt. of Dromisken, co. Louth, lieut.-col. of Prince CHARLES's horse-guards, and governor of the castle of Carrickfergus, who *m.* two wives, and by the first, Sydney, dau. of Col. Kingsmill, of the family of Sidmonton, Hants, had two sons,

I. CHICHESTER, his heir.

II. William, of Newrath, co. Louth, grandfather of WILLIAM-HENRY, *Earl Clermont*, who *d. s. p.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his nephew (the son of his brother, James),

WILLIAM-CHARLES, *Viscount Clermont*, at whose death *unm.* the title became extinct. His lordship's sisters were, Maria-Katherine, *m.* 1st April, 1781, to Capt. John Sloper, and 2ndly, to George-Francis Barlow, Esq.; Charlotte, *m.* in 1796, to Sir Harry Goodricke, Bart. of Ribston Hall, Yorkshire, who *s.* to the estates of the Lords Clermont, and at whose death in 1833 they passed to the late Lord Clermont; and Emily, *m.* in 1811, to Capt. Charles Grantham, R.N., of Ketton, co. Rutland, and *d.* his widow 27 Feb. 1864 (*see* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*).

Sir Thomas Fortescue *d.* in 1710, aged 90, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHICHESTER FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, colonel of a regiment of foot, who raised a troop of dragoons at his own expense, and marched with them into the city of Londonderry during the conflict between JAMES and WILLIAM. He *m.* in 1681, Frideswood, dau. of Francis Hall, Esq. of Mount Hall, co. Down, and had (with four daus.) an only son,

THOMAS FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, who *m.* 30 Aug. 1716, Anne, eldest dau. of John Garstin, Esq. of Braggansstown, co. Louth (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 19 May, 1725, leaving by her, who died before him, CHICHESTER, his heir; John, *b.* 9 June, 1719; and an only dau., Anne, *b.* 30 June, 1720, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1751. The elder son,

CHICHESTER FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, *b.* 5 June, 1718, served as high sheriff of Down in 1744, and was M.P. for Trim from 1747 till his death. He *m.* 9 April, 1743, the Hon. Elizabeth Wellesley, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Mornington, and aunt of Arthur, Duke of Wellington, by whom (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1752, aged 32) he had,

I. THOMAS, his heir.

II. Richard, *b.* 7 May, 1749; *d.* in 1774.

III. Chichester (Sir), Knt., *b.* 7 June, 1750; rear-admiral, R.N.; *s.* his brother, Gerald, as Ulster King-of-Arms, 31 Jan. 1788, and thereupon received the honour of knighthood. Sir Chichester *m.* in 1791, Frances-Anna, 3rd dau. of David Jones, Esq. of Bensfort, in Meath, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1803) left issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 11 Dec. 1791; *d.* at Armagh, 1805.
2 Chichester, *b.* 28 Nov. 1794; *d.* 1876.
1 Sidney, deceased.
2 Elizabeth, deceased.
3 Frances-Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. George Hamilton; and 2ndly, to the Rev. George-H. Reade, and has issue.
4 Henrietta-Catherine, *m.* to H. Evanson, M.D., and is deceased.

IV. Gerald, *b.* 15 Nov. 1751, appointed Ulster king-of-arms in April, 1787, but *d.* 27 Oct. following, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Tew, Esq. of Dublin,

1 Thomas, civil commissioner at Delhi, *m.* 19 March, 1859, Louisa-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Francis-Russell Eager, Esq., major 31st regt, and *d. s. p.* 1872.
1 Anne, *m.* to Capt. William-Richard Hopkins-Northey, of Oving House, Bucks (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1763, William-John, 5th Marquis of Lothian, K.T., gen. in the army, &c.

Mr. Fortescue *d.* at Dangan, 16 July, 1757, was buried at Dromisken, and *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, *b.* 1 May, 1744, M.P. for Trim, high sheriff of Louth 1770, *m.* 1st, in March, 1770, Mary, dau. of Thomas Pakenham, 1st Lord Longford, and of Elizabeth, in her own right Countess of Longford, and by her, who *d.* in 1775, had one son and two daus., viz.,

Chichester, *d.* young.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Anna-Maria, *m.* 18 Jan. 1802, to W.-P. Ruxton, Esq. of Redhouse, co. Louth, barrister, M.P. for Ardee.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Nicholson, Esq., by Henrietta, his wife, dau. of Robert Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea, co. Roscommon, and granddau. of William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, and had further issue,

CHICHESTER, his heir.

Harriet, *m.* 12 Nov. 1812, Right Hon. G. Knox, 5th son of Viscount Northland, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1816, leaving issue.

Mr. Fortescue *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHICHESTER FORTESCUE, Esq. of Dromisken, *b.* 12 Aug. 1777, M.P. for Hillsborough, and lieut.-col. of the Louth militia, high sheriff of that co. in 1800, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1809, Martha-Angel, dau. of Samuel-Meade Hobson, Esq. of Muckridge House, co. Cork, barrister-at-law, and chairman of the co. of Cork, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1826, leaving issue,

THOMAS, his heir, created Lord Clermont.

CHICHESTER-SAMUEL PARKINSON-FORTESCUE, K.P., BARON CARLINGFORD, so created 1874.

Martha-Anne, *m.* in 1828 to the Rev. Edward-M. Hamilton, formerly of Brown Hall, co. Donegal, who *d.* 1st May, 1861, leaving issue.

Harriett, *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, to David Urquhart, Esq., M.P. for Stafford, and by him (who *d.* 17 May, 1877) has issue. Their eldest dau. *m.* 22 April, 1890, William, son of Mr Justice Tyrrell.

Mr. Fortescue *d.* 25 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS FORTESCUE, Esq., of Dromisken, 1st BARON CLERMONT, *b.* 9 March, 1815; *m.* 26 Sept. 1840, Lady Louisa-Grace Wandesford Butler, 3rd dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Ormonde. His lordship, who formerly sat in parliament for the co. Louth, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 11 Feb. 1852, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, and was made a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Clermont, of Clermont Park, 2 May 1866, with limitation to the heirs male of his body. He *d. s. p.* 29 July, 1887, when his Irish barony devolved on his brother, LORD CARLINGFORD, and his United Kingdom peerage became extinct.

Creations—Peerage of Ireland, 11 Feb. 1852. Peerage of the United Kingdom, 28 Feb. 1874.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a bend, engrailed, arg. cotised, or, for FORTESCUE; 2nd and 3rd, per chev., gu. and az., on a chevron, engrailed, between three ostrich feathers erect, arg., as many pellets, for PARKINSON. *Crests*—1st, a heraldic tiger, ppr., supporting with his fore paw a plain shield, arg., for FORTESCUE; 2nd, a falcon, wings addorsed ppr., belled, or, and charged on the breast with a pellet in the beak an ostrich feather, arg. *Mottoes*—Forte scutum salus ducum; and, over the PARKINSON crest, Si celeres quatit pennas. *Supporters*—Two moose deer, ppr., attired, or; each gorged with a collar of trefoils, also ppr. *Seats*—Ravensdale Park, Newry; Chewton Priory, near Bath; Dudbrooke House, Brentwood, Essex; and Red House, Ardee, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks's; Travellers': Athenæum.

CARLISLE.

CARLISLE, EARL OF (George-James Howard), Viscount Howard, of Morpeth, co. Northumberland, Baron Dacre, of Gillesland, senior co-heir to the Barony of Clifford, and co-heir to the Barony of Greystock; *b.* 12 Aug. 1843; *s.* his uncle as 9th earl 1889; M.P. for E. Cumberland, 1879 to 1885, and 1881 to 1885; *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, Rosalind-Frances, youngest dau. of Edward-John, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-JAMES-STANLEY, *Viscount Morpeth*, B.A. Oxford, lieut. 5th batt. rifle brig., *b.* 8 March, 1867; *m.* 17 April, 1894, Rhoda, dau. of Col. Paget-W. L'Estrange, and has issue, George-Joscelyn L'Estrange, *b.* 6 Jan. 1895.

II. Hubert-George-Lyulph, *b.* 3 April, 1871.

III. Christopher-Edward, lieut. 8th hussars, *b.* 2 June, 1871, *d.* 1 Sept. 1896.

IV. Oliver, *b.* 14 March, 1875.

V. Geoffry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1877.

VI. Michael Francis-Stafford, *b.* 23 Jan 1880.

I. Mary-Henrietta, *m.* 30 Nov. 1889, Gilbert-Murray, Esq. Professor of Greek, Glasgow University, son of Sir Terence Murray, and has issue.

II. Cecila-Maude, *m.* 7 April, 1891, Charles-Henry Roberts, Esq. fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and has issue.
III. Dorothy-Georgiana.
IV. Elizabeth-Dacre, deceased.
V. Aurea-Fredeswyde.

Lineage.

Lord William Howard, 3rd son of Thomas, 4th Duke of orfolk, was restored in blood, by act of parliament, in 03, and having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, and sister id co-heir of George, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, became her right proprietor of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, ie ancient seat of the Dacre family. His lordship acquired so, in the same manner, Hinderskelle, the site of Castle oward. He had, *inter alios*,

I. Philip (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Carryl, of Hastings, in Sussex, and dying before his father, left, with other issue, William, who *s.* his grandfather.
II. Francis (Sir), of Corby Castle, in Cumberland, ancestor of the Howards *of Corby*. (*See under* Norfolk, D.)

ord William, who was warden of the western marches, id known by the name of Bald Willy, or Belted Will oward, *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Howard, Knt., who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. William, Lord Eure, by whom he had several children.

Charles Howard, who was created, 30 April, 1661, *Baron icre, of Gillesland, Viscount Howard of Morpeth*, and Earl Carlisle. His lordship was subsequently ambassador the Czar of Muscovy, and deputed to carry the ensigns of ie order of the Garter to Charles XI., King of Sweden, om which latter mission returning, he was installed as his ajesty's proxy at Windsor. He was afterwards made overnor of Jamaica. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord oward, of Escrick, by whom (who *d.* 1696) he had issue,

Edward, his successor.
Frederick-Christian, *b.* in Denmark, 5 Nov. 1664, slain at the siege of Lutzemburgh, and buried in Westminster Abbey, 11 Oct. 1684.
Mary, *m.* to Sir John Fenwick, Bart., who was executed for high treason, 27 Jan. 1697 She *d.* 27 Oct. 1708.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Richard Graham, Bart., Viscount Preston. (*See post*, under Graham *of Esk*, Bart.)
Catharine, *d. unm.*, and buried in Westminster Abbey, 11 Oct. 1684.

he earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1684-5, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward, 2nd earl; lord-lieut. of Cumberland; who *m.* lizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Uvedale, of ickham, Hants, and relict of Sir William Berkely, Knt., id was *s.* 23 April, 1692, by his only surviving son (his ly dau. Mary *d. unm.*),

Charles, 3rd earl. This nobleman filled the high offices first lord of the Treasury, constable of the Tower, and overnor of Windsor castle, and was deputy earl marshal 01-1706. His lordship *m.* 25 July, 1683, Anne, dau. of rthur, 1st Earl of Essex; and dying 1 May, 1738, was *s.* by is eldest son,

Henry, 4th earl, K.G., *b.* in 1684; who *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 17, Lady Frances Spencer, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of nderland, and heir of her mother, Arabella, one of the -heirs of Henry Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, by whom vho *d.* 27 July, 1742) he had, with three sons (who all died the lifetime of the earl), two daus., viz.,

Arabella, *m.* to Jonathan Cope, Esq., son and heir of Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart. of Brewerne Abbey, co. Oxford, to whom she conveyed the seat and manor of Overton, Longueville, part of the Newcastle estate, and *d.* in 1746.
Diana, *m.* to Thomas Duncombe, Esq. of Helmesley, co. York, and *d.* in 1770.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1743, Isabella, dau. of illiam, 4th Lord Byron, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 59, Sir William Musgrave, Bart., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1795) he ad,

Frederick, 5th earl.
Anne.
Frances, *m.* 1768, to John Radcliffe, Esq., and *d.* April, 1808.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1769, to Peter Delmé, Esq.; and 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1794, to Captain Charles Garnier, R.N., who was drowned 16 Dec. 1796. Her ladyship *d.* in June, 1813.
Juliana.

he earl *d.* 3 Sept. 1758, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Frederick, 5th earl, P.C.; *b.* 28 May, 1748, elected a night of the Thistle in 1768, and installed a knight of the arter in 1793. His lordship *m.* 22 March, 1770, Margaret-aroline, dau. of Granville-Leveson, 1st Marquess of tafford, K.G., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1824) ad issue,

I. George, 6th earl.
II. William, *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.
III. Frederick, *b.* in 1785; major 10th hussars, killed at Waterloo; *m.* Frances-Susan, only dau. of William-Henry Lambton, Esq. of Lambton Hall, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1819, Hon. H.-F.-C. Cavendish, and *d.* in 1840) he had two sons,

Frederick-John (Compton Place, Eastbourne, Sussex), M.P. for Youghal 1837-41, D.L. co. Sussex, Private Secretary to 7th Earl of Carlisle, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 1 March, 1814; *m.* 1 July, 1837, Lady Fanny Cavendish, sister of 7th Duke of Devonshire, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1885) had issue,

1 William-Frederick, *b.* 26 June, 1838.
2 George-Francis, *b.* 28 April, 1840.
3 Frederick-Compton, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, lieut.-col. com. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 23 Jan. 1847; *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, Ann-Augusta, younger dau. of Thomas Hitchcock, Esq of Weeke, near Winchester, and has issue, Richard Fitzroy, *b.* 14 May, 1879; George-Frederick, *b.* 18 Oct. 1894; Margaret-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 5 Jan., *d.* 18 Feb. 1877; Grace-Mary, Evelyn-Fanny-Louisa, Helen-Emma-Edith, and Dorothy-Ann.
4 Alfred-John, *b.* 14 Oct. 1848; *m.* 6 May, 1876, Mary-Alice, dau. of Lord Gilbert Kennedy (*see* Ailsa), and has issue, William-Gilbert, *b.* 12 March, 1877; Ronald, *b.* 22 Aug. 1878; Frederick-Charles, *b.* 4 July, 1882; and Margaret, *b.* 23 March, 1880.
5 Gerald-Richard, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 7 Nov. 1853.
1 Louisa-Blanche, *m.* 22 July, 1869, to Cecil-G.-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Cockglode, Notts (afterwards Baron Hawkesbury), and *d.* 7 Oct. 1871, leaving issue.
2 Margaret-Fanny, *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, to Hon. Frederick John-William Ponsonby, 3rd son of Charles, 2nd Lord de Mauley, and has issue. 3 Edith-Susan-Louisa.

Villiers-Frederick-Francis, *b.* posthumous 16 Nov. 1815; *d.* 30 Nov. 1823.

IV. Henry-Edward-John, D.D., prebendary of York, dean of Lichfield, and rector of Donington, co. Salop; *b.* 14 Dec. 1795; *m.* 13 July, 1824, Henrietta-Elizabeth, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Mapperley, co. Notts, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1892),

1 George, bar.-at-law, late librarian House of Commons, *b.* 20 June, 1826; *m.* 18 May, 1852, Marion, only child of Edward Southam, Esq., M.D., and widow of William Leigh Bennett, Esq.
2 John-Henry, of Rushett, Faversham, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 30 Nov. 1827; *m.* 25 June, 1874, Eliza, dau. of Rev. Joseph Salt, of Standon, co. Stafford, and has issue, Robert-John, R.N., *b.* 2 Aug. 1878; Charles-Wilbraham-John, *b.* 10 March, 1880; Edmund-John, *b.* June, 1891; Gertrude-Alathea, *b.* 18 Sept. 1876; Muriel-Adelicia, *b.* 8 Dec. 1881; Algitha-Fanny *b.* 1 Sept. 1883; Winifrede-Alice, *b.* 26 July, 1886; and Edith-Mary, *b.* 1888.
3 Edward-Henry, vice-adm. R.N., late a naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 7 June, 1832; *m.* 28 April, 1873, Sophia-Caroline-Lucelle, eldest dau. of Francis-Robertson Lynch, Esq. of Spanish Town, Jamaica, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1890, leaving issue, Edward-John, midshipman R.N., *b.* 10 Feb. 1877, *d.* 4 Aug. 1896; Edward-Harold, *b.* 11 Sept. 1879; Eleanor-Caroline-Henrietta, *b.* 4 June, 1874, and Julia-Margaret-Lucille, *b.* 1885.
4 Charles-John-Henry, capt. late 71st foot, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1862, Lilla, dau. of Capt. Edwin-L. Durant, Madras army, and granddau. of George Durant, Esq. of Tong Castle, Salop, which lady *d.* June, 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1879, Agnes-Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Randolph, rector of Dunnington and canon of York.
5 Henry-Frederick, M.A., rector of Brightwalton, Berks, *b.* 9 Nov. 1844; *m.* 3 July, 1878, Eliza-Mima, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Spearman Wasey, vicar of Compton Parva, Berks, and has issue, Bernard-Henry, *b.* 10 May, 1879; Arthur-Henry, *b.* 20 March, 1885; Henry-Charles-Mowbray, *b.* 1895; Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 April, 1880; Nevill-Mary, *b.* 15 May, 1881; Evelyn-Frances, *b.* 23 March, 1884; Maud-Agnes-Mima. *b.* 23 Feb. 1887; and Henrietta-Dorothea, *b.* 2 Nov. 1892.
1 Julia-Maria, *m.* 1 May, 1860, to Peter-S.-King Salter, Esq. of Gorleston, Suffolk, who *d.* 1895.
2 Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, to the Hon. and Rev. Archibald-George Campbell, son of 1st Earl Cawdor.
3 Emily-Georgiana.
4 Caroline-Octavia, *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1876, to the Rev. Charles-Philip Wilbraham, vicar of Penkridge, co. Stafford, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1879. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1883, Robert Bateman, Esq. of Biddulph Hall, co. Stafford.
5 Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* 1 Feb. 1883, Rev. Nigel Madan, M.A., rector of West Hallam, co. Derby.

I. Caroline-Isabella, *m.* to John, 1st Lord Cawdor, and *d.* 1848.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, K.G., and *d.* 1825.
III. Gertrude, *m.* 1806, William Sloane-Stanley, Esq. of Paultons, Hants, who *d.* 11 April, 1860. She *d.* 20 March, 1870.

The earl, who was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland from 1780 to 1782, *d.* 4 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 6th earl, K.G., lord-lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 17 Sept. 1773; *m.* 21 March, 1801, Georgiana, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1858) he had,

I. George-William-Frederick, 7th earl.
II. Frederick-George, an officer in the army, *b.* 8 June, 1805, accidentally killed, 18 Nov. 1824.

III. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 8th earl.

IV. EDWARD-GRANVILLE-GEORGE, admiral, R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1809, created LORD LANERTON 8 Jan. 1874; *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, Diana, only dau. of the Hon. George Ponsonby, 4th son of the 1st Baron Ponsonby; and *d. s. p.* 8 Oct. 1880. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1893.

V. Charles-Wentworth-George, *b* 27 March, 1814; M.P. for E. Cumberland; *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Parke, Baron Wensleydale, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and *d.* 11 April, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1843) a son,

GEORGE-JAMES, present earl.

VI. Henry-George, secretary of legation at Paris, *b.* 22 May, 1818; *m.* 29 May, 1845, Mary-Wellesley, dau. of John McTavish, Esq. of Montreal, which lady *d.* 21 Feb. 1850. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1879.

I. Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* in 1823, to the Rt. Hon. W.-S.-S. Lascelles (2nd son of the Earl of Harewood), who *d.* 2 July, 1851. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1881.

II. Georgiana, *m.* 7 March, 1822, to George-James-Welbore, 1st Lord Dover, who *d.* 10 July, 1833. She *d.* 17 March, 1860.

III. Harriet-Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 27 May, 1823, to George-Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1868.

IV. Blanche-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, to William Cavendish, 2nd Earl of Burlington, afterwards Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* 27 April, 1840. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1891.

V. Elizabeth-Dorothy-Anne-Georgiana, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, Hon. and Rev. Francis-Richard Grey, M.A., rector of Morpeth, who *d. s. p.* 22 March, 1890. She *d.* 11 May, 1891.

VI. Mary-Matilda-Georgiana, *m.* 13 July, 1852, to the Right Hon. Henry Labouchere, Lord Taunton, who *d.* 1869; she *d.* 17 Sept. 1892.

The earl *d.* 7 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 7th earl, K.G., P.C., a statesman, orator, and writer, who was *b.* 18 April, 1802. His lordship was Chief Secretary for Ireland from April, 1835, to Sept. 1841; Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests from July, 1846, to March, 1850; and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from March, 1850, to Feb. 1852. He was constituted 28 Feb. 1855, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, held that high office until 12 March, 1858, and was again appointed to it 18 June, 1859, and retired in 1864. Lord Carlisle, was forced by ill health to relinquish his government, and *d.* soon after, 5 Dec. 1864. He was never married, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 8th earl, rector of Londesborough, co. York, 1832 to 1877, *b.* 23 Feb. 1808; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—30 April, 1661.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, HOWARD, gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets fitchée, arg., an escocheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the first, a mullet for difference; 2nd BROTHERTON, gu., three lions passant guardant, in pale, or, in chief, a label of three points, arg.; 3rd, WARREN, chequy, or and az.; 4th, MOWBRAY, gu., a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langued, az.; 5th, DACRE, gu., three escallops, arg.; 6th, GREYSTOCK, barry of six, arg. and az.: over all three chaplets, gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion statant guardant, the tail extended, or, ducally gorged, arg., a mullet, sa., for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., differenced with a mullet, sa., sinister a bull, gu., armed, unguled, ducally gorged, and lined, or. *Motto*—Volo, non valeo. *Seats*—Castle Howard, co. York; Naworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland. *Town Residence*—1, Palace Green, Kensington, W. *Club*—Brooks's.

CARLOW, VISCOUNT, *see* PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF.

CARMARTHEN, M. OF, *see* LEEDS, DUKE OF.

CARMICHAEL, BART., *see* GIBSON.

CARMICHAEL.

CARMICHAEL, SIR JAMES-MORSE, Bart., of Nutwood, Surrey, *b.* 20 July, 1844; M.P. for St. Rollox div. Glasgow, 1892-1895. Sir James, as heir male of the house of Carmichael, claims the dormant titles of Earl of Hyndford, Viscount Inglisberry and Nemphlar, and Lord Carmichael of Carmichael, 1701, and Lord Carmichael, 1647, with the baronetcy (Nova Scotia) of 1627 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerages*). Sir James Carmichael, who was educated at Radley, *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1883, and was Private Secretary to the Right Hon. Hugh Childers, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1882 to 1885.

Lineage.

This ancient surname is territorial, and was assumed by the family as lords of the Barony of Carmichael, in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire.

SIR JOHN DE CARMYCHEL had charters between 1386 and 1388, from James, Earl of Douglas and Mar, of the barony of Carmichael, and *circa* 1385, from his cousin, Sir James Sandilands of Calder (son-in-law of King ROBERT II.), of a portion of the barony of Wiston, confirmed by ROBERT II. 8 May, 1387 (Cleghorn Ch. Chest). He *m.* a dau. of Sir Andrew Wardlaw of Torrie (sister of Henry Wardlaw, Bishop of St. Andrews), and by her had two sons,

WILLIAM, who *s.* his father in the lands of Carmichael and Wiston. The last of the eldest line who possessed Carmichael, Sir John of that ilk, heir, 1619, of his father, Sir Hugh, Ambassador to Denmark, and, 1627, of his grandfather, Sir John, Warden of the Middle Marches, *d.* before 17 July, 1649. The estates had passed in his lifetime to Sir James, afterwards 1st Lord Carmichael, representative of the Carmichaels of Hyndford, which family became extinct on the death, in 1817, of Andrew, 6th Earl of Hyndford, 7th Lord Carmichael, and 7th bart.

JOHN.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CARMICHAEL, was provost and constable of St. Andrews, and obtained the lands of Greenhill (1417) and Meadowflat (1420), in Lanarkshire, under charters from Sir James Sandilands of Calder, and Sir John Lindsay of Covington. He had two sons,

WILLIAM, heritable captain of the Castle of Crawford, ancestor of the Carmichaels of Meadowflat, heritable baillies of the barony of Crawfordmuir, extinct in the male line before 18 April, 1638, when Margaret Carmichael was served heir of Sir John Carmichael of Meadowflat, Knt., her brother, and 24 May, 1638, when she was heir of her father, John, of Meadowflat, who, in 1595, had been retoured heir to his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather in the custody of the castle of Crawford Douglas and office of baillie of the barony thereof.

JOHN.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CARMICHAEL, witness, as "Johannes Carmychell de Balmathie," 20 Dec. 1477, to a charter of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus (Reg. Mag. Sig.), *m. circa* 1477, Isabel, dau. of Sir John Sibbald of Balgonie, and widow of George, 4th Earl of Angus, mother (by her first husband) of the celebrated Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus (called "Bell the Cat"), and ancestress of Henry, Lord Darnley. "So that of this ancient family of Sibbald of Balgonie," says Nisbet, "not only the Royal Family of Great Britain are descended, but most of all the crowned heads in Europe who have intermarried with that serene house." By this alliance John Carmichael acquired the lands of Balmedie, Craigpottie, and Dron, in the cos. of Fife and Perth, together with the office of heritable baillie of the regality of Abernethy, which was held by the Carmichaels of Balmedie until the abolition of heritable jurisdictions in 1748. By the Countess of Angus (who *d. ante* 21 Feb. 1497, Balmedie Ch. Chest), John Carmichael (who *d.* before 20 Feb. 1489-90) had two sons, styled in the Acts of the Lords Auditors, and in charters of Earl Archibald, "brothers to the Earl of Angus," viz., PETER, of Craigpottie, sheriff of Forfar (styled "Avunculus" by Bishop Gawain Douglas, in his will) to whom, and to Euphemia Wemyss, his spouse, charters (Gask Ch. Chest) were granted, 1528, of the lands of Craigpottie, Earlsmuir, Dron, &c., by Archibald, Earl of Angus, and John Balmanno of that ilk, and

JAMES CARMICHAEL of Balmedie, who was sheriff of Lanarkshire 1495-9, with William Carmichael of that ilk, and James Symontoun. He *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of Folkart of Folkarton, co. Lanark, to whom the lands of Folkarton were confirmed, 20 Oct. 1495, by Robert, Abbot of Kelso (as they had been confirmed to her ancestor, Richard, son of Solph of Folcardistun, by Abbot Henry, *circa* 1208), and had,

JAMES CARMICHAEL, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Kincraigie of that ilk, and had two sons,

Peter Carmichael of Balmedie, forfeited, 1546, with Norman Leslie, for participation in the capture of the Castle of St. Andrews, and slaughter of Cardinal Beaton. He was afterwards in the galleys with John Knox, and was imprisoned in Mont St. Michel with the Master of Rothes, Kirkcaldy of Grange, and others, but escaped with Grange, disguised as a professional mendicant, returned to Scotland, and *d. s. p. m.* He had Ch., 1542, of the lands of Whelphill, Lanarkshire, which had belonged to his late father (*Reg. Sec. Sig.*).

David.

e 2nd son,

David Carmichael, who *s.* to Balmedie, *m.* Isabel, dau. of vid Barclay of Collairnie. He *d.* in 1580, and was *s.* by his son,

James Carmichael, who *m.* Jean, eldest dau., by his 2nd rriage, of Sir David Carnegie of Colluthie, eventually Kinnaird, Lord Panbride of the College of Justice, and e of the Octavians (*see* Southesk, E.). In 1588, he was ved heir to Peter Carmichael of Craigpottie, his great- ndfather's brother, and dying in 1594, was *s.* by his only son,

David Carmichael, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir William phant of Newton, by whom he had no surviving issue; and ly, Margaret, dau. of Myrton of Cambo, by whom he had ith a younger son, James, of Balmblae),

Sir David Carmichael of Balmedie, Knt., *ante* 15 Mar. 8, member of the Perthshire Committee for War, 8–9; Commissioner of Excise and J.P., 1661–3; *m.* 1st, ne, dau. of James, 1st Lord Carmichael, by whom he had daus. (of whom, Anne was ancestress of Hamilton Dundas Duddingston); and 2ndly, Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Fother- ham of Powrie, retoured 29 June, 1655, with "Dame zabeth Fotheringhame, spous to Sir Alexander Blair of thayock, and Jeane Fotheringhame," one of the heirs-por- ners of line of "Alexander Fotheringhame of Powrie, ir brother-german." By his 2nd wife, Sir David had a son,

David Carmichael, yr. of Balmedie, who *m.* Euphemia, 1. of James Dempster of Balbougie, and granddau. of bert Dempster of Pitliver, representative of the Dempsters Auchterless and Muresk, heritable Doomsters of the Parlia- nt of Scotland, and dying *v. p.* 1676, was father of

David Carmichael of Balmedie (heir, 1698, of Euphemia mpster, his mother); *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Graham Balgowan (ancestor of the late Lord Lynedoch), descended m Sir William Graham of Kincardine, by his 2nd mar- ge with Mary, 2nd dau. of King Robert III., and had, with er issue,

David, of Balmedie, who, becoming involved in the rising in support of Prince Charles Edward, was heavily fined, and obliged to alienate his estates in Scotland. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Peter Coutts, merchant in Edinburgh, and had an only son, David, who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Tatham, of Worminglord, and *d.* without issue.

Thomas, of whom presently.

William, *d. unm.*

e 2nd son,

Thomas Carmichael, M.D. of Leyden, 1723, where he be- ne the pupil and friend of Boerhaave, *m.* 1740, Margaret, est dau. and heir of provision general of Dr. James yth of Aithernie, in Fife (a cadet of the house of Braco, w of Methven), who obtained Aithernie by his marriage th Anne, dau. of Alexander Watson of Aithernie, by his fe Margaret, dau. of David Lindsay of Edzell (*de jure* rd Lindsay), and sister of David, the last Baron of zell, whose ancestors had been chiefs of the name since death of the 3rd Lord Spynie in 1671. Dr. Thomas Car- chael was *s.* by his only son,

James Carmichael-Smyth, M.D., F.R.S., who inherited hernie, and through his great-grandmother, Margaret dsay, became heir general of the Lindsays of "the oud House of Edzell." In compliance with the will of grandfather, he assumed the surname of Smyth in dition to that of Carmichael; Aithernie was sold at his ath. He eventually settled in England, and adopted the dical profession, in which he became very eminent; was ice Censor of the Royal College of Physicians, London; s appointed Physician Extraordinary to George III.; and ice received the thanks of Parliament, with a grant of ney, for valuable public services. He *m.* 1775, Mary, dau. Thomas Holyland, of Bromley, by his wife Mary, dau. of orge Elton, of the Nether Hall, Ledbury, representative the Eltons of the Hazles, co. Hereford, descended from on of Elton, in Cheshire; and *d.* in 1821, having had,

James, who was created a baronet.

Henry-William, major in the Bengal engineers: *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of J.-H. Becher, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 9 Sept. 1861.

William-Henry, Bengal C.S., afterwards paymaster of Exchequer bills; *d. s. p.* 1846.

Charles Montauban, gen. Indian army, col. 20th hussars, C.B., Knt. (3rd class) of the Dooranee empire, received the Ghuznee medal, having commanded 4th Bengal Irregular Cav. in first Afghan war; *m.* 4 March, 1841, Mary-Eliot, dau. of Capt. Allan Graham. Bengal artillery, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1870, leaving surviving issue by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1871),

Charles-Henry-Edward, M.A., International Sec. Assoc. for Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations, late Foreign Sec. Royal Soc. of Literature, *b.* 9 Jan. 1842; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Harriet, dau. of William Morley, Esq., and *d.* 2 March, 1895.

Rose-Gordon, *m.* in 1874, to Comm. Oswald-P Niven, late R.N., and has issue.

Florence-Graham, *d.* 6 April, 1873.

David-Scott (hon.), Judge Supreme Court, Fort William, *m.* 1819, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Maj.-Gen. J.-D. Sherwood, Bengal art., and *d.* 1841, having had issue, 1 James-Dodington, C.B., col., *m.* 1st, 1860, Barré, dau. of Major Latter, and 2ndly, 1869, Teresa-Anne, dau. of Thomas Morris, Esq. of Crome Hall, co. Gloucester, and widow of Capt. Scott, 32nd regt., and *d.* 13 May, 1893, leaving one son; 2 Charles-Paget, C.S.I., late Commissioner, Benares; *m.* 1st, Georgina, dau. of Canon Judge, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1884) has two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Annabella-Violet, dau. of John Crofton, Esq., she *d.* 15 Sept. 1890; 3 David-Fremantle, late Member of the Council of the Viceroy, *m.* 1st, Jane-Theophila, dau. of Robert Gee, Esq., and 2ndly, Sarah-Margaret, dau. of Ven. George Truelock, Archdeacon of Killala, and has, Anne-Theophila, *m.* J. W. F. Dumergue, Esq., Katharine-Georgiana, *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Hutt Curzon Wyllie, C.I.E., Indian Staff Corps, Jane-Trevelyan, *m.* 1881, Harry-George Wedderburn, Esq., bar.-at-law, advocate of the High Court, Madras; 4 George-Lynedoch, lieut.-col. late 95th regt., *m.* Eva, dau. of Andrew Saunders, Esq.,; 1 Louisa-Maria, *m.* to Edward Wylly, judge of the Sudder Court, Agra.

Robert-Stewart, major late 93rd highlanders, whose only son, by his 1st wife, Agnes, dau. of Capt. Hervey, R.N., *d. v. p.*

Mark-Wood, capt. Madras cav.; *d.* 1872, leaving issue. His widow, Marianne, *d.* 8 Nov. 1890.

George-Monro, major-gen. (retired) Bengal army, formerly lieut.-col. of the 3rd Bengal light cavalry, *m.* 1st, Jane Ross, and by her had issue, George (police dept. N.W.P.), Methven, David (lieut. R.N.); he *m.* 2ndly, in 1879, Celia Hamilton, and *d.* 29 April, 1890.

Maria-Agnes, *m.* to Alexander Monro of Craiglockhart, M.D., F.R.S.E., President of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, and professor of Anatomy in the University of that city, whose grandson, James Monro, is now of Craiglockhart.

Georgiana-Christina, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. William Forrest, Bengal army, whose surviving sons are, John-Henry, chief constable of Hants, capt. late 11th hussars; and William-Charles, C.B., gen., col. 11th hussars, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Penfold, Esq. of Loose Court, Kent, she *d.* 1887; and 2ndly, 1890, Emily-Mary, dau. of Frederick Falkiner, Esq.

The eldest son,

Major-General Sir James Carmichael-Smyth, Bart., C.B., K.C.H., K.M.T., and K.S.W., was *b.* 22 Feb. 1780, and entered the royal engineers at an early age. He served with distinction under Sir David Baird at the Cape of Good Hope and Corunna, and afterwards commanded the corps of royal engineers attached to the army in the Low Countries under Lord Lynedoch, and planned the memorable attack on Bergen-op-Zoom. He was Commanding Engineer with the Allied Army in 1815, and served on the personal staff of the Duke of Wellington, at Quatre Bras and Waterloo. After the close of the war he was created a Baronet by George IV. for distinguished military services. Sir James was subsequently appointed Governor of the Bahamas, and thence removed to the more important Colony of British Guiana, where, after carrying into effect the emancipation of the slaves, and administering the government with eminent success, he *d.* 4 March, 1838, greatly beloved and regretted. He *m.* 28 May, 1816, Harriet, only surviving child of General Robert Morse, of the royal engineers, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1870) he left,

II. Sir James-Robert, an officer in the army; appointed a deputy-lieutenant for Kent in 1855; *m.* 18 Feb. 1841, Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart. of Garryhundon, co. Carlow (who survives), and had issue,

I. James-Morse, 3rd bart.

I. May, *m.* 15 April, 1890, Rev. Edmund-Raven Hollings, B.A., vicar of St. John's, Bethnal Green.

II. Louisa, *d.* 15 Nov. 1874.

Sir James resumed, by royal licence, 25 Feb. 1841, the surname of Carmichael only, in lieu of Carmichael-Smyth. He *d.* 7 June, 1883.

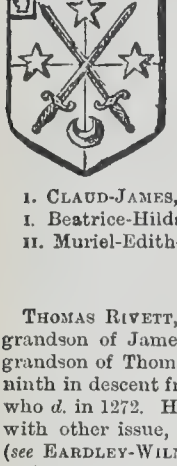
Creation—25 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse tortilé, az. and gu., within a bordure of the second, for Carmichael; 2nd and 3rd, az., a cup, arg., flames of fire issuing therefrom, ppr., between two chess-rooks, or, within a bordure, gold, for Smyth.

Crest—A cubit-arm, erect, in armour, holding in the hand a broken spear, all ppr. This crest is borne to commemorate Sir John Carmichael having broken his spear on the Duke of

Clarence at the Battle of Baugé, 1421 (*see* Crawfurd's *Peerage of Scotland*). *Supporters*—(Granted to Sir James Carmichael-Smyth by the Lord Lyon) Dexter, a chevalier in complete armour, plumed on his helmet with three feathers, arg. Sinister, a horse arg., furnished gules. *Motto*—Toujours prest.
Town House—12, Sussex Place, Regent's Park. *Club*—Athenæum.

RIVETT-CARNAC.



RIVETT-CARNAC, SIR JAMES-HENRY-SPROULE, Bart., of Derby, and of Warborne, Hants, late Lt. 73rd regt., *b.* 27 June, 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1883; *m.* Aug. 1870, Mary-Jeannie, dau. of Mr. Ambrose Henderson, of Bodmin, co. Cornwall, and has issue,

I. CLAUD-JAMES, *b.* 21 Dec. 1877.
I. Beatrice-Hilda-Sproule, *b.* 25 Sept. 1876.
II. Muriel-Edith-Frances, *b.* 25 July, 1879.

Lineage.

THOMAS RIVETT, Esq., M.P. for Derby in 1715, was great-grandson of James Rivett, of Rouston, in Lincolnshire, the grandson of Thomas Rivett, of Brandiston Hall, Suffolk, and ninth in descent from Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, in Norfolk, who *d.* in 1272. He *m.* Elizabeth Eaton, of Derby, and had, with other issue, a dau., Sarah, *m.* to Sir Eardley Wilmot (*see* EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart.), and a son,

THOMAS RIVETT, Esq. of Derby, M.P. for that borough in 1748 and 1756, and high-sheriff for the county in 1757 and 1763. He *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Peter Sibley, of Somersetshire, and had, with several other daus.,

Thomas, in holy orders, of Everton, Hants, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Sir Culling Smith, of Hadley Park.
JAMES, of whom presently.
Elizabeth, *m.* to General John Carnac, commander-in-chief in India, who directed by will that his brother-in-law, James Rivett, should take the name of CARNAC.

The second son,

JAMES RIVETT, Esq. in the civil service of the East India Company, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1801, the surname of CARNAC. He *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James Fisher, Esq. of Yarmouth, in Norfolk, and granddau. of the Ven. Dr. Steadman, archdeacon of Norfolk, and great-granddau. of Bishop Butts, by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.
II. Thomas, M.A., in holy orders, *d.* 1856.
III. John, *b.* 28 June, 1796, admiral R.N.; who *m.* in 1826, Maria-Jane, dau. of Samuel Davis, Esq., F.R.S., of Southwick Lodge, Croydon (*see* Davis, Bart.), and *d.* 1 Jan. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1882),
1 James, *d.* 1831.
2 John-Henry, C.I.E., Bengal C.S., A.D.C. to the Queen, 1891, F.S.A., F.R.A.S., knight grand commander of the Orders of Francis Joseph of Austria, and North Star of Sweden, fellow of royal academy of Sweden, of royal society of Denmark, &c., fellow of university of Bombay, col. commandant of the Ghazipur Light Horse volunteers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1839; *m.* 28 Dec. 1868, Annie-Marion, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., formerly Governor of the Punjaub (*see* DURAND, Bart.).
3 Edward-Stirling, col. late 11th hussars, military secretary to Sir Richard Temple, Bart., Governor of Bombay, 1877 to 1880; *m.* 12 March, 1872, Sophia, eldest dau. of John-Irving Glennie, Esq. of 15, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1888, aged 47, having had issue,

John-Stirling, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 25 Feb. 1875.
Arthur-Temple, *b.* 15 Feb. 1879.
Alice-Mary, *b.* 24 Dec. 1872.
Marion-Edith, *b.* 15 May, 1876; *d.* 24 May, 1879.
Dorothy-Marion, *b.* 31 May, 1882.

4 Arthur-Boileau (Rev.), M.A., *d.* 15 Aug. 1885, aged 41.
1 Eliza-Mary, *m.* 1857, to William Huskisson Tilghman-Huskisson, Esq., M.A., of Eartham Park, co. Sussex, nephew and heir of the Right Hon. William Huskisson, M.P. He *d.* in 1865, when the property passed to his cousin Sir J. Milbanke, Bart., who took the name of Huskisson (*see* MILBANKE-HUSKISSON, Bart.).
2 Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1890.
3 Anna-Marie.

I. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Henry Shank, Esq. of Castlerig, in Fifeshire, and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Rear-Admiral William Fisher, R.N.
III. Harriet, *m.* Ven. G. Barnes, D.D., archdeacon of Barnstaple.
IV. Louisa, *m.* to Richard-B. Temple, Esq. of The Nash, co of Worcester, and *d.* in 1837, leaving Sir Richard Temple Bart., G.C.S.I. (*see* TEMPLE, Bart., of The Nash).

The eldest son,

I. JAMES RIVETT-CARNAC, *b.* 11 Nov. 1784; *m.* 3 June 1815, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of William Richardes, Esq. o Penglais, co. Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1859) h had issue,

JOHN, 2nd baronet.
William-John, E.I.C.C.S. *b.* 19 April, 1822; *m.* Sept. 184 Mary-Anstruther, dau. of the Rev. Percival-S. Wilkinson and *d.* 9 July, 1874, having had,

1 William-Percival, *b.* 1847; *m.* 28 April 1885, Frances Maria, dau of Francis-Chas. Forbes, Esq., B.C.S. and has

Mary-Frances, *b.* 4 March, 1886.
Eleanor-Maude, *b.* 12 May, 1887.

2 James-Frank, capt. Bengal service (deceased).
3 George-Clennel (Rev.), rector of Graveley-with-Chisfield Herts, *m.* 20 May, 1885, Emily-Louisa, dau. of Rev. Georg Crabbe, rector of Merton, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d* 22 March, 1894) has issue, Henry-George-Crabbe, *b.* 1 Jan. 1889; Evelyn-Anna, *o.* 20 May, 1887.
4 Percy-Temple, major Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt.
5 Louis-Wilfrid-Guise, barrister-at-law, administrator gen. of Bombay, *m.* 22 Oct. 1883. Mabel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Southey, Madras staff corps, and has,

Marguerite-Mabel, *b.* 23 Feb. 1885.
Sybil, *b.* 12 Sept. 1886.
Ianthe, *b.* 19 Dec. 1888.

6 Ernest-Henry, major Indian Staff Corps.
7 Wilfrid-Theodore.

Charles-Forbes, late B.C.S., *b.* 17 Jan. 1824; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug 1849, Flora-Elizabeth, dau. of J. Baker, Esq., and by he (who *d.* in 1859) has three sons, Charles-James, B.C.S., *m* 1877, Laura-Margaret-Marion, dau. of Col. Ogilvie, and has Vernon-Charles, *b.* 1878; John-Thurlow, B.C.S. (Assam India), *m.* 1887, Edith-Emily, dau. of H.-H. Brownlow Esq., and has issue, John-Thurlow, *b.* 1888; Percy Kenneth, *b.* 1890; and Herbert-Gordon, *b.* 1892; Harry Morland, late B.C.S. Mr. C.-F. Rivett-Carnac *m.* 2ndly Aug. 1865, Isabel-Stannus, dau. of Col. Alexande Gordon, Madras Army, and has issue, Gordon-Forbes *b.* 1866; Seymour-Gordon, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1868 Ashley-Jordan, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1877; Colin-Gordon, *b* 16 Nov. 1881; Florence-Annie-Gordon, *b.* 1869, *m.* 3 Oct 1893, Capt. Albert-Edward Whistler, Indian Staff Corps eldest son of Gen. Whistler, C.B.; Winifred-Gordon, *b* 1871; and Muriel-Gordon, *b.* 15 May, 1879.
Louis, *b.* 29 May, 1825; *d.* July, 1848.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 21 Dec. 1843, to Robert Broun, Esq., M.D of Kivernall House, Lymington, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1891, aged 71 He *d.* 1878. Their dau. Minnie-Helen, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1891
Henrietta, *m.* 13 June, 1848, to Francis-Edward Guise, Esq who *d.* 20 Jan. 1893 (*see* GUISE, Bart.).
Frances.
Emily-Catherine, *d.* 10 March, 1848.

This gentleman, chairman of the East India Company fo two years in succession, was created a Baronet 12 March 1836. He was for many years M.P. for Sandwich, and wa governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1840 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Lymington, 185 to 1860; *b.* 10 Aug. 1818, capt. in the army, 73rd regt.; *m* 19 Dec. 1840, Anne-Jane, only child of Samuel Sproule Esq., M.D., E.I.C.S. medical staff, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1876) had issue,

I. JAMES-HENRY-SPROULE, 3rd and present bart.
II. John-Louis, *b.* 3 Dec. 1851; *d.* 28 Dec. 1863.
I. Maria-Eliza-Sproule, *d.* 3 June, 1862.
II. Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 18 Jan. 1866, to Col. Henry Stratto Bates, late 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., formerly capt. 8t hussars, eldest son of the Rev. J. Ellison Bates, M.A. incumbent of Christchurch, Dover.
III. Caroline-Ann-Emma, *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, to General John Pennock Campbell, late East Lancashire regt.

Sir John *d.* 4 Aug. 1883.

Creation—12 March, 1836. *Arms*—Quarterly: arg. and az., tw swords in saltier, ppr., between three mullets, one in chief, an two in fesse, and a crescent in base, counterchanged, quarterin RIVETT. *Crests*—A sword, erect, pommel and hilt, or, issuin from a crescent, erm., the internal part gu. for CARNAC; a arm, erect, couped at the elbow, per pale, arg. and sa., in th hand, ppr., a broken sword of the first, hilt and pommel gol for RIVETT. *Mottoes*—Sic itur ad astra, and Holdfast. *Resi dence*—Riverdene, Weybridge.

CARNARVON.

CARNARVON, EARL OF (George-Edward-Stanhope-olyneux Herbert), Baron Porchester, of Highclere, . Southampton, D.L.; *b.* 26 June, 1866; *s.* his ther as 5th earl 1890; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Almina, u. of the late Frederick-Charles Wombwell, Esq. *e* WOMBWELL, Bart.).

Lineage.

THE HON. WILLIAM HERBERT, a major-general in the my, 5th son of Thomas, 8th Earl of Pembroke, *m.* Cathe-ne-Elizabeth Tewes, of Aix-la-Chapelle, and dying in 1756, s *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY HERBERT, Esq., *b.* 20 Aug. 1741, who was created, Oct. 1780, *Lord Porchester, of High Clere, co. Southampton;* d advanced to the EARLDOM OF CARNARVON, 3 July, 1793. s lordship *m.* 15 July, 1771, Elizabeth-Alicia-Maria, dau. Charles, 1st Earl of Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 36) had issue,

I. HENRY-GEORGE, 2nd earl.
II. Charles, R.N., *b.* in 1774, accidentally drowned in 1808: he left an only dau. (by his wife, Bridget-Augusta, dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington, who *d.* 4 March, 1876), Augusta-Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1824, Sir Francis Vincent, 10th Bart., and *d.* 3 April, 1876.
III. William (Very Rev.), LL.D., dean of Manchester, *b.* in 1778; *m.* 17 May, 1806, Letitia-Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Joshua, 5th Viscount Allen; and *d.* in 1847, having had by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1878) issue,

1 Henry-William, *b.* 7 April, 1807; *m.* 31 Dec. 1839, Sarah Barker, of Bangor, in the State of Maine, North America, and *d.* at New York, 2 Sept. 1859, leaving a son,

William-George, late of the War Office, *b.* 3 Aug. 1841; *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, Emily-Eliza, dau. of Sir Samuel-Edmund Falkiner, 5th bart. of Annemount.

2 Frederick-Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1819; *m.* 12 Sept. 1848, Bessie-Newenham, youngest dau. of Capt. Henry Stuart, and *d.* 27 May, 1868, leaving issue,

St. Leger-Algernon, C.M.G., *b.* 16 Aug. 1850, private secretary to Sir Garnet Wolseley, G.C.B.; killed in the Soudan war, 19 Jan. 1885.
Allen-William-Henry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1852.
George-Frederick, capt. R.A., *b.* 23 Oct. 1862.
Louisa-Emily-Julia, *m.* 14 May, 1875, to Robert-Hervey-Monro Elwes, Esq., of Stoke College, Suffolk, and *d.* July, 1889.
Hilda-Augusta, *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Rev. Frederick Green, rector of Pusey, Berks.
Beatrice-Mary.

1 Louisa-Catherine-Georgina, *m.* 1848, Major-Gen. Godfrey-Charles Mundy, lieut.-governor of Jersey, who *d.* July, 1860, leaving issue.
2 Cecilia-Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 1856, to Col. A.-T. Ferguson, of Lemon Hill, Kentucky, and by him (who *d.* May, 1863) had issue.

IV. George (Rev.), vicar of Tibenham, Norfolk, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1806, Frances, only child and heiress of Francis Head, Esq. of St. Andrew's Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* in 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1862),

1 George, Coldstream guards, *b.* 2 July, 1812; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1838.
1 Maria-Justina-Frances, *d.* 25 Jan. 1872.
2 Frances-Georgina-Caroline, *d.* Aug. 1885
3 Caroline-Honoria, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1838.
4 Elizabeth-Alicia-Emily-Anne.
5 Catherine-Stepney, *d.* 1886.
6 Agnes-Katinka.

V. Algernon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 July, 1792; *m.* 2 Aug. 1830, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Lempriere, Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* his widow 7 Aug. 1870).

1 Robert-George-Wyndham (Sir), G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., of Ickleton, co. Essex, J.P. and D.L., barrister-at-law, Fellow of All Souls, Oxon, Premier of Queensland 1858-66, Assist.-Sec. Board of Trade 1867-69, Assist. Under-Sec. Colonial Office 1869-71, Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1871-92, appt. Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1892, and Agent-Gen. to Tasmania 1893, *b.* 12 June, 1831.
1 Elizabeth-Alicia-Maria, *m.* 31 Dec. 1857, to the Rev. William Lempriere Lewis, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1872.
2 Jane-Caroline.

I. Frances, *m.* 1797, Thomas, Lord Ducie; *d.* 22 Aug. 1830.

The earl, who was appointed, in 1806, master of the horse, *d.* 3 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-GEORGE, 2nd earl, *b.* 3 June, 1772; *m.* 25 April, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John-Dyke Acland (*see* ACLAND, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1813) had,

I. HENRY-JOHN-GEORGE, 3rd earl.
II. Edward-Charles-Hugh, *b.* 30 March, 1802; *m.* June, 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of S. Escott, Esq. of Hartrow Hall, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* in 1840) left issue at his decease, 30 May, 1852,

1 Edward-Henry-Charles, of Tetton House, co. Somerset, *b.* 1 Sept. 1837, murdered by brigands in Greece, 1870.
2 Henry, *b.* in 1839; *d.* 8 Feb. 1847.

I. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 April, 1829, to the Rev. John C. Stapleton; and *d.* in 1836, leaving issue.
II. Emily, *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Philip Pusey, Esq. of Pusey, son of Hon. Philip Pusey, and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 1855.
III. Theresa, *d.* 13 Sept. 1815.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-JOHN-GEORGE, 3rd earl; *b.* 8 June, 1800; who *m.* 4 Aug. 1830, Henrietta-Anna, eldest dau. of Lord Henry-Thomas Molyneux-Howard, and niece of Bernard-Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1876) had issue,

I. HENRY-HOWARD-MOLYNEUX, 4th earl.
II. Alan-Percy-Harty-Molyneux, M.D., *b.* 21 Nov. 1836.
III. Auberon-Edward-William-Molyneux, D.C.L., late 7th hussars, M.P for Nottingham, 1870 to 1874, *b.* 18 June, 1838; *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, Lady Florence Cowper, dau. of George-Augustus-Frederick, 6th Earl Cowper, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1886) had issue,

1 Rolf, *b.* 23 July, 1872, *d.* April, 1882.
2 Auberon-Thomas, *b.* 25 May, 1876.
1 Clair-Mimram, *b.* 28 Sept. 1874, *d.* Jan. 1893.
2 Nan-Ino, *b.* 13 June, 1880.

I. Eveline-Alicia-Juliana, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, to Isaac, 5th Earl of Portsmouth, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1891.
II. Gwendolen-Ondine.

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-HOWARD-MOLYNEUX, 4th Earl, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Southampton, high steward of the University of Oxford, and constable of Carnarvon Castle; Secretary of State for the Colonies 1866 to 1867, and from 1874 to 1878; lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1885-86; D.L. for Notts; hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Hampshire regt.; sometime President of the Society of Antiquaries; *b.* 24 June, 1831; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1861, Evelyn, only dau. of George-Augustus-Frederick, 6th Earl of Chesterfield, and sister and heiress of 7th Earl, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1875) had issue,

I. GEORGE-EDWARD-STANHOPE-MOLYNEUX, 5th and present earl.
I. Winifred-Anne-Henrietta-Christine, *b.* 2 July, 1864; *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1887, Capt. Hon. Alfred-John-George Byng, 7th hussars (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1887), 5th son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; and 2ndly, 4th March, 1890, Baron Burghclere, and has issue.
II. Margaret-Leonora-Evelyn-Selina, *b.* 18 Sept, 1870.
III. Victoria-Alexandrina-Mary-Cecil (for whom the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 30 Dec. 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1878, Elizabeth-Catharine, eldest dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Greystoke Castle, co. Cumberland, (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and had by her,

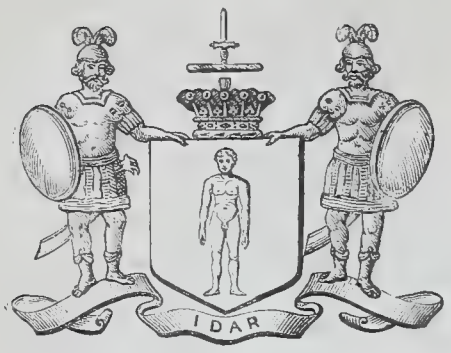
II. AUBREY-NIGEL-HENRY-MOLYNEUX, *b.* 3 April, 1880.
III. Mervyn-Robert-Howard-Molyneux, *b.* 27 Dec. 1882.

His lordship *d.* 28 June, 1890.

Creations—Baron, 17 Oct. 1780. Earl, 3 July, 1793.
Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions rampant, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings elevated, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter a panther, guardant, arg., semée of torteaux and hurts, flames issuant from the mouth and ears, ppr.; sinister, a lion, arg., each ducally gorged, per pale, az. and gu., and chained, or, and charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot, sa. *Motto*—Ung je servirai.
Seats — Highclere Castle, near Newbury, Hampshire; Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somersetshire. *Town House*—13, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; St. James'.

CARNEGIE, LORD, *see* SOUTHESK, EARL OF.

CARNWATH.



CARNWATH, EARL OF (Sir Robert-Harris Carnwath Dalzell), and Baron Dalzell, in Scotland; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 1 July, 1847; *s.* his uncle as 12th earl 1887; *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Emily-Sullivan, dau. of Henry Hippisley, Esq. of Lamborne Place, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1889) has issue,

I. ROBERT-HIPPISLEY, *Lord Dalzell*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1877.
II. Ronald-Arthur, *b.* 3 June, 1883.
I. Ida-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 June, 1876.
II. Violet-Charlotte, *b.* 18 March, 1879.

Lineage.

THOMAS DE DALZELL was one of the great barons who swore fealty to King EDWARD I. in 1296, and one of the worthy patriots that joined ROBERT BRUCE.

SIR ROBERT DE DALZELL, Knt., obtained from King DAVID II. grants of the serjeantship of Lanark, on the resignation of Andrew Starheved, and of the lands of Croykstoune, co. Peebles. He had from the same monarch a charter, "dilecto et fideli nostro Roberto de Dalzell militi, pro homagio et survicio suo, omnes terras nostras de Selkyrk, cum pertinenciis, exceptis annuis redditibus nostris et firmis nostris de burgo nostro de Selkyrk," to him and the legitimate heirs male of his body, 15 May, 1365. He was one of the Scottish barons who were surety to HACO, King of Norway, that Henry Sinclair, Earl of Orkney, should faithfully govern the islands of Orkney. In 1380, he was sent over to Norway by the said earl, and *d.* the same year, immediately after his return.

SIR WILLIAM DE DALZELL, a gallant knight, obtained from King DAVID II., 13 Aug. 1364, a grant of the fee of five pounds sterling per annum as serjeant of Lanark, either out of Sheriff Court or the Justice-air held there. In 1388, Sir William de Dalzell lost an eye at the battle of Otterburn, and, in 1390, accompanied Sir David Lindsay, of Glenesk (afterwards Earl of Crawford) to the famous tournament at London. He recovered the estate of his ancestors, as "William de Dalzell, dominus ejusdem," and is witness to a charter of Johanna de Keith, Lady of Gallystoun, to her son, Andrew de Hamyltoun, 11 Dec. 1406. His elder son,

GEORGE DE DALZELL, obtained, on the resignation of James Sandilands, brother-in-law of King ROBERT III., a charter of the barony of Dalzell, in the county of Lanark, to him and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the heirs male of his father Sir William de Dalzell, 5 July, 1395. He *d. s. p.* before 1400, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DE DALZELL, who had a letter of safe-conduct to pass into England, with four other knights, and sixty horse in their train, to treat about national business, 24 July, 1392. He had a charter of the lands of Kinmouth, Bouchtains, and half of Clune, in the county of Banff, from King ROBERT III., on the resignation of Alexander Keith. The same monarch granted to him St. Leonard's Hospital, near Lanark, with the whole lands and revenues thereto belonging, upon condition that he and his heirs should provide a qualified person to celebrate three masses once in every seven years, for the salvation of the souls of his Majesty, Annabella his queen, and all their children for ever. The charter is dated 3 June, 1400, with remainder to Walter, Adam, and Robert de Dalzell, his sons, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively; and is confirmed by King JAMES II., 19 Feb. 1449-50, by which time Sir John Dalzell was dead, he being designed "quondam" in the confirmation.

WALTER DE DALZELL, the eldest son, was designed "of Carlourie."

ADAM DE DALZELL, the 2nd son, is designed "of Eliotstoun," in a charter of 1426.

ROBERT DE DALZELL is designed "of Dalzell," in a charter to Walter Graham, of Walaystoun, 31 Dec. 1450.

PETER DE DALZELL made a resignation of St. Leonard's Hospital, near Lanark, in favour of John Stewart, of Craigie, who obtained a charter thereof 21 April, 1465.

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, appears on record 1484-1490, and on or before 1495 was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM DALZELL, of that ilk, who was slain in a skirmish between Lords Maxwell and Crighton, in 1508.

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, appears on record 1511, and *d.* April, 1552. He *m.* Christian, dau. of John Dundas of Newliston, by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT, SIR, of Dalzell.
II. John, who *m.* one of the Laws, of Burnton, by whom he had a son, Thomas, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Edward Bruce, Lord Kinloss; he purchased from the Livingstones the estate of Binns in Linlithgowshire, and had Thomas, the Cavalier General, and a dau.
I. Margaret, *m.* John Hamilton, of Udston, from whom Lord Belhaven.
II. Christian, *m.* Bartholomew Roberton of Earnoch.

The elder son,

SIR ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, fought for Queen Mary at Langside, in 1568, and *m.* Margaret Dundas, was father of

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Gavin Hamilton, of Raploch, commendator of Kilwinning, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT DALZELL, of Dalzell, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 18 Sept. 1628, by the title of *Baron Dalzell*, to himself and his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Dalzell; and was created, 21 April, 1639, EARL OF CARNWATH, with limitation to the heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton, of Cluny, and had two sons and a dau.,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. John, of Glenae, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 11 April, 1666, *m.* 1st, Miss Sandelands, and had two daus.; the eldest *m.* to Ferguson of Isle, and the second to Sir Robert Laurie of Maxwelltoun. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Margaret Johnston dau. of James, Earl of Hartfell, but by that lady had no issue; and 3rdly, Violet, dau. of Riddell of Haining, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1685,
1 SIR JOHN, of Glenae, 2nd baronet; who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart. of Stanhope, and *d.* 1689, having had issue,
SIR ROBERT, of Glenae, 3rd baronet, of whom presently, as the 6th Earl of Carnwath.
2 James, who joined the standard of the CHEVALIER, and was taken prisoner at Preston, 1715: he *m.* Miss Graham, and left a son, John, who *m.* Henriet, dau. of William, 7th Viscount Kenmure.
3 Thomas, colonel of the Scots Guards; *m.* Isabel, only dau. of the 2nd marriage of Robert Ferguson, of Craigdarroch, and *d.* 1743, leaving issue,
David, merchant of Glasgow.
John, captain in the army, joined the rising of 1715; he *m.* a dau. of William Tildesly, Esq. of Lodge, and had a son, settled in the island of St. Christopher.
Mary, *m.* to William, 7th Viscount Kenmure.
1 Agnes, *m.* to Sir John Johnston of Westerhall.
I. Mary, *m.* to Sir James Muirhead of Lachop.

The earl was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl, who had, in his father's lifetime, two charters of the Barony and Lordship of Carnwath, &c., to Robert, master of Dalzell, 14 June, 1634, and 11 July, 1635. He *s.* to the title in 1639, and was, with five other earls, accused of having written a letter to the Queen from Derby, informing her of the design of the Scots to arm against the King; for which they were summoned before the Convention of Estates, June, 1643. The whole obeyed the summons, with the exception of the Earl of Carnwath, who retired into England. He was decreed 24 June, 1643, to have incurred the penalty of £10,000 Scots, for his contumacy in not entering his person in prison, upon some words spoken by him to His Majesty, wherewith the Estates were dissatisfied; and decreet of forfeiture was passed against him, 25 Feb. 1645. He was at the battle of Naseby, 14 June, 1645; and to him Lord Clarendon imputes the loss of that action. He *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Hawick (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), by whom he had two sons,

GAVIN, his successor. William, *d. unm.* in 1647.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of John Abington, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1654, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

GAVIN, 3rd earl; who was made prisoner, fighting under the royal standard, at Worcester, in 1651, and detained for several years in captivity. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret eldest dau. and co-heir of David, Lord Carnegie, and had three children,

James, 4th earl. John, 5th earl.
Jane, *m.* to Claude Muirhead, Esq. of Lachop.

e *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of ellie, but had no other issue. He *d.* in June, 1674, and as *s.* by his elder son,

James, 4th earl, served heir to his father, 1676. This obleman *m.* Lady Mary Seton, dau. of George, 2nd Earl Winton, and had an only dau.,

Mary, who *m.* Lord John Hay, 2nd son of John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale.

ie earl dying thus without male issue, in 1683, the honours volved upon his brother,

John, 5th earl; who *d. unm.* June, 1702, when the estates nd honours reverted to his kinsman (refer to descendants John, 2nd son of the 1st Earl),

Sir Robert Dalzell, 3rd Baronet of Glenae, as 6th earl. his nobleman having been taken, in 1715, in open rebellion ainst George I., was condemned, with six other lords, for gh treason, but received a pardon so far as his life and tates, while his honours sunk under the attainder. His rdship *m.* 1st, Lady Grace Montgomery, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 9th earl of Eglinton, and had two daus.,

Euphemia, *d.* young. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1781.

e *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1720, Grizell, dau. of Alexander Urquart, of Newhall, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1723) had a son,

Alexander.

e *m.* 3rdly, 15 Nov. 1728, Margaret, dau. of John amilton, of Bangour, she *d.* 13 Feb. 1730, without surviving issue; and 4thly, July, 1735, Margaret, 3rd dau. of homas Vincent, Esq. of Bamborough Grange, in Yorkshire, y whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1758) he had a son,

Robert, who *m.* — May, 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Acklom, Esq. of Wiseton Hall, Nottinghamshire; and *d.* 31 July, 1788, leaving,

Robert-Alexander, who was restored to the Earldom of Carnwath. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1819.

is lordship *d.* July, 1737, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Alexander, *b.* 2 Feb. 1721-2, who assumed the earldom of arnwath; and, marrying Miss Elizabeth Jackson, had issue,

i. Richard, *b.* 23 July, 1753; *m.* in 1775, Miss Elizabeth Johnston; *d.* 5 July, 1782, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander-Gilbert Grierson, 6th bart. of Lag, who *d.* 1840.
ii. Robert.
iii. Alexander, *b.* 23 Aug. 1760; *d. unm.* in 1788.
iv. John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1765; who *d.* leaving a dau., Eliza-Jane, *m.* to Jonas-M. Leake, M.D.

i. Margaret, *m.* in 1778, to Sir Robert Grierson, 5th bart. of Lag, who *d.* in 1839. ii. Elizabeth.

He *d.* 3 April, 1787, when his eldest surviving son,

Robert Dalzell, inherited the estates, but did not assume the honours. This gentleman was a member of the Faculty of Advocates in 1776. He *m.* 11 March, 1783, Anne, dau. of David Armstrong, Esq. of Kirtleton, co. Dumfries, advocate, by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1797) he had (with two daus., Margaret, the wife of Major Dougald Stuart-Dalzell, and Elizabeth, of Henry-Alexander Douglas, Esq., 3rd son of Sir William Douglas, Bart. of Kelhead) a son and successor, at his decease, 13 Feb. 1808,

John Dalzell, Esq. of Glenae, an officer in the royal navy, who fell in action off New Orleans, 10 Oct. 1814; and dying *unm.*, the issue male of the attainted earl, Robert's eldest son, Alexander, called 7th earl, became extinct, which transferred the estates to

Robert-Alexander Dalzell, a lieutenant-general in the army; *b.* 13 Feb. 1768, descended from Robert, younger son of the attainted Earl of Carnwath. This gentleman was restored to the Earldom by act of parliament, 26 May, 1826; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1789, Jane, dau. of Samuel Parkes, Esq. of York, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1791) had an only dau.,

i. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1794, Andalusia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Brown, of Knockduffe House, Kinsale, by whom (who *d.* in 1833) he had issue,

i. Thomas-Henry, 8th earl.
ii. Arthur Alexander, 10th earl.
iii. Harry Burrard, 11th earl.
iv. Robert-Alexander-George, hon. col., gren.-guards, C.B., knight of the Order of the Medjidie (5th class); *b.* 19 Aug. 1816; *m.* in 1846, Sarah-Bushby, eldest dau. of John Harris, Esq. of Eldon House, London, Canada, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1878, having had issue,
1 Robert Harris-Carnwath, present peer.
2 Arthur-Edward, major Oxfordshire light infantry, on staff for Govt. of India, *b.* 25 Dec. 1851.
1 Amelia-Andalusia, *b.* 1848; *d.* 15 Aug. 1850.
2 Mary-Isabella (received a patent of precedence as dau. of an earl, 2 March, 1889), *m.* 30 July, 1874, to Major Thomas Leith, of Palmer's Cross, Elgin, son of Gen. Sir Alex. Leith, of Freefield and Glenkendie, co. Aberdeen.
3 Charlotte-Emma-Maud (received a patent of precedence as an earl's dau., 2 March, 1889), *m.* 25 Feb. 1882, Lancelot Rolleston, Esq. of Watnall Hall, co. Nottingham.
ii. Emma-Maria, *d.* 25 Dec. 1882.
iii. Eleanor-Jane-Elizabeth, *d.* 4 May, 1835.
iv. Charlotte-Augusta, *d.* 27 Dec. 1844.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 11 Oct. 1838, Jane, relict of Major Alexander Morrison, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, and dau. of John Cornell, Esq. of Correnden, and Hazell Hall, co. Kent, which lady *d.* 14 May, 1863. The earl *d.* 1 Jan. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas-Henry, 8th earl, who was *b.* 2 Sept. 1797, and *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1834, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, and widow of John Blachford, Esq. of Altadore, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.* 22 Sept. 1853. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1855, Isabella-Eliza, widow of John-Hartpole Lecky, Esq., and dau. of Col. Eardley Wilmot, royal artillery, by whom he had a son,

Henry-Arthur-Hew, 9th earl.

The earl *d.* at Bagnères de Bigorre, France, 14 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry-Arthur-Hew, 9th earl, who was *b.* at Heidelberg, 12 April, 1858, and *d.* 13 March, 1873, when the earldom devolved on his uncle,

Arthur-Alexander, 10th earl, gen. in the army, and col. 48th regt., *b.* 15 Sept. 1799; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

Harry-Burrard, 11th earl, formerly col. Bengal art., *b.* 11 Nov. 1804; *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, Isabella, only dau. of the Rev Alexander Campbell, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1867) had issue,

i. Arthur-John, *b.* 8 April 1829; *d.* 9 April, 1849.
ii. Robert-Augustus, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 13 Oct. 1838; *d.* at Cannes, France, 20 April, 1869.
i. Eleanor-Carnwath, *d.* 29 May, 1867.
ii. Edith-Isabella, *m.* 31 July, 1875, to Vice-Admiral Edward-Stanley Adeane, C.M.G., younger son of Henry-John Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, co. Cambridge, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1887, and was *s.* by his nephew, Robert-Harris-Carnwath, 12th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 18 Sept. 1628. Earl, 1639. Baronet of Nova Scotia, 11 April, 1666. *Arms*—(As registered in the Lyon Office). Sa., a naked man, arms extended, ppr. *Crest*—A dagger, erect, az., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Two armed men with targets. *Motto*—I dar. *Town Residence*—Carnwath House, Fulham, S.W. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh); Naval and Military; Hurlingham.

CARRICK, E. OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES.

CARRICK.

Carrick, Earl of (Somerset-Arthur Butler), and Viscount Ikerrin, of Ikerrin, co. Tipperary, in Ireland; late capt. gren. guards; *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *s.* his brother as 5th earl, 16 April, 1846.

Lineage.

This family descends from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde, namely,

Edmond le Botiller, who sat in parliament, in 1302, as a baron, by the name of Baron le Botiller, and was created by Edward II., for his services against the Scots, 1 Sept. 1315, Earl of Carrick Mac Griffin, *co. Tipperary*. From the 2nd son of this nobleman,

John Butler, of Clonamelchon, in the barony of Sleibkardagh, co. Tipperary, lineally descended,

Sir Pierce Butler, Knt. of Lismallon, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 12 May, 1629, as *Viscount Ikerrin*. His lordship *m.* Ellen, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde,

and was *s.* by (the son of his deceased eldest son, James, and his wife, Ellen, eldest dau. of Edmond, 3rd Lord Dunboyne) his grandson,

PIERCE, 2nd viscount. This nobleman conformed to the established church. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Bryan, Esq., of Bawnemore, co. Kilkenny, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3rd viscount, who held the commission of capt. of grenadiers in King JAMES's army. He *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Daniel Redman, of Ballylinch; and dying 26 Oct. 1688, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PIERCE, 4th viscount. His lordship *m.* 1st, Alicia, eldest dau. of Murrough, Viscount Blesinton, by whom he had a son, JAMES, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1703, Olivia, only dau. of Sir Oliver St. George, Bart., and widow of Sir Robert Colvil, Knt., but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 5th viscount; at whose decease, in minority and *unm.*, 13 July, 1712, the title reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, 6th viscount; in holy orders, and chaplain-general to the army in Flanders, under the command of James, Duke of Ormonde. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangor, co. Down; and dying 7 March, 1719, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th viscount; at whose decease, in 1721, in his 8th year, the title devolved upon his brother,

SOMERSET-HAMILTON, 8th viscount. This nobleman *m.* 18 May, 1745, Juliana, dau. of Henry, Earl of Shannon, and had,

HENRY-THOMAS, his successor.
Pierce, *b.* 15 Aug. 1750; *m.* 24 Dec. 1774, Catherine, eldest dau. of Richard Roth, Esq. Mr. Pierce Butler assumed the additional surname of COOPER, and *d.* 5 May, 1826.
Henrietta, twin with her brother Pierce, *m.* Oct. 1768, to Edmund Butler, 11th Viscount Mountgarret.
Margaret, *m.* 1772, to Armar Lowry, Earl Belmore.

Lord Ikerrin was advanced to be EARL OF CARRICK, 10 June, 1748. He *d.* 15 April, 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 May, 1746; *m.* 7 Aug. 1774, Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of E. Taylor, Esq. of Askeaton, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1841) he had,

I. SOMERSET-RICHARD, 3rd earl.
II. Henry-Edward, a lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 94th foot, *b.* 3 Dec. 1780; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Jane, dau. of Clotworthy Gowan, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1834) had,

1 Henry-Thomas, capt. 55th foot, and deputy assistant-adjutant-general in the East, *b.* in 1812, who fell in action at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854. He *m.* 18 July, 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Tomes.
2 Charles-George, capt. 86th foot, *b.* 1823, *m.* 29 May, 1850, Jane-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Capt. Prosser, 7th fusiliers, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1854, leaving by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1861, Chas.-Compton Abbot, Esq., a son,

CHARLES-HENRY-SOMERSET, major late Welsh regt. *b.* 6 Aug. 1851, *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, Kathleen-Emily-Hamilton, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. A.-E. Ross, 5th fusiliers, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1888) has issue,

1 Charles-Ernest-Alfred-French-Somerset, *b.* 15 Nov. 1873.
2 Edward-Houston-Campbell, *b.* 8 Sept. 1875; *d.* 9 June, 1876. 1 Kathleen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1876.

Mary-Emily, *m.* 22 Feb. 1876, Rev. George-Platt Dew, B.A., rector of Shire Newton, co. Monmouth.

3 Pierce (Rev.), *b.* 1825, for some time military chaplain in the Crimea, and in the expedition to Kertch, rector of Ulcombe, Kent: *m.* 30 July, 1861, Catherine-Twisden, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Sir William-M. Smith-Marriott, Bart., rector of Horsmonden, and granddaughter of Sir J.-Wyldbore Smith, Bart., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1868, leaving a son, Pierce-Armar, *b.* 26 June, 1863; *m.* 1885, Emily, dau. of W. I. Rüswurm, Esq., and has a son Pierce Rollo, *b.* 1885; and two daus., Harriet-Frances, and Margaret, *d.* 12 Nov. 1872.
4 James-Armar, *b.* in 1827, a distinguished officer, whose splendid defence of Silistria is one of the most memorable exploits of the Turkish war: he *d.* there, 22 July, 1854.

Gen. Hon. H.-E. Butler *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1836, Frances-Mauleverer, 2nd dau. of John-Parker Toulson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1844) had issue,

5 Edward-John, capt. late 21st fus., *b.* 1842; *m.* 27 March, 1879, Elizabeth-Turner, dau. of G.-S.-S. Clark, Esq., M.D.
1 Fanny-Hester.

Gen. Hon. H.-E. Butler *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.
III. Pierce (Rev.), *b.* 1782; *m.* 1806, Mary-Sophia, dau. of John Vernon, Esq. of Clontarf Castle, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Walter-Ramsden Fawkes, Esq. of Farnley) he left, 1808, an only dau., Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1825, Francis Hawksworth Fawkes, Esq. of Farnley, co. York, and *d.* 30 June, 1866.
IV. James, *b.* 26 April, 1791; in holy orders: *d. unm.* 1834.
I. Anne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1798, to the Rev. Henry Maxwell, who *s.* as 6th Lord Farnham; and *d.* 29 May, 1831.
II. Juliana, *m.* to Somerset, 2nd Earl Belmore; and *d.* 1861.
III. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1806 to Francis Savage, Esq. of Holywood, co. Down; 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1829, to Col. Matthew Forde, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1837: she *d.* 25 July, 1865.
IV. Sarah, *m.* in 1812, to the Hon. Charles-H. Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford, brother of the 1st Marquess of Ormonde; and *d.* in 1839.

The earl *d.* 20 July, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SOMERSET-RICHARD, 3rd earl, *b.* 28 Sept. 1779; *m.* 1st 1 Sept. 1811, Anne, eldest dau. of Owen Wynne, Esq. of Haslewood, co. Sligo, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1829) had two daus., namely,

Sarah-Juliana, *m.* 8 Dec. 1832, to William-Thomas, 3rd Earl of Clancarty, who *d.* 1872.
Anne-Margaret, *m.* Feb. 1861, to George-Whitelocke Whitelocke-LLoyd, Esq. of Strancally Castle, co. Waterford, and Calton, co. York. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1833, Lucy, 3rd dau. of Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, the Hon. Charles-H. Butler Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford, brother of the 1st Marquess of Ormonde, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1884, aged 84) two sons and a dau.,

HENRY-THOMAS, 4th earl.
SOMERSET-ARTHUR, present earl.
Lucy-Maria, *m.* 19 March, 1863, to John-Thomas-William, 6th Lord Massy, and *d.* 25 July, 1896.

Lord Carrick *d.* 4 Feb. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY-THOMAS, 4th earl, *b.* Feb. 1834; *d.* 16 April, 1846.

Creations—Viscount, 12 May, 1629. Earl, 10 June, 1748.
Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg., thereon a falcon rising, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings inverted, arg., beaked and membered, or; sinister, a male griffin, sans wings, arg., beaked, rayed, collared, and chained, or. *Motto*—Soyez ferme.
Seat—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, Kilkenny.

CARRINGTON.

CARRINGTON, EARL (Sir Charles-Robert Wynn-Carrington, P.C., G.C.M.G.), Viscount Wendover, of Chepping Wycombe, co. Buckingham, Baron Carrington, of Upton, co. Nottingham, in Great Britain; and Baron Carrington, of Bulcot Lodge, in Ireland; M.P. for High Wycombe, 1865–68; Captain of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1881–85; Governor of the Colony of New South Wales, 1885-90; and Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, 1892–95; member of the London C.C. since 1892; late Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, previously Capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 16 May, 1843; *m.* 15 July, 1878, Hon. Cecilia-Margaret Harbord, eldest dau. of Charles, 5th Lord Suffield, K.C.B., and has issue,

I. ALBERT-EDWARD-SAMUEL-CHARLES-ROBERT, *Viscount Wendover* (H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 24 April, 1895.
I. Marjorie-Cecilia, *b.* 4 April, 1880.
II. Alexandra-Augusta (for whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales personally stood sponsor), *b.* 5 March, 1881.
III. Ruperta, *b.* 10 July, 1883.
IV. Judith-Sydney-Myee, *b.* 27 Sept. 1889.
V. Victoria-Alexandrina (H.M. the Queen, sponsor in person), *b.* 6 Dec. 1892.

His Lordship is joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain in right of his mother, Augusta-Annabella, Lady Carrington, younger of the two sisters and co-heirs of Alberic, 20th Lord Willoughby de Eresby. Earl Carrington, by Royal Licence dated 24 April, 1896, and his issue, are authorised to use and bear the surname of WYNN before that of CARRINGTON. He *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1868, and was created Earl Carrington, 16 July, 1895.

Lineage.

JOHN SMITH, of Cropwell-Boteler, parish of Tithoby, tts, where he purchased land in 1623, *d.* 1641. By Eliza th, his wife, he was father of

THOMAS SMITH, of Nottingham, and of Gaddesby, co. icester, bapt. 1 Nov. 1631, who *m.* 1st, Mary Hooper, d had an only child, Mary, *m.* to John Eggleton, Esq. . Smith *m.* 2ndly, Fortune, dau. of Laurence Collin, and ter of Abel Collin of Nottingham, and had three sons,

Thomas, of Broxtowe, in Nottinghamshire, who was sheriff of the county of Leicester in 1718: he *d.* 1727, leaving five daus.

Samuel, great-grandfather of AUGUSTUS SMITH, Esq., M.P., of Tresco Abbey, Scilly, and Ashlyns, Herts, who *d. unm.*, 31 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present THOMAS-ALGERNON SMITH-DORRIEN-SMITH, Esq. of Ashlyns Hall and Tresco Abbey, J.P. and D.L. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

ABEL, of whose descendants we treat.

e *d.* 1699. The youngest son,

ABEL SMITH, Esq. of East Stoke, and of Nottingham, nker, *m.* 1713, Jane, dau. of George Beaumont, Esq. of apelthorpe, in Yorkshire, and had issue,

GEORGE, created a Baronet in 1757, whose son, Sir George Smith, the 2nd baronet, assumed the name of BROMLEY. (*See that title.*)

John, of London, merchant; and

ABEL SMITH, Esq. of Nottingham, banker, M.P. for dborough, in 1774, for St. Ives in 1780, and St. Germains 1785. This gentleman *m.* 1745, Mary, dau. of Thomas rd, Esq. of Barton, co. Warwick, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *d. unm.*

II. Abel, *m.* in 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of John Uppleby, Esq. of Wootton, and left at his decease, in 1779, an only dau., Mary, *m.* in 1804, to Rev. John Sargent, rector of Lavington, Sussex, who *d.* in 1833.

III. ROBERT, created *Lord Carrington.*

IV. Samuel, of Woodhall Park, Herts; *b.* in 1754; *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of Edmund Turnor, Esq. of Panton House, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1834, left,

1 Abel, of Woodhall Park, Herts; *b.* 17 July, 1788; *d.* 23 Feb. 1859. He *m.* 1st, 1822, Marianne, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Leven and Melville, who *d.* 1823; 2ndly, 12 July, 1826, Frances-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Harry Calvert, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1885) had, 1 Abel, of Woodhall Park, M.P. for Herts, *b.* 30 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1853, Lady Susan Pelham, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1875) has Abel-Henry, M.P. for Christchurch, *b.* 1862, *m.* 18 July, 1889, Hon. Isabella Brownlow, dau. of 2nd Baron Lurgan, K.P., and has issue, Winifred-Susan, *b.* 1890, Gladys-Evelyn, *b.* 1892, and a dau., *b.* 1893; Edward-Pelham, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1868; and Evelyn-Mary; he *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1877, Frances-Julia, eldest dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart-Dyke, Bart., and has, Rachel-Caroline, *b.* 15 June, 1879; 2 Robert, of Goldings Herts, J.P., *b.* 24 April, 1833; *m.* 1859, Isabel, dau. of Henry-John Adeane, Esq., M.P., of Babraham, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1894, leaving issue; 3 Philip, C.B., lieut.-gen., formerly col. gren. gds., *b.* 10 Jan. 1837, *d.* 1 Nov. 1894; 4 Albert (Rev.), vicar of Wendover, Tring, *b.* 31 March, 1841; *m.* 4 Jan. 1865, Emma, dau. of William Markham, Esq. of Becca Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue; 1 Caroline, *m.* 19 July, 1849, to R.-C. Hanbury, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1863; 2 Mary, *m.* 1856, Maj.-Gen. Daniell; 3 Elizabeth-Frances; 4 Adelaide, *m.* 1859, Rev. J. F. Sullivan; 5 Lucy, *m.* 1863, F.-W. Pretor-Pinney, Esq. of the Grange, Somerton; 6 Sophia, *m.* 20 April, 1865, to Hon. Sir Charles-William Fremantle, K.C.B. (*see* COTTESLOE, B.)

2 Samuel-George, *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1821, Eugenia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Chatfield, D.C.L., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1863, having by her (who *d.* in 1838) had, 1 Samuel-George, of Sacombe Park, Herts, *b.* in 1822, late M.P. for Aylesbury; 2 Frederick-Chatfield, of Bramcote Hall, Notts, *b.* 11 June, 1823, late M.P. for North Notts, *m.* 3 June, 1858, Harriet-Matilda, dau. of Francis Pym, Esq. of The Hasells, Beds, and has issue, Herbert-Francis, *b.* 1859; Ruthven-Frederic, *b.* 1864; Evelyn-Kyrle, *b.* 1872; Katherine-Maud; Ethel-Marion; Lilian-Mary; Rosamond-Lucy; Cicely-Violet; Alice-Eugenia; Grace; and Marjorie; 3 Rowland, of Duffield Hall, co. Derby, M.P. for South Derbyshire, 1868-74, high sheriff 1877, *b.* 1826, *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, Constance-Henrietta-Sophia-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Lord Granville Somerset, son of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and has, with two daus., Constance-Eugenia, and Constance-Emily, a son, Granville-Rowland-Francis, capt. coldstream guards, *b.* 24 Dec. 1860; *m.* 4 Dec, 1883, Lady-Blanche-Catherine Keith-Falconer, dau. of 8th Earl of Kintore, and has Granville-Keith-Falconer, *b.* 26 Feb. 1886, Roland-Audley, *b.* 31 Jan. 1887; Arthur-Francis, *b.* 9 Dec. 1890; Geoffery-Leveson-Ion, *b.* 12 Nov. 1893; 4 Horace-James Smith-Bosanquet, of Broxbournebury, Herts, *b.* 24 Feb. 1829, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Cecilia-Jane-Wentworth, only child of G.-J. Bosanquet, Esq., and has issue; 1 Charlotte-Eugenia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1869, to Lieut.-Col. Bernard-Edward Ward.

3 Henry, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1824, Lucy, dau. of Alexander, 10th Earl of Leven and Melville, and has two sons. 1 Henry-Abel, of Wilford House, Notts, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 31 Oct. 1849, Elizabeth-Mary, 3rd dau. of Francis Pym, Esq. of The Hasells, co. Bedford, and has issue, Samuel-Henry, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1876, Francis-Abel, *b.* 1861, *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Madeline-St. Maur, dau. of Rev. Henry Seymour, Rector of Holme Pierrepont, co. Nottingham (*see* SOMERSET, D.), Lucy-Jane, *m.* 1869, to J.-Herbert Tritton, Esq., Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 1 Dec. 1891, Rev. Reginald Fawkes, M.A., vicar of Spondon, Derby, Marianne, Alice-Maud, and Constance-Helen; 2 Robert-Melville

1 Sophia, *m.* in 1803, to William Dickinson, Esq. of King's Weston, co. Somerset, *d.* 19 Jan. 1837.

2 Frances-Anne, *m* in 1806, to Claude-George Thornton, Esq. of Marden Hill, Herts.

3 Mary, *m.* in 1811, to Thomas Daniel, Esq. of Aldridge Lodge, co. Stafford.

4 Caroline, *m.* 1814, to Major-Gen. Thos. Cary; and *d.* 1816.

5 Lucy, *d. unm.*

6 Barbara, *m.* 25 Oct. 1836, to Lieut. Gordon, R.N., of Hadlow House, Kent; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1861.

7 Charlotte, *m.* 1825, to the Hon. Alexander-Leslie Melville, and *d.* 26 April, 1879.

V. George, of Selsdon, co. Surrey; banker in London; M.P. for Midhurst; *b.* in 1765; *m.* in 1792, Frances-Mary, dau. of Sir John-Parker Mosley, Bart.; and *d.* in 1836, having had issue,

1 George-Robert, of Selsdon House, co. Surrey, high sheriff of that shire in 1852, and formerly M.P. for Midhurst, and subsequently for High Wycombe; *b.* 2 May, 1793; *m.* 5 May, 1818, Jane, eldest dau. of John Maberley, Esq., and *d.* 1869, leaving a son, Ernald-Mosley, of Selsdon, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1865, Lindsay-Elizabeth, dau. of John Murray, Esq. of Touchadam, and *d.* 1872, leaving a dau., Mabel, *m.* 8 Aug. 1888, Capt. Hon. Alwyn-Henry Greville, Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (*see* WARWICK, E.).

2 Oswald, *b.* 2 July, 1794, *d.* 1863, *m.* 18 March, 1824, Henrietta-Mildred, dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Hodgson, Dean of Carlisle, and had issue: 1 Oswald-Augustus, of Hammerwood Lodge, East Grinstead, Sussex, *b.* 21 Oct. 1826, *m.* 1856, Rose-Sophia, dau. of A. Vansittart, Esq. of Shottesbrooke Park, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 1892) has issue, Basil-Guy-Oswald, *b.* 1861; Rupert-Oswald, *b.* 1864; Maurice-Oswald, *b.* 1866, and Mary-Oswald. 2 Eric-Carrington, of Ashfold, Crawley, Sussex, *b.* in 1828, *m.* 28 June, 1849, Mary, 3rd dau. of J. Maberley, Esq. and has issue, Lindsay-Eric, *b.* 1852; Algernon-Fox-Eric, *b.* 1857; Beilby-Eric, *b.* 1864; Gertrude-Mary, *m.* to Col. A.-C.-H. Stewart, late 2nd life guards; Virginia-Katharine, *m.* 28 June, 1876, to the Hon. Francis-Hyde Villiers, C.B. (*see* CLARENDON, E.); Margaret-Rose, *m.* 1875, Lord Alfred Fitzroy (*see* GRAFTON, D.); Mildred-Frances, *m.* 2 June, 1881, to Charles-James Lucas, eldest son of Charles-Thomas Lucas, Esq. of Warnham Court, Sussex. 1 Isabella-Mary, *m.* to Cadogan-H. Cadogan, Esq. of Brinckburne Priory, Northumberland, who *d.* 1888. 2 Laura-Charlotte, *m.* to General Evan Maberley, C.B., R.A. 3 Frances-Dora, *m.* to the 13th Earl of Strathmore. 4 Marion-Henrietta, *m.* to H.-D. Streatfeild, Esq. of Chiddingstone, Kent, who *d.* 1889.

3 John-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1795.

4 Thomas-Charles, *b.* 19 March, 1797.

5 Edward-Peploe, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; *d.* 6 April, 1847; *m.* 23 March, 1824, Henrietta-Frances, dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq., E.I.C.S. Bengal, and by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1824) had Mary-Anne-Bailey He *m.* 2ndly, 1831, Harriet, dau. of George Chester, Esq., and had by her four daus.

6 Arthur, *b.* 22 June, 1804.

7 Edmund, *b.* 16 May, 1809; *m.* 1836, Hester, dau. of C.-M. Lushington, Esq., and *d.* 1873, leaving two daus.

8 Mosley, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810.

9 Alfred, *b.* 6 Jan. 1815; *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Wigram, vice-chancellor.

1 Frances-Mary, *m.* 30 April, 1822, to Rev. R. Mosley-Master.

2 Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Oct. 1824, to the Rev. Edward-Serocold Pearce-Serocold, only son of Dr. Pearce, dean of Ely; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1828.

3 Emily, *m.* to the Rev. Charles-Otway Mayne, prebendary of Wells, and vicar of Midsomer-Norton, Somersetshire.

4 Catherine, *m.* 10 Aug. 1830, to Edward Wigram, Esq., younger son of Sir Robert Wigram, Bart.

5 Sophia-Sarah, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. William-Pitt Wigram, rector of Wanstead, Essex.

6 Augusta-Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, to Lewis Deedes, Esq.

VI. John, of Blendon Hall, Kent, M.P., a banker in London, *m.* 1st, in 1793, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Boone, Esq. (which lady *d. s. p.*); and 2ndly, in 1800, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Tucker, by whom he had issue,

1 John Abel, of Dale Park, Sussex, M.P. for Chichester, *b.* in 1801; *m.* 26 Dec. 1827, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Samuel-Clarke Jervoise, Bart., and had issue Jervoise, *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, Hon. Margaret-Louisa-Verney, eldest dau. of the 9th Lord Willoughby de Broke, and *d.* 21 July, 1884, leaving one dau., Dorothy-Anne, *b.* 1883; Dudley-Robert, *b.* 27 April, 1830; *m.* 26 Sept. 1860, Emma-Margarette, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Willes, and has issue, Gerald-Dudley, *b.* 25 Aug. 1866, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Lady Barbara Coventry, eldest dau. of 9th Earl of Coventry, and has issue, Charles-Jervois-Dudley, *b.* 10 Sept. 1895; Alwyn-Dudley, *b.* 25 April, 1868; Ada; Beatrice; Muriel; and Cecily; Hugh-Colin, *b.* 31 Oct. 1836, *m.* 9 Aug. 1865, Constance-Maria-Josepha, dau. of

H.-J. Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, Camb., and has, 1 Mildred; 2 Vivian; 3 Owen; 4 Launcelot; 5 Aubrey-Clare.
2 Martin-Tucker, of Shirley, co. Surrey, M.P., an East India director; *b.* 6 July, 1808; *m.* 1831, Louisa, dau. of Sir Matthew White-Ridley, Bart., and had Martin-Ridley, *m.* 1861, Emily-Catherine, dau. of Henry Stuart, Esq.; Francis-Nicholas, *m.* 1868, Florence, dau. of W. Drury-Lowe, Esq.; and other issue: his eldest dau., Elizabeth-Laura, was *m.* 21 April, 1864, to Thomas-Holdsworth, 2nd surviving son of Sir Robert-W. Newman, 1st Bart. Mr. M.-T. Smith, *d.* 10 Oct. 1880.

Mr. Smith, of Blendon Hall, *m.* 3rdly, in 1811, Emma, dau. of Egerton Leigh, Esq. of High Leigh, co. Chester, and by that lady left at his decease, 20 Jan. 1842,

1 Emma.
2 Caroline, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, to Gen. Ernest-Fred. Gascoigne.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Manning, Esq.; and *d.* in 1789.
II. Lucy.

The third son,

Robert Smith, Esq., *b.* 22 Jan. 1752, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 11 July, 1796, as Baron Carrington, of Bulcot Lodge; and to that of Great Britain, 20 Oct. in the following year, as Baron Carrington, *of Upton, Notts.* His lordship was captain of Deal castle, F.R.A.S. and D.C.L. He *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1780, Anne, dau. of Lewyns Boldero Barnard, Esq. of South Cave, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1827) he had issue,

Robert-John, 2nd baron.
Harriet, *m.* 28 June, 1819, to Col. John-Frederick Crewe (nephew of the 1st Lord Crewe), became a widow in 1840, and *d.* 27 April, 1856.
Catharine-Lucy, *m.* in 1803, to Philip-Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope; and *d.* in 1843.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1809, to Alan, 2nd Lord Gardner; and *d.* in 1811.
Esther, *m.* in 1813, the Right Hon. Sir Henry-Watkin Williams Wynn, G.C.H., and *d.* 5 March, 1854.
Jane, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1837. Louisa-Mary, *d.* 6 April, 1830.
Georgiana, *d.* 10 March, 1875.
Emily, *m.* in 1822, to the Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Somerset, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1848: she *d.* 4 Jan. 1869.

Lord Carrington *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1836, Charlotte (who *d.* 22 April, 1849), third dau. of John Hudson, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Walter Trevelyan, but had no other issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

Robert-John, 2nd baron, *b.* 16 Jan. 1796; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1822, Elizabeth-Katherine, dau. of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1832) had,

Cecil-Katherine-Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1853, to Lord Colville of Culross.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1840, Augusta-Annabella, younger dau. of Peter-Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and sister and co-heir of Alberic, 22nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby, joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1879) had issue,

Charles-Robert, 1st and present earl.
William-Henry-Peregrine, lieut.-col. late gren. guards, M.P. for Wycombe, 1868 to 1883, equerry in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; *m.* 23 Sept. 1871, Juliet, only dau. of Francis Warden, Esq. He and his brother, Rupert, by Royal Licence dated 21 Aug. 1880, had the surname of Carington confirmed to them.
Rupert-Clement-George, late lieut. gren.-guards, M.P. for co. Bucks, 1880-85, D.L., *b.* 17 Dec. 1852; *m.* April, 1891, Edith, eldest dau. of John Horsfall, Esq. of Newhall, Joorak, and Widgiewa, New South Wales.
Augusta-Clementina, *m.* 7 July, 1864, to Archibald, 1st Lord Blythswood, of Blythswood.
Eva, *m.* 5 July, 1869, to 8th Earl of Harrington.

Lord Carrington was for many years in the House of Commons before his accession to the family honours. He took by Royal Licence, in 1839, the surname of Carrington, in place of his patronymic Smith. He was lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Buckingham, and col. of the royal Bucks militia. He *d.* 17 March, 1868.

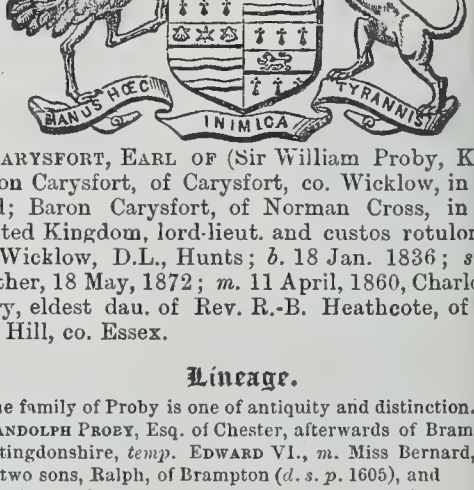
Wynn of Gwydyr.

This family, which is now represented maternally in its senior branch by the Earl of Ancaster and by Earl Carrington, deduces its male descent from Anarawd, King of Wales; and is descended in a *direct* line from father to son to Sir Richard Wynn, Bart. of Gwydyr, who *d.* without male issue. He was *s.* by his only child and heir, Mary Wynn, who, in 1714, *m.* Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster.

On the death of Robert, 4th Duke of Ancaster, without issue, he was *s.* in the barony of Willoughby de Ersby by his eldest sister and co-heir, Priscilla-Barbara, and on this lady devolved the senior co-representation of the house of Gwydyr. She was *s.* by her son, Peter-Robert, 19th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, joint hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England, whose son, Alberic, 20th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, *d. unm.*, and he was *s.* by his two sisters and c heirs, the youngest of whom, Augusta, *m.* Robert, 2nd Lo Carrington, and she was mother to Earl Carrington.

Creations—Earldom, 16 July, 1895. Irish Barony, 16 Jul 1796. Barony, Great Britain, 20 Oct. 1797. *Arms*—Or, a che cotised, between three demi-griffins, the two in chief respecta each other, sa., a mullet for difference, gu., quartering Burrel Bertie, Willoughby, Wynn of Gwydyr, and Drummon *Crest*—An elephant's head erased or, eared gu., charged the neck with three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, az. *Su porters*—Two griffins, sa., wings elevated, or, the dext charged with three fleurs-de-lis palewise gold, the sinister wi three trefoils, slipped, palewise of the last. *Motto*—Tenax in fid *Seats*—Gwydyr Castle, North Wales. *Town Residence*—5 Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; National Libera Travellers'.

CARYSFORT.



Carysfort, Earl of (Sir William Proby, K.P. Baron Carysfort, of Carysfort, co. Wicklow, in Ir land; Baron Carysfort, of Norman Cross, in th United Kingdom, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorun co. Wicklow, D.L., Hunts; *b.* 18 Jan. 1836; *s.* h brother, 18 May, 1872; *m.* 11 April, 1860, Charlott Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. R.-B. Heathcote, of Fr day Hill, co. Essex.

Lineage.

The family of Proby is one of antiquity and distinction.

Randolph Proby, Esq. of Chester, afterwards of Brampto Huntingdonshire, *temp.* Edward VI., *m.* Miss Bernard, ar had two sons, Ralph, of Brampton (*d. s. p.* 1605), and

Sir Peter Proby, Knt., of Brampton, and afterwards Elton, co. Huntingdon, and of Rans, co. Bucks, lord mayor London, 1622; *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Edward Henson. Es of London, and dau. of John Thorowgood, Esq. of Temp Cheston, Herts, and Chivers, Essex, and had issue,

I. Heneage (Sir) Knt. of Elton and Rans, *m.* Ellen, dau. Edward Allen, Esq. of Finchley, Middlesex, and *d.* 162 leaving issue,
1 Thomas (Sir), of Elton, created a baronet 7 March, 166 *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. of Conin ton, and *d.* 1689, leaving an only surviving child, Alic *m.* 1689, to Hon. Thomas-Watson Wentworth, and w mother of the Earl of Malton, K.B.
2 John, of Elton, barrister-at-law, *m.* Jane, dau. of S Richard Cust, Bart., and *d.* 1710, leaving an only chil Frances, who *d. unm.* 1711.
3 Heneage, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1699.
1 Elizabeth, Mrs. Sanders. 2 Helen.
II. Henry, Common Serjeant of the city of London, *d.* 166 leaving, by Ellen Bonham, his wife, two sons, Henr *d. unm.* 1665; Edward, *d. unm.* before 1674; and four daus one of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Clarke, Knt.
III. Edmund, D.D., rector of Broughton Gifford, co. Wilt *d. s. p.* before 1684.
IV. Emanuel, of whose descendants we treat.
I. Walsingham, *m.* to William Downhall. II. France

The fourth son,

Emanuel Proby, Esq. of St. Gregory, London, *m.* Mar dau. of John Bland, of London, merchant, and left issue his decease (his will was proved 28 April, 1646) five sons an three daus.,

I. Peter, his heir. II. George, *d. s.*
III. Charles, named in the will of his brother Peter. He the sister of George Torriano, Esq. of London, and by h (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Lucas, Esq. of Fort St. George, Ea Indies) he had a dau., Elizabeth, and two sons, William heir to his uncle, and Charles, D.D., Jesus Coll., Cambridg rector of Tewin, Herts.
IV. Samuel, of London, merchant. V. Nathanie
I. Susanna, wife of George Torriano, of London, merchant.
II. Mary.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* John Rogerson, Esq., alderman of Dublin.

The eldest son,

Peter Proby, Esq. of Putney, co. Surrey, and of London, erchant, *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir Richard Ford, and *d. s. p.*, s will, dated 3 June, was proved 21 Nov. 1684. His nephew, William Proby, Esq. of Rans, co. Bucks, and Elton, co. untingdon, governor of Fort St. George, in the East Indies, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Cornwall, of Berrington, and *d.* n. 1739, leaving a dau., Editha, the wife of Sir John Osborne, art. and a son,

John Proby, Esq. of Elton, M.P. for co. Huntingdon, who . 5 Jan. 1718-20, Jane-Leveson, dau. of John, 1st Lord ower, and had by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1726),

i. John, his successro.
ii. William, *d. unm.*
iii. Thomas, killed at the attack of Ticonderoga, in 1756.
iv. Charles, capt. R.N., commissioner of Chatham dockyard, *m.* 1758, Sarah, dau. of Philemon Pownoll, Esq. of Plymouth, and had issue,

1 Charles (Rev.), rector of Stanwick, co. Northampton, *m.* Susan, dau. of George Cherry, Esq.; and 2ndly, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Baptist-John Proby, dean of Lichfield, and had one dau., Susan.
2 Henry-Francis.
1 Sarah, *m.* to Admiral Pigott.
2 Charlotte, *m.* 1st, to Col. Thomas Pitcairne; and 2ndly, to the Rev. John Ferrers.
3 Beatrice, *m.* 7 Feb. 1797, Capt. Charles Cunningham, R.N.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to Admiral Titchiogoff, of the Russian navy.

v. Baptist (Very Rev.), dean of Lichfield, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Russell, and had issue,

1 Baptist-John, in holy orders, vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield, *m.* Mary-Susannah, youngest dau. of Sir Nigel-Bowyer Gresley, Bart., and *d.* in 1829, leaving issue,

William-Henry-Baptist, commander R.N., *m.* Louisa, Mary, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Samuel How, of Stickland, co. Dorset, and Southleigh, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1839, having had,

William-Henry-Baptist (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of Colyton House, Colyton, Axminster
Charles-How, 1st Royals, *d.* at Malta, Sept. 1855.
Sarah-Louisa, *m.* 18 Jan. 1869, to Charles Hares.
Mary-Hampden.

John-Carysfort (Rev.), rector of St. Peter's, Cheesehill, Winchester, *m.* Lydia-Martyn, 4th dau. of the Rev. David Brown, senior chaplain, Calcutta, and *d.* 18 May, 1868, having had by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1883) Martin-Carysfort (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Chaceley, co. Worcester, *b.* 15 Aug. 1843; *m.* 3 April, 1869, Ellinor-Charlotte, dau. of Rev. John-Christopher Lloyd, of Dublin; David-Granville (police department, Hoshangabad, Central Province, India), formerly R.N., *b.* 26 April, 1845; *m.* 2 March, 1872, Fanny-Augusta-Maria, dau. of Frederick Augustus Oaks, Esq., Madras artillery, and has, with two daus., Granville-Lovell-Carysfort, *b.* 7 Oct. 1876; John Joshua, *b.* 14 June, 1884; Lydia-Augusta, *m.* 27 Dec. 1850, George Loch, Esq., and *d.* 17 May, 1861; and Lucy-Harriette, *m.* 8 May, 1862 to Capt. John-Louis Loch, late 2nd Bengal light infantry, and *d.* Jan. 1878.
Maria-Susannah, *d.* 17 Nov. 1862.
Louisa, deceased.

2 Charles (Rev.), canon of Windsor, and vicar of Twickenham, *b.* 23 Jan. 1771; *m.* 30 June, 1814, Frances, dau. of the Rev. John Shurrer, vicar of Canwick, co. Lincoln, and had,

Charles-John, *b.* 17 Sept. 1815, *m.* 14 July, 1853, Elizabeth, only child of Rear-Admiral Edward Chappell, R.N., and *d.* at Florence, 4 Jan. 1868, leaving a son, Granville-Noel-Anstruther, capt. and deputy-assistant commissary-general of ordnance, and lieut. (retired) royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* Oct. 1858; and a dau., Florence-Angelica-Sophia, *m.* 3 April, 1873, Montagu-D'Oyley-Fullerton Armstrong, Esq. (*see* Armstrong, Bart.)
Churchill, *b.* 1817, *d.* Aug. 1851.
Frances-Susan.
Gertrude-Mary, *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, to Edward-Nathaniel Conant, Esq. of Lyndon Hall, co. Rutland, and *d.* 27 March, 1866.
Agnes-Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, to the Rev. Seymour Neville, vicar of Wraysbury, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1860 (*see* Braybrooke, B.).

3 Joshua-John, *d.*, a judge in the H.E.I.C.S.
1 Mary, *m.* to Francis-Humberstone-M'Kenzie, Lord Seaforth, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1829.
2 Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Proby.
3 Caroline, *m.* to Edward Grove, Esq. of Shenstone Park, in Staffordshire. 4 Susan. 5 Anne.

. Caroline, *d. unm.*

. Proby *d.* 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. Sir John Proby, K.B., M.P. for the co. Huntingdon, and one of the Lords of the Admiralty in 57, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron rysfort, of Carysfort, co. Wicklow*, 23 Jan. 1752. His lordip *m.* 27 Aug. 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount len, and co-heir of her brother John, 3rd viscount, by om (who *d.* March, 1783) he had issue, John-Joshua, his successor, and one dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas-James Storer, Esq., and *d.* in 1792. The baron *d.* 18 Oct. 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

John-Joshua, 2nd baron, K.P., *b.* 12 Aug. 1751, who was created Earl of Carysfort, in the peerage of Ireland, 18 Aug. 1789, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Carysfort of Norman Cross, co. Huntingdon*, 21 Jan. 1801. His lordship *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir William Osborne, Bart. of Newtown, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* in 1783) he had,

i. William-Allen, *Lord Proby*, *b.* 19 June, 1779; *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1804.
ii. John, 2nd earl.
iii. Granville-Leveson, 3rd earl.
i. Gertrude, *d.* in 1835.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, and left by that lady (who *d.* in Dec. 1842) three other daus., viz.,

ii. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1860.
iii. Frances, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1855.
iv. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, to William Wells, Esq. (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1826) of Holme House, co. Huntingdon, capt. R.N., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1869, leaving, with other issue,
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1848, to the Rev. R.-B. Heathcote.

The earl *d.* in April, 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd earl, a general in the army, *b.* in 1780, who *d. unm.* 1855, and was *s.* by his brother,

Granville-Leveson, 3rd earl, an admiral R.N. who was *b.* in 1781, and *m.* 5 April, 1818, Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1836) had,

i. John-Joshua, *Lord Proby*, *b.* 1823; *d.* 19 Nov. 1858.
ii. Granville-Leveson, 4th earl.
iii. Hugh, *d.* in Australia, 1852.
iv. William, present peer.
i. Frances, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1863.
ii. Emma-Elizabeth, *m.* 1844, Lord Claud Hamilton, P.C., who *d.* 1884 leaving issue (*see* Abercorn, D.)
iii. Isabella, *d.* 10 Jan. 1866.
iv. Theodosia-Gertrude, *m.* 10 Sept. 1859, to William Baillie, Esq.

Admiral Lord Carysfort, who was a distinguished naval officer, and was at the battles of the Nile and Trafalgar, *d.* 3 Nov. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Granville-Leveson, 4th earl, K.P., P.C., capt. 74th Highlanders, comptroller of the household 1859 to 1866, and (previously to his succession) M.P. for co. Wicklow, *b.* 14 Sept. 1825; *m.* 19 July, 1853, Lady Augusta-Maria Hare, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel; and *d. s. p.* 18 May, 1872, when he was *s.* by his brother, William, present Earl of Carysfort. The countess *d.* 24 March, 1881.

Creations—Irish Barony, 23 Jan. 1752. Earldom, 18 Aug. 1789. Barony of the United Kingdom, 21 Jan. 1801.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, gu., a lion passant, or, for Proby; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, wavy, and a plain chief, az., on the latter an estoile, between two escallops. or, for Allen. *Crest*—An ostrich's head, erased, ppr., ducally gorged, or; in the beak a key, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ostrich, ppr., ducally gorged or in the beak a key of the last; sinister, a talbot, sa. *Motto*—Manus hæc inimica tyrannis.
Seats—Elton Hall, Peterborough; and Glen Art Castle, Arklow, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—10, Hereford Gardens, W *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

CASSILLIS, Earl, *see* Ailsa, Marquess.

CASTLE-CUFFE, Viscount, *see* Desart, Earl.

CASTLEMAINE.

Castlemaine, Baron (Albert-Edward Handcock), of Moydrum Castle, co. Westmeath, in Ire-

land, B.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Westmeath, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 26 March, 1863; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1892; *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Annie-Evelyn, only dau. of Col. Joseph-Thomas Barrington, of Charlton, Kent (*see* BARRINGTON, Bart.).

Lineage.

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, Esq., of Twyford, in Westmeath, member for that co. in the first parliament after the Restoration, was appointed one of the council of Connaught, and obtained a patent in 1680, to erect his estates into a manor, under the designation of the manor of Twyford. Mr. Handcock *m.* in 1652, Abigail, sister of Sir Thomas Stanley, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.

II. William (Sir), Knt., recorder of Dublin and M.P. for Athlone, *d.* in 1701. By Elizabeth Coddington his wife, he left, with other issue, a dau., Abigail, *m.* to Edward Griffith, Esq. (ancestor of Sir Richard-John Griffith, Bart.), and a son, JOHN, *b.* 1687, who inherited Ardloe and Sultonrah, co. Kilkenny, from William Handcock, Esq. of Twyford: he *m.* Miss Shrigley, and had a son, RICHARD, who *m.* Mary Caulfeild, and was father of TOBIAS, who *m.* Johanna Reily and had issue, three sons, Richard, Arthur, and Tobias, and three daus. The eldest son, RICHARD HANDCOCK, Esq., late lieut.-col. 46th regt., *m.* Jane Fraser, widow of Capt. Woodham, and has issue, William-Fraser, in holy orders, *m.* 1869, Elizabeth-Jane Colville; Richard, in holy orders, *m.* M. Swinhoe; and Jane-Eliza, *d. unm.*

III. Michael.

IV. Stephen, in holy orders, dean of Kilmacduogh, father of GUSTAVUS, of Waterston, co. Westmeath, M.P., whose son, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Temple, Esq.,

ROBERT, of Waterston, M.P., had an only son, GUSTAVUS, of Waterston, who assumed the surname of TEMPLE (*see* HARRIS, B., *post*).

V. Matthew, in holy orders, archdeacon of Kilmore, ancestor of Matthew Handcock, deputy quarter-master-gen. of Ireland.

VI. John.

VII. Stanley, capt. of the "Eagle" man-of-war, drowned with Sir Cloudesley Shovel, in 1707.

I. Hannah, *m.* to Robert Rochf Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and afterw dslord-chief-baron of the Exchequer in that kingdom; id was grandmother of Robert Rochfort, who was created Earl of Belvidere. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

II. Sarah, *m.* to Chichester Phillips, Esq.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Duke Giffard, Esq. of Castle Jordan.

The eldest son,

THOMAS HANDCOCK, Esq. of Twyford, M.P., *b.* 28 May, 1654; *m.* Dorothy Green, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Miss Warburton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth Vesey, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Sir Thomas Vesey, Bart., bishop of Ossory, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Agmondesham Vesey, Esq. of Lucan) having no issue he was *s.* by his brother,

THE VERY REV. RICHARD HANDCOCK, Dean of Achrony, who *m.* Sarah, only dau. and heir of Richard Toler, Esq. of Ballintore, co. Kildare, by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he had,

WILLIAM, his heir, M.P., and of the privy council in Ireland.
RICHARD, who succeeded his brother.
Sarah, *m.* to Richard St. George, Esq.; *d.* in Feb. 1820.
Susannah, *m.* to Francis Edgworth, Esq., who is deceased.
Dorothy, *m.* to John-Loftus Cuppage, Esq.; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
Mary, *m.* to Michael Telford, Esq.
Elizabeth.
Anne, *m.* to John Maunsell, Esq., who *d.* in 1839.

The Dean *d.* 25 July, 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM HANDCOCK, *b.* 28 Aug. 1766, who was created a peer of Ireland, 24 Dec. 1812, as BARON CASTLEMAINE, *of Moydrum*, in the co. of Westmeath, with limitations, default of male issue, to his only brother, RICHARD, and the heirs male of that gentleman's body; and advanced 12 Jan. 1822, to the VISCOUNTY OF CASTLEMAINE, without, however, the reversionary limitation. His lordship was constable and governor of Athlone. He *m.* 20 March, 1782, Lady Florinda Trench, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, but dying without issue, 7 Jan. 1839 (his widow survived until 9 Feb. 1851), the viscounty expired, and the barony devolved, as limited, upon his brother,

RICHARD, 2nd Baron Castlemaine, *b.* 14 May, 1767; *m.* 13 Nov. 1790, Anne, dau. of Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1852) had,

I. RICHARD, 3rd baron.

II. William, ensign 11th foot, drowned in 1811.

III. Arthur, *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1817, Margaret, dau. of Dawson Downing, Esq. of Rosegift, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 27 July, 1826, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, the Hon. Admiral William Le Poer-Trench, and *d.* 4 March, 1885) two daus., Anne, *m.* in 1845, the Rev. John Crampton, and *d.* Aug. 1855; and Florinda, who *m.* in 1840, Arthur-Hill Griffith, Esq., and *d* 24 Jan. 1847.

IV. John-Gustavus (Rev.), Rector of Annaduff, co Leitrim: *m.* 13 Nov. 1827, Frances-Flood, dau. of John-Harward Jessop, Esq. of Doory Hall, co. Longford; and *d.* 2 March, 1838, leaving issue,

1 John-Harward-Jessop (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary's, Woodlands, Sevenoaks, Kent, *b.* in 1829; *m.* 23 July, 1856, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D., of Ballyrankin House, Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1864) he had a dau., Maria, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1873, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., late vicar of St. Helen's, and has had issue, Harward Devereux, *b.* 21 July, 1874; and Lucy-Maria, *d.* 13 Jan. 1895.

2 William-Frederick-Flood, *b.* 1831; *d.* 24 Jan. 1886.

3 Richard-Arthur, *b.* in 1836; *m.* 21 June, 1865, Harriette, youngest dau. of Michael-James MacCormack, Esq., M.D., surgeon-major, and has a dau., Harriet-Frances.

1 Frances-Flood, *m.* at Lucknow, 23 Nov. 1871, to John Cameron, Esq., M.D., Bengal army, who *d.* Oct. 1885.

2 Maria, *d.* 1841.

3 Anne-Alicia, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1858, Sir St. Vincent Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., who *d.* 9 March, 1871, and 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1885, J.-Percival Hughes, Esq.

V. George, *m.* 16 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth-Alicia (who *d.* 1 April, 1890), dau. of Robert-Henry French, Esq. and cousin of Lord De Freyne, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1867, having had,

1 Richard, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Jan. 1835; *d.* 1861.

2 Ludlow, *b.* April, 1845; *m.* 3 Aug. 1881, Rose Anna-Matilda, dau. of Capt. N.-B.-F. Shawe, 17th lancers, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1882.

3 George, *b.* April, 1847, *d.* 22 Aug. 1864.

1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 April, 1863, to Col. (now Lieut.-Gen.) the Hon. Charles-W. Thesiger, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Chelmsford, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1880.

2 Henrietta, *m.* 31 Dec. 1862, to the Right Hon. Alfred-Henry Thesiger, Lord Justice of Appeal (4th son of the 1st Lord Chelmsford), who *d.* 20 Oct. 1880.

3 Emily, *d.* 22 Jan. 1874.

VI. Henry-Robert, lieut.-col. 97th foot, *m.* 15 May, 1854, Ellen-Georgina, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A., and was killed at Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855. His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1859, to Col. Richard Wellesley Bernard, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1877.

VII. Charles barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Jan. 1808; *m.* 25 April, 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Cargins, co. Roscommon, by Mary French, his wife, sister of Charles, 3rd Lord De Freyne, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1878) had issue, Henry, *b.* Nov. 1855; Charles-Richard, *b.* Sept. 1857, *d.* 26 May, 1888; Richard, *b.* Sept. 1859; Mary-Harriet, *m.* 8 July, 1879, William-James Mackie, M.D., of Turvey, Beds; Anne, *d.* 7 March, 1879; Elizabeth, *m.* 1891, Edward Green, Esq. of New Zealand; and Louisa.

VIII. Robert-French, capt. in the army, lieut.-col. Dublin city artillery; *m.* 11 April, 1848, Isabella-Louisa, only dau. of James Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 3 Dec. 1871, having had,

1 Robert-Gordon, major late B.S.C., *b.* 25 April, 1849, *m.* 30 March, 1882, Hon. Audrey-Mary-Florence Abbott, dau. of Charles Stuart, 3rd Lord Tenterden.

2 Stannus-Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1852; *m.* 11 Sept. 1883, Theodosia-Violet, dau. of Murray Blacker, Esq.

3 Edward-Stanley, *b.* Aug. 1853; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1880, Lucy-Eleanor, widow of Capt. Hugh Campbell, R.N., and dau. of Capt. Clement Archer, late 4th dragoon guards, of Hill House, Hampton, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has a son, Robert, *b.* 5 May, 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1889, Rose-Marion, youngest dau. of Col. W.-A. Middleton, C.B., R.A., and has issue, Marion-Dorothy, *b.* 9 Oct. 1890; Muriel-Gordon, *b.* 2 Feb. 1892.

4 Charles-William, *b.* Aug. 1854; *d.* 24 Oct. 1873.

5 George-Alexander, *b.* 23 March, 1857: *d.* 18 Dec. 1861.

1 Mary-Louisa-Helen, *m.* 4 April, 1877, to Thomas-Mercer-Cliffe Vigors, Esq. of Burgage, co. Carlow.

2 Florence, *m.* 29 Dec. 1877, to Henry-C.-Jackson Warren, Esq., only son of the Right Hon. R.-R. Warren.

3 Annie-Frances-Vesey, *d.* 6 Feb. 1871.

4 Minna-Gordon, *m.* 2 Aug. 1881, Henry-Ashworth Taylor, only son of Sir Henry Taylor, K.C.M.G.

5 Amy-Georgina, *m.* 11 April, 1889, Anthony-Ashley, youngest son of the late Robert-Culling Hanbury, Esq., M.P. of Bedwell Park, Herts. 6 Edith.

I. Alicia, *m.* to Richard-Boyle Bayley, Esq.; and *d.* in 1828.

II. Sarah, *m.* to Major-Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B.; who *d.* in Dec. 1842. She *d.* 17 May, 1885, aged 85.

III. Anne, *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1830, Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B., who *d* in Feb. 1842; and 2ndly, 1846, Col St. John-Gore Browne, R.A., who *d.* 1861; she *d.* 1 March, 1878.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 3rd baron, a representative peer for Ireland, who was *b.* 17 Nov. 1791; and *m.* 17 April, 1822, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Michael Harris, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867) had issue,

I. RICHARD, 4th baron.

II. Robert-John, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Pester, R.A., and has,

Richard-Henry, late lieut. R. Munster fus., *b.* 9 July, 1858; *m.* 9 Feb. 1886, Katherine-Eleonora, dau. of Ven. Arthur Palmer, archdeacon of Toronto, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1891, leaving issue, Kathleen-Margaret-Victoria, *b.* 1887; Dorothy Madeline *b.* 1888; Iris-Eleonora-Caroline, *b.* 1890; and Florence-Guy, *b.* (posthumous) 1892.
Robert-John, B.A. Camb., *b.* 9 Sept. 1860.
Henry, *b.* 26 June, 1869.
Margaret. Caroline.
Emily-Annette, *m.* 5 Oct. 1896, Percy Wright, Esq.
Alexandra, *m.* 13 Dec. 1892, John-Minchin Carden, Esq., son of Col. William-Joseph Carden, Army Pay Department (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Edith.
Georgina-Ethel.
Sydney.

III. Henry, capt. 44th regt., *b.* 2 Aug. 1834; killed in India in a tiger hunt, 1858.
. Florinda. *m.* 25 July, 1854, to Samuel-Stephen Bateson, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart.), who *d.* 9 March, 1879.
II. Annetta, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, to Col. James-Alfred Caulfeild (afterwards 5th Viscount Charlemont), and *d.* 10 Nov. 1888, leaving a dau., Constance-Elizabeth, Countess of Ranfurly.

is lordship *d.* 4 July, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th baron, a representative peer, lord-lieut. and stos rotulorum, co. Westmeath, *b.* 25 July, 1826; *m.* 10 b. 1857, Louisa-Matilda, dau. of 2nd Lord Harris, and by r (who died 31 Jan. 1892) had issue,

I. Richard-Temple, *b.* 26 Nov. 1859; *d.* 12 April, 1860.
II. ALBERT-EDWARD, present peer.
III. ROBERT-ARTHUR, *b.* 19 April, 1864; *m.* 16 Jan. 1894, Ethel-Violet, only dau. of Col. Bainbridge, R.A., and has issue, Richard-Edmond-Guy, *b.* 21 July, 1896; Violet-Louisa, *b.* 26 May, 1895.
I. Agnes-Isabella, *m.* 5 Feb. 1885, Capt. Conway-Richard-Dobbs Higginson, late R.A., son of Sir James Higginson, K.C.B., and has issue.
II. Florence-Margaret, *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Hubert-Broughton Adderley, Esq. of Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue.
III. Edith-Louisa, *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Hon. Hercules Robinson (*see* ROSMEAD, B.).
IV. Meta, *m.* 30 June, 1891, David-Knox Ruttledge, Esq. of Barbersfort, co. Galway.
V. Alice, *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Capt. Meade-James-Crosbie Dennis, R.A., of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow, and has issue.

s lordship *d.* 27 April, 1892.

Creations—Barony, 21 Dec. 1812.
Arms—Erm., on a chief, sa., a dexter hand between two cks, arg., armed, crested, and jelloped, gu. *Crest*—A demi-n, rampant, az., holding between the paws a fusil, arg., arged with a cock, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, .; sinister, a cock, ppr. *Motto*—Vigilate et orate.
Seat—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, co. Westmeath. *Clubs*—rlton; and Sackville Street, Dublin.

CASTLEREAGH, VISCOUNT, *see* LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS.

ASTLEROSSE, VISCOUNT, *see* KENMARE, EARL.

CASTLE-STEWART.

CASTLE-STEWART, EARL (Sir Henry-James tuart-Richardson), Viscount Stewart, Baron Castle-tewart, of Castle-Stewart, co. Tyrone, in Ireland; Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 21 March, 1837; *s.* is father as 5th earl 1874; *m.* 1 Nov. 1866, Augusta e Vicomte Massy-Richardson, widow of Major Hugh lassy, 85th foot (*see post*, MASSY, B.), and only hild of Major Richardson-Brady, D.L., of Oaklands, o. Tyrone, and has,

I. Muriel-Albany, *b.* 12 March, 1869; *m.* 2 June, 1891, Major Maxwell-Archibald Close, 13th hussars, and has issue. Maxwell-Stuart, *b.* 1 Feb. 1892; Lilias-Augusta-Muriel, *b.* 29 Jan. 1893.
II. Mary, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870.

The Earl Castle Stewart took, by royal licence, dated 11 May, 1867, the surname of RICHARDSON, in addition to and after that of STUART, and the arms of RICHARDSON and STUART quarterly.

Lineage.

ROBERT STUART, 3rd son of ROBERT II., King of Scotland, acquired the Earldom of Menteith by his marriage with Margaret, Countess of Menteith, dau. and heir of Alan, Earl of Menteith; and afterwards succeeding to the Earldom of Fife, became Earl of Fife and Menteith. This nobleman, subsequently Regent of Scotland, was one of the first persons honoured with a DUKEDOM in the Scottish peerage; he was created by his brother, ROBERT III., DUKE OF ALBANY, 1398, at the same time the heir apparent was created Duke of Rothsay. By the Countess of Menteith the duke had with six daus., one son,

I. MURDOCH, 2nd duke.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, Muriella, dau. of Sir William Keith, Great Marischal of Scotland, and had three other sons,

II. John, *b.* 1380, Earl of Buchan, Constable of France, fell at the battle of Verneuil, 17 Aug. 1424.
III. Andrew (Sir), *d. s. p.*
IV. Robert (Sir), fell at Verneuil with his brother, *d. s. p.*

The duke *d.* 3 Sept. 1419, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MURDOCH, 2nd duke, who *m.* 1391, Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Duncan, Earl of Lennox, and had three sons,

I. WALTER, of whom hereafter.
II. JAMES (Sir), ancestor of STEWART, of Ardvoirlich.
III. Alexander, beheaded with his father 1425.

The duke, soon after the release from captivity of his nephew, JAMES I., King of Scots, was arrested with his eldest and youngest sons and beheaded in 1425, when all his honours and estates were forfeited. His eldest son,

WALTER STUART was arrested with his father and executed the day before the duke's trial. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Lochow, by whom he had,

I. ANDREW, 1st Lord Avondale.
II. Alexander, *d. s. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir Robert Erskine, by whom he had another son,

III. Walter, of Morphie, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arnot of Arnot, co. Fife, and had three sons,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Lord Avondale.
John, ancestor of STUART, of Culbeg.
George, ancestor of STUART, of Inchbreck and Laithers.

The eldest son of Walter Stuart,

ANDREW STUART, was, by JAMES I., created, in 1459, *Lord Avondale;* he was afterwards chancellor of Scotland, and dying *s. p.* in 1488, was *s.* by his nephew,

ALEXANDER STUART, 2nd Lord Avondale, one of the Lords Auditors, 21 Jan. 1488, and *d.* the next year leaving a son,

ANDREW STUART, 3rd Lord Avondale, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Kennedy, and fell at Flodden, 1513, leaving issue,

I. ANDREW, 1st Lord Ochiltrie.
II. Henry, Lord Methven, *m.* Margaret, Queen Dowager of JAMES IV. of Scotland, and dau. of HENRY VII. of England.
III. James (Sir), Knt. of Beith, whose son,

JAMES, 1st Lord Doune, created 24 Nov. 1581, was father of

James, 2nd Lord Doune, *m.* 1580, Elizabeth, Countess of Moray, and was ancestor of the Earls of Moray.

IV. William.

The eldest son *s.* as

ANDREW, 4th Lord Avondale, who, having exchanged his barony with Sir James Hamilton, for that of OCHILTRIE, was ordained to be called LORD STUART OF OCHILTRIE, in time to come, by Act of Parliament, 15 March, 1542-3. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Arran, and *d.* 1548, leaving a son,

ANDREW, 2nd Lord Stuart of Ochiltrie, commonly called *The good Lord Ochiltrie*, *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Cunningham, of Caprington; and 2ndly, a dau. of the Earl of Glencairn, and had issue,

I. ANDREW, *Master of Ochiltrie*, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry, Lord Methven, and *d. v. p.* leaving, with six daus., two sons,

1 ANDREW, successor to his grandfather.
2 Josias, of Bonnyton.

II. James, had a grant of the earldom of Arran, Chancellor of Scotland, and lieutenant of the kingdom, *m.* 6 July, 1581, Lady Elizabeth Stuart, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Atholl, and had three sons,

1 James (Sir), created *Lord Ochiltrie*, upon the sale to him of that barony by his cousin, *m.* Mary Livingstone, and had one son,

William, 2nd lord, *d. unm.* 1675.

2 Henry, had a grant of the Manor of Corrigan, in Killyman, in Ireland, from CHARLES I., and had a son, William, of Corrigan (whose only son, Henry, *d. s. p.*), and two daus., Katherine, *m.* Henry, last Lord Methven, *d. s. p.*; and Barbara, *m.* Col. Stuart, and had a son, James, who inherited Corrigan.

3 Frederick.

III. William (Sir), of Monkton and Carstairs, slain by Francis, Earl of Bothwell, leaving a son,

William, denounced a rebel, 13 March, 1610.

IV. Henry (Sir), of Nether Gogar, *d. s. p.*

V. Robert, of West Braes, *m.* Jean Ross, and had three sons and as many daus.

This nobleman was *s.* at his decease, in 1592, by his grandson,

ANDREW STUART, 3rd Lord Ochiltrie, a lord of the bedchamber to JAMES I. of England, who, having sold, through pecuniary embarrassment, the barony of Ochiltrie to his cousin, Sir James Stewart of Killeith, and relinquished his title to that gentleman, was created, 7 Nov. 1619, *Lord Stewart, Baron of Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and dying Jan. 1628-9, left three sons,

I. ANDREW, his successor.

II. JOHN, successor to his nephew, Josias, as 5th lord.

III. Robert, of Irry, a col. in the army, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Richardson, Esq. of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone. Col. Stuart *d.* in 1662, having had issue,

1 ROBERT, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Moore, Esq. of Garvey, and *d.* in 1684, leaving an only son,

ANDREW, who was taken by his mother into Scotland, where he remained during the troubles in Ireland. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Robert Dalway, Esq. of Bellahill, and *d.* in 1715. leaving with other issue, a son and

ROBERT, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau of Thomas Edwards, Esq. of Castle Gore, co. Tyrone and dying in 1742, left a son,

ANDREW-THOMAS, who *s.* as 6th Baron Castle-Stewart

George, ancestor of STUART, of Dromespill.

Lord Castle Stuart was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANDREW STUART, 2nd lord; who had been previously created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Stewart, 4th dau. and co-heir of John, 5th Earl of Athol, and dying in 1639, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* Joyce, sole heiress of Sir Arthur Blundell, of Blundellstown, King's Co., and had an only dau. and heiress, Mary, who *m.* Henry, 5th Earl of Suffolk, and conveyed to that nobleman the family estate. Lord Castle Stewart *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOSIAS, 4th baron. He *m.* 1662, Anne, dau. of John Madden, of Maddenstown, co. Kildare, but dying without issue, 2 Dec. 1662, the title reverted to his uncle,

JOHN, 5th baron. After the decease of this nobleman, a bachelor, in 1685, the honours remained dormant until the year 1774, when they were claimed by, and allowed to,

ANDREW-THOMAS STUART, Esq. of Irry, co. Tyrone (revert to descendants of the Hon. Robert Stuart, of Irry, youngest son of the 1st Lord), as 6th Baron Castle Stewart. His lordship was created *Viscount Castle Stewart*, 20 Dec. 1793, and advanced to an earldom, as EARL CASTLE STEWART, co. Tyrone, 29 Dec. 1800. He *m.* 25 July, 1781, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Godfrey Lill, judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1843) had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.

II. Andrew-Godfrey, *b.* 8 Dec. 1790; *m.* 10 Jan. 1814, Sophia-Isabella, dau. of George-Lennox Conyngham, Esq. of Spring Hill, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1854) had,

1 Andrew-Thomas, *m.* 1840, Mary, dau. of John Gilmour and *d.* 1894, leaving, with six daus., Sophia, Anna-Harriett, Emily-Mary, *m.* 1877, Hugh-H. More, Esq., who *d.* 1881, Eliza, Mary, *m.* 1895, Bruce Logan, Esq., and Beatrice-Erinvine, eight sons, Andrew-Godfrey, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1868, Rosa, dau. of William Wilson, of Hobart Town, Tasmania, and has, Andrew-William-Godfrey, *b.* 1869, George-Sydney, *b.* 1871, Rosa-Mary, and Beatrice-Grace-Olivia; George-Joseph, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1875, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. of Abraham Rheuben, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Burleigh, *b.* 1876; Robert-Walter, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1871, Annie, dau. of Charles Nichols, Esq., and has issue, Walter-Burleigh, *b.* 1875, Andrew-Robert-Charles, *b.* 1882, and Mabel-Mary; John-James-Ochiltrie, *b.* 1847; Lenox-Lowther, *b.* 1850; William-Arthur-Herbert, *b.* 1858; Audley-Mervyn, *b.* 1860; Ernest, *b.* 1862.

2 George-William-Conyngham, late capt. 75th foot, *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Marianne, only surviving child of James Cruttwell, Esq., and widow of the Rev. Aaron Foster, of Milton Lodge, Wells; and *d.* 10 July, 1871.

3 John-James-Ochiltrie, lieut. 5th Madras native infantry, *d.* in 1845.

4 Burleigh, major late Tyrone fusiliers, *m.* 1st, 1863, Susan-Mary, only child of Henry Briscoe, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1870) he has issue, Godfrey-Richard-Conyngham, lieut. East Lancashire regt., *b.* 1866; Burleigh-Francis-Brownlow, lieut. 1st batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 1868; Henrietta-Louisa; Sophia-Mary, *m.* 1890, Capt. Charles Davidson, royal Inniskilling fusiliers. Major Stuart *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1872, Charlotte-Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Ellis, of Fecarry House, Omagh, and by her has, Francis-Arthur-Knox, *b.* 27 Sept. 1875; Walter-Ochiltrie, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877; Charles-Erskine, *b.* 25 May, 1882, and Maud-Erinvine, *b.* 17 Nov. 1879.

5 Robert-Arthur-Walter-Charles, lt.-col. 17th Madras native infantry, *m.* 24 May, 1855, Louisa-Frances, dau. of Edmund-Singer Burton, Esq., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1875, having had issue, Andrew-Edmund-Castle-Stewart, *b.* 1856, *m.* 2 Oct. 1879, Mary-Agnes-Josephine-Ruth, dau. of Peter Kennedy, Esq.; Robert-Charles-Ochiltrie, capt. R.A., *b.* 1861, *m.* 1885, Edith-Jane, dau. of Herbert-Mills Birdwood, Esq., C.S.I.; Alan-Lenox-Conyngham, LL.D., barr.-at-law, *b.* 1863; and Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 1859, *m.* 24 May, 1882, John-Curry Hickson, Esq., lt. Cape mounted rifles.

1 Charlotte, *m.* 4 March, 1847, to the Rev. George Robinson, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1891.

2 Sarah-Henrietta, *m.* 1845, to John-Greaves Livingston, Esq. of Coombe House, co. Gloucester.

3 Emily.

4 Olivia.

5 Sophia-Letitia, *m.* 5 June, 1862, to Charles-Edward Gee Barnard, Esq. of Cave Castle, Yorkshire (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1894).

6 Anna, *d.* 1842.

7 Caroline, *m.* 1858, Capt. Cole Hamilton, who *d.* 1882.

I. Caroline, *m.* 1815, to Gen. Sir James Bathurst, K.C.B., 2nd son of the Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864.

II. Sarah, *m.* 1836, Rev. G. Grimstead, M.A., and *d.* 1871.

The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1809, the countess, Nov. 1843; his son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1784; *m.* 23 April, 1806, Jemima, only dau. of Col. Robison, of the royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1859) had issue,

I. EDWARD, 3rd earl.

II. CHARLES-KNOX, 4th earl.

III. Robert, *b.* 14 Oct. 1811; *d. unm.* in 1832.

IV. Andrew-Godfrey (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 24 Sept. 1812, Honorary Canon of Peterborough, and rector of Cottesmore, Oakham, co. Rutland, rural dean; *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1835, Catherine-Anne, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1845) had issue,

1 Robert-Edward, *b.* 2 Nov. 1836; *d.* 30 May, 1857.

2 ANDREW-JOHN, late Madras Civil Service, *b.* 21 Dec. 1841; *m.* 23 Sept. 1876, Emma-Georgiana, dau. of Gen. Arthur Stevens, 26th Madras N.I., and has Andrew-John, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880; Robert-Sheffield, *b.* 1 May, 1886; Arthur, *b.* 6 Aug. 1889; Charles-Patrick, *b.* in 1892; and Catherine, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.

3 Richard-Wingfield, *b.* 17 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1872, Jeannie-Miriam, dau. of John Macdermot, Esq. of Gayfield, Sydney, Australia. She *d.* in 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Miss Isabel Lee, of New South Wales.

4 William-Cashel (Rev.), late vicar of South Cave, co. York, *b.* 25 Nov. 1844.

1 Theodosia-Anne, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1878.

2 Frances, *d.* in 1847.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1849, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Leland-Noel Noel, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1859) had,

5 Horace-Noel, late assistant private secretary to the first lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 30 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 April, 1881, Madeline-Frances, youngest dau. of Walter Hemming, Esq. of Spring Grove, Bewdley, and has issue, Robert-James-Noel, *b.* 23 Oct. 1886.

6 Douglas, (Rev.), vicar of Ipplepen, Devon, *b.* 20 Oct. 1854.

3 Helen, *d.* 1857.

4 Mary-Beatrice.

5 Janet-Erskine.

Hon. and Rev. A.-G. Stuart *d.* 19 Sept. 1889.

V. William-Hamilton, *b.* 30 Nov. 1817; *d.* 14 Jan. 1887.

I. Julia-Frances, accidentally burnt to death, 20 April, 1837.

II. Charlotte-Octavia, *d.* young.

The 2nd earl *d.* 10 June, 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 3rd earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1807; *m.* Feb. 1830, Emmeline, only surviving child of Benjamin Bathurst, Esq., son of the Bishop of Norwich, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, at Rome, 27 June, 1867, Signor Alessandro Pistocchi, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1893) he had no issue. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his next brother,

CHARLES-KNOX, 4th earl, *b.* 23 April, 1810; *m.* 24 March, 35, Charlotte-Raffles-Drury, only dau. of Quintin Thomp-n, Esq., niece of Sir Thomas-Stamford Raffles, the ebrated governor of Java, and cousin of the eminent vine, the Rev. Dr. Raffles, and had,

I. HENRY-JAMES, present earl.
I. Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, to Thomas-Richard Crosse, Esq. of Shaw Hill, Lancashire, and has issue.
II. Charlotte.
III. Ella-Sophia, *m.* 2 March, 1875, to the Rev. Charles-Leslie Garnett, rector of Ardtrae, co. Tyrone, and has issue.
IV. Alice-Maude, *m.* 16 Jan. 1867, to Edmund-Huntly Hooper, Esq., only son of the Rev. Edmund-Westerton Hooper, and has issue.
V. Leonora-Wilhelmina.
VI. Margaretta-Louisa, *m.* 28 Dec. 1865, to Maj.-Gen. Thomas Erskine Hall, son of James-Traill Hall, Esq.
VII. Selina-Octavia.

is lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1874.

Creations—Barony, 7 Nov. 1619. Baronetcy, 2 Oct. 1628. iscount, 20 Dec. 1793. Earldom, 29 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu., within a uble tressure, flory-counterflory, of the last, for SCOT-ND; 2nd, or, a fesse, chequy arg. and az., in chief a label three points, gu., for STUART; 3rd, arg., a saltier between ur roses, gu., for LENNOX; 4th, or, a lion, rampant, gu., e whole within a bordure, compony, of the second and first. *rest*—A unicorn's head, arg., armed or. *Supporters*—Two agons, vert. *Motto*—Forward. *Seats*—Stuart Hall, Stewarts-wn; and Drum Manor, Cookstown, both in co. Tyrone. *lub*—Carlton.

CASTLETOWN.

CASTLETOWN, BARON (Bernard-Edward-Barnaby FitzPatrick), of Upper Ossory, Queen's County, D.L., Major 4th batt. Leinster regt., formerly 1st Life Guards, M.P. for Portarlington, 1880 to 1883, *b.* 29 July, 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 23 April, 1874, Hon. Ursula-Emily-Clare St. Leger, only dau. of Hayes, 4th Viscount Done-raile.

Lineage.

RIGHT HON. JOHN WILSON FITZPATRICK, 1st *Lord Castle-own*, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum, and for many ears M.P. for the Queen's Co., a capt. in the army, *b.* 1809; . 1830, Augusta, dau. of Rev. Archibald Douglas, rector Coote Hill, co. Armagh, and had issue,

I. BERNARD-EDWARD-BARNABY, 2nd baron.
I. Gertrude, *m.* 9 Sept. 1862, to Edward-Randal-Skeffington Smyth, Esq. of Mount Henry, Queen's County, and has issue.
II. Augusta-Frederica-Anne, *m.* 1st 30 Jan. 1851, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Vesey Dawson, Coldstream guards (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1854), brother of the Earl of Dartrey; and 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1856, to Charles Magniac, Esq., formerly M.P. for Bedford, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1891.
III. Florence-Virginia-Fox, *m.* 29 July, 1858, to Gen. Sir George-Wentworth Higginson, K.C.B., late gren. guards, and has issue.
IV. Cecilia-Emily-Emma, *m.* 16 June, 1868, to the Hon. Lewis Wingfield, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1891 (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).
V. Edith-Susan-Esther, *m.* 1 Nov. 1862, to the Right Hon. Sir Charles Murray, P.C., K.C.B., lately H.M.'s minister at the court of Lisbon, who *d.* 3 June, 1895 (*see* DUNMORE, E.).
VI. Olivia-Douglas-Amy, *m.* 27 March, 1865, to the late Sir John Sebright, 9th Bart., and *d.* 22 May, 1895.

is lordship *s.* to the Irish estates of the last Earl of pper Ossory, was sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland 48, and was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 10 Dec. 1869. His only sister, Emma-Mary, *m.* Robert-Vernon, Lord Lyveden, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1882. Lord Castletown *d.* 22 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* by his only son,

BERNARD-EDWARD-BARNABY, 2nd Lord Castletown.

Creation—10 Dec. 1869.
Arms—Sa, a saltire arg., on a chief az. three fleurs-de-lis or, within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—A dragon on its back ppr., surmounted by a lion passant sa., the whole debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy arg. *Supporters*—Two lions sa. ducally crowned, collared, and chained or, each charged on the shoulder with three fleurs-de-lis, one and two or. *Motto*—Ceart laidir abu.
Seats—Granston Manor, near Ballacolla; Lisduff, Errill, near Templemore; Doneraile Court, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

CASTLEWELLAN, LORD, *see* ANNESLEY, E.

CATHCART.

CATHCART, EARL (Alan-Frederick Cathcart), Viscount Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, in the United Kingdom, Baron Cathcart in Scotland, D.L., LL.D. Cambridge, formerly lieut. 23rd foot, now hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Yorkshire regt. (has vol. officer's decoration), *b.* 14 Nov. 1828; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1859; *m.* 2 April, 1850, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. and heiress of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart., and by her has had,

I. ALAN, *Lord Greenock*, D.L., late lieut. 6th dragoon guards, formerly of the Scots guards, *b.* 18 March, 1856.
II. Charles, lieut. 79th regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1859, *d.* 21 May, 1880.
III. George, late lieut. Princess of Wales Own Yorkshire regt., *b.* 26 June, 1862.
IV. Reginald, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 9 Nov. 1870.
V. Archibald-Hamilton, *b.* 30 Jan 1873.
I. Isabel, *d.* 29 Nov. 1856.
II. Cecilia, *b.* 5 Dec. 1857, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Capt. Edward-Temple Rose, late 10th hussars, son of Sir John Rose, 1st Bart. of Montreal, P.C., G.C.B.
III. Ida, *b.* 26 April, 1865; *m.* 24 July, 1886, Thomas-Leigh Hare, Esq. of Stow Hall, co. Norfolk, M.P., and has issue.
IV. Marion, *b.* 14 June, 1867.
V. Emily, *b.* 27 Dec. 1868.
VI. Eva, *b.* 12 May, 1874.

Lineage.

The antiquity of this family in Scotland is attested by the fact that

RAINALDUS DE KETHCART appears a subscribing witness to a grant by Alan, the son of Walter Dapifer Regis, of the patronage of the church of Cathcart to the monastery of Paisley, in the year 1178.

SIR ALAN CATHCART, Knt., was at the battle of Loudoun Hill in 1307, and is thus recorded:—

> "A knight that then was in his rout,
> Worthy and witht, stalward and stout,
> Courteous and fair, and of good fame,
> Sir Alan Cathcart was his name."

Lord Hailes observes, in reference to these lines, that it is pleasant to trace a family likeness in an ancient picture. Sir Alan *m.* a sister of Sir Duncan Wallace, of Sundrum, and was *s.* by his son,

ALAN DE KATHKERT, whose great-grandson,

SIR ALAN CATHCART, Knt. was made a Lord of Parliament as *Lord Cathcart* about 1460. His lordship, who was warden of the West Marches, *m.* Janet Maxwell, and was *s.* some time before 12 Aug. 1499, by his grandson.

JOHN, 2nd Lord Cathcart, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and had an only son, Alan, Master of Cathcart, who *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Robert, Lord Lyle, 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Maxwell, of Newark; and, with his two brothers, fell at Flodden, in 1513, leaving a son, ALAN, who *s.* his grandfather; *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Douglas, of Drumlanrig. He *d.* in 1535, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALAN, 3rd lord, who *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Semphill. He fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, and was *s.* by his son,

ALAN, 4th lord; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Wallace, of Craigy, by whom he had a son, Alan, *m.* before 1594, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Bargeny, and *d. s. p.* 1606. His lordship *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALAN, 5th lord. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Bothwell; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss; and dying 18 Aug. 1628, was *s.* by his son,

ALAN, 6th lord; who *m.* Marion, dau. of David Boswell, of Auchinleck, *d.* 13 June, 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALAN, 7th baron: *b.* in 1647; who *m.* Elizabeth Dalrymple, dau. of Viscount Stair, by whom he had, with other children, his successor, at his decease, in 1792.

CHARLES, 8th baron, a representative peer, 1734-40. This nobleman distinguished himself as a military officer, in 1715, particularly at the battle of Sheriffmuir. He subsequently filled some high offices in the court of GEORGE II. His lordship having been appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces in America, embarked at Spithead, in 1746, but *d.* at sea, on the 20th of the following Dec. He *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1718, Marion, only child of Sir John Schaw, of Greenock, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1733) he had a son, CHARLES, and two daus., Eleanor, wife of Sir John Houston; and Maimie-Anne, wife of William, 6th Lord Napier. He *m.* 2ndly, 1739, Elizabeth,* relict of James Fleet, of Tewin, Herts, widow of Joseph Sabine, Esq. of Tring, but by that lady (who *m.* after his decease Lieut.-Col. Hugh McGuire, and *d.* 1789) he had no issue. He was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 9th baron, *b.* 21 March, 1721; who was for a considerable time ambassador to the Court of Russia. He *m.* 14 July, 1743, Jane, dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton, and granddau. of William, 4th Duke of Hamilton, by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1771) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-SCHAW, 1st earl.
II. Charles-Allan, col. in the army: *b.* in 1759; *d.* in 1786.
III. Archibald-Hamilton, in holy orders, prebendiary of York: *b.* in 1764: *d.* 10 Oct. 1841: *m.* in 1790, Frances-Henrietta, dau. of John Fremantle, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in April, 1801) he had,

1 Archibald-William, *b.* in 1796: *d.* in 1815.
1 Frances-Louisa, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1881.
2 Marianne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1851.
3 Catherine-Selina, *m.* 1832, Robert Smith, Esq. of Capenhurst House, co. Chester, and is deceased.
4 Frederica, *m.* John Lodge, Esq., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1861.
5 Charlotte, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1882.
6 Isabella-Sophia, *m.* 3 Nov. 1829, to Sir Samuel Crompton, 1st Bart., who *d.* 1845.
7 Elizabeth-Sarah, *m.* in 1842, to Major Robert Smart, late H.M. Minister at Hayti.

I. Jane, *m.* to John, 4th Duke of Atholl; and *d.* Nov. 1791.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1774, to the gallant Sir Thomas Graham, the hero of Barossa, who was created 17 May, 1814, Lord Lynedoch, a peerage which became extinct at his death, without issue, 18 Dec. 1843: she *d.* in 1792.
III. Louisa, Countess of Mansfield in her own right, *m.* 1st, David, Earl of Mansfield; and 2ndly, the Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, brother of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick; and *d.* in July, 1842.

Lord Cathcart, who served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Cumberland, at the battle of Fontenoy, 30 April, 1745, attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, and was invested with the order of the Thistle. His lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1776, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-SCHAW, 10th baron, K.T., K.A.N., K.A., K.S.A., and K.T.S., *b.* in Aug. 1755, who, having adopted, like his ancestors, the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-general in 1794, and of lieutenant-general in 1801. In 1807, his lordship was appointed commander-in-chief of the expedition to Copenhagen, and was rewarded, on his return, 3 Nov. 1807, by receiving a British peerage, as *Viscount Cathcart and Baron Greenock*. He was advanced, 16 July, 1814, to the dignity of EARL CATHCART. He *m.* 10 April, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Elliot, Esq., of Greenwells, co. Roxburgh, lieut.-governor of New York, and uncle of the 1st Earl of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1847) had

I. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 June, 1782; *d.* 5 June, 1804.
II. CHARLES-MURRAY, 2nd earl.
III. Frederick, of Craigangillan, col. in the army, knight of the Russian order of St. Anne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1789: *m.* 18 Oct. 1817, Jane, dau. and heir of Quentin M'Adam, Esq., and assumed the surname of M'ADAM: he *d.* 5 March, 1865: his widow *d.* 25 April, 1878.
IV. George Sir, G.C.B., *b.* in 1794, lieut.-gen. in the army, and for some time commander of the forces at the Cape of Good Hope, and deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London. Sir George Cathcart, who commanded the 4th Division of the British army in the Crimea, fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854. He *m.* 12 May, 1824, Lady Georgiana Greville, dau. of Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, and her 2nd husband, the Hon. Robert Greville, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1871) had issue,

1 George-Greville, *b.* in 1832; *d.* in 1841.
1 Jane.
2 Louisa-Margaret, *d.* in 1885.
3 Georgiana-Mary, *d.* in 1892.
4 Alice, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1865.
5 Emily-Sarah Hon. V.A., late maid of honour, and woman of the bedchamber to the Queen.
6 Louisa, *d. unm.* 25 June, 1890.
7 Anne.

V. Adolphus-Frederick of Caldra, co. Berwick, lieut.-col., *b.* 1808; *m.* 2 July, 1832, Margaret, 2nd dau. of William-Forman Home, Esq. of Wedderburn and Paxton, co. Berwick, and *d.* 6 April, 1884.
I. Louisa, *d.* 28 Dec. 1874.
II. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 14 April, 1862.
III. Augusta-Sophia, *d.* in 1846.

His lordship, a gen. officer in the army, col. of the 2nd life guards, member of the Board of General Officers, a commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum, and vice-admiral of Scotland, was for some time ambassador at St. Petersburgh, and *d.* 16 June, 1843, when he was *s.* by his second but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES-MURRAY, 2nd earl, G.C.B. and K.S.W., *b.* 2 Dec. 1783. His lordship was a distinguished military officer: he was a general in the army, col. 1st dragoon guards, sometime governor of Edinburgh Castle, and commander of the forces in Scotland, was at one period governor-general and commander-in-chief in British North America; *m.* in France, 30 Sept. 1818, and re-married in England, 12 Feb. 1819, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Thomas Mather, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1871) had issue,

I. ALAN-FREDERICK, present earl.
II. Augustus-Murray (Mowbray House, Ripon), col. late grenadier guards, *b.* 18 Aug. 1880; *m.* 28 Nov. 1866, Hon. Jean-Mary Orde-Powlett, only dau. of Lord Bolton, and has,

1 Frederick-Adrian, lieut. York and Lancaster regt. (3rd batt.), *b.* 26 June, 1873.
2 Augustus-Ernest, lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* March, 1875.
3 William-Harold, *b.* 3 May, 1880.
4 Charles-Claud, *b.* 19 Dec. 1884: *d.* 19 Aug. 1885.
1 Ethel-Jean, *d.* 1 Dec. 1874.
2 Mary-Mildred, *b.* 10 May, 1870.
3 Constance, *b.* 27 Aug. 1877.
4 Leta-Adine, *b.* 10 April, 1882.
5 Vera, *b.* 10 June, 1883.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1843, to Gen. Sir John Douglas, G.C.B., of Glenfinart, N.B., col. 79th foot, and sometime Commander of the Forces in Scotland (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1887), eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1896, leaving issue.
II. Henrietta-Louisa-Frances, *d.* 10 Nov. 1869.
III. Adelaide, *m.* 13 July, 1850, to John Randolphus Ireland-Blackburne, of Hale Hall, Lancashire, 2nd son of Sir Thomas-Joseph de Trafford, 1st Bart., of Trafford, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1871. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1879.

The earl *d.* 16 July, 1859.

Creations—Scottish Barony, 1460. English Viscounty, 9 Nov. 1807. Earldom, 16 July, 1814.

Arms—Az., three cross-crosslets, fitchée, issuant from as many crescents, arg., for CATHCART; quartering, 2nd, gu., a lion, rampant, arg., for WALLACE of STURDUM; and 3rd, sa., three covered cups, or, for SCHAW of GREENOCK. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped above the wrist, and erect, ppr., grasping a crescent, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two parrots, ppr. *Motto*—I hope to speed.

Seats—Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk; and Cathcart, Renfrewshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; Yorkshire.

* This is the lady of whom the extraordinary story is told of having been confined for many years by her last husband Col. Maguire, in a lone castle in the fastnesses of Ireland.

CATHCART.

CATHCART, SIR REGINALD-ARCHIBALD-EDWARD, Bart., of Carleton, co. Ayr, D.L. cos. Banff, Inverness, and Ayr, Capt. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 1838; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1878; *m.* 5 Dec. 1880, Emily-Eliza-Steele, widow of John Gordon, Esq. of Cluny, dau. of John-Robert Pringle, Esq., and granddau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart. of Stichill.

Lineage.

This family is a junior branch of the House of Cathcart, Earls Cathcart, in England, and Barons Cathcart, in Scotland, descended from

THE HON. ROBERT CATHCART, 2nd son of John, 2nd lord who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Alan Cathcart, of Carleton, and falling at Flodden, in 1513, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT CATHCART, of Carleton, from whom lineally descended the Cathcarts of Genoch, co. Wigtown, and

I. HEW CATHCART, of Carleton, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 20 June, 1703. Sir Hew *m.* in 1695, Miss Broun, dau. of Sir Patrick Broun, Bart. of Colstoun, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, in 1717, Catherine, dau. of Robert Dundas, a senator of the College of Justice, titulary Lord Arniston, but by her left no issue; and 2ndly, in 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Culzean, Bart., by whom he had, with other issue,

i. JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart.
ii. ANDREW (Sir), 4th bart.
iii. Hugh, capt. Indian navy, *d.* 1770, leaving a son,

Hugh, *m.* April, 1809, Caroline, dau. of Conway Montgomery, Esq., and had issue,

1 JOHN-ANDREW (Sir), 5th bart.
2 George-James, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1860.
3 Andrew, *b.* 1817, major in the army, served as capt. in 10th hussars; *d.* 11 Jan. 1882.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN; at whose decease, without issue, in 1785, the title devolved upon his next brother,

IV. SIR ANDREW, a lieut.-colonel in the army; at whose decease, in 1828, in the 87th year of his age, the title passed to his grand-nephew,

V. SIR JOHN-ANDREW, *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; formerly capt. in the 2nd regt. of life guards; *m.* 5 July, 1836, Lady Eleanor Kennedy, only dau. of Archibald Earl of Cassilis, and granddau. of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1877) had issue,

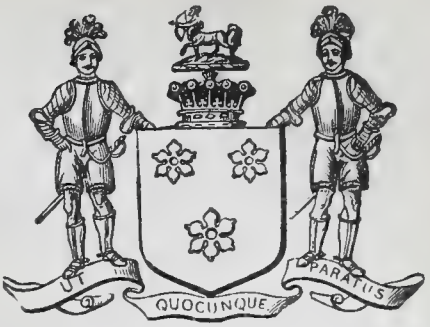
i. REGINALD-ARCHIBALD-EDWARD, present baronet.
ii. Hugh-William-Mortimer, lieut. 32nd foot, *b.* 1840; *d.* at Gibraltar, 1 Aug. 1866.
iii. Henry-John, *b.* 1841; *d.* at Fleury, near Paris, 18 Aug. 1861.
i. Florence-Margaret-Isabella, *m.* 15 Nov. 1864, to Lieut.-Col. Michael Walker-Heneage, late Coldstream guards.

He *d.* 25 March, 1878.

Creation—20 June, 1703.
Arms—Az., a human heart, or, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, issuing out of as many crescents, arg. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding up a heart, royally crowned, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, all ppr *Motto*—By faith we are saved.
Seats—Killochan Castle, Girvan, co. Ayr; Titness Park, Sunninghill, Berks; Cluny Castle, co. Aberdeen; South Uist, co. Inverness. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; Marlborough; and Turf.

CAULFEILD, VISCOUNT, *see* CHARLEMONT, EARL.

CAVAN.



CAVAN, EARL AND BARON OF (Sir Frederick-Edward-Gould Lambart, K.P., P.C.), Viscount Kilcoursie and Lord Lambart, in Ireland, D.L., M.P. for South Division co. Somerset, 1885-92, late lieut. R.N., vice-chamberlain of H.M. Household Feb. to July, 1886, *b.* 21 Oct. 1839; *s.* his father as 9th earl 1887; *m.* 22 July, 1863, Mary-Sneade, only child of Rev. John Olive, M.A., rector of Ayot St. Lawrence, and has,

i. FREDERICK-RUDOLPH, *Viscount Kilcoursie*, lieut. gren.-guards, A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1891-93, *b.* 16 Oct. 1865, *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, Caroline-Inez, eldest dau. of the late George-Baden Crawley, Esq. (*see* CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Bart.).
ii. Lionel-John-Olive, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1873.
iii. Horace-Edward-Samuel-Sneade, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.
i. Ellen-Olive, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867.
ii. Maud-Edith-Gundreda, *b.* 17 April, 1869; *m.* 25 June, 1892, Henry-J. Barrett, Esq. of Langford Park, Essex.

Lineage.

SIR OLIVER LAMBART, Knt., went an officer in the army of the Earl of Essex into Ireland, and being left there on the departure of the earl, was, in 1599, provisional master of the camp, and commander of 200 foot, at Enniscorthy. He was appointed, in 1601, governor of Connaught. He was subsequently made serjeant-major of the army, sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage, 17 Feb. 1617, as *Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan*. His lordship *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir William Fleetwood, Knt. of Carrington Manor, co. Bedford; and dying 23 May, 1618, was *s.* by his eldest son.

CHARLES, 2nd baron. This nobleman, who sat in the English House of Commons, in 1625 and 1627, for Bossiney, was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Kilcoursie* and EARL OF CAVAN, 15 April, 1647. He *m.* Jane, younger dau. of Richard Robartes, Lord Robartes of Truro, and sister of the 1st Earl of Radnor of that family (an earldom that expired in 1757); and dying 25 June, 1660, left two sons,

i. RICHARD, his heir.
ii. OLIVER, of Painstown, M.P., ancestor of LAMBART *of Beau Parc*, co. Meath, whose representative,

Gustavus-William Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., Secretary of the Order of St. Patrick, State Steward to the Duke of Abercorn when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 7 Aug. 1814; *m.* 5 June, 1847, Lady Frances Conyngham, dau. of Francis-Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1886, having had issue,

1 Gustavus-Francis-William, of Beau Parc, Secretary to the Order of St. Patrick, major 5th batt. Leinster regt., Chamberlain to the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and Gentleman-in-Waiting to the Earl of Carnarvon, when Lord-Lieutenants of Ireland, *b.* 25 March, 1848.
2 Julian, *b.* 19 June, *d.* 14 Aug. 1863.
3 Cyril-Henry-Edward, *b.* 29 May, 1866.
4 James-George-Richard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1867.
1 Amy-Gwendoline (Hon.), Maid of Honour to the Queen (1877 to 1884), *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Major the Hon. Henry-Charles Legge, coldstream gds. (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.).
2 Cecil-Jane.
3 Constance-Una-Elizabeth, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, to the Hon. Henry-Lorton Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.).
4 Georgiana-Rose, *m.* 28 Oct. 1882, John McDonald, Esq. of Belmore, co. Dumbarton, who *d.* June, 1891.
5 Violet-Anne-Blanche, *m.* 7 Jan. 1892, John Dunville Dunville, only son of Robert-Grimshaw Dunville, Esq. of Redburn, co. Down, and Sion, co. Meath.
6 Lillian-Fannie-Ermangarde.
7 Bertha-Madeline-Frances (Hon.), Maid of Honour to the Queen.
8 Adeline-Octavia.

The elder son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1648, Rose, 2nd dau. of Sir James Ware, of Macetown, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1649) had an only son, CHARLES. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Francis Derenzie, Esq. of Tinecrosse, in the King's County. This nobleman was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* 7 Sept. 1649; who *m.* Castillina, dau. of Henry, and sister of St. Leger Gilbert, Esq. of Kilminchy, Queen's Co. His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1702, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD, 4th earl; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Governor Trant, of Barbados, and niece of the celebrated Sir Richard Steele, Knt., and was *s.* at his decease, 10 March, 1741, by his son,

FORD, 5th earl, *b.* 1718; who *m.* 24 March, 1741-2, Elizabeth, dau. of James Wall, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1766) had an only dau., Gertrude, *m.* to Sir Michael Cromie, Bart. His lordship *d.* 29 Sept. 1772, and was *s.* by his first cousin,

RICHARD, 6th earl, son of the Hon. Henry Lambart, 3rd son of Charles, 3rd earl; lieut.-gen. in the army. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. and heir of his uncle, the Hon. Oliver Lambart, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1762, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Davies, Esq., one of the commissioners of the Navy, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1811) had,

RICHARD, 7th earl.

Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* Captain William-Henry-Ricketts Jervis, R.N., and 2ndly, the Rev. Richard Brickenden. Her ladyship *d.* 17 Jan. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 7th earl; *b.* 10 Sept. 1763; *m.* 1st, in July, 1782, Honora-Margaretta, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Gould, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1813) had,

I. Richard-Henry-Robert-Gilbert, *b.* 24 March, 1783; *d.* 19 Feb. 1785.

II. Richard-Henry, *b.* 17 April, 1788; *d.* 19 same month.

III. GEORGE-FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS, *Viscount Kilcoursie*, *b.* 9 March, 1789; *m.* 14 May, 1811, Sarah, only dau. of J.-P. Coppin, Esq. of Cowley, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1823) left at his decease, 28 Dec. 1828,

1 FREDERICK-JOHN-WILLIAM, 8th earl.

*2 Oliver-George, capt. late 12th foot, lately hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *m.* 13 July, 1847, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Spear, Esq. of Monkton, Dorset.

*1 Henrietta-Augusta, *m.* 11 Aug. 1845, to Sir Robert-J.-Harvey Harvey, Bart., who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 3 July, 1874.

*2 Alicia, *m.* 1849, to the Rev J.-S. Blackwood, D.D., LL.D., who *d.* 1882.

*3 Julia, *m.* in 1841, to the Rev. Theodore Bouwens, M.A. prebendary of Lincoln and rector of St. Mary's, Bedford, who *d.* 1869, leaving issue.

I. Honora-Elizabeth-Hester, *m.* 1st, in 1805, Capt. John Woodgate, and had issue, Alicia-Elizabeth-Drummond, *m.* Col. George Spiller, R.H.A., and had issue; and 2ndly, in 1809, Capt. G.-F. Harvey, of the 18th dragoons, she *d.* 30 March, 1856.

II. Alicia-Margaretta-Hockmore, *m* 5 Jan. 1813, to P.-D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Esq. of Brick Hill, Bucks, and *d.* 3 April, 1818, leaving issue. (Her son is the present Sir P.-D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.)

III. Sophia-Augusta, *d.* 16 May, 1798.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1814, Lydia, 2nd dau. of William Arnold, Esq. of Slatwoods, Isle of Wight, by Martha, his wife, dau. of John Delafield, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1862) had issue,

IV. Richard-William, *b.* 9 Dec. 1815; *d.* 26 Dec. 1839.

V. Edward-Arnold-Ford, *b.* 2 March, 1818; an officer in the army; *m.*, and *d.* 4 July, 1845, leaving a son,

Richard-Joseph-Oliver, *b.* 30 June, 1843.

VI. Oliver-William-Matthew, *b.* 26 Aug. 1822, comm. R.N., *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Anne-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Capt. Willes, R.N., and *d.* 28 April, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1881) had,

1 Ford-Edward-Willes, comm. retired, R.N., *b.* 1849; *m.* 17 May, 1894, Geraldine-Elizabeth, dau. of William Westropp, Brereton, Esq. of Queen's Coll., Galway, and has issue, Oliver-Ford-Westropp, *b.* 17 Feb. 1895.

2 Frederick-Richard-Henry, Major late Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 1850; *m.* 10 June, 1873, Catherine-Adeline-Maxwell, only child of Walter-H. Gill, Esq., late Cape Mounted Riflemen, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1888, leaving issue, Ernest-Oliver-Cavan, *b.* 1874; Richard-Frederick-Lacon, *b.* 1875; Henry-Godfrey, *b.* 1876; and Charles-Edward-Kilcoursie, *b.* 1877.

3 Percy-Francis, late major Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 1851; *m.* 28 March, 1881, Helen-Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Ellice, R.N.

4 Rodulph-Augustus-Arnold, *b.* 1852.

5 Arthur Oliver, *m.* 27 Nov. 1880, Annie Louisa, dau. of Augustus Hillier, Esq., and has issue, Ford-Augustus-Oliver, *b.* 1881; Honora-Kathleen; and Blanche-Mary.

6 Edgar-Allan, major R.H.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1857; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1884, Lily, dau. of Captain Stirling Stuart, of Castle Milk, co. Lanark, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1887) has issue, Gerald-Edgar-Oliver-Fortescue, *b.* 30 Nov. 1885, Lily-Harriett-Georgiana-Gordon, *b.* 16 Jan. 1887. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1891, Mary-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir James-Robert Walker, 2nd bart., and by her has, Julian-Harold-Legge, *b.* 7 May, 1893.

7 Alfred-Charlemagne, *b.* 19 Jan. 1861.

1 Lydia-Annie-Georgina, *b* 14 Sept. 1846; *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, Rev. Alfred-Arthur-Kaye Legge, M.A.

2 Alicia-Gundreda-Henrietta-Caroline, *b.* 24 July, 1859.

IV. Lydia-Gundred.

His lordship, a general officer, and colonel of the 45th foot, commanded a division in Egypt, in 1800; he *d.* 21 Nov. 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FREDERICK-JOHN-WILLIAM, 8th earl; *b.* 30 Dec. 1815; *m.* 24 July, 1838, Hon. Caroline-Augusta Littleton, 3rd dau. of Edward-John, 1st Lord Hatherton, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1892) had,

I. FREDERICK-EDWARD-GOULD, 9th earl.

II. Charles-Evelyn, *b.* 13 Feb. 1843; *d.* 31 Oct. 1858

III. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1844; *d.* 3 Sept. 1860.

IV. Gerald-John, *b.* 5 July, 1846; *d.* 13 Aug. 1860.

V. Octavius-Henry, late lieut. 2nd Somerset militia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1855; *m.* 15 Oct. 1878, Sarah-Susan, dau. of Hiram-E. Howald, Esq. of Buffalo, United States; and has,

Howard-Frederick-John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1880.

Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 1883.

VI. Arthur, capt. R.A., *b.* 11 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1883, Winifred-Edith, widow of George Broughton, Esq.

I. Mary-Hyacinthe, *b.* 1847; *m.* 6 May, 1875, to Baron Hans Von Essen, of Tidahoem, Sweden, who *d.* 1894.

II. Sarah-Sophia, *b.* 1850; *m.* 14 July, 1875, to Joseph Sladen, Esq. of Ripple Court, Kent, lieut.-col. late R.A., and has issue.

The Earl *d.* 16 Dec. 1887.

Creations—Baron, 17 Feb. 1617. Earl, &c., 15 April, 1647. *Arms*—Gu., three narcissuses arg., pierced of the field. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a centaur ppr., drawing his bow gu., arrow or. *Supporters*—Two men, in armour to the waist, sa., garnished or, short trousers gu., fringed of the second, faces, arms, knees, and swords, ppr., each having a steel cap, adorned with six ostrich feathers, alternately arg. and the third. *Motto*—Ut quocunque paratus. *Seat*—Wheathampstead, Herts. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks's; Windham.

* The brother and sisters of the 8th Earl received a patent of precedence, 1838.

CAVE.

CAVE, SIR CHARLES-DANIEL, Bart. of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, and Sidbury Manor, co. Devon, M.A. Exeter College, Oxford, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff of Bristol, 1863; *b.* 17 Sept. 1832; *m.* 1 Sept. 1859, Edith-Harriet, dau. of John-Addington Symonds, Esq. of Clifton, M.D., and has issue,

I. DANIEL-CHARLES-ADDINGTON, J.P. for cos. Gloucester and Devon, *b.* 17 May, 1860.

II. Charles-Henry, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 17 March, 1861; *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Beatrice-Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Frederick-Martin Williams, of Tregullow, Cornwall, Bart., and has issue.

III. Walter-Frederick, *b.* 17 Sept. 1863; *m.* 21 June, 1892, Jessie-Maria, dau. of Hugh-Cochrane, Esq. of Montreal, in Canada.

IV. Arthur-Stephen, capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's royal Berkshire regt., *b.* 24 June, 1865.

I. Edith-Frances.

Lineage.

JOHN CAVE, of Leigh Synton, co. Worcester, is the first of the name occurring in the "Visitation" of the county, and it is with him that the pedigree of the family, as recorded in the College of Arms, commences. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Acton, Esq., and had issue,

I. THOMAS, son and heir.

II. Richard, who was probably ancestor of the Caves of Larport.

THOMAS CAVE, Esq. of Leigh Synton, *m.* a dau. of Tovy, Esq., and had a son,

Richard Cave, Esq. of Leigh Synton, who *m.* Margaret de Hay, and had issue,

i. William, son and heir.
ii. Thomas, who had two sons, Sir Richard Cave, Knt., and Walter Cave of Oxford. This Sir Richard was Governor of Hereford Castle, under King Charles the 1st, but capitulated to Sir William Waller when the City was taken. For this he was tried by court martial at Oxford and acquitted. Prince Rupert being President of the Court. He took part in the seige of Bristol, being at the Council of War held before the storming of the City. He was slain at Naseby fight.

William Cave, Esq. of Leigh Synton, *b.* about 1565; he Eleanor Beal, of co. Gloucester, and *d.* about 1645, leaving only son,

William Cave, Esq. of Leigh Synton, and of Martley, co. orcester. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John and Anne Browning, Martley; *d.* 17 Nov. 1665, and had issue,

i. Thomas, son and heir.
i. Eleanor, *m.* Richard Stroud, Esq. of Cradley, co. Hereford.
ii. Dorothy, *m.* Adam Hough, Esq. of Martley.

Thomas Cave, Esq. of Leigh Synton and Martley, *b.* 1612; Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Arden, Esq. of Martley, who April, 1693. He *d.* 11 June, 1692, and had issue,

. Richard, of Evesham, chamberlain of the borough of Evesham, and under-sheriff of co. Worcester, *bapt.* 7 Feb. 1636: *m.* 1656, Anne, dau. of John Hunt, Esq. of Parkhall, co. Worcester, by Anne, dau. of Thomas Burlton, Esq. of Ombersley, co. Worcester. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1685. He *d.* 12 July, 1690. (From him were descended the Caves of Evesham who left the county after two generations.)
i. Walter, chaplain of Christ Church in the University of Oxford, *bapt.* 21 Dec. 1637: admitted a sizer of St. John's College, Cambridge, 31 March, 1655: M.A., 1662: incorporated at Oxford, 18 Feb. 1662-63; *d.* 6 Dec. 1704.
ii. Thomas, of London.
iv. William, of whom hereafter.
. Elizabeth, *b.* 12 July, 1632; *m.* James Gilbert, Esq. of Langdon, co. Worcester.
i. Eleanor, *b.* 13 March, 1634; *m.* Henry Toye, Esq. of Kidderminster.
ii. Anne, *b.* 25 Dec. 1639: *m.* Thomas Hill, Esq. of Worcester.
iv. Dorothy, *m.* Rev. Edward Burlton, rector of Shrawley, co. Worcester.
v. Catherine, *m.* Sept. 1677, Adam Lyttleton, Esq. of Bewdley, co. Worcester.
vi. Susanna, *m.* Thomas Hunt, Esq. of Wribbenhall, co. Worcester.

William Cave, Esq. of Martley, *b.* 1654; *m.* Oct. 1678, zabeth, dau. of John Ingram, Esq. of Rodge Hill, Martley ho was *bur.* 23 April, 1699). He *d.* Aug. 1727, and had issue,

. William, of All Saints, Worcester, *bapt.* 6 Oct. 1679; *bur.* 22 Jan. 1722.
i. Thomas, of Martley, *bapt.* 30 Dec. 1680; *m.* Oct. 1703, Mary, dau. of Robert Nayer, Esq. of Ombersley. *bur.* 10 Feb. 1721. He had issue, one dau., Dorothy, who *m.* July, 1734, Francis Highway, Esq. of Chagley, high sheriff of co. Worcester, 1755.
iii. Walter, of whom hereafter.
iv. Edward, *bapt.* 8 Dec. 1687.
v. Richard, of Knightwick, co. Worcester, *bapt.* 1689.
i. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 12 Sept. 1682.
ii. Susannah, *bapt.* 20 May, 1684, *m.* Dec. 1703, Charles Pritchett, Esq. of St. Albans, Worcester.

Walter Cave, Esq. of Avenbury, co. Hereford, 3rd son, *b.* March, 1686; *m.* Hannah ——— (who *d.* 27 April, 1741). *d.* 10 July, 1731, and had issue,

l, William, *d.* 12 Aug. 1727.
ii. Edward, of whom hereafter.
iii. Thomas, of Bromyard, *bapt.* 13 Oct. 1714: *m.* Elizabeth Holloway; *d.* May, 1753, leaving issue.

Edward Cave, Esq. of Pool Hall, Bromyard (which he rchased in 1742), *bapt.* 29 April, 1712; *m.* Nov. 1732, Mary llward; *bur.* 9 Jan. 1752. He had issue,

i. Edward, of Buckland, in Docklow, co. Hereford, *bapt.* 1733; *d.* 1787. From him are descended the Caves of Pool Hall, Bromyard.
ii. Walter-Hallward, *b.* 1734; *d.* 1735.
iii. John, of whom hereafter.
iv. William, of Bristol, and afterwards of Wheatfields, in Powick, co. Worcester, *b.* 1738; *d.* 1810.
v. Thomas, *b.* 1741; *d.* 1803.
i. Anne, *b.* 1745; *d.* 1774.
ii. Mary, *b.* 1750; *d.* 1824.
iii. Sarah, *b.* 1750; *d.* 1826.
iv. Hannah, *b.* 1756; *d.* 1812.

John Cave, Esq. of Arnos Vale, in the parish of Bedminster, Somerset, and of the city of Bristol, *bapt.* 6 April, 1736; *m.* 1 May, 1762, Susanna, dau. and heiress of Stephen Cox, Esq. of Sturminster Newton, co. Dorset, and of the city of Bristol. She *d.* 1806. He *d.* 1800, and had issue,

i. Stephen, of whom hereafter.
ii. John, of Brentry, in Henbury, co. Gloucester, and of Powick, *b.* 1765; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Thomas Oliver, Esq. (the last royal lieut. governor of Massachusetts, who was known as Col. Oliver. He went to Halifax, 1776, and afterwards settled in Bristol, where he *d.* 1815. He *d.* 1842, and from him are descended the Caves of Brentry.
iii. William, of Bath, *bapt.* 1766; *d.* 1836.
iv. Walter, *b.* 1770; *d.* 1792.
i. Susanna, *b.* 1767; *m.* Thomas Daniel, Esq. of the city of Bristol (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Daniel *of Stoodleigh*).

Stephen Cave, Esq. of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. for co. Gloucester, quartermaster of the Bristol vols., 1803, *b.* 8 March, 1763; *m.* 1 May, 1787, Anne, dau. of Thomas Daniel, Esq. of Bristol, and the Island of Barbadoes (she *d.* 1851); *d.* 18 Feb. 1838. He had issue,

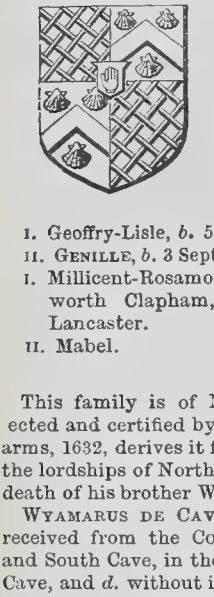
i. Daniel, of whom presently.
ii. John, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1808.
iii. Henry, *b.* 1794; *d.* 1810.
iv. Charles, of 23, Lowndes Street, London, *b.* 1796; *m.* Sarah, dau. and heiress of Lawrence-Trent Cumberbatch, Esq. of Barbadoes; *d.* 1887, and had issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Cave *of Ditcham.*)
v. George, of Burfield, near Bristol, J.P. and D.L., co. of Gloucester, *b.* 21 Feb. 1798; *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1888), dau. of Capt. Halliday, R.N. He *d.* 15 April, 1877, and had issue. 1 William, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1830; 2 George-Noble, gen. (commanded 24th regt. Punjaub N.I.), *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1848, Matilda, dau. of C.-W. Chambers, Esq. (she *d.* 5 Oct. 1865), 2ndly, Janie, dau. of T.-R. Wheatley, Esq. He had issue by his first wife, three sons and four daus.; 3 John-Halliday, adm. R.N., C.B., of Henbury Court, co. Gloucester, knt. of the legion of honour, 5th class of the order of the Medjidie, *b.* 1827, *m.* Louisa, dau. and heiress of George Ellis, Esq. of Tingley Hall, co. Yorkshire, and has issue; 4 Edward, lieut.-col. (unattached); 5 William, of Queensland; 6 Walter, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1838; 7 Sidney, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1854; 8 Walter, of Grosmont, Godalming, co. Surrey, lieut.-col. late of the royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 25 July, 1843, *m.* 15 June, 1872, Ada-Murray, dau. of J. Metherall, Esq. of Calcutta, and has issue; 1 Anne, *d.* an infant, 1821; 2 Susan, *m.* 1847, Rev. G.-D. Miller, vicar of Woodkirk, co. York; 3 Anne, *m.* 1854, Lawrence-Trent Cumberbatch, Esq., M.D. (who *d.* 1889), and has issue; 4 Harriett, *m.* 1874, G.-E. Morton, Esq. of "The Cold," Stroud, co. Gloucester (who *d.* 1884): 5 Frances, *d.* an infant, 1838; 6 Frances-Moore.
vi. Edward, *b.* 1802; *d.* same year.
vii. William, *b.* 1803; *d.* same year.
viii. William, *b.* 1804; *d.* same year.
ix. Walter, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1878.
i. Susan, *b.* 1788; *d.* 1799.
ii. Anne, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1793.
iii. Anne, *b.* 1795; *d.* 1811.
iv. Susan, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1809.
v. Harriett, *b.* 1801; *m.* John New, Esq. of Cradoch, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1883, leaving issue.

Daniel Cave, Esq. of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, and Sidbury Manor, co. Devon, J.P., M.A. Oxford, high sheriff of Bristol, 1836, *b.* 22 April, 1789; *d.* 9 March, 1872, having *m.* 15 April, 1820, Frances, dau. of Henry Locock, Esq., M.D., of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1854) had issue,

i. Stephen Cave (Rt. Hon. Sir) of Cleve Hill, and Sidbury Manor, P.C., G.C.B., F.S.A., paymaster-general, and vice-president of the Board of Trade, from July, 1866, to Dec. 1868; judge advocate-general from Jan. 1874, to Nov. 1875; paymaster-general since Jan. 1874; commissioner in Paris for negotiating fishery convention, 1886-87; special envoy to Egypt, 1875-76; M.A., barrister-at-law; M.P. for New Shoreham, and Rape of Bramber, first elected May, 1859; J.P. and D.L., co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Sept. 1820; *m.* 1852, Emma-Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. William Smyth, of Elkington Hall, co. Lincoln, prebendary of Lincoln, and *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1880, when he was *s.* by his brother, Charles-Daniel.
ii. Henry, *b.* 23 March, 1822; *d.* 18 July, 1858.
iii. Charles Daniel, 1st bart.
iv. Daniel, *b.* 5 Sept. 1835; accidently drowned in Upper Egypt, 30 Jan. 1861.
i. Anne, *d.* 1 Dec. 1847.
ii. Frances, *d.* 1826.
iii. Frances, *m.* 1855, George Lyall, Esq. of Headley, Surrey, M.P. for Whitehaven (*d.* 1881). She *d.* 1893, having had issue.
iv. Susannah, *m.* 1851, John-J.-L. Bayly, Esq. of Alderley, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
v. Emma, *d.* 1887.
vi. Marianne.
vii. Eleanor, *m.* 1873, Rev. Charles-A. Alington, of Swinhope, *d.* 1874 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—21 July, 1896.
Arms—Az. fretty arg., on a fess, or, a greyhound courant, sa., collared of the 2nd, a bordure of the 3rd pelletée. *Crest*—A daisy flower slipped, ppr., issuant therefrom a greyhound's head, per pale arg. and sa. guttée counterchanged. *Motto*—Cave.

CAVE.



CAVE - BROWNE - CAVE, SIR MYLLES, Bart., of Stanford, co. Northampton, D.L., Major Derbyshire Yeomanry Cavalry formerly lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 1 Aug. 1822; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1855; *m.* 15 May, 1855, Isabelle, dau. and co-heir of John Taylor, Esq. of The Newarke, Leicester, and has issue,

I. Geoffry-Lisle, *b.* 5 Nov. 1857, *d.* 17 Sept. 1880.
II. GENILLE, *b.* 3 Sept. 1869.
I. Millicent-Rosamond, *m.* 3 Feb. 1885, William-Wentworth Clapham, Esq. of Crumpshall House, co. Lancaster.
II. Mabel. III. Muriel.

Lineage.

This family is of Norman extraction. A pedigree, collected and certified by Sir William Segar, Garter king of arms, 1632, derives it from Jordan de Cave, who inherited the lordships of North and South Cave, co. York, at the death of his brother Wyamarus.

WYAMARUS DE CAVE gave all his land, which he had received from the CONQUEROR, *anno* 1080, in North Cave and South Cave, in the co. York, to his brother, Jordan de Cave, and *d.* without issue.

JORDAN DE CAVE was *s.* by his son,

BRIAN DE CAVE, father of

ROBERT DE CAVE, Esq., who *m.* a dau. of Thomas de Metham, Esq., and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS DE CAVE, who *m.* Joyce, dau. of William St. Quintin, Lord of Brayns Burton, and had, *inter alios*, a son and successor,

GEOFFREY DE CAVE, who *m.* Mabel, dau. of Robert de Talso, and was father of two sons, Alexander de Cave, dean of Durham, who *d. s. p.*; and

PETER DE CAVE, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Bromflete, Knt., and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his heir.
Thomas, ancestor of the CAVES *of Flinton*.
Katherine, *m.* to John Riplingham.
Jane, *m.* to John Dawney, of Sesay, co. York.
Beatrix, *m.* to Philip de Woldby.

The eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., living in 1275, *m.* the dau. of Peter de Malodaen, Lord of Mulgrave, and had (with four daus., Jane, wife of Thomas Skelton, of Skelton; Ursula, *m.* to Sir John Ella, Knt. of Kirk Ella; Joyce, *m.* to Sir Thomas Pollington, Knt.; and Margaret, wife of Ralph Andleby, Esq.) one son,

PETER CAVE, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Simon Ward, Knt., and left (with two daus., Mary, prioress of Walton, and Elizabeth, wife of John Middleton, of Middleton-super-le-Wold) a son and successor,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., *m.* Amphelicia, dau. of Sir Jeoffrey Hotham, Knt., and had (with four daus., Margaret, wife of Ansel St. Quintin, of Brayns Burton; Jane, wife of Sir Roger Kelke, Knt.; Mary, wife of Sir John Risbye, Knt.; and Elizabeth, wife of William Ellerker) a son and heir.

SIR JOHN CAVE, Knt., who *m.* the dau. and heir of Peter Genille, of South Cliffe, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., who *m.* Katharine, dau. of Roger Somerville, Esq. of Grindall, co. York, and had (with three daus., Grace; Katharine, *m.* to Sir John Markenfield, Knt.; and Anne, wife of Gilbert Stapleton, of Boyton, co. York) two sons, PETER, and Alexander (Sir), Knt. The elder,

PETER CAVE, Esq., *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Ingleby, Esq., and was father of three sons, PETER, his heir; John, abbot of Selby; and Alexander. The eldest,

PETER CAVE, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of Burdett, of Rothwell, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CAVE, Esq., who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Passamer, of Essex, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. John, great-grandfather of Francis Cave, of Sinecross, co. Leicester.
III. Henry, who *m.* the dau. of Belgrave of Blaby.
IV. William.
V. Christopher.

The eldest son,

RICHARD CAVE, Esq. of Stanford, co. Northampton, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Marvyn, Esq. of Church Lawford, co. Warwick, by whom he had issue,

Edward, Esq. of Wenwick, co. Northampton, whose daus. and co-heirs were Catharine, wife of Sir Thos. Andrews, Knt. and Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Boughton, Esq.
Margaret, wife of Thomas Saunders, Esq. of Harington.

Richard Cave *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Saxby, of the co. Northampton, by whom he had (besides daus.) six sons, viz.,

THOMAS (Sir), his successor.
Anthony, of Chicheley, co. Bucks, who had four daus., his co-heirs; the eldest, Judith, *m.* to Wm. Chester, Esq.
Ambrose (Sir), chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and councillor to Queen ELIZABETH; *d.* 2 April, 1568, leaving (by Margery, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Wm. Willington, Esq. of Barcheston, co. Warwick) an only dau. and heir, Margaret, wife of Henry Knollys, Esq.
Francis, ancestor of the CAVES *of Bargrave*.
Richard, of Pickwell, co. Leicester, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir Wm. Feilding, Knt., of Newnham, and had issue, hence CAVE *of Yateley, Hants*.
Brian, of Ingarsby, co. Leicester, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Throckmorton, Knt.; 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Sir William Skipwith, Knt.

The eldest son of the second marriage,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, of Stanford, co. Northampton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Danvers, Knt. of Waterstock, co. Oxford, and had, with other issue,

ROGER, his heir.
Amicia, wife of John Hunt, Esq. of Lindon, co. Rutland.
Mary, wife of William Skeffington, Esq. of Skeffington.
Margaret, wife of Sir William Meringe, Knt. of Meringe.
Elizabeth, wife of Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt. of Blatherwick, co. Northampton.

The son and heir,

ROGER CAVE, Esq. of Stanford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Cecil, Esq., and sister of the celebrated *Lord Treasurer* BURGHLEY, and had issue, THOMAS, his heir; William (Sir), Knt.; Cecil; John, who *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* Walter Bagot, Esq. of Blithfield; Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Skipwith, of Coates; and Frances, *m.* to Sir Edmund Bussey, Knt. Roger Cave dying 26 July, 1586, was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Nicholas St. John, Esq. of Lydiard Tregoze, co. Wilts, and had (with a dau. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Rowe, Knt., chancellor of the Garter; and 2ndly, to Sir George Beeston, Knt.,) son and heir,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Herbert Croft, of Croft Castle, Herts, and left with a dau., Dorothy, wife of Sir Rowland Berkeley, of Cotheridge, an only son,

I. SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt., who, having distinguished himself in the civil wars, was created a Baronet, 30 June, 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Anthony Haslewood, Knt. of Maydwell, Northamptonshire, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Viscount Wenman, of the kingdom of Ireland, and had several children, of whom the 3rd son, Brigadier Ambrose Cave, of the life-guards, was slain in 1690, by one Biron, an officer, whose life he had frequently spared, although repeated provocations had caused much skirmishing between them; and in return for his generosity Biron ran a sword through the gallant officer's back, as he sat in his chair, of which wound he soon afterwards died. The sword was left in his body, while the assassin fled, and no trace of him could afterwards be discovered. Sir Thomas Cave was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROGER, M.P. for Coventry. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. and heir of John Browne, Esq. of Eydon in Northamptonshire, clerk of the parliament, by whom he had THOMAS, his successor, and other children. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Bromley, K.B., speaker of the House of Commons, and by that lady had (with two daus., Mary, the wife of Sir William Dixwell, Bart.; and Eleanor, who *m.* 1st, Sir Holland Egerton, Bart., and 2ndly, John Brooke, son of Sir Thomas Brooke, Bart.) a son,

I. ROGER, of Eydon, in Northamptonshire, and Raunston, co. Leicester; who *m.* in 1721, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of William Browne,* Esq. of Stretton, co. Derby,

* The BROWNES *of Stretton-en-le-Field* were of great antiquity and at different periods, members of the family have filled high offices of state.

SIR JOHN BROWNE, lord mayor of London, was father, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Sir William Swinsted, Knt. of S

WILLIAM BROWNE, lord mayor of London in 1508, who by Alice, dau. of Sir H. Kevell, Knt., and by her had, with dau. Anne, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir William Petre, Fogalestone, co. Essex, chancellor of the order of the Garte

Catherine, his wife, dau. and heir of Zouche Tate, 2nd son of Zouche Tate, Esq. of De la Pre Abbey, Northamptonshire, and *d.* in March, 1741, leaving two sons and two daus., namely,

1 William-Bromley, who *d. unm.* in 1788.

2 JOHN, who inheriting the Stretton estate from his grandfather, took the name of BROWNE, by act of parliament, in 1752. He *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1757, Frances, dau. of Theodore-William Inge, Esq. of Thorpe Constantine, but by that lady (who *d.* in 1758) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1764, Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Asteley, Esq. of Wood Eaton, co. Stafford, and of Asteley, co. Salop, and had,

WILLIAM, who inherited as 9th baronet.

John, in holy orders, rector of Stretton; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Haymes, Esq.; and *d.* in 1843, having had issue, Edward-Johnson, Henry Wilmot, and five daus. His widow *d* 21 Nov. 1851.

Charles, *d. unm.*

Thomas.

Edward, lieut.-col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 Nov. 1779; *m.* 8 Oct. 1815, Ann, dau. of Thomas Raban, Esq. of Calcutta, and by her, who *d.* 11 July, 1876, had (with three sons and three daus., who *d.* in childhood),

John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Detling, Maidstone, *b.* 17 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1851, Selina-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Turner, Bengal Army, and had by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1881) issue, Edward, *b.* 14 Sept. 1856, *m.* 1886, Norah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gorman, and *d.* 21 June, 1895, leaving issue, Edward-Raban, *b.* 1889; and Dorothy-Sela; John-Asteley, *b.* 15 Nov. 1860; William-Charles, *b.* 25 Aug. 1867; Annette-Forbes, *m.* 9 Sept. 1880, Arthur-George Burney, Esq., barrister; Selina-Margaret; Edith-Mary; and Mabel-Catherine, *m.* 4 July, 1893, James-Murray Dale, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1884, Marian, widow of Samuel Bostock, Esq. of Walton Heath, Surrey, and dau. of William Tiffin Iliff, Esq. of Newington, Surrey.

William-Henry (Rev.), M.A. rector of Wickham St. Paul, Essex, *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1852, Henrietta, dau. of Philip Selfe, Esq. of Marten, Wilts, and had by her (who *d.* 1856), Henry, *b.* 30 April, 1856; and Henrietta-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Louisa, dau. of George Munday, Esq. of Kennington. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1885.

Edward-Raban, C.S.I., accountant-general India Office, *b.* 29 May, 1835; *m.* 17 July, 1879, Caroline Anne, dau. of William-Abbott Green, inspector-general of hospitals, and has issue, William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1884; Horace, *b.* 1 Jan 1886; Frederick, *b.* 10 April, 1889; Ann; and Mary.

Catherine, *m.* to Thomas-Fownes Luttrell, Esq. of Dunster Castle, Somersetshire.

Frances, *m.* to Samuel Knight, Esq. of Milton House, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1844.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1797, to the Rev. Lebbeus-Charles Humfrey, rector of Laughton, Leicestershire.

Louisa, *m.* to William Haymes, Esq. of Kibworth.

Harriet, *d. unm.*

Selina, *m.* to Samuel Codner, Esq. of Dartmouth, Devon.

Anna-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. James Chambers.

Penelope, *m.* to Thomas Mould, Esq.

e *d.* 11 Oct. 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Leicester, who *m.* argaret, dau. of John Verney, 1st Viscount Fermanagh viscounty which merged in the Earldom of Verney, and pth expired in 1791, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom e had two sons and two daus. He *d.* 21 April, 1719, and as *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR VERNEY, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR THOMAS, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at law, who *m.* in 1736. Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Griffith Davies, M.D., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart.; and dying 7 Aug. 1778, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Edwards, Esq., a merchant of London, by whom (who *d.* in July, 1819) he had issue,

---

son, JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of London, of Horton-Kirby, co. Kent, and of Stretton-en-le-Field, co. Derby, lord almoner to the King, and master of the Mint, *temp.* HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., Queens MARY and ELIZABETH. He *m.* Christiana, dau. of William Crokell, Esq. of London, and was father of CHARLES BROWNE, Esq. of Stretton-en-le-Field, whose son and heir, JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of the same place, *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of Anthony Grey, Earl of Kent; and 2ndly, Winifred, dau. of Sir John Harper, of Harperstone, co. Derby; and dying 17 May, 1669, was *s.* by his son JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of Stretton-en-le-Field, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Brudenell, Esq. of Stanton-in-the-Stones, co. Leicester, and was father of THOMAS BROWNE, Esq. of Stretton-en-le-Field, who *m.* Thomazine, dau. of John Fitzherbert, Esq. of Somershall, co. Derby, and had a son and heir, WILLIAM BROWNE, Esq. of Stretton-en-le-Field, whose dau. and co-heir, CATHERINE, *m.* ROGER CAVE, of Eydon, as above.

THOMAS, his successor.

SARAH, heiress to her brother, *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, Henry Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and by him (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1815) had issue. The abeyance of the barony of Braye was terminated in her favour by Letters Patent, dated 3 Oct. 1839, and the dignity is now enjoyed by her grandson, BARON BRAYE (*see that title*).

Sir Thomas *d.* 31 May, 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Leicester; *b.* in 1766. This gentleman *m.* Lucy, only dau. of the Right Hon. and Rev. Robert, 4th Earl of Harborough, but had no issue. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1792. His widow Lady Lucy Cave, *m.* 20 Aug. 1798, the Hon. Philip Bouverie-Pusey, son of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkestone, and *d.* 27 March, 1858. Sir Thomas Cave dying *s. p.*, his estates passed to his sister, and his title reverted to his uncle,

VIII. THE REV. SIR CHARLES, M.A., at whose decease *unm.*, the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin WILLIAM CAVE-BROWNE, Esq. (refer to ROGER CAVE, son of Sir Roger, 2nd baronet), who assumed the additional surname of CAVE when he inherited, and became,

IX. SIR WILLIAM CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, of Stanford; *b.* 19 Feb. 1765. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Prinsep, Esq., by whom he had one son, who *d.* in infancy; and 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1793, Louisa, 4th dau. of Sir Robert-Mead Wilmot, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1824) he had issue,

I. JOHN-ROBERT, 10th baronet.

II. William-Asteley, M.A., rector of Stretton-en-le-Field, *b.* 3 Aug. 1799; *d.* 13 June, 1862; *m.* 1st, in 1828, Elizabeth-Martha, dau. of Samuel Wathen, Esq. of New House, Gloucester, which lady *d.* in six months after; and 2ndly, in 1830, Julia, dau. of Thomas Minton, Esq. of Stoke, Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1866) he had, 1 William-Cecil, (Rev.), M.A., *m.* 1864, Rachel Perrins, dau. of Rev. H.-S. Cumming; 2 Charles-Wenman; 3 Fitzherbert-Asteley (Rev.), vicar of Longridge, Lancaster, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1869, Harriet-Ellen, dau. of William Beckwith, Esq. of Seacose Heath, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1873) had Cecil-Beckwith, *b.* 22 Nov. 1871: he *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1875, Frances-Esther-Anne, youngest dau. of Courtney-Kenny Clarke, Esq. of Larch Hill, co. Dublin, by whom he has William-Astley, *b.* 1884; Frances-Catharine-Delia; Mary-Julia-Minton; Violet-Gertrude; Florence-Mabel; Lucy-Wilmot; and Elsie-Lilian; 4 Louisa-Wilmot, *m.* 3 Aug. 1853, Colin-Minton Campbell, Esq. of Hartshill, Stafford, M.P. for the co., and by him (who *d.* 1885) has issue; 2 Julia-Mead, *m.* 20 March, 1854, the Rev. Howard Gough, who *d.* 1867.

III. Thomas, of *b.* 16 June, 1801; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Walker, Esq. of Levenshulme, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 17 April, 1854 (his widow *d.* 27 March, 1875), leaving issue, 1 John-Walker, of Lifford Hall, co. Worcester, *m.* 1850, Hannah, dau. of Edward Johnson, Esq., of Full-Sutton, co. York, and has two sons, Edward-Johnson, *m.* 1880, Phœbe, dau. of J. Andrews, Esq., and has issue, and Henry-Wilmot, and four daus. His youngest dau., Evelyn-Rosamond, *m.* 15 Feb. 1886, Rev. Frederick-William Barrows, eldest son of Joseph Barrows, Esq., of Hinsley, co. Stafford; 2 William, *m.* 1st, 1853, and has issue, Lizzie, and 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1877, youngest dau. of John Thornicroft, Esq. of the Ravenhurst, Harborne, and has, Stretton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1878; Mary; and Margaret-Wilmot; 3 Thomas, *m.* 30 April, 1870, Blanche-Matilda-Mary-Anne, dau. of Sir John Milton, C.B., of Streatham Common, and has, Thomas-Reginald, *b.* 1885; Henry-Meyrick, *b.* 1887; Jeannette-Gertrude; Beatrice-Mabel; and Frances-Evelyn; 4 Roger, *b.* 10 Nov. 1836, lost in the wreck of the "Burmah," 23 Nov. 1859; 5 Wilmot, *m.* 24 Dec. 1860, at Colombo, Ceylon, Marie-Annie, youngest child of William Skinner, Esq., of Calcutta, and granddau. of Sir Robert Rollo Gillespie, K.C.B., from whom he obtained a divorce 1875, and by whom he has issue a dau. Annie; 6 Henry (Rev.), Vicar of Edington, *m.* 11 Oct. 1865, Maria-Louisa, youngest dau. of George Chance, Esq. of Edgbaston, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue, Eustace-Henry, *b.* 3 Feb. 1876; Cornelia-Maria; Maud-Evelyn: and Irene-de-Peyster; 7 Jordayn, curate of Kilmington, co. Devon, *d. s. p.* 12 Dec. 1879; 8 Francis-Wyamarus (Woodfield, Moseley, co. Worcester), *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, Annie-Mabel, dau. of Joseph Barrows, Esq., of The Limes, Hineley, co. Stafford, and has, Nigel-Frederick, *b.* 15 May, 1885; Frank-Wyamarus, *b.* 1886; Mabel-Jane, *b.* 1887; 1 Sarah-Wilmot, *m.* 7 April, 1863, Rev. C.-T.-Cary, vicar of Kingsbury, who *d.* 1881; 2 Frances-Emily, *m.* 28 April, 1864, to William-Hanmer France, Esq., and *d.* 8 April, 1882; 3 Isabella-Louisa, *m.* 1 June, 1869, to Thomas Moyles, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1891; 4 Anne, *m.* 30 July, 1885, William-Barnett Bigley, Esq. of Fairfield, Liverpool.

IV. Wilmot, vicar of Hope, co. Derby, *b* 5 Dec. 1802; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Eccles, Esq of Davenham; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Westmorland, M.A., vicar of Sandal, Yorkshire.

V. Edward-Sacheverell, M.A., vicar of Stow and Gayton, co. Stafford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1804; *m.* 7 July, 1830, Mary, only surviving dau. of John Watson, Esq. of Bilton Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* in July, 1842, having had Edward-Farsyde, M.A., late rector of Bretherton, co. Lancaster, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Sarah-Maria,

youngest dau. of William Marshall, Esq. of Penwortham Hall, co. Lancaster; William-Edward; Louisa-Mary; Elizabeth, *d.* 1844; and Selina *d.* 1844.

I. Harriet, *m.* in 1832, to William Booth, Esq. of Beighton, Yorkshire, major in the 15th light dragoons.

II. Louisa-Catharine, *d.* young.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir John-Robert Cave-Browne-Cave, *b.* 4 March, 1797. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1821, Catharine-Penelope, dau. and co-heir of William Mills, Esq. of Barlaston Hall, and by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

I. Mylles, present baronet.

II. Verney, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833; *d.* 30 Sept. 1890.

III. Ambrose-Sneyd, B.A., *b.* 31 Aug. 1834; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Caroline-Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Ven. James Saurin, M.A., archdeacon of Dromore, and *d.* 22 July, 1895, having had James-Saurin, late capt. 2nd batt. South Yorkshire regt., *b.* 21 July, 1859, *d.* 14 Feb. 1892; Reginald-Ambrose, *b.* 21 Oct. 1860, lieut. R.N., *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, Evelyn, youngest dau. of Rev. Charles and Lady Georgina Oakley (*see* Ducie, E.); Wilmot, *b.* 11 April, 1862; Rowland-Henry, B.A., *b.* April, 1865; *m.* 1 June, 1895, Honora-Phœbe-Gertrude, widow of E. S. Fowler, Esq., and dau. of Benjamin Bright, Esq., Bernard, *b.* 23 Feb. 1868, late lieut. 2nd batt. Wilts regt.; Edward-Lambert, *b.* 5 Jan. 1870; Clement-Andrew, *b.* 7 Aug. 1871; Alfred-William, *b.* 1 June, 1873, *d.* 8 Jan. 1874; Anthony-Stanhope, *b.* 4 Jan. 1879; Mary-Geneviève, *m.* 17 July, 1894, George-Arthur Chenery, Esq.; Catherine-Penelope, *m.* 15 Sept. 1887, William-Crewdson Howard, eldest son of John-Elliot Howard, Esq. of Tunbridge Wells; Rosamond-Harriette; and Caroline-Emma.

IV. Bowyer-Wenman, lieut.-col. late 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 22 March, 1837.

I. Rosamond-Louisa-Sophia, *d.* 29 Sept. 1847.

II. Elizabeth-Louisa-Maria, *d.* 6 Aug. 1865.

III. Hyacinthe-Ellen, *m.* 1875, Rev. Henry-John Torre, of Norton Curlieu.

He *d.* 11 Nov. 1855.

Creation—30 June, 1641. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az. fretty, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron between three escallops, or. *Crests*—1st, a greyhound, courant, sa., to which, on an escroll, proceeding from his mouth, the word Gardez, for motto; 2nd, a stork, ppr., beaked and membered, or. *Seat*—Stretton-hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche. *Club*—Carlton.

CAVENDISH, Lord, *see* Devonshire, D. of.

CAWDOR.

Cawdor, Earl (John-Frederick-Vaughan Campbell), of Castlemartin, co. Pembroke, Viscount Emlyn, of Emlyn, co. Carmarthen, and Baron Cawdor, M.A., M.P. for Pembrokeshire 1841 to 1859, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Carmarthenshire; D.L. for Inverness; lieut.-col. in the army (ret.), *b.* 11 June, 1817; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1860; *m.* 28 June, 1842, Sarah-Mary, 2nd dau. of Hon. Henry-F. Compton-Cavendish (*see* Devonshire, D.), and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1881) has issue,

I. Frederick-Archibald-Vaughan, *Viscount Emlyn*, M.P. for Carmarthenshire, 1874 to 1885, D.L. for Inverness, one of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, hon.-col. 3rd brigade Welsh division R.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 1847; *m.* 16 Sept. 1868, Edith-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Mr. Christopher and Lady Caroline Turnor, of Stoke-Rochford, co. Lincoln (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1 Hugh-Frederick-Vaughan, B.A., Oxford, lieut. Carmarthen artillery, *b.* 21 June, 1870.
2 Nigel, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873.
3 Ralph-Alexander, lieut. Carmarthen Artillery, *b.* 18 Feb. 1877.
4 Elidor-Ronald, *b.* 7 May, 1881.
5 Ian Malcolm, *b.* 17 Nov. 1883.
6 Eric-Octavius, *b.* 3 Dec. 1885.
1 Edith-Aline-Caroline, *b.* 11 June, 1869.
2 Mabel-Marjorie, *b.* 24 Feb. 1876.
3 Lilian-Katharine, *b.* 13 July, 1879.
4 Muriel-Dorothy, *b.* 25 July, 1887.

II. Ronald-George-Elidor, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 29 Dec. 1848; *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Katharine-Susanna, dau. of Rt. Rev. T. Legh-Claughton, D.D., formerly Bishop of St. Albans, and had issue, Guy, *b.* 2 Dec. 1874; John-Vaughan, *b.* 31 Oct. 1876; Robert, *b.* 23 June, 1878; and Maud, *b.* 27 Sept. 1873. The Hon. Ronald-G. Campbell was killed in the attack by the Zulus on Col. Evelyn Wood's encampment, 28 March, 1879.

III. Alexander-Francis-Henry, formerly lt. 12th lancers, and Scots guards, and late capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 3 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1879, Constance, 4th dau. of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq. of Brymore (*see* Radnor, E.), and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1887, aged 32) has Duncan-Elidor, *b.* 10, Oct. 1880, Neil-Alister-Henry, *b.* 29 Oct. 1881; Anthony, *b.* 19 Sept. 1884, *d.* 13 June, 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Miss Rosa Blyton.

I. Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Jan. 1866, to Lieut.-Col. Francis Lambton, late Scots guards (*see* Durham, E.), and has issue.

II. Muriel-Sarah, *m.* 20 April, 1876, to Sir Courtenay-Edmund Boyle, K.C.B. (*see* Cork, E.).

III. Evelyn-Caroline-Louisa.

IV. Rachel-Anne-Georgina, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, to Edward Stafford Howard, Esq., of Thornbury Castle, co. Gloucester, and has issue (*see* Norfolk, D.).

Lineage.

Sir John Campbell, younger son of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, *m. circa* 1510, Muriel, dau. and heir of John Calder, of Calder, or Cawdor, co. Nairn, representative of the Old Thanes of Cawdor. They had, with other issue,

Archibald Campbell, of Cawdor, *m.* Isabel, dau. of James Grant, of Freuchy, and *d.* December, 1551, having had,

John Campbell, of Cawdor, *m.* 1st, 1575, Mary, dau. of William, 4th Earl Marischal; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Lauder, of Hatton. He was slain by Campbell, of Ardkinglas, February, 1591. His son,

Sir John Campbell, of Cawdor, *m.* 1st, 1601, Jean, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy; 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, and *d.* 1642, having had,

I. John, to whom his father resigned the estate of Cawdor in 1622, on his marriage to Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Urquhart, of Cromarty (of which marriage the only son predeceased his father, a dau., Christian, *m.* Nicholas Dunbar, of Edinburgh, and a dau., Jean, *m.* 1648, William, 11th Lord Forbes). He *d.* 1654.

II. Colin, of Ardersier, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Brodie, of Brodie, and *d.* 1642, having had issue, Hugh, who *s.* to Cawdor, and other issue.

Sir Hugh Campbell, Cawdor (son of Colin, of Ardersier), knighted 1660; *d.* 11 March, 1716, having *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Moray. He had, besides younger children, a son,

Sir Alexander Campbell, who *d. v. p.* 1697, to whom he made over his estates, and who *m.* Elizabeth, sister and heir of Sir Gilbert Lort, Bart., of Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire. They had issue,

John Campbell, of Cawdor, *b.* 1695, a Lord of the Admiralty, and afterwards of the Treasury; *m.* 30 April, 1726, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Lewis Pryse, of Gogirthen, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1777, having had issue,

I. Pryse, of Stackpole Court, M.P. for Nairnshire, predeceased his father, 1768, having *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart., and had, John, of whom as 1st Lord Cawdor; Sir George, G.C.B., admiral of the white, who *m.* his cousin, Eustacia, dau. of John Campbell-Hooke, Lyon king of arms, and *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1821; and Sarah, who *m.* 1782, Thomas Wodehouse, barrister-at-law.

II. John-Hooke (afterwards John Campbell-Hooke) of Bangeston, co. Pembroke, Lyon king of arms from 1754 to his death, *m.* Eustacia, dau. of Francis Basset, Esq. of Heanton Court, Devonshire, and had a son, Matthew, who *m.* Mrs. Thomas, and *d. s. p.*; and four daus., Henrietta, *d. s. p.*; Eustacia, *m.* Admiral Sir George Campbell, *s. p.*; Charlotte, *m.* Sir Thomas Gage, Bart., and *d.* 1849; and Caroline, *m.* William Halton, Esq. He *d.* at Bath 8 Sept. 1795, from the effects of a fall from the St. Vincent rocks on the Avon.

III. Alexander, lieut.-col., *d.* 1785, having *m.* Frances, dau. of Philip Meadows, Esq., and had a son, General Sir Henry-Frederick Campbell, K.C.B. and G.C.H., *d.* 1856, having *m.* 1808, Emma (who *d.* 1847), dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., and widow of Col. Thomas Knox, and had issue,

George-Herbert-Frederick, col., *b.* 1811; *m.* 1838, Louisa, dau. of H.-R. Cox, Esq., and has issue, 1 Walter-Sidney; 2 George-Augustus, *m.* 1868, Hon. Alice Barrington, dau. of 8th Viscount Barrington; 3 Henry-Algernon, *m.* 1872, Edith, dau. of Prideaux Selby, Esq. of Pawston, co. Northumberland; 4 Francis-Alexander, of the Foreign Office, *m.* 1880, Dora-Edith, dau. of Hugh Hammersley, Esq.; 5 Arthur-Charles, late capt. rifle brigade: 1 Fanny-Georgina, *m.* 1859, Col. Hon. H.-W. Campbell; 2 Mary-Louisa, *m.* to Arthur-Charles Hammersley, Esq.

Frances-Augusta, *d.* 1878, having *m.* Hon. Charles-J. Fox Stanley, 3rd son of Edward, 13th Earl of Derby.

Harriet, *m.* Capt. Moorsom.

. Elizabeth, *m.* Major Joseph Adams, 2nd son of William Adams, Esq., of Holyland.

I. Anne, *m.* 1751, Matthew, 2nd Baron Fortescue.

II. Mary, *d. unm.*

was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN CAMPBELL, Esq., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P., o was elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, 21 June, 96, by the title of *Baron Cawdor, of Castlemartin, co. mbroke.* His lordship had previously represented the wn of Cardigan in parliament. He *m.* 27 July, 1789, Lady roline Howard, eldest dau. of Frederick, 5th Earl of rlisle, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1848) had issue,

JOHN-FREDERICK, his successor.

eorge-Pryse, rear-adm., *b.* 1793; *m.* 13 Oct. 1821, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Gen. Isaac Gascoyne, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1858.

s lordship *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-FREDERICK, 2nd baron, lord-lieut. of co. Carrthen, who was *b.* 8 Nov. 1790; *m.* 5 Sept. 1816, Elizabeth, u. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath, and by her (who 16 Feb. 1866) had issue,

. JOHN-FREDERICK-VAUGHAN, present earl.

I. Archibald-George (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Knipton, Leicestershire; *b.* 11 Jan. 1827; *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, Charlotte-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Edward Howard, dean of Lichfield, and has Donald-George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1860, *m.* 26 July, 1888, Edith-Mary, dau. of Henry-Smith Wright, Esq. M.P., and has, Evelyn-Hope, *b.* 1894, Charlotte, *b.* in 1889; Hugh-Walter-George, capt. 2nd batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 7 July, 1863; Margaret-Mary; and Elizabeth-Harriet.

II. Henry-Walter, lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie, *b.* in 1835; *m.* 29 June, 1859, Fanny-Georgina, eldest dau. of Col. George Campbell, and has three daus., Alice-Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1880, to Seymour Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq., 2nd son of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq., of Brymore, co. Somerset (*see* RADNOR, E.); Edith-Caroline, *m.* 2 Sept. 1886, Horace-George Devas, Esq.; Marion-Eleanor, *d.* 31 Jan. 1894.

. Emily-Caroline, *m.* 31 March, 1842, to the Hon. Octavius Duncombe, M.P., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1879, son of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham.

I. Georgiana-Isabella, *m.* 25 June, 1840, to John Balfour, Esq. of Balbirnie, co. Fife, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1884. He *d.* July, 1895.

II. Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 28 June, 1842, to John Otway, 3rd Earl of Desart, who *d.* 1865.

V. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 29 April, 1846, to George-Francis, 2nd Earl of Ellesmere, who *d.* 1862.

s lordship was F.R.S. and D.D. He was created *Viscount ılyn* of Elmyn, and EARL CAWDOR of Castlemartin, co. mbroke, 5 Oct. 1827, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1860.

Creations—Baron, 21 June, 1796. Earl and Viscount, 5 Oct. 27. *Arms*—Quarterly; 1st, Or, a hart's head caboshed, sa., ired, gu., for CALDER; 2nd, Gyronny of eight, or and sa., for MPBELL; 3rd, Arg., a lymphad, sa., for LORN; 4th, Per fess, and gu., a cross, or, for LORT. *Crest*—A swan, ppr. *Supters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, gu.; sinister, a hart, ppr. *ottoes* (*over the Crest*)—Candidus cantabit moriens: (*under Arms*) Be mindful.

Seats—Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Cawdor Castle, irn. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

CAYLEY.

CAYLEY, SIR GEORGE-EVERARD-ARTHUR, Bart. of Brompton, co. York, D.L., late capt. 3rd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 8 July, 1861; *s.* his father in 1895 as 9th bart.; *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Mary-Susan, dau. of Hon. Francis-Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, brother of the Earl of Warncliffe, and has issue,

I. FRANCIS-DIGBY-EDWARD, *b.* 1894.

II. A son, *b.* 24 Sept. 1896.

I. Dorothy-Frances, *b.* 1888.

II. Margaret-Renée, *b.* 7 Dec. 1892.

Lineage.

SIR HUGO DE CAYLY, Knt. of Owby, 2nd son of Adam de Cailly, and brother of Sir Osbert de Cailli (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Hamo de Hempstede. Sir Hugh's son,

JOHN CAYLY, Esq. of Owby, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM CAYLEY, Knt. of Owby. In the 10th EDWARD III. (1316), he conveyed the manor of Hecham to Simon Kenyng, of Kenyngham. This manor of Hecham was in the possession of John de Cayly, about th year 1190. Sir William had two sons,

I. William (Sir), Knt. of Owby, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Braose, Knt., by whom he had two daus., his co-heirs,

1 Agnes, *m.* to John Harsike, of co. Norfolk.

2 Eva, *m.* to Edmund Clipsby, of Clipsby, co. Norfolk, who assumed the arms of CAYLEY.

II. JOHN, of whose descendants we treat.

The younger son,

JOHN CAYLEY, Esq., removed into Yorkshire, and settled at Normanton: he had three sons,

HUGH, *d. s. p.*

William, of Normanton, who left an only dau. and heiress, Jennet, who *m.* John Lake, Esq., from which marriage are descended the Lakes of Normanton.

JOHN, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

JOHN CAYLEY, Esq., was father of

WILLIAM CAYLEY, Esq., who had two sons, John, *d. s. p.*, and EDMUND. The latter,

EDMUND CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, had (besides a younger son, John, in holy orders, incumbent of Thormanby) an elder son and heir,

WILLIAM CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, whose son and successor,

JOHN CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, had three sons, EDWARD, his heir; William, in holy orders, parson of Thormanby; and Lawrence. The eldest son and heir,

EDWARD CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, was father of

WILLIAM CAYLEY, Esq. of Thormanby, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Gouldthorp, Esq., and *d.* in 1586, having had two sons,

EDWARD, his heir.

James, of Thormanby, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Bell, Esq. of Sowerby, co. York, and had a son, Matthew, who *d.* in the service of CHARLES I.

The elder son,

EDWARD CAYLEY, Esq., purchased the estates of Brompton, Pickering, co. York. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Warter, Esq. of Cundall, co. York, and had two sons,

WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.

Arthur (Sir), of Newland, Coventry, Knt.

Mr. Cayley *d.* in 1642, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR WILLIAM CAYLEY, of Brompton, who was knighted by CHARLES I., in 1640, and created a Baronet, 26 April, 1661, for his services in the civil wars. He *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir William St. Quintin, Bart. of Harpham, and had issue, of whom,

I. Edward, *d.* young *s. p.*

II. WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart.

III. Arthur, of The Low Hall, Brompton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Shipton, Esq. of Lyth and Mulgrave; and his representative is Hugh Cayley, Esq., nephew of Edward-Stillingfleet Cayley, Esq. of Wydale House, co. York, son-in-law of the 6th baronet, and M.P. for the North Riding of Yorkshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

IV. Cornelius, of York, *b.* 1644; *m.* Ann Tyrwhitt, and had several children, of whom the 5th son,

Cornelius, *b.* 1692, was recorder of Hull. He *m.* Elizabeth Smelt and *d.* 1779, having had issue, one dau., and six sons, of the latter, William the eldest, *b.* in 1724, was prebendary of Southwell and rector of Rudstone, co. York; he *m.* but *d. s. p.* The 4th son, John Cayley, *b.* 1730, was consul-general at St. Petersburg; he *m.* Sarah Cozens, and *d.* in 1795, leaving five sons and two daus., viz., 1 John, of St. Petersburg, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1st, Anne Halliday, and 2ndly, Harriett Raikes, and *d.* 1831, having had, with three daus., four sons: 1 Edward, of Toronto, Canada; 2 Henry; 3 John; 4 Francis. 2 Cornelius, of Sowerby, *b.* 1762, *m.* Sarah Ward, *d.* 1836, leaving issue, Cornelius; Eliza, *m.*—Farell; and Sarah. 3 George, M.D., of Durham, *b.* 1763; *d. s. p.* 1831. 4 William, *b.* 1766; *m.* Eliza Cavanagh, and *d.* 1803, leaving a son and two daus. 5 Henry, father of Arthur, of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, and Charles. 1 Eliza, *m.* — Paggenfohl. 2 Sarah, *m.* Edward Moberly, Esq. of St. Petersburg, and had eight sons and three daus., viz.—1 Charles; 2 John; 3 Henry; 4 William; 5 Edward; 6 Thomas; 7 Arthur; 8 George, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury; 1 Francis, *m.* to R. Cattley, Esq.; 2 Harriet, *m.* to Thomas Harvey, Esq. of Wickham, Hants; 3 Emily, *m.* to Mr. Bennett.

i. Anne, *m.* to Francis, 2nd son of Sir Christopher Wyvill, Bart.
ii. Dorothy, *m.* as 2nd wife of Sir John Legard, 2nd Bart. of Ganton.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir William, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Barnaby Holbech, Esq. of Birchley Hall, co. Warwick, and left, with other children, Arthur, his heir, and Hester, wife of Reginald Heber, Esq. of Marton, co. York. The son and successor,

III. Sir Arthur, *m.* in 1699, Everilda, dau. of George Thornhill, Esq. of Fixby, co. York, and dying in 1727, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. Sir George, who *m.* 31 May, 1730, Philadelphia, dau. of John Digby, Esq. of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, and co-heir of her brother, John Digby, Esq. of the same place, and by her (who *d.* in 1765) had issue,

i. Thomas, 5th bart.
ii. George-William, R.N.; *d. unm.* 3 Jan 1801.
iii. Arthur, *m.* to Anne-Eleanor Shultz.
iv. William, *d. unm.*
v. Digby, in holy orders, rector of Thormanby; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Robinson, Esq. of Welburn, and left,
1 Lucy, *m.* to Rev. Arthur Cayley, rector of Normanby, who *d.* 22 April, 1848.
2 Dorothy, *m.* to the Ven. Archdeacon Wrangham.
3 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Smith, M.D.
vi. John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Langley, Esq. of Wykeham Abbey; and *d.* in 1818, leaving,
1 George-St. Luke. 2 Catherine. 3 Harriette.
i. Frances, *m.* to the Rev. John Cayley, of Low Hall, Brompton (of a branch of the family descended from the 2nd son of the 1st baronet), and was mother of John, whose son was Edward-Stillingfleet Cayley, Esq. of Wydale House, M.P.

Sir George *d.* at the age of 84, in 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Thomas, *b.* in Aug. 1732; who *m.* in 1763, Isabella, dau. of John Seton, Esq. of Parbroath, and by her (who *d.* in 1828) had issue,

George, 6th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Benjamin Blackden, Esq. of High Wycombe.
Philadelphia-Sarah, *m.* to Barry Slater, M.D.; and *d.* in 1829.
Isabella, *m.* to Launcelot Shadwell, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to the Rev. George Worsley.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 March, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir George, *b.* 27 Dec. 1772; *m.* 9 July, 1795, Sarah, only dau. of the Rev. George Walker, of Nottingham, F.R.S., and president of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1854) had,

i. Digby, 7th baronet.
i. Anne, *d.* 28 Jan. 1872.
ii. Isabella, *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, to Sir Thomas-Charles Style, 8th bart. of Wateringbury, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1881.
iii. Emma, *m.* 30 Aug. 1823, to Edward-Stillingfleet Cayley, Esq. of Wydale House, co. York, M.P.; and *d.* 2 Aug. 1848, having by him (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1862) had,
1 Edward-Stillingfleet, of Wydale, York, and 33, Victoria Street, Westminster, *b.* 30 July, 1824; *m.* 18 April, 1872, Ellen-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Ambrose Awdry, Esq. of Seend, Wilts, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1884.
2 George-John, *b.* 26 Jan 1826; *m.* 11 Sept. 1860, Mary-Anne-Frances, eldest dau. of Montagu Wilmot, Esq. of Norton, co. Glamorgan, youngest son of Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart. of Osmaston, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1878, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1888, the Baron Emile de Royer), Hugh, of Wydale, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; Arthur, *b.* 1862; and Violet.
3 Charles-Digby, R.N., *b.* 1827; *d. s.p.* 1844.
iv. Sarah-Philadelphia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1827, to Sir William Worsley, 1st bart. of Hovingham, co. York, and *d.* 23 April, 1885, aged 82.
v. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1831, H.-R. Beaumont, Esq. (4th son of Col. Beaumont, of Bretton Hall, Yorkshire), who *d.* in 1838, and 2ndly, 1845, Capt. Jas.-Anlaby Legard, R.N., K.T.S., who *d.* 1869; she *d.* 11 March, 1887, aged 75.
vi. Mary-Agnes, *m.* 7 Aug. 1846, to James Alexander M.D., eldest son of Thomas Alexander, Esq. of Edenbridge.

Sir George *d.* 15 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Digby, *b.* 13 March, 1807; *m.* 8 July, 1830, Dorothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Rev. George Allanson, of Middleton, Quernhow, co. York, by his wife, Anne-Elizabeth Davies, of Broughton, co. Flint, and of Llannerch Park, co. Denbigh, sister and heir of the Rev. Whitehall Whitehall-Davies, of Llannerch and Broughton, and dau. of Peter Davies, Esq., of Broughton, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1881) had issue,

i. George-Allanson, 8th bart.
ii. Digby, *b.* 7 June, 1834; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Charlotte-Philadelphia, dau. of Robert Bower, Esq. of Welham, Yorkshire, and has Digby-Leonard-Arthur, lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., *b.* 25 Sept. 1864; *m.* 18 April, 1894, Beatrice, only dau. of William Coddington, Esq., M.P. of Wycollar, Blackburn, and has issue: George-Cuthbert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Aug. 1866; Valentine-Charles-Hugh, *b.* 11 Jan. 1868; Robert-Edward-Cornelius, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1870; Harry-Francis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1873; Herbert, R.N., *b.* 1874; Lewis-Richard, *b.* 19 Aug. 1877; Helen-Dora, *m.* 1 March, 1892, Christopher-John Leyland, Esq. of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland; Julia-Philadelphia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1891, Ernest-Richard-Bradley Hall-Watt, Esq. of Bishop Burton, co. York; Beatrice-Mary-Eugenia: Alice-Erica; Catherine-Eleanor; Millicent; Mary-Caroline-Charlotte, dec.; Lucy-Violet; and Octavia.
iii. Reginald-Arthur (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Ashchurch, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1837, *m.* 3 May, 1864, Mary, 5th dau. of the Rev. E. B. Estcourt, and has had, Cecil-Reginald, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865; Lionel-Richards, *b.* 15 March, 1867; Edmund-Henry-George, *b.* 4 Aug. 1870; Edith, and Margaret, *b.* 13 Oct. 1868, *d.* 2 May, 1869; Dora, *b.* 21 Dec. 1871; Isabel-Mary, *b.* 25 July, 1873; and Hester-Charlotte, *b.* 10 March, 1876.
i. Sarah, *d.* young.
ii. Dora, *m.* 22 Sept. 1870, to George-Arthur Thompson, Esq., late 12th lancers, only son of Col. Thompson, of Kirk Hammerton, co. Lincoln.

Sir Digby *d.* 21 Dec. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir George Allanson, D.L., High Sheriff co. Denbigh, 1883, *b.* 31 Dec. 1831, *m.* 5 July, 1859, Catherine-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and had,

i. George-Everard-Arthur, present bart.
ii. Digby-William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1862.
i. Ethel-Barbara, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865.

Sir George *d.* 10 Oct. 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—26 April, 1661.

Arms—(According to Sir W. Dugdale's sketch, with crest in his Visitation of the co. York, 1666)—Quarterly: arg. and sa., a bend, gu., charged with three mullets, of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or, charged with a bend, gu. thereon three mullets, arg., in the paws a battle-axe, arg. handle also gu., with an ornamental tuft on it, gold. *Mottoes*—1 Nul q'um—"Only one" (God). 2 Per lucem ac tenebras mea sidera sanguine surgent.

Seats—High Hall, Brompton, co. York; Llannerch Park, St. Asaph. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Yorkshire.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Chamberlain, Sir Henry-Hamilton-Erroll, Bart., *b.* 22 Nov. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1870; late lieut. 1st Stafford militia; *m.* 3 Aug. 1887, Mary-Gwendolen-Inglis, only dau. of John-Inglis Jones, Esq. of Derry Ormond, co. Cardigan, by Lady Elizabeth-Mallet Vaughan, his wife, dau. of Ernest, 4th Earl of Lisburne.

Lineage.

I. Henry Chamberlain, Esq., having previously filled the situations of consul-general and chargé-d'affaires, in Brazil, was created a Baronet 22 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1795, Elizabeth Harrod, of Exeter (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1813), and had issue,

Henry, 2nd baronet.
William-Augustus, *b.* in 1797; *d.* in 1806.
Eliza-Caroline, *m.* 2 Dec. 1819, to Rear-Admiral the Hon. Charles-Orlando Bridgman (who *d.* 1861), 2nd son of the Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1887.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1813, Anne-Eugenia, dau. of William Morgan, Esq. of London, and by that lady (who *d.* at Versailles 28 Dec. 1867) had,

William-Charles, rear-admiral, admiral superintendent at Devonport Dockyard, *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1845, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Capt. Basil Hall, R.N., and had Basil-Hall, *b.* 18 Oct. 1850; Henry, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1881, Isabel-Ellen, dau. of Rev. Lewis Parker, and has issue, Henry Seymour, *b.* 1883; Alice-Mary, and Isabel-Dorothy; and Houston-Stewart, *b.* 8 Sept. 1855, *m.* 1878, Mdlle. Anna-Horst. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1872, Sarah-Morgan, dau. of Thomas Holroyd, Esq., and granddau. of Mr. Justice Holroyd, and *d.* 1878, leaving by her a dau., Harriet-Sarah.
Neville-Bowles (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.S.I., a general officer of great distinction, commander-in-chief at Madras, from 1876 to 1881, *b.* 10 Jan. 1820; *m.* 26 June, 1873, Charlotte-Cuyler, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William Reid, R.E., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Crawford-Trotter, C.S.I., gen. Indian staff corps, *b.* 9 May, 1821; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1845, Elizabeth De Witt, of the Cape of Good Hope. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1896, Augusta-Margaret, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Christie, C.B.

homas-Hardy, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, chief magis-rate at Lucknow, *b.* 13 Sept. 1822; *m.* at Agra, 17 Oct. 849, Louisa-Margaret, eldest dau. of J.-S. Boldero, Esq., f the Bengal civil service, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1879.
harles-Francis-Falcon, C.B., col. Indian army, Bombay taff corps, *b.* 9 Oct. 1826; *m.* 3 June, 1852, Marianne-Ormsby, eldest dau. of George-H. Drury, Esq., of the Madras civil service, and *d.* Oct. 1870, having had issue, Neville-Francis-Fitzgerald, lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, . 14 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1886, Mary-Henrietta, dau. of Col. Alexander Charles Hay, Bengal staff corps, and has issue, dau. *b.* 1887; and Mary-Cecilla.
nne-Beresford, *m.* March, 1860, to Arbuthnot Charles Guthrie, Esq.
arriet-Mary.
atherine-Cochrane, *d.* 24 Nov. 1895.
d. 31 July, 1829. His eldest son,
. Sir Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1796, an officer in the royal llery; *m.* 11 May, 1826, Harriet, dau. of J. Mullen, Esq., t.-col. 1st royal regt. of foot, and by her (who *d.* 30 April,) had surviving issue,
ENRY-ORLANDO-ROBERT, 3rd baronet.
dward-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 19 Jan. 1842; *m.* 24 Nov. 863, at Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, Sophia, 4th lau. of Capt. R.-E. Pym, R.N., and *d.* 13 April, 1879.
rsula-Jane-Eliza, *m.* 17 Sept. 1856, to William, 2nd son, f Richard Walker, Esq. of Bury, Lancashire, M.P., and *d.* in 1857.
nnabella-Anne, *d.* 8 Oct. 1891, aged 56.
Henry *d.* at Bermuda, 8 Sept. 1843, and was *s.* by his r son,
II. Sir Henry-Orlando-Robert, of the 23rd royal sh fusiliers, *b.* 15 Dec 1828; *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, Marion, of John Wilson, Esq. of Dundyvan, Lanarkshire, and her (who *d.* 13 July, 1871) had issue,
ENRY-HAMILTON-ERROLL, present baronet.
EVILLE-COLIN-BOWIE, capt. 3rd batt. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 29 May, 1863, *m.* 13 April, 1893, Jessie-Maud, only child of the late Frederick-Kearsley Hargreaves, Esq. of Bolton, and has issue, Neville-Henry, *b.* Aug. 1894.
eorge-Wilson-Brewster, twin with Nevile-Colin-Bowie.
arguerite-Ursula-Marion, *d.* 16 April, 1883, aged 23.
rsula-Harriet-Mary, *m.* 26 Jan. 1882, John-Cropper Brougham, Esq., and has issue.
Henry *d.* at Bruges, 30 Dec. 1870.

reation—22 Feb. 1828.
rms—Gu., within an orle, arg., charged with eight mul-, az., an armillary sphere, or. *Crest*—An eagle, dis-yed, ppr., the dexter claw resting on an armillary ere, or. *Motto*—Spes et fides. *Town Residence*—16, ster Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; James's.

CHAPMAN.

Chapman, Sir Montagu-Richard, Bart., of Killua Castle, co. Westmeath, D.L., late capt. 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 22 Feb. 1853; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1888; *m.* 9 Jan. 1894, Caroline-Margaret, only dau. of the late William Chapman, Esq. of South Hill, co. Westmeath.

Lineage.

The parent stock of this family flourished through several nerations, in and near the town of Hinckley, co. Leicester. The branch settled in Ireland was established there by John Chapman and his brother William, under the spices of their cousin-german, Sir Walter Raleigh, through hose influence John obtained grants of lands in the co. rry, which, on the fall of his patron, he was obliged, m pecuniary difficulties, to dispose of to the 1st Earl of rk, receiving in return the large sum, in those days, of 6,400. He lived eight years after this transaction, leaving his decease, his brother,

William Chapman, surviving, who lived for several years erwards, and left at his decease, an only son,

Benjamin Chapman, who entered as a cornet into a giment of cavalry, raised by the Earl of Inchiquin and tained from Cromwell, when Captain Chapman, a grant a large estate at Killua, otherwise St. Lucy's, formerly a eceptory, or cell, of Knights Hospitallers, co. Westmeath, here he resided during the remainder of his life. He *m.* ne, dau. of Robert Parkinson, Esq. of Ardee, and had o sons. The younger, Thomas settled in America; and e elder,

William Chapman, Esq., *s.* his father at St. Lucy's. He *m.* Ismay, dau. of Thomas Nugent, Esq. of Clonlost, and dying in 1734, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Benjamin Chapman, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Ann, dau. of Robert Tighe, Esq., by whom he had three sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Benjamin Chapman, Esq. of Killua Castle, who was created a *Baronet of Ireland*, 10 Feb. 1782, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his father. Sir Benjamin *m.* Miss Anne Lowther; but dying *s. p.* in Aug. 1810, was *s.* by his brother,

II. Sir Thomas, who had previously received the honour of knighthood. This gentleman, *b.* 20 Oct. 1756, *m.* in 1808, Margaret, dau. of James Fetherston, Esq. of Bracklin Castle, in the co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1871) had issue,

i. Montagu-Lowther, 3rd baronet.
ii. Benjamin-James, 4th baronet.
iii. William, of South Hill, Delvin co. Westmeath, D.L., J.P., *b.* 4 Nov. 1811; *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Colonel Vansittart, of Shottesbrook Park, Berks, by Hon. Caroline Eden, his wife, dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,
1 William-Eden, major 15th hussars, *b.* 4 Aug. 1844; *d.* 6 May, 1870.
2 Thomas-Robert-Tighe, now of South Hill. J.P., *b.* 6 Nov. 1846; *m.* 24 July, 1873, Edith-Sarah-Hamilton, only surviving dau. of George-Augustus Rochfort-Boyd, Esq., D.L., of Middleton Park, co. Westmeath, and has, Eva-Jane-Louisa, *b.* 24 July, 1874; Rose-Isabel, *b.* 21 Oct. 1878; Florence-Lina, *b.* 5 Feb. 1880; and Mabel-Cecile.
3 Francis-Vansittart, J.P. co. Westmeath, *b.* 9 Sept. 1849.
1 Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 9 Jan. 1894, Sir Montagu-Richard Chapman, 5th bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* 23 Dec. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Montagu-Lowther, *b.* 10 Dec. 1808, M.P. for Westmeath from 1830 to 1841; *d.* 17 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Benjamin James, *b.* 9 Feb. 1810; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Westmeath, M.P. for co. Westmeath 1841 to 1847; *m.* 1849, Maria, dau. of Richard-Steel Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Rockview, Westmeath, and had,

i. Montagu-Richard, 5th and present bart.
ii. Benjamin-Rupert, *b.* 7 Dec. 1865.
i. Dora-Marguerite.

Sir Benjamin *d.* 3 Nov. 1888.

Creation—10 Feb. 1782.
Arms—Per chevron, arg. and gu., in the centre, a crescent counterchanged. *Crest*—An arm., embowed, in armour, holding a broken spear, encircled with a wreath of laurel, all ppr. *Motto*—Crescit sub pondere virtus. *Seat*—Killua Castle, Clonmellon, co. Westmeath.

CHARLEMONT.

Charlemont, Viscount (James-Alfred Caulfeild, C.B.), and Baron Caulfeild, of Charlemont, in Ireland, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 4th batt. the royal Inniskilling fusiliers, late capt. Coldstream guards, and Comptroller in the Household of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, now Usher of the Black Rod of the Order of St. Patrick, *b.* 20 March, 1830; *s.* his cousin as 7th viscount, 1892; *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Hon. Annette Handcock, younger dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Castlemaine, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1888) has issue,

Constance-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Uchter-John-Mark, 5th Earl of Ranfurly.

Lineage.

This noble family springs from the co. of Oxford. In the reign of Elizabeth,

Sir Toby Caulfeild (bapt. at Great Milton, near Oxford, 2 Dec. 1565, the son of Alexander Caulfeild, of Great Milton), a distinguished and gallant soldier, was employed by her majesty in Ireland, against the formidable O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone. In 1615, Sir Toby was appointed one of the council for the province of Munster; and, the next year, joined in commission with the Lord Deputy St. John and others, for parcelling out the escheated lands in Ulster, to such British undertakers as were named in the several tables of assignation. In these employments, the King (James I.) found him so faithful, diligent, and prudent, that his majesty deemed him highly deserving the peerage of Ireland, and accordingly (by patent, which stated that he was "generosâ et per antiquâ stirpe oriundus") created him, 22 Dec. 1620, *Lord Caulfeild, Baron Charlemont*, with limitation of the honour to his nephew, Sir William Caulfeild, Knt., son of George Caulfeild, Esq.. M.P., by Martha his wife, dau. of Richard Taverner, of Wood Eaton. His lordship *d.* a bachelor, 17 Aug. 1627, and was *s.* by the said

Sir William Caulfeild, as 2nd baron Charlemont. This nobleman took his seat in parliament, 4 Nov. 1634, after the lord chancellor had moved to know the pleasure of the House, whether he should be admitted to this place, having brought neither writ of summons nor patent; whereupon it was resolved that his lordship should be admitted, inasmuch as they were all satisfied that he was a lord of parliament. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John King, Knt. (ancestor of the Earls of Kingston), by whom (who *d.* 1663) he had seven sons and three daus. Lord Charlemont was *s.* at his decease, in 1640, by his eldest son,

Toby, 3rd baron, who also *s.* the late lord as governor of the fort of Charlemont, and there resided, with his company of foot, in garrison. This fort was a place of considerable strength and importance during the rebellion of 1641; but his lordship suffered himself to be surprised, 22 Oct. in that year; and being made prisoner, with his whole family, was subsequently put to death by the orders, it is said, of Sir Phelim O'Neile. This unfortunate nobleman dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

Robert, 4th baron, who *d.* a few months afterwards, from the effects of an over-dose of opium, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

William, 5th baron. This nobleman apprehended Sir Phelim O'Neile, and had him executed for the murder of his brother. His lordship having filled, after the Restoration, several high and confidential situations, was advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Charlemont*, 8 Oct. 1665. He *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. of Charles, Viscount Drogheda, by whom he had four sons and three daus., of whom,

I. William (the 2nd, but eldest surviving son), *s.* as 2nd viscount.

II. Toby, of Clone, in the co. Kilkenny (3rd son), had, with a dau., Edith, *m.* to William, Lord Castle Durrow, several sons, who all *d. s. p.*, save

Colonel William Caulfeild, of Raheenduff, in the Queen's Co., lieut.-governor of Fort George N.B., whose only sons to leave issue were,

1 Wade-Toby Caulfeild, Esq. of Raheenduff, and Catcombe, Wilts, captain 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* in 1732; *m.* 1st, in 1765, Jessie, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Ruthven; and 2ndly, in 1786, Anne, dau. of Jonathan Cope, Esq., only son of Sir Jonathan Cope, 1st bart. of Brewerne, Oxfordshire, and sister of Sir Jonathan Cope the 4th bart., by the latter of whom (who remarried Monsieur François le Chartier de Bolleville) he left at his decease, Aug. 1800,

Edwin-Toby, his heir.

Edward-Warren, in holy orders, M.A., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Pybus, Esq., by whom he had, Edward-Wade, *b.* 1829, *m.* 1856, Margaret-Elizabeth (she *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1872, Count-Henry-Victor De Chapelaine), dau. of Rev. J.-H. Croft, and *d.* 1857; Elizabeth, *m.* 10 June, 1851, to Jas.-W. Cottell, H.E.I.C.S.; Mary, *m.* 1856, to Rev. F.-R. Stratton; Katherine, *m.* 1875, Capt. James Hamilton, late R.A.; and Anne-Pybus, *d.* 30 Jan. 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1842, Millicent, youngest dau. of Joseph Hellicar, Esq., and by her had a son, Francis-William, *b.* in 1843, *m.* 11 June, 1868, Anne-Charlotte-Eliza, only dau. of George Bunbury, comm. R.N., and has issue, Francis-Wade, lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Jan. 1872; Edward Bunbury, twin with Francis; John-Minden, *b.* 29 Aug. 1874; and Dorothy, twin with Sir John; and a dau., Grace-Henrietta, *m.* 1873, Lt.-Col. Henry Sandes, R.A. and has issue.

Emma-Ashwell, *m.* to Fred.-Wm. Campbell, Esq. of Barbreck, N.B.; and *d.* in 1817.

Sophia-Frances-Mary, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

Edwin-Toby Caulfeild, Esq., commander R.N., of Raheenduff, Queen's Co.; and Beckford House, Bath; *b.* 14 Jan. 1793; *m.* 1st, Frances-Sally, dau. of Eyles Irwin, Esq. of Slieve Russell, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* in 1841) left issue at his decease, 24 Feb. 1881, Henry-Cope, of Raheenduff, M.A., barrister-at-law (Clone House, St. Leonards-on-Sea), *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1847, Anne-Louisa, youngest dau. of J.-R. Francklin, Esq., she *d.* 7 May, 1882, he *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1883, Eleanor, dau. of Charles Richard Harford, Esq., Sophia-Frances-Anne; and Louisa-Lavinia, *m.* in 1850, to the Rev. Hans Atkinson, M.A., who *d.* 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1846, Alicia-Almeria, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir David-Latimer-Tinling Widdrington, and widow of Henry Pooley, Esq., capt. R.E., and had by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1882) an only son, Edwin-James-Stuart-Widdrington, *b.* in 1848; *m.* 20 June, 1872, Florence-Middleton, youngest dau. of Col. T. Clarke, late Scots Greys, Commandant of the district of South Wales, and has a son, Edwin-Stuart-Vyvyan, *b.* 7 March, 1874.

2 John, archdeacon of Kilmore, *m.* Euphemia Gordon of Kenmuire, co. Dumfries, and had issue,

William, of Benown, who *m.* twice, and had John his heir; James, *m.* 1st, 1823, Hon. Augusta Crofton (*d.* 1832), by whom he had issue, William-Montgomerie-Stewart, lieut.-col. late Royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 1824, *m.* 1847, Dora, dau. of William French, Esq. of Cloonyquin, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 4 March, 1894, leaving issue, Montgomerie-Crofton, late lieut. 19th regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1851. James-Montgomerie, comm. R.N., *b.* 22 Feb. 1855, *m.* 6 Feb. 1889, Kathleen, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Crofton; Francis-William-Montgomerie (Rev.), *b.* 11 March, 1856; Algernon-Montgomerie, D.S.O., capt. 1st batt. border regt., adjutant, 1894; Edgar-Montgomerie, *b.* 1862, *d.* Feb. 1889; Reginald-Montgomerie (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 1866; Emily-Augusta, *m.* 1878 Hon. Francis-George Crofton; Dora-Mary, and Maude-Laura. He *m.* 2ndly, Emily, dau. of R. French, Esq.; Thomas-Gordon, rector of Balyloughloe, *m.* Eliza, dau. of J. Pratt-Winter, Esq.; and *d.* 8 Nov. 1875; Lucy, wife of M. Lyster, Esq.; Euphemia, *m.* 1st, Col. Vandeleur, and 2ndly, J. Cary; Grace, *m.* Major B. E. Barry, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; Mary-Maud, *m.* 1st, R. Gott, Esq., and 2ndly, Rev. Wm. Battersby. The eldest son,

John Caulfeild, lieut.-col., of Bloomfield, co. Westmeath, high-sheriff of the co. Roscommon in 1826, *m.* in 1824, Anne-Lovell, dau. of James Bury, Esq. of Nazing, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1888) had, Francis-William, *b.* in 1826, capt. 44th foot, *d.* 19 June, 1855, of wounds received the previous day at Sebastopol; Robert, late col. 7th Madras cav. (Colamber Manor, co. Longford), *b.* in 1829, *m.* 2 Dec. 1857, Caroline-Henriette, dau. of William Magil, Esq. of Lyttleton, co. Westmeath, and has issue, 1 Francis-William-John, capt. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 7 July, 1859; 2 Gordon-Napier, D.S.O., capt. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; 3 Charles Trevor, capt. R.A., *b.* June, 1863; 4 St. George-Robert-Sanderson, lieut. R.E., *b.* 5 March, 1865; 5 Guy-Lovell, lieut. R.A., *b.* 24 Sept. 1875; 1 Alice-Marion-Caroline, *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Henry-Ernest-William-Fetherston Whitney, Esq. of New Pass, co. Westmeath (*see* Fetherston, Bart.); 2 Violet; Henry, *b.* in 1831, *m.* 2 July, 1866, Frances, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. MacGregor, unatt., 21st royal North British fusiliers, and *d.* 15 July, 1869; St. George, retired col. Madras staff corps, *b.* 1837, *m.* 19 Dec. 1877 Emma-Gertrude, dau. of Henry Shepherd, Esq. and widow of Johnson Teevan, Esq.; John, late capt. 90th foot, *b.* 1839, *m.* 4 March, 1870 Theresa-Stafford, only dau. of Major John Palmer Caulfeild, Bengal cavalry, and has issue Walter-Stafford, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 31 Dec. 1874; Gordon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1885; Gwendoline; Edith; and Geraldine; Anna-Julia, *m.* to Major Francis Winter, late Bengal army; Fanny-Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. Henry-Law Maydwell, who *d.* 1879; Christina, *m.* to Capt. W.-A. Mainwaring, who *d.* 1854; Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1872, Col. Horace-Kendal Bushe, I.S.C.; Lucy, *m.* to Major Chas.-Yelverton Balguy; and Augusta-Florence, *m.* 25 July, 1865, to N.-F. Preston, Esq. of Swainston, co. Meath.

Thomas-Gordon, commodore R.N., *m.* in 1802, Theodosia, dau. of W. Talbot, Esq. of Mount Talbot, and *d.* in 1821, leaving issue,

William-Caulfeild (Rev.), rector of Mullahiffe, *m.* 1840, Ellen, eldest dau. of J.-W. Smyth, Esq., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1867, leaving issue,

James-Edward-Wilmot-Smyth, lieut.-col. comm. 2nd West India regt., *b.* 1850; *m.* 1876, Sophia-Morley, dau. of Wm. Parker, Esq., late chief

justice of Honduras, and has, 1 William-Talbot-McClintock, *b.* 1879; 2 St.-George-Frederick-Gordon, *b.* 1881; 3 Wilmot-Smyth, *b.* 1887; 4 James-Crosbie, *b.* 1892; 1 Grace-Hardyman; 2 Ellen-Mary; 3 Charlotte-Morley, *d.* Dec. 1885; 4 Ruth; 5 Stella-Evelyn.

St. George-Henry-Wandsworth (Rev.), *b.* 1859; *m.* 1890, Annie, dau. of Col. Henry-Law Maydwell.

Ellen-Katherine, *b.* 1848, *d. unm.* 1877.

Euphemia-Anne, *b.* 1852.

Anne, *m.* to Rev. Thos. Goff.

Euphemia, *m.* 1st, 1836, to R.-J. Peed, and 2ndly, 1846, to Samuel Waring, Esq.

Arabella-Katherine, *m.* to Reynolds Peyton, M.D., who *d.* 1883.

Grace-Gordon, *m.* to W.-Beauchamp Stoker, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Robert, capt. R.N., *d.* leaving a son, Gordon, gen. Bengal army, *b.* 1816.

James, major-gen. C.B., M.P. for Abingdon, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1st, Letitia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. H. Stafford; 2ndly, Annie-Rachel (who *d.* 17 May, 1890), dau. of Major Blake,; and *d.* Nov. 1852, leaving issue, Henry Muirson, capt. 4th European cavalry, *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Susan, dau. of Gen. George Campbell, and was lost in the "Persia," 5 Oct. 1864, His widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1884; George, *b.* 3 Jan. 1841. *m.* 6 Dec. 1871, Ina, dau. of Thomas Royce, Esq.; Alexander-Thomas, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1869, Meriel-Kate, dau. of Robert Hunt, Esq.; and Annie, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1867, to George-Frederick-Robert Purdon, of Tinerana, co. Clare, and *d.* 23 June, 1882.

lordship *d.* April, 1671, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but
st surviving son,

ILLIAM, 2nd Viscount Charlemont, espoused zealously the
se of WILLIAM against JAMES. His lordship *m.* 11 July,
, Anne, only dau. of Dr. James Margetson, Archbishop
rmagh, by whom (who *d.* 1729) he had, with five daus.,
n sons, viz.,

William, *d.* young in his father's lifetime.

JAMES, his heir.

Toby, *d.* young in his father's lifetime.

Thomas, *d.* young in his father's lifetime.

Charles, rector of Donaghenry, Armagh, *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of John Houston, Esq., and had issue,

JAMES CAULFEILD, Esq., of Drumcairne, co. Tyrone, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Burgh, Esq. of Old town, and was father of

JAMES CAULFIELD, Esq. of Drumcairne, who *m.* in 1806, Hon. Harriet Crofton, dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, M.P. of Moat Park, and the Baroness Crofton (*see* that title) and left at his decease two sons and one dau., viz.,

EDWARD-HOUSTON, of Drumcairne, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 Feb. 1807; *m.* 26 April, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1840) issue,

JAMES-ALFRED, 7th and present viscount.

* Marcus-Piers-Francis, C.B., late of Admiralty, Whitehall, formerly Major Mid-Ulster Artillery Militia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1840; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878. Gwyn, 4th dau. of Robert Griffith Williams, Esq., and niece of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, 10th bart., and *d.* 15 April, 1895. leaving issue, JAMES-EDWARD, *b.* 12 May, 1880; Dorothy *b.* 3 Sept. 1881; Rachel, *b.* 29 May, 1884.

* Harriet-Charlotte.

William-Gorges-Crofton, 18th regiment, *d.* 1838.

Harriet-Anna, *m.* 1837, W.-J. French, Esq., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1890. He *d.* 1876 (*see* DE FREYNE, B.).

2 Thomas, *d. unm.* 1826.

3 Charles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of H.-W. Wood, Esq. and had,

Hans (Rev.), who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Rothe, Esq., and *d.* 1854, having by her had issue,

Charles (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Nassau, Bahamas, who *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, Grace-Anne, dau. of Sir Richard, Bligh St. George, Bart., and *d.* 1862, leaving issue. His eldest son, Hans St. George, *m.* 1 March, 1878, Emily-Berenice, dau. of Edward James, Esq., M.D., of Edgbaston, J.P., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1892, leaving issue; his 3rd son, Charles-St. George, *m.* 11 Nov. 1880, Helen-Isabel, 2nd dau. of H.-J. Simonds, Esq., of the Rectory, Caversham, and has issue.

James, treasurer of Ceylon, *m.* Eliza, widow of Major Reché, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had, Hans-Charles, *b.* 1841 (dec.); James-Campbell, *b.* 1843; Henry-St. George, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1877, Jane, dau. of William Goldsmith, Esq., and has issue, James-Charles. *b.* 1878, and Robert-Toby, *b.* 1881; Anne-Ellen, *b.* 1844; Sophia Isabella, *m.* 1872, to George-Francis Green, Esq.

Henry, capt. in the army, *d.* 1846.

Wilberforce (Rev.), *m.* Catherine, dau. of E. Butler, Esq., and *d.* 1872, leaving issue.

John, H.E.I.C.S.

Hans, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Henry Ellis, Esq., and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.

Abraham-St. George (Rev.), *m.* 1846, Mary-Anne, dau. of W. Waring, Esq., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1882, leaving issue,

4 JOHN (Colonel), of Donamon, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Irvine, Esq., and was father of

ST. GEORGE CAULFEILD, of Donamon, *b.* 1780; who *m.* 1802, Hon. Frances Crofton, dau. of Baroness Crofton, and had one son and two daus.,

St. George-Francis Caulfeild, of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, J.P., late 1st life guards, *b.* 8 March, 1806; *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Hon. Susanna-Anne, sister of Edward, 2nd Lord Crofton, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1894) had issue,

St. George-Francis-Robert, capt. 1st life guards, *b.* April, 1831; *m.* 11 Feb. 1868, Louisa-Ann, only dau. of Thomas-Russell Crampton, Esq. of Kensington, and *d.* 9 March, 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1881, Sir Horace Rumbold, 8th bart., G.C.M.G.) a son, Algernon-Thomas St. George, *b.* 31 July, 1869.

Alfred-Henry, *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Augusta, relict of Robert-Edward, 7th Earl of Kingston, and dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, which lady *d.* 1 April, 1873; and 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1874, Rosamond, dau. of Thomas Dowker, Esq. of Huntingdon Hall, co. York, and widow of Lord Alan Spencer-Churchill, brother of John Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G.; she *d.* 10 Dec. 1888.

Emily-Susan, *m.* 31 July, 1852, to Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, who *d.* 1876.

Fanny-Florence, *m.* 18 Aug. 1862, to Major-Gen. Owen Williams, of Craig-y-Don, Anglesey, and of Temple House, Great Marlow, royal horse guards, and *d.* 28 July, 1876.

Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 1827, to Frederick-Hamilton Cornewall, Esq. of Delbury Hall, co. Salop, eldest son of Dr. Cornewall, Bishop of Worcester.

Harriet, *m.* in 1830, to Le Comte Achille de la Marre.

VI. John, M.P. for Charlemont, 1723-1761.

VII. Henry-Charles, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Bryan Gunning, Esq., and had issue.

He *d.*, after enjoying the peerage more than half a century, 21 July, 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 3rd Viscount Charlemont. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. Francis Bernard, of Castle Mahon, co. Cork, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1740, Thomas Adderly, Esq., and *d.* 20 May, 1743) he had issue,

I. JAMES, 4th viscount, and 1st earl.

II. Francis, *m.* Mary, only dau. of John, Lord Eyre, and was lost, with his wife, infant child, and servant, in a hurricane, on his passage to Ireland from London, in Nov. 1775, to fulfil his parliamentary duties as member for the borough of Charlemont. He left issue,

James-Eyre, col., *b.* 1765.

Eleanor, who *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 1807.

I. Alice, *m.* 23 April, 1763, John, 1st Lord Kilmaine.

The viscount *d.* 21 April, 1734, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 4th Viscount Charlemont, K.P., *b.* 18 Aug. 1728; created EARL OF CHARLEMONT, 23 Dec. 1763; *m.* 2 July, 1768, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hickman, Esq. of Brickhill, co. Clare, younger brother of Luke Hickman, Esq., of Fenloe, co. Clare, by whom (who *d.* 1807) he had issue,

I. FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 2nd earl.

II. Henry, of Hockley, co. Armagh, *b.* 29 July, 1779; sometime M.P. for the co. Armagh; *m.* 30 Aug. 1819, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Dodwell Browne, Esq. of Rahins, co. Mayo, and *d.* 4 March, 1862, having had issue by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1878),

1 JAMES-MOLYNEUX, 3rd Earl, and 6th viscount.

2 Henry-William, *b.* in 1822, *d.* 28 Feb. 1867.
1 Margaret-Zoe, *m.* 1848, to Sir John-Calvert Stronge, Bart.

} Granted on Feb. 1864 the precedence of the younger son and the dau. of an Earl.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1830.

His lordship, a distinguished patriot, was commander-in-chief of the volunteer army of Ireland, 1779. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1799, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 2nd earl, K.P., an Irish representative peer, *b.* 3 Jan. 1775; *m.* 9 Feb. 1802, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, Esq., of Ross Hill, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1876) had issue,

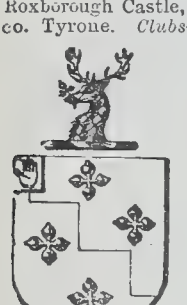
Granted the rank and precedence of a viscount's
ren 26 May, 1894.

James-William, *Viscount Caulfeild*, *b.* in Aug. 1803; *d.* 13 Jan. 1827.
William-Francis, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1807.
Maria-Melosina, *b.* in Jan. 1807; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1827.
Emily-Charlotte, *b.* in 1808; *d. unm.* in Oct. 1829.

The earl was created Baron Charlemont, of the United Kingdom, with remainder to his brother and his male issue, 13 Feb. 1837. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, and as he left no issue, was *s.* in all his hereditary honours by his nephew,

James-Molyneux, 3rd earl, K.P., Lord-Lieutenant co. Tyrone, M.P. for Armagh, 1847-57, *b.* 6 Oct. 1820; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1856, Elizabeth-Jane, only dau. of 1st Lord Athlumney, she *d.* 31 May, 1882, and 2ndly, 10 May, 1883, Anna, dau. of Rev. Charles-James Lambart, rector of Navan, co. Meath (*see* Cavan, E.). His lordship *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1892, when the earldom became extinct, and the viscounty descended to his cousin.

Creations—Baron, 22 Dec. 1620. Viscount, 8 Oct. 1665. *Arms*—Barry of ten arg. and gu., on a canton of the second, a lion passant-guardant, or. *Crest*—A dragon's head, erased, gu., gorged with a bar gemelle, arg. *Supporters*—Two dragons, gu., wings endorsed, sa., each gorged with a bar gemelle, arg. *Motto*—Deo duce ferro comitante. *Seats*—Roxborough Castle, Moy, and Drumcairne, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone. *Clubs*—Guards'; United Service.



CHAYTOR.

Chaytor, Sir William-Henry-Edward, Bart. of Croft, co. York, *b.* 14 June, 1867; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1896.

Lineage.

I. Sir William Chaytor, of Croft, *b.* 29 April, 1771, was created a Baronet, 20 Sept. 1831; *m.* 18 Aug. 1803, Isabella, younger dau. and co-heir (with her sister Anne, wife of Sir William's brother, John-Clervaux Chaytor, Esq. of Spennithorne Hall, co. York) of John Carter, Esq. of Tunstall and Richmond, Yorkshire, and had,

William-Richard-Carter, 2nd baronet.
John-Clervaux, of Croft, *b.* 8 Sept. 1806; *m.* 30 Jan. 1834, Lydia-Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Brown, Esq. of New Grove, and *d.* 8 May, 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1889),

1 John Clervaux, *b.* 28 Jan. 1836, *m.* 30 Jan. 1867, Emma, dau. of Edward Fearon, of Nelson, New Zealand, and has,
Edward-Walter-Clervaux, *b.* 21 Jan. 1868.
Alfred-Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1869.
D'Arcy, *b.* 1873.
Henry Clervaux, *b.* 1882.
Beatrice-Emma. Elinor.
Constance-Clervaux.

2 Arthur, *b.* 27 July, 1843, *m.* 9 April, 1872, Mary-Ellen-Gibbard, dau. of Thomas Gibbard Burrell, of Nelson, New Zealand, and has,
Arthur-Cuthbert, *b.* 21 Jan. 1873.
Walter. Frank, *b.* 1884.
Mary. Kathleen.

3 Brian-Tunstall, *b.* July, 1847.
4 Charles, *b.* 16 April, 1849.
5 Lawrence, *b.* 3 Jan. 1857, *d.* 6 Sept. 1884.
1 Fanny. 2 Emily.

Matthew-Hutton, *b.* 31 Dec. 1807; *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Horn, Esq. of Bishopwearmouth, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue, 1 D'Arcy, *b.* 28 Aug. 1840; *m.* 25 July, 1883, Lily, dau. of T. J. Watkins, Esq.; 2 Hugh, *b.* 4 April, 1842, *d.* 4 April, 1884.
Henry, of Witton Castle, co. Durham, D.L., *b.* 14 Sept. 1812; *m.* 1858, Caroline, only surviving dau. of Capt. Baker, R.N., and widow of John-C.-G. Seymour, Esq.
Isabella, *m.* 3 March, 1836, to Thomas-Drewett Drewett, Esq. of Jarrow Hall, co. Durham, who *d.* 15 July, 1870.
Jane, *d.* 19 July, 1888, aged 74.
Harriet.

Sir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William-Richard-Carter, *b.* 7 Feb. 1805; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1836, Annie, dau. of Mr. Lacy, of Easingwold, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1837) had a son,

William, 3rd baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1852, Mary, 4th dau. of John-Whitney Smith, Esq. of Northallerton, and had by her,

Richard-Clervaux, *b.* 26 May, 1853.
Albert-Whitney, late lieut. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1854.
Reginald-Clervaux, *b.* 1857.

Sir William *d.* Jan. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William, *b.* 10 Sept. 1837; *m.* 25 Aug. 1866, Mary, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. and the Hon. Mrs. Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, co. York (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) and had,

I. William-Henry-Edward, present bart.
II. Walter-Clervaux, R.N., *b.* 27 Feb. 1874.
III. Edmund-Hugh, *b.* 11 Nov. 1876.
IV. Clervaux-Arthur, *b.* 21 April, 1879.
I. Lilian-Emma, *b.* 15 Nov. 1868.
II. Marion-Henrietta, *b.* 9 Nov. 1870.
III. Anne-Julia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1872.

Sir William *d.* 8 Aug. 1896.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Per bend dancettée, ar and az., four quatre-foils, two and two bendwise, counte changed. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, lozengy, arg. a sa., attired, or; in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Mot* —Fortune le veut. *Seats*—Clervaux Castle; and Croft Ha both near Darlington.

CHELMSFORD.

Chelmsford, Baron (Sir Frederic-August Thesiger, G.C.B.), of Chelmsford, in the co. of Esse Gen. (retired), A.D.C. to the Queen, 1868 to 187 and Lieut. of the Tower of London, 1884 to 188 *b.* 31 May, 1827; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 187 *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, at Kurrachee, Scinde, Adria-Fann eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Heath, and has issue,

I. Frederic-John-Napier, M.A. Oxford, bar.-at-law, 12 Aug. 1868; *m.* 27 Jan. 1894, Hon. Frances-Charlot Guest, eldest dau. of Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne, a has issue, a son, *b.* 17 Oct. 1896; Joan-Frances-Vera, 1 Aug. 1895.
II. Percy-Mansfield, *b.* at Simla, 7 Nov. 1869.
III. Wilfred-Gilbert, *b.* at Simla, 25 March, 1871.
IV. Harold-Lumsden, *b.* 19 May, 1872; *d.* 3 Aug. followin
V. Eric-Richard, late page-of-honour to the Queen, *b.* Feb. 1874.
VI. Alfred-Sullivan, *b.* 5 Oct. 1880; *d.* 8 July, 1889.

He served in the Crimea, 1855, and Indian Muti Campaign, 1857 to 1859; was Dep.-Adjt.-Gen. Abyssinian War, and Adjt.-Gen. Bengal Army, 18 to 1874, and commanded the forces in Kaffir W 1878, and in Zulu War, 1879.

Lineage.

John-Andrew Thesiger, of a family which came fr Dresden, in Saxony, *d.* in June, 1785, aged 61; he *m.* M Gibson, of the city of Chester, and by her (who *d.* May, 18 had issue,

I. Sir Frederic Thesiger, captain R.N., and knight of t order of St. George of Russia, aide-de-camp to L Nelson at the attack of Copenhagen; *d. unm.* 26 A 1805.
II. Charles Thesiger, collector of customs in the island St. Vincent, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Theophilus Willia Esq. of London. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1831; she *d.* 13 Feb. 17 having had issue,
1 Charles-Theophilus Thesiger, *b.* 9 June, 1786, and Sept. 1787. 2 George Thesiger, *d.* young
3 Frederic, created Baron Chelmsford.
1 Maria, *d. unm.* Feb. 1835.
2 Charlotte-Eliza, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1834.
3 Augusta, *m.* Dec. 1840, Ralph Hewett, Esq. of Linc
4 Harriet, *d.* an infant.
III. Augustus Thesiger, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, depu surveyor-general of customs, *b.* 2 Jan. 1767; *d. un* June, 1837.
IV. George Thesiger, major in the army, Barrack-Mas General in Canada, *d. unm.* at Quebec, Aug. 1812.
I. Juliana, *d.* young.
II. Sophia, *b.* 29 Nov. 1773; *d.* 13 April, 1774.
III. Caroline. IV. Marianne.

The grandson,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR FREDERIC THESIGER, D.C.L., R.S., *b.* 15 July, 1794, 3rd son of Charles Thesiger, and ephew of Sir Frederic Thesiger, R.N., entered the royal ıvy at an early age as a midshipman. He, however, ıanged his profession, was called to the bar by the Hon. ɔc. of Gray's Inn, in Michaelmas term, 1818, and having ɔtained the highest eminence as a lawyer and advocate, as made a Q.C. in 1834. In 1844 he was appointed ɔlicitor-General and knighted, and in the following year ıcceeded to the Attorney-Generalship, which office he gain filled in 1852. He represented in Parliament, Woodock, Abingdon, and Stamford. Was constituted Lord igh Chancellor, and raised to the peerage 1 March, 1858. e resigned the chancellorship in April, 1859, but resumed in 1866, and again retired in 1868. His lordship *m.* 9 arch. 1822, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. and co-heir of illiam Tinling,* Esq. of Southampton, and niece of ajor Peirson, the heroic defender of Jersey, by which dy (who *d.* 9 April, 1875) he had issue,

I. FREDERIC-AUGUSTUS, present peer.
II. Charles-Wemyss. *b.* 12 Oct. 1831, lieut.-gen., col. 5th lancers, inspector-gen. of cavalry in Ireland 1885-90, retired 1895; *m.* 23 April, 1863, Charlotte-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Hon. George Handcock, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1880) has,
George-Handcock, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 6 Oct. 1868.
Gerald-Edward-Peirson, *b.* 24 May, 1872.
Ethel-Mary.
III. George-Cochran, *b.* 15 April, 1837; *d.* 2 April, 1853.
IV. Alfred-Henry (Right Hon.), one of the Lords Justices, P.C., Q.C., Attorney-General to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 15 July, 1838; *m.* 31 Dec. 1862, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Hon. George Handcock, and *d. s. p.* 20 Oct. 1880.
V. Edward-Peirson, C.B., Deputy-Clerk of Parliaments, *b.* 19 Dec. 1842; *m.* 13 May, 1869, Georgiana-Mary, 3rd dau. of William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq. (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has issue,
Arthur-Lionel-Bruce, *b.* 19 Oct. 1872.
Bertram-Sackville, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Jan. 1875.
Ernest-Frederic-Graham, *b.* 15 Jan. 1879.
Sibyl-Adeline, *b.* 16 Feb. 1883.
I. Sidney-Louisa, *d.* 15 Dec. 1823.
II. Augusta, *m.* 1 July, 1843, to William-Frederic Higgins, Esq., Master of the Court of Bankruptcy, who *d.* 1891, eldest son of Col. Sir Samuel-Gordon Higgins, K.C.H.
III. Sidney-Maria, *d.* 6 Feb. 1831.
IV. Julia-Selina, *m.* 19 July, 1851, Major-Gen. Sir John-Eardley-Wilmot Inglis, K.C.B., col. of the 32nd foot, who *d.* at Homburg, 27 Sept. 1862, leaving issue.
V. Mary-Lincoln, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Teck.

is lordship *d.* 5 Oct. 1878.

Creation—1 March, 1858.
Arms—Gu., a gryphon, segreant, or, within an orle of ses, arg., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A cornucopia ssewise, the horn or, the fruit ppr., thereon a dove holdg in the beak a sprig of laurel, also ppr. *Supporters*—n either side a gryphon, or, winged, vairé. *Motto*—Spes fortuna.
Town House—5, Knaresborough Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

CHELSEA, VISCOUNT, *see* CADOGAN, EARL.

CHESHAM.

CHESHAM, BARON (Charles-Compton-William avendish), of Chesham, in the co. of Buckingam, hon. col. Buckinghamshire yeomanry cavalry, ıte capt. 10th hussars, and 16th lancers, D.L. co. Warwick, *b.* 13 Dec. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1882; *m.* 13 Nov. 1877, Lady Beatrice-Constance Grosvenor, second dau. of the Duke of Westminster, K.G, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM-HUGH, lieut. Buckinghamshire yeo-cav., *b.* 13 Sept. 1878.
II. John-Compton, *b.* 13 June, 1894.
I. Lilah-Constance, *b.* 20 March, 1884.
II. Marjorie-Beatrice, *b.* 18 Sept. 1888.

Lineage.

THE HON. CHARLES-COMPTON CAVENDISH, *b.* 28 Aug. 1793, 4th son of George-Augustus-Henry, 1st Earl of Burlington (*see* DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE), was raised to the peerage, as Baron Chesham, 15 Jan. 1858. He *m.* 16 June, 1814, Catherine-Susan, eldest dau. of George, 9th Marquess of Huntly, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1866) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd baron.
I. Susan-Sophia, *m.* 12 Jan. 1837, Thomas, 22nd Lord Dacre, who *d. s. p.* 1890 (*see* HAMPDEN, V.), and *d.* 13 Aug. 1896.
II. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 March, 1848, to George-Stevens, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and *d.* 26 June, 1892. He *d.* 1886.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd baron, *b.* 29 Oct. 1815; *m.* 24 July, 1849, Henrietta-Frances, dau. of the Right Hon. W.-S. Lascelles, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1884) had issue,

I. CHARLES-COMPTON-WILLIAM, 3rd baron.
II. Algernon-William, *b.* 5 May, 1855; *d.* 29 April, 1865.
III. William-Edwin, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 18 May, 1862; *m.* 25 March, 1885, Elizabeth-Janet, sister of Sir George Baillie, 3rd Bart., and has issue, Evan-George-Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891; Elizabeth-Compton, *b.* 7 March, 1887.
IV. Edwin-William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1865.
I. Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 26 Aug. 1875, to the Earl of Leicester, K.G.
II. Mary-Susan-Caroline, *m.* 19 Oct. 1878, to Viscount Cobham.
III. Katherine-Caroline, *m.* 29 July 1882 to the Duke of Westminster, K.G.

His lordship *d.* 27 June, 1882.

Creation—15 Jan. 1858. *Arms*—Sa., three stags' heads cabossed arg. *Crest*—A snake nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck ppr., gorged with a chaplet of roses, arg. and az.; sinister, a greyhound arg., gorged with a plain collar gu., thereon three buckles, or *Motto*—Cavendo tutus. *Seat*—Latimers, Chesham, Bucks. *Clubs*—Travellers; Guards'; White's; Marlborough.

CHESTER, E., *see* ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES.

CHESTERFIELD.

CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF (Sir Edwyn-Francis Scudamore-Stanhope, P.C.), in the co. of Derby, and Baron Stanhope of Shelford, in the co. of Notts, and a Baronet, Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1892-94, Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1894-95, J.P. and D.L. for Hereford, late capt. 4th batt. Shropshire regt., *b.* 15 March, 1854; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1887.

Lineage.

Camden, in his account of Nottinghamshire, mentions "Shelford, the seat of the famous family of Stanhope, Knights, whose state and grandeur in those parts is eminent and their names renowned."

SIR RICHARD STANHOPE, living in the times of HENRY III. and EDWARD I. had large possessions in the north and received the honour of knighthood. His son and heir,

SIR RICHARD STANHOPE, Lord of Eltswick, co. Northumberland, was father of (24th of EDWARD III.).

* This gentleman's brother, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D.-L. Tinling ıddrington, K.C.H., a distinguished officer, assumed the rname of Widdrington in consequence of his marriage with iss Sarah Teesdale, only dau. of Capt. Teesdale, of the co. Sussex, and niece and co-heiress of Nathaniel Widdrington, Esq., the last male descendant of the old Northumbrian mily Widdrington of Blankney, co. Lincoln.

Sir John de Stanhope, M.P. for Newcastle, *anno* 1359, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Stephen Manlovel, of Rampton, co. Nottingham; and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Richard Stanhope, Knt. of Rampton, who was created a knight of the Bath at the coronation of Henry IV., and served for the county of Nottingham in parliament repeatedly in the reigns of Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and sister of Ralph de Staveley, and dying in 1436, was *s.* by (the son of his son Richard) his grandson,

John Stanhope, Esq., of Rampton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Talbot, Knt. of Bashall, co. York, and had a son and heir,

Thomas Stanhope, Esq. of Rampton, 4th Edward IV., who *m.* Mary, dau. of John, and sister of Edward Jerningham, Esq. of Somer-Layton, co. Suffolk, and had two sons,

Edward (Sir), his heir.

John, ancestor of the Spencer-Stanhopes, *of Cannon Hall*, Yorkshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

His elder son,

Sir Edward Stanhope, who received the honour of knighthood upon the field of battle, from Henry VII., for his distinguished conduct against the Cornish rebels under Lord Audley, *m.* 1st, Avelina, dau. of Sir Gervase Clifton, K.B., and had two sons, Richard and Michael. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Foulk Bourchier, Lord Fitz-Warine, and by that lady had an only dau., Anne, 2nd wife of the *Protector* Somerset. Richard Stanhope, the elder son of Sir Edward, leaving at his decease, in 1523, a dau. only, named Saunchia,* the family was continued by the younger son,

Sir Michael Stanhope, of Shelford, in Nottinghamshire. Sir Michael, sharing in the ruin of his brother-in-law, the Duke of Somerset, was found guilty of conspiring the death of Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, a privy councillor, and beheaded, with Sir Thomas Arundel, on Tower Hill, 25 Feb. 1552. He left, with other issue, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Nicholas Rawson, Esq. of Aveley, Bellhouse, Essex, two sons,

Thomas, his heir, and

John, created Lord Stanhope of Harrington.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Stanhope, Knt. of Shelford, M.P. for the co. Nottingham, *temp.* Elizabeth, and three times sheriff of that county, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Port, of Etwall and Cubley, co. Derby; and dying 1596, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Stanhope, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Cordell, dau. and co-heir of Richard Allington, Esq., and by her had an only son, Philip. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Trentham, Esq. of Rochester Priory, co. Stafford, and by her had three sons and six daus. From the eldest son of the second marriage, John, *of Elvaston*, the Earls of Harrington derive. Sir John Stanhope was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Philip Stanhope, who was elevated to the peerage, 7 Nov. 1616, as *Baron Stanhope, of Shelford, co. Northampton*, and advanced to the Earldom of Chesterfield, 4 Aug. 1628. His lordship was a firm supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars. His house at Shelford was a garrison for the king, under the government of his son, Philip, who lost his life in its defence, when stormed and taken by the rebels, 27 Oct. 1645, and burnt to the ground. The earl *m.* 1st, in 1605, Catherine, dau. of Francis, Lord Hastings, and granddau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, by whom (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1636) he had two daus. and eleven sons, of whom,

i. Henry, Lord Stanhope, K.B., *m.* to Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Wotton; and dying in the lifetime of his father, 29 Nov. 1634, left two daus. and a son,

Philip, successor to his grandfather.

Lady Stanhope was created by Charles II., *Countess of Chesterfield* for life. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*.)

ii. Ferdinando, col. of horse, fell fighting under the royal banner at Bridgeford, in 1643.

iii. Philip, killed, as stated above.

iv. Arthur, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, M.P. for Nottingham in the Restoration parliament; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Salisbury, 1st bart., of Llewenny, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Charles, of Mansfield Woodhouse, who *m.* Frances, only dau. of Sir Francis Toppe, 1st Bart., of Tormaton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 6 March, 1712, having had with five daus., Gertrude; Mary-Theophila; Catherine; Elizabeth; and Toppe, five sons.

1 Francis, *d. unm.* 1739.

2 Michael (Rev.), D.D., canon of Windsor; bapt. Mansfield, 20 Dec. 1681, *m.* Penelope, dau. and co-he of Sir Salathiel Lovell, Knt., Recorder of London, and 1737, leaving,

Arthur-Charles, who left issue by his second wife onl Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Charles Headlam, Es of Kexby, co. York,

Philip, who inherited as 5th Earl of Chesterfield.

Margaret, *m.* to William Smelt, Esq., of London.

Thomas (Sir), *d. unm.* 1770.

Ferdinand, *m.* Mary Phillips, and *d.* 11 Feb. 179 having had,

1 John, *b.* 1744, admiral R.N.; *m.* 1784, Carolin dau. of Digby Dent, Esq.; and *d.* in 1800, leavi by her (who *d.* in 1830),

1 Philip, lieut.-col. *d. unm.* 1830.

2 Henry, admiral R.N., *m.* 10 April, 1845, Mar second dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir E. J. Foote, K.C.B and *d. s. p.* 21 Oct. 1865. She *d.* 25 Sept. 188 aged 83.

3 Charles-George, capt. in the army; *b.* 178 *m.* in 1820, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Jam Galbraith, Bart.; and *d.* in 1833, leaving by h (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1873) an only child,

George-Philip, 8th Earl of Chesterfield.

1 Caroline, *m.* in 1807, to the Rev. Jonathan- Rashleigh.

2 Eliza, *m.* in 1840, to Major-Gen. Hasse Richard Moor, R.A.

2 Michael, *b.* in 1750; *m.* 18 Oct. 1790, Mi Hamilton, and *d. s. p.*

3 Arthur, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth, dau. the Rev. Dr. Robert Thistlethwayte, D.D., Norman Court and Southwick Park, Hants, a dying 24 Aug. 1836, left a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Evelyn-John Shirley, Esq., Ettington (*see* Ferrers, E.).

Lovell, under-secretary of state, *d. unm.* in 1783.

3 Henry, *d. s. p. m.*

4 Philip, *d. unm.*

5 Charles, bapt. at Mansfield, 29 Dec. 1700; *m.* Cecili dau. of Dutton Stede, Esq., of Stede Hill, Kent, and 18 March, 1759, leaving a son,

Edwyn-Francis, *b.* 1727; *m.* 9 Aug. 1753, Catherin widow of William-Berkeley Lyon, Esq., and dau. a co-heiress of John Bridges, Marquess of Carnarv (son of James, 1st Duke of Chandos), and *d.* 16 Ma 1807, leaving a dau., Catherine, who *m.* Sir Hunge ford Hoskyns, Bart., and *d.* in 1790, and a son,

Sir Henry-Edwyn, 1st bart. of Stanwell, *b.* 1754, wh having distinguished himself as a naval officer, a attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, was create a baronet, 13 Nov. 1807, after the expedition Copenhagen, of which he was second in comman Sir Henry *m.* 14 Aug. 1783, Margaret, dau. Francis Malbone, Esq. of Newport, Rhode Islan North America, by whom he left issue,

Edwyn-Francis, 2nd bart.

Margaret, *d.* in 1812.

Catherine, *d.* 21 April, 1869.

Anna-Eliza, *d.* 9 July, 1819.

Caroline, *d.* 22 July, 1800.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edwyn-Francis, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Dec. 179 assumed by royal licence, 1826, the addition surname and arms of Scudamore. He *m.* 20 Ja 1820, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq. Parker's Well, co. Devon, previously Hon. E. Co.'s Artillery, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1874, leaving by h (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859),

1 Sir Henry-Edwyn-Chandos, 3rd bart, *s.* Oct. 1883, as 9th Earl of Chesterfield.

2 Chandos-Scudamore, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Ja 1823, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1871.

3 *Berkeley-Lionel (Ven.), M.A., archdeacon Hereford, rector of Byford. *b.* 13 May, 1824 *m.* 27 Jan. 1858, Caroline-Sarah, dau. of Joh Arkwright, Esq. of Hampton Court, co. Her ford, and has issue,

Lionel (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 9 Dec. 1861. Mar

4 Edwyn-Francis-Brydges, capt. 59th regt., 6 March, 1826; *d. unm.* at Hong Kong, 13 Sep 1855.

5 William-Pitt (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Holm Lacy, Herefordshire, *b.* 28 May, 1827; *d.* Nov. 1891.

6 Arthur-Chesterfield, *b.* 18 March, 1833, *d.* 1841.

7 Philip-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Humbe co. Hereford, J.P., *b.* 22 March, 1839, *d.* June, 1882.

1 Anna-Eliza, *d.* in infancy. 9 Feb. 1830.

* Saunchia, the dau. and heir of Richard Stanhope, *m.* John Babington, Esq., and conveyed to him the estate of Rampton, now, by descent, in the possession of the Eyre family.

* The surviving brothers of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield hav been granted by royal warrant the rank, style, and precedenc of the younger sons of an earl.

ilip, 1st earl, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Pakington, B., of Westwood, co. Worcester, and widow of Sir mphrey Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, by whom he had only son,

v. ALEXANDER, father of JAMES, 1st EARL STANHOPE (*see that title*).

s lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1656, and was *s.* by his grandson,
PHILIP, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lady Anne rcy, eldest dau. of Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, t of that marriage there was no surviving issue. He 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of James, Duke of monde, by whom (who *d.* 1665) he had one surviving u., Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Strathmore. Lord esterfield *m.* 3rdly, Lady Elizabeth Dormer, eldest dau. d co-heir of Charles, Earl of Carnarvon, and had by her ho *d.* 1679),

PHILIP, *Lord Stanhope*, 3rd earl.
Charles, who assumed the surname of WOTTON, and *d. s. p.*
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Coke, Esq. of Melbourne, co. Derby.
Catherine, *m.* to Godfrey Clarke, Esq. of Chilcote, co. Derby.

s lordship *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his elder son,
PHILIP, 3rd earl, *b.* 3 Feb. 1672-3. This nobleman *m.* dy Elizabeth Saville, dau. of George, Marquess of Halifax, whom he had, with other issue, who *d. s. p.*,

i. PHILIP-DORMER, his successor.
ii. William (Sir), K.B., *m.* 1721, Susanna, dau. of John Rudge, Esq., M.P. for Evesham, and had a dau.,
Elizabeth, *m.* 1747, Welbore, 1st Lord Mendip (*see* CLIFDEN, V.).
iii. Gertrude, the wife of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.
iv. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Hill, Esq. of Shenstone.

e *d.* 27 Jan. 1725-6, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
PHILIP-DORMER, 4th earl, the celebrated LORD CHESTERELD. In 1728, he was appointed ambassador to the court Holland; and in 1730, elected a knight of the Garter, d made lord-steward of the household. In 1744, his lordip was admitted into the cabinet, and in the following ar appointed lord-lieutenant of Ireland. He *m.* Melosina Schulemburgh, natural dau. of King GEORGE I., created 1722, Countess of Walsingham and Baroness of Aldrough. His lordship dying, however, without issue, 24 rch. 1773, was *s.* by his kinsman,
PHILIP STANHOPE, Esq. of Mansfield Woodhouse, as 5th rl, *b.* 28 Nov. 1755; installed a knight of the Garter, and pointed master of the horse. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 pt. 1777, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Robert Thistlethwayte, D., of Norman Court and Southwick Park, Hants, and her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1798) had a dau., Harriett, who *unm.* in 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1799, Henrietta, 3rd n. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, and had by her dyship (who *d.* 31 May, 1813),

GEORGE, 6th earl.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1821.
Georgiana, *m.* in 1820, to Frederick West, Esq., grandson of John, 2nd Earl Delawarr; and *d.* in 1824.

e earl *d.* 29 Aug. 1815, and was *s.* by his only son,
GEORGE, 6th earl, P.C., who was *b.* 23 May, 1805; and *m.* 30 v. 1830, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Cecil, 1st Lord rester, and by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1885, aged 82) had issue.
GEORGE-PHILIP-CECIL-ARTHUR, 7th earl.
Evelyn, *m.* 5 Sept, 1861, to Henry-Howard-Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1875.

e earl *d.* 1 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his son,
GEORGE-PHILIP-CECIL-ARTHUR, 7th earl, *b.* 28 Sept. 1831, for me time M.P. for South Notts, and formerly an officer Royal rse Guards Blue, who *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1871, and was *s.* by s cousin,
GEORGE-PHILIP, 8th earl, *b.* 29 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 56, Marianne, dau. of William Roche, Esq., and by her ho *d.* 18 Dec. 1875) had a son,

Philip-Laurence-John-Stanhope, *b.* 8 Dec. 1857; *d.* 1 Sept. 1860.

e *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1877, Catherine-Jane-Jarvis, only u. of John-Hildebrand Bond, of Belfast, formerly of co. erry, which lady *d.* 3 Feb. 1880; and 3rdly, 7 Dec. 1882, gnes, dau. of Mr. James Payne, of Manchester. His lordip *d. s. p.* 21 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his kinsman,
HENRY-EDWYN-CHANDOS, 9th earl, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 pril, 1821; *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Sir dam Hay, Bart., and had issue,

i. EDWYN-FRANCIS, 10th and present earl.
ii. HENRY-ATHOLE, comm. R.N., *b.* 29 May, 1855.
iii. Claude-Dormer, *b.* 7 April, 1857.
iv. Chandos, *b.* 15 Jan. 1859.
v. Evelyn-Theodore, capt. (retired) 3rd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 9 Jan. 1862; *m.* 21 April, 1888, Julia, youngest dau. of J.-Gerald Potter, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Henry, *b.* 9 Feb. 1889.
vi. Charles-Hay, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 24 Aug. 1864.

His lordship *d.* 21 Jan. 1887.

Creations—Baron, 7 Nov. 1616. Earl, 4 Aug. 1628. *Arms*—Quarterly: erm. and gu. *Crest*—A tower, az., a demi-lion issuant from the battlements, or, ducally crowned, gu., holding between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, or, ducally crowned gu.; sinister, a talbot erm. *Motto*—A Deo et rege
Seat—Holme Lacy, co. Hereford. *Town Residence*—16, Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Bachelors'; Turf.

CHETWODE.

CHETWODE, SIR GEORGE, Bart., of Chetwode, co. Buckingham, and of Oakley, co. Stafford; late lieut.-col. 8th hussars; *b.* 20 July, 1823; *s.* his uncle as 6th bart. 8 Sept. 1873; *m.* 21 Oct. 1868, Alice-Jane, 2nd dau. of Michael-Thomas Bass, Esq., of Rangemore, M.P. (*see* BURTON, B.), and has issue,

i. PHILIP-WALHOUSE, lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 21 Sept. 1869.
ii. George-Knightley, R.N., *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.
i. Evelyn-Hamar, *b.* 18 Nov. 1870; *m.* 19 March, 1892, Percy-Alfred-Leyland Laming, Esq.
ii. Laura-Grey, *b.* 1 July, 1872.
iii. Florence-Hyacinthe, *b.* 11 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

All authorities agree in referring the descent of this family to a very remote period; some trace it antecedently to the Conquest. The earliest of its ancestors whom we find upon record is SIR JOHN CHETWODE, lord of the manor of Chetwode, from whom, 22nd in lineal descent, was

I. JOHN CHETWODE, Esq. of Oakley (eldest son of Philip Chetwode, Esq. of Oakley, by Hester, his wife, dau. and heir of William Touchet, Esq. of Nether Whitley, Cheshire), who was created a Baronet, 6 April, 1700. He *m.* 1st, 1695, Mary, dau. of Alderman Sir Jonathan Raymond, Knt. of the city of London, by whom he had a son and three daus.; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of John Tayleur, Esq. of Rodington, Shropshire. Sir John *d.* 22 April, 1733, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR PHILIP-TOUCHET, who *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of George Venables, Esq. of Agdon, co. Chester, by whom he had six surviving children, and dying 15 Nov. 1764, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Tobias Bretland, Esq. of Thorncliffe, Cheshire, by whom he had eight children, none of whom, however, survived himself but his successor, JOHN. He *d.* 25 May, 1779. His son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 11 May, 1764; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1785, Henrietta, eldest dau. of George-Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1826) had issue,

i. JOHN, 5th baronet.
ii. George (Rev.), of Chilton House, Bucks, M.A., rector of Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, and perpetual curate of Chilton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791; *m.* 1st, 1818, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of Morton Walhouse, Esq., and sister of Edward-John, 1st Lord Hatherton, and had by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1837),

1 George-Moreton, deceased.
2 GEORGE, heir to his uncle, and present bart.
3 Augustus-Littleton, M.A., *b.* 7 Nov. 1833; *m.* 2 Dec. 1858, Elizabeth, only dau. of Samuel Evans, Esq. of Darley Abbey, co. Derby.
1 Emily-Hyacinth-Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1845, Joseph Baily, Esq. of Shenley House, Bucks.
2 Hyacinthe-Laura, *m.* 7 July 1868, to the Rev. William Mondeford Bramston, M.A., of Ongar, Essex.

Rev. George Chetwode *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1840, Anna-Maria, widow of Leslie Jones, Esq., and dau. of Very Rev. Dr. Shipley, dean of St. Asaph; 3rdly, 27 Feb. 1849, Elizabeth-Anne, widow of Fiennes Trotman, Esq., which lady *d.* 13 June, 1861; and 4thly, 30 April, 1868, Elizabeth-Sophia Ricketts, of Dorton and Boarstall, Bucks, widow of Charles-Spencer Ricketts, Esq., R.N. He *d.* Aug. 1870.

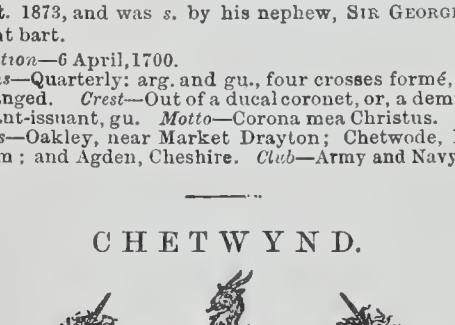
III. Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1794, *d. s. p.* 1 Feb. 1836.
IV. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 26 Nov. 1798; *m.* Marianne, dau. of John Highfield, Esq. of Liverpool; and *d. s. p.* 1843.
V. Richard, *b.* 15 Jan. 1804; major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1871.
VI. Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 May, 1805; *m.* Joanna, dau. of J.-G. Alleyn, Esq., and *d.* in 1844, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1868) an only child, Dorothy-Boughey, *m.* 16 Aug. 1864, to the Rev. John T. Vaudrey, M.A., of Wyke Regis, Dorset.
VII. Frederic, *b.* 24 June, 1810; in the army; *m.* 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of James Finlay, Esq., and *d.* 1863, leaving a dau., Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 1856, Richard King, Esq. and *d.* 1879.
I. Henrietta-Dorothy, *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, to Sir John-Fenton Fletcher-Boughey, Bart., and became a widow in 1823, with issue, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1849.
II. Anna-Maria, *m.* 23 Dec. 1811, to the Rev. Richard Farrer of Ashley co. Northampton, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1851.
III. Elizabeth, deceased.
IV. Louisa, *d.* 16 May, 1868.
V. Charlotte, deceased.
VI. Sophia, *d. unm.*
VII. Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1838.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bristow, Esq., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1848, Andrew-Kennedy Hutchison, Esq. of Chester Square. His eldest son,

V. Sir John, *b.* 12 Nov. 1788; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1821, Elizabeth-Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Newdigate-Ludford, Esq. of Ansley Hall, co. Warwick, which lady *d.* 17 June, 1859; he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1861, Arabella-Phillis, widow of James Reade, Esq. of Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, which lady *d.* 26 June, 1873. Sir John assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the prior and additional surnames of Newdigate-Ludford. He *d. s. p.* 8 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir George, the present bart.

Creation—6 April, 1700.
Arms—Quarterly: arg. and gu., four crosses formé, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant-issuant, gu. *Motto*—Corona mea Christus.
Seats—Oakley, near Market Drayton; Chetwode, Buckingham; and Agden, Cheshire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

CHETWYND.



Chetwynd, Viscount (Richard-Walter Chetwynd), of Bearhaven, co. Cork, and Baron of Rathdowne, co. Dublin, in Ireland, D.L., late 14th dragoons, *b.* 26 July, 1823; *s.* his father as 7th viscount 1879; *m.* 16 March, 1858, Harriet-Johanna, eldest dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Sanderland, N.B., and has issue,

I. Richard-Walter, major 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1859; *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Florence-Mary, only dau. of Col. Naylor Leyland, of Nantclwyd, and has issue, Mary-Eleonora *b.* 7 March, 1890; Amelia-Mary, *b.* 2 Feb. 1892.
I. Eleonora.
II. Catherine-Frances, *m.* 6 June, 1889, George Blezard, Esq. of Pool Park, Ruthin, North Wales, and has issue.

Lineage.

The Chetwynds, a family of great antiquity, assumed their surname from their place of abode, in the co. Salop.

Adam de Chetwynd, Lord of Chetwynd, Shropshire, first mentioned in a Forest Roll in 1180, *m.*, and had a son,

Sir John Chetwynd, *d. circa* 1240, having had issue,

1 John (Sir), *d.* 1280, whose son surrendered Chetwynd to his cousin, as below.
2 Philip, ancestor of the Viscounts Chetwynd.
3 Adam, whose son John, became Lord of Chetwynd, and *d.* 1354, leaving a son, Reginald, whose dau. and heiress, Joan de Chetwynd, *m.* Richard de Peshall, who was sheriff of Shropshire 1374 to 1376, and had two daus., Joyce, *m.* Pigott, and took Chetwynd to that family, and Isabella, *m.* Thomas Grosvenor, of Bellaport.

The second son,

Sir Philip Chetwynd, obtained Ingestre, co. Stafford, by *m.* with Isabella, dau. of Sir Adam de Mutton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Roger Thornton) left at his death in 1294, a son,

Philip de Chetwynd, *m.* Isabella de Pulesdon, and *d.* 1306, leaving a son,

Sir Philip de Chetwynd, *m.* Alice, dau. and (with her sister Johanna, wife of Sir Roger Chetwynd, brother of Sir Philip, co-heir of Sir Ralph Grendon, of Grendon, and *d.* 1346, having had issue,

1 Philip, *d. v. p.* and *s. p.*
2 Ralph, *d. s. p.* 1348.
3 William.
4 Robert, of Oddeston, co. Leicester, ancestor of the Chetwynds of Chetwynd-Aston.

The third son,

Sir William Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* Matilda, dau. of Elyas de Verdien, and *d.* 1373, leaving a son,

Sir William Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* Aline St. Paul, and *d.* 1396, leaving issue,

1 Roger, of Ingestre, *m.* twice and *d. s. p.* 1397, aged 22.
2 Richard, of Ingestre, *m.* Thomasina Frodsham, and *d.* 1417, aged 36, leaving a son, Philip (Sir), who *m.* 1st, 1438, Elene, dau. of Thomas de la Roche and widow of Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, 2ndly, 1442, Johanna, dau and co-heir of Sir William Burley, of Bromsgrove. Sir Philip dying *s. p.* 1444. 3 John.

John Chetwynd, of Alspath, became heir to his nephew, *d.* 1445, leaving a son,

Thomas Chetwynd, of Alspath, who *d.* 1451, leaving a son,

William Chetwynd, of Alspath and Ingestre, gentleman-usher of the chamber to Henry VII. Some cause of ill-will subsisting between this William and Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt. of Pipe, co. Stafford, who held likewise a place at court, the latter inveigled Chetwynd, by a forged letter, to repair to Stafford at an early hour in the morning, when he was assailed by a body of armed men at Tixall Heath, and put to death, Sir Humphrey at the instant passing by with at least 24 persons on horseback, under pretence of hunting a deer. By his wife Alice, dau. of Hugh Egerton, of Wrinehill, Stafford, he had issue,

1 William.
2 Philip, gentleman-usher to Henry VIII.
3 Thomas, canon of St. Paul's.
1 Alice, *m.* Richard Montford, of Bascot.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Basset.

Sir William Chetwynd, of Alspath and Ingestre, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth, and *d.* 1547, having had issue,

1 Thomas, of whom hereafter.
2 Anthony, of Rudge, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Ralph Thickness, and had a son, John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Welles, of Horecross, and had a son, John, of Rudge. *m.* Susannah, dau. of John Broughton, of Whittington, and *d.* 1674, leaving a son, John, of Rudge. *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas Roane, of Chaldon, Surrey, and *d.* 1702, leaving issue,

1 Walter, created Viscount Chetwynd.
2 John, 2nd viscount. 3 William, 3rd viscount.
1 Lucy, *m.* Edward Yonge, Bath King of Arms, and had a dau., Lucy, *m.* 1740, William, Earl of Rochfort, K.G., but *d. s. p.* 1773.

1 Mary, *m.* 1st, John Mytton, of Weston-under-Lizeard, and 2ndly, Humphrey Welles, of Horecross.

Thomas Chetwynd, of Ingestre, sold Alspath, and *d.* 1555. He *m.* Joanna, dau. and heir of Sir John Salter, of Salters Hall, Newport, chief justice of North Wales, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Sneyd, of Keele) had,

1 John. 2 Francis.
3 Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Hamersley, and had issue.
1 Mary, *m.* Ralph Sneyd.
2 Margaret, *m.* Randolph Brett.
3 Dorothy, *m.* Sir Walter Smyth, of Therford, co. Warwick.

John Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Louis Meverill, of Bold, Stafford, and had a son,

1 William.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marjery, 2nd dau. of Robert Middlemore, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, and *d.* 15 April, 1592, having had by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1602),

2 Walter, *s.* his half brother. 3 Robert, *d. unm.*
4 Thomas, of Rugeley, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Walter Colman, of Cannock, and was ancestor of the Chetwynds of Grendon (*see* next article).

5 Edward, dean of Bristol, 1617, *d.* 1639, *m.* 26 Oct. 1620, Helena, dau. of Sir John Harington, of Kelston, and by her (who *d.* 1628) had issue,

1 John, *b.* 1622, vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, *d.* 1692, by his 1st wife he had no issue to survive, and by his 2nd wife, Rebekah, dau. of Thomas Goodhind, he had (with three daus., Rebekah, Mrs. Thresher; Jane, Mrs. Clare; and Eleanor, Mrs. Mace) a son, Edward, *m.* 18 Oct. 1692, Alice, dau. of John Harington, and *d. s. p.* 1695. His widow *m.* Rev. Thomas Feckenham.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Gaslett, of Marshfield, and *d.* 1702.

6 Philip, of Ashby-de-la-Zouche.

1 Marjery, *m.* William Lingen.

Sir William Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* 1st, 1574, Atanta, dau. of Robert Huick, physician to the Queen, who as divorced and *d.* 1618; 2ndly, 1604, Catherine, dau. of r Walter Aston, of Tixall, and widow of Stephen Slaney, n of Lord Mayor of London, but *d. s. p.* 1612, and was *s.* by s half brother,

Sir Walter Chetwynd, of Ingestre, M.P. for Newcastle-nder-Lyme 1584 and 1603, high sheriff of Salop 1607, *m.* t, Mary, only dau. of John Mullins, Archdeacon of London vho *d.* 1588); 2ndly, 1605, Lady Katherine Hastings, dau. f 4th Earl of Huntingdon and widow of Sir Edward Unton, id *d.* 1638, having had issue, by his first wife,

1 Walter.

2 Thomas, of Church Eaton, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1674.

1 Mary, *m.* George Digby, of London.

Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Ingestre, who *m.* 1632, rances, dau. and heir of Edward Haslerig, Esq. of Arthgworth, and *d.* 1670, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 ept. 1670, as 2nd wife of Sir Wolstan Dixie, Bart., and *d.* 686) a son,

Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Ingestre, *m.* 14 Sept. 1656, nna, dau. of Edward Bagot, of Blithfield, but *d. s. p.* 21 arch, 1691, when his estates devolved upon his cousin,

Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Rudge and Ingestre, who, aving favoured the Hanoverian succession, and ubsequently filled the office of master of the stag hounds, as elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 June, 1717, as *aron Rathdowne, co. Dublin,* and Viscount Chetwynd, *of earhaven, co. Cork,* with remainder, in case of failure of sue, to the heirs male of his father. His lordship *m.* 27 ay, 1703, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Berkeley, iscount Fitzhardinge and Baron of Rathdowne, treasurer f the chamber and teller of the Exchequer to Queen NNE; but dying *s. p.* 21 Feb. 1735, the honours devolved pon his brother,

John Chetwynd (who had resided as ambassador at ie court of Turin, and been M.P. for St Mawes 715-22, for Stockbridge 1722-34, and for Stafford 1738-47, id envoy-extraordinary to the court of Madrid in 1717), as id viscount. This nobleman had issue,

John, *d. unm.* 9 June, 1741.

William-Richard, M.P. for Stafford, who *m.* 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of William Wollaston, Esq., and *d. v. p.* in 1765, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Dr. Jeffery Thompson, M.D.), an only dau., Isabella, *m.* John Parsons, Esq.

Catherine, *m.* 1748 to the Hon. John Talbot, son of Lord Chancellor Talbot, and was mother of 3rd Lord Talbot. Through this marriage the Earl of Shrewsbury became possessed of Ingestre.

Frances, *d. unm.* 1805.

Viscount Chetwynd's honours devolved at his decease, 21 une, 1767, upon his brother,

William, 3rd viscount, M.P. for Stafford, 1712, lord f the admiralty, 1717, and master of the mint in 1727, . 1684, *m.* (settlement 3 June, 1715) Honora, dau. of William Baker, Esq., consul at Algiers, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1726) had issue,

I. William, 4th viscount.

II. John, in holy orders; *m.* Judith Pigott, and had, with two daus., one son, William, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Carleton, Esq. of Woodside, co. Cork, and was killed at the battle of Saintfield during the Irish Rebellion of 1798, leaving issue, John, Penelope, Lucy-Esther, *m.* Admiral Charles-Philip-Boteler Bateman, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1857, and Emily.

I. Deborah, *d.* 1788.

II. Hester.

III. Lucy.

IV. Mary, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Roper.

His lordship *d.* 3 April, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 4th viscount, *b.* 15 Nov. 1721. This nobleman *m.* 19 Nov. 1751, Susannah, youngest dau. of Sir Jonathan Cope, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1790) had,

I. Richard, his successor.

II. Granville-Anson, a major-gen. in the army; *b.* in 1758; *m.* in 1783, Martha, only dau. of Henry Stapylton, Esq. of Wighill, in the co. of York, and assumed the additional surname of Stapylton. By this lady (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1822), he left at his decease, 2 Dec. 1834,

1 Henry-Richard, a major in the army; *b.* 1789; *m.* 1820, Margaret, dau. of George Hammond, Esq., and *d.* 4 April, 1859, having had by her (who *d* 24 July, 1882),

Henry-Edward, of Shenley Lodge, Herts, J.P., *b.* 12 March, 1822; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1851, Esther-Charlotte, last surviving dau. of Mr. Serjeant Goulburn by the Hon. Esther Chetwynd, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1853) has issue, Henry-Goulburn, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 May, 1852; *m.* 1 June, 1886, Mary, dau. of Charles-Watkin Williams-Wynne, Esq. of Coed-y-Maen, co. Montgomery, and has issue, Henry-Miles, *b.* 21 Aug. 1887, Annora-Esther, *b.* 16 Sept. 1889. Mr. H.-E. Chetwynd-Stapylton *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1856, Ellen, dau. of Henry-Hoyle Oddie, Esq. of Colney House, Herts, and widow of the Rev. James-L. Venables, of Shenley Lodge, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1870) has, Miles, late capt. 7th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 22 June, 1860; *m.* 7 Feb. 1888, Helen, dau. of Arthur Preston, Esq. of Bank Plain, Norwich, and has issue, Philip-Miles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1889; and Geoffrey, *b.* 27 Dec. 1892; Beatrice, and Evelyn-Mary. He *m.* 3rdly, 15 Aug. 1871, Hon. Sophia-Catherine Chetwynd, dau. of 6th Viscount Chetwynd.

Granville-George, col. R. W. Surrey regt., lieut.-gen. late 32nd regt., *b.* 22 March, 1823, *m.* 8 Dec. 1864, Lady Barbara Leeson, dau. of Joseph, 4th Earl of Milltown, K.P., and has had issue, Granville-Joseph, lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Sept. 1871; Bryan-Henry, lieut. Cheshire regt., *b.* 10 June, 1873; Richard-Cecil, *b.* 14 April, 1876, *d.* 27 June, 1878; Barbara-Margaret.

William, M.A., hon. canon of Rochester, vicar of Hallaton, Leic., *b.* 15 May, 1825; *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Elizabeth-Biscoe, dau. of Rev. Robert Tritton, rector of Morden, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1893) has Edward, *b.* 1855, *m.* 27 Sept. 1879, Mary-Beatrice, youngest dau. of Henry Cowie, Esq. of Calcutta, and has, Richard, *b.* 28 June, 1880, a son, *b.* 10 Nov. 1895; Lilian-Beatrice; Dorothy; Grace-Mary, and Vera; Frederick, *b.* 1857, *m.* 27 June, 1891, Maud, only dau. of William Hiram Morrison, Esq. of New York, and has issue, Alan, *b.* 14 June, 1892, and Helen-Maud, *b.* 13 March, 1895; Granville, *b.* 1858, *m.* 15 Dec. 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Routledge, Esq., and has, Granville-Brian, *b.* 1887; Ella-Mabel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1889; and Ella, *m.* 5 June, 1886, Henry Cockburn, Esq., and has issue.

Margaret-Diana, *m.* 5 Sept. 1856, to George-Carnac Barnes, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 12 May, 1861, leaving issue.

2 Granville-William, *b.* in 1800; *d. unm.* 1840.

1 Harriet-Honora, *d.* 8 Sept. 1867.

2 Margaret, *d.* 2 July, 1865.

3 Diana-Clarissa, *m.* 1824, P.-L. Latham, M.D.; and *d.* 1825.

I. Susannah, *m.* 6 June, 1782, to Munbee Goulburn, Esq. of Jamaica; and *d.* his widow in 1818.

II. Anderlechtia-Clarissa, *m.* 2 May, 1806, Lord Robert Seymour (*see* Hertford, M.), and *d.* his widow, 3rd June, 1855.

His lordship, who was M.P. for Stockbridge 1747-54, *d.* 12 Nov. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 5th viscount, *b.* 29 Sept. 1757; who *m.* 30 July, 1791, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq. of Aynho, co. Northampton, and had issue,

Richard-Walter, 6th viscount.

Charlotte, *d.* 13 Nov. 1858.

Esther, *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, to Edward Goulburn, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 26 March, 1879; he *d.* 24 Aug. 1868.

Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1889, aged 86.

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1821; the viscountess, *d.* 7 April, 1845. His only son and successor,

Richard-Walter, 6th viscount, *b.* 13 Dec. 1800; *m.* 1st, 30 Aug. 1822, Mary, dau. of Robert Moss, Esq., and niece of the Right Rev. Charles Moss, Bishop of Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1857) had issue.

I. Richard-Walter, present viscount.

II. William-John-Granville, *b.* 12 Aug. 1824, lieut. 73rd foot; killed in a skirmish with the Kaffirs, 11 Jan. 1847.

III. Henry-Weyland, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Oct. 1829; *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Julia-Bosville, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, by his wife the Hon. Mrs. Davidson, eldest dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1893, leaving, Henry-Goulburn-Willoughby, *b.* 12 Dec. 1858, *m.* 7 Nov. 1893, Eva-Constance-Elizabeth-Fanny, elder dau. of Augustus Berney, Esq. of Sydney (*see* Berney, Bart.); Godfrey, *b.* 3 Oct. 1863, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Baroness Hilda von Alvensleben, dau. of Baron George von Alvensleben, Rusteberg and grand-dau. of Gen. Sir Beauchamp Walker K.C.B.; Walter-James-Bosville, late lieut. Berks yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 30 April, 1865, *m.* 5 March, 1890, Ashton-Yate, dau. of the late Ashton Benyon, Esq. of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge; Louis-Wentworth-Pakington, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1866; Ida-Helen; Catherine-Adelaide, *m.* 8 Nov. 1893, Douglas Vickers, Esq., eldest son of T. E. Vickers,

Esq. of Bolsover Hill, Sheffield; and Margaret-Diana-Hopetoun, *m.* 2 June, 1894, Thomas-Stanley Birkin, Esq. of Ruddington Grange, Notts.

iv. Charles-Cornwallis, late capt. 10th regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1834; *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Emily-Hannah, only dau. of W.-H.-Blaauw, Esq. of Beechland, and *d.* 31 March, 1884, leaving Charles-Richard-Blaauw (Rev.), M.A., curate of Bracknell, *b.* 17 Feb. 1863, *d.* 28 March, 1891; Emily-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1864; Margaret-Adelaide, *b.* 17 Oct. 1867, *m.* 5 June, 1890, Frank-Bousfield, son of Henry Hudson, Esq. of Roundhay, co. York; Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 14 Nov. 1868; Julia-Alice, *b.* 1870; Elizabeth, *b.* 29 March, 1871, *d.* 19 Oct. 1892; and Katherine-Philippa, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874.

v. Edward-John, lieut.-col 61st regt. (ret.), *b.* 7 Nov. 1839; *d.* 6 April, 1896.

i. Mary-Henrietta, *m.* 19 July, 1855, Robert-Jacob Elton, Esq. of White Staunton, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1866. He *d.* 1869.

ii. Sophia-Catherine, *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, to Henry Chetwynd Stapylton, Esq. of Shenley Lodge, Herts.

iii. Charlotte-Adelaide, *m.* 5 July, 1855, to the Rev. James-Augustus Atkinson, M.A., D.C.L., vicar of Gedney, near Holbeach, and Hon. Canon of Manchester.

iv. Julia, *d.* 30 Jan. 1861.

v. Susan-Margaret, *d.* 13 Feb. 1842.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1861, Mary, sole surviving dau. of the late John Hussey, Esq., Recorder of Lyme Regis, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1879.

Creation—29 June, 1717.

Arms—Az., a chevron, between three mullets, or. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., each gorged with a chaplet of roses, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., thereto affixed, reflexed over the back, a line of roses, as around the neck. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos.

Town Residence—25, Elvaston Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

CHETWYND.

CHETWYND, SIR GEORGE, Bart, of Grendon, co. Warwick, high sheriff 1870; *b.* 31 May, 1849; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1869; *m.* 6 June, 1870, Florence, Marchioness of Hastings, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and has issue,

i. GUY-GEORGE, *b.* 6 Dec. 1874.

i. Lilian-Florence-Maud, *b.* 10 March, 1876.

ii. Olive-Nina-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1877.

iii. Eva-Constance-Sophia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1878; *d.* 10 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the ennobled house of Chetwynd, and succeeded to the Grendon estate at the demise, without male issue, of Lady Robert Bertie, to whom it had been left by her first cousin, William-Henry Chetwynd, Esq., with remainder to the male line of the Chetwynds of Brocton,

THOMAS CHETWYND, of Rugeley (fourth son of John Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *see* CHETWYND, V.), *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Walter Colman, of Cannock, and *d.* 1633, leaving issue,

1 John, of Rugeley, *d. s. p.* 1652.
2 Walter, *d. unm.* 1653.
3 William, merchant at Bristol, *m.* Elizabeth Long, and *d.* 1651 leaving issue, William, of Rugeley, M.P. for Stafford, *d. um.* 1691; Edward; Mary; and Elizabeth, *m.* John Hill, merchant, of Bristol.
4 RALPH, of whom presently.
5 Thomas, of Heywood, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Francis Congreve, of Stretton, by whom he had a dau. Anne, *m.* Thomas Melward; he *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Harcourt, and *d.* Sept. 1641, leaving by her, William, of Heywood, and Mary.
6 Philip, of London, *m.* widow of Robert Allott.
1 Dorothy, a nun at Bruges.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Purcell, of Little Bloxwich.

His 4th son,

RALPH CHETWYND, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Twysden, Knt., and *d.* 1653, leaving issue,

1 Charles, of Salters Hall and St. James's Street, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Gamaliel Purefoy, of Wolverhill, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1719 leaving issue, 1, John, of Ludlow, alive in 1693, who had three sons, Walter, of Grendon, M.P. for Lichfield, *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Goring, of Kingston, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 1731) had issue (Walter, *d.* young; William Henry, of Grendon, *m.* 1st, a sister of Sir Thomas Standish, 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Francis Stratford, of Merevale, but *d. s. p.* 1755; Barbara, *m.* William Blackwell, of Fulham, and had issue). 2 William, M.P. for Wootton Bassett, *m.*, 1728, Anne, dau. of Nicholas Hacket, of co. Bucks, and widow of Sir Nicholas Carew, 1st bart., of Beddington, Surrey, and *d.* 1740; John, of Weeping Cross, co. Stafford, *m.* Elizabeth Hand, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* Sept. 1709, Montague, Viscount Blundell; 1 Mary, buried at Grendon 1750; 2 Frances, *m.* Capt. Thomas Phillips, and had issue.
2 RICHARD, of whom presently.
3 John, *d.* 1692, leaving a son, Ralph, and a dau., Sarah.

RICHARD CHETWYND, of Rugeley, *d.* 1693, leaving issue,

1 WALTER.
2 Francis, of the Middle Temple, *m.* 1730, Elizabeth Gordon

The elder son,

WALTER CHETWYND, Esq. of Brocton, co. Stafford, wh *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1761), dau. of William Sneyd, Esq. Keele, in the same co.; and dying 7 Nov. 1750, was *s.* by h son,

WILLIAM CHETWYND, Esq. of Brocton, who *m.* in 173 Martha, widow of Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, an only dau. of James St. Amand, of St. Paul's, Covent Gar den, co. Middlesex, and *d.* (who *d.* in 1732) he had tw sons, namely, James, who *d. unm.* in 1774; and

I. GEORGE CHETWYND, Esq. of Brocton, *b.* 26 July, 173 who was created a Baronet, 1 May, 1795. He had receive the honour of knighthood, in 1787, having filled, for man years, the office of clerk to the privy council. Sir Georg *m.* in 1782, Jane, dau. of Richard Bantin, Esq. of Littl Faringdon, in Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 1841, aged 8 had issue,

GEORGE, 2nd baronet.

William-Fawkener, of Brocton Hall, *b.* 15 Oct. 1788, majo in the army; *m.* 25 April, 1843, Mary-Anne, 4th dau. Sir Oswald Mosley, Bart., and *d.* 25 April, 1873, having b her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1890) had issue,

William, of Brocton Hall, D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 July 1847; *d.* 8 Oct. 1888.
Edward-George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *d.* 2 March, 1885.
Charles (Brocton Hall, near Stafford), D.L., *b.* 1 July 1851; *m.* 2 Feb. 1888, Mary, eldest dau. of George Meakin Esq. of Creswell Hall, and has issue, Charles-William George, *b.* 29 Oct. 1894; Beatrice-Ada, and Mildred Florence-Mary.
Sophia-Ann, *m.* 10 Jan. 1870, to Francis-Peter Conolan Esq., only son of Peter Conolan, Esq., M.D., R.N., Sligo, and has issue. Caroline.

James-Reade, *d. unm.* in May, 1808.

Henry, of Brocton Lodge, co. Stafford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1791 *m.* 6 Sept. 1827, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Hayes Petit, of Hilton, co. Stafford, and by her (who 5 Jan. 1888, aged 82) left one son, John, *m.* 21 Feb. 1867 Mary-Ellen, eldest dau. of H. Hull, Esq. of Warminster Wilts; and two daus., Mary-Anne-Charlotte; and Harriet Caroline, who *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, to Arthur de Horre Christy Esq. of Edenbridge, who *d.* 1880.

Caroline, *m.* 17 Nov. 1808, to Lancelot Edleston, Esq. Watnall, Notts, M.P.; and *d* 10 March, 1844.

Sir George *d.* 24 March, 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for Stafford, *b.* 23 July, 1783, wh *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Hannah-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir o John Sparrow, Esq. of Bishton Hall, co. Stafford, by Elizabet his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Moreton, Esq., and b her (who *d.* 7 June, 1860) had,

GEORGE, 3rd baronet.

William-Henry, of Longdon House, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L. *b.* 17 Sept. 1811; *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, Blanche, eldest dau of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Talbot, rector of Ingestri and Church Eaton, co. Stafford, and by her (from whom he was divorced on her petition, 2 May, 1865 had Arthur, *b.* 22 July, 1857, late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts South Staffordshire regt.; *m.* 23 June, 1886, Kinbarra Swene, dau. of Samuel-Lipscombe Secham, Esq. of Beacon Place, and has, Arthur-Henry-Talbot, *b.* 1887; William Ralph-Talbot, *b.* 1890; and Florence, *m.* 5 June, 1877, to Lord Berkeley Paget. Mr. W.-H. Chetwynd *d.* 5 July, 1890

Maria-Elizabeth, *m* 1st, 25 Jan 1836, Henry Grimes, Esq the younger, of Coton House, cc. Warwick, who is dec.; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1853, Rev. Matthew Anstis, M.A., vicar o Cubbington, near Leamington.

Charlotte, *m.* in Aug. 1830, to Col. Richard Ellison o Boultham, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 8 April, 1883.

Georgiana, *m.* in Sept. 1833, to Sir John Hanmer, Bart., afterwards Lord Hanmer, and *d.* 21 March, 1880.

Sir George *d.* in 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR GEORGE, who was *b.* 6 Sept. 1809, and *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, Lady Charlotte-Augusta Hill, eldest dau. of Arthur-Blundell, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, and by her (who *d.* in consequence of a fall from her horse, 24 Nov. 1861) had,

Walter, *b.* 15 May, 1844; *d.* 2 June, 1844.

GEORGE, present baronet.

Walter-Hill, late, capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1856; *m.* 14 June, 1890, Edomé, eldest dau. of Hon. Debonnaire-John Monson. (*See* OXENBRIDGE, V.)

Mary-Emily-Charlotte-Maria, *d.* 3 Aug. 1895.
Isabel-Marian, *m.*1st,1870, C.-H. Poole,Esq. of Marbury Hall, Salop, and 2ndly, 1880, Robert, 3rd Viscount Combermere.
Georgiana, *m.* 4 May, 1874, to the Earl of Guilford, who *d.* 1885.

George *d.* 24 March, 1869.

Creation—1 May, 1795.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az. a chevron, between three billets, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two chevrons, gu. *Crest*—A bat's head, erased, arg., armed, or. *Motto*—Quod Deus vult fiet. *Seat*—Grendon Hall, Atherstone, Warwickshire. *Town residence*—36, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Hurlingham.

CHEWTON, VISCOUNT, *see* WALDEGRAVE, EARL.

CHEYLESMORE.

CHEYLESMORE, BARON (William-Meriton Eaton), of Cheylesmore, in the city of Coventry, and co. Warwick, D.L., *b.* 15 Jan. 1843; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron 1891.

Lineage.

HENRY-WILLIAM EATON, of Cheylesmore, Coventry, co. Warwick, D.L. co. Suffolk and Tower Hamlets, M.P. for Coventry 1865-80, and 1881-87, *b.* 13 Mar. 1816, raised to the Peerage as BARON CHEYLESMORE, 9 July, 1887, *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, Charlotte-Harman, only dau. of Thomas-Leader Harman, Esq. of New Orleans, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1877) had issue,

I. Henry-Enderby, *b.* 11 May, 1841; *d.* 7 April, 1879, having *m.* 30 April, 1872, Inna, only dau. of 1st Lord de Ramsey.
II. WILLIAM-MERITON, present peer.
III. HERBERT-FRANCIS, col. (h.p.) gren. guards, *b.* 25 Jan. 1847; *m.* 14 July, 1892, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of F.-O. French, Esq. of New York, and has issue, Francis-Ormonde-Henry, *b.* 19 June, 1893; Herbert-Edward, *b.* 12 June, 1895.
I. Charlotte-Harman, *m.* 2 July, 1879, Lord George-Murray Pratt (*see* CAMDEN, M.).
II. Frances-Louise.

The lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1891.

Creation—9 July, 1887.
Arms—Erminois a fret az. two flaunches of the last, each charged with a wing erect, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head erased gu. devouring a tun or, gorged with a double chain gold, suspended therefrom an escocheon az. charged with a cross raguly, also or. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a stag, and on the sinister a lion, both arg., each gorged with a collar flory counterflory, and charged on the shoulder with a fret az. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas. *Town Residence*—16, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; St. James's.

CHICHESTER.

CHICHESTER, EARL OF (Sir Walter-John Pelham), Baron Pelham, of Stanmer, co. Sussex, and a Baronet, D.L. for Kent and city and county of Canterbury, M.P. for Lewes, 1865-74, M.A., *b.* 22 Sept. 1838; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1886; *m.* 18 June, 1861, Elizabeth-Mary, only dau. of the Hon. Sir John-Duncan Bligh, K.C.B.

Lineage.

The surname of Pelham was assumed from a lordship in Hertfordshire. This lordship of Pelham is recorded to be a part of the possessions of WALTER DE PELHAM, in the 21st of EDWARD I., and it is believed that his ancestors held it prior to the Conquest. From the earliest period it is certain that the family enjoyed very high consideration; and its members have, in different reigns, distinguished themselves as warriors and statesmen.

SIR JOHN DE PELHAM, a gallant soldier in the martial reign of EDWARD III., shared in the glory of Poictiers, and had the honour of participating personally in the capture of the French king, JOHN, for which exploit he had as a badge of honour, the *Buckle of a Belt*, which was sometimes used by his descendants as a seal-manual, and at others, on each side, a cage, being an emblem of the captivity of the French monarch, and was therefore borne for a crest, as in those times customary. Sir John had certain lands and houses in Winchelsea, in marriage with Joan, dau. of Vincent Herbert, *alias* Finch, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PELHAM, K.B., M.P., constable of Pevensey Castle. This eminent person represented the co. of Sussex in parliament, and enjoyed great influence at the court of HENRY IV. From Sir John, we pass to his lineal descendant.

SIR WILLIAM PELHAM,* who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Carew, of Beddington, co. Surrey, and by that lady had two sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Sandys of The Vine, lord chamberlain to HENRY VIII., and had by her,

William (Sir), ancestor of the Lords Yarborough.
Edward, lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS PELHAM, M.P. for the co. Sussex. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of John Sackville, Esq., and had, with other issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Thomas, who *s.* his nephew in the estates and representation of the family.

Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1560, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN PELHAM, M.P. for the co. of Sussex, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Oliver, Lord St. John, of Bletshoe; and dying 13 Oct. 1580, was *s.* by his only child,

OLIVER PELHAM, who *d.* in four years afterwards, when the estates reverted to his uncle,

I. THOMAS PELHAM, Esq., who represented the co. of Sussex, in the 28th year of ELIZABETH; was sheriff of that shire and Surrey in the 31st year of the same sovereign; and was amongst the first raised to the rank of Baronet, on the institution of the order by JAMES I., 22 May, 1611. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Walsingham, of Scadbury, co. Kent, and niece to the celebrated Secretary Walsingham; by her he had one dau., and one son, his successor at his decease, 2 Dec. 1624,

II. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. of Sussex, who *m.* 1st, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Wilbraham, Knt., by whom he had JOHN, his successor, and other issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Judith Shirley, but by that lady had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. of Fairlawn, in Kent, by whom he had several children, of whom the eldest surviving son, Sir Nicholas Pelham, M.P., was ancestor of the family of CRESSETT PELHAM, *of Crowhurst, Sussex*. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. Sussex; who *m.* in 1647, the Lady Lucy Sidney, 2nd dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and had three sons and two daus.; of the former,

THOMAS, *s.* to the title. John, *d. unm.*
Henry, clerk of the Pells in the Exchequer; *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Byne, Esq. of Sussex; and dying in 1721, left (with four daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Pelham, Esq. of Catsfield; Grace, *m.* to William Poole, Esq.; Frances, *m.* to Sir Francis Poole; Lucy, *m.* to Talbot, Earl of Sussex), a son and successor,

HENRY, of Stanmer, who was *s.* by his brother,
THOMAS, who *m.* Annetta, dau. of Thomas Bridges, Esq., and left a son,

THOMAS, who *s.* the Duke of Newcastle as Lord Pelham of Stanmer.

Sir John *d.* in Jan. 1792-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

---

* From Sir William's uncle, ANTHONY PELHAM, of Buxsted, descended the PELHAMS *of Swinshead*, and the PELHAMS of *Compton Valence*, now represented by the THISTLETHWAYTES *of Hampshire*.

Sir Thomas, member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II. and of James II, and of the convention-parliament, wherein he promoted the election of William and Mary to the crown of England; in whose subsequent reign Sir Thomas filled several high official employments, and in a few years after the accession of Anne, 29 Dec. 1706, was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Lord Pelham, Baron Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Jones, attorney-general to Charles II., and by that lady had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Grace Holles, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Clare, and sister of John, Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had, with five daus., two sons, viz.,

Thomas, his successor.

Henry, an eminent statesman, who filled the office of Secretary at War in 1725, and was then sworn of the privy council. In 1743, he was constituted First Commissioner of the Treasury, and the same year was appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer. He was likewise constituted during the absence of the King beyond the seas, in 1740, 1743, 1745, 1750, and 1752, one of the lords justices. Mr. Pelham *m.* in 1726, Catherine, dau. of John Manners, Duke of Rutland; and *d.* in 1754, leaving four surviving daus., of whom,

Catherine, the eldest, *m.* Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln; who *s.* as 2nd Duke of Newcastle (*see that title*).

Grace, the third, *m.* Lewis Monson Watson, 1st Lord Sondes.

His lordship *d.* 23 Feb. 1711-12, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas, 2nd baron; who was created, 26 Oct. 1714, *Earl of Clare, co. Suffolk,* and *Viscount Houghton,* with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, the Hon. Henry Pelham; and advanced, 2 Aug. 1715, with the same limitation, to the *Marquessate of Clare* and *Dukedom of Newcastle.* In 1718, his grace was elected a knight of the Garter. The duke having subsequently filled very high ministerial offices (and his brother, Henry, leaving only daus. at his decease), was created, 13 Nov. 1756, *Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme,* with remainder to Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, and the heirs male of the said Henry Clinton, by his wife, Catherine, eldest dau. of the deceased Henry Pelham; and 4 May, 1762, his grace obtained, also by creation, the *Barony of Pelham of Stanmer,* with remainder to Thomas Pelham, Esq. of that place. The duke *d.* 17 Nov. 1768; when the barony he had inherited, and the honours first conferred upon himself, expired; the Dukedom of Newcastle-under-Lyme passed, as limited, to his nephew-in-law, the Earl of Lincoln; and the Barony of Pelham of Stanmer, with the baronetcy, devolved upon

Thomas Pelham, Esq. of Stanmer, co. Sussex (refer to issue of 3rd baronet), as 6th baronet and 2nd baron. His lordship, who had filled several offices under the crown, was elevated 23 June, 1801, to an earldom, as Earl of Chichester, *co. Sussex.* He *m.* 15 June, 1754, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Frederick-Meinhardt Frankland, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1813) had issue,

Thomas, his successor.

Henry, *b.* 1759; *m.* in 1788, Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas Cobb, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Beresford, his wife, sister of George De la Poer, 1st Marquess of Waterford, and *d.* in 1797, leaving two daus., Catherine-Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 12 Jan. 1876, and Fanny, *m.* in 1834, to Capt. James-Hamilton Murray, R.N., who *d.* in 1841, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1860.

George, D.D., Bishop of Bristol, afterwards Bishop of Exeter, and finally, Bishop of Lincoln; *b.* 13 Oct. 1766; *m.* in 1792, Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Rycroft, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in 1827.

Henrietta-Anne, *m.* to George Leslie, 10th Earl of Rothes.

Frances, *m.* to George, 4th Viscount Midleton; and *d.* in 1783.

Lucy, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1797.

Amelia.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd earl; *b.* 28 April, 1756. This nobleman represented the co. of Sussex for many years in parliament; was secretary to the Lords Northington and Camden, when these noblemen filled the office of viceroy in Ireland (the former in 1788, and the latter in 1795), and subsequently secretary of state for the Home department. In 1801, he was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony, and in 1807, appointed postmaster-general. He *m.* 16 July, 1801, Mary-Henrietta-Juliana, dau. of Francis-Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1862) had issue,

Henry-Thomas, 3rd earl.

Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808; rear-admiral R.N., C.B., a knight of San Fernando, appointed a lord of the Admiralty, 27 June, 1859; *m.* 26 July, 1841, Ellen-Kate, dau. of Rowland Mitchell, Esq. of Upper Harley-street, and *d.* 21 June, 1861, having had issue. Frederick-John, *b.* 15 Jan 1852, *d.* 14 July, 1852; Frederick-Sidney, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1854; *m.* 23 Nov. 1886, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of Major Gen. William-John Chads, C.B.; Constance-Mary-Kate Emily-Blanche; Beatrice-Emily-Julia, and Kathleen Mary-Maude, deceased.

John-Thomas (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Norwich 1857-93 *b.* 21 June, 1811; *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Henrietta, 2nd dau. o Thomas-William Tatton, Esq. of Wythenshawe Hall Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1893) had issue 1 Henry-Francis, fellow Brasenose Col. Oxon, *b.* 19 Sept 1846, *m.* 30 July, 1873, Laura-Priscilla, 3rd dau. of Si Edward-N. Buxton, Bart., and has issue, Edward-Henry, *b* 20 Dec. 1876; Herbert-Sidney, *b.* 25 June, 1881; Catherine Harriet, *b.* 8 Sept. 1885, *d.* 20 Nov. 1894; and Laura Grace, *b.* 20 Sept. 1888; 2 John-Barrington (Rev.) vicar of Higham, Colchester, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848, *m.* 19 July 1884, Caroline, dau. of Rev. William Buller, of Laureath co. Cornwall; 3 Sidney (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 16 May, 1849; Herbert (Rev.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1855, killed by a fall in Switzer land, 30 May, 1881; 1 Fanny. The Bishop *d.* 1 May, 1894

Mary, *d.* 23 July, 1860.

Amelia-Rose, *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, to Major-Gen. Sir Joshua Jebb K.C.B., of the royal engineers, surveyor-general of convic prisons, and inspector of military prisons, who *d.* 26 June 1863. Lady Amelia *d.* 2 Jan. 1884.

Henrietta-Juliana.

Catherine-Georgiana, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, to the Hon. and Rev Lowther-John Barrington, M.A., rector of Watton, Herts and *d.* 18 Jan. 1885, aged 70.

Lucy-Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1858, to Sir David Dundas, 2nd bart of Beechwood, who *d.* 23 March, 1877.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son

Henry Thomas, 3rd earl, lord-lieutenant and custo rotulorum of Sussex, *b.* 25 Aug. 1804; *m.* 18 Aug. 1828, Mary 5th dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d* 29 May, 1867) had issue,

I. Walter-John, 4th earl.

II. Francis-Godolphin (Rev.), M.A., hon. canon of Bangor rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; *m.* 4 Aug 1870, Alice-Carr, younger dau. of the 1st Lord Wolverton and has issue, Jocelyn-Brudenell, *b.* 21 May, 1871; Henry George-Godolphin, *b.* 5 March, 1875; Anthony-Ashley, *b* 23 Sept. 1879; Herbert Lyttelton, *b.* 3 April, 1884; an Ruth-Mary, *b.* 30 May, 1873.

III. Thomas-Henry-William, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 Dec. 1847; *m.* 26 July, 1883, Louisa-Keith, dau. of William Bruce, Esq. the younger of Kennet, and has, Walter-Henry *o.* 22 July, 1885; Mary-Louisa, *b.* 16 May, 1886; Maud Katherine, *b.* 20 Sept 1887.

IV. Arthur-Lowther, M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 2 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Evelyn-Georgiana, eldes dau. of Sir Reginald-John Cust (*see* Brownlow, E.).

I. Harriet-Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1850, to the 6th Earl o Darnley.

II. Susan-Emma, *m.* 7 April, 1853, to Abel Smith, Esq., o Woodhall Park, Herts, M.P., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1875.

III. Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* 9 July, 1855, to Samuel Whit bread, Esq., late M.P. for Bedford, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1886.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Barony, 4 May, 1762 Earldom, 23 June, 1801. *Arms*—Quarterly 1st and 4th, az three pelicans, arg., vulning themselves, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, gu two pieces of belts, with buckles erect in pale, the buckle upwards, arg. *Crest*—A peacock in pride, arg. *Supporters*— Dexter, a horse of a mouse colour; sinister, a bear, ppr., eac collared with a belt, arg., buckle and pendant, or. *Motto*— Vincit amor patriæ.

Seat—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex. *Club*—Brooks's.

CHICHESTER.

Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart. of Raleigh, co. Devon, D.L. and J.P., late capt. 7th hussars, hon col. North Devon Yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 4 Oct. 1822; *s.* hi father as 8th bart. 1842; *m.* 2 Nov. 1847, Mary, eldest dau. o John Nicholetts, Esq., of South Petherton, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1879) has had issue,

I. Arthur, late lieut. 95th foot, *b.* 9 Nov. 1848.

II. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *m.* 12 Oct. 1880 Catharina-Emma, eldest dau. of Comm. R.-C. Whyte R.N. of Instow, and has Edward George, *b.* 22 Jan 1883; Arthur-Whyte, *b.* 17 Jan. 1885; Robert-Charles *b.* 29 Oct. 1889; Catherina-Edina, *b.* 1881; Janet, *b* 1884; Victoria-May, *b.* 1 May, 1887; Edith-Mary, *b* 22 March, 1891; Fanny, and Joanna.

i. Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1851; *m.* 13 May, 1876, Adah-Georgina, youngest dau. of Horatio Holloway, Esq. of Marchwood Park, Hants, and has issue, Arthur-Raleigh, *b.* 1879; Thomasine; and Vera.
v. Ronald, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855, dec.
. Gerard, late capt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 1859; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Alice, dau. of — Pinckney, Esq. of Feniton Court, Devon, and has issue, Alice-Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1892.
ri. George, *b.* 1865.
II. Patrick, *b.* 1866, deceased.
III. Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Sherwell, Devon, *b.* 1868; *m.* 24 June, 1896, Emily-Annie, dau. of Samuel Page, Esq. of Chitts Hill.
x. Orlando, *b.* 1873.
. Beatrice, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1870, Charles Chichester, Esq. of Hall.
i. Norah, *b.* 1852.
II. Evelyn, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1877, Edward-Fairfax Studd, Esq., of Oxton, co. Devon.
v. Geraldine, *b.* 1858; *m.* 20 Sept. 1888, Percy-Barons, 2nd son of Rev. G.-Barons Northcote, M.A., of Somerset Court, Somerset.

Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1883, Rosalie, dau. of omas Chamberlayne, Esq. of Cranbury Park, co. thampton, and widow of Sir Alexander-Palmer-uce Chichester, 2nd bart. of Arlington.

Lineage.

his family formerly called CIRENCESTER, is one of the most nent in the co. Devon.

IR JOHN DE CIRENCESTER, who, in 1433, was returned ongst the principal gentry in Devonshire, by the king's missioners, *m.* Thomasine, dau. and heir of Sir William eigh, Knt. of Raleigh, and with her acquired the estate of eigh. He was *s.* by his son,

OHN CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, high-sheriff of the co. Devon, he 3rd of EDWARD IV., who left a son,

ICHARD CHICHESTER, Esq., who *m.* Alice, dau. and heir John Wotton, of Widworthy, and had, with other ue,

JOHN, his heir.
. Richard, of Hull, *m.* Thomasyne, dau. and heir of Symon Halle, of Halle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

e eldest son,

OHN CHICHESTER, Esq., of Raleigh, *m.* Margaret, dau. d heir of Hugh Beaumont, Esq. of Youlston, co. Devon ho was great-grandson of Sir William Beaumont, and bel, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Willington, Umberleigh and Willington Court), with whom he had t seat; by this lady he had,

. EDWARD, his heir.

m. 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Richard Brett, Esq. of Whitunton, and had,

I. JOHN, *m.* the dau. of Rowe, of Staverton, co. Devon, and was ancestor of CHICHESTER, of Widworthie.
II. AMIAS (ancestor of CHICHESTER of Arlington).

was *s.* by his eldest son,

DWARD CHICHESTER, Esq., of Raleigh, *temp.* HENRY II., who *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Bourchier, eldest dau. of John, rd Fitzwarine and Earl of Bath, and left a son.

IR JOHN CHICHESTER, Knt. of Raleigh, M.P. for the co. von, in 1553 and 1562, and high-sheriff of the same co. in 2 and 1578, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Courtay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, ancestor of the Earls of von, by whom he had, with eight daus., five sons,

. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
I. ARTHUR (Sir), Lord Deputy of Ireland, created 1612, *Lord Belfast*, *d. s. p.* (*see* DONEGALL, M.).
II. EDWARD (Sir), created 1625, *Viscount Chichester*, ancestor of the Marquis of Donegall and Lord O'Neill.
IV. John, *the younger* (Sir), serjeant major of the army in Ireland, governor of Carrickfergus, 4 Nov. 1597; the next year he fell into the hands of Sir James MacSorley MacDonnell, brother of the 1st Earl of Antrim, and was beheaded on a stone at the head of the Glynns, co. Antrim.
V. Thomas (Sir), had a grant of 1,000 acres of Rathdonnell, co. Donegall, 8 Dec. 1610.

r John was *s.* by his eldest son.
SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, Knt. of Raleigh, who *m.* Anne, u. of Sir Robert Dennis, Knt. of Holcombe, co. Devon, d had issue. Sir John who, with the judge of assize and hers, died of infection, caught from the prisoners in xeter Castle, at the Lent Assizes, in 1585, was *s.* by his son, SIR ROBERT CHICHESTER, K.B., of Raleigh; who *m.* 1st, on. Frances Harington, youngest dau. of John, 1st Lord arrington of Exton, and co-heir, in 1613, of her brother, hn, 2nd Lord Harrington, and had an only dau.,

ANNE, who *m.* Thomas, 1st Earl of Elgin, and was mother of Robert, 2nd Earl of Elgin and 1st Earl of Aylesbury.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Mary Hill, of Shilston, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Ralph Sydenham, Knt.) had a son,

JOHN (Sir), 1st bart.

Sir Robert *d.* 1626, and was *s.* by his son,

I. JOHN CHICHESTER, Esq. of Raleigh, who was created a Baronet 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Rayney, Bart.; and dying in 1667, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, at whose demise, in 1680, without male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR ARTHUR, M.P.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Drewe, Esq. of The Grange, co. Devon; and dying in 1717, left (with seven daus., of whom Florence *m.* William Northmore, Esq.; Anne, Francis Fulford, Esq.; and another, Stephen Cassan, Esq.) a son and successor,

IV. SIR JOHN, M.P.; who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Leigh, Esq. of Newport, Isle of Wight; and had, with five daus., 1 Anne, *m.* William Sanford, Esq. of Nynehead; 2 Florence; 3 Katherine, *m.* 1st, George Musgrave, Esq. of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset, and 2ndly, Rev J. Sanford, rector of Honiton, same co.; 4 Elizabeth, *d.* March. 1740; 5 Charlotte; two sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. William (Rev.), rector of Shirwell and Georgeham, co. Devon, *b.* 1722; *m.* 29 Dec. 1748, Mary, dau. of John Bellamine, of Hart, co. Devon, and *d.* Sept. 1770, leaving, with two daus., Frances, *m.* William Fray, Esq. of Furze-in-Morwenston; and Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Hole, rector of Georgeham, one son,

John, of Hart, *b.* 1752; *m.* 26 June, 1787, Elizabeth Cory, of Heanton, co. Devon, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1800, leaving by her (who *d.* June, 1837) with other issue, two sons,

ARTHUR (Sir), 7th bart.
William, *b.* 1774, *d.* 8 May, 1838.

He *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR JOHN, high-sheriff of Devon in 1753. This gentleman *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir George Chudleigh, of Haldon, co. Devon; and dying 18 Dec. 1784, was *s.* by his only child,

VI. SIR JOHN, who *d. unm.* 8 Sept 1808, and was *s.* by his first cousin,

VII. SIR ARTHUR, *b.* 25 April, 1790; who *m.* 8 Sept. 1819, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, Bart. of Clovelly Court, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1834) left issue at his decease, 30 May, 1842,

ARTHUR, present baronet.
George, *m.* 5 July, 1849, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Francis Hole, M.A., rector of Georgeham, Devon, and *d.* 26 March, 1872.
James-John, B.A. (Rev.), rector of Sherwell, Devon, *b.* 1825, *m.* 30 Jan. 1850, Jane-Barbara, 2nd dau. of John West, Esq. and *d.* 12 Nov. 1894.
Frederick-Charles, *d.* in 1837, aged 10.
Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 March, 1848, to the Rev. Richard John Beadon, M.A., rector of Shirwell, Devon.
Blanche, *m.* 30 Aug. 1855, to John-Toller Nicholetts, Esq. of South Petherton, co. Somerset.

Creation—4 Aug. 1641.
Arms—Chequy, or and gu., a chief, vair. *Crest*—A heron, rising with an eel in his beak, ppr *Motto*—Firm en foi.
Seat—Youlston, Barnstaple, Devon. *Club*—Junior United Service.

CHILD.

CHILD, SIR JOHN-GEORGE, Bart. Newfield, also of Stallington Hall, in the parish of Stone, both in the co. of Stafford, and of Glen Losset, co. Argyll, M.A., J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 25 Aug. 1847; *m.* 8 May, 1877, Helen, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Mather, of Huntley Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue,

I. SMITH-HILL, *b.* 19 Sept. 1880.
II. Roylance-George, *b.* 7 Jan. 1882.
I. Margaret-Sarah.
II. Cicely-Helen.

Lineage.

This family was originally of Shropshire (several of its members having been bailiffs and provosts of Shrewsbury in the 13th and 14th centuries), though resident in Staffordshire in the early part of the 17th century.

William Chylde became possessed of Boyle's Hall, and other lands in Audley, Staffordshire, early in the 17th century. His eldest son,

Smith Childe, *m.* in 1660, Ann, dau. of R. Kelsall, of Hall o' Wood. His son,

Smith Child, *m.* in 1691, Margaret Stringer, and had a son,

Smith Child, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Randle Baddeley, of Newfield, and was father of

Smith Child, admiral of the blue, who *s.* to the Newfield and other estates on the death of his uncle, Thomas Baddeley, of Newfield. Admiral Child commanded the "Europe" in the two actions off the Chesapeake; subsequently, in 1795, he took command of the "Commerce de Marseilles," 120 guns, and obtained his flag in 1799. He *m.* in 1763, Margaret, only child and heiress of T. Roylance, and *d.* in 1813, having had a son,

John-George Child, Esq. of Newfield, who was *b.* 14 July, 1767, and *m.* 15 May, 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Parsons, Esq. of the United States, and *d.* 11 March, 1811, leaving an only child, Smith,

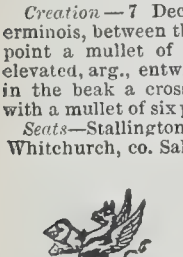
I. Sir Smith, D.L., *b.* 5 March, 1808; *m.* 28 Jan. 1835, Sarah, dau. and heir of Richard Clarke Hill, Esq. of Stallington Hall, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1890) had issue,

i. Smith-Hill, *b.* 25 Aug. 1837; *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Isabella-Eleanor, dau. of Major Colin Campbell, of Jura; and *d.* 28 Jan. 1867, leaving an only child, Eleanor-Sarah. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1873, Rev. James Royds, of Woodlands, Cheshire, who *d.* 14 May, 1886.

ii. John-George, present bart. i. Elizabeth-Sarah.

Sir Smith, who represented the northern division of Staffordshire in Parliament from 1851 to 1859, and was high sheriff of that co. in 1865, was M.P. for West Staffordshire in the Parliament of 1868 to 1874. He was created a baronet, 7 Dec. 1868, and *d.* 27 March, 1896.

Creation—7 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, nebuly, erminois, between three eagles, close, arg., in the centre chief point a mullet of six points, or. *Crest*—An eagle, wings elevated, arg., entwined round the neck a snake, ppr., holding in the beak a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and each wing charged with a mullet of six points, gu. *Motto*—Imitari quam invidere. *Seats*—Stallington Hall, Stone, co. Stafford, and Oak Bank, Whitchurch, co. Salop.



CHOLMELEY.

Cholmeley, Sir Hugh-Arthur-Henry, Baronet, of Easton Hall and Norton Place, co. Lincoln; *b.* 18 Oct. 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1874; D.L., M.P. for Grantham, 1868 to 1880, late capt. gren. guards; *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, Edith-Sophia, dau. of Sir Charles-R. Rowley, Bart., and has issue,

i. Montagu-Aubrey-Rowley, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 12 June, 1876.

i. Margaret-Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 20 July, 1875.

ii. Mary-Selina, *b.* 17 July, 1877.

iii. Winifred-Susan, *b.* 4 Nov. 1879.

iv. Aline-Marie-Janetta, *b.* 16 April, 1884.

Lineage.

The Cholmeleys of Easton, are a branch of the great baronial House of Cholmondeley.

William de Cholmondeley, the head of this noble and ancient family, *d.* in the 10th year of King Henry IV. He *m.* Maude, dau. of Sir John Cheney, of Willaston, by Maude, dau. of Sir Thomas Capenhurst, and had two sons,

i. Richard, his heir, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Davenport, of Davenport, and was ancestor to the families of Cholmondeley, Marquesses of Cholmondeley, and Cholmondeley, Lord Delamere.

ii. John, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

John Cholmeley, the ancestor of this family, was seated at Copenhall, in the co. of Stafford. He had two sons, both named John. The elder succeeded to his estate of Copenhall, and his descendants continued for three generations. The 2nd son, John, was the father of Richard Cholmeley, who by his wife Dionysia Philips, had issue,

i. Robert Cholmeley, of Burton, in Lincolnshire, who *m.* Anne Hastings, and *d.* in 1590.

ii. John, who by his wife Isabel Hare, had a son,

Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, co. Lincoln. He was knighted, and *d.* 1620. Sir Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, *m.* Alice, dau. of William Lacy, of Stamford, by whom he had,

i. Henry, his heir.

ii. John, of Kirkby Underwood, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Pilkington, of Derby, and entered his pedigree in 1634. He had a son Edward.

Sir Henry Cholmeley was *s.* by his elder son,

Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, who *d.* 1632. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Sondes, of Throwley, and sister of George Sondes, who, in consideration of his loyalty to Charles I. and Charles II., was created by the latter monarch Earl of Feversham. His successor in the earldom was the husband of his eldest dau. Mary, Louis de Duras, brother of the Duc de Duras, in France. From his 2nd dau., Catherine, were descended the Earls of Rockingham and the Lords Monson and Sondes. The mother of Elizabeth Sondes, the wife of Henry Cholmeley, was Susan Montague, sister of Henry Montague, 1st Earl of Manchester, and dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Bart. of Boughton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Harington, of Exton, and sister of John, Lord Harington, of Exton, and grand-dau. of Sir William Sydney, of Penshurst. Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, and Elizabeth Sondes, had, a son and heir,

Montague Cholmeley, of Easton, who *d.* in 1652. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Hartopp, Bart., of Buckminster, and grand-dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bart. of Canons-Ashby, by whom he had issue,

Montague Cholmeley, of Easton, who *d.* in 1700. He *m.* 1st, Alice Brownlow, dau. of Sir Edward Brownlow, Bart., of Great Humby, in Lincolnshire; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Booth, alderman of London, descended from a cadet branch of Booth, Earl of Warrington. Montague Cholmeley was *s.* by his son,

James Cholmeley, of Easton, who *d.* in 1735. He *m.* Catherine Woodfine, by whom he had issue,

i. John, his heir.

ii. Montague, in holy orders.

iii. Robert, *m.* Miss Willoughby, and had issue, Montagu whose only dau. and heir, Mary Judith, *m.* William Morris, Esq., a judge at Barbados, and had a dau. Caroline-Augusta *m.* Rev. Thomas Glascott, rector of Rodborough; Katherine *m.* William Spry, Esq., Governor of Barbados, and had dau. Wilhelmina, wife of Sir William Earle Welby, 2nd bart., of Denton; Jane, *m* Leigh Perrott, Esq.

i. Elizabeth, wife of Sir Robert Cocks, Bart.

ii. Catherine, wife of William Welby, Esq., of Denton, county of Lincoln, and was mother of Sir William Welby, 1st bart. of Denton.

James Cholmeley was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Cholmeley, of Easton, who *d.* in 1768. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Joseph Herne, of Twyford, by Penelope, his wife, dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart. of Massingham, and maternally descended from Tollemache, Bart. of Helmingham; Warburton, Bart. of Arley; and Bishopp, Bart. of Parham. She traced her descent, through several distinct lines, to King Edward III., by his sons, Lionel, of Antwerp; John, of Gaunt (by his Plantagenet wife); and Thomas, of Woodstock. John Cholmeley was *s.* by his son

Montague Cholmeley, of Easton, *m.* Mary, dau of Humphrey Sibthorp, of Canwick, co. Lincoln, by whom he had

i. Montague, his heir.

ii John (Rev.), fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, *m.* 1810, Selina-Eliza, 3rd dau. of R. Puller, Esq.; and *d.* 1814, leaving,

1 John-Montague (Rev.), fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, Rosa-Antonia, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Oliver-T. Jones, of Fonmon Castle, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue a son, Henry-John, lieut.-col. late Bedfordshire regt., and two daus., Antonia, *m.* to Rev. W.-C. Bruce, M.A., and Laura-Selina.

1 Selina.

iii. Henry-James, M.D., *m.* in 1811, Eliza, dau. of William Havard, Esq.; and *d.* without issue, 14 June, 1837.

iv. Robert (Rev.), rector of Waynflete, co. Lincoln, *m.* in 1813, Maria, dau. of John Miller, Esq.; and *d* 30 July 1852, leaving fourteen children, of whom, Stephen, *m.* Miss Maynard; John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Carleton Rode, Norfolk; *m.* and *d.* 27 June, 1895, leaving issue; Robert, D.D., was vicar of Findon, Sussex; Humphrey, was formerly Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, and rector of Sherborne, Hants; and James, rector of Swaby, Lincolnshire, *m.* and has issue (his second dau., Mabel-Adye, *m.* 21 April, 1892, Montague-Francis Cholmeley, Esq., and has Dorothy-Katherine, *b.* 2 July, 1893); Maria, wife of James Russell, Esq., Q.C.; Penelope, *d.* 11 Feb. 1894; Clara, *m.* Marshall Heanley, Esq., and *d.* 10 April, 1895.

v. Humphrey, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, in holy orders, *d. unm.*

i. Catherine.

ii. Sarah.

iii. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, in the co. of Clackmannan, by whom she had, with ten other children,

James Johnstone, of Alva, M.P. for the co. of Clackmannan, *m.* 1st, the Hon. Augusta Norton, sister of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley; 2ndly, Sarah-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. L'Estrange, of Moystown, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1888, leaving issue.

Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* Rev. John-Hamilton Gray, of Carntyne, co. Lanark.

Sophia-Matilda, *m.* Sir John-Muir Mackenzie, Bart., who *d.* Feb. 1855.

Mary-Cecilia, *m.* Hon. Laurence-Harman King-Harman, of Newcastle, co. Longford, who *d.* 1875.

Jemima-Eleanora, *m.* Lord Frederick Beauclerk, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1877.

Charlotte-Octavia, *m.* 1st, 1845, James-Harrison Cholmeley, son of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart.; and 2ndly, 1867, Francis-B. Pigott, Esq.

iv. Charlotte, wife of John Goodford, Esq. of Chilton Cantelo, co. Somerset, by whom she had, with other issue, Henry Goodford, of Chilton Cantelo, and Charles Goodford, D.D., Provost of Eton.

v. Penelope, wife of Francis-Lucius Austin, Esq. of Kippington, in the co. of Kent; by whom she had two daus., Sarah, wife of the Rev. J.-B. Collison; and Catherine, wife of the Rev. S.-E. Forster.

vi. Jane, wife of William-Martin Forster, Esq.; drowned, with her husband, in the "Rothsay Castle" steamer.

ontague Cholmeley *d.* 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Montague Cholmeley, of Easton, M.P., *b.* 1772. e was created a Bart. 1806. He *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1801, izabeth, dau. and heir of John Harrison, Esq. of Norton ace, and by her (who *d.* 1823) he had issue,

i. Montague-John, 2nd baronet.

ii. James-Harrison, major 8th hussars, *m.* May, 1845, Charlotte-Octavia, dau. of James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, and *d. s. p.* 2 Sept. 1854. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1867, Francis-Bernard Pigott, Esq. of Eagle Hill.

iii. Henry-Daniel, of the Priory, Woodchester, Gloucestershire, late capt. 27th regt.; *m.* 1st, Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Lewis Way, of Stanstead Park, Sussex, by whom he had two daus., Catherine-Maude, *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, Edward, youngest son of Francis Metcalfe, Esq. of Metcalfe Park, co. Kildare, and Olivia-Millicent, *m.* 15 Dec. 1891, Rev. Francis-Collins Norton, vicar of Ditching, Sussex. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1862, Penelope, only surviving dau. of John Goodford, Esq. of Chilton Cantelo, Somersetshire, and *d.* 1 June, 1865.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1825, Sir John-Jacob Buxton, 2nd Bart., of Shadwell, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1884.

ii. Charlotte-Maria, *d.* in 1822.

iii. Frances, *m.* 6 March, 1828, to Sir Glynne-Earle Welby-Gregory, 3rd bart. and *d.* 9 Oct. 1881.

r Montague *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1826, Catherine, 4th dau. Benjamin Way, Esq. of Denham Place, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1864) he had no issue. He *d.* in March, 1831, and was by his eldest son,

II. Sir Montague-John, M.P. for the northern division f the co. of Lincoln, *b.* 5 Aug. 1802; *m.* 10 Feb. 1829, ady Georgiana Beauclerk, 5th dau. of William, 8th Duke f St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1880) had issue,

i. Montague-Aubrey, *b.* 29 April, 1830; *d.* 1844.

ii. Hugh-Arthur-Henry, present baronet.

i. Flora-Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1853, Sir Henry-Hussey Vivian, Bart. of Singleton (afterwards 1st Baron Swansea), and *d.* 25 Jan. 1868, having had issue.

ir Montague *d.* 18 Jan. 1874.

Creation—4 March, 1806.

Arms—Gu., two esquires' helmets, in chief, ppr., and a garb base, or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin segreant, sa., beaked, ringed, and membered, or, holding between the claws a elmet, as in the arms, or.

Seats—Easton Hall, Grantham; and Norton House, incoln. *Town House*—10, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

Clubs—Brooks's; Guards'; and Turf.

CHOLMONDELEY.

Cholmondeley, Marquess of (George-Henry-Hugh Cholmondeley), and Earl of Rocksavage, in the

United Kingdom; Earl Cholmondeley, Viscount Malpas, Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, co. Chester, in England; and Baron Newburgh, in the Isle of Anglesey, in Great Britain; Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells, co. Meath, and Baron Newborough, of Newborough, co. Wexford, in Ireland; Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain; D.L., late lieut. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 3 July, 1858; *s.* his grandfather as 4th marquess 1884; *m.* 16 July, 1879, Winifred-Ida, dau. of Col. Sir Robert-Nigel-Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C.B., of Kingscote, and has,

i. George-Horatio-Charles, *Earl of Rocksavage*, *b.* 19 May, 1883.

ii. George-Hugo, *b.* 17 Oct. 1887.

i. Lettice-Joan, *b.* 23 May, 1882.

Lineage.

At the time of the General Survey, the lordship of *Calmundelei* formed part of the possessions of

Robert, son of Hugh, *Baron of Malpas*, which Robert dying without issue, the lordship of Calmundelei, &c., devolved on his only dau. and heiress, Lettice, who married,

Richard de Belward, whose son, or grandson,

William de Belward, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Ranulph de Meschines, Earl of Chester. This William, who, in right of his mother, was *Baron of Malpas*, left three sons, viz.,

David, who, from being clerk, or secretary, to the Earl of Chester, was sometimes written *Le Clerk*, and sometimes *de Malpas*, having *s.* his father at Malpas, after the Earldom of Chester was annexed to the crown, served the office of sheriff for the co. of Chester, 36th Henry III., bearing then the name of David de Malpas. The second son of this David. Philip, having seated himself at Egerton, left the surname of *Egerton* to his descendants, whence the numerous eminent families of Egerton, in Cheshire.

Robert, of whom presently.

Richard.

The 2nd son,

Robert, having, by the gift of his father, the lordship of Cholmondeley, and fixing his residence there, assumed the surname therefrom. He *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Robert Fitz-Nigel, Baron of Halton, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hugh de Cholmundeleih, who lived in the reign of Henry III., and from him we pass to his lineal descendant

Richard de Cholmondeley, who *m.* Eleanor, 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, and sister and co-heir of John Dutton, who *d.* in minority. The grandson of this feudal lord,

Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, was a military character of eminence in the reign of Henry VIII. He was five times sheriff of Cheshire, as also sheriff of Flintshire for some years, and a long time one of the two only deputy-lieutenants of Cheshire. He *m.* twice, but had issue only by his first wife, Anne, dau. and co-heir of George Dorman, of Malpas (by Agnes, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Bird, of Chorlton, by Catherine his wife, aunt and heir of David de Malpas). Sir Hugh *d.* 6 Jan. 1506-7, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, of Cholmondeley; who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Christopher Holford, of Holford. This lady had a long dispute with George Holford, of Newborough, about the lands which had descended to her by her father, which endured about 40 years, but was at length settled by the mediation of friends. Lady Cholmondeley, in her widowhood, resided at Holford, which she rebuilt and enlarged, and was styled by James I., from the spirit she had evinced in the before-mentioned suit, "the bold lady of Cheshire." By Sir Hugh Cholmondeley she had six sons and three daus., of which,

i. Robert (the eldest son), inherited Cholmondeley.

ii. Hugh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Bodville, of Bodville Castle, co. Carnarvon, and dying in 1655, left, with junior issue, Robert, who *s.* his uncle.

iii. Thomas, of Vale Royal, ancestor of Lord Delamere.

The eldest son,

Robert Cholmondeley, Esq. of Cholmondeley, was created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611, and advanced, in 1628, to the peerage of Ireland, in the dignity of *Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells*. His lordship was enrolled amongst the barons of England, in the 21st Charles I., as *Lord Cholmondeley, of Wiche Malbank, commonly called Namptwich*; and further advanced, the next year, to the *Earldom of Leinster*. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, Lord Stanhope of Harrington, but *d. s. p.* 2 Oct. 1659, when his honours became extinct, but his estates passed to his nephew,

ROBERT CHOLMONDELEY, Esq., who was created *Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells*, 29 March, 1661. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Cradock, Esq. of Caverswell Castle, in Staffordshire; and dying in May, 1681, was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 2nd viscount; who, having zealously forwarded the Revolution, was created, on the accession of WILLIAM and MARY, by letters-patent, dated 10 April, 1689, *Lord Cholmondeley, of Namptwich*, with remainder to his brother GEORGE, and advanced, 27 Dec. 1706, to the dignities of *Viscount Malpas* and *Earl of Cholmondeley*, with similar reversion. His lordship *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1724, and was *s.* by his only brother,

GEORGE, 2nd earl; who had previously distinguished himself as a military officer (having commanded the horse-grenadier guards of WILLIAM, at the battle of the Boyne), and had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 12 April, 1715, as *Baron Newborough, of Newborough, co. Wexford*, and 10 July, 1716, created a peer of England, by the title of *Baron of Newburgh, in the Isle of Anglesey*. His lordship *m.* Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Heer Van Baron Ruytenburgh, by his wife, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Louis de Nassau, Seigneur of Auverquerque, who was father of Henry D'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham.* Earl Cholmondeley, by this marriage, had, with three daus., three sons, viz.,

I. James, *d.* young.
II. GEORGE, his heir.
III. James, *b.* 18 April, 1708, colonel of the 34th regiment of foot, 1742. In 1745, he was at the battle of Fontenoy, 11 May, afterwards served in Scotland, and greatly signalized himself at the battle of Falkirk, on 17 Jan. 1746. He attained eventually the rank of general. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of James Barry, Earl of Barrymore, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1775, *s.p.*

The earl *d.* 7 May, 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, K.B., *b.* 2 Jan. 1703; *m.* 14 Sept. 1723, Mary, only dau. of Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Viscount Malpas*, M.P. for Corfe Castle, *b.* 17 Oct. 1724; *m.* 19 Jan. 1747, Hester, dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Edwardes, 4th bart. of Shrewsbury, and *d. v.p.* 15 March, 1764, leaving,

GEORGE-JAMES, 4th earl.
Hester, *m.* 6 Sept. 1773, William-Clapcott Lisle, Esq. of Upway, co. Dorset.

II. Robert (Rev.), *b.* 1 Nov. 1727, served in early life in the army; *m.* 1746, Miss Mary Woffington (sister of the celebrated actress Margaret Woffington), and left issue,

1 George-James, receiver-gen. of excise, *b.* 5 March, 1752; *m.* 1st, in 1790, Marcia, dau. of John Pitt, Esq. of Encombe, Dorset, by whom he had,

William.
Horace-George, in holy orders, *b.* 11 Oct. 1796; *m.* in 1825, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Godschall Johnson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1837) left Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1847, to the Rev. F.-Vansittart Thornton, M.A., hon. canon of Truro, and *d.* Oct. 1889; and Eliza-Jane.
Harriet.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1814, Catherine, dau. of Sir Philip Francis, K.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had no issue; and 3rdly, in 1825, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of John-Thomas, 2nd Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1832 Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney) he had,

Frances-Sophia, *m.* 16 April, 1846, to the Rev. J.-C.-B. Riddell, who *d.* 1875, 2nd son of Sir John-B. Riddell, 9th bart. of Riddell.

2 Robert-Francis, *b.* in 1756.
1 Mary-Henrietta, accidentally killed in 1806 by the overturning of a carriage while in attendance on the Princess of Wales.
2 Jane-Elizabeth.
3 Hester-Frances, *m.* in 1783, Sir William Bellingham, 1st bart. of Castle Bellingham, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1844.

III. Frederick, *d.* 17 April, 1734.

The earl *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE-JAMES, 4th earl, *b.* 11 May, 1749; *m.* 25 April, 1791, Georgiana-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster, co-heir (with her sister Priscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth, Baroness of Willoughby de Eresby, wife of Lord Gwydyr) of the Wynns of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, Barts.. (and joint hereditary great chamberlain of England with her nephew Peter-Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby), by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1838) he had,

I. GEORGE-HORATIO, 2nd marquess.
II. WILLIAM-HENRY-HUGH, 3rd marquess.
III. Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 18 May, 1818, Lieut.-[illegible] Hugh Seymour; and *d.* 24 June, 1828.

Hislordship, who was a Knight of the Garter, Lord Stew[illegible] of the Household, and Chamberlain of Chester, was [illegible] vanced to the *Earldom of Rockfavage* and MARQUESSATE CHOLMONDELEY, 22 Nov. 1815. He *d.* 10 April, 1827, [illegible] was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-HORATIO, 2nd marquess, P.C. (who also *s.* [illegible] mother as joint hereditary Great Chamberlain of Engla[illegible] who was *b.* 16 Jan. 1792; and *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1812, Carol[illegible] 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, by wh[illegible] (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1815) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, May, 1830, Lady Susan Somerset, 4th dau. of Henry-Charl[illegible] 6th Duke of Beaufort; she *d. s. p.* 4 Feb. 1886, aged [illegible] The marquess was called by summons, in 1821, to [illegible] House of Lords, in his father's barony of Newburgh. [illegible] *d. s. p.* 8 May, 1870, when he was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM-HENRY-HUGH, 3rd marquess, *b.* 31 Aug. 18[illegible] *m.* 28 Feb. 1825, Marcia-Emma-Georgiana, dau. of the Ri[illegible] Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1[illegible] has had issue,

I. Charles-George, *b.* in 1829; *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, Sus[illegible] Caroline, dau. of Sir George Dashwood, the 4th bart., [illegible] *d.* 7 Dec. 1869, having had issue,

1 GEORGE-HENRY-HUGH, 4th marquess.
1 Susan-Marian-Emma,* *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1893.
2 Marcia-Charlotte-Maria; *m.* 21 May, 1891, Percy de P[illegible] vicini, son of the late Baron de Paravicini, and has iss[illegible]
3 Mabel-Frances. 4 Eva-Harriet.

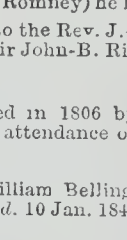
II. Henry-Vere, *b.* in 1834; *m.* 17 July, 1860, Franc[illegible] Isabella, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. G.-A. Spenc[illegible] and *d.* 25 Feb. 1882, having had,

George-Vere-Hugh, *b.* 13 Sept. 1871.
Charles-Almeric-John. *b.* 5 March, 1880.
Edith-Charlotte-Frances, *b.* 30 March, 1867; *m.* 2 Ju[illegible] 1892, Capt. Robert-Edward Heaven, late 4th Cheshire re[illegible]
Caroline-Marcia-Cicely, *b.* 13 Nov. 1873.

I. Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1852, to the R[illegible] Edward-Gladwin Arnold, M.A., rector of Great Massingha[illegible] co. Norfolk, and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue.
II. Marcia-Susannah-Harriett.
III. Caroline-Rachel, *d.* 11 March, 1863.

The marquess *d.* 16 Dec. 1884, and was *s.* by his grands[illegible] GEORGE-HENRY-HUGH, 4th and present marquess.

Creations—Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, 10 Ap[illegible] 1689. Viscount and Earl, 27 Dec. 1706. Baron Newbur[illegible] 10 July, 1716. Earl and Marquess, 22 Nov. 1815—Engl[illegible] honours. Viscount, 29 March, 1661. Baron, 12 April, 1[illegible] —Irish honours. *Arms*—Gu. in chief, two helmets, in p[illegible] file, arg., and in base, a garb, or. *Crest*—A demi-grif[illegible] segreant sa., beaked, winged, and membered, or, hold[illegible] between the claws a helmet, as in the arms. *Supporte[illegible]* Dexter, a griffin, sa., beaked, winged, and membered, [illegible] langued, gu.; sinister, a wolf, gold, gorged with a collar, v[illegible] armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—Cassis tutissima virtus. *Seats*—Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire; [illegible] Houghton Hall, Rougham, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Whit[illegible]



CHRISTISON.

CHRISTISON, SIR ALEXANDE[illegible] Bart. of Moray Place Edinburg[illegible] M.D., Surgeon-General late H.[illegible] Bengal Army, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; *s.* [illegible] father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 1[illegible] 22 June, 1854, Jemima-Ann, da[illegible] of James-Cowley Brown, Es[illegible] Bengal Civil Service, and by h[illegible] (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1876) has issue

I. ROBERT-ALEXANDER, capt. R.A. (Scot. div.), *b.* 23 F[illegible] 1870.
I. Marion-Augusta, *b.* 1 July, 1855; *m.* 18 Dec. 1875, Major William-J.-B. Bird, Indian staff corps.
II. Harriette-Archer, *b.* 19 Oct. 1860.
III. Edith-Campbell, *b.* 18 Aug. 1867; *m.* 30 April, 18[illegible] Benjamin D.-C. Bell, Esq., M.B.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1892, Floren[illegible] 2nd dau. of F.-T. Elworthy, Esq. of Foxdown, [illegible] Somerset, and by her has issue,

II. Alexander-Frank-Philip, *b.* 17 Nov. 1893.
III. Frederick-John, *b.* 8 Dec. 1894.
IV. A dau., *b.* 23 Feb. 1896.

* The family of Nassau d'Auverquerque, raised to the Earldom of Grantham, affords an instance of an alien being created a British Peer (*see* NASSAU OF DE AUVERQUERQUE, EARL OF GRANTHAM, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

* This lady and her sisters were granted, by royal warra[illegible] 188[illegible], the precedence of the daus. of a marquess.

Lineage.

Sir Robert Christison, an eminent physician, 3rd son of lexander Christison, Professor of Humanity in the Uni-ersity of Edinburgh, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Robert ohnston, merchant and banker of Edinburgh, was D.C.L. xon, LL.D. Edinburgh, F.R.C.P.E., Honorary V.P.R.S.E., nior physician to the Queen in Scotland. He was *b.* 18 July, '97; *m.* 5 Nov. 1827, Henrietta-Sophia, dau. of David Brown, sq. of Greenknowe, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 349) had issue,

I. Alexander, present bart.
II. David, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., *b.* 25 Jan. 1830; *m.* 11 April, 1883, Susanna Hodgson, dau. of Andrew-Cassels Brown, Esq. of Formby, co. Lancaster, and has, John-Alexander, *b.* 1889; Maude-Cassels, *b.* 1884; Roberta, *b.* 1888; Norah-Henrietta, *b.* 1890.
III. John, W.S., *b.* 14 Oct. 1832, *d.* 12 Nov. 1894.

ir Robert was created a baronet 22 Nov. 1871, in recognition f his high professional position and the services he rendered o medical science. He twice filled the chair of president of ie Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; was president f the Royal Society of Edinburgh from 1869 to 1874, and Pro-essor of Medical Jurisprudence in the University from 1822 o 1832, and from the latter date to his resignation in 1877 rofessor of Materia Medica. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1882.

Creation—22 Nov. 1871. *Arms*—Or, a chevron, sa., between hree laurel leaves, ppr. *Crest*—A passion cross, gu., on three rieces, ppr. *Motto*—Vitam dirigat. *Residence*—40, Moray lace, Edinburgh. *Club*—University (Edinburgh).

CHURCHILL.

Churchill, Baron (Victor-Albert-Francis Charles Spencer), of Wychwood, co. Oxford, a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, late lieut. Coldstream guards, and a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen; formerly a Page of Honour to Her Majesty who stood his sponsor; *b.* 23 Oct. 1864; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1886; *m.* 1 Jan. 1887, Lady Verena-Maud Lowther, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and has had issue,

Victor-Almeric-Lancelot, *b.* and *d.* 18 Jan. 1888.
Victor-Alexander (sponsor H.M. the Queen), *b.* 1 Aug. 1890.

Lineage.

Lord Francis-Almeric Spencer, D.C.L., youngest son of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, *b.* 26 Dec. 1779, was created Baron Churchill, 11 Aug. 1815; *m.* 25 Nov. 1800, Frances, dau. of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1866) had issue,

I. Francis-George, 2nd baron.
II. George-Augustus, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 6 Feb. 1804; *m.* 17 Jan. 1834, Charlotte, only dau. of Major-General Munro, of Teaninich, Rosshire, and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1875) had issue,

1 Almeric-Ashley-John, capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 2 April, 1842, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1879.
2 John-Winston-Thomas, major R.A., *b.* 27 Sept. 1849; *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Synolda-Ellen-Le-Petit, dau. of James-William-Fitzgerald Butler, Esq., and granddau. of Hon. James Butler, of Lamberton Park (*see* Dunboyne, B.), and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue, Almeric Stuart-John, *b.* 1885.
1 Charlotte-Frances-Bona, *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, to George FitzRoy, Esq. of Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, who *d.* 1882 (*see* Grafton, D.).
2 Fanny-Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 17 July, 1860, to Lord Henry Vere Cholmondeley (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1882), 2nd son of the Marquess of Cholmondeley.
3 Caroline-Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 July, 1860, to the Hon. C.-M.-H. Forbes (who *d.* 17 May, 1874), 3rd son of the 19th Lord Forbes.
4 Georgiana-Millicent-Julia.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. G.-A. Spencer *d.* 18 Jan. 1877.
III. Augustus-Almeric (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 25 March, 1807, general, retired, officer of the Legion of Honour, late col. 96th foot, and 1st batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, commanded the 44th regt. at the Alma and Inkermann and Siege of Sebastopol; *m.* 6 Feb. 1836, Helen-Maria, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart. G.C.B., and *d.* 28 Aug. 1893, leaving issue,

1 Augustus-Campbell, lieut.-col. late 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 19 April, 1851; *m.* 12 Oct. 1886, Hilda, dau. of A.-W.-T.-Grant Thorold, Esq., of Weelsby House, Great Grimsby and has issue, Richard-Augustus, *b.* 14 Dec. 1888.
1 Helen-Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1870, to Col. Robert-Spencer Liddell, late 10th hussars, and has issue.
2 Caroline-Laura.
3 Elizabeth-Maria.
4 Augusta-Melita, *m.* 1st 10 Oct. 1870, Lieut.-Col. Sussex Vane Stephenson, Scots fusilier guards, who *d.* 28 June, 1872. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1882, the Rev. Edward-Mallet Young, son of Capt. Sir George Young, Bart., R.N.
5 Georgiana-Caroline, *d.* 24 April, 1864.

IV. William-Henry, M.A., rector of Great Houghton, Northampton, *b.* 12 April, 1810; *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1838, Elizabeth-Rose, 2nd dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Woodleys, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1851) had issue,

1 William-Francis, of Spring Grove, co. Worcester, late capt. 46th foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1838; *m.* 17 Jan. 1874, Margaret-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Walter Hemming, Esq., of Spring Grove, co. Worcester, and has John-Almeric-Walter, *b.* 1881; Sybil-Frances, *b.* 1875.
2 Almeric-George, col. comm. regimental district, No. 33, late col. comm. 2nd batt. Essex regt., *b.* 1841: *m.* 1869, Alice-Isabel, dau. of Col. T.-G. Fraser, and has issue, Almeric-Arthur-William, lieut. Prince of Wales' West Yorks. regt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1874; Rose-Frances, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1890, the late Capt. Charles Greenway, Dorsetshire regt.; and 2ndly, 9 June, 1894, Capt. Raymond Reade, 85th light infantry, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir William Butler, K.C.B.; Alice-Katharine, *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Capt. Francis-Hugh Neish, Gordon highlanders, of Tannadyce, and Cleppington, co. Forfar; and Dorothy-Helen.
1 Frances-Rose, *m.* 1879, to Sir Henry Gunning, 4th Bart., who *d.* 1885.
2 Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, to Martin-Harcourt Griffin, Esq. of Pell Wall Hall, co. Stafford.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1852, Louisa-Mercer, 3rd dau. of Sir William Call, 2nd bart. of Whiteford, she *d.* 31 Aug. 1892.
V. Henry-George, *b.* 5 July, 1814; *d.* 2 July, 1851.
VI. John-Welbore-Sunderland, retired admiral R.N., late a naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 12 March, 1816.
VII. Robert-Charles-Henry, *b.* 10 June, 1817, colonel late R.H.A.; *m.* 14 July, 1845, Lady Louisa Spencer-Churchill, dau. of George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and *d.* 17 June, 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1882),

Gerald-Robert, late capt. R.H.A., *b.* 1853, *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, Emma-Douglas, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir George Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart. of Hinton.
Alfred-Hubert, lieut 43rd regt., *b.* 20 April, 1864; *d.* 11 June, 1885.
Blanche-Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1876, to Henry-George Fane, Esq., late capt. 52nd regt., 2nd son of Colonel Fane, of Wormsley, co. Oxford.

VIII. Charles-Frederic-Octavius, in holy orders, M.A., vicar of Sutton, Isle of Ely, *b.* 9 Sept. 1824; *m.* 17 June, 1847, Hester-Eliza, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Fardell, vicar of Wisbeach and canon of Ely Cathedral, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1895, having had,

Charles-Francis-Henry, lieut.-col. late royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 11 June, 1848; *m.* 17 March, 1879, Emily-Lydia, younger dau. of W.-W. Ball, Esq. of Cape Town, and has a son, Francis-Elmhirst, *b.* 1881.
Henry-Montagu (Paxton, Morton-in-Marsh. *Club*—Volunteer Service), capt. 2nd vol. batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 13 Nov. 1851; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Ethel-Louisa, younger dau. of Gen. Marcus Beresford, and has Henry-Beresford, *b.* 5 July, 1881; Hylda-Agnes, *b.* 25 June, 1882; Eleanor-Cicely *b.* 5 Sept. 1883.
Hereward-George-Edward, *b.* 30 June, 1861.
Hester-Amy.
Louisa-Agnes, *d.* 30 June, 1865.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1830, to Robert, 3rd Lord Clonbrock, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1864. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1893.
II. Frances-Elizabeth *d.* 1 April 1884, aged 75.
III. Louisa-Diana, *m.* 11 May, 1859, to the Rev. William Wales, chancellor of the diocese of Peterborough. He *d.* 17 April. 1882.
IV. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 23 July, 1850, to the Rev. Havilland De Saumarez, M.A., rector of St. Peter's, Northampton, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Francis-George, 2nd baron, *b.* 6 Oct. 1802; *m.* 19 May, 1849, Lady Jane Conyngham, a member of the royal order of

Victoria and Albert (3rd class), lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, eldest dau. of Francis-Nathaniel, Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and had one son,

VICTOR-ALBERT-FRANCIS-CHARLES, 3rd baron.

His lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1886.

Creation—11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu.; in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops of the first for SPENCER; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a lion, rampant, arg.; on a canton of the last, a cross, gu., for CHURCHILL. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, between two wings, expanded, arg., gorged with a bar gemelle, gu., armed gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or, collared, sa., thereon three escallops of the first, lined of the second; sinister, a wivern, gu., collared as the dexter. *Motto*—Dieu defend le droit.

Seats—Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxfordshire; West Lavington House, Devizes, Wilts, and Rolleston, Leicester. *Town Residence*—6, Herbert Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'.

CHURSTON.

CHURSTON, BARON (Sir John Yarde-Buller), of Churston Ferrers and Lupton, in the co. of Devon, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, *b.* 26 Oct. 1846; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron 1871; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. W. div. R.A.; late capt. Scots fusilier guards; *m.* 23 Sept. 1872, Hon. Barbara Yelverton, only child of Admiral Sir Hastings-Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., by his wife, Barbara, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, Marchioness of Hastings, and has issue,

I. JOHN-REGINALD-LOPES, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 9 Nov. 1873.

II. Giles-Yelverton, *b.* 10 Dec. 1875.

1. Barbara-Lois, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.

Lineage.

The first of their ancient and honourable house, who settled in Cornwall was

RICHARD BULLER, Esq. of Tregarrick, son of Alexander Buller, Esq. of Lillesdon, co. Devon, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir John Horsey, Knt. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Trethurffe, Esq. of Trethurffe, and cousin and co-heir of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon; and *d.* Nov. 1555. His descendant (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*),

JOHN FRANCIS BULLER, Esq. of Morval, co. Cornwall, eldest son of John Buller, Esq., M.P. of Morval, by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Pollexfen, chief justice of the Common Pleas, *m.* 22 July, 1716. Rebecca, dau. and at length co-heir of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart., bishop of Winchester, and dying in 1751, left issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.

II. Francis, M.P. for West Looe, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Coplestone Bampfylde, of Poltimore, and relict of Sir Coventry Carew, and *d. s. p.* in 1764.

III. John, M.P. for East Looe, and one of the Lords of the Treasury; *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1760, Mary, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart, and had three sons, of whom Vice-Admiral Sir Edward Buller, of Trenant Park, Cornwall, was created a baronet in 1808, and *d.* without male issue, in 1824. He left an only dau., ANNA-MARIA, who *m.* in that year, Col. James-Drummond Elphinstone, who has assumed the additional surname of BULLER. Mr. John Buller *m.* 2ndly, Caroline, dau. of John Hunter, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Frederick, of Pelynt and Lanreath, Cornwall, a general officer; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of G. Tomlyns, Esq., and had issue,

Frederick-Thomas, a major-gen. in the army, served with the Coldstream-guards; *m.* 16 Aug. 1821, Lady Agnes Percy, sister of the Duke of Northumberland, and *d.* 5 June, 1860. She *d.* 1856.

William (Rev.), *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1835, Leonora-Soph 2nd dau. of John Bond, Esq. of Grange Dors which lady *d.* 6 Jan. 1836; and 2ndly, 13 Aug. 18 Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. William Coney.

George (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army, col.-co mandant the 1st batt. rifle brigade, Knt. Com. of t Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Order of the Medjidi *m.* 1855, Henrietta, dau. of Gen. Sir John Macdona G.C.B.

John, R.N., dec.

Caroline, *m.* to Lord Poltimore.

Agnes, dec.

Georgina, *m.* to Charles Hulse, Esq., 2nd son of Charles Hulse, Bart.

1 Caroline, who *m.* her cousin, William Buller, Esq. Wimple, Devon, and had issue,

Wentworth, capt. R.N., one of the tithe commissione *d.* in 1852.

Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* to Sir Gregory-Allnutt Lewin.

Henrietta, *m.* to John Divett, Esq.

IV. William, D.D., bishop of Exeter, *m.* 19 April, 1762, Ann dau. and co-heir of John Thomas, bishop of Wincheste and *d.* in 1796, leaving issue.

I. Rebecca, *m.* to Vice-Admiral Charles Watson.

II. Anne, *m.* to Reginald Pole, Esq. of Tywardreth, in Cor wall.

III. Mary, *m.* to Sir Joseph Copley, Bart.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Sturges, D.D.

The eldest son and heir,

JAMES BULLER, Esq. of Morval and Shillingham, sometime M.P for Cornwall, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Willia Gould, Esq. of Downes, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 174 he had one son, JAMES, of Shillingham and Downes, who *d* 1772, and was grandfather of James Wentworth Buller, Esq. c Downes, co. Devon, D.C.L., sometime M.P. for Exeter, an subsequently M.P. for North Devon, who *d.* 13 March, 186 and had with other issue, a son,

Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. SIR REDVERS BULLER, K.C.B K.C.M.G., V.C. of Downes, head of the family of Bulle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Buller *m.* 2ndly, in 1744, Lady Jane Bathurst, 2nd dau of Allen, 1st Earl Bathurst, and had,

John, of Morval, M.P. for West Looe, *m.* Anne, dau. c William Lemon, Esq. of Carclew, and *d.* in Dec. 179 leaving, JOHN, of Morval, and other issue. (*See* BURKE *Landed Gentry.*)

Edward, *m.* Harriet, dau. of John Hoskyn, Esq. of Por Looe, and *d.* in 1791, leaving a son, John, in holy orders.

FRANCIS, of whom presently.

Jane, *m.* to Sir William Lemon, 1st Bart., of Carclew, co Cornwall; their son, Sir Charles Lemon, who *d. s. p.* 12 Feb 1868, was the 2nd and last bart.

Mary, *m.* to James Templer, Esq. of Stover.

Mr. Buller *d.* in 1765. His 3rd son,

I. FRANCIS BULLER, *b.* 17 March, 1745-6; was a very eminen lawyer. After spending some years as a special pleader, h was called to the Bar, 1772; made a king's counsel, 2 Nov. 1777, and three days afterwards second judge of th Chester circuit; and, 1 May, 1778, a judge of the Court o King's Bench. Buller exchanged the King's Bench for th Common Pleas, and succeeded Mr. Justice Gould as judge of the latter court in 1794, and died suddenly at hi house in Bedford Square, 4 June, 1800, leaving behind him a name of lasting note in the annals of English juris prudence. His work relative to trials at Nisi Prius is t this day a standard book. Mr. Justice Buller was created Baronet, 13 Jan. 1790. He *m.* when only 17 years of age Susannah, only dau. and heir of Francis Yarde, Esq. o Churston Ferrers and Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, and dying 4 June, 1800, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 28 Sept. 1767, who, in pursuance of the will of his maternal uncle, assumed the surname o YARDE, but afterwards by sign-manual, added to it his patronymic of BULLER. He *m.* 27 May, 1793, Elizabeth Lydia, only dau. and heir of John Holliday, Esq. o Lincoln's Inn, and Dilhorne Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue by her, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1851,

I. Francis, who *d.* young, 1 April, 1802.

II. JOHN, created Lord Churston.

III. Edward, who assumed the surname of Manningham, before that of Buller, and was created a Baronet 20 Jan 1866 (*see* MANNINGHAM-BULLER, *ante*).

I. Susan-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1814, to George, 16th Earl of Morton; and 2ndly, to Edward Godfrey, Esq. o Old Hall, Suffolk.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. William Dodsworth, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1856.

Sir Francis *d.* 17 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage as BARON CHURSTON, of Churston Ferrers and Lupton, co. Devon, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 2 Aug. 1858. He was *b.* 12

April, 1799; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wilson-Patten, Esq. of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her who *d.* 20 Feb. 1857) had issue,

I. John, col., *b.* 23 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1 Jan. 1845, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of E.-S. Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radborne, co. Derby; and *d.* 6 May, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1895) had issue,

1 JOHN, present peer.
2 Walter, *b.* 21 Jan. 1859, late lieut. 2nd batt. Devonshire regt.; *m.* 1886, Leilah, widow of D.-Boyle Blair, Esq. and dau. of Gen. R.-W. Kirkham of California.
3 Geoffrey, *b.* 24 Oct. 1861; *m.* 19 May, 1892, Olegaria-Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, and has a son, Juan, *b.* 21 March, 1893.
4 Henry, capt. Rifle Brigade Prince Consort's Own, late A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, *b.* 2 Nov. 1862.
5 Reginald-John (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, *b.* 12 July, 1864.
1 Charlotte-Mildred, *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1872, to Lieut.-Col. John-Richard Malone, of Baronston, co. Westmeath, which marriage was dissolved 1892. She *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1892, Count Charles de Beaumont d'Autichamp.
2 Louisa-Maud, *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1871, Hon. Reginald Greville-Nugent (4th son of the 1st Lord Greville), who *d.* 28 Feb. 1878; and 2ndly, 17 July, 1879, J.-C. Hope-Vere, Esq. She *d.* 20 April, 1882.
3 Eleanor-Isabel; *m.* 1 Sept. 1890, Capt. Herbert-Frederick-Northey Hopkins, Seaforth Highlanders.
4 Bertha, *m.* 1885, Capt. R.-H. Dewhurst, late 4th hussars.

By royal letters patent, the children of Colonel the Hon. John Yarde-Buller have been granted the same precedence as if their father had succeeded to the Peerage.

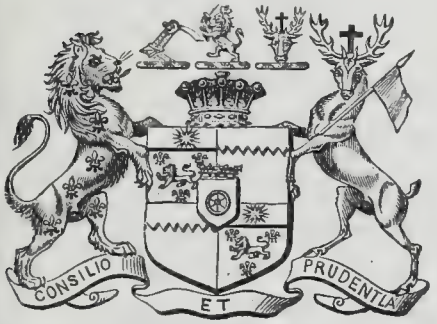
I. Bertha, *m.* 11 May, 1854, to Sir Massey Lopes, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1861, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert-William Newman, Bart., which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1866. By Royal licence dated 13 Feb. 1860, Lord Churston and his issue were authorized to discontinue the surname of Buller, prefixed to the surname of Yarde-Buller, and to bear the surnames of Yarde-Buller only. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 13 Jan. 1790. Baron, 2 Aug. 1858. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, BULLER, sa., on a cross, arg., quarterly, pierced, of the field, four eagles, displayed, of the first: 2nd and 3rd, YARDE, arg., a chevron, gu. between three water-bougets. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ostrich, ppr., in the beak, a horse-shoe, or, sinister, an eagle, sa. *Motto*—Aquila non capit muscas. *Seats*—Churston Ferrers, and Lupton House, Brixham, Devonshire. *Club*—Guards'.

CLANBRASSIL, LORD, *see* RODEN, EARL OF.

CLANCARTY.



CLANCARTY, EARL OF (William-Frederick Le Poer-Trench), co. Cork; Viscount Dunlo, of Dunlo and Balinasloe; Baron Kilconnel, of Garbally, co. Galway, Ireland; a Peer of the United Kingdom, as Viscount Clancarty and Baron Trench, of Garbally; Marquess of Heusden, in the Netherlands; K.P. co. Galway, *b.* 29 Dec. 1868; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1891; *m.* 10 July, 1889, Isabel-Maude-Henrice, dau. of Mr. John-George Bilton, and has issue,

I. RICHARD-FREDERICK-JOHN-DONOUGH, *Lord Kilconnel*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1891.
II. Power-Francis-William, twin with Richard, *d.* 9 June, 1894.
I. Beryl-Franziska-Kathleen, *b.* 8 Oct. 1893.

Lineage.

The TRENCHES are of ancient French extraction, and take their name from the seigneurie of LA TRENCHE, in Poitou, which they are said to have been formerly lords.

FREDERICK DE LA TRENCHE came from France about the year 1575, and took up his abode in the co. Northumberland; *m.* 1576, Margaret Sutton, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
II. James (Rev.), rector of Clongill, co. Meath, purchased lands in co. Cavan; *m.* 1605, Margaret Montgomery, and *d.* 1631, leaving an only dau.,

Anna, *m.* her cousin, Frederick Trench, Esq. of Garbally.

III. Adam, settled in Scotland, and left descendants, of whom was Thomas Trench, of London, merchant; buried at Hackney, 1699.
I. Magdalen, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

THOMAS TRENCH, M.A. 1599; *m.* 1610, Katherine, dau. of Richard Brooke, of Pontefract, co. York, and had issue,

I. FREDERICK, of whom hereafter.
I. Margaret, *d. unm.*
II. Magdalen, *d. unm.*

The only son,

FREDERICK TRENCH, Esq. of Garbally, removed into Ireland in 1631, and purchasing the lands and castle of Garbally, with a considerable estate in the co. Galway, established his residence there. He *m.* in 1632, Anna, dau. and heir of the Rev. James Trench, and had issue,

I. Frederick, his successor.
II. John (Very Rev.), dean of Raphoe, ancestor of TRENCH, *Lord Ashtown* (*see that title*).
III. William, *b.* 1642, left by Ruth, his wife, one son, Robert, *d. s. p.*; and a dau., Anne, wife of Rev. Sutton Morgan.

Mr. Trench *d.* 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK TRENCH, Esq. of Garbally, *b.* 1633, made additions to the Garbally estate, by purchase, from the Commissioners for the sale of the forfeited estates, 1690. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq. of Garryhinch, and had issue,

I. FREDERICK, his heir.
II. William, ancestor of TRENCH, of Heywood, in the Queen's co.
III. John (Rev.), *m.* Mary, dau. of Alderman Samuel Cooke, of Dublin, and had two daus., Eliza, *m.* William Warburton, Esq. of Donnecarney, and Mary, *m.* William Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Grove.
I. Lucy, *m.* Tobias Caulfeild Esq. of Clone, co. Kilkenny.

Mr. Trench *d.* 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK TRENCH, Esq. of Garbally, M.P. co. Galway, and col. commanding the county Militia, *b.* 1681; *m.* 1703, Elizabeth, dau. of John Eyre, Esq. of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. Frederick, *d. unm. v.p.*
II. RICHARD, his heir.
III. Eyre, of Ashford, co. Roscommon, ancestor of TRENCH, of Clonfert, co. Galway.
IV. William (Ven.), Archdeacon of Kilfenora, *m.* Anne Colpoys, and left issue.
I. Jane, *d. unm.*
II. Rose, *d. unm.*
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Right Rev. Nicholas Synge, D.D., Bishop of Killaloe.
IV. Emily, *m.* Robert Eyre, Esq. of Eyre Court.
V. Mary, *m.* Thomas Shaw, Esq. of Newford.
VI. Mabel, *m.* Frederick Netterville, Esq. of Finglas.

Mr. Trench *d.* 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD TRENCH, Esq., *b.* in 1710, who *s.* his father at Garbally, in 1752, and represented the co. Galway in parliament in 1761. He *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of David Power, Esq. of Corheen, co. Galway, and of his wife, Elizabeth Keating (through which marriage he obtained the united fortunes of the families of Power and Keating), had issue,

WILLIAM-POWER-KEATING, his heir.
John-Power, a major in the army, deceased.
Eyre-Power, lieut.-gen., *m.* 1797, Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Johnstone, of Overstone, and widow of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart., and is deceased.
Nicholas-Power, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Butler, 5th bart. of Cloughrennan; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue.
Elizabeth-Power, *m.* to John Nugent, Esq. of Clonlost.
Rose-Power, *m.* to James Galbraith, Esq.
Esther-Power, *m.* to Walter Taylor, Esq. of Castle Taylor, co. Galway.
Anne-Power, *m.* Charles Cobbe, Esq. of Newbridge, co. Dublin.

Mr. Trench was *s.* at his decease, in 1768, by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM-POWER-KEATING TRENCH, Esq., *b.* in 1741, M.P. for the co. Galway from 1768 to 1797. This gentleman was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 Nov. 1797, by the title of *Baron Kilconnel, of Garbally, co. Galway;* created, 3 Jan. 1801, *Viscount Dunlo, of Dunlo and Balinasloe, cos. Galway and Roscommon;* and advanced to the EARLDOM OF CLANCARTY, *co. Cork*, 12 Feb. 1803, in consequence of his descent from Elena MacCarty, wife of John Power, dau. of

Cormac Oge MacCarty, Viscount Muskerry, and sister of Donough MacCarty, Earl of Clancarty, *temp.* CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 30 Oct. 1762, Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Gardiner, and sister of Luke, 1st Lord Mountjoy, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1829) he had,

I RICHARD, his heir.

II. Power, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, *b.* 10 June, 1770; *m.* 29 Jan. 1795. Anne, dau. of Walter Taylor, Esq. of Castle Taylor, and *d.* in 1839, having had issue,

1 William, in holy orders, rector of Cloone; *m.* 25 Dec. 1830, his cousin, Lady Louisa Trench, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* 11 May, 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1881) two daus., Harriet-Anne, *m.* 12 April, 1862 to Henry-William Meredyth (who *d.* 1878), only son of Sir Henry Meredyth, Bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1895; and Sarah-Louisa, *m.* 13 Sept. 1877, to James-Peddie Steele, Esq., B.A., M.D. Edin.

2 Power, lieut.-col. 2nd dragoon guards, *d.* 6 Jan. 1872.

1 Hesther, *d. unm.*

2 Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1823, to James O'Hara, Esq. of West Lodge, co. Galway, who *d.* 1838. She *d.* 11 March, 1870.

3 Florinda, *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, to Thomas-Trulock Bookey, Esq. of Doninga, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 1878.

4 Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1830, to Capt. Henry Gascoyne, and *d.* 1864.

5 Frances-Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1840, to Charles Trench, Esq. (2nd son of her uncle, The Archdeacon of Ardagh), who *d.* 1854.

6 Emily, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1882, aged 71.

III. William, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* in 1771; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Sarah, dau. of John-Loftus Cuppage, Esq., and had issue,

1 William, D.D., prebendary of Tuam, rector of Moylough, *b.* 2 Feb. 1801; *m.* 26 March, 1827, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Edward Hardman, Esq., and *d.* 1868, leaving a dau., Sarah-Rebecca, *m.* 1859, W.-J. Digby, Esq. who *d.* 1886.

2 John, in holy orders, *b.* 11 March, 1802; *m.* in Jan. 1834, Ellen, youngest dau. of Charles-Rice Davis, Esq., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1870) had,

Power-Digby, lieut. R.A., *b.* in 1834; *d.* in 1860.
William Fitzjohn, late of the 55th regt., *b.* in 1836.
Charles-Edward, comm. R.N., *b.* 1838; *m.* 26 June, 1870, Harriet-Laura, widow of Capt. Robert Taylor, and has a son, Charles-Robert, *b.* 1877.
Richard-John, major, 24th Bombay N.I., *b.* 1843, fell at Candahar, 16 Aug. 1880.
Harriette-Elizabeth, *m.* 1862, to Henry West, Esq., Q.C., of Loughlinstown, co. Dublin, who *d.* 1881.

Power, *b.* in 1809, and *d.* in 1833.
Harriette, *m.* 31 March, 1835, to the Rev. William-Newton Guinness; and *d.* in 1839.

Admiral Trench *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, Margaret, dau. of Dawson Downing, Esq. of Rosegift, co. Londonderry, and widow of Arthur Handcock, son of Richard, 2nd Baron Castlemaine, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1885) had issue,

4 Frederick-Netterville, barrister-at-law, *m.* 30 July, 1878, Sarah-Frances, dau. of the Rev. John-F.-T. Crampton, rector of Aughrim, co. Galway, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, leaving issue, William-Netterville, *b.* 1882; Margaretta-Louisa, *b.* 1879; Emily-Frances, *b.* 1881: and Eileen-Mary, *b.* 1883.

2 Harriette-Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1864, to Charles Dennis O'Rorke, Esq., J.P., of Clonbern, co. Galway.

The admiral *d.* 14 Aug. 1846.

IV. Charles Le Poer (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of Ardagh, *b.* in Dec. 1772; *m.* in 1806, Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Elwood, Esq. of Ashford Park, co. Mayo; and *d.* in 1839, leaving issue,

1 Frederic-William (Rev.), A.M., rector of Moore and Drum, diocese of Tuam, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808; *m.* in 1846, Matilda-Sophia, dau. of John Ireland, Esq., capt. R.N., of Prospect, St. Heliers, and had issue, Charles John, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1856; Frederick-Æmilius, lieut.-col. army service corps, *b.* 1857, *m.* 29 March, 1883, Mary-Gertrude, dau. of C.-W. Roberts, Esq. of Radstock, co. Somerset, M.R.C.S.; Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 15 March, 1871, James-Robert-Stewart, Esq., who *d.* 1891; Amelia-Clara, *d.* 1858; and Elizabeth-Emily.

2 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 2 April, 1810; *m.* in 1840, his cousin, Frances-Anne, dau. of the Archbishop of Tuam, and had a son, Charles, *b.* 1841, and *d.* 1847. He *d.* 18 March, 1854.

3 Henry-Luke, major-gen. (retired), Bombay Staff Corps; *b.* 16 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1852, Clara, youngest dau. of Christopher Nugent, Esq. of Snape House, Beaminster, and cousin of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, and has by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1878) Emily-Louisa, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Thomas-Walter-Penrice Gape, Esq.; Frances; Helen-Randal, *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, major O'Donnel-Colley Grattan, Liverpool regt.; Ada-Blanch, *m.* 14 May, 1885, Lieut. Edward-Arthur Richmond, R.N.; Gen. Trench *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1881, Amy, dau. of Rev. William-Macjanley Oliver, rector of Bovinger, co. Essex.

1 Anne-Letitia, *m.* in 1842, Thomas Osborne, Esq., Madras army, 2nd son of Sir D.-T. Osborne, Bart.; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1846, the same day as her husband.

V. Thomas, *b.* in 1774; *d.* in 1795.

VI. Luke-Henry, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1799.

VII. Robert le Poer (Sir), K.C.B., K.T.S., col. in the army, *b* 1782; *m.* 21 Nov. 1805, Letitia-Susanna, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock; and *d.* 14 March, 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* at Nice, 25 March, 1865),

1 William, lieut. 26th regt. (dec.).

1 Fanny-Catherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1840, Col. R.-E. Burrowes, K.H., who *d.* 1877. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1888.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1840, Samuel Walker, Esq. of The Grange, co. Leicester, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1867.

3 Emily, *m.* 1842, the Rev. Joseph Mansfield, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1895.

4 Augusta, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1858, the Rev. W.-H. Priestly; and 2ndly, at Dresden, 10 June, 1869, the Rev. Charles Childers, canon of Gibraltar.

I. Florinda, *m.* in 1782, to William, 2nd Lord Castlemaine.

II. Anne, *m.* in 1789, to William Gregory, Esq. of Coole, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1833

III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1805, to John M'Clintock, Esq. of Drumcar, co. Louth, who *d.* 12 July, 1855; she *d.* 30 May, 1877.

IV. Harriet, *m.* in 1805, to Sir Daniel-Toler Osborne, Bart., who *d.* 26 March, 1853. Lady Osborne *d.* 17 Nov. 1855.

V. Frances, *m.* in 1806, to Henry-Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne; and *d.* in 1843.

VI. Louisa, *d.* 8 Aug. 1852.

VII. Emily, *m.* in 1810, to Robert La Touche, Esq. of Harristown, co. Kildare; and *d.* in 1816.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, G.C.B., *b.* 19 May, 1767, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON TRENCH, 4 Aug. 1815, and raised to an English viscounty, as VISCOUNT CLANCARTY, 8 Dec. 1823. In 1813, his lordship was appointed ambassador to the Hague, and was created by the King of the Netherlands, in 1818, *Marquess of Heusden*, having obtained permission to accept the honour. Lord Clancarty *m.* 9 Feb. 1796, Henrietta-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1847) had issue,

WILLIAM THOMAS, 3rd earl.

Richard-John, *b.* 22 March, 1805, capt. 52nd regt.; *d.* in 1841.

Robert, *b.* in Oct. 1809, comm. R.N.; *m.* 14 April, 1847, Catherine-Maria (*d.* 7 Sept. 1874), dau. of John Thompson, Esq. of Clonfin, co. Longford, and *d.* in 1867, leaving a son Richard, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1876, Jessie-Nella, dau. of John-H. Bennet, Esq.

Louisa-Augusta-Anne, *m.* 26 Dec. 1830, to the Rev. William Le Poer-Trench (son of the Archbishop of Tuam), who *d.* 1 May, 1854, leaving issue; she *d.* 7 Feb. 1881.

Harriette-Margaret, *m.* in 1825, to Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris, co. Carlow, who *d.* in 1837. Lady Harriet *d.* 14 July, 1885, aged 85.

Emily-Florinda, *m.* in 1843, Signor Giovanni Cozziris, of Corfu, who *d.* July, 1868.

Lucy, *m.* in 1835, to Robert Maxwell, Esq. of Charleville, co. Cork; and *d.* in 1839.

The Earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, 3rd earl, *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 8 Sept. 1832, Lady Sarah-Juliana Butler, dau. of Somerset-Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and had issue,

I. RICHARD-SOMERSET, 4th earl.

II. Frederick, late major 40th foot, *b.* 10 Feb. 1835; *m.* 1 Feb. 1883, Hon. Harriet-Mary Trench, dau. of Frederick Mason, 2nd Lord Ashtown. She *d.* 16 July, 1884, aged 49.

III. William, col. late R.E., served in China, 1857-8, commanded a ladder party at the capture of Canton, and also at the capture of Namtow (medal with clasp), M.P. for co. Galway, 1872 to 1874, *b.* 17 June, 1837; *m.* 21 April, 1864, Harriet-Maria-Georgina, only dau. and heir of Sir William Martins, and has,

William-Martins, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866; *m.* 1891, Elinor-Mary, dau. of J.-C. Cox, Esq.

Power-Mash, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 July, 1868.

IV. Power-Henry, was secretary to Her Majesty's embassy at Berlin, 1888-93, and envoy extraor. and min. plen. to United States of Mexico, 1893-4, and to Emperor of Japan, 1894-5, *b.* 1841.

I. Anne, *m.* 30 April, 1867 to the Hon. Frederick-Sidney Charles Trench (who *d.* 2 March, 1879), elder son of Frederick-Mason, 2nd Lord Ashtown, and has issue.

II. Sarah-Emily-Grace, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, to John-Melvill Hatchell, Esq., and *d.* 1875.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD-SOMERSET, 4th earl, hon. col. 4th batt. The Connaught Rangers, *b.* 13 Jan. 1834; *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Lady Adeliza-Georgiana Hervey, dau. of Frederick-William, 2nd Marquess of Bristol, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 5th and present earl.

II. Richard-John, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.

I. Katharine-Anne, *b.* 12 Aug. 1871.

His lordship *d.* 29 May, 1891.

Creations—Baron, 25 Nov. 1797, Viscount, 3 Jan. 1801, Earl, 12 Feb. 1803, in the Irish peerage; Baron, 4 Aug. 1815, Viscount, 8 Dec. 1823, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Marquess of Heusden, in the Netherlands in 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, gu., between three fleurs-de-lis, az.; on a chief, of the third, the sun in splendour, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief, indented, sable; over all an escutcheon, or, ensigned with a coronet of a Marquess of the Netherlands, and charged with a wheel of six spokes, gu. *Crests*—1st, an arm in armour, embowed, holding a cutlass, all ppr.; 2nd, a lion, rampant, or, imperially crowned, holding in his dexter paw a sword, arg., pommel and hilt gold. in the sinister a sheaf of arrows, of the last; 3rd, a stag's head, cabossed, arg., attired, or; between the attires a crucifix. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., semée of fleurs-de-lis, or, sinister, a stag, guardant, ppr., holding a banner, per chief, dancettée, sa. and arg., being the arms of LE POER; between the antlers, sa., a cross, gu., thereon our Saviour, ppr. *Motto*—Consilio et prudentiâ; also for TRENCH, Dieu pour la Tranche, qui contre? *Seat*—Garbally Park, Ballinasloe, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Junior Travellers'; Boodle's.

CLANMORRIS.

CLANMORRIS, BARON (John-George-Barry Bingham), of Newbrook, co. Mayo, in Ireland, D.L., and J.P. cos. Down and Galway, late lieut. rifle brigade, and A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 28 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1876; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Matilda-Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Robert-E. Ward, Esq. of Bangor Castle, co. Down (*see ante* BANGOR, V.), and has issue,

I. ARTHUR-MAURICE-ROBERT, *b.* 22 June, 1879.
II. John-Denis-Yelverton, *b.* 11 Aug. 1880.
III. Edward-Barry-Stewart, *b.* 26 July, 1881.
IV. Hugh-Terence De Burgh, *b.* 31 Dec. 1885.
V. Henry-Derrick-Thomas, *b.* 17 Oct. 1887.
VI. George-Roderick-Bentinck, *b.* 10 May, 1894.
VII. Richard-Gerald-Alva, *b.* 8 March, 1896.
I. Harriette-Ierne-Maude, *b.* 18 July, 1882.
II. Emily-Ina-Florence, *b.* 3 March, 1884.
III. Eleanor-Clare-Alice, *b.* 18 Jan. 1892.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble house of BINGHAM, *Earls of Lucan.*

JOHN BINGHAM, Esq. of Foxford, co. Mayo, younger son of GEORGE BINGHAM, military governor of Sligo in 1596, and brother of SIR HENRY BINGHAM, 1st bart. of Castlebar, ancestor of the Earls of Lucan (*see that title*), was father of

CHARLES BINGHAM, Esq. of Newbrook and Foxford, major in the army, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry Blennerhassett, Esq., and left a son.

THE RIGHT HON. HENRY BINGHAM, of Newbrook, at one time one of the lords justices of Ireland, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Vesey, Archbishop of Tuam, and had a son and heir,

JOHN BINGHAM, Esq. of Newbrook, *m.* 1 June, 1738, Frances, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Arthur Shaen, 2nd bart. of Kilmore, and was father of

HENRY BINGHAM, Esq. of Newbrook, *m.* in 1760, Letitia, dau. of Denis Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway, by Lady Anne de Burgh, sister of John, 11th Earl of Clanricarde, and had, with six daus., three sons, JOHN, his heir; Henry grandfather of Denis Bingham, Esq. of Bingham Castle, co. Mayo: *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and Denis, of Bingham Castle. He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BINGHAM, Esq., *b.* in 1762, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 31 July, 1800, by the title of BARON CLANMORRIS, *of Newbrook, co. Mayo.* He *m.* 21 May, 1791, the Hon. Anne-Maria Yelverton, only dau. of Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1865, aged 88) had issue,

CHARLES-BARRY, his successor.
DENIS-ARTHUR, 3rd baron.
Letitia-Maria, *m.* to Robert Ffrench, Esq. of Rahasane, co. Galway; and *d.* his widow, in 1832.
Anna-Maria, *m.* July, 1829, to Bentinck-Walter Yelverton, Esq. of Belleisle, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1837, eldest son of the Hon Walter-Aglionby Yelverton; she *d.* Jan. 1866.
Louisa-Catherine, *m.* in 1838, to the Rev. Benjamin-Chapman-Frederick Yelverton, and *d.* his widow 14 May, 1891.
Caroline-Harriet, *d.* in 1820.
Julia.

His lordship *d.* in May, 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-BARRY, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1796; who *m.* in 1816, Sarah, dau. of Walter Lambert, Esq. of Castle Lambert, co. Galway (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 29 May, 1830, Edward-S. Hickman, Esq.), but dying *s. p.* 3 June, 1829, the title devolved upon his brother,

DENIS-ARTHUR, 3rd baron, *b.* 22 Jan. 1808; who *m.* 1 May, 1825, Maria-Helena (2, West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea), 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Galway, and had issue,

JOHN-CHARLES-ROBERT, 4th baron.
Denis-Arthur (20, Rue de Tilsitt, Paris), *b.* 6 Nov. 1829; *m.* 6 Nov. 1864, Eugenie-Colette-Gabriele de Lacretelle, of Burgundy, and by her (who *d.* 1893) has issue, Jeanne-Aimée, *b.* 1865.
Dudley-Persse, *b.* 1 Feb. 1832; *d.* 8 Oct. 1867.
Henry-Charles-William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1834; *d.* 1879.
Albert-Yelverton, D.L. co. Mayo, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1858, Caroline, dau. of James Begbie, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue, Bentinck-Yelverton-Warburton, *b.* 18 Jan. 1862; Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* 1 March, 1883, Henry-Aubrey-Beaumont Wallis, Esq. of Drishane Castle, co. Cork; and Helen-Augusta-Mary, *m* 20 Nov. 1884, Capt. W.-A. Turpin. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1883, Miss Crawford Service, of Stoneybyres, only dau. and heir of Thomas Service, Esq., and had by her, Denis-Albert-Yelverton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1884, *d.* 27 June, 1885.
Barry-John, *b.* 3 Sept. 1841; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Pauline, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Benjamin-Chapman-F. Yelverton and the Hon. Louisa-C. Yelverton, and widow of R.-A.-G. Davies, Esq. of Trednick, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 23 May, 1868, at Buenos Ayres.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Rev. Ferdinand-Cotter Spiller, eldest son of W.-A. Spiller, Esq. of Uplands, Bandon, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1857.
Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 23 July, 1856, to St. John-Legh Clowes, Esq. of Torworth Hall, Notts, and has issue.
Isabella-Catherine-Sarah.

His lordship *d.* 24 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHARLES-ROBERT, 4th baron, *b.* 28 Nov. 1826; *m.* 24 May, 1849, Sarah-Selina, 4th dau. of Burton Persse, Esq. of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. Denis-Arthur, *d.* an infant, 18 Jan. 1851.
II. JOHN-GEORGE-BARRY, present peer.
III. Burton-Percy, *b.* 11 Sept. 1853; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Frances-Matilda, 3rd dau. of Burton-Robert-Parsons Persse, Esq., D.L., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway.
IV. Bentinck Yelverton, *b.* 11 Jan. 1855; *d.* 5 Aug. 1892.
I. Matilda-Maria-Helena, *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, to Albert Brassey, Esq. of Heythrop, Oxfordshire, late 14th hussars, and has issue.
II. Florence-Madeline, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1873, to John Pollok, Esq. of Lismany, co. Galway, who *d.* 1891. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1895, Capt. J.-D. Barry, late R.A.
III. Rose-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Sept. 1885, Col. Hugh McCalmont, C.B., M.P., late 4th dragoon guards, and has issue.

His lordship, who was at one time lieut.-col. of the North Mayo militia, *d.* 5 April, 1876.

Creation—31 July, 1800.

Arms—Az., a bend. cottised, between six crosses pattée, or, quartering TURBERVILLE and SHAEN. *Crest*—A rock, thereon an eagle, rising, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr. *Motto*—Spes mea Christus.

Seats—Newbrook, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; Creg-Clare, Ardrahan, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast); County Club (Galway).

CLANRICARDE.

CLANRICARDE, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Hubert-George de Burgh-Canning), Viscount Burke of Clan-

moriess, co. Mayo, and Baron Dunkellin, co. Galway, also Earl of Clanricarde, in the county of Galway, in Ireland; Baron Somerhill, of Somerhill, co. Kent, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Galway, *b.* 30 Nov. 1832; *s.* his father as 15th earl 1874; assumed by royal licence July, 1862, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, Earl Canning, the surname of CANNING in addition to and after that of DE BURGH, and the arms of Canning and De Burgh quarterly. His lordship, formerly in the Diplomatic Service, represented the co. of Galway in Parliament from Sept. 1867, to Feb. 1871.

Lineage.

The family of De Burgh, De Burgo, Burke, or Bourke (as at different times written), Earls and Marquesses of Clanricarde, ranks amongst the most distinguished in the kingdom, and deduces an uninterrupted line of powerful nobles from the Anglo-Norman Conquest of Ireland.

WILLIAM FITZ-ADELM was sent by HENRY II., with Hugh de Lacie, into Ireland, to receive the submission of Roderick O'Conor, King of Connaught, and of O'Meleaghlin, King of Meath, and founded there, according to Sir Richard Cox, "one of the best and noblest families, which has yielded many brave and worthy men, that have proved eminently serviceable to their king and country, whereby the name, estate, and family are preserved, in great honour and reputation, to this day." This William, who was made governor of Wexford, was entrusted, on the king's return to England, with the management of his affairs in Ireland. In 1175, in a synod of the bishops and clergy at Waterford, he published the bull, and the privileges granted by POPE ALEXANDER III., in confirmation of the bull of ADRIAN IV., constituting the king Lord of Ireland. In 1179, he obtained by grant, a great part of the province of Connaught. He *d.* in 1204, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE BURGH, surnamed The great Lord of Connaught, who was lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1227. This Richard built the castle of Galway in 1232, and that of Loughrea in 1236. He was a man of high authority and power, and *d.* on his passage to France, in Jan. 1243, in proceeding to meet the King of England at Bordeaux, attended "by his barons and knights." He *m.* Hodierna, dau. of Robert de Gernon, and granddau., maternally, of *Cahill Crovderg*, or *The Red Hand*, King of Connaught, and had two sons, viz.,

I. WALTER, Lord of Connaught, who, marrying MAUD, dau. and heir of Hugh de Lacie, the younger, became in her right, EARL OF ULSTER, on the death of his father-in-law. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd Earl of Ulster, usually called *The Red Earl* whose great-granddau., LADY ELIZABETH DE BURGH, only child and heiress of William, 3rd Earl of Ulster, *m.* LIONEL, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, 3rd son of EDWARD III., who became, in consequence, 4th Earl of Ulster, and Lord of Connaught, and had, by the heiress of De Burgh, an only dau., Philippa, wife of EDWARD MORTIMER, 3rd *Earl of March*, and *jure uxoris*, 5th *Earl of Ulster*, ancestor, through his granddau., the LADY ANNE MORTIMER, wife of Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, of EDWARD IV., King of England.

II. WILLIAM.

The 2nd son of Richard de Burgh, Lord of Connaught,

WILLIAM DE BURGH, is known by the surname of *Athankip*, from being put to death at that place by the King of Connaught. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DE BURGH, who, having *m.* a dau. of the family of Mac-Jordan, left, with other issue, at his decease, in 1324,

RICKARD, of whom presently.
Edmond (Sir), from whom the (extinct Viscounts Bourke of Mayo, BOURKES of Partry, and the extant Earls of Mayo.
Walter, ancestor of BURKES of Clogheroka and Tullyra, whose representative, *temp.* ELIZABETH and JAMES I., John Burke of Clogheroka, had (with junior issue, Thomas, John, Dominick, William, Ulick, and Richard) a son and heir, JOHN, of Clogheroka, ancestor of the BURKES of Auberies, Essex, and the BURKES of Clondagoff, Clogheroka, co. Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The descendant of the latter family,

PETER BURKE, of Elm Hall, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 1756, *d.* 13 Jan. 1836, leaving by Anne, his 1st wife, dau. and co-heir of Matthew Dowdall, M.D., by Bridget Barnewall, his wife, aunt of Sir Bartholomew Barnewall, Bart., two sons, of whom the elder,

John Burke, *m.* Mary, dau. of Bernard O'Reilly, Esq. of Ballymorris, co. Longford, and *d.* 1848, having had issue,

1 Peter, of Elm Hall, co. Tipperary, Serjeant-at-Law, *b.* 7 May, 1811; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1881.
2 John-Bernard (Sir), Knt., C.B., LL.D., M.R.I.A., Ulster King of Arms, Knight Attendant and Registrar of the Order of St. Patrick, Keeper of the State Papers of Ireland, Governor of National Gallery of Ireland, and Trustee of the National Library, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 5 Jan. 1814, *m.* 8 Jan. 1856, Barbara-Frances, 2nd dau. of James Mac-Evoy, Esq. of Tobertynan, co. Meath, by Teresa his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Joshua-Colles Meredyth, Bart., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1892, having by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1887) had issue,

Henry-Farnham, (92, Portland Place, W.; Garrick Club), F.S.A., Somerset Herald, College of Arms, and Genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick, *b.* 12 June, 1859; *m.* 23 April, 1885, Helena-Mary-Ray, only dau. of Henry-Pollard Palmer, Esq. of Oaklands, Eccles, co. Lancaster, and has issue, John-Bernard, *b.* 6 Nov. 1892; Barbara-Helen-Mary, *b.* 17 Feb. 1888.
Bernard, Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, Gentleman-in-Waiting to the Duke of Marlborough and Earls Cowper and Spencer, when Lord-Lieutenants of Ireland; *b.* 17 May, 1861; *d. unm.* 5 July, 1892.
Harlowen-Joseph, *b.* 3 March, 1863; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1888.
Ashworth-Peter, capt. 4th batt., late lieut. 1st batt., Royal Irish rifles, formerly A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 8 Sept. 1864.
Edward-Plunkett, lieut. 1st batt. King's Own Regt., *b.* 1 July, 1866; *m.* 19 March, 1892, Christina-Mary, dau. of Matthew-P. D'Arcy, Esq., M.P., D.L. of Kilcroney, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Edward-Bernard-Mary, *b.* 19 April, 1893; Henry-Joseph, *b.* 11 July, 1894.
John-Edward, Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, *b.* 19 March, 1868.
Arthur-Meredyth, lieut. 1st Gloucestershire vol. corps, *b.* 17 Aug. 1872.
Constance-Mary-Theresa, *b.* 18 April, 1857.

1 Mary-Clarinda, *d. unm.* 1879.

The eldest son of Sir William de Burgh,

SIR RICKARD DE BURGH, Lord of Clanricarde, a person of great power, was distinguished, like his progenitors, in arms. He had by Ismania, his wife (who had her dower A.D. 1330) two sons,

I. ULICK, his successor.
II. Walter, whose son Edmond was hostage for his father, A.D. 1347.

The elder son,

ULICK DE BURGH, Lord of Clanricarde, *m.* a dau. of O'Flaherty, of Iar Connaught, by whom he had,

I. RICKARD, his successor.
II. Redmond, ancestor of BURKES of Castle Hackett, Ower, Cloghran, and Athkip.
III. Edmund, ancestor of BURKES of Pallice, Lisnard, and Derry.

The eldest son,

RICKARD BURKE, Lord of Clanricarde, also called *Mac William Oughter*, had two sons,

I. ULICK, his heir.
II. William, whose son, Rickard was Tanist of Clanricarde, and *d. s. p.* 1460.

The elder son,

ULICK BURKE, Lord of Clanricarde, called Ulick of the Wine, *m.* the dau. of Murtogh O'Kelly, Chief of Taghmony, and had two sons,

I. ULICK, his successor.
II. Edmund, who *d.* of the plague, 1439.

The Lord of Clanricarde *d.* 1424, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ULICK BURKE, Lord of Clanricarde, called "Ulick Roe," *m.* 1st, Honora, dau. of Tiege O'Brien, son of Conor O'Brien, King of Thomond, and 2ndly, More, dau. of O'Conor Faley, and had by the former,

I. ULICK, his successor.
II. Rickard, ancestor of the BURKES of Derrymacloghny.
III. Thomas.
IV. Redmond.
V. Richard.

The Lord of Clanricarde *d.* 1467, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ULICK BURKE, Lord of Clanricarde, called "Ulick Fion," *m.* Slany O'Brien, and had,

I. ULICK, his successor.
II. Rickard, *m.* the dau. of O'Madden, of Portumna, and *d.* 1519, leaving,

1 ULICK, 1st Earl of Clanricarde, of whom hereafter.
2 Richard, whose son, William *m.* his cousin, dau. of his uncle Richard Oge Burke, and had two sons.
3 Theobald.
4 Rickard Oge, whose dau. *m.* her cousin, William Burke.
5 Redmond of Tynae, and had a son,
Rowland of Tynae, who *d. s. p.* 20 Jan. 1580, when the Earl of Clanricarde was found to be his heir.

III. Thomas, killed 1517.

The Lord of Clanricarde *d.* 1487, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ULICK BURKE, Lord of Clanricarde, *m.* Slany, dau. of Siodha MacNamara, by whom (who *d.* 1498) he had an only son,

ULICK, who *s.* his father as Lord of Clanricarde, and *d. s. p.* 1520.

The Lord of Clanricarde *d.* 1509, and was *s.* by his only son, at whose death *s. p.* in 1520, the lordship descended to his cousin,

ULICK BURKE, Lord of Clanricarde, who was created, by HENRY VIII., at Greenwich, 1 July, 1543, *Baron of Dunkellin* and EARL OF CLANRICARDE; and obtained, at the same time, from the king, a grant of the monastery of Devia Nova, in the diocese of Clonfert, with the advowsons and donations of all the rectories, &c., in Clanricarde and Dunkellin, belonging to the crown. His lordship did not, however, long enjoy his honours; but dying 19 Oct. 1544, was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, who, while lord-lieut. of Ireland, overthrew, in conjunction with Sir Richard Bingham, the Scotch, at the river Moye, in 1553. His lordship *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1553, Lady Margaret O'Brien, dau. of Morough, 1st Earl of Thomond, and had issue,

I. ULICK, 3rd earl.
II. John, *Lord Leitrim*, laid a claim to the earldom on his father's death, but made his submission 7 Sept. 1582, and was allowed the castle and Barony of Leitrim, and declared to be next in remainder to the Earldom of Clanricarde on failure of the heirs male of the body of his brother, *m.* Joanna, dau. of Sir William O'Carroll, and was murdered in the house of Redmond Burke, 11 Nov. 1583, leaving three sons,
1 John, 2nd *Lord Leitrim*, taken in rebellion and executed for treason.
2 Redmond, 3rd *Lord Leitrim*, a captain among the rebels in Connaught, and much esteemed by them for his wit and valour. He was a fugitive in Spain in 1615.
3 William, who was granted a pension by King's Letter, 4 Sept. 1603.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Margaret O'Brien, dau. of Donough, 2nd Earl of Thomond, but does not appear to have left any issue by her, who was living 1615, aged 80. He *d.* 24 July, 1582, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ULICK, 3rd earl, *m.* Honora, dau. of John Burke, Esq. of Clogheroka, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, *Lord Dunkellin.*
II. Thomas (Sir), *d. s. p.*
III. WILLIAM (Sir), who left two sons,
1 RICHARD,
2 WILLIAM, } who *s.* as 6th and 7th Earls of Clanricarde.
IV. JOHN, created, 20 April, 1629, VISCOUNT BURKE, *of Clanmories, co. Mayo*, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the issue male of his father. His lordship *d.* 1635 *s. p.*, but the limitation in the patent conveyed the dignity to the house of Clanricarde.
V. Edmund, of Kilcornan, co. Galway, from whom derived the BURKES OF KILCORNAN, represented by CHRISTOPHER-TALBOT-N. REDINGTON, Esq., of Kilcornan, and the BURKES OF GREENFIELD, co. Galway, whose representative, the late THOMAS-GISBORNE BURKE, Esq. of Greenfield, was at one time presumptive heir to the earldom of Clanricarde.

His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl, surnamed *of Kinsale*, from the valour he had displayed against the rebels there. This nobleman was created an English peer, 3 April, 1624, by the titles of *Baron Somerhill and Viscount Tunbridge, co. Kent*, and 23 Aug. 1628, *Baron of Imanney*, and *Viscount Galway*, and *Earl of St. Albans*. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, and widow of Sir Philip Sydney, and of ELIZABETH'S unfortunate favourite, the Earl of Essex, by whom he had one son, ULICK, his successor, and two daus., Mary, wife of Edmund, son of James, Earl of Ormonde; and Honora, *m.* to John Paulet, Marquess of Winchester. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1635, and was *s.* by his only son,

ULICK, 5th Earl of Clanricarde, and 2nd of St. Albans, *b.* 1604. This nobleman was advanced to the *Marquessate of Clanricarde*, in Ireland, 21 Feb. 1644. He *m.* Dec. 1622, Anne, dau. of William, Earl of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1675) had,

MARY, who *m.* 1st, Charles M'Carty, Viscount Muskerry, and by him was mother of Charles, Earl of Clancarty. She *m.* 2ndly, Robert Villiers, commonly called Viscount Purbeck; and 3rdly, Robert Feilding, Esq.

The marquess dying thus without male issue, in 1657, the *Marquessate of Clanricarde*, *Viscountcy of Galway* and *Barony of Imanney*, and his English honours expired; while the Irish earldom reverted to his cousin,

RICHARD, 6th earl, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and had two daus., his co-heirs, Mary, wife of Sir John Burke, of Derrymacloghny; and Margaret, wife of Col. Garret Moore. The earl, dying *s. p. m.* in 1666, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 7th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lettice, only dau. of Sir Henry Shirley, of Astwell, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Robert, Earl of Essex, and had issue,

RICHARD, *Lord Dunkellin.*
JOHN, created by JAMES II., after his abdication, *Lord Bophin*, *s.* as 9th Earl of Clanricarde.
Thomas, killed at Buda.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Donough, Earl of Clancarty, and had,

ULICK, created *Baron Tyaquin* and *Viscount Galway*, *m.* Hon. Frances Lane, dau. of George, Viscount Lanesborough, killed at Aughrim.
William, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Bryan, Viscount Magennis of Iveagh; and 2ndly, to Col. Butler, of Kilcash.
Honor, *m.* 1st, to Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan; and 2ndly, to James Fitz-James, Duke of Berwick.

The earl was *s.* at his decease, in 1687, by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 8th earl, P.C., who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mr. Bagnall, page to JAMES II., and had one only dau., Dorothy, *m.* as 1st wife to Alexander Pendarves, Esq. of Roscrowe, in Cornwall; 2ndy, Anne, Dowager Countess of Warwick, dau. of Sir Thomas Cheke, of Pirgo, Essex. He was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 9th earl, *b.* 1642. This nobleman was col. of a regiment of foot in the army of JAMES II., and being taken prisoner at the head of his regiment at the battle of Aughrim, was conveyed to the castle of Dublin, and thence removed into England. His lordship being outlawed and attainted, his estates were forfeited; but his children claiming their several remainders before the trustees for the sale of forfeitures, recovered the same; and an act of parliament passed (1st of Queen ANNE) for making provision for the protestant children of the Earl of Clanricarde, whereby his lordship was acquitted of all treasons and attainders, and restored to his estates. He *m.* Oct. 1684, Mary, dau. of James Talbot, Esq.; and left (with four daus., Letitia, *m.* to Sir Festus Burke, of Glinsk; Bridget, *m.* to Richard, Viscount Dillon; Honora, *m* to John Kelly, Esq. of Clonlyon; and Mary, *m.* to Garrett Moore, Esq.) six sons,

I. MICHAEL, 10th earl.
II. John, on whom his father settled Clondagoff and other lands, co. Galway, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Burke, Esq., of Clogheroka, and *d.* Aug. 1718, without male issue.
III. Ulick, colonel in the French service, *d. s. p.* 4 Dec. 1762.
IV. Thomas, of Lackan, co. Roscommon, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Eustace, and *d.* 1764, *s. p. m.*
V. Edward, general in the Spanish service, *d. unm.* 7 March, 1743, of wounds received at the battle of Campo Santo.
VI. William, in the French service, killed at Fontenoy, 11 May, 1745.

The earl *d.* 17 Oct. 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAEL, 10th earl, *m.* 19 Sept. 1714, Anne, widow of Hugh Parker, Esq., and eldest dau. and co-heir of John Smith, Esq. one of the Commissioners of Excise, by whom (who *d.* 1732, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had,

JOHN-SMITH, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to Denis Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway.
Mary, *m.* to George Jennings, Esq., and had an only dau. and heir, Hester, wife of James, Lord Selsey.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1736, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-SMITH, 11th earl,* *b.* 11 Nov. 1702, who *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1740, Hester, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Vincent, Bart., and dying 21 April, 1782, left (with two daus., Hester-Amelia, wife of William Trenchard, Esq.; and Margaret-Augusta, wife of Luke Dillon, Esq.) two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1761, Madame Carolina. His widow *d.* 1804. His eldest son,

HENRY, 12th earl, *b.* in Jan. 1742, was a privy councillor in Ireland, a knight of St. Patrick, and governor of the co.

* In process of time the Norman name of DE BURGH became BURKE, and was so borne by the Earls of Clanricarde, until John-Smith, the 11th earl, resumed, by sign-manual, 1752, the original surname.

Galway. He was created MARQUESS OF CLANRICARDE, 17 Aug. 1789. He *m.* 17 March, 1785, Urania-Anne, dau. of George, 12th Marquess of Winchester (her ladyship, who *m.* 2ndly, in 1799, Col. Peter Kington, killed at Buenos Ayres in 1807, and 3rdly, in 1813, the Hon. Sir Joseph-Sidney Yorke, K.C.B., *d.* 27 Dec. 1843), but *d. s. p.* 8 Dec. 1797, when the marquessate expired, while his lordship's other honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN-THOMAS, 13th earl, a general officer in the army, and col. 66th foot. His lordship, *b.* 22 Sept. 1744, *m.* 17 March, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, 1st Bart. of Marble Hill, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1854) had,

ULICK-JOHN, late marquess.
Hester-Catherine, *m.* 4 March, 1816, to Howe-Peter, 2nd Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1878.
Emily, *m.* 9 Jan. 1826, to Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1842.

His lordship was granted by letters-patent, dated 29 Dec. 1800, the Earldom of Clanricarde, in the co. of Galway, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and in default thereof to his first and every other daughter in priority of birth, and to the heirs male of their bodies. He *d.* 27 July, 1808, was *s.* by his son,

SIR ULICK-JOHN, 14th earl, K.P., P.C., Lord-Lieut. co. Galway, hon. col. of the Galway militia, and Vice-Admiral of the province of Connaught, *b.* 20 Dec. 1802, who obtained the Irish marquessate and barony of the United Kingdom by patents of creation, the former, 26 Nov. 1825; the latter, 13 Dec. 1826. He *m.* 4 April, 1825, Harriet, only dau. of Viscountess Canning and the Right Hon. George Canning, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1876) he had issue,

Ulick-Canning, *Lord Dunkellin*, M.P. for co. Galway, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, Knt. of the Order of the Medjidie, *b.* 12 July, 1827; *d.* 16 Aug. 1867.
HUBERT, present marquess.
Elizabeth-Joanna, *m.* 17 July, 1845, to Viscount Lascelles (afterwards 4th Earl of Harewood), and *d.* 26 Feb. 1854.
Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1853, to Richard, 9th Earl of Cork. K.P.
Catherine, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, to John Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton, co. Oxford, and Woodrising, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 9 April, 1895, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Margaret-Anne, *m.* 1856, to Wentworth-Blackett Beaumont Esq., M.P., of Bretton and Bywell Hall, Northumberland, and *d.* 31 March, 1888, aged 56. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Harriet-Augusta, *m.* 3 March, 1859, Thomas-Frederick-Charles Vernon-Wentworth, Esq. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

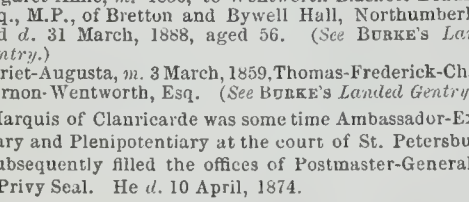
The Marquis of Clanricarde was some time Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the court of St. Petersburgh, and subsequently filled the offices of Postmaster-General and Lord Privy Seal. He *d.* 10 April, 1874.

Creations—Baron and Earl, 1 July, 1543; Earl, 29 Dec. 1800; Viscount, 20 April, 1629; Marquess, 26 Nov 1825—Irish honours. Baron of the United Kingdom, 13 Dec. 1826.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., three Moors' heads. couped, in profile, ppr., wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., for CANNING; 2nd and 3rd, or, a cross, gu.; in the dexter canton a lion, rampant, sa., for DE BURGH. *Crests*—1st: A demi-lion, ramp., arg., charged with three trefoils vert, holding in the dexter paw, an arrow, pheoned and flighted, ppr., shaft, or, for CANNING; 2nd, A cat-a-mountain, sejant-guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or, for DE BURGH. *Supporters*—Two cats, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Ne cede malis sed contra.

Seat—Portumna Castle, co. Galway. *Town Address*—The Albany, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Reform; Travellers'; Devonshire; St. James's.

CLANWILLIAM.



CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF (Sir Richard-James Meade, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.), Viscount Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary, Baron Gillford, of the manor of Gillford, co. Down, in Ireland; Baron Clanwilliam, of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; admiral of the fleet, was a junior Lord of the Admiralty, 1874–8, and Comm.-in-Chief on North-American Station 1885–6, and Portsmouth, 1891–5; *b.* 3 Oct. 1832; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1879; *m.* 17 June, 1867, Elizabeth-Henrietta, dau. of Sir Arthur-Edward Kennedy G.C.M.G., C.B., Governor of Queensland, and has,

I. RICHARD-CHARLES-MEADE, *Lord Gillford*, lieut. R.N. *b.* 10 June, 1868; *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Lady Mary-Dougla Home, eldest dau. of the Earl of Home.
II. Arthur-Vesey, lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 14 Jan 1873.
III. Herbert, *b.* 3 Nov. 1875.
IV. Edward-Brabazon, *b.* 10 Sept. 1878.
I. Elizabeth-Selina-Georgiana, *b.* 30 July, 1869.
II. Katharine, *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.
III. Beatrice, *b.* 26 June, 1874.
IV. Adelaide-Jane, *b.* 17 March, 1877.

Lineage.

This family, originally called Meagh, Miagh, and Myagh have been for centuries settled in the co. and city of Cork, an have been landed proprietors from the earliest mention of th name. In the Pipe Rolls of 23 to 26 EDWARD I. (1294-97) GERALD MIAGH, of Ballyathe, co. Cork, appears. In the Ple Rolls of 19 EDWARD II. (1325), MAURICE, son of HENRY MEAGH appears, and in the 22 EDWARD III. (1348), JOHN MYAGH wa seized of the Grange, Rathinstully, and other lands in the sam co., and PHILIP MYAGH was his son and heir.

JOHN MIAGH, called in Chancery Bills in Ireland "the grea JOHN MIAGH," was seized in fee of the fishery weir of Loch macen, in the Haven of Cork. His son,

JOHN MIAGH, called "the younger," appears by proceeding held before the mayor of Cork, in 1488, to have been possesse of the weir, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MIAGH, who is also stated in the proceedings i 1488 to have been the owner of the same weir, and to hav transmitted it to his son and heir,

JOHN MIAGH, who was adjudged by a decree or deed o arbitration before Maurice Roche, mayor of Cork, and other 12 Sept. 4 HENRY VII. (1488), the weir in the Harbour of Cork as heir of his father and grandfather. He was *s.* by his so and heir,

WILLIAM MEAGH, who is recorded in a Chancery Bill, 4 July 2 Queen ELIZABETH, to have been also possessed of the sam weir, by descent from "the great John Miagh," and to hav been *s.* by his son and heir,

JOHN MEAGH, MIAGH, or MEADE, who was plaintiff in th above Chancery Bill of 2 Queen ELIZABETH. He was electe M.P. for the city of Cork, 1559, and again 1585. He wa Recorder of Cork, the Queen's Attorney for Munster, and wa appointed by patent dated 15 Dec. 1570, Second Justice of th province of Munster. He obtained leases from the Quee dated 18 April, 1584, and 24 July, 1586, of Carrigneenar an other lands in co. Cork. He was dead in 1589, and was *s.* b his son,

JOHN MEADE, of Ballintubber and of the city of Cork. O 22 Feb. 1611, he made a deed of settlement of his estates, i contemplation of the marriage of his eldest son, and in th same deed he provided a jointure for his wife Eleanor. He wa *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MEADE, Knt. of Ballintubber, knighted 23 Ja 1623. He *m.* (settlements dated 22 Feb. 1611) Catherine, da of Sir Dominick Sarsfield, Bart., Viscount Kilmallock, and h two sons, I. WILLIAM, his heir; II. John. Sir John made deed of settlement of his estates, 2 Nov. 1627, entailing them o his own male issue, and the male issue of his father and gran father. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MEADE, Esq. of Ballintubber, lieut.-col. in th army, aged 17 at his father's death. His wardship was grant 11 March, 1632, to Thomas Maule, of Dublin. He *m.* Elizabet dau. of Sir Robert Travers, Knt., and had, with three dau (I. Elizabeth, *m.* John Galway, Esq. of Lota; II. Eleanor, Godwin Swift, Esq., Attorney-Gen. to the Duke of Ormond III. Katherine, *m.* William Dunscombe, Esq. of Cork), to sons,

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
II. Robert, of Kinsale, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Peter Cour hope, Knt. of the Little Island, and had a dau., Elizabet and one son,

William (Very Rev.), Dean of Cork, *b.* 1686 (his will, dat 29 Nov. 1762, was proved 31 May, 1764); *m.* Feb. 17 Helena, dau. of Bryan Townsend, Esq. of Cast Townsend, and had issue,

1 John (Rev.), rector of Ballymartle, *m.* 1st, 1748, Katherine, dau. of Rev. John Moore, rector of Innishannon; and 2ndly, 1768, Susan, dau. of Rev. Horace Townsend, prebendary of Donoughmore; and *d. s. p.* 1800.
2 Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1720; *d. unm.* 1769.
3 Robert (Rev.), *b.* 1722, rector of Dunderrow; *m.* 1753, Charlotte, dau. of James Nesbitt, Esq., Surgeon; and *d.* Feb. 1779, leaving two daus., Helena, *m.* Rev. Brian Townsend, rector of Carrigaline; and Joanna.
4 William (Rev.), rector of Rincurran, *b.* 1728; *m.* Martha, dau. of Col. Richard Browne, of Burreen, and had, with two daus., Martha and Helena, four sons,
Richard (Rev.), rector of Ballymartle; *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Adam Newman, Esq. of Dromore, and had, 1 William-Richard, of Ballymartle; 2 John, fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin, *d. s. p.* 29 June, 1835; 3 Richard-Newman, capt. E.I.Co., fell in the Scinde War, 1843; 4 Robert-Henry (Rev.), of Ballyfeard, *b.* 25 Sept. 1809; 5 Horace-Townsend-Newman, M.D., of Churchill House, Queenstown; 6 Adam-Newman, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Daniel Conner, Esq. of Manche; 1 Mary-Townsend; 2 Susan-Helena.
William, M.D., *m.* Katherine, dau. of Hewitt Poole, Esq. of Mayfield.
John, of Ballintubber, *b.* 1767; *m.* Alice, dau. of Ven. Chambre Corker, Archdeacon of Ardagh, and had, 1 John, of Ballintubber (Rev.), *b.* 26 July, 1792, rector of Leighmoney, *m.* 26 July, 1816, and had issue, John, of Ballintubber, Richard-William, Edward-Southwell, Eliza, and Alice-Corker); 2 William (Rev.), rector of Inchinabacky, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Warren, Esq., and had seven sons and one dau.; 3 Richard, of Kildare Street, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Stephens, and *d.* 1861, leaving three sons and two daus.; 4 Edward, *d. unm.*
Robert (Rev.), *b.* 1768, rector of Ballymoney; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Travers, Esq., and had, 1 William-Robert (Rev.), vicar of Kinsale, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Lewis, Esq., and *d. s. p.*; 2 Robert, *d. unm.*; 1 Barbara, *m.* Rev. William De Courcy Meade, rector of Fanlobus.

III. Patrick, brigadier-gen., whose will, dated 9 April, 1726, was proved 30 June, 1732; *d. s. p.*
IV. Dominick (Ven.), *b.* 1661, Archdeacon of Cloyne; *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Smyth, Esq. of Rathcourcy, and had,
Percy (Rev.), vicar of Kinsale, M.A., *b.* 1710; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Tonson, Esq. of Dunkettle; and *d.* 1747, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John Rye, Esq. of Ryecourt.

Col. Meade who raised a troop of horse for the service of CHARLES II. in 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MEADE, Knt. of Ballintubber, co. Cork, James of York's attorney-general, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 29 May, 1703. Sir John *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of James Coppinger, Esq.; she *d. s. p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, Ellzabeth, dau. and co-heir of Col. Daniel Redman, of Ballyinch Castle, by whom he had one dau.; he *m.* 3rdly, 14 June, 1688, Hon. Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Pierce, 2nd Viscount Ikerrin, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1757) had,

I. William, *d.* aged 13.
II. James, *d.* young.
III. PIERCE (Sir), 2nd bart.
IV. RICHARD, 4th bart.
I. Helen, *m.* Richard Ponsonby, Esq. of Crotto; and *d.* 28 March, 1743.
II. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Thomas Jones, Esq. of Osbartstown; and 2ndly, Nehemiah Donellan, Esq. of Nenagh, M.P.
III. Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1727, Denis McCarthy, Esq. of Cloghrae.
IV. Jane, *d. unm.* 1777.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Ralph Freke, Bart. of Rathbarry; and 2ndly, James, 4th Lord Kingston.

Sir John *d.* 12 Jan. 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PIERCE, who dying *unm.* aged 17, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RICHARD, who *m.* in 1736, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. (ancestor of Lord Dunalley), by whom he had,

I. JOHN, 4th bart.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1760, 3rd Earl of Mayo, and *d.* 1807.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 April, 1744, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, *b.* a few days before his father's death, 21 April, 1744; *m.* 29 Aug. 1765, Theodosia, only dau. and heir of Robert-Hawkins Magill, Esq. of Gill Hall, and had,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Robert, gen., col. 12th regt., *b.* 29 Feb. 1772; *m.* 20 June, 1808, Anna-Louisa, dau. of Gen. Sir John Dalling, Bart., and *d.* 11 July, 1852, having had issue,
1 Robert, *b.* 1809, 5th dragoon guards; *d.* 22 Jan. 1851.
2 John, *b.* in 1812; *m.* 18 June, 1846, Elvira, 2nd dau. of Robert Ibbetson, Esq., and *d.* 5 May, 1886, leaving issue, 1 John-Percy, late capt. Oxfordshire lt. inf., *b.* 1849, *m.* 2 Jan. 1894, Helena-Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Allen Johnson Walsh, 4th bart., and has issue, John-Windham, *b.* 28 Nov. 1894, and Robert-Percy, *b.* May, 1896; 2 Robert-Aubrey, *b.* 1852; 1 Rose-Harriette-Theodosia, *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, Lieut.-Col. James-Edward Harris, of the Shade, co. Leicester; 2 Ada-Georgina, *d.* 1862; 3 Constance-Anne, (deceased); 4 Elvira-Adela, *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, Capt. Roger Hall, 2nd batt. royal fus., eldest son of Major Hall, of Narrow Water, co. Down.
1 Theodosia, *m.* 11 June, 1836, to Sir Robert-Alexander-Shafto Adair, Bart. (Lord Waveney); *d.* 10 May, 1871.
2 Louisa, *m.* 1842, Hon. George Liddell, and *d.* 19 May, 1873.
3 Anne, *m.* 1833, to Sir David-Thurlow Cunynghame, Bart., and *d.* 10 June, 1864.
4 Catherine, *m.* 1836, to Mortimer Ricardo, Esq., and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 1876.
5 Adelaide, *m.* 25 Oct. 1855, to Col. the Right Hon. William-Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down.
6 Caroline, *m.* 12 July, 1854, to Sir Wm.-Compton Domvile, Bart., who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 8 July, 1890.
7 Edine.
III. John, lieut.-gen., C.B., *m.* 1816, Urania-Caroline, dau. of the Hon. E. Ward; and *d.* 1849, leaving issue,
1 John (capt.), *b.* 1824; *m.* at Constantinople, 21 March, 1856, and is deceased.
2 Richard-Raphael, major 8th foot, *b.* 1826; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Rica-Nunes, dau. of David-Nunes Carvalho, Esq., and *d.* 26 March, 1873, leaving issue, Richard-John-Edward, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870, *m.* 15 Aug. 1894, Helen-Venetia-Digby, dau. of Rev. G. Digby Newbolt, rector of Knotting-with-Souldrop, and has issue, Richard-Gilbert-Trevor, *b.* 31 May, 1895; Uranica-Frances-Jane.
3 Henry, clerk to the British Legation at Monte Video, *d.* there 13 July, 1864.
4 Edward, resident at Madrid, *b.* 1830, *d.* 16 Jan. 1882.
IV. Pierce, Archdeacon of Dromore, *b.* in 1776; *d.* 22 Nov. 1834; *m.* in 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Percy, Bishop of Dromore, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had,
1 John-Pierce, *b.* 1802, capt. 36th regt.; *d.* 17 Sept. 1827.
2 Thomas-Percy, fellow of All Souls'; *d.* 4 June, 1831.
3 Edward-Richard, *b.* 30 Nov. 1805; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Eleanor-Eliza, eldest dau. of Wm.-George-Ives Bosanquet, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1890, leaving, Mary-Frances, *m.* 15 May, 1873, Col. Arthur Broadwood, Scots guards; Constance-Isabel; Helen-Adelaide, *m.* 1888, Col. Montagu-Gilbert Gerrard, C.B.
4 Henry-Hugh, *b.* in 1807; *d.* in 1824.
1 Theodosia-Barbara, *m.* in 1833, to the Rev. John Whalley, of Ecton, co. Northampton, and has issue.
V. Edward, killed in Egypt, in 1801.
I. Anne, *m.* in 1788, to John Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, and *d.* in 1826.
II. Catherine, *m.* Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt; *d.* 1793.
III. Theodosia-Sarah-Frances. *m.* to Lord Howden, G.C.B.
IV. Melosina-Adelaide, *m.* to John, 10th Earl of Meath, and *d.* 26 March, 1866.
V. Rose-Maria-Arabella-Sarah, *d.* 7 Feb. 1876, aged 94.

Sir John was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 17 Nov. 1766, in the dignities of *Baron Gillford* and *Viscount Clanwilliam*; and created, 20 July, 1776, EARL of CLANWILLIAM. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 10 May, 1766; *m.* at Tchuschitz, in Bohemia, 6 Oct. 1793, Caroline, Countess Thun, by whom (who was *b.* 18 May, 1769, and *d.* 1804) he had,

I. RICHARD, 3rd earl.
II. Robert, *b.* 21 July, 1800; *d.* young.
I. Caroline, *m.* in 1811, to Count Paul Szecheny, chamberlain of the Emperor of Austria; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1820.
II. Selina, *m.* in 1821, Gen. Count Martinitz, A.D.C. general to the Emperor of Austria, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1872.
III. Emma, *d.* Aug. 1799, aged 5 months.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1805, Margaret-Irene, dau. of John Sarney, Esq., and widow of John Harcourt, Esq. of Ankerwycke, and of Molyneux, Lord Shuldham, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1805, when he was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD, 3rd earl, G.C.H.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1795; *m.* 3 July, 1830, Lady Elizabeth Herbert, dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1858) had issue,

RICHARD-JAMES, present earl.
Robert-Henry (Sir), K.C.B., Permanent Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies; extra groom of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, secretary to the Order of St. Michael and St. George, *b.* 16 Dec. 1835; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1865, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1866) he has a dau., Mary-Elizabeth-Blanche. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1880, Caroline-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Charles-William Grenfell, Esq., M.P., which lady *d.* 5 March, 1881, leaving Charles-Francis, *b.* 25 Feb. 1881.
Sidney, prebendary of Salisbury, late rector of Wylye, Wilts, *b.* 29 Oct. 1839; *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, Lucy-Emma, 2nd dau. of the late J.-H. Jacob, Esq. of The Close, Salisbury, and has, Francis-Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1870; Elizabeth-Cecilia, *b.* 5 March, 1872; and Constance-Selina, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875.
Herbert-George-Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Feb. 1842; accidentally killed from the bursting of a shell at Portsmouth, 25 July, 1868; he *d. unm.*
Selina-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1854, to Granville-Edward, Vernon, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Granville-Harcourt Vernon, Esq. of Grove Hall, Notts (*see* VERNON, B.), who *d.* 1 Feb.

1861; 2ndly, 8 July, 1862, John Bidwell, Esq. of the Foreign Office, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1873; and 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1880, to Henry Hervey, Esq.

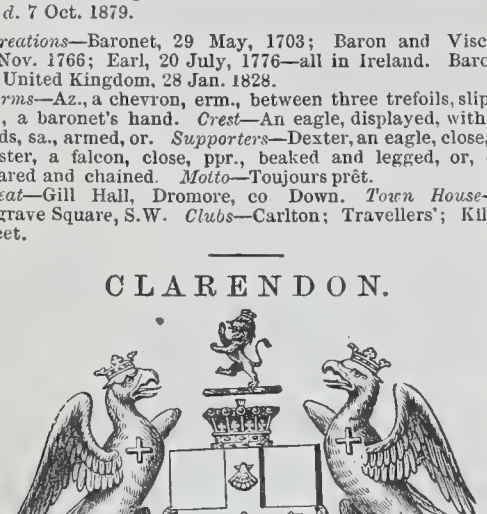
His lordship was at one time under-secretary for Foreign Affairs, and was ambassador at Berlin, from 1823 to 1828; he was created a peer of the United Kingdom 28 Jan. 1828. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1879.

Creations—Baronet, 29 May, 1703; Baron and Viscount 17 Nov. 1766; Earl, 20 July, 1776—all in Ireland. Baron of the United Kingdom, 28 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Az., a chevron, erm., between three trefoils, slipped, arg., a baronet's hand. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., armed, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, close, sa., sinister, a falcon, close, ppr., beaked and legged, or, each collared and chained. *Motto*—Toujours prêt.

Seat—Gill Hall, Dromore, co Down. *Town House*—32, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

CLARENDON.



CLARENDON, EARL OF (Edward-Hyde Villiers), and Baron Hyde, of Hindon, co. Wilts, Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, co. Hertford, D.L., Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen since 1895, hon. col. Hertfordshire yeo. cav., M.P. for Brecon, 1869–70; *b.* 11 Feb. 1846; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1870; *m.* 6 Sept. 1876, Lady Caroline-Elizabeth Agar, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1894) has issue,

GEORGE-HERBERT-HYDE, *Lord Hyde*, *b.* 7 June, 1877.
Edith, *b.* 8 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

THE HON. THOMAS VILLIERS, 2nd son of William, 2nd Earl of Jersey, *m.* 30 March, 1752, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Essex, and his countess, Jane, eldest surviving dau. of Henry Hyde, the last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line; and was created, 3 June, 1756, *Baron Hyde, of Hindon, co. Wilts*, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, by his said wife, and in default thereof, the title of *Baroness Hyde* to devolve upon her ladyship, and the dignity of baron to the heirs male of her body. His lordship filled, subsequently, the office of joint postmaster-general and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and was advanced to the EARLDOM OF CLARENDON, 14 June, 1776. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1786, leaving issue,

I. THOMAS, *Lord Hyde*.
II. JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl.
III. George, *b.* 23 Nov. 1759; *m.* 17 April, 1798, Theresa, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Boringdon, and by her (who *d.* 1855) left at his decease, in 1827,
1 GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, K.G., G.C.B., successor to his uncle, 4th earl.
2 Thomas-Hyde, *d.* in 1832.
3 Charles-Pelham (Right Hon.), M.A., P.C., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Wolverhampton, formerly judge-advocate-general, and subsequently President of the Poor Law Board, *b.* Jan. 1802.*
4 Edward-Ernest, *b.* 23 March, 1806; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte Liddell, 5th dau. of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1890) issue,
Ernest, capt. late 43rd foot, now hon. col. 1st vol. batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* in 1838; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1866, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Charles-Alexander Wood, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1867) has, Edward-Ernest, lieut. 1st vol. batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 7 Feb. 1867; *m.* 27 June, 1891, Florence, eldest dau. of Francis Ricardo, Esq. of The Friary, Old Windsor, and has, Algernon-Edward, *b.* 16 Aug. 1892. Col. Villiers *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1869, Adela, only dau. of Col. and the Lady Adela Ibbetson (*see* JERSEY, E.), and by her has, Clementina-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 3 July, 1870, *m.* 16 July, 1892, Montague-Whittingham Price, Esq.; Adela-Constance, *b.* 13 March, 1872; Sara-Georgina, *b.* 1880.
Maria-Theresa, *m.* 14 April, 1864, to Capt. Charles William Earle, late rifle brigade.
Edith, C.I., V.A., twin with Elizabeth, *m.* 1864, Edward-Robert, 1st Earl of Lytton, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1891.
Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1862, Baron Loch, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
5 Henry-Montagu, D.D., Bishop of Durham; *b.* 4 Jan. 1813; *m.* 30 Jan. 1837, Amelia-Maria, eldest dau. of William Hulton, Esq. of Hulton Park, Lancashire, and dying 9 Aug. 1861, left by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1871),
Henry-Montagu, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1861, Victoria, 2nd dau. of Earl Russell, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1880) has issue, Henry-Montagu, *b.* 30 March, 1863; John-Russell, *b.* 15 Jan. 1866; *m.* 19 April, 1893, Grace-Elizabeth, younger dau. of Major-Gen. William Earle, C.B., C.S.I. (*see* EARLE, Bart.), and has a son, Arthur-Henry, *b.* 27 March, 1894; Thomas-Lister, *b.* 31 Oct. 1869; Godfrey-Robert-Randall, *b.* 22 Aug. 1877; Frances-Adelaide, *m.* 6 June, 1893, Arthur-Francis Walrond, son of the late Theodore Walrond, Esq., C.B.; Gwendolen-Mary; Rhoda-Victoria, *d.* 28 Sept. 1878, aged 10 years; Margaret-Evelyn; Dorothy; Mabel-Agatha; Katharine-Helen. Rev. Henry-M. Villiers, *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1883, Charlotte-Louisa-Emily, dau. of Hon. Frederick-William Cadogan (*see* CADOGAN, E.), and has by her, Paul-Frederick, *b.* 8 July, 1884; Gerald-Berkeley, *b.* 14 June, 1885; Oliver-George-Graham, *b.* 28 June, 1886; Francis-Edward-Earle, *b.* 1 Jan. 1889, Edith-Mary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1887.
Frederick-Ernest, major late Herts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 16 Nov. 1840; *m.* 20 July, 1869, Jane-Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Douglas Baird, Esq. Closeburn and has had George-Frederick Montagu, *b.* 13 Sept. 1870, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots fus.; Charles-Walter, lieut. royal Scots fus., *b.* 23 Sept. 1873; Reginald-Hyde, *b.* 1876; Evelyn-Charles-Arthur, *b.* 15 July, 1884; Florence-Katherine, *b.* 6 March, 1872, *m.* 31 Aug. 1893, Henry-Robert Baird, Esq. of Durris, co. Kincardine; Blanche-Evelyn, *b.* and *d.* 1875; and Freda-Ernestine, *b.* 8 May, 1879.
Amy-Maria, *m.* 11 April, 1860, to the Rev. Edward Cheese, M.A., rector of Haughton-le-Skerne, Durham, and chaplain to the Bishop of Durham, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
Gertrude-Fanny, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, to Berkely Paget, Esq. (*See* ANGLESEY, M.)
Mary-Agneta, *m.* 4 April, 1872, to Rev. James-Hughes-Cooper, hon. canon of Chester.
Evelyn-Theresa.
Augustus-Algernon, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 14 April, 1817; *d.* in July, 1843.
1 Maria-Theresa, a lady of high literary note, *m.* 1st, in 1830, to Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq. of Armytage Park, Staffordshire, who *d.* 5 June, 1842; and 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1844, to the Right Hon. Sir George-Cornewall Lewis, Bart., M.P., who *d.* 13 April, 1863. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1865.

1. Charlotte-Barbara, *b.* 27 March, 1761, *d.* 9 April, 1810.

Lord Clarendon having been ambassador at the court of Berlin in 1782, was created a Baron of the kingdom of Prussia by his Prussian Majesty, an honour which his lordship was permitted, under the sign-manual of his own sovereign, to enjoy. The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 26 Dec. 1753; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1824, the honours devolved upon his next brother,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* 14 Nov. 1757; who *m.* 5 Jan. 1791, Maria-Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1844) had an only dau., Mary-Harriet, who *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1835. His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 4th earl, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., D.C.L., Chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, *b.* 12 Jan. 1800, who *m.* 4 June, 1839, Lady Katharine, dau. of Walter-James, 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Barham, Esq. of Stockbridge, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 4 July, 1874) he had issue,

Edward-Hyde, *Lord Hyde*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; *d.* 26 Feb. 1846.
EDWARD-HYDE, present earl.
George-Patrick-Hyde, C.B., C.M.G., late col. gren. gds., mil. secretary to Lord Lytton, when gov.-gen. of India, mil. attaché at St. Petersburg, and afterwards at Berlin and at Paris, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847; *m.* 9 Oct. 1884, Louise, dau. of George-Disney Maquay, Esq. of Florence, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1892, leaving by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 28 June, 1894, the Hon Gilbert Legh, capt. gren. gds. (*see* NEWTON, B.),
George John Theodore, *b.* 1 Oct. 1891.
Katharine-Alice, *b.* 16 Aug. 1885.
Constance-Barbara, *b.* 2 Aug. 1886.
Beryl-Emily-Edith, *b.* 18 Dec. 1888; *d.* 31 March, 1889.

* The Queen granted in Feb. 1839, to this gentleman and the younger brothers and sister the title and precedency of as earl's sons and dau.

Francis-Hyde, C.B. (Assistant Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs), *b.* 13 Aug. 1852, *m.* 28 June, 1876, Virginia-Katharine, 2nd dau. of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq. (*see* CARRINGTON, B.), and has issue, Eric-Hyde, *b.* 2 Feb. 1881; Gerald-Hyde, *b.* 31 Aug. 1882; Algernon-Hyde, *b.* 1 Feb. 1886; Dorothy, *b.* 20 Feb. 1879; Marjory-Mildred, *b.* 9 May, 1890.

Constance, *m.* 31 May, 1864, to Frederick, 16th Earl of Derby, G.C.B.

Alice, *m.* 16 Aug. 1860, Edward, 1st Earl of Lathom., G.C.B.

Emily-Theresa, *m.* 5 May, 1868, Odo-William-Leopold, Lord Ampthill, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1884.

Florence-Margaret, *d.* an infant, 25 Aug. 1851.

His lordship was envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at the court of Madrid; held office, as lord privy seal, from 1839 to 1841; was chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from 1840 to 1841; and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1847 to 1852. In 1853 he was constituted Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and retained that office until 1858. He was reappointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster in 1864, and in 1865, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, which office he resigned in 1866, and resumed in 1868. He *d.* 27 June, 1870.

Creations—Baron, 3 June, 1756. Earl, 14 June, 1776. *Arms*—Arg., on a cross, gu., five escallop shells, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings endorsed, sa., ducally crowned, or, charged on the breast with a plain cross or. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux. *Seat*—The Grove, Watford, Herts. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Turf; Bachelors'.

CLARINA.

CLARINA, BARON (Eyre-Challoner-Henry Massey, Bart.), of Elm Park, co. Limerick, in Ireland, D.L., co. Durham L.I., gen. in the army (retired), Commanding the Dublin District 1881 to 1886, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 29 April, 1830; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1872; elected a representative peer for Ireland, 1888.

Lineage.

This is a branch of MASSY, *Lord Massy*, descending from HUGH MASSEY, Esq., *b.* 24 May, 1719, 6th son of HUGH MASSEY, Esq. of Duntrileague, and brother of HUGH, created LORD MASSY (*see that dignity*). He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 27 Dec. 1800, as BARON CLARINA, *of Elm Park, co. Limerick*. His lordship was a general officer, marshal of the army in Ireland, colonel of the 27th foot, governor of Limerick, and of the royal hospital of Kilmainham. He had been at the battle of Culloden, in 1746, and was subsequently commanding-officer of the grenadiers at the Havannah, Niagara, &c. He *m.* 27 Dec. 1767, Catherine, sister to Robert Clements, 1st Earl of Leitrim, and had issue,

George-Clements, *b.* in 1771; and *d.* in 1796.

NATHANIEL-WILLIAM, successor to his father.

Hannah-Emily.

Katharine-Jane, *m.* 3 Sept. 1802, to John Stack, Esq. of Ballyconry, co. Kerry; and *d.* in June, 1843.

His lordship *d.* 17 May, 1804, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

NATHANIEL-WILLIAM, 2nd baron; *b.* 23 May, 1773. This nobleman was also a military officer, and attained the rank of major-gen. in the army. His lordship *m.* 29 May, 1796, Penelope, 2nd dau. of Michael-Roberts Westropp, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1843) had issue,

EYRE, 3rd baron.

Nathaniel-Henry-Charles, colonel in the army; *b.* 5 Sept. 1803; *m.* 8 May, 1828, Emily, youngest dau. of David Lyon, Esq. of Portland Place, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1896.

George-Lionel, *b.* 31 Aug. 1805; *m.* 17 Nov. 1832, Rebecca-Anne (*d.* 14 Oct. 1885), widow of John Cann, Esq., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1856, leaving by her, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1885 (with a dau. Penelope, who *d.* 9 March, 1875), a son, Nathaniel-William, capt. 30th regt., *b.* 1837, who *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1860, Caroline-Sarah, dau. of Abraham Turner, Esq. of Worcestershire, by whom he had Nathaniel, *b.* 1861, and was divorced from her, on her petition, in 1863; he *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1863, Georgiana, dau. of John-G. M'Tavish, Esq. of Montreal, and *d.* 14 March, 1870.

Catherine-Jane, *m.* 3 March, 1821, to Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B., of Lenton Priory; and *d.* 3 July, 1821.

Wilhelmina-Frederica, *m.* in 1818, to Robert-R. Gillespie, Esq.; and *d.* in 1829.

His lordship *d.* Jan. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

EYRE, 3rd baron, one of the Irish representative peers, *b.* 6 May, 1798; *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Susan-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Hugh Barton, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1886, aged 76) had,

I. EYRE-CHALLONER-HENRY, present baron.

II. Hugh-Nathaniel-George, *b.* 8 Jan. 1836; *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1890.

III. LIONEL-EDWARD, late lieut.-col. Scots fus. gds., *b.* 20 April, 1837, *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1877, Elizabeth-Ellen, dau. of Alexander Bannatyne, Esq. of Woodstown, co. Limerick, and (by her who *d.* 13 Jan. 1883) has, Eyre-Nathaniel, *b.* 8 Feb. 1880, and Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Sept. 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1887 Sophia-Mary, dau. of James Butler, Esq. of Castle Crine, D.L. co. Clare, and has issue, Sophia-Isabel, *b.* 29 May, 1888, Susan-Agnes, *b.* 15 May, 1890; Anna-Leonora-Beatrice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1892; Gertrude-Emily-Mary, *b.* 1893.

IV. Adolphus-Henry-Tuthill, M.A., vicar of Codicote, Herts, *b.* in Feb. 1844, *m.* 8 July, 1873, Emma, only child of John Igulden, Esq. of Deal.

V. William-Frederick-Barton, LL.B., barrister at-law, D.L. co. Lincoln, M.P. (Finsbury) since 1895, *b.* 25 May, 1845; has assumed the name of MAINWARING. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Isabella-Anne, widow of Gen. Milman, and has had issue, Eyre-Charles, *d.* 3 April, 1879, aged 4½ years; and Ada-Isabella-Charlotte, *b.* 13 June, 1878.

I. Anne-Emily, *m.* 18 April, 1855, to Hugh-Lyndoch Barton, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare.

II. Isabella-Susannah-Adelaide, *m.* 24 Oct. 1867, to Sir D.-V. Roche, Bart., and *d.* 13 Sept. 1871.

His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1872.

Creation—27 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lozenges, sa., a lion passant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, gu., armed, sa. *Supporters*—Two grenadier soldiers in the uniform of the 27th foot, ppr., each holding in his exterior hand a sword, also ppr. *Motto*—Pro libertate patriæ. *Seat*—Elm Park, Limerick. *Clubs*—United Service; Junior Constitutional; Kildare Street (Dublin).

CLARK.

CLARK, SIR JOHN-FORBES, Bart., J.P. and Vice-Lieut. for Aberdeenshire, *b.* 1 July, 1821; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1870; late Diplomatic Service; *m.* 19 July, 1851, Charlotte, only dau. of Mr. Justice Coltman.

Lineage.

DAVID CLARK, of Findlater, co. Banff, son of James Clark, of Rosskene, co. Ross, by Isabella Fraser his wife, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Scott, of Glassaugh, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1812) had two sons and a dau., viz.,

JAMES, 1st bart.

David, *b.* 1 April, 1795; *m.* Mary Fordyce, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue.

Helen, *m.* to Alexander Gordon, Esq., and *d.* in 1822.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES CLARK, M.D., K.C.B., F.R.S., chief physician to the Queen, was created a Baronet 11 Nov. 1837. He was *b.* 14 Dec. 1788; and *m.* 12 Sept. 1820, Barbara, only dau. of the Rev. John Stephen, LL.D., and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1862) had a son,

JOHN FORBES, present baronet.

Sir James *d.* 29 June, 1870.

Creation—11 Nov. 1837. *Arms*—Gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. and az. between two crescents, in chief, and a lion, passant-guardant, in base, or. *Crest*—A rock, therefrom rising a falcon, ppr., belled, or, and resting the dexter claw on a crown, of the last. *Motto*—Amat victoria curam. *Seat*—Tillypronie, Tarland, co. Aberdeen. *Club*—National Liberal.

CLARK.

CLARK, SIR JAMES-RICHARDSON-ANDREW, Bart., of Cavendish Square, Parish of St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex, F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Camb. surgeon-lieut.-col. late army medical staff, *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1893; *m.* 20 April, 1893, Lilian-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert-John Hopkins, Esq., J.P. of Tidmarsh Manor, Berks.

Lineage.

SIR ANDREW CLARK, Bart., of Cavendish Square, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to London Hospital, Pres. Royal College of Physicians, *b.* 28 Oct. 1826, *m.* 1st, Aug. 1851, Seton Mary Percy, dau. of Capt. Forster, R.N., of Alnwick, and by her (who *d.* 1858) had issue,

I. JAMES-RICHARDSON-ANDREW, present bart.
I. Seton-Mary-Burnett, *b.* 2 Nov. 1853, *d.* March 1854.
II. Mary-Kane, *b.* 27 Jan. 1855, *m.* 14 Oct. 1890, Michael-Oldfield Thomas, Esq.
III. Margaret-Alexandrina, *b.* 26 July, 1856, *m.* 29 July, 1880, Rev. William Lee, M.A., vicar of Holy Trinity, Gosport, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1862, Helen-Annette, dau. of Alphonso Doxat, Esq. of Leytonstone, and by her had,

II. ANDREW-GLADSTONE, *b.* 18 Dec. 1870.
IV. Louisa-Doxat, *b.* 2 May, 1864, *m.* 9 Sept. 1886, Rev. John Leathley Nightingale, vicar of Christ Church, Mountsorrel, Loughborough, and has issue.
V. Helen-Annette, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873.

Sir Andrew was created a baronet 9 Aug. 1883, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1893.

Creation—9 Aug. 1883.
Arms—Or, a fesse vair, in chief a boar's head couped between two crescents sa., and in base a boar's head couped of the last. *Crest*—Between the attires of a stag affixed to the scalp arg. a demi huntsman winding his horn, all ppr. *Motto*—Free for a blast.
Clubs—Constitutional; Junior Army and Navy.

CLARK.

CLARK, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Melville Crescent, in the city of Edinburgh, D.L., Lord Provost 1885-88, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823; *m.* 13 June, 1851, Eliza-Maule, dau. of Rev. George-Ramsay Davidson, D.D., and has issue,

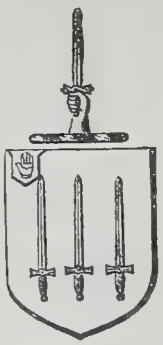
I. JOHN-MAURICE, capt. 5th vol. batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 7 March, 1857; *m.* 3 June, 1885, Helen-Mardon, dau. of Rev. Henry Douglas, minister of the Free Church, Kirkcaldy, and has,

Thomas, *b.* 30 March, 1886.

I Thomas-George-Ramsay-Davidson, capt. 5th vol. batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 10 Nov. 1868; *m.* 13 June, 1894, Eliza, dauf of — Reburn, Esq.
I. Jessie-Stuart, *b.* 3 Sept. 1854; *m.* 27 July, 1874, James Ritchie, Esq., Charlotte Square, Edinburgh, M.D., F.R.C.S.
II. Margaret-Helen, *b.* 14 July, 1855.
III. Eliza-Lilian, *b.* 12 Oct. 1875.

Sir Thomas, son of John Clark, Esq. of Edinburgh, one of the magistrates of that city (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1860), by Margaret his wife, dau. of Maurice Lothian, of Edinburgh, was created a Baronet during his tenure of office as Lord Provost in 1886.

Creation—28 Sept. 1886.
Arms—Az. a fess or, between a castle triple towered arg. masoned sa. in chief, and a crescent of the 2nd in base.
Crest—A battle-axe in pale ppr.
Motto—In Deo Speravi.
Residence—11, Melville Crescent, Edinburgh.



CLARKE OF SHIRLAND

CLARKE, SIR PHILIP-HOUGHTO
Bart., of Shirland, co. Nottingham
b. 11 April, 1819; *s.* his broth
as 11th bart., 23 April, 1849; *m.* 2
July, 1895, to Rose, dau. of the la
Charles Drummond Bailey, Esq.
Charlton Musgrove, co. Somerse
J.P.

Lineage.

SIR SIMON WOODCHURCH, Knt., *m.* Susan, dau. and h
of Henry Clark, Esq., and had two sons, viz.,

Simon, whose only dau. and heir, Isabel, *m.* Adri
Fortescue; and

CLARKE WOODCHURCH, Esq., who inherited his mothe
estates, and adopted the surname of CLARKE. He
Benet, dau. and co-heir of Robert Short, of Woodchur
who was *s.* by his son,

PETER CLARKE, *alias* Woodchurch, who was *s.* by his s
SIR JOHN CLARKE, one of the heroes of Poictiers, fr
whom we pass to his descendant,

WALTER CLARKE, Esq. of Ratcliffe, co. Buckingham; w
m. Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Edolph, Esq. of St. Radiga
in Kent, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIMON CLARKE, Esq., a considerable sufferer in
cause of CHARLES I., who was created a Baronet 1 M
1617. Sir Simon *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Jo
Alderford, Esq. of Abbot's Salford, co. Warwick, and h
I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Peter, a military officer in the Low Countries; *m.* El
beth Corbyson; and was killed in 1639. He left,
1 SIMON, 3rd baronet.
III. Woodchurch, *m.* a dau. of Thomas Dabitot, Esq
Ridmarsley, in Worcestershire, and had Simon and An
I. Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Hobson, Gent
Cambridge, and dying about 1642, was *s.* by his eldest s
II. SIR JOHN, who *d.* without issue; when the title
verted to his nephew,

III. SIR SIMON, who *m.* Mercy, dau. of Philip Brace, E
of Doverdale, in Warwickshire; and dying 10 Nov. 1
was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR SIMON, who *m.* a dau. of the Rev. Mr. Cas
and dying in 1718, was *s.* by his only child,

V. SIR SIMON-PETER, R.N., upon whose decease, with
issue, the title reverted to his cousin,

VI. SIR SIMON, eldest son of Philip, 2nd son of Sir Sim
the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Ph
Bonny, Esq. of Jamaica, and by her (who *d* in 1762)
issue, SIMON, his successor; George, of Spanish To
Jamaica, *d. s. p.*; Kingsmill, barrister-at-law, *d. s. p.*
1765; Woodchurch, *d. s. p.*; Arabella, *d. unm.*; Anne, *m*
John Beggs, Esq. of Jamaica. He *d.* in 1770, and was *s.*
his eldest son,

VII. SIR SIMON, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Ph
Houghton, Esq., the great Jamaica planter; by this
he had two sons and a dau.,
PHILIP-HOUGHTON, his successor.
SIMON-HOUGHTON, 9th baronet.
Catherine-Houghton, *m.* in 1801, to the Hon Will
Fitzroy, brother of Lord Southampton.

Sir Simon *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. SIR PHILIP-HOUGHTON, at whose decease, *unm*
title devolved upon his brother,

IX. SIR SIMON-HOUGHTON, who *m.* 9 April, 1814, Cathe
dau. of John-Houghton James, Esq. of Jamaica, and
her (who *d* 13 Aug. 1837) had issue,
SIMON-HOUGHTON, 10th baronet.
PHILIP-HOUGHTON, present baronet.
Catherine-Houghton, *d. unm.* in 1838.
Mary-Houghton, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, Rev. Simon-Houg
Sherard, LL.B., who *d.* 1882, leaving a son, Castell, pr
Lord Sherard.
Elizabeth-Houghton, *m.* 9 Oct. 1856, to Alfred Ma
Esq., and *d.* 10 March, 1875. Their 2nd dau. Lo
Houghton, *d.* 30 April, 1892.

He *d.* 28 Aug. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder son,

X. SIR SIMON-HOUGHTON, *b.* 7 April, 1818; *d. unm*
April, 1849, when the title devolved on his brother
present baronet.

Creation—1 May, 1617.
Arms—Gu., three swords, erect, in pale, arg., hilt
Crest—A hand couped at the wrist, ppr., holding a sw
as in the arms.

CLARKE-TRAVERS.

CLARKE-TRAVERS, SIR GUY-FRANCIS-TRAVERS, Bart., of Rossmore, co. Cork, lieut.-col. (retd.) late Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 22 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1877.

Lineage.

SYLVESTER CLARKE, of the city of Cork, was father of WILLIAM CLARKE, of Crosses Green House, Cork, an inent merchant of that city, *m.* Anne, dau. of James gharty, Esq., and had issue,

. WILLIAM, 1st bart.
. Frederick. III. Henry.
v. Charles-William, major 35th regt., killed at the capture of Santa Maura.
. Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Walker, rector of Kilmalooda.

e eldest son,

. MAJOR-GEN. SIR WILLIAM CLARKE, distinguished him- as a military officer, having held the command of the tish Forces at Goa in 1799, and subsequently the com- nd of Mysore in 1808, and was, in requital of his vices, created a Baronet, 28 June, 1804. He *m.* 14 Septf 9, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Prendergast, Esq. o. blin, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1845) he had,

VILLIAM-HENRY-ST. LAURENCE, 2nd baronet.
uy-Prendergast, col. in the army, *b.* 10 Sept. 1802; *m.* 24 July, 1847, Sophia, relict of Capt. William Walker, 2nd dau. of John Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Pentre Park, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1866.
rancis-Antonio, col. late E.I.C.S., *b.* 17 Sept. 1803; *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Anne-Emily, dau. of Major Willoughby Bean, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1879, leaving a dau.
Ienry, rector of Northfield, near Birmingham, *b.* 18 Nov. 1804; *m.* 24 June, 1834, Agnes-Mary, younger dau. and co-heir of John Johnstone, M.D., of Galabank, N.B., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1880.
harles-William, lieut. 19th regt.; *d.* in 1832.
ohn-William, rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts, *b.* 22 May, 1808; *m.* 5 July, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Smyth, Esq. of Macclesfield, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue,

EDWARD-HENRY-ST. LAWRENCE, major 2nd batt. Worcestershire regt. *b.* 1857; *m.* 24 April, 1884, Susan-Douglas, dau. of Charles Langton, Esq. of Barkhill, Liverpool, and has issue, John Edward Langton, *b.* 19 Nov. 1889; William-Hamilton, *b.* 1893; Margaret-Norah, *b.* 26 Jan. 1885, *d.* 19 Sept. 1886; and Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 30 Sept. 1888.

Margaret.

Iargaret, *m.* 20 June, 1839, to William-Sheppey Greene, Esq., who *d.* June, 1848. She *d.* 3 May, 1886.

e eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-ST. LAWRENCE, *b.* 3 Aug. 1801; 4 Sept. 1827, Elizabeth-Barbara, only child and heir of n-Moore Travers, Esq. of Clifton, co. Cork, and by her io *d.* 5 Jan. 1883) had issue,

Villiam-Henry-Travers, capt. 14th light dragoons, *b.* 30 Nov. 1828; *d.* in Natal, 12 March, 1868.
ohn-Moore-Travers, capt. 17th foot, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1873.
UY-FRANCIS-TRAVERS, present bart.
oyle-Lorenzo-Travers, *b.* 26 Feb. 1845, *d.* 20 June, 1896.
Ienry-Alexander-Travers (Rev.), *b.* 15 Oct. 1848; *m.* 18 July, 1881, Ada-Sarah, widow of Rev. George Frereman, vicar of Brize-Norton, Oxon, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1892.
ucia-Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1855, to James Alexander, Esq., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 1882.
lise-Barbara, *d. unm.* 26 April, 1885.
gnes-Isabella.
hristiana Mary.

William assumed, by royal licence, the surname and ns of TRAVERS, 20 March, 1853. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1877.

reation—28 June, 1804.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chev., arg., between, chief, two escallops, and in base a boar's head erased, he second; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a bend, gu., cotised, between three pellets an antique crown, or, betwixt swans, close, of the first. *Crests*—1st, an heraldic er, passant, arg. 2nd, on the stump of a tree, couped, dicated, and sprouting on each side, a lark perched, ppr., gs expanded, holding in the beak two wheatears, or. *ttoes*—Nec temere nec timide; and Constantiâ et elitate.
lubs—Army and Navy; Naval and Military.

CLARKE OF DUNHAM.

CLARKE, REV. SIR CHARLES, Bart., of Dunham Lodge, in Norfolk, *b.* 15 June, 1812; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1857; M.A., late rector of Hanwell, Middlesex; *m.* in 1838, Rosa-Mary, dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1885) had issue,

I. CHARLES-MANSFIELD, C.B., lieut-gen., commandant general of colonial forces at the Cape of Good Hope 1880-82, dep. adj.-gen. in Ireland, 1886-88, brigadier-gen. on staff, Aldershot, 1888-92, D.A.G. at head-quarters, 1892-93, now lieut. general on staff in India to command Madras army, and member of Council of Gov. of Fort St. George (*Clubs*—United Service and Carlton), *b.* 13 Dec. 1839; *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, Gemma-Cecilia, only child of William-Pitt Adams, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Henry-Geoffrey-Mansfield, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 March, 1873; Æthel-Rosa, *m.* Nov. 1894, Ernest Campbell, lieut. 2nd batt. rifle brigade; and Kathleen.

II. Frederic, barrister-at-law, officiating administrator-general of Bengal, and officiating assistant secretary legislative council, *b.* 1846; *m.* 22 March, 1877, Adelaide-Catharine, eldest dau. of Roger-Allday Kerrison, Esq. of Queensborough Terrace, and has issue, Orme Bigland, *b.* 1880; and Mary-Theodora.

III. William-Alexander, *b.* 1848; *m.* 10 Aug. 1886, Helen, dau. of G.-R. Woodward, Esq of Kingswear, co. Devon.

I. Rosa-Helen, *m.* 16 June, 1863, to Colonel William-Garrow Waterfield, C.S.I., Indian Staff Corps, and has issue.

II. Mary-Anna, *m.* 8 Nov. 1865, to Lawrence Harrison, Esq., and has issue.

III. Florence-Lucy, *m.* 19 Feb. 1867, to Roger Kerrison, Esq., and has issue.

IV. Emily-Augusta. V. Alice-Fanny.

Lineage.

I. CHARLES-MANSFIELD CLARKE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., physician to the late Queen ADELAIDE (son of John Clarke, Esq., surgeon, of London, by his wife, Biddy, dau. of William Mansfield, Esq. of Thrapston, Northamptonshire), was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. Sir Charles was *b.* 28 May, 1782; *m.* 17 Jan. 1806, Mary-Anna, dau. of Wright-Thomas Squire, Esq. of Peterborough, and *d.* in 1857, having had issue by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1856).

I. CHARLES, present baronet.
II. John, M.D., F.R.C.P., *b.* 16 Aug. 1823; *m.* 30 Jan. 1855, Helen, 2nd dau. of H. Alexander, Esq. of Cork Street, London, and has a son, John.
I. Mary-Anna, *m.* to the Rev. George Coldham, M.A., rector of Glemsford, Suffolk, and *d.* 1841.
II. Lucy-Eliza, *m.* to Thomas Chilver, Esq., and *d.* 1863.
III. Catherine, *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, to the Rev. Charles Roe, rector of Welnetham, Suffolk, who *d.* 1878.
IV. Elizabeth.
V. Maria-Agnes, *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, to the Rev. Walter Partridge, rector of Caston, Norfolk, and *d.* 1847.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Erm, on a bend, cotised, gu., three swans of the first, between three annulets, sable, two and one. *Crest*—A mount, vert, thereon a lark, wings elevated, or, in the beak an ear of wheat, ppr., the dexter claw resting on an annulet, as in the arms.
Seat—Worlingham Hall, Beccles.

CLARKE.

CLARKE, SIR WILLIAM-JOHN, Bart., of Rupertswood, co. Bourke, in the colony of Victoria, so created 29 Dec. 1882; LL.D; Member of the Legislative Council, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1860, Mary, dau. of Hon. John Walker, Member of the Legislative and Executive Council of Tasmania, and by her (who *d.* 1871) has issue,

i. Robert Turner-Havelock, *b.* 16 March, 1865.
ii. Ernest-Edward-Dowling, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1869.
i. Alice-Blanche, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862: *m.* 8 Dec. 1887, Chesshorough-Falconer-John Macdonald, Esq. of Wamtsbadgery, N.S.W., eldest son of C.-C. Macdonald, Esq., late 22nd regt. and has issue.
ii. Ethel-Maude, *b.* 12 July, 1867.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1873, Janet-Marian, dau. of Hon. Peter Snodgrass, of Victoria, Member of the Legislative Council (son of Col. Snodgrass), and by her has issue,

iii. Clive-Snodgrass, *b.* 20 Oct. 1874: *d.* 3 Feb. 1894.
iv. William-Lionel-Russell, *b.* 31 March, 1876.
v. Francis-Grenville, *b.* 14 March, 1879.
vi. Reginald-Hastings, *b.* 26 Oct. 1880.
iii. Mary-Janet, *b.* 25 Dec. 1874.
iv. Agnes-Penrea-Josephine, *b.* 8 Sept. 1877.

Lineage.

The paternal ancestors of Sir William John Clarke, Bart., of Rupertswood, in Victoria, were from a very early period resident in the neighbourhood of Wells, co. Somerset. They were at first settled in the manor of Greinton, and subsequently at Middlezoy and Weston Zoyland, in that vicinity. The descent of Sir William is deduced step by step from one of the name resident at Greinton in the time of Queen Elizabeth. His widow Joane, was a benefactress as well of her own church at Greinton as of the neighbouring Cathedral of Wells, as shown by her will, dated 30 Jan. 1698, and proved at Wells, 9 Aug. 1698, at which time she had living a dau., *m.* to Robert Cooke, and an only son.

William Clarke, of Greinton, whose will, dated 8 Dec. 1671, was proved 30 Nov. by Joane, his wife, who survived him. He left three children,

i. William, of whom hereafter.
ii. John, *d.* 1688, leaving by Joane, his wife, a dau., *m.* her cousin, William, son of Gabriel Clarke, of Greinton.
i. Joane, a legatee of her mother.

William Clarke *d.* 1671; his elder son,

William Clarke, of Greinton, was possessed of the lands of Calcott Heath, in the parish of Mourlinch, adjoining Weston Zoyland. His will, dated 6 Dec. 1685, was proved at Wells, 6 Nov. 1686. By Elizabeth, his wife, he left two sons,

i. William, of whom hereafter.
ii. Thomas, to whom his father bequeathed lands at Aller Moor, in the same co.

William Clarke *d.* 1685-86. His elder son.

William Clarke, of Greinton, proved his father's will, as his father in his lands of Calcott Heath, and made his will, 8 Jan. 1709, which was proved by his dau. at Wells, 18 May, the same year. By Mary, his wife, who survived him, he left one son and three daus.,

i. Philip, of whom hereafter.
i. Hannah, *m.* Mr. Stutman.
ii. Elizabeth, proved her father's will.
iii. Jane, *m.* John Hart.

William Clarke *d.* 1709. His son.

Philip Clarke, of Willake in Middlezoy, was in possession in 1709 of his father's holding of Calcott Heath; he served at Weston Zoyland in 1714, and served the office of churchwarden 1747. He was *m.* three times. By his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Mrs. Joan Thornton, widow, who by her will, dated 8 Dec. 1720, bequeathed her family paintings to her son-in-law, who *d.* 16 May, 1762, he had one dau.,

i. Hester, *m.* Mr. Harris, of Mark, co. Somerset.

By Alice, his 2nd wife, who was buried at Weston Zoyland, 7 Aug. 1710, he had two other daus.,

ii. Joan, bapt. at Weston Zoyland, 2 April, 1704, buried there 26 April, 1712.
iii. Mary, bapt. at Weston Zoyland, 15 Jan. 1708.

By Hester, his 3rd wife, who survived him, and whose will was proved at Wells, 24 March, 1760, he had further issue, a son and five daus.,

i. William, of whom hereafter.
iv. Hester, bapt. 20 March, 1718, *m.* Mr. Napper.
v. Jane, bapt. 3 Dec. 1720, buried 7 May, 1751.
vi. Christiana, bapt. 4 May, 1728, *m.* Mr. Brewer.
vii. Rachel, bapt. 2 Feb. 1724, buried 12 Oct. 1736.
viii. Joan, bapt. 6 June, 1729, *m.* 28 Oct. 1749, Thomas Mayne, of Middlezoy.

Philip Clarke *d.* 11 Dec. 1742, aged 69, and was buried at Weston Zoyland. His only son.

William Clarke, of Willake, was baptized at Weston Zoyland, 27 Dec. 1712, and resided at his father's place near Middlezoy, where he was married, and his eldest son was born. By Elizabeth, his 1st wife, who was buried 7 April, 1762, he had two sons and three daus.,

i. William, of whom hereafter.
ii. Gabriel, bapt. 26 Dec. 1767.
i. Elizabeth, bapt. 14 Oct. and buried 12 Nov. 1754.
ii. Elizabeth, bapt. 14 Sept. 1755.
iii. Grace, bapt. 5 Jan. 1760.

William Clarke *m.* 2ndly, by licence dated 26 July, 176 Mrs. Mary Keene, but by her, who was buried 30 De 1789, he had no issue. He *d.* March, 1771, and was buri 26th of that month in the same place, with his father a mother: his eldest son,

William Clarke, of Weston Zoyland, *s.* to his father lands, and served as churchwarden for Weston Zoyla 1784. He *m.* by licence, dated 2 May, 1771, Amy Spark of Chedzoy, near Bridgwater, and had issue,

i. William, of whom hereafter.
ii. John, bapt. 14 March, 1776, accidentally killed ne Bridgwater.
iii. Joseph, of Wiveliscombe, bapt. 2 Dec. 1779, had tw sons, 1 Joseph, *d. s. p.*, 2 William, of Falmouth, *m.* and h issue.
iv. Richard Perry, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, *m.* Mary Sno of Marley, and had, 1 Richard Perry (Rev.), *m.* and h issue: 2 John, *d. s. p.*: 3 Charles Snow, of Barnstaple, and had issue.

William Clarke *d.* intestate. His eldest son.

William Clarke, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bap 11 July, 1772, settled when young in London, and subs quently resided in Devon. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1796, Sar Turner, of Weston Zoyland, and had issue.

i. Charles, of Chelsea, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Howe, Merridge, near Bridgwater, and *d.* March, 1878, leavi two surviving sons and four daus.
ii. William-John-Turner Hon., of whom hereafter.
iii. Lewis, settled in Australia, left two sons and seven dau
i. Sarah-Turner, *m.* Richard Comer, of West Bermudas, a *d. s. p.* 1843.
ii. Caroline, *m.* Mr. Mead.
iii. Louisa, *m.* James Hearne, of Lower Pethertion, Somers

William Clarke *d.* 1819. His 2nd son.

The Hon. William-John-Turner Clarke, member the Legislative Council of Victoria, went to Australia 1849, settled first in Tasmania, and afterwards at Victor *m.* Eliza, dau. of Rev. George Pyke Dowling, of Puckingto co. Somerset (by Anne Biggs, his wife, of an old a wealthy family of Bristol merchants), and had issue,

i. William-John, now Sir William-John Clarke, Bart.
ii. Thomas Biggs, *b.* 1835, settled in Australia, *m.* Hanna dau. of Henric Nicholas, of Tasmania.
iii. Joseph, of Toorak, near Melbourne, *m.* his cous Caroline, dau. of his uncle, Lewis Clarke.

Creation—29 Dec. 1882.
Arms—Or two bars az. between four escallops three in ea and one in base gu. with two flaunches of the second. *Cres* In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour the hand in gauntlet ppr., grasping an arrow in bend sinister or, thereon ar. three escallops also or. *Motto*—Signum quærens in velle *Residence*—Rupertswood, Bourke, co. Victoria.

CLAY.

Clay, Sir Arthur-Temple Felix, Bart., of Burrows Lea, Shere Guildford, *b.* 9 Dec. 1842; *s.* brother as 4th bart., 1878; *m.* 1 Jul 1869, Margaret, 5th dau. of Arth Kett Barclay, Esq. of Bury H Dorking, Surrey, and has had iss

i. William-Temple, *b.* 26 June, 1870, *d.* 6 April, 1893.
ii. George-Felix-Neville, *b.* 24 Nov. 1871.

Lineage.

This family descends from the Clays *of Chapel and Cr* co. Derby. George Clay, member of a younger bra settled for two generations at Cambridge (the elder bra terminated in the male line between 1680 and 1690), *m* 1670, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Felix Calvert, Esq. of All Park, Herts, and was father of Felix Clay, of Enf whose son, William Clay, of the city of London, father of

George Clay, Esq., *b.* in 1757, who was for nearly years extensively engaged in commercial pursuits merchant and ship owner. He *m.* in 1784, Mary, da

rd Moorsom, of Whitby and Scarborough, co. York, izabeth Fairfax, his wife; and *d.* in 1836, leaving an surviving son,

Sir William Clay, who was created a Baronet 20 Sept. He was *b.* in 1791, and *m.* in 1822, Harriet, dau. and ir (with her sister, Mary, wife of James Temple-Bow- Esq., 2nd son of Sir John Temple, Bart.) of Thomas son, Esq. of Fulwell Lodge, co. Middlesex, and by who *d.* 19 Dec. 1867) had issue,

William-Dickason, 2nd baronet.
George, 3rd baronet.
Arthur-Temple-Felix, present baronet.
Harriet, *m.* 28 June, 1853, to John-Morgan-Edwardes, n of H.-R. Jones, Esq. of Garthmyl.
Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1851, to John-Walrond Clarke, Esq., apt. late 10th hussars, 2nd son of T.-E. Clarke, Esq. of remlett House, Wellington, and has issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1847, to her cousin, James- mple Bowdoin, Esq., of the 4th dragoon guards, ho *d.* 9 April, 1871. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1872, the late ight Hon. Sir W.-G. Gregory, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 1873.
Sarah-Frances, *d.* 13 Sept. 1862.
Emma-Georgiana-Christina, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1850 to ieut.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, late Cold- ream guards (who *d.* 1870), eldest son of Gen. Sir Henry umming, col. of the 12th lancers, and 2ndly, 4 July, 71, to Horatio Mansfield, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, who . 1887.
Laura-Felicia-Susan, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, to Walter-Monti- rd Westropp-Dawson, Esq. of Charlesfort, co. Wexford, apt. late 19th regt., and has issue.

William was M.P. for the Tower Hamlets from 1832 to , and was Secretary of the Board of Control from 1839 41. He *d.* 13 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William-Dickason, 2nd bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; April, 1855, Mariana-Emily, eldest dau. of Leo Schus- Esq. of Upper Belgrave Street, London, and *d.* 14 Oct. . His widow, Lady Clay, *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1877 Sir ur-L. Halliburton, K.C.B. Sir William was *s.* by his her,

I. Sir George, 3rd bart., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 14 . 1831; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1862, Caroline-Elizabeth, only of Sir John-Palmer-Bruce Chichester, Bart., and her (who *d.* in 1873) had two daus., Lilian-Caroline- gina, and Rosalie-Violet-Marion. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 1876, Mary-Caroline, dau. of Sir John and the Hon. y Walrond, of Bradfield, and had issue a dau., Sybil- y, *b.* 18 Jan. 1878. Sir George served during the Crimean paign, and was present at the battles of Alma, Inkerman, the siege of Sebastopol, for which services he received Crimean medal with three clasps, the fifth class of the er of the Medjidie, and the Turkish medal. He *d.* 30 e. 1878. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1881, Lieut.- Walter-Henry Holbech, King's Royal Rifle Corps.

eation—30 Sept. 1841.
ms—Arg., a chevron, engrailed, paly, sa. and or, be- en three trefoils of the second. *Crest*—Two wings, arg., charged with a chevron, engrailed, between three ils, slipped, sa. *Motto*—Per orbem.
ats—Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford, and Ardmeallie, tly, N.B. *Town Residence*—19, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. —New University.

CLAYTON.

Clayton, Sir William-Robert, Bart. of Marden Park, co. Surrey, D.L., high sheriff co. Bucks, 1876; *b.* 3 Aug. 1842; *s.* his grandfather as 6th baronet, 19 Sept. 1866; *m.* 29 Oct. 1872, Aimeé-Gertrude, 5th dau. of Edward Mackenzie, Esq. of Fawley Court, Bucks.

Lineage.

his family derives from the Claytons of Bulwick, rthamptonshire.

ir Robert Clayton, Knt., filled, in 1679, the civic chair ondon, represented the metropolis for nearly 30 years in liament, and was father of the city at his decease. He s also a commissioner of Customs. Sir Robert was a ncely benefactor to Christ's Hospital. Sir Robert *m.* rtha, dau. of Mr. Perient Trott, of London, merchant, ich lady *d.* 25 Dec. 1705. He *d.* at Marden Park, Surrey, July, 1707, *s. p.*, and was buried in the parish church of chingley, under a stately monument of white marble. was *s.* by his nephew,

I. Sir William Clayton, M.P., who was created a Baronet, 13 Jan. 1732. Sir William inherited large estates from his father, William Clayton, Esq., as well as those which he derived from his uncle, and purchased, in 1716, the manor of Marlow, still possessed by his descendants. He *m.* Martha, eldest dau. of John Kenrick, Esq. of Flore, co. Surrey, by his wife, a sister of Sir Robert Clayton's wife, and had several children, of whom survived,

I. Kenrick, his successor.
II. William, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Warde, Esq. of Squerries, co. Kent, by whom he had a dau., Catherine, wife of Sir John Whitwell, K.B., Lord Howard de Walden; and 2ndly, Caroline-Mary, dau. of Rice Lloyd, Esq. of Alté Cadno, co. Carmarthen, and had,

William, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
Marianne, *m.* to the Hon Gen. Edward Fox, brother to the Right Hon. Charles-James Fox.

Mr. Clayton *m.* 3rdly, Louisa, sister of George, Earl of Pomfret, and by her (who *d.* in 1809) had,

George, of Stonehall, Surrey, col. 3rd fusilier guards, *m.* Frances Hinchcliffe, dau. of John, Bishop of Peterborough, and left issue: of which the 4th dau., Emilia-Anne, *d.* 9 April, 1894; the youngest dau., Blanche, *m.* 1857, Gen. Sir John Garvock, G.C.B. who *d.* 1878; and the eldest son, Emilius, *m.* 1838, Eliza, dau. of Wm. Haslewood, Esq. of Slaugham Park, Sussex, and *d.* in 1887. She *d.* 1886.

I. Mary, *m.* to Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, Cornwall.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Sir Charles-Lambert Blackwell, Bart., and 2ndly, to the Rev. Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Rochester; and *d.* in 1782.

Sir William was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Kenrick, M.P., who *m.* Henrietta-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Herring, Esq., and had,

Robert, his successor.
Henrietta-Mary, *m.* to Sir John Gresham, Bart.

He was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Robert, M.P., an attached friend and supporter of Mr. Fox. This gentleman dying *s. p.* 10 May, 1799, was *s.* by his cousin,

IV. Sir William, *b.* 16 April, 1762; *m.* 16 July, 1785, Mary, only dau. of Sir William East, Bart., of Hall Place, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1833) had issue,

William-Robert, 5th baronet.
East-George, LL.D., *b.* in 1794; created a Baronet, and *d.* in March, 1851, leaving a son and heir, Sir Gilbert-East Gilbert-East, Bart., whose son, Gilbert-Augustus, is the present baronet. (*See that title.*)
John-Lloyd, *m.* 10 April, 1832, Louisa Sophia, only dau. of Charles Littledale, Esq. of Portland Place, and *d.* 1855, leaving one son, John-William, F.R.G.S., capt. late 13th light dragoons, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833; *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary-Henrietta-Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C.-H.-C. Somerset, of Elm Lodge, Hempstead, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 1880) has had Harold, *b.* 1867, *d.* 1890; and Isabel, *m.* 1893, Ernest Cozens Brooke, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Kathleen-Mary, dau. of James Gibson, Esq. of Tasmania, M.L.C., and by her has issue, Violet; and a dau., *b.* 23 Jan. 1895.
Rice-Richard, of Hedgerley Park, Bucks, M.A., J.P., and D.L., high sheriff, 1838, *b.* in 1798; *m.* in 1832, Maria-Amelia, 2nd dau. of Field Marshal Sir George Nugent, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 4 May, 1879, having had surviving issue, Richard-Nugent, *b.* 1833; George-Augustus, *b.* 1840; Francis-Edmund, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1881, Eliza, dau. of Henry Liggins, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue a dau., Leila-Cecilia; Arthur-John, *b.* 5 Dec. 1846; *m.* 1893, Alice-Rose, dau. of William Jones, Esq. of Hereford, and has a dau. Marjorie; Louisa-Maude, *m.* 1876, to Francis-A. Hervey, Esq. (*see* Bristol, M.); Emily-Rosa; *m.* 1881, James-Melvill Davidson, Esq.
Augustus-Philip, in holy orders, of Combe Bank, Kent, *m.* in 1828, Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. of Very Rev. Charles-Talbot, D.D., dean of Salisbury, and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1871, leaving, by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1885) with one dau., Elizabeth-Georgiana L. (*unm.*), an only son, FitzRoy-Augustus-Talbot, of Fyfield House, Maidenhead; formerly lieut.-col. gren.-guards, *b.* 28 March, 1833, *m.* 4 April, 1872, Lady Isabel-Frances Taylour, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Marquess of Headfort, and has issue, Harold Dudley, *b.* 28 Jan. 1878; Lionel-Arthur, *b.* 29 Jan. 1879; and Cecil-Fraser-Talbot, *b.* 12 Aug. 1880.
Catherine-Emilia, *m.* John-Shawe Manley, Esq. of Manley Hall, co. Stafford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 7 Feb. 1864, having had by him (who *d.* 19 May, 1857) five sons.

Sir William *d.* 26 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir William-Robert, a general in the army, and M.P. for Marlow, who was *b.* 28 Aug. 1786, and *m* 10 May, 1817, Alice, only child and heir of Col. O'Donell, eldest son of Sir Neil O'Donell, Bart., and had issue,

i. William-Capel, *b.* 14 April, 1818; capt. Coldstream guards; *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Charles Wood, Esq.; and *d.* 9 June, 1848, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, present baronet.

His widow *m.* 2ndly J. C. de Wynter, Esq., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1882.

ii. Henry Hugh-O'Donel, *b.* 2 April, 1823, of 2nd life-guards; *m.* 19 March, 1846, Augusta, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., and niece to the Marquis Latour-Maubourg, and had a son, Charles-Edward-Ferdinand, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 17 Aug. 1847; *m.* 22 March, 1880, Isabella-Julia, dau. of Edward-George Lloyd, Esq.; and *d.* 11 Jan. 1886. Mr. Henry-Hugh-O'Donel Clayton *d.* 17 March, 1857; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1863, Major Manley, 6th dragoon guards, and *d.* 1879.

i. Alicia-Charlotte, *m.* 26 Aug. 1839, to John Bishop-Culpeper, Esq., capt. 14th light dragoons, who *d.* 1875.

ii. Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 2 June, 1840, to Archibald-William, 7th Marquess of Queensberry, who *d.* 1858.

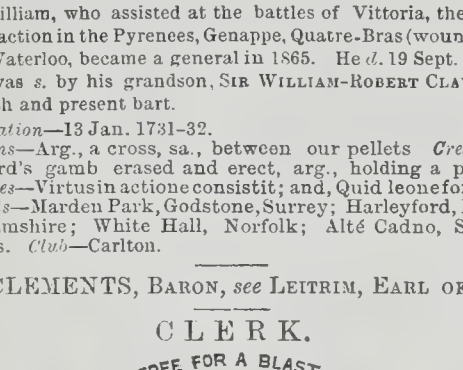
Sir William, who assisted at the battles of Vittoria, the six-days' action in the Pyrenees, Genappe, Quatre-Bras (wounded), and Waterloo, became a general in 1865. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT CLAYTON, the 6th and present bart.

Creation—13 Jan. 1731-32.

Arms—Arg., a cross, sa., between four pellets. *Crest*—A leopard's gamb erased and erect, arg., holding a pellet. *Mottoes*—Virtus in actione consistit; and, Quid leone fortius. *Seats*—Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; Harleyford, Buckinghamshire; White Hall, Norfolk; Alté Cadno, South Wales. *Club*—Carlton.

CLEMENTS, BARON, *see* LEITRIM, EARL OF.

CLERK.



CLERK, SIR GEORGE-DOUGLAS, Bart., of Penicuik, co. Edinburgh, J.P. for Midlothian and Peebleshire, col. 6th vol. batt. royal Scots, formerly lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots Lothian regt., *b.* 1852; *s.* his father as 8th bart., 1870; *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Aymée-Elizabeth-Georgiana Milliken, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert-John-Milliken Napier, Bart., and has,

GEORGE-JAMES-ROBERT, *b.* 4 Oct. 1876.

Lineage.

WILLIAM, a merchant-burgess in Montrose, *d.* in the year 1620, leaving a son.

JOHN CLERK, *b.* in 1611, a person of great ability, and of an enterprising commercial spirit, settled in Paris, in 1634, and, in a few years, acquiring a considerable fortune there, returned to Scotland and, in 1646, purchased the lands and barony of Penicuik, co. Edinburgh, which have ever since continued the residence and title of this family. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, by whom he had five sons and five daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1674, by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN CLERK, of Penicuik, who was, by King CHARLES II., created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 24 March, 1679. Sir John served in the parliament of Scotland, and in 1700, acquired the lands and barony of Lasswade. He *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Henderson, Esq. of Elrington, by whom he had three sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of the Rev. James Kirkpatrick, and had four other sons and four daus. Sir John *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN CLERK. This gentleman, who was distinguished by great learning, was appointed, in 1707, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Scotland, which judicial office he enjoyed during the remainder of his life. He was also one of the commissioners for the Union. He *m.* 1st, in 1700, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Galloway, but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir James Inglis, Bart. of Cra[illegible] by whom he had seven sons and six daus. He *d.* in 1[illegible] and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR JAMES CLERK, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the [illegible] Cleghorn but dying *s. p.* in 1782, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE CLERK, one of the commissioners of Customs, lord treasurer's remembrancer in the Exchequer and a trustee for the improvement of the fisheries and manufactures of Scotland. He *m.* Dorothea, dau. of [illegible] uncle, William Clerk-Maxwell, Esq., and of his wife, Ag[illegible] Maxwell, by whom he had five sons and four daus.,

i. JOHN, his heir.

ii. George, *d. unm.*

iii. James, who *m.* 1786, Janet, dau. of George Irv[illegible] Esq. of Newton, and *d.* 1793, having had issue,

1 GEORGE, 6th baronet.

2 John Clerk-Maxwell, of Middlebie, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1[illegible] *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Cay, of Charlton, and d[illegible] 1856, left one son, James Clerk-Maxwell, of Middle[illegible] F.R.S., professor of experimental physics, Cambridge[illegible] 1831, *m.* 1858, Katherine-Mary, dau. of the Very [illegible] Daniel Dewar, D.D., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1879.

1 Isabella, *m.* to James Wedderburn, Esq., solici[illegible] general for Scotland.

iv. William. v. Robert.

Sir George *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN CLERK, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Joseph-Da[illegible] Appleby, Esq. of Kirklington, in Cumberland, and d[illegible] in 1798, without issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

VI. THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE, P.C., F.R.S., who [illegible] *b.* 1787, and *m.* 13 Aug. 1810, Maria, 2nd dau. of Ewan L[illegible] Esq. of Horsted Place, Sussex, and first cousin of the [illegible] of Ellenborough, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1866) he had iss[illegible]

i. JAMES, 7th baronet.

ii. George Edward, *b.* 18 March, 1815; *m.* in Oct. 18[illegible] Marie-Louise Dupuis, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1875, leaving iss[illegible] 1 George-Edward, *b.* 1850, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Henri[illegible] Davignon; 2 Charles-François, *b.* 1851, *m.* 30 June, 1[illegible] Noemi Bertrand; 3 Henry-Joseph, *b.* 1856; 4 Edw[illegible] Antoine, *b.* 27 Feb. 1858; 5 Alexander-Marie-Joseph [illegible] 30 Aug. 1861; 6 Jean-Pio-Robert, *b.* 9 June, 1870; 1 Ma[illegible] Louise, *m.* 11 Jan. 1875, Charles-J.-O.-E. Ferroux; 2 Em[illegible] Victoria-Marie; 3 Marie-Isabella.

iii. John, Q.C. *b.* 16 April, 1816; *m.* 9 Dec. 1845, Rose-Al[illegible] Clothilde, 2nd dau. of Thomas Greene, Esq. of Slyne, [illegible] Whittington Hall, M.P., and has issue, 1 George-Thom[illegible] *b.* 1846; 2 Frederick-John, barrister, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1[illegible] Eleanor, dau. of Gustavus Smith, Esq. of Goldicote, [illegible] has issue, Aylmer-Gustavus, *b.* 1888; Sybil-Alice, *b.* 18[illegible] 3 Malcolm-Henry, *b.* 1853; 4 Duncan, *b.* Jan. 1863; 1 Al[illegible] Henrietta, *d.* April, 1874; 2 Helen; 3 Mabel.

iv. William, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *d.* 6 Aug. 1841.

v. Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1820; *d.* 13 Feb. 1821.

vi. Henry, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 27 Dec. 1821.

vii. Edward, major, late Madras cavalry, *b.* 24 June, 18[illegible] *m.* 28 April, 1864, Alice, youngest dau. of T.-W. Br[illegible] ston, Esq., M.P., of Skreens, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Lan[illegible] Gentry*), and has, 1 William-Henry, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867 [illegible] Herbert-Edward, *b.* 15 April, 1871; 1 Florence-Eliza[illegible] Maud-Alice. *b.* 12 July, 1880.

viii. Alexander, col. in the army *b.* 22 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1 [illegible] 1857, Edith, dau of Dr. Andrew Buchanan, and has issu[illegible] Hugh-Edward, Madras Civil Service, *b.* 11 June, 1859; [illegible] 1885. Edith, dau. of William-James Beauchamp, Esq. [illegible] Arthur-Stanley, *b.* 26 Nov. 1864; 1 Agnes-Isabella, *m.* 18[illegible] Andrew Williamson, Esq.; 2 Cecilia-Mary; 3 Isabe[illegible] Edith, *m.* 1893, Rev. William Russell Fox, Vicar of Honi[illegible] Clyst, Exeter; 4 Charlotte-Elizabeth; 5 Dorothea-Emm[illegible]

i. Harriette, *d.* in 1812.

ii. Maria, *d.* 22 March, 1863.

iii. Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1888.

iv. Elizabeth-Harriette, *m.* 5 May, 1859, to the Hon. Edw[illegible] Charles Buller Elphinstone, 2nd son of Col. Buller Elp[illegible] stone, of Carbery Tower, N.B., and brother of Lord Elp[illegible] stone, and has issue.

Sir George Clerk, who was M.P. successively for Edinbur[illegible] shire, Stamford, and Dover, filled various ministerial offi[illegible] and was Master of the Mint and Vice-President of the Bo[illegible] of Trade in 1845, when he was made a P.C. He *d.* 23 [illegible] 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JAMES, J.P. and D.L., capt. commandant 3rd M[illegible] lothian volunteers; *b.* 17 July, 1812; *m.* 26 June, 1851, Ja[illegible] Calvert, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C[illegible] and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1895) had issue,

GEORGE-DOUGLAS, present baronet.
Robert-James, *b.* in 1857; *d.* April, 1860.
Susan-Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1883, Sir Alan Henry Seton Steu[illegible] 4th bart. of Allanton.
Jane-Isabella-Maria.
Mary-Elizabeth.

Sir James *d.* 17 Nov. 1870.

Creation—24 March, 1679.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg., between [illegible] crescents, in chief, gu., and a boar's head, couped, in base,

...s—A demi-huntsman, winding a horn, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage wreathed about the head and ...ile with oak, in the dexter hand a bow, with a quiver ...crows over his shoulder, and the skin of a wild ...hanging behind his back, all ppr.; sinister, a Druid ...t, with flowing beard, ppr., vested and hooded, arg., ...ing in the sinister hand an oak branch, acorned, vert. *...oes*—(Over the crest) Free for a blast (under the ...) Amat victoria curam. *...t*—Penicuik House, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton; New.

CLERKE.

CLERKE, SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS, Bart. of Hitcham, co. Buckingham, *b.* 16 Jan. 1856; *s.* his father as 11th bart., 1882; *m.* 21 June, 1884, Beatrice-Graham, dau. of Graham Menzies, Esq. of Hallyburton and Pitcur, co. Forfar, and has had,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM-TALBOT, *b.* 6 March, 1886.
Ronald-Graham-Longueville, *b.* 15 Aug. 1888, *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.
... John-De Vere, *b.* 4 Dec. 1889; *d.* 6 May, 1896.
Beatrice-Janet-Elsie, *b.* 16 Nov. 1891.

Lineage.

...ILLIAM CLERKE, Esq. of Willoughby, co. Warwick, ... of Richard Hamund, *alias* Clerke, by Collett his ... was father, by Alice his wife, of WILLIAM CLERKE, ..., also of Willoughby, whose son, by Elizabeth his ..., was

...ILLIAM CLERKE, Esq., who had, by Agnes his wife, three ...,

RICHARD, whose dau. and heir, Collett. *m.* Richard Beaumont, Esq. of Cole Orton.

... Robert, who *m.* Elizabeth Clerke, and was father of three sons, 1 Henry, ancestor of the CLERKES *of Kingsthorpe*, co. Northampton, and Uscombe, Kent; 2 William; ...nd 3 Clement, father of Sir George Clerke, Knt. of ...Watford, Herts, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Roger Palmer, ...Esq., and had issue, George, of Watford, M.P.; Robert, ...of Long Buckley; and Clement (Sir), Bart. of Launde Abbey, co. Leicester.

I. JOHN (Sir), of whom we treat.

...third son,

...R JOHN CLERKE, Knt. of Weston, a military man of ...t valour, had the fortune to make Louis d'Orleans, ...e of Longueville, prisoner at Borny, near Terouenne, ...Aug., in the 5th year of HENRY VIII., and was, for that ...al service, rewarded by the king with an honorary ...ition to his arms. He *m.* Miss Ashby, and *d.* in 1539, ... was *s.* by his son,

...ICHOLAS CLERKE, of North Weston, who *m.* Elizabeth, ... of Thomas Ramsay, Esq. of Hitcham, by whom (who ...ndly, Roger Alford, Esq.) he had an only son,

...IR WILLIAM CLERKE, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir ...n Brown, Knt. of Holt Castle, co. Warwick, secretary of ...e, and had five sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1624, and ... *s.* by his only surviving son,

...IR FRANCIS CLERKE, of Hitcham, who *m.* Grisel, dau. David Woodruffe, Esq. of Poyle, co. Surrey; and dying 1631, was *s.* by his son,

... JOHN CLERKE, Esq. of Hitcham, who was created a ...onet, 13 July, 1660. Sir John *m.* Philadelphia, eldest ... and co-heir of Sir Edward Carr, Knt. of Hillingdon, ...whom he had six sons and three daus., of which family,

...ILLIAM, the eldest son, *s.* his father.

...ichard, the youngest son, *m.* Miss Day, and was *s.* by his ...son, FRANCIS-CARR, *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Henry Bertie, and was *s.* by his son, FRANCIS, of North Weston, *b.* 1724; *m.* 1747, Susannah-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Henry Ashhurst, Esq. of Waterstock, in Oxfordshire, and left issue, 1 FRANCIS-CARR, 7th bart., 2 WILLIAM-HENRY, 8th bart; 1 Diana-Susanna, *m.* to the Rev. E. Willes, of Newbold, Warwickshire; and 2 Susannah, *m.* to Sir Robert Peel, Bart. of Drayton, Staffordshire (his 2nd wife).

... John dying 7 Oct. 1667, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM, of Shabbington, co. Bucks; who *m.* ...zabeth, dau. of William Muschamp, Esq. of Row-Barnes, ...d had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

...John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Jennings, Esq. of Devonshire; and dying in 1708, left a son,

FRANCIS, who *s.* as 6th baronet.

... William *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur Onslow, Bart., and sister of Richard, Lord Onslow, by whom he had two sons and four daus. He *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, at whose decease *s. p.* 24 Feb. 1726-7, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* also without issue, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin (revert to 2nd son of the 2nd baronet),

VI. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman dying *unm.* 12 Feb. 1769, the title descended to his kinsman (refer to issue of Richard, son of the 1st baronet),

VII. SIR FRANCIS-CARR, *b.* 24 Oct. 1748. This gentleman, a military officer, lost his life in action, at Saratoga, 15 Oct. 1778, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, in holy orders, rector of Bury, in Lancashire; *b.* in 1751; *m.* in 1792, Byzantia, eldest dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq. of Aynhoe, co. Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1815) he had,

WILLIAM, 9th baronet.
Francis, in holy orders, rector of Eydon, co. Northampton, *b.* 10 Sept. 1797; *d. unm.* Jan. 1853.
Charles-Carr, D.D., archdeacon of Oxford, and canon of Christ Church, rector of Milton, near Abingdon; *b.* 23 Dec. 1798; *m.* 15 April, 1847, Caroline, dau. of William-Henry Ashhurst, Esq. of Waterstock, Oxon, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1877.
Byzantia, *d. unm.* Dec. 1854.

He *d.* 10 April, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR WILLIAM HENRY, who was *b.* 13 Sept. 1793; and *m.* 2 May, 1820, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of George-Watkin Kenrick, Esq. of Mortyn, co. Flint (by his 1st wife, Miss Foulkes, of Mertyn), and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1873) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, 10th baronet.
II. Francis-Carr, 71st Highland light infantry, *b.* 18 June, 1824; *d.* 26 March, 1873.
III. Richard-Wollaston, major 26th reg., *b.* 12 Oct. 1826; *d.* 3 April, 1864.
IV. Charles-Longueville, *b.* 1829.
I. Mary-Dora, *m.* 26 May, 1863, to the Rev. Theodore Beale, rector of Hopton Castle, Salop (who *d.* 1887).

Sir William served with the 52nd regt. in the Peninsula, and was a lieut.-col. in the army at Waterloo, *d.* 16 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 17 Nov. 1822; *m.* Nov. 1849, Georgiana, eldest dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq. of Botleys Park, Surrey, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-FRANCIS, 11th and present bart.
II. Charles-John, *b.* 8 Sept. 1857; *m.* 26 July, 1892, Augusta-Laura, dau. of Rev. Henry Daniel.
III. Henry-Carr, *d.* an infant, 28 Aug. 1861.
I. Mary-Georgina, *m.* 19 April, 1890, Basil-Thomas Fanshawe, Esq. of Lunugala, Ceylon, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 8 Feb. 1882.

Creation—13 July, 1660.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, gu., between three pellets, as many swans, of the field; on a sinister canton, az., a demi-ram, salient, of the first, and in chief, two fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A ram's head, couped, ppr
Seats—Mertyn Hall, Flintshire; Heath House, Shropshire. *Town House*—46, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Wellington.

CLERMONT, BARON, *see* CARLINGFORD, BARON.

CLEVELAND, D. OF, *see* BARNARD, B.

CLIFDEN.

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT (Leopold-George-Frederick Agar-Ellis), Lord Clifden, Baron of Gowran, co. Kilkenny in Ireland; a peer of Great Britain as

Baron Mendip, of Mendip, co. Somerset, and a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Dover, of Dover, Kent; D.L., late major Kilkenny militia, and A.D.C. to the Earl of Carlisle when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, M.P. for co. Kilkenny 1857 to 1874, *b.* 13 May, 1829; *s.* his nephew as 5th viscount, 1895; *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, Harriet, 6th dau. of 6th Lord Camoys, and has had issue,

I. George-Robert, *b.* 8 Nov. 1864; *d.* 30 March, 1872.
I. Caroline, *m.* 20 Oct. 1888, capt. (now Major) James-Farish-Malcolm Fawcett, 5th lancers, of Scalesby Castle, co. Cumberland, and *d.* Jan. 1892, leaving issue, Leopold-George-Frederick-Elliot, *b.* 4 Nov. 1889.
H. Harriet.
III. Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1896, Hon. Edward-Henry Johnston, son of Lord Derwent.

Lineage.

(Viscounty of Clifden.)

Charles Agar, Esq. of Yorkshire, *m.* Ellis, dau. of Peter Blancheville, Esq. of the co. Kilkenny, and settling at Gowran, in that co., died there, 14 Feb. 1696, and was *s.* by his son,

James Agar, Esq. of Gowran Castle; who *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1692, Susannah, dau. of James Alexander, Esq., but by that lady had no issue to survive youth. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary eldest dau. of Sir Henry Wemyss, Knt., of Danesfort, co. Kilkenny, and had by her (who *d.* in 1771, aged 106),

I. Henry, his heir.
II. James, of Ringwood, *m.* 6 July, 1741, Rebecca, only dau. of William, Lord Castledurrow; and *d.* in 1761, leaving,
1 George, *b.* 18 April, 1754; created 6 June, 1790, Lord Callan, in the peerage of Ireland; and *d. s. p.* in Oct. 1815, when the title became extinct.
2 Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1755; in holy orders, archdeacon of Emly.
1 Mary, *m.* 30 Aug. 1760, to Philip Savage, Esq.
I. Ellis, created Countess of Brandon, 1 Aug. 1758, *m.* 1st, in March, 1726, Theobald, 7th Viscount Mayo; and 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1745, Francis, Lord Athenry; and *d.* without issue, in 1759, when the peerage of Brandon expired.
II. Mary, *m.* in 1742, to James Smyth, Esq. of Tinny, co. Wicklow, and was mother of Sir E. S. Smyth, Bart.

The elder son,

Henry Agar, Esq., M.P. in 1727, for the borough of Gowran, *m.* in May, 1733, Anne, only dau. of the Right Rev. Welbore Ellis, Bishop of Meath, and had issue,

I. James, his successor.
II. Welbore-Ellis, *b.* in 1735; one of the commissioners of the Customs: *m.* 21 Oct. 1762, Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in 1825.
III. Charles, in holy orders, archbishop of Dublin, created Earl of Normanton in 1806. (*See that dignity.*)
IV. Henry, in holy orders, *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Tyrrel, Esq.; and *d.* 14 May, 1798, leaving,
1 Charles-Welbore, in holy orders, *d.* in 1810.
2 Henry, *m.* and had issue.
1 Gertrude.
I. Diana, *d.* in 1814.

Mr. Agar *d.* 18 Nov. 1746 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, George Dunbar, Esq.), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Agar, Esq. of Gowran Castle, who having for many years represented the co. Kilkenny in parliament, and filled some high official situations in Ireland, was created *Baron Clifden* 27 July, 1776, and Viscount Clifden, 12 Jan. 1781. His lordship *m.* 20 March, 1760, Lucia, eldest dau. of John Martin, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Henry-Boyle Walsingham, 2nd son of Henry, Earl of Shannon, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1802) had,

I. Henry-Welbore, his successor.
II. John-Ellis, in holy orders; *m.* Harriet, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Ashbrook; and *d.* without issue in 1797. His widow *m.* 2ndly, P. Pryse, Esq., M.P.
III. Charles-Bagenal, barrister-at-law; *b.* 13 Aug. 1769; *m.* in 1804, Anna-Maria, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hunt, Esq. of Mollington Hall, Cheshire, and sole heir of her great uncle, Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor, by whom (who *d.* 3 March, 1861) he left, at his decease, 16 June, 1811,

Thomas-James, Lord Robartes (*see that title*).

I. Anne-Emilia, *d.* in 1821, *unm.*

The viscount *d.* 1 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry-Welbore, 2nd Viscount Clifden; *b.* 22 Jan. 1761; who inherited, 2 Feb. 1802, the Barony of Mendip from his great-uncle, Welbore, Lord Mendip, and took the additional surname of Ellis. His lordship *m.* 10 March, 1792, Lady Caroline Spencer, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and had by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 18[illegible] (with a dau., Caroline-Anne, *d. unm.* 1814), an only son,

George-James-Welbore, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 14 Jan. 17[illegible], created *Baron Dover*, 20 June, 1831. He *m.* 7 Mar[illegible] 1822, Lady Georgiana Howard, dau. of George, 6th [illegible] of Carlisle, K.G.;* and *d.* during the lifetime of his fath[illegible] 10 July, 1833, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1860),

1 Henry, 2nd baron and 3rd viscount.
2 Leopold-George-Frederick, 5th and present v[illegible] count.
3 George-Victor, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1830; *d.* Sept. 1853.
4 George-James-Welbore, in the diplomacy; *b.* post[illegible] mous, 8 Sept. 1833; *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.
1 Lucia-Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, to Willi[illegible] 3rd Lord Bagot, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1895. He *d.* 19 J[illegible] 1887.
2 Caroline-Anne-Harriett, *d.* 13 June, 1846.
3 Diana-Mary-Blanche-Georgiana, *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, to Hon. Edward Coke, who *d.* 26 May, 1889; she *d.* July, 1890.

Viscount Clifden *d.* 13 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his grands[illegible]

Henry, 3rd viscount, who had already *s.* his fath[illegible] as 2nd Baron Dover; he was *b.* 25 Feb. 1825; and *m.* [illegible] Sept. 1861, Eliza-Horatia-Frederica, a Member of the Ro[illegible] Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class) (one of the lad[illegible] of the bedchamber to the Queen), dau. of Frederick-Charl[illegible] William Seymour, Esq., and great-granddau. of Franc[illegible] 1st Marquess of Hertford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, [illegible] Oct. 1875, Col. Sir Walter George Stirling, 3rd bart., [illegible] *d.* 23 April, 1896), had,

I. Henry-George, 4th viscount.
I. Lucia-Georgiana-Mary, *d.* 20 Oct. 1864.
II. Lilah-Georgiana-Augusta-Constance, twin with [illegible] sister; *m.* 24 July, 1884, Luke, 3rd Lord Annaly, and [illegible] issue.

The viscount *d.* 20 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry-George, 4th viscount, *b.* 2 Sept. 1863, *d. unm.* [illegible] March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his uncle.

(Barony of Mendip.)

Welbore Ellis, son of the Right Rev. Welbore Elli[illegible] Bishop of Meath† having executed the duties of so[illegible] of the highest official employments under the Ir[illegible] government between 1749 and 1782, was created a peer[illegible] Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, as *Baron Mendip, of Mend[illegible] co. Somerset*, with remainder, in case of failure of issue, [illegible] the heirs male of his sister, Anne, wife of Henry Ag[illegible] Esq. of Gowran. His lordship *m.* twice; but dying *s.* [illegible] 2 Feb. 1802, the title devolved, according to the limitati[illegible] upon his grand-nephew, the 1st Viscount Clifden.

Creations—Baron, 27 July, 1776; Viscount, 12 Jan. 178[illegible] Irish honours. Baron Mendip, 13 Aug. 1794. Baron Dov[illegible] 20 June, 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a cross, sa., [illegible] crescents, arg., for Ellis; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lion rampa[illegible] or, for Agar. *Crest*—A female figure, naked, ppr., with h[illegible] flowing down to her waist. *Supporters*—Two grey-houn[illegible] sa., the dexter charged on the body with three crescer[illegible] in pale, and the sinister with as many crosses, recercel[illegible] disjoined, arg. *Motto*—Non hæc sine numine.

Seat—Gowran Castle, Ringwood, co. Kilkenny. *To[illegible] Residence*—19, Wilton Street, S.W.

CLIFFORD.

Clifford of Chudleigh, Baron (Lewis-Henr[illegible] Hugh Clifford), co. Devon, and a Count of the Ho[illegible]

* By Lady Georgiana Cavendish his wife, eldest dau. [illegible] William, 5th Duke of Devonshire.

† Welbore Ellis, Bishop of Meath, was brother and heir [illegible] Sir William Ellis, Knt., who went to Ireland as secretary [illegible] James Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnel.

‡ By Diana his wife, dau. of Sir John Briscoe, of Ambl[illegible] ley Castle, co. Sussex.

man Empire, D.L. for Devon, col. 5th vol. batt. vonshire regt. (vol. officers' decoration), *b.* 24 g. 1851; *s.* his father as 9th baron, 1880; *m.* Jan. 1890, Mabel, youngest dau. of John Towne-, Esq. of Towneley, co. Lancaster.

Lineage.

WALTER, son of Richard Fitz Ponz, living in the time of NRY II., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Ralph de Toeni, whom he acquired CLIFFORD CASTLE, in Herefordshire, d hence assumed the surname of CLIFFORD *(Dugdale)*. had two sons and two daus., of whom the celebrated IR ROSAMOND was the elder dau. The elder son,

WALTER DE CLIFFORD, inherited as heir, at the death of father. His great-grandson,

ROGER DE CLIFFORD, who was renowned for his skill d valour in the wars of HENRY III. and EDWARD I., *m.* bel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Roger de Vipont, Lord of stmorland, and in her right held BROUGHAM CASTLE, in t co. This gallant soldier fell in the Welsh wars (*anno* 2), and from him we pass to his descendant,

SIR LEWIS DE CLIFFORD, K.G., 3rd son of Roger, 5th Lord ford, a distinguished personage *temp.* EDWARD III., CHARD II., and HENRY IV. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John, rd Delawarr, and had a son and dau. Sir Lewis is much iced by our historians, as being seduced by the *Lollards*, ongst whom he was one of the chief; but being at length nvinced of his error, he acknowledged it to Thomas ndel, Archbishop of Canterbury, and sincerely repented. *d.* about the 5th HENRY IV., and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM CLIFFORD, who *m.* Eleanor, dau of Sir Arnold rage, of Bobbing Court, in Kent, and heir of her brother, nold Savage, and had issue, LEWIS, who inherited Bob- g Court, whose race is now extinct, and

JOHN CLIFFORD, Esq., whose great-great-grandson,

ANTHONY CLIFFORD, Esq. of Borscombe, in Wilts, *m.* ne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Peter Courtenay, of Ugbrooke, Devon, and had three sons,* the youngest of whom,

THOMAS CLIFFORD, Esq., inherited Ugbrooke; he *m.* Amy, . and heir of Hugh Stephehill, Esq. of Bremble, Wilts, l had two sons, Hugh and Thomas, and four daus.; he n 1634, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH CLIFFORD, Esq. of Ugbrooke, who *m.* Mary, dau. Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. of Ashton, co. Devon, and l two sons, THOMAS and GEORGE: he *d.* 1639, and was *s.* his elder son,

SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, Knt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1630; who having ld several of the highest official employments (amongst ers, comptroller of the household, lord high-treasurer, retary-of-state, &c.), was elevated to the peerage by the e of BARON CLIFFORD, *of Chudleigh*, 22 April, 1672. He Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Martin, Esq. of dridge, co. Devon, by whom he had seven sons, four of om *d. unm.* before him, and eight daus., viz., Elizabeth, young; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Henry Carew, Bart.; Mary, to Sir Simon Leech, K.B.; Amy, *m.* to John Courtney, q. of Molland, Devon; Catherine, *d. unm.*; Anne, *d. m.*; Rhoda, *d. unm.*; Isabel, *d. unm.* Lord Clifford had n reconciled to the church of Rome before the Restora- n. Lord Clifford formed one of the celebrated CABAL ministration. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1673, and was *s.* by his fifth l eldest surviving son,

HUGH, 2nd baron, *b.* 1663, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir Sir Thomas Preston, of Furness, in Lancashire, and by r (who *d.* 5 July, 1734) had issue with several sons, who young, and three daus. (who were nuns),

. THOMAS, *b.* 1687; *m.* 1713, Charlotte Levingstone, in her own right COUNTESS OF NEWBURGH in Scotland, and *d.v.p.* 1718, having had issue,

1 FRANCES-CLIFFORD, who *d. unm.* in 1771.
2 ANNE CLIFFORD, *m.* 1739, James-Joseph, Count Mahony of the Kingdom of Naples, by whom she had an only dau., CECILIA, who *m.* BENEDICT, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, and was ancestor of the EARL OF NEWBURGH.

I. HUGH, who *s.* his father, and became 3rd Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.
. Elizabeth, *m.* William Constable, 4th and last Viscount Dunbar, in Scotland, and *d.* without issue.
I. Anne, *m.* George Cary, Esq. of Tor Abbey, Devon.
II. Amy, *m.* Cuthbert Tunstall, Esq., who on the death of Viscount Dunbar *s.* to Burton Constable, and assumed the surname of Constable.

d. 12 Oct. 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

* From Henry, the eldest son, descended the Cliffords of rscombe and King's Teignton, whose heiress, MARY IFFORD, *m.* Col. Hugh Bampfylde.

HUGH, 3rd baron, *b.* 14 April, 1700, who *m.* 1725, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Blount, Esq. of Blagden, co. Devon (sister of Mary, wife of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk), by whom (who *d.* 1778) he had (with other issue),

I. HUGH, his successor.
II. Thomas, *b.* posthumous 22 Aug. 1732; *m.* in 1762, Barbara, younger dau. and co-heir of James, Lord Aston, of Forfar, one of the representatives of the elder branch of Sir Ralph Sadleir's family. By this lady he left at his decease, in 1787,

I. THOMAS-HUGH, of Tixall, co. Stafford, was created a Baronet 22 May, 1815, at the especial desire of LOUIS XVIII, King of France. Sir Thomas *m.* in 1791, Mary M'Donald, 2nd dau. of John Chichester, Esq. of Arlington, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) he had issue,

THOMAS-ASTON, 2nd baronet.
Mary-Barbara, *m.* in 1826, to Col. Sir Charles Chichester, K.C.T., K.S.F., and K.C.I.C., youngest son of C.-J. Chichester, Esq. of Calverleigh, and had issue. Sir Charles *d.* 1847. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1876.
Mary-Isabella, *m.* in 1827, to Henry-Raymond Arundell, Esq. of Kenilworth, co. Warwick; and *d.* in Oct. 1828.

Sir Thomas assumed, by sign-manual, in 1821, the surname and arms of CONSTABLE only. (His grand-aunts, the Hon. Elizabeth and Emy Clifford, both married into the CONSTABLE family, the former with William Constable, Lord Viscount Dunbar; and the latter with that nobleman's heir, Cuthbert Tonstall, Esq.; who assumed the name of CONSTABLE, and was of Burton Constable, co. York.) He *d.* 25 Feb. 1829, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS ASTON, *b.* 3 May, 1807; who *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Marianne, youngest dau. of Charles-Joseph Chichester, Esq. of Calverleigh Court, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1862) had an only son,

Frederick-Augustus-Talbot, 3rd baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1855, Rosina, youngest dau. of Charles Brandon, Esq., and *d.* 23 Dec. 1870. (His widow *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1872, Edgar Trelawny, Esq., and 3rdly, 23 Aug. 1876, Francis-John Hartley, Esq., who *d.* 27 March, 1880.)

SIR FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS-TALBOT, D.L., major York militia, *b.* 30 June, 1828; *m.* Mary-Ann, eldest dau. of William Herring, of St. Mary's, Scilly Islands, and *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1894, when the baronetcy became extinct.

2 Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1813, Anne-Theresa, youngest dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick; and *d.* in 1813. His widow *m.* Edward Hebden, Esq.
3 James-Francis, *b.* 16 Aug. 1774.
4 Arthur, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1809, Eliza-Matilda, dau. of Capt. John Macdonnell, of Leagh, co. Inverness; and *d.* 1838 (his wife *d.* Aug. 1827), leaving a dau., Rosamond, *m.* 19 March, 1846, to J.-S. Charlton, Esq., 63rd regiment,
5 George-Lambert, *b.* in 1779; *m.* 6 April, 1812, Mary, dau. of Walter Hill Coyney, Esq. of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford; and *d.* 31 Jan. 1854, leaving, with other issue.

CHARLES (Sir), created a Baronet, 16 July, 1887. (*See* CLIFFORD *of Flaxbourne*.)

1 Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., and *d.* in 1811.
2 Anne.
3 Lucy-Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Weld, Esq. (afterwards Cardinal Weld), and *d.* in 1815.
4 Constantia, *d.* in 1854.

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Hugh Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 4th baron, *b.* 29 Sept. 1726. This nobleman *m.* 17 Dec. 1749, Lady Anne Lee, 5th dau. of George-Henry, 2nd Earl of Lichfield, by whom (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1802) he had,

HUGH-EDWARD-HENRY, } successive lords.
CHARLES, }
Robert-Edward, *b.* 16 Oct. 1767; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1817.
Thomas-Edward, *b.* 5 Dec. 1774; *m.* 17 Nov. 1807, Henrietta-Philippina, Baroness de Lutzow; and *d.* 2 April, 1817, leaving three daus., 1 Laura-Maria, *m.* 25 July, 1833, Ambrose-Lisle Phillipps-De Lisle, Esq. of Garendon Park, and Grace Dieu, (who *d.* 1878), *d.* 15 Aug. 1896; 2 Mary, *d. unm.*; and 3 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1841, Henry-B.-G. Whitgreave, Esq., eldest son of G.-T. Whitgreave, Esq. of Mosely Court, co. Stafford; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1852.

Frances, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1752.	Anne-Elizabeth-Maria.
Maria-Anna-Rosa.	Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH-EDWARD-HENRY, 5th baron; *b.* 2 July, 1756; who *m.* 2 May, 1780, Apollonia, youngest dau. and co-heir of Marmaduke, last Lord Langdale; but *d.* without issue, 15 Jan. 1793, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

CHARLES, 6th baron, F.S.A.; *b.* 28 Nov. 1759; who *m.* 29 Nov. 1786, Eleanor-Mary, youngest dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Arundell, of Wardour, and co-heir with her nephew, Henry-Benedict, Lord Arundell of Wardour, to the BARONY OF FITZ-PAYNE, created by writ, in 1299 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1835) he had issue,

i. Hugh-Charles, 7th baron.
ii. Charles-Thomas, of Irnham Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 27 May, 1797; *m.* 14 Jan. 1822, Theresa (*b.* 28 Feb. 1802), youngest dau. of Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell, Esq. of Everingham, co. York, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1885) issue,

1 Henry-William, *b.* 20 Feb. 1825; *d.* 7 April, 1887.
2 Charles-Thomas, *b.* in 1828; *d.* 21 April, 1851.
1 Mary-Theresa, *m.* in 1843, William, 12th Lord Petre, who *d.* 4 July, 1884.
2 Louisa-Mary, a nun.
3 Agnes-Mary, a nun.

iii. Edward-Charles, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 5 Feb. 1803; *d.* 22 Oct. 1843.
iv. Walter-Charles, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 26 April, 1804; *d.* at Trichinopoly, in 1844.
v. Robert-Henry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1806; in the military service of the King of Sardinia; *d.* 10 June, 1833.
i. Anna-Maria, *d.* 14 July, 1805.
ii. Christina-Maria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1811, to Humphrey Weld, Esq. of Chideock, co. Dorset, and *d.* 1857. Mr. Weld *d.* 1852.
iii. Elizabeth-Mary, a nun.
iv. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* in 1817, to the Hon. Charles Langdale, 2nd son of Charles-Philip, 16th Lord Stourton; and *d.* 31 March, 1819.
v. Apollonia.
vi. Mary-Lucy, *m.* 1825, to Charles, 18th Lord Stourton.
vii. Louisa-Mary, *d.* in Oct. 1842.

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

Hugh-Charles, 7th baron; *b.* 22 May, 1790; *m.* 1 Sept. 1818, Mary-Lucy, only dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset (Mr. Weld, after the decease of his lady, took orders in the Church of Rome, was consecrated Bishop of Amyclæ in 1825, and created Cardinal, 15 March, 1830, and *d.* 1837). By this lady (who *d.* 15 May, 1831) he had,

i. Charles-Hugh, 8th baron.
ii. William-Joseph-Hugh, D.D. (the Most Rev.), Roman Catholic Bishop of Clifton, *b.* 24 Dec. 1823, *d.* 14 Aug. 1893.
iii. Henry-Hugh (Sir), major-gen. in the army, V.C., C.B., K.C.M.G., knight of the legion of honour, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826; *m.* 21 March, 1857, Josephine-Elizabeth, only child of Joseph Anstice, Esq. of Madeley Wood, Salop, and *d.* 12 April, 1883, having had, Hugh-Charles (Malay Native States, civil service), *b.* 5 March, 1866, *m.* 5 April, 1896, Minns, dau. of Gilbert à Beckett, Esq.; Henry-Frederick-Hugh, lieut. Suffolk regt., *b.* 13 Aug. 1867; Everard-Louis-Hugh (Rev.), a Benedictine monk, *b.* 2 June, 1871; May, *d.* 3 Oct. 1861; Emily-Josephine, *m.* 22 April, 1885, Major Hubert-George-Howard Galton, R.A., and has issue, Blanche-Winifred-Mary, *m.* 1 July, 1885, William-Fitz-Herbert Brockholes, Esq. of Claughton Hall, co. Lancaster; Alice-Mary, *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, 8th bart.; and Sibyl-Mary.
iv. Walter-Charles-Hugh, D.D., in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 5 Dec. 1830.
i. Eleanora-Mary, a nun of the Sacré-Cœur, *d.* 1871.
ii. Mary-Constantia, *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1846, to William Vavasour, Esq., son of the Hon. Sir Edw. Vavasour, Bart., by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1860) she had issue; and 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1865, Maurice-Denis Kavanagh, Esq., LL.D., barrister-at-law, and by him has issue, Constance, *m.* 8 March, 1892, Sir Francis Fleming, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Leeward Islands; and Blanche.

He *d.* 28 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

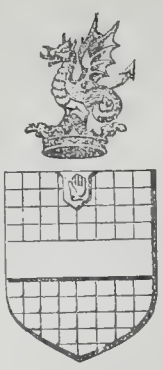
Charles Hugh, 8th baron, *b.* 27 July, 1819; *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Agnes-Catherine-Louisa, youngest dau. of William, 11th Lord Petre, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1891) had issue,

i. Lewis-Henry-Hugh, present peer.
ii. Bede-William-Hugh, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852; *d.* 6 March, 1853.
iii. Edmund-Charles-Hugh, *b.* 11 May, 1857; *d.* 2 May, 1867.
iv. William-Hugh, *b.* 17 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1886, Catherine-Mary, dau. of — Bassett, Esq., and has, Charles-Oswald Hugh, *b.* 24 April, 1887; Lewis-Joseph-Hugh, *b.* 1889; and Bede-Edmund-Hugh, *b.* 1890.
v. Walter-Charles-Ignatius, *b.* 14 Oct. 1862.
i. Bertha-Mary-Agnes, *m.* 4 Feb. 1892, Count de Torre Diaz.
ii. Mary-Lucy-Constance, a nun.
iii. Beatrice-Mary-Catherine, *d.* 27 April, 1873.
iv. Edith-Teresa-Mary, a nun.
v. Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, to Rudolph, 9th Earl of Denbigh.
vi. Emma-Mary-Agnes (twin with Walter), *m.* 28 Nov. 1889, Francis-Egerton-Harding, Esq. of Old Springs, co. Stafford.

His lordship *d.* 5 Aug. 1880.

Creation—22 April, 1672. *Arms*—Chequy, or and az., a fesse, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wyvern, rising, gu. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, purpure. *Motto*—Semper paratus. *Seats*—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh; and Court House, Cannington. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Bachelors'.

CLIFFORD OF FLAXBOURNE.



Clifford. Sir George-Hugh Charles, Bart., of Flaxbourne in the Province of Marlborough in the Colony of New Zealand, *b.* 1 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1893; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1880 Mary, dau. of Sir John Lawson 2nd bart. of Brough Hall. She *d* 29 Dec. the same year, and 2ndly 1884, Janet, dau. of James Burnett Esq. of Nelson, New Zealand, an by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1885) has,

Charles-Lewis, *b.* 17 July, 1885.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1891, Helen-Frances, dau. of Rev James Dennis, and has by her,

Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 13 Nov. 1892.
Mary-Edith, *b.* 30 March, 1894.

Lineage.

George-Lambert Clifford, 5th son of Hon. Thomas Clifford 2nd son of the 3rd Lord Clifford, *b.* 1779; *m.* 6 April, 181 Mary, dau. of Walter-Hill Coyney, Esq. of Weston Coyney and *d.* 31 Jan. 1854, leaving issue,

i. Charles (Sir), created a Bart. 1887.
ii. Edward-Lambert, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1884.
iii. George-William, in Holy Orders, *b.* 20 May, 1818.
iv. Walter, in Holy Orders, *b.* 5 July, 1819, *d.* 1892.
v. Alphonso-Charles, *b.* 23 July, 1830, *d.* 1893.
i. Mary-Lucy, a nun, Prioress of the Convent at Atherston *d.* 5 March, 1868.
ii. Constantia-Mary, *d.* 1894. iii. Francesca-Joanna

His eldest son,

I. Sir Charles Clifford, Bart., Speaker of the Hous of Representatives, New Zealand, from 1853-6 knighted 1858, and created a Bart. 16 July, 1887; 1 Jan. 1813; *m.* 13 Jan 1847, Mary-Anne, dau. of Joh Hercy, Esq. of Cruchfield House, D.L. co. Berks, an had issue,

i. George-Hugh-Charles, present bart.
ii. Walter-Lovelace, b. 20 May, 1853; *m.* 1883, Catherin dau. of Edward Bath, Esq. of Bryn-y-Mar, co. Glamorga and has issue, two daus.
iii. Charles-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1st, 19 Ja 1881, Mary-Eliza, dau. of Col. Raleigh Chichester, Runnamote, co. Roscommom, and by her (who *d.* 188 has issue, Charles-Aston, *b.* 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jun 1892, Sicele-Agnes, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Traffor 2nd bart., and by her has George-Gilbert, *b.* 1893.
iv. Francis-Charles, *b.* 15 Dec. 1856; *m.* 14 Nov. 189 Dora, dau. of the late Thomas-Broughton Charlton, Es of Chilwell Hall, Notts.
i. Mary-Lucy, *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Arthur Moore, Esq. Mooresfoot, co. Tipperary, J.P., D.L.

Sir Charles *d.* 27 Feb. 1893.

Creation—16 July, 1887.
Arms—Chequy, or and az. a fess gu. *Crest*—Out of a duc coronet or, a wyvern rising, gu. *Motto*—Semper paratus.
Residence—Stonyhurst, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Clifton, Baron, *see* Darnley, Earl of.

CLINTON.

Clinton, Baron (Charles-Henry-Rolle Hepbur Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), of Maxtock, co. Warwic Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the c Devon, Chairman Devonshire County Council 189 late lieut.-col. R. N. Devon Hussars, and ca

5th Aberdeenshire R.V.C., Under Secretary of tate for India 1867-8, *b.* 2 March, 1834; *s.* his ther as 20th baron, 1866; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1858, arriet-Williamina, only dau. of Sir John-Stuart orbes, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1869) has,

I. CHARLES-JOHN-ROBERT, D.L., major royal North Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863; *m.* 1 June, 1886, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of Mark, 10th Earl of Antrim, and has issue Harriet, *b.* 14 Nov. 1887, and Fenella, *b.* 19 Aug. 1889.

II. Henry-Walter, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 8 Dec. 1864.

I. Ada-Harriet.

II. Mary-Elizabeth.

III. Margaret-Adela.

ord Clinton *m.* 2ndly, 30 March, 1875, Margaret, ıd dau. of Sir John-W. Walrond, Bart., formerly I.P. for Tiverton, and by her has issue,

III. John-Frederick, *b.* 14 Jan. 1878.

IV. Walter-Alexander, *b.* 1 July, 1879.

V. Schomberg-Charles, *b.* 22 March, 1882.

VI. Robert-Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1888.

IV. Edith, *b.* 12 Feb. 1876.

V. Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1883.

VI. Harriet-Margaret, *b.* 20 March, 1891.

His lordship was M.P. for North Devon, 1857-66. He is the eldest co-heir of the ancient Barony of ay, which has remained in abeyance for several enturies. When Sir James Fienes obtained the arony of Say and Sele, by creation, 1447, John, ıe 5th and then Baron Clinton, great-grandson and epresentative of Idonea Say, relinquished all claim o the barony and arms of Say; but how far such cession affects his descendants, has not been etermined. According, however, to the celebrated esolution of the House of Lords, 18 June, 1768, that no fine now levied, nor at any time hereafter o be levied, to the king, can bar such title of onour, or the right of any person claiming such tle under him that levied, or shall levy, such fine," would appear that it did not prejudice their ereditary right. The present Lord Clinton has by oyal licence, dated 4 Sept. 1867, taken the surames of HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES in addition to hat of TREFUSIS, and the arms of Stuart and Forbes uarterly with those of Trefusis.

Lineage.

JOHN DE CLINTON, son of Thomas de Clinton, of Amingon and Maxtock, co. Warwick, by Maud, dau. of Sir Ralph racebridge, of Kinsbury, co Warwick, and the deendant of Osbert, nephew of Geoffrey de Clinton, lord amberlain to HENRY I., marrying Ida, eldest of the four sters and co-heirs of William de Odingsells, Lord of Maxck Castle, co. Warwick, and thus acquiring that lordship, ated himself there. This John de Clinton was summoned Parliament as a Baron by writ, 6 Feb. 1298-9; he was the wars of Scotland, 26th EDWARD I.* He had two ns, JOHN, his successor; and WILLIAM, created EARL OF UNTINGDON, which latter *d. s. p.* in 1354, when the title xpired. John de Clinton, *d.* in 1315. His son,

SIR JOHN DE CLINTON, summoned to parliament from Jan. 1332, to 1 April, 1335; *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Wiam Corbet, of Chaddesley Corbet, co. Worcester, *d. circa* 35, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DE CLINTON, summoned to parliament from 57 to 1397. This nobleman inherited the estates of his ncle, William, Earl of Huntingdon. His lordship was gaged in the French wars, with little interruption, from th EDWARD III. to 6th RICHARD II., and was constable Warwick Castle in 1390. He *m.* 1st, IDONEA DE SAY, ler sister of William, Lord Say, and aunt and sole heir Elizabeth, Baroness Say; she was also cousin and heir William de Say, BARON OF SELE. (Her father was Jeffrey, rd Say, and her mother, the Lady Maud Beauchamp, u. of Guy, Earl of Warwick.) By this lady he had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Deincourt Knt., and dying *v. p.* 25 Oct. 1384, left a son, WILLIAM.

Thomas (Sir), of Amington, co. Warwick, who left an only dau. and heiress,

ANNE, *m.* to Sir Robert Frauneys, of Foremark, co. Derby.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Robert, Lord Grey de Rotherfield, and dau. and heir of William de la Plaunch, of Haversham, co. Buckingham. He was *s.* at his decease, 8 Sept. 1398, by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 4th baron; summoned to Parliament from 1399 to 1430, who *m.* Alice, dau. of William, Lord Botreaux, and widow of Fulke, Lord Fitzwarine; and dying 30 July, 1432, was *s.* by his son.

JOHN, 5th baron. This nobleman exchanged his manor of Maxtock, in the 16th HENRY VI., with Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, for the manors of Whiston and Woodford, co. Northampton. His lordship, being a stanch Yorkist, was attainted in 1461, but on the subsequent re-establishment of his party, he was restored, and enjoyed the favour of EDWARD IV. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fynes, Lord Dacre, of Hurstmonceaux, in Sussex; and dying 24 Sept. 1464, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th baron; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, and dying 29 Feb. 1488, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 7th baron. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, Knt.; and dying 4 June, 1515, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 8th baron; who *m.* Mary, natural dau. of Sir Edward Poynings, K.G. and knight-banneret; and dying of the sweating sickness, 7 Aug. 1517, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 9th baron, K.G., *b.* in 1512. This nobleman, who was one of the most eminent persons of the age in which he lived (*see* DUKE OF NEWCASTLE), was created EARL OF LINCOLN, 4 May, 1572, having previously filled the office of LORD HIGH ADMIRAL. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Blount, and widow of Gilbert, Lord Talboys, by whom he had three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Ursula, dau. of William, Lord Stourton, and had, EDWARD, his successor, with other issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th Earl of Kildare, and widow of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., but had no other children. Her ladyship was celebrated by Henry, Earl of Surrey, under the name of "the Fair Geraldine." This great earl *d.* 16 Jan. 1584-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 10th Baron Clinton and 2nd Earl of Lincoln; *b.* 1540; K.B., who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Francis Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had THOMAS, his successor, and HENRY, from whom the extant Dukes of Newcastle derive. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, and widow of William, Lord Norreys of Rycote, by whom he had two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 29 Sept. 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 11th Baron Clinton, and 3rd Earl of Lincoln, *b.* 1571, who had summons to parliament 18 Feb. 7 Jas. I., as *Lord Clinton and Say.* This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevitt, of Charlton, co. Wilts, and dying 15 Jan. 1618-19, was *s.* by his son,

THEOPHILUS, 12th Baron Clinton, and 4th Earl of Lincoln; *b.* 1600, who *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of William Fienes, Viscount Say and Sele, by whom he had surviving issue,

I. Edward, Lord Clinton, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Holles, Earl of Clare; and dying in the lifetime of his father, left an only son,

EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.

I. Catherine, *m.* to George, Lord Delamere, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1643, leaving an only child, Vere. She *d. unm.* Nov. 1717.

II. Arabella, *m.* to Robert Rolle, Esq. of Hainton Satchville, co. Devon, and had issue,

1 SAMUEL, of whom presently.

2 Bridget, *m.* Francis Trefusis, Esq. of Trefusis in Cornwall; and their eldest son,

Samuel-Trefusis, Esq., by Elizabeth Affleck, his wife was father of

Robert-Trefusis, whose son,

Robert-Cotton Trefusis, *m.* Hon. Anne St. John-dau. of John, 10th Lord St. John of Bletsho, and had a son and heir,

ROBERT-GEORGE-WILLIAM TREFUSIS, who inherited the BARONY OF CLINTON as 17th lord.

Mr. and Lady Arabella Rolle were *s.* by their son,

SAMUEL ROLLE, who *d.* Oct. 1719, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

MARGARET ROLLE, who inherited the BARONY OF CLINTON, and *m.* Robert, 2nd Earl of Orford.

IV. Margaret, *m.* Hugh Boscawen, Esq. of Tregothnan, in Cornwall, and *d.* 1688, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

BRIDGET-BOSCAWEN, who *m.* Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, Devon, and had issue,

HUGH FORTESCUE, who *s.* as 14th Baron Clinton.

* In the 27 EDWARD I., two persons of importance bore the mes of John Clinton: John of Coleshill and John of Maxck. They were cousins. The writ of summons of that year is most probably addressed to John of Coleshill, as John of axtock was knight of the shire of Warwick, 28 EDWARD I. ie precedence held by Lord Clinton after Lord Dacre shews at the peerage was due to the writ addressed to John's grandn, 6 EDWARD III.

Earl Theophilus *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorges, and widow of Sir Robert Stanley, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* 21 May, 1667, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 13th Baron Clinton and 5th Earl of Lincoln; at whose decease, 25 Nov. 1692, without issue, the Earldom of Lincoln devolved upon his cousin and heir male, Francis Clinton, Esq., while the BARONY OF CLINTON fell into ABEYANCE, between the issue of his aunts, and so continued until called out, 16 March, 1721, by writ of summons, to

HUGH FORTESCUE, Esq., as 14th Baron Clinton (refer to Lady Margaret, youngest dau. of Theophilus, 4th Earl of Lincoln). This nobleman, who filled some situations in the household, was summoned to Parliament as Lord Clinton 15 March, 1720-1, and was created, 5 July, 1749, *Lord Fortescue, Baron of Castlehill, co. Devon* (with limitation to his half brother, Matthew Fortescue, Esq.), and EARL OF CLINTON. His lordship *d. unm.* 3 May, 1751, when the EARLDOM expired. The Barony of Fortescue passed, according to the limitation, and the BARONY OF CLINTON was again placed in ABEYANCE, between Margaret Fortescue, his lordship's sister, and Margaret, Countess of Orford, only dau. and heiress of Samuel Rolle (refer to Lady Arabella, dau. of Theophilus, 12th Earl of Lincoln); but upon the decease of the former, *unm.*, in 1760, the dignity devolved upon the said

MARGARET, Countess of Orford, then the wife of the Hon. Sewallis Sherliy, as BARONESS CLINTON. Her ladyship *d.* 13 Jan. 1781, and was *s.* by her son,

GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Orford, as 16th Baron Clinton; *b.* 2 April, 1730; who *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1791, when the barony of Clinton was claimed by, and allowed (in 1794) to, his cousin,

ROBERT-GEORGE-WILLIAM TREFUSIS, Esq., as 17th baron (refer to descendants of Lady Arabella Rolle, dau. of Theophilus, 12th baron and 4th Earl of Lincoln). His lordship, *b.* 5 Oct. 1764, *m.* 28 April, 1786, Albertina-Marianne, dau. of John-Abraham-Rodolph Gaulis, a native of Switzerland, of distinction, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1798) he had issue,

ROBERT-COTTON-ST.-JOHN, his successor.
CHARLES-RODOLPH, 18th baron.
George-Rolle-Walpole, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 April 1793; *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Margaret-Frances, 2nd dau. of John James, Esq. of Houghton Lodge, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1845) had issue, 1 George-Rodolph, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1840, *d.* 10 May, 1867: 2 Robert-Edward (Rev.), late vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, *b.* 24 Jan. 1843, *m.* 7 May, 1874, Emma-Mary, dau. of Owen Wethered, Esq., J.P., of Remnantz, Bucks, and has, George-Rodolph, *b.* 1875; Robert-Peel, *b.* 1880; Haworth-Walter, *b.* 1882; Arthur-Owen, *b.* 1884; Francis-Mackworth, *b* 22 July, 1886; Mary-Hyeritha, *b.* 24 July, 1876: and Hilda, *b.* 2 June, 1891; 1 Fanny-Albertina, *d.* 17 Feb. 1870. He *d.* May, 1849.
Anne-Matilda, *m.* in 1827, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore, canon of Windsor, 3rd son of Stephen, 2nd Earl Mountcashell, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1876. Her husband predeceased her on the 8th of the same month.
Louisa, *m.* in 1822, to John, Lord Rolle, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1885, aged 91.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT COTTON-ST.-JOHN, 18th baron; *b.* 28 April, 1787; *m.* 4 Aug. 1814, Frances-Selina, eldest dau. of William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq. of Cowdray Park, Sussex, but had no issue. His lordship, who was a col. in the army, aide-de-camp to the King, and one of the lords of the bedchamber, *d.* Oct. 1832 (Lady Clinton *m.* 2ndly, 1835, Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.H., who *d.* 1851; she *d.* 29 Aug. 1875), and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES-RODOLPH, 19th baron, who was *b.* 9 Nov. 1791, and *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, Lady Elizabeth-Georgiana Kerr, dau. of William, 6th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1871) had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY-ROLLE, present peer.
Mark-George-Kerr ROLLE, of Stevenstone, Devon, D.L., high steward of Barnstaple, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835, high sheriff of Devonshire in 1864, assumed by royal licence, 30 Jan. 1852, the surname and arms of ROLLE, *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, Gertrude-Jane, 5th dau. of Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton, and has issue, Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 15 May, 1889, Hugh Williams-Drummond, Esq., brother of Sir James Williams-Drummond, Bart.; and Mary-Frances-Rolle, *m.* 5 June, 1894, Arthur-Scott Browne, Esq. of Buckland, North Devon.
Walter-Rodolph lieut.-col. comm. 2nd batt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838; *m.* 24 July, 1877, Lady Mary-Charlotte Montagu-Douglas-Scott, youngest dau. of the Duke of Buccleuch, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1885, leaving issue, Adela-Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 3 Feb. 1879; Eva-Mary-Louisa, *b.* 12 May, 1880; Katherine-Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 June, 1881; Marion-Gertrude, *b.* 3 Aug 1882; Margaret-Harriet, *b.* 18 Oct. 1885.

John-Schomberg, major and hon. lieut.-col. Devonshire regt, *b.* 24 June, 1852; *m.* 19 July, 1883, Eva-Louisa, only dau of James Bontein, Esq., Gentleman Usher and H.M.'s Cler of the Robes, and has, Schomberg-Kerr, *b.* 2 Oct. 1888 Denys-Robert, *b.* 30 March, 1890; Edward-Hervey, *b.* 3 May, 1894; Beatrice Morwenna (for whom H.R.H. th Princess Beatrice stood sponsor), *b.* 8 Sept. 1884; Elizabeth Katharine-Mary, *b.* 4 May, 1887.
Emily-Harriet.
Mary-Louisa, *m.* 28 Nov. 1868, to John Carpenter Garnie Esq., D.L., of Mount Tavy, Devon, and has issue.
Adela-Elizabeth, *d.* 23 May, 1866.
Evelyn-Anne, *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, Hon. Edward-W. Dougla 4th son of the 19th Earl of Morton.
Helen-Georgina.
Gertrude-Albertina, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Lieut.-Col. Hon. G.-W Windsor-Clive, M.P., and *d.* 11 April, 1878, leaving issue.
Alice-Morwenna.

His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1866.

Creation—27 Jan. 1332.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a chevron, between thre spindles, sa., for TREFUSIS; 2nd, az. three boars' heads, coupe arg. muzzled, gu., for FORBES OF PITSLIGO; 3rd, or, a bend, g surmounted by a fesse chequey, az. and arg.; in chief, crescent of the third, for STUART. *Crests*—In the centr TREFUSIS, a gryphon, sejant, wings elevated, or, resting i dexter claw on an antique shield, arg. Dexter, FORBES, issua out of a baron's coronet a dexter hand, holding a scymita ppr. Sinister, STUART, a dexter hand, grasping a sword, pp *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, arg., collared, an lined, gu. *Mottoes*—Tout vient de Dieu. Over the crest Forbes—Nec timide nec temere. Over that of Stuart—Avan *Seats*—Heanton Satchville, Beaford, Devonshire; Fettercai House, Laurencekirk, N.B. *Town House*—32, Bruton Stree W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

CLIVE, VISCOUNT, *see* POWIS, EARL OF.

CLONBROCK.

CLONBROCK, BARON (Luke-Gerald Dillon), of Clon brock, co. Galway, in Ireland; lord-lieutenant co. Galway, was private secretary to lord-lieutenan of Ireland, 1866–68 and 1874–76, formerly 2nd se retary diplomatic service, *b.* 10 March, 1834; *s.* hi father as 4th baron, 1893; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Hon Augusta-Caroline, only dau. of Edward, 2nd Lor Crofton, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-EDWARD, *b.* 21 May, 1869.
I. Georgina-Caroline, *b.* 27 May, 1867.
II. Edith-Augusta, *b.* 9 Aug. 1878.
III. Ethel-Louisa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1880.

Lineage.

This very ancient family is a distinguished branch the noble house of Dillon, from which have also sprun the Dillons, Viscounts Dillon, and the Dillons, Earls Roscommon.

SIR HENRY DILLON, of Dromrany, co. Westmeath, d scended from Robert le Dillon, who accompanied John, Ea of Moreton, afterwards King John, to Ireland, and obtaine those extensive territorial grants in the cos. of Longfor and Westmeath, then denominated *Dillon's Country*, bu altered by Statute, 34th Henry VIII. to the Barony of Ki kenny West. Sir Henry founded the abbey of St. Franci in Athlone. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Meyler de Bermingham Lord of Athenry, and was grandfather of

GERALD DILLON, Lord of Dromrany, who *m.* Lady Emil Fitzgerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

I. MAURICE (Sir) of Dromrany, ancestor of the VISCOUNT DILLON.
II. John.
III. Henry, prior of St. John's, Newtown, near Trim.
IV. JAMES (Sir) of Proudstown.

The 4th son,

Sir James Dillon, of Proudstown, *m.* Honor, dau. of Sir John D'Arcy, lord-lieut. of Ireland, and had a son,

Sir Robert Dillon, of Proudstown, Knt., who *m.* a dau. of Sir James Bermingham, Knt., and had with other issue,

I. Richard (Sir), of Proudstown, distinguished at the battle of Verneuil, ancestor of the Earls of Roscommon.
II. Gerald, ancestor of Lord Clonbrock.

The 2nd son,

Gerald Dillon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Barry, and had, with three other sons and three daus., an eldest son,

Richard Dillon, who settled near Dublin, and had by Mary, his wife, dau. of Lord Delvin, a dau. Elinor, wife of Robert Kent, Esq., of Danestown, co. Dublin, and a son,

Thomas Dillon, an eminent lawyer, second justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, who purchased the estate of Clonbrock, co. Galway. He *m.* a dau. of Alen of Palmerstown, co. Dublin, and had a son,

Thomas Dillon, of Clonbrock, co. Galway, of Carraghboy, co. Roscommon, and of Ballineclogh, co. Sligo, chamberlain of the exchequer; appointed by patent 6 Oct. 1603, chief justice of Connaught. He *m.* Ellen, sister of Sir James Shaen, Knt., and had, with other issue,

Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, Esq., his second son, aged 29 in 1606; he was seised of the rectory of Dromrany, co. Westmeath; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Meyler Hussey of Mulhussey, Esq., and *d.* 1628 (will dated 13 Dec. 1628, pr. 20 Feb. 1629). His eldest son and heir,

Richard Dillon, of Clonbrock, Esq. aged 25 in 1628, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Edmund Malone, of Dublin; and 2ndly, a dau. of Sir Dominick Browne, of Galway, Knt., by whom he had (will pr. 8 Sept. 1676), with other issue, a son,

Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Geffery Browne, Esq. (son of Sir Dominick Browne), and *d.* 1688, leaving a son,

Lucas Dillon, of Clonbrock, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Honora, dau. of Sir John Burke, of Glinsk, Bart.; and 2ndly, Ellis, widow of Sir Justin Aylmer, of Donadea, co. Kildare, Bart. By his first wife he had five sons and four daus. The eldest son,

Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, Esq. M.P. for Dungarvan, *m.* Feb. 1725, Margaret, dau. of Morgan Magan, Esq. of Togherstown, co. Westmeath, and widow of Sir Arthur Shaen, Bart., and *d.* 11 June, 1746, leaving, besides two other sons, Robert and Thomas, a son,

Luke Dillon, Esq. of Clonbrock, *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Kelly, Esq. of Castle Kelly, co. Galway, by Lady Honoria Burke, his wife, dau. of John, Earl of Clanricarde, and had, with two daus. three sons, viz.,

Robert, his heir.
Luke, a military officer, who *m.* in 1785, Margaret-Augusta, sister of Henry, Marquess of Clanricarde, K.P., and was father of the Rev. Henry-Luke Dillon, some time rector of Lytchett Maltravers, co. Dorset, who *m.* 1815 Miss Phœbe Dawkins, of Romsey, Hants, and had, with two other sons and three daus., a son, Henry-Luke-Smith Dillon-Trenchard, *m.* 1848, Laura-Augusta de Witt, and *d.* 1867, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir, Henry-Luke Dillon-Trenchard, Esq. of Lytchett House, Dorsetshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
John, *d.* in 1790.

The eldest son,

Robert Dillon, Esq., *b.* 27 Feb. 1754, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 3 June, 1790, as Baron Clonbrock, of *Clonbrock, co. Galway.* His lordship *m.* 14 Jan. 1776, Letitia, only dau. and heir of John Greene, Esq. of Old Abbey, co. Limerick, and niece maternally, of John, Earl of Norbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, May, 1802, Clement Archer, Esq., and *d.* in 1841) he had issue,

Luke, his successor.
Catherine-Bridget, *m.* to Richard, Viscount Ennismore; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1828.
Letitia-Susannah, *m.* to the Hon. Sir Robert Le Poer-Trench, K.C.B. and K.T.S., and *d.* at Nice, his widow, 25 March, 1866.

He *d.* 22 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

Luke, 2nd baron, *b.* 25 April, 1780; *m.* 6 Jan. 1803, Anastasia, only dau. and heir of Joseph-Henry, 1st Lord Wallscourt, by Lady Louisa-Catherine Bermingham, his wife, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 22nd Lord Athenry, Earl of Louth, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1816) had issue,

Robert, 3rd baron.
Louisa-Harriet, *m.* Nov. 1827, to John Congreve, Esq. of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, who *d.* 2 June, 1863. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1881. Their only son Ambrose, now of Mount Congreve, *m.* 26 July, 1866, his cousin Alice-Elizabeth, 6th dau. of the 3rd Lord Clonbrock, which lady *d.* 18 Dec. 1878, leaving issue.
Letitia, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1837.

His lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

Robert, 3rd baron, a representative peer, late lord-lieutenant, co. Galway; *b.* 29 March, 1807; *m.* 15 June, 1830, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis-Almeric, 1st Lord Churchill, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1864), had

I. Luke-Almeric, *b.* 5 July, 1832; *d.* in Feb. 1833.
II. Luke-Gerald, present peer.
III. Robert-Villiers, Major-Gen. (retired) R.H.A., *b.* 10 Dec. 1839; *m.* 3 June, 1873, Harriet-Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of Adam-Steuart Gladstone, Esq., and has issue,

Charles-Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1877.
Hilda-May, *b.* 28 Oct. 1875.
Stella-Margaret, *b.* 26 Dec. 1889.

IV. Francis-William, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842; *d.* 9 April, 1858.
I. Fanny-Letitia.
II. Caroline-Anastasia, *m.* 30 Jan. 1877, to William Dealtry, Esq., C.M.G., son of Archdeacon Dealtry.
III. Helen-Isabella.
IV. Louisa-Emilia.
V. Georgiana-Louisa, *d.* 2 May, 1892.
VI. Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1866, to her cousin, Ambrose Congreve, Esq. of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1878, having had issue.
VII. Katherine-Charlotte.
VIII. Elizabeth-Octavia, *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, to Hugh-J. Ellis-Nanney, Esq. of Gwynfryn, co. Carnarvon, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1893.

Creation—3 June, 1790.
Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, between three crescents, each with an estoile between the horns, gu.; over all, a fesse, az. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a falcon, rising, ppr., belled, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated, ppr.; sinister, a falcon, wings inverted, ppr. *Motto*—Auxilium ab alto.
Seat—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co Galway. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Arthur's; Kildare Street.

CLONCURRY.

Cloncurry, Baron (Sir Valentine Lawless), of Cloncurry, co. Kildare, in Ireland, Baron Cloncurry, of Cloncurry, co. Kildare, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland, D.L.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1840; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1869; *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Hon. Laura Winn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Oswald, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1891) has,

I. Mary-Hermione, *b.* 23 May, 1886.
II. Kathleen-Emily-Marie, *b.* 28 March, 1888.

Lineage.

The family of Lawless, originally from Hoddesdon, Herts, were seated successively at Shangenagh, co. Dublin, at Talbot Inche, co. Kilkenny, and at Shankill, also in the co. Dublin.

Nicholas Lawless, Esq. (grandson of John Lawless, Esq. of Shankill, and son of Robert Lawless, Esq. of Abington, co. Limerick, by Mary, dau. of Dominick Hadsor, Esq. of Dublin, merchant), having returned to Ireland from Normandy, subsequently to his father's decease, and conformed to the established church, obtained a seat in parliament, and was created a Baronet of Ireland, 20 June, 1776. On 22 Sept. 1789, Sir Nicholas was elevated to the peerage, as Baron Cloncurry. His lordship, *b.* 30 Oct. 1735, *m.* 31 Oct. 1761, Margaret, only dau. of Valentine Browne, Esq. of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1795) he left,

Valentine-Browne, late peer.
Mary-Catherine, *m.* to the late Thomas Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey; and *d.* 18 Oct. 1831.
Valentina-Alicia, *m.* to the Hon. Sir Francis-Nathaniel Burton, G.C.H., twin brother of Henry, 1st Marquess Conyngham, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1844.
Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* to Edward, 14th Lord Dunsany; and *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE-BROWNE, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 14 Sept 1831. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1803, Eliza-Georgiana, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. George Morgan, and by that lady (his marriage with whom was dissolved by act of parliament, 26 June, 1811, and who re-married, in 1819, the Rev. John Sandford) he has had issue,

I. Valentine-Anne, *b.* in 1805; *d. unm.* in 1825.
II. Mary-Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1820, to John-Michael-Henry, Baron de Robeck, and 2ndly (the first marriage having been dissolved by act of parliament), 3 April, 1828, to Lord Sussex Lennox.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1811, Emily, 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq. of Dornock (cousin to Charles, 3rd Duke of Queensberry), relict of the Hon. Joseph Leeson, and mother of the 4th Earl of Milltown, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1841) had issue,

I. EDWARD, 3rd baron.
II. Cecil-John, M.P., *b.* 1 Aug. 1820; *m.* 7 Feb. 1848, Frances-Georgiana, widow of John-William Digby, Esq. of Landenstown, and dau. of Morris Townsend, Esq. of Shepperton. Mr. Cecil Lawless *d.* 5 Nov. 1853: and his widow *m.* 3rdly, 12 June, 1856, Andrew Browne, Esq. of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1879.
III. Valentina-Maria, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 28 Oct. 1853, and was *s.* by his elder son,

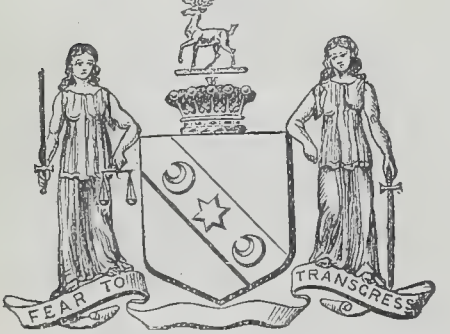
EDWARD, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 13 Sept. 1816; and *m.* 17 Sept. 1839, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Kirwan, Esq. of Castle Hackett, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1895) had,

I. VALENTINE, present peer.
II. EDWARD, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, formerly of the rifle brigade, *b.* 13 Sept. 1841; *m.* 16 June, 1880, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and niece of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park.
III. John-Henry, *b.* in 1842; *d.* in 1846.
IV. Frederick, Gentleman in Waiting in the Household of the Duke of Marlborough when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 20 April, 1847.
V. Denis, major late rifle brigade, *b.* 17 July, 1854.
I. Emily.
II. Elizabeth.
III. Rose, *d.* 9 Nov. 1891.
IV. Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1877, to William Blacker, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and *d.* 20 June, 1885, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 4 April, 1869.

Creations—Bart., 20 June, 1776; Baron, 22 Sept. 1789; Baron of the United Kingdom, 14 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Arg., on a chief, indented, sa., three garbs, or; a baronet's hand. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-man, in armour, in profile, his vizor closed, holding in his right hand a sword, all ppr., the helmet adorned with a plume of three feathers, the exterior two, gu., the centre one, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bull, sa., armed and horned, arg., sinister, a ram, arg. *Motto*—Virtute et numine. *Seats*—Lyons, Hazlehatch, co. Kildare: and Maretimo, Blackrock, near Dublin. *Town Residence*—1, Deanery Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

CLONMELL.



CLONMELL, EARL OF (Beauchamp-Henry-John Scott), Viscount Clonmell, and Baron Earlsfort, co. Tipperary, in Ireland, formerly capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 1847; *s.* his cousin as 6th earl, 1896; *m.* 31 March, 1875, Lucy-Maria, dau. of Anthony Willson, Esq. of Rauceby Hall, M.P. for South Lincolnshire, and has issue,

RUPERT-CHARLES, *b.* 1878.

Lineage.

JOHN SCOTT, Esq. (son of Thomas Scott, Esq. of Urlings, co. Kilkenny, by Rachel, his wife, dau. of Mark Prim, of Johnswell, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 26 April, 1756, aged 17). Having been bred to the bar, he filled the offices of solicitor and attorney-general and prime-serjeant of Ireland, between the years 1774 and 1783. In 1784, he was elevated to the chief-justiceship of the Court of King's Bench; and created, 10 May, in the same year, *Baron Earlsfort of Lisson-Earl.* On 18 Aug. 1789, his lordship was raised to the *Viscounty of Clonmell*, and 20 Dec. 1793, advanced to the dignity of EARL OF CLONMELL. The earl *m.* 1st, 1768, Catherine-Anne-Maria, dau. of Thomas Mathew, Esq., sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Llandaff, and widow of P. Roe, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 1771) had no surviving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1779, Margaret, the dau. and heiress of Patrick Lawless, Esq. of Dublin,* he had THOMAS, his heir; and Charlotte, who *m.* in 1814, John-Reginald, Earl Beauchamp. He *d.* 23 May, 1798, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl; *b.* 15 Aug. 1783; *m.* 9 Feb. 1805, Henrietta-Louisa, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1858) had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, 3rd earl.
Charles-Grantham, colonel in the army; *b.* 1 March, 1818; *m.* 9 March, 1843, Frances-Maria, dau. of Ralph-William Grey, Esq. of Backworth, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1885, leaving,
BEAUCHAMP-HENRY-JOHN, 6th earl.
Louis-Guy, *b.* 1850; *m.* 21 Feb. 1885, Inna-Georgiana, dau. of Col. Hon. Lewis-Richard-Watson Milles (*see* SONDES, E.).
Dudley-Alexander-Charles, *b.* 1853.
Evelyn-Mary.
Jessie-Louisa.
Annie-Henrietta, *m.* 30 Oct. 1880, to Frederick-William Fane, Esq., son of Col. John-William Fane, of Wormesley, co. Oxford (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.).
Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1827, Edward, Lord Mostyn, who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 3 June, 1891.
Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, John-Slater Harrison, Esq. of Shelswell Park, Oxon, and *d.* his widow 29 Oct. 1873.
Charlotte-Rachel, *m.* in April, 1830, to Henry Arbuthnot, Esq., who *d.* 1875, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and *d.* 23 April, 1891, leaving issue.
Caroline-Sophia, *d. unm.*, 24 June, 1855.
Sophia-Louisa, *d.* 11 July, 1895, aged 80.
Frances-Mary, *d.* 27 June, 1896.
Augusta-Anne, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1886, aged 66.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-HENRY, 3rd earl, who was *b.* 4 Jan. 1817, and *m.* 27 April, 1838, the Hon. Anne De Burgh, eldest dau. and co-heir of Ulysses, 2nd Lord Downes, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1872) he had issue,

JOHN-HENRY-REGINALD, 4th earl.
THOMAS-CHARLES, 5th earl.
Francis-Ulysses, *b.* 24 April, 1850; *d.* 5 Aug. 1861.
Maria-Henrietta, *m.* 5 July, 1864, to the Hon. George Fitzclarence, late capt. R.N., who *d.* 24 March, 1894. (*See* MUNSTER, E.)
Annette-Louisa, *m.* 9 Feb. 1870, to Percy-Robert-O'Connor La Touche, Esq., only son of John La Touche, Esq., D.L., of Harristown, co. Kildare.
Rachel-Mary, *m.* 3 May, 1866, Llewellyn-Traherne-Bassett Saunderson, Esq. of Dromkeen House, co. Cavan, and has issue.
Edith-Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 23 July, 1874, to the 5th Viscount Monck, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 7 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-HENRY REGINALD, 4th earl, D.L., late lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 2 March, 1839; *d. unm.* 22 June, 1891, and was *s.* by his brother.

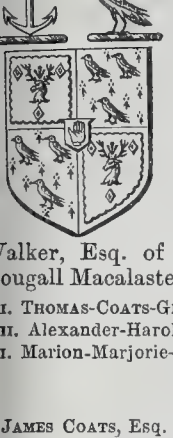
THOMAS-CHARLES, 5th earl, D.L. co. Kildare, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 18 Aug. 1840; *m.* 20 Feb. 1875, Agnes, dau. of Robert-Godfrey Day, Esq., and niece of the Right Rev. Maurice-F. Day, D.D., Bishop of Cashel and Waterford. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1884. His lordship *d.* 18 June, 1896, *s.p.*

Creations—Baron, 1784. Viscount, 1789. Earl, 1793. *Arms*—Or, on a bend, az., an estoile between two crescents arg. *Crest*—A buck, trippant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure, representing *Justice*, holding in her right hand a sword, and with the left a balance, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure, representing *Mercy*, her exterior hand resting on a sword, point downwards, also ppr. *Motto*—Fear to transgress.
Seat—Bishop's Court, Straffan, co. Kildare.

CLONMORE, LORD, *see* WICKLOW, EARL OF.

* By his wife Mary, daughter of Robert Lawless, of Abington, co. Limerick, and only sister of the 1st Lord Cloncurry.

GLEN-COATS.



GLEN-COATS, SIR THOMAS-GLEN, Bart., of Ferguslie Park Abbey, co. Renfrew, D.L., lieut.-col. and hon. col. commanding 2nd (Renfrew) vol. batt. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland highlanders), *b.* 19 Feb. 1846; assumed by royal licence, 5 July, 1894, the surname of Glen in addition to and before that of Coats; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Elise-Agnes, dau. of Alexander Walker, Esq. of Montreal, Canada, by Marion-Dougall Macalaster, his wife, and by her has issue,

I. THOMAS-COATS-GLEN, *b.* 5 May, 1878.
II. Alexander-Harold-Glen, *b.* 26 July, 1883.
I. Marion-Marjorie-Winifred-Glen.

Lineage.

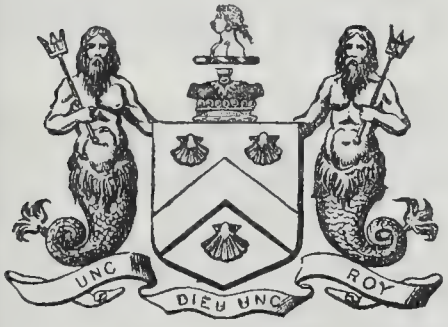
JAMES COATS, Esq. of Paisley, co. Renfrew, *b.* 1 Oct. 1774; 19 Aug. 1857; *m.* 22 Nov. 1802, Catherine Mitchell, and by er (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1857) had with other issue,

THOMAS COATS, Esq., *b.* 15 Oct. 1809; *d.* 18 Oct. 1883; *m.* 13 ct. 1840, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Glen, Esq. of ornhill, co. Renfrew, and by her left, with other issue,

THOMAS GLEN (Sir), created a baronet, 25 June, 1894.

Creation—25 June, 1894.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a stag's head erased, gu., tween the attires a pheon azure, all between three mascles, ., within a bordure engrailed of the last, for COATS; 2nd and d, erm., three Cornish choughs, sable, beaked and membered, ., for GLEN. *Crests*—On the dexter side, an anchor in pale, r., for COATS; on the sinister, a Cornish chough, as in the ms for GLEN. *Motto*—Over COATS crest "Be firm": over LEN crest "Deus alit corvos."
Seat—Ferguslie Park, Abbey, co. Renfrew.

COBHAM.



COBHAM, VISCOUNT and BARON (Sir Charles-eorge Lyttelton), Lord Lyttelton, Baron of rankley, co. Worcester, in Great Britain; Baron Vestcote, of Ballymore, in Ireland; and a Baronet of ngland; High Steward of Bewdley, M.A. Camb., and Commissioner for England and Wales, 1881 to 889, a Commissioner under Railway and Canal raffic Act 1888, D.L.; late colonel Worcestershire eomanry; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery; I.P. for East Worcestershire, 1868 to 1874; *b.* 27 ct. 1842; *m.* 19 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary-Susan-aroline, 2nd dau. of Lord Chesham, and has issue,

I. JOHN-CAVENDISH, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.
II. George-William, *b.* 6 Jan. 1883.
III. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1887.
IV. Richard-Glynne, *b.* 16 Oct. 1893.
I. Maud-Mary, *b.* 22 July, 1880.
II. Frances-Henrietta, *b.* 11 June, 1885.
III. Rachel-Beatrice, *b.* 21 Jan. 1891.

His lordship *s.* his father as 4th BARON LYTTELTON, 8 April, 1876, and became VISCOUNT COBHAM at he decease of the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, 26 March, 1889.

Lineage.

The family of Lyttelton has been of long standing in the o. of Worcester, and had considerable possessions in the Vale of Evesham, particularly at South Lyttelton (whence the name has probably been assumed) in the beginning of the 13th century.

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, *circa* 19, HENRY III., *m.* Emma, only dau. and heir of Sir Simon de Frankley, Knt., by whom he had an only dau. Emma, who *m.* Augerus de Tatlynton. Thomas de Luttelton *m.* 2ndly, Anselm, dau. and heir of William Fitzwarren, of Upton, co. Worcester, one of the justices-itinerant and judge of the Common Pleas, 12th HENRY III., and sheriff of Worcestershire the following year, by whom he left three sons. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

EDMUND DE LUTTELTON, who resided at Coulesdon, and had lands at Naunton, in Worcestershire. His youngest and only surviving brother,

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, represented the co. of Worcester in parliament from 9th EDWARD II. to the 34th EDW. III., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, who recovered the manor of Frankley, by a writ of right, on failure of issue to his cousin, Thomas de Tatlynton. This Thomas de Luttelton was esquire of the body to three successive kings, namely, RICHARD II., HENRY IV., and HENRY V. He *d.* 1st HENRY VI., and left an only dau. and heiress,

ELIZABETH DE LUTTELTON, who *m.* Thomas Westcote, Esq., the king's servant in court, a gentleman of Devonshire, anciently descended; but she being fair, and of noble spirit, (to use the phraseology of Lord Coke), and having large possessions and inheritances from her ancestors, De Luttelton, and from her mother, the dau. and co-heir of Quartermain, and other ancestors, resolved to continue the honour of her name, and therefore provided, by Westcote's assent, before marriage, that her issue inheritable should be called by the name of LUTTELTON. Upon this marriage, Mr. Westcote settled at Frankley, and served the office of escheator of Worcester, 29th HENRY VI., 1450; soon after which he died, leaving four sons and as many daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LUTTELTON or Lyttelton (as he began to write it), who, having been brought up to the bar, was called, in 1454, to the degree of serjeant-at-law, and in the following year was nominated king's serjeant. In 1464 (4th EDWARD IV.), Mr. Serjeant Lyttelton was appointed judge of the court of Common Pleas, and in the 15th year of the same monarch, created K.B. Sir Thomas wrote his celebrated *Treatise on Tenures* after he had ascended the bench. Sir Thomas Lyttelton *m.* Joan, widow of Sir Philip Chetwind, of Ingestrie, and dau. and co-heir of Sir William Burley, Knt. of Bromscroft Castle, Shropshire, by whom he had (with two daus., who *d. unm.*) three sons,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Richard, ancestor of the LITTLETONS *of Pillaton Hall*, co. Stafford, represented by *Baron Hatherton*.
III. Thomas, of Spetchley, near Worcester, ancestor of Lord-Keeper Lyttleton, Baron of Mounslow, *temp.* CHARLES I., and of Sir William Lyttleton, speaker of the House of Commons, *temp.* WILLIAM III.

His lordship *d.* 23 Aug. 1481, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTELTON, of Frankley, who *m.* 1st, Ellyn, widow of Thomas Fielding, Esq., and dau. and heir of William Walsh, Esq. of Wanlip, in Leicestershire, by whom he had an only dau., Joan, who *m.* Sir John Aston, of Heywood, co. Stafford. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Whittington, Esq. of Pauntley, co. Gloucester; and dying in 1507, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN LYTTELTON, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Talbot, and great-great-granddau. (maternally) of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, son of King EDWARD III.; in right of whom the family of Lyttelton quarters the arms of France and England, within a bordure gobony. (*See* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families of England.*) Of this marriage, there were seven sons and two daus. John Lyttelton *d.* 17 May, 1532, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LYTTELTON, Knight. This gentleman was granted by Queen MARY, in 1553, the office of constable of Dudley Castle, co. Stafford, with the rangership of the old and new parks there; and though adhering to the catholic religion, he enjoyed the confidence of Queen ELIZABETH, being, during her majesty's reign, one of the council of the marches of Wales, deputy-lieutenant, and custos rotulorum of the co. Worcester, and in the commission of the peace for that and the co. Stafford. He received, too, the honour of knighthood from Queen ELIZABETH in 1556, at Kenilworth Castle, when her majesty honoured Dudley, Earl of Leicester, with a visit there. Sir John *d.* 15 Feb. 1589-90, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT LYTTELTON, Esq., M.P. for the co. Worcester, 13th and 14th Queen ELIZABETH, and high sheriff in the 25th of the same reign. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Coningsby, Esq. of Nyend-Solers, in Shropshire, and of Hampton Court, co. Hereford; and dying 1 June, 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN LYTTELTON, Esq., M.P. for the co. Worcester, *temp.* ELIZABETH. This gentleman (to use the words of Sir Francis Bacon) being much respected for his wit and valour, and a Roman catholic, was courted by Lord Essex and his friends; and in some measure drawn in by Sir Charles Danvers to that conspiracy which cost Essex his head, and Lyttelton his estate: for he was tried and convicted of high treason at the Queen's Bench bar, 20 Feb. 1600-1, and died in prison in the July following (the execution of the penalty regarding life being averted through the interest of Sir Walter Raleigh). Mr. Lyttelton *m.* Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt., and left issue, three sons and five daus. Mrs. Lyttelton obtained, upon the accession of JAMES I., a reversal of the attainder of her husband, and a grant, by letters patent, of the whole of his estate. She was a person of great prudence, and discharged debts contracted by her husband and his father, to the amount of £9000, although she was remarkable for benevolence and hospitality. This lady survived Mr. Lyttelton twenty-eight years, and brought up her children in the reformed religion. The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS LYTTELTON, Knt., represented the co. Worcester in parliament, and served the office of sheriff of that shire in 1613. He was created a Baronet 25 July, 1618. This gentleman was an active adherent of royalty during the civil wars, and suffered imprisonment in the Tower in consequence. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Crompton, of Driffield, co. York, and had issue. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1649-50, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY, who also suffered for his attachment to royalty, and was imprisoned in the Tower of London for seventeen months. He *m.* 1st, Philadelphia, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carey, 2nd son of Robert, Earl of Mon-Mouth; and 2ndly, the Hon. Elizabeth Newport, dau. of Francis, Viscount Newport, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1703, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR CHARLES. This gentleman was likewise an active partisan of royalty, and was within the walls of Colchester when that town underwent the severe siege by CROMWELL'S forces. He *d.* 2 May, 1716, in the 87th year of his age, and was *s.* by his only surviving son* (by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Temple, of Frankton, in Warwickshire),

SIR THOMAS, M.P. for the co. Worcester, and lord of the Admiralty in 1727; who *m.* 8 May, 1708, Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, Bart. of Stowe, co. Bucks, and sister of Sir Richard Temple, BARON and VISCOUNT COBHAM (*see* KINLOSS, Bss.), and by her had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.
Thomas, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1729.
Charles, Bishop of Carlisle, *d. unm.* in 1768.
Richard (Sir), K.B., *m.* 14 Dec. 1745, Rachel, eldest dau. of Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, and widow of Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, but *d. s. p.* 1 Oct. 1770.
WILLIAM-HENRY, created *Lord Westcote*, inherited as 7th baronet.
Christian, *m.* to Thomas Pitt, Esq. of Boconnoc, father of the 1st Lord Camelford.
Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Ayscough, D.D.
Hester, *m.* to John Fitzmaurice, Esq. of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 Sept. 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE, *b.* 17 Jan. 1709. This gentleman, who represented the borough of Oakhampton in parliament, was appointed secretary to the Prince of Wales in 1737; one of the commissioners to the Treasury in 1744; cofferer to the household, and a privy-councillor, in 1754; and in 1755, chancellor and under-treasurer of the Exchequer. Sir George Lyttelton was elevated to the peerage, 18 Nov. 1756 by the title of LORD LYTTELTON, *Baron of Frankley, co. Worcester*. His lordship *m.* 1st, June, 1742, Lucy, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1747) he had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Lucy, *m.* Arthur Viscount Valentia, afterwards 1st Earl of Mountnorris, and is now represented by COL. ARTHUR LYTTELTON-LYTTELTON-ANNESLEY, late comm. 11th Hussars and Adjutant-General, Bombay Army, now major-gen. on staff to command troops in North Britain (*see* VALENTIA, V.)

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Rich Bart. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1773, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd lord, *b.* 30 Jan. 1744; who *m.* 22 June, 1772 Apphia, 2nd dau. of Broome Witts, Esq. of Chipping Norton, and relict of Joseph Peach, governor of Calcutta, but had no issue. His lordship *d.* 27 Nov. 1779, when the peerage expired; his sister, Lady Valentia, became his heiress general, but the baronetcy reverted to his uncle (the baroness *d.* 9 April, 1840),

WILLIAM-HENRY (refer to children of 4th baronet), *b.* 24 Dec., 1724, who had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 April, 1776, by the title of *Baron Westcote, of Ballymore, co. Longford*. His lordship was governor of South Carolina, in 1755; of Jamaica, in 1760; and envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Portugal, in 1766. He was created a peer of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, by the same title which had expired with his nephew and predecessor. Lord Lyttelton *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1761, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Macartney, Esq. of Longford, in Ireland, nephew and co-heir of Ambrose Aungier, Earl of Longford, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1765) he had issue,

GEORGE-FULKE, his successor.
Charles-Adam, an officer R.N., who fell in action, in 1781.
Hester, *m.* in 1783, to Sir Richard-Colt Hoare, Bart.; and *d.* in 1785.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1774, Caroline, dau. of John Bristow, Esq. of Quiddenham, in Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1809) had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd lord.
Caroline-Anne, *m.* 4 May, 1808, to the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of Antony House, co. Cornwall, and had issue. Their youngest, dau. Catherine, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1893.

The baron *d.* 14 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-FULKE, 2nd baron, *b.* 27 Oct. 1763; at whose decease *unm.* 12 Nov. 1828, the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd baron, lord-lieut. of co. Worcester, *b.* 3 April, 1782; who *m.* 4 March, 1813, Lady Sarah Spencer, eldest dau. of George-John, 2nd Earl Spencer, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1870) had issue,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 4th baron.
II. Spencer, *b.* 19 June, 1818, late Marshal of Ceremonies in the Royal Household; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of Frederick-Hamilton Cornewall, Esq. of Delbury, Shropshire, and granddau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Cornewall, Bishop of Worcester, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, having had a son, William-Henry-Cornewall, *b.* 9 June, 1849; *d.* 22 May, 1882.
III. William-Henry, M.A., in holy orders, canon of Gloucester and rector of Hagley, *b.* 3 April, 1820; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1854, Emily, youngest dau. of the Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, which lady *d.* 12 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1880, Constance-Ellen, dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. Grantham Yorke, dean of Worcester, and *d.* 24 July, 1884.
I. Caroline-Lavinia.
II. Lavinia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, to the Rev. Henry Glynne, M.A., rector of Hawarden (who *d.* 29 July, 1872), brother of Sir S. Glynne, Bart.; *d.* 3 Oct. 1850. Their dau. Gertrude, *m.* 22 Oct. 1875, the Hon. George-Sholto-Douglas-Pennant, eldest son of Lord Penrhyn.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 4th baron, P.C., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 31 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1839, Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart., by Mary his wife, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1857) had issue,

CHARLES-GEORGE, 5th Lord Lyttelton and Viscount Cobham.
Albert-Victor (Rev.), M.A. (for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 29 June, 1844.
Neville-Gerald, col. (h.p.) rifle brigade, A.A.-Gen. at Headquarters, late military secretary to governor of Bombay, *b.* 28 Oct. 1845; *m.* 30 Sept. 1883, Katherine-Sarah, dau. of Right Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.), and has Lucy-Blanche, *b.* 19 July, 1884; Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 13 Jan. 1886; Mary-Hermione, *b.* 15 Oct. 1894.
George-William-Spencer, C.B., M.A., assist. private sec. to prime minister 1892-94, *b.* 12 June, 1847.
Arthur-Temple (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Eccles, near Manchester, hon. chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 7 Jan. 1852; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Kathleen-Mary, dau. of George Clive, Esq. of Perrystone, co. Hereford, and has issue, Archer-Geoffrey, *b.* 7 May, 1884; Stephen-Clive, *b.* 17 June, 1887; Margaret-Lucy, *b.* 15 July, 1882.

* His daus. were,
Cary, *m.* to Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart.
Mary, *m.* to William Plowden, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to Joseph Amphlett, Esq. of Clent, co. Stafford.

Robert-Henry, M.A., *b.* 18 Jan. 1854; *m.* 14 July, 1884, Edith, dau. of Charles Santley, Esq.
Edward (Rev.), M.A., head-master Haileybury Coll., *b.* 23 July, 1855; *m.* 21 Dec. 1888, Caroline-Amy, younger dau. of Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, and has Nora-Joan, *b.* 15 June, 1890, Delia, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892.
Alfred, barrister-at-law, recorder of Oxford, M.P. for Warwick and Leamington, *b.* 7 Feb. 1857; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1885, Octavia-Laura, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1886) had Alfred-Christopher, *b.* 1886; *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1892, Edith-Sophy, dau. of Archibald Balfour, Esq., and has issue, Oliver, *b.* 15 March, 1893; Mary-Frances, *b.* 2 July, 1895.
Meriel-Sarah, *m.* 19 July, 1860, to John-Gilbert Talbot, Esq., M.P., and has issue (*see post*, SHREWSBURY, E.).
Lucy-Caroline, late maid-of-honour to the Queen, *m.* 7 June, 1864, to Lord Frederick-Charles Cavendish, M.P. murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882.
Lavinia, *m.* 29 June, 1870, Right Rev. Edward-Stuart Talbot, Bishop of Rochester, son of Hon. J.-C. Talbot, Q.C., and has issue (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
Mary-Catherine, *d.* 21 March, 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1869, Sybella-Harriet, widow of Humphrey-Francis Mildmay, Esq., and dau. of George Rve, Esq., M.P., and by her had issue,

Sarah-Kathleen, *b.* 12 May, 1870.
Sybil, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873; *m.* 16 July, 1895, Lionel Cust, Esq.
Hester-Margaret, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874.

Lyttelton, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Worcester, and high steward of Bewdley, filled, in 1846, the office of Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, and was subsequently Chief Commissioner of Endowed Schools. His lordship, a very brilliant scholar, *d.* 18 April, 1876.

Creations—Viscount Cobham in Great Britain, 1718. Baronet, 25 July, 1618. Baron Lyttelton, 29 April, 1776 in Ireland. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794—in Great Britain.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three escallops, sa. This family also bears the following quarterings: 1. arg., a bend, cised, sa., within a bordure, engrailed, gu., bezantée, for CHESTCOTE; 2. gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, enriled, or, for BURLEY; 3. France and England, quarterly, within a bordure, gobony, arg. and az., for PLANTAGENET. *Crest*—A Moor's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporters*—either side a merman, ppr.; in his exterior hand, a trident
Motto—Ung Dieu, ung roy.
Seat—Hagley Park, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. *Club*—Brooks's.

COCHRANE, LORD, *see* DUNDONALD, EARL OF.

CODDINGTON.

CODDINGTON, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Wycollar, in the co. and borough of Blackburn, M.P. for the said borough, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, Mayor of Blackburn 1874, eldest son of William - Dudley Coddington, Esq., sometime of Parkgate, co. Chester, afterwards of Salford and Blackburn, co. Lancaster (who *d.* 15 June, 1867), by Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hopwood of Blackburn (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1851); *b.* 2 Dec. 1830; *m.* 20 Sept. 1864, Sarah-Katherine, dau. of William-Thomas Hall, Esq. of Sandal Cliff, near Wakefield, co. York, and has issue an only surviving child,

Beatrice, *m.* 18 April, 1894, Digby-Leonard-Arthur Cayley, Esq. of Malton, co. York, lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeomanry regt., D.L. for co. Hereford, eldest son of Digby Cayley, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Digby Cayley, of Brompton, co. York, and has issue.

Creation—17 Feb. 1896.
Arms—Erm., a cross sa., fretty or between a trefoil slipped in the 1st and 4th quarters, and a wolf's head erased in the 2nd and 3rd quarters of the second. *Crest*—In front of a wolf's head erased or fretty sa. a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Fil desperandum.
Seat—Wycollar, Blackburn.

CODRINGTON.

CODRINGTON, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., of Dodington, co. Gloucester; *b.* 12 March, 1829; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 1873; *m.* 12 April, 1866, Mary, dau. of Robert Roskell, Esq. of Park House, Fulham, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-ROBERT, lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 18 April, 1867.
II. George-Raimond, *b.* 14 Aug. 1868.
III. Alexander-Joseph, *b.* 9 Aug. 1870.
IV. Charles-Arthur, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

The Codringtons, are of ancient standing at Codrington (whence the surname), in the co. Gloucester, having been established there it is stated so early as the reign of HENRY IV.; and one of them, John de Codrington, filling the honourable post of standard-bearer to HENRY V., in his French wars. John de Codrington's grandson, SIMON, *m.* Mary Kelway, and had (with a dau. Ann, *m.* 27 Oct. 1653, Robert Isaac) a son, SIMON, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Richard Seacole, of Didmarton, and was *s.* by his son, ROBERT CODRINGTON, Esq. of Didmarton, who *m.* Anne Stubbs, and had two sons, JOHN, high-sheriff of Gloucestershire 1638, *m.* Frances, dau. of William Guise, of Elmore, and was ancestor of the CODRINGTONS *of Wroughton*, Wilts, and CHRISTOPHER. The 2nd son,

CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, Esq., removed, in the reign of CHARLES I., with the entire of his property to the island of Barbadoes, and dying there, left two sons,

CHRISTOPHER, who became lieut.-governor of Barbados, and captain-general of the Leeward Islands. This gentleman had two sons, the elder of whom, CHRISTOPHER, succeeded to the government of the Leeward Islands, and at his decease, bequeathed to the college of All Souls, Oxford, the munificent sum of £10,000, for the purpose of erecting a library, and furnishing it with books, besides his own very valuable collection. He devised also an estate of £2000 per annum, to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, for the building and endowment of a college at Barbadoes. And

JOHN CODRINGTON, treasurer of Barbados, and colonel of the life-guards there, who *m.* Miss Bates, dau. of Col. Bates, and had two sons, the elder of whom,

I. WILLIAM CODRINGTON, Esq. of Dodington, co. Gloucester, was created a Baronet 21 April, 1721. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Bethell, Esq. of Swindon, co. York, and had, with other issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Edward, *m.* Miss Rebecca Le Sturgeon; and *d.* in 1775, leaving issue. (*See following memoir.*)

The baronet *d.* 17 Dec. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Anne Acton, dau. of — Acton, Esq., and had, with a dau. Mary, the wife of George Bernard, Esq., a son and successor at his decease, 11 March, 1792,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1739. This gentleman was completely disinherited by his father, who bequeathed his extensive estates to his nephew, Christopher Codrington, Esq. He resided for several years in France, where he *d.* in 1816, leaving by his wife, Eleanor Kirke,

WILLIAM-RAYMOND, 4th baronet.
Mary-Anne-Eleanor, *m.* in 1826, to Charles Magon, Esq., an officer in the 6th regt. of French hussars; *d.* in 1834.

The son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM-RAYMOND, *b.* 25 Jan. 1806; *m.* 20 May, 1828, Anne-Mary, dau. of J. Lefer de Bonabon, previously to the first French revolution lord of the parish of Bonabon, near St. Malo, descended from a very ancient noble family of Blois, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present baronet.
II. Arthur, *b.* 15 Sept. 1838.
I. Nancy-Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, to Marquis de la Moussaye.
II. Emilia-Mary-Caroline, *m.* 29 July, 1861, to Lieut.-Col. James-Pollock Gore, late 1st Royals.
III. Sophia-Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1857, to Gustave Bernard de la Gatenais, of Val, near Lamballe.

Sir William *d.* 17 Dec. 1873. Lady Codrington *d.* 27 Oct. 18 6.

Creation—21 April, 1721.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, embattled, counter-embattled, sa., fretty gu., between three lions, passant, of the third. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a dragon's head, couped, gu., between two dragons' wings, chequy, or and az. *Motto*—Vultus in hostem.
Seat—Chateau de la Boullaye, near Montfort, in Brittany.
Residence—Rennes, Faubourg de Paris, 21 Ille et Vilaine.

CODRINGTON.

CODRINGTON, SIR GERALD-WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart.,* of Dodington Park, co. Gloucester, created 25 Feb. 1876, *b.* 9 Oct. 1850; J.P., late Major R. Gloucester Yeo. Cav.; *m.* 3 Feb. 1887, Lady Edith-Henrietta-Sybil-Denison, dau. of William-Henry, Earl of Londesborough, and has issue,

. CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM-GERALD-HENRY, *b.* 6 Oct. 1894.
I. Edith-Georgiana-Veronica, *b.* 1888.

Lineage.

EDWARD CODRINGTON, 2nd son of Sir William Codrington, 1st Bart., of Dodington (*see preceding Memoir*), *m.* Miss Rebecca le Sturgeon, and *d.* in 1775, leaving issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.
II. William-John, assumed the name of BETHELL; *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of William Challoner, Esq. of Guisborough, co. York.
III. Edward (Sir), G.C.B., K.S.L., K.S.G., admiral of the Red, commanded at Navarino; *m.* 1802, Jane, dau. of — Hall, Esq., of Otterburn, Hexham, and of Old Windsor, and *d.* 28 April, 1851, having had (with three daus., Jane-Barbara, *m.* to Capt. Sir Thomas Bourchier, R.N., K.C.B., and *d.* 3 April, 1884; Maria-Elizabeth, *d.* 18 March, 1865; Emma-Charlotte, *d.* 13 May, 1863) three sons,

1 Edward, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1803, lost on service 16 Nov. 1819.
2 William-John (Sir), G.C.B., general, col. Coldstream guards, commander-in-chief of the British Forces in the Crimea, 1855, and governor of Gibraltar, 1859 to 1865, *b.* 26 Nov. 1804; *m.* 7 May, 1836, Mary, V.A., bedchamber woman to Her Majesty, dau. of Levi Ames, Esq. of the Hyde, Herts, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1884, having had issue, Edward-Bethell, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845, accidentally drowned 18 Aug. 1853; Alfred-Edward, major Coldstream guards, *b.* 4 May, 1854, *m.* 20 May, 1885, Adela-Harriet, dau. of Melville Portal, Esq. of Laverstoke, co. Southampton, and has issue, Geoffrey Ronald, *b.* 13 May, 1888, William Melville, *b.* 18 Dec. 1892, and Mary-Adela, *b.* 5 Oct. 1886; Jane-Emily, *m.* 13 Sept. 1867, to Robert-Uniacke Penrose-Fitzgerald, Esq. of Corkbeg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork; and Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1864, to Major-Gen. William Earle, C.B., C.S.I., who *d.* 10 Feb. 1885 (*see* EARLE, Bart.).
3 Henry-John (Sir), K.C.B., admiral of the Fleet, *b.* 17 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1849, Helen-Jane, dau. of C.-Webb Smith, Esq., and by her (from whom he was on his petition divorced 2 May, 1865), had two daus, Anne-Jane, *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, Hon. Henry Stormont Finch Hatton, son of George, 9th Earl of Winchilsea, and Ellen, *m.* 27 July, 1878, John Roche Dasent, eldest son of Sir George Webbe Dasent, Knt. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Catherine, widow of Admiral Aitchison, and dau. of Henry-Combe Compton, Esq. of the Manor House, Minstead, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1877. She *d.* 1880.
1 Caroline, 1797, *m.* to Joseph-Lyons Walrond, Esq. of Antigua, and of Dulford House, Devon.

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, Esq. of Dodington, assumed the additional surname of BETHELL, and *m.* in 1796, Caroline-Georgiana-Harriott, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Foley, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1843) he left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1843,

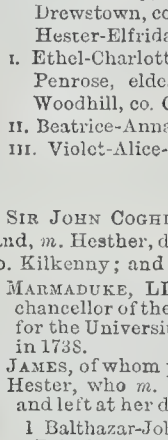
CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, his heir.
Charles-Bethell, *b.* 19 Sept. 1808.
Edward, capt. 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 1816; *d.* 4 Dec. 1870.
Caroline-Anna-Maria, *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, to the Hon. Arthur Thellusson, who *d.* 15 July, 1858. She *d.* 19 June, 1877.
Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 1827, Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1866.
Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1887, aged 86.
Cecilia, *d.* 12 March, 1844.
Elizabeth, *d.* 17 May, 1892.
Charlotte-Octavia, *m.* in 1833, to Henry-Lannoy Hunter, Esq. of Beechhill, Berks, who *d.* 1876.
Emma, *m.* in 1843, to John-Harvey Lovell, Esq., and *d.* 28 May, 1884.
Augusta.

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM CODRINGTON, Esq., M.P., of Do... ington, *b.* 12 March, 1805; *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Lady Georgian... Somerset, dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and *d.* ... June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1884) had,

I. GERALD-WILLIAM-HENRY, of Dodington Park, created ... Baronet 1876.
II. George-John-Granville-Christopher, lieut. Gloucestershi... Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 24 Dec. 1855.
I. Alice-Emily-Georgiana-Olivia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1891, S... Henry-Mervyn-Vavasour, 3rd Bart
II. Florence-Adelaide-Augusta.
III. Evelyn-Anna-Blanche.

Creation—25 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Arg., a fess embattled counter-embattled, betw. thr... lions pass. gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a dragon... head couped gu., betw two wings, gold and az. *Motto*—... Immersabilis est vera virtus.
Seat—Dodington Park, near Chipping Sodbury. *Clubs*—... Carlton; White's; Pratt's.



COGHILL.

COGHILL, SIR JOHN-JOSCELY... Bart., of Coghill, co. York, D.L. ... co. Dublin, High Sheriff 1859; ... 11 Feb. 1826; *s.* his father as 4t... bart., 1850; educated at Rugby... served in the 59th regt.; *m.* ... 18 Feb. 1851, Katherine-France... 2nd dau. of John, 3rd Lor... Plunket, by whom (who *d.* 2... Aug. 1881) he had,

I. Nevile-Josiah-Aylmer, lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 25 Jan. 185... killed at Isandula in the Zulu War, 22 Jan. 1879.
II. EGERTON-BUSHE, *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *m.* 11 July, 189... Elizabeth-Hildegarde-Augusta, younger dau. of Lieut... Col. Somerville, D.L. of Drishane, co. Cork.
III. Gerald-Cramer, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *d* 13 July, 1873.
IV. Claude-Plunket, *b.* 13 Nov. 1859; *m.* 25 June, 188... Maude-Mary, dau. of Ferdinand McVeagh, Esq. ... Drewstown, co. Meath, and has issue, Joscelyn-Kenda... Hester-Elfrida-Brooke, and Ethel-Maude.
I. Ethel-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Dec. 1880, to James-Edwar... Penrose, eldest son of the Rev. J.-D. Penrose, ... Woodhill, co. Cork.
II. Beatrice-Anna.
III. Violet-Alice-Penrose.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN COGHILL, LL.D.* Master in Chancery in Ir... land, *m.* Hesther, dau. of Tobias Cramer, Esq. of Ballyfoil... co. Kilkenny; and dying in 1699, left issue,

MARMADUKE, LL.D., judge of the Prerogative Cour... chancellor of the Exchequer, a privy councillor, and M.P. ... for the University of Dublin. This learned person *d. unm.* ... in 1738.
JAMES, of whom presently.
Hester, who *m.* 1700, Oliver Cramer, Esq. of Ballyfoyle... and left at her decease,

1 Balthazar-John-Cramer, who *m.* Judith, dau. ... Brinsley Butler, 1st Viscount Lanesborough; an... dying in 1741, left issue,
JOHN CRAMER, of whom presently, as heir to hi... cousin, Hester, Countess of Charleville.
Oliver, whose only child Jane, *m.* George Mowbray, Esq... of Ford.
Marmaduke (Rev.), ancestor of CRAMER-ROBERTS, ... Sallymount, co. Kildare.
2 Oliver.

The younger son,

JAMES COGHILL, LL.D., registrar of the Prerogativ... Court, *m.* Mary, sister of Thomas Pearson, Esq. of Rath... more, co. Meath; and dying 1734, left an only dau. and heir,

HESTER COGHILL, who *m.* 1st, Charles Moore, Earl o... Charleville, who *d.* without issue in 1764, when that dignity... and the barony of Tullamore became extinct. Her lady-ship *m.* 2ndly, Major John Mayne, who assumed the name ... of COGHILL, and was created a Baronet in 1781; but *d. s. p.* ... 14 Nov. 1785, when the title expired. The Countess o... Charleville having thus no issue by either of her husbands ... bequeathed her property, at her decease, to her cousin (refe... to issue of Hesther, dau. of Sir John Coghill, master i... Chancery),

* The baronetcy of Codrington, created in 1721, was in dispute for a great number of years, and the title was borne by Sir Gerald's father and grandfather during a period extending over 60 years, till Feb. 1876, when a fresh baronetcy was conferred upon Sir Gerald.

* Sir John Coghill was seventh in descent from John Cockhill, Gent. of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough in the reigns of RICHARD II. and HENRY IV.

JOHN CRAMER, who thereupon assumed the name of
HILL, and was created a Baronet, 31 Aug. 1778. Sir
m. in 1754, Mary, dau. of Most Rev. Josiah Hort,
., Archbishop of Tuam, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
JOSIAH, 3rd baronet.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Judith, *m.* to the Rev. F.-W. Michell, D.D.
. Eliza, *m.* to the Rev. N. Hinde; and *d. s. p.*
. Arabella, *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Sankey, *d. s. p.*
. Priscilla, *m.* to Richard Ottley, Esq., and *d.* at 5, Dean
treet, Park Lane, 28 March, 1860, having had issue,

1 Glendower-Coghill.
1 Priscilla. 2 Anna. 3 Ellen.

t. Sophia, *m.* in 1801, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-W.
oyle, G.C.H., and had issue (*see* DOYLE, Bart.).
II. Theodosia-Hannah.

l. 8 March, 1790, and was *s.* by his elder son,
. SIR JOHN, who assumed, by sign-manual, 7 June,
, the surname and arms of COGHILL only. He *d.* with-
ssue, 21 May, 1817, when the title devolved upon his
her,
I. SIR JOSIAH, vice-admiral R.N.; *b.* in 1773; *m.* 1st,
arch, 1803, Sophia, dau. of James Dodson, Esq. by
m (who *d.* in Normandy in 1817) he had three daus. viz.,

Caroline-Mary, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1885, aged 81.
Emmeline-Katherine-Egerton, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev.
harles Bushe, and has issue (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
. Josephine, *m.* in 1844, to George De Morgan, Esq. and
y him (who *d.* 13 March, 1890) has issue, Joscelyn, B.A.,
arrister-at-law; *m.* 1887, Georgina-Elizabeth, dau. of
rederick-B. Long, Esq., and widow of G.-A.-L. Whitmore,
sq., R.E.; Sydney, *m.* 1886, Sarah, dau. of Richard W.
ittar, Esq. of Enniskerry, co. Wicklow, and has issue,
ichard-Coghill, *b.* 15 Aug. 1887; Arthur-Claude, *b.* 19
ug. 1889; Harold-Aylmer, *b.* 1891; Edith, and Em-
neline.
m. 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1819, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of the
t Hon. Charles-Kendal Bushe, lord-chief-justice of
King's Bench in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 1848) he had,

JOHN-JOSCELYN, present baronet.
Kendal-Josiah-William, C.B., col. in the army, lieut.-
ol. late 19th hussars, *b.* in Aug. 1832.
. Rosanna-Louisa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1849, to John-Harrison
Aylmer, Esq. of Walworth Castle, and perished with
er husband and eldest son, A.-F.-H. Aylmer, in the
ailway accident near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868.
Sydney-Katherine, *m.* 18 Oct. 1854, to the Rev. Samuel-
llen Windle, vicar of Market Rasen, who *d.* 1880.
. Alicia-Elizabeth-Judith, *m.* 11 Feb. 1850, to the Rev.
eorge-Henry Ray, of Heanor Hall, co. Derby, who *d.*
1893.
II. Florence-Charlotte, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1883.
III. Anne-Georgina, *m.* 19 Sept. 1860, to Rev. William-Izon
hevasse (who *d.* 1863), only son of Pye-Henry Chevasse,
f Priory House, Birmingham.
. Adelaide-Eliza, *m.* 29 June, 1857, Lieut.-Col. Thomas-
H. Somerville, of Drishane, co. Cork, D.L., and has issue.
His younger dau., Elizabeth-Hildegarde, *m.* 11 July, 1893,
Egerton-Bushe, eldest son of Sir Joscelyn Coghill, 4th Bart.
. Sylvia-Maria, *m.* 1856, Thomas Greene, Esq. son of Mr.
Baron Greene, of Her Majesty's Exchequer in Ireland.

Josiah assumed, by sign-manual, in June, 1817, the
name of COGHILL, in place of his patronymic, CRAMER.
d. 20 June, 1850.

Family of Cramer.

COLONEL TOBIAS KRAMER, of Lower Germany, was made
ee denizen of Ireland in 1639: he was father of
ALTHAZER CRAMER, Esq., who *d.* in 1650, leaving a son,
OBIAS CRAMER, Esq., who, for his good services in the
se of CROMWELL, obtained from the usurper a grant of
lands of Ballyfoile, co. Kilkenny. Mr. Cramer was
riff of the city of Dublin, 1653. He *d.* in 1655, and was
y his son,
ALTHAZER CRAMER, who was father of OLIVER CRAMER,
o *m.* Hester Coghill, as stated above.

reation—31 Aug. 1778.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a chevron, between
ee cocks, gu., for COGHILL; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief,
ented, az., three fleurs-de-lis of the field, a canton erm.,
CRAMER. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a cock, wings ex-
nded, or, ducally crowned, gu. *Motto*—Non dormit qui
todit.
eat—Glen Barrahane, Castletownsend, co. Cork. *Clubs*—
dare Street, Dublin; Garrick, London.

COKE, VISCOUNT, *see* LEICESTER, EARL OF.

COLCHESTER.

COLCHESTER, BARON (Reginald-Charles-Edward Abbot), of Colchester, co. Essex, D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Feb. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1867; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Lady Isabella-Grace, eldest dau. of Cornwallis, Earl de Montalt. His lordship, who obtained the Stanhope prize, and became a Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, was private secretary to the late Earl of Derby when First Lord of the Treasury.

Lineage.

CHARLES ABBOT, Esq., barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Oct. 1757, 2nd son of the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., rector of All Saints, Colchester, by Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Farr (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Jeremy Bentham, Esq., and *d.* 27 Sept. 1809), was appointed, in 1801, chief secretary to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and keeper of the privy seal in that part of the United Kingdom. In 1802, he was chosen speaker of the House of Commons, and filled the chair until the session of 1817, when, upon retiring, he was elevated to the peerage, 3 June, 1817, by the title of BARON COLCHESTER, *of Colchester, co. Essex.* His lordship *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Elizabeth, oldest dau. of Sir Philip Gibbes, Bart. of Spring Head, in the island of Barbadoes, and, dying 7 May, 1829, left issue by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1847),

I. CHARLES, 2nd baron.
II. Philip-Henry, *b.* 10 June, 1802, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, Frances-Cecil, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., dean of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1855) he left at his decease, 8 Jan. 1835,
  1 Charles-Henry-Philip, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Withington, near Hereford; *b.* 21 March, 1832; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Maria-Lear, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Comyns, of Wood Bishopsteignton, South Devon, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1878.
  2 Henrietta-Elizabeth-Agnes, *d.* 17 March, 1851.

The elder son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron, who was an admiral R.N., P.C., and D.C.L., and held the offices of vice-president of the Board of Trade, and paymaster-general, from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and that of postmaster-general in 1858. He was *b.* 12 March, 1798, *m.* 3 Feb. 1836, the Hon. Elizabeth-Susan Law, dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1867, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1883) an only child, REGINALD-CHARLES-EDWARD, 3rd and present LORD COLCHESTER.

Creation—3 June, 1817.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three pears, or, as many crosses raguly, az., within a tressure, flory, of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an unicorn's head, erm., armed, crined, and tufted, of the first, between six ostrich feathers, arg., quilled gold. *Supporters*—On either side an unicorn, erm., armed, crined, and tufted or, gorged with a collar, az., within another gemelle, flory-counterflory, gu., therefrom a chain reflexed over the back, gold, and charged on the shoulder with a cross raguly of the third. *Mottoes*—Deo, patriæ, amicis; another motto, Perseverando.
Seat—Kidbrooke, Tunbridge Wells, Sussex. *Town House*—49, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; New University.

COLE, VISCOUNT, *see* ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF.

COLEBROOKE.

COLEBROOKE, SIR EDWARD-ARTHUR, Bart. of Crawford, co. Lanark, D.L.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1861; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1890; *m.* 17 June, 1889, Alexandra-Harriet, 7th dau. of Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has issue,

I. Guy-Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1893.
I. Mary-Sydney, *b.* 24 March, 1890.
II. Bridget, *b.* 29 Jan. 1892.

Lineage.

James Colebrooke, Esq. of Childham Castle, Kent (son of James Colebrooke, Esq. of Arundel), *b.* 12 May, 1680; *d.* 18 Nov. 1752; *m.* 2 Jan. 1706, Mary Hudson, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1753) had,

I. Robert, of Childham Castle, M.P. for Malden, 1741-61, minister to the Swiss Cantons, 1762-64, and Ambassador to Turkey, 1765, *m.* 1st, 1741, Lady Henrietta Paulet, eldest dau. of Harry, 4th Duke of Bolton; and 2ndly, 1756, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Thresher, of Bradford, Wilts; *d. s. p.* in France, 13 May, 1784. His widow *m.* 2ndly, John Crosdill, and *d. s. p.* 1807.
II. James, created a baronet.
III. George, 2nd baronet.
I. Dyonisia, *b.* 9 March, 1709, *m.* 1729, John Walker, Esq. of Lyneham, Wilts.
II. Mary, *b.* 27 Jan. 1711, *d. unm.*
III. Anne, *b.* 11 May, 1712, *m.* John Symonds, Esq. of the Meende, Hereford, M.P., and *d.* 1764.
IV. Anna-Maria, *b.* 24 May, 1720, *m.* 1st, W. Paine-King, Esq. of Fineshade Abbey; 2ndly, 1767, Edwin, 2nd Lord Sandys.
V. Sarah, *b.* 13 May, 1724, *m.* 13 Sept. 1746, J. Cray, Esq. of Ibsley, co. Hants.
VI. Charlotte, *b.* 12 Nov. 1725, *m.* John Wicker, Esq. of Horsham, who *d.* Aug. 1767.
VII. Rachel, *b.* 22 Sept. 1727.

The 2nd son,

I. Sir James Colebrooke, Knt. *b.* 21 July, 1722; was created a Baronet, 12 Oct. 1759, with remainder to his brother, George Colebrooke, of Southgate. He *m.* 7 May, 1747, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Stephen Skynner, Esq. of Walthamstow, in Essex, by whom he had two daus., Mary, *b.* 10 May, 1750, *m.* 9 March, 1771, to Sir John Aubrey, 6th Bart. of Llantrithyd, co. Cornwall, and *d. s. p.* 1781; and Emma, *b.* 22 Dec. 1752, *m.* 7 Oct. 1771, to Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1836. He *d.* 10 May, 1761, and was *s.*, according to the limitation, by his brother,

II. Sir George, M.P. for Arundel 1754-75, and chairman of the court of directors of the East India Company in 1769 and 1771. He *m.* 23 July, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of Patrick Gaynor, Esq. of Antigua, by whom he had issue,

George, *b.* 9 Aug. 1759; *m.* 1 June, 1805, Belinda, dau. of Joseph Edwards, and *d. s. p.* male 23 April, 1809.
James-Edward, 3rd baronet.
Henry-Thomas, F.R.S., entered Bengal C.S., and was judge at Mirzapoor, and a member of Bengal Council; *b.* 15 June, 1765; *m.* in 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of Johnson Wilkinson, Esq. of Portman-square, and *d.* 10 March, 1837 having by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1815) had issue,

Thomas-Edward, 4th baronet.
George-Vernon, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1835.
Henry-Herbert, *d.* young.

Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1757, *m.* 1st, to the Chevalier Charles-Adrien de Peyron, in the service of Gustavus, King of Sweden. The Chevalier fell in a duel with Count de la Marck, in 1784, leaving an only son, Charles-Adolphus-Mary de Peyron. His widow *m.* 1789, William Traill, Esq.
Harriet, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1785.
Louisa, *b.* Jan. 1764, *m.* 30 Dec. 1789, to Capt. Andrew Sutherland, R.N., who *d.* in 1795, leaving a son, James-Charles, *b.* 6 Dec. 1792, *m.* a dau. of Gen. Garstin; and a dau., Louisa, *m.* 1820, to Col. (afterwards Major-Gen.) Sir John-Scott Lillie, C.B., and *d.* 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, the widow of Thomas-George-Warrington Carew, of Carew Castle, and *d.* 1868.

He *d.* 5 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

III. Sir James-Edward, *b.* 7 July, 1761; *m.* 31 Jan. 1820, Louisa-Ann, widow of Capt. Henry Stuart. Sir James, who was provisional member of council at Bengal, *d.* 5 Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. Sir Thomas-Edward, LL.D., M.P. for Taunton 1842-52, for Lanarkshire 1857-68, and for North Lanark 1868, lord-lieut. of that co.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1813; *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Richardson, Esq. of the Kirklands, co. Roxburgh, and had (by her) who *d.* 26 Oct. 1896,

I. Henry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1858; *d.* 1 May, 1859.
II. Edward-Arthur, 5th and present baronet.
III. Roland-John, *b.* 22 July, 1864.
I. Margaret-Ginevra, *m.* 17 Nov. 1890, Marchese Di Camugliano-Nicollini.
II. Helen-Emma.
III. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Dec. 1894, Edmund-Henry Byng, eldest son of Hon. and Rev. Francis-Edmund Byng (*see* Stafford, E.).

Sir Thomas *d.* 11 Jan. 1890.

Creation—12 Oct. 1759.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, ermine, ducally crowned, [illegible] on a chief, of the last, three martlets, ppr. *Crest*—A wyver[n] wings expanded, or, resting the dexter foot upon an antiq[ue] escocheon, gu. *Motto*—Sola bona quæ honesta.

Seat—Abington House, Abington, N.B. *Town Residence*—31, Sackville Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Marlboroug[h]

COLERIDGE.

Coleridge, Baron (Bernard-John-Seymou[r] Coleridge), of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, M.A[.] Bencher Middle Temple, Q.C., barrister-at-la[w] M.P. for Attercliffe Div. of Sheffield, 1885-94, [b.] 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 9 Au[g.] 1876, Mary-Alethea, eldest dau. of the late Joh[n] Feilder Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, an[d] has issue,

I. Geoffrey-Duke, *b.* 23 July, 1877.
I. Audrey-Jane, *b.* 4 Oct. 1878.
II. Phillis-Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1883.

Lineage.

The family of Coleridge, so honorably associated with o[ur] literary and legal history has been long settled in Devon.

The Rev. John Coleridge, vicar of Ottery St. Mary, a m[an] of piety and learning, *b.* 21 Jan. 1719; *d.* 1781, having had [by] his 1st wife, Mary Lendon, three daus., who all *d. s. p.* [by] his 2nd wife, Anne Bowden (who *d.* 1809), he had,

John, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1786, aged 31.
William, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1780, aged 23.
James, of whom presently.
Edward, in holy orders, of Ottery St. Mary; *m.* and h[ad] issue. His dau., Elizabeth,, *d. unm.* 16 Jan 1895, aged [9]
George, in holy orders, *d.* 1828, aged 63, leaving a son, Re[v.] George-May Coleridge, prebendary of Wells and vicar [of] St. Mary Church.
Luke-Herman, of Thorverton, *d.* 1790, aged 25, leaving a so[n]
William-Hart Coleridge, D.D., sometime Bishop of Ba[r]bados, *b.* 1789; who *m.* 1825, Sarah-Eliza, dau. of Thom[as] Rennell, dean of Winchester, and grand-dau. of Sir Willia[m] Blackstone, and left at his decease, 20 Dec. 1849, an only so[n] William-Rennell Coleridge, of Salston House, Devon, J.P[.] *b.* 1831; *m.* 1855, Katherine-Frances, dau. of Capt. Robe[rt] Barton, R.N., and has issue. His only son, Rennell, ca[pt.] royal 1st Devon. yeo. cav., *m.* 17 June, 1891, Gertrud[e] only child of Frederick Swabey, Esq. of Coryton Park (s[ee] Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, 1 Luke-Frederic[k] Rennell, *b.* 20 Nov. 1892; 2 Derek-William-Rennell, *b.* [1] Feb. 1894; 1 Betty-Christabel-Gertrude, *b.* 11 Nov. 189[3] and his 3rd dau., Marion, *m.* 27 Dec. 1888, Arthur-Ho[be] Walrond, Esq. (*see* Walrond, Bart.).
Francis-Syndercombe, lieut. H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 179[9] aged 21.
Samuel-Taylor, the poet, *b.* at Ottery St. Mary, 20 Oct. 177[2] *d.* 25 July, 1834. He *m.* Miss Sarah Fricker, a sister of Mr[s] Southey, and had two sons and a dau., viz., 1 Hartle[y] an author and a poet, *d.* 6 Jan. 1849; 2 Derwent, M.A[.] prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, *b.* 1800, a distinguish[ed] writer and divine, *m.* 1827, Mary-Simpson, eldest dau. John-Drake Pridham, Esq. of Plymouth, and *d.* 28 Marc[h] 1883, having by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1887) had issu[e] Derwent-Moultrie, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1880; Ernest, and Christabe[l] Rose; and 1 Sara, also eminent in literature, *b.* 1803, *m.* [3] Sept. 1829, Henry-Nelson Coleridge, Esq., and *d.* 3 May, 185[1] Ann, *d. unm.* 1791, aged 23.

The 3rd son,

James Coleridge, Esq. of Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mar[y] J.P., capt. 6th foot, lieut. col. of the East Devon local milit[ia] in 1809, *b.* 15 Dec. 1760; *m.* Frances-Duke-Taylor, co-heire[ss] of Robert Duke, Esq. of Otterton, and by her (who *d.* Au[g.] 1838) had issue,

James-Duke (Rev.), D.C.L., prebendary of Exeter, *m.* 9 Jun[e] 1814, Sophia, dau. of Col. Stanhope Badcock, and *d.* 26 De[c.] 1857, leaving two daus., Sophia, *m.* 1841, Rev. T.-W. Marty[n] and Frances-Anne-Lovell, *d. unm.* 1855.
John-Taylor (Right Hon. Sir), of Heaths Court.

rancis-George, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Thomas Norris, Esq., and had three sons and four daus.

Henry-Nelson, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, his cousin, Sara, dau. of S.-T. Coleridge, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1852) had two sons and three daus.

Edward (Rev.), vicar of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, fellow of Eton College, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Keate, D.D., by whom he had four sons and one dau., Helen-Frances, *m.* 1853, Gen. Lawrence Shadwell, C.B., and *d.* 29 March, 1893. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1887. Rev. Edward Coleridge *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Caroline, dau. of Rev. George-Jones Bevan, and *d.* 18 May, 1883, aged 83.

rances-Duke, *m.* to Right Hon. Sir John Patteson, and had three sons and two daus.

t. Coleridge *d.* 10 Jan. 1836: his second son,

THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN-TAYLOR COLERIDGE, of Heath's Court, ery St. Mary, M.A., D.C.L., for some time recorder Exeter; a distinguished lawyer, gifted with the literary lity of his family, was one of the Judges of the Court of een's Bench, a Privy Councillor and a Serjeant-at-Law. Sir hn was *b.* 9 July, 1790; *m.* 7 Aug. 1818, Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. bert Buchanan, D.D. and *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, having had issue.

JOHN-DUKE, 1st LORD COLERIDGE.

Henry-James, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, S.J., D.D., *b.* 20 Sept. 1822; *d.* 13 April, 1893.

rederic-William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1829; *d.* 25 April, 1843.

Mary-Frances-Keble.

Alethea-Buchanan, *m.* 7 Aug. 1849, to Right Rev. John Fcilder Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, who *d.* Sept. 1889.

e eldest son,

JOHN DUKE, 1st Baron Coleridge, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., order of Portsmouth, 1855-66, Q.C. and bencher, Middle mple. 1861, M.P. for Exeter, 1865-73, solicitor-gen., 1868-71, orney-gen. 1871-73, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 73-80, when he was appointed Lord Chief Justice, *b.* 3 Dec. 21; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1846, Jane-Fortescue, dau. of the Rev. orge-Turner Seymour, of Farringford, Isle of Wight, and her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1878) had issue,

I. BERNARD-JOHN-SEYMOUR, present peer.

II. Stephen-William-Buchanan (7, Egerton Mansions, S.W.: Devonshire Club), M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1854; *m.* 5 April, 1879, Geraldine, dau. of Charles-Manners Lushington. Esq. of Norton Court, Kent, and niece of the Earl of Iddesleigh, and has,

John-Duke, *b.* 10 Nov. 1879.
Guy-Lushington, *b.* 15 March, 1884.
Paul-Humphrey, *b.* 17 Feb. 1888.

III. Gilbert-James-Duke, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1859; *m.* 24 Oct. 1888, Annie, dau. of Duncan Darroch, Esq. of Gourock and Torridon, and has Wilfrid-Duke, *b.* 6 Oct. 1889.

I. Mildred-Mary, *m.* 24 June, 1885, Charles-Warren Adams, Esq.

rd Coleridge *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1885, Amy-Augusta, dau. Henry Baring Lawford, Esq., Bengal C.S., and *d.* 14 June, 94.

Creation—10 Jan. 1874.
Arms—Arg., on a mount, vert, in base, an otter, ppr.; a ief, gu., charged with a dove of the first, between two crosses ttée fitchée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, therefrom issuing rs of wheat ppr., in front of a cross, gu., an otter, also ppr. *pporters*—Dexter, an otter, ppr., and sinister, a lion, sa., ch gorged with a garland of roses, gu., leaved, vert. *Motto* Qualis vita, finis ita.
Seat—Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Town Resi-nce*—8, Wetherby Place, S.W. *Clubs*—National Liberal; evonshire.

COLESHILL, VISCOUNT, *see* DIGBY, B.

COLLET.

SIR MARK-WILKS COLLET, Bart. of St. Clere, Ightham, Kent, D.L. London and co. Kent, late Governor of the Bank of England, *b.* 17 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1850, Susan-Gertrude, dau. of Rev. James Eyre, of Beverley, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1851) had a dau.,

Lina-Susan-Penelope, *m.* 1870, Frederick-Henry Norman, Esq. of Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts, and has issue,

Montagu-Collet. Ronald-Collet.
Gertrude.

Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1862, Antonia-Frederica, dau. of Joseph Edlmann, Esq. of Hawkwood, and has,

MARK-EDLMANN, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 July, 1888, Nina-Emma-Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Theobald, rector of Lasham, and rural dean of Alton, Hants.

Lineage.

JOHN COLLET, of Douglas, Isle of Man, *m.* Anne Wilks, and had issue; his 2nd son,

JAMES COLLET, of London, *b.* at Douglas, Isle of Man, 27 July, 1784, *m.* at Archangel, Russia, 1812, Wendelina-Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Van Brienen, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1868) had issue,

I. Thomas-Wilson, *b.* 9 Sept. 1814, *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.* 1878.
II. MARK-WILKS (Sir), created a Bart., 1888.
III. James, of Bromley, co. Kent, *b.* 22 March, 1818. *m.* 9 Nov. 1853, Edith Anna, dau. of Francis Humphreys, of the Isle of Man, and has issue,
1 James-Francis-Herbert, *b.* 29 Dec. 1856, civil engineer, *m.* 25 Nov. 1885, Theresa, dau. of — Pilley, Esq., and has issue.
2 Frank-Humphreys, *b.* 16 Dec. 1859, *d.* at Mussoorie, East Indies, 16 June, 1861.
3 Harold-Van-Brienen, *b.* 27 Oct. 1863.
4 Mark-Cabber-Humphries, *b.* 27 Nov. 1866.
1 Lina-Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1854, *m.* 6 Sept. 1875, Raoul, 17th Marquis de Bourbel, major royal engineers.
2 Edith-Lance, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Arthur-Somervell, Esq. of Windermere.
3 Antonia-May, *b.* 22 May, 1865.

Mr. James Collet *d.* at the Cape Coast Castle, 1825.

Creation—June, 1888.
Arms—Per pale arg. and sa. on a chevron cottised betw three hinds trippant, a rose betw. four annulets all counter-changed. *Crest*—A hind arg. holding in the mouth a sprig of oak fructed and slipped ppr., supporting with the dexter foreleg a rose also arg., within an annulet sa. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.
Seat—St. Clere, Ightham, Kent. *Town Residence*—2, Sussex Square, W. *Club*—Union.

COLLETON.

COLLETON, SIR ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, Bart., maj. 1st batt. royal Welsh fus., late dep. assist. adjt.-gen. for musketry, Calcutta; *b.* at King William's Town, Cape of Good Hope, 31 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1866; *m.* 7 Aug. 1880, Edith, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Robert Abraham, Esq. of Eversley, Croydon, Surrey, and has had issue,

I. Robert-Kennet, *b.* 2 and *d.* 22 Aug. 1885.
II. FREDERICK-ROBERTS, *b.* 24 April, 1890.
I. Esmé-Frederica, *b.* 24 July, 1886; *d.* 16 Aug. 1888.
II. Lorna-Colleton, *b.* 18 Nov. 1887.
III. Enid-Colleton, *b.* 9 Jan. 1889.
IV. Gwladys-Mary-Colleton, *b.* 13 Aug. 1892.

Lineage.

The first entry in the pedigree at the Herald's College is that of — Colleton, *b.* about 1447; who *m.* the dau. and heiress of — Ridgway, and had a son and heir,

HENRY COLLETON, *b.* about 1485; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Bury, of Colleton; and dying before 1550, left two daus., one of whom *m.* Thomas Dyer, Esq. of Shobbrook, and the other, John Brushford, Esq., and three sons,

I. Edmund, *b.* about 1513, who left, with three daus., one of whom *m.* — Taunton, Esq., two sons, William and John, both of whom *d. s. p.* II. Peter, *d. s. p.*
III. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The third son,

THOMAS COLLETON, *m.* Thomazine, dau. of Thomas Kelland, Esq. of Devon, and had three sons, John, *d. s. p.*; PETER, of whom presently; and Roger, who left issue, but nothing is known of them. The second son,

PETER COLLETON, who recorded his pedigree, including three ascents before his time, at the visitation of 1620, was high-sheriff of Exeter in 1618. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Henry Hull, of Larkbeare, Exon; and *d.* in 1622, leaving (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Crocker, Knt.) four sons, all of whom *d. s. p.*, except the second,

I. JOHN COLLETON, *b.* 1608; capt. of foot, and a most active partisan of royalty in the beginning of the civil wars. Capt.

Colleton had a colonel's commission to raise a regiment from Sir John Berkeley, afterwards Lord Berkeley, signed by the Prince of Wales; which regiment he raised within ten days, and expended for the king's serviee £40,000, besides losing considerably more than that sum by sequestration. He was obliged eventually to retire to Barbadoes; but returning after the Restoration, Sir John Berkeley presented a memorial in his favour to the king, who, in consequence, conferred upon him the dignity of Baronet, 18 Feb. 1661. Sir John, in conjunction with the Duke of Albemarle, and other distinguished personages, had a grant of large dominions in North America. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of William Amy, Esq. of Exon, and left at his decease in 1666, a dau. (*m.* 1st, to Lieut.-Gen. Stewart, and 2ndly, to Humphrey Selwood) and four sons, viz.,

I. PETER, his heir.
II. Thomas, settled in Barbados, *m.* the dau. of — Mead, Esq., and had a son, Peter, and two daus., one *m.* to Col. Kendal, and the other, *m.* Col. Garth, and left issue.
III. John, of St. John's College, Oxon, *d. unm.*
IV. James, *m.* Ann, dau. of James Kendall, Esq., Governor of Barbados, by whom he had a son,

1 John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Ernle, Bart., and relict of Thomas Drax, of Charborough, co. Dorset, and had (with a dau., Anne, who *d.* an infant) two sons,

James-Edward, who possessed all his father's estates in Barbados, besides considerable property in England, and was M.P. for Lostwithiel, in Cornwall. He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Cowper, dau. of William, 1st Earl Cowper; and 2ndly, Frances Jennings, and *d. s. p.* in 1787.

John, lieut.-col. in the guards, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Swainson, of Barnard Castle, and relict of Mr. Grace, and *d. s. p.*

Capt. Colleton was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR PETER, M.P., *b.* in 1635; who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Col. John Leslie, of Barbados, and relict of William Johnston, Esq., and had (with a dau., Catherine, the wife of Robert Richardson, Esq.) an only son, his successor, in 1679,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* in Aug. 1669. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Snell, Esq., M.P., and had issue,

I. John, *b.* in 1701; who *m.* his cousin, Susannah, dau. of the Rev. John Snell, canon of Exeter; and dying before his father, in 1751, left (with several daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *m.* to Joseph Cooke, M.D.) two sons,

1 Peter, *d. unm.* aged 18.
2 JOHN, who *s.* his grandfather.

II. Peter, *d. unm.*
III. Robert, *b.* in 1713; *m.* in Sept. 1748, his cousin, Anne, only dau. and heir of James Colleton, Esq., and left at his decease, in March, 1755, with a dau., Lucy-Cordelia, who *d. unm.* in 1814, four sons,

1 John, *b.* in 1751, cadet E.I.C.S., drowned at Calcutta aged 12.
2 JAMES-NASSAU, who *s.* as 6th baronet.
3 Charles-Sackville, lieut. royal artillery, drowned in Canada.
4 Robert, *d.* an infant.

Sir John *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Francis Fulford, Esq. of Great Fulford, by whom he had an only dau., Louisa-Caroline, who *m.* Admiral Richard Graves. Sir John's marriage with Miss Fulford being dissolved by act of parliament, he *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1774, Jane Mutter, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1777, by his only son,

V. SIR JOHN-SNELL, lieut. R.N.; who *d.* in 1801, *s. p.*, aged 26, when the title reverted to his cousin,

VI. SIR JAMES-NASSAU, *b.* 3 April, 1752 (*see* issue of 3rd baronet). This gentleman *m.* at St. Pancras, 3 Dec. 1778, Susannah, dau. of William Nixon, Esq. of Lincoln, by Elizabeth, his wife, sole dau. and heiress of William Smalley, Esq. of the co. of Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1836) he had issue,

JAMES-ROUPELL, late baronet.
Thomas-William, capt. 23rd fusiliers, *b.* in July, 1796, entered the army at an early age, and was present at the battle of Waterloo.
Nassau-Charles, *b.* in June, 1800; *d.* in 1815.
Susannah-Boone, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1816.
Caroline-Berkeley, *d. unm.* in 1822.
Augusta-Henrietta, *d.* in 1810.
Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1817.
Mary-Sarah, *d.* an infant.

He *d.* 16 Jan. 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR JAMES-ROUPELL, col. in the staff corps, who served as A.Q.M.G. in the Peninsular War, *b.* 22 Dec. 1783, bapt. at St. Michael's, Charleston, South Carolina, March, 1784; *m.* 12 Dec. 1819, at the British Ambassador's at The Hague, and remarried at St. James's, Westminster, 24 Feb. 1820, Septi Sexta-Colleton, 3rd surviving dau. of Admiral Rich Graves, of Hembury Fort, co. Devon (by Louisa-Carol only dau. and eventually heir of Sir John Colleton, Bart., and his 1st wife, Anna, dau. of Francis Fulford, E of Great Fulford, co. Devon, by Anne, 3rd dau. of Arthur Chichester, Bart., 4th in lineal descent from John Chichester, father of the 1st Lord Belfast), by wh (who *d.* in America, 14 Dec. 1831) he had issue,

Nassau-William-Charles, *b.* 30 March, 1821; *d.* an infant.
Frederick-Nassau-William-Graves, lieut. 2nd West In regt., *b.* 4 Aug. 1822, for whom H.R.H. the late Duke York stood sponsor, *m.* Jane-Alves Dyer, of Jamai and *d.* 17 April, 1847, leaving by her (who *m.* 2nd Edmund Burke, Esq.), a dau., Gertrude-Sophia-Jar Plantagenet, *m.* July, 1875, to Charles-William M'Ew Esq. of Chester, and has issue.
ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-FULFORD-GRAVES, 8th baronet.
Gertrude-Hawise-Ela-De Ralegh, *d. unm.*
Alswitha-Plantagenet-Alicia-De Montfort, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 28 July, 1848, and was *s.* by his only surviving s

VIII. SIR ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-FULFORD-GRAVES, lie 45th regt., barrack-master at Buttevant, co. Cork, *b.* Sept. 1824; *m.* 1 Oct. 1853, Mary, youngest dau. of Willi Comins, Esq. of Whitheridge, North Devon, and by h (who *m.* 2ndly, 1875, the late Col. William-Edward Walla late 18th regt.) had,

ROBERT-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, present baronet.
William, *b.* 24 July, 1855, *d.* an infant.
William-Willoughby-de-Raleigh, *b.* 8 Aug. 1864; *d.* infant.
Mary-Alswitha-Willoughby, *d.* an infant.
Florence, *d.* 28 June, 1871.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Oct. 1866.

Creation—18 Feb. 1661. *Arms*—Or, three stags' heads, eras ppr. *Crest*—A stag's head, as in the arms. *Club*—Junior Ar and Navy.

COLQUHOUN.

COLQUHOUN, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Colquhoun, and Luss, co. Dumbarton, Lord-Lieutenant co. Dun barton; *b.* 30 March, 1844; *s.* his father as 5th bar 1873; *m.* 8 Dec. 1875, Charlotte-Mary-Douglas, da of Major William Monro, late 79th Highlander and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir Robe Abercromby, Bart., of Birkenbog, and has,

Constance-Janet-Sinclair-Flora-Abercromby, *b.* 1 Sept. 18
Dorothea-Helen-Mary-Elizabeth-Sutherland, *b.* 28 Sept. 18

Lineage.

UMFRIDUS DE KILPATRIK, in the reign of ALEXANDER acquired from Maldowin, Earl of Lennox, the lands of C chone or Colquhoun, within that earldom, and he and descendants adopted the name of the lands as their surnam HUMPHREY *of Colquhoun*, representative of the family in t reign of ROBERT BRUCE, had charters of Colquhoun a of Sauchy from that king.

SIR ROBERT OF COLQUHOUN, in the reign of DAVID II. owne besides Colquhoun, the lands of Luss, which he is supposed have acquired by marriage with the heiress of the family Luss of that ilk. He had, with other issue,

HUMPHREY, his heir.
Robert, who, in 1395, acquired from his brother Ca stradden, in Dumbartonshire, and was ancestor of the m considerable cadet line. Seventeenth in descent from h was the late Sir Robert-Gilmour Colquhoun, of Cam stradde K.C.B., British Consul-General in the Danubian prin palities, and diplomatic agent in Egypt, who purchas Fincastle, Perthshire, in 1833, and *d.* 1870, having *m.* 1 1837, Margaret-Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hog, of Ne liston, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 1866, Anna, only child of Willia Cathrow, of Stoke Lodge, Bucks (now wife of W.-A. Atki

on, Esq.), by whom he had a dau. The Colquhouns of Garscadden, Killermont, and Craigallian, descend from a younger son of John, 7th laird of Camstradden.

Robert's eldest son,

Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, who witnessed charters 1390-95, issue, Robert; John; and Patrick, of Glinns, ancestor of Colquhouns of Kenmure. His eldest son and successor,

obert Colquhoun, of Luss, *d. s. p. circa* 1408, and was *s.* his brother,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, governor of Dumbarton tle, in the minority of James II., who was assassinated at hmurrin on 24 Sept. 1439, by a band of lawless Highlanders. had, besides a dau., Isabel, *m.* to David Douglas, of Mains, n, Malcolm, who *d. v. p.*, leaving a son,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, who *s.* his grandfather, 9, had in 1457 a charter incorporating his lands into the ony of Luss, in 1458 a charter of forestry of Rossdhu and nmuckerne, and in 1465 a charter of Kilmardinny. He ; Sheriff of Dumbarton, Comptroller of the Household 4-66, Keeper of Dumbarton Castle 1477, and in 1474 was of an embassy to negotiate a marriage between the Scottish r-apparent and Princess Cecilia, dau. of Edward IV. of gland. He *m.* 1st, a lady of the Boyd family, by whom he l Humphrey, his successor; Robert, Bishop of Argyle, 3-95; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Murray, of Tullirdine. He *m.* 2ndly, *circa* 1462, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and heir of James Dunbar, Earl of Moray, and widow of chibald Douglas, Earl of Moray, by whom he had a son. was killed in 1479 by a cannon ball at the siege of Dunbar stle, garrisoned by Alexander, Duke of Albany, against the ig. His eldest son and successor,

Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of omas, Lord Erskine, by whom he had, John, his successor; lter, of Lettyr; Patrick; Humphrey, of Lettyr; Archibald; nes, *m.* John, 4th Lord Somerville; and Elizabeth, *m.* mes Cunningham, of Polmaise. He *m.* 2ndly, Marion, dau. William Baillie, of Lamington, and widow of John, Lord merville, *s.p.*, and *d.* August, 1493. His son and heir,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, was a party to the seizure of mbarton Castle by John, Earl of Lennox, in 1514. He *m.* , Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Darnley (Earl of Lennox), by om he had, Humphrey, his heir; James; Walter, ancestor of the Colquhouns of Kilmardinny, Craigton, etc.; John, ctor of Stobo; Marion, *m.* 1st, Robert, Master of Boyd; 2ndly, omas Crawford, of Jordanhill; Marjory, *m.* Sir Duncan mpbell, of Glenorchy; and Katherine, *m.* Duncan Macfarlane, that ilk. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William nningham, of Craigends, and had Thomas: Archibald; and o daus., of whom Giles *m.* William Chirnside, rector of Luss. e *d.* 1536, and was *s.* by his son,

Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, who *d.* Jan. 1537-8, having atherine, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Montrose, and had sue, John, his heir; James, of Garscube; Adam; Patrick; elen, *m.* James Cunningham of Aiket; and Marion, *m.* Colin ampbell, of Ardkinglas. His eldest son,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, who added considerably to ie family possessions. *m.* 1st, Christian (who *d.* 1564), dau. obert, Lord Erskine: 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1564, Agnes, dau. of obert, 4th Lord Boyd, by whom he had,

I. Humphrey, his heir.
II. John, passed over in the succession, alleged in Birrel's Diary to have been accessory to his brother's death.
III. Alexander, successor to his brother Humphrey.
I. Jean, *m.* Sir Matthew Stewart, of Minto.
II. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Edmondstone, of Duntreath.

ir John *d.* Jan. 1574-5, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, *b.* 1565, and *s.* at the ge of nine. He was on hostile terms with the McFarlans and IcGregors, and during the feuds of his time was slain in his astle of Bannachra in 1592. He *m.* 1st, 1583, Jean (who *d.* 584), dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn, and widow of Archibald, 5th Earl of Argyll, *s.p.*; 2ndly, 1585-6, Jean, dau. f Lord John Hamilton, afterwards 1st Marquess of Hamilton, y whom he had three daus. (of whom Anna, *m.* 1610, Colin Campbell, younger, of Carrick), who resigned what right they ad to Luss to their uncle Alexander. Sir Humphrey's brother nd successor,

Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss, was in 1603, engaged in a ery sanguinary conflict with the McGregors at Glenfruin. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir George Buchanan of that ilk, and *d.* 3 May, 1617, leaving issue,

I. Sir John.
II. Humphrey, of Balvie, by whose interposition in his brother's time the estates were saved. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gilbert, 8th Lord Somerville, *s.p.*
III. Alexander, *m.* Marion Stirling, without surviving issue.
IV. William, *d.* abroad, *s.p.*
V. George, *d.* abroad, *s.p.*

I. Jean, *m.* 1st, 1626, Alan, 5th Lord Cathcart; 2ndly, Sir Duncan Campbell, of Auchinbreck, Bart.; 3rdly, Sir William Hamilton, 3rd son of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn.
II. Nancy.
III. Katherine, *m.* Sir John Mure, of Auchindraine.
IV. Helen.
V. Mary.

His eldest son,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, was made a baronet of Nova Scotia, 30 Aug. 1625, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. In 1632, a criminal process was raised against him for abduction of his sister-in-law, Lady Katherine Graham, and overcoming her virtue by sorcery. He was in absence fugitated and excommunicated; and his life-rent escheat given to Sir George Douglas, of Spot, afterwards Viscount Belhaven; but his brother Humphrey recovered the estates, and conveyed them to Sir John's eldest son. Sir John *d.* 1650, having *m.* July 1620, Lady Lilias Graham, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and had,

I. John, 2nd bart.
II. James, 4th bart.
III. Alexander, of Tillichewan or Tilliquhoun, Dumbartonshire, who *m.* Annabella, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Scotstoun, and had issue,

1 John, of Tilliquhoun, who, on the death of Sir Humphrey of Luss, in 1718, became heir male of the family. In the belief that his right under the patent of 1625, was unaffected by the resignation of 1704, he assumed the Nova Scotia baronetcy, as did his son Humphrey, who *d. unm.* 1722.

2 James, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Colquhoun, of Auchintorlie, and had issue, George, who succeeding his cousin Humphrey in Tilliquhoun, and in the male representation of the family in 1722, also took the title of baronet. The three sons of (Sir) George, James, George, and Robert, *s.* in turn to Tilliquhoun, were designed baronets, and *d. s. p.*, Robert (designed 10th Bart.), *m.* Feb. 1822, Anna-Maria, 2nd dau. of James Colvin, of Calcutta, and *d. s. p.* 1838. Their sister Rebecca, *m.* Gen. James-Alexander Farquharson, of Oakley, and had, with other issue, William-Macdonald Macdonald, of St. Martin's, whose son is now heir of line of this branch.

I. Jean, *m.* 1647, Walter Stewart.
II. Lillas, *m.* 1649, John Napier, younger, of Kilmahew.
III. Katherine, *m.* 1659, John Drummond, of Pitkellonie.

Sir John's eldest son,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, 2nd bart., acquired the family estates from his uncle in 1646, Balloch, from the Duke of Lennox in 1652, and Lochend (which he sold in 1676) by marriage. He *m.* 1648, Margaret, dau. of Gideon Baillie of Lochend (afterwards wife of Archibald Stirling, of Garden), and *d.* 11 April, 1676, having had (with an elder son, John, who *d. v. p. unm.*, and daus., Lilias, *m.* Sir John Stirling, of Keir: Margaret; Magdalene; Christian, *m.* William Cunningham of Craigends, and Helen, *m.* Robert Dickson, of Sornbeg) a son,

Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, 3rd bart., who *d. unm.* 1680, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, 4th bart., who *d.* 1688, having *m.* Penuel, dau. of William Cunningham, of Ballechin, Ireland, and had issue,

I. Humphrey, his heir.
II. James, *m.* Deborah, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Blennerhassett, of Castle Hassett, and by him, who *d.* in 1699, had two daus. and co-heirs; the elder, Lillias, *m.* Alexander Squire, Esq., and was mother of James Squire, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Chittick, of Muckross. Fourth in descent from James Squire and Catherine Chittick is James A. Rentoul, LL.D., Q.C., M.P. for co. Down (East).
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Falconer, of Kipps.

The eldest son and heir was

Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, 5th bart. He represented Dumbartonshire in Parliament in 1703 and following years, opposed the Union, but supported the Revolution Settlement of 1715. On 29 April, 1704, having no issue-male, he resigned his baronetcy to the crown, and obtained a new patent with the former precedency and limitation, failing heirs male of his body to James Grant of Pluscardine, and the heirs male of his marriage with his (Sir Humphrey's) dau. In 1706 he entailed his lands on Humphrey Grant, his daughter's eldest son, and the heirs male of his body—whom failing on the other sons of the said marriage, and the heirs male of their body, etc., with the provise that the Grant and Colquhoun estates were never to be united. He *m.* 1684, Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun of that ilk, and *d.* 1718, having had a dau.,

Anne, *b.* 1685, *d* 1724, having *m.* 29 Jan. 1702, James Grant *of Pluscardine* (2nd son of Ludovic Grant of Grant), who on the death of his father-in-law *s.* to the baronetcy of 1625, in virtue of the resignation of 1704, and took the name of Colquhoun. He resumed the name of Grant in 1719, when the Grant

estates devolved on him by the death of his elder brother, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1747. Sir James Colquhoun, or Grant, 6th bart., and Anne Colquhoun, had issue,

I. Humphrey, *b.* 2 Dec. 1702, *d. unm. v. p.* Sept. 1732.
II. Ludovic (Sir), 7th bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1707, advocate 1728, M.P. for Moray 1741-61. On his becoming heir apparent to the Grant estates in 1732, the Colquhoun estates, which he had till then held, devolved on his brother James. In 1747 he *s.* his father in the Grant estates. By his 1st wife, Marion, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple, of North Berwick, Bart., he had a dau., Anna, who *d. unm.* By his 2nd wife, Lady Margaret Ogilvie, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, he had, with six daus. (*see* Seafield, E.), a son, Sir James Grant, 8th bart., great grandfather to the present Earl of Seafield, to whom the Nova Scotia baronetcy, conferred on Sir John Colquhoun in 1625, now belongs.
III. Alexander, *b.* 8 Oct. 1709, *d.* 12 March, 1712.
IV. James, carried on the line of Colquhouns, of Luss.
V. Francis (Gen.), *b.* 10 Aug. 1717; *m.* Catherine-Sophia Cox, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1781, leaving issue.
VI. Charles-Cathcart, *b.* 3 April, 1723, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1772.
I. Anne-Drummonda, *m.* 1727, Sir Harry Innes, of Innes, *d.* Feb. 1771.
II. Sophia, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1772.
III. Penuel, *m.* 1740, Alexander Grant, of Ballindalloch.
IV. Clementina, *m* 1737, Sir William Dunbar, of Durn.

The fourth son,

I. James Grant, or Colquhoun, *b.* 22 Feb. 1714, after considerable litigation with his brother, Sir Ludovic, *s.* to the Colquhoun estates as heir under the entail of 1706, built the modern mansion of Rossdhu, and was made a baronet of Great Britain, 27 June, 1786. He *m.* 12 April, 1740, Helen (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1791), dau. of William, Lord Strathnaver, and sister of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland, and had issue,

I. James, his successor.
II. William (Lieut.-Col.), *m.* Elizabeth Hillersdon, and had a son, William-James-Hillersdon, who *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1861.
III. Ludovic (Lieut.-Col.), *b.* 25 July, 1757; *m.* 1801, Barbara-Camilla, dau. of Rev. Dr. Joseph McIntyre, and had,

1 James-Andrew, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Dr. David Traill, minister of Panbride, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 1838, Sophia, dau. of W. Cantis, Old Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1881) he had a son, Ludovic, *b.* 1842.
2 Ludovic, *b.* 1807, advocate, *d. unm.* 29 June, 1854.
3 Sutherland-Gower, *b.* 1809, *d. unm.* 1832.
4 Archibald-Campbell, *b.* 1811; *m.* and *d. circa* 1842, having had a son, Ludovic.
5 Ebenezer-Marshall-Gardiner, *b.* 1815.
1 Helen-Sutherland, *m.* 1837, Dugald (who *d.* 1852), son of John Campbell, of Achinrossan.

I. Catherine, *m.* 7 April, 1764, Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Scatwell, 4th bart., *d.* 11 March, 1804.
II. Janet, *m.* 1766, Gen. John Campbell, of Barbreck.
III. Margaret, *m.* 3 Dec. 1768, William Baillie, of Polkemmet, a lord of session, who *d.* March, 1816.
IV. Helen, *m.* 6 Jan. 1774, William Colquhoun, of Garscadden.
V. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1792, Ebenezer-Marshall Gardiner, of Hillcairney, Fife.

Sir James *d.* 16 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, *b.* 28 July, 1741; Sheriff of Dumbarton, 1775; Principal Clerk of Session, 1779, *m.* 22 July, 1773, Mary, dau. and co-heir of James Falconer, of Monktown, co. Edinburgh, and had,

I. James, his successor.
II. Patrick-Ludovic, advocate, *d. unm.* 1803.
III. John-Campbell, *b.* 31 Jan. 1785, advocate 1805, sheriff of Dumbarton 1815, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1854.
IV. Sutherland-Morison, R.N., *d.* in West Indies 1828.
V. Roderick, E.I.C.S., *d.* 1831.
I. Jane-Falconer, *m.* 28 Sept. 1803, David Kemp, of Balsusney.
II. Helen-Sutherland, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1876.
III. Wilhelmina, *m.* 15 July, 1808, John Campbell, of Stonefield, *d.* 22 Dec. 1833.
IV. Catherine-Falconer, *m.* 21 July, 1815, Alexander Miller, of Earnock, *d.* 22 Nov. 1862.

Sir James *d.* 20 April, 1805. His eldest son,

III. Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, *b.* 28 Sept. 1774, *m.* June, 1799, Janet, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, of Ulbster, Bart., and had,

I. James, 4th baronet.
II. John, *b.* 6 March, 1805, author of the "Moor and the Loch," &c., 4th royal (Irish dragoon guards), D.L., and J.P., *m.* 29 Jan. 1834, Frances-Sarah, 4th dau. of E.-Fuller Maitland, Esq., of Park Place, Stansted Hall, and Garth, and *d.* 1885, having had by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1877),

1 James, D.L. for Dumbartonshire, lieut.-col. Highland Borderers, and 4th dragoon guards, *m.* 26 Jan., 1876, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of Robert-Kerr Elliot, Esq., of Harwood, and Clifton Park, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 1883, having had issue two daus., Violet-Annie and Frances-Louisa-Helen.
2 Alan-John, D.L. for Dumbarton, hon. col. 3rd brig. Scottish div. R.A., late 42nd royal highlanders (Black Watch), *b.* 1839; *m.* 17 April, 1884, Justine-Henrietta, dau. of John Kennedy, Esq. of Underwood, and h issue, Ian, *b.* 1887; Alan-Roderick, *b.* 1891; Mary, *b.* 188 Helen-Margaret, *b.* 1886; Justina-Rose, *b.* 1890.
3 Roderick-William, hon. major 3rd batt. Argyll and Suthe land highlanders, D.L. co. Dumbarton, *b.* 20 Aug. 1847, *m.* 2 June, 1882, Alice, dau. of William-Fuller Maitland, Esq. Stansted Hall, co. Essex, and Garth House, co. Brecknoc
4 Sutherland-Grant, capt. 3rd batt. Seaforth highlander *b.* 1850, *d.* 2 Oct. 1882.
1 Frances-Mary.
2 Helen-Augusta, *m.* 8 Sept. 1867, Rev. Norman Macleo D.D., of Blair Atholl.
3 Flora-Maitland, *m.* 22 June, 1877, to Colin-Georg Macrea, Esq. of Macrea.
4 Janet-Sinclair, *m.* 3 June, 1869, Rev. Arthur Hastin Berger, vicar of Cobham, Kent.
5 Lucy-Bethia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1872, Alfred-Saunders Walfor Esq., of Cranbrook Hall, Essex.

III. William, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Dumbarton, *b.* Oct. 1806, *d.* 22 March, 1884.
I. Sarah-Maitland, *d.* 28 Jan. 1865.
II. Helen, *m.* 9 April, 1829, John-Page Reade, Esq. of Stutto House, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1852, leaving a son, Jame Colquhoun-Revell Reade.

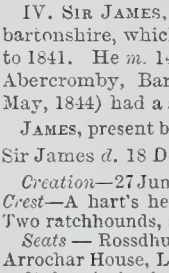
Sir James *d.* 3 Feb. 1836; his widow, 21 Oct. 1846. Th eldest son,

IV. Sir James, *b.* in 1804, was lord lieutenant of Dum bartonshire, which he represented in parliament from 183 to 1841. He *m.* 14 June, 1843, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Rober Abercromby, Bart., of Birkenbog, and by her (who *d.* i May, 1844) had a son,

James, present baronet.

Sir James *d.* 18 Dec. 1873.

Creation—27 June, 1786. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier, engrailed, sa *Crest*—A hart's head, couped, gu., attired, arg. *Supporters*— Two ratchhounds, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Si je puis.
Seats — Rossdhu, Luss; Ardencaple Castle, Gareloch Arrochar House, Loch Long: and Ardlue, co. Dumbarton.
Clubs—Arthur's; New Club (Edinburgh).



COLT.

Colt, Rev. Sir Edward-Harry Dutton, Bart., of Westminster, co Middlesex, M.A., rector of Monkoke hampton, Devon; *b.* 3 Oct. 1850; his father as 8th bart. 1893; *m* 4 Sept. 1889, Alice, dau. of W.-J Strange, Esq. of Mile House, Sul hampstead, Berks, and has issue,

I. Flora-Margaret-Frances-Sophia-Dutton-Vaughan, *b* 1890.
II. Stella-Theodora-Dutton-Vaughan, *b.* 1893.

Lineage.

This family is of great antiquity, and derives its descen from Thomas Colt, of Carlisle, whose son, Thomas Colt was chancellor of the Exchequer and of the Privy Counci to King Edward IV., and possessed large estates in Nor folk, Suffolk, and Essex. From him descended

George Colt, Esq., eldest son of Sir Henry Colt, Knt. o Colt Hall, Suffolk, and of Clay Hall, and Parendon in Essex. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Dutton, Esq. of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, and had nine sons and a dau., of whom were,

I. John-Dutton, the eldest son; who, dying in 1722, was *s.* by his son,

John-Dutton, who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of John Arnold, Esq. M.P.; and dying in 1729, left a son,

John-Dutton, who *s.* his great-uncle, as 2nd baronet.

II. William-Dutton, who received the honour of knighthood, and was a statesman and diplomatist, *temp.* William III. His youngest dau. (by Mary, his 3rd wife, eldest surviving dau. and co-heir of John Garneys, Esq. of Boyland Hall),

Leonora-Sophia, *m.* 1st, Edmund Dummer, Esq.;* and 2ndly, Denis Bond, Esq. of Grange.

III. Harry-Dutton, of whom we treat.

This

I. Harry-Dutton Colt, Esq. of Westminster, was created a Baronet, 2 March, 1694; with remainder, in default of direct male issue, to his brother, John-Dutton Colt, Esq. Sir Harry, who represented the city of Westminster in

* By Mr. Dummer she had two daus., Mary, *m.* to John Bond, Esq., M.P., of Grange, and Elizabeth, wife of Valentine Knightley, Esq. of Fawsley.

arliament during the reigns of WILLIAM and ANNE, *d.* ithout issue in 1731, when the title descended, according the limitation, to his great-nephew,

II. SIR JOHN-DUTTON COLT, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of — owell, Esq. of Westminster, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JOHN-DUTTON COLT, who *m.* Mallet, eldest dau. George Langley, Esq. of Goulding Hall, co. Salop, by allet, his wife, dau. of Viscount Lisburne, and had issue,

JOHN-DUTTON, 4th baronet.

William-Arnold, capt. of the 4th battalion of native infantry, *d.* in the East Indies.

EDWARD-VAUGHAN, 5th baronet.

Thomas-Langley, lieut. 80th regt., also *d.* in the East Indies.

James (deceased).

Anne-Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. George Woodhouse, vicar of Leominster, and *d.* his widow, 25 Nov. 1876.

r John-Dutton Colt *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN-DUTTON, *b.* 8 Oct. 1772, who *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 845, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

V. SIR EDWARD-VAUGHAN, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1805, Frances-artha, dau. of Capt. Gough, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 16 ily, 1865) had issue,

I. EDWARD-HARRY-VAUGHAN, 6th bart.

II. John-Dutton-William (deceased).

III. THOMAS-ARCHER, 7th bart.

IV. George-Francis-Walter-Richard, *b.* in 1819.

I. Martha-Elizabeth-Flora, *m.*, in 1845, to the Rev. David Williams, M.A., honorary canon of St. Asaph, and rector of Castle Caereinion, co. Montgomery, who *d.* 1882. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1888, aged 79.

II. Sophia-Leonora, *m.* in 1851, to the Rev. G.-H. Kirwood, M.A., vicar of St. Martin's, Hereford, and *d.* in 1854.

r Edward-Vaughan *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. REV. SIR EDWARD-HARRY VAUGHAN, vicar of Hill, Gloustershire, *b.* in April, 1808; *m.* 6 March, 1844, Ellen-Cotton, ungest dau. of Francis-Hicken Northen, Esq., M.D., of a House, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1870) id a dau.,

Frances-Sophia-Vaughan, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1863, Frederick-Henry Cator, Esq., son of Rev. Thomas and Lady Louisa Cator (divorced 19 Jan. 1881); 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1882, Major Walter-Illingworth Haynes, royal Sussex regt.

r Edward *d.* 15 Oct. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR THOMAS ARCHER, M.D., *b.* 1815, *m.* 1849, Fran-s, youngest dau. of Elias Chadwick, Esq. of Swinton Hall, Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1892) had issue,

I. EDWARD-HARRY-DUTTON, present bart.

II. THOMAS-ARCHER, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., *b.* 29 Dec. 1851; *m.* 27 June, 1881, Mabel-Marion-Aileen, 2nd dau. of Rev. Horatio-Langrishe Nicholson, D.D., vicar of St. James's, Forest Gate, and has issue, Henry-Archer, *b.* 16 Sept. 1882; Mabel-Emily, *b.* 26 July, 1884; Helen-Enid, *b.* 5 April, 1887.

I. Frances-Alice. II. Maud. III. Lucy-Sophia.

r Thomas *d.* 26 Feb. 1893.

Creation—2 March, 1694. *Arms*—Arg., a fesse, between three lts in full speed, sa. *Crest*—A horse, pass., or. *Motto*—Vincit i patitur. *Residence*—Monkokehampton Rectory, Winkleigh, evon.

COLTHURST.

COLTHURST, SIR GEORGE ST. JOHN, Bart., of Ardrum, co. Cork, D.L., *b.* 1850; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1878; formerly in the 43rd foot, and A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *m.* 27 Aug. 1881, Edith-Jane-Thomasina, dau. of Jonas Morris, Esq. of Dunkathal, and Inchera, co. Cork, and has had issue,

I. GEORGE-OLIVER, *b.* 24 Aug. 1882.

II. Richard-St. John Jeffryes, *b.* 18 July, 1887.

I. Edith-Dorothy, *b.* 28 April, 1884: *d.* 13 Nov. 1892.

Lineage.

JOHN COLTHURST, Esq. of Ballyandy, co. Cork (great-andson of Christopher Colthurst, murdered near acroom, in 1641), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas rdon, Knt., and had two sons, NICHOLAS, his heir; d JOHN, successor to his brother. The former,

COLONEL NICHOLAS COLTHURST, of Ballyandy, *m.* Penelope, d dau. of Sir John Topham, Knt. of Dublin, one of the asters in Chancery, and had (with two daus., his co-heirs, izabeth, the elder, wife of Rowland Bateman, Esq. of rk (Killeen), and Adravale, co. Kerry; and Penelope, *m.* 1738, to George Dunscombe, Esq. of Mount Desert, co. rk) an only son, Topham, who *d.* under age. Colonel icholas Colthurst *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his younger rother,

JOHN COLTHURST, Esq. of Ardrum, who *m.* Alice, dau and heir of James Conway, Esq. of Cloghane, co. Kerry, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN-CONWAY, his heir.

II. James, of Knockannariff, co. Cork, high sheriff, 1747, who *d.* in 1757, leaving by Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Russell, Esq., Governor of Minorca (claiming descent from the Russells of Kingston Russell, co. Dorset), with other issue, a son,

John Colthurst, of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Bowen, Esq. of Oak Grove, and had issue,

1 John-Bowen Colthurst, of Dripsey Castle, major in the army; *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Billinghurst, of Mitchen Hall, Surrey, and great-granddau. of Robert Woodroffe, of Poyle Park, Surrey, and *d.* 1848, leaving issue, 1 John-Henry, *d. s. p.* 1865; 2 Richardson, killed in India; 3 George-Charles Edward, of Carhue House, co. Cork,; 4 Joseph, of Dripsey Castle, *d.* 4 Oct. 1882; and 1 Peggy, *m.* to Alfred Greer, Esq. of Dripsey House, co. Cork, and was mother of Georgina de Bellasis Greer, wife of Robert-Walter-Travers Bowen, now Bowen-Colthurst, Esq. of Dripsey.

2 James, capt. 3rd buffs, *m.* 30 July, 1808, Esther, sister of Sir Augustus Warren, Bart., and had two sons, Augustus-Warren, deceased, and James, LL.D., *m.* 25 Nov. 1841, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. Thomas Carson, rector of Kilmahon, and has had two sons and two daus., I. Herbert-Baldwin, M.A., barrister at-law, *b.* 20 March, 1845, *m.* 25 Oct. 1871, Isabella-Deborah, dau. of Right Rev. Thomas Carson, Bishop of Kilmore; II. Ludlow-Tonson, M.A., M.B., surg. R.N., *b.* 21 Oct. 1853, *m.* 9 Feb. 1887, Lilie, dau. of John Davis, Esq.; I. Eliza, *m.* 28 Dec. 1872, Surg.-Major J. Hoysted, A.M.D., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1879: II. Rose, *d.* 2 June, 1853.

3 Nicholas, who *m.* twice.

4 Charles, of Clonmoyle, co. Cork; *m.* in 1820, Lavinia, dau. of Robert-Warren Gumbleton, Esq. of Castleview, and had issue.

1 Jane, *m.* William Busteed, Esq. of Riversdale, co. Cork.

2 Catharine, *m.* to John Pyne, Esq. of Cottage, Clonmoyle.

III. Nicholas, *d. s. p.*

The eldest son,

I. JOHN-CONWAY COLTHURST, Esq., was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 3 Aug. 1744. He *m.* in 1741, Lady Charlotte Fitzmaurice, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry, by whom he had five sons. Sir John *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN-CONWAY, who was killed in a duel by Dominick Trant, Esq., in 1787, and *d. unm.* His brother,

III. SIR NICHOLAS, who *m.* Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. David La Touche, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Gray, and *d.* in 1841) had,

NICHOLAS-CONWAY, 4th baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* the Ven. Edward St. Lawrence, archdeacon of Ross, grandson of Thomas, 1st Earl of Howth, and *d. s. p.*

Catherine, *m.* to Col. William-Henry Moor Hodder, of Hoddersfield, co. Cork, and *d. s. p.* 7 March, 1832.

Sir Nicholas *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR NICHOLAS-CONWAY, col. Cork militia, and M.P. for the city of Cork. He *m.* 1818, Elizabeth, only dau. of Col. George Vesey, of Lucan House, co. Dublin, and left issue,

I. GEORGE-CONWAY, 5th baronet.

II. Charles-Vesey, of Lucan House, co. Dublin, D.L., high sheriff 1858, lieut.-col. 5th batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, assumed by royal licence, 1860, the additional surname and arms of VESEY, *b.* in 1826; *m.* in 1858, Annie, dau. of Col. Fraser, and niece of Lady Stannus; and *d.* 11 May, 1885, leaving issue three sons, George, capt. 1st batt. Shropshire regt., *b.* 1859; Charles-Nicholas, capt. 8th hussars, *b.* 1860; and Edward-Robert, *b.* 1862.

III. David-La Touche, lieut.-col. (retired), 20th regt.; Crimean and Turkish medals; M.P. for co. Cork, 1879 to 1885; *b.* in 1828; *m.* 24 May, 1887, Frances, dau. of William-Douglas Dick, Esq. of Pitkerrow. IV. Robert, *d.* 27 July, 1864.

I. Emily-Frances, *m.* George Bayly, Esq. of Ballyarthur, who *d.* 3 May, 1860.

He *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR GEORGE-CONWAY, M.P. for Kinsale, *b.* in 1824; *m.* 14 Jan. 1846, Louisa-Jane, only dau. of St. John Jeffryes, Esq. of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and had issue,

I. GEORGE-ST. JOHN, present bart.

I. Emily-Jane. II. Anne-Cape.

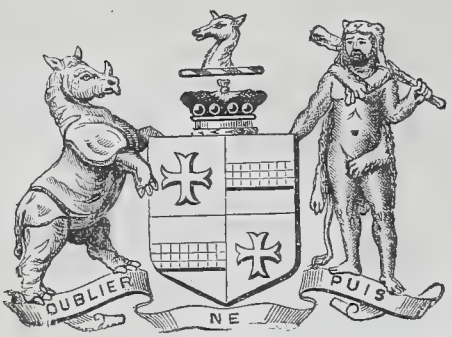
III. Louisa-Julia, *m.* 17 June, 1878, to Samuel Bruce, Esq. of Comber, co. Down, and has issue.

IV. Alice-Conway, *m.* 16 July, 1891, Francis Pym, Esq. of The Hazells, co. Bedford, late 1st life guards.

Sir George *d.* 24 Sept. 1878.

Creation—3 Aug. 1744. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, between three colts, courant sa., as many trefoils, lipped or. *Crest*—A colt, statant sa. *Motto*—Justum ac tenacem. *Seats*—Ardrum, Inniscarra; Blarney Castle; and Ballyvourney, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Carlton; Navy and Military; Bachelors'.

COLVILLE.



COLVILLE OF CULROSS, BARON (Sir Charles-John Colville, K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C.), in Scotland, and Baron Colville of Culross, in the United Kingdom, Master of the Buckhounds, 1866 to 1868, Chamberlain to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales since 1873; *b.* 23 Nov. 1818; *s.* his uncle as 9th lord, 22 Dec. 1849; and was created a Peer of the United Kingdom by Patent dated 31 Dec. 1885; *m.* 6 June, 1853, the Hon. Cecile-Katherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Robert-John, 2nd Lord Carrington, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-ROBERT-WILLIAM, *Master of Colville*, major (retired) Gren. Guards, late aide-de-camp to the Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, and mil. sec. to the Governor-General of Canada, *b.* 26 April, 1854; *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, Ruby, dau. of Col. Henry-Dorrien Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, and has issue, Charles-Alexander, *b.* 26 May, 1888; John-Gilbert, *b.* 24 Dec. 1892; Margaret, *b.* 11 Sept. 1886.

II. Stanley-Cecil-James, comm., R.N., *b.* 21 Feb. 1861.

III. George-Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Feb. 1867.

I. Blanche-Cecile, *m.* 26 July, 1890, Capt. Richard-Frederick Britten, R.N., and has issue.

Lineage.

PHILIP DE COLVILL owned Heton and Oxenham, co. Roxburgh, in the 12th century; and his grandson and great-grandson added Kinnaird, co. Stirling, and Ochiltree, co. Ayr, to the family possessions.

ROBERT COLVILL, of Oxenham (1390) was father of Sir Thomas Colville, of Oxenham (*d.* before 1403) who *m.* Margaret, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir James Lindsay of Crawford, Robert Colvill, of Oxenham, was a hostage for JAMES I. Sir Robert Colvill, of Oxenham, who had charters of Ochiltree, as well as Barnwell and Symontoune, co. Ayr, on the resignation of his father Robert in 1441; *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton, of Sanquhar, and was father of Sir William Colvill, of Ochiltree (1489-1509) who had issue two daus., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Robert Colvill, younger, of Ravenscraig; 2ndly, Patrick Colquhoun, of Drumskeath; and Margaret, who *m.* Andrew Ker, of Fernihirst.

ROBERT COLVILL, of Hiltoun, apparently heir male of the family, acquired Ochiltree and Symonstoun from Sir William Colvill and his elder dau. by an apprizing. He fell at Flodden, 1513, having, by his wife Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Arnot, of Baberton, and widow of Sir Richard Broun, of Fordel, had three sons, James; Robert; and William, Abbot of Culross. The eldest son,

SIR JAMES COLVILL, was comptroller of the household to JAMES V., and one of the judges of the Court of Session on its institution. In 1530 he obtained Easter Wemyss from Sir James Hamilton, of Finnart, in exchange for Ochiltree; and he was attainted for treason in 1540-1. He *m.* 1st, Alison, dau. of Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan; 2ndly, Margaret Forrester, and had issue, James, his successor; Alexander, Abbot of Culross; Margaret, *m.* to James Lindsay, of Dowhill; and Alison. A natural son, Robert, was grandfather of the first Lord Colville of Ochiltree (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). His eldest lawful son,

SIR JAMES COLVILL, of Easter Wemyss, was restored from his father's attainder in 1543; *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, and sister of William, 6th Earl of Morton; and had issue,

I. JAMES (Sir), his successor.

II. Alexander, commendator of Culross Abbey, of which he had a charter 4 Feb. 1566-7, and a lord of session from 1575. He *m.* Nicolas, dau. of Alexander Dundas, of Fingask, and had issue, John; Alexander, professor of theology in the University of St. Andrew's; Grizel, *m.* to Sir John Preston, of Valleyfield; and Jean, *m.* to Robert Bruce, of Blairhall. John Colvill, of Westercumbrie, the eldest son, *m.* Elizabeth dau. of Sir John Melvill, of Halhill; and their son, Alexande Colvill, of Kincardine, co. Perth, professor of theology a Sedan, in France, had, by Anne le Blanc his wife, a son John Colvill, of Kincardine, who *d.* 1677, having *m.* Mary 2nd dau. of Sir George Preston, of Valleyfield, Bart. Alex ander Colvill, of Kincardine, son of this marriage, *m.* Mary dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, of Cambo, Bart. Lyon King-of-Arms, and *d.* 1721, having had issue,

1 JOHN, who successfully claimed the dignity of Lor Colville, as below.
2 Charles, maj.-gen., col. 69th regt., *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1775.
3 Alexander, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1765.
4 George, *d. unm.* 1755.
5 William, *d. unm.*
1 Penelope, *d. unm.*
2 Mary, *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1770.
3 Margaret, *m.* Alexander Blair, Esq., *d.* 1794.
4 Isabel, *m.* Rev. — Johnston.
5 Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1784.
6 Catherine, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1792.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES COLVILLE, of Easter Wemyss, who earne distinction in the French wars, had in 1589, a grant of Culros erected into a temporal barony, and on 10 March, 1664 another charter of the same lands with the title of LOR CULROSS, and remainder to heir male whatsoever. On 2 Jan. 1609, he had a third charter of Culross on the resignatio of his nephew as commendator, also including the title, an with the same remainder. In 1614 he had a grant of land in Ireland. He *m.* 1st (charter 22 Aug. 1570), Isabel 2nd dau. of Patrick, Lord Ruthven, by whom he ha a son, ROBERT (who predeceased him in 1615, leavin a son, JAMES), and several daus., of whom Jean, *m* Sir James Campbell, of Lawers, and was mother o John, Earl of Loudoun, Cecilia, *m.* Laurence Mercer, Mickleour, and Margaret, *m.* Patrick Murray, of Perdowi Lord Colville *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Shaw, relict of Robe Moubray, of Barnbougle; and dying in or soon afte 1624, was *s.* by (the son of Robert, master of Colville) hi grandson,

JAMES, 2nd Lord Colville, who *m.* twice, and *d.* in Irelan 12 April, 1656, having had two sons,

WILLIAM, 3rd Lord Colville, who *d. unm.* 1656, and

JOHN, 4th Lord Colville, on whose death (after 1678) th title became dormant till 1723, when

JOHN COLVILLE (*see* descendants of the brother of the l lord) claimed this peerage by petition to the Crown, in 172 and on a report in his favour by the House of Lords, was foun entitled to the dignity of *Lord Colville of Culross*. He *m.* 171 Miss Elizabeth Johnston, an Irish lady, by whom (who 1748) he had,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
George, an officer in the army; *d. unm.* 1739.
JOHN, 7th lord.
Charles, brig.-gen., *d. unm.*
James, capt. R.N., who perished, with all the crew, in t "Sunderland," at Pondicherry, 1 Jan. 1761; *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to Paul Castleman, Esq. of Horsley, Gloucester.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Petrie, Esq.

Lord Colville commanded a regiment at the siege of Ca thagena, and *d.* there 20 April, 1741. He was *s.* by h eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 6th lord; who distinguished himself as naval officer, and attained in 1770, the rank of vice-admir of the White. His lordship *m.* 1 Oct. 1768, Lady Elizabe Macfarlane, relict of Walter Macfarlane, of Macfarlan the eminent antiquary, and dau. of Alexander, 6th Ea of Kellie, by whom (who *d.* in 1794) he had no issue. H *d.* 21 May, 1770, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 7th lord, *b.* 24 Jan. 1725. This nobleman was a officer in the army, and engaged constantly in active se vice. He *m.* at Gibraltar, 18 July, 1758, Miss Amel Webber, by whom (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1788) he left at h decease, 8 March, 1811,

I. JOHN, 8th lord.

II. CHARLES (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., and K.T.S., gen. in t army, and col. of the 5th foot; a distinguished officer of t late war; *b.* in 1770; who *m.* 16 Feb. 1818, Jane, eldest da of William Mure, Esq. of Caldwell, in Ayrshire (*see* BURKE *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 27 March, 1843, leaving by h who *d.* in May following, issue,

1 CHARLES-JOHN, present peer.
2 William-James (Sir), K.C.V.O., C.B., *b.* in 1827; knig of the Legion of Honour, H.M.'s master of ceremonies, a Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg Goth late lieut. of Her Majesty's royal body guard of the Yeom of the Guard: col. late rifle brigade (who, with his siste was advanced to the precedency of a baron's young children): *m.* 20 Jan. 1857, Georgina-Mary, dau. of Ev Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, and has Arthur-Edwar William, major rifle brigade, and D A.A. Gen., C

ragh, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857, *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Olivia, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.), and has issue, Robert-Alfred, *b.* 15 Feb. 1888; and Mary-Catherine.

1 Anne-Amelia, *m.* 29 July, 1839, to Francis-Jack, Viscount Newry and Morne, who *d.* 1851, son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey.

2 Catherine-Dorothea, *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, to Sir John Simeon, 3rd bart., who *d.* 21 May, 1870.

3 Georgiana-Clementina, *m* 13 July, 1865, to Joseph Ridgway, Esq. of Fairlawn, Sevenoaks, Kent, and *d.* 18 March, 1871.

Anne, *m.* in 1802, to James Forsyth, Esq., captain of dragoons, who is deceased.

. Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Roger Frankland, who *d.* in 1826. She *d.* in Sept. 1843.

e elder son,

OHN, 8th lord, admiral of the White; *b.* 15 March, 1768; 1st, 14 Oct. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Ford, Esq., by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1839) had no surviving issue.

m. 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1841, the Hon. Anne Law, sister Edward, 1st Earl of Ellenborough, but by her had no ue. His lordship, a representative peer of Scotland, *d.* Dec. 1849. His widow *d.* 30 May, 1852.

reation—Scotch Barony, 10 March, 1604; Barony of the ited Kingdom, 31 Dec. 1885. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, , a cross moline, sa., for COLVILLE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a se, chequy, arg. and sa., for LINDSAY. *Crest*—A hind's head, ped, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a rhinoceros, ppr.; sinister, lercules, covered with a lion's skin, holding on his exterior oulder a club, all ppr. *Motto* — Oublier ne puis. *Seat*—lross Lodge, West Cowes. *Town House*—42, Eaton Place, V. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

COMBERMERE.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT (Sir Robert-Wellington-tapleton Cotton), of Bhurtpore, in the East Indies, nd of Combermere, in the co. Palatine of Chester, aron Combermere of Combermere, co. Chester, and Baronet, J.P., late lieut. Salop yeo. cav.; *b.* 18 une, 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount 1891; . 1st, 2 June, 1866, Charlotte-Anne, only dau. nd heir of Jacob Fletcher, Esq., of Peel Hall, ancashire; and 2ndly, 22 June, 1880, Isabel-Iarian, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd bart., y whom he has issue,

FRANCIS-LYNCH-WELLINGTON, *b.* 29 June, 1887.

Lineage.

SIR GEORGE COTTON, Knt., Esquire of the body to King ENRY VIII., seated himself at Combermere (formerly an bbey of Benedictine monks, founded in 1133), in that onarch's reign. Sir George was vice-chamberlain of the ousehold to Prince EDWARD, and a member of the privy ouncil. He *m.* Mary dau. of John Onley, Esq. of Catesby, o. Northampton, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD COTTON, Esq. of Combermere; who *m.* 1st, Mary, au. of Sir Arthur Mainwaring, of Ightfield, by whom he ad two sons and a dau. He *m.* twice afterwards, and had ther children. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE COTTON, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir George Bromley, chief-justice of Chester, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS COTTON, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Robert, Viscount Kilmorey, by whom he had one son, GEORGE, who predeceased him, leaving no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Calveley, of Lea, co. Chester, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR ROBERT COTTON, of Combermere, who received the honour of knighthood at the Restoration, and was created a Baronet, 29 March, 1677. Sir Robert represented the co. Chester in parliament for nearly forty years. He *m.* Hester, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Salusbury, Bart. of Llewenny (*see* EXTINCT BARONETAGE), and had, with other issue,

1. Hugh-Calveley, who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Russel, Bart., and *d. v. p.* leaving an only dau.,

   CATHERINE, wife of Thomas Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, in the co. of Monmouth.

II. THOMAS, his successor.

He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Philadelphia, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Lynch, Knt. of Esher, co. Surrey, governor of Jamaica, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT-SALUSBURY, M.P. for Cheshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lionel, 2nd Earl of Dysart; but *d. s. p.* when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR LYNCH-SALUSBURY, M.P.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rowland Cotton, Esq. of Etwall, co. Derby, and had,

ROBERT-SALUSBURY, his successor.

Rowland, admiral R.N., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart., and had a son, Willoughby (Sir), G.C.B., K.C.H., gen. in the army, col. of the 32nd foot, a distinguished military officer *b.* 1783; *m.* in 1806, Augusta-Maria, eldest dau. of George-William, 7th Earl of Coventry, and *d.* 4 May, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1865) had (with a dau., Augusta-Mary, widow of Col. Henry-Vaughan Brooke, C.B.), two sons, Willoughby, capt. 44th regt., *d.* in 1841; and Corbet, major-gen. late 49th regt., *m.* 11 May, 1847, Christina Augusta, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart. and *d.* 1885, leaving by her (who 23 Jan. 1892), Willoughby, Augusta, *m.* 1887, Lieut-Col. Wyatt Turnor, 4th batt. Yorkshire regt., Chinty-Mary-Catherine, *m.* 1876, William-Percival Wood, Esq., and Florence-Champagne, *m.* 27 Jan. 1880, to Augustus-William Craven, eldest son of W.-G. Craven, Esq. of Horseleath Lodge, co. Cambridge.

George, in holy orders, dean of Chester; *m.* 1771, Katherine-Maria Tomkinson, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1805, leaving issue.

Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Attwick, Esq. of Portman-square, and had issue.

William, lieut. col. in the army.

Henry-Calveley, *m.* 1788, Matilda, dau. and heiress of John Lockwood, Esq., of Dews Hall, Essex, and *d.* in 1837, leaving issue,

1 Henry-Calveley (Rev.), *b.* 25 March, 1789; *m.* 24 May, 1815, Eloisa, dau. of William-Mostyn Owen, Esq. of Woodhouse, Shropshire, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue, Henry-Calveley, formerly capt. 21st royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 16 April, 1823, *m.* 4 March, 1856, Georgina, dau. of Edward-Bolton King, Esq. of Umberslade, and has issue, Henry-Robert-Stapleton, capt. 1st batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 1859; Willoughby-Lynch, late capt. 3rd batt. Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 1863, *m.* 1888, Rosina-Mary-Adelaide, eldest dau. of Andrew Jones, Esq. of Shelton, Salop, and has issue, Vyvyan-Stapleton, *b.* 1889; Frances-Georgina, and Eloisa-Alice, *m.* 3 April, 1888, Major Henry Vane Russell, 3rd batt. Shropshire light infantry; and Matilda Eloisa, *m.* 1844, Rev. Charles-Orlando Kenyon, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1890, son of the Hon. Thomas Kenyon.

2 Sydney-John (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army, col. of the 10th foot; *b.* 2 Dec. 1792; *m.* 1820, Marianne dau. of Capt. Hackett, 22nd light dragoons, and *d.* while governor of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 20 Feb. 1874, having had issue, two sons and two daus.,

1 Sydney, lieut. 64th regt., *d. unm.* 1854.

2 Lynch-Stapleton, major-gen. (retired) late assistant adjt. and quartermaster-general and commandant royal Hibernian military school, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1855, Jane-Gordon, dau. of James Inglis, Esq., Aberdeenshire, and had issue, two sons and three daus., of whom survive, Stapleton-Lynch, capt. Liverpool regt.; Charlotte-Gordon; and Matilda.

1 Marianne, *d.* 1843.

2 Maria, *d.* 1843.

3 Richard-Lynch, D.D., Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, *b.* 14 Aug. 1794; *m.* June, 1839, Charlotte-Bouverie Pusey, dau. of the Hon. Philip and Lady Lucy Pusey, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1883, aged 76) a dau., Amelia-Lucy.

4 Rowland-Edward, an officer in the army, *b.* 31 Oct. 1795, *d.* 1823.

5 Charles-Robert, of Knolton Hall, Flintshire, *b.* 22 Nov. 1796; *m.* 1841, Mary-Anne, dau. of Sir Philip-Grey Egerton, Bart., and *d.* 18 May, 1873, leaving two sons, Charles, *m.* 1873 Kate, dau. of William de la Rue, Esq., and *d.* 1892 leaving issue; and Francis *m.* 1879, Helen, dau. of Capt. Francis-Mostyn-Owen.

6 Hugh-Calveley, col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 13 Feb. 1798; *m.* 25 April, 1825, Louisa, dau. of W. Brodie, Esq. of Brodie, and had issue, 1 Henry-Calveley-Lynch, C.E., *b.* 1829, *m.* 1862, Clara, dau. of John Loch, Esq. of Australia, and *d.* leaving issue, Calveley-William-Gordon, *b.* 1865, *m.* 3 June, 1889, Marian-Annie, eldest dau. of the late Henry-George Baylis, Esq. of Calcutta, Clara, Marion, *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, John-Stewart Hamilton, Esq. of Devizes, and Ethel; 2 William-Gordon-Lynch Cotton, C.E., *m.* 27 Jan. 1866, at Calcutta, Emma (who *d.* 1885), 2nd dau. of

John Clough, Esq. of Clifton House, York; Frances-Matilda, *m.* 18 Feb. 1865, at Madras, William-Burgess-Goldsmith, staff capt. R.N., Royal Yacht, "Alberta," Sergeant-at-Arms to the Queen, and has, Sydney-Calveley, capt. 3rd batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 1 Jan. 1870. Col. Cotton *d.* 13 Oct. 1881.

7 Francis-Vere, admiral R.N., *b.* 16 June, 1799; *d.* 30 Jan. 1884.

8 Robert-Salusbury, an officer R.A., *b.* 19 Sept. 1880; *d.* 1824.

9 Arthur-Thomas (Sir), K.C.S.I., general (retired), *b.* 15 May, 1803; *m.* 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of John Learmouth, Esq., and has a son, Alfred-Fox, major Indian staff corps, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1881, Marion-Emma, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Leopold-George Heath, K.C.B., of Ainstie Grange, Holmwood, Surrey, and a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1877, Admiral Sir James Hope, G.C.B. who *d.* 1881, and 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1893, T. Anthony Denny, Esq. of 7 Connaught Place.

10 George-Herbert, in holy orders, *b.* 27 April, 1806; *d.* 1844.

11 Frederic-Conyers, C.S.I., major-general late H.E.I.C., *b.* 30 July, 1807; *m.* 1849, Mary, dau. of Brooke Cunliffe, Esq.

1 Matilda-Hester-Mary, *d.* 20 May, 1868.

2 Maria-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph Hordern, rector of Burton-Agnes, Yorkshire, and has three sons and three daus.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. D'Avenant.

Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Finch.

Philadelphia, *m.* to Henry Shelley, Esq.

Hester-Salusbury, *m.* to Sir Corbet Corbet, Bart. of Adderley Hall, co. Salop, and *d.* 1822.

Sir Lynch *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Robert-Salusbury, M.P. for the co. of Chester. This gentleman *m.* in 1767, Frances, dau. and co-heir of James Russel-Stapleton, Esq., and had issue,

Robert-Salusbury, *b.* 11 Sept. 1768; *d. s. p.*

Stapleton, 6th baronet, elevated to the peerage as Viscount and Baron Combermere.

William, in holy orders; *d.* 16 June, 1853.

Lynch, col. in the army; *d.* in the East Indies, in 1799. His widow, Louisa-Margaret, *m.* in 1807, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Lumley, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Dec. 1850; she *d.* 11 Sept. 1859.

Frances, *b.* 1 Dec. 1769; *m.* 10 Jan. 1792, to Robert, 11th Viscount Kilmorey; and *d.* 26 Nov. 1818.

Penelope, *b.* 31 Dec. 1770; *d.* 1786.

Hester-Maria, *d.* 20 March, 1845.

Sophia, *m.* to Sir H.-M. Mainwaring, Bart. of Over Peover, co. Chester; and *d.* 24 May, 1838.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir Stapleton, subsequently Viscount and Baron Combermere, G.C.B., G.C.H., G.T.S., K.S.F., K.S.I. (Knight of the Star of India), a Field Marshal in the army col. 1st life guards, constable of the Tower of London, and lord-lieut. of the Tower Hamlets; *b.* 14 Nov. 1772. This highly distinguished soldier having been actively engaged from his first adoption of a military life, in 1791, to the termination of the war in 1814, was elevated to the peerage, in consideration of his brilliant services during the peninsular war, 17 May, 1814, as *Baron Combermere*, and advanced, for the capture of Bhurtpore, to the dignity of Viscount Combermere, 8 Feb. 1827. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1801, Lady Anna-Maria Pelham-Clinton, eldest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1807) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1814, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William-Fulke Greville, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1837),

I. Wellington-Henry, 2nd viscount.

I. Caroline-Frances, *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, to Arthur, Marquess of Downshire, K.P., and *d.* 10 May, 1893. He *d.* 1868.

II. Meliora-Emily-Anna-Maria, *m.* 18 June, 1853, to John-Charles-Frederick Hunter, Esq. of Straidarran, co. Londonderry.

Lord Combermere *m.* 3rdly, 2 Oct. 1838, Mary-Woolley, only child of Robert Gibbings, Esq. of Gibbings Grove, co. Cork, of an ancient family (of English lineage) seated in the counties of Cork and Limerick since the time of Elizabeth. His lordship, after his glorious career in the Peninsula, was appointed, in 1817, governor of Barbados, and commander of the forces in the West Indies; and subsequently, in 1822, commander-in-chief in India. In that important position, he achieved the capture of Bhurtpore. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1865. His widow *d.* 13 Aug. 1889, aged 90. The only son,

Wellington-Henry, 2nd viscount, col. late 1st life guards, M.P. for Carrickfergus, 1847 to 1859, D.L.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1818; *m.* 29 July, 1844, Susan-Alice, eldest dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd bart. of Reinshaw, and by her who *d.* 12 Aug. 1869) had issue,

I. Robert-Wellington, 3rd and present viscount.

II. Richard-Southwell-George, col. (ret.) Scots guards, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Wilts regt., chief comm. of police at Demerara, 1889–91; *b.* 9 Oct. 1849; *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, Jane-Charlotte, dau. of Lord Methuen, and has, Wellington-Robert-Paul, lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 29 Aug. 1872, Richar Greville-Arthur-Wellington, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Nov. 187 Robert-Francis, *b.* 15 Feb. 1876; Alice-Hester-Camilla, *b.* July, 1871; Pauline-Edith, *b.* 4 Sept. 1877; and Jan Primrose, *b.* 19 April, 1882.

I. Susan-Caroline-Mary, *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, Lieut.-Col. Cec Lennox Peel, youngest son of Rt. Hon. Lawrence Peel.

II. Hester-Alice, *m.* 1880, Lord Alexander-Victor Paget.

His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

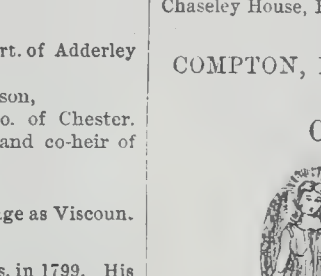
Creations—Baronet, 29 March, 1677 Baron, 17 May, 18 Viscount, 8 Feb. 1827.

Arms—Az., a chevron between three hanks of cotton, ar in chief, pendent from a ribbon, gu., a representati of the medal presented to his lordship after the battle Salamanca, for Cotton; quartering, arg., a lion, rampant, s for Stapleton. *Crest*—A falcon, ppr., wings expanded, belle or, holding in the dexter claw a belt, az., buckled of t second. *Crest of Augmentation*—Upon a mount, vert, a soldi of the 3rd regt. of light dragoons, mounted, all ppr., in t attitude of charging the enemy; and over this crest, in escrol, az., the word Salamanca, in letters of gold. *Supporte* —Two falcons, wings expanded and endorsed, ppr., belled. fessed, gu., murally gorged of the last. *Motto*—In utraq fortuna paratus.

Seat—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. *Residence* Chaseley House, Rugeley. *Clubs*—Carlton; Grafton.

COMPTON, Earl, *see* Northampton, Marq. o

CONGLETON.



Congleton, Baron (Sir Henry Parnell, C.B.), c Congleton, co. Chester, in the United Kingdom, an a Baronet of Ireland; gen. in command of infantr brig. at Malta, was in command of 18th regimenta district, 1888–92; *b.* 10 July, 1839; *s.* his fathe as 4th baron, 1896; *m.* 17 June, 1885, Elizabeth Peter, dau. of Dugald Dove, Esq. of Nutshill, co Renfrew, and has issue,

I. Henry-Bligh-Fortescue, *b.* 6 Sept. 1890.

II. John-Brooke Molesworth, *b.* 16 May, 1892.

III. William-Alastair-Damer, *b.* 30 Aug, 1894.

I. Agnes-Caroline-Sophia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1889.

Lineage.

Thomas Parnell, Esq., of a family long resident at Con gleton, co. Chester, purchased an estate in Ireland, *temp* Charles II., and fixed his abode in that kingdom. Mr Parnell was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Rev. Thomas Parnell, archdeacon of Clogher in 170 prebendary of Dublin in 1713, and vicar of Finglas i 1716. This was the poet Parnell, the friend of Pope, Swift Addison, Congreve, Steele, &c. After the death of Arch deacon Parnell, Pope made a selection of his compositions and published them in one volume, octavo, in 1721. Mr Parnell *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Minchin, Esq.; but left n issue at his decease, 1717 (two sons and a dau. having pre deceased him), when the estates devolved upon his brother

John Parnell, Esq., barrister-at-law, and M.P., who wa constituted one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, in 1722. His lordship *m.* Mary, sister of the Lor Chief-Justice Whitshed, and was *s.* in 1727, by his only sur viving son,

I. John Parnell, Esq., M.P. for Maryborough in 176 who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 3 Nov. 1766. Si John *m.* in 1744-5, Anne, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Michael Ward of Castle Ward, co. Down, one of the judges of the cour of King's Bench in Ireland; and dying in 1782, was *s.* by hi only son,

II. Sir John, M.P. for the Queen's County 1783 to 180 a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland 1780, chancello of the Exchequer and sworn of the P.C. 1787, and a lor

the Treasury 1793. Sir John *m.* 1774, Letitia-Charlotte, u. and co-heir of Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart. of lebrooke, and had issue,

John-Augustus, his successor.
Henry, created Baron Congleton.
William, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, who took the additional surname of Hayes. He *m.* 1810, Frances, dau. of Hon. Hugh Howard; and *d.* 1821, leaving a dau., Catherine, wife of G.-V. Wigram, Esq.; and a son, John-Henry Parnell, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1836, who *m.* 31 May, 1834, Delia-Tudor, only dau. of Commodore Charles Stewart, U.S.A. Navy, and *d.* 3 July, 1859, leaving issue, 1 John-Howard Parnell, of Avondale, M.P. for South Meath. *b.* 1843; 2 Charles-Stewart Parnell, of Avondale, high sheriff co. Wicklow 1874, M.P. for Cork, *b.* June, 1846, *m.* July, 1891, Katharine, dau. of Sir John-Page Wood. 2nd bart., and *d.* 7 Oct. 1891; 3 Henry-Tudor Parnell, barrister, *m.* 21 Oct. 1882, Penelope-Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Luby, D.D., and has issue, Henry-Maurice-Stewart, *b.* 1884, Harold de Mowbray, *b.* 1889, and Maud-Yolan-Howard, *b.* 1886; 1 Emily, *m.* 1867, Capt. Robert-Munro Dickinson, 10th foot, who *d.* 1883; 2 Sophia, *m.* 1862, Alfred Macdermott, Esq.; 3 Theodosia, *m.* 1880, Claude Paget, Esq., lieut. R.N.
Thomas.
Arthur.
Sophia, *m.* in 1805, to George-Hampden Evans, Esq. of Portrane, M.P. for the co. Dublin.

r John *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John-Augustus. This gentleman was unhappily rn a cripple, and never had the use of speech. He *d.* 30 July, 12, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

IV. Sir Henry-Brooke, who *s.* to the estates, by virtue of special act of parliament passed in 1789, upon the demise his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Parnell, 5 Dec. 1801; *m.* Feb. 1801, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John, 1st rl of Portarlington, and granddau., maternally, of John, rl of Bute, by whom (who *d.* at Paris, 16 Feb. 1861) he had sue,

I. John-Vesey, 2nd baron.
II. Henry-William, 3rd baron.
III. George-Damer (Rev.), *b.* in 1810; *m.* in 1833, Catherine, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1882.
I. Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 15 Dec. 1831, to the Most Rev. Charles-T. Longley, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury; and *d.* 9 March, 1858.
II. Mary-Letitia, *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1824, to Lord Henry-Seymour Moore, brother of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) she had an only son, Henry-Francis, Marquess of Drogheda, K.P. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, in 1830, Edward-H. Cole, Esq. of Twickenham, Middlesex, and Lyne, Oxon, and *d.* his widow, 6 May, 1881.
III. Emma-Jane, *m.* 26 July, 1825, to Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 15 March, 1884.

r Henry was created Baron Congleton 18 Aug. 1841, and 8 June in the following year, when he was *s.* by his eldest n,

Sir John Vesey, 2nd lord, *b.* 16 June, 1805; *m.* 1st, in 1831, iss Cronin; 2ndly, in 1833, an Armenian lady of Sheeraz, ersia, the widow of Yoosoof Constantine, an Armenian erchant, which lady *d.* 30 May, 1865; and 3rdly, 21 Feb. 67, Margaret-Catherine, only dau. of Charles Ormerod, sq., and had a dau.,

Sarah-Cecilia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1868; *m.* 21 Nov. 1895, Henry-Ambrose Mandeville, Esq. of Anner Castle, Clonmel.

is lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry-William, 3rd lord, *b.* 23 March, 1809; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1835, Sophia, only dau. of Col. the Hon. William ligh, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1846) had,

I. William-Henry, lieut.-col. grenadier guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1837; *d.* 4 May, 1879.
II. Henry, 4th baron.
III. Arthur, col. (late) R.E., *b.* 4 Jan. 1841; *m.* 15 Oct. 1868, Mary-Anne, dau. of Alfred-R. Dunn, Esq., and has, Arthur-Reginald-Bligh, *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; Bertram-Damer, *b.* 29 March, 1876; Harold-Stewart, *b.* 7 April, 1880; Geoffrey-Brooke, *b.* 9 Sept. 1882; Winifred-Mary; Edith-Caroline, *m.* 7 April, 1891, Rev. William-Thomas Farmiloe, M.A.; Gwendolen-Muriel; Muriel-Alice, *b.* 1 Jan. 1879; Yseulte-Geraldine, *b.* 26 July, 1886; Marjorie, *b.* 4, *d.* 5 Dec. 1887.
IV. George, R.N., *b.* in 1844; *d.* 16 Dec. 1861.
V. Alfred-Bligh, 7th foot, *b.* 13 March, 1846; *d.* 29 Dec. 1865.
I. Emma-Sophia, *m.* 1866, Rev. George-B. Perry Ayscough, vicar of Brabourne, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

e *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1851, the Hon. Caroline-Margaret awson, Maid of Honour to the Queen, dau. of the Hon. ionel-C. Dawson (*see* Portarlington, E.), and had by her,

VI. Victor-Alexander-Lionel-Dawson, barrister, *b.* 25 Aug. 1852.
VII. Lionel-Charles-Nugent, *b.* 17 Aug. 1864.

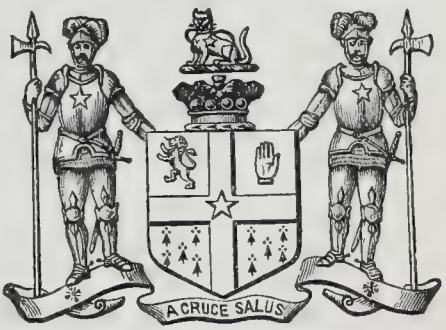
II. Evelyn-Caroline, *d.* 23 Dec. 1861.
III. Madeline-Catherine, *m.* 10 Jan. 1895, Charles-Augustus Este Wells, Esq., son of Rev. John Wells.
IV. Louisa-Anna-Maria, *m.* 30 July, 1884, Francis-Lancelot-Henry Errington, Esq., son of Gen. Arnold-Charles Errington, and has issue.
V. Elizabeth-Mary-Emily, *m.* 30 Nov. 1881, Major Willoughby-Cole Verner, rifle brigade, and has issue.
VI. Mabel-Frances-Letitia.

His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronet, 3 Nov. 1766. Baron, 18 Aug. 1841. *Arms*—Gu., two chevronels, and in chief three escallops, arg., a baronet's hand. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or, between two wings, gu.; each charged with two chevronels, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, an angel, vested, arg., wings, gold, and radiated of the same; sinister, a hermit, vested, ppr., a staff in his exterior hand, and an escallop, or, in his hat. *Motto*—Te digna sequere. *Seat*—Rathleague, Queen's County. *Town Residence*—13, Bryanston Square, W.

CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, Duke of, *see* Royal Dukes.

CONNEMARA.



Connemara, Baron (Sir Robert Bourke, P.C., G.C.I.E.), of Connemara, co. Galway, M.P. for King's Lynn, 1868 to 1886, Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1874 to 1880, and 1885 to 1886, and Governor of Madras 1886 to 1890 *b.* 11 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1863, Lady Susan-Georgina Broun-Ramsay (C.I.), of Colstoun, eldest dau. and co-heir of James-Andrew, Marquess of Dalhousie K.T. (marriage dissolved 1891). He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1894, Gertrude, widow of Edward Colema Esq. of Stoke Park. His Lordship was created Peer, 12 May, 1887.

Lineage.

Refer to that of his lordship's nephew, the Earl of Mayo.

Lord Connemara is third son of Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, by Anne-Charlotte, his wife, only child of the Hon. John Jocelyn, of Fair Hill, co. Louth, 4th son of the 1st Earl of Roden.

Creation—12 May, 1887.
Arms—Per fess or and erm. a cross gu., in the first quarter a lion ramp. and in the second a dexter hand couped at the wrist and erect, both sa. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant ppr. collared and chained, or. *Supporters*, those of the Earl of Mayo, with distinction of third House. *Motto*—cruce salus.
Seat—Furness Abbey, co. Kildare.
Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; St. Stephen's.

CONROY.

Conroy, Sir John, Bart. of Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery, M.A., F.R.S., J.P., *b.* 16 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1869.

Lineage.

This is one of the ancient Milesian families of Ireland, deducing its descent from Maine, son of Nial, of the 9 Hostages, Monarch of Ireland, A.D. 400.

"It was the privilege of the O'Mulconry (saith the old chronicles) to stand alone, with the new king, upon the

sacred mount of Carn Fraoich, and there to deliver into his hands, the white wand or sceptre, the emblem of sovereignty, to administer the usual oath or admonition to preserve the customs of the country, and finally to record the proceedings."

The early part of the pedigree of the chiefs of this family (of whom the present baronet is the lineal descendant) is to be found in the *Funeral Entries*, Vol. VII., in Ulster's Office, Dublin Castle, from which it appears that the funeral, and lineage of Moylin O'Mulconry, chief of his name, were duly registered, recording Moylin, as 43rd in descent of this ancient family, and received the warranty dated 6 July, 1638, of Thomas Preston, then Ulster, King of Arms.

MOYLIN O'MULCONRY, of Tullon, co. Roscommon [The O'Mulconry] had by his wife Catherine, dau. of Teique O'Flanagan of Ceancloin, five sons and four daus. He *d.* 1637. His eldest son,

THORNA O'MULCONRY, or CONRY, *b.* 1600; *m.* Evelin, dau. of Ferdoragh Mac Branan, of Clonicarran, Gent., and dying in 1647, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN O'MULCONRY, or CONRY, who, having taken part in the civil war, as a royalist, suffered from the confiscations inflicted upon the native families by CROMWELL, and fled to France, where finally dropping the prefixes to his name, he *m.* in 1655, Florence, dau. and heir of Gerald-Fitzgerald (of the House of Desmond), and was killed in the service of LOUIS XIV., at the passage of the Rhine, 11 June, 1672, leaving one dau. and two sons. The elder,

CHARLES CONRY, Esq., *b.* in 1657, had a re-grant of land in co. Roscommon from King CHARLES II., dated 16 Aug. 1678. By the adherence of this gentleman to the cause of King JAMES II. he was totally ruined, and fell at the battle of the Boyne, 1 July, 1690. He was *s.* by his brother as heir male,

FERFEASA CONRY, Esq., of Elphin, *b.* in 1661, who became the first protestant of this family, to avoid the penalties inflicted upon the Irish catholics by the penal laws of King WILLIAM III. He *m.* 1702, Cicely Aylmer, and dying in 1746 was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN CONRY, Esq., of Bettifield, co. Roscommon, *b.* in 1704, *m.* 1747, Elizabeth, only dau. of Robert Foulke, Esq. of Currah, co. Cork (descended from the ancient English family of FOULKE *of Gunston*, in Staffordshire), and dying in 1769, left issue two daus. and one son,

JOHN-PONSONBY, his heir, *b.* 1759.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1776, Dr. Robert Longfield, of Cork, cousin to the Viscount Longueville (*see Family of* LONGFIELD, *in* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* in 1818.
Catherine, *m.* 1783, Walter Hore, Esq. of Seafield, co. Wexford, 3rd son of Walter Hore, Esq. of Harpurstown, co. Wexford, and nephew to the 2nd Earl of Courtown; she *d.* 1824.

The only son,

JOHN-PONSONBY CONRY, Esq., barrister-at-law, inserted the O in the final syllable of his name; *b.* in 1759; he *m.* in 1785, Margaret, dau. of Francis-Vernon Wilson, Esq. of Tully, co. Longford, (descended from an English cadet, who, coming into Ireland as a captain of horse in CROMWELL'S army, obtained large grants of confiscated land); and *d.* 23 Sept. 1797, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, his heir, the 1st baronet.
II. George, *b.* 1788; a midshipman in the R.N.; *d. unm.* at sea, in 1805.
III. Llewellyn, *b.* 1790; a major in the Hon. E.I. Co.'s service, commandant of the militia at Calcutta, and aide-de-camp to the Marquess of Hastings, governor-general of India; *m.* Claudine, dau. of J. Palmer, banker, of Calcutta, and dying of cholera, 1825, left issue, two sons,

1 Augustus, *b.* 1822; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Hyde Ripley, vicar of Wootten Bassett and rector of Tokenham, Wilts, by his first wife, Caroline Honeywood, dau. of William Honywood, grandson of Sir John Honywood, 3rd bart., and *d.* 18 July, 1867, leaving issue, Augustus-Ayshford, *b.* 1852; Vere Valentine, *b.* 1858; Blanche, *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, to Col. Adolphus Vallings, Indian Staff Corps; and Mary.
2 George-Henry-William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1824; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1851, his cousin, Claudine-Joanna (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1856), dau. of Captain Frank Palmer, H.E.I.C.S., and had issue,

1 Charles-Hobhouse, *b.* 18 Nov. 1854; *d.* 25 Nov, 1854.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1858, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth (who *d.* 27 April, 1859), dau. of Francis-Charles-Barber Palmer, Esq., and has issue,

1 Ella-Maud, *b.* 30 Dec. 1857.
2 Claud-Augustus-John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1858 *d.* 23 June, 1859.

He *m.* 3rdly, 28 July, 1868, Winifred O'Brien, dau. of Edmund-V. O'Brien, Esq.

IV. William, *b.* 1794; *d.* young.
V. Deane-Josias, *b.* 1798; a major in the army; drowned by the upsetting of his boat on a lake, near Bundoran, Ireland, *unm.*
I. Lætitia, *b.* 1796; *d.* young.

The eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN CONROY, an officer in the royal artillery, *b.* 21 Oct. 1786, was created a baronet by Her Majesty QUEEN VICTORIA on her accession to the throne, for his long and faithful services, on 7 July, 1837. Sir John, who was equerry to the Duke of Kent, was created a knight commander of the royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order by His Majesty King GEORGE IV.; and a knight grand cross of the royal military Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Avis, and a knight commander of the royal military Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, by Her Majesty DONNA MARIA, Queen of Portugal, &c. He *m.* 26 Dec. 1808, Elizabeth, only child and heir of Major-Gen. Fisher, brother to the Right Rev. John Fisher, D.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 9 April 1864) had issue,

I. EDWARD, 2nd baronet.
II. Arthur, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1817.
III. Stephen-Rowley, *b.* in 1815; a capt. in the Coldstream guards, aide-de-camp to Lord Normanby, lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *d.* 1841.
IV. Henry-George, *b.* 1817, col. late grenadier-guards; *m.* 1st, July, 1842, Charlotte, dau. of Dillon Macnamara, Esq., she *d. s. p.* in 1843; and 2ndly, 30 June, 1859, Frances, dau. of William Marshall, Esq. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1890.
I. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* in Dublin, 1811; *d.* 1855.
II. Marie-Louise-Victoire, *m.* 1842, to Major Wyndham Edward Hanmer, of the royal horse-guards, afterwards Sir W.-E. Hanmer, Bart., brother to Lord Hanmer (*extinct*), and *d.* 9 Feb. 1866.

Sir John *d.* 2 March, 1854, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

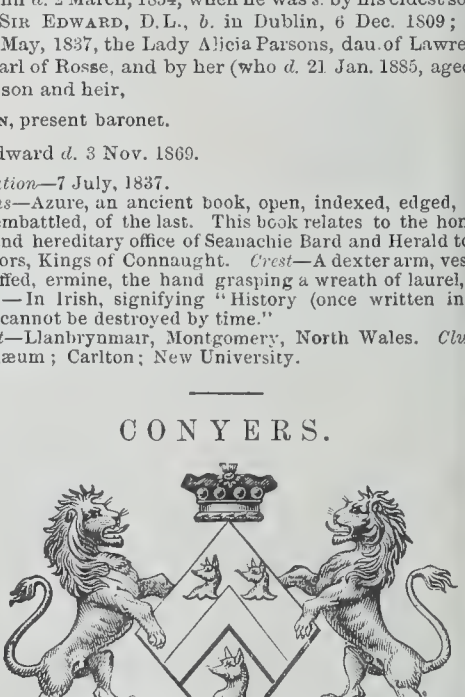
II. SIR EDWARD, D.L., *b.* in Dublin, 6 Dec. 1809; who *m.* 30 May, 1837, the Lady Alicia Parsons, dau. of Lawrence 2nd Earl of Rosse, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1885, aged 7[illegible]) had a son and heir,

JOHN, present baronet.

Sir Edward *d.* 3 Nov. 1869.

Creation—7 July, 1837.
Arms—Azure, an ancient book, open, indexed, edged, or, chief embattled, of the last. This book relates to the honourable and hereditary office of Seanachie Bard and Herald to the O'Conors, Kings of Connaught. *Crest*—A dexter arm, vested or, cuffed, ermine, the hand grasping a wreath of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—In Irish, signifying "History (once written in the book) cannot be destroyed by time."
Seat—Llanbrynmair, Montgomery, North Wales. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Carlton; New University.

CONYERS.



CONYERS, BARONESS (Marcia-Amelia-Mary Anderson-Pelham), of Conyers, Countess of Yarborough, *s.* her father as 13th baroness, 1892; *m.* 5 Aug. 1886, Charles-Alfred Worsley, 4th Earl of Yarborough (*see that title*), and has had issue,

I. CHARLES-SACKVILLE, *Lord Worsley*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1887.
II. Sackville-George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1888.
III. D'Arcy-Francis, *b.* 15: *d.* 19 Feb. 1892.
IV. Marcus-Herbert, *b.* 30 June, 1893.

Lineage.

WILLIAM, son and heir of SIR JOHN CONYERS, K.G. was summoned by writ 17 Oct. 1509, as William, Baron Conyers of Conyers. He *m.* Lady-Anne Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 3rd Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 1524, leaving a son,

CHRISTOPHER, 2nd Baron Conyers, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland; and *d.* 1538, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 3rd Baron Conyers, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Henry fford, Earl of Cumberland, but dying without issue male, e title fell into abeyance between his three daughters, ıne, wife of Anthony Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, Sussex; IZABETH; and Katherine, wife of John Atherton, Esq. of herton, Lancashire. The 2nd dau. and co-heir, the Hon. izabeth Conyers was *m.* to Thomas, 2nd son of Sir Arthur ırcy, 2nd son of Thomas, Baron Darcy, who was at- inted and beheaded 1538; and by this marriage (Mr. arcy *d.* 1653) she had a son,

CONYERS, 4th Baron Conyers, who *s.* to that barony, after e termination of the abeyance, 13 July, 1644, and being ternally descended from Lord Darcy, was created Baron ırcy by patent 10 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir enry Bellasyse, of Newborough, Bart.; and *d.* 1653, ıving with other issue, a son and successor,

CONYERS, 5th Baron Conyers, who was created 5 Dec. 82, Earl of Holderness, and who *m.* Grace, dau. and iress of Thomas Rokeby, Esq. of Skyers, co. York, and d issue an only son and five daus. He *d.* 14 June, 1689, d was *s.* by his son,

CONYERS, 6th Baron Conyers, and 2nd Earl of Holder- ss, who *m.* four times, but had issue only by his 2nd wife, ances, dau. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Berkshire. He in 1692, and was *s.* by (the son of his eldest son John, ho *d. v. p.*) his grandson,

ROBERT, 7th Baron Conyers, and 3rd Earl of Holderness. e *m.* Frederica, eldest dau. and co-heir of Meinhardt, uke of Schomburg, and had a son, and a dau., Louisa- roline, *m.* to William-Henry, 4th Marquess of Lothian. ıe Earl of Holderness *d.* 20 Jan. 1722, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 8th Baron Conyers, and 4th Earl of Holderness, ho was Secretary of State in 1751, and who *m.* Mary, dau. the Seigneur Doublet, a Dutch nobleman, and dying 19 ay, 1778, left an only child, Amelia. As he thus had no ale issue, the Barony of Darcy and Conyers, created by tent in 1641, and the Earldom of Holderness, became tinct, while the original Barony of Conyers descended to is daughter,

AMELIA, *b.* 12 Oct. 1754, who was *m.* 29 Nov. 1773, to RANCIS GODOLPHIN, 5th Duke of Leeds (*see that title*), nd whose last surviving son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 6th Duke of Leeds, *s.* her t her death, in 1784, as 10th BARON CONYERS. His grace, ying 10 July, 1838, left an only son,

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, 7th Duke of Leeds, and 11th BARON ONYERS, and an only dau.,

CHARLOTTE-MARY ANNE-GEORGIANA, who was *m.* 22 May, 826, to SACKVILLE-WALTER LANE-FOX, Esq., M.P., 3rd son f James Lane-Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, Yorkshire (*see* URKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by his wife, Marcia-Lucy, youngest au. of George, 1st Lord Rivers, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, leaving ssue by him, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1874, two sons and two daus., viz.,

1 SACKVILLE-GEORGE, late Lord Conyers.

2* Charles-Pierrepoint D'Arcy, *b.* 25 Aug. 1830; *m.* 22 June, 1859, Louisa-Emma, 2nd dau. of Thos. Fairfax, Esq. of Newton Kyme, co. York, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1870), four daus., 1 Charlotte-Catherine-Marcia, *m.* 14 May, 1884, Charles-J. Weld-Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell, Lancashire; 2 Caroline, *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1889; 3 Edith, *m.* 2 Feb. 1893, Hon. William-Reginald Fitzwilliam (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.); 4 Louisa-Emma.

1 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 7 July, 1864, to the Rev. Robert-Wentworth Cracroft, rector of Harrington, Lincolnshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 26 Oct. 1879.

2 Lora-Mary.

The elder son,

SACKVILLE-GEORGE LANE-FOX, inherited, *jure matris*, the Barony of Conyers on the decease of his maternal uncle, FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, 7th Duke of Leeds, 4 May, 1859, and was he 12th and late BARON CONYERS, *b.* 14 Sept. 1827; *m.* 14 Aug. 1860, Mary, eldest dau. of Reginald Curteis, Esq. of Windmill Hill, Sussex, and had issue,

I. Sackville-Fitzroy Henry-Lane, *b.* 9 May, 1861; *d.* 27 Aug. 1879.

I. MARCIA-AMELIA-MARY, present BARONESS CONYERS.

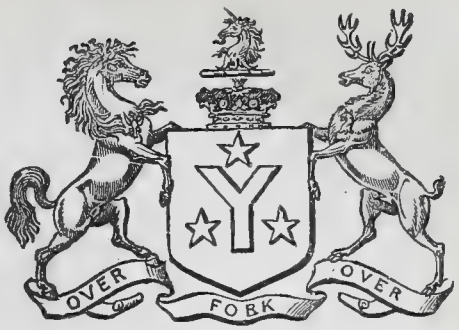
II. Violet-Ada-Eveline, *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, George, 4th Earl of Powis.

His lordship *d.* 24 Aug. 1888, when the title fell into abeyance, which was terminated 8 June, 1892, in favour of Marcia-Amelia-Mary, present BARONESS CONYERS and COUNTESS OF YARBOROUGH.

Creation—17 Oct. 1509.
Residence—Brocklesby Park, co. Lincoln.

* The brother and sisters of Lord Conyers, by warrant, dated 9 July, 1859, had a patent of precedence given them as if their mother had survived her brother, the Duke of Leeds, and *s.* to the title of Baroness Conyers.

CONYNGHAM.



CONYNGHAM. MARQUESS (Henry-Francis Conyngham), Earl Conyngham, Earl of Mount Charles, Viscount Slane, Conyngham, and Mount Charles, and Baron Conyngham, in Ireland; Baron Minster, of Minster Abbey, co. Kent, United Kingdom, vice-adm. of Ulster, D.L., late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. the Royal Dublin fusiliers, formerly lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 1 Oct. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th marquess, 1882; *m.* 21 March, 1882, Hon. Frances-Elizabeth-Sarah Eveleigh-De Moleyns, dau. of Dayrolles Blakeney, 4th Lord Ventry, and has,

I. VICTOR-GEORGE-HENRY-FRANCIS, *Earl of Mount Charles b.* 30 Jan. 1883.

II. Frederick-William-Burton, *b.* 24 June, 1890

I. Blanche-Frances, *b.* 10 March, 1884.

II. Mildred-Martha, *b.* 2 June, 1886.

III. Hersey-Constance-Evelyn, *b.* 24 Sept. 1887

IV. Edena-Dorothy, *b.* 18 Oct. 1888.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Conyngham is originally from Scotland.

ALEXANDER CONYNGHAM, entering into holy orders, and removing into Ireland, was appointed, in 1611, the first protestant minister of Enver and Killymard, co. Donegal, and made dean of Raphoe on the consecration of Dean Adair, as bishop of Killaloe, in May, 1630. Dean Conyngham settled at Mount Charles, co. Donegal, which estate he held by lease from the Earl of Annandale, and *m.* Marian, dau. of John Murray, Esq. of Broughton, by whom he had twenty-seven children, of which four sons and five daus. survived infancy. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ALBERT CONYNGHAM, Knt,, who was appointed, in 1660, lieut.-gen. of the ordnance in Ireland. This officer fought on the side of WILLIAM at the Boyne, Limerick, &c., and fell in a rencounter with the Rapparees, near Colooney, co. Sligo. He *m.* Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. Robert Leslie, bishop of Raphoe, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY CONYNGHAM, M.P. for the co. Donegal, captain in Lord Mountjoy's regiment. When JAMES desired his army to shift for itself, Captain Conyngham prevailed upon five hundred of his regiment to remain united, and with them offered his services to WILLIAM. He became subsequently a major-gen., and fell in 1705-6, at St. Estevans, in Spain. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart. of Minster Court, co. Kent, and widow of Charles, Lord Shelburne, by whom he got a very considerable property, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. Henry.

I. Mary, *m.* to the Right Hon. Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, co. Clare, M.P., son of Francis Burton, Esq. of Buncraggy, M.P., by Alice his wife, dau. of Thomas Tilson, Esq., and grandson of Samuel Burton, Esq., whose youngest son, Benjamin, was ancestor of the Burtons, Baronets. The Buncraggy family is a younger branch of the ancient house seated at Longner, co. Salop. The issue of this marriage was

1 FRANCIS-PIERPONT-BURTON, who *s.* his uncle.

2 William Burton, M.P., teller of the Exchequer, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, who inheriting, at the decease of his uncle, Henry, Earl Conyngham, the family estates, co. Donegal, and of Slane, co. Meath, assumed the name and arms of CONYNGHAM. He *d. unm.* 31 May, 1796.

1 Mary, *d. unm.*

2 Alice, *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Sir George Gore, 5th Bart., of Manor Gore.

Gen. Conyngham was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, Esq. of Slane (an estate forfeited, in 1641, by Lord Slane), who was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. HENRY CONYNGHAM, captain of horse on the Irish establishment, and M.P. from 1727 until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Conyngham, of Mount Charles, co. Donegal*, 3 Oct. 1753. His lordship was created *Viscount Conyngham*, 20 July, 1756, and *Earl and Baron Conyngham*, 4 Jan. 1781, the barony to descend, in case of failure of male issue, to his nephew, Francis Pierpont-Burton, of Buncraggy, co. Clare, Esq., M.P. for that co. in 1761. His lordship *m.* in 1744, Ellen, only dau. and heir of Solomon Merret, Esq., but dying *s. p.* 3 April, 1781, all his honours became extinct, except the Barony of Conyngham, which devolved, according to the limitation, upon the above-mentioned

FRANCIS PIERPONT BURTON, as 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* 19 March, 1750, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Nathaniel Clements, and sister of Robert, Earl of Leitrim, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.

II. Francis-Nathaniel (Sir), G.C.H., col. of the Clare militia (twin with his brother); *m.* in 1801, Valentina-Letitia, 2nd dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncurry; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1832, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1844),

1 Henry-Stuart Burton, Esq. of Carrigaholt Castle, co. Clare, *b.* 14 Sept. 1808; *m.* 24 July, 1836, Alicia-Mary, only dau. of the Rev. V. Simpson, D.D., and had issue,

Francis-Nathaniel-Valentine, of Carrigaholt Castle, *b.* in 1842, *m.* 1866, Marie, Mademoiselle de Rovigo, dau. and heiress of the Duc de Rovigo, and *d. s. p.* 1883.
William-Conyngham-Vandeleur, of Carrigaholt Castle, *b.* 1846.
Henry-Stuart, *b.* 1849.
Lucy-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1863, to Capt. Ormsby Rose, who *d.* 1870, and 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1872, to Col. Saunders.
Valentina-Henrietta, *m.* 1860, Francis-W. Low, Esq., and *d.* July, 1861.
Elizabeth-Cecilia, *d.* 6 Nov. 1870.
Alice-Katherine, *m.* 1879, Count de Hamel de Manin, and has issue.

2 William-Conyngham, *b.* 31 Dec. 1809.

I. Catherine, *m.* in 1785, to the Rev. J.-S. Fermor, deceased.
II. Ellena, *m.* in 1777, to Stewart Weldon, Esq.
III. Henrietta, *d. unm.* in March, 1831.

His lordship, on inheriting the title and estates of his uncle, assumed the surname and arms of CONYNGHAM He *d.* 22 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 26 Dec. 1766, who was created *Viscount Conyngham*, of Mount Charles, 6 Dec. 1789; *Viscount Mount Charles and Earl Conyngham*, 5 Nov. 1797; *Viscount Slane, Earl of Mount Charles*, and MARQUESS CONYNGHAM, 22 Jan. 1816, all in the peerage of Ireland. He was made a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Minster, of Minster Abbey, co. Kent*, 17 July, 1821. His lordship was a general officer in the army, a knight of St. Patrick, and one of the representative peers of Ireland. He *m* 5 July, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Denison, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1861) had issue,

Henry-Joseph *Earl of Mount Charles*, *b.* 6 April, 1795; *d. unm.* in 1824.
FRANCIS-NATHANIEL, 2nd marquess.
Albert-Denison, *b.* 21 Oct. 1805; K.C.H., F.S.A., some time secretary of legation at Berlin; his lordship having succeeded to the property of his uncle, Wm.-Joseph Denison, Esq., M.P. of Denbies, assumed, by royal licence, 4 Sept. 1849, the surname of DENISON only, and was created BARON LONDESBOROUGH. (*See that title.*)
Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* to Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly, and *d. s. p.* 24 Aug. 1839.
Harriet-Maria, *m.* 22 Dec. 1832, to Sir William-Meredyth Somerville, Bart., afterwards Lord Athlumney; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1843, leaving an only child, Elizabeth-Jane, Countess of Charlemont, who *d.* 1882.

The marquess *d.* 28 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

FRANCIS-NATHANIEL, 2nd marquess, K.P., G.C.H., and P.C., a general in the army, Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster, and Lord-Lieut. of Meath, *b.* 11 June, 1797; *m.* 23 April, 1824, Lady Jane Paget, dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1876) had issue,

GEORGE-HENRY, 3rd marquess.
Francis-Nathaniel, lieut. R.N., M.P. for co. Clare, 1857 to 1859, and 1874 to 1880, *b.* 24 Sept. 1832; *m.* 28 Sept. 1857, Georgina-Charlotte, 5th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and *d. s. p.* 14 Sept. 1880. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1882, Capt. Alan Chichester, and *d.* 22 April, 1886 (*see* TEMPLEMORE, B.).
Jane (V.A.), lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 19 May, 1849, 2nd Lord Churchill, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1886.
Frances-Caroline-Maria, *m.* 5 June, 1847, to Gustavus William Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath, and by him (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1886) has issue (*see* CAVAN, E.).
Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Dec. 1849, to George-L. Bryan, Esq. of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, M.P., who *d.* 29 Jun 1880; and 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1882, George-James, 11th Earl of Winchilsea, who *d.* 9 June, 1887.
Cecilia-Augusta, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Theodore-Henry Brinckman, afterwards 2nd bart. of Monk Bretton; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1877.

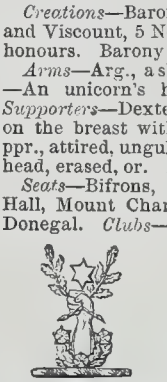
His lordship *d.* 17 July, 1876, and was *s.* by his elder son

GEORGE-HENRY, 3rd marquess, lieut.-gen., major and lieut.-col. 1st life guards, previously the 2nd dragoon (Scots Greys), extra equerry to the Queen, lieut.-col. commandant royal East Kent yeomanry mounted rifles, *b.* Feb. 1825; *m.* 17 June, 1854, Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche Stanhope, only child of Charles, 4th Earl of Harrington, and had issue,

I. HENRY-FRANCIS. 4th marquess.
II. Charles-Arthur, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1 Feb. 1871.
I. Blanche.
II. Constance-Augusta, *m.* 20 Oct. 1881, Richard Combe, Esq., 2nd son of Richard-Henry Combe, Esq., of Pierrepont, Surrey, and has issue.
III. Jane-Seymour, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, late Royal Horse Guards, eldest son of Richard-Henry Combe, Esq. of Pierrepont, co. Surrey, and has issue.
IV. Elizabeth-Maud, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Frederick-W. Ramsden, Esq., late Coldstream guards (*see* RAMSDEN, Bart.).
V. Florence, *m.* 30 April, 1887, Bertram Astley, Esq. of Chequers Court, co. Buckingham, and has issue.

The marquess *d.* 2 June, 1882.

Creations—Baron, 4 Jan. 1781; Viscount, 6 Dec. 1789; Earl and Viscount, 5 Nov. 1797; Marquess, &c., 22 Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Barony (United Kingdom), 17 July, 1821.
Arms—Arg., a shake-fork, between three mullets, sa. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, erased, arg., armed and maned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., maned, hoofed, and charged on the breast with an eagle, displayed, or; sinister, a buck ppr., attired, unguled, and charged on the breast with a griffin's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Over fork over.
Seats—Bifrons, Canterbury; Slane Castle, co. Meath; The Hall, Mount Charles, co. Donegal; Tyrcallen, Stranorlar, co. Donegal. *Clubs*—White's; Carlton; Marlborough; Guards'.



COOK.

COOK, SIR FRANCIS, Bart. of Doughty House, co. Surrey, of Montserrat, Cintra, in the Kingdom of Portugal, and of the City of London, so created 10 March, 1886, *b.* 23 Jan. 1817; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1841, Emily-Martha, dau. of Robert Lucas, her Esq., Lisbon, Portugal, and by (who was *b.* 30 Oct. 1816, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1884) had issue,

I. FREDERICK-LUCAS (24, Hyde Park Gardens, W.), *b.* 21 Nov. 1844; *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard-Payne Cotton, Esq., M.D., of Cavendish Square, and has issue,

Herbert-Frederick, *b.* 18 Nov. 1868.
Edith-Laura, *b.* 13 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1893, Rev. Alfred-Percivall Pott, rector of Newington, Oxford.
Mabel-Emily, *b.* 30 July, 1875.

II. Wyndham-Francis, *b.* 21 Aug. 1860; *m.* 22 Nov. 1887, Frederica-Evelyn-Stillwell, 3rd dau. of F.-J. Freeland, Esq. of Chichester, and has issue, Humphrey-Wyndham, *b.* March, 1893.

I. Emily-Jane, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849; *m.* 28 Dec. 1874, Col. Euston-Henry Sartorius, V.C., assist. adj.-gen. S. District, son of Adm. Sir G.-R. Sartorius, G.C.B.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1885, Tennessee, dau. of Reuben-Buckman Chaflin, Esq. of New York.

Lineage.

WILLIAM COOK, of Roydon Hall, co. Kent, *m.* Mary-Anne, sister of Alderman Lainson, of London, and had issue,

I. William, *b.* 1814; *d.* without male issue, 1852.
II. FRANCIS (Sir), created a Bart. 1886.
III. Edwin-Adolphus, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1867, Minnie-Augusta, dau. of W.-H. Palmer, Esq., of Boyne House, Tunbridge Wells, and *d.* 1872, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1875, Lord George-Charles Gordon-Lennox, M.P., son of the 4th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G., who *d.* 27 Feb. 1877), two sons and two daus.,

1 Albert, *b.* 1869.
1 Blanche, *b.* 1868.
2 Ralph, *b.* 1872.
2 Gwendolin, *b.* 1870.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* Thomas Gribble, Esq.; *d.* 1882.
II. Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 5 Aug. 1856, Hon. James-Master-Owen-Byng, son of the 6th Viscount Torrington.
III. Augusta-Sophia, *m.* Rev. Thomas-Henry Tarlton, M.A., Rector of Lutterworth, co. Leicester.

reation—10 March, 1886.
rms—Gu. a rose arg. barbed and seeded ppr. between three cents of the second a chief vair. *Crest*—Issuant from a plet of roses gu. a dexter arm embowed ppr. holding in the d a mullet of six points or, between two branches of oak . *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
eat—Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs*—Burling- and Fine Arts.

COOKE.

COOKE, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-CHARLES-WEMYSS, Bart., of Wheatley, co. York, *b.* 21 June, 1872; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1894.

Lineage.

he immediate ancestor of this family was,
DWARD COOKE, Esq., mayor of Doncaster in 1504, 1505 year when shillings were first coined in England), 5, 1507, and 1508. This gentleman had two sons: rrence, last prior of Doncaster, who *d.* in 1540, and

ILLIAM, great-grandfather of

GEORGE COOKE, Esq. (eldest surviving son of Bryan ke, Esq. of Sandal, co. York), who, in consideration of own and his father's loyalty and sufferings during the l war, was created a Baronet, 10 May, 1661, with re- nder, in default of male issue, to his next brother. Sir rge *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

I. SIR HENRY, *b* 29 Oct. 1633; *m.* 29 Aug. 1659, Diana, er and co-heir of Charles Butler, Esq. of Coats, in Lin- shire, and had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.
. Henry, of Owston, co. York, whose son, Anthony, of Owston, was father of Bryan Cooke, Esq. of Owston, M.P. for Malton, *m.* 18 Dec. 1786, Frances, dau. and heir of Philip Puleston, Esq. of Hafod-y-wern, co. Denbigh, by Mary his wife, sister and co-heir of John Davies, Esq. of Gwysaney, co. Flint, and Llanerch Park, co. Denbigh, derived from Cynric Efell, Lord of Eglwys Egle, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys, and had issue,

1 Philip-Davies, of Owston, Gwysaney, and Hafod-y-wern, *b.* 11 Aug 1793; *m.* 8 Dec. 1829, Helena-Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of George, 3rd Earl of Kingston, and left at his decease, 20 Nov. 1853, PHILIP-BRYAN DAVIES COOKE, Esq., now of Owston, Gwysaney, and Hafod-y-wern; Bryan-George Davies Cooke, Esq. of Colomendy; and other issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Robert Bryan, late prebendary of York, rector of Whel- drake, *b.* 29 Aug. 1800; *m.* 15 Jan. 1825, Emily-Carteret, youngest dau. of Philip Smith Webb, Esq. of Milford House, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue, Anthony-Charles, C.B., lieut.-gen. late R.E.,; and Emily-Charlotte-Hannah, *m.* 1848, Oliver-Wm. Farrer, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1876. Rev. Mr. Cooke *d.* 1887.
3 Anthony-Henry, *d. unm.* in 1823.
4 William-Bryan, *b.* 8 June, 1805, D.L. for Flintshire, late an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
1 Mary-Frances, *m.* in 1818, to the Rev. William Mar- gesson, of Van and Oakhurst, Surrey, rector of Watling- ton, and vicar of Mountfield, Sussex.
II. Anthony, *d. s. p.*
. Sarah, *d.* young.
I. Catherine, *m.* to Gervase Eyre, Esq. of Rampton.

Henry was *s.* by his eldest son,
II. SIR GEORGE, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, u. of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart., and had issue,
BRYAN, his heir.
George, ancestor of the family of COOKE-YARBOROUGH, of Campsmount, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Henry. Godfrey. William. Alexander.
John, of Doncaster, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. Francis Mosley, and *d.* 1767, leaving issue.
Diana. Elizabeth.

George dying 18 Oct. 1732, was *s.* by his eldest son,
V. SIR BRYAN, M.P., who *m.* Priscilla, dau. and co-heir Robert Squire, Esq., M.P., and was *s.* at his decease, in 34, by his eldest son,
V. SIR GEORGE, high-sheriff in 1739, who *m.* Catherine, u. and co-heir of John Sunderland, Esq. of Doncaster, d left two daus.,
I. PRISCILLA, *d. unm.* in 1800.
I. Catherine, *m.* to John Cooke, Esq., and had a son,
JOHN COOKE, who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Sir George Cooke, 7th baronet, and *d.* in 1827, leaving,

1 Harriet Cooke, *m.* to the Rev. Thos.-Fred. Simmons.
2 Charlotte Cooke, *m.* to the Rev. Jonathan Trebeck.
3 Louisa Cooke. 4 Mary-Anne Cooke.

He *d.* 16 Aug. 1756, and was *s.* in the title by his brother,
VI. SIR BRYAN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Foley; and dying in 1769, was *s.* by his only son,
VII. SIR GEORGE, of Wheatley. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1770, Frances-Jory, dau. of Sir John-Lambert Middleton, Bart. of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* in 1796) had issue,

George-Augustus, *b.* in 1780; *m.* in 1807, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Charles Mellish, Esq. of Blythe, co. Notts; and *d. s. p.* in 1808.
WILLIAM-BRYAN, 8th baronet.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Ramsden; who *d.* in 1807, leaving three sons. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1843.
Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1824.
Harriet, *m.* to John Cooke, jun., Esq. of Bedford Square, and had four daus.
Charlotte-Bulstrode, *m.* to Bryan Cooke, Esq. of Owston; who *d. s. p.* in 1821.
Louisa-Lucy, *m* to her cousin, Sir Charles-Miles-Lambart Monk (late Middleton), Bart.; and *d.* in 1824; he *d.* in 1866.
Georgiana, *m.* to Adm. Sir George Eyre, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1839.
Julia.
Sophia-Anne-Eliza, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1838

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Hewett, relict of Thomas Hewett, Esq. of Bilham, and dau. of James Farrer, Esq. Sir George was col. of the 3rd battalion of the West York militia. He *d.* 2 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,
VIII. SIR WILLIAM-BRYAN, an officer in the foot-guards, *b.* 3 March, 1782; who *m.* 8 April, 1823, Isabella-Cecilia-Viviana, youngest dau. of Sir William Middleton, 5th Bart. of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1869) had issue,

WILLIAM-RIDLEY-CHARLES, 9th baronet.
Charles-Edward-Stephen (St. Catherine's, Doncaster), J.P., lieut.-col. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, Lady Mary-Louisa Stewart, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1895.
Louisa-Janetta, *d.* 12 July, 1838. Isabella-Cecilia.

Sir William *d.* 24 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,
IX. SIR WILLIAM-RIDLEY-CHARLES, D.L., late capt. 7th hussars; *b.* 5 Oct. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1855, Harriet-Eloise, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Trebeck, Vicar of Melbourne, co. Cambridge, which marriage was annulled 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1871, Blanche-Juanita, youngest dau. of Sir W.-H. Feilden, 2nd bart., and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-CHARLES-WEMYSS, present bart.
II. ARTHUR-GORDON-WYATT, *b.* 1876.
I. Ruby-Blanche-Juanita, *b.* 3 June, 1879.

Sir William *d.* 27 Sept. 1894.

Creation—10 May, 1661.
Arms—Or, a chevron, gu., between two lions, passant-guardant, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi-lion, guardant, issuant, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, or.
Seat—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster, Yorkshire.

COOPER.

COOPER, SIR ASTLEY-PASTON, Bart., of Gadebridge, Herts, *b.* 23 Feb. 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1866; D.L. co. Hertford, High Sheriff 1885, capt. of rifle brigade, to which regiment he was appointed in 1848, and in which he served in the Crimea, receiving a medal and clasp for Sebastopol; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1855, Etheldreda-Julia, dau. of George Newton, Esq. of Croxton Park, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1888) has,

I. George-Frederick Paston late capt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b* 25 Jan. 1861; *d.* 11 Jan. 1895.
II. Edmund-Courtenay-Astley-Paston, *b.* 10 Aug. 1863, lieut. R.N.; *m.* 29 Dec. 1887, Constance, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Sir John-Eldon Gorst, M.P., and *d.* 1 April, 1892.
III. NAUNTON-CHARLES-PASTON, *b.* 27 Sept. 1867.
I. Margaret-Paston.
II. Mary-Ethel-Paston, *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Lionel Hervey-Bathurst, Rifle Brigade, 2nd son of Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd bart. of Clarendon Park.

Sir Astley *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1890, Sophia, widow of Col. John Stephenson Ferguson, 2nd life guards, and youngest dau. of John Holford, Esq. of Rusholme Hall, co. Lancaster.

Lineage.

The Coopers have been long established in Norfolk.

THE REV. SAMUEL COOPER, D.D., rector of Great Yarmouth, Yelverton, and Morley, *m.* Maria, dau. and heir of James Bransby, Esq. of Shottisham, in Norfolk, by Anna-Maria, dau. and eventually heir of James Paston, Esq. of Harleston, of the family of Paston, formerly Earls of Yarmouth. He *d.* in 1800, leaving,

I. Robert-Bransby, M.P. for Gloucester, *b.* 21 Feb. 1762; *m.* in 1784, Anne, dau. and heiress of William Purnell, Esq. of Dursley, and dying in 1845, left issue,

1 Purnell-Bransby Purnell, of Stancombe Park, co. Gloucester, *m.* in 1813, Charlotte, dau. of N. Clifford, Esq. of Frampton Court, and *d.* 1866, leaving issue, John-Bransby, of Stancombe Park, *b.* 5 Jan. 1820, *d.* 21 Aug. 1869; William-Paston, of Stancombe Park, *b.* 12 June 1821; *d.* 14 May, 1869; Charlotte-Anne, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1844; Frances-Mary, now of Stancombe Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and Helen.

2 Robert-Jermyn, in holy orders, *b.* 2 Nov. 1795; *m.* Arabella, dau. of E. Wallington, Esq., and *d.* 1873, leaving a son, Robert-Jermyn (Rev.), and two daus., Arabella-Harriet; and Constance-Rose-Emily

1 Charlotte-Janetta.

2 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1832, to Rev. Henry Heathcote, 2nd son of Sir Henry Heathcote (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bart.).

II. Samuel-Lovick, rector of Ingoldesthorpe and Barton, co. Norfolk, *b.* 4 Feb. 1763; *m.* in 1787, Sarah-Leman, dau. and eventually co-heir of Thomas Rede, Esq. of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk, (who inherited that estate as heir-at-law and representative of the family of Naunton,) by Theophila his wife, heiress of William Leman, Esq., and by her had,

1 Bransby-Blake, F.R.S., *m.* Mary-Anne, only dau. of John Keeling, Esq., and by her (who *d.* his widow, 21 Jan. 1868, had Bransby-Henry, *b.* 1820, *d.* 9 Nov. 1857; Astley; Lovick; Anna-Maria; Fanny; and Henrietta, *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, to George Staunton, Esq., lieut.-col. Cape Mounted Rifles. Mr. Bransby-Blake Cooper, *d.* 18 Aug. 1853, aged 60.

2 Robert-Rede, of Ashmans, Suffolk, assumed, in 1822, the name and arms of REDE only, *m.* 1821, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of B. Henshaw, Esq. of Moor Park, Essex, and *d.* 1852, leaving, Louisa, *m.* to Capt. Frank Fowke; Anne-Cooper, *m.* to R.-O. Buckley, Esq.; Marian, *m.* to Charles-Henry Tottenham, Esq.; Madeline, *m.* Admiral Thompson.

3 ASTLEY PASTON, 2nd baronet.

4 Thomas-Lovick, *b.* 3 Sept. 1802, rector and patron of Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln, and rector of Empingham, co. Rutland; *m.* 1st June, 1821, Emily-Mary-Swinfen, only dau. of Sir T. Durrant, Bart. of Scottow, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had a son, Lovick-Emilius, *b.* 29 Nov. 1837, officer in rifle brigade, who had a medal and clasp, killed in battle at Lucknow, 19 March, 1858. The Rev. T.-L. Cooper *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Harriette, eldest dau. of Jacob Ricardo, Esq., and has had by her, Harry-Jermyn, an officer 12th reg., *b.* Dec. 1843, *d.* 26 March, 1867, and Sophia-Gertrude Paston.

1 Maria, *m.* to Henry-Loftus Reade, Esq. of Rathbeg, co. Tipperary.

2 Marianne-Charlotte, *m.* to N.-Lewis Younge, Esq.

3 Anne, *m.* to Charles-Aston Key, Esq., M.D., and had issue.

4 Frances-Susanna, *m.* 1st, Frederick Tyrrell, Esq.; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1854, Sir Charles-G. Young, D.C.L., Garter King of Arms, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1869. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1876.

III. William-Howman, *b.* in 176 ; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1834.

IV. Beauchamp-Newton, *m.* in 1798, Frances, heiress of the Rev. James Adams, of Jenkins, co. Essex; and *d.* in 1802, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Morgan, Esq.) one son and one dau., viz., 1 Charles-Beauchamp, in holy orders, rector of Morley, Norfolk; *b.* in Jan. 1802; and 2 Frances-Matilda.

V. ASTLEY-PASTON, created a baronet.

The youngest son,

I. SIR ASTLEY-PASTON COOPER, of Gadebridge, co. Hertford, *b.* 23 Aug. 1768, the most eminent surgeon of his day, was created a Baronet, 31 Aug. 1821, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Astley-Paston. He *m.* 1st, in 1792, Anne, dau. of T. Cocks, Esq., which lady *d.* without surviving issue; and 2ndly, in 1828, Catherine, dau of J. Jones, Esq. of Derry Ormond Park, co. Cardigan, which lady *d.* 8 Jan. 1870. Sir Astley dying *s. p.*, 12 Feb. 1841, was *s.* by his nephew,

II. SIR ASTLEY-PASTON COOPER, who was *b.* 13 Jan. 1798, and *m.* in 1821, Elizabeth-Harriet, only child and heiress of William Rickford, Esq., for many years M.P. for Aylesbury, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1878) had issue,

ASTLEY PASTON, present baronet.

William-Rickford-Astley, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of Froyle, Alton, Hants, *b.* 21 Feb. 1826; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rear-Admiral Evan Nepean, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1864) had: Evan-Stuart-Astley, *d.* an infant, March, 1864: he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1869, Lucy, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J.-R. Burgess, vicar of Streatley, and had issue, a son, *b.* 2 April, 1875; another son; and a dau., *b.* 11 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 26 June, 1876.

Samuel-Lovick-Astley, M.A., rector of Croxton and vicar of Ellisley, co. Cambridge, *b.* 16 Oct. 1827; *m.* 5 Dec. 18[illegible] Margaretta-Sarah, dau. of Frederick-Corbin Lukis, Es[illegible] F.R.S., of the Grange, Guernsey, and has issue, Erne[illegible] Henry-Astley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1858; Francis-William-Astley, 1859; Arthur-Rickford-Astley, *b.* 1861, *m.* 1891, Charlot[illegible] Emma, dau. of Richard Richards, Esq.; Edith-Mary-Astl[illegible]

Henry-Charles-Astley, 32nd Bengal N. I., *b.* 21 March, 18[illegible] killed by mutineers of his own regiment, 9 Oct. 1857.

Naunton-Rede-Astley, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Jan. 1832; *d.* May, 1864.

Thomas-Henry-Astley, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833; *d.* at Shanghai, June, 1868.

Herbert-Astley-Paston, *b.* 4 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1863, Caroli[illegible] Mary, only dau. of Rev. James-Joseph Goodall, of Dint[illegible] Hall, Bucks, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1890.

Loftus-Lewis-Astley, late capt. 98th foot, now retired maj[illegible] *b.* 29 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1874, Florence-Louisa, dau. of August[illegible] Briggs, Speaker of House of Assembly, Barbados, and h[illegible] issue, Percy-Beauchamp-Astley, *b.* 17 Jan. 1876; Lew[illegible] Vernon-Astley, *b.* 1878; Clifton-Graham-Astley, *b.* 188[illegible] Florence-Winifred-Astley; and Gladys-Astley.

Albert-Beauchamp-Astley, late capt. R.A., *b.* 14 Aug. 184[illegible] *m.* 16 April, 1879, Eva-Cornelia, youngest dau. of Antho[illegible] O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna, co. Meath, and has Geoffre[illegible] Beauchamp-Astley, *b.* 5 Feb. 1884; Olive-Sophia Beaucham[illegible] *b.* 26 March, 1882; Rosalind-Beauchamp, *b.* 21 Sept. 1885.

Clement-Paston-Astley, late capt. in 29th foot, *b.* 30 Ma[illegible] 1845; *m.* 10 July, 1877, Evangeline-Julia, youngest dau. George Marshall, Esq., of Portland Place, and has issu[illegible] Stephen-Clement-Paston, *b.* 12 June, 1885; Phyllis Mary Vera-Margaret-Astley; and Elizabeth-Monica-Astley.

Elizabeth-Harriette-Astley, *m.* 2 May, 1854, to the Re[illegible] James-C. Wharton, vicar of Gilling, co. York.

Augusta-Fanny-Astley, *m.* 25 April, 1865, to the Rev. Fred[illegible] rick-Edward Horne, B.D., rector of Drinkstone, Suffolk.

Alice-Louisa-Astley, *m.* 3 July, 1876, to Gilfrid-Georg[illegible] Baker Cresswell, Esq., 2nd son of Oswin Cresswell, Esq. [illegible] Harehope, co. Northumberland.

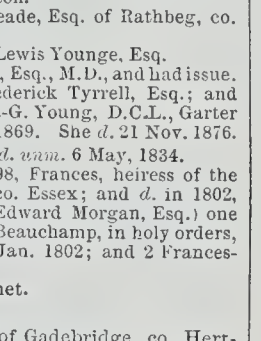
Sir Astley, who was high sheriff of Herts in 1864, *d.* 6 Ja[illegible] 1866.

Creation—31 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Vert, a fesse, embattled, or, between two pheons, [illegible] chief, points downwards, and in base two human thigh-bone[illegible] in saltier, arg. The thigh-bones were given in 1761, to sho[illegible] the descent from the Newton family, whose ensigns were, ss[illegible] two shin-bones, in saltier, arg. On the ancient monuments [illegible] the Cooper family, appear the coat they previously bore of "P[illegible] fesse, embattled, arg. and sa., three pheons' heads, counte[illegible] changed." *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi spea[illegible] erect, ppr. fringed or, pointed, arg., surmounted of two pal[illegible] branches in saltier, vert. *Motto*—Nil magnum nisi bonum.

Seat—Gadebridge Park, Hemel Hempsted, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Arthur's.

COOPER.



COOPER, SIR DANIEL, Bart. of Woollahra, New South Wales, G.C.M.G., first Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, N. S. W., from 1856 to 1860; *b.* [illegible] July, 1821; knighted by patent, 18 July, 1857; created a baronet, 26 Jan. 1863; *m.* 4 Sept. 1846 Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Hill, Esq., and has,

I. DANIEL (Warren Tower, Newmarket; St. James's and Turf Clubs), D.L. co. Camb., *b.* at Sydney, 15 Nov. 1848; *m.* 12 July, 1886, Harriet, dau. of Sir James-Grant Suttie, 6th bart. of Balgone, and has issue, Dorothy-Hilda-Susan, and Ellen.

II. William-Charles, *b.* 22 Oct. 1851; *m.* at Sydney, 18 Nov. 1876, Alice-Helen, 3rd dau. of George Hill, Esq. of Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue, William-George-Daniel, *b.* 1878; Arthur-Hamilton, *b.* 1880; and Alice-Nellie.

I. Ellen-Sophia.

II. Alice-Jane, *m.* 9 July 1868, to Frederick Green, Esq. of Hainault, Essex, J.P., and has issue.

C O O

II. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1886, William-Palfrey Burrell, Esq., late H.M. consul at Port Said, and has issue, Marjorie.

V. Florence-Eva, *m.* 10 June, 1882, Hugh-Arundell Trevanion, Esq. only son of Hugh-Charles Trevanion, Esq. and Lady Frances Bowes-Lyon, his wife, and has issue. This marriage was, on Mrs. Trevanion's petition, dissolved 10 Dec. 1887.

VI. Elizabeth-Edith, *m.* 25 April, 1883, Henry-Valentine Macnamara, Esq. of Doolen and Ennistymon House, co. Clare, D.L., and has issue.

Lineage.

THOMAS COOPER, Esq. of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, d two sons, viz., Daniel Cooper, Esq., of Sydney, mer-ant, who *d. s. p.* 3 Nov. 1853, æt 68, and

THOMAS COOPER, Esq. of Sydney, merchant, who *m.* 1814, ne, dau. of Nathaniel Ramsden, Esq., and had issue,

I. Thomas, of Sydney, *b.* Feb. 1819; *m.* Angelina, dau. of William Macdonald, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

II. DANIEL

III. John, *b.* 23 June, 1829; *m.* and has issue.

IV. James, *b.* May, 1831; *m.* Adelaide, dau. of William Macdonald, Esq., and has issue, John, Adelaide-Elizabeth, and Emily.

V. Charles, *b* 6 March, 1835; *m.* Miss Anne Baker, and had one dau., Angelina.

VI. Ellen, *m.* to James Holt, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

VII. Hannah, *m.* to John-Robert Cropper, Esq., who *d.* 1876, leaving issue.

VIII. Elizabeth, *d.* 1874.

IX. Sarah, *m.* James Booth, Esq., surgeon, of Montrose, Scotland, and has issue.

e second son,

DANIEL COOPER, who was one of the Senate of Sydney iversity, became a member of the Legislative Council of w South Wales in 1849, and was elected first speaker of the gislative Assembly in 1856; he was knighted by patent 1857, and was raised to the baronetcy 26 Jan. 1863; he the present SIR DANIEL COOPER, Bart.

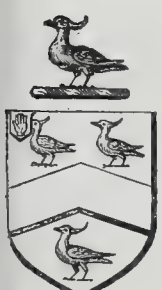
Creation—26 Jan. 1863.

Arms—Az., a chev., eng., between two lions passant, in chief, d a star of eight points, in base, or. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, or, lared, az., supporting with the dexter paw a lance, erect, ppr., d suspended therefrom by a chain, gold, an escocheon, also , charged with a star, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, ITH, holding in the sinister hand a mullet of six points or; nister, HOPE, holding in the dexter hand a like mullet. *otto*—Perseverantia omnia vincit.

Seat—Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W. *Town House*—6, De Vere rdens, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Devonshire

---

COOTE.



COOTE, REV. SIR ALGERNON, Bart. of Ballyfin, Queen's Co., Premier Bart. of Ireland; M.A., in holy orders, late rector of Nonington, Kent, *b.* 1817; *s.* his brother as 11th bart. 1895; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1847, Cecilia-Matilda, dau. of John-P. Plumptre, Esq., M.P., of Fredville, and by her (who *d.* May, 1878) has issue,

I. ALGERNON-CHARLES-PLUMPTRE, M.A., *b.* 1847; *m.* 1st, 1873, Jean, dau. of Capt. Trotter, of Dyrham Park, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 1880) has issue, Ralph-Algernon, *b.* 1874; John-Methuen, *b.* 1878; Bernard-Trotter, *b.* 1880; and Ethel-Jean, *b.* 1876, *m.* 14 July, 1896, Ivor Bevan, Esq.; and 2ndly, 21 April, 1882, Ellen-Melesina, dau. of Philip-Charles-Chenevix Trench, Esq. of Botleyhill, co. Southampton (*see* ASHTOWN, B.), and has, Charles Chenevix, *b.* 11 Sept. 1884; Arthur-Philip, *b.* 1887; a son, *b.* 1 June, 1895; Ella-Cecilia; and Mary-Melesina.

II. Charles-Methuen, in holy orders, *b.* 1849; *d.* 22 May, 1888.

III. John-Pemberton-Plumptre, comm. late R.N., *b.* 1850; *m.* 1880, Eleanor-Agnes, dau. of John Osmaston, Esq. of Hawkhurst Court, and has issue, Mervin-Chidley, *b.* 1885; Emily-Cecilia.

IV. Orlando-Robert, *b.* 1855; *m.* 24 Aug. 1882, Edith-Mary, dau. of Adolphus-William Hume, Esq. of Ferndale Park, co. Kent, and has a dau., Nina-Edith, *b.* 23 Sept. 1883.

V. Cecil-Henry, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1888, Blanche-Mabel, dau. of — Oldham, Esq. of New Zealand.

VI. Herbert-Chidley (Rev.), M.A., Perpetual Curate of St. John's, Wimborne, Dorset, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1 June, 1886. Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Brenton-Halliburton Collins, Esq. of Dunorlan.

I. Catharine-Cecilia, *b.* 1865.

Sir A. Coote *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1879, Constance, dau. of T.-H. Headlam, Esq. of Wavertree, and has issue,

VII. Ernest-Headlam, *b.* 23, *d.* 24 May, 1889.

II. Dora-Maud, *b.* 28 June, 1882.

Lineage.

The first settler in Ireland, descended from a very ancient English family, was,

I. SIR CHARLES COOTE, Knt. of Castle Cuffe, Queen's Co., who served in the wars against O'Neile, Earl of Tyrone, at the head, as captain, of 100 foot, with which he was at the siege of Kinsale, and was appointed, by JAMES I., provost-marshal of the province of Connaught for life. In 1620, he was constituted vice-president of the same province; and created 2 April, 1621, a BARONET OF IRELAND. Sir Charles distinguished himself, subsequently, by many gallant exploits; but the most celebrated was the relief of Birr, in 1642. The surprising passage through Mountrath woods justly caused the title of Mountrath to be conferred upon his son. Sir Charles *m.* Dorothea, youngest dau. and co-heir of Hugh Cuffe, Esq. of Cuffe Wood, co. Cork, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, his heir.

II. Chidley, of Killester, near Dublin, who *d.* in Nov. 1668, leaving two sons, of whom the younger, Sir Philips Coote, was ancestor of the COOTES *of Mount Coote*, in the co. of Limerick now represented by Charles-John-Aldworth Coote, Esq., high sheriff co. Limerick 1876 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The elder son,

CHIDLEY, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, *m.* 1675, Catherine, dau. of Col. Robert Sandys, and was *s.* by his son,

CHIDLEY COOTE, D.D., of Ash Hill, who *m.* 1702, Jane Evans, sister of the 1st Lord Carbery, and had issue,

1 ROBERT, his heir. 2 George, *d. unm.*

3 Charles, dean of Kilfenora, who *d.* leaving issue,

1 CHARLES-HENRY, father of Eyre Coote, Lord Castle Coote (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

2 Eyre (Sir), of West Park, Hants, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of John Rodbard, Esq. by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1795) he had three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1805, Katherine, dau. of John Bagwell, Esq. of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, by whom he had a son, EYRE *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth-Rosetta, dau. of J.-H. Massy Dawson, Esq.; and *d.* 30 May, 1834, leaving (with a dau., Catherine, *m.* to Admiral Sir W.-H. Stewart, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1867) an only son, EYRE COOTE, Esq., of West Park, *b.* 4 Oct. 1830, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, Jessie-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. H.-L. Worrall, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1864, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1867, William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall, Bucks) EYRE, of West Park, J.P., *b.* 31 Dec. 1857; *m.* 24 Nov. 1892, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of the late Rev. E. Cadogan; Charles-Henry-Eyre, major (ret.) 11th hussars, *b.* 5 Aug. 1859; Chidley-Eyre, *b.* 15 April, 1879, *d.* 22 Aug. 1879; and Florence-Anita-Eyre, *m.* 1883, to Sir R.-J. Abercromby, Bart. of Birkenbog, who *d.* 24 July, 1895.

1 Grace, *m.* to the Right Rev. Henry Bathurst, D.D., Bishop of Norwich.

4 John.

5 Thomas, whose eldest son, Brigade-Major Thomas Coote, left one son, Charles-Eyre Coote, of Farway House, Clifton.

6 EYRE (Sir), K.B., of West Park, Hants, at one time commander-in-chief in India, *b.* 1726; *d.* 1783.

Dr. Coote's eldest son,

ROBERT COOTE, Esq. of Ash Hill, *m.* 1730, Anne, dau. and heir of Bartholomew Purdon, Esq.; and *d.* 1745, leaving,

CHIDLEY, his heir.

Bartholomew, whose son, Robert-Eyre Purdon Coote, was of Ballylough, and *d. s. p.*

Charles, in holy orders, *m.* and had issue.

Jane, *m.* to William Purdon, Esq.

Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. William Dobbin.

The eldest son,

CHIDLEY COOTE, of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Coote, Esq. of Coote Hill, by whom (who *d.* 1780) he had a dau.,

Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1784, John Grogan, Esq. of Johnstown.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1790, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Carr, of Bath; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1799, leaving,

CHARLES-HENRY, who *s.* on the death of Lord Mountrath, and was the 9th baronet.

Robert-Carr, *m.* Miss Margaret Grier: and *d.* 5 Nov. 1834, leaving issue, four sons and three daus., viz.,

1 Charles-Purdon, an officer in the 3rd dragoon guards, who *m.* in 1846, Lydia-Lucy, dau. of the Rev. John-Digby Wingfield-Digby, vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick, nephew of the last Earl Digby, and *d.* in 1849, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1851, James, 4th Viscount Lifford, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1887) a son, Charles-Purdon, of Ballyclough Castle, and Bearforest, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., A.D.C. to the Duke of Abercorn when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and gentleman usher to Lord-Lieutenants of Ireland 1886-92, *b.* 8 Aug. 1847, *m.* 22 June, 1871, Harriette-Louisa, 4th dau. of R.-Perceval Maxwell, Esq., D.L., of Groomsport, co. Down, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1893, leaving issue, Charles-Robert-Purdon, *b.* 23 June, 1875, Lydia-Purdon, *b.* 5 July, 1872, Aileen-Selina-Purdon, *b.* 16 Oct. 1878; 2 Robert-Carr, late capt. 7th foot, and R.M. co. Cork, *m.* Miss Farrer (who *d.* 1887); 3 Ralph; 4 Chidley; 1 Caroline-Mary, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1884; 2 Maria, *m.* 1855, Henry-M. Smythe, Esq. of New Park, co. Roscommon, and was murdered at Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, 2 April, 1882. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1893; 3 Elizabeth, *d.* 1863.

Chidley, of Huntington, Queen's Co., J.P., col. in the army, *b.* 10 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1827, Jane-Deborah, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Elm Park, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1857) had,

Chidley-Samuel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1829, dec.

Maxwell-Henry, of Ross, Tullamore, King's Co., in holy orders, rector of Killoughy, *b.* 24 May, 1832; *m.* 1 June, 1865, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Major Barry Fox, of Annaghmore, King's Co.

Jane-Elizabeth-Anna, *m.* 2 Jan. 1855, Rev. Charles-Lyndhurst Vaughan, son of Sir John Vaughan and the Dowager Lady St. John, and is deceased.

Harriet-Mary, *m.* 1st in 1855 to George Evans, Esq., of Portrane, who *d.* 26 May, 1873; and 2ndly, 1 June, 1875, to John Gordon, Esq., 4th son of William Gordon, Esq. of Milrig, co. Ayr.

Col. Chidley Coote, *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1859, Maria Brabazon, and *d.* 21 July, 1876, leaving by this lady a son, Ralph-Brabazon, *b.* 7 Feb. 1860.

Ralph (Rev.), incumbent of Fercall, Tullamore, *m.* 1825, Harriet, youngest dau. of Rev. Samuel Close.

Mary, *m.* to Lancelot-Charles Sandes, Esq. of Indiaville, Queen's Co.; and *d.* 6 Feb. 1852.

III. Richard, ancestor of the Earl of Bellamont.

IV. Thomas, of Coote Hill, in Cavan; lieut.-col. of the Earl of Ossory's regiment of foot; *d. s. p.*

I. Letitia, *m.* to Sir Francis Hamilton, of Killeshandra.

Sir Charles being slain in a sally to protect the town of Trim, 7 May, 1642, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Charles, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Earl of Mountrath*, in 1661, and the baronetcy merged in the superior dignity until the demise of

VIII. Sir Charles-Henry, the 7th earl and 8th baronet, without male issue, 1 March, 1802, when the earldom expired; a new barony, that of Castle Coote, which his lordship obtained, 20 July, 1800, with special remainder, passed accordingly, and ceased likewise in 1827; while the ancient baronetcy reverted to the great-grandson of the Rev. Chidley Coote, D.D., grandson of Chidley Coote, 2nd son of the 1st baronet, viz., to

IX. Sir Charles-Henry, *b.* 1794; who *m.* 1814, Caroline, dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, and granddau., maternally, of John, Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had issue,

I. Charles-Henry, 10th baronet.

II. John-Chidley, late capt. in the army, *b.* 1816: *m.* 6 Dec. 1855, Margaret-Mary-Pole, dau. of Sydney Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and *d.* 26 April, 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1880, Sir Charles-Robert Pigott, Bart., of Knapton, Queen's Co.

III. Algernon, 11th baronet.

IV. Robert, ret. adm., C.B., *b.* 1 June, 1820; *m.* 14 Feb. 1854, Lucy, dau. of Adm. Sir William-E. Parry, and has, Stanley-Victor, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 30 May, 1862; *m.* 26 Oct. 1889, Louisa, dau. of Ven. Frederick Bathurst, archdeacon of Bedford, and had a dau., Margaret-Stanley, *b.* 24 Oct. 1893; *d.* 21 June, 1894; Caroline-Maud, *m.* 6 Aug. 1884, Major Cecil-William Park, Devonshire regt.

V. Chidley-Downs, 52nd Foot, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1868, Therise, dau. of Capt. John-Anthony Reinbod, of Nice; *d.* 1872.

I. Caroline, *m.* Marquis de Massingy de la Pierre; and *d.* 1848, leaving by him (who *d.* 1889), a dau. Caroline, *m.* M.-Georges D'Auzac, and *d.* 28 April, 1891.

II. Melosina-Catherine, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1892, aged 68.

Sir Charles *d.* 8 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Charles-Henry, D.L., *b.* Sept. 1815; *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—2 April, 1621.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, sa., between three coot close, ppr. *Crest*—A coot, close, ppr. *Mottoes*—Vincit veritas Coute que coute.
Seat—Ballyfin, Mountrath, Queen's County.

COOTE.

Coote, Sir Charles-Algernon, Bart., of Donnybrook, co. Dublin, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1861.

Lineage.

I. Sir Charles Coote, last Earl of Bellamont, an Irish peer, having no legitimate male issue, obtained an English baronetcy, 18 May, 1774, with remainder to his illegitimate son,

II. Sir Charles, *b.* 1765, who *m.* and left at his decease in 1857, a son and successor,

III. Sir Charles, who was *b.* 1798, and *m.* in 1846 Helena, dau. of A. O'Ryan, M.D., and *d.* 1861, leaving son, Sir Charles-Algernon Coote, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—18 May, 1774. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three coots, within a bordure, wavy, sa. *Crest*—A coot, ppr.

COPE.

Cope, Sir Anthony, Bart., of Hanwell, co. Oxford, and Bramshill, Hants, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 9 March, 1842; *s.* his father as 13th bart. 1892; *m.* Oct. 1870, Mary-Leckonby, dau. of John Phipps, Esq., of Leighton Wilts, and widow of the Rev. Henry Tudway, and has issue,

I. Denzil, *b.* 18 Sept. 1873.

II. Walter-Galen, *b.* 27 Dec. 1874.

III. Anthony-William Edmond, *b.* 14 May, 1876.

IV. Mordaunt-Leckonby, *b.* 12 Feb. 1878.

I. Ada-Beatrice.

Lineage.

In very remote periods this family possessed considerable estates in Northamptonshire, whence the descendants of

John Cope, the first upon record, extended themselves into Oxfordshire, Hampshire, Staffordshire, Gloucestershire and Ireland. This John Cope was a very important person in the reigns of Richard II. and Henry IV. In the latter he represented the co. of Northampton, and was twice high sheriff. He *d.* 1415, and from him lineally descended,

Sir Anthony Cope, Knt., vice-chamberlain to Catherine Parr, and one of the most learned men of the era in which he lived. He was knighted in the 1st Edward VI., and served the office of sheriff for Oxfordshire and Berks the next year. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Matthew Crews, of Pynne, co. Devon, and had, with a dau., Anne, *m.* to Kenelm Digby, Esq. of Drystoke, co. Rutland, an only son, his successor, in 1551,

Edward Cope, Esq. of Hanwell, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Walter Mohun, Esq. of Wollaston, in Northamptonshire, and had, besides daus.,

Anthony, of whom presently.

Walter (Sir), of Kensington, master of the court of wards *temp.* James I., and one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sir Walter erected Holland House, at Kensington, and left that and his large property to Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, who had married his only dau., Isabel.

Mr. Cope was *s.* by his elder son,

I. Anthony Cope, of Hanwell, who was knighted by Queen Elizabeth, and created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Sir Anthony was high-sheriff of the co. of Oxford, 1581 and 1590; represented Banbury in seven parliaments during Queen Elizabeth's reign; and the co. of Oxford in that of her successor. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Rowland Lytton, Esq. of Knebworth, and had,

I. William (Sir), his successor, who received the honour of knighthood from James I.

II. Anthony, who settled in Ireland; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Sheffield, of Youghal, and had issue (besides daus. and a younger son),

1 Henry Cope, of Loughall, co. Armagh, who left, with a son, Henry, who *d. unm.*, a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* her kinsman, Anthony Cope, dean of Elphin.
2 Anthony, who left issue, a son,

William Cope, who *m.* Honor, dau. and co-heir of Charles Sampy, of Rossmoyle, co. Sligo, Esq., and dying in 1715, left issue,

Henry Cope, of Castlegal, co. Sligo, *m.* 1738, Alice, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Vessington, co. Meath, Esq., and *d.* 1775, leaving,

Henry Cope, of Castlegal, M.P., accountant-gen. of the court of Chancery, in Ireland, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Knott, Esq., but *d. s. p* 1815; William, in the army, *d. unm.* in America, 1780; Charles, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1829.
Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, William Cope, Esq.
Katherine-Alice, *m.* John Sweny, Esq.

Joseph, of Dublin, *m* 1729, Susanna, dau. of William Handcock, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1754, (with a dau., Susanna, *m.* to Henry-Steevens Reily, Esq.) one son, William Cope, of Dublin, who *m.* 1st, 1764, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Hautenville, Esq., and had issue by her (who *d.* 1774),

Edmund-Reily, of whom presently.
Susanna, *m.* to William Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, Queen's County, Esq.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1847.
Teresa, *d. unm.* 1850.
Mary, *m.* to John-Paine Garnett, of Arch Hall, co. Meath, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1775, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Cope, of Castlegal, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1806) had issue,

Alice, *m.* to Henry Garnett, of Green Park, co. Meath, Esq.

Mr. William Cope *d* 7 Nov. 1820; his son,
Edmund-Reily Cope, a lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 14 Aug. 1794, Maria, dau. of James Furber, Esq. of Woolcombe, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1849) had issue,

William-Henry, who, succeeding his kinsman, Sir John, was the 12th baronet.
Charlotte, *m.* 8 June, 1848, to Rev. Henry Stretton, M.A., rector of Eastville and Midville, co. Lincoln, and by him (who *d.* Nov. 1890) has issue.

Lieut.-Gen. Cope *d.* 18 Aug. 1835.

II. Richard, who settled in Ireland. He *m.* Anne, sister of Sir William Walter, of Wimbledon, Surrey, and had issue, with other children,

1 Walter, of Drummilly, co. Armagh, whose male line failed in his great-grandson, Dr. Walter Cope, Bishop of Ferns, who *d. s. p.* in 1787. But the estates devolved on his niece, Sarah-Arabella, wife of Nicholas Archdall, Esq., who assumed the name of Cope. She was dau. of Archdeacon Samuel Meade, by Abigail Cope, his wife (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2 William, of Icombe, in Gloucestershire, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Cope, widow of his kinsman, Sir John Cope, the 3rd baronet, and was ancestor of the Copes *of Icombe*.
3 Anthony, whose only son, Anthony Cope, dean of Elphin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry Cope, of Loughall, co. Armagh, and was ancestor of the family settled there, which became extinct, in the male line, at the death of Arthur Cope, Esq. of Loughall, in 1844. His estates devolved on his cousin, Robert-Wright-Cope Doolan, Esq. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

v. John.
. Anne, *m.* to Sir John Leigh, ancestor of the Lords Leigh, of Stoneleigh.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Cecil, Knt.
ii. Mary, *m.* to Henry Campernowne, Esq. of Dartington, Devon.

Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Paston, 1t. of Paston, in Norfolk (widow, 1st, of Sir George 1aworth, Knt. of Wiverton, Notts; and 2ndly, of Sir cholas Lestrange, Knt. of Hunstanton, in Norfolk), and ing in 1614, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, M.P. for Banbury, and for the co. of xford in several parliaments, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and ir of Sir George Chaworth, Knt. of Wiverton, and had,

i. John, his successor.
ii. Jonathan, of Ranton Abbey, in Staffordshire, ancestor of Sir Jonathan Cope, of Brewerne, created a Baronet in 1713, which dignity expired in 1821. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)
i. Frances, *m.* to Robert Lee, Esq. of Billesley.

e *d.* in 1637, and was *s.* by his elder son,
III. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John alter, lord-chief baron of the Exchequer; and 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Fane, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *re-m.* William Cope, Esq. of Icombe, in Gloucestershire) he left issue,

Anthony and John, successively baronets.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Estcourt, Esq., son and heir of Thomas Estcourt, Esq. of Shipton-Estcourt.

He was *s.* at his decease, in 1638, by his elder son,
IV. Sir Anthony, M.P. for Banbury, and afterwards for the co. of Oxford; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Dutton, 3rd Lord Gerrard, of Gerrard's Bromley; but dying without surviving issue, in 1675, was *s.* by his brother,
V. Sir John, M.P. for the co. of Oxford in several parliaments, and for Banbury. He held high rank in the army, and *m.* Anne, dau. of Philip Booth, Esq., and had, with five other sons and a dau.,

John (Sir), his successor.
Galen, first an officer in the rmy, but afterwards rector of Eversley, Hants; *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Onslow, Esq. of Drungwick, in Sussex, and left two sons,

1 Richard, in holy orders, who *s.* as 9th baronet.
2 William, of Bridgen Place, Kent; *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Benjamin Greenwood, Esq. of St. Mary's Cray, and had,

Denzil, 10th baronet.
John, 11th baronet.

Sir John *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
VI. Sir John, knighted by King William III. in the lifetime of his father; served in four successive parliaments in the reign of Queen Anne, and in that of George II. as M.P. for Hants. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Humphrey Monnoux, Bart. of Wotton, Bedfordshire, and had,

Monnoux, his successor.
John, gentleman usher to King George II.; *d. unm*
Anne, *m.* to Hugh Bethell, Esq. of Rise, Yorkshire.

He *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his elder son,
VII. Sir Monnoux, M.P. for Banbury; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Henry Mordaunt, and niece of Charles, Earl of Peterborough, K.G., and was *s.* in 1653, by his only surviving son,
VIII. Sir John Mordaunt, at whose decease, *unm.* 7 March, 1770, the title reverted to his kinsman,
IX. The Rev. Sir Richard, D.D., prebendary of Westminster (refer to Sir John, the 5th baronet); *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Yately, Hants; and 2ndly, Catharine, dau. and heir of John Law, Esq. of Rotherham, Yorkshire, relict of John Burton, Esq. of Owlerton, Yorkshire, but *d. s. p.* 6 Nov. 1806, when the title devolved upon his nephew,
X. Sir Denzil, (refer to 5th baronet,) who *m.* Miss Elizabeth-Dorothea Francis (she *m.* 2ndly, Henry Rush, Esq., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1840), but *d. s. p.* 30 Dec. 1812, and was *s.* by his brother,
XI. Sir John, at whose decease, *s. p.* 18 Nov. 1851, the title reverted to his kinsman,
XII. Rev. Sir William-Henry, M.A., late minor canon of St. Peter's, Westminster, formerly an officer in the rifle brigade, *b.* 27 Feb. 1811; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1834, Marianne, dau. of Henry Garnett, of Green Park, co. Meath, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1862) had issue,

i. Edmund-William, secretary to the Legation at Stockholm, *b.* 27 March, 1838; *m.* 16 Sept. 1863, Edith-Cockburn, only child of James-Kerr Ewart, Esq., B.C.S., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1886.
ii. Henry-Boyne, *d.* 23 July, 1843.
iii. Anthony, 13th and present bart.
i. Charlotte, *d.* 28 Dec. 1838.
ii. Teresa-Jane-Matilda, *m.* 29 April, 1868, to Rev. Nigel Neville, rector of St. Ewe, Cornwall, 3rd son of Thomas Neville, Esq., of Haselour Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue.
iii. Alice, *m.* 2 1 Nov. 1878, to William Willes, Esq., of Newbold Comyn, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1886.
iv. Susan-Mary.

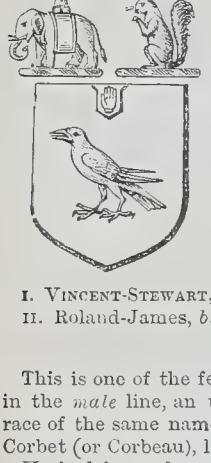
He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1885, Harriette-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert-Jaffray Hautenville, Esq., of Vesey Place, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and by her had,

iv. Robert-Hautenville, *b.* 17 July, 1866; *d.* 3 March, 1867.
v. John-Hautenville, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867.

Sir William *d.* 7 Jan. 1892.

Creation—29 June, 1611. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron, az., between three roses, gu., slipped, ppr., as many fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A fleur-de-lis, or, a dragon's head issuing from the top thereof, gu. *Motto*—Æquo adeste animo.
Seat—Bramshill Park, near Hartfordbridge, Hants. *Residence*—Glaston Hill House, Hartfordbridge. *Club*—Brooks's.

COPLEY, *see* Watson-Copley.



CORBET.

CORBET, SIR WALTER-ORLANDO, Bart., of Moreton Corbet, co. Salop, D.L., formerly capt. Coldstream guards; *b.* 11 July, 1856; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1891; *m.* 25 July, 1888, Caroline-Douglas, only child of Capt. James Stewart, of St. Fort, Fife (11th Hussars), and has issue,

I. VINCENT-STEWART, *b.* 27 Jan. 1890.
II. Roland-James, *b.* 19 Aug. 1892.

Lineage.

This is one of the few families still existing, who trace, in the *male* line, an undoubted descent from an ancient race of the same name in Normandy, of whom was Hugh Corbet (or Corbeau), living 1040.

He had issue, four sons, viz., Hugh, Roger, Robert, and Reginald. Of these, Hugh, the eldest son, succeeded to the lands in Normandy, and was ancestor of the Corbets of that country. Reginald, the youngest son, accompanied Hugh, Count de Saint Paul, to the Holy Land, in 1096, and was ancestor of the Corbets of Artois, and of Flanders, Châtelaines de Saint Paul. The two other sons, Roger and Robert, accompanied their father into England, at the Norman Invasion. Robert, the third son, received large estates in Shropshire, and elsewhere, and had issue, one son, Robert Corbet (Lord of Alcester, co. Warwick, who *d.* without issue), and two daus., 1 Sibil, ancestress of the Earls of Pembroke, and 2 Alice, ancestress of the Earls of Huntingdon.

ROGER FITZ-CORBET, the second son, held, at the general survey, no less than twenty-four lordships in Shropshire, &c. He left a son,

WILLIAM DE CORBET, of Caus Castle, and Wattlesborough, co. Salop, who was father of Thomas Corbet, of Wattlesborough, and

SIR ROBERT CORBET, from whom descended Peter Corbet, of Caus Castle, who was summoned to parliament as a baron, *temp.* EDWARD I. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

THOMAS CORBET, the eldest son, was grandfather of

SIR RICHARD CORBET, who settled at Moreton and his direct line continues still to reside there. Twelfth in descent from this Sir Richard was,

SIR VINCENT CORBET, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, living in 1606, who *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of William Humfreston, Esq. of Humfreston, and had two sons, ANDREW, his heir, and ROBERT, ancestor of the CORBETS *of Ynysymaengwyn*, and of the CORBETS *of Darnhall*, co. Chester, *and Elsham*, co. Lincoln. The elder son,

SIR ANDREW CORBET, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, *b.* Aug. 1580; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Boothby, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1637, two sons, namely,

I. VINCENT, *b.* 1617, who inherited Moreton Corbet, and was created a Baronet in 1642. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Robert Monson, of Carlton, co. Lincoln, and by that lady, who was created, in 1679, VISCOUNTESS CORBET for life, he left, in 1656,

VINCENT (Sir), 2nd baronet of Moreton Corbet, who *d.* in 1680, leaving (with a dau., Beatrice, *m.* to John Kynaston, Esq.) an only son,

VINCENT (Sir), 3rd baronet, at whose decease in minority, *unm.*, *anno* 1688, the baronetcy expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

II. Richard.

The younger son,

RICHARD CORBET, Esq., was of Shawbury Park, but surviving his great-nephew, Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd baronet, who *d. s. p.* in 1688, as stated above, inherited the family estates, and became of Moreton Corbet. This gentleman *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir William Noel, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester; and dying in 1690, was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD CORBET (Captain), of Moreton Corbet, J.P., D.L., who *m.* Judith, dau. of Sir John Bridgeman, Bart. of Castle Bromwich, and was *s.* in 1718 by his son,

ANDREW CORBET, Esq. of Moreton Corbet, who *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of Capt. William Prynce, of Abcott, co. Salop, and dying in 1757, left issue,

ANDREW, his successor. RICHARD-PRYNCE.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Washington Cotes, and *d.* in 1790.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. William Clarke, and had a dau., Catherine. Charlotte and Julia, both *d. unm.*

The elder son and heir,

ANDREW CORBET, Esq., *b.* in 1720; *d. unm.* in 1796. H brother,

RICHARD-PRYNCE CORBET, Esq. of High Hatton, D.L., *b.* 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Wicksteed, Esq. Wem, co. Salop, and had issue,

ANDREW.
Mary, *m.* in Aug. 1793, Moreton-Aglionby Slaney, Esq. Shiffnal, in Salop, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* in 1822, to S John Pakington, Bart.

Mr. Richard-Prynce Corbet *d.* 30 Jan. 1779. His son,

I. ANDREW CORBET, Esq. of Moreton Corbet, high sher of Salop 1798, *b.* 17 Dec. 1766, successor to his uncle Andrew was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* in April, 179 Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Lymme Ha in Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1852) had,

I. ANDREW-VINCENT, his successor.
II. Richard, of Adderley Hall, co. Salop, *b.* 16 May, 1804; 2 March, 1830, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Croxton John son, rector of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and *d.* 25 Jan. 188 having by her (who *d.* 1885) had,

1 Henry-Reginald, now of Adderley Hall, J.P. and D.L co. Salop, high sheriff 1892, *b.* 1 Oct. 1832; *m.* 8 May, 185 Anna-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 10th bart., and has issue, Reginald, late cap Shropshire yeo. cavalry, *b.* 9 Oct. 1857, *m.* 23 April, 189 the hon. Katharine Russell, dau. of 20th Lord de Clifford and has a dau., Sybil, *b.* 1892; Randulph-John, *b.* 31 De 1858; and Bertram-Davenant, late lieut. 1st life guards *b.* 4 Nov. 1869.
2 Edwin-Andrew, *b.* 29 Nov. 1836, *d. unm.* 1870.
3 Athelstan, rector of Adderley, Salop, *b.* 16 Dec. 183 *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1866, Julia-Helen, only dau. of Sir Archer Denman Croft, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 188 aged 45) had issue, Archer-Henry, *b.* 17 June, 1867 Andrew-Richard, *b.* 5 Aug. 1869; Rowland-Athelstan, 1878; and Helen-Ethel. He *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Octavia Geraldine, dau. of Octavius Browne, Esq. of Courtlands and has a dau., Mary-Geraldine.
4 Rowland-Wiliam (Rev.), rector of Stoke-on-Terne, Salop *b.* 24 July, 1839; *m.* 23 June, 1884, Clara-Margarete Christine-Hermine, dau. of Herr H.-W. Alfhen-Oldenburg and has a dau., Margareta-Irene-Louisa, *b.* 25 Feb. 188
5 Richard-Arthur, capt. 2nd foot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840; *d.* 1871.
1 Mary-Eleanor.
2 Rachel-Frances, *m.* 1857, to Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce who *d.* 1891, brother of Lord Aberdare.
3 Clara-Anna.

III. Robert, *b.* in 1806; *d.* in 1829.
IV. Vincent-Roger, *b.* 8 Dec. 1808; *m.* 2 May, 1838, Maria, 5th dau. of Philip Humber-ston, Esq. of Chester, and *d.* 9 Dec 1885, having had,

1 Robert-St. John, *b.* 25 May, 1839; *m.* 1 June, 1892, Alice Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. Herman Galton, 60th Highlanders.
2 Frederick-Vincent, *b.* 30 April, 1841.
3 Everard-Philip, *b.* 11 March, 1843.
4 Arthur-Domville, lieut.-col. R.M.L.I., *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *m.* 25 Oct. 1888, Louise-Mary, dau. of Surgeon-Major Huish and widow of Robert Rundle, Esq., and has issue, Sybil Mary-Grace, and Olive-Frances-Annette.
1 Charlotte-Maria.

I. Judith, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1829, *unm.*

Sir Andrew *d.* 6 June, 1835. His widow, 8 Jan. 1852 aged 83. His eldest son,

II. SIR ANDREW-VINCENT, high sheriff co. Salop 1843, *b* 15 June, 1800; *m.* 19 Sept. 1820, Rachel-Stephens, dau. o Col. John Hill, of Hardwicke, and sister of Rowland, 2nd Viscount Hill, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1875) had,

VINCENT-ROWLAND, 3rd baronet.
Andrew-George, late capt. 52nd light infantry, *b.* 28 July 1824; *m.* 19 April, 1853, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Adderley, Esq. of Coton and Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford.
Reginald-John, *b.* 14 Oct. 1825; was a M.L.C. of Ceylon; *m.* 2 Jan. 1856, Sophia-Louisa-Ottilia Wilhelmina, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Lieut.-Gen. Adolphus-Otto, Baron of Barsse, and widow of Ernest, Baron of Maltzan-Wartenberg-Penzlin; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1877, having had by her, who *d.* 12 June, 1886,
1 Reginald-George (Very Rev.), *b.* 8 Jan. 1857; O.S.B. B.D., in holy orders of the Church of Rome.
2 Frederick-Hugh-Mackenzie, *b.* 17 July, 1862, *m.* 8 May 1893, Eila-Louisa-Mary, dau. of Sir George-W.-R. Campbell, K.C.M.G., and has issue, Reginald-Vincent-Campbell, *b.* 26 Feb. 1894, and Constance-Eila, *b.* 12 April, 1895
Walter-Robert, capt. 49th regt., *b.* 25 March, 1832; served in the Crimea; *d.* at Marseilles, 19 March, 1855.
Augusta-Rachel, *d. unm.* in Nov. 1838.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, to Edward-Holmes Baldock Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1894. He *d.* 1875.
Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1861, to Col. Christopher-E Blackett, late Coldstream guards, of Arbigland, Dumfries.

Sir Andrew *d.* Sept. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR VINCENT-ROWLAND, D.L., co. Salop, high sheriff, 1862, late lieut. royal horse guards blue, *b.* 11 Aug

; *m.* 9 May, 1854, Caroline-Agnes, 3rd dau. of Vice-iiral the Hon. C.-O. Bridgeman, of Knockin Hall, co. p (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and had,

WALTER-ORLANDO, present bart.

. Gerald-Vincent, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868.

Alice-Nina, *m.* 30 Sept. 1884, to George-Fydell Rowley, Esq., of Priory Hill, St. Neots, Hants, and has issue.

. Sybell-Rachel, *m.* 7 April, 1896, Edward-Umfreville Blackett, Esq., royal artillery, of Wylam, Northumberland.

I. Isabel-Agnes, *m.* 24 Sept. 1895, Francis-Edward Apams, Esq. of The Laurels, Shrewsbury.

r. Beatrice-Augusta.

. Judith-Elizabeth, *m.* 1886, Rev. H.-V. Heber-Percy, Rector of St. Columbus, Crieff, N.B. (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.).

I. Mabel-Hermoine.

II. Constance-Edith, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1888, Sir Richard Sutton, 5th bart., who *d.* 1891. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1895, Rev. Hubert Delaval L'Estrange Astley, M.A., of Chekers Court, Tring, rector of Ellesborough, Bucks.

III. Gertrude-Ursula, *b.* 7 April, 1871.

Vincent *d.* 22 May, 1891.

reation—3 Oct. 1808. The previous creation of 1642 became nct in 1688. *Arms*—Or, a raven, sa., with very many quar-ngs. *Crests*—An elephant, arg., armed or, with a castle le-towered on the back, of the last, with the motto over, irtutis laus actio"; 2nd, A squirrel, sejant, or; above it the to, "Dum spiro spero." *Mottos*—Deus pascit corvos, and n spiro spero. *Seats*—Acton Reynald, Shrewsbury. More-Corbet Castle, the ancient family residence, was burnt in the il wars, and is a beautiful ruin. St. Fort, Fife. *Clubs*—ards'; Bachelors'; Carlton; Pratt's.

ASTLEY-CORBETT, *see* ASTLEY.

CORK AND ORRERY.

CORK AND ORRERY, EARL OF (Sir Richard-mund-St. Lawrence Boyle, K.P., P.C.), Viscount ingarvan, Viscount Boyle, of Kinalmeaky, Baron yle, of Youghal, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and ron Boyle of Broghill, in Ireland; and Baron yle, of Marston, co. Somerset, in Great Britain; D.C. to the Queen; lord-lieut. of the co. of merset, and hon.-col. North Somerset Yeomanry; aster of the Buckhounds, 1866, again 1868 to 74, and 1880 to 1885; Master of the Horse, Feb. July, 1886; re-appointed 1894; appointed one of e Speakers of the House of Lords, 1882; *b.* 19 pril, 1829; *s.* his grandfather as 9th earl 1856; 20 July, 1853, Emily, 2nd dau. of Ulick-John, arquess of Clanricarde, K.P., and has had issue,

. CHARLES-SPENCER-CANNING, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1861, D.L., lieut.-col. North Somerset yeomanry.

I. Robert-John-Lascelles, *b.* 8 Nov. 1864; *m.* 30 April, 1890, Josephine-Catherine, only child of Joseph-P. Hale, Esq. of San Francisco.

II. Fitz-Adelm-Alfred-Wentworth, *b.* 20 Aug. 1866; *d.* 6 Jan. 1890.

I. Emily-Harriet-Catherine, *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, James-Dalison Alexander, Esq., eldest son of James Alexander, Esq. of Oakbank, Sevenoaks (*see* CALEDON, E.).

II. Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, Hon. Francis-Henry Baring, brother of the Earl of Northbrook, and has issue.

III. Honora, *m.* 3 July, 1875, to Robert-Kirkman, only son of Kirkman-Daniel Hodgson, Esq., M.P.

IV. Dorothy-Blanche, *m.* 1 Aug. 1878, Right Hon. Walter-Hume Long, of Rood Ashton, Wilts, P.C., D.L., M.P. for Liverpool, and has issue.

V. Isabella-Lettice-Theodosia, *m.* 29 June, 1889, James-W. Larnach, Esq. of East Grinstead, and has issue.

VI. Bertha-Louisa-Canning, *d.* an infant 2 Feb. 1862.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this noble family had, for many generations, their residence in the co. Hereford, where

LODOWICK BOYLE lived in the reign of HENRY III.; and from whom descended

LODOWICK BOYLE, of Bidney, founder of the Friars in the city of Hereford, who was living in the time of HENRY VI., and had two sons,

I. John, who settled in Herefordshire.

II. Roger, who *m.* and (with a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir Richard Smyth, of Rathcogan—*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMYTH, OF HEADBOROUGH AND BALLYNATRAY) left four sons,

1 John, of Hereford.
2 RICHARD, of whose descendants we are about to treat.
3 Michael, of whose children, Michael was Bishop of Waterford, and *d.* in 1635; Richard was Archbishop of Tuam, and Jane was *m.* to Thomas Caldwell, Esq. of Newbury, Berks (*see* VENTRY, B.). The Archbishop of Tuam left a son, Michael, who was Archbishop of Armagh, and lord-chancellor of Ireland, and father of Morrough, created Viscount Blessington.
4 George, *d. s. p.*

RICHARD BOYLE, 2nd son of Roger, mentioned above, *b.* in 1566, studied law at the Middle Temple; but despairing, from his scanty means, of being able to pursue his studies, embarked for Ireland as an adventurer; and having obtained, after suffering some persecutions from the local authorities, the favour and protection of ELIZABETH, amassed considerable wealth, received the honour of knighthood, was sworn of the privy-council, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 6 Sept. 1616, as *Baron Boyle of Youghal*, and 26 Oct. 1620, created *Viscount Dungarvan* and EARL OF CORK. His lordship, who was called "The great Earl of Cork," and who left a narrative of his remarkable career, entitled *The True Remembrancer*, *m.*, 1st, 6 Nov. 1595, Joan, dau. and co-heir of William Apsley, Esq. of Limerick, with whom he acquired an estate of £500 a year, but by whom (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1599) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1603, Catherine, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, Knt., principal secretary of state for Ireland, and had (with several daus.) five sons, viz.,

I. RICHARD, *Lord Dungarvan.*

II. LEWIS, created 28 Feb. 1627, *Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Viscount Boyle, of Kinalmeaky*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, Earl of Denbigh (which lady was created, on the restoration of CHARLES II., Countess of Guilford), but had no issue. He fell at the battle of Liscarroll, 1642, when his honours passed (agreeably to a special limitation in the patent) to his elder brother, Lord Dungarvan.

III. ROGER, *b.* in 1621, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron of Broghill*, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, 28 Feb. 1627. This nobleman, who made so considerable a figure in the camp, the court, and the literary world, had distinguished commands in Ireland, prior to, and under the rule of CROMWELL, and acquired considerable renown in reducing the Irish to submit to the government of the Commonwealth. Contributing eventually, however, after CROMWELL'S death, to the restoration of the monarchy, his lordship was created, 5 Sept. 1660, EARL OF ORRERY, and in the same year constituted (5 Sept.), by patent, lord-president of Munster for life. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1679, and left (by Margaret, his wife, 3rd dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, with five daus.) two sons, viz.,

1 ROGER, 2nd Earl of Orrery, who marrying Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of Richard, 5th Earl of Dorset, and dying in 1682, was *s.* by his eldest son,

LIONEL, 3rd Earl of Orrery, at whose decease *s. p.* 25 Aug. 1703, the honours devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 4th Earl of Orrery, lieut.-gen., envoy-extraordinary to Brabant and Flanders, created a peer of Great Britain, 5 Sept. 1711, as *Baron Boyle, of Marston, co. Somerset.* His lordship was known in the world of letters for his literary dispute with the learned Dr. Bentley, and had his designation of "Orrery" given to a new astronomical instrument, by its inventor, George Graham. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Cecil, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Exeter; and dying, 1731, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 5th Earl of Orrery, who *s.* in 1753, to the EARLDOM OF CORK.

2 HENRY, father of the 1st EARL OF SHANNON.

IV. FRANCIS, created *Viscount Shannon*, 1660, an honour which expired, 1740, with his grandson and successor, Richard, 2nd viscount.

V. ROBERT, of Stalbridge, in Dorsetshire, *b.* at Lismore, 25 Jan. 1626; the celebrated philosopher, who, ennobled by his own transcendent talents, repeatedly refused the dignities of the state, having been several times offered a peerage. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1691, and was interred in the

chancel of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Westminster. His character is given by Dr. Gilbert Burnet, in his Funeral Sermon, preached on him at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 7 Jan. 1692; and *The present state of Europe* for the February of the same year, contains this paragraph:—"The famous Mr. Boyle is dead, and his loss is lamented by all learned men. He was a philosopher under a particular character, for he addicted himself only to the study of natural philosophy, though he did not reject the other parts of that science: and it may be said, that never any man had dived so deep into the knowledge of nature as he had done; he had studied with a prodigious sedulity, and had so many experiments to explain the several phenomena which daily happen upon the concurrence of natural accidents, that there were few at this time of which he did not understand the real causes."

The great Earl of Cork, who was lord-treasurer of Ireland, *d.* at Youghall, in Sept. 1643, and lies interred in his chapel within the parish church there, where to him is erected a beautiful marble monument, with curiously engraven thereon his figure at full length in armour, having on each side the effigies of his wives, and the names and marriages of his children, with an inscription expressing his own marriages, titles, and employments, which concludes with this distich—

"Sic posui tumulum, Superest intendere Votis:
Parce animae, carnem solvito, Christe, veni."

The earl's wife, Lady Cork, *d.* previously in Dublin, 16 Feb. 1629, and was privately buried in a vault which her husband had purchased from the Dean and chapter of St. Patrick's Cathedral, wherein a fair monument is erected, headed with this motto, "God's providence is our inheritance."

Of the Great Earl, Sir Richard Cox writes thus:—"The noble Earl of Cork, Lord High Treasurer, was one of the most extraordinary persons, either that or any other age hath produced, with respect to the great and just acquisition of estate that he made, and the public works that he began and finished, for the advancement of the English interest and the protestant religion in Ireland, as churches, almshouses, free-schools, bridges, castles, and towns, viz., Lismore, Tallaghe, Cloghnikilty, Innyskeene, Castleton and Bandon, which last place cost him £14,000; insomuch, that when CROMWELL saw these prodigious improvements, which he little expected to find in Ireland, he declared that if there had been an Earl of Cork in every province, it would have been impossible for the Irish to have raised a rebellion. And whilst he was carrying on these solid works, he lived in his family at a rate of plenty, that exceeded those who consumed great estates in the lavish ways of ill-ordered excess. His motto, 'God's providence is my inheritance,' shews from whence he derived all his blessings, the greatest of which was the numerous and noble posterity he had to leave his estate unto." He was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 20 Oct. 1612. This nobleman, having *m.* in 1635 Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry Clifford, 5th Earl of Cumberland, was made a peer of England, 4 Nov. 1644, as *Baron Clifford, of Lanesborough, co. York*; and 20 March, 1664, created EARL OF BURLINGTON; in which honours he was *s.* at his decease, 13 Jan. 1697, by (the eldest surviving son of Charles, Lord Clifford, by Jane, youngest dau. of William, Duke of Somerset, and great granddau. of Edward, Duke of Somerset, uncle of EDWARD VI.) his grandson,

CHARLES, 3rd Earl of Cork and 2nd Earl of Burlington, who *m.* Juliana, dau. and heiress of the Hon. Henry Noel, of Luffenham, co. Rutland, 2nd son of Baptist, 3rd Viscount Campden; and dying 9 Feb. 1703, was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD, 4th Earl of Cork and 3rd of Burlington, K.G., *b.* 25 April, 1695; *m.* 21 March, 1720, Dorothy, elder dau. and co-heir of William, Marquess of Halifax, by whom he had three daus. His lordship claimed, in 1737, the Barony of Clifford, as great-grandson of Lady Elizabeth Clifford, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Clifford; and the House of Peers acknowledged and confirmed his lordship's right thereto. This nobleman was eminent as a munificent encourager of literature and the fine arts, and as the friend of Pope he will be ever remembered. He *d.* in 1753, and leaving an only surviving dau., CHARLOTTE,* who had *m.* William, 4th Duke of Devonshire, and inherited the Barony of Clifford, all his lordship's other English honours ceased, while those of Ireland devolved upon his kinsman,

JOHN, 5th Earl of Orrery, in Ireland, and Baron Boyle of Marston, in Great Britain, as 5th Earl of Cork (refer to Roger, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Cork). His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1728, Lady Henrietta Hamilton, youngest dau. of George, Earl of Orkney, by whom (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1732) he had issue,

* Her third son, LORD GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY CAVENDISH, having inherited her estates, was created EARL OF BURLINGTON in 1831. (*See* DEVONSHIRE, D.)

CHARLES, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 1729, who *m.* 18 M[ay] 1753, Susannah, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Stourhe[ad], co. Wilts; and dying 1759, in the lifetime of his father, [left] an only child,

HENRIETTA, who *m.* 18 Oct. 1777, John, 1st Baron O'N[eill] of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim.

His widow *m.* 17 Feb. 1761, Thomas, 1st Earl of Ail[esbury], and *d.* 4 Feb. 1783.

HAMILTON, Viscount Dungarvan at the decease of his el[der] brother.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1749, to Sir Thomas Worsley, Bart.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1738, Margaret, dau. and s[ole] heir of John Hamilton, Esq. of Caledon, co. Tyrone, and [left] her ladyship (who *d.* in Oct. 1758) had,

EDMUND, who *s.* as 7th earl.

Lucy, *m.* to George, 5th Viscount Torrington.

Catherine-Agnes, *d. unm.*

His lordship distinguished himself in the republic of lette[rs] and was the friend of Swift, upon whom, and wh[ose] writings, he published "Remarks." He *d.* 23 Nov. 17[58] and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HAMILTON, 6th earl, who *d. unm.* in little more tha[n a] year after his father (17 Jan. 1764), when the hono[ur] devolved upon his brother,

EDMUND, 7th earl, *b.* in 1742; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1764, An[ne] dau. and co-heir of Kelland Courtenay, Esq. of Painsford, [in] Devon, by whom he had issue,

I. Richard, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 27 May, 1765; *d.* 8 Mar[ch] 1768.

II. EDMUND, *Viscount Dungarvan*, 8th earl.

III. Courtenay (Sir), vice-admiral, K.G.H., *b.* in 1770; *m.* 1799, Carolina Amelia, dau. of William Poyntz, Esq. of Midgham, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1851) left

1 Courtenay-Edmund-William, rear-admiral, *b.* 3 Au[g.] 1800; *m.* 12 Nov. 1836, Mary, dau. of W.-Wallace Og[ilvy] Esq. of Causey Park, Northumberland, and had a da[u.] who *d.* young in 1851. Rear-Admiral Boyle *d.* 11 Fe[b.] 1859: his widow *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 11 July, 1860, M. P[ierre] de Mocombe, judge in the Tribunal de Première Instan[ce] at Rouen.

2 Charles-John, *b.* 10 May, 1806; *m.* 3 July, 1849, Zacynth[a] dau. of Gen. Sir Lorenzo Moore; and *d.* 20 Aug. 18[5]8 leaving issue,

Mordaunt-Charles, major the king's royal rifle corps, [b.] 21 June, 1850; *m.* 12 July, 1877, Charlotte-Jane, younge[st] dau. of Hon. Col. Robert Boyle, Coldstream guard[s] and *d.* at Kurol, Upper Egypt, 5 May, 1885, leavin[g] Robert, *b.* 31 Aug. 1880.

Lionel-Cavendish-Richard, maj. Hon Artillery Co[m]pany, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1883, Alice, dau. of Rev. P. T. Pulteney, of Ashley, Northamptonshire, and has, Mar[y] Agneta-Frances, *b.* 1884; Alice-Leonora-Zacyntha, [b.] 23 Feb. 1886; Audrey-Janet, *b.* 22 Dec. 1887.

Cecil-William, *b.* 1853; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Eleanor-Margar[et] dau. of Charles Buxton, Esq. of Fox Warren, M.P., a[nd] has, Dorothy; Elizabeth-Adeline-Cecil.

Henry-Charles, *b.* 1857.

William-George, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1887, Charlotte-Mary, da[u.] of Charles Norman, Esq., and has issue, Evelyn-Ve[re] *b.* 1889.

Ernest-Patrick, *b.* 1860.

Audrey-Georgiana-Florence, *m.* 25 June, 1884, Halla[m] 2nd Lord Tennyson.

Eleanor-Lucy, *d.* young.

3 Cavendish-Spencer, *b.* 12 May, 1814, late capt. 72nd regt [*m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Rose-Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C.-C. Ale[x]ander, royal engineers, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1868, having ha[d]

Courtenay-Edmund, (Sir), K.C.B., M.A., Oxford, Perm[a]nent Secretary Board of Trade, Private Secretary Lord-Lieutenants of Ireland, 1868-73, and 1882-8 *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Lady Muriel Cam[p]bell, dau. of Earl Cawdor.

Charles-Cavendish, C.M.G., M.L.C., Govt. sec. of Britis[h] Guiana, late Colonial Sec. Gibraltar, administered Gov[t] of British Guiana, 1894, *b.* 29 May, 1849.

Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 13 July, 1871, Rev. Charlton-[de]-Lane, rector of Little Gaddesden, and *d.* Jan. 1883.

1 Carolina (the Hon.), for many years Maid of Honour [to] Queen Adelaide, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1883.

2 Mary-Louisa, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1890.

Sir Courtenay *d.* 21 May, 1844.

IV. Charles, *b.* in 1775; *d. unm.* Nov. 1800.

1. Lucy-Isabella, *m.* in 1792, to the Hon. and Rev. Geor[ge] Bridgeman, and *d.* in 1801.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1786, Mary, youngest dau. [of] John, 1st Viscount Galway. His lordship *d.* in Oct. 17[9]9 (The countess *d.* 30 May, 1840.) His eldest surviving son

EDMUND, 8th earl, K.P., a general officer in the arm[y], A.D.C. to the King, *b.* 21 Oct. 1767; *m.* 9 Oct. 1795, Isabell[a] Henrietta, 3rd dau. of William Poyntz, Esq. of Midgha[m] Berks, by whom (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1843) he had, with oth[er] issue, who *d. unm.*,

. Edmund-William, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 2 April, 1798; *d.v.p.* 1 Jan. 1826.
. Charles, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1800: *m.* 18 March, 1828, Catherine, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth; and *d.* 25 Aug. 1829, having had by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1879),

1 Richard-Edmund-St. Lawrence, present earl.
*2 William-George, M.P. for Frome 1856-57, lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 12 Aug. 1830.
3 Edmund-John, D.L. co. Somerset, major, late 85th foot, late Gentleman Usher to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 25 Nov. 1831; *m.* 24 April, 1866, Ida-Waldegrave, dau. of General Archibald Money, C.B., and has a dau., Ida-Frances.
1 Louisa-Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 June, 1863, to Arthur-Algernon, 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 5 May, 1876.
2 Mary-Emily, *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1857, to William-E. Hope-Vere, Esq. of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, N.B. (*see post* Hopetoun, E.), who *d.* 3 Oct. 1872, and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Lord David Kennedy.

I. John, *b.* 13 March, 1803; *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, Hon. Cecilia de Ros, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1869) had,

1 Gerald-Edmund, late col.-comm. 4th batt. rifle brigade, now col.-comm. 3rd London R.V., *b.* 20 June, 1840; *m.* 1864, Elizabeth-Theresa, dau. of 1st Earl of Cottenham, and has had Arthur-Gerald, *b.* 26 July, 1865, lieut. Prince Albert's Somersetshire lt. inf.; *m.* 7 June, 1890, Elizabeth-Evelyn, dau. of late Rev. R.-J. Pulteney, rector of Ashley; William-Henry-Dudley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Nov. 1873, twin with Evelyn-Blanche; Frederick-John, *b.* 4 July, 1875; Reginald-Courtenay, *b.* 22 Nov. 1877; Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 May, 1868; *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, Charles Drummond, Esq. (*see* Strathallan, V.); Cecilia-Georgiana, *b.* 9 Feb. 1870; Theresa-Selina, *b.* 28 April, 1871; Evelyn-Blanche (twin with William-Henry), *b.* 30 Nov. 1873.
2 Robert-Frederick, *b.* 13 June, 1841; *m.* 17 April, 1873, Minna-Antoinetta-Beatrice, eldest dau. of Edmund-William Elton, Esq. (*see* Elton, Bart.), and *d.* 15 May, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1876) a dau., Minna-Gabrielle, *b.* 14 June, 1876.
3 Edmund-Montagu, *b.* 17 July, 1845; *d.* 11 Aug. 1885.
1 Georgiana-Olivia, *b.* 27 Jan. 1843; *m.* 16 June, 1868, to Rear-Admiral Richard-Robert Quin, R.N. (*see* Headfort, M.), who *d.* 22 Sept. 1870.

The Hon. John Boyle *d.* 6 Dec. 1874.
. Robert-Edward, M.P., *b.* in March, 1809, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Abraham Wildey Robarts, Esq.; and *d.* at Varna, 3 Sept. 854, having had,

1 Edmund-Robarts, late lieut. Coldst. gds., *b.* 1846.
2 Robert, *b.* 1849, *d.* 29 Dec. 1890.
3 George-Vere, lieut. Coldst. gds., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1887.
1 Emily-Cecilia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, to Cecil Chaplin, Esq., and has issue.
2 Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 12 July, 1877, Major Mordaunt-Charles Boyle, 60th rifles, eldest son of Charles Boyle, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 1885) has, Robert, *b.* 1880.

Richard-Cavendish, M.A., rector of Marston-Bigott, co. Somerset, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 28 Feb. 812; *m* 23 Sept. 1845, Eleanor-Vere, youngest dau. of Alex. Gordon, Esq. of Ellon, and *d.* 31 March, 1886, having had,

1 Hamilton-Richard, *b.* 3 Feb. 1848; *m.* 17 June, 1890, Harriet-Marcia, eldest dau. of Hon. James Fitzmaurice (*see* Orkney, E.).
2 Charles-John, major (retired) Oxford light infantry, *b.* 1849; *m.* 4 June, 1885, Lilian-Kennedy, dau. of Charles-Norman Pochin, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Roger-Cavendish, *b.* 1886; Richard-Frederick-Robert-Pochin, *b.* 1888; John-Parke, *b.* 30 July, 1893; Lilian-Joanna-Vere, *b.* 1887.
3 Algernon-Edward-Richard, *b.* 1854; *m.* 28 May, 1890, Edith-Caroline, widow of W.-S. Mercer, Esq. of Oranmore, Belfast.
1 Eleanor-Isabella, *d.* 11 Aug. 1871.
2 Isabella-Albinia, *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, to George-Gough Arbuthnot, Esq.

lordship *d.* 29 June, 1856.

eations—Baron Boyle of Youghall, 6 Sept. 1616; Earl of and Viscount Dungarvan, 26 Oct. 1620; Baron of Broghill, on of Bandon Bridge, and Viscount Boyle of Kinalmeaky, eb. 1627; Earl of Orrery, 5 Sept. 1660—all in the peerage reland; Baron Boyle, of Marston, co. Somerset, 5 Sept. —in the peerage of Great Britain.
rms—Per bend, crenellée, arg. and gu. *Crest*—Out of a l coronet, or, a lion's head, per pale, crenellée, arg. and *Supporters*—Two lions, per pale, crenellée; the dexter, and arg.; the sinister, arg. and gu. *Motto*—God's provi-ce is my inheritance.
at — Marston House, near Frome, Somersetshire. *Town dence*—40, Charles-street, Berkeley-square, W. *Clubs*—ite's; Brooks's; Devonshire; Turf.

The brothers and sisters of the present Earl of Cork have given by royal licence the precedence of the younger sons daughters of an earl.

CORNEWALL.

Cornewall, The Rev. Sir George-Henry, Bart., of Moccas, co. Hereford, M.A., rector of Moccas, D.L., *b.* 13 Aug. 1833; *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 14 Oct. 1868; *m.* 4 June, 1867, Louisa-Frances, only dau. of Francis Bayley, Esq. (*see ante* Bayley, Bart.), and has issue,

I. Geoffrey, D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 7 May, 1869.
II. William-Francis, *b.* 16 Nov. 1871.
III. George-Arthur, *b.* 14 Aug. 1874; *d.* 10 March, 1886.
I. Amy, *b.* 1868; *d.* 2 Nov. 1888.
II. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 1870.

Lineage.

Richard de Cornewall (natural son of Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cornwall, King of the Romans) had the manor of Thunnock, co. Lincoln, from Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, 8th Edward I. He was ancestor of the Cornewalls, Barons of Burford.

Sir Rowland (or Sir Richard) Cornewall, of Berrington, co. Hereford, 2nd son of Thomas Cornewall, Baron of Burford, was father of

Sir Richard Cornewall, Knt., of Berrington, who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Simon Milbourne, Esq. of Tillington, co. Hereford, and had a son,

Sir George Cornewall, of Berrington, who *m.* Mary, sister of Edmond, Lord Chandos, and had a son and heir,

Humphrey Cornewall, Esq. of Berrington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bradshaw, Esq. of Presteign, co. Radnor, and by her had issue. Mr. Cornewall served the office of high-sheriff for co. Hereford, 9th James I. He *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Cornewall, Esq. of Berrington, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Barnaby, Esq. of the Hill, co. Worcester, and had, with younger issue,

I. Humphrey, of Berrington, ancestor of Cornewall of *Berrington*, and *Delbury*; and II. Edward.

The second son,

Col. Edward Cornewall, of Bredwardine Castle, co. Hereford, was father, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Pye, and widow of Sir Roger Vaughan, of Moccas, of a son,

Henry Cornewall, Esq. of Bredwardine Castle and Moccas, whose son (by Susanna, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Jonn Williams, Bart.) was,

Velters Cornewall, Esq. of Moccas, *b.* 1696, M.P., for co. Hereford, whose only dau. and heiress (by his third wife, Catherine Hanbury) was Catherine, wife of Sir George Amyand, 2nd bart. as below.

I. George Amyand, Esq. (2nd son of Claudius Amyand, Esq., principal surgeon and surgeon-in-ordinary to George II.), an eminent merchant of London, M.P., one of the assistants of the Russia Company, and an East India director, was created a Baronet, 4 Aug. 1764. Sir George *m.* Maria, dau. of John-Abraham Korteen, Esq., a merchant of Hamburgh, and had issue,

George, his successor.
John, who *s.* his father as a merchant, was M.P. for Camelford; and *d. unm.* in 1780.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of Minto.
Harriet, *m.* in 1777, to James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury.

Sir George *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir George Amyand, who, upon his marriage, in 1771, with Catherine, only dau. and heir of Velters Cornewall, Esq. of Moccas Court, Herefordshire, assumed the surname and arms of Cornewall. By this lady he had issue,

George, his heir.
Charles, *b.* in 1785; *d. unm.* in 1822.
Katherine-Frances, *m.* Samuel Peploe, Esq. of Garnstone, Herefordshire, and *d. s. p.*
Anna-Maria, *d.* 23 Aug. 1872, aged 93.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 14th Viscount Hereford, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1864.
Harriett, *m.* to the Right Hon. Thomas Frankland Lewis, of Harpton Court, co. Radnor; and *d.* leaving issue.
Caroline, *m.* to Sir William-Duff Gordon, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 23 April, 1875.

Sir George, as his father-in-law did, represented the co. of Hereford for several years in parliament. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir George, *b.* 16 Jan. 1774; *m.* 26 Sept. 1815, Jane, only dau. of William Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath, and niece of James 1st Lord Sherborne, and had issue,

Velters, 4th baronet.
William-Naper, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1832: killed 10 May, 1862, on the walls of Ningpo in China, whilst gallantly leading his men against the Taeping rebels.
George Henry, present baronet.
Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 April, 1840, to Thomas-W. Chester Master, Esq., late M.P. for Cirencester, of Knoie Park, and The Abbey, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and has issue.
Selina-Maria, *d.* young, in 1827.
Mary-Jane, *d.* 5 Aug. 1839. Frances-Anne.
Henrietta, *m.* 29 July, 1858, to the Rev. Augustus-Chester Master, vicar of Preston, All Saints, Gloucestershire, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1887.
Caroline-Selina, *d.* young, in 1835.

Sir George *d.* 27 Dec. 1835 (his widow, 13 Feb. 1853), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Velters, who was *b.* 20 Feb. 1824; and *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1868, when he was *s.* by his brother, The Rev. Sir George-Henry Cornewall, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—4 Aug. 1764. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., bezantée. *Crests*—1st, A Cornish chough, ppr; 2nd, A demi-lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—La vie durante.
Seat—Moccas Court, Hereford. *Club*—Travellers'.

CORRY, Viscount, *see* Belmore, Earl.

CORRY.

Corry, Sir William, Bart., of Dunraven, co. Antrim, J.P., *b.* 20 March, 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891; *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Charlotte-Georgina-Frances-Catherine, only dau. of J. Collins, Esq. (by Charlotte, his wife, who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Myles Fenton, of Ridge Green, co. Surrey), and has issue,

i. James-Perowne-Ivo-Myles, *b* 10 June, 1892.
ii. William-Myles Fenton, *b.* 3 Oct. 1893.
i. Myleta-Fenton, *b.* 10 May, 1891.

Lineage.

This family is stated to have removed from the co. Dumfries, and settled at Turnagardy, near Newtownards, co Down, in the reign of James I. John Corry, *b.* 1638, was provost of Newtownards, *d.* 1708, and was buried at Movilla, near Newtownards, which is still the family burial place.

Robert Corry, of Turnagardy, *m.* Mary Porter, and by her (who was *b.* 1744, and *d.* 1828) had a son,

John Corry, of Turnagardy, *b.* 1771; *m.* Susan White, and *d.* 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 1838) a son,

Robert Corry, of Turnagardy, *b.* there in 1800; *m.* 1825, Jane, dau. of James Porter, of Ballyrussell, co. Down, and had by her (who *d.* 1880),

i. James-Porter (Sir), created a bart. 1885.
ii. John, *b.* 1831.
iii. Robert-William, *b.* 1833.
i. Susanna, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1867.
ii. Mary-Jane, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1865.
iii. Ellen-Elizabeth, *b.* 1836.

Mr. Corry *d.* 1869. His eldest son,

I. Sir James-Porter Corry, Bart., of Dunraven, co. Antrim, so created 15 Sept. 1885, *b.* 8 Sept. 1826; M.P. for Belfast, 1874 to 1885, and for Mid-Armagh, 1886 to 1891; *m.* 10 July, 1849, Margaret, dau. of William Service, Esq. of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1869) had,

i. Robert, *b.* 28 July, 1851; *d.* 19 April, 1852.
ii. William, present bart.
i. Jane, *b.* 31 March, 1850; *d.* 20 Nov. 1873.
ii. Margaret, *b.* 15 Jan. 1853; *m.* 30 Dec. 1874, Arthur-Charles Gotto, Esq., C.E., and has issue.
iii. Susanna, *b.* 12 March, 1854; *d.* 20 June, 1884.

Sir James *d.* 28 Nov. 1891.

Creation—15 Sept. 1885.
Arms—Gu., a saltire engr. arg. between, in chief, a rose of the last, barbed and seeded ppr., in fesse two thistles, slipped, also ppr., and in base a trefoil slipped, or. *Crest*—A cock, combed and wattled ppr., charged with a trefoil, as in the arms. *Motto*—Vigilans et audax.
Town Residence—16, Holland Park, W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; City Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht.

COSBY, Baron Sydney, *see post*, Peerages Extinct.

COTTENHAM.

Cottenham, Earl of (Sir Kenelm-Charles-Edward Pepys), of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, Viscount Crowhurst, of Crowhurst, in Surrey, Baron Cottenham, and a Baronet, *b.* 18 May, 1874; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1881.

Lineage.

The family of Pepys, originally seated at Diss, in Norfolk, is represented to have settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century.

William Pepys, of Cottenham, living 1541, was father of

John Pepys, of Cottenham, who *m.* Edith, dau. and heir of Edmund Talbot, son of Sir Gilbert Talbot, and had issue,

i. John, his heir.
ii. Talbot, of Impington, in Cambridgeshire, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of John Castle, of Ravenham, in Norfolk; and dying 166 aged 84, left three sons and a dau.
iii. Thomas, father, by Kezia his wife, of John Pepys, citizen of London, afterwards of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, who died in 1680, leaving, by Margaret his wife, a son, Samuel Pepys, author of the *Diary*, secretary of the Admiralty *temp.* Charles II. and James II., and a dau., Paulina, who *m.* John Jackson, Esq., and was mother of John Jackson (heir to his uncle, Samuel Pepys), who left three daus, his co-heirs, Frances, *m.* to John Cockerell, Esq.; Anne, *m.* to Brabazon Hallowes, Esq.; and Paulina, *m.* to Admiral Collins.
i. Paulina, *m.* to Sir Sidney Montagu, and was mother of Edward Montagu, 1st Earl of Sandwich.
ii. Faith, *m.* to Robert Beale, Esq of Whittlesea, Isle of Ely.

The eldest son,

John Pepys, Esq. of Cottenham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bendish, of Steeple Bumstead, in Essex, and had,

John, of Cottenham living in 1669, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Wicksted, *d. s. p.*
Richard, of whom presently.
Thomas, *d. s. p.*
Samuel, of Steeple Bumstead.

The second son,

Richard Pepys, rose to eminence, and was lord-chief-justice of Ireland in 1664. He *m.* Judith, dau. of Sir William Cutts, and had four sons, Richard, George, John, and Samuel. The eldest,

Richard Pepys, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

John Pepys, of London, father, by Mary Gibson his wife, of

William Pepys, Esq. of London, banker, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Dr. Richard Russell, and widow of Alexander Weller, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* in Nov. 1762) had two sons, viz.,

William-Weller.
Lucas (Sir), M.D., F.R.S., F.A.S.; *b.* 1741; created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1784, with limitation, in default of the male issue of his body, to his brother, William-Weller Pepys. Sir Lucas *m.* 1st, Jane-Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes (by whom he had issue, *see* Rothes); and 2ndly, 29 June, 1813, Miss Debora Askew, by whom he had no issue; he *d.* in 1830. His male descendant, Sir Henry (Pepys) Leslie, Bart., *d.* 1849.

Mr. Pepys *d.* in 1743. His elder son and heir,

I. William-Weller Pepys, Esq., one of the Masters in Chancery, was created a Bart. 23 June, 1801. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau of the Rt. Hon. W. Dowdeswell, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1830) had,

i. William-Weller, 2nd baronet, *b.* 4 May, 1778; who *m. unm.* 5 Oct. 1845.
ii. Charles-Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham.
iii. Henry, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, and afterwards Bishop of Worcester; *b.* 18 April, 1783; *m.* 27 Jan. 18 Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. John and Lady Harriet Sullivan, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1860, having had by her (who died 17 June, 1885, aged 89) issue,

1 Philip-Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Nov. 1824; *m.* 14 Dec. 1848, Louisa-Eleanor-Anne, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. and the Hon. Mrs. Disbrowe, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1886. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1885.

2 Herbert-George, M.A., *b.* 31 Oct. 1830, vicar of Grimley-cum-Hallow, Worcestershire, hon. canon of Worcester; *m.* 6 May, 1863, Louisa-Henrietta, eldest dau. of J. Whitmore Isaac, Esq. of Boughton House, Worcestershire, and has issue,

Herbert-Frederick, *b.* 24 May, 1865.
Charles-Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871.
Reginald-Whitmore, *b.* 3 Jan. 1883.
Evelyn, *b.* 24 June, 1864.
Marion-Emily, *b.* 1 Aug. 1866.
Florence, *b.* 15 Jan. 1868.
Helen-Beatrice, *b.* 13 March, 1870.
Gertrude-Amy, *b.* 1 July, 1875.
Constance-Charlotte, *b.* 4 Aug. 1877.
Bertha-Geraldine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1879.

1 Maria-Louisa, *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, to the Rev. Edward Winnington Ingram, rector of Stanford-on-Teme, Worcestershire, who *d.* 1891 (*see* WINNINGTON, Bart.).

2 Emily, *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, to the Hon. and Rev. William-Henry Lyttelton, rector of Hagley, and hon. canon of Worcester, brother of Lord Lyttelton, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1877.

i. Maria-Elizabeth, *d.* 1851.

ii. Isabella-Sophia, *m.* 1813, to the Rev. Thomas Whately, rector of Chetwynd, Salop, who *d.* 10 May, 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* 21 April, 1870.

iii. Anne-Louisa, *d.* 2 Feb. 1876.

r William *d.* 2 June, 1825. His second son,

III. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER PEPYS, D.C.L., *b.* 29 April, 1781, eminent lawyer, was appointed Queen's solicitor-gen. in 30, solicitor-gen. in 1833, Master of the Rolls in 1834, d high commissioner of the Great Seal in 1835, and RD HIGH CHANCELLOR of England in 1836 and 1846. was raised to the peerage as *Baron Cottenham* 20 Jan. 1836, d advanced to an earldom and viscountcy, 11 June, 50, on his retirement from office as Lord Chancellor; had succeeded to the baronetcy of 1801 on the death his eldest brother, Sir William-Weller Pepys, in 1846, d to the baronetcy of 1784, at the death of his cousin, Henry (Pepys) Leslie, in 1849. His lordship *m.* 30 June, 21, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of William Wingfield Baker, q., by the Lady Charlotte-Maria Digby his wife, sister to ward, 2nd Earl Digby, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1868) t issue,

. CHARLES-EDWARD, 2nd earl.

i. WILLIAM-JOHN, 3rd earl.

ii. Henry-Leslie, *b.* 28 Nov. 1830; *m.* 17 Nov. 1868, Ada, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote, 18th regt., and *d.* 18 March, 1891, leaving,

John-Charles-Leslie, *b.* 11 May, 1874.
Arthur-Guy-Leslie, *b.* 24 Aug. 1875.
Gerald-Leslie, *b.* 30 Jan. 1879.
Evelyn, *b.* 22 July, 1872.

v. George, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 July, 1832; *m.* 21 July, 1864, Anna-Eliza, dau. of John Forster, Esq. of Malverleys, Hants, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1890, leaving,

George-Digby, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 7 June, 1868.
Charles-Sidney, *b.* 1 April, 1875.
Alice-Evelyn, *b.* 10 June, 1871.

. Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1835; *d.* 19 Oct. 1874.

ii. Walter-Courtenay, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840; *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Amy-Harriet, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thompson, of Ballyherin, co. Donegal, late of the 58th regt., and has issue: Charles-Courtenay, *b.* 17 Feb. 1883; *d.* 12 April, 1884; Walter-Evelyn, *b.* 12 April, 1885; Helen-Emily, *b.* 18 April, 1876; Amy-Theresa, *b.* 26 April, 1878; Dorothy-Caroline, *b.* 18 June, 1879.

Charlotte-Maria, author of various works, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1889, aged 67.

i. Frances-Mary, *d.* 3 Nov. 1895.

ix. Caroline, *m.* 25 May, 1852, to Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq., who *d.* 12 April, 1855, eldest son of Sir John-K. Lister-Kaye, 2nd bart.

x. Emily-Harriet, *d.* 10 Feb. 1891, aged 61.

. Elizabeth Theresa, *m.* 23 July, 1864, to Gerald-Edmund Boyle, Esq., lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, and has issue.

i. Evelyn, *m.* 12 June, 1862, to Lord Courtenay, eldest son of 14th Earl of Devon.

e earl *d.* 29 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARLES-EDWARD, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 30 April, 1824, and *unm.* 18 Feb. 1863, when the family honours devolved on next brother,

VILLIAM-JOHN, 3rd earl, D.L. for co. Surrey, *b.* 15 Aug. 5; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Theodosia-Selina, only dau. of Sir bert-Charles Dallas, Bart., and had issue,

KENELM-CHARLES-EDWARD, present earl.
. EVERARD-DIGBY, *b.* 21 June, 1876.
Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878.

lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1881.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Jan. 1784, and 23 June, 1801; Baron 20 Jan. 1836; Viscount and Earl, 11 June, 1850.

Arms—Sa., on a bend or, between two nags' heads, erased arg, three fleurs-de-lis of the field, quartering TALBOT. *Crest*—A camel's head erased, or, bridled, and gorged with a ducal coronet, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a horse, arg., bridled and gorged with a ducal coronet, sa., pendant therefrom an escutcheon, or, charged with a fleur-de-lis of the second. *Motto*—Mens cujusque is est quisque.

Seats—Tandridge Court, Godstone, Surrey; Ridley Hall, Nantwich, Cheshire.

COTTER.

COTTER, SIR JAMES-LAURENCE, Bart., of Rockforest, co. Cork; High Sheriff 1882; *b.* 4 April, 1828; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1851, Julia-Emily, dau. of Frederick-Albert Loinsworth, Esq., M.D., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1863) had issue,

i. Ludlow (Sir), Knt., *b.* 11 June, 1853, 3rd batt. royal Munster fusiliers; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1882.

ii. James-Lombard, late lieut. 1st batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 1 Sept. 1859; *m.* 8 May, 1884, Claire-Mary, dau. of Captain Thomas Segrave, R.M., late 14th regt. and *d.* 12 April, 1893, leaving issue, JAMES-LAURENCE, *b.* 1887; Thomas-Lombard, *b.* 1888.

i. Jane-Louisa, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1864, Jane Vergette, dau. of W.-K. Maughan, Esq. of Sedgwick House, co. Middlesex, and by her had Guy, *b.* 1865, *d.* an infant. Sir James, formerly lieut. in H.M. 27th regt., and afterwards in H.M. Household, is J.P. for co. Cork, and D.L. for the Tower Hamlets.

Lineage.

WILLIAM COTTYR, of Innismore, co. Cork, *b. circa* 1498 (son of WILLIAM COTTYR, *temp.* EDWARD IV., whose family, according to Gibson's *History of Cork*, was of Danish origin); *m.* a dau. of Thomas Hodnett, of Belvelly Castle, in the said county. He was father of

GARRETT COTTIR, Esq. of Innismore, *b. circa* 1546, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Garret Barry, Esq. of the family of the Viscounts Buttevant, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMOND COTTER, Esq. of Innismore and Anngrove, co. Cork, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Connell, Esq. of Barry's Court, and sister of the Hon. Mrs. Sarsfield, and had,

Garrett, *d. unm.*
JAMES (Sir), his heir.
John, *m.* and had issue, 1 Edward, of Aylsham, co. Norfolk, who left his estate to his nephew, Capt. F. Cotter; 2 Martin, capt. in the Sardinian army, who left a son, Francis, capt. in the Sardinian army, heir to his uncle; 1 Anne, *m.* to D. O'Brien, Esq.
Ellen, *m.* John Evans, Esq.
Mary, *m* William Barry, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* John Gwinn, Esq., and was mother of Sir John Gwinn, who *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Sarsfield of Lord Kilmallock's family, and by her had issue, Edmond, William, Patrick, Anne, Eleanor, and Alice. He *d.* 1660, as is recorded on the monument surmounting the ancient vault in Carrigtwohill Abbey. His eldest son,

SIR JAMES COTTER, Knt., M.P. of Anngrove, col. of dragoons, and a gallant cavalier, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Stapleton, Bart., gov.-gen. of the Leeward Islands, which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, 30 July, 1688, the Hon. Eleanora Plunkett, eldest dau. of Matthew, 7th Lord Louth (by Jane, dau. of Sir Luke Fitzgerald, of Tecroghan), and had issue,

JAMES, his heir.
Laurence, *b.* 17 Sept. 1697; *d. unm.*, in his 88th year.
Mary, *b.* 15 April, 1695; *m.* William Mahony, Esq., bar.-at law.
Alice-Monica, *b.* 4 May, 1696, *d.* young.

Sir James was, in 1676, appointed marshal and secretary of several of the West India Islands. He was commander-in-chief of King JAMES's forces in cos. Cork, Limerick, and Kerry. He was also governor of Cork, represented that city in parliament, and was ranger of the royal park of Shannon, in the said county. Sir James *d.* in 1705: his eldest son,

James Cotter, Esq. of Anngrove, *b.* 4 Aug. 1689, who fell a victim to his devotion to the cause of the house of Stuart, and was executed 7 May, 1720: he *m.* in 1706, Margaret, eldest dau. of Major George Mathew, of Thurles (who *d.* in 1725, and was of the family of the Earls of Landaff), by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Aldworth, and left two sons and two daus., viz., James, afterwards made a baronet; Edmond (who *m.* Miss O'Brien, of the co. Clare, and had two sons, George, capt. in the army, *d. s. p.*, and Edmond, a major in the army); Ellen, *m.* to Michael Galwey, Esq. of Rockspring, in the co. Cork; and Eliza beth, *m.* to Kean Mahony, M.D. The elder son

I. Sir James Cotter, of Rockforest, represented the borough of Askeyton, in the Irish parliament, and was created a Baronet 11 Aug. 1763. He was *b.* 1714, and *m.* in 1746, Arabella, widow of Col. Casaubon, M.P., of Carrig, in the co. Cork, and dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Erne, and Hannah, wife of A. Jephson, Esq., M.P.) of the Rt. Hon. John Rogerson, lord chief justice of the court of King's Bench, by Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, Esq., ancestor of the Earls of Ludlow, and nephew of the famous republican, General Ludlow. Sir James had issue four sons, viz.,

i. James-Laurence, 2nd bart.

ii. Edmond, B.A, Ch. Ch. Coll., Oxon, *d. unm.*

iii. Rogerson, M.A., wrangler, and fellow Trin. Coll., Camb.; barrister-at-law, and M.P. for Charleville, *m.* Jane, dau. of R. Harrold, Esq., and had an only child, Jane, who *m.* in 1822, Gen. the Viscount De La Hitte, peer of France, aide-de-camp to the Dauphin, son of Charles X., and at one time minister for Foreign Affairs, and had issue, Ernest, captain of artillery; Rogersina, *m.* Gen. Soleille, C.B.; Julie, *m.* in 1855, Colonel the Baron Boissonnet.

iv. George-Sackville, M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb., prebendary of Cloyne, vicar of Kilmacdonough, rector of Kilcredan, Garryvoe, and Ightermoragh, diocese of Cloyne, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bayly Rogers, Esq., by Martha, sister of the Hon. Mrs. J. Chetwynd, and dau. of E. Pigott, Esq., M.P., ancestor of the Pigotts, Barts. of Knapton, and *d.* in 1831, leaving issue,

1 James-Laurence, LL.D., vicar of Buttevant, *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. of A. Sampayo, Esq., and had issue,

George-Sackville, C.B. col. retired R.A.; *m.* and had issue a son, James-Lawrence, serving in the Hon. Hudson's Bay Company, *m.* 1868, Frances, dau. of Capt. Ironside, and has issue.

Edmond-Ludlow-Rogerson, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*

Frances, *m.* 15 March, 1831, John Allin, Esq., son of Samuel Allin, Esq. of Youghal, and *d. s. p.* 4 Sept. 1838. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1845.

Georgiana-Isabella, *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1845, Richard-Kenah Exham, Esq., co. Cork, who *d.* 19 May, 1871. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1874, Capt. Sheffield Betham, Dublin Herald, and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue.

Matilda, *m.* 30 Oct. 1845, Frederick Kent, Esq. of Blickling, Aylsham, Norfolk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Rev. E. Carleton, and *d.* 1850, having had two sons, Edward-Carleton, *d. unm.* 1866, and William-Henry, LL.D., in holy orders, vicar of Buttevant, *m.* 1878, Catherine-Letitia, dau. of George Stawell, Esq. of Crobie, co. Cork.

2 George-Sackville, Col., served in the Peninsula, and at Waterloo; *m.* Jane, co heiress of W. Crofts, Esq., and *d.* 9 April, 1869, having had issue.

3 Rogers, M.D., *d.* in 1847.

4 Joseph-Rogerson, *b.* 2 Sept. 1790, rector of Donoughmore, senior prebendary of Cloyne, rural dean, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. J.-B. Butler, and niece of Dr. Bennet, Bishop of the diocese, and had issue,

George-Sackville, M.D, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. T. Hoare, and granddau. of Sir E. Hoare, Bart., M.P. Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1819, Mary, eldest dau. of George Purcell, Esq., J.P., of the ancient family of Purcell, Barons of Loughmoe, by whom, who *d.* 15 April, 1851, he had,

Joseph-Rogerson, B.A., rector of St. Mary Magdalene, Colchester, *b.* 9 June, 1822; *m.* Philadelphia-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq. of Harpsden Court, Oxfordshire, and has, Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1884, Marcus-Seton Blackden, Esq., Katherine-Louisa, and Grace.

James-Laurence, M.D., B.A., vicar of Cheade Hulme, Cheshire, *b.* 14 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Richard Gaggin, rector of Clonmult; which lady *d. s. p.* 1855. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1856, Mary-Beatrice, dau. of William Bromilow, Esq. of Haresfinch House, Lancashire, and *d.* 1892, leaving James-Laurence, *b.* 18 Dec. 1869, and four daus.

Charles-Purcell, M.A., vicar of Stantonbury with New Bradwell, Bucks, *b.* 17 Feb. 1826; *m.* 13 July, 1852, Mary-Anne-Caroline, only child and heiress of John Frederick Gaitskell, Esq., B.C.S. (son of Capt. Henry Gaitskell), and *d.* 16 May, 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889) issue,

Charles-Plunkett-Rogerson, late lieut. 2nd Royal Tower Hamlets Militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1855; *m.* 24 June, 1885 Eleanor-Grace, dau. of Major John-Francis Garstin

Edmond Ludlow-Purcell, *b.* 4 Jan. 1859; *d. unm.* Aug. 1886.

Alice-Harriet, *m.* 23 April, 1892, Charles-Henry Miles Esq., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., son of Martin Miles, Esq. L.R.C.P.

Richard-Henry (Rev.), B.A., incumbent of Ardcanny, co Limerick, *b* 5 Feb. 1831; *m.* 18 May, 1861, Sarah Pearce, dau. of W.-J. Lawrenson, Esq, and has, Joseph Henry, *b.* 1 Jan. 1867, and other issue.

John-Quarry, *b.* 30 May, 1832; *m.* 20 March, 1857 Katherine, dau. of J. Wentz, and has George-Sackville and other issue.

Arundel-Hill, an officer in the 8th foot; *b.* 15 April, 1837 *m.* 12 May, 1863, Williamina-Grant, dau. of J. Maclean Esq. of Advie House, Lancashire, and *d.* 1883, leaving son. Joseph-Rogerson-John, *b.* 21 Feb. 1864.

Duncan-Donald-Darroch, officer 6th foot, *b.* 12 Sept. 1838 *m.* in 1864, Helen, dau. of Thomas Musson, Esq., and had issue, Dudley, *b.* 22 June, 1866, *d.* 14 May, 1890 George-Wentworth, *b.* 1868.

Samuel-Kyle, M.D., B.A., surgeon-major in the army, *b* 10 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1868, Alice, dau. o Capt. Thomas Jamieson, and by her had issue Ethel Mary; and 2ndly, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Rober Anderson, Esq., and *d.* 1890, leaving by her, Vere, *b* 1882, and Alice-Mary.

Mary-Purcell, *d. unm.*

Margaret-Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1845, Rev. Edward-Pringle Hodgins, D.D., incumbent of St. Stephen's, Liverpool and had issue.

Isabella, *m.* 1850, Rev. William Ridley, B.A., who *d.* 1878

Catherine-Louisa, *m.* Rev. John-William Stubbs, D.D. fellow Trin. Col. Dublin, of Stubton and Rowlestown co. Dublin.

Jane-Emily-Perceval, *m* Rogerson-Cotter Butler, Esq. who *d.* 1882.

Sarah-Phillips, *m.* 23 May, 1865, Major-Gen. Edward Langford Dillon.

Georgina-Purcell, *m.* Hunter-A. Coghlan, Esq., 18th foot, M.R.C.S.E.

Mary-Grace-Jessie, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1868, to G.-W. Brasier Creagh, Esq., J. P. of Creagh Castle, co. Cork, wh *d.* 1876 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); and 2ndly, 1877 Rev. Ernest-Arthur Firth, who *d.* 189

Mr. Cotter *m.* 3rdly, 1 May, 1852, Mary-Anne, dau. o Capt. Henry Gaitskell, and widow of Rev. E.-B Vardon, LL.B, which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1864. The Rev. Prebendary J.-R. Cotter *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.

1 Arabella, *m.* H. Rudkin, Esq.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* Gen. Darroch, of Gourock, Renfrewshire and had a son, Duncan-Darroch, major in the army, wh *m.* Susan, sister of the Viscountess Cardwell.

3 Margaret, *m.* Rev. J. Caldwell, M.A.

4 Louisa, *d. unm.*

5 Sophia, *m.* Rev. Prebendary Butler.

6 Anne, *m.* W.-A. Spiller, Esq., and was mother of Rev. F. Cotter-Spiller, incumbent of Crewe, Cheshire, who *m* 2 Oct. 1856, the Hon. Anna-Maria Bingham, eldest dau. o Lord Clanmorris. 7 Isabella.

Sir James Cotter *d.* 9 June, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son

II. Sir James-Laurence, M.P. of Rockforest, col. Mallow regt. militia, *b.* in 1748. He *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. o Francis Kearney, Esq. of Garretstown, near Kinsale, which lady *d.* in 1773, without issue; and 2ndly, Isabella, widow of George Brereton, Esq. of Carrigslaney, in the co. Carlow, and dau. of the Rev. James Hingston, of Aglish, in the co. Cork, prebendary of Donoghmore, by Catherine only child of the Rev. Benezer Murdock, rector of Kilshanick. Sir James *d.* 9 Feb. 1829, leaving,

i. James-Laurence, his heir.

ii. John-Rogerson (Rev.), rector of Innishannon, who *m.* 1st Ellen, dau. of Rev. Robert Scott, of the city of Dublin 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of the Rev. T. Hoare, of Castletown Roche; and 3rdly, in May, 1845, Caroline, dau. of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart., and *d.* without surviving issue: his widow *d.* 9 Nov. 1864.

iii. George-Edmond, in holy orders, rector of Monanimy, *m* Grace, dau. of William-Digges La Touche, Esq. of Sans Souci, and Stephen's Green, Dublin, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1880 having had issue, James-Laurence, *d. unm.* 1851; Grace and Isabella. iv. Richard-Baillie, *d. unm.* in 1843.

v. Henry-Johnson, lieut. 23rd regt. and 60th rifles, *d. unm.* in 1830.

vi. Nelson-Kearney, M.D., *m.* in 1842, Mary, dau. of R Nason, Esq. of Bettyville, co. Cork, and *d.* 18 July, 1869 having had three daus., Katherine-Nason; Isabella-Mary *m.* 12 June, 1869, to Bertrand-William Seton, Esq., grand son of Viscount Sidmouth; and Alice Crofts Cotter.

i. Isabella, *m.* to James-Digges La Touche, Esq. of Sans Souci, near Dublin, and had issue.

ii. Henrietta, *m* to John Wise, Esq. of the city of Cork and had issue. iii. Catherine.

iv. Thomasine, *m.* to Arundel Hill, Esq. of Graig, in the co Cork, and had issue.

The eldest son,

III. Sir James-Laurence, of Rockforest, M.P. for Mallow
m. 1 Jan. 1820, Helena Trydell (who *d.* 1 June, 1870),
d dau. and co-heiress of James Lombard, Esq. of Lom-
rdstown, in the co. Cork, by Ann, dau. of John-Townsend
cher, Esq., of Creagh, and aunt of Sir William Wrixon
cher, 1st bart. of Ballygiblin and Creagh, co. Cork; and
31 Dec. 1834, leaving an only child, the present baronet.

Creation—11 Aug 1763.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chev., gu., between three
pents, ppr., for Cotter; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fess between a
ur-de-lis in chief, and a mullet in base, or, for Rogerson.
est—A dexter arm, embowed, armed, ppr., grasping a dart.
otto—Dum spiro spero.
Seat—Rockforest, Mallow, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Junior United
rvice, London; United Service, Dublin; County and City,
rk.

COTTERELL.

Cotterell, Sir Geers-Henry, Bart., of Garnons, co. Hereford, D.L., M.P. for Hereford 1857 to 1859, *b.* 22 Aug. 1834; *s.* his brother as 3rd baronet, in 1847; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Hon. Katherine-Margaret, dau. of Gen. Lord Airey, G.C.B., and has by her, who *d.* 22 May, 1896,

I. John-Richard-Geers, formerly capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 13 July, 1866; *m.* 4 Jan. 1896, Lady Evelyn Gordon-Lennox, dau. of the Earl of March.
I. Alice.
II. Louisa.

Lineage.

John Brookes, Esq. of Broadway, co. Worcester, *m.*
ine, only dau. of Edward Cotterell, Esq. of Saintbury,
Gloucester, and left an only son,
John Brookes, Esq. of Broadway, who assumed, in
mpliance with the testamentary injunction of his mater-
l uncle, Thomas Cotterell, Esq., the surname and arms of
TTERELL. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Esq. of
elsbourn, co. Warwick, and was *s.* in 1763, by his son,
Sir John Brookes-Cotterell, high-sheriff of the co.
ereford, in 1761, in which year he received the honour of
ighthood. Sir John *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of John
ers, Esq. of Garnons, by whom he had issue. Sir John
tterell *d.* in 1790. His son,
I. John-Geers Cotterell, Esq. of Garnons, *b.* 21 Sept.
57, col. in the army, and col. of the Herefordshire militia
om 1796 to 1803, and M.P. for that co. from 1804 to 1831;
s created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1805. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1791,
ances-Isabella, only dau. and heir of Henry-Michael
ans, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1813) he had issue,

I. John-Henry, *b.* 15 April, 1800; *m.* in Aug. 1828, Pyne-
Jesse-Brand, eldest dau. of Henry-Otway, 21st Lord Dacre,
and *d.* 3 Jan. 1834, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 22
Nov. 1845, Granville-Harcourt Vernon, Esq., son of the
late Archbishop of York, and *d.* 3 March, 1872),

1 John-Henry, 2nd baronet.
2 Geers-Henry, present baronet.

II. Henry, *b.* 17 July, 1801; *d.* in 1825.
III. Thomas, *b.* 14 May, 1806; *d.* in 1886.
I. Frances-Mary, *d.* 20 March, 1867.
II. Anne, *d. unm.* 1848.
III. Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1820, to Thomas Taylor, Esq. of
Valetta Lodge, Clifton, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1868.
IV. Sarah-Frances, *m.* 27 April, 1848, Newton-Byron Hanson,
Esq. of Gilstead House, Essex; and *d.* 25 July, 1868.
V. Caroline, *m.* in April, 1828, to William Leigh, Esq. of
Roby Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1878, leaving issue.
VI. Harriet, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, to the Rev. Edwin Hotham,
and *d.* 30 Dec. 1891, aged 91. He *d.* 1875.

r John *d.* 26 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his grandson,
II. Sir John-Henry Cotterell, Bart., *b.* 20 Aug. 1830;
ho *d.* under age at Eton, in 1847.

Creation—2 Nov. 1805. *Arms*—Quarterly: or and arg., a
oss, engrailed, per pale, sa. and gu.; in the 2nd quarter, two
allops; and in the 3rd, one, of the third; over all, a bend,
o sa. *Crest*—An arm in armour, embowed, the hand in a
untlet, ppr., resting on an escocheon, arg., charged with a
lbot's head, sa., collared and lined, or. *Motto*—Non rapui sed
cepi. *Seat*—Garnons, near Hereford. *Clubs*—Marlborough,;
rf.

COTTESLOE.

Cottesloe, Baron (Sir Thomas-Francis Fremantle), of Swanburne, and of Hardwicke, co. Buckingham, and a Baronet, Baron of the Austrian Empire, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, M.P. for Bucks, 1876 to 1885, D.L., *b.* 30 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1890; *m.* 9 Sept. 1859, Augusta-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has had,

I. Thomas-Francis, M.A. Oxford, capt. 1st Bucks R.V., A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief, *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; *m.* 16 April, 1896, Florence, dau. of Thomas Tapling, Esq.
II. Reginald Scott, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 11 Feb. 1863.
III. Cecil, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865.
IV. Walter, B.A. Camb., *b.* 13 March, 1869.
I. Mary-Louisa.
II. Gertrude-Charlotte, *d.* 23 Sept. 1873.

Lineage.

John Fremantle, Esq. of an ancient family of that name in Hants, a merchant in Lisbon, left a son,

John Fremantle, Esq., secretary to the Customs Board, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1766, leaving issue,

John Fremantle, Esq. of Aston Abbots, co. Bucks, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Edwards, Esq. of Bristol, and left at his decease, in 1784,

I. John-Edwards, a col. in the Coldstream guards, who *m.* 27 March, 1790, Catherine, dau. of Robert Henley, 1st Lord Ongley; and *d. s. p.* in 1798.
II. Stephen-Francis-William, a col. in the army; *m.* Albinia-Frances, dau of St. John Jefferys, Esq. of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 1794, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1798, Gen. Sir John Taylor, K.C.B., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway),

1 John, a major-gen., formerly lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, C.B., a distinguished officer, aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular war and at Waterloo, who *m.* 17 Feb 1829, Agnes, 3rd dau. of David Lyon, Esq., and by her, who *d.* his widow, 20 Feb. 1864, left issue, 1 Arthur-James (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., gen. in the army, late Coldstream guards, Gov. of Malta, late D.-A.-G. for auxiliary forces, *b.* 11 Nov. 1835; *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Mary, dau. of Richard Hall, Esq.; 2 Fitzroy-William, C.B., major-gen., late Coldstream guards, *b.* 15 Dec. 1836, served in the Russian war, and was wounded at the Redan, *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Julia, youngest dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1894, leaving issue. Their eldest dau., Agnes, *m.* 9 Jan. 1890, Capt. Charles-Henry-Sheffield Pretyman, R.N.; 3 John-Charles-Stephen, late lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 2 Sept. 1841, *d.* 17 Feb. 1874; 4 Delvin-David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1842, *m.* 1868, Emma, dau. of the Hon. Robert-Mackintosh Isaacs, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1873, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1879, Major Francis-Matthew Robinson, late R.A.) two daus., Albinia-Grace, *m.* 7 July, 1894, Charles-Yate Lee, Esq., and Leila-Hope; 1 Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, *m.* 1864, Major-Gen. Julian-Hamilton Hall, Coldstream guards, son of Sir John Hall, 5th bart.
1 Georgiana.
2 Albinia, *m.* to Henry Wells, Esq., 3rd son of Admiral Thomas Wells.
3 Frances-Arabella, *m.* 29 Aug. 1815, to George-John Butler 5th Earl of Lanesborough, and *d.* in Oct. 1850, *s. p.*

III. Thomas-Francis, of whom presently.
IV. William-Henry (the Rt. Hon. Sir), G.C.H., a privy-councillor, treasurer of the household, deputy-ranger of Windsor Great Park; who *m.* Selina-Mary, only dau of Sir John Elwell, Bart., and relict of Felton-Lionel Hervey, Esq., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1850.
I. Sarah-Bridget, *m.* 12 Dec. 1784, to Vice-Adm. Wells.
II. Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 3 June, 1790, to the Hon. and Rev. Archibald-Hamilton Cathcart; and *d.* 26 April, 1821.
III. Marianne, *m.* to Charles Bishop, Esq.

The 3rd son,

Sir Thomas-Francis Fremantle, an eminent naval officer, a participator in the triumphs of Copenhagen and

Trafalgar, attained the rank of vice-adm. of the Blue, and the grand cross of the Bath, with several foreign orders; he *m.* 1798, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, Esq. of Falkingham, Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1857) had,

THOMAS-FRANCIS, 1st baron.
Charles-Howe (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N., distinguished in the Crimean war. *b.* 1 June, 1800; *m.* 8 Oct. 1836, Isabella, dau. of David Lyon, Esq., and relict of James Wedderburn, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1869. His widow *d.* 26 Dec. 1876.
William-Robert, D.D., Dean of Ripon, *b.* 30 Aug. 1807; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1835, Emily-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Harry Calvert, Bart. She *d.* 14 July, 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1879, Caroline, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Alexander Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincoln, brother of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville, and *d.* 8 March, 1895.
Henry-Hyde, R.N., *b.* 1802; *d.* 1820.
Stephen-Grenville, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Aug. 1810; *d.* 26 April, 1860.
Emma-Eugenia-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1886, aged 87.
Augusta-Harriet, *m.* 27 Sept. 1826, to Sir James Fitzgerald, Bart., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1839; she *d.* in 1863.
Louisa-Maria-Christina, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1810.
Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 7 Sept. 1844, to Lord William Hervey, son of 1st Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* in 1870.

Admiral Fremantle was created, by the Emperor FRANCIS, 29 Nov. 1816, Knight Commander of the order of Maria-Theresa, and a Baron of the Austrian empire. His eldest son,

THOMAS-FRANCIS, 1st BARON COTTESLOE, *b.* 11 March, 1798; *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, Louisa-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Sir George Nugent, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1875) had issue,

I. THOMAS-FRANCIS, present peer.
II. William-Henry, M.A. (Very Rev.), Dean of Ripon, late canon of Canterbury, *b.* 12 Dec. 1831; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Isabella-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Culling Eardley, Bart., and has had, William-Archibald-Culling (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, Missionary of Church Miss. Soc. N.W.P. India, *b.* 26 July, 1865, *m.* 21 June, 1892, Grace-Eleanor, only daughter of Major-Gen. A. G. Burrows, R.A., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1894, leaving issue, Mary-Isabel, *b.* 15 June, 1893, and Winifred-Grace-Culling, *b.* 10 June, 1895; Robert-Stanley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1869. *d.* 18 March, 1881; Francis-Edward, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 May, 1872; Henry-Eardley-Stephen, *b.* 6 Aug. 1874; John-Morton, *b.* 31 March, 1876; Stephen-Frederick, *b.* 14 Jan. 1881; Isabella-Louisa, *b.* 29 June, 1864, *m.* 20 Oct. 1894, Cyril-Hamilton Aitken, Esq., son of Rev. James Aitken, chaplain at Cannes: and Anna-Mary, *b.* 7 July, 1867, *m.* 1 Oct. 1891, Frederick-Sydney, son of Right Rev. Edward Parry, D.D., late Bishop of Dover.
III. Charles-William (Sir), K.C.B., deputy Master and Comptroller of the Royal Mint, 1868–94, *b.* 12 Aug. 1834; *m.* 20 April, 1865, Sophia, youngest dau. of Abel Smith, Esq., of Woodhall (*see* CABRINGTON, B.), and has had issue, Maurice-Abel, lieut. Coldstream guards, A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong, *b.* 26 Nov. 1866, *d.* 16 Jan. 1892; Ernest-Robert, *b.* 16 Feb., *d.* 26 Oct. 1868, Ronald-Aubrey, *b.* 23 Oct. 1872; Charles-Albert, midshipman R.N., *b.* 15 March, 1878; Margaret-Agnes, *b.* 21 Oct. 1869.
IV. Edmund-Robert (Sir), K.C.B., C.M.G., adm., R.N., commander-in-chief East Indian Station, 1888-91, on China station, 1891–95, served in the Burmese War, 1852, and in the Ashantee Campaign, 1874; *b.* 15 June, 1836; *m.* 31 Aug. 1866, Barberina-Rogers, eldest dau. of the Hon. Robert-Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney, N.S.W., and has Sydney-Robert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Nov. 1867; Selwyn-Howe, Indian C.S., *b.* 11 Aug. 1869; Arthur-William, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870; Algernon-Francis, *d.* 9 Nov. 1869, in his 4th year; Alan-Frederick, *b.* 7 June, 1877; Alfred-Ernest-Albert, *b.* 26 Sept. 1884, for whom H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh stood sponsor.
V. Stephen James, B.A. (Rev.), senior student of Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 2 April, 1845; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1874.
I. Mary, *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Aubrey Cartwright, Esq. of Edgcote, and *d.* 1885, aged 49.
II. Eliza-Maria, *m.* 29 June, 1854, to H.-R. Farrer, Esq. of Green Hammerton Hall, York, and *d.* 19 May, 1891.
III. Augusta-Mary, *m.* 1853, 8th Viscount Midleton.
IV. Emily, *m.* 26 Jan. 1882, to Rev. Charles-Leslie Alexander, rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derby, who *d.* 1888.
V. Cecilia-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, to the Rev. Edmund-Hugh McNeile, hon. canon of Liverpool, who *d.* Jan. 1893.
VI. Louisa-Frances.

His lordship had been secretary to the Treasury, secretary at war, and chief secretary for Ireland; was M.P. for Buckingham 1827 to 1846, and chairman of the board of customs 1846 to 1874; he was created a baronet in 1821, and was raised to the peerage in 1874. His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1890.

Creations—Baronet, 14 Aug. 1821; Baron, 2 March, 1874. *Arms*—Vert, three bars, erm., surmounted by a lion rampant, gu., murally crowned, or, in chief two plates. *Crest*—A demi-lion, gu., issuing out of a mural crown, or, holding a banner, quarterly, arg., and vert, the staff gold, and charged on the shoulder with a plate. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, wings expanded and inverted, sa. *Motto*—Nec prece nec pretio. *Seat*—Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks. *Town Residence*—43, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

COUPER.

COUPER, SIR GEORGE EBENEZER-WILSON, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., Governor of North-West Provinces 1877 to 1882, *b.* 29 April, 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1861; *m.* 29 April, 1852, Caroline-Penelope, granddau. of Sir Henry Every, 9th bart., and sister of Sir Henry-Flower Every, 10th bart. of Egginton, and has had issue,

I. RAMSAY-GEORGE-HENRY, late lieut. 60th foot, (Afghan medal with two clasps, and bronze star), *b.* 1 Nov. 1855.
II. Victor-Arthur, capt. rifle brigade (Burmese medal), *b.* 4 April, 1859.
III. Edward-Edmonstone, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 15 Dec. 1860.
IV. James-Robert, *b.* 24 June, 1863.
V. Charles-James, *b.* 17 Nov. 1873; *d.* 15 Feb. 1881.
I. Caroline-Georgina-Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1854; *m.* 6 Sept. 1881, lieut.-col. Frederick-William Benson, late 17th lancers. II. Ada-Lucy, *b.* 2 Nov. 1866.
III. Maude-Madeleine, *b.* 1 April, 1871.

Lineage.

ROBERT COUPER, Esq., M.D., F.A.S., of Fochabers, co Moray, son of GEORGE COUPER, Esq. of Bafer, near Sorby; *m.* in 1786, Grace, dau. of the Rev. Ebenezer Stott, of Minigaff, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, created a baronet.
Alexander, lieut. royal artillery, drowned on service, 1812.
Jane, *m.* to J. Babington, Esq.
Helen, *m.* to G.-C. Jones, Esq.
Susan, *m.* to John Black, Esq.

The elder son,

I. GEORGE COUPER, who was a col. in the army, C.B., K.H., and comptroller of the household to the Duchess of Kent, was created a Baronet 23 June, 1841; *b.* in 1788; *m.* 20 June, 1820, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Justice Sir John Wilson, of The Howe, Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1880) had issue,

I. GEORGE-EBENEZER-WILSON, present baronet.
II. James-Kempt, gen. Indian staff corps, *b.* 2 Nov. 1827; *m.* 1854, Emily, dau. of Col. Earle, Bengal army, and has issue, Arthur-Edward, capt. (ret.) East Surrey regt., *b.* 1857; George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1861; Charles-James, *b.* 1866; William-Lemprière, *b.* 1874; Cara-Georgina; Emily-Harriet-Clara, *m.* 19 Dec. 1891, Col. Manners-Charles-Wood, comm. 10th hussars (and has issue, Ralph-Bulkeley Manners, *b.* 23 July, 1880, Mab-Frances-Catherine, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879; Harriet-Lucy-Avis Manners, *b.* 15 June, 1893); Elizabeth; and Mary-Emmeline-Bertha, *m.* 7 Feb. 1895, Roger Marriott Dodington, Esq. of Horsington Templecombe.
III. Ramsay-Hamilton, *b.* 11 Oct. 1829, *d.* 1875.
IV. Arthur-Charles, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831; *d.* on board H.M.S. "Dauntless," 16 Nov. 1852.
V. Henry-Edward, capt. 70th foot, *b.* 18 May, 1835; *d.* 6 June, 1876.
I. Georgina-Christian-Mary-Anne, *d.* 10 Sept. 1894, aged 69.

Sir George *d.* 28 Feb. 1861.

Creation—23 June, 1841. *Arms*—Or, a chevron, gu., charged with another, erm., between three laurel-leaves, slipped, vert. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a hand holding a garland, ppr. *Motto*—Virtute. *Residence*—Charlton Kings, Cheltenham. *Club*—Athenæum.

COURTENAY, VISCOUNT, *see* DEVON, EARL OF.

COURTOWN.

COURTOWN, EARL OF (James-George-Henry Stopford), Viscount Stopford, Baron Courtown, co. Wex-

l, in Ireland; Baron Saltersford, of Saltersford, Palatine of Chester, in Great Britain, D.L., late t. grenadier guards; *b.* 24 April, 1823; *s.* his ner as 5th earl 1858; *m.* 3 Sept. 1846, the Hon. zabeth-Frances Milles, 2nd dau. of George-John, Lord Sondes, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 4) has,

James-Walter-Milles, *Viscount Stopford*, major 3rd batt. R. Irish regt., A.D.C. to Earl of Carnarvon, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, D.L., *b.* 3 March, 1853; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1876, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of 4th Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1884) has had issue,

1 James-Richard-Neville. *b.* 16 Sept. 1877.
2 Arthur, midshipman R.N., H.M.S. "Ramillies," *b.* 29 April, 1879.
3 Guy, *b.* 3 Aug. 1884.
1 Sybil, *b.* 25 April, 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1886, Gertrude, dau. of General Charles-James-Conway Mills, of Cardington (*see* Hillingdon, B.)., and has by her, 4 Charles-William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1892; 2 Eileen, *b.* 11 Oct. 1887; 3 Alma, *b.* 24 Jan. 1889; 4 Edith-Mary, *b.* 31 Oct. 1890.

Edward-Barrington-Lewis-Henry, *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt.; *m.* 21 Nov. 1888, Isabel, dau. of Capt. Barrington Dashwood, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1890) has issue, Barrington-George-Dashwood, *b.* 13 Sept. 1889.

. George-Frederick-William, *b.* 1 Dec. 1859; *m.* 31 Jan. 1889, Marie-Clare, 2nd dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow, and of Cabra, co. Dublin, and has issue, George-Christian-Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1891; Montagu-Henry Aubrey, *b.* 25 Nov. 1894.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 July, 1847.

Eleanor-Margaret, *b.* 30 July, 1849.

. Mary-Jane-Jemima, *b.* 25 March, 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, to Col. Sir Charles Shelley, Bart., late Scots guards, and has issue.

. Grace-Harriet, *b.* 3 Dec. 1854; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Capt. John-Strachan Bridges, late R.A., of Woodcote, Fleet, Hants, and has issue.

Lily-Frances, *b.* 11 Jan. 1862; *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, William-Conyngham Greene, Esq., 1st sec. diplomatic service, (*see* Plunket, B.), and has issue.

Lineage.

illiam Stopford, Esq. of Ulneswalton, co. Lancaster, the resentative of a family long settled in the north of that *m.* Mary, dau. and eventual co-heir of Henry ffarington, son of William ffarington, Esq. of Worden, by Margaret, wife, dau. and heiress of Edward Broster, Esq. of Salters l, co. Chester, and had issue,

James, his heir.
. William.

Stopford *d.* 1647, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ames Stopford, Esq. of Saltersford, co. Chester, captain he Royal army which served in Ireland and were disded 5 June, 1649; upon the restoration of the royal ily acquired considerable estates in that kingdom, partly urchase and partly by grants under the Act of Settlement the Adjudication in favour of the '49 officers, and took up abode at New Hall, co. Meath. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, 4th . of John Morewood, Esq. of the Oaks, co. York, by whom o *d.* 27 Feb. 1660) he had issue,

William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Francis Willoughby, and *l. v. p.*, 22 May, 1683, leaving issue,

1 James, successor to his grandfather.
2 William, bapt. 29 Oct. 1681; *d. unm.* March, 1698.
1 Charlotte, *m.* 16 Sept. 1695, Lieut. Henry Feilding.
2 Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1733.

. James, *b.* in co. Chester 1650; entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 13 July, 1668.

1. Joseph, lieut.-col. in Col. Richard Gorges' regt. of foot, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Godfrey Boate, Esq., and widow of Richard Brooking, Esq. of Totnes, co. Devon, and *d.* (his will was proved 25 Oct. 1707) leaving two daus., Anne, *m.* March, 1716, James Butler, Esq., M.P., governor of Royal Hospital, Kilmainham; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; a younger son, Joseph, bapt. 15 March, 1700; and an eldest son,

James, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne, the friend of Pulteney, Bolingbroke, and Swift: the last testified of him as "a modest, learned, virtuous, and deserving gentleman." He *m.* 1727, his cousin, Anne Stopford, sister of James, 1st Earl of Courtown; and dying 1759, left issue,

1 James, *b.* 1729, fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and rector of Fermoy; *m.* Anne, dau. of William Wray, Esq. of Ards, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1790, leaving issue,

James-Butler, of Danesfort, co. Cork, *m.* Elizabeth dau. of Rev. Edmund Lombard, of Lombardstown, and *d. s. p.* 1841.

Joseph, D.D., fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and rector of Conwall; *m.* 1804, Miss A.-M. Campbell, and *d.* in 1830, having had an only child, Anna, who was *m.* to Rev. R.-S. Brooke, D.D., rector of Wyton, Hants, and had issue. 1 Stopford-Augustus, *b.* 1837, in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen, *m.* 1858, to Emma-Diana, eldest dau. of Thomas-Wentworth Beaumont, M.P. for Northumberland, of Bretton Park, co. York, and has issue, Stopford-Wentworth, Grahame-Vernon, Honor, Maud, and Evelyn; 2 W.-Grahame, barrister-at-law; 3 Edward, major R.E.; 4 Arthur-Sinclair (Rev.); and four daus.

Edward, Bishop of Meath, *m.* 1802, Catharine, dau. of Rev. Jemmet Browne, Rector of Bandon, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1850, having had issue,

1 James, LL.D., *d.* 14 April, 1878.
2 Edward-Adderley (Ven.), Archdeacon of Meath, *m.* 1837, Anne-Catherine, dau. of Robert-King Duke, Esq., and *d.* 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1891),

John-George-Beresford, col. late Duke of Cornwall's light infantry; *m.* 22 Sept. 1884, Louisa-Reily, dau. of James-Black Perrier, Esq. and granddau. of Sir Anthony Perrier, Knt. of Carrigmore, co. Cork, and has had, Edward-James, *b.* 17 Sept. 1885; *d.* 9 Oct. 1885; George-Beresford, *b.* 4 Oct. 1886.
Edward-Adderley, *m.* 2 Oct. 1885, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of William Fleming, Esq. of Rowton Grange, co. Chester, M.D.
Jemmett-Joseph, *m.* 15 Feb. 1887, Constance-Letitia, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq. of Belgard, co. Dublin, D.L., and has issue, Robert-Jemmett, *b.* 19 May, 1895; Alice-Katherine, *b.* 26 March, 1888; Edith-Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1889; and Elinor-Dorothy, *b.* 9 Sept. 1890.
James-Thomas-Adderley.
Angel-Anne-Catherine, *m.* 27 May, 1873, to Rev. Joseph-F. Bickerdike.
Elizabeth-Catherine. *m.* 14 Oct. 1869, to Gilbert Venables, Esq.
Alice-Sophia Amelia, *m.* 14 June, 1877, to Rev. John-Richard Green, deceased.
Louisa-Jane, *m.* 20 Sept. 1879, to Thomas-Lauder Brunton, Esq. of Arthurshiel, co. Roxburgh.

3 Thomas Adderley (Rev.), rector of Clongill, *m.* 22 Jan. 1852, Mary-Jane-Frances, dau. of Rev. Cosby-Stopford Mangan, rector of Derrynoose, and has, with a dau., Mary-Jane-Frances, *b.* 18 Dec. 1857, three sons,

Edward-George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1854; *m.* 4 Dec. 1878, Anna-Margaret, dau. of Robert Gibson, Esq., J.P., co. Cavan, and has, 1 Thomas-Adderley-Reddish, *b.* 23 Oct. 1879; 2 Edward-George-Robert, *b.* 13 July, 1882; 3 James-Butler-Richard, *b.* 13 Oct. 1885; 4 Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 28 Jan. 1881.
Thomas-Adderley-Brown, *b.* 10 Nov. 1856; *m.* 27 Aug. 1879, Jane, dau. of Thomas FitzSimons, and had, Léon Delone, *b.* 30 Jan. 1886; 2 Alice-Violet, *b.* 2 June, 1880; 3 Jane, *b.* 9 Feb., and *d.* 20 April, 1883.

1 Katharine, *m.* to Rev. Coote Mulloy.
2 Amelia, *m.* to Richard Nugent, Esq., and *d.* 25 April, 1879.
3 Sophia, *m.* to Hugh-Palliser Hickman, Esq.
4 Alicia, *d. unm.* 29 April, 1882.
5 Anne, *m.* to John Cosby, Esq.

2 Joseph (Rev.), Rector of Garrycloyne, co. Cork, *b.* 1730; *m.* Angel, dau. of William Wray, of Ards, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1801, having had issue,

James (Sir), Knt., capt. 21st light dragoons, knighted by Charles, Earl Whitworth, Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 7 March, 1815, *m.* the widow of Mons. Barbier, of France, and had issue,

Charles Philip-Joseph, 22nd regt., *d. unm.*
Elfrida, *m.* Mons. Sclafer, of Sarguemines, France.

William (Rev.), Rector of Garrycloyne, co. Cork, 1768, *m.* 6 July, 1796, Abigail, dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq. of Milltown Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1853),

Joseph (Rev.), of Ferney, near Blackrock, co. Cork, *b.* 27 April, 1799; *m.* 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Dring, Esq. of Rockgrove, co. Cork, and *d.* 9 June, 1881, leaving issue, 1 William, major 9th batt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 12 April, 1856, *m.* 2 Dec. 1884, Wilhelmina-Idonia, dau. of Marmaduke-Coghill Cramer, Esq. of Rathmore, D.L., co. Cork, and has, Caroline-de-la-Roche, *b.* 17 Sept. 1885, Angel-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Feb. 1887; 2 Eyre-James, *b.* 10 Feb. 1860; 3 Joseph-Thomas-Sarsfield, *b.* 26 Aug. 1866; 1 Clementina; 2 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 9 April, 1885, Edward-Gilbert Francis Law, comm. (ret.) R.N. div. officer coast guards, Galway (*see* Ellenborough, B.); 3 Angelina-Josepha, *m.* 1876, Percival Hunt, Esq. of Danesfort, and *d.* 13

Oct. 1884, leaving issue; 4 Catherine-Charlotte; and 5 Mary-Abigail, *m.* 21 Feb. 1884, William Fitz-Maurice, Esq. of Kelvin Lodge, co. Carlow.

Eyre-Evans, bapt. 12 Jan. 1802, capt. 62nd regt., killed by a fall from his horse in India, 1836, *d. unm.*

James, C.B., brigadier-gen. in the army, and col. 64th regt.; *m.* 1839, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John MacGregor, K.C.B., and was killed in action in the Persian War, 1856, when in command of the attack on Bushire, leaving by her (who *d.* 1871) issue, 1 William-Henry-James, col. late Bombay cavalry, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1872, Julia, dau. of Granado Chester, Esq., and has a son and two daus.; 2 Eyre-Evans, *b.* 1852, *d.* 25 Feb. 1879; 3 George-Evans, *b.* 1856, *m.* Alice-Milner, and has two sons and three daus.; 1 Angelena-Mary-Sophia, *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, Thomas Moorhead, Esq., who *d.* 1877, leaving issue; 2 Anna-Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1871, Gen. Cadwallader Adams, C.B., who *d.* 10 Feb. 1893.

Thomas, capt. 82nd regt., *m.* 1st, Miss Harman, by whom he had two daus. who *d. unm.*; and 2ndly, Lucy-Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Richard Binney, D.D., and had a son, James-William, late lieut. 5th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, and a dau., Elizabeth-Angelina-Anna, *d.* 13 Dec. 1890.

Mary, *m.* to George Maunsell, Esq. of Ballywilliam.

Angelina, *m.* to Thomas-Ronayne Sarsfield, Esq. of Doughcloyne, co. Cork.

Anne-Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1834, to James Hunt, Esq. of Danesfort, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 March, 1896.

3 William (Rev.), M.A., *m.* Dec. 1764, Anne, dau. of Capt. Joseph Stopford, 2nd regt. of horse.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1675, John Harvey, Esq. of Killiane, M.P. for Wexford 1695 to 1703.

Mr. Stopford *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Forth, Knt., by whom he had further issue,

IV. Robert, *d. unm.*
II. Katherine, *d. unm.* Oct. 1688.
III. Mary, *d. unm.*
IV. Emily, *m.* to Theophilus, Lord Newtown-Butler.
V. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Edward, 4th Earl of Meath, and 2ndly, to Lieut.-Gen. Gorges.

Mr. Stopford *d.* 18 March, 1685, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES STOPFORD, Esq. of Courtown, M.P. for the co. Wexford, from 1713 till his death. He *m.* Frances, only dau. of Roger Jones, Esq., and grand-dau. and heiress of Thomas Jones, Esq. of Courtown, co. Wexford, by whom he had,

I. JAMES, his heir.
II. William, capt. in the army, *m.* and left issue at his decease, 1760.
III. Thomas, a master in Chancery, bapt. 12 June, 1704; *d.* 15 March, 1771, leaving one dau. Mary.
IV. Joseph, capt. 2nd regt. of horse, *m.* 1743, Anne, dau. of Knightley Chetwode, Esq., and had issue.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip Doyne, Esq. of Wells.
II. Anne, *m.* to James Stopford, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne.
III. Catherine, *m.* to William Ludlow, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

Mr. Stopford *d.* 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

JAMES STOPFORD, Esq. of Courtown, M.P. co. Wexford 1721 to 1727, and for Fethard from 1727 till he was raised to the Irish peerage 19 Sept. 1758, as *Baron Courtown, co. Wexford*, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Stopford* and EARL OF COURTOWN, 12 April, 1762. His lordship *m.* 24 Feb. 1726-7, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Right Rev. Edward Smyth, D.D., Bishop of Down and Conner, and had issue,

I. JAMES, *Viscount Stopford.*
II. Edward, *b.* in 1732, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* in Oct. 1783, Letitia, dau. of William Blacker, Esq. of Carrick Blacker, co. Armagh; and *d.* 22 Oct. 1794, leaving issue by this lady (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1841),

1 Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 July, 1784; *m.* 26 Oct. 1821, Marian-Helen, widow of Archibald Cockburn, Esq. of the Bengal civil service; and *d.* in 1837.
2 James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1785; and *d.* 1823.
3 William-Henry (colonel), of Penninghame House, co. Wigtoun, who assumed the additional surname of BLAIR. He *m.* 3 March, 1825, Mira-Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. Bull, C.B.; and *d.* 20 Sept. 1868, having by that lady (who *d.* 1830) had issue,

Edward-James Stopford-Blair, of Penninghame, late an officer of dragoons, *m.* 22 June, 1853, Elizabeth-Letitia-Morgan, elder dau. of the Very Rev. Hugh-Usher Tighe, Dean of Derry, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1885.

Elizabeth-Ellen, *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, to Edward-Heron Maxwell, Esq., who *d.* 1890.

4 George (Rev.), *d. unm.* 20 June, 1866.
5 Thomas, commander R.N., *d.* in 1824.
1 Jane, *m.* in 1809, to Lambert Blair, Esq., and *d.* 5 April, 1871.
2 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in 1815, to James Blair, Esq. of Penninghame, co. Wigtown, who *d.* in 1841; she *d.* 1886.

III. Thomas (Right Rev.), bishop of Cork and Ross; *d.* in 1805.
IV. Joseph, lieut.-col. 15th regt. of foot; *d.* in 1786.
V. Philip, *b.* 17 Feb. 1743, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* 1793.
I. Frances; and II. Mary, both *d. unm.*
III. Anne, *m.* 28 May, 1758, to Walter Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford.
IV. Catharine, *d. unm.*
V. Charlotte, *m.* in 1775, to Stephen Ram, Esq. of Ramsfort, co. Wexford; and *d.* in July, 1831.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, K.P., M.P. for Taghmon, from 1761 to 1768, P.C., treasurer of the household, lord of the bed chamber to the Prince of Wales, who was created a peer of Great Britain, 7 June, 1796, as *Baron Saltersford, of Saltersford, co. Chester.* His lordship *m.* 19 April, 1762, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Richard Powys, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1810) he had issue,

I. JAMES-GEORGE, *Viscount Stopford.*
II. Edward (Sir), G.C.B. and K.T.S., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 28 Sept. 1766; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.
III. Robert (Sir), adm. of the Red, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., rear-adm. of England, and governor of Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 5 Feb. 1768; *m.* 1809, Mary, dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., and *d.* 1847, having by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,

1 Robert-Fanshawe, admiral R.N. (ret.), *b.* 19 Dec. 1811, *m.* 1st, 1843, Emily-Anna, dau. of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1862) had issue, Robert-Wilbraham, capt. R.N., *b* 1844, *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, Etheldreda, dau. of Ralph-Neville Grenville, Esq. of Butleigh Court, and has two sons, Audrey, *b.* 14 June, 1887, and Robert-Neville, *b.* 4 July, 1888 (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.); Arthur-Bouverie, col. R.A., A.-A.-Gen. for R A. in India, 1895, *b.* 1845; *m.* 7 Sept. 1881, Evelyn-Fanny, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George-Samuel Montgomery, C.S.I.; William-Edward, *b.* 1848; Frederick-George, comm. R.N., *b.* 10 May, 1852, *m.* 28 Dec. 1889, Maria-Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Frederick Bigg, vicar of Isleworth, and has had issue, Frederick-George, *b.* 13, *d.* 15 Oct. 1891; Emily-Wilbraham, *b.* 9 March, 1894; Cecil-Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1853, *d.* 12 April, 1877; Francis James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 July, 1857, *m.* 6 June, 1894, Catherine-Mary-Howard, 2nd dau. of C.-G. Tripp, Esq. of Orari Gorge, Canterbury, N.Z.; Emily-Mary, *d.* 9 Nov. 1878; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 12 Sept. 1882, Rev. William Ulyat, vicar of Freeland; Henrietta-Julia; and Eleanor-Emily. He *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Lucy-Hester, dau. of Adm. Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1891. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1891.

2 James-John, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1817; *m.* 2 Aug. 1862, Fanny, 3rd dau. of Lt.-Col. Gubbins, C.B.; and *d.* 12 May, 1868. His widow *m.* 23 April 1873, the Rev. T. G. Luard, of Stanstead vicarage.
3 Arthur-Fanshawe (Rev.), Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, *b.* 16 Feb. 1822, *d.* 14 March, 1881.
1 Christiana-Fanshawe, *m.* 30 April, 1846, to the Rev. William-Frederick Douglas, 3rd son of Lieut.-Col. Sir Howard Douglas, Bart; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1855.
2 Eleanor, *d.* 5 May, 1888, aged 72.
3 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1841, to Lord Henry Russell, R.N., who *d.* in 1842; and 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1853, Col. Cecil-William Forester (deceased), and *d.* 4 Feb. 1869.
4 Louisa-Catherine.
5 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1861, to Very Rev. Robert Gregory, Dean of St. Paul's.

IV. Richard-Bruce (Rev.), chaplain to the Queen, canon of Windsor, prebendary of Hereford, *b.* in 1774; *m.* in Nov. 1800, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Lilford, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1854) had issue,

1 George-Powys (Rev.), rector of Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1801; *d.* 28 Dec. 1867.
2 Richard-Henry, adm. late R.N., *b.* 22 Nov. 1803; *m.* 2 May 1847, Frances, only dau. of W.-T. Smyth, Esq. of Little Houghton, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1895.
3 Charles (Rev.), *b.* 19 Jan. 1805; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Maria-Charlotte (who *d.* 1894), dau. of the Rev. J. Johnson, and *d.* 10 March, 1864, having had (with a dau., Alice-Mary) a son, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1872, Catherine, widow of C. Hendy, Esq., and *d.* 11 May, 1895, leaving issue Hilda-Frances-Marguerite, *b.* 20 Aug. 1874.
4 William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, of Drayton House, Thrapston, co. Northampton (formerly the seat of the 1st Viscount Sackville); *b.* 1 April, 1806; *m.* 20 June, 1837, Caroline-Harriet, dau. of the Hon. G. Germain, and niece and representative of Charles, 2nd Viscount Sackville, and 5th and last Duke of Dorset, and *d.* 29 May 1872, having had issue, Sackville-George, of Drayton House, D.L., col. 3rd batt. Northampton regt., M.P. for North Northampton, 1867-80, *b.* in 1840, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Edith-Frances, dau. of William Rashleigh, of Menabilly, Cornwall; Lionel-Richard, col. rifle brigade, *b.* 1845, *m.* 6 Jan. 1887, Constance-Evelyn, dau. of Major Gosling, and has issue, Lionel-Charles, *b.* 30 April, 1891; Geoffrey-William, *b.* 22 May, 1893; Elinor-Beryl, *b.* 7 Feb. 1888; Diana-Mary, *b.* 21 March, 1889; Alexander, *b.* 1846; Sydney-Robert, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1883, Janet Shield, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1888, leaving Ronald-William, *b.* 1885, and

Edward-Rupert-Sydney, *b.* 1887; Harriet-Caroline; Fanny-Louisa, *m.* in 1877, Hon. and Right Rev. Augustus Legge, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield, and has issue; Georgina-Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1869, to the Hon. Edward-P. Thesiger, C.B.; Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 1882, William Collins, Esq.; Eleanor-Mary-Agnes, *m.* 1879, Lionel-John-William Fletcher, Esq.; Beatrice-Evelyn, *m.* 2 Aug. 1874, to Harry-Clarke Jervoise, Esq. of the Foreign Office; and Grace, *m.* 30 Aug. 1881, Hon. Henry Arden Adderley, of Fillongley Hall, 2nd son of Charles, Lord Norton.

5 James-Sydney, *b.* 14 April, 1808; *m* 1st, 16 Sept. 1847, Frances (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1856), dau. of Edward Loyd, Esq.; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1868, Katherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir T.-W. Waller, Bart., and *d.* 8 July, 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1884), George-Waller, *b.* 26 May, 1870; Philip-James, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1872; Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 1873; Heneage-Frank, *b.* 14 July, 1877; Wyndham-Horace, *b.* 1878; Mabel-Catherine; and Eleanor-Frances.

6 Edward, *b.* 20 Aug. 1809, capt. R.N., retired; *m.* 6 Aug. 1840, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. Wilbraham, R.N., and *d.* 14 Oct. 1895, leaving issue, Henry-Edward, lieut.-col., late 36th regt., *b.* 1841, *m.* 25 Oct. 1882, Constance-Maria, dau. of Montolieu Hammersley, Esq.; Grosvenor, comm. R.N., *b* 1845; *m.* 9 June, 1874, Sara, only child of John Palmer-Palmer, Esq., Physgill House, N.B., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1875; and Edith-Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1868 to Rear-Adm. William-R. Kennedy, R.N. (*see* Ailsa, M.).

7 Robert, *b.* 16 April, 1813; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Matilda-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Gen. Birch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 25 May, 1878, having had issue, Horace-Robert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1855, major Coldstream guards, *m.* 19 May. 1886, Marguerite-Louisa-Greathed, dau. of Benjamin-GeorgeMacDowell, Esq., M.D., and has Robert-Maurice, *b.* 16 July, 1890; and Norah-Grace, *b.* 14 July, 1889; and Evelyn-Emma, *b.* 16 July, 1858, *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, Walter-Copland Perry, Esq.

1 Eleanor-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1832, to Ambrose Isted, Esq. of Ecton, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1851.

2 Lucy-Charlotte, *m.* 21 May, 1844, to William Smyth, Esq. of Little Houghton, who *d.* 23 March, 1872.

3 Harriet-Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, to Bartholomew Tunnard, Esq., capt. 27th regt., who *d.* in 1875.

lordship *d.* 30 March, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son, AMES-GEORGE, 3rd earl, K.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1765; *m.* 29 Jan. 1, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

AMES-THOMAS, 4th earl.

dward, lieut.-col. Scots fus.-guards, *b.* 11 June, 1795; *m.* 5 July, 1830, Horatia-Charlotte, only dau. of Thomas Lockwood, Esq., and widow of Richard Tibbits, Esq. of Barton-Seagrave, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had issue,

1 Frederick-Manners (Rev.), M.A., chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, rector of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1831; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1857, Florence-Auguste, younger dau. of Charles Alexander Saunders, Esq. of Westbourne Lodge, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1876) has Algernon-Edward (Moore Park, Sydney, Australia), *b.* 27 June, 1858, *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Emma-Lucy, dau. of Arthur-Francis-William Saunders, Esq., of St. Kilda, Australia, and has issue, Grosvenor-Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. 1889, Florence-Margaret, *b.* 11 July, 1888, *d.* 2 June, 1889; Eveleen-Emma, *b.* 8 Aug. 1891; Albert-Henry, *b.* 16 May, 1860; Francis-Powys, *b.* 6 Dec. 1861, *m.* 1894, Kathleen-Edith, dau. of Henry-James Gompertz, Esq. of Madras, and has issue; Charles-Alexander, *b.* 14 Nov. 1864; Wilfred-Sydney, *b.* 28 May, 1868; Gerald-Frederick, *b.* 2 March, 1870; Walter-Montagu, *b.* 10 April, 1874; Mary-Kathleen, *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Rev. William-Percy Powys (*see* Lilford, B.), and Eveleen-Frances. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1878, Caroline-Louisa, dau. of Augustus-Page Saunders, D.D., Dean of Peterborough.

2 Walter-James, late capt. 52nd foot, a gentleman usher to the Queen, and a commissioner of prisons, *b.* 4 July, 1833; *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, his cousin, Annette-Jane, 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B., and has, Edward-Montagu, *b.* 29 Jan. 1872; Cyril-Montagu, late page of honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 1874,; Horatia-Winifred; Louise; Nina; Annette-Hilda; and Cicely, *d.* 1878.

1 Horatia-Charlotte-Frances (Hon.), V.A., one of the bedchamber women in ordinary to the Queen.

2 Caroline-Mary, *d.* 22 March, 1839.

Col. Stopford *d.* 5 July, 1840.

Henry-Scott (Ven.), *b.* 21 Oct. 1797, Archdeacon of Leighlin, *m.* 1826, Annette, dau. of William Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hill, and *d. s. p.* 28 Oct. 1881.

Montagu (Sir), *b.* 11 Nov. 1798, admiral, K.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1827, Cordelia Winifreda, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir George Whitmore, and by her (who *d.* 1851) had issue,

1 George Montagu, major R.E., knight of the order of Medjidie, *b.* 23 June, 1828; *m.* 1 June, 1854, Caroline-Mary, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John-Fox Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1860, having had issue, John-Montagu, capt. R.A., *b.* 4 June, 1860, *d.* 25 April, 1890; Charlotte-Mary-Leycester, *m.* 1881, John-A. Birch, Esq.; and Caroline-Anne-Kate, *m.* 25 Oct. 1882, William-Morton Philips, Esq. of Heybridge, co. Stafford.

2 Montagu-Charles-Henry, *b.* 5 Dec. 1837, is a widower.

1 Mary-Cordelia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, to Gen. Sir John-Miller Adye, G.C.B..

2 Emily-Winifreda, *m.* 6 Jan. 1857, to Lieut.-Col. A.-J. Nixon, rifle brigade, who *d.* in 1875; she *d.* 1891.

3 Annette-Jane, *m.* 7 Oct, 1863, to her cousin, Capt. Walter-James Stopford.

Sir Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1853, Lucy, youngest dau. of John Cay, Esq. of North Charlton, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1864, having had by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1883),

3 Edward. R.N., *b.* 6 Feb. 1856: *d.* 18 Dec. 1871.

4 Lionel-Arthur-Montagu, capt. 2nd batt. Derbyshire regt., *b.* 10 May, 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1891, Mabel-Georgina-Emily, only child of George-Alexander Mackenzie, Esq. of Applecross, and has issue, Montagu-George North, *b.* 16 Nov. 1892; Mabel-Lucy-Violet, *b.* 7 Jan. 1894.

4 Emily-Evelyn-Lucy, *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, to Lieut.-Gen. Edwin Markham, R.A.

5 Dora, *m.* 6 Oct. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Richard-Henry Atkinson (retired), the border regt.

Robert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1802; and *d.* in Sept. 1828.

Mary-Frances, *d.* 1839.

Elizabeth-Anna, *d.* 1832.

Jane, *m.* 11 April, 1833, Rev. Abel-John Ram, of Clonattin, co. Wexford, rector of Rolleston, co. Stafford, and Hon. Canon of Rochester, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1873, leaving issue. Rev. A.-J. Ram, *d.* 18 Aug. 1883. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 15 June, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son, James-Thomas, 4th earl, who was *b.* 27 March, 1794; and *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1822, his cousin, Lady Charlotte-Albinia Montagu Scott, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1828) had,

James-George-Henry, present earl.

Edward-Sydney, *b.* 29 Aug. 1824; *m.* 22 Nov. 1853, Harriet-Osborne, dau. of Rev. Edward Nixon, and *d.* 2 April 1895 She *d.* 12 Dec. 1893.

Barrington, *b.* 31 Jan. 1828; *d.* 27 Nov. 1845.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1850, Dora, dau. of Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, Chief-Justice of Queen's Bench, Ireland, and had by her,

John-Montagu, lieut. grenadier guards, late of 52nd foot, *b.* 15 April, 1853, *m.* 5 May, 1881, Winifred-Ellen (lady-in waiting to the Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein), dau. of John Reilly, Esq. of St. Bridgets, co. Dublin, by Hon. Augusta-Sugden, his wife, dau. of Edward, 1st Lord St. Leonards, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1885, leaving, Dora-Claire, *b.* 4 Sept. 1883. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1889, the Earl of Arran.

Frederick-William, col. gren. guards, brigade major on staff. 1886–90, D.-A.-A.-G. Aldershot, *b.* 22 Feb. 1854, formerly page of honour to the Queen.

Walter-George, comm. R.N., H.M.S. "Repulse," *b.* 18 Sept. 1855; *m.* 11 Jan. 1893, Florence-Mary, dau. of Loran-E. Baker, Esq. of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, M.L.C., and has issue, Dora-Mary-Loraine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1894.

The earl *d.* 20 Nov. 1858. His widow *d.* Dec. 1859.

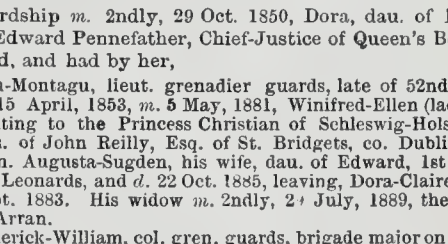
Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1758. Earl, &c., 12 April, 1762. Baron (of Great Britain), 7 June, 1796.

Arms—Az. semée of crosses crosslet, three lozenges, or. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr., collared and chained or, each charged on the shoulder with a lozenge of the last. *Motto*—Patriæ infelici fidelis.

Seat—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street.

BURDETT-COUTTS, Baroness, *see ante.*

COVENTRY.



Coventry, Earl of (George-William Coventry, P.C.), co. Warwick, and Viscount Deerhurst, co. Gloucester, D.L., lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Worcester, capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1877 to 1880, and Master of the Buckhounds 1886 to 1892, and again from 1895; *b.* 9 May,

1838; *s.* as 9th earl, on the death of his grandfather, 15 May, 1843; *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Blanche, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and has,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, *Viscount Deerhurst*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1865, lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Worcestershire regt., late lieut. Worcestershire regt.; *m.* 10 March, 1894, Virginia-Lee, only dau. of William Daniel, Esq. of Farmington, Missouri, step-dau. of Charles-William Bonynge, Esq. of 42, Prince's Gate, S.W., and has issue, Helena-Blanche, *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.

II. Charles-John, capt. (retired) 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 26 Feb. 1867.

III. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 3 May, 1868.

IV. Reginald-William, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.

V. William-Francis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1875.

VI. Thomas-George, *b.* 25 Aug. 1885.

I. Barbara-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Oct. 1870; *m.* 26 July, 1894, Gerald-Dudley Smith, Esq., and has issue (*see* CARRINGTON, E.). II. Dorothy, *b.* 6 Feb. 1872.

III. Anne-Blanche-Alice, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874.

Lineage.

This noble family was founded by

JOHN COVENTRY, who amassed considerable wealth in the city of London, and filled the offices of sheriff and lord-mayor in 1416 and 1425. (He was one of the executors of the celebrated Sir Richard Whittington.) From this opulent citizen lineally descended

THOMAS COVENTRY, an eminent lawyer, who was appointed chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas in 1606. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Jeffreys, of Earles Croome, otherwise Croome d'Abitot, by whom he had (with three daus., Joan, wife of Mr. Rogers, of Surrey; Catherine, *m.* to William Child, Esq.; and Anne, *m.* to George Frampton, Esq. of Dorsetshire) three sons,

THOMAS, his successor.

William, of Ridmarley, Worcestershire.

Walter, whose son,

Walter, *m.* Anne, dau. of Simon Holcombe, Esq. of the co. Devon, and left, with other issue,

WILLIAM, of whom hereafter, as 5th Earl of Coventry.

The eldest son,

THOMAS COVENTRY, pursuing the profession of his father, was appointed, in 1621, attorney-general, and advanced, in four years afterwards (1 Nov. 1625), to the high office of *Lord Keeper of the great seal*. On 18 April, 1628, he was elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Coventry, of Aylesborough, co. Worcester*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir Edward Sebright, Knt. of Besford, by whom he had a son, I. THOMAS, his successor, and a dau., I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Hare, of Stow Bardolph, in Norfolk. Lord Coventry *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau of John Aldersey, Esq. of Spurstow, by whom he had,

II. JOHN, whose son, Sir John Coventry of Pitminster, co. Somerset, K.B., and M.P for Weymouth, having made some observations in his place in parliament, supposed to reflect upon CHARLES II., was assailed by a party of courtiers, on 21 Dec. 1670, and, after making a gallant defence, dreadfully wounded in the nose. The circumstance being communicated to parliament, a bill was immediately passed, entitled *The Coventry Act*, inflicting the penalty of banishment upon the perpetrators of the outrage, should they be discovered, with a clause expressly depriving the king of the power of pardoning the offenders.

III. Francis, who *m.* thrice, and left an only son and two daus.,

1 Francis, who *d. unm.* in 1681.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Keyt, Bart.

2 Ultra-Trajectina, *m.* to Sir Lacon-William Child, Knt.

IV. Henry, ambassador to Sweden, in 1671, and afterwards secretary of state.

V. William (Sir), secretary to the Admiralty, and afterwards one of the commissioners of the Treasury; *d.* in 1686.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to William Saville, Esq., by whom she was mother of George, Marquess of Halifax. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Chichele, Esq. of Wimpole, co. Cambridge.

III. Joan, *m.* to Henry-Frederick Thynne, Esq.

IV. Margaret, *m.* to Anthony, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury.

V. Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Packington, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1639-40, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd lord, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir W. Craven, Kt., by whom he had two sons, GEORGE and THOMAS, of Snitfield. His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1661, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 3rd lord. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau of John, Earl of Thanet, by whom he had one surviving son, JOHN, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton. His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1680, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4th lord, at whose decease, *unm.*, 25 July, 1687, the title and estates reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, of Snitfield, in Warwickshire, as 5th lord, who was advanced to a viscounty and earldom by King WILLIAM 26 April, 1697, as *Viscount Deerhurst* and EARL OF COVENTRY with limitation, in case of failure of his own issue male, to the grandsons of Walter Coventry, next brother to the 1st baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, Winifred, dau. of Pierce Edgecumbe, of Mount Edgecumbe, Devon, which lady *d.* 11 June, 1694; 2ndly, 16 July, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Grimes; and *d.* 15 July, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* 4 May, 1691, Anne, dau. of Henry, Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* Aug. 1710, when he was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, *b.* 7 April, 1702, who *d.* at Eton College 28 Jan. 1711-12, in his 9th year, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

GILBERT, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 1694, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Keyt, Bart. of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, and had an only dau., Anne, *m.* to Sir William Carew, Bart. of Anthony, co. Cornwall. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 June 1715, Anne, dau. of Sir Streynsham Master, Knt. of Codnor Castle, co. Derby. The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1719, when the barony became EXTINCT, while the other honours, and the greater part of the estates, devolved upon the lineal descendant of Walter Coventry, brother to the 1st lord, according to the limitation of the patent, namely,

WILLIAM COVENTRY, Esq. of London, then one of the clerks of the green cloth, and member of parliament for Bridport, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Coventry, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Worcester, P.C., D.C.L. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Allen, Esq. of Westminster by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1738) he had issue,

THOMAS-HENRY, *Viscount Deerhurst*, *b.* 27 March, 1721; *d. unm.* 20 May, 1744.

GEORGE-WILLIAM, *Lord Deerhurst*.

John-Bulkeley, who assumed, by act of parliament, the additional name of BULKELEY, and was then denominated John-Bulkeley Coventry-Bulkeley. He *d.* in 1801.

The earl *d.* 18 March, 1750-1, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 6th earl, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Worcester, recorder of coventry, *b.* 26 April 1722; *m.* 1st, March, 1752, Maria, sister of the Duchess of Hamilton and Argyll, and eldest dau. of John Gunning, Esq. of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by Hon. Bridget Bourke, his wife, dau. of Theobald, 6th Viscount Bourke, of Mayo (*see* GUNNING, Bart.). By her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1760) he had,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th earl.

I. Mary Alicia, *m.* to Sir Andrew Bayntum, Bart.; and *d.* in 1874.

II. Anne Margaret, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Edward Foley; and 2ndly, to Captain Samuel Wright.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1764, Barbara, dau. of Lord St. John, of Bletshoe, by whom (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1804) he had,

II. John, *b.* 20 July, 1765; *m.* 1st, Miss Anne Clayton, by whom (who *d.* in Aug. 1809) he had,

1 Frederick, *b.* in 1791; *m.* in 1819, Louisa, only dau. of Sir Henry Halford, Bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1859, having had,

Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1820; *d.* in India, 30 July, 1848.

St. John, comm. R.N., *b.* 1828; *m.* 27 Sept. 1860, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of Lt.-Col. Frederick William Todd, Madras army; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1871, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1875, George-William-Culme-Soltau Symons, Esq. of Chaddlewood), issue, St. John-Halford, lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 29 May, 1866, *m.* Lilian, dau. of George Russell, Esq.; Beauchamp-St. John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869, and *d.* 30 June, 1870; and a dau., Mary-Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1884, Charles-Ethelston Parke, Esq. of Henbury House.

Henry-Halford, C.E., *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1857, Mary-Susanna, youngest dau. of Henry Vincent, Esq. of Stanstead, Essex, which lady *d.* 6 June, 1863, leaving issue, Henry, *b.* 1858, Thomas, *b.* 1863, and Gertrude; he *m.* 2ndly, 1864, Malivina-Antonina, dau. of Marshall Flaoko, of Russia.

Barbara-Louisa, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. John Paul.

Louisa-Caroline-Josephine, *d.* in 1841.

Matilda-Barbara, *m.* 8 Nov. 1843, to Rev. Thomas Grey Clarke, and *d.* 22 May, 1862.

2 John, of Burgate House, Hants, *b.* 14 April, 1793; *m.* 1st, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Wilson, vicar of Corbridge, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

John, formerly rector of Tywardreath, co. Cornwall, *b.* 22 April, 1819; *m.* 21 June, 1842, Catherine, youngest dau. of Col. Seton, of Brookheath, Hants, and has,

1 John, *b.* 19 Feb. 1845, *m.* 1876, Emily-Mary, dau. of Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lymington, Hants, and has issue; John-Joseph, *b.* 9 Feb. 1882; Bernard-Seton, *b.* 30 March, 1887; William-St. John, *b.* 7 Feb. 1893;

Mary-Flora, *b.* 2 Nov. 1877; Constance-Catherine-Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1879; Philomena-Barbara-Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1880; Annette-Emily-Mary, *b.* 6 July, 1884; and Dorothy-Mary, *b.* 1889.
2 James-Seton, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849.
3 Walter Bulkeley, *b.* 1850.
4 Alexander-Moray, *b.* 7 July, 1853.
5 Bernard, *b.* 1859; *m.* 16 Feb. 1892, Ella-Gordon, dau. of Edward Dalgleish, Esq.
1 Margaret-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 Oct. 1894.
2 Florence-Catharine.
3 Marion.
4 Isabella-Anne.
5 Barbara.
6 Gertrude-Mary-Philomena.

William-Alix, *b.* 1824; *d.* May, 1879.
Charles-Farmar, lieut. R.N., H.M.S. "Rapid," *b.* 1824; *d.* 12 March, 1855.
George-Mallet, *b.* 1829; *d.* 3 Nov. 1876.
Jane.
Charlotte, *m.* 1852, to John Pybus, Esq., who *d.* 1895.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Louisa-Maria, 2nd dau. of Lancelot Rolleston, Esq. of Watnall, Notts, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1857) he had a son, Frank, *b.* 1854; *m.* in Ceylon, 28 Dec. 1878, Louisa-Ellen, dau. of Sir J.-J. Grinlinton, C.E., of Ceylon, and has issue, Wyndham-John, *b.* 25 Dec. 1886. He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1858, Wyndham, 4th dau. of Thomas Penruddocke, Esq., brother of John-Hungerford Penruddocke, Esq. of Compton Park, Wilts, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1871.

Caroline, *m.* Hugh Mallet, Esq. of Ash House, Devon, who *d.* 1865.
Anne, *m.* 1823, to Thomas-Wm. Coventry, Esq. *(see infra)*, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1869.

The Hon. John Coventry *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Maria, dau. of Francis Eves, Esq., and widow of Ebenezer Pope, Esq. He died 12 Nov. 1829.
Thomas-William, *b.* in 1778; *m.* Miss Clarke, and left at his decease, in 1816,

Thomas-William, *m.* 1823, Anne, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Coventry, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1869) had issue, Thomas-William-Rogers, *b.* 10 March, 1826; *d.* 1 Jan. 1871; Twistleton-Fiennes, *b.* 12 Dec. 1829, *d.* 1 Aug. 1847; Alexander-Murray, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830, *d.* 21 April, 1851; Gilbert-Walter, *b.* 4 April, 1837, *m.*, and has issue, Francis-Gilbert, *b.* 1892, Arthur-Roger, *b.* 1894, Olivia-Beryl, *b.* 1889, and Bathilde-Adéle, *b.* 1890, Corbet-John, *b.* 4 June, 1838, *m.* 21 April, 1870, Honora-Maria, youngest dau. of J.-W. Sutherland, Esq. of Coombe, near Croydon, and has issue, Leslie-Corbet, *b.* 15 July, 1872, Kathleen, *b.* 18 April, 1871, *m.* 28 Sept. 1895, Francis-de Berckem Hancock, lieut. Indian Staff Corps; and Gladys-Anne-Violet, *b.* 21 Aug. 1883; Ann-Barbara-Augusta, *d.* 6 Aug. 1850; Sophia-Mary, *m.* 17 Sept. 1862, to Joseph-Noble Beasley, Esq.; Agnes-Kathleen, *d.* 6 Oct. 1858; Zelia-Bathilda; Olivia-Emilie, *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, to Stanley-Sutherland Sutherland, Esq., 2nd son of J.-W. Sutherland, Esq. of Coombe, Croydon, and *d.* 30 June, 1865.
Augusta-Elinor, *m* in 1830, to Sir George-Edward Pocock, 2nd Bart.
Julia-Catherine, *m.* to Augustus Pocock, Esq., 2nd son of Sir George Pocock, 1st Bart., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1826.
Laura, *d. unm.* in 1837.

Lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE-WILLIAM, 7th earl, recorder of Worcester, and steward of Tewkesbury, *b.* 28 April, 1758; *m.* 1st, 18 Jan, 1777, Lady Catherine Henley, 4th dau. of Robert, Earl of Northington, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1779) he had issue. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1783, Peggy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pitches, Knt. of Streatham, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1840) had issue,

George-William, *Lord Deerhurst.*
John, *b.* 30 June, 1789; *d.* 24 May, 1852.
Thomas-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 18 Sept. 1792; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1869.
William-James, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797; *m.* 26 July, 1821, Mary, dau. of James Laing, Esq., and *d.* 11 March, 1877, leaving by her who *d.* 29 Dec. 1892)

William-George, *b.* 5 Sept. 1826; *m.* 27 April, 1865, Frances-Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Thomas Norbury, Esq. of Sherridge House, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1874, leaving by her, (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1892), Gilbert-William, *b.* 17 April, 1868; Richard, *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; Geraldine, *m.* 13 July, 1886, Andrew-Edward McKean, Esq. of the Manor House, Wallsall; and Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 2 Aug. 1893, Hugo-Hamilton Martin, Esq.
Henry-William, rector of Severn Stoke, Upton-on-Severn, and hon. canon of Worcester, *b.* in 1829; *m.* 21 April, 1868, Leila-Louisa, 2nd dau. of G.-C. Colquitt Craven, Esq., of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester, and has issue, Fulwar-Cecil-Ashton, *b.* 14 June, 1874; Blanche-Katherine-Adine; Sybil-Augusta; and Winifred-Leila.
John-Willoughby, late 48th and 15th regts., *b.* 1837; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1867, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Le Baron Drury, Esq. of St. John's, New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1870) had one child, John-Philip, *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1873, Edith-Alice, eldest dau. of the Rev. E. A. Litton, rector of Naunton, Andoversford, Cheltenham.
4 Gilbert-George, rector of Woolstone, and vicar of Oxenton, *b.* in 1842; *m.* 11 Jan. 1870, Mary, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Esq. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1890.
5 George-Walter-Thomas (The Haughs, Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester), *b.* 19 Dec. 1843; *m.* 2 June, 1877, Constance-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward-Winnington Ingram, of Ribbesford, rector of Stamford-on-Teme, co. Worcester; and has issue, Harold-Theodore, *b.* 10 May, 1880; Frederick-William, *b.* 21 May, 1882; Sylvia-Kathleen, *b.* 16 April, 1878; Constance-Mary-Adeline, *b.* 25 June, 1886.
1 Eleanora-Julia, *m.* 4 July, 1843, to the Hon and Rev. W.-W.-Chetwynd Talbot, who *d.* 3 July, 1888, brother of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.
2 Frederica-Mary, *m.* 2 Sept. 1854, to Major T.-J. Kearney, 15th hussars, who *d.* 1857.
3 Barbara-Frederica-Beaujolois, *m.* 4 Oct. 1853, John-Gaspard Fanshawe, Esq. of Parsloes, co. Essex.
4 Mary-Theresa-Burdett, *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1873, George-Seaham-Tucker de Windt, Esq., eldest son of Capt. Clayton de Windt, 15th hussars; 2ndly, 22 July, 1879, John-Henry Empson, Esq., of Yokefleet Hall, co. York; and 3rdly, 1881, to Hon. Frederick-Standish O'Grady, brother of 5th Viscount Guillamore

I. Augusta-Maria, *m.* 16 May, 1806, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B. and K.C.H., who *d.* 4 May, 1860; she *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.
II. Georgiana-Catherine, *m.* 17 Feb. 1807, to M.-W. Barnes, Esq. of Reigate, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1858.
III. Jane Emily, *m.* 3 June, 1828, to James Goding, Esq., and *d.* his widow. 15 Feb. 1879.
IV. Barbara, *m.* in 1818, to Lieut.-Col. Crawfurd, son of Sir J. Crawfurd. Bart. of Kilbirney, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1838.
V. Sophia-Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1821, to Sir Roger Gresley, Bart., who *d.* in 1837; and 2ndly, 16 July, 1839, to Sir Henry Des Vœux, Bart., she *d.* 29 March, 1875.

His lordship *d.* in 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE-WILLIAM, 8th earl, *b.* 16 Oct. 1784; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1808, Emma-Susanna, 2nd dau. of William, 1st Earl of Beauchamp, and by her (who *d.* in 1810) had a son,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, *Viscount Deerhurst*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1808; who *m.* 15 March, 1836, Harriet-Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart., and predeceased his father in Nov. 1838, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1842) a son and dau.,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, present earl.
Maria-Emma Catherine, raised to the rank of an earl's dau., *m.* 7 Feb. 1858, to the Hon. Gerald Ponsonby (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1811, Mary, dau. of Aubrey, 6th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* in 1845) had,

II. Henry-Amelius, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815, an officer in the army; *m.* 2 Aug. 1837, Caroline, dau. of James Dundas, Esq. of Dundas, and *d.* 3 April, 1873, having by her, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1862, had,

1 Henry-Amelius Beauclerk, gren. guards, *b.* 15 May, 1842; *m.* 4 Dec. 1869, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of William, 2nd Earl Craven, and widow of G.-J. Bruce, Esq., and *d.* 29 June, 1885, leaving a son, Henry-Robert, *b.* 1871, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Lady Mary-Muriel-Sophie Howard, eldest dau. of Henry, 18th Earl of Suffolk.
2 Henry-Adam-Frederick-Fergusson, late lieut. 60 rifles, *b.* 2 Oct. 1843; *m.* 7 May. 1889, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Rev. John-Henry Noyes, vicar of Ketton.
3 Henry-Aubrey, late royal horse guards, *b.* 10 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1870, Lady Alexina Duff, sister of James, 1st Duke of Fife; she *d.* 30 April, 1882; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1892, Mary, dau. of Col. Charles-William Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury, and by her has issue, Nesta-Helen-Mary, *b.* 18 July, 1894.
1 Mary-Frederick-Dundas, *m.* 30 May, 1860, to John-A. Burn Callander, Esq. of Preston Hall, Midlothian, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1865. She *d.* Nov. 1876.
2 Mary-Beauclerk.
3 Mary-Augusta-Henrietta, *m.* 7 April, 1858, to John-Turner Hopwood, Esq., M.P., of Ketton Hall, near Stamford. She *d.* Aug. 1894.
4 Mary-Eleanor-Lauderdale, *m.* 4 Dec. 1868, to Henry-Charles, 18th Earl of Suffolk.
5 Mary-Caroline, *m.* 28 Nov. 1874, to George-Dixon Atkinson Clarke, Esq. of Belford Hall, Northumberland.

I. Mary-Augusta, *m.* May, 1833, Henry-Edward, 4th Lord Holland, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1889.

The earl, who was lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum co. Worcester, *d.* 15 May, 1843, when the title devolved on his grandson.

Creation—26 April, 1697. *Arms*—Sa., a fesse, erm., between three crescents, or. *Crest*—A garb, or, lying fesseways, thereon a cock, gu., comb, wattles, and legs of the first. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted, arg., beaked and legged or. *Motto*—Candide et constanter. *Seat*—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

COWAN.

COWAN, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Beeslack, co. Midlothian, J.P. and Deputy Commissioner of Supply for the cos. of Fife and Midlothian, D.L. for Midlothian and the City of Edinburgh, *b.* 7 May, 1814; created a bart. 1894; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1847, Jane-Menzies, dau. of Alexander Gillespie, Esq. of Sunnyside, co. Lanark, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1854) has issue,

I. Elizabeth-Hall, *m.* 4 Nov. 1881, Charles-Henry Sanford, Esq., major late royal Scots and staff paymaster, retired, and has issue.

II. Joan-Elizabeth-Baillie, *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Lupton Topham Topham, Esq. of Lutterworth House, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1857, Jane-Falconar, dau. of William Currie, Esq. of Linthill, co. Roxburgh.

Lineage.

CHARLES COWAN, Esq. of Leith Valleyfield and Penicnick, co. Midlothian, *m.* 27 Jan. 1757, Marjory Fidler. of Edinburgh; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1805. By her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1819) he had, with other issue,

ALEXANDER COWAN, Esq. of Valleyfield, Penecuik, St. Leonards and Melville, Lasswade, Katesmill, Colinton, and Balerno Currie, all co. Midlothian, *b.* 17 June, 1775; *d.* 13 Feb. 1859; *m.* 29 May, 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of George Hall, Esq. of Dundee, Liverpool, and Crail, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1829) had, with other issue,

JOHN (Sir), created a baronet 12 May, 1894.

Creation—12 May, 1894.

Arms—Argent, a saltire gu. on a chief of the last, an escallop of the first, the saltire charged with an annulet also of the first for difference. *Crest*—An escallop argent. *Motto*—Sic itur in Altum.

Seat—Beeslack, co. Midlothian. *Residence*—St. Ford Cottage, Elie, Fife.

COWLEY.

COWLEY, EARL AND BARON (Henry-Arthur-Mornington Wellesley), of Wellesley, co. Somerset, and Viscount Dangan, co. Meath, *b.* 14 Jan. 1866; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1895; lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry; *m.* 17 Dec. 1889, Lady Violet Nevill, youngest dau. of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and had issue,

CHRISTIAN-ARTHUR, *Viscount Dangan*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1890.

Lineage.

See that of the EARL OF MORNINGTON under WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.

THE HON. HENRY WELLESLEY, G.C.B., youngest son of Garrett, 1st Earl of Mornington, and brother of the Marquess Wellesley and the 1st Duke of Wellington, having filled several diplomatic stations at foreign courts, was created BARON COWLEY, by letters patent, 21 Jan. 1828. His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Cadogan, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced in 1810, and who *m.* 2ndly, the 1st Marquess of Anglesey) had issue,

HENRY-RICHARD, 1st earl.

William-Henry-George, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1842, Amelia, dau. Rev. Joseph-White Niblock, D.D., and *d.* 1875, having her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1889) had, 1 Henry-William, *b.* 2 N 1844, *d.* 11 Jan. 1878; 2 Gerald-Edward, *b.* 7 Jan. 1846, 7 Oct. 1880, Ada-Hamilton, 3rd dau. of John Martin, E of The Upper Hall, Ledbury, and has had, William, 16 Nov. 1882, Gerald-Valerian, *b.* 31 July, 1885, a Georgina-Victoria, *b.* 1881; 3 George, *b.* 1855, *d.* 188 1 Amelia, *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Farnham-Chidley Close, Esq 2 Charlotte; 3 Emily, *m.* 1880, Edward Calthrop, Esq. Georgiana-Spencer, *m.* 1877, William-Fitzwilliam Burt Esq. of Burton Hall, co. Carlow; and 5 Louisa-Christiana.

Gerald (Very Rev.), Dean of Windsor, and chaplain and l high almoner to the Queen, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, Magdalen (V.A dau. of Lord Rokeby, extra woman of the bedchamber to t Queen, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1882, leaving a son, Albert-Victo Arthur (to whom H.M. the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 4 Ju 1865; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1883.

Charlotte-Arbuthnot, *m.* 17 May, 1831, to Robert, 1st Lo Ebury, P.C., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1891. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1816, Georgiana-Charlotte-Augus eldest dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury, and her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) had one dau.,

Georgiana-Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1848, to the Rig Hon. Sir Henry Lytton-Bulwer, G.C.B., afterwards Lo Dalling and Bulwer, who *d. s. p.* 1872. She *d.* 2 Aug. 18

Lord Cowley *d.* 27 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest so

HENRY-RICHARD, 1st Earl, K.G., G.C.B. P.C., Briti ambassador-extraordinary and plenipotentiary to t Emperor of the French; *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 23 Oct. 18 Olivia-Cecilia, dau of Charlotte, Baroness de Ros, and her (who *d.* 21 April, 1885, aged 78) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, 2nd earl.

II. Cecil-Charles-Foley, late R.N., *b.* 1842.

III. Frederick-Arthur, Col. (retired) Coldstream Guar formerly 1st Secretary to H.M.'s Embassy at Vienna, a Military Attaché at St. Petersburgh, *b.* 1845; *m.* 15 Dec. 18 Emma, dau. of Right Hon. Lord Augustus Loftus, G.C. P.C., 4th son of John, 2nd Marquess of Ely, K.P., and h a son, Victor, page of honour to the Queen, 1887-92.

I. Feodorowna-Cecilia, *m.* 11 April, 1874, to the Hon. Franc Bertie, 2nd son of the Earl of Abingdon.

II. Sophia-Georgiana-Robertina, *m.* 16 Feb. 1863, the Earl Hardwicke.

His lordship was created VISCOUNT DANGAN AND EA COWLEY, 11 April, 1857, and *d.* 15 July, 1884, when he w *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 2nd earl, lieut.-col. late Coldstrea guards, Knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 25 Aug. 1834; *m.* 8 Aug. 186 Emily-Gwendolen, 2nd dau. of Col. Thomas Peers-William M.P., of Temple House, Berks, and had issue,

HENRY-ARTHUR-MORNINGTON, present peer.
Eva-Cecilia-Margaret.

His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1895.

Creations—Baron, 21 Jan. 1828; Visct. and Earl, 11 April, 185

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross, arg.; in ea quarter five plates, in saltier, for WELLESLEY; 2nd and 3rd, a lion rampant, gu., for COWLEY; over all an annulet. *Crests*— Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holdi a forked penon, of the last, flowing to the sinister, one thir per pale, from the staff, arg., charged with the cross of George. 2 A cubit arm, vested, gu., cuff arg., encircled wi a ducal coronet, or, grasping a scimitar ppr., pommel and h gold. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., each ducally gorged a chain reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Porro unum e necessarium.

Seat—Draycott House, Chippenham. *Town Residence*—2 Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Turf; Ma borough.

COWPER.

COWPER, EARL (Sir Francis-Thomas-De Gr Cowper, K.G., P.C., M.A.), Viscount Fordwich, Great Britain; Baron Lucas, of Crudwell, Bar Butler, of Moore Park, and Baron Cowper, Wingham, in England; Baron Dingwall, in Sco

d; and a Bart.; lord-lieut. of Bedfordshire; hon. 1st vol. batt. Bedfordshire regt. (has volunteer cer's decoration); D.L. for Kent and Notts; h steward of Colchester; chairman of rtfordshire County Council; was capt. H.M.'s ps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1871-74; and Lord utenant of Ireland, 1880-82; *b.* 11 June, 1834; duated at Oxford, 1st Class Law and Modern tory in 1861; *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Katrine-Cecilia, est dau. of William, Marquess of Northampton. is a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, and, as r-general of Thomas, Earl of Ossory, eldest son James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, inherits the Barony Butler in the English peerage, and that of Dingwall the peerage of Scotland. He *s.* to the Earldom the death of his father 1856, and to the Barony Lucas at the decease of his mother, 1880.

Lineage.

OHN COWPER, Esq. of Strode, co. Sussex, *temp.* EDWARD , descended from SIMON COWPER, Sheriff of London in ; *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Stanbridge, Esq., widow of Stephen Brode, who by deed dated 5 June, , conveyed all her estates in co. Surrey, to trustees, and y in contemplation of her marriage, re-conveyed them Lords Maltravers, Berners, and Audley and Thomas St. er. By this lady (who survived him, and *m.* 3rdly, Robert her, Esq. of Westwell, co. Kent) he had a son,

OHN COWPER, Esq. of Strode, *m.* Mary Chaloner, of co. sex, and had three sons, 1 John, *d. unm.*; 2 Robert, estor of COWPER of Strode; 3 William. The third son,

ILLIAM COWPER, Esq. of London, living 34 HENRY I., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Spencer, of St. Peter's, nhill, and had a son,

OHN COWPER, Esq. of St. Michael's, Cornhill, Alderman ondon, and Sheriff of the city 1551. He *m.* Elizabeth, of John Ironside, of co. Lincoln, and had issue,

John, *d. s. p.*
. WILLIAM, 1st baronet.
. Edward, *d. s. p.*
. Richard, *d. s. p.*
. Nicholas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Bourne, Esq. of Bobingworth, co. Essex.
Frances, *d. unm.*
. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Carryl, Esq. of Sussex, and 2ndly, John Jacques, father of Sir John Jacques, Bart.
. Katherine, *m.* John Tey, Esq. of Layer-de-la-Hay, co. Essex.
. Judith, *m.* 1st. Richard Bourne, Esq., of London, and 2ndly, Thomas Hill, Esq. of Fulham, co. Middlesex.

Cowper *d.* 3 June, 1609, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving

WILLIAM COWPER, Esq of Ratlin Court, Kent, who s created a Baronet, 4 March, 1642. He was imprisoned Ely House for his loyalty to CHARLES I., with his eldest John, who died in confinement, but Sir William out- d all his troubles, and resided at Hertford Castle in at hospitality. He *m.* Martha, dau. of James Master, . of East Langdon, Kent, and *d.* in 1664, 'eaving three s. and six sons,

. JOHN, who was imprisoned for his loyalty to CHARLES I., and *d.* in confinement, *v. p.* He *m.* Martha, dau. of George Hewkley, of London, and had a dau. Martha, *d.* young, and one son,

JOHN, 2nd Baronet.

. Edward (Sir), Knt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1614; *d. unm.*, 10 Nov. 1685.
. William (Sir), Knt., father of Sir John Cowper, who left issue.
. Spencer, of Hertford Castle, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1676.
. James, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Wroth, Knt. of Durans, and *d. s. p.* She *m.* 2ndly, George, 4th Earl of Suffolk.
. Henry, *d.* an infant.
. Mary, *d. unm.*
. Martha, *m.* to John Huitson, Esq. of Cleasby, co. York, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1681.
. Anne, *m.* John Richmond, Esq. of Hiddington, co. Norfolk.

William *d.* 10 Dec. 1664, and was *s.* by his grandson,

I. SIR WILLIAM, 2nd baronet. M.P. for Hertford, a lead- member of the Whig party in the House of Commons; Sarah, dau. of Sir Samuel Holled, of London, knt., and d two sons, viz.,

. WILLIAM, his successor.
. Spencer, M.P. for Truro, one of the Managers for the House of Commons on Sacheverell's trial, appointed Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales in 1714, and chief-justice of Chester; made a judge in 1727; *d.* in 1728. By his first wife, Pennington, dau. of John Goodere, Esq., he left at his decease (his dau. Judith, known as a poetess, was wife of Col. Martin Madan, M.P.), three sons,

1 William, Clerk of the Parliaments, who *d.* in 1740, leaving issue, two sons, viz., Major William Cowper, of the Park, near Hertford, who *m.* his cousin, Miss Madan; and Gen. Spencer Cowper, Governor of Tynemouth, and col. of 34th foot, who commanded a brigade in the American War. He was father of Henry Cowper, Esq. of Tewin Water, Herts, Clerk of the House of Lords.
2 John, D.D., rector of Great Berkhampstead, in Hertfordshire, and chaplain to GEORGE II.; who *m.* Anne, *b.* 17 Oct. 1703, only dau. of Roger Donne, Esq. of Ludham Hall, Norfolk, by his wife Catherine, dau. of Bruin Cleuch, Esq. of London, and *d.* 10 July, 1756, aged 56, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1737) two sons,

WILLIAM COWPER, the Poet, *b.* at Berkhampstead, 15 Nov. 1731, educated at Westminster school, who was a member of the Inner Temple, but never went to the bar. He held the office of Clerk of the Journals of the House of Lords. Cowper translated Homer, and wrote *The Task*, *John Gilpin*, and other poems, both serious and lively, which will endure while the English language lasts. He *d. unm.* 25 April, 1800.
John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1737; *d. unm.* 10 May, 1770.

3 Ashley, clerk of the parliaments, barrister-at-law, who *d.* in 1788, leaving three daus., viz., Harriet (the poet Cowper's favorite correspondent), *m.* to Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart.; Elizabeth-Charlotta, *m.* 24 April, 1759, to Sir Archer Croft, Bart.; and Theodora-Jane, who was the object of her cousin, the poet's affection, and the subject of some of his verse.

Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM COWPER, a lawyer and statesman of great eminence, who was made LORD KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL, 11 Oct. 1705, and elevated to the peerage, 14 Dec. 1706, as *Baron Cowper of Wingham, co. Kent.* In the same year we find his lordship one of the commissioners for the treaty of Union between England and Scotland, and in the year following (4 May, 1707) LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN. On the demise of Queen ANNE, Lord Cowper was constituted one of the lords justices until the arrival of GEORGE I. from Hanover. In 1716, his lordship was appointed lord high steward of Great Britain, for the trial of the rebel lords; and 20 March, 1718, was created *Viscount Fordwich* and EARL COWPER, with remainder to his brother, Spencer Cowper, and the heirs male of his body; he soon afterwards resigned the seals. The earl *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Booth, Knt. of London, but by her had no issue to survive. He *m.* 2ndly, 1706, Mary, dau. and heir of John Clavering, Esq. of Chopwell, in Durham, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1723) had issue,

WILLIAM, *Viscount Fordwich.*
Spencer, Dean of Durham, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend, and *d. s. p.* 25 March, 1774.
Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1758.
Anne, *m.* in 1731, to James-Edward Colleton, Esq. of Haynes Hill, Berks; and *d.* 26 March, 1750.

His lordship, who was lord-lieut. of Herts, *d.* 18 Oct. 1723, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, a lord of the bedchamber to GEORGE II., and lord-lieut. of Herts, *b.* 13 Aug. 1709; who assumed the surname of CLAVERING before that of Cowper, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. His lordship *m.* for his 1st wife, 27 June, 1732, Henrietta, youngest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Henry de Nassau d'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham, son of the famous marshal, and the sole descendant of the legitimized children of Prince Maurice of Nassau. Her mother, Lady Henrietta Butler, was dau. and eventually sole heiress of Thomas, Earl of Ossory, LORD BUTLER of Moore Park, eldest son of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, by the Lady Elizabeth, his wife, Baroness Dingwall in Scotland (*see under* ORMONDE, M.). By this marriage Lord Cowper had issue,

GEORGE-NASSAU, *Viscount Fordwich*, 3rd earl.
Caroline, *m.* 24 July, 1753, to Henry Seymour, Esq. of Sherbourne, co. Dorset, nephew of Edward, 8th Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 2 June, 1773.

Lord Cowper *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1750, Lady Georgiana Carteret, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Granville, widow of Hon. John Spencer, and mother of the 1st Earl Spencer, but had no other issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE NASSAU, 3rd earl, M.P.; *b.* 26 Aug. 1738; *m.* at Florence, 2 June, 1775, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles Gore, Esq. of Horkstowe, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1826) he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *Lord Fordwich.*
PETER-LEOPOLD, successor to his brother.
Edward-Spencer, of Digswell, Herts, M.P., *b.* 1779; *m.* 1808, Catharine, dau. of Thomas March-Phillipps, Esq. of Garendon Park, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1823. His widow *m.* in 1827, Rev. G.-A. Hamilton, and *d.* 1830.

His lordship was created a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire by the Emperor JOSEPH II., as the sole remaining representative of the Princes and Counts of Nassau d'Auverquerque, and permission to accept this title was granted by GEORGE III., by a letter from Viscount Weymouth, then secretary of state. The Earl became also, through his grandmother, heir general of the Dukes of Ormonde. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 4th earl; *b.* 9 Aug. 1776; who *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1799. His brother,

PETER-LEOPOLD-LOUIS-FRANCIS-NASSAU, 5th earl, F.R.S.; *b.* 6 May, 1778; *m.* 20 July, 1805, Amelia, dau. of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1839, Henry-John, last Viscount Palmerston, K.G., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1869) he had,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *Viscount Fordwich*, M.P. for Canterbury, 6th earl.

WILLIAM-FRANCIS COWPER-TEMPLE, P.C., created Lord Mount-Temple, 25 May, 1880, *b.* 13 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1843, Harriet-Alicia, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton, Norfolk. She *d.* Aug. following; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1848, Georgiana, dau. of Admiral John-Richard-Delap Tollemache, and sister of Lord Tollemache. He *d. s. p.* 17 Oct. 1888, when the title became extinct.

Charles-Spencer, *b.* 9 June, 1816; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1852, Lady Harriett-Anne (Countess D'Orsay), dau. of Charles-John, Earl of Blessington, and widow of Alfred, Count D'Orsay, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1869) had a dau., Mary-Harriette, *b* in 1853, *d.* in 1854. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1871, Jessie-Mary, only surviving child of Colonel Clinton McLean. He *d.* 30 March, 1879.

Emily-Caroline-Catherine-Frances, *m.* 16 June, 1830, to the Earl of Shaftesbury.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1841, to Viscount Jocelyn, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1854. She *d.* 26 March, 1880.

His lordship *d.* 27 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 6th earl, lord-lieut. of Kent; *b.* 26 June, 1806; *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, ANNE-FLORENCE, BARONESS LUCAS, elder dau. and co-heir of Thomas-Philip, Earl de Grey, and had issue,

FRANCIS-THOMAS-DE GREY, present earl.

Henry-Frederick, D.L., M.P. for Hertfordshire, 1865-85, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 April, 1836; *d.* 10 Nov. 1887.

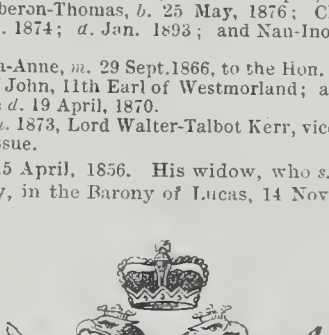
Henrietta-Emily-Mary, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1853.

Florence-Amabell, *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, to Hon. Auberon Herbert, D.C.L. (*see* CARNARVON, E.), and *d.* 26 April, 1886, leaving issue, Auberon-Thomas, *b.* 25 May, 1876; Clair-Mimram, *b.* 28 Sept. 1874; *d.* Jan. 1893; and Nan-Ino, *b.* 13 June, 1880.

Adine-Eliza-Anne, *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, to the Hon. Julian Fane, 4th son of John, 11th Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 20 Oct. 1868. He *d.* 19 April, 1870.

Amabell, *m.* 1873, Lord Walter-Talbot Kerr, vice-adm. R.N., and has issue.

The earl *d.* 15 April, 1856. His widow, who *s.* her father Earl de Grey, in the Barony of Lucas, 14 Nov. 1859, *d.* 25 July, 1880.



Creations—Baronet, 4 March, 1642. Baron Lucas, 7 May, 1663. Baron Butler, of Moore Park, 14 Sept. 1666. Baron Cowper, 14 Dec. 1706. Earl and Viscount, 20 March, 1717-18. Baron Dingwall, 8 June, 1609.

Arms—Quarterly: I. COWPER, arg., three martlets, gu., on a chief, engrailed, of the last, as many annulets, or. II. NASSAU D'AUVERQUERQUE, quarterly: 1st, Az., billetée, a lion ramp. or; 2nd Or, a lion ramp. guard. gu. ducally crowned az.; 3rd, Gu. a fess arg.; 4th, Gu. two lions pass. guard. in pale or; over all in an escutcheon arg. a lion ramp. sa. III. BUTLER, quarterly; 1st and 4th, Or, a chief indented, az.; 2nd and 3rd, Gu. three covered cups or. IV. PRESTON, Arg. three unicorns' heads erased, sa. V. DE GREY and ROBINSON, quarterly: 1st and 4th, Barry of six arg. and az.; 2nd and 3rd, Vert, a chev. between three stags at gaze, trippant or. VI. YORKE, Arg. on a saltire az. a bezant. VII. CAMPBELL, quarterly: 1st and 4th, Gyronny of eight, or and sa.: 2nd, Or, a fess chequy, arg. and az.; 3rd, a lymphad, her sails furled and oars in action, all sable. GREY, DUKE OF KENT, Barry of six, arg. and az. in chief torteaux. IX. LUCAS, Arg. a fess between six annulets gu. —A lion's gamb, erect and erased, or, holding a cherry vert, fructed gu. *Supporters*—On each side a light dun h with a large blaze down the face, mane close shorn, exce tuft upon the withers, a black list down the back, a bob tail, three white feet—viz., the hind-feet and near fore-foot. *Mo* Tuum est. *Seats*—Panshanger, Hertford; Ratling Court. K and Wrest Park, Ampthill, Beds. *Town House*—4, St. Jan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks's; White's; James's; Turf; Athenæum; and Hurlingham.

GIBSON-CRAIG.

GIBSON-CRAIG, SIR JAMES-HENRY, Bart., of R carton, in Midlothian, D.L., *b.* 21 Sept. 18 *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1878; educated at Harr and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., Wrang 1865, M.A., 1868); *m.* 9 June, 1870, Julia, dau. Archibald Buchanan, Esq. of Curriehill, co. M lothian, and has issue,

I. William-Buchanan, *b.* 3 Oct. 1878; *d.* 17 Jan. 1879.
II. ROBERT-JAMES, *b.* 5 June 1882.
III. Archibald-Charles, *b.* 24 Aug. 1883.
IV. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1885.
I. Henrietta-Florence. II. Alice-Gertrude
III. Grace-Elizabeth. IV. Mary-Helen.
V. Dulcie-Eleanor.

Lineage.

(*See* GIBSON-CARMICHAEL.)

JOHN GIBSON, of Durie, co. Fife, *m.* Helen, 2nd dau the Hon. William Carmichael, of Skirling (by his first w Helen, only child of Thomas Craig, of Riccarton), s sister of James, 4th Earl of Hyndford, and *d.* 18 Jan. 17 having had,

I. ALEXANDER, of Durie, from whom the present Sir Thom David Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., descends.
II. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
III. Thomas, lieut.-col. 89th foot.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1768, to Alexander Gibson-Wright, Esq. Clifton Hall, co. Edinburgh.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1770, to David Hunter, Esq. of Blackness

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM GIBSON, *m.* Mary-Cecilia, dau. of James Balfo Esq. of Pilrig, and *d.* May, 1807, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, a merchant at Dantzic.
II. JAMES, of whom presently.
III. William, master attendant at Point de Galle, Ceylon; Miss Sharp, of Madras, and had issue,
1 Margaret, *m.* to William Hooper, Esq. of Ceylon.
2 Mary, *m.* to Robert Luxmoore, capt 16th foot.
IV. Alexander, merchant at Dantzic.
V. Archibald, a merchant in Edinburgh.
VI. Lewis, of Ceylon, *m.* 1806, Caroline, dau. of Very Re Charles-Peter Layard, D.D., Dean of Bristol, and *d.* 184 leaving issue,
1 William-Charles, C.M.G., C.C.S., 1833-69, *m.* 1834, Louis dau. of Charles Layard, Esq., Ceylon C.S., and *d.* March, 1892, leaving issue. 2 Thomas.
1 Mary. 2 Louisa. 3 Charlotte. 4 Caroline.
VII. Thomas, *d.* in 1803. VIII. Henry.
IX. Andrew-Mitchell, in the naval service of the E.I.Co., Barbara, dau. of Capt. Robert Thomson, and *d.* 185 leaving issue, Robert; and Mary, *m.* 1852, Rankin-Willia Fortune, Esq., and has issue,
I. Cecilia, *m.* to John Thomson, Esq.

The 2nd son,

I. SIR JAMES GIBSON-CRAIG, of Riccarton, in Midlothia clerk of the signet in Scotland, *b.* 11 Oct. 1765, was creat a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 14 Sept. 1796, Anne, da of J. Thomson, Esq. of Edinburgh, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.

i. James-Thomson, clerk of the signet, *b.* in 1799; *m.* 23 Nov. 1841, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir John-P Grant, and widow of Col. Pennington, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1863. He *d.* 18 July, 1886.
. Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 1824 to William Kaye, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1864. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1889, aged 89.
i. Margaret-Christian, *d.* 26 July, 1871.
ii. Anne, *m.* 1828, to John-Hay Mackenzie, Esq. of Newhall and Cromartie, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1869, having had by him (who *d.* 1849) an only child,

Anne, Countess of Cromartie (*see that title post*), *m.* 27 June, 1849, to the Duke of Sutherland, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1888.

iv. Cecilia-Helen, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1894, aged 90.
v. Joanna; *d.* 27 March, 1894, aged 88.
vi. Helen, *m.* 22 Sept. 1834, to Biggs Andrews, Esq., Q.C., Commissioner of Bankrupts at Exeter, and a bencher of the Middle Temple, and *d.* 11 March, 1869, having had an only child, Anne-Clarissa, *m.* 2 Aug. 1866, Rev. Charles-R.-D. Ferguson-Davie, 4th son of Sir H.-R. Ferguson-Davie, Bart., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1889.
vii. Jemima-Campbell, *m.* 9 July, 1861, Rev. Henry Fisher.

r James assumed the additional surname and arms of AIG, in virtue of the entail made by Robert Craig, of ccarton, dated 19 Aug. 1818. He *d.* 6 March, 1850, and s *s.* by his elder surviving son,

II. The Right Hon. Sir William Gibson-Craig, P.C., o sat as M.P. for Midlothian, 1837-41, and for Edinburgh, 41-52, was a Lord of the Treasury, 1846-52, and was made rd Clerk Register and Keeper of the Signet for Scotland, 52, which offices he held till the date of his death. Sir illiam, *b.* 2 Aug. 1797; *m.* 29 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth-Sarah, u. of John-Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P., of Singleton, amorganshire, and sister of 1st Baron Swansea, and by r (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1895) had issue,

James-Henry, present bart.
William, lieut. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; *d.* 17 March, 1872.
Henry-Vivian, *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; *m* 27 June, 1882, Emily Dulcibella, dau. of Montagu Wilmot, Esq. of Norton, Swansea, and granddau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, 2nd Bart. of Osmaston, and has issue. Eardley-Charles-William, *b.* 1887, Dorothy, Cecilia, and Marjory.
Anne.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, to Charles-Howe Cuff-Knox, Esq. capt. late 8th hussars, of Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.
Gertrude, *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, Rev. William-Henry-Onslow Parson, M.A., incumbent and patron of Lynchmere, co. Sussex.

r William *d.* 1878.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, n., on a fesse, sa., three crescents, arg., Craig; 2nd and l, gu., three keys, fesseways, in pale, wards downwards, BSON. *Crests*—A knight on horseback in full armour, his ght hand grasping a shattered tilting spear, all ppr., Craig; pelican in her nest feeding her young, ppr., Gibson. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in full armour, holding in his dexter nd a spear, ppr.; sinister, a horse barbed, or. *Mottoes*—ve Deo et vives; Pandite cœlestes portee. *Seat*—Riccarton, ar Edinburgh. *Club*—Carlton.

CRANBORNE, Viscount, *see* Salisbury, Marquess of.

CRANBROOK.

Cranbrook, Earl of (Sir Gathorne Gathorne-ardy, P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D.), Viscount ranbrook, and Baron Medway, of Hemsted ark, co. Kent, J.P. and D.L. for Kent, 1 Oct. 1814; *m.* 29 March, 1838, Jane (C.I.), d dau. of James Orr, Esq. of Ballygowan, and terwards of Hollywood House, co. Down, by Jane, s wife, eldest dau. of Richard Stewart, Esq., of lliymena, co. Antrim, and has issue,

i. John-Stewart, *Lord Medway*, J.P. and D.L. co. Kent, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. the buffs (has vol. officers' decoration), M.P. for Rye, 1868 to 1880, and for Mid Division, co. Kent, 1884 to 1892, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, sometime lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 22 March, 1839; *m.* 12 June, 1867, Cecily-Marguerite-Wilhelmina, dau. of Joseph Ridgway, Esq., of Brandfold, late of Fairlawn, co. Kent, and of Wallsoches, co. Palatine of Lancaster, and has issue,

1 Gathorne, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. the Buffs, *b.* 18 Dec. 1870.
2 John-Francis, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 14 Jan. 1874.
3 Ralph-Cecil-North, *b.* 19 March, 1876.
4 Nigel-Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1880.
1 Selina-Marguerite. 2 Jane-Ethel. 3 Dorothy-Milner.

ii. Charles-Gathorne, retired col. gren. guards, formerly in the 60th rifles, educated at Eton, *b.* 11 May, 1841; *m.* 16 April, 1872, Lady Cecily-Louisa Nevill, eldest dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue,

1 Violet-Caroline. 2 Cecily-Muriel.

iii. Alfred-Erskine, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, educated at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A., M.P. for Canterbury, 1878 to 1880, and for East Grinstead div., co. Sussex, 1886-1895, *b.* 27 Feb. 1845; *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Isabella-Louisa, only dau. of John Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, co. Argyll, and has issue,

1 Geoffrey-Malcolm, *b.* 28 Jan. 1878.
2 Alfred-Cecil, *b* 26 March, 1881.
1 Isabel-Edith, *b.* 7 Aug. 1876.

iv. Harold, M.A., and Fellow of All Souls Oxford, J.P. West Riding co. York, *b.* 24 March, 1850; *d.* 11 June, 1881.
i. Jane-Isabel, *d.* 21 June, 1862.
ii. Edith-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1869, to Henry-John-Lowndes Graham, Esq., principal secretary to the late Lord Chancellor Cairns, and *d* 8 Jan. 1875, leaving issue.
iii. Emily-Blanche. iv. Mary-Katharine.
v. Margaret-Evelyn, *m.* 26 Jan. 1893, George Goschen, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Right Hon. George Joachim Goschen, P.C., LL.D., First Lord of the Admiralty, and has issue.

This eminent statesman, educated at Shrewsbury and Oriel College Oxford, B.A. 1837, was called to the Bar in 1840, and is a Bencher of the Inner Temple. He was elected M.P. for Leominster in 1856, and represented that constituency until 1865, when being also returned for the University of Oxford, he selected to sit for that constituency. He has filled successively the offices of Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1858-9; President of the Poor Law Board, 1866-7; Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1867-8; Secretary of State for War, 1874 to 1878; Secretary of State for India, 1878 to 1880; Lord President of the Council, 1885 to 1886, and again 1886 to 1892. In 1878 he was raised to the peerage as Viscount Cranbrook, of Hemsted, co. Kent, and by royal licence 11 May, 1878, assumed for himself and his issue the additional surname and arms of Gathorne, and in 1892 was elevated to an Earldom.

Lineage.

See Hardy, Bart.

John Hardy, Esq. of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, Bencher of the Inner Temple, who represented Bradford in parliament from 1833 to 1847; *m.* 16 Aug. 1804, Isabel, dau. of Richard Gathorne, Esq. of Kirkby Lonsdale, co. Westmorland, and had issue,

i. John (Sir), created a Baronet, 23 Feb. 1876, and *d.* 9 July, 1888 (*see* Hardy, Bart.).
ii. Charles, of Chilham Castle, Kent, and Odsall House, Bradford, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 Jan. 1813; *m.* 14 June, 1838, Catherine, dau. of James Orr, Esq. of Hollywood House, co. Down, and *d.* 16 March, 1867, leaving, by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1874), issue (*see* Hardy, Bart.).
iii. Gathorne, created *Earl of Cranbrook*, as above.
i. Annis-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, to John Wood, Esq. of Thedden Grange, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1861. He *d.* 1 March, 1871.
ii. Isabel, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1892.
iii. Emily, *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, to the Rev. Francis Hewson, of Killarney, and *d.* 14 April, 1866.
iv. Eliza, *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, to the Rev. Charles-Welfitt Blathwayt, M.A., vicar of Chelmarsh, Salop.
v. Charlotte. vi. Mary-Anne.
vii. Henrietta, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
viii. Matilda-Anne, twin with Henrietta, *d.* 1878.
ix. Georgiana-Frances.

Creations—Viscount, 4 May, 1878; Earl and Baron, 22 Aug. 1892. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, HARDY, arg., on a bend invected plain cottised gu., three catherine wheels or, on a chief of the second as many leopards' faces of the third; 2nd and 3rd, GATHORNE, per pale arg. and or, a bend compony az. and gu., between two pellets. eacn within an annulet sa. *Crests*—1st, HARDY: A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, entwined by a branch of oak vert., charged with two catherine wheels, the one above and the other below the elbow, gu., the hand grasping a dragon's head, erased, ppr.; 2nd, GATHORNE: In front of a wolf's head, erased arg. a staff raguly, fesswise or. *Supporters*—Two leopards, guardant, ppr., each gorged with a collar gu., therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the last, charged with a catherine wheel or. *Motto*—Armé de FOI HARDI. *Seat*—Hemsted Park, Cranbrook. *Town Residence*—17, Grosvenor Crescent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Wellington; Constitutional.

CRANLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* ONSLOW, EARL OF.

CRAUFURD.

CRAUFURD, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, Bart. of Kilbirney, co. Stirling, lieut. R.N. (retired list), *b.* 28 March, 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1881; *m.* 23 Nov. 1870, Hon. Isolda-Caroline Vereker, eldest dau. of Standish Prendergast, 4th Viscount Gort, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-STANDISH-GAGE, lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 19 Nov. 1872.
II. Quentin-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 11 Feb. 1875.
III. Alexander-John-Fortescue, *b.* 22 March, 1876.
IV. Charles-Edward-Vereker, *b.* 17 July, 1885.
V. Robert-Henry-Dukinfield (twin with Charles-Edward-Vereker), *d.* 24 Jan. 1886.
I. Hester-Jane-Laline, *b.* 19 Sept. 1871.
II. Laline-Isolda, *b.* 7 Aug. 1877.
III. Isolda-Mabel-Cecil, *b.* 30 Sept. 1878.
IV. Eleanor-Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 7 March, 1887.
V. Margaret-Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 27 Feb. 1889.

Lineage.

This family, which originally held the extensive barony of the same name in Clydesdale, is of great antiquity in Scotland. The ancient legend as to the foundation of Holyrood Abbey by David in 1128, makes the king owe his life to Sir Gregan Craufurd; and others of his name appear in charters of the same century, about the close of which Reginald de Craufurd acquired, West Kilbride, and other possessions in Ayrshire by marriage with the heiress of Loudoun, and was ancestor of Reginald, of Crosby, in West Kilbride, who, having distinguished himself at Baunockburn, was rewarded by ROBERT BRUCE in 1320 with the estate of Auchinames, and the addition of two spears in saltier to his arms. His great-grandson, Archibald, of Crosby and Auchinames, *m. circa* 1440, Margaret, dau. of Sir Wm. Douglas, and granddau. and heir of Sir John Stewart, of Pierston, and had two sons, Robert, from whom the Auchinames families derive, and Thomas, of Thirdpart, from whom descended

THE REV. GEORGE CRAUFURD, minister of West Kilbride *temp.* CHARLES I., who (by Agnes, dau. of Montgomery of Bridgend) was father of

ROBERT CRAUFURD, who had two sons, John, of Keirs, in Ayrshire, whose line is extinct; and James, of Newark, in the same county, who *m.* 28 May, 1687, Anne, dau. of Quintin Kennedy, of Drummellane. His son,

QUENTIN CRAUFURD, of Newark, was justiciary baillie for the West Seas of Scotland, and *d.* 1749, having had two sons,

I. ALEXANDER, created a baronet.
II. Quentin, *b.* 22 Sept. 1743, who after making a fortune in India, settled in Paris, and was an intimate friend of Queen Marie-Antoinette, whom on one well-known occasion he helped to escape. He was also an author of repute, and *d.* in Paris, 23 Nov 1819.

His elder son,

I. SIR ALEXANDER, created a Baronet 8 June, 1781; *m.* 30 May, 1760, Jane, dau. of James Crokatt, Esq. of Luxborough, co. Essex; and *d.* 1798, leaving (with other issue *d. s. p.*),

I JAMES, 2nd bart.
II. Charles-Gregan (Sir), G.C.B., M.P., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1763; *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Anna-Maria, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, and widow of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, and *d. s. p.* 1821.

III. Robert, major-gen. in the army, commanded the celebrated Light Division in the Peninsula, *b.* 5 May, 1764; *d.* 24 Jan. 1812, having fallen whilst leading his troops to the assault of Ciudad Rodrigo, for which a monument was erected to him in St. Paul's cathedral at the national expense. He *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Mary-Frances, dau. of Henry Holland, Esq., Hans Place, Chelsea, and had,

1 Charles-Henry, M.A., *b.* 1802, rector of Old Swinford Worcester, *m.* 2 March, 1836, Eliza, dau. of Richard Hickman, Esq. of Old Swinford House, co. Worcester and *d.* 24 Feb. 1876, leaving issue, Robert, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1 Feb. 1880; Alexander-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 16 Feb. 1843 William-Devereux, *b.* 1855, *m.* 15 Sept. 1880, Ada, dau. of John Bagshaw, Esq., and has Cecil-Alfred, *b.* 1885, Mabel Florence, and Elfreda-Marion; Caroline-Julia, *m.* 31 March 1870, Alexander Asher, Q.C., M.P. for the Elgin Burghs late solicitor-general for Scotland; Mary-Frances, *m.* Sept. 1876, Rev. R. Sheeten, vicar of Kingswinford; Emily *m.* 17 April, 1879, Rev. C.-S. Wordsworth, Rector of Old Swinford; Charlotte, *m.* 25 April, 1873, B.-D. Atkinson Esq.

2 Robert, *b.* 1804, *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, Fanny-Louisa, dau. of Adm. Thomas Wolley, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue two sons, Henry-Robert, *b.* 1845, capt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt, formerly lieut. R.A., *m.* 1st, Fanny, dau. of Rev James Williams, of Tring Park (who *d. s. p.* 16 Dec 1876); 2ndly, 30 July, 1878, Alice, dau. of Rev. R. Wood rector of Aldbury, by whom he has Robert, *b.* 1880 Archibald, *b.* 1881; and James-Gregan, *b.* 1885; and Charles-Quentin, commander R.N. (retired), *b.* 1847, *m* June, 1878, Esmeralda-Calligary, dau. of Countess Valsamachi, by whom he has a son and dau.

3 Alexander-Quentin, in holy orders, *d.* 19 March, 1876.

IV. Daniel, lost at sea. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Henry Holland Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir R. Wilmot Bart.) he had a dau. and heir, Charlotte-Anne (who *d.* May, 1867), *m.* 1st, to Sir James-J. Fraser, Bart.; and 2ndly to Sir Ralph Howard, Bart., who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 1867.

The eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, 2nd bart., assumed the name and arms of GREGAN by sign manual in 1812. He was *b.* 11 Oct. 1761 *m.* 2 March, 1792, Maria-Theresa, dau. of Gen. the Hon Thomas Gage, and sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and *d.* 9 July, 1839, leaving issue,

Thomas-Gage, an officer in the guards, *b.* 1792; killed at Hougoumont, 18 June, 1815.
Alexander-Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1794: *m.* 1818 Barbara, dau. of George-William, 7th Earl of Coventry and *d. s. p.* 12 March, 1838.
GEORGE-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
Jane, *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1823, to General Christopher Chowne who *d.* 15 July, 1834; and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1836, to the Rev Sir Henry-R. Dukinfield. 7th and last bart. of that family who *d.* 24 Jan. 1858. She *d.* 25 May, 1884.

Sir James was *s.* by his 3rd but eldest surviving son,

III. THE REV. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM, M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, *b.* 10 April, 1797; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1843 the Hon. Hester King, dau. of Peter, 7th Lord King, and sister of William, Earl of Lovelace, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1848 at Pisa, and was buried at Leghorn) had,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, present bart.
II. Henry-Thomas-Gage, *b.* 24 Feb. 1848; *d.* an infant.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1849, Martha, widow of William Cooke Esq., and dau. of John Holland, Esq. of Carrington House which lady *d.* 5 July, 1865. Sir George *d.* 24 Feb. 1881.

Creation—8 June, 1781.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a fesse, erm., for CRAUFURD; 2nd and 3rd arg., two tilting spears, in saltire, ppr. between four ermine spots, sa., for CRAUFURD of Auchinames. *Crest*—An ermine, ppr. *Motto*—Sine labe nota.
Town Residence—10, Warwick Square, S.W. *Club*—Union.

CRAVEN.

CRAVEN, EARL OF (William-George-Robert Craven), co. York, Viscount Uffington, in the United Kingdom, and Baron Craven, of Hamstead-Marshall,

.. Berks, in England, D.L. co. Warwick, capt. ..rks yeomanry cavalry, late A.D.C. to the Lord-..eutenant of Ireland, *b.* 16 Dec. 1868; *s.* his father 4th earl, 1883; *m.* 18 April, 1893, Cornelia, only ..u. of Bradley Martin, Esq. of New York, and ..almacaan, Inverness-shire.

Lineage.

..William Craven, of Appletree-Wick, Craven, Yorkshire, ..n of John Craven, of the same place, *temp.* Henry VII., ..Beatrix, dau. of John Hunter, and by her (who *d.* 1597) ..d three sons,

.. Henry, of Appletree-Wick, *b.* 1543; *m.* Margaret Brockden, and *d.* 1603, having by her (who *d.* 1614) had issue, William, *b.* 1572; Robert, and Thomas, *b.* 1578.

The second son, Robert Craven, of Appletree Wick, *b.* 1574, *m.* Mary Shearwood (*d.* 1670), and *d.* 1661, leaving, with other issue,

1 Henry, *b.* 1607; *d.* 1634, *unm.*

2 William (Sir), of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, of Cameron, and by her had a son, William, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1665, aged 16, and an only dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to Theophilus Leigh, Esq., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1687.

3 Thomas, of Appletree-Wick, *b.* in 1611; *m.* 1634, Anne, dau. of Francis Proctor, of Beckwith, and *d.* 15 April, 1682, leaving, with three daus. a son and heir, Sir William Craven of Benham Valence, and of Combe Abbey, Berks, *b.* 26 Aug. 1638; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Christopher Clapham, Knt. of Beamsley, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1695, leaving eight sons and five daus. Of these sons were,

1 William, 2nd Lord Craven.

2 John, *b.* 1673; *m.* Maria-Rebecca, dau. of Henry Green, Esq. of Wykin, and had issue, 1 William, 5th Lord Craven; 2 John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Baptist Hickes, and was father of William, 6th Lord Craven; 3 Henry *d. unm.*; 4 Thomas, rear-admiral, *d. unm.*; 5 Dorothy, *d. unm.*; 6 Maria, *m.* Thomas, 4th Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh.

3 Charles, governor of Carolina, *temp.* Queen Anne, *m.* Elizabeth Staples, and *d.* 1754, leaving an only son, John (Rev.), of Chilton House, Wilts, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Hughes, Esq. of Litcombe, Berkshire, and had issue, 1 Fulwar, of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 June, 1782, *m.* 26 Nov. 1809, Laura, dau. of George Vansittart, Esq. of Bisham Abbey, Berks, and *d.* 14 April, 1860, leaving (with two other sons, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Georgina-Maria, *m.* 1841, Goodwin-Charles Colquitt-Craven, Esq. of Brockhampton, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) a son, Fulwar-William, *b.* 12 Sept. 1810, *m.* 1831, Louisa, dau. of Rev. John Orde, and *d.* 4 April, 1837, leaving (with three daus.) two sons, Fulwar-Guy, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835, *d.* 19 April, 1851; and Edmund-Filmer, formerly R.N., *b.* 21 Nov. 1836, *m.* 1866, Caroline, dau. of William Smith, Esq. and has issue, Fulwar-Craven, *b.* 1873; Edmund-Cecil, *b.* 1875; Ethel-Laura, *m.* 1889, John-Cowper Linedale, Esq.; Georgiana-Louisa; Evelyn-Caroline; Constance-Lilian; Florence-Lucy; Beatrice; Mabel; and Blanche-Gwendoline; 2 Charles-John, *m.* 23 Oct. 1817, Penelope, dau. of Edward Wheeler, Esq. and *d.* 24 Oct. 1864, leaving (with two daus.) a son, Charles, late capt. Scots greys, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1st, 1847, Harriet, dau of Capt. Robert Streatfeild, R.N., and 2ndly, 1874, Eliza, dau. of Francis Smith, Esq. By the former he had a son, Alfred-Eugene, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1881, Edith, dau. of Frederick Sartorius, Esq., and has issue, Harold, *b.* 1885; Thyra, *b.* 1882.

1 Margaret, *b.* 1603, *m.* 1624, Thomas Craven, by whom she had, with other issue, Sir Anthony Craven, Bart.

.. Anthony, *m.* 1576, Anne Crofte, who *d.* 1614. He *d.* 1617, having had, with other issue, Thomas, *b.* 1585, *m.* 1624, Margaret, dau. of Robert Craven, and had, with other issue, Anthony, *b.* 1626, created a *baronet* 4 June, 1661, *m.* (licence dated 7 April, 1662) Theodosia Wiseman, by whom he had issue.

1. William (Sir), father of the first Lord Craven.

third son,

Sir William Craven, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 1610 1618, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Whitmore, Esq. and

William, his heir.

John, Lord Craven of Ryton, 21 March, 1642, *d. s.p.*

1. Thomas, *d. unm.*

Mary, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Coventry.

. Elizabeth, *m.* to Percy Herbert, Lord Powis.

William *d.* 18 July, 1618 His eldest son,

William Craven, having distinguished himself as a ..tary officer on foreign service, was knighted on his ..rn to his native country, 4 March, 1626; and in eight days ..rwards (by letters-patent, dated the 12th, 1626-27) was ..ated to the peerage, as *Baron Craven of Hamsted-Marshall, Berks*, with remainder, in case of failure of issue, to his brothers, John and Thomas, successively, and their male descendants; but these gentlemen having *d.s.p.*, his lordship, when advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Craven, of Uffington, co. Berks*, and Earl of Craven, *of Yorkshire*, 16 March, 1664-65, had the reversion of those honours made, with that of the original barony renewed, to his cousins, Sir William Craven, Knt. of Lenchwyke, and his brother, Sir Anthony Craven, Knt., successively, and their male descendants. Sir William dying 12 Oct. 1655, and his only son, William, *d.* 3 Aug. 1665, the earl obtained, by letters-patent, dated 11 Dec. 1666, an extension of the limitation of the original Barony of Craven to Sir Thomas Craven, Knt., the next brother of the deceased Sir William. His lordship *d. unm.*, at the advanced age of eighty-eight years and ten months, 9 April, 1697) when (Sir Anthony Craven having died without issue, 1690) the earldom and viscounty expired; but the Barony of Craven, of Hamsted-Marshall, devolved, according to the limitation (1665), upon the grandson of Thomas Craven, namely,

William Craven, Esq. of Combe Abbey, as 2nd baron, (eldest son of Sir William Craven, Knt., by Margaret, dau. of Sir Christopher Clapham, of Beamsley, co. York). His lordship was *b.* 24 Oct. 1668; was lord-lieut. of Berks, and in 1708, lord-palatine of the province of Carolina; he *m.* 12 Oct. 1697, Elizabeth, dau. of Humberston Skipwith, Esq., son and heir of Sir Fulwar Skipwith, Bart. of Newbold Hall, co. Warwick; and dying in 1711, was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 3rd baron, *b.* 1700; *m.* 1 June, 1721, Anne, dau. of Frederick Tylney, of Tylney Hall, Hants, and *d. s.p.* 10 Aug. 1739, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

Fulwar, 4th baron. This nobleman dying *unm.* in 1764, the title reverted to his cousin,

William, 5th baron (nephew of William, the 2nd lord, being the son of his brother, John Craven, Esq., by Maria-Rebecca, dau. of Henry Green, Esq. of Wykin, co. Warwick). His lordship was born 19 Sept. 1705; was high steward of Newbury; *m.* 27 April, 1749, Jane, dau. of Rowland Berkeley, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, and *d.* without issue, in March, 1769, and was *s.* by his nephew,

William, 6th baron (son of John Craven, Esq. by Mary, dau. of the Rev. Baptist Hickes). This nobleman *m.* 30 May, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Augustus, 4th Earl of Berkeley, by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Christian-Frederick, Margrave of Brandenburgh-Anspach and Bayreuth, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1828) he had issue,

William, his successor.

Henry-Augustus-Berkeley, *b.* 21 Dec. 1776; a major-gen. in the army, *d.* in 1836, having *m.* in 1829, Marie-Clarisse Trebhault, who *d.* 4 April, 1865.

Keppel-Richard, *b.* 1 June, 1779; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1851, at Naples.

Elizabeth, *m.* 17 April, 1792, to John-Edward Madocks, Esq. of Glanywern, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1799.

Maria-Margaret, *m.* to William Philip, 2nd Earl of Sefton, and *d.* 1851

Georgiana, *d.* in 1839.

Arabella, *m.* in 1793, to Gen. the Hon. Frederick St. John, and *d.* in 1819.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 7th baron, *b.* 1 Sept. 1770; created 18 June 1801, *Viscount Uffington, co. Berks*, and Earl of Craven; *m.* 12 Dec. 1807, Louisa, a celebrated actress, dau. of John Brunton, Esq. of Norwich, by whom (who *d.* aged 78, 27 Aug. 1860) he had issue,

I. William, 2nd earl.

II. George-Augustus, *b.* 15 Dec. 1810, an officer in the army; *m.* 1833, Georgiana, dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq. of Bambridge House, Hants; and dying 26 July, 1836, left,

1 William-George (*Clubs*—White's; Turf), late 1st life guards, *b.* 12 May, 1835; *m.* 20 July, 1857, Mary-Catherine, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1890) has, Augustus-William, late lieut. royal Berks militia, *b.* 3 May, 1858: *m.* 27 Jan. 1880, Florence-Champagné, dau. of Gen. Corbet Cotton; Caryl-Walter, *b.* 7 Oct. 1860; Francis, *b.* 9 April, 1869; Constance-Georgina, *m.* 10 May, 1886, Capt. Francis-M.-H. Sandford, late gren. guards; and Isabel-Sophie, *m.* 3 July 1882, Charles-Henry, Earl of March and Darnley, eldest son of Charles-Henry, 6th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G., and *d.* 20 Nov. 1887.

2 Walter-Arthur-Keppel, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 March, 1836; *m.* 22 Sept. 1864, La Comtesse Elisabetta-Maria-Luigia-Zadea-Oldofredi Tadini, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1894, leaving issue, Arthur-Julius, lieut. R.E., *b.* 11 Dec. 1867; Louis-Bertrand, *b.* 19 Aug. 1869; Maria-Guilia; and Julia-Maud.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1844, the Duc de La Force.

III. Frederick-Keppel, *b.* 11 April, 1812; *d. unm.* 21 June, 1864.

I. Louisa-Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 24 Oct. 1840, to Sir G. F. Johnstone, Bart., who *d.* 7 May, 1841; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, to Alexander Oswald, Esq. of Auchencruive, co. Ayr; she *d.* 2 Oct. 1858.

His lordship, who was general in the army, recorder of Coventry, and lord-lieutenant of the co. Berks, *d.* 30 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, lord-lieutenant of co. Warwick, recorder of Coventry, and high steward of Newbury, who was *b.* 18 July, 1809, and *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, Lady Emily-Mary Grimston, 2nd dau. of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and had issue,

I. William-Augustus-Frederick, *Viscount Uffington*, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 24 Aug. 1838; *d.* 18 April, 1865.
II. GEORGE-GRIMSTON, 3rd earl.
III. Osbert-William (1, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf; Bachelors'; St James's), *b.* 6 Feb. 1848, col. Berks yeomanry cavalry.
IV. Robert-Walter, R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1850; *d.* 5 March, 1866, on board H.M.S. "Spiteful," at Monte Video.
I. Elizabeth-Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1858, to Arthur-Edward, 3rd Earl of Wilton, who *d.* 1885; and 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1886, Arthur-Vickris Pryor, Esq. of Hylands, Essex.
II. Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1862, to George-John (who *d.* 28 May, 1868), eldest son of Ernest, 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury; 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1869, to Capt. Hon. Henry-Amelius-Beauclerk Coventry; and 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1877, to George-Willam-Hutton Riddell, Esq. of Muselee, Roxburgshire, late capt. 16th lancers, and has issue.
III. Blanche, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, to George-William, 9th Earl of Coventry.
IV. Beatrix-Jane, *m.* 16 May, 1865, to George-Henry, 5th Earl Cadogan, K.G.
V. Emily-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1868, to M. Victor Bates Van de Weyer, lieut.-col. royal Berks militia, eldest son of M. Van de Weyer, for many years Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James's, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

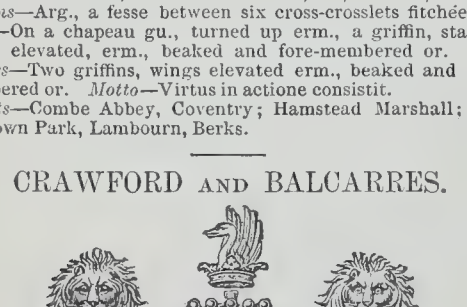
GEORGE-GRIMSTON, 3rd earl, lord-lieut. of Berkshire; capt. Scots fusilier guards; D.L. for Warwick; *b.* 16 March, 1841; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Evelyn-Laura, 2nd dau. of Viscount Barrington, and had,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE-ROBERT, 4th earl.
II. RUPERT-CECIL, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. royal Berkshire regt., and R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1870.
III. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 10 April; *d.* 7 June, 1873.
IV. Charles-Eric, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879.
I. Mary-Beatrix, *b.* 26 Nov. 1867; *d.* 26 April, 1881.
II. Helen-Emily, *b.* 13 Dec. 1874.

The earl *d.* 7 Dec. 1883.

Creations—Baron, 11 Dec. 1666. Earl, &c., 18 June, 1801.
Arms—Arg., a fesse between six cross-crosslets fitchée gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a griffin, statant, wings elevated, erm., beaked and fore-membered or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated erm., beaked and fore-membered or. *Motto*—Virtus in actione consistit.
Seats—Combe Abbey, Coventry; Hamstead Marshall; and Ashdown Park, Lambourn, Berks.

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES.



CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, EARL OF (Sir James-Ludovic Lindsay, K.T., LL.D., F.R.S.), Lord Lindsay of Crawford, Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, and Lord Balniel in Scotland; Baron Wigan of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster, in the United Kingdom; late Lieut. Grenadier Guards and M.P. for Wigan, 1874 to 1880; lately President of the Royal Astronomical Society, col. 1st vol. batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 28 July, 1847; *s.* his father 1880; *m.* 22 July, 1869, Emily-Florence, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Wilbraham, and grand-dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Skelmersdale, and has issue,

I. DAVID-ALEXANDER-EDWARD, *Lord Balcarres*, B.A., Oxford, M.P. (North Lancashire), lieut. 1st vol. batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1871.
II. Walter-Patrick, *b.* 13 Feb. 1873.
III. Robert-Hamilton, lieut. 2nd dragoons, *b.* 30 March, 187
IV. Edward-Reginald, *b.* 15 March, 1876.
V. Ronald-Charles, *b.* 3 May, 1877.
VI. Lionel, *b.* 20 July, 1879.
I. Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 8 May, 1870; *m.* 9 Feb. 1895, Jame Francis Mason, Esq., only son of James Mason, Esq. Eynsham Hall, Oxon.

Lineage.

The house of Lindsay is found in possession of very lar territories in England and Scotland soon after the Norma conquest, and different members of this family have been co spicuous not only for their wealth and power, but for the di tinction with which they have occupied offices of great publ importance. The name appears to have died out in Englan *temp.* EDW. II., after which the Lindsays are not summon to parliament. It has been surmised, after long and patie investigation, that their first ancestor was a cadet of the hou of De Toeny, Knights of the Swan, hereditary standard beare of Normandy, with the Dukes of which they had a comm male origin.

RANDOLPH, Sire de Toeny, living in 1018, great-grandson Hugo, Sire de Cavalcamp, great-grandson of Ivar Jarl of t Uplanders, descended of the race of Thor and of Fornioter, i remote ages legendary king of the north (male ancestor the Dukes of Normandy and of the Clares, Cliffords, Stafford Toenys, Lindsays, &c.), had two sons,

I. Roger de Toeny (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
II. Hugo, who adopted from a fief in Normandy the name Limesay, and had,
1 Randolph, founder of the Priory of Hertford, lord Wolverley and many other lordships, father of Alan Limesay, lord of Wolverley, whose son, Gerard de Lim say, left issue, Sir John, lord of Wolverley, *d. s. p.*, a two daus., the eldest of whom, Aleonora, *m.* her cousi Sir David, lord of Crawford.
2 BALDRIC, of Tadford, in Lincolnshire.

His grandson,

BALDRIC, younger son of Hugo, had the following issu whose order of seniority is not determined,

I. Richard.
II. Walter, held a knight's fee in Norfolk, 1116, settled Scotland, and *d. s. p.*
III. WILLIAM DE LIMESAY (or Lindesay), appears as lo of Ercildun (or Earlston), near the Tweed, founder the house of Crawford.
IV. Ranulph, a great lord in Northumbria in right of h wife, Ethelreda, granddau. of Earl Cospatrick.

His great-grandson,

WILLIAM, son of Walter, son of William, succeeded as 3 Lord of Ercildun, a magnate of Scotland, 1161–1200, was hostage for King WILLIAM THE LION, at the court of HENRY I and afterwards High Justiciary of the Lothian. He acquir the lordship of Crawford, in Clydesdale, before 1200. By h wife, Marjory, dau. of Henry, Prince of Scotland, sister King WILLIAM the Lion, he had issue,

I. SIR DAVID DE LINDESAY, *s.* as 2nd lord of Crawford, 120 *m.* Aleonora de Limesay; *d.* 1214, having had issue,
1 DAVID, high justiciary of Lothian, 1238; *s.* his fath as 3rd lord of Crawford, and his maternal uncle as Lo of Limesay and Wolverley in England.
2 GERARD, *s.* his brother as 4th lord of Crawford, &c., a *d. s. p.*
3 William, *d. s. p.*
4 Walter, *d. s. p.*
1 Alice, *m.* to Sir Henry Pinckney; *s.* to the great Engl estates on the death of her brother, when the lordship Crawford was resumed by the Scottish Crown and granted to the heir male.
II. Sir Walter de Lindsay, high justiciary of the Lothia constable of Berwick, ambassador to King JOHN in 12 became by marriage lord of Lamberton. He *d.* in 12 having had issue,
Sir William, lord of Lamberton, who acquired t territories of Windermere, Grassmere, &c., by marria with Alice, dau. and co-heir of William de Lancast lord of Kendal (her younger sister is now represented the E. OF CRAWFORD), and had issue,
1 Walter, lord of Lamberton, whose son, William, p sessor of great estates in Cumberland, Lancashire, a twenty-five counties of Scotland; *m.* Ada, sister eventual co-heir of King JOHN BALIOL. His only da Christiana, *m.* Ingelram de Coucy, 2nd son of Arnold I. Count of Guignes, and is now represented by Robe Duke of Parma, eldest son of Charles, Duke of Par by Louise, his wife, sister of the Comte de Chambo who *d.* 24 Aug. 1883.
2 John, Bishop of Glasgow.
III. William de Lindsay, lord of Luffness, whose younger founded the house of Craigie, and of whose elder son we tre

His grandson (son of William),

R DAVID DE LINDSAY, lord of Brenevil and the Byres, h Justiciary of the Lothian 1243–9, had, by his wife, Lady garet de Lindsay, three sons,

SIR DAVID, his heir.

Sir John, high chamberlain, baron in Northumberland, whose sons (both knights bannerets) were,

1 Sir Philip, *m.* Beatrice le Chamberleyn, heiress of Wykingby and Merston, ancestor of Covington.

2 Sir Simon, of Wauchopdale.

Sir William, lord of Symontoun.

eldest son,

R DAVID DE LINDSAY, one of the Regents of Scotland, , and high-chamberlain, 1256, perished in the crusade of ouis, 1268. His elder son (the younger was William, rector yr),

R ALEXANDER DE LINDSAY, became 5th lord of Crawford. was one of the companions of Wallace, and sat as a baron ie parliament of 1308. He had issue,

DAVID, his heir.

Sir Alexander, lord of Ormiston, whose only child, Janeta, arried that barony to the Cockburns in marriage.

Beatrix, *m.* 1st, Archibald Douglas, Regent of Scotland, who fell at Hallidon Hill, 1333, and 2ndly, Sir Robert rskine, ancestor of the Earls of Mar.

son and heir,

R DAVID DE LINDSAY, lord of Crawford, one of the great ns who signed the famous letter to Pope John XXII., rting the independence of Scotland, *m.* Mary, dau. and eir of Hugh, Lord Abernethy, and had issue,

David, *d. s. p.*

Sir James de Lindsay, lord of Crawford, *m.* Egidia, dau. f Walter, 6th High Steward, and half-sister of ROBERT II., nd left a son,

Sir James, lord of Crawford and Buchan, high justiciary of Scotland, *m.* Margaret Keith, heiress of Formartine, by whom he had two daus.,

Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Colville.

Euphemia, *m.* Sir John Herries, of Terregles.

. Sir Alexander de Lindsay, lord of Glenesk and Edzell, n right of his wife, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir John Stirling, was father of DAVID, Earl of Crawford, of whom resently; and by his 2nd wife, Marjory, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Ralston, and niece of King ROBERT II., was ncestor of the house of Rossie.

. Sir William de Lindsay, lord of Abercorn and the Byres, ncestor of the Earl of Lindsay (*see that title*).

AVID, son of Alexander, *s.* his cousin as 9th lord of Crawford 397. This nobleman, representing the chivalry of Scot- , fought, on St. George's Day, 1390, a "passage of arms" Lord Welles, on London Bridge, before King RICHARD II. his Queen, Anne of Bohemia, when he displayed great vess and unhorsed his antagonist. On 21 April, 1398, at the iament of Perth, he was created, proclaimed, and belted l of Crawford, and his lordship was, at the same time, ted into a regality.* By his wife, the Princess Elizabeth, of King ROBERT II., he had issue,

ALEXANDER, his heir.

David, of Newdosk.

Gerard.

Ingelram, Bishop of Aberdeen, who granted to his cathe- ral the lordship of Westhale.

Marjory, *m.* Sir Wm. Douglas, of Lochleven.

Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Keith, Marischal of Scotland.

l. Feb. 1407, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LEXANDER, 2nd Earl of Crawford, *s.* his father in 1407, and 438. By his wife, Marjory, of the house of Dunbar, he a son,

AVID, 3rd Earl of Crawford, styled also "Lord the dissay," who *s.* his father 1439; *m.* Marjory, dau. of Alex. vie, of Auchterhouse, and was killed in 1446, while avouring to prevent the occurrence of the battle of roath, fought between the Lindsays and Ogilvies, when Ogilvies and 100 Lindsays are said to have been slain. He 7 Jan. 1445 6, and left issue,

ALEXANDER, Master of Crawford.

Walter, lord of Beaufort and Edzell, tutor to his nephew, David, and father (by his wife, Isabel Livingston, afterwards wife of William, Lord Ruthven) of Sir David Lindsay, lord of Edzell, whose son, Walter, was killed at Flodden, 1513. leaving issue, DAVID, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Crawford.

III. William, ancestor of Evelick.

IV. Sir John, of Brechin, ancestor of Pitcairlie.

V. James, who went to Germany with Princess Eleanor Stuart, and founded a house at Augsburg.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4th Earl of Crawford, hereditary sheriff of Aberdeenshire and Forfar, fought in rebellion the battle of Brechin, 1452, and was defeated by the Earl of Huntly, commander of the King's forces. He was attainted, but afterwards restored, and *d.* shortly after, Sept. 1453. By his wife, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir David Dunbar, of Cockburn, brother of the Earl of March, he had,

I. DAVID, his successor.

II. Sir Alexander, lord of Auchtermonzie, *s.* as 7th Earl of Crawford.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 1st Lord Drummond.

The elder son,

DAVID, 5th Earl of Crawford, Lord of Lindsay, *b.* 1440; *s.* in 1453; hereditary sheriff of Aberdeen and Forfar, was granted the lordship of Brechin, 1452, keeper of Berwick, 1473, created high-admiral of Scotland, 1476, master of the household, lord-chamberlain, and high-justiciary. He attained a grandeur and magnificence which constitutes him the greatest personage of this eminent family. He was created, 1488 and 1489, Duke of Montrose, which dignity was not assumed by his successors, but is claimed by his representative. He *m.* 1st, 1459, Elizabeth, dau. of James, Lord Hamilton, and 2ndly, Margaret Carmichael, and *d.* 1495, leaving by his 1st wife,

I. Alexander, master of Crawford, *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntley, and *d. v. p.*, *s. p.* 16 Sept. 1489.

II. JOHN, his successor.

The younger son,

JOHN, 6th Earl of Crawford, was accused, with his sister-in-law, of murdering the Master, his brother. All enquiry into this alleged crime was arrested by the fatal field of Flodden, where, in company with the greater part of the Scottish nobles, he fell near the person of King JAMES IV. He *m.* Mariota, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Lord Home, and *d. s. p.* His uncle,

ALEXANDER, *s.* in 1513, as 7th Earl, *m.* Margaret Campbell (Ardkinglass), *d.* May, 1517, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, *s.* as 8th Earl of Crawford, in 1517, and *m.* 1st, Lady Mariana Hay, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Errol, by whom he had a son,

Alexander, "the Wicked Master," killed in Dundee, 1541, leaving, by Jean, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Sinclair, a son,

DAVID, 10th earl.

The 8th earl *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Lundy of that ilk (afterwards wife of George, 4th Earl of Rothes), by whom he had,

John of Rathulit, *d. s. p.*

Isabel, *m.* John, 6th Lord Borthwick.

The elder son,

ALEXANDER, Master of Crawford, having seized and imprisoned his father, was found guilty of constructive parricide, which, by the law of Scotland, rendered him incapable of succession as if attainted. The dignity passed to the next heir male, of the house of Edzell, as shown above (*see* 3rd Earl).

DAVID, 9th Earl of Crawford, who with the consent of the Crown, re-conveyed the earldom to his kinsman, son of the "Wicked Master," whom he brought up and educated. He *d.* 1558, having *m.* 1st Janet, dau. of Andrew, 3rd Lord Gray, widow of Thomas, 2nd Lord Lovat, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 1549, Katherine (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1578), dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Lorn, and widow of James, master of Ogilvy, by whom (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1578) he had issue,

I. Sir David, heir in the lordship of Edzell, who became a senator of the College of Justice as Lord Edzell. His lordship completed the castle of Edzell, now famous as a picturesque ruin. He *d.* Dec. 1610, having *m.* Lady Helen Lindsay, dau. of David, 10th Earl of Crawford, and had issue,

1 David Lindsay, of Edzell, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Wishart, of Pitarrow, and had a son, Alexander, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wemyss. Their only child, a dau., Jean, *m.* Walter, Lord Torphichen.

2 Alexander, whose son, John, was father of David Lindsay, of Edzell, who became *de jure* Lord Lindsay, and chief of the house of Crawford upon the death of the 3rd Lord Spynie, as shown *infra*. His son, David, Lord Lindsay, *d. s. p.* in 1744, having sold his magnificent estates to Lord Panmure, and leaving two sisters, Margaret, *m.* to David Watson of Aitherny, and Janet, *unm.*

3 Margaret, *m.* 1595, David, 1st Earl of Southesk.

II. John, who was granted the ecclesiastical revenues of Menmuir, Lethnot, and Lochlee, and created a lord of session as Lord Menmuir. He was one of the Octavians or eight persons in charge of the royal finances, and occupied

*The earldom of Crawford, included, besides the original ship, the baronies of Finhaven, Forest of Platane, In- rity, Kerne, Glenesk, Clova, Kenblythmont, Guthrie, ges, Kirkbotho, and the thanedom of Downie, in Angus; gle, Balmdalock, Alyth, Baltoody, Pitfour, Melgind, hven, Lethno, and Carnbathy, in Perthshire; the thane- of Newdosk, in the Mearns; the baronies of Auchterallon, berdeenshire; Strathnairn, in Inverness-shire; and the lity of Kirkmichael, in Dumfries. The earls had also ditary revenues from the Great Customs of Dundee, trose, Forfar, Crail, Aberdeen, and Banff.

an important place in the public life of his time. Having *m.* Marion Guthrie, widow of Sir John Borthwick, he bought Balcarres from his stepson, and established his family there. He had two sons,

1 John, *d. s. p.*
2 David, created Lord Balcarres, ancestor of the present Earl of Crawford, who will be noticed presently.

David, 10th Earl of Crawford, *s.* his kinsman, in 1558, and was a faithful adherent of Queen Mary's cause. By his wife, Margaret Beatoun, dau. of the Cardinal Archbishop of St. Andrews, he left issue,

I. David, his heir.
II. Henry, *s.* as 13th earl.
III. Sir John, K.B., of Ballinscho, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1609, having by his wife, Catherine, dau. of John Lindsay, of Balcarres, Lord Menmuir, had three sons, Colonel John, who fell in battle 1631; Colonel Alexander, who also fell in battle; and Colonel Henry, who *d.* at Hamburg 1639; all *s. p.*
IV. Alexander, who accompanied King James VI. to Denmark, on the occasion of his marriage, and was afterwards created Lord Spynie, 17 April, 1692. By his wife, Jean Lyon, Countess of Angus, he had issue (besides other children),

Alexander, 2nd Lord Spynie, who fought in Germany, under Gustavus Adolphus. By his 2nd wife, Lady Margaret Hay (Kinnoul), he had issue,

1 Alexander, *d. s. p.*
2 George, 3rd Lord Spynie, who ruined his estate in raising forces for King Charles I. On the death of Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, he became Lord Lindsay and chief of the house, but *d. s. p.* 1672.
1 Margaret, whose descendant, Lieut.-Col. William Fullarton, unsuccessfully claimed the barony in 1784.

The eldest son,

David, 11th Earl of Crawford, *m.* 1st, Lilias, dau. of Lord Drummond; and 2ndly, Lady Grizel Stewart, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Atholl, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1607, leaving by her,

David, 12th Earl of Crawford, "the Prodigal," who alienated the greater part of the earldom. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, and widow of Robert, *Master of Boyd*, and *d.* 1621. Leaving an only dau., Jean, the dignity passed to the 2nd son of the 10th earl,

Henry, 13th Earl of Crawford, who *m.* 1st, Beatrix Chisholm, heiress of Kinfauns, and had two sons,

I. Sir John Lindsay, K.B., *d. s. p., v. p.*
II. George, successor to his father.

Earl Henry *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Shaw, of Sauchie, and had two more sons,

III. Alexander, 15th earl. IV. Ludovic, 16th earl.

The 2nd son,

George, 14th Earl of Crawford, *s.* his father 1622. *m.* Lady Elizabeth Sinclair, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Caithness, and *d. s. p.*, *m.* (his only child Margaret *d. unm.* 1655). He was *s.* in 1633 by his half-brother,

Alexander, 15th earl, who *d. s. p.*, 1639, and was *s.* by his brother,

Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, who attained high military rank in Spain. During the civil war he commanded a regiment of horse on behalf of the King, fought at Marston Moor and Philiphaugh, and was taken prisoner at Newcastle. Earl Ludovic, with consent of the King, who granted a new patent of the earldom, conveyed the dignity to his remote kinsman, John, Earl of Lindsay, to the prejudice of his nearer heirs of Spynie, Edzell, and Balcarres, in exchange, it is supposed, for his liberty. On his death, without issue, by his wife, Lady Margaret Graham, dau. of William, Earl of Menteith, the earldom was taken up by John, Earl of Lindsay (for whom and his successors in the title of Crawford, until they became extinct in 1808, *see* Lindsay, E.), and the lordship and chiefship passed first to Lord Spynie and then to the families of Edzell and Balcarres.

David, younger son of Lord Menmuir (*see* 2nd son of 9th earl), *s.* his eldest brother John, in 1601, and *m.* in 1612, Lady Sophia Seyton, dau. of the Chancellor, Alexander Earl of Dunfermline, and was created 27 July, 1633, Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, with limitation to his heirs-male bearing the name of Lindsay. He *d.* in 1641, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Alexander, 2nd baron, who received the special thanks of King Charles for his eminent services to the Royal cause. On the 9 Jan. 1651, at the Hague, he was created Earl of Balcarres and Lord Balniel. He became also hereditary governor of Edinburgh Castle, secretary of state, and high commissioner to the General Assembly. By his wife, Lady Anna Mackenzie, dau. and co-heir of Colin, Earl of Seaforth (remarried to Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll), he had issue,

I. Charles, 2nd earl. II. Colin, 3rd earl.
I. Anne, a nun. II. Sophia, *m.* Hon. Col. Charles Campbell.
III. Harriet, *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, of Auchinbreck.

His eldest son,

Charles, 2nd earl, *d. unm.* in 1662, and was *s.* by h brother,

Colin, 3rd earl. His lordship, a stanch adherent of t house of Stuart, was compelled, at the Revolution, to reti to the Continent, where he remained in exile for ten yea He obtained, at length, permission to return, but afte wards (in 1715) joining the standard of the Chevalier, owed his safety to his friend the Duke of Marlborough, a the act of indemnity. His lordship *m.* four times; 1 Lady Mauritia de Nassau, by whom he had no survivi issue; 2ndly, Jean, eldest dau. of David, Earl of Northes by whom he had a dau., Anne, Countess of Kellie; 3rd Jean, dau. of William, Earl of Roxburgh, and had a so who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* John, Earl of Wigto He *m.* 4thly, Margaret, dau. of James, Earl of Loudou and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son by that lady,

Alexander, 4th Earl of Balcarres, became in 1744, on t death of David Lindsay of Edzell, *de jure*, Lord Lindsay Crawford and chief of his house. He *d. s. p.* 25 July, 173 and was *s.* by his brother,

James, 5th Earl of Balcarres, and 30th Lord Lindsay Crawford, *b.* 14 Nov. 1691; *m.* 4 Oct. 1749, Anne, dau. of S Robert Dalrymple, Knt. of Castleton, and had issue,

I. Alexander, *Lord Lindsay.*
II. Robert, *b.* in 1754; *m* in 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of S Alex. Dick, Bart.; and *d.* in 1836, leaving issue,

1 James, lieut.-gen., of Balcarres, co. Fife, *b.* 17 April, 179 *m.* 1st, 1819, Mary-Ann, dau. of Francis Grant, Esq Kilgraston; and 2ndly, 1823, Anne, eldest dau. of S Coutts Trotter, Bart., and dying 4 Dec. 1855, left by h (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1894),

1 Sir Coutts Lindsay, Bart. (*see that title*).
2 Robert-James (Sir), V.C., K.C.B., *Lord Wanta* (*see that title*).
1 Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 25th Earl of Crawford, wh *d.* 13 Dec. 1880.
2 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1854, to Robert-Stayner Holford, Es of Weston-Birt, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1892.

2 Robert, *m.* in 1824, Frances, dau. of Sir Robert He derson, Bart., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1869, having had issue,

Robert, *b.* in 1827, deceased.
James Head, H.E.I.C.S., *d.* 1856.
Alexander-William, hon. col. (retired), *b.* 1833; *m.* 188 Mary-Louisa Cotton, widow of Major H. Wellesley.
Francis, *b.* 1835.
Isabella, *d.* 1855.
Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Capt. Thomas-Nour Underwood, R.N.
Marianne, *m.* 1857, to Major-Gen. Hickman-Thom Molesworth (*see post*, Molesworth, V.).

3 William Duff, midshipman R.N., lost in 1813.
4 Colin, Bengal civil service, and judge of Delhi, *m.* 1 Charlotte Blair, and by her had issue,

Charles-Robert, late Bengal civil service, *b.* in 1826, *m.* 1848, to Rhoda, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward Gwatki and *d.* 23 Feb. 1895, leaving three daus., Mary, C. *m.* 28 Jan. 1871, Right Hon. Sir Richard Temple, Bart., P.C., G.C.S.I.; Laura, *m.* 1873 to C. E. Buckla Esq., C.I.E.; and Rhoda, *m.* 1882, Gen. Carl v Schubert, of Russia, who *d.* 1889.
Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* in 1846, to Major-Gen. Jo Christie, who *d.* 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Browne, and by her had issue,

Margaret, *m.* 1851 Major-Gen. Henry Dimsdale Mannir and *d.* 1892.

He *m.* 3rdly, Emma, dau. of H. Watson, Esq., and *d.* Aug. 1864, having by her had,

Colin, B.C.S., *d.* at Strasbourg, 18 May, 1868.
Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* Sept., 1841, *d.* 8 Sept. 1875.
Emma-Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Aug. 1860, to Major W. Macdonald, 93rd highlanders, eldest son of Capt. and t Hon. Mrs. Panmure Macdonald, of Sandside, Caithne shire, and *d.* 29 March, 1864.

5 Charles-Bazil, of the Madras cavalry, who *m.* in 18 Anna, dau. of Eneas-R. M'Donnell, Esq., and *d.* 31 A 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Hugh-H. Lindsay, E
1 Mary-Butler, *m.* to Charles-Maitland Christie, Esq. Durie, and *d.* in 1829.
2 Anne-Keith-York, *d.* aged 80, 14 Feb. 1875.
3 Cecilia, *m.* to (the late) J. Head, Esq., and *d.* in 1847.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, to the Rev. Anthony-Lef Courtenay, M.A., and *d.* 21 May, 1886, aged 84.

III. Colin, brig.-gen. in the army, *b.* in 1755, *d unm.* 1795.
IV. James-Stair, capt. 73rd regt., *d.* in 1783.
V. William, *b.* in 1759, drowned in 1785.
VI. Charles, Bishop of Kildare, *b.* 14 Dec. 1760; *m.* Jan. 1790, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Fydell, E of Boston; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Evrit Coussmaker, Esq. His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1846, havi had issue by his first wife,

1 Charles, archdeacon of Kildare, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1819, Anne, eldest dau. of Owsley Rowley, Esq. of Priory Hill, Hunts., and by her (who *d.* 1876) had an only dau., Caroline-Frances, *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, George-Dawson Rowley, Esq. (who *d* 1878), and has one son, George-Fydell (Morcott Hall, Uppingham), D.L., *b.* 1851. *m.* 1884, Alice-Nina, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, bart., and has issue, Owsley-Vincent-Fydell, *b.* 1885; George-Richard-Francis, *b.* 1889. The Archdeacon *d.* 23 April, 1855.

2 Thomas, killed at Vittoria, 21 June, 1813.

3 Philip-Yorke, *d.* 1833, leaving by Helena-Elizabeth Blaney, his wife, Charles-Philip, who *d.* 1854; Elizabeth *m.* 1847, the Rev. R.-A. Gordon; and Helen-Elizabeth, *d.* 28 Jan. 1892.

4 George-Hayward (by second marriage), of Glasnevin House, co. Dublin, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1828, Lady Mary-Catherine Gore, sister of 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., and *d.* Jan. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1885), 1 Arthur-Alexander, *b.* 1829, *d. s. p.* 1840; 2 Henry-Gore, of Glasnevin House, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, formerly chief constable of Glamorganshire, D.L., *b.* 1830, *m.* 1856, Ellen-Sarah, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and has, Henry-Edzell-Morgan, late capt. R.E., now major royal Monmouth engineers, *b.* 13 Feb. 1857, *m.* 24 July, 1889, Ellen-Catherine, eldest dau. of George Thomas, Esq. of Ystrad Mynach, and has issue, George-Walter-Thomas, *b.* 1891; Claud-Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 1892; and Ellen-Blanche, *b.* 1893; Claud-Gore, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1859, *d.* 15 Dec. 1886; Lionel-Arthur, chief constable of Glamorganshire, *b.* 27 March, 1861, David-Balcarres, lieut. Gloucestershire hussars, *b.* 15 Feb. 1863, Walter-Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1866, George-Mackintosh, *b.* 3 July, 1880, and Ellen-Rosamond-Mary; 3 William-John-Coussmaker (Rev.), M.A., rector of Llanvair Kilgidin, *b.* 1832, *m.* 18 May, 1859, Rosamond-Emily, eldest dau. of Frederic-Clinton Mundy, Esq., she *d.* 1885; 1 Georgiana-Kathleen, *m.* 16 March, 1858, to William-O'Connor Morris, Esq., of Gartnamona, King's Co., County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Louth; 2 Mary-Catherine-Caroline, *d.* 1881, having *m.* 6 April, 1864, Thomas-Spencer Lindsay, Esq. of Hollymount House, co. Mayo, who *d.* 1874; and 3 Alice-Margaret-Emily.

5 Henry (by second marriage), *b.* in 1800; *d.* 17 Feb. 1879.

1 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* Sir C. Domvile, Bt. and *d.* 1812.

II. John, col. in the army, *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Guildford, and *d.* 1826. His widow *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.

III. Hugh, an E.I. director, Marshal of the Court of Admiralty, *b.* 30 Oct. 1765, *m.* 14 Jan. 1799, Jane, 2nd dau. of Hon. Alexander Gordon, one of the lords of session, under the title of Lord Rockville, and *d.* 23 April, 1844, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1862),

1 Hugh-Hamilton, *b.* 1802, *d. s. p.* 29 May, 1881, having *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Anna, dau. of Eneas R. M'Donell, Esq., and widow of Charles-Bazil Lindsay, Esq.

2 Anne, Lady Antrobus, *d.* 1 Dec. 1885, aged 85.

Anne, authoress of 'Auld Robin Gray,' *m.* Andrew Barnard, Esq., and *d.* in 1825.

Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Fordyce, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir J.-B. Burges, Bart.; and *d.* in 1814.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 26 May, 1858.

lordship *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Balcarres, who became on the th of George, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, 23rd Earl Crawford: *b.* 1752, was one of the representative peers cotland; a gen. in the army, col. of 63rd regt.: governor amaica. He *m.* 1 June, 1780, his first cousin, Elizabeth, y child of Charles Dalrymple, Esq. (this lady inherited Haigh property, on failure of male issue in her maternal ily, that of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, Bart. of Haigh, who her ladyship's great grandfather—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct eonetage*), by whom (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1816) he had,

JAMES, 24th EARL OF CRAWFORD (AND BALCARRES).

Charles-Robert, collector of customs at Agra, in the East Indies, *b.* 20 Aug. 1784; *m.* in 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-William Thompson, Esq., and *d.* 4 July, 1835, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1852),

1 Hugh-Barlow, late Bombay C.S., *b.* 21 March, 1832; *m.* 3 Oct. 1863, Jane, Dowager Lady Muncaster, dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has issue, Nigel Crawford, *b.* 15 Oct. 1870; Alan-Grosvenor, *b.* 2 March, 1872; Evelyn-Agnes, *b.* 14 Feb. 1869; *m.* 3 Aug. 1892, Henry-William Gordon-Cumming, Esq. (*see* GORDON-CUMMING, Bart.); Rose-Margaret-Sandford, *b.* 25 Jan. 1876.

1 Flora-Elizabeth-Heathcote, *d.* in 1834.

2 Elizabeth-Dalrymple, *d. unm.*

3 Alexina-Nisbet, *m.* 28 April, 1849, to Thomas-Hugh Sandford, Esq. of Sandford, Salop; and *d* 1851.

4 Catherine-Hepburne, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1887.

5 Mary-Anne-Agnew, *d.* in 1837.

II. Richard, *d.* young, } twins, *b.* 9 March, 1786.
V. Edwin, }

I. Elizabeth-Keith, *m.* in 1815, to R.-E. Heathcote, Esq. of Longton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* in 1825.

II. Anne, *m.* 1811, Robert Wardlaw Ramsay, Esq. of Balgarvie, co. Fife, who *d.* in 1837. Her ladyship *d.* Jan. 1846.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 7th Earl of Balcarres and 24th Earl of Crawford, *b.* 24 April, 1783, created *Baron of Wigan of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, by patent, dated 5 July, 1826. He *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, the Hon. Maria-Margaret-Frances Pennington, only surviving child of John, 1st Lord Muncaster, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1850) had,

I. ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-CRAWFORD, late peer.

II. James (Sir), K.C.M.G., lieut.-gen. in the army; col. 3rd Buffs, who, after holding several important commands, was, at the time of his death, Military Secretary at Head Quarters to H.R.H. the Field Marshal Commander-in-chief: *b.* 25 Aug. 1815; *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth Savile, V.A., only dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, woman of the bedchamber to the Queen, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1890) had issue,

1 James-Greville, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847; *d.* 4 April, 1848.

2 Reginald-Dalrymple, *b.* 8 June; *d.* 14 Aug. 1853.

1 Maud-Isabel.

2 Mabel, *m.* 13 Feb. 1877, to William-John-Frescheville Ramsden, late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards.

3 Mary-Egidia, *m.* 6 Feb. 1875, to John-Coutts Antrobus, Esq. of Eaton Hall, Cheshire.

Sir James Lindsay represented Wigan for nineteen years. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1874.

III. Charles-Hugh, C.B., M.P. for Abingdon 1865 to 1874, groom-in-waiting to the Queen, lieut.-col. late gren. gds., col. commanding St. George's Rifles, *b.* 11 Nov. 1816; *m.* 28 April, 1851, Emilia-Anne, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Montague Browne, brother of Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* 25 March, 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1873),

1 Charles-Henry-Claude, *b.* 10 Nov. 1854; *d.* 24 Dec. 1854.

2 James-Robert, *b.* 28 July, 1860; *d.* 20 Nov. 1860.

3 Charles-Ludovic, capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* at Nice, 25 Jan. 1862.

4 Henry-Edith-Arthur, late lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* at Nice, 9 April, 1866; *m.* 27 April, 1895, Norah-Mary, dau. of Hon. Edward-Roden Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.).

1 Edith, *d.* 8 March, 1865.

2 Marion-Margaret-Violet, *m.* 25 Nov. 1882, to the Marquess of Granby, eldest son of John, 7th Duke of Rutland, K.G.

3 Emily, *d.* an infant, 25 July, 1858.

IV. Colin, of Deer Park, Honiton, *b.* 6 Dec. 1819; *m.* 29 July, 1845, Lady Frances Howard, dau. and elder co-heiress of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P., and *d.* 28 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,

1 William-Alexander, of Deer Park (17, Cromwell Road, South Kensington; and Carlton Club), *b.* 8 June, 1846, barrister-at-law, Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms, 1882-94, now Windsor Herald, D.L.; *m.* 7 May, 1870, Lady Harriet Gordon, 2nd dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue, James-Howard, B.A., LL.B., Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 April, 1871, Michael-William-Howard, lieut. 2nd batt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 7 Aug. 1872; George-Howard, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874, *d.* 20 April, 1875, Francis-Howard, *b.* 9 March, 1876; John-Colin-Howard, Midshipman, R.N., *b.* 27 Dec. 1877; David-Howard, *b.* 4 June, 1882; Mary-Haddo, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; and Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 22 Aug. 1880.

2 Walter-James, Lieut.-Col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 28 Sept. 1847, *m.* 23 April, 1883, Henrietta-Julia, dau. of Fitz-Maurice-Gustavus Bloomfield, Esq. of New Park, co. Kilkenny, and has issue, Frances-Ruby-Vera. *b.* 20 Oct. 1884.

3 Alfred, *b.* 7 April, 1853; *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, Isabel-Katherine, dau. of Rev. George-Barons Northcote, rector of Feniton, co. Devon, and has issue, George-Humphrey-Maurice, *b.* in 1888; Margaret-Frances-Catherine, *b.* in 1884; Violet-Harriet-Isabella, *b.* in 1886.

4 Leonand-Cecil-Colin, *b.* 23 June, 1857.

5 Claud-Reginald (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 9 Nov. 1861.

1 Isabella, *b.* 1 April, 1849; *m.* 22 Oct. 1878, to F.-B. Montgomerie, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

2 Harriet-Maria, a nun, *b.* 17 June, 1850.

3 Eleanor, *d.* an infant, 9 March, 1856.

4 Alexina-Frances, *m.* 2 July, 1878, to Major E.-J.-T. Ross-of-Bladensburg, Royal Engineers, and has issue.

His lordship had the Earldom of CRAWFORD confirmed to him by Her Majesty on report from the House of Lords in 1848. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-CRAWFORD, 25th Earl of Crawford, 33rd Lord Lindsay of Crawford, and 8th Earl of Balcarres, claiming also the original dukedom of Montrose; *b.* 16 Oct 1812; *m.* 23 July, 1846, Margaret, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Jas. Lindsay, of Balcarres, and by her had issue,

I. JAMES-LUDOVIC, present earl.

I. Alice-Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1872, to George Bramston Archer-Houblon, Esq. of Welford Park, Berks, and has issue.

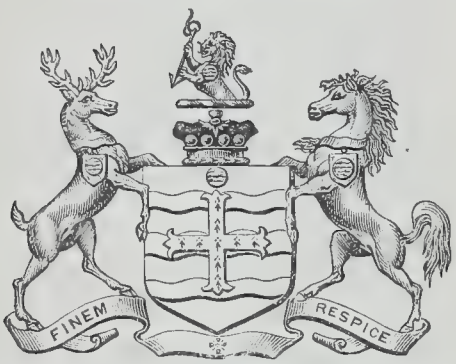
II. Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1870, to Lewis-Ashhurst Majendie, Esq. of Hedingham Castle, Essex, and by him (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1885) has issue.
III. Mary-Susan-Félicie. *m.* 9 May, 1878, to the Hon. Frederick-George-L. Wood, youngest son of Viscount Halifax, and has issue.
IV. Mabel-Marian.
V. Anne-Catharine-Sybil, *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Hon. Francis Bowes Lyon, son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, and has issue.
VI. Jane-Evelyn.

His lordship acquired a high reputation for his works on religion, philosophy, and art, and was one of the most accomplished and learned men of his time. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1880.

Creations—Earl of Crawford, 21 April, 1398; previously Lord Lindsay of Crawford; Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633; Earl of Balcarres and Lord Balniel, 1651. Scottish honours. Baron Wigan, 5 July, 1826, United Kingdom.
Original Arms—Gules, an eagle displayed, or.
Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. and az. for LINDSAY. Second and third, or, a lion, rampant, gu., debruised of a bend, sa., for ABERNETHY. *Crest*—A swan's neck ppr. and wings arg. issuing from an antique ducal coronet, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant guardant, gu. *Motto*—Endure fort.
Seats—Haigh Hall, Wigan; Dunecht House, Aberdeen, and Balcarres House, Colinsburgh, Fife. *Town Residence*—2, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; and Athenæum.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, BART., *see* BOEVEY.

CRAWSHAW.



CRAWSHAW, BARON (Sir Thomas Brooks), of Crawshaw Hall, co. Lancaster, and Whatton House, co. Leicester, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L., co. Lancaster; High Sheriff, 1884; created a Baronet 9 Feb. 1891, and raised to the peerage, 25 Aug. 1892; *b.* 15 May, 1825; *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, Catherine, dau. of John Jones, Esq. of Kelsall Hall, co. Salop, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM, M.A., Oxford, J.P., *b.* 16 Oct. 1853; *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, Mary-Ethel, dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th bart., and has issue, Gerald-Beach, *b.* 1884; Herbert-William, *b.* 1890; Ethel-Laura, and Cicely-Kate.
II. Marshall-Jones, M.A., Oxford, *b.* 30 May, 1855; *m.* 29 April, 1889, Florence, eldest dau. of Frederick-Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, co. Sussex, and has issue, Thomas-Marshall, *b.* 23 Feb. 1893; and Dorothy, *b.* 22 March, 1890.
I. Alice-Catherine, *b.* 23 Aug. 1852; *m.* 1875, Robert-Millington Knowles, Esq. of Colston Bassett Hall, co. Notts, and *d.* March, 1892.
II. Annie-Ellen, *b.* 23 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1880, Capt. Harry-Leigh Townshend, of Caldecote Hall, co. Warwick.
III. Ruth-Adamson, *b.* 31 Aug. 1864; *m.* 18 Nov. 1886, Major Charles-Richard Tennant, late 2nd Life guards.

Lineage.

THOMAS BROOKS, of Langho, co. Lancaster, 1610, had, with a younger son Thomas, *b.* 1646, an elder son,

SAMUEL BROOKS, of Billington, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1641, who had two sons, 1 Edmund, *b.* 1693; 2 Thomas. The younger,

THOMAS BROOKS, of Billington, *b.* 1696, had a dau. Elizabeth, *b.* 1730, and a son,

JOHN BROOKS, of Waddington, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1727, who was father of

WILLIAM BROOKS, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, Banker, *b.* 1763, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Greenall, Esq., of Langho, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, leaving a son,

JOHN BROOKS, Esq. of Crawshaw Hall, co. Lancaster, *b.* 2 Nov. 1788; *m.* 15 June, 1814, Alice, dau. of James Marshall Esq., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1849, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1852),

I. William, *b.* 23 March, 1815, *d.* 11 Nov. 1852.
II. John, *b.* 29 April, 1819; *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Orrell Esq., and *d.* 27 June, 1864, leaving,

John, of Portal, co. Chester, *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; *m.* 8 Jan. 1874 Louisa-Annette-Edla, dau. of Right Hon. Sir John Drummond Hay, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*see* KINNOULL, E.).
Alice, *b.* 17 Aug. 1845.
Mary, *b.* 1 Nov. 1847.

III. James-Marshall, *b.* 1821.
IV. THOMAS created a Bart., 1891, and elevated to the peerage, 1892, as above.
V. Samuel, *b.* 27 July, 1830; *d.* 10 June, 1838.
I. Alice, *b.* 21 Feb. 1827; *d.* 6 July, 1844.

Creations—Baronet, 9 Feb. 1891. Baron, 25 Aug. 1892.
Arms—Arg. three bars wavy, az. a cross flory erminois, in chief a fountain. *Crest*—A demi-lion arg. charged on the shoulder with a fountain, holding in the paws a harpoon in bend sinister, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag; sinister, a horse; both arg., and each gorged with a collar wavy, az. pendent therefrom an escocheon erminois charged with a fountain, ppr. *Motto*—Finem respice.
Seats—Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, co. Lancaster; Whatton House, Loughborough, co. Leicester. *Club*—Brooks's.

CREMORNE, B., *see* DARTREY, EARL OF.

CREWE.

CREWE, EARL OF (Robert - Offley - Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, P.C.), of Crewe, in the co. of Chester and Baron Houghton, of Great Houghton, in the West Riding of the co. York, in the United Kingdom, M.A., Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1892–95, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen 1886; *b.* 12 Jan. 1858 *m.* 3 June, 1880, Sibyl-Marcia, 4th dau. of Sir Frederick Graham, Bart. of Netherby, by Lady Jane Hermione St. Maur, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1887) has had

I. Richard-Charles-Rodes, *b.* 30 July, 1882; *d.* 20 March. 1890
I. Annabel-Hungerford, *b.* 31 Aug. 1881.
II. Celia-Hermione, *b.* 20 May, 1884.
III. Helen-Cynthia, twin with Celia-Hermione.

His Lordship assumed by Royal Licence, 8 June 1894, the surname of Crewe in addition to and before that of Milnes, and the arms of Crewe quarterly, and was created an earl in 1895.

Lineage.

The family of MILNES, formerly seated in the romantic village of Ashford-in-the-Water, were considerable proprietors of estates in the county of Derby, in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. William Milnes, then residing at Ashford, within the hundred of High Peak, had a numerous family; from his eldest son, Richard, descended Milnes of Dunstone Hall and Aldecar Park, co. Derby, represented by Philip Gell, Esq. of Hopton, in that shire.

RICHARD MILNES, son of James Milnes, 4th son of William Milnes, of Tapton Hall, who *d.* in 1651, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Wilson, of Barton, co. Norfolk, and Eyam co. Derby, and *d.* in 1706, leaving five sons,

Richard, whose line is now extinct.
ROBERT, of whom presently.
James, whose line is now extinct.

hn, ancestor of JAMES MILNES GASKELL, Esq., M.P. of hornes House, and DANIEL GASKELL, Esq. of Lupset Hall, ear Wakefield. (*See* BURKE's *Landed Gentry.*)
illiam, whose line is now extinct.
ıry, *m.* in 1698, John Wildbore, Esq., and had an only dau. nd heir, Elizabeth, *m.* to Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Nottingham.

2nd son,

BERT MILNES, Esq., *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of ph Poole, Esq of Drax Abbey, co. York, capt. in the amentary army, and dying in 1737, left issue; the youngest John, of Wakefield, J.P. and D.L., was father of SIR ERT-SHORE MILNES, Bart., so created 1801. The eldest son, CHARD MILNES, Esq., *b.* 21 March, 1696; *m.* in 1718, get, dau. and heir of John Pemberton, Esq., and had by who *d.* in Jan. 1765, with other issue, I ROBERT, of whom ently; and II. Pemberton of Bawtry Hall, co. York, *b.* ept. 1729, J.P. and D.L., whose only dau. and heiress, get, *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1775, Peter-Auriol Drummond, Esq., 2ndly, 9 May, 1803, Robert Monckton-Arundell, 4th Vis- t Galway. The eldest son,

BERT MILNES, Esq., J.P., *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1757, Joice, 2nd of Adam Slater, Esq., M.D of Chesterfield, by whom, who 1764, he had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, RICHARD- ER, of whom presently; and Elizabeth, *m.* in 1780, to uel Thornton, Esq. of Albury Park, co. Surrey, M.P. for that . Mr. Milnes *m.* 2ndly, in 1766, Esther, dau. of Samuel e, Esq. of Sheffield, and *d.* without having further issue, pril, 1771. The only surviving son,

CHARD-SLATER MILNES, Esq. of Fryston Hall, co. York, . for the city of York, *b.* 12 Dec. 1759, *m.* 30 May, 1781, iael, dau. and (at the decease of her sister, Marianne, the of James Milnes, Esq.) sole heir of Hans Busk, Esq. of House, by Martha, his wife, dau. and heir of Richard es, Esq. of Great Houghton, co. York, and Martha, his wife, r and heir of Aymer Rich, Esq. of Penistone. By this lady, *d.* in 1835, Mr. Milnes had issue,

ROBERT-PEMBERTON, his heir.
Richard-Rodes, *b.* 31 Oct. 1785; *d. unm.* 1835.
Martha, deceased.
Rachael, *m.* Marmaduke Wyvil, Esq. of Constable Bur- on, M.P. for York, deceased.
Eliza, *m.* William Newton, Esq. of Elveden Hall, co. Suffolk, M.P. for Ipswich, deceased.
Mary-Anne, *m.* Henry Spencer Waddington, Esq., M.P. or the co. Suffolk, deceased.
Louisa, *d.* 25 Nov. 1886.
Caroline, dec.
Amelia-Jane, dec.

Milnes *d.* 2 June, 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

OBERT-PEMBERTON MILNES, Esq. of Fryston Hall, and try Hall, co. York, M.P. for Pontefract, *b.* 20 May, 1784; *m.* 1808, Hon. Henrietta-Maria Monckton, dau. of Robert- ckton-Arundell, 4th Viscount Galway, and had issue,

ICHARD-MONCKTON, created LORD HOUGHTON.
enrietta-Eliza, *m.* 25 April, 1838, to 6th Viscount Galway, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1891.

Milnes *d.* in Nov. 1858, and was *s.* by his only son,

ICHARD-MONCKTON, 1st Lord Houghton, a trustee of the ish Museum, *b.* 19 June, 1809; *m.* 30 Aug. 1851, Anna- a-Hungerford, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Crewe, and by her o *d.* 24 Feb. 1874) had issue,

ROBERT-OFFLEY-ASHBURTON, 1st earl.
Amicia-Henrietta, *m.* 11 June, 1881, Sir Gerald FitzGerald, K.C.M.G., and has issue, Gerald-Milnes. *b.* 1883.
Florence-Ellen-Hungerford, *m.* 20 June, 1882, Major the hon. Arthur-Henry Henniker-Major, 2nd batt. Cold- stream guards, 3rd son of John, 4th Lord Henniker.

lordship, who was D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., Hon. Fellow n. Coll. Cambridge, M.P. for Pontefract from 1837 to 1863, s author of several volumes of Poems now brought together his collected Works; of "Monographs, Personal and Social"; 'The Life and Letters of John Keats;" of several pamphlets, itical and theological, and of many contributions in the *arterly* and *Edinburgh Reviews*. He was raised to the rage, as Baron Houghton, 20 Aug. 1863, and *d.* 11 Aug. 5, when he was *s.* by his only son, ROBERT-OFFLEY ASH- RTON, 1st Earl of Crewe, and 2nd Baron Houghton.

Creation—Earl. 19 July, 1895. Baron, 20 Aug. 1863.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron, between ree windmill sails, or, for MILNES; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a lion, mp. argent, for CREWE. *Crests*—1st, a garb, or, charged with esse dancetté, azure, thereon three mullets, arg., for MILNES; d, out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's jambe erect, arg., for EWE. *Supporters*—On either side a pegasus arg., gorged th a collar dancetté, az., thereon three mullets, arg., in the outh a branch of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—Scio cui credidi.
Seats—Crewe Hall, Crewe, Cheshire; Fryston Hall, Ferry- idge, and Bawtry Hall, Yorkshire; Madeley Manor, New- stle, Staffordshire. *Town Residence*—23, Hill Street, W. *ubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

CREWE.

CREWE, SIR VAUNCEY-HARPUR, Bart., of Calke Abbey, co. Derby; D.L. co. Stafford, *b.* 14 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1886; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Hon. Isabel Adderley, youngest dau. of Charles-Bowyer, 1st Lord Norton, K.C.M.G., and has issue,

I. RICHARD-FYNDERNE-HARPUR, *b.* 5 April, 1880.
I. Hilda-Ethelfreda-Harpur, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877.
II. Winifred-Isabel-Harpur, *b.* 19 Jan. 1879.
III. Airmine-Catherine-Harpur, *b.* 29 July, 1882.
IV. Frances-Caroline-Julia-Harpur, *b.* 17 June, 1887.

Lineage.

The name of this family, which is originally of Warwickshire and Staffordshire, was HARPUR, until changed by the grandfather of the present baronet.

SIR RICHARD HARPUR, justice of the Common Pleas, *temp.* ELIZABETH, *m.* Jane, dau. (and at the death of her brother Thomas, heiress) of George Fynderne, of Fynderne, co. Derby, descended from Hugo Fynderne, of Fynderne, by his wife, the dau. and heiress of Nicholas de Willington, Lord of Willington, co. Derby. By this lady Sir Richard had a son,

SIR JOHN HARPUR, Knt. of Swarkston, whose third son,

I. HENRY HARPUR, Esq. of Calke, co. Derby, was created a Baronet, 8 Sept. 1626. Sir Henry *m.* Barbara, dau. of Anthony Faunt, Esq. of Foston, and widow of Sir Henry Beaumont, Knt., and had issue, JOHN; William, of Belstone, *m.* and left issue; Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Manley, Esq.; Jane, *m.* to Thomas Twyford, Esq.; Dorothy *m.* to Sir Nicholas Wilmot, Knt. of Osmaston; Isabel, *m.* to Nicholas Hurt, Esq.; and Barbara, *m.* to John Manley, Esq. He *d.* in 1638, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, Sheriff of Derbyshire in 1640. This gentleman *m.* Susan West, and dying in 1669, was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JOHN, in whom, in consequence of inheriting the large estates of Sir John Harpur, Knt. of Swarkston, who *d.* in 1677, the great wealth of the various branches of the family concentrated. This gentleman *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had one son, JOHN, and a dau. Anne, *m.* to Borlase Warren, Esq. of Stapleford. He *d.* in 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Catherine, third dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Crewe of Stene, by whom he had,

HENRY, his heir.
John-Edward, who *d.* in 1761.
Crewe, *d.* in 1724-5.
Anne, *d.* an infant.
Jemima, *m.* to Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Henry Gough, Bart.
Mary.

Sir John *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Caroline, dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom he had three sons and a dau., Caroline, *m.* 1st, to Adam Hay, Esq., who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, to Major Archibald Stewart, by whom she left an only dau. and heir, Caroline, wife of William Jenney, son of Arthur Jenney, Esq. of Rendlesham. He *d.* 7 June, 1748, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

VI. SIR HENRY, M.P. for the co. Derby in 1761, and high sheriff for the same in 1774. He *m.* in 1762, Frances-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Francis, Earl Brooke and Warwick, by whom he had one son, his successor,

VII. SIR HENRY, *b.* 13 May, 1763; *m.* in 1792, Miss Fanny Hawkins, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
Henry-Robert (Rev.), *b.* 4 Sept. 1801, rector of Breadsall, Derbyshire; *m.* in 1827, Frances-Caroline (who *d.* 1886), dau. of William Jenney, Esq. of Bladinwood, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1865, having had, Henry-Harpur (Rev.), M.A., rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Tring, *b.* 30 Sept. 1828, *d.* 7 Sept. 1883, and other issue.
Edmund-Lewis, of Repton Park, Derbyshire, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 20 Sept. 1832, Caroline-Anna, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Need, of Fountain Dale, Notts, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1874, leaving a son, John-Edmund, late of the 64th foot, and an only dau. Louise, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, to Ion Turner, Esq., 16th lancers, only son of Dr. Turner, of Kensington.

Charles-Hugh, *b.* 4 April, 1805; *d.* 29 March, 1874.
Louisa-Matilda.
Selina, *m.* 2 Jan. 1822, to William-Stanhope Lovell, K.H., vice-admiral R.N., 2nd son of Thomas-Stanhope Badcock, Esq. of Little Missenden Abbey, Bucks, and *d.* 30 March, 1838, leaving, Lovell-Stanhope-Richard, late capt. 13th foot; Selina-Frances-Nannette-Louisa; and Georgiana-Jane-Henrietta-Eliza, *m.* to her cousin, Sir J.-H Crewe, Bart.; and Matilda-Sophia. Vice-admiral William-Stanhope Lovell, *d.* 20 May, 1859.

This gentleman assumed, by royal permission, in 1808, the name of CREWE, derived from his great-grandmother, Catherine Crewe. Sir Henry *d.* 7 Feb. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 1 Feb. 1795, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1819, Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1880) had issue,

JOHN-HARPUR, 9th bart.
George-Harpur, *b.* 25 June, 1831, *d.* 26 June, 1838.
Evelyn-Harpur, capt. 1st dragoon-guards, *b.* 5 July, 1832; *d.* 1 July, 1877.
Richard-Harpur, capt. 1st dragoon-guards, *b.* 27 Aug. 1836; *d.* 13 Sept. 1896.
Henrietta-Frances-Harpur, *d.* 1829.
Isabel-Jane.
Mary-Adeline.
Georgina-Frances, *d.* 8 Jan. 1852.

Sir George *d.* Jan. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR JOHN HARPUR, *b.* 18 Nov. 1824; *m.* 20 Nov. 1845, his cousin, Georgiana-Jane-Henrietta-Eliza, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral W.-Stanhope Lovell, R.N., K.H., and has issue,

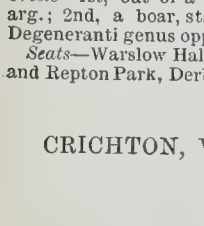
I. VAUNCEY-HARPUR, 10th bart.
II. Hugo-Harper, D.L., *b.* 4 April, 1858.
I. Alice-Georgiana-Harpur.

Sir John *d.* 1 March, 1886.

Creation—8 Sept. 1626.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. a lion, rampant, arg., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, sa. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's gamb, erect, arg.; 2nd, a boar, statant, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Degeneranti genus opprobrium.
Seats—Warslow Hall, Ashbourne, co. Stafford; Calke Abbey, and Repton Park, Derbyshire. *Club*—Carlton.

CRICHTON, VISCOUNT, *see* ERNE, EARL OF.

CROFT.



CROFT, SIR HERBERT-GEORGE-DENMAN, Bart., of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, D.L., J.P., barrister-at-law; H.M's. Inspector of Constabulary for North of England since 1892; was M.P. for Herefordshire 1868 to 1874, formerly lieut. in the Herefordshire militia; *b.* 25 July, 1838; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1865; *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, his cousin, Georgiana-Eliza-Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Matthew Marsh, Esq., M.P., of Ramridge House, Hants, and has issue,

I. HERBERT-ARCHER, *b.* 5 Sept. 1868, *m.* 20 June, 1892, Kate, 2nd dau. of John Hare, Esq. of Invercargill, New Zealand, and has issue, Dorothy-Glendower, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893; a dau., *b.* 26 May, 1895.
II. Bernard-Harley, *b.* 23 July, 1871; *d.* 28 April, 1889.
III. Hugh-Matthew-Fiennes, *b.* 10 May, 1874.
IV. William-Denman, *b.* 15 March, 1879.
V. Owen-George-Scudamore, *b.* 14 May, 1880.
VI. Athelstan-James, *b.* 29 Jan. 1882; *d.* 25 Nov. 1882.
VII. Jasper-Brodie, *b.* 27 April, 1884.
I. Janet-Georgiana, *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Edward-Archer Greathed, Esq., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Greathed, C.B., and has issue.
II. Sybil-Helen.
III. Lucy-Barbara.

Lineage.

The family of Croft, which is of Saxon origin, settled in Herefordshire at a very remote period. Camden, in his description of that county, says "Not far off from Richard's Castle stands Croft Castle, belonging to the very ancient and knightly family of the Crofts"; and in Domesday-Book, Bernard de Croft is mentioned as holding the land of Croft, which his descendants inherited until the close of the 18th century, and served their county and Leominster in Parliament during seven centuries, between 1297 and 1880.

From an almost uninterrupted line of knights, distinguished alike in council and in arms, descended

SIR JOHN DE CROFT, Knt. of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, captain of Merk Castle, near Calais, who was frequently employed in negotiations in Flanders, between 1402 and 1404. He *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Owen ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, in Merionethshire, the renowned OWEN GLENDOWER, representative of the Princes of Powys, and was father of WILLIAM DE CROFT, whose son was

SIR RICHARD CROFT, Knt. of Croft Castle, high-sheriff and M.P. of the co. Hereford; the captor of Prince Edward, son of HENRY VI., at the battle of Tewkesbury, in 1471. This gallant soldier was appointed treasurer of the household to HENRY VII., and had the high honour of knight-banneret conferred upon him at the battle of Stoke, in 1487. The direct descendant of Sir Richard,

SIR JAMES CROFT, Knt., M.P. for co. Hereford was lord-deputy of Ireland in 1552; and, subsequently, privy-councillor and comptroller of the household to Queen ELIZABETH, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

SIR HERBERT CROFT, Knt., M.P. for the co. Hereford, *temp.* ELIZABETH and JAMES I. This gentleman, espousing the doctrines of the church of Rome, in 1607, became a lay-brother of the Benedictine monastery of Douay, where he *d.* 10 April, 1622. He had previously married, and left four sons and two daus. Sir William, the eldest son, M.P. for Malmesbury, gallantly fighting under the royal banner, was slain in the grounds of Croft Castle, after the siege and capture of Stokesay Castle, near Ludlow, 9 June, 1645. Sir James, the 2nd son, was also an officer of rank in the royal army, as was Robert, the 4th son, and all *d.* without issue. The 3rd son,

HERBERT CROFT, was advanced, in 1662, to the bishopric of Hereford, and appointed, in 1667, dean of the chapel-royal. His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1691, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. SIR HERBERT CROFT, M.P. for co. Hereford, who had been created a Baronet, 18 Nov. 1671. Sir Herbert *m.* Elizabeth (aunt of the 1st Lord Archer) dau. of Thomas Archer, Esq. of Umberslade, co. Warwick by whom (who *d.* in 1709) he had,

I. ARCHER, his heir.
II. Francis, of London, *b.* in 1687; who *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Thomas Bramston, Esq. of Water House, Essex, and had an only son,

Herbert, *b.* in 1722; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Young, Esq. of Midhurst, Sussex, and had by her, with other issue, HERBERT, 5th baronet; and RICHARD, 6th baronet; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Chawner, Esq. of Sudbury Wood, co. Derby, by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* in 1785.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to A. Moseley, Esq. of Enfield, co. Stafford.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Richard Oakley, Esq. of Oakley.
III. Frances, *m.* to Robert Dyer, Esq.

He *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ARCHER, M.P. for Leominster, *b.* in 1683; who *m.* in 1723, Frances, dau. of Brigadier-General Waring; and dying 10 Dec. 1753, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ARCHER. This gentleman, who disposed of Croft Castle to Thomas Johnes, Esq., *m.* 24 April, 1759, Elizabeth-Charlotta, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Ashley Cowper, Esq., and grand niece of William, 1st Lord Cowper, and had three daus. Charlotte, wife of James Woodcock, Esq., afterwards Croft; Frances, wife of Harry Mount, Esq., of Wasing; and Harriet, wife of Richard Ryland, Esq. At Sir Archer's decease, without male issue, 30 Nov. 1792, the title devolved upon his brother

IV. SIR JOHN, who *d.* without legitimate issue, 4 Dec. 1797, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

V. SIR HERBERT, in holy orders, B.D., author of several entertaining and useful works, among them the well-known *Love and Madness* (grandson of Francis Croft, Esq., 2nd son of the 1st baronet); *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. and co-heir of Richard Cleave, Esq., and had three daus., Sophia, who *d.* 19 June, 1857; Mary-Anne, who *d.* 17 April, 1859, and Elizabeth, also deceased. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of David Lewis, Esq. of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick, but by her he had no issue; Sir Herbert dying without male issue, 25 April, 1816, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Richard, *b.* in 1762; who *m.* in 1789, Margaret, of Thomas Denman, M.D., and sister of Thomas, rd Denman, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1847) he had,

MAS-ELMSLEY, his successor.
HER-DENMAN, successor to his brother.
ard, (Rev.), *b.* in 1808, vicar of Hillingdon; *m.* 1st, 15 t. 1839, Charlotte-Leonora, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Russell, .C.S. (who *d.* in 1854); and, 2ndly, 1856, Louisa, dau. of nuel Holland, Esq. of Dumbleton, and *d.* 1869, leaving ue, by first marriage, 1 Richard-Beuyon, of Fanhams ll, Ware, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1892, late lieut. R.N., d lieut.-col. Herts yeomanry cav., *b.* 9 July, 1843, *m.* 1869, ne, dau. and heir of Henry Page, Esq., of Ware, and s issue, Richard-Page, lieut. 4th batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 1870, yce, *b.* 1872, Henry-Page, *b.* 1881, Maude, Anne, Helen, olet-Mary, and Susannah-Grace; 2 Thomas-Denman, *b.* March, 1845, M.A., late vicar of Kimpton, Herts, *m.* 6 ay, 1891, Eleanor-Fraser, elder dau. of Right Rev. George mlinson, D.D., late bishop of Gibraltar, and has issue, a n, *b.* 9 Jan. 1893.
nces-Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, Louis Adolphe Marie de Chateau, t. L.H., and by him left at her decease, 1877, a dau., uise-Elizabeth, dec.

chard *d.* in 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir Thomas-Elmsley, F.S.A., *b.* 2 Sept. 1798; *m.* t. 1824, Sophia-Jane-Lateward (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1890), child of Richard-Lateward Lateward, Esq. of Grove e, Middlesex, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. William r), had a dau., Grace, *m.* 5 March, 1846, to Capt. rd Murray, late 3rd Middlesex Militia, 2nd son of rd Murray, Esq. of Harley-street, and of Woodbrook, lad, and has three sons, Edward-Croft-Murray, major Bedfordshire regt., *m.* 1879, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of Willock, K.L S.; Denman-Croft-Murray, major royal ickshire regt., *m.* 1885, Mary-Margaret, dau. of Henry-s Willock, Esq., and has a son, William Raymond, *b.* and Bernard-Croft-Murray. Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Oct. His brother,

I. Sir Archer-Denman, *b.* 7 Dec. 1801, *m.* 31 Aug. to Julia-Barbara, widow of Athelstan Corbet, Esq. of -y-Maengwyn, and dau. of Major-General John Garstin, .S, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1864) had,

BERT-GEORGE-DENMAN, present bart.
ia-Helen, *m.* 14 June, 1866, to the Rev. Athelstan rbet, M.A., rector of Adderley, Salop (*see ante*, Corbet, rt.), and *d.* 30 May, 1885, aged 45.

rcher *d.* on the evening of his only son's wedding day, n. 1865.

ation—18 Nov. 1671.
ns—Quarterly: per fesse, indented, az. and arg.; in the uarter, a lion, passant-guardant, or (granted by king :y III. to Roger de Croft for aiding Prince Edward to e from Hereford). *Crests*—1st: A wyvern, sa., vulned in de, gu.; 2nd: A lion, passant-guardant, arg. *Motto*—quam videri.
t—Lugwardine Court, Hereford. *Club*—Carlton.

CROFT.

ROFT, Sir John-Frederick, Bart. of Dodington co. Kent, D.C.L., F.R.S., *b.* 31 Aug. 1828; his father as 2nd bart. 1862; high sheriff Kent 1872; *m.* 4 June, 1856, Emma, dau. ohn Graham, Esq. of Skelmorlie Castle, Ayre, and has had,

John-Radcliffe, *b.* 4 April, 1857.
Frederick-Leigh, *b.* 1860.
Francis-Edgar (Ickleford House, Hitchin), *b.* 1861; *m.* 7 Feb. 1891, Zoe, dau. of — Bromley, Esq., and has issue, Lilian-Mary, *b.* 28 Feb. 1892; Cynthia, *b.* 15 Aug. 1895.
William-Graham, *b.* 1862.
Percy-Hutton, *b.* 1871.
Tom, *b.* 1878.

I. Elizabeth-Graham, *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.
II. Constance-Margaret-Graham, *m.* 14 July, 1887, Gilbert-Charles, D.L., eldest son of Robert Bourne, Esq. of Cowarne Court, co. Hereford.
III. Gertrude-Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1893, Arthur-John Chitty, Esq., eldest son of Hon. Mr. Justice Chitty.
IV. Elinor-Violet, *m.* 13 Oct. 1896, Walter-Graham Crum, Esq. of Thornlisbank, Glasgow.
V. Ethel-Mary, *m.* 17 April, 1890, Hubert-Hedworth Grenville-Wells, Esq., son of Capt. and Hon Mrs. Grenville Wells, and has issue, Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Grenville, *b.* 6 Sept. 1893.
VI. Edith. VII. Lucy.
VIII. Jessie-Graham-Mildred.

Lineage.

This family claims a common origin with the foregoing.

Ralph Croft, of East Wilton, in Yorkshire, descended out of Lancashire, was father of

Christopher Croft, of Cottescue Park, co, York, in 1611, who *m.* Miss Clapham, of Beamsley, and had issue,

Sir Christopher Croft, Knt. of the city of York, sheriff of that city in 1618, and lord-mayor in 1629 and 1641, when he entertained, in his own house, Charles I., and was knighted. He *d.* 5 July, 1649, leaving by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir T. Harrison, besides other children, a son and heir,

Thomas Croft, who was seated at Stillington, in Yorkshire, and who *m.* Olive, only dau. and heir of John Dunstey, Esq. of Bramhope. He *d.* in 1654, leaving several children, of whom,

Thomas Croft, Esq. *s.* to the estate of Stillington, and *d.* 1711, having *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Stephen Thompson, Knt. by whom he had a numerous issue. His son,

Stephen Croft, Esq. was of Stillington. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, Bart., of Broughton; and dying in 1733, left issue. His eldest son, Stephen, who *b.* at Stillington, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq. of Kirby Hall, and was grandfather of Col. Harry Croft, now of Stillington, and of the Rev. James Croft, archdeacon of Canterbury. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.) The 2nd son,

Thomas Croft, was of London, and *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Henry Thompson, Esq. of Kirby Hall, and dying 1783, left a son,

John Croft, who *m.* 14 June, 1775, Henrietta-Maria (sister of the wife of Sir Everard Home, M.D., serjeant-surgeon to the King, and of Catherine Tunstall, wife, 1st, of Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, and 2ndly, of the 2nd Earl of Orford), dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Dr. James Tunstall, and his son,

I. Sir John Croft, Knight Commander of the Royal Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, D.C.L., F.R.S., a deputy-lieutenant and a justice of the peace for the co. of Kent, was created a Baronet 17 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1816, Amelia-Elizabeth, dau. of James Warre, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1819) he had issue,

I. Henrietta-Maria-Eleanor, *d.* 15 Jan. 1887.
II. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 26 Aug. 1843, to Harry-Stephen Thompson, Esq., of Kirby Hall, co. York, who was created a baronet 1874.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1827, Anne-Knox, dau. of the Rev. John Radcliffe, rector of Limehouse, &c. (descended from the ancient and noble family of Radcliffe), and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1887, aged 82) had,

I. John-Frederick, present baronet.
III. Marianne-Radcliffe.

In 1803, Sir John was appointed by the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, then President of the Royal Society, one of his Esquires at his installation as a Knight of the Order of the Bath. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1862.

Creation—17 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Quarterly: per fesse indented, or and gu., in the first quarter, a lion, passant-guardant, of the second. *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant-guardant, or, supporting a shield with the arms of St. George: 2nd, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale, indented, gu. and erminois, the dexter forepaw resting on an escocheon, ar. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a lion, guardant, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert, therefrom pendent an escocheon, gu., charged with a tower, gold; and on the sinister, a bull, sa., horned, crined, hoofed, and gorged with a ducal crown, or, therefrom pendent an escocheon, arg. (These supporters were granted by royal licence in April, 1834, in consideration of Sir John's eminent services, while attached to the British mission at Lisbon, in 1811 and 1812, and as chargé d'affaires there in 1815). *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

CROFTON.

CROFTON, BARON (Sir Edward-Henry-Churchill Crofton), of Mote, co. Roscommon, in Ireland, and a Baronet; a Representative Peer, D.L., State Steward to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1880, and Gentleman-in-Waiting, 1886–92; *b.* 21 Oct. 1834; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1869.

Lineage.

JOHN CROFTON, Esq. of Ballymurray, co. Roscommon, was appointed auditor and escheator-general to Queen ELIZABETH, A.D. 1584. He was brother-in-law to George Goodman, Esq. of Oldfield, in Wirrall, co. Chester, and had accompanied Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, lord-deputy of Ireland, into that kingdom, where he obtained grants of lands in cos. Roscommon and Leitrim. He *m.* Jane, sister of Sir Henry Duke, Knt. of Castlejordan, co. Meath, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, his heir.
II. John, of Lisnadern, co. Roscommon, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Maypowder, Esq. of Killinboy, same co., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1639, leaving 1 Richard, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Basil Brooke, Knt. of Brooke Manor, co. Donegal, and had issue; 2 Thomas, Very Rev. Dean of Elphin, 1663, *d.* 1685; 3 Edward; 4 Charles; 5 William; 6 Duke, *d.* 1669; 7 Jane, *m.* Daniel Neilan.
III. William, of Temple House, co. Sligo, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Usher, Knt. of Donnybrook, clerk of the privy council, and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, to Silvester Kennedy, Esq., and 2ndly, to Sir Paul Davis, Knt., secretary of state), a son,

William, of Temple House, M.P. Donegal, 1613, auditor of Connaught and Ulster, *m.* Rose, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Nevernan, and had an only dau. and heiress,

MARY, who *m.* 1st, George Perceval, Esq., ancestor of PERCEVAL, of Temple House (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, Richard Aldworth, Esq. of Stanlake, co. Berks, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1705.

IV. Henry, of Mohill, co. Leitrim, 3 April, 1643, ancestor of CROFTON, *Bart. of Mohill.*
I. Sarah, *m.* Gerald Dillon, Esq. of Feemore.
II. Joan, *m.* Edward Brabazon, Esq.

Mr. Crofton was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD CROFTON, Esq. of Ballymurray, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Robert Mostyn, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, his heir.
II. Thomas, of Longford House, co. Sligo, ancestor of CROFTON, *Bart. of Longford House.*
III. John, *d. unm.*
IV. William, settled in co. Mayo.

Mr. Crofton *d.* 19 Jan. 1627, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE CROFTON, Esq. of Ballymurray, M.P. for Askeaton. 1639, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Francis Berkeley, Knt. of Askeaton, co. Limerick, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Most Rev. Adam Loftus, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and had issue,

I. EDWARD (Sir), 1st bart.
II. John, of Kilbryan, co. Roscommon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hamond L'Estrange, Esq. of Castle Strange, same co., and left issue, ancestor of CROFTON, *of Kilbryan.*
III. Thomas, of Askeaton, *m.* Christian, dau. of Henry Lee, Esq. of Clanderlaw, co. Clare, and left two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Vandeleur; and Susanna, *m.* John Lee, Esq.
I. Mary, *m.* Philip Ormsby, Esq.

Mr. Crofton, who built the Castle of the Mote, co. Roscommon, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 1st bart. of the Mote, so created 1 July, 1661, for his services to CHARLES II. during Oliver Cromwell's rebellion, *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1647, Mary, dau. of Sir James Ware, Knt., auditor-general of Ireland, and had a son,

I. James, who *d. v. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Susanna Clifford, by whom he had another son,

II. EDWARD (Sir), 2nd bart.

Sir Edward *d.* 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 2nd bart. of the Mote, who attainted by the parliament of JAMES II., 1689, M.P. for B 1695, and was sworn of the privy council, 9 Oct. 1714 Katherine, dau. of Sir Oliver St. George, 1st Bart. of Car drumrusk, co. Leitrim, and had issue,

I. EDWARD (Sir), 3rd bart.
II. Oliver, of Lissanarre, co. Limerick, *m.* Katherine A strong, by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1750), he had an only

OLIVER (Sir), 5th bart.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 Nov. 1729, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 3rd bart. of the Mote, M.P. Roscommon, *m.* 4 March, 1711, Mary, dau. of Anthony Ni Esq., Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1756), he had a and a dau.,

EDWARD (Sir), 4th bart.
KATHERINE, of whom hereafter, as heiress of the family.

Sir Edward *d.* Nov. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 4th bart. of the Mote, M.P. co. common, *b.* 12 April, 1713; *m.* June, 1741, Martha, dau Joseph Damer, Esq. of Came, co. Dorset, and sister of Jos 1st Earl of Dorchester, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, Eze Nisbitt, Esq., M.D., he had no issue. He *d. s. p.* 26 Ma 1745, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR OLIVER CROFTON, 5th bart. of the Mote, who reside Galbally and Lissanarre, co. Limerick, *m.* Jan. 1737, Abi Jackson Buckley, heiress of estates in cos. Cumberland, Y Lancaster, and Dublin, who *d. s. p.* Sir Oliver *d.* wit legitimate issue, 9 Nov. 1780, when the title became exti and the sister and heiress of the 4th bart., viz., KATHE CROFTON, became representative of the family. This lady 9 Sept. 1743, Marcus Lowther, Esq. (2nd son of Go Lowther, Esq., M.P. of Kilrue, descended from a com ancestor with the Earls of Lonsdale), who assumed the n of CROFTON, and being created a Baronet, 12 June, 1 became,

I. SIR MARCUS LOWTHER-CROFTON. He was M.P. the borough of Roscommon. By Katherine Crofton wife, he had, besides two daus., one of whom, Cather *m.* Sir James-Quaile Somerville, Bart., and the othe Baron Metge, of Athlumney, five sons,

I. EDWARD (Sir), 2nd bart.
II. Hamilton-Gorges-Lowther, col. 13th dragoons, *b.* 11 1751; *m.* Letitia, dau. of Capt. Bradshaw, but *d. s. p.*
III. Marcus-Lowther, *b.* 13 June, 1757; *m.* Miss Parker, left a dau., Catherine, *m.* Piers Geale, Esq.
IV. John-Frederick-Lowther, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 13 Oct. 17 *m.* Mary Thorney, by whom (who *d.* 1799), he had (besi two daus., Sophia, and Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Stanley, E six sons, only two of whom left issue, viz.,

Edward-Lowther, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 24 Nov. 1783; *m* April, 1816, Mary, dau. of William Leader, Esq., M for Camelford, and had,

Edward-Henry, capt. 77th regt., *b.* 27 Aug. 1819; *d. u* in the Crimea, 26 Sept. 1854.
Marian-Frances, *m.* William-Burdett Dobson, adm R.N., who *d.* 22 March, 1872.

Frederick-Lowther, lieut. R.N., *m.* 1810, Anne, dau. Stephen Smith, Esq., and *d.* at sea, on board the Se raphis, leaving,

1 Frederick-Charles-Edward, *b.* 10 Feb. 1813; *m.* 2 Sept. 1837, Miriam, dau. of Capt. William Whi 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1865, Mrs. Helen Grimes, and *d.* 1 She *d.* 29 Aug. 1893. He had issue by the former,

George-Lowther, major 1st Devon rifles, form 6th dragoon guards, *b.* 24 March, 1841; *m.* 27 Ap 1865, Ellen-Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas-Geo Norris, Esq. of Gorphwysfa, J.P. co. Denbigh, has, 1 Frederick-Norris, *b.* 27 May, 1870; 2 Edwa George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1873; 1 Miri Ellen, *m.* 8 April, 1891, Hugh-Brabazon Grant, Es 2 Cecil-Florence; 3 Amy-Georgiana, *m.* 10 Sept. 1 Major Henry-Cornwall Gibbings, 1st batt royal In killing fusiliers; 4 Violet-Helen; 5 Rose Irene.

2 Stephen-Smith, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 9 Nov. 18 *m.* 1st, 1849, Eliza, dau. of Senor Thom, of Rio Janeiro, by whom (who *d.* 1855) he has, 1 Mari Eliza; 2 Rose-Sophia; 3 Eliza-Anne. He *m.* 2nd 13 Feb. 1868, Agnes, only dau. and heir of Sir Jo Reid, 6th bart. of Barra.
3 Anne-Elizabeth.

V. William-Henry, lieut. in the army, *b.* 28 Feb. 1762; Jane, dau. of James Kelly, Esq., and *d.* 21 Aug. 17 leaving, with two daus., a son, Marcus-Lowther.

Sir Marcus *d.* 16 Jan. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for the co. Roscommon, and c of the Roscommon militia, *m.* 13 April, 1767, Armida, o dau. and heir of Thomas Croker, Esq. of Baxtown,

dare (by Anna, his wife, dau. and co-heir with her er. Maria-Juliana, Lady Morres, of William Ryves, Esq. Upperwood, and co-heir also with her sister and her sin, Mary Ryves, wife of William Candler, D.D. of tlecomer, co. Kilkenny, of Sir Richard Ryves, Knt., a on of the Exchequer), by whom, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1817, he l,

DWARD, his successor.
Henry-Thomas-Marcus (Rev.), *b* 1783; *d.* Sept. 1833.
George-Alfred, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* in 1785; *d.* 23 Feb. 1858.
William-Gorges, capt. Coldstream foot guards, killed in action at Bayonne, in 1814.
Caroline, *d.* 1 Sept. 1858.
Louisa, *m.* in 1803, General Sir Peregrine Maitland; and *d.* in 1805.
Frances, *m.* 1802, St. George Caulfeild, Esq. of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, who *d.* 1810; she *d.* 1831, leaving St. George-Francis Caulfeild, Esq. of Donamon Castle, and two daus.
Harriet, *m.* James Caulfeild, Esq of Drumcairne; and *d.* 6 July, in 1837.
Augusta, *m.* James Caulfeild, Esq. of Benown, R N; and *d.* in 1832.

Edward *d.* 30 Sept. 1797. Anne, Lady Crofton, his low, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland (an honour ended for Sir Edward, had he lived), 1 Dec. in the same ar (1797), by the title of BARONESS CROFTON, *of Mote, co. coscommon*, with remainder of the dignity of BARON OFTON to the heirs male of the body of her late husband.

Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1801, Lady Charlotte wart, 5th dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, K.T., l 11th in descent through the noble families of *Brandon*, *fford*, *Stanley*, *Murray*, and *Cochrane*, from HENRY VII. l his Queen, ELIZABETH of York. By this lady (who *d.* 1842) he had issue,

DWARD, his successor.
William,* *b.* 25 Jan. 1814; an officer in the army; *d.* in Canada, in 1838.
Susannah-Anne, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, to St. George-Francis Caulfeild, Esq. of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1894, aged 92, leaving issue.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1832, to Gibbs-Crawford Antrobus, Esq. of Eaton Hall, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1839.
Frances, *m.* in April, 1825, to Daniel Tighe, Esq. of Rossana, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1881, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Sophia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, to Eyre Evans, Esq. of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick, who *d.* 17 July, 1852, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1885, aged 74.
Frederica, *m.* 24 Sept. 1835, to the Rev. Hubert McLaughlin, M.A., prebendary of Hereford, and rector of Burford, Salop, and *d.* 28 May, 1881, leaving by him (who *d.* Jan. 1883) issue seven sons, 1 Edward McLaughlin, of the Lydiates, co. Hereford, J.P., lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* 1857, Annie, only child of James Bromilow, Esq., and has issue; 2 William George McLaughlin, *m.* 1877, Frances, eldest dau. of James Garnett, Esq.; 3 Frederick-Hubert McLaughlin, B.C.S., *m.* 1862, Marianne Harriette, dau. of Rev. T. Maurice; 4 Charles-McLaughlin, comm. R.N., *m.* 1881, Louisa J., dau. of the late Col. John Finnis, 11th regt., B.N I., and niece of Thomas-Quested Finnis, Esq. (Alderman), of Wanstead Park, Essex; 5 Randolph-Humphrey McLaughlin-Berens (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Sidcup, *m.* 1877, Ellinor-Frances, only child of Henry-Hulse Berens, Esq. of Sidcup, Kent; 6 Alfred-Harry McLaughlin (Rev.), *m.* 1876, Mary-Letitia, only child of William Urwick, Esq. of the Castle, Ludlow; 7 Walter-Stewart McLaughlin, *d.* 1870; 1 Louisa-Elizabeth; 2 Sophia-Charlotte; 3 Fanny-Frederica; and 4 Georgina-Susan; of the daughters the third, Fanny-Frederica, *m.* 13 Sept. 1870 Frederick Clark, Esq. of the Manor House, Hythe, Kent, and Great Cumberland Place, London, D.L. co. Hereford, and has, 1 Frederick-Stewart Clark, *b.* 8 Sept. 1872; 2 Gerard-McLaughlin Clark, *d.* Sept. 1873; 3 Mervyn-Hanbury Lowther Clark, *b.* 30 April, 1879; 1 Kathleen-Frederica Clark, *b.* 20 March, 1875; 2 Augusta-Ida-Crofton Clark, *b.* 10 July, 1876; 3 Dorothy-Agnes-Graham Clark, *b.* 6 Nov. 1882.

Edward *d.* 8 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR EDWARD, who at the demise of his grandmother, 7, *s.* as LORD CROFTON, was a representative peer for land and a lord-in-waiting on the Queen, *b.* 1 Aug, 1806; 19 Oct. 1833, Lady Georgiana Paget, dau. of Henry-liam, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 9 v. 1875) had issue,

EDWARD-HENRY-CHURCHILL, present peer.
. Charles-St. George, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1 Feb. 1836; *m.* 19 Oct. 1864, Theresa-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq. of Rossana, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1867) had issue,

ARTHUR-EDWARD-LOWTHER, capt. 1st batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1893, Jessie, dau. of —Hewitson, Esq., and widow of Neville Paddon, Esq., and has a dau., Eilleen-Mabel Lowther, *b.* 24 March, 1894. Mabel-Georgiana. Theresa-Diana.

III. Alfred-Henry, *b.* 2 April, 1837; *d.* 29 Oct. 1881.

IV. Francis-George, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 7 June, 1838; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1864, Gertrude-Caroline, dau. of Col. Edward-Symes Bayly, of Bally-Arthur, co. Wicklow, and widow of John Talbot, Esq. of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1869) has a dau.,

Gertrude-Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1878, Emily-Augusta, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Montgomerie Caulfeild, of Monkstown, co. Dublin (*see* CHALEMONT, V.), and has issue,

Ernest-Alfred, *b.* 6 Dec. 1878.
George, *b.* 23 March, 1881.
Alfred-Gerald, *b.* 18 June, 1882.
Francis Lowther, *b.* 23 May, 1883.

I. Augusta-Caroline, *m.* 18 July, 1866, to Luke-Gerald, 4th Baron Clonbrock.

Lord Crofton *d.* 27 Dec. 1869.

Creations—Baronetcy, 12 June, 1758. Baron, 1 Dec 1797. *Arms*—Per pale, indented, or and az., a lion, passant guardant, counterchanged. *Crest*—A stalk of wheat (seven ears on one stalk), or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, az.; sinister, a stag, ppr., armed and hoofed, or. *Mottoes*—Dat Deus incrementum; and over the crest, Pro patriâ et rege. *Seat*—Mote Park, Ballymurray. *Clubs*—Carlton; Sackville Street.

* Lord Crofton's brother and sisters were granted, 11 July, 7, the same precedency as if their father had succeeded to peerage.

CROFTON OF MOHILL HOUSE.

CROFTON, SIR MORGAN-GEORGE, Bart., of Mohill House, co. Leitrim, D.L. High Sheriff, 1874; late lieut., North Somersetshire yeo. cav.; *b.* 5 April, 1850; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baronet, 24 June, 1867.

Lineage.

HENRY CROFTON, Esq. of Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim (youngest son of John Crofton, Esq. of Ballymurry, auditor-general, *temp.* ELIZABETH, ancestor likewise of the Lords Crofton), upon whom his father settled the castle and lands of Mohill, co. Leitrim, by deed dated 2 June, 1607, obtained a patent from CHARLES I. erecting Mohill into a manor. By Ursula Moore, his wife, he left at his decease, 3 April, 1643, a son, his successor,

HENRY CROFTON, Esq. of Mohill, *b.* 1630; *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Morgan, Esq. of Cottlestown, co. Sligo, and had (with seven sons and two daus., all of whom *d.* young), a dau., Elizabeth, and a son, his successor,

THOMAS CROFTON, Esq. of Mohill, *m.* Nov. 1707, Bridget, dau. of Hugh Morgan, Esq. of Cottlestown, and left, THOMAS, his successor; HUGH, heir to his brother: and Elizabeth. His will was proved, 1743, and he was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CROFTON, Esq. of Mohill, who *d. s. p.* and intestate, when administration was taken to him, 22 Aug. 1759. He was *s.* by his brother,

HUGH CROFTON, Esq. of Mohill, M.P. co. Leitrim, *m.* June, 1729, Anne, dau. of George Crofton, Esq. of Lisnadern, and had two sons, THOMAS, his heir; and MORGAN (Sir), 1st bart. of Mohill; and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* William Percy, Esq. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CROFTON, Esq. of Mohill, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Robert Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea, co. Roscommon, by Lady Henrietta O'Brien, his wife, dau. of William, 3rd earl of Inchiquin, and *d. s. p.*, when he was *s.* by his brother,

I. MORGAN CROFTON, Esq., created a baronet, 10 Aug. 1801. Sir Morgan *m.* in 1759, Jane, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. D'Abzac, by whom he had issue,

I. HUGH, his successor.

II. Henry, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, 1791, Susan, only dau. of Duke Crofton, Esq. of Lakefield, co. Leitrim, and had issue,

1 Morgan, in holy orders; *m.* 19 Jan. 1836, Jane-Carlisle, youngest dau. of William Hearn, Esq. of Dublin, and niece of Henry-F. Carlisle, Esq. of Springfield, Mohill, co. Leitrim; and *d.* 1847.
2 Henry, *d.* young.
1 Mary, *m.* 1822, to the Most Rev. Joseph-Henderson Singer, D.D., Bishop of Meath, who *d.* 16 July, 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Capt. ffolliott, of Holybrook, co. Sligo, and by her had,

3 John-ffolliott, gen. in the army, col. of the 6th regt., *m.* 1845, Anne-Agnes, only child of John Addison, Esq. of Preston, and *d.* 17 July, 1885, leaving issue,

Addison (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Giggleswick, near Settle, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1873, Mary Pilkington, dau. of John Hall, Esq. of Baldingstone, and has Annie and Sydney d'Abzac.

Henry-Thomas, *b.* 23 July, 1848; *m.* 1871, Martha-Pilling, dau. of Joseph McKeand, Esq., Manchester, and has issue, one son, John-ffolliott-Frederick, *b.* 1877, and three daus., Josephine-Christie, Alice-Addison, and Gladys-Noelle.

Richard-ffolliott (19, Cooper Street, Manchester), M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 Sept. 1849.

William d'Abzac (Rev.), M.A., Oxford (Hill House, Welwyn), *b.* 3 June, 1854.

Caroline-Anne-Agnes, *m.* 21 Jan. 1879, to Ralph-Cririe Clayton, *d.* 2 Jan. 1880, leaving issue, one son, Gerald.

4 Charles-Stanhope, *m.* 1846, Mary, eldest dau. of Duke Crofton, Esq. of Lakefield, and *d.* 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1889) issue, Henry, major R.A., *b.* 1847, *m.* 1872, Ann-Maria, dau. of Thomas Forster, Esq., M.D. Manchester, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1893, leaving issue, Charles-Stanhope, *b.* 1873; Matilda; and Charlotte; Alice-Frances, *m.* 13 March, 1888, Claude-St. Maur Williams, Esq., A.M.I.C.E., son of Philip-Penry Williams, Esq., J.P. of Stoke House, Tenbury; Mary-Agnes; and Sarah-Letitia.

2 Jane, *d.* in infancy.

3 Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Staveley, M.A.

4 Letitia, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Robert Burn, royal artillery.

III. Morgan, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dunn, Esq., banker, and *d.* 1831, leaving issue.

I. Anne-Magdalene, *m.* Rev. James Dunn.

II. Jane.

Sir Morgan *d.* 12 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Hugh, *b.* 17 July, 1763; *m.* 4 June, 1787, Frances, youngest dau. of Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1847) had issue,

I. Morgan George, 3rd baronet.

II. Ralph, lieut. 81st regt., *m.* 1813, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Ripon, Esq., of St. Peter's, Jersey, jurat of the royal court, and *d. s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly Dec. 1823, Daniel Messeroy, Esq. of St. Heliers, Jersey.

III. Henry-William, of Inchinappa, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st, Marcia-Anastasia, dau. and co-heir of Mathias Earbery, Esq., M.P.; and 2ndly, 1840, Marianne-Amelia, dau. of Rev. James Cazalet, of Paddock, Sussex, by whom he had issue,

1 Henry-Morgan-Earbery, of Inchinappa, co. Wicklow, J.P., *b.* 1841; *m.* 1865, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Townsend, Esq. and *d.* 1882, having had issue, Henry-William, now of Inchinappa, late capt. 3rd batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 1866, *m.* 1889, Marianne-Gertrude, dau. of Drummond-B. Wingrove, Esq.; Hugh-Arthur, *b.* 1873; Henrietta-Annabella; Eva-Annabella-Jane, *m.* 4 Nov. 1892, Vere-Henry, only son of Col. Edward-Birch Reynardson, C.B., of Rushington Manor, Hants; and Lilian-Elizabeth.

2 Edward, deceased.

3 George, *b.* 1845.

4 James, major East Surrey regt., *b.* 1847.

1 Marianne-Amelia. *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, to the Rev. John-Joseph Knox Fletcher, rector of Whittlebury, who *d.* 1891.

Mr. Crofton *m.* 3rdly, 1852, Frances, dau. of Robert Westropp, Esq. of Fort Anne, co. Clare, and had further issue,

5 Edward-Hugh-Robert, *m.* 19 June, 1885, Mina-Westropp-Harrison, dau. of William-John-Harrison Moreland, Esq., of Raheens Manor, J.P. co. Clare, and has issue, Edward-Vivian-Morgan, *b.* 1889; Mina-Aileen-Emily.

2 Frances-Barbara.

IV. Augustus, in holy orders, *m.* 7 April, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of John Kirwan, Esq. of Moyne, co. Galway, and *d.* 1861, leaving by her (who is also dec.),

1 Hugh-Augustus, formerly 6th and 10th regts., now lieut.-col. 1st Sussex volunteers, *m.* 7 Feb. 1856, Amelia-Harriet, eldest dau. of Capt. Charles Farquharson, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1890) has two daus., Alice-Maud, *m.* 19 Feb. 1884, capt. Maxwell-Robertson Hyslop, 1st batt. Leicestershire regt., and Kathleen-Ruth, *m.* 1881, Ernest J. Robinson, Esq.

2 Edward, M.A., barrister-at-law, *m.* 10 Aug. 1859, Sarah, 2nd dau. of William Tanner, Esq. of Patcham, D.L.

1 Emily-Frances, *m.* 1860, to Watson Scatcherd, Esq.

V. Charles, barrister-at-law, *d. unm.*

VI. Parsons, *m.* 2 Aug. 1831, Anne-Palmer, dau. of Edward Westby, Esq. of High Park, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1884, aged 77, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1884) Hugh-Westby, *b.* 1832; and Fanny-Palmer.

I. Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Arthur Hyde, vicar of Mohill, co. Leitrim.

II. Jane, *m.* 27 Sept. 1838, to Ross Mahon, Esq.

III. Barbara, *m.* to Edward Rotheram, Esq. of Crossdrum, and *d.* in 1863.

IV. Anne-Digby, *m.* 17 Aug. 1836, to Vice-Admiral Robert-Jocelyn Otway, R.N., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 1884

Sir Hugh *d.* 6 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Morgan-George, lieut. R.N., who was *b.* 21 D 1788; and *m.* 21 May, 1812, Emily, dau. of the Right Hon. Der Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 16 Fe 1876) had issue,

I. Hugh-Denis, *b.* 7 Jan. 1814, colonel in the army, and distinguished officer, knight of the legion of honour, and the order of the Medjidie; *m.* 26 May, 1849, Georgiana-Luc dau. of the Hon. P.-B. de Blaquiere, and niece of Gen. Lo de Blaquiere, and had,

1 Morgan-George, present bart.

2 Arthur-Mark, major 8th hussars, *b.* 25 April, 1852; 1881, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Charles-Henry Hall, B.S.C and *d.* 13 April, 1887.

3 Edward-Hugh, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 7 Sept. 1854; Julia, dau. of Col. Miller, 13th hussars, and *d.* 15 May, 188 leaving issue, Hugh-Denis, *b.* 1878; Morgan-George, 1879.

Colonel Crofton was shot by a soldier of the 32nd regt. Preston, and *d.* of the wound, 15 Sept. 1861.

II. Denis, *b.* 1819; *d.* 2 Dec. 1887.

Sir Morgan, who had been a naval officer *d.* suddenly 24 Jur 1867, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Morgan-Geor Crofton, the 4th and present bart.

Creation—10 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Per pale, indented, or and az., a lion, passant-gu dant, counterchanged. *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on o stalk, ppr. *Motto*—Dat Deus incrementum.

Seat—Mohill House, Mohill, co. Leitrim.

CROFTON OF LONGFORD HOUSE.

Crofton, Sir Malby, Bar of Longford House, co. Slig D.L.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; *s.* h grandfather as 3rd bart., 1 Dec. 1872; *m.* 18 Aug. 188 Louisa-Margaret, eldest da of Richard J. Verschoyle, Esq J.P., of Tanrago, co. Sligo, b Eliza, his wife, dau. of Re James Peed, rector of We ford, and has issue.

I. Malby-Richard-Henry, *b.* 18 Sept. 1881.

II. Thomas-Horsfall, *b.* 3 Oct. 1889.

I. Louisa-Margaret.

II. Dorothy.

Lineage.

This is now the elder male branch of the Crofton famil in Ireland.

Thomas Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, in the c Sligo, younger brother of George Crofton, Esq. of Mot M.P. in 1639 (which George Crofton's son was granted baronetcy in 1661, an honour that ceased with Sir Oliv Crofton, the 5th bart.) *m.* Honora, dau. of Roger O'Con (the O'Conor Don), of Clonalis, in the co. Roscommon, an left (with a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Nugent, Esq. Colamber) an only son,

Henry Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, high sheri of the co. Sligo in 1687, and M.P. in 1689. He *m.* Sarah dau. of Anthony Brabazon, Esq. and had a son and suc cessor,

Edward Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, who *m.* Ann dau. of George Crofton, Esq. of Lisdorne, and had wit other children, who *d. unm.*) a son,

James Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, who *d.* in 175 having had, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Captain Edwar Robinson,

Henry, capt. in the army, *d. s. p.* in 1762.
Edward, also capt. in the army, *d. unm.*
Thomas, lost on board a man-of-war.
Malby, of whom presently.
Anne, *m.* to — Mapother, Esq. of Kiltivanin, co. Roscommo
Catherine, *m* to Matthew Dodwell, Esq. of Mount Dodwel co. Sligo.
Sarah, *m.* to Patrick Moore, Esq. of Cork Hill, co. Sligo.

The 4th son and eventual heir,

Malpy Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, *b.* in 1741, *m* in 1771, Elizabeth, second dau. of Ignatius Kelly, Esq. Cargins, in the co. Roscommon, and left at his decease a only son,

Sir James Crofton, of Longford House, *b.* 8 Aug. 1776, *m.* 13 Oct. 1794, Marion, dau. of the Rev. John Lyster, D., of Rocksavage, co. Roscommon, rector of Clonpriest, had issue,

Malby, 2nd baronet.

James, A.M. (Rev.), rector of Dunleer, co. Louth, *m.* 1 Dec. 1834, Barbara, dau. of Peter North, Esq. of Kilduff, and had,

1 James, *b.* 12 Dec. 1838.
2 Malby, *b* 30 Sept. 1840.
3 Henry, *b.* 11 Oct. 1844.
1 Caroline.
2 Barbara-Georgina.
3 Kathleen-Barbara.
4 Maria-Honora.

Elizabeth-Marion, *m.* to William Norcott, Esq. of Springfield, co. Cork, and *d.* 1849.

Maria-Lucy, *m.* to the Rev. William-F. Black, D.D., rector of Newchurch, Warrington, Lancashire, and is deceased.

James being the head of the elder male branch of the Crofton family in Ireland, was created a Baronet 18 Aug. 18: he was major of the Sligo militia, and a deputy-lieutenant of that county; he *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Malby, *b.* 21 Dec. 1797; *m.* 24 Jan. 1821, Sarah-Jane, 4th dau. of Andrew Parke, Esq., major 8th regt., brother of Roger Parke, Esq. of Dunnally, lieut.-col. Sligo militia; and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1867) had issue,

I. Henry-Bliss, capt. Sligo militia rifles, *b.* 29 July, 1833; *m.* 24 Oct. 1856, Sophia, eldest dau. of Thomas Horsfall, Esq. of Burley Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1868, having had,

Malby, present baronet.
Henry, lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 14 June, 1860; *d.* 28 Oct. 1888.
Thomas-Maxwell, lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 11 Jan. 1864; *d.* 20 May. 1885.
Emmeline, *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, Reginald-Somers, 2nd son of James Yorke, Esq. late capt. 5th Dragoon Guards.

II. Frederick-Robert-Cameron, major-gen., late col. 2nd batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 13 Sept. 1837; *m.* 19 Sept. 1868, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Richard-Graves Brinkley, Esq. of Fortland, co. Sligo, and has a dau., Nora-Marion.

III. Malby-Edward, lieut.-col. King's own (royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1847; *m.* 12 May, 1880, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. John-L. Moore, D.D., Vice-Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and has issue, Malby, *b.* 1881; Roger, *b.* 1888.

I. Elizabeth-Sarah, *m.* 24 July, 1843, to Henry-Laurence Cotton, Esq., who *d.* 1861, eldest son of the Ven. Henry Cotton, D.D., Archdeacon of Cashel; and *d.* 11 Sept. 1852, leaving issue.

II. Marion-Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1878, to Charles-Philip Cotton, son of the Ven. Henry Cotton, Archdeacon of Cashel.

III. Isabella-Charlotte.

IV. Frances-Caroline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, to Charles-Capel Chapman, Esq., youngest son of the Rev. William-Herbert Chapman, vicar of Basingbourne, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1889.

Malby *d.* 15 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—18 Aug. 1838 (a prior patent, dated 1 July, 1661, is granted to the family as stated under Lord Crofton).
Arms—Per pale, indented, or and az., a lion, passant, ardant, counterchanged. *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk, ppr. *Motto*—Dat Deus incrementum.
Seat—Longford House, near Collooney, co. Sligo.

CROMARTIE.

Cromartie, Countess of (Sibell-Lilian Mackenzie) Viscountess of Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven of Castlehaven, and Baroness Macleod of Castle Leod, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 14 Aug. 1878; by Letters Patent dated 25 Feb. 1895, confirmed in the said dignities.

Lineage of Mackenzie of Cromarty.

Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, and Countess of Cromartie, was the descendant of the Mackenzies, Earls of Cromartie, a branch of the ancient and historic family of Mackenzie of Kintail.

Sir Colin MacKenzie, 11th feudal Baron of Kintail, *m.* Barbara, dau. of James Grant, of Grant, by whom he had four sons,

Kenneth, created Lord Mackenzie, who carried on the line of the family of Kintail, and whose son was the first of the Earls of Seaforth, an earldom attainted in 1715, again created in 1771, and extinct in 1781. The Barony of Seaforth was given by creation, in 1796, to the heir male of the family, Francis-Humberston Mackenzie, Esq., and became extinct at his death without male issue, in 1815. His eldest daughter's son is the present Keith-William Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq. (*see post* Galloway, E.)
Sir Roderick, of whom presently.
Colin, ancestor of the MacKenzies of Kinnock.
Alexander, ancestor of the Mackenzies of Kilcoy, Barts.

The second son,

Sir Roderick MacKenzie, was instrumental in civilizing the northern parts of Scotland, which was of vast service to the nation, and so agreeable to King James VI, that he conferred the honour of knighthood upon him, and gave him a grant of several lands in the north country, then in the crown by forfeiture. Sir Roderick *m.* Margaret, dau. of Torquil MacLeod, of Lewis, upon which he added to his armorial bearing that of MacLeod, viz., or, a mountain, in flames, ppr. By this marriage he had issue,

Sir John, his heir.
Kenneth MacKenzie, first of the family of Scatwell, ancestor of the present Sir James-Dixon Mackenzie, Bart. of Tarbat and Scatwell.
Colin.
Alexander, of Baloon, *m.* and had issue.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir James MacDonald, Bart. of Slate.

Sir Roderick *d.* 1626, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbat, who was created a baronet by Charles I., 21 May, 1628, with remainder to his heirs male for ever. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir George Erskine, of Innerteil, one of the Senators of the College of Justice, and brother of Thomas, Earl of Kellie, by whom, who remarried Sir James Foulis of Collinton, he had,

I. George, his heir.
II. Roderick MacKenzie, of Prestonhall, one of the Senators of the College of Justice, as Lord Prestonhall, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Dr. Alexander Burnet, Archbishop of St. Andrews, by whom he had a son, Alexander MacKenzie of Fraserdale, who changed his name to Fraser, on account of his marrying Æmilia, dau. of Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat, by whom he had a numerous issue. Lord Prestonhall *m.* 2ndly, Margaret-Halyburton, relict of Sir George Mackenzie of Rosehaugh.
III. Alexander, of Ardloch and Kinnelton. His great grandson, Sir Alexander Mackenzie (lieut.-col.), assumed the dormant Baronetcy of Tarbat and Royston, in 1826, *d. unm.* 1841, and was *s.* by his brother Sir James Sutherland Mackenzie, *d. s. p.* 1858.
IV. Kenneth, *m.* Isabel Auchinleck.
V. James, *d. unm.*

I. Margaret, *m.* 1st to Roderick MacLeod, of that ilk; and 2ndly, to Sir James Campbell, of Lawers.
II. Anne, *m.* 1659, Hugh, 8th Lord Lovat.
III. Isabel, *m.* to Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth.
IV. Barbara, *m.* to Alexander MacKenzie, of Gairloch.
V. Catharine, *m.* to Sir Colin Campbell, 1st bart. of Aberuchill.

Sir John *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir George MacKenzie, Bart. *b.* 1630, a man of great learning, well versed in Scottish laws and antiquities, and an able statesman. In 1654 he was joined in commission with General Middleton, by King Charles II, to raise forces for his majesty's service, which he did, and maintained a war against the English for above twelve months, but at last being defeated by General Morgan, he was forced to capitulate, which he did upon honourable terms. King Charles made him one of the Senators of College of Justice, and a privy councillor. In 1678 MacKenzie was constituted Justice General, and in 1681 he was made lord register. Being in no less favour with James II, that monarch, immediately upon his accession to the throne, created him a peer, as *Viscount Tarbat, Lord MacLeod*, and *Lord Castle-Haven*, by letters patent, dated 15 April, 1685, and renewed his commission for being lord register, which office he lost at the Revolution; but King William being no stranger to his great abilities, was pleased to restore him to the lord register's office in 1692. About this time his lordship published, from authentic documents and records, his learned vindication of King Robert III from the imputation of bastardy, and rectified an error which many historians had most unaccountably fallen into. In the beginning of Queen Anne's reign he was constituted Secretary of State, in 1702; and on the 1st of January, 1703, her majesty advanced him to the dignity of *Earl of Cromarty, Viscount Tarbat, Lord MacLeod*, and *Lord Castle-Haven*, by patent to his heirs-male, and of tailzie. He was after-

wards made Justice-General, which office he resigned in favour of Archibald, Earl of Isla, in 1710. The Earl of Cromartie *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, Bart. of Mey, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Kenneth (Sir), of Grandvale and Cromarty, created a baronet, with remainder to heirs male for ever, and the precedence (1628) of his grandfather's patent. He was M.P. for Cromarty, 1710 and 1727, and *d.* 1729, having *m.* 1701, Anne Campbell, and had issue (with daus., Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Callander, son of Col. John Callander, of Craigforth, near Stirling, and his wife Anne Nasmyth, of Posso, by whom she had one son, John Callander, Advocate and Author. She *m.* 2ndly, Dr. Adam Murray, *d.* 1755, and Margaret), 1 Sir George, M.P. for Cromarty, who, in addition to his father's baronetcy, *s.* to that of Lord Royston in 1744 and sold Cromarty to William Urquhart, of Meldrum. He *d. s. p.* 1748, having *m.* Elizabeth Reid, who *d.* 1807; 2 Colin, *d.* young; 3 James, *d.* young; 4 Campbell, *d.* young; 5 Gerard, *d.* young; 6 Sir Kenneth, *s.* his brother in both baronetcies in 1748, *d. unm.* 1763.

III. James (Sir), of Roystoun, *b.* 1671, created a baronet, 1704, a Lord of Session, 1710; *d.* 9 Nov. 1744, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, and had issue (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Stewart, of Grandtully, Bart.), George, of Farnese, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Archibald Stuart of Torrance (afterwards, 1748, wife of Sir John Henderson, of Fordel, Bart.), and *d. s. p.* 15 May, 1744.

I. Margaret, *m.* to Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir George Broun, of Colstoun.

III. Jean, *m.* to Sir Thomas Stewart, Bart. of Balcaskie.

IV. Anne, *m.* Hon. Sir John Sinclair, of Murkle, brother to the Earl of Caithness, and a senator of the College of Justice.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, Countess Dowager of Wemyss, by whom he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1714, in the 84th year of his age, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Cromarty, who *m.* 1st, 1685, Lady Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of Charles, Earl of Aboyne, by whom he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1701, Mary Murray, dau. of Alexander, Lord Elibank, by whom he had,

GEORGE, his successor.

Captain Roderick, who went into the navy, was in the fleet in the Bay of Gibraltar, 1726, and obtained leave of his captain to join the land forces that were thrown into that garrison, where he remained during the siege: he soon got a pair of colours, and some time after a lieutenancy in the royal dragoons; in 1740 he was appointed a captain of foot, and in 1745 was sent, with a detachment from Ireland to join the British army then in Flanders, and always behaved with distinction: but the regiment in which he was eldest captain was reduced at the peace of Aix la Chapelle. He *m.* and had issue.

William, who likewise adopted a military career, and was first in the service of the states of Holland, in the Scotch brigade, and afterwards accepted of a commission in the East India Company's military service in 1737, and went with a naval armament against Angria, where he and the whole expedition perished in a violent hurricane.

Patrick, who being bred to the sea, acquired a considerable fortune in the mercantile shipping affairs.

Mary, *d.* young. Anne.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 9th Lord Lovat, and widow of Peter Fotheringham, of Powrie, by whom he had,

James, who *d.* young.

Norman, who was an officer in the Scotch Dutch, and perished at sea, going from Scotland to Holland with recruits.

Hugh, also an officer in the Scotch Dutch, in 1757 he raised a company in Montgomery's battalion of Highlanders, and was the eldest captain in that regiment in America.

Æmilia, *m.* to Archibald Lamont, Esq. of that ilk, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 20 Feb. 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Cromartie, who, joining the rising of 1745, collected about four hundred of his clan, who were with him at the battle of Falkirk, and, after their retreat to the north, he, with his son Lord MacLeod, was surprised and taken by a party of Lord Sutherland's militia at Dunrobin Castle, 15 April, 1746. He and his son were sent prisoners to Inverness, and from thence to London, where the earl was confined in the Tower, tried by his peers, found guilty of high treason, and sentenced to death, and his estates and honours were forfeited to the crown: but he afterwards got a remission for his life. He *m.* 23 Sept. 1724, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Gordon, of Invergordon, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1769), he left issue, at his decease, 28 Sept. 1766,

JOHN, LORD MACLEOD, *b.* 1727, who was convicted of high treason, but was pardoned, and went, with leave of the British Government, into the (military) service of Sweden, and was aide-de-camp to his Swedish majesty, and by him created Count Cromarty. He returned in 1777, raised two battalions of Highlanders, and became col. of the 71st foot, with which he served in India with the local rank of major-general. On coming from America in 1784 his forfeited estates were restored to him. He *m.* 4 June, 1786, Margery, eldest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, and *d. s. p.* 2 April, 1789. His widow *m.* 11 April, 1794, John, 4th Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1842. William, *d.* 7 Dec. 1736, aged 7.

George, an officer in the British army, and lieut.-col. 71st foot; *d. unm.* 4 June, 1787.

ISABELLA, *m.* 8 Jan. 1760, George Murray, 6th Lord Elibank. Her ladyship inherited the estates of the Cromartie family in 1796, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1801, leaving,

MARIA, *m.* 3 May, 1790, EDWARD HAY, Esq. (brother of the 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, *see post* that title) who thereupon assumed the additional surname and arms of MACKENZIE, and of whom presently.

Isabella, who *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1851.

Mary, *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1750, Capt. Clarke; 2ndly, 1757 Thomas Drayton, Esq.; and 3rdly, 17 June, 1762, John Ainslie, Esq.

Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Edmond Atkins; and 2ndly, 1764 John Murray, Esq., M.D., and *d.* at Charlestone, 18 Jan. 1768.

Caroline, *b.* 6 May, 1736; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1760, Mr. Drake; 2ndly, to Walter Hunter, Esq. of Polmood, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1791, having had two daus., Elizabeth, wife of James, 17th Lord Forbes, and Caroline, wife of James Elliott, Esq. of Woollir, W.S. Jean.

Margaret, *m.* 21 March, 1769, John Glassford, of Dougalston, and *d.* 29 March, 1773.

Augusta, *m.* 6 March, 1770, Sir William Murray, Bart., of Ochtertyre.

We now return to

MARIA, dau. of Isabella, Lady Elibank, who *m.* EDWARD HAY as above, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1858, leaving with three daus., Dorothea *m.* 2 July, 1813, to Sir David-Hunter Blair, Bart. Isabella, *m.* 1 Nov. 1817, to John Buckle, Esq.; and Georgina *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Glasgow: an only son JOHN HAY-MACKENZIE, Esq. of Newhall and Cromartie, who *m.* 23 April, 1828, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir James Gibson Craig, Bart. and dying 9 July, 1849, left an only child,

ANNE, Duchess of Sutherland, created, 21 Oct. 1861, COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE, Vicountess Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness Macleod of Castle Leod, and Baroness Castlehaven, all in the co. of Cromartie, with limitation to her 2nd surviving son. She was *b.* 21 April, 1829, and *m.* 20 June, 1849, George Granville-William, Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by him who *d.* 22 Sept. 1892) had issue,

I. George-Granville, *Earl Gower*, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1858.

II. CROMARTIE, now 4th Duke of Sutherland (*see that title*).

III. FRANCIS, *Viscount Tarbat*, the late Earl of Cromartie.

I. Florence, *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, to Henry Chaplin, Esq., M.P. and *d.* 10 Oct. 1881.

II. Alexandra.

Her Grace was Mistress of the Robes to the Queen, 1870 to 1874, and Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1888, and was *s.* by her 2nd surviving son,

FRANCIS, 2nd Earl, vice-lieutenant cos. Ross and Cromartie, D.L. co. Sutherland, major 2nd vol. batt. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 3 Aug. 1852; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Hon. Lilian-Janet, 2nd surviving dau. of Godfrey-William-Wentworth, 4th Lord Macdonald, and had issue,

I. SIBELL-LILIAN, *b.* 14 Aug. 1878. II. CONSTANCE, *b.* 1882.

His lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, and his widow *m.* 2ndly Reginald Cazenove, Esq.

Creation—21 Oct. 1861.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of eight, or and gu. over all a cross-flory, sa.; 2nd, az., three laurel leaves, or; 3rd gu., three mullets, or, within a bordure of the last charged with a double tressure-flory counter-flory of the field. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wild man wreathed about the loins with oak, holding a club resting on the exterior shoulder, ppr. sinister, a greyhound; arg., collared, gu.

CROMER.

CROMER, BARON (Sir Evelyn Baring, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) of Cromer, co. Norfolk, formerly Major R.A.; was Commr. of Egyptian

ublic Debt, 1877-79 ; Comptroller-Gen. in Egypt, 379-80 ; Financial Member of Council at Calcutta, 880-83, is H.M.'s Agent and Consul-Gen. in gypt, and a Minister Plenipotentiary in the Dip- matic Service since latter year ; is a Knight of e Medjidie (1st class) ; *b.* 26 Feb. 1841 ; *m.* 28 une, 1876, Ethel, dau. and co-heiress of Sir owland-Stanley Errington, 11th bart., and has issue,

I. ROWLAND-THOMAS, *b.* 29 Nov. 1877.
II. Windham, *b.* 29 Sept. 1880.

is lordship, who is the 9th son of Henry Baring, sq., M.P. (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.), by Cecilia-Anne, s second wife, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. William- Vindham, was elevated to the peerage, 20 June, 1892.

Lineage.

See NORTHBROOK, E.

Creation—20 June, 1892.
Arms—Az. a fess, or , in chief a bear's head, ppr., muzzled d ringed, gold ; quartering HERRING. *Crest*—A mullet minois, between two wings, arg. *Supporters*—Either side a ar, ppr., that on the dexter gorged with a collar chequey, g. and az., and charged on the shoulder with a lion's head ased, or., and that on the sinister gorged with a collar, gemel ., and charged on the shoulder with an escallop, or. *Motto*—obitate et labore. *Club*—St. James's.

CROSBIE.

CROSBIE, SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD DOUGLAS, Bart., of Maryborough Queen's County, late lieut. Bedfordshire militia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1855 ; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1877 ; *m.* 21 June, 1893, Georgina-Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas-Edward-Milles Marsh, Esq. of 34, Grosvenor Place, Bath, and has,

Marjorie-Kathleen, *b.* 30 June, 1895.

Lineage.

JOHN CROSBIE, Bishop of Ardfert, *m.* a dau. of O'Lalor, of ie Queen's Co., and left, with four daus. two sons, WAL- ER ; and DAVID, ancestor of the Earls of Glandore. (*See* URKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*) The elder son,

I. Walter of Maryborough, Queen's Co., was created a *aronet of Nova Scotia* in 1630. He *m.* Mabel, 4th dau. of r Nicholas Browne, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest sur- ving son,

II. SIR JOHN, of Ballyfinn, Queen's Co., who, espousing ie royal cause, forfeited his estates. He *m.* and had issue.

Maurice, attainted in 1688, who *m.* Dorothea, dau. of John Annesley, of Ballysonan, co Kildare, and had issue,

1 WARREN, heir of his grandfather. 2 George.
1 Sarah.

ir John was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

III. SIR WARREN, of Crosbie Park, Wicklow. This gen- eman left issue by his wife (a lady of the family of oward: she was drowned in 1748, in passing the ford ver the river Slaney, near Carlow) a son and successor,

IV. SIR PAUL, who *m.* Miss Daniel, of Fifefield, and had,

I. EDWARD-WILLIAM, his successor.
II. RICHARD, who *m.* in 1780, Charlotte, only dau. of Archibald Armstrong, Esq. of Twickenham, Middlesex, and Rosina, King's co. and had (with a dau. Mary, *unm.*) an only son, EDWARD, who *m.* 1 May, 1818, Jane, youngest dau. of James Henry, Esq. co. Kildare, and *d.* 25 June, 1834, having had (with a dau. Charlotte) an only son, WILLIAM-RICHARD, the 7th baronet.
I. Mary, *m.* to Archibald Douglas, of Darnock, cousin of Charles, 3rd Duke of Queensberry.
II. Dorothea-Howard (Mrs. Boissier).
III. Henrietta, *m.* to John Walsh, Esq.

Ie was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR EDWARD-WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1790, Castiliana, lder dau. of Warner Westenra, Esq., M.P. for Mary- orough, by his wife Hester, 2nd dau. of Richard, 4th arl of Cavan ; and dying in 1798, left (with a dau., Hester- Dorothea, who *d. unm.*) a son and successor,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 18 May, 1794, and *m.* 30 March, 830, Dorothea-Alicia, dau. of John Walsh, Esq. of Dublin, nd granddau. of Sir Paul Crosbie, Bart. He *d. s. p.* 3 Oct. 860, at his seat, Bray, co. Wicklow, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-RICHARD CROSBIE, *b.* 30 Sept. 1820 ; *m.* 1 April, 1854, Catherine, only dau. of Rev. Samuel Madden, of the co. Kilkenny, and niece of Sir William Gordon, Cumming, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1882) issue,

WILLIAM-EDWARD-DOUGLAS, present bart.
Joseph-Augustus, lieut. 4th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 7 Sept. 1857. deceased.
Edward-James, *b.* 21 July, 1860 ; *d.* 8 Aug. 1890.
Ada-Catherine, *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Cecil-Augustus Seymour-Browne, Esq. (*see* KILMAINE, B.)

Sir William *d.* 6 May, 1877.

Creation—1630. *Arms*—Arg., a lion rampant, sa.. armed and langued, gu. in chief, two dexter hands, couped, and erect, also gu. *Crest*—Three swords, two in saltire, the points in base, the other in pale, the point upwards, enveloped with a snake, all ppr. *Motto*—Indignante invidia, florebit justus.

CROSS.

CROSS, VISCOUNT (Sir Richard-Assheton Cross, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), of Broughton-in-Furness, co. Lancaster, so created 19 Aug. 1886, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire and Cheshire, sometime Chairman Lancashire Quarter Sessions, Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and St. Andrews, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Bencher of the Inner Temple (Treasurer 1895), *b.* 30 May, 1823 ; *m.* 4 May, 1852, Georgiana (C.I.), 3rd dau. of Thomas Lyon, Esq. of Appleton Hall, co. Chester, by Eliza his wife, dau. of George Clayton, Esq. of Lostock Hall, and has had issue,

I. Thomas-Richard, *b.* 23 April, 1853 ; *d.* 22 Sept. 1873.
II. William-Henry, M.P. for Liverpool, *b.* 22 Aug. 1856 ; *m.* 19 Aug. 1880, Mary, dau. of William Lewthwaite, Esq. of Broadgate, Cumberland, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1892, leaving issue,

RICHARD-ASSHETON, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882.
Dorothy-Mary, *b.* 10 Sept. 1884.
Georgiana-Marjorie, *b.* 6 Sept. 1886.
Katharine, *b.* 1 Aug. 1888.
Ellinor-Frances, *b.* 9 June, 1891.

III. John-Edward, *b.* 5 Sept. 1858, *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1889, Katherine-Ellen, 2nd dau. of Rev. F.-Haden Cope, M.A., vicar of North Malvern, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1891) has issue, Katherine-Madge, *b.* 18 Nov. 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1895, Sophia-Katherine-Mary, younger dau. of Henry-R. Sandbach, Esq. of Hafodunos, co. Denbigh, and by her has issue, Elizabeth-Sophy, *b.* 27 Jan. 1896.
IV. Charles-Francis (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Shotwick, co. Chester, *b.* 22 Sept. 1860.
I. Georgiana-Harriet, *m.* 8 Jan. 1895, to Edward Wentworth Bowyer, Esq., younger son of the late Rev. Wentworth Bowyer, Rector of Clapham.
II. Mary-Dorothea. III. Anne-Margaret.

He was M.P. for Preston 1857 to 1862, for the South West Division of Lancashire 1868 to 1885, and for the Newton Division 1885 to 1886. He was Secretary of State for the Home Department 1874 to 1880, and 1885 to 1886, and Secretary of State for India 1886 to 1892. Appointed Lord Privy Seal, 1895.

Lineage.

This family has been settled in Barton and Goosnargh, near Preston, for the last three centuries, and held considerable property there. John Cross, the nephew of Richard Cross, of Myerscough House, near Barton, was the founder of Bilsboro' School, 1710. The present branch springs from

HENRY CROSS, of Barton, Inn Burgess of Preston at the Guilds of 1702 and 1722 ; *m.* 1691, Joan, dau. of Henry Hall, of Woodplumpton, *d.* 1728, leaving, with other issue, a 3rd son,

WILLIAM CROSS, of Barton, Inn Burgess of Preston, *b.* 1702 ; *m.* Ellen, dau. of George Beesley, of Ingolhead, and *d.* 1783,

leaving issue, Henry, *b.* 1736 (whose descendants now own Myerscough House, near Barton); George, *b.* 1738; JOHN, of whom presently; and William, *b.* 1754. The 3rd son,

JOHN CROSS, Esq. of Preston and Cottam, *b.* 1742, Deputy Prothonotary, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Richard Assheton, of Preston, and granddau. and one of the representatives of Edmund Assheton, of Preston, Guild-Mayor 1722, 3rd son of Richard Assheton, Esq. of Downham and Cuerdale. He *d.* 1799, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM CROSS, Esq. of Red Scar and Cottam, *b.* 1771, Deputy Prothonotary, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, *m.* 24 June, 1813, Ellen, dau. and co-heir of Edward Chaffers, Esq. of Everton and Liverpool, by Ellen his wife, dau. of E. Molyneux, Esq. of Liverpool, and *d.* 4 June, 1827, leaving issue,

WILLIAM-ASSHETON, of Red Scar, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1846, Katharine-Matilda, dau. of Charles Winn, Esq., of Nostell Priory, co. York, and sister of 1st Lord St. Oswald, and by her (who *d.* in 1871) left issue,

1 WILLIAM, now of Red Scar, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1879, Marianne, dau. of Charles-Murray Adamson, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 2 Charles-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1852, *m.* 1889, Edith, dau. of Col Mackintosh, of New South Wales.

1 Katherine-Ellen.

2 Harriet-Esther, *m.* 1875, Lee-Percy Pennethorne, late capt. R.A.

3 Margaret-Lucy, *m.* 1879, William Hulton, Esq., of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster.

4 Ellen-Priscilla, *m.* Capt. George Roupell, late 15th foot.

5 Cicely-Sophia.

6 Diana-Beatrice-Annie, *m.* 1884, Major W.-L. Wreford, late north Lancashire regiment.

John-Edward (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Appleby, near Brigg, Lincolnshire, 1856-91, rural dean of Manlake, 1882-91, now prebendary of Lincoln, J.P., *b.* 1821; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B., Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.

RICHARD-ASSHETON (Sir), G.C.B., VISCOUNT CROSS.

Henry-Assheton, of Christ Church, Oxon, *b.* 1826; *d. unm.* 1851.

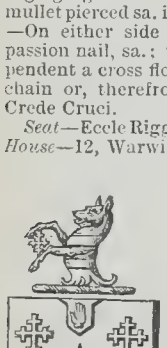
Ellen-Dorothea, *m.* 1836, Rev. William Hornby, St. Michael's-on-Wyre, afterwards archdeacon of Lancaster, and *d.* 1840.

Ann-Harriet, *d.* young, 1834.

Creation—19 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Gu., a cross flory arg. charged with five passion nails sa. a bordure of the second. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased arg. gorged with a double chain gold, therefrom pendent a mullet pierced sa. in the beak a passion nail also sa. *Supporters*—On either side a pegasus, arg., holding in the mouth a passion nail, sa.: the *dexter* gorged with a chain or, therefrom pendent a cross flory, gu.; the *sinister* gorged with a double chain or, therefrom pendant a mullet pierced, sa. *Motto*—Crede Cruci.

Seat—Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire. *Town House*—12, Warwick Square. *Clubs*—Carlton and Athenæum.



CROSSLEY.

CROSSLEY, SIR SAVILE-BRINTON, Bart., J.P., educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1881; Capt. and Hon. Major P. W. O. Norfolk Artillery; M.P. for N. Suffolk, 1885-92; Sheriff; *b.* 14 June, 1857; *m.* 14 Dec. 1887, Phyllis, dau. of Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart., and has issue,

I. FRANCIS-SAVILE, *b.* 1 June, 1889.
II. John de Bathe, *b.* — Feb. 1893.
I. Phyllis-Patty, *b.* 23 Sept. 1890.

Lineage.

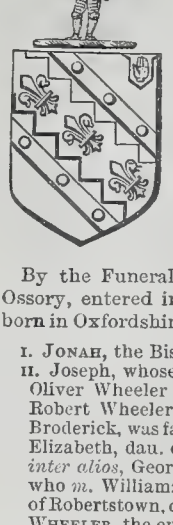
FRANCIS CROSSLEY, Esq. (son of John Crossley, of Halifax, by Martha Turner, his wife), *b.* 26 Oct. 1817; was M.P. for Halifax, 1852 to 1859, and for the N.W.R. of Yorkshire, 1859 till his death. He was created a baronet 1863. Sir Francis *m.* 11 Oct. 1845, Martha-Eliza, (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1891,) dau. of Henry Brinton, Esq., and *d.* 5 Jan. 1872. leaving an only son, the present baronet.

Creation—23 Jan. 1863.

Arms—Gu., a chev., indented, ermine, between two cross-crosslets in chief, and a saltire in base, or. *Crest*—A demi-hind, erased, ppr., charged with two bars, and holding between the feet a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Omne bonum ab alto.

Seat—Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—12, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Marlborough; Brooks's.

CROWHURST, VISCOUNT, *see* COTTENHAM, EARL OF.



WHEELER-CUFFE.

WHEELER-CUFFE, SIR CHAR
FREDERICK-DENNY, Bart. of L
rath, Kilkenny; *b.* in 1832; *s.*
father as 2nd bart. 1853; D.
major late 66th regt.; *m.* 2 Ju
1861, Pauline Villiers-Stuart, o
dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Stu
de Decies. She *d.* 5 July, 189

Lineage.

By the Funeral entry of Dr. Jonah Wheeler, Bishop Ossory, entered in 1640, it is shown that his father v born in Oxfordshire and bred in Devonshire. He had iss

I. JONAH, the Bishop.

II. Joseph, whose son Joseph is called cousin in the will Oliver Wheeler the Bishop's son. He was father of R Robert Wheeler, of Struncarty, co. Kilkenny, whose s Broderick, was father of George Wheeler, of Dublin, who Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Mead, Esq. of Kinsale, and h *inter alios*, George Wheeler, of Annesborough, co. Kilda who *m.* Williamza-Florence, dau. of William Ireland, E of Robertstown, co. Kildare, and had issue, WILLIAM-IRELA WHEELER, the eminent surgeon, of Dublin, M.D., Trin. C Dublin, Master of Surgery therein, Fellow of the College Surgeons and President in the Centenary Anniversa 1884, a Member of the College of Physicians, *m.* Franc Victoria, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Shaw, Esq. of Tul maine, co. Dublin, and has issue,

The eldest son,

JONAH WHEELER, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ossory (con crated in 1613), *m.* Martha Tucker, co. Kent, and had iss

OLIVER, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Randolph Barlow, Archbishop of Tuam.
Frances, *m.* to Edward Walsh, D.D.
Grizell, *m.* to Benjamin Culbum, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick'
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Matthew Tyrrell, lord mayor of Dubl and 2ndly, to Sir James Donellan, Knt., justice of t Common Pleas.
Martha, *d. unm.* Mary, *m.* to Sir Patrick Wemy

The Bishop *d.* in the 97th year of his age, in 1640, and w *s.* by his only son,

OLIVER WHEELER, Esq. of Grenane, Queen's Co., who Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Weldon, Esq. of Athy, co. Kilda and had issue,

I. JONAH, of Grenane, who *m.* Dorcas, dau. of Sir Phi Percival, Knt., and had issue,

1 PHILIP, of Grenane, who *d. s. p.*
2 OLIVER, heir to his brother, whose only dau. and he the wife of Rev. Edward Maurice, Bishop of Ossory, *d. s.*
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Sergeant, Esq.
2 Dorcas, *m.* to John Barrington, Esq. of Cullinagh.
3 Mary, *m.* 1st, to William Greatrakes, Esq. of Affan co. Waterford; and 2ndly, to Dr. William Palliser, Arc bishop of Cashel. 4 Catherine. 5 Judith, who *d. un*

II. FRANCIS.

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS WHEELER, Esq., *m.* in 1670, Mary, dau. Richard Tighe, Esq. of Dublin, by whom he had an only so

RICHARD WHEELER, Esq. of Leyrath, co. Kilkenny. Th gentleman *m.* Rose, dau. of George Brabazon, Esq., an had, JONAH, his successor; Oliver, in holy orders, wh *d. s. p.*; Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Lovet, Esq. of Dublin Judith, *m.* to Richard Helsham, Esq. of Legget's Rath, Ki kenny; Rose; Sarah; Brabazon, *m.* to Lt.-Col. Nairne, gran son of the attainted Lord Nairne, by whom she was moth of William, the restored lord. He was *s.* by his elder son

JONAH WHEELER, Esq., who *m.* 22 Dec. 1743, Elizabeth dau. and co-heir of Denny Cuffe, Esq. of Sandhill, co. Ca low (brother of John, 1st Lord Desart), by whom he ha two sons, Richard and William. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1776, an was *s.* by the elder,

SIR RICHARD WHEELER, Knt., who assumed the surnam of CUFFE on inheriting the Cuffe estates. Sir Richard *m* Rebecca, eldest dau. of Eland Mossom, Esq. of Eland, co Kilkenny, by whom he had issue,

I. JONAH, created a baronet.

II. William, capt. 12th dragoons, *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau of John Helsham, Esq. of Legget's Rath, and *d.* 1863, leaving

1 Richard. 2 Edward. 3 Arthur.
4 Henry. 5 John.

I. Hannah, *m.* R. Cooke, Esq. Kiltinane Castle, co. Tipperary
II. Elizabeth, *m.* J. Burke O'Flahertie, Esq. Castlefield, M.P.
III. Rebecca, *d.* young.
IV. Rosetta, *m.* J.-Edm. Scott, Esq., Anne Grove, Queen's Co

The eldest son,

I. Sir Jonah-Denny Wheeler-Cuffe, of Leyrath, co. Kilkenny, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 1 Oct. 1799. Sir Jonah *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hill, co. and Carlow, by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1871) had issue,

i. William, who *d. v. p.* ii. Charles, present baronet.
iii. Otway, *b.* in 1836, late major 6th brigade South Irish Division R.A., formerly capt. royal marine artillery; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Louisa-Frances-Florence, only dau. of the Rev. Luke Fowler, prebendary of Aghour, diocese of Ossory, and has issue, Otway-Fortescu-Luke, *b.* 9 Dec. 1866; and Pauline-Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876.
a. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1889.
ii. Frances-Letitia, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, C.-W. Tupper, Esq., late 7th fusiliers, and has issue.
iii. Eleanor, *m.* in Dec. 1840, to Richard Wheeler, Esq. of The Rocks, Kilkenny, and is deceased.
iv. Rosetta, *m.* 8 Jan. 1853, Admiral Sir T. Cochrane, G.C.B., who *d.* 19 Oct. 1872.
v. Annette-Charlotte, *d.* 10 Oct. 1855.
Sir Jonah *d.* 9 May, 1853.

Creation—1 Oct. 1799.
Arms—Arg., on a bend indented, sa., three fleurs-de-lis, of the field, between two cotises, az., each charged with three bezants.
Crest—An armed man, embowed, az., holding a baton, gu
Motto—Animus tamen idem. *Seat*—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny.
Club—United Service.

CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart., *see* Seymour, Bart.

CUMBERLAND, Duke of, *see* Royal Dukes.

CUMMING.

Gordon-Cumming, Sir William-Gordon, Bart. of Altyre and Gordonstown, co. Elgin, late major and lieut.-col. 1st batt. Scots Guards, *b.* 20 July, 1848; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866; *m.* 10 June, 1891, Florence-Josephine, dau. of Commodore Garner, of New York Yacht Club, and has,

i. Alexander Penrose, *b.* 12 Sept. 1893.
ii. Roualyn-Geoffrey, *b.* 10 Sept. 1895.
i. Elma, *b.* 23 March, 1892.

Lineage.

I. Alexander-Penrose Cumming, Esq., eldest son of Alexander Cumming, Esq. of Altyre, in Elgin, by Grace Pearce, niece and sole heir of John Penrose, Esq. of Penrose, co. Cornwall, who, being heir and representative of the last Sir William Gordon, Bart. of Gordonstown, assumed, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of that gentleman, the name and arms of Gordon *of Gordonstown*, and was created a Baronet, 4 May, 1804. He *m.* in 1773, Helen, dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. of Grant, by his wife Margaret, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and left,

i. George, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1774, *d unm.* 1801.
ii. William, 2nd baronet.
iii. Charles-Lennox Cumming-Bruce, M.P., of Roseisle and Kinnaird, *b.* 20 Feb. 1790; elected member for the Inverness District of Burghs in 1831, and continued to represent them in the two following parliaments. From 1840 to 1868 he was member for the united counties of Elgin and Nairn, or Morayshire. He *m.* 20 June, 1822, Mary-Elizabeth (who *d.* 1874), only dau. of James Bruce of Kinnaird, in Stirlingshire, and granddau. of the Abyssinian traveller in whose right he assumed the name and arms of Bruce. By her he had issue, one dau., Mary-Elizabeth, 1st Countess of the 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, who *d.* 1843, leaving one dau., Lady Elma Bruce, *m.* 1864, to Thomas-John, 5th Lord Thurlow. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1875.
iv. Alexander. v. James. } all *d.* young.
vi. John. vii. Edward. }
i. Margaret, *m.* to Major Samuel Madden, of, Kells Grange.
ii. Helen, *m.* to Sir Archibald Dunbar, Bart., *d.* 1819.
iii. Louisa, *m.* John-Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, *d.* 1845.
iv. Edwina, *m.* to Thos. Miller, of Glenlee, and *d.* 18 Mar. 1857
v. Jane-Marianne, *d.* 2 Oct. 1857.
vi. Emilia, deceased. vii. Mary *d.* in 1835.
viii. Sophia, *d.* 28 Feb. 1861. ix. Charlotte, *d.* young.

Sir Alexander, who had been M.P. for the Inverness District of Burghs, *d.* 10 Feb. 1806. Early in life he entered the 13th regiment, was subsequently lieut.-col. of the Strathspey Fencibles, and received the thanks of the commander-in-chief for suppressing a mutiny at Dumfries, in 1794. His son and heir,

II. Sir William-Gordon Gordon-Cumming, *b.* 20 July, 1787, who represented, in the male line, as chief of the name, the ancient family of Cumming; and inherited, through female descent, the estates of the knightly house of Gordon *of Gordonstown*, premier baronets of Nova Scotia. He was also heir general of the very ancient family of Penrose *of Penrose*, in Cornwall, which family was settled there antecedently to the Conquest. Sir William sat in parliament for the boroughs of Elgin, Banff, &c., at the period of the Reform Bill. He *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1815, Eliza-Maria, eldest dau. of John Campbell, Esq. younger, of Shawfield and Islay, by the Lady Charlotte-Maria Campbell, his wife, dau. of John, Duke of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* in 1842) had issue,

Alexander-Penrose, 3rd baronet.
Roualeyn-George, *b.* 15 March, 1820; Madras cavalry, and afterwards of the Cape Mounted Rifles, known as an enterprising traveller into the interior of Africa. He *d.* March, 1866.
Henry, *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 14 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth-Newton, dau. of Major Ludovick Stewart, of Pittyvaich, 42nd regt., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1887, leaving issue, Henry-William, *b.* 1859; *m.* 3 Aug. 1892, Evelyn-Agnes, dau. of Hugh-Barlow Lindsay, Esq., late Bombay C.S. (*see* Crawford, E.), and niece of 1st Duke of Westminster, and has issue, Henry Ronald, *b.* 1893, and Evelyn-Irene-Katherine, *b.* 1894; and Ludovic-Seymour, capt. 1st batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 1861; *m.* 29 July, 1895, Mary-Constance, only dau. of Count de Morel, of 28, Beaufort Gardens, and has a dau. *b.* 24 Oct. 1896.
John-Randolph, of Ceylon, *b.* 21 June, 1826, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1866.
William-Gordon, lieut.-col., late Bombay staff corps, D.L. for Banff, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1st, 1867, Alexa-Angelica-Harvey, 5th dau. of James Brand, Esq. of Bedford Hill, Balham, Surrey. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1895, Hon. Lettice-Hermione-Violet Willoughby, 4th dau. of 8th Baron Middleton.
Francis-Hastings-Toone, major Bombay staff corps, *b.* 28 March, 1842; *m.* 9 April, 1863, Emma, dau. of John Campbell, Esq., and *d.* 1883, leaving issue, 1 William; 2 Charles; 3 George; 4 Walter; 5 Mary, *m.* 9 Feb. 1888, Hon. Claud-Berkeley Portman.
Anne-Seymour-Conway, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, Oswin A.-Baker-Cresswell, Esq., son of A. Baker-Cresswell, Esq., M.P., of Cresswell, Northumberland, and *d.* 3 June. 1858. He *d.* March, 1856, leaving issue.
Adelaide-Eliza, *m.* 4 June, 1852, to Capt. William-G. Cresswell, who *d.* Sept. 1854; she *d.* 3 Aug. 1870.
Alice-Henrietta, *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, to John-Henry Jenkinson, Esq., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1859.
Eleanora, *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Hon. George Grant, youngest son of Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 1873; she *d.* 1889.
Constance-Frederica.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1846, Jane-Eliza, 2nd dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq. of Geddes, co. Nairn, and had,

Frederick-Edward-Charles-Henville, major Cheshire regt. *b.* 16 Nov. 1850. Killed in Burmah 23 March, 1890.
Jane-Eliza.
Emilia, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1867, to Major Warden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, who *d.* 16 July, 1883, and 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1891, Rev. William-Seymour Edgell, M.A.

Sir William *d.* 25 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

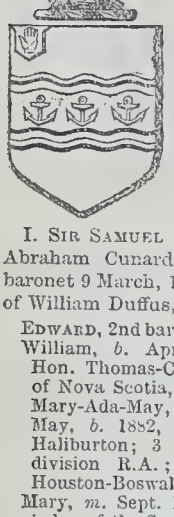
III. Sir Alexander-Penrose, lieut.-col. of the Elginshire volunteers, and at one time capt. 4th light dragoons, and 71st light infantry, who was *b.* 17 Aug. 1816, and *m.* 28 Nov. 1845, Anne-Pitcairn, only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, rector of Liverpool, by whom (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1888) he had issue,

William-Gordon, present baronet.
Alexander-Penrose, *b.* 31 July, 1853; *m.*, at Washington, 25 April, 1877, Frances-Campbell, only dau. of the Hon. Charles Eames, formerly United States minister at Venezuela, and has a dau. Margaret-Campbell, *b.* at Washington, U.S., 3 April, 1878.
Walter-Frederick-Campbell, *b.* 16 July, 1859.
Eliza-Maria, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, 9th Lord Middleton.

Sir Alexander *d.* 2 Sept. 1866.

Creation—21 May, 1804.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three garbs, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three bends, sa., each charged with as many roses of the field, barbed, or; over all, upon an escutcheon of pretence, the arms of Gordon, *of Gordonstown* (viz., 1st, and 4th grand quarterings, quarterly, 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, armed and langued, gu., for Gordon; 2nd, or, three lions' heads, erased, gu., for Badenoch; 3rd, or, three crescents within the royal tressure, for Seton; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for Fraser; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarterings, gu., three stars, or, for Sutherland, all within a bordure, of the last. *Motto for* Gordon—Above the crest, "Sans crainte." *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound, ppr., collared, gu., charged with three

buckles, or; sinister, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, vert, brandishing a club, also ppr. *Crest of* GORDON—A cat sejant). *Crest for* CUMMING *of Altyre*—A lion rampant, or; in the dexter paw a dagger, ppr. *Motto*—Over the crest, "Courage." *Supporters*—Two horses, arg.
Seats—Altyre, Forres; and Gordonstown, Elgin.



CUNARD.

CUNARD, SIR BACHE, Bart., J.P., co. Leicester, *b.* 15 May, 1851; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1869; *m.* 17 April, 1895, Maud-Alice, dau. of the late E. F. Burke, Esq. of New York.

Lineage.

I. SIR SAMUEL CUNARD, an eminent merchant, son of Abraham Cunard, Esq. of Philadelphia, was created a baronet 9 March, 1859. *B.* Nov. 1787, *m.* 1815, Susan, dau. of William Duffus, Esq., and had issue,

EDWARD, 2nd baronet.
William, *b.* April, 1825; *m.* Dec. 1851, Laura, dau. of Hon. Thomas-C. Haliburton, judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, and has issue, 1 William-Samuel, *m.* 1880, Mary-Ada-May, dau. of T. May, Esq., and has issue, Alick-May, *b.* 1882, and Margery-Laura, *b.* 1884; 2 Ernest-Haliburton; 3 Cyril-Grant, late lieut. 2nd brig. Scottish division R.A.; 4 Alice-Mary, *m.* 1883, Thomas-Alford Houston-Boswall-Preston, Esq., of Eden Hall.
Mary, *m.* Sept. 1837, to the Hon. James-Horsfield Peters, judge of the Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1885, aged 68.
Margaret-Anne, *m.* Oct. 1843, to Lieut.-Col. William-Leigh Mellish, of Hodsock Priory, Notts, who *d.* 18 April, 1864.
Sarah-Jane, *m.* Sept. 1840, to Col. Gilbert-William Franklyn.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* Sept. 1844, to Major Ralph-Shuttleworth Allen, M.P. of Bathampton, Somersetshire, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1862.
Isabel, *m.* Oct. 1850, to Capt Henry Holden, chief constable of Nottinghamshire, of Bramcote, Notts, and *d.* 7 March, 1894.
Elizabeth, *m.* 30 April, 1868, Thomas Wilson, Esq. of Shotley Hall, Northumberland, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 4 March, 1889.

Sir Samuel *d.* 28 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR EDWARD, who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1816; and *m.* May, 1849, Mary, dau. of Bache McEvers, Esq. of New York, merchant, and by her (who *d.* at New York, 26 May, 1866) had issue,

I. BACHE, present bart.
II. Edward, 10th hussars, *b* 2 Jan. 1855; *d.* 29 Aug. 1877.
III. GORDON, *b.* 22 May, 1857; *m.* 30 Dec. 1889, Edith-Mary, dau. of Col John-Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Edward, *b.* 25 Nov. 1890; Anthony-Gordon, *b.* 19 Oct. 1893.
I. Mary-McEvers, *m.* 11 Oct. 1884, to Lieut.-Col. George Gosling, late Scots guards, and has issue.
II. Jeannette-Emmet, *m.* 28 July, 1883, Edmund-Ernest Leatham, son of W.-J. Leatham, M.P., and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue.
III. Annie-Allen, *m.* 1885, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Lawley, late 10th hussars, 4th son of 2nd Lord Wenlock, and has issue.
IV. Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Athole-Stanhope Hay, Esq. (*see* HAY, Bart.), and has issue.

Sir Edward died suddenly at New York, 6 April, 1869.

Creation—9 March, 1859. *Arms*—Az., on a fess, wavy, arg. between two barrulets, also wavy, or, three anchors, sa. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a falcon, wings expanded, arg., the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil, az. *Motto*—By perseverance. *Seat*—Nevill Holt, Market Harborough, co. Leicester. *Club*—Turf.

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME.

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, SIR CHARLES-ARTHUR, Bart., of Robertland and Fairlie, co. Ayr; *b.* 2 Jan. 1846; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1881; *m.* 7 No 1867, Caroline-Madelina, youngest dau. of Willia Fordyce Blair, Esq. of Blair, co. Ayr, and has issue

I. Edith-Magdalen.
II. Geraldine-Mary-Georgiana. III. Violet-Antonia.

He has adopted the surname of FAIRLIE-CUNIN HAME instead of CUNINGHAME-FAIRLIE.

Lineage.

WILLIAM CUNINGHAME (2nd son of Alexander, 1st Earl Glencairn) was the first of the family of Cuninghame, Craigends. By his 2nd wife (*m.* 1499), Marion Auchinleck, had an only son,

DAVID CUNINGHAME, of Robertland, co. Ayr, who had 15 1541 charters of Waterland, Bartonholm, &c., and *d.* in before 1566. His son,

DAVID CUNINGHAME, of Robertland, was concerned in t slaughter of the Earl of Eglinton, in 1586, after which h house was occupied by the Montgomeries till 1592, when had an Act ordering their removal. His son,

SIR DAVID CUNINGHAME, of Robertland, had a charter Whiteland, 1597; *m.* Jean, dau. of Alexander Cuninghan of Aiket, and *d.* in or before 1607, having had,

I. DAVID, his heir. II. John, *d. s. p.*
III. Christierne, tutor of his eldest brother's children, 16 father of John, of Wattieston, *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, and h
WILLIAM, of Auchinskeith, parish of Riccarton, *m.* dau. McIlvain, of Grimmet, co. Ayr *d.* June, 1727, having h
William, of Auchinskeith, who was retoured heir of David, 6th bart., 3 Aug. 1778.
IV. Frederick.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID CUNINGHAME, of Robertland, was retoured heir his father and grandfather, 1607; had charter of Glengarno 1614; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Fleming, of Barroch co. Renfrew, and had,

I. DAVID, 1st bart.
II. SIR ALEXANDER, 3rd bart. III. John.
IV. Sir James, gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles I.
V. William.
I. Euphemia.

The eldest son,

I. DAVID CUNINGHAME, of Robertland, served heir gene of his father, 1619; heir special in Robertland, Glengarno &c., 1628, was master of the horse to James VI. He w created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 25 Nov. 1630, with remain to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Jean, dau. of James, Lord Boyd, and sister of the 1st Earl of Kilmarnock (who May, 1665), and had a son, DAVID, his successor, and a da Eupheme, *m.* to James, 1st Viscount Kilsyth.

II. SIR DAVID CUNINGHAME, succeeded his father in before 1661, and *d. s. p.* in 1671, was succeeded by his uncl

III. SIR ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, served heir to his neph 1672, and to his brother 1692. Being in debt, he dispo Robertland to David Cuninghame (afterwards 1st bart. Milncraig). He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John C inghame, of Cambuskeith, son of James, 7th Earl of Glencai and had,

DAVID, his successor.
Jean, *m.* Sir Alexander Forrester, secretary to the Duke Lauderdale.

The son and heir,

IV. SIR DAVID CUNINGHAME was further involved in d culties, and disposed his whole estate for the benefit of creditors in 1696. He *m.* Lady Mary dau. and co-heir William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, K.G., widow of William, L Kilmaurs, and *d.* in or after 1705, having had a son Da who predeceased him, and a dau. Diana, *m.* to Thomas Co rane, of Polkelly, co. Ayr, 3rd son of William, Lord Cochra From the death of Sir David (in or after 1705), the title mained dormant, till claimed by

V. SIR WILLIAM CUNINGHAME (descendant and representat as above of Christierne, uncle of the 1st baronet), who served heir male of his great-great-grandfather, Sir Da Cuninghame, of Robertland, 3 Aug. 1778, and assumed baronetcy. He *m.* 1741, Margaret, dau. of William Fairlie Farlie, co. Ayr, to which estate she succeeded, and had issu

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Alexander, collector of customs, *m.* Sarah, dau. John Reid, by Anna his wife, dau. of Robert Cuni hame, of Auchenharvie, and had issue.
1 William, E.I.Co.'s service.
1 Anne, *m.* to Anthony, son of John Dunlop, of that
2 Jane, *m.* to William Smith, Esq. of Carbeth Guth

Sir William *d.* 2 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. Robert Colquhoun, Esq. of the island of St. Christop

d had issue, five sons, William, John, and Charles, cessively baronets, and three daus., Frances, *d.* 1815; rgaret, *m.* 1st to Capt. Robert Maxwell, of Pollock, and lly, to John Cuningham, Esq. of Craigends; Anne, *m.* to William Bruce, Bart. of Stenhouse. Sir William, who umed the additional surname of FAIRLIE, *d.* in 1811, and s *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1818, Anne, ly dau. of Robert Cooper, Esq. of Woodbridge, Suffolk, d 2ndly, Marianne, dau. of Sir James Campbell, Bart. of eruchill, but dying *s. p.* 1 Feb. 1837, was *s.* by his brother.

VIII. SIR JOHN, *b.* 29 July, 1779; *m.* 8 Aug. 1808, Janet-cretia, dau. of John Wallace, Esq. of Kelly, co. Renfrew, d dying *s. p* 28 Feb. 1852, was *s.* by his next brother r John's widow *d.* 25 June, 1877),

X. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 22 Sept. 1780, who *m.* 10 June, 06, Fanny, 3rd dau. of Sir John Call, Bart., and by her o *d.* at Pisa, 12 May, 1848) had issue,

William, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1842.

I. ARTHUR-PERCY, 10th baronet.

Rosa, *m.* 1843, to John, 3rd son of John Cunningham, Esq. of Craigend, Renfrewshire, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1888, aged 79.

I. Florence-Anna, *m.* 1831 to Charles-Eugene-Laffitte, Esq. of Paris, who *d.* 1875.

Charles *d.* 1 June, 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

X. SIR ARTHUR-PERCY, *b.* 22 Oct. 1815; *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, aria-Antonia, 6th dau. of the Hon. William-Bowman lton, and had issue,

. CHARLES-ARTHUR, present baronet.

I. Percy-John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *d.* 20 Aug. 1881.

II. ALFRED-EDWARD, *b.* 20 April, 1852; *m.* 12 Nov. 1885, Arabella-Annie, only dau. of Frederick Church, Esq.

Rosa-Matilda, *m.* 17 May, 1873, to Arthur Bryden, Esq. of Gloucester Street, London.

I. Margaret-Helen-Gertrude, *m.* 12 Aug. 1876, to Hans-George-Leslie, youngest son of the late James Shand, Esq., M.D., of Hall Hills, Turriff, co. Aberdeen.

Arthur *d.* 21 Sept. 1881.

reation—25 NOV. 1630.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a shakefork, between bugle in chief and two castles in base, sa., for CUNINGHAME; d and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, and in chief three stars, gu., FAIRLIE. *Crests*—1st, a unicorn's head ppr., armed, or., CUNINGHAME; 2nd, A lion's head, or, for FAIRLIE. *Supporters*—Two knights in complete armour, holding in their terior hands batons, or. *Mottoes*—(*Above the Fairlie crest*) ratus sum; (*above the Cuninghame crest*) Fortitudine; (*under arms*) Over fork over.

Seat—Waterside Lodge, Dalry, Ayrshire. *Residence*—rnock House, Ryde. *Club*—Carlton.

CUNINGHAME.

MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, SIR WILLIAM-JAMES, rt., of Corshill, co. Ayr, formerly major rifle igade and lieut.-col. 3rd batt. the Royal Scots siliers, V.C.; M.P. for the Ayr Burghs, 1874 to 80, D.L., *b.* 1834; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1870; 22 April, 1869, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Ed-rd-Bouchier Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby Hall, co. icester, and has issue,

THOMAS-ANDREW-ALEXANDER, *b.* 30 March, 1877.

I. Edward-William, *b.* 30 May, 1878.

Edith-Honoria, *b.* 26 April, 1870.

I. Lilian-Margaret, *b.* and *d.* 1871.

II. Marjory-Eva-Charlotte, *b.* 25 April, 1873.

V. Elizabeth, *b.* and *d.* 1874.

Violet-Jessie, *b.* 11 March, 1876.

VI. Letitia Margaret, *b.* 26 June, 1880; *d.* 24 Dec. following.

VII. Bridget-Anne, *b.* 20 Sept. 1886.

William claims the Earldom of GLENCAIRN, as eal male descendant of William, 2nd earl.

Lineage.

ANDREW CUNINGHAME, first of the house of Corshill, was 2nd son of William, 4th Earl of Glencairn (*see* GLENCAIRN, E. of, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and like his elder brother, Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn, was actively engaged in support of the Reformation, and being convicted of heresy before the lords spiritual in 1538, had his estate forfeited. However, he was afterwards pardoned, and his property restored; in confirmation of which he obtained another grant by charter from the king, of the same lands, in favour of himself, his spouse, and their heirs male. Upon the death of Andrew, in 1545, his eldest son,

CUTHBERT CUNINGHAME, succeeded, as appears by an instrument of sasine in his favour, of that date. After his marriage with Mauld Cuninghame (dau. of Cuninghame of Aitket), Cuthbert obtained on his resignation a new charter from HENRY and MARY, to himself, his spouse, and their heirs. He died 1575, and left two sons, Patrick and ALEXANDER, who were for some time under the guardianship of their grand-uncle, Hugh Cuninghame, of Wattersston; and two daus., Jean and Margaret. About this time the long-continued feud between the Cunynghames and Montgomeries appears to have been at its height, in which feud the eldest son, Patrick, was slain in 1588.

ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, successor of his brother, *m.* Marion Porterfield, dau. of William Porterfield of Duchal, by whom he had two sons, ALEXANDER and Cuthbert; and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to James Dunlop, of Dunlop; and Margaret, *m.* to James Stuart, of Torrance. The eldest son, Alexander, predeceased his father, leaving by his wife, Anne, dau. of John Crawford, of Kilbirny, an only son,

I. ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, on whom, and his affianced wife, his grandfather settled his estate in 1663, reserving to himself the life-rent. Alexander Cuninghame, senior, *d.* about the year 1667, and his grandson obtained a charter from the crown in favour of himself and spouse and their heirs, in confirmation of the disposition made by his grandfather; and, 26 Feb. 1672, the dignity of a Baronet was conferred on him and the heirs male of his body. By his wife, Mary Stewart, dau. of John Stewart, younger, of Blackhall, he left a son, ALEXANDER; and two daus., Mary, *m.* to Craufurd of Dalegle; and Elizabeth. His son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, was served heir to his father in March, 1685, and *d.* 1730, having *m.* in 1686, Margaret Boyle, sister of David, 1st Earl of Glasgow, by whom he had a dau., Jean; and an only son,

III. SIR DAVID, his successor, in 1630. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, of Assloss, co. Ayr, and niece and heiress of Sir Walter Montgomery, Bart. of Kirktonholm (descended from the Montgomerys of Skelmorlie), by whom he had three sons, I. Alexander; II. David, who *d.* in Jamaica, and left issue; III. Walter; and one dau., Margaret, *m.* to — Craig, Esq. The eldest son, Capt. Alexander Cuninghame, was in the army, and served in the wars in Flanders. Upon succeeding to the estate of Kirktonholm, he adopted the names and arms of MONTGOMERY, in consequence of a clause to that effect in the deed of entail. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and thereafter heiress of David Montgomery, of Lainshaw, descendant of Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, and representative of the family of Lyle, Lord Lyle. He predeceased his father, Sir David, by a few months, in 1770. His family, by his wife, were six sons and two daus., I. WALTER; II. DAVID; III. Eglinton, *d.* young; IV. Alexander, who served with the army in the American war, and *d. unm.*; V. JAMES; VI. Henry-Drumlanrig, R.N., lieut. on board the "Alfred," in Rodney's great engagement, 12 April, 1782, *d. unm.*; I. Anne, and II. Elizabeth, both *d.* young.

IV. SIR WALTER MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Bart., *s.* his grandfather in 1770, and *d. unm.* in March, 1814, when he was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR DAVID, who was formerly in the R. N. B. dragoons. He *d. unm.* the November following, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VI. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Jessie, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cuming, Esq., banker in Edinburgh, representative of the ancient family of CUMING *of Earnside*, co. Nairn, by whom he had,

ALEXANDER, 7th baronet.
THOMAS, 8th baronet.
James, *d. unm.* 1835.
George, formerly R.N.
Henry, 29th regt.; *d.* 26 May, 1883.

Jessie-Jean, *m.* to Sir James Boswell, last Bart. of Auchinleck, who *d.* 1857, leaving two daus., Julia and Emma.
Grace-Matilda, *d.* 11 Oct. 1842, *unm.*

Sir James *d.* in March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

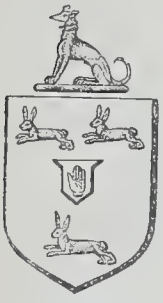
VII. Sir Alexander-David Montgomery, who *d.* 8 June, 1846, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir Thomas Montgomery, who *m.* in 1832, Charlotte, only child and heir of Hugh Hutcheson, Esq. of Southfield, co. Renfrew, and had issue,

William-James, present bart.
Arthur-Hugh, R.N., *d.* May 1850. Walter, *d.* 1856.
Jessie-Augusta, *m.* 22 May, 1866, to the Hon. Augustus-A.-F. Irby, who *d.* 1870. (*See ante* Boston, B.)
Eleanor. Edith-Jane, *d.* 1855.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1870.

Creation—26 Feb. 1672.
Arms—Arg., a shake-fork, sa., in chief a crescent, az. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two conies, ppr. *Motto*—Over fork over.
Seats—Corshill, Ayrshire; and Kirktonholm, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Scottish Conservative.



CUNLIFFE.

Cunliffe, Sir Robert-Alfred, Bart. of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, J.P., D.L., high sheriff co. Denbigh 1868, M.P. for Flint 1872 to 1874, for Denbigh boroughs 1880 to 1885, formerly capt. Scots guards, hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1839; *s.* his grandfather as 5th bart., 10 Sept. 1859; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Eleanor-Sophia-Egerton, dau. of Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P., of West Hall, High Leigh and Jodrell Hall, Cheshire, and has,

I. Foster-Hugh-Egerton, *b.* 17 Aug. 1875.
II. Robert-Neville-Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1884.
I. Violet-Eleanor, *b.* 4 July, 1876; *d.* 15 Feb. 1878.
II. Mary-Evelyn, *b* 21 Nov. 1878.
III. Kythe, *b.* 25 Aug 1881.

Lineage.

The Cunliffes claim Saxon origin; and it appears from the Rolls of Clitheroe Castle that they were seated in Lancashire from a very early period, deriving descent from

Adam de Conlive, living 2nd Edward I., was in possession of the estate of Cunliffe, near Billington.

Robert Cunliffe was seated, 2 Elizabeth, at Hollins, in Lancashire. His descendant,

John Cunliffe, Esq., of Hollins, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Hartley, of Winewall, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Ralph Cheatham, of Castleton. Being opposed to Cromwell's measures, he had his estate sequestrated and a garrison placed in his house at Hollins; but having previously been engaged on the Parliamentary side, he afterwards received a pardon under the great seal from Charles II. His eldest son and heir, Nicholas, *m.* the younger dau. and co-heiress of Foster of Airton, and from him descended the Cunliffes *of Wycollar*, the senior line now existing (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Lister-Kay of Fairfield).

Ellis Cunliffe, a younger son of John, became rector of Newmarket and Etwall. He *m.* the elder dau. and co-heiress of Foster, of Airton, and was father of

Foster Cunliffe, Esq. (a godson of Charles II.), who became a merchant in Liverpool, and was M.P. for that town. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Carter, Esq. of Lancashire, and left two sons, the elder of whom,

I. Sir Ellis Cunliffe, Knt., M.P. for Liverpool, was created a Baronet 26 March, 1759, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother, Robert Cunliffe, Esq. Sir Ellis *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Bennet, Esq. of Moston, co. Chester, by whom he had two daus.,

Mary, *m.* to Sir Drummond Smith, of Tring Park, Hertfordshire; and *d.* 27 Feb. 1804.
Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* to William Gosling, Esq. of Roehampton Grove.

He *d.* in Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,

II. Sir Robert, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Nottingham, banker, by whom he had issue,

Foster, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* April, 1782, Clement-Stafford Courtney, Esq.
Mary, *m.* 2 May, 1780, to Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Minshull; and *d.* a widow in 1826.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Foster, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1781, Harriet, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 1830) he had issue,

Foster, *b.* in Aug. 1782; *m.* 21 April, 1809, Emma, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Crewe; but *d. s. p.* 19 April 1832.
Robert-Henry, 4th baronet.
Ellis-Watkin, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1822, Caroline, dau. of John Kingston, Esq. and *d.* 20 Dec. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue, Ellis-Brooke, of Petton Park, Shropshire, *m.* 1867, Emma, dau. of Rev. John Sparling, and has issue (their 5th dau., Caroline-Muriel-Valencia, *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, Loftus de Launay, Mollerus-le-Champion, only son Lieut.-col. Mollerus-le-Champion); and Caroline, *m.* 185 W.-F. Foster, Esq.
Brooke, E.I.C.S., *b.* 23 July, 1790; *m.* 1st, 1814, Miss Mar Pirie; and 2ndly, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rayso Esq. of Devonshire (which lady *d.* 1833); and 3rdl 1850, Frances, dau. of the Rev. J. Lyon, rector Pulford (which lady *d.* 16 Jan. 1865). He had issue each marriage, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1857. His son, Fost Lionel, major R.H.A., *b.* 1854; *m.* 10 April, 1894, Alice-Mar eldest dau. of Edward Lyon, Esq. of Windlesham Ha Bagshot, and has issue, Robert-Lionel-Brooke, *b.* 15 Marc 1895.
George, A.M., vicar of Wrexham, and honorary canon St. Asaph, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of J.-S. Townshend, Es of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh, who *d.* in 1877.
Mary, *m.* to the Right Hon. Charles-Watkin William Flynn, M.P.; and *d.* 14 June, 1838.
Harriot, *m.* to Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; and *d.* in 1825
Emma, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875, aged 84.
Charlotte, *d.* 27 Dec. 1875, aged 82.

Sir Foster *d.* 15 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir Robert-Henry, C.B., gen. in the Bengal army knighted for his services in 1829; *b.* 22 April, 1785; *m.* 1 1805, Louisa, widow of Major Arthur Forest, and had,

I. Robert-Ellis, East Indian Service, *b.* 27 March, 180 *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. of Ilted Howel, Esq., a by her (who *d.* 1856) left at his decease, 31 Marc 1855,

1 Robert-Alfred, present bart.
2 Walter-Howell, lieut.-col Oxfordshire light infantry, Sept. 1850; *m.* 1875, Gertrude, dau. of W.-F. Fost Esq., and has Gwynedd-Sybilla.
1 Rhoda-Helen.
2 Charlotte-Caroline, *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, to the Rev. Henr Samuel Priestly, vicar of Taiyllyn, Anglesea.
3 Lucy-Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1865, to the Rev. F.-Fur Vidal, M.A., Rector of Creeting.
4 Rose-Geraldine, *m.* 23rd Aug. 1877, to Rev. Regina Edwards, vicar of Speen, Berks.

II. George, *d.* in India, 1835.
III. David, *b.* 14 Feb. 1818; *m.* Fanny, dau. of Samu Davies, Esq., and *d.* 1873, leaving issue, 1 Arthur; 2 Foste *m.* 1st, 1881, Henrietta, dau. of J. H. Worthington, Esq. Oxton, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1889) h issue, David-Foster, *b* 5 May, 1884; Helen Brooke, *b.* Nov. 1882; Nora-Dorothy, *b.* 22 Nov. 1885; Phylis-Rowena, 12 Dec. 1886; Cecily-Agnes, *b.* 10 Aug. 1888. He *m.* 2ndl Adele, 2nd surviving dau. of Capt. Horatio Gillmore, late the 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, and formerly of the 78 Highlanders, Ross-shire buffs; 3 Alfred-Edward, *b.* 5 Jul 1853, *m.* 28 April, 1886, Agnes, dau. of Dr. J. M. Comle of Calcutta, and has had issue, Robert-Ellis, *b.* 17 Oct. 189 Ruth-Agnes, *b.* 20 Oct. 1887, *d.* 11 March, 1889, and Muri Hyde, *b.* 1 July, 1890; 4 Ernest-William, major Indian st corps, *m.* 1885, Mary-Adeline, dau. of Major-Gen. Dav Limond, C.B., and has issue, Robert-David *b.* 1887, Eth Laura, *b.* 1886, Thelma, *b.* 1890: 5 Ada-Frances, *m.* 2 Apr 1865, Charles Tweedie, Esq.; 6 Emma-Charlotte, *m.* Sept. 1863, Jas. Tweedie, Esq. of Rachan, co. Peeble 7 Laura.
I. Louisa, *m.* Col. Hippisley Marsh.
II. Emma-Rhoda, *m.* 23 July, 1831, to John-Panton Gu bins, Esq., Bengal C. S., and *d.* without issue, 1836.
III. Charlotte, *m.* to Genl. Fred. Smith, late Beng infantry, and *d.* 15 May, 1883.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1825, Susan-Emily, 2nd da of Col. John Paton, commissary-general of the Ben army, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1856) had,

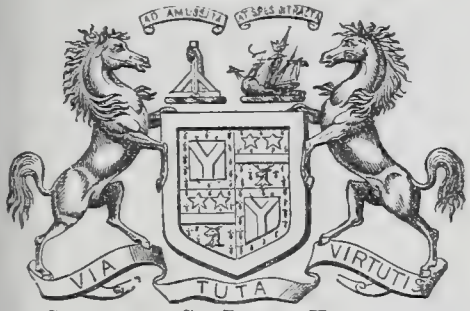
IV. Henry (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Shiffnal, Salop, *b.* March, 1826; *m.* 16 Nov. 1853, Mary-Augusta, only d of Sir James-Milles Riddell, 2nd bart., and by her (who 1879) had one dau., Mary-Susan, who *d.* in 1857. He 2ndly, 20 April, 1887, Lady Alexandrina-Victoria Murr dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1894.
V. Charles-Watkin, Bengal C. S., *b.* 6 April, 1833; and slain by mutineers at Byram-Ghat, June, 1857.
VI. Foster-John, lieut. Bengal Artillery, *b.* 14 Oct. 18 *d.* at Lucknow, 22 Sept. 1857.
VII. Frank, capt. of the 58th regt., *b.* 8 July, 1839; *d* March, 1878.
IV. Mary.
V. Harriot. VI. Emily.

ii. Janet-Victoria, *m.* 19 Feb. 1867, to Major-Gen. Andrew-A. Munro, late Bengal staff corps.
iii. Clare, *m.* 6 Oct. 1875, to T.-W.-H.-T. Tolbart, Esq., Bengal Civil Service.
iv. Agnes, *d.* an infant. x. Alicia.

i. Sir Robert Cunliffe *d.* 10 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his ndson, Sir Robert-Alfred Cunliffe, the present baronet.

reation—26 March, 1759.
rms—Sa., three couies, courant, arg. *Crest*—A grey-ind, sejant, arg., collared, sa *Motto*—Fideliter. *Seat*—on Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire. *Clubs*—Guards'; ooks's; Travellers'; Grosvenor.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM.



Dick-Cunyngham, Sir Robert-Keith-Alexander, rt., of Prestonfield, co. Edinburgh, and of Lam-ghton, co. Ayr, served in the 93rd highlanders, 55 to 1864; and was with the regiment through Indian mutiny campaign, including the siege d capture of Lucknow, and eight other engage-nts; was severely wounded, Nov. 1857, and has dal with clasp for Lucknow; *b.* 21 Dec. 1836; *m.* March, 1864, Sarah-Mary, only dau. of William therington, Esq. of Birkenhead, Cheshire, and by has issue,

William, lieut. Black Watch, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871.
ii. Robert-Henry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875.
iii. James-Keith, lieut. 4th batt. Glouc. regt., *b.* 28 March, 1877.
iv. Georgina-Maud-Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1866.
v. Wilhelmina-Susan, *b.* 30 March, 1868.
vi. Charlotte-Alice, *b.* 2 Aug. 1873.

Robert *s.* his father as 9th Bart., Dick of Preston-ld; and 7th Bart., Cunyngham of Lambrughton, 71.

Lineage.

ohn Dick, a merchant in Edinburgh, of great eminence, Margaret, dau. of Sir Lewis Stewart, of Kirkhill, and s *s.* by an only son,

ir William Dick, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John rrison, of Preston Grange. This gentleman, adopting from youth the profession of commerce, became one of the most inent bankers in Scotland, and acquired considerable lth, even before the decease of his father, which appears his advancing to the king £6000 sterling, to defray the sehold expenses when his majesty held a parliament in tland, in 1618. In 1628, he farmed the customs on ue, at £6222 sterling, and the crown rents in Orkney, 3000 sterling per annum, and afterwards the excise. Dick was elected lord-provost of Edinburgh in 1638 1639; and was knighted in 1646. Sir William was fined the parliamentarians, as a malignant, in no less a sum n £64,934; and afterwards coming to London to demand yment of moneys he had previously advanced upon vernment security, he was thrown into prison by Crom-ll, and *d.* at Westminster, 19 Dec. 1655. His 4th son, lexander Dick, who received from his father, in rimony, the lands of Heugh, near North Berwick, *m.* 1641. Helen, dau. of Sir James Rocheid, of Inverleith, d was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

. James Dick, *b.* in Nov. 1643, a merchant of great inence and wealth in Edinburgh, who, having purchased e lands of Priesthield, or Prestonfield, was created a *ronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 March, 1677, under the title of Sir mes Dick, of Prestonfield. Sir James accompanied the ke of York from London in 1682, and was twice Lord vost of Edinburgh. He *m.* Anna, dau. of a younger son the family of Paterson of Dunmure, by whom (who *d.* in 10) he had several children, but none to attain maturity, ve one, Janet, who *m.* Sir William Cunyngham, Bart. of Caprington. Sir James being thus deprived of male issue, made an entail of his estates of Prestonfield and Corstorphine, in 1699, "to himself and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the second and younger sons successively, of his dau. Janet, by the said Sir William Cunyngham," &c. He also got a Nova Scotia Baronetcy from Queen Anne, 22 March, 1707, settling the dignity to go according to the entail of his estate. Sir James *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by her second son and heir of entail,

II. Sir William, *b.* 12 June, 1701, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Sir James Mackenzie, of Roystorm, son of the Earl of Cromartie, and *d. s. p.* 14 Jan. 1746, when he was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Alexander Dick (paternally Cunyngham), of Prestonfield, *b.* Oct. 1703. This gentleman, previously to the decease of his brother, had studied medicine, and practised with great repute in the county of Pembroke, as Doctor Alexander Cunyngham. In the year 1756, he was unanimously chosen president of the royal college of Edinburgh; and for seven years afterwards successively had the same high honour conferred upon him: at his retirement, the fellows, as a testimony of the sense which they had entertained of his eminent services, hung up a portrait of the ex-president in their hall, a mark of distinction never previously bestowed on any member whatsoever. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, in 1736, his cousin, Janet, dau. of Alexander Dick, Esq. by whom he had two daus.; and 2ndly, in 1762, Mary, eldest dau. of David Butler, Esq. of co. Pembroke, by whom he had three sons and three daus. viz.,

William, his successor.
John, who *s.* his nephew.
Robert-Keith, who *s.* his brother.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1788, to the Hon. Robert Lindsay, and had issue.
Mary, *m.* in 1789, to Alexander Pringle, Esq. of Whytbank, Selkirkshire, and had issue.
Margaret, *m.* in 1793, to James Stark, Esq. of Kingsdale, co. Fife, and *d.* his widow, 21 July, 1846, having had three daus.

Sir Alexander *d.* 10 Nov. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William, capt. in the guards, *b.* 1763; who *m.* Miss Johannah Douglas, heir of Garwaldfoot, co. Peebles, by whom he left one son and four daus.: 1 Mary *m.* to the Rev. David Wauchop, 2nd son of John Wauchop, Esq. of Edmondstone, and had an only child, who *d* an infant; 2 Anne, *m.* to John Smith, Esq. W.S. (who took the name of Cuninghame,) and had (with two daus.) Thomas-Smith Cuninghame, Esq. of Caprington Castle, co. Ayr, who *d. unm.* 30 June, 1857; and William-Cathcart-Smith Cuninghame, now of Caprington Castle, who *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, Maria, dau. of James Anstruther, Esq. and has John-Anstruther, lieut. 2nd life guards, *m.* 2 Nov. 1887, Violet, Mary, dau. of Sir Alfred Slade, Bart., and other issue; 3. Agnes-Joanna, *m.* to Alex. Pringle, Esq. of Whytbank, 4 Elizabeth, *m.* 1824 to Gen. Sir Duncan MacGregor, K.C.B., inspector-general of police in Ireland (who *d.* 1881), and *d.* 9 March, 1858. The baronet *d.* 19 Nov. 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Alexander; at whose decease, *unm.* 2 June, 1808, the titled reverted to his uncle,

VI. Sir John, *b.* June, 1767, who *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir Robert-Keith, *b.* 14 April, 1773, of the H.E.I.C.S., Bengal, who inherited the Baronetcy of Prestonfield, as 7th baronet, at the decease of his brother, 14 Dec. 1812; and *s.* to the Baronetcy of Caprington, as 5th baronet, on the demise of his cousin-german, Sir William Cunyngham, in Jan. 1829. Sir Robert *m.* 15 May, 1807, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hanmer, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1858) he had issue,

William-Hanmer, 8th bart.
Alexander-Thomas, *b.* 2 July, 1810; in the Hon. East India Company's civil service at Bengal; *d.* 24 Dec. 1848.
Henry-Lindsay, *b.* 17 Sept. 1811; formerly in the H.E.I.C.'s civil service at Bengal; *m.* his cousin, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James Stark, Esq. of Kingsdale, co. Fife, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1875. His widow *d.* 10 June, 1881.
Robert-Keith, *b.* 16 Nov. 1815: *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1852.
James-Edward, *b.* 20 Feb. 1819; *d. unm.* in Oct. 1853.
Mary-Ann, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1886, aged 73.
Margaret Pringle, *d. unm.* at Baden-Baden, 19 Dec. 1834.
Elizabeth-Emily, *d.* 14 June, 1883.

Sir Robert *d.* Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir William-Hanmer, *b.* 22 Oct. 1808; a lieut. in the King's dragoon guards; *m.* 17 Feb. 1836, Susan, 3rd dau. of Major James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1892) had issue,

I. Robert-Keith-Alexander, present baronet.
II. William-Bouverie, *b.* 12 Feb.; *d.* 24 Aug. 1842.
III. James, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 27 Dec. 1845; *d.* at Bangalore, 23 Sept. 1868.
IV. Alexander, *b.* 2 Jan. 1848, *m.* 24. Nov. 1875, Elizabeth-Penelope, eldest dau. of Major George-Burrell Cumberland, of the 42nd highlanders, and has,
1 George-Alister, *b.* 11 May, 1881.
1 Katherine-Mary-Delicia.
2 Evelyn.
3 Mary-Isabel-Annie.
V. William-Henry, V.C. major Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, D.A.A.-Gen, Lucknow, *b.* 16 June, 1851; *m.* 4 April, 1883, Helen, dau. of Samuel Wauchope, Esq., C.B.. and has issue, St. John-William-Keith, *b.* 1886; Audrey-Helen, *b.* Dec. 1883.
I. Charlotte-Emily.
II. Harriet-Christina-Montagu, *m.* 29 May, 1867, to Major James-Alston Clark, of Langhaugh, Roxburghshire, late 15th hussars, and has issue.
III. Susan-Wilhelmine, *m.* 3 April, 1866, to Henry-James Moncreiff, Esq., eldest son of Sir James, 1st Lord Moncreiff, lord-justice-clerk of Scotland, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1869.
IV. Margaret-Alice, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, to the Hon. Atholl-M. Forbes (*see* Forbes, B.).

Sir William *d.* 20 Feb. 1871.

Creations—First patent, 2 March, 1677; patent of entail, 22 March, 1707. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a sheaf-fork, sa., within a bordure, erm., for Cunyngham; 2nd and 3rd., erm., a fesse, az., betwixt two mullets, in chief, and a hart's head, erased, in base, attired with ten tynes, gu., within a bordure, or, for difference, for Dick. *Crests*—On the dexter side, a dexter hand holding a plumb rule, ppr.; on the sinister side, a ship in distress, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the dexter crest, "Ad amussim." Above the sinister crest, "At spes infracta." Under the arms, Via tuta virtutis. *Supporters*—Two horses at liberty, sa. *Seat*—Prestonfield, near Edinburgh. *Clubs*—New, Edinburgh; Naval and Military.

Family of Cunningham of Caprington.

Thomas Cunningham, of Baidland, co. Ayr, 2nd son of Sir William Cuninghame, of Kilmaurs, who for a time was Earl of Carrick (*see* Cunninghame, E. of Glencairn, Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), was father of

William Cunningham, of Caprington, who had two sons,

I. Adam, of Caprington, whose descendant John Cunningham had a charter erecting Caprington into a barony, 6 March, 1564, and was father of Sir William Cunningham, of Caprington, who fought under Montrose, had a fine of £15,000 imposed on him, which was remitted for his good conduct at Philiphaugh; sold Caprington, and *d. s. p.*, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn.
II. Thomas, of Laglane, co. Ayr.

This

Thomas Cunningham, 2nd son of Thomas Cunningham, of Baidland, had a charter of Laglane from his elder brother, 1 Dec. 1462, and was father of

Alexander Cunningham, of Laglane, who had two sons, I. Alexander of Laglane, whose line came to an end at the death of his great-grandson, Andrew, of Laglane, after 1663; II. Adam. This

Adam Cunningham, tutor of Laglane, 2nd son of the last, *m.* Janet Reid, and was father of

John Cunningham, of Rudelands, who *m.* Janet, dau. of McAdam, of Neilsland, and had, I. William, of Rudelands, who acquired the estate of Brownhill, and *d. s. p.* before 1647; II. Hugh, *d. s. p.*; III. John, of Brownhill and Geiss, of whom below; IV. Adam, of Previck, ancestor of the Cunninghams of Enterkine.

John Cunningham, of Brownhill and Geiss, co. Caithness, admiral depute of Caithness, the 3rd son, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Patrick, Lord Lindores, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, of Ratter, by whom he had,

I. John, of whom as 1st bart.
II. James, of Geise and Reaster, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, of Murtle.
III. George. IV. Adam. V. Alexander.
I. Jean, *m.* 1st, Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron; 2ndly, William Sinclair, of Ratter.
II. Margaret, *m.* William Innes, of Borlum.
III. Janet, *m.* David Murray, of Clairden.
IV. Isabel, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Felstane.
V. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Bruce, of Ham; 2ndly, William Sutherland.
VI Mary, *m.* Stewart, of Ascog.

His eldest son,

I. John Cunningham, of Brownhill, who bought Laglane, 1663, and Lambroughton before 1669, and sold Brownhill 1667. He was created a baronet of Scotland, 21 Sept. 1669, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. This gentleman, a very eminent lawyer, was appointed to plead against the Duke of Lauderdale, before Charles II. in council and succeeded in establishing the misgovernment of the nobleman. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Murray, of Polmais and Touchadam, co. Stirling, by whom he had two sons, William, his heir, and John, a distinguished lawyer and one dau., Janet, *m.* to George, eldest son of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Dunipace. He *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir William, who *m.* Janet, only dau. and heir of Sir James Dick, Bart. of Prestonfield, and had six sons and four daus., Anne, *m.* to Sir Robert Dalrymple, Knt. of Castleton, eldest son of Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 1st bart of North Berwick; Margaret, *m.* to Robert Keith, Esq. of Craig, British Minister at Vienna; Janet, *m.* to Robt. Ferguson, Esq. of Caitloch; and Christian, *m.* to Sir John Douglas Bart. (The title and estate of Prestonfield devolved upon the third son, Alexander, as in the above pedigree of the Dicks) Sir William *d.* 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John. This gentleman, who was esteemed one of the most learned and polished personages of the period in which he lived, spent most of his time in literary retirement at his castle of Caprington (a seat which is said to have belonged to the great Sir William Wallace, and was even then considered ancient). He is reported to have read over, once every year, for the last thirty years of his life, Homer and Ariosto; he *d.* 30 Nov. 1777, in the 82nd year of his age. Sir John *m.* in 1749, Lady Elizabeth Montgomerie, eldest dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had two sons,

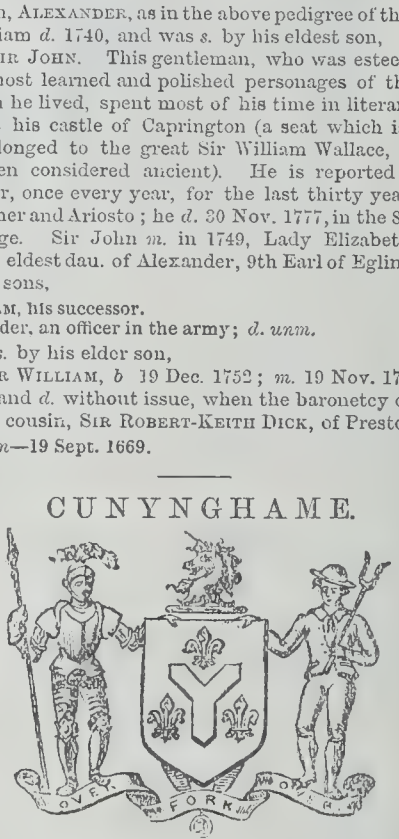
William, his successor.
Alexander, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir William, *b* 19 Dec. 1752; *m.* 19 Nov. 1799, Mrs Græme, and *d.* without issue, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, Sir Robert-Keith Dick, of Prestonfield.

Creation—19 Sept. 1669.

CUNYNGHAME.



Cunyngham, Sir Francis-George-Thurlow Bart., of Milncraig, co. Ayr, late Major 3rd batt. Middlesex Regt., and 5th batt. rifle brigade, *b* 19 April, 1835; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1877; *m* 1st, 15 July, 1863, Jessica, dau. of the Rev. Henry Bloxsome, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1884) has issue,

I. Percy, *b.* 21 Feb. 1867.
II. Stuart, *b.* 16 Aug. 1874.
I. Annie-Beatrice, *m.* 31 July, 1888, William-Innes Stuckey Esq.
II. Jessie-Mabel, *m.* 29 Sept. 1891, Rev. Harry Gilbert Dickinson, Vicar of Long Houghton.
III. Caroline-Edith, *d.* 11 March, 1890.
IV. Gertrude.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 9 March, 1886, Elizabeth-Anne dau. of William Yeo, Esq., of Appledore, co. Devon and widow of J. F. Walton, Esq.

Lineage.

A branch of the Cunningham family possessed Polquhairn, co. Ayr, from *circa* 1470 to the middle of the 18th century. The first of the Cunninghams of Milncraig seem to have been a younger son of the family, who acquired Milncraig, co. Ayr, by marriage with a dau. of William Cathcart, of Carbiestoun.

Andrew Cunningham, of Milncraig, *m.* the dau. of David Crawford, of Kerse, co. Ayr, and was father of

David Cunningham, of Milncraig, who *d.* Dec. 165[illegible] having *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Masoun, of Rosebank burgh clerk of Ayr, and was father of

David Cunynghame, of Milncraig, co. Ayr, and of ingstone, co. Linlithgow, who was created a *Baronet of a Scotia*, 3 Feb. 1702, with remainder to his heirs male accessive." This Sir David was a person of eminent nts, a distinguished lawyer, an eloquent member of Scottish parliament, and the friend and coadjutor Fletcher of Saltoun. He *m.* 1st, Isabella, youngest dau. ames, 1st Viscount Stair; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Baird, Bart. of Saughton Hall. Sir David was, t his decease by his eldest son,

I. Sir James, *d. unm.* 1747, and was *s.* by his brother,

II. Sir David, a lieut.-general in the army, colonel of 57th regiment of infantry (in 1757), who *m.* Lady Mary ntgomerie, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, whom he had, with other children, William-Augustus, Margaret, *m.* to the Hon. James Stuart-Wortley Mackenzie. Sir David *d.* 10 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir William-Augustus, who *m.* 1st, in 1768, Frances, . and heir of Sir Robert Myrton, Bart. of Gogar, and l,

David, his heir.

. Robert, *m.* 8 April, 1813, Maria, dau. of George Dundas, of Dundas, and left issue,

1 Caroline-Stirling, *m.* 9 Dec. 1833, Rollo-James Bulkeley, Esq., and *d.* 12 May, 1895.

2 Frances-Jane-Myrton, *m.* 19 July, 1844, to Adolphe Le Croix, Esq., H.B.M. consul at Nice.

3 Mary-Montgomerie, *m.* in July, 1846, to Alexander Woodford, Esq., 3rd son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Woodford.

II. Francis, col. in the army, *m.* 8 July, 1805, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir John Whiteford., 3rd bart. of Whiteford, and *d. s.p.* 19 Sept. 1816. His widow *d.* 19 Sept. 1817.

William *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Mary, only dau. and heir of ert Udny, Esq. of Udny, and had issue,

v. William-Augustus, *b.* in 1788; *d.* in 1827.

. George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* in 1790; *d.* 8 March, 1853.

I. Frederick-Alexander, *m.* at London, 12 Aug. 1823, Anne, youngest dau. of Edward Earl, Esq.

II. James-Stuart-Wortley (deceased).

. Mary, *d. unm*, 12 Dec. 1866.

d. 17 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

. Sir David, colonel in the army, who *m.* 1st, in 1801, ria, dau. of Edward, Lord Thurlow, lord-chancellor of gland, by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1816) he had issue,

. Edward-Thurlow, *b.* 23 Sept. 1802; *d.* in 1825.

I. David-Thurlow, 6th baronet.

II. Robert-S.-Thurlow, *b.* 27 March, 1807; *d.* at Bruges, 13 April, 1829.

V. Francis-Thurlow, 8th bart.

'. Arthur-Augustus-Thurlow (Sir), G.C.B., gen., formerly commanding the Dublin division, subsequently lieut.-governor and commander of the forces at the Cape of Good Hope, col. 60th rifles, served through the whole of the war in the Crimea, *b.* 12 Aug. 1812; *m.* 13 Sept. 1845, Frances-Elizabeth (C.I.), dau. of Henry, Field-Marshal Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., and *d.* March, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1894),

1 Henry-Hardinge-Samuel, M.A., barrister, late lieut. R.E., *b.* 8 July, 1848; *m.* 1893, Emily-Harriette, dau. of Col. Arthur Prescott, formerly 2nd Bombay cavalry.

2 Arthur-Hardinge-David, *b.* 17 Nov. 1853; *m.* 24 June, 1892, Alexandra-Isabel, dau. of Alexander Scott, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Arthur-Hardinge, *b.* 22 May, 1893.

1 Emily-Caroline-Thurlow, *m.* 4 Aug. 1888, Charles-Walter Oddie, Esq.

2 Mary-Sarah-Hardinge.

3 Lavinia-Augusta-Charlotte, *m.* 17 Oct. 1883, to Capt. George-Peard Williams-Freeman, late royal Sussex regt.,

. Mary-Frances-Thurlow, *m.* Col. the Hon. Augustus-Ellis, 2nd son of Lord Seaford, and *d.* 1851, leaving issue.

I. Caroline-Anne-Thurlow, *d.* in 1830.

David *m.* 2ndly, in 1817, Gertrude-Henrietta, dau. of lliam Kimpton, Esq. of Ampthill, and by her had,

VI. Henry-Sydney-Myrton, *b.* 6 Aug. 1819; *m.* 1852, Mary-Ann, dau. of Pryce Bostock, Esq., of Welchpool, co. Montgomery.

VII. William-Augustus-Charles-Myrton, late capt. royal Canadian rifles, *b.* 6 Jan. 1824, *d.* 11 Dec. 1892.

VIII. Augustus-Myrton, surveyor-general to the general post-office for Scotland, *b.* 8 Jan. 1829; *m.* 27 April, 1864, Anna-Eliza, elder dau. of Baron Molesworth de Mallet, and has issue, Francis-James-de Mallet, *b.* 25 July, 1884, Gertrude-Marie, and Anna-Bertha de Mallet.

IX. James-Joseph-Myrton, M.A., rector of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, *b.* 21 April, 1832; *m.* 2 March, 1871, Annie-Constance, only surviving dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq. of Moundsley Hall, co. Worcester, J.P., D.L., and *d.* 20 July, 1885, having by her (who *d.* 1889) had issue, Ida-Constance-Louise, Alice-Ethel, Florence-Olivia-Violet, Cecily-Rose-Muriel, and Georgina-Maud-Evelyn.

III. Julia-Myrton, *m.* 4 Jan. 1844, to Frederick-William, 2nd son of Sir Richard Kirby, of 14, Harewood-square, London; *d.* in Aug. 1844.

IV. Louisa-Anna-Myrton.

V. Henrietta-Elizabeth-Myrton, *d.* 18 June, 1856.

Sir David *d.* 19 May, 1854, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

VI. Sir David Thurlow, who was *b.* 16 Sept. 1803; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1833, Annie, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, son of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d.* at Spa, Belgium, 10 June, 1864) had issue,

Edward-Augustus, 7th baronet.

Mary-Louise, *m.* 25 Aug. 1858, to Thomas-Henry Evans, Esq., second surviving son of Thomas-Browne Evans, Esq. of Dean House, Oxon. and Tuddenham, Norfolk.

Augusta-Theodosia-Mary, *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, to H. H. Prince Edward de Ligne, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1866, Louisa-Mary, dau. of William Baker, Esq. Sir David *d.* 12 Nov. 1869, and was *s.* by his only son,

VII. Sir Edward-Augustus, *b.* Jan. 1839, formerly capt. 32nd foot, at whose decease, 24 Jan. 1877, the title devolve on his uncle,

VIII. Sir Francis-Thurlow, *b.* 11 Aug. 1808; *m.* 3 Aug. 1830, Hannah-Caroline, dau. of William Robertson, Esq., M.D., of Kindrochet, Perthshire, Scotland, and had issue,

I. David-Thurlow, *b.* 21 Nov. 1831; *d.* 12 June, 1832.

II. William, *b.* 1 June, 1833; *d.* 28 Feb. 1870.

III. Francis-George-Thurlow, present bart.

IV. James-Robertson-Thurlow, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1878, Alice, dau. of Josiah Carter, Esq. of Melbourne, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1890, leaving issue, Francis-Thurlow-Hardinge, *b.* 1880; and Helene-Emily-Thurlow.

V. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1844; *d.* 2 Dec. 1850.

I. Mary-Sophia-Thurlow, *m.* 20 July, 1858, to Col. Robert-Broome Baker, late 39th regt., and has issue,

1 Robert-Francis-Cunynghame, capt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 7 March, 1862.

2 Arthur-Slade, capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Dec. 1863; *m.* 26 Nov. 1895, Caroline-Fisher, dau. of — Heap, Esq.

3 Slade-Cunyngham, *b.* 1 Oct. 1873.

1 Mary-Isabella-Cunynghame, *m.* 1880, Capt. Walter Marling, of Clanna, co. Gloucester.

2 Annie-Harriet, *m.* 1879, Major John Colby, Worcestershire regt.

3 Isabella-Broome, *d.* 1866.

4 Caroline-Cunynghame, *d.* 1877.

II. Elizabeth-Millicent-Thurlow, *m.* 12 Aug. 1865, to Major-Gen. Charles-James Hughes, late Bengal Staff Corps, and has issue,

1 Francis-Townshend-Cunynghame, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 8 Aug. 1866.

2 Charles-Morland-Cunynghame, *b.* 28 April, 1870.

1 Millicent-Georgine-Cunynghame.

III. Caroline-Georgina-Thurlow, *m.* 8 June, 1871, to Capt. Robert-Hoare Dwyer, Royal Marine Light Infantry, and by him (who *d.* 1881) has issue,

1 Bertie-Cunynghame, *b.* 13 July, 1872.

2 George-Tomline-Cunynghame, *b.* 5 April, 1874.

3 Denys-Robert-Cunynghame, *b.* 13 Aug. 1876.

IV. Augusta-Zuhlche-Thurlow, *m.* 5 Sept. 1867, to George Robertson, Esq., M.D., R.N., and *d.* 21 Feb. 1882, having had issue,

1 John-Cunynghame, *b.* 17 May, 1868.

2 Francis-James-Cunynghame, *b.* 3 Dec. 1869; and *d.* Aug. 1870.

3 George-Donald-Cunynghame, *b.* 30 June, 1871.

4 Duncan-Hughes, *b.* 30 Oct. 1873.

5 Struan-Robertson, *b.* 25 Feb. 1875.

6 Graham, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877.

V. Beatrice-Geraldine-Thurlow, Sister of Mercy of St. Mary's, Wantage.

VI. Georgina-Frances-Thurlow, *d.* 30 Aug. 1853.

VII. Louisa-Annie-Thurlow, *d.* 15 April, 1860.

Sir Francis *d.* 27 Oct. 1877.

Creation—3 Feb. 1702.

Arms—Arg., a shake-fork between three fleurs-de-lis, az., one in chief and two in flank. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, armed and crined, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in armour, holding in his exterior hand a spear; sinister, a countryman, habited, az., in his exterior hand a carn-fork. *Motto*—Over fork over.

Club—Army and Navy.

CURRIE.

Currie, Sir Frederick-Larkins, Bart., M.A., late rector of Old Alresford, Hants, *b.* 18 April, 1823; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1878; *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1849, Eliza-Reeve, only dau. of Matthew Rackham, Esq. of Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1861) has had issue,

I. Frederick-Reeve, *b.* 13 May, 1851.
II. Walter-Louis-Rackham, *b.* 16 March, 1856; *m.* 28 June, 1892, Bertha, dau. of the late Thomas-Anthony-Mitford-Freeman, Esq. of Brighton, and has issue, Walter-Mordaunt-Cyril, *b.* 3 June, 1894, Lenore-Consuelo-Marguerite, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
III. Percy-George-Colin, *b.* 24 Dec. 1857, *m.* 1885, Agnes-Grace-Johnstone, dau. of Charles Paterson, Esq. of Dumfries.
IV. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1859.
V. Cecil-Edmund, *b.* 4 April, 1861; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Louisa-Fanny, dau. of Major-Gen. Drury.
I. Eliza-Kate. II. Susannah-Louisa.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1866, Mary-Helen, dau. of the late Edgar Corrie. Esq. of Arlington Manor, Bucks. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1894.

Lineage.

A branch of the old Scottish family of Currie was settled near Dunse, Berwickshire, where the earliest local records now remaining mention William Currie, possessed of lands called "Currie Parks," living 1609. This William had two sons, Cuthbert, who *m.* Elizabeth Little, and *d. s. p.* 1663; and

William Currie, who *m.* Agnes Nisbet, and *d.* in 1681, leaving (with a younger son, James, ancestor of Dr. Currie, of Liverpool, the accomplished biographer of Burns) an eldest son and heir,

William Currie, *b.* in 1628, who *m.* Katherine Monie-laws, and *d.* in 1695, leaving a son,

William Currie, *b.* in 1653, who settled in Berwick-upon-Tweed, and *d.* in 1728, leaving a son,

Mark Currie, *b.* in 1682, who *m.* his cousin, Magdalen Anderson, and dying at Berwick in 1761, left (with a dau., Mary, wife of William Riddell, Esq.) a son,

William Currie, Esq., *b.* in 1718, banker, of London, who *m.* in 1753, Madeleine, dau. of Isaac Lefevre, Esq., great grandfather of Viscount Eversley, and *d.* in 1781, leaving issue,

I. William, of East Horsley Park, Surrey; *b.* in 1756; M.P. for Gatton; *m.* in 1795, Percy, dau. of Francis Gore, Esq., and *d.* in 1829, leaving issue,
  1 William, of East Horsley, *b.* in 1797.
  2 Henry, of West Horsley Place, Surrey, M.P. for Guildford; *b.* 1798; *m.* 1825, Emma, only dau. of Col. Thomas Knox, and had issue,
    Henry-William, of West Horsley Park, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1859, Flora-Caroline, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Henry-Reginald Yorke (*see* Hardwick), and has a son,
      William-Reginald, late lieut. 18th hussars and Dorset yeo. cav., *b.* 14 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1887, Muriel-Eve-Alexandra, 2nd dau. of Thomas Barnard, Esq of Cople House, Bedfordshire.
    Emily. *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, Charles-Henry-Wyndham A'Court (*see* Heytesbury, B.).
    Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1859, to Sir E.-R. Sullivan, Bart.
  3 Francis-Gore, *b.* in 1800; *d.* 16 June, 1858.
  4 Horace-Gore (Rev.), *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1838, Charlotte, dau. of Viscount Sidmouth; and *d. s. p.* 4 May, 1875.
  5 Blackwood-Gore, *b.* in 1803; *m.* in 1829, Laura, dau. of Matthew Gossett, Esq., and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,
    Francis, capt. late 79th highl., *b.* 1833; *d.* 17 Aug. 1890.
    Georgiana.
  1 Percy-Gore, *m.* in 1833, to the Hon. and Right Rev. Horace Powys, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, and *d.* 7 April, 1886. He *d.* 31 May, 1877.
  2 Harriet-Gore, *m.* in 1835, Col. Robert Webb, of Milford House, Surrey, who *d.* 1868.
II. Mark, of whom hereafter.
III. Isaac, of Bush Hill, co. Middlesex, *b.* 13 March, 1760; *m.* 2 April, 1789, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of William Raikes, Esq. of Valentines, co. Essex, which lady *d.* in July, 1834. He *d.* 19 April, 1843, having had issue,
  1 Isaac George, of Bush Hill, *b.* in 1792; *m.* in May, 1817, Mary, widow of Col. Hay, and *d. s. p.* 1858.
  2 Raikes, of Bush Hill, and Minley Manor, Hants, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Northampton, 1837-57, *b.* in 1801; *m.* 28 June, 1825, the Hon. Laura-Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Wodehouse, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1869),
    George-Wodehouse, *b.* 13 April, 1826; *m.* in 1850, Evelyn-Elizabeth, only dau. of 1st Lord Lyveden, which lady *d.* 1873. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1887.
    Bertram-Wodehouse (Coombe Warren, Surrey), high sheriff, co. London, 1892, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827; *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Caroline, younger dau. of Sir William-Lawrence Young, 4th bart. M.P., and has had issue, Isaac-Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1861, *d.* 31 May, 1885; Lawrence, *b.* 1867, *m.* 23 Feb. 1895, Edith-Sybil-Mary, dau. of G.-H. Finch, Esq., M.P., of Burley-on-the-Hill; and two daus., dec.
    Maynard-Wodehouse, *b.* 25 Feb. 1829, M.A., rector of Hingham, Norfolk; *m.* 14 July, 1874, Lady Charlotte-Georgina-Mary Cadogan (*see* Cadogan, E.), and *d.* 1887.
    Philip-Henry-Wodehouse (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., H.M.'s, ambassador extraor. and min. plen. to the Sultan, late permanent secretary of state for foreign affairs, *b.* 13 Oct. 1833; *m.* 24 Jan. 1894, Mary-Montgomerie, widow of Henry-Sydenham Singleton, Esq. of Mell, co. Louth, and sister of Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bart.
    Mary-Sophia, *m.* to William-Samuel Deacon, Esq.
    Edith-Sophia-Harriet, *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, to the Rev. Lionel Dawson-Damer, who *d.* 3 July, 1888.
  1 Marianne, *m.* 1814, George Raikes, Esq., and *d.* 1857.
  2 Emma, *d.* 1851.
  3 Louisa, *m.* 1847, Rev. G.-B. Fisher, rector of Basildon.
  4 Georgina.
IV. John, of Bedwell Park, Herts, *b.* 24 April, 1762; *m.* 8 July, 1796, Isabella, dau. of Robert Parnther, Esq.; and *d.* 29 March, 1829, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1802),
  1 John, of Essenden, Herts, M.P. for Hertford, *b.* 28 May, 1797; *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of N. Pattison, Esq., and *d.* 19 May, 1873, leaving issue, James-Pattison, of Sandown House, Esher, a director of the Bank of England, *b.* 12 Dec. 1824; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1849, Anna-Dora, dau. of Rev. J. G. Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, who *d.* 14 May, 1858; and 2ndly, 12 June, 1860, Euphemia-Anna, dau. of James Blyth, Esq. of Woolhampton House, Berks, and has (with eleven daus.) three sons, Reginald, *b.* 20 July, 1854, James, *b.* 4 April, 1869, Henry, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870.
  1 Isabella, *m.* in 1841, to Charles Le Blanc, Esq. of Northaw, Herts.
  2 Catherine, *m.* 1846, Monsieur Le General Bougenel.
V. Leonard, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1797, Dorothy, dau. of John Close, Esq. of Easby, co. York, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,
  1 Leonard, *b.* 1800; *m.* 31 July, 1829, Caroline-Christian, dau. of Gen. Sir James Hay, K.C.H., and had (with three daus., Caroline-Dorothea-Hay, *m.* to A.-A. Pollock, Esq. Frances-Mary-Hay, *m.* to Rev. G.-E. Gull, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1894; and Margaret-Christiana-Hay, *m.* to Rev. W.-W. Willan) three sons, Leonard-Douglas-Hay, *b.* 6 March 1832, *m.* and has issue; Edmund-Hay (Sir), Knt., formerly Chairman of London Hospital, and Vice-Chairman London School Board, 1873-6, *b.* 28 Dec. 1834, *m.* 1 Dec 1877, Harriet-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Edward Golding, of Brimpton, Berks, and has, Edward-Douglas-Hay, *b.* 12 Sept. 1878; Archibald-Arthur, Vice-Consul at Nice, *b.* 11 March, 1841, *m.* 1871, Marian, dau. of Col. Alban Gwynne, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1880, leaving issue.
  2 Edmund, *b.* in 1802; *m.* in 1829, Margaret Cooke, who *d.* 9 July, 1894.
  3 James, in holy orders, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1827, L.-A. Larkins.
  4 Arthur, *b.* in 1804; *m.* in 1833 Charlotte, sister of Sir Charles Smith, 2nd Bart. of Suttons, *d.* 1840, leaving issue
  1 Frances-Dorothy, *d.* in 1847.
  2 Mary, *m.* in 1841, to the Rev. A.-A. Cameron.
I. Magdalen, *d. unm.* in 1834.
II. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Chandler, vicar of Witley, Surrey; *d.* in 1840.

The 2nd son,

Mark Currie, Esq. of Upper Gatton, Surrey, and afterwards of Hayes, in Middlesex; *b.* 13 May, 1759; *m.* 8 Jan. 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of John Close, Esq. of Easby, co. York, and *d.* 1 March, 1835, leaving issue,

William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1791.
Mark-John, vice-adm. R.N., *b* 21 June, 1795; *m.* 14 Jan. 1829, Jane, dau. of Charles-Boynton Wood, Esq. of Hayes, Middlesex, and *d.* 1 May, 1874, leaving issue.
Frederick, 1st bart.
Charles, vicar of Tilney, *b.* 3 Oct. 1800; *m.* 5 June, 1839, Diana-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles-Eusebius Isham.
Edward, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; *b.* 2 Feb. 1804; *m.* March, 1831, Georgiana, dau. of John Macrae, Esq., and has issue.
Alfred-Peter, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1806; *m.* 22 June, 1835, Jane-Latham, dau. of George Mainwaring, Esq.; and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue.
Elizabeth.
Anne, *m.* 14 April, 1831, to Henry-Spencer Heathcote, Esq. of Woodbury, Middlesex.

The 3rd son,

I. Sir Frederick Currie, *b.* 3 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1820, Susannah, eldest dau. of John-Pascal Larkins, Esq., E.I.C.S. and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1832) had issue,

I. Frederick-Larkins, present Bart.
II. Mark-Edward, major royal artillery, *b.* 10 Sept. 1824, *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1847, Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. T.-T. Upwood of Terrington; and 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1867, Catherine-Louisa, only dau. of Major-Gen. H.-M. Graves. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1868, having by his first wife had issue, Frederick-Alexander, lieut.-col. (retired) 1st batt Norfolk regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1851, *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Geraldine-Lucy, 2nd dau. of R.-W. Graves, Esq.; and has Ryves-Alexander-Mark, lieut. Norfolk regt. *b.* 1875, Maud-Geraldine, *b.* 18 July, 1876.

. William-Close, *b.* 9 Dec. 1826; *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, Harriett-Gardiner, 2nd dau. of John Browne, Esq. of Hall Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1865, having had issue, William-John-Frederick, *b.* 28 Aug. 1852; Edward-Larkins, *b.* 8 Feb. 1854; Charles-Ernest, *b.* 8 Aug. 1856, *m.* 1888, Annie, eldest dau. of the late Isaac Hardy, Esq., Robert-Browne-Vincent, *b.* 1859; Mary-Cymbrianna; and Harriett-Susan.

. Charles, Bengal C.S., *b.* 1 July, 1829, *m.* 8 Jan. 1852, Marian, 3rd dau. of the Rev. T.-T. Upwood, M.A., of Sorells Hall, Terrington, Norfolk, and *d.* at Agra, N.W.P., 3 Sept. 878, leaving issue, Stanley-Charles-Cuthbert, *b.* 21 Aug. 856; Harry, *b.* 1866; and Lucy, *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Arthur-Byrom Gordon, Esq.

m. 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1834, Lucy-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert-M. , Esq. of the Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 25 July wing) had one son,

Robert-George, Bengal C.S., *b.* 4 July, 1835; *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1866, Fanny-Catherine-Ouseley, eldest dau. of Alexander-C. Macrae, Esq., M.D., and 2ndly, 1872, Annie Flora (who *d.* 1876), dau. of A.-K. Mackinnon, Esq. He *d* 3 June, 1880, leaving by his 1st wife, 1 Robert, *b.* 1867; Alick-Charles, *b.* 1873; 3 George-Hugh, *b.* 1873; 4 Edward-Mark, *b.* 1875; 1 Lucy-Heathcote, *m.* 19 Jan. 1895, John Orlando Summerhayes, Esq , M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; 2 Ida-Mary; 3 Fanny-Katherine; 4 Marie-Eliza.

m. 3rdly, 10 Feb. 1841, Katharine-Maria, dau. of George Carney-Thompson, Esq. of the B.C.S., and by her had,

. Fendall, col. Bengal cavalry, Deputy Commissioner of Oude, *b.* 24 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1866, Susan-Elizabeth (who *d.* 1868), youngest dau. of the Rev. James-R. Pears, M.A., Woodcote House, Windlesham, and has issue,

. Fendall-James-Pears, *b* 1 Jan. 1867, *m.* 2 Sept. 1890, Christina, dau of David Anderson, Esq., of Sunningdale, Auckland, New Zealand; 1 Kate-ffolliott-Fendall, *m.* 30 Oct. 1890, Surgeon Capt. William Rowney, M.D., Army Medical Staff, and has issue, Kathleen-Elizabeth. Col. Currie, *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1869, Julia, dau. of Frederick-Pole Buller, Esq., and has, 2 Ivor-Bertram-Fendall, lieut. R.A., *b.* 2 Aug. 1872; 3 Harold-Erskine-Fendall, *b.* 1877; 4 Cyrill-Amiand-Fendall, *b.* 1878; 2 Ethel-Mayne-Fendall, *m.* 4 Jan. 1892, James-John Pratt, Surgeon, Indian Medical Service, Oudh; 3 Maud-Julia-Ayerst-Fendall; 4 Sybil-Beatrice-Fendall; 5 Hilda-Katherine Fendall.

II. Hugh-Penton (Rev.), *b.* 31 May, 1854.

III. Rivers-Grenfell, *b.* 8 June, 1857; *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, Alice-Theresa-Disney, eldest dau. of the late Arthur-Disney Dunne, Esq.

Harriet-Sophia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1865, Col. Sir John-Underwood Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G., R.E., and by him (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1387) has issue.

. Susan-Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1863, to Edmund-Elliot Lowis, Esq., 2nd surviving son of John Lowis, Esq. of Plean.

I. Katherine-Louisa, *m.* 22 Nov. 1870, to Rev. Edwin-Francis Dyke, vicar of Maidstone, Kent.

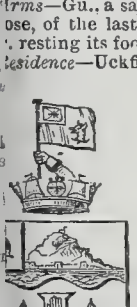
. Mabel-Thornton.

Frederick was appointed Secretary to the Government India in 1842, and accompanied Lord Hardinge in the cam-gn of 1845-6. Sir Frederick was afterwards deputed to duct the Maharajah Dhuleep Singh in state to his palace he citadel of Lahore, and to arrange the treaty of Umritsir. was appointed member of the Supreme Council of India in . 1846, and created a Baronet, 11 Jan. following; he was also ember of the Indian Council. Sir Frederick *d.* 11 Sept. 1875.

reation—11 Jan. 1847.

rms—Gu., a saltier couped, arg.; in the centre chief point. ose, of the last, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A cock, . resting its foot upon a rose, arg. barbed and seeded ppr.

esidence—Uckfield, Sussex.



CURTIS.

CURTIS, SIR ARTHUR-COLIN, Bart., of Gatcombe, co. Hants; *b.* at Trinidad, 1858; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd baronet, 14 Jan. 1869; *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Sarah-Jessie, 2nd dau. of Alexander Dalrymple, Esq. of St. Vincent, West Indies, and has had,

ROGER-COLIN-MOLYNEUX, *b.* 12 Sept. 1886.

Frances-Jessie-Gladys, *b.* 5 Sept. 1882; *d.* 3 Feb. 1884.

Lineage.

ROBERT CURTIS, of Downton, in Wiltshire, *m.* Christabella achford, and was father of

I. SIR ROGER CURTIS, Knt., G.C.B.; a naval officer of tinguished bravery, who having attained the rank of miral of the Red, was created a Baronet 10 Sept. 1794, in sideration of his heroic achievements under Lord Howe, the memorable engagement of the 1st of June in that year. He had been previously knighted for his conduct at the siege of Gibraltar, in 1782. Sir Roger *m.* Sarah-youngest dau. and co-heir of Matthew Brady, Esq. of Gatcombe House, Hampshire, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1817) he had issue,

Roger, a post-capt. R.N.; *b.* 10 March, 1780; *d.* in 1801.
LUCIUS, 2nd baronet. Jane, *d.* 20 Feb. 1870.

Sir Roger *d.* 14 Nov. 1816, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR LUCIUS, admiral of the Fleet, and K.C.B., who was *b.* 3 June, 1786; and *m.* 1 June, 1811, Mary-Figg, eldest dau. of Moses Greetham, Esq. of East Cossham, in the same co., deputy-judge advocate of the Fleet, by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1841) he had issue,

I. Roger, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Nov. 1812; *d.* 30 Dec. 1856.
II. Roger-Lucius, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 May, 1816: *d.* 19 Nov. 1851.
III. Roger-William, *b.* 15 April, 1817; *m.* 1855, Miss E.-B. Vicat, and *d.* at Trinidad, 23 Sept. 1859, leaving issue two sons,
Lucius-Irwine Curtis, *b.* 1856; *d.* 25 Jan. 1860.
ARTHUR-COLIN, present baronet.
IV. Roger-Frederick, *b.* 26 April, 1819; *d.* 14 July, 1835.
V. Septimus, *b.* 3 April, 1823.
I. Mary, *m.* to John King, Esq. of Loxwood House, co. Sussex, and has issue.
II. Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 6 Jan. 1856, to Capt Rodney-Payne O'Shea, late 20th foot, and has issue.
III. Frances-Anne, *d.* 22 Jan. 1891, aged 63.

Sir Lucius was appointed Admiral of the Fleet 11 Jan. 1864. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR CURTIS, the 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—10 Sept. 1794. *Arms*—Per fesse, wavy, arg. and sa., in chief the rock of Gibraltar, surrounded by fortifications and the sea, and in base, three fleurs-de-lis, of the first; on a canton, gu., a sword, erect, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or, entwisted with a palm-branch, vert. *Crest*—Out of a naval coronet, or, an arm, habited, az., cuffed, arg., supporting a flag-staff, ppr., thereon a flag, az, charged with a wolf's head, or: in the canton, gyronny of four, gu. and az., a cross, arg., all within a bordure, or. *Motto*—Per ardua. *Seat*—Catherington, Horndean, Hants.

CURTIS.

CURTIS, SIR WILLIAM-MICHAEL, Bart. of Cullands Grove, co. Middlesex, late capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 11 Nov. 1859; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baronet, 7 Nov. 1870; *m.* 14 April, 1887, Mabel, 4th dau. of Somerville-A. Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1888, aged 22) has issue, Constance-Mabel, *b.* 14 April, 1888. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1895, Georgina-Mary, widow of Capt. Arthur-B. Mesham, royal dragoons, and dau. of Col. J.-S. Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM CURTIS, Esq., lord mayor of London in 1795, and for 35 years M.P. for that city, was created a baronet 23 Dec. 1802. He *m.* 9 Nov. 1778, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edward Constable, Esq., (and with her elder sister, Mary, wife of the Rev. Thomas Roberts, co-heir of the Austens of Tenterden, Barts. of Bexley. *See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies*), by whom (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1833) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
II. Timothy-Abraham, *b.* 3 Jan. 1786; *m.* 25 April, 1809, Margaret-Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Young Green, Esq. of Poole, co. Dorset; *d.* 13 May, 1857, having had,
1 William-Frederick, general, late 21st hussars, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1842, Joanna-Jacobina de Hubbenet, and by her (who *d.* 1845), left at his decease, 2 Sept. 1882, one son, William-Frederick de Hubbenet, lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* 1880, Mary-Owen, dau. of John-Ward Nicholls Esq., and has issue, Oscar-Owen, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889; Freda-Isabella; Olga-Dinah; and Joceline-Sophia.
2 James-Charles, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1854, Harriet, dau. of Col. George Hamilton, C.S.I., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1889, leaving issue.
3 Arthur-Henry, major in Bombay staff corps; *d.* at Bombay, 25 April, 1864.
4 Alfred-John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1873.
1 Harriett-Anne.
2 Emma-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Feb. 1835, to Charles-James Bevan, Esq.
3 Sophia. 4 Frances-Moncton.
5 Annette de la Touraine, *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, to Ernest-Robert Raitt, Esq.

III. Charles-Berwick, *b.* 18 March, 1795; *m* 30 Nov. 1822, Henrietta (who *d.* 1884), 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-Battridge Pearson, of Croxall, Derbyshire, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1876, having had issue,

1 Charles-William, *m.* 15 June, 1850, Henrietta-Francisca, youngest dau. of William-R. Robinson, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Herbert, lieut.-col. 4th batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 1852, *m.* 1879, Frances, dau. of Capt. Pinckney; Percy-Falconer, late capt. 1st Wilts R.V. *b.*1859, *m.*8 Aug. 1893, Alice-Gertrude, dau. of Richard Lea, Esq. of Pembina Crossing, Manitoba; Thomas, lieut. Wilts. yeo. cav., *b.* 1862; Eustace-Henry, *b.* 1863; Harold, *b.* 1875; and four daus.
2 James Falconer, *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1861, Josephina-Adelaide, dau. of Col. Mangin; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1872, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. Brown, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue, his only surviving son, Falconer-Charles, *b.* 1864, *m.* 19 Jan. 1893, Muriel-Eva, only dau. of Dr. F.-J. Hammond, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Indianapolis, Indiana, U.S.A.
3 Reginald, major-gen. late R.A., *m.* 10 Jan. 1863, Marianne-Emma, elder dau. of James Salmond, Esq. of Waterfoot, Cumberland, and Langton Hall, Notts, which lady *d.* 26 Dec. 1874, leaving issue. His only dau., Linda, *m.* 8 Nov. 1890, Vincent-Biscoe Tritton, Esq.
4 Frank-John, 46th regt., fell before Sebastopol, 1855.
5 Spencer-Henry, *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, Margaret-Tupper, eldest dau. of De Vic Carey, Esq., Le Vallon, Guernsey, and has issue.
6 Henry-Downing, *m.* 20 Oct. 1874, Ada-Harriett, dau. of R. Amadeus Baron Heath, of Croydon, and has issue.
1 Henrietta-Mary-Anne, *m.* Aug. 1851, to Captain Constable Curtis, late 12th royal lancers.
2 Frances-Anne, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, to Henry Toogood, Esq. of Torquay, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1872.
3 Augusta-Mary, *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, Charles-H Connell, Esq.
4 Lucy-Elizabeth.
5 Emma-Cornelia, *m.* April, 1861, to William-Hall Eccles, Esq. of Davenham, Cheshire, late capt. rifle brigade.

I. Emma, *m.* to Henry-Cadwallader Adams, Esq. of Anstey Hall; and *d.* his widow, 22 June, 1857.
II. Rebecca-Mary, *m.* 29 March, 1828, to Timothy Curtis, Esq., capt. R.N., son of the late Rev. Charles Curtis

Sir William *d.* 18 Jan. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, *b.* 2 March, 1782; who *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, Mary-Anne, only child of George Lear, Esq. of Leytonstone, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1865) had issue,

William, 3rd baronet.
George-Lear, *b.* 15 Sept. 1805; *m.* 21 Jan. 1832, Augusta-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-B. Cotton, Esq. of Kingsgate, Kent, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1853, leaving issue,

1 William-Cotton (Potterills, Herts), *m.* 1859, Caroline-Louisa, dau. of Edward Thornwill, Esq. of Dove Cliff, and has issue, George Cotton, *b* 1860, and others.
2 Arthur-Cecil, rear-adm. late R.N., *b.* 27 Feb. 1836; *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, Arabella-Augusta, dau. of W.-C. Drury, Esq., of New Brunswick, and *d.* 10 July, 1895, leaving issue, Arthur-Drury, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888; Cecil-Montagu-Drury, *b.* 30 July, 1889; Francis-Augustus-Drury, *b.* 10 July, 1891; Ada-Arabella-Drury, *b.* 18 Aug. 1894.
3 Ernest-Henry, capt. late Bengal cavalry, *m.* 1875, Emily, dau. of Rev. F.-S. Thursby, and has issue.
4 Walter-Charles.
1 Augusta-Mary.
2 Gertrude.
3 Adelaide, *d.* 29 Aug. 1894.
4 Constance, *m.* 1870, H.-C. Gunston, Esq.
5 Georgiana-Florence. *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, C.-A. Hopwood, Esq.

Henry-Charles, *b.* 27 June, 1812; an officer 85th regt.; *m.* 15 July, 1852, Emma-Jane, eldest dau. of William-Scott Binny, Esq. of Bryanston Square, and *d.* 7 March, 1861, leaving issue, Stuart-Edward, *b.* 1853; Henry-Alexander-Dyer, maj. R.A., *b.* 1854; and Montague-Atwell, *b.* 1856.
Augustus-John, *b.* 27 March, 1815; lieut. Madras cavalry; *m.* 10 April, 1838, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Thomas Nuttall, Madras cavalry, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1845, leaving issue, Charles-James, *b.* 1842; William-Alexander, *b.* 1845; and Jessie-Louisa.
Edward-Constable, *b.* 3 Sept. 1816; *d.* in 1846.
Alexander-Kyd, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Jan. 1822; *m.* 30 July, 1868, Charlotte, widow of Thomas Featherstone, Esq., and has a dau., *b.* 26 Aug. 1869.
Horace-Goad, *b.* 26 Jan. 1825; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1878.
Mary-Anne, *d.* 25 Dec. 1877.
Emma, *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1826, to George-Savage Curtis, Esq. of Teignmouth, Devon, and had issue; and 2ndly, in 1848, to William Winthrop, Esq. of Massachusetts. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1879.
Sabine-Louisa, *m.* 29 June, 1839, to Charles Barnett, Esq., D.L. co. Gloucester, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1884, aged 77.
Charlotte, *m.* 14 Dec. 1842, Thomas Carew, Esq. of Marley House, 3rd son of Sir Henry Carew, 7th bart., and by him (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1886) has issue.
Louisa-Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1832, Rev. Montagu-James Taylor.
Georgiana, *d.* 10 Nov. 1873.
Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 1848, to Henry-Charles Scott, Esq.; 2ndly, 18 June, 1866, at Mantes, near Paris, to M. Barthelemy.
Guilhermina, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, to Peter Burnett, Esq. of Elrich, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 5 July, 1889.

Agnes-Cecilia, *m.* 11 Jan. 1848, to J.-B.-C. Alexander, Esq. who *d.* 1882.
Anne-Augusta, *m.* 22 Feb. 1848, to Col. Sir Henry-Atwell La... (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1881), K.C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, 3rd s. of Sir J.-S.-W. Lake, 4th bart., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.
Jessie-Isabel, *m.* 6 March, 1860, to Robert-George Tufnell, Esq., commander R.N., and *d.* 9 May, 1876.

Sir William *d.* 16 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir William, *b.* 26 Aug. 1804; *m.* 18 May, 183... Georgina-Maria, eldest dau. of John Stratton, Esq. of Farthinghoe Lodge, co. Northampton, and by her (who d. 29 March, 1892) had issue,

William-Edmund, late lieut. 1st royal dragoons, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Ariana-Emily, dau. of Col. Master of Knole Park, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 11 May, 1860, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1868, George-Berney Charleton, Esq.) an only child,

William-Michael, the present baronet.

Philip-Julian, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 20 March, 1838; ... 7 Dec. 1875, Margaret-Helen-Marie, youngest dau. of Charles Candy, Esq., and has, Margaret-Kathleen, *b.* 6 Oct. 1876; and Evelyn-Renée-Venetia, *b.* 1 April, 1879.
John-Egerton, lieut. 45th foot, *b.* 6 Dec. 1844; *m.* 21 Nov. 1871, Mary-Ella, youngest dau. of Marshall Wallace, Esq. of Halifax, N.S., and *d.* 19 April, 1879, leaving issue Edgar-Francis-Egerton, *b.* 18 Dec. 1875; Mary-Georgina-Florence, *d.* 14 Oct. 1896.
Georgina-Henrietta, *m.* 27 Oct. 1868, to H.-T. Davenport, Esq. of Longport Hall, Staffordshire, M.P. for South Staffordshire.
Madeline-Harriet-Louisa, *m.* at Nice, 23 Feb. 1861, to Col. W.-C.-Chester Master, C.B., late 5th fusiliers, and *d.* 1889.

Sir William *d.* Nov. 1870.

Creation—23 Dec. 1802. *Arms*—Paly of six, or and az., a fesse chequy, arg. and sa.; on a canton, gu., a dragon's wing, erect, the third; in base a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, of the first, surmounting a key in saltier, of the second. *Crest*—A ram's head couped, arg., surmounted by two branches of oak in saltier, ppr. *Motto*—Gradatim vincimus.
Seat—Caynham Court, Ludlow, co. Salop. *Clubs*—White's, Bachelors'.

CURZON, Viscount, *see* Howe, Earl.

CUST.

Cust, Sir Charles-Leopold, Bart. of Leasowe Castle, co. Chester, lieut. R.N., Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duke of York, *b.* 27 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1878.

Lineage.

Hon. Sir Edward Cust, K.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of Leopold of Belgium, gen. in the army, and col. 16th lancers, hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), youngest son of the 1st Lord Brownlow, served under Wellington in the Peninsular war and gained the war medal and seven clasps. He was equerry to Prince Leopold, afterwards King of the Belgians, and sat in parliament for Grantham and Lostwithiel from 1818 to 1832. Having filled the office of Master of the Ceremonies to the Queen for many years, he was created a baronet 26 Feb. 1876. Sir Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1794; *m.* 11 Jan. 1821, Mary-Anne, only child of Lewis-William Boode, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1882, aged 82) had issue,

I. Leopold, 2nd bart.
I. Louisa-Mary-Anne, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, to the Rev. J.-J. Mosse, M.A., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1863.
II. Victoria-Mary-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, to Simon Yorke, Esq. of Erddig, co. Denbigh, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1894.
III. Ethelred-Victoria-Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1864, to Charles Henry Congreve, Esq., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1893. He *d.* 6 April 1875.
IV. Margaret-Amy-Frances, *m.* 5 Dec. 1850, to Capt. Charles Randle Egerton, R.N. (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1869), brother of 1st Lord Egerton of Tatton.
V. Henrietta-Maria-Christiana. *d. unm.* 23 April, 1846.

Sir Edward, who gained distinction as a military author, *d.* 1 Jan. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Leopold, gentleman usher to Her Majesty, *b.* 2 July, 1831; *m.* 19 May, 1863, Charlotte-Sobieski-Isabel (V.A., 4th dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Charles-O. Bridgeman (*see* Bradford, E.), and had issue,

CHARLES-LEOPOLD, present bart.
Brownlow-Orland, lieut. Salop yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1865, *d. unm.* 30 July, 1893.
LEOPOLD-PEREGRINE-EDWARD, *b.* 25 Aug. 1866.
Percy-Edmund-Leopold, *b.* 20 Feb. 1870, page-of-honour to Her Majesty; *d.* 24 Nov. 1884.
Aleen-Isabel. II. Ursula, *b.* 7 June, 1877.
Leopold *d.* suddenly, 3 March, 1878.

Creation—26 Feb. 1876. *Arms*—Erm., on a chev. sa. three plains ppr. *Crest*—A lion's head erased sa. gorged with a per paly wavy of six ar. and az. *Motto*—Esse quam videri. *Seat*—Leasowe Castle, Birkenhead. *Residence*—90, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Marlborough; Turf.

CUYLER.

CUYLER, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of St. John's Lodge, co. Herts, lieut. and adjutant Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1885.

Lineage.

The Cuylers were amongst the first settlers of Albany, North America, and descend from HENDRICK CUYLER, who emigrated thither from Holland. His children and grandchildren intermarried with the Van Cortlands, the Van Schelaers, the Schuylers, and other noted Dutch families.

CORNELIUS CUYLER, Esq., a general-officer in the army, Colonel 69th foot, and governor of Kinsale, *b.* at Albany, North America, in 1741 (the son of Cornelius Cuyler), was created a Baronet 29 Oct. 1814. He *m.* in 1786, Anne, dau. of Major Richard Grant, by whom (who *d.* in 1815) he had issue.

CHARLES, 2nd baronet.
Augustus, *b.* 14 Aug. 1796.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 6 June, 1808, to the Rev. Samuel-Johnes Knight, rector of Welwyn, Hertfordshire.
Harriet-Fanny, *d.* 25 March, 1869.
Eliza, *m.* 27 June, 1831, to the Rev. Ralph Berners.
Georgiana, *m.* 1 Jan. 1835, to the Rev. Stephen Croft, of St. Mary Stoke, Suffolk.

Cornelius *d.* 8 March, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
II. SIR CHARLES, of the 69th foot and a major-gen. in the army, who was *b.* 29 Jan. 1794, and *m.* 6 Feb. 1823, Catharine-Frances, dau. of the Rev. Fitzwilliam Hallifax, rector of Orpington, by whom (who survived him, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1877) he had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY-JOHNES, 3rd bart.
George-Augustus, col. (retired) Bengal staff corps, *b.* 19 Jan. 1827.
Frederick-Shelley, M.A. in holy orders, *b.* 2 Aug. 1832; *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stainforth, Esq. of Hackenthorpe, co. Derby, and had a son, Charles-Hallifax, *d.* young.
Gerald, *b.* 5 Aug. 1842, *d.* 5 May, 1872.
Arthur-Cornelius, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 31 Jan. 1869, to Edward-Freeman Gissing, Esq.
Constance-Anne, *m.* 2 Feb. 1853, to John Rocke, Esq. of Glungunford House, co. Salop, who *d.* 1881.
Louisa-Georgiana, *d.* 13 Feb. 1862.
Theresa-Caroline.
Henrietta, *d.* 29 May, 1869. Eleonora-Catharine.
Alice. Florence, *d.* 18 Sept. 1864.

Charles *d.* 23 July, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
III. SIR CHARLES-HENRY-JOHNES, receiver-gen. and member of the legislative council of Trinidad, and treasurer of Honduras, *b.* 22 Jan. 1826; *m.* 24 Feb. 1857, Emmaelia, 3rd dau. of Austen Cox, Esq., and had issue,

CHARLES, 4th and present bart.
GEORGE-HALLIFAX, *b.* 23 April, 1876.
Constance-Emily, *b.* 26 June, 1858; *m.* 1 Nov. 1882, John-William Rolt, Esq. of Ozleworth Park, co. Gloucester, late capt. royal Gloucestershire hussars.
Katharine-Lilian, *b.* 24 March, 1860.
I. Amy-Beatrice, *b.* 16 July, 1861.
II. Edith-Maude, *b.* 27 Nov. 1862.
III. Ethel, *d.* 4 April, 1873.
IV. Dorothy, *b.* 30 April, 1883.

Charles *d.* 17 Aug. 1885.

Creation—29 Oct. 1814.
Arms—Per pale, embattled, gu. and az., an arrow in bend, or, barbed and flighted, arg., point upwards. *Crest*—On a mural crown, ppr., a battle-axe, erect, surmounted by two arrows in bend, or, flighted, arg., points upwards. *Motto*—Deo non frustra fido.
Seat—Oakleaze, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire.

DACRE, BARON, *see* HAMPDEN, VISCOUNT.

DAER, LORD, *see* HAMILTON, D. OF.

DALE.

DALE, SIR DAVID, Bart. of West Lodge, Darlington, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, High Sheriff for co. Durham 1888; *b.* 11 Dec. 1829, at Burhampore, Bengal; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1853, Anne Backhouse, only dau. and heiress of Edward Robson, Esq. of Darlington, and widow of Henry Whitwell, Esq. of Kendal, co. Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1886) has issue,

JAMES BACKHOUSE, of Carlbury Hall, Piecebridge, co. Durham, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 7 June, 1855; *m.* 17 April, 1875, Helena, 3rd dau. of Henry-William Fenwick, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Annie-Marion-Stuart, *b.* 28 Dec. 1853; *m.* 14 April, 1874, to Edward Hutchinson, Esq. of The Elms, Darlington.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1888, Alice-Frederica, eldest dau. of Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, bart., of Well, in co. York, and of Hart, co. Durham.

Lineage.

JAMES DALE, Esq. of Glasgow, *b.* 21 Aug. 1753; *d.* 30 Aug. 1819, having *m.* 10 June, 1793, Marion Haddow, of Lanark, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1849) had issue,

DAVID DALE, Esq., sometime political resident at the Court of the Nawaub of Moorshedabad, in the Civil Service of the E.I. Coy.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1795; *d.* 23 June, 1830, at sea. He *m.* 17 Sept. 1819, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of George Douglas, Esq. of Aberdeen, and had issue,

I. James Douglas, col. in the service of the E.I. Coy., on the Madras establishment, *b.* 27 Nov. 1820; *d.* 11 Oct. 1865, at Kurnal. He *m.* 6 July, 1848, Williamina, dau. of David Snodgras Buchanan, Esq. of Cumminghamhead, co. Ayr, and had issue,

1 James-Charles-Stuart, only son, *b.* 27 Jan. 1853; *d.* 8 June, 1871.
1 Charlotte-Marie-Stuart, *b.* 13 May, 1851; *d.* 18 July, 1852.
2 Annie-Williamina-Stuart, *b.* 27 July, 1853.
3 Violet-Ella-Stuart, *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; *d.* 6 May, 1861.

II. DAVID, 1st baronet.
I. Mary-Christiana, only dau., *b.* 15 June, 1823; *m.* 5 Oct. 1869, J.-W. Leaycraft, Esq. of Island Orleans, near Quebec, in Canada.

Creation—13 July, 1895.
Arms—Az., a swan arg., between four bezants saltirewise. *Crest*—In front of two eagles' heads erased and addorsed ppr., an escocheon az., charged with a bezant. *Motto*—I byde my time.
Seat—West Lodge, Darlington. *Clubs*—Reform; Royal Societies.

OGILVY-DALGLEISH.

DALGLEISH, SIR WILLIAM OGILVY-, Bart. of Woodburne and Baltilly, co. Fife, and of Errol, co. Perth, and of Coulin, Ross-shire; J.P. for cos. Fife, Perth, and Forfar, and for the co. of the city of Dundee, and D.L. cos. Fife and Perth; *b.* 17 June, 1832; *m.* 25 April, 1860, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. and heir of Francis Molison, Esq. of Errol and Murie, co. Perth, by his wife, Eliza, dau. of William Baxter, Esq. of Balgavies, co. Forfar.

Lineage.

The surname is taken from the lands of Dalgleish, in the parish of Rankilburn, co. Selkirk, and branches of the family possessed Deuchar, Falnash, Greenwood, &c.

Simon de Dalgles witnessed a crown charter in 1407.

Sir William de Dalgles was Steward to the Bishop of Glasgow 1452, and afterwards to the King.

John of Dalgleis had a remission in 1494, and *d.* soon after, leaving a son and heir, John. Soon after a branch settled in Fife, where William owned lands in 1505.

Robert Dalgleish, designed of that ilk, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Clark, of the family of Pittencrieff.

James Dalgleish, their son, *m.* Ann, dau. of Alex. Meiklejohn, of Parkhall, co. Stirling, and had,

Robert Dalgleish, of Lauriston, co. Edinburgh, Solicitor to Charles I, 1647, and to Charles II at the Restoration, *m.* Jean, dau. of Douglas, of Pompherston, co Linlithgow, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1662, leaving an only child, Margaret, of Lauriston, *m.* 1662, Lewis Craig, of Riccarton, co. Edinburgh.

William Dalgleish, younger brother of the Solicitor-General, was minister of Cramond, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Robert, Lord Colville of Ochiltree, and *d.* 1676, aged 77, leaving three sons,

i. John (Rev.), minister of Roxburgh, Queensferry, and Dundee; *m.* Agnes Wanchope, and *d.* 1715, leaving two daus., Emilia, and Isobel, *m.* Rev. Robert M'Gill, of Kinross.
ii. Alexander (Rev.), minister of Linlithgow; *m.* 1st, Jean, Marshall, heiress of Murehall, co. Linlithgow, who *d.* 1701; 2ndly, in 1702, Susanna, dau. of Duncan Campbell, of Auchlyne, and *d.* 1726, leaving issue.
iii. James, of whom hereafter.

James Dalgleish, the 3rd son, was a merchant in Queensferry, and bailee of that burgh, *m.* 1682, Isabel, dau. of Alexander Stewart, of Newhalls, near Queensferry, heir male of the Stewarts of Craigiehall, and *d.* 1719, aged 64. His widow acquired Scotscraig, co. Fife, 1728, and Riddock, co. Stirling, and *d.* 1755, aged 92. They had issue,

i. William, his heir.
ii. Alexander, acquired a fortune in India, which he left to his mother; was murdered by Arabs in 1727, at Jedda, on his voyage home.
iii. James, of Riddock, *m.* Marion Stewart, and *d.* 1796, aged 92. He is represented by the family of Kellie-M'Callum, of Braco.
i. Marion, *m.* 1st, Samuel Wilson, of Plewlands; 2ndly, David Monypenny, of Pitmilly.
ii. Janet, *m.* 1722, Robert Ramsay, of Blackgrange.
iii. Isobel, *m.* 1728, her cousin, Archibald Stewart, of Newhalls.
iv. Anne, *m.* Rev. James Thorieson.

The eldest son,

Rev. William Dalgleish, of Scotscraig, minister of Ferryport-on-Craig, *m.* 1st, 1725, his cousin, Christian, dau. of Rev. Alex. Dalgleish, Linlithgow, who *d.* 1737; 2ndly, 1741, Christian, dau. of Capt. James Nairne (who *d.* 1750), and had issue. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1759, leaving,

i. James, of Scotscraig, advocate, sheriff depute of Fife, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1780.
ii. Robert, of whom hereafter.

Rev. William Dalgleish *d.* 6 Aug. 1759. His 2nd son,

Robert Dalgleish (Rev.), of Scotscraig, minister of Ferryport-on-Craig, *s.* his brother; *m.* 1st, 1768, his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Robert Spears, Burntisland, who *d.* 1788; 2ndly, Stewart, dau. of his uncle, James Dalgleish, of Riddock, and *d.* 19 April, 1803, leaving a son,

William Dalgleish, of Scotscraig, J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife; *b.* 5 Aug. 1770; *m.* 11 Sept. 1792, Jane-Isabel, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Archibald Ogilvy, of Inchmartine, co. Perth, son of James Ogilvy, of Inchmartine and Rothiemay, by Lady Elizabeth Maitland, his wife (which James Ogilvy, of Inchmartine and Rothiemay, was the grandson and heir male of Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Boyne, capt. in the Scots guards, and Lord of Session, the representative of the ancient baronial family of Boyne), and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1812) had issue,

i. Robert, of Scotscraig, D.L. co. Fife, *b.* 1793: *m.* 1822, Mary, dau. and heir of Alex. Bayne, of Dura and Rires, Fife, and *d.s.p.* 16 Aug. 1871.
ii. Archibald Ogilvy, of Roseville, co. Fife, capt. in the army; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Capt. John Raitt, of Carphin, co. Fife, and had with others,

1 Margaret-Mary-Magdalene.
2 Jane-Isabella, *d.* 1871.
3 Caroline-Adelaide, *m.* 1861, Rev. Alex. Maxwell, and *d.* 1874.
4 Eliza-Makgill, *m.* 1866, Col. James-Lawtie Fagan, Ind. Staff Corps.

iii. James, of whom hereafter.
i. Eliza, *m.* 1811, John Makgill, of Kemback, co. Fife, h male of the Viscounts Oxford.
ii. Margaret, *m.* 1813, James-Maitland Heriot, of Ramorn co. Fife.
iii. Jane, *m.* 1820, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh-Lyon Playfa LL.D.

Mr. Dalgleish *d.* 1 Aug. 1824. His 3rd son,

James Ogilvy Dalgleish, of Woodburne and Baltilly, ca R.N., J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife; *b.* 31 May, 1800; *m.* 20 Ju 1831, Isabella-Marshall, only child and heiress of Da Martin, Esq. of Dundee, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1875, leaving by h (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1883) issue,

i. William Ogilvy (Sir), created a bart.
ii. David, *d.* 1870.
iii. James Ogilvy, late capt. 29th regt., *m.* April, 18 Mary, dau. of Andrew Carden, Esq. of Barnane, Tipperary, and has issue, James-William, Isobel, and Ma

Creation—22 July, 1896.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a tree eradicated fessways, ve between three pheons, az., for Dalgleish; 2nd and 3 quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion passant guardant, gu., Ogilvy; 2nd and 3rd, or, three crescents, gu., for Edmonston over all dividing the coats a cross engr., sa, for Sinclai charged in the centre with a crescent of the first for differenc all for Ogilvy, of Boyne. Over all in an escutcheon of pr tence for Molison, or, two cross-crosslets in chief and in ba the attires of a hart affixed to the scalp, gu., a chief chequy the second, and arg., in fess point a crescent, sa., for differenc *Supporters* (recorded in Scotland)—Two lions rampant, each charged on the shoulder with a pheon point dow wards, az. *Crest*—The stump of an oak tree sprouting o branches and leaves, ppr. *Motto*—Revirescam.

Seats—Mayfield, near Dundee; Errol Park, Errol, co. Pert Woodburne, co. Fife: Coulin, co. Ross.

Clubs—Carlton, S.W.; and New Club, Edinburgh.

DALHOUSIE.

Dalhousie, Earl of (Arthur-George-Mau Ramsay), in Mid-Lothian, and Lord Ramsay Kerrington, and Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, Scotland, Lord Ramsay of Glenmark, co. Forfar, the United Kingdom, *b.* 4 Sept. 1878; *s.* his fath as 14th earl 1887.

Lineage.

The Ramsay family settled in the Lothians in the 12 century, when they are found witnessing various roy charters to religious houses.

William de Ramsay swore fealty to Edward I. for h lands of Dalwolsey (Dalbousie) in Lothian, and Foulde in Berwickshire. Joining Robert Bruce, he was one of t signatories of the famous letter of 1320 to the Pope, asser ing Scotland's independence.

Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, distinguishe himself in the struggle against English domination in t minority of David II. For capturing Roxburgh Castle was rewarded by being made keeper of that fortress an sheriff of Teviotdale in supersession of Sir William Dougl of Liddesdale, who in retaliation, in June, 1342, seiz Ramsay at Hawick and conveyed him to his castle Hermitage, where he died of starvation.

Sir William Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, sheriff of Edinburg distinguished himself by a raid into England in 1355, an appears on record down to 1379.

Sir Patrick Ramsay, son of the last, was put in po session of Dalhousie, Keryntoun, &c., in his father's lif time, and resigned them in favour of his grandson, Ale ander, son of his son Alexander, of Carnock. He *d. v.* 1377.

ir Alexander Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, grandson of the t, fell at Homildon, 1402.

Robert Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, appears on record 1414-7.

ir Alexander Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, was knighted, 24, at the coronation of James I., made an entail of his ates, which was confirmed by royal charter, 1456; and Aug. 1454, having had four sons, I. Alexander, sheriff of inburgh, who *d. s. p. circa* 1456, leaving a son, Alexan-r, his grandfather's successor; II. Robert; III. George; William.

ir Alexander Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, *s.* his grandfather, d *d.* at Flodden 1513, having *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of orge, 4th Earl of Angus, by whom he had two sons, cholas and George; 2ndly, Nicola, dau. and heir of orge Ker, of Samuelstown, and relict of Alexander, 2nd rd Home, by whom he had a dau., Margaret.

Nicholas Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, son of the last, *d.* 1554, ving *m.* Isabel, dau. of William, 4th Lord Livingston, d had,

George Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Hepburn of Waughton, and had (besides two daus., *m.* Sir John Cranston, of Cranston, and Walter Riddell, of ddell) four sons, I. John, his successor; II. James, who *s.* brother John; III. Alexander, of Edgeland; IV. William. e eldest son,

John Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, *d. s. p.* 1592, having *m.* rion, dau. of Sir John Bellenden, of Auchinoule.

James Ramsay, of Dalwolsey, who *s.* his brother, *m.*, and d issue two sons, viz.,

George.

ohn (Sir), who, for his loyalty and valour in rescuing James VI. from the Earl of Gowrie and his brother Alexander Ruthven, at Perth, 5 Aug. 1600, was created *Lord Ramsay, of Barns,* and *Viscount Haddington.* He was subsequently advanced to the dignity of Earl of Holdernesse, in the peerage of England. His lordship *m.* twice, but leaving no issue at his decease, in 1635, his honours expired.

e elder son,

ir George Ramsay, Knt., M.P. for co. Kincardine 1617; d the barony of Dalhousie, on his own resignation, d the lordship of Melrose, on the resignation of his ther, Lord Haddington, erected into a free barony, himself and his heirs male of entail, to be called e *Barony of Melrose,* with a grant to himself, and heirs male and successors in the said barony, of the nity of a peer of parliament, under the title of *Lord msay, of Melrose,* by charter, dated 25 Aug. 1618. But t liking the title, his lordship obtained a letter from mes VI. to change it to *Lord Ramsay, of Dalhousie.* He 1st, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Sir George Douglas, other of William, 6th Earl of Morton; and 2ndly, argaret Ker. By his 1st marriage he had along with his ccessor, William, 2nd lord, two daus., Janet, and rgaret, *m.* to William Livingstone, of Kilsyth. By his d marriage he had two sons, John, of Edingtoun, *m.* to les Baillie, and James. He *d.* 1629, and was *s.* by his dest son,

William, 2nd Lord Ramsay, of Dalhousie, who was made *rl of Dalhousie and Lord Ramsay of Kerington,* 29 June, 33, with remainder to his heirs male. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1674, ving *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of David, 1st Earl of uthesk, by whom (who *d.* 1661) he had,

I. George, 2nd earl.
II. John, *m.* Miss Sinclair, and was father of William, 6th earl.
III. James. IV. William.
I. Marjory, *m.* James, 7th Earl of Buchan.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1644, John, Earl of Dundee; 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1670, Sir Henry Bruce, of Clackmannan.
III. Magdalene.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jocosa (who *d.* 28 April, 1663), dau. Sir Alan Apsley, and widow of Lister Blount, son of Sir ichard Blount, of Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, *s. p.* His dest son,

George, 2nd earl, *s.* 1674, and *d.* 1675, having *m.* Anne, who *d.* 1661), dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Wigton, and relict of obert, 7th Lord Boyd, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1661) ad,

I. William, 3rd earl. II. John.
III. George (lieut.-gen.), of Carriden, co. Linlithgow, made 1702, commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland; *d.* 1705.
IV. Robert.
I. Jean, *m* 1st, George, 10th Lord Ross; 2ndly, Robert, 2nd Viscount Oxenford.
II. Anne, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Home.
III. Eupheme, *m.* 1679, John Hay, Esq.

is eldest son,

William, 3rd earl, *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1725), dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Drogheda (afterwards wife of John, 2nd Lord Bellenden, and of Dr. Samuel Collins), and had issue,

I. George, 4th earl.
II. William, 5th earl.
III. James (col.), fell at battle of Almanza in Spain, 1707.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, 2nd Lord Hawley.

His lordship *d.* 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 4th earl, *d. unm.* 1696 (killed in Holland by a Mr. Hamilton), and was *s.* by his brother,

William, 5th earl. This nobleman was a military officer, and commanding the Scots guards, with the rank of brig.-gen., sent to the assistance of Archduke Charles, in his struggle for the crown of Spain, in 1710. His lordship *d. unm.* in Oct. of the same year, when his personal property went to his sister Elizabeth, Lady Hawley, and the honours devolved upon his kinsman,

William, 6th earl (grandson of the 1st Earl of Dalhousie, through his 2nd son, John). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of George, 10th Lord Ross, by whom he had I. George, Lord Ramsay, who *d.* 25 May, 1739, in his (Lord Dalhousie's) lifetime, leaving (by Jane, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Harry Maule, of Kelly, and niece of James, 4th Earl of Panmure, for the family of Maule, Earls of Panmure, *see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*) three sons, Charles and George, who became 7th and 8th earls, and Malcolm; II. Charles, *d. unm.*; III. Malcolm, *d. unm.*; I. Anne, *d. unm.* 1739; II. Jane, *d. unm.* 1769. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Janet Martin, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1739, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Charles, 7th earl, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* 29 June, 1764; *s.* by his brother,

George, 8th earl. This nobleman was high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland, from the year 1777 to 1782, and was a representative peer in 1774, 1780, and 1784. His lordship *m.* 30 July, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Glen, Esq., and niece and heir of James Glen, Esq. of Longcroft, co. Linlithgow, governor of Carolina, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1807) he had issue,

I. George, 9th earl.
II. William, *b.* 27 Oct. 1771, having *s.* through his grandmother, Jean Maule, dau. of the Hon. Harry Maule, of Kellie, the estates of the Earls of Panmure, changed his name and arms for those of the family of Maule, and was created *Baron Panmure,* by letters patent, dated 10 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1794, Patricia-Heron, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, Esq. of Halleaths, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1821) he had issue,

Fox, his successor as 2nd Baron Panmure, and eventually 11th Earl of Dalhousie.
Lauderdale-Maule, lieut.-col. 79th highlanders, *b.* 27 March, 1807; *d.* at Varna, 1 Aug. 1854.
William-Maule, of Fearn, *b.* 29 March, 1809; *m.* in 1844, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Binney, Esq., and *d.* 17 Feb. 1859, having had issue, William-Thomas, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1848; Lauderdale-William, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1857; Elizabeth-Patricia, *m.* 1880, Rev. George Wingate, and has issue; Mary-Christiana, *d.* 1886; Clara; and Alice, *d.* 22 Jan. 1890, aged 36.
Patricia, *m.* 8 March, 1826, to Gilbert Young, Esq. of Lincluden Youngfield, who *d.* in 1829; she *d.* 23 Aug. 1859.
Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Dec. 1822, to Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart. of Balmain; *d.* 12 Sept. 1852.
Mary, *m.* in 1824, to James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangour, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1864.
Georgiana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1824, to W.-H. Dowbiggin, Esq., and *d.* 13 April, 1833. Their son, Lieut.-Colonel Montagu Hamilton Dowbiggin, 99th regiment, *d.* 3 Feb. 1866.
Ramsay, *m.* 26 Oct. 1826, D. Macdonald, Esq. of Sandside, co. Caithness, and *d.* 30 April, 1884.
Christiane-Maule, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1888, aged 82.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Miss Elizabeth Barton, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* 13 April, 1852. Lady Panmure *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1856, Bonamy-Mansell Power, Esq., and *d.* at Paris, 25 June, 1867.

III. James, a lieut.-general in the army; *b.* 1 Oct. 1772; *d.* 15 Nov. 1837.
IV. John, *b.* in 1775; lieut.-gen. in the army, and on the general staff of India; *m.* in 1800, Mary, dau. of Philip Delisle, Esq. of Calcutta; and *d.* 28 June, 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1843),

1 William-Maule, *b.* 20 May, 1804; major.-gen. Bengal army, *d.* 13 Dec. 1871.
2 George, 12th earl
3 James, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808; major-gen. Bengal army; *m.* 3 Feb. 1840, Harriet-Charlotte, dau. of W.-R. Burlton Bennet, Esq. of the Bengal civil service, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1868, having had by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1889),

James-Andrew, *b.* 23 June, 1850; *d.* 21 March, 1871.
Harriet-Charlotte, *m.* 1864, to Major Thomas Young, of Lincluden.
Eliza-Monckton, *m.* 30 Nov. 1867, to Edward-J.-D. Paul, Esq., and *d.* 29 May, 1886 (*see* PAUL, Bart.).
Anne-Montagu, *d.* 1865.
Patricia-Maule, *m.* 24 Feb. 1876, to Gen. Alfred Leitenitz of the King of Italy's army, who *d.* 1895.

4 John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1811; lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S.; *m* 28 Dec. 1852, Kate Sinclair, dau. of David Laing, Esq. of Thurso, N.B., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1856. His widow *d.* 18 April, 1880.
5 Henry (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B., *b.* 25 Aug. 1816; gen. Bengal army; *m.* 11 Nov. 1850, Laura, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1893, leaving issue, Henry-Lushington, major Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 15 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1893, Sophia, dau. of J.-P. Thomas, Esq. of Warneford Place, Wilts, and Calcutta; John, capt. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 5 Dec. 1862, *m.* 9 March, 1889, Margaret, eldest dau. of Frederick Henvey, Esq., late Bengal civil service; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1870, to Col. John Birney, of Glenswinton, co. Kirkcudbright; Lilian, *m.* 18 April, 1882, William-St. Pierre Bunbury, capt. R.A.; and Anne.
6 Robert-Anderson, *b.* 5 Feb. 1820; lieut.-col. ret. full pay.
1 Anne-Finlay-Anderson, *m.* 15 June, 1848, to Col. David Ewart, Bengal artillery, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 13 May, 1891, aged 76.
2 Christian-Dalhousie, deceased.

v. Andrew of Cheltenham, *b.* 6 May, 1776; *m.* 20 Jan. 1800, Miss Rachel Cock, of Rampore, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1856) had, George, general, *m.* 1846, Eleanor-Mary, dau. of General Williamson, Bengal army, and *d.* 3 July, 1887, aged 74; James, lieut.-col., *d.* 7 Dec. 1878; Elizabeth, *m.* 16 July, 1840, to Thomas-H. Mackay, Esq., who *d.* 1865; and Charlotte, *m.* 7 April, 1842, Lieut.-Gen. Marcus-John Slade (*see* SLADE, Bart.), who *d.* 7 March, 1872. The Hon Andrew Ramsay *d.* 2 April, 1848.
vi. Henry, in the E.I.C.N.S.; *d. vnm.* 24 July, 1808.
vii. David, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1801.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1786, to Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart., who *d.* in 1818. Her ladyship *d.* 3 June, 1848.
ii. Lucinda, *d.* 15 June, 1812.
iii Georgiana, *d.* 17 May, 1794.
iv. Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1801, to James Hay, Esq. of Drumcar, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1822; she *d.* 1 April, 1866.

Lord Dalhousie succeeded, at the decease of his maternal uncle, William Maule, Earl of Panmure, in 1782, to the very extensive estates of that family for life, with remainder, according to settlement, to his 2nd son, who assumed the name of MAULE, and was created, 1831, *Baron Panmure.* The earl *d.* 15 Nov. 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 9th earl; *b.* 23 Oct. 1770. This nobleman, who distinguished himself as a military commander in the French war, especially at Waterloo, was a general officer in the army; col. in the 26th regiment of foot, and a knight grand cross of the Bath; was a representative peer from 1796 to 1815, and on the 11th Aug. 1815, he was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON DALHOUSIE, *of Dalhousie Castle.* The earl *m.* 14 May, 1805, Christian, only child and heir of Charles Brown, Esq. of Colstoun, in Haddingtonshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1839) had,

GEORGE, *Lord Ramsay*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806; *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1832.
Charles, *b.* in 1807; *d.* 8 July, 1817.
JAMES-ANDREW, 10th earl, created a Marquess.

His lordship *d.* 21 March, 1838, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES-ANDREW, 10th earl, K.T., who was *b.* 22 April, 1812, and *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, Susan-Georgiana, dau. of George, Marquess of Tweeddale, and by her (who *d.* on her passage home from India, 6 May, 1853) had

i. Susan-Georgiana-Broun, C.I. (1878), *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1863, to 1st Lord Connemara (whom she divorced, 27 Nov. 1890). She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1894, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. William-Hamilton Broun.
ii. Edith-Christian, *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, to Sir James Fergusson, Bart. of Kilkerran, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1871.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF DALHOUSIE, *of Dalhousie Castle, co. Edinburgh, and of the Punjaub,* in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 25 Aug. 1849. He was constable of Dover Castle, and lord warden of the Cinque Ports, lord register of Scotland, and major-gen. of the royal archers, the Queen's body guard of Scotland. The Marquess of Dalhousie was governor-gen. of India from 1847 to 1856. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1860, when the marquessate and barony of Dalhousie, of the United Kingdom, became extinct, while his Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

FOX, 11th earl, 2nd Baron Panmure, K.T., G.C.B., P.C., Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland, lord-lieutenant of co. Forfar, a commissioner of the Royal Military Asylum, and a Governor of the Charterhouse; *b.* 22 April, 1801. His lordship *m.* 4 April, 1831, Montagu, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Abercromby, which lady *d.* 11 Nov. 1853. The Earl of Dalhousie, after filling the offices of Under-Secretary of State from 1835 to 1841, and Vice President of the Board of Trade in 1841, was Secretary at War from 1846 to 1852, and again from 1855 to 1858. He assumed, in 1861, the surname of RAMSAY after that of MAULE. His lordship *d. s. p.* 6 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE, 12th earl, admiral, retired list, *b.* 26 April 1806; *m.* 12 Aug. 1845, Sarah-Frances, only dau. of William Robertson, Esq. of Logan House, N.B., and had issue,

i. JOHN-WILLIAM, 13th earl.
ii. George-Spottiswoode, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1848; *d.* 1873.
iii. Arthur-Dalhousie, *b.* 29 July, 1854; *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.
iv. Charles-Maule, D.L., M.P. co. Forfar, 1894-95, *b.* 27 Jan. 1859, major Forfar and Kincardine artillery, formerly lieut. R.A.; *m.* 23 May, 1885, Martha-Estelle, dau. of William-Garrison, Esq. of New York.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom as LORD RAMSAY, *of Glenmark, co. Forfar,* 12 June, 1875. He *d.* 20 July, 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-WILLIAM, 13th earl, comm. R.N. (retired), Lord-in-Waiting in Ordinary to Her Majesty 1880 to 1885, extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, M.P. for Liverpool in 1880, Secretary of State for Scotland, April to July, 1886, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847; *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, Lady Ida-Louisa Bennet, younger dau. of Charles, 6th Earl of Tankerville, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1887) had issue,

i. ARTHUR-GEORGE-MAULE, present peer.
ii. PATRICK-WILLIAM-MAULE, *b.* 20 Sept. 1879.
iii. Alexander-Robert-Maule, *b.* 29 May, 1881.
iv. Ronald-Edward-Maule, } twins, *b.* 5 March, 1885.
v. Charles-Fox-Maule, }

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1887.

Creations—Scottish Baron, 25 Aug. 1618. Earl, 29 Jan. 1633. Baron of the United Kingdom, 12 June, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., an eagle, displayed sa., beaked and membered, gu., for RAMSAY; 2nd and 3rd per pale, arg. and gu., a bordure, charged with eight escallops, all counterchanged, for MAULE. *Crests*—1, a unicorn's head, couped at the neck, arg., armed, or, for RAMSAY; 2, A wyvern with two heads, vomiting flames before and behind, ppr., for MAULE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, with wings displayed, ppr., sinister, a greyhound ppr., gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three escallops, arg. *Motto*—Ora et labora.

Seats—Dalhousie Castle, Midlothian; Panmure House, Carnoustie, Forfar; and Brechin Castle, Forfarshire.

DALKEITH, EARL OF, *see* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF

DALLAS.

DALLAS, SIR GEORGE-EDWARD, Bart., of Petsal, co. Stafford, Chief Clerk of the Foreign Office, *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1874; *m.* 17 Sept. 188[illegible] Felicia-Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Canon George-Earle Welby, rector of Barrowby.

Lineage.

The family of Dallas is of great antiquity in the county of Elgin and Nairn, and derives its name from the locality which was the original settlement of the clan. Dallas is a parish of co. Elgin, in the presbytery of Forres, and synod of Moray. The name is composed of two Gaelic words—*dale*, a valley or plain, and *uis*, contracted from *uisg*, water. The barony of Dallas, containing the remains of the castle of Dallas or Torcastle, has long been the property of the Cummings of Altyre. The branch of the family of Dallas, from which the present Baronet is descended, removed to Cantray, in the parish of Cawdor, presbytery of Mairn, and synod of Moray, in the 2nd year of King ROBERT III. (1400), and remained in possession of that barony for nearly 400 years, until the estate was alienated by sale to the family of Davidson. For an account of the family of Dallas see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DALLAS of YORKE.

JAMES DALLAS, Laird of Cantray, was killed at Culloden, and soon after that event, some of his clan emigrated to the West Indies and the United States of America, where they formed establishments, to which, in memory of their Highland home and ancestry, they gave the same territorial designation. Dallas Castle is an estate of considerable importance in the island of Jamaica, and the county of Dallas is an extensive district in the state of Alabama. The American branch of this family attained great distinction in the United States. Alexander Dallas, whose father had settled in Jamaica, was an eminent advocate at the bar of

adelphia, and filled high office in the Cabinet of two essive Presidents. His eldest son, GEORGE MIFFLIN AS, was also a leading member of the Bar, senator of sylvania, and vice-president of the United States. He also minister plenipotentiary of the United States at 'etersburg in 1835, and at the Court of St. James in 1856.

ORGE DALLAS, of St. Martin's, N.B., was a lawyer of t eminence at Edinburgh in the 16th century, and ber of the Great Seal of Scotland. He was the ancestor ie late General Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B., of the E.I.C.'s y.

BERT DALLAS, of Kensington, eldest son of Alexander s, of Murray, Forfarshire, of the Cantray branch of the ly, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, ster of Killirney, granddau. of Hugh Barclay, Esq., great-granddau. of Sir Robert Barclay, Bart. of Piers- n. By this lady he had (with several daus., of whom, y, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Huxley; Lucy, *m.* to Capt. Temple t; and Isabella, *m.* to William Rae, Esq.) two sons, viz.,

Robert (Right Hon. Sir), *b.* 16 Oct. 1756, M.P. for St. lichael's, Cornwall, 1802, and for Kincardine, 1805, created hief-justice of Chester, 1807; solicitor-general, 1813; dge of the Court of Common Pleas. 1814; and lord chief stice of the Common Pleas, 1817. He *m.* 1st, Charlotte, au. of Lieut.-Col. Jardine; and 2ndly, Giustina, dau. of lenry Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch Castle, Rossshire, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1824, leaving issue,

1 Robert-William, major, *m.* 9 May, 1818, Lucy, eldest dau. of Henry Davidson, Esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1849, leaving (with a dau., Caroline) two sons, Robert-William, late capt. Queen's Bays, *m.* Emily-Florence, only dau. of Charles Earle, Esq. (*see* EARLE, Bart.), and *d.* 15 Sept. 1890, leaving a son, Charles-Caldwell, late royal North Lincoln militia, *b.* 1858: and George-Frederic, lieut.-col. late 46th regt., a knight of the Legion of Honour, *m.* 28 May, 1867, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of James-Arthur Taylor, Esq. of Strensham Court, Worcestershire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* 2 Feb. 1888, leaving issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1889, Sir Herbert Lewis, 4th bart.

1 Charlotte, *m.* 1817, Adm. Roberts, R.N., and *d.* 1848

2 Madeline, *m.* 1828, Count Gustavus Blücher von Wahlstadt, grandson of Field Marshal Prince Blücher, and *d.* 19 March, 1870.

3 Giustina, *d.* at Baden-Baden, 15 June, 1863.

4 Eliza, *m.* 14 Nov. 1837, John-Penny Machell, Esq. of Penny Bridge, Westmoreland.

5 Lucy-Sarah, *m.* Jan. 1834, George Marton, Esq., M.P., of Capernwray Hall, Lancashire.

6 Catherine-Harriet, *m.* 2 Nov. 1842, Lieut.-Col. Edmund-William-Wilton Passy, and *d.* 1858.

GEORGE, created a Baronet.

2nd son,

GEORGE DALLAS, Esq. of Petsal, in Staffordshire, *b.* pril, 1758, distinguished in the civil service of the East a Company, was M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1800. vas created a Baronet, 31 July, 1798. He *m.* 11 June, , Catherine-Margaret, 4th dau. of Sir John Blackwood, ., by his wife Dorcas, Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye, by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1846), he had,

illiam-Gemmell, *b.* 11 April, 1792; *d.* 7 Nov. 1799.

orge, *b.* 31 Dec. 1797, killed 14 Feb. 1816, by the accidental ischarge of a gun.

nry, capt. in the army; *b.* 31 July, 1802; *d.* 10 Aug. 1830.

BERT-CHARLES, 2nd baronet.

itherine-Sophia, *m.* in Dec. 1811, to the Hon. Vice-Admiral eorge Poulett, R.N.; and *d.* in 1831.

arianne, *m.* 1st, in 1809, to Sir Peter Parker, Bart., capt. .N., who was slain while storming the American camp at ellair, near Baltimore, 31 Aug. 1814; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 818, to Michael Bruce, Esq. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1851.

enrietta, *m.* 11 Sept. 1841, to Henry-Francis Earle, Esq. of lenelg, co. Inverness, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1883, aged 82.

George *d.* 14 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

. SIR ROBERT-CHARLES, *b.* 23 Dec. 1804; barrister-at-law, lieut.-col. of militia, Island of Grenada; *b.* 23 Dec. 1804; 9 Sept. 1841, the Hon. Frances-Henrietta, widow of Charles Vœux, Esq., eldest son of Sir C. Des Vœux, Bart., and of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and by her (who *d.* arch, 1894) had issue.

EORGE-EDWARD, present bart.

UPERT-CARADOC-FRANCIS, late capt. 6th batt. the rifle brigade, ormerly lieut. and adjutant 98th foot, *b.* 14 July, 1847; *m.* 31 March, 1880, Harriet-Ann, youngest dau. of Charles Shannon, Esq.

eodosia-Selina, *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, to William-John 3rd Earl of Cottenham, who *d.* 1881.

Robert-Charles *d.* 1 Aug. 1874.

reation—31 July, 1798.

rms—Arg., a bend, az., between three mullets, gu. *Crest*—escent, per pale, or and gu. *Motto*—Lux venit abalto.

esidence—36, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; St. es's; Union.

DALMENY, LORD, *see* ROSEBERY, EARL OF.

DALRYMPLE, VISCOUNT, *see* STAIR, EARL OF.

DALRYMPLE.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, SIR WALTER, Bart., of North Berwick, co. Haddington, D.L., *b.* 6 Jan. 1854; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1888; *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, Alice-Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry-Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C., and has,

I. HUGH-CLIFFORD,, *b.* 11 Aug. 1888.
II. John, *b.* 24 Oct. 1889.
I. Agnes-Mary.
II. Marjorie.
III. Sybil.

He assumed by royal licence in 1889, the surname of Hamilton.

Lineage.

I. THE HON. HEW DALRYMPLE, of North Berwick (3rd son of James, 1st Viscount Stair), advocate 1677, an eminent lawyer and lord president of the Court of Session 1698, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs-male, 20 April, 1698; he represented New Galloway in parliament in 1689, and North Berwick in 1702 and following years; and in 1706, was one of the commissioners appointed to arrange the articles of union. Sir Hew was also a commissioner and trustee for improving the fisheries and manufactures of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Sir Robert Hamilton, of Pressmanen, by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT (Sir), of Castleton, advocate 1714, *m.* 1st, 1707, Johanna, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, Master of Bargany, and predeceasing Sir Hew, 21 Aug. 1734, left by this marriage,

1 HEW, successor to the baronetcy.
2 John, *b.* 1715, advocate 1735; *s.* after a long litigation to the estate of Bargany, and assumed the name and arms of HAMILTON of *Bargany*. He was M.P. for the Wigton Burghs 1754, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Wemyss; 2ndly, 1772, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Montgomerie, of Coylsfield, and *d. s. p.* in 1796, when the estates devolved upon his nephew, Sir Hew, 3rd baronet.
3 Robert, M.D.; *d. s. p.*
1 Marion, *m.* 1732, Donald, 4th Lord Reay; *d.* 1740.
2 Jean.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Duff, of Crombie; *d.* 1781.

He left issue also by his 2nd marriage, with Anne (who *d.* 1776), eldest dau. of Sir William Cunningham, of Caprington, Bart., viz.,

4 William, a Spanish merchant; *d.* at Blackheath, 1782.
5 James, captain of dragoons; *m.* 1761, Miss Apsley.
6 Charles, *m.* 1st, 1758, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Edwin, Esq., and had a dau. Elizabeth, who *m.* 1780, Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarres; 2ndly, 1769, — Douglas, widow of Col. Campbell Dalrymple, *s. p.*
7 Stair, *d.* in India.
4 Anne, *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Balcarres.

II. Hew, of Drummore, a lord of Session, for whose descendants (*see* DALRYMPLE HORN-ELPHINSTONE, Bart. *of Logie Elphinstone*).

III. John, *b.* 1692, capt. Enniskillen dragoons, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Ross, of Balkail, co. Wigton (afterwards wife of Sir James-Adolphus Oughton, K.B.), and *d.* 1753, leaving a son, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hew-Whiteford Dalrymple, col. 57th regt., created a bart. 6 May, 1815, who *m.* 16 May, 1783, Frances, youngest dau. and co-heir of Gen. Francis Leighton, of Loton Park, Salop; and *d.* 9 April, 1830, having had (besides a son, Leighton-Cathcart, lieut.-col., C.B., who *d. unm.* 1820, and three daus., Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.*. 1816, Vice-Admiral Sir John-Chambers White, K.C.B., *d.* 1830; Frances-Mary, *m.* 1811, Col. Edward Fanshawe, C.B.;

and Arabella-Boyd, *m.* 1810, Rear-Admiral James-Richard Dacres, *d.* 1828), a son and successor, Gen. Sir Adolphus John Dalrymple, 2nd bart, who *m.* 23 June, 1812, Anne (who *d.* 1858), dau. of Sir James Graham, Bart., of Kirkstall, M.P. for Carlisle, *s. p.* On his death *s. p.* 1858, his baronetcy became EXTINCT.

IV. William, *b.* 1693, whose wife was murdered in 1746, by a footboy in her house in Cavendish Square.

V. James, of Nunraw, *b* 1698, whose son, HEW DALRYMPLE, Esq. of Nunraw, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Samuel McCormick, Esq., chief commissioner of excise in Scotland, and left (with three daus., Margaret; Dorothea, *m.* to William Grant, Esq. of Congalton; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Major-Gen. Sir Jeffery Prendergast) three sons, 1 Kirby, of Nunraw, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Dr. Joseph M'Cormick, principal of St. Andrew's university, and dean of the Chapel Royal, and left at his decease a son, Grant-Samuel, who *d.* 1851 (his widow, Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1853, G.-D.-Hearne Kirkaldy, Esq.); and a dau., Dorothea-Elizabeth; 2 Samuel, C.B., lieut.-colonel Madras artillery, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gen. Kenneth Mackenzie, son of Hon. Roderick Mackenzie, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Cromarty, and *d.* 1821, leaving four daus., viz., Dora, *m.* to Gen. Craven-Hildesley Dickens, E.I.C.S.; Eliza, *m.* 23 Oct. 1829, Rev. Mathew-Carrier Tompson, of Woodstone Rectory, Huntingdon; Maria, *m.* 1st, to Robert Steuart, Esq., M.P., of Alderston, co. Haddington, and 2ndly, to W.-H. Rainsford-Hannay, Esq. of Kirkdale, Galloway, and *d.* 9 May, 1886; and Margaret, *d.* 1855; 3 Hew, *d. unm.*

I. Margaret, *m.* 1700, Sir John Shaw, Bart. of Greenock.
II. Marion.
III. Anne, *m.* Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Goodtrees.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Suttie, Bart. of Balgone.
V. Eleanor, *m* Sir Thomas Hay, Bart. of Alderston.
VI. Marion, *m.* Sir Ludovic Grant, Bart. of Grant.
VII. Joanna.

Sir Hew *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of Olivestob, and widow of James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangour, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1737, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR HEW, M.P. for Haddingtonshire, and king's remembrancer in the Exchequer for Scotland. This gentleman *m.* twice, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1790, by the only surviving child of his 1st wife, Miss Sainthill,

III. SIR HEW, who assumed the additional surname of HAMILTON, upon inheriting the Bargany estates from his uncle, John Hamilton, Esq. Sir Hew Hamilton-Dalrymple *m.* Janet, dau. of William Duff, Esq. of Crombie, and left,

HEW, who, upon succeeding to the title, assumed the surname of HAMILTON after Dalrymple, and became Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton.
JOHN, a lieut.-gen. in the army, successor to his brother.
James, *m.* in 1815, Mary-Christina, 3rd dau. of Sir James Nasmyth, Bart., by whom he left at his decease an only dau., Jemima, who *d.* 1832, aged 14.
Robert-Stair, *d.* in 1819.
Margaret-Martha, *m.* to Capt. W.-F. Browne, and *d.* his widow, 3 Oct. 1849.
Janet, *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Camperdown, and *d.* his widow, 17 May, 1867.
Anne, *m.* to Alexander Oswald, Esq., and *d.* 1820; he *d.* 1821.

Sir Hew was for some years in the army, and represented the co. Mid-Lothian in parliament. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR HEW DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, *b.* 3 Jan. 1774; *m.* 19 May, 1800, Hon. Jane Duncan, eldest dau. of Adam, 1st Viscount Duncan, of Camperdown, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1852) had issue,

Henrietta-Dundas, *m.* in 1822, to Augustin-Louis-Joseph-Casimir Gustave de Franquetot, Duc de Coigny, by whom (who *d.* at Paris, 2 May, 1865), she had issue, Louise-Jane-Henrietta-Emily, *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, to John, 10th Earl of Stair; and Georgina-Jane-Elizabeth-Fanny, *m.* 15 June, 1852, to Charles, 3rd Earl Manvers. The Duchess de Coigny *d.* 19 Dec. 1869.

Sir Hew *d.* 23 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, who *m.* 30 July, 1806, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Patrick Warrender, 3rd Bart., and by her, who *d.* 14 April, 1871, had,

HEW, 6th baronet.
JOHN-WARRENDER, 7th bart.
Helen-Jane, *m.* 1833, Alexander Maclean, Esq. of Ardgour, co. Argyll, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1872.
Georgiana, *m.* 1831, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.-H. Sewell, K.C.B., and *d.* 1 May, 1872.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* in 1836, to Major Gen. John Clark, K.H., who *d.* 1865; she *d.* in 1864.
Janet, *m.* 29 April, 1847, to the Rev. James-George-Curry Fussell, M.A., who *d.* 1883.
Patricia.

Sir John *d.* 26 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR HEW, Convener of co. Haddington, D.L., lieut.-col. 71st foot, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *m.* 27 July, 1852, Frances-Elizabeth (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1894), only dau. of Robert Arkwright, Esq. Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby, and dying *s. p.* 27 April, 188 was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR JOHN-WARRENDER, D.L., Bengal civil servi (retired), *b.* May, 1824; *m.* 7 June, 1847, Sophia, younger da of James Pattle, Esq. of the Bengal civil service, and h issue,

I. Hew, *b.* 21 April, 1848; *d.* Jan. 1868.
II. WALTER, 8th and present bart.
I. Virginia-Juliana, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, to Francis-Hen Champneys, Esq., M.D.

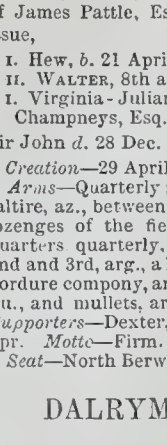
Sir John *d.* 28 Dec. 1888.

Creation—29 April, 1698.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, or, on saltire, az., between two water-bougets on the flanks, sa., ni lozenges of the field, for DALRYMPLE; 2nd and 3rd gra quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu.; three cinquefoils, erm 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, with sails furled, sa., all within bordure compony, arg. and az. charged alternately with hear gu., and mullets, arg., for HAMILTON. *Crest*—Bass rock, p *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, gu.; sinister, a falco ppr. *Motto*—Firm.

Seat—North Berwick, Haddingtonshire. *Club*—Wellingto

DALRYMPLE OF NEWHAILES.



DALRYMPLE, SIR CHARLES, Ba of Newhailes, co. Midlothian, D.L M.A. Cambridge, M.P. co. But 1868 to 1885, and for Ipswich 188 1895, Junior Lord of the Treasu 1885 to 1886, *b.* 15 Oct. 1839; *m.* April, 1874, Alice-Mary, dau. of S Edward-Hunter Blair, 4th bart. Blairquhan, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1884, aged 32) had,

DAVID-CHARLES-HERBERT, *b.* 29 March, 1879.
Christian-Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 9 July, 1875.
Alice-Mary, *b.* 31 Aug. 1884.

Sir Charles *s.* to the estates of Hailes in Ea Lothian, and Newhailes in Midlothian, on t death of his father in 1849, and thereupon assum the surname and arms of Dalrymple. He w created a Bart. 19 July, 1887.

Lineage.

HON. DAVID DALRYMPLE, of Hailes, co. Haddington, 5th s of the 1st Viscount Stair, was admitted a Member of t Faculty of Advocates, 3 Nov. 1688, and was created a Baron of Nova Scotia, 8 May, 1700. He was a Commissioner for t Treaty of Union; was M.P. in the first Parliament of Gre Britain; Queen's Advocate for Scotland; and Auditor of t Exchequer; *m.* 4 April, 1691, Janet, dau. of Sir James Roche Knt., of Inverleith, and widow of Alexander Murray, Esq., Melgund, and had, with a dau. (Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir John Bai 2nd bart. of Newbyth, and 2ndly, Gen. Hon. James St. Cla two sons, I. JAMES, his heir; II. Hugh of Melgund, a Kynnynmond, *d.* 1741, leaving an only dau., Agnes, *m.* Gilbert Elliot, 3rd bart. of Stobs, and was mother of the Earl of Minto. Sir David *d.* 1721, and was *s.* by his eld son,

SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE, 2nd bart. of Hailes, M.P. for Ha dington, Auditor of the Exchequer in Scotland; *b.* 24 Jul 1692; *m.* Lady Christian Hamilton, dau. of Thomas, 6th E of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1770) had children, of whom I. DAVID, 3rd bart.; II. James, lieut.-c royal Scots regt., *m.* 28 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Charl St. Clair, Esq. of Herdmanstoun, *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1791; III. Hug capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*; IV. John, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 28 June, 1774, Anne-Young, dau. of Walter Pringle, Esq. St. Kitts, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1779, leaving a dau., Eleanora, a two sons, 1 JAMES, 4th bart.; 2 JOHN-PRINGLE, 5th bart v. Alexander, hydrographer to the Admiralty, *b.* 24 July, 17 *d. unm.* 19 June, 1808. Sir James *d.* 24 Feb. 1751, and w *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DAVID DALRYMPLE, 3rd bart. of Hailes, admitted Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1748; appointed a Lo of Session, as Lord Hailes, 1766, and a Lord of Justitiary, 17 *b.* 19 Oct. 1726; *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1763, Anne, dau. of Geor Brown, a Lord of Session as Lord Coalstown, and by her (w *d.* 18 May, 1768) had one dau., CHRISTIAN, of whom hereafte He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1770, Helen, dau. of Sir Jam Fergusson, 2nd bart. of Kilkerran, a Lord of Session as Lo

kerran, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1810) had Jane, *m.* Sir
ies Fergusson, 4th bart. of Kilkerran, and *d.* 6 May, 1803,
ing a son, SIR CHARLES-DALRYMPLE FERGUSSON, of whom
after. Lord Hailes *d.* 29 Nov. 1792, when the baronetcy
sed to his nephew (SIR JAMES, 4th bart, with whose brother,
JOHN-PRINGLE, 5th bart., the title became extinct in 1820),
his estate descended to his dau.,

HRISTIAN DALRYMPLE, heiress of Hailes, who *d. unm.* 9
. 1838, when she was *s.* by the son of her half-sister, Lady
gusson, her nephew,

R CHARLES-DALRYMPLE FERGUSSON, 5th bart. of Kilkerran,
800; *m.* 1st June, 1829, Helen, dau. of Right Hon. David
le Lord Justice-General of Scotland, and by her (who *d.*
June, 1869) had, with other issue, I. JAMES, *s.* as 6th bart.
ilkerran (*see that title*); II. CHARLES, created a Bart. 1887.
Charles *d.* 13 March, 1849.

eation—19 July, 1887.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire az. nine
nges of the field, within a bordure of the second, charged
eight boars' heads, and as many mullets of the first, for
RYMPLE; 2nd and 3rd, az. a buckle, arg. between three
rs' heads couped, or, for FERGUSSON. *Crest*—A rock ppr.
to—Firme.

at—Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian. *Town Residence*
Onslow Houses, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

DALZELL, LORD, *see* CARNWATH, EARL OF.

DANCER.

DANCER, SIR THOMAS-JOHNSTON, Bart., *b.* 1852; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1872; *m.* 18 April, 1877, Isabella-Laura-Elizabeth, only dau. of Samuel-Weare-Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1886) has,

Grace-Helen.
. Barbara-Jane.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS DANCER, Knt., alderman and mayor of the
of Waterford, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND,
Aug. 1662. He *m.* Sarah, widow of John Etchingham,
Dunbrody, and dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Adam
tus, Knt. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, by his wife,
e, dau. of Walter Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Grove,
g's Co., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

. SIR THOMAS, who *d. unm.* in 1723, and was *s.* by his
her,

I. SIR LOFTUS, of Modreeny, co. Tipperary, who was *s.*
his eldest son,

. THE RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS, mayor of Cashel, in
, and high-sheriff of the co. Tipperary, in 1741. He
and had an only dau. and heiress, Mrs. Eyre, who
mother of Thomas-Dancer Eyre; Chichester Eyre;
y Eyre, who *m.* Charles Grove, Esq.; and Elizabeth
e, the wife of Lancelot Madden, Esq. Sir Thomas *d.* in
, when the baronetcy devolved upon his grand-nephew,
RALD, son of Captain Thomas Dancer, and grandson of
ard Dancer, Esq., youngest brother of Sir Thomas.

SIR AMYRALD, *b.* 14 Nov. 1768; *m.* 12 April, 1804,
ima-Matilda, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Philip Going, Esq.
onaquil, by Grace, his wife, sister of Thomas Bernard,
., M.P., of Castle Bernard, King's Co., and had,

HOMAS-BERNARD, 6th baronet.
hilip-Going, *b.* 3 March, 1808 (deceased).
ohn-Smyth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1814 (deceased).
myrald, *b.* 12 March, 1818.
harles, *b.* 1 Feb. 1819 (deceased).
race-Going, *d.* 27 June, 1881.
emima, *m.* to the Rev. Adderly Campbell
ouisa.
izabeth-Hume, *m.* in 1838, to John Reed, Esq. of Rahens,
o. Monaghan, and *d.* June, 1881.

Amyrald *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS-BERNARD, high-sheriff of Tipperary; *b.* 9
. 1806; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Helen-Jane, only child of John
nston, Esq., of Ballee, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov.
) had, to survive him, one son and six daus, viz.,

THOMAS-JOHNSTONE, present bart.
Matilda-Jemima, *m.* 7 May, 1872, to John Jessop, Esq. of
Mount House, Hants.
. Helena-Jane, *m.* 22 June, 1871, to Charles-William, 2nd
on of Capt. Johnes Smith, of Hoole Lodge, Chester.

III. Madeleine-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, John-Baillie Tonson Rye, Esq., only son of Capt. Tonson Rye, of Rye Court.
IV. Emily-Margaret, *m.* 7 March, 1877, to John-George Annesley, Esq., who *d.* 2 Oct. 1892. (*See* VALENTIA, V.)
V. Louisa-Constance, *m.* 1884, Capt. Chichely-Sherston Baker, brother of Sir George-Sherston Baker, Bart.
VI. Nina-Hastings, *m.* 24 July, 1889, Rev. Samuel-Henry Pemberton Whittuck, M.A., vicar of Heywood, son of the late Joseph-Whittuck Whittuck, Esq. of Hanham Hall, co. Gloucester, D.L.

Sir Thomas *d.* 8 May, 1872.

Creation—12 Aug. 1662. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. three talbots' heads, two and one, erased, sa; 2nd, gu. on a fesse, or, between three crescents, arg., as many fleurs-de-lis of the field; 3rd, arg., on a mount, vert, a palm tree, thencefrom a serpent descending, ppr. *Crest*—A talbot, passant, sa., collared, or. *2nd Crest*—An arm emb. in armour, charged on the forearm with three etoiles in pale gu., holding a palm branch, ppr. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur.

DANGAN, VISCOUNT, *see* COWLEY, EARL.

DARELL.

DARELL, SIR LIONEL-EDWARD, Bart. of Richmond, co. Surrey, D.L., late capt. Gloucester yeo. cav., high sheriff 1887; *b.* 6 Sept. 1845; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1883; *m.* 26 June, 1870, Helen-Frances, only child of Edward Marsland, Esq. of Henbury Park, co. Chester, and has issue,

I. LIONEL-EDWARD-HAMILTON-MARMADUKE, ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxford L.I., *b.* 2 April, 1876.
II. William-Harry-Verelst, *b.* 23 Jan. 1878.
III. Guy-Marsland, *b.* 10 July, 1883.

I. Violet-Mary.
II. Evelyn-May.
III. Marguerite-Helen.
IV. Dorothy-Muriel.
V. Barbara-Gladys.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this family were of consideration in the county of York so far back as the reign of King JOHN, and resided there (at Sesay) until the time of HENRY VIII. (For more ample details, *see* BURKE'S *Commoners.*)

WILLIAM DARELL, Esq. of Sesay, *d.* in the 42nd of EDWARD III., and one of his younger sons,

JOHN DARELL, Esq., settled at Calehill, co. Kent. The son and heir of this gentleman,

THOMAS DARELL, Esq., removed to Scotney, co. Sussex. From this Thomas lineally descended

SIR MARMADUKE DARELL, Knt. of Fulmere, co. Bucks, cofferer to CHARLES I., whose great-great-great-grandson,

LIONEL DARELL, Esq. of Bedford Row, *b.* 1708, *d.* 19 Oct. 1783, leaving by his wife, Honoria, dau. of Humphrey Hardwick, Esq., vice-consul at Lisbon,

I. LIONEL DARELL, Esq., M.P. for Headon, *b.* 25 Sept. 1742, who was created a Baronet, 12 May, 1795. Sir Lionel *m.* 30 July, 1766, Isabella, dau. of Timothy Tullie, Esq., a director of the East India Company, and had,

HARRY-VERELST, his successor.
Isabella, *b.* in 1767; *d.* 20 June, 1793.
Amelia, *d. unm.*, 17 Aug. 1864, aged 90.
Florentia-Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Clarissa, *m.* 30 June, 1807, to James Sharpe, Esq., a capt. 21st regt. native infantry, Bengal, director and chairman of the court of directors; and *d.* 29 June, 1812.

Sir Lionel Darell was chairman of the court of directors of the East India Company, and col. of one of the India-House regiments of volunteers. He *d.* in 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HARRY VERELST, *b.* 25 Dec. 1768; *m.* 2 June, 1809, Amelia-Mary-Anne, only dau. of William Beecher, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1878) he had issue,

I. HARRY-FRANCIS, 3rd bart.
II. WILLIAM-LIONEL, 4th bart.
I. Emily-Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, the Rev. Anthony-Berwick Lechmere, 2nd son of Sir Anthony Lechmere, Bart., and *d.* 18 March, 1869.
II. Isabella-Martha, *m.* 23 Jan. 1837, Henry Shirley, Esq. of Peppingford Lodge, Sussex, who *d.* 1848, and had three

sons and an only dau., Isabella-Margarita, *m.* 14 Jan. 1874, Major-Gen. Constantine-Phipps Carey, late R.E., and has issue.

III. Eliza-Anne, *m.* 16 June, 1835, Henry Brown, Esq. of the Bombay civil service, and is deceased.

Sir Harry, who was a senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and commercial resident of the H.E.I. Co., at Eatwah and Calpu, *d.* in India, 13 April, 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Harry-Francis-Colville, lieut.-col. 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 17 Nov. 1814, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Rev. Sir William-Lionel, M.A., rector of Fretherne, co. Gloucester, *b.* 5 Feb. 1817; *m.* 1st, in 1840, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Francis Ford, which lady *d.* in March, 1842; and 2ndly, in 1843, Harriet-Mary, only dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1873) had,

I. Lionel-Edward, 5th and present bart.

II. Edward-Tierney-Gilchrist, late lieut. Gloucester yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1869, Amy, dau. of Leo Schuster, Esq. of Roehampton, and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1882, Florence, widow of Thomas Broadwood, Esq.

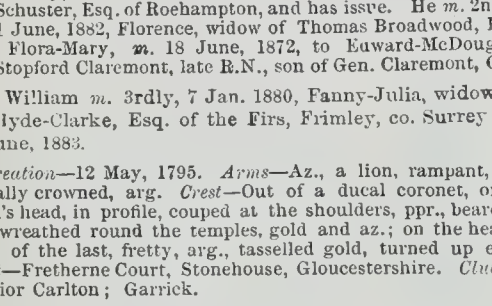
I. Flora-Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1872, to Edward-McDougall-Stopford Claremont, late R.N., son of Gen. Claremont, C.B.

Sir William *m.* 3rdly, 7 Jan. 1880, Fanny-Julia, widow of T. Hyde-Clarke, Esq. of the Firs, Frimley, co. Surrey; *d.* 1 June, 1883.

Creation—12 May, 1795. *Arms*—Az., a lion, rampant, or, ducally crowned, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a man's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, ppr., bearded, sa., wreathed round the temples, gold and az.; on the head a cap, of the last, fretty, arg., tasselled gold, turned up erm. *Seat*—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Garrick.

DARLINGTON, Earl of, *see* Barnard, B.

DARNLEY.



Darnley, Earl of (John-Stuart Bligh, M.A.), Viscount Darnley, of Athboy, and Baron Clifton, of Rathmore, co Meath, in Ireland; Baron Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold, in England; hereditary high steward of Gravesend and Milton, D.L., late col. West Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 16 April, 1827; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 1835; *m.* 31 Aug. 1850, Lady Harriet-Mary Pelham, eldest dau. of the Earl of Chichester, and has issue,

I. Edward-Henry-Stuart, *Lord Clifton*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1851.

II. Ivo-Francis-Walter, B.A. Camb., *b.* 13 March, 1859, *m.* 9 Feb. 1884, Florence-Rose, dau. of John-Stephen Morphy, Esq., of Beechworth, Victoria, Australia, and has issue, Esmé-Ivo, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886; Noel-Gervase, *b.* 14 Nov. 1888, and Dorothy-Violet, *b.* 8 Feb. 1893.

III. Arthur-Frederick-Pelham, *b.* 25 April, 1865.

I. Edith-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, George-Burvill Rashleigh, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Henry Rashleigh, vicar of Horton Kirby, Kent, and has issue.

II. Kathleen-Susan-Emma, *b.* 31 Oct. 1854

III. Alice-Isabella-Harriet, *b.* 18 Dec. 1860.

IV. Mary-Rose-Florence, *b.* 21 April, 1868; *d.* 5 July, 1896.

V. Constance-Violet-Lucy, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869; *m.* 28 June, 1894, William Childe-Pebmerton, Esq., 2nd son of C. O. Childe-Pemberton, Esq. of Millichope Park (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Childe *of Kinlet and Kyre*), and has issue.

Lineage.

The Scottish title of Darnley was first created in the 15th century, being then conferred, at the coronation of King James III., on Sir John Stewart, of Darnley, afterwards Earl of Lennox. Details of the famous House of Stewart, Dukes of Lennox and Richmond, are given in Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.

John Bligh, Esq., M.P., son of Right Hon. Thomas Bligh* of Rathmore, Meath, M.P. for that shire, and of the privy council to Queen Anne, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Col. James Naper, of Loughcrew, *m.* 24 Aug. 1713, Lady Theodosia Hyde, then only dau. and heir of Edward, 3rd Earl of Clarendon, by Catharine his wife, only dau. and heir of Henry O'Brien, Lord of Ibrickan, by the Lady Catherine Stewart, his wife, sister and heir of Charles, 6th Duke of Lennox, and 3rd Duke of Richmond, Lord of Aubigny in France, and granddau. of Esme Stewart, 3rd Duke of Lennox, by Catharine Clifton his wife, only dau. and heir of Sir Gervase Clifton, Knt. of Leighton Bromswold, and who was summoned to parliament as a baron from 9 July, 1608, to 5 April, 1614. Mr. Bligh was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 14 Sept. 1721, in the dignity of *Baron Clifton, of Rathmore*, advanced, 7 March, 1723, to the *Viscounty of Darnley*, and created, 29 June, 1725, Earl of Darnley. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1728, leaving issue,

Edward, *Lord Clifton*.

John, 3rd earl.

Mary, *m.* in March, 1736, to William Tighe, Esq. of Rosanna, co. Wicklow, M.P (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

Anne, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1742, to Robert-Hawkins Magill, Esq. of Gill Hill, co. Down; and 2ndly, in Dec. 1748, to Bernard Ward, Viscount Bangor.

Theodosia, *m.* in 1745, to William Crosbie, 1st Earl of Glandore.

His lordship was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Edward, 2nd earl, *b.* 9 Nov. 1715, who had previously inherited the English barony of Clifton, on the decease of his mother, 30 July, 1722. His lordship *d. unm.* 22 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his brother,

John, 3rd earl, M.P. for Maidstone, *b.* 1 Oct. 1719; *m.* 11 Sept. 1766, Mary, dau. and heir of J. Stoyte, Esq. of Street, co. Westmeath, barrister-at-law, by whom (who *d.* 28 March, 1803) he had issue,

John, *Lord Clifton*.

Edward, gen. in the army, *b.* 19 Sept. 1769; *d.* 2 Nov. 1840.

William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1775, col. in the army; *m.* 1806, Georgiana-Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* 1809) he left, 6 Aug. 1845, a dau., Sophia, *m.* 28 May, 1835, Hon Henry-William Parnell; and *d.* 5 April, 1846.

Mary, *m.* in 1789, to Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart., and *d.* in 1791.

Theodosia, *m.* in 1790, to Thomas-Cherbury Bligh, Esq. (nephew of the 1st Earl of Darnley), who *d.* in 1830. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1840. Their son, Charles, *d.* 30 Jan. 1892, aged 83, and their dau., Theodosia, *d.* 1867.

Catherine, *m.* in 1804, to Charles-William, Lord Stewart, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry; and *d.* in 1812.

The earl *d.* 31 July, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 4th earl, M.P. for Canterbury, 1818-30, *b.* 30 June, 1767; *m.* 19 Sept. 1791, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Rt. Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, and, with other issue *d.* young, had,

Edward, *Lord Clifton*.

John-Duncan (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 11 Oct. 1798, D.C.L., late envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Hanover; *m.* 1st, in 1835, Elizabeth-Mary, only dau. of Thomas Gisborne, Esq., M.P., and had by her (who *d.* in 1837) an only dau. Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1861, Walter-John 4th Earl of Chichester. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1865, Anne-Julia, 4th dau. of the Rev. Francis and Lady Catherine Brownlow (*see post*, Lurgan, B.), which lady *d.* 19 July, 1882. He *d.* 8 May, 1872.

Mary, *m.* in June, 1822, to Charles Brownlow, Esq., M.P. (1st Lord Lurgan); and *d.* in 1823.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1833, to the Rev. John Brownlow, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1872.

This nobleman presented, in 1829, a petition to the king claiming the Dukedom of Lennox, in the peerage of Scotland, as heir-of-line of Charles, 6th Duke of Lennox and 4th Duke of Richmond, at whose death, in 1672, Charles II. was served his grace's heir. As his majesty's (legitimate) issue became extinct in 1807, with the Cardinal York, the last heir male of the Stuarts, the Earl of Darnley put forward his claim as heir general, being descended from Catherine, sister of the 6th duke. The petition was referred to the House of Lords, but their lordships came to no decision upon it. The earl *d.* 17 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

* The Right Hon. Thomas Bligh was only son (by Catherine his wife, sister of William Fuller, Bishop of Lincoln) of John Bligh, of London, who acquired as Agent of the Adventurers for the Forfeited Estates in 1641, and during the time of Cromwell became an Adventurer himself to a large extent.

Edward, 5th earl, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795; *m.* 26 July, 1825, Emma-Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Parnell, Bart., afterwards Lord Congleton, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1884) had,

John-Stuart, present earl.

Edward-Vesey M.A., late vicar of Birling, Kent, *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; *m.* 23 Jan. 1854, Lady Isabel-Mary-Frances Nevill, sister of Marquess of Abergavenny, and has, Lodovick-Edward, major late 3rd batt. The Buffs, *b.* 24 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1886, Marion-Louisa, dau. of Rev. Frederick-Alexander-Stewart Savile, M.A., of Kilmorie, co. Devon, and has issue, Harroweton-Ludovick, *b.* 9 July, 1887, *d.* 19 May, 1888; Algernon-Stuart, *b.* 6 Oct. 1888; Ronald-Edward, *b.* 15 July 1890, *d.* 2 July, 1891; and Jack-Frederick, *b.* 19 Jan. 1893; Rosalind-Isabel, *m.* 12 Oct. 1881, Major Cecil-Vernon Wingfield-Stratford, R.E. (*see* Powerscourt, V.).

Henry, vicar of Holy Trinity, Fareham, *b.* 10 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1858, Emma, youngest dau. of Col. H. Armytage, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1881) has Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1889, Rev. Murdoch-Charles Kirby, and Eva, *m.* 26 June, 1890, William-Jesser Coope, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1883, Annie-Elizabeth-Dobree, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Butler, 36th regt., and has by her, Edward-Henry-Swinburne, *b* 16 April, 1884.

Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1855, Sir Reginald-J. Cust, Knt.

Emma-Bess, *m.* 6 June, 1854, Very Rev. Arthur-Perceval Purey-Cust, D.D., dean of York (*see* Brownlow, E.).

His lordship, lord-lieutenant of Meath, *d.* 12 Feb. 1835.

Creations—English Barony, 9 July, 1608. Irish Barony, Sept. 1721. Viscounty, 7 March, 1723. Earldom, 29 June, 1725. *Arms*—Az., a griffin, segreant, or, armed and langued, gu., between three crescents, arg. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings expanded, or, ducally collared and chained, az. *Motto*—Finem respice. *Seats*—Cobham Hall, near Gravesend, Kent (which came into the family through the Stewarts, having been granted, by James I., to James Stewart, 1st Duke of Richmond, after the attainder of Henry, Lord Cobham, for his concern in Raleigh's conspiracy); and Clifton Lodge, Athboy, co. Meath. *Town Residence*—21, Hill Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Sackville Street, Dublin.

DARTMOUTH.

Dartmouth, Earl of (William-Heneage Legge, C.), and Viscount Lewisham, co. Kent, in Great Britain; Baron Dartmouth of Dartmouth, Devon, and England, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Stafford; vice-chamberlain of H.M. household, 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1892; lord-in-waiting since 1895; M.P. for West Kent 1878 to 1885, and for Lewisham 1885 to 1891; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. S. Staffs. regt.; *b.* 6 May, 1851; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 1891; *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, Lady Mary Locke, 4th dau. of the Earl of Leicester, and has,

I. William, *Viscount Lewisham*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1881.
II. Gerald, *b.* 30 April, 1882.
III. Humphry, *b.* 14 March, 1888.
I. Dorothy, *b.* 24 June, 1883.
II. Joan-Margaret, *b.* 21 Feb. 1885.

Lineage.

Thomas Legge served the office of Sheriff for the city of London in 1343, and was Lord Mayor in the years 1346 and 1353. In 1338, this opulent citizen lent Edward III. £300 towards carrying on the war with France, which was a very considerable sum in those days, and more than any other citizen advanced, except the lord-mayor and Simon de Mancis, who lent each £800 in the ensuing year. Alderman Legge is stated to have *m.* Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Warwick; he had two sons, Simon, his heir, and John, knt. of the shire for Surrey, 1379, beheaded by Wat Tyler's rebels. The elder son,

Simon Legge, *m.* Joan, dau. of Joan Clavering, and was father of,

Thomas Legge, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Blount; and his eldest surviving son,

William Legge, going into Ireland, *m.* Anne, only dau. of John, son of Miles, Lord Bermingham. He *d.* at the advanced age of 90, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward Legge, vice-president of Munster during the lieutenancy of his kinsman, Sir Charles Blount, Lord Mountjoy. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Percy Walsh, Esq. of Moyvalley, and had six sons and seven daus. The eldest son,

William Legge, was brought out of Ireland by his godfather, Henry Danvers, Earl of Danby, and sent by him to serve as a volunteer under Gustavus-Adolphus of Sweden; and he fought afterwards under Prince Maurice of Orange, in the Low Countries. On his return to England, he was first constituted keeper of the king's wardrobe, during life; and made, soon after, groom of the bedchamber Col. Legge, during the civil wars, became eminently distinguished by his faithful attachment to Charles I., and his persevering exertions in the royal cause, before and after the murder of the king. At the battle of Worcester he was wounded and taken prisoner, and would have been executed, if his wife had not contrived his escape from Coventry gaol in her own clothes. He was high in favour after the Restoration, and enjoyed several lucrative and honourable offices. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Washington, of Packington, co. Leicester, and granddau., maternally, of Sir George Villiers, of Brooksby, in the same co.; and dying in 1672, was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Legge, Esq., a naval and military officer of eminence. From 1667 to 1672, he commanded line-of-battle ships, and was appointed in the latter year lieut.-governor of Portsmouth; in 1673, advanced to the governorship, and appointed master of the horse and gentleman of the bedchamber to James, Duke of York. In 1677, Governor Legge was constituted col. of a regt. of foot, and nominated lieut.-general of the ordnance, of which he was soon afterwards made master. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage, 2 Dec. 1682, as *Baron of Dartmouth, co. Devon*, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother William, and the heirs male of his body. His lordship soon afterwards was sent as admiral of the whole English fleet to demolish Tangier, and, on his return, obtained a grant of £10,000, in reward of his services. During the reign of James II., Lord Dartmouth enjoyed the confidence of that monarch, and filled some of the most important offices. In 1687, he was appointed admiral of the fleet to intercept the Prince of Orange; but falling with his party at the Revolution, he was deprived of his employments and sent to the Tower, where he *d.* 25 Oct. 1691. His lordship *m.* Barbara, dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Archbold, of Abbot's Bromley, and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1717-18) had, with Mary (who *m.* 1st, Philip Musgrave, Esq., and 2ndly, John Crawford, Esq.), and four other daus., an only son, his successor in 1671,

William, 2nd baron, *b.* 14 Oct. 1672. This nobleman enjoyed the confidence of Queen Anne, was sworn one of her principal secretaries of state in 1710, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Lewisham* and Earl of Dartmouth, 5 Sept. 1711. In 1713, his lordship was appointed lord-privy-seal, and on the demise of his royal mistress, was one of the lords-justices of Great Britain. He *m.* in 1700, Anne, dau. of Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and by her (who d. 30 Nov. 1851) had issue,

I. George, *Viscount Lewisham*, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Arthur Kaye, Bart. of Woodsome, co. York; and dying *v. p.* 29 Aug. 1732) left surviving issue,

1 William, successor to his grandfather.
1 Anne, *m.* to James Brudenell, Earl of Cardigan.
2 Elizabeth, *m* to Whitshed Keene, Esq., M.P.

II. Heneage, one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1749; *m.* in June, 1740, Catherine, dau. and co heir of Jonathan Fogg, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1759, leaving by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. following,

1 Heneage, *b.* 7 Jan. 1747; *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart.; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1827.
1 Catherine, *m.* 1765, to Charles Chester, Esq., brother of William, 1st Lord Bagot.

III. Henry-Bilson (the Right Hon.), sometime chancellor of the Exchequer, *b.* 29 May, 1708; *m.* Mary Stawell, created Baroness Stawell, of Somerton (who *m.* after his decease, Wills, Marquess of Downshire). He had an only son,

1 Henry, 2nd Lord Stawell, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Viscount Curzon; and *d.* in 1820, when the barony expired. He left an only dau., Mary, *m.* to John, Lord Sherborne.

D A R

iv. Edward, *b.* in 1710, commodore in the R.N.; *d.* in 1747.
i. Barbara, *m.* to Sir Walter Bagot, of Blithefield.
ii. Anne, *m.* to Sir Lister Holte, Bart.; and *d.* in 1740.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1750, and was *s.* by his grandson,

William, 2nd earl, *b.* 20 June, 1731; P.C., Recorder of Lichfield, &c.; *m.* 11 Jan. 1755, Frances Catherine, only dau. and heir of Sir Charles-Gunter Nicholl, K.B., and had issue,

i. George, 3rd earl.
ii. Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Jan. 1765; *d.* 19 April, 1844.
iii. Arthur-Kaye (Sir), K.C.B., admiral of the Blue; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1835.
iv. Edward, Lord Bishop of Oxford, *d.* 27 Jan. 1827.
v. Augustus-George, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Wonston and North Waltham, Hants, and prebendary of Winchester, *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* 15 Dec. 1795, Honora, eldest dau. of the Rev. Walter Bagot, brother of William, 1st Lord Bagot; and *d.* in 1828, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1863,

1 George-Augustus, in holy orders, *b.* 8 July, 1801; *m.* in Aug. 1825, Frances-Augusta, eldest dau. of William-Bowyer Atkins, Esq. of Braywick Grove, Berks; and *d. s. p.* 16 June, 1826. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Rev. S.-W. Cobbe, rector of Ightham, Kent, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1856.
2 William, of Mareland, Hants, in holy orders, rector of Ashstead, *b.* 29 July, 1802; *d.* 6 Nov. 1872.
3 Henry, in holy orders, rector of East Lavant, Sussex, *b.* 29 June, 1803; *m.* 4 May, 1830, Elizabeth-Louisa, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Stair Douglas, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1840) had issue,

Henry Edward, *b.* 22 May, 1831; *d.* at Algiers 15 Dec. 1861
Augustus-George, M.A., late vicar of North Elmham, Norfolk, *b.* 20 Jan. 1835; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Alice-Mary, eldest dau. of John Greenwood, Esq., Q.C., of Broadhanger, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1885) has issue, Walter-Douglas, *b.* 31 Oct. 1865; John-Greenwood, *b.* 7 Dec. 1871; Honora-Alice-Charlotte; Florence-Lucy; Beatrice-Louisa; Frances-Mary; and Alice-Georgina.
William-Douglas, *b.* 1 Dec. 1836; *d.* 24 April, 1880.
Charles-Egerton, *b.* 22 May, 1840.
Honora-Anne-Charlotte, *d.* 27 Jan. 1854.

4 Heneage-Walter, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1827, *unm.*
5 Arthur, *d.* in 1820.
1 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, to the Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Philip Perceval, and *d.* 21 June, 1856.
2 Honora-Augusta, *m.* 1855, to Lieut.-Gen. William-Cowper Coles, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1867.
3 Louisa-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 4 April, 1866, to the Rev. Alfred Bishop, rector of Martyr-Worthy, Hants, and *d.* 4 June, 1893. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1885.

i. Charlotte, *m.* in 1795, to Lord Feversham, who *d.* in 1841. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1848.

His lordship *d.* 15 July, 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 3rd earl, K.G., who had been previously summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony. His lordship, *b.* 3 Oct. 1755, *m.* 24 Sept. 1782, Frances, dau. of Heneage, 3rd Earl of Aylesford, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1838) had issue,

William, 4th earl.
Heneage, *b.* 29 Feb. 1788, commissioner of the Customs: *m.* 19 July, 1821, Mary, dau. of Major Johnstone; and *d.* 12 Dec. 1844, having had one dau., Mary, *m.* 31 March, 1846, to F.-W. Mackenzie, Esq., M.D., fellow of University College. His widow *d.* 4 June, 1848.
Charles, R.N., *b* in 1799; *d.* in 1821.
Arthur-Charles, gen. in the army (ret.), hon. col. 1st vol. batt. South Staffordshire regt D.L. co. Kent, *b.* 25 July, 1800; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1827, Anne-Frederica, dau of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1829) had a son, Charles, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829, *d.* 1876. Gen. Legge *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1837, Caroline, 4th dau. of James-Charles-P. Bouwens, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1882) had issue, Alfred-Arthur-Kaye (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 31 July, 1839; *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, Lydia, dau. of Hon. Oliver Lambart, R.N.: and Alice-Mary, *m.* 6 Jan. 1880, to the Rev. Edward Samson, vicar of Brereton. Gen. Legge *d.* 18 May, 1890.
Henry, D.C.L. (Rev.), vicar of Lewisham, 1831 to 1879, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1842, Marian, dau. of Sir Frederick-L. Rogers, 7th bart., and *d.* 13 Feb 1887. She *d.* 10 July 1890, aged 75.
Louisa, *m.* 17 Feb. 1807, to William, 2nd Lord Bagot; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1816.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1816, the Hon and Very Rev. G.-Neville Grenville, master of Magdalen College, Cambridge, and dean of Windsor, and *d.* 15 June, 1877.
Harriet, *m.* in 1815, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., who *d.* 13 May, 1849; she *d.* 11 March, 1855.
Barbara-Maria, *m.* in 1820, to Francis Newdegate, Esq., and *d.* 22 April, 1840, leaving issue.
Georgiana-Caroline, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1885, aged 90.
Mary, *d.* 8 July, 1886, aged 90.
Anne, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1885, aged 88.

The earl *d.* 10 Nov. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 4th earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., *b.* 29 Nov. 1784, who *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1821, Frances-Charlotte, dau. of Charles-Chetwynd, 2nd Earl Talbot, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1823) he had an only surviving son,

i. William-Walter, 5th earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1828, Frances, 2nd dau. of George, 5th Viscount Barrington, and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1849),

ii. George-Barrington, formerly capt. rifle brigade, now in holy orders, vicar of Packington, co. Warwick, 1860-64, and vicar of Whittington 1878-82, *b.* 9 Dec. 1831; *m.* 9 Oct. 1860, Sophia-Frances-Mary, only dau. of John Levett, Esq. of Wichnor Park, co. Stafford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and had issue by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1895), Arthur-Edward-John, *b.* 25 May, 1863; Robert-George, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; Hugh, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 April, 1870; Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 1861; Marion-Caroline, *b.* 13 Dec. 1867, *d.* 21 July, 1868; and Margaret, *b.* 22 Aug. 1872.
iii. Edward-Henry, M.A., late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 23 April, 1834, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, Cordelia-Twysden, 3rd dau. of Walter-Hele Molesworth, Esq. (*see* Molesworth, Bart.) and has issue, Walter-Traversari, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874, Edward-Charles, *b.* 14 Feb. 1880; *d.* 23 Dec. 1890; Montague-George-Bentinck, *b.* 16 Dec. 1883; John-Douglas, *b.* 5 Dec. 1886; Cecil-Heneage, *b.* 17 Aug. 1890; Hugo-Molesworth, *b.* 29 July, 1891; Rachel-Cordelia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1876; Mary-Enrica, *d.* 23 Feb. 1879; Lois-Marjorie, *b.* 18 Nov. 1881; Cecilia-Katharine, *b.* 27 Aug. 1895; Anne-Imogen-Traversari, *b.* 21 Aug. 1896.
iv. Arthur-Kaye-Howard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 March, 1835; *d.* 8 June, 1861.
v. Augustus (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Lichfield, 1891, late vicar of Lewisham, and Hon. Canon of Rochester. *b.* 28 Nov. 1839; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Fanny-Louisa, 2nd dau. of William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq. (*see* Courtown, E.), and has issue, Francis-Augustus, *b.* 2 Jan. 1880; George-Stopford, *b.* 5 April, 1882; Beatrice-Mary-Caroline, *b.* 18 Dec. 1883; Rhoda-Stephanie, *b.* 28 June, 1887.
vi. Charles-Gounter, formerly lieut. rifle brigade, and chief constable of Preston, Lancashire, *b.* 9 May, 1842; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Mary, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, dean of Lincoln, and has, William-Kaye, lieut. Essex regt., *b.* 13 June, 1869; John-Augustus, R.N., *b* 31 July, 1871; Thomas-Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1872; Francis-Cecil, *b.* 14 Sept. 1873; Gerald, *b.* 7, *d.* 27 Sept. 1875; Daniel, *b.* 29 Dec. 1876; Ronald-George, *b* 4 July, 1878; and Helen-Beatrice, *b.* 16 July, 1870.
vii. Heneage, D.L., late col. comm. 9th lancers, *b.* 3 July, 1845.
i. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* at Nice 22 April, 1862, to Major-Gen. G.-Bruce Michell, who *d.* 1866.
ii. Louisa-Jane-Cecil.
iii. Beatrix-Maria, *d.* 11 April, 1872.
iv. Katharine, *m.* 9 April, 1863, Col. Robert-J.-Eustace Robertson, late 60th rifles, who took by royal licence, 1875, the surname of Eustace only, and by him (who *d.* 1 April, 1889) had issue.
v. Florence, *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, to Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq. of the Ryes, co. Suffolk, and has issue.
vi. Barbara-Caroline, *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, to Right Rev. Huyshe-Wolcott Yeatman, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Southwark, and has issue.
vii. Charlotte-Anne-Georgiana.
viii. Harriet-Octavia.
ix. Wilhelmina, *m.* 30 June, 1874, to John-Townshend Brooke, Esq., of Houghton Hall, Shifnal, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 22 Nov. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

William-Walter, 5th earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Stafford, D.L., M.P. for South Staffordshire 1849 to 1853; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. South Staffordshire regt.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1823; *m.* 9 June, 1846, Lady Augusta Finch, dau. of 5th Earl of Aylesford, and had,

i. William-Heneage, present earl.
ii. Henry-Charles, M.V.O., equerry-in-ordinary to the Queen, major Coldstream guards, *b.* 4 Nov. 1852; *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Hon. Amy-Gwendoline Lambart (maid of honour to the Queen 1877 to 1884), dau. of Gustavus-William Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc (*see* Cavan, E.), and has, Nigel-Walter-Henry, *b.* 13 Nov. 1889, Victoria-Alexandrina-Stella, to whom the Queen stood sponsor.
i. Frances-Charlotte.
ii. Elizabeth-Sarah.
iii. Augusta-Georgiana.
iv. Mary-Florence-Henrietta, *d.* 14 May, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1891.

Creations—Baron, 2 Dec. 1682. Viscount and Earl, 5 Sept. 1711.

Arms—Az., a stag's head, cabossed, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet (five leaves) or, a plume of six ostrich feathers, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., semée of fleurs-de-lis, sa; on the head a ducal coronet, or, thereout six ostrich feathers, as in crest; sinister, a stag arg., unguled, or, semée of mullets, gu. *Motto*—Gaudet tentamine virtus. *Seats*—Woodsome Hall, near Huddersfield; and Patshull House, Wolverhampton. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

DARTREY.

DARTREY, EARL OF (Sir Richard Dawson, K.P.), Dartrey, in the co. of Monaghan, and Baron artrey, in the United Kingdom, and Baron Cre orne, of Castle Dawson, co. Monaghan, in Ireland; rd-lieutenant of co. Monaghan, a lord-in-waiting on ie Queen, 1857-58, and 1859-66; *b.* 7 Sept. 1817; reated Baron Dartrey, 20 Sept. 1847; and Earl Dartrey, 12 July, 1866; *m.* 12 July, 1841, ugusta, 2nd dau. of Edw. Stanley, Esq. (*see* DERBY, .), and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1887) has issue,

I. VESEY, *Lord Cremorne*, late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, D.L., M.P. for co. Monaghan 1865 to 1868, *b.* 22 April, 1842; *m.* 29 Aug. 1882, Julia-Georgiana-Sarah, dau. of Sir George-Orby Wombwell, Bart. of Wombwell, and has had,

Richard-George, *b.* 14 Nov. 1890; *d.* 30 July, 1894.
Edith-Anne, *b.* 29 Dec. 1883.
Mary-Augusta, *b.* 13 July, 1887.

II. Edward-Stanley, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 16 Aug. 1843.

III. Richard-Maitland-Westenra (Holne Park, Ashburton, Devon), J.P., and D.L., co. Devon, capt. late 92nd highlanders, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, Jane-Emily, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Long, of Bromley Hill, and has issue, Richard-Long, *b.* 23 June, 1879; Emily-Mary, and Norah-Phœbe.

IV. Anthony-Lucius, *b.* 12 May, 1855, late lieut. Coldstream guards; *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary-Frances Fitz-Gerald-de Ros, only dau. of 24th Lord De Ros, and heiress presumptive to the barony of De Ros, and has issue, Una-Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1879; Maude-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1882; Eleanor-Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 1 Feb. 1885.

I. Mary-Eleanor-Anne, *m.* 3 Feb. 1872, to Henry-Edward, 5th Earl of Ilchester.

Lineage.

The DAWSONS, originally of Yorkshire, removed to Ireland wards the close of Queen ELIZABETH'S reign.

THOMAS DAWSON, who became, in the following reign, a urgess of Armagh, was father of

JOHN DAWSON, Esq. of Armagh, who *m.* Annie Richardson, ad had issue,

WALTER, his heir.
Margaret, *m.* Nov. 1696, Richard Chapell, Esq.

Mr. Dawson *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER DAWSON, Esq., of Armagh, who *m.* 1st, Mary, au. of Edward Dixie, Esq., and had issue,

I. WALTER, his heir.

II. Thomas, to whom his father gave the lands of Termonmaguirke, co. Armagh, *d.* 1728, leaving by Mary, his wife, with five daus., two sons,

1 Chapell, *b.* 1699; *m.* June, 1731, Hannah-Maria, dau. of Thomas Townley, Esq. of Dromroosk, co. Cavan, and had, with four daus., a son,

Thomas-Townley, of Kinscaly, co. Dublin, *m.* Nov. 1759, Johanna, dau. of Anderson Saunders, Esq. of Newtown Saunders, co. Wicklow, and had one dau. and heiress,

Katherine-Maria, *m.* 1st, James Tisdall, Esq., and 2ndly, 4 June, 1798, Charles-William, 1st Earl of Charleville.

2 Walter, of Clare Castle, co Armagh, *b.* 1700; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1734, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Rev. Edmund Newton, of Umrigar, co. Wicklow, with whom he obtained the Charlesfort estate; 2ndly, June, 1741, Katherine, dau. of Henry Gratton, Esq.; and 3rdly, Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett, née Fenton, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 1756, leaving, by his first wife, three sons,

Thomas, of Clare Hall, left one dau., Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* 1st, her cousin, Rev. Charles Dawson; and 2ndly, Ven. John Charles Archdall, Archdeacon of Ferns.

James, of Forkhill, Chairman co. Armagh, *m.* 3 June, 1798, Olivia Daly, and had two sons, Richard, *d.s.p.* 1866; and Vesey-Thomas (*m.* and had, Thomas-Vesey, *b.* 1847, *d.* 3 July, 1882, and other issue); and one dau., Matilda-Ellen, *m.* 17 June, 1822, Sir John Slade, 1st Bart. of Maunsell, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1868.

Charles, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford, *m.* Deborah, dau. of John Bury, Esq., and *d.* 1833, leaving three sons and as many daus., 1 Walter, of Charlesfort, *d. unm.* 1859; 2 Charles (Rev.), *m.* his cousin, Charlotte-Eliza Dawson, and was murdered 1834, leaving an only dau., Deborah; 3 Richard, *m.* Ellen Studdert, and had a son, Richard, of Bunratty; 4 Eliza, *m.* 1815, Rear-Admiral Clement Milward, R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MILWARD of Alice Holt); 5 Jane, *m.* Montiford Westropp, Esq. of Mellon, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WESTROPP-DAWSON); 6 Anna, *m.* Henry Butler, Esq. of Castle Crine, co. Clare.

III. Edward.
I. Margaret (Mrs. Colyer, of Donegal).
II. Mary, *m.* Francis Foster, Esq.
III. Elizabeth (Mrs. Fletcher).

Mr. Dawson *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1680, Anne, dau. of John Jeeves, Esq. of Drogheda, and *d.* 1704, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER DAWSON, Esq., of Dawson's Grove, *m.* Nov. 1672, Frances, dau. of Richard Dawson, Esq., an officer in CROMWELL'S army, with whom he obtained the estate of Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

I. Walter, *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*
II. John, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of James Dawson, Esq. of New Forest, co. Tipperary, and *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*
III. RICHARD, who *s.* him.
I. Mary. II. Elizabeth.

Mr. Dawson *d.* 1718, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

RICHARD DAWSON, Esq. of Dawson's Grove, an eminent banker, and alderman of the city of Dublin, and M.P. for Monaghan. This gentleman *m.* in 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vesey, D.D., archbishop of Tuam, and sister of Sir John Vesey, Bart., bishop of Ossory, by whom he had,

I. John, who *d.* in 1742.
II. THOMAS, his successor.
III. Richard, of Ardee, in Louth; *m.* in 1758, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, 2nd Bart. of Dromoland, and dying in 1782, left issue,

1 Richard, M.P. for the co. of Monaghan; *m.* in 1784, Catherine, 4th dau. of Arthur Graham, Esq. of Hockley, and left at his decease, 3 Sept. 1807,

RICHARD-THOMAS, 2nd Lord Cremorne.
Penelope-Catherine, *m.* to Mons. Jean-Fidelle D'Hersant; and *d.* in 1837.
Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1883.
Eliza, *m.* Simon Bunbury Isaac, Esq. of Holywood House, co. Down, and *d.* 23 June, 1850.
Louisa, *m.* Charles Coote, Esq. of Bellamont Forest, and *d.* his widow, 3 Nov. 1879.

2 Edward, lieut.-col., *b.* in 1767.
3 Thomas-Vesey, dean of Clonmacnoise, *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1793, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Blayney-Townley Balfour, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
4 Lucius-Henry, capt. R.N.; *d.* in 1795.
5 Mary, *m.* to Col. Windham Quin.
6 Henrietta-Frances *m.* to Col. Charles Rawdon.

I. Frances, *m.* to Windham Quin, Esq. of Adare.

Mr. Dawson was *s.* in 1766, by his son,

THOMAS DAWSON, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 28 May, 1770, as *Baron Dartrey*, and advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Cremorne*, 9 June, 1785. He *m.* 1st, (15 July, 1754) Lady Anne Fermor, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Pomfret, by whom (who *d.* in 1769) he had a son and a dau., both of whom *d.* in youth. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1770, Philadelphia-Hannah, only dau. of Thomas Freame, Esq. of Philadelphia, by Margaretta, dau. of Wm. Penn, Esq., the celebrated founder of that city, by whom he had another son and a dau., who *d.* also in youth. The viscount, thus deprived of direct descendants, was created, 14 Nov. 1797, BARON CREMORNE, with remainder to his nephew, Richard Dawson, Esq., and the heirs male of that gentleman. His lordship *d.* 1 March, 1813, when the Viscounty of Cremorne and the Barony of Dartrey expired; but the Barony of Cremorne devolved upon his great-nephew,

RICHARD-THOMAS DAWSON, 2nd Lord Cremorne. His lordship, *b.* 1788, *m.* 10 March, 1815, Anne-Elizabeth-Emily, 3rd dau. of John Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1828, Major-Gen. J.-Dawson Rawdon, M.P., and *d.* 11 April, 1885) he left at his decease, in 1827,

RICHARD, 3rd Lord Cremorne, created Earl of Dartrey.
Thomas-Vesey, lt.-col. Coldstream guards, *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, Hon. Augusta-Frederica-Anne Fitz-Patrick, 2nd dau. of John Wilson, 1st Lord Castletown, and was killed at the

battle of Inkerman, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1856, Charles Magniac, Esq. of Colworth, co. Bedford, M.P., who *d.* 23 Nov. 1891),

1 Vesey-John, major Coldstream guards, *b.* 4 April, 1853.
2 Douglas-Frederick-Rawdon, Military Attaché at Vienna, 1890–5, and at Paris since latter year, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 25 April, 1854.

Creations—Irish Barony, 14 Nov. 1797: Barony of the United Kingdom, 20 Sept. 1847; Earldom, 12 July, 1866.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., on a bend, engrailed, or, three martlets, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, az., three torches, erect, two and one, arg., inflamed, gu. *Crest*—An estoile of six points, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an Irish wolf-dog; sinister, an elk, both ppr., plain collared, and chained, or. *Motto*—Toujours propice. *Seat*—Dartrey, Rockcorry, co. Monaghan. *Town House*—23, Eaton Square, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks's; Kildare Street.

DASHWOOD.

Dashwood, Sir Robert-John, Bart., of West Wycombe, co. Bucks, D.L., *b.* at Nelson, New Zealand, 3 June, 1859; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 1893; late lieut. 7th Middlesex R.V., now capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; *m.* 25 July, 1893, Clara-Adelaide Ida-Conyers, eldest dau. of Major William-Bayford Lindsay, formerly 14th regt., and has had issue,

Robert-Francis-Lindsay, *b.* 17 Sept. 1894; *d.* 16 March, 1895.
John-Lindsay, *b.* 25 April, 1896.

Lineage.

The family of Dashwood was originally seated in Dorsetshire, whence it removed into the co. Somerset, and settled at Vellow Wood, in the parish of Stogumber, towards the latter part of the reign of Elizabeth. Over the porch of the house at Vellow Wood was a stone with the carved initials R. D., for Robert Dashwood, and the date 1606. This property remained in the elder branch of the Dashwood family until sold to Sir John Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, by Robert Dashwood, Esq. This

Robert Dashwood, Esq., who sold Vellow Wood, and removed to the adjoining parish of Bicknoller, in 1749, was son of Robert, of Vellow Wood, and grandson of William, also of Vellow Wood, whose father Robert was son of Francis Dashwood, Esq. of Vellow Wood, whose will, dated 27 Feb. 1629, was proved 17 April following. Mr. Dashwood, the last of Vellow Wood, *d.* 1769, leaving by Mary Sweeting his wife, five sons and four daus., viz.,

i. Francis, postmaster-general of Jamaica, *m.* Miss Ludlow, and *d.* 1793, leaving a son, Ludlow.
ii. Robert, H.E.I.C.S., *d. s. p.* 1824.
iii. William, capt. H.M. Packet "Expedition," and left (by his wife, Eliza Bell) an only child, *m.* to Richard Lang, Esq.
iv. James, of Parkhurst, Surrey, and afterwards of Forest-lodge, Bracknell, M.P. for Gatton, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Col. Moseley; and *d.* 1841, aged 82, leaving issue, George, lieut. R.N.; Francis, lieut. R.N.; Charles-James-Augustus, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *d.* 1871; Caroline, *m.* to Vice-Adm. R.-Merrick Fowler; Augusta, *m.* to Sir Henry Leeke, K.C.B.; and De Courcy, *d.* 1830.
v. Charles (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.T. & S., vice-admiral R.N., a very distinguished naval officer; *b.* 1 Sept. 1765; *m.* 7 Nov. 1799, Hon. Elizabeth de Courcy, 2nd dau. of John, 26th Lord Kingsale; and *d.* 21 Sept. 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1865) issue,

1 Charles-Robert, of Torre, Devon, capt. R.N., *m.* 1833, Julia, dau. of J.-E. Hoveden, Esq., and *d.* 1878, having had issue, 1 Charles-Francis, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Leinster regt., *m.* 1884, Rose, dau. of Edward Symons, Esq., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1894; 2 Julian-Agnew, late lieut. R.N., *m.* 1884, Eleanor-Augusta, dau. of Edward Symons, Esq.; 3 Edmund-Plunket, late major 3rd batt. Welsh regt.; 1 Geraldine de Courcy, *d.* 1838; 2 Caroline de Courcy; 3 De Courcy Theresa, *m.* 1877, John de Bosch; 4 Mona, a nun.
2 John-de Courcy, capt. R.N., *m.* 1839, Henrietta-Willoughby, dau. of S. G. Barrett, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 29 July, 1878, aged 76, having had issue. His eldest son, De Courcy Pitcairn, *d.* 14 March, 1895.
3 Francis, capt. H.E.I.C. horse artillery, *d.* 21 Dec. 1845, of wounds received at the battle of Moodkee, in India, leaving by Jane his wife, dau. of Col. Skyring, royal artillery, one son, Charles, *b.* 1838.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Latter, Esq.
ii. Hannah, *m.* 1st, to Dr. Pasley; and 2ndly, to Thomas-E. Ogilvie, Esq. of Chesters.
iii. Rachael, *m.* Sir Mark Wood, Bart., and *d.* 1802.
iv. Sarah, *m.* 24 June, 1782, Col. Patrick Hay, A.D.C., 4th son of Thomas Hay (Lord Huntingdon) of Alderston, Scotland.

Having thus deduced the senior line of the Dashwoods, we will proceed with that of the present baronet:

Samuel Dashwood, Esq. of Rowdon, in the parish of Stogumber, co. Somerset, *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1600, Elizabeth Sweetinge, and by her had issue,

John, ancestor of the Dashwoods of Essex and Suffolk.
Francis, of whom presently.
William, who resided at Cheshunt, co. Hereford, fined for alderman of London. He *d.* leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, and by her had a son,

George, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, alderman of London, ancestor of the Dashwoods *of Oxfordshire*, Barts. (*see next article*).

The 2nd son,

Francis Dashwood, Esq., was a Turkey merchant, and an alderman of London. He *m.* Alice Sleigh, sister of Mr. Alderman Sleigh, and had (with six daus.),

Samuel (Sir), lord mayor of London in 1702, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Smith, of Tidworth, and had several children.
Thomas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Hellersdon, Esq., and had issue.
Francis.

The 3rd son,

I. Francis Dashwood, Esq., was created a Baronet, 28 June, 1707, and represented Winchilsea in parliament. He *m.* four times: 1st, Mary, only dau. of John Jennings, Esq., by whom he had two daus., Mary, the wife of Sir Fulwar Skipwith, Bart., and Susannah, of Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Bart.; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland, and eventually one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Le Despencer, by whom he had a son, Francis, and a dau., Rachel, who *m.* Sir Robert Austin, Bart. Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Major King, and by that lady had John, who became 3rd baronet, and assumed the name of King; Charles, who *d. unm.*; and two daus., Henrietta, who *d. unm.*, and Mary, *m.* to John Walcot, Esq. His 4th wife was Lady Elizabeth Windsor, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Plymouth, but by her he had no child. Sir Francis *d.* 4 Nov. 1724, and was buried at Wycombe. The inscription on the monument describes Sir Francis as 3rd son of Francis Dashwood, of Vellow Wood, co. Somerset. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Francis, *b.* in Dec. 1708, who, on the demise of his uncle, John, Earl of Westmorland, in 1762, *s.* to the Barony of Le Despencer in right of his mother, and was summoned to parliament 19 April, 1763. His lordship, who was at one time at the head of the War-office, and subsequently treasurer of the Chambers and master of the Wardrobe, filled the office of Chancellor of the Exchequer from 29 May, 1762, to 16 April, 1763; and was one of the postmasters-general for several years. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and heiress of Thomas Gould, Esq., and relict of Sir Richard Ellys, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* 11 Dec. 1781, when the barony fell into abeyance, between his sister, Rachel, Lady Austen, and the heirs of Lady Catherine Paul, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Westmorland; while the baronetcy devolved upon his half-brother,

III. Sir John Dashwood-King, *b.* in Aug. 1716, who had assumed the additional surname (his maternal) of King, by act of parliament, in 1742. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Blundell Moore, Esq., and had issue,

i. John, 4th baronet.
ii. George, *m.* Miss Callendar; and *d.* in 1801.
i. Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. John Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Salop, and *d.* 22 March, 1834, leaving issue,

1 Charles Walcot (Rev.), of Bitterley Court, *m.* his cousin, Anne, dau. of William Walcot, Esq., and had three sons.
1 Sarah Walcot, *m.* to Robert Bell Price, Esq. of Knighton,
2 Mary Walcot, *d. unm.* 1864.

ii. Elizabeth, who *m.* Vice-Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire; and *d.* April, 1826, having had issue.

1 Charles Lechmere, capt. R.N.; *d.* 9 Nov. 1822.
2 John Lechmere, com. R.N., of Hill House, Oxon, and Ludford Park, Herefordshire, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, Anna-Maria, dau. of Hon. Andrew Foley, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1866.
3 Richard Lechmere, *d.* 1875.
1 Lucy Lechmere, *m.* to R. Parkinson, Esq. of Kinnersley Castle, Herefordshire; and *d.* 1834, leaving issue.
2 Mary Lechmere, *m.* in 1814, to James, 2nd Lord de Saumarez, and *d.* 1849.
3 Elizabeth Lechmere, *m.* 1st, in 1828, to Major Edward Watkins, of Alveston, Gloucestershire, who *d.* in 1832; and 2ndly, in 1843, to Charles Monro, Esq.; she *d.* 1874.

4 Caroline-Amelia Lechmere, *m.* in 1844, to Major Arthur Ogle, and *d.* 21 May, 1880, leaving issue.
5 Augusta Lechmere, *m.* in 1832, to James Moncrieff Melville, Esq. of Priestden, Fifeshire; and *d.* in April 1836, leaving issue.

John *d.* 6 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,
I. Sir John, who *m.* in 1789, Mary-Anne, dau. of Theo-Henry Broadhead, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan.) had issue,
George-Henry, 5th baronet.
. Francis, *d.* May, 1817.
i. John-Richard, 6th baronet.
. Edwin, of the royal horse-guards, *m.* in 1821, Emily (deeased), dau. of the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, o. Sussex, and *d.* 1846, leaving (with a dau., Amelia-Caroine, *m.* to Capt. Henry Storey, late R.N.) an only son,
Edwin-Hare, the 7th bart.
. Henry, in holy orders, *m.* 19 Sept. 1826, Anne, 3rd dau. of W. Leader, Esq. of Putney Hill; *d.* 16 Feb. 1846.
Mary, *m.* in 1815, to Augustus-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, Esq.
. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1821, to W.-H. Sober, Esq. of White Staunton, co. Wilts; and 2ndly, to Captain John St. Leger, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1846.

John *d.* 22 Oct. 1849; and was *s.* by his eldest son,
'. Sir George-Henry, M.P. for Bucks, and afterwards Wycombe, *b.* 1790, *m.* 1823, his cousin Elizabeth (who *d.* May, 1889), dau. of Theodore-Henry Broadhead, Esq. *d.* 4 March, 1862, *s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,
'I. Sir John-Richard, who was *b.* 1792, and dying *unm.*, Sept. 1863, was *s.* by his nephew,
'II. Sir Edwin-Hare Dashwood, *b.* 7 Sept. 1825, who ved in 10th regt.; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Roberta-Henrietta, 1. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bart. of Birkenbog, 1 had issue,
. Edwin-Abercromby, 8th bart.
i. George-Julius-Hare, *b.* at Nelson, 19 Aug. 1856; *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1878.
ii. Robert-John, present bart.
v. Francis, *b.* at Frieburg, in Breisgau, Germany, 18 Aug. 1863.
i. Emily-Bertha.
ii. Mary-Elizabeth-Gordon.

r Edwin *d.* 8 May, 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
VIII. Sir Edwin Abercromby, *b.* 28 Oct. 1854, *m.* 24 Aug. 89, Florence, only dau. of Frederick Norton, Esq. of rgaville, New Zealand, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 me, 1894, William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., eldest son of illiam Selby-Lowndes, Esq. of Whaddon Hall) had a u.,
Florence-Emily, *b.* 11 Aug. 1890.

r Edwin *d.* 7 April, 1893.

Creation—28 June, 1707.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, double cotised gu., three griffins' ads, erased, or. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, per fesse, minois and gu. *Motto*—Pro magna charta.
Seat—West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

DASHWOOD.

Dashwood, Sir George-John-Egerton, Bart. of Kirtlington Park, co. Oxford, D.L. for Oxford, late major Scots fusilier guards, now hon. major 4th batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 12 Sept. 1851; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1889; *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, Lady Mary-Margaret Seymour, youngest dau. of Francis, 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has,

i. Robert-Henry-Seymour, capt. 7th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 July, 1876.
ii. Ernest-George, *b.* 18 Jan. 1880.
iii. Arthur-Paul, *b.* 17 July, 1882.
iv. Wilfred-James, *b.* 3 Dec. 1883.
v. Lionel-Albert, *b.* 3 Aug. 1887.
vi. Henry-Godfrey, *b.* 16 Nov. 1889.
i. Emily-Sophia, *b.* 8 May, 1878.
ii. Dorothy-Constance, *b.* 17 March, 1881.
iii. Margaret-Frances, *b.* 9 July, 1885.
iv Muriel-Helen, *b.* 30 July, 1892.

Lineage.

Alderman George Dashwood, of Hackney, Middlesex (*see preceding article*), commissioner of excise and hearth tax, *b.* 1617; *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Perry, Esq of Thorpe, Surrey, by whom (who had the precedence of the widow of a baronet granted to her in her son's patent, and who *d.* 1714) he left at his decease, 1682,

Robert, created a baronet.
Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Jarratt, Esq.
George, *m.* Algerina, dau. of Sir Algernon Peyton, Bart., and hence descends the present Sir Algernon-Francis Peyton, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hare, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Sewster Peyton, Bart.

The eldest son,

I. Robert Dashwood, Esq., was created a Baronet, 16 Sept. 1684, with remainder, in case of failure of male issue, to the male descendants of his father. Sir Robert *m.* Penelope, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, Bart. of Wickham, co. Oxford, and had,

Chamberlayne, *d. unm.*
Robert, *m.* Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Read, Bart. of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire, and *d. v. p.*, leaving one son, James, successor to his grandfather.
Richard, of Ledwell, co. Oxon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lewes, Esq. of Stanford, Notts, *d.* in April, 1737, leaving a son, Robert, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Francis Lewes, Esq. of Stanford, Notts, and had issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
Penelope, *m.* to Sir John Stonhouse, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Robert-Banks Jenkinson, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to Anthony, brother to Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir James, LL.D., M.P. for the co. Oxford; who built the present mansion at Kirtlington; he *m.* in 1738-9, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Anne, Duchess of Hamilton) of Edward Spencer, Esq. of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, by whom he had,

i. Henry-Watkin, his successor.
ii. Thomas, E.I.C.S., *m.* 23 Feb. 1782, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of J. Auriol, Esq.; and *d* in 1825, leaving issue,
1 Thomas, senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and judge of Tirhost, *b.* 27 Nov. 1792; *m.* in 1822, Susan, dau. of Thomas Wodehouse, Esq. *d.* 17 June, 1836, leaving issue.
2 Alexander-Wilton, lt.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1827, Marianne, dau. of Peter Still, Esq. of Harley-street, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue. His widow *d.* 1887.
1 Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce; and 2ndly, in 1813, to James Alexander, Esq. of Somerhill, in Kent.
2 Anne-Amelia, *m.* 1st, to Charles Murray, Esq., son of Lord George Murray, bishop of St. David's (who *d.* in Jan 1808); and 2ndly, to George Warde, Esq.
3 Louisa-Hay, *m.* 1 Jan. 1811, to William Fane, Esq., grandson of Thomas, 8th Earl of Westmorland.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 4th Duke of Manchester, and *d.* 26 June, 1832.
ii. Anne, *m.* to John Stewart, 8th Earl of Galloway, K.T., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1830.
iii. Catherine, *m.* to Lucy Knightly, Esq. of Fawsley.

Sir James *d.* 10 Nov. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Henry-Watkin, D.C.L., M.P., *b.* in 1745; *m.* 17 July, 1780, Mary-Helen, dau. of John Graham, of the Supreme Court, Calcutta, and of Kinross, N.B., by Helen his wife, sister of William Mayne, Viscount Newhaven (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had issue,

Henry-George-Mayne, *b.* 26 June, 1782, died before his father, 24 Oct. 1803.
George, 4th baronet.
Charles, lieut.-col. fusilier-guards, C.B., *b.* 9 Dec. 1787; *m.* 27 Feb. 1822, Caroline, 4th dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B.; and *d.* 20 April, 1832.
Augustus, in holy orders, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795, rector of Thornage, Norfolk; *m.* 16 June, 1825, Hester, 4th dau. of Sir Jacob-Henry Astley, 5th Bart., and *d.* 12 July, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1867) had issue, 1 Augustus-Astley-George, late major H.M. 108th foot; *m.* 19 March, 1874, Edith-Caroline-Flora, eldest dau. of J.-L. Marshall, Esq. and granddau. of Col. Potter Macqueen, M.P., and *d.* 20 July, 1882; 2 Charles-Henry, barrister-at-law; and 3 Georgiana-Helen.
Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1810, to John, 2nd Marquess of Ely; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1857.
Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* in 1819, to Sir Jacob Astley, 6th bart., (afterwards Lord Hastings); and *d.* in 1836.

Sir Henry Dashwood *d.* at the age of 83, 10 June, 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. Sir George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1786; *m.* 8 Sept. 1815, Marianne-Sarah, dau. of Sir William Rowley, 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1877) had issue,

i. Henry-William, 5th baronet.
ii. George-Astley-Charles, capt. 71st, *b.* 3 June, 1820; *m.* Feb. 1854, Harriet-Anne, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and *d.* 26 July, 1863 having by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1867, to Lord M.-W. Graham, 2nd son of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, who *d.* 21 June, 1878, and *d.* herself 18 April, 1884) had issue,
  1 Charles-Edmund, of Wherstead Park, Suffolk, *b.* 1857.
  2 Arthur-George-Frederick, late lieut. 4th batt. North Staffordshire regiment, *b.* 1860; *m.* 12 June, 1882, Caroline-Isabella, dau. of Capt. Arthur-Owen Lord, 72nd Highlanders, and has a dau., Iris-Harriet.
  1 Agnes-Henrietta, *d.* 1863.
  2 Marianne-Caroline, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, to Edward-Burtenshaw, Lord St. Leonards.
  3 Emma-Sophia, *d.* 1863.
iii. Frederick-Loftus, *b.* 13 Oct. 1824, major late 16th lancers
i. Marianne-Georgiana, *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, to Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bart.
ii. Emma-Philadelphia, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, to Granville Robert-Henry Somerset, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C. (who *d.* 23 March, 1881), eldest son of Lord Granville Somerset (*see* Beaufort, D.).
iii. Susan-Caroline, *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, to Charles-George Cholmondeley, Esq. (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1869), eldest son of Lord W.-H. Cholmondeley, afterwards Marquess of Cholmondeley.

Sir George *d.* 22 Sept. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Henry-William, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Oxford, *b.* 17 Oct. 1816; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Sophia, only dau. of John Drinkwater, Esq. of Sherborne House, Warwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1894) had,

i. George-John-Egerton, 6th and present bart.
ii. Henry-William-Spencer, *b.* 15 June, 1854; *d.* 15 June, 1855.
i. Ellen-Louisa, *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, Hon. Conrad-Adderley Dillon, 2nd son of Arthur, 16th Viscount Dillon, and has issue.
ii. Florence. iii. Susan-Alice. iv. Mary-Sophia.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.

Creation—16 Sept. 1684.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, double-cotised gu., three gryphons' heads erased or. *Crest*—A gryphon's head erminois erased gu. *Supporters*—Specially granted by Her Majesty to Sir Henry William Dashwood, with limitation to the heirs male of his body succeeding to the baronetcy, by Royal Warrant dated 15 Sept. 1883, viz., On either side a male gryphon arg., gorged with a collar flory counterflory gu. *Motto*—Virtuti nihil invium. *Seats*—Kirtlington Park, Oxford; and Dun's Tew, near Deddington, Oxfordshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

DAVEY.

Davey, Baron (Sir Horace-Davey, P.C., D.C.L., of Fernhurst, co. Sussex, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, *b.* 29 Aug. 1833; *m.* 5 Aug. 1862, Louisa-Hawes, dau. of John Donkin, Esq. of Ormond House, Old Kent Road, Surrey, and has issue,

i. Horace-Scott, capt. 18th hussars, *b.* 25 April, 1865; *m.* 16 May, 1892, Annie-Caroline, dau. of Maj.-gen. Charles-A. Cunningham, and has issue, Horace-Balfour, *b.* 13 Feb. 1894; Dorothy-Anne.
ii. Arthur-Jex, *b.* 26 Oct. 1869; *m.* 9 June, 1894, Iona-Mary, eldest dau. of William-Fothergill Robinson, Esq., Q.C., Vice-Chancellor of the Palatine Court of Lancaster.
i. Hildegarde, *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, George-Patrick-Charles Lawrence, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, only son of George Lawrence, Esq., and has issue.
ii. Mildred-Cunningham.
iii. Beatrix-Wicken, *m.* 10 Nov. 1895, Brig.-Gen. William-Forbes Gatacre, C.B., D.S.O.
iv. Margaret-Bowen, *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, Francis-William Pember, Esq., Fellow of all Souls' Coll. Oxford, twin with Beatrix-Wicken.

His lordship was appointed Solicitor-General, and received the honour of Knighthood, 1886; appointed Lord Justice of Appeal, 1893, and Swo a P.C., Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and a Pe for life, 1894.

Lineage.

Peter Davey, citizen and stationer of London, *m.* Catheri dau. of James Hurlock, Esq. of Elmstead Hall, co. Essex, 18 April, 1760, leaving issue, a posthumous son. She d Nov. 1804.

Peter Davey, Esq. of Dedham, co. Essex, formerly of Cha pion Hill, Camberwell, co. Surrey, *b.* 1760; *m.* 23 Aug. 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Mills, of Lawton, co. Hereford, w *d.* 29 Jan. 1801. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1846, and had issue,

Peter Davey, of Horton, co. Buckingham, eldest son, 16 May, 1792; *m.* 6 March, 1817, to Caroline-Emma, eld dau. of the Rev. William Pace, rector of Rampishamcu Wraxall, co. Dorset. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1868. He *d.* 23 Mar 1879, both buried at Horton. Their children

i. Peter, *b.* 8 April, 1820; *d.* 20 Feb. 1843, *unm.*
ii. Arthur-Stevens, *b.* 26 April, 1832; *m.* in 1856, Elizabe Henley; *d.* 11 Jan. 1892, leaving issue, two sons, Peter a Bertram, and three daus.
iii. Horace, created Lord Davey.
iv. William-Henry, *b.* 14 June, 1835; *d.* 2 Dec. 1879, *unm.*
i. Emma, *m.* 1840, Captain Samuel-James Tabor, Ben Army (who *d.* in 1849), and left one son and two daus.
ii. Caroline, *m.* 1841, William Tottie, Esq., who *d.* 18 She *d.* 1879, leaving one son now surviving.
iii. Jessy, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Captain Raymond Pilkington, the Indian Army, who *d.* 28 April, 1874.
iv. Elizabeth, *m.* 1859, Francis-John Hare, Esq., who *d.* Jan. 1893.
v. Gertrude, *m.* 1852, Edward-Henry Burnell, Esq., who 5 April, 1892.
vi. Ellen-Harriette, *m.* 1855, the Rev. Henry Rendall, fo merly Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, and late rect of Great Rollright, Oxon, and has issue, nine sons.

Creation—13 Aug. 1894.

Arms—Ermine, a chevron, sable, between three mulle pierced gu. in the centre, chief point a balance, or. *Crest* On a wreath, a demi lion, ppr, holding between the paws mullet, pierced gu., and supporting under the sinister paw sword, point downwards, also ppr., hilt and pomel, or. *Su porters*—On either side a lion, ppr., gorged with a doub chain gold therefrom pendent, a mullet pierced, gu., ea holding in the paw a sword erect, also ppr., hilt and pomel, *Motto*—J'essayerai.

Seat—Verdley Place, Fernhurst, Sussex. *Town Residence* 86, Brook Street, W. *Clubs.*—Athenæum; Oxford and Ca bridge; National Liberal.

DAVIE.

Ferguson-Davie, Sir John Davie, Bart., of Creedy, co. Devo J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Ca marthen 1873, late capt. gren. gds M.P. for Barnstaple from 1859 t 1865, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; *s.* his fathe as 2nd bart. 1885; *m.* 17 Marc 1857, Edwina-Augusta, younge dau. of Sir James-Hamlyn Wi liams, 3rd bart. of Edwinsford an Clovelly, and by her (who *d.* 15 Au 1889) had a dau., Mary-Fanny, Oct. 1857, *d.* in infancy.

Lineage.

This is an old Devon family, recorded in the Visitation that county, 1620. The immediate ancestor of the Baronet line was

John Davie, the younger (4th son of Robert Davie, Es of Crediton, by the dau. and heir of John Bardolph, Esq. Tichfield). He had the honour to be three times mayor the city of Exeter, and was celebrated for his hospitalit During the first mayoralty, in 1584, Don Antonio, King Portugal having been driven from his kingdom by Phili King of Spain, landed at Plymouth, and thence removi to Exeter was received, with his whole suite, by the mayo and sumptuously lodged and entertained for a considerab time while he sojourned there, at the magistrate's expens and in his own house. Mr. Davie was *s.* at his decease b an only son,

I. John Davie, Esq. of Creedy, created a Bart. 9 Sep 1641; *m.* 1st, Julian, dau. of William Strode, Esq., and ha

i. John, his successor.
ii. William, barrister-at-law, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Franc Clark, Knt., and had issue,
  1 William, *s.* his cousin.
  1 Margaret, *m.* to Roger Tuckfield, Esq.
  2 A dau., *m.* to Sir John Tremayne, Knt., serjeant-at-law.
  3 Mary, *m.* to C. Spicer, Esq.; *d.* 24 Aug. 1728.

. Humphrey, a merchant in London, *m.* and had, JOHN, 5th aronet.
Mary, *m.* to John Willoughby, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Arthur Coplestone, Esq.
. Julian.
. Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Bear, Esq.

John *m.* 2ndly, Isabel Hele, by whom he had another , Isabel, the wife of Sir Walter Yonge, Bart. He was r his eldest son,

. SIR JOHN DAVIE, high-sheriff of the co. Devon, in . This gentleman *m.* thrice, and left by his second , Trippœna, dau. and co-heir of Richard Reynell, Esq. ower Creedy (with whom he obtained that estate), an surviving child, his successor.

I. SIR JOHN, high-sheriff of Devon in 1689, at whose ase, *unm.*, the title and fortune devolved upon his cousin,

. SIR WILLIAM, high sheriff of Devon 1697 and 1698. gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary Steadman, an heiress, whom he had MARY, *m.* to Nicholas Hooper,

He *m.* 2ndly, Abigail, dau. of John Pollexfen, , and by her had, MARGARET, *m.* to Stephen Northleigh, ; and Frances, *m.* to Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. Sir iam dying without male issue, the title and estates ed to his cousin,

SIR JOHN, a merchant of London, who emigrated in , to New England in America. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of ibbons, and widow of James Richards, of New Eng- , and had issue,

JOHN.	2 Humphrey, *d.s.p.*	3 William.
Elizabeth.	2 Sarah.	3 Mary.

eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Acland, Esq. of erton (who *d.* 1738). He *d.* 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, high sheriff of Devon 1761, *m.* Catherine, of John Stokes, Esq. of Ryll. He *d.* 1792, leaving issue, a son, Humphrey-Phineas, who *s.* as 9th bart., a son, JOHN.

III. SIR JOHN, 8th baronet, high sheriff 1802, *m.* in , Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Lemon, Bart., by m he had issue, JOHN, his successor, *b.* 8 March, 1798; e-Jane, deceased; and Frances-Juliana, the wife of . SIR HENRY-ROBERT FERGUSON-DAVIE, created a Baro- in 1847. He *d.* in 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

K. SIR JOHN, who *d. unm.*, 18 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* his uncle,

. SIR HUMPHREY-PHINEAS DAVIE, who *d. unm.* 12 Jan. ; when the title became extinct, and the estates olved on Frances-Juliana, sister and heiress of Sir John ie, the 9th bart.

R HENRY-ROBERT FERGUSON-DAVIF, of Creedy, M.P. Haddington, gen. in the army, col. 73rd regt., *b.* 1797; 20 March, 1823, Frances-Juliana, only surviving sister Sir John Davie, 9th bart. of Creedy, and niece of Sir mphrey-Phineas Davie, 10th bart., at whose decease, . 1846, the family estates in Devon and Somerset olved on her. By her, who *d.* April, 1882, Sir Henry had,

Henry-Davie, rifle brigade, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1850.
. JOHN-DAVIE, present bart.
I. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, of Stokeleigh, Weybridge, *b.* 13 April, 1833; *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, Frances-Harriet, 5th dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart., and has William-John, *b.* 17 June, 1863, capt. Border regt., *m.* 2 April, 1891, Phina, dau. of the late Thomas Nelson, Esq. of Friars Carse, co. Dumfries; Henry-Augustus, *b.* 22 Aug. 1865: Arthur-Francis, lieut. Indian S.C., *b.* 11 July, 1867; Edward-Cruger, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; Herbert-George; Walter-Christie, *d.* Feb. 1878; Eleanor-Harriett, *m.* 27 Dec. 1894, George Northcote Colvile, 43rd Oxfordshire light infantry, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Colvile, C.B.; and Mary-Frances.
v. Charles-Robert, M.A., rector of Yelverton, Norfolk, *b.* 20 June, 1836; *m.* 2 Aug. 1866, Anne-Clarissa, only child of Biggs Andrews, Esq. of Heavitree House, Devon, Q.C., and granddau. of Sir James-Gibson Craig, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1889) has Francis-Andrews, late lieut. The Black Watch, *b.* 15 July, 1867; Henry-Herrick, *b.* 26 June, 1869; *m.* 1891, Eleanora. dau of William Schultz, Esq.; Charles-James, late capt. 4th vol. batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 1872; and Anne-Helen.
. Harriett-Anne, *m.* 1851, Gen. the Hon. Robert Rollo, C.B.
I. Caroline, *m.* 1847, the Chevalier Charles Santi, and *d.* 4 April, 1894 He *d.*, aged 67, 1875.
II. Fanny-Julia, *m.* 16 June, 1857, to Col. White-Thomson, C.B., of Broomford Manor, co. Devon, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Henry assumed the name and arms of DAVIE, and was ated a baronet, 9 Jan. 1847. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1885.

reation—9 Jan. 1847.
rms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, between three llets, pierced, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cinquefoils, two and one, or, upon a chief of the last, a lion passant, gu. *Crests*—1st, A paschal lamb, reguardant, gu.; 2nd, A halcyon, or kingfisher, wings elevated, ppr., holding in the beak a branch of olive, vert. *Motto*—Auspice Christo.

Seats—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devonshire; Bittescombe Manor, Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

DAVIS.

DAVIS, SIR FRANCIS-BOILEAU, Bart., of Hollywood, co. Gloucester, *b.* 26 Feb. 1871; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1890; *m.* 30 April, 1891, Ella-Alice, dau. of Edward Lockwood, Esq. of Kingham, Chipping Norton, Oxon.

Lineage.

A commission of commissary-general in the West Indies, signed by GEORGE II., 1759, the last year of that sovereign's reign, was borne by

JOHN DAVIS, Esq. He *m.* Miss Phillips, of an ancient family in South Wales, and had two sons,

I. John, who entered the military profession, and was killed in action in India.
II. Samuel, F.R.S., who was first an officer of engineers in the Bengal Presidency, and appointed to accompany the embassy to Thibet, in 1783. Being afterwards promoted to the civil service, he became judge and magistrate of Benares, and in 1799, received the thanks of the governor-general for the gallant defence made by him against the usurper Vizier Ali and an armed force. Mr. Davis, in 1794, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Solomon Boileau, of Dublin, descended of the BOILEAUS *of Castelnau*, in Languedoc, south of France, and first-cousin of Sir John-Peter Boileau, Bart. of Tacolnestone Hall, Norfolk, and had issue,

1 JOHN-FRANCIS, created a Baronet.
2 Lestock-Francis; 3 Sullivan, both *d.* in India.
4 Henry-Samuel, *b.* Oct. 1808, entered the army, and became lt.-col. commanding the 52nd light infantry; *d.* Sept. 1851.
1 Henrietta-Anne, *m.* in 1821, to Henry-Baynes Ward, Esq., who *d.* 1866, leaving issue.
2 Anne, *m.* in 1827, to Lieut.-Col. H.-Dundas Campbell, 8th hussars, formerly Governor of Sierra Leone, by whom she had, with other issue, Harriet-H. Georgina, *m.* 1847, to Alexander Schank, Esq. of Castlerig, and Gleniston, N.B., who *d.* 1866.
3 Maria-Jane, *m.* in 1826, to Admiral John Rivett-Carnac, R.N., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1882 (*see ante* RIVETT-CARNAC, BT.)
4 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1826, to Sir Henry Willock, K.L.S., envoy in Persia, who *d.* 1858. 5 Frances, *d.* in 1828.
6 Alicia, *m* in 1832, to the Rev. John Lockwood, rector of Kingham, Oxon.
7 Julia, *m.* in 1839, John Lyall, Esq., advocate general in Bengal, who *d.* in 1846.

His grandson,

I. SIR JOHN-FRANCIS DAVIS, K.C.B., D.C.L. Oxford; F.R.S.; late Her Majesty's Plenipotentiary in China, and Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Hong Kong; *b.* 16 July, 1795; created a baronet 18 July, 1845; *m.* 1st, in 1822, Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Humfrays, of the Bengal Engineers, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1866) had,

I. Sulivan-Francis, acting judge and magistrate at Arrah, Bengal, *b.* 13 Jan. 1827; *m.* 3 June, 1861, Agnes, dau. of Capt. John-Forbes Middleton, 32nd regt. of Bengal native inf. She *d.* 27 June, 1873. He *d.* at Arrah, 21 June, 1862.
I. Henrietta-Anne.
II. Emily-Nowell, *m.* in 1851, to the Rev. D.-A. Beaufort, late rector of Lymm, Cheshire, eldest son of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B.
III. Julia-Sulivan, *m.* in 1854, to Robert-Cann Lippincott, Esq. of Over Court, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 17 June, 1890.
IV. Helen-Marian, *d.* 31 Jan. 1859.
V. Florence, *m.* at Paris, 1 Dec. 1863, to Lieut.-Col. James Burnie Lind, late 31st regt.
VI. Eliza, *d.* 20 Oct. 1855.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1867, Lucy-Ellen, eldest dau. of the Rev. T.-J. Rocke, vicar of Exmouth, and had a son,

II. FRANCIS-BOILEAU, present bart.

Sir John Davis was attaché to Lord Amherst's embassy to Pekin in 1816, and was joint-commissioner with Lord Napier in China, 1834. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1890.

Creation—18 July, 1845. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, nebuly, between three mullets in chief, another in base, pierced, sa. *Crest*—Two Indian pikes in saltier, ppr., surmounted by a mullet, pierced, sa., between two wings, vair, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Utili secernere honestum. *Seat*—Hollywood Tower, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire.

DE BATHE.

DE BATHE, SIR HENRY-PERCIVAL, Bart., of Knightstown, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., General in the army and col. 2nd batt. Shropshire light infantry, late col. 85th and 89th regts., commanded Northern District from 1874 to 1878, high sheriff, co. Meath, 1870, *b.* 19 June, 1823; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1870; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of William Clare, Esq., and has issue,

HUGO-GERALD, lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1871
Patrick-Wynne, *b.* 25 April, 1876.

Lineage.

HUGO DE BATHE, one of the companions in arms of Earl Strongbow, in the invasion of Ireland, A.D. 1172, obtained extensive grants of manors and lands in the counties of Devon, Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Drogheda; and from him descended

HENRY DE BATHE, living *temp.* HENRY III., lord-chief-justice of England, whose tomb, in Christchurch cathedral, Oxford, A.D. 1252, is second in point of antiquity there; and

HUGO DE BATHE, living in 1260, who had three sons; the second of whom,

WILLIAM DE BATHE, was father of

JOHN DE BATHE, chief magistrate of the city of Dublin in the 25th year of EDWARD III., and lord of the manors of Rathfagh, co. Meath, and of Drumcondragh, co. Dublin. From this John lineally descended through a long line of distinguished ancestors,

BARTHOLOMEW DE BATHE, Lord of Rathfagh and Drumcondra, A.D. 1447, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Jacob Uriel, Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, and had two sons, viz.,

WILLIAM (Sir), of Athcarne and Dollardstown, co. Meath, and Drumcondra, co. Dublin, *m.* Alicia, dau. and heir of Robert Durpatrick, Esq. of Stillorgan, and was ancestor of the distinguished family of BATHE *of Athcarne*, raised to the degree of Baronet in the person of SIR LUCAS DE BATHE.
BARTHOLOMEW, of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

BARTHOLOMEW BATHE, Esq. of Drogheda, *m.* 1489, Anne, dau. of Alexander-S. Lawrence, of Cruistown; and *d.* 1515, leaving a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER BATHE, Esq. of Drogheda, who *m.* 1514, Elizabeth, dau. of Fred. Dillon, of Dillonstown, and was father of

WILLIAM BATHE, Esq. of Drogheda, who *m.* 1555, Rosia, dau. of Thomas de Fonte, Lord of Atherdee, co. Louth, and was ancestor of

JAMES BATH, Esq. of Knightstown, Cashel, and Ladyrath, in the counties of Meath, Louth, and Drogheda, *b.* in 1697; who *d.* in 1758. This gentleman inherited the estates of Thomas Bath, Esq., his uncle. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Col. Francis Nangle, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Plunket, and had, with a dau., Frances, wife of Patrick Cusack, Esq. of Rathaldron, two sons, of whom the elder,

PETER BATH, Esq., *m.* in 1754, Bridget, dau. and heir of Edmond de Fonte, Esq. of Boyle, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

JAMES-MICHAEL, his successor.
La Comtesse Anna-Maria-Laura, *b.* in 1765; created a *Chanoinesse of the Order of Malta* (an order instituted by the Queen of LOUIS XVI., and held at Vienne, in Dauphiny), the insignia of which her ladyship was empowered to wear.

This gentleman *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. JAMES-MICHAEL BATH, Esq., who re-assumed, by sign-manual, the original surname of DE BATHE, and was created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 1801. Sir James *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of William Wynne, Esq. of Merionethshire, by his wife, a dau. of the ancient Lincolnshire family of Mapletoft, and had, two sons; and dying 22 Feb. 1808, was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR JAMES-WYNNE, *b.* 25 Oct. 1792; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1828, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM-PLUNKETT, K.F.M., a lieut.-col. in the army, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; and *m.* 18 Nov. 1820, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Earle, Esq. of Spekelands, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had,

HENRY-PERCEVAL, present baronet.
Laura-Mary, *d.* in infancy.
Rosia-Mary, *m.* 6 Nov. 1850, to Lieut.-Col. Villiers-La Tou
Hatton, late grenadier guards, of Clonard, co. Wexford,
d. 20 May, 1895.

Sir William *d.* 10 March, 1870.

Creation—11 Aug. 1801; an earlier title, created in I
became extinct at the death of Sir Luke Bathe.
Arms—Gu., a cross, between four lions rampant, arg. *Cre*
A lion, rampant, arg., supporting in the arms a dagger of
first, pommel and hilt, or. *Motto*—Nec parvis sisto.
Seats—Knightstown, Ladyrath, co. Meath; Wood F
Chichester: de Bathe Barton, North Tawton, Devon. *T*
Residence—123, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*—United Servi
Travellers'.

DE BLAQUIERE.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARON (Sir William de Blaquier
of Ardkill, co. Londonderry, in Ireland; and
Baronet; Great Alnager of Ireland; J.P.
Somerset; *b.* 5 Sept. 1856; *s.* his cousin as
baron, 24 Nov. 1889; *m.* 25 Jan. 1888, Lucian
eldest dau. of M. George Desbarats, of Montre
and has issue.

I. JOHN, *b.* 1 Aug. 1889.
II. Alan-Boyle, *b.* 28 March, 1895.
I. Kathleen, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891.

Lineage.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN DE BLAQUIERE, of the 17th dragoo
5th son of John Blaquiere, Esq., of a noble French fam
(who emigrated from France, in consequence of the revo
tion of the edict of Nantes, and settled in London a
merchant, where he *d.* in 1753), having been appoin
principal secretary to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 17
and invested, in 1774, with the order of the Bath,
created a Baronet, 5 July, 1784; sworn of the privy cou
in Ireland, and appointed his majesty's Great Alnager of t
kingdom. Sir John, who was *b.* 15 May, 1732, *m.* 24 I
1775, Eleanor, dau. of Robert Dobson, Esq. of Anne's Gro
co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1833) had,

I. JOHN, 2nd peer.
II. WILLIAM, 3rd peer.
III. George, a military officer, who distinguished himself
Corunna, *b.* 27 July, 1782; *d. s. p.* in 1826.
IV. Peter-Boyle, *b.* 27 April, 1784; who served as midshipm
under Capt. Bligh, of the "Bounty," and was present at
battle of Camperdown. He was during his later years sett
in Canada, and was a member of the Legislative Council
that province, as well as chancellor of the university
Toronto; he *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1804, Eliza, dau of De
O'Brien, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Limerick, by whom (wh
in 1814) he had issue,

1 Peter-Townshend, lieut. 46th regt., *b.* 15 Sept. 1805;
s. p. at Mullingar, 4 Aug. 1838.
2 George, capt. 8th Madras N. I., *b.* 20 Oct. 1806; *d. s. p*
Madras, 1834.
3 William, equity registrar and prothonotary H.M. Supre
Court, Bombay, sheriff of Bombay 1844; *b.* 10 July, 18
m. at Nassick, East Indies, 1 Jan. 1846, Rebecca, dau.
W.-H. Cannon, Esq. of Reading, and *d.* 23 May, 18
leaving an only child, Elizabeth-Sophia-Josephine, *d.*
Dec. 1885.
4 John, midshipman, H.M.S "Acorn," *b.* 24 June, 18
lost at sea, April, 1828.
1 Eliza-Cecilia, *m.* at Jersey, 19 Nov. 1844, to Mich
Elijah Treeve (who *d.* 1888), 2nd son of Capt. Treeve, I
of the 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, and grandson of
Elijah Impey, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1891.
2 Anna-Maria, *m.* 6 Oct. 1831, to Samuel Le Fevre, E
collector of customs at Barbados, and *d.* his wid
4 April, 1860.
3 Eleanor, *m.* in 1832, to Lieut.-Col. Le Fevre, of the 1
E.I.C.S., and *d.* his widow 15 June, 1859.

Mr. De Blaquiere *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1818, Eliza, 2nd dau
William Roper, Esq., of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin,
d. 23 Oct. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1881) had issue.

5 Charles, *b.* 7 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1848, Agnes, relict of W. Lawson, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1864) he had issue,

Peter-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1849; *d. unm.* April, 1887.

William, present peer.

Louisa-Agnes, *m.* 25 Dec. 1875, to John Matheson, Esq. of Woodstock, Canada, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1878.

Mr. Charles De Blaquiere *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1865, Caroline-Dora, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Bettridge, B.D., rector of Woodstock, Canada, and *d.* at Woodstock, 16 July, 1869, leaving no issue by her.

6 Henry, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1848, Margaret-Lucinda, 4th dau. of Colonel Alexander-Whalley Light, 25th regt.

7 George, *b.* 13 Aug. 1834; *m.* Jan. 1882, Eliza, dau. of Charles Judd, Esq. of Kaurie Hall, Pukekaroro, New Zealand.

4 Louisa-Emily, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, to Arthur-Augustus Farmer, Esq. of Woodlands, Upper Canada, brother of W.-F.-G. Farmer, Esq. of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, and *d.* 8 May, 1868.

5 Augusta-Caroline, *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, to Archibald-Hamilton Farmer, Esq. (who *d.* 1864).

6 Georgiana-Lucy, *m.* 26 May, 1849, to Lieut.-Col. Hugh-Denis Crofton (who *d.* 1861), eldest son of Sir M.-G. Crofton, 3rd bart.

7 Isabella-Eliza, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, to Gen. Sir W.-Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B.

8 Harriette-Sophia.

Anna Maria, wife of John, Viscount Kirkwall, and mother f Thomas, 5th Earl of Orkney. She *d.* in 1843.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1807, to John-Barnard Hankey, Esq. of 'etcham Park, Surrey, and is deceased.

. Eleanor, *m.* in 1822, to Joseph Knight, Esq., and *d.* his idow, 23 July, 1867.

John de Blaquiere was elevated to the peerage of Ire-, as Baron de Blaquiere, *of Ardkill*, 31 July, 1800, *d.* 27 Aug. 1812, aged 80, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 Nov. 1776, who *d. unm.* 7 April, , and was *s.* by his brother,

ILLIAM, 3rd baron, gen. in the army, *b.* 27 Jan. 1778; 6 Sept. 1811, Lady Harriett Townshend, dau. of George, Marquess Townshend, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1848), issue,

OHN, 4th baron.

ILLIAM-BARNARD, 6th baron.

ose, *b.* 27 Oct. 1813; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1818.

d de Blaquiere, a distinguished military officer, served h great gallantry in Flanders, at the Cape of Good Hope, in India. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder ,

OHN, 4th baron, capt. in the army; *b.* 2 July, 1812; 1st, 28 July, 1849, Anna, dau. of John Christie, . (which lady *d.* 18 Feb. 1851); and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 2, Eleanor-Amelia, eldest dau. of Sir William-G.-H. liffe, Bart., 1st Lord Hylton, which lady *d.* Jan. 1894, *d. s. p.* 2 Jan. 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother,

ILLIAM-BARNARD, 5th baron, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 4; *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Anna-Maria (who *d.* 7 June, 1894), y child of John Wormald, Esq. of Brockworth Manor, Gloucester, and *d. s. p.* 24 Nov. 1889. His cousin LLIAM is the present Lord de Blaquiere.

reations—Baronet, 5 July, 1784. Baron, 31 July, 1800.

rms—Erm., a lion, rampant, sa., charged on the shoulder h an estoile, arg. *Crest*—A garb, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a , sa., collared and chained, or, charged on the shoulder with estoile, arg.; sinister, a tiger, ppr., ducally gorged and ined, or. *Motto*—Tiens à la vérité.

eats—Springfield, Crawley, Sussex; Brockworth Manor, ucestershire. *Residence*—Woodborough House, near Bath. *b*—White's.

DECIES.

Decies, Baron (William-Marcus-De la Poer orsley-Beresford), in Ireland, D.L. co. Northumberland, *b.* 12 Jan. 1865; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 393.

Lineage.

The Hon. and Rev. William Beresford, 3rd son of Marcus Beresford, Earl of Tyrone, and brother of the 1st Marquess of Waterford, was successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory (1782), and Archbishop of Tuam (1794). His grace, *b.* 16 April, 1743, *m.* 16 June, 1763, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Fitzgibbon, Esq., and sister of John, Earl of Clare, lord-chancellor of Ireland, and had surviving issue,

I. John, 2nd baron.

II. George (Rev.), *m.* in May, 1798, Susan, 3rd dau. of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, co. Meath, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1842, having had issue,

1 William, incumbent of St. Chads, Stafford, *b.* 24 May, 1799; *m.* in 1830, Sarah, widow of David Simpson, Esq., and dau. of John Bull, Esq., and *d.* 1881, leaving a dau., Cecilia-Melanie, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1893.

2 Marcus, gen., col. 20th foot, late commandant at Bangalore, *b.* 28 July, 1800; *m.* 1st, 1828, Isabella, dau. of Thomas-Bermingham-Daly-Henry Sewell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1836) had two daus., Harriet-Louisa, *d.* 26 Feb. 1876; and Isabella-Eliza, *m.* 21 Jan. 1856, to Lieut.-Gen. George-Brydges Rodney, C.B., who *d.* 8 July, 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1838, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Fane, Esq., and by her had issue, Marcus De la Poer, late major 4th batt. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; and Ethel-Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Henry-Montagu Spencer, Esq., son of Hon. and Rev. C.-F.-O. Spencer. General Beresford *d.* 16 March, 1876.

3 George-Hamilton, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Nisbet, Esq. of Derrycarn, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1847) had issue: 1 George, major-gen. (retired) Madras staff corps, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830, *m.* 16 Feb. 1865, Hester-Beatrice, dau. of Robert Bury, Esq. of Clogrenane, and widow of Capt. Francis Fox, and has issue, George De la Poer, *b.* 3 Nov. 1865, Olivia-Mary, *b.* 1867, *m.* 9 Dec. 1886, Capt. Joseph-Henry Greer, late highland light infantry, of the Grange, Moy, co Tyrone, and Hester-Caroline, *b.* 1868; 2 Henry-Tristram *b.* 29 July, 1841; 3 Marcus, *b.* 3 Feb. 1846; 1 Mary, *m.* 1854, to Antoine, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1862; 2 Susan, 3 Elizabeth, *m.* 1858, to Gen. Maurice Primrose, C.S.I. who *d.* 25 Nov. 1892; 4 Frances. The Hon. and Rev. G.-H. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1853, Marianne-Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Delap, and dau of Robert Saunderson, Esq. of Dromkeen, co. Cavan. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1884.

4 John-Gorges, E.I.C.S., *m.* in 1826, Matilda-Anne, dau. of Major Francis-Russell Eagar, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1879, having had by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, aged 76) Francis-George, *b.* 21 Oct. 1835; Hamilton-De la Poer, major late R.M.A., *b.* 20 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1879, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Capt. Cockburn; Maria; Susan-Georgina, *m.* 1877, to the Rev. G.-G. Bird, vicar of Hollinwood; Ellen-Caroline, *d.* 25 April, 1861; and Henrietta-Louisa.

5 Henry, capt. 71st regt., *m.* in 1838, Dora, dau. of W. Watson, Esq. of North Seaton, and *d.* 15 March, 1842.

1 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1829, Myles-John O'Reilly, Esq. of The Heath House, Queen's Co., and *d.* 27 March, 1838.

2 Susan-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1830, Matthew O'Reilly, Esq. of Thomastown, co. Louth, who *d.* 1841, and 2ndly, 1844, Rev. Gerald-S. Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaley, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1881. Her only son, Gerald-Beresford FitzGerald, F.S.A., was *b.* 1849.

III. William, in holy orders, *b.* 20 Nov. 1780; *m.* in July, 1804, Anna, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1836) left at his decease, 27 June, 1830,

1 William-Henry, capt. rifle brigade, *m.* 10 July, 1850, Emma-Catherine Lawrence, of Montreal, Canada, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1875, leaving a dau., Henrietta.

1 Alicia, *m.* in 1834, to Horace Hamond, Esq., K.H. Consul at Cherbourg, and *d.* 27 March, 1882, leaving issue.

I. Catherine-Eleanor, *m.* in 1791, to the Rev. William Armstrong, of Mealiffe, co. Tipperary, and *d.* in 1837.

II. Araminta-Anne, *m.* in 1794, to the Very Rev. Arthur-John Preston, D.D., dean of Limerick, and *d.* in 1816.

III. Harriet, *m.* in Jan. 1796, to Col. Thomas-Bermingham-Daly-Henry Sewell (who claimed the Barony of Athenry), and *d.* 11 June, 1834.

IV. Frances, *m.* in 1797, to Col. Thomas Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, co. Meath, and *d.* his widow, 7 Oct. 1864.

V. Louisa, *m.* 1st, in 1806, to Thomas Hope, Esq. of Deepdene, co. Surrey, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1831; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1832, to Viscount Beresford. She *d.* 21 July, 1851.

The archbishop was created a peer of Ireland, 21 Dec. 1812, as Baron Decies, which title had been enjoyed by his maternal grandfather, James De la Poer, 3rd and last Viscount Decies and Earl of Tyrone, of the De la Poer family. His grace *d.* 6 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd lord, *b.* 20 Jan. 1773; *m.* 26 July, 1810, Charlotte-Philadelphia, only dau. and heir of Robert Horsley, Esq. of Bolam, co. Northumberland, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname of Horsley, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1852) he had issue,

William-Robert-John, 3rd baron

Georgiana-Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1831, to William Watson, Esq. of North Seaton, co. Northumberland; and 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1845, to Henry-Edwards Brown, Esq.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 1834, to the 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1891. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1886.

Caroline-Agnes, *m.* 1st in 1836, to the 4th Duke of Montrose (who *d.* 1874); 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1876, to William-Stuart Stirling-Crawfurd, Esq. of Milton, co. Lanark, who *d.* 1883; 3rdly, 26 July, 1888, Marcus-Henry Milner, Esq. (*see* Milner, Bart.), and *d.* 16 Nov. 1894.

His lordship *d.* 1 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his only son,

William-Robert-John, 3rd baron, late capt. 10th hussars, and Gren. gds., *b.* June, 1811; *m.* 31 July, 1860, Catherine-Anne, 2nd dau. of William-Dent Dent, Esq. of Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland, and had,

I. William-Marcus-de la Poer, present peer.
II. John-Grahame-Hope, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 5 Dec. 1866.
III. Seton-Robert-De la Poer, late lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 1868.
IV. Henry-William-Walter, lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 22 April, 1876.
V. William-Arthur, *b.* 1878.

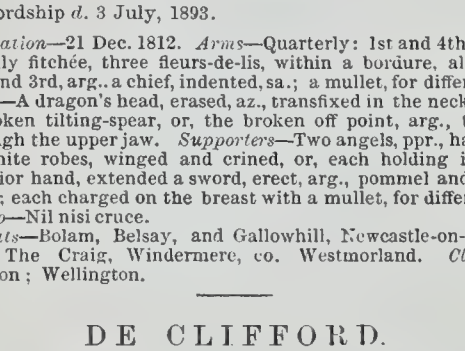
I. Caroline-Catharine, *m.* 14 July, 1886, George Eason Wilkinson, Esq. of Middlethorpe Hall, and Dringhouses Manor, co. York.
II. Louisa, *d.* 5 Dec. 1866.
III. Catherine-Elizabeth-Ellen.
IV. Charlotte-Ernestine, *m.* 8 Oct. 1892, Capt. Cameron Barclay, 10th hussars, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1893.

Creation—21 Dec. 1812. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., crusilly fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordure, all sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief, indented, sa.; a mullet, for difference. *Crest*—A dragon's head, erased, az., transfixed in the neck with a broken tilting-spear, or, the broken off point, arg., thrust through the upper jaw. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., habited in white robes, winged and crined, or, each holding in the exterior hand, extended a sword, erect, arg., pommel and hilt, gold; each charged on the breast with a mullet, for difference. *Motto*—Nil nisi cruce.

Seats—Bolam, Belsay, and Gallowhill, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and The Craig, Windermere, co. Westmorland. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington.

DE CLIFFORD.



De Clifford, Baron (Jack-Southwell Russell), *b.* 2 July, 1884, *s.* his father as 22nd baron, 1894.

Lineage.

Walter, son of Richard Fitz-Ponz, *temp.* Henry II., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Ralph de Toeni, by whom he acquired Clifford Castle, and assumed the surname of Clifford. From this Walter descended the Cliffords, Earls of Cumberland, of whom full particulars will be found in Burke's *Extinct Peerage*.

George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland, and 13th Baron de Clifford (which Barony was created by Writ of Summons, 29 Dec. 1299); *m.* Lady Margaret Russell, youngest child of Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, and had an only dau.,

I. Anne, who *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1608-9, Richard Sackville, Lord Buckhurst, afterwards Earl of Dorset, and had surviving issue,

1 Margaret, *m.* to John Tufton, 5th Earl of Thanet, and left a son, Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, of whom presently, as Baron Clifford.
2 Isabella, *m.* in 1647, to James Compton, Earl of Northampton.

The Earl of Dorset *d.* 28 March, 1624, and his widow *m.* in 1630, Philip Herbert, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, whom she also outlived.

His lordship *d.* 29 Oct. 1605, when the earldom of Cumberland devolved upon his brother,

Francis, as 4th earl; who *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry, 5th Earl of Cumberland; who *m.* Lady Frances Ce only dau. of Robert, Earl of Salisbury, and had an only d and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Boyle, 2nd Earl of Co Henry, Earl of Cumberland, *d.* in 1643, when that digi EXPIRED.

Upon the decease of her father, George, 3rd Earl of Cu berland, a great contest arose between the Countess Dorset and her uncle Francis, 4th earl, regarding Barony of Skypton, which endured for no less a period th thirty-eight years, and finally terminated in the lad favour, by her outliving both the Earls of Cumberland. 1617, the king undertook to adjust this acrimonious fam contest, and made an award; but her ladyship, althou urged by her then husband, the Earl of Dorset, refused abide by it. Her ladyship claimed the Barony of Cliffo in 1628, but accomplished nothing therein; she *d.* in 16 and the barony was not claimed until 12 Dec. 1691, wh the House of Lords allowed it to her grandson,

Thomas Tufton, 6th Earl of Thanet, as 18th baron. H lordship *m.* Lady Catherine Cavendish, dau. of Henry, Du of Newcastle, by whom he had surviving issue,

I. Catherine, *m.* in 1708, Edward Watson, Viscount Sond son of the Earl of Rockingham, and had issue,

1 Lewis, } Earls of Rockingham.
2 Thomas, }
1 Catherine, *m.* to Edward Southwell, Esq., and left a and heir.

Edward, of whom hereafter, as Lord De Clifford.

II. Anne, *m.* to James, Earl of Salisbury.
III. Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester.
IV. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Anthony, Earl of Harold; and 2ndly John, Earl Gower.
V. Isabella, *m.* to Lord Nassau Powlett, and afterwards to Francis-Blake Delaval, K.B.

The Earl of Thanet *d.* in 1721, when the Earldom devolv upon his nephew, while the Barony of Clifford fell in abeyance between his daus., and so continued until 13 Au 1734, when the crown interfered in favour of the third,

Margaret, Countess of Leicester, at whose decease, *s. p.*, 1775, the barony was again placed in abeyance, but was ag called out by the crown, in the following year, in the perso

Edward Southwell, Esq. (refer to Catherine, eld dau. of Thomas, Earl of Thanet), as 20th Baron Cliffo His lordship *m.* 29 Aug. 1765, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Sam Campbell, Esq. of Mount Campbell, co. Leitrim (this la was governess to the Princess Charlotte of Wales), by wh (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1828) he had issue,

I. Edward, his successor.
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1790, to Col. George Coussmaker; *d.* 1801, leaving issue

1 George, since deceased.
2 Sophia, late Baroness De Clifford.

II. Sophia, *m.* 12 April, 1790, to the Hon. John Thomas Tow hend, afterwards 2nd Viscount Sydney; and *d.* 9 N 1795, leaving issue (*see* Townshend, M.).
III. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1792, William Charles, Earl of Al marle; and *d.* in 1817, leaving issue. (*See* Albemarle.)
IV. Henrietta, *m.* 22 Dec. 1799, to Frederick Delmé, E and *d. s. p.* in 1800.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

Edward, 21st baron, *b.* 20 June, 1767, who *m.* in F 1789, Mary, 2nd dau. of Joseph, 3rd Earl of Mayo, h dying *s. p.*, 30 Sept. 1832 (Lady de Clifford survived 1845), the barony fell into abeyance between the issue his lordship's deceased sisters, and was terminated in 18 in favour of the only surviving child of the eldest, viz.,

Sophia, who then became Baroness de Clifford. She h *m.* 21 Aug. 1822, John Russell, Esq., capt. R.N., son Lord William Russell, brother of John, 6th Duke of Be ford, and by him (who *d.* in 1835) had issue,

Edward-Southwell, 23rd peer.
Catherine-Sarah-Georgina, *m.* in 1850, to Charles-Rob Colvile, Esq. of Lullington, M.P. for South Derbyshi and by him (who *d.* 10 March, 1886) has issue.
Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1860, to William E. Oakeley, Esq., Plas Tan-y-bwlch, co. Merioneth (*see* Oakeley, Bart.).

Her ladyship *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* in the barony her only son.

Edward-Southwell, 23rd baron, *b.* 1824; *m.* 31 Mar 1853, Harriet-Agnes, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Char Elliot, K.C.B., and had issue,

I. Edward-Southwell, 24th baron.
II. Charles-Somerset, *b.* 10 Sept. 1857; *d. unm.* 1886.
I. Maud-Clara.
II. Katherine, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Reginald Corbet, Esq. Corbet, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 6 Aug. 1877, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WARD-SOUTHWELL, 24th baron, J.P. co. Leicester, *b.* ril, 1855; *m.* 16 April, 1879, Hilda, youngest dau. of es Balfour, Esq. of Easthampstead, Berks, and by who *d.* 7 Feb. 1895) had issue,

K-SOUTHWELL, present peer.

ordship *d.* 6 April, 1894.

ation—29 Dec. 1299.

ns—Arg. a lion rampant, gu. on a chief sa., three ops of the first. *Crest*—A goat statant arg. armed, or. *orters*—Dexter, a wyvern, gu.; sinister, a monkey, ppr., d round the loins, and lined, or. *Motto*—Che sara sara.

t—Kirkby Mallory, near Hinckley, co. Leicester.

DE CRESPIGNY.

CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, SIR CLAUDE, Bart., of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, co. Surrey, served in the Royal Navy, 1860 to 1865, and in the 60th rifles, 1866 to 1870; late major Suffolk yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 20 April, 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 1868; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Georgiana-Louisa-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert M'Kerrell, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MCKERRELL *of Hillhouse*), and has issue,

CLAUDE, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 11 Sept. 1873.
Claude-Raul, *b.* 19 Sept. 1878.
Claude-Philip *b.* 3 Aug. 1880.
Claude-Vierville, *b.* 25 Jan. 1882.
Claude-Norman, *b.* 14 June, 1888.
Cicely, *b.* 19 Oct. 1874; *m.* 19 March, 1896, George-Granville Lancaster, Esq., son of John Lancaster, Esq. of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire.
Cérise, *b.* 6 Dec. 1875.
Crystal, *b.* 9 May, 1877.
Valerie, *b.* 26 May, 1883.

Lineage.

amillart in 1666 describes the extinct Comtes de —related to the Champions de Crespigny of Vierville, Fonteneys—as taking their name from their office. an and Thomas de Fonteneys served in the first crusade, Robert of Urvyle et Moulins in that under St. Louis at es-Mortes (*see* DE MAGNY'S *Memoirs of the Marquisses de eneys*, "dit Marmion," a junior existing branch). rd of Urvyle was Vicomte of Vire, a royal domaine castle, in 1220, and another Ricard in 1350. he 13th century the Urvyle branch succeeded to eneys le Marmion, but Bertrand le Champyon deprived of his office and of Urvyle and Fonteneys CHARLES VI., in favour of Robert Schottisbroke, the original tenure, viz., attendance on summons in armour with kindred, etc., at the feast of St. George, to ent to the king at Cäen a flag with the arms of St. ge for ever (Latin deed dated Falaise, 1 Jan. 1418). and swore fealty to the Duke of Brittany in 1427 for states of Cambis and Belleeze, and retained his title of mte of Vire. Of this family, Ricard, Guillaume, and ul proved nobility in 1334, Jean in 1470, others in 1501, , 1635, 1640, and Robert was patron of St. Barberie at end of the 16th century (Laroche, MSS.). On 7 Oct. , Jaques, son of Pierre, Vicomte de Vire of Cambis, by wife, Madelaine de Launay, proved descent from Ricard vyle, Vicomte of Vire in 1220, and by his wife, Marie, of Dudley-Loftus Davies, M.P., had a son, Jaques-us, whose only surviving child, Ellise, *m.* Andreas, dson of Archdeacon Fras. Oläusv. Mollerus, of mily ennobled in 1440 and again by CHARLES V. and NRY VIII., both German and English grants attesting its great antiquity. Ellise's son and grandsons, field ers of cavalry and infantry, served at Waterloo, Inker-n, &c. Lieut.-Col. J. Olaus le Champion Moller (formerly llerus), now represents the last owners of Fonteneys the female line; the male representative of the Mar-ns of Urvyle et Fonteneys le Marmion being Sir C. Champion de Crespigny.

GUILLEACME, Baron d'Urvyle, in 1181 assisted his near ative, Lord Marmion of Tamworth Scrivelsby, and nteneys in endowing the Abbey of St Barberie, founded Robert, Lord Marmion, in 1140. He left three sons,

Robert of Moulins, who gave lands to St. Barberie in 1223, and joined St. Louis at Aigues Mortes as a crusader.

. Ricard, 2nd son, was Vicomte of Vire in 1220. His son, Jean of Urvyle et Bretvyle was living in 1289. He had four sons,

1 Robert Bertrand, of Urvyle, Bretvyle, and Fonteneys, founded the fair of St. Hermies at Fonteneys le Marmion in 1333, and his son, Roland, *m.* to Ellene de Fonteneys, mounted guard at St. Arnoul in Iveline, 26 Nov. 1357. The son of Roland, viz., Jean, was father of Bertrand, last Vicomte de Fonteneys, who was deprived of Fonteneys le Marmion and Urvyle on 1 Jan. 1418. Male line becoming extinct in the 18th century on death of Jaques Loftus le Champion.
2 Olivier, *d. s. p.*
3 Maheas.
4 Roger, supposed to be an ancestor of Le Champion d'Alenson, and of the Marquis de Fonteneys, of Varnhanu.

MAHEAS CHAMPION, Chevalier, of Lower Normandy, *m.* Madlle. Busnel, dau and heir of Jean Busnel, Escuier, Sieur and Baron de Frenes; and dying in 1350, left a son,

RICHARD CHAMPION, Viscompte de Vire, in consequence of his father having obtained the Domaine du Roi. By his wife, who was dau. of Hector Mensaut, Escuier, Sieur de Lensentière, he had two sons.

I. JEAN, who took up his residence in Brittany, and from whom derived Les Sieurs de Chartres de Cicé, and other CHAMPIONS in that province, as well as CHAMPION DE CICE, ci-devant archbishop of Aix, living in 1830, who came over to England with other royalists, in the suite of the Duc de Bourbon, and was hospitably received by the late Sir William Champion de Crespigny, Bart., at Champion Lodge.
II. MICHAEL.

The 2nd son,

MICHAEL CHAMPION, Escuier, died in Normandy, leaving, by Jeanne his wife, dau. of Le Sieur de la Rivière, four sons, of whom the eldest,

HERBERT CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, in the parish of St. Quentin, near Tinchebrais, Lower Normandy, which estate he purchased of Jean l'Anglois, 4 May, 1463, *m.* Jeanne, dau. of Jean Abot, Escuier, Sieur de Melley, and had three sons (Antoine, Martin, and Jean, a priest) and one dau., Madelaine, wife of Guillaume Vaillant Escuier. The eldest son.

ANTOINE CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, was father, by Catherine Marye, his wife, of

RAUL CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, who *m.* 10 March, 1550, Jeanne, dau. of Sebastian le Forestier, Escuier, and heiress of her brother, Guillaume le Forestier, Seigneur of St. Opportune and Magny, and was *s.* by his son,

JEAN CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, whom *m.* Marthe, dau. of Guillaume du Bourget, Escuier, and dying 22 Feb. 1632, left, with other issue, a son and successor,

RICHARD CHAMPION, Sieur de la Fleurière, created Baron and Viscomte de Hurien. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1617, Marguerite, dau. of Adrian Richard, Escuier, Sieur de Crespigny, near Aunay, Lower Normandy, and by her (who *d.* at St. Lo, 23 Jan. 1682, age 90) had a son, CLAUDE. Richard Champion (whose services to the king were twice noticed by the Comte de Maulière) sold the estate of Fleurière to Henri du Gué, in 1641, and removed from that place, which had been for nearly two centuries the family residence, to the lands of Crespigny. In Dec. 1617, he was remarried, in the reformed religion, at Condé, and on the 6 June following, he took an oath of fealty to the king that he would not adhere to the Rochellois Protestants. He was *s.* at his decease by his son,

CLAUDE CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Escuier, Sieur de Crespigny, in the parish of Vierville, *b.* at Crespigny, and baptized in the reformed religion, at Condé, 17 May, 1620, was an officer of high rank in the French service, but at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes he quitted France, with the whole of his family, and came to England, where he was received by the Pierpoints, being allied by marriage to that noble house. He obtained a colonel's commission in the British army. He *m.* Marie, dau. and co-heir of Pierre de Vierville, Esq. of the Château de Vierville, near Bayeux, in Lower Normandy, and by her (who became Comtesse de Vierville in her own right, and *d.* 21 June, 1708) had (with five daus., the youngest of whom, Jane, *m.* Geronimus de Lamberty, Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, and ambassador of the King of Sweden at Geneva) three sons (who were made free denizens of England by act of parliament, passed 5 March, 1690), viz.,

PIERRE, who was deputed by the Protestants of Normandy to intercede with the king in behalf of their religion; and on coming to England, was appointed one of the committee of French churches in London. He *d. unm.* in 1739.
THOMAS, of whose line we treat.
Gabriel, capt. in the British regt. of guards; *d.* in 1722.

Claude *d.* 10 April, 1695, age 75. His 2nd son,

Thomas Champion de Crespigny, capt. in Sir Charles Hotham's regiment of dragoons, *m.* Magdelaine, dau. of Israel Granger, Escuier, of Alençon, and had (with a dau., Jane, *m.* to Gilbert Allix, Esq.) two sons, Philip; and Claude, who *d. unm.* in 1782. The elder son,

Philip Champion de Crespigny, Esq. of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, proctor of the Courts of Admiralty and Arches, *m.* 5 Feb. 1730, Anne, dau. of Claude Fonnereau, Esq. of Christchurch Park, Suffolk, and left issue,

I. Claude, his heir.

II. Philip, king's proctor; M.P. for Aldborough, Suffolk; *d.* in 1803, leaving issue,

1 Thomas, D.C.L., M.P. for Sudbury, *m.* Augusta, sister of Isaac, 1st Lord Rendlesham, and *d.* 1799, leaving a dau., Augusta-Anne, *b.* 1799, *m.* 1st, 1824, to Col. Davies, of Elmley Park; and 2ndly, 5 June, 1851, to the 1st Lord Hampton, who *d.* 9 April, 1880.

2 Philip, midshipman in Lord Howe's action, *d.* 22 May, 1851, aged 86.

3 George, major 68th foot, killed in action.

4 Charles-Fox, J.P. for Suffolk; *m.* 20 March, 1813, Eliza-Julia, only dau. of John Trent, Esq. of Dillington House, co. Somerset, and had issue,

Charles-John-Champion, *b.* 20 June, 1814; *m.* thrice, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1880, having had issue.

George-Bicke, col. 20th regt., *b.* 31 Oct. 1815; *m.* 1851, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Alexander Buchanan, Esq., and *d.* 30 June, 1893, leaving issue.

Philip-Robert, a Warden and J.P. in Australia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1817; *m.*, and has issue.

Julia-Eliza, *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1848.

Eliza-Constantia.

1 Anne, *m.* to Owen Barlow, Esq., M.P. for Pembrokeshire.

2 Clarissa, *m.* to Edward Toker, Esq. of The Oaks, Ospringe, Kent.

3 Eliza, *m.* to Hussey, 1st Lord Vivian, and *d.* 15 July, 1831.

4 Fanny, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1865, aged 87.

Mrs. Philip Crespigny, widow of this Philip, *m.* Sir J. Keane, Bart., M.P., father of John, 1st Lord Keane, and had a son, George-Michael Keane, lieut.-col. 2nd foot, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1880 (*see* Keane, Bart.).

I. Susanna, *m.* to Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., M.P., under-secretary of state, and *d.* 1776.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to B. Glover, Esq., brother of the author of *Leonidas;* and 2ndly, to James Vernon, Esq.

III. Jane, *m.* to Henry Reveley, Esq.

The elder son,

I. Claude Champion de Crespigny, D.C.L., *b.* 19 Dec. 1734, having had the honour of receiving H.R.H. the Prince Regent at Champion Lodge, was created a Baronet in 1805. Sir Claude was appointed major-commandant of the Camberwell volunteers; he also held the office of receiver-general of the droits of Admiralty for upwards of half a century. He *m.* in 1764, Mary, dau. and heir of Joseph Clarke, Esq., and eventually heir to Isaac Heaton, Esq. of Peckham Lodge, Camberwell, and was *s.* in 1818, by his only son,

II. Sir William Champion, M.P. for Southampton, who was provincial grand master of the society of Freemasons in Hants, and held the commission of colonel of the Surrey volunteers, *b.* in 1765: he *m.* in 1786, Sarah, dau. of Other-Lewis Windsor, 4th Earl (sister of Henry, last earl) of Plymouth, by whom he had issue,

Claude, R.N., flag-captain to Admiral Pickmore; *d.* in 1813 at Palermo.

William-Other-Robert, *d.* in 1816.

Augustus-James, capt. R.N.; who served under Nelson and Collingwood. He *d.* on board H.M.S. "Scylla," off Port Royal, Jamaica, 24 Oct. 1825. He *m.* 22 May, 1817, Caroline, dau. of Sir William Smijth, 7th Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex, and left by her (who *m.* his brother Herbert, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1876) three sons,

Claude-William, 3rd baronet.

Henry-Other, 20th regt., afterwards capt. Essex rifles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1819, *m.* 14 Aug. 1848, Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Pitter, Esq. of West End, Southampton, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1883.

Frederick-John (Rev.), M.A., incumbent of Hampton Wick, Middlesex, *m.* 1857, Rosa, widow of T. Wythe, Esq., and *d.* 25 June, 1887.

Heaton, in holy orders, first entered the royal navy, and served under Admiral the Hon. F. Irby, in the memorable action between the "Amelia" and the "Arethusa;" *m.* 19 July, 1820, Caroline, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry Bathurst, Lord Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* at Ballarat, Australia, 15 Nov. 1858, having had issue, Eyre-Nicholas, M.D. Bombay Medical Service, *m.*, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1895, leaving issue; William, who *d.* 1839; Albert, an officer in the Austrian army, dec.; and Claude-Augustus, R.N.

Herbert-Joseph, *m.* his brother Augustus-James's widow, and by her, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1876, he had a dau., Josephine. He *d.* 1 July, 1881.

Patience-Anne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1814, to the Hon. and Rev. Paul-Anthony Irby, rector of Cottesbroke, Northamptonshire, 4th son of Frederick, 2nd Lord Boston; and *d.* 1831, leaving issue.

Mary-Catherine, *m.* 20 July, 1830, to the Rev. John Brigste of Burton Rectory, Pembrokeshire, and had issue. She 7 June, 1858.

Emma-Honoria-Dorothy, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1883.

Sir William *d.* 28 Dec. 1829, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir Claude-William, for many years lieut.-col., afterwards hon. col., 1st batt. Essex rifle volunteers, *b.* June, 1818; *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Tyssen Tyrrell, Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 11 J 1876) had issue,

I. Claude, present bart.

II. Philip-Augustus, lieut. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 24 July, 1850; 1 Oct. 1878, Rose, dau. of Adm. Right Hon. Sir Cooper K G.C.B., F.R.S., and has issue, Henry, *b.* 11 July, 18 Frederick-Philip, *b.* 1884; Edmund-Alexander, *b.* 18 and Phyllis-Rose, *b.* 15 Sept. 1880.

III. Tyrrell-Other-William, major 15th hussars, *b.* 1859.

IV. Vivian-Ormsby-Lloyd, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Oct. 1863.

I. Eliza-Mary, *m* 29 July, 1871, Gen. Richard-Temple G man, late lieut.-col. comm. 5th dragoon guards.

II. Cicely-Anne, *d.* 31 March, 1871.

III. Emily-Harriet Smijth, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, to lieut.-c Joseph-Charles Smijth-Windham, R.A., and *d.* 8 Sept. 18 leaving issue.

IV. Sarah-Anna-Maria Gore, *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, to Lieut.-C Edmund Molyneux, late 7th dragoon guards, of Sandfie Liverpool, co. Lancaster.

V. Lucy-Eugenie Bowyer, *m.* 1887, William Macan, Esq.

VI. Rosalie-Julia, *d.* 26 Sept. 1880.

VII. Agnes-Catherine Vierville, *m.* 4 Nov. 1891, Rev. Joh Prince Fallowes.

Sir Claude *d.* 11 Aug. 1868.

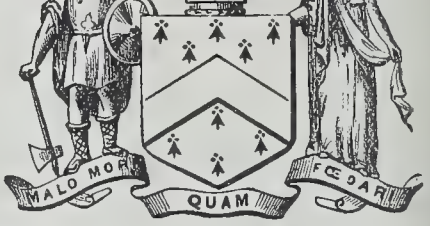
Creation—31 Oct. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion rampant, armed and langued, gu.; in the dexter base a fer-de-mou pierced, of the second, for Champion de Crespigny; 2nd a 3rd, az., three bars, arg., for Vierville de Vierville *Cres* On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a cubit arm, mailed, ere holding a broadsword, ppr. *Motto*—Mens sibi conscia recti.

Residence—Champion Lodge, Malden, Essex. *Club*—Arm and Navy.

DEERHURST, Viscount, *see* Coventry, Earl o

DE FREYNE.



De Freyne, Baron (Arthur French), of Coolavi co. Sligo, in the United Kingdom, late hon. col. 5 batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 9 July, 1855; *s.* h father as 4th baron, 1868; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1877, Lad Louisa-Octavia Dundas, sister of the 1st Marquess Zetland, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1881) has ha

I. Arthur-Reginald, *b.* 3 July, 1879.

I. Gwendolen-Mary, *b.* 18 May, 1878, *d.* 17 May, 1893.

Lord De Freyne *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1882, Mari Georgiana, only dau. of Richard-Westbrook Lam Esq. of West Denton, and by her has,

II. Francis-Charles, *b.* 15 Jan. 1884.

III. William-Joseph, *b.* 5 Aug. 1885.

IV. Edward-Fulke, *b.* 13 July, 1886.

V. Louis-Richard, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888.

VI. George-Philip, *b.* 7 Jan. 1890.

VII Ernest-Aloysius, *b.* 4 July, 1894.

VIII. Hubert-John, *b.* 11 March, 1896.

II. Lily-Marie, *b.* 4 Aug. 1887.

III. Muriel-May, *b.* 1 May, 1891.

IV. Eileen-Agnes, *b.* 23 Dec. 1892.

Lineage.

The family of French is stated to have been originall De Freigne, or De Fraxinis.

John French, Esq. of Galway, *b.* in 1489 (4 Henry VII. a man of great wealth and liberality, and a munificer benefactor to the church, had a son and successor,

D E F

ER FRENCH, Esq., mayor of Galway in 1576 (18 ELIZ.)
ry, sister of William Martin, Esq., and had five sons,
(who had a son, John); FRANCIS, of whom presently;
, of Galway; Nicholas; and Jasper. Peter French,
will, dated 24 Sept. 1584, was proved in Dublin,
nterred at Galway, and a sum of £5000 was expended
monument, which adorned the church there until
yed in CROMWELL'S time, by Colonel Stubber, then
ior of the town. This monument was executed in
and is described in the *Annals of Galway* to have
f "rayre sculpture and guilded with golde." His son,
NCIS FRENCH, Esq. of Gortrassy and Sessueman
, co. Sligo, *m.* Una O'Conor, of the ancient race of
or Sligo; and dying 20 Oct. 1624, left a son,

PHEN FRENCH, Esq., living in 1609, who *m.* Marian
, of the family of Le Petit, barons palatine of Mul-
, and was *s.* by his son,

RICK FRENCH, Esq. of Dungar, otherwise French Park,
scommon, whose great estates in Sligo were seized on
Earl of Strafford, and partitioned amongst Sir Thomas
iffe, Sir Philip Perceval, &c. They were, however,
quently restored, by order of the British parliament,
y, 1641, with £28,000 main rates; but CROMWELL again
sessed him. He *m.* a dau. of Martin, of Dangan, co.
y, and was *s.* by his son,

INICK FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, and of Boyle,
oscommon, appointed, conjointly with Sir Robert
governor and conservator of the peace in the counties
scommon and Sligo. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. Edward
bishop of Elphin, and had by her three sons and four
viz., JOHN, successor to his father, M.P.; Dominick;
k; Mary, *m.* to Edward Ormsby, Esq., M.P. for Galway
5; Margaret, *m.* to J. ffolliott, Esq. of the co. of Sligo;
; Anne. Dominick French, whose will bears date
, 1670 (CHARLES II.), was buried in the cathedral of
n, where his monument is still to be seen. He was *s.*
s son,

IN FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, called "The Tierna
" a colonel in the army, who commanded a troop in
Enniskillen dragoons at the battle of Aughrim, and
attainted on account of his Whig principles by the
ment held by JAMES II. at Dublin, in 1690. He
sented Carrick-on-Shannon in Parliament in 1695
IAM III.), became knight of the shire for Galway in
and again in 1710, and was elected for Tulsk, of which
gh he was patron, in 1715 and 1722. He *m.* Anne,
of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart. of Newtown, ancestor of the
of Arran, and by her, whose will, dated 8 May, 1734,
roved 22 June, 1756 (GEORGE II.), had issue,

ARTHUR, his heir, M.P. for Roscommon.
Robert, M.P., for Jamestown, succeeded his uncle Gore,
judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland; *m.* Frances Hull,
d *d.* 29 May, 1772, aged 82, buried at St. Michan's, Dublin,
John, of High Lake, in the co. of Roscommon, whose will,
ted 14 April, 1733, was proved in 1756. He *m.* in 1730,
dith, dau. of John King, Esq. of Charlestown, and by her
ho *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Rees Saunders, of Whitechurch, in
lop), had issue,

JOHN, of High Lake.
Arthur, who *d. unm.*
Anne, *d. unm.*

William, in holy orders, Dean of Ardagh, of Abbey Boyle
d Oak Port, in Roscommon. He *m.* Arabella-Frances,
u. of the Very Rev. Jeremy Marsh, dean of Kilmore, son
Francis, archbishop of Dublin, by Mary, his wife, dau.
d co-heir of Jeremy Taylor, D.D., bishop of Down and
nnor, and had issue,

Jeremy, lieut.-col. in the army, served throughout the
American war; *d. s. p.*
Robert, of Dublin, barrister-at-law; who *m.* Anne, dau.
of Richard Wolfe, Esq., and niece of Theobald Wolfe, Esq.
of Baronsrath, in Kildare, by whom he had issue,

William, in holy orders, rector of French Park, *d. unm.*
1863.
Robert, of Dublin, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmond Malone,
Esq. of Cartrons, in Westmeath, and had a dau., Anne,
m. to Alexander Hector, Esq.
Richard Wolfe, capt. in the army; *d.* at Sumatra.
Alicia. Elizabeth. Lydia.
Anne, *m.* to Major Holt Waring.
Frances, *m.* to Brockhill Newborough, Esq. of Ballyhays.
Mary, *m.* to the Right Rev. William Gore, D.D., Bishop
of Limerick.
Eliza, *m.* to Joseph Leeson, Earl of Milltown.

Mary, who *m.* Francis Ormsby, Esq. of Willybrooke, in the
unty of Sligo, and had, with other issue, a son, William
rmsby, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Sligo, and a dau., Sarah
rmsby, who *m.* in 1758, John Morgan, Esq. of Monksfield,
nd was mother of an only child, Sarah, wife of the late
ichael Burke, Esq. M.P., of Ballydugan, in the co. of
alway.

II. Olivia, *m.* to the Rev. William Digby, of Lackan, in the co. of Roscommon, son of the Bishop of Elphin, and cousin of Robert, 1st Lord Digby.
III. Catherine, *m.* 14 Sept. 1728, to John Crofton, of Lissadern.
IV. Sarah, *m.* Gilbert King, Esq.

John French *d.* at an advanced age in 1734, leaving £1000 (a very large sum in those days) to be expended on his funeral; his body was laid in state in the park for three days and nights and the county were feasted round it. He was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, who was elected knight of the shire for Roscommon in 1721, and strongly opposed the attempt of government, in 1729, to get the supplies granted for 21 years. He *m.* (licence dated 6 Feb. 1722) Jane, dau. of John Percival, Esq. of Knightsbrook, co. Meath, and by that lady, who *d.* in 1775, had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir, M.P.
II. Robert, a major in the army, *m.* in 1775, Frances Donellan. He was drowned with his brother John.
III. ARTHUR, successor to his brother.
IV. George, of Innfield, in the co. of Roscommon; killed in a duel by Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., in 1770. He *m.* Martha, dau. of William Lennox, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

1 Arthur, of Innfield, who had issue,

George, capt. R.N., *d. s. p.* in 1836; Arthur, *m.* and has issue, emigrated to America; Robert; Harriett, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Cook, of Kilkenny; Alice; Lucy, *m.* to Somerset-Richard, Earl of Carrick.

2 William, capt. in the Roscommon militia, *m.* Miss Fetherston, of Westmeath, and had,

George-William, capt. 82nd regt., *d.* in Upper Canada.
Thomas-Fetherston French, who *m.* Elizabeth Stanley, and left (with a dau., Ismay, *m.* to Valentine-Blake Dillon, Esq.), John-Fetherston, *d.* 1845; Thos.-William, stipendiary magistrate, co. Tyrone, *m.* Mary-Sybil Hunt, and has issue, Fitzstephen-John, lieut. Royal Marine Artillery; Thomas-Richard; Mary; Elizabeth-Stanley; Ismay-Sarah; and Georgina.

3 Robert.
1 Jane. 2 Alicia. 3 Sarah.

I. Martha, *m.* to the Very Rev. Dean Walsh.

Arthur French's will was proved 15 April, 1769. His son,

JOHN FRENCH, Esq. of French Park (Shane Dhu), who was M.P. co. Roscommon from 1743 until the time of his death, in 1775, in which year he was drowned, together with his brother, Robert, on his passage from Dublin to Parkgate. He was to have been called to the house of peers, as Lord Dungar. He *m.* Alicia, dau. of Ralph Crawford, Esq. of Snowhill, co. Fermanagh, but having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, M.P. for the co Roscommon, colonel of the French Park and Castlereagh volunteers, who refused to accept the peerage promised to his brother. He was *b.* 2 Aug. 1728; and *m.* (licence dated 25 June, 1763) Alicia, dau. of Richard Magennis, Esq. of Dublin, of the house of Iveagh, by whom he had issue,

I. ARTHUR, his heir, M.P.
II. Richard, a commissioner of the Board of Works in Dublin; *d. unm.* at Paris, 28 Aug. 1832.
III. John, in holy orders, Dean of Elphin; who *m.* Emily, dau. of Richard Magennis, Esq., and left a son,

1 John, bar.-at-law, *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq of Cargins, and has two daus., Mary-Emily, and Harriot-Jane-Victoria, *m.* to Capt Hobbs.

IV. George, one of Her Majesty's counsel, and assistant-barrister of the co. of Longford; *b.* 23 Nov. 1771; *m.* 18 Feb. 1802, Anna, dau. of David Jones, Esq. of Bensfort, in Meath, by Sidney, his wife, dau. of Theophilus Shawe, Esq., and left issue,

1 Arthur, bar.-at-law, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; *m.* 12 April, 1837, Emily, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, co. Meath, and has issue, George-Hamilton, Arthur, and Horace.
2 George-Jones, who *m.* Frances, dau of John Bolton, Esq., and had issue, two sons, both deceased.
3 Theophilus, *m.* and has issue.
4 Robert, *m.*
1 Anna (deceased), wife of Sir Thomas Ross, commander R.N.
2 Frances.
3 Sidney, *d. unm.*

V. Robert-Henry, of Dublin, partner in the house of French, Barton, and Co.; who *m.* in 1798, Charlotte, dau. of John Reynell, Esq. of Castle-Reynell, Westmeath, and had issue,

1 Arthur, of Dublin, who *m.* 1827, Emily, dau. and sole heiress of Charles-Albert Leslie, Esq. of Ballybay, co. Monaghan, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Rev. J.-C.-W. Leslie, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1884), left at his decease, March, 1843,

Robert-Charles LESLIE, of Ballybay, D.L., assumed by royal licence, 1885, the surname of LESLIE, *b.* 1828, *m.* Jan. 1867, Phillippa-Charlotte-Mary, dau. of Edward-John-Francis Kelso, Esq. of Kelsoland, Essex, capt. 72nd regt., and has,

Theodore-Barrington-Norman, *b.* 2 Feb. 1878.
Henry-Edward-John, *b.* 11 Aug. 1880.
Mabel-Edith.

Charles-Albert-Leslie, col. late 2nd dragoon guards, *m.* 19 June, 1873, Agnes, dau. of Samuel Laing, Esq. of Brighton, and has issue, Charles-Albert, *b.* 1879, lieut. 2nd dragoon guards.
Helen-Charlotte, *m.* 1851, to James Blake, Esq. of Cregg.
Albertina-Caroline, *m.* to James Ryan, Esq.
Henrietta-Alexandria, *m.* 1863, Col. C.-K. Bushe.

2 Richard, major-general, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, and *d.* 1862, *s. p.*

3 Henry-Sneyd, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Piers Geale, Esq. by whom he had a dau., Selina-Harriet, *m.* 5 June, 1866, Col. Townsend Aremberg de Moleyns, R.A. (*see* VENTRY, V.), and 2ndly, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Abraham Brewster, at one time Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 1868) he left an only son,

Robert-Abraham French-Brewster, M.P. for Portarlington 1883-85, late capt. 1st dragoon guards, who assumed the surname and arms of BREWSTER in 1874; *m.* 1876, Geraldine, dau. of H.-R. Cooper, Esq. (which marriage was dissolved on her petition, 1889), and has issue.

4 William-John, *m.* 1837, Harriet-Anne (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1890), only dau. of Col. Caulfeild, of Drumcairne, (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.), and *d.* 24 Dec. 1876, aged 64, having had issue, 1 Caulfeild, of Castle Bernard, King's Co., D.L., late capt. 94th regt., *b.* 1839, *m.* 1875, Marguerite, Adeline, only dau. of John-Henry-Scrope Bernard, Esq., 3rd son of Thomas Bernard, Esq., M.P., of Castle Bernard; 2 Arthur-Robert, *b.* 1843, drowned 1876; 3 Peregrine-Maitland, late capt. 69th regt., *b.* 4 May, 1844; *m.* 6 June, 1889, Margaret-Fleming, dau. of Robert Stewart-Dykes, Esq.; 4 Alfred-Crofton, of Ballyglass, co. Roscommon, late 43rd light infantry, *b.* 21 March, 1845, *m.* 16 Jan. 1884, Alice-Clarinda, widow of Henry White (11th hussars), and dau. of Edmund-Floyd Cuppage, Esq. of Claregrove, co. Dublin; 5 Henry-Richard, *b.* 2 Nov. 1850, *d.* 4 Nov. 1855; 6 William-Algernon, *b.* 2 Nov. 1851; 7 Houston, capt. late 2nd life guards, now exon. of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard, *b.* 27 March, 1853, *m.* 10 March, 1883, Ilene, dau. of Col. Ross; 1 Georgina-Harriet, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, to William-De Salis Filgate, of Lissrenny, co. Louth; 2 Louisa; 3 Adela; 4 Ida-Charlotte, *m.* 23 July, 1884, Rev. Henry-Wray-Young, rector of Stewartstown, co. Tyrone; 5 Florence-Clara; 6 Eva-Augusta, *m.* 1878, George-Tilson-Shaen Carter, Esq. of Shaen Manor, co. Mayo.
1 Louisa, *m.* to Raymond Pelly, Esq., lieut.-col.
2 Elizabeth-Alicia, *m.* to Hon. George Handcock, and *d.* his widow, 1 April, 1890.

VI. William, *d. unm.*
VII. St. George, *d. s. p.*
I. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Cargins; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Somerset Butler, brother of the Earl of Kilkenny.
II. Alicia, *m.* 1797, Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew.
III. Anne, *m.* to Richard, 2nd Lord Castlemaine.
IV. Frances, *m.* to William Molloy, Esq. of Oak Port.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, M.P. for Roscommon from 1785 to 1820, who *m.* (licence dated 8 Oct. 1784) Margaret, dau. of Edm. Costello, the representative of the Nangles, Lords McCostello, co. Mayo, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Francis, 21st Lord Athenry, and had,

I. ARTHUR, his heir, 1st *Lord de Freyne.*
II. JOHN, 2nd baron.
III. CHARLES, 3rd baron.
IV. William, *d.* at Cuddalore, in India, *unm.*
V. Fitzstephen (the Rt. Hon.), of Lough Erritt, P.C., M.P. for co. Roscommon, and colonel of its militia; *b.* 7 Dec. 1801; *m.* 24 Nov. 1839, Charlotte-Emma-Georgina, dau. and co. heir of the Hon. Henry-Grey Bennet, by Gertrude-Frances his wife, dau. of Lord William Russell, and *d.* 4 June, 1873, having had issue, Arthur-Foulke-Augustus, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840, *d.* young; Louisa-Emma-Corisande, *m.* 18 June, 1868, to Captain George-H. Bridges, A.D.C.; and Augusta Sarah.
I. Mary, *m.* to Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Cargins.
II. Louisa, *m.* the late Ven. William Digby, archd. of Elphin.
III. Harriet, *m.* to Owen Lloyd, Esq. of Lisadurn, co. Roscommon.
IV. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Mr. French *d.* 24 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR FRENCH, Esq. of French Park, M.P., who was created Baron de Freyne, of Artagh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 16 May, 1839, and subsequently, 5 April, 1851, Baron De Freyne, of Coolavin, also in the peerage of the United Kingdom, with remainder to his brothers and their male issue. He *m.* 1818, Mary, dau. of Christopher McDermott, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 29 Sept. 1856, when the first created barony became EXTINCT, but the second devolved on his brother.

JOHN, 2nd Lord de Freyne, rector of Grange Sylvæ, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1788, who *d. s. p.* 22 Aug. 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 3rd Lord De Freyne, *b.* 22 Oct. 1790, who *m.* in the Protestant Church of Grange-Gorman, Dublin, 17 May, 1854, Catherine, dau. of Luke Maree, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR, present *Lord de Freyne.*
II. Richard, capt. and hon. major 5th batt. Connau rangers, *b.* 1857.
III. Robert, capt. 2nd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 18 *m.* 29 July, 1885, Mary-Cassandra, only dau. of Hu Mair, Esq. of Phyllis Court, co. Oxford, and has Hu Ronald, *b.* 23 May, 1886.
I. Mary-Josephine, *m.* 1 Sept. 1880, Valentine-Joseph Bla Esq., 3rd son of Valentine-O'Connor Blake, Esq. of To Hill, co. Mayo.

Lord De Freyne *d.* 28 Oct. 1868.

Creation—5 April, 1851.
Arms—Erm., a chevron, sa. *Crest*—A dolphin, embowed, *Supporters*—Dexter, an ancient Irish warrior, habited, porting with his dexter hand a battle-axe, head downwards, bearing on his sinister arm a shield, all ppr.; sinister, a fem figure, vested, and scarf flowing, arg., all ppr. *Motto*—M moriquam fœdari. *Seat*—French Park, co. Roscommon. *Clu* Carlton; White's.

DE GREY, EARL, *see post* RIPON, MARQUESS O

DE HOGHTON.

DE HOGHTON, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Hoghton Towe and Walton le Dale, co. Lancaster, D.L., major la Lincolnshire regt., now major and hon. lieut.-c of its 4th batt., *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *s.* his half-broth as 11th bart., 1893; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Aimée-Jea only dau. of John Grove, Esq. of Ferne, Wilts (s GROVE, Bt.), and has,

I. Guy, *b.* 12 May, 1879, *d.* 27 Dec. 1880.
II. CUTHBERT, *b.* 27 Aug. 1880.
III. Vere, *b.* 6 March, 1882.
IV. Guy, *b.* 21 Nov. 1886.
I. Dorothy, *b.* 29 April, 1883.
II. Cicely, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884.
III. Joan, 21 Sept. 1891.
IV. Barbara, *b.* 2 May, 1894.

Lineage.

The family of DE HOGHTON is of great antiquity, and in po of precedence the second in the Baronetage. The nam originally written de Hocton, was derived from the lands Hocton or Hoghton, still held by the family, and stated have been in their possession so far back as the time of Ki STEPHEN. In the time of EDWARD III.,

SIR ADAM DE HOGHTON, had letters of protection from Hen Duke of Lancaster, on going abroad in company with Jol Earl of Richmond. He died 9th RICHARD II., leaving

SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON, who, 7 HENRY IV., founded chantry in the church at Ribchester, and died 10 HENRY He was succeeded by his grandson (his son, Sir William Hoghton, having died in his lifetime) SIR RICHARD HOGHTON, who was knighted 22 HENRY VI., and died EDWARD VI.

His son and successor, HENRY HOGHTON, Esq., was father WILLIAM HOGHTON, Esq., who died 17 HENRY VII., leaving

SIR RICHARD HOGHTON, Knt., who died 1 ELIZABETH, and w succeeded by his son, THOMAS HOGHTON, Esq., who was slain Lea Hall, 32 ELIZABETH, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Hen Kighley, Esq., and was father of

I. SIR RICHARD HOGHTON, Knt. of Hoghton Tower, creat a baronet 22 May, 1611 (upon the institution of the Orde This gentleman *m.* Katharine, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gera Knt. of Bromley, co. Stafford, master of the Rolls, by who he had five sons and eight daus. Sir Richard represented t co. of Lancaster in parliament, and entertained King JAMES at Hoghton Tower for several days on his progress into Sc land in 1617. He *d.* in 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GILBERT, who had previously, 21 July 1606, receiv the honour of knighthood, and subsequently distinguish himself in the ranks of the cavaliers. He *m.* Margaret, eld dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Aston, Knt., master of the Gre

rdrobe to King JAMES I., by whom he had four sons and r daus. He died in 1647, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR RICHARD, M.P. for co. Lancaster, who *m.* Sarah, . of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield (who *d.* May 1698), and l several children. He *d.* Feb. 1677-8, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR CHARLES, M.P. for co. Lancaster, who *m.* in 1676, ry, dau. of John, Viscount Massereene, and by her (who *d.* April, 1732) he had,

. John, *d. unm.* æt. 21 years.

II. HENRY, his heir.

II. Philip, who *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sclater, Esq. of Denham, in Lancashire, and had by her (who *d.* in March, 1731) two daus., Elizabeth and Mary, who *d. unm.*; and a son,

HENRY, who *s.* his uncle as 6th baronet.

Mr. Philip Hoghton *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Edward Rigby, Esq. of Middleton, and had by her (who died in Feb. 1795) one dau. only, viz.,

Anne, *m.* 28 Feb. 1744, to the Rev. Humphrey Shuttleworth, vicar of Preston and Kirkham, and was mother of PHILIP-NICHOLAS, Bishop of Chichester. She *d.* Nov. 1783.

v. Skeffington, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1768, aged 80.

. James, *d.* young.

. Mary, *d. unm.*

. Cordelia, *m.* to Robert Davie, of York, Esq.; *d.* 8 Feb. 1768.

II. Anna, *m.* 9 Oct. 1721, to Samuel Crook, of Coppull, co. Palatine of Lancaster, Esq.

v. Margaret, *m.* 27 Aug. 1716, to Samuel Watson, Esq., and *d.* 1775.

. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Feb. 1715, to Thomas Fenton, of Hunslet, co. York, Esq., and *d.* 15 May, 1733.

I. Lucy, *m.* 6 Feb. 1721, to Thomas Lutwidge, Esq. of Whitehaven.

Charles, who was thrice M.P. for Lancashire, *d.* 10 June, 0, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

. SIR HENRY, M.P. for Preston. This gentleman *m.* 1st, ry, dau. of Sir William Boughton, of Lawford, co. Warwick, t. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1719. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Lloyd, widow relict of Lord James Russell, younger son of William, Duke Bedford; and 3rdly, Susanna, eldest dau. of Thomas Butter-th, of Manchester, Esq. (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1772), but having no ie, the title devolved, at his demise, 23 Feb. 1768, upon (the y son of his brother Philip, by his first wife) his nephew,

VI. SIR HENRY, *b.* 22 Oct. 1728; *m.* 1st, in 1761, Elizabeth, y dau. and heir of William Ashurst, Esq. of Hedingham tle, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* in 1762) he had an only t., Elizabeth, who *m.* 15 July, 1783, Lewis Majendie, Esq. Henry *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1766, Fanny, eldest dau. and co-heir Daniel Bootn, Esq. of Hutton Hall, co. Essex, by whom io died in April, 1803) he had, HENRY-PHILIP, 7th baronet, l another son, Major-General Daniel Hoghton, who fell at battle of Albuera, 16 May, 1811, while gallantly leading his ision against the enemy. Sir Henry represented the borough Preston in parliament for thirty years. He *d.* 9 March, 1795, l was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR HENRY-PHILIP, sometime M.P for Preston and col. the 3rd royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 12 June, 1768; *m.* 13 v. 1797, Susannah, only dau. and heir of Peter Brooke, Astley Hall, co. Palatine of Lancaster, Esq., and relict of omas-Townley Parker, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1852), had HENRY, only son and heir, and a dau., Fanny-Elizabeth, o *d.* 7 Feb. 1883. Sir Henry Philip *d.* 27 Nov. 1835, and was y his son,

VIII. SIR HENRY, *b* 3 Jan. 1799; *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1820, othea, 2nd dau., and (on the death of her elder sister, ry, wife of Prince Eustace Sapieha of Poland) eldest co-r of Peter-Patten Bold, Esq. of Bold, co. Palatine of ncaster. By royal licence, dated 15 Feb. 1825, he was horised to take the surname of Bold in addition to and before t of Hoghton, and to bear the arms of Bold, quarterly, with se of Hoghton. Lady Bold-Hoghton *d.* 7 Dec. 1840, and her he had issue,

. SIR HENRY, 9th baronet.

I. CHARLES, 10th baronet.

II. Richard, late lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 20 May, 1828; *m.* 17 Sept. 1863, Martha, 3rd dau. of Septimus Miller, Esq., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1892.

. Mary, *b.* 7 June, 1825; *m.* 12 Nov. 1846, to Lieut.-Colonel John-Ireland Blackburne, M.P. of Hale, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 30 April, 1855, leaving issue.

I. Dora, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826; *m.* 10 Nov. 1857, Priestley Birch, Esq., who *d.* 1868, and has issue. Their eldest son, Lionel, *m.* 20 Sept. 1893, Constance-Mary, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Sir John Ker Innes, K.C.B.

Henry *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1847, Harriet-Sarah, eldest dau. of . John Smith of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1866) l issue,

v. William, officer 83rd regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1848; *d.* at San Remo, 29 April, 1870.

7. Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1849; *d.* 24 Aug. 1868.

71. JAMES, present baronet.

VII. Philip, lieut. 13th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1852; *d.* 8 May, 1876.

VIII. Daniel, major (retired) Loyal North Lancashire regt., *b.* 13 Aug. 1853.

IX. Gilbert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1854; *d.* 26 Aug. 1883.

III. Ada, *d.* 20 Dec. 1873.

IV. Margaret, *d.* 9 Dec. 1863.

V. Frances.

Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton served the office of high-sheriff for the co. Palatine of Lancaster in 1829. He was in the commission of the peace and a deputy lieutenant for the county, and sometime colonel of the 3rd royal Lancashire militia. He *d.* 19 July, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR HENRY, in the commission of the peace, and a deputy-lieutenant for the counties of Lancaster and Cardigan, *b.* 2 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1845, Louisa-Josephine, 4th dau. and co-heir of Joseph Sanders, Esq. (which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1849), and by her had issue,

Cecil, *b.* 5 Feb. 1849, *d.* at Brussels, 24 July, 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1851, Aline, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry-Jervis-White Jervis, of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, the 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1852) he had issue,

Aline-Marian, *b.* 8 Dec. 1852; *m.* 4 Jan. 1875, to Gerald John Fitzgerald, Esq., and *d.* 1885, leaving two sons, Harry and Gerald.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, 6 Sept. 1854, Ellen-Ann, dau. of Ralph Harvey, Esq., and had a dau.,

Elinor-Isabel, *b.* 14 May, 1860.

Sir Henry served the office of high sheriff of Cardiganshire in 1849, and by royal licence, bearing date 6 Aug. 1862, he and the other issue of his father, Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton, were authorised to resume the ancient patronymic of their family, by taking and using the surname of DE HOGHTON in lieu of that of HOGHTON. Sir Henry *d.* 2 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. SIR CHARLES, sometime capt. in the army, *b.* 20 Nov. 1823, *m.* Florence, dau. of Louis Moyard, of Morges, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland, she *d.* 1872. Sir Charles *d. s. p.* 12 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

Creation—22 May, 1611.

Arms—Sable, three bars, argent. *Crest*—A bull, passant, argent, the ears, tip of the horns, mane, hoofs, and point of the tail, sable. *Supporters*—Two bulls, argent, as in the crest. *Motto*—Mal gré le tort.

Seat—Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire. *Club*—Gros venor.

DELAMERE.

DELAMERE, BARON (Hugh Cholmondeley), of Vale Royal, co. Chester, late lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., and late capt. Cheshire yeo. cav., *b.* 28 April, 1870; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1887.

Lineage.

SIR HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, Knt., *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Christopher Holford, Esq. of Holford, and had, with other issue, HUGH, ancestor of the Marquesses Cholmondeley; and

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, who acquired, by gift of his mother, the estate of Vale Royal, co. Chester. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Minshull, Esq. of Minshull, and was *s.* in 1652, by his eldest son,

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, Esq., of Vale Royal, *b.* 1627, M.P. for the co. of Chester, *temp.* CHARLES II.; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., and had, with the daus., a son, ROBERT. He *m* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Walter St. John, by whom he had two sons, Charles and Seymour, and a dau., Johanna, *m.* to Amos Meredith, Esq. of Henbury. Mr. Cholmondeley's eldest son,

ROBERT CHOLMONDELEY, Esq., *m.* in 1675, Elizabeth, dau. Sir Henry Vernon, Bart., of Hodnet, and had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* John Atherton, Esq. of Atherton. Robert Cholmondeley *d.* in 1679, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Charles Cholmondeley, Esq. of Vale Royal, M.P., for Cheshire, *b.* in 1684. This gentleman *m.* in 1714, Essex, eldest dau. of Thomas Pitt, Esq., of Blandford, and sister of Robert Pitt, Earl of Londonderry, and had issue, Thomas; Jane, *m.* to Richard Meyrick, Esq., of Bodorgan; and Mary, *m.* to the Rev. William Wannup, of Walden. He *d.* in 1759, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Cholmondeley, Esq. of Vale Royal, M.P. for Cheshire, *b.* in 1726; who *m.* in 1764, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Cowper, Esq. of Overleigh, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1786) he had issue,

i. Thomas, created Lord Delamere.

ii. Charles, of Overleigh, *b.* 6 June, 1770; *m.* 13 Jan. 1794, Caroline-Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Nicholas-Owen Smyth-Owen, Esq., of Condover, by whom (who *d.* in 1818) he left at his decease, 5 Dec. 1846,

1 Charles-Cowper, *b.* in 1795; in holy orders, rector of Hodnet; *m.* in 1822, Mary, sister of the late Richard Heber, Esq. of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and Marton, co. York, and of Reginald Heber, Bishop of Calcutta; and dying in 1831, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1841, the Rev. Samuel-H. Macaulay, rector of Hodnet, Salop, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1846) four sons,

Thomas, of Overleigh, co. Chester, who *s.* to the Condover estate, and changed his name to Owen; he was *b.* 21 Nov. 1823; and *m.* 1864, Victoria-Alexandrina, dau. of John Cotes, Esq., of Woodcote, Salop, by his wife, Lady Louisa, dau. of Charles, last Earl of Liverpool: he *d.* the same year, shortly after his marriage.

Charles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825.

Reginald, of Condover, co. Salop, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 April, 1826; *m.* 1867, Hon. Alice-Mary Egerton, dau. of Lord Egerton, of Tatton, which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1868, leaving a dau., Alice, who *d.* 11 Dec. following.

Richard-Hugh, M.A., rector of Hodnet, Salop, and rural dean, *b.* in 1828; *m.* 19 June, 1855, Emily, dau. of Henry-Ralph Beaumont, Esq. of Newby Park, co. York, and has issue, 1 Thomas-R., *b.* 1856; 2 Reginald-Harry, captain Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *m.* Florence-Sophia, dau. of R. Mills, Esq. of Tolmers, Herts, and has, Reginald, *b.* 26 Sept. 1889, Mary-Florence, *b.* 30 Oct. 1890; Essex, *b.* 17 Feb. 1892; Hester-Jane, *b.* 12 Oct. 1894; 3 Richard-Vernon; 1 Mary; 2, C.-Essex, *m.* 22 June, 1886, Ralph-Beaumont Benson, Esq. of Lutwyche Hall, co. Salop; 3 Diana; 4 Victoria; 5 Hester.

2 Hugh, *b.* 3 July, 1797. 3 Thomas, *b.* 9 Sept. 1801.
4 George-James, *b.* 21 June, 1807.
1 Caroline-Henrietta, *m.* 23 Jan. 1823, to Thomas Hibbert, jun., Esq. of Birtles Hall, Cheshire.
2 Georgiana-Charlotte.
3 Hester-Mary. 4 Anna-Maria-Emma.

iii. Hugh, dean of Chester, *b.* 18 Dec. 1772; *d. unm.* 1815.
iv. Francis, *b.* 14 July, 1775; *d. unm.* in 1802.
v. Robert, *b.* 9 Feb. 1778.
i. Hester, *m.* 11 June, 1789, to John Drummond, Esq. of Stanmore; and *d.* 30 Sept. 1802.
ii. Essex.
iii. Dorothy, *m.* 14 Sept. 1795, to Thomas Parker, Esq. of Astle, co. Chester, and *d.* 18 March, 1853.

Mr. Cholmondeley *d.* 2 June, 1779. His eldest son,

Thomas Cholmondeley, *b.* 9 Aug. 1767, was elevated to the peerage, 17 July, 1821, by the title of Baron Delamere, *of Vale Royal, co. Chester*. His lordship *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, Henrietta-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1852) had,

i. Hugh, 2nd baron.

ii. Thomas-Grenville, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818; capt. late 43rd regt., hon. col. comm. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt.; *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Katherine-Lucy, 2nd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1883, having had,

1 Hugh-Cecil, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852: *m.* 24 March, 1885, Mary-Stewart, dau. of Horace-Payne Townshend, Esq. of Derry, co. Cork, and has Cecily-Charlotte, *b.* 27 Feb. 1886.
2 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 15 Sept. 1855.
3 Randal-Berners, *b.* 21 June, 1860.
4 Thomas-Tatton-Reginald, *b.* 9 Oct. 1865.
1 Beatrice-Sarah, *m.* 13 May, 1880, to Major Hibbert, who *d.* 1882.
2 Essex-Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1877, to Thomas-Egerton Tatton, Esq. of Wythenshawe, co. Chester (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3 Emily-Katharine-Frances-Julia, *d.* an infant, 13 Feb. 1867.
4 Mildred-Henrietta, *m.* 29 Oct. 1896, Edward-Lee Townshend, Esq., eldest son of Capt. E. Townshend, of Wincham Hall, Cheshire.

iii. Henry-Pitt (Rev.), M.A., rector of Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, hon. canon of Gloucester, and rural dean of Stow, *b.* 15 July, 1820: *m.* 4 May, 1848, Mary, dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and has issue, Francis-Grenville (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Leek Wootton, Warwickshire, *b.* 23 March, 1850; Lionel-Berners (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 11 Dec. 1858; Edward-Chandos, M.A., barrister, *b.* 28 March, 1860, *m.* 21 Nov. 1895 Ethel-Elizabeth, dau. of J.-N. Crosthwaite, Esq. C.S.I.; Henry-Reginald, *b.* 11 June, 1862, late capt. Cheshire regt., A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wa Charles-Fiennes (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 26 Nov. 1863; Al Margarette, *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Rev. Harrison-Goodeno Hayter, M.A. of Binfield, and has issue; Mary-Lou *m.* 1878, Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart.; Rose-Evelyn; Eleanor-Caroline.

iv. Charles-Watkin-Neville, *b.* 27 May, 1826; *d.* March, 18
i. Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 21 July, 1857, 6th Lord Berners, *d.* 13 Aug. 1874.

His lordship *d.* 30 Oct. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Hugh, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 Oct. 1811; hon. col. of the 3rd b the Cheshire regt., late lieut. 1st life guards, M.P. co. Denb 1840 to 1841, and co. Montgomery 1841 to 1847; *m.* 1st March, 1848, Lady Sarah Hay, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Rob 10th Earl of Kinnoull, which lady *d.* 17 Feb. 1859; and 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1860, Augusta, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. George-Hamilton Seymour, G.C.H., G.C.B., P.C., grandson Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, by whom he had issue,

Hugh, 3rd baron.
Sybil, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871; *m.* 13 April, 1896, Algernon-Edw Burnaby, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1887.

Creation—17 July, 1821.

Arms—Gu. two esquires' helmets, in chief, ppr.; in base garb, or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant, sa., beaked, me bered, or, ducally gorged and wings elevated, or, hold between the claws a helmet, as in the arms. *Supporters*— either side a griffin, sa., beaked, membered, wings elevat ducally gorged, and chain reflexed over the back, or. *Mott* Cassis tutissima virtus. *Seat*—Vale Royal, Northwich, Chesh *Town House*—13, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

DELAWARR.

Delawarr, Earl (Gilbert-George-Reginald Sac ville-West), and Viscount Cantelupe, in Great Brita Baron Delawarr and West, in England, and Bar Buckhurst, of Buckhurst, co. Sussex, in the Unit Kingdom, D.L., co. Sussex, late Capt. 2nd Cinq Ports Div., R.A., *b.* 22 March, 1869; *s.* his fath in 1896 as 8th earl; *m.* 4 Aug. 1891, Hon. Muri Agnes, dau. of 1st Baron Brassey, and has issue,

Myra-Idina, *b.* 26 Feb. 1893.

Lineage.

Sir Thomas West, Knt., lived *temp.* Edward was in high favour with that monarch and his success He *m.* Alianore, dau. and heir of Sir John Cantalupe Hempston Cantalupe, co. Devon, and thus acquired the mar of Sniterfield, in Warwickshire. Sir Thomas was subsequen summoned to parliament as Baron West, 25 Feb. 1342, a participated in the wars of Edward III.; in the 17th year which monarch he *d.*, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas West, 2nd baron, but never summoned to parl ment. This nobleman was in France in 1346, and shared the glory of Crecy. His lordship *m.* Alice, dau. and event heir of Reginald Fitz-Herbert, of Midsomer Norton, co. Som set, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas West, Knt., summoned to parliament, as Lord West, in 1402. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Roger de la W (by Eleanor, his 2nd wife, dau. of John, Lord Mowbray), a heir of her brothers, John and Thomas, Barons de la Wa and dying in 1405, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas West, 4th baron. This nobleman took a dist guished part in the French wars of Henry V. He *m.* Ida, d and co-heir of Almaric, Baron St. Amand; and dying 30 Se 1415, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

Reginald West, 5th Baron West; who, in the 5th Henry VI., on the death of Thomas, Lord la Warr, his unc had livery of the lands of his mother's inheritance, and w summoned to parliament, as Lord Delawarr, 15 July, 14 He performed a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in the 19th Henry VI He *d.* 27 Aug. 1451, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR RICHARD WEST, who was summoned to parliament as 7th RD DELAWARR, from 23 Jan. 1456, to 19 Aug. 1472, and in ot dignity the Barony of West merged henceforward. He s a staunch supporter of the house of Lancaster in the war the Roses. His lordship *m.* Catherine dau. of Robert Hun- ford, Lord Hungerford, by whom he had five sons and two is. Of those, Richard, the youngest son, was a Franciscan ar, at Greenwich; and Margery, the youngest dau., a nun at on, in Middlesex. His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1475–6, and was by his eldest son.

THOMAS WEST, 8th Lord Delawarr, who, in requital of mili- y service, was installed a knight of the Garter, in the 2nd HENRY VIII.; and K.B. at the marriage of Richard, Duke York, 18 Jan. 1478. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of gh, and sister and heir of Sir John Mortimer, of Mortimer's ll, co. Southampton, by whom he had THOMAS, his successor; lliam, who *d. s. p.*; and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, . of Sir Roger Copley, Knt. of Roughway, co. Sussex, and her had three sons, viz.,

SIR OWEN WEST, whose dau. and eventual heir, Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Adrian Poynings, and 2ndly, Sir Richard Rogers.

SIR GEORGE, whose son, WILLIAM, we shall presently mention.

LEONARD, ancestor of the family of West, of Alscot Park, co. Gloucester, now represented by James Roberts-West, Esq. of that place (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

rd Delawarr *d.* 11 Oct. 1525, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS WEST, 9th baron, knight-banneret, and knight the Garter. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Bonville, Knt. It is recorded in the rolls of parlia- nt, 2nd of EDWARD VI., that his lordship, having no issue pted his nephew, WILLIAM, son of his half-brother, Sir rge West, and that the said William, impatient to inherit, prepared poison to dispatch his uncle, which so highly ensed his lordship that he complained to parliament, and lliam was in consequence disabled to succeed to his uncle's tours or estates, but had an allowance of £350 per annum. lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1554, when the Baronies of Delawarr and st fell into abeyance between the daus. and co-heirs of his ther, Sir Owen West, and finally amongst the descendants MARY, the eventual sole heir. In a few years, after the ease of this nobleman, his disinherited nephew,

WILLIAM WEST, having served in the English army at the e of St. Quintin in Picardy, was knighted at Hampton urt, 5 Feb. 1568, and was summoned to parliament, 8 May, 2 to 19 Feb. 1591-2, as *Lord Delawarr*. He had also, by of parliament, in March, 1568, a full restitution in blood. lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Strange, Esq. of sterton, co. Gloucester; and 2ndly, Anne, widow of Thomas ver, and dau. of Henry Swift, of Andover, Hants; dying Dec. 1595, was *s.* by his only son,*

THOMAS, 2nd lord; who *m.* 19 Nov. 1571, Anne, dau. of Sir ncis Knollys, K.G., and *d.* 24 March, 1601-2, when he was *s.* his son.

THOMAS, 3rd lord, *b.* 9 July, 1577. This nobleman was gov- or and captain-general of Virginia, 28 Feb. 1610; *m.* at St. astan's in the West, 25 Nov. 1596, Cecily, youngest dau. of Thomas Shirley, of Wiston, Sussex; and *d.* in Virginia une, 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 4th lord, *b.* 3 Oct. 1603; who *m.* 1624-5, Isabella, dau. co-heir of Sir Thomas Edmunds, Knt., and was *s.* in 1628, his son,

CHARLES, 5th lord, *b.* Feb. 1625-6; who *m.* 25 Sept. 1642, ie, dau. and heir of John Wild, Esq. of Droitwich; *d.* Dec. 1687, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th lord; one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and rwards treasurer of the Excise. This nobleman *m.* June, l, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Freeman, merchant, of city of London, and widow of Thomas Salwey, Esq., 3rd of Richard Salwey, Esq. of Richard's Castle, co. Hereford ., and dying 26 May, 1723, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 7th lord, K.B., *b.* 4 April, 1693; a general officer in army, and governor of New York, 1737; of Tilbury Fort, ; and of Guernsey, 1752. His lordship *m.* 1st, 25 May, l, Charlotte, dau. of Donagh McCarthy, Earl of Clancarty. by her (who *d.* in 1735) had issue,

JOHN, his heir.

George-Augustus, *d. s. p.* in 1776.

Henrietta-Cecilia, who *m.* Gen. James Johnston, col. of the Enniskillen dragoons.

Diana, *m.* to Gen. Sir James-John Clavering, K.B.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, June, 1744, Anne, dau. of Nehemiah lker, Esq., and widow of George, 11th Lord Abergavenny.

* The baron's 2nd dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Blount, son of Sir Richard Blount, of Maple Durham; and *d.* in , leaving issue.

The baron was created, 18 March, 1761, *Viscount Cantelupe* and EARL DELAWARR. He *d.* 22 March, 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1729; lieut.-gen. in the army, and appointed, in 1776 master of the horse to the queen. He *m.* 8 Aug. 1756, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Wynyard, by whom (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1784) he had (with several other children, who all *d. unm.*),

I. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl.
II. JOHN-RICHARD, 4th earl.
III. Frederick, *b.* in 1767; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1792, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Richard Mitchell, Esq. of Culham Court, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1795) he had a dau., Charlotte-Louisa, *d.* 27 Jan. 1869. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1798, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Richard Myddleton, Esq., of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 22 March, 1852, having had by that lady (who *d.* in Oct. 1843) an only surviving son,

Frederick-Richard, of Ruthin Castle, co. Denbigh, *b.* in 1799; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1820, Lady Georgiana Stanhope, dau. of William-Philip, 5th Earl of Chesterfield, and became a widower in 1824. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1827, Theresa, only dau. of John Whitby, Esq., capt. R.N., and *d.* 1 May. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1886, aged 81) had issue,

Frederick-Myddelton, of Ruthin Castle, late 7th light dragoons, *b.* 31 Aug. 1830; *d.* 13 Aug. 1868.
William-Cornwallis, of Ruthin Castle, lord-lieut. of Denbigh, hon. col. 1st vol. batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, M.P. for Denbighshire, 1885-92, *b.* 20 March, 1835; *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick and Lady Olivia FitzPatrick, of Cloone, co. Leitrim, and has issue, George-Frederick-Myddelton, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 14 Nov. 1874; Mary-Theresa-Olivia, *m.* 8 Dec., 1891, H.S.H. Prince Hans Heinrich of Pless; and Constance-Edwina.
Georgiana-Theresa-Ella, *m.* 1875, to Warren-W.-R. Peacocke, Esq. of Efford Park, Hants, who *d.* 5 March, 1877.
Florence.
Theresa-Lucy-Sophia Elphinstone.

I. Georgiana, *m.* in 1782, to Edward-Pery Buckley, Esq.; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1832.
II. Matilda, *m.* 18 July, 1793, to Gen. Henry Wynyard; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1843.

His lordship *d.* 22 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl, *b.* 27 April, 1757; who *d. unm.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN-RICHARD, 4th earl, *b.* 28 July, 1758; who *m.* 22 April, 1783, Catherine, dau. of Henry Lyell, Esq. of Bourn, co. Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1826) he had issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, 5th earl.
Catherine-Georgiana, *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, to the late Lieut.-Col. Joseph D'Arcy, R.A.; and *d.* 7 March, 1824; their son, Capt. Robert D'Arcy, Indian army, *d.* 14 June, 1862: and their only surviving son, Col. George-Abbas-Kooli D'Arcy, of the 94th and 3rd West India regt., an officer of military distinction in India and Africa, acted with high credit as Governor of the Gambia, where he was appointed in 1859, and was made Governor of the Falkland Islands in 1870.

His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 5th earl, P.C., D.C.L., who was *b.* 26 Oct. 1791, and *m.* 21 June, 1813, Lady Elizabeth Sackville, younger dau. and co-heir of John-Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*) which lady was created, 27 April, 1864, BARONESS BUCKHURST, of Buckhurst, co. Sussex, for life, with limitation successively to her 2nd surviving son, REGINALD-WINDSOR, and the heirs-male of his body, and to her other younger sons, and the heirs male of their bodies. By this lady (who *d.* Jan. 1870) the earl had issue,

I. George John-Frederick, *Viscount Cantelupe*, an officer in the gren. guards, *b.* 26 April, 1814; *d. unm.* 25 June, 1850.
II. CHARLES-RICHARD, 6th earl.
III. REGINALD-WINDSOR, 7th earl.
IV. Mortimer, of Knole, Kent, created BARON SACKVILLE, 2 Oct. 1876 (*see that title*).
V. LIONEL-SACKVILLE (Sir), G.C.M.G., *b.* 19 July, 1827, *s.* his brother in the Barony of Sackville, 1888 (*which se*).
VI. William-Edward, late capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; *m.* 7 Aug. 1860, Georgina, youngest dau of George Dodwell, Esq. of Kevingsfort, co. Sligo, and had by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1883) Lionel-Edward, M.A., Oxford, lieut. West Kent yeo. cav., *b* 15 May, 1867, *m.* 17 June, 1890, his cousin, Miss Victoria Sackville-West, and has issue, Victoria-Mary, *b.* 9 March. 1892; Charles-John, lieut. and adj. King's royal rifle corps. *b.* 1870; Bertrand-George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1872; Mary-Elizabeth, and Cecily-Victoria.
I. Elizabeth, extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, 9th Duke of Bedford, K.G., who *d.* 14 Jan. 1891.

II. Mary-Catherine, *m.* 1st 29 April, 1847, James-Brownlow-William, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., who *d.* 12 April, 1868: and 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, to Edward-Henry 15th Earl of Derby, K.G., who *d.* 21 April, 1893.
III. Arabella-Diana, *m.* 25 Sept. 1860, to Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1869.

His lordship assumed the surname of SACKVILLE before WEST, and the arms of Sackville quarterly with those of West, by sign-manual, 6 Nov. 1843. He was appointed in 1858 Lord Chamberlain, and resigned in 1859. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES-RICHARD, 6th earl, major-gen. in the army, K.C.B., an officer of the Legion of Honour, and a knight of the Medjidie (3rd class), *b.* 13 Nov. 1815; *d.* 23 April, 1873, when he was *s.* by his brother,

REGINALD-WINDSOR, 7th earl, D.L., for Cambridge and Sussex, *b.* 21 Feb. 1817; *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, Constance-Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, Lord Lamington, and had issue,

I. Lionel-Charles-Cranfield, *Viscount Cantelupe*, capt. 3rd batt. Queen's R. W. Surrey regt. *b.* 1 Jan. 1868; *m.* 24 June, 1890, Dorothy, dau. of John-Postle Heseltine, Esq., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1890.
II. GILBERT-GEORGE-REGINALD, 8th earl.
I. Edeline, *b.* 10 Sept. 1870; *m.* 26 Aug. 1890, Gerald-Strickland, Count Della Catena, C.M.G., chief sec. to Govt. of Malta, and has issue.
II. Leonora-Mary.
III. Margaret.

His lordship *d.* 5 Jan. 1896.

Creations—Baron De La Warr, first summons, 6 Feb. 1299; 8 May, 1572. Earl and Viscount, 18 March, 1761. Baron Buckhurst, 27 April, 1864
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, dancettée, sa., for WEST; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, or, and gu., a bend vair for SACKVILLE. *Crests*—1. WEST: Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, az., beaked and eared, gold.—2. SACKVILLE: Out of a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, an estoile, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, coward, arg., gorged with a plain collar; sinister a cockatrice, or, shadowed, and scaled, az. *Motto*—Jour de ma vie.
Seats—Buckhurst, Sussex. *Town House*—60, Grosvenor Street, W.

House of La Warr.

The first of this family upon record,

JOHN LA WARR, had a ratification, in the 8th of JOHN, of a grant which that king had made, prior to his coming to the throne, of the lordship of Bristolton (a member of the honour of Gloucester), to hold by the service of half a knight's fee. He *d.* in six years afterwards, and was *s.* by his son,

JORDAN LA WARR, who then paid two hundred pounds for livery of his lands. This feudal lord was in arms against King JOHN, but on paying a fine, with two palfreys, was re-admitted into favour. Nevertheless, we find him again fighting under the baronial standard, and again making his peace after the battle of Evesham. He was *s.* by

JOHN LA WARR, who was sheriff of Herefordshire in the 3rd EDWARD I., and was *s.* by

ROGER LA WARR, who in the reigns of EDWARD I. and EDWARD II., having had military summonses to attend the king in the wars of France, and being actively engaged in those as well as the Scottish wars, was summoned to parliament, as a BARON, from 6 Feb. 1299, to 16 June, 1311. His lordship *m.* Clarice, dau. and co-heir of John de Tregoz, Baron Tregoz; and dying in 1329, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LA WARR, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament from 26 Aug. 1307, to 26 Feb. 1347. This nobleman, in the 25 EDWARD I., his father still living, was in the expedition then made into Flanders, and the next year he was in the wars of Scotland. In the 29th of the same reign, on the decease of his mother, Clarice, he inherited a moiety of the property of his grandfather, Lord Tregoz (to which barony he was co-heir, and for an account of which *see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*); viz., Ewyas-Harold, co. Hereford; Alyngton, Wilts; and other lands in the cos. of Somerset, Salop, and Northampton. After this, during the remainder of the reign of EDWARD I., he was constantly engaged in the wars of Scotland, and was made a knight of the Bath. In the 14th EDWARD III., his lordship was in the great sea-fight off Sluy; in the 16th, he was in the expedition to France, assisting at the siege of Nantes; and in the 20th, he was in the van of the BLACK PRINCE at the glorious battle of CRECY. His lordship *m.* Joan, sister and heir of Thomas de Gresley, Baron Gresley, whose chief seat was at Manchester, co. Lancaster; by which lady he acquired the great possessions of the Gresleys, and had,

I. John, who predeceased his father, leaving by his wife Margaret, dau. of Sir John de Holland,

1 ROGER, who *s.* his grandfather, as 3rd baron.
2 John (Sir), of Bokampton, in Berks, which he held sergeantry, in keeping the king's dogs, called harrie when he should come into those parts. Sir John was the wars of Brittany; and dying in the 34th EDWARD I *s. p.* left his estates to his brother.
1 Catherine, *m.* to Sir Warine Latimer, Lord Latimer Braybrooke, and had issue,

John Latimer,
Sir Thomas Latimer, } successively barons.
Edward Latimer,

CATHERINE LATIMER, *m.* to Thomas Griffin, and ha son, JOHN GRIFFIN, whose descendant,

EDWARD GRIFFIN, was created BARON GRIFFIN *of Br brooke.*

His lordship *d.* in 1347, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROGER LA WARR, 3rd baron; summoned to parliam from 14 Aug. 1362, to 1 June, 1363. This nobleman, in t 30th EDWARD III., shared in the glory of Poictiers, wherein t French King with the Dauphin were made prisoners. Tou ing the capture of the King of France, it is recorded that mu contention took place, as he defended himself with gr valour; and the pressure upon him becoming great, such knew him cried out "Sir, surrender, or you are dead"; whe upon he yielded, according to Froissart, to Sir Dennis Morbe a knight of Artois, in the English service; but being forc from that captain, more than ten knights and esquires claim the honour of taking the royal prisoner. Amongst these, t pretensions of Sir Roger La Warr and Sir John Pelham (anc tor of the Pelhams, Dukes of Newcastle, and of the Lo Yarborough and Pelham) having been acknowledged t strongest, Lord Delawarr had, in commemoration of so valia an exploit, the crampet, or chape, of the captive princ sword: and Sir John Pelham had the buckle of a belt as memento of the same achievement. His lordship continued several years after Poictiers in the French wars, and acquir greater renown in every subsequent campaign. He *m.* 1 Elizabeth, dau. of Adam, Lord Welles, and had issue, JOHN a THOMAS, successively Barons Delawarr. His lordship *m.* 2nd Alianore, dau. of John, Lord Mowbray, and had an only da JOANNA, who *m.* Sir Thomas West, 3rd Baron West, and h issue, THOMAS, Lord West, who *d. s. p.*; and REGINALD (Si summoned to parliament, *jure matris*, as Baron Delawa Lord Delawarr *d.* in 1370, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LA WARR, 4th baron, summoned to parliament fr 8 Jan. 1370, to 5 Nov 1397. This nobleman, before and af his father's decease, was in the wars of Gascony with Prin EDWARD. In the 22nd of RICHARD II., his lordship obtain a special dispensation exempting him from attending any futu parliaments, or serving the king in his wars, or otherwi against his own good will Shortly after which he depart this life, *anno* 1398, and dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS LA WARR, 5th baron, who being a priest, and rec of the church of Manchester, was summoned to parliame from 10 Aug. 1399, to 7 Jan. 1426, as "Magistro Thomæ de Warre." In the 9th HENRY V., his lordship obtained licen for making the parish church of Manchester collegiate; to co sist of a warden and a certain number of priests, to celebr divine service continually, for the good estate of HENRY V., a of him, the said Thomas, during this life, and afterwards the health of their souls. He *d.* in 1426, when the Barony Delawarr devolved upon his half-sister's son, Sir REGINA WEST, Lord West, as in the above account of the Wests.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON (Sir Philip Sidne of Penshurst, co. Kent, and a Baronet, D.L., l lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 29 Jan. 1828; *s.* l father as 2nd baron 1851; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 18 Mary, only child of Sir William Foulis, 8th ba and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1891) has,

Philip, major late rifle brigade, *b.* 14 May, 1853.
. Algernon, major R.A., *b.* 11 June, 1854.
t. Henry, *b.* 17 Jan. 1858; *d.* 13 April, 1896.
. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 Aug. 1859.
Mary-Sophia.

Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1893, Emily-Frances, er dau. of the late William-Fermor Ramsay, Esq.

Lineage.

R Bysshe Shelley, 1st baronet of Castle Goring, *m.* for his wife, Elizabeth-Jane-Sidney, only dau. and heir of William y, Esq. of Turvill Park, Bucks; of Wormington, co. Glouer; and of Penshurst Place, Kent; granddau. (maternally) ol. Sidney, and great-niece of the last Earl of Leicester (*see* KE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*) of the Sidney family, ivhom he had (with junior issue),

ohn, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Sidney upon inheriting the Penshurst estates, and being reated a Baronet as above, was

R John Shelley-Sidney, heir and representative, by ernal descent, of the Beaumonts and Beauchamps, ancient s of Warwick; the Dudleys and Sidneys, Earls of Leicester; claimant of the Baronies of De L'Isle and Izes. The eys, who are of Norman extraction, lineally descended from William Sidney, Knt., chamberlain to King Henry II. Sir iam Sidney, to whom Penshurst Place was granted by King ard VI., was chamberlain and steward of the household to g Henry VIII., and was one of the commanders at the le of Flodden, in 1515. His son, Sir Henry Sidney, was oured with the confidence and friendship of Edward VI., was lord-president of Wales and lord-deputy of Ireland in reign of Elizabeth. "A more exalted character than that ir Henry Sidney," observes Dr. Zouch, "is scarcely to be d in the volume of history. It deserves to be better wn. In him we behold the brave soldier, the consummate eral, the able counsellor, the wise legislator; while in the sses of private life he was no less estimable as a husband, a er, and a friend: firmly attached to the Church of England, adorning his christian profession by his temperance and mplary piety." He was father of the all-accomplished Sir ip Sidney, whom Camden describes as "the great glory of family, the great hope of mankind, the most lively pattern of ue, and the glory of the world." Sir Henry Sidney's 2nd son, obert Sidney, was created successively, by James I., *Baron ley of Penshurst*, *Viscount L'Isle* and Earl of Leicester, was *s.* by his son,

obert, 2nd Earl of Leicester. This nobleman was father had four other sons) of the celebrated Algernon Sidney, and Henry Sidney, created Earl of Romney, and of Dorothy, ntess of Sunderland, the poet Waller's Sacharissa, who, r her husband, Henry Spencer, 1st Earl of Sunderland slain at the battle of Newberry, 1643, *m.* 2ndly, Robt. the, of Bounds, Kent, and *d.* 1683. Robert, 2nd Earl of ester, *d.* 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

hilip, 3rd Earl of Leicester; who *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by son,

obert, 4th Earl of Leicester. This nobleman *d.* in 1702, ing four sons, three of whom enjoyed the earldom primoiturely, viz.,

Philip, 5th earl.
. John, 6th earl.
t. Jocelyn, 7th earl, who *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, of Glamorganshire, with whom he had long pending disputes on ccount of her misconduct, but from whom he was not livorced. At the earl's decease, without issue, in 1743, he peerage expired.

4th son of Robert, 4th Earl of Leicester,

ne Hon. Thomas Sidney, *d.* 1728, and left two daus., one of vhom *m.* William Perry, Esq. of Turvill Park, by whom she ad a dau., Elizabeth-Jane-Sidney, the 2nd wife of Sir Bysshe Shelley, Bart., by whom she was mother of

Sir John Shelley-Sidney, of Penshurst Place, co. Kent, ted a Baronet, 12 Dec. 1818. He was *b.* 18 Dec. 1771; and 9 April, 1799, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, 4th t., of Wingerworth Hall, co. Derby (a baronetcy now nct), by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1811) he had issue,

hilip-Charles (Sir), *b.* 11 March, 1800; created Baron De L'Isle and Dudley.
mily-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 March, 1826, to Col. William Wakefield; and *d.* 12 Aug. 1827, leaving an only child, Emily, *m.* Edward-William Stafford, Esq. of Maine, and *d.* 1857.

John assumed, by sign-manual, in 1793, the additional surne and arms of Sidney. He *d.* 14 March, 1849, and was *s.* his son,

. Philip-Charles Sidney, *b.* 11 March, 1800, who had been ted a baron of the United Kingdom, as Lord de l'Isle and Dudley, 13 Jan. 1835. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, Lady Sophia-Fitz-Clarence, eldest sister of George, 1st Earl of Munster, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1837) had issue,

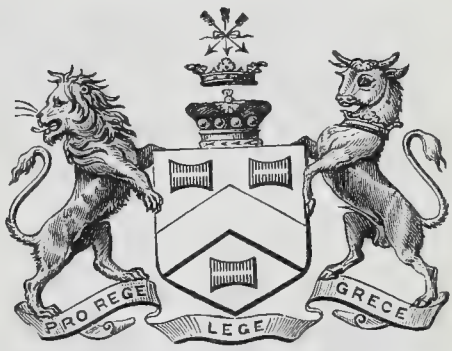
Philip, present peer.
Robert-Dudley, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829; *d.* 17 April, 1830.
Adelaide-Augusta-Wilhelmina, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, to the Hon. F.-C.-G. FitzClarence, who took the surname of Hunloke in 1865, and who *d.* 17 Dec. 1878 (*see* Munster, E.).
Ernestine-Wellington, *m.* 9 Jan. 1868, to Philip Perceval, Esq., and has issue.
Elizabeth-Frederica, *d* 28 Aug. 1831.
Sophia-Philippa *m.* 20 April, 1871, to Count Alexander Kielmansegg, eldest son of H.E. Count Edward-Howe Kielmansegg, late minister of state to the King of Hanover, and has issue.

Lord de l'Isle and Dudley (who was surveyor-general of the Duchy of Cornwall, D.C.L., K.C.H.), *d.* 4 March, 1851.

Creations—Baronet, 12 Dec. 1818; Baron, 13 Jan. 1835.
Arms—Or, a pheon, az. *Crest*—A porcupine, statant, az., quills, collar, and chain, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a porcupine, az., quills, collar, and chain, or; sinister, a lion, queue fourchée, vert. *Motto*—Quo fata vocant.
Seats—Penshurst Castle, Tunbridge, Kent; and Ingleby Manor, Northallerton, Yorkshire. *Town House*—2, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Turf; Marlborough.

DELVIN, Lord, *see* Westmeath, Earl of.

DE MAULEY.



De Mauley, Baron (William-Ashley-Webb Ponsonby), of Canford, co. Dorset, in the United Kingdom, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 March, 1843; *s.* his father in 1896 as 3rd baron.

Lineage.

See that of the Earl of Bessborough.

The Hon. William-Francis-Spencer Ponsonby (3rd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough), *b* Feb. 1787, *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, Lady Barbara-Ashley Cooper (co-heir of the ancient Barony of Mauley), only dau. and heir of Anthony, 5th Earl of Shaftesbury, by Barbara his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Webb, Bart. of Oldstock House, Wilts,* and Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Salvin, Esq.: by her ladyship (who *d.* 5 June, 1844) he had issue,

Charles-Frederick-Ashley-Cooper, 2nd baron.
Ashley-George-John, late capt. grenadier guards, D.L., M.P. for Cirencester 1852 to 1857, and 1859 to 1865, *b.* 25 June, 1831; *m.* 21 July, 1857, Hon. Louisa, late Maid of Honour to the Queen, 2nd dau. of Lord Henry Gordon (*see* Huntly, M.), and has Claude-Ashley-Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1859; *m.* 28 Jan. 1891, Haller, youngest dau. of the late Orville Horwitz, Esq. of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has Harold-Ashley-Curzon, *b.* 6 Oct. 1891, and a son, *b.* 28 April 1893; Eustace-Ashley-William, *b.* 30 Dec. 1863.
Frances-Anne-Georgiana, *m.* 14 Dec. 1837, to George, 9th Lord Kinnaird, who *d.* 1878.

He was created in 1838 a Peer of the United Kingdom. He *d.* 16 May, 1855.

Charles-Frederick-Ashley Cooper, 2nd baron; M.P. for Pocle 1837 to 1847, and for Dungarvan 1851 to 1852, *b.* 12 Sept.

---

* Peter de Mauley, last Lord Mauley, K.B., *d. s. p.* in 1415, when the barony fell into abeyance between his sisters (*Refer to* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*)—

Constance, who *m.* 1st, William Fairfax, of Walton, and had issue, from which the family of Fairfax of Gilling; she *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Bigot.
Elizabeth, *m.* to George Salvin, Esq., and hence descended Thomas Salvin, Esq. of Easingwold, whose eldest dau., Mary, *m.* Sir John Webb, Bart., and was mother of Barbara, Countess of Shaftesbury, whose dau. and heir, Barbara, *m.* the Hon. W.-F. S. Ponsonby, 1st Lord de Mauley.

1815; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1855; *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, his cousin, Lady Maria-Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and had issue,

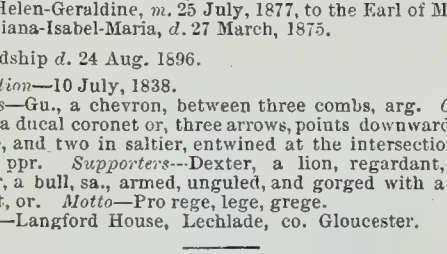
I. William-Ashley-Webb, 3rd baron.
II. Maurice-John-George (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 7 Aug. 1846, vicar of New Swindon, and hon. canon of Bristol; *m.* 29 Dec. 1875, Hon. Madeleine-Hanbury-Tracy, youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Sudeley, and has issue,
  1 Gerald-Maurice, *b.* 7 Oct. 1876.
  2 Hubert-William, *b.* 21 July, 1878.
III. Frederick-John-William, D.L. co. Oxford, *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, Margaret-Fanny, 2nd dau. of Frederick-John Howard, Esq. of Compton Place, Eastbourne (*see* Carlisle, E.), and has issue, Mary-Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 21 April, 1879; Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 1887.
IV. Edwin-Charles-William, D.L., co. Oxford, *b.* 13 Oct. 1851; *m.* 10 Dec. 1878, Emily-Dora, dau. of Octavius-E. Coope, Esq., M.P., and has,
  1 Charles-Edward, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879.
  2 Maurice-George-Jesser, *b.* 10 Sept. 1880.
  3 Ashley-William-Neville, *b.* 1 March, 1882.
  4 Victor-Coope, *b.* 21 June, 1887.
  1 Diana-Helen, *b.* 2 Sept. 1891.
I. Alice-Barbara Maria, *d.* 8 June, 1846.
II. Emily-Priscilla-Maria, *m.* 2 June, 1870, to the Rev. C.-W.-Norman Ogilvy, M.A., rector of Hanbury (*see* Ogilvy, Bart.).
III. Mary-Alice, *d.* 13 July, 1872.
IV. Helen-Geraldine, *m.* 25 July, 1877, to the Earl of Morton.
V. Diana-Isabel-Maria, *d.* 27 March, 1875.

His lordship *d.* 24 Aug. 1896.

Creation—10 July, 1838.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three combs, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, three arrows, points downwards, one in pale, and two in saltier, entwined at the intersection by a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr.; sinister, a bull, sa., armed, unguled, and gorged with a ducal coronet, or. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.
Seat—Langford House, Lechlade, co. Gloucester.

DE MONTALT, Earl, *see* Montalt.

DENBIGH.



Denbigh, Earl of (Rudolph-Robert-Basil-Aloysius-Augustine Feilding), Viscount Feilding, Baron Feilding, of Newnham-Paddox, and Lord St. Liz, in England; Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feilding, in Ireland; Count of Hapsburg Laufenberg and Rheinfelden, in Germany; D.L.; late capt. R.H.A., now lieut.-col. comm. Hon. Artillery Company of London, was A.D.C. to the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., when lord lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 26 May, 1859; *s.* his father as 9th earl, 1892; *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, Hon. Cecilia-Mary Clifford, dau. of 8th Lord Clifford, and has,

I. Rudolph-Edmund-Aloysius, *Viscount Feilding*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1885.
II. Hugh-Cecil-Robert, *b.* 30 Dec. 1886.
III. Henry-Simon, *b.* 29 June, 1894.
I. Mary-Alice-Clare, *b.* 31 March, 1888.
II. Dorothy-Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 4 Oct. 1889.
III. Agnes-Mary-Mabel, *b.* 13 Sept. 1891.
IV. Marjorie-Mary Winifrede, *b.* 4 Sept. 1892.

Lineage.

This family which claims descent from the Counts of Hapsburgh, settled in England in the reign of Henry III.; and the occasion of its so settling is explained in an ancient manuscript, written about King Edward IV.'s time, wherein it appears, that Geffery, Count of Hapsburgh, having been reduced to great poverty by the oppression of Rodolph, Emperor of Germany, one of his sons,

Sir Geffery, served Henry III. in his wars in England, a assumed the surname of Felden, of Fieldeng, or Filding, fr his father's pretensions to the dominions of Laufenbourg a Rheinfelden. His son,

Geffery Feilding, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John Napton, by whom he acquired the lordship of Misterton, Leicester, and was father of

William Feilding, who acquired, by marriage with Jo dau. of William Prudhome, and granddau. and heir of Rob de Newnham, the manor of Newnham Paddox, co. Warwic which has ever since continued the chief seat of the family The grandson of this William.

Sir William Feilding, a stanch adherent of the house Lancaster, fell at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4 May, 1471. S William *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John St. Liz, a branch the noble house of St. Liz, Earls of Northampton and Huntin don, with whom he had the lordship of Martinsthorpe, co. Ru land, and a descent in blood from the great families of Vau Longvile, and Bellers. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son

Sir Everard Feilding, K.B., who was sheriff of the co Warwick and Leicester in the 21st of Edward IV., and had command in the king's army at the battle of Stoke, in 148 Sir Everard was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Feilding, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of S Thomas Poultney; and dying in 1547, was *s.* by his son,

Basil Feilding, Esq., who *m.* Godith, dau. and co-heire of William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick, and w *s.* by his son,

Sir William Feilding, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Ralp Lane, Knt., by Magdalen, dau. and co-heir of William, Lo Parr, of Horton, and was *s.* by his son,

Basil Feilding, Esq., sheriff of Warwickshire in the 9th James I. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walte Aston, of Tixall, co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Feilding, Knt., who was created 30 Dec. 162 *Baron and Viscount Feilding, of Newnham Paddox, co. War wick*, and Earl of Denbigh, 14 Sept. 1622. On the breakin out of the civil war, Lord Denbigh, adhering faithfully t Charles I., performed the part of a stout and valiant soldi in many engagements, but was at length mortally wounded i a sharp skirmish near Birmingham, 3 April, 1643, and *d.* a fe days afterwards. His lordship *m. circa* 1607, Susan, dau. Sir George Villiers, of Brokesby, Knt., co. Leicester, by whon he had,

I. Basil, succeeded to the honours.
II. George, was created, 22 Nov. 1622, *Lord Feilding*, *Lecaghe*, and *Viscount Callan*, in the peerage of Ireland, also *Earl of Desmond*, which title was to be enjoyed aft the death of Sir Richard Preston, Knt., then holding th dignity; which Richard, Earl of Desmond, was drowned o his passage from Dublin to England in 1628; and leavin only a dau., this George, Lord Callan, succeeded to the ear dom. His lordship, who was also made a K.B. at the cor nation of Charles II, *m* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of S Michael Stanhope, Knt., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1665, having by he
  1 William, 2nd Earl of Desmond, and 3rd *Earl of Denbig*
  2 George, of St. Edmundsbury, *m.* a dau. of Sir John Lee.
  3 Charles (Sir), col. of the king's regiment of guards, an privy councillor in Ireland; *m.* 1674, Ursula, dau. Thomas Stockton, Judge of the Court of King's Bench i Ireland, and widow of Sir William Aston, and by her, wh *d.* 30 Oct. 1720, had two daus., Bridget and Mary, who *unm.* He *d.* 24 April, 1722.
  4 Basil.
  5 John, in holy orders, D.D., canon of Salisbury, an chaplain to William III.; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Scipi Cockain, Esq. of the co. Somerset, and had, with thre daus., viz., Bridget, *m.* to Major Frederic de la Pénotière Elizabeth, *m.* to Major Gen. Crowther, and Dorothy *d. unm.*, three sons,

    John, governor of Jamaica, *d.* 1725, *m.* and left issue.
    George, lieut.-col. Royal Horse Guards (Blue), groom o the bedchamber to Queen Anne and King George I. *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Bazaleel Sherman Esq., and left an only child, Sarah, *m.* in 1733 to Joh Willis, Esq., eldest son of Richard Willis, D.D., Bisho of Winchester. Their great-granddaughter and heiress Sarah-Ann Willis, *m.* 1827, John-Joseph Kane, Esq. lieut. H.M. 4th regt., eldest son of Lieut.-Col. John Daniel Kane, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue, 1 John-Field ing-Willis; 2 Rev. Richard-Nathaniel, rector of Suck ley; 3 Edward; 4 Charles-George, lieut.-col. late 9t regt.; 5 Francis-William, lieut.-col. late 3rd regt. 6 Robert, late 16th regt.; 1 Sarah-Ann; 2 Ellen.
    Edmund (Lieut.-Gen.), *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir Henr Gould, Knt. (a Judge of the King's Bench in 1698) and had (with four daus. of whom the 3rd, Sarah, wa the author of *David Simple*, and other works), a son,

* The Feildens, *of Witton, co. Lancaster*, claim descent from a early ancestor of the Denbigh House (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*)

HENRY FEILDING,* the author of *Tom Jones*.

Lieut.-Gen. Edmund Feilding *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor Blanchfield, and was father (with other issue) of

SIR JOHN FEILDING, police magistrate, blind from his birth, knighted 1761, *d.* 4 Sept. 1780.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edward Gage, 1st bart. of Hengrave.
2 Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Gawdy, 2nd bart.
3 Bridget, *m.* to Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt. of the Kingdom of Ireland.

Mary, *m.* to James, 1st Duke of Hamilton.
. Anne, *m.* to Baptist Noel, 3rd Viscount Campden.
I. ELIZABETH, created *Countess of Guildford*, *m.* to Lewis Boyle, Viscount Kynalmeaky.
v. Henrietta-Mary, *d.* young.

liam, 1st Earl of Denbigh, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ASIL, 2nd earl. This nobleman espoused the opposite side hat of his father in the civil war; and at the battle of Edge , while the earl fought under the royal banner, his , Viscount Feilding, had a commission in Essex's y, and was in the right wing of the parliament's horse, ch broke the left wing of the king's cavalry. Subsequently became one of the most eminent of the parliament's itary commanders; but eventually concurring in the restoon of the monarchy, he was created, 2 Feb. 1663-4, *Lord Liz*, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, in comnoration of his descent from the noble family of St. Liz, ls of Northampton and Huntingdon. His lordship *m.* 1st, ly Anne Weston. dau. of Richard Weston, Earl of Portland, l-high-treasurer of England; 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1639, Barbara, . of Sir John Lamb, Knt. of Rothwell, co. Northampton, *d.* 2 April, 1641; 3rdly, 8 July, 1641, Elizabeth, dau. l co-heir of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath, she *d.* 22 t. 1670; and 4thly, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Lane, Esq. of ndon, Northamptonshire, but *d. s. p.* 28 Nov. 1675, when honours reverted to his kinsman (refer to George, 2nd son st Earl of Denbigh),

VILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Desmond, as 3rd Earl of Denbigh s nobleman, who was *b.* 29 Dec. 1640, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert King, Knt., and widow of Sir William Meredyth, t., by whom (who *d.* 1669) he had two sons and a dau., Mary, to Evelyn Pierrepont, Marquess of Dorchester. His lordship 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Carey, Earl of Monuth, but by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1719) had no issue. He *d.* Aug. 1685, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ASIL, 4th Earl of Denbigh and 3rd Earl of Desmond, *b.* 8, was lord-lieut. of cos. Leicester and Denbigh, *m.* 22 ne, 1695, Hester, dau. and eventually sole heir of Sir Basil ebrace, Bart. (son of the devoted royalist, Sir Henry Fire.ce, who attended King CHARLES I. to the scaffold, and eived from his majesty, at the moment of decapitation, his miniature set in diamonds in a small ring, which has descended to, and is still possessed by the present Earl of Denbigh*), and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1725-6) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, *Viscount Feilding*.

II. Charles, *m.* 26 Aug. 1737, Anne, widow of Sir Brook Bridges, Bart., and dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* in 1743) had,

1 William, a colonel in the army.
2 Charles, commodore R.N.; *m.* in July, 1772, Sophia, 2nd dau. of William Finch, Esq., and sister of George, Earl of Winchilsea, and has issue,

Charles, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* in 1780; who *m.* 24 April, 1804, Elizabeth-Theresa, dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, and widow of William-Davenport Talbot, Esq.: and dying 2 Sept. 1837, left two daus., viz.,

Caroline, *m.* 1831, Ernest, 3rd Earl Mount-Edgcumbe, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1881.
Horatia, *m.* 26 Jan. 1850, T. Gaisford, Esq. of Offington, Sussex, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1851.

Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Lord Robert Fitzgerald, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1834.
Matilda.
Augusta-Sophia, *m.* 8 March, 1813, to George Hicks, Esq., who *d.* 1 Aug. 1820.

1 Isabella; *d. unm.* in 1812.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 1st Earl Digby.

III. George.

I. Mary, *m.* in 1729, to William Cockburn, M.D.
II. Bridget, *m.* to Colonel Otway.
III. Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Randolph Marriott, and had issue.
IV. Frances, *m* to Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.

His lordship *d.* 18 March, 1716-17, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th Earl of Denbigh, *b.* 26 Oct. 1597. This nobleman *m.* Isabella (who *d.* 16 May, 1769), dau. of Peter de Jonghe, of Utrecht, and sister of the Marchioness of Blandford; and dying 2 Aug. 1755, was *s.* by his only son,

BASIL, 6th earl, *b.* 3 Jan. 1719; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1757, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John-Bruce Cotton, Bart. of Connington, co. Huntingdon (the last male heir of the great antiquary, Sir Robert Cotton, Bart., who, at a vast expense and labour, procured that invaluable collection, known as THE COTTONIAN LIBRARY). By this lady (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1782) he had two sons,

I. WILLIAM-ROBERT-BASIL, *Viscount Feilding*, *b.* 15 June, 1760; a major-gen. in the army; *m.* 26 April, 1791, Anne-Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas-Jelf Powys, Esq. of Berwick House, co. Salop, and Moreton Hall, co. Chester; and dying 8 Aug. 1799, in the lifetime of his father, left issue (his widow *d.* Jan. 1852),

1 WILLIAM-BASIL-PERCY, 7th earl.
2 Henry-Wentworth, of Berwick House, Salop, *b.* 31 July, 1798; assumed the surname and arms of POWYS in 1832. He *d.* 14 March, 1875.
3 Everard-Robert-Bruce, *b.* 30 Oct. 1799; in holy orders; *m.* 21 June, 1832, Anne Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir J.-Fenton Fletcher-Boughey, Bt.; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1854. She *d.* 21 Aug 1879.
1 Catherine-Frances,† *d.* 21 Feb. 1818, *unm.*
2 Marianne, *d.* 13 Feb. 1814.
3 Emily, *m.* 11 Oct. 1827, to the Rev. Henry Harding, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1883, aged 86, leaving issue,

William Feilding, *b.* 22 Sept. 1829; *m.* 11 Aug. 1863 Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Rudston-Read Rector of Sutton-on-Derwent.
Catherine-Frances, *m.* 7 Aug. 1858, to the Rev. T. Burrowes Adams, of Aldridge Lodge, Staffordshire; and 2ndly, 9 May, 1876, Major Richard Croker, late 3rd dragoon guards.
Emily-Jane.
Georgiana-Mary.
Caroline-Gertrude.

II. Charles, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1783, Sarah (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1814), dau. of Edward Farnham, Esq., of Quorndon House, co. Leicester, and relict of Sir Charles Halford, Bart. The earl *d.* 14 July, 1800, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM-BASIL-PERCY, 7th earl, P.C., D.C.L., who was *b.* 25 March, 1796, and *m.* 8 May, 1822, Mary-Elizabeth-Kitty, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1842) had issue,

RUDOLPH-WILLIAM-BASIL, 8th earl.
Percy-Robert-Basil (Sir), K.C.B., entered Coldstream gds. 1846, became col. 1865, and gen. retired 1891, commanded infantry brigade at Malta 1879-84, commanded S.E. district 1885-87, served in Crimea, present at battles of Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and siege of Sebastapol, Medjidie (5th class), *b.* 26 June, 1827, *m.* 29 April, 1862, Lady Louisa-Isabella-Harriet, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Bath, and has issue, Geoffrey-Percy-Thynne, lieut. Coldstream

---

HENRY FEILDING, one of the most distinguished of English velists, was born at Sharpham, near Glastonbury, co. nerset, 22 April, 1707, and was educated at Eton, and at den; he was called to the Bar, and was appointed a metroitan police magistrate. His famous works, *Joseph Andrews*, *n Jones*, and *Amelia*, were produced between 1742 and 1751. *d.* at Lisbon, 8 Oct. 1754. He *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Craddock, of Salisbury, by whom he had a dau., Eleanorriet. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Macdaniel, and had (with one dau.) sons,

WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, and one of the police magistrates, who has left no issue.
. Allen, vicar of St. Stephen's, Canterbury, *d.* in 1823, leaving, by Mary-Ann his wife, four sons and three daus.,

1 Henry, in holy orders, vicar of Blean, Canterbury, *m.* Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Fagge, Bart., and *d.* 7 Feb 1863, having had, 1 Allen, *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1857, Ellen-Spencer, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-E. Chapman, rector of Somerby and Edenham, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 1872) had issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Helena-Augusta, widow of Robert-Arthur Elliott, Esq., and *d.* 1895; 2 Henry, *d.* at sea, in Dec. 1865; 3 Rodolph; 1 Mary-Anne-Frances, *m.* G. Ingham, Esq.
2 Charles, in holy orders, *b.* 1791; *m.* in 1825, Elizabeth-Oakley, dau. of John Boyce, Esq., capt. E.I.C.S.; and by her (who *d.* in 1849) had issue, Charles-George, *m.* 1850, Rosa, dau. of Thomas Hammond, Esq. and has issue, Thomas-Mantell (*m.* 1856, Jean-Eleanora, dau. of William-Leckie Ewing, Esq., and has issue, Charles, Eleanora, *d.* 1878; Matilda, and Isabel), Elizabeth-Anne, Sophia-Oakley, Mary-Greaves, Charlotte Ann-Mantell, Amelia-Swann, and Catherine-Mantell-Lacy, *d.* 1884.
3 George, in holy orders, M.A., rector of North Ockendon, Essex; *b.* 1793; *m.* 1825, Mary-Rebecca, only dau. of the late Ferdinand-Hanbury Williams, Esq., and *d.* 1869, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1881).
4 Allen, in holy orders, chaplain R.N.; *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1844, Jemima, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sir John Fagge, Bart.; and *d.* 7 May, 1868.
1 Sophia.
2 Mary-Anne. *d. unm.*
3 Amelia. *m.* to Charles Swan, Esq. and *d. s. p.*

* For full particulars of the Firebrace family, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*.

† To this lady and her sisters, the Prince Regent granted in 1813, the precedence of an earl's daughters.

guards, A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales, *b.* 21 Sept. 1866; Percy-Henry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1867; Alice-Augusta, *b.* 1863; Louisa-Mary, *b.* 1864; Grace-Darling, *b.* 15 June, 1865; and Margaret-Agnes, *b.* 21 April, 1870.

Geoffrey-William-Penn, *b.* 26 Jan. 1832; *d.* 10 May, 1843.

Charles-William-Alexander, M.A., rector of Stapleton, Salop, *b.* 28 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1866, Lucy, 4th dau. of John Grant, Esq. and Lady Lucy Grant, of Kilgraston, Perthshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1875) had, John-Basil, *b.* 27 Dec. 1868; Bertram-Francis-Percy, lieut. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 15 Feb. 1870; Rowland-Charles, *b.* 18 May, 1871; Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1872; Lucy-Constance, *b.* 15 Jan. 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1882, Emily-Margaret, dau. of Edward-Christopher Egerton, M.P. (*see* EGERTON, *of Tatton*, B.), and *d.* 30 Nov. 1893. His widow *d.* 19 March, 1894.

William-Henry-Adelbert, Knt. Legion of Honour, gen., late col. Coldstream guards; inspector-gen. of recruiting, headquarters, 1891–94; *b.* 6 Jan. 1836, *m.* 7 April, 1893, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bart., and *d.* 24 March, 1895.

Mary-Frances-Catherine, *d.* 24 April, 1896.

Augustas-Emily-Julia, *d.* 17 Jan. 1848.

Jane-Lisey-Harriott, *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, Theophilus-John Levett, Esq. of Wichnor Park, late capt. 1st life guards and has issue.

Adelaide-Emily, *m.* 1865, Charles-Alexander Murray, Esq., and *d.* 1870 (*see* MANSFIELD, E.), leaving issue.

Ida-Matilda-Alice, *m.* 30 July, 1872, to Malcolm Low, Esq., and has issue.

Katherine-Elizabeth-Mary-Julia, *m.* 1867, Charles-Meysey-Bolton Clive, Esq. of Whitfield, and *d.* 1882.

The earl *d.* 25 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RUDOLPH-WILLIAM-BASIL, 8th earl, formerly hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. royal Welsh fusiliers; *b.* 9 April, 1823; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1846, Louisa, only child of David Pennant, Esq. of Downing, co. Flint. She *d.* 1 May, 1853. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq. of Spetchley Park, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue,

I. RUDOLPH-ROBERT-BASIL-ALOYSIUS-AUGUSTINE, present peer.
II. Francis-Henry-Everard-Joseph, LL.B., Camb., barrister-at-law, late R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1867.
III. Basil-George-Ewart-Vincent, *b.* 13 July, 1873.
IV. Philip, *b.* and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877.
I. Clare-Mary-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 26 May, 1895.
II. Edith-Mary-Frances, a nun.
III. Hilda, *d.* an infant, 14 April, 1866.
IV. Winifride-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 May, 1889, Gervase Cary-Elwes, Esq., eldest son of Valentine Cary-Elwes, Esq. of Billing Hall, co. Northampton, and has issue.
V. Agnes-Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1892, Charles-Edmund de Trafford, Esq. (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.), and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1892.

Creations—Baron and Viscount Feilding, 30 Dec. 1620. Earl of Denbigh, 14 Sept. 1622. Lord St. Liz., 2 Feb. 1663–64—English honours. Earl of Desmond, &c., 22 Nov. 1622—Irish honours.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, az., three lozenges, or. *Crest*—A nuthatch, with a hazel branch, fructed, all proper. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Virtutis præmium honor.

*** The German arms are: on the Austrian eagle, displayed sa., a shield, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, az., three lozenges, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, gu., ducally crowned, az., over the eagle, a cap of a count of the empire, pink, turned up, ermine. *Crest*—A palm tree, with weights suspended to its branches, and the allusive motto, "Crescit sub pondere virtus." *Seats*—Newnham Paddox, near Lutterworth, Warwickshire, and Downing, near Holywell, Flintshire. *Town House*—2, Cromwell Houses, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

Note—His lordship's ancestor, William, 3rd Earl of Denbigh, resumed the ancient denomination of HAPSBURG, which his descendants still use.

DENMAN.

DENMAN, BARON (Thomas Denman), of Dovedal co. Derby, lieut. Royal Scots, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *s.* hi great-uncle as 3rd baron, 1894.

Lineage.

THOMAS DENMAN, Esq. of Bakewell, in Derbyshire, son Thomas Denman, Esq. of Bevercoats, Notts, and the descen ant of a family long settled in that co., *m.* Elizabeth Buxto and *d.* in 1752, leaving two sons, Joseph, M.D. of Buxton, J. for Derbyshire, *d.* 1812, aged 82, and

THOMAS DENMAN, M.D., of Mount-street, Grosvenor-squar an eminent physician, *b.* 27 June, 1733; *m.* in 1770, Elizabet dau. of Alexander Brodie, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Ja 1833) left at his decease, 26 Nov. 1815, one son and two daus

THOMAS, created LORD DENMAN.

Margaret, *m.* 3 Nov. 1789, to Sir Richard Croft, Bart., M.D. who *d.* in 1818. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1847.

Sophia, *m.* 5 May, 1791, to Matthew Baillie, M.D.; who 23 Sept. 1823.

The only son,

THOMAS DENMAN, Esq., *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, an eloquent an distinguished advocate, was appointed common serjeant the city of London in 1822, and filled the office of attorne general from 1830 to 1832, in which latter year he wa constituted Chief Justice of England, and held, with hig credit, that elevated position until March, 1850. He wa raised to the peerage 28 March, 1834, as BARON DENMAN, *Dovedale*. His lordship *m.* 18 Oct. 1804, Theodosia-Anne eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Vevers, rector of Saxby co. Leicester, by Theodosia-Dorothy his wife, 3rd dau. of Si Edmund Anderson, Bart. of Lea, in Lincolnshire, and by he (who *d.* 28 June, 1852) had issue,

I. THOMAS, 2nd baron.

II. Joseph, vice-adm. R.N., Commander-in-Chief in th Pacific; *b.* 23 June, 1810; *m.* 12 Feb. 1844, Grace youngest dau. of Jesse Watts-Russell, Esq. of Ilam Hal co. Stafford, and Biggin House, co. Northampton, and 26 Nov. 1875.

III. Richard, *b.* 13 Jan. 1814; M.A. of Trinity College Cambridge, barrister at-law; *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, Emma youngest dau. of Hugh Jones, Esq. of Lark Hill, co. Lan caster, and *d.* 19 March, 1887, leaving issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1842, *m.* 31 May, 1871, Helen-Mary eldest dau. of Gilbert M'Micking, Esq. of Miltonise, co Wigtown, N.B., and *d.* 5 April, 1883, leaving (by her, wh obtained a divorce from him in April, 1878) issue,

THOMAS, present peer.
RICHARD-DOUGLAS,* *b.* 24 Aug. 1876.
Anna-Maria-Heywood,* *m.* 13 July, 1895, John-Emmot Barlow, eldest son of Thomas Barlow, Esq. of Torkington Lodge, Stockport, and Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay.

2 Thomas-Hugh-Anderson, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Jan 1855; *m.* 28 Jan. 1890, Margaret-Evelyn, 4th dau. C.-W. Townley, Esq. of Fulbourn Manor, Cambridge.
1 Theodosia-Anne, *d.* 2 June, 1852.
2 Emma-Sophia-Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 31 Oct. 1872, Oswin-C Baker-Cresswell, Esq. of Cresswell, who *d.* 1886; an 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1892, Henry, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth.
3 Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke Bart.
4 Anna-Maria, *m.* 16 July, 1867, to Reginald-GartonWil berforce, Esq., eldest son of the Bishop of Winchester.
5 Eleanora.

IV. George (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A., Q.C., M.P. for Tiverton 1859 to 1865 and from 1866 to 1872; a Justice of Common Pleas, 1872 to 1875, and Judge of the High Court of Judicature, 1875 to 1892, *b.* 1819; *m.* 19 Feb. 1852, Charlotte 5th dau. of Samuel Hope, Esq. of Liverpool, and had, George Lewis, LL.M., barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 May, 1854; Arthur M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 May, 1857, *m.* 17 Dec. 1884

* Patent of precedence as younger children of a baron 1896.

Katherine-Agnes, dau. of Edward-Nathaniel Conant, Esq. of Lyndon Hall, co. Rutland, and has issue, Peter-George, *b.* 1 Dec. 1894; Edith-Kate; and Violet-Victoria; Launcelot-Baillie, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1861, *m.* 27 April, 1892, Blanche-Isabella-Pauline, 3rd dau. of William Ernest de Veulle, Esq., of Jersey; Richard-Amory, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1862, *m.* 12 Jan. 1889, Minnie-Fredericka-May, dau. of William-Ernest de Veulle, Esq.; Charlotte-Edith, *m.* 1883, Rev. William-Henry Draper, vicar of Alfreton, and *d.* 1884; and Grace, *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Sidney Gambier-Parry, Esq., and has issue. The Right Hon. George Denman *d.* 21 Sept. 1896.

Lewis-William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Willian, Hitchin, Herts, *b.* 23 March, 1821; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1850, Frances-Marianne, dau. of Thomas Eden, Esq. of The Bryn, near Swansea (of the Auckland family), and by her, who *d.* 5 April, 1862, has Lewis-William-Eden, *b.* 9 May, 1857; Frances-Emily; Theodosia-Louisa; and Caroline-Annie. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1865, Frances-Starkie-Mary, eldest dau. of Col. Henry Armytage, Coldstream guards; she *d.* 24 Dec. 1893.

Theodosia, *m.* 25 Nov. 1825, to Ichabod-Charles Wright, Esq. of Mapperley Hall, Notts, who *d.* 1871, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 May, 1895, aged 88.

Elizabeth, *m.* 3 May, 1838, to the Ven. Francis Hodgson, B.D., provost of Eton and archdeacon of Derby, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1852; she *d.* 2 Aug. 1880.

Frances, *m.* 8 July, 1846, to Adm. Sir Robert-Lambert Baynes, K.C.B., R.N., who *d.* 1869. She *d.* 29 April, 1890, aged 77.

Margaret, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1841, to H.-W. Macaulay, Esq. (nephew of Lord Macaulay), who *d.* 24 Sept. 1846; 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1848, to Edward Cropper, Esq. of Swaylands, Kent, who *d.* 23 May, 1877; and 3rdly, 22 April, 1879, to Col. John Owen, who *d.* 1890, 2nd son of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton.

Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1846, to Frederick Holland, Esq., comm. R.N.; who *d.* 21 July, 1860, leaving issue.

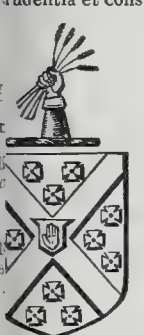
Caroline-Amelia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, to the Rev. John-George le la Poer Beresford (*see* BERESFORD PEIRSE, Bart.).

Sir Denman *d.* 22 Sept. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, D.L. for Haddington and Derby, *b.* 30 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1829, Georgiana, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. Thomas Roe, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1871; he 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1871, Marion, eldest dau. of James Aitchison, Esq., of Alderston, co. Haddington. His lordship assumed by Royal Licence, 20 Dec. 1876, the additional surname of Aitchison, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1894.

Creation—28 March, 1834.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, gu. three ermine spots, or *Crest*—A raven, rising, ppr., in the beak an annulet, or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu. charged on the body with five ermine spots in cross, or. *Motto* Prudentiâ et constantiâ.



DENNY.

DENNY, SIR ROBERT-ARTHUR, Bart., of Tralee, co. Kerry, late Lt. 22nd Regt.; *b.* 23 July, 1838, *s.* his uncle as 5th bart., 1889; *m.* 1872, Jane, dau. of J. Kirton, Esq.

Lineage.

SIR EDMOND DENNY, Knt., one of the Barons of the court of Exchequer in England in the beginning of the 16th century, was great-grandson of John Denny, Esq., who fell in the French wars of HENRY V., and was interred at St. Denys. The judge *d.* in 1520, and there is a monument to his memory in the church of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London. By his will he directed his body to be laid in that church, and that twenty trentals of masses should be said for his soul, and the souls of his wives deceased, and those of William and James, his father and mother. The 4th son of this learned judge,

SIR ANTHONY DENNY, Knt., *b.* in 1500, was groom of the stole in 1518, and one of the privy council to HEN. VIII. Such a gentleman was the only individual amongst the courtiers who dared to apprize his royal master of his approaching dissolution. HENRY had, however, so high an esteem for Sir Anthony, that he could perform that sad office with impunity, and the monarch presented him with a magnificent pair of knives worked in pearls, which still remain in the possession of the family. Sir Anthony was appointed one of the King's executors and one of the guardians of EDWARD VI. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Philip Champernoune, of Modbury. Their grandson (the son of the eldest son, Sir Henry),

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt., was summoned to parliament, in 1604, as *Baron Denny*, and created, in 1626, EARL OF NORWICH. The latter dignity became extinct at his decease, without male issue, in 1630, while the barony devolved upon his only dau. and heir, Honoria, wife of James, Earl of Carlisle, at the decease of whose son, James Hay, Earl of Carlisle, in 1660, without issue, it expired.

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt.-Banneret (uncle to the deceased Earl of Norwich, and son of the Right Hon. Sir Anthony Denny, HENRY VIII.'s privy-councillor), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Peter Edgecumbe, Esq., M.P. for Cornwall, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, of Dunster, and had, with other issue,

I. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.

II. Anthony, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Aldrich, Esq. of Swadeston, Norfolk; and *d.* about 1662, leaving a son,

EDWARD, of Bishop's Stortford, who *d.* 14 March, 1720, in his 90th year, leaving, by Cordelia his wife, dau. of Adam Hill, Esq. of Spaldwick, Hunts, two daus., his co-heirs,

ELIZABETH DENNY.

ANNE DENNY, who *m.* John Sandford, Esq.; and *d.* 10 Sept. 1747, leaving a dau. and co-heir,

CORDELIA SANDFORD, who *m.* JOHN BROME, Esq.

Sir Edward Denny was buried at Waltham. The eldest son,

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt., a military person, went over to Ireland, in the reign of ELIZABETH, as an undertaker in the plantation of Munster, and settled at Tralee, co. Kerry. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Anthony Forest, Knt., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1639, Sir Thomas Harris, Knt.) had a son,

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt., of Tralee Castle, who represented the co. of Kerry in parliament in 1639. He *m.* Ruth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglass, and had six sons and four daus., of whom,

I ARTHUR, his heir, succeeded.

II. Edward, of Castle Lyons, in the co. of Cork, *m.* Lady Catherine Barry, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore, and had a son,

Barry, M.P. for Tralee, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Boyle Maynard, Knt of Curryglass, and had, Edward, M.P., who *d. s. p.*; and two daus., Angell, *m.* Mr. Foulkes of Youghall, and Anne, wife of the Ven. Maurice O'Connor, Archdeacon of Ardfert.

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR DENNY, Knt., M.P. for he co. of Kerry in 1661; who *m.* 1st, Lady Ellen Barry, dau of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Kyrle, Knt. By the former he left at his decease, in 1672, a son and successor,

EDWARD DENNY, Esq., M.P for the co. of Kerry in 1692 and 1695; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard-Boyle Maynard, and had, with one son, Edward, eight daus., of whom, Catherine *m.* William Spring, Esq.; Mary, *m.* Thomas Crosbie, Esq. of Ballyheige; and Jane, *m.* John Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballyseedy. He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD DENNY, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Kerry in 1703 and 1713; who *m.* in 1699, Lady Letitia Coningsby, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had, with other issue,

I. ARTHUR, his heir.

II. THOMAS, successor to his brother.

III. Barry, of Ballyvelly, in holy orders, treasurer of the cathedral church of Ardfert, *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Maurice O'Connor, and *d.* 1751, leaving issue,

1 ARTHUR, *d. unm.* 1767.

2 BARRY, of whom presently as 1st bart.

3 Edward, Col. of Carabineers, M.P. for Tralee, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of David Rynd, Esq. of Derryvullan, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1775. His great-grandson,

Anthony Denny, of Derryvullan, *m.* 21 Sept. 1852, Sarah-Jane, dau. of Rev. G.-P. Lockwood, rector of South Hackney, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 5 April, 1857, leaving,

Edward (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Kempley, co. Gloucester, now of Moorstown, co. Tipperary, and Drumlone, co. Fermanagh; *b.* 4 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1 July, 1875, Alma-Mary, dau. of Charles-John Chesshyre, Esq. of Bennington, co. Gloucester, and has with three daus. a son, Edward-Maynard-Coningsby, *b.* 1883.

Anthony, *b.* 30 July, 1854; *m.* 22 Nov. 1882, Clara, dau. of Charles Richardson, Esq. of Springfield, co. Down, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1893 leaving issue.

Arthur-Lockwood (Rev.), *b.* 18 March, 1856.

4 Maynard (Rev.), *m.* Penelope, dau. of Anthony Stoughton, Esq. of Ballyhorgan, in Kerry, and had issue,

1 Barry (Rev.), rector of Churchill and Cahirciveen, *m.* Helena, dau. of Richard-Townsend Herbert, Esq., of Cahirnane, and left Maynard, Arthur, *d.* 26 April, 1894, and other issue.

2 Anthony, of Barham Wood, co. Herts, *m.* 1817, Hon. Mary-Patience Collingwood, dau. of Cuthbert, Lord Collingwood, and had issue,

1 Anthony-Cuthbert, lieut. R.N., *d.* 1857, leaving issue by his wife, Mary, dau. of Lachlan MacGillivray, Esq.
2 Arthur-Maynard, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1850, Penelope-Louisa, only dau. of Rev. Arthur Herbert, of Cahirnane, and had by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1884), Arthur-Collingwood, major 1st batt. Connaught Rangers, *m.* 1888, Eleanor, widow of Col. Joseph Travers, and dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Durand, K.C.S.I. (*see* DURAND, Bart.), and *d.* Feb. 1891; Henry-Cuthbert, major Northamptonshire regt.; and Alice-Blanche.
1 Sarah-Blackett, *m.* 2 Sept. 1841, Sir John Robinson, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 21 May, 1895. She *d.* 1875.

3 Edward, in holy orders, *m.* Milicent, dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., of Blennerville, and had issue.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Steers, Esq.
2 Arabella, *m.* Francis Chute, Esq.
3 Jane, *m.* Rev. Arthur Herbert.

1 Ursula, *m.* Col. Samuel Morris, of Littleton.
2 Arabella, *m.* to George Gun, Esq. of Tralee.

Mr. Denny was *s.* in 1727 by his eldest son,

ARTHUR DENNY, Esq., M.P. for the co. Kerry in 1727. At the decease of this gentleman, issueless (he had *m.* Lady Arabella Fitzmaurice, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kerry), in 1740, the estates devolved upon his brother,

SIR THOMAS DENNY, Knt., who *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballyseedy, and had four sons, who all *d. s. p.*, and two daus. (who became eventually, co-heirs), viz., I. LETITIA, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Rowland Bateman, of Killeen (or Oak Park), co. Kerry; II. Jane, *m.* her cousin, Sir Barry Denny.

I. BARRY DENNY, the last-named, was eldest surviving son of the Rev. Barry Denny, as above. He was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 15 Jan. 1782, and *m.* Jane, youngest dau. and co-heir of his uncle, Sir Thomas Denny, Knt., by whom he had eight sons, and as many daus.,

I. BARRY, his heir.
II. EDWARD, successor to his brother.
III. Thomas.
IV. William.
V. Henry, *d. s. p.*
VI. Anthony, *d. s. p.*
VII. Arthur.
VIII. Maynard, *d. s. p.*
I. Agnes, *m.* Richard Blennerhassett, Esq. of Blennerville.
II. Arabella, *m.* to her cousin, Rowland Bateman, Esq. of Oak Park, co. Kerry.
III. Letitia, *m.* to William Rowan, Esq. of Arbela, co. Kerry.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* 18 Oct. 1796, to the Rev. John Day, of The Manor and Keelballylahive, co. Kerry.
V. Diana, *m.* to Thomas Collis, Esq. of the Barrow.
VI. Sophia, *m.* to Daniel McGillicuddy, of Tralee.
VII. Jane, *d. unm.*
VIII. Penelope, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son.

II. SIR BARRY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Crosbie Morgell, Esq. of Mount Morgell, co. Limerick; but *d.* without issue, 20 Oct. 1794, when the title devolved upon his brother (his widow *m.* Gen. Sir John Floyd, Bt.),

III. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* 26 May, 1795, Elizabeth, only child of the Hon. Robert Day, one of the justices of His Majesty's court of King's Bench in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 27 April, 1828) he had issue,

EDWARD, 4th baronet.
Robert-Day (Rev.), *b.* 21 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Thos. Grant, Esq. of Soberton, Hants, by whom he had issue,
ROBERT-ARTHUR, present baronet.
Arabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Nov. 1864, to the Rev. Frederick-Thomas Salmon, rector of Gittisham, Devon, 2nd son of J. Salmon, Esq., of Clifton Park, Clifton.

The Rev. R.-D. Denny *m.* 2ndly, 1849, Frances, only dau. of Thos. Waller, Esq. of Ospringe, and *d.* 12 July, 1864, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1868, the Very Rev. Archibald Boyd, Dean of Exeter) had issue,

CECIL-EDWARD, *b.* 14 Dec. 1850.
Herbert-Champernown, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852.
Gertrude, *m.* 1883, Archibald-Henry Boyd, Esq., B.L.
Frances-Flora, *m.* 28 Oct. 1879, to the Rev. James-Arthur Kemp, vicar of Veryan, Cornwall, son of the Rev. Prebendary Kemp.
Constance-Francis-Sophia.

Henry, of Churchill, rector of Ballynahaglish, and St. Anna, co. Kerry, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1833 his cousin, Sophia, dau. of Daniel McGillicuddy, Esq. of Tralee, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1877, leaving,
1 Edward, M.A., vicar of Laracor, near Trim, co. Meath, *b.* 17 Aug. 1835; *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, Marion-Georgina, dau. of Lyttelton-H. Lyster, Esq., and has a son, Henry Lyttelton Lyster, *b.* 10 Sept. 1878.
2 Henry, *b.* 1837; *m.* 1864, Jane, dau. of Joseph Armstrong, Esq. of Coote Hill; and *d.* 1872, leaving issue.
3 Arthur McGillycuddy, lieut.-col. late 13th regt., *b.* 1838.
4 De Courcy-Daniel, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1873, Clementina, dau. of Richard Sealy, Esq.; and *d.* 1875, leaving a son, Henry De Courcy, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 1874.

5 Robert, C.E., *b.* 1843; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1888.
6 William, *b.* 1847.
7 Richard, major royal marines, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1881, Ma[r]
dau. of T.-S. Guppy, M.D., and has, Richard-Brough[e]
b. 24 June, 1889; Eileen, *b.* 10 Feb. 1883; Joan, *b.* 19 Ju[ne]
1884; and Geraldine.
8 Roland-John, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 1849.
9 Edmond-Barry, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 1860; *m.* 1884, Em[ma]
Barclay, dau. of Henry Allen, Esq. of Dublin, and h[as]
Henry-Allen-Maynard, *b.* 1887; Robert-Edmund, *b.* 18[89]
Norah-Creina, *b.* 1885.
1 Sophia.
2 Elizabeth.
3 Arabella-Jane, *m.* 1874, Richard-Hungerford Tow[nsend]
end, M.D. of Queenstown, co Cork, and has issue.
4 Diana.

Anthony (Ven.), archdeacon of Ardfert and rector of F[ar]
gobbin; *b.* 1 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Jan[es]
Magill, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1866), h[ad]
1 Edward, late lieut. R.N., *m.* 1st, 1869, Florence-Annet[te]
dau. of Charles Condell, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1886) h[ad]
issue. He m. 2ndly, 1889, Jane, dau. of John Quick, Esq.
2 Anthony; 3 William-James; 4 Francis-McGillycudd[y]
late lieut. R.E.; 5 George-Herbert; 1 Elizabeth;
Kathleen; 3 Diana; 4 Gertrude, *m.* J.-W. Neligan, Esq.
and 5 Antoinette. The archdeacon *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Charlot[te]
dau. of George Coare, Esq. of Heavitree, and *d.* 30 Dec. 18[89]
William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1811; *m.* Marianne, dau of Thos. Truems[an]
Esq. of Exeter, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1871, having by her (who
1860) had issue. 1 Edward-Conningsby, *m.* 1863, Louisa-Mar[y]
dau. of Augustus Callaway, Esq., and *d.* 1888, leaving issu[e]
2 Henry-Arthur, late lieut. R.A., *m.* 23 Aug. 1870, Emm[a]
Florence, dau. of Abraham Denny, Esq., J.P., of Rockfie[ld]
Tramore, co. Waterford, she *d.* 1886; 3 Alfred-Edward, la[te]
lieut. R.N., *m.* Mary-Harriet, dau. of H.-G. Stokes, Esq.
and has issue, William-Alfred-Charles, lieut. Army Servi[ce]
Corps, *b.* 20 April, 1871; and Ethel-Mary, *b.* 17 Feb. 1880.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1860, Capt. Adolphus Edge, R.N., J.P. [for]
Devon, and has issue; and 2 Joan-Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 18[88]
John Thomas, Esq., Welbeck Street, and has issue.
Mary-Lætitia.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Rev. George Bellett, M.A., who *d.* 1886.
Diana, *d.* 14 Jan. 1890, aged 84

Sir Edward *d* in 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR EDWARD, high sheriff co. Kerry, 1827, *b.* 2 O[ct.]
1796, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1889.

Creation—15 Jan. 1782. *Arms*—Gu., a saltier, between twel[ve]
crosses-patee, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, vested, az., turned t[o]
arg., holding five wheat-ears, or. *Motto*—Æt mea messis er[it]
Club—Naval and Military.

DENYS.

DENYS, SIR FRANCIS-CHARLE[S]
EDWARD, Bart., of Easton-Neston
co. Northampton, First Secretary
H.M. Legation at Mexico 1887, an[d]
at Copenhagen, 1890; *b.* 15 March
1849; *s.* his father as 3rd baron
1893; *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Grace
Ellen, dau. of Col. Adolphus Bur[t]
ton, C.B. (*see* BURTON, Bart.)., an[d]
has had issue,

I. Mary, *b.* 22, *d.* 29 Oct. 1891.
II. Marjorie-Sophia.
III. Georgina-Eliza.

Lineage.

PETER DENYS, Esq. of The Pavilion, Hans Place, Chelsea, c[o.]
Middlesex, and of Fremington, co. York, high sheriff, c[o.]
Northampton, 1812, *b.* 1760; *m.* 1 Aug. 1787, Charlotte, onl[y]
dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Pomfret, and *d.* 28 Nov. 181[8]
having had by her, who *d.* 1835, two daus., Anna-Mari[a]
Draycott, *m.* 27 Oct. 1825, Sir Francis Shuckburgh, 8th bart.,
Shuckburgh; Charlotte, *d.* 1815, in her 15th year, and a son.

I. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM DENYS, *b.* 20 May, 1788, created
baronet 23 Nov. 1813; *m.* 5 Dec. 1809, Elizabeth, dau. o[f]
Edward George Lind, Esq. of Stratford Place, London, an[d]
Burton, Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 29 June, 1828) he had

I. GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
II. Montague, *b.* 25 Oct. 1815; *d.* 1st Sept. 1854, lieut. 77th reg[t.]
III. Edward-Leopold, *b.* 19 Nov. 1817; *m.* 3 Feb. 187[0]
Charlotte-Frances-Barbara, 3rd dau. of Edgar Disney, Esq.
of The Hyde, Essex, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1879, leaving issue
MONTAGU, *b.* 14 March, 1871; and Guy-Fermor, *b.* 7 Nov.
1872.
IV. Francis-Henry, lieut. Bombay lancers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1821; *m.*
Jan. 1843, Johannina, dau. of John Philips, Esq., and *d.*
Dec. 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1892) a son, Wi[l-]
liam-Henry-Adolphus, *b.* 19 March, 1844, hon. major an[d]
paymaster 2nd batt. Seaforth highlanders, late capt. Leinste[r]
regt.

Augusta, *b.* 4 Nov. 1810; *d.* 1826.
. Eliza-Georgina, *b.* 31 May, 1813; *d.* 22 Dec. 1814.
. Anna-Maria-Margaret, *d.* July, 1863.
. Juliana-Louisa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Arthur Montague, Esq. of Penton, Crediton, Devon, and by him (who *d.* 1887) has son, Leopold-Agar-Denys, capt. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt., late lieut. Derbyshire regt.; *m.* 1886, Amy-Julia-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James-Burnie Lind, and has issue; and a dau., Ada-Juliana-Marguerite-Amelia, *m.* 1871, William-Thomas Waldy, Esq.

Helen, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1841, to the Rev. Frederick-William Robertson, by whom (who *d.* 1853) she had issue, Charles-Boyd, of the Foreign Office, *m.* 30 March, 1875, Adelheid-Augusta-Louise, only dau. of Arnold von Rabe, of Lesnian, West Prussia, general-landschaft's-director for that province, and has issue, three sons and a dau., 2 Ida-Florence-Geraldine, *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1879, to Sir George Shuckburgh, 9th Bart., who *d.* 1884, and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1886, Major Henry-James Shuckburgh, late Norfolk regt.; Helen, Mrs. Robertson, *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1862, the Rev. Edward-Houghton Johnson, of Aldwick, Sussex. He *d.* 1880. . Georgina-Elizabeth-Rose, *m.* 1853, to William-A. Lewis, Esq., M.D., and has a son, William-Henry, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1854.

George, who was appointed ensign 40th regt. 1895, was esquerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, D.L. co. Essex, and M.P. Hull, 1812. He *d.* 26 April, 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir George William, J.P. and D.L. for North Riding, kshire, *b.* 11 Dec. 1811; *m.* 20 May, 1835, Catherine-Eliza, est dau. of Michael-Henry Perceval, Esq., by Anne-Mary, his , dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Flower, bart., and had ier (who *d.* 20 March, 1884),

- George-Agar, *b.* 15 July, 1837, attaché to H.M. Embassy, Paris, *d.* 14 Nov. 1858.
. Francis-Charles-Edward, present bart.
Caroline-Augusta-Fermor, *b.* 7 Sept. 1840; *d.* 8 April, 1857.
. Adelaide-Eliza, *m.* 10 March, 1868, to James Lamont, Esq., J.P., of Knockdhu, Argyleshire, and has issue.

I. Charlotte-Eliza-Mary-Jane, *m.* 25 Sept. 1872, to Charles Waring, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1889, Sir Clement Hill, K.C.M.G.

George, who served at one time as an officer in the 68th t., *d.* 23 Feb. 1831.

reation—23 Nov. 1813. *Arms*—Arg., a cross-patonce, gu., ween four fleurs-de-lis, vert; on a chief, az., a greyhound, rant, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-lion, erminois, collared, , holding between the paws a French lily, slipped, ppr. *tto*—Ova e sempre. *Seat*—Draycott Hall, Fremington, hmond, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—St. James's; Arthur's.

DERAMORE.

Deramore Baron (Sir Robert-Wilfrid de-Yarburgh-Bateson), of Belvoir Park, co. Down, and a Baronet, D.L., lieut. Yorkshire hussars; *b.* 5 Aug. 65; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1893.

Lineage.

Thomas Bateson, Esq., who resided upon his family ates, in Lancashire, dying in 1630, left, with a younger and dau., a son and heir,

Robert Bateson, Esq., who *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his dy son,

Robert Bateson, Esq., who had two sons,

. Thomas, *b.* in 1704, of whom presently.

I. Richard, who, settling at Londonderry, purchased estates in the cos. Antrim, Donegal, and Tyrone. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of John McClintock, Esq. (*see* Rathdonnell. B.), and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Londonderry, and by her had issue,

Robert, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Harvey, and was created a *Baronet of Ireland*, in 1789. This title is now extinct.

Thomas Bateson, Esq., *s.* his father in the Lancashire estates, but disposing of them soon afterwards removed to Ireland, and settled at Orange Field House, co. Down. He *m.* in 1747, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of — White, Esq. of Whitehall, co. Antrim, and widow of William Hartley, Esq. of Dublin, and dying in 1791 was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Bateson, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1780, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George Lloyd, Esq., F.R.S., of Hulme Hall, co. Lancaster, by Susannah his wife, sister of Sir William Horton, Bart. of Chadderton, and had an only son, Robert, who *s.* to the family estates at the demise of his father, 15 May, 1811, and was

I. Sir Robert Bateson, Bart., having been so created 18 Dec. 1818; he was *b.* 13 March, 1782, and was M.P. for the co. of Londonderry from 1830 to 1842; he *m.* 27 April, 1811, Catherine, dau. of Samuel Dickson, Esq. of Ballynaguille, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1874) had issue,

i. Robert, *b.* 29 March, 1816, M.P. for the co. of Londonderry, *d. unm.* at Jerusalem, 23 Dec. 1843.
ii. Thomas, 1st Lord Deramore.
iii. Samuel-Stephen, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Oct. 1821; *m.* 1854, Florinda, dau. of 3rd Lord Castlemaine; and *d.* 1879.
iv. George-William, 2nd baron.
v. Stephen, *b* 20 Jan. 1827; *d.* 27 June, 1839.
vi. Richard, lieut.-gen., late 1st life guards, deputy ranger of Hyde Park since 1886, *b.* 18 Dec. 1828.
vii. John, *b.* 8 July, 1831; *m.* 27 June, 1868, Edith-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-John Pearse, Esq., and had a dau. *b.* and *d.* 1869; and a son, Nigel-Ian, *b.* 1871, *d.* 1876.
i. Maria-Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1838, to Sir B.-B. MacMahon, Bart., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1876.
ii. Elizabeth-Honoria, *m.* 7 Feb. 1839, to Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P., of Bowden Park, Wilts, and *d.* his widow, 11 Feb. 1862.
iii. Catherine-Anne, *d.* 6 April, 1833.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Thomas, *b.* 4 June, 1819 (late capt. 13th light dragoons), M.P. for co. Londonderry, 1844 to 1857, M.P. for Devizes, 1864 to 1885, a lord of the Treasury in 1852, D.L.; *m.* 24 Feb. 1849, Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of George, 4th Lord Dynevor, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1887) had issue,

i. Eva-Frances-Caroline, *m.* 4 March, 1871, to Alfred-David Ker, Esq. of Montalto, co. Down, and has issue. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1877.
ii. Kathleen-Mary, *m.* 29 May, 1877, to Walter-R. Farquhar, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Walter-Rockcliff Farquhar, Bart.

He was created Baron Deramore, Nov. 1885, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother. His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1890, and was *s.* by his brother.

George-William, 2nd baron, *b.* 2 April, 1823; *m.* 8 May, 1862, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of George-John Yarburgh, Esq. of Heslington Hall, Yorkshire (*see* that family below), and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1884), had issue,

i. Robert-Wilfrid, present peer.
ii. George-Nicholas, *b.* 25 Nov. 1870.
iii. Eustace, *b.* 13 Oct. 1884.
i. Mary-Lilla.
ii. Katherine-Hylda.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, in 1876, the additional surname and arms of De Yarburgh, and in 1892, by royal licence, he discontinued to use the surname of Bateson before de Yarburgh, and assumed the surname and arms of Bateson, in addition to and after that of de Yarburgh. His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1893.

Yarburgh of Heslington.

The family of Yarburgh is one of great antiquity, and can trace an authenticated male succession from the time of the Norman Conquest. At that period Eustachius de Yarburgh was Lord of Yarburgh, co. Lincoln, which manor, together with the patronage of the Living, still remains vested in his representative, the present Lord Deramore. For many successive centuries the Yarburghs were settled in various parts of Lincolnshire, but more than two hundred years ago they removed their residence to Snaith Hall, West Riding, co. York, and subsequently, Snaith Hall being destroyed, to Heslington Hall, near York, an ancient mansion, built in the reign of Elizabeth, and acquired in marriage with a co-heiress of the Hesketh *of Heslington*, a junior branch of the Lancashire Hesketh.

Edmund Yarburgh, Esq. of Balne Hall, co. York (son of Francis Yarburgh, Serjeant-at-Law, and the lineal descendant

of Eustachius de Yarburgh, Lord of Yarburgh, *temp.* CONQUESTORIS), was treasurer of lame soldiers in the West Riding of that county, with Sir G. Cutler, of Stainburgh. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Wormeley, Esq. of Cusworth and Hatfield, co. York (by Thomasine his wife, dau. and heiress of Nicholas Waller, Esq.), and had issue,

NICHOLAS (Sir), his heir.
THOMAS, Serjeant-at-Law (*see* COOKE-YARBOROUGH of Campsmount, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Edmund, of Doncaster, M.D.
Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir John Reresby, Bart. of Thribergh; and 2ndly, James Moyser, Esq.

He *d.* 6 May, 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS YARBURGH, Knt. of Snaith Hall, co. York, J.P., in the Commission of Array, for CHARLES I. He *m.* Faith, dau. of John Dawnay, Esq. of Cowick, son of Sir Thomas Dawnay, and by her (who *d.* 1657) had six sons and two daus. Sir Nicholas *d.* Aug. 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS YARBURGH, Knt. of Balne Hall and Snaith, High Sheriff 1676, and M.P. for Pontefract. He *m.* Henrietta-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Thomas Blague, of Hollinger, Suffolk, Governor of Wallingford, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Dudley North, and had issue,

JAMES, his heir.
Blague.
Charles.
Thomas.
Richard.
Charles.
Henrietta-Maria, Maid of Honour to Queens CATHERINE and MARY, *m.* Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Bart., and *d.* 1722.
Margaret, *m.* Mr. Cutting.
Faith.
Rosamond, *m.* Nicholas Polexfen, Esq.
Alice, Maid of Honour to Queen ANNE.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES YARBURGH, Esq. of Snaith Hall, godson to King JAMES II., and one of his Majesty's pages of honour. This gentleman entered the army, and attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the Guards. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Heslington, representative of a younger branch of the ancient Lancashire family of the same name, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Bethell, of Alne, co. York, and grand-dau. of Sir Henry Slingsby, Bart. By the co-heiress of Heslington (who *d.* April, 1717) Col. Yarburgh had issue seven sons and three daus., the eldest of the latter, Henrietta-Maria, *m.* Sir John Vanbrugh, Knt. Clarenceux King-of-Arms. Col. Yarburgh, who was Lord of the Manors of Yarburgh, Snaith, Cowick, and part of Heslington, *d.* 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington and Snaith, bapt. at York, 16 Feb. 1696, *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thwaites, but by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1753) leaving no issue; he was *s.* at his decease, 1741, by his brother,

HENRY YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington and Snaith, at whose demise (also without children) the estates and representation of the family devolved on his brother,

HESKETH YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington and Snaith, *d. unm.* at Heslington, 1754, and was *s.* by his younger brother,

CHARLES YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington and Snaith, co. York, and Yarburgh, co. Lincoln. He *m.* 1st, Mary Griffin, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, descended from the LOWES, *of Alderwasley*, and the WIGLEYS, *of Wigwal*, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1757, aged 40) had issue,

HENRY, his heir.
Mary, *m.* the Rev. William Coates, A.M., brother to Gen. Coates, and *d. s. p.* 29 April, 1835, aged 84.

Mr. Yarburgh *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Griffin, of Wirksworth, and had by her,

Charles, bapt. 19 Oct. 1763, entered the navy 1779, on board the "Britannia," and afterwards served in the "Hero," which sailed for the East Indies, where he *d.* 1781.
NICHOLAS-EDMUND, successor to his brother Henry.
Judith, *d. unm.*
Rosamund, *d. unm.*
Sarah, *m.* 1 Aug. 1782, John Greame, Esq., nephew of John Greame, Esq. of Sewerby House, East Riding, co. York; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1785, leaving one son, YARBURGH, heir to his uncle, and a dau., Alicia-Maria, who *m.* 17 May, 1810, George Lloyd, Esq. of Stockton Hall, co. York, and had issue, GEORGE-JOHN, late of Heslington (*see* LLOYD *of Stockton Hall*).
Faith, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1782, aged 18.
Henrietta-Maria, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1788.

Mr. Yarburgh *d.* 13 Aug. 1789, aged 73, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington, formerly Capt. 20th light Dragoons. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of E. Agar, Esq. of Canterbury, which lady *d. s. p.* 14 Feb. 1817. Mr. Yarburgh *d.* 28 Oct. 1825, aged 77, and was *s.* by his brother,

NICHOLAS-EDMUND YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington, D.L., major 3rd regt. provisional Militia, and high sheriff co. York 1836, *d. um.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,

YARBURGH GREAME, Esq. of Sewerby House, East Riding, co. York, who assumed the surname and arms of YARBURGH. He *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-JOHN (LLOYD) YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington, co. York, J.P., *b.* 28 July, 1811; *m.* 23 July, 1840, Mary-Antonia, 3rd dau. of Samuel Chetham Hilton, Esq. of Pennington Hall, co. Lancaster, by Martha his wife, dau. of Samuel Clowes, Esq. of Broughton Hall, and had issue,

I. MARY-ELIZABETH, of Heslington, *m.* 8 May, 1862, GEORGE WILLIAM BATESON DE YARBURGH, Esq. of Heslington, afterwards 2nd BARON DERAMORE (*see* supra).
II. SUSAN-ANNE, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Charles, eldest son of Rev. Thomas P. Lethbridge, of Combe Flory, Somerset, and has issue (*see* LETHBRIDGE, Bart.).

Mr. Yarburgh assumed the surname and arms of YARBURGH in place of those of LLOYD, 1857, and *d.* 16 March, 1875.

Creations—Barony, Nov. 1885. Baronetcy, 18 Dec. 1818. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bats' wings erect sa., on a chief, gu., a lion passant, or, for BATESON; 2nd and 3rd, per pale arg. and az., a chevron between three chaplets counterchanged, for DE YARBURGH. *Crests*—A falcon close, or, belled gold, preying upon a duck, ppr., for BATESON, and a bat's wing, erect, sa., for DE YARBURGH. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion or, gorged with a collar gemel gu., pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine, charged with a bat's wing erect sa.; sinister, a like lion or, gorged with a collar gemel gu. pendent therefrom an escutcheon erm. charged with a raven ppr. *Motto*—Nocte volamus.
Seats—Heslington Hall, Yorkshire, and Belvoir Park, Belfast. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

DE RAMSEY.

DE RAMSEY, BARON (William-Henry Fellowes) of Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, custos rotulorum of Isle of Ely, J.P., D.L., co. Huntingdon, lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1890-92, formerly capt. 1st Life Guards, M.P. for Hunts 1880 to 1885, and for the Ramsey Division 1885 to 1887, *b.* 16 May, 1848, *m.* 12 July, 1877, Lady Rosamond-Jane-Frances Spencer Churchill, 2nd dau. of John Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue,

I. COULSON-CHURCHILL, *b.* 8 Feb. 1883.
II. Reginald-Ailwyn, *b.* 20 Jan. 1884.
I. Alexandra-Frances-Anne, *b.* 29 June, 1880.
II. Gladys-Cecil-Georgina, *b.* 4 Jan. 1885.
III. Hermione-Frances-Caroline, *b.* 31 July, 1886.
IV. Sibyl-Inna-Mildred, *b.* 24 Oct. 1888.

Lineage.

WILLIAM FELLOWES, Esq. of London (2nd son, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Warfield, Esq. of Leigh, co. Worcester, of William Fellowes, Esq. also of London), *m.* 27 Sept. 1653, Susanna, eldest dau. of William Coulson, Esq. of Greenwich, 2nd son of Christopher Coulson, Esq. of Ayton Magna, co. York, and South Mimms, Middlesex, and by this lady, who became eventually co-heir of her brother, Thomas Coulson, Esq. M.P. for Totnes, and one of the East India Directors, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1676, Mr. Fellowes had (with a dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, Frances Monteth, Esq. of Greenwich; and 2ndly, John Mordaunt of Thunderley, Essex), five sons, I. WILLIAM, his heir; II. Thomas, who *d. unm.*; III. George, *d. unm.* 1712; IV. JOHN (Sir), of Carshalton, Sub-Governor of the South Sea Company, created a bart. 20 Jan. 1719; he *d. unm.* 26 July, 1724; V. Edward, *d. unm.* 1730. The eldest son and heir,

/ILLIAM FELLOWES, Esq. one of the Masters in Chancery, Oct. 1660; *m.* 1 Oct. 1695, Mary, dau. of Joseph Martin, . of London; and *d.* 19 June, 1723-24, having had by her, *d.* 28 Dec. 1759 (with two daus., Dorothea and Mary; and ee sons, Martin, *b.* 20 July, 1702; William, *b.* 1706; and n, *b.* 1712), an eldest son and heir,

OULSON FELLOWES, Esq. of Hampstead, Middlesex; Park ce, near St. Ives; Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon; and gesford, Devon; *b.* 12 Oct. 1696; *m.* 20 April, 1725, Urania, . of Francis-Herbert, Esq. of Oakley Park, co. Salop, sister of Henry-Arthur, Earl of Powis, and by her, who *d.* eb. 1779, had two sons and three daus.,

. WILLIAM, his heir.

. Henry-Arthur, of Eggesford, *d.* 29 Jan. 1792, having devised Eggesford to (the 2nd son of his sister, the Countess of Portsmouth) his nephew, HON. NEWTON FELLOWES, afterwards 4th Earl of Portsmouth.

. Mary.

. Dorothea.

. Urania, *m.* 27 Aug. 1763, John, 2nd Earl of Portsmouth, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1812.

. Coulson Fellowes was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM FELLOWES, Esq. of Ramsey Abbey, and of cton, Suffolk, sometime M.P. successively for Sudbury and dover, who *m.* 1768, Lavinia, dau. and co-heir of James yth, Esq, of St. Audries, Somerset, and had (with two s., Urania-Margaretta; and Frances-Lavinia, *m.* 12 Sept. 2, John Mayo, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 1837) three sons,

. WILLIAM-HENRY, his heir.

. Edward, of Little Gidding, co. Huntingdon, Vice-Admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Feb. 1772; *m.* Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq.

. James-Herbert, lieut. in the 3rd Dragoons, *b* 25 Feb. 1774; killed in action on the heights of Catteau 1794.

. Fellowes *d.* 4 Feb. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HENRY FELLOWES, Esq. of Ramsey Abbey and verland, M.P. co. Huntingdon, *b.* 15 July, 1769; *m.* 23 ly, 1805, Emma, 4th dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq. of Engled House, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 1858) had issue,

William-Henry, *b.* 11 July, 1806; *d. unm.* 1836.

EDWARD, 1st baron.

Richard, of Englefield House, Berks, *b.* 17 Nov. 1811, assumed by royal license, 1854, the surname of BENYON, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, Richard Benyon de Beauvoir, Esq. of Englefield House, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

JAMES, of Kingston House, Dorset, J.P. and D.L. (High Sheriff, 1892), *b.* 31 July, 1813; *m.* 19 July, 1847, Gertrude-Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

HERBERT-JAMES, D.L. Dorset, and Sheriff 1892, *m.* 29 July, 1875, Edith, dau. of Sir John Walrond, Bart. of Bradfield, and has a son and two daus.

Emily-Gertrude, *m.* Cosmo Bonsor, Esq.

Georgina-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Jan. 1892, Francis-William Preston, Esq. (*see* PRESTON, Bart.).

Emma, *m.* 1842, Henry, 3rd Lord Bayning, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1866. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1887.

r. Fellowes *d.* 23 Aug. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD FELLOWES, Esq. of Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, d Haverland Hall, co. Norfolk, M.P. co. Huntingdon 1837 to 80, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Huntingdon and Norfolk, and rmerly lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 14 April, 1809, who was created July, 1887, BARON DE RAMSEY; *m.* 22 July, 1845, Hon. Maryilia Miles, eldest dau. of 4th Lord Sondes. and had,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, 2nd baron.

II. Ailwyn-Edward, late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., M.P. for North Huntingdonshire, Vice-Chamberlain of the Household since 1895, *b.* 10 Nov. 1855; *m.* 9 Feb. 1886, Hon. Agatha-Eleanor, eldest dau. of Hedworth, 2nd Lord Hylton, and has issue, Ronald-Townshend, *b.* 7 Dec. 1886; Eric-William-Edward, *b.* 24 Nov. 1887; Hedworth-George-Ailwyn, *b.* 10 July, 1891.

I. Inna, *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1872, Henry-Enderby Eaton, Esq., who *d.* 7 April, 1879; and 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1882, Henry-Lawrence Whateley, Esq. of Rutland Gate, S.W.

II. Flora, *d.* an infant.

ord de Ramsey *d.* 9 Aug. 1887.

Creation—8 July, 1887.

Arms—Az. a fess dancetté erm. between three lions' heads rased or, murally crowned arg. *Crest*—A lion's head erased nd crowned as in the arms charged with a fesse dancette erm. *upporters*—Two rams ppr., each gorged with a chain or, ereupon pendent an escutcheon erm., charged with a ram's ye. *Motto*—Patientia et perseverantia cum magnanimitate. *Seats*—Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon; and Haverland all, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—2, Grosvenor Square, W. *lub*—Carlton.

DERBY.

DERBY, EARL OF (Sir Frederick-Arthur Stanley, P.C., G.C.B.), Baron Stanley of Bickerstaffe, Baron Stanley of Preston, and a Bart., M.P. for Preston 1865-68, for Northern Div. co. Lancaster 1868-85, and for Blackpool Div. of co. 1885-86; lieut.-col. commanding 3rd and 4th batt. the King's Own Royal Lancaster regt.; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Liverpool regt.; A.D.C. to Her Majesty, a Lord of the Admiralty, 1868; Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1877-78; Secretary of State for War, 1878-80; Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education, 1885; Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1885-86; President of the Board of Trade, 1886-88; Governor-General of Canada, 1888-93; Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1895-96; capt. (retired 1865) gren. guards; *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; *m.* 31 May, 1864, Lady Constance Villiers, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and has had issue,

I. EDWARD-GEORGE-VILLIERS, *Lord Stanley*, D.L. co. Lancaster, M.P. for South-East Lancashire, late lieut. grengds., and A.D.C. to Governor-Gen. of Canada, Junior Lord of the Treasury since 1895, *b.* 4 April, 1865; *m.* 5 Jan. 1889, Lady Alice Montagu, youngest dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and has issue, Edward-Montagu Cavendish, *b.* 9 July, 1894; a son, *b.* 4 May, 1896; Victoria-Alice-Louise, *b.* 24 June, 1892.

II. Victor-Albert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Jan. 1867, for whom H.M. the Queen stood sponsor.

III. Geoffrey, *b.* 18 Nov. 1869; *d.* 16 March, 1871.

IV. Arthur (twin with Geoffrey), 3rd Sec. H.M.'s diplomatic service.

V. Ferdinand-Charles, lieut. gren. gds., A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 28 Jan. 1871.

VI. George-Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 14 Oct. 1872.

VII. Algernon-Francis, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 8 Jan. 1874.

VIII. Frederick-William, *b.* 27 May, 1878.

I. Katharine-Mary, *d.* 21 Oct. 1871.

II. Isabel-Constance-Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875.

His lordship was raised to the peerage as Baron Stanley of Preston, 1886, and *s.* his brother in earldom of Derby, 1893.

Lineage.

ADAM DE ALDITHLEY attended Duke WILLIAM to England, and was accompanied from Alditnley, in Normandy, by his sons, Lydulph and Adam de Aldithley, and had large possessions conferred upon him by the CONQUEROR.

LYDULPH, eldest son, was father of Adam de Aldithley, which Adam was possessed, in right of his wife, Mabella, dau. and heir of Henry Stanley de Stoneley, of the manor of Stoneley and Balterley, co. Stafford (Dugdale's *Baronage*), and was ancestor of the Barons Audley, of Healey Castle, co. Stafford; and

ADAM DE ALDITHLEY, second son, was father of WILLIAM DE ALDITHLEY, to whom Thomas Stanley, of Stafford, kinsman of Henry Stanley, of Stoneley, gave his only dau. and heir, Joan, and with her, as a marriage portion, the manor of Thalk, co. Stafford: he having exchanged Thalk for Stoneley, and half the manor of Balterley, with his cousin Adam, made choice of Stoneley for his seat, and in honour of his lady, and the great antiquity of her family (of noble Saxon descent), who flourished in England many years before the Conquest, assumed the surname of STANLEY, and became the immediate founder of the Stanleys. This William was *s.* by his son and heir,

William Stanley de Stoneley, who was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Stanley, who had two sons, John Stanley, who *d. s. p.*; and

Sir Adam Stanley, 2nd son, but heir, who was *s.* by his son and heir,

Sir William Stanley, who *m.* Joan, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Philip de Bamvile (by Agnes, his wife, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Alexander de Stourton, by his wife, Amabilla, dau, and heir of Ranulph de Silvester, son of Allan Silvester, Lord of Stourton), by which alliance he became possessed of the manor and bailiwick of Wyrall Forest, and thereupon assumed the armorial bearings since used by his descendants, viz., arg. on a bend, az., three stags' heads, or, in place of those borne by his ancestors. He had issue, beside one dau., two sons, John and Adam. The elder son,

John Stanley, Lord of Stourton, &c., *m.* Mabella, dau. of Sir James Hausket, Knt. of Stourton Parva, by whom he had,

William (Sir), his heir.

John of Greswithin, co. Cumberland, M.P. for Carlisle, 20 Edw. III., from whom descends Edward Stanley, Esq. of Ponsonby Hall, M.P. for Cumberland.

The eldest son,

Sir William Stanley, Lord of Stourton, &c, *m.* Alice, dau. of Hugh Massey, of Timperley, and sister of Sir Hamon Massey, of Dunham Massey, and *d.* in the 21st Richard II., by whom he had, beside one dau., three sons,

I. William (Sir), eldest son, who *s.* his father, and was also of Hooton, in Cheshire, by right of his wife, Margery, dau. and heir of William de Hooton. From this Sir William descended the Baronets Stanley, afterwards Errington, of Hooton.
II. John (Sir), K.G., of whom presently.
III. Henry.

The 2nd son,

Sir John Stanley, K.G., *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Lathom, Knt., of Lathom and Knowsley, co. Lancaster (descended from Robert-Fitz-Henry, whose son, Robert, took the name of Lathom, from his place of residence), and thus acquired those estates. In 1385, Sir John Stanley was lord-deputy of Ireland, and had a grant of the manor of Blake Castle, in that kingdom. In 1405, he had a commission, in conjunction with Roger Leke, to seize on the city of York and its liberties, and also upon the Isle of Man, on the forfeiture of Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland; and in the 7th Henry IV., being then treasurer of the household to the king, obtained licence to fortify a house at Liverpool, which he had newly built, with embattled walls. In the same year, having taken possession of the Isle of Man, he obtained a grant in fee of the said isle, castle, and pile, anciently called Holm Town, and all the isles adjacent, as also all the regalities, franchises, &c., to be holden of the said king, his heirs, and successors, by homage, and the service of two falcons, payable on the days of their coronation. On the accession of Henry V., he was made a knight of the Garter, and constituted lord-lieut. of Ireland for six years, in which government he *d.* in 1414, having had (beside two daus.) four sons,

I. John (Sir), of whom presently.
II. Henry.
III. Thomas (Sir), of Elford, co. Stafford, *jure uxoris* whence come the Stanleys *of Elford, Pipe, &c.*
IV. Ralph (Sir).

The eldest son and heir,

Sir John Stanley, knight of the shire, 2 Henry V., constable of Carnarvon, and justice of Chester, 5 Henry VI. and sheriff of Anglesey, *m.* Isabel (or Elizabeth), dau. of Sir Robert, and sister and heir of Sir William Harrington, Knt. of Hornby, co. Lancaster, and had, beside two daus.,

Thomas (Sir), 1st *Baron Stanley* of whom presently.
Richard, } successively archdeacons of Chester.
Edward, }

The eldest son and heir,

Sir Thomas Stanley, lord-lieutenant of Ireland for six years, (1432,) comptroller of the household and chamberlain to Henry VI.; K.G., 1456; knight of the shire; summoned as *Baron Stanley*, 20 Jan. 1456 (34th Henry VI.). His lordship *m.* Jean, dau. and co heir of Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham, co. Notts, by Elizabeth his wife, (widow of Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, and dau. and co-heir of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Bohun, Earl of Northampton, son of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, by his wife, the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King Edward I.,) by whom he had, beside three daus.,

Thomas, his successor.

William (Sir), of Holt, who was beheaded as a participator in the conspiracy for placing Perkin Warbeck upon the throne. Sir William was the richest subject in the kingdom, having no less than 40,000 marks in ready money, and £3,000 year; to which circumstance considering the rapacious position of Henry VII., may be attributed his destruct more than to his political principles.

John (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thor Weever, Knt. of Weever, co. Chester, and by her acqui that estate. From this Sir John Stanley descends L Stanley of Alderley.

James, Archdeacon of Carlisle.

His lordship *d.* in 1458-9, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 2nd Lord Stanley, K.G.; summoned to parliam from 38th of Henry VI. to 1st of Richard III. This no man *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisb and sister of Richard Nevil (*The King-Maker*), the stout E of Warwick, by whom he had issue,

I. George, *Lord Strange*, K.G., who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir John, Lord Strange, of Knockyn, co-heir of the Barony Mohun, by Jacquetta, his wife, dan. and co-heir of Rich Wydvile, Earl Rivers, and Jacqueline, his wife, widow John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford, and was summoned parliament as Lord Strange, in the 22nd of Edward I His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1497 (his father still living), and l (with two daus.),

1 Thomas, successor to his grandfather. 2 John, *d.* you 3 James (Sir), who was seated at Crosshall, co. Lancast and was marshal of Ireland. He *m.* Anne, widow Edmund Talbot de Bashall, Esq., co. York, ancestor, her, of the Talbots de Bashall, sister of Sir Perceval Ha of Lullingstone, and dau. of John Hart, Esq., by Elizabet his wife, sister and heir of Sir John Peache, of Lullin stone Castle, co. Kent, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Stanley, Knt. of Crosshall, commonly call the Black Knight, marshal of Ireland, captain of the I of Man, who had two sons, Edward and Henry, who bo survived their father, but *d.* issueless, when the estat passed to Sir George's brother,

Henry Stanley, Esq. of Aughton, *b.* in 1515; who 26 Sept. 1563, Margaret, dau. and heir of Peter Stanle Esq. of Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, 3rd son of Sir Willia Stanley, Knt. of Hooton, and had two sons, Edward a James: and dying in 1598, was *s.* by the elder,

Edward Stanley, Esq. of Bickerstaffe, who was creat a Baronet, 26 Jan. 1627. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. Sir Randal Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, by who he had three daus.; and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Pet Warburton, Knt. of Arley, and had six sons, of whom,

Thomas, was his heir.

Henry Stanley, Esq. (the 2nd) was christened Ormskirk, 3 Sept. 1617. He was father of

Edward Stanley, Esq. of Preston, co. Lancaster, wh was buried there 4 Jan. 1755, aged 103, having ha six sons, of whom the youngest,

Charles Stanley, Esq. (registered at Preston 16 Sept. 1702), was possessed *jure uxoris*, of Bal Caigan, &c., Isle of Man; having *m.* Elizabet eldest dau. and co-heir of Christopher Parker, Esq by Katherine, his wife, dau. of John Stanley, Es of the Isle of Man; by her he had four sons; th three eldest *d. unm.*, but the youngest,

Charles Stanley, Esq., *b.* 3 April, 1745, registere at Kirk Malew, 17th of the same month, heir length to the Manx property, of which he signe away the reversion, left one son,

The Rev. James Stanley, vicar of Ormskirk; 30 Oct. 1768; who was provided for by Edwar 12th Earl of Derby, and became eventually th representative of Henry Stanley, Esq., 2nd son Sir Edward, 1st baronet, on the death of his cousi Henry Stanley, Esq. (which Henry was grandson Henry Stanley, Esq., the eldest son of the abov Edward Stanley, Esq. of Preston, and was named the will of the 11th Earl of Derby, as heir remainder, and *d.* a bachelor in Jamaica, adminis tration of whose effects was granted 17 Jan. 1799, t Ralph Assheton, Esq., his cousin-german, and on of his next of kin). He *m.* 11 July, 1797, Sarah dau. of John Edleston, Esq., and was buried Ormskirk, 17 June, 1812, leaving issue, by his wif (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1856, in her 91st year),

Edward, admiral R.N., a distinguished nava officer; *b.* 10 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 1834, Elizabeth dau. of John Snell, Esq., which lady *d. s. p* 20 April, 1848; and 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1855, Caroline Cordelia, dau. of Edward Hancorne, Esq., by whom he had issue, 1 Edward-James, *b.* 12 Dec 1857; 2 Montagu-Nevill (so christened as descendant of the Montagu and Nevill families Earls of Salisbury), *b.* 5 Sept. 1861; 3 Henry-Harrington, *b.* 14 Dec. 1862; 4 Ferdinand-Charles-Nelson, *b.* 11 April, 1865; 5 Alphonso-Frederick, *b.* 28 Oct. 1869; 1 Rosamond-Jane; 2 Emma-Cordelia; 3, 4 Harriet and Caroline, twins, *d.* infants. 10 July, 1860.

Frederick, R.N., *b.* in 1799, lost in H.M. sloop "Drake," at St. Sholts, Newfoundland, in 1822.

Henry, *b.* 11 Sept. 1800; *m.* 4 Feb 1847, Charlotte, dau. of — Fuller, Esq. She *d. s. p.* 23 April, 1849; and he *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Eliza, only dau. of Edward Charles, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.* 11 Sept. 1868.

Charles-Thomas, *b.* 28 Sept. 1806; *m.* 8 June, 1841, Elizabeth-Rosamond, eldest dau. of James Ward, Esq. of Willey, co. Surrey, and relict of Commander Robert-Henry Stanhope, R N., nephew of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington. Mr. Stanley *d.* 23 Sept. 1883.

Jane, *m.* 19 Dec. 1825, to Richard-Bayly Bowden, Esq., comm. R.N., who *d. s. p.*

Caroline, *m.* 28 July, 1827, to Henry-Robert Crozier, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Edward, Frederick-William, Stanley, Walter-James, and Charles, twins.

Harriet.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Stanley, 2nd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Egerton, Esq. of Shaw, and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* to John Bradshaw, Esq. of Pennington) two sons,

Edward, his heir.

Peter (2nd son), *m.* 19 April, 1683, Catherine, dau. of Col. A. Rigby, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Gilbert Hoghton; and was buried at Ormskirk, 27 Jan. 1686, having had an only son,

Thomas Stanley, of Cross Hall, Lancashire, sheriff in 1718, buried at Ormskirk, 18 April, 1733. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Anthony Parker, Esq. of Bradkirk, co. Lancashire, by whom he had issue, with two other sons, Charles and James, who both *d. s. p. m.*,

Thomas Stanley, D.D. (2nd son), rector of Winwick, baptized 2 Jan. 1717; *m.* Betty, dau. and co-heir of John Shawe, Esq. of the city of York, and was buried at Ormskirk, 30 June, 1764, leaving issue, with two other sons, Col. Thomas of Cross Hall, and John, who both *d. unm.*, and a dau. Catherine, wife of John-B.-S. Morritt, Esq. of Rokeby Park,

James Stanley (3rd son), *b.* 26 Dec. 1751; *m.* May, 1786, Augusta, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon, Middlesex, and was buried at Brighton: he had issue.

1 Edward Stanley, of Cross Hall, *b.* 1789; *m.* 3 Sept. 1819, Lady Mary Maitland, 2nd dau. of James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale, and *d.* 8 March, 1870, having had,

Edward-James Stanley, M.A., of Cross Hall, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1880, M.P. for Bridgwater, co. Somerset, *b.* 16 Dec. 1826; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Hon. Mary-Dorothy Labouchere, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Henry, Lord Taunton, and by her has, Henry-Thomas, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873; Edward-Arthur-Vesey, *b.* 30 Aug. 1879; and Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1876.

Eleanor (Hon.), formerly maid-of-honour to the Queen, *m.* 1866, to Lieut.-Col. Samuel Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent, who *d.* 1881.

Augusta, *m.* 12 July, 1841, to Richard, 1st Earl of Dartrey, K.P., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1887.

2 Thomas, in holy orders, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1864.

1 Augusta.

2 Elizabeth. 3 Catherine.

Sir Thomas *d.* May, 1653, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Stanley, who *m.* in 1664, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bosville, Esq. of Warmsworth, co York; and dying in 1671, left, with a dau., Barbara, wife of the the Rev. Zachary Taylor, an only son.

Sir Thomas Stanley, 4th baronet. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1688, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Patten, Esq. of Preston, M.P., by whom he had issue,

Edward, his successor, as 5th baronet, who *s.* as 11th Earl of Derby.

John, in holy orders, D.D., rector of Liverpool, Bury, and Winwick; who *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Edward Warren, Esq.; and 2ndly, Miss Sarah Earle, of Liverpool, but *d. s. p.* in 1781.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holcroft, Esq. of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, and relict of Sir Richard Standish, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* 7 May, 1714.

. Edward (Sir), of Hornby Castle, Lancashire. This gallant person commanded the rear of the English army at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513; and forcing the Scots, by the power of his archers, to descend the hill, thus broke their line, and insured the triumph of the English arms, for which good service, Henry VIII., keeping his Whitsuntide at Eltham the next ensuing year, 1514, commanded that Sir Edward Stanley, for those valiant acts against the Scots, where he won the hill, and vanquished all that opposed him, as also that his ancestors bore the eagle in their crest, should be there proclaimed *Lord of Monteagle*, and he had subsequently summons to parliament in that dignity. He was also elected a knight of the Garter. His lordship's grandson, William Stanley, 3rd Lord of Monteagle, *d.* in 1581, leaving by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Levens, in Westmorland, an only dau., Elizabeth, who became his heir, and marrying Edward Parker, Lord Morley, conveyed the Barony of Monteagle into that family. The dignity is now in ABEYANCE. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*)

III. James, in holy orders, Bishop of Ely.

Lord Stanley *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of John, Duke of Somerset, widow of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and mother of Henry, Earl of Richmond. How far his lordship contributed to the victory of Bosworth is recorded in history: and his placing the crown of Richard upon the head of the victorious Richmond in the field, is also a matter of historic record. In consideration of those eminent services, the new monarch advanced Lord Stanley, 27 Oct. 1485, to the dignity of Earl of Derby, and constituted him one of the commissioners for executing the office of lord-high-steward of England on the day of his coronation. His lordship, in the March following, had a grant of the great office of Constable of England for life. He had no children by his second marriage; and dying 29 July, 1504, was *s.* by his grandson,

Thomas, 2nd earl; who *m.* 1507, Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Hastings of Hungerford, and was *s.* at his decease, 23 May, 1521 (when it appears he bore the titles of Earl of Derby, Viscount Kynton, Lord Stanley and Strange, Lord of Knokyn, Mohun, Basset, Burnal, and Lacy, Lord of Man and the Isles), by his son,

Edward, 3rd earl, K.G., lord-high-steward at the coronation of Queen Mary, and chamberlain of Chester in the reign of Elizabeth; so celebrated for magnificence and liberality, that Camden says, "that with Edward, Earl of Derby's death, the glory of hospitality seemed to fall asleep." His lordship *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1530, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Ellis Barlow, of Barlow, co. Lancaster; 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir George Cotton, of Combermere, co. Chester. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1572, and was *s.* by his eldest* son (by his 1st wife),

Henry, 4th earl, K.G, lord lieut. of cos. Lancaster and Chester; one of the peers who sat upon the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. His lordship *m.* 7 Feb. 1555, Margaret, only child of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland (by his 1st wife, Alianore, dau. and co-heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, and Mary, Dowager Queen of France, the sister of Henry VIII.), and dying in 1593, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Ferdinando, 5th earl. This nobleman having been tampered with by one Hesketh, to assume the title of king in right of his grandmother, and rejecting the proposition indignantly, is supposed to have been poisoned in consequence by the conspirators. His lordship *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer of Althorp, and had three daus, his co-heirs, viz.,

Anne, *m.* 1st, to Grey, 5th Lord Chandos; and 2ndly, to Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven.

Frances, *m.* to John, Earl of Bridgewater.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 5th Earl of Huntingdon.

His death occurred 16 April, 1594, when the Baronies of Stanley and Strange fell into *abeyance* amongst his daus., and the earldom devolved upon his brother,

William, 6th earl, K.G. This nobleman bought from his nieces their claims on the Isle of Man. His lordship *m.* 26 June, 1594, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford, and had, with four daus., two sons, James, his heir; and Robert (Sir), Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorges, Knt., and had, with a dau., three sons, Charles (Sir), of Chelsea, whose issue became extinct; James, whose sons both *d.* young; and Ferdinand, who *d.* in infancy. The earl dying 29 Sept. 1642, was *s.* by his son,

James, 7th earl, K.G., *b.* 31 Jan. 1607; who had been summoned to parliament, in 1627, as *Baron Strange*, under an impression that such a barony was enjoyed by his father; that, however, not being the case, the summons amounted to the creation of a new peerage, which eventually devolved upon the ducal house of Atholl. His lordship, distinguished by his devoted and heroic attachment to royalty during the civil wars fell into the hands of the enemy, after the battle of Worcester, and suffered decapitation, at Bolton, 15 Oct. 1651. He *m.* 26 June, 1626, Charlotte, dau. of Claude de la Trémouille, Duke of Thouars (this high-born and high-minded lady became famous for her gallant defence of Latham House, in 1644, when

---

* His lordship's 2nd son, by his 1st wife, Sir Thomas Stanley Knt. of Winwick, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Vernon, of the Peak; and *d.* in 1576, leaving a son,

Sir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tong Castle, Salop; who *m.* Lady Lucy Percy, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland, and had two daus., his co-heirs,

Frances, *m.* to Sir John Fortescue, Knt. and Bart. of Salden.

Venetia, *m.* to Sir Kenelm Digby, of Gothurst, Knt.

it was besieged by 2000 parliamentarians, and for her energetic protection of the Isle of Man, in 1651; she *d.* 21 March, 1663), and left issue,

CHARLES, 8th earl.
Charlotte, *d.* in infancy.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Richard, Viscount Molyneux; and 2ndly, to William, 2nd Earl of Strafford, but *d. s. p.*
Catherine, *m.* to William Pierrepoint, Marquess of Dorchester, but *d. s. p.*
Amelia-Anna-Sophia, *m.* to John Murray, Marquess of Atholl.

The earl was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, 8th earl, *b.* 19 Jan. 1628; *m.* 1650, Dorothea Helena, dau. of John Kirkhoven, Baron de Rupa, in Holland, maid-of-honour to the Queen of Bohemia; *d.* 21 Dec. 1672, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE-RICHARD, 9th earl, *b.* 18 March, 1656; who *m.* 10 July, 1673, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Ossory, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1717) had issue, an only son, James, *Lord Strange*, *b.* 28 June, 1680, but *d. v. p.* 1699. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1702, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 10th earl; *b.* 3 July, 1664; major-gen. in the army; *m.* Feb. 1705, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir William Morley, K.B., of Halnaker, but *d.* without issue (his only son, William, *b.* 31 Jan. 1709-10, *d.* 4 March, following) in 1735-6, when the Isle of Man, with the BARONY OF STRANGE, created in 1627, devolved upon the Duke of Atholl (all the other baronies fell into abeyance between the co-heirs of Ferdinando, the 5th earl), and the Earldom of Derby reverted to

SIR EDWARD STANLEY, Bart., as 11th earl (refer to George, Lord Strange, son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Derby). This nobleman, *b.* 17 Sept. 1689, *m.* in 1714, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Robert Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, co. Lancaster, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the Hon. William Spencer, of Ashton, co. Lancaster, 3rd son of William, 2nd Lord Spencer, and had,

I. James, *Lord Strange*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1716-17; *m.* 17 March, 1747, Lucy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Hugh Smith, Esq. of Weald Hall, co. Essex, of the ancient family of Smith or Herriz, of Edmonthorpe, co. Leicester, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname of SMITH. His lordship *d.* in June, 1771, having had issue,
  1 EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.
  2 Thomas, a major in the army; *b.* in 1753; *d.* in 1779.
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1778, to the Rev. Sir Thomas Horton, Bart.; and *d.* 13 April, 1796, leaving a dau., Charlotte *m.* in 1805, to George Pollard, Esq. of Halifax.
  2 Lucy, *m.* 25 April, 1772, to the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, rector of Winwick, and *d.* his widow in 1833, leaving a numerous family. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
  3 Henrietta, *m.* 3 June, 1778, to the late Sir Watts Horton, Bart.; and *d.* in 1830, leaving an only child,
    Harriet-Susannah Horton, *m.* 22 July, 1813, to Capt. Charles Rhys, R.N., of Bath.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Peter Warburton, Bart. of Arley Hall; and *d.* 2 Sept. 1780.
III. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1795.
IV. Isabella, *d.* 15 July, 1787.
V. Margaret, *d.* 9 March, 1767.
VI. Charlotte, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Burgoyne; and *d. s. p.* 7 June, 1776.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1776, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 12th earl, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Lancaster; *b* 12 Sept. 1752; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1774, Elizabeth, only dau. of James, 6th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, and by that lady (who *d.* 14 March, 1797) had issue,

EDWARD-SMITH, *Lord Stanley*, 13th earl.
Charlotte, *m.* 22 Aug. 1796, to her cousin, Edmund Hornby, Esq. of Dalton Hall, in Westmorland, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1857, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1805) a son, Edmund-George Hornby, Esq. of Dalton Hall, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Yates, Esq. of Irwell House, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1865, leaving issue.
Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* 15 Jan. 1795, to Stephen-Thomas Cole, Esq. of Twickenham, and by him (who *d.* in 1835) had issue. She *d.* Nov. 1857. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1797, Miss Eliza Farren, the celebrated actress, dau. of Mr. George Farren, of Cork, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1829) he had,

James-Smith, *b.* 9 March, 1800; *d.* 3 April, 1817.
Lucy-Elizabeth, *d.* 25 April, 1809.
Mary-Margaret, *m.* 29 Nov. 1821, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1858. He *d.* 7 March, 1882.

The earl *d.* 21 Oct. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD-SMITH, 13th earl, K.G., F.L.S., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Lancaster, col. of the Lancashire militia, vice-admiral of the coast of Lancashire, and president of the Linnæan and Zoological Societies; *b.* 21 April, 1775; *m.* 30 Ju 1798, his cousin, Charlotte-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the R Geoffrey Hornby, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1817) had iss

I. EDWARD-GEOFFREY, 14th earl.
II. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, An dau. of Richard Woolhouse, Esq.; and *d.* 2 April, 18 having had,
  1 Edward-Henry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838.
  2 Charles-Geoffrey, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 5 Sept. 1839, *m.* April, 1861, Agnes-Nina, youngest dau. of the late Ho ratus-Leigh Rigby, Esq., and his wife, Mary-Jane Rig (*see post* TEYNHAM, B.), and *d.* 22 April, 1877, having h issue, Charles-Henry, *b.* 25 March, 1863; Henry-Edmu *b.* 8 July, 1868; a son, *b.* 6 March, 1871; and Ma Kathleen-Fanny, *m.* 22 Oct. 1894, Francis-Horatio, s of Sir Horatio Lloyd, County Court judge.
  3 Henry-Edmund, capt. 23rd regt., *b.* 27 Dec. 1840; *d.* Nov. 1867, at Jubbulpore, from a fall from his horse.
  1 Charlotte-Margaret-Sidney-Anne, *d.* 26 Oct. 1872.
III. Charles-James-Fox, lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, col. 3 batt. the Lancashire militia, *b.* 25 April, 1808; *m.* 18 Frances-Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry-F. Campbell, K.C.B., a by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1878) left at his decease, 13 Oct. 18
  1 Charles-Edward-Henry, late lieut.-col. gren. grds. *b.* April, 1843; *m.* 1874, Frederica-Lucy, dau. of Ca Phipps-John Hornby, R.E., and has issue, Charl Douglas, *b.* 9 April, 1878; Phipps-Edward, *b.* 21 Apr 1881; and Frances-Ellinor, *b.* 1 May, 1882.
  2 Douglas-James-George, *b.* 8 March, 1847; *d.* 10 July, 187
  3 Albert-Hamilton, late capt. Durham Lt. Infantry, *b.* 184
  4 Edmund-Phipps (Rev.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1855, rector of Woott Courtenay, co. Somerset; *m.* 9 Sept. 1885, Catherine, da of John-Stewart Browne, Esq. of Port Lincoln, Sou Australia, and has issue, Edmund-Stewart, *b.* 3 Sept. 189
  1 Evelyn-Emma. 2 Margaret-Alice.
  3 Mary-Louisa. 4 Constance-Emily.
I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Dec. 1823, to Edward Penrhy Esq. of East Sheen; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1853.
II. Louisa-Emily, *m.* 18 April, 1825, to Lieut.-Col. Samu Long, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1881. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1825.
III. Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 11 June, 1835, to the Rev. Frank-Geor Hopwood, rector of Winwick, and canon of Chester, and 11 Sept. 1887, aged 80. He *d.* 11 March, 1890.

The earl, who was created, by letters patent, 22 Dec. 183 *Baron Stanley, of Bickerstaffe*, *d.* 30 June, 1851, and was by his eldest son,

EDWARD-GEOFFREY, 14th earl, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C D.C.L., F.L.S., Chancellor of the University of Oxford, wh was *b.* 29 March, 1799; *m.* 31 May, 1825, Emma-Carolin 2nd dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Skelmersdale, and by h (who *d.* 26 April, 1876) had issue,

I. EDWARD HENRY, 15th earl.
II. FREDERICK-ARTHUR, P.C., G.C.B., created Baron STA LEY, of Preston, 27 Aug. 1886, and *s.* his brother in earldo of Derby, 21 April, 1893.
I. Emma-Charlotte, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, to Col. the Hon. W.-H M.-Chetwynd Talbot, brother of the 18th Earl of Shrew bury, and has issue.

The 14th Earl of Derby, scholar, orator, statesman, an minister, was educated at Eton, and at Christ Churc Oxford, where, in 1819, he gained, by his poem "Syracuse the Chancellor's prize for Latin verse. In 1821, during th lifetime of his grandfather, he entered the House Commons, as member for Stockbridge, and sat subs quently for Preston, Windsor, and North Lancashire. I 1844 he was summoned to the House of Lords in his father barony, and in 1859 was made a K.G. His lordship wa under secretary for the Colonies under Lord Goderich chief secretary for Ireland from 1830 to 1833, secretary state for the Colonies from 1833 to 1834, and again fro 1841 to 1845, and First Lord of the Treasury in 1852, 185 and 1866. The earl *d.* 23 Oct. 1869, and was *s.* by his elde son,

EDWARD-HENRY, 15th earl, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D F.R.S., chancellor of London Univ., under sec. of state fo Foreign Affairs, 1852, sec. for the Colonies, 1858, pres. Boar of Control, 1858, sec. of state for India, 1858-59, sec. of stat for Foreign Affairs, 1866-68, and 1874-78, and sec. of stat for Colonies, 1882-85, lord rector Glasgow Univ., 1868-71, an Edinburgh Univ., 1875-80. M.P. for Lynn Regis, 1848-69, *b* 21 July, 1826, *m.* 5 July, 1870, Mary-Catherine, dau. of 5t Earl Delawarr, and widow of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury K.G., and *d. s. p.* 21 April, 1893, when he was *s.* by hi brother.

Creations—Earl of Derby, 27 Oct. 1485. Baron Stanley, Bickerstaffe, 22 Dec. 1832. Baron Stanley, of Preston, 27 Aug 1886. Baronet, 26 Jan. 1627.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, caboshed, o *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., an eagle, wings ex tended, or, preying on an infant in its cradle, ppr., swaddled

the cradle laced, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, wings ted; sinister, a stag, each or, and ducally collared, with reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Sans changer.
its—Knowsley Hall, Prescot, and Witherslack Hall, age-over-Sands, Lancashire. *Town House*—33, St. James's are, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

DERING.

ERING, SIR HENRY-NEVILL, Bart., C.B., of renden-Dering, co. Kent, entered diplomatic ice 1859, was successively Chargé d'Affairs at urg, sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg and ne, and H.M.'s Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bul-a, now H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. United States of Mexico, created C.B. 1896, late or R. East Kent mounted rifles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839; is father in 1896 as 9th bart.; *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, a-Anu, dau. of Joseph Underwood, Esq., and had,

HENRY-EDWARD, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* at Berne, 9 May, 1866; *m.* 15 Nov. 1890, Mary-Astel-Rosina, 4th dau. of William Jameson, Esq. of Montrose, co. Dublin, and has,

Ivy-Maud, *b.* 3 Feb. 1893.

Herbert-Guy-Nevill, 3rd sec. H.M.'s diplomatic service, *b.* at Florence, 13 Nov. 1867.

Arthur-Cholmeley-Odo-Fitzhardinge, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877.

Edith-Florence-Adela, *b.* and *d.* in London, 1869.

Lineage.

is is one of the very few houses still existing in England doubted Saxon origin; an origin confirmed not only adition, but by authentic family documents. Wotton s *Baronetage*, A.D. 1741, narrates that

ERING MILES (from the Saxon word *Diering*, signifying *r*), appears as witness to a deed, by which King CLUFF granted certain lands in Cucolnstone to the ch of Rochester in 880. To pass, however, to more t progenitors, we find

Richard Dering, Knt. of Heyden, lieut. of Dover e in the reign of RICHARD II. His grandson,

CHARD DERING, Esq. of Surrenden, *d.* in 1481, and was his son,

IN DERING, Esq. of Surrenden-Dering. The 5th direct ndant from this gentleman,

SIR EDWARD DERING, Knt. of Surrenden-Dering, was ed a Baronet, 1 Feb. 1626. This gentleman, who was nant of Dover Castle, was a man of talents and ing. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Tufton, wards Earl of Thanet, but by her (who *d.* in 1622) had rviving issue; 2ndly, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir John Ash-ham, Knt., and by that lady (who *d.* in 1628) he had,

WARD, his successor.

zabeth, *m.* to Sir John Darell, Knt. of Calehill, in Kent.

. 3rdly, Unton, dau. of Sir Ralph Gibbes, Knt., and had,

ry, of Pevington, co. Kent, who left issue.

othy, *m.* to Thomas English, Esq. of Buckland, Kent.

dward *d.* 22 June, 1644, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD, M.P. for Kent, who *m.* Mary, dau. of l Harvey, Esq. of Combe, by whom (who *d.* in 1704) d issue,

DWARD, his successor.

Charles, auditor of the Exchequer in Ireland; *m.* 1 Oct. 91, Margaret, relict of Henry, 5th Lord Blayney, and had ue.

Daniel, a col. in Ireland; *m.* Helena, dau. of Sir John rceval, and had a son, Daniel, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir ilip Parker, Bart. of Erwarton.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Southwell.

Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Knatchbull, Bart.

Anne, *m.* to Wortley Whorwood, Esq.

Catherine, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1680, to Sir John Perceval, rt.; and 2ndly, to Col. Butler.

Jane, *d. unm.*

dward *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for Kent. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Cholmeley, Bart., by whom he had three sons and one dau. He was *s.* in 1689, by his eldest son,

IV. SIR CHOLMELEY, M.P. for Kent. This gentleman falling in a duel, in 1711, was *s.* by his eldest son (by Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Fisher, Esq.),

V. SIR EDWARD, M.P. for Kent, who *m.* 1st, in 1728, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Henshaw, Esq. of Eltham, by whom (who *d.* in 1735) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1736, Mary, dau. of Charles Fotherby, Esq. of Barham, and widow of Henry Mompesson, Esq., and by her had,

II. Charles, *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thos. Farnaby, Bart
III. Thomas.
I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Robert Hildyard, Bart.; *d.* 3 Nov. 1816.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 April, 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR EDWARD, M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1755, Selina, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare, in Kent, by whom he had,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
I. Selina, *m.* to Dr. Dealtry, and *d.* 19 April, 1836, aged 80.

He *m.* 2ndly, Deborah, only dau. of John Winchester, Esq. of Nethersole, by whom (who *d.* 20 March, 1818) he had,

II. CHOLMELEY, col. of a regt. of light dragoons, called the New Romney Fencibles, *b.* in 1766; *m.* in 1790, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Yates, Knt.; *d.* 7 Nov. 1836, leaving a son,

Cholmeley-Edward-John (Rev.). prebendary of St. Paul's, rector of Pluckley, Kent, and one of the Queen's chaplains, *b.* in 1790; *m.* 27 May, 1817, Maria, eldest dau. of Barrington Price, Esq., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1848, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1884,

1 Cholmeley-Edward, of Trosley, in Kent, lieut.-col. D.L., *b.* 30 March, 1818; *m.* 14 Jan. 1841, Cecilia-Elizabeth-Louisa, dau. of Richard Chadwick, Esq. of Treleigh, in Cornwall, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1881, leaving Mary-Cholmeley.
2 Edward-Heneage, late Coldstream guards, *b.* 15 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1859, Henrietta-Georgiana, widow of Sir Wm.-Abraham Chatterton, Bart., which lady *d.* 6 Feb. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1885, Rebecca-Dulcibella, widow of Marmion-Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton Hall, Warwickshire, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1892.
1 Maria-Charlotte-Elizabeth-Cholmeley, *m.* 27 July, 1848, to the Rev. John-Branfill Harrison, Rector of Great Mongeham, Kent.

III. Robert-Charles, lieut. R.N., *d.* in May, 1794.
IV. George, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. of Charles Dering, Esq. of Barham Court, Kent, and *d.* 1820, leaving,

1 George Charles-Robert, of Barham Court, near Canterbury, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800; *m.* Oct. 1831, Louisa, youngest dau. of William-Parker Hamond, Esq. of Haling Park, Surrey, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart. of Etall, Northumberland, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1869. He *d.* 5 May, 1880.
2 Robert, of Lockleys, J.P., an officer in the rifle brigade, *b.* 1802; *m.* 4 June, 1829, Letitia, youngest dau. of Sir George Shee, Bart., of Dunmore; and *d.* 12 April, 1859 (his wife *d.* 19 June, 1852), leaving issue, George-Edward, of Lockleys, Herts, Dunmore, co. Galway and Barham Court, Canterbury, F.R.S., *b.* 15 Jan 1831.
1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1834, to the Rev. Frederick-Fitzherbert Haslewood, rector of Smarden, Kent, and *d.* 12 June, 1867. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1876.
2 Harriet-Mary, *m.* to John-Routledge Majendie, Esq. (who *d.* 12 July, 1850), son of the Bishop of Bangor.
3 Caroline, *m.* 20 Jan. 1857, to Baron Carl von Buseck, of Alten Buseck, chamberlain and master of the horse to the Landgrave of Hesse-Homburg; and *d.* 28 July, 1880. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1873.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Daniel-Byam Mathew, Esq. of Felix Hall, Essex, and had issue: her dau. and heiress was *m.* to William-Thomas Roe, Esq. of Withdean, Sussex, and had an only child and heiress, Eliza-Sophia-Frances, *m.* to Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart.
III. Charlotte, *m.* in 1803, to the Rev. P. Monypenny, vicar of Hadlow; and *d.* in 1836.

Sir Edward *d.* 8 Dec. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR EDWARD, *b.* in 1757; who *m.* in 1782, Anne, dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 17 July, 1830) he had issue,

I. Edward, *b.* in 1783; *m.* Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, Esq. of Furness, co. Kildare; and dying in 1808, left,

1 EDWARD-CHOLMELEY, 8th baronet.
2 Henriette-Charlotte, *m.*, in 1829, to the Rev. Julius Deedes, vicar of Marden, Kent (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1879), son of William Deedes, Esq. of Sandling.

Mrs. Dering *m.* 2ndly, 1810, Sir William Geary, Bart., who *d.* 1825. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1870.

1. Cholmeley-Charles-William, of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts, *b.* 1 May, 1785; *m.* 1st, in 1809, Charlotte-Bucknall, eldest dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1843) had issue,

1 Heneage-William, *b.* 14 Nov. 1819; *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Ann, Caroline, youngest dau. of Capt. Clotworthy Upton, late R.N., and has issue,

Evelyn-John-Heneage, *b.* 13 Feb. 1850; *m.* 4 Oct. 1879, Emma-Cordelia, dau. of Henry-Stephen Gates, Esq., and has issue, Evelyn-Henry-Heneage, *b.* 26 March 1881; Caroline-Cordelia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1882, and Cynthia-Florence-Rosse, *b.* 12 April, 1888.
Reginald de Blaquiere, *b.* 18 Oct. 1851; *d.* 26 July, 1880.
Harold-William-Baillie, *b.* 18 Aug. 1856; *d.* 12 Aug. 1883.
Sybille-Caroline, *d.* 22 Feb. 1870.
Emily-Constance-Mary.
Alice-Lucy-St. John, *m.* 27 Oct. 1874, to Arthur-Cotton Beare, Esq. late 13th hussars, who *d.* 5 July, 1876.

2 Osmond, *b.* 24 Feb. 1826, in holy orders, rector of Edworth, Beds, *d.* 18 Nov. 1860.
1 Anne-Mary, *d. unm.*
2 Emily-Charlotte, *d.* 2 June, 1875.
3 Frances, *m.* 1844, to the Rev. William-Philip Haslewood.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1846, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir William-Walter Yea, Bart., and *d.* 1858, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1882),

3 Edgar-William-Wallace, lieut.-col. comm. 2nd batt. King's Own Borderers, *b.* 15 Aug. 1848; *m.* 22 April, 1879, Marianna-Emily, dau. of Thomas-Goldie Harding, Esq. of Hallsannery, co. Devon, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1894. leaving issue, Rupert-Cholmeley-Yea, *b.* 7 April, 1883; Claud-Lacy-Yea, *b.* 13 Oct. 1885; Anthony-Lionel-Yea, *b.* 18 May, 1890; Beatrice-Adela-Frances, *b.* April, 1880.
4 Lionel-Ashton, *b.* 17 Sept. 1850; *m.* 20 Sept. 1876, Katherine-Edith, dau. of Burton-Archer Burton, Esq. of Woodlands, Hants, and *d.* 15 May, 1890, leaving issue, Dorothy.

1. Charlotte, *m.* in 1808, to Henry Hoare, Esq., only son of Sir Richard-Colt Hoare, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 14 Feb. 1839

Sir Edward *d.* 30 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VIII. Sir Edward-Cholmeley, D.L., M.P. for East Kent, 1852 to 1857, and 1863 to 1868; *b.* 19 Nov. 1807; *m.* 10 April, 1832, the Hon. Jane Edwardes, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Kensington, and had issue,

1. Edward-Cholmeley, late 88th and 44th regts., *b.* 21 July, 1833; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1861. the Viscountess Forth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Adolphus Capell, and niece of the Earl of Essex, and by her (who *d.* at Lima, 30 April, 1868) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Fanny-Mary, dau. of Francis-Wilby Whitehead, Esq., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1874.
II. William-Edwardes, *b.* in 1835; *d.* 3 Sept. 1839.
III. Francis-Henry, *b.* 19 June, 1837; *d.* in May, 1838.
IV. Henry-Nevill, present bart.
V. George-Edwardes, barrister, Recorder of Faversham, *b.* 12 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1st, 1868, Jane-Alice, dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1874) had a dau., Violet-Alice-Jane. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1882, Pauline, dau. of Rev. William-Lewis Mason.
VI. Arthur-Robert, *b.* 7 Oct. 1847; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Beatrice, only dau. of Eyre Ledgard, Esq. of Poppleton Hall.
1. Adela-Dorothy-Jane.

Sir Edward *d.* 1 April, 1896.

Creation—1 Feb. 1626.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, az, in chief, three torteaux (in augmentation); 2nd and 3rd, or, a saltier, sa. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a horse, passant sa. *Supporters*—Two horses, sa., maned, or. *Motto*—Semni ne semni.
Seat—Surrenden-Dering, Ashford, Kent.

DE ROS.

de Ros, Baron (Dudley-Charles FitzGerald-de Ros), of Hamlake, co. Leicester, in England; Premier Baron of England; D.L. co. Down; lieut.-gen. in the army (retired), formerly col. 1st life-guards, equerry to H.R.H. Prince Consort, 1853 to 1861, extra equerry to the Queen 1862 to 1868, equerry to the Queen, 1868 to 1874, and a lord-in-waiting 1874 to 1880, in 1885, and 1886 to 1892; *b.* 11 March, 1827; *s.* his father as 21st baron 1874; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1853, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1892) has an only child,

Mary-Frances, *heir presumptive to the Barony*, *b.* 3 July, 1854; *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, to the Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson, youngest son of the Earl of Dartrey, K.P., and has issue,

Una-Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1879.
Maude-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1882.
Eleanor-Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 1 Feb. 1885.

Lord de Ros *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1896, Mary-Geraldine, eldest dau. of Rev. Sir William V. R. Mahon, Bart.

Lineage.

"That Peter, the ancestor of this great and noble family, says Dugdale, "did originally assume his surname in the time of Henry I., from that lordship in Holderness, called *Ros*, where he then had his residence, needeth not to be doubted." This Peter *m.* Adeline, one of the sisters and co-heirs of the famous Walter Espec, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Ros, who was *s.* by his son,

Everard de Ros. This feudal lord *m.* Roysia, dau. of William Trusbut, of Wartre, in Holderness, and at the decease of her brothers without issue, co-heir to her father's estate; which estate was eventually inherited by her descendants, the Lords Ros, her sisters and co-heirs leaving no posterity. Everard de Ros died about the year 1186 and was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Ros, surnamed *Furfan*. This feudal lord, in the time of Richard I., was imprisoned in Normandy, and forced to pay a considerable sum for his deliverance. But under King John he regained the whole barony of his great-grandfather, Walter Espee, and was soon after employed as one of the commissioners to conduct William King of Scotland, into England. Robert de Ros was the founder of Hamlake Castle, in Yorkshire, and of Werk Castle, in Northumberland. During the troubles in King John's reign, he espoused the baronial interests and was a leader in the baronial army. He *m.* Isabel, natural dau. of William *the Lion*, King of Scotland, and had issue,

William, *of Helmsley*, of whom presently.
Robert, *of Werke*, whose lineal descendant, and the eventual heir of the family, Elizabeth de Ros, *m.* Sir William Parr Knt, from whom sprang the Parrs *of Kendall*.
William, *of Ingmanthorpe*, from whom descended the Ros' of that place

Having assumed the habit of the order of Knights Templars Robert de Ros *d.* in 1227, and was buried at London, in the Temple Church. His eldest son's eldest son,

Robert de Ros, taking an active part against the king, was one of the chief barons, who, after the battle of Lewes in 1264, where Henry III., and his son, Prince Edward became prisoners, was summoned to the parliament, which was called by the barons in the king's name, as *Baron of Ros*, 24 Dec. 1264. His lordship *m.* Lady Isabel, the great heiress of William de Albini, Lord of Belvoir, in Leicestershire; and dying in 1285, was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd Baron de Ros. This nobleman was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland in 1291, and in 1296, he obtained from Edward I. a grant of Werk Castle, upon its forfeiture by the treason of his kinsman Robert de Ros. His lordship *m.* Matilda, dau. and co-heir of John de Vaux, and was *s.* in 1316, by his elder son,

William, 3rd baron, who *m.* Margery, eldest sister and co-heir of Giles, Lord Badlesmere, of Ledes Castle, in Kent, and dying in 1343, was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 4th baron. This nobleman had the glory of leading the second division of the English army at the celebrated battle of Crecy. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph 2nd Lord Nevil; and dying *s. p.* in 1362, was *s.* by his brother

Thomas, 5th baron, who *m.* Beatrice, widow of Maurice FitzMaurice, 2nd Earl of Desmond and dau. of Ralph Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford, and by her (who *m.* Sir Richard Burley, K.G.) he had issue. He *d.* 1384, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 6th baron. This nobleman having undertaken a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, *d.* at Paphos, in 1394, and leaving no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

William, 7th baron, who was constituted, 4th Henry IV, Lord Treasurer of England. His lordship *m.* Margaret dau. of Sir John Arundel; and dying 1 Sept. 1414, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ɴ, 8th baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and of Sir Philip Despenser, but had no issue. His widow dly Sir Roger Wentworth. He was killed in France, e he served under the Duke of Clarence, in 1421, and . by his brother,

. Thomas de Ros, as 9th baron. His lordship *m.* ior, dau. and co-heir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of vick; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Edmund, Duke of rset) he left at his decease, 18 Aug. 1431, a son and ssor,

omas, 10th baron, who was summoned to parliament 2 Jan. (27th Henry VI.) 1449, to 30 July, 1460. His hip being attainted, 4 Nov. 1461, his honours became ited; but his son (by Philippa, his wife, sister of John ft, Earl of Worcester, and aunt and co-heir of Edward, Earl of Worcester),

mund, 11th baron, obtained a reversal of the attainder 85: he was not, however, summoned to parliament. n the decease of this nobleman, without issue, in 1508, arony fell into abeyance between his three sisters and irs, which terminated in favour of

orge Manners, as 12th baron, the son and heir of ior, the eldest sister, by her husband, Sir Robert ers, Knt. (the two younger sisters having *d.* without). This nobleman was never summoned to parliament. lordship *m.* Ann, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas eger, Knt., by Ann Plantagenet, sister of Edward IV. . in 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

omas, 13th baron, who was summoned to parliament ov. 1515, and created Earl of Rutland, 18 June, being also installed a knight of the Garter. His hip *d.* in 1543, and was *s.* by his son (by Eleanor, dau. r William Paston),

nry, 2nd earl* and 14th baron, who *d.* in 1563, and was his eldest son,

ward, 3rd earl and 15th baron. This nobleman *d.* out male issue, in 1587, when the earldom of Rutland ted to his brother, and the barony of Ros descended s only dau. and heir (by Isabel, only dau. and heir of homas Holcroft, of Vale Royal, Cheshire),

izabeth Manners, who *m.* William Cecil, 2nd Earl of er. Her ladyship *d.* in 1591, and the barony of Ros onfirmed to her son and heir,

lliam Cecil, as 16th baron, 22 July, 1616. His lord- *d.* however, in two years afterwards, without male (his father, the Earl of Exeter, being still living), n the barony reverted to his cousin,

ancis Manners, 6th Earl of Rutland, as 17th baron. nobleman had previously contested it, as heir-general, obtained, on the same day that it was confirmed to his n, 22 July, 1616, a patent, creating himself and his heirs male, *Baron Ros, of Hamlake;* he *d.* however, in 1632, without male issue, when the new barony expired, but the old one devolved upon his only dau. and heir,

Katherine, as Baroness de Ros. This lady *m.* George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham; and dying in 1666, was *s.* in the barony by her eldest son,

George, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and 18th baron, who *d.* in 1687, without surviving issue, when the barony fell into abeyance between the heirs of Bridget, wife of Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq., and Frances, wife of William, 3rd Lord Willoughby of Parham, sisters of Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland, and so continued until terminated in favour of the only daughter and heir of the Hon. Robert Boyle-Walsingham, youngest son of Henry, 1st Earl of Shannon, by Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles-Hanbury Williams, K.B., the descendant of the before-mentioned Frances, Lady Willoughby, of Parham,

Charlotte Boyle, wife of Lord Henry FitzGerald, son of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, as 3rd Baroness de Ros. Her ladyship, who assumed by royal licence, 1806, the surname and arms of De Ros for herself and her issue, had issue (Lord Henry *d.* 8 July, 1829),

I. Henry-William, 19th baron.
II. Arthur-John-Hill, a lieut.-col., *b.* 23 Dec. 1793 and *d.* 23 Feb. 1826.
III. William-Lennox-Lascelles, 20th baron.
IV. Edmund-Emilius-Boyle, *b.* 4 May, 1799; *d.* 12 Sept. 1810.
V. John-Frederick, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1804; *d.* June, 1861.
VI. Augustus, *b.* 23 Oct. 1805; *d.* young.
I. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1813.
II. Henrietta-Mabel, *m.* 24 Oct. 1828, to John Broadhurst, Esq. of Foston Hall, co. Derby, who *d.* in 1861; she *d.* 20 Dec. 1879.
III. Olivia-Cecilia, *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, to Henry-Richard, 1st Earl Cowley, K.G., and *d.* 21 April, 1885,
IV. Geraldine, *m.* in Nov. 1830, to the Rev. Frederic Pare, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1881.
V. Cecilia, *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, to the Hon. John Boyle, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1869.

Lady de Ros *d.* 9 Jan. 1831, and was *s.* by her son,

Henry-William, 19th baron, and 22nd successor to the barony, *b.* 12 June, 1792. He *d. unm.*, 29 March, 1839, and was *s.* by his brother,

William-Lennox-Lascelles, 20th baron, P.C., gen. in the army, col. 4th hussars, and lieut.-governor of the Tower of London; *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 7 June, 1824, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1891, aged 96) had,

I. Dudley-Charles, present peer.
I. Frances-Charlotte, *d.* 21 Feb. 1851.
II. Blanche-Arthur-Georgina, *m.* 11 July, 1865, to James-Rannie Swinton, Esq. (who *d.* Dec. 1888), 2nd son of John-Campbell Swinton, Esq., of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1874.

Creation—By writ of summons, 49 Hen. III., 24 Dec. 1264.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three water-bougets, arg., for De Ros; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a saltier, gu., for FitzGerald. *Crests*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a peacock in pride, ppr., for de Ros; a monkey, statant, ppr., environed round the loins and chained, or, for FitzGerald. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings expanded and inverted, ppr. *Motto*—Crom a boo. *Seat*—Old Court, Strangford, co. Down. *Town House* 28, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

ENRY, 2nd Earl of Rutland, and 14th Lord de Ros, *m.* Mar- , dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmorland, and had issue,

DWARD, who *s.* as 3rd Earl of Rutland.

OHN, who became 4th Earl of Rutland. His lordship *m.* lizabeth, dau. of Francis Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, dlop, and had, Roger, Francis and Sir George, successively arls of Rutland, besides four daus., of whom alone left issue,

Bridget, *m.* Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Kettleby, Lincoln- shire.

Frances, *m.* William, 3rd Lord Willoughby of Parham, and had, with other issue, Francis, 5th Lord Willoughby of Parham, whose dau. and eventually sole heir,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Jones, Earl of Ranelagh, and had four daus., of whom

Lady Frances Jones, *m.* Thomas, Earl Coningsby, and had, with other issue,

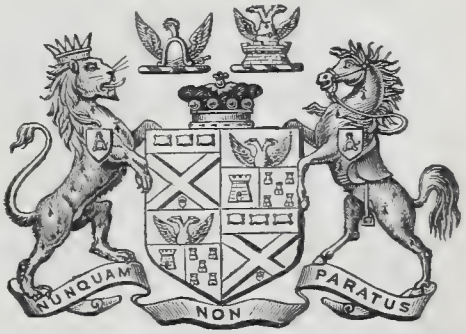
Lady Frances Coningsby, who *m.* Sir Charles Hanbury Williams, K.B.; and her younger dau and ultimate heir,

Charlotte Williams, marrying Admiral the Hon. Robert Boyle, who assumed the name of Walsingham, was mother of

Charlotte, Baroness de Ros.

Lady Frances Coningsby had three other half-sisters, co-heirs to her father, Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, by his 1st wife, viz., 1. Lady Meliora Coningsby, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Lord Southwell. 2. Lady Barbara Coningsby, *m.* George Eyre, Esq. of Eyre Court, and had an only child, Frances, who *m.* William Jackson, Esq. of Coleraine, and was mother of the Rt. Hon. Richard Jackson, of Coleraine, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles O'Neill, Esq. of Shanes Castle, and left with other issue, whose line is extinct, a dau. Anne, *m.* to the Most Rev. Nathaniel Alexander, D.D., Bishop of Meath; 3 Lady Lettice Coningsby, *m.* to Edward Denny, Esq. of Tralee.

DERWENT.



Derwent, Baron (Sir Harcourt Vanden Bempde Johnstone), of Hackness, North Riding of Yorkshire, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, D.L., late lieut. 2nd life guards, M.P. for Scarborough 1869

to 1880, *b.* 3 Jan. 1829; *s.* to the baronetcy 24 Feb. 1869, and was created a peer 10 Oct. 1881; *m.* 27 May, 1850, Charlotte, sister of 1st Lord Hillingdon, and has had issue,

I. FRANCIS, D.L., co. York, late capt. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 26 May, 1851; *m.* 23 Sept. 1880, Ethel, eldest dau. of H. Strickland-Constable, Esq., of Wassand, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1891) has,

1 Sibell, *b.* 4 Aug. 1881. 2 Freda, *b.* 9 April, 1885.

II. Edward-Henry, *b.* 27 Nov. 1854; *m.* 27 June, 1896, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of Viscount Clifden.

III. Cecil, C.E., *b.* 26 Dec. 1856.

IV. Alan, sec. to H.M. Legation at Copenhagen, *b.* 31 Aug. 1858; *m.* 21 Dec. 1892; Antoinette, only dau. of J.-W. Pinchot, of New York, and has issue, Harcourt, *b.* 19 May, 1895.

V Louis, *b.* 25 Feb. 1862; *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Gwendoline, elder dau. of Major Henry-Charles Talbot, late 43rd regt. (*see* SHREWSBURY E.), and has issue, Granville-Henry, *b.* 18 Dec. 1891; Dorothy-Ethel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1892.

VI. Gilbert, late capt. 1st cadet batt. R. W. Surrey regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1865.

I. Edith, *b.* 7 June, 1860. II. Mary, *d.* 1865.

Lineage.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN JOHNSTONE, younger son of Sir William Johnstone, 2nd bart. of Westerhall, North Britain, (*see that title*), *m.* Charlotte Van Lore, Marchioness-Dowager of Annandale, and dau. and heir of John Vanden-Bempde, Esq. of Hackness; and dying in 1741 (being killed at Carthagena), left two sons,

I. RICHARD, his heir.

II. Charles, of Ludlow (*see* JOHNSTONE, of Westerhall, Bart.).

The elder son,

I. RICHARD JOHNSTONE, Esq., assumed the surname and arms of VANDEN-BEMPDE, by act of parliament, in 1793, and obtained royal permission by sign-manual, in 1795, to resume the surname of JOHNSTONE; in which latter year (6 July) he was created a Baronet, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother, Charles Johnstone, Esq. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of James Agnew, Esq. of Bishop Auckland, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* in 1790) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1795, Margaret, dau. of John Scott, Esq. of Charterhouse-square, London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Gleadowe, Esq., and *d.* 1853) had,

I. JOHN, 2nd baronet.

II. Charles (Rev.), M.A., Canon of York (Sutton Hall, Thirsk), *b.* 24 Aug. 1800; *m.* 13 Sept. 1827, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Richard Hawksworth, and *d.* 15 May, 1882, having had,

1 Charles (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Hackness, co. York, *b.* 16 June, 1828.
2 Frederick-Richard (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 Sept. 1829.
3 William-John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1833; and *d.* May, 1834.
4 Arthur-George, *b.* 24 June, 1837; *d.* 1871.
1 Laura-Georgiana.
2 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 1866, to Edmund Walker, Esq. of Mount St. John, Thirsk, who *d.* 17 May, 1873.
3 Louisa-Maria, *d.* 1855.
4 Alicia-Margaret, *d.* 1871. 5 Caroline.

I. Margaret, *m.* to her cousin, George Johnstone, Esq.; and *d.* 26 June, 1819, leaving a dau., Georgiana-Anne.

II. Charlotte, *m.* to William-Lister-Fenton Scott, Esq. of Wood Hall, co. York. III. Laura, *d.* 1817.

Sir Richard *d.* July, 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 28 Aug. 1799; and *m.* 14 June, 1825, Louisa-Augusta Venables-Vernon, 2nd dau. of Most Rev. Edward Harcourt, Archbishop of York, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Vernon, by Lady Anne his wife, sister of George-Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1869) had,

I. HARCOURT, Lord Derwent.

II. Henry-Richard, of Wood Hall, Yorkshire, who assumed in 1860 the surname of SCOTT: he was *b.* 7 March, 1830, and *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, Cressida-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Selby-Lowndes, Esq. of Whaddon Hall, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1 Henry-Lister, *b.* 18 Oct. 1869.
2 Charles, *b.* 30 Oct. 1870. 3 Egerton, *b.* 24 May, 1873.
1 Lucy-Cressida, *b.* 2 April, 1878.

I. Caroline, *m.* 2 May, 1848, to William, 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, K.G., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1892.

II. Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 6 June, 1855, to Sir Erskine-Thomas Perry, Chief Justice of Bombay, 1847–1852 and a member of the Council of India, who *d.* 1882.

III. Blanche-Maria, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Robert Swann, Esq. of Askham Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1878.

IV. Georgiana-Emily, *d.* 24 May, 1863.

Sir John was member for Yorkshire in two successive parliaments, and afterwards for Scarborough. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1869.

Creation—Baronet, 6 July, 1795. Baron, 10 Oct. 1881. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, JOHNSTONE, arg., a saltier, sa.; in base, a human heart, ensigned with a regal crown, ppr on a chief, gu., three cushions, or; 2nd and 3rd, VANDE BEMPDE, per fesse, the chief, or, the base, per pale, g and vert, a demi-eagle, with two heads, displayed, issui in chief, sa., the dexter base charged with a tower, th sinister with five towers, in saltier, gold, the gate and por cullis of each ppr. *Crest*—A spur, erect, rowel upwards, wi wings elevated, or, leather, gu., buckle, ppr. *Supporters*-Dexter, a lion erm. crowned or, charged on the breast wit an escutcheon, also or, thereon a winged spur gu.; siniste a horse erm., bridled and saddled gu. charged on th shoulder as the dexter. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratu *Seat*—Hackness Hall, near Scarborough, Yorkshire. *Tow House*—34, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

DESART.

DESART, EARL OF (William-Ulick-O'Connor Cuffe Viscount Desart, Viscount Castle Cuffe, and Baro of Desart, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland; D.L.; late cap gren. guards; *b.* 10 July, 1845; *s.* his father a 4th earl 1865; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1871, Maria-Emm Georgiana, eldest dau. of Thomas-Henry Preston Esq. of Moreby, Yorkshire, and by her (from whor he obtained a divorce, 11 May, 1878) has a dau.,

Kathleen-Mary-Alexina, *b.* 17 May, 1872; *m.* 23 Jul 1895, Major Thomas-Edward Milborne-Swinnerton Pilkington, King's royal rifle corps, eldest son of S Lionel Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1881, Ellen, elde dau. of H. L. Bischoffsheim, Esq.

Lineage.

This noble family was originally of the counties of Some set and Northampton. Its founder in Ireland,

HUGH CUFFE, Esq., had a grant, *temp.* ELIZABETH, 6000 acres of land, co. Cork, by patent, dated 28 Nov. 159 and settled at Cuffe's Wood. He left at his decease tw daus., his co-heirs, viz., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Francis Slingsb and Dorothea, *m.* to Sir Charles Coote. The male line of th family was continued by his nephew,

MAURICE CUFFE, of Ennis, co. Clare, merchant, who *d.* i 1638, leaving a large family, of which the 6th son,

JOSEPH CUFFE, having joined the army under CROMWEL in 1639, was rewarded for his services by considerab grants of lands. He *m.* Martha, dau. of Col. Agmondesha Muschamp, by whom he had no less than twenty childre The 2nd son, Maurice, was of Cuffesborough, in Queen's C The eldest,

AGMONDESHAM CUFFE, Esq., was attainted by King JAMES Parliament, in 1689, and had his estates sequestered, b was restored by King WILLIAM. He *m.* Anne, dau. of S John Otway, of London, and relict of John Warden, Esq. Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, and dying in 1727, was *s.* by h eldest son,

JOHN CUFFE, Esq. of Desart, co. Kilkenny, M.P., wh was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 Nov. 1733, by th title of *Baron Desart*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 170 Margaret, only dau. and heir of James Hamilton, Esq. Carnesure, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Fe 1726-7, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Gen. Gorges, of Kilbrev co. Meath, and left,

I. JOHN, } successive lords.
II. OTWAY, }

III. Hamilton, in holy orders, *m.* Esther, only dau. and he of William Williams, Esq. of Williamstown, and left issue his decease, in 1811,

1 John-Otway Cuffe, Esq. of Williamstown, co. Meath, in 1833.
1 Nichola-Sophia, *m.* to Thomas Freeman, Esq. of Shir hampton; and *d.* 9 June, 1825.
2 Lucy-Susannah.

r. William (col.), M.P. for Kilkenny: *d. unm.* in 1792.
Nichola-Sophia, *m.* in 1759, to Edward Herbert, Esq., and *d.* in 1818.
I. Lucy-Susannah, *m.* to Sir John Blunden, Bart.
II. Martha, *m.* 8 April, 1766, to the Rev. Nicholas Herbert.
V. Margaretta, *d.* in 1742.
. Catherine.

d Desart *d.* 26 June, 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
OHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 16 Nov. 1730, who *m.* in 1752, Sophia, 1. and heir of Brettridge Badham, Esq. of Rockfield, Cork, and widow of Richard Thornhill, Esq., by whom ao *d.* 2 Aug. 1768) he had three daus.,

ophia, *m.* to — Cooke, Esq., and *d.* in 1815.
ucy, *m.* 28 May, 1792, to William Weldon, Esq.
atherine, *m.* to Sir Charles Burton, Bart., and *d.* in 1827.

s lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,
)TWAY, 3rd baron, who was advanced to a viscounty, as *scount Desart*, 6 Jan. 1781, and created EARL OF DESART 1 *Viscount Castle Cuffe*, 20 Dec. 1793. His lordship *m.* 18 g. 1785, Lady Anne Browne, eldest dau. of Peter, 2nd rl of Altamont, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) he had ue,

OHN-OTWAY, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1823, to Henry Wemyss, Esq. of Danesfort, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* his widow, March, 1864.
Dorothea-Louisa, *m.* 1817, to Major-Gen. Sir James Campbell, K.C.B. and K.C.H., col. 94th foot, who *d.* 6 May, 1835, leaving issue.

e earl *d.* 9 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,
OHN-OTWAY, 2nd earl, *b.* 20 Feb. 1788; *m.* 7 Oct. 1817, tharine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Maurice-N. O'Connor, q. of Mount Pleasant, in the King's Co., and had an only d, OTWAY-O'CONNOR, his successor. His lordship *d.* 22 v. 1820, and the countess re-married in Jan. 1824, Rose-mbart Price, Esq. (eldest son of Sir Rose Price, Bart.), who 15 Jan. 1826. The countess *d.* 13 Feb. 1874. The earl s *s.* by his only son,

OTWAY-O'CONNOR, 3rd earl, a representative peer, *b.* 12 t. 1818, who *m.* 28 June, 1842, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of hn-Frederick, 1st Earl Cawdor, and had,

WILLIAM-ULICK-O'CONNOR, present peer.
HAMILTON-JOHN-AGMONDESHAM (2, Rutland Gardens, S.W.), C.B., late R.N., called to the Bar in 1872, appointed an assistant solicitor to the Treasury, 1878, and solicitor to Treasury and director of public prosecutions, 1894, *b.* 30 Aug. 1848; *m.* 19 July, 1876, Lady Margaret-Joan Lascelles, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Harewood, and has issue, Joan-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877; Sybyl-Marjorie, *b.* 3 Oct. 1879.
Otway-Frederick-Seymour, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Jan. 1853, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, 1880 to 1881; now Groom of Privy Chamber to the Queen, *m.* 22 July, 1891, the Hon. Elizabeth-Blanche-Emma, dau. of 1st Lord St. Levan.
Alice-Mary, *m.* Jan. 1864, to 5th Lord Henniker, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1893.

s lordship *d.* 1 April, 1865.

Creations—Baron, 10 Nov. 1733. Viscount Desart, 6 Jan. 1781, rl of Desart and Viscount Castle Cuffe, 20 Dec. 1793.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, dancettée, sa., between two plain tises, az., each charged with three bezants, as many fleurs-de-lis the field. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, couped below the elbow, sted, or, charged with two bendlets, undée, az., cuff, erm., nd, ppr., holding a pole-axe, of the first, staff of the second. *pporters*—Two leopards, regardant, ppr., each gorged with collar, indented, sa., charged with three fleurs-de-lis, arg.; to e collar a chain of the second. *Motto*—Virtus repulsæ nescia rdidæ.
Seat—Desart House, Kilkenny. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

DE SAUMAREZ.

DE SAUMAREZ, BARON (Sir James St. Vincent aumarez), of Saumarez, in the island of Guernsey, nd a Baronet, 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service, ıte capt. grenadier guards; *b.* 17 July, 1843; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1891; *m.* 10 Oct. 1882, Jane-Anne, eldest dau. of Capt. Charles-Acton Broke, R.E., and has,

I. JAMES-ST. VINCENT-BROKE, *b.* 29 Nov. 1889.
I. Evelyn, *b.* 13 Aug. 1883.
II. Marion, *b.* 29 June, 1885.
III. Gladys, *b.* 21 March, 1887.

Lineage.

The family of SAUMAREZ, originally DE SAUSMAREZ, is of Norman extraction, and of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey. Their remote ancestor received from Henry, 10th Duke of Normandy (HENRY II. of England) the fief of Jerbourg, and was appointed hereditary captain (or chatelain) of the castle of that name, which was situated within the limits of the fief. In the twenty-seventh year of EDWARD I., at a court of chief pleas held at Guernsey in the presence of the judges, Matthew de Sausmarez did homage for this fief, and in the fourth of EDWARD III. the grant was renewed and confirmed to his son, whose descendant,

MATTHEW DE SAUSMAUREZ, of Guernsey, *b.* 4 June, 1685, was col. of militia in the island of Guernsey. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Durell, lt. bailiff of the island of Jersey, and had issue,

I. John (who alone retained the original surname of DE SAUSMAREZ, which is preserved by his descendants to the present day), *b.* 12 Jan. 1706; *d.* 4 April, 1773. He was seigneur of the fief Sausmarez, and chatelain of Juburg, and for many years attorney-general of the island of Guernsey; he *m.* and had, with other issue, Matthew, *b.* 1749, *d. s. p.*, and Thomas, attorney-general of the island of Guernsey, who *d.* 1 April, 1837, leaving, with other issue, John-Thomas De Sausmarez, Esq., jurat of the royal court of Guernsey, the present representative of the eldest branch of the family of De Sausmarez and Havilland de Sausmarez, fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, and rector of St. Peter's, co. Northampton, *d.* 17 April, 1882.
II. A son, *d.* an infant.
III. Philip, *b.* 17 Nov. 1710. He was first lieut. with Commodore Anson in his voyage round the world, and in the expedition to the South Seas, and was made captain of the galleon then captured; he fell gloriously commanding the "Nottingham," 60, when that ship captured the French "Mars," 64, in Lord Hawke's memorable action off Brest, 14 Oct. 1747.
IV. MATTHEW.
V. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b* 20 April, 1720. He was also with Lord Anson in his expedition, and subsequently when commander of the "Antelope," of 50 guns, captured the "Belliqueux," of 64 guns, in the British Channel. He *d.* 1764.

The 4th son,

MATTHEW SAUMAREZ, *b.* 10 Oct. 1718, drowned in his passage to England, March, 1778. He *m.* 1st, Susannah, dau. of Thomas Dumaresq, Esq. of Jersey, and had Susannah, wife of Henry Brock, Esq. of Jersey. He *m.* 2ndly, Carteret, dau. of James le Marchant, and had issue,

Philip, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*
John, *b.* in 1755; *m.* Judith, dau. of William Brock, Esq., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1832. JAMES, *Lord de Saumarez.*
Thomas (Sir), general in the army, *m.* Harriet, dau. of William Brock, Esq. He served throughout the American war of independence, was, in 1790, equerry and groom of the chamber to the Duke of Kent, and in 1813, commander-in-chief of New Brunswick. He *d.* 4 March, 1845. His widow *d.* 18 Feb. 1858.
Richard, of Newington, Surrey, a surgeon, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *m.* 1786, Martha, dau. of John le Mesurier, Esq., and left with other issue at his decease, 27 Jan. 1835, an eldest son, Admiral Richard Saumarez, who *m.*, and *d.* 1864, leaving, *inter alios*, a son, Adm. Thomas Saumarez, R.N., C.B., distinguished in China, *m.* 1st, 1854, a dau. of S. R. Block, Esq. and 2ndly, 1868, Eleanor, dau. of B.-Scott Riley, Esq. and has a son, Richard-James, capt. royal marine light infantry, *b.* 1864; and two daus., Agnes-Margaret, *m.* 6 April, 1891, Charles-James Daniel, Esq. loyal N. Lancashire regt., and Edith-Eleanor, *m.* 6 April, 1891, William-Luthe Watson, Esq., South Lancashire regt.
Nicholas, *m.* and had issue; his only son, Rear-Admiral Philip Saumarez, *d.* 13 Sept. 1889.
Anne, *m.* to Isaac Dobree, Esq.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Nicholas Dobree, M.A., rector of St. Mary-de-Castro, in Guernsey.
Mary, *d.* 8 Jan. 1865, aged 97.
Carteret, *m.* to Peter Lihou, Esq.

The 3rd son was

SIR JAMES SAUMAREZ, Bart., G.C.B., *b.* 11 March, 1757, whose high professional reputation was established in the most brilliant epoch of our naval history, and whose name is to be found in the same historic roll as those of RODNEY, HOWE, HOOD, JERVIS, and NELSON. He was created a Baronet 13 June, 1801, and elevated to the peerage, by letters

patent, dated 15 Sept. 1831. Lord de Saumarez *m.* 27 Oct. 1788, Martha, dau. and heir of Thomas Le Marchant, Esq. of Guernsey, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1849) had issue,

I. JAMES, 2nd baron.

II. Thomas-Le Marchant, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1 Oct. 1829, Catherine-Spencer-A. Beresford, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Spencer Vassall, who gallantly fell at Monte Video and *d.* 4 July, 1834. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1841, the Rev. Eardley-Wilmot Marshall, of Bury, Sussex.

III. JOHN-ST. VINCENT, 3rd baron.

I. Mary-Dobree, *d. unm.* in 1812. II. Carteret, *d.* in 1814.

III. Martha-Harriet, *d.* 20 Jan. 1848.

IV. Amelia, *m.* 3 Sept. 1822, to William-Young Herries, Esq. of Spottes, Kirkcudbright, and *d.* in 1838.

His lordship was second in command at the battle of the Nile; and obtained the order of the Bath, the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and a pension of £1200 per annum, for his gallant action against a superior French and Spanish fleet, at Algeziras Bay, off the coast of Spain in 1801. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd baron, in holy orders, rector of Huggate, co. York, who was *b.* 9 Oct. 1789; and *m.* 5 Oct. 1814, Mary, dau. of Vice-Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Aston, in Oxfordshire, and niece of Sir John Dashwood-King, 3rd Bart. of West-Wycombe, Bucks, which lady *d.* May, 1849, Lord de Saumarez *d. s. p.* 9 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

JOHN ST. VINCENT, 3rd Baron, col. in the army, *b.* 28 May, 1806; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1838, Caroline-Esther, eldest dau. of William Rhodes, Esq. of Kirskill and Bramhope Halls, in Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1846) had issue,

I. JAMES-ST. VINCENT, 4th and present peer.

II. John-St. Vincent, *b.* 6 March, 1845, capt. 14th hussars; *d.* 12 Jan. 1877.

I. Caroline-Amelia, *m.* 30 July, 1861, to George-Ives, 4th Lord Boston, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1869.

II. Augusta-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1859, to Florance-George-Henry, 5th Lord Boston, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1877; and 2ndly, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry-Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1850, Margaret-Antoinette, 4th dau. of William-Richard-Hopkyns Northey, Esq. of Oving House, Bucks, and had by her,

III. Arthur, *b.* 21 July, 1852; *m.* 3 Aug 1881, Hon. Edith-Mary M'Garel Hogg, only dau of James, 1st Lord Magheramorne, and has, Michael, *b.* 26 Aug. 1884; Reginald-Stafford, *b.* 11 Jan. 1886; Muriel-Antoinette, *b.* 15 July, 1882.

IV. Gerald-Le Marchant, *b.* 23 June, 1859.

III. Antoinette-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Sept. 1880, Piers Egerton Warburton, Esq. of Arley, and has issue.

IV. Eleanor-Mary.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1891.

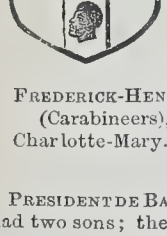
Creations—Bart, 13 June, 1801; Baron, 15 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg, on a chevron, gu., between three leopards' faces, sa., as many castles, triple-towered, or. *Crest*—A falcon, displayed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., the tail cowarded, gorged with a naval crown, az., and charged on the shoulder with a castle, triple-towered, gu.; sinister, a greyhound, arg., collared, gu., ring and rim or, charged on the shoulder with an anchor, erect, sa., encircled with a wreath of laurel, vert. *Motto*—In Deo spero.

Seats—Saumarez Hall, Guernsey; Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmunds; Broke Hall, Ipswich; and Shrubland Park, Needham, Suffolk. *Town House*—43, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's.

DESMOND, EARL OF, *see* DENBIGH, EARL OF.



DES VŒUX.

DES VŒUX, SIR CHARLES-CHAMPAGNÉ, Bart., of Indiville, Queen's Co., *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *s.* his brother as 6th bart. 1894; *m.* 1853, Katharina, dau. of T. W. Richardson, Esq., of Cligton, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1895) has issue,

FREDERICK-HENRY-ARTHUR, capt. 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabineers), *b.* 1 March, 1857.

Charlotte-Mary.

Lineage.

PRESIDENT DE BACQUENCOURT, of the parliament of Rouen, had two sons; the 2nd of whom,

ANTHONY VINCHON DE BACQUENCOURT, assumed the surname of DES VŒUX, and took up his abode in Ireland, having incurred the displeasure of his family by abandoning their religious faith—that of the church of Rome. He was a man of great learning, and known by his polemical writings, particularly those on miracles, and against the Jansenists. His translation and commentaries on the book of Ecclesiastes, was considered of so much importance, as to induce the University of Dublin to confer upon him the honorary degree of master of arts. M. Des Vœux *m.* the Viscountess de Seden; and dying in 1792, left (with a younger son and a dau.),

I. CHARLES DES VŒUX, Esq. of Indiville, Queen's Co., who held for several years distinguished offices in the government of India, having been governor of Masulipatam, and second in council at Madras; and on his return had a seat in the parliament of Ireland. Mr. Des Vœux *m.* in 1778, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, dean of Clanmacnoise (sister of Jane, Countess of Uxbridge, and Harriett, Lady Burrowes, and granddau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Granard; this lady was also collaterally descended from William of Wykeham), and had

1. CHARLES, 2nd baronet.

II. Arthur, *b.* in 1782, deceased.

III. Henry, in holy orders, *b.* in 1786; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1811, Frances, only dau. and heir of Daniel Dalrymple, Esq. of Barrow, co. Derby, a descendant of the family of Stair, who *d.* in 1827, leaving issue; 2ndly, in 1828, Fanny-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Hutton, Esq. of Carlton, Notts; and 3rdly, in 1839, Julia-Grace (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1872), dau. of John Denison, Esq. of Ossington, and sister of the Bishop of Salisbury, and was accidentally killed at Interlaken, 30 Sept. 1857: he had issue,

1 HENRY-DALRYMPLE, 5th baronet.

2 Charles-Frederick, R.N., lieut. on board one of the ships of Sir John Franklin's illfated expedition.

3 CHARLES-CHAMPAGNÉ, present baronet.

4 Alfred-Anthony, late major-gen. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 1830; *m.* at Fort Church Belgaum, East Indies, 16 Dec. 1863, Isabella, dau. of J.-W. Muspratt, Esq., Bombay C.S., and has Frances-Isabelle, *m.* 11 Dec. 1894, Harry Sloggett, capt. royal engineers, and Alice.

5 George-William (Sir), G.C.M.G. (Brooks's, Travellers' and Turf Clubs), Administrator of the Government of St. Lucia, 1869-76; Lieutenant-Governor of Trinidad, 1877-1888; Acting-Governor of Fiji, 1878-9; Governor of Fiji, 1880-6; High Commissioner of the Western Pacific, 1882-6; Governor of Newfoundland, 1886-7; and Governor of Hong Kong, 1887-91; *b.* 22 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1875, Marion-Denison, dau. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., and has had issue,

Henry-John, lieut. 3rd batt. east Surrey regt., *b.* 4 June, 1876.
A son, *b.* and *d.* 1879.
Walter-Arthur, *b.* 23 July, *d.* 5 Dec. 1880.
Walter-Evelyn, *b.* 29 Nov. 1884; *d.* 13 April, 1885.
Frederick-William, *b.* 29 Nov. 1889.
Alice-Frances-Denison, *b.* 31 May, 1882.
Emma-Bettine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1887.

6 Edward-Bertram, late capt. 2nd Bengal lt. cav., *b.* 1836; *d.* 9 Jan. 1892.

1 Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-Ashe Windham, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1870), and *d.* 1871.

2 Augusta, *m.* 5 Feb. 1852, to George-Henry, eldest son of George L'Estrange, Esq. of Lisnamandra, co. Cavan.

3 Georgiana, *d.* 28 April, 1872.

IV. Benfield, lieut.-col. in the army, late of the 3rd regt. of foot-guards, *m.* 1st, in 1833, Georgiana-Charlotte, dau. of Richard Streatfeild, Esq. of The Rocks, Sussex, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1845) had,

1 Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1857, Right Rev. George-Howard Wilkinson, D.D., late Bishop of Truro, and *d.* 1877.

2 Georgiana-Anne-Maria, a nun at St. Katherine's, Bordersley, Birmingham, *d.* 3 March, 1883.

3 Eleanor-Lydia-Grey, *m.* 11 July, 1867 to Major Henry-C. Wilkinson, 82nd regt., who *d.* 1884.

Col. Des Vœux *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1849, Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Dr. Wood, dean of Middleham; she *d.* 23 Oct. 1887, aged 75.

1. Charlotte, *m.* Aug. 1812, the Hon. Sir Henry-George Grey, G.C.B., gen. officer in the army, and col. 13th light dragoons, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Earl Grey, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1882, aged 93 years.

Mr. Des Vœux was created a BARONET OF IRELAND on 1 Sept. 1787; and dying in Aug. 1814, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 5 Sept. 1779; who *m.* in June, 1801, Christina, dau. of Richard Hird, Esq. of Rawdon, co. York, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1841) had issue,

Charles, *b.* 29 April, 1802; *m.* in 1832, the Hon. Frances Law, youngest dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough; and *d.* at Brussels, where he was secretary of legation, in Aug. 1833, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1841, Sir R.-C. Dallas, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1894.

HENRY-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.

ıne-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1832, Sir Charles-E. Douglas, K.C.M.G., M.P., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1873. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1887.
ouisa-Harriett, *d.* in 1823.
aroline, *m.* 1831, to William Milligan, Esq., late major in the 2nd regt. of life-guards, who *d.* 1868.
Christina-Augusta, *m.* 11 May, 1847, to General Corbet-Villoughby Cotton, only surviving son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Villoughby Cotton, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 30 April, 1885.
harlotte-Sarah, *m.* 24 March, 1863, to Capt. Frederick-A. Boyce, R.N.
eorgiana-Mary, *d.* in 1834.

Charles *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1842, Lady Cecilia Paulet, dau. Charles Ingoldsby, 13th Marquess of Winchester, and her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1890) had issue,

REDERICK-ASSHETON, 4th baronet.
ecilia-Louisa, *m.* 30 July, 1861, to Lieut.-Col. William-Hicks Slade, who *d.* 1884, son of Sir John Slade, Bart.
lary-Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1870, to Sir Edward-Henry-Gervase Stracey, 6th bart., who *d.* 6 June, 1888.
ugusta-Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, to Lord Sandys.

ving adopted the military profession, he entered into ive service in Holland, in 1799, under the Duke of York, l at the engagement at Alkmaar, received a severe ınd from a cannon-shot, which rendered amputation of e right leg immediately necessary. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1858, l was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY-WILLIAM, a lieut.-col. in the army, and, 1864, high sheriff of Derbyshire; he was *b.* 16 Dec. 1806, l *m.* 16 July, 1839, Lady Sophia Gresley, dau. of the 7th rl of Coventry, and widow of Sir R. Gresley, Bart. She 29 March, 1875. Sir Henry *d.* 4 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by half-brother,

V. SIR FREDERICK-ASSHETON, lieut. Coldstream guards, 1848; *d. unm.* 3rd March, 1872, and was *s.* by his kinsn,

. SIR HENRY-DALRYMPLE, M.A., *b.* 1824; *m.* 13 Aug. 3, Lady Alice Egerton, youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd rl of Wilton, and had issue,

Frances-Emma-Charlotte, *d.* 13 Feb. 1892, aged 27.
I. Constance-Margaret.
II. Mary-Victoria.

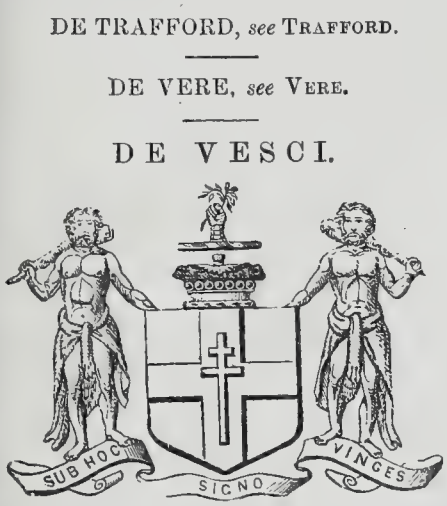
Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1894.

reation—1 Sept. 1787. *Arms*—Gu., on a pale, or, a squirrel ant, in chief, and a Moor's head, couped, in base, ppr. *st*—A squirrel sejant, ppr. *Motto*—Altiora in votis.

DE TRAFFORD, *see* TRAFFORD.

DE VERE, *see* VERE.

DE VESCI.



DE VESCI, VISCOUNT (Sir John-Robert-William esey), of Abbey-Leix, Queen's County, and Baron napton, in Ireland, Baron de Vesci of Abbey-eix, Queen's co., in the United Kingdom, and a aronet of Ireland; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum the Queen's Co., formerly lieut.-col. Coldstream uards and Hon. Artillery Company of London, *b.* 1 May, 1844; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1875; . June, 1872, the Hon. Evelyn Charteris, eldest au. of the Earl of Wemyss, and has issue,

Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 10 April, 1889.

Lineage.

The Viscounts de Vesci claim descent from the great aronial family of de Vesci, which was of historic eminence the time of the early Kings, and had summons to parliaent, as Barons de Vesci, in 1264.

THE VEN. THOMAS VESEY, was appointed rector of Ballinascullen and Maghera, Diocese of Derry, 29 Dec. 1629, rector of Coleraine 1635, and Archdeacon of Armagh, 1655. He had issue, two sons and a dau.

JOHN (Most Rev.), his successor.
Theodore (Rev.), *b.* 1641; scholar Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1660, prebendary of Kilnaglory, co. Cork; *d.* 1682, leaving a son, Theodore, *b.* 1672.
Lettice, *m.* Merrick Hart, Esq. of Crobert, co. Cavan.

Archdeacon Vesey, *d.* 1662, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

THE MOST REV. JOHN VESEY, D.D., *b.* 1638; Archbishop of Tuam, privy councillor, and Lord Justice of Ireland, *m.* 1st (licence dated 1662), Rebecca Wilson, and by her had issue,

I. THOMAS (SIR), Bart., ancestor of VISCOUNT DE VESCI.
I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Robert Staples, 2nd Bart. of Lissane.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Col. Agmondisham Muschamp, and by her had issue,

II. Agmondisham, of Lucan, co. Dublin, ancestor of VESEY, of Lucan.
III. JOHN, in holy orders, whose granddau., Catherine Vesey, wife of Right Hon. James Fitzgerald, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as BARONESS FITZGERALD AND VESEY.
IV. William, *m.* Mrs. Mary Ormsby, and had issue. His will bears date 13 March, 1735, and was proved 19 July following.
V. George, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, *m.* Frances, dau. of Archibald Stewart, Esq. of Ballintoy, co. Antrim, and was great-grandfather of SAMUEL VESEY, Esq. of Derrabard House, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L.
VI. Muschamp, Archdeacon of Leighlin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde. His will bears date 9 Aug. 1761, and was proved 4 Feb. 1762.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1723-4, Richard Dawson, Esq., M.P. co. Monaghan, and was mother of Thomas, Viscount Cremorne.
III. Leonora, *m.* the Rev. Archibald Stewart, of Ballintoy.
IV. Elizabeth, Mrs. Walker.
V. Catherine, *m.* Ven. James Smyth, Archdeacon of Meath.
VI. Anne, *m.* the Right Hon. Henry Bingham, M.P.

His Grace *d.* 28 March, 1716, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. THOMAS VESEY, Esq., created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 28 Sept. 1698. This gentleman, subsequently taking holy orders, was consecrated Bishop of Killaloe, in 1711, and translated to the see of Ossory, in the following year. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Denny Muschamp, Esq. of Horsley, co. Surrey, muster-master-general of Ireland, and his wife, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Dr. Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh, and had issue,

JOHN-DENNY, his successor.
Frances-Muschamp, wife of Cæsar Colclough, Esq. of Duffrey Hall, M.P. for the co. of Wexford.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Handcock, Esq., M.P., of Willsbrook, co. Westmeath; and 2ndly, to Agmondisham Vesey, M.P., of Lucan, Accountant-Gen. of Ireland.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN-DENNY, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 April, 1750, as *Baron Knapton*. He *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of William Brownlow, Esq. of Lurgan, M.P., by Lady Elizabeth-Hamilton, his wife, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abercorn, and had

THOMAS, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1751, to Robert Handcock, Esq. of Waterstown, co. Westmeath; and 2ndly, in 1762, to Edmund, Viscount Pery; and *d.* in 1821.
Anne, *m.* in 1753, to Thomas, Viscount Northland; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1803.
Jane, *m.* in 1776, to Sir Robert Staples, Bart. of Dunmore, Queen's County; and *d.* in 1822.

He *d.* 25 July, 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, created, 22 June, 1776, VISCOUNT DE VESCI. He *m.* 24 April, 1769, Selina-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke, by Margaret his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Clermont, and by her had issue,

I. JOHN, 2nd viscount.
II. Arthur, in holy orders, rector of Abbey-Leix, and chancellor of the diocese of Killaloe, *b.* 3 March, 1773; *m.* in 1810, Sydney, only dau. of Edward Johnstone, Esq. of Woodpark House, in the co. of Armagh; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1832, leaving, by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1860),

1 John-Thomas, *b.* 10 Oct. 1815, *d.* 1881.
2 Arthur-George, col. 46th regt., *b.* 20 Nov. 1818; *m.* Aug. 1855, Helena-Augusta, dau. of Col. J. Dawson, and *d.* Oct. 1868, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1872, William-Agnew Pope, Esq., who *d.* Dec. 1890); Arthur-Sydney, major Essex regt., *b.* 29 May, 1856, *d.* 24 July, 1890; Constance-Irene; and Maude-Alexandrina, *m.* 1st 19 June, 1877, Count Richard-Bethel Metaxa, who *d.* 5 July, 1888; and 2ndly 14 Aug. 1890, Col. Frederick-George Steuart, late Bombay S.C.
3 Edward, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821; *m.* 16 Jan. 1854, Anne-Julia, youngest dau. of Samuel Page, Esq. of Hadley, and has issue, Arthur-Henry (Piccadilly Club), *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; Herbert-Charles, lieut. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 17 Jan.

1864; William, *b.* 1 May, 1868; Geraldine-Louisa, *m.* 4 April, 1888, Frederick Beard, Esq., M.D.; and Kathleen-Frances.

4 Charles, capt. R.N. (retired), formerly aide-de-camp to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 4 March, 1823; *m.* 20 Dec. 1860, Harriet, eldest dau. of Sheffield Grace, Esq., K.H., of the Knole, Sussex, and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart., G.C.H.

5 George-Henry, Major-Gen., R.A., *b.* 29 Dec. 1824; *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, Constance, 2nd dau. of George Marshall, Esq., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1893, leaving issue, John-Fraser-Gore, *b.* 26 Dec. 1867, *d.* 11 March, 1871; Charles-Edward-Gore, lieut. R.E., *b.* 27 May, 1871; Ivo-Lucius-Beresford, *b.* 1876; Isabel-Constance; Dorothea-Claudine-Rothe, and Rose-Mildred-Stewart.

6 William-Muschamp, Upton House, co. Carlow, J.P., *b.* 23 June, 1827; *m.* 16 Oct 1871, Anne-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Philip-Jocelyn Newton, D.L., of Dunleckney co. Carlow, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1880, leaving issue, Philip-Sydney, *b.* 9 March, 1873, and Charles, *b.* Feb. 1874.

1 Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, to the Very Rev. Henry-Barry Knox, rector of Hadleigh, and co-dean of Bocking, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1846.

2 Selina-Elizabeth.

3 Frances-Sydney, *m.* 3 May, 1838, to Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Black Castle, co. Meath, who *d.* 1880.

4 Louisa-Catherine.

III. Charles, *b.* in 1784; *d. unm.* in 1826.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

II. Selina, *m.* in 1800, to Andrew-Savage Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry, co. Down; who *d.* in Feb. 1846.

The viscount *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, *b.* 15 Feb. 1771; lord-lieut. of Queen's Co., *m.* 25 Aug. 1800, Frances-Letitia, dau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, by whom (who *d.* 6 June, 1840) he had issue,

THOMAS, 3rd viscount.

William-John, *b.* 12 Aug. 1806; *m.* in July, 1837, Isabella-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Francis Brownlow and Lady Catherine Brabazon his wife, sister of the 8th Earl of Meath, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1863.

Catherine, *m.* 30 April, 1833, to her cousin, Patrick-John Nugent, Esq. of Portaferry House co. Down, who *d.* in 1857. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1882.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, Lady Emma Herbert, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1884) had issue,

JOHN-ROBERT-WILLIAM, present peer.

Eustace, M.A.,; capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 31 Jan. 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1877, the Hon. Constance-Mary Lawley, 3rd dau. of Lord Wenlock, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1886, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1892, Hon. Edward-Berkeley Portman, eldest son of Viscount Portman),

1 Eustace-Thomas-Beilby, *b.* 18 Aug. 1878; *d.* 9 April, 1882.

2 YVO-RICHARD, *b.* 15 Dec. 1881.

3 Osbert-Eustace, *b.* 20 Feb. 1884.

4 Thomas-Eustace, *b.* 21 Dec. 1885.

Frances-Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, to the Marquess of Bath, who *d.* 1896.

Georgiana-Mary.

Beatrice-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Lord Richard Grosvenor, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1876. (*See* WESTMINSTER, D.)

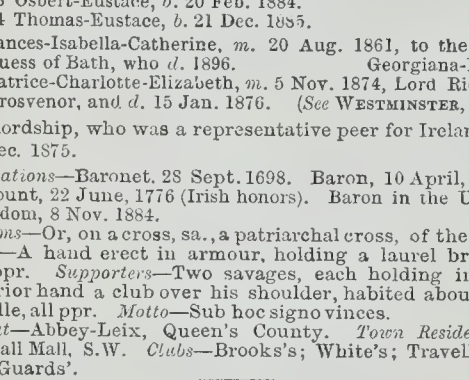
His lordship, who was a representative peer for Ireland, *d.* 23 Dec. 1875.

Creations—Baronet. 28 Sept. 1698. Baron, 10 April, 1750. Viscount, 22 June, 1776 (Irish honors). Baron in the United Kingdom, 8 Nov. 1884.

Arms—Or, on a cross, sa., a patriarchal cross, of the field. *Crest*—A hand erect in armour, holding a laurel branch, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, each holding in his exterior hand a club over his shoulder, habited about the middle, all ppr. *Motto*—Sub hoc signo vinces.

Seat—Abbey-Leix, Queen's County. *Town Residence*—78, Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; White's; Travellers'; and Guards'.

DEVON.



DEVON, EARL OF (Sir Henry Hugh Courtenay), and a Baronet; M.A., rector of Powderham, Prebendary of Exeter, *b.* 15 July 1811; *s.* his nephew 14th earl 1891; *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Lady Anna-Maria Leslie, sister of the Countess of Rothes, and has issue,

I. HENRY-REGINALD, *Lord Courtenay*, barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L., co. Devon, hon. col. 1st Devon yeo. cav., *b.* 4 Jan. 1836; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Evelyn, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cottenham, and has issue,

1 CHARLES-PEPYS, capt. 3rd batt. Somerset light infantry, *b.* 14 July, 1870.

2 Henry-Hugh, *b.* 1 Aug. 1872.

3 Frederick-Leslie, *b.* 31 Aug. 1875.

1 Amy-Evelyn, *b.* 22 Feb. 1865; *m.* 18 Oct. 1893, Major Hon. Reginald Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, E.).

2 Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Jan. 1867.

II. Hugh-Leslie, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; *m.* 31 March, 1880, Laura Georgina, youngest dau. of Geo.-Henry Courtenay, Esq., and has, Anna-Maria-Laura, *b.* 26 Feb. 1881.

Lineage.

The COURTENAYS are one of the most illustrious races amongst the English nobility, and have had a brilliant historian in Gibbon. In the time of HENRY II.

SIR REGINALD DE COURTENAY, *m.* HAWISE, dau. & granddau. of Robert de Abrincis, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DE COURTENAY, as feudal Baron of Oakhampton Viscount of Devonshire, and governor of the castle of Exeter This Robert, in 1214, was made governor of Bridgnorth, in Shropshire, and the following year, sheriff of Oxfordshire and governor of the castle of Oxford, when the king (JOHN committed to him the coinage of tin in Devonshire and Cornwall. He *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of William de Redvers, surnamed VERNON, 6th Earl of Devon; and dying 26 July, 1242, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN DE COURTENAY, as feudal Baron of Oakhampton who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Hugh de Vere, Earl of Oxford, lord high chamberlain of England; and dying in 1273, was *s.* by his only son,

HUGH DE COURTENAY, Baron of Oakhampton. This feudal lord *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Hugh, Lord Le Despencer, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1291, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH DE COURTENAY, Baron of Oakhampton. This nobleman having distinguished himself in the Scottish wars of EDWARD I., was one of the three hundred persons of eminence knighted by that monarch at Westminster. In the reign of EDWARD II., he was created a Knight-Baneret; and was fifteen times summoned to especial treaties in parliament, as a baron, within the first eight years of EDWARD III., and twice in the 9th of the same monarch by the name of *Hugh de Courtenay*, EARL OF DEVONSHIRE being the last earl in order, as having been that year only restored to the dignity, in right of his great-grandmother Mary, dau. of William de Redvers, Earl of Devon. His lordship *m.* 1292, Agnes, dau. of the Lord St. John of Basing, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1340, by his eldest son

HUGH DE COURTENAY, 2nd Earl of Devon, *b.* 1303, who had *m.* in 1325, Margaret, dau. of Humphrey Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex (lord-high-constable of England), and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of EDWARD I., by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1391), he had (with nine daus.) eight sons, viz.,

I. Hugh, *Lord Courtenay*, commonly called *Hugh Courtenay le Fitz*, one of the gallant soldiers of the martial reign of EDWARD III., a participator in the glories of Crecy, and a Founder Knight of the Garter. He was summoned to parliament, as BARON COURTENAY, 8 Jan. 1371. His lordship *m.* 1341, Elizabeth, dau. of Guy Brian, Lord of Tor-Brian, in Devonshire, and sister of the famous Guy, Lord Brian, K.G., standard-bearer to the king at Crecy; and dying in the lifetime of his father, left an only son,

Hugh, *Lord Courtenay*, who *m.* Matilda, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet his wife, the celebrated FAIR MAID OF KENT, granddau. of EDWARD I. (and mother, by the Black Prince, of RICHARD II.). Hugh Courtenay *d.* 20 Feb. 1373-4, a few years after his father, and before his grandfather, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* Waleran, Count of St. Paul.

II. Thomas, M.P. for Devonshire, *d.* before his father.

III. EDWARD, of Godlington (who *d.* also before his father), *m.* Emeline, dau. and heir of Sir John Dawnay, Knt., and had issue,

1 EDWARD, successor to his grandfather, as 3rd earl.

2 Hugh (Sir), of Haccomb, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cogan, and widow of Sir Fulk Fitzwarine, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Philippa, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Arcedekene, and had an only dau.,

Joane, *m.* 1st, to Nicholas, Lord Carew; and 2ndly, to Sir Robert Vere.

Sir Hugh Courtenay *m.* 3rdly, Maud, dau. of Sir John Beaumont, of Sherwell, in Dorsetshire, by whom he had (with a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Sir Theobald Grenvill, Knt.) a son and heir,

Hugh (Sir), of Boconnock, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carminow, of Carminow, and fell at Tewkesbury, leaving two sons and four daus.,

Edward, created in 1485, Earl of Devon.
Walter (Sir), who *d. unm.*
Maud, *m.* Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Trethurffe, Esq.
Isabella, *m.* William Mohun, Esq. of Hall, Lanteglos, Cornwall.
Florence, *m.* John Trelawny, Esq.

William, archbishop of Canterbury in 1381; *d.* in 1396.
John, M.P. for Devonshire, *temp.* Richard II.
Philip (Sir), of Powderham Castle, of whom hereafter
ancestor of the present Earl of Devon.
Peter (Sir), K.G., standard-bearer to Edward III.,
nstable of Windsor Castle, governor of Calais, and
lamberlain to Richard II.; *d. unm.* 1409.
. Humphry.

h, 2nd Earl, *d.* 2 May, 1337, and was *s.* by his grandson,
ward, 3rd Earl of Devon, commonly called *The Blind*
b. circa 1357. This nobleman served to the beginning
e reign of Richard II. as a naval officer, under John
unt, and Thomas *of Woodstock*, respectively; and was
nted, in the 7th of the same monarch, admiral of all
ing's fleet, from the mouth of the Thames westward.
e next year, being then Earl Marshal, his lordship
etained to serve the king in his Scottish wars. He *m.*
l, dau. of Thomas, Lord Camoys; and dying 5 Dec.
was *s.* by his second but only surviving son,

gh, 4th Earl of Devon, K.B., *b.* 1389, who *m.* Anne,
of Richard, Lord Talbot, and sister of the renowned
of Shrewsbury; and dying 16 June, 1422, was *s.* by his

omas, 5th Earl of Devon, *b.* 1414. This nobleman com-
ed his military career at the age of sixteen, and was
ged for several years in the French wars of Henry VI.,
whom he sided on the breaking out of the unhappy
ict between the houses of York and Lancaster; and the
tenays ever after adhered, with desperate fidelity, to
Red Rose. In 1448, a dispute regarding precedency
between the Earls of Devon and Arundel, which was
led by parliament in favour of the latter lord, owing to
udal possession of Arundel Castle. The Earl of Devon
Feb. 1458, in the Abbey of Abingdon, upon his route
ondon, as a mediator, with other noblemen, between
ing and the Duke of York. He *m.* Lady Margaret
fort, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Somerset, and Mar-
s of Dorset, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

omas, 6th Earl of Devon, *b.* 1432. This nobleman inherit-
he political principles, with the honours, of his deceased
r, was a strenuous upholder of the Lancastrian in-
ts, and falling into the hands of the Yorkists, at Tow-
Field, he was beheaded at York, by order of Edward
3 April, 1461. His lordship was subsequently attainted
the honours of the house thus became eclipsed; but his
brother,

gh Courtenay (7th earl, but for the attainder), find-
favour with the new king, had restoration of some
of the estates. Engaging, however, in the Lancastrian
rel, with the zeal of his predecessors, he was himself
nted, 4 May, 1466, before the king and justices at
m, and beheaded, with the Lord Hungerford, on the
e day.

he greater part of the Courtenay estates having been
erred upon Humphrey Stafford, Baron Stafford of
hwicke, that nobleman was created Earl of Devon in
; but falling under the axe as a traitor, 17 Aug. fol-
ng, the dignity expired.)

on the demise of Hugh Courtenay, his only surviving
her,

hn Courtenay, assumed the Earldom of Devon, and
Lancastrian interest prevailing in 1470, by the expulsion
king Edward, his lordship was restored to the honours
possessions of his family by the parliament that re-
ed the crown upon the head of Henry VI. The subse-
nt defeat, however, of Richard Nevill, the stout Earl
Warwick, at Barnet Field, 14 April, 1471, again placed
fortunes of the house of Devon in jeopardy, and the
, joining Margaret of Anjou, fell, sword in hand, at
kesbury, 14 May following, at the head of Margaret's
-guard. Thus the three brothers sealed with their
d their bond of fidelity to the house of Lancaster, and
h them expired the senior branch of the ancient and illustrious house of Courtenay. The last earl was buried at Tewkesbury, and being attainted, the honours and estates of Devon became again forfeited.

The branch being thus extinguished, we proceed to that founded by

Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccomb, brother of Edward, 3rd earl (revert to issue of Hugh, 2nd earl) This gentleman's only son,

Sir Hugh Courtenay, Knt., was of Boconnock, in Cornwall, and M.P. for that shire. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carminow (the last heir male of that ancient family, whose other dau. and co-heir was *m.* to Sir Thomas Carew, of Mohun's Ottery), and had issue,

I. Edward (Sir), his successor.
II. Walter (Sir), *d. unm.*
I. Maud, *m.* Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Trethurffe, and had a son,

Thomas Trethurffe, who left two daus.,
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Vivian.
Margaret, *m.* to Edward Courtenay, Esq. of Larrock.

III. Isabel, *m.* to William Mohun.
IV. Florence, *m.* to John Trelawny.

Sir Hugh, faithful to the *Red Rose*, fell, with his noble kinsman, the Earl of Devon, at Tewkesbury; and his eldest son,

Sir Edward Courtenay, being involved with his brother, in the conspiracy of Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, in favour of Henry, Earl of Richmond, was forced to fly into Brittany upon the failure of the plot and the decapitation of the duke. Participating, subsequently, in the victory of Bosworth, he was elevated to the peerage by Henry VII. (26 Oct. 1485), as Earl of Devon, and he obtained grants, at the same time, of the greater part of the estates, manors, &c., which had belonged to the late Thomas Courtenay, Earl of Devon. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Courtenay, of Molland, and had an only son,

William (Sir), K.B., who *m.* the Lady Katherine Plantagenet, dau. of Edward IV. In the year 1502, Sir William was arrested, with Lord William de la Pole, Sir James Tyrrell, and Sir John Wyndham, and accused of holding a traitorous correspondence with Edmund de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk, then a refugee at the court of his aunt, Margaret, Duchess of Burgundy; and he was attainted in 1504. Tyrrell and Wyndham were beheaded on Tower-hill while Courtenay was doomed to incarceration during the king's reign.

The earl *d.* 28 May, 1509, and Henry VIII. ascending the throne in the same year, that monarch immediately released

Sir William Courtenay, and took him into favour; but he died (9 June, 1511) three years afterwards, before he had either letters patent or a formal restoration of the earldom. He was buried, however, "with the honours of an earl," at the especial command of the king. By the Lady Catherine Plantagenet he left an only son,

Henry Courtenay, who having been restored in blood and honours, became 2nd Earl of Devon of the new creation. In 1522, his lordship obtained a grant of Caleland, in Cornwall, and of a "fair mansion," situate in the parish of St. Lawrence Poultry, in the city of London, forfeited by the attainder of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, and was advanced by letters patent, dated 18 June, 1525, to the dignity of *Marquess of Exeter*. For some years this nobleman enjoyed the favour of the fickle Henry, but he fell at length a victim to that monarch's jealousy of the house of Pole. He was committed to the Tower with Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, and Sir Edward Nevill, for conspiring to place Reginald Pole, dean of Exeter upon the throne, and was beheaded with Sir Edward Nevill, 9 Jan. 1539. On the subsequent attainder of the marquess all his honours expired, and the king annexed to the Duchy of Cornwall the lands in that county, which thus came to the crown. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Grey, dau. and heir of John, Viscount Lisle, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1519, Gertrude, dau. of Wm. Blount, Lord Mountjoy, by whom he left an only surviving child,

Edward Courtenay, who, though but twelve years of age at the death of his father, was committed prisoner to the Tower, and detained there during the remainder of King Henry's reign, and that of Edward VI.; but upon the accession of Queen Mary he was released, and a patent, dated at Richmond, 3 Sept. 1553, was issued, creating him Earl of Devon. On the 10th October following, he was fully restored in blood; but as the attainder of his father was never reversed, he did not succeed to the Earldom of Devon, created in the 1st Henry VII., nor to the earldom created in the 3rd Henry VIII., neither did he to the

Marquessate of Exeter. His lordship had some command in suppressing Wyatt's rebellion, and yet was afterwards, with the Princess ELIZABETH, accused of being accessory thereto, and sent with her highness to the Tower. He was subsequently confined in Fotheringay Castle, but released through the interposition of PHILIP of Spain, upon that monarch's marriage with the queen; the Lady ELIZABETH being liberated through the same influence. His lordship after this, obtained the queen's permission to go abroad, and *d.* at Padua, not without suspicion of poison, 4 Oct. 1566. He *d. unm.*, and his estates reverted to the issue of his great-aunts, and the four daus. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconnock, and sisters of Edward, 1st earl. At his lordship's decease, the earldom of Devon was considered to have become extinct, and it remained dormant for no less than two hundred and sixty-five years. It was, however, re-established in another branch of the family, as heirs male of the deceased lord (to which we shall now proceed), by the decision of parliament, 15 March, 1831. It is clear, however, that the Courtenays themselves never once previously thought of the earldom's being in existence, or they would not have accepted a baronetcy and a viscounty.

The existing branch of the Courtenays was founded by

SIR PHILIP COURTENAY, of Powderham Castle (refer to issue of Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd of the original Earls of Devon), who received the honour of knighthood from Edward, the Black Prince, with his brothers Hugh and Peter, the day before the battle of Navaret, in Spain, and was constituted in 1333, lord-lieutenant of Ireland for ten years. Sir Philip *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake, by whom he left three sons and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in the 7th HENRY IV., by his eldest son,

RICHARD COURTENAY, Lord Bishop of Norwich. This prelate was one of the ambassadors sent by HENRY V. to the King of France, to demand the crown of that kingdom, as his by right of descent, and to denounce war in the event of non-compliance. He *d.* in 1415, and was *s.* in his estates by his nephew,

SIR PHILIP COURTENAY, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Hungerford, and acquired by the alliance the manor of Molland Botreaux, in Devonshire. He had issue, beside two daus., seven sons, viz.,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Philip (Sir), of Molland, whose male line failed with John Courtenay, Esq. of Molland, who *d.* in 1732, leaving a sister and heir, who *m.* William Paston, Esq., and had an only dau.,

ANNA-MARIA PASTON, who *m.* George Throckmorton, Esq.

PETER, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER. This prelate was one of the great persons who invited Henry, Earl of Richmond (HENRY VII.), to make an effort for the crown, and aided him in his subsequent proceedings.
Edmund (Sir), of Deviock, ancestor of the Cornish Courtenays.
Walter (Sir).
John (Sir), knight-banneret.
Humphrey, whose only dau. *m.* Thomas Carew, Esq.

Sir Philip was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, of Powderham Castle, high sheriff of Devon in 1483. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Bonville; and dying in 1485, was *s.* by his son,

Sir WILLIAM COURTENAY, who *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir John Cheney, of Pincourt; and dying in 1512, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, surnamed *The Great*. This gentleman, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Edgcombe, of Cultele, by whom he had four sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Gainesford, and had several other children. He *d.* in 1535, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Powlet, Marquess of Winchester, and had an only son, William. Sir William was killed at the storming of St. Quintin, 1557, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, Knt., high-sheriff of Devonshire in 1581, who, in 1585, was one of the undertakers to send over settlers for the better planting of Ireland, and thus laid the foundation of the prodigious estate in that kingdom enjoyed by his posterity. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Earl of Rutland; and dying in 1630, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS COURTENAY, Esq. of Powderham Castle, who was *s.* in 1638, by his eldest son (by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. of Berry Pomeroy),

I. WILLIAM COURTENAY, Esq. of Powderham Castle, *b.* in 1628, who was created a Baronet in 1644, but disdaining the title, he never took out his patent, and was not therefore inserted in the list of baronets; he was always, however, so styled in the commissions sent him by the king. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Waller, Knt., celebrated parliamentary general; and dying in 1702, *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for the co. of Devon, who 20 July, 1704, Lady Anne Bertie, dau. of James, 1st Earl Abingdon, by Eleanor his 1st wife, dau. and co-heir of Henry Lee, of Ditchley, and had, with other issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Henry-Reginald, M.P., *m.* Catherine, dau. of All 1st Earl Bathurst, and had (with an elder son, Willia who *d. s. p.*),

Henry-Reginald, Lord Bishop of Exeter, *m.* 26 J 1774, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Effingham, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 18 left at his decease, 9 June, 1803,

1 WILLIAM, clerk-assistant of the parliament, who herited the honours in 1835, as 11th EARL OF DEV
2 Thomas-Peregrine (Rt. Hon.), *b.* 31 May, 1782; 5 April, 1805, Anne, dau. of Mayow Wynell-May Esq. of Sydenham, Kent; and *d.* 7 July, 1841, hav had, by her (who *d.* Dec. 1860),

Thomas-Peregrine, *b.* 24 Feb. 1810; a clerk in Treasury and Customs, *d.* 7 June, 1861.
Reginald (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., *b.* 26 Feb. 1813; Bish of Kingston, Jamaica, 1856 to 1879; *m.* 23 Ju 1842, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir John-L Beresford, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 18 has had, Reginald-Edward, *d.* 5 June, 1873; Ge giana-Harriet-Anne, *m.* 11 Aug. 1869, to the R George-Thomas Ryves, M.A.; Evangeline-Cl dette, *m.* 28 May 1880, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Blake, R.A., elder son of Charles Blake, Esq. Morby House; and Mabel.
George-Henry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1814, formerly major 6 rifles; *m.* 22 Sept. 1852, Laura, youngest dau. of Da Samuda, Esq., and has had, Edward-Reginald, lt.-11th hussars, *b.* 1853; *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, Mary-Em eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Hammersley, of A Grange, Surrey; Peregrine-George, *d.* 1865; Thom Peregrine (Rev.), *b.* 1856, vicar of Shaugh Pr Devon; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of William Gitt Esq.; Catherine-Laura; Anne-Henrietta; Elizabe Frances; and Laura-Georgina, *m.* 1st, 31 Mar 1880, to Hugh-Leslie Courtenay, Esq., and 2n 1885, Reginald Workman, Esq.
Francis, *b.* 1816, in holy orders; *d.* 25 Dec. 1850.
Edward, *b.* 26 July, 1818; *d.* 7 Dec. 1848.
Richard-William, vice-admiral R.N. (ret.), Knt the Medjidie (5th class), *b.* 11 March, 1820.
Henry-Reginald, *b.* 11 March, 1823, major-g (retired) R.A.; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth, dau. of Thor Booth, Esq. of Plas Madoc, North Wales.
Josceline, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824.
Anne-Mayow, *m.* 31 March, 1833, to Edward Ro Esq., (who *d.* 1839). She *d.* 14 July, 1837.
Elizabeth-Howard, *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, to the Rev. Jo Hughes, M.A., and *d.* 23 Dec. 1883.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Henry-James Whart Vicar of Mitcham; and 2ndly, to Major Agnew.
Catherine, *m.* 3 June, 1851, Rev. George Carter, M who *d.* 1890.
Caroline-Wyuell.

1 Elizabeth, formerly maid-of-honour to Queen CH LOTTE, *d.* 27 June, 1852.
2 Catherine, *m.* 30 Dec. 1805, to the Ven. Archdea Edward Berens, and *d.* his widow, 21 Nov. 1865.
3 Anne, *d. unm.* in 1818.
4 Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 1811, Rev. Edward Bouve cousin of Lord Radnor, and *d.* 29 March, 1854, leav issue.

III. Peregrine, *d. s. p.* in 1786.
I. Eleanora, *m.* to Francis Basset, Esq. of Heanton Co in Devon; and *d.* in 1764.
II. Isabella, *m.* to John Andrew, M.D. of Exeter.
III. Bridget, *m.* to William Ilbert, Esq. of Bowrings Le
IV. Mary, *m.* 1st, to John Langston, Esq. of Park; 2ndly, to John Davie, Esq. of Orleigh; and *d.* in 1754.

Sir William *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eld surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM, who was created, 6 May, 1762, a peer Great Britain, by the title of *Viscount Courtenay, of Powd ham Castle, co. Devon.* His lordship *m.* 2 April, 17 Frances, dau. of Heneage, 2nd Earl of Aylesford, and h issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Mary, *b.* in 1746; *d.* in 1783.
Frances, *m.* 7 June, 1770, to Sir John Wrottesley, Bar and *d.* 24 Feb. 1828.
Lucy, *m.* 19 Oct. 1777, to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodco in Salop; and *d.* in 1786.
Charlotte, *m.* 1782, to Alexander, 1st Earl of Rosslyn.

He *d.* (in ten days after being elevated to the peera 16 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his only son,

ILLIAM, 2nd viscount; *b.* 30 Aug. 1742; *m.* 7 May, 1762, ces, dau. of Thomas Clack, Esq. of Wallingford, Berks, hom he had,

ILLIAM, his successor.
ances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1779, to Sir John Honywood, Bart., ho *d.* 29 March, 1806.
arlotte, *m.* 23 June, 1788, to Thomas Giffard, Esq. of hillington, in Staffordshire; and became a widow in 323. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1844. (For the family of GIFFARD, fer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
bella, *d.* 5 March, 1783, in consequence of her clothes ving caught fire.
zabeth, *m.* 7 June, 1788, to Lord Charles Somerset; and in 1815.
cy, *m.* to John, 3rd Earl of Lisburne; and *d.* in 1821.
rriet, *m.* to George, Lord Carteret; and *d.* 13 April, 1836.
canor, *d.* in Feb. 1789.
ne, *m.* to George, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 6 an. 1835.
roline-Eustacia, *m.* 29 Jan. 1812, to Col. Charles Mor- nd, who *d.* in 1828. She *d.* March, 1851.
nelia, *d.* 18 March, 1789.
tilda-Jane, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Locke, who *d.* in 837. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1848.
phia, *m.* to Col. Nathaniel Foy, who *d.* in 1817, and is dec.
uisa-Augusta, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Lord Robert-Edward merset; and *d.* in 1823.

ordship was the 15th inheritor of Powderham Castle, 6th in succession from Hugh, Earl of Devonshire, and aret, his wife, granddau. of EDWARD I.; and the from Reginald de Courtenay, who came into England HENRY II. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1788, and was *s.* by his son,
LLIAM, 3rd viscount, *b.* 30 July, 1768; who established. ight to the EARLDOM OF DEVON, created by Queen Y, 3 Sept. 1553, before parliament, 15 March, 1831. His hip never married, and at his decease, 26 May, 1835, *Viscouny of Courtenay* became extinct, while the DOM OF DEVON and the baronetcy devolved upon his n (refer to children of Sir William Courtenay, 2nd net,

LLIAM, 11th earl, *b.* 19 June, 1777, who was high rd of the University of Oxford, patentee of the cena Office, Court of Chancery, and a governor of the ter-house School; he *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1804, Lady iet Leslie, dau. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart., by Jane-Eli- h, Countess of Rothes, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. had,

WILLIAM-REGINALD, 12th earl.
HENRY-HUGH, 14th earl.
Charles-Leslie, M.A., in holy orders, canon of Windsor, car of Bovey Tracey, Devon, and Chaplain-in-Ordinary the Queen; *b.* 31 March, 1816; *m.* in 1849, Lady roline-Margaret Cocks, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl omers, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1894. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1894.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1826.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1849, Elizabeth-Ruth, dau. ev. John-Middleton Scott, and niece of the 10th Earl eath. He *d.* 19 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest

LLIAM-REGINALD, 12th earl, P.C., D.C.L., hon. col. R. 1st n yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 19 April, 1807; *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Elizabeth Fortescue, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue. , and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867) had issue,

William-Reginald, late lieut.-col. Royal South Devon eomanry cavalry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1832; *d.* 21 Nov. 1853.
Hugh, *b.* 10 Nov. 1833; *d.* 13 March, 1835.
EDWARD-BALDWIN, 13th earl.
Agnes-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1869, to Charles, 2nd iscount Halifax.

ordship was M.P. for South Devon from 1841 to 1849, tary to the Poor Law Board from 1852 to 1858, chancellor e Duchy of Lancaster from 1866 to 1867, and president of Poor Law Board from 1867 to 1868. His lordship *d.* 18 1888, and was *s.* by his son,

WARD-BALDWIN, 13th earl, a Governor of Charterhouse, , M.P. for Exeter 1864 to 1868, and for East Devon, 1868 870, *b.* 7 May, 1836; *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1891, and was *s.* by ncle,

NRY-HUGH, 14th and present earl.

ations—Earldom, 3 Sept. 1553. Baronet, 1644.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three torteaux, for TENAY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, az., for RED- (the old Earls of Devonshire). *Crests*—1 Out of a ducal net, or, a plume of seven ostrich feathers, four and e, arg.; 2 A dolphin, embowed, ppr *Supporters*—Two s, arg., bristled, tusked, and unguled or. *Mottoes*—d verum tutum; and Ubi lapsus, Quid fecit.
ts—Powderham Castle, near Exeter; and Moult House, sbridge, Devonshire; and The Castle, Newcastle, co. erick. *Residence*—Powderham Rectory, Exeter.

DEVONSHIRE.

DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF (Sir Spencer-Compton Cavendish, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.), Marquess of Hartington, Earl of Devonshire, Earl of Burlington, Baron Cavendish of Hardwicke, Baron Cavendish of Keighley, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, cos. Derby and Waterford, a Lord of the Admiralty 1863, Secretary of State for War 1866, Postmaster-General 1868 to 1871, Chief Secretary for Ireland 1871 to 1874, Secretary of State for India 1880 to 1882, again Secretary of State for War 1882 to 1885, and from 1895, Lord President of the Council, M.P. for North Lancashire 1857 to 1868, for New Radnor 1869 to 1880, for North-East Lancashire 1880 to 1885, and for Rosendale division of that county 1885 to 1891, was Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow 1877 to 1880, hon. col. 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters (Derbyshire regt.), and Chancellor of Cambridge University; *b.* 23 July, 1833; *s.* his father as 8th duke 1891; *m.* 16 Aug. 1892, Countess Louise-Fredericke-Auguste, dau. of the Comte d'Alten, of Hanover, and widow of William, 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P.

Lineage.

The noble family of Cavendish, of which, in the last century, two branches attained dukedoms, laid the foundations of its greatness originally on the share of Abbey lands, obtained, at the dissolution of the monasteries, by Sir William Cavendish, who had been gentleman-usher to Cardinal Wolsey, and *d.* in 1557; and subsequently, by the abilities and the good fortune of Elizabeth, his widow, who married George, Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* in 1607, aged eighty-seven. (*See* BURKE'S *Reminiscences.*) But though thence arose the exalted rank and extensive possessions enjoyed at present by the Cavendishse, be it not supposed that their remote ancestors were obscure. Whether the first of the name who enjoyed the lordship of Cavendish, in Suffolk, was or was not the son of a member of the baronial family of Gernon, whom genealogists have stated to have owned that estate, it is clearly ascertained that

SIR JOHN CAVENDISH, who acquired the lordship of Cavendish-Overhall, by his marriage with Alice, dau. and heiress of John de Odyngseles, was chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench in 1366, 1373, and 1377. In the 4th RICHARD II., his lordship was elected chancellor of the University of Cambridge, and was next year commissioned, with Robert de Hales, treasurer of England, to suppress the insurrection raised in the city of York; in which year the mob, having risen to the number of 50,000, made it a point, particularly in the co. of Suffolk, to plunder and murder the lawyers; and being incensed in a more than ordinary degree against the Chief-Justice Cavendish, his son, John, having killed the notorious Wat Tyler, they seized upon, and dragged him, with Sir John of Cambridge, prior of Bury, into the market-place of that town, and there caused both to be beheaded. By Alice his said wife he had (with a dau.) two sons,

I. Andrew (Sir), Knt., of Cavendish Overhall, M.P. co. Suffolk, 51 EDWARD, sheriff cos. Norfolk and Suffolk, 8 RICHARD II., *d.* 1396, leaving by Rose, his wife, a son,
WILLIAM, of Cavendish Overhall, who conveyed his manor to his cousin, 13 HENRY IV.

II. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

The younger son of the judge,

SIR JOHN CAVENDISH, esquire of the body to King RICHARD II., is said to be the person who actually slew Wat Tyler. "For William Walworth, mayor of London, having arrested him, he furiously struck the mayor with

his dagger, but being armed, hurt him not; whereupon, the mayor, drawing his baselard, grievously wounded Wat in the neck; in which conflict, an esquire of the king's house, called John Cavendish, drew his sword, and wounded him twice or thrice even unto death. For which service, Cavendish was knighted in Smithfield, and had a grant of £40 per annum from the king." He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir William Clopton, Knt., of Clopton, and had three sons,

I. William, his heir.
II. Robert, serjeant-at-law, *d. s. p.* 1439.
III. Walter, living 11 Henry VI.

The eldest son,

William Cavendish, of Cavendish Overhall, grantee of his cousin, *m.* Joan Staventon, and had two sons,

I. Thomas, his heir.
II. William.

He *d.* 1433, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Cavendish, of Cavendish Overhall, *m.* Katherine Scudamore, and had by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1499, and was buried at St. Botolph, Aldergate) one son,

Thomas, his heir.

He *d.* 1477. His son,

Thomas Cavendish, of Cavendish Overhall, *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. and co-heir of John Smith, of Podbrook Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1515) he had two sons,

I. George, of Cavendish Overhall, the faithful attendant of Cardinal Wolsey through all fortunes; so faithful, indeed, that after the death of the Cardinal, King Henry retained him in his own service, especially upon the grounds of his attachment to his late fallen master, *d.* about 1562, leaving with a younger son, Ralph, a son and heir,

William, of Cavendish Overhall, who sold his manor to William Downes, Esq. 1569.

II. William, of whom hereafter.

He made his will 13 April, 15 Henry VIII., appointed his 2nd wife, Agnes, executrix (by whom he had a dau., Mary), and *d.* 1523. His 2nd son,

William Cavendish, was, in 1530, appointed one of the commissioners for visiting and taking the surrenders of divers religious houses, and in that year the prior and convent of Sheen surrendered their monastery to him. He had, subsequently, grants from the crown, received the honour of knighthood, and was appointed treasurer of the chamber to the king; an office which he filled in the ensuing reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Mary, when he was sworn of the privy-council. Sir William *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Edmund Bostock, Esq. of Walcroft, in Cheshire, by whom he had four surviving daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Conyngsby, Esq., and had two daus. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, co. Derby, and widow of Richard Barley, Esq. in the same shire, whose large estates she inherited under settlement. By this eminent woman he had a large family, of which,

I. Henry, M.P. for the county of Derby, was of Tutbury Priory, in Staffordshire. He *m.* Grace, 3rd dau. of George Earl of Shrewsbury; but *d. s. p.* in 1616.
II. William, *s.* to the estates at the decease of his brother,
III. Charles (Sir), of Welbeck Abbey, co. Nottingham; *m.* for his 2nd wife, Catherine, Baroness Ogle, dau. and co-heir of Cuthbert, Lord Ogle. Sir Charles was *s.* by his eldest son,

William (Sir), who *s.* his mother as *Baron Ogle*, and was afterwards created (with minor dignities) *Marquess and* Duke of Newcastle, under which latter title he acquired so much renown as a cavalier-general during the civil wars, and was commonly styled *The Loyal Duke of Newcastle*. His grace *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, who *d.* in 1691, without male issue, when all his honours, save the barony of Ogle, became extinct. His grace left five daus., the third of whom, Lady Margaret Cavendish, *m.* John Holles, Earl of Clare, afterwards Duke of Newcastle.

Sir William Cavendish had considerable grants of forfeited church lands in the reign of Edward VI. He *d.* in the 4th year of the succeeding reign, having sometime before commenced the erection of Chatsworth. Henry Cavendish, Sir William's eldest son, dying, as stated above, issueless, we pass to the 2nd son,

Sir William Cavendish, K.B., who eventually, inherited the whole estate; and, through his celebrated mother, possessed three of the most splendid seats ever raised by one hand within the same county (erected by her); namely, Chatsworth, Hardwicke, and Oldcotes. Sir William was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Cavendish, of Hardwicke*, 4 May, 1605, and advanced to an earldom, as *Earl of Devonshire*, 7 Aug. 1618. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Kighley, Esq. of Kighley, co. (by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Carus, one judges of the court of Queen's Bench, and granddau. Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Levens, co. morland) and by her had,

William, his successor.
Frances, *m.* to William, 1st Lord Maynard.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Boughton, E Causton, co. Warwick, widow of Sir Richard Wortley, of Wortley, by whom he had a son,

John (Sir), K.B.

The earl *d.* 3 March, 1625, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 2nd earl; who *m.* Christian, dau. of Ed Lord Bruce of Kinlosse, and had,

William, his heir.
Charles, killed in the civil wars, on the side of the ki
Anne, *m.* to Robert, eldest son of Robert Rich, E Warwick.

His lordship *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, d William, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had a dau., the wife of John Cecil, 5th Earl of Exeter, and a so successor in 1684,

William, 4th earl; who was created 12 May, *Marquess of Hartington* and Duke of Devonshire installed a knight of the most noble order of the G His grace was lord-steward of the household. He *m.* 2 1662, Mary, 2nd dau. of James, Duke of Ormonde, and

William, *Marquess of Hartington*.
Henry, *m.* Rhoda, sister of Thomas Cartwright, Es Ayuhoe, M.P. for co. Northampton, and had an dau., Mary, *m.* John, Earl of Westmorland.
James, whose only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Chan Esq., son of the Bishop of Durham.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Wentworth, Bart.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd duke, K.G. This nobleman, *m.* 21 J 1688, Rachel, dau. of William, Lord Russell, and sist Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, and had, with other iss

William, *Marquess of Hartington*.
Charles, father of Henry Cavendish, the eminent che and philosopher.
Rachel, *m.* to Sir William Morgan, K.B., of Tredegar.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir William Lowther, Bart. of H Hall.

The duke *d.* 4 June, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, K.G., 3rd duke, lord-steward of the h hold in 1729; *m.* in 1718, Catherine only dau. and he John Hoskins, Esq. of the family of Hoskins, of Oxte Surrey, by whom (who *d.* in 1777) he had issue,

William, his successor.
George-Augustus, *d. unm.* in 1794.
Frederick, *b.* in 1729; field-marshal, and col. 34th *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1803.
John, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1796.
Caroline, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough.
Elizabeth, *m.* in Sept. 1743, to the Right Hon. John sonby, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ire and was mother of William Ponsonby, created Lord sonby of Imokilly, and of George Ponsonby, some lord-chancellor of Ireland.
Rachel, *m.* in 1748, to Horatio, first Earl of Orford.

His grace was constituted lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1737, continued in that government until 1744. He *d.* 5 Dec. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, K.G., 4th duke; *b.* in 1720; who had called to the House of Peers (13 June, 1751) in the fat Barony of Cavendish. His grace *m.* 28 March, Charlotte, Baroness Clifford, of Lanesborough, only and heir of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork which union the Barony of Clifford, created by wri Charles I., in 1628, came into the Cavendish family), had issue,

William, *Marquess of Hartington*.
Richard, *d. unm.* in 1781.
George-Augustus Henry, *b.* 31 March, 1754, created Sept. 1831, Earl of Burlington, and Baron Cavendish Keighley; *m.* 27 Feb. 1782, Elizabeth, dau. and hei Charles, 7th Earl of Northampton, and by her (wh 7 April, 1835) had issue,

I. William, M.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1783; *m.* 18 July. Louisa, eldest dau. of Cornelius, 1st Lord Lismore, *d. v. p.* 14 Jan. 1812, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 A 1863),

1 William, 2nd Earl of Burlington, and 7th D of Devonshire.
2 George-Henry, M.P. for North Derbyshire, *b.* 19 A 1810, to whom and his sister a Patent of Precede granting the rank of a Duke's children, was accor

in 1858. He *m.* 4 July, 1853, Louisa, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and dying 23 Sept. 1880, left by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1886, aged 73) issue,

Henry-George, 68th light infantry, *b.* 24 May, 1836; *d.* 9 Nov. 1865.

James-Charles, col. Derby royal volunteers, A.D.C. to the Queen, late capt. R.A., has vol. officers decoration, *b.* 15 Nov. 1838.

Arthur, R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1841; *d.* 13 March, 1858.

Walter-Frederick, rifle brigade, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1866.

Alice-Louisa, *m.* 22 Jan. 1868, Hon. A.-F. Egerton, who *d.* 14 July, 1891 (*see* ELLESMERE, E.).

Susan-Henrietta, *m.* 14 April, 1868, Henry, 2nd Viscount Hampden.

3 Richard, *b.* 3 July, 1812 (after his father's death) had the rank of a Duke's younger son granted to him in 1858; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1873.

1 Fanny (raised to the rank of a Duke's dau. 1858), *m.* 1 July, 1837, to Frederick-John Howard, Esq., grandson of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1885, aged 76, leaving issue.

George-Henry-Compton, *b.* 14 Oct. 1784, *d.* 22 Jan. 1809.

Henry-Frederic-Compton, general in the army, col. of 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 5 Nov. 1789; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1811, Sarah, dau. of William-Augustus Fawkener, Esq., and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1817), had issue,

1 William-Henry-Frederick, groom-in-waiting to the Queen, lieut.-col. Chatsworth rifles, *b.* 31 Oct. 1817; *m.* 19 Aug. 1843, Lady Emily Lambton, dau. of John, George, 1st Earl of Durham, and *d.* 11 March, 1881, having by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1886) had issue,

Henry-Frederick-Compton, late lieut. R.N., D.L., *b.* 6 May, 1854; *m.* 10 July, 1888, Lady Harriet-Castalia Godolphin Osborne, dau. of the 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue, Henry-James-Francis, *b.* 17 Aug. 1893, a son, *b.* 3 Dec. 1895, Emily-Georgiana-Harriet, *b.* 22 Dec. 1890, Evelyn-Alice-Beatrix, *b.* 30 July, 1892.

Cecil-Charles, major 2nd batt. Highland lt. inf., *b.* 14 May, 1855; *m.* 4 March, 1890, Maud-Henrietta, dau. of Col. G.-T. Halliday, comm. 16th Bengal cavalry, and has issue, Frederick-George, *b.* 2 Nov. 1891.

Spencer-Frederick-George, late capt. 1st batt. Shropshire regt., *b.* 5 Jan. 1858.

Susan-Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1877, Cecil, 1st Baron Hawkesbury.

Edith-Sarah-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 April, 1876.

Alice-Beatrice, *d.* 1857.

Mabel-Beatrix, *d.* 27 June, 1861.

Evelyn-Emily-Georgiana, *d.* 30 June, 1881.

1 Elizabeth-Georgiana-Harriet, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1837, to William-Bernard Harcourt, Esq. of St. Leonard's, Berks (Marquis d'Harcourt in France), who *d.* 25 May, 1846 (leaving by her three daus., Marie, *m.* to William Deedes, Esq. of Sandling Park, Kent (who *d.* 1887); Elizabeth, *m.* 19 March, 1867, to Henry Lambton, Esq.; and Alice, *m.* to Baron Bertrand de Langsdorff, of Fumel, Lot et Garonne); and 2ndly, 30 June, 1852, to Lieut.-General James R. Craufurd, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1888) she had a dau., Sarah-Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Aug. 1854. Mrs. James Craufurd *d.* 3 Jan. 1892.

2 Sarah-Mary, *m.* 28 June, 1842, to John-Frederick-Vaughan, 2nd Earl Cawdor, and *d.* 21 April, 1881.

General Cavendish *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1819, Frances-Susan, widow of Hon. Frederick Howard, and sister of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1840) had issue,

2 Francis-William-Henry, formerly in the Foreign Office, *b.* 6 Feb. 1820; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1856, Lady Elinor-Sophia-Diana Fitzgibbon, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clare, and by her (who was divorced from him on his petition) had,

Reginald-Richard-Frederick, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *m.* 11 Sept. 1880, Mary-Constance, dau. of Rev. Harry Dupuis, Vicar of Richmond, Surrey, and has had issue, George-Francis-Compton, *b.* 1881, *d.* 3 Feb. 1884; Godfrey-Lionel-John, *b.* 1884; Richard-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 1885; Rachel-Muriel-Constance-Evelyn, *b.* 1882; Violet-Gladys-Diana, *b.* 1887; Beatrix-Frances-Dupuis, *b.* 1888; and Dorothy-Alice-Georgina, *b.* 1891.

Alfred-Edward-John, *b.* 19 June, 1859, capt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *m.* 1886, Alice-Isabella, younger dau. of John Van der Byl, Esq., of Cape of Good Hope, and has issue, Ralph-Henry, *b.* 1887.

Ernest-Lionel-Francis, Madras jail service, *b.* 2 Feb. 1863; *m* 23 Feb. 1886, Jessie, dau. of the late William Jenkins, Esq. of West House, South Wales, and has issue, Alwyn-Lionel-Compton, *b.* 26 March, 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1876, Ianthe-Florence, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Skyring, R.E., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1893, leaving by her a son,

Nigel-Frederick-Rupert, *b.* 22 Jan. 1879.

3 Henry-Charles-Lambton, *d.* 6 Oct. 1839.

4 Charles-William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1847, Felicia-Susan, eldest dau. of Earl Beauchamp, which lady *d.* 29 Oct. 1848. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1863, Miss Louisa Cockburn, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1869) had a son, Louis-Francis-John, late lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 24 Oct. 1864. He *m.* 3rdly, June, 1873, Mary, dau. of Ivie Gregg, Esq. and *d.* 21 Dec. 1890, leaving by her a son, Charles-George, *b.* 5 July, 1874.

5 George-Henry, late capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 9. Jan. 1824; *m.* 16 Oct. 1848, Emily-Victorine-Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir William Rumbold, Bart., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,

William-Henry-Alexander-George-Delmar, *b.* 3 Oct. 1849; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Edith, dau. of Edmund Chivers, and has, Charles-Alfred-William, *b.* 28 July, 1878; Georgina-Edith, *b.* 26 July, 1875; Emily-Frances, *b.* 27 March, 1881; Louisa-Anna-Grace, *b.* 1882.

Emily-Frances-Ida, *m.* 11 April, 1877, to Prince Luis Piniatelli d'Aragon.

3 Caroline-Fanny (Hon.), V.A., extra woman of the bedchamber to the Queen, late Maid of Honour.

General Cavendish *d.* 5 April, 1873.

IV. CHARLES-COMPTON, created BARON CHESHAM. (*See that title.*)

I. Anne, *m.* 25 Oct. 1825, to Lord Charles Fitz Roy, P.C., who *d.* 17 June, 1865. She *d.* 27 May, 1871.

II. Caroline, *d.* 9 Jan. 1867.

Dorothy, *m.* in 1766, to William, 3rd Duke of Portland, and *d.* in 1794.

His grace, who was lord lieut. of Ireland in 1755, and first lord of the treasury and prime minister, 16 Nov. 1756 to 2 July, 1757, *d.* 2 Oct. 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 5th duke, K.G., who inherited the Barony of Clifford, of Lanesborough, from his mother; *b.* 14 Dec. 1748; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1774, Georgiana, dau. of John, Earl Spencer, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM-SPENCER, *Marquess of Hartington*, 6th duke.

Georgiana-Dorothy, *m.* to George, 6th Earl of Carlisle; and *d.* 8 Aug. 1858.

Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Dec. 1809, to Granville, 1st Earl Granville, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1862.

Her grace dying 30 March, 1806, the duke *m.* again, 19 Oct. 1809, Lady Elizabeth Foster, widow of John Thomas Foster, Esq., and dau. of Frederick-Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, but that lady (who *d.* 20 March, 1824) had no issue. His grace *d.* 29 July, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-SPENCER, 6th duke, K.G., K.S.A., and K.A.N., D.C.L., P.C., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Derbyshire, high steward of Derby, *b.* 21 May, 1790, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1858, when the Barony of CLIFFORD fell into abeyance between his sisters and co-heiresses, the Countesses of CARLISLE, and GRANVILLE, and the DUKEDOM, with the other honours devolved on his grace's cousin,

WILLIAM, 7th duke, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Derby, high steward of Cambridge, Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, a Senator of the University of London, Steward of the Hundred of Amounderness, co. Lancaster; *b.* 27 April, 1808; *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, Lady Blanche-Georgiana Howard, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1840) had issue,

I. SPENCER-COMPTON, present duke.

II. Frederick-Charles, M.P. for the North-West Riding of Yorkshire, a junior lord of the Treasury 1873 to 1874, Financial Secretary 1880 to 1882, Chief Secretary for Ireland 1882; *b.* 30 Nov. 1836; *m.* 7 June, 1864, Lucy-Caroline (maid-of-honour to the Queen), 2nd dau. of George-William, 4th Lord Lyttelton. He was murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, a few hours after his arrival from England, and his being sworn in a privy councillor, 6 May, 1882.

III. Edward, M.P. for West Div. co. Derby, previously for East Sussex 1865 to 1868, lieut. rifle brigade, 1860 to 1865, lieut.-col. 1st volunteer batt. royal Lancaster, regt., D.L., *b.* 28 Jan. 1838; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Emma-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Right Hon. William Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and *d.* 18 May, 1891, leaving issue,

1 VICTOR-CHRISTIAN-WILLIAM, B.A. Camb., D.L. co. Lancaster, capt. Derbyshire yeo. cav., M.P. for West Derby since 1891, *b.* 31 May, 1868; *m.* 30 July, 1892, Lady Evelyn Fitzmaurice, eldest dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., and has issue, Edward-William-Spencer, *b.* 6 May, 1895, a dau., *b.* 20 April, 1896.

2 Richard-Frederick, B.A. Camb., lieut. 1st vol. batt. R. Lancaster regt., M.P. for Lonsdale Div. of Lancashire from 1895, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871; *m.* 31 July, 1895, Lady Moyra de Vere Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans.

3 John-Spencer, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 25 March, 1875.

I. Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 26 Sept. 1865, to Admiral the Hon. Francis Egerton, 2nd son of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G. His Grace *d.* 21 Dec. 1891.

Creations—Baron, 4 May, 1605. Earl, 7 Aug. 1618. Marquess and Duke, 12 May, 1694. Earl of Burlington, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Sa., three bucks' heads, caboshed, arg. *Crest*—A serpent, nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr., each wreathed round the neck with a chaplet of roses alternately arg. and az. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.

Seats—Chatsworth House and Hardwicke Hall, Derbyshire; Holkar Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne, ; and Lismore Castle, Waterford. *Town House*—78, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Reform: Devonshire; Brooks's; Travellers'; Turf; Marlborough; St. James's; Kildare Street.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM, BART. *see* CUNYNGHAM.

DICKSON, BART., *see* POYNDER.

DIGBY.

DIGBY, BARON (Edward-Henry-Trafalgar Digby), of Geashill, in the King's County, in Ireland, and Baron Digby, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, in Great Britain, col. late Coldstream guards, hon. col. 3rd batt. Dorsetshire regt., M.P. for co. Dorset, 1876 to 1885, *b.* 21 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1889; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Emily-Beryl-Sissy, elder dau. of Hon. Albert Hood (*see* HOOD, V.), and has issue,

EDWARD-KENELM, *b.* 1 Aug. 1894.
Lettice-Theresa, *b.* 16 April, 1896.

Lineage.

The original surname of this ancient family is said to have been TILTON, assumed from their residence at Tilton, co. Leicester; and the alteration is supposed to have taken place in 1256, when that abode was abandoned for Digby, co. Lincoln.

In nearly two centuries afterwards, A.D. 1434, we find

EVERARD DIGBY, Esq., filling the office of high-sheriff of the co. of Rutland, and representing that shire in parliament. He fell at the battle of Towton, in 1440, fighting under the banner of the unfortunate HENRY VI. He *m.* Jaqueta, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Ellys, of Devonshire, and left (with one dau.) seven sons, of whom the three eldest were,

I. EVERARD (Sir), Lord of Tilton and Drystoke, ancestor of the celebrated SIR KENELM DIGBY, Knt., one of the most faithful adherents of the royal cause in the civil war, and an exile, in consequence, during CROMWELL'S usurpation. This *Ornament of England*, as he has been styled, wrote several learned books; was a great benefactor to the Bodleian library, by presenting it, in 1633, with a large collection of MSS.; recovered the reputation of his family, and rendered it famous throughout the Christian world. He returned to England in 1661; was appointed one of the council on the first settlement of the Royal Society. and *d.* at his house in Covent Garden, 11 June, 1665; He *m.* the renowned beauty, Venetia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tonge-Castle, co. Salop, by Lady Lucy Percy, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland, and left two sons and a dau. The only surviving son, JOHN DIGBY, Esq. of Gothurst, Bucks, left two daus., his co-heirs, viz., Margaretta-Maria, *m.* to Sir John Conway, Bart. of Bodrythan, and Charlotte-Theophila, wife of Richard Mostyn, Esq. or Penbeddus.

II. SIMON, of Coleshill.

III. JOHN (Sir), of Eye-Kettleby, ancestor of the DIGBYS *of North Luffenham*, whose descendant, Simon Digby, Esq. of North Luffenham, *d.* in 1729, leaving by Margaret Saunderson, his wife, two sons, viz., I. KENELM, of North Luffenham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DIGBY BESTE); and II. JAMES, of Red Hall, in Lincolnshire, *d.s. p.* in 1811, leaving his sisters (Mary, *m.* to John Fowell, Esq. of Blackhall, in Devon, and Henrietta, *m.* to George Pauncefort, Esq., *see* PAUNCEFORT DUNCOMBE (Bart.) his co-heirs.

The second son,

SIR SIMON DIGBY, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, h contributed mainly, with his six valiant brothers, t Earl of Richmond's success at Bosworth, was rewa after the accession of HENRY VII., with large gra lands, and lucrative public employments. Sir Simo Alice, dau. and heir of John Walleys, Esq. of East Ha co. Devon; and dying in 1519, left two sons, the you Thomas Digby, of Mansfield-Woodehouse, Notts., ancestor of John Digby, Esq., M.P. for East Retford, GEORGE I.; the elder,

REGINALD DIGBY, Esq. of Coleshill, co. Warwick Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Danvers, Esq. of Calth co. Oxford, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DIGBY, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Anne, eldest of Sir George Throgmorton, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE DIGBY, who *m.* Abigail, dau. of Sir Ar Heveningham, of Kettering, in Norfolk, knight-bann and had, with other issue,

ROBERT, his successor.

John, who was elevated to the peerage, in 1618, as *B Digby of Sherborne*, and created, in 1622, *Earl of Br* His lordship was an eminent statesman, *temp.* JAM and a staunch adherent of King CHARLES I., w he attended at Edge Hill; at the termination o contest, the earl was obliged to withdraw into Fr having had his estates confiscated, where he *d.* in His lordship's honours expired with his grandson, J 3rd earl, 1698. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peer*

The son and heir,

SIR ROBERT DIGBY, Knt., who received that honour Robert, Earl of Essex, at Dublin, in 1596, represented borough of Athy in parliament in 1613, and was calle the privy-council. He *m.* Lettice, dau. and heir of Ge Lord Offaley, and granddau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kil by whom he had, with several other sons, whose descendants are extinct,

I. ROBERT, his heir.

II. Essex, Bishop of Dromore, whose son,

Simon, was Bishop of Elphin. He *m.* Elizabeth, da Warner Westenra, Esq. of Dublin, and (with five c sons and two other daus.) had issue,

1 JOHN, of Landenstown, M.P., whose son, the Rev. W. Digby, of Geashill, Dean of Clonfert, father, with other issue, of KENELM-HENRY DI of Shaftesbury House, Kensington, who *m.* J Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Mo Dillon, co. Dublin, and has had, Kenelm-Thom M.P. for the Queen's County, 1868–80, *m.* 27 1870, Elizabeth-Burnet, dau. of the Hon. Will Groesbeck, of Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S., by Eliza his wife, dau. of Judge Jacob Burnet, of place; and *d.* Nov. 1893, leaving issue, Ken Everard, *b.* 1872, Marcella-Mary, *b.* 1878, Claude-Christina, *b.* 1884; Marcella, a nun of Sacré Cœur; and Mary-Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 11 1865, to the Hon Hubert Dormer, 3rd son of 11th L Dormer. John Digby, of Landenstown, was ancestor of

JOHN-WILLIAM DIGBY, Esq. of Landenstown, Kildare, who *d.* 1846. His sisters were Henrie widow of Peter Barfoot, Esq., Eliza Digby, Louisa-Maria, 1st wife of Walter Nugent, E Baron of the Austrian Empire.

2 William, of Lackan, in holy orders, *m.* Olivia, of John Freneh, Esq. of French Park, and had is

3 Benjamin, rector of Geashill, grandfather of Rev. JOHN DIGBY, of Osbertstown, whose eldest s

SIMON DIGBY, Esq., *m.* in 1830, Elizabeth-An Ella, only dau. of John Morse, Esq. Abbot's Wooton, Dorsetshire, by Elizabeth-An his wife, only dau. of Gen Hall, (whose Elizabeth Carter, was granddau. and heir of Maurice Thompson, Bart., Lord Haversham,) *d.* 1860, having had issue, 1 Kenelm-Roy, young; 2 Edward-Essex, of Haversham Grange, M dlesex, late capt. 14th hussars, *b.* 12 Oct. 1838, Aug. 1871, Ada-Harriet-Pole, 2nd dau. of J. Blagrave, Esq., of Calcot Park, Berks, and Barn Court, Somerset, and had issue, Edward-Evera *b.* 11 Nov. 1872, John-Kenelm, *b.* 13 Jan. 1879, Ba Joseph, *b.* 8 Dec. 1884, George-Henry, *b.* 17 Ju 1891, Ada-Geraldine-Mary, and Philomena-Mar Pia; 1 Ella-Geraldine, Chanoinesse of the Ro Chapter of St. Anne of Munich; 2 Mabel, a nu and 3 Eva-Lettice, *d.* young. Mr. Simon Digby a his issue assumed the additional surnames MORSE-BOYCOTT in 1844. Capt. Edward-Essex Dig and his issue relinquished the extra surnames MORSE-BOYCOTT in 1891.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Very Rev. Jeremy Marsh, de of Kilmore; she was his 2nd wife.

2 Lettice, *m.* to the Rev. William Brooke, of Rantav House, co. Cavan, rector of Killinkere, and had iss Henry Brooke, the author of *The Fool of Quality*,

Farmer's Letters, and other works, who *m.* his cousin, Catharine Meares, of Meares Court, co. Westmeath, by whom he had a dau., Charlotte, author of *Translations from the Irish Bards.*

3 Abigail, *m.* to Rev. Joseph Graves, of Bally-Coman, King's Co., rector of Geashill.

4 Mary, *m.* to Edward Birtles, Esq. of Ardnegeath, co. Westmeath.

5 Jane, *m.* to Patrick French, Esq. of Monivae.

6 Rebecca, *m.* to John King, Esq. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon.

dy was created BARONESS OF OFFALEY for life, and it into the Digby family the Barony of Geashill, in Co. Sir Robert *d.* 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ERT DIGBY, who was elevated to the peerage of d, 29 July, 1620, as *Baron Digby, of Geashill, in the Co.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, widow of Sir as Moore, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of Cork, which *l.* 14 July, 1633; 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Sir s Astley, and dau. of Sir James Altham of Oxhey, and was *s.* in 1642 by his son,

DARE, 2nd baron, whose two elder sons,

ERT, 3rd baron, and ON, 4th baron, } succeeded in turn to the barony, and both dying without issue, a younger brother,

LIAM, 5th baron, inherited in 1657. This nobleman dy Jane Noel, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Gainsgh, by whom he had (with eight other children, all of died young),

dward, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir Stephen Fox, d predeceasing his father (he *d.* in 1746), left issue,

EDWARD, HENRY, } 6th and 7th barons.

Robert, adm. R.N., *m.* 1784, Eleanor, widow of James Jauncey, Esq. of New York, dau. of Andrew Elliot, Esq., governor of New York, and *d.* in 1815.

William, LL.D., dean of Durham; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Cox, Esq.; and dying in 1788, left,

HENRY (Sir), G.C.B., admiral, R.N., and commander-in-chief at Sheerness; *m.* 17 April, 1806, Jane-Elizabeth, relict of Charles, Viscount Andover, and dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Leicester; and *d.* in August, 1842, having by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1863) had issue,

1 EDWARD-ST. VINCENT, 9th baron.

2 Kenelm-Henry, M.A., Hon. Canon of Norwich, and Rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Aug 1811; had the rank of a Baron's younger son given to him in 1859; *m.* 13 May, 1835, Caroline, 5th dau. of Edward Sheppard, Esq. of Firgrove, Salop, and *d.* 4 April, 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1866),

Kenelm-Edward, barrister-at-law, permanent under sec. of state for home department, *b.* 9 Sept. 1835, *m.* 30 Aug. 1870, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Edward, Lord Belper, and has issue, Arthur-Kenelm, *b.* 19 May, 1879; Edward Aylmer, *b.* 3 Oct. 1883; Emily, *b.* 17 Jan. 1874; Lettice, *b.* 31 July, 1877.

Henry-Almerus, capt. R.N., ret., *b.* 9 Feb. 1848; *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, Leonora, dau. of Rev. G.-L. Wasey.

William-Fitzgerald, *b.* 24 July, 1844; *m.* 26 Oct. 1869, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry-T. Lee, and has issue, Kenelm, *b.* 1873, Alice, *b.* 1874; Catherine-Lucy, *b.* 1877; and Bertha-Emily, *b.* 1883.

Charles-Tilton (Rev.), *b.* 24 Nov. 1845, rector of Warham, co. Norfolk.

Reginald (Geashill Castle, King's co). J.P., *b.* 30 April, 1847; *m.* 7 November, 1872, Caroline-Grace, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Fremeaux Boddington, M.A., rector of Badger, Shropshire, and has, Lionel-Kenelm, *b.* 15 Nov. 1883; Ethel-Margaret; Edith; and Mabel.

Algernon, M.A., *b.* 23 May, 1849; *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, Richenda-Catherine, eldest dau. of Capt. Philip Hamond, and has issue, John-Kenelm, *b.* 21 Nov. 1890; Thomas-Hankinson, *b.* 5 Feb. 1892, Almeria-Catharine, *b.* 14 March, 1894.

Caroline-Jane, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, to Arthur-George Watson, Esq., D.C.L.

Lucy-Georgiana, *d.* 3 Jan. 1877.

Emily, *m.* 23 Jan. 1862, to E.-N. Buxton, Esq., 3rd son of Sir E.-N. Buxton, 2nd bart.

3 Jane-Elizabeth, *m* 1st, in 1824, to Lord Ellenborough, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament, in 1830; and 2ndly, to Baron Venningen, of Bavaria. She *d.* Sept. 1881.

William, in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester, *b.* 25 Feb. 1774; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Almeria-Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Lucius-Ferdinand Cary; and 2ndly, in 1803, his cousin, the Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth Digby, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1820. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1848.

Charles-George, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1780; *m.* 13 Sept. 1821, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John-B. Walsh, 1st bart., and *d.* in 1829, leaving issue, 1 George-Walsh, *b.* in 1824, *d.* in 1847; 2 John-Almerus, lieut.-col. gren.-guards, Chalmington House, Dorchester, *b.* 29 May, 1826, *m.* 13 June, 1861, Diana-Alicia, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. W.-H. Scott (*see* POLWARTH, B.), and *d.* 13 July, 1885, leaving, George-Hugh, *b.* 21 Sept. 1867; Lionel-William-John, late lieut. Dorset regt., *b.* 31 March, 1870; Henry-Montagu, lieut. 3rd batt. West Riding regt., *b.* 4 March, 1874; and Katharine-Diana, *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; 3 Charlotte, *d.* in 1837.

Joseph, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1786; *m.* Ann 2nd dau. of Josias Jackson, Esq., formerly M.P. for Southampton, and *d.* 5 March, 1860, leaving issue, Maria-Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1849, Walter-James, 2nd son of Sir James McGrigor, Bart., and *d.* 1851; and Caroline-Jennetta, *m.* 1858, Rev. George Crespigny La Motte, rector of Denton, Canterbury, who *d.* 1879, youngest son of Capt. James La Motte, 1st royal dragoons.

Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 3 April, 1784, to Sir John Sheffield, Bart.; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1835.

Elizabeth-Juliana, *m.* 18 Feb. 1794, to Sir John-Henry Newbolt, Knt., chief justice at Madras; and *d.* in Nov. 1807.

Maria, *m* to Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1842.

Caroline, *m.* in 1791, to Sir Thomas Neave, Bart.; and *d.* 14 April, 1835.

Harriet, *m.* in 1808, to the Rev. Samuel Serrall, of Purbeck, co. Dorset.

5 Stephen, col. in the army, *b.* 10 May, 1742; *m.* 1st, in 1771, Lucy, dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester; and by her (who *d.* in 1787) had issue,

Charles, canon of Windsor; *b.* in May, 1775; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville; and *d.* 23 June, 1841, having had issue,

Charles-Wriothesley, of Manor House, Studland, near Wareham, *b.* 2 May, 1802, *d.* 29 Dec. 1873; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1831, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. William Floyer, and by her (who *d.* in 1834) had, Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 2 Aug. 1854, to Henry-Maitland Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 12 July, 1826. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1840, Frances-Anna-Margaret, widow of Rev. G. Bingham, of Melcombe Bingham, by whom (who *d.* in 1849) he had, Frances-Rachel, *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1865, Rev. R.-H.-Wingfield Digby (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1876); and 2ndly, 1882, C.-T. Palmer, Esq. of Newland House. Mr. C.-W. Digby, *m.* 3rdly, 17 June, 1856, Adelaide, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. George Bankes, and by her had issue, Charles-Wriothesley, of Merinden Hall, Coventry, J.P. for co. Warwick, *b.* 31 Jan. 1859; *m.* 15 Feb. 1881, Dora-Adelaide, dau. of Rupert-Pennefather Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Balrath, co. Westmeath, (issue, Lettice-Adelaide, *b.* 17 June, 1882, and Margery-Frances, *b.* 14 Oct. 1883); Georgiana-Emily; Adelaide-Mabel, *m.* 27 April, 1892, Rev. Claude Homan, B.A.; Augusta-Henrietta-Sophia, *m.* 7 June, 1892, Harry-William Buddicom, Esq. of Penbedw, Mold; Ethel-Octavia; and Katharine-Vera, *m.* July, 1893, Cuthbert-Lionel Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., son of Rupert-Pennefather Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Moreton, co. Dorset, and Balrath, co. Westmeath.

George-Somerville, capt. in the army, *b.* 27 Sept. 1805; *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, Lady Emily-Jane Butler Danvers, sister of George, 5th Earl of Lanesborough, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1895) had issue, Henry-Somerville, *b.* 21 Oct. 1837, *d.* 10 Jan. 1876: Noel-Stephen-Fox, rear-adm., retired, R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1879, Ethel-Dorothea, dau. of Rev. William-Webb Spicer, of Itchen Abbas, co. Southampton, she *d.* 3 Feb. 1881; and 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1893, Sibella-Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Drake, Esq. of Reading, and by her has Emily-Frances, *b.* 12 Oct. 1894; William-Napier, *b.* 13 April, 1844, *d.* 18 March, 1875; Charles-Robert (Rev.), late rector of Studland, co. Dorset, *b.* 3 Nov. 1850; Elizabeth-Jane; Emily-Lucy-Neville; and Mary-Frederica-Cecilia, *m.* 2 Jan. 1894, Rev. John-Trelawny Ross, D.D., vicar of Paington, Devon.

Stephen, an officer in the Austrian service, killed in Hungary, 24 Feb. 1849.

Julia-Mary, *d.* in 1838. Harriet, *d. unm.*

Stephen-Thomas, capt. R.N., *d.* in 1820.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1803, to her cousin, the Rev. William-Digby.

Col. Stephen Digby *m.* 2ndly, in 1790, Charlotte-Margaret, eldest dau of Sir Robert Gunning, Bart., and by that lady had, Robert-Henry, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1792; and Isabella, *m.* in 1814, to William Chester Master, Esq. of Knowle Park, co. Somerset, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1859.

6 Charles, *b.* in 1743; M.A., canon of Wells; *m.* in 1775, Priscilla, dau. of William Mellior, Esq. of Castle-Carey, co. Somerset, and *d.* Oct. 1811, having had issue,

Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 22 Sept. 1810, to the Rev. John Dampier, of Bulow, Somerset, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1841.

(1. Wriothesley, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, in Salop, and had,

1 Wriothesley, *b.* in 1749; *m.* in 1783, a dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lewis-Charles Montolieu, Baron of St. Hippolite, but *d. s. p.* in 1827.
2 Kenelm, *b.* in 1754; *d. unm.* in 1813.
3 Noel, *b.* in 1756, in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1830.
1 Mary, *m.* in 1778, to the Hon. Hugh Somerville; and *d.* 8 Sept. 1794.
2 Frances, *m.* in 1780, to Col. Richard Aubrey, and is dec.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1786, to William Mills, Esq., whom she survived; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1828. Their son was Sir Charles Mills, Bart.
4 Jane, *m.* to Charles Mills, Esq.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Dolben, Bart.
II. Juliana, *m.* to Herbert Mackworth, Esq.
III. Frances, *m.* to James Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote.

His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1752, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 6th baron. This nobleman *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1757, when the honours devolved on his brother,

HENRY, 7th baron, who was created a peer of Great Britain, 19 Aug. 1765, as *Baron Digby, of Sherborne*, with remainder, failing his issue male, to the issue male of his father, and advanced 1 Nov. 1790, to the dignities of *Viscount Coleshill, co. Warwick*, and EARL DIGBY, *co. Lincoln*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Charles Feilding, son of Basil, 4th Earl of Denbigh, by that lady (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1765) had no surviving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1770, Mary, dau. and heir of John Knowler, Esq. of Canterbury, by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1794) he had,

EDWARD, 2nd earl.
Robert, in holy orders, *b.* 10 April, 1775; *d.* 25 Sept. 1830.
Stephen, *b.* in 1776; *d.* in 1795.
Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 22 July, 1796, to William Wingfield-Baker, Esq., M.P., Master in Chancery; and *d.* 1807, leaving three sons, GEORGE-DIGBY WINGFIELD-DIGBY, Esq. of Sherborne Castle, co. Dorset, *d.* 7 May, 1883 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); Rev. John-D. Wingfield-Digby, vicar of Coleshill; Richard-Baker Wingfield-Baker, Esq. of Orsett Hall, late M.P. for South Essex; and three daus.
Elizabeth-Theresa, *b.* in 1781; *d* in 1806.

His lordship *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl and 8th baron, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Dorset, *b.* 6 Jan. 1773; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1856, when the earldom and the other titles became EXTINCT, except the English Barony of Digby of Sherborne, and the Irish Barony of Digby, which devolved on his kinsman,

EDWARD-ST. VINCENT, 9th baron, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 21 June, 1809; *m.* 27 June, 1837, Lady Theresa-Anna-Maria Fox-Strangways, eldest dau. of Henry-Stephen, 3rd Earl of Ilchester, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1874) had issue,

I. EDWARD-HENRY-TRAFALGAR, present peer.
II. Almarus-Kenelm, *b.* 5 Sept. 1850; *d.* 13 Dec. 1886.
III. Everard-Charles, col. late gren. guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1852; *m.* 2 June, 1886, Lady Emily-Louisa-Anne Fitzmaurice, dau. of Henry, 4th Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G., and has, Almarus-Edward-Henry, *b.* 16 Dec. 1889; Giles-Stephen, *b.* 10 April, 1894; Theresa-Emily-Margery, *b.* 11 July, 1888.
IV. Gerald-Fitzmaurice, comm. R.N., A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 20 Sept. 1858.
I. Victoria-Alexandrina, *m.* 6 June, 1865, to Richard Marker, Esq. of Combe House, Devon.
II. Leonora-Caroline, *m.* 1864, 4th Lord Ashburton, who *d.* 1889.
III. Mary-Theresa, *d.* 12 Oct. 1896.

His lordship *d.* 16 Oct. 1889.

Creations—Baron (Irish), 29 July, 1620. Baron (Great Britain), 19 Aug. 1765. *Arms*—Az., a fleur-de-lis arg. *Crest*—An ostrich, holding in the beak a horse-shoe, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two monkeys, ppr., environed about the middle, and lined, or. *Motto*—Deo, non fortunâ. *Seats*—Minterne House, Cerne Abbas, Dorset, and Geashill, King's Co. *Town House*—39, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Guards'.

DILKE.

DILKE, THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES-WENTWORTH, Bart. of Sloane Street, Chelsea, co. Middlesex; P.C.; M.P. for Chelsea from 1868 to 1886, and for Forest of Dean div., co. Gloucester, since 1892; Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1880 to 1882; President of the Local Government Board, 1882 to 1885; barr.-at-law; *b.* 4 Sept. 1843; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1869; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1872, Kathe Mary-Eliza, only dau. of Capt. Arthur-Gore S and by her (who *d.* 20 Sep. 1874) has issue,

I. CHARLES-WENTWORTH, B.A. (1895), *b.* 19 Sept. 187

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1885, Emilia-Fra dau. of Major Strong, H.E.I.C.S., and widow Rev. Mark Pattison, Rector of Lincoln Coll. Oxf

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS DILKE, of Maxtoke Castle, co. Warwick, Kt younger son of RICHARD DILKE, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leic *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Clement Fisher, of Packington Warwick, Knt., and *d.* 1618, leaving issue, two sons,

I. Thomas Dilke, of Maxtoke Castle, ancestor of the fam Dilke of Maxtoke Castle.
II. FISHER.

The second son,

FISHER DILKE, was of Shustock, co. Warwick. He w 1559, and *m.* Sibill, dau. of Nicholas Wentworth, of Lillin Lovell, co. Oxon, and *d.* 1660, leaving issue two sons, Sam and Fisher *d. unm.* The elder son,

SAMUEL DILKE, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Zouch Woking, co. Surrey, Knight Marshall to King JAMES I., widow of Fulk Grevill, and by her had issue,

I. Fisher Dilke, otherwise Wentworth of Wolston, co. wick, *m.* 1691, Silence, eldest dau. of John Parkhur Catesby, co. Northampton, relict of Richard Saltonsta Chipping Warden, in the same co., and *d.* in 1710.
II. Samuel, *d. unm.*
III. Thomas, poet and play writer, *d. unm.*
I. Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Chrysogon Draper, of Salop, and *d.* 1701, lea by her a son and successor,

WENTWORTH DILKE, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1676; and *m.* M dau. of Jonathan Gumbleton, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1 he left at his decease, 5 March, 1726, a son,

WENTWORTH DILKE, otherwise WENTWORTH DILKE-WO WORTH, *b.* 4 April, 1698; *m.* Winifred Street, and *d.* 18 M 1781, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1762) an only surviv son,

CHARLES-WENTWORTH DILKE, *b.* 25 Nov. 1742; *m.* 17 1783, Sarah Blewford, and *d.* 25 March, 1826, leaving issue her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1825),

I. CHARLES-WENTWORTH, of whom hereafter.
II. William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Grant, relict Henry Silverlock, of Lincoln's Inn, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1 aged 90, having had issue,
I. Letitia, *m.* 20 Nov. 1804, John Snook, of Belmont Castle
II. Jane, who *d.* 3 June, 1786.

The eldest son,

CHARLES-WENTWORTH DILKE, *b.* 8 Dec. 1789; *m.* Maria-Do Walker, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 12 N 1850) had issue,

I. CHARLES-WENTWORTH, created a baronet.
I. Sarah-Frances, *d.* young.
II. Maria, *d.* young.

The only son,

I. CHARLES-WENTWORTH DILKE, a distinguished mem of the Society of Arts, the Horticultural Society, and oth learned societies, took a prominent part in the natio exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, and was created a baron 22 Jan. 1862. He was elected M.P. for Wallingford in 18 He was *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; *m.* 30 March, 1840, Mary, da of William Chatfield, capt. in the Madras cavalry, by who (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1853) he had issue,

I. CHARLES-WENTWORTH, present baronet.
II. Ashton-Wentworth, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* Aug. 1850; *m.* 10 April, 1876, Margaret-Mary, eldest da of Thomas-Eustace Smith, Esq., of Gosforth House, Nort umberland, M.P., and *d.* 12 March, 1883, leaving issu Fisher-Wentworth, *b.* 5 Jan. 1877; Clement-Wentwort *b.* 16 Jan. 1878, and Sybil-Mary-Wentworth, *b.* 21 Feb. 187 His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1891, William-Russell Cook Esq.
I. Mildred, *d.* an infant 31 Jan. 1853.

Sir Charles *d.* at St. Petersburgh, 11 May, 1869.

Creation—22 Jan. 1862. *Arms*—Gu. a lion rampant, per pal arg. and or. *Crest*—A dove, ppr. *Mottoes*—Leo Inimicis Amicis Columba; and Love and Honour. *Residences*—Dockett Eddy, Shepperton, co. Middlesex; Pyrford, Maybury Woking, Surrey; 76, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform Burlington; Cobden; Devonshire; National Liberal.

DILLON.

DILLON, VISCOUNT (Harold-Arthur Lee-Dillon), Costello Gallen, in Ireland, M.A., Trustee tional Portrait Gallery, late major 4th batt. fordshire light infantry, formerly of the rifle gade, *b.* 24 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 17th ount 1892; *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Julia, eldest dau. of ac-Brock Stanton, Esq., Canadian C.S., and has ue,

HARRY-LEE-STANTON, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 25 July, 1874.

Lineage.

R HENRY LE DILLON, accompanying the Earl of Moreton rwards King JOHN), into Ireland, in 1185, obtained those nsive territorial grants in the cos. of Longford and West-th. He was afterwards styled "Premier Dillon, Lord Baron nrany." His great-grandson,

R HENRY DILLON, of Drumrany, Knt., Founder of the Abbey . Francis, in Athlone, 1343, had a grant of the manor ilkenny West, dated 15 May, 1343. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of ler de Bermingham, Lord of Athenry, and had issue,

ROBERT, of whom presently.
John, killed in battle.
. William, a priest.
. Gerald, a priest.

eldest son,

OBERT DILLON, Lord of Drumrany, *m.* Anne, dau. of Eustace per, and had issue,

GERALD, of whom presently.
John, settled in England.
. Thomas, lord bishop of Kildare.
. Edmund, abbot of St. Thomas, Dublin.

eldest son,

ERALD DILLON, Lord of Drumrany, *m.* Lady Emily Fitz-ld, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

MAURICE, of whom presently.
John.
. Henry, Prior of St. John's, Newtown, near Trim.
. JAMES, of Proudstown, Knt., ancestor of the Dillons, EARLS F ROSCOMMON, and of the DILLONS, LORDS CLONBROCK.

eldest son,

R MAURICE DILLON, of Drumrany, Knt., *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Gerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, by whom he a son, THOMAS, his heir; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Coghlan, chief of his name, by whom he had a son, UND, of Kilcornan Castle, ancestor of the COUNTS DILLON rance. The eldest son and heir,

IOMAS DILLON, Esq., of Drumrany, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir ert Dillon, Knt., attorney-general to King HENRY VIII., had a son and heir,

OMUND DILLON, of Drumrany, who *m.* a dau. of Sir stopher Plunkett, Knt., and had by her a son,

ERALD, of Dunimoney, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS DILLON.

ERALD DILLON, Esq., was made custos brevium of the court ommon Pleas, 12 Sept. 1532. He *m.* Ismay, dau. of Sir Edward e, of Tuitestown, Knt., and on that occasion his father settled im the lands of Dunimoney, by which his family was sub-ently denominated. His issue consisted of two sons, viz.,

Robert, of Dunimoney, ancestor to the Dillons, of Duni-noney.
JAMES (Sir).

2nd son,

R JAMES DILLON, of Ballynakill, who *m.* a dau. of Sir stopher Dalton, of Dalton's Country, and had issue, IAS, his heir; John, a priest; George, a priest; Rose, a nun; Catherine, *m.* to James Fitzgerald, Esq. The eldest son,

THOMAS DILLON, Esq., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Christopher Dillon, Esq., of Kilmore, and had issue,

I. Gerald, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Pierce Dillon, of Highbaskin and had two daus., his co-heiresses, Margaret and Joan, each *m.* to a Dillon.
II. Edmund, of Ardnegraft, co. Westmeath, and of Urdoghill, co. Longford, *m.* Sarah, dau. of O'Ferrall, Lord of Carrow, and had issue.
III. THEOBALD (Sir), lord president of Connaught, 1st Viscount Dillon.
IV. Garret, of Portlick.
V. James, of Carrownegarry, co. Roscommon.
I. Rose, *m.* to Thomas Dillon, of Drumrany.
II. Catherine, *m.* to Edmund Dillon, of Kilcornan.

The 3rd son,

SIR THEOBALD DILLON, Knt. of Costello-Gallen, co. Sligo, commanded an independent troop in Queen ELIZABETH's reign, and received the honour of knighthood in the field of battle, 1559. On the 16 March, 1622, he was created VISCOUNT DILLON, *of Costello-Gallen*; and was subsequently lord president of Connaught. His lordship *m.* Eleanora, dau. of Sir Edward Tuite, Knt., of Tuitestown, co. Westmeath, and widow of William Tuite, of Monilea, and had by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1638) with other issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of Bealalahin, co. Mayo, who *m.* in 1604, Lady Jane Dillon, eldest dau. of James, 1st Earl of Roscommon; and dying *v. p.*, left seven sons and five daus.
II. Lucas (Sir), of Lough-Glynn, co. Roscommon, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Brees, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, who *m.* Rose, eldest dau. of John Dillon, of Streamstown, and left a son,

THEOBALD, who *s.* as 7th viscount.

III. William, of Tolchan.
IV. Thomas, of Bracloon, *m.* Katharine, dau. of Maurice FitzGerald of Laceagh. He was ancestor of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Martin-Andrew Dillon, and Luke-Gerald Dillon, Esq., M.D., of Seaham, co. Durham.

The viscount *d.* at an advanced period of life 15 March, 1624, leaving so numerous a progeny, that he assembled at one time, in his house at Killenfaghny, above a hundred of his descendants. He was *s.* by his grandson,

LUCAS, 2nd viscount, who *m.* in 1625, when but fifteen years of age, the Lady Mary Mac Donnell, 3rd dau. of Randal, 1st Earl of Antrim, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Oliver, 6th Baron Louth) he left at his decease, 13 April, 1629, an only son, his successor,

THEOBALD, 3rd viscount, who *d.* in infancy, 13 May, 1630, when the title reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Nicholas White, Esq. of Leixlip, and was *s.* at his decease in 1673-3 by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, 5th viscount, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Burke, Knt. of Derrymaclochny, co. Galway, but left no issue. His lordship *d.* in 1674, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

LUCAS, 6th viscount, great-grandson of the 1st lord, being the eldest son of Sir Theobald Dillon, 3rd son of his lordship's eldest son, Sir Christopher Dillon, Knt. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Limerick, 2ndly, 1681, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, but dying *s. p.*, in 1682, the title devolved upon

THEOBALD DILLON, Esq. of Kilmore, as 7th viscount (refer to Sir Lucas Dillon, 2nd son of 1st viscount). This nobleman, an officer in the army, attached himself to the falling fortunes of JAMES II., and was outlawed in 1690. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, and had, with other issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Arthur, who went into the French military service, and commanded an Irish regiment. In 1705, he was made a marshal of the camp, was governor of Toulon, and distinguishing himself in the field, was advanced to the rank of lieut.-gen. He *m.* Christina, dau. of Ralph Sheldon, Esq., and had, besides daus.,

1 CHARLES, } 10th and 11th viscounts.
2 HENRY, }
3 James, Knt. of Malta, col. of Dillon's regiment, fell at its head at Fontenoy.
4 Edward, who *s.* his brother in the command of Dillon's regiment.
5 Arthur, in holy orders. *b.* at St. Germains, 1721; successively Bishop of Evreux. 1753, Archbishop of Toulouse, 1758, and archbishop of Narbonne, 1762, commander of the order of the Holy Ghost, 1776, primate of the Gauls, and president of the states of Languedoc; *d.* in London, 5 July, 1806, and was interred in Old St. Pancras churchyard.

After the decease of his lordship (who was killed at the battle of Aughrim, 12 July, 1691) the outlawry was reversed in favour of his son and successor,

HENRY, 8th viscount, who *m.* 1687, Frances, 2nd dau. of George, Count Hamilton, and dying 1713, was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 9th viscount, *b.* 1688. This nobleman *m.* 1720, Lady Bridget Burke, 2nd dau. of John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde, by whom he left at his decease, in 1737, an only dau., Frances, who *m.* 16 Jan. 1734-5, her cousin-german, and his lordship's successor,

CHARLES, 10th viscount (refer to Arthur, son of Theobald, 7th viscount). He *d. s. p.* 24 Oct. 1741, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 11th viscount. This nobleman, a col. in the French service, *m.* 26 Oct. 1744, Lady Charlotte Lee, eldest dau. and heir of George-Henry, 2nd Earl of Lichfield (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom he had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. Arthur, *b.* 3 Sept. 1750, a gen. in the French service, and last colonel commanding the famous Dillon's regiment. Dillons had for a century been chosen to command it, and on one occasion, sooner than break through the rule, LOUIS XV. sent to Ireland for one of the family to take the colonelcy. The Hon. Col. Arthur Dillon, was guillotined, 13 April, 1794, during the Reign of Terror, and his regiment was disbanded. He *m.* 1st, in 1769, Lucie dau. of the Count de Rothe, who *d.* in 1782; and 2ndly, in 1784, Madame de la Touche, widow of the Count de la Touche, and dau. of M. Girardin; he had two daus.,

1 HENRIETTA (dau. by 1st wife), *m.* in 1786, to the Count de la Tour-du-Pin Gouvernet.
2 FANNY, *m.* to Count Bertrand. This lady and her husband were distinguished by their fidelity to the Emperor NAPOLEON, and were with him when he died at St. Helena; Madame Bertrand *d.* in 1836.

III. Henry, major-gen., *b.* 28 June, 1759; *m.* 1st, 27 April 1790, Frances, dau. of Dominick-Henry Trant, Esq. of Easingwold, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1828) had,

1 Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1808; *d.* 14 May, 1890.
1 Maria, *m.* 5 Nov. 1821, his Serene Highness AUGUSTUS-PHILIP, Duke de Croy Dulmen; and *d.* his widow in 1827.
2 Charlotte.

Gen. Dillon *m.* 2ndly, in 1829, Miss Lucinda Matthews, and *d.* 7 July, 1837.

I. Frances, *m.* to Sir William Jerningham; and *d.* in 1825.
II. Catherine, *d.* 1797.
III. Laura.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* in 1777, to Valentine, 1st Earl of Kenmare, and *d.* in 1782.

His lordship *d.* 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, *b.* 6 Nov 1745, who conformed to the established church in 1767, and claimed, and was allowed the viscounty, as 12th viscount, by the House of Lords (Ireland), in 1778. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1776, Henrietta-Maria, only dau. of Constantine, 1st Lord Mulgrave,* by whom (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1782) he had issue,

HENRY-AUGUSTUS, his successor.
Frances-Charlotte. *m.* 14 March, 1799, to Sir Thomas Webb, Bart.; and *d.* 17 April, 1819.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, a French lady, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1833) he had a dau., Charlotte, *m.* 1813, to the late Lord Frederick Beauclerk, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1866. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-AUGUSTUS, 13th viscount, *b.* in 1777; *m.* in 1807, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Dominick-Geoffry Browne, Esq., M.P., and sister of the 1st Lord Oranmore, and by her (who *d.* at Paris, 18 March, 1862) had issue,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, 14th viscount.
II. THEOBALD-DOMINICK-GEOFFREY, 15th viscount.
III. ARTHUR-EDMUND-DENIS, 16th viscount.
IV. Constantine-Augustus, *b.* 14 Sept. 1813; *m.* 10 Feb. 1842, Fanny-Dorothea, 3rd dau. of P.-L. Story, Esq., and *d.* 16 April, 1853, having had issue by her, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1896,

1 Henry-Philip-Constantine, retired lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 1843; *m.* 1 Oct. 1872, Emily-Blanche, dau. of Mountifort Longfield, Esq. of Castle Mary, co. Cork, and has Constantine-Theobald-Francis, capt. 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1873; Henry-Montiford, *b.* 20 June, 1881; and Kathleen-Nora, *b.* 4 Jan. 1877.
2 Philip-Gerald, *b.* 1848; *m.* June, 1876, Constance-Charlotte, dau. of Sir David Monro, M.D., and *d.* 4 March, 1890, leaving issue, Francis-Noel, *b.* 1878; Marianne-Geraldine, *b.* 20 March, 1877; Constance-Helen; Beatrice-Eugenie; and Ethel Georgina.
3 Constantine-Francis-Arthur (Rev.), rector of Peopleton, Worcester, *b.* 1851; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Adela, dau. of Major Arthur Ogle.
1 Constance-Louisa, *m.* 19 March, 1878, Philip H.-M. Wynter, Esq.
2 Marion-Henrietta, *d.* 21 March, 1895.
3 Lydia-Eliza.

* By Lepell, his wife, eldest dau. of John, Lord Hervey, eldest son of John, Earl of Bristol.

V. Gerald-Normanby Fitz-Gibbon, of Mount Shannon, Limerick, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 Nov. 1823; *m.* 22 May, Lady Louisa FitzGibbon, dau. and co-heir of Richard Hobart, 3rd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1880, having had

1 Charles-Richard-George, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849; *d.* 30 July,
2 Augustus-Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 17 Feb. 1874, A 4th dau. of Baron Ernest Poellnitz, of Babenwohl, genz, Austria, and has issue, Elizabeth-Louisa-T baldina, and Violet.
3 John-Arthur, *b.* 12 Oct. 1854; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1882, Lo Bosville, dau. of Sir Belford-Hinton Wilson, K.C.B.; *d.* 1883; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1890, Katharine-Maude dau. of Rev. W.-C. Randolph, of Yate House, Gloucester, and by her has issue, Brian Normanby, April, 1894; Kathleen-Beatrice-Florence, *b.* 27 Ma 1891.
4 Clare-Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1859; *m.* 13 Aug. Mary-Agnes, dau. of Richard-Barrett Bernard, Esq.
5 Louis-Theobald, late Oxfordshire L. I., *b.* 6 Dec. 1 *m.* 10 March, 1884, Maria-Dolores, dau. of Robert well, Esq., and has issue, Harold-Constantine, *b.* 20 1890.
1 Florence-Henrietta-Clara.

The Hon. Gerald-N. Dillon, and the Lady Louisa, his assumed by royal licence, 8 Nov. 1873, the surnam FitzGibbon in lieu of that of Dillon, and the arms of Gibbon and Dillon quarterly, in consideration of Louisa Dillon having become heiress of the estates of uncle, John, 2nd Earl of Clare, K.P., Lady Louisa, *m.* 2 1882, the Marquis della Rochella, of Palermo.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1826, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alde and *d.* 16 Feb. 1895. He *d.* 1869.
II. Margaret-Frances-Florence, *m.* 26 July, 1838, to Will John Hamilton, Esq., M.P. (who *d.* 1867), and *d.* 19 A 1885, leaving issue.
III. Louisa-Anne-Rose, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, to the Hon. Spencer-Cecil Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B., and has issue.
IV. Helena-Matilda, *m.* 16 Jan. 1858, Thomas-Kemp S Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1879.

This nobleman, who assumed the additional surname and a of LEE, *d.* 24 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-HENRY, 14th viscount, who was *b.* 20 April, 1810, *m.* 1 Feb. 1833, Lydia-Sophia, dau. of Philip-Laycock St Esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1876) had issue,

Ethelred-Florence.
Geraldine-Lee-Frances, *m.* 13 July, 1859, to Charles-Augu Drake Halford, Esq., of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, and issue.

The viscount *d.* 18 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his next bro

THEOBALD-DOMINICK-GEOFFREY, 15th viscount, *b.* A 1811; *m.* 1856, Sarah-Augusta (who *d.* 17 July, 1890), dau Alexander Hanna, Esq., and who dying *s. p.* 31 Nov. 1 was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR-EDMUND-DENIS, 16th viscount, D.L., *b.* April, 1812 22 April, 1843, Ellen, dau. of John Adderly, Esq., and had i by her who *d.* 10 Feb. 1896,

I. HAROLD-ARTHUR, 17th and present viscount.
II. Conrad-Adderly, *b.* 2 Sept. 1845; *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, El Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-W. Dashwood, 5th ba and has issue,

1 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.
2 Eric-FitzGerald, *b.* 4 April, 1881.
1 Hilda-Ellen. 2 Margaret-Sophia.
3 Evelina-Victoria. 4 Vere-Mary.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1892.

Creation—16 March, 1622.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, betw three crescents, gu., for DILLON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a between three crescents, sa., for LEE. *Crest*—A demi-rampant, gu., holding between the paws an estoile, arg. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., vested, arg., wings elevated, dexter with a sash over the shoulder, az., each holding in exterior hand a palm branch, also ppr. *Motto*—Dum spiro sp *Seats*—Loughglynn House, Roscommon; and Ditchley Ho near Enstone, Oxfordshire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

DILLON.

DILLON, SIR JOHN-FOX, Bart Lismullen, co. Meath, a Baron the Holy Roman Empire, late 5th batt. Prince of Wales's Lein regt.; J.P. co. Meath; *b.* 18 *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1875; 18 Nov. 1879, Marion-Louisa, dau. of Robert-Stewart Dykes, E and step-dau. of James-Fyfe Ja son, Esq. of Queen's Gate, and

Millicent, *b.* 15 July, 1895.

Lineage.

OHN DILLON, Esq., M.P. (only son of Arthur Dillon, descended from a common ancestor with the Lords mmon and Dillon, by Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Ralph ert, Bishop of Meath), was created a Baronet, 31 July, He *m.* in 1767, Millicent, dau. of George Drake, Esq. nhill, Berkshire, by whom he had issue,

HARLES-DRAKE, his heir.
ARTHUR-RICHARD, 3rd baronet.
WILLIAM, 4th baronet.
Ralph, rector of Ballymacward, co. Galway, *b.* 1777,
Jane, sister of Thomas-Charles-Steuart Corry, Esq.; d *d.* 1834, leaving issue,
JOHN, 6th bart.
Charles-James, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Rev. John Swiny, nd *d.* 1872.
Anne-Rebecca, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1883, aged 75.
Jane-Elizabeth. *m.* Rev. Richard Mills, and *d.* 1883.
Robert, major 32nd regt., *b.* in 1787; *m.* 1814, Eliza, u. of John Swiny, Esq., and *d.* at Valetta, Malta, Jan. 1864, having had issue one son, Robert, lieut.- l. late 30th regt., *m.* 1862, Minnie-Margaretta, 2nd dau. the Hon. S. Mills, senator of the dominion of Canada d has issue one son, Robert-Arthur, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5, and six daus., the eldest of whom, Grace-Minnie, 19 April, 1888, Charles-E. Bonnor, Esq., eldest son of arles-Foster Bonnor, Esq. of Ayscoughfee Hall, Spalding.
lizabeth, *m.* to Richard Mills, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Anne-Grace, *m.* to Thomas-C.-S. Corry, Esq., M.P.
Millicent.

hn Dillon had the honour of a free Barony of the Roman Empire conferred upon him in 1782, by his ial majesty JOSEPH II., with reversion to male and e descendants, and he was authorized by royal licence r the title in this country. His eldest son,

SIR CHARLES-DRAKE, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of John lton, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had no issue; ndly, in Oct. 1828, Sarah, relict of the Rev. John- ller, rector of Milton, Northamptonshire. Sir Charles Jan. 1840, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ARTHUR-RICHARD, general in the army, who *m.* 14, Letitia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of W. Knox, Esq.; ying *s. p.*, 3 July, 1845, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1 July, 1774; *m.* 22 June, 1813, or, dau. of Richd. Webb, Esq., and had surviving issue,

HUR-HENRY, 5th baronet.
n-Susanna, *m.* 2 March, 1848, to Gen. Sir Richard Denis- lly, K.C.B.
isa-Wilhelmina, *m.* 7 Sept. 1857, to Major-Gen. John- evost Battersby.

illiam *d.* 31 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ARTHUR-HENRY, an officer in the 46th regt., *b.* .1828; *d. unm.* Dec. 30, 1852, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir JOHN, capt. 32nd light infantry, and col. Royal militia, *b.* 1 Dec. 1806; *m.* 1840, Fanny, dau. of as Fox, Esq. of Beaminster, Dorsetshire, and had issue,

JOHN-FOX, present bart.
FREDERICK-BAINES, late lieut. 66th regt., *b.* 1846.
Arthur-Steuart-Corry, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1874.

hn *d.* 28 Nov. 1875.

ition—31 July, 1801. *Arms*—Arg., a lion rampant, en three crescents, gu., issuant from each crescent a vith six points of the field; over all a fess, az. *Crest*— chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a falcon, rising, arg., d, legged, and belled, or. *Motto*—Auxilium ab alto. -Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, r United Service.

DINGWALL, BARON, *see* COWPER, EARL.

DIXIE.

DIXIE, SIR ALEXANDER-BEAUMONT-CHURCHILL, Bart. of Bosworth House, co. Leicester, high sheriff 1876, *b.* 22 Dec. 1851; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1872; *m.* 3 April, 1875, Lady Florence-Caroline Douglas, youngest dau. of the 7th Marquess of Queensberry, and has issue,

GEORGE-DOUGLAS, lieut. 3rd batt. King's own Scottish borderers, *b.* 18 Jan. 1876.
Albert-Edward-Wolstan (for whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales was sponsor), R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

SIR WOLSTAN DIXIE, Knt. (descended from Wolstan Dixie, of Chatworth, co. Huntingdon, living in the reign of EDWARD III.), seated himself at Bosworth, in Leicestershire, in the reign of ELIZABETH; which estate was presented to him by his great-uncle, Sir Wolstan Dixie, lord-mayor of London. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Stoughton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WOLSTAN DIXIE, Knt., who zealously espoused the royal cause at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1641, and was presented by the king with a warrant for a baronet's patent, but, through the confusion of the times, it was not taken out until after the Restoration, 4 July, 1660, in which year he was sheriff of the co. Leicester. Sir Wolstan *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Beaumont, Bart. of Gracedieu, in Leicestershire, and relict of John Harpur, Esq., by whom he had issue,

BEAUMONT, his successor. Henry, *m.* Miss Anne Stringer
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Cromwell, son of Sir Philip Cromwell, Knt.
Frances, *m.* 1st, to Giles Astley, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Charles Conquest, Esq.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, to Richard Pyot, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Thomas Pochin, Esq.
Rosamond, *m.* to John Ventris, Esq.
Carola, *m.* to N. Denton, Esq. Lucy, *m.* to Mr. Finch.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Edward Hesilrigg, Esq. of Thedingworth, Leicestershire, sole heir of her brother, and widow of Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Grendon, co. Warwick, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR BEAUMONT, who *m.* Mary, sister and heir of Sir William Willoughby, Bart., of Willoughby, co. Nottingham, by whom he had,

WOLSTAN, his successor.
Beaumont, *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Eyre, Esq. of Rampton, Nottingham.
John, rector of Bosworth.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Godolphin, Esq. of Sparger, Cornwall.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Charles, 10th Lord Willoughby of Parham, who *d. s. p.* 1679; and 2ndly, to the Hon. — Cockayne, son of Viscount Cullen.

He *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR WOLSTAN, *b.* in 1667; who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Sir Richard Atkins, Bart., of Clapham, Surrey, and had issue,

I. WOLSTAN, his successor.
II. Beaumont, in holy orders, rector of Bosworth; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Corbet, Esq.; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1740, leaving an only son,

Beaumont-Joseph, in holy orders, rector of Blossomville and vicar of St. Peter's, Derby; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Joseph Shewen, Esq. of Strady, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue,

BEAUMONT-JOSEPH, WILLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN, } successive baronets.
ALEXANDER, 9th baronet.
Richard-Thomas, capt. marines; *m.* 3 July, 1809, Harriet, eldest dau. of T.-H. Wilson, Esq. of Pamcastle, Carmarthen; and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue.
Rebecca, *d. unm.*
Clementine, *d. unm.* 1840.
Margaret, *m.* to Edward-Mansell Dawkin, Esq., and is deceased.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Dilke, Esq., son of William Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle, and is deceased.
Dorothy, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Small, and left at his decease three sons and two daus.
Caroline, *d.* 3 April, 1858.

III. Richard, *d. unm.*
I. Rebecca-Maria, *m.* to Sir Henry Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1731.
II. Bridget, *m* to Thomas Baillie, Esq. of Derby.
III. Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. John Godwin, rector of Bosworth; and *d* in 1767.

Sir Wolstan *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WOLSTAN. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Miss Freer, dau. of Governor Freer, by whom he had WOLSTAN, his successor; and two daus., Rebecca, and Anne, both deceased. He *m.* 2ndly, Theodosia, dau. of Henry Wright, Esq. of Mobberley, in Cheshire, and had by her one son, Willoughby, and five daus., two of whom only married, viz., Eleanor-Frances, wife of George Pochin, Esq. of Bourne; and Rosamund, wife of Clement Kynnersley, Esq. of Loxley. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of William Cross, Gent. of Scarborough. Sir Wolstan *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

V. SIR WOLSTAN, who *d. unm.* in 1806, when the title devolved upon his first cousin,

VI. SIR BEAUMONT-JOSEPH, R.N., who *d. unm.* 20 July, 1814, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR WILLOUGHBY-WOLSTAN, who *m.* 21 Nov. 1815, Bella-Anna, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Adnutt, rector of Croft, Leicestershire, by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

Willoughby-Wolstan, 8th baronet.
Beaumont, *b.* in Nov. 1817; in holy orders, rector of Market-Bosworth; *d.* 1 Nov. 1846.
Eleanor-Frances-Anna, *m.*, 1 June, 1848, to Lieut.-Col. Dottin Maycock. late Middlesex rifles militia, and by him (who *d.* 1879) has an only son, Willoughby-Robert-Dottin, late capt. Middlesex militia, *b.* 7 July, 1849.
Juliana-Mary, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1849, to Charles Goring, Esq., M.P., of Whiston Park, Sussex, who *d.* in the same year, and she *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1856, Henry Townsend Boultbee, Esq. of Springfield, co. Warwick.

Sir Willoughby-Wolstan *d.* in 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir Willoughby-Wolstan, *b.* in Oct. 1816; who *m.* 16 March, 1841, Louisa-Anne, younger dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, K.C.H., of Ferney Hall, co. Salop, by the Dowager Lady Trimlestown, his wife, dau. of Gen. Charles Eustace, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1864) had three daus.,

Alice, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1861, to Charles Sutton, Esq., late capt. 12th lancers, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1892 (*see* Sutton, Bart.); she *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1893, Hon. Robert Needham, son of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey.
Louisa-Julia-Mary, *m.* 29 Aug. 1864, to Major-Gen. Edwin-Sherard Burnaby, gren. guards, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leicester, M.P. for N. Leicestershire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 Jan. 1881; her widower, 31 May, 1883.
Emma-Georgina, *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, to the 5th Lord Forester.

Sir Wolstan *d.* 23 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his uncle,

IX. Sir Alexander, capt. R.N., *b.* 1780; who *m.* 1st, in 1818, Rosamund-Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph-Dixie Churchill, rector of Blickling, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* in 1831) had issue,

i. Alexander-Beaumont-Churchill, 10th baronet.
ii. Richard-Wolstan, *b.* in 1821; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Richard Gould, Esq., and *d. s. p.*, 16 May, 1881.
iii. Beaumont-Joseph, *b.* in 1822; *d.* at Calcutta, 24 May, 1846.
iv. Wolstan-Fleetwood, M.D., *b.* in 1827, *d.* 11 June, 1884.
v. Nelson, *d.* in 1829.
i. Rosamond-Mary, *m.* to Capt. W.-I.-W. Wood, of Northamptonshire, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1860, at the Priory Mendham, Suffolk.
ii. Clementina-Caroline, *d. unm.* 1843.
iii. Emily-Juliana, *m.* 22 June, 1853, to Evan-Herbert Lloyd, Esq. of Ferney Hall, co. Salop, who is deceased.

Sir Alexander Dixie *m.* 2ndly, Miss Barnjam, which lady *d.* 8 June, 1887, aged 94. He entered the royal navy in 1795, and served with distinction at the battle of Trafalgar, assisted at the capture and destruction of twenty-three sail of the line, several frigates, and sloops of war. During the last American war, he served in command of the "Chesapeake" and "Saracen." He became a captain, 1 July, 1851. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Alexander-Beaumont-Churchill, M.D., who was *b.* 24 Dec. 1819; *m.* 29 June, 1843, Maria-Catharine, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters, rector of Bramdean, Hants, and had issue,

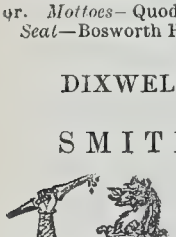
i. Alexander-Beaumont-Churchill, present baronet.
i. Maria-Catharine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, to the Rev. Benjamin-B.-G. Ludford-Astley, late rector of Cadeby, co. Leicester.
ii. Rosamond-Emily, *m.* 19 July, 1866, to Charles-Fetherston Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1877.
iii. Caroline-Ellen, *m.* 15 Dec. 1870, to the Hon. Charles-Leigh Adderley, eldest son of Lord Norton.
iv. Clementina-Churchill, *m.* 23 June, 1874, to Edmund Park-Yates, Esq. capt. late royal dragoons, of Ince Hall, Cheshire.
v. Eleanor-Frances-Pochin.
vi. Agnes-Sophia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1877, to John-Frederick Cay, Esq., 2nd son of Robert-Dundas Cay, Esq., Edinburgh.
vii. Fanny-Julia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1880, Lord Henry-Edward Brudenell Somerset, 4th son of the Duke of Beaufort, K.G.

Sir Alexander *d.* 8 Jan. 1872.

Creation.—4 July, 1660. *Arms*—Az., a lion, rampant, or, a chief of the last. *Crest*—An ounce, sejant, ppr., ducally gorged, or. *Mottoes*—Quod dixi dixi. Dei gratia grata.
Seat—Bosworth Park, near Hinckley. *Club*—Boodle's.

DIXWELL-OXENDEN, *see* Oxenden.

SMITH-DODSWORTH.



Smith-Dodsworth, Sir Matthew-Blayney, Bart. of Newland Park, co. York, J.P. and County Councillor for North Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 26 Oct. 1856; *s.* his brother as 6th bart. 1891; *m.* 8 Nov. 1887, Agnes-Eliza, only dau. of John Crowder, Esq., and has issue,

i. Claude-Matthew, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.
i. Violet-Agnes, *b.* 17 Dec. 1889.

Lineage.

John Smith, Esq. of Newland Hall (son of John Smith, of Ecclesfield, by Priscilla Silvester, his wife), *m.* 1st, Sculthorp, by whom he had no child; and 2ndly, Ann, da. Christopher Hodgson, Esq. of Westerton, by whom he h his decease, in 1746, a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Robert Da Haliday, Esq. of Belfast, in Ireland; and a son,

I. John-Silvester Smith, Esq., who was created a Bar 22 Jan. 1784. Sir John *m.* 20 July, 1761, Henrietta-Maria, of John Dodsworth, Esq. of Thornton Watlass, co. through whom the present family can trace a direct de from King Edward III. (*see* Burke's *Royal Families*), an issue.

i. Edward, 2nd baronet.
ii. George, in holy orders; *b.* in 1772; *d.* in 1811, *unm.*
iii. Charles, 3rd baronet.
i. Anna-Maria.
ii. Harriet, *m.* to Wm. Wade, lieut.-col. 3rd dragoons, *d. s. p.*
iii. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
iv. Eliza, *d. unm.*

He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Edward, *b.* 13 Aug. 1768, who assumed, by licence, in 1821, the surname of Dodsworth only, in li his patronymic, Smith, in compliance with the will of his u the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., canon of Windsor. *m.* 29 Sept. 1804, Susannah, youngest dau. of Henry Daw Esq. of Standlynch, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 12 M 1830) he had no issue. Sir Edward *d.* 31 Dec. 1845, and *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Charles, *b.* 22 Aug. 1775; lieut.-col. 22nd dragoons; *m.* 8 June, 1808, Elizabeth, only child of John strong, Esq. of Lisgoole, and granddau. of 9th Lord Blay by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1853) he had,

i. John (Major), *b.* 27 June, 1809; *d. unm.* 11 May, 1852.
ii. Edward-Frederick, B.A., *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 1833.
iii. Charles, R.N., *b.* 2 Aug. 1812; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1832.
iv. Matthew, 4th baronet.
v. George, *d.* young.
vi. Frederick, *b.* Feb. 1822; *m.* in 1848, Jane-Rebecca, of John Young, Esq. of Westridge, Isle of Wight, and Oct. 1885, leaving a dau., Rosa-Alexandrine-Elizabeth-M *m.* 9 Feb. 1891, Aymar de Seyssel d-Aix, Marches Sommariva.
vii. Cadwallader-James, of the 14th foot, *b.* 1827; *d. un* March, 1850.
i. Sophia-Susan.
ii. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1 Dec. 1858, Rev. Robert Whytel M.A., Rector of All Saints, York. and *d.* 1882.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Feb. 1849, to Joseph-D Tetley, Es Kilgram, co. York, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1867.
iv. Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1857, to the Rev. Jame Maistre, LL.D., D.C.L., rector of Everingham, Yorks and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue, Charles-Matt Hutton-Dodsworth, B.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* Sylvester-John-James-Sullivan (Rev.), B.A., recto Everingham, co. York, *m.* 1891, Constance-Gertrude, of Rev. Frederick Blaydes; Mabel-Williama-Charl Lane; Alice-Frances-Esther-Jeune.
v. Anna-Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1854, Lieut.-Col. George Pric who *d.* 1886.
vi. Catherine, *m.* 15 April, 1844, John Dalton, Esq. of S ingford Park, who *d.* 1 July, 1864, leaving issue.
vii. Charlotte-Salusbury.

Sir Charles assumed by royal licence, 1846, the surnam Dodsworth only, and the arms of Dodsworth quarterly. *d.* 28 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Matthew, capt. R.A., *b.* 6 Feb. 1819; who Sept. 1852, Anne-Julia, dau. of Col. Crowder. K.H., of Bro ton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb, 1890), had issue

Charles-Edward, 5th baronet.
Matthew-Blayney, 6th and present bart.
Frederick-Cadwallader, late 11th foot, *b.* 15 Aug. 1858 1888. Miss Hannah-Elizabeth Harrison, of Iowa, and issue, Dorothy, *b.* 5 Nov. 1891.
Henrietta, *m.* 23 Jan. 1886, Sir Henry-Monson de la Beresford-Pierse, 3rd Bart. of Bedale Hall.

Sir Matthew *d.* 30 April, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son

V. Sir Charles-Edward, D.L., *b.* 27 June, 1853; March, 1889, Blanche, 3rd dau. of Hon. George-Edwin Lasc (*see* Harewood, E.), and *d. s. p.*, 5 Aug. 1891, and was *s.* b brother.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a bend, engrailed bet three annulets, gu., for Dodsworth; 2nd and 3rd, per sa arg. and sa., two trefoils, slipped, in pale, gu., for Smith. —1st, Dodsworth, a dexter cubit arm in chain mail, or hand, ppr., grasping a broken tilting-spear the broken imbued gu.; 2nd, Smith, out of a ducal coronet, or, a b head, couped at the neck, az., crined, gold. *Motto*—Pro senatu que rege. *Seat*—Thornton Watlass, Bedale, Yorks *Residence*—The Cedars, Harrogate.

DOMVILE.

DOMVILE, SIR COMPTON-MEADE, Bart. of Templeogue and Santry, both in the co. of Dublin, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1884.

Lineage.

e pedigree of this family was placed on record in Ulster's *temp.* George III., and is therein deduced down to

LBERT DOMVILE, Esq. (son and heir of William Domvile ymme Hall, Cheshire), who removed into Ireland in the ning of the reign of JAMES I., and was clerk of the Crown Hanaper there, and M.P. for the co. Kildare, in 1613. He Oct. 1637, and was buried in the Choir of St. Patrick's edral, Dublin (Funeral Entry Ulster's Office.) He *m.* aret, dau. of Thomas Jones, Archbishop of Dublin, LORD CELLOR OF IRELAND, father of the 1st Viscount Ranelagh, was father of

WILLIAM DOMVILE, attorney-general for Ireland in 1660, for the co. Dublin, a privy-councillor, and speaker of the ral Convention of Ireland at the Restoration. He Miss Lake, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, co. lesex, secretary-of-state to JAMES I., ancestor of the Vis- ts Lake, and had issue,

lliam (Sir), M.P., during his father's lifetime, for the co- rmagh, and afterwards for the co. of Dublin,

THOMAS DOMVILE, of Templeogue, M.P. for the co. Dublin, was created a Baronet in 1686, and was clerk of the Crown Hanaper. This gentleman *m.* 1st, the dau. of his cousin, auncelot Lake, by whom he had a dau. *m.* to Barry, 3rd Santry. He *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Miss Cole, dau. of Arthur Lord Ranelagh, but had no issue. Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, e, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Compton, 2nd son of cer, 2nd Earl of Northampton, by whom he had,

COMPTON, his successor.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Pocklington, Esq., admiral N. (only son of John Pocklington, Esq., M.P. for the co. of untingdon, in the reign of Queen ANNE, and subsequently econd baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, by Elizabeth, nly dau. of Sir Thomas Hatton, Bart. of Long Stanton, co. ambridge), by whom she had,

1 CHARLES, of whom presently.
1 Maria, *m.* to Dr. Benj. Barrington, dean of Armagh.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Christopher Hatton.
3 Anne, *m.* to Arthur Gore, Esq.
4 Bridget, *m.* to Francis Savage, Esq.

Thomas was *s.* by his son,

A COMPTON DOMVILE, clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, and ivy-councillor, who represented the co. Dublin in parlia- t for forty-four years. At the decease of this gentleman, 68, the baronetcy expired, and his estates devolved upon nephew,

HARLES POCKLINGTON, Esq., sometime M.P. for the co. lin; who assumed, pursuant to the will of his uncle, the ame and arms of DOMVILE only. He inherited, likewise, property of his first-cousin, Henry-Barry, Lord Santry BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *m.* in 1774, Margaret, dau. nomas Sheppard, Esq., and had issue,

COMPTON, created a baronet.

Henry-Barry, M.A., rector of Pencombe, co. Hereford; *m.* Mary, half sister of the 1st Lord Hampton, G.C.B., and au. and heir of William Russell, Esq. of Powick Court, n that co., by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Cocks, Esq., brother of Charles, Lord Somers, and *d.* Feb. 856, having had issue.

1 Henry-Barry, *m.* 27 Sept. 1838, Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward-Winnington Ingram, of Ribbesford, pre- bendary of Worcester, brother of Sir Thomas-Edward Win- nington, Bart., M.P. for Bewdley, and *d.* 1844, leaving three sons and one dau., viz., 1 Herbert-Winnington, late major 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., previously of the Admiralty, *b.* 11 July, 1840, *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1868, Marie- Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Koozen, Esq. of Weesenstein and Dresden, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1876) has issue two sons, Compton-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1868, *m.* 25 June, 1892, Eleanor - Maria - Isabel, elder dau. of Thomas Richardson, Esq. of Kirklevington, co. York, and has Charles-Barry Domvile, *b.* 22 July, 1894, and Henry- Koozen, *b.* 30 May, 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1880, Rose, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir John Sartorius, G.C.B., and widow of Capt. John Winnington, and by her has issue, Rose- Margaret, *b.* 21 Nov. 1882; and Grace-Francis, *b.* 19 July, 1885. 2 Compton-Edward, Rear-Adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842, *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, Isabella, dau. of Edmund-Yates Peel, R.M., Letterkenny, and has issue, Barry-Edward, R.N., *b.* 1878; Archibald-Compton Winnington, *b.* 1884; Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 1877; Georgina- Isabella-Frances *b.* 1888; and May-Louise, *b.* 3 April, 1893; 3 Barry-Francis, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 11 Dec. 1844, *m.* Annie, dau. of Gen. C.-F. Smith, B.S.C., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1895, Frederick-William Capron, Esq.) one dau., *b.* 1877; 1 Frances-Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1841, *m.* 1st, 1866, Henry-Stewart-Oldnall Russell, Esq. of Sion House, near Kidderminster, who *d.* 22 July, 1872, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Major-Gen. John-Frederick Crease, C.B., formerly R. Marine Artillery.

2 William, in the army.

3 Charles, rector of Nettleton, Wilts, *b.* 1816; *m.* 13 Feb. 1851, Augusta-Pratt, 3rd dau. of Sir W. Oldnall Russell, chief justice of Bengal, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Archibald Erskine, 45th regt., and *d.* 5 June, 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1890), John-Russell-Compton, capt. Indian staff corps, *m.* 10 Oct. 1889, Constance-Julia, eldest dau. of Sir Howard-W. Elphinstone, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 1 July 1893, leaving a dau. *b.* 19 Jan. 1891; Charles-William- Barry; Henry-Lloyd-Erskine, *d.* 25 Oct. 1869; Beau champ-Victor-Santry, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864, *m.* Harriet-Matilda, only dau. of Rev. R. Croly, M.A., vicar of Dunkeswell, Devon; Edwin-Arthur, *b.* 1 Dec. 1865; Louisa-Alberta; Emma-Florence; Rosa-Mary, *m.* 22 Feb. 1886, Major George-E. Rogers, late King's dragoon guards; Henrietta- Emily; and Eva-Kathleen, *b.* 1 Feb. 1868.

4 John-Russell, lieut. R.A., *m.* 1842, Augusta, dau. of Rev. W. Domvile, and *d.* 1852.

1 Mary-Anne.

III. William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Winforton, co. Hereford *m.* Abigail, dau. and co-heir of John Freeman, Esq. of Letton, in Herefordshire, and *d.* 1859, having had issue, four daus., Jane; Caroline; Fanny, *m.* Jan. 1862, to the Rev. F.-Fenwick Reavely, rector of West Lexham, Norfolk, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1881 (Mr. F.-Fenwick Reavely, *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Bertha, eldest dau. of Gustave-Napoleon Rensch, of Nancy); and Augusta, *m.* in Aug. 1842, to her cousin, John-Russell Domvile, Esq., lieut. R.A., who *d.* 1852.

IV. Christopher, *m.* 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of S. Ram, Esq., M.P., of Ramsfort, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Courtown.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1814. Rev, George Montgomery.

II. Margaret, *m.* in 1812, Rev. G. Wheeler, of Steeple-Ashton, and *d.* his widow, 11 Jan. 1857. Their son, George-Domvile (Rev.), hon. canon of Worcester and rural dean, *d.* 19 April, 1890, aged 74.

III. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Major Conolly, and *d.* 14 June, 1851.

IV. Caroline, *m.* to George Wade, Esq.

V. Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. Keeling Freeman.

VI. Mary, *m.* 1811, Philip-Wilson Philip, M.D. of Worcester.

VII. Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Gordon Auchmuty, Esq.

The eldest son,

I. SIR COMPTON POCKLINGTON DOMVILE, of Templeogue and Santry, custos rotulorum of the co. of Dublin, and for eighteen years a member of the imperial parliament, was created a BARONET 22 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 21 Oct, 1811, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Lindsay, D.D., Bishop of Kildare, and cousin of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he had a son,

I. Compton-Charles, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1812; *m.* 19 April, 1842, Isabella-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir George Arthur, Bart., and *d.* at Nice, 19 March, 1852; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, Charles-J. Malton, Esq., and *d.* 22 July, 1891.

Sir Compton *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1815, Helena-Sarah, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq. of Heywood in the Queen's Co., by whom (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1859) he had issue,

II. Frederick-Compton-Henry, *b.* 1821; *d* 1828.

III. CHARLES-COMPTON-WILLIAM, 2nd bart.

IV. WILLIAM-COMPTON, 3rd bart.

I. Anna-Helena, *m.* 21 June, 1842, to Sir Thomas-Edward Winnington, Bart., and *d.* 29 March, 1883.

II. Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, to his Excellency Torben De Bille, Danish minister at the court of St. James's, and *d.* his widow, 26 March. 1888, aged 69.

III. Emily-Frances, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1864

Sir Compton *d.* 23 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHARLES-COMPTON-WILLIAM, hon. col. 4th batt. the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 24 Dec. 1822; *m.* 20 June, 1861, Lady Margaret St. Lawrence, 4th dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P. Sir Charles *d. s. p.*, 10 July 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM-COMPTON, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 May, 1825: *m.* 12 July, 1854, Caroline, dau. of Gen. Hon. Robert Meade, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1890), had,

I. COMPTON-MEADE, present bart.

I. Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 26 June, 1855; *m.* 21 Jan. 1886, Col. William-Hutchinson Poë, C.B., R. Marines, and has issue.

II. Helen-Maud, *b.* 4 July, 1862, *d.* 10 Jan. 1865.

III. Evelyn-Caroline, *b.* 7 March, 1864, *d.* 19 Sept. 1884.

Sir William *d.* 20 Sept. 1884.

Creation—22 May, 1815.
Arms—Az., a lion, rampant, arg., collared, gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, arg., ducally crowned. *Motto*—Qui stat caveat. *Seats*—Templeogue, and Santry House, co. Dublin; Thornhill, co. Wicklow, and Hevwood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co.

DOMVILLE.

DOMVILLE, SIR WILLIAM-CECIL-HENRY, Bart., C.B., of St. Albans, co. Hertford, capt., retired, R.N. commanded Naval Brig. Suakin 1885, Naval Attaché to Maritime Powers 1887, J.P. co. Kent, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1887; *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, Anne-Josephine-Moselle, youngest dau. of Henry-Metcalfe Ames, Esq. of Linden, Northumberland, and has issue,

JAMES-HENRY, *b.* 10 Dec. 1889.
Cecil-Lionel, *b.* 14 Sept. 1892.

Lineage.

This family can prove an unbroken descent, in the male line, from Hughes de Donville, who came over from Donville, near Avranches, in Normandy, with William the Conqueror, and settled on the lands of the Barons de Montalt, in Cheshire, of whom they were considered a younger branch, and whose arms and crest they bore with a slight variation.

The pedigree of this family was placed on record in the College of Arms, London, in 1613, and is therein deduced from Sir Roger de Domville, 6th EDWARD I., 1278, down to

WILLIAM DOMVILLE, of Lymme, Cheshire, who *d.* 1624, and whose eldest son Gilbert settled in Ireland. His 3rd son,

WILLIAM DOMVILLE, of Lymme, who *d.* 1654, was father of

The REV. WILLIAM DOMVILLE, rector, in 1661, of Nateley Scures, and in 1668, of Shalden, both in Hants. He *d.* 1668. His eldest son, William, *d.s.p.* His 2nd son,

CHARLES DOMVILLE, *b. circa* 1649, became freeman of the Clothworkers' Company, 1670, and *d.* Sept. 1704, leaving a son,

CHARLES DOMVILLE, of London, and afterwards of St. Albans, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Heath, of London; and 2ndly, Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Cole, archdeacon of St. Albans. He *d.* 27 July, 1733, leaving, by his 1st wife, an elder son,

CHARLES DOMVILLE, Esq., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Alderman William Carr, of St. Albans, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM. created a bart. 1814.
II. Charles *d. unm.* in 1794.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1798.

He *d.* 1775, his elder son,

I. WILLIAM DOMVILLE, Esq., having served the office of lord mayor of the city of London, in 1813-14, and presided, during his mayoralty, at a banquet given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, 18 June, 1814, was created a Baronet, 28 July following. He was *b.* 26 Dec. 1742, *m.* 20 May, 1769, Sally, dau. of Archibald Finney, Gent., and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1793) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
I. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1853.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1871.

Sir William *d.* 8 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 22 March, 1774; *m.* 15 Sept. 1807, Maria, dau. of Isaac Solly, Esq. of Walthamstow, and by her (who *d.* at Naples, 27 Jan. 1863) had issue,

I. JAMES-GRAHAM, 3rd baronet.
II. William-Henry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1819; *m.* 14 Dec. 1853, Eliza-King, dau. of Col. Aspinwall, of Brookline, U.S., and has issue, Louisa-Elizabeth.
I. Anne, *m.* in 1832, to Dr. F.-W. Horn, of Bremen, who *d.* 1871, leaving issue. She *d.* 22 March, 1887, aged 77.
II. Sarah.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, to Richard Done, Esq., who *d.* 1861, leaving issue, a son, Richard-Henry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1851.
IV. Frances.

Sir William *d.* 21 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JAMES GRAHAM, D.L., M.A., *b.* 29 June, 1812; *m.* 5 Dec. 1848, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Cohn Orde, of Winslade, Hants, and by her (who *d.* at Palermo, 24 Dec. 1894) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-CECIL-HENRY, 4th bart.
I. Eleanor-Ida, *m.* 9 Nov. 1872, to Count Francesco Monroy, younger son of Count Ranchibile.

Sir James *d.* at Palermo, 21 Feb. 1887.

Creation—27 July, 1814.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, augmentation in 1814, az., a rampant, arg., supporting a sword erect, representing sword of the city of London, ppr.; on a chief of the same three oriental crowns, the points alternately radiated encircled by two branches of olive, ppr.; 2nd az., a rampant, arg., gorged, with a plain collar, gu., for DOM (ancient); 3rd, arg., six lozenges conjoined in bend, sa CARRINGTON; 4th, arg., five lozenges conjoined, in pale, g LYMME. *Crests*—1st, augmentation, 1814, out of a crown, gu., a demi lion issuant, arg., supporting betwe paws an escutcheon, az., charged with three crowns, as arms; 2nd, DOMVILLE (ancient), on a wreath, two lion's g erased and embowed, arg. *Mottos*—Pax alma redit; VILLE (ancient), Qui stat caveat ne cadat. *Residences*— Hill, Harrietsham, Maidstone; Acqua Santa, Palermo. *Cl* Athenæum; United Service; Wellington.

DON, BART., *see* WAUCHOPE, BART.

DONCASTER, EARL OF, *see* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE.

DONEGALL.

DONEGALL, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Geo Augustus-Hamilton Chichester), Earl of Bel Viscount Chichester, and Baron of Belfast, in land; Baron Fisherwick, of Fisherwick, co. Staff in Great Britain; Hereditary Lord High Adm of Lough Neagh; *b.* 27 June, 1822; *s.* his fathe 5th marquess 1889; late lieut. 6th foot; *m.* 31 1865, Mary-Anne-Williams, youngest dau. of Edw Cobb, Esq. of Kensington, and Arnold, co. Ken

Lineage.

The surname of the house of Donegal was anciently wr CIRENCESTER, and the family appears to have been o eminence in the co. Devon; quartering, according to William Pole, in his MS. *Survey of Devonshire*, the arms o Raleighs, the Beaumonts, the Willingtons, &c. The first settled in Ireland was,

SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER, Knt., 2nd son of Sir John Chi ter, Knt., high-sheriff of Devonshire in 1552 and 1578, and for the same co. in 1553 and 1562, by Gertrude, dau. o William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, co. D (*see* CHICHESTER, Bart. of Raleigh). In 1603, he was s of the privy-council; and in 1604, appointed Lord-De of Ireland, in which year he established two new cir sending the first justices of assize into Connaught, reviving the circuit of Munster, which had been disconti for more than two hundred years, so that the circuits, w had previously been confined to the *English pale*, the forward included the whole kingdom; and with such that, in a very short time, there were not found in all the counties so many capital offenders as in the six shires o western circuit in England. Sir Arthur, in consideration services, military and civil, obtained considerable gran land in the province of Ulster, and was created *Baron Chich of Belfast*, in the peerage of Ireland, 23 Feb. 1612. His ship continued in the government of Ireland for ten y successively, and was re-appointed in July, 1613; in which the harp of Ireland was first marshalled with the arm England, and has since continued to be impressed upon coin of the realm. In Nov. 1615, he retired from his high o and was appointed, in 1616, lord-high-treasurer of Ireland. Chichester chiefly resided at Carrickfergus, where he ere in 1618, a magnificent mansion called Joymount. In 1622 went ambassador to the palatinate, and thence to treat peace with the emperor. During his residence at the imp court, being besieged in the city of Mainchina, or Manheim Count Tilly, he remonstrated against the violation of the of nations in besieging an ambassador; to which Tilly repl that he noticed not his being an ambassador; his lord thus answered the messenger:—"Had my master sent me

nany hundred men as he hath sent me on fruitless messages, r general should have known that I had been a soldier vell as an ambassador." His lordship *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir n Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, co. Pembroke, Lord-Deputy Ireland, widow of Vaughan Blackham, Esq.; and *d.* in idon, 19 Feb. 1624, when, leaving no issue, the barony ired, while his large estates passed to his brother,

IR EDWARD CHICHESTER, in whose favour the peerage was ved, with the additional honour of *Viscount Chichester of rickfergus*, 1 April, 1625. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1605, ne, dau. and heir of John Coplestone, Esq. of Eggesford, co. on, by whom he acquired a large estate, and had issue,

. ARTHUR, 1st Earl of Donegall.

. John, M.P. for Dungannon, 1639, col. of regt. in the service of CHARLES I., and sergeant-major of the army, 1647; *m.* Hon. Mary Jones, dau. of Roger, 1st Viscount Ranelagh, and *d.* 1648, leaving issue,

1 ARTHUR, 2nd Earl of Donegall.
2 John, ancestor of LORD O'NEILL (*see that title*).
1 Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Cole, Knt. of Newland, co. Dublin. 2 Frances. 3 Mary.

II. Edward, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1 Sept. 1611; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Fisher, Knt. of Fisher's Prospect, co. Wexford, and had, with other issue,

John, who had Fisher's Prospect erected into the Manor of Chichester. Was high sheriff, co. Wexford, 1701, and sold his Manor of Chichester, 1711, to James Stopford, Esq., of Courtown, father of the 1st Earl of Courtown.

e viscount *m.* 2ndly, Mary Denham, of Wortham, who *s. p.* He *d.* 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, *b.* 16 June, 1606, M.P., co. Antrim, 1639; who, in sideration of his services against the rebels when Col. Chi- ster, and at the express solicitation of the Marquess of nonde, had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30 rch, 1647, as EARL OF DONEGALL, with limitation to the le descendants of his father. His lordship was one of the four tages sent by the Marquess of Ormonde, in 1647, to the glish Parliament, as surety for the delivery of Dublin and er garrisons to their commissioners. After the restoration, was governor of Carrickfergus; and in 1668, his lordship ablished a mathematical lecture in the University of Dublin. *m.* 1st, Dorcas, dau. of John Hill, Esq. of Honiley, co. War- k, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1630) he had an only dau.,

lary, who *m.* John St. Leger, Esq.

e earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Digby, dau. of John, 1st Earl Bristol, but by that lady (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1648) he had no viving issue; and 3rdly, 13 Aug. 1651, Letitia, only sur- ing dau. of Sir William Hicks, Bart. of Beverston, and by left one surviving dau.,

nne, who *m.* 1st, John Butler, Earl of Gowran; and 2ndly, Francis Aungier, 1st Earl of Longford, but had no issue.

e earl *d.* 18 March, 1674, and was *s.* by his nephew,

RTHUR, 2nd earl. His lordship *m.* 9 March, 1660, Jane, dau. l heir of John Itchingham, Esq., of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, l by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Rooth), had issue,

. ARTHUR, 3rd earl.

I. John, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford.

II. Edward (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, rector of Clonenagh, Dio. Leighlin, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Chichester, and had a son,

Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 5 Jan. 1716, vicar of Tullylisk, Dio. Dromore.

V. Charles.

. Jane, *m.* Dacre Barrett-Lennard, Esq. of Bellhouse, co. Essex.

II. Katherine, *m.* John Taylor, Esq.

III. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Newcomen, 6th bart. of Kenagh, co. Longford.

e earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

RTHUR, 3rd earl, *b.* 1666. This nobleman having distinguished nself in the military service of his own country, was ap- nted by the Prince of Hesse, in 1704, major-general of the nish forces; and fell, 10 April, 1706, at Fort Monjuich. His dship *m.* 1st, Lady Barbara Boyle, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl Orrery, by whom (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1682) he had no surviving ue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1685, Lady Catherine Forbes, dau. of thur, 1st Earl of Granard, and had by her,

. ARTHUR, 4th earl.

II. John, M.P. for Belfast, *b.* 1700; *m.* 13 Sept. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Newdigate, 3rd bart. of Arbury, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1 June, 1746, leaving two sons,

1 ARTHUR, 5th earl. 2 John, *b.* 26 Dec. 1740.

. Katherine, *m.* 9 Sept. 1713, Clotworthy, 4th Viscount Massareene.

I. Jane
II. Francis
V. Henrietta
} Unfortunately burned to death in the Earl's House, Belfast, consumed by the carelessness of a servant.

. Mary, *d. unm.*

II. Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1716, James, 4th Earl of Barrymore.

s lordship was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR, 4th earl, *b.* 28 March, 1695; *m.* 3 Oct. 1716, Lady Lucy Ridgway, dau. and co-heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Londonderry, who *d.* 16 July, 1732 The earl dying without issue, 30 Sept. 1757, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

ARTHUR, 5th earl, *b.* 13 June, 1739, who was created a British peer, by the title of *Baron Fisherwick, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford*, 3 July, 1790; and advanced in the Irish peerage, 27 June, 1791, to the dignities of *Earl of Belfast* and MARQUESS OF DONEGALL. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1761, Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, K.T., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Edward Spencer, Esq. of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* in 1780) had issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 2nd marquess.
II. Arthur, *b* in 1771; *d.* in 1788.
III. Spencer-Stanley, ancestor of BARON TEMPLEMORE. (*See that title*).

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1788, Charlotte, widow of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Barn, co. Tipperary, and dau. of Conway Spencer, Esq. of Tremary, co. Down; and 3rdly, 12 Oct. 1790, Barbara, dau. of the Rev. Luke Godfrey, D.D., Rector of Midleton, co. York (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1829), but had no further issue. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 2nd marquess, K.P., lord-lieutenant of the co. of Donegal, *b.* 13 Aug. 1769; *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Miss Anna May, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1849) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-HAMILTON, 3rd marquess.
II. EDWARD, 4th marquess.
III. Spencer-Augustus, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *d.* 27 May, 1825.
IV. Arthur, *b.* 30 Sept. 1808; *d.* 25 June, 1840.
V. Hamilton-Francis, *b.* 9 March, 1810, an officer in the army; *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, Honoria-Anastatia, dau. of Col. Henry-James Blake, of Ardfry, co. Galway, and sister of Lord Wallscourt; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1854. His widow *d.* 7 Feb. 1878.
VI. John-Ludford, *b.* Nov. 1811, in the army; *m.* 27 July, 1844, Caroline, dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq., and *d.* 22 April, 1873. His widow *d.* 11 Dec. 1883.
VII. Stephen-Algernon, *b.* 1814, late in the army; *m.* 30 Dec. 1843, Alphonsine-Louise-Laura de Narbonne, who *d.* 5 July, 1881. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1890.

The marquess *d.* 5 Oct. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE HAMILTON, 3rd marquess, K.P., G.C.H., P.C.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1822, Harriet-Anne, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Glengall, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1860) had,

I. George-Augustus, *Viscount Chichester*, *b.* 26 May, 1826: *d.* 18 June, 1827.
II. Frederick-Richard, *Earl of Belfast*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* at Naples, 11 Feb. 1853.
I. Harriet-Augusta-Anna-Seymourina, *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, to Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, who *d.* 1886.

The Marquess *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1862, Harriet, eldest dau. of Sir Bellingham-R. Graham, 7th bart. of Norton Conyers, and widow of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1884) he had no issue. His lordship was M.P. for Carrickfergus, 1818 to 1820, for Belfast, 1820 to 1830, and for co. Antrim, 1830 to 1837; was created Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 18 Aug. 1841. He was captain of the Yeomen of the Guard, A.D.C. to the Queen, Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of the co. of Antrim, col. of the Antrim militia, F.R.S., and col. 4th battalion royal Irish rifle volunteers. He *d.* Oct. 1883, when his barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, but his other honours devolved on his brother,

EDWARD, 4th marquess, dean of Raphoe, 1832 to 1873, *b.* 11 June, 1799; *m.* 21 Sept. 1821, Amelia-Spread-Deane, 3rd dau. (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry-Deane Grady, Esq. of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* March, 1891) had issue.

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HAMILTON, 5th and present marquess.
II. HENRY-FITZWARRINE, *b.* 11 Sept. 1834; *m.* 14 July, 1866, Elizabeth-Julia, only child and heiress of Samuel-Amy Severne, Esq. of Poslingford, Suffolk, and has had issue,
Severne-Edward-Spencer-Fitzwarrine, *b.* 16 April, 1861.
Fitzwarrine-George-Henry-Washington, *b.* 15 Sept. 1863.
Forester-Augustus-Harold, *b.* 30 Nov. 1864; *d.* 20 Jan 1865.
Caroline-Lizzie-Henrietta.
Louisa-Jean-Amelia, *m.* 22 June, 1896, S.-P. Yates, Esq., 11th hussars.
Lizzie-Frances-Augusta, *m.* 16 Dec. 1895, S.-S. Cary, Esq., royal Irish rifles, who *d.* 4 April, 1896.
Mary-Jeanette-Amelia.
III. Adolphus-John-Spencer-Churchill, of Moyola Park, D.L., high sheriff co. Londonderry, 1882, retired major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. royal Irish regt., formerly lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 18 Dec. 1836; *m.* 9 Oct. 1872, Mary, only child of Col. Robert-Peel Dawson, M.P., of Moyola Park, Castledawson, and has issue,
Robert-Peel-Dawson, capt. 4th batt. Mid. regt., *b.* 13 Aug. 1873.
Edward-Brownlow-Dawson, lieut. 4th batt. Mid. regt., *b.* 20 March, 1876.
Augustus-John-Bruce-Macdonald-Dawson, *b.* 7 Sept. 1878.

Augusta-Annabella, *m.* 1st, 23 July. 1844, to Washington 9th Earl Ferrers, by whom she had issue; and 2ndly, 15 June, 1864, to Frederick-Henry Walsh, Esq., formerly capt. 78th Highlanders, by whom she has a dau., Clara-Augusta.

II. Dorcas-Juliana-Fanny, *d. unm.* 6 March, 1890.

His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1889.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 1 April, 1625; Earl, 30 March, 1647; Earl and Marquess, 27 June, 1791—Irish honours. Baron (British), 3 July, 1790.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, chequy, or and gu., a chief, vair, for CHICHESTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., fretty, arg., for ETCHINGHAM. *Crest*—A stork, ppr., wings expanded, holding in its beak an eel. arg., head, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves gu., ducally gorged and chained or. *Motto*—Invitum sequitur honor; or, Honor sequitur fugientem. *Seat*—Castle Chichester, Isle Magee, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Turf; Primrose.

DONERAILE.

DONERAILE, VISCOUNT (Edward St. Leger), and Baron Doneraile, of Doneraile, co. Cork, in Ireland, M.A., Oxford, Barrister at Law, *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; *s.* his uncle as 6th viscount, 1 Jan. 1891.

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT ST. LEGER, Knt., was one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR. (Roll of Battle Abbey, List at Dives.) He fixed his abode at Ulcombe, in Kent, and in that place his posterity flourished for many generations (Philpott's MSS.). The lineal descendant of Sir Robert (as shown in the Stemmata St. Leodegaria),

SIR ANTONY ST LEGER, Knt. of the Garter, went first into Ireland in 1537, being appointed by HENRY VIII. one of the commissioners for letting the crown lands there; and returning into England, was constituted lord-deputy of Ireland, 7 July, 1540. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Hugh Warham, Esq. of Warham, and had, with other issue: I. WILLIAM. II. WARHAM (Sir) of Ulcombe, Kent, ancestor of the ST. LEGERS, of Ulcombe, Kent, and of the ST. LEGERS, of Heyward's Hill, co. Cork. III. Antony (Sir), Master of the Rolls in Ireland. The eldest son,

WILLIAM ST. LEGER (disinherited) left, by Isabel Kayes, his wife, a son,

SIR WARHAM ST. LEGER, who was appointed commissioner for the government of Munster in 1599. He was killed eventually in battle (in single combat), by Hugh Maguire, Lord of Fermanagh, who fell himself at the same time. Sir Warham *m.* Elizabeth Rothe, of Kilkenny, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM ST. LEGER, a privy councillor, and lord-president of Munster in 1627. Sir William represented the city of Cork in Parliament in 1639, and was appointed in that year serjeant-major-general in the army; he was subsequently employed against the rebels in Ireland: *m.* Gertrude de Vries, a lady of Lower Germany; and dying, 2 July, 1642, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM ST. LEGER, Knt., M.P., who fell at the battle of Newbury, in 1644, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN ST. LEGER, Esq. of Doneraile, co. Cork, who *m.* 1st, Mary-Dorcas, only child of Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal, and had, with two daus., a son,

I. ARTHUR, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Afra, dau. of Thomas Harflete, of Trapham, and by her had issue, two sons and one dau.,

II. William, *d.* 1673.

III. John (Sir), Knt., M.P. for Doneraile, and afterwards baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, *d.* at his seat, Grangemellan, co. Kildare, 14 May, 1743, leaving issue, by Lavina, his 2nd wife, dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq. of Newpark, co. Tipperary, M.P., five sons and three daus.,

1 JOHN, of Grangemellan, *b.* 10 April, 1726; *m.* 23 July, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of Col. the Hon. Thomas Butler, governor of Limerick, and had issue,

JOHN-HAYES, *b.* 23 July, 1756, the friend and associate of the Prince of Wales, eventually major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 16th dragoons, M.P. for Okehamp Gov. of Ceylon, *d.* at Madras, 1799; Thomas, *b.* 3 S 1757; Mary, *m.* to Count de Peregord; and Ante Butler, *m.* Harriet, dau. of C. Bagot Chester, Esq., had issue, Antony-F. Butler St. Leger, *b.* 1806, of P Hill, co. York, and 10, Berkeley Square, who *d. unm* Oct. 1862.

2 Arthur, killed in action in Flanders.

3 William, capt. of dragoons, *d.* in 1748.

4 Anthony, major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 8 foot; M.P for Grimsby; *d. s. p.* 1786. 5 Barry-Matth

1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1750, to Major Ralph Burton.

2 Lavina, *m.* in 1756, to George Clarges, Esq.

3 Catherine, *d. unm.* 1736.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ARTHUR ST. LEGER, of Doneraile, crea 23 June, 1703, *Baron Kilmayden* and VISCOUNT DONERAI *m.* 24 June, 1690, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Hayes, Es and had,

I. ARTHUR, his successor.

II. John, killed in a duel, in 1741, and *d. unm.*

III. HAYES, who *s.* his nephew in the honours.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Aldworth, Esq. of Newmark co. Cork, M.P., grandson of Sir Richard Aldworth, Kn provost-mareschal of Munster, and had issue,

1 BOYLE, of Newmarket, co. Cork, who *m.* 1st, Jane, d of Robert Oliver, Esq. of Cloughnodfoy, co. Limerick, s had by her, Richard, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Most Rev. Jo Ryder, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, and widow of Admi Thomas Cotes; Robert, who *d. unm.*; Jane, *m.* to Phin Bury, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* to John Flood, Esq.; Mary; s Susan. He *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Robert Rogers, Esq Lota, co. Cork, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1788, having had by her, Leger, Christopher, and Robert-Rogers. The last-nam

ROBERT-ROGERS ALDWORTH, Esq., *m.* 11 March, 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Ven. John Oliver, Archdeacon Emly, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1836, had,

RICHARD-OLIVER ALDWORTH, Esq. of Newmarket, J. D.L., high sheriff of the co. Cork, 1832-3, *b.* 2 F 1794; *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, Lady Letitia Hare, dau. Viscount Ennismore, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1887, havi by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1874) had issue, Richa William, of Newmarket, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 9 batt. North Cork rifles, late col. 7th fusiliers, *b.* Jan. 1826, *m.* 1863, Lady Mary-Henrietta-Catheri Bernard, dau. of Francis, Earl of Bandon; Robert, Westlake, co. Somerset, J.P., late major 9th ba North Cork rifles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1827, *m.* 18 Louisa-Mary, dau. and co-heir of Gen. Tolley, C.J William-St. Leger, in holy orders, *b.* 1829, *m.* June, 1853, Mary-Browne, 3rd dau. of the late V Stark Dougall, Esq. of Scot's Craig, co. Fife, and 1865; John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1832; and Katherine-An John (Rev.), canon of Cloyne, and rector of Glanwor *b.* 28 Dec. 1800; *m.* 1st, 1826, Anne, dau. of Chas. Oliver, Esq. of Rock Mill Lodge, co. Cork; and 2nd 10 June, 1847, Mary, dau. of Wm. Jackson, Esq. Youghal, and *d.* 12 June, 1878, having had iss 1 Charles-Oliver, *m.* Sarah-William, widow of Robe James Martin, Esq., and dau. of William-C. Ronay Esq., and has issue, John-Charles-Oliver, and Willia Ronayne-Oliver; 2 Robert-St. Leger, in holy orde *b.* 8 July, 1832, *m.* 9 Sept. 1871, Sarah-Pratt, dau. Noblett-Dunscombe Parkes, Esq., M.D., of Carrig hane Lodge, co. Cork; 3 Richard-Fitzjohn, *m.* Elizabeth-Macgregor, dau. of William Hutton, Es and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1889) had issue, Olive Fitzjohn-Maurice, *d.* 9 April, 1884; he *m.* 2ndly Nov. 1891, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Rev. Edward-Loft Fitzgerald, M.A., rector of Temple Michael, c Waterford, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1893; 1 Elizabet Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Percival-Walsh Jordan, Enstone, Oxon; 2 Sarah-Maria; and 3 Letitia-Agn St. Leger, comm. R.N., *m.* Alicia (*d.* Nov. 1874), d of Charles-D. Oliver, Esq., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1877, havi had issue, Robert-Oliver, late 49th regt., *d.* 31 Ju 1874; and Alicia-Emily-Hester.

Robert, col., late capt. 94th regt., *b.* 31 Oct. 1809; 29 April, 1852, Olivia-Catherine, dau. of the Re James Morton, of Newmarket, co. Cork, and wido of George Wood, Esq. and had issue, Robert-Morto *b.* 29 July, 1854, *d.* 26 Aug. 1868; William, D.S.O major Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 1855; S Leger-Boyle, Superintendent of Police, Burmah, 18 May, 1863; John-James-Richard Oliver, reside magistrate, Klang Selangor, Straits Settlement, *b.* Sept. 1866; Olivia; Adelaide-Louisa, *m.* 24 Jun 1880, Rev. Charles Ferguson, D.D., rector of Clo dalkin, co. Dublin, and has issue; Letitia-Charlot *d.* 1861; Jane-Dorothea-Sophia.

2 ST. LEGER, who was created *Lord Doneraile* in 1776.

The viscount *d.* 7 July, 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2nd viscount, who *m.* 1st, in 1717, Mary, only ch of Charles, Lord Mohun, and had an only son, ARTHUR-MOHU *b.* 7 Aug. 1718. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, March, 1725, Cath rine-Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Conyngham, but by her had surviving issue. He *d.* 13 March, 1733-4, and was *s.* by his so

HUR MOHUN, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* 1st, l, 1738, Mary, heir of Anthony Sheppard, Esq. of New- co. Longford; and 2ndly, 3 June, 1739, Catherine, eldest f Viscount Massareene, but *d. s. p.* Aug. 1750, when the rs reverted to his uncle.

ES, 4th viscount, who *m.* 1722, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and r of the Lord Chief Baron Deane, but *d.* without issue, ril, 1767, when the viscounty, &c., became EXTINCT, while tates devolved upon (the son of his sister) his nephew,

LEGER ALDWORTH, Esq. This gentleman represented the gh of Doneraile in parliament, 1749; and on succeeding to tates of his maternal ancestors, assumed the surname and of ST. LEGER. He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland. y, 1776, as *Baron Doneraile of Doneraile*, and created UNT DONERAILE, 22 June, 1785. He *m.* Mary, eldest dau. dmond Barry, Esq. of Ballyclough, co. Cork, and had,

AYES, his successor.

Richard, *b.* 12 July, 1756; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1779, Anne, lest dau. of Charles Blakeney, Esq. of Holywell, co. Ros- nmon, and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1809) had,

Richard-Thomas-Arthur, vicar of Otterford, Somerset. *b.* 1 April, 1790; *m.* 13 May, 1824, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir John Frederick, Bart., and *d.* 28 Jan. 1875, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1856),

RICHARD-ARTHUR, 5th viscount.

Edward-Frederick, M.A., rector of Scotton, Lincolnshire, *b.* 23 July, 1832, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of William-Richard Bishop, Esq. of Exeter, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1881, having had,

EDWARD, 6th and present viscount.
RALPH,* *b.* 4 April, 1868.
Hugh,* *b.* 6 Aug. 1869.
Richard, *b.* 19 June, 1872, *d.* 12 Jan. 1879.
Ethel.*
Edith,* twin with Ethel.
Ursula.*

Elizabeth, *d.* 28 Nov. 1886. Frances, *d.* 27 June, 1867.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 Jan. 1854, to John-B. Fellowes, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1856) she had a dau., Maud, *d.* 1890.

Francis-Barry-Boyle, *b.* 1790, barrister; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1829.

Marianne, *m.* 10 Feb. 1807, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Taylour, and *d.* his widow 22 March, 1859.

Henrietta-Frances, *d.* 30 Nov. 1878.

ie Hon. Richard St. Leger *m.* 2ndly, in Oct. 1809, Elizabeth, ly child of Daniel-Robert Bullen, Esq. of Old Connaught, . Dublin; and *d.* Jan. 1841, having had by her,

John-Gillis, of Rathmines House, co. Dublin, *b.* 19 July, 1811; *m.* 12 Oct. 1848, Charlotte-Anne, 2nd dau. of William-Slade Gully, Esq. of Trevennen House, Cornwall, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1867, having had issue,

Richard-William, *b.* 9 Jan. 1852; *m.* 28 Aug. 1877, Matilda-Emma, dau. of Samuel-Higgins Burroughs, Esq.
William-Fagan, *b.* 1853; *m.* 4 Nov. 1886, Anne-Leslie, dau. of M.-C. Hendley, Esq. of Mount Rivers, co. Cork.
St. John-James, major 2nd batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 1856; *m.* 1885, Agnes-Mary-Hilyar, dau. of Rev. William Nott, rector of Sutterton.
Josephine-Eliza, *m.* 14 July, 1874, to Charles-G. Perrins, Esq., comm. P. & O. Co.'s Service, who *d.* 1887.

James-Aldworth, *b.* 20 Feb. 1814; capt. R.N., ret.; *m.* Aug. 1853, Maria-Emilia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W.-H. Flemyng, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1877, leaving a son, Richard-Flemyng, *b.* 9 Nov. 1858.

William-Henry, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1841, Emily, dau. of Luke Davis, Esq.; and 2ndly, Kate, dau. of Major John Doyle, 72nd regt., and *d.* 3 May, 1886.

Montagu-Mathew, *b.* 15 Oct. 1817; *m.* 1849, Esther, dau. of Thomas Gollock, Esq. of Dunmarklyn, co. Cork.

Edward-Richard-Taylor, *b.* 19 Jan. 1822; *m.* 12 July, 1856, Eliza, dau. of Daniel Mullen.

Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 12 July, 1842, to the Rev. James-Hunter Monahan, M.A., rector of St. Mary's, and prebendary of St. Michan's, Dublin, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1865.

Eliza-Caroline, *m.* 1855, to George-Smoult Fagan, Esq., who *d.* 1875.

Louisa-Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1851, to Thomas P. Carr, Esq. of Callan; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1856.

. James, in holy orders, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757; *m.* 2 March, 1809, atherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq., by whom who *d.* 1821) he left at his decease. 22 Nov. 1834,

Charles-Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1817; *m.* 25 July, 1838, Jane-Robina, dau. of William Hawksley, Esq. of 36, Lowndes Street, formerly 12th lancers, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1874, having had by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1884) two sons, Arthur-Hayes-Francis, *b.* 15 June, 1846; *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, Ada-Henrietta-Maria, 2nd dau. of John Morison, Esq. of Bognie and Frendraught, co. Aberdeen, and has had a son, Valentine-Aldworth, *b.* 14 Feb. 1871, *d.* 30 March, 1873; and Archibald-William, *b.* 11 April, 1853.

Caroline, *m.* in 1835, Thomas-Netherton Langford, Esq., post-captain R.N., and had four daus.
Catherine, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, to her cousin, the Rev. Francis-Knyvett Leighton, M.A., Warden of All Souls Coll., Oxon, and canon of Westminster, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1881 (*see* LEIGHTON, Bart.).

IV. Arthur, *b.* 5 Sept. 1761, major-gen. E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.* 1723.
V. Barry-Boyle, M.P., *b.* 23 Nov. 1768; *d.* in Nov. 1799.
I. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to John Godsell, Esq.; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Joseph Lysaght; and *d.* in 1822.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* William-Annesley Baillie, Esq.; and *d.* 1831.
III. Mary, *m.* to John Watkins, Esq. of Old Court, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1824.
IV. Louisa-Anne, *m.* in July, 1805, to Lieut.-Col. Francis-Knyvett Leighton; who *d.* 19 Nov. 1834.
V. Caroline-Catherine, *m.* in 1802, to Col. Thomas Alcock of Burwood House, Surrey; and *d.* in Feb. 1840.
VI. Charlotte-Theodosia, *m.* William, Lord Riversdale, *d.* 1853.
VII. Georgiana, *m.* in 1798, to Pascoe Grenfell, Esq. of Taplow House, Bucks; and *d.* 19 May, 1818.

The viscount *d.* 15 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HAYES, 2nd viscount, *b.* 9 March, 1755, who *m.* 3 Sept. 1785. Charlotte, sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and 4th dau. of James Bernard, Esq. of Castle Bernard, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1835) had,

HAYES, 3rd viscount.
Charlotte, *m.* 8 July, 1816, to Jonas Stawell, Esq. of Kilbrittain co. Cork, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1835; she *d.* in 1845.
Harriet, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, to Richard Smyth, Esq. of Ballynatray, co. Waterford; and *d.* 29 May, 1846. He *d.* 1858.

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

HAYES, 3rd viscount, a representative peer, col. of the South Cork militia, *b.* 9 May, 1786; *m.* 14 June, 1816, Charlotte-Esther, dau. of Francis, Earl of Bandon, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1846) left, 27 March, 1854, a son,

HAYES, 4th viscount, a representative peer, D.L., hon-col. 9th batt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1 Oct. 1818; *m.* 20 Aug. 1851, Mary-Anne-Grace-Louisa, only dau. of G. Lennox-Conyngham, Esq., and had issue,

Hayes-Warham, *b.* and *d.* 1852.
Ursula-Clara-Emily, *m.* 23 April, 1874, to Lord Castletown.
May, *d.* 6 May, 1867.

His lordship *d.* 26 Aug. 1887, and was *s.* by his cousin,

RICHARD-ARTHUR, 5th viscount, *b.* 22 Feb. 1825, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1891, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baron, 2 July, 1776. Viscount, 22 June, 1785. *Arms*—Az., fretty, arg., a chief, or. *Crest*—A griffin, passant, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, or, wings elevated and indorsed fretty, az. *Motto*—Haut et bon. *Residence*—87, Victoria Street; Westminster. *Clubs*—Carlton; New Oxford and Cambridge.

DONOUGHMORE.

DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF (Sir John-Luke-George Hely-Hutchinson, K.C.M.G.), Viscount Donoughmore, and Baron Donoughmore, of Knocklofty, in Ireland; Viscount Hutchinson, in the United Kingdom; M.A., D.L. co. Tipperary; Assistant Commissioner in the European Commission for the Organization of Eastern Roumelia, 1878 to 1879, *b.* 2 March, 1848; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1866; *m.* at Hobart Town, 19 May, 1874, Frances-Isabella, dau. of Col. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S., and has had issue,

I. RICHARD-WALTER-JOHN, *Viscount Suirdale*, *b.* 2 March, 1875.
I. Nina-Blanche-Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1876; *d.* 11 May, 1877.
II. Evelyn, *b.* 27 Nov. 1877.
III. Nora, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.
IV. Margarita-Oonah-Isabella, *b.* 27 Nov. 1888, *d.* 1 July, 1894.

Patent of precedence as younger children of a viscount, 2.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, an eminent lawyer and statesman of Ireland (son of Francis Hely, Esq. of Gertrough, by his wife, Prudence, dau. of Matthias Earbury, Esq.), *m.* 8 June, 1751, Christiana, dau. of Abraham Nickson, Esq. of Munny, co. Wicklow, and grandniece and heir of Richard Hutchinson, Esq. of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, 1st earl.

II. JOHN, created *Lord Hutchinson*, successor to his brother.

III. Francis, *b.* 1759; M.P. for University of Dublin; *m.* Frances Wilhelmina, dau. and heir of Henry Nixon, Esq. of Belmont, co. Wexford; and dying 1828, left issue,*

1 JOHN, M.P., who *s.* his uncle.

2 Henry, col. in the army, of Weston, co. Northampton, *b.* 26 March, 1790; *m.* 26 April, 1825, Harriet, eldest dau. of William Wrightson, Esq. of Cusworth, co. York, and widow of the Hon. Frederick-Silvester-North Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1864) had issue,

Harriet-Frances, *m.* 2 Oct. 1877, Sir Wyndham-Edward Hanmer, 4th bart. of Hanmer, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1887.

Frederica-Katherine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1850, to Colonel Arthur-John Reynell-Pack, C.B., of Avisford, Sussex (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1860), eldest son of Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., by Elizabeth-Louisa, his wife, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Waterford.

Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, the Rev. Charles-E. Thomas, nephew of George, 5th Viscount Middleton.

Louisa-Lucy, *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, to Sir Sitwell-Reresby Sitwell, 3rd bart. of Renishaw, who *d.* 1862.

Marianne-Christina-Isabella, *m.* 13 March, 1860, to Arthington (who *d.* 3 June, 1861), 2nd son of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1893.

Col. Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson *d.* 2 July, 1874.

3 Coote, capt. R.N., *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sir Samuel Synge Hutchinson, Bart.; and *d.* 6 May, 1842, having had issue by her, who *d.* 30 April, 1896.

John, of Seafield, co. Dublin, D.L., *b.* 20 Nov. 1836; *m.* 25 Feb. 1865, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Robert Tottenham Esq. of Annamult, and has issue, Coote-Robert, capt. 4th batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 6 Feb. 1870; Richard-George, lieut. royal fusiliers, *b.* 3 March, 1871; Ethel-Mary, *b.* 3 March, 1868, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1886; Cecil-Frances-Katharine, *b.* 3 March, 1869; and Eleanor-Blanche, *b.* 27 July, 1872.

Francis-Henry, late R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1839.

Sophia-Dorothy, *b.* Dec. 1840.

4 George, *m.* in 1826, Eugenie, eldest dau. of the Baron d'Angell de Kleinfeld, of Paris; and *d. s. p.* 17 Nov. 1845.

5 Richard, *d.* Feb. 1877, aged 74.

1 Anna-Louisa, *m.* 18 April, 1811, the Very Rev. Thomas-John de Burgh, M.A., of Oldtown, co. Kildare, Dean of Cloyne, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1845: his widow *d.* 29 Dec. 1857 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 29 July, 1814, to Thomas Bernard, Esq. of Castle Bernard, M.P. for the King's County, and col. of its militia, who *d.* 18 May, 1834, having by her (who *d.* 1844) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3 Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 12 April, 1831, to the Rev. Richard Wolfe, of Forenaghts, co. Kildare, nephew to Chief Justice Lord Kilwarden, and became a widow 29 July, 1841.

4 Louisa-Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1824, to Francis, only son of the Rev. Sir Samuel Synge Hutchinson, Bart., and became a widow, 3 April, 1833. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1876. They had issue (*see* HUTCHINSON, Bart.).

IV. Augustus-Abraham, commissioner of the Customs; *b.* 20 March, 1766; *m.* Catherine-Maria, dau. of John Burke, Esq. of Clongowna, co. Tipperary, and widow of John-Alexander Jones, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1824) he left at his decease, at Angers, 10 June, 1834,

Christopher.

Christiana-Sophia-Frances, *d.* 11 March, 1843.

V. Christopher, *b.* 5 April, 1767, M.P. for the city of Cork; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Bond, Bart., by whom he left one son, John, *b.* in 1795, *d.* 1842; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick, sister of the late Lord Brandon, and widow of Charles-Brydges Woodcock, Esq. Mr. Christopher Hutchinson *d.* in 1826. His widow *d.* 25 Aug. 1842.

VI. Lorenzo, *b.* 20 Oct. 1768, in holy orders; *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of Patrick Blake, Esq. of Drum, co. Galway, and had issue,

1 Richard, deceased.

2 John, lost at sea.

1 Christiana-Margaretta, *m.* 1st, in 1825, to the Very Rev. James-Forward Bond, Dean of Ross; 2ndly, in 1830, to Abraham Augustus Nunn, Esq.; and 3rdly, in 1841, to Richard-Croker Graves, Esq., and *d.* 1877.

2 Maria-Louisa-Eleanora, deceased.

3 Louisa-Maria, deceased.

4 Georgina-Maria-Isabella, *m.* 19 Aug. 1837, to Edward Waters, Esq., M.D., fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 2nd son of Thomas Waters, Esq. of St. Clear, Carmarthenshire.

* The brothers and sisters of the late earl obtained, by patent the precedency of an earl's children.

I. Christiana, *d.* in 1825, *unm.*

II. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Smith, Esq., barrister-at-law, a in 1821, leaving issue.

III. Prudence, *d. unm.*

IV. Margaret, *d. un*

Mr. Hutchinson was called to the bar in 1748; returne the Irish parliament in 1759, for Lanesborough, and for city of Cork in 1761; appointed prime serjeant in 1762; pr of Trinity College, Dublin, in 1761; and secretary of stat Ireland, and keeper of the privy seal in 1777. His wife,

CHRISTIANA, was raised to the peerage of Ireland *Baroness Donoughmore, of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary*, 16 1783. Her ladyship *d.* 24 June, 1788, and was *s.* in the ba by her eldest son,

RICHARD-HELY, *b.* 29 Jan. 1756; advanced to a viscount *Viscount Donoughmore*, 20 Nov. 1797; and created EAR DONOUGHMORE, 31 Dec. 1800, with special remainder to the r descendants of his mother. His lordship, who had previous seat in the House of Lords, as one of the representative p of Ireland, being elected at the Union, was created a pe the empire, as *Viscount Hutchinson, of Knocklofty*, 14 J 1821, with a similar remaindership. Lord Donoughmore lieut.-gen. in the army, governor of the co. Tipperary, lord-treasurer's remembrancer in the court of Excheque Ireland. He *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1825, when all his honours volved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

JOHN, Lord Hutchinson, as 2nd earl; a gen. officer in army, col. of the 18th regiment of foot, governor of Stir Castle, and a knight grand-cross of the Bath; *b.* 15 May, 1 This nobleman, who succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in command of the army in Egypt, was raised to the peerage his military services, as *Baron Hutchinson, of Alexandria Knocklofty*, 5 Dec. 1801, a pension of £2,000 per annum be attached to the barony. His lordship *d. unm.* 29 June, 1 when his own immediate barony expired, while the honour had inherited passed to his nephew,

JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, 3rd earl, K.P., *b.* in 1787, who *m.* 15 June, 1822, Margaret, 7th dau. of Luke, 1st Viscount Mot joy, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1825) had issue,

RICHARD-JOHN, 4th earl.

Margaret, *d.* young, 1828.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1827, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Lie Colonel William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, co. Westmeath, Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., Macbie Hill, and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1856) had,

John-William, *b.* 1 Sept. 1829, capt. 13th light dragoons *unm.* at Scutari, 16 July, 1855.

Kathleen-Alicia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, to D.-W. Ramsay Buchan Esq. of Greenfield, Lanarkshire, and *d.* 22 April, 1892.

Frances-Margaret, *m.* 22 Sept. 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Art Tremayne, 13th light dragoons, and *d.* 11 April, 1866, hav had issue.

Jane-Louisa, *d.* at Wildbad, 29 Aug. 1868.

The earl *d.* 14 Sept. 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD-JOHN, 4th earl, P.C., an officer in the 98th fo appointed lieut.-col. South Tipperary militia in 1849; vi president of the Board of Trade in 1858, and president of same Board in 1859; he was *b.* 4 April, 1823, *m.* 7 April, 18 Thomasine-Jocelyn, eldest dau. and heiress of Walter Stee Esq. of Moynalty, co. Monaghan, by Mary-Sophia his w dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn, and by her (who *d.* 8 M 1890), had issue,

JOHN-LUKE-GEORGE, present peer.

Walter-Francis (Sir), K.C.M.G. (*Clubs*—Carlton, Travelle Pratt's, Beefsteak), B.A. Camb.; called to the bar, Inn Temple, 1877; colonial sec. of Barbadoes, 1878-8 Lieut.-Governor of Malta 1884-89; Governor and Co mander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands, 1889-93, n Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Natal; *b.* 22 A 1849; *m.* 19 Feb. 1881, May, dau. of Major-Gen. Willia Clive Justice, C.M.G., comm. troops, Ceylon, and h John-Walter, *b.* 14 Jan. 1882; Christopher-Douglas, 30 Jan. 1885; Maurice-Robert, *b.* 22 May, 1887; Jocely Frederick-Osbert, *b.* 17 Aug. 1891, *d.* 18 Jan. 1893; Natal Leila-Margaret, *b.* 5 Aug. 1894.

Patrick-Maurice, *b.* 27 April, 1855; lieut. R.N., served Zulu War 1877-9 (medal with clasp), and in Egyptian W 1882 (medal with clasp and Khedive's bronze star), *d. un* 27 Jan. 1893.

William-Granville, C.E., *b.* 24 Sept. 1858; *m.* 14 July, 18 Grace, widow of John Charters, Esq. of Petre Hall, Coventr and dau. of Major Heigham, of Hunston Hall. She *d.* Fe 1893.

Mary-Sophia, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, to Lewis Vivian Loyd, Es late Gren. Guards, eldest son of William-Jones Loyd, Es of Langleybury, Herts, and has issue.

Margaret-Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1882, capt. Douglas-Jam Hamilton, royal fusiliers (*see* ABERCORN, D.).

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1866.

Creations—Baron, 16 Oct. 1783; Viscount, 20 Nov. 1797; Ea 21 Dec. 1800—Irish honours. Viscount, 14 June, 1821—Unit Kingdom.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, gu. and az., a lion, pant between eight cross-crosslets, arg., for HUTCHINSON; az., a fesse, between three stags' heads, erased, in chief, arg., a demi-lion, rampant, in base, or, for HELY; 3rd, az. a garb, etween three wolves' heads, erased, arg., for NIXON. *Crest* t of a ducal coronet, a demi-cockatrice, wings elevated, az. *orters*—Two cockatrices, wings elevated or, collared sa., ed and wattled gu., and each charged on the breast with eath of laurel vert. *Motto*—Fortiter gerit crucem. *at*—Knockloftv, Clonmel. *Clubs*—Carlton; Beefsteak; .

DORCHESTER.

ORCHESTER, BARON (Dudley-Wilmot Carleton), Dorchester, co. Oxford, colonel, late Coldstream rds, Knight of the Medjidie (3rd class), *b.* 1822; 27 July, 1854, Hon. Charlotte Hobhouse, dau. of n-Cam, Lord Broughton. He *s.* as 4th baron on death of his cousin, 3 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

NCELOT CARLETON, Esq. of Rossfad, near Enniskillen, son heir of Lancelot Carleton, Esq. of Brampton Foot, in sland, Cumberland, was slain in the service of King RLES I., leaving by Mary, his wife, dau. of William Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, two sons,

LANCELOT, his heir.

Christopher, of Market Hill, co. Fermanagh; *m.* Anne, au. and heir of the Rev. George Hamilton; and *d.* about 716, leaving issue,

1 Alexander, *d. s. p.* in 1745.

2 George, of Market Hill, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Creighton, Esq., and had issue,

John, *d. s. p.*

Alexander, of Dublin, bar.-at-law, *m.* and had issue.

Christopher, of Market Hill, who *m.* Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Col. Creighton, and had three daus., his co-heirs, viz.

Henrietta, *d. unm.* Vincentia.

Mary, *m.* to Henry Peisley L'Estrange, Esq. of Moystown, King's County; and her 2nd son, Christopher L'Estrange, having inherited, through her, the Carleton estates, assumed the surname of CARLETON (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3 Lancelot, A.M., whose son, Alexander, was a banker of the city of London.

eldest son,

ANCELOT CARLETON, Esq. of Rossfad, high-sheriff of Fermah about the year 1683, and for Donegal in 1686; *d.* about 3, leaving by Mary, his wife, dau. and heir of John Cath-, Esq., six sons, namely,

Lancelot, *d. unm.* in 1700.

. Guy of Rossfad, who *d.* in 1731, leaving, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Major Brook, three daus.,

1 Mary, *m.* to Philip Perceval, Esq. of Temple House, co. Sligo. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

2 Sarah, *m.* to A. Cooper, Esq. of Tansie Fort, co. Sligo.

3 Jane, *m.* to Col. Henry Richardson, of Rich Hill.

I. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.

. Charles, *d. unm.* V. John, *d.* in the war in Spain.

I. William, lieut. in Cope's dragoons, *d. unm.*

e 3rd son,

HRISTOPHER CARLETON, Esq. of Newry, co. Down, *m.* Cathee, dau. of Henry Ball, Esq.; and dying about 1738, left,

Villiam, capt. in the army; *m.* and had issue.

ancelot, *d. unm.* GUY, of whom presently.

homas, lieut.-gov. of New Brunswick; *m.* and had issue.

atherine, *m.* but *d. s. p.*

nne, *m.* to John Rotton, Esq. of Dublin.

onolly, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Crawford, Esq. of Milwood, co. Fermanagh, who *d.* 1767; 2ndly, to Sir Patrick King.

e 3rd son,

EN. SIR GUY CARLETON, K.B., in consideration of his emit services during the first American war, was elevated to peerage, 21 Aug. 1786, as BARON DORCHESTER, *of Dorchester, co. Oxford*, having previously obtained a pension of £1,000 per annum for his own life and the lives of his wife and two elder sons. His lordship, who was *b.* 3 Sept. 1724, *m.* 22 May, 1772, Maria, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1836) had,

I. Guy, *b.* in 1773; *d. unm.* in 1793.

II. Thomas, *b.* in 1774; *d. unm.* in 1794.

III. Christopher, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 23 July, 1775; *m.* 9 June, 1797, Priscilla-Martha, dau. of William Belford, Esq.; and *d.* 4 Feb. 1806, leaving by her (with a dau., Maria, who was lost at sea with her mother in 1815),

ARTHUR-HENRY, 2nd baron.

IV. George, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1781; *m.* 19 Sept. 1805, Henrietta, dau. of Edward King, Esq. of Askham Hall, and Hungerhill, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and was killed at Bergen-op-Zoom, 1814, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1818, Admiral James Macnamara, and *d.* 1855) had issue,

1 GUY, 3rd baron.

1 Maria, *m.* 13 July, 1825, to he Rev. James King; and *d.* 5 May, 1841.

2 Henrietta-Priscilla, *m.* Oct. 1836, to H.-J. Smith, Esq. of Beabeg, co. Meath, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 1877.

3 Georgiana, *m.* 3 May, 1831, to Robert King, Esq.; and *d.* in 1837, leaving, with other issue, Henrietta-Jane, *m.* 19 Feb. 1857, Henry Corbett, Esq. of The Hall, Wem, Shropshire, and has a son, Henry-Guy, *b.* 19 Feb. 1859.

V. Charles, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1799.

VI. Dudley, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1820.

VII. Richard, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Nately-Scures, Hants, *b.* 10 Feb. 1792; *m.* 21 July, 1820, Frances-Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Eusebius Horton, Esq. of Catton Hall, co Derby, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1864) issue.

1 DUDLEY-WILMOT, present peer.

1 Maria-Louise.

I. Maria, *m.* in 1810, to William, 2nd Lord Bolton, and *d.* his widow, 16 Nov. 1863.

II. Frances, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. John Orde, and *d.* 1812.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1808, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARTHUR-HENRY, 2nd baron; *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1826, when the barony descended to his cousin,

GUY, 3rd baron, *b.* 25 Oct. 1811; *m.* 12 June, 1837, Anne, dau. of W.-J. Wauchope, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1861) had issue,

Henrietta-Anne, *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1864, to Francis-Paynton Pigott-Carleton, Esq. late capt. 16th lancers (who *d.* 1883) (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PIGOTT, of *Greywell Hall*). She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1887, Major-Gen. Richard-Langford Leir-Carleton, of Ditcheat, co. Somerset.

Maria-Georgiana, *m.* 4 July, 1865, to Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., late 13th hussars, of the College, Kirkoswald, Cumberland, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Lord Dorchester *d.* 3 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his cousin, DUDLEY-WILMOT, 4th and present peer.

Creation—21 Aug. 1786.

Arms—Erm., on a bend, sa., three pheons, arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, and naked to the elbow, the shirt folded above the elbow, arg., and vested over, gu., the hand grasping an arrow in bend sinister, point downwards, ppr. *Supporters*—Two beavers, ppr.; the dexter gorged with a mural coronet; the sinister, with a naval coronet, both or. *Motto*—Quondam his vicimus armis. *Seats*—Glenelly Lodge, co. Tyrone; and Flete House, Holbeton, Devon. *Town House*—42, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—White's; United Service; Guards'; Turf; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

DORINGTON.

DORINGTON, SIR JOHN-EDWARD Bart. of Lypiatt Park, co. Gloucester, M.P. for North Gloucestershire, hon. Commissioner in Lunacy, 1892, Chairman Gloucestershire County Council, J.P., D.L., M.A., *b.* 24 July, 1832; *m.* 27 July, 1859, Georgina-Harriet, eldest dau. of William Speke, Esq. of Jordans, Somerset.

Sir John is son of JOHN-EDWARD DORINGTON, Esq. of Lypiatt Park, who *d.* 1874, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Joseph Godman, Esq. of Park Hatch, Surrey, and Merston, Sussex (*m.* 1830; *d.* 1866), and grandson of JOHN DORINGTON, who *d.* 1827, and Sarah Columbine his wife (*m.* 1784; *d.* 1845).

Creation—1886.

Arms—Per fess sa. and az. three bugle horns ar. stringed gu. all within a bordure invected of the third. *Crest*—A stag's

head erased ppr. charged with a bugle horn sa. stringed gu. in front thereof an arrow fessewise ppr. *Motto*—Strepitus non terret ovantem.

Seat—Lypiatt Park, Stroud. *Town Residence*—30, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster. *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenæum.

DORMER.

DORMER, BARON (Sir John-Baptist-Joseph Dormer), of Wenge, co. Buckingham, and a Baronet; J.P. and D.L.; formerly of royal horse guards, gren. guards, and 74th foot, served in Crimea and India, was inspector of musketry for Madras and Burmah, and A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 22 May, 1830; *s.* his father as 12th baron, 1871; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1866, Louisa-Frances-Mary, elder dau. of Edward-King Tenison, Esq. of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and grand-dau. of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1868) has had issue,

1. Henry-Edward, *b.* 4 March, 1867; *d.* 24 Dec. 1867.
1. Florence-Edith-Louise, *b.* 8 Sept. 1868; *m.* 20 July, 1892, Henry Hunter, Esq. of Kilburn Hall, co. Derby, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1871, Leonie, dau. of M. Fortamps, senator of Belgium, and relict of Count Alfred de Bueren, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1883, aged 40) he had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 8 Jan. 1885, Emily-Constance-Campbell, dau. of John Bald, Esq. of Monzie Castle, co. Perth.

Lineage.

GEFFERY DORMER, of West Wycombe, co. Buckingham, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Thomas Dorre, *alias* Chobbs, and was *s.* by his son,

GEFFERY DORMER, of West Wycombe, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Robert Badlington, lord of the manor of Thame, and was *s.* by his son,

GEFFERY DORMER, of West Wycombe, and, in right of his mother, of the manor of Thame, in Oxfordshire. This Geffrey increased his estate considerably by marriage with Ursula, dau. and heir of Bartholomew Collingridge, the heir-general of Arundel. He had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, his successor
Michael (Sir), sheriff of London in 1529, and lord mayor in 1541.

Geffery Dormer was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DORMER, of West Wycombe; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Launcelyn, a French knight, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROBERT DORMER, Knt., high-sheriff of the cos. Bedford and Buckingham thrice, during the reign of HENRY VIII. This gentleman, upon the dissolution of the monasteries, obtained a grant, in fee to himself and Jane, his wife, (dau. of John Newdigate, Esq. of Harfield, co. Middlesex, serjeant-at-law), of the manor of Wenge, in Bucks, part of the possessions of the abbey of St. Albans. He *d.* in 1552, and was *s* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DORMER, K.B., M.P. for the co. Buckingham, in the 6th year of HENRY VIII., who had license, in the 3rd year of PHILIP and MARY, to retain thirty men, besides his menial servants, those so retained wearing only his livery, and attending on special occasions. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Sidney, by whom he had two daus., viz., Anne, *m.* to Sir William Hungerford; and Jane, maid-of-honour to Queen MARY, *m.* to Don Gomez Suarez, Count of Feria. Sir William Dormer *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Anthony Catesby, Esq. of Whiston, co. Northampton, and by her had three sons and three daus. He *d.* 17 May, 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT DORMER, Knt., who was created a Baronet 30 June, 1615, and elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Dormer, of Wenge*, 9th of the same month, in the same year. His lordship *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montague, and had (with daughters),

I. WILLIAM (Sir), who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Richard Moline, Bart. of Sefton, co. Lancaster; and dying before his father left,
ROBERT.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Somerset, Marquess of Worcester.

II. Anthony, of Grove Park, co. Warwick, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Terringham, of Terringham, in Bucks, and *d.* *s.* by his eldest son,
Robert, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Rowland Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, co. Derby, and had, with other issue,
ROWLAND, who *s.* as 4th baron.

III. Robert, of Peterley, co. Bucks; *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Banester, Esq. of Ilsworth, co. Southampton, by whom he had, beside daus., four sons, the youngest of whom,
CHARLES, continued the line; and marrying Mary, dau. — Cellier, Esq., was father of
CHARLES, who *s.* as 5th Lord Dormer.

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1616, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT, 2nd baron; who was created *Viscount Ascot* and EARL OF CARNARVON, 2 Aug. 1628. His lordship, a cavalier, was killed at the battle of Newbury, 20 Sept. 1643, and was succeeded by his only son (by Anna-Sophia, dau. of Philip Herbert, 4th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery),

CHARLES, 2nd earl, *b.* 25 Oct. 1632; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and had three surviving daus., viz.,
Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield.
Isabella, *m.* to Charles Coote, Earl of Mountrath.
Anna-Sophia.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, but had no other issue. The earl *d.* 25 Nov. 1709, when the earldom and viscounty expired; but the barony and barone descended to his kinsman,

ROWLAND, 4th baron (refer to the Hon. Anthony Dormer, of Grove Park, co. Warwick, 2nd son of the 1st lord). This nobleman *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1712, when the honours devolved upon his cousin,

CHARLES, 5th baron (refer to the Hon. Robert Dormer, of Peterley, co. Bucks, 3rd son of the 1st lord), who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Edmond Fettiplace, Esq. of Swincombe, co. Oxford, by whom he had two sons, CHARLES and JOHN, successive lords. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1894, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Biddulph, Esq., by whom he had seven sons, who all died issueless, except the 6th son, James, of Antwerp, and five daus., all of whom *d. unm.*, except the 3rd daughter, Frances, who *m.* William Plowden, Esq. of Plowden. His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. CHARLES DORMER, of the church of Rome, who was 6th baron, but he never assumed the title. He *d.* 7 March, 1761, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 7th baron, *b.* 2 June, 1691, who *m.* in 1719, Mary, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart. of Parham, and had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. John, a gen. officer of the Austrian service, *b.* 18 Feb. 1730; *m.* in Hungary, 22 May, 1755, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Gabriel, Count Buttler, of the kingdom of Hungary; she dying at Gran, 21 Nov. 1795, left by that lady (who died 6 April, 1824),
1 JOSEPH-THADDEUS, 11th baron.
1 Antonia, *m.* to Baron O'Brien, a gen. in the Austrian service; and *d.* in 1805, leaving a dau., *m.* to Baron John Horvalh, in Hungary.
III. James, *b.* 27 May, 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. of Patrick Purdy, Esq. of Cadiz, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1797) left at her decease, in 1817,
1 James, *b.* 16 Feb. 1765; *m.* in 1792, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Norbury and Swinnerton; and *d.* in 1810, leaving issue,
Charles, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Charlotte, dau. of the late Charles-Frederick De Coetlogon, Esq. of Ashford, Middlesex, who *d.* in April, 1832. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1834, Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. R.-C. Long, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 22 May, 1852. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1856.
Miles, *m.* in 1825, Susan, dau. of W. Randall, Esq.
Catherine.
Maria, *m.* in Dec. 1826, to Henry Williams, Esq., and died 13 July, 1853.
2 Robert, *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1816, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Hill, Esq. of Kineton; and *d.* 12 Dec. 1838. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1834, Major Bisshopp.
1 Anne. 2 Mary, *d.* in 1831.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury.
II. Barbara, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 8th baron, *b.* 30 April, 1725. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1759, Mary-Talbot, sister to George, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom (who *d.* 18 May, 1753) he had one son, CHARLES, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1768, Elizabeth

of Samuel Hamilton, Esq., and widow of Gen. John aunt, brother of 6th Earl of Peterborough, and by her d. 15 Sept. 1797) had,

GN-EVELYN-PIERREPONT, who *s.* his half-brother.

ne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1792, to Edward-Thoroton Gould, Esq. of ansfield-Woodhouse, Notts, and became a widow, 15 Feb. 30. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1832.

zabeth-Lucy, *m.* 1 May, 1793, to Henry-Berkeley-Portman- sq., eldest son of Henry-William Portman, Esq. of Bryan, one, co. Dorset, and *d.* 31 May, 1848.

nces, *m.* 12 June, 1731, Robert Knight Esq. of Barrels, co. arwick, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1842.

ordship *d.* 30 March, 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARLES, 9th baron; *b.* 10 Jan. 1753; who *d. unm.* 2 April, when the peerage devolved upon his half-brother,

HN-EVELYN-PIERREPONT, 10th baron; *b* in March, 1771. nobleman *m.* 20 Nov. 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of William- , 5th Marquess of Lothian, by whom (who *d.* in 1822) he no issue. His lordship, having conformed to the church ngland, took his seat in the House of Lords. He *d.* 9 Dec. , when the honours devolved upon his kinsman,

SEPH-THADDEUS, 11th baron, who was *b.* at Grau, in gary, 1 June, 1790, and *m.* 5 May, 1829, Elizabeth-Anne, st dau. of Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, Bart., and by her d. 4 July, 1883) had issue,

JOHN-BAPTIST-JOSEPH, present peer.

James-Charlemagne (Sir) K.C.B., lieut.-gen., chief of ne staff of army of occupation in Egypt 1882-85, deputy djt.-gen. for auxiliary forces 1885-86, major-gen. com- nanding the Dublin District 1886-88, on the staff to com- nand the troops in Egypt 1888-90, apptd. lieut.-gen. to ommand Madras army and member of council of Gov. of ort St. George 1891, *b.* 26 Jan. 1834; *m.* 8 Oct. 1861, Ella- rances-Catherine, only dau. of Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., nd widow of Robert Cutlar Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch nd Orroland, N.B., and *d.* 3 May, 1893, leaving issue,

1 ROLAND-JOHN, *b.* 24 Nov. 1862.
2 Charles-Joseph, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1864.
1 Gwendeline-Mary, *b.* 11 July, 1865; *m.* 16 Oct. 1883, to Earl of Abingdon.
2 Eveline-Mary, *b.* 30 July, 1866; *m.* 18 May, 1892, James- Logan Stewart, 7th hussars, eldest son of James Stewart, Esq. of Alltyrodyn, co. Cardigan.
3 Mary-Catherine, *b.* 13 Oct. 1867; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, John- David Rees, Esq., C.I.E.
4 Ethel-Mary, *b.* 31 May, 1870.
5 Leonie-Mary, a nun, *b.* 2 Nov. 1872.
6 Constance-Mary, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874.

Hubert-Francis, *b.* 4 Nov. 1837; *m.* 11 Nov. 1865, Mary- ane-Elizabeth, dau. of Kenelm Digby, Esq. (*see ante*, DIGBY, .), and has Henry-Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1870; John-Hubert, . 13 Jan. 1874; Kenelm-Everard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; Robert- Stanhope, *b.* 18 Aug. 1880; Cecil-Francis-Joseph, *b.* 14 Feb. 883; Gertrude-Jane-Mary, *m.* 28 May, 1885, Edmund- Granville Ward, Esq. of North Wood Park, Isle of Wight; Mary-Dolores; Isabel, *d.* 24 Aug. 1888, aged 19; Elizabeth- lary; and Alice-Mary.

Henry-Edward, officer 60th rifles, *b.* 29 Nov. 1844; *d.* at ondon, Canada West, 2 Oct. 1866.

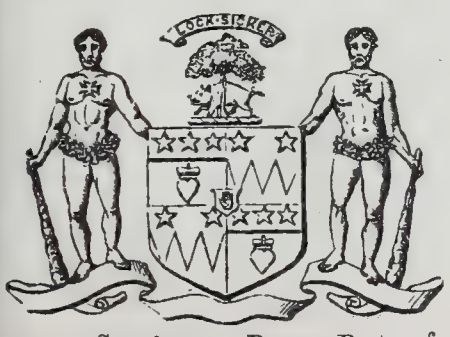
Mary-Isabel-Lucy, a nun.

lordship was at one time an officer of rank in the strian service. He *d.* 5 July, 1871.

reations—Baronet, 10 June, 1615. Baron, 9 June. 1615.
rms—Az., ten billets, four, three, two, and one, or; on a f of the second, a demi-lion, rampant, issuant, sa. *Crest*—A oner's right-hand glove, fessewise, arg., thereon perched a on, wings inverted, also arg., belled and beaked, or. *Sup- ers*—Two falcons, wings inverted, arg., legged and beaked, belled, gu. *Motto*—Cio che Dio vuole io voglio.
eats—Grove Park, near Warwick; Peterley House, Amer- m, Bucks. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Pratt's.

DUGLAS, MARQUESS OF, *see* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

DOUGLAS OF CARR.



DOUGLAS, SIR ARTHUR-PERCY, Bart., of Carr, e lieut. R.N., *b.* 1845; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1891; *m.* 16 Nov. 1871, Mary-Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Foster, M.A., of Stubbington, and has issue,

1. Helen-Mary-Penelope, *d.* 15 Dec. 1891, aged 15.
II. Laura-Beatrice.
III. Annie-Margaret.
IV. Claudine-Josephine.

Lineage.

I. CHARLES DOUGLAS, Esq., an eminent naval officer, said to be descended lineally from the Douglas of Lochleven, was created a Baronet, 23 Jan. 1777, for the important service he had rendered at the head of his squadron in 1776, by forcing a passage up the river St. Lawrence, and relieving Quebec, then closely invested by the Americans. He *m.* 1st, a Dutch lady of rank, who *d.* in 1769; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of John Wood, Esq., and had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, his successor.
Charles, who *d.* in 1810, leaving one dau.
HOWARD, third baronet.
Lydia, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Bingham.
Anne-Irwin, *m.* to Captain (afterwards Rear-Admiral) Donald Campbell, and *d.* leaving issue.

Sir Charles, after a series of other gallant exploits, *d.* 10 March, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, vice-admiral of the Blue. This gentleman, dying *unm.* in May, 1809, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR HOWARD, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S., and F.R.S.; a gen. in the army, and col. of the 15th foot; a distinguished officer of the Peninsular war; M.P. for Liverpool from 1842 to 1847; governor of New Brunswick, from 1823 to 1829; and lord-commissioner of the Ionian Isles from 1835 to 1840; D.C.L. Oxford, *b.* 1 July, 1776; *m.* in July, 1799, Anne, eldest dau. of James Dundas, Esq., a scion of the great northern house of Dundas of Dundas, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct 1854) had,

I. Charles, *d.* 1847, without issue.
II. James-Dundas, killed in Affghanistan, in 1841, *unm.*
III. Howard, *d. unm.* in 1820, in the West Indies, on board H.M.S. "Tartar."
IV. ROBERT-PERCY, 4th baronet.
V. William-Frederick, M.A., rector of Scrayingham, Yorkshire, *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1846, Christiana-Fanshawe, eldest dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.; she *d.* 3 Oct. 1855 (*see* COURTOWN, E.). He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1862. Louisa-Harriet, 2nd dau. of Capt. G.-Eden Blackwell, 91st regt., and grand-dau. of Major-Gen. Blackwell, C.B., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1874.
VI. Henry-John, rear-admiral royal navy, *b.* 1821; *d.* at Wiesbaden, 18 May, 1871.
I. Ann, *m.* in 1836, to Lieut.-Col. Francis Dawkins, son of Henry Dawkins, Esq. of Overnorton, Oxfordshire, and Encombe, Kent, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1886, aged 80, having by him (who *d.* in 1847) had issue, three daus., 1 Augusta-Helen, *m.* 1884, Rev. Charles Langton, of Eastwood, Bournemouth; 2 Julia; 3 Mary.
II. Christina-Helena-Emma, *d.* 22 Sept. 1859.
III. Mary-Harcourt, *d. unm.* in 1835.
IV. Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1836, to John Murray Gartshore, Esq. of Gartshore, Dumbartonshire, son of Sir Patrick Murray, 6th bart. of Ochtertyre, Perth, and *d.* Feb. 1851.

Sir Howard *d.* 9 Nov. 1861, and was *s.* by his 4th son,

IV. SIR ROBERT-PERCY, general (retired), col. 98th foot, governor of Jersey, 1858-63, and lieut.-governor of the Cape of Good Hope, 1863-68, *b.* 29 Aug. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1840, Ann, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Duckworth (*see* DUCKWORTH, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue,

I. Howard, *b.* 1842; *d.* in 1854.
II. Robert-Stopford-Sholto, 60th foot, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1 Jan. 1875.
III. ARTHUR-PERCY, 5th and present bart.
I. Anne-Penelope-Harriet, *m.* 1 Aug. 1885, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G.
II. Helen-Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1856, Louisa, youngest dau. of Robert Lang, Esq. of Moor Park, co. Surrey, and by her had issue,

IV. JAMES-STEWART, capt. R.A., *b.* 1859; *m.* 5 Dec. 1891, Ada-Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E.-H. Fisher, R.A., of Dover.
III. Mary-Louisa. *d* 3 April, 1869.
IV. Jessie-Campbell, *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Berkeley Portman, Esq., eldest son of Hon. Maurice Portman, and has issue (*see* PORTMAN, V.).
V. Rose-Ella.
VI. Emma-Hope.
VII. Margaret-Augusta, *m.* 15 July, 1886, Rev. James-Arthur Hervey, son of Lord Arthur Hervey, Bishop of Bath and Wells (*see* BRISTOL, M.), and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 30 Sept. 1891.

Creation—23 Jan. 1777.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three piles, issuing from the chief, gu., the exteriors charged with a mullet, of the first, for DOUGLAS *of Dalkeith and Lochleven*. *Crest*—A wild boar, ppr. sticking between two clefts of an oak-tree, a chain and lock holding them together. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with oak-leaves, each holding a baton in his exterior hand, the great end on the ground, all ppr., and on the breast of each a cross pattée, arg. *Motto* (over the crest)—Lock sicker.

Residence—Christ Church, New Zealand.

DOUGLAS OF SPRINGWOOD.

SCOTT-DOUGLAS, SIR GEORGE-BRISBANE, Bart., of Springwood Park, formerly Maxwell, co. Roxburgh, J.P. and D.L., M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 22 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1885.

Lineage.

This family is a branch of the ancient house of DOUGLAS of *Cavers*, hereditary sheriffs of Teviotdale.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd son of Sir James Douglas, 5th Baron of Cavers, acquired the lands of Friarshaw, in the co. Roxburgh. He *m.* Eufame Davidson, and had by her four sons and one dau. He *d.* 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DOUGLAS, 2nd of Friarshaw, who *d.* without issue before the year 1603, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE DOUGLAS, 3rd of Friarshaw, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Myddilmest, and dying 1623, was *s.* by his son,

ANDREW DOUGLAS, 4th of Friarshaw, who *d.* before 10 Jan. 1645, and was *s.* by his son,

ANDREW DOUGLAS, 5th of Friarshaw. He *m.* 1640, Jean Hume, of the family of Hume, of Polwarth. Andrew Douglas was *s.*, 1698, by his 2nd son,

HENRY DOUGLAS, 6th of Friarshaw. He *m.* 1672, Martha, only child of Samuel Lockhart, of Castlehill, youngest son of Sir James Lockhart, Knt. of Lee. Henry Douglas *d.* March, 1701, and was *s.* by eldest son,

GEORGE DOUGLAS, 7th of Friarshaw, who became a member of the Scottish bar, and held the office of Solicitor of Tythes, for Scotland; he *m.* 1702, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Scott, Bart. of Ancrum, and *d.* 1753, leaving a son,

I. SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, a naval officer of eminence, who was knighted, in consideration of bearing home the dispatch announcing the surrender of Quebec, in 1759; and was created a Baronet, 27 June, 1786, for his subsequent professional achievements. In 1761, he commanded a fleet at the Leeward Islands, took Dominica, and had a broad pendant at the siege of Martinique in the same year. Represented Orkney and Shetland for 14 years. Sir James *m.* 1st, in 1753, Helen, dau. of Thomas Brisbane, of Brisbane, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1765) had issue,

I. GEORGE, 2nd bart.

II. James, Admiral of the Red; *b.* 3 June, 1755; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Robert Scott, R.N., and widow of Capt. Riddell, R.N.; and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1819) had a son, James, who *d. unm.* in India. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1820, Frances, dau. of William Scott, of Great Barr, in Staffordshire, and widow of William Blathwayt, of Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester.

III. Thomas, *b.* 18 Nov. 1756; *d.* in India in 1780.

IV. Henry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1758; sometime judge at Patna; *d.* 18 Nov. 1839.

I. Mary, *d.* in 1818.

II. Isabella, *m.* to Sir Henry Hay-Makdougal, Bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Helen Boyle, dau. of John, Earl of Glasgow, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 1 March, 1754; served in the 25th regt. and in the 1st foot guards from 1771 to 1789, he was also M.P. for Roxburghshire for 22 years; *m* 16 Oct. 1786, Lady Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Glasgow, by whom (who *d.* in 1801) he had,

JOHN-JAMES, 3rd bart.

Elizabeth-Georgiana, *d.* 22 Aug. 1795. Helen, *d.* an infant.

Sir George *d.* 4 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his son.

III. SIR JOHN-JAMES, *b.* 18 July, 1792; *m.* 15 Aug. 1822, Hannah-Charlotte, only dau. and heir of Henry Scott, of Belford, co. Roxburgh, and assumed in consequence, by sign manual, the surname and arms of SCOTT, in addition to those of DOUGLAS. By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1 William-Scott Kerr, of Chatto, in Roxburghshire, and *d* April, 1850) he had issue,

GEORGE-HENRY, 4th bart.

Catherine-Elizabeth-Isabella, *d.* 24 Dec. 1863. Mary-Sh

Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* 3 Nov. 1859, to Edward-Octa Douglas, Esq., who *d.* 9 March, 1890, 8th son of He Alexander Douglas, of Lockerbie, and nephew of John, Marquess of Queensberry.

Sir John James Douglas was captain in the 15th hussars, served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo, for which he rece a medal. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR GEORGE-HENRY, *b.* 19 June, 1825; late capt. regt.; M.P. for co. Roxburgh, hon. col. Border Rifle Vo teers; *m.* 1 Nov. 1851, Mariquita-Juana-Petronila, eldest of Don Francisco Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar, and had is

I. James-Henry, B.A., lieut. 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, b May, 1853; killed in Zululand, 3 July, 1879.

II. GEORGE-BRISBANE, 5th bart.

III. FRANCIS-JOHN. *b.* 27 Nov. 1858; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Fan Augusta, dau. of Sir George Meyrick, 3rd bart.

IV. William-Sholto, capt. 3rd batt. Scottish borderers, b Nov. 1864. V. Andrew-Henry, *d.* an infant, 4 Dec. 1

I. Mary-Helena Henrietta.

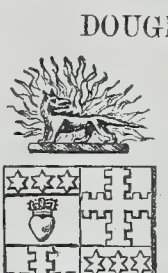
Sir George *d.* June, 1885.

Creation—27 June, 1786.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a human heart. gu., imperi crowned, or; on a chief, az., three mullets, all within a bord nebuly, engrailed, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend, a star of six points, between two crescents of the first, a can erm. *Crests*—1st, a lion's head, erased: 2nd, a cubit a erect, grasping a broken tilting-spear, all ppr. *Mottoes*— or die, for DOUGLAS; Pro patriâ, for SCOTT.

Seat—Springwood Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire. *Clu* Carlton.

DOUGLAS OF GLENBERVIE.



DOUGLAS, SIR KENNETH, Bart., Glenbervie, co. Kincardine, *b.* May, 1868; *s.* his uncle as 4th bar 28 Feb. 1884.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd son of ARCHIBALD, 5th Earl Angus (*see* HAMILTON, D.), acquired Glenbervie in Mearns a Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, by marriage with Elizabeth, dau. a heiress of James Auchinleck, of Glenbervie, and *d.* at Flodde His son,

SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, was father of

SIR WILLIAM, of Glenbervie, who *s.* to the Earldom of Ang in 1588, and *d.* 1591, when, the earldom passing to his eld son, William, Glenbervie was settled on his 2nd son,

SIR ROBERT DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, knighted by JAMES VI *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Auchinleck, of Balmann and had,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), made *a Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 30 Ma 1625, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. By Janet, h wife, dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Drum, he had an only so

WILLIAM (Sir), who *s.* to his father's baronetcy; *m.* Ann dau. and heiress of James Douglas, of Stonypath an Ardit, and had (with three daus., Katherine, *m.* Robe Burnet, who afterwards acquired Glenbervie; Elizabet *m.* — Livingston; and Jean, *m.* Gordon of Buckie), a so

ROBERT (Sir), 3rd bart., who fell at Steinkirk, 1692, *s. p* when the Nova Scotia baronetcy passed to his cousi Robert Douglas, of Ardit.

II. George, of Ardit, co. Fife, D.D., rector of Stepney; Cecilia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Drury, of Rughan Sussex, by whom he had four sons, William, Robert, Georg and James, of whom the last three *d. s. p.* The eldest son

William, of Ardit, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Patrick Scot, Ancrum, by whom he had (with a dau., Cecilia, Thomas Rutherford, of Knowsouth, co. Roxburgh) a so

ROBERT (Sir), who in 1692 *s.* to the baronetcy of 162 Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir William Ruthve of Dunglas, by whom he had,

WILLIAM (Sir), 5th bart., who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Joh Douglas, of Garwold, and *d. s. p.*, 1764; 2ndly, Jan Paterson, of Dunmure, by whom he had,

ROBERT (Sir), 6th bart., the Peerage Writer, *m.* 1st, Dorothea, dau. and heir of Anthony Chester, attorney-general of Barbados; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Macdonald, of Sleat; 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Alexander Hay, of Huntington. Issue by 2nd wife,

ALEXANDER, an eminent physician, who *s.* his father as 7th bart., *m.* Barbara, dau. of James Carnegie, Esq. of Fenhaven, and *d. s. p.*
JANET, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, 4th son of Donald Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, and had, with younger children, a son,

KENNETH MACKENZIE, of whom as 1st bart.

Robert.
John.
Alexander.
Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Burnet, of Leys, Bart.
Jean, *m.* William Rait. of Hallgreen.
Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Irvine, of Monboddo.

t's eldest son,

SIR KENNETH MACKENZIE, a general in the army, was ed a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831, and in Oct. following obtained yal licence to take the surname of DOUGLAS. He *m.* 18 Dec. Rachael, only child and heir of Robert Andrews, Esq. of e, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1847) had issue,

BERT-ANDREWS, 2nd baronet.
nneth, lieut. 58th regt.; *b.* 14 July, 1809; *d.* at Ceylon, 1830.
exander-Douglas, an officer in the army, *b.* 22 Dec. 1811;
. 1834, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Joshua Rouse, Esq., id *d.* 6 May, 1848, leaving issue, Rouse, late capt. 96th ot, *b.* 6 Dec. 1836, *m.* 1861, Alice, dau. of John O'Neill, Esq., hd *d.* 1887, leaving issue, Alexander-Douglas, *b.* 1864, id Clara-Rachel-Mary, *m.* 1888, Louis Lambkin, Esq.; lexander-Douglas, *b.* 1843; Annie, *m.* 1864, John Croft, sq., F.R.C.S.; Mary-Elizabeth-Mackenzie; and Rachel-dela.
ward, *b.* 14 March, 1815; *d. s. p.* 9 Nov. 1835.
ndoch, 97th regt., *b.* 28 Oct. 1818; *m.* 26 July, 348, Laura-Susanna, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir rchibald Campbell, Bart., G.C.B.; and *d.* 15 May, 1859, aving by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1894), Helen-Maria-Mackenie, *m.* 1874, to Andrew-Mitchell Mackenzie, Esq., who *d.* 385; Laura-Augusta-Mackenzie, *m.* 1878, Donald Macenzie, Esq.; Jessie-Beatrice-Mackenzie, *m.* 25 Oct. 1873, Rev. P.-R.-Pipon Braithwaite.
nald, capt. royal North Down rifles, *b.* 7 July, 1821; *m.* 5 ug. 1847, Emily-Jane, 4th dau. of Hugh Kennedy, sq. of Cultra, co. Down, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1883, leaving by er (who *d.* 1886) issue, Donald-Sholto-Mackenzie, *b.* 14 Dec. 349; *m.* 26 Sept. 1888, Edith-Elizabeth-Anne, youngest au. of George Robinson, Esq. of Bagatelle, Mauritius, nd has issue, Sholto-Courtenay-Mackenzie, *b.* 27 June, 890; Kenneth-Mackenzie, *b.* 10 June, 1893, and Edith-ildred-Elizabeth-Mackenzie, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892; Kenneth-ligel-Mackenzie, *b.* Nov. 1851, *m.* 31 July, 1879, Emma, au. of Thomas-B. Street, Esq. of Friar's Place, Acton, nd *d.* 20 Oct. 1883; Emily-Elizabeth-Mackenzie, *m.* 28 Nov. 1877, to Col. R.-B. Kennedy, and *d.* Nov. 1892, eaving issue.
chel, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, to Major Snodgrass, 96th regt. and . his widow, 15 Jan. 1877.

Kenneth *d.* 22 Nov. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. SIR ROBERT-ANDREWS. This gentleman, a major in the y, *b.* in 1807; *m.* in 1835, Martha-Elizabeth, eldest dau. oshua Rouse, Esq., and had issue,

OBERT-ANDREWS-MACKENZIE, 3rd baronet.
enneth, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842; *m.* at Wanganui, 21 Aug. 1867, Caroline-Jane, dau. of the Rev. Charles.H.-S. Nicholls, of Wanganui, New Zealand, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1882, leaving ssue,

KENNETH, 4th bart.
Blanche, *b.* 1 March, 1872.
Martha-Ethel, *b.* 16 Nov. 1877.

lizabeth, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, to Sir Francis-G.-A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bart.

Robert-Andrews *d.* 1 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR ROBERT-ANDREWS-MACKENZIE, *b.* 10 July, 1837; capt. regt.; *d. s. p.* 28 Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, KENNETH, 4th and present baronet.

reation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ., a heart gu., imperially crowned or, on a chief, az., three lets of the field; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross counter-battled, sa. *Crest*—A salamander in flames, ppr. *Motto*—ais arrière. *Residence*—Wellington, New Zealand.

DOUNE, LORD, *see* MORAY, EARL OF.

OURO, MARQUESS, *see* WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.

DOWNE.

DOWNE, VISCOUNT (Sir Hugh-Richard Dawnay, C.I.E.), in Ireland; a Baronet of England; formerly A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, col. comm. 10th hussars, 1887–92, and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; *b.* 20 July, 1844; *s.* his father as 8th viscount, 1857; *m.* 12 July, 1869, Lady Cecilia-Maria-Charlotte, V.A. (lady of the bed-chamber in ordinary to the Queen, only dau. of Charles-William, 3rd Earl of Sefton, and has issue.

I. JOHN, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 23 May, 1872.
II. Hugh, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 Sept. 1875.
I. Beryl, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873.
II. Norah, *b.* 15 Oct. 1874.
III. Faith, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.

Lineage.

SIR PAYAN D'AUNAY, of Aunay Castle, Normandy, came to England with the CONQUEROR. (*Bridges's Collins, vol.* 8, *p.* 453).

SIR NICHOLAS DAUNAY, who had summons to parliament, 1st EDWARD III., among the barons, but not afterwards, owing to his absence in the holy war against the infidels, whence he brought a very rich and curious medal, *d.* 7 EDWARD III., leaving two sons,

John, of Sheviock, co Cornwall, who was made a Knight Banneret, by EDWARD III., at the battle of Crecy. Sir John left an only dau. and heir, EMMELINE, who *m.* EDWARD COURTENAY, son and heir-apparent of Hugh, 2nd Earl of Devon.
THOMAS.

The younger son,

THOMAS DAUNAY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Newton, Esq. of Snaith, co. York, and settled at Escrick. From this union lineally derived

SIR GUY DAUNAY, Knt., who was seated at Cowick, co. York, *temp.* HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII.; and *d.* there in 1552. He *m.* Joan, sister and heir of John Darrell, of Sessay, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DAUNAY, Knt., of Cowick, sheriff of Yorkshire, in the 35th HENRY VIII. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard, Lord Latimer; and dying 2 March, 1553, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DAUNAY, Knt., of Sessay and Cowick, who *m.* Edith, eldest dau. of George, Lord D'Arcy, of Aston, and was *s.* at his decease, 3 Sept. 1566, by his elder son,

SIR JOHN DAUNAY, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Tunstall, Knt. of Thurland, co. Lancaster, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DAWNAY, of Cowick, who *m.* Faith, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Legard, of Ryse. The eldest son,

JOHN DAWNAY, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Hutton, one of the justices of the court of King's Bench, and had two sons; the elder of whom,

I. CHRISTOPHER DAWNAY, Esq., of Cowick, was created a Baronet, by CHARLES I., 19 May, 1642, with remainder to his brother. Sir Christopher dying without issue, the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

II. SIR JOHN DAWNAY, of Cowick, M.P., for the co. of York, in 1660, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as VISCOUNT DOWNE, 19 Feb. 1680. His lordship sat in JAMES's Irish parliament, in 1689; he *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Melton; 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of W. Johnson, of Wickham, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 2nd viscount, M.P. for the co. of York in the reigns of WILLIAM III., Queen ANNE, and GEORGE I. His lordship *m.* 29 Sept. 1685, Mildred, dau. of William Godfrey, Esq., of Thornock, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

i. JOHN, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1724, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. and heir of Robert Pleydell, Esq., of Ampney Crucis, co. Gloucester, and dying in the lifetime of his father, 12 Aug. 1740, left,

1 HENRY-PLEYDELL, successor to his grandfather.
2 JOHN, 4th viscount.

ii. Henry, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury, *m.* Catherine Parsons.
iii. Christopher, *m.* 26 Aug. 1749, Miss Roundell, of the co. of York, and became a widower in 1769.
iv. Godfrey, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Sir Thomas D'Aeth, Bart.
i. Mildred, *m.* in 1721, to Sir William Foulis, Bart.
ii. Dorothy, *m.* 1st to Robert Shaftoe, Esq. of Whitworth, co. Durham; and 2ndly, to Thomas Eden, D.D., prebendary of Durham; and *d. s. p.*

The viscount *d.* in May, 1741, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY-PLEYDELL, 3rd viscount, F.R.S., *b.* 8 April, 1727, M.P. for the co. York in 1749 and 1751; lord of the bedchamber to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, and lieut.-col. of the 25th regt. of foot, which he commanded at the battle of Minden, in 1759. Commanding the same regiment at the battle of Campen, near Wesel, 16 Oct. 1760, his lordship received a mortal wound, of which he *d.* 9 Dec. ensuing, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 4th viscount, *b.* 9 April. 1728; who *m.* 20 May, 1763, Laura, only dau. and heir of William Burton, Esq. of Luffenham, co. Rutland (by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of George Pitt, Esq. of Strathfieldsay, co. Hants), by whom (who *d.* 24 April 1812) he had issue,

JOHN-CHRISTOPHER-BURTON, his successor
William-Henry-Pleydell, *d.* an infant.
WILLIAM-HENRY, in holy orders, afterwards 6th viscount.
Marmaduke, *b.* 26 July, 1777; assumed the surname and arms of LANCLEY, by sign-manual, in 1824. He *d. unm.* at Wykeham Abbey, co. York, 1 Oct. 1851.
Thomas, *b.* 30 May, 1779; in holy orders; *d.* 8 Jan. 1850.
Lora, *d.* 1781.
Catherine, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1821.

The viscount *d.* 21 Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHRISTOPHER-BURTON, 5th viscount, who was created a peer of Great Britain, 9 June, 1796, as *Baron Dawnay of Cowick, co. York*; *b.* 15 Nov. 1764; *m.* 31 Dec. 1815, Louisa-Maria, dau. of George Welsted, Esq. of Apsley, but by her, who *d.* 20 March, 1867, had no issue: he *d.* 18 Feb. 1832, when the barony of Dawnay expired; while the viscountcy of Downe, with the baronetcy, devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 6th viscount, in holy orders, rector of Sessay and Thormanby, co. York, *b* 20 Aug. 1772; who *m.* 6 June, 1811, Lydia, only dau. of John Heathcote, Esq. of Connington Castle, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1848) had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 7th viscount.
Payan, of Beningbrough Hall, near York, *b.* 18 Nov. 1815, *d.* 17 June, 1891.
Lydia-Frances-Catherine, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1890, aged 76.

Viscount Downe *d.* 23 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 7th viscount, *b.* 15 May, 1812; *m.* 25 July, 1843, Mary-Isabel, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1863, Sidney-Leveson Lane, Esq.) had,

HUGH-RICHARD, present peer.
Lewis Payan, M.P. for Thirsk 1880–92, lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 April, 1846; *m.* 6 June, 1877, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth Grey, sister of Albert, 4th Earl Grey, and has issue, Lewis-Payan, *b.* 23 March, 1878; Alan-Geoffrey-Charles, *b.* 24 March, 1888; Margaret, *b.* 8 April, 1880; Marion-Vere, *b.* 16 Feb. 1884.
Alan-Charles, *b.* 15 June, 1847; *d.* 3 March, 1853.
Guy-Cuthbert, M.P. co. York, N.R. 1882 to 1885, D.L. for York, *b.* 26 July, 1848; *d.* March, 1889.
Eustace-Henry, D.L., late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 15 April, 1850; *m.* 5 Sept. 1883, Hon. Evelyn de Vere Capel, dau. of Arthur de Vere, Viscount Malden, and granddau. of Arthur-Algernon, 6th Earl of Essex, and has issue, Cuthbert-Henry, *b.* 4 Nov. 1891, Dorothy-Maud, *b.* 12 June, 1884; Leila-Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1886.
William-Frederic, D.L. North Riding, co. York, late capt. Staffordshire militia, *b.* 14 Oct. 1851; *m.* 22 April, 1875, Lady Adelaide-Helen Parker, 2nd dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue, Nigel-William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1878; Sibyl-Mary, *b.* 7 April, 1876; Helen-Louise, *b.* 15 Sept. 1877; Hylda, *b.* 18 Jan. 1880; Olive, *b.* 14 Feb. 1886.
Geoffrey-Nicolas, late capt. Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 13 Dec. 1852; *m.* 18 Aug 1887, Janie, dau. of John Bulteel, Esq. of Pamflete, and has issue, Eric-Geoffrey, *b.* 6 June, 1890; Marjory-Clare, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888; Kathleen and Eileen, twins, *b.* 6 Nov. 1892.
Francis-Herbert, Barrister-at-Law, capt. Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 11 Dec. 1853.
Alice Isabel.
Edith-Mary. *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, Robert Grant Suttie, 4th son of Sir George Grant Suttie, 5th bart. of Balgone.

Viscount Downe *d.* 26 Jan. 1857.

Creations—Baronet, 19 May, 1642. Viscount, 19 Feb. [illegible]
Arms—Arg., on a bend, cotised, sa., three annulets, of the [illegible]
Crest—A demi-Saracen, in armour, couped at the thighs, [illegible] wreathed about the temples, ppr. holding in the dexter hand a ring, or, stoned, az., and in the sinister, a lion's gamb, erased gold, armed, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ducally crowned arg., each gorged, with a collar cotised, sa., charged with three annulets, of the second. *Motto*—Timet pudorem.
Seats—Danby Lodge, Grosmont, co. York; Dingley, Market Harborough. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Yorks. Hurlingham; United Service; and Turf.

DOWNSHIRE.

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUESS OF (Arthur-Wills-J[illegible] Wellington-Blundell-Trumbull-Sandys-Roden B[illegible] Earl and Viscount of Hillsborough, Viscount [illegible] warlin, and Baron Hill of Kilwarlin, in Irela[illegible] Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Fairford, and Ba[illegible] Harwich, in Great Britain; hereditary constabl[illegible] Hillsborough Fort; *b.* 2 July, 1871; *s.* his fat[illegible] as 6th marquess, 1874; *m.* 22 June, 1[illegible] Katherine-Mary, 2nd dau. of Hon. Hugh E[illegible] (*see* LISTOWEL, E.), and has issue,

i. ARTHUR-WILLS-PERCY-WELLINGTON-BLUNDELL-SAN[illegible] *Lord Hillsborough*, *b.* 7 April, 1894.
ii. Arthur-Francis-Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1895.

Lineage.

SIR MOYSES HILL, Knt., went over to Ireland as a mil[illegible] officer, with the Earl of Essex, in 1573, to suppress O'N[illegible] rebellion; and was subsequently appointed governor of O[illegible] fleet Castle, an important fortress at the period, as it prote[illegible] the harbour of Larne from the Scots. Sir Moyses represe[illegible] the co. of Antrim in Parliament in 1613, was constitute[illegible] Provost Mareschal of the forces in Carrickfergus, and Pre[illegible] Mareschal of the Province of Ulster, and distinguished hi[illegible] during a long life, both as a soldier and a magistrate. H[illegible] 1st, Alice, sister of Sorley Boye-Macdonnel, and 2ndly, [illegible] Grogan; and *d.* in Feb. 1629-30, being *s.* by his eldest [illegible] PETER HILL, Esq.; but we pass to his younger son, ART[illegible] who eventually inherited the estates, upon the demis[illegible] Peter's only son, Francis Hill, Esq. of Hill Hall, without [illegible] issue. The said

ARTHUR HILL, Esq. of Hillsborough, created constab[illegible] Hillsborough Fort, 21 Dec. 1660, was colonel of a regi[illegible] in the service of CHARLES I., and he sat in parliament u[illegible] the usurpation of CROMWELL, as well as after the Restorat[illegible] when he was sworn of the privy-council. He *m.* 1st, A[illegible] dau. of Sir Richard Bolton, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND[illegible] whom he had, with other issue, Moyses, who *m.* his cou[illegible] Anne, eldest dau. of Francis Hill, Esq. of Hill Hall, and [illegible] three daus. Arthur Hill *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Will[illegible] Parsons, one of the lords-justices of Ireland, and had t[illegible] other sons and a dau.: the eldest of whom,

WILLIAM HILL, Esq., succeeded to the estates at the dec[illegible] of his half-brother, Moyses, without male issue. This ge[illegible] man was of the privy-council to CHARLES II. and JAMES [illegible] and was M.P. for Ballyshannon. He *m* 1st, Eleanor, dau. Dr. Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh, LORD CHANCEL[illegible] OF IRELAND, by whom he had an only son, MICHAEL. Mr. [illegible] *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Marcus Trevor, who [illegible] created Viscount Dungannon, in 1662, for his signal galla[illegible] in wounding OLIVER CROMWELL, at Marston Moor, and had [illegible] other sons. He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAEL HILL, Esq. of Hillsborough, a member of the pr[illegible] council, and of the parliaments of England and Ireland. [illegible] gentleman *m.* Anne, dau and heir of Sir John Trevor

inalt, co. Denbigh, master of the rolls in England, speaker House of Commons, and first lord-commissioner of the seal, and had two sons,

VOR, his heir.

IUR, who inheriting the estates of his maternal grand-her, assumed the name of TREVOR, and was created COUNT DUNGANNON. (*See that dignity, post*, "Peerages tinct.")

ill was *s.* by his eldest son,

VOR HILL, Esq. of Hillsborough, who was elevated to the ge of Ireland, 21 Aug. 1717, as *Baron Hill, of Kilwarlin, Viscount Hillsborough*, both in the co. of Down, with nder, in default of heirs male of his body, to the heirs of the body of his father. His lordship *m.* Mary, widow Edmund Denton, Bart., and eldest dau. and co-heir of ny Rowe, Esq. of Muswell Hill, and dying 3 May, 1742, ith a dau., Anne, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Moira) an only is successor,

LS, 2nd viscount, LL.D.; who was created *Viscount rlin*, and *Earl of Hillsborough*, by letters-patent, dated 1751, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his Arthur Hill; and enrolled amongst the peers of Great n, 17 Nov. 1756, as *Baron Harwich of Harwich, in the co. ex.* His lordship was advanced to a British viscounty rldom, 28 Aug. 1772, by the titles of *Viscount Fairford rl of Hillsborough*, and created MARQUESS OF DOWNSHIRE, g. 1789. His lordship was a privy-councillor in England eland. In 1763, he was constituted first commissioner of and plantations; in 1766, appointed joint postmaster-l; and in 1768, nominated secretary of state for the es, which post he resigned in 1772. In 1779, he was re-nted secretary, and became one of the leaders of the admi-tion which had to bear the unpopularity of the American His lordship was register of the high court of Chancery land. He *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1747, Margaretta, dau. of Robert rald, Earl of Kildare, and sister of James, 1st Duke of er, by whom he had surviving issue,

HUR, his successor.

y-Amelia, *b.* 16 Aug. 175 *m.* 2 Dec. 1773, to James, 1st rquess of Salisbury, and was burnt to death at Hatfield use, 28 Nov. 1835.

rlotte, *b.* 18 March, 1754; *m.* to John, 1st Earl Talbot, d *d.* 7 Jan. 1804.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1768, Mary, Baroness Stawell, nd heir of Lord Stawell, and relict of the Right Hon. Bilson Legge, son of the 1st Earl of Dartmouth, by he had no issue. The marquess *d.* 7 Oct. 1793, and was *s.* s son,

HUR, 2nd marquess, *b.* 3 March, 1753; *m.* 29 June, 1786, Baroness Sandys, dau. of the Hon. Martyn Sandys, and fe, Mary, dau. of William Trumbull, Esq. of East Hampstead Berks, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Montagu, Lord Blundell. ry, Baroness Sandys (who *d.* 1 Aug 1836), the marquess sue,

RTHUR-BLUNDELL, 3rd marquess.

Arthur-Moyses-William, *s.* his mother as LORD SANDYS.

Arthur-Marcus-Cecil, P.C., successor to his brother as RD SANDYS. (*See that title.*)

Arthur-Augustus-Edwin, *b.* 13 Aug. 1800; *d.* 10 July, 1831.

George-Augusta, a major in the army, *b.* 9 Dec. 1801; *m.* , 21 Oct. 1834, Cassandra Jane, fourth dau. of Edward ight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent, and by her (who March, 1842) had issue,

Arthur-Blundell-George-Sandys, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 13 May, 1837; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Helen-Emily Trench, 3rd dau. of Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and has issue, Arthur-Fitzgerald-Sandys, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876; Richard-Augustus, *b.* 2 April, 1880; George-Chenevix, *b.* 1888; Cicely-Mary-Isabel, *b.* 12 Dec. 1871; Madeline-Edith, *b.* 4 Sept. 1873; Mary-Cassandra, *b.* 15 Sept. 1874; and Dorothy, *b.* 1882.

Augustus-Charles-Edward, *b.* 9 March, 1840.

Norah Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1859, Capt. the Hon. Somerset Ward, 5th son of Edward, 3rd Viscount Bangor.

Cassandra-Jane-Louisa.

s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1847, Louisa, youngest dau. E. Knight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent, and *d.* 5 April, 79, having had by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1889) a son, orge-Marcus-Wandsbeck, barrister, *b.* 9 April, 1849.

Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1821.

Mary, *d. unm.* 23 May, 1830.

narquess *d.* 7 Sept. 1801, and the marchioness having quently *s.* to the estates of her uncle, Edwin, 2nd Lord s, was created *Baroness Sandys of Ombersley*, in the ge of England, 29 June, 1802, with remainder to her d and younger sons successively. The eldest son,

ARTHUR-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL, 3rd marquess, K.P., D.C.L., lord-lieut. of Downshire, *b.* 8 Oct. 1788; *m.* 25 Oct. 1811, Maria, eldest dau. of Other, 5th Earl of Plymouth, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1855) had issue,

ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL-WINDSOR, 4th marquess.

William-Frederick-Arthur-Montagu, capt. in the Scots greys, *b.* 10 July, 1816; *d.* from his horse throwing him while hunting, 18 March, 1844.

ARTHUR-EDWIN-HILL-TREVOR, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, late M.P. for co. Down, created BARON TREVOR (*see that title*).

Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, to Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd bart., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1861, from injuries received from a fall from her horse.

Mary-Penelope, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, to Viscount Bridport, and *d.* 15 July, 1884.

The marquess *d.* 12 April 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL-WINDSOR, 4th marquess, K.P., who was *b.* 6 Aug. 1812; and *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, Caroline-Frances, eldest dau. of Stapleton, 1st Viscount Combermere, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1893) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-TRUMBULL-SANDYS-ROLEN, 5th Marquis.

II. Arthur-William, P.C., Comptroller of H.M. Household, 1886-92, and from 1895, late lieut. 2nd life-guards, D.L., M.P. for co. Down, *b.* 29 July, 1846; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1873, Annie-Nisida-Denham, only child of Lieut.-Col. Cookes, late 3rd K. O. light dragoons, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1874) has a son,

Arthur, *b.* 30 Dec. 1873.

Lord Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 14 March, 1877, Annie, 3rd dau. of James-Fortescue Harrison, Esq., formerly M.P. for Kilmarnock, and by her has a dau.,

Nina, *b.* 23 Dec. 1877.

I. Alice-Maria, *m.* 9 Oct. 1867, to Thomas, Earl of Bective, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1893 (*see* HEADFORT, M.).

His lordship, who was colonel of the South Downshire militia, *d.* 6 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL, 5th marquess, for a short time an officer in the 1st life guards, *b.* 22 Dec. 1844, *m.* 26 July, 1870, Georgiana-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Balfour, Esq. of Balbirnie, co. Fife, by the Lady Georgiana, his wife, dau. of John-Frederick, Earl Cawdor, and had one son,

ARTHUR-WILLS-JOHN-WELLINGTON-BLUNDELL-TRUMBULL, present marquess.

The marquess *d.* 31 March, 1874.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 21 Aug. 1717; Viscount and Earl, 3 Oct. 1751; Marquess, 20 Aug. 1789 (in the peerage of Ireland). Baron, 17 Nov. 1756; Viscount and Earl, 28 Aug. 1772 (in Great Britain).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, sa., on a fesse, arg., between three leopards, passant guardant. or, spotted, of the field, as many escallops, gu., for HILL; 2nd, party per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or, for TREVOR; 3rd, gu., a cinquefoil, or, for ROWE; 4th, arg., a chevron, az., between three trefoils, slipped, per pale, gu. and vert, also for ROWE. *Crest*—A reindeer's head, couped, gu., attired and plain collared, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, or, spotted, sa., ducally gorged and chained, gu.; sinister, a reindeer, gu., attired, unguled, and plain collared, or. *Mottoes*—Per Deum et ferrum obtinui; and Ne Tentes aut Perfice. *Seats*—Hillsborough Castle, and Murlough House, Dundrum, co. Down; and East Hampstead Park, Wokingham, Berks.

DOYLE.

DOYLE, SIR EVERARD-HASTINGS, Bart., *b.* 9 Feb. 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1888.

Lineage.

The sept of Doyle has been settled from an early period in various parts of Leinster. The family before us, originally seated at Arklow, co. Wicklow, extended itself at different times into Wexford, Carlow, and Kilkenny. DENIS DOYLE was, towards the close of the 16th century, proprietor of Girtin and other estates in the co. of Wexford, and *d. circa* 1625, when his property devolved on his sister, GRACE DOYLE, who *d.* in 1627, when WILLIAM DOYLE succeeded to her as next of kin and heir-at-law. During the Cromwell times these estates were forfeited. JAMES DOYLE, the son of William, made an unsuccessful effort to recover them, claiming by "an old though dormant title." He obtained, however, a perpetual

lease of the estate of Kilconney from the Bagenals, and *d.* in 1708 at "a great age." He was father of Owen Doyle, who *d. s.p.*, and of

WILLIAM DOYLE, Esq. of Cloughmoney, co. Carlow, *m.* 1701, Joan, or Jane, dau. of Cormac Egan, Esq., and left a son,

CHARLES DOYLE, Esq. of Bramblestown, co. Kilkenny, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Milley, of Johnville, in the same co., and left at his decease, in 1769,

I. William, barrister-at-law, king's counsel, and master in Chancery, in Ireland. This gentleman *m.* twice, and left issue by Cecilia, his 2nd wife, dau. of General Silvani, of the Austrian service, with other issue, two sons,

1 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-William Doyle, K.C.B., K.C., K.C.S., G.C.H., &c., who *m.* 1st, in 1803, Sophia-Cramer, dau. of Sir John Coghill, Bart.; and 2ndly, on 21 April, 1838, Mrs. Sophia Steir. By the former he had three sons and a dau.,

Charles-Hastings (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b.* 1804; gen. in the army, col. 87th foot, lately commanding southern military district and lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, for some time commander of the forces in Nova Scotia, and afterwards lieut.-governor of the provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia and Commander of Forces in British North America; a distinguished officer, who served in the East and West Indies, and was assistant adjutant-gen. of the 3rd division of the army of the Crimea. Subsequently he served as assistant adjutant-gen. in Ireland, and was inspector-general of militia there; *d.* 19 March, 1883.

John-Sidney North (Right Hon.), P.C., D.C.L., col. 2nd vol. batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry (vol. officers' decoration), D.L., M.P. for Oxfordshire, 1852-85, *b.* 28 May, 1804, *m.* 1835, Susan, Baroness North, dau. and co-heir of George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1891, having by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1884), had issue. (*See* NORTH, B.)

Percy-William, C.B., formerly H.B.M. minister-plenipotentiary at Mexico, *d.* 21 Feb. 1887.

Sylvia, *d. unm.*

2 Captain Sir Cavendish-Bentinck Doyle, R.N., *m.* 7 May, 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vivian, Esq. of Portland Place, and *d.* 21 May, 1843, leaving issue, Bentinck-John-Francis Doyle, B.A., in holy orders, *m.* 7 June, 1855, Mary-Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Henry Jenoure, M.A., of Portland, Dorset; and Elizabeth.

II. Charles, R.N.

III. Nicholas-Milley, in holy orders, rector of Newcastle, co. Tipperary, *m.* the dau. of M Bowes, Esq., and left two sons,

1 Charles, A.B., rector of Castle Blakeney, *d.* 1851.

2 John-Milley (Sir), col. K.C.B., M.P. for co. Carlow, *b.* 1784; a military knight of Windsor, dec.

IV. John (Sir), a gen. officer in the army, G.C.B. and K.C., created a Baronet, 29 Oct. 1805; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1834, when the baronetcy expired. v. WELBORE-ELLIS.

I. Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Bushe.

The youngest son,

WELBORE-ELLIS DOYLE, Esq., a major-gen. and col. of the 53rd regiment, was commander-in-chief of Ceylon, where he *d.* in 1797, leaving by Frances, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Prince Joseph de Monaco), dau. of Mark Rainsford, Esq., of Salleen, co. Kildare, with other issue,

I. FRANCIS-HASTINGS DOYLE, his eldest son, who was created a Baronet, 18 Feb, 1828. Sir Francis, a major-gen. in the army, chairman of the board of Excise, and deputy-lieutenant of the Tower of London, was *b.* 3 Jan. 1783; *m.* 2 June, 1804, Diana-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1828) he had issue,

FRANCIS-HASTINGS-CHARLES, 2nd baronet.

Diana-Emily-Flora, *b.* 7 June, 1805; *d.* 25 June, 1879.

Frances-Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1807; *d.* 23 April, 1831.

Emily-Josephine-Eliza, *b.* 30 Nov. 1811; *m.* 17 June, 1834, to William-Leveson Gower, Esq. of Titsey Place, Surrey, who *d.* in 1860; she *d.* 16th April, 1872.

Selina-Harriet, *b* 17 July, 1819; *m.* 16 May, 1843, to J. Ridgway, Esq. of Wallsuches, co. Lancaster, and Fairlawn, near Tunbridge, Kent, and *d.* 29 March, 1861.

Sir Francis *d.* 6 Nov. 1839, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR FRANCIS-HASTINGS-CHARLES, D.C.L., barrister-at-law, Commissioner of the Customs, 1869-83; Professor of Poetry University of Oxford, 1867-77; *b.* 21 Aug. 1810; *m.* 12 Dec. 1844, Sidney, dau. of Right Hon. C.-W. Williams-Wynn, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1867) had,

I. Francis-Grenville, capt. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 4 April, 1848; *d.* 2 Dec. 1882.

II. EVERARD-HASTINGS, 3rd and present baronet.

III. ARTHUR-HAVELOCK-JAMES, capt. Shropshire Light Infantry, late A.D.C. to Prince Edward of Saxe Weimar, K.P., G.C.B., *b.* 23 Feb. 1858.

I. Mary-Annabell, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Charles-Carmichael Lacaita, Esq., late M.P. for Dundee, son of Sir James-Philip Lacaita, K.C.M.G., and has issue.

II. Sidney-Annora, *d.* 7 Nov. 1873.

Sir Francis *d.* 8 June, 1883.

Creation—18 Feb. 1828. *Arms*—Arg., three bucks' he erased, ppr., within a bordure counter, compony, or and *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a buck's head, as in arms. *Motto*—Fortitudine vincit. *Town House*—46, Da Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*—White's.

D'OYLY.

D'OYLY, SIR CHARLES-WALTE Bart., major-general late Ben army, J.P. for Dorset; he was five years A.D.C. to the Marqu of Dalhousie, Gov.-Gen. of Ind served in the Gwalior campai and the Indian campaign of 18 and has two medals; *b.* 21 D 1822; *s.* his father as 9th b 1869; *m.* Sept. 1855, Emily-Ja 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Geo Nott, Madras army, and by (who *d.* 1857) has a dau.,

Mary-Lushington, *b.* 1856; *m.* 4 April, 1877, to Arth Francis Bernard, Esq., of Combe Raleigh, Devon, has issue.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, June, 1867, Elinor, 3rd dau James-Winter Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield Park, Ha

Lineage.

SIR JOHN D'OYLY, Knt., a younger son of the Oxfordsh house, living *temp.* HENRY III., *m.* Rose de Duston, dau. co-heir of Sir William de Duston, of Duston, co. Northampt was direct ancestor of

EDWARD D'OYLY, of Pondhall and Cosford Hall, Suffo *m.* Anne Cotton (who had a Royal descent from King J WARD III.), dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, of Longwade, Ca bridge, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1554, leaving a son,

SIR HENRY D'OYLY, of Pondhall, Sheriff of Suffolk, 1558, v attended HENRY VIII. to Boulogne, 1546, and was knighte EDWARD VI.'s coronation. He *m.* thrice; by his 1st wife, J Elwyn, an heiress, he had (with a younger son) a son and h

HENRY D'OYLY, Esq., sheriff of Norfolk, 1572 and 1590; w *m.* Anne Whyte, heiress of her brother, Edmund Whyte, Shottisham, co. Norfolk, and had several children. The eld

EDMOND D'OYLY, Esq. of Shottisham and Pondhall, sheriff Norfolk, 1602-3, *d.* in 1612. He was twice married. His wife was Catharine, dau. of Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbe co. Berks, privy-councillor to HENRY VIII., brother to L Abergavenny, and grandniece, maternally, of Sir Thomas G sham, founder of the Royal Exchange. By her he had seve children; *inter alios*,

SIR HENRY, his heir.

William, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Ven. Richard Stoc archdeacon of Norfolk, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thor Wodehouse, of Kimberley, ancestor of the Earl of K berley, and by her left issue, SIR WILLIAM, of whom hereaft

The elder son,

SIR HENRY D'OYLY, of Shottisham, knighted by JAMES *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Lionel Talmache, of Helmingh ancestor of the Earl of Dysart, and left an only son,

EDMUND D'OYLY, Esq. of Shottisham and Pondhall, who Bridget, dau. of John Coke, Esq. of Holkham (son of EDWARD COKE, the great lawyer, lord chief-justice of the Kin Bench), and *d.* in 1638, leaving by her an only child,

SUSAN D'OYLY, who *d.* soon after, in her minority; whe upon her cousin,

I. SIR WILLIAM D'OYLY, M.P. for Norfolk and Yarmou inherited Shottisham, Pondhall, and all the other estates, 16 he was knighted soon after, and being zealously attached the royal family, was created a Baronet 29 July, 1663, a enjoyed various official appointments under CHARLES II. *m.* Mistress Margaret Randall, of Pulham, co. Norfolk, heiress, stepdau. of Sir Robert Bacon, Bart. and dying 1677, left several children by her; the eldest of whom,

II. SIR WILLIAM D'OYLY, succeeded 1664. He had be knighted, and made a Teller of the Exchequer, but only s vived his father three years, and *d.* in 1680. He *m.* Mary, sis of George Hadley, Esq. of East Barnet (high-sheriff of Herts 1691), and of Anne, the first wife of Arthur Herbert, the ce brated admiral, Earl of Torrington, and by her had issue o two sons, who *m.*, viz.,

I SIR EDMUND, his heir.

II. Hadley, who *m.* Elizabeth Yallop, granddau. of Sir Rob Yallop, of Bowthorpe Hall, near Norwich. By her he h surviving issue, two sons and one dau.,

l Rev. Sir Hadley, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
2 Thomas, of Gray's Inn, grandfather of Edward
s D'Oyly, Esq. of Sion Hill, near Thirsk, co. York, J.P. and D.L. for the North Riding, and captain in the W. R. yeomanry cavalry, who inherited the Burnell estates in the West Riding, in 1795.
l Mary, *m.* to Henry Binfield, Esq. of Hampstead, and had issue.

I. Sir Edmund D'Oyly, *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Philip ngfeld, Esq. of Ditchingham, by Ursula, his wife, dau. r John Potts, Bart., by Ursula, dau. of Sir H. Willoughby, isley; and dying in 1700, left issue,

*. Sir Edmund D'Oyly, during whose time Shottisham Pondhall were sold, whereupon he retired to Cossey, in olk. He *d. unm.* in 1763, and the baronetcy then devolved is cousin, who became

I. The Rev. Sir Hadley D'Oyly, A.M. He *m.* Henrietta-ard, dau. of the Rev. Henry Osborne, A.M. of Nail-h, near Salisbury, Wilts, vicar of Thaxted, in Essex; and g in 1764 (having enjoyed the baronetcy only one year), *s.* by his elder son, then a minor; his issue being,

Sir John-Hadley, 6th baronet.
Hadley, royal marines, slain at Bunker's Hill, *unm.*, 1775.
Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1818, aged 79.
Catharine, the authoress, *d. unm.*
Harriett, wife of William Greer, Esq. of Keyhaven, Hants, y whom she had three daus., all of whom *m.*, but *d. s. p.*,
Harriett Greer, *m.* in Calcutta, to Frederic-Maitland Arnott, Esq.
Charlotte Greer, *m.* to Robert Conyngham, Esq., son of Sir William Conyngham, Bart., of Milncraig.
Marian Greer, the 1st wife of her cousin, Sir Charles D'Oyly, the 7th baronet.
Charlotte, wife of Stephen Williams, Esq., an East India rector: she was nurse to the Princess Amelia; and *d.* in 13, having had issue,
Charles Williams, in the civil establishment of China.
Henry Williams, E.I. Co.'s civil service, Bengal, who *m.* Agnes-Anne, dau. of Captain George Berington, aunt of Louisa, Countess of the 7th Earl of Kintore, and *d.* leaving issue by her,
Charlotte Williams, wife of her relative, Capt. Thomas D'Oyly, Bengal artillery.
Frances Williams, wife of — Currie, Esq. of Calcutta.
Charlotte-Isabella Williams, wife of the Rev. Gervase Holmes, of Copford, in Essex; and had issue.
Anne, who *d. s. p.*

lder son,
. Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, of Calcutta, and D'Oyly , Hampshire, *b.* 1754, became a senior merchant of the al establishment, collector of Calcutta, and of the twenty-Pergunnahs; and was M.P for Ipswich, co. Suffolk, during rial of Warren Hastings, whose most intimate friend he He *m.* in 1780, Diana, widow of William Cotes, Esq. of tta, dau. of William Rochfort, Esq., niece of Robert Roch-lst Earl of Belvedere, and granddau. of George and Lady beth Rochfort, dau. of Henry Moore, 3rd Earl of Drogheda. er (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1803) he had,

Charles, 7th baronet. II. John-Hadley, 8th baronet.
Maynard-Eliza, *m.* 1st, to Walter Farquhar, Esq., son of r Walter Farquhar, 1st Bart., of London; and 2ndly, to the ev. Thomas Snow, rector of St. Dunstan's, and *d.* 21 June, 66, having by him had George-D'Oyly Snow; Thomas-chfort Snow; Charles-Hastings Snow; Harriet-Maynard ow, *m.* in 1842, to the Rev. Robert Farquharson, of ington, co. Dorset; Eliza-D'Oyly Snow; and Isabella-aude Snow.
Harriet, *m.* to George Baring, Esq., son of the late Sir F. ring, Bart., and has issue. (*See* Northbrook, E.)
hn *d.* at Calcutta, in Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir Charles D'Oyly, the distinguished amateur artist, Sept. 1781, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Marian, 3rd dau. of m Greer, Esq. of Keyhaven, Hants, which lady *d. s. p.* and 2ndly, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Major Thomas Ross, (by his wife, Isabella Macleod, aunt of the Marchioness stings), but by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1875) had no issue. harles *d.* 21 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

II. Sir John-Hadley D'Oyly, E.I.Co.'s service, Calcutta, was *b.* in 1794; and *m.* 1st, in 1819, Charlotte, dau. of ge-Nesbitt Thompson, Esq., half-sister of Henry Vansittart, of Kirkleatham, co. York, and had issue,

Charles-Walters, present baronet.
George-Fendall, capt. 67th Bengal N.I. *b.* 3 Nov. 1824; 10 Aug. 1859.
Diana-Rochfort, *d. unm.* in 1840.

hn *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. John all, member of the Supreme Council at Calcutta, and by who *d.* 26 May, 1885, aged 91 left a son,

Warren-Hastings, late Bengal civil service, *b.* 6 April, 38; *m.* March, 1859, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Frederick alliday, K.C.B., Bengal, and has, Hastings-Hadley, *b.* 26 n. 1864; Edward-Halliday, *b.* 28 July, 1865, *m.* 1891, Laura, dau. of Herbert-George Yatman, Esq., and has, Mary-Edith; Warren-Hastings, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1867; Henry-Ralph-Neville, *b.* 1878; Florence Mary, *m.* 1885, Capt. Ernest Inglis, Indian staff corps; Alice-Fanny, *m.* 1886, Capt. Hugh-Thomas Lyle, D.S.O., R. Welsh fusiliers; Etta-Ellen, *m.* 1882, George-K. Lyon, Esq., B.C.S., who *d.* 1888; Edith-Maud-Caroline, *d.* 26 Aug. 1891; and Margaret-Howard.

Sir John *d.* 21 March, 1869.

Creation—29 July, 1663.

Arms—Gu., three bucks' heads, cabossed, arg. The original coat of two bendlets was abandoned for the Duston arms of one stag's head, *temp.* Hen. III., which afterwards, *temp.* Edw. I., was differenced by an increase, to *three* stags' heads. *Crests*—On a ducal coronet or, an estoile arg. between two wings issuant and erect gu. (that of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Norfolk, who was the great patron of the family, *temp.* Hen. VIII. and Edw. VI. when only crests first became general), ppr. *Motto*—Do *no* ylle, quoth *D'oyllé.** *Seat*—Newlands, Blandford, Dorset. *Club*—Junior United Service.

DRAKE.

Fuller - Eliott - Drake, Sir Francis-George-Augustus, Bart., of Nutwell Court, co. Devon, late capt. royal horse guards; *b.* 24 Dec. 1837; *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart., 1870; *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas, 3rd bart. of Glenbervie, and has issue,

1. Elizabeth-Beatrice, *m.* 22 June, 1887, Reginald, 3rd Lord Seaton.

Sir Francis by royal licence, 3 Oct. 1870, took the surnames and arms of Eliott and Drake.

Lineage.

This family of Drake was founded by the celebrated

Sir Francis Drake, one of the most eminent of the naval heroes of the reign of Elizabeth. Born near Tavistock, in 1545, Drake attained the height he eventually achieved by his own enterprising spirit and transcendent merit alone. In 1570, he made his first expedition, with two ships, the "Dragon" and the "Swan"; and the next year in the "Swan" alone, wherein he returned safe, if not rich. And having now means sufficient to perform greater matters, he laid before the public the plan of a more important design against his enemies. This he put into execution, 24 March, 1572, on which day he sailed from Plymouth, himself in the "Pascha," of seventy tons burden, and his brother, John Drake, in the "Swan," of twenty-five tons, their whole strength consisting of no more than seventy-three men and boys. With this inconsiderable force, he attacked, on the 22nd July, the town of Nombre de Dios, and took it in a few hours by storm. His next attempt was upon Vera Cruz, which he carried and pillaged. From this successful expedition he came back to England in Aug. 1573. He subsequently served as a volunteer in Ireland, under Walter, Earl of Essex; and upon his return was introduced by Sir Christopher Hatton to Queen Elizabeth, when her majesty immediately took him under her protection; and he was enabled, by her royal favour, to undertake and accomplish, within three years, his celebrated voyage round the world. In 1588, when the Spanish armada menaced the shores of England, Sir Francis Drake was appointed vice-admiral, under Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, and had the good fortune to capture the great galleon, commanded by Don Pedro de Valdez, the reputed projector of the enterprise, by which himself and his crew divided 55,000 ducats. Sir Francis Drake *m.* Elizabeth (settlement after marriage dated 25 Aug. 1595), only dau. and heir of Sir George Sydenham, of Combe Sydenham, co. Devon, but had no issue. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1596, on board his own ship, near the town of Nombre de Dios. His widow *m.* William Courtenay, Esq. of Powderham Castle. Sir Francis Drake's brother,

Thomas Drake, Esq. of Buckland Monachorum, which he inherited from Sir Francis, *d.* 4 April, 1606, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, a dau., Elizabeth, wife of John Bamfield, Esq., and a son,

I. Francis Drake, Esq. of Buckland Monachorum, who was created a Baronet, 2 Aug. 1622, and subsequently represented Devon in parliament. Sir Francis *m.* 1st (settle-

* The name was generally spelt thus, *temp.* Hen. VIII., the final *e* being accented.

ment dated 22 Sept. 1602), Jane, dau. of Sir Amias Bampfylde, Knt. of Poltimore, but had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly (settlement after marriage dated 17 Jan 1627), Joan, dau. of Sir William Strode, Knt. of Newnham, Devon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Trefusis, of Trefusis) had,

I. FRANCIS, his successor.
II. Thomas, *m.* (settlement dated 21 July, 1641) Susan, dau. of William Crimes. Esq. of Buckland Crimes, and had FRANCIS, who inherited as 3rd baronet.
III. John, of Ivybridge, who *m.* and had two sons,
1 Francis, capt. R.N.
2 Henry, *m.* his cousin, Frances, 3rd dau. of Sir Francis Drake, 3rd Bart.
IV. William. V. Joseph, who had a son, Francis.
I. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Trevilian, of Yarnscombe.
II. Johanna, *m.* Sir Hugh Wyndham, of Watchet.

Sir Francis *d.* 11 March, 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FRANCIS, M.P., who *m.* 1640, Dorothy, dau. of John Pym, Esq. of Brymore, co. Somerset, but dying *s. p.*, 6 Jan. 1662, was *s.* by his nephew,

III. SIR FRANCIS, of Buckland Monachorum, M.P. for Tavistock, *temp.* CHARLES II, who *m.* 1st (settlement after marriage dated 30 Aug. 1673), Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Bampfylde, Bart. of Poltimore; and 2ndly (settlement dated 25 Oct. 1680), Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Boon, Esq. of Mount Boon, co. Devon. By deed dated 10 Jan. 1683, Sir Francis Drake vested certain lands in trust for the benefit of his daus., Dorothy, Gertrude, and Frances, but by which of his first two wives he had them is not mentioned. Gertrude became the wife of Henry Pollexfen, Esq. of Nutwell Court. Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly (settlement dated 17 Feb. 1689), Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Pollexfen, Knt. of Nutwell Court, lord-chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. FRANCIS-HENRY, his heir.
II. George, who *m.* Sophia Bugden, and had one son and three daus., viz.,
1 Dawsonne, governor of Madras, *d. unm.*
1 Anne, sister and co-heir, who *m.* Samuel Barlow, Esq., and was mother of an only child, Cornelia, who *m.* James Bean, Esq., and had a dau. and co-heir, Sophia-Margaretta, who *m.* in 1804, the Rev. Robert Strong.
2 Jane, *m.* Col. Temple West, and was mother of Sir John West, K.C.B, admiral of the fleet, who *d.* 18 March, 1862.
3 Sophia, who *m.* 1st, Commodore Digby Dent; and 2ndly, Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., by whom she had a son, Sir George Pocock, Bart., and a dau., Sophia, *m.* to John, 4th Earl Poulett.
III. Henry, *d. unm.*
I. Dorothy, *d. unm.*
II. Gertrude, *m.* Henry Pollexfen, of Nutwell Court.
III. Frances, *m.* her cousin, Henry Drake, son of Jonn Drake, of Ivybridge.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Martin, one of the Welsh judges.

Sir Francis *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR FRANCIS-HENRY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Heathcote, Esq. of Hursley, Hants, and had issue,

I. FRANCIS-HENRY, his successor.
II. Francis-William, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, vice-admiral of the Red; bapt. 22 Aug. 1724, who *m.* 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., and *d.* leaving two daus., his co-heirs, Marianne, wife of — Evance, Esq.; and Sophia, wife of Count de Salis.
III. FRANCIS-SAMUEL, rear-admiral in Rodney's fleet; created a Baronet 12 Aug. 1782. He *m.* 1788, Pooley, only dau. of George Onslow, Esq., M.P. for Guildford, and *d. s. p.* in 1789, when the baronetcy EXPIRED.
I. Anne-Pollexfen, who *m.* the celebrated defender of Gibraltar, Sir GEORGE-AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, K.B., created, 6 July, 1787, *Lord Heathfield, Baron Heathfield of Gibraltar*, and by him (who *d.* 1790) had issue,

FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, 2nd Lord Heathfield, *d.* 26 Jan. 1813, *unm.*, when the title became extinct.
Anne-Eliott, *m.* 1776, John-Trayton Fuller,* Esq. of Ashdown House, Sussex, and had issue,
1 Augustus-Eliott Fuller, of Rosehill, and Ashdown House, co. Sussex, *b.* 7 May, 1777; *m.* in 1801, Clara, eldest dau. and co-heir of O.-P. Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan, Anglesey, and dying 1857, left issue,
Owen-John-Augustus, of Bodorgan, who assumed the surname of MEYRICK, and *d. unm.* 1876.
Clara, *m.* to Sir George-W. Tapps, Bart., and *d.* 1831, leaving, with other issue, the present Sir George-Eliott-Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.
Lucy-Ann, *m.* Townsend Ince, Esq., of Christleton, Cheshire, who *d.* 1871.
Catharine-Sarah, *d. unm.*
Augusta-Maria, *d. unm.*

* Grandson of John Fuller, Esq., M.P. for Sussex, and son of Thomas Fuller, Esq., by his wife, Miss Lidgitter, a lady nearly related to the PARKERS of *Ratton* and the TRAYTONS of *Lewes*.

2 Francis-John Fuller, capt. 20th dragoons, *d. un*
3 THOMAS-TRAYTON FULLER, 1st baronet.
4 William-Stephen Fuller, capt. R.N., *d. s. p.* 10
1815.
5 Rose-Henry Fuller, capt. R.N.: *b.* 1789; *m.* Margaretta, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. *d.* 1860, leaving issue,

FRANCIS-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, present baronet.
Jane-Eliza-Anne-Pollexfen, *m.* 3 April, 1866, t Rev. Richard Briscoe, D.D, rector of Nut Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1880) has is Theodore-Francis-Heathfield, *b.* 15 Oct. 1 Henry-Meyrick-Elliot-Drake, *b.* 1870.
Eleanor-Halford, *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, to Charles E Esq., eldest son of C.-T. Eales, Esq. of East Devon; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1858.

6 Robert-Fitzherbert Fuller, in holy orders; *m.* Ur dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and *d.* 22 1849, leaving issue.
1 Eliza Fuller (dec.), *m.* to John Hamilton, Esq., had issue.
2 Sarah-Maria Fuller, *d. unm.*
3 Cordelia-Eleanora Fuller, *d. unm.*
4 Louisa Fuller, *d. unm.*
5 Charlotte Fuller, *d. unm.*

Sir Francis-Henry *d.* 26 Jan. 1739-40, and was *s.* by his s

V. SIR FRANCIS-HENRY DRAKE, of Buckland Monachor *b.* 26 Aug. 1722, at whose decease, *unm.*, 19 Feb. 1794, baronetcy expired; and his estates passed to his nephe

FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, 2nd Lord Heathfield, wh in 1813, without issue, when the barony became ext His nephew,

THOMAS-TRAYTON FULLER, Esq., assumed, by sign-ma under the settlement of Sir Francis-Henry Drake, Bart., additional surnames and arms of ELIOTT and DRAKE. was created a Baronet, 22 Aug. 1821, with remainder, fai of male issue, to his brothers, William-Stephen Fuller Rose-Henry Fuller. Sir Thomas was *b.* 18 Feb. 1785 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanor, only dau. of James Halford, Esq Laleham, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 18 Sept. 1841. He an officer in the army, and served throughout the gre part of the Peninsular war. He *d. s. p.* 6 June, 1870, was *s.* by his nephew, FRANCIS-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 2nd present bart.

Creation—22 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a fesse, wavy, betw the two pole-stars, arg., for DRAKE; 2nd, gu., on a bend a baton, az.; on a chief, the arms of Gibraltar; viz., between two pillars, a castle, arg., from the gate a go key, pendent, the words "Plus ultra" inscribed under ELIOTT; 3rd, arg., three barrulets, and a canton, gu. FULLER. *Crests*—1st, DRAKE, a ship under ruff, dr round a terrestrial globe with a cable rope, by a hand o the clouds, and on an escroll, the words, "Auxilio divi 2nd, ELIOTT, a dexter hand in armour, couped above wrist, grasping a cimeter, all ppr., the wrist charged a key, sa.; 3rd, FULLER, out of a ducal coronet, gu., a li head, arg. *Mottoes*—Fortiter et recte. Sic parvis ma Per ardua.

Seats—Nutwell Court, Lympstone, Buckland Abbey, Sheafhayne House, all in the co. Devon. *Club*—Carlton

DROGHEDA.

DROGHEDA, EARL OF (Ponsonby-William Moo Viscount Moore, of Drogheda, and Baron Moore Mellefont, in Ireland: J.P., D.L. co. Devon; *b.* April, 1846; *s.* his cousin as 9th earl, 1892 *m* Oct. 1879, Anne-Tower, dau. of George Moir, E LL.D., formerly sheriff of Stirlingshire, and has is

HENRY-CHARLES-PONSONBY, *Viscount Moore*, *b.* 21 A 1884.
Beatrice-Ponsonby, *b.* 29 March, 1883.

Lineage.

om two brothers, Sir Edward and Sir Thomas Moore, s. (younger descendants of the Moores *of Moore Place, Kent*), who went over to Ireland, as soldiers of fortune, ie reign of Elizabeth, sprang the house of Drogheda the extinct house of Charleville.

R Edward Moore, the elder brother, obtained, for his ices, from the queen, a lease of the dissolved abbey of efont, with its appurtenances, co. Louth, which he e the principal place of his abode ; and it so continued of his descendants until their removal to Moore Abbey, Kildare, the seat of the Viscounts Loftus of Ely, which lved upon the Earl of Drogheda. Sir Edward *m.* Mil-, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Clifford, Esq. of Chart, Kent, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

R Garret Moore, Knt. of Mellefont, M.P. for the ugh of Dungarvan in 1613, who was elevated to the age of Ireland, as *Baron Moore of Mellefont*, 20 July, , and created *Viscount Moore of Drogheda*, 7 Feb. 1621. *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Colley, Knt. of Castle Car-, co. Kildare; and dying 9 Nov. 1627, was *s.* by his st surviving son,

harles, 2nd viscount. This nobleman, who was killed Portlester, co. Meath, in the service of Charles I., ug. 1643, *m.* Alice, youngest dau. of Sir Adam Loftus, ount Ely, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

enry, 3rd viscount ; who was created *Earl of Drogheda*, une, 1661. His lordship *m.* Alice, 5th dau. of William, l Spencer of Wormleighton, by Lady Penelope Wrio-ley, dau. of Henry, Earl of Southampton, and dying 11 1675, was *s.* by his eldest son,

harles, 2nd earl ; who *m.* in 1669, Lady Letitia-Isabella artes, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Radnor, lord-lieut. reland, but *d.* without surviving issue, 18 June, 1679, n the honours devolved upon his brother (his widow *m.* celebrated William Wycherley, Esq.),

enry, 3rd earl; who had assumed the surname of ilton on succeeding to the estates of his brother-in-law ry Hamilton, Earl of Clanbrassill. His lordship *m.* in , Mary, dau. of Sir John Cole, Bart. of Newland, and r of Arthur, Baron Ranelagh, by whom (who *d.* 6 May,) he had issue,

Charles, Lord Moore, who *m.* 24 Aug. 1699, Jane, only lau. and heir of Arthur Loftus, Viscount Ely, and dying n his father's lifetime (May, 1714), left,

1 Henry ; 2 Edward, 4th and 5th earls.

. Arthur, *d. s. p.*

. Henry, in holy orders, rector of Malpas and Wimslow, Cheshire ; *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Sir Thomas Knatch-ull, and widow of Adm. Sir George Rooke, and had,

1 Thomas, D.D., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., and *d.* without issue.

2 John (Sir), K.B., Bart., and admiral of the Red, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Gen. William Mathew, capt.-gen. of the Leeward Isles, &c., and left four daus., viz.,

Catherine, *m.* to Sir Charles-Warwick Bampfylde, Bart.

Penelope, *m.* to Ralph, 2nd son of Ralph Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, co. Stafford.

Anne.

Selina-Maria.

1 Mary, *m.* Poulter Forrester, D.D., prebendary of St. Paul's, and archdeacon of Lincoln, and *d.* in 1799, *s. p.*

. John, in holy orders, *m.* in 1708, Elizabeth, widow of dward Devenish, Esq., and youngest dau. of Sir Charles orter, lord chancellor of Ireland, and *d.* 1 June, 1716.

. William, of Moor Hall, co. Louth, *m.* Miss Cassan, sister f Stephen Cassan, Esq. of Queen's co. ; *d.* 1 April, 1732.

. Robert, *m.* Anne-Lennard, Baroness Dacre, widow of Richard Barret, Esq. of Bell House, Essex, and of Henry, th Lord Teynham.

. Capel, *m.* Mary Poulet, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, and relict of Henry O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle,

Elizabeth, *m.* to George Rochfort, Esq.

Alice, *m* to Sir Gustavus Hume, Bart. of Castle Hume.

earl *d.* 7 June, 1714, and was *s.* by his grandson,

enry, 4th earl, *b.* 7 Oct. 1700, who inherited the Loftus tes on the decease of his maternal grandfather, in Nov. ; but dying *s. p.* in May, 1727 (he had *m.* 11 Feb. 1719-20, rlotte, dau. of Hugh, 1st Viscount Falmouth), was *s.* by brother,

dward, 5th earl, *b.* 1701. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1727, y Sarah Ponsonby, dau. of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bess-ugh, by whom he had (with a dau., Sarah, who *m.* liam Pole, Esq. of Ballyfin) issue,

Henry, *Viscount Moore*, *b.* 1 May, 1728; *d. unm.* Aug. 752.

. Charles, his successor.

. Ponsonby, of Moorefield, co. Kildare, and Ballyhale, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 29 June, 1730; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen, 1st Viscount Mountcashel. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1781, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq. of Woodlawn; and *d.* 9 Aug. 1819, leaving by her (who *d.* 1810),

1 Henry, in holy orders, of Ballyhale, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 19 Oct. 1784, *m.* 15 Feb. 1814, Lucie, dau. of James Currie, M.D., of Liverpool, and *d.* 12 May, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1852) had issue,

Ponsonby-Arthur, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m* 27 Aug. 1844, Augusta-Sophia, 5th dau. of Gen. the Hon. William-Henry Gardner, and *d.* 3 May, 1871, having had issue,

Ponsonby-William, 9th and present earl.

Agnes-Alexandrina (patent of precedence as dau. of an earl, 4 July, 1893), *m.* 4 March, 1873, Robert Anderson, Esq., LL.D., barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Alice-Mary, *m.* 1870, to the Rev. T. Russell Wade, and *d.* Nov. 1871.

Graham-Currie, *b.* in 1820; *d.* 4 May, 1837.

Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 June, 1828, *m.* 1859, Mary, dau. of — Tattershall, Esq., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1861

Edward-Charles, *b.* 14 March, 1833, *m.* 1857, Elizabeth-Constance, dau. of Edmund Kidd, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1876, leaving issue, Graham Ponsonby, *b.* 14 April, 1859, *m.* 1882, Marie-von-Radsky, and has issue, Emily, *b.* 1883; Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1860, *m.* 1885, Esther Marion, dau. of Lewis Perrott, Esq.; and Beatrice-Eleanor.

Lucie-Catherine, *m.* in Jan. 1838, to George-Annesley Owen, Esq., who *d.* 1890.

Emily-Jean, *m.* in 1847, to Jas.-Cleghorn Moore, Esq.

Helena-Sarah, *m.* 1851, to Walter-John-Redfoord Bulwer, Esq.

Florence, *m.* 1852, to Solomon Richards, Esq., of Ounavarra, who *d.* Aug. 1862. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1873.

2 Ponsonby, of Moorefield, co. Kildare, *b.* 2 May, 1786; *m.* 9 Feb. 1813, Barbara, dau. of John Maconchy, Esq. of Rathmore, co. Longford, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1866) left at his decease, 22 April, 1868,

Henry-Edward, capt. in the army; *b.* 11 April, 1826; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Pratt-Tynte, Esq., of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1868, having had Ponsonby, *b.* 1 Aug. 1866, *d.* 14 Jan. 1879; and Mabel, *b.* 1867.

Frederic-William, *b.* 4 June, 1828, *d. unm.* 1886.

Agnes.

Helen-Catherine, *m.* 28 April, 1859, to the Rev. Horace Newman Wheeler, M.A., vicar of Hessenford, Cornwall.

Henrietta-Matilda.

Jessie. Gertrude-Elizabeth.

3 Robert, of Lansdowne lieut.-col. of the Kildare militia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1789; *m.* 13 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Warren, and *d.* 3 March, 1879, having had issue,

Robert-Lionel-Warren, *b.* 21 May, 1822; *d.* 1858.

Charles-William, *b.* 18 Feb. 1828; dec.

Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1835, to Richard-Henry Gumbleton, Esq. of Marston, near Tallow, who *d.* 1863.

Harriet-Georgiana, deceased.

Lucie-Caroline, *m.* 6 Jan. 1842, to the Rev. John Jas. Campbell, vicar of Great Tew, co. Oxford, and *d.* Sept. 1852.

4 Charles, in holy orders, incumbent of Monasterevan, co. Kildare prebendary of Harristown; *b.* 1790; *m.* 30 Sept. 1815, Agnes, dau. and co-heiress of James Cleghorn, Esq., M.D., physician to the state in Ireland, and *d.* 24 April 1857, having had issue,

Ponsonby, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1851.

James-Cleghorn, *b.* 1820, *m.* in 1847, Emily-Jane, dau. of the Rev. Henry Moore, of Ballyhale.

Agnes-Catherine, *m.* 25 July, 1837, to Alexander-Scott Broomfield, Esq. of Rossanure, co. Clare, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 1847.

Mary, *m.* in 1847, to the Rev. Charles Crosthwaite, A.M., and *d.* 1884.

Helen-Sarah, *m.* 1857, to Col. James-H. Dopping, of Glencarrick, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1891.

Jane-Isabella.

Margaret, *m.* 6 March, 1856, John-Pitt Kennedy, Esq.

5 Frederic, capt. 12th lancers, *d.* 27 Oct. 1856.

1 Catherine, *m.* to Richard-Molesworth Reynell, Esq. of Reynella, and *d.* his widow. 1859, having had a dau., Eliza-Catherine, *m.* to Blaney-Townley Balfour, Esq. of Townley Hall, co. Louth.

iv. Edward, in holy orders; drowned 28 Oct. 1758.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1737, Bridget, dau. of William Southwell, brother of Thomas, 1st Lord Southwell, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1761) he had two other sons,

v. William, *b.* 11 Dec. 1742; and *d.* in 1762.

vi. Robert, *b.* 12 Dec. 1743; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of James Stephenson, Esq., by whom he had issue,

Sarah-Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 18 June, 1798, to William Trench, Esq., brother of Frederick, Lord Ashtown.

Mr. Moore *m.* 2ndly, in 1791, Maria-Josepha, dau. of Daniel Falconer, Esq. of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1831. His widow *d.* 23 Sept. 1846.

The earl and his son, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore, were lost in their passage to Dublin, 28 Oct. 1758. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, K.P., 6th earl, *b.* 29 June, 1730; who was created, 5 July, 1791, Marquess of Drogheda, *in Ireland*, and a peer of the United Kingdom, 17 Jan. 1801, as *Baron Moore, of Moore Place, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* 15 Feb. 1766, Lady Anne Seymour, dau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and had issue,

I Charles, his successor.

II. Henry-Seymour, *m.* 28 Sept. 1824, Mary-Letitia, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Parnell, Bart., afterwards Lord Congleton; and *d.* in Aug. 1825, leaving by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1830, Edward-Henry Cole, Esq. of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire, and *d.* his widow 6 May, 1881), a son,

1 Henry Francis-Seymour, 3rd marquess.

I Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* to George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath; and *d.* in 1841.

II. Mary, *m.* to Alexander Stewart, Esq., of Ards, brother of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* in 1842.

III. Gertrude.

IV. Frances, *m.* in 1800, to the Right Hon. John-Ormsby Vandeleur, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1828, leaving issue,

The marquess *d.* 22 Dec. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles, 7th earl and 2nd marquess, *b.* in Aug. 1770; who *d. unm.* 1837, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Henry-Francis-Seymour, K.P., P.C., 8th earl and 3rd marquess, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Kildare, vice-admiral of Leinster, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, and ranger of the Curragh, *b.* 14 Aug. 1825; *m.* 25 Aug. 1847, Hon. Mary-Caroline Stuart-Wortley, dau. of 2nd Lord Wharncliffe (she *d.* 3 April, 1896), and *d. s. p.* 29 June, 1892, when the marquessate became extinct, the earldom passed to his cousin,

Ponsonby-William, now 9th Earl of Drogheda.

Creations—Baron, 20 July, 1616; Viscount, 7 Feb. 1621; Earl, Irish honours.

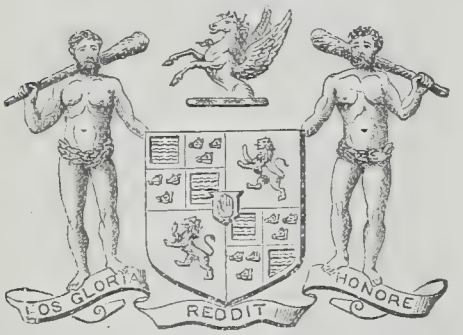
Arms—Az., on a chief, indented, or, three mullets, pierced, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or a Moor's head, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg. *Motto*—Fortis cadere, cedere, non potest.

Seat—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, co. Kildare. *Residence*—Delamore, Exmouth, South Devon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative.

DRUMLANRIG, Viscount, *see* Queensberry, Marquess of.

DRUMMOND, Lord, *see* Perth, Earl of.

DRUMMOND.



Drummond, Sir James-Hamlyn-Williams Williams-, Bart., of Hawthornden, Mid-Lothian, late lieut. gren. guards, now hon. col. Carmarthen Artillery; D.L., co. Carmarthen; high sheriff 1885; *b.* 13 Jan. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866; *m.* 30 Jan. 1889, Madeline, widow of T.-H. Clifton, Esq. of Lytham Hall, and dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bart., and has issue,

James-Hamlyn-Williams, *b.* 25 May, 1891.

Lineage.

William Drummond, younger son of John Drummond, of Stobhall, and brother of Annabella, Queen of Robert III. of Scotland (*see* Perth, E. of); *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Airth, of that ilk, and of Carnock and Plean, with whom he got Carnock, and was ancestor of a line of Drummonds, of Carnock, of whom the last, Sir John, *d.* in 1680. Sir Robert Drummond, of Carnock, master of works to James V., 4th in descent from the first of the line, had, by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Lord Elphinstone, besides his heir, Patrick, a younger son, Sir John, who was gentleman usher to James VI., and purchased Hawthornden, from a branch of the Douglas family. His son,

William Drummond, of Hawthornden, *b.* 1585, was famous as a poet and a historian. Ben Jonson travelled from London on foot to Scotland, solely for the purpose of visiting him at his romantic seat of Hawthornden. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1649, leaving by his wife, Margaret Logan, a son,

William Drummond, of Hawthornden, who had by his wife, Barbara, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Clerkington, a son,

William Drummond, of Hawthornden, who *m.* Isabel Ramsay, and had,

William Drummond, of Hawthornden, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Charles Milne, Bart., and had, besides a son, Dr. William, who *d.* in Jamaica, *s. p.*, a dau.,

Mary-Barbara Drummond, *m.* 1st, Robert Macgregor of Glengarnack, and 2ndly, Dr. William Abernethy, Bishop of Edinburgh, and *d. s. p.* 1769, having settled Hawthornden on her cousin, Mary, dau. of Dr. Ogilvie, of Murtly, wife of Capt. John Forbes, R.N., who took the name of Drummond.

I. John Forbes-Drummond, had by his wife, Mary Ogilvy as above, an only surviving dau.,

Margaret-Anne Forbes-Drummond, who *m.* Francis, eldest son of James Walker, Esq of Dalry, Mid-Lothian, by Jane Hay, his wife, dau. of Richard Hay-Newton, Esq. of Newton, grandson of John, Marquess of Tweeddale, and the Lady Jane Maitland, his wife, only child of John, Duke of Lauderdale. On his marriage, Francis assumed the surname and arms of Drummond.

Capt. Forbes-Drummond was created a baronet 27 Feb. 18[illegible], for distinguished naval service, with remainder to his son-in-law above-mentioned, and dying 28 May, 1829, was *s.* according to the limitation, by,

II. Sir Francis Walker Drummond, *b.* in 1781; *m.* 4 Ju[illegible] 1810, Margaret-Anne, only surviving child and heiress of Sir John Forbes Drummond, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 Ma[illegible] 1876) had issue,

James, 3rd baronet.

Francis, gen. in the Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1817. *m.* [illegible] July, 1839, Pauline-Jemima-Catherine, dau. of Charl[illegible] Mackenzie, Esq., late B.C.S. and *d.* 4 Aug. 1891, having h[illegible] two sons, Francis-Charles, *d. unm.* 1880, and Charles-Forbe[illegible] *b.* 17 Jan. 1861, and three daus., Pauline-Mary, *m.* 20 Marc[illegible] 1865, James Wallace-Quinton, Esq., C.S.I., ch. comm[illegible] Assam, who *d.* 1891, Alice-Isabella-Henrietta, *m.* 25 Sep[illegible] 1871, Maurice-Thompson Carmichael, Esq. of Eastend, [illegible] Lanark, who *d.* 1892: Margaret, *m.* 19 July, 1869, C[illegible] Thomas-Maynard Hazlerigg, R.A.

John-Forbes, *b.* 1819; *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, Emma-Louis[illegible] youngest dau. of Butler-Edmund Thornton, Esq., and [illegible] 4 June, 1896, having had issue, Annabella-Margaret.

Richard-Hay, *b.* 1834.

Mary-Drummond, *m.* in 1842, to M. Franz Thiergärtner, [illegible] Baden-Baden, and *d.* in 1859.

Jane-Hay, *m.* 14 July, 1840, to William-Douglas Dick, Es[illegible] of Pitkerro, co. Forfar, and Montrave, co. Fife, who. *d.* 187[illegible] She *d.* 23 August, 1888.

Sir Francis *d.* 29 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir James, capt. gren. guards, lieut.-col. comm. Roy[illegible] Caermarthen artillery militia, D.L., who was *b.* 11 Aug. 181[illegible] and *m.* 14 July, 1853, Mary-Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heire[illegible] of Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bart., of Clovelly Cou[illegible] and Edwinsford, and by her (who *d.* 1872) had,

James-Hamlyn-Williams, present baronet.

Edwin-Fortescue, *b.* 6 June, 1858: *d.* 10 April, 1864.

Hugh-Henry-John, late lieut. rifle brigade, now cap[illegible] Royal North Devon yeo. cav., *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *m.* [illegible] May, 1889, Gertrude-Emily, elder dau. of Hon. Mark-Ke[illegible] Rolle (*see* Clinton, B.)

Francis-Dudley, capt. Carmarthen Artillery, *b.* 27 Jun[illegible] 1863, *m.* 23 July, 1890, Marguerite-Violet, younger dau. [illegible] Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bart., and has issue, Eleanor-Mar[illegible] and Constance-Katherine.

Annabella-Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1880, to Rev. Thomas Newto[illegible] Leeke, 2nd son of Mr. and Lady Hester Leeke.

Sir James Williams-Drummond, pursuant to the will of h[illegible] father-in-law, 21 Dec. 1858, under which his wife, Lad[illegible] Drummond, inherited the Edwinsford estate, dropped th[illegible] surname of Walker, and assumed instead the surname [illegible] Williams in addition to and before that of Drummond. H[illegible] also bore by grant from the Lord Lyon, dated 13 Jan. 186[illegible] the arms of Williams, quarterly with those of Drummon[illegible] He *d.* 10 May, 1866.

Creation—27 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly [illegible] 1st and 4th, or, three bars, wavy, within a bordure gu., f[illegible] Drummond; 2nd and 3rd, az., three bears' heads, couped clos[illegible] arg., muzzled, gu., for Forbes; 2nd and 3rd grand quarter[illegible] arg., a lion rampa[illegible]a., head, paws, and tuft of his tail of th[illegible] field, for Williams. *Crest*—A demi-pegasus, ppr., maned an[illegible] winged, or. *Supporters*—Two naked savages, each wreathe[illegible] about the head and loins with laurels, and over the exteri[illegible] shoulder of each a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Hos gloria redd[illegible] honore. *Seats*—Hawthornden, Mid-Lothian; and Edwinsford, Llandilo, Caermarthenshire. *Clubs*—Guards'; White's: Tr[illegible] vellers'.

DRYDEN.

DRYDEN, SIR HENRY-EDWARD-LEIGH, Bart., of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, and 4th bart. of Canons-Ashby, co. Northampton, M.A., D.L., *b.* 17 Aug. 1818; *s.* his father, as 4th bart., 17 Nov. 1837, and his kinsman, Sir Edward-H. Page-Turner, as 7th bart., 24 March, 1874; *m.* 24 Jan. 1865, Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Tredcroft, ...r of Tangmere, Sussex, and has issue,

...lice.

Lineage.

... first member of the Dryden family upon record is,

...LIAM DRIDEN, or DREYDEN, of Walton, co. Cumberland, ... grandson,

...N DRYDEN, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Cope, Knt., and ... by his eldest son,

...SMUS DRYDEN, Esq., who was sheriff of the co. of North... in the reign of ELIZABETH, and was created a baronet ...v. 1619. He *m.* Frances, second dau. and co-heir of ...m Wilkes, Esq. of Hodnell, in Warwickshire, and had,

...OHN, successor to his father.
William of Farndon, in Northamptonshire, *m.* a dau. of ...ve, of Leicestershire, and had a son,

JOHN, who *s.* his cousin in the estates and representation of the family.

Erasmus, of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, *m.* Mary, dau. the Rev. John Pickering, D.D., and had, with daus., four ...s, viz.,

JOHN DRYDEN, the Poet, born at Aldwinkle, in Northampton, 1631, brought up at Westminster School, and thence elected scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1650. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, and *d.* in 1700, having had issue,

Charles, who *d. unm.*
John, who lived at Rome, and held a situation of rank in the Papal court. He was a poet, and wrote a play, called *The Husband his own Cuckold.* He *d. unm.*
ERASMUS, eventual representative of the family.

ERASMUS, who *s.* his nephew.
Henry, *d.* at Jamaica.
James, who left two daus.

...rasmus Dryden was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DRYDEN, the 2nd baronet; from whom we pass to ...on of the poet,

...ERASMUS DRYDEN, the 5th baronet; who *d. unm.* at ...ns-Ashby, in 1711, and was *s.* by his uncle,

...ERASMUS DRYDEN, the 6th baronet; who *m.* Elizabeth, ... of Mr. Edward Martin, of the city of Westminster; and with two daus., a son,

...WARD, who *d.* before his father, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth Allen, granddau. of Sir Thomas Allen, Knt., *inter alios*

...1 JOHN, successor to his grandfather.
...2 Bevill, who *m.* Mary, dau. of — Dubber, Esq. of Cirencester, and left four daus.,

ELIZABETH, of whom presently, as sole heir of the family.
Maria *m.* to William Ramsay, Esq. of Inveresk.
Philippa, Mrs. Steele.
Anne, *d. unm.*

...rasmus Dryden was *s.* by his grandson,

...R JOHN DRYDEN, 7th baronet; at whose decease, *s. p.*, the ...netcy expired, and the estates devolved upon his niece,

...LIZABETH DRYDEN, who *m.* 14 June, 1781,

JOHN TURNER, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Edward Turner, 2nd ...., of Ambrosden), who assumed, by sign-manual, the sur...e and arms of DRYDEN only. 16 Dec. 1791; and was created ...ronet 2 May, 1795. Sir John served the office of sheriff of the Northampton in 1792, and received the honour of knighthood ...he following year. He *d.* 16 April, 1797, leaving, by Eliza..., his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Godfrey Scholey, Esq. of London).

JOHN-EDWARD, his heir, 2nd baronet.
HENRY, 3rd baronet.
...1. Leopold-Erasmus (Rev.), *b.* 25 Sept. 1792; *m.* 12 June, ...839, Emily, eldest dau. of the Rev. R.-F. Vavasour, rector ...f Stow-on-the-Wold, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1846, leaving a dau., ...Helen, *m.* to W. Macfarlane, Esq.
... Lempster-George-Gregory (Rev.), vicar of Ambrosden, ...Oxon; *b.* 24 Feb. 1794; *d.* 23 Jan. 1866.
Charles-Beville, *b.* 4 April, 1796; *m.* 28 Oct 1842, Eliza-Barnard, youngest dau. of Capt. George-Augustus-Frederick Skottowe, R.N., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1883, leaving John-Erasmus Skottowe, major late Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 13 March, 1853; and Caroline-Helen-Skottowe, *m.* 21 Feb. 1878, to Cyril-Percy Mundy, Esq., of the Inner Temple, only surviving son of Major Gen. Godfrey-Charles Mundy.
I. Eliza-Maria-Cassandra, deceased.
II. Harriott-Eliza, deceased.
III. Caroline-Julia-Eliza, *d.* 9 Jan. 1872.
IV. Matilda, *d.* in infancy.

The eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN-EDWARD, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1818, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. THE REV. SIR HENRY, vicar of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, and of Leek Wootton, co. Warwick, *b.* 6 July, 1787; *m.* 31 July, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall Park, Herts, and of Owthorpe, Notts (of whose family was Colonel John Hutchinson, of Owthorpe, governor of Nottingham Castle), and had issue,

HENRY-EDWARD-LEIGH, present baronet.
ALFRED-ERASMUS, M.A., *b.* 14 Oct. 1821, barrister-at-law; *m.* 16 May, 1849, Frances-Isabella, only dau. of the Rev. John Christian Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland, and has issue, Henry-John-Lawrence, *b.* 21 Feb. 1850; *d.* 1867; ARTHUR, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 April, 1852; Alfred-Curwen, *b.* 1857, *m.* 1887, Mary-Josephine Swinburn, only child of W.-G. Waller, Esq. of Withington Lodge, co. Lancaster; Ethel-Marian, *d.* 1862; Clara-Elizabeth-Emma; Louisa-Isabella, *m.* 16 Oct. 1889, Capt. Alfred Bassett Pritchard, Indian S.C.; Mary-Ethel-Lawrence.
Elizabeth-Matilda, *m.* 31 March, 1859, the Baron Frederick-William-Amelius Pergler Von Perglas, formerly lieut. the Royal Wurtemburgisch Infantry, and has an only child, Emma, *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, James-Andrew Strahan, Esq., M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, and Regius Professor of English Law, Queen's College, Belfast.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Nov. 1837. His widow in Nov. 1851.

Creations—24 Aug. 1733, and 2 May, 1795.
Arms—Az., a lion rampant, and in chief a sphere between two estoiles, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion sustaining in the dexter gamb a sphere or.
Seat—Canons-Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire.

DUBLIN, E. OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES.

DUCIE.

DUCIE, EARL OF (Henry-John Reynolds-Moreton, P.C., F.R.S.), Baron Ducie and Moreton, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, lord-lieut. of Gloucester, and late capt. of the yeomen of the guard, Lord Warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall; *b.* 26 June, 1827; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1853; *m.* 24 May, 1849, his first-cousin, Julia, dau. of James-Haughton Langston, Esq., M.P., of Sarsden, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1895) has issue,

I. HENRY-HAUGHTON-REYNOLDS, *Lord Moreton*, M.P. for West Gloucestershire, 1880-85, D.L. co. Gloucester, *b.* 4 March, 1857; *m.* 18 Dec. 1888, Ada-Margarette, dau. of Dudley-Robert Smith, Esq.
I. Constance-Emily, *m.* 24 March, 1874, to Right Hon. George-John Shaw-Lefevre, P.C., nephew of the late Viscount Eversley (*see* PEERAGES recently extinct).

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT DUCIE, Knt., sheriff of London in 1620, and subsequently an alderman, was created a Baronet, 28 Nov. 1629, and in two years afterwards was lord-mayor. Sir Robert accumulated immense wealth; and although he lost more than £80,000 by King CHARLES I., whose banker he had been before the breaking out of the Rebellion, he is said to have died worth £400,000. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD, who *d. unm.* 1656, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William. This gentleman was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Viscount Downe*, and made one of the knights of the Bath at the coronation of Charles II. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis, Lord Seymour of Troubridge but *d.* without issue, when his honours ceased, but his estates descended to the only dau. of his younger brother, Robert Ducie, Esq. of Little Ashton,

Elizabeth Ducie, who *m.* Edward Moreton, Esq. of Moreton and Engleton, in Staffordshire, and had a son,

Matthew-Ducie Moreton, who was created, 9 June, 1720, *Lord Ducie, Baron of Moreton, co. Stafford.* He *m.* Arabella, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Margaret, wife of Richard Ringrose, of Barnaboy-Moynoe, co. Clare, Esq.) of Sir Thomas Prestwich, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 March, 1750) he had issue

i. Matthew, his successor.
ii. Charles, who left a dau., Anne. *m.* to Mark Dyer, Esq.
i. Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Richard Syms, Esq. of Blackheath, but by him had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Francis Reynolds, Esq. of Strangways, and had,

1 Thomas-Reynolds, } who inherited successively the
2 Francis-Reynolds, } Barony of Ducie, *of Tortworth.*
1 Mary, *m.* to Thomas Legh, Esq. of Wincham, son and heir of Charles Legh, Esq. of Adlington, in Cheshire; and *d.* 26 March, 1818.
2 Arabella-Penelope, *m.* J. Bettesworth, Esq. of East Hyde.

ii. Penelope, *m.* to Thomas Stourton, Esq.

Lord Ducie *d.* 2 May, 1735, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Matthew, 2nd baron, who was created Baron Ducie, of *Tortworth, co. Gloucester*, 27 April, 1763, with remainder to his nephews, Thomas and Francis-Reynolds. His lordship *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1770, when the Barony of Ducie of Moreton expired, and that of Tortworth devolved upon his senior nephew,

Thomas-Reynolds, as 2nd Baron Ducie of Tortworth, who assumed, by act of parliament, in 1771, the surname and arms of Moreton. He was *b.* 26 Oct. 1733; *m.* 20 Feb. 1774, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart. of Byrom, co. York; but *d.* without issue, 11 Sept. 1785, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

Francis-Reynolds, as 3rd baron, capt R.N., *b.* 28 March, 1739, who likewise assumed the name of Moreton. He *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1774, Mary, dau. of T. Purvis, Esq. of Shepton Mallet, and by her (who *d.* May, 1789) had,

Thomas, his successor.
Augustus-John-Francis, *b.* 10 July, 1777; formerly lieut.-col. in the 1st regt. of foot guards.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1791, Sarah, widow of Robert Child, Esq of Osterley, and dau. of Gilbert Jodrell. Esq., she *d.* 23 May, 1793. He *d.* in Aug 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Reynolds, 4th baron; *b.* 31 Aug. 1776; created Earl of Ducie and *Baron Moreton of Totworth*, 28 Jan. 1837. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1797, Frances, only dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1830) had issue,

Henry-George-Francis, 2nd earl.
Augustus-Henry, of Largie, co. Argyll, M.P., *b.* 24 June, 1804; *m.* 15 Sept. 1837, Mary-Jane Lockhart-Macdonald, dau. and heir of Sir Charles Macdonald Lockhart, Bart. of Lee and Carnwath, a count of the Austrian empire, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1851) had issue,

1 Charles, of Largie, *b.* 12 July, 1840; *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth-Hume, dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq. of Glendaruel, co. Argyll, and *d.* 16 July, 1879, having had issue, John-Ronald, now of Largie, *b.* 25 May, 1873, and Esther.
2 Augustus-Henry-Macdonald, *b.* 3 Nov. 1848, late major and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards; *m.* 25 July, 1874, Anna-Harriet-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bart., and has issue, Norman-Charles-Henry, *b.* 18 July, 1888, Cara-Emily, *b.* 1875; Hilda-Maud, *b.* 1878; Evelyn-Geraldine, *b.* 1879; Muriel-Harriet, *b.* 1880; Margaret-Aline, *b.* 1882; Audrey-Beatrice, *b.* 1887; and Isla-Mary-Cecil, *b.* 1891.
1 Frances-Augusta, *m.* 25 March, 1858, to Christopher Armytage Nicholson. Esq. of Balrath Burry, co. Meath, and by him (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1887) has issue.
2 Emilia-Olivia, *m.* 1 April, 1875, to her cousin, the Hon. Algernon-Thomas Moreton of Eastwood, co. Carlow, capt. 3rd light dragoons, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1880.
3 Mary.
4 Julia, *m.* 27 April, 1878, to Thomas-Digby Pigott, Esq., C.B., Controller of H.M.'s Stationery office, 4th son of the late Rev. John Pigott, and grandson of Colonel Pigott, of Doddershall Park, co Bucks.
5 Jane-Geraldine, *m.* 23 Oct. 1894, Rev. Edmund-Vincent Pigott, Vicar of Trentham.

The Hon. Augustus-Henry Moreton assumed the additional surname of Macdonald, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.
Percy, late captain 10th hussars, *b.* 18 June, 1808; *m.* 28 April, 1846, Jane-Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Rose Price, 1st Bart. of Trengwainton, and *d.* 15 March, 1886, having had, 1 Francis, *b.* 27 Feb. 1847, *d.* 22 1894; 2 Robert, *b.* 8 June, 1850, *m.* 3 April. 1 Annabella-Emily, 6th dau. of Edward Thornwell, Esq Dove Cliff, co. Stafford, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1884, lea a son, Maurice-Fitzhardinge-Reynolds, *b.* 6 Feb. 1884 Ernest, *b.* 17 Jan. 1852; 4 Percy-Dundas (Rev.), vica St. David's, Birmingham, *b.* 24 May, 1855. *m.* 17 Jan. 1 Alti-Edith, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William-Anthony Gib, C and has issue, Percy-Clifford-Reynolds, *b.* 20 Jan. 1 Gwendolen-Alti, *b.* 19 Nov. 1884, Muriel-Evelyn, *b.* 21 Ma 1887; 1 Edith; 2 Florence; 3 Rose.
Mary-Elizabeth-Kitty, *m.* 8 May, 1822, to William-H Percy, 7th Earl of Denbigh, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1842.
Julia, *m.* 6 July, 1824, to James-Haughton Langston, E M.P. of Sarsden, co. Oxford, who *d.* Oct. 1863: she 25 June, 1869.
Charlotte, *m.* 30 Sept. 1834, Maurice-Frederick-Fitzhardi 1st Lord Fitz Hardinge, and *d.* 2 July, 1881.
Emily, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, to Admiral Sir J. Whitley-De Dundas, G.C.B., who *d.* 3 Oct. 1862.
Catherine, *m.* 14 Dec. 1841, to John Raymond Barker, of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1892. H 21 May, 1888.

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry-George-Francis, 2nd earl, *b.* 8 May, 1802; *m.* 29 J 1826, Elizabeth, elder dau. of John, 2nd Lord Sherborne, by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1865) had issue,

Henry-John, present earl.
Herbert-Augustus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1828; *d.* 10 A 1863.
Algernon-Thomas, of Eastwood, co. Carlow, late capt. dragoons, *b.* 10 Aug 1829; *m* 1st, 10 Dec. 1857, Annie-Ja only dau. of Thomas Paget, Esq. of Knockglass, co. Ma and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1873) had, Algernon-Pa Reynolds, *b.* 24 Nov. 1858, *d.* 13 Dec. 1861; and Regin Percy, *b.* 22 July, 1861, *d.* an infant. Capt. Moreton 2ndly, 1 April, 1875, Emilia-Olivia, dau. of the late H Augustus-Henry-Macdonald Moreton, of Largie, co. Arg and *d.* 18 Jan. 1880.
Berkeley-Basil, postmaster-gen. of Queensland, now Colo Secretary, *b.* 18 July, 1834; *m.* 1862, Emily-Eleanor, dau John Kent, Esq., commissioner of Crown lands, Queensla and has had issue. Capel-Henry-Berkeley, *b.* 1875; Elear Alice, *b.* 1863; Evelyn-Beatrice, *b.* 1865; Constance-Ethe 1866; May-Isabel, *b.* 1868; Cecil-Agnes, *d.* 10 Sept. 18 and Beatrice-Lilian, *b* 1873.
Reynolds, of Lindridge House, co. Leicester, D.L., capt. R. retired, *b.* 21 Dec. 1835; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1860, Charlotte-C stance, only dau. of Sir John Dunlop, Bart., M. and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1865) had Basil-Hugh-Reyno *b.* 5 May, 1861, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873; Henry-John, *b.* 30 M 1862; *m.* Carrie-Cecilia Richards, widow of Col. Cha Ball, U.S. Army, and has issue, Theodore-Reynolds, April, 1890; and Hugh Berkeley, *b* 13 Dec. 1891; Fran James, *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; he *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1866, M garet, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Denis Mahony, of Drom Castle, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1892) had, Reginald, *b.* 26 Jan. 1869; Theodore, *b.* 22 Dec. 18 *d.* 11 March, 1876; Rose, *d.* 12 April, 1876; Florence-Lili *b.* 1871; Evelyn-Mabel, *m.* 10 July, 1895, Arthur Cortla Macgregor, only son of Lieut.-Col. R.-F.-H. Macgreg and Grace-Ruth-Kathleen, *b.* 10 April, 1879, *d.* March, 1880. He *m* 3rdly, 19 June, 1894, Gertru youngest dau. of Sir Percyvall-Hart Dyke, 6th bart
Howard, 7th royal fusiliers, *b.* 14 March, 1837; *d.* 24 Nov. 18
Wyndham-Percy, lieut. 7th foot, *b.* 10 May, 1839; *d.* July, 1877.
Seymour, *b.* 1 March, 1840; *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Mary-Ellen d of John Kent, Esq., and has, Albert-Elliott-Kingscote, *b.* Sept. 1875; Douglas-Seymour-Herbert, *b.* 26 May, 18 Elizabeth-Emily, and Ida-Jeanette.
Richard-Charles, H.M. marshal of the ceremonies, forme R.N., D.L. for Gloucester and Bristol, *b.* 22 Jan. 1846; 15 July, 1868, Janie, eldest dau. of Thomas Ralli, Esq., has a dau., Marie-Evelyn.
Matthew-Henry, late an officer 78th regt., *b.* 4 Aug. 1847.
Georgiana-Mary-Louisa, *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, to the Rev. Char Edward Oakley, M.A., rector of Wickwar, co. Gloucester, subsequently rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, who *d.* Sept. 1865: she *d.* 20 Oct. 1867.
Alice, *m.* 10 May, 1865, to Gen. Sir Henry Havelock-All Bart., K.C.B., V.C., and has issue.
Eleanor, *m.* 1 Jan. 1868, to Hugh-Fife-Ashley Brodie, E of Brodie, and by him (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1889) has issue. Evelyn.

His lordship *d.* 2 June, 1853.

Creations—Baron Ducie, 27 April, 1763. Baron Moreton a Earl Ducie, 28 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, gu., betwe three square buckles, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, or, two lions passant, *Crest*—A moorcock's head, or, combed and wattled, gu., tween two wings, az. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., arm maned, tufted, and unguled, or, each gorged with a du coronet, per pale, gold and gu. *Motto*—Perseverando.

Seat—Tortworth. Falfield, Gloucestershire. *Town Ho* —16, Portman Square. *Clubs* — Brooks's; Traveller Athenæum.

DUCKETT.

UCKETT, SIR GEORGE-FLOYD, Bart. of Hartham se, Wilts, D.L.; Knt. of 1st Class of the Saxe-stine Order, Knt. of the Order of Merit of Saxe-rg-Gotha, Officer of Public Instruction in ce; *b.* 27 March, 1811; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. ; *m.* 21 June, 1845, Isabella-Curwen, dau. of t.-General Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B. and H. Sir George is claimant to the barony of desore, and is a co-heir to the barony of burg.

Lineage.

ancient family of DUKET (or DUCKETT), derives its nt from the Norman family of the same name, which to England at the Conquest,

HARD DUKET (styled also later *Sir Richard Duket*) judge in the 9th of HENRY III. A.D. 1224, and acted h for the counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, Bedford, ingham, Norfolk, Suffolk, Northampton, and Rutland. He the manors of Fillingham, Haydore, Aisby, and others in o. of Lincoln, and was private secretary to King John, by him styled "Clericus noster." In 1225, he went, ng the title of "Nuncius Regis," on a special embassy to e. His descendant,

CHARD DUKET, of Grayrigg, Eversham, and Morland, in morland (son and heir of John Duket and Margery his sister and co-heiress of WILLIAM DE WINDESORE, ON DE WINDESORE), *m.* a dau. of Sir Richard Red- of Over Levins, Knt., and by her had issue,

Richard DUKET, of Grayrigg, Eversham, and Mor- Knt., who *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Roger Bellingham, urneshead, Knt., and in the 5th year of the reign ENRY IV (A.D. 1403) represented Westmorland in parlia- t. He had issue, Thomas, of whom hereafter; Alice, *m.* Wm. Stanley, Esq. of Dalegarth, co. Cumberland; Andrew Duket, at whose intercession Margaret of Anjou, of HENRY VI, obtained licence of the same king to build n's College, Cambridge, in 1448; dedicating the same to honour of St. Margaret, and St. Bernard, but she and left it unperfected. The same Andrew Duket rector of St. Botolph's, Cambridge, sometime Principal . Bernard's Hostell, and the first President of Queens ge, Cambridge. The elder son, THOMAS DUKET, killed dgecote, was father of

CHARD DUKET, Esq., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William ington, who had considerable possessions both in Lanca-, and the barony of Kendal. He had issue,

chard, *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Fleming, Esq. of tydal, had issue, Anthony, James, Walter, Ran- olph, and two daus., Elizabeth and Dorothy, the tter of whom *m.* Salkeld, of Rosgil. Antony Duckett, Esq., son and heir of Richard, *m.* Dorothy, one of he daus. and co-heirs of Sir Robert Bellingham, of urnshead, and by her had issue, Richard, Charles, asper, William, and Gabriel. For his 2nd wife, he *m.* lice, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gilsland, and by er had issue, Lionel, Alan (*m.* Joyce, dau. of Harry Jungate, Esq. of Saxton Hall, Yorkshire, whose son, Thomas Duckett, settled at Steeple Morden, Cambridge- hire), and Agnes, *m.* to John Miller, of the Temple, Lon- lon. Lionel was fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, and great benefactor to that college; at which place there s a monument of him, with an appropriate inscription. About the year 1684, Anthony Duckett, the last of the DUCKETTS *of Grayrigg*, sold the estate to Sir John Lowther of Lowther; and he and his brothers died without issue nale, and the name and family in Westmorland are now extinct.

illiam. Robert.

nne, wife of Thomas Wessinton, of Halhead, Westmorland.
abel, wife of John Whittington, of Barwick.

2nd son,

ILLIAM DUKET (or DUCKETT), of Flintham, in the co. of tingham, Esq., *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Redman, of Harwood Castle, Yorkshire, by whom he had issue, Lyonel and John: Lyonel, the elder son, engaging in commerce (being partner with Sir Thomas Gresham), afterwards became Sir Lyonel Ducket, Knt., and lord mayor of London, 1572; and the younger son,

JOHN DUCKETT, Esq. of Flintham, in the co. of Nottingham, *m.* Thomasyne, dau. of John Coppinger, Esq., by whom he had, Stephen and Thomas, and *d* 1545. His elder son,

STEPHEN DUCKETT, Esq. of Calstone or Caulstone, in the co. of Wilts, M.P. for Calne, was, on the 7th June, 1582, seised of the hereditaments as tenant in-tail of Calstone, Calne, &c. He *d.* 1591, having *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey Baskerville, alderman of London, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Edwardes, Esq., of Shrewsbury (*see* EDWARDES, Bart.) issue, Jane, *m.* to Henry Hayne, Esq. of Condover, in the co. of Salop; Mary, *m.* to Thomas Nelson, Esq. of Chaddleworth, in the co. of Berks; Margaret, *m.* to Walter-Parker Snaith, Esq.; Lyonel; and John. Lyonel (who was M.P. for Calne, 1609) *d. s. p.* and the younger,

JOHN DUCKETT, Esq. of Calstone and Hartham, was M.P. for Calne, 1623, and a col. in the royalist army, in the time of CHARLES I. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Elkington, relict of Roger Chiver, Esq. of Quemerford, Wilts; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of William Winter, Esq. of Colford, in the co. of Gloucester, by whom he had, WILLIAM, his eldest son and heir, and Stephen, who *d.* young, and was buried 11 Nov. 1626, at Corsham. He *d.* 1648, and his descendant,

GEORGE DUCKETT, Esq. of Hartham, Wilts, and Dewlish, Dorsetshire, was one of the commissioners of excise, and represented Calne in parliament in 1732. He *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Thomas Skinner, Esq. of Dewlish, co. Dorset (and his wife, Grace, dau. and co-heir of John Bingham, Esq. of Binghams Melcombe, and Quarrelstone, Dorset), by whom he had issue, William, who *d.* young; Lyonel, *b.* 3 Jan. 1711, *d.* 11 Jun. 1767; Thomas, *b.* 10 Feb. 1712, who represented Calne in parliament in 1754-1765, for which borough the family had sat for nearly two centuries; George; William, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1780; Skinner, *d.* 8 March, 1767; Grace; Martha, who *m.* Thomas Horne, of Enfield, in the county of Middlesex, Esq., and was great grandmother maternally of Sir Walter-Rockliff Farquhar, Bart.; and Catherine. He *d.* 1732, and all the sons *d. s. p.*

GRACE, the eldest dau., *b.* 15 Feb. 1714, *m.* Gwyn Goldstone, Esq. of Goldstone, co. Salop, by whom she had issue, Grace and Barbara. The elder,

GRACE, *m.* 1st, Robert Neale, Esq. of Shaw House, co. Wilts, by whom she had, Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* to the late Admiral Sir Harry (Burrard) Neale, Bart., G.C.B., and G.C.M.G., of Walhampton, co. Hants, and *d.* 1856; and Lydia-Frances, who *m.* Henry Gawler, Esq. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir George Jackson, Bart., (who assumed the surname of Duckett), by whom she had, George, who *d.* young; GEORGE, who *s.* as 2nd bart.; and Esther, who *d. unm.* 1798. The 2nd baronet.

SIR GEORGE, F.R.S., M.P. for Lymington, *b.* 17 July, 1777; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1810, Isabella, dau. of Stainbank Floyd, Esq. of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1844) had issue, GEORGE FLOYD, present baronet; Isabella, *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, to Sir George Burrard, Bart. of Walhampton, Hants (who *d.* 1870), and *d.* 7 Dec. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1846, Charlotte, dau. of Edmond Seymour, Esq. of Inholmes, co. Berks, and *d.* 15 June, 1856. His widow *d.* 18 Nov. 1862.

Family of Jackson.

The Jacksons of Richmond and Thirsk, Yorkshire, derive from a common ancestor with the Jacksons of Hickleton (created baronets *temp.* CHARLES I.), of whom were,

GEORGE JACKSON, of Thirsk, co. York, Esq., who *m.* a dau. of — Kitchingham, of ——, near Thirsk, by whom he had,

WILLIAM (will proved 28 Sept. 1707), *m.* a dau. of John Pybus, Esq. of Thirsk. By her he had one son and one dau., *m.* to — Routh, Esq.

GEORGE JACKSON, of Richmond, Yorkshire, *b.* 1686, *m.* Hannah, 7th dau. of William Ward, Esq. of Gisborough, and by her (who survived his widow from 1758 to 1769) had issue,

William, *d. unm.*
Edward, drowned at sea.
GEORGE, created a Baronet.
Ralph, of Normanby Hall, Yorkshire, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Lewin, Esq. of Eltham, in Kent, and *d.* in 1789, leaving a son, William-Ward, who *m.* Susanna-Louisa, dau. of Edwin Martin Atkyns, of Kingston Lisle, Berks, and *d.*

1842, having had, with other issue, Rev. William-Ward Jackson, of Normanby, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Rachel, *m.* to William Wilson, Esq. of Ayton, co. York.
Dorothy, *m.* Jeffery Jackson, Esq. of Woodford Bridge, Essex.

The eldest surviving son,

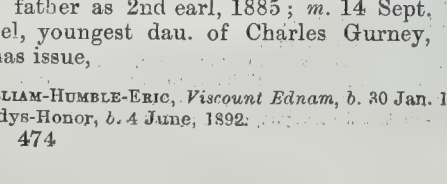
GEORGE JACKSON, Esq., secretary to the Admiralty, judge-advocate to the fleet, and successively M.P. for Weymouth and Colchester, was created a Baronet 28 July, 1791. He *m.* 1st, his cousin, Mary, only dau. and heir of William Ward, Esq. of Gisborough, by Frances, dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. of Stoke Daberon, co. Surrey, and by her had three surviving daus.,

Mary, *m.* 1st, to General Matthews; and 2ndly, to Richard Church, Esq., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1787, aged 37.
Katherine, *m.* to Francis Longe, Esq. of Spixworth Park, Norfolk, and *d.* 1828. (*See* BURKE'S *Commoners.*)
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Berney, Esq. of Bracon Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1839. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BERNEY, *of Morton Hall*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Gwyn Goldstone, Esq. of Goldstone, co. Salop, by Grace, dau. and co-heir of George Duckett, Esq. of Hartham House, and widow of Robert Neale, Esq. of Shaw House, Wilts, and *d.* 1798. His 2nd wife being heiress of the Duckett family, Sir George assumed, by sign-manual, in 1797, under the will of Thomas Duckett, Esq. of Hartham, the name and arms of Duckett. By his 2nd marriage he had, GEORGE, who *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, and Esther, who *d.* in 1798. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1822, aged 98.

Creation—28 July, 1791.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a saltire, arg., for DUCKETT; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, arg., between three sheldrakes, ppr., for JACKSON. The present baronet also quarters 1, GOLDSTONE, az.. on a fesse, or, between three saltires, arg., an annulet, sa.; 2, DUCKETT, as before; 3, ALDEBURG, gu., a lion rampant, arg.; 4, WINDESORE, gu., a saltire, arg., between twelve cross-crosslets, or; 5, LANCASTRE, arg., two bars, gu., on a canton of the last, a lion passant, or; 6, REDMAN, gules, three cushions, erm., two and one, tasselled or; 7, BELLINGHAM, arg., three horns, sa., stringed, gu.; 8 BURNISHEAD, arg., three bendlets, gu., on a chief of the last, a lion rampant, of the first; 9, BASKERVILLE, arg., a chevron, gu., between three hurts; 10, SKYNNER, sa., a chevron, or, between three griffins' heads erased, arg.; 11, BINGHAM, az., a bend, cotised between six crosses, patée, or, quartering ermine, a lion rampant, gules, crowned, or. *Crests*—1st, DUCKETT, out of a ducal coronet. or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, one, two, and three; a garb of lavender, vert, flowered, az.. banded, or.; 2nd, JACKSON, a sheldrake, as in arms, on the breast a saltire gu. *Motto*—Je veux le droit. *Supporters*—Two parrots, vert.
Clubs—Travellers'; Oxford and Cambridge.

DUDLEY.



DUDLEY, EARL OF (William-Humble Ward), of Dudley Castle, in the co. of Stafford; and Viscount Ednam, of Ednam, in the co. of Roxburgh, both in the United Kingdom; and Baron Ward, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, in England, High Steward of Kidderminster; D.L. co. Worcester; major Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, *b.* 25 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 1885; *m.* 14 Sept. 1891, Rachel, youngest dau. of Charles Gurney, Esq., and has issue,

WILLIAM-HUMBLE-ERIC, *Viscount Ednam*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1894.
Gladys-Honor, *b.* 4 June, 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Ward is of great antiquity.

WILLIAM WARD, 6th son of Edward Ward, Esq. of Bix, Norfolk, was jeweller to the Queen of King CHARLE He resided at Heal, in Staffordshire; and in his lifet Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, bestowed Frances, his gr dau. and heiress, upon

HUMBLE WARD, Esq., the said William Ward's son and h. which Frances, upon the demise of her grandfather, l Dudley, in 1643, succeeded to that barony (created by wr summons, 25 Feb 1342, 16th EDWARD III.), and became FRANCES, BARONESS DUDLEY; when her husband, Hum Ward, above mentioned, was knighted, and subsequer 23 March, 1644, elevated to the peerage, as

HUMBLE, BARON WARD, *of Birmingham.* His lordship

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. William, who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Tho Parkes, Esq. of Willingsworth, co. Stafford (by Reb his wife, who was heir to the Bodleys). Mr. Ward acquiring the seat of Willingsworth, took up his a there, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, M.P. for the county of Stafford in the re of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I.; *m.* Mary, dau. of Hon. John Grey, of Enfield; and dying in 1720, (besides daus.) two sons, viz.,

1 JOHN, of whom hereafter, as 1st Visct. Dudley and W
2 William, in holy orders, rector of Himley; *m.* Elizab dau. of John Hawkes; and *d.* in 1758, leaving issue,

Humble, who *m.* in 1779, Susannah Beecroft; an in 1785 leaving a son,

WILLIAM-HUMBLE, who *s.* as 10th Baron Ward.

Frances, *m.* to Washington, Earl Ferrers. and 4 March, 1812.

Lord Ward *d.* 4 Oct. 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd Baron Ward; who, at the demise of mother, in 1701, succeeded also to the Barony of Dud as 11th baron, and became LORD DUDLEY AND WA His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir William Breret Bart. of Handford, co. Chester, and sole heiress of brother, Sir Thomas, and had, with other issue,

I. WILLIAM, who *m.* Frances, dau of William Dilke, Esq Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick, and had issue,

1 EDWARD, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 WILLIAM, who inherited at the decease of his nephew
1 Frances, *m.* to William Lea, Esq. of Hales-Owen Grad Salop, and had issue,

FERDINANDO-DUDLEY LEA, who *s.* to the Barony of Dud
Anne, *m.* William Smith, Esq. of Ridgacre, and ha son and heir, the late FERDINANDO-DUDLEY SMITH, E of Hales-Owen Grange. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*
Frances, *m.* Walter Woodcock, Esq., and left issue.
Mary, *m.* Dr. Hervey, and *d. s. p.*
Catherine, *m.* Thomas Jardin, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. B. Briscoe, and *d. s. p.*

His lordship was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, as 12th Baron Dudley and 3rd Baron Wa This nobleman *m.* Diana, dau. of Thomas Howard, E of Ashtead, Surrey; and dying in his minority, in 17 was *s.* by his posthumous son,

EDWARD, 13th Baron Dudley and 4th Baron Ward; who *unm.* in 1731, when the family honours reverted to his unc

WILLIAM, 14th Baron Dudley and 5th Baron Ward; whose decease, *unm.*, in 1740, the old Barony of Dudley volved upon his nephew FERDINANDO-DUDLEY LEA, E refer to Frances, granddau. of Edward, 2nd Baron Ward), whose decease, *unm.*, in 1751, it fell into abeyance betwe his sisters, as it still continues amongst their representativ while the Barony of Ward passed to the Lord Dudley a Ward's kinsman (refer to William, son of 1st Lord Ward),

JOHN WARD, Esq. of Sedgley Park, Staffordshire, as baron. His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, by lett patent, dated 23 April, 1763, as VISCOUNT DUDLEY AND WA *of Dudley.* He *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, dau. of Chas. Bourchi Esq. of the city of Dublin, by whom he had one son, JO his successor; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of Jo Carver, Esq., by whom he had another son, WILLIA His lordship *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, LL.D.; who *d.* without issue, 1788, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd viscount, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750; *m.* 1 Aug. 17 Julia, 2nd dau. of Godfrey Bosville, Esq. of Gunthwai Yorkshire, by whom he had an only son, JOHN-WILLIA His lordship was distinguished by the purest and m munificent benevolence of character. He *d.* 5 April, 18 and was *s.* by his son,

i-WILLIAM, 4th viscount, who was created *Viscount , of Ednam, in Roxburghshire*, and EARL DUDLEY, *ley Castle*, in 1827; but *d. unm.* 6 March, 1833, when es conferred on himself, together with the Viscounty ley and Ward, became extinct, while the Barony of levolved on his second cousin (*see supra*),

IAM-HUMBLE, 10th lord, in holy orders, *b.* 9 Jan. 1781, . 22 May, 1816, Amelia, dau. of William Gooch Pillans, Pondale, co. Norfolk, and had by her, who *d.* 23 May, ged 85,

TLIAM, 1st earl.

ble-Dudley, *b.* 20 Dec. 1821; *m.* 17 Dec. 1843, Eleanor-Lisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., M.P., of Himley use, Staffordshire, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1870, having had e, 1 William-Humble-Dudley, late 14th hussars, and capt. ts yeo. cav., *b.* 19 Feb. 1849, *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, Hon. énie-Violet-Adele-Violet, dau. of William, 1st Lord er, and has, William-Dudley, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877, Charles-nble, *b.* 3 Dec. 1879, Eugenia-Sybyl, *b.* 13 Oct. 1878, rgiana-Viola-Eleanor, *b.* 3 Feb. 1881; Eugénia-Fanny-Line, *b.* 2 Jan. 1884; 1 Amelia-Alice-Julia, *m.* 10 June, 5, to Lieut.-Gen. James-Keith Fraser, C.M.G., late 1st guards, who *d.* 30 July, 1895 (*see* FRASER, Bart.); Henrietta - Maria, *m.* 14 June, 1869, to George-wart Forbes, Esq., who *d.* 8 July, 1894 (*see* FORBES, t.). The Hon. Mrs. Ward *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1872, n Gerard Leigh, Esq. of the Hoo, Luton, Bedford-e, who *d.* 1875.

-Susannah, *m.* 14 June, 1842, to the Right Rev. Thomas gh-Claughton, D.D., late Bishop of St. Albans, who *d.* July, 1892. Amelia, *d.* in 1830.

dship *d.* 6 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

IAM, 1st earl, *b.* 27 March, 1817, was elevated to the nty and earldom, 17 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1851, Constance, eldest dau. of Hubert de Burgh, Esq. of West n, co. Middlesex, which lady *d.* 14 Nov. following; and 21 Nov. 1865, Georgina-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir s Moncreiffe, 7th Bart., and had issue,

ILLIAM-HUMBLE, 2nd and present earl.

ohn-Hubert, late lieut. 4th batt. Worcestershire regt.; 0 March, 1870.

Robert-Arthur, lieut. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry, P. for Crewe since 1895, *b.* 23 Feb. 1871.

Reginald, lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 11 June, 1874.

yril-Augustus, *b.* 31 Jan. 1876.

Gerald-Ernest-Francis, lieut. 3rd batt. Worcestershire t., *b.* 9 Nov. 1877.

lith-Amelia, *b.* 16 Sept, 1872; *m.* 5 May, 1895, Frederick, Baron Wolverton.

rl *d.* 7 May, 1885.

tions—Barony, 23 March, 1644. Viscounty and Earldom, . 1860. *Arms*—Chequy, or and az., a bend, erm. *Crest*—a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, az. *Supporters*—Two , ppr., hair and wings or, under robes sanguine, upper-z. *Motto*—Comme je fûs. *Seats*—Himley Hall, Dudley, fford; Witley Court, Stourport, co. Worcester; Crogen, orwen, co. Merioneth; Ednam, co. Roxburgh.

DUFFERIN AND AVA.

FFERIN AND AVA, MARQUESS OF (Sir Frederick-ble Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, K.P., P.C., B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S., D.C.L., .), Earl of Dufferin and Ava, Viscount and n Clandeboye of Clandeboye, co. Down, in the ed Kingdom, Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye of leidy and Killyleagh, co. Down, in Ireland, and ronet, Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, co. n; Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster ncellor of the Royal University of Ireland; - Rector St. Andrews University; Hon. 3rd. batt. the Royal Irish rifles; Under etary of State for India, 1864 to 1866; Under etary of State for War, 1866; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Paymaster-General, 1869 to 1872; Gov.-Gen. of the Dominion of Canada, 1872 to 1878; Ambassador at St. Petersburgh, 1879 to 1881; and at Constantinople, 1881 to 1884; Viceroy of India, 1884 to 1888; Ambassador Extra. and Plenipo. to the King of Italy, 1888 to 1891, and Ambassador Extra. and Plenipo. to French Republic since 1891; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1891 to 1895; *b.* 21 June, 1826; *s.* his father as 5th Baron Dufferin in the Peerage of Ireland 1841, was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, 22 Jan. 1850, made an Earl, 13 Nov. 1871, and advanced to the Marquessate of Dufferin and Ava and the Earldom of Ava in 1888; *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, Harriot-Georgina (V.A., C.I., Grand Cross of the Turkish Order of the Shefkat, and of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun), eldest dau. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, Esq. of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and has issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-JAMES-LEOFRIC-TEMPLE, *Earl of Ava*, *b.* 28 July, 1863, late lieut. 17th lancers.

II. Terence-John-Temple, 2nd Sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 16 March, 1866, *m.* 16 Oct. 1893, Flora, only dau. of John-H. Davis, Esq., of 24, Washington Square, New York, and has a dau. Doris-Gwendoline, *b.* 14 Dec. 1895.

III. Ian-Basil-Gawaine-Temple, *b.* 4 Nov. 1870.

IV. Frederick-Temple, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 26 Feb. 1875.

I. Helen-Hermione, *m.* 31 Aug. 1889, Ronald-C.-Munro Ferguson, Esq. of Raith and Novar, M.P.

II. Hermione-Catherine-Helen.

III. Victoria-Alexandrina (for whom Her Majesty the Queen is sponsor); *m.* 4 June, 1894, Hon. William Lee Plunket, eldest son of the Most Rev. Baron Plunket, Archbishop of Dublin, and Primate of Ireland.

The Marquess is senior HEIR GENERAL of the Hamiltons, EARLS of CLANBRASSILL. (*Vide infra.*) He is author of "Letters from High Latitudes," "Irish Emigration and the Tenure of Land in Ireland," and other works on Ireland.

Lineage.

The BLACKWOODS, represented by the noble house of Dufferin, are of Scotch extraction, and can be traced in the public records of Scotland to a very early period. One branch migrated to France, of which was the celebrated ADAM BLACKWOOD, privy councillor to MARY Queen of Scots (whose marriage with the Dauphin of France he had negotiated), and senator of the Presidial Court of Poitiers. He *d.* there in 1613, leaving ample proofs of his talents as a Civilian, a Poet, and a Divine; and was there interred with great pomp under a marble monument, inscribed with a long epitaph, styling him "Nobilis Scotus, inclytorum majorum, in Caledoniâ notus." The male line of the French Blackwoods became extinct at the death of SIMON XAVIER DE BLACVOD, Chevalier, Seigneur des Frozes in Poitou, whose eldest daughter and co-heiress, MARIE-Thérèse-Blacvod, *m.* in 1776, Jean Philippe Bellin de la Bontadière Chevalier, Seigneur des Cotes. A scion of the Fifeshire family (from which Fifeshire family also derived the Poitou branch), was

JOHN BLACKWOOD, Esq. of Bangor, co. Down, *b.* in Scotland in 1591, who became possessed of considerable landed property in Ireland, which he settled on the marriage of his son. He *d.* 22 May, 1663, and was interred at Bangor. By Janet Clerke, his wife, he had, with three daus., a son and successor,

JOHN BLACKWOOD, Esq. of Ballyleidy, in the Upper Clandeboye, co. Down, who was attainted by JAMES II. He *m.* Anna Wauchope, and *d.* 1698, leaving, with three daus., 1 Isabella, wife of Alexander Hamilton, Esq. of Ballyvernon; 2 Margaret; and 3 Anne, an only son,

JOHN BLACKWOOD, Esq. of Ballyleidy, also attainted by JAMES II's. parliament. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Robert Hamilton, Esq. of Killyleagh, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1741) had issue, 1 ROBERT (Sir), his heir; 2 James, ancestor of the BLACKWOODS—now PRICES, of Saintfield; and 1 Ursula, *m.* to Michael Cromie, Esq. The elder son,

I. SIR ROBERT BLACKWOOD, of Ballyleidy, in the same co., *b.* 5 Nov. 1694, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 1 July, 1763. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, 1721, Joyce, sister of Joseph Leeson, 1st Earl of Milltown, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. Leeson, *d. unm.* in 1773.

I. Margaret, *m.* to Stewart Banks, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1729, Grace, only dau. of Isaac Macartney, Esq.,* by whom he had,

iii. William, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Thomas-Bateman Lane, Esq.
ii. Grace, *d. unm.* in 1824.
iii. Dorcas, *d. unm.* at the advanced age of 93, in 1833.
iv. Sarah.
v. Elizabeth.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1774, by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, M.P., who *m.* May, 1751, Dorcas, eldest dau. and co-heir (by Ann, dau. of General Nicholas Price) of James Stevenson, Esq. of Killyleagh, son of Hans Stevenson, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. and eventually sole heiress of James Hamilton, of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim, nephew and eventual heir of James Hamilton, Viscount Clandeboye, father of James, Earl of Clanbrassill, and by her had issue,

Robert, *d. unm.* in 1786.
James, his heir.
John, in holy orders, *b.* in 1757; *m.* 1st, in 1778, Sophia, dau. of Hill Benson, archdeacon of Down (which lady *d.* in 1803); and 2ndly, 4 June, 1803, Eliza, eldest dau. of Josias Dupré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks, and relict of Col. Brice: she died 12 Dec. 1860. He *d* 5 Jan. 1833, without issue.
Hans, successor to his brother.
Price, *b.* 24 Jan. 1760; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1787, Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Southwell, Esq. (which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1802); and 2ndly, in 1804, Anne, 2nd dau. of Richard Cox, Esq. of Castletown, only son of Michael Cox, archbishop of Cashel; but *d. s. p.* in 1816. His widow *d.* 8 Oct. 1836.
Leeson, *d.* in 1804
Henry, created a Baronet. (*See* Blackwood, Bart.)
Anne, *m.* 1st, Feb. 1777, to the Very Rev. John Ryder, Dean of Lismore; who *d. s. p.* 1790; and 2ndly, 1796, to the Rev. James Jones, rector of Urney, 3rd son of the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones, M.P. of Headfort. Mrs. Jones *d.* in Sept. 1827.
Sophia, *m.* in 1803, to James Green, Esq.; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1837
Dorcas, *m.* in 1799, to Col. P.-V.-Venault de Charmilly, and *d.* 30 July, 1818.
Catherine, *m.* in 1788, to Sir George Dallas, Bart., who *d.* in 1833. She *d.* in 1846.

Sir John *d.* 27 Feb. 1799. His widow was created *Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye*, 31 July, 1800, with remainder to her ladyship's male issue by her deceased husband, Sir John Blackwood, and he was *s* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir James, *b.* 8 July, 1755; who inherited the peerage 18 Feb. 1808, at the decease of his mother. His lordship became, also through his mother, senior representative and heir general of the family of the 1st Earl of Clanbrassill. He *m.* 15 Nov. 1801, Anne-Dorothea, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Oriel, but by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1865, aged 93) had no issue; he *d.* 8 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his brother,

Hans, 3rd baron; *b.* in Oct. 1758; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1784, Mehetabel-Hester, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Robert Temple, Esq., elder brother of Sir John Temple, Bart., and lineal descendant of the ancient family of Temple of Stowe. By her (who *d.* in 1798) he had issue,

i. Robert-Temple, *b.* 13 July, 1788, capt. 69th foot, killed at Waterloo.
ii. Hans, *b.* 28 Sept. 1792; *d. unm.*
iii. Price, his successor.
i. Henrietta, *m.* in April, 1807, to William-Stewart Hamilton, Esq. of Brown's Hall, co. Donegal.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1801, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of William-Henry Finlay, Esq. of Gennetts, co. Meath, and had by her (who *d.* in July, 1843),

iv. William-Stear, vicar of Ballinderry, co. Antrim *b.* 27 April, 1802; *m.* 24 March, 1832, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hamilton, Esq. of Clonsilla, co Dublin, and *d.* 28 May, 1874 (his widow survived until 25 Sept. 1877), having had,

1 Hans-Stevenson, *b.* 28 Nov. 1833; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1862, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir John West, G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1890, and 2ndly, 1892, Mary-Emily, only dau. of Henry Hunt, Esq., J.P. of Alverne Lodge, Leamington, and has issue, Henry-Stear, *b.* 9 March, 1894.
2 Robert-William, lieut.-col. late Oxford L. Inf., *b.* 7 Jan. 1840; *m.* 19 April, 1879, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq. of Erlestoke Park and Erchfont, Wilts, and has, 1 William-Stear, *b.* 1880, *d.* 10 March, 1889; 2 Robert-Montagu, b. 20 Nov. 1881; 3 Hans-Frederick, *b.* 1887; 1 Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 2 Feb. 1883.
3 Price-Frederic, major (retired) R.A., *b.* 11 Oct. 1841; *m.* 14 July, 1880, Henrietta, only child of Albemarle-Bertie Cator, Esq., and has,
Albemarle-Price, *b.* 4 Nov. 1881.
Ursula-Henrietta. *b.* 10 Sept. 1885.

v. Henry-Stevenson, *b.* 4 Aug. 1819; captain 17th lancers, *m.* 25 April, 1857, Lady Amelia Capel, sister of Arthur-Algernon, 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1865, she *d.* 29 May, 1892.

ii. Marianne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1831, to the Venerable Archde Walter-Bishop Mant, son of the Bishop of Down and Cor and *d.* 22 Feb. 1845.
iii. Elizabeth-Dorcas, *m.* 26 July, 1839, to Rear-Adm. Ja Hamilton Ward, R.N., who *d.* 1873, son of Rt. Hon. Ro Ward.
iv. Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1832, to Hans Hami Esq., who *d.* the following year; and 2ndly, in 1837, to Alexander Grant, E.I.C.S., son of James Grant, Es Corrymony; and *d.* in 1842, leaving a dau., Elizat Catherine, *b.* 1832, *m.* 28 March, 1854, to Trevor-R. Hami Esq., J.P., of Vessington, co. Meath.
v. Henrietta-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1841, the Hon. Rev. Thomas-Clotworthy Skeffington, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1 2ndly, 18 March, 1869, Edwin Arnold, Esq. of Yiewsley, *d.* 16 Nov. 1891.
vi. Anne-Dorothea, *m.* 1 March, 1842, to David-Stewart Esq., M.P. of Montalto, co. Down, eldest son of the late D Ker, Esq. of Portavo. and *d* 27 Oct. 1862.

Lord Dufferin *d.* 18 Nov. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest viving son,

Price, 4th baron, capt. R N., *b.* 6 May, 1794; who *m.* 4 J 1825, Helen-Selina, dau. of Thomas Sheridan, Esq., el son of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, M and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1862, the Earl of Gif eldest son of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K G.C.B.; and *d.* 13 June, 1867), he had an only son.

Frederick-Temple, now Marquess of Dufferin, K.P.

His lordship *d.* 21 July, 1841.

Hamilton—Earls of Clanbrassill.

This noble family of Hamilton, on which in 1622, Earldom of Clanbrassill was conferred, is now r sented by the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K G.C.B., as senior heir, through Anne Hamilton, dau James Hamilton of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim, cousin-germa James Hamilton, 1st Earl of Cranbrassill. Its immec ancestor.

The Rev. Hans Hamilton, vicar of Dunlop, Ayrshir 1536; *m.* Margaret Denham, dau. of the Laird of Westshie and dying 30 May, 1608, was interred at Dunlop, where a t is erected to his memory. By Margaret his wife, he left is

i. James (Sir), of whom hereafter.
ii. Archibald, of Halcraig, or Harrage, co. Lanark Rachel Carmichael, and had issue,

1 John, whose dau. and co-heir, Rachel, *m.* John Ste son, Esq., and was mother of Hans Stevenson, Esq whom in the sequel.
2 James, of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim, who inherited fifth of the Earl of Clanbrassill's estates. He *m.* A Kennedy, and had three daus.,
Rose, who *m.* Wm. Fairlie, but *d. s. p.*
Rachel, *d. unm.*
Anne, *m.* her cousin, Hans Stevenson, Esq. of Bally M.P., and left an only son, Col. James Steven M.P., *m.* Anne, dau. of General Nicholas Price, their dau. and heiress, Dorcas Stevenson, *m.* Sir Blackwood, Bart., and was created Baroness Duff and Clandeboye, in 1800. Her descendant, Freder Temple Hamilton Temple-Blackwood, Marques Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., is now senior l general and representative of the Hamiltons, Earl Clanbrassill.
3 Gawen, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Killyleagh Ca co. Down, now represented by Gawen-William Ro Hamilton, Esq. of Killyleagh Castle.
4 William, *d. s. p.*
5 Hugh, of Dublin.

iii. Gawen, of Ballygally.
iv. John, of Coronary, co. Cavan, and Monella, co. Arm ancestor of the Hamiltons of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, represented by Rt. Hon. Ion-Trant Hamilton.
v. William, of Bangor, co. Down, ancestor of the Hamil of Bangor, now represented by Viscount Bangor, an the Hamiltons of Tollymore, now represented by the E of Roden.
vi. Patrick, *m.* Elizabeth Glen, and had issue three sons one dau.

The eldest son,

Sir James Hamilton, Knt., of Killyleagh and Ban serjeant-at-law, and privy councillor to James I., was elev to the peerage of Ireland, 4 May, 1622, as Viscount Clandeb His lordship *m.* 1st to Penelope Cook, 2ndly to Ursula, of Edward, Lord Brabazon, of Ardee, who was divorced, *d.* 1625, 3rdly to Jane, dau. of Sir John Philipps, 1st bar Picton Castle, and by her he left at his decease in 164 son,

James Hamilton, 2nd Viscount Clandeboye, who was vanced to the Earldom of Clanbrassill, *co. Armagh*, 7 Ju 1647. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Carey, eldest dau. of He Earl of Monmouth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Rol Maxwell, Bart.) he had issue,

* By Grace, sister and heir of John Aldridge, Esq., M.P. for Killyleigh, and niece of Lieut.-General George Macartney.

ames, *Lord Clandeboye*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1642; *d. unm.* 8 May, 58. II. HENRY, 2nd earl.
Hans, buried with his father at Bangor, *s. p.*
ane, *d. unm.*
arl *d.* 20 June, 1659, and was *s.* by his son,
RY HAMILTON, 2nd Earl of Clanbrassill, at whose decease, ess, 12 Jan. 1675, all the honours EXPIRED. His lordship widow, Alice, dau. of Henry Moore, 1st Earl of Drogheda, lady *m.* 2ndly, John, Lord Bargeny.
ations—Baronet, 1 July, 1763. Baron (Irish), 31 July, 1800. (United Kingdom), 22 Jan. 1850. Earl and Viscount, 13 1871. Marquess and Earl, 1888.
ons—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, BLACKWOOD, az., a fess, or, in a crescent arg., between two mullets of the second, and se a mascle of the third; 2nd, TEMPLE, quarterly, 1st 4th, or, an eagle, displayed, sa., 2nd and 3rd, arg., two sa., each charged with three martlets or; 3rd, HAMILTON of Clanbrassill), gu., three cinquefoils pierced, erm.; on a , or, a lion, passant of the field. *Crests*—1st, BLACKWOOD, cap of maintenance, gu., turned up, erm., a crescent, arg.; TEMPLE, on a ducal coronet, or, a martlet, gold; 3rd, LTON (Earl of Clanbrassill), a demi-antelope affronté, erm., d and unguled, or, holding between his hoofs a heart, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., armed and langued, az., d with a tressure flory-counterflory, or; sinister, an dic tiger, erm., gorged with a like tressure, gu.; each sup- r supporting a flag-staff, ppr., therefrom flowing a banner harged with a peacock in his pride, also ppr.
ats—Clandeboye, Belfast, co. Down; Walmer Castle, . *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers': Athenæum; Marl- ugh.

DUKE.

DUKE, SIR JAMES, Bart., late lieut. 3rd brigade Cinque Ports Division R.A.; *b.* 25 June, 1865; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1873: *m.* 17 June, 1889, Marion-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James-Duke Hill, Esq.

Lineage.

HN DUKE, of Montrose, N.B., merchant, *d.* in Aug. ; *æt.* 63; he *m.* 16 Jan. 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas , of Montrose, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1849, *æt.* 95) five sons and three daus.,
hn, of Montrose, M.D., *b.* 1788; *d.* 1848, *unm.*
lexander, *b.* 3 March, 1790: *d.* an infant.
MES (Sir), created a baronet.
illiam, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Jan. 1794; *d. unm.* in 1821.
avid, *b.* 23 May, 1800; *d. unm.* in 1819.
ary, *m.* to Robert Monro, of Montrose, and *d.* March, 1847, eaving issue.
Jizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, to John Hill, of the city of London, nerchant, and had issue. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1858.
nne, *m.* to David Hughes, of the R.N., and has issue.
e 3rd son,
. SIR JAMES, was M.P. for Boston and for the city of ndon, President of the Hon. Artillery Company, and a ight of the Legion of Honour. He was *b.* 31 Jan. 1792; cted sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1836, and ghted 7 April following; was chosen an alderman for ward of Farringdon Without in 1840; served the office Lord Mayor in 1848-9; was M.P. for Boston 1837 to 9, and for London from 1849 to 1865; and was created aronet, 5 Dec. 1849; he *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Jane-Amelia, . of W. Benett, Esq. of Aberdeen Park, Highbury, and her (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1883, Col. Henry-Robert yford) had issue,
. JAMES, present bart.
. Amelia-Montague, *m.* 4 Oct. 1888, Walter Mundey, Esq.
. Adelaide-Dundas, *m.* 8 Dec. 1886, William-Valentine Errington, Esq. of High Warden, co. Northumberland.
II. Georgina-Emily, *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Harrison Carr, late 1st batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, and has issue.
James *d.* 28 May, 1873.
Creation—5 Dec. 1849. *Arms*—Per chevron, erm. and az. chief, three feathers, erect, arg., between two chaplets, az. base, a mace within a collar, ppr., representing the mace d collar of the lord mayor of the city of London. *Crest*—A mi gryphon arg., winged, az., in the beak a peacock's feather, r., supporting a sword, also ppr., representing that of the said y of London. *Motto*—Gradatim vincimus. *Seat*—Laughton dge, Hawkhurst, Sussex.

DUMBLANE, VISCOUNT, *see* LEEDS, DUKE OF.

DUMFRIES, EARL OF, *see* BUTE, MARQUESS OF.

DUNALLEY.

DUNALLEY, BARON (Henry-O'Callaghan Prittie), of Kilboy, co. Tipperary, in Ireland, a representative peer, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 March, 1851; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1885; *m.* 22 Aug. 1876, Mary-Frances, only dau. of Major-Gen. Onslow Farmer, R.A., and has had issue,

I. HENRY-CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, *b.* 19 July, 1877.
II. Francis-Reginald-Dennis, *b.* 15 Oct. 1880.
I. Maura-Geraldine-Anne, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879; *d.* 19 May, 1880.
II. Kathleen-Everilda, *b.* 13 April, 1882.
III. Mary, *d.* 24 Jan. 1885.
IV. Irene-Rose, *b.* 24 April, *d*, 2 Nov. 1887.

Lineage.

The founder of this family in Ireland was

COL. HENRY PRITTIE, who had a grant, or confirmation, from CHARLES II. of Dunalley Castle, and other estates, in the co. Tipperary, by Patent, dated 26 June, the 18th year of his reign. The son of this gentleman,

HENRY PRITTIE, Esq., of Dunalley, sustained a siege of twenty-one days in his castle against the disbanded soldiers of the royal army (JAMES II.) after the battle of the Boyne; when the besiegers at length entering, Mr. Prittie was flung headlong from the top of the castle, but miraculously escaped unhurt. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Charles Alcock, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1701-2) had,

HENRY, his successor. Richard.
Priscilla, *m.* to Mr. Hawkshaw.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Foley, Esq. of Dollyvellin, in Radnorshire; and 2ndly, to John Bayley, Esq.
Honora, *m.* to the Very Rev. William Gore, dean of Down.
Catherine, *m.* 5 April, 1708, to the Very Rev. William Perceval, dean of Emly. Judith.

The elder son,

HENRY PRITTIE, Esq. of Dunalley Castle, *b.* 1682; *m.* 1704, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Col. James Harrison, of Cloughjordan, M.P. for the co. of Tipperary; and *d.* in 1738, leaving issue,

HENRY.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Croker, Esq. of Rawleighstown, in the co. of Limerick.
Catharine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Richard Meade, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby.
Margaret, *m.* to Lawrence Clutterbuck, Esq.

His only son,

HENRY PRITTIE, Esq. of Dunalley, M.P. for the co. Tipperary; *m.* in 1736, Deborah, dau. of Ven. Benjamin Neale, archdeacon of Leighlin, and relict of John Bayly, Esq. of Debsborough, and had issue (his widow died 3 Nov. 1860),

HENRY-SADLEIR, his successor.
Deborah, *m.* 22 Sept. 1752, to Matthew Bunbury, Esq. of Kilfeacle.
Elizabeth, *m.* Jan. 1765, to Peter Holmes, Esq. of Peterfield.
Catherine.
Martha, *m.* 1 March, 1757, to Thomas Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway; 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Parker, D.D., of Ballyvally, co. Clare.
Margaret, *m.* to Michael Head, Esq. of Derry, co. Tipperary.
Hannah, *m.* 24 June, 1765, to Francis Brooke, Esq., brother of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh; and *d.* in 1819.

Mr. Prittie was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-SADLEIR PRITTIE, Esq. of Dunally, *b.* 3 Oct. 1743: *m.* 6 Jan. 1766, Catherine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis Sadleir, Esq. of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, relict of John Bury, Esq., and mother, by him, of Charles-William, 1st Earl of Charleville, by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1841) he had,

I. HENRY, 2nd baron.
II. Francis-Aldborough, *b.* 4 June, 1779; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Martha, only dau. of Cook Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and widow of George Hartpole, Esq. of Shrule Castle, Queen's County, by whom (who *d.* in 1802) he had dau.,

1 Elizabeth-Mary-Martha, *m.* in 1827, the Hon. and Very Rev. Robert Maude, dean of Clogher, and *d.* 25 July, 1887, aged 85; he *d.* 1861.

Mr. Prittie *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1803, Elizabeth, only dau. of Right Hon. George Ponsonby, lord-chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1849) he had issue,

1 HENRY, 3rd baron, who *s.* his uncle.*

2 George-Ponsonby, *b.* in 1808; *m.* in 1841, Henrietta-Hester, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gregory, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1871, having had by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1885, aged 61) issue, George-Edward, *b.* in 1850, *d.* 18 Feb. 1866; Rose-Henrietta; and Florence-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, to W.-Connel Black, Esq. of Kailzie, co. Peebles, capt. Scots greys, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1879.

3 Francis-Sadleir, of Glenview, near Clonmel, *b.* 1811, an officer in the army; *m.* 1st, 1838, Mary, dau. of the Hon. P. Rose, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had, Francis-William, late 97th foot, *b.* 15 Dec. 1839, dec.; Peter-Rose, *b.* Feb. 1844, *d.* 4 Sept. 1860; and Huntly-Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Henry Mervyn-D'Arcy-Irvine, Esq., Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1864. He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1846, Susanna, dau. of William-H. Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 1856) had, Edward, *b.* 1851, *d.* 15 March, 1882, and a dau., Elizabeth-Susan. He *m.* 3rdly, 3 Feb. 1859, Janet, dau. of Edward-Gonne Bell, Esq. of Streamstown, and *d.* 26 July, 1867, leaving by her, a dau., Geraldine-Frances, *m.* 1 Oct. 1889, Frederick-John Gough, Esq.

2 Mary, *d.* 19 Feb. 1853.

3 Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 11 Nov. 1830, to Lieut.-Col. William-Leader Maberly, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1875; their only child, William, *d.* 4 Sept. 1867.

4 Frances-Eliza, *m.* 21 June, 1838, to John Bagwell, Esq. of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, M.P. for Clonmel, who *d.* 10 March, 1883.

The Hon. F.-A. Prittie *d.* 8 March, 1853.

I. Catherine, *m.* in 1789, to Henry-Cole Bowen, Esq. of Bowen's Court, co. Cork; who *d.* 1837; she *d.* 13 Nov. 1855.

II. Deborah, *m.* to Samuel Perry, Esq. of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 8 June, 1829.

III. Mary, *m.* to M. Cox, Esq. of Castletown; who *d.* 1836; she *d.* 12 Feb. 1859.

IV. Martha, *m.* to Lorenzo Jephson, Esq. of Wilmar, co. Tipperary; who *d.* 31 Jan. 1820.

V. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, to Col. Thomas Bernard of Castle Bernard, King's County; and *d.* 20 April, 1802.

Mr. Prittie was returned to parliament for the co. of Tipperary about the year 1768; and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 31 July, 1800, by the title of BARON DUNALLEY, *of Kilboy.* He *d.* 3 Jan. 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 2nd baron, one of the representative peers, *b.* 3 March, 1775, who *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1802, Maria, only dau. of Dominick Trant, Esq. of Dunkettle, which lady *d.* 15 Oct. 1819; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1826, Emily, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1884, aged 90. He *d. s. p.* 19 Oct. 1854, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* Jan. 1807; *m.* 10 May, 1841, Anne-Maria-Louisa, only dau. of Cornelius, Viscount Lismore, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1867) had issue,

I. HENRY-O'CALLAGHA, 4th baron.

I. Eleanor-Mary, *d.* 30 Dec. 1847.

II. Cornelia-Elizabeth, *d.* 28 Dec. 1888, aged 37.

His lordship *d.* 10 Sept. 1885

Creation—31 July, 1800.

Arms—Per pale, ar. and gu., three wolves' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a man in complete armour, holding in the exterior hand a tilting spear, all ppr.; sinister, a stag, ppr., armed, hoofed, ducally collared and chained, or. *Motto*—In omnia paratus.

Seat—Kilboy, or Dunalley Castle, Nenagh, co. Tipperary. *Club*—United Service.

DUNBAR OF MOCHRUM.

DUNBAR, SIR UTHRED-JAMES-HAY, Bart., of Mochrum, in the shire of Wigton, barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 Feb. 1843; *s.* his father as 8th b 1889; *m.* 20 April, 1882, Lucy-Blanche-Cord eldest dau. of Charles-Thomas-Constantine Gr Esq. of Kilgraston and Pitkeathly.

* His lordship's brothers and sisters have obtained a patent of precedence.

Lineage.

The Dunbars, Earls of Moray, were paternally a you branch of the family of the Earls of Dunbar and March, derived maternally from the dau., and eventually repres tive of Robert Bruce's distinguished nephew, Thomas dolph, Earl of Moray.

JAMES DUNBAR, 4th Earl of Moray, who *d.* towards the of the reign of JAMES I., had two daus., of whom Elizabet Archibald Douglas, brother of the last Earl of Douglas, either in her right or his own was Earl of Moray. Both and Countess of Moray were attainted in 1455. Earl J had also a son, SIR ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Westfield, Sh of Elgin, who was accounted illegitimate in consequenc his mother, a dau. of Sir Walter Innes of that ilk, being rel to the Earl within the prohibited degrees, and dying it is before the papal dispensation to sanction their union coul obtained.

SIR ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Westfield, *m.* 1452, Isabella, of Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus, and had,

I. SIR JAMES, of Cumnock, *m.* 1474, Euphemia, eldest and co-heir of Patrick Dunbar, of Cumnock and Mochr a cadet branch of the family of the Earls of March. last of this line, Ludovic Dunbar, who *d. s. p.*, sold heritable sheriffship of Elgin in 1744, to the Earl of Mor

II. Sir John, who obtained Mochrum, Wigtonshire, in n riage with the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Patrick Dunbar Cumnock and Mochrum, and whose great-grandson, John Dunbar, of Mochrum, had two daus. and co-heirs whom the elder, Grizel, *m.* Alexander Dunbar, of Co and Kilbuyack, as below.

III. Alexander, of Conzie and Kilbuyack, of whom below.

IV. Gavin, dean of Moray, and Bishop of Aberdeen, 1518-

V. David, of Durris, had issue.

VI. Patrick, chancellor of the diocese of Aberdeen.

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Conzie and Kilbuyack, *m.* ci 1480, Janet Sutherland, and was father of

JAMES DUNBAR, of Conzie, whose eldest son by Isabel Inn his wife,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Conzie, was father of

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Conzie, who in 1564 obtai Mochrum by marriage with Grizel Dunbar, elder dau. co-heir of Sir John Dunbar, of Mochrum, and had two sons.

I. SIR JOHN, of Mochrum, father of Alexander, of Mochr at the death of whose son, Alexander, in 1656, Mochr passed to his cousin, son of Alexander Dunbar, of Panki

II. Alexander, of Pankill, *m.* Nicola, dau. of Sir Alexan Stewart, of Garlies, and had a son John, of whom below.

JOHN DUNBAR, son of Alexander, of Pankill, succeeded Mochrum, 1656, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Thomas Urquhart, Burdsyards, and *d.* 1661, leaving a son,

THOMAS DUNBAR, of Mochrum, who *d.* 1675, having Christian, dau. of Major James Ross, of Balneil, and had,

I. JAMES DUNBAR, who had a charter, under the gr seal, of the lands and barony of Mochrum, and v created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 March, 1694. James *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thom Nicholson, of Carnock, and granddau. (maternally) Alexander, 2nd Earl of Linlithgow, with whom he got lands of Plean, co. Stirling, and by whom he had two s and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Kennedy Minunchen, and had another dau. Sir James, *d.* in 17 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman was a captain in t royal regiment of Scots dragoons, and served in Que ANNE'S wars, with great reputation, under the Duke Marlborough. He *m.* Janet (who *d.* May, 1764), dau. of John Young, of Lenie, and left three sons and two daus.

I. JAMES, his heir.

II. Thomas, *m.* Tryphena, dau. of J. Pincock, Esq. of the c of London, by whom he left two sons,

1 GEORGE, who *s.* as 5th baronet.

2 Thomas, who *d.* a captain in the army.

III. William, a major in the army, highly distinguished the American war of independence; *m.* the dau. of Count de Chambaud, in Canada, and had two daus., viz.,

1 Maria, *m.* to George Selby, Esq., M.D. of Montreal, a had issue.

2 Jessy, *m.* to Ralph-Henry Bruyères, Esq. of the ro engineers, and had issue.

I. Maria, *d. unm.* II. Isabella, *d. unm.*

Sir George, who became chief of the Dunbars, at the dece of Ludovick Dunbar, of Westfield, in 1744, *d.* in 1747, a was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James, who studied law, and was appointed judge-
ate for Scotland. He *m.* Jacobina, youngest dau. of
nger son of Hamilton of Wishaw (whose descendant
ually inherited the Barony of Belhaven), and had issue,

RGE, his heir.

en, *m.* to William Copland, Esq. of Colliston, co. Dum-
s, and had an only dau., Jacobina-Anne, *m.* to the late
William-Rowe Dunbar, Bart.

et, *m.* to Dr. William Tennent, of Poole Castle, and Carn
th, co. Lanark, and Stanmore, co. Middlesex, who *d. s. p.*
d. 10 Jan. 1822, at an advanced age, and Dr. Tennent's
operty went to her nephew, Hamilton Tovey, Esq., who
umed, in consequence, by royal licence, the additional
name and arms of Tennent.

ailton, *m.* 12 March, 1778, to John Tovey, Esq. of Wood-
e, co. Stirling, capt. 70th regt., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1823, leaving
ue, 1 Hamilton - Tovey - Tennant, of Stanmore, and
Overton, co. Salop, *b.* 1782, *m.* 1836, Helen-Howarth, only
d. of General Samuel Graham. Dep. Governor of Stirling
stle; 2 James Tovey, lieut.-col. 62nd regt., *b.* 1783, *d. s. p.*
92; 3 George Tovey, a col. in the army, 20th, 5th,
d 60th regts., *b.* 1787, *m* Caroline, dau. and co-heir of
bert Kirby, Esq., and *d.* 1858, leaving an only dau.,
milton-Dunbar.

y, *m.* to the Rev. John Shaw, of Kendal.

mes was *s.* in 1781, by his only son,

Sir George, who *m.* Maria, dau. of the Rev. Gustavus
lton, great-granddau. of Viscount Boyne, but had no
Sir George, lieut.-col. of the 14th light dragoons, *d.*
t. 1799, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

Sir George (grandson of Sir George, the 2nd baronet,
on of Thomas Dunbar, Esq.). This gentleman *m.* in
Jane, dau. and co-heir of William Rowe, Esq. of
pool, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1830) he had a
rous issue, of which there survived him,

William-Rowe, 6th baronet.

Thomas, *d.* in 1831, *s. p.*

James, for some time an officer in the 21st light dragoons;

Anna-Catharina, dau. of Baron de Reede d'Oudtshoorn,
Holland, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1840 (his widow *d.* 3 Nov. 1860),
ving issue,

William, 7th baronet.

James Cospatrick-Alexander, capt. 98th regt., *b.* 1813;
l. in India in 1847.

George-Van-Reede, *b.* 6 Sept. 1825; *m.* 1858, Louise-
Agnes, dau. of Henry-William Marriott, Esq. of Grove
House, Bayswater, and Clarendon Lodge, Elstree, and *d.*
11 March, 1872, leaving issue, James-George-Hawker-
Rowland, *b.* 6 Sept. 1862; Jessie-Anne-Pauline-Louise, *b.*
16 May, 1859, *m.* 27 Jan. 1886, Major Walter-Farrier
Graham, R.A.; Anna, *b.* 1860, *d.* same year; Louise-
Clementina-Jane, *b.* 7 May, 1861, *m.* 1889, Rev. Reginald
Moseley, M.A.; and Mary-Vanderzee-Sophia, *b.* 27 June,
1864.

Thomas-Clement, twin with George, lieut.-col. retired
ate 75th regiment, *m.* 24 July, 1849, Caroline Adriana,
dau. of A. Matthews, Esq. of Buxar, Bengal, and has issue,
Richard-Taylor, *b.* 14 July, 1855; Clement-Adrian, *b.* 20
March, 1871 Matilda, *m.* 12 May, 1874, to Harry-Pitt
Napier-Kennedy, Esq., and Frances-Ellen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1865,
Jessy, *d.* 23 Nov. 1881.

Sophia-Georgina Antoinette.

Jane. 4 Anne-Matilda.

essy, *d. unm.* in 1812.

Jane, *m.* to Henry Ackermann, Esq. of Mentz, in Ger-
any; and *d.* in 1841.

Louisa, *m.* to Capt. John Hunter, 4th dragoon guards,
d *d.* his widow, 7 May, 1872.

eorge *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Rowe, *b.* 19 Oct. 1776, captain in the
light dragoons; who *m.* 24 Aug. 1798, Jacobina-Anne,
child of William Copland, Esq. of Colliston, and by her
d. in 1807) had an only dau., Helen, who *d.* young in

Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his
ew,

I. Sir William, a lord of the Treasury, keeper of the
e of Wales's Privy Seal, and a Member of the Council
e Duchy of Cornwall 1859 to 1865, comptroller-general
M.'s Exchequer, and auditor-general, and keeper of
Great Seal of the Prince of Wales for Scotland since
D.L. and J.P.; *b.* 2 March, 1812; *m.* 7 Jan. 1842,
erine-Hay, eldest dau. of James Paterson, Esq. of
ow, co. Perth, by Jane his wife, only dau. of John
ur Hay, Esq. of Leys and Randerston (*see* Burke's
ed Gentry), and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1890) had

Uthred-James-Hay, present bart.

William-Cospatrick, C.B., Assistant Under Secretary
r Scotland, D.L. co. Wigtown, *b.* 20 July, 1844; *m.* 30
ly, 1878, Nina-Susannah, elder surviving dau. of Alfred-
ouglas Hamilton, Esq. of The Firs, Romford, Essex (*see*
amilton, D.),

illiam *d.* 19 Dec. 1889.

Creation—29 March, 1694.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant, or, within a bordure, of the last, charged with eight roses, of the first, for Dunbar; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., for Randolph. *Crest*—A horse's head, bridled; a dexter hand, couped, fesseways, ppr., holding the bridle. Under the baronet's patent, a special grant of *Supporters* was made to this family by William and Mary, viz.: two white doves imperially crowned, and the motto, "Candoris premium honos." *Mottoes*—In promptu; and, Sub spe.

Seats—Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, Wigtonshire, and Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth. *Clubs*—Brooks's; New University.

DUNBAR OF DURN.

Dunbar, Sir Drummond-Miles, Bart., of Durn, Banff, N.B., *b.* 21 Nov. 1845; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1881; *m.* 24 July, 1873, Maria-Louisa, 4th dau. of John-Hancorn Smith, Esq. of Melville Park, Lower Albany, South Africa, and has issue,

I. William, *b.* 1 May, 1876.
II. George-Alexander-Drummond, *b.* 10 May, 1879.
III. Hugh-Stephen, *b.* Feb. 1881.
IV. Patrick-Martin-Borlase, *b.* 7 June, 1884.
I. Mary-Annette.
II. Lisette-Eleanor.
III. Augusta-Marjory, *d.* 10 Aug. 1896.
IV. Helen-Mackenzie-Edith.

Lineage.

David Dunbar, 5th son of Sir Alexander Dunbar, of Westfield (*see* preceding memoir), got Durris, co. Inverness, in patrimony, and was ancestor of a line of Dunbars of Durris, of whom Mark, *circa* 1592, sold Durris and bought Grangehill. Ninian Dunbar, son of Mark, had four sons, Robert, of Grange; David, of Kirkhill; William, of Durn (of whom as 1st bart.); and John, of Hillhead.

I. William Dunbar, of Durn, 3rd son of Ninian, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 Jan. 1698. Sir William *m.* Janet Brodie, dau. of the Dean of Aldearn, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Baird, of Auchmedden, by whom he had two sons,

I. William, his successor.
II. James of Kincorth, whose male line is extinct.

The elder son,

III. Sir William, *m.* 1st, Clementina, dau. of Sir James Grant, of Grant; and 2ndly, Miss Jane Bartlet, of Banff, who *d.* 1 June, 1765. He was *s.* at his decease by the only surviving son of his first marriage,

IV. Sir James, who *d. unm.* in 1811, and was *s.* by the lineal male descendant of David Dunbar, of Kirkhill, brother of the first baronet,

V. Sir Robert, who *m.* 22 Oct. 1801, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of William Fyfe, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica, and had with three other daus., who *d. unm.* and in minority),

William, his heir.
Hugh-Grant, *d. unm.* 23 April. 1831.
Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* to Uriah Macey, Esq., and *d.* in 1866.
Catharine, *m.* Rev. John Kelly, of Liverpool, and *d.* 1870.
Janet, *m.* to the Rev. William-Chatterley Bishop, M.A., formerly fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and late incumbent of Upton, near Peterborough, and *d.* 1884.

He *d.* in 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Rev. Sir William, rector of Dummer, Hants, *b.* 16 May, 1804; *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, Ann, eldest dau. of George Stephen, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1889) had issue,

I. Alexander-Stephen, *b.* 12 May, 1837; *m.* 29 Dec. 1863, Minnie, eldest dau. of Joseph Rigby, Esq. of the Priory, Kew, and *d. s. p.* 29 Jan. 1868.
II. Drummond-Miles, present baronet.
I. Eleanor-Duff-Fyfe, *m.* 1 March, 1870, Richard Carrow, Esq. of Johnston Hall, Pembroke.
II. Mary-Frederica-Pirrie, *d.* 5 Feb. 1891, aged 47.
III. Nicola-Lisette-Williamina, *d.* in infancy.

Sir William *d.* 27 Nov. 1881.

Creation—29 Jan. 1698.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant, within a bordure, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within the royal tressure, gu.; all within a bordure, nebulée, quartered, az. and gu. *Crest*—Two sprigs of laurel, in saltier, ppr. *Motto*—Spes dabit auxilium. *Residence*—Johannesburg, South African Republic.

DUNBAR OF NORTHFIELD.

DUNBAR, SIR ARCHIBALD, Bart., of Northfield, J.P., D.L., late convener co. Elgin, formerly ensign 22nd Cheshire regt., and lieut. in the army, *b.* 5 July, 1803; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1827, Keith-Alicia, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, Midlothian (by Hon. Jean Hamilton, his wife, sister of William, 7th Lord Belhaven), and by her (who *d.* in 1836) has had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-HAMILTON, J.P. and D.L. co. Elgin, late capt. 66th Berkshire regt., *b.* 5 April, 1828; *m.* 1865, Isabella-Mary, elder dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq. of Welford Park, Berks.

II. George-Ramsay, Founder's Kin, Winchester, gold medallist, 1851, Fellow of New College, Oxford; advocate, Edinburgh; *d. unm.* 1862.

I. Jean-Hamilton, *m.* 1854, to the Rev. Edward S. Stocker, M.A., rector of Titchwell, Norfolk; *d.* 1862.

II. Agnes-Baillie-Cuninghame.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 1840, Sophia, dau. of George Orred, Esq. of Tranmere Hill, Cheshire, and had issue,

III. Randolph-John-Edward, *d. unm.* 1862.

IV. Charles-Gordon-Cumming (Ven.), D.D., Archdeacon of Grenada, 1875-77; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1872, Edith, youngest dau. of W.-C. Wentworth, Esq., formerly president of the legislative council, Sydney; and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1891) has a dau., Beatrix.

V. William-James Colquhoun, deputy conservator of forests, Bombay, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1883, Dora, eldest dau. of William Jennings, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 4 Nov. 1885.

Lineage.

This family, of Celtic origin, is descended paternally (through John Dunbar, Earl of Moray, by his wife, Marjorie, dau. of King ROBERT II., and six Earls of Dunbar) from "Gospatric the Earl," who was confirmed in the Earldom of Northumberland by WILLIAM the CONQUEROR in 1067, and had a grant of Dunbar with the adjacent lands in Lothian from his kinsman, MALCOLM III. King of Scots in 1072 (Earl Gospatric's father, Maldred, was brother of "the gracious" King DUNCAN, his mother was Eldgith, granddau. of ÆTHELRED, King of England).

I. SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, of Hemprigs, M.P. for Caithness 1678, created a *Baronet*, with remainder to heirs male, by King WILLIAM III., 10 April, 1700; *d.* 1711; and was *s.* by his brother,

II. SIR ROBERT, of Northfield; *d.* 1742; was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR PATRICK, of Northfield, M.P. for Caithness 1727-34, *d.* at Tister, 5 April, 1763, aged 86. His heir male,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER, of Northfield, J.P. co. Elgin (son of Archibald Dunbar, of Newtoun, Thundertoun, and Duffus) served and retoured to the Chancery heir male to Sir Patrick, received the ribbon and badge of a baronet of Nova Scotia from the keeper of the Lyon records; *m.* 1769, Hon. Margaret Arbuthnott, dau. of John, 6th Viscount Arbuthnott, and *d.* 1791, leaving by her (who *d.* 1801) issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, 5th baronet.

II. John, lieut. 78th highlanders, formerly capt. 6th dragoon guards, *d. unm.* 1812.

I. Jean, *m.* 1792, James Coull, of Ashgrove, co. Elgin; *d.* 1857. Her dau. Helen *m.* 1814, Sir James Dunbar, of Boath, 1st bart., capt. R.N.

The elder son,

V. SIR ARCHIBALD, of Northfield, J.P. and D.L., thirty-four years convener co. Elgin, lieut.-col. local militia, had a charter under the Great Seal from King GEORGE III., 5 July, 1799, "dilecto nostro Domino Archibaldo Dunbar de Northfield Baronetto," of the Barony of Thundertoun, patronage of Duffus, &c. He *m.* 1st, 1794, Helen, dau. of Col. Alex. Penrose Cumming, of Altyre, M.P. (created a *Baronet*, 1804), and by her (who *d.* 1819) had issue,

I. Alexander, *d. unm.* 1816.

II. ARCHIBALD, 6th and present baronet.

III. John, Bengal civil service, one of the Sudder Judges; *m.* 1825, Anna-Sophia (who *d.* 1863), dau. of Rev. G. Hagar, heir-male of the Hagars of Bourne, co. Cambridge, and 1856, having had issue,

1 Penrose-John, major late "the Buffs," *b.* 1827, *m.* 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of W. W. Sleigh, M.D., [illegible] lady *d. s. p.* 17 Jan, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, Emma, of Charles Beddis, Esq.

2 Lennox-Archibald, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1832.

3 Rothes-Lennox, capt. 42nd highlanders, *d. unm.* 18[illegible]

4 Arbuthnott-Pery-Byng-Sutherland, lieut.-col. 3rd Gordon highlanders, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1873, Catharina, da John Orred, of Ashwicke, co. Gloucester, and March 1890, leaving issue, Arbuthnott-John, *b.* Archibald-Edward, *b.* 1889; Catharina; Ianthe; E Aileen; Hilda; Marjorie; Lilias, and Helen.

1 Aileen-Sophia, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1829.

2 Ianthe-Aileen-Bowes-Lyon, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1840.

IV. William, 5th Madras cavalry, *d. unm.* 1824.

V. Charles, lieut. 59th Bengal infantry, *d. unm.* 1828

VI. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1831.

VII. Edward, of Sea Park and Glen of Rothes, J.P. and co. Elgin, late capt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 1818; *m.* Phœbe, dau. of Duncan Dunbar, merchant, London, sister and heir to John Dunbar, of Sea Park. The Lo Council and Session, 24 Nov. 1848, "granted warra Edward Dunbar, capt. H.M. 22nd regt., son of the la Archibald Dunbar, of Northfield, Baronet, to assum additional surname of Dunbar." He has issue, John-A bald, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1875, Louisa, da Thomas Cumbray, Esq. of Oxford.

I. Helen, *m.* 1814, Robert Warden, of Parkhill, co. Stir *d.* 1873; her son, Robert, gen., C.B., knight legion of ho and Medjidie, *m.* 1875, Martha, dau. of Thomas Atki St. Petersburgh, and *d.* 1890.

II. Margaret, *m.* 1818, Lachlan Mackintosh, of Raigmor Inverness, *d.* 1822. Her son, Æneas, M.P. Inverness Bu from Nov. 1868 till Feb. 1874, *m.* 1856 Grace, dau. o Neil Menzies of that ilk, bart.

III. Jean, *m* 1822, Rawdon Clavering, lieut. royal engin *d.* 1825. Her son, Sir Henry, commander R.N., *s.* to A Park, co. Durham, as 10th bart.

IV. Georgina, *d. unm.* 1867.

V. Louisa, *m.* 1831, Rev. Robert B. Boswell (heir ma Boswell of Auchinleck), chaplain H.E.I.C.S.; she *d. s. p.*

VI. Emelia-Alexandria, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1895, aged 78

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 1822, Mary, dau. of John Bra of Pitgaveny, co. Elgin, by her (who *d.* 1869) had issue

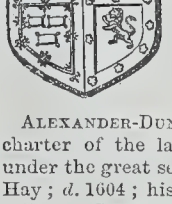
VIII. James-Brander Dunbar-Brander, of Pitgaveny, and D.L. co. Elgin, late capt. Scots greys, formerly Madras cavalry, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1874, Alice, dau. of J Grant, many years provost of Elgin, and has issue, 1 Ja *b.* 1875; 2 Archibald-Alexander, *b.* 1877.

VII. Margaret-Alicia, *m.* 1856, William A. Stables, banker, Nairn, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

Sir Archibald *d.* 1847. His widow inherited the estate o brother, Lieut.-Col. Brander, and in the matriculation o arms, 15 Nov. 1854, in the Lyon Register, is styled "1 Mary Dunbar-Brander, of Pitgaveny, relict of the lat Archibald Dunbar of Northfield, Baronet of Nova Sco

Creation—10 April, 1700. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and gu., a lion rampant, arg., within a bordure, of the last, cha with eight roses of the field, for DUNBAR, EARL OF DUN 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within the royal tres gu., for RANDOLPH, EARL OF MORAY: all within a bor quartered az., and of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand apa reaching at an astral crown, ppr. *Motto*—Spem vigil firmat. *Residence*—Duffus House, Elgin. *Club*—New.

DUNBAR OF BOATH.



DUNBAR, SIR ALEXANDER-JA

Bart., of Boath, co. Nairn, I

b. 22 Nov. 1870; *s.* his fathe

4th bart. 1883.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER-DUNBAR, of Boath and Craighead, h charter of the lands of Boath, 11 Jan. 1555 (confi under the great seal by MARY, Queen of Scots), *m.* Ba Hay; *d.* 1604; his son,

JAMES DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* Beatrix Kinross, survived him in 1630; his son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1639, Anna, e dau. of John Rose, of Broadley; his son,

JAMES DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1675, Katherine, eldest of Joseph Brodie, of Asliesk; his son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1704, Magdalen, of John Macintosh, baillie of Inverness; his son,

EXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1727, Janet, dau. of s Brodie, of Whitehill, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, *s.* his father.
James, LL.D. professor of philosophy, King's College, berdeen; mentioned in "Boswell's Johnson."
William, writer to the signet.
Magdalen, *m.* to Lieut. Fordyce, R.N.
Marjory, *m.* to Alexander Dunbar, of Nairn.

ldest son,

EXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1761, Jean, 4th dau. of ge Burnett, of Kemnay; and *d.* 1783, leaving issue,

ALEXANDER, *s.* his father.
George, M.D.; *d. unm.*
JAMES, created a baronet.
William, *d. unm.*
Peter, lieut.-col. 3rd Bengal light cavalry, *m.* Jessie, dau. of e Rev. W. Leslie; and *d.* 1864, leaving, Frederic-William, ut.-col. staff corps; and a dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1869, to hn Raven, Esq., 2ndly, 1882, to William Bates Morris, Esq. Helen, correspondent of Mrs. Grant, of Laggan, and of igh Miller; *d. unm.* 1835.

ldest son,

EXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *d. unm.* 1808, and was *s.* s brother,

SIR JAMES DUNBAR, of Boath, capt. R.N., *b.* 1770; ated 30 March, 1810; created a baronet, 19 Sept. 1814; 15, Helen, eldest dau. of James Coull, Esq., M.D., of rove, co. Elgin, by his wife, Jean, elder dau. of Sir Alex- r Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart., and by her (who *d.* t. 1888, aged 92) had issue,

FREDERIC-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
JAMES-ALEXANDER, 3rd baronet.
George-Stedden, lieut. R.M.; *d. unm.* 1850.
Ernest-Augustus, *d. unm.* 1835.
Peter, *d. unm.* 1835.
Jane-Coull, *m.* 1839, to Alexander Grant, of Bogtoun, co. gin; leaving issue, Alexander, Emma, and Adelaide- nstance.
Helen-Patricia, *m.* 1837, to Captain James G. D. Milne, th regt. Bombay infantry, dep.-commissary-gen., who *d.* 51, she *d.* 24 July, 1896, leaving issue, an only child, Helen.
Adelaide-Wilhelmina-Clarence, *m.* 1863, to Rev. Edward lner-Barry, vicar of Scothorne, Lincoln, and has issue, lward-Leopold, *b.* 1867; Harriette-Beatrice; and Alda- rguerite.
Margaret-Elizabeth.

mes *d.* 1836. His eldest son,

SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM, of Boath, *b.* 1819; an officer M. 42nd highlanders; *m.* 1842, Caroline-Maria, dau. illiam Gordon; but *d. s. p.* Dec. 1851, when the title ved on his brother,

SIR JAMES-ALEXANDER, of Boath, *b.* 1821; coun- ler R.N.; *m.* 1854, Louisa-Pemble, 3rd dau. of Lieut.- Parsons, C.M.G., "Resident" of the Island of Zante; l. 7 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

ALEXANDER-JAMES, present baronet.
Frederic-George, *b.* 27 April, 1875.
Nina-Helen, *b.* 11 Oct. 1868. *m.* 20 April, 1896, Rev. James nallo, B.D., minister of Auldearn.

ation—19 Sept. 1814. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., rampant, arg., within a bordure, of the last, charged eight roses, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions a double tressure, flowered and counter-flowered, gu., az., in fesse point for difference. *Crest*—A dexter hand, né, ppr. reaching to two earls' coronets, tied together. —"Sub spe." *Seat*—Boath House, near Auldearn, co.

DUNBOYNE.

UNBOYNE, BARON OF (James-FitzWalter Clifford- er), in the co. of Meath, in Ireland, D.L. co. nouth; *b.* 20 May, 1839; *m.* 12 June, 1860, on, only surviving child of Col. Henry Morgan- rd, of Llantilio, Monmouthshire, and has a Rosalinda-Catherine-Sophia, *m.* 30 April, 1883, Major-Gen. William-Henry-Brooke Peters, late 4th Hussars, of Harefield, co. Devon, and has issue.

His lordship, assumed, on his marriage, the surname of Clifford, in addition to, and before that of Butler, which was confirmed by royal licence, 13 Nov. 1860. His lordship is 24th baron in descent from Thomas, Lord of Dunboyne, summoned as a peer to Parliament in 1324.

Lineage.

THE BARONY OF DUNBOYNE was conferred by Patent, bearing date in 1541, on Sir Edmund Butler, Knt., Lord of Dunboyne, but his direct ancestor, Sir Thomas Butler or Le Botiler, had summons to Parliament as a peer, under the title of "Lord of Dunboyne," so far back as the reign of King EDWARD II. This

SIR THOMAS BUTLER or LE BOTILER, who was thus summoned as a peer, and took his seat in 1324, was next younger brother of SIR EDMOND LE BOTILLER, Lord of Arklow, and EARL OF CARRICK, lord justice of Ireland (father of JAMES, 1st EARL OF ORMONDE), and third son of Theobald Le Botiler, Great Butler of Ireland, Baron of Arklow, by Joan his wife, dau. and co-heir of John-FitzPeter FitzGeffery, Baron of Berkhampstead.

Sir Thomas *m.* SYNOLDA LE PETIT, Lady of Dunboyne and Molyngar, only child and heiress of WILLIAM LE PETIT, Lord of Dunboyne and Molyngar, and thus acquired those lordships. In the 3rd of RICHARD I., William Le Petyt succeeded Hugh de Lacy, Earl of Hereford, as lord justice of Ireland, and obtained large grants of lands, consisting of many knights' fees in the counties of Westmeath and Meath; in the 8th of King JOHN, William Le Petyt was summoned to Parliament by writ, and took his seat accordingly; and in the 13th HENRY III. Nicholas Le Petit, Lord of Dunboyne and Molyngar, was summoned to attend the King, with twenty-two others, the great barons of Ireland, 1239. Sir Thomas Botiler, Lord of Dunboyne, was slain, to the great loss of the kingdom, in 1329, leaving a son,

PETER BUTLER, 2nd Lord of Dunboyne, who obtained a grant, 32nd EDWARD III., of the manor of Grenagh, in the county of Kilkenny, and *d.* leaving three sons, I. THOMAS, 3rd Lord of Dunboyne, summoned to Parliament, 1372 and 1377; *d. s. p.*; II. WILLIAM, 4th Lord of Dunboyne, whose only son and heir, James, seneschal of Tipperary, *d. v. p. unm.*; III. James, whose son, WILLIAM BUTLER, *s.* his uncle, and was 5th Baron of Dunboyne: he was father of

JAMES BUTLER, 6th Baron of Dunboyne, who *d.* in 1445, leaving by his wife Morina Brien, a son, EDMOND BUTLER, 7th Baron of Dunboyne; in whose time the estates and dignities, which had been seized into the hands of the crown during the wars of the Roses, were restored by an act of parliament passed at Trim, 11th and 12th EDWARD IV., whereby this EDMOND, styled EDMOND-FITZJAMES LE BOTILER, was confirmed in all the titles, dignities, and estates of his ancestors; and he obtained several large grants from the crown in consideration of his great services in the Irish wars. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Butler, of Boelick, and left a son and heir,

JAMES BUTLER OR LE BOTILER, 8th Baron of Dunboyne, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of M'Cartie Reagh: and *d.* 10 Jan. 1533, having a son and heir, JAMES BUTLER OR LE BOTILER, 9th Baron of Dunboyne, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1538, leaving by Joan dau. of Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde, a son and successor,

SIR EDMUND BUTLER, 10th Baron of Dunboyne, who *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Cormac Oge M'Carthy de Muskrie. In the 33rd HENRY VIII., a patent was passed to this Lord Edmond of his Barony of Dunboyne only, to him and his heirs male, the king having in the same year changed his own title. Dying in 1566, he was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 11th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Barnaby Fitzpatrick, Lord of Upper Ossory, by whom he had four sons,

John, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Florence, Lord of Upper Ossory, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, having been killed by Richard Grace, *anno* 1602, leaving a son, EDMOND, 12th baron.
PIERCE, of Ballydroghid, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Gerald Sutton, of Ballykyroe, and had (with two other sons, Pierce who *d. s. p.*, and William of Castletown, whose line is extinct), an eldest son Edmund of Curragh, who *m.* Honora-Gould, dau. of William O'Mulryan, and *d.* 1641, leaving an only son PIERCE, who *s.* as 14th lord.
Walter and Thomas, who both *d.* without issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Connor O'Brien Earl of Thomond, by whom (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1636) he had with other children,

James, of Grellagh, co. Tipperary; who *m.* Lady Ellen Butler dau. of Walter, Earl of Ormonde; and had (with a younger son Walter, who *d. s. p.*), Thomas, of Kilconnell, who *m.*

Ellen, dau. of Philip Dwyer, Esq., and had an only son, Count Richard Butler, an officer in foreign service, who *d. s. p.* at Rearnstein, in Bohemia, in 1686, and with him this line of Grellagh and Kilconnell became extinct.

EDWARD, of Clare, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman Nicholas Dobbin, of the city of Waterford, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, JAMES BUTLER, Esq., who *m.* Janet, dau. of Captain John Cantwell, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, EDWARD BUTLER, Esq., the 2nd of Clare, whose eldest son, the Most Rev. James Butler, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, *d. unm.* 1774, and whose second son, MICHAEL BUTLER, Esq., *m.* Mary O'Leary, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1776, leaving an only son,

JAMES BUTLER, Esq. of Cragnagowra, co. Clare, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Bartholomew Sheehy, Esq., and *d.* 22 May, 1784, leaving an only son, JAMES, who *s.* as 22nd LORD DUNBOYNE.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 18 Feb. 1624, by his grandson,

EDMOND, 12th baron, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Cahir; and 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Gerald, Earl of Desmond; he *d.* 17 May, 1640, having had by his first wife (with four other sons, who *d. s. p.*) an eldest son and successor,

JAMES, 13th baron, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Pierce, Viscount Ikerrin, and had an only child, Margaret, *m.* to Barnaby, Lord of Upper Ossory. Lord Dunboyne, dying *s. p. m.* in 662, was *s.* by his cousin,

PIERCE, 14th baron (refer to 2nd son of 11th lord), who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Hurly, Bart. This Lord Dunboyne *d.* 3 May, 1690, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES BUTLER, 15th baron. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Redmond Everard, Bart., and had two sons, PIERCE, 16th lord; and EDMOND, 17th lord: he *d.* Jan. 1701, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PIERCE BUTLER, 16th baron, who, dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

EDMOND BUTLER, 17th baron. His lordship *m.* Anne, widow of Richard Nagle, and dau. of Oliver Grace, Esq. of Shanganagh, chief remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and had four sons and a dau.,

JAMES; PIERCE, successive barons.
JOHN, in holy orders, 21st baron.
Edmond, *d. s. p.* in 1783.
CATHERINE, who *m.* William O'Brien-Butler, Esq. of Bansagh, co. Tipperary.

His lordship *d.* in 1732, and was *s.* by the eldest son,

JAMES, 18th baron, at whose decease, *s. p.* 12 Dec. 1768, the barony devolved upon his brother,

PIERCE, 19th baron. He *m.* Maria, dau. of George Macnamara, Esq. (she *m.* 2ndly, David Walsh, Esq., M.P.), and by her left, at his death, 20 Aug. 1773, an only child, his successor,

PIERCE-EDMOND-CREAGH, 20th baron, at whose decease *unm.*, Dec. 1785, the dignity reverted to his uncle,

THE RIGHT REV. AND HON. JOHN BUTLER, D.D., Catholic Bishop of Cork, as 21st baron. His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 7 May 1800, by his cousin,

JAMES BUTLER, 22nd LORD DUNBOYNE, the descendant and representative of Edward Butler, of Clare, 3rd son of James, 11th Lord Dunboyne (refer to the younger children of the 11th baron). His lordship, *b.* 25 July, 1780, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1799, Ellen, dau. of David O'Connell, Esq. of Cork, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1817) he had (with an eldest son, Edward, who *d.* an infant),

I. THEOBALD-FITZWALTER, 23rd baron.
II. St. John, of Portrane and Walshestown, co. Dublin, *b* 24 June, 1808; high-sheriff co. Dublin 1856; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1832, Anne-Maria, only child of Walter-Arcedeckne Burke, Esq. of Gortnamona, co. Galway, and widow of James Fitz-Patrick, Esq. of Spidale, in the same co., and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1859) had issue,

1 James-Henry-Edward Arcedeckne-Butler, *b.* in Paris, 5 July, 1838; assumed, by royal licence, in 1867, the surname and arms of ARCEDECKNE in addition to and before those of Butler, as heir general of the Arcedecknes of Gortnamona; *m.* 20 June, 1867, Minna, dau. of Joseph Locke, Esq., M.P. for Honiton, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, having had issue,

St. John-Henry, *b.* 15 Oct. 1868; *m.* 7 Aug. 1895, Maud-Geraldine, 2nd. dau. of Capt. Albert E. Money, of Little Stodham, Liss.
James-Fitzwalter, lieut. 1st batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1869.

Mr. Arcedeckne-Butler's widow *m.* 1872, Charles Lane, Esq. of Dangstein, Petersfield.

2 Charles-Arcedeckne, *b.* 6 Dec. 1843; *d.* 1 Nov 1865.
1 Maria-Rosalinda, *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, William-Henry Peters, Esq. of Harefield, co. Devon.
2 Emily-Anne, *d.* April, 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1863, Anne, widow of Robert G Parnther, Esq., ride brigade, of Grafton Street, Bond S which lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 3rdly, 21 April, Marianne-Jane (who *d.* 16 April, 1874), sister of the Hon. Thomas-Edward Taylor, M.P., of Ardgillan C co. Dublin (*see* HEADFORT, M.). The Hon. St. John B *d.* 17 March, 1878.

III. Henry Butler-Johnstone, of Corehead, and A Castle, co. Dumfries, D.L., col. Dumfriesshire militia late M.P. for Canterbury, *b.* 28 Aug. 1809; *m.* 14 May, Isabella-Margaret Munro-Johnstone, only dau. of Co Alexander Munro, Knt. of Novar, co. Ross, and *d.* 1 1879, having by her (who *d.* in 1873) had,

1 Henry-Alexander, *b.* 7 Dec. 1837, D.L., M.P. for Ca bury, 1862 to 1878; *m.* 17 Nov 1877, Maria-Irma, Con de Soyres, who *d.* 16 July, 1880.
2 Hugh-Hector, *b.* 23 Jan. 1841; *d.* 12 March, 1852.
1 Isabella-Margaret-Alicia-Eleanor, *d.* 14 Feb. 1844.

Mr. Butler assumed the surname of JOHNSTONE, hi being niece and heiress of Gen. Johnstone, of Corehea

IV. James, late of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co., high-s 1857, and J.P. for that co., *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; *m.* 3 Oct. Emilia-Mary, only dau. of Sir William Fitzgerald, Ba Carrygoran, co. Clare, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1891, leaving is

1 James-William-Fitzgerald, 72nd highlanders, *b.* 1 1837; *m.* 4 May, 1858, Ada, youngest dau. of Law Gwynne, LL.D., of Cambrian, Devon, and *d.* 12 May, having had issue, James-William-Fitzgerald, *b.* and infant in 1865; Ada-Emily-Gwynne, *m.* 22 Jan. James-Bower Bower, Esq., late 51st regt., of Clare Devonshire, who assumed the name and arms of Bow 1881, eldest son of R.-R. Marsh-Dunn, Esq. of Carlton L East Teignmouth; Synolda-Ellen-Le Petit, *m.* 17 1884, Major John-Winston-Thomas Spencer, R.A., s Lieut.-Col. Hon. George-Augustus Spencer, and (*see* CHURCHILL, B.); and Alexandra-Amy-Geraldin 28 July, 1887, to William Gould, Esq. (*see* GOULD, B
2 Edward-Fitzgerald, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1842.
3 St. John-George, *b.* 29 Oct. 1853; *m.* 30 Dec. 1890, A dau. of Wm. Howard, Esq. of Ersham House, Canter
1 Emily-Sarah-Fitzgerald, *m.* 17 May, 1865, to W Thursby Pelham, Esq. of Cound Hall, Shropshire has issue.
2 Isabel-Georgina, *b.* in Dresden, Saxony; *m.* 16 1868, at Nice, to Henry-Maurice-William Oppen Esq. of 16, Bruton Street, London, and Chipstead Sevenoaks, Kent, and has issue.
3 Rosalinda-Eleanor, *m.* 5 Sept. 1875, to Frederick-H Knollys, Esq. of Brookfield House, Bucks, son of G the Right Hon. Sir William Knollys, K.C.B., and Nov. 1876, leaving a son, Frederick-Robert-James Nov. 1876.

V. Edward (Sir, Knt.), of Harefield, co. Hants, J.P. and *b.* 29 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1839, Emma-Jane child and heir of Arthur Baily, Esq. of London, and of Francis Baily, Esq., V.P.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 1840) had one son, Arthur Francis-Baily, who *d.* an in Jan. 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1844, Urania-Eliz dau. of Vice-Admiral Lord Henry Paulet, K.C.B., 12th Marquess of Winchester, and had by her a son, A Paulet, *b.* 21 March, 1845, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Emily-M eldest dau. of John Goodden, Esq. of Compton E Sherborne, and *d. s. p.* 23 Dec. 1872. Sir Edward lieutenant of the gentlemen-at-arms, from 1839 to and, in 1855, high-sheriff of Hants; he *d.* 22 Oct. 1858

VI. Charles-Lennox, *b.* 29 Nov 1813: J.P. and D.L. f cos. of Middlesex and Warwick, high-sheriff of the latt in 1862, major Westminster militia; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. Eliza, only child and heir of Thomas-Lindsey Holland of Cornwall-terrace, Regent's Park, and had by her (w 31 Dec. 1866) issue,

1 Lindsey-Holland, *b.* 22 Aug. 1836, late 7th fusiliers July, 1887.
2 Charles-Lennox, *b.* 5 Oct. 1841; accidentally killed b on the Great Gable, at Wastdale, Cumberland, 8 Feb
3 Edward-Arthur, lieut.-col. (retired) 1st batt. R. Irish *b.* 3 July, 1843; *m.* 1872, Clara-Maria, 2nd dau. of Gen. J. Francis, Bombay Staff Corps, and has is Arthur-Lennox, *b.* 1873; 2 Charles-Edward, *b.* 1874; 3 Henry-Francis, *b.* 1877.
4 Cecil, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 Feb. 1846; *m.* 21 April Alice, only child of Major-Gen. Bellingham Woolsey
1 Ellen-Caroline, *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, to Edward-Al Boughton Ward-Boughton-Leigh, Esq. of Brow Hall, Warwickshire, who *d.* 25 May, 1894.
2 Eliza-Emily, *m.* 21 April, 1858, to James Hathere (who *d.* 1887), only son of the Rev. Dr. Hathe Westend, Hants, and has issue,

The Hon. Charles Butler *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1872, Con Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Walcot, M. *d.* 5 March, 1885, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Lieut.-Gen. George Peacocke) issue,

3 Beatrice-Constance-Charlotte, *b.* 22 Feb. 1875.

1. Rosalinda-Eleanor, *m.* in June, 1819, to John M Esq., lieut.-col. in the army, and *d.* his widow 19 June

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1843, Mrs. Vaugh Belle Hatch House, Oxon, which lady *d.* in 1847. Dunboyne *d.* 6 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest s

'HEOBALD-FITZWALTER, 23rd baron, whose right to the ony of Dunboyne was confirmed by the Committee for vlleges, 10 Aug. 1860. *b.* 11 Feb. 1806, *m.* 14 Nov. 2, Julia-Celestina- Maria, dau. of William Brander, Esq. Morden Hall, Surrey, and had

JAMES-FITZWALTER CLIFFORD, present peer.

. Theobald-FitzWalter, J.P., capt. Clare militia, *b.* 19 July, 1840; *d.* 19 Nov. 1877.

I. ROBERT-ST. JOHN-FITZWALTER, barrister-at-law, a Master of the Court of Judicature, D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 20 Jan. 1844; *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, Caroline-Maude-Blanche, dau. of Capt. George Probyn, of Bryanston Square, and has issue,

FitzWalter-George-Probyn, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1874.
Lesley-James-Probyn, *b.* 22 April, 1876.
Robert-Thomas-Rowley-Probyn, *b.* 8 Oct. 1882.
Theobald-Patric Probyn, *b.* 3 July, 1884,
Lavinia Alice-Julia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1869, *m.* 25 Aug. 1891, Rev. John-Hutchinson Hindson, M.A., Vicar of Wraysbury, Bucks, and has issue.
Maude-Celestina, *b.* 9 June, 1872; *m.* 16 Oct. 1895, Robert-Charles Donner, Esq., 3rd son of Julius Donner, Esq. of Priest Hill, co. Surrey.
Blanche-Amy-Charlotte, *b.* 3 Aug. 1878.
Rosalinda-Lætitia, *b.* 24 Jan. 1881.
Julia-Anne, *d.* 19 Nov. 1895.
. Dorinda-Celestina-Louisa, *d.* 9 Sept. 1852
i. Rosalinda-Ellen-Maria, *d.* 25 Feb. 1853.
. Synolda-Julia, *d.* 15 Feb. 1848.

lordship was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 3, and *d.* 22 March, 1881.

reation—By Summons, 1274; by Patent, 11 June, 1541.
rms—Or, a chief, indented, az., three escallop shells, in d, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a ne of five ostrich feathers, therefrom a demi-falcon, rising, *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, arg.; sinister, a horse, mane, tail, and hoofs, or. *Motto*—Timor Domini fons vitæ. *ats*—Greendale, Exeter; Knoppogue Castle, Newmarket-Fergus.

NCAN, VISCOUNT, *see* CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF.

NCANNON, VISCOUNT, *see* BESSBOROUGH, E. OF.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, SIR EVERARD-PHILIP-DIGBY, Bart. of Great Brickhill Manor, co. Bucks, *b.* 6 Dec. 1885; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1895.

Lineage.

the 11th JOHN, GEOFFREY DE PAUNCEFORT, steward of household to that monarch, *m.* Sybilla, dau. of William antelupe. In the 33rd of the subsequent reign, RICHARD NCEFORT had a grant of the manor of Hasfield, and rding to Camden, "built a fair house at this Hasfield, d Pauncefort Court, and his ancestors were possessed ir lands there in the CONQUEROR'S time."

R RICHARD PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, ht *temp.* HENRY III., *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Robert nbaud, of Clopton, co. Northampton, and had issue,

R GRIMBALD PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield, Knt., son and who was the father of

R EMERICUS PAUNCEFORT, of Hasfield and Crickhowell, Hereford, he *d.* in 1330, leaving

R HUGH PAUNCEFORT, sometime of Carrn, who upon leath of his elder brother, Sir Grimbald, *s.p.*, *s.* to the es of Hasfield and Crickhowell, and by his wife erine, left at hi sdeath

R JOHN PAUNCEFORT, Knt., son and heir, of Hasfield and khowell; he *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Andrew Herle, Knt., had Sir Thomas Pauncefort, Knt., of Northall, co. cester, who *m.* Agatha, dau. of Sir Henry Owgan, , for his first wife, and by her had a son, Henry ncefort, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Guise, who the father of John Pauncefort, of Hasfield, who *d.* 31 h, 1516, having *m.* to his 2nd wife Bridget, dau. and ngth co-heir of Sir John Tate, Knt., lord mayor of lon, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

RICHARD PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Hasfield, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Ashfield, of Heythrop, co. Oxford, *d.* in 1594, and was the father of

JOHN PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Hasfield, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of W. Hickman, of Woodford, and at his decease left,

RICHARD PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Hasfield, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Edmund Rudin, of Walhouse, co. Worcester, Esq., and had four sons, of whom the third was,

GRIMBALD PAUNCEFORT, Esq., receiver for the Duchy of Lancaster, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Tracy, of the Priory, of Clifford, co. Hereford, Esq., and niece of Sir Paul Tracy, Bart. of Stanway, co. Gloucester. He *d.* in Dec. 1645, leaving, with other issue,

TRACY PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George Billingsley, Esq. of Middlesex, and had two sons, TRACY, his heir; and Edward, who *m.* 27 April, 1701, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Moyer, of Pitsey Hall, co. Essex, Bart. The elder,

TRACY PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Partridge, Esq. and left at his death, in August, 1728, a son and successor,

TRACY PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Witham, who marrying Anne, sister of Charles, Lord Whitworth, had (with another son and dau., who both *d. unm.*) a successor,

EDWARD PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Witham, who *m.* 29 April, 1737, Mary, only dau. and heir of William Dodd, Esq., co. Berks, and was *s.* at his decease, in June, 1759, by his only son and heir,

GEORGE PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Witham, a major in the army, who *m.* 12 Jan. 1769, Henrietta, younger dau. and co-heir of James Digby, Esq. of Red Hall, in Bourne, co. Lincoln, younger son of Simon Digby, Esq. of North Luffenham, and left at his decease, 8 Oct. 1786, a son and heir,

PHILIP-DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT, Esq. of Great Brickhill and Witham, *b.* 16 July, 1784, high-sheriff of Bucks, 1824, who assumed, by licence dated 29th July, 1805, the additional surname of DUNCOMBE after that of PAUNCEFORT, and who *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1813, the Lady Alicia-Margaretta-Hockmore Lambart, dau. of Richard, 7th Earl of Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1818) he had issue,

PHILIP-DUNCOMBE, created a baronet, 1859.
Honora-Henrietta, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, to Charles-Benet Drake Garrard, Esq. of Lamer Park, co. Herts, J.P., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1862. He *d.* 13 June, 1884.
Henrietta-Philippa, *d.* in July, 1828.
Alicia, *d.* 3 April, 1817.

Mr. Pauncefort Duncombe *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1823, Sophia-Frances, youngest dau. of Sir William Foulis, Bart. of Ingleby Manor, co. York, and by her had, Mary-Venetia, *d.* 2 August, 1832, and Sophia, *m.* 13 March, 1851, George-John (who *d.* 8 April, 1860), son of the Hon. and Rev. E. Wingfield. He *d.* 15 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. SIR PHILIP-DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Bart. of Great Brickhill Manor, co. Bucks, so created 25 May, 1859, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1 May, 1844, Sophia-Caroline, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas Philip Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1889) had issue,

I. HENRY-PHILIP, 2nd bart.
I. Caroline-Alicia-Georgiana.
II. Isabel-Margaretta-Cockayne, *m.* 3 Feb. 1873, to Arthur, son of Philip-W. Flower, Esq., of Furze Down, Surrey (*see* BATTERSEA, B.), and has issue.
III. Evelyn-Constance-Venetia.

Sir Philip *d.* 13 June, 1890, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR HENRY-PHILIP PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Bart. of Great Brickhill Manor, co. Bucks, D.L., *b.* 4 June, 1849; *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, Flora, dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart., M.P., of Lochalash, and had,

I. EVERARD-PHILIP-DIGBY, present bart.
I. Constance-Flora-Eleanor, *b.* 5 Dec. 1884.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Aug. 1895.

Creation—25 May, 1859.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per chevron, engrailed, gu. and arg., three talbots' heads, erased, counterchanged; in the centre chief a cross-crosslet, gold, for distinction, for DUNCOMBE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lions, rampant, arg., for PAUNCEFORT. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a horse's hind leg, sa., the shoe arg., charged (for distinction) with a cross-crosslet, gold, for DUNCOMBE; 2nd, a lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or, charged on the shoulders with an escallop az., for PAUNCEFORT. *Motto*—Non fecimus ipsi.
Seats—Great Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks; Rushmere, Leighton Buzzard. *Residence*—Markyate Cell, Dunstable.

DUNDAS, LORD, *see* ZETLAND, MARQUESS OF.

DUNDAS.

DUNDAS, SIR SYDNEY-JAMES, Bart., of Beechwood, co. Midlothian, *b.* 3 June, 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1877.

Lineage.

This family is a branch of that of DUNDAS of *Arniston*, itself a branch of the family of DUNDAS *of Dundas*.

SIR JAMES DUNDAS, of Arniston, 3rd son of George Dundas, Esq. of Dundas, by Catharine, his 2nd wife, dau. of Lawrence, 3rd Lord Oliphant, was father of

SIR JAMES DUNDAS, who received the honour of knighthood from CHARLES II.: he left by his 1st wife, Marian, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd, a son, Robert, of Arniston, ancestor of the families of Dundas of Arniston, and of Dundas, Viscounts Melville; and by his 2nd wife, Janet Hepburne, another son,

JAMES, merchant in Edinburgh, who, by his wife (Janet, a dau. of Mr. Archibald Riddell, 3rd son of Sir Walter Riddell, 2nd bart. of that ilk), had issue,

ROBERT DUNDAS, likewise a merchant, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Watson, of Muirhouse; and dying in 1768, left by her (who *d.* in 1794),

JAMES, *d. unm.*
ROBERT, of whom presently.
DAVID (The Right Hon. Sir), G.C.B., a military officer of high reputation, made governor of Fort St. George and Fort Augustus, and appointed 25 March, 1809, commander-in-chief of the forces, which office he retained until 25 May, 1811; he was also governor of Chelsea hospital. Sir David Dundas *m.* Charlotte, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Oliver De Lancey; and *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1820. His widow *d.* in April, 1840.
Mary *d. unm.* in 1803.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT DUNDAS, a clergyman of the church of Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Turnbull, and *d.* in 1769, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1770),

ROBERT, created a Baronet.
Henry, Margaret, and Mary, all deceased.

The elder son,

I. ROBERT DUNDAS, Esq., *b.* 30 July, 1761, one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session in Scotland, was created a Baronet 24 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 20 July, 1798, Matilda, dau. of the Hon. Archibald Cockburn, a baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1842) he had,

DAVID, 2nd baronet.
Jane, *m.* in 1824, to Robert Whigham, Esq. of Lochpatrick, and *d.* in 1840.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1839, to Gen. Sir James Simpson, G.C.B., col. of the 29th regt., and *d.* 27 Nov. 1840. Gen. Sir J. Simpson *d.* 18 April, 1868.
Matilda, *m.* 15 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. Leonard Strong, 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Strong, rector of Brampton Abbotts, co. Hereford, and *d.* 19 July, 1883.
Margaret, *m.* 1836, to Archibald Davidson, Esq., and *d.* 1858.
Charlotte, *m.* 12 April, 1830, to Allan-Eliott Lockhart, Esq. of Borthwick Brae and Cleghorn, formerly M.P., who *d.* 15 March, 1878. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1883, aged 73.
Robina-Mary, *m.* 1836, to Vice-Admiral Henry Dundas, R.N., who *d.* in 1863. Henrietta, *d.* young.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR DAVID, *b.* 23 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1841, Catherine-Margaret, eldest dau. of John Whyte Melville, Esq. of Bennochy and Straithkinness, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1856) had issue,

Robert, rifle brigade, *b.* 1844: *d.* at Quebec, 1865.
David-Pelham, *b.* 5 April, 1845; *d.* 23 May, 1847.
SYDNEY-JAMES, present bart.
CHARLES-HENRY, late capt. 3rd batt. royal highlanders (Black Watch), J.P., *b.* 1 Jan. 1851.
George-Whyte-Melville, retired lieut. B.S.C., *b.* 16 April, 1856; *m.* 15 April, 1879, Matilda-Louisa-Mary, 3rd dau. of Minden-J. Wilson, Esq., and has issue, David-George-Minden, *b.* 3 March, 1880; Robert Whyte-Melville, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881; Frederick-John, *b.* 10 June, 1883; Cecil-Henry, *b.* 7 Jan. 1892; Lucy-Catherine, *d.* 13 Jan. 1885.
Georgiana-Catherine, *d.* 20 June, 1854.
Mary-Louisa; *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, to James-Heriot Balf Esq., W.S., Edinburgh.
Lucy-Jane, *m.* 31 Jan. 1889, Rev. Francis-Askew Bickmo

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1858, Lucie-Anne, youngest d of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester, and *d.* 23 March, 18

Creation—24 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, gu., within a bordure, er erm. *Crest*—A lion's head, affrontée, in a bush of oak, all *Supporters*—Dexter, a grey horse; sinister, an elephant, each charged on the shoulder with a thistle, ppr. *Mot* Essayez.
Seats—Beechwood, Murrayfield, Edinburgh; and Dur Crieff, co. Perth.

DUNDONALD.

DUNDONALD, EARL OF (Douglas-Mackinnc Baillie-Hamilton Cochrane, C.B.), co. Ayr, Ba Cochrane of Dundonald, Lord Cochrane of Pais and Ochiltree, in Scotland, a representative p of Scotland, col. 2nd life guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 18 *s.* his father as 12th earl, 1885; *m.* 18 Sept. 18 Winifred, only surviving dau. of Robert Bamfo Hesketh, Esq. of Gwyrch Castle, co. Denbigh, has,

I. THOMAS-HESKETH-DOUGLAS-BLAIR, *Lord Cochrane*, b. Feb. 1886.
II. Douglas-Thomas-Hesketh-Roger, *b.* 24 June, 1893.
I. Grizel-Winifred-Louise, *b.* 14 May, 1880.
II. Jean-Alice-Elaine, *b.* 27 Nov. 1887.
III. Marjorie-Gwendolen-Elsie, *b.* 18 Dec. 1889.

Lineage.

This family, which derived its surname from the Bar of Cochrane, co. Renfrew, is of great antiquity in N Britain; and under the name of BLAIR, was of baro rank many centuries previously to its attaining the hon of the peerage.

WARDEN DE COCHRANE, in the reign of ALEXANDER I was witness to the grant made by Dungal, the so Swaine, to Walter Cumming, Earl of Monteith, of sun lands in the co. of Argyll; and his successor,

WILLIAM DE COCHRANE, performed homage to EDWAR From this person descended,

WILLIAM DE COCHRANE, who erected, from the foundat the ancient seat of Cochrane, and ornamented it v extensive plantations. This gentleman left by his w Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, of Skelmo co. Ayr, an only dau.,

ELIZABETH COCHRANE, who *m.* Alexander, third of John Blair, of that ilk (for pedigree of BLAIR *of Bl see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), which

ALEXANDER BLAIR assumed the surname and arms COCHRANE. Of this marriage there were seven sons three daus. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN COCHRANE, a col. in the army of CHARLE dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM COCHRANE, Knt. of Cowdon, who elevated to the peerage, 26 Dec. 1647, as *Baron Cochr of Dundonald*; and advanced, 12 May, 1669, to the dig of EARL OF DUNDONALD; being at the same time cre *Lord Cochrane, of Paisley and Ochiltree*, with remain in default of male issue, to the eldest of his heirs fen without division, who should bear or assume the n and arms of Cochrane, and in failure, to his heirs-gen His lordship *m.* Eupheme, dau. of Sir William Scot Ardross, co. Fife (by Jean, his wife, dau. of Sir John Sk of Curriehill), by whom he had (with a dau., Grizel, *m* George, 10th Lord Ross),

I. WILLIAM, *Lord Cochrane*, who *m.* 1653, Lady Cathe Kennedy, 2nd dau. of John, 6th Earl of Cassilis; and d before his father, 25 Aug. 1679, left,

1 John, successor to his grandfather.
2 William of Kilmarnock, *m.* Lady Grizel Graham, 3rd dau. of James, Marquess of Montrose; and dying in 1717, left, with five daus., one son,

Thomas, who inherited as 6th earl.

3 Thomas, of Polskelly, *m.* Diana, dau. and heir of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart. of Robertland; and *d.s.p.* 1694.
4 Alexander, of Bolinshaw, the male line of whom ceased in 1710.
1 Margaret, *m.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton.
2 Helen, *m.* to John, 15th Earl of Sutherland.
3 Jane, *m.* 1st, to John, 1st Viscount Dundee; and 2ndly, to William, 3rd Viscount Kilsyth.

I. John (Sir), of Ochiltree. This gentleman having been concerned in the Rye-house plot, was compelled to seek an asylum in Holland during the remainder of the reign of Charles II., but afterwards invading Scotland (1685) under Argyll, his estates were confiscated; and being made prisoner with his son John, he was ignominiously conducted by the hangman, bound and bareheaded, to the Tolbooth of Edinburgh. His life was, however, spared, and his lands were restored to him after the Revolution. Sir John *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Strickland, of Boynton, co. York (one of Cromwell's lords of parliament), and was *s.* by his elder son,

William Cochrane, of Ochiltree, who *m.* Lady Mary Bruce,* eldest dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine, and heir to her brother, Alexander, 3rd earl, by whom he had nine sons and four daus. William Cochrane, of Ochiltree, was *s.* at his decease by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

Charles Cochrane, of Ochiltree, and after the decease of his mother, of Culross. This gentleman *d. unm.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

James Cochrane, lieut.-gen., who *m.* Miss Margaret Hackison; and dying in 1758, left two daus. (Mary-Anne, *m.* Robert Sibthorpe, Esq., by whom she was mother of Margaret, *m.* to Thomas O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna; and Betty, *m.* 1st, to Henry-Carey Hamilton, Esq. of Holycross, and 2ndly, 3 June, 1759, to Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Gould), when the estates passed to his brother,

Thomas Cochrane, of whom hereafter, as 8th Earl of Dundonald.

e earl *d.* in 1686, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ohn, 2nd earl; who *m.* in 1684, Susannah, 2nd dau. of lliam and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton (she *m.* lly, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 7 Feb. 37), and dying 16 May, 1690, was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 3rd earl. This nobleman *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1705, en the honours devolved upon his brother,

ohn, 4th earl, one of the representative peers in 1713, and 4th regt. of horse-guards; who *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1706, Anne, d dau of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore, by whom (who *d.* 11) he had,

William, his successor.
Anne, *m.* 14 Feb. 1723, to James, 5th Duke of Hamilton; and *d.* in 1724.
Susan, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1725, to Charles, 6th Earl of Strathmore; and 2ndly, in 1745, to George Forbes, her factor; and *d.* 24 June, 1754.
Catherine, *m.* in 1729, to Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway.

s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1715, Mary, Duchess-Dowager Beaufort (widow of Henry, the 2nd duke), and dau. of regrine, 2nd Duke of Leeds, but had no other issue. He *d.* une, 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 5th earl. This nobleman *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1725, en his unentailed property descended to his nephew, James, ke of Hamilton, and the peerage and entailed estates devolved on his cousin (refer to issue of William, Lord Cochrane, eldest n of the 1st earl),

Thomas Cochrane, Esq. of Kilmarnock, as 6th earl, *b.* 1702. s lordship *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Lord Basil Hamilton, of ldoon (6th son of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of milton), by whom he had,

William, *Lord Cochrane.*
Basil, R.N.; *d.* in 1748.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Katharine, *m.* to William Wood, Esq. of Nether Gallowhill, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1776.

e earl *d.* 28 May, 1737, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 7th earl, a military officer, who fell at the siege of uisburg, in America, 9 July, 1758, and dying *unm.*, the honours verted to

Thomas Cochrane, Esq. of Culross and Ochiltree, as 8th earl fer to Sir John Cochrane, of Ochiltree, 2nd son of the 1st d). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James Ker, q. of Morristoun, Berwick, by whom (who *d.* 1743) he had o children, William and Grizel, who both *d. unm.*, and in early life; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1744, Jane, eldest dau. of Archibald Stuart, Esq. of Torrence, co. Lanark, by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1808) he had,

I. Archibald, *Lord Cochrane.*
II. Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1749; a major in the army, and aide-de-camp to Lord Cornwallis in the first American war, in which he was slain, 18 Oct. 1781. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Major Pitcairn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Charles-Owen Cambridge, Esq.; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835), had a son and a dau., both now deceased.
III. John, dep.-commissary to the forces in North America; *b.* 3 July, 1750; *m.* in 1800, Miss Birch; and *d. s. p.* in 1801.
IV. James-Atholl, *b.* 23 Oct. 1751, in holy orders, vicar of Mansfield, Yorkshire; *m.* Miss Mary Smithson; and *d.* in 1823. His widow *d.* 15 March, 1867, aged 89.
V. Basil, *b.* 22 April, 1753; *m.* 13 Aug. 1812, Caroline, sister of George Gosling, Esq., and relict of the Rev. S. Lawry, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1826. His widow *d.* 2 Oct. 1837.
VI. Alexander-Forrester (Sir), G.C.B.; adm. of the Blue; *b.* April, 1758; *m.* 1788, Maria, dau. of David Shaw, Esq., and widow of Capt Sir Jacob Wheate, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1856) he had,

1 Thomas-John (Sir), G.C.B., admiral of the Fleet; *b.* 1789; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Matilda Ross-Wishart, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart. of Balnagown Castle, and by her (who *d.* in 1819) had,

Alexander-Dundas-Ross Cochrane-Baillie, of Lamington, co. Lanark, created, 1880, Baron Lamington (*see that title*).
Charles-Stuart, late capt. 7th foot, deceased.
Maria-Theresa, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1851, to Alexander-Robert Sutherland, Esq. of Silver Hill, Torquay, Devon; and 2ndly, at Cologne, Sept. 1864, to Thomas-Charles-Ware Scott, Esq. of Beechwood, Forfarshire.
Matilda, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas Cochrane *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1853, Rosetta, dau. of Sir J.-D. Wheeler-Cuffe, Bart., and had by her,

Thomas-Belhaven-Henry, lieut. R.N. (retired), D.L. for Isle of Wight, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856: *m.* 19 Feb. 1887, Lady Adela Rous, sister of Earl of Stradbroke.
Francis-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1859, *d.* 30 June, 1860.
Rosetta-Susan-Louisa.
Annette-Minna, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenburg.

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Oct. 1872.

2 Charles, *d.* in 1835.
3 Andrew-Coutts, *b.* 5 April, 1799; *m.* in 1835, the eldest dau. of Baron de Strack, col. in the Austrian service, and had issue, Maria-Louisa-Frederica; Adelaide-Stewart-Beaujolois; Victoria-Alexandrina; and Florence-Bruce-Catherine.
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1810, to Sir E. Troubridge, Bart., and *d.* 14 May, 1873.
2 Jane, *m.* 1822, to Vice-Admiral Sir Henry-W. Bruce, R.N.; and *d.* 1830.

Sir Alexander *d.* 29 June, 1832.
VII. George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 26 Nov. 1762; lieut.-col. in the army, from which he retired in 1805.
VIII. Andrew-James, *b.* 24 May, 1767; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1793, Georgiana, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, when he assumed the additional surname of Johnstone. She *d.* 1797, and he *m.* 2ndly, 21 March, 1803, Amelia-Constance-Gertrude-Etienette, widow of Monsieur Reymond Godet, of Martinique, and only child and heir of the Baron de Clugny, governor of Guadaloupe. By his 1st lady, Mr. Cochrane-Johnstone left Elizabeth, who *m.* William-John, 8th Lord Napier, and *d.* 6th June, 1883.
I. Elizabeth *m.* 18 Dec. 1775, to Patrick Heron, Esq. of Heron, co. Kirkcudbright; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1811.

The earl *d.* 27 June, 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Archibald, 9th earl; *b.* 1 Jan. 1748; who *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1774, Anne, 2nd dau. of Captain James Gilchrist, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1784) he had issue,

I. Thomas, 10th earl.
II. Basil, lieut.-col. of the 36th foot; *d.* 14 May, 1816.
III. William-Erskine, major in the army, served in the Peninsular war as major in the 15th hussars; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Alexander Manson, Esq., and *d.* 16 March, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1860) had,

William-Marshall, ret. col. 3rd batt. highland light infantry, *b.* 22 Dec. 1817; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1846, Mary, relict of P.-B. Marshall, Esq., and dau. of William Hussey, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1871) has, 1 William-Francis-Dundonald, lieut.-col. Egyptian Army, late major Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, *b.* 1847; 2 Thomas-Erskine, comm. late R.N., *b.* 1849, *m.* 24 March, 1886, Mary, 3rd dau. of John Bell-Irving, Esq. of Whitehill, Lockerbie, N.B., and has issue, Mary, *b.* 18 Nov. 1889, Jessie-Edith, *b.* 22 July, 1891; Daisy-Bell Irving, *b.* June, 1894; 3 John-Palmer, late capt. Cape Mounted Riflemen, *b.* 1852, *m.* 1882, Frances, dau. of William Gilbert, Esq. of Canterbury, Kent, and has issue, Basil-William Dundonald, *b.* 1891; John-Erichsen-Blair, *b.* 1894; Marion-May-Erskine, *b.* 1883; Cecily-Somerville, *b.* 1886; and Una-Fairfax, *b.* 1888; 4 Arthur-Henry-Douglas, *b.* in 1856, *m.* 20 July, 1882, Maria-Josephine Clegg, dau. of George Killick, Esq. of Kirby Hall, co. Leicester, and has Douglas-

* Lady Mary, on the decease of her brother Alexander, 3rd earl of Kincardine, *unm.* in 1705, claimed that peerage, but unsuccessfully.

Erskine, *b.* 1885, Arthur-Blair-Dundonald, *b.* 28 April, 1888; Grizel-Olive, *b.* 16 Feb 1884, *d.* same year; Gladys, *b.* 14 April, 1891; 5 Caroline-Katherine-Laura-Mary, *m.* 1878, Arthur-O. Bayly, Esq.; and 6 Edith-Hamilton, *m.* 13 April, 1893, John-Matheson Fraser, Esq. Col. Cochrane *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1884, Elizabeth-Mary-Somerville, dau. of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st bart. of Maxton, and widow of James Liebig Gregory, Esq.

v. Archibald, capt. R.N.; *m.* 11 Jan. 1812, Hannah-Jane, dau. of Arthur Mowbray, Esq. of the co. of Durham, and by her (who *d.* in Paris, 8 Oct. 1864) left issue at his decease, 6 Aug. 1829,

1 Robert-Alexander, *b.* 18 March, 1816; *m.* 27 Oct. 1847, Julia, dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, Hunts, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1895) has Blair-Onslow, late capt. R.A., *b.* 11 Sept. 1853, *m.* 10 May, 1881, Mary-Evelyn, 4th dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., and has issue, Blair-Sutton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1885; Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 11 Feb. 1883, Joan, *b.* 4 June, 1884, and Jeanie-Harriet-Dorothy, *b.* 1891; Constance-Amelia; and Florence-Amy.

2 Basil-Edward-Arthur, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* in 1817; *m.* 2 Oct. 1839, Sally-Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Fitzgerald, of Carrigoran, co. Clare, and niece of Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart., and *d.* 24 March, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1892) had, 1 Basil-Edward, capt. R.N., (ret.) *b.* 24 Aug. 1841, *m.* 11 June, 1873, Cornelia-Ramsay, younger dau. of Capt. John J. Robinson Owen, R.N., of Campobello, and Windlesham House, Surrey, and has issue, Archibald, *b.* 1874, Edward-Owen, *b.* 1881; Grizel Martha-Lily, *b.* 1876; Gwenvil-Rose, *b.* 1885; 2 Archibald, *b.* 20 Sept. 1847, *d.* 1852; 3 Blair-Hamilton, *b* 22 April, 1853; 4 William-Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1858, *m.* 1887, Evelyn, dau. of Charles Lamb, Esq. of Ryton, co. Durham, and has Arthur-Fitzgerald, *b.* 9 Jan. 1888; 5 Alexander-Charles, *b.* 31 Jan. 1860, *d.* 1861; 6 Charles-Fitzgerald-Thomas, capt. 2nd batt. the Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., *b.* 14 April, 1863; 1 Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 May, 1879, to John-Edward Leveson-Gower, Esq. of Bill Hill, Berks, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1892 (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.); 2 Anna-Louisa; 3 Caroline-Mary, *m.* 25 Oct. 1871, to the Rev. Lionel Corbett, rector of Hampton Bishop, Hereford; 4 Helen-Frances; and 5 Margaret-Grizel, *m.* 13 Feb. 1884, Hugh-Penry Powell, Esq. of Castle Madoc, co. Brecknock.

3 Archibald-Hamilton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1819; *m.* 22 May, 1856, Rose, youngest dau. of G.-P. Hutchinson, Esq. of Eggleston Hall, co. Durham.

4 Arthur-Mowbray, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 10 June, 1850, Mary, youngest dau. of J.-M. Malonek, Esq.

1 Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, B.-H. Wiggin, now Mowbray, Esq., and *d.* 25 Oct. 1861

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1788, Isabella, widow of John Mayne, Esq. of Teffont, in Wilts, and dau of Samuel Raymond, Esq. of Belchamp Hall, Essex, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1808) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 3rdly, in 1819, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Francis Plowden, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1822) he had an only dau., Dorothy, *b.* in 1820, and *d.* in 1830. In 1764, his lordship was cornet in the 3rd regiment of dragoons, but soon afterwards exchanged the military for the naval service of his country. The earl's long life was principally devoted to scientific objects, chiefly with the view of benefiting the commercial and manufacturing interests. He *d.* 1 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 10th earl, G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Imperial Brazilian Order of the Cruzero, Knt. of the Royal Order of the Saviour of Greece, and of the Order of Merit of Chili. He was *b.* 14 Dec. 1775, and attained the rank of an admiral of the White, and rear-admiral of the United Kingdom; *m.* 8 Aug. 1812, Katherine-Frances-Corbet, dau. of Thomas Barnes, Esq. of Romford, Essex, and by her (who *d.* at Boulogne, 25 Jan. 1865) had,

I. THOMAS, 11th earl.

II. William-Horatio-Barnardo, formerly in the 92nd Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 8 March, 1818; *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Jacobina-Frances, dau. of Alexander Nicholson, Esq., and widow of George-J. Carnegie, Esq., nephew of the Earl of Northesk. She *d.* 25 July, 1881.

III. Arthur-Auckland-Leopold-Pedro (Sir), K.C.B., late admiral R.N., gallantly distinguished at Acre; commanded the "Niger," and was wounded at the destruction of the Chinese fleet, June, 1857; *b.* 24 Sept. 1824.

IV. Ernest-Grey-Lambton (Red Castle, co. Donegal) captain R.N., retired, J.P., *b.* 4 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, at Freetown, Sierra Leone, 15 Sept. 1864, Adelaide, only dau. of Col. Samuel-W. Blackall, of Colamber Manor, co. Longford, Governor of Sierra Leone, and afterwards of Queensland, Australia, which lady *d.* 3 Oct. following: he *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth-Frances-Maria, only child of Richard Doherty, Esq. of Red Castle, co. Donegal, and has Thomas-Alfred-Dundonald-O'Dogherty, *b.* 23 Sept. 1868; Richard Francis-Ernest, capt. 5th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 18 Sept. 1873; Ernest-Algernon, *b.* 11 May, 1877; Horace-Cochrane-Egerton, *b.* 1883; Elizabeth-Rosetta-Stewart, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867; Adelaide-Maria, *b.* 19 Oct. 1874; Frances-Katherine, *b.* 8 Nov. 1875; Blanch-Edith, *b.* 4 Oct. 1879; Mabel Alice-Marie, *b.* 6 March, 1884.

I. Elizabeth-Katharine, *m.* 27 Feb. 1840, to John-Willis Fleming, Esq. of Stoneham Park, Hants; and *d.* at Florence, 25 Aug. 1868.

His lordship, best known as Lord Cochrane, has left a name high distinction in our naval annals. His career was one brilliant exploit and daring. In 1809, his destruction of enemy's ships in the Basque Roads dealt a crushing blow Napoleon's maritime efforts. In 1818 he served under government of Chili and Peru, which had revolted agai Spain, and his naval assistance mainly contributed to those vinces achieving their independence. His great feats in t war were his capture of Valdivia, and his cutting out the Spar frigate "Esmeralda" from under the fortifications of Callao splendid act of seamanlike skill. Lord Dundonald was af wards employed by the empire of Brazil, and there also completely successful. He was created Marquess of Maranha in Brazil. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-BARNES, 11th earl, a representative peer for Scotla capt. in the army; *b.* 18 April, 1814; *m.* 1 Dec. 1847, Lou Harriet, dau. of William-Alexander Mackinnon, Esq. Mackinnon, and had issue,

I. Thomas-Alexander, *b.* 10 April, 1851; *d.* 25 July, 1851.

II. DOUGLAS-MACKINNON-BAILLIE-HAMILTON, 12th earl.

III. Thomas-Horatio-Arthur-Ernest (Dankeith, Kilmarno N.B.), capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlande previously lieut. Scots guards, D.L. co. Renfrew, M.P. North Ayrshire, *b.* 2 April, 1857; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880, Lady G trude Boyle, dau. of George-Frederick, 6th Earl of Glasgo and has, Thomas-George-Frederick, *b.* 19 March, 188 Archibald-Douglas, *b.* 8 Jan. 1885; Ralph Alexand *b.* 24 Feb. 1895; Louisa-Gertrude-Montagu, *b.* 8 Ja 1882; Marjorie-Julia, *b.* 2, *d.* 29 May, 1886; Katherir Elizabeth, *b.* 16 March, 1890; Dorothy-Agnes, *b.* 30 Au 1891.

I. Louisa-Katherine-Emma, *m.* 30 June, 1873, to Edwa 2nd Lord O'Neill, and has issue.

II. Alice-Laura-Sophia, *m.* 27 July, 1878, to George-Onsl Newton, Esq. of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge, and has iss

III. Elizabeth-Mary-Harriet.

IV. Esther-Rose-Georgina.

The earl *d.* 15 Jan. 1885.

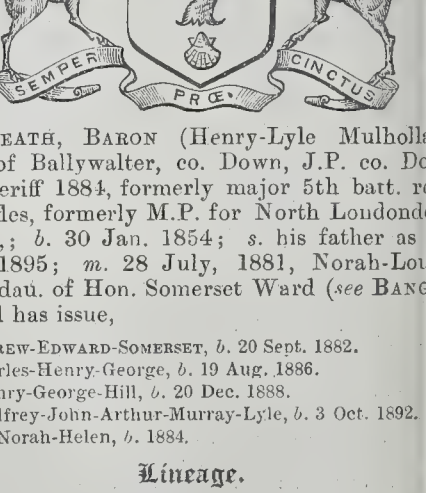
Creations—Baron, 26 Dec. 1647. Earl, 12 May, 1669.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three boars' hea erased az. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—T greyhounds arg., collared and lined or. *Motto*—Virtute labore. *Seat*—Gwrych Castle, Abergele, North Wales.
Town Residence—34, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks Travellers'; Army and Navy; New.

DUNGARVAN, VISCOUNT, *see* CORK, EARL OF

DUNGLASS, LORD, *see* HOME, EARL OF.

DUNKELLIN, LORD, *see* CLANRICARDE, MARQ. O

DUNLEATH.



DUNLEATH, BARON (Henry-Lyle Mulhollan B.A.), of Ballywalter, co. Down, J.P. co. Dow high sheriff 1884, formerly major 5th batt. roy Irish rifles, formerly M.P. for North Londonder 1885-95,; *b.* 30 Jan. 1854; *s.* his father as 2r baron, 1895; *m.* 28 July, 1881, Norah-Louis Fanny, dau. of Hon. Somerset Ward (*see* BANGO V.), and has issue,

I. ANDREW-EDWARD-SOMERSET, *b.* 20 Sept. 1882.

II. Charles-Henry-George, *b.* 19 Aug. 1886.

III. Henry-George-Hill, *b.* 20 Dec. 1888.

IV. Godfrey-John-Arthur-Murray-Lyle, *b.* 3 Oct. 1892.

I. Eva-Norah-Helen, *b.* 1884.

Lineage.

The Mulhollands claim to be a branch of the ancient sept Maclallan, co. Argyll, N.B., and were first established Ireland in co. Antrim, whence they spread into cos. Kilkenn Carlow, Londonderry, and Monaghan; in the last-name

John Mulholland held the estate of Conaghty by grant the Crown, and his lineal descendant, John Mulholland, d as High Sheriff 1766.

OMAS MULHOLLAND, Esq., Belfast, had two sons,

ANDREW, of whom hereafter.

St. Clair Kelburn, of Eglantine, Hillsborough, J.P., co. own, High Sheriff co. Louth 1866, held the 1st Civil Disnction of the Order of Leopold, conferred on him by H.M. ie King of the Belgians; *m.* 1829, Margaret, dau. of Rev. oseph Wright, Rector of Killincoole and Haynestown, co. outh, and *d.* 1872, having had issue,

1 St. Clair Kelburn, *d.* at Sorrento, Italy, April, 1861.

4 Mary.

2 Annie, *m.* Rev. Henry Stobart, M.A., of Wykeham Rise, Totteridge.

3 Emily-Ormston,

4 Margaret, *d.* July, 1851.

5 Sarah, *m.* 1866, Conway-Edward Dobbs, Esq. of Glenariff Lodge, co. Antrim, M.A.

6 Jane, *d.* 28 April, 1872.

elder son,

DREW MULHOLLAND, Esq. of Springvale (now Ballyer Park), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 March, 1792; *m.* 13 Feb. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas McDonnell, Esq. of Belfast, hom he had issue,

IN, created *Baron Dunleath.*

omas, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1852.

nie, *m.* 8 Jan. 1851, Nicholas de la Cherois, 2nd son of icholas de la Cherois Crommelin, Esq. of Carrowdore astle, co. Down, and *d.* 1888.

ah-Jane, *m.* 12 Aug. 1851, James-Acheson Lyle, Esq., P., of Portstewart House, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 30 arch, 1853.

ry, *m.* Henry Head, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1859.

zabeth, *d.* 17 Nov. 1872.

drina, *m.* 19 Oct. 1865, Rev. Edward-Augustus Lyle, A., perpetual curate of Kircubbin, co. Down, and *d.* 1887.

ily.

Mulholland *d.* 24 Aug, 1866.

JOHN MULHOLLAND, LL.D., M.P. for Downpatrick, 1874 85, was created BARON DUNLEATH 29 Aug. 1892, J.P. co. im, J.P. and D.L. co. Down, high sheriff co. Down 1868, yrone 1873; *b.* 16 Dec. 1819; *m.* 2 April, 1851, Francesa, dau. of Hugh Lyle, Esq. of Knocktana, co. Derry, had issue,

Andrew-Walter, *b.* 30 Sept. 1852; *m.* 15 March, 1877, my-Harriett, dau. of Sir John Lubbock, Bart., and *d.* 4 une, 1877.

HENRY-LYLE, 2nd baron.

Alfred-John, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 25 July, 1856; *m.* 1 June, 889, Mabel-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Llewellyn-Traherneasset Saunderson, Esq. of Dromkeen, co. Cavan, and has sue, Daphne-Rachel, *b.* 21 July, 1890.

Helen-Mary, *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, George-Herbert-Murray, sq., C.B., and has issue (*see* ATHOLL, D.).

Louisa-Frances, *m.* 12 July, 1881, Edward-Roger-Murray ratt, Esq. of Ryston Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue,

Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Nov. 1892, George-Massy Beresord, Esq. of St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh (*see* MASSY, B.).

lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1895.

ation—29 Aug. 1892.

ms—Az., a stag's head erased ar. between three escallops *Crest*—An escallop gu. *Supporters*—On either side an roper charged on the shoulder with an escallop or, and ing in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Semper cinctus.

nt—Ballywalter Park, Grey Abbey, co. Down. *Town se*—7, Eaton Square, S.W.

UNLO, VISCOUNT, *see* CLANCARTY, EARL OF.

UNLUCE, VISCOUNT, *see* ANTRIM, EARL OF.

DUNMORE.

UNMORE, EARL OF (Charles-Adolphus Murray), count Fincastle, and Baron Murray, of Blair, ulin, and Tillymott, in Scotland; and Baron Dunmore, of Dunmore in the forest of Atholl, co. Perth, in the United Kingdom; D.L.; hon.-col. 1st vol. batt. Cameron highlanders; Lord-in-Waiting on the Queen 1874 to 1880; and late Lord-Lieut. co. Stirling, formerly capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 24 March, 1841; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 1845; *m.* 5 April, 1866, Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Thomas-William, 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., and has,

I. ALEXANDER-EDWARD, *Viscount Fincastle* (to whom H.R.H the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), lieut. 16th lancers, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, *b.* 22 April, 1871.

I. Evelyn, *m.* 23 April, 1891, John-Dupois Cobbold, Esq. of Holywells, Ipswich, and has issue.

II. Muriel, *m.* 16 July, 1890, Major Harold Gore-Browne, King's royal rifle corps, son of Col. Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B.

III. Grace, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873; *m.* 25 Jan. 1896, William-James Barry, Esq.

IV. Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 17 May, 1877 (to whom Her Majesty was sponsor).

V. Mildred, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

This family is a branch of the house of Atholl, springing from John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, and his wife, Ameliana-Sophia, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Derby, through their 2nd son,

LORD CHARLES MURRAY, *b. circa* 1661, col. Scots greys, 1685, master of the horse to the Princesses Mary and Anne (afterwards Queens of England), created 16 Aug. 1686, *Lord Murray, of Blair, Moulin, and Tillymott, Viscount Fincastle,* and EARL OF DUNMORE in the peerage of Scotland, was imprisoned 1692, and made a Privy Councillor 1703. His lordship *m.* Catharine, dau. of Robert Watts, Esq. of co. Hereford, and had,

JAMES, *Viscount Fincastle,* who *m.* a dau. of — Murray, of Livingstone, and *d.* 24 July, 1706.

JOHN, *Viscount Fincastle.*

WILLIAM, successor to his brother.

Harriet, *m.* to Patrick, 3rd Lord Kinnaird.

Anne, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Dundonald.

Catherine, *m.* to John, 3rd Lord Nairne.

The earl *d.* 24 April, 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, one of the representative peers in 1713 and colonel of the 3rd regiment of foot guards, a general officer in the army, and governor of Plymouth. His lordship *d. unm.*, 18 April, 1752, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of his uncle, Lord William Murray (who became Lord Nairne, by marrying the heiress of that family), by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.

William, capt. R.N., *m.* 11 Aug. 1783, Sarah Maese, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1786. His widow *m.* George Aust, Esq., Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

Catherine, *m.* to John Drummond, Esq.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Murray.

His lordship having been involved in the rebellion of 1745, was arraigned at the court held at Southwark, for high treason, in 1746, and pleaded guilty, but obtained the king's most gracious pardon. He *d.* in Dec. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th earl, one of the representative peers from 1761 to 1774. His lordship *m.* 21 Feb. 1759, Lady Charlotte Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1818) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Viscount Fincastle.*

II. Alexander, *b.* 12 Oct. 1764; lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 18 May, 1811, Deborah, dau. of Robert Hunt, Esq., com.-in-chief of the Bahamas; and *d.* in July, 1842, having had by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1870),

1 Augustus-Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1815; commander R.N., retired; *m.* 14 Aug. 1851, Abbie, dau. of David Lee, Esq., of New York.

2 Virginius, *b.* 20 Sept. 1817; captain in the army; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Elizabeth-Alicia, only dau. of Colonel Charles Poitier, of the 61st regt., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1861, having had by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1877), Reginald-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 18 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1869, Louisa, dau. of James Ford, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia; Kenneth, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1851; Ronald, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1888; George-Earn, *b.* 1850; Arthur-Charles, *b.* 1852; Henry-Alexander, *b.* 6 June, 1857, *m.* 8 May, 1889, Fannie-Morris, dau. of Samuel D. Babcock, Esq. of New York, and has issue, Virginia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1890.

3 Alexander-Henry, col. R.A., brig.-gen., *b.* 8 Oct. 1829; *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Martha-Frances-Vincent, dau. of Thomas-E. Davenport, Esq., and *d.* 4 April, 1885, having had issue, Alexander-Gerald, *b.* 1857, *d.* 28 Aug. 1885; Charles-Stuart, C.I.E., B.C.S., *b.* 1858, *m.* 1892, Laura-Susan, dau. of — Prestage, Esq. of Holmleigh, Kent; Cyril-Francis, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1863, *m.* 11 Feb. 1887, Helen, dau. of Rev. George Grogan, rector of Withington, and has a son, Cyril-Alexander-George-Octavius, *b.* 1887; Malcolm-Donald, capt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 1867.

Augusta, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, to Prince Louis-Stanislas-de-Koska de la Trémouille (of the great ducal and princely house of la Trémouille, to which belonged the famous Charlotte de la Trémouille, Countess of Derby). Prince Louis *d.* 20 July, 1837, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1877) two daus., twins, Felicia and Louisa.

2 Virginia, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1887, aged 68.

3 Alexandrine-Amelia, *d.* 17 Dec. 1877.

4 Susan-Emma, *m.* 4 June, 1863, to the Rev. John Glover, M.A., vicar of Brading, Isle of Wight (who *d.* 1884), eldest son of Col. Glover, of Livingshayes, Devon.

III. John, capt., R.N.; *b.* in 1765; *d.* 1 July, 1805.

IV. Leveson-Grenville-Keith, *b.* 16 Dec. 1770; in the civil service at Madras; *m.* 1st, Wemyss, dau. of Sir William Dalrymple, 3rd Bart. of Cousland, which lady *d.* in 1804; and 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1807, the widow of John Thursby, Esq., by whom he had,

1 Jack-Henry, rear-admiral R.N.; *b.* 26 July, 1810; *m.* in 1845, Catherine, dau. of Sir Neil Menzies, Bart., and had issue, Jack-George, *b.* 1853; Emily-Neil, *m.* 26 Sept. 1867, to Arthur-E. Baird, Esq.; and Frances-Balfour.

2 Samuel-Hood, lieut.-col.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1814; *m.* in Oct. 1840, Susan, dau. of H.-C. Sempill, Esq., lineal descendant and representative of John Sempill of Beltrees (son of Robert, 3rd Lord Sempill), and Mary Livingston his wife, maid of honour to Queen MARY, and dau. of Lord Livingston, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1888) had two sons, Hamilton-George-Dunmore, *b.* in 1841, and Leveson-Grenville-Keith, *b.* in 1843; and a dau., Susan-Augusta, *m.* 1878, Havilland Le Mesurier, Esq.; Col. Murray *d.* 17 Dec. 1867.

1 Jane-Wemyss, *m.* 1st, to C.-H. Campbell, Esq., major E.I.C.S.; by him (who *d.* in 1832) she had issue, Leveson-Grenville-Alexander Campbell, now of Fairfield; George-Gunning-John, *d.* 6 Jan. 1865: Argyll-Fincastle, *d.* in 1850; and three daus. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1836, C.-S. Maling, Esq., lieut.-col. Bengal N.I.

2 Augusta, *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, to John-Gunn Collins, Esq. of Belmont, King's Co., capt. 13th light dragoons, and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue, Grenville-Robert-Murray, Alexander-Keith, Ellen-Jane, and Rosamond-Augusta.

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 May, 1834, Louisa-Mitty, only dau. of Thomas Abraham, Esq. of Chapel House, co Surrey; and *d.* in 1835. His widow, who *m.* 2ndly, in 1836, S.-J. Lott, Esq., and 3rdly, in 1851, George-Wilson Grove, Esq., *d.* 29 March, 1852.

I. Catherine, *m.* 24 May, 1782, to the Hon. Edward Bouverie, and *d.* 7 July, 1783.

II. Augusta de Ameland, *m.* at Rome, 4 April, 1793, Prince AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, DUKE OF SUSSEX, and was re-married to his royal highness in the following Dec. (the 5th) at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, and had,

1 AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK (Sir), a colonel in the army, K.G.H., deputy-ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks, *b.* 13 Jan. 1794, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1848.

1 ELLEN-AUGUSTA, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Lord Truro, and *d.* 21 May, 1866.

Her ladyship *d.* 5 March, 1830.

III. Susan, *m.* 1st, in 1788, to Joseph Tharp, Esq. of Chippenham, co. Cambridge; 2ndly, to John Drew, Esq.; and 3rdly, in 1809, to the Rev. A.-E. Douglas. Her ladyship, who *d.* in 1826, had by her 3rd husband, a dau., Augusta, *m.* to Right Hon. John-Wilson Fitzpatrick, who was created Lord Castletown in 1869.

IV. Virginia.

The earl *d.* in March, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, *b.* 30 April, 1762; created a peer of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831, as BARON DUNMORE, *of Dunmore.* He *m.* 3 Aug. 1803, Susan, dau. of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton, and by her (who *d.* 1846) had issue,

ALEXANDER-EDWARD, 6th earl.

Charles-Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., P.C., lately envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the King of Portugal, afterward- extra groom in waiting to the Queen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1806: *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1850, Elizabeth, only dau. of James Wadsworth, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1851) had, Charles-James, of Loch Carron, co. Ross, M.P. for Hastings 1880-83, for Coventry since 1895, late 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 29 Nov. 1851, *m.* 9 Aug. 1875, Lady Anne Finch, dau. of Heneage, 6th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue, Alastair-Heneage, *b.* 24 April, 1878; Charles-Wadsworth, *b.* 15 July, 1894; Sybil-Louise, *b.* 23 June, 1876. Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1862, Hon. Edith Fitzpatrick, dau. of Lord Castletown, and *d.* 3 June, 1895, leaving by her, Cecil-Henry-Alexander, *b.* at Dresden, 4 April, 1866.

Henry-Anthony, rear-adm. R.N., Knight Grand Cross of the Bavarian order of St. Michael of Merit; *b.* 10 Jan. 1810; *d.* 17 Feb. 1865.

The earl *d.* 11 Nov. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER-EDWARD, 6th earl, *b.* 1 June, 1804; *m.* 27 Sept. 1836, Catherine, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1886) had issue,

CHARLES-ADOLPHUS, present peer.

Susan Catherine-Mary, *m.* 29 Nov. 1860, to James, 9th Earl of Southesk.

Constance-Euphemia-Woronzow, *m* 16 June, 1864, to Willi 15th Lord Elphinstone, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1893.

Alexandrina-Victoria, for whom the Queen stood sponsor 20 April, 188?, Rev. Henry Cunliffe, M.A., who *d.* 1 A 1894 (*see* CUNLIFFE, Bt).

The earl *d.* 15 July, 1845.

Creations—Earl, Viscount, and Baron, 16 Aug. 1686. Ba of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three mullets, arg. withi double tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for MURRAY; 2nd, o fesse chequy, arg. and az., for STUART; 3rd, paly of six, or sa., for STRABOLGI; 4th, arg., on a bend, az., three stags' he cabossed, for STANLEY; 5th, gu., three legs in armour, spu and garnished, or, conjoined in triangle at the thigh, for ISLE OF MAN; 6th, gu., two lions, passant, in pale, arg., STRANGE. *Crest*—A demi-savage, wreathed about the head loins with oak, holding in the dexter hand a sword, erect, p pommel and hilt or; and in the sinister, a key of the l *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., gorged with a collar, charged with three mullets, arg.; sinister, a savage, wreat as the crest, ppr. *Motto*—Furth fortune and fill the fetters.

Seats—Dunmore Park, Falkirk, co. Stirling; and Island Harris, co. Inverness. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlboroug Guards'; Scottish Conservative.

DUNN.

DUNN, SIR WILLIAM, Ba of the Retreat, Lakenhea Brandon, co. Suffolk, M.P. Paisley, J.P. for cos. Suffolk a Renfrew, Consul-General for t Orange Free State, F.R.G.S., 1833, *m.* 3 Sept. 1859, Sara Elizabeth, dau. of James How Esq. of Grahamstown, Cape Good Hope.

Lineage.

JOHN DUNN, Esq. of Paisley, co. Renfrew, *b.* 11 Sept. 17 *d.* 17 Aug. 1863, having *m.* 6 Oct. 1814, Isobel, dau. Alexander Chalmers, Esq. of Paisley, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1852) had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, the first baronet.

Creation—29 July, 1895.

Arms—Azure, on a mount in base a bale of wool, ppr., ther seated a female figure representing commerce, vested a resting the dexter hand on the stock of an anchor, and in sinister a caduceus, both or, on a chief of the last a eradicated, thereon hanging a hunting horn between a thi slipped, ppr., on the dexter, and a fleur-de-lis, az., on sinister. *Crest*—A cornucopia fesswys, surmounted by dexter hand couped, ppr, holding a key in bend sinister, *Motto*—Vigilans et audax. *Seat*—The Retreat, Lakenhea Bracdon, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—34, Phillimore Gardens, *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire; City Liberal.

DUNRAVEN.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL, EARL OF (Windham-Thomas Wyndham-Quin, K.P.), Viscou Mountearl and Adare, and Baron Adare, of Ada in Ireland; Baron Kenry, of Kenry, in the Unit Kingdom; and a Baronet; hon. col. Glamorg artillery, Lord Lieutenant co. Limerick, Und Secretary of State for the Colonies 1885 to 18 late lieut. 2nd life guards; *b.* 12 Feb. 1841; *s.* father as 4th earl 1871; *m.* 20 April, 1869, Floren Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Charles-Lennox Kerr (LOTHIAN, M.), and has had issue,

I. Florence-Enid, *b.* 13 June, 1870; *d.* July, 1891.

II. Rachel-Charlotte, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872.

III. Aileen-May, *b.* 9 April, 1873.

Lineage.

is is one of the few families of Celtic origin in the Irish
ge Its ancestors, Chiefs of the Clan of Hy-Ifearnan,
seated at a very early period in a barony of the co. of
, which derived its name of Inchiquin from them. They
of the same stock as the O'Briens, and descended from
AC CAS, son of OLLIOLL OLUM, Monarch of Ireland at the
ng of the 3rd century. O'Ferrall's *Linea Antiqua* gives a
led pedigree of the O'Quins of Munster, deducing from
sons of DEADHA, viz., CONN MOR, MOROGH, and FLAHERTY,
hree families of O'QUIN, O'DEA, and O'ROAN. A very
us and interesting letter from THADY QUIN, Esq., of Adare,
emp. JAMES II., still in the possession of the Earl of Dun-
, refers to this Celtic descent, and carries up the pedigree
ONOGH QUIN, son of James Quin, of Kilmallock, and
ew of Dr. John Coyn, or Quin, Bishop of Limerick, who
according to Ware, preferred *temp.* HENRY VIII. to that
ut being blind and infirm, resigned 9 April, 1551. Donogh
's grandson,

NOUGH QUIN, *m.* Judith, heiress of the family of O'Riordan,
a family had been settled for more than five centuries
Limerick; and *d.* 1671, leaving a son,

ADY QUIN, Esq. of Adare, co. Limerick, *b.* in 1645; who *m.*
Bridget, dau. and heir of Andrew Rice, Esq. of Dingle, co.
7; 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Major Boyle Hull, son of Sir
am Hull, Knt., of Leamcon, co. Cork; and 3rdly, Catharine,
of Piers Morony, Esq. By his last wife he had issue,

VALENTINE, his heir.

John, of Rosbrien, *b.* in 1692; *m.* in 1714, Mary, dau. of
r Walter Blake, Bart.; and *d.* in 1729, leaving issue,
alentine; Constantine; Thomas; Thady. The eldest son,
ALENTINE QUIN, Esq. of Rosbrien, *m.* Susanna Stamer, of
e Carnelly family, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Taylor
oker, Esq.) had a son, JOHN, of Rosbrien (who *m.* Mary,
u. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland, and left an
ly child, Mary, who *m.* Matthew O'Brien, Esq., and *d. s. p.*),
d a dau., Mary, who *m.* John Goold, Esq., and had, with
her issue, a son, THOMAS GOOLD, Esq. of Merrion Square,
ublin, a master in chancery, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the
ev. Brinsley Nixon, rector of Painstown, co. Meath, and *d.*
6 July, 1846, leaving issue, 1 Francis, accidentally drowned
Aug. 1848; 2 FREDERIC-FALKINER, Archdeacon of Raphoe,
ho *m.* Caroline Newcomen, sister of the late Countess of
glinton, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue; 3 Wyndham, M.P., *d.*
nm. 27 Nov. 1854; 1 Emily-Mary, *m.* to Rev. John Wynne;
Caroline-Susan, *m.* Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart., and *d.*
855; and 3 Augusta-Charlotte, *m.* to Edwin-Richard-Wind-
am, 3rd Earl of Dunraven. III. James, *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* in 1698 (John) O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, in
ie co. of Limerick.
Eleanore, *m.* in 1708, to Standish Barry, Esq. of Lemlara, in
ie co. of Cork. III. Judith, *m.* to Jefferey Keating, Esq.

y Quin *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

LENTINE QUIN, Esq. of Adare, co. Limerick, *m.* 14 Oct.
Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Widenham, Esq.
ie Court, in the same co., and had issue,

WINDHAM, his heir.
George, of Quinsborough, in the co. of Clare; *b.* 23 Feb.
729; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of
overidge Hall, co. Derby; and *d.* in 1791, leaving an only
au. and heir,

MARY, *m.* to Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Headfort.

Mary, *m* Sir William Barker, Bart. II. Margaret.
Alice. IV. Catherine. V. Anne.

Quin *d.* 29 July, 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

INDHAM QUIN, Esq. of Adare, M.P., *b.* in 1717; who *m.*
, 1748, Frances, dau. of Richard Dawson, Esq. of Dawson's
e, co. Monaghan; and dying April, 1789, left issue,

VALENTINE-RICHARD, his successor.

Windham, lieut.-colonel in the army, *m.* in 1783, Mary,
nne, eldest dau. of Richard Dawson, Esq. of Ardee, and
iece of Thomas, Viscount Cremorne (which lady *d.* his
idow in 1831).
John, in holy orders, *m.* in 1784 Catherine, dau. of
tandish Grady, Esq. of Cappercullen, co. Limerick; and
s. p. in 1789. His widow *m.* George Gumbleton, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Gamaliel-Fitz Gerald Magrath, Esq.;
nd 2ndly, to George Parkin, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Marcus Paterson, Esq., nephew and heir of
ord-Chief-Justice Paterson, of the Common Pleas.
Catherine, *m.* in 1780, to the Rev. Thomas Grady, 2nd son
f Standish Grady, Esq. IV. Frances, *d. unm.*

eldest son,

ALENTINE-RICHARD QUIN, Esq., *b.* 30 July, 1752; was
ted a Baronet of Great Britain 24 March, 1781, and
d to the peerage 31 July, 1800, as *Baron Adare*. His
hip was advanced to a viscounty, 5 Feb. 1816, as *Viscount*
ntearl; and created *Viscount Adare* and EARL OF DUN-
EN AND MOUNTEARL, 5 Feb 1822. He *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1777,
Frances-Muriel Fox-Strangways, dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl
chester, by whom he had issue,

WINDHAM-HENRY, 2nd earl.
Richard-George, *b.* 20 April, 1789; *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, Emily-2nd dau. of Sir John Smith, Bart. of Sydling, co. Dorset, and *d. s. p.* 5 Oct. 1843.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1795.
Harriett, *m.* in 1804, to Sir William-Payne Gallwey, Bart., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1845.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1816, Margaret-Mary, sister of Col. Edmund Coghlan, governor of Chester, dau. of James Coghlan, Esq. of Claghan House, King's Co., and widow, first, of George L'Estrange, Esq. of Moystown, and afterwards of Col. Arthur Blennerhasset, of Blennerville, co. Kerry. By this lady (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1821) he had no issue. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1824. His eldest son,

WINDHAM-HENRY, 2nd earl, *b.* 24 Sept. 1782; *m.* 27 Dec. 1810, Caroline, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Dunraven Castle, co. Glamorgan (in consequence of whic marriage, the assumption by sign-manual, in 1815, of the surname of WYNDHAM, in addition to, and before that of QUIN), by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1870) he had issue,

EDWIN-RICHARD-WYNDHAM, 3rd earl.
Windham-Henry, capt. gren.-guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1829; *m.* 24 Jan. 1856, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Tyler, K.H. of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1865, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1867, Lieut.-Gen. Turner, C.B., R.A., who *d.* 1884) had issue,

WYNDHAM-HARRY, M.P. for South Glamorganshire, formerly major 16th lancers. hon. major roy. Gloucestershire Hussars (yeo. cav.), late A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, *b.* 7 Feb. 1857; *m.* 7 July, 1885, Lady Eva-Constance-Aline Bourke, dau. of Richard-Southwell, 6th Earl of Mayo, K.P., and has Richard-Southwell-Windham-Robert, *b.* 18 May, 1887; Valentine-Maurice, *b.* 22 May, 1890; Olive-Eva-Constance, *b.* 5 March, 1892.
Charles-Frederick-Talbot, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Lancaster Regt., *b.* 12 July, 1864.
Caroline, *d.* 17 Nov. 1877.
Louisa-Augusta-Isabelle, *d.* 16 Oct. 1862.

Anna-Maria-Charlotte-Wyndham, *m.* 11 Aug. 1836, Right Hon. William Monsell (now Baron Emly), of Tervoe, M.P., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1855.

His lordship, one of the representative peers for Ireland, 1839-50, and custos rotulorum of the co. Limerick, *d.* 6 Aug. 1850. His son and successor.

EDWIN-RICHARD-WINDHAM, 3rd earl, K.P., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Limerick; *b.* 19 May, 1812; *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, Augusta, 3rd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., Master in Chancery, son of John Goold, Esq., by Mary his wife, dau. of Valentine Quin, Esq. of Rosbrien (*see ante*). by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1866) he had issue,

WINDHAM-THOMAS, present earl.
Caroline-Adelaide, *d. unm.* 2nd July, 1853.
Augusta-Emily, *m.* 4 March, 1867, to Arthur-Pendarves Vivian, Esq., M.P., of Glanafon, Glamorganshire, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1877, having had issue (*see* SWANSEA, B.).
Mary-Frances, *m.* 17 Aug. 1868, to Arthur-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., M.P., D.L. co. Huntingdonshire, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 21 Sept. 1884, leaving issue.
Edith, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1885. Emily-Anna.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1870, Anne, dau. of Henry Lambert, Esq. of Carnagh D.L. co. Wexford, M.P. for that co., by Catherine Talbot his wife, sister of Maria, Countess of John, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1879, Hedworth, 2nd Lord Hylton) he had no issue. He was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 12 June, 1866. Lord Dunraven was devoted to the literature and archæology of his country. His Celtic and mediæval learning, and his antiquarian studies were widely known and appreciated. To his lordship Montalembert dedicated one of the volumes of the "Monks of the West," in a Latin inscription, which gracefully refers to the ancestry, the personal worth, and the varied attainments of the earl. Lord Dunraven *d.* 6 Oct. 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 24 March, 1781; Baron Adare, 31 July, 1800; Viscount Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1816; Viscount Adare, and Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1822; Baron Kenry, 12 June, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a hand couped below the wrist, grasping a sword all proper, between in base two serpents erect and respecting each other, tails nowed or; in chief two crescents, argent, O'QUIN OF MUNSTER: 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, or, with a mullet for difference, for WYNDHAM. *Crests*—QUIN, a wolf's head, erased, arg.; WYNDHAM, a lion's head, erased, within a fetterlock and chain, or. *Supporters*—Two ravens with wings elevated, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Quæ sursum volo videre.

Seats—Dunraven Castle, Southerdown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, co. Limerick. *Residence*—Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough.

DUNSANDLE.

DUNSANDLE, AND CLAN CONAL, BARON (James-Frederick-Daly), of Dunsandle, co. Galway, in Ireland, Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Earl of Iddesleigh), 1885 to 1886; *b.* 29 Dec. 1849; *s.* his uncle as 4th baron, 7 Sept. 1894.

Lineage.

The family of DALY, or O'DALY, is of very ancient origin, deducing its descent from Nial Naoigialach (Nial of the nine hostages), monarch of Ireland in the 4th century, who was also common ancestor of the O'NEILS *of Tyrone*, and O'DONELLS *of Tyrconnel*, from whom the pedigree of this family is lineally traced in the Heralds' office. Dalagh was 10th in descent from Nial, whence the name Daly, and from him also the O'Donells are sometimes styled by the old Irish annalists, "Siol na Dalagh," or the clan of Daly. Of his descendants, there were several kings of Meath, and from thence a branch removed into Thomond, and afterwards into Connaught.

In 1578, DERMOT O'DALY, of Killimur, co. Galway, obtained from Queen ELIZABETH a grant of the manor or lordship of Larha, in that county, and dying, left issue, two sons, Tiegue, who *d.* without issue male; and Donogh, who left two sons, I. Dermot, commander of the castle of Clare-Galway, *anno* 1642; and II. JAMES DALY, who *m.* Anastasia D'Arcy, grand-dau. of James Riveagh D'Arcy, vice-president of Connaught in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, and direct descendant of Sir John D'Arcy, justice of Ireland, in 1323, by his wife, Jane, dau. of Richard de Burgo, the Red Earl of Ulster. He left issue,

I. DENIS, of Carrownakelly, co. Galway (of whom hereafter).
II. Charles, of Harwood, or Callow, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hyacinth D'Arcy, of Kiltullagh, and left one son, Anthony, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Burke, Esq. of Lismore, and widow of James, 3rd son of John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde.
III. James, of Raford, whose son, Denis, had issue two sons, Denis, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael, Earl of Clanricarde, and Hyacinth, of Dalystown, who *m.* the sister and heiress of Thomas Coghlan, usually styled *The Maw*, chief of the ancient sept of the McCoghlans. Dynasts of Lower Delvin, otherwise McCoghlan's country, and by her he left issue, one son and one dau., 1 The Right Hon. Denis Bowes Daly, who *m.* Mary-Charlotte, dau of the Right Hon. John Ponsonby, by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire; 2 Margaret, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir Skeffington Smyth, Bart.

The eldest son,

DENIS DALY, of Carrownakelly, was justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and privy-councillor in the reign of JAMES II., which situations he continued to fill at the time of the Revolution, and with such impartiality and integrity in those arduous times as added lustre to his judicial character. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Power, of Pask, in the co. Limerick (descended from the Lords Le Poer), and left issue by her, four sons and two daus.,

I. James, who predeceased his father, leaving issue by his wife, Honora, dau. of Sir Stephen Rice, of Limerick, a son, Denis, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, of Cullagh, but *d.* without issue; and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Thomas Nugent, Esq. of Donouer.
II. Thomas-Power, who left a dau., *m.* to Malachy Donellan, Esq. of Ballydonellan.
III. DENIS, of whom hereafter.
IV. Peter, of Quansbury, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Blake Esq. of Ardfry, and left one son, who *d. unm.*, and three daus.

1 Honora, *m.* to Henry Benedict, 4th Viscount Kingsland.
2 Anastatia, *m.* 1st, to Charles Daly, of Callow; and 2ndly, to Francis-Thomas, Earl of Kerry.
3 Mary, *m.* to Thomas, 22nd Baron Athenry, afterwards Earl of Louth, by whom she had issue,

Mary, *m.* to Thomas, Lord St. Lawrence, afterwards Earl of Howth.
Elizabeth, *m.* to T.-B.-H. Sewell, Esq.
Louisa, *m.* to Joseph-Henry, Lord Wallscourt.

I. Mary, *m.* 1st, to John Moore, or O'Moore, Esq. of Clogh and 2ndly, to Peter, son and heir of Col. John Brown Westport, by whom she was mother of John, 1st Ear Altamont.
II. Anastace, *m.* to Joseph Blake, of Ardfry, and was mo of the 1st Lord Wallscourt.

DENIS DALY, 3rd son of Denis Daly, of Carrownakelly, on failure of male issue from his elder brothers, becoming to his father, *m.* the dau. and heiress of George French, Esq Frenchbrook, co. Mayo, and left issue by her a son,

JAMES DALY, of Carrownakelly and Dunsandle, co. Galw who *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Francis. 21st Lord Athenry; she dying without issue, he *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Gore, siste Ralph, Earl of Ross, and dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, whose fath Sir William Gore, *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heiress of Ja Hamilton, Esq. of Manor Hamilton, eldest son of Sir Frede Hamilton, who was 4th son of Lord Claud Hamilton, Baron Paisley (*see* ABERCORN). James Daly, by his marri with the said Catherine Gore, left issue,

DENIS, of whom hereafter.
Ralph, in holy orders, warden of Galway, *m.* Miss Kilke and left issue a son, James.
Peter, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* a dau. of General Barbe
Sir George (the Right Hon.), justice of the court of Ki Bench; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Daly, Esq. of Lismore.
Ellen, *d. unm.*

His eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. DENIS DALY, *b.* in 1747, was for many ye M.P. for the co. Galway in the Irish parliament, where he highly distinguished for his eloquence and abilities. He one of the leading statesmen of those days so remarkable Ireland for eminent men, and Grattan describes him as "one the best and brightest characters that Ireland ever produce He *m.* 1780, Henrietta, only dau. and heiress of Robert, Ear Farnham, by his wife, Henrietta, Countess-Dowager of Staffo only dau. and heiress of Philip Cantillon, Esq., and by her (v *d.* at an advanced age, 6 March, 1852) left issue,

JAMES, created BARON DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL.
Robert, D.D., *b.* 8 June, 1783; Bishop of Cashel and Wa ford; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1872.
Henrietta, *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* to John Godley, Esq. of Killigar, co. Leitr and had issue.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Very Rev. H. Newman, dean of Cork, v *d.* 5 Jan. 1864.
Elizabeth.
Emily, *m.* to Sir Morgan Crofton, Bart., and *d.* 16 Feb. 18 having had issue.
Mary, *m* to the Rev. Arthur Knox, youngest son of Art Knox, of Castlerea, by Mary, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl Meath, and *d.* 24 April, 1885.

The elder son,

JAMES DALY, Esq. of Dunsandle, M.P. for the co. of Galw *b.* 7 April, 1782, was created a Peer of Ireland as *Baron Dunsandle and Clan Conal*, 6 June, 1845. He *m.* 5 March, 18 Maria-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Sk fington Smyth, Bart.,* and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1866) had iss

I. DENIS-ST. GEORGE, 2nd baron.
II. SKEFFINGTON-JAMES, 3rd baron.
III. Charles-Anthony, major 89th regt., *d.* in the camp bef Sebastopol, 29 Dec. 1854.
IV. Bowes-Richard, *b.* 1814, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1888.
V. Robert, *b.* 1818, formerly A.D.C. and state steward to t lord lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, the Hon. Cecil Maria A'Court, dau. of 1st Lord Heytesbury, G.C.B., a *d.* 15 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1889),
1 JAMES-FREDERICK, 4th and present peer.
2 Cecil-Robert, *b.* 21 April, 1851; *d.* 28 July, 1893.
3 Charles-William, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 1856; *d.* 1883.
1 Alice-Rosa; *m.* 6 Aug. 1878, to Lieut.-Col. Henry-Edwa Colvile, gren. gds., of Lullington, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1890
2 Florence-Maria } to whom the precedence of Baro
3 Elinor-Gertrude } daus. was granted, 1895.
I. Margaret-Eleanor, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1857.
II. Rosa-Gertrude-Harriet, *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, to J.-E. Venab Vernon, Esq. of Clontarf Castle, Dublin, and *d.* 31 Aug. 18 He *d.* 29 April, 1890.

His lordship *d.* 7 Aug. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DENIS-ST. GEORGE, 2nd baron, a representative peer, late ca 7th hussars, D.L., *b.* 10 July, 1810; *m.* 1864, Mary, dau. of M William Broderick, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1868) had issu

Anne, *b.* 1865; *m.* 29 April, 1887, Valentine Martyn, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 11 Jan. 1893; and was *s.* by his brother,

* The ancestors of this branch of the family of Smyth we formerly seated at Rossdale, in Yorkshire. William Smy Esq. of Rossdale, *temp.* ELIZABETH, removed to Dundrum, Down, Ireland, and left issue, WILLIAM, his successor, of Du drum, ancestor of the Right Hon. Sir Skeffington Smyth, Bar of Dr. William Smyth, bishop of Killala in 1681; and of T Thomas Smyth, bishop of Limerick. (*See* GORT, V.)

FFINGTON-JAMES, 3rd baron, *b.* 25 Dec. 1811; *d. unm.* . 1894, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

ition—6 June, 1845. *Arms*—Per fesse, arg. and or, a mpant, per fesse, sa. and gu.; in chief, two dexter hands, l, of the last. Lord Dunsandle quarters the following —1 Daly, 2 Power, 3 French, 4 Maxwell, 5 Calder- 6 Deniston, 7 Barry, 8 Cantillon. *Crest*—Before an oak pr., a greyhound, courant, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion nt, as in the arms; sinister, a greyhound, ppr., gorged n Irish or pointed crown, or. *Motto*—Deo fidelis et regi. *n Residence*—83, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; orough; St. James's.

DUNSANY.

NSANY, BARON (John-William Plunkett), of any Castle, co. Meath, in Ireland, M.A., M.P. Gloucester (south div.), 1886–92, lieut. royal l artillery volunteers, *b.* 31 Aug. 1853; *s.* his r as 17th baron 1889; *m.* 3 April, 1877, Ernle- beth-Louisa-Maria-Grosvenor, only child of Francis-Augustus-Plunkett Burton, Coldstream ls, by Sarah-Frances-Elizabeth, his wife, ger dau. and co-heir of John-S.-W. Sawbridge- Drax, Esq., M.P., of Charborough Park, et, and has issue,

DWARD-JOHN-MORETON-DRAX, *b.* 24 July, 1878.
Reginald-Aylmer-Ranfurly, *b.* 28 Aug. 1880.
Arthur-Christopher, *b.* Dec. 1885; *d.* Jan. 1886.

Lineage.

and the noble house of FINGALL claim a common ances-

CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Knt., who was deputy-governor and, under Sir Thomas Stanley, lord-deputy in 1432, and quently under Richard, Duke of York. He *m.* Joan, dau. le heir of Sir Lucas Cusack, Knt., Lord of Killeen, by he had, with other children, JOHN, ancestor of the Earl of ll, who inherited the lordship of Killeen; and

ISTOPHER, of Dunsany, who was created Baron, by writ, ENRY VI. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Fitz- l, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, younger son of Maurice, arl of Kildare, by whom he had four sons; 2ndly, Eliza- sister of Robert, 1st Viscount Gormanston. He was *s.* e eldest,

HARD, 2nd baron, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Rowland Fitz- e, lord-treasurer of Ireland in 1471, and lord-high-chan- in 1474; and was *s.* by his only son,

N, 3rd baron, K.G. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of y, feudal baron of Galtrim, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VARD, 4th baron. This nobleman was slain by the rebel nor, in 1521, and was *s.* by his son (by Anne, dau. and heir lip Birmingham),

ERT, 5th baron, who was one of the peers of the parlia- held at Dublin in 1541, when he was ranked immediately is kinsman, Lord Killeen. His lordship *m.* 1st, Eleanor, est dau. of Sir William Darcy, Knt., of Platten, vice-trea- of Ireland, by whom he had four sons and nine daus. He lly, Genet, dau. of William Sarsfield, alderman of Dublin, idow of Mr. Alderman Shillengford, by whom he had two sons. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ISTOPHER, 6th baron. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Christopher Barnewell, Knt. of Crickstown, and was *s.* by dest son,

RICK, 7th baron, who *m.* Mary, 11th dau. of Sir Christo- Barnewell, Knt. of Turvey, *d.* 17 March, 1601, and was *s.* only son,

ISTOPHER, 8th baron. This nobleman *m.* Maud, dau. of Babington, Esq. of Dethick, co. Derby, and dying c. 1603, was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK, 9th baron, who received a patent of confirmation from JAMES I. of the several castles of Dunsany, Corbally, &c. His lordship was subsequently summoned to parliament 1st CHARLES I., and suffered considerably in the cause of that unfortunate prince. A short time before the year 1641, the lords-justices had supplied the Lords of the Pale with arms, but suddenly recalled them, which occasioned much discontent among the catholic lords, who, having assembled, appointed Lord Dunsany to assure the justices of their attachment and loyalty, and of their readiness to co-operate in every measure that could be conducive to the peace of the country. The lords-justices, however, took no further notice of this proferred service than by confining his lordship in the castle of Dublin, where he remained for several years; but on the restoration of CHARLES II he again took his seat in the House of Lords, and continued to sit until 1666. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage, of Haynton, co. Lincoln, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

CHRISTOPHER, 10th baron (son of the Hon. Edward Plunket, by Catherine, 4th dau. of Randal, 1st Earl of Antrim), at whose decease *unm.* 1690, the barony devolved upon his brother,

RANDALL, 11th baron. This nobleman, adhering to the falling fortunes of JAMES II., was outlawed in 1691; but being included in the treaty of Limerick, his estates were restored; neglecting, however, the forms necessary to re-establish himself in the privileges of the peerage, neither his lordship nor his immediate descendants had a seat in the House of Lords. He *m.* 1st, Anne, relict of Theobald, 1st Earl of Carlingford, and dau. of Sir William Pershall, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1711, Bridget, only dau. of Richard Fleming, Esq. of Stahalmock, co. Meath (by his 1st wife); and dying 16 March, 1735, left an only son,

EDWARD, 12th baron, *b.* 1713. This nobleman conformed to the established church, but took no step to confirm the barony and his right to a seat in the House of Peers. His lordship *m.* Aug. 1734, Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Alen, Esq. of St. Wolstan's, co. Kildare, M.P. for that shire (*see* BURKE'S *Commoners*), and *d.* 9 June, 1781, having had (with two daus., Bridget, wife of Hugh McGuire, Esq. of Kelston; and Rose, of the Marquess de Carondelet) an only son, his successor,

RANDALL, 13th baron, *b.* in March, 1738-9, who claimed, in 1791, and was allowed, his seat in parliament. His lordship *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1771, Margaret, widow of Edward Mandeville, of Ballydine, co. Tipperary, and dau. of Edward Archdekin, Esq., co. Kilkenny, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1791) he had issue,

EDWARD-WADDING, 14th peer.
Randall, *b.* 1 Oct. 1778; *d.* 30 Oct. 1835.
Margaret, *m.* 1809, to Thomas, 11th Lord Louth; and *d.* 1831.
Rosetta, *d. unm.* 1842.
Maria-Victoria.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, Philip Roche, Esq. of Donore, in the co. of Kildare, by whom she had issue, one son, Lieut.-Gen. John Roche, late 2nd life-guards, *m.* 3 April, 1869, Agnes-Jane, dau. of James Mugford, Esq., and *d.* in 1884. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1885, Richard-Henry Woodroofe, Esq. Ballysaggartmore, co. Waterford; and two daus., Margaret-Randalina, *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, Thomas, 16th Lord Trimlestown, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1872; and Anna-Maria, *m.* 20 Nov. 1830, to Thomas-Oliver, 12th Lord Louth. The Hon. Mrs. Roche *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1822, Admiral Ryder Burton, R.N., K.H., and by him (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1876) had Francis-Augustus-Plunkett Burton, col. Coldstream-guards, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1865, having *m.* 14 Sept. 1853, Sarah-Francis-Elizabeth, dau. of J.-S.-W. Sawbridge-Erle-Drax, Esq., M.P., and co-heiress of her mother, Mrs. Erle-Drax, of Charborough Park, Dorset, and Ellerton Abbey, co. York, whose father, Richard Grosvenor, Esq., was nephew of the 1st Earl Grosvenor. The Hon. Mrs. Ryder Burton *d.* 26 April, 1856.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1800, Emma-Mary, sister of Sir Drummond Smith, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in June, 1828) he had no child. He *d.* 4 April, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD-WADDING, 14th baron, *b.* 5 April, 1773, who *m.* 1st, 1803, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncurry, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1819) had,

RANDALL-EDWARD, 15th baron.
EDWARD, 16th baron.
Emily-Valentina, *m.* 18 Oct. 1839, to George Price, Esq., son of Sir Rose Price, 1st bart., and *d.* at Ellerslie, Jamaica, 30 Sept. 1864. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1890.

Lord Dunsany *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1823, Eliza, eldest dau. of George, 7th Lord Kinnaird, which lady *d.* 30 April, 1864. His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1848, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RANDALL-EDWARD, 15th baron, *b.* 4 Sept. 1804, who *m.* 29 Dec. 1838, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Lyndon Evelyn, Esq. of Keynsham Court, co. Hereford (which lady 2 April, 1874), and dying *s. p.* 7 April, 1852, was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 16th baron, a representative peer for Ireland, admiral, retired D.L., *b.* 29 Nov. 1808; *m.* 22 Sept. 1846, the Hon. Anne-Constance Dutton, dau. of Lord Sherborne, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1858) had issue,

I. Randall Edward-Sherborne. *b.* 15 Nov. 1848, M.P. for West Gloucester, 1874 to 1880; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1883.
II. JOHN-WILLIAM, 17th and present baron.
III. Horace-Curzon, D.L., co. Radnor, M.P. for South Dublin since 1892, *b.* 24 Oct. 1855.
IV. Edward-Reginald, *b.* 10 Aug. 1856; *d.* 20 Dec. 1864.
I. Mary-Sophia-Eliza *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, to Chambré-Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq., late 10th hussars, only son of Thos.-Henry Ponsonby, Esq., of Kilcooly, and by him (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1884) has issue.
II. Constance-Lavinia-Harriett, *m.* 7 April, 1881, to Capt. Raymond Parr, 3rd son of Thomas Parr, Esq. of Grappenhall Heyes, Chester, and has issue.
III. Julia-Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Nov. 1866.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1889.

Creation—17th year of HENRY VI. (1439). *Arms*—Sa., a bend, arg., in the sinister chief point a castle, of the last. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, or and arg.; sinister, an antelope, arg., collared, chained, armed, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Festina lente. *Seats*—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; Beefsteak; St. Stephen's; Kildare Street.

DUNTZE.

DUNTZE, SIR GEORGE-ALEXANDER, Bart.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1839; *s.* his cousin as 4th baronet 1884; *m.* 31 July, 1869, Harriet-Elizabeth-Isabella, eldest dau. of Lloyd Thomas, Esq., and has issue,

GEORGE-PUXLEY, *b.* 6 Dec. 1873.
Ethel-Maud. Ida-Rosario.

Lineage.

I. JOHN DUNTZE, Esq., an eminent merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton, was created a baronet 8 Nov. 1774. He *d.* in Feb. 1795, leaving issue,

JOHN, his successor.
James-Nicholas, paymaster-general to the force in Sicily; *m.* 3 June, 1794, Jane-Harriot, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, Bart., and *d.* in 1846, having had issue,

1 Samuel Henry (Rev.), *m.* 1827, Frances, dau. of Very Rev. Dr. Palmer, Dean of Cashel, and niece of the beautiful Mary Palmer Marchioness of Thomond, niece and heiress of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1869), with several daus. (of whom Mary-Emma, *d* 18 June, 1866, Jane, *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1867, to the Rev. D. Evans, rector of Kilgerran, 2ndly, 1874, Rev. David-William Herbert, vicar of Tremain; Isabel-Theophila, *m.* 1871, William-Rayner Wood, Esq. of Singleton, D.L., who *d.* 1884, leaving issue; and Lucy-Maria-Emily, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, to H.-T. Smyth, Esq.), a son,

GEORGE-ALEXANDER, 4th bart.

2 John-Alexander, Admiral R.N., *b.* 1806; *m.* 1832, Maria del Rosario, dau. of Don Francisco de Paula Ramirez y Balasco, and *d.* 15 May, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1889), 1 John-Alexander, formerly 31st regt., *b.* 4 April, 1855; *m.* 9 Jan. 1878, Irene-Matilda, dau. of Ralph Nunes, Esq. of Kingston, Jamaica, and has issue, 1 Gertrudis-Juana-Antonia. *m.* 5 June, 1860, to Capt. Alexander-W.-A. Ogilvie, R.A., who *d.* 21 June, 1865, leaving Alexander, *b.* 1861: 2 Jane-Harriot, *m.* 5 June, 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Hugh-C. Lyle, late R.A., and has issue.
1 Frances-Lewis *m.* to the Rev. John-C. Clarke, rector of Clayhidon, Devon, and *d.* leaving by him (who is also deceased) an only dau., Frances-Harriot, *m.* to Alfred Hanson, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Samuel-Lewis, an officer in the 62nd regt. of foot, *m.* in Jamaica, Jane, dau. of William Shaw, Esq., secretary to the governor of tha Island; and *d.* in Dec. 1794, leaving a son, who *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to John-Burridge Cholwich, Esq. of Farringdon House, Devon.
Charlotte-Lewis, *m.* to Edmund-Pusey Lyon, Esq., agent to the island of Jamaica; they *d.* leaving two sons, who *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. William Cholwich, rector of Ermington, Devon.

The eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, was receiver-general of the land and assessed taxes of the co Devon, *m.* 5 June, 1804, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Carew, Bart. of Tiverton Castle, Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* 1832) he had an only son,

JOHN-LEWIS, 3rd baronet.

Sir John *d.* 21 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR JOHN-LEWIS, *b.* 16 Aug. 1809; *m.* 15 March, Frances-Elizabeth (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1892), dau. of Rev. J. Coles, rector of Michaelstone, co. Monmouth, and *d. s.* Sept. 1884, when he was *s.* by his cousin, SIR GEO ALEXANDER, 4th and present bart.

Creation—8 Nov. 1774. *Arms*—Arg., a paschal lamb, pas ppr. *Crest*—A mullet, between two eagle's wings. *Mo* Nunquam præponens.

DUNWICH, VISCOUNT, *see* STRADBROKE, EARL

DUPPLIN, VISCOUNT, *see* KINNOULL, EARL O

DURAND.

DURAND, SIR EDWARD-LAW, B C.B., lieut.-col. late Indian staff co formerly of 96th regt., Assis Commissioner, Afghan Boun Commission, 1884 to 1886, Resident in Nepal, 1888 to 18 *b.* 1846; *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, Mar Ellen, 4th dau. of Algernon-Cha Heber-Percy, Esq. (*see* NORTH BERLAND, D.), and has issue,

I. EDWARD-PERCY-MARION, *b.* 11 July, 1884.
II. Reginald-Heber-Marion, *b.* 5 April, 1892.
III. Alan-Algernon-Marion, *b.* 14 Oct. 1893.
I. Isabel-Marion.
II. Everild-Blanche-Marion.
III. Beryl-Marion.

Sir Edward was created a Baronet, 7 April, 189

Lineage.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR HENRY-MARION DURAND, K.C.S.I., C royal engineers, was a member of the council of the Secre of State for India, and Lieutenant Governor of the Punjal 1870, *m.* 1st, Annie, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John McCa K.C.B., K.C.H., formerly 92nd highlanders, and had issue

I. EDWARD-LAW, created a bart., as above.
II. Henry-Mortimer (Sir), K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., called to the Lincoln's Inn, 1872, entered Bengal C.S., 1873, and employed in Foreign Office and Political Department, acc panied Gen. Lord Roberts to Afghanistan, 1879: is H. Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to H.M. the Shah of Pe and Consul-Gen. at Teheran, and is sec. to the Orde the Star of India and the Indian Empire; late sec. to G of India in Foreign Department; *b.* 14 Feb. 1850; March, 1875, Ella-Rebe, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, I B.C.S., and has issue, Henry-Marion, and Amy-Josephi
III. Algernon-George-Arnold, C.B., lieut.-col. Indian corps, Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India, served in Afg campaign, and march to Kandahar with Central India h (medal, bronze star), was A.D.C. to Marquess of Ri when Viceroy of India, appointed British Residen Gilgit, 1888, was chief political officer and comm. troops in expedition against Hunza and Nagar, 189 17 July, 1895, Elizabeth-Marjorie, eldest dau. of H Thomas Bruce, formerly M.P. for Portsmouth (*see* EL E.).
I. Annie-Marion, *m.* 28 Dec. 1868, John-Henry Rivett-Car Esq., C.I.E., F.S.A., col. comm. Ghazipur rifles; A.D.C Queen (*see* RIVETT-CARNAC, Bart.).
II. Emily-Jane, *m.* 1871, Major Frederick-Prinsep, hussars, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
III. Eleanor Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1872, Col. Joseph-Oates Trav 17th regt., who *d.* 1884, and 2ndly, 1888, Major Ar Denny, Connaught rangers, who *d.* Feb. 1891 (*see* DEN Bart.).
IV. Frances-Mary, *m.* Major-Gen. Sir Charles Macgre K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., and *d.* 1873, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Emily-Augusta, widow of Rev. Henr Polehampton, chaplain E.I.C.S., and dau. of J. Allnut, E and had issue,

V. Ethel. *m.* 1885, James-Sligo Jameson, Esq., who *d.* I leaving issue.
VI. Muriel.

Sir Henry *d.* 1871. His eldest son is the present bart.

Creation—7 April, 1892.
Arms—Azure, five fusils conjoined in fesse, or, a bordur the last on a chief embattled of the second, a shack-bolt of first. *Crest*—A rock, ppr., surmounted by a crescent, arg., tween two branches of laurel, or. *Motto*—Esperance en D *Residence*—Ruckley Grange, Shifnal, Salop. *Clubs*—Un Service; Sports.

DURHAM.

URHAM, EARL OF (John-George Lambton), Vis-t Lambton and Baron Durham, of the city of aam, and of Lambton Castle, co. palatine of aam, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the Durham, *b.* 19 June, 1855, late lieut. Coldstream ds; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1879; *m.* 28 Oct. , Ethel-Elizabeth-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Henry-by-William Milner, Esq. of West Retford House, s, 2nd son of Sir William-Mordaunt-Sturt er, 4th bart., of Nunappleton Hall, co. York.

Lineage.

o earlier owners of Lambton (we quote SURTEES' *Durham*) n record than the ancient and honourable family which still the local name. The regular pedigree can only be traced the twelfth century, many of the family records being oyed in the civil wars; but the previous residence of the y is well proved by attestations of charters and incidental nce, from a period very nearly approaching the Norman uest."

BERT DE LAMBTON, feudal lord of Lambton Castle, co. am, *d.* in 1350; and from him, the 8th in descent,

HN LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, *b.* in 1505, who *m.* Agnes. and co-heir (with her sisters, Isabella, wife of Richard ers, Esq. of Hordon, in Durham; and Margaret, wife omas Trollop, Esq. of Thornly) of Roger Lumley, Esq. dworth, niece of Richard, Lord Lumley, and great-grand-hter of King EDWARD IV. (through his natural dau., Eliza-Plantagenet, wife of Thomas Lumley, eldest son of George, Lumley). Mr. Lambton *d.* 1582, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BERT LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, who *m.* Frances, dau. of alph Eure, Knt. (by Margaret, dau. of Sir Ralph Bowes,), sister of William, Lord Eure, and 9th in descent (through amilies of Clifford, Lord Clifford, Percy, Earl of Northum-nd, and Mortimer, Earl of March) from Lionel, Duke of ence, 2nd son of EDWARD III. Mr. Lambton *d.* in 1583, and s. by his son,

ALPH LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, who *m.* in 1587, Eleanor, of Thomas Tempest, Esq. of Stanley and dying in 1593, *s.* by his son,

ILLIAM LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, col. of infantry in the nce of CHARLES I., who received the honour of knighthood 514. Sir William *m.* 1st, Jane, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir olas Curwen, of Workington, in Cumberland, by whom he (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Davison, Knt.; Eleanor, the wife of Henry Anderson, Esq. of Long Cowton) n and successor, HENRY. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Henry Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington, in Northumber-l, and had by that lady, with other issue,

William, who fell in the royal cause.
Thomas (Sir), col. of the horse of the bishopric of Durham, nd governor of the Leeward Islands, *d.* 1662, leaving a son,

FREVILLE, devisee of his maternal grandfather, Nicholas Freville, of Hardwick. He *m.* thrice, and *d.* 1731, leaving,

THOMAS, of Hardwick, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Claverley Bewick, Esq., and left six daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
- Barbara, *m.* to Robert Ord, Esq.
- Dorothy, *m.* to Robert Surtees, Esq.
- Thomasin, *m.* to — Rawling, Esq.
- Margaret, *m.* to Henry Ruddock, Esq.
- Philadelphia, *m.* to Charles Burne, Esq.
- Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Mascal, Esq.

Sir William Lambton fell at Marston Moor, 2 July, 1644, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ENRY LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, who *m.* in 1635, Mary, . of Sir Alexander Davison, Knt. of Blakiston, and had,

William, *b.* in 1640; M.P. for the co. of Durham in seven-teen parliaments; *d. unm.* in 1724.
. Henry, *b.* in 1642; barrister-at-law, and attorney-general to the Bishop of Durham; *d. unm.* in 1709.
III. John, *b.* in 1653; *d. unm.* in 1722. IV. RALPH.
I. Barbara, *m.* to William Clavering, Esq. of Berrington.
II. Eleanor, *m.* to Ralph Hedworth, Esq. of Chester.

Mr. Lambton *d.* in 1693; and we pass to his youngest son, the continuator of the line,

RALPH LAMBTON, Esq. This gentleman *m.* in 1696, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Hedworth, Esq. of Harraton (heir general and representative of the family of D'Arcy of Harraton, and Herrington), by whom he left at his decease, in 1717,

Henry, M.P. for the city of Durham, who *s.* to the estates of his uncle William, but *d. unm.* in 1761.
Hedworth, a major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1774.
William, who *s.* his brother Henry, and *d. unm.* in 1774.
JOHN.
Anne, *m.* to Robert Chilton, of Houghton-le-Spring.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Charles Loraine, Bart.

The youngest son,

JOHN LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton Castle. He was a major-general in the army, and col. of the 68th foot. He represented Durham in six parliaments. Gen. Lambton *m.* in Sept. 1763, Susan, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Strathmore, by whom he had,

WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 16 Nov. 1764.
Ralph-John, M.P. for Durham; *d.* 29 July, 1844.
Jane-Dorothy.
Susan-Mary-Anne, *m.* 1790, to John Wharton, Esq., M.P.

He *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HENRY LAMBTON, Esq. of Lambton, M.P. for the city of Durham; *b.* 16 Nov. 1764; *m.* 19 June, 1791, Anne-Barbara-Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey, and had issue.

I. JOHN-GEORGE, 1st EARL OF DURHAM.
II. William-Henry, of Biddick Hill, Durham, *b.* 27 March, 1793; *m.* Jan. 1824, Henrietta, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hebburn, M.P., and *d.* 3 April, 1866, having had by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1883, aged 75),
  - Henry-Ralph, of Winslow Hall, Bucks, *b.* 20 Nov. 1824; *m.* 19 March, 1857, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of William Harcourt, Esq. of St. Leonards, Windsor, and has issue, William-Henry, lieut. Coldstream guards; Ralph; Bertha; Margaret; and Dorothy.
  - Frederick-William, major-gen. late 71st regt.
  - Francis-William, lieut.-col. late Scots guards, *b.* 28 March, 1834; *m.* 24 Jan. 1866, Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John-Frederick, 2nd Earl Cawdor, and has issue, William-Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1868; Alexander, Frederick, capt. Highland light infantry, *b.* 11 Jan. 1869; Cuthbert-Archibald, *b.* 6 Sept. 1871; George-Charles, 2nd lieut. Worc. regt., *b.* 10 Nov. 1872; Edward, *b.* 5 May, 1877; Ronald-Robert, *b.* 4 March, 1879, Philip-Octavius, *b.* 31 May, 1880; and Aline, *b.* 28 July, 1870.
  - Arthur, C.B., major-gen. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 1836.
  - Louisa, *m.* to Gen. Sir Charles Ellice, G.C.B., who *d.* 12 Nov. 1888, leaving issue.
  - Gertrude-Nina, *d.* April, 1896.

III. Hedworth, M.P., *b.* 26 March, 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1835, Anna, eldest dau. of the late Gervase-Parker Bushe, Esq. of Kilfane, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1876; his wife *d.* 1843.
I. Frances-Susan, *m.* 1st, to Col. the Hon. Henry-Frederick Howard, who fell at Waterloo; and 2ndly, the Hon. H.-F Compton Cavendish, M.P. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1840.

Mr. Lambton *d.* 30 Nov. 1797, and his widow, who *m.* the Hon. Charles-William Wyndham, in 1832. His eldest son,

JOHN-GEORGE LAMBTON, of Lambton, *b.* 12 April, 1792, M.P. for co. Durham, was created *Baron Durham*, 29 Jan. 1828, and advanced to the Viscounty of Lambton and EARLDOM OF DURHAM, 23 March, 1833. His lordship acted as ambassador at the court of St. Petersburg, was lord privy seal from 1830 to 1833, and subsequently governor-general of British North America. He was G.C.B., knight of the foreign orders of St. Andrew, St. Alexander Newsky, St. Anne, and the White Eagle of Russia, Leopold of Belgium, and the Saviour of Greece; a privy councillor; high-steward of Hull. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1812, Miss Harriet Cholmondeley, by whom (who *d.* 11 July, 1815) he had issue,

Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, the Hon. John Ponsonby, 5th Earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 17 Dec. following.
Georgiana-Sarah-Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Jan. 1833.
Harriet-Caroline, *d.* 30 May, 1832.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1816, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1841) had,

Charles-William (the "Master Lambton" of Sir Thomas Lawrence's celebrated portrait), *b.* 16 Jan. 1818; *d.* 24 Dec. 1831.
GEORGE-FREDERICK-D'ARCY, 2nd earl.
Mary-Louisa, C.I., *m.* 7 Nov. 1846, to James, 8th Earl of Elgin.
Emily-Augusta, *m.* 19 Aug. 1843, W.-H.-F. Cavendish, Esq., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1886, leaving issue. He *d.* 11 March, 1881.
Alice-Anne-Caroline, *m.* 7 July, 1853, to 20th Earl of Morton, who *d.* 1884.

The earl *d.* 28 July, 1840, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE-FREDERICK-D'ARCY, 2nd earl, *b.* 5 Sept. 1828; *m.* 23 May, 1854, Lady Beatrix-Frances Hamilton, 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1871) had issue.

I. John-George, present earl.
II. Frederick-William, twin with present earl, M.P. for South Durham 1880-85, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *m.* 26 May, 1879, Beatrix, 2nd dau. of John Bulteel, Esq. of Pamflete, Devon, and has,

1 John-Frederick, *b.* 7 Oct. 1884.
2 Geoffrey, *b.* 13 Sept. 1887.
3 Claud, *b.* 3 Dec. 1888.
1 Violet, *b.* 3 July, 1880.
2 Lilian, *b.* 8 Dec. 1881.
3 Joan Katherine, *b.* 21 Sept. 1893.

III. Hedworth, *b.* 5 July, 1856, capt. R.N. (Medjidie, 2nd class), and flag lieut. to Admiral Sir Beauchamp Seymour, G.C.B.
IV. Charles, major Northumberland fusiliers, late A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 3 Nov. 1857.
V. George, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860.
VI. William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1863, capt. and adjt. Coldstream guards, A.D.C. to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.
VII. Claud, *b.* 4 Jan. 1865.
VIII. D'Arcy, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 June, 1866; *m.* 14 June, 1888, Florence-Ethel, dau. of Sproule Goulburn, Esq. of New South Wales, and has issue, Eileen, *b.* 19 March, 1891.
IX. Francis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1871.
I. Beatrix-Louisa, *m.* 29 Aug. 1877, to Sidney, 14th Earl of Pembroke, and has issue.
II. Katherine-Frances, *m.* 13 Feb. 1884, George Godolphin, Marquess of Carmarthen, eldest son of the 9th Duke of Leeds.
III. Eleanor, *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Lord Robert Cecil, 3rd son of the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G. IV. Anne.

His lordship *d.* 27 Nov. 1879.

Creations—Baron, 29 Jan. 1828; Viscount and Earl, 23 March, 1833.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, sa., a fesse, between three lambs, passant arg., for Lambton; 2nd, arg., a fesse, gu., between three popinjays, vert, collared of the second, for Lumley; 3rd, arg., an inescutcheon, sa., within an orle of cinquefoils gu., for Hedworth; 4th, arg., three cinquefoils gu., for D'Arcy. *Crests*—1st, Lambton, a ram's head, cabossed, arg., attired, sa.; 2nd, Hedworth, a woman's head, affrontée, couped at the breast, ppr., hair flowing, or, wreathed about the temples with a garland of cinquefoils gu., pierced of the second; 3rd, D'Arcy, out of a ducal coronet or, an antelope's head, issuant, winged, arg., attired and barbed, of the first. *Supporters*—Two lions, the dexter gu., the sinister az., each ducally gorged and supporting a staff, or, therefrom banners, of the second, the dexter banner charged with a cross-patonce, and the sinister with a lion, passant-guardant, of the third. *Motto*—Le jour viendra. *Seat*—Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham. *Clubs*—Guards; Turf.

DURRANT.

Durrant, Sir William-Robert-Estridge, of Scottow, co. Norfolk, *b.* 19 Aug. 1840, late of the 15th regt., *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 1875; *m.* 1862, Miss Emily Street, of Australia.

Lineage.

William Durrant, who migrated to Norfolk in the early part of the 17th century, was father of

Daniel Durrant, Esq., whose son,

Davy Durrant, Esq., *m.* his cousin Margaret, dau. of T. Durrant, Esq., and by her had, with a dau., Susannah, *m.* to Sir Randal Ward, of Bexley Park, co. Norfolk, a son,

I. Thomas Durrant, Esq., who was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1784. Sir Thomas *m.* Susannah, eldest dau. of Hambleton Custance, Esq. of Weston, high-sheriff of Norfolk in 1753 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1833) had,

Thomas, his successor.
William, *b.* 14 Jan. 1779, of Wimpole Street, London.
Frances-Susanna, *m.* to Samuel Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen, co. Stafford, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1840.

The baronet, who served as high sheriff of Norfolk, *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Thomas, *b.* in 1775; who *m.* Sarah-Crooke, dau. of Henry Steenbergen, Esq. of the Island of St. Christopher, and had by her (who *d.* July, 1845),

Henry-Thomas-Estridge, the 3rd baronet.
Fanny-Susanna, *d. unm.*
Emily-Mary-Swinfen, *m.* 18 June, 1821, the Rev. Thomas-Lovick Cooper, rector of Empingham, co. Rutland, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1838, leaving one son, Lovick-Emilius, *b.* 28 Nov. 1837, an officer rifle brigade, who had a medal and clasp, and was killed in battle at Lucknow, 19 March, 1858.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Henry-Thomas-Estridge, *b.* 4 May, 1807, who *m.* 23 June, 1830, Agnes-Sophia-Katherine, dau. of Robert M[illegible] ham, Esq. of Stratton Strawless, in Norfolk, which lady *d.* in[illegible] and 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1833, Julia-Wildbrat-Diana, dau. of Josias-Henry Stracey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1[illegible] had issue,

I. Henry-Josias, 4th baronet.
II. William-Robert-Estridge, present baronet.
I. Julia-Agnes-Pauline, *m.* at Brussels, 5 Aug. 1862, to L[illegible] rence-Hare Finn, Esq. of Dresden.
II. Louisa-Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1865, to Jo[illegible] Richard Fenwick, Esq., since deceased, and 2ndly, 20 Ma[illegible] 1875, to Sir Charles-Archibald Lamb, Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 16 May, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Henry-Josias, D.L., *b.* 2 Sept. 1838, *m.* 30 Ap[illegible] 1863, at Brussels, Alexandrina-Charlotte (Ina), dau. of C[illegible] Sir Robert Barton, K.C.B., and by her (to whom Sir He[illegible] devised his property for her life, with remainder to t[illegible] children, and who *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1884, Lieut.-Col. Art[illegible] Blundell, 3rd batt. the Buffs, who *d.* 1891) had,

I. Nathalie-Julie-Colette.
II. Emily-Amelia-Massy.
III. Adela-Constance-Alexandrina, *m.* 27 July, 1892, Jam[illegible] Edward Shaw, Esq. of Darrington Hall, co. York.

[Ina, Lady Durrant's country seat is Scottow Hall, n[illegible] Norwich.] Sir Henry *d.* 6 April, 1875.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Or, a cross-crosslet ermines, between four spot[illegible] erm., sa. *Crest*—A boar passant, per fesse wavy arg. and [illegible] bristled and tusked az., and pierced through the body wit[illegible] broken lance, bendways, sa., the head downwards, gold. *M*[illegible] —Labes pejor morte.

DURSLEY, Viscount, *see* Berkeley, Earl o[illegible]

DYER.

Dyer, Sir Thomas-Swinn[illegible] ton, Bart. of Tottenham, Middlesex, *b.* 6 Oct. 1859; *s.* father as 11th bart. 1882; *m.* Jan. 1886, Donna-Edith, young dau. of Sir Charles McGrig[illegible] 2nd Bart. of Camden Hill, [illegible] has issue,

I. John-Swinnerton, *b.* 27 May, 1891.
I. Dona-Eva-Swinnerton, *b.* 30 Oct. 1887.
II. Helen-Elizabeth-Swinnerton, *b.* 27 June, 1889.

Lineage.

I. William Dyer, Esq., barrister-at-law, was create[illegible] Baronet 6 July, 1678. Sir William *m.* Thomasine, only [illegible] and heir of Thomas Swinnerton, Esq of Stanwey Hall, Essex (which Thomas was 3rd son, and eventually heir, Alderman Sir John Swinnerton, of the city of Lon[illegible] descended from the Swinnertons *of Swinnerton—see* Bur[illegible] *History of the Commoners*), by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1[illegible] John Hopwood, Esq.) he had several children, of whom daus., Joanna, wife of Thomas Griffiths, Esq.; and Sa[illegible] wife of John Hookes, Esq., and two sons, survived, viz., I. Jo[illegible] Swinnerton, his heir; and II. William (who had the estat[illegible] Newnham, co. Herts, built a seat there, and was high-sheri[illegible] the county towards the latter end of the reign of King W[illegible] liam; he *m.* 1st, Mary Howard; and 2ndly, Anne, youn[illegible] dau. of Sir Thomas Hooke, Bart. of Tangier Park House, Ha[illegible] and co-heir of her brother, Sir Hele Hooke, and by the la[illegible] lady had surviving issue, three sons and two daus.). Sir Will[illegible] dying 1680, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir John-Swinnerton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rowl[illegible] Johnson, Esq. of Gray's Inn, by whom he had five sons and [illegible] daus. He *d.* 17 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest [illegible] viving son,

III. Sir Swinnerton, who *m.* 1st, Anne, 4th dau. of Edw[illegible] Belitha, Esq. of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, and by [illegible] who *d.* 21 Aug. 1714) had an only child, Anne, *m.* to R[illegible] Whitehead, Esq. Sir Swinnerton *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1727, a si[illegible] and heir of John Kempe, Esq. of Spain's Hall, and dying with[illegible] male issue, 4 March, 1735-6, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir John-Swinnerton, who *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1754, and [illegible] *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major Jones, and issue,

John-Swinnerton, his heir.

Thomas, *b.* 14 July, 1744; *m.* 1st, Mary, relict of William urney, Esq. of Barbadoes, and dau of Benjamin Smith, sq. of Islington, and by her had issue,

1 Thomas-Swinnerton, who *s.* as 8th baronet.

2 John (Sir), K.C.B., maj.-gen. R.A., killed 2 July, 1811; *m.* 14 March, 1795, Jane, dau. of Simon Halliday, Esq. of Westcombe Park, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1851) had,

Thomas, 9th baronet.

Jane-Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* in 1820, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas Greentree; and *d.* in 1832.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1825, to Thomas Dillon Hearne, Esq. of Hearnesbrook, co. Galway.

3 Edward, *b.* in 1774; *d.* 6 March, 1816, leaving, by Jane Hewett, his wife, a numerous family, of which the eldest son, Edward, formerly capt. Madras army, *b.* 5 Dec. 1802, *m.* in 1824, Penelope-Jane, dau. of Col. John-North Boydale, and had issue.

1 Maria-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 1805, Philip Neile, Esq.

e (Mr. Thomas Dyer) *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1779, Mary-Lætitia, au. of Col. Archibald Grant, of Manchester-square, and of ittencrieff, and *d.* in 1800, leaving issue,

4 Archibald, an Esquire of the Order of the Bath, *m.* 1826, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Winstanley, principal of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, and *d. s. p.* 30 Jan. 1854.

5 Frances, *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, to Charles-Arthur Gamlen, Esq. of Clifton, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1885, aged 97.

6 Mary-Anne.

homas was *s.* 1780 by his elder son,

. Sir John-Swinnerton. This gentleman, who was a el in the army, and one of the grooms of the bedchamber s royal highness the Prince of Wales, *m.* Miss Vicary, by n he had Thomas-Richard, his heir, and a dau., Eleanor. . in 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir Thomas-Richard-Swinnerton, lieut.-gen. in the ; who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of the late James lerwicke, Esq. of Ovington House, Hants; but dying *s. p.* was *s.* by his cousin (Lady Dyer *m.* subsequently, 1 June, Count de Zandt, a Bavarian nobleman),

II. Sir Thomas-Swinnerton; capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1770; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Davis, Esq., and had issue, daughters His youngest dau., Matilda, was *m.* 31 Jan. 1857, to Davy, Esq. of Pilton. Captain Sir Thomas-Swinnerton , dying 1854 (his widow *d.* 1855), was *s.* by his nephew,

. Sir Thomas-Swinnerton, capt. R.A., *b.* 10 Dec. 1799; Feb. 1832, Mary-Anne, dau. of Col. J.-A. Clement, R.A., by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1880) had issue,

Swinnerton-Halliday, 10th baronet.

Henry-Clement-Swinnerton, of Westhope, Salop, and ondercum House, Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1834; eut.-col. late R.A., served in the Crimea (medal and clasp, nd Turkish medal), and in India (medal with two clasps); nt. Comm. Crown of Italy, Charles VII. of Spain, and ose of Brazil; *m.* 6 April, 1869, Amelia-Susan, only dau. f John Ward, Esq., and has a son, Leonard-Whitworth-winnerton, *b.* 1875, and a dau., Evelyn-Henrietta, *m.* 16 Dec. 889, Lieut.-Col. George-Blake-Napier Martin, C.B., R.A. . Frederick-Carr-Swinnerton, *b.* 16 March, 1837, late capt. 5th regt., hon. major, served in the Crimea (medal and lasp); *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1861, Selenah-Maria-Ann, 3rd dau. f the Rev. E.-D. Windsor Richards, rector of St. ndrew's, Glamorganshire, by whom (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1867) e has a son, Frederic-Hotham-Stewart, *b.* 3 Dec. 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1868, Frances-Margaret, only child of ir W.-Ogle Carr, chief justice of Ceylon, and has issue. . Stewart-John, *b.* 10 March, 1842, late capt. 3rd buffs; *m.* 0 July, 1873, Emily-Mary, only dau of Henry-E. Bythesea, Esq. of Nettleton, Wilts, and has issue, Stewart-Barton-Bythesea, lieut. 4th batt. Royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 1875, Mabel-Charlotte, and Florence-Emily-Mary-Bythesea.

Thomas *d.* 31 Oct. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. Sir Swinnerton-Halliday, capt. 8th foot, who served in Crimea, and had a medal and clasp and the Turkish order Medjidie, *b.* 4 June, 1833; *m.* 29 July, 1858, Helen-Maria, of st dau. of the Rev. R. Croker, of Athlacca, and niece of 'Grady, Esq. of The Grange, co. Limerick, and had issue,

Thomas-Swinnerton, 11th bart.

Eva-Helen, *d.* 20 Oct. 1886, aged 26.

Kathleen-Maria, *m.* 11 Sept. 1889, Richard-Henry Gosling, Esq. of Ecclesfield, near Staines, and has issue, Muriel-Kathleen, *b.* 5 Nov. 1891; Aileen-Maria, *b.* 22 Feb. 1894.

Swinnerton *d.* 16 March, 1882.

reation—6 July, 1678.

rms—Or, a chief, indented, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal net, or, a goat's head, arg., armed, gold. *Motto*—ere nolo, timere nescio. *Town Residence*—20, Cadogan e. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Orleans.

DYKE.

Dyke, The Right Hon. Sir William-Hart, Bart., of Horeham, co. Sussex, P.C., M.A. Oxford, M.P. for West Kent 1865 to 1868, for Mid-Kent 1868 to 1885, and for N. W. Kent since latter year, joint Secretary of the Treasury, 1874 to 1880, Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1885 to 1886, vice president of the Committee of Council on Education, 1887 to 1892, *b.* 7 Aug. 1837; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1875; *m.* 30 May, 1870, Lady Emily-Caroline, elder dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich, and has issue,

I. Percyvall-Hart, *b.* 27 Oct. 1871.
II. William-Montagu, *b.* 10, *d.* 29 April, 1877.
III. Oliver-Hamilton, *b.* 4 Sept. 1885.
I. Lina-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1873.
II. Mary, *b.* 19 March, 1875.
III. Sydney-Margaret-Eleanor, *b.* 7 July, 1881.

Lineage.

I. Thomas Dyke, Esq. son and heir of Sir Thomas Dyke, Knt. of Horeham, by Catherine, dau. of Sir John Bramston, Knt. of Skreens, in Essex, lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), was created a Baronet, 3 March, 1677. Sir Thomas represented the co. Sussex in parliament in 1685. He *m.* Philadelphia, eldest dau. and co. heir of Sir Thomas Nutt, Knt. of Mays, co. Sussex, and was *s.* at his decease, 21 Oct. 1706, by his only surviving son,

II. Sir Thomas, who removed from the ancient family seat at Horeham to Lullingstone Castle, in Kent, having *m.* Anne, relict of John Bluet, Esq. of Holcombe Regis, and dau. and heir of Percyvall Hart, Esq. of the said Lullingstone, descended from Sir John Peche, who purchased Lullingstone Castle in 1361. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his only surviving son,

III. Sir John-Dixon. This gentleman *m.* in 1756, Philadelphia-Payne, dau. of George Horne, Esq. of East Grinstead, and had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
Percival-Hart, 5th baronet.
George-Hart, lieut.-col. in the guards; *m.* 22 April, 1802, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir William Lemon, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1839) had issue, of which the eldest dau., Louisa-Anne, *d.* 28 May, 1861; and the youngest, Caroline-Anne, *m.* 15 Aug. 1838, Richard Taylor, Esq., 2nd son of John Taylor, Esq. of Coed Du. Col. Dyke *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.
Philadelphia, *m.* to the Hon. Beaumont Hotham, eldest son of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham.
Anne, *m.* to Col. Heneage Twysden, who *d. s. p.* in 1826.
Harriet, *m.* to Charles Milner, Esq. of Preston Hall, co. Kent.

Sir John *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Thomas, who *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Percival-Hart, who *m.* in 1798, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Jenner, Esq. of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan, and Chislehurst, Kent, and had issue,

I. Percyvall-Hart, 6th baronet.
II. Thomas-Hart, rector of Long Newton, co. Durham, and Lullingstone, Kent, *m.* 4 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Fairfax, Esq. of Newton Kyme, and *d.* 25 June, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1893, aged 92) had issue,

1 Thomas, C.E., *b.* in 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1863, Georgina-Isabella-Russell, youngest dau. of Robert-Edward-Fullerton, Esq. of Sheethonger Manor, near Tewkesbury, and has issue, Percival-Hart, lieut. 2nd batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 1872; Frances-Hart; Ethel; Winifred; and Theophania-Louisa.
2 Percival-Hart (Rev.), rector of Compton Abbas, Shaftesbury, prebendary of Salisbury, *b.* 1st June, 1835; *m.* 12 Jan. 1864, Margaret-Isabella, 4th dau. of Robert-J. Peel, Esq. of Burton-on-Trent, and has a son, Robert-Percyvall, *b.* 3 Nov. 1864, and two daus. Mabel-Louisa-*b.* 20 March, 1866; *m.* 11 Feb. 1892, Harold, son of Charles-William Gordon, Esq. of Wincombe Park, Wilts; and Maud-Cecilia, *b.* 30 March, 1867; *m.* 16 April, 1891, Rev. Walter-Basil Broughton, M.A., vicar of Slad, co. Gloucester.
3 Francis-Hart, *b.* in 1838.
1 Theophania-Anne, dec.

III. John-Dixon, capt. H.E.I.C., *b.* 6 Jan. 1803; *m.* 10 Feb. 1836, Millicent, youngest dau. of Isaac Minet, Esq. of Baldwins, Kent, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1885, leaving,

1 John-Dixon (Rev.), *b.* in 1836, vicar of St. James's, Camberwell.

2 Edward-Hart, col., late R.A., *b.* in 1837, *m.* 23 March, 1893, Elizabeth-Grace, dau. of Col. T. G. MacAdam, of Blackwater, co. Clare.
3 Frederick-Hotham, *b.* 1840, retd. lieut.-col. rifle brigade; *m.* 1871, Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Faunce Thorndike.
4 Charles-James, *b.* 1842, major 2nd batt. royal Inniskillen fusiliers.
5 Augustus-Hart (Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.), *b.* 1843; *m.* 8 July, 1884, Mercy-Constance Cecilia, dau. of W.-Anthony-Hamilton Harris, Esq., Nevern Square, Kensington, S.W., and *d.* 21 Sept. 1889. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1894, Ernest, 2nd son of Julius Homan, Esq.
6 George-Hart, *b.* 1847, lieut.-col. (h.p.) Northumberland fusiliers, *m.* 25 July, 1895, Edith-Louise, younger dau. of the late Thomas-William Kinder, Esq. and had a dau. Edith-Cecil, *b.* 1896, *d.* same year.
7 Henry-Hart, capt. R.N., *b.* 1848, *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, Louisa, dau. of William Covey, Esq. of Lee, Kent. She *d.* 1886.
1 Milicent. 2 Julia. 3 Matilda.

iv. Francis-Hart, Queen's proctor, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, Charlotte-Lascelles, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner-Fust, and *d.* 17 July, 1876, having had issue, Edwin-Francis (Rev.), vicar of Maidstone, Kent, *b.* 27 Sept. 1843, *m.* 22 Nov. 1870, Katherine-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir F. Currie, Bart.; Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1864, to the Hon. F.-B. Best, late 2nd Bengal fusiliers, 2nd son of Lord Wynford, and *d.* 28 May, 1865; Evelyn-Ellen; and Alice-Frances.
v. George-Hart, capt. E.I.C.S., *d.* 13 May, 1846.
vi. Peche-Hart, capt. R.N. (retired), *m.* 13 Jan. 1853, Annette-Augusta, youngest dau. of Frederick-Richard Coore, Esq., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1892.
vii. William-Hart, *d.* in the East Indies.
viii. Octavius-Hart, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 8 July, 1844.
ix. Augustus-Hart, lieut.-col. E.I.C.S.; *d.* 23 Oct. 1878.
x. Decimus-Townshend, *d. unm.*
i. Anne-Jenner, *d. unm.*
ii. Harriet-Jenner, *m.* in 1835, to the Rev. Nicholas Fiott, vicar of Edgeware, who *d.* in 1858: she has taken the family name of Lee.
iii. Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, to William Fox, Esq. of Chester Terrace, Regent's Park.
iv. Laura, *m.* 9 Feb. 1847, to the Rev. Thomas-P. Phelps, hon. canon of Rochester, and rector of Ridley, co. Kent.
v. Philadelphia, *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1847, to Rev. James Mackenzie, who *d.* 1857, son of Sir George-S. Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul, Ross-shire; and 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1858, to William Knapp, Esq. of the Hill, Wolverley, who *d.* 1887.

Sir Percival *d.* 4 Aug. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

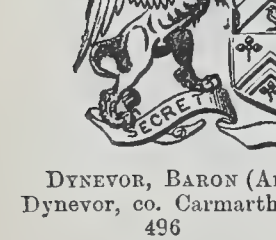
VI. Sir Percyvall-Hart, *b.* 9 June, 1799; *m.* 25 June, 1835, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq. of Bickley, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1888) had issue,

Percyvall-Hart, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 Aug. 1836; *d.* 19 April, 1855, in the Crimea.
William-Hart, present baronet.
George-Augustus-Hart, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847.
Reginald-Charles-Hart, *b.* 1 May, 1851; *m.* 22 Oct. 1891, Guinevere-Eva, dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. (*see* Anglesey, M.), and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1894) has issue, Wyndham-Douglas Hart, *b.* 13 Aug. 1892.
Frances-Julia, *m.* 24 July, 1877, to Abel Smith, Esq., M.P. of Woodhall Park, co. Herts.
Eleanor-Laura.
Catherine-Sybella, *d.* 12 Aug. 1890.
Sybella-Catherine.
Emily-Anne, *d.* 4 Feb. 1880.
Gertrude, *m.* 19 June, 1894, Hon. Reynolds Moreton, brother of 3rd Earl of Ducie.

Sir Percyvall *d.* 12 Nov. 1875.

Creation—3 March, 1677. *Arms*—Or, three cinquefoils, sa. *Crest*—A cubit arm, in armour, the hand in a gauntlet, sa., garnished or, holding a cinquefoil, slipped, also sa. *Seat*—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; St. Stephen's.

DYNEVOR.



Dynevor, Baron (Arthur de Cardonnel Rice), of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen, M.A. Oxford, D.L.; *b.* 24 Jan. 1836; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1878; *m* Feb. 1869, Selina, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Arth Lascelles (*see* Harewood, Earl), and by her (w *d.* 16 Dec. 1889) has,

i. Walter-FitzUryan, lieut. Carmarthen artillery, *b.* Aug. 1873.
i. Gladys.
ii. Nest, *m.* 25 July, 1896, Reginald Rankin, Esq.
iii. Gwenllian-Clare.

Lineage.

An illuminated pedigree of the family of Rice, drawn attested by Ralph Brooke, York Herald, in the year 1600, continued to modern times by different hands, is now in possession of Lord Dynevor, by which it appears that founder of the house,

Uryan Reged, Lord of Kidwelly, Carnownllwn and Ysker in South Wales, *m.* Margaret La Faye, dau. of Gwrleis, Pri of Cornwall, and was ancestor of

Sir Elidir Ddu, knight of the Sepulchre *temp.* Richard who was great-grandfather of

Gryffith ap Nicholas, who had two sons, of whom the Owen, founded the families of Bowen *of Llechdwynny*, and Rees, now seated at Killymaenllwyd. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*) The elder son and heir,

Thomas ap Griffith, who, by his first wife, the dau. heir of Sir John Griffith, of Abermarlais, had a son, the fa Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K.G., and by his second wife, Elizabe dau. of Philip, Duke of Burgundy, a son, John ap Thom founder of the family of Johnes of Abermarlais, Carmarthen. From the eldest son, Sir Rhys ap Tho descended,

Griffith Rice, Esq. of Newton, M.P. for the co. of Carm then in the last parliament of King William and the first fou Queen Anne. This gentleman *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-h of Philip Hoby, Esq. of Neath Abbey, in Glamorganshire, dying in 1729, was *s* by his grandson,

George Rice, Esq. of Newton (son of Edward Rice, Esq., M for Carmarthen, by Lucy, dau. of John-Morley Trevor, Esq Glynde, co. Sussex). This gentleman represented the co. of C marthen in parliament. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1756, Cecil, c child of

William Talbot, 2nd Baron and 1st Earl Talbot, who, hav no surviving male issue, was created Baron Dynevor, *of Dy vor*, 17 Oct. 1780, with remainder to his said only dau., L Cecil Rice (by Mary, dau. and heir of Adam de Cardonnel, E secretary-at-war *temp.* Queen Anne). His lordship *d.* 27 Ap 1782, and the barony, according to the limitation, descended her ladyship,

Cecil, as Baroness Dynevor, *b.* 1733. Her ladyship assum in 1787, pursuant to the will of her mother, the surname arms of De Cardonnel only. She had issue by the said Geo Rice (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1779),

i. George-Talbot, 3rd baron.
ii. Edward, D.D., Dean of Gloucester; *b.* 19 Nov. 1779, July, 1800, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Gen. Lascelles, and 15 Aug. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 1832) had,

1 Edward, *d.* 5 June, 1820.
2 Francis William, 5th baron.
3 George-Robert, *d.* 12 May, 1854.
4 Henry, M.A., rector of Great Risington, Glouces shire; *m.* 12 Dec. 1837, Emma, dau. of W.-F. Lowndes Stone, Esq. of Brightwell Park, Oxon, and *d.* 16 Sept. 18 having had issue,

Edward-William, *b.* 16 May, 1855; *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, Esth youngest dau. of Edward-B. Kirton, Esq., and issue, Talbot-Edward-Kirton, *b.* 1882.
Henry-Charles-Talbot, late capt. 4th batt. Gloucestersh regt., *b.* 19 May, 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 1887, Cecil-Ma youngest dau. of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Linger near York, and has issue, Harry-Talbot, *b.* 27 Ju 1889; John-Arthur-Talbot, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892.
Frances-Emma, *m.* 23 April, 1861, to Cecil-Charles (w *d.* 1876), only son of Sir Peter Van Notten Pole, Bar
Katherine-Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1881, to the Rev. Jo Stevenson Lyle, incumbent of St. Thomas, Marta Ceylon, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1882.
Cecil-Louisa, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, to Col. Arthur-Price Jon of Glanrannel Park, co. Carmarthen.
Florence-Maria-Caroline, *m.* 17 July, 1879, Henry-Wal Cholmley, Esq. of Howsham, co. York.
Georgiana-Clara.
Amy-Augusta-Mary, *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, to Rev. Willia Patrick-Lenard Hand, vicar of Taynton, Oxfordshire
Beatrice-Helen.

5 John-Talbot, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1846, Clara-Loui 3rd dau. of Sir John-Chandos Reade, Bart., which lady 11 Aug. 1853; and 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1855, Elizabeth-Lu dau. of Robert Boyd, Esq.

1 Charlotte, *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, to the Rev. Alexander Cameron, 2nd son of Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, and had issue. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1882.
2 Cecil, *m.* 4 Jan. 1837, Col. Charles-Augustus Arney, and *d.* 2 June, 1852. Col. Arney *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1860, Matilda-Anne, only child and heir of Major Lang, 13th light dragoons.
3 Maria, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, to the Rev. Edward Bankes, canon of Gloucester and Bristol, and chaplain in ordinary to her Majesty, who *d.* 24 May, 1867. She *d.* 17 April, 1886, aged 77.
4 Elizabeth, *d.* 7 Oct. 1828.
5 Lucy-Horatia, *m.* 7 June, 1832, to the Rev. Wm.-Swete Escott, of Hartrow, rector of Brompton-Ralph, co. Somerset, who *d.* 2 March, 1884, leaving issue.
6 Frances-Emma, *m.* 20 Mar. 1842, to the Rev. Wm. Wiggin, rector of Oddington Gloucestershire, and *d.* 1 May, 1860.
7 Maria-Louisa. *d.* 21 Feb. 1845

Henrietta-Cecilia, *m.* in 1788, to Magens Dorrien-Magens, sq.; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1849; he *d.* 1849.
Maria, *m.* 1796, to the late Adm. John Markham; and *d.* 10, leaving issue.

aroness *d.* 14 March, 1793, and was *s.* by her elder son,
ORGE-TALBOT, 3rd baron, *b.* 8 Oct. 1765, who resumed his nal name of RICE in 1817. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1794, Frances, au. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, and (who *d.* 13 Aug. had issue,

GEORGE-RICE, 4th baron.
Frances, *d.* 1884.
Cecil, *d.* 1883.
Harriet-Lucy, *d.* 26 Dec. 1879.
Caroline-Mary, *d.* 18 May, 1878.
Katherine-Sarah, *d.* Jan. 1887.
Maria-Elizabeth.

rdship *d.* 9 April, 1852, and was *s.* by his only son,
ORGE-RICE, 4th baron, hon. col. of the Carmarthenshire a, A.D.C. to the Queen, Vice-President of the Cambrian ution, who was *b.* 5 Aug. 1795; and *m.* 27 Nov. 1824, es, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Fitzroy, by whom (who ved him, and *d.* 30 April, 1878) he had issue,

Frances-Emily, *m.* 1 May, 1848, to Edward-ffolliott Wingld, Esq., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1863.
Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 24 Feb. 1849, to Thomas, rd Deramore, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1887. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1890.
Eva-Gwenllian, *d.* young, 28 July, 1842.
Selina, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, to the 4th Earl of Longford, C.B., who *d.* 19 April, 1887.
Eleanore-Mary.

rdship assumed the additional surname of TREVOR, as tor of the estates of the Trevors of Glynde, in Sussex. 7 Oct. 1869, when he was *s.* by his cousin,
NCIS-WILLIAM, 5th Baron Dynevor,* vicar of Fairford, estershire; *b.* 10 May, 1804; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1830, Harriet-dau. of Daniel-Raymond Barker, Esq., and by her (who July, 1854) had issue,

RTHUR-DE CARDONNEL, present peer.
llen, *m.* 20 Sept. 1855, to the Rev. James-Gerald Joyce, A., rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants, who *d.* 28 June, 1878.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1856, Eliza-Amelia, dau. of Henry-Carnegie Knox, rector of Lechlade, and by her (who ug. 1896) had,

Francis-Carnegie, *b.* 18 July, 1858; *d.* 24 July, 1868.
William-Talbot (Rev.), M.A., vicar of All Saints, olwich, *b.* 24 March, 1861; *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, Marian, dau. H.-E. Gurney, Esq. of Nutwood, Surrey, and has had,
ancis-Edmund-Talbot, *b.* 30 Dec. 1889, *d.* 2 Feb. 1890;
nifred-Marian, *b.* 21 Sept. 1888; Dorothy-Jean, *b.* 22 Aug. 91; Katheryn-Cecil, *b.* 30 May, 1893; Muryell-Gladys, *b.* March, 1895.
Cecil-Mina.
Alice-Sophia.
Mary-Charlotte.

rdship *d.* 3 Aug. 1878.

tion—17 Oct. 1780.
s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, between ravens, sa., for RICE; 2nd, gu. a lion ramp. within a engr. or, for TALBOT; 3rd, ar. two chevronels betw. three s slipped vert, for CARDONNEL. *Crests*—A raven, sa. *rters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, or and arg., wings ed and inverted, the tail between the legs; sinister, ot, arg., ears ermine, collared flory counter-flory, gu., harged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, vert. —Secret et hardi, or Secret and bold.
—Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, South Wales. *Club*—n.

ne brothers and sister of the 5th Lord Dynevor, have ranted, by royal patent, the rank and precedence of the er sons and daus. of a Baron.

DYSART.

DYSART, EARL OF (Sir William-John-Manners Tollemache), co. Fife, Baron Huntingtower, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland, and a Baronet of Great Britain, Lord-Lieut. co. Rutland, *b.* 2 March, 1859; *s.* his grandfather as 8th earl, 1878; *m.* 19 Nov. 1885, Cecilia-Florence, dau. of George-Onslow Newton, Esq. of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge.

Lineage.

The very ancient family of Tollemache claims Saxon descent.

HUGH DE TOLLEMACHE subscribed the charter *sans date* (about the reign of King STEPHEN), made by John de St. John to Edith, the first Abbess of Godstow, in Oxfordshire. This Hugh, in his old age, assumed the cowl at Gloucester, and bestowed upon that monastery a moiety of the town of Hampton, which his son, Peter, confirmed, in the time of the Abbot Hamblin. The descendant of Peter,

SIR HUGH DE TOLLEMACHE, in the 25th of EDWARD I., held of the crown the manor of Bentley, and the fourth part of the village of Aketon, by knight's service in the 29th of the same monarch,

WILLIAM and JOHN TOLLEMACHE had summons to attend the king at Berwick-upon-Tweed, previous to his expedition into Scotland. This John took the black cross, and his arms are now remaining in the minster at York.

SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, of Bentley, flourished in the reigns of HENRY VI. and EDWARD IV., and was a personage of great influence and authority. He *m.* the heir of Helmingham, in Suffolk, and by that alliance acquired the inheritance. His son, John, was father of

LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, who was sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1512; and in 1546, obtained from HENRY VIII. grants of the manor of Wansden, with the rectory thereof; the manor and rectory of Le Church Hey; the manors of Bury-Hall Willows and Overhall, to hold of the crown by knight's service. This gentleman was *s.* by his son,

LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, of Helmingham, high-sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk 1567, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Wentworth, of Nettlested, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, high-sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1593, who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Ambrose Jermyn, of Rushbrook, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, Knt., high-sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1609, who was created a Baronet on the institution of the order, 22 May, 1611. Sir Lionel served the office of sheriff of Suffolk a second time, in 1617. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Henry, 2nd Lord Cromwell, and granddau., maternally, of John, Marquess of Winchester, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR LIONEL. This gentleman had previously received the honour of knighthood. He was one of the burgesses of Orford, in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I. Sir Lionel *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Stanhope of Harrington, and had issue, besides LIONEL, his heir, six daus.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to William, Lord Alington.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart.
Susannah, *m.* to Sir Henry Felton, Bart.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Robert Broke, Bart. of Nacton.
Jane, *m.* to Thomas Cholmondeley, Esq. of Vale Royal.
Bridget, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., of Shrubland.

Sir Lionel was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR LIONEL, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Murray, elder dau. and heir of William Murray, 1st EARL OF DYSART and Lord *Huntingtower*. This

WILLIAM MURRAY was son of the Rev. William Murray, minister of Dysart, co. Fife, and nephew of Thomas Murray, preceptor to CHARLES I. when Prince of Wales. He was raised to the peerage of Scotland by that monarch, with whom he was a favourite, 3 Aug. 1643, as *Lord Huntingtower* and EARL

OF DYSART, with remainder to his heirs, male and female. (He was descended from the Murrays of Ochtertyre, a branch of the House of Tullibardine, ancestors of the Dukes of Atholl.) His lordship *m.* CATHERINE BRUCE, of the House of Clackmannan, and had issue,

ELIZABETH, who inherited as COUNTESS OF DYSART, and married, as just stated, Sir Lionel Tollemache.
Margaret, *m.* to William, 3rd Lord Maynard.

The elder dau.,

ELIZABETH, LADY TOLLEMACHE, *s.* her father as Countess of Dysart; and obtained, 5 Dec. 1670, from CHARLES II., a confirmation of her honours, with a clause in the charter, allowing her ladyship to nominate any of her issue she pleased as her heir. The countess, after the decease of Sir Lionel Tollemache, of Helmingham Hall, co. Suffolk (who *d.* in 1668), *m.* 17 Feb. 1671-2, John, Duke of Lauderdale, K.G., his majesty's commissioner for Scotland: by this marriage her grace had no issue; but by her 1st, she had three surviving sons and two daus., viz..

LIONEL, *Lord Huntingtower*.
Thomas, a military officer of eminence, who distinguished himself in the wars between JAMES and WILLIAM, in Ireland; and *d.* of a wound received, as commander-in-chief of the expedition against Brest, in 1694.
William, R.N., *d.* in the West Indies; had the misfortune to kill the Hon. William Carnegie in a duel, in 1681.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll, and *d.* in 1735.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 5th Earl of Moray; and 2ndly, to John, 15th Earl of Sutherland.

The Duchess of Lauderdale *d.* 24 Aug. 1697, and was *s.* in her own honours by her eldest son,

SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE. *b.* 30 Jan. 1648, *Lord Huntingtower*, M.P. for Orford in 1678 and 1685, who then became 2nd Earl of Dysart. His lordship represented the co. of Suffolk from 1698 until he ceased to be an English commoner, by the passing of the act of union with Scotland. He had declined an English barony, upon the accession of Queen ANNE. His lordship *m.* in 1680, Grace (who *d.* in 1740), eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart. of Woodhey, co. Chester, and had,

I. LIONEL, *Lord Huntingtower*, who *m.* Miss Henrietta Heneage Cavendish; *d.* 26 July, 1712, leaving one son and one dau., viz.,

LIONEL, successor to his grandfather.
Henrietta, *m.* to John Clutterbuck, Esq. of Mill Green, Essex.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Cotton, Bart. of Combermere co. Chester; and *d. s. p.* in 1748.
II. Catherine, *m.* in Sept. 1724, to John, Marquess of Carnarvon, eldest son of the Duke of Chandos; and *d.* in Jan. 1754.

He *d.* Feb. 1727, and was *s.* by his grandson,

LIONEL, 3rd earl, K.T., *b.* in June, 1707; *m.* 22 July, 1729, Lady Grace Carteret (who *d.* 23 July, 1755), eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Granville (lord-lieutenant of Ireland, and afterwards secretary-of-state to GEORGE II.), by whom he had fifteen children, of which the following survived infancy,

I. LIONEL, 4th earl.
II. WILBRAHAM, 5th earl.
III. George, an officer R.N., killed in the 16th year of his age, by a fall from the mast-head of the "Modest" man-of war, in a voyage to Lisbon, Oct. 1760.
IV. John, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1750; killed in the 25th year of his age, at New York, in a duel, by Lord Muncaster, 25 Sept. 1777. He *m.* in 1773, Bridget, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Northington, and relict of the Hon. George-Fox Lane, and left an only son, Lionel-Robert, who entered the 1st regiment of foot-guards, and was killed, in his 19th year, by the bursting of a shell, before Valenciennes, 14 July, 1793. Lady Bridget Tollemache *d.* 13 March, 1796.
V. William, an officer R.N., lost in the 26th year of his age, in the "Repulse" frigate, in a hurricane, 16 Dec. 1776.
I. LOUISA, late countess.
II. Jane, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1771, to John-Delap Halliday, Esq. of the Leasowes, co. Salop, by whom she had four children. Lady Jane *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1802, G.-D. Ferry, Esq.; and *d.* 28 Aug. in the same year.

John, the eldest, an admiral in the R.N., *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stratford, dau. of John, Earl of Aldborough, by which lady (who *d.* his widow 13 May, 1861) he had (with other issue),

JOHN TOLLEMACHE, Esq., M.P. for South Cheshire of Helmingham Hall, Suffolk, and Peckforton Castle, Cheshire, who was created *Baron Tollemache*, in 1876 (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1770, and was *s.* by his son,

LIONEL, 4th earl, *b.* 6 Aug. 1734, who *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1770, Charlotte, illegitimate dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., and sister of H.R.H. Maria, Duchess of Gloucester, who *d.* without issue, 5 Sept. 1789; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1791, Magdalene, dau. of David Lewis, Esq. of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick. This lady survived the earl, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1823. His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1799, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILBRAHAM, 5th earl, lord-high-steward of Ipswich, *b.* 23 Oct. 1739. This nobleman *m.* 4 Feb. 1773, Anna Maria, dau. of David Lewis, Esq. of Malvern Hall, but had no issue. He 9 March, 1821, when the peerage devolved upon his only s viving sister,

LOUISA, COUNTESS OF DYSART, *b.* 2 July, 1745, who *m.* 4 Se 1764, John Manners, Esq. of Grantham Grange, co. Lincoln, whom (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1792) her ladyship had,

I. WILLIAM, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* in 1766, who assumed t surname of TALMASH only (created a Baronet 5 Jan. 179 *m.* 12 Jan. 1790, Catherine-Rebecca, dau. of Francis Gre Esq. of Lehena, co. Cork; and *d.* 10 March, 1833, leaving her (who survived till 21 March, 1852),

1 LIONEL-WILLIAM-JOHN, 7th earl.
2 Felix-Thomas, *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1825, Sarah, on child of James Grey, Esq. of Ballincar, King's County, whom (who *d.* in 1831) he had issue,

William-James-Felix, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827, *d.* 3 Nov. 1859.
Caroline, *m.* 15 Feb. 1853, to her cousin, the Rev. R.-W.- Tollemache, and *d.* 6 June, 1867.

The Hon. F.-T. Tollemache *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Frances-Jul youngest dau. of Henry Peters, Esq. of Betchworth Cast Surrey, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1843. widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1845, Admiral John Pakenham, R and *d.* 26 July, 1894. (*See* LONGFORD, E.)
3 Arthur-Cæsar, *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 1820, Catherine, da of Alberic-Joseph Scheppers, Esq., and *d.* 1 April, 18 having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1868) had issue,

1 Arthur-Lionel, *b.* 29 Aug. 1825; *m.* 14 May, 1857, Emil eldest surviving dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Jeremiah Bryar C.B., Bengal army, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, having had issu ARTHUR-FREDERICK-CHURCHILL, of Ballincor, Kin Co., J.P., High Sheriff, 1888, *b.* 1 Aug. 1860; *m.* Jan. 1888, Susan-Eleanor, eldest dau. of Capta Campbell, R.N., of Ardpatrick, co. Argyll, and h issue, Arthur-Henry-William, *b.* 5 April, 1894; Eleanc Louisa-Cornelia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1889, and Hermione-Edit Agnes, *b.* 30 July, 1890; Emily-Katherine, *m.* 8 No 1888, George-R.-Fitz Roy Cole, Esq, and has issue; a Mary-Rowena, *b.* 2 May, 1868.
2 Albert, in the Bengal artillery, *b.* 17 Dec. 1832, *d.* India, 28 April, 1854. 3 Edward-Granville, *d.* youn
1 Catharine-Eliza.
2 Melanie-Sophia, *m.* 1849, M. Raymond-Louis Abri eldest son of Raymond-Benjamin Abrial, of Montauba
3 Adèle.
4 Laura, *m.* 1859, Albert, Comte de Lastic St. Jal.
5 Louisa, *d.* 3 July, 1857.

4 Hugh-Francis (Rev.), B.A., rector of Harrington, Nort amptonshire; *b.* 19 Sept 1802; *m.* 22 June, 1824, Matild 5th dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq. of Notting-hill, and d March, 1890, leaving by her, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1873,

1 Ralph-William-Lyonel Tollemache-Tollemache (Rev M.A., J.P., rector of South Wytham, co. Lincoln, *b.* Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1853, Caroline, dau. of the Hc Felix-Thomas Tollemache, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jun 1867) had, Lyonel-Felix-Carteret-Eugene, *b.* 15 Ja 1854; *m.* 22 June, 1881, Hersilia-Henrietta-Dian Oliphant, dau. of Joseph Collingwood, Esq., and has issu Cecil-Lyonel-Newcomen, *b.* 14 March, 1886; Joh Edward, *b.* 28 July, 1892. Beryl-Hersilia, *b.* 20 Au 1887, Cynthia-Joan-Caroline, *b.* 16 March, 1890; a Sibell-Agnes, *b.* 5 April, 1895; Granville-Gray-Marc mont-Manners-Plantagenet, *b.* 1858, *d.* 20 April, 189 Marchmont-Murray-Grasett-Reginald-Stanhope-Pla tagenet, *b.* 24 Dec. 1860; Florence-Caroline-Artemis Hume, *m.* 7 Aug. 1884, Major William Lonsdale; a Evelyne-Clementina-Wentworth-Cornelia-Maude. *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1869, Dora-Cleopâtra-Maria-Lorenz dau. of Col. Ignacio de Loyala de Orellana y Revest, the Spanish army, and had, Lyulph, *b.* 21 Aug. 187 Leo-Quintus, *b.* 19 Nov. 1879; Leone-Sextus, *b.* 10 Jun 1884; Dora-Viola, *d.* 4 July, 1874; Mabel, *b.* 11 Marc 1872, *m.* 1 Sept. 1896, William Bryant, Esq.; Lyoness Matilda, *b.* 9 Nov. 1874; Lyona-Decima, *b.* 19 Apr 1878; Lyonella, *b.* 14 Jan. 1882; Lyonetta-Valentin Myra-Polwarth, *b.* 4 Feb. 1887. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1895.
2 Clement-Reginald (Rev.), A.B., *b.* 11 March, 1835, 19 Jan. 1869, Frances-Josephine, 3rd dau. of Hen Simpson, Esq. of Seville, Portobello, and *d.* 12 No 1895, leaving issue, Mary, Grace, and Ethel.
3 Ernest-Celestine (Rev.), B.A., vicar of Well Bedal co. York, *b.* 7 Jan. 1838, *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, Henriett Maria, younger dau. of Col. Henry Dixon, of t Woodlands, Birkenhead, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1880, leavir issue, Hugh-Ernest, *b.* 1871; Henry-Gilbert, *b.* 187 Ralph-Charles, *b.* 1875; Reginald-Douglas, *b.* 187 Gwendoline-Anna, *b.* 1872.
4 Augustus-Francis (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Whitwic Leicester, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839.
5 Anastasius-Eugene, late capt. and instructor of mu ketry, 22nd foot, *b.* 22 July, 1842, *m.* 1 March, 187 Alice-Elizabeth, only surviving child of the Rev. Curz Cursham, of Hartwell, co. Northampton, and has issu Eugene-Saxon-Curzon, *b.* 10 Nov. 1875; Harold-Egbe Wilbraham, *b.* 7 April, 1881; a son, *b.* 29 July, 188 Alice-Dysart-Evelyn-Stewart, *b.* 13 Dec. 1871; Matild Amy-Jane-Ellen-Louisa-Manners, *b.* 1874; Eugeni Saxonia, *b.* 13 July, 1877: Louisa-Ethelgun-Rowen *b.* 1878; Dorothy-Agnes-Catherine, *b.* 11 Sept. 1885.

1 Matilda-Anne-Frances, *m.* 30 March 1869 to the Rev. G.-E. Maunsell, rector of Thorp Malsor, Kettering, who *d.* 1875.
2 Louisa-Harrington, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862. to Col. the Right Hon. Edward Taylor, of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, M.P. for that co. (*see* HEADFORT, M.) who *d.* 3 Feb. 1883.
3 Cornelia-Katharine. 4 Cecilia-Eleanor.

5 Frederick-James, formerly M.P., for Grantham, *b.* 16 April, 1804; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1831, Sarah, dau. of R. Bomford, Esq. of Rahinstown, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1835) had a dau.,

Louisa-Maria, *d.* 7 May, 1863.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1847, Isabella-Anne, eldest dau. of Gordon Forbes, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1850) had a dau.,

Ada-Maria Katherine, *m.* 9 May, 1868, to Charles-Douglas, Lord Sudeley.

Hon. Frederick Tollemache *d.* 2 July 1888.

6 Algernon-Grey, M.P. for Grantham 1833 to 1837, *b.* 24 Sept. 1805; *m.* 28 Sept. 1857, his cousin, Frances-Louisa, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Tollemache, and widow of Lieut. George-Richard Halliday, R.N., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 15 April, 1893.

1 Louisa, *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, to Sir Joseph Burke, 9th Bart., of Glinsk, and *d.* in 1830, leaving issue, of whom the youngest dau. is the Dowager Lady Huntingtower.
2 Catherine-Camilla, *m.* 1 May, 1816, to Sir George Sinclair, Bart., and *d.* March, 1863.
3 Emily-Frances, *d.* 14 Aug. 1864.
4 Caroline, *d.* 19 March, 1825.
5 Catherine-Octavia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1800; *d.* 9 Jan. 1878.
6 Laura-Maria, *m.* 7 Aug. 1847, to the Right Hon. James Grattan, of Tinnehinch, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1854, Lady Laura *d.* 12 July, 1888, aged 81.

I. John, *m.* 19 Aug. 1806, Mary, Duchess Dowager Roxburghe (who *d.* in April, 1838), relict of William, 4th duke, and dau. of B. Bechenoe, Esq.; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1837.
II. Charles, of Harrington, co. Northampton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1775; *m.* 1st, in 1797, Frances, only dau. of William Hay, Esq. of Newhall, and niece of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1801) he had,

1 Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 23 April, 1799; *d.* 11 Dec. 1870.
2 Wilbraham-Francis, commander R.N.; *b.* 26 April, 1800; *m.* 5 Oct. 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Munro, Esq., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1864, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1883) issue, Charles-Hay, lieut. 83rd foot, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842, *d.* at Gibraltar, 22 April, 1867, and Lionel-Alexander-Arthur, *b.* 24 July, 1844, *m.* 29 April, 1869, Louisa, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frederick Hope, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1803, Gertrude-Florinda, dau. of Gen. William Gardiner, and relict of Charles-John Clarke, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1864) he had,

3 Charles, deceased. 4 Lionel, capt. 76th foot; *d.* 1838.
5 William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1810; *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1838, Anna-Maria, dau. of Edward-Adolphus, 11th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1873), Algernon-Seymour, major late 108th foot, *b.* 31 Jan. 1842, *m.* 3 Aug. 1868, Caroline-Marianne, dau. of General Montriou, and has Algernon-Montriou, *b.* 2 July, 1884; Emma-Maria, *m.* 3 Oct. 1875, to 4th Lord Forester, who *d.* 22 June, 1894; Matilda-Jane, *m.* 17 June, 1873, Marcus-A. S. Hare, Esq., capt. R.N., who *d.* 1878; and Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Jerome-Maurice Neuburger, Esq., only son of Maurice Neuburger, Esq. of Gaieingen, Baden. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1875, Emma, Lady Edwardes, widow of Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Edwardes, K.C.B., and dau. of James Sidney, Esq., and *d.* 17 March, 1886.
6 Henry-Bertie, late Scots fusilier guards; *m.* 12 Aug. 1837, Emilia, eldest dau. of Sir George Sinclair, Bart., and by her (whose marriage with him, since dissolved by the court for divorce in London, 9 July, 1859, was also dissolved by the Scotch courts, 3 July, 1841), had a son,

Wilbraham-Archibald, *b.* in July, 1838; *m.* Florence-Mary, eldest dau. of Alfred Trueman, Esq.

Mr. H.-B. Tollemache *d.* 28 Oct. 1886.

1 Frances-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1850, to Lieut. G.-R. Halliday, R.N., of Bridgefield (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1855), nephew of Admiral Tollemache; and 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1857, to the Hon. Algernon-Grey Tollemache, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 15 April, 1893.
2 Maria, *m.* 20 Aug. 1833, to Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, and *d.* 7 May, 1893, aged 84.

The Hon. Charles Tollemache *d.* 26 July, 1850.
. Catherine-Sophia, *m* in 1793, to Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart., of Normanton Park, co. Rutland; and *d.* 28 May, 1825.
I. Maria-Caroline, *m.* to James Duff, 4th Earl Fife; and *d.* 20 Dec. 1805.
II. Louisa-Grace, *m.* to Aubrey, 6th Duke of St. Albans; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1816, three hours after her only son, Aubrey, 7th Duke of St. Albans.
V. Laura, *m.* in 1808, to John Dalrymple, 7th Earl of Stair, which marriage was dissolved in 1809, in consequence of a previous contract in Scotland, on the part of the earl, with Miss Gordon, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq., which contract was dissolved by the lords of Session, at Edinburgh, in 1820. Lady Laura Tollemache, *d.* 11 July, 1834.

The Countess of Dysart *d.* 22 Sept. 1840, and was *s.* by her grandson,

LIONEL-WILLIAM-JOHN, 7th earl, *b.* 18 Nov. 1794; *m.* 23 Sept. 1819, Maria, eldest dau. of Sweeney Toone, Esq. of Keston Lodge, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1869) had a son,

William-Lionel-Felix, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* 4 July, 1820; *m.* 26 Sept. 1851, his cousin, Katherine-Elizabeth-Camilla, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bart. of Glinsk Castle, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1872, having had issue,

I. WILLIAM-JOHN-MANNERS, present earl.
I. Mary-Louisa-Napoleona-Manners, *d.* 20 June, 1859.
II. AGNES-MARY-MANNERS,* *b.* 27 June, 1855; *m.* 4 Feb. 1882, Charles-Norman-Lindsay Scott, Esq., eldest son of J.-Lindsay Scott, Esq. of Mollance, N.B., and has, Winifrede-Agatha-Tollemache, *b.* 13 Nov. 1889.
III. Agatha-Manners, *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; *m.* 24 July, 1882, to Lord Westbury.

His lordship *s.* to the baronetcy at the decease of his father, 10 March, 1833, and to the peerage at the death of his grandmother, 22 Sept. 1840. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1878.

Creations—By patent, dated at Oxford, 3 Aug. 1643; and by new patent, with the former precedency, 5 Dec. 1670.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a fret, sa., for TOLLEMACHE; 2nd and 3rd, az., an imperial crown, or, between three mullets, arg., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the second, for MURRAY. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased arg., with wings expanded, or, pelletée. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Confido, conquiesco.
Seats—Buckminster Park, Grantham; Ham House, Petersham, Surrey.

* This lady and her sister have been granted a patent of precedence as the daus. of an earl.

EARLE.

EARLE, SIR THOMAS, Bart., of Allerton Tower, co. Lancaster, D.L. for that co., J.P., *b.* 30 June, 1820; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1877; *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Emily, dau. of William Fletcher, Esq., Banker, of Liverpool, and has had issue,

I. HENRY, D.S.O., major King's Own light infantry (South Yorkshire regt.), *b.* 15 Aug. 1854., *m.* 17 Sept. 1891, Evelyn-Grace, dau. of the late Major C.-H. Boileau, formerly 61st regt., and has issue, Phyllis-Audrey, *b.* 5 July, 1892.
II. Hardman-Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1859.
III. Thomas-Algernon, capt. Lancashire hussars, *b.* 16 July, 1860.
IV. William-Edward, *b.* 27 Sept. 1861.
V. Alfred, *b.* 29 June, 1864.
VI. Charles-Frederic, *b.* 19 April, 1867.
VII. Reginald, *b.* 10 Sept. 1871.
VIII. John-Wilfrid, *b.* 14 June, 1878.

I. Mary, *d.* 16 April, 1856. II. Mary, *d.* 1870.
III. Emily-Josephine. IV. Caroline.
V. Constance. *d.* 1865. VI. Evelyn-Margaret.

Lineage.

This family was settled at Warrington, co. Lancaster, in the middle of the 16th, and continued there resident up to the end of the following century. Between the years 1660 and 1708, in which latter year he died, JOHN EARLE was one of the principal inhabitants of the place, and filled several local offices of trust. By Sarah his wife, he had three sons and two daus., of whom the 3rd son, the Rev. Peter Earle, *b.* 7 Oct. 1680, a graduate of Oxford, and Fellow of Brasenose College, was inducted to the rectory of Grappenhall, co. Chester, and *d.* there 15 Nov. 1708. John Earle's eldest son,

JOHN EARLE, who settled in Liverpool at an early age, was admitted a member of the corporation 1703, and was elected, 1709, mayor of the borough. He *m.* 1709, Mary, only child and heiress of Ralph Finch, Esq. (who claimed a common ancestry with the noble house of Finch, Earl of Winchilsea), and had issue,

I. John, *d. unm.*
II. RALPH, who took the name and arms of WILLIS, on succeeding to the estates of his kinsman, Daniel Willis, Esq., *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Richard Aldersey, Esq., and had issue, two sons (for whose descendants, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WILLIS *of Halsnead*).

iii. Thomas, *b.* June, 1754, *m.* Mary, only child and heiress of Adam Mort, Esq. of Wharton Hall, Tyldesley, co. Lancaster, by whom he had two daus., co-heiresses. Mary, who *m.* her cousin, Thomas Earle, Esq., of Spekelands, and Jane-Elizabeth, who *m.* Richard Gwillym, Esq. of Bewsey Hall, co. Lancaster.

iv. William, of whose family we treat.

i. Sarah, *m.* May, 1753, the Hon. and Rev. John Stanley, rector successively of Liverpool, Bury, and Winwick (who *d.* 1781), brother of the 11th Earl of Derby; his widow *d.* Feb. 1807, aged 92.

The youngest son,

William Earle, Esq., *m.* Mrs. Ann Winstanley, and *d.* 28 April, 1788, leaving issue,

i. Thomas, of whom presently.

ii. William, of Everton. *m.* Ann, dau. of John Copland, Esq. of Liverpool, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1859, having had issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 1798, *m.* Emily, dau. of James-Primrose Maxwell, Esq., of the family of Maxwell *of Tuppendence*, Kent, and had three surviving sons and one dau., 1 Charles-William, late capt. rifle brigade, *m.* 14 April, 1864, Maria-Theresa, dau. of the late Hon. Edward-Ernest Villiers, brother of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, and has issue: 2 Ralph-Anstruther, M.P., *d. unm.* 10 June, 1879; 3 George-Edward, major in the army, *m.* 13 April, 1871, Emily-Fanny-Georgiana, youngest dau. of the Hon. George Edgcumbe, and *d.* 1 June, 1878, leaving two daus., Mabel-Emily-Patience, *m.* 3 Oct. 1893, Capt Vernon-Henry Mellor, 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters, and Marion-Elizabeth. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1879, Lieut.-Gen. James-Sinclair Thompson, who is deceased. 1 Emily-Florence, *m.* to Robert Dallas, Esq., late Queen's Bays, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1890 (*see* Dallas, Bart.).

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Joseph Ashton, Esq. of Woolton Hall.

2 Anne-Mary, *m.* to Col. Caldwell.

i. Mary, *m.* to Richard Heywood, Esq., who *d. s. p.* 1800; she *d.* 1831.

The elder son,

Thomas Earle, Esq. of Spekelands, co. Lancaster, mayor of Liverpool, 1787, *m.* 20 April, 1786, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Earle, Esq. (son of John Earle, Esq. of Liverpool, by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Ralph Finch, Esq.), and *d.* 9 July, 1822, aged 68, having had issue,

i. William, *b.* 7 Feb. 1787, mayor of Liverpool in 1836; *m.* 15 July, 1829, Anne, 6th dau. of Joseph Bradish, Esq. of Kilkenny, which lady *d.* 15 Aug. 1855. He *d. s. p.* 26 Sept. 1864.

ii. Thomas, *b.* 29 June, 1788; *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1806.

iii. John, *d.* young, 15 March, 1791.

iv. Hardman, created a Baronet.

v. Richard, of Edenhurst, co. Lancaster, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 April, 1796; *m.* 29 Sept. 1829, Margaret, youngest dau. of William Langton, Esq. of Kirkham, and *d.* 21 April, 1848, having had issue, a son,

Frederick-William, of Edenhurst, M.A., J.P., *b.* 22 July, 1830, who *m.* 8 Jan. 1868, Alice, dau. of Miles-Henry Custance, Esq. of Brussels.

i. Mary, *m.* 18 Nov. 1820, to Sir W.-P. de Bathe, Bart., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1854.

ii. Anne, *m.* 24 May, 1821, to Joseph Langton, Esq., who *d.* in Paris, 25 Oct. 1855. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1875.

iii. Jane, *m.* 4 April, 1831, to George-Hall Lawrence, Esq. of Liverpool, who *d. s. p.* 15 Jan. 1869.

The fourth son was

I. Sir Hardman Earle, Bart., so created 3 Nov. 1869. He was *b.* 11 July, 1792; *m.* 24 Aug. 1819, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Langton, Esq. of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1850) had issue,

Thomas, present bart.

Hardman, *b.* 20 Jan. 1825; *m.* 19 Aug. 1852, Harriet-Matilda, eldest dau. of Edward Johnston, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 28 May, 1853. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Major James Thursby.

William, C.B., C.S.I., major-gen., late gren. guards, served in the Crimea, and was highly distinguished in Egypt, *b.* 18 May, 1833; *m.* 21 July, 1864, Mary, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir William-John Codrington, G.C.B., formerly governor of Gibraltar, and had issue, two daus., Rachel and Grace, *m.* 19 April, 1893, John-Russell Villiers, Esq. (*see* Clarendon, E.). Gen. Earle was killed in the Soudan, 10 Feb. 1885.

Arthur, of Childwall Lodge, Wavertree, J.P. co. Lancaster, F.R.G.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1838; *m.* 19 Nov. 1867, Ida-Euphemia-Bertie, eldest dau. of Sir George Buckley-Mathew, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil, and has issue, Cecil-Arthur, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Nov. 1868, *m.* 1891, Isabella, dau. of Fife-John Scott, Esq., and has issue, Guy-Fife, *b.* 1891, and Eric-Greville, *b.* 1892; John-Greville, *b.* 26 Oct. 1869; Ronald-Hamilton, lieut. Lancashire artillery, *b.* 20 Feb. 1874; Lawrence-Mathew, *b.* 16 Sept. 1881; and Ida-Lilian.

Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1849, to James-Loxham Foster, Esq. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law. Elizabeth.

Emily, *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, to Hugh Perkins, Esq. of Fulwood Park, Liverpool.

Harriet, *m.* 23 Oct. 1850, to Archibald Tod, Esq. of The Grange, Liverpool, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1870.

Georgina, *m.* 30 June, 1859, to Hugh-Longueville Jones, Esq. of Elmsall Lodge, co. York, who *d. s. p.* 1 Aug. 1875.

Caroline, *m.* 1 July, 1856, to Francis-John Johnston, Esq. of Chislehurst, co. Kent. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1875.

Mary, *d.* an infant, 18 Nov. 1821.

Sir Hardman *d.* 25 Jan. 1877.

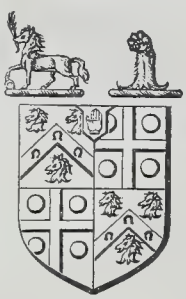
Creation—3 Nov. 1869.

Arms—Or, three pallets, gu., each charged with an escallop, in chief, of the field. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased, holding an arrow in bend, sinister, the barb downwards, ppr., pendent by a chain, gold, an escocheon, gu., charged with an escallop, or. *Motto*—Servare modum.

Seat—Allerton Tower, Woolton, Liverpool. *Club*—Reform.

EARLSFORT, Lord, *see* Clonmell, Earl of.

EAST OF HALL PLACE.



Clayton-East, Sir Gilbert-Augustus, Bart., of Hall Place, co. Berks; *b.* 25 April, 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1866; *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, Eleanor-Theresa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander-Robert Fraser, and by her has issue,

i. Gilbert-William, *b.* 7 May, 1869.

ii. George-Frederick-Lancelot, *b.* 3 Sept. 1872.

i. Eleanor-Alexandra, *d.* 31 Dec. 1878, aged 10.

ii. Agnes-Emma, *b.* 28 July, 1871.

Lineage.

The family of East was one of note for a considerable time in the city of London. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)

William East, Esq., son of William East, Esq., of the Middle Temple, who *d.* 1725, brought the property, in 1728, and built Hall Place, which was finished about 1735. He *d.* 1737, leaving a son and heir,

William East, Esq. of Hall Place, Berks, *b.* 27 Feb. 1736, who was created a Baronet, 5 June, 1766. He *m.* Hannah, 2nd dau. of Henry Casamajor, Esq., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1819, leaving issue,

Gilbert, his heir.

Augustus-Henry, *m.* 1793, Caroline-Anne, eldest dau. of George Vansittart, Esq. of Bisham Abbey; and *d. s. p.* 1828.

Mary, *m.* to Sir William Clayton, Bart. of Marden; and their 2nd son,

East-George Clayton, inheriting the estate of Hall Place, obtained for himself and his issue a licence, dated 6 April, 1829, to enable them to take the surname of East, after that of Clayton, and to bear the arms quarterly. He was Sir E.-G. Clayton-East, the 1st bart. of the 2nd creation.

The elder son,

Sir Gilbert East, Bart., *b.* in 1764; *m.* Eleanor Mary, eldest dau. of William Jolliffe, Esq., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1834, the Hon. John-Craven Westenra, and *d.* in 1838) had no issue. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1828, when the baronetcy became extinct, but the property devolved on his nephew,

I. Sir East-George Clayton-East, Bart., so created 17 Aug. 1838. He was *b.* 9 April, 1794; and *m.* 20 June, 1815, Marianne, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq. of Sunbury, Middlesex, late procurator-general, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1876) had,

Gilbert-East, 2nd baronet.

Augustus-Henry, R.N.; *b.* in 1824; *d.* off the coast of Borneo, 23 Aug. 1845.

Charles-William, at one time lieut. 15th regt.; *b.* in 1826; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1847, Lillie-Campbell, dau. of Campbell MacLachlan, Esq., which lady *d.* 8 Aug. 1847; he *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1854, Eliza-Spooner, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Spooner Palmer, Esq. of Bayview, co. Sligo, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1866.

Frederick-Richard, capt. 8th Madras cavalry, *b.* in 1828; *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, Caroline-Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Thomas-Spooner Palmer, Esq. of Bayview, co. Sligo; and had a son, George-Frederick, late lieut. 2nd batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1857, and a dau. Augusta-Marianne. He *d.* at Ootacamund, Madras, 15 Sept. 1860.

Marianne-Gilbertha, *m.* 2 March, 1839, to John-Joseph-Wakehurst Peyton, Esq. of Wakehurst Place, Sussex, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1844, leaving issue four sons. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1848.

Augusta-Frances, *m.* 15 April, 1845, to Sir H.-A. Hoare, Bart., who *d.* 7 July, 1894.

Selina-Louisa, *m.* 1847, Henry-Charles Morgan, Esq., 3rd light dragoons, and *d.* his widow, 18 Aug. 1876, leaving issue.

Mary-Georgiana, *d.* in 1845.

Maria-Theresa, *m.* 18 Feb. 1860, to Major Robert Gordon, late 4th regt. (Rifle Corps) Bombay, who *d.* 1891.

Sir East *d.* 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Gilbert-East, who was *b.* 13 Nov. 1823; *m.* 29 Jan. 1845, Emma-Jane-Lucretia, eldest dau. of Sebastian Smith, Esq. of Connaught Place West, and had issue,

Gilbert-Augustus, present baronet.
Emma-Frances-Louisa, *m.* 1872, to Reginald-Gough Paynter, Esq.
Frederica-Julia, *m.* 1 July, 1874, to Walter-Gray Bellairs, Esq.; *d.* 16 May, 1894.
Ella-Theresa, *d.* 17 Feb. 1870.

Sir Gilbert obtained a royal licence, dated 4 April, 1839, henceforth to take and use the surname of East, with the addition of the name of Gilbert immediately prefixed thereto. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1866. His widow *d.* 28 July, 1872.

Creation—17 Aug. 1838. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., on a chevron, between three horses' heads erased, arg., as many horse-shoes, of the field, East; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross, sa., between four pellets, Clayton. *Crests*—1st, on a mount, vert, a horse, sa., in the mouth a palm branch, ppr., and resting the dexter forefeg on a horse-shoe, or, East; 2nd, a lion's paw erect and erased, arg., armed, or, grasping a pellet, Clayton. *Motto* — J'avance. *Seat* — Hall Place, Maidenhead, co. Berks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Union.

EASTNOR, Viscount, *see* Somers, B.

EBRINGTON, Viscount, *see* Fortescue, Earl.

EBURY.

Ebury, Baron (Robert-Wellesley Grosvenor), of Ebury Manor, in the co. of Middlesex, D.L., late capt. 1st life guards, and capt. Cheshire yeo. cav., was M.P. for Westminster 1865-74, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1893; *m.* 20 July, 1867, Hon. Emilie-Beaujolais White, younger dau. of 1st Lord Annaly, and has issue,

I. Robert-Victor, *b.* 28 June, 1868.
II. Hugh, 2nd sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869.
III. Gilbert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1878, *d.* 16 Feb. 1891.
IV. Francis-Egerton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883.
I. Maud, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874.
II. Alice-Katherine-Sybil, *b.* 26 Sept. 1880.

Lineage.

Robert Grosvenor, 1st Baron Ebury, P.C. (3rd son of Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster, *see* Westminster, D), was sometime groom of the stole to the Prince Consort, and M.P. for Chester 1826-47, and for Middlesex 1847-57. He was *b.* 24 April, 1801, *m.* 17 May, 1831, Hon. Charlotte Arbuthnot, sister of 1st Earl Cowley, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1891) had issue,

I. Robert-Wellesley, present peer.
II. Thomas-George, C.B., was secretary of legation at Pekin 1879 to 1883, and chargé d'affaires 1882 to 1883, and secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh, 1885 to 1886 *b.* 6 Feb. 1842; *m.* 24 April, 1877, Sophia, only dau. of S. Wells Williams, Esq., LL.D., formerly minister of the United States in China; and *d.* 8 Oct. 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1895, Albert Gray, Esq., chancellor of the diocese of Ely.
III. Norman de l'Aigle, late capt. gren. guards, M.P. for North Cheshire 1869 to 1874, *b.* 22 April, 1845; *m.* 25 June, 1881, Caroline-Susan-Theodora, 4th dau. of Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley (*see* Wharncliffe, E.), and has Susan-Charlotte, *b.* 20 April, 1882; Margaret-Sophie-Katherine, *b.* 25 Jan. 1886.
IV. Algernon-Henry, D.L., major 13th Middlesex R.V., *b.* 2 July, 1846; *m.* 25 Oct. 1887, Catharine-Dorothea-Mary, dau. of Sir John Simeon, 3rd bart. and has Rosamund-Mary-Dorothy, *b.* 5 Sept. 1888.
V. Richard-Cecil, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Jan. 1848.
I. Victoria-Charlotte.
II. Albertine-Frances-Elizabeth.

His lordship, who was created a peer 10 Sept. 1857, *d.* 18 Nov. 1893.

Creation—10 Sept. 1857.

Arms—Az., a garb, or, a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A talbot, statant, or. *Supporters* — On either side a talbot, reguardant, or, collared, az., charged on the shoulder with a mullet of the second *Motto*—Virtus non stemma.

Seat—Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts. *Town House*—37, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf.

ECHLIN.

Echlin, Sir Thomas, Bart. of Clonagh, co. Kildare, *b.* 8 Nov. 1844; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1877.

Lineage.

The Echlins have been settled in Ireland since the reign of James I.

The Right Rev. Henry Echlin, D.D., emigrated in that reign from Scotland into Ireland and was appointed Bishop of Down and Connor, by patent dated 4 March, 1613, and made a free denizen of Ireland 18 May following. He *m.* Jane, dau. of James Seaton, of Latrisse, in Scotland, and had, with four daus. (Margaret, *m.* Ven. Robert Maxwell, Archdeacon of Down; Isabel, *m.* Archibald Stewart, Esq. of Ballintoy, co. Antrim; Jane, *m.* Ven. William Fullerton, Archdeacon of Armagh; Euphemia) two sons,

John (Rev.), his heir.
Hugh, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Robert Cowell, Esq. co. Armagh.

The Bishop *d.* 17 July, 1635. His elder son,

Rev. John Echlin, of Templecranny, *alias* Ballyphilip, was made a free denizen of Ireland, 9 Aug. 1633. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, Knt. of Mount Stafford, co. Antrim, and had, with two daus. (Jane, *m.* James Leslie, Esq., 2nd son of Henry Leslie, D.D., Bishop of Meath; Mary, *m.* William Leslie, 3rd son of the Bishop of Meath) as many sons,

Robert, his heir.
Francis, of Clonowen, co. Antrim, inherited the estate of his uncle, Sir Edmund Stafford, Knt., of Mount Stafford, and assumed that surname, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir James MacDonnell, 2nd bart. of Moyane, and left issue.

The elder son,

Robert Echlin, Esq. of Ardquin, co. Down, *m.* Mary, dau. of Most Rev. Henry Leslie, D.D., Bishop of Meath, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Ward, Esq.) he had issue,

I. John, his heir, ancestor of Echlin, of Ardquin (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
II. Henry (Sir), 1st bart.
III. Robert, lieut.-gen., *d. s. p.*
I. Jane.

Mr. Echlin made his will 19 April, 1657. His 2nd son,

I. Sir Henry Echlin, Knt., 2nd baron of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, was created Baronet of that kingdom 17 Oct. 1721. Sir Henry *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Rev. William Musset, of Belfast, by whom he had three sons and a dau.,

I. Robert, M.P. for Newry 1695, barrister-at-law, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Maurice Eustace, Knt. of Harristown, co. Kildare, and *d. v. p.* 1709, leaving issue,

1 Robert (Sir), 2nd bart.
2 Henry, a cornet of horse, *m.* Rachel, widow of Col. McCausland, and *d.* 1740, leaving,

Henry, 3rd bart.
Katherine, *m.* Mr. Hamilton, of Strabane.

1 Mary, *m.* 1st, Mr. Bailey, of Newton, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Mr. Nisbett, of Strabane.

II. Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Katherine's, Dublin; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Hon. Brabazon Moore, of Ardee, and had issue,

1 Henry, whose will, dated 27 Jan. 1787, was proved 7 May, 1789. He *d.* at Clonaugh Castle, co. Kildare, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

James (Sir), 4th bart.

2 Chambré, of Dublin, *m.* 27 Feb. 1759, Esther Newman, and *d.* 1776, leaving two sons, Henry and Chambré, who went to Nova Scotia, *m.*, and left issue.
3 Chaworth, *d. unm.*
1 Agnes, *m.* Rev. Philip Gayer, of Lisburn, co. Armagh.
2 Jane, *m.* Rev. Gustavus Hamilton, of Raddingstown, co Meath.

III. William, capt. in the army, godson to William III., *m* Anne Sewell, of Dundalk, and left issue.
I. Mary, *m.* Rev. Mr. Duncan, of Kilmore, co. Meath.

Sir Henry, whose will was proved 1747, was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Robert, who *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Bellingham, Esq. of Levinge, co. Westmorland

by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Palmer, Esq. of Swords, co. Dublin. Sir Robert *d.* 1757, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

III. Sir Henry, who *m.* Emily La Roche, dau. of the Governor of Martinico, and *d. s. p.* 1799, when the baronetcy reverted to his cousin,

IV. Sir James, who *m.* 1788, his first cousin, Jane, dau. of Chambré Echlin, Esq., by whom he had (with three daus., who *d. unm.*) three sons,

I. Frederick-Henry, 5th baronet.
II. Ferdinand-Fenton, 6th baronet.
III. James-Chambré, capt. 4th regt., *b.* 22 July, 1801; *d.* in Spain.

Sir James was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Frederick-Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1795; *d. unm.* May, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Ferdinand-Fenton, *b.* 10 March, 1798, who *m.* 8 Nov. 1841, Mary, only dau. of Mr. William Cavanagh, of Grangebeg, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

I. Thomas, present bart.
II. Henry-Frederick, *b.* 14 Aug. 1846.
III. John, *b.* 20 June, 1847, *m.* 1869, Harriet-Jane, dau. of Mr. George Kennedy, of Westport, co. Mayo, and has issue, Ferdinand-George, *b.* 1874; William-Thomas, *b.* 1876; Alfred, *b.* 1885; John-Frederick, *b.* 1890; Richard-Brabazon More, *b.* 1894; Evelyn-Marion; Martha-Emily; Colly; Victoria, who *d.* 23 July, 1895; and Ethel.
I. Mary.
II. Bride-Emily, *m.* 1864, Mr. Bernard Norton, of Michigan, U.S.A.

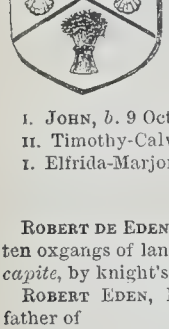
Sir Ferdinand *d.* 4 July, 1877.

Creation—17 Oct. 1721.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an antique galley, with sail furled, sa., a forked pennon, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fess chequy, arg. and az. in chief a deer at full speed, pursued by a dog all ppr. *Crest*—A talbot, passant, ppr. *Motto*—Rumor acerbe tace.

Residence—22, Palmerstown Place, Dublin.

EDEN.



Eden, Sir William, Bart., of West Auckland, co. Durham, and Mary-land, N. America, D.L., late lieut. 8th hussars, now hon.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 4 April, 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. of Truir, and 7th bart. of West Auckland, 1873; *m.* 20 July, 1886, Sybyl-Frances, dau. of Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. (*see* Grey, E.), and has issue,

I. John, *b.* 9 Oct. 1888.
II. Timothy-Calvert, *b.* 3 May, 1893.
I. Elfrida-Marjorie, *b.* 5 June, 1887.

Lineage.

Robert de Eden, *d.* in 1413, seised of three messuages and ten oxgangs of land in Preston-on-Tees, held of the bishop, *in capite*, by knight's service. His descendant,

Robert Eden, Esq. of West Auckland and Windlestone, father of

John Eden, Esq., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Laton, Knt. of Laton, co. York, and dying 1675, was *s.* by his son,

I. Robert Eden, Esq. of West Auckland, M.P. for Durham, created a Baronet 13 Nov. 1672. Sir Robert *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Lambton, Esq. of the city of Durham by whom (who *d.* 2 July, 1730) he had issue. Sir Robert *d.* in March, 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, M.P. for the co. Durham, who *m.* 31 Jan. 1715, Catherine, dau. of Mark Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth, and dying in 1728, was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Robert, who *m.* 8 May, 1739, Mary, youngest dau. of William Davison, Esq. of Beamish, and had issue,

I. John, his successor.
II. Robert, who, being governor of the province of Maryland, was created a Baronet 19 Sept. 1776. His great-grandson is the present Sir William Eden, of West Auckland and Maryland, as will be shown presently.
III. William, elevated to the peerage, as Baron Auckland.
IV. Thomas, of Wimbledon, dep.-auditor of Greenwich Hospital; *m.* Mariana, dau. of Arthur Jones, Esq., and had issue,
1 Thomas, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, Frances, dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath; and *d.* 1845, leaving issue.
2 John, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 34th foot, C.B.; *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1841), only dau. of Sir John Caldwell, 5th bart. of Castle Caldwell, a baronetcy extinct in 1858.
3 Arthur, assistant-comptroller of the Exchequer; *m.* 1824, Frances, widow of William Baring, Esq., and dau. of John Poulett Thompson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1877) had issue.
4 Henry, adm. R.N., *m.* 1849, Elizabeth-Harriet-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Lord George Beresford, G.C.H., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1888, aged 90. His widow *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.
5 Robert, in Hon. E.I.Co.'s service; *m.* 1829, Frances, dau. of Rowland-Egerton Warburton, Esq., and *d.* 1879, having had issue.
1 Marianne, *m.* 1st, to John Spalding, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Henry, 1st Lord Brougham, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1865.
2 Dora, *m.* to the late Admiral Sir Graham Moore, G.C.B., of Brook Farm, Cobham, Surrey, brother of Sir John Moore, the hero of Corunna. Their only child, Captain John Moore, C.B., R.N., aide-de-camp to the Queen, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1866.
3 Dulcibella, maid-of-honour to Queen Adelaide, *d. unm.*

V. Morton, created Lord Henley. (*See that dignity.*)
I. Dulcibella, *m.* to Matthew Bell, Esq. of Woolsingham, Northumberland.
II. Catherine, *m.* 1770, to the Most Rev. John Moore, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.
III. Mary, *m.* Richard Richardson, D.D., chan. of St. Paul's.

Sir Robert *d.* 25 June, 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John, *b.* 16 Sept. 1740, sometime M.P. for the co. of Durham. He *m.* twice: by the 1st marriage, with Catherine, dau. of John Thompson, Esq. of Kirby Hall, co. York, he had no issue; but by the 2nd, with Dorothea, only dau. and heir of Peter Johnson, Esq., recorder of York, he had the following,

I. Robert, 5th baronet.
II. Morton-John, of Beamish Park, co. Durham, *b.* 30 June 1778, assumed, by sign-manual, 26 Oct. 1812, the surname of Davison, and *d. unm.* 28 June, 1841.
I. Dorothea, who *m.* 1st, Henry Methold, Esq., and had by him (who *d.* May, 1799) four sons and one dau.,
1 Henry Methold, of Worthing, co. Sussex, *d. s. p.* 1856.
2 John Eden, of Beamish Park, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L., assumed, by royal licence, 1844, the surname and arms of Eden only, in lieu of Methold; *d.* 4 April, 1885, aged 90.
3 Edward Methold, of Kensington, major in the army.
4 Francis Methold, late an ensign 85th regt., *d. unm.*
1 Dorothea Methold, *d. unm.* 1856.

She *m.* 2ndly, General Daniel Seddon, and *d.* in 1830.
II. Maria, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1800, to Frederick-William, 6th Earl of Athlone, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 1821, to Sir William-Johnstone Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 1831.
III. Catherine, *m.* in 1803, to Robert-Eden Duncombe-Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth Park, co. Durham, and *d.* 19 March, 1872, in the 102nd year of her age (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
IV. Emmeline, *m.* in 1809, Thomas Northmore, Esq. of Cleve, in Devon, and has issue.
V. Eleanor, *m.* in 1813, to the Rev. Thomas-Furness Wilson, of Burley Hall, Yorkshire, and had issue: she *d.* his widow at Bruges, 22 Nov. 1864.
VI. Charlotte, *m.* in 1816, to Robert-Kaye Greville, Esq. of Wyaston, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Robert, *b.* 25 Oct. 1774, who assumed by sign-manual 15 Feb. 1811, the surname of Johnson, in addition to and before that of Eden. He *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1844, and was *s.* in the title by his cousin, Sir William Eden, 4th Bart. of Maryland.

Eden of Maryland.

I. Robert Eden, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Robert Eden, 3rd baronet of West Auckland), governor of the province of Maryland, was created a Baronet 19 Oct. 1776. Sir Robert *m.* Caroline Calvert, sister and co-heir to the last Lord Baltimore (extinct in 1774), by whom he left at his decease, in 1786 (with another son and a dau.), an elder son and successor,

II. Sir Frederick-Morton, who *m.* in 1792, Anne, dau. and heir of James-Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond-street, by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he had issue,

I. Frederick, his successor.
II. William, 4th baronet.
III. Robert (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., *b.* 2 Sept. 1804, Bishop of Moray and Ross, and Primus of the Episcopal Church of Scotland; *m.* 17 Sept. 1827, Emma, 3rd dau. of Sir James-Allan Park, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, and by her (who *d.* 1880) left at his decease, 26 Aug. 1886,
1 Frederick-Morton, of Boughton, Northamptonshire, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1857, Louisa-Ann (who *d.* 9 March 1868), eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Hyde Parker, C.B.: and 2ndly, Oct. 1870, Fanny-Helen, eldest dau. of Edward P. Barrett-Lennard, Esq. By his first wife he has issue, Morton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1859; Frederick-Charles, *b.* 6 March 1864; and Alice; and by his 2nd, Rowland-Frederick, *b.* 1874; Algernon-Graham, *b.* 1877; and Dorothy-Jane-Helen.
2 Henley, *b.* 1838; *m.* 1871, Amy-Frances, youngest dau. of Lord Charles-Lennox Kerr, and has issue, Schomberg-Henley, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 18 March, 1873, and Charles-William-Grey, *b.* 4 June, 1874.

3 Robert-Allan (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Old St. Pancras, *b.* 1839.
4 William-Alexander, col. R.A., *b.* 1843; *m.* 18 July, 1885, Giovanna-Anne-Malvina, widow of Col. Macbean, of Tomatin, co. Inverness.
5 Charles-John, col. late Black Watch (R. Highlanders), *b.* 1846.
1 Lucy, *m.* 1849, Rev. Herbert-S. Hawkins, rector of Beyton.
2 Caroline, *m.* 1851, Col. A.-A'Court Fisher, C.B., R.E., who *d.* 1879.
3 Alice, *m.* 5 Dec. 1857, to the late Right Hon. George Ward-Hunt, M.P. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1894.
4 Emma-Selina, *m.* 18 June, 1861, to Rev. Dacres Olivier, rector of Wilton, and has issue. 5 Mary.

v. Morton, *b.* 16 May, 1806, lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 18 Jan. 1834, Louisa-Anne, dau. of George-Robert Eyres, Esq. of the co. of Norfolk, and *d.* at Berne, Nov. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1878) had issue,

Morton-Parker, lieut. col. R.A., *b.* 11 March, 1835; *m.* 4 April, 1861, Georgina-Louisa-Helen, youngest dau. of Gen. H. Pester, R.A., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 22 April, 1890, leaving issue. Their eldest dau. Beatrice-Caroline, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Charles-C. Talbot, Esq.; and their youngest dau., Lilian, *m.* 16 May, 1895, William Nicholas McGachen, Esq.
Charles-Calvert, of the Grange, Kingston, co. Somerset, *b.* 5 Nov. 1837, Sec. of Legation at Dresden, *m.* 16 Dec. 1862, Cicile, dau. of Monsieur de Sinner, of Switzerland. and *d.* 10 March, 1878, having had a son, Morton, *b.* at Lisbon, 16 June, 1865, and two daus.
Fanny-Evelyn-Mary.

r. Charles (Sir), *b.* 3 July, 1808; vice-admiral R.N., K.C.B.; appointed a lord of the Admiralty 27 June, 1859, and resigned in 1866; *m.* 1st, in 1829, Emma, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Williams, Bart., which lady *d.* 8 Jan. 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1866, Fanny-Cecilia, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Henry-Francis Greville, C.B., and *d.* 7 March, 1878.
. Marianne, *m.* in 1812, to Francis-Mallet Spong, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1859.
I. Caroline, *m.* in 1821, to Vice-Admiral Hyde Parker, C.B., and *d.* his widow, 10 Nov. 1854.

Frederick *d.* 14 Nov. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Frederick. This gentleman, an officer in the army, l at New Orleans, 24 Dec. 1814. He *d. unm.*, and the title volved upon his brother,

IV. Sir William, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1844, Elfrida-Susanna, rriet, youngest dau. of Col. Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory-nts, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1882) he had issue,

Robert, *b.* in 1847; *d.* 4 April, 1856.
William, present bart.
Morton, *b.* 25 June, 1859. Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1862.
Caroline, *d.* 29 Feb. 1860. Blanche, *d.* 10 Aug. 1865.
Rose, *d.* 11 Aug. 1865.
Helen, *m.* 12 Aug. 1871, to William-St. Lo Malet, Esq., capt. 9th hussars, and *d.* 26 May, 1878.
Edith, *m.* 20 July, 1875, to William, 4th Lord Auckland, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1890.
William, who was custos brevium of the Court of Common eas, *d.* 20 Oct. 1873.

Creations—13 Nov. 1672; 19 Oct. 1776.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three garbs, or, banded, rt, as many escallops, sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, bowed, couped at the shoulder, ppr., the hand grasping a rb bend-wise as in the arms. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia.
Seat—Windlestone, Ferry Hill, co. Durham. *Clubs*—Carlton; rf; Travellers'.

EDINBURGH, Duke of, *see* Royal Dukes.

EDMONSTONE.

Edmonstone, Sir Archibald, Bart., of Duntreath, . Stirling, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll nd Sutherland highlanders; *b.* 30 May, 1867; *s.* is father as 5th bart. 1888; *m.* 30 Nov. 1895, Ida, au. of George Forbes, Esq., and has issue,

A son, *b.* 20 Oct. 1896.

Lineage.

Edmonstone *of Duntreath* is presumed to be a junior line of the very ancient Scotch house of Edmonstoune *of Edmonstoune and Ednam.*

Sir Archibald Edmonstoune, probably younger son of the 1st Sir John, of Edmonstoune, was father of Sir William Edmonstone, of Culloden, who *m.* Mary, dau. of King Robert III., who had been previously *m.* 1st to the Earl of Angus, and afterwards to the predecessors of the Earls of Cassillis and Montrose. To this lady and her husband, Sir William, the lands of Duntreath were granted, which place has ever since been the chief seat of the family. The charter of this grant bears date in 1445.

Sir William was *s.* by his son, of the same name, who took an active part during the disturbed reign of James III., and who was more than once one of the Lords of Articles, or Standing Committee of the Scottish parliament. He *m.* Matilda, granddau. of the last Regent, Duke of Albany, and sister of the celebrated Chancellor, Lord Avondale.

Sir William was *s.* by his son, Sir Archibald, who again was *s.* by his son, Sir William, who fell with the flower of the Scottish nobility, at the disastrous battle of Flodden. His son, Sir William, *m.* Lady Agnes Stewart, dau. of the Earl of Lennox, and was *s.* by

Sir James. This gentleman filled some important offices during the reign of James VI., and was followed in the fourth generation by

Archibald Edmonstone, Esq. of Duntreath and Red Hall, in the co. of Antrim, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David, Lord Cardross, by whom he left one dau.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Hon. John Campbell, younger son of the Earl of Argyll, who was beheaded in 1685, and sister of John, 4th Duke of Argyll. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Archibald, created a Baronet of Great Britain 20 May, 1774. He *m.* 1st, Susanna-Mary, dau. of Roger Harenc, Esq., by whom he had,

I. Archibald, *d. unm.*
II. William-Archibald, *d. unm.*
III. Sir Charles, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.
IV. George, in holy orders.
V. Neil-Benjamin, for many years high in the civil service in India, *m.* Charlotte-Anne, dau. of Philip Friell, Esq., by whom he had,

1 William-Archibald, *d. unm.*
2 Neil-Benjamin, H.E.I.C.S, *m.* 7 Feb. 1840, Madalina-Elinor, only dau. of William Henry Trant, Esq., M.P., by whom he left two sons, Neil-Benjamin, lieut.-col. late 4th hussars, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1 June, 1886, Edith, dau. of Col. Lumsden, of Pitcaple Castle, Aberdeenshire, and has, Eda-Meriel, *b.* 1888; and William-Henry, *b.* 1850.
3 Charles-Welland (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Christ Church, Hornsey, N., *b.* 19 March, 1811; *m.* 12 Jan. 1842, Susanna, dau. of Rev. Philip-H. Douglas, by whom (who *d.* in 1852) he had six daus., Susanna-Carnegie, *m.* 1867, Rev. J. Venn, Fellow of Caius Coll., Cambridge; Mary-Douglas (dec.); Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 1871, Rev. Thomas Dalton, mathematical master at Eton coll.; Amy-Louisa (dec.); Frances-D'Oyley, *m.* 1881, to Rev. Arthur-Powys Woodhouse, vicar of Tuxford, Notts; Esther-Alicia.
4 George-Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gov. of the N.W. Provinces of India, and a distinguished Indian civil officer; *b.* 1813; *m.* Anne, dau. of T. Turner, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1859) he left at his demise, 24 Sept. 1864, George-Frederick; Charles-William, *d.* 15 March, 1878, and Ellen-Craigie.
5 James, *d. unm.*
1 Charlotte (dec.), *m.* 1st, to James Carnegie, Esq., and 2ndly, to Rev. John Hodgson.
2 Henrietta-Dashwood, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1888.
3 Susanna, widow of Rev. H. Thomas Lumsden.
4 Louisa, *m.* to Rev. Thomas-Clements Browne.
5 Anne-Craigie.
6 Alicia-Augusta.

I. Susanna, *m.* James-Ivers Trecothick, Esq., and had issue,

1 Barlow, *m.* Eliza, dau. of John Strachey, LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of Suffolk, and has one dau., Eliza-Margaret, wife of Leonard-M. Strachey, Esq.
2 James, *d.* 1849.
1 Susanna. 2 Ann. 3 Louisa. 4 Charlotte.

II. Anne-Mary, *m.* Major-Gen. Read, of Crowood, by whom she had two daus.,

1 Mary-Anne, *m.* Henry-Richmond Seymour, Esq. of Inholmes, by whom she had three sons and three daus.
2 Louisa.

III. Sarah, *d. unm.*

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Hester, dau. of Sir John Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton Park. He sat in parliament for the co. of Dumbarton, and the Ayr and Irvine burghs, from 1761 to 1795; and dying July, 1807, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Charles, *b.* 10 Oct., 1764, who *m.* 1st, Emma, 5th dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq., and sister of Lord Skelmersdale, by whom he had,

i. Archibald, 3rd baronet.
i. Mary-Emma, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, the Hon. Louisa Hotham, youngest dau. of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1832, Charles Woodcock, Esq., and *d.* in 1840) he left,

ii. William, 4th baronet.
iii. Charles-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1811, a major in the army; *d.* Nov. 1847.
iv. George, *b.* 25 Jan. 1816, formerly in the Bengal civil service; *m.* 1838, Amelia-Helen, dau. of E.-M. Hogg, Esq., and widow of H. Millet, Esq., and *d.* 29 Feb. 1888.
v. Frederick-Neil, lieut.-col. Bengal infantry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1818; *m.* 17 March, 1863, Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. Smith-Neill, of Barnweill and Swindrigemuir (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 14 Aug. 1865.
ii. Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* to John Kingston, Esq. of London, and *d.* in March, 1840, having by him had issue, John-Hotham; Louisa-Mary; Alicia-Frances; and Charlotte-Anne.
iii. Amelia-Frances, *d.* 25 Oct. 1886.

Sir Charles sat in parliament for the co. of Stirling from 1812 till his death, which occurred 1 April, 1821. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

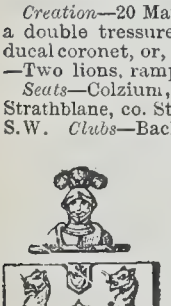
III. Sir Archibald, who was *b.* 12 March, 1795; and *m.* 10 Oct. 1832, his cousin-german, Emma, dau. of Randle Wilbraham, Esq. of Rode Hall, co. Chester. She *d.* 25 May, 1891. He *d. s. p.* 13 March, 1871, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

IV. Sir William, D.L., M.P. for co. Stirling, 1874 to 1880, Admiral R.N. (ret.), C.B., formerly naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 29 Jan. 1810; *m.* in July, 1841, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G., by whom he had surviving issue,

i. Archibald, 5th and present bart.
i. Louisa-Ann, *m.* 12 Oct. 1872, to Col. Henry Pipon, R.H.A., 2nd son of the late Col. J. K. Pipon, of Jersey.
ii. Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 9 June, 1866, to the Rev. John-Francis Kitson, vicar of Antony, Cornwall.
iii. Jessie, *m.* 1884, Major Edward-Winnington Ingram, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1892.
iv. Frances-Euphemia, *m.* 3 June, 1873, to A.-R. Duncan, Esq., of Parkhill, co. Forfar.
v. Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1880, James-Edward Hope, Esq., eldest son of James Hope, Esq., of Belmont.
vi. Susanna-Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1885, Jonathan Bucknill, Esq., and *d.* 9 May, 1886.
vii. Mary-Clementina, *m.* 1 Oct. 1874, to Right Hon. Andrew Graham-Murray, P.C., of Stenton, co. Perth, Lord Advocate.
viii. Alice-Frederica, *m.* 1 June, 1891, Hon. George-Keppel, son of 7th Earl of Albemarle.

Sir William *d.* 18 Feb. 1888.

Creation—20 May, 1774. *Arms*—Or, three crescents, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a swan's head and neck, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, gu. *Motto*—Virtus auget honorem. *Seats*—Colzium, near Kilsyth, and Duntreath Castle, near Strathblane, co. Stirling. *Town Residence*—2, Wilton Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Marlborough.



EDWARDES.

Edwardes, Sir Henry-Hope, Bart., of Shrewsbury, late lieut. 85th foot, J.P., *b.* 10 April, 1829; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1841.

Lineage.

This family is of Welsh lineage, and deduces descent from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, founder of the tribe of "the Marches." Fourth in descent from Tudor (*see* Mostyn *of Talacre*) was

Rhys ap Ednyfed, commonly called Rhys Sais, Lord of Oswestry, Whittington, and part of Both Maelors. He *m.* Efa, dau. of Griffith Hir, and had issue,

i. Tudor, Lord of Chirk, ancestor of the Mostyns, now represented in the male line by Sir Pyers Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, co. Flint (*see that title*), and of the family of Edwards *of Chirk*.
ii. Elidyr, Lord of Eyton, ancestor of the Eytons *of Ryton*.
iii. Iddon, Lord of Dudliston, ancestor of Edwardes *of Shrewsbury*.

This 3rd son,

Iddon ap Rhys Sais, Lord of Dudliston, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Done, of Utkinton, and was father of Trahaiarn ap Idd Lord of Dudliston, whose 3rd son, by Elen, his wife, dau. of Geoffrey Cornewall, Baron of Burford, Kadivor ap Trahaia was father of Iorwerth ap Kadivor, whose son, Iorwe Vathan ap Iorwerth, was great-great-grandfather of John David ap Madoc ap Adda ap Iorwerth Vychan, who *m.* Lu dau. of Griffith ap Jenkins ap Einion Vychan, and had a Edward ap John, of Kilhendre, father of Hugh Edwari Esq of Kilhendre, an eminent merchant of London and Shre bury, living in 1549, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Keile, had two sons: i. Timothy, of Kilhendre, ancestor of Edwardes's *of Kilhendre*, represented by the Moralls *of Yolyn*; and ii. Thomas, of Shrewsbury, who *d.* in 1634, leav by Anne, his wife, dau. and heir of Humphrey Baskerville, a son and heir,

I. Sir Thomas Edwardes, Knt., on whom the title of Baro was conferred, 21 March, 1644, but the patent being during the civil wars, a new one, bearing date 22 April, 1 and granting precedency from the original creation, was gi to his eldest son. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Bonh Norton, Esq. of Shelton, co. Salop, and by her had, Anne, *m* Herbert Westfaling, Esq.; and 2ndly, Cecily, dau. of Edw Brookes, Esq. of Stretton, co. Salop, by whom he had, with daus., who all *d. unm.*,

Francis, his successor.
Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Haynes, E of Netly, co. Salop, and dying 28 Jan. 1727, left a s Henry, who inherited as 5th baronet, and a dau.
Benjamin *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Pooke, Esq., and left iss Herbert, *d. unm.*
Jonathan, rector of Westbury; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir Thomas Bray, and had issue, with another son, who *d. un* Thomas, rector of Greet, and vicar of Cherbury, co. Sal who *m.* Martha, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Matthews, was father of Thomas, 7th baronet. Brookes, *d. s.*

Sir Thomas *d.* in April, 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Francis, a colonel of foot in the service of Will III. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir George Warburton, Bart. Arley, co. Chester, and had issue, Francis, his success Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Corbet, Esq.; Eleanor, *m.* to the R Dryden Pigot; Hester, *m.* to — Davis, Esq.; Diana, *m.* to Jo Scrimshire, Esq. Sir Francis dying in Ireland, in 1690, wa by his only son,

III. Sir Francis, who *m.* Eleanor Harvey, and had a d Eleanor, who *m.* the 5th baronet; and a son, his successor,

IV. Sir Francis, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heir Thomas Rocke, Esq. of Salop, which lady *d. s. p.* 1726; 2ndly, Hester, dau. and co-heir of John Lacon, Esq. of W Coppice, by whom he left only a dau., Hester (who *m.* Visco Malpas, and was mother of George-James, 3rd Earl of Cholm deley). The title reverted to his cousin and brother-in-law,

V. Sir Henry (grandson, as above stated, of the 1st baro through his 2nd son, Thomas). By his wife, Eleanor, dau. Sir Francis Edwardes, he left at his decease in 1767, with ot issue, a dau. Mary, *m.* 23 May, 1759, to Thomas Mytton, E of Shipton Hall, and a son and heir,

VI. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of J Barret, Esq., of Ealing, co. Middlesex, by whom he had an o dau., Helen-Esther-Mary, who *m.* John-Thomas Hope, Esq Netley Hall, co. Salop, and *d.* 4 June, 1837. As he *d.* t without male issue, in 1790, the title reverted to,

VII. The Rev. Sir Thomas (great-grandson of the 1st baro through his 5th son, Jonathan). This gentleman *m.* Julia only surviving dau. of John Thomas, Esq. of Aston, Mo gomeryshire, by whom he had issue,

John-Thomas-Cholmondeley, his successor.
Benjamin, a major in the army; *m.* Catherine, eldest dau John Smitheman, Esq. of West Coppice, co. Salop, and Margaret, *b.* 30 March, 1800; *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1844: and Jo Thomas Smitheman, *b.* 25 July, 1802; *d.* 31 Oct. 1851.

The Rev. Sir Thomas dying in 1797, was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. The Rev. Sir John-Thomas-Cholmondeley, recto Frodesley, Salop. This gentleman *m.* 8 Nov. 1785, Franc dau. of John Gask, Esq. of Tickhill, co. York, by whom (w *d.* 15 June, 1859, aged 96) he had,

i. Henry, 9th baronet.
ii. Benjamin, in holy orders, *b.* 15 Oct. 1790: *m.* June 18 Anna-Sophia, dau. of J.-H. Hall, Esq. of London, and issue,
1 Henry-John, *b.* 28 Aug. 1818; *d. unm.* at Ferozep India, 14 Nov. 1848.
2 Herbert-Benjamin (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.S.I., maj.-gen. in H. Indian army; *b.* 12 Nov. 1819, highly distinguished the Indian service, and particularly in the war of the P jaub; he *m.* 9 July, 1850, Emma, youngest dau. of the James Sidney, Esq. of Richmond Hill, and *d.* 23 Dec. 18
3 Francis, *b.* 21 April, 1821; *d. unm.* at Kote Kangra, In 20 Oct. 1847.

Frances. *d. unm.* 20 July, 1861.
Juliana, *d.* 24 July, 1872.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1816.

ohn *d.* 23 Feb. 1816, when he was *s.* by his elder son,
. Sir Henry, *b.* 14 Aug. 1787; *m.* 19 June, 1828, Louisa-
-Anne, only dau. of John-Thomas Hope, Esq. of Netley
co. Salop, and had issue,

nry-Hope, present baronet.
evor-Hope, *b.* 25 March, 1831; *m.* 23 April, 1874, Leonora,
ly dau. of the late Capt. Gore Browne; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1878.

enry *d.* 26 Aug. 1841. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1864,
r James-Murray Martin, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 19 April, 1870.
l. 7 Sept. 1886.

ation—21 March, 1644. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, engrailed,
een three tigers' heads, erased at the neck, arg. *Crest*—A
s head and shoulders, affronté, in armour, the helmet
vizored, ppr., garnished, or. *Motto*—A Fyno Duw derfid.
t—Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire. *Town Residence*
Jermyn Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

EDWARDS.

Edwards, Sir Henry-Coster Lea, Bart. of Pyenest, in the parish of Halifax, in the West Riding of York, J.P., late lieut. 2nd W. Yorks yeo. cav.; *b.* 3 June, 1840; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1886; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1872, Agnes-Harcourt, dau. of Edward-Rawson Clark, Esq., which marriage was dissolved 1886. He *m.* y, 29 Sept. 1887, Laura-Selina, 2nd dau. of John-es Clark, Esq. of Bridgefoot House, Iver, Bucks, has,

John-Henry-Priestley-Churchill, *b.* 7 July, 1889
Henry-Charles-Serrell-Priestley, *b.* 1 March, 1893.

Lineage.

lliam Edwards, Esq., co. Warwick, *b.* about 1680; *d.* 1748; *m.* Miss Dolphin, dau. of James Dolphin, Esq.; left

in Edwards, Esq., co. Warwick, *b.* about 1695; *m.* 9 st, 1737, Mary, dau. of John Thompson, Esq., and *d.* in , 1740. His son,

an Edwards, Esq. of Pyenest, J.P., *b.* 6 Feb 1739; *m.* ily, 1762. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Lees, Esq. of Skir- Halifax, and by her, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1803, had,

Henry-Lees, of Pyenest, D.L., *b.* 29 Nov. 1775: *m.* 10 ay, 1804, Leah, dau. of Joseph Priestley, Esq. of White indows, Sowerby, and Goodgrave, co. York, J.P., and of rdia his wife, dau. and heir of John Lea, Esq. of Haugh ıd, co. York. He *d.* 2 May, 1848, and his wife, 6 Sept. 1852, aving issue,

John-Lea, of Darcey Hey, co. York, *b.* 11 Feb. 1805; *m.* 17 Oct. 1833, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of John Water-house, Esq. of Wellhead, co. York, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1835, leaving an only child, Catherine-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Philip Robin, rector of Woodchurch, co. Chester.

Charles, of Darcey Hey, co. York, *b.* 2 April, 1809: *m.* 9 Nov. 1836, Catherine, dau. of John Waterhouse, Esq. of Wellhead, co. York. He *d. s. p.* 19 Sept. 1842, his wife having pre-deceased him on the 7th of the same month.

Henry, created a Baronet, 3 Aug. 1866.

Thomas-Rawson, *b.* 23 Nov. 1814; *d.* 3 April, 1823.

Joseph-Priestley, of Castle Carr and Fixby Park, co. York, J.P. and D.L. lord of the manor of Oxhenhope, and capt. in the 2nd West Yorkshire regt. of yeo. cav.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1818; he was killed 20 Aug. 1868, in the accident on the North-Western railway, near Abergele; he *m.* 16 Jan. 1844, Margaret, dau. of James-Edward Norris, Esq. of Savile Hall, co. York, and had,

Priestley-Augustus, *b.* 16 Oct. 1844; cornet in the 2nd West Yorkshire regt. of yeomanry cavalry; killed, with his father, 20 Aug. 1868.

Lea-Priestley, now of Castle Carr, *b.* 1 Oct. 1845; *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, Emily-Gertrude, his cousin dau. of Sir Henry Edwards, 1st bart., and has issue, Eric-Lea-Priestley, *b.* 2 March, 1877; Charles-Egerton-Priestly, *b.* 1878; Bertram-Cecil-Priestley, *b.* 1880; Lionel-Priestley, *b.* 1881; and Eva-Gertrude-Josephine.

Alfred-Delafont, *b.* 4 June, 1848.

Adolphus, *d.* an infant.

Delia-Priestley, *m.* 31 Jan. 1844, to Courtney-Kenny Clarke, Esq. of Larch Hill, co. Dublin.

Eliza-Lees, *d.* 3 Sept. 1820.

Lucy-Anne, *d.* 8 Dec. 1835.

4 Charlotte-Lydia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1840, Samuel Waterhouse, Esq. of Hope Hall, Halifax, who *d.* 4 March, 1881, having had issue, Catharine-Grace, *m.* 1872, Daniel-Henry Doherty, Esq., formerly capt. 3rd King's Own Hussars, and A.D.C. to the General Commanding at Aldershot, youngest son of the Right Hon. Lord Chief Justice Doherty, and took the name of Doherty-Waterhouse.

5 Harriet-Mary, *d.* 2 Nov. 1871.

II. Thomas-Grove, of Regent's Park, *b.* 1 Nov. 1783; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1855.

I. Mary, *m.* 19 June, 1795, to John Walker, Esq. of Crownest and of Cliffe Hill, co. York. He *d.* 22 April, 1823. She *d.* 23 Nov. following, leaving issue.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 July, 1795, Law Atkinson, Esq. of The Ridings, co. York, and *d.* 7 March, 1834, leaving issue.

III. Harriet, *m.* 26 July, 1804, John Dyson, Esq. of Willow Field, co. York; he *d.* 22 April, 1818; she *d.* 3 May, 1865, leaving issue.

IV. Lucy, *m.* 14 June, 1810, John Plowes, Esq. of London; he *d.* 20 Nov. 1853, leaving issue.

Mr. Edwards *d.* 14 July, 1823. His grandson,

I. Sir Henry Edwards, C.B., of Pyenest, D.L., Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons in W. Yorks, lieut.-col. comm. (hon. col.) 2nd West Yorkshire regt. of yeo. cav., *b.* 20 July, 1812; *m.* 19 April, 1838, Maria-Churchill, eldest dau. of Thomas Coster, Esq. of the Regent's Park, London, and had issue,

I. Henry-Coster-Lea, 2nd and present bart.

II. Priestley-Churchill, D.L. co. York, *b.* 26 Oct. 1841.

III. Charles-Grove, M.A. Oxford, late col. 2nd West Yorkshire yeomanry, J.P. for West Riding and Berks, col. 2nd W. Yorks Yeo. Cav., *b.* 3 Sept. 1843; *m.* 10 Oct. 1871, Beatrix, dau. of Henry Hippisley, Esq. of Lamborne Place, Berks.

IV. Arthur-Hancock, J.P. and D.L. W. Riding, co. York, M.A., Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxford, major late 2nd W. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* July, 1847; *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, Eleanor-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Joseph-Walker Pease, of Hesslewood, co. York, and has issue, Geoffrey-Otho-Charles, *b.* 2 Oct. 1876; Henry-Arthur-Rolleston, *b.* 1881; Eleanor-Churchill; Florence-Barbara; and Winifred-Delia.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 15 May, 1860, to Capt. John Dearden, late 13th light dragoons, of Nymans, co. Sussex (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

II. Emily-Gertrude, *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, to Lea-Priestley Edwards, Esq. of Castle Carr, Yorkshire, and has issue.

III. Laura-Maude, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, to Edward-Egerton Leigh, Esq. (Broadwell, Gloucestershire), son of Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P. of Jodrell Hall, and High Leigh, Cheshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Henry represented Halifax in parliament from 1847 to 1852, and Beverley from 1857 to 1868, and was created a baronet, 3 Aug. 1866. He *d.* 23 April, 1886.

Creation—3 Aug. 1866. *Arms*—Azure on a bend nebuly argent, cottised or, a fleur-de-lis between two martlets of the field. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a talbot's head, argent, semé-de-lis, azure. *Motto*—Omne bonum Dei donum. *Seat*—Pye Nest, Halifax.

Residence—Darcey Hey, Boscombe, Hants. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

EFFINGHAM.

Effingham, Earl of (Henry Howard), Baron Howard, of Effingham, co. Surrey, D.L., *b.* 7 Feb. 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1889; *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Victoria-Francesca, eldest dau. of Monsieur A-Boyer, of Paris, and has,

Henry-Alexander-Gordon, *Lord Howard*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866.

Lineage.

Lord William Howard, eldest son of Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, K.G., by Agnes, his 2nd duchess (sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, of Boston, co. Lincoln), having been employed by Henry VIII. and Edward VI. in numerous confidential missions to foreign courts, amongst others, to the Czar of Muscovy, in 1553 (being the first embassy from England to

the Russian empire), was elevated to the peerage in the first year of the reign of Queen MARY, 11 March, 1554, as BARON HOWARD, *of Effingham*, and was constituted, upon the 20th of the same month, lord-high-admiral of her majesty's dominions. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in December of the same year. Lord Howard of Effingham, in the reign of ELIZABETH, held the office of lord chamberlain to the household, and afterwards that of lord-privy-seal. He *m.* 1st, Katharine, sister and co-heir of John Broughton, Esq., by whom he had an only dau., Agnes, who *m.* William Paulet, 3rd Marquess of Winchester. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knt. of Coity, co. Glamorgan, by whom he had (with other issue),

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. William (Sir), of Lingfield, co. Surrey; *d.* in 1600, leaving issue by his wife Frances, dau. of William Gouldwell, Esq. of Gouldwell Hall, co. Kent, 1 Edward (Sir), cup-bearer to JAMES I.; 2 Francis (Sir); and 3 Charles (Sir). The eldest son *s.* to the estates of his father, but dying *s. p.* in 1620, those devolved upon the 2nd,

SIR FRANCIS HOWARD, of Great Bookham, Surrey, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Monson, Knt. of Kinnersley, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES HOWARD, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir George Courthope, of Wyleigh, co. Sussex, and dying in 1672, left two sons,

1 FRANCIS, who *s.* as 5th baron.

2 GEORGE HOWARD, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Kidder, Esq. of Lewes, and left, in 1684, an only son,

LIEUT.-GEN. THOMAS HOWARD, governor of Berwick; who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of William Morton, Bishop of Meath, and dying in 1758, left issue,

1 George (Sir), K.B., field-marshal in the army, M.P., governor of Chelsea Hospital, who *m.* 1st, Lady Lucy Wentworth, sister and co-heir of William, Earl of Strafford, by whom he left an only surviving child,

Ann, *m.* in 1780, to Gen. Rich. Vyse, and *d.* in 1784, leaving a son and heir, Richard-William-Howard Howard-Vyse, Esq. of Stoke, Bucks, who *d.* 8 June, 1853, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Beckford, Esq. of Jamaica, and widow of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1796.

2 HENRY HOWARD, of Arundel, who left at his decease, 10 Sept. 1811, by his 1st wife, Catherine (who *d.* in Dec. 1762, dau. of the Rev. John Carlton, D.D., two daus., Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Blayney, lord of the manor of Garlford, and *d.* 12 April, 1830; and Mary, who *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1833; and by his 2nd wife, Maria (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1826), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Kenneth MacKenzie, Viscount Fortrose, an only son, KENNETH-ALEXANDER, 1st Earl of Effingham.

1 Mary, *m.* to Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and had a dau., Mary, Countess of Rosebery.

2 Catherine, *m.* to Field-Marshal Studholme Hodgson, col. 7th dragoon guards, ranger of Windsor, and had a son, Gen. John-Studholme Hodgson, col. of the 4th regt.

1 Jane, *m.* Thomas Methold, Esq. of Hale House, Kensington.

Lord Howard, of Effingham, *d.* 21 Jan. 1573, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron, *b.* 1536, K.G., 1574; and having been appointed, by Queen ELIZABETH, commander-in-chief of the fleet fitted out to oppose the Spanish armada in 1588, succeeded in destroying it. Lord Howard was created EARL OF NOTTINGHAM, 22 Oct. 1596, and after the accession of JAMES I. (at whose coronation he officiated as lord high steward of England) was engaged in several diplomatic missions of importance. The earl *m.* 1st, Catharine, dau. of Henry Cary, Lord Hunsdon, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Stuart, Earl of Moray, by whom he had two sons. His lordship *d.* at the advanced age of 87, 14 Dec. 1624, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 2nd earl, who *d.* without male issue, 3 Oct. 1642, when the honours devolved upon his half brother,

SIR CHARLES HOWARD, Knt., as 3rd earl. His lordship *d.* without issue, 26 April, 1681, when the earldom of Nottingham expired (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*); but the barony of Howard of Effingham reverted to

FRANCIS HOWARD, Esq. of Great Bookham, co. Surrey, as 5th baron (revert to descendants of Sir William Howard, 2nd son of the 1st lord). This nobleman *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1673, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., by w (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1685) he had three sons and three d Philadelphia, who *d. unm.*; Margaret-Frances, who *d.* yo and Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Roberts, Esq. of Wille and 2ndly, to William Hutcheson, Esq. He *m.* 2ndl Jan. 1690, Susan, widow of Philip Harbord, of Stanning Norfolk, dau. of Sir Henry Felton, Bart.; and *d.* 30 M 1695, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, 6th baron, *m.* 1st, Feb. 1707, Mary, dau. and of Ruishe Wentworth, Esq., nephew of Thomas, E Strafford, by whom he had two daus., his co-heirs. *m.* to Sir William Yonge, 4th Bart. of Escot; and MAR to George, 1st Lord Vernon. Lord Howard *m.* 2ndly, 25 1722, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Theophilus Napier, Bart dau. of John Rotheram, but *d.* without male issue 10 1725, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, 7th baron. His lordship was a military of high rank, and was advanced to the EARLDOM OF EF HAM, 8 Dec. 1731, in consideration of professional ser In the same year he was constituted deputy earl-mars England. He *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1713, Diana, dau. of Gen. O'Farrel, by whom he had an only son, Thoma successor; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1728, Anne, sister of R Bristow, Esq., one of the commissioners of the Boa Green Cloth, but by that lady had no surviving issue. earl *d.* 12 Feb. 1742-3, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, also a military officer of rank, by appointment, deputy-earl-marshal. His lordship 1744-5, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Beckford, Esq., spea the House of Assembly of Jamaica, and sister of W Beckford, of Fonthill, lord mayor and M.P. for the c London. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) By this lady *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1776, Field-Marshal Sir George Ho K.B.) his lordship had issue,

THOMAS, }
RICHARD, } successive earls.
Elizabeth, *m.* to the Right Rev. Dr. Henry-Reg Courtenay, Bishop of Exeter; and *d.* in 1815.
Anne, *m.* to Lt.-Col. Christopher Carleton, who *d.* in 1
Maria, *m.* to Guy, 1st Lord Dorchester, who *d.* in 18

The earl *d.* 19 Nov. 1763, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, also deputy earl-marshal, *b.* 13 1746, who *m.* 14 Oct. 1765, Catherine, dau. of Me Proctor, Esq. of Thorpe, near Leeds, but *d.* without 15 Nov. 1791, when the honours devolved upon his br

RICHARD, 4th Earl of Effingham, *m.* 14 June, 1785, Ha Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Marsh, but b (who *d.* 7 March, 1827) had no issue. At his dea Dec. 1816, the earldom of Effingham ceased; but the b reverted to his kinsman (*refer to* the descendants William Howard, of Lingfield, 2nd son of the 1st Howard, of Effingham),

KENNETH-ALEXANDER HOWARD, as 11th Baron How Effingham, who was created EARL OF EFFINGHAM in His lordship, *b.* 29 Nov. 1767; *m.* 27 May, 1800, Cha dau. of Neil, 3rd Earl of Rosebery, K.T., and by her (w 2ndly, 30 April, 1858, Thomas Holmes, Esq. and *d.* 17 1864) had issue,

HENRY, 2nd earl.
Charles, 2nd foot guards, *b.* 6 Dec. 1807, *d.* 8 March
William, M.A. hon. canon of York, rector of Whist York, and rural dean, *b.* 23 April, 1815; *m.* 12 Feb. Barbara-Frances-Wilhelmina, youngest dau. of Lieut Chester, R.A., of Ashstead, Surrey, and *d.* 12 May,
Charlotte, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1886, aged 82.
Arabella-Georgina, *m.* 31 March, 1841, to Francis-Tho 1st Lord Northbrook, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1884.

His lordship, who was a knight grand cross of the B gen. in the army, and col. of the 70th regt., *d.* 13 Fe and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd Earl of Effingham, *b.* 23 Aug. 1806; *m.* 1 1832, Eliza, only dau. of Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1894) had issue,

I. HENRY, present earl.

II. Frederick-Charles, late capt. Coldstream guards, June, 1840; *m.* 3 June, 1871, Constance-Eleanora-Ca eldest dau. of 10th Earl of Winchilsea, and *d.* 26 Oct leaving issue. Gordon-Frederick-Henry-Charles, *b.* 1 1873; and Algernon-George-Mowbray-Frederick, *b.* 1 1874.

III. Kenneth, *b.* 14 June, 1845.

I. Blanche-Eliza, *b.* 16 June, 1834, and *d.* in 1840.

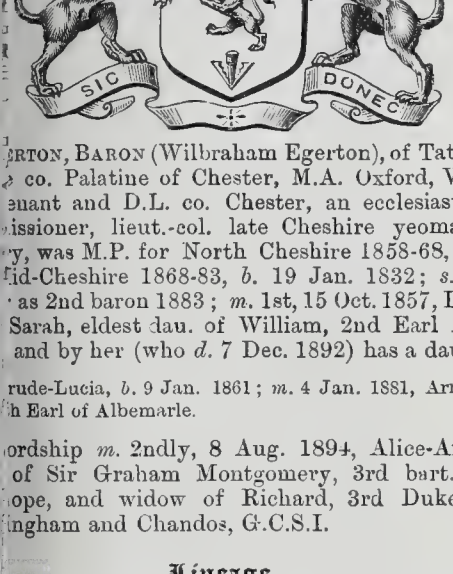
II. Maria. III. Alice.

His lordship *d.* 5 Feb. 1889.

Creations—Barony, 11 March, 1554. Earldom, 27 Jan
Arms—Gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, arg., an escocheon of the field, charged with a dem rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, w

treasure, flory-counterflory. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., up erm., a lion, statant-guardant, his tail extended, or, with a ducal coronet, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., shoulder of each a mullet for difference. *Motto*—Virtus uta.
—The Grange, Rotherham, Yorkshire; and Tusmore Bicester, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf.

EGERTON.



ERTON, BARON (Wilbraham Egerton), of Tatton, co. Palatine of Chester, M.A. Oxford, Vice-enant and D.L. co. Chester, an ecclesiastical issioner, lieut.-col. late Cheshire yeomanry y, was M.P. for North Cheshire 1858-68, and id-Cheshire 1868-83, *b.* 19 Jan. 1832; *s.* his as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1857, Lady Sarah, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl Am- and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1892) has a dau.,

rude-Lucia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1861; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Arnold, h Earl of Albemarle.

ordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Alice-Anne, of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd bart., of ope, and widow of Richard, 3rd Duke of ingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I.

Lineage.

UEL EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton Park, *b.* 28 Dec. 1711 John Egerton, Esq. of Tatton, by Elizabeth his wife, f Samuel Barbour, Esq., and grandson of the Honour- homas Egerton, of Tatton, 3rd son of John Egerton, arl of Bridgewater); *m.* Beatrix, youngest dau. and of the Rev. John Copley, of Battly, rector of Elmley, kshire, and by her, who *d.* in April, 1755, had an au., Beatrix, who *m.* Daniel Wilson, Esq. of Dalham , in Westmorland, but *d.* before her father, with- rviving issue. Mr. Egerton *d.* himself 10 Feb. 1780, ced in years, having been one of the representatives enty-six years, of the co. of Chester. He devised his s, with divers remainders in tail, to his only sister,

TER EGERTON, who had *m.* in May, 1747, WILLIAM N, Esq. of Withenshaw, but who, upon inheriting her r's possessions, resumed, by sign-manual, 8 May, ier maiden name. She *d.* the 9th of the following July, g a dau., Elizabeth Tatton, the wife of Sir Christopher , Bart. of Sledmere, M.P., and a son and successor,

LIAM-TATTON EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton and Withen- *b.* 9 May. 1749. This gentleman represented the co. ester in Parliament. He *m.* four times (*see Family of* N, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and dying in 1806, was *s.* Egerton estates by his eldest surviving son (by Mary, id wife, dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq.),

BRAHAM EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton, J.P. and D.L., for Cheshire, lieut.-col. of the yeomanry cavalry. col. of the local militia, and high-sheriff in 1808, for the co. of Chester during nineteen years; *b.* t. 1781; *m.* 11 Jan. 1806, his first-cousin, Elizabeth, au. of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere House, hire, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1853) had issue,

LIAM-TATTON, created LORD EGERTON.
braham, major 43rd light infantry, *b.* 1808; *d.* 1848.
mas, rector of Middle, Salop, *b.* 16 Nov. 1809; *m.* 13 c. 1836, Charlotte-Catherine, 4th dau. of Sir W. M. S. ilner, Bart.; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1847, having had issue,

George-Mark-Leycester, late capt. rifle brigade, now hon. major 4th vol. batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 2 Nov. 1837; *m.* 5 Aug. 1865, Mary-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and has,

Thomas-Francis, *b.* 22 July, 1869.
Margaret-Charlotte, *b.* 18 Feb. 1867.
Helen-Lucy, *b.* 5 April, 1872.
Alice-Mary, *b.* 3 March, 1875.
Kathleen-Alethea, *b.* 12 May, 1883.

2 Frederick-Wilbraham, late capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Dec. 1838; *m.* 5 Nov. 1879, Mary Augusta-Phipps, dau. of Admi. Sir Geoffrey-T.-Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.

3 Edwin Henry, C.B., H.M. envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to King of the Hellenes, sec. H.M. Legation at Paris, 1886-92, *b.* 8 Nov. 1841; *m.* 22 July, 1895, Olga, widow of M. Michel Katkoff, and dau. of Prince Nicolas Lobanow Rostowski, of Lobanoro, Russia, and has issue, John Frederick, *b.* 29 July, 1896.

4 Alfred Mordaunt, col. late R.H. Gds., comptroller of the household of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, *b.* 4 March, 1843; *m.* 18 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary-Georgina Ormsby-Gore (honorary lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught), elder dau. of 2nd Lord Harlech, and has issue, Arthur-George-Edward, *b.* 22 Aug. 1879; Louis-Edwin-William, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880; Josslyn-Seymour, Page of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 7 Feb. 1883; and Alfred-Charles, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.

1 Georgina. 2 Mary-Laura.

3 Lucy-Constance. *m.* 18 May, 1870, to Right Hon. Edward Stanhope, P.C., M.P. for Horncastle, who *d.* 21 Dec 1893 (*see* STANHOPE, E.).

George, *b.* 7 May 1813; *d.* 30 Aug. 1814.
Mark, *b.* 27 Jan. 1815; *d.* 28 Dec. 1831.

Edward-Christopher, M.P. for North Cheshire, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 27 July, 1816; *m.* 1845, Lady Mary Pierrepont, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Manvers, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue,

1 Charles-Augustus, of Mountfield Court, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 24 Aug. 1846; *m.* 17 April, 1888, Hon. Mabelle Brassey, eldest dau. of Lord Brassey, K.C.B., and has issue, Edward-Brassey, *b.* 3 March, 1889, Hugh-Sydney, *b.* 4 Oct. 1890, and Jack-Leonard, *b.* 29 March, 1892.

2 Hugh-Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 April, 1855; *m.* 7 July, 1886, Margaret-Alice, dau. of Alexander Trotter, Esq. of Dreghorn, Midlothian, and has, Guy-William, *b.* 24 Jan. 1892; Arthur-Edward, *b.* 7 Aug, 1293; Frances-Lilias-Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1887; and Sibyl-Alice, *b.* 18 May, 1889.

1 Mary-Alice. 2 Charlotte.

3 Emily-Margaret, *m.* 21 Sept. 1882, Hon. and Rev. Charles William Alexander Feilding, rector of Stapleton, diocese of Lichfield who *d.* 30 Nov. 1893; she *d.* 19 March, 1894, (*see* DENBIGH, E.). 4 Georgina-Renira.

Charles-Randle, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 May, 1818; *m.* Dec. 1850, Margaret-Amy-Frances, youngest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, Bart., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1869, having had issue,

Charles-Edward, *b.* 25 Sept. 1853; *d.* 12 Oct. following.
Marian-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 7 April, 1852.

Charlotte Lucy-Beatrix.

Mr. Egerton *d.* 25 April, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-TATTON, 1st Baron Egerton of Tatton, Lord Lieut. co. Chester, *b.* 30 Dec. 1806; *m.* 18 Dec. 1830, Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth-Loftus, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Marquess of Ely, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1878) had issue,

I. WILBRAHAM, 2nd Baron.
II. Loftus-Edward, *b.* 25 July, *d.* 20 Dec. 1833.
III. ALAN-DE-TATTON, M.P. for Mid-Cheshire, 1883–85, and for Knutsford since latter year, late col. 5th Vol. batt. rifle brigade, now major Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 19 March, 1845; *m.* 13 June, 1867, Anna-Louisa, eldest dau. of Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq., and Lady Hannah-Charlotte Watson-Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Wilts, and has had issue,

William-Allan-de-Tatton, *b.* 11 June, 1868; *d.* 20 Nov. 1870.
Cecil, *b.* 14 June, 1871; *d.* 30 July, 1888.
Maurice, *b.* 4 Aug. 1874.

IV. Loftus-Charles, *b.* 13 Nov. 1849; *d.* 12 Oct. 1871.
I. Elizabeth-Anna-Maria-Barbara, *d.* 25 June, 1893, aged 53.
II. Alice-Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, to Reginald Cholmondeley, Esq. of Condover Hall, Salop; and *d.* 27 Nov. 1868, having had a dau. Alice, who *d.* an infant, 11 Dec. 1868.
III. Emily-Marianne, *m.* 14 April, 1863, to Percy Mitford, Esq., late 2nd Secretary to the British Embassy at Berlin, who *d.* 24 June, 1884.
IV. Beatrix-Catherine-Lucia, *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, to Hon. Lyonel-Arthur Tollemache (*see* TOLLEMACHE, B.).

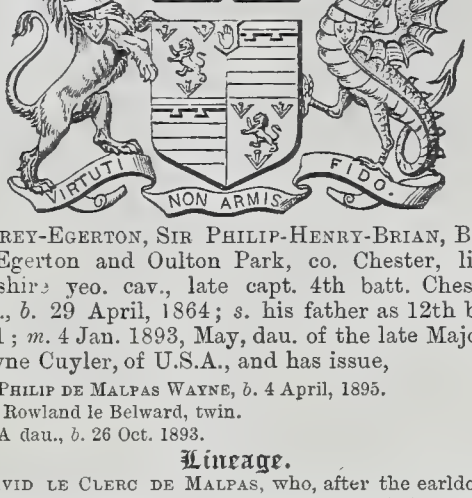
His lordship, who had been M.P. for Lymington and subsequently for twenty-six years one of the members for Cheshire, was raised to the Peerage 15 May, 1859. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1883.

Creation—15 May, 1859.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, rampant, also gu., supporting an arrow, palewise, or, pheoned and flighted, arg. *Supporters* — Dexter, a gryphon, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, az., and pendent therefrom, a pheon sa.; sinister, a lion, gu., gorged with a plain collar, arg., and pendent there from a pheon, also arg. *Motto*—Sic donec.

Seat—Tatton Park, near Knutsford, Cheshire. *Town House*—7, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; St. Stephen's; Bachelors'.

EGERTON.



GREY-EGERTON, SIR PHILIP-HENRY-BRIAN, Bart., of Egerton and Oulton Park, co. Chester, lieut. Cheshire yeo. cav., late capt. 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 29 April, 1864; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1891; *m.* 4 Jan. 1893, May, dau. of the late Major J. Wayne Cuyler, of U.S.A., and has issue,

I. PHILIP DE MALPAS WAYNE, *b.* 4 April, 1895.
II. Rowland le Belward, twin.
I. A dau., *b.* 26 Oct. 1893.

Lineage.

DAVID LE CLERC DE MALPAS, who, after the earldom of Chester was annexed to the crown, was sheriff of that shire (36th HENRY III.); he was also a justice of the co., and held three knights' fees therein. His 2nd son,

PHILIP, surnamed Goch (or *The Red*), having obtained the manor of Egerton from Urian de Egerton, and taking up his abode there, assumed, according to the custom of the age, the surname of EGERTON; and from him directly descended (7th in lineal succession),

PHILIP EGERTON, Esq. of Egerton, who *m.* Margery, dau. of William Mainwaring, Esq., and dying 13 EDWARD IV., left two sons,

JOHN, his successor.
Ralph (Sir), whose son, Sir Ralph, left a natural son, THOMAS EGERTON, who becoming lord chancellor of England, was created *Viscount Brackley*, and from him descended the noble houses of BRIDGEWATER, EGERTON *of Tatton*, &c.

Mr. Egerton was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN EGERTON, Esq. of Egerton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Hugh Done, Esq., of Oulton, co. Chester, and granddau., maternally, of James Touchet, Lord Audley; and dying in the 1st year of RICHARD III., was *s.* by his only son,

PHILIP EGERTON, Esq. of Egerton and Oulton. This gentleman *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Smith, Esq. of Cuerdley, co. Lancaster, and widow of Richard Winnington, Esq.; and dying in 1534, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR PHILIP EGERTON, Knt., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Randle Brereton, Knt. of Malpas, and was *s.* in 1563, by his son,

JOHN EGERTON, Esq. who *m.* Jane, dau. of Piers Mostyn, Esq. of Talacre, co. Flint, and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN EGERTON, Knt., *b.* in 1551, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley, of Hooton, and left,

ROWLAND, his successor.
John, killed by Edward Morgan (after having given him his life) in a duel, 20 April, 1608.
Peter, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, Knt.
Richard, *d. s. p.*
Frances, *m.* to John Minshul, Esq. of Minshul.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Hall, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Laurence Whittaker, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Richard Cartwright, Esq. of Aynho.
Katharine, *m.* to Sir Thomas Powell, Bart. of Horsley.

Sir John dying in 1614, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

I. SIR ROWLAND EGERTON, Knt. of Egerton and Oulton, who was created a baronet 5 April, 1617. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Arthur, Lord Grey de Wilton, K.G., and sister and co-heir of Thomas, 15th Lord Grey de Wilton, and had (with four other sons who *d.* issueless),

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Philip (Sir), who inherited the estate at Oulton. This gentleman was knighted by CHARLES II. for his loyalty during the Rebellion. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Piers Conway, Esq. of Hendre, co. Flint, and had.
1 JOHN, his successor, *d. s. p.*
2 Philip, in holy orders, and D.D., *m.* Frances, dau. of William Offley, Esq., and grandniece, maternally, of Miss Jane Lane, afterwards Lady Fisher, to whom CHARLES II. was indebted for his safety after the defeat at Worcester. Dr. Egerton had (with five daus., of whom the three eldest *d.* unmarried, and Mary, the 4th, *m.* Richard Puleston, Esq. of Havod-y-Wern, co. Denbigh, and Sybella, the youngest, *m.* Sir Francis Eyles Styles, 3rd bart. of London) three sons, John, and Rowland; the eldest,

PHILIP EGERTON, Esq. of Oulton, successor uncle, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Jeffreys, Knt. of Acton, but having no issue by his nephew,

PHILIP EGERTON, Esq., 2nd son of his next John Egerton, Esq. of Broxton, by Elizabeth, heir of William Brock, Esq. of Upton. He cousin, Mary, sister and sole heiress of S Haskin Styles, 4th bart., and had,

I. JOHN, of Oulton, 8th baronet.
II. PHILIP (Rev.), successor to his brother.
III. William, of Gresford Lodge, co. Den 1770; *m.* 1807, Sibilla, dau. of Robert Esq., and left,
1 William, Bengal Native infantry, *b.* 1 1837, Mary-Anne, dau. of Lawford Tronsc and *d.* 1841, leaving issue.
2 Philip-Henry, late Indian C.S., *b.* 1824; 1857, Mary, dau. of Sir William Marjo Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1878) had issu Majoribanks (Rev.), M.A., rector of R Stafford, *b.* 1858; George, *b.* 1859; Gra 1861; Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1866; Wil 1870, *m.* 19 Oct. 1895, Louisa, dau. of E Mesurier, Esq.; Ruth; and Mary, *m.* 15 Au Capt. Gerald-Moore Heath, R.E., Adm. Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B. 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1886, Mary-Louisa, widow 4th Lord Erskine, and dau. of Col. Al Campbell, C.B. She *d.* 12 April, 1889. 3rdly, 3 Sept. 1890, Maud-Mary, dau. of S. Jervoise, Esq., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1893.
3 Robert-Eyles (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late gov the Punjaub, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 185 Warren, dau. of William Hickey, Esq., an (who *d.* 11 July, 1882) has (with three William-Henry, Indian Financial Depart 1854, *d. unm.* 25 April, 1889; Robert-W 1855, *m.* 1887, Flora-Augusta, dau. o Richard Shubrick, and has a son, Robert- *b.* 1888; Raleigh-Gilbert, capt. I.S.C., *b* *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Bridget, eldest dau. of Robertson, Esq., of Pallinsburn House, N berland, and Ladykirk, Berwickshire. S Nov. 1894; and Charles Philip, capt. I.S.C commr. Punjaub, *b.* 1863; *m.* 16 Nov. 1889 Isabel, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Rose staff corps, and has issue, Rowland Philip, *b.* 1891, and Grace-Lilian, *b.* 5 Jan. 1893. Sir R 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1883, Emily-Caroline, dau. J.-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow.
1 Sibilla, *m.* 1833, to Randle Wilbraham, Rode, and *d.* 1871.
2 Mary-Eyles, *m.* 1839, J.-P. Gubbins E.I.C.C.S, who *d.* 1879.
3 Anne, *m.* 1855, to Rev. Philip Mules, who
4 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 1846, to Col. (aft Lieut.-Gen. Sir) Richard Wilbraham, and *d*
IV. Charles-Bulkeley (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.H. the army, *b.* 5 June, 1774; *m.* in 1809, Charlot of Admiral Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart., her (who *d.* in 1849) left at his decease, 8 Jul
Charles-Trowbridge, *d.* 15 Feb. 1839.
Thomas-Graham, col., killed before Seb April, 1855.
Francis-Philip, capt. (retired) R.N.; *m.* 1863, Georgiana-Augusta, eldest dau. Rev. G. Pitt, vicar of Audlem, Cheshire 2 March, 1893.
V. Francis, lieut. R.N., *d.* in the West Indies
VI. Thomas, major in the army, *d. unm.* in 1
VII. Rowland (Rev.), *b.* 1778; *m.* Emma, d co-heir of John Croxton, Esq. of Norley Cheshire, and niece of Sir Peter Warburton assumed the surname of WARBURTON, 181 May, 1846, leaving, Rowland-Eyles Eger Arley, *d.* 1891; and other issue (*see* BURKE's *Gentry*).
VIII. David, *d. unm.* i
IX. Richard, lieut.-gen., C.B., col. 46th foot, *m.* 1814, Arabella, dau. of Henry Tomkinso of Dorfold; and *d.* 1854; his widow *d.* 186
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Delves Broughto
II. Mary, *m.* to Charles Leicester, Esq., and *d.*
III. Frances, *m.* T. Tarleton, Esq. of Bolesw
IV. Sibilla, *m.* in 1808, to Randle Wilbraha of Rode Hall, Cheshire.

Sir Rowland *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Wintour, Esq. of Dyrham, co. Gloucester; and d 1674, left issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Bridget, *m.* 1st, to Ralph Thicknesse, Esq.; and 2 Timothy Hildyard, Esq. of Lincoln.
Margaret, *m.* to Windsor Finch, Esq of Rusho Worcester.
Anne, *m.* to John Gardene

Sir John was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ɴ JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, sister and sole heir
d Holland, Esq. of Heaton, in Lancashire, by whom
sue,

AND, his successor.
n, *d.* 19 Dec. 1704.
vard, of Harleston, co. Stafford, *d. unm.* in 1727.
ph, *d. unm.*
nas (Rev.), rector of Sefton, co. Lancaster, and
le, co. Chester, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Beres-
Esq. of Beresford and Bentley, co. Derby, and
in 1762.
liam, in holy orders, rector of Farthingoe, co.
mpton, *m.* Mrs. Bateman, and had a dau., Frances.

II. Elizabeth.

m. 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Francis Wolfer-
. of Statfold, co. Stafford. He. *d.* in 1729, and
his eldest son,

HOLLAND. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, youngest
ir Roger Cave, Bart.; and dying in a year after
, left surviving issue,

D, his successor.
-GREY, successor to his brother.
, *d. unm.*
. to Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, co.
ter.
te-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Ashburnham Legh,
of Davenham.
d was *s.* by his son,
EDWARD, who *d. unm.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his

THOMAS GREY. This gentleman *m.* in 1748,
, dau. of the Rev. John Copley, by whom he had
He *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.
R THOMAS, who *m.* in 1769, Eleanor, youngest
co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton,
he had two sons and three daus.; of whom one
e. Eleanor, wife of Robert, Earl Grosvenor, sur-
ir Thomas was elevated to the peerage 15 May,
Baron Grey de Wilton; and created, 26 June,
ount Grey de Wilton and EARL OF WILTON, with
in default of male issue, to the Hon. Thomas
r, second son of his dau. Eleanor, Countess
r, and to all her ladyship's younger sons, by Earl
r, successively, in the event of failure of male
ıts of the elder. His lordship *d.* 23 Sept. 1814,
Barony of Grey de Wilton expired. The vis-
d earldom descended, according to the patent,
aronetcy reverted to his kinsman,

JOHN EGERTON, Esq. of Oulton, who assumed, by
ıce, the additional surname of GREY. (Refer to
ts of Sir Philip Egerton, son of Sir Rowland, 1st
Sir John Grey-Egerton *m.* Maria, dau. and sole
homas Scott Jackson, Esq. one of the directors
ık of England; but *d.* without issue, 24 May, 1825,
title devolved upon his brother,

E REV. SIR PHILIP, of Egerton and Oulton, rector
ley, and the higher mediety of Malpas; *b.* 6 July,
ıo *m.* 14 Sept. 1804, Rebecca, youngest dau. of
ı Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks, by Rebecca, his
er of the 1st Earl of Caledon, and by her (who *d.*
1870, aged 90) had issue,

DE MALPAS, 10th baronet.
-Du Pré, *b.* 4 Jan. 1809, lieut.-col. rifle brigade; *d.*
30 June, 1855.
rancis, major E. I. Co.'s horse artillery, *b.* 10 Aug.
killed in action, 23 Jan. 1845.
ı-Henry, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Whitchurch, Salop,
Nov. 1811; *m.* 11 March, 1840, Louisa, dau. of
e Cunliffe, Esq., and has issue, William-Willoughby,
col. late 2nd batt. Liverpool regt.; Brooke de Malpas,
vicar of Brackley, *m.* 1878, Alice-Catherine, dau.
v. Edward-Rose Breton; John-Francis, lieut.-col.
stershire regt.; Frederick-Philip; Mary; Mabel, *m.*
. 1893, Robert-Peel Ethelston, Esq. of Hinton, Salop.
a-Richard, *b.* 28 July, 1814, major-gen. 89th regt.,
djut. gen. of the forces, and mil sec.; *m.* 30 March,
Margaret, 3rd dau. of Alexander Cumming, Esq. of
land of St. Vincent, and *d.* 27 May, 1874, having
ssue,
hard, barrister, *b.* 10 July, 1844 (United University
b), *m.* 21 June, 1892, Caroline-Mary, elder dau. of
. David Lewis, rector of Llandrinio, co. Montgomery.
ledon-Philip, col. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 1846; *m.* 21
. 1884, Caroline-Blanche, dau. of Rev. Reginald-
thwell Smith, canon of Salisbury (*see* SMITH, Bart.),
has Philip Reginald le Belward, *b.* 3 Sept. 1885;
ed-Charles, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.
arles-Comyn, C.B., D.S.O., col. Punjab cav. assistant-
rtermaster gen. in India, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1877, Annie-Well-
d, dau. of J. L. Hill, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17
. 1890) has, Wion de Malpas, R.N., *b.* 1879; James-
well, *b.* 1880; and Charles-Caledon, *b.* 1886.

4 Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1877, Margaret, dau. of Hon. J. Baker, of South Australia, and has, 1 Reginald-Francis-Le-Belward, *b.* 31 March, 1880; 2 Wilfrid-Allan, *b.* 17 May, 1881; 3 Philip, *b.* 18, *d.* 21 March, 1884; 4 Robert, *b.* 26 Aug. 1892; 1 Mary-Caledon, *b.* 1 Feb. 1878; 2 Winefride-Annie le Clerc, *b.* 14 Feb. 1879; 3 Hilda-Dupré, *b.* 25 Jan. 1883; 4 Dorothy, *b.* 19 May, 1885, *d.* an infant.

5 George le Clerc, capt. R.N., *b.* 1852; *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Frances-Emily, dau. of Murray Gladstone, Esq., and has issue, William Markham le Clerc, *b.* 1883; Bryan, *b.* 1886; Dorothea-Margaret, *b.* 15 July, 1887.

6 Francis-William, major I.S.C., *b.* 1854; *m.* 1887, Margaret-Josephine, dau. of Thomas-Heaton Lovett, Esq. of Belmont, and has Hubert le Clerc, *b.* in 1888.

7 Brian, *b.* 1857.

1 Florence-Maud, *b.* 1860.

2 Edith-Rebecca, *b.* 1862.

Frederic-Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1816, comm. R.N.; *m.* Juliet-Olivia, dau. of W.-S. Burnett, Esq., and *d.* 2 May, 1857, leaving Frederick-Philip, *b.* 1853; and Juliet-Rebecca, *m.* 1875, Assheton Rasbotham, Esq.

George-Henry, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Middle, near Shrewsbury, *b.* 20 Feb. 1822; *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary, dau. of Henry Stone, Esq., relict of Sir William Marjoribanks, Bart. of Lees, which lady *d.* 16 July, 1876, and 2ndly, 1881, Clara, dau. of J.-T. Oswald, Esq. of Dunnikier, and has, Arthur Oswald, *b.* 5 Aug. 1890; Bridget-Ellen, *b.* 14 May, 1888.

Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 May, 1841, to C.-R. Cotton, Esq. of Knolton Hall, Flintshire, who *d.* 18 May, 1873.

Madelina, deceased. Eglantine, *d.* 31 July, 1835.

Fanny-Sarah, *d.* 28 Jan. 1835.

Catherine-Rebecca, *d.* 7 May, 1840.

Sir Philip assumed, by sign-manual, in 1825, the surname of Grey. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS, F.R.S., *b.* 13 Nov. 1806; *m.* 8 March, 1832, Anna-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George-John Legh, Esq. of High Legh, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882) had issue,

PHILIP LE BELWARD, 11th baronet.

Rowland, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.

Anna-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1855, to Henry-Reginald Corbet, Esq. of Adderley, co. Salop, and has issue.

Cecely-Louisa, *m.* 29 June, 1878, to Dunbar-James, 6th Earl of Selkirk, who *d.* 1885.

Sir Philip, who was a Trustee of the British Museum, an one of the Senate of the London University, was M.P. for many years, first for Chester, and then for the county, up to his death, 5 April, 1881. His elder son,

XI. SIR PHILIP LE BELWARD, D.L., hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. the Cheshire regt., formerly capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 28 March, 1833; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sophia, dau. of Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough, and had,

I. Philip-Albert, *b.* and *d.* 13 April, 1862.

II. PHILIP-HENRY-BRIAN, present bart.

III. Arthur de Malpas Grey, *b.* 24 Nov. 1877, *d.* 2 Aug. 1879.

I. Violet-Edith-Grey, *b.* 1 May, 1870.

II. Constance-Ida, *d.* 1871.

III. Sybil-Constance-Grey, *d.* 5 Sept. 1874.

Sir Philip *d.* 2 Sept. 1891.

Creation—5 April, 1617.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, EGERTON, arg., a lion rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, GREY, barry of six, arg., and az., a label of five points, gu. *Crests*—1st, three arrows, two in saltier, arg., and one in pale, sa., banded with a ribbon, gu.; 2nd, on a dexter glove, arg., a falcon rising, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., ducally crowned, or; sinister, a wyvern, or, each gorged with a plain collar, az., and pendent therefrom, an escocheon, gu., charged with three pheons, arg. *Motto*—Virtuti non armis fido. *Seat*—Oulton Park, near Tarporley, and Broxton Old Hall, Cheshire. *Clubs*—Wellington; Bachelors'.

EGLINTON.

EGLINTON AND WINTON, EARL OF (George-Arnulph Montgomerie), Lord Montgomerie, and

Lord Seton and Tranent, in Scotland, Earl of Winton, and Baron Ardrossan, of Ardrossan, co. Ayr, in the United Kingdom; hereditary sheriff of Renfrewshire; D.L. co. Ayr; late lieut. gren. gds.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *s.* his brother as 15th earl 1892; *m.* 13 Nov. 1873, Janet-Lucretia, dau. of Boyd-Alexander Cuninghame, Esq., and has issue,

I. Archibald-Seton, *Lord Montgomerie*, *b.* 23 June, 1880.
II. William-Alexander, *b.* 29 Oct. 1881.
III. Francis-Cuninghame, *b.* 25 Jan. 1887.
I. Georgina-Theresa, *b.* 8 May, 1876; *m.* 25 April, 1895, William Mure, Esq. of Caldwell, co. Ayr.
II. Edith-Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1877.

Lineage.

Robert of Montgomery (believed to be descended from Roger of Mundegumbri, one of the Norman nobles who accompanied William the Conqueror, and who was made Earl of Shrewsbury), obtained from Walter, 1st High Steward of Scotland, in the latter half of the 12th century, the lands of Eaglesham in Renfrewshire. His descendant,

John Montgomery, of Eaglesham, distinguished himself at the battle of Otterburn (1388), capturing Sir Henry Percy (Hotspur) who for his ransom had to build the castle of Polnoon in the barony of Eaglesham. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir (by his wife Egidia Stewart, half-sister of King Robert II. and widow of Sir James Lindsay of Crawford), of Sir Hugh Eglinton of that ilk, descendant and representative of Bryce Eglinton, who acquired certain lands from the community of Irvine, which were re-granted to his grandson Rodolph in 1295. By this marriage John Montgomery acquired the baronies of Eglinton and Ardrossan, and had issue John, his successor, and Alexander, who acquired from his mother the lands of Bonnington in the barony of Ratho in 1387. According to the ballad of "Chevy Chase," he had also a son, Hugh, slain at Otterburn. His eldest son,

Sir John Montgomerie, of Eaglesham and Eglinton, more usually designed "of Ardrossan," a hostage for the Earl of Douglas and for James I., *m.*, 1st, Agnes of the Isles, 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of Caerlaverock, and *d.* in or before 1429, having had issue, Alexander, his successor; Robert, of Giffen, ancestor of that branch; Hugh; Anne, *m.* 1425, Sir Robert Cunningham of Kilmaurs; and Joan, *m.* Sir Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock. His eldest son,

Alexander Montgomerie, a member of the King's Council, and employed in important embassies to England, was made a Lord of Parliament as Lord Montgomerie *circa* 1438. He *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Boyd, of Kilmarnock, and had issue,

I. Alexander, Master of Montgomerie; who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hepburn, of Hales; and *d.* in 1452, leaving three sons, viz.,
  1 Alexander, successor to his grandfather.
  2 Robert, of Braidstane, ancestor of the Earls *of Mount Alexander*, and of the Montgomerys *of Grey Abbey*, in Downshire, now represented by Hugh Montgomery, Esq.
  3 Hugh, of Hessilheid, co. Ayr, from whom Montgomery of Beaulieu, co. Louth.

II. George, first of the Montgomeries, of Skelmorlie, co. Ayr, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Houstoun, of that ilk. Their son John, of Skelmorlie, by Marion Dalzel his wife, was father of Cuthbert, of Skelmorlie, who fell at Flodden 1513, having by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun, of that ilk, had, George, his successor, and Alexander, of Portray. George, of Skelmorlie, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton, and had Thomas, of Skelmorlie, who *d. unm.* 1566, and Robert. Robert, of Skelmorlie, who *s.* his brother Thomas 1566, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Sempill, and *d.* April, 1584, having had issue, William, *d. v. p. s. p.* in a conflict with the Maxwells of Newark; Robert, his successor; George, *m.* to a dau. of Adam Montgomerie, of Magbiehill, and had issue; and Elizabeth, *m.* William Cochrane, of that ilk. The eldest surviving son,

  Sir Robert, of Skelmorlie, was knighted by James VI., and made a baronet of Nova Scotia, 1 Jan. 1628, with remainder to his heirs male. He *m.* (contract dated 13 Nov. 1593), Margaret, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Drumlanrig, and *d.* 1651, having had issue,

  Sir Robert, of Skelmorlie, 2nd baronet, knighted *v. p.*, *m.* 1617, Mary, dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, and had (with younger sons, Henry, *d. s. p.*, James, *d. s. p.*, and Neil, and a dau. Anna, who *m.* 1st, John Dickson, of Busbie; 2ndly, William Cunningham),

  Sir Robert, of Skelmorlie, 3rd baronet, *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. and co heir of Sir James Scott, of Rossie, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1684, having had issue,

James, his successor. Archibald, d'
Hugh (Sir), *s.* his nephew, Sir Robert as 6th b
provost of Glasgow, and representative in parlia
that city, *m.* 1687, Lilias (who *d.* 1755), dau. o
Gemmell, merchant in Glasgow, and *d. s. p.* 14 Ja
John.
Mary, *m.* 1687, George Skene, of Auchterarne.
Antonia, *m.* Robert Boyd, younger, of Portincross.
Christian, *m.* Rev. James Clark.

The eldest son,

Sir James, of Skelmorlie, 4th baronet, commissio
Ayr in the Convention of Estates 1689, but aft
embroiled with King William by correspondence w
exiled family, *d.* Sept. 1694, having *m.* 1678, Marga
d. Oct. 1716), dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Annand
Hartfell, and had,

Sir Robert, of Skelmorlie, 5th baronet, *m.* 1715,
(who *d.* 1759), dau. of Col. Francis Stirling, and
1731, leaving issue (with two younger daus., Isa
Agnes, who *d. unm.*),

Lilias, *m.* 1735 (as below), Alexander Montgom
Coilsfield. Her eldest son,

Hugh Montgomerie, of Coilsfield, *s.* her in Skel
and in 1796 became 12th Earl of Eglinton.

III. Thomas, rector of Eaglesham.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1438, John Stewart, Lord Darnley a
of Lennox.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Kennedy.
III. Agnes, *m.* 1470, William Cunningham, of Glenga
IV. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 1st Lord Home.

Lord Montgomerie dying *circa* 1470, was *s.* by his gra

Alexander, 2nd Lord, who *m.* Catherine, dau.
bert, 1st Lord Kennedy, and had issue Hugh, 3rd
John, *m.* a dau. of Ramsay, of Monfode; James; and
m. Sir James Bruce, of Airth. He was *s. circa* 1483.
eldest son,

Hugh, 3rd Lord, who fought on the side of the Pr
Sauchieburn, from whom he had a grant for life of
and the custody of Brodick Castle in 1488, and t
lowing year was made bailie and justiciary of Bu
grant to him in 1499 of the bailiary of Cunningham, fo
held by his grandfather, gave rise to a feud wi
Glencairn family, in the course of which Eglinton
was burnt by the Master of Glencairn. Between 3
January, 1506-7 he was made Earl of Eglinton;
was prominent in public affairs during the mino
James V. He *d.* June, 1545, having *m.* 21 April
Helen, dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyll, and had iss

Alexander, Master of Montgomerie, *d. unm.* and *v. p.*
John, Master of Eglinton, killed in the streets o
burgh, *v. p.* 23 April, 1520, in the encounter betwe
Earls of Arran and Angus, known as the "ba
cleanse the causeway." He *m. circa* 1500 Elizabet
of Sir Archibald Edmondstone, of Duntreath, a
issue,

Archibald, Master of Eglinton, *d. unm. circa* 152
Hugh, who *s.* as 2nd earl.

William, of Greenfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and
Robert Francis. of Stane, and had issue,
Niel, of Lainshaw, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and
Quintin Mure, of Skeldon, and was ancestor of the
GOMERIES *of Lainshaw*. Nigel's 2nd son and eventu
Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, *m.* Jean, on
and heir of John, Lord Lyle, and was father of

Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw; he *m*
beth, dau. of Cuninghame of Aiket, and had (wi
daus.),

1 Neil, of Lainshaw, whose last male desc
John Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, *d. s. p.* in
2 William, of Brigend, who left, by Jean his
son, John, of Brigend, who *d. v. p.* He *m.* i
Elizabeth, dau of Thomas Baxter, and had
of Brigend, *m.* in 1653, Katherine, dau. of Sir
Scott, of Clerkington, and left William, of B
who *m.* 8 Jan. 1684, Isabella, dau. of Robert B
Esq. of Lethentie, and settled in East Jersey, A
Of his sons, the eldest, Robert, established the
now of Philadelphia, the representative of w
John T. Montgomery, Esq.; the 2nd son, Wil
at Ayr, 7 Feb. 1693, *m.* Margaret Paschal, a
1771, leaving a son, William, who *m.* Mary, s
Col. J. Rhea, of New Jersey, and left an eldes
William Montgomerie, Esq. of the United
b. in 1778, who *m.* Marie-Pulchérie, dau. o
Baptiste Piver, one of the Procureurs du Ro
Louis XVI. in the island of St. Domingo, a
Oct. 1864, having had issue,
1 William-Henry, of Montmorency, near P
in 1816; *m.* 12 May, 1868, Mlle. Gianazzo d
para, eldest dau. of the Countess de Pa
and *d.* 31 Jan. 1874, leaving issue, Roger-W
b. 5 March, 1870; and Jean.
2 Richard, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1844, Elizabeth, dau
Hon. Horace Binney, and has, William;
bald-Roger; Horace; Mary; Alice; and

3 Augustus, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1851, Margaret, dau. of Mr. Joseph Kernochan, of New York, and has issue.
4 Alfred, of the Château de Fervaques, Normandy, *b.* 1826; *m.* Mademoiselle de Portes, dau. of the Marquis de Portes, and has issue, Arnulph and Allan
1 Matilda, *m.* in 1842, to Comte Léon de Bethune.
2 Euphrosine-Augustine, *m.* 20 Sept. 1853, to Count Olivier de La Rochefoucauld.

..., *m.* a dau. of John, Lord Lyle, fell at Pinkie, 1547.
...rt, rector of Kirkmichael, and Bishop of Argyll, 1531.
...under.
...t, *m.* 1st, William, 2nd Lord Sempill; 2ndly, John ...pbell, provost of Kilmun.
...da, *m.* Colin Campbell, of Ardkinglas.
...l, *m.* John Muir, of Caldwell.
...*m.* John Blair, of Blair.
...s, *m.* John Ker, of Kersland
...*m.* Campbell, of Cessnock.
...erine, *m.* George Montgomerie, of Skelmorlie.

...n 1545, and was *s.* by his grandson,
...H, 2nd earl. He *m.* 1580, Mariota Seton, Mistress ...hwick, sister of George, Lord Seton, and had issue, ...his successor; William, styled Master of Eglinton, ... Agnes, *m.* 12 Jan. 1555, Thomas Kennedy, of ...y; Margaret, *m.* Hugh Montgomerie of Stane; and ...n. 1560, Matthew Stewart, son of James Stewart of ...ald. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1546, and was *s.* by his son,
...H, 3rd earl, a zealous adherent of Queen MARY, on ... side he fought at Langside. He *m.* 1st, Lady Jean ...on, youngest dau. of James, Earl of Arran and ...f Chatelherault (divorced in 1562, on ground of con...nity), *s. p.*; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir William ...mond of Innerpeffry, and widow of Sir Hugh Camp... Loudoun (who afterwards *m.* 1588, Patrick, 3rd Lord ...mond, and *d.* 1589), by whom he had,
...I, his successor.
...rt, of Giffen, called Master of Eglinton, *m.* 1589, Jean, ... of Sir Matthew Campbell, of Loudoun (afterwards wife ...udovic, 2nd Duke of Lennox), and had three daus.,
...rgaret, *s.* her father in Giffen, *m.* 1st, her cousin-german, ...ugh, 5th Earl of Eglinton; 2ndly, Robert, 6th Lord ...oyd, *s. p.*
...nes, *d. unm.* Isabel, *d. unm.*
...aret, *m.* 1582, Robert Lord Seton, and 1st Earl of ...iton, *d.* 9 April, 1624.
...s, *m.* Robert, 4th Lord Sempill.

...d earl *d.* 3 June, 1585, and was *s.* by his son,
...H, 4th earl, *b.* 1563; assassinated 18 April, 1586, by a ...f Cunninghams, in pursuance of the feud between ...o families. He *m.* 1st, 1576, Egidia, dau. of Robert, ...ord Boyd, by whom he had a son and heir, HUGH; ... Helen, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Bargeny, ...ards wife of John Graham, of Knockdoylan, and ...xander Kennedy of Craigneill. His son and heir,
...H, 5th earl, *s.* in infancy, acquired the church barony ...vinning by purchase, 1594; *m.* 1604, his cousin-german, ...ret, elder dau. and heir of Robert Montgomerie of ..., *s. p.* On 28 Nov. 1611, he had a crown charter of ...ation and novodamus with remainder to Sir Alexan...ton, of Foulstruther, 3rd son of his aunt Margaret, ...ess of Winton, and his issue male, whom failing, to ...as and John, younger brothers of Sir Alexander, and ...issue male, of the lordship and barony of Kilwinning, ...e lordship and earldom of Eglinton, united into the ...m of Eglinton. On his death, 4 Sept. 1612,
... ALEXANDER SETON, after being served heir in ...al to the 4th earl, took the title of Earl of Eglinton. ... VI. challenged his right to the honours, as not ... validly conveyed by the charter of 1611, but ...ually granted him (24 March, 1615) a patent of the ...ted dignity with the precedency of former earls of ...ton. Objection was also taken in Parliament to his ... to Kilwinning, which in 1612 was taken from him ...ranted to Michael, 1st Lord Balfour, of Burley, but ...ually reconveyed to him by Lord Balfour on payment ...0 marks. He *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1612, Anne, dau. of ...nder, 1st Earl of Linlithgow, and had,

...UGH, his successor.
Henry (Sir), of Giffen, *b.* 1614, *d. unm.*
Alexander (Colonel), *b.* 1615, *d. unm.*
James, of Coylsfield, a col. in the army, *m.* June, 59, Margaret, dau. of John Macdonald, in Kintyre, by ...izabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Stewart, and *d.* Oct. 1675, having had two sons, Alexander, who *s.* ...s father, and *d. unm.* 3 March, 1679, and
...ugh, of Coylsfield. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Jean, 2nd ...dau. of Sir William Primrose, Bart., and had three ...daus. Mr. Montgomerie *m.* 2ndly, Katharine Arbuckle, ...relict of Hamilton of Letham, and had, with two daus., ...a son, ALEXANDER, who *m.* 1735, Lillias, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomerie, Bart. of Skelmorlie, and had,

1 HUGH, of whom hereafter, as 12th Earl of Eglinton.
2 Alexander, of Annick Lodge, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Taylor, and left issue at his demise, in 1802,
William - Eglinton, of Annick Lodge, *m.* in Jan. 1824, Susan-Fraser, dau. of John Anderson, Esq., and *d.* 14 June, 1852, having by her (who *d.* 1884) had issue,
Alexander, of Annick Lodge, late capt. 10th foot, *b.* 10 Nov. 1824; *d.* 16 Nov. 1890.
John-Eglinton, of Annick Lodge, C.B., Adm. R.N. (retired), late a naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 23 Dec. 1825.
Roger, M.A., J.P. and D.L., advocate, *b.* 22 Oct. 1828, late M.P., for North Ayrshire, and deputy clerk register; *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1880.
Thomas-George, retired col. Bengal engineers, *b.* 23 April, 1830, *m.* 1863, Jane, dau. of Gen. Farrington, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1878.
Archibald-William, *b.* 14 Oct. 1838; *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1877.
Susannah, *m.* to Sir John Tilley, K.C.B., formerly Secretary to the Post Office, and *d.* 4 March, 1880, leaving issue. Elizabeth.
Mary, *m.* 1872, J.-T. Anderson, Esq., Q.C.
Alexander, rear-admiral R.N., *d.* 1863.
Hugh, Madras C.S., *m.* Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Rumley, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1864.
Elizabeth, *m.* the Right Hon. David Boyle, and *d.* 14 April, 1822.
Hamilla, *m.* to Alexander-W. Hamilton, Esq. of Pinmore, co. Ayr; and *d.* his widow, 10 March, 1852.
Charlotte, *m.* 16 Feb. 1826, to the Rev. Thomas Proctor who *d.* in 1836. Frances.
3 Archibald, *m.* Miss Maria Chantrey, and *d.* in 1831, leaving by her, William, of Belmont, E.I.C.S., *d.* 1852; and Edmund, E.I.C.S., *m.* in 1829, a dau. of Gen. Sullivan, and *d.* 1861.
4 James, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1756; *m.* 1810, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Esq. of Westbury, co. Gloucester; and *d. s. p.* 13 April, 1829.
1 Frances, *m.* to James Ritchie, Esq. of Busbie, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1763. 2 Katherine, *d. unm.*
3 Lillias, *m.* 1762, to John Hamilton, Esq. of Sundrum, and *d.* 3 July, 1827, having had issue.
4 Margaret, *m.* 1769, John-Dalrymple Hamilton, Esq. of Bargany, and *d. s. p.* 5 Anne.

v. Robert, major-gen. of horse at the battle of Worcester, gentleman of the bedchamber after the Restoration, *d.* 1684, having *m.* (contract 4 Sept. 1662) Hon. Elizabeth Levingstone, dau. of James, Viscount Kilsyth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. George Douglas, 5th son of Hon. Sir William Douglas of Kilhead, *see* QUEENSBERRY, M.) had two sons, Alexander and James, who *d.* without issue.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1642, John, 1st Earl of Tweeddale; 2ndly, William, 9th Earl of Glencairn.
II. Anne, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret (who *d.* 1651), dau. of Walter, 1st Lord Scott, of Buccleuch, relict of James, 6th Lord Ross, *s. p.* The earl, who had the popular appellation of *Graysteel*, on account of his intrepid bearing, took an active part against the crown in the unhappy time of CHARLES I., and fought on the parliament side at Marston Moor. Subsequently, he attached himself to CHARLES II., and falling into the hands of the enemy, in 1651, remained in confinement at Berwick from that time until the Restoration. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 7th earl, *b.* 8 April, 1613. This nobleman took the royal side during the civil wars, and was opposed to his father at Marston Moor. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Hamilton, dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, by whom he had a dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, Robert Seton, son of Sir George Seton, of Hailes; 2ndly, James, 3rd Earl of Findlater. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Lesly, 2nd dau. of John, 6th Earl of Rothes, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Francis, of Giffen, represented Ayrshire in the Scottish Parliament and first Parliament of Great Britain, *m.* 1st, Margaret, Countess of Leven, *s. p.*, 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Sinclair, of Longformacus, Bart., widow of Sir James Primrose, of Barnbougle, and had,
John (Lt.-Col.), M.P. for Ayrshire 1708 to 1722, Master of the Mint for Scotland, *m.* 1704, Mary, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Hyndford, and had a dau. Beatrix, who *d. unm.* Alexander (Col.), *d. s. p.* 1711.
Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. Patrick Ogilvy, 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Findlater, *d.* 1753. Mary.
Mary, *m.* in 1662, to George, 4th Earl of Winton.
Margaret, *m.* to James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun.
Christiana, *m.* to John, 4th Lord Balmerino.
Eleanor, *m.* as 2nd wife of David Dunbar, of Baldoon, son of Sir David Dunbar, Bart. (whose first wife was the bride of Lammermuir), who *d. v. p.* 20 March, 1682. Her dau. Mary Dunbar, the heiress of Baldoon, *m.* Lord Basil Hamilton.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Andrew Ramsay, Bart. of Abbotshall.

The earl *d.* in 1669, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, 8th earl; who *m.* 1st, Jan. 1658, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Dumfries, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Hugh, and John, *d. s. p.*
Mary, *m.* 1683 Sir James Agnew, Bart. of Lochnaw.

He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Francis Popeley, Esq. of Wooley Morehouse, widow of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Bart.; and 3rdly, Katherine dau. of Sir William St. Quintin, Bart., and widow of Sir John Kaye, of Woodsome, Bart., and of Henry Sandys, of Doune Court, Kent, who *d.* 1700. His lordship *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 9th earl, a privy councillor to King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, a commissioner of the Treasury, and a representative peer 1710 and 1713. His lordship *m.* 1st in 1676, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Cochrane, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Dundonald, by whom he had, with two sons, Hugh, *Master of Montgomerie*, *d. unm.* and *v. p.* 1696, and Alexander, who *d.* young,

Catherine, *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Galloway; *d.* Dec. 1757.
Grace, *m.* to Robert, 6th Earl of Carnwath.
Eupheme, *m.* April, 1697, to George Lockhart, of Carnwath; *d.* 1 Dec. 1738.
Grace, *m.* 19 Jan. 1710, Robert, 6th Earl of Carnwath.
Jean, *m.* 29 Dec. 1711, to Sir Alexander Maxwell, of Monreith, 2nd bart.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Aberdeen, by whom he had an only dau.,

Mary, *m.* to Sir David Cunnyngham, of Milncraig, 3rd bart.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Susanna (who *d.* 18 March, 1780) dau. of Sir Archibald Kennedy, of Culzean, Bart., by whom he had issue,

James, *Lord Montgomerie*, *d. v. p.* 1 Sept. 1724.
ALEXANDER, his successor.
ARCHIBALD, successor to his brother.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1749, Sir John Cunninghame, Bart. of Caprington, Ayrshire; *d.* 19 Feb. 1800.
Helen, *m.* 4 Jan. 1745, the Hon. Francis Stuart, 3rd son of James, 7th Earl of Moray.
Susanna, *m.* to John Renton, of Lamberton; *d.* 27 July, 1754.
Margaret, *m.* 24 April, 1739, to Sir Alexander Macdonald, of Macdonald, Bart.
Frances.
Christian, *m.* Feb. 1737, James Moray, of Abercairney; *d.* 19 July, 1748.
Grace, *m.* 12 March, 1751, to Charles Byne, Esq.; *d.* 15 June, 1751.

The earl *d.* 8 Feb. 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 10th earl, *b.* 10 Feb. 1723, governor of Dumbarton Castle 1759, one of the lords of the bedchamber to GEORGE III., a representative peer 1761 and 1768. He was killed by Mungo Campbell, formerly an officer in the army, and then an officer of excise, whom his lordship found trespassing upon his lands, and insisted he should deliver up a gun with which he was armed; in the dispute, the earl was mortally wounded, and *d.* within a few hours. Campbell was convicted at Edinburgh of the murder, but hanged himself in prison, 28 Feb. 1770. His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1769, and was *s.* by his brother,

ARCHIBALD, 11th earl, a general in the army and distinguished officer, M.P. for Ayr, 1761; equerry to the queen, 1761; governor of Dumbarton Castle, 1764; deputy ranger of Hyde and St. James's Parks, 1766; elected a representative peer 1776, 1780, 1784, 1790; governor of Edinburgh Castle, 1782; *b.* 18 May, 1726; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1772, Lady Jean Lindsay, dau. of George, 21st Earl of Crawford, who *d. s. p.* 22 Jan. 1778; 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1783, Frances, only dau. of Sir William Twisden, of Raydonhall, Kent, Bart. (afterwards wife of Francis, brother of Gen. Sir John Moore), by whom he had two daus., Mary, *m.* 28 March, 1803, Archibald, Lord Montgomerie, eldest son of Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglinton; and Susanna, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1805. On the decease of the earl, 30 Oct. 1796, his honours reverted to his kinsman,

HUGH MONTGOMERIE, Esq., as 12th earl; *b.* 5 Nov. 1739 (refer to James, of Coylsfield, son of Alexander, 6th earl), elected M.P. for Ayrshire 1780, 1784, and 1796; inspector of military roads in Scotland; lieut.-governor of Edinburgh Castle; elected a representative peer, 1798 and 1802. He was created a peer of the United Kingdom as *Baron Ardrossan*, of Ardrossan, 15 Feb. 1806; and was lord-lieutenant of Ayrshire and a K.T. He rebuilt the castle of Eglinton, and constructed Ardrossan harbour and the Paisley Canal. His lordship *m.* in 1772, Eleanora, dau. of Robert Hamilton, Esq. of Bourtreehill, co. Ayr, by whom he had,

ARCHIBALD, *Lord Montgomerie*, *b.* 30 July, 1773, a ge
generalin the army; *m.* 28 March, 1803, Mary, elder
and eventual heiress of Archibald, 11th Earl of Egli
by whom he left issue, ARCHIBALD, the 13th earl.
lordship *d.* at Alicant, 4 Jan. 1814. His widow *m.* 30
1815, Sir Charles Lamb, Bart. (he *d.* 21 March, 1860
d. 12 June, 1848.
Roger, R.N., *d.* at Port Royal, June, 1799.
Jane, *m.* in 1828, to Edward-Archibald Hamilton, Es
Rozelle, and *d.* his widow, 23 Feb. 1860.
Lilias, *m.* 1st, in 1796, to R.-D. Macqueen, Esq. of P
field; and 2ndly, in 1817, to R.-A. Oswald, Esq., w
in 1841. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1845.

The earl *d.* 14 Dec. 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, K.T., D.C.L., and LL.D., a
earl, an excellent and justly popular nobleman, who
b. 29 Sept. 1812; he was served heir-male general of Ge
4th Earl of Winton, in Scotland, in 1840, and was cre
Earl of Winton, in the peerage of the United King
23 June, 1859. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1841, The
widow of Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., comm. R.N.,
by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1853) had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, 14th earl.
II. Seton-Montolieu, late lieut. Scots fusilier gua
b. 15 May, 1846; *m.* 11 June, 1870, Nina-Janet,
of Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, of Temple House, Be
and *d.* 26 Nov. 1883, having had May-Egidia, *b.* 4 A
and *d.* 2 Dec. 1874; Alowen-Dorothy-Rose, *b.* 1875;
Viva-Seton, *b.* 1879.
III. GEORGE-ARNULPH, 15th and present earl.
I. Egidia, *m.* 4 July, 1861, to Frederick-William-Brook
Lord Rendlesham, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1880.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1858, the Lady Adela Capel,
dau. of the Earl of Essex, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1
had,

II. Sybil-Amelia-Adela.
III. Hilda-Rose, *m.* 23 Feb. 1881, to Tonman Mosley, E
2nd son of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bart., and has issue

Lord Eglinton was lord-lieut. and sheriff principa
Ayrshire; he was made a P.C. in 1852, and a K.T
1853; he was constituted, 27 Feb. 1852, lord-lieutenan
Ireland, but retired in the December following. He
reappointed to the same high official position in 1858,
again resigned in 1859. The celebrated tournament
in Scotland, at Eglinton Castle, in 1839, was inaugur
and carried out by his lordship. The earl *d.* 4 Oct. 1
and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, 14th earl, D.L. for cos. Lanark
Ayr, *b.* 3 Dec. 1841; *m.* 6 Dec. 1862, Lady Sophia-Adela
Theodosia, dau. of Charles-Anderson-Worsley, 2nd Ear
Yarborough, and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1886) had,

I. Sophy-Constance, *b.* 28 Nov. 1863; *m.* 15 Jan. 1885, C
Samuel Hynman-Allanby, of Garnsgate Hall, co. Linc
The Elms, Lymington, Hants., and of Auchans, Dundon
co. Ayr, formerly capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. L
regt., who assumed by royal licence the additional surn
of Montgomerie, and has issue three daus., 1 Sophia-Egi
Guendolin, *b.* 23 Sept. 1886; 2 Eleanor-Theresa, *b.* 6 Ju
1889; 3 Adelaide-Margaret-Constance.
II. Theresa, *b.* 17 July, 1866; *m.* 15 July, 1886, John Cr
Esq. of East Bank, co. Renfrew, and has issue.
III. Gertrude, *b.* 26 July, 1867; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Ernest-Br
Acland Lawford, Esq., and has issue.
IV. Diana, *b.* 19 March, 1870; *m.* 14 Dec. 1889, Claud, c
son of Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, Bart., and has is
Marriage dissolved 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1
Harold-Kenneth Allison, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1892.

Seton, Earl of Winton.

The lands of Seton, Winton, and Winchburgh, in Loth
were possessed in the reign of David I. by SECHER, and in
reign of William the Lyon by his son PHILIP. SIR ALEXAN
SETON, of Seton, Philip's son, witnessed charters in the
half of the 13th century; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Barcl
chamberlain of Scotland, and had a son, BERTRAND, who
father of SIR SERLO, of Seton (1254–65), whose son,
ALEXANDER, had a son,*

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Seton, who had various char
from Robert Bruce, his lands including Seton, Gogar, F
side, Tranent, and Elphinstone, besides Halsyngton, in E
wickshire. He was governor of Berwick at its siege
the English in 1333, when his son Thomas, whom he had gi
up as a hostage, was executed before his eyes. He *m.* Ch

* Sir Christopher Seton, husband of the sister of Rob
Bruce, was not son of this Sir Alexander, but of Sir Jo
Seton, of Seton, in Yorkshire, whom there seems every rea
to identify with Sir John Seton, who swore fealty to Edward
for lands in Dumfriesshire in 1296.

an. of Cheyne of Straloch; and all his sons having
eased him *s. p.*, he left a dau. MARGARET, who *m.* ALAN
NTOUN, probably a near cadet of the family. The son
marriage,

WILLIAM SETON, of Seton, adopted his mother's name.
Katherine, dau. of Sir William Sinclair, of Herdman-
and had issue,

R JOHN, his heir.

ir Alexander, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir
m Gordon, and got a large estate. For their descen-
ts, *see* SETON of Abercorn, Bart.; and HUNTLY, MAR-
SS of.

JOHN SETON, of Seton, a hostage of James I., and a
ntee for his release in 1424, had a son William, who fell
neuil, 1424, leaving a son GEORGE, who *s.* his grand-
Sir John *d.* before 1434.

GE SETON, of Seton, *s.* in minority, was employed in
sies, to France in 1448, and to England in 1472. He was
lord of parliament as Lord Seton, *circa* 1448; and *m.* 1st,
Margaret, dau. and heir of John, Earl of Buchan, Con-
of France, by whom he had a son, John, who *d. v. p.*,
by his wife, Christian, dau. of John, 1st Lord Lindsay
Byres, a son, George, who became 2nd Lord Seton;
Christian, dau. of Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine,
om he had a dau., Christian, who *m.* Hugh Douglas,
g.

GE SETON, 2nd Lord Seton, *s.* his grandfather, founded
llegiate church of Seton, 1493; *m.* Margaret, dau. of
1st Earl of Argyll, and was father of

RGE SETON, 3rd Lord Seton, who fell at the battle of
n, 9 Sept. 1513. He *m.* Lady Janet Hepburn, eldest
f Patrick, 1st Earl of Bothwell, and had (with a dau.,
, *m.* 1st, to William Master of Borthwick; and
to Hugh, 2nd Earl of Eglintoun) a son,

RGE SETON, 4th Lord Seton; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth,
f John, Lord Hay, of Yester, by whom he had issue,

RGE, 5th Lord Seton.

n, who *m.* Isabel Balfour, with whom he got the lands
Carraldstane, in Fife, of which a charter was granted
John Seton, brother-german of George, Lord Seton,
l to Isabel Balfour his wife on her resignation, 9 Oct.
3. He was ancestor of the SETONS *of Cariston*, now re-
sented by GEORGE SETON, Esq., M.A.

ies.

ian, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Menteth: and 2ndly, to
n, 11th Earl of Sutherland.

garet, *m.* to Sir Robert Logan, of Restalrig.

nor, *m.* to Hugh, 7th Lord Somerville.

trix, *m.* to Sir George Ogilvy, of Dunlugus.

Seton *m.* 2ndly, Mary Pyerres, or Peris, a French
who came into Scotland with Mary of Lorraine, by
he had a son, Robert. The eldest son,

RGE SETON, 5th Lord Seton, was one of the com-
ners appointed by the parliament of Scotland,
. 1557, to be present at the marriage of Queen Mary
he Dauphin of France. His lordship adhered to the
of the queen dowager against the lords of the con-
tion, in 1559; and on Queen Mary's return from
e, was sworn a privy councillor, and appointed
r of the household to her majesty. After the
er of Lord Darnley, the queen and Bothwell went
ton, where they passed some days, and there the
act of marriage between them was signed. Lord
was one of those who waited for the queen on the
s of Lochleven, in May, 1568, when she effected her
e, conducted her by his castle of Niddry to Hamilton,
oined the association in her behalf. After the battle
ngside, Lord Seton retired to Flanders, where he
ned in exile two years, and drove a waggon with
orses for his livelihood. His picture in that employ-
was painted on the north end of the long gallery of
. Lord Seton was in Scotland in April, 1570, actively
oyed in the cause of Queen Mary; and in the same
he was sent to the Low Countries to solicit the Duke
va to assist the friends of her majesty in Scotland. In
he went as ambassador to France, but *d.* 8 Jan. fol-
g, aged about 55, and was buried at Seton, where a
ument remains to his memory. His lordship *m.* Isabel,
of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar, high treasurer
otland, and by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1606, aged about 70,
ssue,

George, Master of Seton, *d.* in March, 1562. His brother
obert was served heir of him in the barony of West-
udre, 3 Feb. 1603.

ROBERT, 6th Lord Seton.

John (Sir), of Barns, knight of the Order of St. Iago,
aster of the household, and one of the gentlemen of the
dchamber to King PHILIP II. of Spain. Being recalled
to Scotland by King JAMES VI., he was appointed one
of the extraordinary lords of Session, in room of his brother Alexander (constituted an ordinary lord), 17 Feb. 1587; and he *d.* before 11 June, 1594, when a successor was appointed in his place, deceased. He *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and was ancestor of the SETONS *of Barns*. Sir John Seton, of Barns, was served heir of his father, Sir John Seton, of Barns, 3 Oct. 1615.

IV. ALEXANDER, high chancellor of Scotland, created 4 March, 1605-6, EARL OF DUNFERMLINE. His lordship *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES SETON, 2nd Earl of Dunfermline, who had, with a dau. (Henriet, *m.* 1st, to William, 5th Earl of Wigton; and 2ndly, to William, 15th Earl of Crawford), two sons; the elder

ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl of Dunfermline, *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 4th Earl of Dunfermline, who was outlawed and forfeited in 1690, for his participation in the battle of Killicrankie. His lordship *d. s. p.* at St. Germains in 1694.

V. William (Sir), of Kyllismore.

I. Margaret, *m.* to Lord Claud Hamilton, commendator of Paisley, was mother of the 1st Earl of Abercorn; and *d.* in March, 1616.

The eldest surviving son,

ROBERT SETON, 6th Lord Seton, who stood high in the favour of JAMES VI., was created EARL OF WINTON, Lord Seton and Tranent, by patent, dated 16 Nov. 1600, to him and his heirs male. He *d.* in 1603, and was buried 5 April in that year, being the day King JAMES VI. took his journey to England. He *m.* Lady Margaret Montgomery, eldest dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Eglinton, heiress of her nephew, the 5th earl, and by her had issue,

ROBERT, 2nd Earl of Winton.

GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Winton.

ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Eglinton, whose lineal male descendant and representative is ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, present Earl of Eglinton and Winton.

Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the SETONS *of Olivestob*, now represented by Ellen-Elizabeth Reid-Seton, formerly of Leyton, Essex, now of Pierpoint Lodge, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

John (Sir), whose only dau. *m.* Alexander Menzies, of Coulterallers.

Isabel, *b.* 30 Nov. 1593; *m.* 1st, to James, 1st Earl of Perth; 2ndly, to Francis Stewart, eldest son of Francis, Earl of Bothwell, and had issue by both.

The eldest son,

ROBERT SETON, 2nd Earl of Winton, *m.* Anne, dau. of John, Lord Thirlestane, high chancellor of Scotland, sister of John, 1st Earl of Lauderdale, but by her, who *d.* 6 July, 1609, aged 20, had no issue. His brother,

GEORGE SETON, 3rd Earl of Winton, was *b.* Dec. 1584; *d.* 17 Dec. 1650, aged 65, and was buried at Seton. He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Hay, eldest dau. of Francis, 8th Earl of Erroll, and had issue,

I. George, Lord Seton, who fought with Montrose for King Charles, and was made prisoner at Philiphaugh. He *d.* 4 June, 1648, leaving by Lady Henriet Gordon his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, John, 2nd Earl of Traquair), a son,

GEORGE, successor to his grandfather.

II. Christopher, *b.* 2 March, 1617; *d.* 30 June, 1618.

III. ALEXANDER, created VISCOUNT OF KINGSTON, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, 6 Feb. 1650. His male line is extinct.

IV. Francis, *b.* 1 May, 1623; *d.* young.

V. Another son, *d.* young.

I. Margaret, *b.* 28 March, 1615; *d. unm.* in 1637.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1637, to William, 7th Earl Marischal, and had issue; and *d.* in 1650, aged 28.

The Earl of Winton *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Herries, and by her had issue,

VI. Christopher, *b.* 28 June, 1631, a great scholar, who, going on his travels with his brother, William, was lost on the coast of Holland, in July, 1648.

VII. William, *b.* 8 Jan. 1633, who perished with his brother, 1648.

VIII. John (Sir), of Gairmiltoun (now Garletoun), ancestor of the SETONS *of Garletoun*.

IX. Robert (Sir), of Windygoul, created a Baronet in 167[illegible], *d. s. p.*

III. Isabel, *m.* to Francis, Lord Sempill.

IV. Sophia, *d.* young.

V. Anne, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Traquair.

VI. Jean, *d. unm.*

VII. Mary, *m.* to James, 4th Earl of Carnwath.

The earl *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE SETON, 4th Earl of Winton, who commanded the East Lothian regiment at the defeat of the covenanters at Portland, in 1666, and at the battle of Bothwell Bridge, in 1679. He *m.* Lady Mary Montgomery, eldest dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had no surviving

issue; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of John Hepburn, of Alderston, by whom (who *d.* in 1704) he left at his decease, 4 Sept. 1662, an only son and heir,

George Seton, 5th Earl of Winton; who joining the rising of 1715, was taken at Preston, 14 Nov. in that year. His lordship found means, however, to escape from the Tower of London in 1716, and escaped to Rome, where he *d. unm.* in 1749. From the time of his lordship's death the honours of the illustrious house of Seton remained dormant until 1840, when Archibald-William, 13th Earl of Eglinton, the male representative of this noble family, was served heir male-general of George, 4th Earl of Winton.

Creations—Baron, 31 Jan. 1449; Earl of Eglinton, 20 Jan. 1508; New patent, with former precedence, 24 March, 1615; Earl of Winton, 16 Nov. 1600—Scottish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 15 Feb. 1806; Earl of Winton (United Kingdom), 23 June, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or, for Montgomerie; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three rings, or, gemmed, az., for Eglinton, all within a bordure, or, charged with a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu.;—2nd grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, three crescents, gu., for Seton; 2nd and 3rd, az., three garbs, or, for Buchan; over all an escutcheon per pale, gu. and az., the first charged with a sword in pale, ppr., pommelled and hilted, or, supporting an imperial crown, with a double tressure of the last; the second charged with a star of twelve points, arg., for the title of Winton;—3rd grand quarter, quarterly 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant, gu., within a double tressure flory-counterflory, gu., a label of three points of the last for the Royal House of Stewart; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse-chequy, az. and arg., a label of three points, gu. for Stewart; over all an escutcheon az. charged with three garbs, or, for the Earldom of Buchan. *Crest*—A female figure, ppr., anciently attired, az., holding in her right hand an anchor, or, and in the left the head of a savage, couped, of the first. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, vert, vomiting fire, ppr. *Motto*—Gardez bien.

Seats—Eglinton Castle, Irvine. *Clubs*—Guards'; Western.

EGMONT.

Egmont, Earl of (Sir Charles-George Perceval), Viscount Perceval, of Kanturk; Baron Perceval, of Burton, and Baron Arden, of Lohort Castle, co. Cork, in Ireland; Lord Lovel and Holland, of Enmore, co. Somerset, in Great Britain; Baron Arden, of Arden, co. Warwick, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Ireland, D.L., co. Surrey; M.P. for Midhurst 1874–75, formerly capt. Bucks yeo. cav.; *b.* 15 June, 1845; *s.* his uncle as 7th earl 1874; *m.* 4 May, 1869, Lucy, dau. of Henry King, Esq.

Lineage.

David Perceval, Lord of Tykenham, Rolleston, &c., co. Somerset (descended from Ascelin Gouel de Perceval, who accompanied the Conqueror to England), *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Bythemore, of Overwere; and dying in 1534, left issue,

James, *d. s. p.* in 1548.
George, of whom presently.
Thomas, ancestor of the Percevals *of Royton*, in Lancashire.

The 2nd son,

George Perceval, Esq., Lord of Tykenham, &c., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Bamfylde, of Poltimore, in Devon; and dying about 1599, left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Gilbert, Esq., a son,

Richard Perceval, *b.* in 1550, and educated at St. Paul's School. After passing some time at Lincoln's Inn, he *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry Young, Esq. of Buckorn Wes co. Dorset, and had three sons and two daus. Eventu through the influence of the Lord Treasurer, Burgl that nobleman employed him in the management of t state affairs which required the greatest trust and sec Thus he continued till the year 1586, when, whilst the of Spain was meditating the armada, an English ship ceeded in taking from a Spanish vessel letters from the Countries, which, by intimations from abroad, were kn to contain the secret. Those letters being brought to Burghley, were laid by his lordship before Queen E BETH in council; but the contents being in cipher, lord-treasurer proposed that the papers should be entr to this Richard Perceval, who returned them the next after they were placed in his hand to her majesty in pe deciphered, translated, and fairly transcribed in Spa Latin, and English. This was the first certain intelli of the Spanish design, and Perceval was admitted inst into the queen's favour, and from that moment his ro honour and fortune was open and unimpeded. H subsequently filled the office of secretary of the Cou Wards in England, for several years, he was nominate 1616, registrar of the Court of Wards in Ireland, w after obtaining considerable landed property, he *d.* in and was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of Sherman, Esq. of Ottery St. Mary's, co. Devon),

Sir Philip Perceval, Knt., a very distinguished st man, who, having been actively employed in the go ment of Ireland for a series of years, obtained gran forfeited lands there to the extent of one hundred an thousand statute acres. He *m.* 1626, Catherine, grand of Sir William Usher, clerk of the council, and da Arthur Usher, Esq., by his wife, Judith, dau. of Robert Newcomen, of Moystown, and had issue,

I. John, his heir.
II. George, *b.* 15 Sept. 1635; registrar of the Prerog Court, Dublin; *m.* Mary, dau and heir of William Cro Esq., of Temple House, co. Sligo, and had issue,

1 Philip, of Temple House, co. Sligo; *b.* 3 Aug. ancestor of the Percevals *of Temple House.* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
2 William, Dean of Emly; *b.* 14 Dec. 1671; *m.* in Catherine, dau of Henry Prittie, Esq., and left i (*See* Burke s *Landed Gentry.*)
3 Charles, *b.* 8 Feb. 1674, major of Wither's drago served in Portugal, and was governor of Deni Spain, which he gallantly defended; killed in a at Lisbon, 6 May, 1713.
1 Catharine, *m.* to George Brereton, Esq. of Carrigsl
2 Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Philip dying 10 Nov. 1647, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Perceval, Knt., who was created a *Ba of Ireland*, 9 Sept. 1661, by patent, containing this rem able clause, that "the eldest son, or grandson, shall a baronet, after the age of twenty-one years, at the time with the father or grandfather." He *m.* Cath dau. of Robert Southwell, Esq. of Kingsale, by who had four sons, Philip, Robert, John, Charles; and daus., Catharine, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Moore, of Ro bery; 2ndly to Col. Montgomery; and 3rdly, to Brig General Freke; and Helena, *m.* to Col. Daniel Dering John *d.* at the age of thirty-six, 1 Nov. 1655, and was his eldest son,

Sir Philip, who *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1680, whe title devolved upon his brother, the 3rd son of th baronet (the 2nd son, Robert, having been assassinat June, 1677, in the Strand, London, by some unk hand),

Sir John. This gentleman *d.* 29 April, 1686, of tagious distemper caught from the prisoners at the a of Cork, where he had been officiating as foreman o grand jury. He left three sons and two daus. by his Catherine (who *m.* 2ndly, 1690, Col. Butler, and *d.* dau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden, Ken was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward, who *d.* in his ninth year, in 1691, whe title devolved upon his brother,

Sir John, who, after becoming a privy-council Ireland, and sitting for several years in the Irish Ho Commons, was elevated to the peerage of that kin by patent, dated 21 April, 1715, as *Baron Perceval, o ton, co. Cork*, with limitation to the heirs male father; and 25 Feb. 1722, his lordship was created *V Perceval, of Kanturk*, also in the co. of Cork, wi annual fee of twenty marks, payable out of the Exch attached, to support the honour. In 1732, the vi obtained a charter to colonise the province of Geor America, and being nominated president thereof, w

to an earldom in the peerage of Ireland, by patent, 3 Nov. 1733, as Earl of Egmont. His lordship *m.* e, 1710, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Philip-Parker ey, Bart. of Erwarton, co. Suffolk, by whom he had ng issue,

I, his successor.

arine, *m.* 14 April, 1733, to Thomas Hanmer, Esq. of Fenns, co. Flint.

ha, *m.* 10 Nov. 1741, to John Rawdon, 1st Earl of ra, and *d.* 11 June, 1746.

rl *d.* 1 May, 1748, and was *s.* by his son,

, 2nd earl, *b.* 24 Feb. 1710-11; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1737, ine, 2nd dau. of James, 5th Earl of Salisbury, by (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1752) he had, issue,

-James, his successor.

ard, *b.* 19 April, 1744; *m.* in 1775, Sarah, dau. of John varth, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he left at his ease, in 1824, Margaret-Cecil, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1850; y, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1847, and Isabella.

erine, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Newborough, and *d.* in

rl *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1756, Catherine, 3rd dau. of n. Charles Compton, who was created a peeress and, 23 May, 1770, as *Baroness Arden of Lohort* with remainder to her ladyship's heirs male, by lady (who *d.* 17 June, 1784) he had,

les-George, 2nd Baron Arden, in the Peerage of and; *b.* 1 Oct. 1756; who was created a peer of the ted Kingdom, as Baron Arden, of Arden, co. War-, 28 July, 1802; *m.* in 1787, Margaret-Elizabeth, eldest . of the late Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, Bart. of rlton, in Kent, and *d.* 5 July, 1840, having had issue ier (who *d.* 20 May, 1851),

ohn, *b.* 13 April, 1793; *m.* 20 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth-nue, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan; and *d.* 1818. His widow *m.* 16 March, 1824, the Rev. illiam-John Brodrick (afterwards Viscount Midle-n), and *d.* 21 Nov. following.

George-James, his heir, 6th Earl of Egmont.

Edward, *b.* 30 July, 1795; *m.* 20 March, 1821, Jane, dest dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, by hom (who *d.* in 1824) he had no surviving issue. He 11 March, 1840.

Charles-George, in holy orders, rector of Calverton, ucks; *b.* 25 Dec. 1796; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1829, Mary, ly dau. of the Rev. Primatt Knapp, rector of Shen-on, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1832) had one sur-ving child,

Mary (precedence of an earl's daughter), *m.* 1865, Rev. Richard-Norris Russell, rector of Beachampton, and *d.* 25 April, 1891.

e *m.* 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1842, Frances-Agnes, 2nd dau. of en. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton, and *d.* July, 1858, having by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1873) had sue,

Charles-George, present and 7th earl.

Arthur-Philip, in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen, 22 Nov. 1799; *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Charlotte-Anne, eldest au of the Hon. and Rev. A.-G. Legge,, and *d.* 11 June, 853, having had issue by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1856),

Augustus-George, *b.* 2 May, 1829; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1852, Emma, 2nd dau. of the late John Matthews, Esq., which lady *d.* 17 March, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1875, Margaret-Amelia-Frances, dau. of William-John Clemow, Esq., capt. 41st foot, and *d.* Aug. 1896.

Charles John, *b.* 19 May, 1831; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1852, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John Matthews, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1865) he had issue.

Augustus-Arthur, *b.* 4 June, 1856, *m.* 1881, Kate, dau. of Warwick Howell, Esq. of South Carolina, U.S.A.; and Charles-John, *b.* 29 June, 1858, *m.* 1890, Florence, dau. of George Gibson, Esq. of Durham. He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Maria, widow of Dr. Sickler, which lady *d.* 5 Aug. 1876; and 3rdly, 19 Nov. 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of William Wyer, Esq. of Rippingale, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1894.

Spencer-Arthur, *b.* 27 June, 1832; *m.* 2 June, 1857, Marianne, eldest dau. of Rev. George Dunnage, of Papanai, New Zealand, and has had Arthur-Philip-Charles, *b.* 2 April, 1858; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth-Sarah (who *d.* 1888), dau. of John Searle, Esq. and *d.* 11 May, 1893; Henry-Godfrey, *b.* 20 Aug. 1861, *m.* 27 Dec. 1882, Mary-Cornelia, dau. of Rev. George-C. Tanner; Mary-Henrietta, *m.* 20 Nov. 1883, Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, rector of West Deeping, co. Lincoln (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1890), 3rd son of Right Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th bart. of Hursley; and Louisa-Charlotte; *d.* 31 March, 1892.

Henry-Legge, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1836; *d.* 15 Aug. 1869.

Helena-Honora.

Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, to the Rev. H.-S Cerjat, rector of West Horsley, Surrey, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1846.

Louisa-Mary, *d.* 23 April, 1876.

Caroline-Adelaide, *m.* 14 Feb. 1865, to the Rev. Edward Henry Landon, M.A., who *d.* 1877.

Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, to the Rev. James-Stanley Percival, incumbent of Freeforth, Hants (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1873), younger son of Stanley-O. Percival, Esq. of Bridgefoot House, Barnet.

1 Catherine, *d. unm.* 19 Aug., 1850.

2 Helena, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. Frederic-Steuart Trench, eldest son of the Very Rev. T. Trench, D.D., Dean of Kildare, and nephew of Frederic, 1st Lord Ashtown. He *d.* in 1860. She *d.* 17 March, 1881.

3 Caroline-Frances, *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, to Sir W. Heathcote, Bart. of Hursley, and *d.* 3 March, 1835.

Spencer (Right Hon.), *b.* 1 Nov. 1762, a member of the English bar, and successively solicitor and attorney-general. He afterwards, 31 March, 1807, joined the administration of the Duke of Portland, as chancellor of the exchequer, and when the Duke died 30 Oct. 1809, became, as well as chancellor of the exchequer, First Lord of the Treasury, 2 Dec. of that year. While Premier, he fell the victim of one John Bellingham, by whom, under the frenzy of a supposed grievance, he was assassinated in the lobby of the House of Commons, 11 May, 1812. Mr. Perceval *m.* 10 Aug. 1790, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1815, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Carr, K.C.B., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1844) he had issue,

1 Spencer, of Elm Grove, Ealing, *b.* 11 Sept. 1795; *m.* 3 July, 1821, Anna-Eliza, youngest dau. of Gen. Macleod, of Macleod, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1889) had issue,

Spencer, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 Sept. 1828; *d.* 2 Jan. 1890.

John-Spencer, lieut. 1st Waikatoo Royal Victorian Volunteers, *b.* 3 Feb. 1833, killed 23 Oct. 1863, in a skirmish with the Maori, at the Mauka River.

Norman-Spencer, late capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Oct. 1838; *m.* 1859, Miss Elizabeth Patmore.

Anna-Jane.

Fanny-Sarah, who *d. unm.* 20 April, 1850.

Emily-Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1856.

Louisa, *d. unm.* Sept. 1891, aged 87.

Maria-Anne, *m.* 1884, Major-Gen. Arthur Stevens, and *d.* 1895.

Eleanor-Irving, *m.* 17 April, 1860, Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1879. He *d.* 26 July, 1886.

Jane, *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, to Howard Marsh, Esq.

Helen-Margaret, *d.* 12 Jan 1891.

2 Frederick-James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1797; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1827, Mary, eldest dau. of Wm. Barker, Esq. of Burn House, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1843) had,

Spencer-Frederick-John, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829, *m.* 30 March, 1867, Ellen-Anne, 2nd dau. of Owens Norton, Esq. of Edgbaston, Warwickshire, and *d.* 21 May, 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1889), a dau., Frances-Emma-Maryon, *m.* 28 Jan. 1890, Roderick Macdonald, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., M.P. for Cromarty.

Frederica-Mary-Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1860, to William Waterhouse, Esq., who *d.* in 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1844, Emma 2nd dau. of Ralph Gilbert, Esq., and *d.* 22 July, 1861, having had,

George-Drummond-Ince, *b.* 7 March, 1847; *m.* 1870, Marianne, dau. of Edward Baxter, Esq., and has issue, Frederick-Joseph-Trevelyan, *b.* 1873; George-Ernest-Spencer, *b.* 1874.

Charles-Augustus-Trevelyan, *b.* 19 July, 1848.

Montagu-William-Cairns, L.K.Q.C.P.I., M.R.C.P., *b.* 25 Jan. 1859; *m.* 21 Aug. 1879, Jane Teresa-Louisa, eldest dau. of Bond Coxe, Esq., and widow of K.-J.-A. Kendrick, Esq.

James-Wilde-Godfrey, *b.* 20 March, 1854; *m.* 1882, Jane-Milne, dau. of James Louttit, Esq., M.D., and has issue.

3 Henry, in holy orders, rector of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, *b.* 2 Aug. 1799; *m.* in 1826, Catherine-Isabella, dau. of Andrew-Berkeley Drummond, Esq. of Cadland, and *d.* 1 April, 1885, leaving issue,

Henry-Spencer, *b.* 8 Jan. 1827; *m.* in 1853, Fanny, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tayler, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1876, having had, Ascelin-Spencer (Rev.), B.A., head master, Malvern House School, Derby, late vicar of Mackworth, *b.* 13 Feb. 1855; Amy; and Lilian. Catherine-Mary.

4 Dudley-Montagu, *b.* 22 Oct. 1800; *m.* 24 July, 1827, Mary-Jane, dau. of Gen. Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B., governor of New South Wales, and dying 2 Sept. 1856, left by her, who *d.* 21 May, 1888,

Charles Spencer, barrister-at-law, LL.D., F.S.A., secretary to the Commissioners of Lunacy, *b.* 11 Feb. 1829; *m.* 2 Jan 1868, Mary-Elinor-Vere, eldest dau. of the Hon. Robert O'Brien and niece of the 13th Lord Inchiquin, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1889, leaving issue, Dudley, *b.* 9 Aug. 1874; Edward, *b.* 29 Jan. 1877; Ellen-Mary, *d.* an infant, 29 May, 1869; Margaret, *b.* 3 June, 1870; Edith, *b.* 8 March, 1872.

Isabel-Jane *m.* 30 April, 1851, to Arthur Armitage, Esq. of Dadnor, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1892.

John-Thomas, *b.* 14 Feb. 1803; late capt. 1st foot-gds., *m.* 31 March, 1834, Anna, dau. of the late Thomas Gardner, Esq., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1876, having had issue,

Jane-Beatrice, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1893.
Alice-Frederica.
Selina-Maria, *m.* 23 June, 1870, to Sir Horatio-George-Walpole, K.C.B. (*see* ORFORD, E.).
Fanny-Louisa-Charlotte, *d.* 1862.

6 Ernest-Augustus, *b.* 17 May, 1807; formerly capt. 15th hussars; *m.* 13 May, 1830, Beatrice, 4th dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1896, having had issue,

Ernest-Augustus, late capt. 88th foot, *b.* 28 March, 1835.
Spencer-George, *b.* 8 July, 1838.
Hugh-Spencer, *b.* 24 April, 1839, deceased.
Alfred-Spencer, *b.* 14 July, 1843; *m.* 8 Sept. 1881, Agnes-Laura, dau. of Rev. Augustus Tharp.
Edmund-Dudley Spencer, *b.* 1 March, 1848, *d.* 1868.
Cecil-Henry-Spencer, *b.* 8 May, 1849; *m.* 24 Jan. 1895, Henrietta-Mary Murray, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk.
Jane-Maria.
Beatrice.
Frederica-Fanny.
Emma-Catherine.
Louisa-Harriett.

1 Jane, *m.* 20 March, 1821, to her cousin, the Hon. Edward Perceval, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1824.
2 Frances, *d.* 29 April, 1877, aged 85.
3 Maria, *d.* 19 Jan. 1877.
4 Isabella, *m.* to the Rt. Hon. Spencer-Horatio Walpole, and *d.* 16 July, 1886.
5 Louisa, *d.* 13 Sept. 1891.
6 Frederica-Elizabeth.

Mary, *m.* in 1781, Andrew-Berkeley Drummond, Esq. of Cadlands, co. Hants, eldest son of the Hon. Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, 6th son of William, 4th Viscount Strathallan, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1839.
Elizabeth, *d.* 4 April, 1846.
Frances, *m.* 6 June, 1803, John, 1st Lord Redesdale; and *d.* 22 Aug. 1817.
Margaret, *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, Thomas Walpole, Esq., sometime ambassador at the court of Munich, eldest son of the Hon. Thomas Walpole, and nephew of Horatio, 1st Earl of Orford, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1854.

The Earl of Egmont having filled some high offices about the court, and being sworn of the privy-council, was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 7 May, 1762, by the title of *Lord Lovel and Holland, of Enmore, co. Somerset.* His lordship *d.* 20 Dec. 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-JAMES, 3rd earl, *b.* 23 Jan. 1738; who *m.* 4 June, 1765, Isabella, only dau. and heir of Lord Nassau Paulett, 3rd son of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1821) he left at his decease, 25 Feb. 1822, an only son,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 13 Aug. 1767; who *m.* 10 March, 1792, Bridget, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Glynn Wynne, by Bridget, his wife, eldest daughter of Edward-Philip Pugh, Esq. of Penrhyn and Coytmore, co. Carnarvon, brother of Thomas, 1st Lord Newborough, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1836) left an only son, HENRY-FREDERICK-JOHN-JAMES, late peer. His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1835. His son,

HENRY-FREDERICK-JOHN-JAMES, 5th earl, *m.* Dec. 1828, M.-Louisa-Maria D'Orselet, *d.* 23 Dec. 1841, when he was *s.* in the family honours by his cousin, GEORGE-JAMES, BARON ARDEN, who became 6th EARL OF EGMONT. His lordship was born 14 March, 1794; *m.* 24 July, 1819, Jane, eldest dau. of John Hornby, Esq. of The Hook, Hants, which lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1870. His lordship, an admiral on the reserved list, *s.* his father as 3rd Baron Arden 15 July, 1840; and on the death of his cousin, Henry-Frederick-John-James, 5th Earl of Egmont, 23 Dec. 1841, became 6th Earl of Egmont. His lordship dying *s. p.* 2 Aug. 1874, the honours devolved upon his nephew, Charles-George Perceval, M.P. for Midhurst, who then became 7th and present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 9 Sept. 1661; Baron, 21 April, 1715; Viscount, 25 Feb. 1722; Earl, 6 Nov. 1733—Irish honours; Baron (Great Britain), 7 May, 1762. Barony of Arden (Ireland), 23 May, 1770. Of the United Kingdom, 28 July, 1802. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., on a chief, indented, gu., three crosses-patée, of the field, for PERCEVAL; 2nd and 3rd, barry nebulé of six, or and gu., for LOVEL of Tichmersh. *Crest*—A thistle erect, leaved, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., attired, and unguled, or, ducally gorged and chained, of the last; sinister, a stag sa., attired and unguled, or, ducally gorged, and chained, of the last; each holding in the mouth a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—Sub cruce candidâ. *Seat*—Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Sussex. *Town House*—26, St. James's Place. *Clubs*—Carlton; Windham; New University.

ELCHO, LORD, *see* WEMYSS, EARL OF

ELDON.

ELDON, EARL OF (John Scott), Viscount Enc
of Encombe, co. Dorset, and Baron Eldon, of l
co. Durham, D.L. cos. Gloucester and Dorse
Nov. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1854;
July, 1869, Henrietta-Minna, eldest dau. of
and the Hon. Mrs. Turnor (*see* MACDONALI
and has issue,

I. JOHN, *Viscount Encombe*, 2nd lieut. 3rd. batt. umberland fusiliers, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 8 May, 1870
II. Ernest-Stowell, *b.* 1 Nov. 1872.
III. Osmund, *b.* 24 March, 1876.
IV. Denys, *b.* 1 June, 1877.
V. Michael, *b.* 31 Aug. 1878.
I. Louisa-Katharine, *b.* 22 May, 1871.
II. Margaret-Rachel, *b.* 5 April, 1874.

Lineage.

WILLIAM SCOTT, Esq., a merchant of Newcastle Tyne, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Atkinson, Esq., and dau. of John Lawson, Esq. of Longhirst, Northumb by whom (who *d.* in 1800, at the advanced age of left at his decease, in 1776, three sons and two daus.

I. WILLIAM, D.C.L., a very eminent civilian, appoin 1791, judge of the court of Admiralty, and crea 1821, *Baron Stowell*, of Stowell Park; *b.* in 1745; in 1782, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir o Bagnall, Esq. of Earley Court, Berkshire; and 2n 1813, Louisa-Catherine, Marchioness Dowager of By the former he had issue,

1 WILLIAM, *b.* in 1794; *d. unm.* in 1835.
1 MARIANNE, *m.* 1st, in 1809, to Thomas Townsen of Honington; and 2ndly, to Henry, Lord Sidn and *d. s. p.* 26 April, 1842.

Lord Stowell *d.* 28 Jan. 1836.
II. Henry, who *s.* to his father's business; and *d.* i leaving by Mary, dau. of John Cook, Esq. of T an only dau., Mary, *m.* 1794, to Joseph Forster, Seaton Burn.
III. JOHN, 1st Earl of
I. Barbara, *d. unm.* in 1828.
II. Jane, *m.* to Sir Thomas Burdon, Knt., and *d.* in

The 3rd son,

JOHN SCOTT, *b.* 4 June, 1751, was called to the 1776; and having obtained a silk gown, was ap solicitor-general in 1788, when he received the of knighthood. In 1793, Sir John Scott succeed Archibald Macdonald in the attorney-generalship in 1799, he was elevated to the Bench and the peer the former, as lord-chief-justice of the Court of C Pleas; and to the latter (18 July, 1799), in the dig *Baron Eldon, of Eldon, co. Durham.* In 1801, his l was appointed Lord-High-Chancellor of England, in station he continued, with the interruption of fo months only (from 7 Feb. 1860, to 1 April, 1807) 1827, when he resigned the seals. On the 7th July his lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Encombe* and EARL OF ELDON. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1 Blackshields, North Britain, Elizabeth, eldest dau. bone Surtees, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and of (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SURTEES, *of Dinsdale*), by (who *d.* 28 June, 1831) he had issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* 8 March, 1774; *m.* 22 Aug. 1804, He Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Matthew-White Ridley and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James-William Farrer, Ingleborough, co. York, Master in Chancery) he his decease, 24 Dec. 1805, an only son,

JOHN, *Viscount Encombe*, 2nd earl.

II. William-Henry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795; *d. unm.* 6 July,
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1817, George-Stanley Repton, Esq. gentleman *d.* 29 June, 1858), and *d.* 16 April, 1862, had issue.
II. Frances-Jane, *m.* in 1820, to the late Rev. Bankes, prebendary of Gloucester and Bristol; 6 Aug. 1838, leaving issue.

dship, a very learned and eminent lawyer, *d.* 13 38, and was *s.* by his grandson,

, 2nd earl, D.C.L., *b.* 10 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1 Oct. 1831, n. Louisa Duncombe, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord ham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1852) had issue,

HN, present earl.

arlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1856, to the Rev. Eldon- ces Bankes, rector of Corfe Castle, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1864.

ugusta-Henrietta, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, to Thomas 2nd l Cottesloe.

atharine-Frances, *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, to Gustavus, Vis- t Boyne.

ertrude-Louisa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, to Lord Eustace- wnlow-William Cecil, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess of sbury.

lina-Jane, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, to Nathaniel Bond, Esq. Creech Grange, co. Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed try*), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1891, leaving issue.

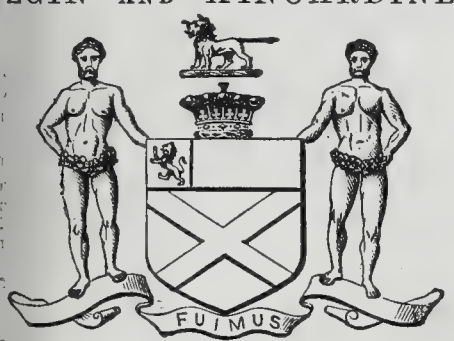
achael-Adela, *d.* 11 Dec. 1869.

dship *d.* 18 Sept. 1854.

tions—Baron, 18 July, 1799. Earl, &c., 7 July, 1821. —Arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., two and one, n the upper ones an anchor, erect, sa.; on a chief, z., a portcullis, with chains, or. *Crest*—A lion's head, gu., gorged with a chain, and therefrom a portcullis t, or, a mullet arg., for difference. *Supporters*—On ide a lion, guardant, ppr., gorged with a double chain, ullis attached thereto, from which is suspended a arg., charged with a civic wreath, vert. *Motto*—Sit ɔe decus.

—Stowell Park, Northleach, Gloucestershire. *Town ce*—43, Portman Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

LGIN AND KINCARDINE.



GIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF (Victor- nder Bruce, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., LL.D.), Bruce of Kinloss and Lord Bruce, of Torry, otland, and Baron Elgin, of Elgin, in the d Kingdom, Lieut. co. Fife, Viceroy of since 1893, Treasurer of H.M. Household, to July, 1886, *b.* 16 May, 1849; *s.* his father as Earl of Elgin, and 13th Earl of Kincardine, ; *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, Lady Constance-Mary Car- (C.I.), 2nd dau. of the Earl of Southesk, K.T., as issue,

DWARD-JAMES, *Lord Bruce*, *b.* 8 June, 1881.
Robert, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.
Alexander, *b.* 29 July, 1884.
David, *b.* 11 June, 1888.
John-Bernard, *b.* 9 April, 1892.
Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
Christian-Augusta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1879.
Constance-Veronica, *b.* 24 Feb. 1880.
Marjorie, *b.* 12 Dec. 1885.
Rachel-Catherine, *b.* 23 Feb. 1890.

Lineage.

an account of the Bruces, Lords of Annandale, Earls rrick, and Kings of Scotland, *see Royal Lineage* and E's *Extinct Peerage*.

OMAS BRUCE, a near relative of the Bruce kings, ized, along with Robert, the 7th high steward (after- s King ROBERT II.), an important rising in Kyle st the English rule in 1334, in reward for which he ut in possession of part of the crown demesnes of Clack- an. By Marjory Charteris, his wife, he was father of BERT BRUCE, of Clackmannan, who in 1359, 1364, and 3, had charters of Clackmannan, Gartlet, and Rate, in h he is designed by the king his beloved cousin. By l Stewart, his wife, he had issue, ROBERT, his suc- r; Sir Edward, said to be ancestor of the BRUCES, of (*see* BRUCE, *of Stenhouse*, Bt.); and James, chancellor otland and bishop of Dunkeld. His eldest son

SIR ROBERT BRUCE, of Clackmannan, had charters of Rate in 1393, and of Clackmannan, &c., in 1394, in which he is called the king's cousin. By his wife (said to be a dau. of Sir John Scrimgeour, of Dudhope) he had a son and successor, DAVID. He had also a natural son, Thomas, of Wester Kennet, whose line ended in an heiress, Margaret, who *m.* Archibald, son of David Bruce, of Green, younger son of Sir David, of Clackmannan, as below. Sir Robert's lawful son,

SIR DAVID BRUCE, of Clackmannan, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Lorn and Innermeath, and had JOHN, his successor, and Patrick. The elder son,

JOHN BRUCE, of Clackmannan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Stewart, of Rossyth, and had (besides a younger son, Robert, first of the Bruces, of Cultmalindie),

SIR DAVID BRUCE, of Clackmannan, knighted by JAMES IV.; *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir William Stirling, of Keir, by whom he had a son,

ROBERT, who had a charter of Rate in 1484, confirmed in 1488. His son, David, resigned his right to Clackmannan to his uncle David, 1 Feb. 1506-7. His posterity towards the end of the 16th century were Bruces, of Fingask.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, Mariot, dau. of Robert Herries, of Terregles, and widow of David Stewart, of Rossyth, by whom he had,

DAVID, of whom below.
Christian, *m.* Sir James Schaw, of Sauchie.

The son of the second marriage,

SIR DAVID BRUCE, had Clackmannan settled on him by his father in 1497, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Patrick Blackadder, of Tulliallan, and had issue,

John, who predeceased his father, leaving a son, Sir Robert, of Clackmannan, whose posterity continued the line. The last male heir in the direct line, Henry, of Clackmannan, *d. s. p.* 1772; his only surviving sister was wife of Dr. William Bruce, of Newton and Cowden; and her great-granddau. and representative, Margaret Bruce, of Cowden, *m.* 1838, David, 8th Earl of Airlie, and was mother of the Hon. William-Henry Bruce-Ogilvy, now heir of line of the Bruces, of Clackmannan.
EDWARD, of whom below.
Robert, of Lynmiln, had a son, Robert, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau., Marjory, *m.* to Ronald Masterton, of that ilk.
David, of Green, near Clackmannan, whose son, Archibald, *m.* Margaret Bruce, heiress of Easter Kennet, and was ancestor of the Bruces, of Kennet (*see* BALFOUR *of Burley*, Lord).
Patrick, of Valleyfield.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Alexander Dundas, of Fingask; 2ndly, Robert Collace, of Balnamoon.
Mariot, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Bruce, of Airth; 2ndly, Marcus Sinclair, of Carberry.
Agnes, *m.* Sir James Cunninghame, of Polmaise.
Alison, *m.* Sir James Colville, of Easter Wemyss.

The second son,

EDWARD BRUCE, *of Blairhall*, which he purchased in 1541, *b.* 1505, had letters of protection from JAMES V. in 1533 (in which he is called son of Sir David, of Clackmannan), a charter of Easter Kennet in 1537, confirmed 1539, and a charter of Bergandy and two-thirds of Shirresmiln from William, commendator of Culross in 1540, confirmed 1542-3. He *m.* Alison, dau. of John Reid, of Aikenhead, and sister of Robert, bishop of Orkney, president of the court of session; and *d.* 1565, aged 60, leaving issue,

I. ROBERT, of Blairhall, *m.* 1593, Margaret (who *d.* 1614), dau. of John Hamilton, archbishop of St. Andrews. Their only son, Robert, of Blairhall, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Valleyfield, and had issue,

1 Thomas, of Blairhall, who by Jean, dau. of Sir John Henderson, of Fordel, his wife, had
John, of Blairhall, who, by Jean Leslie, dau. of James, 2nd Lord Lindores, and widow of John Stewart, of Innernytie, had a dau. and heir, Mary, *m.* to Dugald Stewart, brother of James, 1st Earl of Bute, a lord of session, whose issue inherited Blairhall.
Alexander, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Stewart, of Irry, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *m.* John Aytoun, of Kinnaldy.
Catherine, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Menteith and Airth, but was divorced 19 July, 1684.

2 William, architect to CHARLES II., made a baronet 21 Oct. 1668, as Sir William Bruce, of Balcaskie, with remainder to the heirs male of his body; acquired Kinross from the Earl of Morton, and built Kinross House; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir James Halket, of Pitfirrane, Bart., by whom he had a son and dau., viz., Sir John, 2nd bart., who *m.* Christian, dowager Marchioness of Montrose, dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, *s. p.*, and Anne, who *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, Bart.; 2ndly, Sir John Carstairs, of Kilconquhar, and whose issue by the two marriages successively inherited Kinross. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Magdalene Scot, *s. p.*
1 Christian, *m.* Alexander, 4th Earl of Kincardine.

II. EDWARD, *Lord Kinloss*, of whom below.

III. Sir George, of Carnock, Fife, which he bought from Sir A. Lindsay, representative in parliament of Culross, where he established extensive coal works, knighted by JAMES VI., and one of the committee appointed to treat of a union with England, 1604. He *m.* Archibald, dau. of George Primrose, of Burnbrae, by whom he had,

1 GEORGE, his successor.
2 Alexander, of Alva, *d. s. p.* 1638.
3 Robert, of Broomhall, advocate and a lord of session, 1649, *d.* 25 June, 1652, having *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir James Skene, of Currichill, by whom he had (with daus., Janet, *m.* Sir Thomas Burnet, of Crimond, and Helen, *m.* Sir William Weir, of Blackwood) a son,

SIR ALEXANDER, of Broomhall, of whom presently as 4th Earl of Kincardine.

1 Anne, *m.* 1641, Sir James Arnot, of Fernie.
2 Magdalene, *m.* Sir John Erskine, of Balgony.
3 Christian, *m.* Lawrence Mercer, of Aldie.
4 Nicholas, *m.* 1st, Sir John Morrison, of Dairsie; 2ndly, John Dick, of Braid.
5 Margaret, *m.* Francis Nicolls, of the Middle Temple, and *d.* 1652, leaving a son, Col. Richard Nicolls, *b.* 1624, conqueror and gov. of New York in 1664, who was killed in naval action under Lord Sandwich, 28 May, 1672; and a dau., Bruce Nicolls, *m.* 1627 as 1st wife of John Freschville, of Staveley, and *d. s. p.* 10 April, 1629, aged 17. Mr Freschville was raised to the peerage in 1664 as Baron Freschville, of Staveley.

Sir George *d.* at Culross 6 May, 1625, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, of Carnock, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Valleyfield, Bart., and had issue,

1 EDWARD, of whom as 1st Earl of Kincardine.
2 ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl of Kincardine.
1 Margaret, *m.* Sir John Lumsden, of Innergelly.
2 Magdalene, *m.* Sir John Arnot, of Fernie.
3 Mary, *m.* 1655, David, Lord Cardross.

The elder son,

SIR EDWARD BRUCE, of Carnock, was created Earl of Kincardine and Lord Bruce of Torry, to him and his heirs male, by patent, dated 26 Dec. 1647; dying *unm.* in 1662, his estates and honours devolved on his brother,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl of Kincardine, a prominent statesman after the Restoration, made, 10 July, 1667, an extra lord of session, and one of the King's commissioners for the government of Scotland, but dismissed from the King's councils by the influence of Lauderdale. He *m.* 16 June, 1659, Veronica (who *d.* 28 April, 1701), dau. of Corneille-Van-Arson-Van Sommelsdyck, Lord of Sommelsdyck and Spyck, in Holland, by whom he had issue,

I. Charles, Lord Bruce, who predeceased him *unm.* in 1680.
II. ALEXANDER, 3rd earl.
I. Mary, *m.* 1681, William Cochrane, of Ochiltree.
II. Anne, *m.* 16 April, 1684, Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, bart.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 March, 1704, James Boswell, of Auchinleck.

Dying 9 July, 1680, he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl of Kincardine, on whose death, in Nov. 1705, his sister, Lady Mary Cochrane, claimed by a declarator in the court of session, the honours as against the heir male, Sir Alexander Bruce, of Broomhall (*see* above, descendants of Robert, 3rd son of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock), her claim being based on a resignation in her favour by the late earl not completed by a Crown charter (but which it was legally held to be in the power of the Crown to accept and complete), and also involving the question of the late earl's sanity. No final judgment was pronounced on the latter question, and protests were made by Lady Mary at the elections of 1707, 1708, and 1710, but the Queen not having interfered (which it has been held that the sovereign was not entitled to do after the Union), the right of the heir male must be held to have become indisputable.

ALEXANDER, 4th earl of Kincardine, who thus succeeded, had previously been representative in parliament for Sanquhar, and was allowed to sit as earl pending Lady Mary's action. Debts and litigations necessitated the sale of Carnock, which was bought by the Hon. Col. John Erskine, cousin german of the 1st earl (*see* BUCHAN, E.). He *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Blairhall, by whom he had,

I. ROBERT, 5th earl.
II. ALEXANDER, 6th earl.
III. THOMAS, 7th earl.
IV. Charles, *b.* 18 March, 1664; *d.* young.
I. Janet, *d. unm.* Sept. 1743, aged 90.
II. Christian, *d. unm.*
III. Helen, *d. unm.*
IV. Mary, *d. unm.*
V. Veronica, *m.* Duncan Campbell, of Kames.

The earl's eldest son and successor,

ROBERT, 5th Earl of Kincardine, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Kincardine, who *m.* and left a dau., Jane, *m.* to John Napier, of Kilmahew. His brother and successor,

THOMAS, 7th Earl of Kincardine, *b.* 19 March, chief adviser of Prince CHARLES EDWARD, *m.* 1699, R (who *d.* 17 March, 1753), dau. of Robert Pauncefort, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Thomas, *d. s. p.* in France 1739.
I. Sarah, *d.* 3 July, 1795.
II. Christian, *d.* 23 Feb. 1775.
III. Rachel, *m.* James Drummond, of Lundin, r sentative of the attainted Earl of Perth.

The 7th earl *d.* 23 March, 1740, and was *s.* by his son WILLIAM, 8th Earl of Kincardine. *m.* 14 Feb. 1726, (who *d.* 29 March, 1772), dau. of James Roberton, cipal clerk of session (son of Archibald Roberton, of Be co. Lanark), and *d.* 8 Sept. 1740, having had issue,

I. CHARLES, 9th Earl of Kincardine, who, as sh below, *s.* as 5th Earl of Elgin, uniting the two dign
II. James, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1765.
III. Thomas, lieut.-gen., M.P. for Marlborough, and for Great Bedwyn, 1796; *d.* at Exeter, 12 1797.
IV. Rachel, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1803.
V. Christian, *m.* 28 April, 1762, James Erskine Cardross (*see* BUCHAN, E.), and *d.* 28 May, 1810.

IV. William, a priest in Kinloss Abbey, *d.* 1609.

The second son of Edward Bruce, of Blairhall,

SIR EDWARD BRUCE, *b.* 1548, was made commendat Kinloss Abbey, 1593, and a lord of session, 2 Dec. On 2 Feb 1601, he had on his resignation a charte Kinloss, with the title of free baron and lord of parliar as Lord Kinloss, with remainder to his heirs and assign He was ambassador to England in 1598 and 1601, accompanied King JAMES to England in 1603, when manor of Whorlton and part of the possessions of Jerv Abbey was conferred on him, and he was made a n ralized English subject and master of the rolls. On 3 1608, he had a grant under the Great Seal of Scot (without any resignation), of Kinloss, as a temporal ba with the title of Lord Bruce, of Kinloss, with remainde heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his heirs assignees. He *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Alexander Cler Balbirnie, co. Fife (afterwards wife of Sir James Fuller and had issue,

I. Robert, *d. v. p., s. p.*
II. EDWARD, 2nd lord.
III. THOMAS, 3rd lord.
I. Christian, *m.* 10 April, 1608, William, 2nd Earl of De shire; *d.* 16 June, 1674

Dying 14 Jan. 1610, he was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2nd Lord Kinloss, and Lord Bruce of Kin K.B., 1610, and a gentleman of the king's bedcham He was killed in Holland in Aug. 1613, in a duel with Edward Sackville, afterwards Earl of Dorset. Being he was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 3rd Lord Kinloss and Lord Bruce of Kin *b.* 2 Dec. 1599. Attending CHARLES I. to Scot in 1633, he was on 21 June of that year cre *Earl of Elgin and Lord Bruce of Kinloss*, with mainder to his heirs male for ever, bearing the name arms of Bruce. On 1 Aug. 1641 he was made a peer of land as *Baron Bruce* of Whorlton, co. York, to him an heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1622, Anne *d.* 1627), dau. of Sir Robert Chichester, of Raleigh Devon, by whom he had a son and successor, ROB 2ndly, Diana (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1658), dau and co he William, Earl of Exeter, and widow of Henry, Earl of ford. Dying 21 Dec. 1663, he was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 2nd Earl of Elgin. He was in his father's time lord-lieutenant of Bedfordshire, M.P. for that co in the Convention Parliament and the Long Parliam and a privy councillor and gentleman of the king's chamber, also one of the commissioners for the offi earl marshal, and lord chamberlain of the household. 14 March, 1664, he was created *Baron Bruce of Skelto York, Viscount Bruce of Ampthill, in Bedfordshire, and of Ailesbury, in Buckinghamshire*, in the peerage of Eng He *m.* 16 Feb. 1646, Lady Diana Grey (who *d.* 1690), of Henry, Earl of Stamford, and had issue, who surv infancy,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Robert, *d. s. p.* 1728.
III. James, *d. s. p.* 1738.
I. Diana, *m.* 1st, Sir Seymour Shirley, of Stanton-Ha Leicestershire; 2ndly, John, Duke of Rutland; *d.* 15 1672.
II. Anne, *m.* Sir William Rich, Bart., of Sunning, Berks
III. Christian, *m.* 1st, John, son of Sir John Rolle, K. Stevenston, Devon; 2ndly, Sir Robert Gayer, K.B., of S Poges, Bucks; *d.* 5 April, 1720.

Mary, *m.* Sir William Walters, Bart. of Saresden.
Arabella, *d. unm.*
Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Ogle, Esq.
Annie-Charlotte, wife of Nicholas Bagenal, of Newry.

arl *d.* 20 Oct. 1685. His son and successor,

MAS, 3rd Earl of Elgin and 2nd Earl of Ailesbury. ded to the cause of JAMES II., he refused to take the after the Revolution, was imprisoned in the Tower 6, but afterwards allowed to quit the kingdom. He ; 31 Aug. 1676, Elizabeth (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1697), only ing dau. of Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, and and heir of William, Duke of Somerset, on whose the large estates of Tottenham and Savernake Forest, , devolved on her, as also the representation as senior r of Mary Tudor, sister of HENRY VIII., and had,

Robert, Lord Bruce, *b.* 6 Aug. 1679; *d. v.p., s.p.*
CHARLES, his father's successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* George, 3rd Earl of Cardigan, and had issue.

. 2ndly, Charlotte D'Argenteau, Countess D'Esseneux Baroness de Melsbroeck, in Flanders (who *d.* 23 July, by whom he had,

Maria-Teresa-Charlotte, *m.* 1722, Maximilian-Emanuel, ince de Hornes. Their granddau. was wife of Prince harles-Edward.

g at Brussels in Nov. 1741, the earl was *s.* by his son,

ARLES, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, *b.* M.P. for Great Bedwyn, 1705-8, and for Marlborough, to 1711; summoned to the House of Lords, 31 Dec. on his father's Barony of Bruce of Whorlton. On pril, 1746, he was created Baron Bruce, of Tottenham, Wilts, with remainder failing his issue to his nephew, nas Bruce Brudenell, son of his sister, Elizabeth (*see* SBURY, E.). He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Saville (who *d.* uly, 1717), dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess alifax, by whom he had,

George, *d.* young.
Robert, M.P. for Great Bedwyn. *m.* 8 Feb. 1729, Frances, au. of Sir William Blacket, Bart., of Wallington, in orthumberland, *d. s.p.* 30 Aug. 1738.
Mary, *m.* 21 Dec. 1728, Henry, Marquess of Carnarvon, fterwards Duke of Chandos, and *d.* 1738, leaving issue (*see* BUCKINGHAM, D.).
Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1732, Benjamin, eldest son of Allan, ord Bathurst (afterwards Earl of Bathurst); *d.* 12 Nov. 711, *s.p.*

m. 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1720, Lady Juliana Boyle, dau. of rles, 3rd Earl of Burlington, who *d. s. p.* 26 March, ; 3rdly, 18 June, 1739, Caroline, dau. of General John pbell, of Mamore, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyle (who sequently, 19 Dec. 1747, *m.* Field-Marshal the Hon. ry Seymour Conway, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1803), by whom he a dau.,

. Mary, *m.* 1 April, 1757, Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond nd Lennox, *d. s. p.* 5 Nov. 1796.

the death of the 4th Earl of Elgin without male issue, Feb. 1747, the Earldom of Ailesbury was extinct, the ony of Bruce of Tottenham devolved on his nephew, Hon. Thomas Bruce Brudenell, the Scottish title of d Kinloss of 1601 devolved *de jure* on the heir of line, nes, 2nd Duke of Chandos, who however did not assume and the Earldom of Elgin reverted to the heir male above descendants of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock, son of Edward Bruce, of Blairhall).

HARLES, 5th Earl of Elgin and 9th of Kincardine, *b.* ily, 1732; *m.* 1 June, 1759, Martha, only child of Thomas yte, Esq., a banker in London, by whom he had,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, } successive earls.
. THOMAS. }

1. Charles-Andrew, governor of Prince of Wales's Island, b. 18 Jan. 1768; *d.* 27 Dec. 1810, having *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1796, Anne-Maria, 8th dau. of Sir Charles-William Blunt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1798) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Charlotte-Sophia, only dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq., by whom (who was *m.* 2ndly, to James Alexander, Esq. of Somerhill, he left issue,

1 Charles-Dashwood, *b.* in 1802; *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, the Hon. Harriet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William-Horace, 3rd Lord Rivers, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1864.
2 Brudenell, *b.* in 1804; a lieut. in the 3rd regiment of guards; *d.* at Poros, 8 Oct. 1828.
1 Louisa, *m.* 14 July, 1835, to Sir William-Richard Powlett-Geary, Bart., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1870.

v. James, *b.* 23 March, 1769; M.P. for Marlborough; drowned while crossing the Don at Barnbydown, co. York, 10 July, 1798.
. Charlotte, *m.* in 1799, to Admiral Sir Philip-Charles Durham, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1816.

e Countess of Elgin filled, with great credit to herself, e important station of governess to her royal highness e Princess Charlotte of Wales. Her ladyship *d.* in 1813; e earl in 1771; and was *s.* by his eldest son

WILLIAM-ROBERT, *b.* 28 Jan. 1764; who *d.* in a few months after his father, 15 July, 1771, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 7th Earl of Elgin and 11th of Kincardine, K.C., *b.* 20 July, 1766; a general in the army; who *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1799, Mary, only child of William-Hamilton Nisbet, Esq. of Dirleton and Belhaven, co. Haddington, and had issue,

George-Charles-Constantine, *Lord Bruce*, *b.* 5 April, 1800, *d. unm.* in 1840.
Mary, heiress of her mother, *m.* 28 Jan. 1828, to Robert-Adam Dundas, Esq. of Blockholm Hall, co. Lincoln, who assumed the surname of Christopher only, and subsequently the surnames of Nisbet-Hamilton, and was Right Hon. R.-A. Nisbet-Hamilton, J.P., M.P., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1852, in which year he was made a Privy Councillor. He *d.* 9 June, 1877. Lady Mary Nisbet-Hamilton *d.* 21 Dec. 1883. Their only child, Mary-Georgina-Constance, *m.* 11 Sept. 1858, Henry-Thomas Ogilvy, Esq., D.L. Haddington, 2nd son of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bart. of Inverquharity, Forfarshire.
Matilda-Harriet, *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, to Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1857.
Lucy, *m.* 14 March, 1828, John Grant, Esq. of Kilgraston, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1881, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship's marriage being dissolved by act of parliament in 1808 (the countess *m.* subsequently, Robert Ferguson, Esq. of Raith, and *d.* 9 July, 1855), he *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of J.-T. Oswald, Esq. of Dunnikeir, co. Fife, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1860, in Paris) he had,

JAMES, 8th Earl of Elgin.
Robert, major-gen., governor of the Prince of Wales; *b.* 15 March, 1813; *m.* 2 May, 1848, Katherine-Mary, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (4th Class), 2nd dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, 6th Bart. and *d.* 27 June, 1862. His widow was appointed, 1866, Bedchamber Woman-in-ordinary to the Queen. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1889.
Frederick-William-Adolphus (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 14 April, 1814, of Lincoln's Inn, bar.-at-law, an able diplomatist, H.M.'s agent and consul-gen. in Egypt; then British envoy to the Emperor of China, and afterwards British envoy to the United States of America, having been so appointed 1 March, 1865. He *d. unm.* Sept. 1867.
Thomas-Charles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1825, barrister, M.P. for Portsmouth, 1874-85, D.L. for Banff; *m.* 19 Nov. 1863, Sarah-Caroline, sister of Sir Thomas Thornhill, Bart. and *d.* 23 Nov. 1890, leaving Charles-Thomas, *b.* 21 Feb. 1865; Robert-Arthur, *b.* 3 April, 1875; Elizabeth-Marjorie, *b.* 1867. *m.* 17 July, 1895, Lieut.-col. Algernon-George-Arnold Durand, C.B. (*see* DURAND, Bart.); Augusta-Mary, *b.* 1871.
Charlotte-Christian, *m.* 2 July, 1850, to Frederick Locker Lampson, Esq. son of Edward Hawke Locker, F.R.S., commissioner of Greenwich Hospital, and grandson of Capt. Locker, R.N., lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital, and *d.* 26 April, 1872. Their dau. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1878, Lionel Tennyson, Esq., who *d.* 20 April, 1886, eldest son of the late Poet Laureate, and 2ndly, 5 May, 1888, Augustine Birrell, Esq. Mr. Locker *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1874, Hannah-Jane, only dau. of Sir Curtis-M. Lampson, Bart., and *d.* 30 May, 1895.
Augusta-Frederica-Elizabeth, formerly lady-in-waiting to the Duchess of Kent, and resident bedchamber woman to the Queen; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, to the Very Rev. Arthur P. Stanley, D.D., Dean of Westminster, and *d.* 1 March, 1876. The Dean *d.* 18 July, 1881.
Frances-Anne, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, to E.-B.-M. Baillie, Esq. Secretary of Legation at Stuttgardt (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1874), son of Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1894, leaving issue. Their eldest son, James-Evan, of Dochfour, *m.* 31 Jan. 1894, Hon. Nellie-Bass, only child of Lord Burton, by whom he has a son, George-Evan-Michael, *b.* 19 Dec. 1894.

His lordship was known as the collector of some splendid Grecian antiquities, which he procured during his residence, as ambassador-extraordinary, in Turkey, and which are now deposited in the British Museum, under the denomination of *The Elgin Marbles.* His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, K.T., G.C.B., 8th Earl of Elgin and 12th Earl of Kincardine, lord-lieut. of Fifeshire, a very eminent diplomatist and statesman, who was successively governor and capt.-gen. of Jamaica, governor-general of Canada, and Her Majesty's high commissioner and plenipotentiary on two special missions to the Emperor of China, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 13 Nov. 1849, by the title of BARON ELGIN, *of Elgin*; he was made postmaster-general in June, 1859, and appointed, 21 Jan. 1862, viceroy and governor-general of India, which high post he held with the greatest credit till near the time of his death. He was *b.* 20 July, 1811; *m.* 22 April, 1841, Elizabeth-Mary, only child of Charles-Lennox Cumming-Bruce, Esq. of Dunphail and Roseisle, co. Stirling, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1843) had one dau.,

Elma, *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, to Thomas-John Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, 5th Baron Thurlow.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1846, Lady Mary-Louisa, C.I., eldest surviving dau. of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, and had by her,

VICTOR-ALEXANDER, present peer.
Robert-Preston, D.L., co. Fife, M.A., late capt. Fife art. militia, M.P. for Fifeshire, 1880-85, and for West Fife, 1885-89, *b.* 4 Dec. 1851, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1893.
Charles, *b.* 27 April, 1853; *d.* 12 June, 1863.
Frederick-John, formerly page-of-honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 16 Sept. 1854; *m.* 3 June, 1879, Catharine-Bruce, dau. of E.-W. Fernie, Esq., of Highfield, Great Berkhampstead, and widow of Logan-W. Raeburn, Esq., of Charlesfield, Midlothian, and has issue, Lewis, *b.* 12 March, 1880; Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1883; James, *b.* 2 Dec. 1887; Richard-Frederick, *b.* 1 March, 1894; Margaret, *b.* 23 Aug. 1881; Marion, *b.* 8 Sept. 1884; Katherine, *b.* 4 Dec. 1885; Janet-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 July, 1890.
Louisa-Elizabeth.

The Earl of Elgin, after being compelled by illness to resign his office of viceroy, *d.* at Dhurmshalla, in India, 20 Nov. 1863.

Creations—Earl of Elgin and Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 21 June, 1633. Baron Bruce of Torry, and Earl of Kincardine, 26 Dec. 1647. Baron Elgin, of the United Kingdom, 13 Nov. 1849. *Arms*—Or, a saltier and chief gu., for BRUCE *of Annandale*, on a canton, arg., a lion, rampant, az., armed and langued, of the second, for BRUCE *of Skelton*. *Crest*—A lion, with tail extended, az. *Supporters*—Two savages, ppr., wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, vert. *Motto*—Fuimus.
Seat—Broomhall, Dunfermline, co. Fife. *Official Residence*—Government House, Calcutta. *Clubs*—Travellers', Brooks's.

ELIBANK.

ELIBANK, BARON (Sir Montolieu-Fox-Oliphant Murray), of Elibank, co. Selkirk, in Scotland, and a Baronet, D.L. for Peebles, comm. R.N. (retired); *b.* 27 April, 1840; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1871; *m.* 2 May, 1868, Blanche-Alice, eldest dau. of Edward-John Scott, Esq. of Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants, and has had issue,

I. ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-CHARLES-OLIPHANT, *Master of Elibank*, late lieut. Lothians and Berwickshire yeo. cav., assist. private sec. to Lord Knutsford, sec. of state for the colonies, 1892, and to permanent under sec. of state for the colonies, 1892-93, and priv. sec. and A.D.C. to Governor of Leeward Islands, 1893-94; *b.* 12 April, 1870; *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, Hilda-Louisa-Janey Wolfe, younger dau. of James Wolfe Murray, Esq. of Cringletie, co. Peebles.
II. Edward-Oliphant, lieut. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 22 Oct. 1871.
III. Charles-Gideon *b.* 7 Aug. 1877.
IV. Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 27 March, 1879.
V. James-Oliphant, *b.* 21 Aug. 1882; *d.* 30 Jan. 1885.
I. Helen-Emily, *b.* 22 May, 1869; *d.* 29 Dec. 1870.
II. Emily-Blanche, *b.* 20 Dec. 1872; *m.* 29 April, 1893, Sir Robert-Grenville Harvey, 2nd bart.
III. Alice-Florence, *b.* 2 Dec. 1873.
IV. Nina-Charlotte, *b.* 7 April, 1875; *m.* 18 Feb. 1896, Hylton Philipson, Esq.
V. Clara Isabel, *b.* 24 Oct. 1880.
VI. Evelyn-Izmé, *b.* 13 Feb. 1886.

Lineage.

JOHN DE MORAVIA, of Haltoun, or Blackbarony, co. Peebles, who *d.* before 1410, was ancestor of

ANDREW MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who fell at Flodden, having *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Lockhart, by whom he had a dau., Marion, *m.* to James Pringle, of Whitebank; 2ndly, Grizelda, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, co. Fife, rel of William Scott, of Branxholme, ancestor of the Dul of Buccleuch, and had,

I. JOHN (Sir), of Blackbarony, from whom descended MURRAYS *of Blackbarony, Ravelrig, Cringletie, Hend land*, &c.
II. Andrew.
III. GIDEON, of whom presently.
IV. William (Sir), co. Fife, whose son,

William (Sir), of Clermont, created a *Baronet of Nc Scotia*, 1 July, 1626, was ancestor of Sir James Murr Pulteney, Bart., M.P., and of Sir John Murray, a lie gen. in the army.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to James Borthwick, of Glengelt.
II. Agnes, *m.* to Patrick Murray, of Falahill and Philiphau

The 3rd son,

SIR GIDEON MURRAY, acquired Elibank, co. Selkirk, 1595, received the honour of knighthood in 1605, was a pointed treas.-deputy of Scotland in 1611, and a lord session in 1613. His lordship *d.* 1621, leaving a son,

PATRICK MURRAY, Esq., who was created a Baro 16 May, 1628, and elevated to the peerage 18 March, 16 as BARON ELIBANK, *of Ettrick Forest, co. Selkirk*, with mainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship w keeper of the king's castle of Caerlaverock, and in 1647, was one of the six peers who opposed the delivering up CHARLES I. to the parliament of England. He *m.* I Margaret Hamilton, by whom he had a son, I. John, w *d.* young; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Dund of Arniston, and by her had issue,

II. PATRICK, his successor.
III. William.
IV. Thomas.
. Elizabeth, *m* to Sir Archibald Stirling, of Garden.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Agnes Nicholson, by whom he h a son, Thomas; and 4thly, Helen, dau. of Sir James Li say, by whom he had, with two daus.,

V. WALTER, who settled in Ireland, and *m.* Jane, sister Edward Butler, Viscount Galmoy; and *d.* in 1695, leavi a son, William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Oliver Grace, of Sh ganah, or Gracefield, but *d. s. p.* in 1696.
VI. George, in the army.

His lordship *d.* 12 NOV. 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest s viving son,

PATRICK, 2nd baron; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Earl of Traquair, and was *s.* at his decease, 13 Feb. 1661, his son,

PATRICK, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. Alexander Burnet, archbishop of St. Andrew's, and wid of Alexander, 7th Lord Elphinston, and had, with oth issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Mary, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Cromarty.
Helen, *m.* to Sir John MacKenzie, of Coul.

His lordship dying in 1687, was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 4th baron, *b.* 9 March, 1677; who *m.* 24 F 1698, Elizabeth, dau. of George Stirling, surgeon, of Ed burgh, and M.P. for that city, by whom he had issue,

I. PATRICK, } successive barons.
II. GEORGE, }
III. Gideon, D.D., prebendary of Durham; *m.* in 1746, Eli beth, only dau. of Gen. David Montolieu, Baron de Hypolite, and had two sons,

1 ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 7th baron.
2 David, *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth, 4th dau. and co-heir of Hon. Thomas Harley; and dying in 1794, left,

David-Rodney, *b.* 12 April, 1791, rector of Bramp Brian, co. Hereford; *m.* 1828, Frances, dau. of J Portal, Esq. of Freefolk, Hants, and dying 4 Nov. 18 left issue by her (who *d.* 1892), David-Mortimer, maj late 64th regt., *b.* 11 May, 1832; *m.* 3 Jan. 1861, dau. of Capt. Fenton, of Underbanks, Yorkshire, M for Huddersfield, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1881. She *d.* 24 N 1869; Elibank-Harley, vice-admiral R.N. (ret.), *b.* 18 Alexander-William, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 29 Jan. 1836, kil 14 Sept. 1857, at the Delhi gate during the siege Delhi; Francis-Rodney, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1 June, 1865, Ja Celestia, dau. of Noel Hoare, Esq., and has issue, R ney, *b.* 1869; Frances-Jane, *m.* 1892, Major Ha Shuldham Lye, royal Irish regt., and Mary-Celes *m.* 1893, Capt. Conyers Lang, R.N.; Mortimer-Evel *b.* 1843, *d.* 29 Jan. 1888; Elizabeth-Clara, *m.* 1853 Robert-John Hopkins, Esq.; Louisa-Sophia, *m.* 3 M 1860, the Rev. Reginald-Whitehall Margesson, s Agnes-Adeliza, *m.* 5 June, 1879, Charles-Francis Bu mann, Esq., and has issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1810, to Rear-Adm. William H. Shirreff.
Maria-Clara (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1865), *m.* 1819, to Sir mund-Hungerford Lechmere, Bart., who *d.* 2 April, 18
Louisa, *m.* to Sir John-Chandos Reade, Bart.; and *d.* 18

lexander, a military officer; incurred the resentment of House of Commons, for his conduct at the Westminster ction in 1750; he was committed to Newgate, and sely confined during the session of 1751, afterwards iged, however, to withdraw into France, but recalled m exile by letter under the privy-seal in April, 1771; d. *unm.* in 1777.

ames (general), who acquired high reputation as a com- nding officer in Canada, of which he was appointed vernor in 1763. General Murray was subsequently dis- guished by his gallant, though unsuccessful defence of norca, in 1781, against the Duc de Crillon, at the head a large Spanish and French force. He *m.* twice, but left ie only by his 2nd wife (Anne, dau. of Abraham Witham, l.),

James-Patrick, C.B., a major-general, *b.* in 1782; *m.* 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Rushworth, Esq. of Freshwater House, Isle of Wight, by Hon. Catherine Holmes, his wife, dau. of Leonard, last Lord Holmes, and *d.* 1834, leaving,

James-Edward-Ferguson, R.N., *m.* in 1830, Katherine-Jane, dau. of John Slaughter, Esq.; and *d.* 17 July, 1834, leaving James-Pulteney, capt. R.M, who *m.* 1862, Henrietta-Victoria, only dau. of the late Arthur-Browne Blakiston, Esq., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1874, having had issue, James-Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 1865; William-Harry-Elibank, *b.* 1866, *m.* 1892, Bertha, dau. of Patrick-Brougham, Esq. (issue, a dau., *b.* 1895); Edward, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1868; Georgina-Maria; and Henrietta; Georgina-Maria, *m.* 1854, to Lieut. Young, R.A., and *d.* 1855; and Katherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1855, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas Mahon, R.A., who *d.* 1879.

Pulteney, a capt in the army, *m.* Miss Mackenny, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had a son, Pulteney-Henry, lieut.-col. Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1876, Mary-Leaycraft, dau. of Hon. S.S. Ingham, of Bermuda, and has issue, Bertie, *b.* 1881; Percy, *b.* 1884; Gerald, *b.* 1888; and Catherine, *b.* 1886.

Charles, capt. 76th foot, *m.* 1844, Anne-Mitchell, eldest dau. of Robert Scott, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1848.

Henry-Patrick, *d. unm.* 1855.

Douglas-Alexander, *m.* 1855, Mary, widow of J. Simms, Esq., and *d.* 1866, leaving issue, James-Patrick, *b.* 1856; Catherine-Beltzhoore; Elizabeth-Rushworth; and Susan-Douglas.

George-Don, lieut. R.N., *d* 12 Aug. 1857.

Catherine-Anne, *m.* in 1826, to Gen. Sir Charles-Routledge O'Donnell, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1870.

Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1834, to the Rev. Henry Hodges, rector of Alphamstone, Essex, who *d.* Sept. 1870: she *d.* 29 June, 1872.

Mary-Johanna, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1834, to the late A. Newton, M.D.; and 2ndly, in 1849, to Wm.-Francis Harvey, Esq. of Purbrook Heath House, Hants.

Jane-Susan, *d. unm.* Aug. 1841.

Elizabeth.

Cordelia-Maria, *m.* 30 March, 1864, to Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B. (who *d.* 5 July, 1888), brother of John, 1st Lord Kesteven.

Cordelia, *m.* in 1803, to the Rev. Henry Hodges.

William-Mina, *m.* 1813, James, last Lord Douglas, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866.

Anne-Harriet, *d.* 1850.

neral Murray *d.* in 1794.

Barbara, *m.* to Sir James Johnstone, Bart.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Anne, *m.* to James Ferguson, Esq., one of the lords of ssion, in North Britain; and *d.* in Jan. 1793.

Janet, *m.* to Sir Robert Murray, Bart.

Mary.

Helen, *m.* to Sir John Stewart, Bart. of Grandtully, and 29 Dec. 1809.

ordship *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RRICK, 5th baron, *b.* 1703; who *m.* Maria-Margaretta, ger Lady North (*d.* 6 June, 1762), widow of William, North and Grey, and dau. of Cornelius de Young, of Elmeet, of the house of La Marck, receiver-gen. e United Provinces; but *d. s. p.* 3 Aug. 1778, when onours devolved upon his brother,

ORGE, 6th baron, *b.* 1706. His lordship having entered oyal navy early in life, accompained Lord Anson in his mnavigatory voyage, and attained the rank of admiral. t. 8 Jan. 1760, Isabella, dau. of George Mackenzie, 3rd Cromartie (attainted in 1746)by whom he had two daus.,

ria,* who *m.* 3 May, 1790, Edward Hay, Esq. of New Hall, other to George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 8 Oct. 58. Isabella.*

ordship dying thus without male issue, 12 Nov. 1785, onours devolved upon his nephew,

EXANDER, 7th baron (refer to Dr. Gideon Murray, 3rd of the 4th baron), *b.* 24 April, 1747; who *m.* 1st, 20 l, 1776, Mary-Clara-Montolieu, dau. of Lewis-Charles, n de St. Hypolite, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1802) he

ALEXANDER, his successor.
Gideon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784.
George, *b.* 10 Oct. 1787; auditor of the Exchequer in Scotland; *d.* 29 Sept. 1862.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1803, to William Buchanan, Esq. of Ardoch; and *d.* 17 May, 1846.
Mary, *m.* 12 July, 1830, to Augustus-Frederick Lindley, Esq.; and *d.* 23 Oct. 1854.

Lord Elibank *m.* 2ndly, 1804, Catherine, dau. of James Steuart, Esq., by whom he left issue,

James, *b.* 4 May, 1810; an advocate at the Scottish bar, *m.* 1832, Isabella, only child of James Erskine, Esq. of Aberdona, son of James, Lord Alva; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1844 (being killed at Borneo), leaving by this lady, who *d.* his widow 11 March, 1875, 1 Alexander-Erskine Erskine-Murray, of Aberdona, *b.* 9 Dec. 1832, *m.* 26 April, 1865, Helen, dau. of Robert Pringle, Esq., and has issue, James-Robert, *b.* 1868, Walter-Pringle, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 1872, Robert-Alan, *b.* 1874, Arthur, *b.* 1877, Elizabeth, *b.* 1870; 2 James-St. Hypolite-Erskine, *b.* 16 July, 1835, *d.* 14 Aug. 1853; 1 Jane-Isabella-Erskine. *d.* 20 Oct. 1864, from injuries received accidentally from burns; 2 Edith-Catherine-Erskine. *m.* 17 April, 1865, to Joseph Bell, Esq., M.D.
Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1812; *d.* in 1833.
Robert-Dundas, *b.* 9 Jan. 1817; *d.* 8 Sept. 1856.
Catherine, *d.* in May, 1828.
Helen-Anne, *d.* in Dec. 1824.
Harriet-Buccleugh, *d.* in 1837.
Clara-Melville, *d.* 13 June, 1825.

His lordship was an officer in the 3rd regt. of foot guards and lord-lieut. of the co. of Peebles. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 8th baron; *b.* 26 Feb. 1780; who *m.* 8 March, 1803, Janet, dau. and heir of John Oliphant, of Bachilton, co. Perth, styled Lord Oliphant, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1836) he had issue,

ALEXANDER-OLIPHANT, 9th baron.
John-Oliphant, *b.* 3 July, 1808, chamberlain to H.M. the King of Bavaria, and Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael of Merit, *d.* at Dresden, 11 Dec. 1865.
Thomas-Montolieu, *b.* 6 April, 1811; *d.* 27 Dec. 1852.
George, *b.* 18 March, 1818, *d.* 8 June, 1833.
Patrick-Oliphant, *b.* 3 Nov. 1819, retired capt. Madras M.S.; *m.* 28 Oct. 1852, Harriet-Phillips, dau. of James Collom, Esq. of Hele Bridge Villa, Cornwall, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1877, having had issue, Alexander William-Oliphant (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 16 Oct. 1853, and Janet-Oliphant, *m.* 12 Aug. 1886, Thomas-Leonard Leader, Esq. of Ashgrove, co. Cork, late capt. 79th highlanders, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
Henry-Augustus, *b.* 3 Sept. 1822; *d.* 20 Dec. 1824.
Janet-Oliphant, *m.* 1829, to John Steuart, Esq. of Dalguise, Perthshire, master of the supreme court of the Cape of Good Hope, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1871.
Clara-Mary, *d.* in June, 1823.
Maria, *d.* 20 Dec. 1823.
Charlotte, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, to William-Henry Oliphant, Esq., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883, aged 74.
Helen, *d.* 18 March, 1837.
Jane-Ferguson, *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Lt.-Col. John-Money Carter, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1888, leaving issue.
Mary, *d.* in 1842.
Marianne-Oliphant, *m.* 11 April, 1848, to Peter-Hay Paterson, Esq. of Carpow, co. Perth, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1873.

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER-OLIPHANT, 9th baron, *b.* 23 May, 1804; *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, Emily-Maria, only dau. of Archibald Montgomery, Esq., and niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1879) had issue,

MONTOLIEU-FOX, present peer.
Dudley-Oliphant, *b.* 20 Nov. 1846, called to the bar Jan. 1870, admitted a member of the bar of Queensland 1880.
Francis-St. Hippolyte, *b.* 6 Dec. 1856; *d.* 13 Aug. 1857.
Alice, *d.* 2 March, 1852.
Ada-Oliphant, *d.* Feb. 1852.
Florence-Emily, *m.* 23 June, 1888, Hon. Edward-Grenville-Gore Langton, brother of 4th Earl Temple, and has issue.
Blanche-Emmeline, *m.* 1884, Baron von Kendell, who *d.* 26 July, 1888.

His lordship *d.* 31 May, 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 16 May, 1628. Baron, 18 March, 1643.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a fetterlock, az.; on a chief of the last three stars, arg., for MURRAY OF BLACKBARONY; 2, gu., a chevron between three crescents, arg., for OLIPHANT; 3, az., three stars within a double tressure, counter-flowered, arg., and in the centre a martlet, or, being his lordship's paternal arms. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws a battle-axe, ppr. *Supporters*—Two horses, arg., bridled, gu. *Motto*—Virtute fideque.
Seats—Darn Hall, Eddleston, co Peebles; Ballencrieff, co. Haddington; Pitheavlis, co. Perth; and Elibank Castle (in ruins), Selkirkshire. *Clubs*—Constitutional; New (Edinburgh).

ELIOT, BARON, *see* ST. GERMANS, E. OF.

*These ladies assumed the additional surname of MACKENZIE, inheriting the Cromartie estates.

ELIOTT.

ELIOTT, SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, Bart., of Stobs, co. Roxburgh, D.L., F.R.S.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1827; served several years in the 93rd highlanders; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1864; *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1846, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of the late Robert Wood, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1878) has a dau.,

Grace-Theresa-Blanche, *b.* March, 1851.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 1879, Hannah Grissell, widow of Henry Kelsall, Esq., and dau. of H.-T. Birkett, Esq., of Foxbury, Surrey.

Lineage.

GILBERT ELIOT, of Stobs, commonly called "Gibby wi' the gouden gartins," *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Scott, 2nd Baron of Harden, called "Meggy Handy," by whom he had six sons,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Gavin, of Grange.
III. Gilbert, of Craigend.
IV. John, of Godestree.
V. Archibald, of Middlestead.
VI. James, of Redheugh.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ELIOT, Esq., to whom *s.* his eldest son,

I. GILBERT ELIOT, Esq. of Stobs: knighted by CHARLES II. at Largo, 14 Feb. 1651, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 3 Dec. 1666. Sir Gilbert *m.* 1st, Isabella, 2nd dau. of James, Master of Cranston, and granddau. (maternally) of Francis Stewart, 1st (of that surname) Earl of Bothwell, by whom he had an only son, William; and 2ndly, Magdaline, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, Bart. of Lasswade, by whom he had two sons and a dau. Sir Gilbert was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GILBERT. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Eliot, Esq. of Wells, by whom he had eight sons; the youngest of whom,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, K.B. (general), *b.* at Stobs, 1718, created, 6 July, 1787, LORD HEATHFIELD, for his gallant defence of Gibraltar, in 1782. He *m.* 10 June, 1748, Anne, dau. of Sir F. Drake, Bart., and dying at Aix-la-Chapelle, 6 July, 1790, left (with a dau. Anne-Pollexfen, wife of John-Trayton Fuller, Esq.), a son, FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, 2nd Lord Heathfield, a lieut.-gen., who *d. s. p.* 26 Jan. 1813, when his Peerage became EXTINCT, but he is now represented in the female line by SIR GEORGE-ELIOTT-M. TAPPS-GERVIS MEYRICK, Bart., great-grandson of his lordship's dau., Anne, wife of J.-Trayton Fuller, Esq.

Sir Gilbert *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *d.* in 1767 (his widow, Dame Mary, dying in London 12 Jan. 1771), and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman *m.* Miss Dixon; and dying 20 June, 1791, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *m.* in 1790, Mary, dau. of J. Russell, Esq. of Roseburn, by whom who *d.* 6 June, 1850), he had,

I. WILLIAM-FRANCIS, 7th baronet.
II. John, major 3th hussars, *d. unm.* 1838.
III. Gilbert, speaker of the legislative house of assembly, Brisbane, Queensland; *m.* Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Robert Eliott, and *d.* 30 June, 1871, having had issue.
IV. Daniel (Sir), K.C.S.I., late E.I.S.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1818, Georgina, dau. of Gen. Russell, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1872, having had issue,

1 William-Russell, Major-Gen. in the army, *b.* 1 July, 1820; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1860, Jessie, dau. of Robert McIntosh, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1873) he had,

Claud-Daniel-Russell, *b.* 3 April, 1865; *d.* 10 March, 1866.
Hugh-Russell, lieut, 3rd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873.
Georgina-Jessie.
Emma-Frances.
Constance-Maud, *d.* 22 March, 1869.

Major-Gen. Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1876, Frances-Helen, widow of Capt. Aubrey-J.-F. Gordon, Madras Staff Corps, she *d.* 1884. Gen. Eliott *d.* 1893.

2 Henry-Manning, major-gen. in the army (retired), May, 1827; *m.* 1860, Jessie, dau. of Rev. Al Fennell.
3 Edward-Frederick, *b.* June, 1834; *m.* 1856, Miss R Cloete, and *d.* 1873, leaving, Lawrence-Edward, c Indian staff corps, *b.* 1859; Francis-Harding, lieut. In staff corps, *b.* 1862; and Hester-Sullivan, *m.* 1884, C H.-H. Aspinall, Indian staff corps, and has issue.
1 Georgina-Mary. *m.* John-Hutcheson Ferguson, Esq.
2 Caroline, *m.* Col. Charles-Colville Young, R.A., C.B
3 Emma, *m.* R.-Stuart Palmer, Esq. (*see* SELBORNE, E.)
4 Mary-Bethia, *m.* Major-Gen. W.-C. Russell, R.A., an 1854.
5 Cecilia-Wheatley, *m.* Major-Gen. Eustace Hill.
6 Claudine-Frances-Leonora, *m.* Rev. T. D. Gray, Chap Bengal Army.

V. George-Augustus, adm., *b.* 1799; *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1 Alicia-Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Thos. Jeffrey, of Hal Nova Scotia, and *d.* 13 May, 1872, having by her (who May, 1864) had issue, George-Augustus, *b.* 1838, *m.* Helen-Janet, dau. of W.-Jardine Gallen, and had is 2ndly, 1877, Mary-Anna, dau. of J. Crampton, Esq., an 1884: Francis-John Jeffrey, Capt. late R.N., *b.* 1844 1874, Hortense-Caroline, dau. of Leon Schmidt, Esq., has a dau., Mabel-Alicia-Georgina. Adm. Eliott *m.* 2nd Dec. 1868, Harriott-Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Sir J West, G.C.B., admiral of the fleet.
VI. Charles. *d. unm.* in 1817.
VII. Russell, admiral R.N., *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1 Bethia, dau. of Sir W. Russell, Bart., and by her (wh 22 Aug. 1843) had surviving issue, Charles-Francis, late in the army, *b.* 1830; Gilbert-Henry-John, R.N., *b.* *d.* 1866; Georgiana; and Bethia Russell. Admiral Elio 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1852, Henrietta, widow of John Ward, 1 and dau. of Sir John Kaye, Bart., of Denby Grange, co. Y which lady *d.* 1878 The Admiral *d.* 28 Dec. 1881.
VIII. Alexander, *b.* in 1807, naval storekeeper at Devon *d.* 19 Nov. 1883.
I. Bethia-Mary.
II. Euphemia-Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 7 Oct. 1859, Very Rev. D Bagot, late dean of Dromore and vicar gen. of Newry Morne, who *d.* 1892.

Sir William *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

VII. SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS, *b.* 1792, who *m.* 22 Ma 1826, Theresa, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Boswell, B and by her (who *d.* in 1836) had,

I. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, present bart.
II. Alexander-Boswell, *b.* July, 1830, served for some in the Royal Navy, *m.* 1st, 1855, Katherine, dau William Craigie, Esq., and had issue, ARTHUR-ALEXA *b.* 1856, *m.* 1884, Lilla, only child of John Burbank, and has, Gilbert-Alexander, *b.* 5 May, 1885; and Marie-V Boswell; he *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Annabella, dau. of Neil michael, Esq., and *d.* 2 March, 1882, leaving issue, Raw Popham-Vassall, *b.* 1869, Charles-James, *b.* 1875.
III. Charles-James-John, *b.* 10 Dec. 1832; *d.* 24 Jan. 184
IV. George-Augustus Leslie, *b.* Dec. 1833; *m.* 1853, M dau. of James Rattray, Esq., and *d.* 1854, leaving a George-Augustus-Cuming, *b.* 1854; *m.* 29 April, 1886, E Maude, dau. of R.-Fisher Hamilton, Esq. of Lissen Swords, Dublin.
I. Grace-Theresa-Emmeline, *d.* in 1850.
II. Eleanor-Jane-Ann-Augusta, *d.* in 1835.
III. Jessie-Blanche-Adelaide, *m.* 30 Dec. 1868, Capt. Ja John Wood, late 45th regt., and has issue, James Ge lieut. 3rd batt. black watch, *b.* 1871, Emily-Charlotte-El and Louisa-Theresa-Blanche-Elliott.
IV. Fanny-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1855, to Edmund Forrest, of Forrest Lodge, Berks (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1869,) and issue,

Rawdon-Eliott-Lowther.
Thomas.
Alfred Lowther.
George.
Blanche.
Violet-Clementina.
Emily.
Frances-Alexandrina.

In 1818, Sir William, chief of the ancient family of ELI *s.* his cousin, the Right Hon. William Eliott, M.P., in estate of Wells, &c., co. Roxburgh, the 2nd Lord Heathf on whom the estates were entailed, having *d.* previo Sir William *d.* 3 Sept. 1864.

Creation—3 Dec. 1666. *Arms*—Gules, on a bend ingr or, a baton. azure (the family coat), on a chief of the la castle winged with turrets between two pillars, argent. mas sable, the gate of the castle of the last charged with a k the second. and below the same the word GIBRALTAR augmentation (commemorative of the defence of that fort by Lord Heathfield). *Crests*—Dexter, a hand couped the wrist in armour, holding a cutlass in bend, all sinister, an open hand couped at the wrist, charged wit eye, both ppr. *Supporters*—A ram and a goat both each gorged with a laurel branch, vert, and treading mural crown, or. *Mottoes*—Soyez sage; Fortiter et re Credunt quod vident. *Seats*—Stobs Castle, Wells House, Hallrule, all in Roxburghshire; and Ruberslaw, Crieff, P shire. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Constitutional; Scottish; Hurling

ELLENBOROUGH.

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON (Charles-Towry-Hamil- Law), of Ellenborough, co. Cumberland, *b.* 21 ril, 1856; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1890.

Lineage.

EV. EDMUND LAW, curate of Staveley, one of the five pelries of the mother church of Cartmel, co. Lancaster, m 1693 to 1742, was father of,

HE RIGHT REV. EDMUND LAW, *b.* at Buck Craig in ness, co. Lancaster, 1703, Lord Bishop of Carlisle, consecrated in 1768), the author of many religious scientific works, was descended from a family ich had long been seated at Askham, co. Westmorland. Bishop of Carlisle, *m.* 20 April, 1740, Mary, dau. of m Christian, Esq. of Unerigg, co. Cumberland, by dget, dau. of Humphrey Senhouse, Esq. of Ellenborough BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and had, with other issue,

JOHN, *b.* in 1745; in holy orders; consecrated Bishop of Clonfert in 1782, translated to Killala in 1787, and to Elphin in 1795; *m.* Anne, relict of John Thomlinson, Esq. of Carlisle, and of Blencogo Hall, Cumberland; and *d* in 1810, leaving no issue.

I. Ewan, *m.* in 1784, Henrietta-Sarah, eldest dau. of William (Markham), Archbishop of York, and *d.* 24 April, 1829, leaving issue.

1 William-John, barrister-at-law, chief commissioner of the Insolvent Court, *b.* 6 Dec. 1786; *m.* 1817, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Sympson, Esq. of Middlethorpe Hall, co. York, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1869, having had issue,

Edmund, *b.* 2 March, 1818; *d.* 26 March, 1867, having *m.* 17 May, 1848, Frederica, 5th dau. of the Hon. Charles Ewan Law, and had issue,

Edmund, *b* 21 Jan. 1850.
Henry-Towry, *b.* 29 May, 1856.
Edwin, *b.* March, 1861.
Gertrude. *d.* an infant. Bessie, dec.
Gertrude-Marguerite-Désirée, *b.* June, 1862.

Ewan-Robert, R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1819; *d.* 31 July, 1838.
William-George, *b.* 30 Oct. 1823; killed in action before Delhi, 23 July, 1857.
Markham, barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 March, 1834.
David-Edward, Fellow of New College, Oxford, *b.* 10 Feb. 1838; *d.* 9 April, 1873, *unm.*
Charlotte-Elizabeth. Emma-Henrietta.
Cecilia-Maria, *d.* young.
Augusta-Frances, *m.* July, 1863, Capt. Edward Nares, R.N. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1865, leaving one dau., Agnes-Sophia, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865.
Frederica-Anne, *m.* 16 April, 1872, Capt. Condi, R Saxon artillery. Louisa, *d.* in infancy.
Agnes-Harriett, *d.* Sept. 1849.

2 Edward, in holy orders, *m.*, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, leaving an only son, A.-M. Law, late 23rd regt.
3 George-Ewan, *b* 28 Oct. 1796; *m.* 22 June, 1815, Charlotte-Price, eldest dau. of Commodore Sir John Hayes; and *d.* 6 Nov. 1820, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1867) two sons and one dau.
1 Harriette.
2 Maria, *m.* 13 Aug. 1810, to the Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart. of Pennycuik, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1866.
3 Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 30 April, 1816, to Rev. Peter-Guerin Crofts.
4 Cecilia-Anne. *m.* 1 Oct. 1824, to the Rev. John Barlow.

II. EDWARD, of whom presently.
V. Joseph, *d. unm.* v. Edmund, *d. unm.*
VI. Thomas *b.* 1756, *m.* Eliza, eldest dau of John Parke Custis, stepson of Gen. George Washington, first president of the United States. Mr. Thomas Law *d.* July, 1824, leaving a dau., Eliza, who *m.* Mr. Lloyd-N. Rogers, of Maryland, and left, with other issue, Edmund-Law Rogers.
VII. George-Henry, D.D., *b.* in 1761; consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1812, and translated to Bath and Wells in 1824; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Gen. Adeane, M.P. for co. Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1826) he had issue,

1 James-Thomas, in holy orders, chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield; *m.* 16 Dec. 1820, Lady Henrietta-Charlotte, eldest dau. of George-Harry, 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and *d.* in 1876, having had by her (who pre-deceased him in March, 1866),

George-Henry, M.A., vicar of Locking, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, *b.* 9 Oct. in 1821; *d.* 1876.
James-Adeane, of The Caves, Banwell, co. Somerset, capt. Bengal N I., *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 4 June, 1857, Harriette-Ellen-Blachley, 3rd dau. of Rev. William-Hamilton Turner, vicar of Banwell, co. Somerset, only son and heir of the Rev. Dr. Turner, dean of Norwich, and tutor to William Pitt, and has issue, James-Henry-Adeane (Rev.), *b.* 9 June, 1860, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev S. Silium, vicar of Kewstoke, co. Somerset, and has issue, Charles, *b.* 19 June, 1890, and Harry, *b.* 17 March, 1892; and Charles William-Albert, lieut. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* Nov. 1861, *d. unm.*, killed in action at Abu Klea, in the Soudan, 22 Jan. 1884.
Edmund-Christian, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1872, Emily-Mary-Scott Cotgrave, and has issue,

Francis-Gray-Cotsgrave, *b.* 3 Feb. 1876.
Cyril-Warrington, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
Eliza-Henrietta, *b.* 1873.
Evelyn-Rose-Scott.

Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1843, to the Rev. Horace-F Grey, and *d. s. p.* in 1844. Charlotte-Jane.

2 George, *b.* 24 Aug. 1794; *d.* 30 Dec. 1811.
3 Henry (Very Rev.), dean of Gloucester, *d.* Nov. 1884.
4 Robert-Vanbrugh, rector of Christian-Malford and prebendary of Wells; *b.* 29 Sept. 1799; *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Sydney-Dorothea, dau. of Col. Davison, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1884, leaving, with 5 daus (Everilda, *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Rev. George-Francis-Sydenham Powell, rector of Sutton Veney, co Wilts; Ada; Sydney; Louisa; and Mary-Christian, *m.* 10 June, 1858, Sir Frederick-Martin Williams, 2nd bart. of Tregullow, and *d.* 22 May, 1892), as many sons.

George-Vanbrugh, lieut.-col. Madras Staff Corps, *b.* 27 July, 1832, *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1862, Harriet-Octavia, dau. of Richard Strachey, Esq. of Ashwick Grove, co. Somerset, by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1865) he had no surviving issue; 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1868, Marie-Angelica, dau. of General Selby, R.A, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1889.
Henry-Patten, lieut.-col. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 13 Jan. 1842; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1887.
Arthur (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dauntsey, co. Wilts, *b.* 25 Feb. 1843, *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, Eleanor-Mary, dau. of Rev. W. E. Elwell, rector of Dauntsey, and has, 1 Arthur-Robert-William, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877; 2 George-Henry, *b.* 16 Feb. 1882; and 3 Eleanor-Sidney.
Edward-Gilbert-Francis, comm. (ret.) R.N., divisional officer Coasts Guards, Galway, *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; *m.* 9 April, 1885, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Rev. Joseph Stopford, (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has, Edward-Francis-Bold, *b.* 21 Mar. 1891, Henry-Robert-Stopford, *b.* 12 July, 1892, Sidney-Elizabeth, Mary-Ada-Stopford, and Everilda-Charlotte.
Edwin, major the Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 16 June, 1846.

1 Anne.
2 Johanna, *m.* in July, 1807, to Alexander Powell, Esq. of Hurdcott House, co. Wilts.
3 Augusta, *m.* 28 May, 1812, to the Rev. James Slade; and *d.* 5 May, 1822.
4 Jane, *m.* in 1822, to the Rev. Robert Harkness.
5 Margaret.

The Bishop of Bath and Wells *d.* 22 Sept. 1845.

I. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. James-Stephen Lushington, prebendary of Carlisle; and *d.* in 1801.
II. Johanna, *m.* to Sir T. Rumbold, Bart.; and *d* in 1823.

His lordship *d.* in his 85th year, 14 Aug. 1789. His 3rd son,

EDWARD LAW, *b.* 16 Nov. 1750, being brought up to the profession of the law, soon attained eminence and celebrity. Having obtained a silk gown, Mr. Law was raised to the attorney-generalship in 1801, when he received the honour of knighthood; and in the following year succeeded Lord Kenyon as lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench; when (19 April, 1802) he was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Ellenborough, of Ellenborough, co. Cumberland.* He *m.* 17 Oct. 1789, Anne, dau. of George-P. Towry, Esq., capt. R.N., by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1843) he had,

I. EDWARD, EARL OF ELLENBOROUGH.
II. Charles-Ewan, Q.C., recorder of London, M.P. for the Univ. of Cambridge, *b* 1792; *m.* 1811, Elizabeth-Sophia, dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1850, having by her (who *d.* 1864) had,

1 Edward, *b.* in 1819, *d.* 1 July, 1838.
2 CHARLES-EDMUND-TOWRY, 3rd Baron.
3 Henry-Towry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1830; *d.* 7 Nov. 1855.
1 Anne, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1837.
2 Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, to John-Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine; who *d.* 13 Jan. 1873. She *d.* 23 April, 1888.

3 Elizabeth-Sophia, a nun, First Abbess and Foundress of the Franciscan Order at Drumshambo, co. Leitrim, *d.* 5 Dec. 1888, aged 70.
4 Selina, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1838.
5 Frederica, *m.* 1st, 1848, Edmund Law, Esq., who *d.* 1867; 2ndly, 1870, Mons Henri Grevé. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1889.
6 Emily-Octavia, *d.* 28 Sept. 1845.
7 Gertrude-Catherine, *d.* 22 June, 1848.

III. John, *b.* 17 March, 1798; *d.* 9 May, 1834.

IV. Henry-Spencer *b.* 10 May, 1802; *m.* 16 May, 1839, Dorothea-Anne, eldest dau. of Col. Rochfort of Clogrenane, co. Carlow, and niece of Ulysses, last Lord Downes, and *d.* 15 July, 1885, having had by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1871),

1 EDWARD-DOWNES (retired), comm. R.N., *b.* 9 May, 1841.
2 Horace-John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1843; *d.* 2 July, 1855.
3 Cecil-Henry, major 2nd batt. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 25 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1884, Alice-Caroline, dau. of John Harvey Astell, Esq., of Woodbury Hall, Beds, and has Henry Astell, *b.* 11 July, 1889.
1 Alice-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1869.
2 Mary-Augusta-Hilda, *d.* 15 Nov. 1864.
3 Frederica-Dora, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1882.
4 Louisa-Isabella; *m.* 26 Oct. 1889, Augustus-George Crowder, Esq.
5 Ethel-Beatrice.

V. William-Towry, in holy orders; *b.* 10 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1831, Hon. Augusta Graves, 4th dau. of Thos.-North, 2nd Lord Graves; and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1844) had issue,

1 Augustus-Henry, at first in the royal navy, then in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 21 Oct. 1833; *d.* in South Africa 25 Nov. 1880, while performing his duty as priest.
2 Francis-Towry-Adeane, C.B., major-gen. R.A.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1835.
3 Thomas-Graves, librarian, Signet Library, Edinburgh, *b.* 4 Dec. 1836; *m.* 15 April, 1880, Wilhelmina-Frederica, youngest dau. of Capt. and Lady Henrietta-Allen, of Errol Park, Perthshire, and has issue, Henry-Duncan Graves, *b.* 1883, Frida-Margaret, Frances-Augusta-Laura, Isobel-Amelia, Louisa-Georgiana, and Anne.
4 Frederick-Charles, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* in 1841; *m.* 28 May, 1874, Charlotte-Margaret, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Crawford, lieut.-gov. of Ontario, and has issue, John Crawford, *b.* 1876; William-Victor, *b.* 1880; Frederick-Wilfred, *b.* 1882; Augustus-Leonard-Paget, *b.* 1883; Adrian-Aloysius-Sherwood, *b.* 1885; and Mary-Helen-Augusta.
5 Victor-Edward, col. Madras army, political officer with the ex-Ameer Yakoob-Khan; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, 5th dau. of Henry Bowden, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1870) has a dau., Mary, *b.* 1868; and 2ndly, 7 June, 1875, Helen-Florence, 3rd dau. of the Hon. John-Willoughby Crawford, lieut.-gov. of Ontario, and had a son, *b.* 5 Sept. 1876, *d.* 27 March, 1878.
1 Helen-Anne, *b.* 1832, a nun; *d.* 21 Jan. 1892.
2 Matilda-Isabella, *b.* 1838, a nun.
3 Augusta-Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 1844; *m.* 15 Sept. 1862, to Capt. Windsor-Charles Cary Elwes, late Scots Guards.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1846, Matilda, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Montgomery, Bart., and *d.* 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1891),

6 Alfred-William-Seaham, *b.* 18 Dec. 1846; *d.* 2 Feb. 1853.
7 Bertram-Leopold-Augustine-Wellesley, *b.* 12 Nov. 1852; *d.* 27 April, 1860.
8 Ernest-Philip-Alphonso, barrister, *b.* 26 Aug. 1854; *m.* 21 May, 1890, Katherine-Helen, dau. of John Russell, Esq. of New Forge, co. Antrim, and widow of Capt. Rupert Lonsdale, C.M.G.
9 William-Algernon-Cajetan (of the Foreign Office), *b.* 7 Aug. 1856; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Constance-Mary, dau. of Rev. Chas. W. Bagot, Chancellor of Bath and Wells, and has Nigel-Walter, *b.* 26 March, 1890.
4 Geraldine-Isabella-Cecilia, *b.* 22 Nov. 1848.
5 Agnes-Emily-Frederica, *b.* 22 Dec. 1850.

I. Mary-Frederica, *m.* 1827, to Lieut.-Gen. Thos. Dyneley, R.A., C.B., who *d.* 21 June, 1860. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1851.
II. Elizabeth-Susan, *m.* Charles, 2nd Lord Colchester; and *d.* 31 March, 1883.
III. Anne, *m.* 1841, to Lord Colville; and *d.* 1852.
IV. Frederica-Selina, *m.* 8 Aug. 1829, to Captain Ramsden, 3rd son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and *d.* 16 April, 1879, having had issue (*see infra*, RAMSDEN, Bart.). Mr. Ramsden *d.* Oct. 1871.
V. Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1832, to Charles Des Vœux, eldest son of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1841, to Sir R.-C. Dallas, Bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1894, aged 82, leaving issue (*see infra*, DALLAS, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd baron, P.C., G.C.B., advanced to the VISCOUNTY OF SOUTHAM *of Southam, co. Gloucester* and EARLDOM OF ELLENBOROUGH on his return from India (of which he had been Governor-General) 22 Oct. 1844. His lordship, *b.* 8 Sept. 1790, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1813 Octavia-Catherine, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and niece of John-Jefferys, 1st Marquess Camden, by whom (who *d.* March, 1819) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1824, Jane-Elizabeth, only dau. of Admiral Digby (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament 1830), and had by her an only child,

Arthur-Dudley, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1830.

His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1871, when the viscounty of Southam and the earldom of Ellenborough became EXTINCT, but the barony devolved on his nephew

CHARLES EDMUND, 3rd baron, col. in the army, *b.* 1 Nov. 1820; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1840, Eleanor-Cecil, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, which lady *d. s. p.* 1 June, 1852; 2ndly, 28 June, 1855, Anna-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John-Fitzgerald Day, of Beaufort House, Killarney, and by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1860) had issue,

I. CHARLES-TOWRY-HAMILTON, present baron.

He *m.* 3rdly, 26 Aug. 1863, Isabella, only child of Alexander Ogilby, Esq. of Pellipar, co. Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 22 April, 1874) he had,

I Gertrude Edith, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869; *d.* 19 March, 1895.
II. Emily-Julia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 4thly, 1 Dec. 1874, Beatrice-Joanna, youngest dau. of Sir Norton-Joseph Knatchbull, Bart. of Mersham Hatch, Kent, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1890.

Creation—Baron, 19 April, 1802.
Arms—Erm., on a bend, engrailed, between two cocks gu., three mullets, pierced, or. *Crest*—A cock, gu., chained round the neck, and charged on the breast with a mitre, or. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings elevated, sa., the dexter chained round the neck, and pendent therefrom, on the breast, a mitre, or; the sinister with a like chain, and pendent therefrom a covered cup of the second. *Motto*—Compositum jus fasque animi.

ELLESMERE.

ELLESMERE, EARL OF (Francis-Charles-Granville Egerton), of Ellesmere, co. Salop, Viscount Brackley of Brackley, co. Northampton, late hon. col. Duke of Lancaster's Own yeo. cav., *b.* 5 April, 1847; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1862; *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, Lady Katharine-Louisa, 2nd dau. of George-Augustus Constantine, 2nd Marquess of Normanby, and has,

I. JOHN-FRANCIS-GRANVILLE-SCROPE, *Viscount Brackley*, capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872.
II. Francis-William-George, lieut. Duke of Lancaster's own yeo. cav., extra A.D.C. to the Gov. of New South Wales, *b.* 4 Dec. 1874.
III. Thomas-Henry-Frederick, *b.* 10 Sept. 1876.
IV. Wilfrid-Charles-William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1879.
V. Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 1886.
I. Mabel-Laura, *b.* 16 Dec, 1869.
II. Alice-Constance, *b.* 12 Nov. 1870.
III. Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 5 Nov. 1871, *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, George Kemp, Esq., M.P.
IV. Katharine-Augusta-Victoria, *b.* 2 Dec. 1877.
V. Leila-Georgiana, *b.* 1881.
VI. Helen-Constance, *b.* 24 Sept. 1884.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS EGERTON, *b.* in 1540 (the illegitimate son by Alice Sparke, of Richard Egerton, son and heir of Sir Ralph Egerton, of Ridley), having been brought up to the Bar, arrived at the highest honours of his profession, and filled, during the reign of ELIZABETH, successively, the important offices of attorney and solicitor general, master of the rolls, and Lord Keeper of the great seal. Upon the accession of JAMES I., Sir Thomas was appointed lord high chancellor of England, and elevated to the peerage (21 July, 1603), as *Baron of Ellesmere, in the county*

alop; and further advanced, 7 Nov. 1616, to the dignity of *Viscount Brackley*. His lordship *m.* thrice, but had issue by the first marriage only. He *d.* 15 March, 1616–17, in the 7th year of his age, having received an intimation, immediately before his decease, that it was his majesty's intention to confer upon him the dignity of an earl, and an accompanying pension. This learned and distinguished nobleman was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, K.B., who was created, 27 May, 1617, *Earl of Bridgewater*. His lordship was appointed lord president of Wales, and the marches thereof, 12 May, 1633; and to this appointment the world is indebted for Milton's immortal masque of *Comus*. The earl *d.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who *d.* 26 Oct. 1686, leaving numerous issue, of whom,

JOHN, the eldest, succeeded.

Thomas, in holy orders, of Tatton Park, co. Chester; *b.* 16 March, 1651; *m.* Hesther, only dau. of Sir John Busby, Knt. of Addington, in Bucks, by Judith, his 1st wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Mainwaring, Knt. of West Chester, and by her (who *d.* in 1724) had four sons and one dau., viz.,

1 JOHN, his heir.
2 Thomas, *b.* in 1680; *d. unm.*
3 William, LL.D., chancellor and prebendary of Hereford, prebendary of Canterbury, rector of Penshurst, &c.; *b.* 6 July, 1682; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Head, Bart. of Rochester, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1737, leaving,
Charlotte, co-heiress, who *m.* Wm. Hammond, Esq. of St. Alban's Court, Kent, and *d.* 1770, leaving issue.
Jemima, co-heiress, who *m.* in 1747, Edward Brydges, Esq. of Wootton Court, Kent, and had, with other issue, the late SIR SAMUEL-EGERTON BRYDGES, Bart. of Denton Court.
4 Mainwaring, *b.* in 1683; *d.* in 1686.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Peter Leigh, of the West Hall, High Leigh.

Mr. Egerton *d.* 29 Oct. 1685, was buried at Little Gaddesden, Herts, and *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton Park; *b.* 12 Feb. 1679, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Barbour, Esq., sister and heiress of Samuel Hill, Esq. of Shenstone Park, co. of Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 1743, had,

1 JOHN, his heir. 2 SAMUEL, successor to his brother,
1 HESTER, eventually sole heiress.
2 Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1763.

Mr. Egerton *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton Park, *b.* 14 Oct. 1710, who *m.* April, 1735, Christian, dau. of John Ward, Esq. of Capesthorne, but dying 1738, without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

SAMUEL EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton Park (*see ante* title of LORD EGERTON), devised his estates to his only sister.

HESTER EGERTON, who had *m.* in May, 1747, WILLIAM TATTON, Esq. of Withenshaw, but who, upon inheriting her brother's possessions, resumed, by sign-manual, 8 May, 1780, her maiden name. She *d.* the 9th of the following July, leaving a dau., Elizabeth Tatton, the wife of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere, M.P., and a son and successor,

WILLIAM-TATTON EGERTON, Esq. of Tatton and Wythenshawe, *b.* 9 May, 1749, grandfather of WILLIAM-TATTON EGERTON, BARON EGERTON of Tatton, and of his cousin, THOMAS-WILLIAM TATTON, Esq. of Wythenshawe.

the eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, K.B. This nobleman *m.* twice, and left, his 2nd countess, Jane, dau. of Charles, Duke of Bolton, two sons, Scroope and Henry, and other children. His lordship *d.* 19 March, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SCROOPE, 4th earl; *b.* 11 Aug. 1681; master of the horse to Prince George of Denmark; created *Marquess of Brackley* and DUKE OF BRIDGEWATER, 18 June, 1720. His grace *m.* Alice; 1st, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of John, 2nd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1714) he had two sons, who died young, and one dau., Anne, who *m.* Wriothesley, 3rd Duke of Bedford, and subsequently, the Earl of Jersey. The Duke of Bridgewater *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1722, Rachel, sister to his son-in-law, the Duke of Bedford, by whom he had to survive childhood, two sons, JOHN and FRANCIS, and three daus., LOUISA, Caroline, and Diana. The eldest dau., Louisa, was *m.* to Granville Leveson, 1st Marquess of Stafford. His grace *d.* 11 Jan. 1745, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd duke, *b.* 29 April, 1727, at whose decease, *unm.* 8 March, 1748, the family honours devolved upon his brother.

FRANCIS, 3rd duke, *b.* 21 May, 1736. This nobleman justly acquired the reputation of being the great founder of inland navigation in this country, by his enterprising speculation in the celebrated canal which bears his name, and which has realized a princely revenue for his successors. His grace *d. unm.* 8 March, 1803, when the dukedom and marquessate expired, but the earldom and minor titles reverted to his cousin,

GENERAL JOHN-WILLIAM EGERTON, 7th earl, son of the Right Reverend John, Lord Bishop of Durham, grandson of Dr Henry Egerton, Lord Bishop of Hereford, and grand-nephew of the 1st duke. His lordship's mother was Anna-Sophia, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Grey, Duke of Kent, which dukedom expired with his grace, in 1750. This nobleman (Lord Bridgewater), a person of singular eccentricity, was *b.* 13 April, 1753, and entering into the army, rose to the rank of major-general, 25 Feb. 1795; and of lieutenant-general, 1 Jan. 1801. His lordship *m.* 14 Jan. 1783, Charlotte-Catherine-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Samuel Haynes, Esq.; but dying *s. p.* 21 Oct. 1823, the family honours devolved upon his only brother, FRANCIS-HENRY, 8th earl, with whom the earldom expired. It was this 8th Earl who left £8,000 for the writing and publishing of the celebrated essays, known as the *Bridgewater Treatises*.

The last and celebrated Duke of Bridgewater, who amassed immense wealth, devised most of his houses and pictures (the latter valued at £150,000) to his nephew, George Granville, Marquess of Stafford, 1st Duke of Sutherland (*see that title*), with reversion to his grace's 2nd son,

LORD FRANCIS EGERTON, *b.* 1 Jan. 1800, lord-lieut. of Lancashire, who assumed, 1833, the surname and arms of Egerton, and was raised to the peerage as EARL OF ELLESMERE-&c., 6 July, 1846. He *m.* 18 June, 1822, Harriet-Catherine, eldest dau. of Charles Greville, Esq., by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of William-Henry, 3rd Duke of Portland, and by her who *d.* 17 April, 1866) had issue.

I. GEORGE-GRANVILLE-FRANCIS, 2nd earl.
II. Francis, adm. R.N., a naval A.D.C. to the Queen, appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Surrey, 1893, M.P. for East Derbyshire 1868 to 1886, *b.* 15 Sept. 1824; *m.* 26 Sept. 1865, Louisa, only dau. of William, 7th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., and had issue, William-Francis, late lieut. 17th lancers, now lieut. 1st vol. batt. royal Lancashire regt., *b.* 1 March, 1868, *m.* 7 Aug. 1894, Lady Alice Susan-Godolphin Osborne, 2nd dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue, Francis, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896; Frederick-Greville, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1869; Blanche-Harriet, *b.* 27 June, 1871; Dorothy-Charlotte, *b.* 6 Oct. 1874; and Christian-Mary, *b.* 17 June, 1876. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1895.
III. Algernon-Fulke, of Worsley Old Hall, D.C.L., hon. col. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry Cavalry, D.L.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1825, M.P. for South-East Lancashire, 1868-80, and for Wigan, 1882-85, Secretary of the Admiralty, 1874-80, *m.* 22 Jan. 1863, Alice-Louisa, eldest dau. of Lord George Cavendish, and *d.* 14 July, 1891, leaving issue, George-Algernon, lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 1 Dec. 1870; Ralph-Greville, *b.* 27 Nov. 1876, *d.* 9 Jan. 1877; Margaret-Louisa, Blanche-Susan; Katherine-Alice; Sybil-Mary, *d.* 27 Aug. 1873; Violet-Eleanor, *b.* 24 June, 1872; Mary-Florence, *b.* 17 Sept. 1874; and Evelyn-Harriet, *b.* 3 Nov. 1879.
IV. Arthur-Frederick, lieut.-col., *b.* 6 Feb. 1829; *m.* 2 June, 1858, Helen, youngest dau. of Martin-Tucker Smith, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866, having had Granville-George, capt. 1st batt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 10 May, 1859; Cecil-Martin, *b.* 4 Dec. 1860; Claude-Francis-Arthur, *b.* 23 Jan. 1864; Arthur-Frederick, capt. 1st batt. Cameron highlanders, *b.* 15 Jan. 1866; and Louisa-Blanche, *m.* 14 Aug. 1888, John Jameson, Esq. of Glen Lodge, Sligo, and has issue, Clare-Helen, *b.* in 1889. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1875, Col. William Gascoigne, Scots guards.
V. Granville, R.N., *b.* 1834; killed at sea, 27 Jan. 1851.
I. Alice-Harriet-Frederica, *m.* 25 July, 1854, to George-Henry, 3rd Earl of Strafford.
II. Blanche, *m.* 27 Dec. 1865, to John-William, 7th Earl of Sandwich, and *d.* 20 March, 1894. He *d.* 1884.

The earl, who was K.G. and D.C.L., *d.* 18 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE-FRANCIS, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 15 June, 1823; he *m.* 29 April, 1846, Lady Mary-Louisa Campbell, dau. of the Earl of Cawdor, and had issue,

I. FRANCIS-CHARLES-GRANVILLE, present earl.
II. Alfred-John-Francis, M.P., for Eccles co. Lancaster, late lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 6 Feb. 1854; *m.* 28 April, 1881, Isabella-Corisande-Gertrude, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, co. Meath, and *d. s. p.* 25 Sept. 1890.

His lordship *d.* 19 Sept. 1862.

Creation—6 July, 1846.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, rampant, gu., supporting a pheon, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, horse, arg., ducally gorged, or, sinister, a griffin, or, ducally gorged, az. *Motto*—Sic donec.

Seats—Worsley Hall, Manchester; Manor House, Brackley, Northamptonshire; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket. *Town House*—Bridgewater House, St. James's. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf; Travellers'.

ELLIOT.

ELLIOT, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Penshaw, co. Durham, *b.* 30 May, 1867, *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1895.

Lineage.

RALPH ELLIOT, Esq. of Penshaw House, Durham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Braithwaite, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *d.* 5 Dec 1872, leaving a son,

I. SIR GEORGE ELLIOT, Bart., so created 15 May, 1874; D.C.L., M.P. for North Durham 1868 to 1880, and 1881 to 1885, and for Monmouth, 1886 to 1892, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 18 March, 1814; *m.* 1835, Margaret, dau. of George Green, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1880) had,

i. Ralph, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1863 Margaret, dau. of John-Robinson McClean, Esq., M.P., and *d.* at Cape Town, 23 Jan. 1874, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876 Col. Thomas-Herbert Lewin) three daus., Anna, *m.* 19 April, 1887, John Kirkpatrick, eldest son of William Young, Esq. of Stanhill Court, Charlwood; Margaret, *m.* 4 Oct. 1892, William-Maxse Meredith, Esq, of Llanelly, S. Wales, and Mabel-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., chief commissioner of Burma.

II. GEORGE-WILLIAM, 2nd bart.

i. Margaret, *m.* 20 Nov. 1862, to Thomas-Thompson Pyle, M.D., and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue.

ii. Elizabeth, *d.* 29 Sept. 1861.

iii. Alice-Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, to Joseph-Charles Parkinson, Esq., D.L. for Monmouth.

iv. Henrietta, *m.* 13 June, 1867, to Charles Taylor, Esq., and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 23 Dec. 1893, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

II. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM, M.P. for Northallerton, 1874–85, and for Richmond, 1886–95, D.L. for Monmouth, J.P., M.A. Trinity Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 13 May, 1844; *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Sarah, eldest dau. of Charles Taylor, Esq. of Sunderland, and had issue,

i. GEORGE, present bart.

ii CHARLES, *b.* 2 April, 1873.

iii. John-Taylor, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877.

i. Sarah Taylor, *b* 16 March, 1869; *m.* 2 Sept. 1893, Thomas-Reginald-Hague Cook, Esq., only son of Thomas-Hague Cook, Esq. of Hall Croft, co York.

ii. Mildred-Mary, *b.* 2 June, 1871; *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Robert-Clayton Swan, Esq.

iii. Florence, *b.* 26 June, 1875.

Sir George *d.* 15 Nov. 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—15 May, 1874. *Arms*—Or, on a fesse, engrailed, cottised, wavy, gu., an annulet between two fleurs-de-lis of the first, in chief, three roses of the second, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A demi sea-horse, az., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, pale wise, and resting the sinister foot on as many annulets interlaced, or. *Motto*—Labor et veritas. *Seats*—Scruton Hall, Bedale; Langton Hall, Northallerton; Houghton Hall, Fencehouses, co. Durham; Aberaman House, Glamorganshire.

ELLIS.

ELLIS, SIR JOHN WHITTAKER, Bart. of Byfleet, co. Surrey, and Hertford Street, Mayfair, co. Middlesex, M.P. for Mid-Surrey, 1884 to Nov. 1885, and for Kingston division of that co. Dec. 1885 to 1892; *b.* 25 Jan. 1829; *m.* 5 Feb. 1859, Mary-Ann, youngest dau. of John Staples, Esq. of Belmont, near Salisbury, and sister of John Staples, Esq., F.S.A., Alderman of the Ward of Aldersgate. Sir John served as Lord Mayor of London, 1881–2, and as Mayor of Richmond, 1890-91. He is one of the commissioners for executing the office of lieutenancy in and for the city of London; was elected Alderman of Broad Street Ward, 22 Oct. 1872, Sheriff of London and Middlesex in June, 1874, and was created a Baronet, 6 June, 1882 in commemoration of Her Majesty's visit to Epping Forest. He is a Chevalier of the 2nd Class of the Order of the Golden Lion of Nassau.

Lineage.

CHARLES ELLIS, of Abbots Bromley, co. Stafford, *m.* 2 Sept. 1778, Mary, dau. of — Godwin, of Abbots Bromley, an with other issue,

JOSEPH ELLIS, Esq. of Richmond, co. Surrey, *b.* 8 July 1783; *m.* 6 April, 1813, Elizabeth Blake, dau. of Willia Moates, of Southwark, co. Surrey. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1843; h *d.* 15 June, 1858, leaving issue,

i. Joseph, of Monks, Balcombe, co. Sussex, *b.* 14 Aug. 1815 *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Emma, dau. of Jesse Pym, Esq. c Reigate, co. Surrey, and had issue.

ii. William, of Newport, Isle of Wight, *b.* 7 April, 1817; *m* 4 April, 1849, Kate, dau. of Frank-Mew, Esq. of Shes Manor, Carisbrook, Isle of Wight, and had issue.

iii. Charles, of Chudleigh Knighton, co. Devon, *b.* 28 July 1818; *m.* 24 Feb. 1847, Eleanor, dau. of George Linton, Esq of Wathcote, Richmond, co. York, and has issue.

iv. Edward, of the Grove, Highgate, co. Middlesex, *b.* 2 Feb. 1820; *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, Catherine-Jane, eldest dau. c William Ifold, Esq., of Kensington, co. Middlesex, and ha issue.

v. JOHN WHITTAKER, created a Baronet.

vi. Frederick-Stairbridge, of Hill House, Epsom, Surrey, *b* 7 June, 1830; *m.* 1861, Caroline-Augusta-Flora, dau. c William Moates, Esq of Epsom, and has issue.

vii. Henry, of Gower House, Wandsworth, Surrey, *b.* 7 July 1832; *m.* 10 Oct. 1861, Henrietta-Elizabeth, dau. of th Rev. Rowland Smith, rector of Swyncombe, near Henley and has issue.

viii. George, of Hotham House, Heron Court, Richmond *b.* 11 Oct. 1834; *m.* 14 Oct. 1862, Maria-Clementina, onl dau. of Edward Lumley, Esq. of Oxford Street, and ha issue.

i. Mary, *m.* 7 July, 1834, to John-Thornton Down, of Mor nington House, North End, Fulham, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1878 leaving issue.

ii. Sarah, *m.* 7 Nov. 1850, George-Hogarth Makins, of Sut biton, Surrey, and *d.* 17 July, 1876, leaving issue.

iii. Martha.

iv. Louisa, *m.* 17 May, 1859, Guillaume Boissevain, o Amsterdam.

Creation—6 June, 1882.

Arms—Or, on a cross engrailed sa., the sceptre or mace in pale, representing that of the Lord Mayor of the City o London between four crescents of the first, in the first an fourth quarters a fleur de lis, az. *Crest*—A female figure ppr vested or holding in the dexter hand a chaplet of roses gu. and in the sinister a palm branch slipped vert. *Motto*—Hui habeo non tibi.

Seat—Buccleuch House, Richmond, co. Surrey. *Clubs*— Carlton; Garrick; Constitutional.

ELMLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* BEAUCHAMP, EARL.

ELPHINSTONE.

ELPHINSTONE, BARON (Sidney-Herbert Elphinstone), of Elphinstone, co. Stirling, in Scotland; Baron Elphinstone of Elphinstone, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 27 July, 1869, *s.* his father as 16th baron 1893.

Lineage.

The family of Elphinstone took this surname from the lands so named in Lothian, which they held in the 14th and 15th centuries from the Setons. In the reign o David II. they came into possession of part of Erth or Airth in Stirlingshire. In 1362 Alexander Elphinstone of that ilk gave certain lands in Stanehouse, which his father had acquired from Godfrey of Ross, to Alexander More, in exchange for part of Erthbeg. Sir William Elphinstone of that ilk had in 1399 a charter to himself and his issue male with remainder to his brothers, of the lands which he held from Sir William Lindsay of Byres. He had two sons, Alexander and William. The elder, Alexander Elphinstone of that ilk, was killed in a border raid at Piperden in Northumberland in 1436, leaving a dau. Janet, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Johnston, who *s.* to Elphinstone in

t n, while the Stirlingshire estates passed to Alex-
d s brother, Sir Henry Elphinstone of Pittendreich.
enry's grandson and successor,

J n Elphinstone, of Pittendreich, had charters of Erth,
a rth (Craigforth), and the other Stirlingshire lands in
nd 1497, and in 1503 these were resigned by Patrick
r indsay of the Byres to be held by Elphinstone of the
o n, and incorporated by charter under the designation
t barony of Elphinstone. He *d.* in 1508 or 1509.

A xander Elphinstone of that ilk, his son and heir, was
f father's lifetime attached to the household of James
a. Elizabeth Berlay, an English lady attached to the
h hold of Queen Margaret, and had in 1507 and 1508
r us grants of large portions of the Earldoms of Mar and
n ch, including Kildrummy with the custody of the
s, the lands first conferred being united into the barony
nernochty On 14 Jan. 1509-10, at the christening of
is Arthur, he was made a Lord of Parliament as Lord
p ustone; and in 1513 the above-mentioned possessions
w re-granted to him and his wife, erected into the
y of Kildrummy. Lord Elphinstone fell at Flodden
1 and his widow re-married John, 6th Lord Forbes.
i on and heir,

ALEXANDER, 2nd lord, fell at Pinkie, 1547, having *m.*
erine, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Erskine, and had,

Robert, his successor.
John, parson of Innernochty.
James, of Innerdovat.
Sir Michael, Master of the Household to James VI.
William, ancestor of the Elphinstones of Calderhall
d Hatton.
Isabel, *m.* James Hamilton of Haggs.
Marjory, *m.* Sir Robert Drummond of Carnock.
Margaret, *m.* Alexander Livingstone, of Dunipace.

Eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd lord, *m.* 1546, Margaret, dau. of Sir John
mond, of Innerpeffry, and had,

Alexander, his successor.
Sir James, of Innernochty and Barnton, a Lord of
ssion, 1586; one of the "Octavians," 1595, and Secretary
State, 1598. The lands of the Abbey of Balmerino
ere erected into a temporal lordship in favour of him
d his heirs male and of entail in the lands of Barnton,
th the title of Lord Balmerino, by charter dated 20
b. 1602-3, ratified by a later charter 20 Dec. 1607,
anted under authority of an Act of Parliament. In
05 he became President of the Court of Session. In
09 he was convicted of treason, and attainted for
rreptitiously obtaining the King's signature to a letter
dressed to Pope Clement VIII. He *d.* 1612, having *m.*
t, Sarah, dau. of Sir John Menteith, of Kerse, by
hom he had a son,

John, 2nd lord Balmerino, who obtained a remission
under the Great Seal of his father's forfeiture 4 Aug.
1613. He was active on the side of the covenant, and
his trial and conviction in connexion with the "supplication" of 1633 though followed by a pardon, proved
fatal to King Charles's cause in Scotland. He *m.* 1613
Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Fernyhurst; and
their son,

John, 3rd lord Balmerino, who *s.* to the title of his
uncle Lord Coupar, had, by Margaret, dau. of John,
Earl of Loudoun, John, 4th Lord, father of John,
5th, and Arthur, 6th lords, the latter of whom was
attainted and executed for his participation in the
rebellion of 1745, *s. p.*

he 1st Lord Balmerino *m.* 2ndly Marjory, dau. of Hugh
axwell, of Tealing, by whom he had,

James, in favour of whom and his issue male, whom
failing his father and heirs male and of entail, the
lands of the Abbey of Coupar were erected into a
lordship with the title of Lord Coupar. He was made
an extraordinary Lord of Session 1649; and *m.* 1st,
Margaret, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pilcur,
2ndly, Marion, dau of James, 2nd Earl of Airlie (afterwards wife of John, 3rd Lord Lindores). He *d. s. p.*
1639. A resignation by him of his estates and honour
in favour of his wife and her heir was reduced by the
Court of Session in 1671 at the instance of his nephew
John, 3rd Lord Balmerino, who became heir to both.

. John, of Baberton, from whom Sir Howard Elphinstone, of Sowerby, Bart., claims descent (see that title).
Agnes, *m.* Walter, 1st Lord Ogilvy, of Deskford.
Jean, *m.* Walter Barclay, of Towie.
. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Innes, of Innes.
. Margaret, *m.* John Cunningham, of Drumquhassel.

3rd lord *d.* May, 1602, and was *s.* by his son,

EXANDER, 4th lord, *b.* 1552, an extraordinary Lord of
ion, 1599-1610, and Lord High Treasurer of Scotland
-1601. A litigation in which he was engaged with John,
of Mar, resulted in 1626, in the recovery by that Earl,
ildrummy and the other Aberdeenshire estates, as not having been lawfully in possession of JAMES IV. when he granted them to the 1st Lord. He *m.* 1579, Jean, dau. of William, 6th Lord Livingstone, and had issue,

I. Alexander, his successor.
II. James, of Barns, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Forbes, of Brux, by whom he had Alexander, 6th Lord.
III. John, of Warthill. IV. Michael, of Quarrel.
I. Agnes, *m.* 1 Feb. 1600, John, 12th Earl of Sutherland
II. Jean, *m.* 1 Feb. 1600, Jean, 9th Lord Forbes.
III. Margaret, *m.* 1601, Sir John Bruce, of Airth.
IV. Christian, *m.* Thomas Urquhart, of Cromarty.
V Helen, *m.* 1st, Sir William Cockburn, of Langton, 2ndly, Henry Rollo, of Woodside.

Alexander, 4th lord, *d.* July, 1648, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 5th lord, sometimes deigned in his father's lifetime Lord Kildrummy, *d.* 1649, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, and had a dau. and heir, Lilias, who *m.* her cousin, the heir male of the family,

ALEXANDER, 6th lord, son of Hon. James Elphinstone, of Barns. He was fined £1,000 by Cromwell's Act of Grace in 1654. By Lilias Elphinstone, his wife, he had issue, Alexander, 7th lord; John, 8th lord, and Anne, who *m.* 1671, Walter, 6th Lord Torphichen. Dying Dec. 1654, he was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, 7th lord. The fine inflicted on his father in 1654, was, in 1655, modified to one third of its amount in consideration of the diminished fortunes of the family. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Burnet, Archbishop of St. Andrew's (afterwards wife of Patrick, 3rd Lord Elibank), and *d. s. p.* May, 1669, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 8th lord, who *m.* 23 April, 1670, Isabel, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, and had issue,

I. Charles, his successor.
II. William, fell at the battle of Preston, 1715.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore.
II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1706, George Count Leslie, of Balquhain, 2ndly, Sir James Gordon, of Park, Bart.
III. Mary, *m.* Thomas Buchan of Cairnbulg.

He was *s.* March, 1717-18, by his son,

CHARLES, 9th lord, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Primrose, Bart. of Carrington, ancestor of the Earls of Rosebery, by whom he had issue,

John, *m.* Margery (who *d.* 1784), dau. of Sir Archibald Fleming Bart. of Ferme, co. Lanark, but *d.* before his father, *s. p.* 1753.
James, who also predeceased his father.
CHARLES, his successor.
Archibald, an officer in the army; *d.* at Carthagena, in 1741.
Grizel, *m.* to Captain Woodrove Gascoigne.
Primrose, *m.* in 1757, to Alexander, 9th Earl of Home, *d.* 1759.

His lordship *d.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his 3rd and elder surviving son,

CHARLES, 10th lord. This nobleman *m.* 1735, Clementina, dau. and sole heir of John Fleming, 6th Earl of Wigtoun, by Lady Mary Keith, dau. of William Keith, 9th Earl Marischal, and sole heir of her brother, the Earl Marischal and Field Marshal Keith. This lady was sole heir-general of the illustrious houses of Fleeming, Earl of Wigton; Keith, Earl Marischal; and Drummond, Earl of Perth; Lady Willoughby de Eresby (*see infra*) being heir-general, and the Earl of Perth being heir-male, of the younger line of the Earl of Melfort. In Lady Clementina's *seize quartiers* there was none under the rank of an earl. By this marriage, Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Charles, R.N., lost in the "Prince George," in 1758; *d. unm.*
III. William, an East India director, and previously commander of an Indiaman, *m.* 24 June, 1774, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Fullerton, of Carstairs, co. Lanark, heir to her uncle, John Fullerton, of Carberry; upon which occasion he assumed the additional surname of FULLERTON, before that of ELPHINSTONE; and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1834) had,

1 John, resident in the East Indies, *d.* 12 March, 1854.
2 Charles, R.N., *b.* in 1754; lost in the "Blenheim."
3 William-George-Keith (Major-Gen.), C.B., K.L.W., and K.S.A., *d.* in command in India, 24 April, 1842.
4 James-Drummond, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, in 1820, Diana-Maria, only dau. of Charles-John Clavering, Esq., who *d.* in 1821; and 2ndly, in 1824, Anna-Maria, only child of Admiral Sir Edward Buller, Bart., M.P., of Trenant Park, Cornwall, when he assumed the additional surname of BULLER. By his 2nd wife, he left issue at his decease, 8 March, 1857,

WILLIAM-BULLER-FULLERTON ELPHINSTONE, 15th lord.
Edward Charles.* capt. late 92nd highlanders, *b.* 17

* This gentleman, his younger brothers, and his sisters, have been given, by royal order, the precedence of the younger sons and daus. of a Baron.

Nov. 1832; *m.* 5 May, 1859, Elizabeth-Harriette Clerk, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, 7th Bart., and has had issue, Charles-James, *b.* 14 Aug. 1860, *d.* at Cannes, 14 Jan. 1868; George-Keith, *b.* 11 May, 1865; Lilias-Mary, *b.* 1861; and Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 April, 1874.

John-Frederick, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier-gds., *b.* 1836; *d.* 22 Nov. 1874.

George-James, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Annie, dau. of Rev. John MacIntyre, LL.D.; and *d.* 1 March, 1879.

Gertrude, *m.* 16 April, 1850, to James Hope, Esq. of Belmont, and *d.* 29 March, 1894, leaving issue.

Clementina-Fleming, *m.* 8 April, 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Douglas Jones who *d.* 1879.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 4 March, 1857, to Thomas-Henry Montgomery, Esq., who *d.* 1879. (*See* MONTGOMERY, Bart.).

Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 17 Jan., 1860, to the Very Rev. James-Francis Montgomery, D.D., Dean of Edinburgh.

1 Clementina, *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, Vice-Admiral Sir Pulteney Malcolm, G.C.B.; and *d.* 19 Nov 1830.

2 Anne, *d.* 29 Aug. 1850.

IV. George-Keith (Sir), G.C.B. admiral of the blue, a naval officer of very high reputation, *b.* 1747, who was in 1797 created a peer of Ireland, and in 1801 a peer of Great Britain, as *Lord Keith*, and in 1814 he was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Keith*, a title selected to commemorate his maternal descent (*see* KEITH, D., *Extinct*).

I. Mary, *d. unm.*

II. Eleanor, *m.* in 1777, to the Right Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, co. Kinross, and Woodston, co. Kincardine, a baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, and lord-chief-commissioner of the Scotch jury court, and *d.* Feb. 1808.

III. Primrose, *d.* in 1802.

IV. Clementina, *m.* to James Drummond, Lord Perth, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1822, leaving issue, CLEMENTINA-SARAH, heir general of the Earl of Melfort, *m.* to Peter-Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby.

Lord Elphinstone *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 11th lord, one of the representative peers in 1784 and 1790, and lieutenant-governor of Edinburgh Castle. His lordship, who was *b.* 1737, *m.* 1762, Anne, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Ruthven, by whom he had surviving issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Charles, admiral in the navy, governor of Greenwich Hospital, and M.P. for the co. Stirling, *b.* in 1774; who assumed, upon inheriting the estates of the Wigton family, the additional surname of FLEEMING. He *m.* in 1816, Donna Catalina-Paulina-Alessandro, a Spanish lady, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Captain Katon, R.N.) had,

1 JOHN ELPHINSTONE-FLEEMING, 14th baron.

1 Clementina, *m.* 24 March, 1845, to Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden. On the death of her brother John, 14th Baron Elphinstone, this lady became heir general of the Lords Elphinstone, and of the houses of Fleeming, Earl of Wigtoun, Keith, Earl-Marischal, and Drummond, Earl of Perth; she *d.* 19 Jan. 1865.

2 Mary-Keith, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1843, to Alexander Macalister, Esq. of Torriedale (which marriage was dissolved in 1847); and 2ndly, to Morgan Lloyd, Esq.; and *d.* 11 March, 1859. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1893.

3 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1851, to Wm.-Cunninghame Bontine, Esq. of Ardoch, who *d.* 1883, eldest son of R.-C. Cunninghame-Graham, Esq. of Gartmore and Finlayston. This lady was given, 12 Oct. 1860, by royal licence, the rank and precedence of a Baron's daughter.

Admiral Fleeming *d.* 30 Oct. 1840.

III. James-Ruthven, late of Bengal, *d.* 1 Aug. 1828; his wife *d.* 8 Dec. 1825.

IV. Mountstuart, D.C.L., *b.* 1779, Indian civil service, a commissioner in India, and governor of Bombay, one of the most able and distinguished men of his time connected with the Indian government, *d.* 29 Nov. 1859.

I. Anne-Stuart, *d. unm.* in 1832.

II. Clementina, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1821.

III. Elizabeth-Mackenzie, *d.* 8 Dec. 1840.

IV. Keith, *m.* 5 Sep. 1803, David Erskine, Esq. of Cardross; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1841.

His lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 12th lord, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. 26th foot, lord-lieut. of Dumbartonshire, and a representative peer in 1803 and 1806; *b.* 1764; *m.* 31 July, 1806, Janet-Hyndford, relict of Sir John Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., and youngest dau. of Cornelius Elliot, Esq. of Woolflee, Roxburghshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1825) he had an only son, JOHN, his successor. He *d.* 21 May, 1813, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 13th lord, a representative peer, who was *b.* 23 June, 1807; and was for some years in the royal horse guards, where he attained the rank of captain. He was afterwards governor of Madras, and subsequently of Bombay, where his administration, during the mutiny of 1857, was most able; he was, in reward, created a British peer, 21 May, 1859, as *Baron Elphinstone, of Elphinstone, in the co. of Stirling*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. He was also a P.C., G.C.H., and G.C.B. He *d. unm.* 19 July, 1860, when British peerage became extinct, but his Scottish t devolved on his first cousin,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE-FLEEMING, 14th lord, *b.* 11 Dec. 1 lieut.-col. in the army; who *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1861, when title devolved on his cousin (*see ante*, issue of 3rd son of C 10th Baron),

WILLIAM-BULLER-FULLERTON, 15th lord, Knight of Medjidie; capt. R.N., ret.; a lord-in-waiting to the Que 1874-80, and 1886-92; D.L.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1828; was crea a Peer of the United Kingdom by patent, dated 30 1885. He *m.* 16 June, 1864, Constance-Euphen Woronzow, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore, and had issue

I. James-Drummond, *Master of Elphinstone*, lieut. 3rd b Gordon highlanders, *b.* 15 April, 1865; *d.* 9 Nov. 1890

II. SIDNEY-HERBERT, present peer.

III. MOUNTSTUART-WILLIAM, *b.* 5 March, 1871.

I Lilian, *b.* 11 Feb. 1867.

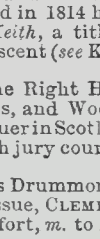
II. Constance-Lothian, *b.* 5 Oct. 1873; *d.* 18 March, 1895

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1893.

Creation—Scotch barony, 14 Jan. 1509-10; Barony of United Kingdom, 30 Dec. 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ELPHINSTONE, arg chevron, sa., between three boars' heads, erased, gu.; and 3rd, BULLER, sa, on a cross, arg., pierced, of the f four eagles, displayed, of the first, in the dexter quarte an augmentation granted to the late Sir Edward Buller, I an arm, embowed, ppr., issuant from a naval crown, the hand holding a trident, or. Lord Elphinstone also b the following quarterings, viz, FLEEMING, gu., a chev within a double tressure, flowered, counterflowered fleurs-de-lis, arg.; FRASER, az., three frases, arg.; KE arg. on a chief, gu., three pallets, or; DRUMMOND, or, t bars, waved, gu.; FULLERTON, arg., a chevron betw three otters' heads, erased, gu., within a bordure of the *Crest*—A lady from the middle, well attired, holdin her dexter hand a tower, arg., and in her sinister h a branch of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreat about the head and loins with laurel, each carrying on exterior shoulder a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Cause ca

Seat—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh.



ELPHINSTONE.

ELPHINSTONE, SIR HOWA WARBURTON, Bart., of Sowe co. Cumberland, M.A. Ca barrister, *b.* 26 July, 1830 his father as 3rd bart. 1893; 4 Aug. 1860, Constance-Ma Alexander, 3rd dau. of Jo Alexander Hankey, Esq. Balcombe Place, Sussex, has had issue,

I. Howard-John, lieut. (half-pay) Highland L. I., *b* May, 1862, *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Katharine, 4th dau Herbert-Mascall Curteis, Esq. of Windmill Hill Pl co. Sussex, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1895, leaving issue, Kathar Elizabeth, *b.* 24 June, 1892.

II. GRAHAM-WARBURTON, Indian Civil Service, *b.* 17 1866, *m.* 13 Oct. 1896, Susan, dau. of H. C. R. Ha Esq. of Madanapalle, India.

III. Douglas-Bonar, lieut. R.E., *b.* 9 Jan. 1871; *d.* 28 1892.

IV. Maurice-Curteis, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874.

V. Kenneth-Vaughan, *b.* 11 Jan. 1878.

VI. Lancelot-Henry, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879.

I. Constance-Julia, *b.* 13 April, 1864, *m.* 10 Oct. 1 Capt. John-Russell-Compton Domvile, 7th Bom cavalry, who *d.* 1 July, 1893.

II. Frances-Mary, *b.* 14 Aug. 1865; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Edw Alfred Chandler, Esq.

III. Isabel-Harriet, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868.

IV. Selina-Beatrice, *b.* 26 Aug. 1875.

V. Gladys-Christine, *b.* 1 July, 1884.

Lineage.

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of Baberton, 3rd son of Robert, Lord Elphinstone, and younger brother of James, 1st Balmerino, left a son,

RONALD ELPHINSTONE, who settled at Orkney, and had sons, Harry Elphinstone, a capt. in the Danish guards; and

ROBERT ELPHINSTONE, page to Prince Henry, eldest so JAMES VI. He left an only son,

John Elphinstone, of Lopness-Waas, who left, with other ue, Robert, of Lopness, steward-justiciary, high-admiral, and amberlain of the Isles of Orkney and Zetland, and a col. of litia; and

John Elphinstone, whose son,

John Elphinstone, of the royal navy, *m.* Anne, dau. of Williams, Esq., and left a son,

John Elphinstone, a capt. in the British navy, and admiral the Russian service. Admiral Elphinstone commanded the et of the Czar at the battle of Tchesme, and succeeded in stroying his opponents. He *m.* Amelia, dau. of John Warrton, Esq., Somerset herald; and *d.* in 1785, leaving,

. John, a post-captain R.N.; *d.* in 1801.

. Samuel-William, captain in the Russian navy; *m.* Cathe-rine, dau. of Admiral Krawze, and dying in 1789, left

Alexander-Francis, a capt. in the British navy, and a noble in Livonia, *b.* 1789; *m.* May, 1819, Amelia-Anne, dau. of A. Lobach, Esq. of Cumenhoff, near Riga, and had issue

1 John, major-gen. E. I. service, who claimed the title of Balmerino, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1861, Charlotte, dau. of Col. J.-Murray MacGregor, and *d.* 1877, leaving daus. only.

2 Nicolai-William, late deputy-commissioner, Punjaub, *b.* 16 Dec. 1825; *m.* 1860, Georgiana-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st bart., K.C.H., and has three daus., Rosalie-Georgina-Amelia; Beatrice-Leonora: and Florence-Measure, *m.* 19 July, 1893. Julian Ainslie, Esq., son of Ainslie Douglas Ainslie, Esq. of Delgaty Castle, co. Aberdeen.

3 Percy-Augustus, col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 27 Sept. 1828; *m.* 21 July, 1859, Margaret-Agnes, dau. of Archibald Bogle, Esq. of Gilmore Hill, N.B., and *d.*) 3 May, 1889, having by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1893) had issue, Arthur Percy-Archibald, *b.* 21 July, 1863. capt. Indian staff corps, *m.* 31 Oct. 1891, Angustine-Pauline-Ludovine, elder dau. of Antoine Chiappe, of Paris, and has issue, three daus.; Archibald-Howard-Lobach, *b.* at Milligaum, 6 July, 1865; Mary-Ellen-Margaret; Amelia; and Agnes.

4 Howard-Craufurd (Sir), K.C.B., C.M.G., V.C., major-gen. R.E., commanding troops in Western District, Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, A.D.C. to the Queen, late military attaché at Berlin, was Governor to H.R.H. Prince Arthur, Duke of Connaught, and afterwards comptroller and treasurer of H.R.H.'s household, *b.* 12 Dec. 1829; *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Annie-Frances, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, 2nd dau. of W.-H. Cole, Esq. of Gifford's Hall, Suffolk, and had issue, Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 1877, for whom the Queen stood sponsor; Irene-Frances, *b.* 1878; Olive-Margaret, *b.* 1882; and Mary-Howard, *b.* 27 May, 1888. Sir Howard Elphinstone *d.* 8 March, 1890.

1 Rosalie, deceased.

2 Catherina-Amelia, *m.* 19 March, 1863, at Leghorn, to William Macnamara, Esq.

3 Amelia-Anne, *m.* 15 Aug. 1860, to Col. Angus Hall, C.B., 3rd batt. Dorsetshire regt., eldest son of Col. Hall, of Killean, Argyle.

4 Ellen-Victoria, *m.* at Dresden, 12 July, 1865, to Adm. Archibald-George Bogle (son of Archibald Bogle, of Gilmore Hill, N.B.), Knt. of the order of Valour, 1st Class, China, and an honorary Knt. of the Iron Cross of Austria, and is deceased.

. Ponsonby-Rodolph, *d.* young.

. Thomas, post-captain R.N.; *m.* Isabella Jones, and *d.* in 821, leaving two daus., Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. J. Stone, and Amelia, *m.* to Col. Holloway.

. Robert-Philip, capt. R.N.; *d.* in 1822.

I. Howard.

II. Molyneux, *d.* in 1815.

Anna-Charlotte-Maria, *m.* to Sir Francis Hartwell, Bart. and *d.* 6 June, 1809.

. Jane-Alice-Amelia, *m.* to the Rev. John Dymoke.

. Catherine-Sarahl, *m.* Rev. Thomas Roe, of Kirkby-upon-Bane, co. Lincoln.

6th son,

. Howard Elphinstone, *b.* 4 March, 1773, major-gen. in the y, and col.-commandant of the royal engineers, C.B., having nently distinguished himself at the taking of the Cape of d Hope, in Egypt, and during the whole of the Peninsular , &c., was created a Baronet, 25 May, 1816. He *m.* 14 Feb. 3, Frances, eldest dau. of John Warburton, Esq., by whom *d.* 24 Aug. 1858) he had issue,

oward, 2nd baronet.

rances, *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, to William Masters Smith, Esq. of Camer, M.P. for West Kent, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1861.

arriet, *m.* 25 April, 1849, to the Rev. William-Twiss Turner, M.A., rector of Ore, Sussex, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* 1884.

ouisa, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1832, to Lieut.-Col. Robert Anstruther, of Thirdpart, co. Fife, who *d.* 1855; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1861, to Andrew Bonar, Esq. of Hamilton House, Leamington, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1874.

Howard *d.* 28 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Howard, M.A., D.C.L.; *b.* 9 June, 1804; barrister; M.P. for Hastings, 1835 to 1837, and for Lewes 1841 to 1847; *m.* 30 Sept. 1829, Elizabeth-Julia, dau. of E.-J. Curteis, Esq., M.P. of Windmill Hill, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1891) had,

I. Howard-Warburton, present bart.

I. Julia, *m.* 23 April, 1855, to Gen. W.-D. Patton-Bethune, col. 2nd batt. Highland L. I., of Clayton Priory, Sussex, and has issue. Their only dau., Anne-Florence-Louisa, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1894.

Sir Howard *d.* 16 March, 1893.

Creation—25 May, 1816. *Arms*—Arg., gutté-de-sang, on a chevron, embattled, sa., between three boars heads, erased, gu., two swords, ppr., pommels and hilts, or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a demi-woman, affrontée, habited; in her dexter hand a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or; in the sinister an olive branch, vert. *Motto*—Semper paratus. *Residence*—Struan, Augustus Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; United University.

ELPHINSTONE.

Dalrymple-Horne-Elphinstone, Sir Græme-Hepburn, Bart., of Horn and Logie Elphinstone, co. Aberdeen, *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 11 Feb. 1887; *b.* 12 Sept. 1841; *m.* 5 Jan. 1875, Margaret-Anne-Alice, dau. of James-Ogilvie Fairlie, Esq. of Coodham, co. Ayr, and has issue,

I. Mary-Constance. II. Esther-Winifred.

Lineage.

The Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, of North Berwick (3rd son of James, 1st Viscount Stair—*see that dignity*), was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, in 1698 (*see* Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart.), and in the same year appointed lord-president of the Court of Session, an office which had remained vacant from the decease of his father, in 1695. Sir Hew was M.P. for North Berwick and a commissioner to accomplish the treaty of Union. He *m.* Miss Marion Hamilton, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1737, leaving, with other issue,

Robert (Sir), who *d.* before his father, and from whom descends the present Sir Hew-Hamilton Dalrymple, Bart. of North Berwick.

John, ancestor of Sir Hew-Whitefoord Dalrymple, Bart.

Hew.

His lordship's 3rd son,

Hew Dalrymple, Esq. of Drummore, *b.* 30 Nov. 1690, admitted a member of the faculty of Advocates in 1710, was appointed a lord of Session in 1726, and of Justiciary in 1745, under the titular designation of Lord Drummore. His lordship *m.* Anne Horn, dau. and heiress of John Horn, Esq. of Horn and Westhall, in Aberdeenshire, by whom he had,

I. John, *b.* 4 Dec. 1714; *d. unm.* in 1737.

II. Hew, *b.* 7 Jan. 1717; *m.* to Anne, dau. of Sir John Inglis, Bart. of Cramond; and *d. s. p.* 26 July, 1746.

III. Robert.

IV. David, *b.* 27 Aug. 1719; appointed a lord of Session, by the title of Lord Westhall, in 1777; *m.* in 1761, Jean, dau. of Alexander Aberdeen, Esq. of Cairnbulg; and *d.* 26 April, 1784, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1780),

V. Thomas, *b.* 12 June, 1721.

VI. James, *b.* 14 March, 1724.

VII. Campbell, *b.* 27 Aug. 1725; lt.-col. of the 3rd dragoons, and governor of Guadaloupe 1753, *m.* Margaret Douglas, and *d.* in 1767, leaving, with a dau., Margaret, *m.* at Leith, 7 Jan. 1781, Col. Alex. Duncan, of St. Fort, M.P. for Fifeshire, three sons,

1 James, capt. 57th regt., who *m.* in 1796, Anne, Countess Dowager of Haddington, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Gascoign, Knt., and *d. s. p.* in 1831.

2 George, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the 19th regt., who *m.* Miss Martha-Willet Miller, and left issue,

Alexander-Duncan, an officer in the army, deceased.

William-Henry-Clarence, capt. E.I.C S.; *m.* in 1830, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Oswald Werge; and *d.* 1838, leaving, Mary-Martha, *m.* 1855, to Thomas-Eustace Smith, Esq.; and Ellen-Arbuthnot, *m.* 1857, Captain Edward-Jackson Bruce, R.A.

Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Captain Burn, R.N.; and 2ndly, to James Wardrop, M.D., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1867.
Martha-Willet, *m.* in 1831, to North, Earl of Stair.
Charlotte-Douglas, *m.* 1810, to William Gordon, Esq. of Campbelltown.
Mary-Minchin, *m.* in 1832, to Capt. (afterwards Vice-Admiral Sir) H.-W. Bruce, R.N.; and *d.* in 1834.

3 Hew, major 49th regt., and lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Marianne, only child of James Straker, Esq., barrister-at-law, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the Hon. James Bruce, of Gartlet, chief-justice of Barbadoes, and had issue,

Campbell-James, lieut.-col. in the militia, H. M. commissioner for the suppression of the slave trade at the Havannah; *m.* Rosina, 3rd dau. of John Walton, Esq., and *d.* 17 July, 1847, leaving, 1 James-Pilgrim, *m.* at the Havannah a Spanish lady, and has issue; 2 John, Henry-Manners-Rutland, *d. unm.*; 1 Harriet-Faire, *m.* to the Chevalier Crol, Knt. of the Order of the Lion, governor of the Dutch West India Islands; 2 Elizabeth-Rosina, *m.* to J.-D. Crol, Esq.; and 3 Anne-Walton, *m.* to W.-H. Rink Vandromondt.
Hew-Manners, lieut. 1st foot, *m.* Anne, only child of George Elliot, Esq., and had issue. He was killed in Spain.
George-Haddington, lieut. and paymaster 91st foot, *d.* 1856.
Margaret-Duncan, *m.* to McAlpin, Esq.
Elizabeth-Pilgrim, who *m.* Capt. Colin Buchanan, of the 62nd regt., and left a dau., Georgiana-Bruce.

I. Anne.
II. Marion, *m.* to Archibald Hamilton, Esq. of Dalzell.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to George Broun, of Coulston, a lord of Session.
IV. Helenor, *m.* to James Rannie, Esq. of Leith.

His lordship dying in June, 1755, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT DALRYMPLE, Esq. of Horn and Westhall, a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 55rd regiment of foot, who assumed his maternal surname of HORN. He *m.* 9 July, 1754, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir James Elphinstone, of Logie, and thence assuming *that* [additional] surname, became DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE. He *d.* in 1794, leaving by her (who *d.* at Leith, 3 March, 1774),

James, his heir, *b.* 24 March, 1762; *m.* 30 March, 1790, Margaret Davidson, heiress of Midmar; and *d. s. p.* on his passage to Lisbon, 21 April, 1798.
ROBERT (Sir), created a Baronet.
Jean, *m.* to Alexander Gordon-Davidson, Esq., 2nd son of Gordon of Gight, and is deceased.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Ernest Gordon, Bart. of Park; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1824.
Marion, *m.* to Jas. Mansfield, Esq. of Midmar; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1824.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Robert Burnett, Bart. of Leys.
Eleanora-Jane, *m.* to William Wemyss, Esq. of Cuttle Hill; *d.* in 1835.
Elizabeth, *m.* to George Leith, Esq. of Overhall; *d.* in 1838.

The younger son,

SIR ROBERT DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, formerly lieut.-colonel Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 27 Feb. 1766, was created a Baronet, 16 Jan. 1828. He *m.* 21 May, 1800, Græme, dau. of David Hepburn, Esq., a co.. in the army, 2nd son of James-Congalton Hepburn, Esq. of Congalton and Keith-Marischal (the younger children of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bart., take the name of ELPHINSTONE before DALRYMPLE, omitting that of HORN), and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1870) had issue,

I. Robert, *d.* in 1819, aged 17.
II. David-Riccart, *b.* 14 Feb. 1804; *d.* in 1841.
III. JAMES, 2nd baronet.
IV. Hew-Drummond, *b.* 29 July, 1807; *m.* 6 Nov. 1838, Helenora-Catherine, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Shaw Heron-Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 28 April, 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1889) (with a dau. Stuart-Mary) a son, ROBERT-GRÆME, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 17 Jan. 1844, *m.* 27 April, 1871, Flora-Loudoun, dau. (by Katherine Vanrenen) of James-William Macleod, of the Rasay branch of Macleod, and has issue, John-Maxwell, late lieut. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 1873; Edward-Arthur, lieut. 3rd batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 1877; Francis-Napier, *b.* 1882; and Helenora-Catherine.
V. Francis-Anstruther, Bengal civil service; *b.* 18 Aug. 1813; *m.* at Calcutta, in 1846, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Herbert Bowen, C.B., and *d.* 5 July, 1885, leaving issue, 1 Stair, *b.* 3 May, 1848, *m.* 3 May, 1876, Agnes-Laura, adopted dau. of Arthur Southard, Esq. of Fern Lodge, Bracknell, Berks, and *d.* 18 June, 1886; 2 Hew-Drummond, *b.* 27 Jan. 1857; 3 Ernest-Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; 4 Francis-Herbert, *b.* 2 June, 1862; 1 Helen-Frances, *m.* 1873, to Adam Hay-Gordon, Esq. of Avochie, who *d.* 12 July, 1894.
VI. Stair, *b.* 29 May, 1815; *d.* 7 July, 1840.
VII. Charles *b.* 23 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1849, Harriet-Albinia-Louisa, eldest dau. of Alexander Gordon, Esq. of Ellon, Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1854), had issue, William-Robert, late capt. 4th batt. Scots fus., *b.* 1 Feb. 1854; *d.* 7 Dec. 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1860, Christian, eldest dau. of William Cuming-Skene-Gordo Esq. of Pitlurg and Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* July, 1891, leaving by her a dau., Anne-Alexandrina.
VIII. John-Hamilton, C.B., General, late Scots fusilier gd and col. 1st batt. highland light infantry, *b.* 5 Jan. 18 *m.* 23 April, 1851, Georgina-Anne, eldest dau. of William Brigstocke, Esq., M.P. of Birdcombe Court, co. Somers and widow of F. Garden-Campbell, Esq. of Troup a Glenlyon, and *d.* 28 June, 1888. She *d.* 15 April, 1887.
IX. Ernest-George-Beck, *b.* 27 Aug. 1820: *d.* in 1844
X. George-Augustus-Frederick, of West Hall, someti colonial secretary of Queensland, *b.* 6 May, 1826; *a.* 22 J 1876.
I. Elizabeth-Magdalene, *d.* 1831.
II. Mary-Frances, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, to Patrick Boyle, Esq Shewalton (*see* GLASGOW, E.), son of Right Hon. Da Boyle, lord president of the court of session, and *d.* Sept. 1880.
III. Louisa-Sarah, *d.* 1835.
IV. Anne-Græme, *d.* 1823.
V. Henrietta-Marion, *m.* 29 April, 1857, to Thos.-C. Leslie, F of Warthill, co. Aberdeen, who *d.* in 1862.

Sir Robert *d.* 11 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his son.

SIR JAMES, M.P. for Portsmouth; one of the junior Lo of the Treasury, 1874 to 1880; *b.* 20 Nov. 1805; *m.* 27 Ap 1836, Mary, 4th dau. of Lieut.-General John-Shaw-Heron M well, Bart. of Springkell, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 18 had issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 17 Oct. 1837; *d.* 10 March, 1839.
II. John-Maxwell, commander, R.N., *b.* 30 March, 18 *d.* 7 July, 1873.
III. ROBERT-ELPHINSTONE, 3rd bart.
IV. GRÆME-HEPBURN, 4th bart.
V. James-Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1848; *d.* 5 May, 1850.
I. Mary-Heron, *d.* 23 March, 1850.
II. Margaret-Burnet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1873, to Rev. John-Matt Warren, M.A., rector of Bawdrip, Somerset, and has issu

Sir James *d.* 26 Dec. 1886, and was *s.* by

SIR ROBERT-ELPHINSTONE, lieut. 60th rifles, D.L., *b.* Sept. 1841; *m.* 17 Nov. 1875, Nina, only child of J Balfour, Esq., of Queen's Gate Place, London; and *d.* Feb. 1887, when he was *s.* by his brother, SIR GRÆ HEPBURN, 4th bart.

Creation—16 Jan. 1828.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltier, az., betw two water-bougets in the flanks, sa., nine lozenges, of the f for DALRYMPLE; 2nd and 3rd, or, three hunting horns, on an escocheon of pretence, over all, arg., on a chev sa., between three boars' heads, gu., a mitre, or, with bordure, of the third. *Crests*—1 Two horns, erect, parted, fesse or and sa., counterchanged; 2 a rock, ppr., over w the motto, "Firm"; 3 an armed hand, erect, holding an ost feather, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bull, sa., armed and guled, or; sinister, an eagle, wings expanded sa., armed *Mottoes*—"Firm," above the crest; and "Moneo et munio. *Seats*—Logie-Elphinstone, Pitcaple.

ELTON.

ELTON, SIR EDMUND HA Bart., of Clevedon Court, co. S erset, J.P., sheriff, co. Somer 1895, major and hon. lieut.- 2nd vol. batt. Welsh div. (volunteer officer's decora'n *b.* 3 May, 1846; *s.* his uncl 8th bart., 14 Oct. 1883; *m.* 7 J 1868, his cousin, Mary-Ag dau. of Sir A.-H. Elton, the bart., and has issue,

I. AMBROSE, *b.* 23 May, 1869. II. Bernard-Arthur, *b.*
I. Kathleen-Agnes-Rhoda.
II. Winifred-Lucy. III. Angela-Mary.

Lineage.

1. ABRAHAM ELTON, Esq., descended from an ancient fa of The Hasles, cos. Hereford and Gloucester, M.P., m of Bristol in 1710, created a Bart. 31 Oct. 1717; *m.* Mary, of Robert Jefferies, Esq. of Pilegreen, co. Gloucester, and

I. ABRAHAM, his successor.
II. Isaac, a merchant; *d.* in Oct. 1714, having had two d
III. Jacob, mayor of Bristol in 1733. He *d.* 15 June, having *m.* twice: 1st, Miss Small, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, of George Bridges, Esq. By his first wife, Mr. Elton left

1 Abraham, mayor of Bristol in 1753; *m.* Mary, dau. o Thrubshaw; and *d.* in 1762, leaving a dau. Mary.
2 Isaac, mayor of Bristol in 1761; *m.* Mary, dau. of Ed Mortimer, Esq., and left issue,

Abraham, *d. unm.* in 1762.
Isaac, who *m.* 1st, Miss Peach, and had a son, Abra and 2ndly, Miss Tierney, sister of Right Hon. G Tierney, and had, a son, Isaac, of Stapleton H

Gloucester, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Major Bayard, and left, with other issue, William-Tierney, rector of White Staunton (father of Lieut.-Col. Frederick-Cockayne Elton, V.C., who *m.* 1863, Maria-Jane, dau. of Robert F. Rynd, Esq. of Ryndville, co. Meath, and *d.* 24 March, 1888); and Frederick-Bayard (father of Charles-Isaac Elton, Esq., Q.C., M.P., of Manor House, White Staunton) (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Jacob, who *d.* in 1762. His widow *m.* the Rev. John Casberd, D.D.

EDWARD, *b.* in 1742, *m.* Frances, dau. of James Marwood, Esq. of Widworthy, and *d.* 1811, leaving (with other issue) a son, James Marwood, high sheriff, co. Devon, 1815, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Story, Esq., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1827, leaving issue, 1 EDWARD, M.A., barr.-at-law, D.L. co. Devon, high sheriff, 1858, *b.* 1801; assumed the additional surname of Marwood by royal licence, 1830, and was created a bart. 1838. He *d. unm.* 18 April, 1884, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Mary, *m.* to Michael Miller, Esq.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

lizabeth, *m.* to Peter Day, Esq. of Bristol.

raham *d.* 9 Feb. 1727-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ABRAHAM, M.P. for the city of Bristol, and alderman nayor of the same; who *m.* Abigail, dau. of Edmund y, Esq. of Frome Selwood, co. Somerset, and had issue,

AHAM, his successor.

)b, a captain R.N., who fell in a sea fight, 29 March, 5; *m.* Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Charles Yate, Esq., by om (who *m.* 2ndly, John Aspinal) he left no issue.

AHAM-ISAAC, who *s.* as 4th baronet.

y, *m.* to James Heywood, Esq. of Maristow.

abeth, *m.* to Capt. Forster.

raham *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ABRAHAM, an alderman and mayor of the city of l. This gentleman dying *unm.*, in 1761, the title de- l upon his brother,

SIR ABRAHAM-ISAAC, town-clerk of Bristol. He *m.* 26 Dec. Elizabeth, dau. of James Read, Esq., by whom he had,

AHAM, the 5th baronet.

y, *m.* to Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, co. Oxford.

h, *m.* to the Rev. Hector Munro.

raham *d.* in 1790: his son,

THE REV. SIR ABRAHAM, M.A., *b.* 23 March, 1755; *m.* 1st, . 1776, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Durbin, Knt., hant of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* in 1822) had issue,

RLES-ABRAHAM, 5th baronet.

liam, lieut.-col. dragoon gds., *b.* 1785; *d.* 1847.

ry, capt. R.N.; *m.* in 1816, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Ford, rt., and widow of Peter Touchet, Esq., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1858.

a-Maria, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Hallam, Esq., the historian he Middle Ages, who *d.* in Jan. 1859.

raham *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1823, Mary, eldest dau. of m Stewart, Esq. of Castle Stewart, co. Wigton, and *d.* . 1842, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES-ABRAHAM, an officer 4th regt., and lieut.- omerset Militia, *b.* 31 Oct. 1778; *m.* 1804, Sarah, dau. of n Smith, Esq. of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, had,

braham, } both unfortunately drowned, off Weston-super- harles, } Mare, in 1819.

ARTHUR-HALLAM, 7th bart.

Edmund-William, *b.* 14 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st, in June, 1845, cy-Maria, dau. of John-Morgan Rice, by which lady (who 16 May, 1846) he had issue a son,

DMUND-HARRY, 8th bart.

. E.-W. Elton *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Clementina Sandryk, of rence, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1859, leaving by her,

inna-Antoinetta-Beatrice, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Robert oyle, Esq. (*see* CORK, E.), and *d.* 21 June, 1876.

ma-Marion.

Henry-George-Tierney (Rev.), late vicar of West Hatch, nerset, *b.* 6 May, 1825; *m.* 6 May, 1856, Flora, dau. of ptain Willis, R.N., of Greenwich Hospital, and has issue.

Charles-Henry, *m.* 18 Oct. 1879, Emily-Grace, eldest lau. of Thomas Christmas, Esq., of the 8th hussars, and niece of William Chrismas, Esq., M.P., of Whitefield ourt, co. Waterford, and has issue.

Edmund-Hallam, *m.* 1887, Ada-Constance, dau. of — Webbery, Esq.

Arthur-Tierney.

May-Flora, *m.* 22 Jan. 1880, to the Rev. F.-Granville Christmas, of Bradpole, Dorset, and has issue.

alia-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Jan. 1836, to Thomas Clements Parr, l. of Clifton, barrister-at-law, who *d.* in 1863. She *d.* 27 ril, 1881.

Caroline-Lucy, *m.* 25 April, 1844, to Thomas-Onesiphorus ndall, Esq. of The Fort, Bristol, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* 16 ril, 1882.

Lucy-Caroline, *m.* 2 Jan. 1828, to the Rev. W.-Tierney on, rector of White Stanton, Somerset (who *d.* 1875), 3rd of Isaac Elton, Esq of Stapleton House, co. Gloucester, and 1888, leaving issue.

iv. Laura-Mary, *m.* 10 Nov. 1840, to Charles-S. Grey, Esq., 2nd son of the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart.; and *d.* 24 March, 1848.

v. Katherine-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Edward-Douglas Tinling, M.A., canon of Gloucester, H.M. inspector of schools; and *d.* 3 July, 1876. Their dau., Maria-Augusta, was *m.* 24 Aug. 1863, to Sebastian-W. Rawlins, Esq., capt. 8th hussars, 7th son of the Rev. H.-W. Rawlins, rector of Fiddington, Somerset.

vi. Maria-Katherine, *m.* 28 May, 1833, to Major George Robbins, 17th lancers, of Forest Lodge, Southampton (who *d.* in Dec. 1873).

vii. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* to Frederick Elton, Esq.; and *d.* 26 Sept. 1840, leaving a son, Charles-Isaac.

viii. Jane-Octavia, *m.* 1841, to the Rev. W.-B.-H. Brookfield, M.A., rector of Somerby, Lincolnshire, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

Sir Charles was the author of a translation of Hesiod, "Specimens of the Classic Poets," "The Brothers, a Monody," and other poems. He *d.* 1 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VII. SIR ARTHUR-HALLAM, *b.* 19 April, 1818; of H.M. 14th regt. of infantry, D.L., M.P. for Bath, 1857-9, high sheriff co. Somerset, 1857; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1841, Rhoda-Susan, dau. of James Willis, Esq. of Hampton Court Palace, and widow of Capt. James-Charles Baird, 15th hussars, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1873) had issue,

i. Laura-Beatrice, *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, to George-Louis-Monck Gibbs, Esq. of Belmont, co. Somerset (who *d.* 1881), eldest son of the Rev. Joseph Gibbs, incumbent of Clifton Hampden, Oxon, and had issue. Their dau. Lilian *m.* 1888, Col. Henry Hallam Parr, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C. to the Queen.

ii. Octavia-Maria, twin with Beatrice; *d.* an infant.

iii. Mary-Agnes, *m.* 7 July, 1868, to her cousin, Sir Edmund Harry Elton, the 8th bart.

Sir Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1876, Eliza, dau. of Edward-Anstice Stradling, Esq., and widow of the Rev. William Mathias, incumbent of Burtle, Somerset, but by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1884, aged 62) had no further issue. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR EDMUND-HARRY, present bart.

Creation—31 Oct. 1717.

Arms—Paly of six, or and gu., on a bend, sa., three mullets, of the second. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., holding in the gauntlet a scimitar, arg., pommel and hilt, or, tied round the arm with a scarf, vert. *Motto*—Artibus et armis.

Seat—Clevedon Court, Somerset.

ELY.

ELY, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Sir John-Henry-Loftus), co. Wicklow; Viscount Loftus, of Ely, and Baron Loftus, of Loftus Hall, in Ireland; Baron Loftus, of Long Loftus, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 6 March, 1851; *s.* his cousin as 5th marquess 1889; *m.* 21 Nov. 1895, Margaret-Emma, youngest dau. of F.-A. Clark, Esq. of Lynton Court, Sussex, and Gracefield Park, Bucks.

Lineage.

EDWARD LOFTUS, of Swineshead, co. York, left two sons, viz.

i. ROBERT, whose 2nd son.

ADAM LOFTUS, an eminent lawyer, was appointed LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND in 1619, and created, in 1622, *Viscount Loftus, of Elye*, a dignity which expired with his lordship's grandson, ARTHUR, 3rd viscount, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1725, without surviving male issue, when his Monasterevan estate passed to his only dau. Jane's son (by Charles, Lord Moore) Henry, 4th Earl of Drogheda.

ii. ADAM.

The younger son,

THE REV. ADAM LOFTUS, accompanied as private chaplain the viceroy, Thomas, Earl of Sussex, to Ireland, and was consecrated Archbishop of Armagh, 20 Jan. 1562-3. In Aug. 1567,

his grace was translated to the see of Dublin, and in six years afterwards (1573) we find him lord-keeper of the great seal. In 1578, he was constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, and he continued to hold the seals until his death. His grace having a principal share in the foundation of Trinity College, Dublin, was appointed by charter its first provost, which office he resigned in 1594. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Adam Purdon, Esq. of Lurgan Race, co Louth, and by her had twenty children, whom seven *d.* young; the survivors were five sons and eight daus.; of the sons two only left issue, the eldest and the fourth, viz.,

DUDLEY, Sir, his heir.

Thomas, Sir, Knt., constable of the castle of Wicklow, and had the estates of Killyan and Clonard granted to him; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Robert Hartpole, Esq. of Shrule, in the Queen's Co., and was great-great-great-grandfather of

William Loftus, lieutenant of the Tower of London, gen. in the army, and col. of the 2nd Dragoon Guards, M.P. both in the English and Irish Parliaments. *b.* in 1752. *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1778, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of M. King, Esq. of Lesson Hall, co. Dublin, and had issue,

I. Henry, col. in the army, and capt. Colds. gds., *d.* in 1823. *s. p.*

II. William-Francis-Bentinck, of Kilbride, co. Wicklow, lieut.-gen., col. 50th foot; *m.* 1819, Margaret-Harriett, dau. of Archdeacon Langrishe, son of Sir Hercules Langrishe, 1st Bart.; and *d.* 13 Sept., 1852, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1874), 1 William-James, C.B., lieut.-general, late 38th foot, *m.* 28 Dec. 1865, Emmeline-Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of H.-M. Parratt, Esq. of Effingham House, Surrey, and grand-dau. of Sir Thomas Apreece, Bart., and *d.* 29 March, 1887, leaving issue; 2 Henry, major 71st foot, *b.* 1824, *d.* 2 Nov. 1862, at Murree, Punjaub; 1 Mary-Harriet-Anne, *m.* 1848, G.-A.-C. Onslow, Esq., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1880, leaving an only son, the present Earl of Onslow; 2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1855, to Capt. Edward-Charles-Ralph Sheldon (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1867), 2nd son of Edward-Ralph-Charles Sheldon, Esq. of Brailes House, co. Warwick, M.P. for Warwickshire: 2ndly, 7 April, 1870, to Major-Gen. Sir Archibald Little, G.C.B., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1888, aged 63.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Major Henry-Duke Loftus; and *d. s. p.* in 1811.

II. Harriet, *m.* to Thomas-Bourke Ricketts, Esq. of Combe House, Herefordshire, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1857, leaving issue by him, who *d.* 23 April, 1864.

General Loftus *m.* 2ndly, in 1790, Lady Elizabeth Townshend, only surviving dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and *d.* 15 July, 1831, having by her (who *d.* in 1811) had,

III. George-Colby, of Woolland, co. Dorset, of the 3rd foot-guards, lieut.-col. Dorsetshire militia, *d.* 15 Nov. 1861, *m.* 1821, Catherine, only dau. and heir of John Feaver, Esq. of Woolland House, which lady *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1842.

IV. Arthur, M.A. Camb. *m.* 10 Aug. 1836, Mary-Anna-Ray, only child of the Rev. W. Ray Clayton, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1856) a son, George-William-Ferrers, *b.* 25 Jan. 1839, who inherited, 25 Jan. 1860, by will, the property of his grandfather, the Rev. W. Ray Clayton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

V. Charles, major Coldstream guards, *b.* 21 Sept. 1796; *m.* 1st, 1825, Jane, dau. of Col. John Dixon, of Gledhow, and *d.* by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1867) had an only child, Charlotte-Lydia, *b.* 29 June, 1822, *m.* 6 July, 1854, to William-R. Wynn, Esq., eldest son of Capt. Edmund Wynn, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Ann-Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Robert Louth; and 3rdly, 17 Nov. 1880, Mary, dau. of Rev. J. Lowry, rector of Waddeston, Bucks, and *d.* 17 June, 1883.

VI. Ferrers, capt. and lieut.-colonel in the gren. gds., and col. of the 3rd West York militia, *m.* 1832, Louisa, only child of the Rev. John Bastard, of West Lodge, in Dorsetshire, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue. Ferrers-Compton-Clarges Douglas, late gren. gds., *m.* 1862, Laura-Anne-St. John-Mildmay, dau. of Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Lawrence Shaw and has issue (his eldest son, Dudley, lieut. gren. gds., *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Beatrice-Frances-Alice, dau. of Col. Bolton, formerly royal horse gds., and his youngest dau., Diana-Audrey-Hillier, *m.* 5 April, 1894, Roger-W.-G. Tyringham, Esq. of Tyringham, Bucks); and Georgina-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 July, 1860, to the Rev. Dixon Browne, of Unthank Hall, Northumberland.

VII. Frederick, capt. in the army, late 17th lancers, *m.* in 1833, Frances, dau. of Richard Phayre of Shrewsbury, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1860.

III. Charlotte, *m.* 24 March, 1812, to Lord Charles-Vere Townshend who *d.* 5 Nov. 1853. She *d.* 21 March, 1866.

IV. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* in 1834, to George Best, Esq. of Easttury House, Compton, near Guildford, J.P, D.L., and *d.* his widow, 5 Nov. 1873, having had issue.

V. Anne-Harriet-Margaret, *d.* in 1825.

VI. Jane-Perceval-Compton, *m.* 1833, to H. Corbet Singleton, Esq. of Aclare, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

The Archbishop *d.* 5 April, 1605, aged 72, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DUDLEY LOFTUS, of Rathfarnham, *b.* in 1561; who Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bagenal, of Newry, and had, w other issue,

I. ADAM (Sir), whose grandson,

ADAM LOFTUS, of Rathfarnham, was created, in 16 *Baron of Rathfarnham and Viscount Lisburne.* His lo ship *m.* Lucia, dau. and co-heir of George Brydges, 6 Lord Chandos, by whom he had an only dau. and heir,

Lucia, who *m.* Thomas, Lord Wharton, and carried estates into that family, which her son, Philip, Duke Wharton, sold to William Conolly, Esq., speaker of House of Commons in Ireland, for £62,000.

The viscount commanded a regiment for King WILLI at the siege of Limerick, and fell there, when his hono expired.

II. NICHOLAS, of Fethard, of whose line we are about to tre

III. Edward, of Ballynebarney, co. Wicklow, *m.* Anne, dau. G. Hartpole, Esq. of Shrule, and left several children.

IV. Samuel, *m.* Mary, dau. of N. Bagenal, Esq. and left iss

The 2nd son of Sir Dudley Loftus,

NICHOLAS LOFTUS, of Fethard, *b.* in 1592, joint-clerk of t Pells and of the Treasury in Ireland; *m.* in 1623, Margar dau. and heir of Thomas Chetham, Esq. of Nuthurst, in L cashire, and Hacketstown, co. Dublin; and dying in 1666, w *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR NICHOLAS LOFTUS, of Fethard, *b.* in 1635; who *m.* Susan, dau. of Thomas Adderley, Esq. of Innishannon, Cork, by whom he had one surviving dau., Margaret, *m.* Thomas Mildmay, Esq. of Lisburn. Sir Nicholas *m.* 2n Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Sir Edmund Butler, Bart. of Garryhund co. Carlow, and had several children, of whom the sons all issueless, when the estates descended to his brother,

HENRY LOFTUS, Esq. of Loftus Hall, *b.* in 1633; *m.* 1st, An dau. of John Gorges, Esq. of Coleraine, and had a son, who young, and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir Henry Crewkern, of Exeter, and widow of Oliver Keating, E of Ballynunry, by whom he had two sons (the younger, Hen *d. unm.*), and was *s.* in 1716, by his elder son,

NICHOLAS LOFTUS, Esq., M.P. for the co. Wexford, who elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Loftus, of Lof Hall*, 5 Oct. 1751. His lordship was sworn of the privy cou in 1753, nominated governor of the co. Wexford, and advan to a viscounty, as *Viscount Loftus, of Ely*, 19 July, 1756. *m.* 1st, Anne, 2nd dau. of William Ponsonby, Viscount D cannon, by whom he had issue,

NICHOLAS, his successor.

HENRY, who *s.* as 4th Viscount Loftus of Ely.

Mary, *m.* to William Alcock, Esq. of Wilton, co. Wexford.

Anne, *m.* to Charles Tottenham, Esq., surveyor-general Leinster, and M P. for New Ross.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Tottenham, Bart., eldest son Charles Tottenham, Esq. of Tottenham Green, co. Wexfo M.P., so well known as "Tottenham in his boots" BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* for full particulars of the Tottenh family in all its branches) and had issue, CHARLES TOTT HAM, of whom presently.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Sir John Rowley, K by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1763, and was *s.* his elder son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd viscount; who was advanced to the digni of *Earl of Ely*, 23 Oct. 1766. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 17 Mary, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Gustavus Hume, Bart. of co. Fermanagh; and dying 31 Oct 1766, was *s.* by his only s

NICHOLAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1738; governor of Fermanagh, 1767; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1769, when the earld expired, but the viscounty and barony reverted to his uncle,

THE HON. HENRY LOFTUS, as 4th viscount; *b.* 11 Nov. 17 advanced to an earldom. as *Earl of Ely*, 5 Dec. 1771, and stalled a knight of St. Patrick in 1783. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1745, Frances, dau. of Henry Munroe, Esq of Roe's Hall, Down, and 2ndly, in 1775, Anne, dau. of Hugh Bonfoy, Es but had no issue. At his demise, therefore, 8 May, 1783, honours all expired, while his estates devolved upon (the son his sister, the Hon. Elizabeth Tottenham) his nephew,

THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES TOTTENHAM, who assumed surname and arms of LOFTUS, and was created in two ye afterwards, 28 June, 1785, *Baron Loftus, of Loftus Hall.* 22 Dec. 1789, his lordship was advanced to a viscounty, *Viscount Loftus, of Ely*; on 15 Feb. 1794, he was created *of Ely*; on 29 Dec. 1800, MARQUESS OF ELY; and a peer of United Kingdom, as *Baron Loftus*, 19 Jan. 1801. His lords *b.* 23 Jan. 1738, *m.* 23 June, 1766, Jane, eldest dau. and co-h (with her sister Hannah, wife of Right Hon. Sir Hercu Langrish, 1st bart. of Knocktopher) of Robert Myhill, Esq Killarney by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1807) he had,

I. JOHN, 2nd marquess.

II. Robert-Ponsonby, Bishop of Clogher, *b.* 1773; *m.* 18 Alicia, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Visct. Hawarden, and by (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1866) had,

Charles-John, of Woodstock, co. Wicklow, and Berwyn House, co. Denbigh, capt. 2nd life guards, afterwards honorary col. Denbighshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 27 June, 1808; *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, Isabella, dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1892) had issue, 1 Charles-Robert-Worsley, of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, Woodstock, co. Wicklow, and Berwyn, co. Denbigh, formerly major 3rd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, D.L., M.A., *b.* 21 Feb. 1845, *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Dorothea-Anne, dau. of Leonard Cornwall, Esq. of Brownstown House, co. Meath, and has issue, Charles-Watkin-Loftus, *b.* 28 Nov. 1876; George-Leonard, *b.* 20 April, 1879; Sophia-Dora-Elizabeth, *b.* 1878, and Amy-Maude, *b.* 1882; 2 Adelaide-Alicia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, to Lieut.-Col. Edward-R. Bayly; 3 Emily-Anna, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Latham-Coddington Brownrigg, 60th rifles, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1882, and 2ndly, 12 April, 1887, Henry Barker, Esq.; 4 Florence-Isabella-Maude.

Robert-Loftus, in holy orders, chaplain to H.M. Legation at Florence; *b.* 1809; *m.* 1833, Anne, eldest dau. of William Anketel, Esq. of Anketel Grove, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1893, leaving issue, Robert, major R.A., *b.* 1834, *m.* 9 Nov. 1864, Mary, 2nd dau. of H.-W. Harvey, Esq. of Walmer, Kent, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889) a son, Robert-Loftus, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1865; Frederick-William, 27th foot, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1863; Adam, *b.* 30 July, 1840; Francis-Cornwallis, *b.* 1843, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1894; Alfred-Oliver, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1845; Anna-Maria-Sarah, *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, to Charles-Uniacke Townsend, Esq. of Myross, co. Cork, and *d.* 1873; Caroline-Isabella, *m.* 10 Dec. 1863, to Douglas-Arthur Onslow, Esq. (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.); Alicia-Georgina-Frances, *m.* 21 Dec. 1889, Edward-David-Stuart Ogilvie, Esq.; Lucy-Matilda, *m.* 4 Feb. 1868, to William-Walter Bagot, Esq. of Pipe Hayes, co. Warwick, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1893; and Madeline-Emma, *m.* 4 Feb. 1878, to Sir Alexander-Campbell Onslow, Chief Justice of West Australia (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.).

Cornwallis, E.I. Co.'s civil service, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1 Sept. 1875.

Ponsonby, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1811; *d.* 27 Dec. 1849.

William, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 14 Aug. 1847.

Ashley, capt. 4th Madras cavalry, an officer of great merit, who was killed in a skirmish with the mutineers at Seonee, near Jubbulpore, 10 Nov. 1857.

Henry, *b.* 1814, rector of Fintona, *d.* 1875.

Richard, *b.* 1815; *d.* 31 Dec. 1882.

John-Francis, com. R.N., retired, *m.* 3 Sept. 1851, Laura-Ellen-Dodd, 2nd dau. of Edward-Taylor Janverin, Esq. of the Great Salterns, and has, Francis-Edward-Janverin, lieut. R.N., *b* 1855, *d.* 30 Sept. 1889: Henry-Loftus, comm. R.N., *b.* 1860; William-Frederick-Loftus, *b.* 1866; Ponsonby-Julian-John-Loftus, *b.* 1869, *d.* 6 Jan. 1879; Alicia-Catherine Loftus, *m.* 21 Feb. 1882, Capt. Richard Carter, R.N., who *d.* 1887; Emily-Isabella-Loftus, *m.* 1892, Edward-Lloyd Edwards, Esq. of Trevor Hall, North Wales; Laura-Ellen-Loftus; *m.* 6 June, 1895, James-Coster Edwards, Esq.; Martha-Georgiana-Loftus; Maud-Loftus; Caroline-Anna-Loftus; and Anne-Georgiana-Susan-Loftus.

20 George, rector of Innismacsaint, Prebendary of Devenish and canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1858, Emily-Frances, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. Maclean, Prebendary of Tynan, and has issue, Ponsonby-John-Loftus, capt. 2nd batt. S. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 1858; William, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1873: Cornwallis, *b.* 1864; Edward, *b.* 1867; Alicia-Jane; Georgina-Isabella; and Emily-Millicent.

Isabella, *m.* 23 July, 1844, to Col. Robert-George-Archibald-Hamilton Gun-Cunningham, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 12 May, 1880.

he Bishop of Clogher, inheriting Tottenham Green, co. exford, and the other property of the family of Tottenham tained that surname. He *d.* 26 April, 1850.

marquess *d.* 22 March, 1806. His lordship was K.C. and His son and heir,

IS, 2nd marquess, K.P., P.C., *b.* 15 Feb. 1770; *m.* 1810, -Maria, dau. of Sir H.-W. Dashwood, Bart., and by her *d.* 6 Sept. 1857) had,

JOHN-HENRY, 3rd marquess.

George-William, grenadier guards *b.* 11 May, 1815; *m.* June, 1846, Martha, eldest dau. of J. Fuller, Esq., of orwich, which lady *d.* 6 April, 1858. Lord George *d. s. p.* Jan. 1877.

Adam, in holy orders, rector of Magheraculmoney, co. rmanagh, *b.* 13 May, 1816; *m.* 11 June, 1846, Margaret, h dau. of the late Robert Fannin, Esq. of Leeson Street, ublin, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1866, having had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, present marquess.

Adam-Robert-Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1853; *d.* 18 Jan. 1866.

GEORGE-HERBERT,* *b.* 19 April, 1854; *m.* 29 April, 1884, Emily-Harriet, dau. of Arthur Vandeleur, Esq. of Ralahine, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1886) has, Adam-John-St. George, *b.* 30 Jan. 1885; Anna, *b.* 1886.

Marianne, *m.* 1874, to Robert-O'Brien Studdert, Esq., of Cullane, co. Clare, and is deceased.

IV. Augustus-William-Frederick P.C., G.C.B., governor of New South Wales 1879-85, formerly ambassador extr. and plen. at St. Petersburg; *b.* 4 Oct. 1817; *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, Emma, eldest dau. of Adm. Henry-Francis Greville, R.N., C.B., and has had issue,

1 Henry John, formerly page-of-honour to the Queen, and Sec. H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *m.* 22 Sept. 1880, S.-Josephine, dau. of William Leech, Esq. of Philadelphia.
2 Augustus-Pelham-Brooke, late A.D.C. to the governor of New South Wales, *b.* 6 July, 1851; *m.* 1887, Ethel, dau. of P.-S. Labertouche, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia.
3 Montagu-Egerton, vice-consul at Manilla, late lieut. 5th batt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 22 Jan. 1860.
1 Evelyn-Ann-Frances, *d.* at Baden-Baden, 28 Sept. 1861.
2 Emma, *m.* 15 Dec. 1873, to Col. Hon. Frederick-Arthur Wellesley, youngest son of Earl Cowley, K.G., which marriage was dissolved 1882.

V. Henry-Yorke-Astley, *b* 9 April, 1822; *m.* 5 July, 1864, Louisa, Dowager Countess of Seafield, and *d. s. p.* 28 Feb. 1880. Lady Seafield *d.* 2 Sept. 1884, aged 66.

I. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in Dec. 1830, to William-Tatton, Lord Egerton of Tatton, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1878.

II. Anna-Maria-Ellen.

III. Elizabeth-Caroline, *d.* Oct. 1836.

IV. Catherine-Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1863, to Capt. Arthur-John Loftus, Keeper of the Jewels in the Tower of London, previously 18th hussars, only son of Captain Arthur Loftus, R.N., and by him (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1891) has, Adeline-Henrietta (Hon.) late Maid of Honour to the Queen, *m.* 26 July, 1892, Walter-Boldero Paton, Esq. M.A., barrister-at-law, Hilda-Mabel-Gunnora, *m.* 16 Nov. 1886, Villiers de Saussure Fowke, Esq., B.L., and has issue; and Eleanor-Lucia-Edith.

The marquess *d.* 26 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-HENRY, 3rd marquess, *b.* 19 Jan. 1814, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Jane, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd Class), Lady of the Bedchamber to Her Majesty, dau. of James-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. of Craigie and Blackwood, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 11 June 1890) had issue,

JOHN-HENRY-WELLINGTON-GRAHAM, 4th marquess.

Marion, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1867, to George-Osborn Springfield, Esq. 5th dragoon guards, which marriage was dissolved 1875; 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1875, to Col. Sir James-Dyson Bourne, 2nd bart. 5th dragoon guards, who *d.* 1883; and 3rdly, 1884, Lieut.-Col. James-John-Niel Buchanan, late 5th dragoon guards, and by him (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1893) has issue. She *m.* 4thly, 24 Oct. 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham.

The marquess *d.* 15 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN-HENRY-WELLINGTON-GRAHAM, 4th marquess, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, Caroline-Anne, dau. of George Caithness, and *d. s. p.* 3 April, 1889.

Creations—Baronet, 2 Dec. 1780; Baron, 28 June, 1785; Viscount 22 Dec. 1789; Earl, 15 Feb. 1794; Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800—Irish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 19 Jan. 1801.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, engrailed, erm., between three trefoils, slipped, arg. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased and erect, arg. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings inverted, arg., beaked and legged, or, each charged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Mottoes: under the Arms*—"Prends moi tel que je suis"; *over the Crest*, "Loyal à mort."

Seats—Ely Castle, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Fethard, co. Wexford, and Kearsney Abbey, near Dover, Kent.

EMLY.

EMLY, BARON (Gaston-William-Thomas Monsell), of Tervoe, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., State Steward in the Household of Earl Cowper, K.G., Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1880-82, and Gentleman Usher to Earl Spencer, K.G., Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1882-85; *b.* 5 March, 1858; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 5 Sept. 1881, Frances-Vincent de la Poer, dau. of John Power, Esq. of Gurteen, M.P. co.

*patent of precedence as the son of a marquess, 12 1896.

Waterford, and sister of Edmund de la Poer, Esq. of Gurteen le Poer (M.P. co. Waterford 1836–73), and has had.

William-John-Francis, *b.* 11 July, 1883; *d.* 19 Feb. 1886.

Lineage.

John Mounsell, or Monsell, of Melcombe Regis, in the co. of Dorset, *m.* 25 Feb. 1568, Jane, dau. of John Pitt, of Causeway, and *d.* 1586, leaving three daus. (1 Margaret, *b.* 1575, *m.* 1591, Robert Middleton, of London; 2 Joan, *b.* 1577, *m.* 1594, Robert Batteman, of London; 3 Mary, *b.* 1579, *m.* William Whiteway) and one son,

John Mounsell, or Monsell, of London, afterwards of Court Browne Castle, near Askeaton, co. Limerick, who went to Ireland 1612, purchased lands there, and returned to England in 1634. He *m.* 1603, Mary Ash, of Westcombe, co. Somerset, and had issue,

I. Peter, *b.* 1616, who was living in Limerick 1683.
II. Jonathan. III. Ephraim, of whom hereafter.
I. Joan, *b.* 1610, *m.* Latimer Sampson.
II. Margaret, *b.* 1619. III. Mary, *b.* 1622.

Mr. Monsell made his will 18 May, 1637, which was proved in the PrerogativeCourt, Ireland. He *d.* 16 June, 1637; his 3rd son,

Ephraim Monsell, Esq. co. Limerick, possessed of lands in Frome and Nunny-Moadly, co. Somerset, was *b.* 1627, and *m.* 1st, Miss Samborne, by whom he had two sons,

I. Samborne, *d. unm.* II. Thomas, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Hutchens, and by her had,

III. Jonathan, of Cahirbane, co. Clare, who *d.* intestate (Admon. 7 Nov. 1735), leaving by Elizabeth, his wife,

William, of Donogrogue, co. Clare, whose will, dated 13 Nov. 1751, was proved 4 March following. He left issue,
1 Richard. 2 Jonathan, *m.* Jane Minchin.
1 Angel. 2 Alice.
3 Mary, *m.* Rev. Daniel Monsell, vicar choral of Limerick.

He *m.* 3rdly, Abigail, dau. of John Craven, Esq. of Limerick, by whom he had,

IV. James. V. Ephraim. VI. Emanuel.
I. Abigail. II. Elizabeth.

Mr. Monsell sold his lands in Somerset and purchased estates in Limerick, and settled there 1644. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Thomas Monsell, Esq. of Tervoe, and Newtown, near Carrigogunnell, in the same co., who made an addition to his estate by purchase of lands in the barony of Poblebrien, in the same co. He had issue,

I. John, major in the army, *d. s. p.*
II. Samborne, *b.* 1676, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 11 July, 1694. III. Samuel, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Monsell made his will 22 Oct. 1712, which was proved 7 Dec. same year. His third son,

Samuel Monsell, Esq. of Tervoe, *m.* the dau. of William Webb, Esq. of Gerrane, co. Limerick, and had issue,

I. William, his heir.
II. Samborne, *m.* (marriage licence 8 Aug. 1726) Mary, sister of Lieut.-Col. John Cuningham, and *d. s. p.* His will, dated 22 May, 1761, was proved 10 Aug. same year.
III. Daniel (Rev.), B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1734, vicar choral of Limerick cathedral 1741; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Monsell, Esq. of Donogrogue, by whom he had a son,

1 William, major, who left a son, William.

He *m.* 2ndly, Deborah, dau. of John Tuthill, Esq. of Faha, and widow of William Brereton, Esq. of Newhall, King's Co., by whom he had (with a dau., Anne) another son,

2 Samuel (Rev.), *b.* 1740, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 18 Sept. 1756, M.A. 1764, precentor of Ardfert, 1791, rector of Clonmult, diocese Cloyne, 25 May, 1798; rector of Clondulane, same diocese, 24 Aug. 1805, *d.* 1818.

IV. Samuel, *d. s. p.*
V. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Terence McGrath, Esq. of Nenagh, and had issue,
1 Samuel, *d. unm.*
2 Terence, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Meredith, Esq., and had issue.
3 James, attorney-general of the Island of Dominica, *d. unm.* 4 Thomas, *d. s. p.*

Mr. Monsell was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Monsell, Esq. of Tervoe, *b.* 1706, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 16 April, 1722; *m.* 1st, the dau. of Rev. Richard Burgh, of Dromkeen, by whom he had a son,

I. Samuel, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 1751, Dymphna, dau. of Rev. Stackpole Pery, and sister of Edmond, Viscount Pery, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons 1771-1785, and of William-Cecil Pery, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, 1st Lord Glentworth (father of the 1st Earl of Limerick), by whom he had,

II. William-Thomas, his heir.

Mr. Monsell was *s.* by his only surviving son,

William-Thomas Monsell, Esq. of Tervoe, colonel in army, *b.* 21 Dec. 1754; *m.* (marriage licence 13 Aug. 17 Hannah, dau. of Amos Strettell, Esq., Dublin, and had issue

I. William, of whom hereafter.
II. Amos, *d. unm.*
III. Henry, *d. unm.*
IV. Thomas-Bewley (Ven.), archdeacon of Derry, instal 20 Oct. 1820; Prebendary of Christ's Church, Dublin, 18 *m.* Miss Jane Rae, and *d.* Nov. 1846, leaving with a da Diana, two sons,

1 John-Samuel-Bewley (Rev.), LL.D., rector of St. Nicho Guildford, *m.* Anne, dau of Bolton Waller, Esq. of Cas town, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1 aged 82) had issue,

Bolton-James-Alfred, late lieut.-col. The Princess Wales's Own Yorkshire regt., adjutant of Netley H pital; *m.* Mary, dau. of General Ogle, and has issue.
William, R.M., *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, Eleanor-Grace-Katheri dau. of Hon. Robert O'Brien, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1887, leav issue.
Jane, *m.* Rev. Wellington Furse.

2 William, *d. s. p.*
3 Charles-Henry (Rev.), *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, Hon. Har O'Brien, sister of Lucius, 13th Lord Inchiquin, and *d.* 1851. Hon. Mrs. Monsell *d.* 25 March, 1883, aged 71.

I. Dymphna, *m.* Thomas Ellis, Esq.
II. Hannah, *m.* Nov. 1831, Thomas-Maunsell Wilson, Esq Cahirconlish, co. Limerick.
III. Frances, *m.* 19 April, 1827, Rev. Sir Hunt-Her Johnson Walsh, 3rd bart. of Ballykilcavan, and *d.* 1839.
IV. Diana, *d. unm.*

Col. Monsell's eldest son,

William Monsell, Esq. of Tervoe, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1 Olivia, dau. of Sir John-Allen Johnson Walsh, 2nd bart. Ballykilcavan, and *d. v. p.* 1822, leaving a son,

William, 1st Baron Emly, P.C., lord-lieutenant custos rotulorum of that county, hon.-col. 5th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, Vice-Chancellor of the Royal U versity of Ireland, *b.* 21 Sept. 1812; created a peer 18 *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1836, Lady Anna-Maria-Charlotte Wyndh Quin, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven, and by (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1855) he had two sons, who *d. unm.* He 2ndly, 1857, Berthe, youngest dau. of the Count de Montig Boulainvilliers, of the French house of Montigny Perreux, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1890) he had issue,

I. Gaston-William-Thomas, present peer.
I. Mary-Olivia-Augusta, *m.* 1 June, 1881, Edmund de Poer, Esq. of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford.

His lordship represented the co. Limerick in Parliam from 1847 to 1873 was Clerk of the Ordnance from 18 1857, and President of the Board of Health, 1857-58. 1866 he was appointed Vice-President of the Board of Tra from 1868 to 1870 was Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, and Postmaster-General from 1870 to 1873. lordship *d.* 20 April, 1894.

Creation—12 Jan. 1874. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron, betw three mullets, sa., a trefoil, slipped, or. *Crest*—A lion, ramp ppr., holding between the paws a mullet, sa. *Supporte* On either side a lion, ppr., gorged with a collar, vair, therefr pendent an escutcheon of the arms. *Motto*—Mone sale. *S* —Tervoe, co. Limerick, and Château de Drouilly, Mont *Club*—Athenæum.

EMLYN, Viscount, *see* Cawdor, Earl.

ENCOMBE, Viscount, *see* Eldon, Earl of.

ENFIELD, Viscount, *see* Strafford, Earl o

ENNISKILLEN.

Enniskillen, Earl of (Lowry-Egerton Co Viscount Enniskillen, and Baron Mountflorence,

land; Baron Grinstead, of Grinstead, co. Wilts, the United Kingdom, D.L., M.P. for Enniskillen 30 to 1885, hon. col. 3rd batt. the royal Inniskilling filiers, previously in the rifle brigade, *b.* 21 Dec. 35; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1886; *m.* 12 July, 59, Charlotte-Marion, dau. and co-heir of Douglas rd, Esq. of Closeburn, co. Dumfries, and has l issue,

- William-Willoughby, *b.* 26, *d.* 28 June, 1870.
- John-Henry-Michael, *Viscount Cole*, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Enniskillen fusiliers; *b.* 10 Sept. 1876.
- Galbraith-Lowry Egerton, *b.* 8 March, 1881.
- Reginald-Berkeley, *b.* 26 Nov. 1882.
- Charlotte-Jane-Christian, *b.* 5 March, 1872; *d.* 27 April, 1892. II. Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1873.
- Marion, *b.* 22, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1874.
- Florence-Ame, *b.* 3 Feb. 1878.
- Muriel-Augusta-Mary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1879; *d.* 21 April, 1880.

Lineage.

he first of the family who settled in Ireland was,

Sir William Cole, Knt., who fixed his abode, early in reign of James I., in the co. of Fermanagh, and being an undertaker in the northern plantation, had an gnment, in 1611, of one thousand acres of escheated ds in the county wherein he resided; to which, in 1612, e added three hundred and twenty acres in the same e; eighty whereof were assigned for the town of Enskillen, and that town was then incorporated by charter. sisting of a provost and twelve burgesses, Sir William e being the first provost. Sir William raised a regiment ich he commanded against the rebels, in 1643, with portant success. He *m.* Susannah, dau. and heir of John ft, Esq. of Lancaster, and widow of Stephen Segar, utenant of Dublin Castle, by whom he left at his decease, 1653, two sons,

Michael, his successor.

ohn, of Newland, co. Dublin, M.P. for Fermanagh, who was created a Baronet in 1660. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Chichester, Esq. of Dungannon and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur, who was elevated to the peerage in 1715, as *Baron Ranelagh, of Ranelagh*, but *d.* without issue, in 1754, when the honours became extinct.

e elder son,

Michael Cole, Esq., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Laurence rsons, of Birr, 2nd baron of the Irish exchequer, and *d. i patris*, and administration was granted 1663 to his ly surviving child,

Sir Michael Cole, Knt., M.P. for Enniskillen, who *m.* , Alice, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq. of Killester, by om he had no surviving issue, and 2ndly, 1671, izabeth, dau. of Sir J. Cole, Bart.; and dying 11 Feb. 10, was *s.* by his son,

John Cole, Esq. of Florence Court, M.P. for Enniskillen, o *m.* Florence, only dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart. of ebitch, in Cornwall, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Cole, Esq. M.P. for Enniskillen, who was elevated the peerage of Ireland, 8 Sept. 1760, as *Baron Mountrence, of Florence Court*. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Hugh-Willoughby Montgomery, Esq. of Carrow, co. Fermanagh, and had, with several daus. (of whom Floraroline *m.* William Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine; and therine *m.* Richard Browne, Esq.), two sons, viz.,

I. William, his successor

II. Arthur, M.P., *m.* in 1780, Letitia, dau. and heir of Claude Hamilton, Esq., of Monterloney, co. Tyrone, on which occasion he took the surname of Hamilton after that of Cole, and left at his decease,

1 Claude William, *b.* 7 July, 1781; *m.* 10 Oct 1805, Nichola-Sophia, eldest dau. of Richard Chaloner, Esq., of Kingsstort, co. Meath; and *d.* 25 April, 1822, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1838, Joseph Pratt, Esq., of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan) two sons,

Arthur-Willoughby Cole-Hamilton, of Beltrim, co. Tyrone, D.L.; *b.* 23 Nov. 1806; *m* 16 Dec. 1831, Emily-Catherine, 4th dau. of the Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford, and *d.* 1891, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1870) had issue, 1 William-Claude, late capt. 88th regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1833, *m.* 10 June, 1858, Caroline, youngest dau. of the Hon. A.-G. Stuart, and niece of Robert, 2nd Earl of Castle-Stewart, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1882, leaving, Arthur-Richard, late capt. royal Scots fus., now capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 29 April, 1859, *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1882, Janet, dau. of Samuel Moore, Esq. of Moorelands Weast, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1883) has a son, William-Moore, *b.* at Malta, 3 April, 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1884, Florence-Alice, dau. of James-Duke Hughes, Esq. of Burntwood, Surrey; William-Andrew-Thomas, *b.* 6 July, 1864; *m.* 3 Oct. 1891, Lizzie-Alexander, widow of Capt. Ashton Rendle, and dau. of Christopher Penny, Esq. of York House, Bideford, and has issue, Con-William-Eric, *b.* 7 March, 1894; Claude-George, *b.* 27 Jan. 1869, *m.* 4 April, 1893, Lucy-Charlewood, eldest dau. of Reginald-Henry Thorold, Esq. (*see* Thorold, Bart.), and has Isabel-Katherine, *b.* 8 Jan. 1894; Isabel-Mary, *m.* 15 Dec. 1885, Francis-Richard Pease, Esq. of Hesslewood, co. York; and Amelia-Caroline, *d. unm.* 1865: 2 Claude, *b.* 20 Nov. 1838, *m.* 2 June, 1875, Henrietta-Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander Montgomery, Esq. of Kilmer, co. Meath, and has issue, Richard-Alexander, *b.* 2 June, 1879; Claud-Willoughby, *b.* 1882; Shirley, *b.* 1886; John, *b.* 1889; Sophia-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Feb. 1877; Emily, *b.* 11 May, 1878; and Henrietta-Frances, *b.* 1881; 3 Charles-Richard, commander R.N. (retired), *b.* 6 Dec. 1842; 4 Arthur-Henry, rector of Chadstone, Northampton, *b.* 17 April, 1846, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Harriet-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Tisdall, Esq. of Charlesfort, co. Meath, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1889, leaving issue, Henry-Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1874; George-William, *b.* 12 Sept. 1875; Richard-Mervyn, *b.* 14 Dec. 1877; John-Claud, *b.* 24 March, 1879; Charles, *b.* 1885; 5 John-Isaac, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1884, Elinor-Bourne, dau. of Henry Royds, Esq., and has issue, Hugh-Arthur-Willoughby, *b.* 1887; Margaret-Selina, *b* 1884; 1 Emily-Harriet, *m.* April, 1858, John-Gordon Bowen, Esq. of Burt House, co. Donegal, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1885: 2 Frances-Sophia; 3 Selina, *m.* 31 Dec. 1870, to R.-G. Gaussen, Esq., late capt. grenadier guards, of Brookman's Park, Herts; and 4 Letitia-Grace, *m* 17 Aug. 1869, to the Hon. Henry Crichton, son of the 3rd Earl Erne, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1888.

Richard Chaloner, Esq., of Kingsfort, co. Meath, *b.* 1810: *m.* 1835, Harriet, dau. of Charles-Arthur Tisdall, Esq. of Charlesfort, co. Meath, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1879.

1 Letitia, *m.* in Aug. 1815, to Major Randal Stafford, of Tully, co. Cavan; *d.* 1853.
2 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1820, to Henry Slade, Esq.; *d.* 1849
3 Isabella, *m.* to James Hamilton, Esq.; and *d.* in 1827.

He *d.* 30 Nov. 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William-Willoughby, 2nd baron, who was created *Viscount Enniskillen*, 20 July, 1776, and Earl of Enniskillen, 18 Aug. 1789. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1763, Anne, dau. of Galbraith-Lowry Corry, Esq. of Ahenis, co Tyrone, and sister of Armar, Earl of Belmore, by whom (who *d.* 1802) he had,

I John-Willoughby, his heir.

II. Galbraith-Lowry (Sir), G.C.B., a gen. in the army, col. of the 27th foot, and Governor of Gravesend and Tilbury, of the island of Mauritius, and of the Cape of Good Hope. Sir Lowry Cole received the repeated thanks of both houses of parliament for his eminent and gallant services during the Peninsular war. Born 1 May, 1772, he *m.* 15 June, 1815, Frances, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury; and *d.* 4 Oct. 1842, having had,

1 Arthur-Lowry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1817, col. late 17th regt., C.B.; knight of the Medjidie, *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, Elizabeth, Frances, dau. of Vice-Admiral Villiers-Francis Hatton, and *d.* 30 March, 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1889) issue, Arthur-Willoughby-George-Lowry, capt. 1st batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 29 Nov. 1860; Henry-Cecil-Lowry, capt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1862; William-John-Lowry, *b.* 26 March, 1866; Mary-Frances-Lowry; Florence-Kate-Lowry, *m.* 17 April, 1888, Rev. Frank-Payne Gallway, rector of Kirby Knowle, York; Maude-Georgina-Lowry; and Mabel-Henrietta-Lowry.
2 William-Willoughby, *b.* 17 Nov. 1819, capt. 27th regt.; *d.* 4 April, 1863.
3 James-Henry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1821; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1888.
1 Florence-Mary-Georgiana, *d.* 21 May, 1888, aged 71.
2 Louisa-Catherine, *d.* 14 Oct. 1878, aged 60.
3 Frances.
4 Henrietta, *d.* 22 April, 1888, aged 61.

III. William-Montgomery, dean of Waterford, *d.* 1804.
IV. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 28 June, 1780, M.P.; *d. unm.* 1844.
V. Henry, *d.* young.
I. Sarah, *m.* in 1790, to Owen Wynne, Esq., M.P.; and *d.* 14 March, 1833.
II. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* in 1788, to Colonel Richard Magennis, and *d.* in 1807. He *d.* 6 March, 1831. Their 4th son, Sir Arthur-Charles Magennis, G.C.B., British envoy at Lisbon, *d.* Feb. 1867.
III. Anne, deceased.
IV. Florence, *m.* in 1797, to Blaney-Townley Balfour, Esq. of Townley Hall, co. Louth, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1856; she *d.* 1 March, 1862, aged 83.
V. Henrietta-Frances, *m.* in 1805, to Thomas-Philip, Earl de Grey; and *d.* 2 July, 1848.

The earl *d.* 22 May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

John-Willoughby, 2nd earl, K.P., and one of the representative peers, *b.* 23 March, 1768, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Grinstead*, 11 Aug. 1815. His lordship was *b.* 23 March, 1768; *m.* 15 Oct. 1805, Charlotte, 4th dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1817) had,

William-Willoughby, 3rd earl.
Henry-Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809, M.P. for Enniskillen 1844–51, and for co. Fermanagh 1855–80, lieut.-col. late 7th hussars, and 12th foot; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1890.
John-Lowry, M.P. for Enniskillen, *b.* 8 June, 1813; *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1882.
Lowry-Balfour, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 1818.
Jane-Anne-Louisa-Florence *d.* in 1831.

Lord Enniskillen, who was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Fermanagh, *d.* 31 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-Willoughby, 3rd earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.G.S., LL.D.; hon. col. of the 3rd batt. the royal Inniskilling fusiliers; *b.* 25 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1844, Jane, eldest dau. of James-A. Casamaijor, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1855) had issue,

I. John-Willoughby-Michael, *Viscount Cole*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; *d.* 15 April, 1850.
II. Lowry-Egerton, 4th earl.
III. Arthur-Edward-Casamaijor, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 9 March, 1851; *m.* 24 April, 1877, Adelaide, youngest dau. of James Blackwood, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue, a son, Lowry-Arthur-Casamaijor, *b.* 10 April, 1878.
I. Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 1 Dec. 1874, to James-Hugh, 2nd son of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq. of Fota Island, co. Cork, and has issue.
II. Florence-Mary, *m.* 28 Dec. 1870, to the Earl Erne, K.P.
III. Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 30 June, 1891, Right Hon. Evelyn Ashley (*see* Shaftesbury, E.), and has issue.
IV. Jane-Evelyn.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1865, the Hon. Mary-Emma Brodrick, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 6th Viscount Midleton, by his wife, Emma, dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, but had by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1896) no further issue. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1886.

Creations—Baron, 8 Sept. 1760; Viscount, 20 July, 1776; Earl, 18 Aug. 1789—Irish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Arg., a bull, passant sa., armed and unguled, or, within a bordure, of the second, charged with eight bezants; on a canton, sinister, per pale, gu., and az., a harp, gold, stringed of the field. *Crest*—A demi-dragon, vert, langued, gu., holding in the dexter claw a dart or, headed and feathered, arg., and in the sinister an escutcheon, gold. *Supporters*—Two dragons, regardant, vert, each holding a dart, gold. *Motto*—Deum cole, regem serva.

Seat—Florence Court, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Sackville Street (Dublin).

ENNISMORE, Viscount, *see* Listowel, Earl of.

ERICHSEN.

The late Sir John Eric Erichsen, Bart., F.R.S., LL.D., of Cavendish Place, Parish of St. Marylebone, co. London; President of the Royal College of Surgeons and a Fellow of that Society; *b.* 19 July, 1818; educated at University College, London; appointed Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery there and Surgeon to the Hospital 1887. Sir John, who was a distinguished surgeon, and the author of many works on physiology and surgery, was created a Baronet 26 Feb. 1895. He *m.* 10 Sept. 1842, Mary Elisabeth, eldest dau. of Captain Thomas Cole, R.N., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1896, *s.p.*, when the Baronetcy became extinct.

Lineage.

The Erichsens were a well-known banking and mercantile family in Copenhagen at the end of the last and in the early part of the present century. Their family residence, still known as the "Palais Erichsen" is one of the principal architectural features of the town.

Peter Erichsen, Esq. of Copenhagen, *b.* about 1760; *m.* Hannah Appleby (who *d.* 1826, aged 61) and *d.* 1802, leaving issue,

Eric Erichsen, Esq. of Copenhagen, *b.* 4 March, 1792; *m.* 1816, Miss Agnes Hanford Govett, of an old Somerset family, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1871) he had issue,

I. John Eric, created a Bart. as above.
II. Alexander, *b.* 29 April, 1822; *d. unm.* Dec. 1842.
I. Charlotte, *m.* Aug. 1849, to Austin Cuvillier, Esq. of Montreal, Canada, and had issue.

Mr. Eric Erichsen *d.* 27 Jan. 1862.

Creation—26 Feb. 1895.

Arms—Sa., gutté d'eau, issuant from the base a mou thereon a palm tree fructed ppr., supported, on the sinist side, by a lion ramp., or, between two flaunches, arg., ea charged with a horse's head erased of the field. *Crest*— front of a horse's head erased, arg., holding in the mouth bridle bit, sa., three lozenges fessewise, gu., each charg with a heart, also arg. *Motto*—"Fide et fortitudine."

ERNE.

Erne, Earl (Sir John-Henry Crichton, K.P.), Vi count Erne and Baron Erne, of Crom Castle, co. Fer managh, in Ireland; Baron Fermanagh, of Lisnaske co. Fermanagh, in the United Kingdom; lord-lieu and custos rot. same cc.; M.P. for co. Fermanag from 1880 till his succession to the peerage, pr viously M.P. for Enniskillen, a Lord of the Treasur 1876 to 1880; *b.* 16 Oct. 1839; *s.* his father a 4th earl 1885; *m.* 28 Dec. 1870, Florence-Mary, dau of the Earl of Enniskillen, and has

I. Henry-William, *Viscount Crichton*, lieut. Royal Hor Guards, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872.
II. George-Arthur-Charles, lieut. coldstream guards, *b.* Sept. 1874.
III. Arthur-Owen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1876.
IV. James-Archibald, *b.* 8 Dec. 1877.
I. Evelyn-Louisa-Selina, *b.* 21 July, 1879.
II. Mabel-Florence-Mary, *b.* 31 March, 1882.

Lineage.

Alexander Crichton, a cadet of the house of Frendraugh obtained a charter of the lands of Brunston, co. Edinburgh, i 1542. He was a friend of Wishart and a prominent promote of the Reformation. He *d.* about 1548, and was *s.* by his so

John Crichton, of Brunston, who *m.* Margaret Adamson dau. of the laird of Craigcrook, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* abo 1608. Their second son,

Abraham Crichton or Creichtoune, obtained a lease Derrycannon, co. Fermanagh, 2 July, 1616. He settled Drumboorg in that co., and dying about 1631, left by his wif Nicholas, an only son,

Abraham Creichtoune, Esq., M.P. for the co. Fermanagh and afterwards for Enniskillen, who commanded a regimen of foot at the battle of Aghrim, in 1692. Col. Creichtoune m Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. James Spotiswood, bishop Clogher, by which marriage he acquired Crom Castle, and wa *s.* at his decease, in 1705, by his grandson,

John Creichton, son of Capt. James Creichton, by Hester dau. of Sir John Hume, bart., and he dying *s.p.* in 1715, wa *s.* by his uncle,

David Creichton, Esq., *b.* 1671, celebrated for his gallan defence, in 1689, of the family seat of Crum Castle, against large body of the royal army (King James's). Having repulse the assailants, young Creichton made a sally, at the instan that a corps of Enniskilleners was approaching to the relief o the castle, which movement placed the besiegers between tw fires, and caused dreadful slaughter. The enemy, attemptin to accomplish his retreat across an arm of Lough Erne, nea Crum Castle, that spot became the scene of such carnage, tha it has ever since borne the name of *The Bloody Pass*. Thi gentleman represented Agher, and afterwards Lifford, in par liament, and attaining the rank of major-gen. in the army, wa appointed master of the royal hospital of Kilmainham. H *m.* in 1697, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Richard Southwell, Esq. o Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, sister of the 1st Lord Southwell and dying in 1728, was *s.* by his only son,

Abraham Creichton, Esq., who was elevated to the peerag of Ireland, 15 July, 1768, as *Baron Erne, of Crom Castle*. Hi

ip *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1729, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Justice Rogerson, of the Court of King's Bench, by whom *d.* 6 Aug. 1760) he had issue,

id *d.* young.

N, his successor.

aham, register of forfeitures; *m.* 6 Nov. 1793, Mrs. Akinrst; and *d.* in Sept. 1809, leaving an only child, Elizabeth-arlotte, who was *m.* in 1815, to Loftus-Anthony Tottenm, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Sept. 1819.

iora.

rlotte, *m.* to Edward King, Esq., M.D.; and *d.* 24 March, 9.

y, *d.* young.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1762, Jane, only dau. of John Esq. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, and widow of r Acheson, Esq., by whom he had no issue. At his e, 10 June, 1772, he was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

N, 2nd baron; who was advanced to the dignity of *Vis- Erne*, 6 Jan. 1781, and created EARL ERNE, of Crom , 18 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1761, Catherine, au. of the Right Rev. Robert Howard, D.D., Lord Bishop hin, and sister of Viscount Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* ie, 1775) he had issue,

BRAHAM, 2nd earl.

John, lieut.-col. in the army, and governor of Hurst stle; *b.* 1770; *m.* 1797, Jane, 2nd dau. of Walter Weldon, q.; and *d.* 23 March, 1833, leaving issue,

JOHN, 3rd earl.

Henry,* major 6th dragoons; *b.* 31 Oct. 1804; *m.* 4 July, 1849, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hawkshaw, of Divernagh, co. Armagh, and *d.* 23 Feb. 864. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1860.

Samuel,* lieut.-col. Fermanagh militia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1811; *d.* April, 1863.

Jane-Anne, *m.* in 1821, to Robert Fowler, Esq., eldest son of Right Rev. Robert Fowler, D.D., Bishop of Ossory, and *d.* in 1828.

Catherine,* *m.* 1825, to Rev. Francis Saunderson, M.A., ural dean and rector of Kildallan, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1860. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1873.

Helen,* *d.* 11 Jan. 1875.

Charlotte,* *d.* 1895.

Mary,* *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, to Rev. J.-H. King, incumbent of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 1879.

lizabeth, *m.* in 1783, to James King, Esq.; and *d.* in 1794. r husband *d.* 23 March, 1833.

atherine, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1833.

rl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1776, Lady Mary Hervey, eldest dau. derick-Augustus, Earl of Bristol and Bishop of Derry her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1842) had

Elizabeth-Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1799, James-Archibald, Lord arncliffe; and *d.* 23 April, 1856.

rdship *d.* 15 Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

AHAM, 2nd earl, who *d. unm.* 10 June, 1842, when the evolved on his nephew,

N, 3rd earl, K.P., a representative peer; lord-lieut. and rotulorum of the co. Fermanagh; *b.* 30 July, 1802; *m.* , 1837, Selina-Griselda, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles- Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and by her (who *d.* 6 1884, aged 80) had issue,

OHN-HENRY, present earl.

Charles-Frederick, col. late gren. guards, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841; 2 Jan. 1873. Lady Madeline Taylour, eldest dau. of 3rd rquess of Headfort, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1876) has, lbert-Francis, 2nd lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 17 Dec. 1874; d Amelia.

Henry-George-Lewis, lieut.-col. late 21st hussars, col. mpshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 7 April, 1844; *m.* 1st, 17 g. 1869, Letitia-Grace, dau. of Major Cole-Hamilton, of trim Castle, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1888) s issue, Charles-William-Harry, 2nd lieut. 10th hussars, 7 July, 1872; Reginald-Louis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 4; Frederick-Marcus, *b.* 10 Aug. 1877; Richard-Edward, 21 June, 1879; John-Arthur, *b.* 19 Aug. 1883; Emily- rence, *b.* 25 Oct. 1870, *m.* 9 July, 1895, John Seeley, Esq.; l Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 10 Aug. 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 a. 1890, Lady Jane-Emma Baring, C.I., only dau. of 1st l of Northbrook, G.C.S.I.

ouisa-Catherine-Anne, *d. unm.* 1866.

rdship was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1885.

tions—Baron, 15 July, 1768. Viscount, 6 Jan. 1781. 18 Aug. 1789. Baron Fermanagh in the peerage of the l Kingdom, 13 Jan. 1876.

s—Arg., a lion rampant, az. *Crest*—A dragon's head, l, vert, emitting fire from the mouth and ears, ppr. *rters*—Two lions, az., each crowned with an earl's t, ppr. *Motto*—God send grace.

—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh. *Town* —12, St. George's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

aised to the precedency of sons and daughters of an Aug. 1842.

ERRINGTON.

ERRINGTON, SIR GEORGE, Bart., of Lackham Manor, co. Wilts (so created 1885), M.P. for co. Longford, 1874 to 1885; J.P. cos. Tipperary and Longford; Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* at Rockfield, co. Dublin, 1839; *m.* 1 Aug. 1892, Frances-Helena, widow of John Shuldham, Esq. of Moigh, co. Longford, and dau. of Herman-Robert de Ricci, M.D., of Molesey House, Surrey.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient Northumberland family of Errington, and was long settled in the neighbourhood of Richmond, in the co. York. The name is derived from Errington, by Erring-burn, Northumberland. Huctretus de Errington is mentioned *temp.* King STEPHEN; Orm. de Errington figures in the Pipe Roll, 1181, 27 HENRY II.; and Elias de Errington, 8 JOHN, 1206. SIR WILLIAM DE ERRINGTON was one of the Conservators of the Border, 33 HENRY III., 1249, and the "Rotuli Hundredorum," *temp.* EDWARD I., rank the family among the selection entitled to be designated gentlemen. Arthur William de Errington was High Sheriff of Northumberland 47 EDWARD III., 1374. In 1433, 19 HENRY VI., John and Gilbert de Errington are again mentioned among the gentry of the co. Northumberland.

MICHAEL ERRINGTON, Esq. of Ulshaw Grange, in the parish of East Witton, co. York, a descendant of this Border family, *d.* intestate, 1720, and administration was granted to his son,

THOMAS ERRINGTON, Esq. of Ulshaw Grange, whose will dated 8 Dec. 1756, was proved at Richmond, 7 Feb. 1757. He was father, by Mary, his wife, of

MICHAEL ERRINGTON, Esq. of Carlton, in the parish of Coverham, co. York, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Watson, Esq. of Carlton House, *d.* 25 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS ERRINGTON, Esq. of Clintz, co. York, *b.* 2 Nov. 1768, who *m.* 2 Dec. 1797, Katherine, dau. of Walter Dowdall, Esq. of Dublin, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Johnson, Esq. of Warrenstown, co. Meath, and grandson of Walter Dowdall, Esq. of Clone, same co., by Margaret his wife, dau. of Myles O'Reilly, Esq. of Garryrocock, co. Cavan, and had issue,

I. MICHAEL, his heir.
II. George (Most Rev.), D.D., Archbishop of Trebizond, *b.* 1804; *d.* 19 Jan. 1886.
I. Isabel, *m.* Count Spada, and had issue.

Mr. Errington *d.* 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

MICHAEL ERRINGTON, Esq. of Clintz, afterwards of Cassino, co. Dublin, *b.* 30 Nov. 1801, who purchased estates in the county of Tipperary. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1838, Rosanna, dau. of Ambrose More O'Ferrall, Esq. of Balyna, co. Kildare, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1874, leaving issue,

I. GEORGE (Sir), created a Baronet.
II. James, *b.* 1841.
III. John (Rev.), S. J. of Garisker, co. Kildare.
I. Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Percy Nugent, Esq., 2nd surviving son of Sir Percy Nugent, Bart. of Donore.
II. Josephine, a nun of the Sacré Cœur at Roehampton.

Creation—18 July, 1885.

Arms—Arg. two bars az. in chie three escallops of the last, and in base a trefoil slipped vert. *Crest*—A unicorn's head erased quarterly arg. and gu. armed and crined or.

Seat—Lackham Manor, Chippenham, Wilts. *Clubs*—Reform; Bachelors'; St. Stephen's Green; Hurlingham.

ERROLL.

ERROLL, EARL OF (Charles-Gore Hay), and Baron Hay, of Slains, in Scotland; Baron Kil-

marnock, of Kilmarnock, co. Ayr, in the United Kingdom; hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland, and Knight Mareschal of that kingdom; LL.D. (Univ. of Aberdeen), D.L., late lieut.-col. comm. royal horse guards, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Gordon highlanders, and A.D.C. to the comm.-in-chief, *b.* 7 Feb. 1852; *s.* his father as 19th earl 1891; *m.* 11 Aug. 1875, Mary-Caroline, dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., by his wife, Lady Harriett Lumley, and has issue,

i. Victor-Alexander-Sereld, *Lord Kilmarnock* (for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 17 Oct. 1876.
ii. Sereld-Mordaunt-Alan-Josyln, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1877.
iii. Ivan-Joslyn-Lumley, page of honour to the Queen, *b.* 31 Oct. 1884.

His lordship is the 23rd high-constable, and as such is, by birth, the first subject in Scotland after the blood-royal, having a right to take place of every hereditary honour, which was allowed to his lordship's father on the visit of George IV. to North Britain.

Lineage.

A branch of the Norman De La Hayes, which settled in England at the Conquest, seems to have been the ancestors of the Scottish Hays. William de Haya, *pincerna domini regis*, in time of Malcolm IV. and William the Lion, is said to have been father both of William de Haya, who got from William the Lion the extensive lands of Erroll, co. Perth, and acquired large possessions by marriage with an heiress, whose christian name was Eva; and also of Robert de Haya, the ancestor of the house of Tweeddale. The last named, William, had six sons, of whom the eldest, David, *m.* Helen, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Strathern, and had two sons, Gilbert, his heir, and William, from whom descend the Hays, of Leys (with the branches of Pitfour and Seggieden), and the Hays of Tillibothville. The eldest son, Gilbert de Haya, of Erroll, one of the regents in the minority of Alexander III., was father of Nicholas de Haya, whose son,

Sir Gilbert Hay, of Erroll, a steadfast adherent of Robert Bruce, got from that king the lands of Slains, in Aberdeenshire, and the high office of Constable of Scotland. That office, conferred on him before 1309, was made hereditary by a charter of 1314, limiting it to his heirs of line; dying in 1330 he was *s.* by his son,

Sir David Hay, of Erroll, who fell at the battle of Durham, 1346, leaving by his wife, a dau. of Sir John Keith, of Innerpeffer, a son,

Sir Thomas Hay, of Erroll, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord of the Isles, by the Princess Margaret, his wife, dau. of Robert II., by Elizabeth More, and had issue, Sir William, his heir; and Gilbert, of Dronlaw, ancestor of the Hays, of Dronlaw, Park, &c. He *d.* 1406, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Hay, of Erroll, knighted at the coronation of James I. He *d.* 1436, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Gray, and had, Gilbert, his heir; and William, of Urie, who *d. s p* His son,

Gilbert Hay, of Erroll, *d.* in England *circa* 1426, a hostage for James I., having had issue, William, his heir; and Gilbert, *m.* to Beatrix, dau. of Sir John Dunbar, of Crimond, *a quo* the Hays, of Urie and Futhie. His elder son,

William Hay, of Erroll, Constable, was created Earl of Erroll, 17 March, 1452-3, *m.* Beatrix Douglas, dau. of James, 2nd Lord Dalkeith. He was buried at Cupar, 19 Aug. 1460, leaving issue, Nicholas, his successor; William, 3rd earl; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Andrew, Lord Gray; 2ndly, George, Earl of Huntly; Margaret, *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Philorth; and Isabel, *m.* Laurence, 1st Lord Oliphant. The eldest son,

Nicholas, 2nd earl, *s.* in minority; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly (afterwards wife of John, 2nd Lord Kennedy); *s.p.*, 1470, and was *s.* by his brother,

William, 3rd earl, P.C., who *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, by whom he had,

i. William, 4th earl.
ii. Thomas, *m.* Margaret Logy, heiress of Logy Almond, and had issue, George, who *s.* as 7th earl.
iii. John, of Broganloch.
iv. Beatrix, *m.* Alexander Keith, younger, of Inverugie.

The 3rd earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Rothes, by whom he had a dau. Marian, *m.* to David, 8th Earl of Crawford; and 3rdly, Margaret Ker, relict of Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, *s.p.* He *d.* 1506, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 4th earl, who was made sheriff of Aberdeen, 10 Feb. 1510-11, and fell at Flodden, 1513. By Elizabeth, his wife, youngest dau. of William, 1st Lord Ruthven (afterwards of Ninian, 2nd Lord Ross, of Halkhead), he had (with a Isabel, *m.* to Sir William Forbes, of Tolquhon) a son and succe

William, 5th earl, who *m.* Helen, dau. of John, Ea Lennox (afterwards Countess of Sutherland), and had a William, and a dau., Jean, *m.* to her cousin, Andrew Earl of Erroll. His son,

William, 6th earl, *d. s. p.* 11 April, 1541, and was *s.* b cousin,

George, 7th earl (son of Thomas Hay, of Logy Almon above). He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Rober of Strowan, by whom he had (with two daus., Elizabeth, William, Lord Keith; and Margaret, *m.* 1552, to Laur 4th Lord Oliphant); Andrew, his successor; John, of Muck and Andrew, of Ardlethan; 2ndly, Helen, dau. of W Bruce, of Pitcullen, by whom he had a dau., Jean, who *m* John Leslie, of Balquhain; 2ndly, James, Lord Balfou Glenawley. He was *s. circa* 1575, by his eldest son,

Andrew, 8th earl, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Lady Jean dau. of William, 5th earl and heir of line of the family had,

i. Alexander, who on his father's death was set asid Parliament from both earldom and constableship, or ground of insanity, in favour of his younger brother.
ii. Francis, 9th earl.
i. Eleanor, *m.* Alexander, 1st Earl of Linlithgow.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Caith and had,

iii. George, of Keillor, *m.* Elizabeth, dau of Sir Pa Cheyne, of Esselmont, and was father of Sir Andre Keillor, who *m.* Margaret, sister of George, 1st Lord naird, and had a son, Sir John, of Keillor, who *s.* as earl.

The 8th earl *d.* 1585, and was *s.*, as above explained, b 2nd son,

Francis, 9th earl. An opponent of the reformation entered, in conjunction with the Earl of Huntly, into intr with Spain, and defeated the royal forces under Argy Glenlivat, on 3 Oct. 1594. But the Catholic lords h been subdued by James VI. in person, Erroll, after abroad for a time, returned home, and on adopting th formed faith, was received into favour. He *m.* 1st, Anne, of John, 4th earl of Athole, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, you dau. of the Regent, Moray, *s.p.*; 3rdly, Elizabeth, da William, 11th Earl of Morton, by whom he had, Willia successor; George, of Muiresk; Francis, of Turreff; Ann to George, Earl of Winton; Christian, *m.* to John, E Mar; Elizabeth, *m.* to Hugh, 5th Lord Sempill; Mary, Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch; and Sophia, *m.* to John, count Melgum. Earl Francis *d.* 16 July, 1631, and was his eldest son,

William, 10th earl, who acted as constable at the coron of Charles II., in 1633, and whose extravagance led t sale of the ancient family possession of Erroll. He *d.* 7 1636, having *m.* Lady Anne Lyon (who *d.* 1637), dau. of Pa 1st Earl of Kinghorn, and had (with a dau., Margaret *m.* 1st, Henry, Lord Ker; 2ndly, John, 6th Earl of Cassi son and successor,

Gilbert, 11th earl, who, on a resignation of his titl office of constable, obtained in 1666 a regrant of both, w limitation, failing heirs-male and female of his body, t nominees in any writing under his hand, even on death A deed of nomination made by him under this power in brought in first, Sir John Hay, of Keillor (the nearest male), provided he should marry with his sanction, the heirs-male of that marriage, next the heirs female of the riage, the further remainders being to Hays, of the Twee family. He had *m.* 7 Jan. 1658, Katherine, dau. of James Earl of Southesk, *s. p.*, and at his death he was *s.* in terr his nomination by the next heir-male (grandson of Georg son of the 8th earl), as

John, 12th earl, who *m.* Lady Anne Drummond, only of James, 3rd Earl of Perth, by whom he had issue,

Charles, his successor.
James and Thomas, *d. s. p.*
Mary, who inherited at the death of her brother.
Margaret, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Linlithgow an Earl of Calendar (attainted for his accession to the lion of 1715), and had a son, who *d.* young, and an dau., Lady Anne Livingstone, who obtained a le her father's forfeited estate for fifty-nine years, a rent of 872*l.* 15*s.* Her ladyship *m.* William, 4th E Kilmarnock, who, engaging in the rebellion of 1745 attainted of high treason, and executed on Tower 18 Aug. 1746. The countess *d.* 14 Sept. 1747, le three sons,

AMES, who *s.* as 14th EARL OF ERROLL.
harles Boyd, who, being involved in the rebellion of 1745, made his escape to France. He *d.* at Edinburgh in 1782, leaving a son and dau., Charlotte, *m.* April 1773, Charles Edward Gordon, of Wardhouse.
William Boyd, an officer in the R.N., on board Commodore Barnet's ship at the time of his father's execution.

lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
CHARLES, 13th earl, who *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1717, when the honours devolved upon his elder sister,
RY, as Countess of Erroll. Her ladyship *m.* Alexander ner, 2nd son of Sir David Falconer, of Newton, lord-president of Session in 1682, but dying without issue in the honours devolved upon her grand-nephew,
ES, *Lord Boyd*, as 14th earl. This nobleman officiated constable of Scotland at the coronation of GEORGE III. 61, and neglecting, by accident, to pull off his cap the king entered, he apologized for his negligence most respectful manner; but his majesty entreated to be covered, for he looked on his presence at the nity as a very particular honour. His lordship *m.* 1st, pt. 1749, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Lockhart, Esq., of Session, by the title of Lord Covington, by whom d one dau. only, Mary, *m.* to General John Scot, of mie. His lordship *m* 2ndly, in 1762, Isabella, dau. of William Carr, Bart. of Etal, co. Northumberland, by n he had (besides other daus., who *d. unm.*),

GEORGE, } successive earls.
WILLIAM, }
nes, accidentally drowned in 1797.
arlotte, *m.* to the Rev. William-Holwell Carr, and *d.* in 00.
gusta, *m.* to George, 4th Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* in 1822.
rgaret, *m.* to Charles Cameron, Esq., and *d.* in 1832.
ria-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. George Moore, son of the chbishop of Canterbury, and *d.* in 1804.
minia, *m.* to George James, Esq., and *d.* in 1821.

arl *d.* 3 July, 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE, 15th earl. When he was chosen a representative in 1796, the Earl of Lauderdale took an objection to title, but the House of Lords held him to be in right dignity, sustaining the validity of the deed of nomination of 1674, above alluded to. His lordship *m.* 25 Jan. Elizabeth-Jemima, dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq. of ry, co. Galway, and was *s.* 14 June, 1798, by his brother,
LLIAM, 16th earl, *b.* 12 March, 1772; who assumed, 28 h, 1795, the surname and arms of CARR, by royal licence, ir to his maternal grandfather, but forfeited Etal on the ssion to the peerage opening to him. His lordship *m.* e: by his 1st lady (*m.* 9 Jan. 1792; *d.* 14 April, 1793), , dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., he had an only dau.,
ibella-Jane, *m.* in 1821, to the Ven. C.-N. Wodehouse IMBERLEY, E.), who *d.* 17 March, 1870; she *d.* 10 Jan. aged 91; by his 2nd, Alicia (*m* 3 Aug 1796; *d.* 24 l, 1812), youngest dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq. of gua, he had,

James, Lord Hay, killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
WILLIAM-GEORGE, 17th earl.
Samuel, *b.* 9 Jan. 1807; a capt. in the army; *m.* 2 April, 832, Louisa, only dau. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Dunombe-Pleydell Bouverie, R.N., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1847.
Isabella, *m.* 14 April, 1820, to Lieut.-Gen. Wm. Wemyss (*see* WEMYSS, E.), who *d.* 30 Nov. 1852; she *d.* 28 July, 1868.
Harriet-Jemima, *m.* 12 Dec. 1822, to Daniel Gurney, Esq. North Runcton, co. Norfolk; and *d.* in 1837. Mr. Gurney . 14 June, 1880.
Caroline-Augusta, *m.* in 1823, to John Morant, Esq. of rockenhurst, Hants (who *d.* May, 1857), and *d.* 19 Aug. 877, having had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
Emma, *m.* in 1826, to the late Rear-Adm. J. Wemyss, R.N., L.P. of Wemyss, and *d.* 17 July, 1841.

lordship *m.* 3rdly, 14 Oct. 1816, Harriet Somerville, r of Lord Somerville, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1864) eft,

Somerville (Rev.), *b.* 20 July, 1817; *m.* 6 June, 1843, Alicia-Diana, dau. of 12th Earl of Buchan, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1891) Somerville, *b.* 19 Nov. 1853.
Fanny, *m.* 1848, to the Rev. Stephen-Ralph Cartwright, ector of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1853.
Margaret-Julia, *b.* posthumous; *m.* Sept. 1846, to Frederick-Astell Lushington, Esq. (*see* LUSHINGTON, Bart.), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1891, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1892.

earl, appointed knight-marischal of Scotland in 1805, in 1806 chosen a representative peer, was for several s lord-high-commissioner to the church of Scotland. d. 26 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
ILLIAM-GEORGE, 17th earl, K.T. and G.C.H.; *b.* 21 Feb. , created by patent, dated 17 June, 1831, a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of BARON KILMARNOCK, of *Kilmarnock, co. Ayr.* He *m.* 4 Dec. 1820, Elizabeth Fitzclarence, sister of the 1st Earl of Munster, and natural dau. of His Majesty, King WILLIAM IV.; and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1856) had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 18th earl.
Ida-Harriet-Augusta, *m.* 1 Nov. 1841, to Charles-George, 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1867.
Agnes-Georgina-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 March, 1846, to James Duff, Earl Fife, K.T., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1869.
Alice-Mary-Emily, *m.* 16 May, 1874, to Col. the Count Charles-Edward d'Albanie, only son of Charles-Edward Stuart, Count d'Albanie (who *d.* in 1881), and Anna Beresford his wife, dau. of the Hon. and Right Hon. John-de-la-Poer Beresford, brother to the 1st Marquess of Waterford; she *d.* 7 June, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 18th earl, formerly a major in the rifle brigade, *b.* 3 May, 1823; *m* 20 Sept. 1848, Eliza-Amelia, Lady-in-Waiting to Her Majesty, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd Class), eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., K.H. (*see* ARRAN), and had,

I. Charles-Gore, *Lord Kilmarnock*, *b.* 10, *d.* 12 Oct. 1850.
II. CHARLES GORE, present earl.
III. Arthur, late lieut. Scots guards, now capt. reserve, gentleman usher quarterly waiter to the Queen, *b.* 16 Sept. 1855.
IV. Francis, late page-of-honour to the Queen, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864.
I. Florence. *d.* an infant, 15 May, 1859.
II. Cecilia-Leila, *b.* 4 March, 1860; *m.* 31 Oct. 1883. Capt. George-Allen Webbe, late 15th hussars.
III. Florence-Agnes-Adelaide, *b.* 31 May, 1872; *m.* 9 May, 1895, Capt. Harry Wolrige-Gordon, 79th Cameron highlanders.

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1891.

Creations—Hereditary Lord-High-Constable, 12 Nov. 1315, Earl, 17 March, 1453. Baron of the United Kingdom, 17 June, 1831.
Arms—Arg., three escutcheons, two and one, gu. *Crest*—A falcon, rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two men in country habits, each holding an ox yoke over his shoulder, all ppr. *Motto*—Serva jugum.
Seat—Slains Castle, Cruden, Aberdeen. *Club*—Marlborough.

ERSKINE.

ERSKINE, BARON (William-Macnaghten Erskine), of Restormel Castle, co. Cornwall, capt. (ret.) 9th lancers; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1873; J.P. and D.L. co. Northampton; *b.* 7 Jan. 1841; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1882; *m.* 2 July, 1864, Caroline-Alice-Martha, dau. of William Grimble, Esq., and has,

I. MONTAGU, *b.* 13 April, 1865; *m.* 16 Jan. 1895, Florence, 4th dau. of Edgar Flower, Esq. of The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon.
II. Stuart, *b.* 15 Jan. 1869; *m.* 18 July, 1891, Muriel-Lilias-Colquhoun, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. G.-Irving Graham.
III. Esme-Standish, *b.* 5 March, 1873.
I. Margaret, *b.* 27 April, 1866; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, to Capt. Henry-Edmund Lacon, late 71st highlanders (*see* LACON, Bart.).

Lineage.

THE HON. THOMAS ERSKINE, *b.* 10 Jan. 1750, 3rd son of Henry-David, 10th Earl of Buchan (*see that dignity*), having served both in the army and navy, devoted at length his talents to the bar, to which he was called in 1778. Gifted with the most powerful eloquence, Mr. Erskine attained at once the summit of his profession as an advocate; in which capacity he continued until the year 1806, when he was appointed LORD-HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, and elevated to the peerage 10 Feb. in the same year as BARON

ERSKINE, of *Restormel Castle.* His lordship *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1770, Frances, dau. of Daniel Moore, Esq., M.P., by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1805) he had issue,

I. DAVID-MONTAGU, 2nd baron.

II. Henry-David (Very Rev.), Dean of Ripon; *m.* 4 May, 1813, Mary-Harriet, 3rd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, and *d.* 27 July, 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1827),

1 Henry-David, *d.* 18 June, 1864.
2 George, *m.* 1845, Eleanor-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Wintle, of Cheltenham. She *d.* 1892.
1 Harriet.
2 Louisa-Lucy, *m.* 21 May, 1845, Rev. T.-F. Rudston-Read, Rector of Winteringham, and *d.* 1865.
3 Caroline-Stuart, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1890.
4 Fanny-Louisa, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, to Henry-Linwood Strong, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1886.
5 Anne-Agnes, *m.* 29 Aug 1859, to Robinson Fowler, Esq., barrister-at-law, stipendiary magistrate at Manchester, who *d.* 1895.
6 Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 17 Feb. 1856, to Lieut.-Gen. Broadley Harrison, 11th hussars, and is deceased. He *d.* 1890.

III. THOMAS (the Right Hon.), one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas; *b.* 12 March, 1788; *m.* 10 Dec. 1814, Henrietta-Eliza, only dau. of Henry Trail, Esq. and *d.* 9 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1865) had,

1 Henry Trail, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815; *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, Eliza-Sarah, only dau. of Herbert-William Hore, Esq. of Pole Hore, co. Wexford, comm. R.N., and *d.* 21 May, 1865.
2 Thomas (Rev.), rector of Alderley, co. Chester, *b.* 12 Nov. 1828; *m.* 8 April, 1856, Emmeline-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Henry-John Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 1878, having had issue,

Henry-Adeane, *b.* 1 March, 1857; *m.* 8 July, 1891, Florence-Eliza-Palmer, younger dau. of Ven. Frank-Robert Chapman, archdeacon of Sudbury and canon of Ely, and has issue, Margaret-Helen, *b.* 6 Oct. 1892; Christian-Mary, *b.* 7 March, 1894.
Thomas-Edward, *b.* 24 June, 1859: *m.* 1888, Amy-Gertrude, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce, brother of Lord Aberdare, and has issue, Marjory-Rachel-Helen, Diana-Isabel and Violet-Amy.
Robert-Steuart, *b.* 15 Dec. 1860.
Edward-John, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1888, Gertrude, dau. of J. Harding, Esq. of New South Wales, and has issue, Sybil-Gertrude and Donah-Maud.
David, *b.* 5 April, 1873.

1 Anne, *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1887, aged 64.
2 Juna.

IV. Esme-Stewart, lieut-col., *b.* 1789; *m.* 1809, Eliza-Bland, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Smith, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1819, James Norton, Esq.) had, Thomas, *b.* 1810; Esme-Stewart, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1833; Harry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1814. Col. Erskine was deputy-adjutant-general in the battle of Waterloo, where he lost an arm. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1817.

I. Frances, *m.* in 1802, the Rev. Dr. Holland, precentor and prebendary of Chichester, and rector of Poynings, Hurst Pierpoint, who *d.* 16 April, 1857. She *d.* 25 March, 1859.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1798, to Sir David Erskine, Knt. (illegitimate son of 11th earl of Buchan), and *d.* 2 Aug. 1800.

III. Margaret, *d. unm.* March, 1857.

IV. Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1805, to Edward Morris, Esq., Master in Chancery, who *d.* 1815; she *d.* 1864.

Lord Erskine *m.* 2ndly, Miss Sarah Buck, by whom he also left issue. His lordship *d.* 17 Nov. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

DAVID MONTAGU, 2nd baron, *b.* 1777; who *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1799, Frances, dau. of General John Cadwalader, of Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1843) had issue,

I. THOMAS-AMERICUS, 3rd baron.

II. JOHN-CADWALLADER, 4th baron.

III. David, major late of the 21st regt., late colonial secretary of Natal; *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1839, Anne-Maria, eldest dau. of Josiah Spode, Esq., and by her (who *d.* at Pietermaritzburg, 3 Nov. 1860) has,

1 Stuart-Townsend, *b.* 23 Nov. 1844; *m.* 17 Jan. 1866, at Cleland, near Pietermaritzburg, Jessie-Smith, 3rd dau. of David-Dale Buchanan, Esq.
2 St. Vincent-Whitshed, *b.* 22 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of David-Dale Buchanan, Esq.
3 Robert-Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1848, killed in action against insurgent Caffres, in South Africa, Nov. 1873.
1 Fanny-Cadwallader, *m.* 1862, Sir Michael-Henry Gallwey, K.C.M.G., chief-justice of Natal.
2 Annie-Barton, *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, to Major Arthur-H. Pain, late 1st batt. Gordon highlanders.

Major the Hon. David Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1870, Florence-Rose, dau. of Capt. Charles-J. Harford, late 12th lancers, and has, Herman-Harford, *b.* 21 Sept. 1871; Robert-Henry, *b.* 1874; Sevilla, *b.* 7 May, 1875; and Catherine-Gladys, *b.* 1878.

IV. Edward-Morris, C.B., H.M. envoy extraordinary minister plenipotentiary to the King of the Hellenes, 1 to 1872; and British minister at Stockholm, 1872 to 1881 28 March, 1817; *m.* 24 July, 1847, Caroline, widow of And Loughnan, Esq., and *d.* 19 April, 1883, leaving by her (w *d.* 23 Oct. 1877),

Mary-Maud, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1872, to William-John-Pe Lawton, Esq. of Lawton Hall, co. Chester, who *d.* 18 and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1885, Rev. George-William-Char Skene, M.A., rector of Barthomley, same co., and *d.* 18
Elizabeth-Steuarta, *m.* 2 March, 1875, to Offley-Jo Crewe-Read, Esq. of Llandinam Hall, co. Montgomery.
Evelyn-Constance, *m.* 1 June, 1876, to Francis-Willi White, Esq., F.R.G.S., Commissioner of Customs, Chi youngest son of the Rev. J. White, Vicar of Barnet-t the-Wold, co. Lincoln.
Christian-Edith-Eleanor.

V. James-Stuart, *m.* 1853, Countess Lerchenfeld, and l issue.

I. Frances, *m.* 1824, Gabriel Shawe, Esq., and *d.* 7 June, 18

II. Mary, *m.* 16 June, 1832, to the late Herman, Count Baumgarten, of Bavaria, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1846; she *d.* March, 1874.

III. Sevilla, *m.* 23 Dec. 1830, to Sir Henry-Francis Howa G.C.B., 2nd son of Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby; a *d.* 12 March, 1835.

IV. Steuarta, *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, to Yeats Brown, Esq. of Stu pington, Kent, H.M. Consul at Genoa, and *d.* his widow, Genoa, 17 Sept. 1863.

V. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 April, 1832, to Sir St. Vincent-Kee Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., who *d.* 13 Sept. 1870. La Whitshed *d.* 19 July, 1886, aged 74.

VI. Harriett, *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, to Charles Woodmass, Esq. Alveston, co. Warwick; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1855.

VII. Jane-Plumer, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, to James-Henry Calland Esq. of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and *d.* 30 March, 1846. *d.* 31 Jan. 1851.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1843, Ann-Bond, dau. of t late John Travis, Esq. (which lady *d.* 18 April, 1851); a 3rdly, 21 Dec. 1852, Anna, widow of Thomas Calderwo Durham, Esq., of Largo. He *d.* 19 March, 1855. His wido *m.* 1856, Ven. J. Sandford, B.D., Archdeacon of Coventr and *d.*, 1886. His eldest son,

THOMAS-AMERICUS, 3rd baron, *b.* 3 May, 1832; *m.* 12 Ma 1830, Louisa, dau. of G. Newnham, Esq. of New Timb Place, Sussex, and relict of Thomas Legh, Esq. of Adlin ton, which lady *d.* 10 March, 1867. His lordship *d.* 10 Ma 1877, and was *s.* by his next brother,

JOHN-CADWALLADER, 4th baron, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 1st, April, 1829, Margaret, dau. of John Martyn, Esq., and her (who *d.* 1862) had,

I. WILLIAM-MACNAGHTEN, present baron.

I. Fanny-Macnaghten, *m.* 12 Jan. 1861, to Standish-Rowley, Esq. of Sylvan Park, co. Meath, and *d.* 5 May, 18

II. Margaret-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 1878, Rev. Evelyn Burnal rector of Burrough-on-the-Hill, which marriage was d solved on his petition, Nov. 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, June, 1887, Sidney-Beaumont Willoughby, Esq., and h issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Mary-Louisa-Cullen, dau. of C Alexander Campbell, C.B., K.H., of Blackburn Hou Ayrshire, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1886, Phili Henry Egerton, Esq. (*see* EGERTON, Bart.), and *d.* 12 Apr 1889) he had no issue. He *d.* 28 March, 1882.

Creation—Baron, 10 Feb. 1806. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, a a pale sa., for ERSKINE; 2nd, az., a bend between six cross crosslet, fitchée, or, for MAR; 3rd, or, a fess chequey, az. a ar., for STEWART; 4th, ar. three bars gemelles gu., surmount of a lion ramp. sa., armed and membered az., for FAIRFA *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, couped below the elbow, t hand grasping a club, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stc holding in the beak a snake, both ppr.; sinister, a griffin, g charged on the breast with a mullet, or. *Motto*—Trial by ju *Residence*—Spratton Hall, Northampton. *Clubs*—Carlto Naval and Military.

ERSKINE, LORD, *see* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL O

ERSKINE.

ERSKINE, SIR THOMAS, Bart. Cambo, co. Fife, D.L., *b.* 23 Jul 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd ba 1841; *m.* 15 July, 1847, Zaid Maria, only dau. of John ffolliot Esq. of Hollybrook, co. Sligo, a has issue,

illiam-Ffolliott, D.L. co. Fife, lieut.-col. late Scots uards, *b.* 28 Oct. 1850 ; *m.* 2 July, 1878, Grace, eldest au. of Thomas Hargreaves, Esq. of Arborfield Hall, Berks.

Thomas-Harry, *b.* 12 May, 1860.

aida-Mary, *m.* 1875, Lieut.-Col. P.-R. Anstruther, who . 26 Dec. 1880.

Elytia-Ruth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Andrew-ilbert Wauchope, C.M.G., and *d.* 1883.

Harriet-Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1890, John-Campbell hairp, Esq., advocate.

Jane-Holland-Gwenyd, Mary-Lucy, } twins, *b.* 28 July, 1869.

Lineage.

avid Erskine, Esq. of Cambo (illegitimate grandson n Earl of Kellie), *b.* in Sweden, 6 Feb. 1792, was d a baronet 27 Aug. 1821 ; *m.* 27 Aug. 1821, Jane-e, dau. and heir of the Rev. Hugh Williams, of Con-by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1886) he left at his se, 1841,

homas, present baronet.

David-Holland, capt. 92nd regt., H.M. Consul at deira, *b.* 1830 ; *m.* 28 Dec. 1856, Augusta-Jane, dau. of orge Stoddart, Esq., his predecessor as British consul Madeira, and *d.* 20 June, 1869, having had,

eorge-Holland, *b.* 1858.

ames-Malcolm-Monteith, *b.* 1863.

avid-Wingfield, *b.* 1868.

lice-Augusta, *m.* 1 Jan. 1891, Wilfred-Leigh Pemberton, Esq.

ary-Silence, *m.* 19 June, 1889, John Leacock, Esq. of Madeira.

Annie-May.

Blanche-Anstruther.

wenydd, *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, George-Edward Cruttwell, Esq., M. Inst. C.E.

Caroline-Carew.

Hugh-Henry, *b.* 1839 ; *m.* 2 Jan. 1866, Gwenwydd-nces, dau. of the Hon. R.-T. Rowley, and widow of Capt. Sandford Pakenham.

ane-Silence, *d.* in 1826.

Harriett, *d.* 10 Jan. 1860.

Mary, *d.* in 1853.

Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1893.

ction—27 Aug. 1821.

rms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, gu., a regal crown within ble tressure, flory-counternory, or ; 2nd and 3rd, arg., , sa., all within a bordure, wavy, erm. *Crest*—A garb, rise, or, thereon a cock, ppr., wings expanded, charged bend, wavy, sinister, az. *Motto*—Veillant et vaillant. —Cambo, St. Andrew's, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; c's.

ESHER.

sher, Baron (Sir William-Baliol Brett, P.C.), sher, co. Surrey, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 13 . 1815 ; *m.* 3 April, 1850, Eugénie Mäyer, dau. ouis Mäyer, Esq., step-dau. of Col. Gurwood, , and has issue,

Reginald-Baliol, M.A., M.P. for Falmouth and Penryn, 1880-85, *b.* 30 June, 1851 ; *m.* 24 Sept. 1879, Eleanor-Frances Weston, 3rd dau. of His Excellency Sylvain Van de Weyer, late Belgian minister at the Court of St. James's, and has issue,

1 Oliver-Sylvain-Baliol, *b.* 23 March, 1881.
2 Maurice-Vyner-Baliol, *b.* 24 April, 1882.
1 Dorothy-Eugénie, *b.* 10 Nov. 1883.
2 Sylvia-Leonora, *b.* Feb. 1885.

Eugéne-Leopold-Selwyn, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 3 March, 1855 ; *d.* 8 Dec. 1882, on return from the Egyptian campaign.

Eugénie-Violet-Adele, *m.* 1876, William-Humble-Dudley Ward, Esq. (*see* Dudley, E.).

was educated at Westminster School and Caius College, Cambridge, M.A. 1840 ; called to the Bar, 1846 ; became Queen's Counsel, 1860 ; Solicitor-General, Feb. 1868 ; one of Her Majesty's Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, Aug. 1868 ; Lord Justice of Appeal and Privy Councillor, 1876 ; Master of the Rolls, 1882 ; raised to the peerage 1885. Lord Esher is the legal representative in England of the family of Forbes of Auchernach, Aberdeenshire. He is the representative of the family of Wilford, the former owners of the property of Ranelagh, Chelsea, the site of Ranelagh Gardens, now belonging to Chelsea Hospital and the Chelsea Barracks. He is descended through his mother from the ancient family of the Scotts, formerly of Scott's Hall, in the county of Kent.

Lineage.

Joseph-George Brett, of Grove House, Old Brompton ; *b.* 1760 ; *m.* 1st, Isabella-Maria-Christiana Forbes, dau. of George Forbes of Bombay (son of Nathaniel Forbes and Isabel Steuart of Drummin), and had issue,

I. Joseph-George Brett, of whom hereafter.
II. Richard-Rich-Wilford, major-gen. 4th light dragoons, *m.* Marianne Reid, and *d.s.p.*
I. Margaret. *m.* Fairfax Best of the Grenadier guards and of Wierton Park, Staplehurst, Kent, and left four daus.,
Georgiana, *m.* Maudistley Best, barrister-at-law.
Margaret.
Isabella, *m.* Mr. Kortwright.
Frances, *m.* Capt. Archer of the 14th dragoons.
II. Amelia, *m.* John Davidson, Esq., M.D., of the Bengal army, and left three daus.,
Georgiana, *m.* to her cousin, General Davidson.
Elizabeth, *m.* I. Fullarton, Bengal N. I., killed in the siege of Lucknow, and has a son, John Fullarton, captain Royal engineers, and a dau., Amy.
Justina, *m.* Oct. 1852, Archibald Pollock, Bengal C.S., 4th son of Field-Marshal Sir George Pollock, and has issue (*see* Pollock).
III. Isabella, *m.* William Walter of Bathampton, and *d.s.p.*
IV. Sophia, *m.* her cousin, Harry Brett, of 35, Cadogan Place (who *d.* 1855), and left,
Charles.
Gordon, *m.* Emily Dover, and has two sons Gordon and Reginald.
Georgiana, *d.s.p.*
V. Harriett, *m.* Col. George R. Jervis, of the Bombay engineers, and *d.* 29 May, 1869, leaving,
George. Ernest.
Charlotte. Maria (*see* St. Vincent).
VI. Caroline, *m.* Mr. Clerk, and left,
A son.
Agnes, *m.* Capt. Timbrell.
A dau., *m.* Capt. Brice, I.N.
VII. Eliza, *d. unm.*

Mrs. Brett *d.* in York Place, Marylebone, in July, 1802. Mr. Brett *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Templeton, and had issue,

III. James Brett, major-gen. Madras cavalry, *m.* I. Cleveland, dau. of General Cleveland, and left,
Cleveland. Lochner. Jessie. Ada.
IV. Harry-Augustus, Madras C.S., *m.* Jane Roberts, and left,
Harry, major-gen., late commanding the Oxfordshire regt.
Templeton.
Reginald.
Anna, *m.* Col. Campbell, of the Madras Staff Corps, and has issue,
Ada, *m.* J. Mackenzie of Madras, and has one son.
VIII. Georgiana, *m.* Digby Murray, son of Admiral Murray, but *d.s.p.*
IX. Anna, *m.* Christopher P. Lochner of Doctors' Commons, and left one son, Murray Lochner.

Mr. Brett *d.* at Brighton, 17 June, 1845, and was buried at St. Mary's, Paddington.

Rev. Joseph-George Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, *b.* 1790, LL.B. of St. John's College, Cambridge, vicar of Lexham, Kent, and incumbent of Hanover Chapel, Regent Street ; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of George Best, Esq. of Chilston Park, Kent, and had issue,

I. Wilford-George, M.A. Magdalen College, Cambridge, of Esher, Surrey, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, J.P., chief secretary to Lord Romily, Master of the Rolls, *d.s.p.*
II. William Baliol (Lord Esher).
III. Reginald Best, major Royal artillery, *m.* Charlotte Drummond, and *d.* in india *s.p.*
IV. Wilford (Sir), K.C.M.G., col. late 76th foot, mil. sec. to Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, governor of Malta, 1864 ; *b.* 1824 ; *m.* 1859, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Stephen, Esq. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1892. (*See* Knightage).

v. Richard-Rich-Wilford, of the 2nd Bombay cavalry, *m.* Emily Elliot, and *d.* at Mount Aboo during the Indian mutiny, leaving,

Reginald. Cecil, Bengal C.S.

vi. Francis-Augustus, Madras N.I., *m.* Miss Matthews, and left one dau.,

Pera.

i. Isabella-Maria-Christiana, *m.* Col. Arthur Prescott, of the 2nd Bombay cavalry. and left three daus.,

Emily. Florence. Amy.

ii. Anna-Dora, *m.* James P. Currie, Esq., one of the Directors of the Bank of England, and left a son, and a dau.,

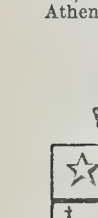
Josephine.

The Rev. George Brett *d.* at Ranelagh, Chelsea, 1852. A marble tablet, with bas relief, was put up by his parishioners in Hanover Chapel, in memory of his 22 years' ministrations among them.

Creation—24 July, 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., within an orle of crosses botonny fitchée or, a lion ramp. of the last, holding in the dexter fore-paw a fasces, erect, ppr.; 2nd, per pale, or and gu., three leopards' faces, counterchanged; 3rd, az., three bears' heads couped arg., muzzled gu. *Crest*—A lion, passant, gu., charged on the shoulder with a cross botonny fitchée or, and holding in the dexter fore-paw a fasces ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a boar, sinister, a lion, both sa., and each charged on the shoulder with a cross botonny fitchée or, and holding between the paws a fasces erect, ppr. *Motto*—Vicimus.

Seat—Heath Farm, Watford, co. Hertford. *Town Residence*—6, Ennismore Gardens, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.



ESMONDE.

Esmonde, Sir Thomas-Henry-Grattan, Bart. of Ballynastra, co. Wexford, M.P. for South Div. co. Dublin, 1885-92, and for West Kerry since latter date, *b.* at Pau, 21 Sept. 1862; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1876; *m.* 21 July, 1891, Alice-Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan, Esq. of Frogmore, co. Kerry, and niece of Sir Henry Donovan, and has issue,

i. Osmond-Thomas-Grattan, *b.* 4 April, 1896.

i. Patricia-Alison-Louisa-Grattan, *b.* 28 Aug. 1894.

Lineage.

Sir Geoffrey de Estmonte, Knt. of Huntington, co. Lincoln, accompanied Strongbow in the invasion of Ireland, A.D. 1172, and was one of the thirty knights who landed at Bannow, co. Wexford. The Visitation of Wexford by Molyneux, Ulster, commences with

James Esmonde, Esq. of Johnstown, co. Wexford, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Thomas Rosseter, Esq. of Rathmacknee Castle, and left a son,

Laurence Esmonde, Esq. of Johnstown. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Walter Walsh, of The Mountains, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

William Esmonde, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Michael Furlong, Esq. of Horetown, and had, with seven daus., four sons, viz.,

i. Robert, living in 1618, who continued the line of Johnstown, which became extinct in the male line in 1785, at the death of the Rev. Laurence Esmonde, buried at Bannow.

ii. Laurence, of whom presently. iii. James.

iv. Patrick, whose dau., Katherine, *m.* Dudley Colclough, Esq. of Monart.

The 2nd son,

Sir Laurence Esmonde, commanded, in 1601-2, a troop of 150 foot and horse in Elizabeth's service, was knighted by Sir Henry Sydney, the lord-deputy, served in Connaught, and was raised to the peerage, in 1622 (being at the time major-general of all the king's forces in Ireland, and governor of Duncannon Fort), as Lord Esmonde, *Baron of Limerick, co. Wexford*. During one of his campaigns in Connaught, he married a sister of O'Flaherty, and had one son, Thomas. It happened, however, that Lady Esmonde, a devout Roman Catholic, fearing that her child might be brought up a Protestant, formed the resolution of carrying off the infant by stealth, and returning to her family in Connaught. This act of maternal devotion appears to have been not at all disagreeable to Sir Laurence, as affording him a pretext for casting suspicion on the legality of his union, that of a Protestant with a Catholic: yet, without resorting to legal measures to annul the marriage in due form, he some time after *m.* Elizabe 2nd dau. of the Hon. Walter Butler, 4th son of James, Earl of Ormonde, but by her had no issue. His lordshi 26 March, 1646, bequeathing all his extensive estates to only son,

I. Sir Thomas Esmonde, 1st baronet. The severity a singularity of his case created considerable interest; a there is scarce a doubt that, but for the melancholy st of civil war, usurpation, and destruction of property, at t period, and upon legal investigation into the matter and accompanying circumstances, the conduct of Lord Esmo towards his lady, and the legality of his lordship's secc marriage (his first undivorced wife still living), Sir Thon Esmonde's right of succession to his father's peerage co not fail to have been acknowledged. Before, however, t could have taken place, Sir Thomas died, and his succes had to occupy himself with entering into possession of grandfather's property. Sir Thomas Esmonde, as alre noticed, was reared and educated with his maternal lations; and upon his uncle being raised in the peer to the dignity of *Viscount Bourke of Mayo*, by privy-se dated at Westminster, 8 Feb. 1626, and by patent, 21 Ju 1627, Sir Thomas, who had already been knighted for eminent services in the cause of royalty, as general horse in the armies of Charles I. was created, throu Lord Mayo's influence, a few months later (28 Jan. 16 a Baronet of Ireland. Sir Thomas *m.* Ellis, wid of Thomas 4th Lord Cahir, and dau. of Sir John FitzGera of Dromana, co. Waterford (of the line of Desmond), whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1644) he had issue,

i. Laurence, 2nd bart.

ii. John, *d. unm.* and intestate, 1680.

iii. Patrick, of Arklow, co. Wicklow, had a son, Robe *d. s. p.*, and a dau. Elizabeth, heir to her brother in 16 *m.* Hugh Rochfort, Esq.

iv. James, of Ballynastragh, who *m.* Barbara, sister Alderman John Vincent, of Limerick, and had issue,

Laurence, his heir.

Marcus, of Wexford, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Hay, E of Ballinkeele, and had two daus., Mary, *m.* Jar Devereux, Esq. of Carrigmenan; and Elizabeth.

Patrick, Chevalier d'Esmonde, col. in the Austrian s vice, who was for a considerable time in captivity Turkey. He left an only dau. and heir, who *m.* Charl Count Kavanagh (of the family of Borris), general cavalry in the Imperial army.

The elder son,

Laurence Esmonde, Esq. of Ballynastragh, *d.* at age of 84, from a fall from his horse while huntin He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Brownrigg, E of Wingfield, co. Wexford; 2ndly, Mary, dau. Thomas Masterson, Esq. of Moneyseed, co. Wexfo and widow of Francis Wyse, Esq. of the Manor St. John; and 3rdly, Miss Bagg, but had issue only his 1st wife, viz.,

James, his heir, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

Barbara, a nun.

Jane, *m.* Terence Dunne, Esq. of Kilcavan, Queen's

Frances, *m.* in 1735, to Howard Kyan, Esq. of Mou Howard, co. Wexford, and Ballymurtagh, co. Wickl and had issue.

Mary, *m.* to Francis Magan, Esq. of Emoe, in We meath, and had with other issue, a son, Thon Magan, Esq. of Emoe.

Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Doyle, Esq. of Ballycurra.

i. Mary. ii. Katherine.

iii. Elinor. iv. Margaret.

Sir Thomas, who was living in 1660, was *s.* by his eld son,

II. Sir Laurence, who resided generally at Huntingt Castle, near Clonegall, co. Carlow, which he built a called after the ancient seat of his ancestors at Huntingto co. Lincoln. He *m.* Lucia, eldest dau. of Col. Richa Butler, of Kilcash, co. Tipperary (brother to Jam 1st Duke of Ormonde), by his wife Lady Frances Touch dau. of Mervyn, 2nd Earl of Castlehaven, by whom (w *d.* 7 April, 1685) he had issue,

i. Laurence, 3rd bart.

ii. Richard, of Ballyconlore, co. Wexford, captain in t army, *m.* Helen, 3rd dau. of Thomas Butler, of Kilcas by his wife, Lady Margaret de Burgh, dau. of William, 7 Earl of Clanricarde, and the widow of Brian, 5th Viscou Ireagh. Captain Esmonde *d. s. p.* 17 Dec. 1736, of a woun accidentally received by the discharge of his fowlin piece in the hall of Huntington Castle; his widow 2ndly, Richard Butler, Esq. of Westcourt.

iii. John, 5th bart.

iv. Walter, 6th bart.

i. Frances, *m.* Morgan Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris.

ii. Lucy, *m.* Robert Devereux, Esq. of Carrigmenan.

iii. Elizabeth. iv. Mary.

Sir Lawrence *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Laurence, privy councillor to James II., *m.* 1703, dau. of Matthew Forde, Esq., of Coolgreany, and was s. by his son,

Sir Laurence, who *d. unm.* 1738, and was *s.* by his br.

Sir John, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Walter Butler, Esq. of Kyricken, co. Kilkenny, and had three daus.,

I. Helen, *m.* Richard Durdin, Esq. of Shanagarry, co. Cork, and had one son, Alexander, who *d. s. p.*
II. Lucy.
III. Elizabeth.

Sir John *d. s. p. m.* 30 June, 1758, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Walter, who had three daus.,

I. Frances.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Feb. 1750, Stanislaus MacMahon, of co. Clare, chief of his name.

Walter *d. s. p. m.* 1767, and with him ended the male line of the eldest son of Sir Thomas, 1st baronet. The title passed to his cousin,

Sir James (*refer* to descendants of James, of Ballyhea, younger son of the 1st baronet), *b.* 23 April, 1701, survived Sir Walter not more than a few days. In youth he had been an officer in the French service, returned to Ireland on his father's death; he *m.* Ellice, dau. and heir of Thomas White, Esq., of Pembrokestown, co. Waterford, by whom he had issue,

Thomas, his heir.

John, who perished a victim to the political disturbances of 1798. He *m.* Helen, dau. and co-heiress (with her two sisters, Mrs. Walter Nangle, of Kildalky, and Mrs. Fitzsimon, of Glancullen, afterwards Mrs. O'Mara) of Bartholomew Callan, Esq., or O'Callan, of Osberstown House, co. Kildare, and of Helen, dau. of Michael Caulfield, of Levitstown in the same co., by Helen his wife, dau. of John Taylor, of Swords House, co. Dublin. By this lady he had issue,

Thomas, successor to his uncle, and 9th baronet.

Bartholomew, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, died in 1862.

James, lieut. R.N., who, by his wife, Anna-Maria (d. 1869), dau. of James Murphy, Esq. of Ringmahon Castle, co. Cork, and niece to Most Rev. Dr. Murphy, Catholic Bishop of Cork, left at his decease 4 Oct. 1842, three sons,

John, 10th bart.

James, of Drominagh, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1823; *m.* 20 Oct. 1859 Caroline, dau. of John Sugrue, Esq., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,

James, of Drominagh, *b.* 16 Sept. 1860.
John-Joseph, *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; *m.* May, 1888, Rose, eldest dau. of M. Magennis, Esq., of London, and has issue, John, Rose-Mary, and Caroline.
Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1863.
Ellen-Mary.

Thomas, V.C., lieut.-col. in the army, Depty. Insp.-Gen. of Constabulary in Ireland, highly distinguished at the siege of Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855, and rewarded by the Victoria Cross, *m.* 24 Nov. 1859, Matilda, dau. of Peter de Pentheny O'Kelly, Esq., of Barrettstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1872, leaving issue,

Thomas-Louis, *b.* 1864.
Eva-May, *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, James Comerford, Esq. of Ardavon, co. Wicklow.
Matilda.
Frances-Josephine.
Georgina-Helen-Mary.

Laurence, col. grenadiers in the French service, and knight of the legion of honour, *m.* in 1853, Marie-Louise, dau. of the Marquess de Montendre, and *d.* 1884, having had issue, Helena, *m.* 1880, the Marquis d'Amedor; and Marie-Caroline, *m.* 1882, Comte de Masson d'Antume.

John, capt. of a ship of war in the Chilian service, killed in an engagement with a Spanish frigate.

Margaret, honorary Chanoinesse of the order of St. Anne of Bavaria, *m.* 1st, Peter-Warren Locke, Esq. of Athgoe Park, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, 1843, John-Harrold Barry, Esq.

Miss. Esmonde *m.* 2ndly, Col. Hervé de Montmorency (eldest of the three sons of Mathieu), and left by him, Hervé, Mathieu, Bouchard, and Jourdain-Mary, *m.* Baron von Hornstein Binningen, Grand Duchy of Baden.

James, of Sallins, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Fitzgerald, Esq. of Yeomanstown, and left one son, John, and a dau. Anna, *m.* to Mathew Kearney, Esq., formerly lieut. 31st regt., of Tuam, co. Galway.

Elizabeth, Mrs. Doyle
Katherine, Mrs. Doherty.
Frances, Mrs. Durdin.
Mary, *m.* Lawrence White, Esq. of Scarnagh, co. Wexford.

James *d.* 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Thomas, *m.* 1st, Catherine-Mary dau. and sole of Myles Dowdall, Esq. of Cloon, co. Meath; and 2ndly, Julia Hill Devereux, niece and heir to Nicholas Devereux, of Ringville, co. Kilkenny, and *d. s. p.* 1803, when he was s. by his nephew,

IX. The Right Hon. Sir Thomas, P.C., who was *b.* 10 Dec. 1786; and *m.* 1st, Mary (*d.* 7 March, 1840), only dau. of E. Payne, Esq., and 2ndly, 16 April, 1856, Sophia-Maria, widow of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, and dau. of Ebenezer-Radford Rowe, Esq. of Ballyharty, co. Wexford, which lady *d.* 22 Nov. 1867. Sir Thomas *d. s. p.* 31 Dec. 1868, and was *s.* by his nephew,

X. Sir John, at one time a Lord of the Treasury, M.P. for co. Waterford, and lieut.-col. Waterford artillery militia; *m.* 11 April, 1861, Louisa, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Henry Grattan, Esq., of Tinneninch, co. Wicklow, M.P., son of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1880) had issue,

I. Thomas-Henry-Grattan, present bart.
II. Laurence-Grattan, barrister-at-law, late capt. 6th brigade South Irish division royal artillery, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863.
III. Walter-Grattan, *b.* 27 March, 1872.
IV. John-Geoffrey-Grattan, *b.* 22 July, 1873
I. Henrietta-Pia, *d.* 23 Jan. 1874.
II. Louisa-Ellis-Benedicta-Grattan, *m.* 23 June, 1896, Capt. Henry-Lionel Pilkington, 21st hussars.
III. Annetta-Frances.

Sir John *d.* 10 Dec. 1876.

Creation—28 Jan. 1628. *Arms*—Erm., on a chief, gu., three mullets, arg. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet, gu. a man's head, in profile, wearing a helmet, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, Jerusulem; below the arms, Malo mori quam fœdari *Seats*—Ballynastra, near Gorey, co. Wexford; Glenwood, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow. *Club*—National Liberal.

ESSEX.

Essex, Earl of (George-Devereux-de-Vere Capell), Viscount Malden, of the co. of Essex, and Baron Capell, of Hadham, co. Hertford, late gren. guards, major Herts yeo. cav., *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; *s.* his grandfather as 7th earl 1892; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1882, Ellenor-Harriet-Maria, dau. of William-Henry Harford, Esq. of Oldtown, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1885), has issue,

Algernon-George-de-Vere, *Viscount Malden*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1884.

His Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1893, Adela, eldest dau. of Beach Grant, Esq., of New York, and by her has issue,

Iris Mary de Vere, *b.* 8 June, 1895.

Lineage.

Sir William Capell, Knt., Alderman of London, and Lord-Mayor in 1503 (2nd son of John Capell, Esq. of Stoke Neyland in Suffolk), attracting, by the immense wealth he had acquired, the notice of Empson and Dudley, the well-known extortioners of Henry VII., was fined £1600, to which he submitted; but to a second imposition of £2000, some years afterwards, under the pretence that, during his mayoralty, he had not duly punished a party brought before him for coining, he demurred, and was committed to the Tower, where he remained until the death of the king. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Arundel, Knt. of Lanhern in Cornwall; and dying in 1515, left (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to William Paulet, 1st Marquess of Winchester; and Dorothy, *m.* to John, Lord Zouch of Harringworth) an only son,

Sir Giles Capell, Knt. of Raineshall, in Essex, so created for his valour at the sieges of Terouenne and Tournay, and the action at Guinegate, called the Battle of Spurs. Sir Giles waited on the king (Henry VIII.), in 1520, in the expedition into France, where he and others chal-

lenged all gentlemen there in feats of arms for four days. He was constituted sheriff of the cos. of Hertford and Essex, in the 20th of HENRY VIII. This gallant person *m.* twice, and left issue, by Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Newton, his 2nd wife (only). He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HENRY CAPELL, of Raineshall, who was *s.* by his brother.

SIR EDWARD CAPELL, of Raineshall. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Pelham, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HENRY CAPELL, sheriff of Essex, and afterwards of Herts. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ARTHUR CAPELL, who was sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1592, and became famous for his great hospitality. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord John Grey of Pirgo, and had eleven sons* and nine daus. Sir Arthur was *s.* by his grandson,

ARTHUR CAPELL, Esq. (only son of Sir Henry Capell, by Theodosia, sister of Edward, Lord Montagu). This gentleman M.P. for the co. of Hertford, in the Long Parliament, was created, 6 Aug. 1641, *Baron Capell of Hadham.* Attaching himself zealously, at the breaking out of the civil war, to the cause of the king, he fell a victim to his loyalty, and was beheaded in Old Palace Yard, 9 March, 1648–9. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir Charles Morrison, Knt. of Cassiobury, Herts, and had issue,

ARTHUR, his successor.
Henry (Sir), K.B., lord-lieut. of Ireland, created *Baron Capell, of Tewkesbury*, in 1692, a dignity that expired with his lordship in 1696.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp; and 2ndly, to Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon.
Theodosia, *m.* to Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.
Anne, *m.* to John Strangways, Esq. of Melbury-Sandford.

The baron was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR, 2nd baron; who was created *Viscount Malden* and EARL OF THE COUNTY OF ESSEX, 20 April, 1661. This nobleman was, from 1672 to 1677, viceroy of Ireland, and after his recall, was first lord-commissioner of the Treasury. He was subsequently accused, with the celebrated Lord Russell, of being concerned in *The Fanatic Plot*; and being committed to the Tower, was found there, 13 July, 1683, with his throat cut. His lordship *m.* 19 May, 1653, Elizabeth, dau. of Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of Northumberland, by whom he had, to reach maturity, one son, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to Charles, 3rd Earl of Carlisle. By his son,

ALGERNON, 2nd earl, he was succeeded. This nobleman was an officer in the army, and served in Flanders, under King WILLIAM. In the reign of Queen ANNE, he was constable of the Tower of London, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 4th regiment of dragoons. His lordship, who was *b.* 28 Dec. 1670, *m.* Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Portland, and by her (who afterwards *m.* the Hon. Conyers D'Arcy) had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Samuel Molyneux, Esq., who *d.* in 1728; and 2ndly, to Nathaniel St. André, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Alan Brodrick, 2nd Viscount Midleton.

The earl *d.* 10 Jan. 1709–10, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, K.G.; who *m.* 27 Nov. 1718, Lady Jane Hyde, eldest surviving dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Clarendon, by whom he had four daus.,

Caroline and Jane, *d.* young.
Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Earl of Clarendon, of the Villiers family.
Mary, *m.* to Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, son of George, 3rd Earl of Granard.

The countess dying in 1724, his lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Wriothesley, 2nd Duke of Bedford, and had only a son and two daus., who lived to maturity. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1743, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ANNE, 4th earl, *b.* 7 Oct. 1732; *m.* 1st, 1754, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles-Hanbury Williams, K.B., and granddaughter, maternally of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1759) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, his heir.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 3rd Lord Monson, and *d.* his widow, 23 Feb. 1834.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1767, Harriet, dau. of Col. Bladen, by whom (who *d.* in 1811) he had,

II. John-Thomas, *b.* 2 March, 1769; *m.* 2 April, 1792, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge; and *d.* 5 March, 1819, leaving issue,

1 ARTHUR-ALGERNON, successor to his uncle, as 6th
2 Algernon-Henry-Champagné,* *b.* 23 Oct. 1807; c
R.N. (retired); *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, Caroline, 2nd dau
Adm. the Hon. Sir Chas. Paget, K.C.B., and *d.* 21 J
1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1880),
Arthur-Algernon-Bladen, *b.* 1 June, 1837; *d.* Jan. 1
Brownlow-Algernon-Adolphus, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 J
1838; *d.* 1860.
Edward-Charles-Algernon, *b.* 25 March, 1840.
Reginald-Randolph-Algernon, Indian navy, *b.* 31 M
1841; *m.* 1875, Marion Strathen, and has two sons
Ethelred-Marmaduke-Algernon, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844; *d.* 1
Charles-Horatio-Algernon, *b.* 5 Aug. 1845; *m.* 1
Alice-Peel, dau. of Frederick Bellairs, Esq., and
Algernon de Vere, *b.* 1869, and Gertrude-Blanche
1878.
Harriette-Caroline, dec.
Amelia-Caroline-Elizabeth, *d.* July, 1834.
Georgiana-Frederica-Matilda, *d.* 25 Feb. 1876.
Blanche-Jesse-Louisa, *d.* 1852.
Millicent, *m.* April, 1870, Richard Cole, Esq.
3 Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-Molyneux, *b.* 28 Ju
1813; *m.* 15 Dec. 1834, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau
Henry, last Viscount Maynard, and by her (who d
June, 1871) has issue,
Arthur-Algernon-Adolphus-Frederick-Pierce-de-Ca
b. 11 June, 1837; *m.* 21 May, 1867, Elizabeth, youn
dau. of Owen Owen, Esq. of Gadlys and Llangfi
Anglesea, and *d.* 5 May, 1870; she *d.* 7 June, 1882.
Horatio-Bladen (Rev.), rector of Great Easton, L
mow, *b.* 10 Oct. 1839; *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, A
Augusta, 2nd surviving dau. of Theophilus Hawk
Esq. of Newton Abbot, and has issue, Hor
Charles-George, *b.* 1868; Algernon-Essex, *b.* 18
Henry-Addison-Devereux, *b.* 1870; Arthur-Cha
Lloyd, *b.* 1876; and Mary-Kathleen, *m.* 1894, Fran
George West, Esq., son of Rev. George West, of H
ham Ha'l, Essex.
George-Marie (Rev.), B.A., rector of Passenham,
Northampton, and domestic chaplain to the Ear
Essex, *b.* 11 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, Annie, d
of J.-S. Lowe, Esq. of Whitehall Churchstow, Dev
and has issue, Arthur-George-Coningsby, *b.* 18
Dora-Amy-Isabel; Mary-Kathleen; Leonie-Ann
Hilda-Violet-Amelie; and Bertha-Sybil.
Harriet-Mary, *m.* 1st, to Viscount Forth; and 2n
to E.-C. Dering, Esq.; *d.* at Lima, 30 April, 1868.
Florence-Louisa-Amelia, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1859, to Fran
Nevil Reade, Esq., 21st fusiliers, who *d.* 9 Nov. 18
and 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1883, Francis-Maurice-Drumm
Drummond, Esq., barrister-at-law (*see* PERTH, E.).
1 Harriett-Jane, *m.* in 1817, to David-Okeden Pa
Okeden, Esq. of More Critchell; and *d.* 24 June, 18
2 Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 1821, to Ralph Smyth, Esq. of G
brook; 2ndly, 18 June, 1831, Pierce O'Brien But
Esq. of Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1
3 Maria, *m.* in 1821, to the Marquess Marius d'Espin
de Fontenelle, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1856.
4 Louisa-Anne, *m.* in 1827, to Count Augusted'Espin
de Fontenelle; and *d.* in 1842.
5 Horatia, *m.* 16 Oct. 1851, to Col. Count de S
teuil; and was accidentally burnt to death at Cas
bury, 22 May, 1864.
6 Jane, *m.* in 1833, D. Macloughlin, M.D.; and *d.* 18
7 Mary, *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
8 Amelia, *m.* 25 April, 1857, Hon. Henry-S. Blackwo
and *d.* 29 May, 1892.
III. Thomas-Edward, gen. in the army, *b.* 24 March, 17
d. unm. 3 Feb. 1855.
IV. William-Robert, in holy orders, M.A., chaplain to
Queen, rector of Raine, Essex, and vicar of Watf
Herts, *b.* 28 April, 1775; *m.* 7 June, 1802, Sarah, d
dau. of Samuel Salter, Esq. of Rickmansworth, co. He
and *d.* 3 Dec. 1854, having had issue by her (who d
April, 1874),
1 William, *b.* 21 April, 1804; *m.* 14 April, 1831, Jane-An
dau. of Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq. of Micklefield, He
and *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
2 Henry-Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1806; an officer in the r
brigade; *d.* 13 April, 1847.
3 Edward-Samuel, lieut.-col. late Bengal army, *b.*
Jan. 1811; *m.* 5 June, 1838, Elizabeth, eldest dau
James Binnie, Esq. of Demerara, and *d.* 28 May, 18
having had issue by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1851), Arth
William, col. late Bengal cavalry, *b.* 23 April, 18
Edward (St. George's Club, Hanover Square),
6 Sept. 1843; Ada, *m.* 1874, to Rear-Adm. J.-R.
Fullerton, son of John Fullerton, Esq. of Thryberg
and Edith.
1 Jane-Selina, *m.* 9 May 1826, to T.-T. Clarke, Esq.
Swakeley, co. Middlesex, who *d.* 5 April, 1890.
2 Louisa, *m.* 21 March, 1831, to the Rev. J.-C. Clutt
buck, M.A., vicar of Long Wittenham, Bucks (who
8 May, 1885, aged 84).
3 Georgiana, *m.* in 1829, to the Rev. N.-F. Wodehou
who *d.* 1870. (*See post*, WODEHOUSE, B.)
4 Isabelle, *m.* 10 May, 1854, the Rev. A. Hawkes. M.

* From Gamaliel, D.D., the 10th son of Sir Arthur Capel, descended CAPELL LOFFT, Esq. of Troston Hall, Suffolk.

* To this gentleman, and his brothers and sisters, precedence of an earl's children was granted in May, 1839

homas-Bladen (Sir), vice-admiral of the blue, K.C.B., 25 Aug. 1776; *m.* in 1816, Harriet-Catherine, dau. of ncis-George Smyth, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1853. s widow *d.* 30 July, 1866.

arl *d.* 5 March, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

RGE, 5th earl, D.C.L., F.S.A., lord-lieut. of co. Here- r recorder and high-steward of Leominster, *b.* 13 Nov. 5, who assumed the surname and arms of CONINGSBY, heriting the estates of his grandmother, the Countess ingsby. His lordship *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1786, Sarah, dau. nry Bazett, Esq. of St. Helena, and widow of Edward enson, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1838) he had ue; and 2ndly, 14 April, 1838, Catherine, dau. of rd Stephens, Esq. of Leadwell, co. Oxford; by whom, *d.* 22 Feb. 1882, aged 87, he had no issue. He *d.* 23 1839, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

HUR-ALGERNON, 6th earl, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1st, 14 1825, Caroline-Janetta, dau. of William, 8th Duke of bans, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1862) had issue,

rthur de-Vere, *Viscount Malden*, lieut.-col. Herts yeo. valry, lieut. royal. horse guards; *b.* 22 July, 1826; *m.* Jan. 1853, Emma, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st t., of Theobald's Park, Herts, and *d.* 10 March, 1879, ving issue,

GEORGE-DEVEREUX-DE VERE, 7th and present earl.

Randolph-de-Vere,* *b.* 1 Nov. 1865, late capt. 3rd att. royal Scots.

Maud-de-Vere.

Evelyn-de-Vere; *m.* 5 Sept. 1883, Hon. Eustace-Henry Dawnay, son of the 7th Viscount Downe.

Sybil-de-Vere, *m.* 18 Sept. 1890, 1st Lord Brassey, and has issue.

Reginald-Algernon, *b.* 3 Oct. 1830; *m.* 24 April, 1858, ry, dau. of John-Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq. of Stood- gh, Devon, and niece of Lord Rokeby.

Randolph-Alfred, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1832; *d.* 1858.

dela-Caroline-Harriett, *b.* 4 March, 1828; *m.* 3 Nov. 8, Archibald-William, 13th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, ., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1860.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1863, Louisa-Caroline-Eliza- elder dau. of Charles, Viscount Dungarvan, and grand- of Edmund, 8th Earl of Cork, K.P., and had by her *l.* 5 May, 1876),

Arthur-Algernon, *b.* 27 July, 1864: *m.* 23 Dec. 1890, bel-Anne, dau. of Col. Townshend Wilson, Coldstream ards, and has Constance-Audrey, *b.* 21 Oct. 1891; Rachel- ia, *b.* 4 April, 1894.

Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 7 Dec. 1870.

rl *m.* 3rdly, 25 April, 1881, Louisa, younger dau. of s-Fieschi Heneage, Esq., and widow of Gen. Lord e Paget, youngest son of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey. yal licence, 23 July, 1880, the Earl of Essex was used to resume the ancient orthography of family name t, in lieu of CAPEL. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1892.

tions—Baron, 6 Aug. 1641 Earl and Viscount, 20 April,

s—Gu., a lion, rampant, between three cross-crosslets fitchée, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or, holding dexter paw a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu. *Supporters* lions, or, ducally crowned, gu. *Motto*—Fide et dine. *Seat*—Cassiobury, Watford, Herts. *Town ace*—15, Montagu Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Guards'.

ETTRICK, BARON, *see* NAPIER, BARON.

JSTON, EARL OF, *see* GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

EVERY.

EVERY, SIR EDWARD-OSWALD, Bart. of Egginton, co. Derby, *b.* 14 Jan. 1886, *s.* his grandfather as 11th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

family, which claims to be a branch of the noble of YVERY, of Norman extraction, enjoyed, in the f ELIZABETH, considerable possessions in the vicinity rd.

I. SIMON EVERY, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 26 May 1641, distinguished himself by his steady adhesion to the royal cause. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Leigh, of Egginton, co. Derby, Knt., and had issue. Sir Simon was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Vere, dau. of Sir Henry Herbert, Knt., master of the revels to CHARLES I., and dying 29 Sept. 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY. who *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, in 1709, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman was a distinguished naval officer during the reign of WILLIAM III. He *m.* twice; but dying without surviving issue, 1 July, 1729, his brother,

V. THE REV. SIR SIMON, rector of Nauntby, co. Lincoln, *s.* to the title. This gentleman *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joshua Clark, rector of Somerby, co. Lincoln, and prebendary of that diocese, and was *s.* at his decease, in Jan. 1753, by his eldest son,

VI. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 1 July, 1741, Frances, dau. of Henry Ibbetson, Esq.; and *d.* without issue, in 1755, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. THE REV. SIR JOHN, who also *d.* without issue in 1779, when the baronetcy reverted to

VIII. SIR EDWARD, the 5th in descent from Francis, 3rd son of the 1st baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Morley, Esq. of Horsley, co. Derby, and widow of William Elliot, Esq., and likewise of Joseph Bird, Esq., by whom (who was *m.* 4thly, to Ashton-Nicholas Mosley, Esq. of Park Hill, co. Derby, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1826) he had issue,

HENRY, 9th baronet.
John, *m.* in 1813, Charlotte, only dau. and heir of William Osborne, M.D., of Old Park, co. Kent: she *d.* his widow, 2 Jan. 1860.
Edward, a midshipman, lost at sea, 1801.
Sophia-Anne, *m.* in 1804, to Sir Oswald Mosley, Bart.
Frances, *m.* to Major Miller, and *d.* 1824.

Sir Edward *d.* 1785. His son and successor,

IX. SIR HENRY, *b.* 4 June, 1777; *m.* 22 Dec. 1798, Penelope, dau. of Sir John-Parker Mosley, Bart. of Rolleston, and by her (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

I. HENRY, an officer in the life gds.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1799; *m.* 1st, in 1826, Maria-Charlotte, dau. of Very Rev. Charles Talbot, dean of Salisbury, and his wife Lady Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had no issue. Mr. Every *m.* 2ndly, in 1829, Caroline, dau. of Henry Jeffrey, Viscount Ashbrook, and by her (who *d.* in 1840) had issue,

1 HENRY-FLOWER, 10th bart.
2 Edward, *b.* 21 Jan. 1834, killed at the storming of the Redan, in 1855.
3 Oswald, late capt. 75th foot, *b.* June, 1835; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1862, Cecilia-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Henry-Chas. Burney, LL.D., and by her (who *d.* 1882) had issue. Edward-Oswald, *d.* 26 May, 1883; Florence, *m.* 1886, Rev Alexander de Gex, rector of Angersleigh, co. Somerset; Beatrice, *m.* 13 Dec. 1887, Thomas-Husband Gill, Esq. of Devonport, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1893; Cissy-Vere; and Mabel. He *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Florence-Amy, dau. of William Sheridon, Esq. of Fawsley, co. Devon, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1892, leaving by her, Victor-George, *b.* 1886; John, *b.* 1888.
1 Caroline-Penelope, *m.* 29 April, 1852, to Sir George Ebenezer-Wilson Couper, Bt. K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.
2 Jane-Charlotte-Rose, *m.* 23 Nov. 1858, to the Rev. Rowland Mosley, rector of Egginton, Derbyshire, *d.* July, 1874.
3 Maria-Georgina, *m.* 21 Oct. 1863, to the Rev. W.-M.-P. Pym, who *d.* 1872.
4 Eliza-Sophia, *m.* 29 Aug. 1857, to Francis-Grant, only son of Francis Hartwell, Esq. of Eccleston Square.

Mr. Every *m.* 3rdly, 20 Feb. 1844. Jane, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and relict of George Powney, Esq., by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1853. His widow *d.* 31 Aug. 1860.

II. Edward, lieut.-col. 1st Lancashire militia, *b.* 28 May, 1801; *m.* 1st, in 1835, Elizabeth, only child of Col. Clayton, of Carr Hall, Lancashire, and assumed in that year the additional surname of CLAYTON. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1854, Eliza-Halsted, dau. of Robert Holgate, Esq., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, leaving by his first wife a son, Capt. Thomas-Edward Every-Clayton, of Carr Hall, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 26 June, 1886, aged 45.

III. John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1802; *d.* in Sept. 1830.

IV. Frederick-Simon, of New Zealand, *b.* 5 June, 1804; *m.* 3 June, 1834, Mary, dau. of W. Brutton, Esq. of The Warren House, Dawlish, Devonshire, and *d.* 24 April, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue, Frederick, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1872, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Charles Jeffreys; John-Henry, *b.* 1843; Penelope-Caroline, *m.* 1858, W.-H. Valpy, Esq. of New Zealand.

I. Penelope, *d.* 25 July, 1892, aged 85.

Sir Henry *d.* 28 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his grandson.

---

this gentleman and his sisters the precedence of an children was granted 6 Jan. 1893.

X. Sir Henry-Flower, *b.* 25 Dec. 1830; high sheriff of Derbyshire 1863, D.L.; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1855, Gertrude, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley Noel, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1858) had a dau., Florence-Gertrude, who *d.* 8 May, 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1859, Mary-Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Holland, of Benhall Lodge, Saxmundham, and granddau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and had issue,

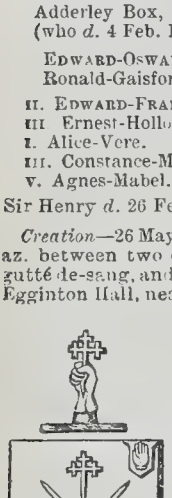
i. Henry-Edmund, capt. South Wales bord., *b.* 9 Oct. 1860; *m.* 18 Nov. 1884, Leila-Frances-Harford, dau. of Rev. Henry-Adderley Box, M.A., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1890),

Edward-Oswald, present bart.
Ronald-Gaisford-Leigh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1888, *d.* an infant.

ii. Edward-Francis (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 3 April, 1862.
iii. Ernest-Holland, *b.* 10 July, 1870
i. Alice-Vere. ii. Eleanor-Maude.
iii. Constance-Margaret. iv. Clara-Helen.
v. Agnes-Mabel.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Feb. 1893, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—26 May, 1641. *Arms*—Erminois, two chevronels, az. between two others, gu. *Crest*—A demi-unicorn, arg., gutté de-sang, and crined, or. *Motto*—Suum cuique. *Seat*—Egginton Hall, near Burton-on-Trent.



EWART.

Ewart, Sir William-Quartus, Bart. of Glenmachan, co. Down, M.A., *b.* 14 June, 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1889; *m.* 23 Nov. 1876, Mary-Warren, dau. of Robert Heard, Esq. of Pallastown, Kinsale, and has issue,

i. William-Quintus, *b.* 13 Nov. 1877.
ii. Robert-Heard, *b.* 5 Nov. 1879.
iii. Charles-Gordon, *b.* 21 June, 1885.
i. Charlotte-Hope. ii. Isabella-Kelso.
iii. Mary-Gundreda.

Lineage

William Ewart, of Glenbank, near Belfast (son of William Ewart, of Belfast, formerly of Annahilt, co. Down, who was *b.* Sept. 1759, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1851), was one of the Aldermen of the Borough of Belfast; *b.* 30 March, 1789; *d.* 22 Sept. 1873; having *m.* 1st, April, 1810, Mary-Anne (who *d.* 4 May, 1856), dau. of John Rossman, of Coote Hill, co. Cavan, and 2ndly, 17 April, 1857, Maria (who *d. s. p.* 7 May, 1884), widow of John-Wilcocks Eves, of Armagh. By the former he had issue,

i. William (Sir), created a Baronet in 1887.
ii. George-Henry, bapt. 8 June, 1825; *d.* 7 Feb. 1843.
i. Mary-Anne, bapt. 6 Feb. 1822; *d.* 6 Dec. 1837, *unm.*
ii. Sarah-Jane, bapt. 25 Aug. 1826; *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Very Rev. Edward Maguire, M.A. (afterwards Dean of Down), chancellor and rector of Bangor, co. Down. She *d.* 14 May, 1856.
iii. Eliza, *b.* 17 Jan. 1828; *m.* 2 Dec. 1853, Rev. John-Thomas Barter, M.A., incumbent of Glenties, co. Donegal; *d.* 11 Dec. 1867, leaving issue.

His eldest son,

I. Sir William Ewart, of Glenmachan, J.P., M.P. for Belfast from 1878 to 1889; mayor of Belfast, 1859-60; president of the Irish Linen Trade and Flax Supply Associations; representative of Linen Trade of the North of Ireland in negotiating the French treaty, 1864; created a baronet, 13 Sept. 1887; *b.* 22 Nov. 1817; *m.* 10 Dec. 1840, Isabella-Kelso, dau. of Lavens Mathewson, Esq. of Newtown Stewart co. Tyrone, and had issue,

i. William-Quartus, present bart.
ii. Lavens-Mathewson, of Glenbank, near Belfast, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1845; *m.* 22 Feb. 1873, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Frederick-Villiers Clarendon, Esq. of Dublin, and has, 1 Wilfred-Richard, *b.* 19 March, 1874, *d.* 28 May, 1875; 2 Ernest-St.-John, *b.* 21 June, 1878; 3 Clement-Clarendon, *b.* 26 Jan. 1881; 4 Lavens-Mathewson-Algernon, *b.* 6 Sept. 1885; 1 Isabel-Margaret; 2 Violet-Villiers.
iii. Richard-Hooker, of New York, U.S.A., *b.* 24 July, 1848; *m.* 29 April, 1875, Frances-Melbourne, dau. of Charles-P. Talbot, of Lowell, Massachusetts, and has issue, Talbot, *b.* 2 Nov. 1878.
iv. George-Henry, *b.* 6 April, 1850; *d.* 19 Feb. 1855.
v. James-Mathewson, of New York, *b.* 28 Sept. 1854; *m.* 2 June, 1884, Katharina-Kingsley, youngest dau. of John Walpole Talbot, of Centreville, Michigan.
vi. George-Herbert, of Firmount, near Belfast, M.A., *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 20 Oct. 1886, Alice-Flora, dau. of Richard-Tipping Hamilton, Esq. of Little Clandeboye, Newtownar and has issue, Grace-Hamilton, *b.* 25 Feb. 1890; Al Rosalind, *b.* 30 Dec. 1892; and Anna-Kathleen.
vii. Frederick-William, barrister-at-law, District Inspe R.I.C., *b.* 14 Oct. 1858; *m.* 14 June, 1883, Mary-An Elizabeth, 3rd dau of Thomas Valentine, of the M Strandtown, and has issue, 1 Gerald-Valentine, *b.* 8 Ap 1884; 2 Frederick-Cecil-Kelso, *b.* 1887; 3 William-Basil 1890.
viii. Harold, *b.* 18 Oct. 1859, and *d.* 21 Oct following.
ix. Charles *b.* 21 Nov. 1861; *d.* 1 Feb. 1862.
i. Marianne, *b.* 1 July, 1842; *m.* 19 April, 1870, the R Edward McConkey McCready, M.A., M.B., Trin. C Dublin, vicar of Magheradroll, Ballynahinch, co. Down.
ii. Isabella-Kelso, *b.* 22 April, 1847; *d.* 2 Jan. 1859.
iii. Helena-Victoria, *b.* 20 Nov. 1851.
iv. Lavinia, *b.* 23 April, 1853; *m.* 22 April, 1879, the R Thomas-William Clarendon, rector of Maralin, co. Down
v. Rosabel, *b.* 17 Dec. 1855; *d.* 31 Aug. 1857.

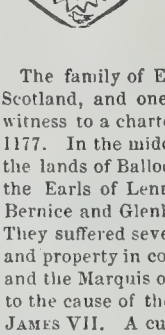
Sir William *d.* 1 Aug. 1889.

Creation—13 Sept. 1887.

Arms—Or, three swords, two in saltire and one in fesse be a cross-crosslet fitchée in chief, and a dexter hand, coupe base, gu. *Crest*—A hand erect gauntleted ppr. holding a cr crosslet fitchée, gu. *Motto*—In cruce spero.

Seat—Glenmachan, Strandtown, co. Down. *Clubs*—Ju Carlton; Constitutional; Ulster and Union.

EWING.



Orr-Ewing, Sir William, Ba of Ballikinrain, co. Stirling, s Gollanfield, co. Inverness, ca and hon. major 3rd batt. Arg 14 Feb. 1848; *s.* his father as 2 bart. 1893; *m.* 18 Nov. 18 and Sutherland Highlanders, Maud, dau. of William Willia Esq. of Aberpergwm, co. G morgan, and widow of Wyndh Lewis, Esq. of The Heath a Newhouse, co. Glamorgan.

Lineage.

The family of Ewing has been long settled in the Wes Scotland, and one of the name (Dovenaldus filius Ewyn witness to a charter granted by Walter, Steward of Scotla 1177. In the middle of the 16th century the Ewings acqui the lands of Balloch, co. Dumbarton, an ancient possessio the Earls of Lennox, and they also possessed the land Bernice and Glenlean, and other estates in Corval, co. Arg They suffered severely by the ravages inflicted on their la and property in co. Argyll by the troops of the Duke of Gor and the Marquis of Atholl, in consequence of their adher to the cause of the unfortunate Earl of Argyll in the reig James VII. A curious contemporary account has been served of the depredations then committed on the Ewi and the other followers of the clan Campbell, written by son of William Ewing, the then proprietor of Ber Wearied by these ravages and exactions, the family be themselves to their Dumbartonshire property.

Alexander Ewing, *b. circa* 1692 (son of Alexander Ew of Balloch, *b. circa* 1660); *m.* 6 June, 1719, Jean Allan, had issue, i. Alexander, the younger, of Balloch, *b.* 29 J 1722, *m.* 20 Jan. 1758, Janet, dau. of John Ewing, of Noble by his wife, Janet McKinlay, and had issue; ii. Rober whom presently. The 2nd son,

Robert Ewing, *b.* 20 May, 1724, inherited from his fa the lands of Ledrish and Ledrishbeg, parts of the esta Balloch; he *m.* 1 Feb. 1752, Isobel Buchanan, of the Came and *d.* 6 May, 1794, leaving issue. His 5th son was

William Ewing, of Ardvullen, near Dunoon, co. Argy 10 Feb. 1772; *m.* 7 April, 1805, Susan, dau. of John Orr, Provost of Paisley, by his wife Agnes, dau. of John Ande Esq. of Douhill, Glasgow whose great-grandfather was Pr of Glasgow 1658 and 1681, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, had issue,

Robert, *d. s. p.*
John-Orr, of Levenfield, *d. s. p.*
Alexander, *m.* Jane, dau. of the Hon. Adam Ferru Hamilton, Canada, and *d. s. p.*
William, *m.* Edith, dau. of Sir William Jackson, of Bi head, Bart., and *d. s. p.*
Archibald (Sir), created a Bart. 1886.
James, *m.* a dau. of George Robertson, Esq. of London
Agnes, *m.* William Johnston, Esq., Banker, Glasgow.
Isabella, *m* Allan Gilmour, Esq. of Eaglesham.
Susan-Orr.

Mr. Ewing *d.* 11 June, 1853. His 5th son,

SIR ARCHIBALD ORR-EWING, Bart., M.P. for the co. of Dumbarton 1886-92, D.L. cos. Stirling and Dumbarton, and for cos. Dumbarton, Stirling, and Lanark, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845; *m.* 27 April, 1847, Elizabeth-Lindsay, only dau. of James Reid. Esq. of Berridale, co. Dumbarton, and Calderbank, co. Lanark, and had issue,

WILLIAM, present baronet.
ARCHIBALD-ERNEST, (Ballikinrain Castle, Killearn, N.B.) b. 22 Feb. 1853; *m.* 30 Oct. 1879, Hon. Mabel Addington, dau. of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth, and has,

Norman-Archibald, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880.
Ernest-Pellew, *b.* 29 Jan. 1883.
Violet-Ella, *b.* 1881.
Mabel-Ursula. *b.* 19 April, 1887.

James-Alexander, M.A. Camb., major 16th lancers, A.D.C. to lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1885-90, and to Field Marshal Lord Roberts, comm. the forces in Ireland from 1895; *b.* 22 Feb. 1857.

John, late capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 29 March, 1859; *m.* 25 July, 1883, Ellen Clarissa, dau. of J.-Howard Kennard, Esq., and has issue,

Archibald-Ian, *b.* 7 April, 1884.
Lilith-Gwendoline. Olive.

Charles-Lindsay, M.P. for Ayr Burgh, late capt. 3rd Bt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 8 Sept. 1860; *m.* 5 Dec. 1888, Hon. Beatrice Ruthven, only dau. of Lord Ruthven, and has issue, by her (from whom he obtained a divorce, 14 Nov. 1894) Ian-Leslie, *b.* 4 June, 1893; Janet-Beatrix, *b.* 13 April, 1890.

Janet-Edith, *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1878, Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, Lt.-col Royal Scots Fusiliers (who *d.* 16 July, 1880), (*see* HAZLERIGG, Bart.), and 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1888, Major H.-Pelham Burn, late rifle brigade, eldest son of Major-Gen. Pelham Burn, and has issue,

Elizabeth-Constance-Lindsay, *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.

Archibald, who was created a bart. 8 March, 1886, *d.* 28 Dec. 1893.

Creation—8 March, 1886.
Arms—Arg., a chevron gu. ensigned with a banner of the 1st charged with a canton az. thereon a saltire of the first, between two mullets in chief and the sun in splendour in base of the second; a bordure indented, also of the second, charged with three martlets of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu. armed and langued az., holding in his dexter paw a mullet also gu. *Motto*—Audaciter.
Residences—Gollanfield, Inverness, N.B.; Ardencaple Castle, Helensburgh, co. Dumbarton. *Town Residence*—20A, Manchester Square. W.
Clubs—Junior Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

EXETER.

EXETER, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Brownlow-Cecil-George Cecil, P.C.), and Baron of Burghley, Northampton, joint hereditary Grand Almoner to the Queen in fee, D.L. for Lincoln, hon. col. 3rd and 4th batt. the Northampton regt., M.P. for North Northamptonshire, 1877–95, late capt. gren. guards, Lord-Chamberlain to the Queen, 1891–92; *b.* 20 Dec. 1821; *s.* his father as 4th marquess 1895; *m.* 7 Sept. 1871, Isabella, only child of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bart., and has issue,

BRIAN-THOMAS-BROWNLOW, *Lord Burghley*, lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 27 Oct. 1876.

Lineage.

WILLIAM CECIL, a very eminent statesman, *b.* at Bourne, Lincolnshire, 18 Sept. 1520, son and heir of Richard Cecil, an officer of the court in attendance upon HENRY VIII., was appointed, *temp* EDWARD VI., secretary of state, when he was knighted and made a P.C. Queen ELIZABETH created him in the office of secretary of state, elevated him to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Burghley*, 25 Feb. 1571, and conferred on him the order of the Garter in June, 1572. In the Sept. following, at the decease of the Marquess of Winchester, he was constituted LORD HIGH TREASURER, and was chancellor of the University of Cambridge from 1558 to 1598. He *m.* 1st, 1541, Mary, sister of Sir John Cheke, tutor to EDWARD VI., by whom he had,

THOMAS, his successor.

His first wife dying after a short period, he *m.* 2ndly, in 1546, Mildred, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, Knt. of Giddy Hall, co. Essex, by whom he had surviving issue,

ROBERT, who was created Earl of Salisbury.
Anne. Countess of Oxford.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William. eldest son of Lord Wentworth.

Twelve times he entertained the Queen at his house for several weeks together, at the expense of two or three thousand pounds each visit. His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1598, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 May, 1542; who was created *Earl of Exeter*, 4 May, 1605, and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1564, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Nevil, Lord Latimer, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Richard (Sir), of Wakerley, co. Northampton, M.P.; *b.* 1570, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Cope, Knt. and Bart. of Hanwell, co. Oxford, and had issue,
  1 DAVID, who *s.* as 3rd earl.
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* J. Havers, Esq. of Stokerston, co. Leicester
III. Edward (Sir), *b.* 1571, a famous military commander, created *Viscount Wimbledon*; but dying *s. p. m.* in 1638, the dignity expired.
IV. Christopher, drowned in Germany.
V. Thomas, *b.* 1578, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir R. Lee, Mayor of London.
I. Catherine, *d. unm.*
II. Lucy, *m.* to William, Marquess of Winchester.
III. Mildred, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Read; and 2ndly, to Sir Edmund Trafford, of Trafford, co. Lancaster
IV. Mary, *m.* to Edward Denny, Earl of Norwich.
V. Susan. *d. unm.*
VI. Elizabeth. *m.* 1st. to Sir William Hatton, Knt.; and 2ndly, to Lord Chief Justice Sir Edward Coke.
VII. Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Giles Alington, of Horseheath.
VIII. Frances, *m.* to Nicholas, Earl of Thanet.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William Brydges, 4th Lord Chandos, and widow of Sir Thomas Smith, master of requests to JAMES I. by whom he had an only dau., Anne, *d.* Sept. 1621. His lordship *d.* 8 Feb. 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 1566. His lordship *m.* 1589, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Edward Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* in 1591) he had a son,

WILLIAM, who, in right of his mother, became *Lord Roos*. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, co. Middlesex; but *d. s. p.* in 1618.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Drury, Knt. of Hawsted, Suffolk, and had three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas, Earl of Berkshire.
Diana, *m.* 1st, to Henry Vere, Earl of Oxford; and 2ndly, to Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin.
Anne, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Stamford.

His lordship *d.* 6 July, 1640, and was *s.* by his nephew,

DAVID, 3rd earl (son of Sir Richard Cecil, of Wakerley), who was *s.* in 1643, by his eldest son, by the Lady Elizabeth Egerton, his wife, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Bridgewater,

JOHN, 4th earl, *b.* 1628; who *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1646, Lady Frances Manners, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland; 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1669-70, Mary, widow of Francis Palmes, dau. of Mildmay, Earl of Westmorland. His lordship *d.* 18 March 1677-8, and was *s.* by his only surviving son by his first wife,

JOHN, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* Anne, only dau. of William, Earl of Devonshire, and widow of Charles, Lord Rich, and had four sons and four daus., all of whom *d. unm.*, except the eldest son, JOHN, and the youngest dau., Elizabeth, wife of Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of Orrery. Lord Exeter dying 29 Aug. 1700, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th earl, lord-lieut. of Rutland. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1697, Annabella, dau. of John, Lord Ossulston, and sister to Charles, 1st Earl of Tankerville, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1699, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, and by her had issue. JOHN, his successor; BROWNLOW, who inherited as 8th earl: and Elizabeth, *m.* to William Aislabie, Esq. of Studley, co. York. His lordship *d.* 21 Dec. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 7th earl; who *d. unm.* 9 April, 1722, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

BROWNLOW, 8th earl. This nobleman *m.* 18 July, 1724, Hannah-Sophia, dau. and heir of Thomas Chambers, Esq. of Derby, by whom he had, with other issue, who *d. s. p.*,

BROWNLOW, his successor.
Thomas-Chambers, *m.* Miss Charlotte Garnier, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1773, leaving an only son, HENRY, who inherited as 10th earl.
Elizabeth, *m.* J. Chaplin, Esq., Blankney, co. Lincoln.

The earl *d.* 3 Nov. 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BROWNLOW, 9th earl, *b.* 21 Sept. 1825; lord-lieut. of Rutland, recorder of Stamford; *m.* 1st, 1749, Letitia, dau. and heir of Hon. Horatio Townshend, and 2ndly, 23 April, 1770, Anne-Maria, dau. of Job Cheatham, Esq. of Sodor Hall, but *d. s. p.* 1793, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY, 10th earl, *b.* 14 March, 1754; who was elevated to a marquessate, as MARQUESS OF EXETER, 4 Feb. 1801. He *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1776, Emma, only dau. and heir of Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Hanbury, co. Worcester (whom he divorced in 1791), and by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1791, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Hoggins, of Bolas, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* in 1797) had issue,

BROWNLOW, 2nd Marquess.
Thomas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797, col. in the army; *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Lady Sophia Lennox, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1873.
Sophia, *m.* in 1818, to the Right Hon. Henry-Manvers Pierrepont, and *d.* in 1823.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 19 Aug. 1800, Elizabeth, Dowager Duchess of Hamilton, dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Langley Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1837) he had no children. He *d.* 1 May, 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

BROWNLOW, 2nd marquess, who was *b.* 2 July, 1795; *m.* 12 May, 1824, Isabella, dau. of William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq. of Cowdray House, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1879) had,

WILLIAM-ALLEYNE, 3rd marquess.
Brownlow-Thomas-Montagu, late col. 3rd and 4th batt. the Northamptonshire regt., formerly capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 27 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1854, Charlotte-Alexandrina-Mabella, only dau. of Edward-Thompson Curry, Esq., British Consul at Ostend. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1896, Stella, dau. of Rev. William Randall, D.D.
Edward-Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1834; *d.* 12 Sept. 1862.
Henry-Poyntz, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *d.* 19 Nov. 1858.
Adelbert-Percy, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 18 July, 1841; *d.* 12 June, 1889.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, to Dudley, 3rd Earl of Harrowby.
Victoria, to whom H.R.H. the Prince Consort stood sponsor; *m.* 15 Dec. 1866, to William-Charles, 8th Baron Carbery, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1894.

The marquess was appointed lord-steward of the household in 1858, and resigned in 1859; he was lord-lieut. of the cos. of Northampton and Rutland. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ALLEYNE, 3rd marquess, P.C., formerly capt. of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, treasurer of Her Majesty's household 1866, M.P. for South Lincolnshire 1847 to 1857, and for North Northamptonshire, 1857 to 1867, hon. col. 3rd and 4th batt. the Northamptonshire regt., A.D.C. to the Queen, and Custos Rotulorum for the Soke of Peterborough; *b.* 30 April, 1825; *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Lady Georgina-Sophia Pakenham, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford, and had,

I. BROWNLOW-HENRY-GEORGE, present peer.
II. Francis-Horace-Pierrepont, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1851; *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, Edith, dau. of Sir William-Cunliffe Brooks, 1st Bart., and *d.* 23 June, 1889, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1892, Capt. Philip-Francis Tillard, R.N.), Ean-Francis, *b.* 8 June, 1880; Richard-William-Francis, *b.* 7 Aug. 1882; Ethel-Frances-Sophia, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875; Violet-Dorothea, *b.* 29 Nov. 1878; Edith-Celerdine, *b.* 11 Feb. 1886.
III. William, M.V.O., late capt. gren. guards, hon. col. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., groom-in-waiting to the Queen, *b.* 2 Nov. 1854; *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, Hon. Mary-Rothes-Margaret, eldest dau. of William, 1st Baron Amherst, of Hackney, and has, William-Amherst, *b.* 30 June, 1886; Thomas-James-Amherst, *b.* 9 Nov. 1887; John-Francis-Amherst, *b.* 30 June, 1890; Henry-Mitford Amherst, *b.* 9 March, 1893.
IV. John-Pakenham, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 1 March, 1867; *m.* 15 Sept. 1896, Maud, dau. of Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland.
I. Isabella-Georgiana-Katherine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1884, William-Henry-Battie Wrightson, Esq. of Cusworth Park, and Warmsworth Hall, co. York, and has issue.
II. Mary-Louisa-Wellesley, *m.* 24 May, 1850, to James H.-C. Hozier, Esq., M.P. for Lanark, only son of Sir William-Wallace-Hozier, 1st Bart. of Newlands.
III. Georgiana-Henrietta-Sophia, *d.* 1 April, 1869.
IV. Catherine-Sarah, *m.* 28 June, 1851, Henry, 9th Baron Barnard. V. Frances-Emily. VI. Louisa-Alexandrina.

His lordship *d.* 14 July, 1895.

Creations—Baron, 25 Feb. 1571. Earl, 4 May, 1605. Marquess, 4 Feb. 1801. *Arms*—Barry of ten, arg. and az., over all six escutcheons, three, two, and one, sa., each charged with a lion, rampant, of the first. *Crest*—A garb, or, supported by two lions, the dexter, arg., the sinister, az. *Supporters*—Two lions, erm. *Motto*—Cor unum, via una.
Seats—Burghley, near Stamford, Northamptonshire; Aswarby Park, Folkingham, Lincolnshire. *Club*—Carlton.

EXMOUTH.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT (Sir Edward-Fleetw John Pellew), Baron Exmouth, of Cannonteign Devon, and a Baronet, J.P., D.L., lieut. 5th vol. Devonshire regt., late lieut. R. 1st Devon ye cav., *b.* 24 June, 1861; *s.* his uncle as 4th Visc 1876; *m.* 3 June, 1884, Edith, dau. of Thomas greaves, Esq. of Arborfield Hall, Berks, and ha

EDWARD-ADDINGTON, *b.* 12 Nov. 1890.
Georgina-Cicely, *b.* 18 Dec. 1885.

Lineage.

GEORGE PELLEW, of Flushing, near Falmouth, co. Cor *m.* Miss Judith Sparnon, by whom he had, with other is third son,

SAMUEL PELLEW, who *m.* Constantia, dau. of Edward ford, Esq. of Trungle, in Cornwall, and had issue,

I. Samuel-Humphreys, *m.* Miss Jane Bawden, and *d.* 18 1843, having had issue, Samuel and Jane.
II. EDWARD, of whom presently.
III. Israel (Sir), K.C.B., an admiral in the royal navy, officer who distinguished himself on various occasions, manded the "Conqueror" at the battle of Trafalgar *m.* Mary, dau. of George Gilmore, Esq., and had issue, Ed a captain in the life guards, killed at Paris, 6 Oct. in a duel, by Lieut. Theophilus Walsh, of the same regi
IV. John, an ensign in the army, killed at the bat Saratoga, in North America.
I. Catherine, *m.* to Charles-Louis, Count Jejerskjold, admiral of Sweden.
II. Jane, *m.* to Lieut. Spriddle, R.N.

The 2nd son,

EDWARD PELLEW, *b.* 19 April, 1757, having early entere naval service of his country, soon became a great ornam that gallant profession. Mr. Pellew was appointed a lieut in 1780, and in May of the same year received his mission of post-captain. On 29 June, 1793, he receive honour of knighthood; on 18 March, 1796, was created a ba for his heroic conduct in capturing the "Cleopatra" F frigate; on 1 June, 1814, having risen to the rank of ad of the Blue, was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron mouth, of Canonteign*, co. Devon; and, finally, was adv to a viscounty by the title of VISCOUNT EXMOUTH, 10 Dec. for his gallantry in bombarding and destroying the flee arsenal of Algiers in that year. His lordship *m.* 23 1783, Susannah, 2nd dau. of James Frowde, Esq. of Knoy Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1837) had issue,

I. POWNOLL-BASTARD, his successor.
II. Fleetwood-Broughton-Reynolds (Sir), C.B., K admiral of the Blue, *b.* 13 Dec. 1789; *m.* 1st, 5 June, Harriet, only dau. of Sir Godfrey Webster, 4th bar Battle Abbey, Sussex, by his wife, Elizabeth Vassall, Holland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1849) had a Harriet-Bettina-Frances, *m.* 11 Nov., 1841, to Ho William, 4th Earl of Orford, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1886. Fleetwood *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1851, Mlle. Cecile de M Drummond, dau. of the Count Edward de M Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), and was divorced from July, 1859; he *d.* at Marseilles 28 July, 1861.
III. George, D.D., Dean of Norwich, prebendary of and rector of Chart, Kent, *b.* in 1793; *m.* 20 June, Frances, 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Sidmouth, 13 Oct. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1870) had

1 Henry-Edward, *b.* 26 April, 1828; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1853, dau. of the Hon. Judge William Jay, and by her *d.* 22 Dec. 1869) has had issue, William-Henry-Ed George, *b.* 1859; Charles-Ernest, *b.* 1863, *m.* 1889, garet, dau. of Professor Chandler, of New York; Violet-Lisa-Mary, *d.* an infant, 7 Oct. 187[illegible]. He *m.* 2 14 May, 1873, Augusta, youngest dau. of the Hon. William Jay, and has a dau., Marian, *b.* 13 July, 18
1 Frances-Ursula, *d.* in 1840.
2 Georgiana-Susan, *m.* 29 Sept. 1848, to Viscount Sidm

Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 12 Oct. 1852, to Louis-C.-H.Tonge, Esq., comm. R.N., and is deceased.
Henrietta-Agneta, *m.* 18 June, 1856, to Rev. James Ambrose Ogle, and has issue.
Marian-Hilary-Adelaide, *m.* 24 April, 1862, to the Rev. Godfrey-Harry Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, who *d.* 1866.

Edward (Rev.); *b.* 3 Nov. 1799; *m.* in 1826 Marianne, u. of Stephen Winthrop, M.D., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1869, aving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1867) 1 Edward-Winthrop, 24 Jan. 1830, *d.* 9 Dec. 1880; 2 George-Israel ev.), rector of Peterstow, *b.* 10 Jan. 1831; 3 Pownoll-illiam, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1837, *m.* 20 June, 1867, ary-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John-Armstrong Bagwell, id *d.* 12 March, 1872, leaving a son, Edward-Irving ownoll, *b.* 3 May, 1868; 4 Fleetwood-Hugo, late Com-issioner of Dacca, *b.* 13 Dec. 1838, *m.* 3 July, 1869, Dora, u. of Philip Anderson, Esq., and has issue, Fleetwood, nt. W. Yorks. regt., *b.* 2 Dec. 1871, John-Edward, *b.* May, 1886, Dorothy, Margaret-Alma, Anna-Helen, roline, and Constance; 5 Arthur-Samuel, *b.* 29 Oct. 41; 1 Elizabeth-Julia, *m.* in 1847, the Rev. J.-R. Ander-n, and *d.* 16 July, 1890. He *d.* 1872; 2 Mary-Anne, *m.* March, 1852, Robert-Hill Pinhey, Esq., who *d.* 21 Aug. 96; 3 Emma-Susan, *m.* 1856, W. D'Oyly, Esq., late Bom-y C.S.; 4 Frances-Helen, *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Right Hon. r Louis Mallet, Knt., C.B., who *d.* 16 Feb. 1890, leaving sue. Their eldest son, Bernard *m.* 11 July, 1891, Hon. rie-Constance, V.A., dau. of Henry Adeane, Esq., M.P.; Georgina-Caroline, *m.* 24 April, 1877, to Frederick ward, Esq.
mma Mary, *m.* in Dec. 1803, to Admiral Sir Lawrence illiam Halsted, G.C.B.; and *d.* in March, 1835.
Julia, *m.* 11 Jan. 1810, to Richard Harward, Esq., capt. N.; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1831. He *d.* in May, 1845.

Exmouth was G.C.B., and a grand cross of the n orders of CHARLES III., St. Ferdinand, and of Merit, aurice and St. Lazare, and of Wilhelm, and an admiral Red, and Vice-Admiral of Great Britain. His lord-. 23 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VNOLL-BASTARD, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1 July, 1786, a cap-in the royal navy; who *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1808, Eliza-et, eldest dau. of Sir George-Hilaro Barlow, Bart., nich marriage (which was dissolved in 1820) he had

ARD, 3rd peer.
ey-Taylor, *b.* 15 April, 1814, an officer in the Madras alry *m.* 1836, Anne-Amelia, 3rd dau. of Francis Las-les, Esq., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1848, leaving a dau., Gertrude, 8 May, 1861, Capt. Granville Lewin, Indian army, eldest n of Sir G.-A. Lewin, Q.C.; she *d.* 9 June, 1867.
ana-Sarah, *m.* 1836, to Thomas Veale Lane, Esq. of Coffleet, von, and by him, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1888, has issue,

rdship *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1822, Georgina-Janet, eldest of Mungo Dick, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb 1870) d issue,

noll-Fleetwood, *b.* 26 July, 1823, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1851.
twood-John, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830; *m.* 28 April, 1860, Emily-ah, youngest dau. of Thomas Ferguson, Esq. of eenville, co. Down, Ireland, and of Ryde, Isle of Wight, d *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1, Octavius Bradshaw, Esq. D.L., of Powderham Castle, eter) had issue,

DWARD-FLEETWOOD-JOHN, present peer.
illiam-Addington-Winthrop, *b.* 21 Oct. 1862.

rington-Reynolds, major rifle brigade, and A.D.C. to n. Sir C. Van-Straubenzee, K.C.B.. *b.* 18 April, 1833; ved with distinction in the Kaffir war, at the siege of astopol, the storming of Canton, and at the assault and ture of Lucknow, where he *d.* 6 Dec. 1858.
oline-Emma, *d.* 2 March, 1832.

iscount *d.* 2 Dec. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
EDWARD, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 14 Feb. 1811, *m.* 1850, me Madeline-Honorine Dobrowolska, which lady *d.* 1. 1870. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his nephew, RD-FLEETWOOD-JOHN, 4th and present viscount.

tions—Baronet 18 March, 1796. Baron 1 June, 1814. unt, 10 Dec. 1816.

ns—Gu.. a lion, passant-guardant, in chief two chaplets rel, or; on a chief of augmentation, wavy, a representation iers, with a British man-of-war before it, all ppr. *Crest* on waves of the sea, the wreck of the "Dutton," East man, upon a rocky shore, off Plymouth garrison, all ppr. *orters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant-guardant, or navally ed, az., resting the dexter paw upon a decrescent, arg.; er, a male figure, representing slavery, trowsers, arg., d, az., the upper part of the body naked, holding in the er hand broken chains, ppr., the dexter arm elevated, and g a cross, or. *Mottoes*—Over crest, Deo adjuvante; under l, Algiers.

t—Canonteign, Dunsford, near Exeter. *Club*—Carlton.

FAGGE.

FAGGE, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-CHARLES, Bart. of Wiston, co. Sussex; *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; *s.* his uncle as 8th bart. 16 April, 1873; *m.* Sept. 1864, Anne-Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Holttum, Esq. of Sturry, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1877) has issue,

I. John-William-Charles, *b.* 26 May, 1865; *d.* 23 Dec. 1873.
II. JOHN-CHARLES, *b.* 6 April, 1866.
III. John-Harry-Lee, *b.* 20 Sept. 1868.
IV. William-Archibald-Theodore, *b.* 30 May, 1875.
I. Eveline-Frances-Anne, *b.* 3 July, 1867.

Lineage.

JOHN FAGGE, Esq. of Brensett, co Kent, *m.* Adryn, dau. and heir of Clement Cobb, Esq. of Canterbury, and had a son,

JOHN FAGGE, seated at Rye, co. Sussex. This gentleman *m.* Miss Elizabeth Hudson, and had issue,

I. SIR JOHN FAGGE, of Wiston and Mystole, who was created a Baronet 11 Dec. 1660, for his loyalty to CHARLES I., and his efforts in furtherance of the Restoration. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Morley, Esq. of Glynd, in Sussex, and had, with eleven other children, who *d. unm.*,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. Charles, *m.* Miss Mary Hyland, by whom he had, with other issue, Charles, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Turner, Esq., and had a son, WILLIAM, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
III. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John Meres, and had a son, John, who *m.* and left issue.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Philip Gell, Bart.
II. Mary, *m.* to John Spence, Esq.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease, in 1700, by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* 21 Sept. 1671, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Culpepper, Esq. of Lindfield, co. Sussex; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1715, leaving an only son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Cecil Bishopp, Bart., and had, with two other daus., who *d. unm.*,

ROBERT, his successor.
Elizabeth, who was *m.* in 1743, to Sir Charles-Matthew Goring, Bart., and inherited a portion of her brother's estates.
Margaret, *m.* in 1723, to Gawen-Harris Nash, Esq. of Fetworth, in Sussex.

Sir Robert was *s.* in 1736, by his only son,

IV. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Ward, M.D.; but dying without issue, devised his estates in Kent and Sussex, at his decease, in 1740, to his sister, Elizabeth, while the title reverted to his cousin,

V. SIR WILLIAM (refer to issue of John, 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham le Grand, Esq. of Canterbury, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Helen-Ward, *m.* Rev. Philip Williams, prebendary of Winchester, and *d.* in 1833.
Sarah, *m.* 2 Feb. 1777, to Edwyn-Humphrey Sandys, Esq. and *d.* in 1782.

Sir William *d.* 14 Nov. 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. THE REV. SIR JOHN, rector of Chartham, Kent, who *m.* 27 Aug. 1789, Anne, only dau. and heir of Daniel Newman, Esq., barrister-at-law, by whom (who *d.* 1857) he had,

I. JOHN, 7th baronet.
II. John-William-Thomas, *m.* in 1824, Frances, youngest dau. of Wm. Carter, Esq., M.D., of Canterbury, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* 1859) issue,
1 JOHN-WILLIAM-CHARLES, present baronet.
2 John-Charles, *b.* 20 March, 1835; *d.* 1857.
3 John-Harry-Lee, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1841.
1 Frances-Anne-Jemima, *d.* 1859.
2 Jane-Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 10 June, 1858, to Eldred-Harry Littlehales, Esq., and *d.* 30 April, 1877
3 Julia-Augusta-Lee, *m.* 8 April, 1875, to David-Charles Poole, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1881.
4 Lucy Harriet-Gertrude.
5 Amelia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1870, Capt. William Lithgow.
III. John-Charles, *d.* 17 Feb. 1833.
IV. John-Frederick, *b.* in 1814, vicar of Aston Cantlow, co. Warwick; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1844, Rose-Emily-Ward, 4th dau. of George Baker, Esq., and granddau. of Very Rev. Dr. Andrewes, Dean of Canterbury, and had by her (who *d.* 1859),
1 Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 11 Oct. 1853.
2 Philip-James, *b.* 1 May, 1856.
3 Edmund-Lancelot, *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1888, Amelia, dau. of Charles Ross Ford, Esq. and has issue.

1 Eleanora-Rose Frederica.
2 Alice-Geraldine. *m.* 1876, to Rev. William-Cater Randolph.
3 Adela-Constance.
4 Gertrude-Jane-Fielding, *m.* 1889, Franz Frauenberger, of Vienna.
5 Florence-Lucy-Jemima. 6 Mary.

The Rev. J.-F. Fagge *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1861, Jessie, dau. of William Clark, Esq., and *d.* 30 March, 1884, leaving by her,

4 Frederick-Henry-Vivian. *b.* 11 June, 1862.
5 Francis-Reginald, *b.* 20 Feb. 1866.
6 Horace-John-Bertrand, *b.* 14 April, 1869.
7 Bertha-Lilian.
8 Jessie-Kathleen.
9 Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 1889, George Goldie, Esq., and has issue. 10 Madeline-Agnes. 11 Agnes.

I. Elizabeth, *d.* 28 March, 1869.
II. Sarah-Anne, *d.* 7 Nov. 1866.
III. Augusta, *m.* Rev. Henry Feilding, vicar of Bleau, who *d.* 1863 (*see* DENBIGH, E.).
IV. Lucy, *d.* 2 Feb. 1885, aged 81.
V. Jemima, *m.* in 1844, Rev. Allen Feilding, M.A., who *d.* 1868.

Sir John *d.* 23 Sept. 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 8 Sept. 1798, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1873, when he was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—11 Dec. 1660.
Arms—Gu., two bends, vair. *Crest*—An ostrich, wings expanded, arg., beaked, legged, and ducally gorged, or, holding in the beak a horseshoe, ppr.
Residence—Mystole, near Canterbury, Kent.

FAIRBAIRN.

FAIRBAIRN, SIR ARTHUR-HENDERSON, Bart., of Ardwick, Manchester, *b.* 11 April, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1891; *m.* 5 July, 1882, Florence-Frideswyde, dau. of Richard Penruddocke Long, Esq., M.P., of Rood Ashton, Wilts.

Lineage.

JOHN FAIRBAIRN, *b.* at Nenthorn, in Roxburghshire, 1714; *m.* Helen Anderson, of Crailing, and *d.* at Galashiels, 1796, having had surviving issue,

I. Walter, *d.* an infant.
II. William, of Galashiels, *d.* 1809. III. Andrew.
IV. Peter, secretary to Lord Seaforth, governor of Barbados and Berbice, *d.* in the West Indies, 1823.

The 3rd son,

ANDREW FAIRBAIRN, *b.* at Smailholme, in Roxburghshire, 1758; *m.* 1784, Margaret Henderson, of Jedburgh, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1844, having had issue,

I. WILLIAM, created a Baronet.
II. Thomas, drowned at sea near Archangel, 1812.
III. Peter (Sir), mayor of Leeds, 1858, knighted that year on the occasion of the Queen's visit, *b.* 11 Sept. 1799; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert Kennedy, Esq. of Glasgow; and 2ndly, Rachel-Anne (who *d.* 25 June, 1886), 4th dau. of Robert-William Brandling, Esq. of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and widow of Captain Charles Bell, R.N., Woolsington. Sir Peter by his first marriage left issue.

1 Andrew (Sir), of Askham Hall, near York, M.A., barrister-at-law, D.L., J.P., high sheriff, 1892, M.P. for Eastern Div. of the W. R. of co. York, 1880-86, *b.* 5 March, 1828; received the honour of knighthood, 1868; *m.* 1862, Clara-Frederica, dau. of Sir John-Lambton Loraine, 10th bart. of Kirk Harle, Northumberland.
1 Elizabeth-Yorstoun, *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, to William Wailes, Esq. of Harrogate, and has issue.
2 Robina, *m.* Dec. 1868, to Frederick-Wordsworth Haydon, Esq.; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1873, having issue,

The eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM FAIRBAIRN, of Ardwick, Manchester, LL.D., F.R.S., Corresponding Member of the Institute of France, created a baronet 2 Nov. 1869, in recognition of his scientific eminence, *b.* 19 Feb. 1789; *m.* 16 June, 1816, Dorothy, dau. of John Marr, Esq. of Morpeth, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1882, aged 90) had issue,

I. Andrew, *b.* 9 Dec. 1818; *d.* 1819.
II. John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1821; *d.* 1867.
III. THOMAS, 2nd baronet.
IV. William Andrew, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824; *m.* 1st, Marianne, 2nd dau. of William Murray, Esq., late M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and by her (who *d.* March, 1859, has issue,

1 William-Murray (Rev.), rector of Loxbeare, Tiv[erton], *b.* 21 Nov. 1850; *m.* 24 July, 1879, Frances-Eliza[beth], eldest dau. of John Bury, Esq. of Ayton Lodge, York[shire], and has issue, Bernard-William-Murray, *b.* 1880; Au[gustus]-John-Murray, *b.* 1888; Gwendolen-Elizabeth, *b.* 188[8].
1 Emily-Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1873, Samuel, 2nd son of W[illiam] Dickinson, Esq. of New Park, Hants.
2 Edith-Marianne, *m.* 2 Dec 1886, Frances-Alvey Da[vis], Esq.
3 Ada-Maria, *m.* 18 July, 1877 to Thomas-Go[rdon], 2nd son of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd bart. and *d.* 2[3] 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1864, Helen, dau. of Richard I[ves], Esq. of Manchester, and by her has issue,

2 Francis-Richard. *b.* 13 April, 1865.
3 Edward-Percy, M.I.C.E., *b.* 7 June, 1866; *m.* 23 [Oct.] 1894, Mary, only dau. of John Sholto Douglas, E[sq.] Tilquhillie, co Kincardine, and has issue, W[illiam] Douglas, *b.* 24 Feb. 1895.
4 George, *b.* 22 Dec. 1869.

V. Peter, *b.* Oct. 1828; *m.* 1854, Maria-Christiana, dau. of Col. Cleather; *d.* Aug. 1869, leaving issue,

Edward-Cleather, *b.* 1855; *d.* 17 Sept. 1873.
Helen, *d.* 22 Aug. 1872.

VI. George, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1855, Berrie-Anne, dau. of Charles-F. Bagshawe, and *d.* Dec. 1868.
VII. Adam-Henderson, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Fawley, B[erks], *b.* 16 Oct. 1836; *m.* 7 Feb. 1864, Anna-Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Fuller-Maitland, Esq. of Wargrave, [Berks], and *d.* 21 July, 1888, leaving issue,

1 Adam-Maitland, *b.* 1866.
2 William, *b.* 26 April, 1869
3 Thomas-Archibald, *b.* 24 April, 1870.
4 Hugh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874.
5 Alan-John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1878.
6 David-Alexander, *b.* 1882.
1 Frances-Gertrude, *b.* 7 Sept. 1865.
2 Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 3 Jan. 1868.
3 Rosamond, *b.* 9 July, 1871.
4 Helen-Dorothy, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873.
5 Ida-Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1876.

1. Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1841, John-Frederic La-Trobe-Bat[e], Esq., F.R.S., of Moor Park, Surrey, and *d.* 26 May, He *d.* June, 1889.

Sir William *d.* 18 Aug. 1874, and was *s.* by his 3rd son.

II. SIR THOMAS, D.L., *b.* 18 Jan. 1823; *m.* 23 March, Allison, dau. of Thomas Callaway, Esq. of Chislehurst, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR-HENDERSON, 3rd and present bart.
II. THOMAS-GORDON, *b.* 26 May, 1854; *m.* 18 July, Ada-Maria, youngest dau. of William-Andrew Fairl[bairn], Esq., and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1893) has issue, Tho[mas]-Gordon, *b.* 1880, Ada-Florence, and Violet-Edith.
III. Reginald, LL.B., barrister, *b.* 18 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1880, May-Elizabeth, only dau. of J.-F. Holt, Esq., an[d] a dau.
IV. James-Brooke, capt. 3rd batt. Durham light infa[ntry], *b.* 6 Sept. 1863.
V. Alan Bartlelot, *b.* 29 April, 1865; *d.* 13 Nov. 1874.
1. Mary-Eleanor, *d.* 28 Dec. 1852.
II. Emma-C[onstance].
III. Florence-Margaret, *d.* 24 Jan. 1875.
IV. Mary-Allison-Dorothy, *m.* 16 Dec. 1880, to Sir Archi[bald] Lennox Napier, 14th bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* 12 Aug. 1891.

Creation—2 Nov. 1869.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three boars' h[eads] couped, gu., as many bezants. *Crest*—The sun in splen[dour] or. *Motto* (over the crest)—Semper eadem.
Seat—Brambridge House, Hants. *Town Residence*—Kensington Gore, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Windham.

FAIRFAX.

FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, BARON (John - C[harles] Fairfax, M.D.), in Scotland, *b.* at Vaucluse, Fa[irfax]

nty, Virginia, 13 Sept. 1830; *s.* his brother as
n baron, 4 April, 1869; *m.* 8 Oct. 1857, Mary,
. of Col. Edmund Kirby, United States army,
has issue,

ALBERT-KIRBY, *b.* 23 June, 1870.
Charles-Edmund, *b.* 29 April, 1876.
Caroline-Snowden, *b.* 20 Aug. 1858.
Josephine, *b.* 1865, *m.* 1892, Tunstall Smith, Esq. of
Baltimore, U.S.A.
Mary-Cecilia, *b.* 1871.
Frances-Mervyn, *b* 1878.

Lineage.

CHARD FAIRFAX, of Walton, living *temp.* HENRY VI., *m.*
achia, dau. and heir of John Carthorpe, and by her (who
ndly Thomas Ridley, Esq.) had, with other issue,

William, of Walton, whose descendant SIR THOMAS FAIR-
AX, of Walton, was created 1629, *Viscount Fairfax, of*
meley.

Brian. III. GUY.

3rd son,

GUY FAIRFAX, of Steeton, was appointed a justice of the
of King's Bench, 1478. This learned person *m.* Isabel,
of Sir William Ryther, of Ryther, and dying in 1495 was
Steeton Castle, co. York, which he had erected, by his
t son,

WILLIAM, one of the justices of the Common Pleas in the
of HENRY VIII. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of
obert Manners, Knt., ancestor of the Duke of Rutland, and
s. at his decease by his only son,

WILLIAM, in 1514 high-sheriff of Yorkshire, 16th and
of HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1518, Isabel, dau. and heir of
Thwaits, Esq. of Denton Castle, Yorkshire, by whom he
ired that seat, and was *s.* at his decease 1557 by his eldest
living son,

THOMAS FAIRFAX, of Denton who served the office of
iff for the co. York in 1571. Sir Thomas *m.* Dorothy, dau.
eorge Gale, Esq. of Asham Grange, and widow of John
eby, Esq., and had, besides two daus., THOMAS; Edward,
Newhall, a poet; Charles (Sir), col. in the army, killed
he siege of Ostend. Sir Thomas *d.* 1599 and was *s.* by his

THOMAS FAIRFAX, Knt. of Denton Castle, who was created
er of Scotland, 18 Oct. 1627, as BARON FAIRFAX OF CAMERON.
lordship *m.* in 1582, Ellen, dau. of Robert Aske, Esq., and
s. at his decease 1640 by his eldest son,

FERDINANDO, 2nd baron, *b.* 29 March, 1584. This nobleman,
he beginning of the civil war, was the parliamentary general
York, and became eminently distinguished. After defeating
Earl of Newcastle in 1642, Lord Byron, in 1643, and Col.
asis (whom he took prisoner) in April, 1644, at Selby, he
the chief command at the battle of Marston Moor, in the
of the same year, and there, routing the royal army under
ce Rupert, he took possession of the city of York as
ernor. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1607, Lady Mary Sheffield, dau.
Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave; and 2ndly, 1646, Rhoda,
. and co-heir of Thomas Chapman, Esq. of London and
ow of Thomas Hussey, Esq.; by the former of whom he
three sons and six daus.,* and was *s.* at his decease, in
7, by his eldest son and companion in arms,

THOMAS, 3rd baron, *b.* 17 Jan. 1612; who had distinguished
self as a republican military leader, as SIR THOMAS FAIRFAX.
was a participator in the victory obtained by his father at
y, and commanded the right wing of the parliamentarians
Marston Moor. In the 34th year of his age he was appointed
eral-in-chief of the parliament's armies, and soon after
ed the King at Naseby, retook Leicester, beat Col. Goring,
Bridgewater, Dartmouth, Bristol, defeated Lord Hopton,
ed the Prince of Wales to retire into France, and then,
cing the entire of the West, drove the King from Oxford
May, 1646, in which year he was made governor of the
er of London. After succeeding to the barony, he reduced
chester; but he took no part in the subsequent proceedings
he independents, and was entirely free of any participation
he death of the king. In 1650, he resigned the command of
army to CROMWELL; and nine years afterwards, his lord-
, coalescing with Monk, assisted zealously in restoring the
narchy, and was one of the commissioners deputed, upon
t occasion, to the king. Soon after this event, Lord Fairfax
resented the co. of York in parliament; but passed the
er end of his life in rural retirement. His lordship *m.*
June, 1637, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Horatio Vere,

* Dorothy, one of the daus., *m.* Richard Hutton, Esq. of
pleton, Yorkshire.

Lord Vere of Tilbury, by whom he had an only child, Mary, who *m.* 1657, George Villiers, 2nd duke of Buckingham. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1671, when the barony devolved upon his cousin,

HENRY, 4th baron; grandson of the 1st lord, through his 2nd son, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Fairfax, of Oglethorpe, co. York, by Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Cholmley. This nobleman, *b.* 20 Dec. 1631, *m.* Frances, dau and heir of Sir Robert Barwick, of Tolston, Yorkshire, by whom he left two sons,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Henry, of Tolston, co. York; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Harrison, Esq., and had, with other issue,

1 HENRY, who *d. s. p.* in 1759.
2 WILLIAM, who settled in New England, whence he removed to Virginia, and became manager of his cousin's (Lord Fairfax) estates there. He *m.* 1st, in 1724, Sarah, dau. of Major Thomas Walker, chief justice of the Bahama Islands, by whom he had issue, William-George, of Belvoir, Fairfax co., Virginia. *d. s. p.* 1787; Thomas, R.N., killed in action with the French (*s. p.*) 174-; Anne, *m.* 1st 1743, to Lawrence, brother of Gen. Washington, and 2ndly, to George Lee, of Virginia; Sarah, *m.* to John Carlisle, of Alexandria, Virginia. Mr. William Fairfax *m.* 2ndly, Deborah Clarke, of Salem, Massachusetts, by whom he had issue, BRYAN, a clergyman, *s.* as 8th baron; William, killed at Quebec under Gen. Wolfe, 1759 (*anm.*); Hannah, *m.* to Warner Washington, cousin to Gen. Washington.

His lordship *d.* in 1685, and was *s* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 5th baron; *b.* 16 Feb. 1657; col. in the guards, and M.P. for the co of York, which seat he was obliged to relinquish at the union, upon ceasing to be a commoner in England. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Colepepper, by whom he had,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Henry-Colepepper, *d. anm.* in 1734.
III. Robert, who *s.* as 7th lord.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1725 to the Rev. David Wilkins, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury.
II. Frances, *m.* to Denny Martin, Esq.; and dying 1791, left,

1 DENNY MARTIN, in holy orders, who inherited at the decease of his uncle, Robert, 7th lord, Leeds Castle, and the other estates in Kent, when he assumed the name of Fairfax. He *d. s. p.* in 1800.
2 PHILIP MARTIN, lieut.-gen. in the army; who inherited from his brother Leeds Castle, and assumed the name of FAIRFAX. He *d. unm.* in 1821, when Leeds Castle passed to the representative of his aunt and heir-at-law, FIENNES WYKEHAM MARTIN, Esq.

The baron was *s.* 6 Jan. 1709-10, by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 6th baron, *b.* 1692. This nobleman inherited from his mother a considerable fortune, consisting of several manors in Kent, estates in the Isle of Wight, and a tract of land in Virginia, called the Northern Neck, comprised within the boundaries of the rivers Potomack and Rappahannock, containing, by estimation, 5,700,000 acres. From his father he inherited Denton Hall and other property in Yorkshire, but he was obliged by his mother and grandmother to dispose of those in order to redeem the Colepepper manors. His lordship had a commission in the horse guards, but visiting his American estates about the year 1739, was so captivated with the soil, climate, and beauties of Virginia, that he resolved to spend the remainder of his life there; and he soon after erected two mansions, Belvoir and Greenway Court, where he continued ever afterwards to reside in a state of baronial hospitality. His dress was plain and simple, his manners modest and unaffected, and his style of living magnificent. Such was his generosity, that he gave up his English estates to his brother Robert, and the surplus of his American income was distributed among his poor neighbours. His principal amusement was hunting; and after the chase he was wont to invite the whole field to partake of his hospitality. He had been educated in revolutionary principles, and had imbibed high notions of republican liberty. He was lieut. and custos rotolorum of Frederick County, and presided at the provincial courts of Winchester (U.S.), where, during the session, he kept an open table. His lordship *d. unm.*, at Greenway Court, in 1782, when the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

ROBERT, 7th baron. This nobleman who was *b.* 1707; *m.* 1st 25 April, 1741, Martha, dau. and co heir of Anthony Collins, of Badon, Essex, she *d.* 1743; he *m.* 2ndly, July, 1744, Dorothy, dau. of Mawditsly Best, of Boxley, Kent. but *d.* without issue, 15 July, 1793, when his Kentish property devolved upon his nephew, the Rev. Denny Martin, and the barony devolved on his kinsman,

THE REV. BRYAN FAIRFAX, who then became 8th Lord Fairfax. His lordship went to England, and had his right to the title confirmed by the House of Lords, 4 May, 1800. He *m.* 1757, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Col. Jefferson Cary, of Hampton, Virginia, by whom he had issue.

I. THOMAS, 9th baron.

II. Ferdinando, *b.* 1763, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth-Blair, dau. of Col. Wilson Miles Cary, of Virginia, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue,

1 George-William, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Gen. Donald McNeil, and left issue, Donald McNeil, Admiral U.S.N., *m.* Virginia, dau. of Thomas Ragland, Esq. She *d.* 1887.
2 Wilson-Miles-Cary, *m.* 1824, Lucy-Anna, dau. of David Griffith, Esq. of New York, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
3 Archibald-Blair.
4 Ferdinando, M.D., *m.* twice and left issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jenny Dennison, and *d.* in 1802, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 9th lord, *b.* 1762, who resided at Vaucluse, Fairfax County, in Virginia, U.S.; and *d.* there, 21 April, 1846. He *m.* three times, but had issue only by his 3rd wife, Margaret, only dau. of William Herbert, an Irish gentleman of the noble family of that name, viz.,

I. Albert, *m.* 1828, Caroline, dau. of Richard Snowden, Esq. of Oakland, Maryland, and *d. vitâ patris*, 1835, leaving two sons, viz.,

1 CHARLES-SNOWDEN, 10th Lord Fairfax.
2 JOHN-CONTÉE, present peer.

II. Henry, who *m.* Anna-Caroline, dau. of the Hon. John C. Herbert, of Alexandria, and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue, 1 Raymond, C.E., *m.* 1863, Anna, dau. of Sylvester-L. Beresford, Esq., and has issue; 2 Albert; 3 Herbert, *m.* 1861, Jane-Davies, dau. of Dr. Frederick Baker, and has issue; 4 Henry.

III. Orlando, M.D., *m.* his cousin, Mary-Randolph, dau. of Wilson-Jefferson Cary, of Carysbrooke, Virginia, and has issue, 1 Orlando; 2 Randolph, C.S.A., killed in action 1863; 3 Ethelbert; 4 Thomas; and three daus.

IV. Reginald, *d. unm.* 1862.

I. Eugenia, *m.* 1st, Edgar Mason, Esq.; and 2ndly, Charles-Keith Hyde, Esq.

II. Aurelia, *m.* 1852, Col. James-W. Irwin, of Washington.

III. Monimia, *m.* 1838, Archibald Cary, Esq. of Virginia.

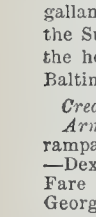
Thomas, 9th lord, was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES-SNOWDEN, 10th baron, *b.* at Vaucluse, 8 March, 1829; who *m.* 10 Jan 1855, Ada, 2nd dau. of Joseph-S. Benham, a distinguished lawyer of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of the gallant Major Robert Benham. He held the office of clerk of the Supreme Court of California, and was elected Speaker of the house of representatives of the state of Alcaldi. He *d.* at Baltimore, 4 April, 1869.

Creation—18 Oct. 1627.

Arms—Or, three bars gemelles, gu., surmounted of a lion rampant, sa. *Crest*—A lion, passant-guardant, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, sa.; sinister, a bay horse. *Motto*—Fare Fac. *Residence*—Northampton, Bladensburg, Prince George, co. Maryland.

FAIRFAX.



RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE-HERBERT-TAYLOR, Bart. of Maxton, co. Roxburgh, col. in the army (ret.); served in the Crimea, and obtained the Turkish War medal and Crimean medal and clasp for service at the siege of Sebastopol; *b.* 15 March, 1831; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1860; *m.* 17 Sept. 1868, Mary-Ann-Pawson-Hargrave, only dau. of W.-J. Pawson, Esq. of Shawdon, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

HENRY-WILLIAM, D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. cos. Warwick and Roxburgh, lieut. reserve, late 2nd life guards (assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of Lucy, 26 Aug. 1892), *b.* 25 Sept 1870; *m.* 26 July, 1892, Ada-Christina, dau. and heiress of Henry-Spencer Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, co Warwick, and has issue, William-George-Thomas Spencer, *b.* 7 April, 1895; Alianore-Mary-Christina, *b.* 8 Jan. 1894; and Sybil-Ranegunde-Joyce, twin with William.

II. Archibald-Montgomerie, *b.* 16 Dec. 1874; *d.* 26 Feb. 1878.

III. William-George-Astell, R.N., *b.* 29 July, 1876.

I. Frances-Mary-Somerville. II. Elizabeth-Jane.

Sir William, on the death in 1876 of his aunt, Miss Williamson-Ramsay, of Maxton, inherited that estate, and thereupon assumed the surname and arms of Ramsay before that of Fairfax.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from the same stock as the BARONS FAIRFAX.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE FAIRFAX (s. Joseph Fairfax, Esq., of Windlesham, co. Surrey, grandson of Joseph Fairfax, Esq. of Saxton, co. York) born in the year 1738. At an early age he entered the service of his country, and continued in it for the period of sixty-three years. In 1759 he was present a taking of Quebec under General Wolfe, and in the 1778, when in command of H.M.S. "Alert," he capt "Le Coureur," the first ship taken in the French wa service greatly enhanced from the "Arethusa" being gaged at the same time in her celebrated action with "Belle Poule." But Captain Fairfax more particu distinguished himself at the memorable battle of Cam down, on the 11th Oct. 1797, in which engagement he a as flag captain to Lord Duncan, on board H.M.S. "V rable"; and in consideration of his acknowledged bra and merit upon that occasion, he was made a knight bann and was soon after appointed colonel of marines. subsequently attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Sir William Fairfax *m.* 1st, 1767, Hannah, dau. of the Robert Spears (she *d. s. p.* 1770), and 2ndly, 1772, a dau Samuel Charters, Esq., solicitor of customs for Scotl by whom he had issue.

I. Joseph, *d.* young. II. Samuel, *d. unm.* in In
III. William-George, *d.* young.
IV. HENRY, created a baronet.
I. Christian, *d.* young.
II. Mary,* *m.* 1st, 28 June 1804, Samuel Greig, Esq., capt. commissioner in the Russian navy (son of Sir Samuel Gr High Admiral of Russia), 2ndly, William Somerville, Es
III. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 7 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his only surviving

I. HENRY FAIRFAX, who was *b.* 3 Feb. 1790, and ente the army in 1808. He served with the old 95th (R brigade) in the Peninsula, 1812-13. On his return England he was promoted to a company in the 85th li infantry, and remained with this regiment till the of his military career. He became a colonel in 1841, retired from the army in 1844. He *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1 Archibald-Montgomerie, 3rd dau. of Thomas Williams Esq. (afterwards Williamson-Ramsay) of Lixmount, Edinburgh, and of Maxton, in Roxburghshire, and by (who *d.* 13 July, 1844), had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE-HERBERT-TAYLOR, present baron
II. Thomas-Edward, barrister at law, *b.* 1832, form H.M. Bengal civil service *d.* 5 Oct. 1882.
III. Henry (Sir), vice-adm. R.N., K.C.B., comm.-in-c on Australian Station, 1887-89, 2nd Naval Lord of Admiralty 1889-92, vice adm. comm. Channel Squadr 1892-94, formerly a naval A.D.C. to the Queen; *m.* April, 1872, Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir David R loch, Bart. of Gilmerton.
I. Elizabeth-Mary-Somerville, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1861 James-Liebig Gregory, Esq., who *d.* 5 May, 1863; 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1884. Col. William-Marshall Cochra 3rd batt. highland light infantry (*see* DUNDONALD, E.)

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1851, Sarah, eldest dau. of Willi Astell, Esq., M.P. for the co. Bedford, but by her (w survived him, and *d.* 23 June, 1879) had no issue. Fairfax was created a Baronet, 14 March, 1836, in c sideration of his father's distinguished naval services: *d.* 3 Feb. 1860.

Family of Ramsay.

ROBERT RAMSAY, of Camno and Arthurstone, co. Fort *m.* 1749, Jean, only dau. and eventually heiress of Willi Montgomerie, brother of Hugh Montgomerie, of Broomla (descended from the 1st Earl of Eglinton, by a dau. of the Earl of Argyll), and had issue,

I. Robert, of Maxton, *d. s. p.* 1814.
I. Jean, *d. unm.* 1817.
II. Margaret, *m.* David Steuart, Esq. of Steuart Hall.
III. Catharine, *m.* 1778, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart., Coul. IV. Isabella, *d. unm.* 1819.
V. ELIZABETH, of whom presently.

Mr. Ramsay *d.* 1806. His dau.,

ELIZABETH RAMSAY, of Maxton, *m.* 1785, her cousin, Thom Williamson-Ramsay, Esq. of Lixmount, co. Edinburgh, a had issue,

I. George, *d. unm.* 1841.
II. Thomas, Bombay Civil Service, *d. unm.* 1871.
III. Robert, capt. 42nd royal highlanders, *m.* 1 Aug. 18 Julia-Maria-Burges, only dau. of the Right Hon. Francis-B. Head, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 1886.
I. Jane, *d. unm.* 1861.
II. Katharine, *m.* Peter Campbell, Esq. of Askomel, and h Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* W. Harries-Campbell-Davys, Esq. Neuadd-Fawr, co. Carmarthen.

* Mrs. Somerville, author of *Mechanism of the Heave* and other works.

Archibald-Montgomerie, *m.* 1830, Col. Sir Henry Fairfax, ..t., and had issue the present SIR WILLIAM-G.-H.-T. ..MSAY-FAIRFAX, Bart., of Maxton.
..Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1876.

C tion—14 March, 1836.
A s—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters, arg., three ..remelles, sa., surmounted of a lion rampant gu., armed ..ngued az., for FAIRFAX; 2nd grand quarter, per pale ..nd or, an eagle displayed sa., armed, beaked, and ..ered gu., for RAMSAY; 3rd grand quarter, counter ..red, 1st and 4th, az., a branch of palm between three ..de-lis or, 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets or, stoned az., ..centre a crescent for difference, for MONTGOMERIE. *Crest* ..on, passant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Fare Fac.
S —Maxton, St. Boswells, co. Roxburgh. *Town House* ..Queen's Gate, Hyde Park. *Clubs*—Carlton; United ..; Army and Navy; New, Edinburgh.

FAIRLIE, *see* CUNINGHAME.

FALKINER.

FALKINER, SIR LESLIE-EDMUND-PERCY-RIGGS, Bart. of Anne-Mount, co. Cork, *b.* 2 Oct. 1866; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1893; *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, Elaine, younger dau. of William-Mortimer-Maynard Farmer, Esq. of Maynard Ville, Cape of Good Hope, and 18, Bina Gardens, S.W.

Lineage.

..B FALKINER, Esq. of Cork, merchant (3rd son of Daniel ..er, of Dublin, and younger brother of Daniel Falkiner, ..layor of Dublin, whose great-grandson, SIR FREDERICK-..FALKINER, was created a Baronet 1812, and *d. s. p.*), *m.* ..th, dau. of Edwards Riggs, Esq., by whom (who *d.* before ..e had issue, RIGGS, his heir; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1728 to ..errick, Esq. of Shippool. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of ..Newport, Esq., and had by her two daus. Anne, and ..ne, *m.* to John Minchin, Esq. Mr. Caleb Falkiner's only ..d successor,

..IGGS FALKINER, Esq. of Anne-Mount, co. Cork, ..d a Baronet 24 Aug. 1777, *m.* Mary Barker, and had, ..b, whose dau., Maria-Isabella, 1810, *m.* Justin ..Carthy, Esq. of Carrignavar.
..UEL, successor to his father.
..*m.* 1761, to Richard Chute, Esq. of Chute Hall, in ..ry.
..abeth, *m.* to Attiwell Wood, Esq., barrister-at-law.
..y, *m.* to Thomas Parsons, Esq. of Pembroke, co. Cork.
..ia, *m.* to the Rev. George Warner.
..h-Anne, *m.* 1784, William, 2nd Baron Ventry.

..yggs *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,
..SIR SAMUEL. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, dau. of ..s Leslie, M.D., and had issue, I. RIGGS, 3rd baronet; ..ARLES-LESLIE, 4th baronet; III. SAMUEL-EDMUND, 5th ..t; IV. John-Leslie. Sir Samuel *d.* in 1825, and was ..is eldest son,
..SIR RIGGS, *b.* in 1789, who *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1850, and ..by his brother,
..SIR CHARLES-LESLIE, a retired capt. R.N., *b.* 1791, ..*unm.* 7 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his brother,
..IR SAMUEL-EDMUND, a lieut.-col. in the army, and a ..uished officer, *b.* 1791, who *m.* 1834, Mary, dau. of ..wens, Esq. of Connaught Place, and had issue,

..MUEL-EDMUND, 6th baronet.
..lith-Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1856, to Joseph Wood, only son of ..eph-Carter Wood, Esq. of Marden Park, Surrey, and *d.* ..1.
..ose-Frances, *m.* 16 April, 1859, to Charles-William ..ore, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and *d.* on board the Pen..ular and Oriental steamer "Nemesis," 22 May, 1860.
..Emily-Eliza, *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, to William-G. Herbert, Esq. ..CARNARVON, E.).

..muel *d.* 30 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his only son,
..SIR SAMUEL-EDMUND, *b.* 2 Feb. 1841; *m.* 21 Nov. ..Blanche, youngest dau. of Sir W.-B. Call, 3rd bart. ..14 May, 1896), and had issue,

..ESLIE-EDMUND-PERCY-RIGGS, present baronet.
..abel Rose, *b.* 14 March, 1868.

..muel *d.* 12 May ,1893.

..tion—24 Aug. 1777. *Arms*—Or, three falcons, close, ..pelled, gu.; a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A falcon's ..pr., between two wings, az. *Motto*—Fortunâ favente. *..idence*—153. Ashley Gardens, Victoria Street, S.W. ..—Wellington; Hyde Park; County (Cork).

FALKLAND.

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT (Byron-Plantagenet Cary), of Falkland, co. Fife, and Lord Cary, in Scotland, a Representative Peer, D.L. co. York, lieut.-col. late royal Sussex regt. now hon. col. 4th batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 3 April, 1845; *s.* his uncle as 12th viscount 1886; *m.* 26 Sept. 1879, Mary, dau. of Robert Reade, Esq. of New York, and has,

I. LUCIUS-PLANTAGENET, *Master of Falkland*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1880.
II. Byron-Plantagenet, *b.* 25 Jan. 1887.
III. A son, *b.* 24 Sept. 1895.
I. Catherine-Mary, *b.* 29 May, 1882.
II. Mary-Selina, *b.* 10 Nov. 1884.
III. Lettice, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM CARY, Knt. of Cockington, Devon, son of Sir Philip Cary, by Christian, his wife, dau. and heir of William Orchard, of Orchard, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Paulet, and had a son,

ROBERT, of Cockington, ancestor of the CARYS *of Torr Abbey*, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

By his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of Sir Baldwin Fulford, Knt. of Fulford, Sir William left another son,

THOMAS CARY, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Spencer, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset; by her he had two sons,

JOHN.
WILLIAM, who *m.* Mary Boleyn, sister of the unfortunate Queen Anne Boleyn, and was ancestor of the CARYS, *Lords Hunsdon and Earls of Dover;* and of the CARYS, *Earls of Monmouth* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

The elder son,

SIR JOHN CARY, Knt., *m.* Joice, sister of Sir Anthony Denny, Knt. and widow of William Walsingham, Esq., and left issue,

SIR EDWARD CARY, Knt. of Berkhampstead, master of the Jewel-office to ELIZABETH and JAMES I. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Knevett, and widow of Henry, Lord Paget, by whom he had a son,

SIR HENRY CARY, K.B., who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 10 Nov. 1620, as VISCOUNT FALKLAND and LORD CARY. His lordship was constituted LORD-LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND in 1622, and continued in office seven years. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Laurence Tanfield, chief-baron of the Exchequer, and had issue,

I. LUCIUS, his successor.
II. Lawrence, killed fighting under Sir Charles Coote, when he defeated the Irish at Swords, in 1642.
III. Edward, *d.* young. IV. A son called Father Placid.
V. Patrick, *b.* in Ireland during his father's Viceroyalty, *m.* Susan, dau. of Francis Uvedale, and left a son,
Edward, of Caldicote, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Lord Lucas, of Shenfield, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Lord Archibald Hamilton, left at his decease, 1692, a dau. Frances, *m.* to John Villiers, Viscount Grandison, and a son, LUCIUS-HENRY-CARY, who *s.* as 6th Viscount Falkland.
I. Catherine, *m.* to James, 2nd Earl of Home.
II. Victoria, *m.* 1st to Sir William Uvedale, of Wickham, and 2ndly, to Bartholomew Price, of Linlithgow.
III. Anne. IV. Elizabeth, and } all *d.* Benedictine Nuns
V. Lucy-Villar, VI. Mary. } of Cambray.

Amongst the papers of the viscount, who was a man of letters, was found, and printed in 1680, *The History of the most unfortunate Prince* EDWARD II., *with choice political observations on him, and his unhappy favourites, Gaveston and Spencer.* His lordship *d.* in 1633, and was *s.* by his son,

LUCIUS, 2nd viscount, the famous Cavalier. This eminent person was born at Burford, about the year 1610, and carried by his father into Ireland, when that nobleman was appointed lord-deputy, in 1622, where he received part of

his education at Trinity College, Dublin; he was afterwards of St. John's College, Cambridge. His lordship, who at one time filled the office of secretary of state to CHARLES I., fell at Newbury, 20 Sept. 1643. He *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir Richard Morison, of Tooley Park, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

LUCIUS, 3rd viscount, bapt. at Great Tew, Oxfordshire, 7 July 1632, who *d.* young at Montpelier, in France, and was buried at the same place, 7 Nov. 1649. His only surviving brother,

HENRY, 4th viscount, represented Arundel after the Restoration, and was nominated lord-lieutenant of the co. Oxford. He was committed to the Tower during the usurpation, upon suspicion of being concerned in Sir George Booth's rising for the restoration of CHARLES II. Lord Falkland was author of *The Marriage Night*, a comedy. He *m.* Rachel (who *m.* 2ndly Sir James Hayes, Knt.), dau. of Anthony Hungerford, Esq., of Blackbourton and Farley Castle, and dying in 1663, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, 5th viscount. This nobleman filled some high official situations during the reigns of CHARLES II. and WILLIAM III, but incurred the displeasure of the House of Commons, which resolved, 17 Jan. 1693-4, that Viscount Falkland, one of its members, by begging and receiving £2,000 from his majesty, contrary to the ordinary method of issuing and bestowing the king's money, was guilty of a high misdemeanor and breach of trust, and that he be committed to the Tower. His lordship was *b.* 15 Feb. 1656; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts; and dying in 1694, having had an only child, Harriott, who *d.* an infant, 1683, he was *s.* by his cousin,

LUCIUS-HENRY, 6th viscount (grandson of Hon. Patrick Cary, youngest son of the first Viscount), who *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Molineux, Esq., by whom he had,

I. LUCIUS-CHARLES, his successor.
II. George, a general in the army; *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Arthur Ingram, Esq. of Barraby, co. York, by whom he left issue,

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Jeffrey, 1st Lord Amherst, and *d.* 22 May, 1830. 2 Catherine, *m.* to Sir John Russell, Bart.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Laura, dau. of Arthur Dillon, and sister of the Viscounts (Charles and Henry) Dillon, and of Arthur, archbishop of Narbonne, by whom he had an only dau. Lucy, who *m.* Lieutenant-General Comte de Rothe, colonel of the Irish regiment of Rothe, in the service of the King of France, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1804. His lordship *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LUCIUS-CHARLES, 7th viscount. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1734, Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, Esq of London, and widow of James, Lord Villiers, by whom he had,

I. LUCIUS-FERDINAND, commander-in-chief of the British forces in Tobago, *m.* Anne, dau. of Col Charles Leith, and, dying before his father (1780), left two sons, successive viscounts, and five daus.,

1 Charlotte-Maria, *m.* to Samuel Charters, Esq.
2 Lucia, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. John Grattan, late of the 100th regt., adjt.-general to his majesty's forces in India.
3 Lavinia-Matilda.
4 Almeria-Augusta, *m.* to the Rev William Digby, and *d.* 24 June, 1811.
5 Emelia-Sophia, raised in 1834, to the rank and precedency of a viscount's dau., *m.* 1798, Major Charles-Thomas Grant, of Grant.

I. Jane, *d.* in 1808.
II. Mary, *m.* to John Law, D.D., archdeacon of Rochester.
III. Frances.
IV. Mary.
V. Charlotte, *m.* to Anthony Chapman, Esq.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1752, Sarah, Countess Dowager of Suffolk, widow of Henry Howard, 10th earl, and dau. of Thomas Inwen, Esq. of Southwark. Viscount Falkland *d.* in 1785, and was *s.* by his elder grandson,

HENRY-THOMAS, 8th viscount, who *d. unm.* in 1796, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES-JOHN, 9th viscount, capt. R.N., *b.* in Nov. 1768, who *m.* 25 Aug. 1802, Miss Christiana Anton, by whom (who *d.* 25 July, 1822) he had issue,

I. LUCIUS-BENTINCK, 10th viscount.
II. PLANTAGENET-PIERREPOINT, 11th viscount.
III. Byron-Charles-Ferdinand-Plantagenet, capt R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1808; *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Selina-Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1874, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1868) had,

1 BYRON-PLANTAGENET, 12th viscount.
2 Charles-Lucius, *b.* 2 June, 1847, *d.* 17 June, 1880.
1 Emma-Amelia (patent of precedence 29 Sept. 1886), *m.* 8 March, 1869, to Thomas-Benyon Ferguson, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has issue.
2 Selina-Catherine (patent of precedence, 29 Sept. *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, to Charles-Edward Fox, Esq. Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, master of equity, Court, Bombay, and has issue, Agnes-Selina, *b.* 30 1878; Dorothy, *b.* 13 Oct. 1881; Catherine-Mary, Feb. 1885.
3 Annie-Christiana (patent of precedence 29 Sept. 18
1. Emma-Christiana, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1827.

The viscount was mortally wounded in a duel by A. P Esq., 28 Feb. 1809, and *d.* in two days afterwards, wh was *s.* by his eldest son,

LUCIUS-BENTINCK, P.C., G.C.H., 10th viscount, cr by patent, dated 15 May, 1832, Baron Hunsdon, of terskelfe, co. York, in the peerage of the United King He was *b.* 5 Nov. 1803; *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Amelia FitzCla sister of George, 1st Earl of Munster, and by her (w 2 July, 1858) has had issue,

LUCIUS-WILLIAM-CHARLES-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, *Mas Falkland*, capt. in the army, deputy-lieut. of North R of York, *b.* 24 Nov. 1831; *m.* 11 May, 1858, Sarah-Christ only dau. of Major Henry-Peach Keighly, of Idlicot Warwick, judge advocate-general of the Madras army *d. s. p.* 6 Aug. 1871. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. Col. Boyle Vandeleur, late 5th lancers, 2nd son o Rev. William Vandeleur, vicar of Julianstown, co. M

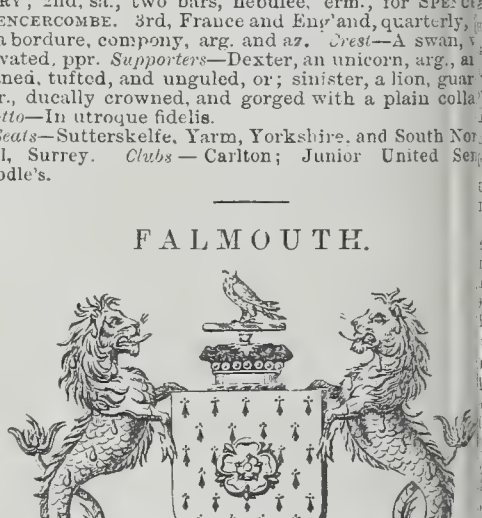
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1859, Elizabeth Cath Dowager Duchess of St. Albans, who *d.* 2 Dec 1893. was Governor of Bombay from 1848 to 1853, and *d.* 12 M 1884, when the barony of the United Kingdom be extinct, and the viscounty devolved on his brother,

PLANTAGENET PIERREPOINT, 11th viscount, ad R.N., *b.* 8 Sept. 1806; *m.* 27 April, 1843, Mary-Anne, child of J. F. Maubert, Esq. of Norwood, Surrey, b (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1863) he had no issue. He *d.* 1 Feb. and was *s.* by his nephew BYRON-PLANTAGENET, 12t present viscount.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 10 Nov. 1620. Baro May, 1832. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a sa., three roses of the field, barbed and seeded, pp CARY; 2nd, sa., two bars, nebulee, erm., for SPENC SPENCERCOMBE. 3rd, France and Eng'and, quarterly, in a bordure, compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A swan, elevated, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., a maned, tufted, and unguled, or; sinister, a lion, guar ppr., ducally crowned, and gorged with a plain colla *Motto*—In utroque fidelis.

Seats—Sutterskelfe, Yarm, Yorkshire, and South No Hill, Surrey. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior United Se Boodle's.

FALMOUTH.



FALMOUTH, VISCOUNT (Evelyn-Edward-Tho Boscawen, C.B.), and Baron Boscawen-Rose, Cornwall, and Baron Le Despencer, in land, D.L. co. Kent, col. comm. Coldstr guards, and Regimental District, form Assistant Military Secretary to the Gen Commanding in Chief in Ireland, served the Egyptian war of 1882, including Te Kebir (medal with clasp, Osmanieh and Kh star), and in the Nile expedition, 1884-5, in c mand of the guards camel regiment, was pre at Abu-Klea and Abu-Kru, and commanded British forces at Metamneh (two clasps), *b.* 24 J 1847; *s.* his father as 7th viscount 1889; *m.* 19 1886, Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, dau. of Lord Penrhyn, and has issue,

I. EVELYN-HUGH-JOHN, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887.
II. George-Edward, *b.* 6 Dec. 1888.
III. Vere-Douglas, *b.* 3 Aug. 1890.
IV. Mildmay-Thomas, *b.* 5 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

T[he] is a very ancient family, deriving its surname from e[state] rdship and manor of Boscawen-Rose, co. Cornwall, s[ince] sed since the reign of King JOHN.

J[OHN] DE BOSCAWEN, who *s.* to that inheritance in 1334, J[oh]an, dau. and heir of John de Tregothnan, of Tregoth- n with whom he acquired that estate, and dying in 5[1] was *s.* by his elder son,

J[OHN] DE BOSCAWEN, who *m.* Johan, dau. and heir of Otho l[a]nda ; from this John we pass to his descendant,

E[DW]H BOSCAWEN, of Tregothnan, who paid a fine of four a[nd] for not attending the coronation of Queen MARY, O[ct.] 1553. He *m.* Philippa, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas r[ow], Esq. of Carminow, and had issue : the 3rd son,

N[ICHO]LAS BOSCAWEN, eventually continued the line, *m.* [Jo]ii dau. and co-heir of John Trevanion, Esq. of Tre- n ; and dying 1626, was *s.* by his only son,

E[DW]H BOSCAWEN, Esq. of Tregothnan, M.P. for the co. [Co]rnwall, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Rolle, Esq. of [Ha]ccon-Satchville, Devon, and had eight sons and three [da] of whom the eldest son,

N[ICHO]LAS BOSCAWEN, Esq., *s.* his father. This gentleman [rai]sed the parliamentarian army with a regiment of horse [rai]sed from amongst his own tenantry. He *d. s. p.*, when [hi]s estates devolved upon his next brother,

HUGH BOSCAWEN, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co- [he]ir of Theophilus Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, by whom he [ha]d eight sons, who all *d.* issueless, and two daus., the [yo]unger of whom,

[MA]RGET, *m.* to Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, in Devon- shire, became eventually sole heir.

[Th]e male line of the elder sons drawing thus to a close, we [re]sume with the 5th son (continuator of the family),

E[DW]ARD BOSCAWEN, Esq., member of the Restoration [Pa]rliament. This gentleman *m.* Jael, dau. of Sir Francis [Go]dolphin, K.B., and had issue, HUGH, his heir ; Anne, *m.* [to] John Evelyn, Bart. ; and Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Philip [Ho]nywood. Mr. Boscawen dying in 1685, was *s.* by his [el]dest son,

E[DW]H BOSCAWEN, Esq., warden of the Stannaries, who [wa]s made comptroller of the household, and sworn of the [Pr]ivy council in 1714, and created, 9 June, 1720, *Baron of Boscawen-Rose* and VISCOUNT FALMOUTH. He *m.* 23 April, [17]01 Charlotte, elder dau. and co-heir of Charles Godfrey, [es]q. and niece, maternally, of the great Duke of Marl- borough, by whom he had issue,

I. HUGH, his successor.

II. EDWARD, admiral of the Blue, R.N., a gen. of marines, [a] lord of the Admiralty. This distinguished commander [re]ived, on the 6th Dec. 1758, the unanimous thanks of the [Ho]use of Commons for his eminent services in North Ame- [ri]a. He *m.* 1742, Frances, dau. of William-Evelyn Glan- [vi]le, Esq. of St. Clair, co. Kent, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1761, leaving [by] her (the accomplished Mrs. Boscawen, who *d.* in 1805, [a] son and two daus.,

1 GEORGE-EVELYN, who *s.* as 3rd viscount.

1 Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1773, to Admiral John Leveson Gower, brother of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort.

III. George, a general in the army; *b.* 1 Dec. 1712; *m.* in [Ju]ly, 1743, Anne, dau. of John-Morley Trevor, Esq. of Tre- [vy]lyn, co. Denbigh ; and *d.* 3 May, 1775, leaving issue,

1 George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1745 ; *m.* Annabella, 2nd dau. of Rev. Sir William Bunbury, Bart.

1 William, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1786, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Ibbetson, D.D. ; and dying in 1811, left by her (who *d.* in 1804),

1 Grace-Trevor-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1828, to William Fleming, Esq. of Rayrigg Hall, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, in 1838, to the Rev. James-Sydney Darvell, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1871.

1 Anne-Arabella, *m.* to the Rev. C. Parkins; and *d.* in 1825, leaving an only son. William-Trevor, M.A. barrister- at-law, *m* 1846, Margaret-Annabella-Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. W. Lloyd, of Blaen-y-glyn, of a very ancient family in North Wales, and has issue, William Trevor (Rev.); Arabella-Margaret-Trevor; and Mary- Estelle-Trevor.

1 Catherine-Emily, *m.* 1st, in 1828, to Henry Griffiths-Row- lands, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1836, to the Rev. Fletcher Feming, of Rayrigg, co. Westmorland.

1 Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* in 1830, to Thomas Griffith, Esq. (who *d.* in 1856), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1875, leaving a son, Boscawen-Trevor (who assumed at his mother's death the additional surname of Boscawen), *b.* 14 Aug. 1835, *m.* 23 June, 1857, to Helen-Sophia, eldest dau. of Vice- Admiral Norwich Duff, R.N., and has issue, Boscawen- Trevor, *b.* 11 July, 1860, *m.* 18 Dec. 1888, Agnes- Lilian, dau. of lieut.-col. R.-B. Bellers, of Bacton Manor, co. Hereford, and has issue, Enid-Sophia, *b.* 11 Nov. 1889; and Vera-Edith, *b.* 2 Jan. 1894; Arthur- Sackville-Trevor, B.A. Oxford, M.P. for S.-W. Kent, capt. R. West Kent regt., *b.* 18 Oct. 1865, *m.* 1892, Edith, dau. of — Williams, Esq. of Tunbridge; Helen-Evelyn-Trevor, *m.* 28 Aug. 1894, Major Hugh- James Archdale, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 2nd son of Capt. Archdale, of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh, and Alice-Catherine-Trevor.

1 Julia, *d. unm.* in 1832.

1 Anne, maid of honour to Queen CHARLOTTE; *d.* 1831.

2 Charlotte, *d* in 1829.

IV. John, a major-gen. in the army ; *b.* in Jan. 1714; *m.* in Dec. 1748, Thomasine, dau. of Robert Surman, of Valentine House, co. Essex, and *d.* in 1767, leaving issue,

1 William-Augustus-Spencer, M.P., lieut.-col. in the foot guards; *b.* 7 Jan. 1750; who *d.* in 1828, leaving issue,

George, capt. royal engineers; *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1832.
Evelyn-Spencer, capt. in the army, *b.* 1803; *d.* 1845.
Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1827, W.-H. Foy, capt. H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1838; and 2ndly, 1840, William Newnham, Esq.
Elizabeth-Spencer, *m.* in 1829, to John Foy, Esq.

2 Hugh, knight-marshal of the household, *d.* in 1795.

V. Nicholas, *b.* 16 Aug. 1720, in holy orders, D.D., dean of St. Buryan, in Cornwall; *m.* Jane, widow of Hon. Edward- Finch Hatton, and youngest dau. of John Woodward, Esq. of Eton, and of Butler's Merston, Warwickshire: and *d.* 4 July, 1793, having by her (who *d.* Jan. 1797) had issue, Nicholas, a military officer; *b.* 1756; who *m.* 1784, Miss Mary Brown.

I. Lucy, *m.* to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B.; and *d.* in 1784.

II. Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Moore, 4th Earl of Drogheda.

III. Anne, *m.* Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., and *d.* May, 1747

IV. Mary, *m.* to Sir John Evelyn, Bart. of Wotton Place.

His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

HUGH, 2nd viscount, a general, captain of the yeomen of the guard. He *m.* 6 May, 1736, Hannah-Catherine-Maria, widow of Richard Russell, Esq., and dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Worplesdon ; but dying *s. p.*, 4 Feb. 1782, was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-EVELYN, 3rd viscount, *b.* 6 May, 1758, *m.* 1784, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and heir of John Crewe, Esq. of Bolesworth Castle, by whom (who *d.* 1793) he had,

I. EDWARD, his successor, created Earl of Falmouth.

II. John-Evelyn, canon of Canterbury, rector of Wotton, and vicar of Ticehurst, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1814, Catherine-E., dau. of Arthur Annesley, Esq. of Bletchingdon Park, Oxford; and *d.* 12 April, 1851, having had,

1 EVELYN, 6th viscount.

2 John-Townshend,* M.A. (Rev.), rector of Lamorran, Cornwall, *b.* 30 Oct. 1820; *m.* 13 Feb. 1851, Mary, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq. of Heligan, Cornwall, and *d.* 7 July, 1889, having had issue by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1895), John-Hugh, *b.* 2 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1st, 1876, Katherine-Isabel, dau. of Rev. I. W. Conway- Hughes, and by her (who *d.* 1884) has issue. He m. 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1886, Ellen, youngest dau. of Henry Parker, Esq. of Louth, co. Lincoln, and has issue, George-Henry, *b.* 1859, *d.* 3 April, 1891: Arthur-Townshend (Rev.), rector of Lanteglos, Cornwall, *b.* 9 July, 1862: Townshend-Evelyn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1864; Percy-Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870; Mary, *d.* 2 Feb. 1888, aged 34; Catherine-Elizabeth, *d.* 11 Sept. 1875; Ethel; Caroline, *d.* 28 April, 1870; Maud, *d.* 17 March, 1861; Blanche: and Margaret.

3 Edward-James, *b.* 14 April, 1829, *d.* 10 April. 1891.

1 Charlotte, *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, to the Rev. G.-B. Moore, M.A., rector of Tunstall, Kent, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1851.

2 Frances, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, to her cousin, Arthur-Edward Somerset, Esq., who *d.* 1853 (*see* BEAUFORT). She *d.* 1882.

3 Catherine, *m.* 13 June, 1848, to the Rev. Lewis-Francis Bagot, M.A., rector of Leigh, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1891. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1870.

4 Florence.

5 Anne, *m.* 1854, Rev. Leveson Randolph, M.A., vicar of St. Luke's, Lower Norwood, who *d.* 1876, leaving issue.

6 Gertrude-Elizabeth.

7 Lucy, *m.* 26 July, 1864, to Col. Bonar-Millett Deane, and *d.* 25 March, 1886. He *d.* 1881.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Lord Arthur-J.-H. Somerset, who *d.* 1816 leaving issue. She *d.* 3 March, 1872.

II. Anne-Evelyn, *m.* 1810, Right Hon. Sir G. Warrender Bart., and *d.* 1871.

The viscount *d.* 8 Feb. 1808. His son and successor.

EDWARD, 4th viscount, *b.* 10 May, 1787 ; *m.* 27 Aug. 1810, Anne-Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Bankes, Esq. of Kingston House, co. Dorset, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1864) had an only son, GEORGE-HENRY. His lordship was created *Earl of Falmouth*, 14 July, 1821. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-HENRY, 5th viscount and 2nd earl, high steward of Wallingford, *b.* 8 July, 1811, at whose decease, *unm.*, 29 Aug. 1852, the earldom became EXTINCT, while the other honours devolved on his cousin,

EVELYN, 6th viscount, *b.* 18 March, 1819, *m.* 29 July, 1845, Mary-Frances-Elizabeth Stapleton, in her own right BARONESS

* This gentleman and his sisters were raised to the rank of the younger son and daughters of a viscount.

Le Despencer, only child of Hon. Thomas Stapleton, whose father *s.* to the Barony of Le Despencer upon the termination of the abeyance at the decease of Lady Austen, 16th May, 1788, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1891) had issue,

I. Evelyn-Edward-Thomas, present peer.
II. Hugh-Le Despencer, late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 28 Feb. 1849; *m.* 23 May, 1872, Lady Mary, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G.
III. John-Richard-De Clare, late capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Oxfordshire lt.-inf., *b.* 19 Dec. 1860: *m.* 11 June, 1890, Lady Margaret-Florence-Lucy, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and has issue, Catherine-Margaret, *b.* 29 May, 1891.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 26 June, 1894, Rev. Arthur Murray Dale, late Curate of Chiswick.
II. Edith-Maria.
III. Mabel-Emma, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Charles-Henry-Bennett Williams, Esq., 5th son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd bart. of Bodelwyddan, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 6 Nov. 1889.

Creations—Baron, by writ, 24 Dec. 1264. Viscount and Baron, 9 June, 1720.

Arms—Erm., a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A falcon, close, ppr., belled, or. *Supporters*—Two sea-lions, erect, on their tails, arg., guttée de l'armes. *Motto*—Patience passe science.

Seats—Tregothnan, near Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, near Maidstone, Kent. *Town Houses*—52, South Audley Street, W., and 2, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; Travellers'.

FARMER.

Farmer, Sir Richard-Henry-Kenrick, Bart. of Mount Pleasant, co. Sussex, *b.* 11 Aug. 1841; *s.* his nephew as 5th bart., 1891; *m.* 1878, Jane, 4th dau. of Robert Smyth, Esq. of Mountford Lodge, co. Cork, and has issue, two daus.

Lineage.

Jasper Farmar, Esq. of co. Cork, claiming descent from a younger son of the family of Fermor *of Easton Neston*, co. Northampton, was deprived of his estates in 1641, and forced to seek an asylum in England. He *m.* the eldest dau. of Anthony Gamble, Esq., and had, with other issue, Richard, ancestor of Major-Gen. William Roberts Farmar, of co. Wexford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and

John Farmer, Esq., *m.* 1686 Mary Hayles, and was father of

John Farmer, Esq., who settled at Youghall. He *m.* in 1719, Alphra Garde, and dying in 1740, left a son,

George Farmer, R.N., who, while commanding H.M. ship "Quebec," off Ushant, in 1779, came up with, and closely engaged, "La Surveillante," a French frigate of greatly superior force; the contest on both sides was desperate, and Captain Farmer displayed such gallantry and intrepidity, that he continued the engagement until his own ship, accidentally taking fire, was blown into the air, together with her brave captain and most of the crew. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Wm. Fleming, R.N., of Wootton, co. Norfolk, and had issue, George-William; John-Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1765; Charlotte, *m.* Count Emanuel de la Barthe; Alphra, *m.* George Thomas, Esq.; Anne, *m.* James de la Barthe; Irene, *m.* George-Farmer Ellis, Esq. Emily, *m.* Dr. Garrett Power. The elder son,

I. George-William Farmer, Esq., was created a Baronet in remuneration for the meritorious services of his father, 19 Jan. 1780. He *m.* 17 Oct. 1786, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Richard Kenrick, Esq. of Nantclwyd, co. Denbigh, and had,

George-Richard, 2nd baronet.
Sophia-Alphra.
Louisa, *m.* in 1823, to the Rev. Robert Middleton, of Gwaynenog, co. Denbigh, and has issue. Emily, *d. unm.*

Sir George *d.* 26 May, 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir George-Richard, *b.* 28 Dec. 1788; *m.* 3 May, 1823, Irene, dau. of George-Farmer Ellis, Esq. of Mill Lodge, near Youghal, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1862) had issue,

I. George, 3rd baronet.
II. Richard-Henry-Kenrick, 5th and present bart.
III. Robert-Hall, *b.* 14 March, 1844; *d.* 14 Feb. 1863.
I. Irene, *m.* Dec. 1846, to George Boydell, Esq. of Chester.
II. Sophia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, to William Kallenburgh, Esq., of King William's Town, Cape of Good Hope.
III. Harriett, *d.* 23 Dec. 1893.
IV. Anne, *m.* 19 Dec. 1871, to the Rev. Vaughan-Williams Philpott, M.A., rector of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick, and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 1 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir George, *b.* 3 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 7 May, Elizabeth-Amelia, only surviving dau. of Thomas W Esq. of Swansea, Glamorgan, Tasmania, and by her *d.* 3 Aug. 1874) had issue,

I. Hugh-Percie, *b.* 8 June, 1868; *d.* 25 Feb. 1869.
II. George-Richard-Hugh, 4th bart.
I. Irene-Mary-Martha, *m.* 1888, Lieut. Thomas-I Gleeson, Cape Mounted Rifles.
II. Meliora-Anne, *m.* 1889, Bruce Brent, Esq., and has
III. Edith-Elizabeth.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1878, Mary-Anne, da Edward-Duffen Allison, Esq., M.D., of London, an 1 Dec. 1883, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir George-Richard-Hugh, *b.* 5 June, 1873; *d.* 1891, and was *s.* by his uncle.

Creation—19 Jan. 1780. *Arms*—Arg., a fesse, sa., bet three lions' heads. erased, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal co or, a cock's head issuing gu. combed and wattled or. *Mo* Hora e sempre.

FARNHAM.

Farnham, Baron (Somerset-Henry Maxwell) Farnham, co. Cavan, in Ireland, hon. major batt. Princess Victoria's roy. Irish fusiliers, forme lieut. 98th regt., D.L. co. Cavan, *b.* 7 March, 18 *s.* his uncle in 1896 as 10th baron; *m.* 5 Aug. 18 Lady Florence-Jane Taylour, 5th dau. of Thon 3rd Marquess of Headfort, K.P., and has issue,

I. Barry-Somerset, *b.* 6 Aug. 1876.
II. Arthur-Kenelis, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879.
III. Edward-Saunderson-John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1889.
IV. Denis-Crichton, *b.* 26 Sept. 1892.
I. Zoe-Emma, *b.* 29 July, 1881.
II. Stella-Frances, *b.* 1886.

Lineage.

The Very Rev. Robert Maxwell, 2nd son of Sir John M well, Knt. of Calderwood, in Scotland, went over into land, in the latter end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth command of James VI., in order to secure an interest his Majesty in that kingdom. Mr. Maxwell was appoir Dean of Armagh, which deanery, with other considera Church livings, he held till his decease. He *m.* 1st Su Armstrong, by whom he had, with two daus., Elizab *m.* to Robert Berkeley, D.D., dean of Clogher, and Pho three sons,

I. Robert, his heir.
II. Henry, of Finnebrogue, co. Down, grandfather of the Ri Hon. Henry Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, M.P., who *d.* Feb. 1729-30, leaving issue, by Dorothea, his wife, dau Edward Brice, Esq. of Kilroot, two sons, Robert, of Fin brogue; and Edward, of Bally Rolly, co. Down Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
III. James, of Mullatinny (Elm Park), co. Armagh, *m.* Jane Norris, and left two sons, of whom the eld Henry, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Dr. Robert Maxwell, Bisho Kilmore, and left two daus., his eventual co-heirs: of th the younger, Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Maxwell, Orchardtown, by whom she had no issue; and 2ndly, C James Butler, by whom she had a dau., Catherine, wif the Rev. Samuel Close.

He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Seton of Lathrisk. His eld son,

Robert Maxwell, D.D., took holy orders and obtain the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the University Dublin. Previously to the rebellion of 1641, Doctor Ma well was rector of Tynan, in the diocese of Armagh, a archdeacon of Down. In 1643, he was consecrated Bish of Kilmore; and in 1661, the episcopal see of Ardagh v granted to him, to hold in commendam with that of K more. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Echl Bishop of Down and Connor, and had, with five daus.,

..IN, who built the house of Farnham, and resided there, d. 1713, without issue, and was buried at Tynan, 1714.
..ames, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, *m.* Jane, dau. of his u..le, Henry Maxwell, Esq. of Finnebrogue, and left, with t.. e daus., a son, ROBERT, who *s.* his uncle John.
..Henry, of College Hall, co. Armagh, in holy orders, rector o.. erynoose, in the diocese of Armagh, and prebendary of T..an, *m.* Anne, dau. of Col. George Stewart, of Culmore, c..Donegal, only son of Sir Robert Stewart, Knt., M.P., c..ain of Culmore Castle, and had issue,
..JOHN, who *s.* his cousin ROBERT in the estates.
..Robert, captain of horse, of Fellows Hall, *m.* Grace ..dest dau. of the Rev. John Leavens, and had (with three ..ns, who *d. s. p.*) four daus., Mary, *m.* to Maxwell Close ..sq. of Elm Park; Isabella, *m.* to Hector Graham, Esq. ..whose dau. *m.* 1778 the 1st Earl of Norbury); Anne, *m.* ..Robert Bowyer, Esq.; and Margaret, *m.* to John ..ew, Esq.
..Jane, *m.* to the Rt. Hon. H. Maxwell, of Finnebrogue.
..William, of Falkland, co. Monaghan, high-sheriff, 1691, a..estor of the MAXWELLS *of Falkland*.
..e shop of Kilmore, who was seised of the Manors of ..m, Fellows Hall, &c., *d.* 1672, and was *s.* by his ..e son,
..r MAXWELL, Esq. of Farnham, who *d.* without issue ..1, and was *s.* by his nephew,
..REV. ROBERT MAXWELL, D.D. This gentleman ..s. in 1737, and was *s.* by his cousin,
..r MAXWELL, Esq., who represented the co. of Cavan ..liament, from the year 1727 until elevated to the ..e of Ireland, 6 May, 1756, as *Baron Farnham of ..m, co. Cavan*. His lordship *m.* in 1719, Judith, dau. ..ir of James Barry, Esq. of Newton Barry, co. Wex..d..n and heir of Richard Barry, Esq. by Anne, his wife, ..u.. Charles Meredyth, Esq., M.P.), and had issue,

..OBERT, } successive peers.
..ARRY, }
..Henry, D.D., Bishop of Dromore, 10 March, 1765, and ..leath 15 April, 1766; *m.* 1759, Margaret, only dau. of ..Right Hon. Anthony Foster, and sister of John, Lord ..el, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1798, leaving surviving issue,

JOHN, 5th lord.
HENRY, in holy orders, 6th lord.

..Farnham *d.* 6 Aug. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ..ERT, 2nd baron; who was created *Viscount*, in 1761, ..EARL OF FARNHAM, in 1763. His lordship *m.* 1st, ..1759, Henrietta, Countess Dowager of Stafford, and ..au. and heir of Philip Cantillon, Esq., by whom he ..son, John, Viscount Maxwell, who *d.* a minor in ..and one dau.,

..rietta, who *m.* in 1780, the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of ..sandle, co. Galway, who *d.* in 1791; she *d.* 6 March, 1852.

..rdship *m.* 2ndly, in 1771, Sarah, widow of the Right ..Arthur Upton, and only dau. of Pole Cosby, Esq. of ..lly Hall, Queen's Co., and sister of Lord Sydney; ..ft no male issue at his decease, 11 Nov. 1779, when ..onours conferred upon himself expired, while the ..y devolved upon his brother,

..RY, 3rd baron; who obtained a viscounty and earl..as *Viscount Farnham*, 10 Jan. 1781, and *Earl of Farn..*22 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1757, ..aret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Robert King, Esq. of ..stown, co. Meath, by whom he had a son, JOHN-JAMES, ..ir, and two daus.; Anne, *m.* 1787, to Richard Fox, ..of Fox's Hall, co. Longford; and Judith, *d. unm.* 1818. ..arl *m.* 2ndly, in 1771, Grace, dau. of Arthur Burdett, ..of Ballymaney, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1816) he ..wo daus., Grace, *m.* to the late Sir Ralph-St. George ..Bart., and *d.* his widow, 19 June, 1866; and Eliza..*d. unm.* Jan. 1782. His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1800, and ..oy his only son,

..IN JAMES, 2nd earl: *b.* in 1760. His lordship *m.* in ..Grace, only dau. of Thomas Cuffe, Esq. of Grange, co. ..enny, but by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1856) had no issue. ..23 July, 1823, when the viscounty and earldom ..ed, while the barony reverted to his kinsman,

..IN MAXWELL-BARRY, as 5th baron. His lordship, who ..P.C., col. of the Cavan militia, and a representative ..was *b.* 18 Jan. 1767; *m.* 4 July, 1789, Juliana-Lucy, ..of Arthur, Earl of Mountnorris, but her ladyship ..Oct. 1833, without issue. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1838, and ..*s.* by his brother,

..E REV. HENRY MAXWELL, as 6th baron; who *m.* ..pt. 1798, Lady Anne Butler, eldest dau. of Henry..nas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her ladyship (who *d.* ..ay, 1831) had issue,

HENRY, 7th baron.
SOMERSET-RICHARD, 8th baron.

III. John-Barry, lieut. 14th foot; *b.* 16 May, 1807; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1833.
IV. Charles-Robert, *b.* in 1808; *d. unm.* 17 April, 1824.
V. Edward-William, *b.* in 1812; *d. unm.* in Dec. 1838.
VI. JAMES-PIERCE, 9th baron.
VII. Richard-Thomas, *b.* in 1815; *m.* 7 March, 1848, Charlotte-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Rev Henry-Preston Elrington, D.D., rector of Templeshanbo and precentor of Ferns, and *d.* 22 Jan 1874, having had issue,

SOMERSET-HENRY, 10th baron.
Henry-Edward, maj. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; *m.* 10 Aug. 1887, Edith, dau. of Major Robert-Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and has issue, Richard-Sydney-Somerset, *b.* 29 May, 1893, Ismay-Alice, *b.* 1888.
Isabella-Sarah, *m.* 11 April, 1894, James-Hugh-Moore Garrett, Esq., of Corrie Wood, Castlewellan, co. Down.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.
Anna-Frances, *m.* 15 April, 1885, Thomas-Cosby Burrowes, Esq.

VIII. Robert-Thomas, R.N., *b.* in 1817; *d. unm.* in 1841.
IX. William-George, *b.* in 1821; *d.* 12 April, 1876.
I. Sarah-Juliana, *m.* 18 March, 1828, to Alexander Saunderson, Esq. of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, M.P. for that co. and col. of the Cavan militia, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1870 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 1st in 1826, to Edward Southwell, 3rd Viscount Bangor; and 2ndly, in 1841, Maj. Andrew Nugent, of the 36th regt. She *d.* 4 July, 1880.
III. Anne, *m.* 17 Oct. 1836, W.-M. Bayly, Esq. of Annamult, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* in 1840. She *d.* Dec. 1857.

Lord Farnham *d.* 19 Oct. 1838, within less than a month of his accession to the title, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 7th baron, K.P., a representative peer for Ireland, who was *b.* 9 Aug. 1799, and *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, Anna-Frances Esther, youngest dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, by whom he had no issue. Lord Farnham had been M.P. for the co. Cavan: he was an accomplished scholar and a learned genealogist, universally loved and respected. He and his wife perished together in the dreadful accident on the London and North-Western Railway, near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868. He was *s.* by his brother,

SOMERSET-RICHARD, 8th baron, M.P. for the co. Cavan; *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1839, Dorothea, youngest dau. of Richard Pennefather, Esq., one of the barons of the exchequer in Ireland, which lady *d.* 30 Nov. 1861; he *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1864, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of Samuel Delap, Esq. of Monellan, co. Donegal, which lady *d.* 1 Nov. 1873. He *d. s. p.* 4 June. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES-PIERCE, 9th baron, lieut.-col. in the army, knight of the Medjidie; severely wounded in the Crimea; M.P. for Cavan, 1843 to 1865; *b.* 1813; *d.* 26 Oct. 1896.

Creation—6 May, 1756. *Arms*—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier sa., on a chief of the first, three pallets of the second; 2nd and 3rd, barry of six, arg. and gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prêt. *Seat*—Farnham, Cavan. *Club*—Carlton.

FARQUHAR.

FARQUHAR, SIR WALTER-ROCKCLIFF, Bart., of Cadogan House, Middlesex, D.L. for Surrey, *b.* 4 June, 1810; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1836; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary-Octavia, dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue,

I. HENRY-THOMAS (Gilmilnscroft, Ayrshire), *b.* 13 Sept. 1838; *m.* 8 July, 1862, Hon. Alice, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Hampden, G.C.B., and has issue, Trevor, *b.* 27 Dec. 1865, *d.* 23 Oct. 1888; Francis-Douglas, lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* 17 Sept. 1874; Gertrude, *b.* 6 June, 1863; and Katherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1865, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Almeric-William, son of Francis-Horatio Fitzroy, Esq. of Frogmore Park, Hants, and has issue (*see* GRAFTON, D.).
II. Walter-Randolph, *b.* 6 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1877, Hon. Kathleen-Mary, dau. of 1st Lord Deramore, and has Walter-Randolph-Fitzroy, *b.* 31 May, 1878.
III. Arthur, late capt. 15th foot, *b.* 26 March, 1845; *d.* 1883.
IV. Granville-Frederick-Richard, *b.* 12 June, 1849.
V. FitzRoy-James-Wilberforce, formerly lieut. 13th hussars, *b.* 6 Nov. 1858; *m.* 24 April, 1884, Ada-Mary, dau. of Sir John-William-Cradock Hartopp, 4th bart. of Freathby, and has issue, Arthur-Ronald, *b.* 20 April, 1888; Gladys-Mary.
I. Mary-Blanche, *m.* 11 Oct. 1871, to Richard, 2nd Lord Raglan, who *d.* 3 May, 1884.

II. Sybella-Charlotte, *m.* 28 July, 1866, to the Hon. A.-E.-M. Ashley-Cooper, M.P., 2nd surviving son of Anthony, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1886.
III. Charlotte-Louisa.
IV. Harriet-Blanche-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Hon. George-Aubrey-de Vere Bertie, 4th son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon. V. Caroline-Emily-Horatia.

Lineage.

This family is descended from the ancient stock of Gilmilnscroft, in North Britain, whose representative, the late Miss Jane Farquhar, of Ayrshire, devised that estate to her kinsman, Henry-Thomas Farquhar, eldest son of Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.

Sir Robert Farquhar, Knt. of Munie, younger son of the head of the Gilmanscrof family, was deputy-receiver of Scotland in 1644, and provost of Aberdeen, 1646. His great-great-grandson,

I. Walter Farquhar, Esq., 5th son of John Farquhar, Esq. of Lenturk and Wester Coul, having attained the highest eminence in the medical profession, was created a Baronet, 1 March, 1796, and was appointed physician to King George IV. when Prince Regent. Sir Walter *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Thomas Stevenson, Esq. by whom he had issue,

Thomas-Harvie, his heir.
Robert-Townsend, created a Baronet. (*See that title.*)
Walter, *m.* 6 March, 1805, Maynard, eldest dau. of Sir J.-Hadley D'Oyly, Bart.; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1813.
Catherine, *m.* Gilbert Mathison, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 1849.
Anne, *m.* to the late Rev. James Hook, D.D., F.S.A., dean of Worcester; and *d.* 10 Sept. 1844.
Charity-Greeme, *m.* to the Rev. Anthony Hamilton, prebendary of Lichfield, and rector of Loughton, co. Essex.
Elizabeth-Margaret, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1837.

Sir Walter *d.* 26 March, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Thomas-Harvie, *b.* 27 June, 1775; *m.* 11 July, 1809, Sybella-Martha, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Morton Rockcliff, of Woodford, Essex, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1836, having by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1869) had issue,

Walter-Rockcliff, the present baronet.
Harvie-Morton, *b.* 7 Nov. 1816; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Hon. Louisa-Harriet-Ridley Colborne, dau. and co-heir of the late Lord Colborne, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 1870) had issue, Alfred, *b.* 1852; Ernest, *b.* 1853, *m.* 22 May, 1890, Theresa, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., and has issue, a son, *b.* 15 April, 1894; Florence, *m.* 14 Oct. 1875, John-Henry eldest son of Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B. (*see* Bessborough, E.); Isabel; Helen-Laura.
Trevor-Graham, 1st Bengal cav., *d.* 31 Jan. 1846, in India.
Caroline-Eliza, Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen; *m.* 1836, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. C. Grey, who *d.* 1870, son of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1890.
Ann-Sybella-Martha, *m.* 2 May, 1835, to George Clive, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1880.
Barbarina-Sophia, *m.* in 1845, to Mark-William-Vane Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, Bedale, and *d.* in 1850.
Maria, *m.* 24 May, 1860, to William-Halliday Halliday, Esq. of Glenthorne, Devon, and Bilsington, Kent.

Creation—1 March, 1796. *Arms*—Arg., a lion rampant sa., armed and langued gu., between two sinister hands couped and apaumée in chief of the last, and a crescent in base az. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr. *Motto*—Mente manuque. *Seat*—Polesden Lacey, Dorking. *Town House*—18, King Street, St. James's. *Club*—Arthur's.

FARQUHAR.

Townsend-Farquhar, Sir Robert, Bart., late lieut. R.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1841; *s.* his brother as 6th baronet, 14 Aug. 1877.

Lineage.

I. Robert-Townsend Farquhar, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Walter Farquhar, 1st Bart. of Cadogan House, Middlesex, having filled the office of the first governor and commander-in-chief of the Mauritius, distinguished himself by his able government of the colony from its conquest. He was for some years governor of the East India Company, and successively M.P. for Hythe and Canterbury, and was created a Baronet, 21 Aug. 1821. Sir Robert assumed the additional surname of Townsend, by sign-manual, in 1824. He *m.* in Jan. 1809, Maria-Frances-Geslip, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Joseph-Francis-Louis de Lautour, Esq. of Madras, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Hamilton, Esq., brother of Sir Wm. Hamilton, Bart., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1875) he left at his decease, in 1830, a son and successor,

II. Sir Walter-Minto, who was in the Diplomatic se and afterwards M.P. for Hertford; he was *b.* 26 Oct. *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Miss Erica-Catherine Mackay, dau. of 7th Lord Reay, and had issue,

I. Eric-Robert, 3rd baronet.
II. Minto-Walter, 4th baronet.
III. John-Henry, 5th baronet.
IV. Robert, present baronet.
V. Horace-Brand, created a bart. 1892. (*See that title*
VI. Gilbert-Edward, *b.* 1 Feb. 1850.
I. Mary-Erica.
II. Edith, *m.* 25 Oct. 1879, to Christopher-W. Wilson, of Rigmaden, Westmorland, and has issue.

Sir Walter *d.* 18 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son

III. Sir Eric-Robert, *b.* 14 July, 1836, who held va appointments in the Diplomatic service, and *d. unm.*, 1867, of fever at Pekin whilst secretary of legation, and by his brother.

IV. Sir Minto-Walter, *b.* 18 Dec. 1837; *d* 8 June, when he was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir John-Henry, *b.* 2 Aug. 1839, who was capt. hussars, and served throughout the Indian mutiny of in the 7th light Bengal cavalry, and was dangerously wou at Chinhut. He was one of the defenders of Lucknow fro commencement of the siege until final relief of the gar by Sir Colin Campbell. Sir John afterwards held va appointments on the stud department of the Bengal staff. *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1877, and was *s.* by his next brother present bart.

Creation—21 Aug. 1821. *Arms*—Same as Farquhar, of don, with a crescent for difference. *Motto*—Mente m nu *Residence*—The Wray, Grasmere, Westmorland. *Cl* Junior United Service.

FARQUHAR.

Townsend-Farquhar, Horace-Brand, Bart., D.L. J.P. co. Middlesex, County Co cillor for London (Marylet division), President of the Lon Municipal Society, M.P. for W Marylebone since 1895, *b.* 19 M 1844. Sir Horace, who is 5th of Sir Walter-Minto Townse Farquhar, 2nd Baronet (*see preceding article*) by Erica-Cather his wife, dau. of Lord Reay, created a bart., 25 Oct. 1892. *m.* 1895, Emilia, dau. of Lieut.-col. Packe, Grena Guards, of Twyford, Norfolk, and widow of Edward Scott, Bart., of Sundridge Park.

Lineage.

See preceding memoir.

Creation—25 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Same as Farquhar, of London. *Residences*—7, G venor Square, W., and Castle Rising, King's Lynn. *Clu* Turf; Marlborough.

FARRER.

Farrer, Baron (Sir Thomas-Henry Farrer), Abinger, co. Surrey, and a Bart., B.A. Oxfo Barrister-at-Law; formerly Permanent Secretary Board of Trade, *b.* 24 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 10 J 1854, Frances, dau. of William Erskine, Esq., Ind C.S., and by her (who *d.* 1870) has had issue,

...omas-Cecil, B.A. (Oxford), *b.* 25 Oct. 1859; *m.* 27 ...ly, 1892, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of Hon. Charles-Spring ...ice (*see* Monteagle, B.), and has issue, Cecil-Claude, 8 May, 1893; Frances-Margaret, *b.* 17 March, 1895.

...Claude-Erskine, *b.* 15 Sept. 1864; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1890. III. Noel-Maitland, *b.* 24 Dec. 1867.

...mma-Cecilia, *b.* 7 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1880, to Horace ...arwin, Esq.

...ordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1873, Katherine-...emia, dau. of Hensleigh Wedgwood, Esq. He ...created a Bart. in 1883, and elevated to the ...ge in 1893.

Lineage.

Thomas Farrer, Esq., 3rd son of James Farrer, Esq., ...ances, his wife, dau. and heiress of Rev. William ...m, of Woodford, Essex (*see* Farrer, *of Ingleborough*, ...E's *Landed Gentry*), was born 16 Dec. 1787. He *m.* 18 ... 1816, Cecilia, 3rd dau. of Richard Willis, Esq. of ...ead, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1867) had,

I. Thomas-Henry, created a baronet 1883, and raised to the ...rage 1893 as above.

II. William-James (Sir), M.A., D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 24 May, ...2; *m.* 2 Sept. 1856, Anna-Maria, dau. of Henry Francis ...w-Lefevre, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1892) has ...ue, William-Francis, *b.* 1858; Gaspard-Oliver, *b.* 1860; ...nry-Lefevre, *b.* 1862; Helen, *m.* 1881, Christopher ...rker, Esq. of Woodham Mortimer, Essex; Madeleine, ... 18 Feb. 1896, Henry-Feilden Rawstorne, Esq. of Roche ...urt, Hants; Cecilia, *m.* 6 July, 1886, Capt. Edward ...nter-Blair, R.N. (*see* Hunter-Blair, Bart.); and Minna.

III. Frederick-Willis, *b.* 7 Sept. 1829; *m.* 1857, Mary, dau. of ...orge Richmond, Esq., R.A., D.C.L., and has issue, ...thur-Richmond, *m.* 6 May, 1890, Charlotte-Mary, dau. ... James Easton, Esq.; Herbert-Sherborne, Fritz-Irene, ...wland, Percy-Edmund, Julia, Lucy, and Rosamond.

I. Cecilia-Frances, C.I., *b.* 1823; *m.* 1843, Stafford-Henry, 1st ...rl of Iddesleigh, G.C.B., who *d.* 13 Jan. 1887.

II. Mary, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1848, Arthur, Lord Hobhouse, K.C.S.I., ...E. III. Ellen-Maria, *b.* 1827.

...omas Farrer *d.* Sept. 1833.

...ations—Bart. 1883. Baron 22 June, 1893.

S...—Abinger Hall, Dorking. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Oxford ...ambridge; National Liberal.

FARRINGTON.

Farrington, Sir William-Hicks, Bart., of Gosford House, Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, M.D., M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A., *b.* in 1838; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 1888; *m.* 7 Dec. 1870, Amy-Florence, youngest dau. of Alexander Glendinning, Esq. of Redleaf, Penshurst, and has,

...enry-Anthony, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871.
... Alexander, *b.* 5 Dec. 1872.
... John-Marsden, *b.* 2 Sept. 1874.
... Laurea, *b.* 21 Feb. 1878.

Lineage.

...nthony Farrington, Esq. (son of Col. Charles Farrington ...e artillery), entered the army, and having attained the ...of a general officer, with the command of the 1st batta... ...f royal artillery, was created a baronet, 2 Dec. 1818. Sir ...ony *m.* in 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Colden, Esq. ...w York, by whom he had issue,

...harles-Colden, a capt. in the 33rd foot; *m.* Caroline, dau. Philip Boland, Esq. of Cork, and left issue at his decease,

Charles-Henry, 2nd baronet.

...Henry-Maturin, who inherited as 3rd baronet.

...Harriet, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Walter Cliffe.

...Elizabeth, *m.* to James Gilbert, capt. R.A.

...Mary-Sophia, *m.* to Major-Gen. Loftus Owen, and *d.* ... Feb. 1860.

...nthony *d.* 3 Nov. 1823, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Charles-Henry, capt. 31st regt., *b.* 26 April, 1794. ...officer, who was present at the battles of Talavera and ...rloo, *d. unm.* in India, 26 March, 1828, and was *s.* by his ...e,

...Sir Henry-Maturin, a lieut.-col. in the army; who *m.* ... Sept. 1802, Clarissa Claringbole, by whom he had no ...; and 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1805, Laura-Maria, dau. of Charles ...ley, Esq. of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 1808) he had a dau,

I. Laura-Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Jan. 1894; *m.* 22 Feb. 1832, to the Rev. Thomas-Edward Allen, who *d.* a chaplain in the Bengal service, in 1841, leaving issue, the Rev. Henry-William Allen, B.A., *d.* at Bath, 19 Sept. 1863; Edward-Cockburn-Aller, lieut. 60th rifles, *d.* 1859; and Mary-Hayley, *m.* 24 May, 1864, to Thomas-George Symons, Esq. of Mynde Park, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1868. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1894, aged 86. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, 18 July, 1810, Jane, dau. of Roger Curry, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in Oct. 1828) he had issue,

I. Henry-Anthony, 4th baronet.

II. Edward-Holmes (Rev.), rector of Landcross, Bideford, Devon, *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1840, Rosabella-Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Edgecombe, and by her (who *d.* in 1845) has no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1849, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Walker, Esq. of Alphington, Devon, by whom he has issue, George Walker, *b.* 5 March, 1850; Francis-John, *b.* 27 Oct. 1854, *m.* 1880, Marian-Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Marshall, Esq. of Exeter; Loftus-Henry, *b.* 9 Sept. 1863; Ellen, *b.* 25 March, 1857; and Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Dec. 1860.

III. Charles-Loftus, *d.* an infant.

IV. Loftus, *d.* an infant

V. Charles-James, 45th regt. Madras native infantry, *d.* 1854.

II. Jane-Mary, *m.* in 1838, to the Rev John Warren, B.A., rector of Bawdrip, co. Somerset, who *d.* 1886.

III. Mary-Sophia, *m.* in 1836, to the late Major John Cumberlege, 41st Bengal native infantry, and *d.* 14 March, 1895, in her 80th year.

IV. Margaret-Anne, *m.* in 1840, to Edmund Boult, Esq., of the Bengal medical service and afterwards of Bath, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1863.

V. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1849.

VI. Maria-Harriet, *m.* in 1840, to the Rev. G.-H. Evans, M.A., rector of Woodchester, Gloucestershire, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1878.

Sir Henry *m.* 4thly, in 1834, Susanna, dau. of Robert Kekewich, Esq., and *d.* 4 Oct. in that year. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1838, Major F. E. Manning, Bengal Army, who is deceased. The eldest son,

IV. Sir Henry Anthony, *b.* 7 May, 1811; *m.* 16 May, 1833, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Warren, D.D., of Port View, Devon, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1843) he had,

I. Henry-Warren, *b.* in 1835; *d.* 14 Dec. 1862.

II. John-Curry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1836; *d.* 28 June, 1867.

III. William-Hicks, 5th and present baronet.

IV. Anthony-Charles, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1842; *m.* 1 Nov. 1870, Catherine-Harriet, youngest dau. of the Rev. William-Smythies Beevor, of Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue, Charles Beevor, *b.* 18 April, 1873, and Evelyn-Catherine, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871.

I. Frances-Jane, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1886.

II. Mary-Jane-Warren, *m.* 5 July, 1866, to the Rev. Charles-Rogers Covey, LL.B., rector of Alderton, Cheltenham.

III. Margaret-Elizabeth.

Sir Henry *d.* 19 Sept. 1888.

Creation—2 Dec. 1818. *Arms*—Erm., on a chevron, gu., between three leopards' faces, sa., as many bombs, or, fired, ppr. *Crest*—A dragon, wings elevated, tail nowed, vert, bezanté, gorged with a mural crown, arg., and chain reflexed over the back, or, charged on the body with two galtraps fesseways, of the last. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.

Residences—Gosford House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and Penshurst, Kent.

FAYRER.

Fayrer, Sir Joseph, Bart. of Devonshire Street, St. Marylebone, London, K.C.S.I., Surg.-Gen. in the Army, and late of Bengal Medical Service, M.D., LL.D., Fellow of the Royal Society, Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, and sometime President of the Medical Board, India Office; Honorary Physician to the Queen, to the Prince of Wales, and to the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh), *b.* 6 Dec. 1824; *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, Bethia-Mary, eldest dau. of Andrew Spens, Esq., Major-Gen. Bengal Army, and has issue,

I. Robert-Andrew, Secretary to the Indian Midland Railway Company, *b.* 27 June, 1856.

II. Joseph-Henry, *b.* 9, *d.* 11 Dec. 1857.

III. Joseph, surgeon, capt. royal horse guards (blue), M.A. Camb., licentiate royal coll. of physicians, Edinburgh, 1886; fellow royal college of surgeons, Edinburgh, 1887;

licentiate of the faculty of physicians and surgeons, Glasgow, 1886; M.D. Univ. of St. Andrews, 1889, *b.* 8 March, 1859; *m.* 30 Dec. 1890, Ella, dau. of William-Augustus-John Mayhew, col. in Bengal army.

iv. James-Outram-Spens, capt. Indian staff corps, wing commander 2nd batt. 5th Goorkha (rifle) regt., *b.* 20 Feb. 1861; *m.* 31 Aug. 1892, Katharine, dau. of Frederic Steward, Esq. of Cornwall Gardens, London, and has issue, a dau., Evelyn-Bethia, *b.* 7 March, 1894.

v. Henry-Wadham-Spens, *b.* 12 Aug. 1852.

vi. Frederick-Durand-Stirling, M.A. Camb., *b.* 28 Oct. 1869.

i. Diana-Agnes, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Rev. Richard-Arnold Edgell, M.A. Oxford, head master Leamington college, and has issue.

ii. Bethia-Marion, *m.* 15 April, 1891, William-Dobree Herries, Esq. of Spottes, co. Kirkcudbright, B.A. Camb., and had issue. She *d.* 26 March, 1892.

Lineage.

Joseph Fayrer, Esq. of Harmony Hill, Milnthorpe, co. Westmorland, *bapt.* 17 July, 1743; *d.* 11 Jan. 1801, having *m.* 7 April, 1777, Bridget, dau. of John Dickinson, Esq. of Milnthorpe, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1807) had issue,

i. Joseph (Rev.), vicar of St. Teath, Cornwall, *b.* 21 Jan. 1786; *m.* Sarah, dau. of George Clay, Esq., by whom he had issue. He *d.* 10 May, 1838.

ii. Robert-John, of whom presently.

iii. Edward-Birbeck, a midshipman, R.N., *b.* 9 May, 1791; *d.* at sea, 23 Dec. 1811.

i. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 June, 1782; *d.* 21 July, 1816.

ii. Hannah, *m.* 18 Jan. 1815, Rev. Joseph Coates, vicar of Huddersfield; *d.* 31 Dec. 1817, leaving issue.

iii. Nancy, *m.* Jan. 1824, Rev. John Kirkby, M.A. Camb.; *d.* 29 March, 1837, leaving issue.

iv. Jane, *m.* Nicholas Phillipps, lieut. R.N.; *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1879.

Robert-John Fayrer, Esq. of Milnthorpe, commander, R.N., *b.* 11 March, 1788; *d.* 20 April, 1869, having *m.* 12 Aug. 1817, Agnes, dau. of Richard Wilkinson, Esq. of Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue,

i. William-Cragg, *b.* 7 June, 1822; *d. unm.* 8 March, 1888.

ii. Joseph, the present representative.

iii. Alexander-Colvin, *b.* 1826; *d. unm.*

iv. Robert-Wilkinson, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1828; *d. unm.* at sea, 15th July, 1854.

v. Richard-Wilkinson, acting lieut. irregular cavalry, *b.* 1833; *d. unm.* June, 1857.

vi. Edward-Allan, *b.* 1835; *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1877.

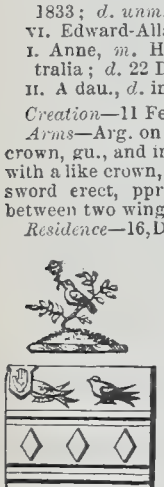
i. Anne, *m.* Henry-Steel Shaw, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia; *d.* 22 Dec. 1877.

ii. A dau., *d.* in infancy.

Creation—11 Feb. 1896.

Arms—Arg. on a bend inv. sa. between, in chief an eastern crown, gu., and in base, the staff of Æsculapius, ppr., enfiled with a like crown, three horse-shoes, or. *Crest*—In front of a sword erect, ppr., pomel and hilt gold, a horse-shoe, or, between two wings, gu. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut perfice.

Residence—16, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, London, W.



FEILDEN.

Feilden, Sir William-Leyland, Bart. of Feniscowles, co. Lancashire, J.P., late lieut. 5th light dragoons, now brigade-major Lancashire rifle volunteers, *b.* 1 Nov. 1835; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1879; *m.* 16 Feb. 1860, Catherine-Jane, eldest dau. of Edward Pedder, Esq. of Ashton Park, co. Lancaster, and has had issue,

i. William-Henry, capt. 3rd batt. royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 8 March, 1866; *m* 22 April, 1891, Evelyn-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Morton Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bart.

ii. Edward-Leyland-Cooke, lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 19 June, 1868.

iii. Wemyss-Gawne-Cunningham, lieut. Lancashire fusiliers, *b.* 9 Aug. 1870.

iv. Randle-Montague, lieut. Oxfordshire L. I., *b.* 17 July, 1871.

v. Rodolph, lieut. 3rd batt. Durham L.I., *b.* March, 1876.

i Edith-Haughton-Wemyss.

ii. Blanche-Amelia-Mary, *d.* an infant. iii. Ada-Isabel.

Lineage.

This family claims, by tradition, to be a branch of the noble stock of Denbigh. It has been settled near Blackburn for more than three centuries, and at present enjoys considerable landed property in the co. of Lancaster.

I. William Feilden, Esq. of Feniscowles, co. Lanc M.P. for Blackburn, from 1832 to 1847, 3rd son of J Feilden, Esq. of Witton, by Margaret, his wife, dau co-heiress of William Leyland, Esq., and brother of Feilden, Esq. of Mollington Hall, who served the off high-sheriff of Cheshire in 1803, and who *d.* aged March, 1859 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), was crea Baronet, 21 July, 1846. He was *b.* 13 March, 1772, a 30 March, 1797, Mary-Haughton, dau. of Edmund Jac Esq., member of the House of Assembly at Jamaica, and

William-Henry, 2nd baronet.

Montague-Joseph, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. loyal North L shire regt. (The Chain, co. Lancaster, and Herm Guernsey, M.P. for Blackburn, 1853 to 1857, J.P. and D. Lancashire), *b.* in 1816; *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary-Anne, onl and heir of William Valentine, Esq. of Samlesbury, cashire; which lady *d.* in 1859; he *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. Alice, 2nd dau. of James Thoume, Esq. of Bon Air, G sey, and has by the latter a son, Montague-Leyland, *b.*

John-Leyland, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 1st, 1851, Eliza-Whigham, of Jas. Kennedy, Esq. of Ancoats. She *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2 31 Oct. 1894, Charlotte-Isabella, 4th dau. of Peter C Esq. of Maryport, co. Cumberland.

Mary-Haughton, *m.* to the Rev. J.-W. Whittaker, D.D.

Catherine-Margaret, *m.* to James Hozier, Esq. of Mau Castle, co. Lanark, and *d.* 27 April, 1870 (*see* Hozier, B

Georgiana-Amelia, *m.* to Daniel Willis, Esq. of Halsnead Lancashire, who *d.* 1873.

Frances-Eliza, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Hamilton, Esq., wl 1853; 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, to John Ranking, Esq., w 1870. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1889, aged 90.

Maria-Leyland, *m.* 22 June, 1830, Rev. Robert Hornby, Caroline-Reid, *d.* 1835.

Sir William Feilden *d.* in 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest so

II. Sir William-Henry, J.P. and D.L., capt. 17th lan and major of the Duke of Lancaster's Own Militia; *b.* 15 1812; *m.* 15 Jan. 1835, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of James-Balfour Wemyss, of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife, an her (who *d.* 23 June, 1890) had issue,

i. William-Leyland, present bart.

ii. Henry-Wemyss, col. in the army, late 42nd and regiments, *b.* 1838; *m.* 27 Dec. 1864, at Greenville, S. lina, Julia, dau. of David McCord, Esq. of S. Carolina.

iii. Haughton-Montague-James, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* *m.* 1881, Bessie, dau. of L. J. Cohen, Esq. of Catford Bri

iv. Arthur-Edward-Cecil-McDuff, *b.* in 1849; *m.* 30 1873, Helen-Pauline, 2nd dau. of N.-P. Krohn, Esq Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope; *d.* 26 Oct. 1885.

i. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1860, Capt. Richard- shem Pedder, 7th and 10th hussars, eldest son of Ed Pedder, Esq. of Ashton Park, co. Lancaster; and 2r June, 1867, to Sir Musgrave-Horton Brisco, 4th bart.

ii. Frances-Maria-Caroline, *m.* 19 March, 1863, Rev. mund-Juxton-Wemyss Whittaker, Vicar of Lyncol son of the Rev. J.-W Whittaker, D.D., vicar of Blackb

iii. Blanche-Harriet-Juaneta-Georgina, *m.* 27 April, 187 Sir W.-R.-C. Cooke, 9th bart., who *d.* 27 Sept. 1894.

Sir William *d.* 12 Jan. 1879.

Creation—21 July, 1846. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, cot az., between two martlets, in chief, and a red rose, in b three lozenges, or. *Crest*—A nuthatch, perched upon a h branch, fructed, holding in its mouth a red rose, ppr. *Mo* Virtutis præmium honor. The family has another *cres* palm tree with weights suspended to its branches with allusive motto, "Crescit sub pondere virtus" (*se* Denbigh, E.).

Seats—Feniscowles Hall, near Blackburn, Lancashire, Feniscowles House, Scarborough. *Club*—Junior United vice.

FEILDING, Viscount, *see* Denbigh, Earl o

FENTOUN, Viscount, *see* Mar and Kelli Earl of.

FERGUSSON.

Fergusson, The Right H Sir James, Bart., P.C., G.C.S K.C.M.G., C.I.E., of Kilkerran, Ayr, M.P. for Ayrshire 1854 1857, and 1859 to 1868, now M for N. E. Div. Manchester, Und Secretary of State for India, 1 to 1867, and for the Home D partment 1867; governor of Sou Australia, 1868 to 1872; gover of New Zealand, 1872 to 187 governor of Bombay, 1880 1885; Under-Secretary of St for Foreign Affairs, 1886 to 1891; and Postmast

e ral, 1891 to 1892; *b.* 18 March, 1832; *s.* his r as 6th bart., 1849; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1859, Lady h-Christian, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the 1st quess of Dalhousie, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 8=) has issue,

I HARLES, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 17 Jan. 1865.
I James-Andrew, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 April, 1871.
usan-Georgiana, *m.* 10 Nov. 1880, to John-George Baird, Esq., M.P., late 16th lancers, of Adamton and Muirkirk.
I Edith-Helen (C.I.).

m. 2ndly, 11 March, 1873, Olive, C.I., youngest of John-Henry Richman, Esq. of Warnbunga, h Australia, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1882) ssue,

John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1874, and *d.* same day.
Alan-Walter-John, *b.* 16 Aug. 1878.

m. 3rdly, 5 April 1893, Isabella-Elizabeth, w of Charles-Hugh Hoare, Esq. of Morden, y, and dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Twysden, erly rector of Charlton, Devon. Sir James, who d with the Gren. gds. in the Crimea, was nded at Inkerman. He was lieut.-col. comm. att. royal Scots fusiliers, 1858–73.

Lineage.

GUS FERGUSSON had a crown charter of Kilkerran, ire, in 1466, on the resignation of his father, John ssion.

NCAN FERGUSSON, of Kilkerran, appears on record, -1547, and

NARD FERGUSSON, of Kilkerran, 1564—1600. Bernard's y his wife, Elizabeth Adair,

ON FERGUSSON, of Kilkerran, *d.* 1591, having *m.* ian. dau. of Forrester, of Carden. His son,

JOHN FERGUSSON, of Kilkerran, suffered much for tachment to the cause of CHARLES I., and was dead 1650. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of ne, and widow of John Mure, of Auchendrane, and with other issue, I. Alexander, whose son, Alexander, Kilkerran to his cousin, the 1st baronet, and whose line ended with John, of Underwood, son of the er Alexander. II. Simon, of Auchinwind, near May- who, by his wife, Jean Crawford, had a son, John, of as 1st baronet.

OHN FERGUSSON, son of Simon Fergusson, of Auchin- as above, having acquired great reputation, and its panyment, opulence, as an advocate, advanced the sary funds for clearing the estate of Kilkerran, and reated a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 30 Nov. 1703, with nder to heirs male of his body. Sir John *m.* Jean, of James Whitefoord, Esq. of Dunduff, and was *s.* at cease, in 1729, by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES, nominated, in 1749, a judge, both of the of Session and Court of Justiciary, under the titular nation of *Lord Kilkerran*. His lordship *m.* 1726, Jean, child of James, Lord Maitland, and granddau. of John, arl of Lauderdale, and his wife, Margaret, only child 10th Earl of Glencairn, and had nine sons and five Of the former, four attained maturity, viz.,

M, his successor.
rles, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Fordyce, Esq. of Ayton, d was father of JAMES, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
es, who *d.* upon his estates in the island of Tobago.
rge, lord of Session, as Lord Hermand.
mes, who represented Sutherland in parliament, was his decease, 20 Jan. 1759, by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ADAM, LL.D., who represented the co. Ayr for en years in parliament, and the city of Edinburgh for in all, from 1774 to 1796. Upon the death of John, of Glencairn, in 1796, Sir Adam Fergusson preferred a before the House of Lords to the honours of that noble y, as lineal descendant of, and heir-general to Alex- , created Earl of Glencairn in 1488, and to Alexander, of Glencairn, who *d.* in 1670, through the latter noble- only dau. (Sir Adam's great-grandmother), Lady aret Cunningham, wife of John, Earl of Lauderdale, mother of James, Lord Maitland; but the Lords de- , "that although Sir Adam Fergusson has shown him- be heir-general to Alexander, Earl of Glencairn (who 1670), he hath not made out the right of such heir to ignity of Earl of Glencairn." Sir Adam dying 23 Sept. without issue, the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR JAMES, *b.* 20 Oct. 1765; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1799, 2nd dau. of Sir David Dalrymple, Bart., Lord Hailes, elen, his wife, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, Bart., Lord Kilkerran, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1803) had, I. CHARLES-DALRYMPLE; I. Helen, deceased; and, II. Anne. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1804, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Admiral Viscount Duncan, and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1850) had,

II. Adam-Duncan, R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1806; *d.* in Aug. 1843.
III. George-Hermand, *b.* 22 Aug. 1810; *m.* 1839, Jane, dau. of Little Gilmour, Esq. of Craigmillar, and relict of Major Gordon, of Halhead, which lady *d. s. p.* Dec. 1844. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1857, Georgina-Grace, dau. of Archibald Buchanan, Esq. of Auchentorlie, and *d.* 27 April, 1870, leaving issue, George, capt. 3rd batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1886, Grace, dau. of Claud Hamilton, Esq., and has issue; and Mary, *m.* 1878, James-Creagh Scott, Esq. of Crevagh, co. Clare.
IV. James-Alexander-Duncan, *b.* 30 July, 1812; late in the 6th Bengal light cavalry; served with distinction in the Punjaub campaign of 1848; a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 15 Nov. 1844, Margaret, dau. of James Hope, Esq., W.S., and *d.* 8 Nov. 1864, having had a dau., Alice-Jane, *m.* 1872, to Major-Gen. Montagu Browne, late, 3rd dragoon guards.
V. Robert-Duncan, of Cassillis House, Ayrshire, major royal Ayrshire and Wigton rifles, *b.* 16 Sept. 1813; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1852, Helen, 2nd dau. of John Blackburn, Esq. of Killearn, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1863) had, 1 Harry-James, major late rifle brig., formerly military sec. and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. Ross, G.C.B., comm. troops in Canada, *b.* 18 Dec. 1852; 2 John-Blackburn, LL.B., barrister-at law, *b.* 3 Dec. 1855, *m.* 27 July, 1880, Effie-Mary-Ramsay, only dau. of Andrew Blackburn, Esq., and has, Robert-Duncan, *b.* 21 Aug. 1881; and 1 Lucy-Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1877, to Hon. Arthur-Hay-David Fraser, capt. Scots guards, youngest son of Alexander, 17th Baron Saltoun. Capt. Fraser *d.* 27 Jan. 1884. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1887, Francis-John-Stuart-Hay Newton, Esq. Major Robert Fergusson *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1866, Margaret-Eliza, widow of John-Hay Newton, Esq. of Newton (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.), and *d.* 15 Feb. 1878.
VI. Henry-Duncan, W.S., Edinburgh, *b.* 30 Sept. 1816; *m.* 16 June, 1846, Anna, dau. of R. Nasmyth, Esq., F.R.C.S.E., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1866, leaving, 1 Robert-Henry-Duncan, *b.* 17 Dec. 1849, *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Mabel-Frances, dau. of Robert-Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsey, Esq. of Whitehall and Tillycoultry, and has, Robert-Arthur, *b.* 1878; and Irene-Hilda; 2 Henry-Amelius-Coventry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1854; 1 Henrietta, *d.* 16 June, 1863; and 2 Georgina-Frederika, *b.* 2 Nov. 1852, *m.* 30 Sept. 1879, to Charles-N. Orbell, Esq. of the Levels, Timara.
VII. Hew-Dalrymple-Hamilton, E.I.Co.'s civil service (retired); *b.* 6 Dec. 1817; *m.* 11 Sept. 1838, Louisa, dau. of Gen. C. Godby, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, and has, 1 James, C.I.E., *b.* 18 Sept. 1840; *m.* 9 Nov. 1887, Annie-Gillespie, dau. of William-Gillespie Mitchell, Esq. of Carwood, co. Lanark; 2 Charles-Robert-Kennett, *b.* 25 Sept. 1842, *m.* in 1872, Eleanora-Dalrymple, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, by Eleanora his wife, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, 4th bart., and has, Muriel-Catherine; and Sybil-Henrietta.
VIII. Robert-Dundas-Octavius, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1841, Amelia, dau. of Capt. Macdonald, of Australia, and *d.* having had issue, 1 George-Adam-Duncan-Camperdown, *b.* 1847, *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Marianne McDonald, widow of Alfred Stephens, Esq., Bridport, and dau. of Henry Paul, Esq. of Topsham, co. Devon; 2 Charles-Dalrymple, *b.* 1849; 3 Robert-Dundas-Arthur-Graham, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1877, Mary-Rachel, dau. of Major Francis Whitworth Russell, and has a dau., Alice-Mary; 4 Hew-Dalrymple, *b.* 1861; 1 Henrietta-Sarah, *m.* 1868, to Rev. Joseph Richards, M.A., rector of Shelley; 2 Julia, *m.* 1876, to the late George-Jame Macdonald, Esq.; 3 Jane-Roberta; and 4 Edith-Jemima.
IX. Frederick-William-Brown-Gustave, late major Ayrshire militia, *b* 30 March, 1826, *m.* 17 Oct, 1871, Alice-Wilhelmina-Mary, 2nd dau. of John-Stuart-Hay Newton, Esq. of Newton.

III. Henrietta-Duncan, *d.* in 1845.
IV. Jane-Dalrymple-Hamilton, *m.* in 1848, to Robert Bruce Esq. of Kennet, co. Clackmannan, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1864: their only son, ALEXANDER-HUGH, is the present LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH.
V. Catherine, *m.* 17 Jan. 1838, to Henry Ritchie, Esq. of Busbie, Craigton, and Cloncaird, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.
VI. Eleanora-Dalrymple, *m.* to Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, co. Ross; and *d.* in 1845.
VII. Mary-Jemima-Dundas-Adamina, *m.* in Nov. 1845, to Andrew Buchanan, Esq. of Auchentorlie, who *d.* 1886.

Sir James *d.* 14 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR CHARLES-DALRYMPLE, *b.* 1800; who *m.* 1829, Helen, dau. of the Right Hon. David Boyle, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1869) had surviving issue,

I. JAMES, present baronet.
II. David-Boyle, *b.* in 1836; *d.* in 1841.
III. CHARLES-DALRYMPLE (Sir), of New Hailes, created a bart. 1887 (*see that title.*)
IV. John-Adam, major rifle brigade, *b.* May, 1846; *m.* 13 July, 1871, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Joseph Gilbert, Esq. of Pewsey Vale, South Australia, and has, Gilbert-Charles-Dalrymple, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1874; Catherine-Helen; Anna-Mary; Edith-Nora; Jean; Olive; and Margaret-Agnes.

I. Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Oct. 1895.
II. Jane, *d.* in 1835.
III. Helen-Anne, *d.* 12 Oct. 1889.
IV. Henrietta-Duncan; *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Right Rev. George-Wyndham Kennion, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells.
V. Catherine, *d.* 21 Sept. 1867.
VI. Mary-Dalrymple, *m.* 28 Dec. 1866, to Walter Severn, Esq.
VII. Eleanora-Charlotte-Dalrymple, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, to the Rev. David Robertson, M.A., rector of Hartlebury, youngest son of the Hon. Lord Benholme.

Sir Charles *d.* 18 March, 1849.

Creation—30 Nov. 1703.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az. a buckle ar. between three boars' heads couped or, for FERGUSSON: 2nd, or, a lion rampant couped at all joints gu. within a double tressure flory counter flory az., for MAITLAND; 3rd, arg. a shakefork sa., for CUNNINGHAME; 4th, or, on a saltire az. nine lozenges of the first, on a bordure of the second eight mullets and as many boars' heads erased arg., for DALRYMPLE. *Crest*—A bee on a thistle, ppr. *Mottoes* (below)—" Ut prosim alüs "; (above), " Dulcius ex asperis."

Seat—Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire. *Town Residence*—80, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

FERGUSSON.

FERGUSSON, SIR JAMES-RANKEN, Bart. of Spitalhaugh, co. Peebles, and Hever Court, Ifield, Kent, J.P. and D.L. co. Peebles, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 10 Aug. 1835; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1877; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1862, Mary-Ann-Somes, eldest dau. of Thomas Colyer, Esq. of Wombwell Hall, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1868) has had issue,

I. William-Hamilton-Colyer, *b.* 25 Feb. 1864; *d.* 2 April, 1873.
II. THOMAS-COLYER (Wombwell Hall, Kent), B.A., *b.* 11 July, 1865; *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Beatrice-Stanley, only dau. of Professor Max Müller, and has issue, Max-Christian Hamilton, *b.* 30 Dec. 1890; William-Porteous, *b.* 18 Oct. 1893; Mary-Adelaide-Somes, *b.* 6 Feb. 1892.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1877, Louisa, 2nd dau. of William Forbes, Esq. of Medwyn, co. Peebles, and has by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1878) a son,

III. Louis-Forbes, *b.* 5 Sept. 1878.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1 June, 1886, Alice-Fanny, dau. of John Price Simpson, Esq., and has issue

IV. James-Adam-Hamilton, *b.* 22 March, 1892.
V. Charles-Hamilton, *b.* 9 Aug. 1894.
I. Margaret-Alice-Hamilton, *b.* 18 Feb. 1889.
II. Helen-Hamilton, *b.* 28 Aug. 1890.

Lineage.

JAMES FERGUSSON, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of A. Hodge, Esq. of Anstruther, Fifeshire, and had issue,

John, *b.* 1798; *d. s. p.* 1843.
WILLIAM, created a Baronet, 1866.
Jean-Bell, *m.* Thomas Melvill, Esq., and *d.* 1834.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The only surviving son,

I. SIR WILLIAM FERGUSSON, *b.* 20 March, 1808, a very eminent London Surgeon, Professor of Surgery at King's College and surgeon to its Hospital, President of the Royal College of Surgeons, Surgeon to the late Prince Consort, Serjeant Surgeon to Her Majesty, and author of a celebrated *System of Practical Surgery*, was created a Bart. 23 Jan. 1866; *m.* 10 Oct. 1833, Helen-Hamilton, dau. of William Ranken, Esq. of Spitalhaugh, and by her (who *d.* 19 June, 1861) had issue,

JAMES-RANKEN, present bart.
William-Ranken, *b.* 1837; Bombay C. S.; *d. unm.* 1864.
Charles-Hamilton, late major Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 1849.
Jane-Porteous.
Katharine-Hamilton.
Helen-Seymour.

Sir William *d.* 10 Feb. 1877.

Creation—23 Jan. 1866.
Arms—Arg. a lion rampant, az., armed and langued, gu. on a chief engrailed of the last, a mullet between two cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a broken spear in bend all ppr. *Motto* (over the crest)—Vi et arte.
Seats—Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peebleshire; Hever Court, Gravesend, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton: Constitutional; Scottish Conservative; Garrick: New (Edinburgh).

FERMOY.

FERMOY, BARON (Edward-FitzEdmund-B Roche), in the co. of Cork, in Ireland; D.L. co. C high sheriff 1873; *b.* 25 May, 1850; *s.* his fa as 2nd baron, 1874; *m.* 28 May, 1877, the l Cecilia O'Grady, only surviving child of Stanc 3rd Viscount Guillamore, and has a dau., Ada-S *b.* 29 June, 1879.

Lineage.

EDWARD ROCHE FITZMAURICE FITZEDMUND, who *d.* in left three sons, FRANCIS, Edward, and Maurice. The el

FRANCIS ROCHE, Esq., high-sheriff co. Cork in 1641, e tained Sir Warham St. Leger, the president of Munste his seat, Trabolgan, and assisted him for the king. H Jane Coppinger, by whom he left at his decease, in (with a younger son, Edmond), an elder son and heir,

EDWARD ROCHE, Esq. of Trabolgan, who *m.* in Catherine, dau. of James Lavallin, Esq. of Walterst co. Cork, and *d.* in 1696, leaving (with four daus., Catherine, *m.* to — Watts, Esq.; Anne, *m.* to Pierce P Esq. of Clonmult; Mary, *m.* to James Kearney, Es Garretstown; and Margaret, who *d. unm.*) four sons,

I. FRANCIS, his successor.
II. EDMOND, *m.* in 1739, Barbara, dau. of James Henn Esq.; and *d.* in 1750, having had issue,

1 EDMOND, of Kildinan, which moiety of his uncle Fra estate he succeeded to at that gentleman's decea 1755. He *m.* in 1768, Frances, only child and heir George Coghlan, Esq. of Ardoe, co. Waterford, and 1823, having had (with two daus., Frances, *m.* to Ric Power, Esq.; and Georgina, who *d. unm.* in 1813) an son and heir,

EDWARD, who succeeded his uncle, Edward.

2 Francis, of Rochemount, co. Cork, who *m.* in Esther, only dau. of John Webb, Esq., and sister c Rev. John Webb, LL.D., of The Hill, and Rosann Cork; and *d.* in 1826, having had, with other chil who *d.* young,

Francis-James, *m.* Mrs. Thornhill, relict of Edw Thornhill, Esq. of Castle Kiven, and *d.* in 1823, ing one son, Edward-Francis, an officer 6th Lanca militia, *m.* Dora, dau. of Henry Longfield, Es Waterloo, co. Cork, and has issue.

John-Webb, of Rochemount, co. Cork, *m.* Eliza-A Ermine, only child of William-Alexander Madocks, of Tre Madoc, co. Caernarvon, M.P., and *d.* 1869, lea a son,

Francis-William-Alexander, of Rochemount, Cork, of Tregunter, co. Brecknock, and of Trema co. Carnarvon, J.P., *b.* 18 Feb. 1854; *m.* 29 1890, Ellen-Beatrice, dau. of Ven. Henry de Wi Archdeacon of Brecon.

Edmund (Gen.), of Ballymonis, co. Cork, assis inspector reserve forces 1865; served with distinc on the staff, in the two Afghan and first Sikh c paigns, and was thrice thanked in general orders despatches; *b.* 1819; *m.* in 1845, Anna-Matilda, da the Rev. Dr., and the Hon. Matilda-Sophia Auste Hadwell Lodge, co. Cork, and has an only child,

Caroline Matilda-Georgiana, *m.* 2 Dec. 1874, to Jo Edward-Lucas Thackwell, Esq. of Aghada l co. Cork, who *d.* 1886.

James.

Maria-Audriah, *m.* in 1826, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Jo Thackwell, G.C.B., K.H., of Aghada Hall, co. Cork, Coneragh, co. Waterford. Sir Joseph *d.* 8 April, 1 Lady Thackwell *d.* 1 June, 1874, leaving issue,

Edward-Joseph, of Norman's Land, co. Glouce barrister-at-law, late of the 3rd hussars, *m.* 1 Charlotte-Price Lucas, step-dau. of Gen. Boyd, gal army, and had issue,

Joseph-Edward-Lucas, of Aghada Hall, co. C lieut.-col. 3rd brig. S. Irish Div. R.A., late lancers, *b.* 23 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1874, his cou

Caroline-Matilda-Georgiana, only dau. of Gen. Edmund Roche, of Ballymonis, co. Cork, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1886, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Edward-Loftus-Roche, capt. 7th royal fusiliers, and paymaster 14th hussars, *b.* 8 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1879, Emily, only dau. of Lestock Reid, Esq., B.C.S., and has a dau. Monica de Wilton Roche, *b.* 26 Sept. 1881.

Colquhoun-Grant-Roche, capt. Indian staff corps, deputy assistant commissary-general (1st class), *b.* 8 Dec. 1857.

Osbert-Montagu-Roche, capt. R.E., *b.* 7 Sept. 1860.

Charlotte-Barbara-Roche, *m.* 1877, Major Frederick Graham, 2nd batt. Middlesex regt. (*see* GRAHAM, Bart. of Esk).

William de Wilton-Roche, major-gen. late 38th regt., C.B., *m.* Charlotte, youngest dau. of the Rev. H. Tomkinson, of Reaseheath Hall, co. Chester, and has issue.

Osbert-D'Abitôt, lieut. Bengal army, killed at Lucknow.

Francis-John-Roche, capt. 5th lancers, killed in India.

Elizabeth-Cranbourne.

Anne-Maria-Esther, *m.* the Rev. T.-P. Little, M.A., vicar of Oxenhall, co. Gloucester.

Maria-Roche, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Jas. Bennett.

Eliza, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Cornwall Burne, 91st regt., and had, two daus., Cornelia-Maria, *m.* John-M.-D. Webb, capt. 4th dr. gds.; and Lavinia-Maria, *m.* F.-A. Purcell, M.D., son of R.-H. Purcell, Esq. of Burnfoot.

Susan, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. A.-F. Blyth, of Westcliffe House.

Martha.

Emma.

EDWARD, of whom hereafter.

James, and 5 Richard; who both *d. unm.*

Maurice, James, } who both *d.* in France.

eldest son and heir,

ANCIS ROCHE, Esq. of Kildinan and Trabolgan, *d. unm.* 55, when the former estate descended to his elder ew, Edmond, before mentioned, and the latter of Tra- n, to his other nephew,

WARD ROCHE, Esq. of Trabolgan, colonel of the Imo- Horse (a volunteer corps); who *m.* in 1781, Susanna, dau. of Sir George Wombwell, of Wombwell, co. York, , by whom he had one son, Edmond-Edward, who eceased him in 1803, a prisoner of war at Lyons. Roche *d.* in 1828, and bequeathed his estates to his ew (only son of his elder brother, Edmond),

WARD ROCHE, Esq. of Trabolgan and Kildinan, *b.* uly, 1771; who *m.* in 1805, Margaret-Honoria, only and heir of William Curtain, Esq., and a near relation he RIGHT HON. EDMUND BURKE, and *d.* in March, leaving issue,

MUND-BURKE, 1st LORD FERMOY.

nces-Maria, *m.* in 1834, to James Kelly, Esq. of Cahircon, . Clare, and of Ballybricken Castle, co. Limerick; formerly .P. for Limerick.

on,

MUND-BURKE ROCHE, of Trabolgan, *b.* 1815, lord-lieut. and s rotulorum co. of Cork, M.P. for that co. 1837 to 1855, for Marylebone 1859 to 1865; *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, Eliza- ine, eldest dau. of James-B. Boothby, Esq. of Twyford y, Midd. and had,

EDWARD-FITZEDMUND-BURKE, present peer.

JAMES-BOOTHBY-BURKE, *b.* 28 July, 1851; *m.* 22 Sept. 80, Frances, eldest dau. of J. Work, Esq. of New York, d by her has had issue, twin sons, Edmund-Maurice and rancis-George, *b.* 15 May, 1885; Eileen-Burke, *b.* and *d.* 82; and Cynthia-Burke, *b.* 10 April, 1884.

Alexis-Charles-Burke, *b.* 29 June, 1853, late Gentleman- -Waiting at the Viceregal Court, Ireland; *m.* 24 April, 89, Maude, eldest dau. of Right Hon. G.-J. Goschen, .P., and has issue, George-Denis-Burke, *b.* 24 April, 93; Moira-Burke, *b.* 24 Oct. 1891; and Sheila Margaret- urke, *b.* 1894.

Ulick-De Rupe-Burke, major S.W. borderers, D.A.A.G. engal, *b.* Jan. 1856; *m.* 23 Sept. 1882, Agnes-Blair, dest dau. of Gen. Jasper-Otway Mayne, R.E.

Edmund-Burke, *b.* 29 Sept. 1859.

Eleanor-Charlotte-Burke, *m.* 21 June, 1881, Wm.- icholas Leader, Esq. of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork.

Eliza-Caroline-Burke.

. Ethel-Kathleen-Burke, *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, Norman 'Lean, Esq. of Stoberry, co. Somerset.

ordship, created Baron Fermoy in 1856, *d.* 17 Sept. 1874.

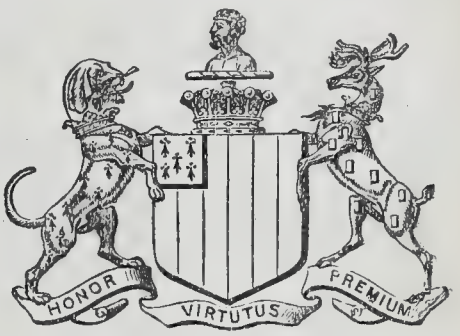
ation—10 Sept. 1856.

ms—Gu., three roaches, naiant, in pale, arg.; a canton, of ast *Crest*—Standing on a rock, ppr., an osprey, or sea- , with wings displayed, arg., collared gemell. , az., mem-

bered, or, holding a roach in its claw. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, erminois, gorged with a collar, sa., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, gu., charged with three roaches, naiant, in pale, arg.; sinister, a greyhound, pean, gorged with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, per pale, of the second, and gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, counter-changed. *Motto*—Mon Dieu est ma Roche. *Seats*—Trabolgan, Whitegate, co. Cork; Rochbarton, Kilmallock, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Garrick; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

FERRARD, VISCOUNT, *see* MASSEREENE, VISCOUNT.

FERRERS.



FERRERS, EARL (Sir Sewallis-Edward Shirley, M.A.), Viscount Tamworth, and a baronet, D.L. cos. Leicester and Stafford, *b.* 24 Jan. 1847; *s.* his father as 10th earl, 1859; *m.* 24 Oct. 1885, Lady Ina-Maude White, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry (*see Peerages recently Extinct*).

Lineage.

The very ancient and honourable family of SHIRLEY has had the good fortune to have been illustrated by an historical narrative, compiled by a distinguished member of its own house. Sir Thomas Shirley, of Botolph's Bridge, composed three distinct MS. histories of the SHIRLEYS, all of which are preserved in the British Museum, and in our own time, the late Mr. Evelyn-Philip Shirley, of Ettington and Lough Fea, a very learned and accomplished archæologist, wrote a comprehensive and able memoir of his illustrious house, under the title of "Stemmata Shirliana." From these authorities it appears that the Shirleys derive descent from

SASUALLO or SEWALLUS DE ETINGDON whose name (says DUGDALE, in his *Antiquities of Warwickshire*) argues him to be of the old English stock. He resided at Nether-Etingdon, in the co. Warwick, about the reign of King EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, which place had been the seat of his ancestors, as there is reason to believe, for many generations before that period.

After the CONQUEST, the lordship of Etingdon was given to Henry, Earl of Ferrars, in Normandy, who was one of the principal adventurers with the Norman Duke WILLIAM, and was held under him by this Sewallus, with whose posterity, in the male line, it has continued to the present reign, the late Hon. George Shirley, who *d.* in 1787, having been owner thereof. This long continuance of ownership is mentioned by DUGDALE, who says, in his *Warwickshire*, that Etingdon is the only place in the county which could glory in an uninterrupted succession of its owners for so long a space of time.

As appears by Kenilworth Register, Sewallus de Etingdon, before mentioned, founded and endowed the church of Nether-Etingdon. That he was an eminent man, is obvious from his large possessions in the counties of Warwick, Lincoln, Northampton, and Derby, in the time of the CONQUEROR, few being allowed at that change to enjoy more than a part of their estates, and even obliged to hold that portion by military and other services, from their new lords. Therefore, if we may guess of his authority by the extent of his estate, which amounted to seventeen hides of land in this place only, he must have been no less than a Thane in the time of the Saxons, which was the same degree of honour among them as a Baron or Peer of England after the Norman CONQUEST; for, as the learned Selden observes, little more than five hides of land was an estate for some who were so dignified. He *d.* about 1085, and was *s.* by his only child,

FULCHER, who *d.* about 1105, leaving issue,

I. Sewallis, his heir.
II. Henry, from whom descended the family *of Shirley of Ireton*, co. Derby, who took the name of Ireton.
III. Fulcher, twice married, but *d. s. p.*
IV. Nicholas. V. Robert.

Sewallis, the eldest son, *d.* about 1129, leaving by his 1st wife, Matilda, dau. of Ridel of Halaughton, co. Derby,

I. Henry, his successor.
II. Fulcher, who held four knights' fees, but *d. s. p.*
III. Hugh, a priest.
IV. Ralph.
V. Richard.

Having translated his seat from Etingdon to Shirley in Derbyshire, he was the first of the family who called himself De Shirley. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, who held five knights' fees in Derbyshire, of Robert de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, and *d.* about 1165. He gave the lordship of Ivanbrook to the monks of Bildewas, and was a witness to the foundation charter of Merevalle Abbey. He left issue, by Joanna, dau. and heir of John de Clinton, of Essex,

Sewallis, his son and heir, who, in 1167, acknowledged himself to hold of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, those nine knights' fees which Henry his father, and his uncle, sometime held of Earl Robert, grandfather to the said earl. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Robert Meynell, of Langley-Meynell, co. Derby, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, wife of John de Walton, son of Simon, Bishop of Norwich; and a son and heir,

Sir James de Shirley, who was a knight, and had free warren granted to him in all his demesnes at Shirley, in 1247, and at Etingdon, in 1255. He *m.* Agnes de Walton, dau. of Simon de Walton, Bishop of Norwich, and had issue by her, Sir Ralph, his successor He *d.* about 1278.

Sir Ralph de Shirley, in the 7th year of Edward I., held the manor of Ettendon, co. Warwick, of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, the king's brother, by the service of two knights' fees. In the 28th of the same reign, he had the custodies of the cos. Salop and Stafford, with the castle of Shrewsbury, committed to his charge, and was sheriff of the cos. Derby and Nottingham in the 27th, 28th, and 30th of the same king. In the 3rd Edward II, he was constituted one of the justices of the co. Warwick, for the gaol delivery, and in two years after was elected to parliament for that co. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Walter de Waldeshief, of Fairfield, co. Derby, cup-bearer to Edward II.; and dying in 1327, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Shirley, Knt., M.P. for the co. Warwick, in the 14th year of Edward III. This Sir Thomas is said to be "the great founder of the family of Shirley, famous in his time for his valour, and for the many services, &c., rendered to the Kings of England, against the French." He *m.* Isabel, granddau. of Ralph, Lord Basset of Drayton, and eventually heir of her brother Ralph, the last Lord Basset of that line (since whose decease that barony has been in abeyance (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and, dying in 1362, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hugh Shirley, Knt., who *s.* also to the estates of his uncle, Lord Basset of Drayton. This gentleman was made grand falconer to Henry IV. in 1400, and he was killed fighting on the side of the same monarch at the battle of Shrewsbury, being one of those who were habited as the king, and taken for him by the opposite party. He *m.* Beatrix, sister and heir of John de Braose, of West Neston, co. Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Ralph Shirley, who was one of the chief commanders under Henry V., at the battle of Agincourt, and took a distinguished part in the subsequent French wars of the same monarch. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas Basset, of Brailsford, co. Derby, and was *s.* by his only son,

Ralph Shirley, constable of Melbourne Castle, and of the Castle in the Peak of Derbyshire; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of John de Staunton, of Staunton Harold, co. Leicester, by whom he had an only son, John, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Blount, Knt., and sister of Walter Blount, Lord Mountjoy, by whom he had Ralph Shirley, esquire of the body to Henry VII. He *m.* 3rdly, Lucia, dau. of Sir John Aston, of Atherton, widow of Sir John Byron, and of Sir Bertine Entwissel. He was *s.* by his elder son,

John Shirley, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Hugh Willoughby, of Wollaton, co. Notts, and, dying in 1485, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Ralph Shirley, who was made a knight banneret, for the valour he had displayed at the battle of Stoke, 16 June, 1487. He *m.* four times, and had issue by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Walsh, Esq. of Wanlep, co. Leicester, an only dau., Anne, heir to mother, *m.* to Sir Thomas Pultney, of Mislerton, co. Le ter; and by his last wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Sheff Knt., an only son, his successor, in 1517,

Francis Shirley, Esq., sheriff of the cos. of Warv and Leicester, in the 4th year of Philip and Mary. gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Gifford, of Chill ton, co. Stafford, and widow of John Congreve, Esq. H in 1581, and was *s.* by his grandson,

George Shirley, Esq. of Staunton Harold (son of J Shirley, Esq., and his wife, Jane, only dau. and co-hei Thomas Lovett, Esq. of Astwell, co. Northampton), was created a baronet at the first institution of that dign 22 May, 1611, being the 4th in order of precedency. George *m.* Frances, dau. of Henry, Lord Berkeley, by Ka rine, dau. of the famous Henry Howard, Earl of Sur and, dying 27 April, 1622, was *s.* by his eldest surviving

Sir Henry. This gentleman *m.* in 1615, Dorothy, youn dau. of Queen Elizabeth's accomplished but unfortu favourite, Robert, Earl of Essex, and one of the co-heir her brother, Robert, Earlof Essex, the celebrated parlian tarian general. (By this alliance the Earls Ferrers qua the arms of France and England with their own; the l of Essex having descended, maternally, from Richard P tagenet, Earl of Cambridge, grandson of Edward III.) Henry *d.* in 1632, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles, then in his 9th year. This gentlema *unm.* in 1646, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Robert, who was committed to the Tower by usurper Cromwell, and there ended his life in captiv not, however, without suspicion of poison, leaving two s and two daus., by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Humph Okeover, Esq. of Okeover, co. Stafford; the elder of who

Sir Seymour, *s.* to the title, and *m.* Diana, dau. of Rob Earl of Aylesbury, by whom he left an only son, who *s.* 6th baronet, but survived his father a short period, wl the title reverted to

Sir Robert (Sir Seymour's brother), who had been p viously knighted. This gentleman being grandson heir of Lady Dorothy Devereux, the younger of the t sisters and heirs of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex that family, and the the issue of elder sister becom extinct, his majesty Charles II. was graciously pleas 14 Dec. 1677, to terminate the abeyance of the ancient ronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, and Louvai in his favour, these baronies being so situated since decease of the above-mentioned Robert, last Earl of Ess Sir Robert Shirley became thus *Lord Ferrers of Chartley*, His lordship was of the privy councils of King Willi and Queen Anne, and was created by the latter soverei 3 Sept. 1711, *Viscount Tamworth* and Earl Ferrers. H 25 Dec. 1717, having had issue by his 1st wife, Elizabe dau. and heir of Laurence Washington, Esq. of Garsden, Wilts, ten sons and seven daus., of whom five only surviv viz.,

I. Robert, *m.* 1st, Miss Catherine Venables; and 2nd 27 Sept. 1688, Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferre Knt., of Tamworth Castle, and by her left issue at demise, in 1699,

1 Robert, who, after his grandfather's elevation to earldom, assumed the title of Viscount Tamwor His lordship *d. unm.* in 1714.
1 Elizabeth, who was *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Nor ampton, and *s.* as heir of her brother, to the Baron of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, and Lovaine.

II. Washington, who *s.* as 2nd earl.
III. Henry, who *s.* as 3rd earl.
IV. Laurence, who *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Wal Clarges, Bart., and had six sons and six daus., of wh the three eldest sons, Laurence, Washington, a Robert, were successively 4th, 5th, and 6th earls, a the 4th son was Rev. Walter Shirley; *m.* Henriet Maria, dau. of John Phillips, Esq. and had issue,

1 Walter (Rev.), *b.* 1768; *m.* 1796, Alicia, dau. of Edward Newenham, and had a son, Walter-Augusti D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, *b.* 1797; *m.* 18 Maria, dau. of William Waddington, Esq., and 1847, leaving (with a dau., Alicia-Maria, *m.* 1856, the late Capt. C.-R.-W.-F. Harris, 8th Madras lig cavalry, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1857, leaving an only Claudius-Shirley Harris, *b.* 28 Oct. 1857, M.A., Trin. Co Oxon, capt. (retired) late York and Lancaster reg *m.* and has issue), a son, Walter-Waddington, can of Christ Church, Oxon, D.D., Regius Professor Ecclesiastical History, *b.* 24 July, 1828, *m.* 4 July, 185 Philippa-Frances-Emilia, only child of Samuel Knigh Esq. of Impington Hall, Cambridge, and *d.* 20 No 1866, having had, Walter Sewallis, *d.* 21 Jan. 186 Walter-Knight, B.A., *b.* 5 June, 1864; *m.* 9 Jul 1890, Mary-Jane, dau. of Robert Moon, Esq., and has ha

Robert-Walter, *b.* 7 July, 1894; Margery-Joan, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891, and Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 30 Dec. 1892, *d.* 9 Nov. 1893; Ralph, B.A., *b.* 30 Dec. 1865; Alice, *m.* 26 Jan. 1887, Rev. William-Richardson Linton, vicar of Shirley, Derby; Mary-Philippa; and Læta.

Frances-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. J. Going.

Henrietta-Eleanora, *m.* Rev. H. Bunbury, and *d.* 1841.

Anna-Augusta, *m.* to G. Maturin, Esq., who *d.* 1840.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Clarges, Esq.

Dorothy, *m.* to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, co. Salop.

By 2nd wife, Selina, dau. of George Finch, Esq. of the City of London, the first Earl had, with three other sons and three daus., who *d. unm.*,

George, of Ettington, *b.* 1705; *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1787, leaving issue.

His son,

Evelyn, of Ettington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1756; *m.* 3 July, 1781, Phillis-Byam, dau. of Charlton Wollaston, Esq., and had issue,

Evelyn-John, of Ettington, co. Warwick, and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan, D.C.L., *m.* 16 Aug. 1810, Eliza, only dau. of Arthur Stanhope, Esq., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1856, leaving issue,

Evelyn-Philip, of Ettington and Lough Fea, D.L., LL.D., M.P. for the co. Monaghan, and subsequently for South Warwickshire, *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, Mary-Clara-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund-Hungerford Lechmere, 2nd bart., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1894) had issue, 1 Sewallis-Evelyn, now of Ettington and Lough Fea, D.L., high sheriff 1884, M.P. for co. Monaghan, 1868-1880, *b.* 15 July, 1844; *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, Emily, eldest dau. of Col. William Macdonald, of St. Martin's Abbey, co. Perth, and has issue, Evelyn-Charles, *b.* 27 Feb. 1889; Emily-Phyllis, *b.* 1893; Winifred-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1894; 2 Selina; 3 Mary-Clara, *m.* 2 May, 1872, Rev. William-Kyle-Westwood Chafy-Chafy, of Rouse-Lench Court, co. Worcester, and has issue: and 4 Katherine.

Arthur, major-gen. in the army, *m.* 4 July, 1840, Christine, dau. of James Wardrop, M.D., and *d. s. p.* 27 Jan. 1877.

Walter-Devereux, *m.* 26 July, 1856, Anna, only dau. of W.-K. Faucette, Esq., and has a dau., Louisa, *m.* 17 March, 1887, Frank-Thorwaldsen Liebich, Esq. of Notting Hill.

Selina, *m.* 1841, Right Hon. Sir W. Heathcote, 5th bart., who *d.* 17 Aug. 1881.

Louisa, *m.* 1843, to Neil Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1857; she *d.* 5 Oct. 1887.

Charles, *m.* 1819, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman, and *d. s. p.* 1855.

William, *d.* 1850.

James (Rev.), rector of Frettenham, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1831, Catherine-Louisa, dau. of Rev. John Dolphin, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, Horatio-Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Jan. 1834; Evelyn-William, late capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Nov. 1840; James-Charlton, formerly capt. 100th regt., *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; Katherine-Frances; Georgiana-Louisa; Mary; and Selina-Caroline.

Horatio (Sir), K.C.B., Knt. Legion of Honour, general, col. 88th Foot, at the Alma, Inkermann, and Sebastopol; *d.* 7 April, 1879.

Arthur-George-Sewallis (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stinsford, Dorset, *b.* 20 July, 1810: *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1841, Georgina-Emily, dau. of Rev. William Cookson, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1852) had,

Sewallis, *b.* 18 June, 1843; *m.* 28 March, 1878, Christiana, dau. of Rev. Henry-Blackstone Williams, M.A.

Robert, *b.* 12 Nov. 1844; *d.* 21 April, 1869.

Francis-John, *b.* 23 June, 1847.

Mary-Selina, *b.* 9 Dec. 1848.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1853, Mary Bendon, dau. of Edward Turner, Esq., and widow of Francis Jackson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1877) had,

Arthur-Horatio, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 June, 1854.

George, *b.* 17 July, *d.* 1 Nov. 1855.

William (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Southwick, co. Hants, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1884, Alice-Louisa, dau. of Rev. Frederick-Bell Pryor, and has Sewallis-Robert, *b.* 1885; Geoffry-Stanhope, *b.* 1888; Ralph-Devereux, *b.* 1889.

Charles-Henry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1857; *d.* 4 Feb. 1858.

Phyllis, *b.* 30 Dec. 1858; *m.* 15 July, 1886, Lieut.-Gen. Henry-Richard-Legge Newdigate, C.B., and has issue.

Emily-Gertrude, *b.* 4 July, 1861.

Louisa, *b.* 25 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1895, Capt. George-Ambrose Cardew, R.A.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1878, Francesca-Vincenzia-Edith, dau. of Capt. John-Ernly Money, and widow of John Simons, Esq., and *d.* 8 Oct. 1891.

1 Selina, *d.* 1870.

2 Mary, *m.* George Morant, Esq., and *d.* 1838.

3 Emily-Harriet, *m.* Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield.

Sewallis, Comptroller of the Household to Queen CHARLOTTE, *m.* Margaret, Baroness Clinton and Countess Dowager of Orford, and *d. s. p.* in 1781.

I. Selina, *m.* to Peter Bathurst, Esq.
II. Mary, *m.* to Charles Tryon, Esq. of Bulwick.
III. Anne, *m.* 15 May, 1729, as 3rd wife of Sir Robert Furnese, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1779.

His lordship was *s.* by his 2nd son,

WASHINGTON, 2nd earl, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., a judge of the King's Bench in Ireland, and *d.* 14 April, 1729, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1725, to Joseph-Gascoigne Nightingale, Esq. of Enfield, Middlesex, and had issue, 1 Washington, *d. unm.* 1754; 1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Wilmot, 1st Earl of Lisburne.
II. Selina, *m.* in 1728, to Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon.
III. Mary, *m.* to Thomas, Viscount Kilmorey.

The earl dying thus without male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 3rd earl. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1745, when the peerage reverted to his nephew,

LAURENCE, 4th earl (refer to issue of Robert, 1st earl), *b.* in Aug. 1720. His lordship *m.* 16 Sept. 1752, Mary, youngest dau. of Amos Meredith, Esq., son and heir of Sir William Meredith, Bart. of Henbury, Cheshire, from whom he separated without having had issue, and who, after his lordship's death, was *m.* 2ndly, to Lord Frederick Campbell, brother to John, 4th Duke of Argyll. Although not bereaved of intellect, this nobleman frequently evinced strong symptoms of a constitutional violence of temper; and in one of the paroxysms of rage habitual with him, his lordship put to death his own confidential land-steward, an aged gentleman of the name of Johnson, in Jan. 1760, for which offence he was condemned to suffer death, and was executed accordingly at Tyburn, 5 May following. At his demise, the family honours devolved upon his brother,

WASHINGTON, 5th earl, vice-admiral of the Blue. His lordship *m.* Miss Anne Elliot, of Plymouth, but *d.* without issue, 1 Oct. 1778, and was *s.* by his next brother,

ROBERT, 6th earl; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rowland Cotton, Esq. of Etwall, co. Derby, and left issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
WASHINGTON, 8th earl.

His lordship *d.* 17 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 7th earl, F.S.A.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1756. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of John Prentise, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1799) he had an only son, Robert-Sewallis, Viscount Tamworth, *b.* in 1778, who *m.* 5 Aug. 1800, Sophia-Caroline, only dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Lord Scarsdale, and *d. s. p.* in 1824. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1799, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Wrightson Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, co. Derby, but as he left no legitimate issue, the honours devolved at his decease, in 1827, upon his brother,

WASHINGTON, 8th earl, *b.* 13 Nov. 1760; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1781, Frances, only dau. of the Rev. William Ward, and aunt of Lord Ward, by whom (who *d.* 4 March, 1812) he had issue,

I. Robert-William, *Viscount Tamworth*, *b.* in 1783; *m.* 12 Dec. 1821, Anne, dau. of Richard Weston, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1839) left at his decease, 3 Feb. 1830,

WASHINGTON-SEWALLIS, 9th earl.

Robert-William-Devereux, *b.* 14 Dec. 1825; late lieut. in the 87th regt.; *d.* 4 June, 1849.

I. Frances, *d. unm.* in 1834.
II. Julia-Anne, *d.* 23 Nov. 1825.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1829, Sarah, dau. of William Davy, Esq., which lady *d.* 30 June, 1835. His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1842, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WASHINGTON SEWALLIS, 9th earl, *b.* 3 Jan. 1822; *m.* 23 July, 1844, Augusta-Annabella, dau. of Edward, 4th Marquess of Donegall, and by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1864, to Frederick-Henry Walsh, Esq., late capt. 78th regt.) had issue,

I. SEWALLIS-EDWARD, present earl.
II. Devereux-Hugh-Lupus, *b.* 17 July, 1853; *d.* 22 Feb. 1854.
I. Amelia-Ann, *d.* in 1849.
II. Augusta-Amelia, *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, to Sir Archdale-Robert Palmer, 4th bart.

The earl *d.* 13 March, 1859.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Earl and Viscount, 3 Sept. 1711.

Arms—Paly of six, or and az., a canton (properly a quarter), erm. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, in profile, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, or and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, erm., eared, gu., and ducally gorged, or; sinister, a reindeer, gu., billettée, and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe, arg., attired, and ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Honor virtutis præmium.

Seats—Chartley Castle, near Stafford; Staunton Harold, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

FETHERSTON.

FETHERSTON, REV. SIR GEORGE-RALPH, Bart., of Ardagh, co. Longford, vicar of Piddletrenthide, co. Dorset, *b.* 6 April, 1852; *s.* his ather as 6th bart., 1869.

Lineage.

CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, Esq. of the ancient stock of the Fetherstons of Hethrege-Cleugh, co. Durham, removed into Ireland after the battle of Worcester, in which Sir Thomas Fetherstonhaugh was made prisoner, and afterwards beheaded at Chester. The eldest son of this Cuthbert,

CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, Esq., had three sons,

Cuthbert, ancestor of the FETHERSTONS *of Bracklyn.*
THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
Francis, ancestor of the FETHERSTONS *of Whiterock.*

The 2nd son,

THOMAS FETHERSTON, Esq., settled at Ardagh, co. Longford; *m.* Miss Sherlock, and had four sons,

I. JOHN, dean of Leighlin; *d. unm.* in 1764.
II. William, of Carrick, co. Westmeath, who *m.* Lydia, dau. of William Sherlock, Esq., and had,
1 Thomas, who *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Fetherston, Bart.; but *d. s. p.*
2 WILLIAM, of Carrick.
1 Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Nixon.
2 Lydia, *m.* to John Perkins, Esq. of Balbrooney, co. Mayo, and had issue.
3 Anna-Maria. 4 Elizabeth.
III. Francis, who *m.* Mary Birch and had a son Thomas, who went to the East Indies; and a dau., Mary, *m.* to William Sherlock, Esq. of Irishtown, co. Kildare.
IV. RALPH, of Ardagh.

The youngest son,

I. RALPH FETHERSTON, Esq. of Ardagh, created a BART. OF IRELAND, 26 June, 1776, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Achmuty, Esq. of Brianstown, co. Longford, and had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Fetherston, Esq. of Carrick. The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Godfrey Wills, Esq. of Wills Grove, co. Roscommon, and had, with four daus. (Sarah, *m.* to Robert Thorpe, Esq.; Maria, *m.* to William Sneyd, Esq.; Letitia, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Massey, of Limerick), four sons. Sir Ralph *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, M.P., co. Longford, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of G.-Boleyn Whitney, Esq. of New Pass, and had,

GEORGE-RALPH, 3rd baronet. John, *d. unm.* July, 1840.
THOMAS-FRANCIS, 4th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Fetherston, of the E.I.Co.'s service, and had Georgiana, and Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1860, to George Schoales, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Catherine, *m.* Rev. Robert Jessop, rector of Kilglass, and had issue, John, of Marlfield, co. Dublin, *d.* 18 Oct. 1888, aged 65; Catherine, and Elizabeth.
Isabella, *m.* to John Godley, Esq. of Fonthill, co. Dublin, and *d.* 3 April, 1867, having had, William, Henry, and Elizabeth.
Sarah, *d.* April, 1870. Maria.
Octavia-Letitia, *m* 1850, Very Rev. James Gregory, dean of Kildare, and *d.* 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 July, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR GEORGE RALPH, *b.* 4 June, 1784; *m.* 22 Oct. 1821, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Solly, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1864) he had no issue; he *d.* 12 July, 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. THE REV. SIR THOMAS-FRANCIS, *m.* 1st, 1822, Adeline, dau. of Col. Godley, and by her (who *d.* 1830) had issue,

I. THOMAS-JOHN, 5th baronet.
I. Rosa-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Nov. 1855, to Lieut.-Gen. Charles Preston-Molony, Madras army, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1888.
II. Catherine, *m.* 1851, Capt. F. Hervey-Bathurst Phillips, late R.A.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1834, Anne, dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1872) had issue,

II. Edmund-Whitney Fetherston-Whitney, of New Pass, co. Westmeath, *b.* 15 March, 1838; who *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Georgiana-Katherine, 2nd dau. of James-Franck Rolleston, Esq. of Franckfort Castle, King's Co., and *d.* 28 March, 1880, leaving an only child, Georgiana-Alice; *m.* 25 June, 1891, Capt. Walter-Raleigh Trevelyan, late royal Dublin fus. (*see* TREVELYAN Bart.).
III. John-Henry, of New Pass, assumed by royal licence dated 6 Oct. 1880, the additional surname and arms of WHITNEY, *b.* 6 Aug. 1839; *d. unm.* 19 June, 1881.
IV. Albert-William-Boleyn, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841; *d.* 21 April, 1880.
V. Boleyn-Henry-Francis, *b.* 18 July, 1843; *d.* 1 Nov. 18
VI. HENRY-ERNEST-WILLIAM, of New Pass, co. Westmea J.P., high sheriff, 1887, late major 7th batt. King's royal r corps, formerly 60th rifles, assumed by royal licence, 18 the additional surname and arms of WHITNEY; *b.* 21 N 1847; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1876, Jeannie, dau. of Edwa Atkinson, Esq. of Seafield Hall, Donabate. She *d.* 14 N 1880. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1885, Alice-Marion-Caroli dau. of Col. Robert Caulfeild, of Colamber.
III. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1872, the Rev. Henry Gre wood, rector of Beelsby, Grimsby, Lincolnshire.
IV. Nannette-Louisa, *m.* 31 March, 1868, to Harvey-Rand Saville Armstrong, Esq., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1885.

Sir Thomas *d.* 28 Aug. 1853, aged 53, and was *s.* by his s

V. SIR THOMAS-JOHN, *b.* 22 July, 1824; *m.* 23 March, 18 Sarah, youngest dau. of Harry Alcock, Esq. of Wilton Cast co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1872) he had issu

I. GEORGE-RALPH, present baronet.
I. Adeline-Margaret. II. Caroline-Louisa.

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 Sept. 1869.

Creation—26 June, 1776.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three ostrich feathers, ar a martlet for diff. *Crest*—An antelope, statant, arg., armed *Motto*—Volens et valens.
Seat—Ardagh House, Longford. *Residence*—The vicara Piddletrenthide, Dorchester, co. Dorset. *Club*—Wanderers'

FEVERSHAM.

FEVERSHAM, EARL OF (William-Ernest Duncombe of Ryedale, co. York, Viscount Helmsley, of Helmsle and Baron Feversham, of Duncombe Park, co. Yor in the United Kingdom, D.L., hon. col. 2nd vo batt. Yorkshire regt. (vol. officers' decoration), 28 Jan. 1829; *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, Mabel-Violet, 2n dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James-R.-G. Graham, 2n Bart., G.C.B., and has,

I. William-Reginald, *Viscount Helmsley*, late lieut. 1 life guards, M.P. for N.R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 1 Aug. 185 *m.* 23 Dec. 1876, Lady Muriel-Frances Talbot, younge dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* 24 De 1881, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1885, Hug Owen, Esq.) issue,
CHARLES-WILLIAM-REGINALD, *Viscount Helmsley*, *b.* May, 1879.
Mabel-Theresa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1877; *m.* 12 Feb. 189 W.-Gervase Beckett, Esq.
II. James-Henry, Scots gds., *b.* 20 Oct. 1853; *d.* 1886.
III. Hubert-Ernest-Valentine, M.P. for West Div. Cumberland since 1895, major 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshi regt., *b.* 14 Feb. 1862.
I. Hermione-Wilhelmina, *b.* 1864; *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Gerald 5th Duke of Leinster, and *d.* 19 March, 1895.
II. Helen-Venetia, *b.* 1866; *m.* 24 Sept. 1890, Sir Edga Vincent, K.C.M.G.
III. Mabel-Cynthia, *b.* 1869; *m.* 27 June, 1889, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bart. of Netherby, and had issue.
IV. Ulrica, *b.* 24 Feb. 1875.

His lordship, who was M.P. for the North Ridin of Yorkshire, was created VISCOUNT HELMSLEY an EARL OF FEVERSHAM, 25 July, 1868.

Lineage.

This family has been for centuries seated in the county of Buckingham, and had residences at Bulbec Castle Ivinghoe, and Barley End. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE is the firs of the family mentioned in the Court Rolls of the manor o Ivinghoe *temp.* HENRY V., A.D. 1422. The Heralds' Visitation of the co. Buckingham commences the pedigree with

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Barley End, Okelays, and Buttelers, in that county, who purchased lands in Little Tring, Wylstone, and Aldbury. By Joane, his wife, who *d.* 1539, he had six sons and four daus., of whom, 1 JOHN, his

him; 2 WILLIAM, of Ivinghoe, who purchased in manor of Great Brickhill, Bucks, and was ancestor OMBE, Bart. of Tangley Park, Surrey, extinct 1706; he devisee of the estate to PAUNCEFORT DUNCOMBE, t Brickhill, Bart. Mr. Duncombe, whose death, 7 31, is recorded on a brass in Ivinghoe church, was s eldest son,

DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Barley End, *b.* 1504; *m.* Alice. Egleston, of Edelsborough, co. Buckingham, and *d.* 1594, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

IAM DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Barley End, who *m.* 21 80, Faith, dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq. of Hitchen- Buckingham, and had issue,

OMAS, of Barley End, bapt. 1582; *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of rt Barber, Esq. of Kensworth, co. Hertford, and 2ndly, , dau. of Joseph Lake, Esq. of Bucklands, co. Bucking- , and *d.* Oct. 1659, having had seven sons and two daus. nly surviving son by his first wife (she *d.* 21 Jan. 1611),

LLIAM, of Barley End, bapt. 1607, *m.* 1661, Mary, dau. Edward Hart, Esq. of Brill, co. Buckingham, and was rect ancestor of

EV. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, formerly vicar of Crowle, co. Lincoln, *b.* 10 Feb. 1818; *m.* 1st, Caroline-Anne, dau. of James Walker, Esq. of Whitby, co. York, by whom, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, he had issue,

ERNEST, comm. R.N., *b.* 26 Oct. 1825; *m.* 8 Jan. 1884, Charlotte-Amelia-Rose, dau. of Capt. Fraser, 93rd Highlanders, of Whitehill, co. Fife, and *d.* 19 April, 1895, leaving two daus., Dorothy and Estelle-Amy.

Caroline-Anne.

Alice-Mary, *m.* 26 Nov. 1873, Rev. Arthur-Smart Loxley, M.A., minor canon of Gloucester Cathedral.

Octavia-Eleanor-Maria.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1865, Charlotte-Hay, dau. of John MacKenzie. Esq. of Ness House, co. Inverness, and widow of Capt. J.-A. Fraser, 93rd Highlanders, by whom he had another dau.,

Frances-Hay.

ILLIAM, of whom presently, as ancestor of the noble se of Feversham.

obert, of Stocks-in-Aldbury, co. Hertford, who left issue.

uncombe *d.* 25 April, 1630, and was *s.* as above at End by his elder son. His second son,

IAM DUNCOMBE, Esq. was of Drayton, co. Bucking- He was *b.* 1585, and *m.* 1 Feb. 1607, Margaret, dau. a Theed, Esq. by whom he had issue; the eldest son, is (Rev.) was vicar of Ivinghoe; his male issue e extinct in 1741. The second son,

ANDER DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Drayton, bapt. 13 May, *n.* Mary, dau. of Richard Paulye, and by her (who *d.* 1716, aged 97) he had issue,

harles Duncombe, M.P., of Helmsley, lord-mayor of don, 1708; who *d. unm.* in 1711.

ony, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Hon. derick Cornwallis, 2nd son of Frederick, 1st Lord nwallis, and had an only son, ANTHONY, who was elevated he peerage by the title of *Lord Feversham, Baron of nton, co. Wilts*, 23 June, 1747; but dying without sur- ng male issue in 1763 (his dau., Anne, *m.* Jacob, 2nd l of Radnor), the dignity expired.

da, *m.* to Thomas Browne, Esq. of the city of London, who ing inherited the fortune of Sir Charles Duncombe med, with her husband, the surname of DUNCOMBE, and a dau., Mary, *m.* to John, Duke of Argyll and Green h, and an only son,

MAS DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Duncombe Park, high-sheriff kshire 1728, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Slingsby, and had three sons and two daus.,

MAS, his heir.

RLES-SLINGSBY, successor to his brother.

ry, of Copgrove, in Yorkshire, M.P. for that co. 1791. y, *d. unm.* in 1764.

ara, *m.* to Christopher Crow, Esq. of Kiplin, co. York.

uncombe dying in 1746, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAS DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Duncombe Park, who *m.* 1st, 0, Diana, dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, by whom l two daus.,

E, *m.* to Robert Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth, in Durham, P. for that co., and had three sons, viz.,

JOHN SHAFTO, of Whitworth, who *d. unm.* in 1802.

ROBERT-EDEN-DUNCOMBE SHAFTO, of Whitworth, M.P. *n.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Eden, Bart., and *d.* 1848, eaving, with other issue, a son, ROBERT-DUNCOMBE SHAFTO, Esq. of Whitworth Park, late M.P. for North Durham. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Thomas Shafto, *b.* in 1777.

riet *d. unm.*

2ndly, a dau. of Sir Philip-Jennings Clerke, Bart.; rdly, Charlotte, dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's en, which latter lady *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Earl of Onslow. ng no male issue at his decease, in 1799, Mr. Dun- e was *s.* by his next brother,

CHARLES-SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, Esq. of Duncombe Park. This gentleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert Soulby, by whom he left at his decease, 11 Sept. 1803 (with several daus.),

I. CHARLES, created Lord Feversham.

II. Thomas of Copgrove, co. York; *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1795, Emma, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. John Hinchliffe, bishop of Peterborough, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Crewe, and by her who *d.* in 1840) left at his decease (7 Dec. 1847),

1 Thomas-Slingsby, M.P. for Hertford, and afterwards for Finsbury, *b.* 1797; *d.* 13 Nov. 1861.

2 Henry-John (Rev.), rector of Kirby Sigston, who *m.*, 1831, Georgiana, dau. of J.-D. Nesham, Esq., and had issue,

3 Edward (Rev.), rector of Barthomley, Cheshire; *m.* Susan only dau. of Rev. C. Mainwaring, of Oteley, and *d.* 25 March, 1888, having had issue. Their youngest dau. Emma, *m.* 1st, Ellis Gosling, Esq., and 2ndly, 1863, J.-C. Ramsden, Esq., grandson of Sir John Ramsden, Bart.

4 George.

1 Emma, *m.* to Col. Henry Dawkins, Coldstream guards, of Over Norton, Oxon, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1864.

2 Frances-Barbara, *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, to the Hon. and Rev. John Vernon, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1848.

3 Harriet, *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, to Richard-Henry Vade-Walpole, Esq. of Freethorpe, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1882.

III. Slingsby, *m.* and had issue. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1851, *æt.* 71.

The eldest son,

I. CHARLES DUNCOMBE, Esq., *b.* 5 Dec. 1764, was created *Baron Feversham,* 14 July, 1826. He *m.* 24 Sept. 1795, Charlotte, only dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baron.

II. Henry (Rev.), *b.* Aug. 1800; *m.* 1827, Lucy-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes; and *d.* 1 Oct 1832. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Charles Hotham, and *d.* 1866.

III. George, *b.* 30 March, 1804; *d.* 17 Dec. 1826.

IV. Arthur, of Kilnwick Percy, *b.* 24 March, 1806; admiral R.N. (reserved), a Lord of the Admiralty, 1852; groom-in-waiting to the Queen, 1841 to 1846; M.P. for E.R. of York 1851 to 1868; *m.* 1st, 1836, Delia, youngest dau. and co-heiress of John-Wilmer Field, Esq. of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1873) had,

1 Charles-Wilmer, maj.-gen., late col. 1st life guards, *b.* 1838.

2 Arthur, D.L., M.P. for East Riding co. York, 1885-92, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1840, *m.* 12 June, 1869, Katherine-Henrietta-Maria, elder dau. of Henry-John-Newsham Milbank, Esq., and has issue, Alice-Louisa, *b.* 1874; Cicely, *b.* 1877; and Muriel-Katharine, *b.* 16 March, 1880.

3 Frederick-William, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 1842, *m.* 28 July, 1868. Katherine, youngest dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1878, having had issue, Basil, *b.* 12 Jan. 1870; Wilfred, *b.* 30 Sept. 1871; and Coralie, *b.* 6 Nov. 1872.

4 George-Augustus, of Dringhouses, near York, J.P., and D.L., *b.* 1848; *m.* 15 July, 1890, Hester, younger dau. of Col. Allardice, of Scarborough, and has issue, Archibald-Charles, *b.* 16 June, 1894.

5 Edward-Wharton, *b.* 1850; *d. umn.* 12 Aug. 1893.

1 Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1859, J.-A. Sykes, Esq. of Raywell, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1865; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1889, Rev. William-Rowe Jolley, M.A., rector of Huggate, co. York.

2 Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1871, the Hon. Ashley-Carr Glyn, who *d.* 1875, and 2ndly, 1886, Right Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L., late Bishop of Huron.

3 Edith-Frances, *m.* 22 April, 1873, to rear-admi. Charles-Francis Walker, R.N., son of Sir James Walker, Bart.

The Hon. Arthur Duncombe *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1877, Jane-Maria, dau. of Sir James Walker, Bart., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1889.

V. Adolphus, *b.* 20 Aug. 1809; *d.* 6 Jan. 1830.

VI. Augustus (Very Rev., D.D.), *b.* 2 Nov. 1814, Dean of York; *m.* 13 May, 1841, Lady Harriet-Christian, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1880, having had,

1 Alfred-Charles, of Calwich Abbey, Staffordshire, J.P., late capt. 1st life guards, and major Staffordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 1843; *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Lady Anne-Florence-Adelaide Montagu, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich.

2 Augustus-Gerald, B.A., of Rookborough, Yorkshire, *b.* 1849.

3 Adolphus-Montagu, late major Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 1852; *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Beatrice-Dorothy-Mary, dau. of Rev. William-Bridgeman Simpson, Rector of Babworth (*see* BRADFORD, E.).

1 Evelyn.

2 Eleanor-Harriet.

3 Florence-Caroline.

VII. Octavius, of Waresley Park, co. Huntingdon, M.P. for the N.R. of Yorkshire, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 8 April, 1817; *m.* 31 March, 1842, Emily-Caroline, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1879, having had,

1 Walter-Henry-Octavius, of Waresley Park, late capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 1846.

2 Henry-Charles, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1848.

1 Emily-Charlotte.

2 Blanche-Elizabeth-Caroline.

3 Maud-Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 22 July, 1869, Augustus, Lord Calthorpe.

i. Charlotte, *d.* 22 Oct. 1811.
ii. Frances, *m.* 31 May, 1832, Sir Thomas-Digby Legard, Bart. of Ganton, co. York, and *d.* 15 June, 1881.
iii. Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1831, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and *d.* 1852.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 14 Jan 1798; *m.* 18 Dec. 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart, dau. of 8th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1889) had issue,

i. Albert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1826; *d.* 14 Sept. 1846.
ii. WILLIAM-ERNEST, present peer.
iii. Cecil, of Newton Grange, York, D.L., late capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 27 May, 1832; *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, Eleanor Jane, sister of 1st Lord Hillingdon, and has,

Charles-William-Ernest, capt. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 15 March, 1862; *m.* 8 Feb. 1890, Lilian-Bertha, stepdau. of Archibald Stuart-Wortley, Esq.
Eleanor-Rachel.
Violet-Helen, *m.* 22 July, 1885, William-Herbert St. Quintin, Esq. of Scampston Hall, and Lowthorpe Lodge, co. York.
Emily-Katharine-Louisa.
A dau., *b.* 9 and *d.* 10 Oct. 1882.

i. Jane, *m.* 11 April, 1849, to the Hon. Lawrence Parsons, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1894 (*see* ROSSE, E.).
ii. Gertrude, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, to Francis-Horatio FitzRoy, Esq. (*see* GRAFTON, D.), and has issue.
iii. Helen, *m.* 1855, William Beckett, Esq. of Meanwood Park, Leeds, M.P. for Notts., and by him (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1890) has issue.

His lordship *d.* 11 Feb. 1867.

Creations—Earl and Viscount, 25 July, 1868; Baron, 14 July, 1826. *Arms*—Per chevron, engrailed, gu. and arg., three talbots' heads, erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a horse's hind leg, sa., the shoe, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse of a dark iron-grey colour, guttée-d'or, ducally gorged of the last; sinister, a lion, arg., powdered with fleurs-de-lis, sa., his head adorned with a plume of six feathers, arg. and az., issuing out of a ducal coronet, or. *Motto*—Deo, regi, patriæ. *Seat*—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire. *Town House*—19, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Turf; Travellers'; Marlborough; and Yorkshire.

FFOLKES.

FFOLKES, SIR WILLIAM-HOVELL, BROWNE, Bart., of Hillington, co. Norfolk, hon. major late 2nd brigade Eastern division R.A.; D.L. for Norfolk, M.P. for King's Lynn, 1880 to 1885; *b.* 21 Nov. 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart., 24 March, 1860; *m.* 6 April, 1875, Emily-Charlotte, dau. of Robert Elwes, Esq. of Congham House, co. Norfolk, and has issue,

Dorothy, *b.* 21 June, 1876.

Lineage.

Although this family has been for some generations settled at Hillington, in Norfolk, it is known to be of Staffordshire extraction, and to have been seated in that county so far back as the reign of HENRY V. The first member of whom there is any authentic record is, WILLIAM FOWKE, as the name was anciently written, who was of eminence, in Staffordshire, A.D. 1438.

MARTIN FOLKES, Esq. an eminent lawyer, appointed solicitor-general in 1695; and in two years afterwards, attorney-general to CATHERINE, Queen Dowager of King CHARLES II. He *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovel, Knt., and had, with other issue, a 2nd son,

WILLIAM FFOLKES, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Samuel Taylor, Esq., by whom he had four daus., viz.,

Ursula, *m.* to Admiral John Macbride.
Dorothy, *m.* to Edmund Rolfe, Esq. of Heacham.
Mary, *m.* to J.-B. West, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to M. Western, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, only child of Sir William Brown, Knt., M.D. of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, and by her had a son,

I. MARTIN-BROWNE FFOLKES, Esq., F.R.S., who was created a Baronet, 26 May, 1774. Sir Martin *m.* 28 Dec. 1775, Fanny, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Turner, Bart. of Warham, co. Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), by whom he had (with other issue deceased),

WILLIAM-JOHN-HENRY-BROWNE, 2nd baronet.
Fanny-Mary, *m.* to Gilbert-Harvey West, Esq.; *d.* in 1813.
Anna Martina, *d.* 9 Sept. 1853.
Lucretia-Georgiana, *m.* in 1822, to Sir Edward West, chief-justice of Bombay; and *d.* in Oct. 1828.

Sir Martin *d.* 11 Dec. 1821, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-MARTIN-BROWNE, who was 30 Aug. 1786, and *m.* 21 April, 1818, Charlotte-Phill youngest daughter of Dominick-Geffrey Browne, Esq Castle MacGarrett, in Ireland, and sister of Dominick Lord Oranmore, by whom (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1882) he had is

i. Martin William-Browne, *b.* 16 Jan. 1819; *m.* 30 Ma 1843, Henrietta-Bridget, 2nd dau. of General Sir C. W K.C.B., of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, and by (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1855) had issue,

WILLIAM-HOVELL-BROWNE, present baronet.
MARTIN-WILLIAM-BROWNE, C.E., *b.* 19 July, 1849; *m* Jan. 1882, Wilhelmina-Mary-Emily, dau. of lieut.- J. D. Brett, 17th lancers, and has issue, Audr Barbara and Cynthia-Mary.
Etheldreda-Isabella, *m.* 1871, to Henry Birkbeck, Esq. Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich.

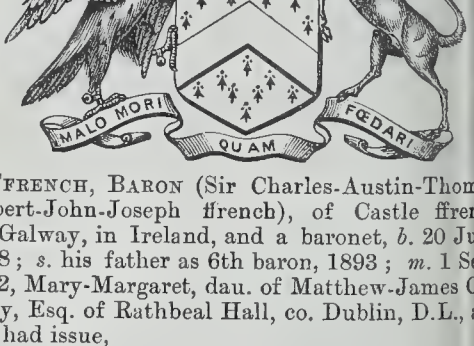
Mr. Ffolkes was killed by lightning, 23 July, 1849.
ii. William-John, *b.* 13 Jan. 1820; *d.* 16 Nov. 1867.
iii. Henry-Edward (Rev.), *b.* 20 Dec. 1823; M.A., recto Hillington, and rural dean of Lynn, Norfolk, *m.* 24 A 1860, Sophia-Louisa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward-Bro Everard, rector of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, and has ha William-Everard-Browne, late lieut. 4th batt. Suffolk re *b.* 15 Feb. 1861; 2 Edward-George-Everard, *b.* 24 J 1862; *m.* 1891, Agnes, dau. of — Strachan, Es 3 Henry, *b.* 10 Dec. 1862, dec.; 4 Francis-Arthur-Star (Rev.) rector of Scoulton, Norfolk, *b.* 8 Dec. 1863, *m.* 27 S 1893, Isabel-Laurie-Newbery, 7th dau. of John-Newb Boschetti, of Eccles, Lancashire; 5 Robert-Walli Everard, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1884, Ada, dau. of Col. Brierley Geoffrey-Charles-Hovell, *b.* 1867; 7 Harold-Lewis-Henry 1873; 1 Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 1888, Rev. John Philli M.A., vicar of Enstone, Oxford; 2 Helen-Sophia-Evera 3 Charlotte-Philippa-Everard, *m.* 25 Oct. 1894, Sir Augus Vere Foster, 4th bart.; and 4 Mabel-Olive-Emily.
iv. George-Howe (Wolferton Manor, near Lynn), J.P., *b* Feb. 1834.

i. Margaret-Charlotte, *m.* 8 July. 1847, to Francis- Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton, Norfolk, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1
ii. Fanny-Louisa.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1860.

Creation—26 May, 1774. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, pale, vert and gu., a fleur-de-lis, arg.; 2nd and 3rd gu chevron, between three lions' gambs, erased and erect, all wit a bordure, or; on a chief, of the last, an eagle displayed, *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, vested per pale vert and g cuff erm., holding in the hand a spear, ppr. *Mottoes*—Qui s sera. and Principiis obsta. *Seat*—Hillington Hall, Lynn, N folk. *Clubs*—Brooks's; United University.

FFRENCH.



FFRENCH, BARON (Sir Charles-Austin-Thoma Robert-John-Joseph ffrench), of Castle ffren co. Galway, in Ireland, and a baronet, *b.* 20 Jun 1868; *s.* his father as 6th baron, 1893; *m.* 1 Sep 1892, Mary-Margaret, dau. of Matthew-James C bally, Esq. of Rathbeal Hall, co. Dublin, D.L., a has had issue,

Martin-Joseph-Mathew, *b.* 26 July, 1893; *d.* 26 Jan. 18

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS HAWLEY, King of Arms in England (HENRY VIII), in his genealogy of the family of ffren deduces their descent from Rollo the Strong, first Duke Normandy; from him descended Sir Theophilus ffren whose great grandson, Sir Humphrey ffrench, Kt. Banner *m.* Arabella, dau. of Sir Charles Harley of Ormuch, Wales, and had five sons; from the third and fourth so PATRICK and NICHOLAS, are derived the Irish ffrench they settled near Wexford, for which town James ffren was representative in the Parliament summoned to me at Westminster in 1376 (50 EDWARD III); he was p genitor of Patrick ffrench, who, in the early part of t fifteenth century, proceeded to Galway, and there Julian, sole dau. and heiress of John Athy; Judge Patri ffrench had seven sons; from his second son, John ffren

r ffrench is paternally descended, John was *s.* by Peter
en, sherriff of Galway 1499, *s.* by John, sherriff 1522,
d mayor in 1538. This gentleman, in addition to the
e chapel on the south side of the Franciscan Abbey in
l y, also erected the stone building called John
en's Chamber. John ffrench was father of Roebuck
e n, who was father of Edmund ffrench, who *m.*
n sia Lynch, and was mayor of Galway 1606; he was
l his son, John ffrench, sherriff of Galway 1616; he
w ther of Jasper ffrench, who was deprived of his pro-
rty in 1651, but had a moiety restored in 1683; he was
d. of Martin, who *m.* Miss Lynch, dau. of Thomas
n , Esq. of Lavally, he had a son,

T MAS FFRENCH, Esq. of Castle ffrench, who *m.* 3 June,
1 lara, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq. of Fairfield, co.
l y, and *d.* 21 July, 1755, leaving issue,

M tin, a Dominican friar.
C RLES, of whom presently. Mary, a nun.
A e, *m.* to Patrick Lynch (Fitzmark), of Galway, merchant.
C erine, *m.* to Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq.
J , Mrs. Prendergast; and — Mrs. D'Arcy, of Gurteen.

n der son and heir,

I HARLES FFRENCH, Esq. of Castle ffrench, co. Galway,
w reated a Baronet, 17 Aug. 1779. Sir Charles *m.* 25 June,
6 Rose Dillon, eldest dau. of Patrick Dillon, Esq. of
l n, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

T MAS, his successor.

C e, *m.* to Edmund Kelly (FitzHugh), Esq. of Ballyforan,
d had an only dau., Clare, wife of Anthony D'Arcy, Esq.
Gurteen.

C erine, *m.* 1st, to Anthony Brabazon, Esq.; and 2ndly, to
mund Whitehead, Esq.; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1833.

J e, *m.* to Lieut.-General Sir Gonville Bromhead, Bart., who
n 1822.

I cella, *d. unm.*

h aronet *d.* in 1784, and his widow,

I E ROSE FFRENCH, was advanced to the peerage of
I d, 14 Feb. 1798, by the title of BARONESS FFRENCH,
tle Ffrench, with remainder to her issue by her late
n nd, Sir Charles. Her ladyship *d.* 8 Dec. 1805, and
h by her only son,

T THOMAS FFRENCH, 2nd baron, who had inherited
t aronetcy upon the decease of his father. His lordship
1785, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Redington,
of Kilcornan, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 1849)
ssue,

CHARLES-AUSTIN, 3rd baron.

mas, *b.* in Jan. 1790; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1846.

tin, *b.* in April, 1793; *m.* 1 Dec. 1825, Margaret, 2nd
u. of Major Bodkin, of Rahoon, co. Galway, and by her
o *d.* 25 Sept. 1882) had (with three daus., Josephine,
1872, Walter Eakins, Esq., and has issue, Annie-Eliza-
ry, *b.* 1876; Anne, *m.* 1865, Michael-Joseph Cheevers,
q., of Killyan, co. Galway, who *d.* 1889, and Mary), three
ns, 1 Robert, *d. unm.*; 2 Thomas, *b.* Jan. 1833, who *m.*
rch, 1859, Victoria, dau. of Maurice Blake, Esq. of
llinafad, co. Mayo, and *d. s. p.* 30 May, 1859; his widow
2ndly, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Browne, C.B., and is
ceased; 3 Martin-Charles, of Ballinamore Park, co.
lway, J.P., *b.* 1843.

holas, *b.* in Feb. 1796; a clergyman of the church of Rome;
1 July, 1838.

rville, of Clarmont, Roscommon, *b.* May, 1797; *m.* 16 July,
23, Clare, youngest dau. of William Kenney, Esq. of Kil-
gher, co. Galway, and *d.* 29 April, 1866, having by her
ho *d.* 12 Oct. 1864.) had no issue.

ah, *m.* 14 Oct. 1810, to Edward-J. Beytagh, Esq. of Cap-
gh, co. Galway, who *d.* 19 March, 1832.

e, *m.* 14 Oct. 1810, to Francis Blake Forster, Esq. of Ash-
ld, co. Galway, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1857.

rgaret, *d. unm.*

H ordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ARLES-AUSTIN, 3rd baron, *b.* 9 April, 1786; *m.* 28
. 1809, Maria, eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq. of
ne, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* June, 1827) he had,

THOMAS, 4th baron.

John, in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 5 Aug. 1812;
. at Rome, 31 May, 1873.

. MARTIN-JOSEPH, 5th baron.

Michael, *b.* 21 Jan. 1815; *d. unm.* 5 May, 1834.

. Charles, *b.* 11 April, 1818; *d.* 29 Nov. 1836.

. Jasper, *b.* 22 July, 1822.

Margaret, *m.* 7 Jan. 1836, to Valentine O'Connor Blake,
sq. of Tower Hill, in the co. of Mayo, and *d.* 16 July,
869. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1879.

H lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
THOMAS, 4th baron, D.L., *b.* 13 Sept. 1810; *m.* 18 Oct.
, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Richard Thomp-
Esq. of Stansty Hall, co. Denbigh, and had a dau.,
eanor-Maria-Margaret, *b.* 2 Aug. 1852; *d. unm.* 20 Oct.
870.

H ordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

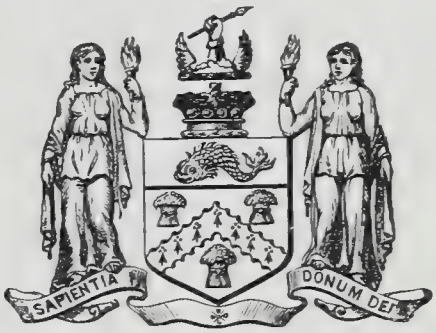
MARTIN-JOSEPH, 5th baron, barrister-at-law, J.P., resident magistrate for co. Tipperary, 1846 to 1882, *b.* 1 Oct. 1813; *m.* 2 July, 1862, Catherine-Mary-Anne, only dau. of John O'Shaughnessy, Esq. of Birchgrove, Galway, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-AUSTIN-THOMAS-ROBERT-JOHN-JOSEPH, present peer.
II. JOHN-MARTIN-VALENTINE-JOSEPH, late lieut. 3rd batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 19 July, 1872.
I. Ellen-Mary-Anne-Josephine.
II. Maria-Anne-Josephine-Catherine.
III. Frances-Catherine-Mary-Anne-Josephine.
IV. Margaret-Elizabeth-Mary-Anne-Josephine.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1893.

Creations—Baronet, 17 Aug. 1779. Baron. 14 Feb. 1798.
Arms—Erm., a chevron, sa. *Crest*—A dolphin, embowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, gu., armed, membered, belled, and wings inverted, or; sinister, an unicorn, gu., armed, unguled, crined, and tufted, or, holding in the mouth a rose branch, with two red roses thereon. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari: or, Mors potius maculâ.
Residence—Johannesburg, South Africa.

FIELD.



FIELD, BARON (Sir William-Ventris Field, P.C.), of Bakeham, in the co. of Surrey, *b.* 21 Aug. 1813; *m.* in 1864, Louisa, dau. of John Smith, Esq., which lady *d.* 24 May, 1880. His lordship, who is the 2nd son of the late Thomas-Flint Field, Esq. of Fielden, Beds, was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1850, and appointed a Q.C. in 1864. He was a Justice of the Queen's Bench, Feb. to Nov. 1875, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Division) 1875-90. He received the honour of knighthood in 1875, and was made a P.C. and raised to the peerage in 1890.

Creation—14 April, 1890.
Arms—Sa., a chevron engrailed ermine between three garbs or, on a chief of the last a dolphin naiant, ppr. *Crest*—Issuant from clouds, ppr., a cubit arm erect, vested gu., cuff arg., the hand ppr. grasping a spear in bend sinister or, the whole between two wings arg. *Supporters*—On either side a female figure, ppr., vested arg., mantle az., dexter holding in the sinister hand a torch erect, sa., fired ppr., and the sinister holding in the dexter hand a like torch. *Motto*—Sapientia donum Dei.
Seat—Bakeham, Englefield Green, Staines. *Club*—Athenæum.

FIFE.

FIFE, DUKE OF (Sir Alexander-William-George Duff, K.T., P.C.), and Marquess of Macduff in the county of Banff, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Earl Fife, Viscount Macduff and Baron Braco,

Kilbryde, co. Cavan, in Ireland, and Earl of Fife and Baron Skene, of Skene, co. Aberdeen, in the United Kingdom; lord-lieut. of co. Elgin, hon col. Banffshire artillery volunteers, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, 1874 to 1879; late captain of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; *b.* 10 Nov. 1849; *s.* his father 7 Aug. 1879, created an Earl of the United Kingdom in 1885, and a Duke 29 July, 1889; *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 27 July, 1889, H.R.H. Princess Louise, eldest dau. of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and has issue,

Alexandra-Victoria-Alberta-Edwina-Louise, *b.* 17 May, 1891.
Maud-Alexandra-Victoria-Georgia-Bertha, *b.* 3 April, 1893.

Lineage.

The earliest authentic ancestor seems to be,

Adam Duff in Clunybeg, one of two sons of Adam Duff with the same designation. Adam Duff, the son, was *b.* about 1598, and *d.* between 1674 and 1677. He was a man of remarkable shrewdness and sagacity, and laid the foundation of the prosperity of the family. A supporter of the house of Stuart, he was fined by the Covenanters. He *d.* in possession of considerable wealth, leaving a numerous family, the eldest of whom,

Alexander Duff of Keithmore, his successor, was an extensive purchaser of land in Banffshire and Aberdeenshire during the period preceding the Union, when many of the old lairds were greatly impoverished. Keithmore, from which he took his designation, was a wadset from the Huntly family, and is now the property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon. He *m.* Helen (who *d.* 1694), dau. of Archibald Grant, of Ballentomb (ancestor of the Grants of Monymusk, Barts.), a lady who brought him a large fortune, and to whose prudence and industry (according to Baird of Auchmedden) much of the future prosperity of the family was due. He *d.* about 1700, and a monument of some pretension was erected to his memory in Mortlach churchyard. He had issue,

i. Alexander of Braco, *b.* 1650, who added greatly to the estates acquired by his father, in which were now included Aberlour, Keith, Grange, and Mortlach, the latter including Balveny. He was Parliamentary representative of Banffshire at the Union. He *m.* Margaret Gordon, of the Lesmoir family, and besides three daus. had a son, William Duff of Braco, who *m.*, but *d.* 1718, without surviving male issue.
ii. William, of Dipple, of whom below.
iii. Patrick, of Craigston, from whom the Duffs of Hatton and Fetteresso.

William Duff, of Dipple, the second son, purchased Dipple, Pluscardine, and other estates in Morayshire. On his nephew's death in 1718, he succeeded to his estates in addition to his own. On his own death in 1722, he left his estates to his eldest son, with a rental of £6,500 sterling, all clear, in those days the largest fortune in the north of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Sir George Gordon, of Edinglassie; 2ndly, Jean dau. of Sir William Dunbar, of Durn, Bart., and had issue by both marriages, the only son by the first wife being his successor,

William Duff, of Braco and Dipple, *b.* 1697; who was M.P. for the county of Banff, 1727-34, and in 1735 was created Baron Braco of Kilbride, in the county of Cavan, Ireland, and in 1759 Viscount Macduff and Earl Fife in the peerage of Ireland. He purchased considerable estates in the counties of Aberdeen, Banff, and Moray, and proved a careful manager of them. About 1724 he built the new castle or house of Balvenie. In 1740-45, he erected Duff House at a cost of £70,000. In 1745 he joined the Duke of Cumberland, and made a free offer of his services to Government in any way that might be desired. He *m.* 1st, 1719, Lady Janet Ogilvie, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and widow of Hugh Forbes the younger, of Craigievar, who *d.* 1721. By her he had no issue; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Sir James Grant, of Grant, Bart. (who *d.* in 1788, aged 82), by whom he had,

William, *b.* 1726; *d. unm.* 1753.
James, his successor.
Alexander, who *s.* his brother.
George, *m.* 7 April, 1757, Frances, dau. of Gibson-Dalzell, and granddau. of General Robert Dalzell, by Ann-Maria, his wife, dau. of Sir John Gibson (*see* Gibson, Bart.); *d.* 23 Nov. 1818, leaving a son, George.
Ludovic, *m.* Deborah, dau of Griffith Davis, Esq.; *d. s. p.* 14 Oct. 1811.
Arthur, of Orton.
Anne, *m.* Alexander Duff, of Hatton; *d.* June, 1805.
Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir William Gordon, of Park, Bart (who was attainted, and died at Douay, 1751); 2ndly, George Hay, of Montblary, and *d.* 3 March, 1758.
Jane, *m.* Keith Urquhart, of Meldrum, sheriff of Banffshire.
Helen, *m.* 1764, Robert Duff, of Logie and Felleresso, V Admiral of the Red; *d.* 1778.
Sophia-Henrietta, *m.* 7 April, 1757, Thomas Wharton, C missioner of Excise in Scotland.
Catherine, *d. u*
Margaret, *m.* 6 March, 1768, James Brodie, of Brodie, was accidentally burnt to death in 1786.

The 1st Earl Fife *d.* 30 Sept. 1763, at Rothiemay, where latterly resided. There is a monument to his memory, that of Jane, Countess of Fife, within the mausoleum at House. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

James, 2nd Earl Fife, *b.* 1729, who was created a peer Great Britain, 19 Feb. 1790, as Baron Fife. He was M.P. the county of Banff for several years after 1754, and for county of Elgin 1784. By judicious purchases he nea doubled the possessions of his family, which now inclu Innes, Inchbroom, Spynie, Braemar, &c. He changed name of the town of Doune to Macduff, and procured for royal charter constituting it a burgh. He *m.* Lady Dorot Sinclair, only child of Alexander, 9th Earl of Caithness, *d.* without male issue, 24 Jan. 1809, when his title of Ba Fife expired, and the other honours devolved on his brother

Alexander, 3rd Earl Fife, *b.* 1731; *m.* 17 Aug. 1775, Ma au. of George Skene, of Skene, and had issue,

i. James, 4th earl.
ii. Alexander (Sir), a general in the army, col. 37th f G. C. H., of Delgaty Castle, co. Aberdeen, lieut. and she principal of Elginshire; *m.* March 1812, Anne, young dau. of James Stein of Kilbogie, and *d.* 21 March, 1851, le ing issue by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1859),
1 James, 5th earl.
2 George Skene,* M.P. for Elgin 1847 to 1857, lord-lie of Morayshire, *b.* 13 Sept. 1816; *d.* 15 March, 1889.
1 Catherine, *m.* 11 Aug. 1841, to John-Lewis Ricardo, Es M.P.; and *d.* 6 Dec. 1869. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1862.
2 Louisa, *m.* 12 Dec. 1848, to Sir Richard Brooke, Ba and *d.* 23 Sept. 1864.
i. Jane, *m.* 2 Dec. 1802, to Major A.-F. Taylor, R.E., and 22 May, 1850.
ii. Anne, *m.* 16 Oct. 1809, to Richard-Wharton Duff, Esq. Orton; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1829.
iii. Sarah, *m.* 20 June, 1807, to Daniel Collyer, Esq. of Gra Inn, and *d.* 1811.
iv. Mary, *d.* you

His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 4th earl, K.T., G.C.H., knight of the Order of Ferdinand of Spain, and of the Sword of Sweden, *b.* 6 C 1776; who obtained a barony of the United Kingdom as Ba Fife, 27 April, 1827. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1799, Mary-Caroline, 2 dau. of the late John Manners, Esq., and Louisa, Countess Dysart, by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1805) he had no issue. T earl distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, havi volunteered his services, and obtained the rank of major-gene in the Spanish patriotic army; he was wounded at the bat of Talavera, and again at the storming of Fort Matagor near Cadiz. He succeeded to the estates of Skene and Carist in 1827. He formed a large collection of paintings, still possession of the family, and conferred many benefits on Elg Banff, and Macduff. He latterly lived a retired life at D House, where he *d.* 9 March, 1857, and was *s.* in the Iri honours (the Barony of the United Kingdom becoming extinc by his nephew,

James, 5th earl, K.T., lord-lieut. co. Banff; *b.* 6 July, 181 *m.* 16 March, 1846, Lady Agnes-Georgiana-Elizabeth Hay, da of William-George, 17th Earl of Erroll, by Lady Elizabe Fitzclarence, by whom (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869) he had issue,

i. Alexander-William-George, 1st Duke.
i. Anne-Elizabeth-Clementina, *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, to Joh Villiers-Stuart, 5th Marquess Townshend.
ii. Ida-Louisa-Alice, *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1867, to Adrian-Eli Hope, Esq. (which marriage was dissolved); and 2ndl 20 Sept. 1880, to William Wilson, Esq. of Hill Stree Berkeley Square.
iii. Alexina, *m.* 2 July, 1870, to Henry-Aubrey Coventr Esq., 3rd son of the Hon. Henry-Amelius Coventry, and 30 April, 1882.
iv. Agnes-Cecil-Emmeline, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1871, to Visc Dupplin, and was divorced 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Au 1876, Herbert Flower, Esq., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1880 (*s* Battersea, B.); and 3rdly, 4 July, 1882, Alfred Coope Esq., F.R.C.S., and has issue.

His lordship was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 1 Oc 1857, as Baron Skene, and a Knight of the Thistle, 2 Marc 1860. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1879.

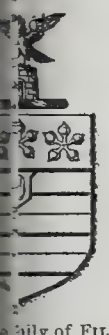
Creations—Baron, 28 July, 1735. Earl, &c., 26 April, 1759, Ireland. Baron (United Kingdom), 1 Oct. 1857. Earl (Unite Kingdom), 1885. Duke and Marquess (United Kingdom), July, 1889.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, gu 2nd and 3rd, vert, a fesse, dancettée, erm., between hart's head, cabossed, in chief, and two escallops, in bas

* The Queen was pleased to grant, 2 June, 1857, to M George Skene Duff, and his sisters, the rank and precedenc of a younger son, and the daughters of an earl.

...s—1st, a horse, in full gallop, arg., covered with ...g, gu., bestrewed with escutcheons, or, each charged ...n, rampant, of the second, on his back a knight in ...armour, with his sword drawn, ppr.; on his sinister ...ield, charged as the escutcheons: on the helmet a ...f the colours, thereon a demi-lion, rampant, gu.; ...mi-lion, rampant, gu., holding in the dexter paw a ...rd, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or. *Supporters*—Two ...wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, and ...n their exterior hands branches of trees over their ..., all ppr. *Mottoes*—Deo juvante. Over the 2nd crest, ...t. Under the shield, Virtute et operâ.

...Duff House, Balvenie Castle, and Auchintoul, Banff-...nes House, Moray; Cariston, Forfarshire: Marr Lodge, ...Castle, Skene, Aberdeenshire; and Sheen House, ...y. *Town House*—15, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—...; Turf: Devonshire; Garrick; Marlborough; St. ...



FILMER.

FILMER, SIR ROBERT-MARCUS, Bart., of East Sutton, co. Kent, *b.* 25 Feb. 1878; *s.* his father as 10th bart., 1886.

Lineage.

...ily of FILMER was originally seated at the manor of ...the parish of Otterden, in Kent, where Robert Filmour ...*p.* EDWARD II., and where his descendants continued ... until

... FILMER, Esq., son of James Filmer, by Margaret his ... of Robert Rayner, one of the prothonotaries of the ... Pleas in the reign of ELIZABETH, purchased a consi-...state in East Sutton. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir ...hester, Knt. of Royston, Herts; and dying, in 1585, ... his eldest son,

... FILMER, Knt. This gentleman purchased the ... East Sutton, and removed to the manor-house there ...tle Charlton, and kept his sheriffalty for the co. of ... the 12th year of JAMES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of ... Argall, Esq. of East Sutton; and dying in 1629, was *s.* ...lest son,

... FILMER, Knt. The mansion-house of this gentle-... plundered no less than ten times in one year during ... wars, and he suffered imprisonment in Leeds Castle ...ttachment to the royal cause. Sir Robert *m.* Anne, ...l co-heir of the Right Rev. Marten Heton, Bishop of ... dying in 1653, was *s.* by his eldest son,

... FILMER, Knt., who was gentleman of the privy-... to CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. He *d. unm.* in 1669. ...e estates devolved upon his brother,

...ERT FILMER, Esq., barrister-at-law, who was created a ... 26 Dec. 1674. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Maurice Tuke, ...ayer Marney, in Essex. Sir Robert *d.* in 1675, and ... his eldest son,

... ROBERT, high-sheriff of the co. of Kent in 1689. This ...an *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir W. Beversham, ... Holbrook Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had nine chil-...le *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

...IR EDWARD, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John Wallis, ...Soundness, co. Oxford, and by her he had eleven sons ...e daus., of whom only survived three sons, who succes-...herited the baronetcy; another son, Francis, barrister-...who *d.* 30 Dec. 1807; and two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Sir ...onywood, Bart., and Amy. Sir Edward *d.* in 1755, and ... his eldest son,

...IR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Rev. ...Deedes, prebendary of Canterbury; but *d.* 22 Feb. 1797, ... issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

...R BEVERSHAM, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Hend-...y. of Gore Court, in Kent; but also *d.* without issue, 31 ...05, and was *s.* by his brother,

...HE REV. SIR EDMUND. This gentleman *m.* 13 May, ...nnabella-Christiana, eldest dau. of Sir John Hony-...Bart. of Evington, co. Kent, by whom he had,

... ward, *b.* 13 April, 1759; *d.* 17 Oct. 1794.

...HN, his successor.

... William, in holy orders; *d.* 17 July, 1830.

... dmund, capt. in the army, *b.* in 1765; *m.* 4 Oct. 1794, ...lia (who *d.* 1854), eldest dau. of George Skene, M.D. of ...city of Aberdeen, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Charles ...don, Esq. of Abergeldie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), ... dying in 1810, left issue,

1 EDMUND, 8th baronet.
1 Margaret, *m.* to Robert Sulivan, Esq. of the Inner Temple, son of Sir Benjamin Sulivan, and is dec.
2 Charlotte, *m.* to John-Thomas Anstey, Esq. of the E.I.Co.'s civil service, and is dec.
3 Emilia, *m.* 1823, to William Blathwayt, Esq., capt. 3rd light dragoons (*see* BLATHWAYT *of Dyrham Park*, in BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and is dec.
4 Annabella-Christiana. *d. unm.*
5 Caroline-Anne, *m.* 1st, to John-Jervis Gregory, Esq. R.N.; and 2ndly, Oct. 1842, to Capt. Francis Liardet, R.N., and is dec.
6 Mary-Georgina, *m.* 27 July, 1829, John Hampden, Esq. (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1860), brother of the Right Rev. Dr. Hampden, Bishop of Hereford, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1859, leaving a son, John, and a dau., Georgina-Henrietta, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1869, John-C.-H. Flood, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has had issue, Marian-Sara-Georgina, *b.* 17 June, 1870, and John-Hampden, *b.* 2 July, 1871, *d.* 9 Dec. 1885.
7 Anne, *m.* to William-Henry Gomonde, Esq., and has issue living, a dau., Sybil, *m.* to Capt. Jas.-O'Donel Annesley, a grandson of 2nd Earl Annesley.

v. Robert, who *m.* Miss Anne Wintle; and *d. s. p.* in 1824.
vi. Francis, in holy orders, *b.* 1744; *m.* in Aug. 1806, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry-Jackson Close, rector of Bentworth, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1859.
i. Mary, *m.* to Sir John Chardin-Musgrave, 7th bart, of Edenhall, by whom (who *d.* in 1806) her ladyship was mother of Rev. Sir Christopher-John Musgrave, 9th bart., father of the Countess of Stradbroke, the first Lady Barttelot, who *d.* 1863, and of the Hon. Mrs. F. Petre.
ii. Anne, *m.* in 1809, W. Lewis, Esq.; *d.* 12 June, 1836.

Sir Edmund *d.* 27 June, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. THE REV. SIR JOHN, vicar of Abbot's Langley, co. Herts, *b.* 19 March, 1760. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Portall, Esq. of Freefolk, co. Hants, who *d.* in Aug. 1813; and 2ndly, in May, 1821, Esther, dau. of Mr. John Stow, but had issue by neither lady. He *d.* 15 July, 1834 (Lady Filmer, *d.* in March, 1842), and was *s.* by his nephew,

VIII. SIR EDMUND, M.P. for West Kent, *b.* 14 June, 1809; *m.* 1 Sept. 1831, Helen, 2nd dau. of David Monro, Esq. of Quebec, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1888, aged 78) had issue,

EDMUND, 9th baronet.
Arthur, *b.* 15 Aug. 1844; *d.* 15 Feb. 1857.
Catherine, *d* 18 July, 1854.
Emilia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, to William-Stewart Ferrers, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1872. Mr. Ferrers *d.* 1878.
Helen, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, to the Rev. Philip-Menzies Sankey, late rector of Highclere, Hants.

Sir Edmund *d.* 8 Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IX. SIR EDMUND, capt. gren. guards; M.P for West Kent 1859 to 1865, and for Mid-Kent 1880 to 1884; high sheriff of Kent 1870, D.L.; *b.* 11 July, 1835; *m.* 21 Oct. 1858, Hon. Mary-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Arthur-Marcus Cecil, 2nd Lord Sandys, and had issue,

i. Edmund-Beversham, *b.* 9 Aug. 1862; *d.* 21 Feb. 1863.
ii. ROBERT-MARCUS, 10th bart.
i. Alice-Cecil-Agnes, *b.* 17 July, 1869; *m.* 24 Feb. 1892, Arthur-Stanley Wilson, Esq.
ii. Helen-Marguerite, *b.* 22 Oct. 1873.
iii. Dorothy-Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1876; *d.* 27 Nov. 1893.

Sir Edmund *d.* 17 Dec. 1886.

Creation—26 Dec. 1674. *Arms*—Barry of six, or and sa.; on a chief of the last three cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—A falcon volant, ppr., beaked and legged, or, standing on a ruined castle of the last. *Seat*—East Sutton Park, Staplehurst, Kent.

FINCASTLE, LORD, *see* DUNMORE, EARL OF.

FINGALL.

FINGALL, EARL OF (Arthur-James-Francis Plunkett, P.C.), Baron Killeen, of Killeen Castle, co. Meath, in Ireland, and Baron Fingall, of Woolhampton Lodge, co. Berks, in the United Kingdom, D.L., High Sheriff, 1881, late lieut. 5th batt.

Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. Royal Canadians; State Steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1882 to 1885; *b.* at Rome, 1 April, 1859; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1881; *m.* 15 May, 1883, Elizabeth-Mary-Margaret, elder dau. of George Burke, Esq. of Danesfield, J.P. co. Galway, and has issue,

I. Oliver-James-Horace, *Lord Killeen*, *b.* 17 June, 1896.
I. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1892.
II. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 14 May, 1894.

Lineage.

This noble family is of Danish origin, but its settlement in Ireland is so remote that nothing certain can be ascertained as to the precise period. So early as the 11th century we find

John Plunkett was seated at Beaulieu, or Bewley, co. Meath, the constant residence of the elder branch of his descendants. The successor at Bewley, in the beginning of the 13th century,

John Plunkett, living *temp.* Henry III, had two sons; John, ancestor of the Lords Louth, and

Richard Plunkett, of Rathregan, co. Meath, who, with his son and heir,

Richard Plunkett, by royal writs of parliamentary summons, was summoned to, and sat in the parliaments and great council of 1374; the one as a baron, and the other "de concilio regis." The younger Richard Plunkett was father of

Sir Christopher Plunkett, Knt. This gentleman, as a recompense for the services he had rendered in the wars of Ireland, and an indemnity for the expenses he had incurred, had a grant of a sum of money from Henry VI, in 1426; before which time he was sheriff of Meath; and in 1432, was deputy to Sir Thomas Stanley, Knt., lord-lieut. of Ireland. Sir Christopher *m.* in 1403, Joan, only dau. and heir of Sir Lucas Cusac, Knt., Lord of Killeen, co. Meath, and became in her right proprietor of the barony of Killeen, and by her had issue,

I. John, his heir, of Killeen.
II. Christopher, ancestor of Lord Dunsany.
III. Thomas, of Rathmore, chief justice, ancestor of the Plunketts *of Rathmore.*
IV. Rowland, whose son and heir, Sir Thomas Plunkett, chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, was ancestor of Plunkett *of Dunsoghlin.*

He *d.* in 1445, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Plunkett, 2nd Lord of Killeen, who was *s.* by his son,

Sir Christopher Plunkett, 3rd Lord of Killeen. This feudal lord *m.* twice; 1st, Genet, dau. of Bellew of Bellewstown, by whom he had two sons, the younger of whom, Broughton, fell at the battle of Stoke in 1487, fighting for Lambert Simnel. Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wells, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by his wife, a dau. of Barnewall of Crickstoun, by whom (who was *m.* 2ndly, to John Fleming, Lord Slane) he had a dau., who *m.* Nicholas, 16th Baron of Howth, and two sons. Sir Christopher *d.* in 1487, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Christopher Plunkett, 4th Lord of Killeen, who had summons to parliament in 1463. He *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother and heir male,

Edmund Plunkett, Lord of Killeen, whose titles and descent are set forth in a statute of the year 1470, and who is styled, in the roll bearing date 1481, as Edmundus Plunkett, Dominus de Killeen. He had issue a son and heir.

Sir John Plunkett, Lord of Killeen, who was sworn of the Privy Council to Henry VIII. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Preston, and 2nd, Ellen Barnewall, and *d.* 19 March 4 Edward VI, when it was found by inquisition that he left four sons, Christopher, his heir; Henry; James, heir to his brother; Patrick; and a dau. Margaret. His son,

Christopher Plunkett, who sat in the parliament of 1559. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, Knt., of Crickstown, by Hon. Catherine Fleming, his wife, dau. of Christopher, 13th Lord Slane, and left issue, three daus., his co-heirs,

Maude, *m.* to the Baron of Louth.
Catherine, *m.* to David Sutton, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Nicholas Aylmer, Esq. of Dollardstown.

Christopher was *s.* by his brother and heir male,

James Plunkett, Lord Killeen, whose inheritance of the ancient family dignity was not opposed or questioned by the daus. co-heirs of his deceased brother, and he took his place in the House of Peers in the year 1585. On the 15 April, 1589, he enfeoffed trustees in his family estates. He *m.* Margery, dau. of Richard FitzGerald Esq., of town, co. Meath, and had five sons and three daus eldest son,

Christopher Plunkett, Baron of Killeen, when a who sat in the parliament of 1613. He *m.* Genet, Sir Lucas Dillon, and left at his decease an eldest so

Lucas, the 10th lord, styled *Lucas More.* This no had a large grant of territory in 1613, and was Earl of Fingall, 26 Sept. 1628, the King preludi honour by a most flattering letter, dated Westm 8 June, in that year, beginning thus:—"That received good testimonies of the virtuous and man parts of his right trusty and well beloved subject, th Baron Killeen, being one of the *ancient nobility* of I his majesty was pleased," &c. &c. His lordship times, and had issue by his 2nd marriage, with Sus 5th dau. of Edward, Lord Brabazon (only), of which,

Christopher, the eldest son, *s.* to the honours.
George, the 4th son, a capt. of foot at the siege of heda, in 1641, and afterwards col. in the rebel He *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir William Hill, of Allenst Meath, and had,

James, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Edward Plu of Loughcrew, and niece of Oliver Plunkett, primate of all Ireland in 1681, a clergyman of virtues and ability, who fell a victim to the tin which he lived, being executed in 1681, as one conspirators in the pretended Popish Plot. B lady he had a dau., Mary, *m.* to William O'Mar *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert Cusack, Esq. of town, co. Meath, and had, with other issue, Ro who *s.* as 6th earl.

His lordship *d.* in 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Christopher, 2nd earl, who was made prisoner battle of Rathmines, 1649, and *d.* in the castle of I fourteen days after. He *m.* Hon. Mabel Barnewall, d Nicholas, 1st Viscount Kingsland, by whom (who *m.* 1653, Lieut. Col. James Barnewall, youngest son Patrick Barnewall, 1st bart., and ancestor of the pr bart.) he had a son,

Luke, 3rd earl, who was restored to his estate honours, by the Court of Claims. He *m.* Margaret, d Donough, Earl of Clancarry (Clancarty), and had with daus. (Elizabeth, *m.* Rowland Eyre Esq., of Ha Helena, *m.* 1st, Sir FitzGerald Aylmer, Bart., and 1694, Michael Fleming, Esq.; Amelia, *m.* Theobald Earl of Carlingford, who *d.* 1738), an only son

Peter, 4th earl. This nobleman was outlawed b name of Luke, in 1691, for his loyalty to his legit sovereign, James II, but the outlawry was reversed years afterwards, A.D. 1697. His lordship *m.* 1690, Fr 3rd dau. of Sir Edward Hales, Bart., and *d.* 24 Jan. leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Stephen Taafe, Esq. 3rdly Patrick Bellew, Esq.)

Justin, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to J. Nugent, Esq. of Coolamber.
Emilia, *m.* to Robert, Earl Nugent.
Mary, *m.* 1st to Maurice O'Connor, Esq. of M Pleasant, King's Co., and 2ndly, Robert FitzGe Esq., LL.D.

His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

Justin, 5th earl, who *m.* (marr. lic. 30 Nov. 1731) dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, Esq. of Castle Ishen, but b (who *m.* 2ndly, 1735, Valentine, 3rd Viscount Kenmare; 3rdly, John, 4th Lord Bellew, and *d.* 1742) he had no He *d. s. p.* in 1733, and was *s.* by his cousin and heir male

Robert, 6th earl (refer to George, 2nd son of Lucas, 1st who enjoyed the honours without opposition or question o part of the three daus. and heirs lineal of Peter, 4th earl about a century afterwards, however, the grandson o youngest dau. Maurice O'Connor, Esq., unsuccessfully claim to the Barony of Killeen, as a barony created by and as such, inheritable through females. Robert, 6th of Fingall, was a captain in Berwick's regiment, in the se of France. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Roger Magenis, Esq. of Iv co. Down; and dying in 1738, left, with a dau., Anne, w William Saltmarsh, Esq. of Yorkshire, a son and successor.

Arthur-James, 7th earl, then in his seventh year. His ship *m.* in 1755, Henrietta-Maria, only dau. and heir of Wi Wollascot, Esq. of Woolhampton, co. Berks, by whom (wh 12 March, 1806) he had issue,

Arthur-James, his heir.
Luke, a capt. in the Austrian service; killed in Italy, in
Robert, *b.* 15 Sept. 1765; and *d. unm.* in 1823.
William, *b.* 1770; col. Austrian service; *d.* 1806.
Theresa, *m.* 1788, to James Dease, Esq. of Turbotston Westmeath, and *d.* 1853.

His lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

R-JAMES, 8th earl, K.P., *b.* 9 Sept. 1759; who was
a peer of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831, by the
Baron Fingall, of Woolhampton Lodge, co. Berks. He
1785, Francis, dau. of John Donelan, Esq. of Bally
, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1835) he had issue,

R-JAMES, 9th earl.
t, *m.* 11 Sept. 1817, John Jones, Esq., of Llanarth
, co. Monmouth, who *d.* 22 April, 1848. His family
since assumed the name of HERBERT.

hip *d.* 30 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his only son,
R-JAMES, 9th earl, K.P., P.C., lord-lieut. and custos
m of Meath, *b.* at Geneva, 29 March, 1791: *m.* 11
7, Louisa-Emilia, only dau. of Elias Corbally, Esq.
alton Hall, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 7 April,
) had issue,

THUR-JAMES, 10th earl.
as-Robert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1820; *d.* 27 May, 1846.
illiam-Matthew, late an officer in the 23rd fusiliers;
in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *b.* 6 June, 1824.
lmond-Luke, *b.* 17 Nov. 1828; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1871.
orge-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Sept. 1831.
rancis-Richard (Sir), G.C.M.G., entered Diplomatic
ice 1855, was Sec. to H.M's. Legation at Yedo,
-76, at Washington, 1876-77, at St. Petersburg, 1877-81,
Constantinople, 1881, and at Paris, 1881-82, Envoy
raordinary, Min. Plen., and Consul Gen. at Tokio,
-88, and Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to
of Sweden, 1888-93, now Envoy Extraordinary and
Plen. to King of Belgians, *b.* 3 Feb. 1835; *m.* 22 Aug.
, Mary-Tevis, dau. of Charles Waln Morgan, Esq. of
adelphia, and has issue, Nora-Isabel, *b.* 19 June, 1871,
4 Aug. 1891, Count A.-Fersen Gyldenstolpe, of
den; and Helen-Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1875.
ma-Frances-Mary, *m.* 12 Sept. 1850, William-Michael-
Anderton, Esq. of Euxton Hall, and *d.* 1866.
enrietta-Maria, *m.* 1855, Thomas-William-Charles
lell, Esq., jun., of Felton Park, Northumberland, who
367.

l *d.* 22 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
UR-JAMES, 10th earl, *b.* at Naples 10 May, 1819; some-
ajor 8th hussars; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Elise-Mary, dau. of
Francis-Alexis Rio, and by her (who *d.* near Pau,
, 25 Nov. 1862) had,

THUR-JAMES-FRANCIS, 11th and present earl.
ry-Louisa, *b.* 3 June, 1860; *m.* 3 June, 1884, George-
Gerald Murphy, Esq. of the Grange, co. Meath, J.P.
enrietta-Maria, *b.* 23 Dec. 1861; *m.* 21 April, 1884,
ert-Bernard-Ashhurst Gradwell, Esq., J.P. (High
riff of Meath, 1892), of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, and
lanstown, co. Westmeath, late capt. and hon. major
batt. Leinster regt.

rl *d.* 24 April, 1881.

ions—Baron, 1403. Earl, 26 Sept. 1628. Baron of the
Kingdom, 20 June, 1831. *Arms*—Sa., a bend, arg.; in
ister chief a tower, triple-towered, of the second. *Crest*
rse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per
r and arg.; sinister, an antelope, arg., horned, unguled,
with a plain collar, and chained, or. *Motto*—Festina
Seat—Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath. *Clubs*—
's; Orleans; United Service.

ERWICK, BARON, *see* DONEGALL, MARQ. OF.

CLARENCE, VISCOUNT, *see* MUNSTER, E. OF.

TZGERALD, KNIGHT OF KERRY.

FITZGERALD, SIR MAURICE, Bart., KNIGHT OF KERRY, of Valencia, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, served as A.D.C. to Sir Archibald Alison during the Ashantee War (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); *b.* 5 Feb. 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1880; *m.* 4 Oct. 1882, Amelia-Catherine, dau. of H.-L. Bischoffsheim, Esq. of Bute e, South Audley Street, W., and has had issue,

rthur-Maurice, *b.* 5 June, 1883, for whom H.R.H. the
)uke of Connaught was sponsor, *d.* 21 same month.
OHN-PETER-GERALD-MAURICE, *b.* 14 May, 1884.
Arthur-Henry-Brinsley, *b.* 6 July, 1885.
ouise-Nesta-Pamela, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889, for whom H.R.H.
he Duchess of Connaught stood sponsor.

Lineage.

The title of Knight of Kerry is of a very peculiar character, and, though not a regal honour, has been held as a prescriptive right from mediæval times, and at various periods recognized by the Crown. The ancestor of this line of the Geraldines, JOHN FITZTHOMAS FITZGERALD, Lord of Decies and Desmond, by virtue of his royal seignory as a Count Palatine, created three of his sons by his second marriage, hereditary knights, and thus originated the titles of the White Knight, the Knight of Glyn, and the Knight of Kerry.

According to the pedigree of the Knights of Kerry, drawn out by BETHAM, *Ulster*, the descent is as follows,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, the third son of John FitzThomas, Lord of Decies and Desmond, by Honora, his second wife, was the 1st Knight of Kerry. His son,

JOHN FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, was father of

RICHARD FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, father of

MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, Lord of Rathanan and Inismore, who was father of

NICHOLAS FITSGERALD, Knight of Kerry, whose son,

JOHN FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, called the Blind Bishop of Ardfert, living 1405, was father of

SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, *m.* and had three sons; the eldest of whom, SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, is styled in a record, "Domino Mauritio Militi de Kerry," 12 HENRY VII.; the 2nd, JOHN, was father of WILLIAM, heir to his uncle; and Robert, of Alloone, whose eventual representative, Joan Fitzgerald, *m.* Sir Gerald Aylmer, Bart.

SIR WILLIAM FITZGERALD, son of John, *s.* his uncle, Sir Maurice. He was father of

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Rathanan and Inismore, Knight of Kerry, who settled his estates on his heirs male, by deed, dated 8 Jan. 1573. By Shela, his wife, dau. of O'Sullivan More, he left a son and successor,

WILLIAM FITZGERALD, of Rathanan, Knight of Kerry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles O'Conor, of Derrymullen, Kings co., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1640. leaving, *inter alios*, a son and heir,

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Rathanan, Knight of Kerry, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Fitzmaurice, 18th Lord Kerry and Lixnaw, and had issue, Thomas, who *d. v. p.* without male issue in 1667; JOHN, Knight of Kerry, Edmund, *d. s. p.*, and other children. The 2nd son,

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Inismore and Rathanan, Knight of Kerry, restored to his estate by patent, dated 14 May, 1677. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Connor O'Brien, Viscount Clare, by Catherine his wife, sister and co-heir of James Fitzgerald, last Earl of Desmond, and had a son and successor,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 30 June, 1703, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of David Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert, by Jane his wife, younger dau. and co-heir of William Hamilton, Esq., and sister of Maurice Crosbie, 1st Lord Brandon, and by her left at his decease, 15 Nov. 1762, two sons, JOHN, his heir; and ROBERT, heir to his nephew; and several daus., of whom Jane, *m.* George Herbert, Esq. of Currens; Honoria, *m.* Richard Meredyth, Esq. of Tierna; Bridget, *m.* 1st, Thomas Sandes, and 2ndly, Mr. Creagh; Margaret, *m.* John Hewson, Esq. of Ennismore; Anne, *m.* John Stack, Esq. of Ballyconry; Mary, *m.* 1st, Robert Collis, Esq., and 2ndly, Thomas Rice, Esq. of Mount Trenchard; Lucy, *m.* John Day, of Lohercannon; Marian, *m.* William Meredyth, Esq. of Anna and Barbara, *m.* Bastable Herbert, Esq. The elder son and heir,

JOHN FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 12 April, 1732, Margaret, dau. of Right Hon. Joseph Deane, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and left a dau., Elizabeth (heiress to her brother), *m.* Richard Townsend, Esq. of Castle Townsend, co. Cork; and a son,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 10 June, 1764, Lady Anne Fitzmaurice, only dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Kerry, but *d. s. p.* 1780, and was *s.* by his uncle,

ROBERT FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, Judge of the Admiralty Court, and M.P. for Dingle, who *m.* thrice; by his 1st wife, Lucy, dau. of John Leslie, Esq. of Tarbert, and by his 2nd, Catherine, dau. of the Knight of Glin, he had no issue, but by the 3rd, Katherine, dau. of Launcelot Sandes, Esq. of Kilcavan, he left at his decease, 1781 (with a younger son, Robert, killed at the siege of Seringapatam, leading the Grenadiers of the 33rd regt.), an elder son and heir,

THE RIGHT HON. MAURICE FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, J.P. and D.L., a Privy Councillor, and M.P. for 35 years for co. Kerry, who filled, at different times, the offices of Commissioner of Customs, Lord of the Treasury and Admiralty, and Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, *b.* 29 Dec. 1772; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1801, Maria, dau. of Right Hon. David La Touche, of Marlay, co. Dublin, by whom he had issue,

Maurice, lieut. rifle brigade, *d. unm.* 1836, aged 33.
David, *b.* 1804; *d. unm.* May, 1848.
Robert, *b.* 1805; *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. of P.-B. Hussey, Esq. of Farranikilla House, co. Kerry; and *d.* 1835, leaving a dau., Maria, *m.* to Capt. J.-W. Percy, 9th regt.
Brinsley, *d. unm.* 1832.
Peter-George (Sir), 1st bart.
Stephen-Edward, *b.* 1816; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Story, of Roseneath, N.B.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Crofton-Thomas Vandeleur, Esq. of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath, who *d.* 10 April, 1860.
Maria, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1893. Gertrude, *d.* 1828.
Catharine, *m.* 20 June, 1835, to Edward-Symes Bayly, Esq. of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, D.L., lieut.-col. Wicklow regt. of militia.

The Knight of Kerry *m.* 2ndly, Cecilia-M., relict of George Knight, Esq., which lady *d.* 15 Oct. 1859. The Knight *d.* 6 March, 1849; his fifth son,

I. Sir Peter-George Fitzgerald, of Valencia, co. Kerry, Knight of Kerry, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1849, was created a Baronet, 8 July, 1880, *b.* 15 Sept. 1808; *m.* 11 Aug. 1838, Julia, dau. of Peter-Bodkin Hussey, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, of Farrinakilla House, co. Kerry, and had issue,

Maurice, present baronet.
Robert-John La Touche, *b.* 12 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1878, Marion, dau. of Mahony Harte, Esq., and has issue, Peter-Francis, *b.* 1879; Robert-Brinsley, *b.* 1884.
Peter-David, *b.* 29 Dec. 1852.
Brinsley-John-Hamilton (Gurtenard, Listowel), *b.* 25 Sept. 1859.
Mary-Emily-Frances, *m.* Jan. 1863, to Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th bart., of Castle Dillon, who *d.* 1879.
Emily. Frances-Caroline.
Katherine, *m.* 17 April, 1873, to Rev. Henry Bell, Vicar of Muncaster, Cumberland, and Hon. Canon of Carlisle.
Elizabeth-Ann, *m.* 28 Sept. 1882, Hon. Francis Spring-Rice, lieut. R.N. (*see* Monteagle, B.)
Julia-Emma-Isabella, *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, Stephen-Edward-Spring Rice, Esq., and has issue.
Eileen-Gertrude, *m.* 30 Nov. 1886, Capt. Edward-Kaye Daubeney, D.S.O., of the South Staffordshire regt., eldest son of Rev. Thomas Daubeney, M.A., of Eestingdon House, co. Gloucester.

Sir Peter *d.* 6 Aug. 1880.

Creation—8 July, 1880.
Arms—Erm., a saltier gu., charged with a cross formèe. ar. *Crest*—An armed knight on horseback, all ppr. *Motto*—Mullachar a boo
Seat—Glanleam, Valencia. *Town Residence*—8, Hertford Street, May Fair, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Marlborough; Travellers'.

FITZGERALD OF LISHEEN.

Judkin-Fitzgerald, Sir Joseph-Capel, Bart., of Lisheen, co. Tipperary, *b.* 9 Aug. 1853; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1864; *m.* 1872, Constance-Sarah, dau. of Capt. William-Augustus Hyder, late 10th hussars, and has issue,

I. Capel-Gerald-William, *b.* 1872.
II. Thomas-Judkin, *b.* 1873.
I. A dau., *b.* 22 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.

Robert Fitzgerald, Esq., of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg, eldest son of Garrett Fitzgerald, of same place, and grandson of William Fitzgerald, of Lisquinlan, who was cousin of Sir John FitzEdmund Fitzgerald, Knight of Cloyne, settled the Corkbeg estate by deed of 30 April, 1715, and Lisquinlan by will dated 10 June, 1718, on his grand-nephew, Robert Uniacke, 2nd son of his nephew, Thomas Uniacke. This

Thomas Uniacke, Esq., M.P., *m.* Helena, dau. and co-heir of Christian Borr, Esq. of Borr Mount, co. Wexford, and had issue,

I. Borr, of Woodhouse, who *m.* in 1750, Anne, eldest dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq. of Woodlawn, and had issue,

Robert, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, *m.* 7 Jan. 1790, Annette-Constantia, dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Doyne, Esq. of Wells, D.L., co. Wexford) had a son,

Robert, of Woodhouse, *m.* Mildred, dau. of the Hon. Richard Bourke, Bishop of Waterford, and had issue.

II. Robert, of whom presently.
III. Maurice, who *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of James Uniacke, Esq. of Cappa, in the co. of Tipperary, and *d.* in 1745, leaving an only dau., Barbara, *m.* to Walter Atkin, Esq. of Leadington, in the co. of Cork.
I. Clotilda, *m.* to William Wallis, Esq. of the co. of Cork.

The 2nd son,

Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Corkbeg, co. Cork, assum name of Fitzgerald, in compliance with the will grandmother's brother. He *m.* 1st, a sister of Richard of Ballingstray, co. Waterford, who *d.* 1746, leaving i dau., Gertrude, wife of John La Touche. Mr. Fitzge 2ndly, Frances, dau. of John Judkin, Esq. of Greenh Tipperary, and by her had issue, with eight daus., three

I. Robert, of Lisquinlan and Corkbegg, M.P. for the Cork, *m.* Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Richard Bullen, father of Robert (who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Robert Bla Esq. of Mount Blakeney, and *d.* without issue), a daus., one of whom,

Louisa-Pettitot Fitz-Gerald, *m.* 12 July, 1 James Penrose, Esq. of Woodhill, son of Cooper P Esq., and by him (who *d.* 19 April, 1845) left decease, 28 Oct. 1854,

Cooper Penrose, of Woodhill, co. Cork, *d. unm.* 2 1862.
Robert-Uniacke Penrose-Fitz-Gerald, Esq., J. Corkbeg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork, and Water Queen's County, *b.* 1 July, 1800; *m.* 1830, F Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. Dr. Austen, well Lodge, co. Cork, by Fanny-Matilda Cockay wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Hon. Wm. Coc youngest son of Viscount Cullen, and by her (wh Nov. 1892) had issue,

Robert-Uniacke Penrose-Fitzgerald, now of beg and Lisquinlan, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for bridge, *b.* 10 July, 1839; *m.* 1867, Jane-Emily of Gen. Sir Wm. Codrington, G.C.B. (*see* B *Landed Gentry*).
Charles-Cooper Penrose, rear adm. R.N., late A.D.C. to the Queen, *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, d the Rev. Francis Hewson, and has issue, a s 1886; Mary, *b.* 1883.
James-Henry-Brabazon Penrose.
Matilda-Sophia-Georgina Penrose.
Geraldine-Fanny-Louisa Penrose.

John Penrose, formerly rector of Magourney, a Woodhill, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Rev. J. Hardy.
William Penrose, of Glenmore, *m.* Helena, dau. Townsend, Esq., M.D.
Louisa, *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to Rev. George Gumbleton, of Belg she *d.* Aug. 1867.
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Blakeney-Lyon-Stewart, E Ballymenagh.
Geraldine (twin with Anne), *m.* to the Rev. James ford Gordon, of Delamont and Florida Manor, co.
Gertrude, *m.* to Sir J.-T. Ingham, who *d.* 1890.
Harriet.
Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Dec. 1840, to Robert St. Leger A Esq. of Waterpark, and *d.* 1895.

II. Thomas, of whom presently.
I. Eleanor, *m.* Rev. Robert Dring.
II. Clotilda. III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1
IV. Helen *m.* Henry Brabazon, Esq. of Willville, Lout

The 2nd son,

I. Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq. of Lisheen, assumed the of Judkin, in addition to, and before, that of Fitzgera compliance with the testamentary injunction of his ma uncle, John Judkin, Esq. of Cashel). He *m.* in Jan. Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Joseph Capel, E Cloghroe House, co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

John, 2nd baronet.
Joseph-Capel, *b.* 28 July, 1789; *m.* in Oct. 1820, Melis Lavinia, dau. of James Richards, Esq. of Elin Grov Dublin; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1840, without surviving issue
Robert-Uniacke, *b.* in April, 1792; an officer in the regt.; killed at Salamanca in 1812.

Mr. Judkin Fitzgerald was created a Baronet, 5 Aug. 1801. *d.* 24 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, who was *b.* 27 Aug. 1787, and *m* 1st, 10 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pennefather, Esq. of Park, co. Tipperary, and widow of Major Acheson-Montgo Moore, of Garvagh, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 26 A 1835) had a son,

Thomas, 3rd baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1837, Geraldine, only dau of Pr Fitzgerald, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. had one dau.,

Geraldine-Caroline, *m.* 18 May, 1870, to Walter Bourne, M.D.

He *m.* 3rdly, 27 April, 1854, Margaret, widow, 1st, of Ro Jones Parry, Esq., and 2ndly, of Samuel Banks, Esq., and of William Warner, Esq. of Kitwell, co. Worcester. Sh 8 Sept. 1883, aged 77. Sir John was unfortunately lost, 28 1860, on board the "Nimrod" steamer, which was wrecke the passage from Liverpool to Cork. He was *s.* by his only

III. Sir Thomas, who was *b.* 22 July, 1820, and *m.* 25 1845, Emma-Louisa-Maunsell, youngest dau. of Henry Wi Esq. of Golden Hills, co. Tipperary, and had,

h Judkin, *b.* 30 Nov. 1847, and *d.* 1857.
s-H-Capel, present baronet.
t-Uniacke, *b.* 1856. Thomas, *b.* 1858.
Anna, *m.* 1872, to John-E. Roberts, Esq.
nit-Augusta, *m.* 1875, to Edmund Hale, Esq. of The ...ge, co. Somerset. Henrietta-Mary-De la Poer.
T mas *d.* 27 April, 1864.

...con—5 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a saltier, gu.; 2nd and ..., a chevron, gu., between three boars' heads, sa., ..., of the second. *Crest*—A chevalier in complete armour, ...back, at speed, his sword drawn and beaver up, all ppr. ...-Lisheen, co. Tipperary.

FITZGERALD OF NEWMARKET-ON-FERGUS.

Fitzgerald, Sir George Cumming, Bart., of Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare, formerly lieut. 3rd dragoon gds., *b.* 1823; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 1893; *m.* 1st, 1883, Emily-Geogiana, only dau. of Lieut. George Cleaveland, R.N., of Bromley, Kent; she *d.* 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Ellen-Creagh, dau. of Crofton-Hamilton Fitzgerald, Esq.

Lineage.

...is a very ancient branch of the noble and illustrious ... the Geraldines, seated at an early period at the ... of Pallice, in the county of Limerick. Family ...on relates that the descendant of that family and ...rect ancestor of the Carrygoran Fitzgeralds was ...mental in saving the life of King Charles at the ... of Naseby. Of the Clare family there were two ...es, the representative of one, that of Moigh Castle ...k Mile Bridge viz., Col. Augustine Fitzgerald, *d.* in ...aving devised the reversion of his property to his ...n, of Carrygoran. The estate of Carrygoran, was ...ed by Edward Fitzgerald, Esq. of Rynana, co. Clare, ...e Pallice line), in 1667, from Col. Daniel O'Brien, ...ards Viscount Clare. His son and heir,

...r Fitzgerald, Esq. of Carrygoran, *m.* (contract ...4 May, 1680) the Hon. Ellen Butler, dau. of Pierce, ...scount Ikerrin, who was son of the Hon. James ..., by Ellen his wife, dau. of Edmund, 3rd Lord ...yne, and grandson of Pierce, 1st Viscount Ikerrin, ...dy Ellen Butler, his wife, daughter of Walter, ...Earl of Ormonde. Lady Ellen Butler, Viscountess ...l, was fourth in descent from the marriage of Pierce ..., 8th Earl of Ormonde, and Lady Margaret Fitz-..., his wife, 2nd dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare. ...n Fitzgerald, of Carrygoran, whose will was proved ...1, 1725, left by his wife, the Hon. Ellen Butler, ...s several daus., three sons, viz.: 1 Edward, *d. unm.*; ...es, his heir; and 3 Charles, of Castlekeale (Shepper-...o. Clare, *m.* Alice, dau. of Raleigh Colpoys, Esq., and ...ncestor of the Fitzgeralds, now of Shepperton, co. ...

The second, but eldest son to survive,

...es Fitzgerald, Esq. of Carrygoran, *m.* Anne, 3rd ...of George Hickman, of Ballyket, and had issue, ...n, *d.* young; 2 Edward, his heir; 1 Eleanor, *m.* to ... Massy, Esq. of Stoneville, co. Limerick; 2 Elizabeth, ...2, to Andrew Creagh, Esq. of Cahirbane; and 3 Alice, ...58, to Giles Vandeleur, Esq. of Ralahine, co. Clare.

...ly son to survive,

... Edward Fitzgerald, of Carrygoran, M.P. for co. ... and colonel of volunteers, 1782. He *m.* 1st, 1762, ...l, dau. of Standish Grady, Esq. of Elton, and sister ... Countess of Ilchester, and by her had issue,

...ugustine, created a baronet. II. James-Grady, dec. ...nne, *m.* to Capt. Palliser, of Bunratty House, co. Clare. ...Mary, *m.* to Edward Conyers, Esq. of Castletown Con-...s, co. Limerick.

... 2ndly, Anne-Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Major ...s Burton (uncle of Francis Burton, Lord Conyngham), ...rothy his wife, dau. of Right Hon. John Forster, Justice of the Common Pleas, and had,

William, 2nd baronet. IV. Thomas-Burton.
...dward, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1783, *m.* Elizabeth, ...t. and heiress of Admiral Hamilton, and had issue, Sally-...coline, *m.* 2 Oct. 1839, to Basil-E.-A. Cochrane, grandson ... the 9th Earl of Dundonald, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1892. He ...24 March, 1895; and Elizabeth.

VI. John-Forster (Sir), G.C.B., Field Marshal, col. 18th foot and M.P. for Clare 1852 to 1857, *b.* 1784, *m.* 1st, 1805, Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Robert Hazen, of St. John's, New Brunswick, by whom he had issue, John-Forster, capt. 14th hussars, mortally wounded in the Sikh war; Charlotte, *m.* to Otho, Baron Von Eude; Anne, *m.* to Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot, Bart.; and Dora, *d.* young. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1839, Jean, dau. of Hon. David Ogilvy, of Clova, and by her (who *d.* 1863) had issue, Ferdinand, 18th regt., *d.* in India; William-Walter-Augustine, *m.* 30 Oct. 1894, Clara-Emma, widow of Sir Augustine Fitzgerald, 4th bart.; and Geraldine Sir John *d.* 27 March, 1877.

VII. Charles, lieut.-col. Bengal cavalry, C.B., *d. unm.*

VIII. Crofton, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Archibald-Hamilton Rowan, Esq. of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and had issue,

1 Edward, R.N., killed in China.
2 Crofton-Hamilton, *m.* 1856, Ellen, eldest dau. of Col. Giles-Vandeleur Creagh, of Cahirbane, co. Clare, by his wife, Bessie, dau. of O'More, of Cloghan Castle, King's Co, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue. His dau. Ellen-Creagh, *m.* 1888, Sir George-Cumming Fitzgerald, 5th bart.
3 Augustine, *m.* Miss Penelope Collard, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
4 Henry, in holy orders. 5 Thomas, lieut. R.M., *d.* 1870.
1 Sarah, *m.* to Michael Law, Esq.
2 Kate, *m.* to Nicholas Bloomer, Esq.

IX. Henry, M.A., vicar of Bredon, co. Worcester, *m.* twice; his 2nd wife, Catherine-Charlotte, was 2nd dau. of George Strickland, Esq. By his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of Walter Dillon, Esq., he had a dau., Anne-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 1840, to the Rev. Thomas-Alfred Strickland, and 2ndly, Jan. 1856, to Colin Campbell Baillie, Esq.

III. Dorothea-Anne, *m.* 1st, to John Robert Leigh, Esq. of Rosegarland, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, to Hervey-Francis de Montmorency, Esq. She *d.* 17 June, 1889, aged 95.

The eldest son,

I. Sir Augustine Fitzgerald, lieut.-general in the army, was created a Baronet, 5 Jan. 1822, with remainder, in default of male issue of his body, to his half brother William, and the issue male of his body. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Barton, Esq. of Grove; but dying *s. p.* in 1834, was *s.* by his brother,

II. Sir William, who *m.* Aug. 1805, Emilia-Cumming, dau. and co-heiress of William Veale, Esq. of Trevaylor, co. Cornwall, and niece of Sir Alexander-Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1881),

Edward, 3rd baronet.
Augustine, 4th baronet.
William-Thomas-Burton, 46th regt., *d. unm.* 21 March, 1842.
George-Cumming, present baronet.
Emilia-Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1836, the Hon. James Butler, 4th son of 22nd Lord Dunboyne, and by him (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1891) has issue

Sir William *d.* 30 May, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Edward, *b.* 1806; at one time in the diplomatic service; *m.* Dec. 1856, Julia (who *d.* 5 May, 1894), widow of Wellington-A. Rose, Esq., and dau. of Edward O'Grady, Esq., brother of the 1st Viscount Guillamore. *d. s. p.* 13 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Augustine, D.L., high sheriff, co. Clare, 1871, formerly lieut.-col. Bengal horse artillery, *b.* 12 March, 1809, *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1832, Eliza-Margaret, dau. of William Gore, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1877) had issue,

Augustine, *b.* Sept. 1834, *d.* 21 May, 1865.

Sir Augustine *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1881, Clara-Emma, 2nd dau. of James Whitaker, Esq. of Huddersfield, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1893. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1894, William-Walter-Augustine Fitzgerald, son of Field-Marshal Sir John-Forster Fitzgerald, G.C.B.

Creation—5 Jan. 1822. *Arms*—Erm., a saltier, gu. *Crest*—A chevalier in complete armour on horseback at full speed, his sword drawn, and beaver up, all ppr. *Motto*—Fortis et fidelis. *Seats*—Carrygoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare.

FITZGERALD.

Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, Sir Robert-Uniacke, Bart. of Cork Beg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork, M.P. for Cambridge since 1885; J.P. and D.L. for co. Cork, LL.B. Trin. Hall, Cambridge, 1863, and LL.M. 1872, *b.* 9 July, 1839; *m.* 13 Sept. 1867, Jane-Emily, eldest dau. of General Sir William-John Codrington, G.C.B., assumed by Royal Licence, 26 June, 1896, the additional surname and arms of Uniacke.

Lineage.

James Penrose, Esq. of Woodhill, co. Cork, *b.* 8 Oct. 1766; *d.* 19 April, 1845, having *m.* 12 July, 1794, Louisa-Petitot, eldest dau. of Robert-Uniacke FitzGerald, Esq. of Corkbeg (whose descent can be traced from Maurice FitzGerald, "the Patriarch of all the Geraldines," who first landed in Ireland in 1169), and sister and co-heiress of Robert-Uniacke FitzGerald, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1854) had, with other issue,

I. Cooper, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1862.
II. Robert-Uniacke, of whom presently.
III. Rev. John Dennis, of Woodhill, sometime Rector of Magourney; *b.* 31 Aug. 1804; *d.* 4 Feb. 1894, having *m.* 3 May, 1849, Harriet-Susan, dau. of Rev. John Hardy, of Kilcullen, co. Kildare, and had issue.
IV. William, of Glenmore, *b.* 1818; *m.* Helena, dau. of Edward Townsend, Esq. of Cork, M.D., and has issue.

Robert-Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, Esq. of Corkbeg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork, *b.* 1 July, 1800; in 1834 assumed the surname of FitzGerald after that of Penrose; *m.* 14 Feb. 1830, Frances-Matilda, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Rev. Robert Austin, LL.D., prebendary of Cloyne Cathedral, and *d.* 11 June, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1892) had issue,

I. Robert-Uniacke, 1st bart.
II. Charles-Cooper, rear-admiral, R.N., *b.* 30 April, 1841: assumed by Royal Licence, 26 June, 1896, the additional surname and arms of Uniacke; *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, Henrietta-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Francis Hewson, of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1 Robert-Francis-Uniacke, *b.* 8 Sept. 1886.
2 John, *b.* 27 July, 1888.
1 Mary-Elizabeth. 2 Laura-Frances.

III. James-Henry-Brabazon, of Midleton, co. Cork; *b.* 1 July, 1843; *m.* 1 May, 1886, Louisa-Josephine, 2nd dau. of Rev. John-Dennis Penrose, of Woodhill, and has issue,

1 Charles-Bryan, *b.* 3 Dec. 1887.
2 Edward-Uniacke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1888.
3 Herbert-James-Cooper, *b.* 15 Aug. 1891.
4 Maurice-John, *b.* 8 April, 1894.
1 Nesta-Fanny-Harriet.

I. Matilda-Sophia-Georgina. II. Fanny-Geraldine.

Creation—4 Aug. 1896.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a saltire, gu., for FitzGerald; 2nd, arg., six roses, ppr., 3 and 3 between 3 bendlets, sa., for Penrose; 3rd, arg., a wolf pass., ppr., a chief gu., charged with a crescent of the field, for difference, for Uniacke. *Crest*—A knight in complete armour, his sword drawn and beaver up, all ppr., mounted on a horse courant, arg. *Motto*—Fortis et Fidelis.
Seats—Cork Beg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork.

FITZHARDINGE.

Fitz-Hardinge, Baron (Charles Paget-Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley), of the city and county of the city of Bristol, D.L., M.P. for Gloucester, 1862 to 1865, *b.* 19 April, 1830; *s.* his brother as 3rd baron, 1896; *m.* 6 Dec. 1856, Louisa-Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry-Lindow Lindow, Esq. of Gawcomb, co. Gloucester.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. Sir Maurice-Frederick-FitzHardinge Berkeley, G.C.B., P.C., a very distinguished naval commander, *b.* 3 Jan. 1788, was an admiral R.N., and was M.P. for Gloucester for many years. He became G.C.B. in 1861, and on the 5th Aug. in the same year, was created Baron FitzHardinge. He *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1823, Charlotte, 6th dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1833) had,

I. Francis-William-FitzHardinge, 2nd baron.
II. Charles-Paget-FitzHardinge, 3rd baron.
I. Frederica-Charlotte-FitzHardinge, *m.* 1845, to Lord Gifford.
II. Fenella-FitzHardinge, *m.* 12 April, 1851, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Armytage, late Coldstream guards.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1834, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie. His lordship *d.* 17 Oct. 1867. His widow *d.* 2 July, 1881. The elder son,

Francis-William-FitzHardinge, 2nd baron, lieut.-col. royal horse guards, M.P. for Cheltenham 1856 to 1865, hon. col. 3rd batt. The Gloucestershire regt.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1826; *m.* 24 Nov. 1857, Georgina, only dau. of Col. William-Home-Sumner, of Hatchlands, Surrey, and *d.* 29 June, 1896, *s.p.*

Creation—5 Aug. 1861. *Seats*—Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, co. Gloucester; Cranford House, Hounslow, Middlesex.

FITZHARRIS, Viscount, *see* Malmesbury, Earl of.

FITZHERBERT.

Fitzherbert, Rev. Sir [illegible]ard, Bart. of Tissington Hal[illegible] Derby, M.A., rector of Wa[illegible] *b.* 12 April, 1846; *s.* his f[illegible] in 1896 as 5th bart.; *m.* [illegible] Mary-Anne, dau. of Ed[illegible] Arkwright, Esq. of Hatton, has,

I. Hugo-Meynell, lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt. July, 1872.
II. William, lieut. Sherwood rangers, *b.* 21 Sept. 1874.
III. Richard-Arkwright, *b.* 16 April, 1876.
IV. Henry-Edward, *b.* 1882.
I. Violet-Annie, *b.* 30 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

In 1125 William Prior of Tutbury, granted to Wi[illegible] Fitzherbert and his heirs, the manor and lands of Norl[illegible] near Ashburne, co. Derby. In 1268, Thomas, son of Wi[illegible] Fitzherbert, descended from the above William Fitzher[illegible] of Norbury, was seated at Somersal Herbert, Derbys[illegible] From him was directly descended John Fitzherber[illegible] Somersal Herbert, living in 1423 and 1439.

Nicholas, 2nd son of the above John Fitzherber[illegible] Somersal Herbert, acquired Tissington by his mar[illegible] between 1459 and 1466, with Margaret, dau. of R[illegible] Franceys, granddau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Clinton [illegible] son of 3rd Baron Clinton), and great granddau. and co-h[illegible] Ralph Meynell, of Langley Meynell, Tissington, &c.

Nicholas Fitzherbert, of Tissington, *d.* 1472, and *s.* by his son,

Robert Fitzherbert, of Tissington, who *m.* Grace [illegible] of Holme Hall, Bakewell, and *d.* 1535. His son, G[illegible] Fitzherbert, *m.* Agnes Beresford, of Newton Grange, [illegible] burne, and *d.* in 1515, *vita patris*, leaving a son,

Robert Fitzherbert, of Tissington, who *s.* his gr[illegible] father, and *d.* 7 July, 1595, leaving by his first [illegible] Elizabeth Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, a son,

Francis Fitzherbert, of Tissington, *b.* 1539, [illegible] sheriff of Derbyshire in 1598–9, and 1602, *d.* 4 Jan. [illegible] leaving by his second wife, Elizabeth Bullock, of Da[illegible] Derbyshire (*m.* 26 Jan. 1595), a son,

Sir John Fitzherbert, of Tissington, knt., *b.* 1599, [illegible] sheriff of Derbyshire, 1624, *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co-[illegible] of Sir John Fitzherbert, of Norbury, kt. (she *d.* 17 [illegible] 1630). He *d.* 2 Aug. 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Fitzherbert, of Tissington, *b.* 1624, *m.* M[illegible] dau. of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Ardglass, and *d.* 24 J[illegible] 1697, leaving no male issue. He was *s.* by his nephew [illegible] godson, William (eldest son of his younger brot[illegible] Anthony Fitzherbert, who *m.* in 1671, Martha Nichole[illegible] Boycote, Salop, and *d.* in 1688).

William Fitzherbert, Esq. of Tissington, co. Derby, rec[illegible] of Derby, *b.* 1671, succeeded his uncle. He *m.* 1709, Ra[illegible] dau. and heir of Thomas Bagshaw, Esq. of Bakewell [illegible] Ridge, co. Derby, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1739, and was *s.* by his so[illegible]

William Fitzherbert, Esq. of Tissington, M.P., *b.* 171[illegible] Mary, dau. of Littleton-Poyntz Meynell, Esq. of Bradley, by her (who *d.* 1753) had,

William, his successor.
Thomas, a lieut. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1767.
Alleyne, created *Lord St. Helens* in 1791; *d. unm.* in 18[illegible]
Selina, *m.* to Henry Gally-Knight, Esq. of Langold[illegible] Notts; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1823.
Catherine, *m.* 1755, to Richard Bateman, Esq. of Hartin[illegible] Hall, Derbyshire.

Mr. Fitzherbert *d.* 2 Jan. 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son

I. William Fitzherbert, Esq. of Tissington Hall, *b.* 27 M[illegible] 1748; barrister-at law; created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1784. *m.* 14 Oct. 1777, Sarah, only dau. of Will'am Perrin, Esq Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 1795) he had, with two sons, Ge[illegible] and Charles, who *d.* young, two other sons. Sir Willi[illegible] recorder of the borough of Derby, *d.* 30 July, 1791, and *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Anthony-Perrin, *b.* 21 July, 1779, who *d. un*[illegible] 2 April, 1798, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1783; *m.* 27 Dec. 1805 Ag[illegible] 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Beresford, and by her (wh[illegible] 25 Nov. 1863) had issue,

WILLIAM, 4th baronet.
Richard-Henry, of Somersal-Herbert, co. Derby, *b.* 29 Oct. 09; major rifle-brigade; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1841, Ellen-argaret, only dau. of James Hepburn, Esq. of Tovil Place, ent, and by her (who *d.* 1845) had issue,

Walter-Hepburn, of Somersal Herbert, late major rifle-brigade, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1886, Mary-Joanna-Sophia, dau. of Rev. Thomas-William Carr, rector of Barming, Maidstone, and has Thomas-Carr, *b.* 1887; Nicholas-Hepburn, *b.* 1888; Harriet-Marjorie, *b.* 1891.

Adeline-Frances-Henrietta, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1862, to Francis-Beresford Wright, Esq. of Wootton Court, co. Warwick.

Ellen-Margaret-Hepburn, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1870, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Bill, M.P., of Farley, co. Stafford.

m. 2ndly, 1848, Susan, dau. of Michael-Hinton Castle, q. of Stapleton Grove, Bristol, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1885, ving by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1894),

Reginald-Henry-Castle (Rev.), rector of Somersal, Herbert, co. Derby, *b.* 1849.

Arthur-Richard, of Somersal, Marton, New Zealand; *b.* 1853, *m.* 1881, Lucy, dau. of Major Marshall, and has issue, Arthur-Geoffrey-Marshall, *b.* 1882; Beresford-Close, *b.* 1884; Hugo-Blois, *b.* 1885; and Mildred. Norman, *b.* 1858.

Anthony-Francis, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1893, Catherine-Anne, only child of Charles Bull, Esq., and has issue, Dulce, *b.* 1894.

Florence-Kate, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1871, Rev. the Hon. Robert-Chichester Moncreiff, vicar of Tanworth, co. Warwick.

Mildred, *b.* 1852; *m.* 29 Oct. 1880, the Hon. Francis-Jeffrey Moncreiff, 5th son of Lord Moncreiff.

Lilian-Mary, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1866.

Augusta-Rose, *b.* 1856, *m.* 30 Oct. 1884, Frederick-William Peacock, Esq. of Gorton Hall.

7 Mabel-Susan, *b.* 1859.

Agnes-Beresford, *b.* 1861, *m.* 9 Aug. 1894, Rev. Reginald Harvey, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1895.

Cicely-Francis, *b.* 1865; *m.* 11 Dec. 1889, Alfred-Ernest Dickinson, Esq.

10 Hilda-Mary, *b.* 1867.

Alleyne, *b.* 9 May, 1815; rector of Warsop, Notts; *m.* 41, Angelina, dau. of James Haffenden, Esq. of Langford ill, Notts, and *d.* 15 April, 1860, leaving issue,

Herbert-Haffenden, of New Zealand, *b.* 25 March, 1842, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1861, Miss Anne Farmer, and by her (who *d.* 1867) had, 1 Harold, *b.* 17 June, 1862; 2 Egbert, *b.* 34 Oct. 1863; 3 Horace, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865; 4 Eunice, *b.* 10 March, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Janet Maclean, dau. of Dr. Frederick-John Knox, of Wellington, New Zealand, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1873, having had by her, 4 Augustus, *b.* 72 Jan. 1872; 5 Rowena; 6 Ethel.

James (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Tissington, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Cecil-Mary-Lefroy, eldest dau. of Rev. William Maule, M.A., rector of Eynesbury, Huntingdonshire, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue, Humphrey-Beresford, *b.* 27 March, 1879; Edward-Vernon, *b.* 1880; Douglas-Cecil, *b.* 1882; and Dorothy-Maule, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876.

Henry-Ralph, *b.* 1852; *m.* 19 Oct. 1881, Martha, dau. of W.-F. Kennedy, Esq. of Wellington, N.Z., and has issue Claude, *b.* 1884.

Charles, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1889, Kate, dau. of Thomas Mackenzie, Esq., of New Zealand.

Alleyne (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Whorlton, Yorks, *b.* 1860; *m.* 3 Feb. 1887, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Smith.

Catherine, *m.* 6 Jan. 1881, Ignatius O'Callaghan, Esq.; *d.* 14 Jan. 1889.

Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 1869, Rev. W.-Alexander Woodward.

Harriet-Cecilia, *m.* 16 Jan. 1872, to the Rev. Arthur-A. Wilmot (who *d.* 1876), 4th son of Sir H. Wilmot, Bart.

Phœbe-Elizabeth.

Grace, *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, to Edward-Evelyn Harcourt-Vernon, Esq. (*see* VERNON, B.), and *d.* 9 March, 1881.

Selina, *m.* 19 May, 1886, Benjamin Newton, Esq. of Wormesley Grange, co. Hereford, and has issue.

Anthony, *b.* 10 May, 1818; *m.* 23 June, 1852, Elizabeth, artha, only dau. of the Rev. William Horne, rector of rming; and *d.* 11 May, 1855, leaving, Gerard, *b.* 1853, and ancis, *b.* 1854.

John-Knight, M.A., *b.* 27 March, 1820; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, rabella-Penelope, 3rd dau. of William White, Esq. of rubs, co. Dublin, and *d.* 29 July, 1894, leaving issue, enry, capt. Berkshire regt., *b.* 1862; *m.* 1895, Mary-iphant, dau. of Hon. Eugene-M. Wilson, of Minneapolis, S.A.; Godfrey, *b.* 1864; Isabel, *m.* 1884, James-Lowndes ndall, Esq.; Maude, Rachel, and Edith.

elina, *m.* 12 Aug. 1830, to Francis Wright, Esq. of Osmas-n Manor, co. Derby, who *d.* 1873.

II. Harriet-Maria. Frances-Rafela, *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, to the Rev. Godfrey-H. rkwright, 3rd son of Robert Arkwright, Esq. of Sutton all, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue.

IV. Judith. Augusta-Isabella, *m.* 11 March, 1851, to Sir John Gay-ewton Alleyne, 3rd bart.

enry *d.* 1 June, 1858, an l was *s.* by his eldest son,

. SIR WILLIAM, D.L., high sheriff 1866, *b.* 2 June, 1808;) Feb. 1836, Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Reynold-Abel Alleyne, , and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1864) had issue,

William-Cromwell, 10th hussars, *b.* 30 Jan. 1842; *d.* 24 un. 1874.

Beresford, *b.* 11 Sept. 1844; *d.* 25 May, 1873.

RICHARD, present bart.

IV. Hugo-Meynell, *b.* 24 Dec. 1847; *d.* 6 Aug. 1864.

I. Agnes-Rebekah, *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, to Major-Gen. William-Reid Martin, Indian staff corps, who *d.* 1892.

II. Wilhelmina, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1862.

III. Annie-Ida, *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Charles-Edward Fletcher, Esq., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1890.

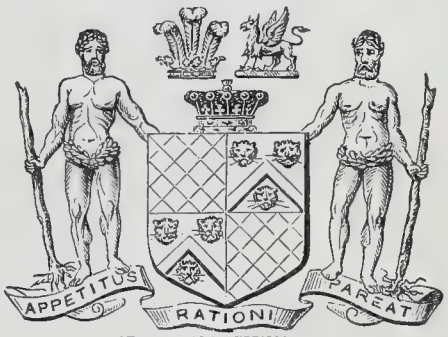
IV. Frances-Theresa, *m.* 22 Aug. 1883, Edward Evelyn-Harcourt Vernon, Esq., D.L. Notts, and has issue (*see* VERNON, B.).

Sir William *d.* 12 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784. *Arms*—Gu., three lions, rampant or. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour, erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet, all ppr. *Motto*—Ung je serviray. *One I will serve.* *Seats*—Tissington Hall, Ashbourn, co. Derby; West Farleigh, Kent; and Nettleworth Hall, Mansfield, co. Nottingham.

FITZWALTER, BARON (EXTINCT), *see* BRIDGES, BT.

FITZWILLIAM.



FITZWILLIAM, EARL (Sir William-Thomas-Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, K.G., D.C.L.), Viscount Milton, of Norborough, co. Northampton, and Lord Fitzwilliam; Baron of Milton, in England; Earl Fitzwilliam, Viscount Milton, and Baron Fitzwilliam, of Lifford, in Ireland; late lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum W. R. co. York; hon. col. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry; late A.D.C. to the Queen; *b.* 12 Oct. 1815; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1857; *m.* 10 Sept. 1838, Lady Frances-Harriet Douglas, eldest dau. of Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1895) has had,

I. William, *Viscount Milton*, sometime M.P. for S. W. R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 27 July, 1839; *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, Laura-Maria-Theresa, dau. of Lord Charles Beauclerk, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1886) had,

1 WILLIAM-CHARLES DE-MEURO, *Viscount Milton*, capt. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I., M.P. for Wakefield, *b.* 25 July, 1872; *m.* 24 June, 1896, Lady Maud-Dundas, dau. of the Marquess of Zetland.

1 Laura-Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1869; *m.* 30 April, 1889, Capt. George-Sholto Douglas (*see* MORTON, E.).

2 Mabel-Florence-Harriett, *b.* 14 July, 1870.

3 Theresa-Evelyn-Vilunza, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875.

II. William-Henry, D.L., M.P. co. Wicklow 1868 to 1874, for the Southern Division of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1880 to 1885, and for Doncaster 1888 to 1892, *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; *m.* 11 July, 1877, Lady Mary-Grace-Louisa Butler, sister of the Marquess of Ormonde, and has, Mary-Albreda-Blanche, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878; Isabel-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 20 May, 1880; and Iréne-Serga-Alice-Jane-Mary, *b.* 5 Feb. 1883.

III. William-Thomas, late R. H. guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1846; *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, Elgiva-Mary, eldest dau. of Hamilton Kinglake, M.D., of Wilton House, Taunton, and *d.* 23 March, 1895, having had issue by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1888), Godric-Thomas-William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1877, *d.* 29 June, 1882; William-Thomas-Arran, *b.* 11 May, *d.* 14 June, 1883; Elgiva-Mary-Kathorn, *b.* 11 Dec. 1885.

IV. William-Charles, D.L., late capt. R. H. guards, A.D.C. to the Marquess of Ripon, Gov.-Gen. of India 1880-82, D.L. co. and city of York, *b.* 31 March, 1848; *m.* 31 Oct. 1882, Constance-Anne, dau. of H. Brocklehurst, Esq., and has, Eric-Spencer, *b.* 4 Dec. 1883.

V. William-John, M.P. for Peterborough, major late 1st West York yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 7 Aug. 1852; *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1889.

VI. William-George, *d.* an infant, 19 Sept. 1857.

VII. William-Hugh-Spencer, *b.* 10 Jan. 1860.

VIII. William-Reginald, *b.* 12 April, 1862; *m.* 2 Feb. 1893, Edith, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Charles Lane-Fox (*see* CONYERS, B.).

I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 18 Nov. 1867, to Charles-Mervyn Doyne, Esq., of Wells, co. Wexford, and has issue.
II. Margaret-Mary, *d.* an infant, 9 Feb. 1844.
III. Mary, *m.* 28 May, 1872, to the Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen (*see* FALMOUTH, V.).
IV. Alice-Mary.
V. Albreda-Mary, *m.* 18 Dec. 1895, Hon. C.-F. Bourke, C.B.
VI. Charlotte-Mary.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt., *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir John Elmley, of Elmley and Sprotburgh, and thus acquired those lordships which continued with the Fitzwilliams until the reign of HENRY VIII., when they were carried, by co-heirs, to Suthill and Copley. Sir William was *s.* by his son.

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Lord of Elmley and Sprotburgh, living 1117, as appears from a grant made by him of a piece of wood in Elmley to the monks of Piland. To this grant is a round seal, representing a man on horseback, completely armed, and circumscribed, *S. Willmi Filij Willmi Dni de Emmalaia*: and on the reverse, the arms of Fitzwilliam; viz., Lozengy. This Sir William, or one of his descendants, caused a cross to be set up in the High Street of Sprotborough, with these words engraven on brass:—

"Whoso is hungry, and lists to eate,
Let him come to Sprotburgh to his meate;
And for a night, and for a day,
His horse shall have both corn and hay,
And no man shall ask him where he goeth away."

Sir William was father of SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Ella, dau. and co-heir of William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, and *d.* 1148, leaving a son and successor, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Albreda, dau. of Robert de Lisoures, and widow of Richard FitzEustace, and *d.* 1184, leaving a son, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Ella, dau. of Hameline Plantagenet, Earl of Surrey, and was father of SIR THOMAS FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Roger Bertram, of Mitford, and was *s.* by his son, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard, Lord Grey, of Codnor, and had a son, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, living 1 EDWARD III., who *m.* Maud, dau. of Edward, Lord D'Eyncourt, and was father of

SIR JOHN FITZWILLIAM, who founded in 1372 the chantry of St. Edward, in the church of Sprotburgh: and having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Clinton, had three sons, the eldest of whom,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, *m.* Maud, dau. of Ralph, Lord Cromwell of Tattershall and co-heir of the Lord-Treasurer Cromwell, by whom he had one son and two daus., and was *s.* by the former.

SIR JOHN FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Green, of Drayton, and had six sons and a dau. The youngest son,

JOHN FITZWILLIAM, Esq. of Milton, and Green's Norton, in Northamptonshire, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Villiers, Esq. of Brokesby, co. Leicester, by whom he had three sons and two daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, of Milton and Gainspark, co. Essex, and also of the city of London, of which he was sheriff in 1506, and subsequently alderman of Bread-street Ward. He had been for some time in the train of Cardinal Wolsey, and retiring afterwards to his house at Milton, there gave his old master, the cardinal, in the hour of his disgrace, a kind reception; for which conduct, being brought to task by King HENRY, he replied that he had not acted in contemptuous disobedience of his highness's orders, but in gratitude to the fallen minister, who had been his master, and partly the founder of his good fortune; at which answer the king was so pleased, that he immediately knighted Mr. Fitzwilliam, and made him one of his privy council. Sir William *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Hawes, Knt. of the city of London, and had,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Richard, of Ringstede, Northamptonshire, and had a son, John, who *d. s. p.* in 1568
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Brudenell, Knt. of Deane.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Anthony Coke, of Giddy Hall, Essex, and had a dau., Mildred, the 2nd wife of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mildred, dau. of Richard Sackville, of Buckhurst, co. Sussex, and had three sons and two daus.,

Christopher. Francis of Fenton, in Lincolnshire.
Thomas, of Northborough, in Northamptonshire.
Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Knt., of Hunstanton.
Mary, *m.* 1st. to Sir William Shelley, Knt.; and 2ndly, to Sir John Guilford.

Sir William *d.* in 1534, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Shapcote, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, and had three sons and one dau., Christian, *m.* 1st, to Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt.; and 2ndly, to Sir George Delves, Knt. Sir William *d.* 1576, and was buried at Marham. His eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, *b.* at Milton, 1526, was deputy, and lord-justice of Ireland, from 1560 to 1594. eminent person is thus noticed by Fuller, in his *Worthi England*:—"Sir William Fitzwilliam was five times lord-de of Ireland a sufficient evidence of his honesty and ability. Q ELIZABETH never trusting twice where she was once dece in a minister of state. And she also preserved him in the p of his place, that, sending over Walter, Earl of Essex, t governor of Ulster, the earl was ordered to take his commi from the lord-deputy." Sir William *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Wil Sydney, and aunt of the 1st Earl of Leicester, and had issu

WILLIAM, his heir. John, capt. in the Scottish wars, *d.*
Mary, *m.* to Sir Richard Dyer.
Philippa, *m.* to Sir Thomas Coningsby, Knt.
Margaret, *m.* to John Byron, Esq.

Sir William *d.* in 1599, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt. of Milton and Gaines Hall, who *m.* Winifred, dau. of Sir Walter Mildmay, l chancellor of the Exchequer, and under-treasurer of Engl and dying in 1618, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Esq. of Milton, and Gaines Hall, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by let patent, dated at Westminster, 1 Dec. 1620, by the title of *Fitzwilliam of Lifford, co. Donegal*. His lordship *m.* Cathe dau. of William Hyde, Esq. of South Denchworth, co. Be and dying 6 Jan. 1643-4, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd lord: who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of E Perry, Esq., otherwise Hunter, alderman of London, and h

WILLIAM, his heir.
Charles, col. of horse, *d. s. p.*
Jane, *m.* to Sir Christopher Wren, Knt., the celebr architect.

His lordship was *s.* in 1658, by his 2nd and eldest surviving

WILLIAM, 3rd lord, *b.* 29 April, 1643; advanced to an viscounty and earldom, 21 July, 1716, as *Viscount Milton Westmeath*, and EARL FITZWILLIAM, *co. Tyrone*. He *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Edmund Cremor, Esq. of Winch, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 1716) he had four and six daus. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1719, and was *s.* by his 3rd eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Stringer, Esq. of Sutton-upon-Lound, co. Nottingham: dying 28 Aug. 1728, left, with three daus. (Anne *m.* to Fra Lord Godolphin; Elizabeth; and Mary, *m.* to John Ar Esq. of Welford, Berks), a son and successor,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. His lordship was enrolled amongst peers of Great Britain by GEORGE II., 19 April, 1742, in dignity of *Lord Fitzwilliam, Baron Milton, co. Northamp* and advanced, 6 Sept. 1746, to an English viscounty and dom. as *Viscount Milton* and EARL FITZWILLIAM, *of borough*, in the same co. He *m.* in 1744, Lady Anne Wa Wentworth, eldest dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Rocking and sister and co-heir (with Lady Mary Millbanke and Henrietta-Alicia Sturgeon) of Charles, 2nd marquess BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who May, 1759) he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor. George, in the army, *d.* 8 May.
Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas.
Frances Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1835.
Emilia-Mary, *d.* in infancy.
Henrietta, *d. unm.* Dorothy, *d. unm.* in 1809.

His lordship *d.* 9 Aug. 1756, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 4th earl in the peerage of Ireland, and 2nd in of England, *b.* 30 May, 1748. This nobleman was lord-tenant of Ireland for a very short period, in 1795. He *m.* 11 July, 1770, the lady Charlotte Ponsonby, 2nd dau William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough,* by whom (who *d.* 13 1822) he had an only child,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, 5th earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1823, Louisa, 4th dau. of Rich 3rd Viscount Molesworth, and widow of William, 1st Ponsonby, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1824) he had no issue. *d.* 8 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 5th earl, *b.* 4 May, 1786: who *m.* 8 J 1896, Mary, 4th dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas, by w (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1830) he had issue,

William-Charles, *Viscount Milton*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1812: *m.* 15 1833, Lady Selina Jenkinson, 2nd dau. of Charles, 3rd Ea Liverpool; and *d.* 8 Nov. 1835, leaving a posthumous Mary-Selina-Charlotte, *m.* 20 June, 1855, to William, Viscount Portman. Lord Milton's widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 1845, George-Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton, Notts, *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1883, leaving issue HAWKESBURY, B.).

WILLIAM-THOMAS-SPENCER, present peer.

* By the Lady Caroline Cavendish, his wife, dau. of Will 3rd Duke of Devonshire.

rge of Milton, Peterboro', co. Northampton, M.P., high eriff of Northamptonshire 1866; *b.* 3 May, 1817; *m.* March, 1865, Alice-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. orge Anson, and *d.* 4 March, 1874, leaving by her (who 14 Jan. 1879) George-Charles, of Milton, D.L., high eriff co. Northampton 1894, late lieut. royal horse guards, 2 Jan. 1866, Alice-Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1869, *m.* 23 July, 02, Arthur-Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq. (*see* WILLIAMS-YNN, Bart.), and Maud, *b.* 27 Feb. 1871, *m.* 18 July, 02, Hon. Cospatrick-Thomas Dundas (*see* ZETLAND, M.).

rles-William, of Alwalton, Northamptonshire, F.R.G.S., ?. for Malton 1852—85, col. late West York yeomanry alry, *b.* 18 Sept. 1826; *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, Anne, 4th dau. Hon. and Rev. T.-L. Dundas (*see* ZETLAND, M.), and *d.* Dec. 1894. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1883.

y, *m.* 2 May, 1831, to Leonard Thompson, Esq. of Sheriff tton Park, co. York, and *d.* 15 May, 1893, aged 83. He ug. 1878.

ces-Laura, *m.* June, 1837, to Rev. W. Bridgeman, pson, rector of Babworth, Notts, and *d.* 25 March, 1887, ving issue. He *d.* 1 April, 1895.

e, *m.* 10 Oct. 1838, to Sir James-J.-R. Mackenzie, Bart. of twell, co. Ross, and *d.* 29 April, 1879. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1884.

thy-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1882, aged 60.

eda-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1853, to Fitzpatrick-Henry, Lord Lyveden, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1891.

dship *d.* 4 Oct. 1857.

tions—Baron, 1 Dec. 1620: Viscount and Earl, 21 July, Irish honours. Baron, 19 April, 1742; Viscount and Sept. 1746—British honours.

s—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, Lozengy, arg. and gu.; 2nd rd, sa., a chevron between three leopards' faces, or. —1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a triple plume, of feathers, arg.; 2nd, a griffin, passant, arg. *Supporters* savage men, wreathed about the heads and waists with and in their exterior hands a tree, eradicated, the top , all ppr. *Motto*—Appetitus rationi pareat.

S.—Wentworth House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire; and tin Park, Shillelagh, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—4, nor Square, W.; *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; and ire.

FITZWYGRAM.

ZWYGRAM, SIR FREDERICK-WELLINGTON-JOHN, , of Walthamstow, co. Essex, D.L. Hants, -gen., retired, col. 15th Hussars; hon. col. 2nd att. Hampshire Regt.; served in 15th Hussars ean and Turkish medals), M.P. for South s; *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. ; *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, Angela, dau. of Thomas-nt Vaughan, Esq., by Frances-Mary, Vis-ess Forbes, his wife, and has,

DERICK-LOFTUS-FRANCIS, *b.* 11 Aug. 1884.

ela-Augusta-Alice, *b.* 11 Sept. 1885.

Lineage.

OBERT WIGRAM, of Wexford, where he was *b.* 30 Jan. having obtained eminence as a merchant, was created net, 30 Oct. 1805. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, youngest dau. ncis Brodhurst, Esq. of Mansfield, co. Nottingham, m (who *d.* in 1786) he had issue,

OBERT, 2nd Baronet.

William, some time M.P. for Wexford and New Ross, a ector of the East India Company, *d.* 8 Jan. 1858.

atherine, *m.* to Charles Tottenham, Esq. of Ballycurry, , for New Ross, who *d.* in 1843.

laria, *d.* 1872.

2ndly, 1787, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John Watts, Esq., her (who *d.* in 1841) had issue,

Money, *b.* 14 March, 1790; *m.* 1822, Mary, dau. of Charles-npden Turner, Esq. of Rook's-nest Park, Surrey, and *d.* 3, leaving issue,

ney, of Esher Place, Surrey, *m.* 1851, Anne-Whitaker, who *d.* 1890), dau. of William-Whitaker Maitland, Esq. of oughton Hall, co. Essex, and *d.* 1881, leaving, Alfred-Money, *b.* 1856; *m.* 11 July, 1882, Venetia-Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. John-Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex, and has had, Venetia-Gladys, *b.* 25 June, 1883, and Winifred, *b.* 18, *d.* 19 May, 1894; Ernest-Money, *b.* 1862; Annie-Gertrude; Mary; Constance-Maitland, *m.* 1881, J.-Topham Richardson, Esq. of Hilton Grange; Florence-Emily.

Charles-Hampden, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1826; *m.* 1857 Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Philip-Henry Palmer, and has issue, Henry Hampden, capt. Scots guards, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1891, Dorothy-Isabel, dau. of G.-W. Liddell, Esq. of Keldy Castle, co. York, and has issue, Violet, *b.* 1893.

Clifford, *b.* 1828, a director of the Bank of England and D.L. for London, late col. 9th vol. batt. rifle brigade.

Woolmore, M.A. (Rev.), rector of St. Andrews, Hertford, and Canon of St. Albans, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1863, Harriet-Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Ainger, and has, Edgar-Thomas-Ainger, *b.* 1864; Robert-Ainger, *b.* 1866; William-Ainger, *b.* 1872; Arthur-Woolmore, *b.* 1875; Adelaide-Mary; and Katherine-Bessie.

Robert (the Woodlands, Holt, Norfolk), *b.* 1833: *m.* 29 June, 1867, Mary-Edith, 2nd dau. of Samuel Solly, Esq., F.R.S., and has issue, 1 Percy-Solly, *b.* 1878; 2 Francis, *b.* 1879, 3 Eleanor-Dorothea; 4 Eeirene; 5 Enid; 6 Beatrice; 7 Hilda; 8 Maud.

Percy, late Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1836.

Reginald, *m.* 1872, Isabella, dau. of John Spencer, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue, Reginald-Spencer, *b.* 1874; Walter-Gott, *b.* 1877.

Harriet. Eliza.

IV. Henry-Loftus. *b.* 20 July, 1791; *d.* 25 June, 1866.

V. James (the Right Hon. Sir), P.C., one of the Vice-Chancellors, *b.* 5 Nov. 1793; *m.* 24 Dec. 1818, Anne, dau. of Richard Arkwright, Esq. of Willersley Castle, in Derbyshire, and *d.* 29 July, 1866, having by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1844) had issue,

James-Richard, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 Oct. 1819; *m.* 31 July, 1845, Margaret-Helen, dau. of Peter Arkwright, Esq., and *d.* 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1883), 1 Henry-James, late lieut. Cold. gds., *b.* 24 Dec. 1847, *m.* 1870, Penelope-Emily, dau. of George Eyre, Esq. of Warrens, co. Wilts, and has issue, George-Montague, capt. 3rd batt. Highland lt. inf., *b.* 9 May, 1871, Ronald-Scott-Jervoise, R.N., *b.* 23 Sept. 1874; Cyril-Charles, *b.* 1882; Florence-Margaret-Penelope, *b.* 29 Nov. 1872; Kathleen-Alice, *b.* 22 June, 1876; and Rachel-Winifred, *b.* 22 July, 1878; 3 Albert James, *b.* 24 June, 1851, *d.* March, 1876; 4 Edwin-Robert-James, *b.* 23 Dec. 1854; 1 Helen-Anne; and 2 Janet-Mary.

Robert-James, *b.* 23 April, 1832, *m.* 1854, Leonora-Jane, dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., E.I.C.S., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1886, having had issue, 1 Herewald-Robert, *b.* 1858, capt. King's Own Borderers; 2 Alexander-Robert, *d.* at Colombo, Ceylon, 30 May, 1883, aged 24; 3 Cecil-Robert, *b.* 1861; 4 Lionel-Robert, *b.* 1867; 1 Ada-Leonora; 2 Ethel-Margaret; and 3 Amabel-Mary.

Arthur-James, *b.* Jan. 1834; *d.* Nov. 1874.

Godfrey-James, C.B., major-gen., late col. comm. Coldstream guards, *b.* 3 June, 1836.

Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, to Alfred, son of George Smith, Esq. of Selsdon, co. Surrey, and nephew of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington, and *d.* Nov. 1869.

Anne-Emma, *m.* 1851, to Edward Daniell, Esq. of Little Berkhamstead, Herts, who *d.* 1875.

Frances-Maria, *m.* 1848, to Unwin Unwin-Heathcote, Esq. of Shephalbury, Herts, who *d.* 1893. Elizabeth-Anne.

Alice-Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1868, to Rear-Adm. Samuel Long, R.N., who *d.* 25 April, 1893.

VI. Charles.

VII. Octavius, *b.* 1794; *m.* March, 1824, Isabella-Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, Bishop of Derry (*see* RANFURLY, E.), and *d.* 1878, having by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1863) had issue,

William-Knox, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Sept. 1825; *m.* 24 March, 1856, Mary-Ann, dau. of 5th Viscount Harberton, and *d.* 1885, having had by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1883), Henry-Francis, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1885, Agnes-Vernon, dau. of Henry-Eden Sullivan, Esq.; William-Arthur, *b.* 1860, *m.* 6 Sept. 1888, Edith-Constance, dau. of Col. the Hon. W.-P. Talbot, and has issue, Charles-Knox, *b.* 1889; Ivy-Margaret, *b.* 1890; Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 1880, Fras.-Hugh Gibb, eldest son of Col. Charles-John Gibb, R.E.; Helen-Isabella, *d.* 1877; Margaret-Esther, *m.* 1889, Arthur Eastwood, Esq.; and Madeline-Clara.

Francis-Spencer, *b.* 25 March, 1829.

Spencer-Robert (Rev.), M.A., rural dean, vicar of Prittlewell, Essex, 1864 to 1880, *b.* 22 Aug. 1835; *m.* in 1867, Elizabeth-Pearson, dau. of Rev. William Dalby rector of Compton Bassett, and has had issue, Isabel-Stuart-Spencer, *b.* 8 Feb. 1868, *d.* 24 Aug. 1868; Alice-Margaret-Spencer, *b.* 14 Feb. 1869; Evelyn-Frances-Spencer, *b.* 22 Jan. 1870; Rosamond-Edith-Spencer, *b.* 5 Nov. 1871; Lilian-Agnes-Spencer, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873.

Clara-Maria.

VIII. Joseph-Cotton (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Rochester, so consecrated, 15 May, 1860, *b.* 26 Dec. 1798; *m.* 12 Feb. 1839, Susan-Maria, dau. of Peter Arkwright, Esq., and *d.* 6 April, 1867, having by her (who *d.* June, 1864) had issue,

1 Alfred-Joseph, *b.* 1839.
2 Gerrard, *m.* 1873, Selina-Maria, dau. of Edmund Wilmot, Esq., and has issue, Gerrard-Edmund, *b.* 1877.
3 John, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1872, Gertrude-Eliza, dau. of Right Rev. Henry Mackenzie, bishop suffragan of Nottingham, and has issue, Henry-Joseph, *b.* 1873; Edith-Margaret; Mary-Helen; Agnes-Gertrude; Bertha-Caroline; Katherine-Muriel; and Rachel-FitzHerbert.
4 William-Loftus, *b.* 1852; *m.* 6 Aug. 1879, Clara, dau. of John Bell, Esq. of Rushpool Hall, co. York.
5 Walter-Augustus, B.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1856; *m.* 21 July, 1883, Ethel-Rosa, dau. of William H. Brace, Esq., M.D., Queen's Gate Terrace, W., and has Audrey-Eleanor, *b.* 18 Aug. 1885.
6 Eustace-Rochester, lieut. (retired) Coldstream guards, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1889, Mary-Grace, dau. of Col. Ralph Bradford-Atkinson, and has issue.
1 Susan, *m.* 1861, to Major George-Gooch Clowes, late 8th hussars. 2 Margaret.
3 Edith-Mary, *m.* 1873, Rev. Atkinson-Alexander Holden, M.A. of Nuttall Temple, Notts, and *d.* 1878.

IX. Richard, *d.* young.
X. Ely-Duodecimus, lieut.-col. Coldstream gds., *d. unm.* 1862.
XI. Edward, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1830, Catherine, dau. of George Smith, Esq. of Selsdon, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue,

Frederick Edward (Rev.), M.A., hon. sec. Church Missionary Society, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1859, Frances, dau. of Francis Wright, Esq. of Osweston Manor, co. Derby, and has, 1 Edmund-Francis-Edward (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1864; 2 Beresford-Edward, *b.* 1870; 3 Harold-Frederick-Edward, *b.* 1873; 4 Marcus-Edward, *b.* 1875; 5 Loftus-Edward, *b.* 1877; 1 Eleanor-Selina; 2 Agnes-Margaret. Louisa-Katherine.

XII. Loftus-Tottenham, Q.C., M.P. for Cambridge 1850—59, *b.* 1803; *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, Lady Katherine-Jane Douglas, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1863. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1889.
XIII. George, *m.* 1st, Fanny, dau. of Thomas-Cherbury Bligh, Esq., and (being left a widower in 1834) he *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, only dau. of Wm. Parnell, Esq. of Avondale. He *d.* 1879.
XIV. William-Pitt, in holy orders, *m.* Nov. 1837, Sophia, dau. of George Smith, Esq. of Selsdon, and *d.* 1870, having by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue,

1 Herbert, Madras Civil Service, 1863 to 1884, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1872, Amy, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John-Wood Rideout, Indian staff corps, and has, 1 Clive, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1873; 2 Kenneth, *b.* 1875; 3 Ernest, R.N., *b.* 1877; 1 Hilda; 2 Amy.
2 Lewis, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1872, Mary, dau. of Rev. Lewis Deedes, rector of Bramfield, co. Hertford, and has, 1 Roland-Lewis, *b.* 1874; 2 Oswald-Lewis, *b.* 1878; 1 Grace; 2 Maud; 3 Ruth; 4 Joan.
1 Maria-Catherine, *m.* 1866, Rev. Alfred Snell, rector of Wickham Bishops, co. Essex.

III. Eleanor, *m.* to S.-H. Unwin-Heathcote, Esq., of Shephalbury, Herts; and *d.* 2 Sept. 1860.
IV. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph Arkwright, of Markhall, Essex, and Normanton Turville, Leicestershire, and *d.* 21 May, 1863; he *d.* 24 Feb. 1864; they left issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ARKWRIGHT *of Knutson*).
V. Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Charles Maitland Long, nephew of Lord Farnborough.

Sir Robert Wigram *d.* 6 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who changed the surname of WIGRAM for that of FITZWYGRAM, in 1832. He *m.* Selina, dau. of the late Sir John Hayes, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug., 1866) had,

ROBERT, 3rd bart. George-Augustus-Frederick, *d.* in 1840.
FREDERICK-WELLINGTON-JOHN, present baronet.
John-Fitzroy (Rev.), M.A., vicar of New Hampton, Middlesex, *b.* 1827; *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Alice, youngest dau. of Sir Henry-George Ward, G.C.M.G., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1881.
Loftus, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1832; *m.* 3 July, 1866, Lady Frances-Georgina Butler, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough, and has issue, Selina-Violet, *b.* 6 Feb. 1870, *m.* 12 July, 1894, Sydney-Algernon Fane, Esq. (*see* WESTMORLAND, E).
Selina-Frances, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1890, aged 74.
Augusta-Catherine, *m.* 16 Nov. 1858, Sir Geo. Baker, 3rd bart., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 1882.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who was *b.* in 1813, and dying *unm.* 3 Sept. 1873, was *s.* by his brother, the present SIR FREDERICK-WELLINGTON-JOHN FITZWYGRAM, Bart.

Creation—30 Oct. 1805.
Arms—Arg., on a pale, gu., three escallops, or, over all, a chevron, engrailed, countercharged; on a chief, waves, of the sea, thereon a ship, representing an English vessel of war of the 16th century, with four masts, sails furled, ppr., colours flying, gu. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a hand in armour in fesse, couped at the wrist, ppr., charged with an escallop, and holding a fleur-de-lis, erect, or. *Supporters*—On either side, an eagle, wings elevated, arg., collared, gu., and charged on the breast with a shamrock, vert. *Motto*—Dulcis amor patriæ.
Seats—Leigh Park, Havant, Hants. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

FLEMING.

FLEMING, SIR ANDREW-FLEM... HUDDLESTON, Bart., of Rydal, ... Westmorland; *b.* 1855; *s.* ... father as 8th bart. 1883.

Lineage.

SIR MICHAEL LE FLEMING, Knt., who is stated to ... obtained the castle of Gleaston, the Manor of Aldingham, ... other lands in Furness, all in the co. of Lancaster, toge... with the castle of Carnarvon, the lordship and manor of Be... met, and other estates in Cumberland, *temp.* Conquest. ... From the 2nd son of this Sir Michael.

SIR RICHARD LE FLEMING, lineally descended, throug... long line of valiant and distinguished ancestors,

SIR DANIEL FLEMING, Knt. of Rydal Hall, co. Cumberl... M.P. for Cockermouth in the latter end of the 17th cent... a distinguished antiquary, *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of ... Henry Fletcher, Bart. of Hutton, and had with other issue,

I. WILLIAM, } successive baronets.
II. GEORGE, }
III. Michael, major in the army, and M.P. for Westmorla... *m.* Miss Dorothy Benson, and left issue, WILLIAM, ... baronet; and Susan, *m.* to Michael Knott, Esq. of Ryds...
IV. Roger, vicar of Brigham; *m.* Margaret Moorhouse, ... left an only son, DANIEL, of Whitehaven, who *m.* Mary, ... of Joseph Dixon, of the same town, by whom he had, ... other issue, a son, ROGER, father of DANIEL, who inhe... as 5th bart.; RICHARD, 6th bart.; Michael; Barbara; ... Isabella.
V. Fletcher, ancestor of the REV. FLETCHER FLEMING, of I... rigg and Belfield, Westmorland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gen...*

Sir Daniel Fleming dying in 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. WILLIAM FLEMING, Esq. of Rydal Hall, M.P. for West... land from 1696 to 1707, who was created a Baronet 4 Oct. 1... with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male desc... ants of his father. Sir William *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Tho... Rowlandson, Esq. of Kendal, by whom he had three daus.,

Dorothy, *m.* to Edward Wilson, Esq.
Barbara, *m.* to Edward Parker, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir Peter Leicester, Bart., of Nether-Tab...

Sir William dying without male issue, 1736, the title devo... upon his brother,

II. SIR GEORGE, Bishop of Carlisle, so appointed, 30 Oct. 1... His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau of Robert Jefferson, Esq., ... had issue,

William, M.A., archdeacon of Carlisle; *m.* in 1739, Doro... dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq. of Dalham Tower, co Westm... land; and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving an ... dau. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Ayscough, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Humphrey Senhouse, Esq. of Netherhall.
Barbara, *d.* young.
Catherine, *m.* to Joseph-Dacre Appleby, Esq. of Kirkling...
Mildred, *m.* to Edward Stanley, Esq. of Ponsonby Hall, ... Cumberland.

His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his nephew,

III. SIR WILLIAM, (refer to issue of Sir Daniel Flem... father of the 1st baronet,) who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christo... Petty, Esq. of Skipton-in-Craven, co. York, by whom he ha...

MICHAEL, his successor. Amelia, *d. unm.*
Barbara, *m.* to Edward Parker, of Browsholm, co. Y... and *d.* 23 April, 1813.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Hudleston, Esq. of Hutton-John...
Dorothy, *m.* to George-Edward Stanley, Esq of Ponsonby H... Cumberland, and *d.* 1786, leaving two daus. (co-heiresse... their mother) of whom the younger, Elizabeth, *m.* Jo... Cumberland Hughes, Esq., and was mother of MAJOR-G... GEORGE-CUMBERLAND HUGHES LE FLEMING, of Rydal H... Westmorland. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir William was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his son,

IV. SIR MICHAEL LE FLEMING. Sir Michael *m.* Diana, ... dau. and heir of Thomas, 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berksh... by whom he had an only dau. and heir, Anne-Frederica-El... beth, who was *m.* to his successor (in 1806),

V. SIR DANIEL (refer to issue of Sir Daniel Fleming, fa... of the 1st Baronet). This gentleman *d.* without male is... 1821 (his widow *d.* 5 April, 1861), and was *s.* by his brothe...

VI. THE REV. SIR RICHARD, M.A., who was *b.* 4 Nov. 1... and *m.* 6 Sept. 1825, Sarah, 3rd dau. of the late W.-B. B... shaw, Esq. of Halton Hall, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

I. MICHAEL LE, 7th baronet.
II. WILLIAM (Kaiapoi, Canterbury, New Zealand), *b* 17 ... 1822; *m.* in 1858, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Wilson,

High Wray, Windermere, and has issue, William le Flem-
g, *b.* 1862; Richard, *b.* 1864; and Elizabeth-Frederica-
ana.
lizabeth-Sarah-Anne-Bradshaw, *m.* in 1857, James-Carter
epherd, Esq. of Ambleside.
Isabella-Maria, *m.* in 1861, Edmund-Henry Ensor, Esq. of
llesby, Norfolk, who *d.* 1884.
ichard was rector of Grassmere and Windermere, in
morland: he *d.* 3 April, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,
I. Sir Michael-Le, *b.* 6 April, 1828; *m.* 1853, Mary,
gest dau. of Capt. Boddie, Russian Imperial Navy,
l. 1883, leaving issue,
Andrew-Fleming-Huddleston, present bart.
sabella-Emily.
ation—4 Oct. 1705. *Arms*—Gu., a fret, arg. *Crests*—A
nt, nowed, holding in his mouth a garland of olive and
all ppr. *Motto*—Pax, copia, sapientia.
idence—Dalemaine, Rangiora, Canterbury, New Zealand.

FLETCHER.

Fletcher, Sir Henry, Bart., of Clea Hall, co. Cumberland, Hon. Col. 2nd Sussex Volunteers, and previously Capt. Northumberland rifle volunteers, served in the Gren. Guards, M.P. for Horsham 1880 to 1885, now M.P. for Lewes, co. Sussex, D.L., has vol officers' decoration, *b.* 24 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1851; *m.* 10 May, 1859,
es, youngest dau. of Col. Sir John Morillyon
son, C.B., K.H., of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

Lineage.

nry Fletcher, Esq. of Cockermouth Castle, son of
iam Fletcher, of Cockermouth, by his wife, a dau. of
burn of Huthwait, had the trust of Mary Stuart, when
princess journeyed from Workington. Mr. Fletcher
ed his royal charge with all deference due to her princely
on, and received from her a letter of thanks for the
ntation of a robe of velvet. This gentleman *d.* in 1574,
ng, with other issue, a son.
omas Fletcher, Esq. of Cockermouth, who *m.* Miss Jane
en, and had, with other issue,
chard, whose son, Sir Henry Fletcher, was created a Baro-
et in 1640, and fell fighting for the House of Stuart, at the
kirmish of Rowton Heath, in 1645, leaving a son, George,
nd baronet, father of
Henry, 3rd and last baronet, and of three daus., the
youngest of whom, Catharine, was *m.* to Lionel Vane,
Esq. of Long Newton, ancestor of Sir Francis Fletcher-
Vane, Bart. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.*)
ilip.
younger son,
ilip Fletcher, Esq., was grandfather of
chard Fletcher, Esq., whose son,
ajor Philip Fletcher, *d.* in 1744, at a very advanced age,
ng issue,
John, his heir.
Philip, surveyor-general of the province of Ulster; *m.* Mary,
au. of the Rev. Mr. Twigg; and *d.* in 1758, having had,
1 Philip, *d. unm.* 2 Thomas, killed at Dettingen.
3 Richard, who *m.* Anne-Eleanor-Scott, dau. of Archibald
Edmonstone, Esq., and *d.* in 1782, leaving a son,
Philip, M.D.; *b.* in 1757.
4 Edward, of Lisburn, in holy orders; who *d.* in 1777,
leaving by Jane Murray, his wife, three sons,
Philip, of Lisburn, in holy orders; *b.* in 1754.
Edward, in the E.I.Co.'s civil service; *b.* in 1763. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Fletcher, *of Kenward.*)
James, *b.* in 1768.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Humphrey Pearson, Esq.
elder son,
ohn Fletcher, Esq. of Clea Hall, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Evan
stian, Esq., by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly,
ella, dau. and co-heir of John Senhouse, Esq. of Netherhall,
Cumberland, by whom he had,
ilip, capt. in the army, *d.* in 1742.
ohn, also capt. in the army; *d.* in 1743.
eorge, capt. of grenadiers; killed at Quebec, in 1759.
owther, lieut. R.N.; lost at sea in 1756.
enry, the 1st baronet.
harles, capt. of marines; *d.* in 1763.
race, *m.* to William Taylor, Esq.
ane, *m.* to Thomas Benson, Esq.
5th son,
Henry Fletcher, Esq. of Clea Hall, having been engaged
he sea-service of the East India Company, and subsequently
chosen a member of its court of direction, was created a Baronet, 20 May, 1782. He *m.* in 1768, Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Henry Lintot, Esq. of Southwater, co. Sussex, by whom he had a son and dau., Henry and Catharine. Sir Henry represented the co. of Cumberland in parliament for thirty-four years, from 1768 to 1802. He *d.* 20 March, 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Henry, who *m.* 19 March, 1801, Frances-Sophia, 4th dau. of Thomas Wright Vaughan, Esq. of Woodstone, by whom he had issue to survive,

Henry, 3rd baronet. John-Philip, *b.* in 1815.

Sir Henry *d.* 10 Aug. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Henry, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807; who *m.* 26 June, 1834, Emily-Maria, 2nd dau. of George Browne, Esq., formerly member of council, Bombay, and by her, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1888, had issue,

I. Henry, present baronet.
II. George-Philip, *b.* 1837; *d.* 1845.
III. Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1841; *m.* 26 April, 1871, Louisa, eldest dau. of Henry Coore, Esq. of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1881.
IV. Lancelot, *b.* 13 March, 1846; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1875, Gertrude-Isabella, dau. of John Howell, Esq., she *d.* 1878: and 2ndly, 1882, Emily-Harriet, dau. of Rev. Nugent Wade, M.A., canon of Bristol, and has by her,
Henry-Lancelot, *b.* 1887. Kathleen-Margaret, *b.* 1884.
V. Philip, M.A., *b.* 1848. VI. John-Lowther, *b.* 1851.
I. Emily, *d.* 1845.
II Frances-Sophia, *d.* 1845. III. Edith.
IV. Adelaide-Maria, *m.* 30 June, 1863, to Rev. Horace-Edward Chapman, rector of Donhead, St. Andrew, co. Wilts.
V. Alice, *d.* 1851.
VI. Eliza-Emily, *m.* 30 Oct. 1890, William-Victor Foster, Esq.

Sir Henry *d.* 6 Sept. 1851.

Creation—20 May, 1782. *Arms*—Sa., a cross, engrailed, arg., between four plates, each charged with an arrow of the first. *Crest*—A horse's head, arg., charged with a trefoil, gu. *Motto*—Martis non Cupidinis.
Seat—Ham Manor, Angmering, co. Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Constitutional.

FLETCHER, Bart., *see ante*, Boughey, Bart.

FLOYD.

Floyd, Sir John, Bart., late capt. 3rd Buffs, served in the Crimea, *b.* 31 July, 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1868; *m.* 1851, Thomasine-Harriette, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, 3rd bart., which lady *d.* in 1856.

Lineage.

John Floyd, capt. 1st dragoon guards, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. James Bate, of Chilham, Kent, and other church preferment, and by her (who was *b.* 1713, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1782) had issue,

John, 1st bart.
Thomas, lieut. R.N., *d.* on board H.M.S. "Conqueror" off Sandy Hook, 16 Oct. 1778.
Elizabeth-Powys, *b.* 1752, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1830.
Caroline, *m.* John-Christopher Ridout, Esq. of Banghurst House, Hants, and *d.* 7 March, 1821, leaving issue. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1817.

Capt. Floyd *d.* 12 Sept. 1759, whilst on service in Germany, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Floyd, Esq., *b.* 22 Feb. 1748, entered the army as cornet in Elliott's light dragoons, and was present at the battle of Emsdorf, passing through various grades. He distinguished himself in India as col. of the 19th light-dragoons, and was second in command at the capture of Seringapatam. He subsequently attained the rank of general, and the colonelcy of the 8th light dragoons, became Governor of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort, and was created a Baronet, 30 March, 1816. Sir John *m.* 29 Jan. 1791, Rebecca-Juliana, dau. of Charles Darke, Esq., an eminent merchant of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1802) he had issue,

Henry, 2nd baronet.
Miranda, *m.* 18 Nov. 1815, Lieut. Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H., col. 75th regt. (who *d.* in 1841), and had one dau., Juliana-Rebecca, *m.* 9 Oct. 1841, to Sir Hugh-Hume Campbell, Bart., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1886. Lady Fuller *d.* 23 Sept. 1869.
Julia, *m.* 8 June, 1820, to Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bart., M.P., of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1859. He *d.* 2 July, 1850. Flavia, *d.* 1 Feb. 1802.

Th general *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1805, Anna, widow of Sir Barry Denny, Bart. of Tralee Castle, and dau. of Crosbie Morgell, Esq. of Mount Morgell, co. Limerick. Sir John *d.* 10 Jan. 1818. Lady Floyd *d.* 4 Nov. 1844. Sir John was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Henry, *b.* 2 Sept. 1793, and *m.* 30 Aug. 1821, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Murray, Esq. of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1879) had,

I. John, present baronet.

II. William-Murray, *b.* 20 March, 1826; *m.* 10 May, 1887, Lucy-Anne, 2nd dau. of Robert Fausset, Esq. of Willesborough, co. Sligo.

III. Robert-Peel (2, Cavendish Place, Bath), late capt. R. Cheshire militia, *b.* 24 March, 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1852, Mary-Jane, only dau. of Henry Carew, Esq. of Ayshford, Sidmouth, which lady *d. s. p.* 11 Oct. 1853; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1855, Jane-Caroline, relict of W.-C. Montgomery, Esq. of Clevelands Dawlish, and dau. of Richard Rennards, Esq. of York, by whom (who *d.* 24 July, 1885) he has issue, 1 Henry-Robert-Peel, comm. R.N., *b.* 1 Nov. 1855, *m.* 10 Oct. 1895, Edith-Anne, dau. of Major John-Kincaid Smith, of Polmont House, N.B.; 1 Sarah-Beatrice, *b.* 28 May, 1857; 2 Constance-Caroline-Montgomery, *b.* 2 March, 1861, *m.* 25 Oct. 1882, Henry-Carew Cox, Esq. He *m.* 3rdly, 1896, Caroline-Augusta, dau. of Henry Coore, Esq., of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire.

IV. Charles-Greenwood (Rev.), M.A., rector of Runcton Holme, Norfolk, *b.* 14 June, 1830; *m.* 14 April, 1880, Edith-Ellen, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Marcon, of Wallington Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue, John-Marcon, *b.* 25 March, 1882; Arthur-Bowen, *b.* 21 Jan. 1888; and Helena-Margaret, *b.* 3 March, 1881.

V. Henry-Ridout, late major 25th regiment; *b.* 16 April, 1835; *d.* 20 June, 1895.

VI. Charles-Ashburnham, *b.* 10 June, 1838, late lieut. 9th lancers; *m.* 25 Sept. 1867, Mary, dau. of George Pomeroy, Esq. of Exeter, and has issue, Julia-Miranda-Laura, *b.* 16 Jan. 1868; Gertrude, *b.* 1873.

VII. Walter-Combermere-Lee (Southampton Villa, Grove Road, Southsea), member of the Institute of Civil Engineers, *b.* 24 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1869, Elizabeth-Jane elder dau. of Richard Dunning, Esq. of Townsend, Winkleigh, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1870) had a son, Walter, *b.* and *d.* 19 Aug. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1882, Cecilia-Mary-Louisa, dau. of James Findlay, Esq. of Easter Hill, Lanarkshire, and by her has issue, James-Francis Murray, *b.* 5 March, 1889, Sandford, *b.* 2 Aug. 1893, Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 18 Jan. 1886, Cecilia-Margaret, *b.* 13 Aug. 1891.

VIII. Arthur-Wellesley, R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1845; *d.* at Gibraltar, 29 Nov. 1859.

I. Elizabeth-Anna, *m.* 10 June, 1843, to Edward-W. Bonham, Esq., C.B., late consul-general, Tabreez, Persia, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1844, leaving a son, Edward-William, *b.* 30 April, 1844, consul at Calais.

II. Mary-Caroline, *d.* 13 June, 1870.

III. Florence, *m.* 3 June, 1872, to Benjamin-Were Kennet-Dawson, Esq., youngest son of Richard Kennet-Dawson, Esq. of Frickley Hall, co. York.

Sir Henry, a major-gen. in the army, served in Spain and at Waterloo. He *d.* 4 March, 1868.

Creation—30 March, 1816. *Arms*—Sa., a lion, rampant-regardant, arg.; on a chief, embattled, or, a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold, enfiled with an Eastern crown, gu., between two tigers' faces, also ppr. *Crest*—A lion, rampant-regardant, arg., murally crowned, gu., bearing a flag representing the standard of Tippoo Sultan, flowing to the sinister, ppr. *Motto*—Patiens pulveris atque solis. *Club*—National.

FLUDYER.

Fluyder, Sir Arthur-John, Bart, late major and lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 1844; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th bart.; *m.* 9 Sept. 1876, Augusta-Frances, 3rd dau. of Sir Edward Borough, Bart.

Lineage.

Samuel Fludyer, Esq., an eminent clothier of London, *m.* Elizabeth de Monsallier, a French Protestant refugee (sister of Judith de Monsallier, wife of M. Romilly, also a French Protestant refugee), and left at his demise two sons,

Samuel, of whom presently.

Thomas, who received the honour of knighthood, 9 Nov. 1761, from George III., when that monarch and several of the royal family honoured his brother, Sir Samuel Fludyer then lord-mayor, with their presence at a banquet. Sir Thomas, who sat in parliament for Great Bedwin, and afterwards for Chippenham, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir George Champion, Knt., an alderman of the city of London, and left at his decease, 19 March, 1769, an only dau., Mary, wh *m.* 2 March, 1773, to Charles-Trevor Roper, 18th l Dacre (*see* Hampden, V.).

The elder son,

I. Samuel Fludyer, Esq. of Lee Place, co. Kent, chosen alderman, and having served the office of she London, received the honour of knighthood, 19 Sept. on presenting an address from the lord-mayor, alder and common-council, of the city of London, to Georg on his safe arrival from his German dominions. Sir Sa was created a Baronet, 14 Nov. 1759. He represente parliament the borough of Chippenham; was lord-may 1761, and had the honour during his mayoralty, of e taining his majesty George III. and his royal consor a civic feast. He *m.* 1st, Miss Jane Clarke, by whon had no issue; and 2ndly, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. J Brudenell, and granddau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell whom he had issue,

I. Samuel-Brudenell, his successor.

II. George, of Ayston, co. Rutland, M.P. for Chippen *b.* in 1761; *m.* 16 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of John, 9th Ea Westmorland; and *d.* 15 April, 1837, leaving issue,

1 George, lt.-col. gren. gds., *b.* 16 Oct. 1797; *d.* Feb. 1

2 William, lt.-gen., *b.* 29 May, 1801; *d.* Jan. 1863.

3 John-Henry (Sir), present baronet.

1 Mary, *m.* to Arthur-George, 3rd Earl of Onslow; and

March, 1830.

2 Caroline, *m.* to John, 1st Earl Brownlow; and *d.* in 1

3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart., and *d.* widow, 21 Aug. 1861. 4 Katharine.

Lady Mary Fludyer *d.* 27 June, 1855.

Sir Samuel *d.* 18 Jan. 1768, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Samuel-Brudenell, 2nd baronet, *b.* 8 Oct. 1 This gentleman *m.* in Oct. 1786, his cousin Maria, dau Robert Weston, Esq., by Louisa his wife, dau. of the E James Brudenell, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1818) left

Samuel, 3rd baronet.

Maria, *m*, in 1841, to Brownlow-Charles Warren, Esq. (wh 1874), son of Colonel Warren. She *d.* 25 March, 1884.

Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 13 Nov. 1828, to Cobbett Derby, Es Horton, Bucks, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1888, aged 90, having by (who *d.* 1883) had two daus., Katherine-Louisa, *m.* 1 to Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay-Drummond, late R.N. Cromlix, co. Perth, 3rd son of Thomas Robert, 10th Ea Kinnoull; and Ellen-Maria, *m.* 6 June, 1861, to Adm. M Robert Pechell, late R.N., son of the Rev. Horace Pech and Lady Caroline his wife, dau. of Charlotte, Countes Antrim.

Sir Samuel *d.* 17 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Samuel, *b.* 31 Jan. 1800, who *d. unm.* 12 Ma 1876, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

IV. The Rev. Sir John Henry, M.A., rector of Ayston, Rutland, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 7 May, 1832, Augusta, dau. of Richard Borough, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1889) had iss

I. Charles, lieut.-col. gren. guards (retired), *b.* April, 18 *m.* 19 April, 1866, Lucy-Harriet-Fanny, only dau. of Lie Col. Moore Hodder, of Hoddersfield, co. Cork, and *d.* Jan. 1895.

II. Arthur-John, present bart.

III. Henry, col. Scots guards, *b.* 1847; *m.* 23 July, 18 Mary-Stuart, only child of Alexander-Radcliffe Hord Esq.

I. Katharine, *m.* 3 May, 1873, to Henry-Randolph Fin Esq., 2nd son of George Finch, Esq. of Burley-on-t Hill, and Lady Louisa-Finch.

Sir John *d.* 4 Aug. 1896.

Creation—14 Nov. 1759.

Arms—Sa., a cross flory, between four escallops, arg., e charged with a similar cross, of the field. *Crest*—An escall as in the arms, between two wings elevated, arg.

Seat—Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland.

FOLEY.

Foley, Baron (Henry-Thomas Foley), of Kidd minster, co. Worcester; D.L. co. Surrey; *b.* 4 D 1850; . his father as 5th baron 1869.

Lineage.

ARD FOLEY, of Stourbridge, being engaged in the
anufacture of that place, amassed a considerable
e. He *d.* in 1657, leaving by his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of
m Brindley, of Hyde, co. Stafford (with four daus.), five

dward, who *d. s. p.*
THOMAS, of whom presently.
Robert, high-sheriff of Worcestershire; who *d.* in 1676,
ving a son, Robert, of Stourbridge, who *m.* Anne, 2nd
u. of Dudley, Lord North; and *d.* in 1702, leaving four
s and one dau. The eldest son, North, of Stourbridge,
in 1728, and was *s.* by his son, Thomas-Talbot, of Stour-
idge, F.A.S, who *m.* 1779, Miss Sarah Claxton.
Samuel, of Clonmel and Dublin, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister
Solomon Richards, Esq. of Solsboro, co. Wexford, col.
th regt., by whom (who *d.* 169[illegible]) he had three sons,

Samuel, consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor in 1691,
who *d.* in 1695, leaving issue.
John, M.D., buried at Stockport, Cheshire. He had a
son, Richard, who *d.* leaving issue.
Solomon, D.D., who had a son, Solomon, and two daus.
who *m.* in Ireland.

John, a Turkey merchant; *d. unm.*

nd son,
OMAS FOLEY, Esq. of Whitley Court, co. Worcester,
ne, dau. and heir of John Browne, Esq. of Spelmonden,
nt, by the addition of whose great fortune to his paternal
itance he left at his decease a large landed property in
al counties. He had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Paul, of Stoke Edith Court, Herefordshire, chosen SPEAKER
THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, 14 March, 1694-5; *m.* 1668, Mary,
u. of Alderman John Lane, of the city of London; and
ring in 1699, left two sons., the elder of whom,

THOMAS, of Stoke Edith, *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of
Essex Knightley, Esq. of Fawsley; and dying in 1737,
left (with two daus. Anne, the wife of Anthony Lechmere,
Esq., of Hanley Castle, and Mary, of the Rev. N. Wickens)
a son and successor,

THOMAS, of Stoke Edith; who *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. and
heiress of Thomas Andrews, Esq. (by Eliazbeth, dau.
and heiress of Edward Young, Esq. of Thorpe, and had,

THOMAS, of whom hereafter, as 1st Lord Foley, under
the second creation.
Martin-Andrew, *d. s. p.*

Mr. Foley *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Warter, Esq. of
Barbados, by whom he had,

Robert, D.D., Dean of Worcester, *m.* Ann, dau. of the
Rev. W. Dowdeswell, *d. s. p.* 1783.
Sarah, heiress to her brother, *m.* Boulter Tomlinson,
Esq. of Cheltenham.

He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wolstenholme, Esq.,
and had issue, Paul Jermyn, *d. s. p.* He *m.* 4thly, Eliza-
beth, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Unett, of Birchend,
Esq.; and 5thly, Catharine, dau. of Francis Gwyn, Esq. of
Ford Abbey, co. Devon; but by these ladies had no issue.

Philip, of Prestwood, Staffordshire, M.P.; *m.* Penelope,
au. of William, 5th Lord Paget, and had two sons,

1 Paul, of Prestwood, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William
Turton, Esq. of Alrewas, son of Judge Turton, and had issue,

William, whose only dau. and eventual heiress, Eliza-
beth, *m.* John Hodgetts, Esq.
Mary, *m.* 1729, to Walter Noel, Esq. of Ailcote.

2 Robert, who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Markland,
and had issue,

Thomas, capt. R.N.; *m.* Mary, dau. of Admiral St. Loo,
and *d.* in 1770, leaving issue,

Thomas.
Charlotte-Augusta.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Whitmore, Esq. of Apley, M.P.
(*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Price, Esq. of Knighton.

Philip, rector of Shelsley, Worcestershire; *m.* Anne, only
dau. of John Titmarsh, Esq. of Barrington, Cambridge-
shire, and had, Thomas-Philip, Richard-Harry, Robert-
Ralph, and Mary-Anne; the 2nd son, Major-General
RICHARD-HARRY FOLEY, *m.* in 1801, Dorothy, dau. of
John Lodwick, Esq., and *d.* 1825, leaving,

HENRY, of Wistow, co. Huntingdon, and Ersham House,
Canterbury, formerly capt. 6th regt., D.L. co. Berks, *b.*
12 May, 1804; *m.* 2 June, 1831, Elizabeth, eldest dau.
of Edward Curteis, Esq. of Glenburne, and has had
one son, Harry-Richard-Stanhope, 42nd regt., and
seven daus., viz., 1 Lizzie-Augusta-Constance; 2 Lucy-
Selina-Geraldine, *m.* 8 Feb. 1866, to the Rev. Charles-
Thornton Forster, M.A., vicar of Hinxton, Cambridge-
shire; 3 Henrietta-Jane, *m.* 1862, to the Rev. Thomas-
Henry Lee-Warner, youngest son of the Rev. Daniel
Lee-Warner, of Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk, and
Tiberton Court, Herefordshire; 4 F.-Leila, *d.* 1863;
5 Marian-Alice, *d.* 1857; 6 Florence-Maud, *m.* in
1876 to Capt. K. H.-A. Mainwaring, R.N., son of
Admiral Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, co. Stafford,
and of Biddulph, co. Chester; 7 Edith-Leila-Vernon,
m. 15 Aug. 1883, Randolph Mainwaring, Esq., son of
Admiral Mainwaring of Whitmore Hall, co. Stafford.
Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 1807, *m.* in May 1850, Elizabeth,
only surviving child of John Cuming, Esq., barrister-
at-law, of Dublin, by Elizabeth, his wife, youngest
dau. of Thomas and Lady Theodosia Bligh, of Brittas,
and *d.* Sept. 1894, leaving issue, 1 Ernest-Edward, *b.*
1854, late capt. D.C.O. Middlesex regt., *m.* 30 Nov.
1879, Olivia-Anna, youngest dau. of Rev. John-Wil-
liam Finlay, of Corkagh, co. Dublin; 2 Arthur-Paul,
B.A., New College, Oxford, *b.* 1860; 3 George Loftus,
b. 1861; 4 Frank-Wigram, lieut. royal Berkshire
regt., *b.* 1865; 1 Fanny-Isabella; 2 Elizabeth-Bligh,
m. Nov. 1884, J.-Henry Knight, Esq. of Weybourne
House, Surrey; 3 Katherine-Amelia; 4 Theodosia-
Sophia; and 5 Margaret-Alice.
Rosa, *m.* to her cousin, Philip Foley, Esq.
Marianne. Helen.

Edward, *d. unm.*
Robert-Ralph (Sir), of Halsted Place, Kent, Bart., *d. s. p.*
1782.
Harry-Thomas, rector of Holt, co. Worcester.
Penelope, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Whitmore.

I. Martha, *m.* to William Joliffe, Esq. of London.
II. Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Essex Knightley, Esq. of Fawesley; and
2ndly, to John Hampden, Esq. of Great Hampden.

Mr. Foley was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS FOLEY, Esq. of Whitley Court, M.P. for Surrey.
This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ashe, Esq. of
Heytesbury, and had,

THOMAS, his heir. Edward, M.P.; *d.* 1747.
Richard, M.P.; *d.* 1732.
John, drowned in 1710.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Oxford.
Anne, *m.* to Salway Winnington, Esq.
Sarah, *m.* to the Hon. Edward Harley.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Blundel Charlton, Bart.

Mr. Foley was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS FOLEY, Esq., M.P. for the co. Worcester, who was
elevated to the peerage, 1 Jan. 1712, as *Baron Foley, of Kid-
derminster*. His lordship *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of
Mr. Serjeant Strode, by whom he had four sons and two daus.,
who all *d. s. p.* He *d.* 22 Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his only
surviving son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron; who *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1766, when the
barony expired, while the estates passed to his cousin,

THOMAS FOLEY, Esq. of Whitley Court (refer to descendants
of Paul Foley, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons), who
was elevated to the peerage, as BARON FOLEY, *of Kidder-
minster*, 20 May, 1776. His lordship *m.* in 1740, Grace Gran-
ville, dau. and co-heir of George, Lord Lansdowne, by whom
he had issue,

I. THOMAS, who *s.* to the title.
II. Edward, M.P., *m.* 1st, in 1778, Lady Anne Coventry, dau.
of George-William, 6th Earl of Coventry, from whom he was
divorced in 1787. Mr. Foley *m.* 2ndly, in 1790, Eliza-Maria-
Foley, dau. and heir of John Hodgetts, Esq. of Prestwood,
by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Foley, Esq.,
(*see ante*), and dying in 1803, left issue,

1 Edward-Thomas, of Stoke Edith, in Herefordshire, M.P.
for Herefordshire, D.C.L.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1791; *m.* 16 Aug.
1832, the Lady Emily Graham, 4th dau. of James, 3rd
Duke of Montrose; and *d.* 30 March, 1846, *s. p.*
2 John Hodgetts, *b.* 17 July, 1797; M.P. for East Worces-
tershire, who assumed the name of HODGETTS before that
of FOLEY. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of John
Gage, Esq. of Rogate Lodge, and cousin to Viscount Gage,
and *d.* 13 Nov. 1861, having had issue,

Henry-John-Wentworth, of Prestwood, D.L., M.P. for
South Staffordshire, 1857 to 1868, late capt. Worcester-
shire militia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1828; *m.* 12 Dec. 1854, Jane-
Frances-Anne, dau. of Richard Hussey, 1st Lord
Vivian, and *d.* 23 April. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 2
Dec. 1860) a son, Paul-Henry, of Prestwood, barrister-
at-law, J.P., *b.* 19 March, 1857.

1 Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* Henry, 4th Viscount Gage; and *d.*
13 June, 1857.
2 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1821, Sir Henry-John Lambert, Bart.,
and *d.* 5 March, 1857.

III. Andrew, M.P.; *m.* 7 May, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of
Boulter Tomlinson, Esq.; and dying 28 July, 1818, left by
her (who *d.* 22 July, 1811),

1 Thomas, *b.* in 1778; *d. unm.*
2 William-Andrew, *b.* in 1792; *d. unm.*

1 Elizabeth, of Newport House, Herefordshire, and Newen, Gloucestershire, *d.* 3 Dec. 1861.
2 Grace-Mary, *d.* 18 March, 1855.
3 Harriet-Mary, *m.* 1801, to the Ven. Archdeacon Richard-Francis Onslow, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1849; she *d.* 4 May, 1860.
4 Anna-Maria, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, to Commander John Lechmere, R.N., of Hill House, Oxon, and Ludford Park, Herefordshire, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1866.

I. Grace, *m.* 21 May, 1774, to James, last Earl of Clanbrassill, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1813.
II. Mary, *m.* to Richard Clerk, Esq. of Kingston, co. Oxford, and *d.* in Dec. 1844.
III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1776.
IV. Anne, *m.* 12 Sept. 1776, to Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1794.

Lord Foley *d.* 18 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron; *b.* 7 July, 1742; *m.* 15 March, 1776, Henrietta, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1781) he left issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Harriet, *m.* 16 Aug. 1796, to Christopher Bethell-Codrington, Esq. of Doddington Park; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1843.

His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 3rd baron; *b.* 22 Dec. 1780; *m.* 1806, Cecilia-Olivia, dau. of 2nd Duke of Leinster, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1863) he had,

THOMAS-HENRY, 4th baron.
Augustus-Frederick, colonel Gren. Guards, *b.* in 1810; *d.* 9 Oct. 1881.
St. George-Gerald, (Sir) K.C.B., General (ret.), Hon. Col. 2nd batt. Staffordshire Regt. (38th), Commander of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Medjidie, late Governor of Guernsey, *b.* 10 July, 1814; *m.* 6 July, 1865, Augusta-Selina, dau. of Charles Sturt, Esq. of Crichel House, Dorset, and sister of 1st Lord Alington, and has issue,
Henry-St. George, *b.* 3 June, 1866; *m.* 14 July, 1894, Lady Mary-Adelaide Agar, youngest dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton, and has issue, Mildred-Caroline, *b.* 18 May, 1895.
Cyril, *b.* 1 Nov. 1868.
Fitzgerald-Algernon-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823; retired admiral R.N.; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1850, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Edenwood, co. Fife (*see* STRATHEDEN, B.), and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1867) has had,
Cecil-Fitzgerald, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 1 Sept. 1851.
Algernon-Campbell, major R.E., *b.* 17 Jan. 1853.
Francis-John, capt. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1855; *m.* 19 June, 1883, Frances-Jane, dau. of Delabere P. Blaine, Esq., and has issue, Thomas-Algernon-Fitzgerald, *b.* 29 Dec. 1889; Geraldine, *b.* 1884; Mildred-Adelaide-Charlotte, *b.* 20 April, 1886.
Reginald-Edward, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 5 Sept. 1864, *m.* 12 Sept. 1893, Margaret-Emily, eldest dau. of Laurence Peel, Esq. of Avonside, Hants, and has issue, Laurence-Fitzgerald, *b.* 31 July, 1894.
Adelaide-Mary-Philippa, *m.* 1 June, 1893, Charles-Bulkeley Godman, Esq. of Woldringfold, Horsham.
Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Sir Edward-Robert-Pearce Edgcumbe, LL.D., of Somerleigh Court, Dorchester, and has issue.
Edith, twin with Frances, *d.* an infant, 1 March, 1867.
He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1874, Renira-Anne, widow of Capt. E.-H.-G. Lambert, R.N.
Cecilia-Olivia, *m.* 1834, Sir C.-R. Rushout, Bart. of Sezincot, Gloucestershire, and *d.* 3 March, 1863. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1869.
Geraldine-Augusta, *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, to her cousin Philippe-Ferdinand-Augustus de Rohan Chabot, Comte de Jarnac, Ambassador from France to St. James's, son of Major-Gen. the Viscount de Chabot, by the Lady Isabella-Charlotte Fitzgerald, dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster. Comte de Jarnac *d.* 22 March, 1875. She *d.* 23 March, 1887.
Georgiana-Louisa, *m.* 27 Feb. 1844, to Thomas Molyneux Montgomerie, Esq. of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1864; he *d.* 28 Feb. 1855.
Adelaide-Georgiana-Frederica, *m.* 8 Feb. 1860, to Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Thomas Ashburnham, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-HENRY, 4th baron, P.C., capt. of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 11 Dec. 1808; who *m.* 16 July, 1849, Lady-Mary-Charlotte Howard, eldest dau. of Henry, 13th Duke of Norfolk, and had issue,

HENRY-THOMAS, present peer.
FITZALAN-CHARLES-JOHN, D.L. Surrey, late major 3rd batt. the Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire regt., *b.* 27 Sept. 1852.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1869.

Creation—20 May, 1776.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, engrailed, between three cinquefoils, sa., all within a bordure of the last. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, arg., holding between the forepaws an escutcheon, charged with the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., semée of cinquefoils, sa. *Motto*—Ut prosim.
Seat—Ruxley Lodge, Esher, Surrey. *Town House*—7 Audley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; White's; Travellers'.

FOLKESTONE, VISCOUNT, *see* RADNOR, EARL OF.

FORBES.

FORBES, BARON (Horace-Courtenay Gamm Forbes), in Scotland; Premier Baron, and one the representative peers; D.L. for Aberdeen; *b.* Feb. 1829; *s.* his father as 19th baron 1868.

Lineage.

The surname of Forbes was derived from the lands so ca on Donside, in Aberdeenshire. Fergus, of Forbes, son of Jo of Forbes, had a charter of Forbes from Alexander, Ea Buchan, in 1236. Duncan Forbes had a charter of the s lands from Alexander III., *circa* 1271. JOHN, of Forbes, w besides Forbes (which he held from the crown), held E banchory and Craiglogy from the Earl of Mar, and was she of Aberdeen, had by his wife, Margaret, a son,

SIR JOHN FORBES, of that ilk, who *s.* before 1387, and further acquisitions increased the family possessions, knighted *circa* 1390, and *d.* 1406, having had four sons,

ALEXANDER, his heir.
Sir William, of Kinaldy, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Will Fraser, of Philorth, with whom he got Pitsligo, and ancestor of the Lords Pitsligo.
Sir John, who got Tolquhoun by marriage with Marg dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Preston, of Formartin, was ancestor of the Forbeses of Tolquhoun, Foveran, Wa ton, and Culloden.
Alaster-Cam, got Brux by marriage with the dau. and h of Sir Henry Cameron, and was ancestor of the Forbese Brux.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER FORBES, of that ilk, who, in 1407, acc panied Alexander Stewart, Earl of Mar, and Sir Walter Li say in an expedition into England to tilt with Lord Beaum and other English knights. He fought at Beaugé in 1421, visi JAMES I. when in captivity in England; and was made a l of parliament as LORD FORBES, *circa* 1442. He *m.* Elizabe dau. of George Douglas, Earl of Angus, and granddau Robert II. (afterwards wife of Sir David Hay, of Yester), *d.* 1448, having had issue, JAMES, 2nd lord; John, provos St. Giles; Annabella, *m.* Patrick, master of Gray; Marga *m.* Meldrum, of Fyvie; and Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Irvi of Drum. His son, and successor,

JAMES, 2nd lord, had, in 1456, a licence to fortify his ca of Drumminnor, otherwise called Forbes, then the chief s of the family (the name Castle Forbes has since been tra ferred to Putachie). He *m.* Egidia, dau. of William, 1st L Marischal, and had,

WILLIAM, 3rd lord.
Duncan, *m.* Christian, dau. of Mercer of Ballief, and ancestor of the Forbeses of Corsindae and Monymusk.
Patrick, of Corse, *a quo* the FORBESES of Craigievar, and EARLS OF GRANARD.
Egidia, *m.* Malcolm Forbes, of Tolquhon.

James, 2nd lord, *d.* in 1460 or 1461, and was *s.* by his eld son,

WILLIAM, 3rd lord, *m.* Christian Gordon, dau. of Alexand 1st Earl of Huntly, and had three sons, Alexander, Arth and John, successively Lords Forbes. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4th lord, *m.* Margaret Boyd, dau. of Thom Earl of Arran, and granddau. of James II. (afterwards *m.* David, 1st Earl of Cassillis), and dying *s. p. circa* 1491, wa by his brother,

ARTHUR, 5th lord, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, L Glammis, and *d. s. p. circa* 1493. His brother and heir,

JOHN, 6th lord, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of John Stewa Earl of Atholl, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Jo Grant, of Grant; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Sir John Lund of that ilk, by whom he had, John, master of Forbes, e cuted in 1537, for an alleged conspiracy against the life JAMES V., *s. p.*; WILLIAM, 7th lord; Margaret, *m.* Andr Fraser, of Muchal; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Gilbert Keith, of Trou 2ndly, Alexander Innes, of Innes; Marjory, *m.* Gilbert Forb

; and Christian, *m.* William, 1st Lord Ruthven. He
y, Elizabeth Berlay, widow of Alexander, 1st Lord
tone, by whom he had Arthur, of Putachie; and
m. 1st, John, 3rd Earl of Atholl; 2ndly, Alexander
Dalgety; 3rdly, William Leslie, of Balquhain. His
s. him in 1547,

AM, 7th lord, *m.* 1538, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of
iam Keith, of Innerugie, and had JOHN, his heir;
, of Foderhouse; James, of Lethenty; Robert, com-
r of Monymusk (*m.* Agnes, dau, of William Forbes,
, and had issue); Arthur, of Logie: Abraham, of
wn; Jean, *m.* James, Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie; Eliza
. Henry, Lord Sinclair; Christian, *m.* George John-
Caskieben; Isabel, *m.* John Gordon, of Pitlurg;
ne, *m.* Barclay, of Gartly; Margaret, *m.* George
, of Mey; Barbara, *m.* Alexander Hay, of Dalgety;
ne, *m.* Sir John Seton, of Barns. He was *s.* in 1593,
on.

8th lord, who was active on the king's side against the
lords in 1594–5. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of
4th Earl of Huntly, by whom he had a son John, a
of a religious order abroad, who *d. s.p.*; and Jean,
William Comyn, of Earnside. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet,
James Seton, of Touch, and had ARTHUR, his successor,
d. s.p.; and Katherine, *m.* William Gordon, of Rothie-
He *d.* between 1606 and 1610, and was *s.* by his eldest
ng son,

UR, 9th lord, who *m.* 1600, Jean, dau. of Alexander,
d Elphinstone, by whom he had ALEXANDER, his suc-
John, William, Arthur, and James, who all *d.* abroad,
arbara, *m.* George, 2nd Earl of Seaforth; Anne, *m.*
Forbes, of Echt; and Elizabeth, *m.* James Skene, of
The eldest son,

ANDER, 10th lord, who was a lieut.-general under
s Adolphus, had afterwards a command in the Scot-
ny sent to Ireland in 1643, and *d.* at Stockholm, 20
672, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo,
m he had WILLIAM, 11th lord; Christian, *m.* John
of Balfluig; and May, *m.* 1st, Hugh Rose, of Kilra-
ho *d.* 1687), 2ndly, Kinnaird, of Coulbin. He *m.* 2ndly,
th, dau. of Robert Forbes, of Rires, co. Fife, by whom
James and Arthur. He was *s.* by his son,

IAM, 11th lord, who *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir John
ll, of Calder; 2ndly, Margaret, sister of Thomas, 2nd
Kellie, *s.p.*; 3rdly, Barbara, dau. of Forbes, of
s.p., and had issue by his first marriage, WILLIAM, his
or; Arthur, of Breda, *d. s.p.*; Archibald, of Putachie;
et, *m.* 1st, Alexander, Lord Duffus; 2ndly, Sir Robert
, Bart. of Gordonstown; Elizabeth, *m.* John Leith, of
augh. William, 11th Lord Forbes, *d.* 1691, and was
is son,

IAM, 12th lord, a privy councillor to WILLIAM III., and
t supporter of the Union, who was made lord lieut. of
nties of Aberdeen and Banff on the outbreak of 1715.
Anne, dau. of James Brodie, of Brodie, and *d.* July,
aving had issue, WILLIAM, 13th lord; JAMES, 15th lord;
ld; and Mary, *m.* to John Ogilvy, of Balbegno. The
ion,

LIAM, 13th lord, *m.* 1720, Dorothy, dau. of William
Esq., and had FRANCIS, his successor; Jean (who *d.*
m. 1748, James Dundas, of Dundas; and Elizabeth
. 1761), *m.* to Professor John Gregory, M.D. He *d.*
, 1730, and his son and successor,

NCIS, 14th lord, dying in 1734, in his 13th year, the title
d on his uncle,

S, 15th lord, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 3rd
Forbes, of Pitsligo, and widow of John Forbes the
r, of Monymusk, by whom he had,

s, his successor.
ia (who *d.* 1790), *m.* Charles Cumine, of Kininmont.
(who *d.* 1793), *m.* James Gordon, of Cobairdy.
(who *d.* 1750), *m.* Thomas Erskine, of Pittodrie.

Forbes *m.* 2ndly, 1741, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James
, Bart., of Park (who *d.* 1792), *s.p.* He *d.* 1761, and
by his son,

S, 16th lord, who *m.* in 1760, Catharine (who *d.* 1805),
au. of Sir Robert Innes, Bart. of Orton, and had issue,

S-OCHONCAR, 17th lord.
rt-Allaster-Cam, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1795.
ew, *d. unm.* in 1808.
iam, a lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in 1792.
ory, *m.* 1st, 1786, to John, Lord Macleod, eldest son of
attainted Earl of Cromartie; and 2ndly, 1794, to John,
Duke of Atholl. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1842.
-Elizabeth, *m.* 1785, to Sir John Hay, of Smithfield and
ston, Bart.; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1803.

His lordship was appointed deputy-governor of Fort William in 1764; and *d.* there, 29 July, 1804, when the honours devolved on his eldest son,

JAMES-OCHONCAR, 17th lord, *b.* 7 March, 1765; knight of the royal Sicilian order of St. Januarius; a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 21st fusiliers; who *m.* in 1792, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walter Hunter, Esq. of Polmood, co. Peebles, by Caroline, his wife, dau. of George, Earl of Cromartie (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1830), had issue,

I. James, *b.* 9 April, 1796; lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards; *d.* before his father in 1825.
II. WALTER, 18th lord.
III. Frederick, *b.* in 1803; *d.* in 1826.
IV. William, *d.* young in 1805.
V. John, lieut. 79th regt.; *b.* in 1806; *d.* 5 Nov. 1835.
VI. Robert, E.I.Co.'s civil service, Bengal, *b.* 1 June, 1808; *m.* 26 March, 1828, Frances-Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, M.P., *d.* 2 June, 1883, having had,

1 Robert-Ochoncar-Hawkins, major Bengal army, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1882.
2 Frederick-Murray-Hay, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1830, *m* 5 Jan. 1858, Honoria, dau. of Rev. William-Knox Marshall, B.D., prebendary of Hereford, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1870, leaving issue, Malcolm (Rev.), *b.* 1860, *m.* 24 Nov. 1888, Ella-Constance, dau. of Rev. Adolphus Carey, vicar of Brixham, Devon, and has. Malcolm-Hay-Ochoncar, *b.* 1891, and Helen-Stuart, *b.* 1889; Norman-Hay, F.R.C.S., *b.* 1863; Lindsay-Anstruther, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1865; Atholl-Murray, lieut. 1st batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 1870; Florence-Lucy; Alice-Mary; Edith-Russell, *m.* 8 March, 1893, Capt. Daniel-Edward-Mocatta, Indian staff corps; Katherine-Hamilton.
3 Henry-Twisden, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1831, *m.* 7 Nov. 1856, Emily-Jane, 2nd dau. of Major John Inglis, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue, Robert-Inglis, *b.* 1860; Herbert-Russell, *b.* 1863, *m.* 30 March, 1896, Amy-Elia, dau. of W.-D. Scott, Esq. of Graylands, Chiswick; Charles-Twisden, *b.* 1864, *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, Alice-Park, dau. of Surg.-Col. A. H. Hilson, C.I.E.; Arthur-Trevor, *b.* 1866; Percy-Barrington, *b.* 1872; Alec-Inglis, *b.* 1874; Cyril-D'Esterre, *b.* 1878; Constance; Edith; Alice.
4 Walter-Ernest, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1840, *m.* 12 Sept. 1860, Louisa-Charlotte, eldest dau. of James Colquhoun, Esq., and has issue, Walter-Twisden, *b.* 1866; Francis-Sutherland, *b.* 1867; Ernest-Colebrooke, *b.* 1868; Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 1874.
5 John-Charles-Marriott, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1870, Ellen-Frances, dau. of Pierre Augier, Esq., and *d.* 1888, leaving issue, Charlotte-Emily; Mabel-Fanny; Ida-Caroline.
6 Edward-Millet, lieut.-col. late I.S.C., *b.* 1843; *m.* 1871, Eva-Rebecca, dau. of John Taylor, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Ernest, *b.* 1875; Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 1873; Lilian-Julia, *b.* 1880; Eva-Maria, *b.* 1882.
7 Arthur-St. Quintin, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1876, Alice-Margaret, dau. of Rev. Dr. Whitelaw, of Athelstanesford Drem, N.B.
8 William-Law-Hodges, *b.* 1848.
1 Fanny-Caroline, *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, to Alexander-Elliott Russell, Esq., Bengal civil service, and *d.* 1 May, 1879.
2 Hellen-Isabella, *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, to George-Louis Martin, Esq.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1818, to George Fairholme, Esq. of Greenknow, co. Berwick, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 14 April, 1865; they left issue.
II. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in Sept. 1825, to Sir John Forbes, 6th Bart. of Craigiebar, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883, aged 82.
III. Mary-Stuart, *m.* 1839, Charles-Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, Esq. of The Abbey, Knaresborough, who *d.* 1874.
IV. Elizabeth-Jane, *d.* 20 Dec. 1891.
V. Isabella-Drummond, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, to the Baron Ernest de Poellnitz, and had issue, Vanda, Baroness de Poellnitz, *m.* 24 Feb. 1864, John-Sholto Douglas, Esq., eldest son of John Douglas, Esq., of Tilquhillie, Kincardineshire; Adele, *m.* 1874, Augustus-H. Fitzgibbon, Esq. (*see* DILLON, V.); Amie, *m.* 3 June, 1884, James-Hugh-Moore Garrett, Esq., of Dromkeen, Cavan, and *d.* 1891; and Ella, *m.* 20 Aug. 1881, Charles Healy, capt. 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers.

His lordship, one of the representative lords, was constituted, in 1826, his Majesty's high-commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. He *d.* 4 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WALTER, 18th lord, who was *b.* 29 May, 1798; and *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1825, Horatia, 7th dau. of Sir John-Gregory Shaw, 5th Bart. of Eltham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1862) had,

I. Jonathan-Barrington, *b.* 4 Jan. 1828; *d.* 24 Dec. 1846.
II. HORACE-COURTENAY, present peer.
III. Charles-Murray-Hay, of Brux, Aberdeenshire, an officer 95th foot, *b.* 13 March, 1830; *m.* 17 July, 1860, Caroline-Louisa-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Spencer, brother of Lord Churchill, and *d.* 17 May, 1874.
IV. James-Hunter, of Brux, *b.* 10 Feb. 1833; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1881.
V. Robert-Shaw-Brook, *b.* 14 May, 1834; *d.* at Maryborough, Queensland, Sept. 1862.

VI. Atholl-Monson, of Brux, D.L. (Junior Carlton Club), *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Margaret-Alice, youngest dau. of Sir William Dick-Cunyngham, 8th bart., and has issue, Atholl-Laurence-Cunyngham, *b.* 14 Sept. 1882; Ivan-Courtney, *b.* 11 Dec. 1883; and Marjory-Winifred, *b.* 18 Oct. 1879.

1. Emily, *d.* 30 Jan. 1872.

Lord Forbes *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1864, Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late James Ormond, Esq. of Abingdon, Berks, and had by her,

VII. Walter-Robert-Drummond, capt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 14 May, 1865; *m.* 13 Feb. 1888, Eveline-Louisa-Michell, only dau. of Frederick-Cooper Farwell, Esq. of The Lowlands, Tattenhall, co. Stafford, and has Victor-Courtenay-Walter, *b.* 29 Jan. 1889.

VIII. Montagu-Ormond, *b.* 5 May, 1866; *m.* 21 April, 1894, Helen, eldest dau. of William-Henry Campbell, Esq. of 30, Lancaster Gate.

His lordship served in the Coldstream guards at Waterloo. He *d.* 2 May, 1868.

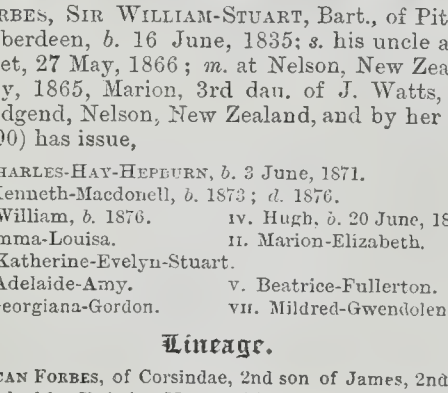
Creations—The Barony of Forbes is the first on the Union roll, and as such, takes rank before all the lords of parliament. The date of creation is not precisely ascertained. Lord Forbes is so designated, 1442.

Arms—Az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gu. *Crest*—A stag's head, attired, with ten tynes, arg. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg., collared, gu. *Motto*—Grâce me guide. *Seat*—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

FORBES, Viscount, *see* Granard, Earl of.

FORBES OF CRAIGIEVAR, *see* Sempill, Baron.

FORBES OF PITSLIGO.



Forbes, Sir William-Stuart, Bart., of Pitsligo, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 16 June, 1835; *s.* his uncle as 9th baronet, 27 May, 1866; *m.* at Nelson, New Zealand, 1 July, 1865, Marion, 3rd dau. of J. Watts, Esq. of Bridgend, Nelson, New Zealand, and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue,

I. Charles-Hay-Hepburn, *b.* 3 June, 1871.
II. Kenneth-Macdonell, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1876.
III. William, *b.* 1876.
IV. Hugh, *b.* 20 June, 1882.
I. Emma-Louisa.
II. Marion-Elizabeth.
III. Katherine-Evelyn-Stuart.
IV. Adelaide-Amy.
V. Beatrice-Fullerton.
VI. Georgiana-Gordon.
VII. Mildred-Gwendolen.

Lineage.

Duncan Forbes, of Corsindae, 2nd son of James, 2nd Lord Forbes, had by Christian Mercer, his wife, a son, William, of Corsindae, who by his wife Margaret Lumsden, had two sons, James, of Corsindae, who continued his line; and Duncan, who obtained the Priory lands of Monymusk at the Reformation, *d.* 1587, having *m.* Agnes Gray, and had, with other issue,

William, of Monymusk, who *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, dau. of William, 9th Earl of Angus, by whom he had five sons and three daus. He *d.* previously to 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. William Forbes, Esq., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, by patent, dated 31 March, 1626, to himself and his heirs male whomsoever, of the lands, barony, and regality of Forbes, within the region of Nova Scotia, in North America. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wishart of Pitarow, by whom he had three sons and three daus. Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnet, Bart. of Leys, by whom he had one dau., who *m.* George Rickart, of Auchnacant, and an only son, his successor,

III. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robe Viscount Arbuthnott, by whom he had a son, Sir W his heir, and a dau., Jean, *m.* to Maitland, of Pittrich *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir John Dalmahoy, of Dalma whom he had, with other issue, John, from whom the F of Boyndlie. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William, who sold Monymusk to Sir Francis Lord Cullen, in 1713. He *m.* Lady Jean Keith, dau. o 1st Earl of Kintore, by whom he had two sons and fou of whom Mary *m.* William Urquhart, Esq. of Meldrum. the eldest son, *m.* Mary Forbes, dau. of Alexander, 3r Forbes of Pitsligo (through whom, on the decease o master of Pitsligo, in 1781, her descendants became h line of that noble family), and dying before his fath two sons, the elder of whom,

V. Sir William, *s.* his grandfather, as 5th baronet. 1730, Christian, dau. of John Forbes, Esq. of Boyndlie, a *s.* at his decease, in 1743, by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sir William, a banker of great eminence in Edin He *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Hay, of Hayston and had, with others who *d.* young,

I. William, 7th baronet.
II. John-Hay, of Medwyn, co. Peebles, Lord Med Senator of the College of Justice, *b.* Sept. 1776; *d.* 18 1802, Louisa, dau. of Sir Alexander Cuming-Gord bart., of Altyre and Gordonstoun, and had, with other

William, of Medwyn, D.L. co. Peebles, *m.* 1841, Anne, dau. of John-Archer Houblon, Esq. of Hallin M.P., and *d.* 1891, having had, John Houblon, *b.* 18 1883, Hon. Alexandra Fraser, dau. of 17th Lord Sa Dorothy-Charlotte-Mary-Eleanor; Mary-Anne, *m.* 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie, who *d.* 1888; Loui 1877, Sir James R. Fergusson, of Spitalhaugh, Bt 1878; Harriet, *m.* 1871, Hon. Augustus Erskine, 1884; Helen-Anne; and Elizabeth-Jane.

Alexander-Penrose, bishop of Brechin 1847-75, *d.* 1875.

George-Hay (Rev.), *m.* Eleanor-Mara Irby, dau. of Wemyss, of Cariston, *d. s. p.* 1875.

Helen, *d.* 1881.

Elizabeth, *d.* 6 Jan. 1885, aged 76.

Louisa-Penuel, *m.* 1832, 3rd Baron Abercromby, 21 April, 1882.

III. George, of West Coates, Edinburgh, *b.* 1790; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Hay, 5th bart. and had, 1 C William, of Sandicotes, Dorsetshire, *m.* 1860, Jane- dau. of Walter Long, Esq., M.P., of Rood Asht George-Edward, *m.* 1868, Louisa-Lilias, dau. of Arc Trotter, of Dreghorn, and *d.* 1881, leaving Edward bald, *b.* 1869; Spencer-Dundas, R.N., *b.* 1874; M Theodore; and Mabel-Christian; 3 Louis, *b.* 1830, *m* Emma-Frances, dau. of lieut.-col. Colbeck, and has Florence-Mary-Emma; 4 James-Arthur, capt. (re R.N., *m.* 1867, Fearne-Jemima, dau. of James Ki Esq., and widow of W. E. Aytoun, Esq., D.C.L., an Arthur-George, *b.* 1871; Charles-Hay, R.N., *b.* William-Samuel, *b.* 1877; James-Louis, *b.* 1880; Reg Morhad-Norman, *b.* 1881: Mary-Constance; and Fearne-Anne: 5 Alexander-Reginald; 1 Mary, *m.* Rev. Canon Thomas-Dundas Harford Battersby, vi St. John's, Keswick.

I. Christian, *m.* Sir Alexander Wood, K.C.M.G., and 1863.
II. Rebecca, *m.* Alexander-Ranaldson Macdonell, Es Glengarry, co. Inverness, and *d.* 1840, leaving issue.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1803, Colin Mackenzie, Esq. of Port co. Peebles, and had issue.
IV. Jane, *m.* James Skene, Esq. of Rubislaw, and had

Sir William *d.* 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir William, who *m.* 19 Jan. 1797, Williamina child and heir (by the Lady Jane Leslie, his wife) of Sir Belches Stuart, Bart. of Fettercairn. By this lady he ha

1. William, captain in the army, *d. unm.* 1826.
II. John-Stuart, 8th baronet.
III. Charles-Hay, of Canaan-park, Edinburgh, *b.* 15 Oct. *m.* 5 July, 1833, Jemima-Rebecca, 3rd dau. of th Alexander Ranaldson MacDonell, of Glengarry, a 5 Nov. 1859, leaving issue,

1 William Stuart, present baronet.
2 Alexander-Charles (Rev.), *b.* 15 April, 1837; *m.* 2 1862, Williamina-Joanna, dau. of Roderick Coch Esq., and has issue, William-Alexander, *b.* 18 Jan. Charlotte-Hay Stuart; and Ethel-Macdonell.
3 John-Stuart, *b.* 28 May, 1849, joined the United cavalry, and was killed in action 25 June, 1876.
4 James-Edmund, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851.
1 Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, to Rev. Geo. I vicar of Low Harrogate, who *d.* 1883.
2 Henrietta-Jemima, *m.* 1 Sept. 1863, to the Rev. W Hiley, M.A., and *d.* 10 June, 1883, leaving issue, W Henry-Theodore; Charles-Forbes; Alan-Richard-H Ernest-Haviland, *b.* 11 June, 1870; Ranald-Macdon 1873; Margaret-Jemima, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1867; Sybyl-dora, *b.* 1872; and Dorothea-Frances.

Lelaide-Louisa, *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, to the Rev. Francis-
ert Trail, M.A., vicar of Stanway, Gloucestershire, and
aim (who *d.* 1883) has issue, Francis-Stuart Forbes, *b.*
7; Margaret-Louisa; and Adelaide-Alexandra.
nes-David, D.C.L., LL.D., Principal of the United
ge of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, *b.* 20 April, 1808;
July, 1843, Alicia, dau. of George Wauchope, Esq.,
. 31 Dec. 1868, leaving issue.
mund-Batten, *b.* 25 Dec. 1847; *m.* 2 July, 1885,
rlotte-Agnes, dau. of Major-Gen. Robert Wauchope,
has had issue, William, *b.* 21, *d.* 25 Jan. 1887;
es-Stuart, *b.* 13 Feb. 1888; Fergus-Robert, *b.* 19 Jan.
0.
eorge, *b.* 6 April, 1849.
iza, *d.* 1869. 2 Williamina, *d.* 1870. 3 Alice.
, *d.* 23 June, 1871. II. Eliza, *d.* 14 April, 1840.
m *d.* 24 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,
SIR JOHN-STUART, *b.* 25 Sept. 1804, *m.* 14 June, 1834,
rriet-Louisa-Anne Kerr, 3rd dau. of 6th Marquess of
and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1884), had a dau.,
t-Williamina, *m.* 29 July, 1858, to Charles-Henry
, 20th Lord Clinton; and *d.* 4 July, 1869.
assumed the additional surname and arms of Hep-
the death of Alexander-Hepburn Murray Belshes, as
ntail to the Barony of Invermay, and as heir-at-law
state of Balmanno, both co. Perth. Sir John *d.* 27
6, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR WILLIAM-STUART
the 9th and present baronet.

Motto—31 March, 1626.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, arg., three bears' heads, couped of the last, muzzled, gules, heart ppr., for FORBES OF MONYMUSK. 2nd, counter-d, 1st and 4th, az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., gules, for FORBES OF PITSLIGO: 2nd and 3rd, az., ses, arg., for FRASER. 3rd, or, a bend, gules, sur- by a fess chequy, az. and arg., in chief a crescent of , for STUART, of Fettercairn. *Crest*—Issuing out of a oronet a dexter hand holding a scymetar ppr., motto Nec timide nec temere," for FORBES. *Supporters*— s, ppr. *Motto*—Fax mentis honestæ gloria.
-Pitsligo, co. Aberdeen; and Fettercairn House, co. ne. *Residence*—New Zealand.

FORBES OF NEWE.

BES, SIR CHARLES-STEWART Bart., of Newe and lassie, co. Aberdeen, D.L., *b.* 19 Jan. 1867; father as 5th bart. 1884; *m.* 2 July, 1888, -Theodora, youngest dau. of Robert Maxwell, nd has had issue,

n-Marjorie, *b.* 12 Nov. 1892.
hy, *b.* 3 Jan., *d.* 23 Feb. 1895.

arles, as heir-male general of Alexander, 3rd Forbes, of Pitsligo, claims the peerage of s of Pitsligo, attainted 1745.

Lineage.

JOHN FORBES, of Pitsligo (grandson of Sir William of Kinaldy, younger brother of the 1st Lord Forbes), stian, dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, of Lintrethan, and left s,

OHN, whose direct descendant. Alexander Forbes, was ted *Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo*, 24 June, 1633, which honour red under the attainder of Alexander, 4th lord, after the g of 1745; and the male line terminated with his lord-'s son, John, master of Pitsligo, in 1781; and

IAM FORBES, of Dauch and Newe, whose junior descen-t (the senior branch terminated in Major Forbes, of e, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1792, leaving an only dau., *m.* to Sir hibald Grant, Bart. of Monymusk).

GE FORBES, of Bellabeg, *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of William Esq. of Aslown; and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of William m, Esq. of Hatton; by the latter of whom he had a son,

JOHN FORBES, Esq of Bellabeg, *b.* in 1707; *m* Christian, dau. of the Rev. John Shepherd, of Logie Coldstone, and was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. GEORGE FORBES, of Lochell, who *m.* Katharine, only dau. of Gordon Stewart, Esq. of Inverurie, by whom, with several other children, he had,

I. SIR CHARLES, *b.* April, 1773; *m.* 28 Feb. 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cotgrave, Esq., a major in the E.I.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1861) he had issue,

I. John. *b.* 15 Dec. 1801; *m.* 8 Dec. 1828, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of Henry-Lannoy Hunter, Esq. of Beach Hill, Berks, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* at Rome, 24 Feb. 1869) issue,
  CHARLES, the 2nd baronet.
  Katherine-Stewart.
  Mary-Grant, *d.* at Madeira, 9 Sept. 1864.

II. CHARLES, the 3rd baronet.

III. George, of Bereleigh, Hants. J.P. and D.L., *b.* 13 Sept. 1805; *m.* 16 March, 1843, Johanna-Agnes, dau. of John-Hopton Forbes, Esq. of Westwood, Southampton, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1863.

IV. James-Stewart, *b.* 16 Jan. 1813; *d.* 7 May. 1871.

I. Katharine-Stewart, *d.* 28 Dec. 1891, aged 84.

This gentleman, formerly a merchant at Bombay, was created a Baronet, 4 Nov. 1823. In 1833 he was served nearest heir male in general to Alexander, 3rd Lord Pitsligo, by a jury at Aberdeen, and the same year the Pitsligo arms and supporters were allowed him by the Lyon Office. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1849, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 15 July, 1832; at whose decease, *unm.*, 23 May, 1852, the title devolved on his uncle,

III. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 21 Aug. 1830, Caroline, 2nd dau. of George Battye, Esq. of Campden Hill, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1877) he had issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN, 4th baronet.

II. George-Stewart, of Aslown, N.B., *b.* 26 Oct. 1844: *m.* 14 June, 1869, Henrietta-Maria, younger dau. of the Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, and niece of William, Earl of Dudley, and *d.* 8 July, 1894, leaving issue, JAMES, *b.* 1872, *m.* 27 April, 1896, Lady Angela-St. Clair-Erskine, dau. of the Earl Rosslyn; and Ida-Agnes.

I. Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1858, to Sir William Forbes, Bart.; and 2ndly, 19 June, 1862, to Septimus-E. Carlisle, Esq., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1872.

Sir Charles, who was at one time a captain 17th lancers, *d.* 2 Nov. 1877, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR CHARLES JOHN, one of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, *b.* 24 March, 1843; D.L. for Aberdeen; *m.* 5 April, 1864, Helen (35, Nevern Square), 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, of Moncreiffe, Bart., and had,

I. CHARLES-STEWART, 5th and present bart.

I. Evelyn-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 March, 1889, William James, Esq. of West Dean Park, Chichester. II. Helen-Blanche.

III. Mabel-Susan, *m.* 10 Oct. 1892, Rowland, 2nd Lord St. Oswald

Sir Charles *d.* 24 July, 1884.

Creation—4 Nov. 1823. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gu., for FORBES; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER. *Crest*—A falcon rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bears, arg. muzzled gules. *Motto*—Altius ibunt, qui ad summa nituntur. *Seat*—Castle Newe, Gartly, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*—28, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. *Club*—Marlborough.

FORD.

FORD, SIR FRANCIS-CHARLES-RUPERT, Bart., of Ember Court, co. Surrey; *b.* 5th April, 1877; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1890.

Lineage.

THOMAS FORD, Esq. of The Ridge, in Barbados, the descendant of a royalist family of that name settled in Devonshire, had a son,

FRANCIS FORD, Esq., member of the assembly of Barbados, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Mr. Barrow, and had issue,

FRANCIS FORD, Esq. of the Lears, in Barbados, also a member of the assembly. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Hothersall, Esq., and relict of Samuel Osborne, Esq., both of Barbados, and had issue,

FRANCIS, created a bart. 1793.
Martha, *m.* to W. Becher, Esq. of Howbury, co. Bedford.
Anne, *m.* to John Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen Hall, Staffordshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 10th Lord Colville.

Mr. Ford *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. Francis Ford, Esq. of Ember Court, co. Surrey, *b.* 15 Nov. 1758. This gentleman, who was a member of council in Barbados, and a member of the British parliament in 1790, was created a Baronet, 22 Feb. 1793. Sir Francis *m.* 22 Jan. 1785, Mary Anson, eldest dau. of George Anson, Esq. of Orgrave (who took the name of Anson, 30 April, 1773), by Mary, dau. of 1st Lord Vernon, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

i. Francis, his heir. ii. George.

iii. Charles, M.A., *m.* 9 May, 1839, Catherine, eldest dau. of Henry Stuart, Esq., and niece of Viscount Anson, and *d* 1863, leaving issue,

1 William-Vernon, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1878, Lydia, dau. of C.-H. Price, Esq.

2 Charles-Primrose (Rev.), *b.* 1849, vicar of All Saints, Elton; *m.* 1875, Mary-Jane, dau. of Rev. J.-B. Turner, and has. 1 Roger-Anson, *b.* 1878; 2 Charles-Stuart; 1 Mary Primrose; 2 Margaret-Vernon; 3 Violet-Colville; 4 Alice-Constance.

1 Catherine-Mary, *m.* 1864, Henry - Prescott Green, Esq., who *d.* 1892.

i. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Peter Touchet, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Capt. Henry Elton, R.N., son of Sir Abraham Elton, Bart.

ii. Georgiana, *m.* to I.-W.-F. Welch, Esq. of Ebworth Park, co. Gloucester.

iii. Sophia-Catherine, *m.* to Col. Chichester, of Arlington, Devonshire.

iv. Caroline, *m.* to John Hyde, Esq. of Ardwick, Lancashire, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1882.

v. Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1844, to Robert-Bertram Mitford, Esq., younger brother of John-Philip Osbaldeston-Mitford, Esq. of Mitford Castle, Northumberland, and *d.* 29 June, 1870.

Sir Francis *d.* at Barbados, 7 June, 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Francis, *b.* 15 Feb. 1787; who *m.* 4 Sept. 1817, Eliza, only dau. of Henry Brady, Esq. of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1875) had,

i. Francis-John, 3rd bart.

ii. William (Rock Moor, Yelverton, R.S.O., South Devon), C.S.I. (a bar and medal for good service at Delhi during the mutiny), *b.* 29 Nov. 1821; *m.* 27 Oct. 1845, Catherine-Margaret, eldest dau. of Major-General John - Anthony Hodgson, H.E.I.C.S., of Bishop Auckland, and has issue,

1 Frances-Colville, *m.* 25 March, 1873, Sir Francis-Colville Ford, 4th bart., who *d.* 16 Nov. 1890.

2 Helen-Mowbray.

3 Edith-Mary, *m.* 26 Aug. 1871, to Edward-Penrose Arnold-Forster, son of William Delafield Arnold, Esq., and adopted son of the late Right Hon. W.-E. Forster, M.P., and has issue. 4 Kate St. Clair.

iii. Henry-Anson, *b.* 11 Feb. 1828; *d.* 12 Dec. 1854.

iv. St Clair, capt. H. M. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 6 Jan. 1830; *m.* 27 Nov. 1862, Eliza-Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas-Smalley Potter, Esq. of East Court, Charlton Kings, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1896, leaving issue, Anson-St. Clair, *b.* 1864; Beauchamp-St. Clair, capt. 2nd batt. E. Yorkshire regt. *b.* 1867; Leicester-St. Clair, *b.* 1879; Eva-St. Clair; and Ada-St. Clair, *m.* 29 July, 1893, Archibald-Hamilton Donald, Esq., younger son of the late Colin-Dunlop Donald, Esq. of Glasgow.

v. Mary, *m.* 28 Jan. 1840, to William-Lionel (afterwards the Rev. Sir William-Lionel Darell, Bart.), 2nd son of Sir H.-V. Darell, Bart.; and *d.* in March, 1842.

vi. Eliza-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1849, to Lieut.-Col. Christopher-Simpson Maling, 68th regt., who *d.* March, 1860 and 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1866, to Lieut.-Col. William-Charle Newhouse, late 5th fusiliers, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1879.

vii. Anna-Maria, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, to Major-Gen. Sir D.-S. Dodgson, K.C.B., Bengal army, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1881, leaving issue.

Sir Francis *d.* 13 April, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Francis-John, *b.* 14 Aug. 1818; *m.* 31 Oct. 1846, Cornelia-Maria, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Ralph Darling, G.C.B., and had issue by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1895),

Francis-Henry, *b.* 19 April, 1849; *d.* 17 July following.

Francis-Colville, 4th baronet.

Cornelia-Caroline, *d.* 15 Sept. 1857.

Sir Francis *d.* 26 Nov. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Francis-Colville, *b.* 11 June, 1850; *m.* 25 March, 1873, Frances-Colville, eldest dau. of William Ford, Esq., C.S.I., and had issue,

i. Francis-Charles-Rupert, present bart.

ii. Francis-Walter-Barton, twin with his brother, Francis-Charles.

i. Frances-Elsie, *b.* 4 Feb. 1874.

ii. Helena-Blanche-Colville, *b.* 15 July, 1875.

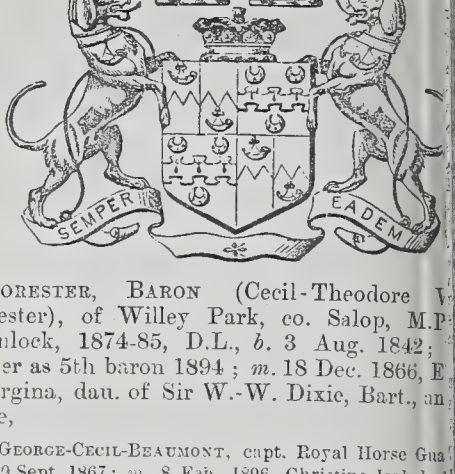
iii. Cornelia-Caroline, *b.* 16 Oct. 1878.

Sir Francis *d.* 16 Nov. 1890.

Creation—22 Feb. 1793. *Arms*—Per pale, gu. and or, two bends, vair; on a canton of the second a greyhound, courant, sa. *Crest*—A greyhound's head sa., erased gu., muzzled or. *Motto*—Omnium rerum vicissitudo. *Residence*—17, Beaufort West, Bath.

FORDWICH, Viscount, *see* Cowper, Earl.

FORESTER.



Forester, Baron (Cecil-Theodore V Forester), of Willey Park, co. Salop, M.P Wenlock, 1874-85, D.L., *b.* 3 Aug. 1842; father as 5th baron 1894; *m.* 18 Dec. 1866, E Georgina, dau. of Sir W.-W. Dixie, Bart., an issue,

i. George-Cecil-Beaumont, capt. Royal Horse Gua 9 Sept. 1867; *m.* 8 Feb. 1896, Christine-Isabel, d D.-H.-C. Davidson, Esq. of Tullock.

ii. Charles-Cecil-Orlando, *b.* 27 Oct. 1869.

iii. Francis-Henry-Cecil, capt. 3rd batt. Shropshire infantry, *b.* 2 Feb. 1871.

iv. Edgar-Cecil-Wolstan, twin with Francis.

v. Arthur-Orlando-Wolstan, lieut. 3rd batt. Shropshire infantry, *b.* 13 July, 1877.

vi. Edric-Cecil-Alfred, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.

vii. Orlando-Cecil-Robert, *b.* 2 Jan., *d.* 27 July, 1884.

i. Katharine-Mary-Alice, *d.* Jan. 1872; *d.* 22 June, 18

ii. Mary-Isabella-Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 9 May, 1873.

Lineage.

This is an ancient Shropshire family. John Forester of Watling Street, co. Salop, had a grant from Henry VI the privilege of appearing covered in the royal presence.

Francis Forester, of Dothill, co. Salop, who *m.* Mary of Richard, Lord Newport, of Ercall, was father of

Sir William Forester, Knt. of Dothill, who *m.* Mary of James, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, and was *s.* by his son,

William Forester, Esq., of Dothill, who *m.* in Catharine, dau. and heir of William Brooke, Esq., an issue,

i. Brooke, *m.* 4 May, 1734, Elizabeth, only dau. and of George Weld, Esq. of Willey Park, co. Salop, and son,

George, of Willey Park, who *d. unm.* 1811, having de the estate of Willey to his cousin, Cecil Weld-Fore 1st Lord Forester.

ii. Cecil.

The second son,

Cecil Forester, Esq., *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir her sister, Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Ince, Esq.) of R Townshend, Esq., by whom (who *d.* at an advanced age, 24 1825) he had (with other sons, and two daus., Cath *m.* to Major Stewart, and Anabella, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Go Kinnaird Dana, son of the Rev. Edmund Dana, of a d guished American family of that name),

Cecil-Weld.

Towshend (Rev.), D.D., Prebendary of Worcester, *b.* 177 1796, Anna-Maria, dau. of Major Byne, and *d.* 1841, lea issue.

Francis, major, *m.* 29 July, 1813, Louisa-Catherine-Bar dau. of William-Henry, Duke of Cleveland, K.G., and Oct. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1821) had (with daus., Julia, widow of Capt. Flower, and afterwards Greene de Freville, of Hinckly, who *d.* May, 1885, Honoria, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Fixby York, and Riddlesworth, Norfolk, and 2ndly, to H.-H. gerford, Esq., of Dingley Park, Leicester, and *d.* 185 son, Henry-William Forester, Esq. of Somerby, co. Leice *m.* 1 Feb. 1858, Eleanor, sister of Alexander, 17th Saltoun, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1891, having had issue, Fra William, of Somerby, late capt. 3rd hussars, hon. W. Somerset yeo. cav., *b.* 7 Sept. 1860, *m.* 10 A 1894, Aline-Laura, eldest dau. of Powlett Milbank, of Norton Manor, Presteign (*see* Milbank, Bart.); 1.o Barbara, *d.* 4 Jan. 1891; Elinor, *m.* 26 Oct. 1892, Ph son of Hon. and Rev. John Harbord (*see* Suffield, and Wilhelmine.

The eldest son,

WELD-FORESTER, Esq., inherited the estates of his nd was elevated to the peerage, as BARON FORESTER, *of 'ark, co. Salop*, 17 July, 1821. His lordship *m.* 16 June, tharine-Mary, second dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1829) he had issue,

N-GEORGE-WELD, 2nd baron.
ORGE-CECIL-WELD, 3rd baron.
arles-Robert-Weld, *b.* 28 Dec. 1811; major in the army, ssistant military secretary in Ireland; *m.* 11 June, Lady Maria Jocelyn, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of n; and *d. s. p.* 16 Sept. 1852. She *d.* April, 1894.
LANDO-WATKIN-WELD, 4th baron.
ilius-John-Weld, retired col. in the army, *b.* Feb. 1815.
enry-Townshend, *b.* 19 Jan. 1821; lt.-col. late gren. gds.
e-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, to George-Augustus-Frederick, arl of Chesterfield, who *d.* 1866; she *d.* 27 July, 1885.
zabeth-Katherine, *m.* in 1822, to the Hon. Robert-John (2nd Lord Carrington), and *d.* 22 July, 1832.
abella-Elizabeth-Annabella, *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, to General lon. George Anson, and *d.* his widow, 29 Dec. 1858.
rrietta-Maria. *m.* 6 July, 1833, to Lord Albert Conyng- 1st Lord Londesborough; and *d.* 22 April, 1841.
ina-Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1844, to the 3rd Earl of Bradford, *d.* 25 Nov. 1894.

on *d.* 23 May 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WELD, 2nd baron, P.C., *b.* 9 Aug. 1801: *m.* 10 856, the Countess Alexandrina-Julia-Theresa-Wilhel- phia (who *d.* 7 July, 1894), relict of the last Viscount ne, and dau. of the late Count von Maltzan; and *d.* 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother,

E-CECIL-WELD, 3rd baron, general in the army, M.P. lock 1828 to 1874, and comptroller of the household , and from 1858 to 1859, *b.* 10 May, 1807; *m.* 8 Nov. n. Mary-Anne (who *d.* 7 March, 1893), widow of D.- Sombre, Esq., and only surviving dau. of Edward 2nd Viscount St. Vincent, and *d. s. p.* 14 Feb. 1886, e was *s.* by his brother,

DO WATKIN-WELD, 4th baron, M.A., canon of York, bendary of Langtoft, was rector of Gedling, 1867-87, ncellor of York, 1874-91, *b.* 18 April, 1813, *s.* his 1886; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1840, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of Norman, Esq. (*see* RUTLAND, D.), and by her (who *d.* 1872) had,

CIL-THEODORE WELD-FORESTER, present peer.

rester *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1875, Emma-Maria, eldest dau. am Tollemache, Esq. (*see* DYSART, E.), and by her had.

landO-St. Maur, *b.* 13 Oct. 1877.

lship *d.* 22 June, 1894.

on—17 July, 1821.
—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, per fesse, indented, sa., in the 1st and 4th quarters, a bugle-horn, of the rnished or, for FORESTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fesse between three crescents, two and one, erm., for WELD. f FORESTER, a talbot, passant, arg., collared, sa., and lexed, or. Of WELD, a wyvern, sa., guttée, collared, levated, and line reflexed over the back, or. *Sup*—On either side a talbot, arg., collared, sa., therefrom a bugle-horn, as in the arms, line reflexed over the . *Motto*—Semper eadem.
—Willey Park, Broseley and Dothill Park Wellington, p. *Town Residence*—54, Seymour Street, W. *Club*—

FORREST.

FORREST, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Comiston, co. Mid-Lothian, B.A. Oxon., Advocate, *b.* 2 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1894.

Lineage.

S FORREST, of Edinburgh, writer to the signet; *b.* in 3rd son of John Forrest, of The Grange, merchant, by his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter Riddell, Bart. of Riddell, shire of Roxburgh); *m.* in 1776, Catherine, only dau. ir of James Forrest, Esq. of Comiston, Mid-Lothian, and , leaving a dau., Jane, who *d. unm.* in 1837, and a son, AMES FORREST, Esq., who was a Scottish advocate, and d-provost of the city of Edinburgh, 7 Aug. 1838; and was 1 a baronet in that year. He was *b.* in 1780, and *m.* in Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Horsbrugh, Esq. of Hors- and Pirn, Peebleshire, and by her (who *d.* April, 1852) had,

I. James, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1831.
II. Alexander, *b.* in 1813; *d.* in 1829.
III. Thomas, *b.* in 1814; *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1845.
IV. JOHN, 2nd baronet.
V. WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
I. Violet, *d.* 22 May, 1875.
II. Catharine, *d.* 15 April, 1872.
III. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.

Sir James *d.* at Plymouth, 5 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 18 April, 1817; and *d. unm.* 5 June, 1883, when he was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM, formerly lieut. 79th foot, *b.* 6 April, 1823: *m.* 1852, Margaret-Anne, dau. of William Dalziel, Esq., and widow of Charles Delacour, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1892) had issue,

I. JAMES, present bart.
II. WILLIAM-CHARLES, *b.* 1857; *m.* 17 Aug. 1892, Edith, eldest dau. of the late Rev. A.-T.-T. Morris, incumbent of St. Columba's, Crieff.
III. John-Arthur, W.S., *b.* 1860.

Sir William *d.* 30 Aug. 1894.

Creation—7 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Arg., on a mount, in base, vert, three oak trees, ppr.; on a chief gu., as many ears of rye or, all within a bordure erm. *Crest*—An oak-tree, ppr. *Motto*—Vivunt dum virent.
Seat—Comiston House, Mid-Lothian. *Residence*—35, Manor Place, Edinburgh. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

FORSTER.

FORSTER, SIR ROBERT, Bart. of Coolderry, co. Monaghan, hon. major, late royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 27 April, 1827; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1895; *m.* 9 Aug. 1866, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Newtown, co. Louth.

Lineage.

JOHN FORSTER, Esq., a lieut.-col. in the royal army, and M.P. co. Monaghan, 1661, went to Ireland during the wars of 1641, with Lord Conway and Sir Thomas Rawdon; but after the king's death, and the arrival of CROMWELL in that kingdom, Col. Forster joined the republican party, and was rewarded by a grant of the Tullaghah estate, which grant was confirmed by CHARLES II. in 1666. He *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the

REV. JOHN FORSTER, who *d.* in 1704, leaving two sons, JOHN, his heir; and Nicholas, bishop of Raphoe: the elder son,

JOHN FORSTER, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Montgomery, afterwards Archdale, Esq., and dying 1738, was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS FORSTER, Esq., *b.* in 1716. This gentleman *m.* 1st in 1738, Charlotte, dau. of John Foster, Esq. of Collon, co. Louth, and aunt of the Right Hon. John Foster, 1st Lord Oriel; and 2ndly, in 1767, Hester, widow of Charles Tisdall, Esq. of Charlesfort, co. Meath. Mr. Forster *d.* in 1783, leaving issue,

I. John, *b.* in 1743; *m.* 5 July, 1777, Sophia, dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., governor of Madras; and dying in 1793, left a dau.,
  Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. Alexander Montgomery, of Beaulieu, co. Louth; and *d. s. p.* 1 July, 1840.
II. Anthony, col. 54th regt., *b.* in 1745; *d.* at Halifax in 1788.
III. THOMAS, created a baronet.
IV. Nicholas, col. in the army, *b.* in 1758; *d.* in 1805.
V. George, in holy orders, *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. of Theophilus Clements, Esq. of Rathkenny, co. Cavan, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Cramer, D.D. of the co. Kildare, by whom he had a son, George-Marmaduke, barrister-at-law. Mr. Forster *d.* in 1833.
VI. Humphrey, *b.* in 1768.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1739; *m.* to the Rev. Walter Lindesay, rector of Ballaghy, diocese of Derry, and had issue.
II. Mary, *d. unm.*
III. Charlotte, *m.* to Samuel Dick, Esq., and had issue.
IV. Dorothea, *m.* to — Thornton, Esq., and had issue.
V. Alice, *m.* to John Howse, Esq. of Kilshandra, co. Wicklow, and had issue.

The third son,

I. THE REV. THOMAS FORSTER, *b.* 9 Sept. 1751, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 15 Jan. 1794. He *m.* in 1786, Dorcas, only dau. of the Ven. George Howse, D.D., Archdeacon of Down, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. George, 2nd baronet.
1. Letitia-Anne, *m.* in June, 1816, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Shum, and *d.* 1861, leaving issue.
11. Sophia-Maria, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Dec. 1843, and was *s.* by his only son,

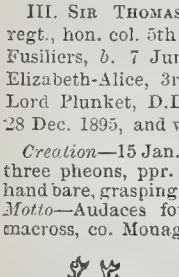
II. Sir George, *b.* 21 March, 1796; *m.* 1st, 1817, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Matthew Fortescue, Esq. of Stephenstown, co. Louth, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1848) had issue,

Thomas-Oriel, 3rd bart.
Robert, 4th bart.
Emily-Isabella, *m.* 1847 to Samuel-Usher Roberts, Esq., C.B. (*see* Roberts, B.).
Catherine-Dorcas, *m.* 1852 to Spencer-George-Augustus Thursby, capt. 1st royals (who *d.* 6 June, 1871), 3rd son of John Harvey-Thursby, Esq. of Abington Abbey, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 21 May, 1889, leaving issue.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1855, Charlotte-Jane, youngest dau. of William-Hoare Hume, Esq. of Humewood, M.P. co. Wicklow. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1889. He was a magistrate for the cos. Louth, Meath, and Monaghan, and D.L. for the last-named co., which he served as high sheriff, and represented in Parliament from 1852 to 1865. He *d.* 4 April, 1876, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Thomas-Oriel, C.B., D.L., formerly capt. 77th regt., hon. col. 5th batt. The Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 7 June, 1824; *m.* 15 Jan. 1862, Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Alice, 3rd dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas, 2nd Lord Plunket, D.D., P.C., Bishop of Tuam. Sir Thomas *d.* 28 Dec. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—15 Jan. 1794. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, erm., between three pheons, ppr. *Crest*—An arm embowed, in armour, the hand bare, grasping the butt-end of a broken tilting spear, all ppr. *Motto*—Audaces fortuna juvat. *Seats*—Coolderry, Carrickmacross, co. Monaghan.



FORSTER.

Forster, Sir Charles, Bart. of Lysways Hall, co. Stafford, J.P., hon. col. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 1 June, 1841; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891.

Lineage.

Until a century back, the Forsters were settled in Worcestershire.

William Forster, of Birtsmorton, in that county, *m.* Margaret Smith, a descendant and co-representative of Capt. John Smith (who, 1603, was in the service of Sigismond, Duke of Transylvania), and left one son,

Charles Forster, Esq., who died at Walsall, in Staffordshire, 28 June, 1815, leaving issue,

Charles-Smith, his heir.
John, of Hanch Hall, co. Stafford.

The elder grandson,

Charles-Smith Forster, of Lysways Hall, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Walsall, high sheriff 1845; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Emery, Esq. of Burcott House, Shropshire, and had issue,

Charles, created a baronet.
Ellen-Catherine, *m.* 9 Dec. 1849, to Col. Richard Dyott, C.B., of Freeford, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1886. He *d.* 1891.

Mr. Forster *d.* 17 Nov. 1850. His only son,

I. Sir Charles Forster, Bart., M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Walsall, D.L. and J.P. co. Stafford, created a baronet 17 March, 1874; *b.* 1815; *m.* Aug. 1840, Frances-Catherine, dau. of John Surtees, Esq. of Chateau La Colinas, in Brittany, and had issue,

1. Charles, present bart.
11. John-Henry, J.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843.
111. Francis-Villiers, J.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 May, 1850; *m.* 1876, Harriet-Susan, widow of J. Mason, Esq., and dau. of W. Seckham, Esq. of Kidlington.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 July, 1891.

Creation—17 March, 1874. *Arms*—Sa., on a chevron, cottised between three pheons, or, an annulet between two escallops of the first. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head, erased, arg., attired, or, collared and line affixed thereto, sa., two pheons, also sa. *Motto*—Sit Fors ter felix. *Seat*—Lysways Hall, Rugeley, co. Stafford.

FORTESCUE.

Fortescue, Earl (Hugh Fortescue), Visc Ebrington, of the co. of Gloucester, and B Fortescue, of Castle Hill, co. Devon, D.L.; *b.* 4 A 1818; summoned to the House of Peers 5 1859, in his father's Barony of Castle co. Devon; *m.* 11 March, 1847, Georgiana-Aug Charlotte-Caroline, eldest dau. of the Right H G.-L. Dawson-Damer (*see* Portarlington, E.), an her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1866) has had issue,

1. Hugh, *Viscount Ebrington*, M.P. for Tiverton, 18 and for West Devonshire 1885-92, D.L. for D late lieut. Coldstream guards, now lieut.-col. and col. North Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 16 April, 1 *m.* 15 July, 1886, Hon. Emily Ormsby Gore, da William-Richard, 2nd Lord Harlech, and has issu

Hugh-William, *b.* 14 June, 1888.
Geoffrey-Faithful, *b.* 24 Jan. 1891.
Denzil George, *b.* 13 June, 1893.

11. Seymour-John, comm. R.N., Equerry in Waitin H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 10 Feb. 1856.
111. Lionel-Henry-Dudley, major 17th lancers, *b.* 19 1857; *m.* 5 July, 1895, Emily-Elizabeth, second da the late Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, of Blairadam, N Governor of Madras (*see* Adam, Bart.).
1v. Arthur-Grenville, late capt. Coldstream guards, Madeira, 24 Dec. 1858; *m.* 12 Jan. 1886, Lilla-Gertr 3rd dau. of Frederic Fane, Esq. of Moyles Co Hants, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1895, having had issue, Grenv *b.* 15 March, 1887; Joyce-Margaret, *b.* 13 March, 18
v. John-William, major late royal North Devon yeom cavalry, *b.* at Madeira, 28 Dec. 1859.
vi. Charles-Granville, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 30 Oct. 18
vii. William-George Damer, R.N., *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, los sea, Sept. 1887.
1. Susan-Elizabeth.
11. Mary-Eleanor.
111. Lucy-Catherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, to the Right H Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 9th Bart., M.P., and has is
1v. Georgiana-Seymour, *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, to Lord Er Seymour, 3rd son of the Marquess of Hertford.
v. Eleanor-Hester, *d.* 11 Sept. 1864.
vi. Alice-Sophia, *d.* 12 Nov. 1881.
vii. Frances-Blanche, *m.* 18 April, 1894, Archibald H Gordon Duff, Esq., 2nd son of the late Lachlan Gor Duff, Esq., of Drummuir Castle, Banff, N.B.

Lineage.

Lord Clermont, in his History of the Fortescues, f refers to the origin of the noble house of which he was a tinguished scion. The venerable and almost uniform tr tion is as follows:—"Sir Richard le Fort, a very str man, a Norman knight, and cupbearer to the Duke of N mandy, landed in England with his master in the y 1066, and fighting in the great battle of Hastings, saved Duke, who had three horses killed under him, from so great peril, protecting him with his shield from the blo of an assailant. In allusion to this deed of valour, Richa before named Le Fort, under which name, as Fort or Fo he appears in Grafton's and Holinshed's copies of the R of Battle Abbey, was thenceforward known as "Richard Fort-Escu," or the Strong Shield, "which surname," s Holinshed, "is deduced from the strength of his shie whereof that familie had first originall." The son of t gallant warrior,

Sir Adam Fortescue, Knt., being also a participator in t same conflict, obtained, it is stated, from the success monarch a grant of Wymondeston, or, as it is now writt

co. Devon, of which he became Lord. The son of Sir
lph, living, A.D. 1135, his son Richard, and his grand-
Richard, are shown by a deed still extant at Eton
o have each granted lands to Modbury Priory, near
The descendant of this Sir Adam,

M FORTESCUE, of Winston, living 1406, *m.* Elizabeth,
co-heir of Thomas Beauchamp, of Ryme. co. Dorset,
n of Richard Branscomb, by whom he left two sons,

M, of Winston, ancestor of the FORTESCUES, *of Wins-*
reston, Spridlestone and Fallapit.
ir).

d son,
IN FORTESCUE, Governor of Meaux, one of the great
f the martial reign of HENRY V., *m.* Eleanor, dau. and
William Norreis, and had, with other issue, HENRY,
-justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland; and
IN FORTESCUE, Knt., who being bred to the bar, was
d LORD-CHIEF-JUSTICE OF ENGLAND, in 1442, and is
ave been made lord-chancellor by HENRY VI., after
arch was forced to fly into Scotland. Sir John was
a very eminent lawyer, and was the author of the
d treatise, entitled *De Laudibus Legum Angliæ*, in
calls himself *Cancellarius Angliæ*. Sir John retired,
final overthrow of his royal master, HENRY VI., to his
rington, and *d.* there, at the advanced age of ninety.
bella, dau. of John Jamys, Esq., and was father of
FORTESCUE, Esq., who *d. v. p.* 1472; he *m.* Elizabeth,
heir of Richard Deynsell, of Filleigh and Wear
o. Devon, by whom he had two sons,

is heir.
, of Buckland Filleigh, co. Devon, ancestor of the
SCUES *of Buckland Filleigh*, of the FORTESCUES *of*
sken and Ravensdale, and of the FORTESCUES, Lords
ont.

son,
ORTESCUE, Esq. of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, *b.* 1460:
Jacquet, dau. of Ralph St. Leger, of Annery, and
r of
OLOMEW FORTESCUE, Esq. of Filleigh and Wear Gifford;
Ellen, dau. of Maurice Moore, Esq., of Moore Hays,
a son,
D FORTESCUE, Esq., of Filleigh, who *m.* Joan More-
d. 1570, leaving a son,
FORTESCUE, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir
hichester, lord-deputy of Ireland, and was father of
FORTESCUE, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphry
and dying 1605, was *s.* by his son and heir,
FORTESCUE, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Rolle,
d dying in 1661, left, with other issue,
R FORTESCUE, Esq., who *m.* Barbara, dau. of John
sq., and their eldest son,
FORTESCUE, Esq. of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, *m.*
only dau. and heir of Hugh Boscawen, Esq. of Tre-
co. Cornwall, by Margaret, his wife, 5th dau., and
ly co-heir, of Theophilus Clinton, Earl of Lincoln
ldest sister *m.* Robert Rolle, Esq. of Heanton Sackville
evon), and had issue,

his successor.
ret, co-heir to the Barony of Clinton.

escue *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Matthew, 1st Lord
and had issue,

EW, successor to his brother in the barony of Fortescue
m. to George, Lord Lyttelton.

. at his decease by the eldest son of his first marriage,
UGH FORTESCUE, K.B., who was summoned to parlia-
March, 1721, as *Lord Clinton*, in right of his maternal
ther, the above-mentioned Margaret, dau. and co-heir
philus, Earl of Lincoln and Baron Clinton, and was
Baron Fortescue, of Castle Hill, co. Devon, 5 July, 1746,
L OF CLINTON; the Barony of Fortescue to revert, in
f male issue, to his half-brother, Matthew Fortescue,
he earl dying *s. p.* 3 May, 1751, the earldom expired;
ony of Clinton passed eventually, on the decease of
t Fortescue, the other co-heir, to Margaret, only dau.
of Samuel Rolle, Esq of Heanton Sackville Court, co.
widow of Robert, 2nd Earl of Orford, and granddau. of
Rolle, mentioned above; while the Barony of Fortescue
l, according to the limitation, upon
HEW FORTESCUE, Esq., as 2nd baron. His lordship *m.*
1752, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Cawdor
o. Nairn, and Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, by whom
26 May, 1812) he had two sons,

I. HUGH, 1st earl.
II. Matthew, *b.* 12 April, 1754; capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1778, Henrietta, dau. of Col. Archer, and by her had,

Matthew, of Belvedere, Dublin, *b.* 1786; *m.* 12 Oct. 1811, Erskine, 4th dau. of James Christie, Esq. of Durie, co. Fife, and dying 14 Aug. 1852, left issue,

Matthew-Charles-Maitland, of Dawlish, County Court Judge, South Devon, *b.* 14 Aug. 1812: *m.* in 1849, Maria-Jane, dau. of T. K. Bowyer, Esq. of Herefordshire, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1857. She *d.* 22 July, 1884.
Thomas Dyke-Acland, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 July, 1821; *d.* May. 1865.
Hugh-Ebrington, *b.* in 1827; *d.* 16 April, 1859.
Mary-Turner-Erskine, *m.* 23 June, 1846, to Capt. Frederick-J. Isacke, late 5th fusiliers.
Harriet-Boswell-Erskine, *m.* 1 June, 1852, to Capt. Stirling-Stuart, late King's dragoon guards, who *d.* 8 June, 1887.
Margaret-Lucy, *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, to Martin-de Winton Corry, Esq. of Yateley Hall, Hants, who *d.* 1885.

William, LL.B. (Rev.), *m.* 1st, 1819, Isabel-Barclay, dau. of James Christie, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had a son, Archer Irvine-Fortescue, of Kingcausie, co. Kincardine, and Swanbister, Orkney, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Dec. 1819, *m.* 1848, Anne-Irvine, dau. of Patrick Syme, Esq., and has issue, William-Archer, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1877, Edith-Virginia, dau. of J.-R. Duguid, Esq., and has issue (Archer, *b.* 1880, and John-Faithful, *b.* 1883); Thomas-Dyke-Acland, *b.* 1856; Isabella-Barclay, *m.* 1883, Peter Duguid, Esq., of Bourtie, co. Aberdeen; Anne-Margaret, *m.* 6 July, 1892, Lieut.-Col. Francis-Newell Innes, R.A., only surviving son of Col. Thomas Innes, of Learney, co. Aberdeen; Eleanor; Jessy; and Harriet. The Rev. William Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, 1832, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert-Freke Gould, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1856.

Captain Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1795, Henrietta-Anne, only dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., and widow of Sir Thomas Acland, Bart.; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1842, having had by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1841) a son,

Henry, of Beckenham Manor, Kent, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Russell, Bart., and *d.* 1875, leaving a son, Francis, D. L., late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1855, Katherine-Frederica, 2nd dau. of Capt. Alex. Ellice, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1884) has issue, Henry, major 17th lancers, *b.* 1856, *m.* 26 May, 1885, Maud-Elizabeth, dau. of William Holden, Esq. of Palace House, Lancashire; Francis-Alexander, major King's Royal Rifle corps, *b.* 1858, *m.* 25 June, 1885, Mary-Theresa, dau. of Henry-T.-J. Jenkinson, Esq. of Ower Fawley, Hants, and has issue; and Hugh-Charles, capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 1860.

The baron *d.* 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH, 3rd baron, F.S.A. and D.C.L.; *b.* 12 March, 1753, who was created *Viscount Ebrington* and *Earl Fortescue*, 1 Sept. 1789. His lordship *m.* 10 May, 1782, Hester, dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, and had issue,

I. HUGH, 2nd earl.
II. George-Matthew, of Boconnoc, Cornwall, and Dropmore, Bucks, *b.* 21 May, 1791; *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, Lady Louisa-Elizabeth Ryder, 5th dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1877, having had issue,

1 George-Grenville, *b.* 2 Jan. 1835; accidentally killed on board R. Y. S. schooner, 2 Nov. 1856.
2 Hugh-Granville, Cold. gds., *b.* 1838; *d.* 1875.
3 Cyril-Dudley, D.L., lt.-col. (retired) Coldstream gds., *b.* 19 Sept. 1847; *d.* 26 Oct. 1890.
4 John-Bevill, of Boconnoc, and Dropmore, D.L. barrister, *b.* 1 Nov. 1850; *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, Dorothy-Augusta, dau. of Sir William Hoste, 2nd bart., and has issue, George-Grenville, *b.* 24 Dec. 1892.

1 Louisa-Susan-Anne, *m.* 25 June, 1863, to William-Westby Moore, Esq., 2nd son of Right Hon. Richard Moore, Judge of the Queen's Bench in Ireland, and *d.* 30 March, 1864.
2 Harriet-Eleanor, *m.* 29 March, 1864, to Admiral Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B.
3 Mary, *m.* 23 July, 1884, Rev. Vernon Harcourt Aldham, rector of Boconnoc and Braddock, co. Cornwall.
4 Elizabeth-Frances.

III. John (Rev.), *b.* 5 May, 1796, M.A., canon of Worcester, and rector of Poltimore, Devon; *m.* in 1842, Sophia, dau. of Rev. Henry Neville, rector of Cottesmore, co. Rutland, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1868),

1 Hugh-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Honiton, Devon, *b.* 10 Aug. 1844.
1 Hester-Emily, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, the Ven. Albert-Eden Seymour, M.A., archdeacon of Barnstaple (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.).
2 Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Jan. 1877, to Rev. Leigh-Thomas Rendell, M.A., rector of Timsbury, Bath.
3 Eleanor.

I. Hester, *m.* 1804, Peter, 7th Lord King, and *d.* 1873.
II. Catherine, *m.* 24 June, 1820, to Newton, 4th Earl of Portsmouth, and *d.* his widow, 17 April, 1854.

III. Anne, *m.* in 1814, to George Wilbraham, Esq. of Delamere House, co. Chester, who *d.* in 1852; she *d.* 28 Feb. 1864, leaving issue.
IV. Mary, *m.* 15 Feb. 1823, to Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, 3rd bart., who *d.* 10 May, 1866; she *d.* 12 Aug. 1874.
V. Eleanor, dec.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, to William-Reginald, 12th Earl of Devon, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1867. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1888.

The earl *d.* 16 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2nd earl, K.G., LL.D., F.R.S., who was *b.* 13 Feb. 1783, and *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1817, Lady Susan Ryder, dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, by whom (who *d.* 30 July, 1827) he had,

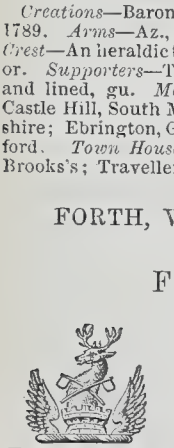
I. HUGH, present peer.
II. John-William, lieut.-col. E. Devon militia, and M.P., *b.* 14 July, 1819; *d.* at Madeira, 25 Sept. 1859.
III. Dudley-Francis, M.A., a Commissioner in Lunacy, D.L., M.P. for Andover, 1857 to 1874, *b.* 4 Aug. 1820; *m.* 8 June, 1852, Lady Camilla-Eleanor, dau. of Newton, 4th Earl of Portsmouth.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Piers Geale, Esq., and relict of Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart. (she *d.* 4 May, 1896). His lordship, who was summoned in his father's Barony of Fortescue, 28 Feb. 1839, filled the office of Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland from April 1839, to Sept. 1841. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1861.

Creations—Baron, 5 July, 1746. Viscount and Earl, 1 Sept. 1789. *Arms*—Az., a bend, engrailed, arg., plain cotised, or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, statant, arg., armed, maned, and tufted, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg., each ducally collared and lined, gu. *Motto*—Forte scutum salus ducum. *Seats*—Castle Hill, South Molton; and Weir Giffard, Bideford, Devonshire; Ebrington, Gloucestershire: and Summerville, co. Waterford. *Town House*—48, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Athenæum.

FORTH, VISCOUNT, *see* PERTH, EARL OF.

FORWOOD.



FORWOOD, SIR ARTHUR-BOWER, Bart., of The Priory, Gateacre, Childwall, co. Lancaster; P.C. 1892-95, M.P. for Ormskirk division of co. Lancaster, J.P. for Liverpool City, Alderman of Liverpool and Mayor of Liverpool 1878-79, Parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty 1886-92; *b.* 23 June, 1836; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1858, Lucy, dau. of Simon Crosfield, Esq. of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1873) has issue, three daus.,

I. Emily-Crosfield, *b.* 16 July, 1861; *m.* 26 Sept. 1893, to Henry-Grey Kellock, Esq. of Liverpool and New York.
II. Ethel-Charlotte, *b.* 8 May, 1863.
III. Mildred-Lucy, *b.* 5 Feb. 1870.

Sir Arthur-Bower Forwood *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1874, Mary-Anne-Eliza, second dau. of Thomas Baines, Esq. of Liverpool, and by her has issue,

I. DUDLEY-BAINES, *b.* 31 May, 1875.
II. Talbot-Brittain, *b.* 13 April, 1879.
III. Arthur-Noel, *b.* 28 March, 1881.
IV. Eric-Baines, *b.* 26 June, 1884.
IV. Ida-Baines, *b.* 11 July, 1877.

Lineage.

GEORGE FORWOOD, Esq. of Liverpool, *b.* at Plymouth, 9 Nov. 1776; *d.* 21 March, 1835, having *m.* 12 Dec. 1802, Mary Peploe, of Moreton Say, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1819) had with other issue,

THOMAS-FRIEND-BRITTAIN-PEPLOE FORWOOD, Esq., of Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, co. Chester, J.P. for co. Chester; 2nd son; *b.* 13 Jan. 1811; *d.* 18 Dec. 1884, having *m.* 2 July, 1835, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Bower, Esq. of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1861) had with other issue,

ARTHUR-BOWEN, the first baronet.

Creation—5 Sept. 1895.

Arms—Per fesse, or and azure, in chief a cormorant, sa., beaked and legged, gu., between two fleurs-de-lis of the second, and in base an ancient ship with three masts of the first, sail, arg., colours flying of the fourth. *Crest*—Between two wings, arg., the battlements of a tower thereon, in front of a stag's head, two hatches in saltire, ppr. *Motto*—
Seat—The Priory, Gateacre, Childwall.

FOSTER.

FOSTER, SIR AUGUSTUS-J
Bart., of Glyde Court, co. L
b. 30 March, 1873; *s.* his g
father as 4th bart. 1890; *
Oct. 1894, Charlotte-Phil
dau. of Rev. Henry ff
rector of Hillington, Norfol
FFOLKES, Bart).

Lineage.

JOHN FOSTER, Esq., M.P., of Dunleer, co. Louth, *m.* 1
1704, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William Fortescue, I
Newrath, co. Louth; and *d.* 16 May, 1747, leaving issue,

I. ANTHONY (Right Hon.), Lord Chief Baron of the Exch
Ireland, *m.* 1st 1736, Elizabeth, dau. of William Burgh
of Bert, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1 JOHN, BARON ORIEL, so created 1821, Chancellor
Exchequer and last Speaker of the Irish House of
mons, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Burgh, M.P., of
who was created a Peeress of Ireland, as *Baroness O*
1790, and *Viscountess Ferrard*, 1797 (*see* MASSEREEN
2 William (Right Rev.), Bishop successively of Cork
more, and Clogher, *m.* Catherine-Letitia, dau. of
Charles Leslie, D.D., of Ballybay, co. Monaghan, a
1797, having by her (who *d.* 1814) had issue,

John-Leslie, M.P. co. Louth, Baron of the Exch
Ireland, *m.* 1814, Hon. Letitia Vesey-Fitzgerald,
of Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey, and *d.* 1842, havir
her (who assumed the additional surname of V
FITZGERALD, and *d.* 1866) had issue, 1 William F
Vesey-Fitzgerald, *m.* Saraianne, only child of
Quilter, Esq. of Monken Hadley, Middlesex, an
issue; 2 John Foster-Vesey-Fitzgerald, *m.* Emily,
of Rev. John-Joseph Fletcher, D.D., of Dunra
Wicklow, and has issue; 3 James Foster-Vesey
gerald, of Moyriesk, Quin, co. Clare, J.P., D.L.,
May, 1821, *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, Henrietta-Louisa, dau.
Ross Mahon, Bart. of Castlegar, co. Galway, an
issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 4 Letitia.
William (Rev.), rector of Loughgilly, co. Armag
Catherine, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Brow
co. Donegal, and had issue.
Catherine, *m.* 1805, to William-Drumond Delap, Es
Anna, *m.* to Jonas Stawell, Esq.
Henrietta, *m.* Jerome Fane, Count de Salis, a
1856, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Rev. James Macreight.
Letitia, *m.* John-Henry North, Esq., Q.C., M.P.

1 Margaret, *m.* Most Rev. Henry Maxwell, Bishop of M
(*see* FARNHAM, B.), and *d.* 1792.

The Lord Chief Baron *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea, dau. of Th
Burgh, Esq. of Oldtown, and *d.* 1778.
II. THOMAS, of whom presently.
III. William, M.P., of Dunleer, who *m.* Patience, dau. of
Fowke, Esq. of Dublin; and *d.* 24 Aug. 1783, leaving issu
daus., Patience, *m.* to John M'Clintock, Esq., M.P.
RATHDONNELL, B.); and Elizabeth, *m.* to John Long
Esq., M.P.: and two sons, of whom the elder, John-Wil
M.P., *b.* in 1745, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Hamilton M'C
Esq. of Dublin, and had, Frederick-John, of Bally
canlan, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 22 Oct. 1827, Isab
dau. of Peter Vere, Esq., and *d.* 1887. She *d.* 28 M
1891; Elizabeth-Susan; Louisa-Jane, *m.* to Thomas,
Lord Plunket; and Emily.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Stephen Sibthorpe, Esq. of Brownston
II. Charlotte, *m.* to Nicholas Forster, Esq. of Tullaghan.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. THOMAS FOSTER, D.D., rector of Dunleer,
Nov. 1709; *m.* 1740, Dorothy, dau. of William Burgh, Es
Birt, co. Kildare, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-THOMAS FOSTER, Esq. of Dunleer, sometime M.P.,
m. 2 April, 1776, Lady Elizabeth Hervey, dau. of Frede
Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, Bishop of Derry, by w
(who *m.* after his decease, William, 5th Duke of Devons
and *d.* in 1824) he had issue,

Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 2 Oct. 1777, M.P.
AUGUSTUS-JOHN.

Mr. Foster *d.* in 1795. His second son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. AUGUSTUS-JOHN FOSTER, P.C., G.C.H
Dec. 1780, was appointed envoy-extraordinary and mini
plenipotentiary to the United States, 1812, and subseque
to Sweden, Denmark, and Sardinia. He was create
baronet, 30 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 18 March, 1815, Albinia-J
dau. of the Hon George-Vere Hobart, 2nd son of Ge
3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 M
1867) had,

erick-George, 2nd bart.
ndish-Hervey, 3rd bart.
-Henry-Louis, *b.* 25 April, 1819.
ustus-John *d.* 1 Aug. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
r Frederick-George, who was *b.* 3 Jan. 1816, *d. unm.* 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,
Sir Cavendish-Hervey, rector of Theydon Garnon, 1843 to 1887; *b.* 7 May, 1817; *m.* 15 Jan. 1844, Isabella, st dau. of the Rev. John Todd, and by her (who *d.* 3 881) had,
n-Frederick, D.L. and J.P., high sheriff, 1875, late hussars, major 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 18 Jan. ; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Caroline-Emily, dau. of Thomas-head-Chisenhale Marsh, Esq. of Gaynes Park, Essex, *d.* 27 July, 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* Sept. 1892),
gustus-Vere, present bart.
ily-Albinia.
ry-Isabella.
e-Jane-Blanche.
ervey, lieut. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 20 June, 1851; *d. unm.* arch, 1887.
ne-Vere, *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, to Robert-Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Chingford Essex.
endish *d.* 27 Nov. 1890.
on—20 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, vert, be-three bugles, sa., stringed, gu. *Crest*—A stag trippant. *Motto*—Divini gloria ruris. *Residence*—Glyde Court, co. Louth.

FOSTER.

Foster, Sir William, Bart. of the city of Norwich, J.P. and D.L. co. Norfolk, late capt. 11th hussars, *b.* March, 1825; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1854, Georgina, 2nd dau. of Richard Armit, Esq. of Monkstown, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* in 1861) had issue,

lliam Yorke, *b.* 1 April, 1860, capt. R.A.; *m.* 10 t. 1885, Aileen-Ethel, dau. of Col. Augustus-Berkeley rtman, Bombay Staff Corps (*see* Portman, V.), and has ue,

William-Augustus-Portman, *b.* 2 June, 1887.
Henry-William-Berkeley, *b.* 3 April, 1892.
Aileen-Cavendish, *b.* 20 June, 1886.
Frances-May, *b.* 31 May, 1888.
Dorothy-Harlie, *b.* 13 March, 1890.

ily-Georgina, *m.* 29 June, 1894, Sir Hugh Reeve evor, 5th Bart., M.D.
ary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1896, Edward, son of Sir Thomas evor, Bart.
iana.

2ndly, 25 June, 1864, Harriet, youngest dau. t. Thomas-George Wills, R.N., and by her *d.* 24 April, 1891) has issue,

homas-Hudson, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Dec. 1867.
arriet. v. Harlie.
ucy. vii. Amy.

Lineage.

iam Foster, Esq. of Norwich, *b.* in 1762 (son of William of the same place, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Robert lso of Norwich), *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1787, Mary, dau. of hat Postle, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, in 794, Anastatia, dau. of John Beevor, M.D. of Norwich, m he left, at his decease in 1821,

nbert-Blackwell, of Brundall, Norfolk, in holy orders; June, 1795; *m.* 22 Nov. 1821, Mary-Greene, dau. of the R.-E. Browne, of Elsing, and *d.* 16 March, 1863 having er (who *d.* June, 1870) had issue,
ambert-Blackwell, *b.* 1 Feb. 1824.
William, *b.* 24 July, 1828.
Mary, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1842.
nastasia, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1845.
harlotte-Frances.

illiam, created a Baronet in 1838.
astasia, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1829, to Giovanni-Pietro-Giullo-cesco Cucchi-Piemonte, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1835; and y, in 1841, to Ernesto-Baldassare-Luigi Penotti-nonte. She *d.* July, 1855.

ond son,

lliam Foster, Esq., of Norwich, *b.* 16 June, 1798, was a bart. 3 Aug. 1838. He *m.* 14 June, 1821, Mary-Anne, Starling Day, Esq., of Norwich, banker, and by her 28 Dec. 1885) had,

i. William, present bart.
ii. Charles (Thorpe, Norwich), *b.* 12 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1858, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Capt. Thomas-George Wills, R.N. She *d.* 1888; and 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1890, Georgina-Gertrude, dau. of Lieut.-Col. E.-G. Cubitt, 7th hussars, and has issue, Georgina-Fanny-Julia.
iii. Francis-Gostling (Norwich), *b.* 3 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1853, Lucy, 3rd surviving dau. of Capt. William Gwyn, R.N., of Tasburgh Lodge, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 1864) has had issue, Herbert-Francis, *b.* 10 July, 1860; Charles-Blackwell, *b.* 13 Sept. 1861, *m.* 1891, Emily, dau. of James Ray, Esq. of Oulton, co. Suffolk; Lucy-Maude, *m.* 1886, Lucas-Temple Cobbold, Esq. of Ipswich; and Alice-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1865, Bertha, 2nd dau. of Timothy Steward, Esq. of Heigham Lodge, Norfolk, and has a son, Reginald-Steward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1867; and two daus., Winifred-Bertha; and Evelyn-Margaret, and *d.* 20 March, 1894.
i. Emily, *d.* in 1846.
ii. Julia, *m.* 11 April, 1867, Herbert-William Day, Esq. of The Heath, East Dereham.

Sir William *d.* 2 Dec. 1874.

Creation—3 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Arg., two bucks' heads, erased, ppr., within two chevronels, az., the whole between three bugle-horns, sa., stringed, gu. *Crest*—A buck, ppr., the dexter fore-paw resting on an inescocheon, gu., charged with a castle, arg. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.
Residence—Hardingham, Attleborough.

FOULIS.

Liston-Foulis, Sir William, of Colinton and Ravelston (lineal descendant of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Ravelston, which latte dignity was forfeited by the 2nd baronet, Sir Archibald Primrose, who was beheaded for high treason in 1745, at Carlisle); *b.* 27 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father in 1896 as 10th bart.

Lineage.

James Foulis, an eminent lawyer, was in parliament and as a judge 1526, was senator of the College of Justice 1532, and lord clerk register; acquired Colinton; *m.* Catherine Brown. His son,

Henry Foulis, of Colinton, was depute marishal; *m.* Margaret Haldane, and was father of,

James Foulis, Esq. of Colinton. He *m.* Anna, dau. and heir of Robert Heriot, of Lumphoy, and had four sons by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1593),

James, his successor.

George, merchant and bailie of Edinburgh, master of the Mint, *m.* 1603, Janet, only child of George Bannatine, bought Ravelston, and *d.* in 1633. His son,

George, of Ravelston, master of the Mint, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, of Stevenson, and was father of

Sir John, of Ravelston, created a baronet 1661, who bought Woodhall 1701, and *d.* there in 1707. He *m.* 1st, 1661, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, of Carrington, Bart., who acquired Dunipace, and settled it on her and her issue; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Walter Dundas, of that ilk. He had with other issue,

1 Archibald-Foulis Primrose, of Dunipace, who *d. s. p.*
2 George-Foulis-Primrose, of Dunipace, *m.* 1691, Janet, dau. of Sir William Cuningham, of Caprington, Bart., and *d.* in 1707, just before his father; his widow survived till 1758, and attained the age of 91. They had, with others,

Sir Archibald Primrose, who sold Ravelston, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John, Earl of Wigton, who *d. s. p.*; 2ndly, in 1724, Mary, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Rosebery. Having taken part in the rebellion of 1745 he was executed at Carlisle, and his estate forfeited. His only surviving son, Archibald, *d. unm.* in Jan. 1747, and a pension of £200 was afterwards granted to his surviving daus.
Sir John-Foulis Primrose assumed the title, made an unsuccessful claim to Dunipace as heir of entail, and *d.* in Edinburgh in Sept. 1757.

3 William, of Woodhall, advocate, *m.* Janet Cuningham, and *d.* in Jan. 1737. His son,

John, of Woodhall, was father of William, of Woodhall, 1756, whose son,

James, of Woodhall, succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of Sir James, 6th of Colinton.

David, progenitor of the English Baronets Foulis, of Ingleby Manor, co. York (now extinct). He accompanied James I. into England, and having obtained a grant of Ingleby, in

Yorkshire, was created a Baronet, 6 Feb. 1619. The eventual heiress, MARY, only child of Sir William Foulis, 8th Bart. of Ingleby Manor, *m.* 23 April, 1850, PHILIP, LORD DE LISLE AND DUDLEY, and *d.* 14 June, 1891.

John, of Leadhills, whose granddau., Anne, heir of Leadhills, *m.* Sir James Hope, of Hopetoun.

This James Foulis was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES FOULIS, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Lauder, of Hatton, and left, with a dau., Margaret, wife of Louis Dick, Esq., an only son,

I. ALEXANDER FOULIS, Esq., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 7 June, 1634. Sir Alexander *m.* 1619, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hepburn, Esq. of Ford, widow of Sir John Stuart, sheriff of Bute, and had an only son, his successor,

II. SIR JAMES, who was actively engaged in the unfortunate warfare which ravaged Scotland after the death of CHARLES I. In 1661 he was constituted one of the senators of the College of Justice, and in 1684, appointed lord-chief-justice-clerk, which high offices he held under the titulary designation of Lord Colinton. His lordship *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of Alexander Ainslie, Esq., merchant in Edinburgh, by whom he had two sons; 2ndly, 1661, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Erskine, of Inverteil. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JAMES, a lord of Session, privy-councillor, and member of the last Scottish parliament, in 1706, at which time he joined the Dukes of Hamilton and Atholl, and many others of the nobility and gentry in their celebrated protest made by Lord Erroll, the earl-mareschal, respecting the most constitutional military defence of the house of legislature. He also joined in the protest which declared that an incorporating union of the two nations was inconsistent with the honour of Scotland. Sir James had subsequently a seat in the first British parliament. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Boyd, Esq., dean of the guild of Edinburgh, descended of the family of Kilmarnock, by whom he had seven sons, of whom six *d. s. p.* Sir James *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JAMES; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1742, the title devolved upon his nephew,

V. SIR JAMES, eldest and only surviving son of Henry Foulis, Esq. (3rd son of Sir James, the 3rd baronet), by Jean, dau. of James Foulis, Esq., merchant in Edinburgh, and niece of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Ravelston (so created in 1661). This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Wightman, by whom he had two sons and three daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in Jan. 1791, by his only surviving son,

VI. SIR JAMES. This gentleman *m.* twice; 1st, a Spanish lady; and 2ndly, in 1791, Margaret, dau. of William Dallas, Esq., of the family of St. Martins. He sold Colinton, and dying without issue the title devolved upon his kinsman.

VII. SIR JAMES, of Woodhall, *b.* 9 Sept. 1770; *m.* in 1810, Agnes, eldest dau. of John Grieve, Esq. of Edinburgh, and had issue,

WILLIAM, 8th baronet.

John, M.D., of Sydney, New South Wales, *m.* 1st, in 1842, Mary-Buchanan, dau. of William Blair, Esq. of Greenwich, and by her had, with one dau., Florence, a son, James, M.D., *m.* 19 Sept. 1877, Henrietta-Baird, 3rd dau. of William-N. Fraser, Esq. of Tornaven, Aberdeen. Dr. Foulis *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Jane-Selina, dau. of Isaac Nathan, Esq. and *d.* 1872, leaving William, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bell, Esq. C.E., of Sydney.

Thomasina-Agnes, *m.* 2 July, 1844, to the late Col. William Low, E.I.M.S., of Cairney Lodge, co. Fife, and *d.* 6 March, 1870.

Jane, *m.* 2 July, 1844, to William-Logan White, Esq. of Kellerstain, co. Edinburgh, who is deceased.

Sir James *d.* in April, 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 27 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1843, Henrietta-Ramage Liston, of Millburn Tower, co. Edinburgh, elder surviving dau. of Captain Ramage Liston, R.N., and grand-niece and heiress of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Liston, G.C.B., Her Britannic Majesty's ambassador to the Sublime Porte; and in consequence of this marriage, Sir William assumed the additional surname of LISTON. By this lady (who *d.* in 1850) he had issue,

I. JAMES, 9th baronet.
II. Robert, 97th foot, *b.* 1 July, 1849; *d.* 21 March, 1874.
I. Janet-Agnes-Harriet, *m.* 29 Nov. 1865, to Major Irvine Low, H.M. Bengal cavalry, youngest son of Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B., of Clatto, co. Fife; he *d.* 1881.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in 1852, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Cadell, Esq., and *d.* in 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IX. SIR JAMES, *b.* 3 July, 1847; *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, Sarah-Helen, eldest dau. of Sir C. M. Ochterlony, Bart., and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present bart.
II. REGINALD-JOHN, *b.* 10 Jan. 1871.
III. Charles-James, *b.* 4 Jan. 1873.
IV. Archibald-Primrose, lieut. Royal Marine Artille b. 28 Aug. 1874.
V. Harry-Nasmyth, *b.* 6 April, *d.* 6 Aug. 1876.
VI. George-Herbert, *b.* 14 Dec. 1879.
I. Ethel-Charlotte, *b.* 22 July, 1878.

Sir James *d.* 31 Dec. 1895.

Creation—7 June, 1634.

Arms—Ar., three bay-leaves, slipped, vert. *Crest*—A hand, couped, holding a sword in pale, sustaining a wre laurel, all ppr. *Mottoes*—House of COLINTON, "Mente præsto"; House of WOODHALL, "Non jure deficit"; RAVELSTON, "Thure et jure."

Seats—Millburn Tower, Corstorphine, and Woodhall, the co. of Edinburgh.

FOWKE.

FOWKE, SIR FREDERICK-THO Bart. of Lowesby, co. Leice D.L., formerly col. 3rd Leicester regt., chairman of Qu Sessions, and constable of Castle of Leicester, *b.* 29 J 1816; *s.* his father as 2nd 1856; *m.* 10 May, 1849, S Mary, youngest dau. and co-he of Henry-Leigh Spencer, Esq. of Banstead Surrey, and has had issue,

I. Frederick-Gustavus, late major 3rd batt. Leicester regt., J.P. for Leicester, *b.* 10 Oct. 1853; *m.* 7 Sept. Eva-Cecilia, dau. of Edward-Nathaniel Conant, E Lyndon Hall, Rutland, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1893, leaving FREDERICK-FERRERS-CONANT, *b.* 13 May, 1879; Gust Henry-Spencer, *b.* 1880; Laurence-Archdale, *b.* Eva-Mirabelle; and Isabel-Margaret.

II. Henry-Spencer, lieut. 3rd batt. Leicestershire reg Nov. 23 1856; *d.* 13 Sept. 1880.

III. Charles-Rowland (Rev.), B.A., vicar of Billesdo Leicester, *b.* 23 Oct. 1859; *m.* 10 Feb. 1892, Ela, d Hon. and Right Rev. Arthur-Gascoigne Douglas, Bish Aberdeen (*see* MORTON, E.), and has issue, Ch Arthur-Freer, *b.* 9 Jan. 1893.

I. Mary-Elizabeth Audrey, *d.* 13 April, 1860.
II. Mirabelle-Frances. III. Fanny-Isabella, *d.* 19 Oct.
IV. Kathleen-Sarah, *d.* 2 July, 1858.
V. Margaret-Woollaston, *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, Norman Po Esq.

Lineage.

JOHN FOWKE, Esq., descended from the Fowkes of Brer and Gunston, co. Stafford, acquired estates in Stepney Middlesex, by his marriage with Joyce, dau. of Richard M Esq. of Limehouse, master of the ordnance in the To London, during the reigns of CHARLES I. and II. He left other issue, a 4th son,

THOMAS FOWKE, Esq., father of

THOMAS FOWKE, a lieut.-gen. in the army. This distingu officer *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Ingoldsby, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly Dorothea, dau. of Ed Randall, Esq. of Salisbury, Wiltshire, by whom he had a son,

SIR THOMAS FOWKE, groom of the bedchamber to H Duke of Cumberland. This gentleman, who in 1779 rec the honour of knighthood, *m.* 13 Aug. 1772, Anne, 2nd and co-heir of Sir Isaac Woolaston, Bart. of Lowesby Hal BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had surviving issue,

FREDERICK-GUSTAVUS, his successor.

Henry-Anne (which names she received from her spo Henry, Duke of Cumberland, and Anne, his Duchess) Col. John-Dick Burnaby, of Evington, in Leicestershire son of the Ven. Dr. Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, archd of Leicester. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FREDERICK-GUSTAVUS FOWKE, created a Baronet 7 1814. He was *b.* Jan. 1782, and *m.* Oct. 1815, Mary-Anne and heir of Anthony Henderson, Esq., M.P., by whom (w 8 Sept. 1863), he had issue,

FREDERICK-THOMAS, present bart.

Gustavus-Woollaston, *b.* 9 April, 1818; *d.* 14 March, 184
Anthony-Henderson, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1819 major Notts (Royal Sherwood Foresters) militia, *d.* 1884.
George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1824.
Lawrence-Woollaston, *b.* 1 July, 1827; *d.* 25 Feb. 1860.

-Sophia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1843, the Rev. William-Lancelot leston, vicar of Great Dalby and Scraptoft, Leicester- e, son of the Rev. John Rolleston, of Burton Joyce, ttingham.
-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, Charles-Sherard Burnaby, . of Evington, Leicestershire, who *d.* 1891.
derick *d.* 1856.
tion—7 Feb. 1814.
s—Vert, a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm em- habited, vert, cuff, arg., holding in the hand an arrow, ed and flighted, of the second, point downwards. *Motto* a tuentur pacem.
—Lowesby Hall, Leicester. *Club*—Conservative.

FOWLER.

FOWLER, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Braemore, co. Ross, K.C.M.G., J.P. and D.L. for Ross-shire, Cromarty, and Inverness-shire, col. engineer and railway vol. staff corps (vol. officers' decoration), was pres. of Institute of Civil Engineers, 1866 - 68, hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1890; *b.* 15 July, 1817; *m.* 2 July, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of James Broadbent, Esq. of Manchester, and has issue,

HN-ARTHUR, M.A. Camb., D.L. co. Ross, *b.* 27 June, 54; *m.* 14 Dec. 1878, Alice-Janet, dau. of Sir Edward ive Bayley, K.C.S.I., and has issue,

John-Edward, *b.* 21 April, 1885.
Alan-Arthur, *b.* 27 Feb. 1887.
Mabel-Elizabeth.
Marjorie-Theophila.
Alice-Constance-Mary.

ercival, C.E. *b.* 27 Dec. 1856; *m.* 12 Nov. 1892, Laura, lest dau. of the late Philip-Francis Heintz, Esq. (This dy's previous marriage was on her own petition dissolved.)
Iontague (Rev.), M.A., chaplain to the Archbishop of nterbury; *b.* 12 Nov. 1858; *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Ada- yrell, dau. of Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I.
velyn, late lieut. 1st batt. Black Watch; *b.* 29 May, 1864.

ohn, an eminent engineer, was created a et 17 April, 1890.

Lineage.

FOWLER, Esq. of Wadsley Hall, Sheffield: *b.* 10 May, *n.* 24 Dec. 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of William Swann, Dykes Hall, Wadsley, and by her (who was *b.* 5 March, nd *d.* 5 June, 1858) had issue,

HN (Sir), created a Bart. in 1890.
illiam (Whittington, near Derby), *b.* 11 Feb. 1820, *m.* et-Anne, dau. of Thomas Aldam, Esq. of Sheffield, and 0 Jan. 1877, leaving issue, Harry-Aldam; Reginald- liam; Juliet-Helen; Edith-Catherine; Hebe-Constance.
Henry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1821; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1854.
harles, *b.* 11 July, 1823; *m.* Fanny, dau. of Nathaniel swick, Esq. of Sheffield, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue, rles-Nathaniel.
obert, *b.* 15 March, 1830; *m.* Helen-Mary, dau. of W.-E. ison, Esq. of London, and has issue, John-Eddison: nibald-Robert; William-Edward-Eddison; Ernest-Clive; ry-Bertram; Ethel-Mary; Dorothy-Blanche; and y-Montague.
rederick, *b.* 16 March, 1832; *m.* Phœbe-Arabella, dau. of n-Eyre Pearson, Esq. of Sheffield, and has issue, Mabel- nces; Ida-Maud; Hilda-Mary; Winifred-Lee; Gladys; Olivia Theresa.
homas, *b.* 10 March, 1837; *d.* 5 April, 1837.
zabeth, *m.* John Whitton, Esq., civil engineer in chief he Government of New South Wales.
nnie.
lary, *m.* Henry-Juke Holmes, Esq., major in the militia, *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.

wler *d.* 19 Aug. 1872. His eldest son is Sir John Bart., K.C.M.G., as above.

ion—17 April, 1890.
—Quarterly; az. and sa., three crosses pattée, between evronels or in chief, two lions passant guardant of the d in base an owl arg. *Crest*—An owl arg., collared, and l on the breast with a cross pattée gu., wreathed about ad with ivy vert, and resting his dexter claw on a attée or. *Motto*—Sapiens qui vigilat.
—Braemore Garve, Ross-shire, N.B. *Residence*—Thorn- odge, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.
—Carlton; Conservative; St. Stephen's.

FOWLER.

FOWLER, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Gastard House, co. Wilts, and Bruce Grove, Middlesex, lieut. royal Wiltshire yeo. cav., *b.* 13 Aug. 1868; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891.

Lineage.

THOMAS FOWLER, Esq., Banker, of Gastard House, co. Wilts, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Nicholas Waterhouse, Esq. of Everton, Liverpool, and *d.* 1851, leaving an only son,

I. SIR ROBERT-NICHOLAS FOWLER, Bart., D.L., Fellow and M.A. University College, London, M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth 1868 to 1874, and for London 1880 to 1891, *b.* 12 Sept. 1828; *m.* 1852, Sarah-Charlotte, dau. of Alfred Fox, Esq. of Falmouth, and by her (who *d.* 1876) had issue,

I. THOMAS, present bart.
I. Lucy-Charlotte.
II. Charlotte-Rachel, *m.* 1879, Rev. Robert-William Barbour, of Bonskeid, co. Perth, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
III. Helen-Anne, *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Alfred-Edward Pease, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Sir Joseph-Whitwell Pease, 1st Bart.
IV. Mary.
V. Harriet-Maria, *d. unm.* Sept. 1871.
VI. Caroline, *m.* 5 April, 1888, Rev. John-Stephen Flynn, M.A. VII. Jean-Elizabeth. VIII. Octavia-Louisa.
IX. Bertha-Sophia. X. Rachel-Elfrida.

Sir Robert was High Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1880, and Lord Mayor 1885, when he was created a Bart. He *d.* 22 May, 1891.

Creation—1 Aug. 1885.
Arms—Az. on a chevron cottised, between three lions passant guardant or, a hawk's lure between two crosses pattée of the first. *Crest*—A dexter arm fesswise couped, vested az., cuff arg., the hand ppr., holding a HAWK'S lure entwined round the arm or, surmounted by an owl arg. *Motto*—Possunt quia posse videntur.
Seat—Gastard House, Corsham, co. Wilts. *Clubs*—City Carlton; Isthmian.

FOXFORD, BARON, *see* LIMERICK, EARL OF.

FRANKFORT.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISCOUNT (Raymond-Hervey De Montmorency), and Baron Frankfort, of Galmoye, co. Kilkenny, major-gen., in command of troops Dublin district, late col. on staff in command of garrison at Alexandria, Egypt, and in command of 1st class district, Bengal; *b.* 21 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount 1889; *m.* at Montreal, 25 April 1866, Rachel-Mary-Lumley-Godolphin, dau. of F. M. the Right Hon. Sir John Michel, G.C.B., P.C., of Dewlish, Dorset, and has,

I. RAYMOND-HARVEY-LODGE-JOSEPH, lieut. and adjt. 21st hussars, *b.* at Montreal, 5 Feb. 1867.
II. Willoughby-John-Horace, lieut. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 3 May, 1868.
I. Caroline-Blanche-Fane, *b.* 6 April, 1871, *d.* 18 Oct. 1892.
II. Kathleen-Louisa-Michel, *b.* 21 Sept. 1873.
III. Lily-Rachel-Mary, *b.* 13 April, 1875.

Lineage.

HERVEY MORRES, Esq. (*see post* MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT), of the family of Knockagh, co. Tipperary, settled in the co. of Kilkenny, at Castlemorres. He *m.* thrice, and left by his last wife, Frances, dau. of the Hon. Pierce Butler (son of Lord Viscount Galmoye), an only son,

FRANCIS MORRES, Esq., who *m.* in 1706, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir William Evans, of Kilcreen, co. Kilkenny, and left issue: Hervey, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS MOUNTMORRES; William-Evans, created a bart.; and REDMOND. The 3rd son,

REDMOND MORRES, Esq., barrister-at-law, and M.P. for the city of Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Francis Lodge, Esq. of that city, by whom he had issue,

I. LODGE-EVANS, 1st VISCOUNT FRANKFORT.

II. Redmond, in holy orders; *m.* Mary-Eyre, only dau. and heir of Edward D'Alton, Esq. of Deer Park, co. Clare, and *d.* 1794, leaving (with junior issue),

1 Reymond-Hervey, lieut.-col. of hussars, and M.P., who left at his decease, in 1827, by Letitia, dau. of the Rev. N.-C. Proby.

Hervey-Francis, capt. Madras Cavalry, *b.* 20 July, 1802; *m.* 7 Sept. 1832, Dorothea-Anne, dau. of Edward Fitzgerald, Esq. of Carigoran, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1883, having had, William-Hervey, *b.* in 1835, *d.* 1878; Charles-Anne-Law, lieut.-col. R.E., *d.* 26 Aug. 1882; and Dora-Frances.

Raymond-Hervey, major *b.* 26 Aug. 1808; *m.* in 1830, Anna-Matilda, dau. of Henry Revell, Esq., and *d.* in 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1895) two daus., Emily-Frances and Anna-Matilda, *m.* 1868, Gen. (afterwards Sir James) Abbott, C.B., and *d.* 1870; and a son, Reymond-Hervey, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 19 Sept. 1835, *m.* in 1870, Marion-Ellen, dau. of George Coles, Esq., and *d.* 15 July, 1880, leaving issue.

2 Edward-D'Alton, lieut. R.N.; *m.* in 1802, Mary-Anne, only child of John Peat, Esq., and *d.* in Nov. 1843, leaving issue,

William-Raymond, *b.* 21 May, 1818; *m.* 13 March, 1843, Mary, only dau. of John-James Bristow, Esq. of Great Coram Street, London, and had issue, Elizabeth, Frances, *d.* 18 June, 1846; and Mary-Georgina, *m.* 18 June, 1863, to Reuben-James Browning, Esq.

James-Lodge *b.* in 1821; *m* 9 Oct. 1849, Susan, only dau. of John Kiddell, Esq., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1886, having had issue, 1 Hervey-Lodge, *b.* 15 July, 1854, *m.* 2 June, 1886, Elizabeth-Nicholls, dau. of Capt. Archibald-Douglas-William Fletcher, R.N., and has issue, Hervey-Angus, *b.* 27 Sept. 1888; a son, *b.* 3 March, 1893; 2 John-Kiddell, *b.* 24 Feb. 1860, *m.* 5 Dec. 1889, Ada-Kate-Margaret-Ligonier, 3rd dau. of Capt. George-Macintosh Balfour, R.N., and has issue, John-Hervé Balfour, *b.* 30 July, 1890, Reymond-Ligonier, *b.* 22 Jan. 1892; and Kathleen-Letitia, *b.* 6 Nov. 1894; 3 James-Edward-Geoffrey, B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Dec. 1866; 4 George-Reymond, *b.* 21 Feb. 1870; 1 Eleanor-Eyre; 2 Susan; 3 Bertha, *d.* 4 June, 1862; 4 Ada-D'Alton, *m.* Septimus Croft, Esq., and has issue; 5 Constance-Helen, *m.* 3 June, 1890, Walter-William Hewitt, Esq.

Jane-Frances, *m.* 1st, in 1829, to Henry Hodder, Esq., lieut. R.N.; and 2ndly, in 1839, to W.-H. Bessy, Esq.

Elizabeth-Holden, *m.* in 1838, to John-Taylor Bracey, Esq., eldest son of John Bracey, Esq. of North Yarmouth.

Adelaide-Antoinette, *m.* 1st, in 1834, to John-Brabazon Madden, Esq.; 2ndly, in 1846, the Rev. Charles Dowson, and has issue, Benjamin-de Montmorency, *b.* 4 Sept. 1847, *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1868, Harriette, dau. of Sir Thomas-B. Beevor, Bart.; she *d.* 1875; and 2ndly, 1876, Geraldine-Alice, dau. of Henry-Victor Malan de Merindol, M.D.; and Henrietta-de Montmorency.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Major Edward Molesworth; and *d.* 8 Oct. 1812.

I. Eleanor, *m.* to Robert Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hill, and *d.* in 1819.

II. Frances, *m.* to Andrew Prior, Esq. of Rathdowny, Queen's County.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* to E. Hutchinson, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 26 Jan. 1832.

Mr. Morres *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LODGE-EVANS MORRES, Esq. *b.* 26 Jan. 1747, who performed a distinguished part in the political arena of Ireland from 1768, when first returned to parliament, until that country ceased to be an independent kingdom, in 1801. In 1795, Mr. Morres was nominated secretary to the lord-lieutenant, and sworn of the privy council. Upon the 31st July, 1800, the right hon. gentleman was called to the upper house, by the title of *Baron Frankfort, of Galmoye*, and on the 22nd Jan. 1816, advanced to a viscounty, as VISCOUNT FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, during which year his lordship obtained royal permission to adopt the surname of DE MONTMORENCY only. His lordship *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1771, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Joseph Fade, Esq. of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1787) he had no child; and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1804, Catharine, d Mr. George White, of Castle Bellingham, and by her (wh July, 1851) had,

LODGE-RAYMOND, 2nd viscount.

Catharine-Penelope, *m.* in 1822, to the Hon. and Ver Henry-Montagu Browne, dean of Lismore, son of th Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* 24 June, 1858. He *d.* 24 Nov.

Emilia-Elinor, *m.* in 1826, to Richard-Wordsworth C Esq., who *d.* 1850, 3rd son of E.-S. Cooper, Esq. of M Castle, co. Sligo; and *d.* leaving issue.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1833, to Joseph Radcliff, Es of the Right Hon. John Radcliff, LL.D., and *d.* 10 June

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1822, and was *s.* by his only son,

LODGE RAYMOND, 2nd Viscount, formerly lieut. 10th hu *b* 24 Nov. 1806; *m.* 12 Jan. 1835, Georgiana-Fredrica, d Peter-Fitz-Gibbon Henchy, Esq., Q.C., and by her (who April, 1885) had,

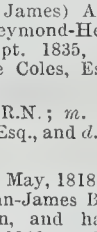
I. RAYMOND-HERVEY, present peer.

I. Caroline-Georgina, *d.* 30 April, 1844.

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1889.

Creation—Baron, 31 July, 1800. Viscount, 22 Jan. 1816. *Arms*—Arg., a cross, gu., between four eagles, displaye a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A peacock in its prid *Supporters*—Two angels ppr., hair and wings or, veste *Motto*—Dieu ayde. *Clubs*—United Service; Kildare (Dublin).

FRANKLAND.



FRANKLAND, SIR FREDE WILLIAM-FRANCIS-GEORGE, of Thirkleby, co. York, late 5th batt. Royal Dublin Fusi now capt. 3rd batt. Bedford regt., serving with British S Africa Company, *b.* 2 Sept. 1 *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1 *m.* 10 Dec. 1890, Charlotte, dau. of John-Augustus di Ze of New York. She *d.* 24 M 1892.

Lineage.

This family have been landowners in Yorkshire sinc time of Edward III., when, by inquisitions extant, the shown to have held the Manor of Weighton. The na variously spelt Franckland, Franklyn, and Franklin branches were settled at Lynton, Nelsing, Aldwark, Blu house, Fewston, Thirkelby, Danby, and Roche Abbey, the county of York; and at Coken, Houghton-le-Spring Archdeacon-Newton, in Durham; at the Rye, in Hert at Thurleigh, in Bedford, and other places. In the ti Queen ELIZABETH, there were living of this family,

I WILLIAM FRANKLAND, of the Rye and Thirkleby; 2 Ric of Blubberhouse, his brother, ancestor of the present bar 3 RICHARD, of the city of York, grandson of Richa Nelsing: 4 JOHN, of Coken, co. Durham; 5 THOMAS, of deacon-Newton; 6 WILLIAM, of Houghton-le-Spring; WILLIAM, of Thurleigh, co. Bedford, who were all co and nephews of William Franklyn, Dean of Windsor, wh the grant of a special coat of arms "for recoveryng the of Norham out of the Scots hands by hys prowys and poli

RICHARD FRANKLAND, brother of William of the Rye a named, was of Blubberhouse, in the parish of Fewston. had, with two daus., three sons, viz.,

I. Hugh, of Thirkelby, *d. s. p.* in 1607.

II. RALPH, heir to his brother Hugh in 1607.

III. John.

The second son,

RALPH FRANKLAND, had issue (with a younger son, Rich

WILLIAM FRANKLAND, to whom his uncle Hugh devise Rye, co. Herts. He was also of Thirkleby and Blubberh He *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Henry Butler, of Hatfield-Woo co. Herts, and had issue,

I. HENRY (Sir), of whom presently.

II. John, *d. s. p.* III. Charles, *d. s. p.*

IV. William, *m.* and had issue; *d.* in Ireland.

V. Richard, *d. s. p.* VI. Matthew, living *unm.*

VII. Thomas, living 1641.

I. Frances, *m.* 1625, Sir Hugh Bethell, of Ellerton.

The eldest son,

SIR HENRY FRANKLAND, of Thirkelby, knighted at Dubl the Earl of Strafford in 1637, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir A Harris, Knt. of Crekesey, co. Essex, and had issue an only

I. SIR WILLIAM FRANKLAND, of Thirkleby, who was crea baronet in the lifetime of his father, 24 Dec. 1660; h Arabella, dau. of the Hon. Henry Bellasys, eldest son of Th Viscount Fauconberg, and had issue,

ɴᴍᴀs, his successor.
nry, of Sowerby, *d. unm.* in 1736.
hn, in holy orders, vice-chancellor of the university of
ɔridge, and dean of Ely; who *m.* Miss Mary Turton, by
n he had a son,
n, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, afterwards
ar of East Bourne, in Sussex, and rector of Sundridge,
nt; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Dr. Green, dean of Ely;
d 2ndly, Mrs. Mary Pierson, but left no issue.
ce, *m.* to Leonard Smelt, Esq. of Kirkby-Fletham,
whom descended Leonard Smelt, Esq. of Leases, co. York.
onet was *s.* by his eldest son,
ʀ Tʜᴏᴍᴀs, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Russell,
y Frances, dau. of Oʟɪᴠᴇʀ Cʀᴏᴍᴡᴇʟʟ, obtained a
able estate at Chiswick, by deed of gift from his
homas, Earl Fauconberg. The issue of Sir Thomas's
e were seven sons and two daus., of whom,
ɴᴍᴀs, the eldest son, *s.* his father.
nry, the 4th son, governor of Bengal, *d.* in 1738,
ng by Mary, dau. of Alexander Cross, Esq., besides
children,
Hᴀʀʟᴇs-Hᴇɴʀʏ, 4th baronet.
Tʜᴏᴍᴀs, 5th baronet.
ederick, barrister-at-law, a commissioner of the reve-
in Ireland, and afterwards of the excise in England;
t, Elizabeth, relict of Adam Cardonnel, Esq., secretary
hn, 1st Duke of Marlborough; and 2ndly, Ann Lumley,
of the 1st Earl of Scarborough. By his 1st wife he left
at his decease, 8 March, 1768, an only dau. and heir,
ie, who was *m.* to Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester.
bert, *d. unm.*
y, *m.* to Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, in
shire.
nces, *m.* to Roger Talbot, Esq.
nas *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,
ɪʀ Tʜᴏᴍᴀs, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Dinah, dau. and heir of
Topham, Esq. of Agelthorpe, co. York, by whom he
a considerable fortune, and had two daus., Betty,
hn-Morley Trevor, Esq., of Glynde, Sussex, M.P.; and
n. to George-Henry Lee, Earl of Lichfield. Sir Thomas
, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Mosely, of the co of Worcester,
her had no surviving issue He *d.* in 1747, and was *s.*
ephew,
ɪʀ Cʜᴀʀʟᴇs-Hᴇɴʀʏ, who, when consul-general to the
Portugal, was at Lisbon during the earthquake of 1755,
laid buried for upwards of an hour under some of the
The romantic history of Sir Charles Frankland, and of
(Agnes, dau. of Edward and Mary Surriage, of Marble-
assachussets, New England, to whom he was married
on in 1755) has formed the subject of an interesting
published at Albany, New York, in 1865. He *d. s. p.*
1768, aged 51. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1781, John Drew,
hester, banker, and *d.* 23 April, 1783. Sir Charles was
s brother,
ʀ Tʜᴏᴍᴀs, a naval officer of high reputation, and
of the White. He *m.* in May, 1743, Sarah Rhett,
u. of the chief-justice of the province of South Caro-
whom he had a numerous family; of whom,
ɴᴍᴀs, *s.* his father.
lliam, M.P., was a lord of the Admiralty; and *d.* 1816.
ger, canon of Wells and rector of Yarlington, Somer-
ire, *m.* 1792, Catherine, dau. of John, 7th Lord Colville,
eft at his decease, 25 March, 1826, ten children, viz.,
ʀᴇᴅᴇʀɪᴄᴋ-Wɪʟʟɪᴀᴍ, 8th baronet.
dward-Augustus, rear-adm. R.N.
harles-Colville, adm. R.N., *d.* April, 1876.
eorge, lieut. 65th regt., *m.* 18 July, 1822, Anne, 3rd dau.
Thomas Mason, Esq.; and *d.* 30 Dec. 1838, leaving issue,
ugustus-Charles, 2nd regt. Bombay European light
nfantry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1826; *m.* 22 Sept. 1851, Clara, dau.
of H. Williams, Esq.; she *d.* 17 Dec. 1851. He was
killed at the battle of Kooshab, 8 Feb. 1857.
ophia-Catharine, *b.* 22 June, 1823; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1846,
Hore-Boland Munbee, Esq., capt. Bombay Engineers;
nd 2ndly, 2 July, 1862, to Col. Charles-Payne Barras,
ion of William Barras, Esq. of The Leam, co. Durham
eorgina-Anne, *b.* 22 June, 1824· *m* 12 Sept. 1 47,
Major-Gen. John-T. Francis, H.E.I.C.S, and *d.* 1878.
rthur.
mma. 2 Matilda.
atherine-Henrietta.
ctavia.
ouisa.
y, *m.* to Sir Boyle Roche, Bart, M.P., who *d. s. p.* 5
, 1807.
ine, *m.* 1st. to John Lewis, Esq. of Harpton Court;
2ndly, to the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux,
e ; and *d.* in 1842.
inah, *m.* to William Bowles, Esq. Gen. Sir George
es, K.C.B., and Sir William Bowles, K.C.B., admiral
e fleet, who *d.* 2 July, 1869, were their sons.

IV. Catharine, *m.* to Thomas Whinyates, Esq.
V. Charlotte, *m.* to Robert Nicholas, Esq. of Ashton-Keynes, Wilts, M.P.
VI. Grace, *m.* to M. Gosset. Esq., and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 20 Nov. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VI. Sɪʀ Tʜᴏᴍᴀs, *b.* in 1750 ; *m.* in 1775, Dorothy, dau. of William Smelt, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1820) he left at his decease, 4 Jan. 1831, an only son,

VII. Sɪʀ Rᴏʙᴇʀᴛ, *b.* 16 July, 1784: *m.* 30 Nov. 1815, Louisa-Anne, 3rd dau. of the Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and had by her, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1871,

Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1842, Thomas, Lord Walsingham; and *d.* 28 April, 1844.
Caroline-Agnes, *d.* 18 May, 1846.
Emily-Anne, *m.* in 1847, to Sir W. Payne-Gallwey, Bart., who *d.* 19 Dec. 1881. She assumed the surname of Fʀᴀɴᴋʟᴀɴᴅ instead of Gᴀʟʟᴡᴇʏ, by royal licence, dated 2 Oct. 1882.
Julia-Roberta, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, to R. Neville-Grenville, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 1886.
Rosalind-Alicia Frankland-Russell-Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks, *m.* 1854, Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, Esq., who *d.* 1866. (*See* Hᴀsᴛɪɴɢs, B.)

The baronet assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of Rᴜssᴇʟʟ, in addition to, and after that, of Fʀᴀɴᴋʟᴀɴᴅ. He *d.* 11 March, 1849. After his death the old family estate, which had descended with the title for more than 200 years, was alienated from it. The baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

VIII. Sɪʀ Fʀᴇᴅᴇʀɪᴄᴋ-Wɪʟʟɪᴀᴍ, *b.* 11 May, 1793; *m.* 21 Aug. 1821, Katherine-Margaret, only dau. of Isaac Scarth, Esq. of Stakesby, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1871) he had issue,

I. Frederick-Roger, midshipman H.M.S. "Winchester," *d.* of fever at Sierra Leone, 23 Jan. 1845.
II. Thomas, lieut. 48th Madras N.I., *b.* 16 March, 1828; twice wounded at the taking of Delhi, and killed 17 Nov. 1857, while gallantly leading a company of the 2nd Punjaub infantry to the assault of a tower in the Secunder Bagh at Lucknow.
III. Harry-Albert, midshipman H.M.S. "Alarm," *d.* of fever off Vera-Cruz, 9 May, 1847.
IV. Wɪʟʟɪᴀᴍ-Aᴅᴏʟᴘʜᴜs, 9th bart.
V. Colville, late col. 2nd batt. Royal Dublin fusiliers, commanded the 102nd Regimental District 1884 to 1889, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839; *m.* 22 Sept. 1870, Mary-Jay, only dau. of William Dawson, Esq. of New York, and has issue,

1 William-Jay-Colville, *b.* 14 April, 1876.
2 Robert-Cecil-Coville, *b.* 7 July, 1877.
3 Thomas-Colville, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.
1 Katherine-Marian-Coville.
2 Margaret-Lee-Colville, *d.* 26 Nov. 1873.
3 Eleanor-Colville.
4 Beatrice-Colville.
5 Mary-Olive-Elsie-Colville, *b.* 5 April, 1887.

I. Frederica, *d.* an infant at Poonah, East Indies.
II. Eliza-Henrietta-Augusta, *m.* at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, 12 Jan. 1861, to Major-Gen. Frederick-Smith Vacher, late 22nd regt., who *d.* 17 March, 1893.
III. Maria-Margaret-Isabella, *d.* 25 Aug. 1860.

Sir Frederick was educated at the military college at Marlow, and at Woolwich; joined the army under the Duke of Wellington in Portugal, Dec. 1812; served in the campaigns of 1813, 1814, and 1815; was present at the blockade of Pampeluna, the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Bidassoa, skirmishes before Bayonne, battles of Toulouse and Waterloo, the storming of Cambrai, &c.; served afterwards in the East and West Indies; returned from the former country in 1825, and eventually sold out of the army. He was for fifteen years a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the county of Sussex. He *d.* 11 March, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

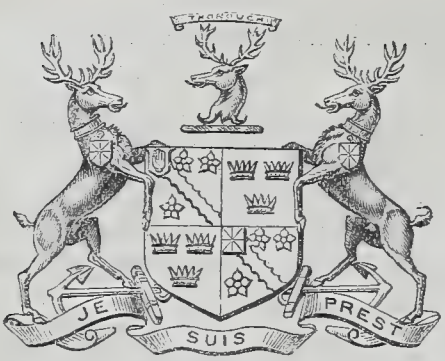
IX. Sɪʀ Wɪʟʟɪᴀᴍ-Aᴅᴏʟᴘʜᴜs, lieut.-col. (retired) Royal Engineers, *b.* 12 Aug. 1837; *m.* 25 Feb. 1864, Lucy-Ducarel, eldest dau. of Francis Adams, Esq. of Clifton and Cotswold Grange, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

I. Fʀᴇᴅᴇʀɪᴄᴋ-Wɪʟʟɪᴀᴍ-Fʀᴀɴᴄɪs-Gᴇᴏʀɢᴇ, 10th bart.
II. Aʀᴛʜᴜʀ-Pᴇʟʜᴀᴍ, lieut. Suffolk regt., *b.* 24 Dec. 1874.
I. Ethel-Maud.
II. Frances-Cromwell.
III. Evelyn-Rose.
IV. Margaret-Lucy, *d.* an infant.

Sir William *d.* 29 Nov. 1883.

Creation—24 Dec. 1660.
Arms—There have been no less than seven assignments of arms at various periods to the name of Franklanu or Franklin, six of which appertain to different branches or former members of this family. Those inherited by the baronet are as follows: Az. a dolphin, naiant, embowed, or; on a chief of the second two saltires, gu. *Crest*—A dolphin, hauriant, arg., entwined round an anchor, erect, ppr. *Motto*—Libera terra, liberque animus. *Clubs*—Wellington; White's.

FRASER.



FRASER, SIR WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, of Ledeclune and Morar, co. Inverness, J.P. and D.L. co. Middlesex, M.A. Christchurch, Oxford, F.S.A., one of the Queen's body guard for Scotland, formerly capt. 1st life guards; was M.P. for Barnstaple, 1852 and 1857, for Ludlow 1863, and for Kilderminster 1874 to 1880; *b.* 10 Feb. 1826; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1834.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER FRASER, 2nd son of Hugh, 1st Lord Lovat (*see* that title), was direct ancestor in the male line of

ALEXANDER FRASER, of Farraline, whose 2nd son,

HUGH FRASER, of Ledeclune (*Huchon More*), *m.* Katherine, dau. of William Fraser, of Foyers, and had, with other issue,

HUGH FRASER, of Ledeclune (*Huchon Oig*), who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Fraser, of Ruthven, and *d.* 1717. Their 3rd son,

WILLIAM FRASER, ultimately became heir to Ledeclune, and *m.* 1st, Jane Irvine, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Helen, dau. of William Ross, of Monquieth, by whom he had, with a dau., Jane, *m.* 1763, Hon. Archibald Campbell Fraser, 2nd son of Simon, 12th Lord Lovat (beheaded 1747), a son,

I. WILLIAM FRASER, F.R.S., created a baronet, 27 Nov. 1806. He *m.* 26 Sept. 1786, Elizabeth (who *d.* 23 June, 1834), only child (by his first marriage) of James Farquharson, Esq. of Eastbury, co. Dorset, and had issue,

i. WILLIAM, his successor.
ii. JAMES-JOHN, successor to his brother.
iii. Keith, an officer in the Inniskilling dragoons; *d.* 28 May, 1826.
i. Eliza-Anne-Roberta, *d.* 10 Nov. 1865.
ii. Jemima-Maria, *m.* in 1820, to the Rev. Joseph-Henry Tayler, canon of Worcester, and *d.* his widow, 20 Oct. 1887.
iii. Anna, *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, to Major H.-E. Keane, brother of John, 1st Lord Keane, and is deceased.
iv. Jean-Helen, *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, to John Grove, Esq. of Fern, in Wiltshire, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1869.
v. Henrietta-Sophia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, to James-Montressor Standen, Esq., and *d.* his widow 18 April, 1870.
vi. Eleanor-Caroline, deceased.
vii. Maria-Octavia, *m.* 7 July, 1825, to the Rev. Henry Cockeran, of Beckenham, Kent, and *d.* 3 July, 1882, aged 83.
viii. Elizabeth-Amelia, *d.* in 1833.
ix. Emma, deceased. x. Louisa, deceased.
xi. Georgiana, *d.* 14 Jan. 1891, aged 83.

Sir William dying 10 Feb. 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 18 June, 1787, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1827, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

III. SIR JAMES-JOHN, lieut.-col. 7th hussars, who served with his regiment at Toulouse, and with distinction at Orthes, and was on the staff at Waterloo. He *m.* Charlotte-Anne, only child of Daniel Craufurd, Esq. (son of Sir Alexander Craufurd, Bart. of Kilbirnie), and niece of the gallant Major-General Robert Craufurd, who commanded the Light Division in the Peninsula, and was killed while leading it to the storm of Ciudad Rodrigo, and of Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Craufurd, G.C.B., M.P. By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Ralph Howard, Bart., M.P., first-cousin of the Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 7 May, 1867) Sir James had issue.

i. WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, present baronet.
ii. Charles-Crauford (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., retired lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel 8th hussars; M.P. for Lambeth, 1885-92, late inspector-gen. of cavalry in England and commander of the cavalry at Aldershot, previously inspector-general of cavalry in Ireland, col. 11th hussars, and A.D.C. to the Field-Marshal Commanding in Chief; highly distiguished in India during the mutiny and in the Abyssinian war, *b.* 21 Aug. 1829; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1895.
iii. James-Keith, C.M.G., lieut.-gen. commanding D District, 1890, Inspector-Gen. of cav. in Great Britain Ireland, 1891; late Military Attaché at Vienna, and merly col. 1st life guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1832; *m.* 10 1865, Amelia-Alice-Julia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Hur Dudley Ward, and *d.* 30 July, 1895, leaving issue,
1 Charles-Dudley, *b.* 30 Sept. 1866, *d.* 1871.
2 KEITH-ALEXANDER, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 24 Dec. 1
3 Hugh-Craufurd, capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 3 April,
1 Helena-Violet-Alice.

Sir James *d.* 5 June, 1834.

Creation—27 Nov. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a bend, engr arg., between three cinquefoils (or frazirs) of the for FRASER, a dexter canton, gyronny of eight, or sa. (to show the descent of the family of FARRALIN marriage with the only dau. of GARTHBEG, who wa ascended from the family of ARGYLL); 2nd and 3rd, three antique crowns, gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, erase *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr., attired and unguled, collared, az., pendent from each collar an escutch gyronny of eight, or and sa., each resting one foot o anchor ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prest; and over the c Thorough. *Club*—Carlton.

FREAKE.

FREAKE, SIR THOMAS-GEOR Bart. of Cromwell House, Kens ton; Fulwell Park, Middlesex; Bank Grove, Kingston-on-Tha Surrey, *b.* 12 Oct. 1848; *s.* father as 2nd bart. 1884; *m.* April, 1868, Frederica-Charl Mary, 2nd dau. of Col. Frede Maitland, of Holywych, Kent, has issue,

i. THOMAS-CHARLES-MAITLAND, *b.* 26 June, 1872.
ii. Frederick-Charles-Maitland, lieut. Glouc. yeo. cav 7 March, 1876.
i. Cecil-Penelope, *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Jesse-Devenish G smith, Esq.
ii. Dorothy, *d.* 22 Dec. 1881.
iii. Frederica-Katherine, *m.* 27 June, 1894, Sir Cecil Van Notten-Pole, 4th Bart.
iv. Margery.

Lineage.

SIR CHARLES-JAMES FREAKE, of Cromwell House, Kensing Fulwell Park, Middlesex; and Bank Grove, Surrey, so Charles Freake and Margaret-Anne Cutler, his wife, *b.* 7 1814, was created a baronet 23 May, 1882. He *m.* 4 April, Eliza-Pudsey, eldest dau. of Charles Wright, Esq., one o Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, and sister of Brig General Sir Thomas Wright, C.B., and had issue,

i. Charles-William, *b.* 17 Aug. 1846, *d.* 23 Aug. 1855.
ii. THOMAS-GEORGE, present bart.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 Oct. 1884.

Creation—23 May, 1882.

Arms—Per fesse sa. and az. two bars engrailed or, charged with three bulls' heads, caboshed of the 1st, in three mullets of six points of the 3rd. *Crest*—In front bull's head sa., holding in the mouth a mullet of six point a rock proper. *Motto*—Integrity.

Seat—Warfleet near Dartmouth. *Town Residence* Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Conservative.

FREDERICK.

FREDERICK, SIR CHARLES WARD, of Westminster, Middl High-Sheriff of Hants, 1 J.P., lieut.-col. retired list; se in 10th Hussars from 1861 to 1 and in 21st Hussars from 187 1882; *b.* 2 May, 1843; *s.* kinsman, Sir Richard Frede as 7th bart., 20 Sept. 1873 4 Aug. 1875, Emma-Agnes, dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq Leinster Gardens, Lancaster G late Bengal Civil Service, and issue,

i. CHARLES-EDWARD-ST. JOHN, *b.* 11 Sept. 1876.
ii. Edward-Boscawen, *b.* 29 June, 1880.
i. Florence-Emma-Ada, *b.* 3 Nov. 1883.

Lineage.

OHN FREDERICK, Knt., a merchant of great opulence, ected lord-mayor of the city of London in 1662. Sir as president of Christ's Hospital, to which establish- e was a liberal benefactor, by rebuilding the hall ie fire of London, at the expense of £5000, and promoting the formation of a mathematical school. ealthy citizen *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his son,

AS FREDERICK, Esq. of Westminster, who *m.* 1674, a, dau. and heir of Charles Maresco, of London, 1720, leaving issue,

HN, his successor.

nomas (Sir), governor of Fort St. David, in the East ies; *m.* 1704, Mary Moncrieff, and *d.* 1730, leaving by (who *m.* 2ndly, William Poyntz, Esq.),

OHN, who *s.* as 4th baronet.

harles (Sir), K.B., surveyor-general of the Ordnance, P.; *b.* 1709; *m.* Lucy, dau. of Hugh, 1st Lord Falouth, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1785, leaving issue,

harles, col. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 9 Oct. 1748, who *m.* 20 March, 1773, Martha, dau. of Benjamin Rigden, Esq. of Faversham, and dying in 1791, left issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1778, capt. 35th regt., who *m.* 1800, Lucinda Watkins, of Johnstown, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1809, leaving two sons, John and Lennox, who both *d. unm.*

2 Arnold, *d. unm.*

3 Edward, C.B., gen. in the army, *b.* 23 June, 1784; *m.* 1st, Selina, dau. of George Grote, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1841, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward St. John, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1884) had,

CHARLES-EDWARD, present bart.

John-St. John, capt. Inniskilling dragoons (retired), *b.* 1846, *m.* 2 July, 1890, Mary-Theresa-Caroline-Alice, Baroness Von Donop, eldest dau. of Baron de Reuter (*see* Foreign Titles). She *d.* 22 Feb. 1895.

Mary-Ashby.

4 Lennox, *d. unm.* in India.

1 Martha, *m.* to Robert Steuart, Esq., 3rd son of Robert Steuart, Esq., of Ballechin, and left issue.

2 Augusta, *m.* to H. Scott, Esq., and left issue.

3 Lucy, *m.* to Sir William Young, Bart.

4 Anna.

Thomas-Lennox, *b.* 25 March, 1750; capt. R.N., who *m.* Miss Annie Greigson.

Edward-Boscawen, col. in the army; *b.* in 1762; *m.* 1835, Caroline-Mowbray, dau. of George Smith, Esq.

Augusta, *m.* Thomas, son of Sir G. Prescott.

Lucy.

Marescoe, major-gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, Sarah, au. of Robert Pickering, Esq., and left two sons,

Thomas, *b.* 23 April 1764; who *d.* in 1844; lieut.-colonel in the army; he *m.* in 1795, Anne-Susannah, dau. of the Rev. John Glasse, rector of Pencombe, Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 1829) had issue,

Thomas, *b.* 12 March, 1796; *d.* in 1820.

Charles, *b.* 7 May, 1797; adm. R.N., *d. s. p.* 23 Dec. 1875.

John, *b.* 20 Jan. 1799; *d.* in 1833.

Arthur, *b.* 12 June, 1800; *m.* in 1825, Sophia-Emily, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Watkins, of Pennoyre, Brecon, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1866, having had issue,

1 Arthur-Thomas, *m.* 1859, Lydia-Emily, dau. of Rev. Andrew Nash, of Densworth, Sussex, and has issue, Charles-Arthur-Andrew, capt. Coldstream gds.; and Olive-Emily, *m.* 27 June, 1882, Guy-Thomas Sebright, Esq. late lieut. Coldstream guards (*see* SEBRIGHT, Bart.).

2 Marescoe-Lloyd, *m.* 16 April, 1874, Maria-Louisa, dau. of George-White West, Esq., J.P., barrister-at-law, of Ardenode, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue, Elizabeth-Emily; *m.* 22 March, 1892, Robert-Arden Lovett, Esq.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Dec. 1853, to Frederick-Charles Ashworth, Esq., only son of Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., K.T.S., and *d.* 1863.

2 Ellen, *m.* 1851, to George Atherley, Esq.

William, *b.* 12 April, 1801.

Augustus, *b.* 15 Dec. 1803; deceased.

George-Septimus, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1851, Emily-Caroline, dau. of Robert Rising, Esq. of Horsey, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,

1 George-Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1881, Nellie, dau. of George-Peter Martin, Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet.

2 Henry-Penrice, *b.* 19 Jan. 1857, *m.* 12 Sept. 1891, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th bart., and has issue, Thomas, *b.* 7 March, 1893, a dau., *b.* 6 Sept. 1894.

3 Ernest-Prescott, M.A., Camb., *b.* June, 1858; *m.* 29 July, 1890, Wilhelmina-Lindsay, youngest dau. of Rev. W.-Lindsay Alexander, D.D., LL.D., and has issue, Grace-Emily-Hannah.

4 Richard-Rising, M.A., Camb., *b.* April, 1865.

5 George-Astley, *b.* 1866.

6 Arthur-Maresco, *b.* 1869.

7 Edward-Gurdon, *b.* 1872.

8 Herbert, *b.* 24 June, 1874.

1 Susan-Frances. 2 Ellen-Bertha.

Henry-Octavius, *b.* 1806; col. E.I.Co.; *d. unm.* 1851.

Amelia, *m.* 1836, Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton.

Susan, *d.* in 1812.

Caroline, *m.* in 1829, Henry Cory, Esq.

Robert, *b.* 6 May, 1774; *d.* in 1843; lieut.-colonel; he *m.* 1st, Jemima, dau. of Robert Thompson, Esq. of Dover, and had issue; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of William Tinker, Esq. of Connock.

1 Mary, *m.* 1733, to Alexander Hume, Esq.

2 Henrietta, *m.* to Luke Spence, Esq.

3 Hannah, *m.* 8 Oct. 1746, to Sir Abraham Hume, Bart.

Mr. Frederick *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. JOHN FREDERICK, Esq. created a Baronet, 1723, with eventual remainder to his brother, Sir Thomas Frederick. He *m.* Miss Barbara Kinnersley, by whom he has had two sons, and dying in 1755, was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR JOHN, *d. unm.* 1757: and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Bathurst, Esq. of Clarendon Park, Wilts, and had issue,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Morshead, Bart.

Selina, *m.* to Robert Thistlethwaite, Esq. of Southwick.

Sir Thomas *d.* 16 Dec. 1770, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1741, Susannah, dau. of Sir Roger Hudson, Knt. of Sunbury, and one of the co-heirs of her brother, Vansittart Hudson, Esq., by whom he had two sons and three daus. Sir John *d.* 9 April, 1783, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 18 March, 1749; *m.* Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Clara, wife of O.-P. Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan, and Elizabeth, wife of William Lowndes, Stone, Esq. of Brightwell) of Richard Garth, Esq. of Morden, by whom (who *d.* in 1794) he had,

John, *b.* 20 Sept. 1779; a lieut. in the Coldstream regiment of foot guards; who died in consequence of a wound received on the landing at Aboukir Bay, in Egypt.

RICHARD, 6th baronet.

Thomas-Nathan, *b.* 11 July, 1783; a lieut. in the royal navy; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Robert Burney, Esq. of Anningsley, co. Surrey; and *d.* in 1818, leaving a dau. who *d.* young.

Christopher, in holy orders, *b.* 10 Dec. 1785; *d. unm.* Sept. 1863.

Edward-Henry, an officer in the army; *b.* 6 Aug. 1788; *d. unm.* 1846.

Roger, an officer in the army; *b.* 28 Nov. 1791; *d. unm.* 1854.

Susan-Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Jenkins, Esq., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1876.

Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. R.-A. St. Leger of Starcross, in Devon; and *d.* 1858.

Mary, *m.* to James-Chamness Fyler, Esq. of Twickenham, and *d.* 2 April, 1823.

Frances, *m.* to Henry Fellowes, Esq. 2nd son of Robert Fellowes, Esq. of Shottisham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 28 April, 1874.

Sir John Frederick, who was M.P. for co. Surrey for several years, *d.* 16 Jan. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR RICHARD, capt. in the army, *b.* 30 Dec. 1780, who *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his kinsman, the present SIR CHARLES-EDWARD FREDERICK, 7th bart.

Creation—10 June, 1723. *Arms*—Or, on a chief, az., three doves, arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a dove, as in the arms, holding in his beak an olive branch ppr. *Motto*—Prudens simplicitas beat. *Seat*—Shawford House, Winchester. *Clubs*—Junior United Service.

FREELING.

FREELING, SIR HARRY, Bart., *b.* 5 June, 1852; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1885; *m.* 1885, Harriet-Amelia, dau. of the Rev. W. E. James, M.A.

Lineage.

FRANCIS FREELING, Esq., *b.* 25 Aug. 1764; secretary to the general post-office for more than thirty years, was created a Baronet, 11 March, 1828. He *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1787, Jane, dau. of Mr. Christian Karstadt, of London, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1796) had,

1. GEORGE-HENRY, his heir.
II. John-Clayton, secretary to the Board of Inland Revenue, *b.* in 1794; *m.* in 1818, Mary, 3rd dau. of Edward Coxe, Esq. of Hampstead; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1853, leaving issue,
1 Francis-William-Edward, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1842.
2 ARTHUR-HENRY, 5th baronet.
3 JAMES-ROBERT (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1825; *m.* 1851, Annabella-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walpole Eyre, Esq. of Bryanston Square, W., and has a dau., Annabella-Marie.
4 Charles-William, *b.* in 1827; *d.* in 1836.
5 Sanford (Sir), K.C.M.G., late capt. R.A., mil. sec. at Malta, 1859-68; gov. of Dominica, 1868-71; of Grenada, 1871-75; of Gold Coast Colony, 1876-80; and of Trinidad, 1880-84, *b.* 1828; *m.* 26 Feb. 1856, Frederica-Selina-Owen, dau. of G.-J. Pennington, Esq., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1894, leaving issue, Clayton-Pennington, *b.* 1857; Agnes-Lucy, *m.* 1886, Capt. Lewis-Loyd Nicol, 4th batt. rifle brigade; Ethel-Agatha, *m.* 20 Oct. 1890, Major Horace Kentish, 2nd batt. Dorsetshire regt.; Frederica-Florence-Emily, *m.* 22 July, 1891, Col. Sir Arthur Willshire, Bart., late Scots guards.
6 George-Noel (Rev.), M.A., Fellow of Merton Coll., Hon. Canon of Oxford, and vicar of Holywell, *b.* 1829; *d.* 10 Jan. 1892.
7 Hugh-Melvil (66, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.), *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1867, Florence-Mary, dau. of Melvil Wilson, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1868) he has Mary-Louise, *b.* 8 April, 1868; and 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1873, Hon. Amabel O'Grady, dau. of 2nd Viscount Guillamore, and has, Hugh-Standish, *b.* 1875; John-Hardress, *b.* 1879; Gertrude-Florence; and Dorothy-Mildred.
1 Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1828.
I. Charlotte, *m.* 1821, J.-H. Markland, Esq., and *d.* 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1800, Mary, dau. of F. Newberry, Esq. of Addiscombe, by whom (who *d.* 1804) he had a dau. Mary-Martha, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1877; and 3rdly, 1805, Emily-Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Sir P. Rivers, Bart., by whom he had,

III. Francis-Rivers, *b.* 31 July, 1810; *m.*; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1865, leaving issue, Francis-Henry, *m.* 1867, Georgiana-Barrett Lennard, and *d.* 1 June, 1892; George-Rivers, *m.* 1871, Elizabeth Murton; Mary-Pennington, *m.* 1872, Henry-Lawrence Cripps, Esq. of Parmoor, Bucks.
IV. Charles-Rivers, *b.* 2 May, 1811; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1838, Georgiana, eldest dau. of Henry-Hoyle Oddie, Esq. of Portland Place, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1843) had,
1 Francis-Charles, *d.* 8 March, 1843.
1 Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 27 April, 1865, Major-Gen. Charles Osbaldeston Lukin, 41st Madras N.I., who *d.* 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1844, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Iltid Nicholl, Esq. of Portland Place, and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1845) had,

2 Arthur-Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1845.

He *m.* 3rdly, 12 Aug 1851, Emma-Amelia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Luard, M.A., rector of Winterslow, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1880, having had by her,

3 Charles-Edward-Luard.
2 Louisa-Susan.
3 Julia, *m.* 1876, Lestocq-Robert Erskine, Esq.
4 Grace. 5 Mary.
6 Eleanor, *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, George-Murray Hill, Esq.
II. Frances-Amelia, *m.* 1833, to Thomas Bulkeley, Esq.

His eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE-HENRY, a commissioner of the Customs, *b.* 22 Sept. 1789; *m.* 22 Feb. 1816, Jane, dau. of Robert Lang, Esq. of Moor Park, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1868) had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 3rd bart. II. HENRY-HILL, 4th bart.
III. Walter-Turner, E.I.C.S., *b.* 12 June, 1827; *d.* at Azimghur, 25 April, 1858.
IV. George-Hamilton, B.C.S., *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1855, Adelaide-Helen, dau. of Major Mylne, 11th light dragoons, which lady *d.* 5 May, 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1857, Edith-Anna, eldest dau. of Henry Armstrong, Esq., B.C.S., and *d.* at Umballah, India, 6 June, 1861, leaving a dau., Gertrude-Helen, *b.* posthumous, *m.* 1889, Thomas Markby, Esq.
V. Heneage, midshipman, R.N., *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1863.
I. Jane. II. Gertrude, *d.* in 1845.
III. Lucy, *m.* 1856, Charles-Henry Waring, Esq. of The Darran, near Neath, co. Glamorgan.
IV. Eleanor-Maria, *m.* 1855, to Major-Gen. Edward Davidson, R.E., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1859, leaving issue. Their elder son Francis-Cecil, *d.* 12 Oct. 1889.
V. Edith.
VI. Annie, *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Frederick-George Davidson, Esq. of Fryleigh, co. Surrey.

Sir George *d.* in Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, lieut. R.N. *b.* 11 Dec. 1816; who *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR HENRY HILL, who was *b.* 12 Jan. 1818, and *d. unm.* 12 March, 1871, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

V. SIR ARTHUR-HENRY, major-gen. R.E., *b.* 26 July, 1820; *m.* 1848, Charlotte-Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry Rivers, Bart., and had issue,

I. HARRY, present bart.
I. Marion, *m.* 20 June, 1882, William-Foster Moore, Es Plymouth, J.P., and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.

Sir Arthur *d.* 26 March, 1885.

Creation—11 March, 1828.

Arms—Per fesse, indented, or and gu., three unic heads, two and one, erased, counterchanged. *Crest*-unicorn's head, erased, per pale, indented, erm. and armed, tufted, and crined, or. *Motto*—Nunquam honorificentissime. *Club*—Constitutional.

FREMANTLE, BART., *see* COTTESLOE, BARO

FRERE.

FRERE, SIR BARTLE-COMP ARTHUR, Bart., of Wressil Lo Wimbledon, Surrey; D.S educated at Eton and Tri Coll. Cambridge, B.A., 1880; M 1884; Major late rifle briga served in the Zulu War, and the battle of Ulundi; accompan Sir Charles Warren on Bechua land Expedition as A.D. 1884–85 (brevet-major), served with his regiment Burmese War, 1886–88 (D.S.O.), was forme A.D.C. to Gen. Newdigate, C.B., commanding Scu East Division, *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; *s.* his father as 2 bart. 1884.

Lineage.

The family of Frere is one of very considerable antiqu From John Frere, of Thurston, Suffolk, and Anne, wife, dau. of John Thurston, of Hoxne, Suffolk, A.D. 1 seven generations descended through

JOHN FRERE, Esq., *b.* 1569 (3rd son of John Frere, F of Wickham Abbey, by Thomasine Jessop, of Thornd his 2nd wife). He settled at Finningham, Suffolk, 1598, purchased lands there. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Sa wich, Esq., of Finningham, and *d.* 1633, leaving a s JOHN FRERE, Esq., *b.* 1606, of Finningham, who *m.* 12 Ju 1634, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sheppard, Esq. of Mendlesh and *d.* 9 March, 1679, leaving, with three daus., a son heir,

JOHN FRERE, Esq., of Finningham, *b.* 1645, who *m.* Sept. 1669, Anne, dau. of John Prettiman, Esq. of Bact and dying 1709 left, with other issue,

EDWARD FRERE, Esq., of Thwaite Hall, Suffolk, *b.* 16 M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, who *m.* 14 Mar 1712, Ellenor, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mary, w of Lord Chief Baron Reynolds) of Thomas Smyth, Esq. Thrandeston; and *d.* 6 May, 1766, leaving, with two dau an only son,

SHEPPARD FRERE, Esq. of Roydon, Norfolk *b.* 1712; 1739, Susannah, dau. of John Hatley, Esq. of London a Kirby Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 1779) had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Edward, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1781, Mary, dau. of John Barker, Shropham; and *d.* 1819, leaving issue.
Ellenor, *m.* to Sir John Fenn, and *d.* 1813.
Judith, *d.* 1754.

Mr. Sheppard Frere *d.* 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN FRERE, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., of Roydon, Norfol and Finningham, Suffolk, *b.* 1740; high sheriff co. Suffol 1776, and M.P. for Ipswich, 1799; who *m.* 12 July, 17 Jane, dau. and heir of John Hookham, Esq. of Beddingto Surrey, by his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Stephen Pomfr Esq. By this lady (who *d.* 1813) he had issue,

I. John-Hookham (the Right Hon.), fellow of Caius Co Cambridge, M.P. for West Loe, 1798, under-secretary f Foreign Affairs 1799, envoy to Lisbon 1800, minister Madrid 1802 and 1808; *b.* 1769; *m.* 12 Sept. 1816, Elizabet Jemima, Countess Dowager of Erroll, dau. of Josep Blake, Esq. of Ardfry (*see* WALLSCOURT B.), and by h (who *d.* 1831) had no issue; he *d.* at Malta, 7 Jan. 1846.
II. EDWARD, of whom presently.
III. George, of Twyford House, Herts, *b.* 1 April, 177 *m.* 21 Aug. 1806, Elizabeth-Raper, only dau. of Willia Grant, Esq. of Rothiemurchus, co. Inverness; and *d.* April, 1854, leaving issue.
IV. William, LL.D., Serjeant-at-law, Master of Downi College, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambrid recorder of Bury St. Edmunds, *b.* 1775; *m.* 4 May, 181 Mary, only dau. of Brampton Gurdon Dillingham, Es of Letton, by Mary, his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir Samuel Howard; and *d.* 25 May, 1836, having had issue.

. artholomew, secretary of legation at Constantinople l. to 1821, *b.* 1776; *d. s. p.* 29 May, 1851.
ames-Hatley, *b.* 6 Feb. 1779; *m.* 1809, Merian, 2nd . of Matthew Martin, Esq., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1866, leaving i ue.
Temple, M.A., rector successively of Finningham, ydon, and Burston, prebendary and canon of West- ster, and chaplain to the House of Commons, *b.* 16 7, 1781; *m.* 1816, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Richard hards, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer by herine his wife, only dau. and heiress of Robert ghan Humphreys, of Caerynwch; and *d.* 7 July, 1859, ing issue. His son, Henry Temple (Rev.), rector of ston, *d.* 26 Nov. 1890.
ne, *m.* to Admiral Sir John Orde, Bart.; and *d* 16 t. 1829.
usannah, *d.* 1839.

ere *d.* 12 July, 1807. His 2nd son,

ARD FRERE, Esq. of Clydach, Llanelly, co. Brecon, . 16 Sept. 1770, *m.* 28 July, 1800, Mary-Anne, eldest nd co-heir of James Greene, Esq. of Turton Tower, ayton Hall, co. Lancaster, and of Llansaintffraed, co. outh, M.P. for Arundel 1759, and by her (who *d.* 10 346) had issue,

lward, rector of Finningham, *b.* 30 Aug. 1805 *d. unm.* uly, 1841.
eorge-Edward, of Roydon Hall, Diss, Norfolk, F.R.S., Jan. 1807; *m.* 3 Dec. 1840, Isabella, dau. and co-heir William Tudor, Esq. of Kelston Knoll, Somersetshire; *d.* 3 Dec. 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1890), other issue, a son, JOHN-TUDOR, now of Roydon Hall (BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
William-Edward, of Bitton, co. Gloucester, and Hard- Fold, co. Lancaster, C.M.G., *b.* 6 June, 1811; *m.* 22 ch, 1838, Eliza-Jane, eldest dau. of Hugh-Stacy orne, of Cheshunt, general in the Bombay army, and 3 March, 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 May. 1844),

William-Edward, barrister, *b.* 12 Nov. 1841.
Constance-Eliza, *m.* 7 April, 1863, to Frederick-Richard olly-Flood, C.B., late lieut.-col. 82nd regt.
Alice-Mary, *m.* 30 July, 1867, to Col. Godfrey Clerk, fle brigade, son of Sir George-Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I., .C.B.

ohn-James-Bartholomew-Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 t. 1812; *m.* 4 Feb. 1846, Anne, dau. of George Frere, of Twyford House, Herts; and *d.* 20 Jan. 1864, ing by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1892),
George-Alfred, *b.* 17 Dec. 1849; *m.* 29 Sept. 1885, Leslie- illie, dau. of Roderick Dempster, of Forres, N.B.
Anne.
Susannah.

ENRY-BARTLE-EDWARD (Rt. Hon. Sir), 1st bart.
Richard-Edward, lieut. 13th regt., *b.* 28 Feb. 1817; 3 Nov. 1842.
Arthur-Edward, lieut. 24th regt. *b.* 22 June, 1825; 1 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth-Palmer Price, and by her (who ndly, Capt. George-Uvedale Price) left at his decease, ov. 1848 one son,
lliam-Arthur-James, major royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 11 ov. 1848; *m.*, 1st, 23 Jan. 1873, Mary-Christina, only u. of J. Cameron, 42nd highlanders, which lady *d.* 10 ay, 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, and had issue, Bartle-Grahame, 28 Jan., *d.* 2 May, 1890.
ry-Anne, *d.* 25 June, 1877.
ne-Ellinor-Arabella, *d.* 6 April, 1872.
abella-Susanna, *m.* 1846, to Henry-Browne Mason, R.N.; and *d.* 7 April, 1860.
rances-Anne, *m.* 29 Jan. 1840, to William Hart, Esq., bay C.S., 2nd son of Gen. George-Vaughan Hart, of Kilderry House and Dee Castle, co. Donegal.
nma, *m.* 15 Dec. 1849, to Rev. Arthur Legrew, rector of aterham (who *d.* 9 March, 1857); she *d.* 9 Dec. 1880.

lward Frere *d.* 5 March, 1844. His 5th son,

GHT HON. SIR HENRY-BARTLE-EDWARD FRERE, G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 29 March, 1815; Oct. 1844, Catherine, C.I., 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st bart., G.C.H., and had.

RTON-COMPTON-ARTHUR, 2nd bart.
ry-Eliza-Isabella.
atherine-Frances.
eorgina-Hamilton-Chichester.
liza-Frederica-Jane.

rtle Frere was educated at King Edward VI.'s Foun- School, Bath, and at Haileybury Coll., where he d gold medals in law and mathematics, and prizes tical economy and classics, and for two essays. He d the Bombay Civil Service in 1834, and was ted Assistant Collector of Poona; Assistant Revenue ssioner, 1835; Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur, Bart. (Governor of Bombay), 1842-44; As- Collector of Customs, Bombay, 1846; succeeded Sir Outram as Resident at Sattara, 1847; was Commis in Scinde, 1850-59; twice received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 1858 and 1859, for his services during the Indian Mutiny; created K.C.B., 1859; member of the Council of the Governor-General, 1859; President during the absence of the Governor-General, 1860; Acting Financial Minister at Calcutta, from death of the Right Hon. James Wilson, 1861, until the appointment of Mr. Laing, and again for six months subsequently; Governor of Bombay, 1862 to 1867; member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, 1867-77; President of the Royal Geographical Society and of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1872. He went on a Special Mission to Zanzibar, 1872; was sworn of the Privy Council, 1873; received the Freedom of the City of London, 1874; accompanied H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, on the occasion of H.R.H.'s Tour in India, 1875; created a Baronet 24 May, 1876; and appointed Governor of the Cape Colony, and High Commissioner of South Africa, 1877; recalled to England, 1880; elected Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope, 1881; re-elected Vice-President Royal Geographical Society, 1882; and President of the Royal Asiatic Society for the second time 1882. Sir Bartle *d.* 29 May, 1884.

Creation—24 May, 1876. *Arms*—Or, two leopards' faces, in pale, gu., between as many flaunches of the last. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an antelope's head, ar., armed, gold. *Mottoes*—Traditum ab antiquis servare; Frère aŷme Frère; *Seat*—Wressil Lodge, Wimbledon, Surrey. *Clubs*—Bachelors'. Athenæum; St. James's.

FRY.

FRY, SIR THEODORE, Bart., of Woodburn, Blackwell, co. Durham; F.S.A., J.P. co. Durham, M.P. for Darlington until 1895 (second son of Francis Fry, Esq., F S.A., of the city of Bristol, by Matilda, his wife, dau. of Daniel Penrose, Esq. of Brittas, co. Wicklow), *b.* 1 May, 1836; *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Sophia, dau. of John Pease, Esq. of Darlington (*see* PEASE, Bart.) and by her has issue,

I. JOHN-PEASE, *b.* 26 Feb. 1864; *m.* 4 June, 1891, Margaret-Theodora, dau. of Francis-Edward Fox, Esq. of Uplands, Jamerton, near Plymouth, and by her has issue,
1 THEODORE-PENROSE, *b.* 6 April, 1892.
II. Theodore-Wilfred, *b.* 6 May, 1868.
III. Walter-Raymond, *b.* 21 Sept. 1870.
IV. Bernard-Cecil, *b.* 6 Aug. 1872.
I. Sophia-Matilda.
II. Anna-Gertrude.
III. Hilda-Geraldine.
IV. Isobel-Penrose.

Creation—6 Feb. 1894.
Arms—Per fesse gules and sable three horses courant in pale argent, two flaunches of the last each charged with a horse shoe of the second. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour, proper, garnished or, the hand grasping a sword, also proper, the pommel and hilt gold between two horse shoes sable. *Motto*—Esto fidelis. *Seat*—Woodburn, Blackwell, co. Durham. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal.

GAGE.

GAGE, VISCOUNT (Sir Henry-Charles Gage), of Castle Island, co. Kerry; Baron Gage, of Castlebar, co. Mayo, in Ireland; Baron Gage, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, in Great Britain; and a Baronet, D.L. for Sussex, *b.* 2 April, 1854; *s.* his grandfather as 5th viscount, 20 Jan. 1877; *m.* 23 July, 1894, Leila-

Georgina, 2nd dau. of Rev. Frederick Peel, M.A., Vicar of Little Malvern, co. Worcester (*see* PEEL, Bart.), and has issue,

HENRY-RAINOLD, *b.* 30 Dec. 1895.

Lineage.

The SIRE DE GAUGI is named on the Roll of Battle Abbey among those who fought at Hastings, and appears to have derived his name from the seignory of Gaugy, near Rouen, in Normandy. RALPH DE GAUGI paid his aid as tenant *in capite*, towards marrying the king's daughter in 1166. His son, Robert, was a strong adherent of King JOHN in his wars with the barons. He obtained Thornton and Langester, in the bishopric of Durham, by marriage with Beatrice, dau. and heir of Robert Lovel, by whom he had two sons, Ralph, the eldest, *d.* 1243, whose son, of the same name, *d.* 1279; and his successor, ADAM DE GAUGI, dying *s. p.* in 1287, the estates passed to the De Cliffords.

WILLIAM DE GAUGE, 2nd son of Robert, was made constable of Caermarthen Castle, by HENRY III. in 1234, and received from that monarch several grants of lands in South Wales and Gloucestershire. From him the extant GAGES derive; and they continued to reside at Cirencester, co. Gloucester, until the death of JOHN GAUGE, or GAGE (only son of John de Gauge, of Cirencester), who had *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of John Sudgrove, of Sudgrove-in-Miserden, co. Gloucester; and dying *circa* 1440, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN GAGE, Knt. of Burstowe, co. Surrey, who acquired that seat, as well as Penshurst, in Kent and considerable estates in Sussex and Buckinghamshire, with his wife Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas St Clere (only son of Sir Philip St. Clere, Knt. of Igtham, by Margaret, sole heir of Sir Nicholas de Lovayne, Knt. of Burstowe, and grandson of Sir Philip St. Clere, Knt., M.P. for Sussex in 1377). He *d.* in 1476, leaving two sons, of whom John was ancestor of the GAGES *of Rushton, co. Northampton*, whilst the elder.

WILLIAM GAGE, *s.* to Burstowe. Penshurst, afterwards so celebrated as the property of the Sidneys, and the theme of Waller's verse, being sold, this William formed a seat, where his heirs still reside, at West Firle, on the manor of Heighton-St. Clere, which had come to his mother's family by the marriage of John de St. Clere (who *d.* 1327) with Isolda, sole heir of Thomas de Aldham, of Igtham and Aldham, in Kent. Mr. Gage *m.* Agnes, sister of John Bolney, of Bolney, in Sussex, M.P. for that co. 1459, and dying 1496, was *s.* at Firle, by his son,

SIR JOHN GAGE, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman, whose services are thus detailed in an ancient MS. by his 3rd son Robert. "Sir John Gage, Knt. who was, after his father's death, in ward to W. Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, and after his marriage to my mother, dau. of Sir Richard Guldeford, was preferred by the said duke to HENRY VIII.'s service, and distinguished himself at the siege of Terovene, was thereupon made captain of the castle of Calais (usually called Guysnes), shortly after was sent for home, and knighted, and made of the privy-council, vice-chamberlain, and captain of the guards; few years after, for services done on the borders of Scotland, at his return, was made comptroller of the household, and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in one day. In a few days after he was made constable of the Tower of London, and, the next St. George's feast, knight of the most noble order of the Garter; at the winning of Bullogne (36th HENRY VIII.), he was in joint commission with Charles, Duke of Suffolk, lord-lieutenant of his majesty's camp; and for sundry services there with Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., master of the horse, was made general captain of the bands of horsemen. After the death of our sovereign lord EDWARD VI., at the coming of Queen MARY, was made her lord-ch amberlain. Thus, having served in all these rooms and offices truly, faithfully, and painfully, from the 1st year of our sovereign lord HENRY VIII., of famous memory, unto the 5th year of Queen MARY, untouched with any reproach or unfaithful service, at this time being 77 years of age, he ended his life, in favour with his prince, at his own house, at Firle, in Sussex."

This eminent person *m.* Philippa, dau. of Sir Richard Guldeford, K.G., and had (with four daus. Alice, *m.* Sir Anthony Browne, K.G., Anne, *m.* John Thatcher, Esq. of Priestshaws, in Sussex) four sons, namely,

I. EDWARD, his heir.

II. John, of Bentley, in Sussex, whose son, John, of Wormley, Herts, *m.* Eleanor, widow of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt., and dau. of Richard Habingdon, Esq., and from this marriage descended

JOHN GAGE, Esq. of Bentley Park, Sussex, who *m.* in 1701, Lucy, dau. and heir of John Mayo, Esq., and left, with three sons, who *d. s. p.*, an only dau.,

LUCY, who *m.* William Herrick, Esq. of Beaumanor in Leicestershire.

III. Robert, of Haling, in Surrey, M.P. for Lewes who left two sons,

1 Robert, beheaded for his adherence to the unfort MARY STUART.

2 JOHN, of Haling, father of the celebrated Col HENRY GAGE, Knt., governor of Oxford, so gall distinguished in the service of CHARLES I. durir civil war. He twice relieved Basing House, bu slain at Cullum Bridge, 7 Jan. 1644.

IV. William, *d. s. p.*

Sir John Gage *d.* in 1557, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD GAGE, K.B., who *m.* Elizabeth, da John Parker, Esq. of Willingdon, in Sussex, and had six daus., Agnes, *m.* 1566, Sir Edward Stradling, Knt. Donat's Castle; Philippa, *m.* to Edward Saunder, Mary, *m.* 1569, James Thatcher, Esq.; Margery, Anthony Kemp, Esq.; Lucy; and Margaret, *m.* to E Darell, Esq.) nine sons, of whom,

JOHN (the eldest), *s.* his father.

THOMAS (the 3rd), *b.* in 1541; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Guldeford, Knt., and dying in 1590, left two daus., Mary, wife of Sir Thomas Pordage, Knt. Elizabeth, *m.* to Cressacre More, Esq., great-grands Sir Thomas More), an only son, JOHN, heir to uncle.

EDWARD (the 5th), *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of John Sh Esq. of Michel Grove, and had a dau., Elizabeth, wi Sir John Stradling, Bart.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1568, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN GAGE, Esq., M.P. for Lewes 1557, at whose de *s. p.*, Firle and the other estates, including fifteen ma devolved upon his nephew,

I. SIR JOHN, created a Bart. of England, 26 March, He *m.* Penelope, widow of Sir George Trenchard, and dau. and co-heir of Thomas D'Arcy, Earl Rivers, D'Arcy of Chiche, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Th Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, co. Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Ex and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir Wil Hervey, Knt. of Ickworth) he had issue,

THOMAS, his heir. John, *d.* without issue.

Edward, succeeding to his mother's inheritance at grave, was created a bart., and became the found the GAGES *of Hengrave*.

Henry, who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Thomas, Lord Jerr of Rushbrook, and left a son, John Gage, Esq. of Pr thorpe, co. Norfolk, and a dau., Mary, who took the

Frances, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Tresham, Bart.; and 2 to George Gage, Esq.

Penelope, *m.* to Henry Merry, Esq. of Barton, Derbys

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Petre, Knt. of Cranhan Essex.

Anne, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Petre.

Sir John *d.* 1633, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, of Firle, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. co-heir of John Chamberlain, Esq. of Sherborne Castle Oxford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Goring, and *d.* 1694) had (with three daus., Frances, *m.* t Charles Yate, Bart.; Mary, *m.* to Anthony Kempe, and Catherine, *m.* to Walter, Lord Aston) four sons, vi

I. THOMAS, } 3rd and 4th barts.
II. JOHN, }
III. Henry, *d. s. p.*

IV. Joseph, who inherited from his mother, Sherb Castle, which was sold in 1716 to Thomas, Earl of clesfield. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and eventually he Sir George Penruddock, Knt. of Hale, by Ursula wife, dau. and heir of Sir E. Lawley, of Wenlock widow of Hon. Sir R. Bertie, K.B., by whom he issue,

1 THOMAS, 1st viscount.

2 Joseph, who acquired an immense fortune by the sissippi scheme, but lost all when, through the mad of the French people, that speculation failed. subsequently went into Spain, and engaging in mines of that kingdom, again obtained wealth honour He became eventually grandee of the 1st c and commander-in-chief of the army in Lomba He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Herbert, 2nd Marque Powis.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* John Weston, Esq. of Sutton.

2 Anne, *m.* Richard-Arundel Bealing, Esq. of Lanh co. Cornwall.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1660, and was his brother,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Mi more, Esq. of Edgebaston, in Warwickshire, by whor had two daus., Mary, *m.* to Sir John Shelley, Bart.; Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Bellasis, Viscount Fauconberg. John Gage *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Sta Bart. of Hooton, and had by that lady three sons an

...u., Mary, *m.* to Henry, 8th Lord Teynham but *d.* ...t issue. The bart. was *s.* at his decease by his eldest ...

...R JOHN. This gentleman *d.* in Jan 1700, and was ...is brother,

SIR THOMAS, who *d.* on his travels, in 1713, and was ...is only surviving brother,

SIR WILLIAM, who, conforming to the church of ...d, was elected to the last parliament of GEORGE I., ...esentative of the town of Seaford, in Sussex, for ...place he served until his decease. Sir William was ...d a knight of the Bath, 17 July, 1725, and dying ...23 April, 1744, his sisters, Lady Shelley and Vis...ss Fauconberg, became his co-heirs, while the title ...d to his cousin.

...IAS, 1st viscount, as 8th bart., and has since merged ...superior honours, he having been created *Baron Gage, ...lebar*, and VISCOUNT GAGE, *of Castle Island*, 14 Sept. ... He *m.* 1st, Benedicta-Maria-Theresa, only dau. and ...s Benedict Hall, Esq. of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, ... the attainders affecting the great house of North...land were reversed) co-heir, through Fortescue and ...y, to the ancient Baronies of Percy, Poynings, and ...yne. By her he had issue,

...ILLIAM-HALL, his successor.

...homas, a general in the army, governor, and com...nder-in-chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, ...he breaking out of the American war, who *m.* 8 Dec. ...3, Margaret, dau. of Peter Kemble, Esq., president ...he Council of New Jersey, by Margaret, dau. of the ...ht Hon. Stephen Van Cortlandt, and dying in 1788, ... by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1824) issue,

HENRY, who *s.* as 3rd viscount.

John, of Rogate, Hants, *b.* in 1767; *m.* in 1793, Mary, ...nly dau. and heir of John Milbanke, Esq., by Lady ...lary Watson-Wentworth, sister and co-heir of Charles, ...st Marquess of Rockingham, K.G., and *d.* 1846, ...aving issue by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1846),

Thomas-Wentworth, in holy orders, *m.* in 1831, Lady Mary-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1888, aged 80), Charles-Wentworth, *b.* 28 Feb. 1832, *m.* in June, 1862, Georgina, dau. of C. Toker, Esq., and *d* 17 May, 1868, leaving, with a dau., Mary-Clarissa, a son, Charles-Wentworth, *b.* 1 June, 1868; Archibald, *b.* 1 Feb. 1837, *d.* 1874; Fanny; Lucy.

John-William, *m.* 1832, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Lushington, Esq.; *d.* 10 Jan. 1849.

Mary, *m.* 1820, to Henry-Peter Delmé, Esq. of Cams Hall, Hants, and *d.* 17 June, 1871.

Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* 1825, to John-H. Hodgetts-Foley, Esq. of Prestwood (*see* FOLEY, B.), and *d.* 9 Sept. 1851.

Frances-Elizabeth.

Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 16 Nov. 1847, to Ernest-Rodolph, Baron Bertouch, of Denmark, who *d.* 8 July, 1869.

Sophia-Matilda.

William-Hall (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., a distinguished naval officer; a lord of the Admiralty, and admiral of the fleet, 20 May, 1862; he was *b.* in 1777, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1864.

Maria-Theresa, *m.* to Sir James Craufurd, Bart., and *d.* 21 April, 1832.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James-Henry Blake, Bart.; *d.* 1832.

Harriet, *d. unm.* 1835

Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* to Admiral Sir Charles Ogle, Bart., and *d.* 1814.

Emily, *m.* to Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon; *d.* 1838.

Theresa, *m.* to George Tasburgh, Esq. of Bodney, Norfolk, and *d. s. p.* 1775.

...rdship *m.* 2ndly, Jane, relict of Henry-Jermyn Bond, ... of Bury St. Edmunds, by whom he had no child. He ... 1754, and was *s.* by his elder son,

...LLIAM-HALL, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1 Jan. 1718; created a ...sh peer 7 Oct. 1780, by the title of *Baron Gage, of ..., in the co. of Sussex.* His lordship *m.* 1757, Elizabeth, ... of Sampson, Lord Eardley, by whom he had an only ... who *d.* in infancy. The viscount, thus deprived of ...t descendants, obtained, 1 Nov. 1790, another British ...age, as *Baron Gage, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester*, with ...inder to his heir-presumptive and nephew, Major-...ral Henry Gage, son of the American commander-in-... His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1791, when the barony of ..., *of Firle*, became extinct, and the other honours ...dingly devolved on his nephew, as

...NRY, 3rd viscount, *b.* 4 March, 1761; *m.* 11 Jan. 1789, ...ousin, Susannah-Maria, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-... William Skinner (by Susan, dau. and co-heir of Adm. ...eter Warren, K.B. of Westbury, Hants, M.P. for West...ster), by whom (who *d.* April 1821) he had issue,

HENRY-HALL, 4th viscount.

Thomas-William, *m.* 1824, Arabella-Cecil, dau. of T.-W. St. Quintin, Esq. of Scampston Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1840) left, at his decease, 26 Jan. 1855, William, *b.* 1828, *d. unm.* 1846; and Arabella, *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, to Gen. Hon. Edward Gage, C.B., and *d.* 8 Nov. 1860.

His lordship *d.* 29 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY-HALL, 4th viscount, *b.* 14 Dec. 1791; *m.* 8 March, 1813, Elizabeth-Maria, eldest dau. of the Hon. Edward Foley, of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1857) had,

I. Henry-Edward-Hall, *b.* 9 Jan. 1814; lieut.-col. royal Sussex militia; *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, Sophia-Selina, only dau. of Sir Charles Knightley, Bart. (*see* KNIGHTLEY, B.), and *d.* 8 Sept. 1875, having had by her, who *d.* 4 May, 1886 (with other issue, who *d.* young),

HENRY-CHARLES, present viscount.

Selina, *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1862, to Henry Cavendish, Esq. of Chyknell, Shropshire (divorced Jan. 1872), and 2ndly, 1873, to J. White, Esq. of Westbank, Fifeshire.

II. William, *b.* 12 Sept. 1820, capt. 33rd regt.; *d.* 1849.

III. Edward-Thomas, lieut.-gen., late col. comm. royal horse artillery, C.B., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 28 Dec. 1825; *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1856, Arabella-Elizabeth, only dau. of the Hon. Thos.-Wm. Gage, and had issue by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1860).

William-Henry-St. Quintin, *b.* 12 Feb. 1858.

Francis-Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860.

Mary-Cecil-Elizabeth-Wilhelmina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1856; *m.* 28 Dec. 1882, the Rev. Henry-Stuart Gladstone, vicar of Great Barton, Bury St. Edmunds.

Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 July, 1859.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1862, Ella-Henrietta, dau. of James Maxse, Esq. and Lady Caroline Maxse, and *d.* 21 May, 1889, having by her had,

Aella-Molyneux-Berkeley, capt. 14th hussars, *b.* 29 Sept. 1863; *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, Etnel-Marion, dau. of John Lysaght, Esq. of Springfort, co. Gloucester.

Roger-Fitzhardinge, late lieut. 4th batt. Liverpool regt., *b.* 5 March, 1868.

James-Seton-Drummond, lieut. 4th batt. royal West Kent regt., *b.* 28 June, 1870.

Moreton-Foley, lieut. 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 12 Jan. 1873.

Mabel-Maria, *b.* 10 June, 1866.

I. Elizabeth-Maria, *d.* 7 Oct. 1882.

II. Anna-Maria, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.

III. Caroline-Harriet, *b.* 23 July, 1823, *m.* 4 May, 1847, to Standish, 4th Viscount Gort, and *d.* 8 May, 1888, aged 65.

IV. Fanny-Charlotte, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830; *m.* 15 Feb. 1853, to William Tomline, Esq.; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1883.

Viscount Gage *d.* 20 Jan. 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 26 March, 1622; Irish Viscount, 14 Sept. 1720; British Baron, 1 Nov. 1790.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of four, az. and arg., a saltier, gu., for GAGE; 2nd and 3rd, az., the sun in splendour, or, for ST. CLERE. *Crest*—A ram, passant, arg., armed, and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, tenné, each gorged with a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Courage sans peur.

Seat—Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

GAINSBOROUGH.

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF (Sir Charles-William-Francis Noel), co Lincoln; Viscount Campden, of Campden, co. Gloucester; Baron Barham, of Barham Court, and Teston, co. Kent; and Baron Noel, of Ridlington, co. Rutland, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet; D.L. and Chairman County Council for Rutland; formerly lieut. 10th hussars; *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1881; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1876, Augusta-Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1877) has issue,

I. Agnes-Mary-Catherine, *b.* 9 Oct. 1877.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1880, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James-Arthur Dease, Esq. of Turbotston, co. Westmeath, and by her has issue,

I. ARTHUR-EDWARD-JOSEPH, *Viscount Campden*, *b.* 30 June, 1884. II. Charles-Hubert-Francis, *b.* 22 Oct. 1885.
III. Robert-Edmund-Thomas-More, *b.* 10 April, 1888.
II. Nora-Ida-Emily, *b.* 4 Jan. 1881.
III. Clare-Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 3 March, 1882.

Lineage.

ROBERT, son of Noel, was Lord of Ellenhall, &c., and in the reign of HENRY I. had a grant of the greatest part of Gainsborough, in the co. of Warwick, from Lawrence, the prior of Coventry, and the monks of that house. In the reign of HENRY II. he founded the priory of Raunton, or Ronton, near Ellenhall, his chief seat, for Canons Regular of St. Augustine. This Robert had two sons,

I. Thomas, sheriff of Staffordshire for seven years, in the reign of HENRY II., and for one year upon the accession of RICHARD I., who left, at his decease, two daus.,
1 Alice, *m.* to William Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, and had Ellenhall and other estates as her moiety of her father's property.
2 Jean, *m.* to William de Dunston, and had for her share Ronton, &c.
II. Philip.

The second son,

PHILIP NOEL, had Hilcote, in Staffordshire, from his father, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT NOEL, Lord of Hilcote, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Acton, Knt., and from this Robert we pass to his lineal descendant,

JAMES NOEL, Esq. of Hilcote, who, in the 5 HENRY VIII., was nominated, by act of parliament, one of the justices of the peace for assessing and collecting the poll tax, &c. He *m.* a dau. of Richard Pole, of Langley, in the co. of Derby, by whom he had six sons, of which ROBERT, the eldest, continued the line at Hilcote, while another branch was founded by the third son,

ANDREW NOEL, Esq., who at the dissolution of the monasteries, had a grant of the manor and site of the late preceptory of Dalby-upon-Wold, in Leicestershire, which had belonged to the knights of St. John of Jerusalem, and of the manor of Perrybarr, in Staffordshire. In the 28 HENRY VIII. he was sheriff of the co. of Rutland, as he was afterwards, both in the reign of EDWARD VI. and in that of MARY. In 1548 he purchased the seat and manor of Brook, in Rutlandshire, and was elected for that county in the first parliament of Queen MARY. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Hopton, Esq. of Hopton, in Shropshire, and widow of Sir John Perient, by whom he had ANDREW, his heir, and several other children. He espoused 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Conyers, Esq. of Wakerley, in the co. of Northampton, widow of Roger Flower, Esq., by whom he had one son.

JOHN, father of

WILLIAM NOEL, Esq. of Kirby Mallory, high sheriff of Leicester 2 JAMES I., whose son and successor,

VERE NOEL, Esq. of Kirby Mallory, was created a Baronet in 1660, and was ancestor of

SIR EDWARD NOEL, who *s.* to the Barony of Wentworth in 1762, and was created VISCOUNT WENTWORTH. The viscounty is extinct, and the barony is now held by Ralph-Gordon-Noel, Viscount Ockham, son of the Earl of Lovelace (*see* WENTWORTH, Baron).

Mr. Noel was *s.* at his decease by the eldest son of his first marriage,

SIR ANDREW NOEL, Knt. of Dalby, in the co. of Leicester, who was a person of great note in the time of ELIZABETH, living in such magnificence as to vie with noblemen of the largest fortunes. Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, saith, that this Andrew, "for person, parentage, grace, gesture, valour, and many other excellent parts (amongst which skill in music), was of the first rank in the court." He was knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, and became a favourite, but the expenses in which he was involved obliged him to sell his seat and manor at Dalby. Her majesty is said to have made the following distich upon his name—

"The word of denial, and letter of fifty,
Is that gentleman's name who will never be thrifty."

He was thrice sheriff of the co. of Rutland, and member for that shire in several parliaments during the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. Sir Andrew *m.* Mabel, 6th dau. of Sir James Harrington, Knt., and sister and heir of John, Lord Harrington, of Exton, by whom he had issue,

EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
Charles, Sir, Knt., *d. unm.* in 1619. Arthur.
Alexander, of Whitwell, *m.* and left issue.
Lucy, *m.* to William, Lord Eure.
Theodosia, *m.* to Sir Edward Cecil, afterwards Visc Wimbledon.
Elizabeth, *m.* to George, Earl of Castlehaven, in Irela

He *d.* at his seat, Brook, in Rutland, 9 Oct. 1607, and *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD NOEL, Knt., who when young was ma knight-banneret in the wars in Ireland, and was creat Baronet 29 June, 1611, and elevated to the peerage, by let patent, dated 23 March, 1616-17, as BARON NOEL, *of Ridlin in the co. of Rutland*. His lordship *m.* Juliana, eldest dau. co-heir of Sir Baptist Hicks, Knt., which Sir Baptist created a Baronet, 1 July, 1620. Sir Baptist was fur advanced to the peerage as *Baron Hicks of Ilmington in co. of Warwick*, and VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, in Gloucestersh 5 May, 1628, for life with remainder, after his decease, to son-in-law, Lord Noel; and upon his death, on the 18 C in the following year (the baronetcy becoming extinct), th dignities were inherited by Lord Noel, who by his (who *d.* at Brook, 25 Nov. 1680) had issue,

BAPTIST, his successor.
Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Perry, Esq. of Lond but *d. s. p.*, a prisoner for loyalty to King CHARLES. *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Fermer, of Easton Neston, Northampton, created a bart. 6 Sept. 1641, and ancesto the Earls of Pomfret.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 2nd Viscount Chaworth, in peerage of Ireland.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Erasmus de la Fontaine, of Kirby Bell in the co. of Leicester.
Penelope, *d. unm.*

On the breaking out of the civil war Lord Noel raised for for the royal cause and departed this life in his garrison Oxford, 8 March, 1643, and his widow erected a handso mural monument to his memory in Campden church. L Noel was *s.* by his elder son,

BAPTIST NOEL, second Baron Noel, and third Visco Campden. This nobleman was as faithful a cavalier as father, and raised a troop of horse and company of foot the service of the king. For his estates he was oblig to pay to the sequestrators £9,000 composition, and annuity of £150 settled on the Teachers of the period. sustained the loss of his princely seat at Campden, wh had been burnt down by the royal army to prevent becoming a garrison to the parliamentarians. His lordsh lived to witness the restoration of the monarchy, and made lord-lieutenant of the co. of Rutland. He *m.* 1 Lady Anne Feilding, dau. of William, Earl of Denbigh, whom he had no surviving issue. He espoused, 2nd Anne, widow of Edward, Earl of Bath, and dau. of Robert Lovet, Knt., but had only one still-born child. H lordship wedded 3rdly, Hester, dau. and co-heir of Thom Lord Wotton, by whom he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Henry, of North Luffenham, in Rutland, who *m.* Eli beth, dau. and heir of Sir William Wale, and left an o dau. and heir,
Juliana, who *m.* Charles Boyle, 2nd Earl of Burlingto
I. Mary, *m.* to James, Earl of Northampton.
II. Juliana, *m.* to William, Lord Alington.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, Earl of Berkeley.

The viscount *m.* 4thly, Lady Elizabeth Bertie, dau. Montague, Earl of Lindsey, and had surviving issue,

III. BAPTIST, of Luffenham, in the co. of Rutland, M.P. f that shire, *m.* 1682, Susannah, dau. and heir of Thomas Fanshaw, and left, at his decease, one son,
1 BAPTIST, who inherited, as 3rd Earl of Gainsborough
IV. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bennet, Lord Sherrard, a had issue,
1 John, M.P. for Northamptonshire, who *d. unm.*
2 Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Baptist, 4th Earl Gainsborough.
3 Bennet, *m.* to a dau. of Adam, Esq.
1 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2 Bridget, *m.* to David, Lord Milsington. 3 Alice.
IV. Catherine, *m.* to John, 1st Duke of Rutland.
V. Martha-Penelope, *m.* to — Dormer, Esq.

His lordship *d.* at Exton, 29 Oct. 1682, and was *s.* by h eldest son,

EDWARD NOEL, 3rd Baron Noel, and 4th Viscount Cam den, who had been created by King CHARLES II., by lette patent, dated 3 Feb. 1681, BARON NOEL, *of Titchfield*, wit remainder, default of male issue, to the younger sons his father, and was advanced to the dignity of EARL GAINSBOROUGH, 1 Dec. 1682, with similar limitation. H lordship was constituted lord-lieutenant of the co.

apton, warden of the New Forest, and governor of outh. He *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Wriothesley, dau. eir of Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton, by whom ired the lordship of Titchfield, and had issue,

THESLEY-BAPTIST, his successor.
is, *m.* to Simon, 4th Lord Digby, and *d.* in 1684.
m. to William, 5th Lord Digby, brother and successor mon, Lord Digby.
beth, *m.* to Richard Norton, Esq. of the co. of South-tton. Juliana, *d. unm.*

l *m.* 2ndly, Mary, widow of Sir Robert Worseley, of urcomb, in the Isle of Wight, and dau. of the Hon. Herbert, of Kingsey, in Buckinghamshire. He *d.* in d was *s.* by his son,

THESLEY-BAPTIST NOEL, 4th Baron Noel, 5th Viscount n, and 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, who *m.* Catherine, lau. of Fulke Greville, 5th Lord Brooke, and by her . 2ndly 1699 as 2nd wife of John Sheffield, Duke of gham, and *d.* 1704) he had two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

beth, *m.* in 1704, to Henry, 1st Duke of Portland.
el, *m.* in 1705-6, to Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort.

lship *d.* 21 Sept. 1690, when all the honours devolved is kinsman (refer to issue, of Baptist, 3rd Viscount n, by his fourth marriage).

IST NOEL, Esq. of Luffenham, in the co. of Rutland, rl of Gainsborough. His lordship *m.* Lady Dorothy s, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Rutland, and had issue,

IST, Viscount Campden, his successor.
, *d.* in 1718.
s, M.P. for Rutlandshire, *d. unm.* 1752.
, *m.* to Anthony, 4th Earl of Shaftesbury.
erine. Mary, *d.* in 1718.

l *d.* 17 April, 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

IST NOEL, 4th Earl of Gainsborough. This nobleman d Elizabeth, dau. of William Chapman, Esq., by (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Noel, Esq., grandson of the icount Campden) he had issue,

APTIST, } 5th and 6th Earls.
HENRY, }
Charles, *d.* young.
izabeth.
ANE, *m.* to Gerard-Anne Edwards, Esq. of Welham ve, co. Essex. Her only son, GERARD NOEL EDWARDS, umed the name and arms of NOEL, upon inheriting estates of his uncle, Henry, 6th Earl of Gainsborough, was SIR GERARD-NOEL NOEL, BART. (*See infra.*)
uliana, *m.* to George Evans, 3rd Lord Carbery, and 1760. IV. Penelope, *d.* young.
une. VI. Lucy, *m.* to Sir Horatio Mann, Bart.
Mary. VIII. Susanna.
Sophia, *m.* to Christopher Neville, Esq., of Wellingore, Lincoln, and had issue,

Christopher-Henry, *b.* 1774, who took the surname of OEL in compliance with the testamentary injunction of is cousin, Thomas Noel, Esq. of Walcot. He *m.* 1818, liss Abbott, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1838, having had an only hild, Sophia-Mary, *m.* 30 May, 1844, Col. F.-W. Allix, f Willoughby Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed entry*).

Henry, rector of Cottesmore, co. Rutland, grand-ther of Ralph Neville, Esq., of Welingore and Walcot.

dship *d.* 21 March, 1750-51, and was *s.* by his eldest son, IST NOEL, 5th earl, who *d.* in minority, on his travels, eva, 1759, when the honours devolved on his brother, RY NOEL, 6th earl, at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1788. RLDOM OF GAINSBOROUGH, and all the other honours e extinct; while the estates passed to his lordship's w, Gerard-Noel Edwards, Esq., who, thereupon as-g the surname and arms of NOEL, and subsequently ding to his father-in-law, Lord Barham's baronetcy,

GERARD-NOEL NOEL, Bart.; he *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1780, only child of Charles Middleton, Baron Barham, and ccessor as *Baroness Barham*, and by her had issue,

HARLES-NOEL, his heir, created EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH. erard-Thomas, M.A., in holy orders, canon of Win-ster, *b.* 2 Dec. 1782; *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1806, Charlotte-hia, dau. of Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland, d by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1838) had issue,

Anna-Sophia, *m.* in 1832, to the Ven. Philip Jacob, Archdeacon of Winchester, and *d.* in 1858. He *d.* in 1885. 2 Louisa-Diana.
Charlotte-Christiana, *m.* in 1832, to the Rev. James Drummond Money; and *d.* 19 Dec. 1848.
Emma, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. Charles-Edward Kennaway; and *d.* in 1843. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1875.
Elizabeth-Welman, *m.* 7 April, 1853, to the Rev. George-Augustus Seymour, incumbent of Holy Trinity, Winchester, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1868.
Caroline-Maria, *d.* 7 Dec. 1877.

m. 2ndly, 1841, Susan, dau. of Sir John Kennaway, rt. and *d.* 1851. His widow *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.

III. Horace, major in the army; *b.* Nov. 1783; *d.* Dec. 1807.
IV. Henry-Robert, R.N., *b.* in 1784; *d.* in 1800.
V. William-Middleton, *b.* 2 May, 1789, who was elected M.P. for Rutland, in 1838, at the decease of his father, Sir Gerard Noel, but resigned his seat in 1840. He was appointed to the command of the Rutland militia in 1839. He *m.* 20 May, 1817, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Joseph Yates, Esq. of Clanna Falls, Gloucestershire, which lady *d.* 6 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1859.
VI. Frederic, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1790; *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, Mary, eldest dau. of William Woodley, Esq., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833, leaving,

1 Augustus-William (Rev.), rector of Stanhoe, Norfolk. *b.* 30 July, 1816; *m.* 16 June, 1841, Lucy, dau. of Capt. William-Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, and *d.* 1884, having had issue,

Uchtred-Middleton-Campden, *b* 1842; *d.* 1852.
Frederic-Augustus-Douglas, *b.* 28 Aug. 1843.
Gerard-Henry-Uchtred, Rear-Adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 5 March, 1845; *m.* 11 Aug. 1875, Rachel-Frederica, eldest dau. of Francis-Joseph Cresswell and Hon. Charlotte Cresswell (*see* CALTHORPE), and has issue, Francis-Arthur-Gerard, *b.* 3 Dec. 1880; Charlotte-Ida-Frederica, *b.* 11 March, 1878; and Constance-Ida-Diana, *b.* 21 June, 1879.
Ida-Lucy, *b.* 1846.

1 Fanny-Louisa, *m.* in 1843, Henry-Victor Malan de Mérindol, Esq. M.D., and by him (who *d.* 1879) has issue.

Capt. F. Noel's widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1838, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hawker, K.C.H., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1867.

VII. Francis-James, *b.* 4 May, 1793; M.A., vicar of Teston and Nettlestead; *m.* 24 April, 1822, Cecilia-Penelope, sister of the 1st Lord Methuen, and *d.* 30 July, 1854, having had by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1885, aged 87),

1 Edward-Andrew, of Outwoods, Duffield, Derby, formerly of Clanna Falls, co. Gloucester, J.P., D.L., one of H.M. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, late capt. 31st foot; *b.* 2 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1848, Sarah-Gay, dau. of W.-B. Darwin, Esq. of Elston Hall, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1889) has, William-Frederick, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 1849, *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1879, Josephine-Annie (divorced 1883), dau. of Joseph-Watts Halliwell, Esq. and has, Edward William-Middleton, *b.* 18 March, 1880; Cecil-Gerard-Frederick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1880. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1885, Beatrice-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Joseph-Christopher Bradney, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889) has Maurice, *b.* 30 Dec. 1888, Sarah-Dorothy-Beatrice, *b.* 1886. He *m.* 3rdly, 2 Sept. 1896, Laura-Carolina, dau. of C. H. Beilby, Esq.; Cecil-Edward-Berkeley, *d.* 1869; Francis-Charles-Methuen, comm. R.N., *b.* 1852, *m.* 27 Oct. 1886, Wilmot-Juliana, dau. of T.-Maitland Snow, Esq. of Cleve House, Exeter, and has issue (Francis-Methuen, *b.* 1888, Montague-Wriothesley, *b.* 12 Nov. 1892, and Mary-Penelope, *b.* 1887); Robert-Lascelles-Gambier, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1855, *m.* 23 March, 1887, Letitia-Louisa-Carmela, dau. of Rev. S.-W. Koelle, and has issue, Gambier-Baptist-Edward, *b.* 24 June, 1888; Norman-Philpot-Robert, *b.* 15 July, 1891; John-Andrew-Vernatti, *b.* 23 May 1893; James Wriothesley, formerly lieut. Wilts. militia, *b.* 1861; Anne, *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Hamilton Forsyth, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1887; Matilda-Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, John-Charles Griffith, Esq. of Deanwood House, Cheltenham (and has issue, Mary-Catherine, *b.* 1894), and Eleanor-Agnes, *m.* 31 Dec. 1889, Francis-Joseph Cade, Esq. of Thirlestaine Villa, Cheltenham, Assistant Master of Cheltenham College.
2 James-Gambier, C.B., *b.* 10 July, 1826.
3 Francis-Methuen, R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1829; drowned at Sydney, 12 Nov. 1852.
4 Montague-Henry, M.A. (Rev.), vicar of St. Barnabas, Oxford, *b.* 18 Dec. 1840.

1 Matilda-Catherine-Emma, *m.* 4 Aug. 1849, Edward-Leigh Pemberton, Esq., eldest son of Edward-Leigh Pemberton, Esq., brother of Lord Kingsdown.
2 Millicent-Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1852, her cousin, Berkeley-P.-C. Noel, Esq. of Moxhul Park, co. Warwick.

VIII. Berkeley-Octavius, A.M., *b.* 3 Dec. 1794; *m.* 22 June 1820, Letitia-Penelope, only dau. of Ralph Adderley, Esq. of Coton, Staffordshire, and widow of Andrew Hacket, Esq. of Moxhull Park; and dying 28 March, 1841, left by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) a son,

Berkeley-Plantagenet-Guilford-Charles, of Moxhull Park, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 29 July, 1821; *m.* 8 June, 1852, Millicent-Mary, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Francis Noel, of Teston, Kent, and has, Charles-Francis-Adderley, *b.* 30 Aug. 1854, late 2nd dragoon-guards; Edward-Henry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1859; James-Harington, *b.* 1861; and Louisa-Letitia-Millicent.

IX. Leland-Noel, M.A., hon. canon of Peterborough, and vicar of Exton, Rutlandshire, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797; *m.* 30 Dec. 1824, Mary-Arabella, dau. of John-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton Hall, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1859) left at his decease, 10 Nov. 1870,

1 Horace-George-Wriothesley-Noel (Rev.), *b.* 18 Oct. 1825.
1 Emma-Cecilia.
2 Mary-Penelope, *m.* 24 April, 1849, to the Hon. and Rev. A.-G. Stuart, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1859. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1889, leaving issue,

x. Baptist-Wriothesley, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 10 July, 1799; *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, Jane (who *d.* 13 May, 1889), eldest dau. of Peter Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1873, having had issue,

1 Wriothesley-Baptist, *b.* 15 Aug. 1827, barrister, judge of insolvency, and land tax commissioner, Melbourne, *m.* 1854, Margaret, dau. of John McKenzie, Esq., and *d.* 19 May, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1869),

Arthur-Baptist, Judge of County Court, Queensland, *b.* 1855.

Antony, *b.* 1857.

Guy, *b.* at Hawthorne, Victoria, 28 Dec. 1860, *m.* at St. Andrew's Church, Brighton, Victoria, 2 June, 1883, Blanche-Mabel-Mayne, dau. of James-Hatch Gibbs, Esq. of Glenroy Park, Brighton, Victoria, barrister, and has, Beryl-Vernon Lashbrooke, *b.* 13 May, 1884; Eleanor-Baillie, *b.* 1885; Valerie-Winifred-Wriothesley, *b.* 26 Oct. 1888.

Eleanor, *b.* 10 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1884, Alfred Cornish, Esq.

2 Ernest (Lyndhurst, Hayward's Heath, Surrey), D.L., M.P. for the Dumfries Burghs 1874 to 1886, *b.* Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1857, Louisa-Hope, only dau. of Thomas Milne, Esq. of Warley House, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 23 Aug. 1870, and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1873, Lady Augusta Keppel, youngest dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle.

3 Albert-Leland, *m.* 21 June, 1859, Ella, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, and has, Barham-Molyneux, *b.* 8 Feb. 1868; Mabel-Ella, *d.* 23 Oct. 1889; Dorothy-Manners; and Ina-Katherine.

4 Eugene-Frederick, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Ethel-Maria, only dau. of Thomas Chapman, Esq. of Bryanston Square, and has Baptist-Wriothesley-Leland, *b.* 9 Aug. 1875, *d.* 9 June, 1891; Evan-Baillie, *b.* 23 Jan. 1879; Gwendolin-Ethel, *b.* 1869; Hilda-Mary, *b.* 1877; Margaret-Eugenia, *b.* 1881; Cicely-Jane, *b.* 1884; and Inula-Edith, *b.* 1886.

1 Mary-Jane, *m.* 23 April, 1868, to Thomas-Anthony Denny, Esq. of Beeding Wood, co. Sussex.

2 Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May, 1852, to the Hon. Henry-Lewis Noel, son of Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1890.

3 Gertrude, *m.* 8 Feb. 1855, to Sir Henry-Flower Every, Bart. and *d.* 26 Feb. 1858.

4 Edith-Louisa, *b.* 1840.

i. Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1807, to William-Henry-Hoare, Esq. of The Grove, Surrey; and *d.* in 1816.

ii. Emma, *m.* in 1808, to Stafford O'Brien, Esq. of Blatherwycke Park, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1873.

iii. Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1813, to Thomas Welman, Esq. of Poundsford Park; and 2ndly, in 1839, to Thomas Thompson, Esq. of Vanbrugh House: she *d.* 18 Aug. 1869.

iv. Augusta-Julia, *m.* in 1814, to Thomas-G. Babington, Esq. of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1871; she *d.* in 1833.

v. Juliana-Hicks, *m.* in 1834, the Rev. Samuel Phillips; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1855.

Lady Barham *d.* 12 April, 1823; and Sir Gerard *m.* 2ndly, 1823, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. J. Gill, of Scrapetoft, in Leicestershire, which lady *d.* in 1826; and 3rdly, 13 Aug. 1831, Mrs. Isabella-Evans Raymond (who *d.* at Morlaix, France, 9 June, 1867), but had issue by neither. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1838. Lady Barham was *s.* in her barony, and Sir Gerard-Noel Noel in his baronetcy, by their eldest son,

Charles-Noel, 3rd Lord Barham, who was created 16 Aug. 1841, *Baron Noel*, *Viscount Campden*, and Earl of Gainsborough. He was *b.* 2 Oct. 1781, and *m.* 1st, in July, 1809, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Welman, Esq. of Poundsford Park, Somersetshire, but by that lady (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1811) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 May, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1818) he had a son,

i. Charles-George, 2nd Earl.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 29 June, 1820, Arabella, 2nd dau. of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart. of Clovelly, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1829) he had,

ii. Gerard-James (Right Hon.), of Catmose, Oakham, P.C., J.P., D.L., M.P. co. Rutland 1847 to 1883, formerly capt. 11th hussars, *b.* 28 Aug. 1823; Lord of the Treasury, 1866 to 1868; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1868; and Chief Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings, 1876 to 1880; *m.* 30 June, 1863, Lady Augusta-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. H.-C. Lowther, M.P. (*see* Lonsdale, E.), and has Gerard-Cecil, late capt. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 4 Dec. 1864; and Henry-Cecil, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 23 May, 1868.

iii. Henry-Lewis, formerly capt. 68th foot, High Sheriff of Rutland, 1863, *b.* 30 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1852, Emily-Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley Noel, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1890) has, Gerard-Thomas, late capt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 13 May, 1856, *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, Edith-Mary, dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Byron, and has issue, John Byron, *b.* 6 April, 1891; Mary-Cecily, *b.* 15 Nov. 1888; and Audrey, *b.* 7 May, 1894; Hugh-Middleton, *b.* 3 April, 1862; Henry-Hamlyn, *b.* 8 June, 1864; Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 10 Nov. 1880, to Herbert-Robinson Arbuthnot, Esq. 3rd son of George Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, co. Surrey; Gerb... Arabella, *m.* 3 Dec. 1891, Thomas Cheney Garfit, Es... Kenwick Hall, co. Lincoln; and Emily-Frances. Hon. ... Noel *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1892, Anne-Adelaide, only ch... the late Rev. John Burnside, rector of Plumtree, Notts

i. Mary-Arabella Louisa, *m* Aug. 1846, Sir A. Agnew ... Bart. of Lochnaw, and *d.* 27 June, 1883. He *d.* 25 M... 1892.

ii. Catherine-Hamilton, *m.* 19 June, 1849, to Sir J. Carn... Bart. (now Earl of Southesk), and *d.* 9 March, 1855.

He *m.* 4thly, 25 July, 1833, Frances, a Member of the C... of Victoria and Albert, 2nd Class, lady of the bedcha... to Her Majesty, dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, an... her (who *d.* 12 May, 1885) had,

iv. Roden-Berkeley-Wriothesley, M.A. (1858), Trin. ... Camb., author of "Beatrice and other Poems," groom o... privy chamber, 1867 to 1871, *b.* 27 Aug. 1834; *m.* 21 M... 1863, Alice, dau. of Paul de Broë, Esq., and *d.* 26 ... 1894, leaving issue, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, ... the Rev. David McAnalty), Conrad-Le Despencer-R... (Rev.), *b.* 12 July, 1869, *m.* 1895, Miriam, dau. of Ja... Greenwood, Esq.; Eric-Charles-Hampden, *b.* Nov. 187... 10 Jan. 1877; and Frances-Gertrude-Alice, *b.* 1864.

iii. Victoria, *m.* 12 June, 1862, to Sir T.-F. Buxton, 3rd ... K.C.M.G., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest ...

Charles-George, 2nd Earl, lord-lieut. of Rutland, *b.* 5 ... 1818; *m.* 1 Nov 1841, Ida-Harriet-Augusta, eldest dau ... William-George, 16th Earl of Erroll, and by her (who *d* ... Oct. 1867) had.

i. Charles-William-Francis, *Viscount Campden*, now 3rd ...

ii. Edward (Junior United Service Club), major rifle brigad... 28 April, 1852, served through Ashantee war, and recei... medal; *m.* 7 Oct. 1884, Ruth, 2nd dau. of W. H. Lu... Esq. of Triniffle, Cornwall, and has Edward-William-Char... *b.* 14 April, 1886; Hubert-Lewis-Clifford, *b.* 19 Oct. 18... Baptist-Lucius, *b.* 26 Feb. 1890.

i. Blanche-Elizabeth-Mary-Annunciata, *m.* 6 March, 1... to Thomas-P. Murphy, Esq. (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1890), an... 21 March, 1881.

ii. Constance-Julia-Eleanor-Georgiana, *m.* 13 Jan. 1874 ... Sir Alan-Henry Bellingham, 4th bart., of Castle Bellingh... co. Louth, and *d.* 8 April, 1891, leaving issue.

iii. Edith-Horatia-Emma-Frances, a nun, *d.* 22 Aug. 189...

The earl *d.* 13 Aug. 1881.

Creations—Barony of Barham, 1 May, 1805; Barony of N... Viscounty of Campden, and Earldom of Gainsborough, ... Aug. 1841; Baronetcy, 22 Oct. 1781.

Arms—Or, fretty, gu., a canton, erm. *Crest*—A buck ... gaze arg., attired or. *Supporters*—On either side, a b... arg., armed and unguled, ppr., gorged with a naval cro... az., therefrom a chain reflexed over the back, gold; pend... from the crown an escutcheon, also az., charged with ... anchor, erect, encircled by a wreath of laurel, or. *Motto* Tout bien ou rien.

Seats—Exton Park, Oakham, and Cottesmore, Rutla... Campden House, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Jun... United Service; Carlton; Pratt's.

GALLOWAY.

Galloway, Earl of (Sir Alan-Plantage... Stewart, K.T.), and Lord Garlies, in Scotland; Bar... Stewart of Garlies, in Great Britain; and a Baron... D.L; hon col. 4th Batt. the Royal Scots Fusilie... late capt. royal horse guards; H.M. Commissioner ... the General Assembly of the Church of Scotla... 1876-1877; M.P. for Wigtownshire 1868 to 187... *b.* 21 Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 10th earl, 187... *m.* 25 Jan. 1872, Lady Mary-Arabella-Arthur Ce... third dau. of James, 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, K.

Lineage.

The Earls of Galloway, who are of the same family ... those of the royal blood of Scotland, descend from ...

tewart, brother of James, 5th High Steward of
l, who *d.* at Falkirk 1298, having *m.* Margaret,
d heir of Sir John Bonkyl, of Bonkyl, co. Berwick,
i issue,

LEXANDER, of Bonkyl, from whom the Earls of Angus.
lan, of Dreghorn, from whom the lines of DARNLEY
LENNOX.
ALTER, of Dalswinton.
hn, of Jedworth, father of SIR WILLIAM, of Jedworth,
ff of Teviotdale, who was put to death by Henry Percy
402; who was father of SIR JOHN STEWART, who *m.*
ION STEWART, as below.
mes, of Pierston.
, *m.* Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray.

WALTER, the 3rd son, obtained Dalswinton from
Bruce, and the barony of Garlies (which had from
til the previous generation been a Stewart posses-
om his nephew, John, Earl of Moray. His son,

OHN, of Dalswinton, captured at Durham 1346, was
f
ALTER, of Dalswinton, whose only child and heiress,
ON, *m.* 1396, SIR JOHN STEWART, of Jedworth, as
Their son,

WILLIAM STEWART, of Dalswinton and Garlies, ob-
the estate of Minto, in 1429, after much opposition
ie Turnbulls, the former possessors. He was living
ear 1479, and had issue,

ANDER (Sir), his successor.
as (Sir), of Minto, ancestor of Lord Blantyre.
r, of Tonderghie, ancestor of STEWART, of Tonder-
, and of STEWART, Bart., of Fort Stewart, co.
gal.

iam was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ALEXANDER STEWART, of Garlies, who had issue,
NDER; John, *m.* Elizabeth Shaw, and *d. s. p.*, *vitâ*
Archibald, of Fintalloch; and Agnes, *m.* John, 4th
laxwell. The eldest son,

ANDER, was designated in his father's lifetime
der of Garlies, which continued to be the chief title
family till they were made Earls of Galloway. He
abeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Douglas, of Cavers,
le sheriff of Teviotdale, and dying in 1501, was *s.* by
.

ALEXANDER STEWART, of Garlies, who was in great
with JAMES IV., and who fell with his royal master
fatal battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. He left by his
Elizabeth Kennedy, one son and sixteen daus., the
of whom, Nicolas, was *m.* to Sir John Dunbar, of
m, and each of the others became the wife of a laird
nction. Sir Alexander was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER STEWART, of Garlies, who was one of the
rs taken at the rout of Solway, in Nov. 1542; and
s to have been released, in 1543, on giving his son
ir ALEXANDER, as his hostage. He *m.* thrice, and
y his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. and heir of Patrick
r, of Clugston,

EXANDER STEWART, the younger, of Garlies, who was a
onage of great bravery and spirit, and a zealous
noter of the Reformation. He sent a challenge to the
ous Sir William Kirkaldy, of Grange, governor of
dburgh Castle for the Queen; but Sir William evaded
rencontre, from caution, not from fear, because he
ned his life at that time of the utmost consequence to
sovereign. Alexander Stewart was appointed com-
sioner for the Kirks of Nithsdale, and was a member
he convention or parliament that met in 1560. He
knighted when Lord Darnley was made Earl of
s, adhered firmly to the interest of JAMES VI. in his
nority, and was slain with the Regent Lennox at the
prise of Stirling in 1571, in the lifetime of his father.
his wife Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Lord Herries,
'erregles, he left a son, ALEXANDER, successor to his
ndfather, also two daughters, Agnes and Elizabeth,
ohn, parson of Kirkmahoe, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter
wart, of Tonderghie, and had issue.

lexander's third wife was Katherine, only dau.
lliam Stewart, of Tonderghie, and by her he had
ny, *m.* Barbara Gordon, heiress of Clary; Robert,
ry Stewart, heiress of Cardonald; William, of Bar-
an; Margaret, *m.* Patrick McKie, of Larg, and Helen,
lliam Gordon, of Murefad, ancestor of Viscount
ure. Sir Alexander *d.* before 1585, and was *s.* by his
son,

ALEXANDER STEWART, of Garlies, who was in great
with JAMES VI., who knighted him in 1590 at the
tion of his consort, Queen ANNE of Denmark. Sir
nder *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir William Douglas,
umlanrig, and 2ndly, the Lady Elizabeth Douglas,
f David, Earl of Angus, and widow of John, 7th
Lord Maxwell (Earl of Morton), but by her (who *m.* 3rdly, *circa* 1598, John Wallace, of Craigie, co. Ayr, and *d.* 1637) had no issue. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1596, leaving issue by his first wife,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. William, of Mains, whose line ended in his grandson, Sir James Stewart, Bart. of Burray.
I. Helen, *m.* to John Douglas, of Stanhouse.
II. Jane, *m.* to John Kennedy, of Culzean, whose dau., Egidia *m.* Sir John Grierson, of Lag.
III. Nicolas, *m.* to John Dunbar, of Mochrum.

His elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, a man of great talent, loyalty, and integrity, who, after receiving the honour of knighthood, was elevated to the peerage, 19 July, 1607, by the title of *Baron of Garlies*, and upon 19 Sept. 1623, his lordship was advanced to the EARLDOM OF GALLOWAY (with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Stewart), when he was sworn of the privy council of JAMES VI. The Earl was afterwards a stanch adherent of CHARLES I. and of his privy council. He *m.* 16 Oct., 1600, Grisel, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, ancestor of Viscount Kenmure; and *d.* in 1649, having had two sons and a dau.,

I. Alexander, *Lord Garlies*, who *d.* 1638, having *m.* 1st, 1627, Anne, dau. of Charles, Earl of Nottingham; 2ndly, 1633, Margaret, dau. of William, Earl of Menteith and Airth (afterwards Countess of Crawford), and had a son, Alexander, Lord Garlies, who predeceased his grandfather in 1642.
II. JAMES, 2nd earl.
I. Anne, *m.* Sir Andrew Agnew, 2nd bart. of Lochnaw.

He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, who, in his father's life, had in 1627 been made a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male. His lordship was a firm adherent of the Stuarts; and when, in 1654, Oliver Cromwell gave an act of indemnity to the Scots, this Earl, for his attachment to the royal family, was fined £4,000. He, however, lived to see the Restoration, and came into great favour with CHARLES II.; he *m.* 1642, Nicolas, dau. of Sir Robert Grier or Grierson, of Lag, M.P., in 1639, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 3rd earl.
II. Robert, of Ravenstone; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Dunbar, Bart. of Baldoon, and had issue,
  1 Helen, or Eleanor, *m.* Thomas, eldest son of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart. of Closeburn, and *d. s. p.*
  2 Elizabeth, *m.* William Blair-McGuffock, of Rusco Castle, and had issue. Her great-great-grandson, Col. Sir John Graham-McKerlie, K.C.B., late R.E., *m.* with issue, is heir and representative of Hon. Robert Stewart.
  3 Nicolas, *m.* John Gordon, of Greenlaw, Stewartry.
  4 Grizel, *d. unm.*
III. William, of Castlestewart, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Gordon, of Cardoness, and left issue,
  William, *s.* to Castlestewart, *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Monreith; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of A. Heron, of Kirrouchtrie, and left issue by each.
  Nicolas, *m.* Lieut.-Col. William Maxwell, who obtained Cardoness. Her descendant is Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Cardoness.
I. Grizel, *m* Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmure, and had issue.

The earl *d.* in 1671, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, by whom he had,

I. ALEXANDER, 4th earl.
II. JAMES, *s.* his brother as 5th earl.
III. John, brigadier-gen., of Sorby, *d. unm.* at Sorby in 1748.
IV. Andrew, *d.* in the Darien expedition, 1699.
V. William. VI. Robert.
I. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Clerk, Bart. of Penicuik.
II. Henrietta, *m.* William, Earl of Glencairn, and had issue.

His lordship was *s.* by the eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4th earl, who *d. unm.* in 1694, when the honour devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 5th earl, a privy councillor, and statesman of ability in the reign of Queen ANNE; he *m.* Catherine, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 6th earl.
II. James, lieut.-gen. and col. 37th regt., M.P. Wigtoun burghs.
III. William, served as a cavalry officer, M.P. Wigtoun burghs. IV. George, *d.* young.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James, 5th Earl of Southesk, attainted in 1715, 2ndly, to John, Master of Sinclair, also attainted. No issue.

The earl *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 6th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Keith, by whom he left an only surviving child, Mary, *m.* to Kenneth, Lord Fortrose, eldest son of the attainted Earl of Seaforth. Lord Galloway *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, youngest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, and had,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. George, killed at Ticonderago, in 1755.
III. Keith, an admiral; who *m.* 13 May, 1782, Georgiana-Isabella, dau. of Simha D'Aguilar, Esq.: and *d.* 5 May, 1795, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Fitzgerald, of the 2nd life guards, who fell at Waterloo) two sons,

1 James-Alexander (the Right Hon.), *b.* in 1784: who *m.* 1817, Mary, Lady Hood, widow of Sir Samuel Hood, K.B., and eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis-Humberston Mackenzie, Lord Seaforth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and assumed the surname of Stewart-Mackenzie. This gentleman, lately governor of the island of Ceylon, and subsequently lord-high-commissioner of the Ionian Isles, *d.* 24 Sept. 1843, leaving issue (his widow *d.* 28 Nov. 1862, aged 79),

Keith-William Stewart-Mackenzie, of Seaforth, D.L., *b.* 9 May, 1818; *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1844, Hannah-Charlotte, eldest dau. of James-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, and *d.* 1881, having by her (who *d.* June, 1868) had issue, James-Alexander-Francis-Humberston, of Seaforth, J.P., D.L., lieut.-col. 9th lancers, late mil. sec. to Governor of Madras, *b.* 9 Oct. 1847; Susan-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1871, Lieut.-Col. Hon. J.-C. Stanley, who *d.* 1878, and 2ndly, 1881, Right Hon. Sir Francis-Henry Jeune, Pres. of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty div., High Court of Judicature; Julia-Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1873, to the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, who *d.* 1878, 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1887, Right Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st bart., G.C.M.G. (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1888) and 3rdly, 2 Feb. 1892, Capt. William-Evans Gordon; and Georgiana-Henrietta, *d.* 15 Oct. 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1871, Alicia-Almeira, dau. of R.-H. Bell, Esq. of Bellbrook, co. Antrim, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1883, Col. Walter-Chidiock Nangle) had a dau., Florence-Meira-Zelia, *b.* 1872. He *d.* 18 June, 1881.
Francis-Pelham-Proby, *d. s. p.* in 1844.
George-Augustus-Frederick-Wellington, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1824; *m.* in Nov. 1850, Maria-Louisa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Marriott, of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, and *d. s. p.* in 1852.
Mary-Frances, *m.* in 1838, Hon. Philip Anstruther, colonial secretary of Ceylon, who *d.* 1863.
Caroline-Susan, *m.* in 1844, to John-Berney Petre, Esq. of Westwick Hall, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1867.
Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, to William, 2nd Lord Ashburton, who *d.* 1864.

2 Leveson-Douglas, *m.* 16 Oct. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Dalrymple-Hay, Bart., and *d.* 1820, leaving,
John, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Richard Thompson, Esq. of Nateby Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 17 March, 1867, leaving one son, John-Leveson-Douglas of Glenogil, co. Forfar, *b.* 1 Aug. 1842, *m.* 15 July, 1868, Margaret-Anne, dau. of James-Gibson Thomson, Esq., and *d.* 1887, leaving, John, late lieut. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 1869, *m.* 1892, Valentia, dau. of William Worship, Esq.; Grace-Hamilton, *m.* 1894, Edwin-Arthur-Russell-Benham, Esq.; and Elizabeth.
George, *m.* 1843, Mary, dau. of T. Currie, Esq., and has, 1 Leveson-Douglas, *b.* 1844; 2 Thomas-Currie, *b.* 1846; 3 Keith, *b.* 1851; 4 James-Dalrymple-Hay, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth-Grace, dau. of James Stewart, Esq.; 1 Cleminta-Ross; 2 Elizabeth; 3 Isabella-Lydia.
James, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1849, Sarah-Georgina, dau. of Sir James-Dalrymple Hay, Bart., and has, 1 Leveson-Douglas, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1882, Eleanora-Georgina, dau. of Rev. Thomas-Blizzard Bell; 2 James-Dalrymple-Hay, M.A., *b.* 1862; 1 Anne; 2 Elizabeth-Grace, *m.* 1887, James-Dalrymple-Hay Stewart, Esq.; 3 Susan-Mary.
Susan, *m.* Rev. George Charles, who *d.* 1881.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1752, to James Murray, Esq. of Broughton.
II. Susannah, *m.* to Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, K.G.
III. Margaret, *m.* to Charles Gordon, 4th Earl of Aboyne.
IV. Euphemia, *d.* 9 Nov. 1818.
V. Harriet, *m.* to Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton.
VI. Charlotte, *m.* to William, 5th Earl of Dunmore.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 7th earl, K.T., and one of the lords of the bedchamber to His Majesty GEORGE III. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1762, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Warwick, by whom he had a son, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* in 1764, Anne, dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1830) he had,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. William (Sir), *b.* in 1772; a lieut.-gen. in the army, G.C.B.; *m.* in 1804, Frances, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, and left issue at his decease, in 1827,

Horatio, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806; *m.* in 1833, Sophia, dau. of his uncle, the Hon. Montgomery Stewart; and *d.* in 1835, leaving a son,

Horatio-Granville MURRAY-STEWART, Esq. of Broughton, co. Wigton, and of Calley, Kirkcudbrightshire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1834; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Annie-Eliza, dau. of the Rev. John-Digby Wingfield-Digby, vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick.

Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1829, to David Baillie, Esq., dec.
III. Charles-James, *b.* in 1775; in holy orders; D.D., Bishop of Quebec; *d. unm.* in 1837.

IV. Montgomery-Granville-John, of Castramont, N.B., *m.* 1801, Catherine, dau. of Patrick Honyman, Esq., 10 Jan. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1833) had issue,

1 Alexander, in holy orders, *b.* 12 April, 1808: w... Mary, dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Lawson, of Bo... bridge Hall, co. York; and *d.* Nov. 1837, leaving two... Mary; and Isabella, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1852.
2 James (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Stukeley, nea... tingdon. *b.* 22 June, 1819: *m.* 23 April, 1862, Lu... dau. of the Rev. Joseph Parker, rector of Wyton, ... 1895, having had issue,

Montgomerie-James, *b.* 19 Feb. 1863; *d.* 26 July, ...
Frederick-Granville, *b.* 15 Aug. 1865, *d.* 1890.
Herbert-Galloway, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866.
Douglas-Campbell-Murray, *b.* 14 Dec. 1869, decease...
Percy-Marlborough, *b.* 28 Aug. 1871.
Archibald-Joseph-Parker, *b.* 13 Dec. 1874.
Horatio-George-Willoughby, *b.* 27 Nov. 1877.
Arthur-Alexander-Melville, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.
Flora-Lucy, *b.* 1864.
Isabel-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 1863.
Eva-Katherine-Graham, *b.* 1873.
Amy-Grace-Salome, *d.* 16 July, 1877.
Olivia-Margaret-Augusta, *b.* 27 Nov. 1877.

1 Anne, *m.* in 1833, to the Rev. S.-J.-I. Lockhart, v... Hurstbourne, Hants; *d.* 22 Dec. 1878.
2 Susan, *m.* 12 Nov. 1828, Rev. E.-Willoughby Sewel... *d.* 25 July, 1839.
3 Mary, *d.* 11 April, 1879.
4 Sophia, *m.* 1833, to Capt. Horatio Stewart, who *d.* ...
5 Catherine, *m.* 21 Dec. 1852, to Capt. Frederick ... E.I. Co., who *d.* 1863.
6 Caroline, *m.* 7 Nov. 1833, to Sir John Heron-Ma... 6th bart. of Springkell, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1885.
7 Jane, *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, to the Rev. James Lawson, vi... Buckminster, Leicestershire, who *d.* 1872.

V. Edward-Richard, *b.* 1782; *m.* in 1805, Katharine, d... Francis, Lord Elcho, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1851, having (... who *d.* 8 Oct. 1863) had,

1 Edward, M.A., rector of Lainston and vicar of Spar... Hants, *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, Louisa-Anne, dau. of ... Herbert, Esq. of Muckruss, co. Kerry, and *d.* ... having had by her (who *d.* May, 1892),

Herbert (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen. in the army, A... to the Queen, *b.* 30 June, 1843; *m.* 19 Dec. ... Georgina-Janet, dau. of Admiral Sir James Sti... and widow of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K... V.C., and *d.* in Egypt, 16 Feb. 1885, of w... received at the battle of Metamneh having ... Geoffrey, page of honour to the Queen, *b.* 28 Oct. ... and Guy, *b.* 4 Nov. 1879, *d.* young.
William-Anthony (Rev.), Vicar of West Tisted, *b.* ... *m.* 1882, Rose-Elizabeth, widow of E. M. Williams, ... of Bibury Court, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 31 July, 1...
Winifred, *m.* 1861, Sir John-Blencowe Robinson, 5th ...
Katharine, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, to Henry Herbert, E... Cahirmane, Killarney.
Euphemia, *d.* 9 April, 1863.
Louisa-Winifred, *m.* 1866, to Alexander-Aug... Berens, Esq., and has issue, Blanche; Olivia, *m.* ... Arthur, 2nd Earl Cairns, who *d.* 1890: and Winifre... 26 April, 1893, Sir Charles Ross, 9th bart.
Augusta-Francis-Harriet, *m.* 1875, to Rev. Henry Ev... rector of Dorchester.
Jane, *m.* 1873, to Arthur Frederick Tyrwhitt-Drake, ... of Itchen Abbas, co. Southampton.

2 Algernon, *b.* 7 March, 1811; *m.* at Colombo, in Ceylon, ... Oct. 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Col J.-Albeck Clement, ... and *d.* 4 Nov. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1861) had ...

1 Charles-Edward, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., col. In... Staff Corps, *b.* 28 Feb. 1836; *m.* 23 JAN. 1869, An... Nairn, dau. of Philip-Anstruther, Esq., and has i... Algernon-Bingham-Anstruther, lieut. Seaforth H... landers, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; and Philip-Charteris, *b.* 1...
2 Algernon-Augustus, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 31 ... 1839, *m.* 25 Oct. 1864, Sophia-Anne-Eleanor, 4th da... the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Lewis Hobart, Dea... Windsor, and has, Leopold-Charles, *b.* 21 Dec. 1... Philip-George, lieut. 1st batt. Royal Scots Fusil... *b.* 3 May, 1873; Charlotte-Susan, *b.* 1865; Elea... Sophia-Anne, *b.* Nov. 1870; and Albinia-Fra... Adelaide, *b.* 17 Jan. 1879.

3 Arthur, *b.* 12 Dec. 1813; *m.* 29 July, 1840, Mary, youn... dau. of Rev. Dr. Spencer Madan, rector of Ibst... and prebendary of Peterborough, and *d.* 30 June, 1... leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1872),

Walter, C.B., Rear-Admiral R.N., A.D.C. to the Qu... *b.* 1841.
Alan, barrister, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1875, Emily-Louisa, ... of John-James Sawyer, Esq., Halifax, Nova Sc... and has, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 18 Feb. 1877; and Cathe... Frances, *b.* 27 April, 1878.
Montgomerie, *b.* 1854, deceased.
Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 26 Feb. 1878, Major-Gen. Geo... Fuller Walker.
Adela-Jane, *b.* 1848.

essie-Charteris, *m.* 1875, Lieut.-Col. John Rimington Sharp, late 2nd batt. the King's own royal Lancaster regt.
Mary, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Walter Phillips.
Susan-Katherine, *d.* 20 Sept. 1874.
Katherine, *d.* 28 Feb. 1896.
Jane-Frances-Clinton, *m.* 11 Oct. 1851, to George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, who *d.* 1 July, 1857.
James-Henry-Keith, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in ; *m.* in 1819, Henrietta-Anne, dau. of Rev. Spence. an, D.D., and *d.* 18 July, 1836, leaving by her (who *d.*) issue,
Spencer, capt. late 4th foot, *b.* 24 June, 1820; *m.* Jan. 46, Frances-Olivia, 3rd dau. of Miles Sweeny, Esq.
Henry-Keith, *b.* 17 Feb. 1822; *d.* 1854.
Charles-Patrick, *b.* 27 May, 1823; *m.* 4 Aug 1859, ances-Anne, dau. of William-Courtenay Cruttenden, q. of Mount Heaton, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1882, leaving ue, 1 Alan-Keith, *b.* 5 Oct. 1860; 2 Charles-Nigel, *b.* Aug. 1864, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Edith-Mabel, dau. of lius Miller, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S.; 3 Arthur-Courtenay, ut. R.N., *b.* 1 May, 1871; 1 Alice-Henrietta, *d.* 9 May, 62; 2 Charlotte-Evelyn, *m.* 1893, Rev. Ernest-George eckwith, rector of Filleigh, South Molton; and 3 nelope-Blanche. 1 Charlotte, *d.* 9 Oct. 1871.
therine, *m.* Sir James Graham, Bart. of Netherby, and 336.
san, *m.* in 1791, to George, 5th Duke of Marlborough, , and *d.* 1841.
nne-Harriet, *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Lord Spencer Chichester, *d.* 30 Jan. 1850.
lizabeth-Euphemia, *m.* to William-Phillips Inge, Esq. of pe Constantine, co. Stafford; *d.* 12 Nov. 1855, leaving
arlotte, *m.* Hon. Sir Edward Crofton, Bart. eldest son of ness Crofton, and *d.* 1842.
aroline, *m.* in 1803, to the Hon. and Rev. George Rush- father of the 3rd Lord Northwick; and *d.* in 1818.
eorgiana-Charlotte, *m.* to Hon. W. Bligh; and *d.* 1809.

rl of Galloway was enrolled amongst the peers of Great as *Baron Stewart of Garlies, co. Wigtoun*, 6 June, 1796.
lship *d.* 13 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GE, 8th earl, K.T., admiral of the blue, *b.* 24 March, 1768.
stinguished nobleman *m.* 18 April, 1797, Jane, 2nd dau. y, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, by whom (who *d.* 1842) he left,
OLPH, 9th earl.
, adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* 3 Jan. 1814; *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, y-Caroline, only dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy, K.C.B., and 5 Sept. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1895), had e,
eorge-Montgomery, *b.* 7 July, 1852; *d. unm.* 9 June, 88.
Mary-Jane, *m.* 8 March, 1864, to Reginald Dykes Mar- all, Esq. of Cookridge Hall, Yorkshire.
dith, *m.* 19 April, 1866, Edward, 3rd son of Sir Edward . Aubyn, Bart, and *d.* 25 April, 1875.
Blanche-Caroline, *m.* 11 Jan. 1872, to Admiral Sir illiam Houston-Stewart, G.C.B.
ouisa-Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, to Kyrle-Alfred hapman, Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey, who *d.* 1891.
llinor-Sydney, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, Spencer Chapman, Esq.
osa-Frances, *m.* 17 March, 1873, to John-Audley Harvey, q., 42nd highlanders, and *d.* 12 July, 1880.
Caroline-Ethel-Gertrude.
Mabel-Augusta, *m.* 12 Dec. 1888, Capt. Gilbert-Gordon lane, late Scots Guards, of Foliejon Park, Berks (*see* LANE, Bart.). 9 Hilda-Eugenia.
m. George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and *d.* 1844.
ine, *d. unm.* 30 July, 1857.
a, *m.* to William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and *d.* 5 March, , aged 85.
lship *d.* 27 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his elder son,
OLPH, 9th earl, *b.* 16 Sept. 1800; *m.* 9 Aug. 1833, Har- nche, 7th dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, nd by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1885, aged 74) had issue,
T-PLANTAGENET, 10th and present earl.
DOLPH-HENRY (74, Eccleston Square, S.W.), late capt. d highlanders, *b.* 14 Oct. 1836; *m.* 3 June, 1891, Amy- y-Pauline, only dau. of Anthony Cliffe, Esq. of Bellevue, Wexford, and has issue, Randolph-Algernon-Ronald, 1 Nov. 1892, Keith-Anthony, *b.* 8 Sept. 1894.
ander (36, Lennox Gardens, S.W., and Corsbie, Newton vart, N.B.), major-gen. late R.H.A., D.L. co. Wigtown Kirkcudbright, *b.* 8 Nov. 1838; *m.* 12 June, 1883, la-Maria, dau. of Sir Robert Loder, Bart. of Whittlebury, ., and has had, Alexander-Loder, *b.* 14 March, 1886, *d.* ug. 1886; Walter-Robert, *b.* 7 Feb. 1888; Adine-Blanche, 887. He *d.* Jan. 1896.
er-John, late col. comm. 12th lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1849.
Roy-Somerset-Keith, M.A. Oxon (10, Egerton Gar- s, S.W.), *b.* 19 Dec. 1855, *m.* 17 July, 1888, Elizabeth- uisa, widow of J.-Stanley Thompson, Esq. and dau. ev. A. Rogers, of Yarlington, and has issue, Lilian- nche-Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1889; Estelle-Vera-Jane, *b.* 3 . 1893.
n-Blanche, *m.* 20 April, 1896, Clifford Mellor, Esq.

Emma-Georgiana, *m.* 2 Dec. 1858, Hon. Wilbraham-Fre derick Tollemache, eldest son of Lord Tollemache, of Helmingham, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1869, having had issue.
Mary-Louisa, *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, to Charles-E.-S. Cooke, Esq., of St. Catherine's, Doncaster, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1895 (*see* COOKE, Bart.).
Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 9 Feb. 1882, Henry-Anthony Spedding, Esq. of Mirehouse, and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue.
Emily-Octavia, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, to Capt. the Hon. Francis-Algernon-James Chichester, youngest son of the 1st Lord Templemore. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1885.
Henrietta-Caroline, *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, to Algernon Turnor, Esq., C.B., and has issue. Isabel-Maud.

His lordship was Lord-Lieutenant co. Kirkcudbright, 1828 to 1845, and of co. Wigtoun, 1828 to 1851. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1873.

Creations—Baron, 19 July, 1607; Earl, 19 Sept. 1623—Scottish honours. Baron, 6 June, 1796—Great Britain.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az., surmounted of a bend, engrailed, gu., within a tressure, flory-counterflory, of the last. *Crest*—A pelican arg., winged or, in her nest, feeding her young, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, holding a club over his dexter shoulder, all ppr.; sinister, a lion gu. *Motto*—Virescit vulnere virtus.

Seats—Galloway House, Wigtounshire; and Cumloden, Kirkcudbrightshire. *Town House*—17, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; Hurlingham; St. Stephen's; Scottish Conservative.

GALLWEY.

PAYNE-GALLWEY, SIR RALPH-WILLIAM, Bart. of Thirkleby Park, co. York, educated at Eton; served in Rifle Brigade; *b.* 19 Aug. 1848; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1881; *m.* 25 April, 1877, Edith-Alice, youngest dau. of Thomas-M. Usborne, Esq. of Blackrock, co. Cork, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-THOMAS, *b.* 25 March, 1881.
I. Margaret-Emily, *b.* 1 May, 1878.
II. Winifred, *b.* 9 July, 1879.
III. Dorothy. IV. Geraldine.

Lineage.

RALPH PAYNE, distinguished for his attachment to CHARLES I., early joined the royal standard, and was present at the battle of Worcester. He left issue,

ABRAHAM.
Charles, created a baronet. 31 Oct. 1737.
Nathaniel, who left an only dau., who *m.* William Woodley, Esq., governor of the Leeward Islands.

The eldest son,

ABRAHAM PAYNE, Esq. *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Willett, Esq., and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH PAYNE, Esq. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Francis Carlisle, Esq. of Antigua, and had issue,

RALPH, created 1 Oct. 1795, BARON LAVINGTON, a dignity which expired with his lordship. John.
Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Margaret Gallwey, by whom he had, with other issue,

Stephen, of Tofts Hall, Norfolk, who assumed the name and arms of GALLWEY. His only dau. and heir, Charlotte, *m.* in 1797, John Moseley, Esq. of Glemham House, Suffolk, and was mother of an only dau. Charlotte, *m.* to Sir Joshua-R. Rowley, 3rd bart. of Tendring Hall, Suffolk.
John, rear-admiral of the Red, appointed commander-in-chief of the squadron sent to conduct her Majesty Queen CAROLINE to England, and *d. unm.*
WILLIAM.
Lucretia. Martha.

The youngest son,

I. WILLIAM PAYNE, Esq., was created a Baronet, 8 Dec. 1812, and assumed, by sign-manual, in 1814, the surname and arms of GALLWEY, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Tobias-Wall Gallwey, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher. Sir William, who was a lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 19 Nov. 1804, Lady Harriet Quin, only dau. of Valentine-Richard, 1st Earl of Dunraven, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1845) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet
II. Henry-John-William, late capt. R.N., *d.* 25 May, 1875.
III. Philip, formerly capt. 90th foot, *m.* 1854, Fanny, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Warburton, and *d.* 23 Feb.

1894, leaving issue, Charles-Harry, *b.* 1856, *d.* 12 Jan. 1895; Stephen-Philip, *b.* 1857; Arthur-Wyndham, *b.* 1858; Frank-Henry (Rev.), B.A., rector of Kirby Knowle, York, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1888, Florence-Kate, 2nd dau. of Col. A.-Lowry Cole; Alick-Sackville, *b.* 1861; Herbert-Philip, *b.* 1864; Frederick, lieut. royal naval reserve, *b.* 1867; Albert-Philip, *b.* 1871; Lilian-Fanny; and Edith-Caroline.

I. Fanny. II. Louisa, *d.* 29 Sept. 1872.

III. Caroline, *m.* to the Count Lionel de Bonneval, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1858.

Sir William *d.* 16 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, major in the army, M.P. for Thirsk, 851-1881, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1847, Emily-Anne, 3rd dau. and co-eir of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart., and had,

I. RALPH-WILLIAM, 3rd bart.

II. Edwin-John, late capt. R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1850; *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Susan-Isabel, youngest dau. of Major Gresley, and has issue, John, *b.* 23 Dec. 1889.

III. Lionel-Philip, *b.* 7 July, 1851; *m.* 2 Nov. 1881, Caroline-Lucille, dau. of E.-B Lynch, Esq.; and *d.* 1891, leaving, Maurice-Hylton-Frankland, *b.* in 1889; Kathleen-Lucille; Evelyn Mary; Sybil-Norah; and Cecily-Olive.

IV. Wyndham Harry, *b.* 11 June, 1855; *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, Edith-Millicent, 2nd dau. of Wainwright Crowe, Esq. of Cahircalla, Ennis, co. Clare, and has Reginald, *b.* 15 April, 1889.

I. Leonora-Anne. II. Bertha-Louisa.

III. Isabel-Julia, *d.* 8 July, 1873.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1881. Lady Payne-Gallwey of Thirkleby Park, Yorkshire, was granted H.M. royal licence, dated 2 Oct. 1882, that she should discontinue to use the surname of GALLWEY, and take and use the surname of FRANKLAND in addition to and after that of PAYNE, and bear the arms of Frankland quarterly with those of Payne, in compliance with the proviso in the will of her mother, Lady Frankland-Russell.

Creation—8 Dec. 1812. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse, or and gu., in chief, an eagle, displayed, sa., in base. a castle, arg., for GALLWEY; 2nd and 3rd. gu., a fesse, between two lions, passant, arg., for PAYNE. *Crests*—Of GALLWEY: A cat-a-mountain, passant-guardant, ppr. gorged with a collar gemelle, or. Of PAYNE: A lion's gamb, erased, arg., holding the lower part of a tilting-lance, in bend, gu. *Seat*—Thirkleby Park, Thirsk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

GALWAY.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT (George-Edmund-Milner Monckton-Arundell), and Baron Killard, co. Clare, in Ireland; Baron Monckton, of Serlby, Notts, in the United Kingdom; D.L.; M.P. for North Notts, 1872 to 1885; M.A. Oxford, hon. col. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers) Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 18 Nov. 1844; *s.* his father as 7th viscount, 1876; *m.* 24 July, 1879, Vere, only dau. of Ellis Gosling, Esq. of Busbridge Hall, Surrey, and has issue,

GEORGE-VERE-ARUNDELL, *b.* 24 March, 1882.

Violet-Frances, *b.* 14 May, 1880.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from SIMON MONCKTON, of Monckton, near Boroughbridge, co. York, which lordship his posterity enjoyed until it was converted into a nunnery in 1326, and hence denominated Nun Monckton.

ROBERT MONCKTON, Esq., who became possessed of the lordship of Cavil, co York, in 1454, by intermarriage with (the great-great-granddau. of Sir John Cavil, Knt. of Cavil) Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Mostyn, Esq. of Hunscot, co. Warwick, had by her two sons,

I. ROBERT, his heir.

II. John, ancestor of the Monckton's of Lincolnshire, and of Warham Grange, co. York.

The elder son,

ROBERT MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil, *m.* Janet, dau. and heir of Robert Lucas, Esq. of Hornden, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil, who was comm in the king's name, by the Earl of Hertford, in 1 repair with his tenants and retainers to Newcas oppose a threatened invasion of the Scots and l He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Aske, Knt. (by Eli dau. of John, Lord Clifford, and aunt of Henry, 1st Cumberland), and had,

I. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.

II. Thomas., *m.* Marjery St. Quentin. III. Robe

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil, repr Appleby in parliament. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Hussey, Esq. of Duffield, and had a son and success

MARMADUKE MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil, who *m.* i Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Wentworth, Esq. of B co. York, and had issue,

I. PHILIP (Sir), his heir.

II John, of Garton and Burland, co. York, Susanna, dau. of William Berrie, Esq. of co. L and *d.* 1622, leaving issue,

1 William, *d. unm.*

2 John-Monckton, Esq. of Melton-super-Monte York, major in the army of CHARLES I., *m.* Mar of Samuel Oldfield, Esq. of Oldfield, co. York, by he had an only child, Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1666 Fountaine, Esq. of Melton, and had two daus, co viz., Elizabeth Fountaine, *m.* to Sir Richard Osb ton, Knt. of Hunmanby; and Theodosia, *m* cousin, Robert Monckton, Esq.

3 Edmund-Monckton (Sir), in the army, *m* Ann of Hammerton of Hammerton, co. York.

4 Marmaduke-Monckton, Esq. of Hodroyd, co. *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Berrie, Esq. of Hodroyd Hall, and assumed the name of B but *d. s. p.*

SIR PHILIP MONCKTON, of Cavil (eldest son of the named Marmaduke), *b.* 1574, was knighted (1617) by I., and *d.* 1646, having *m.* Martha, dau. and co-heir of F Sutton, Esq. of Sutton, Cheshire, and was *s.* by his so

SIR FRANCIS MONCKTON, who was knighted at Y CHARLES I., 25 Jan. 1641. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and of Thomas Saville, Esq. of Northgatehead, co Yor was *s.* by his son,

SIR PHILIP MONCKTON, Knt. of Cavil and Hodroy York, who served some time in parliament for Scarbo This gentleman was honourably distinguished for his l to Kings CHARLES I. and II; several times imprison consequence; twice banished during the civil war fined; at one time his grandfather, his father, and hi were all sequestered by CROMWELL. In 1669 he was sheriff of Yorkshire, and received the thanks of the and aldermen of York for the great services he had formed in 1659, in hazarding himself in heading and raging the citizens against the parliamentary comma Col. Lilburne and Lord Fairfax. Sir Philip *m.* 1658, eldest dau. of Robert Eyre, Esq. of Highlow, in the co. Derby (which Anne was maternally descended William de Ferrers, Earl Ferrers, Derby, and Notting and by her had two sons, and one dau., Margaret. Wi the youngest son, was a lieut. R.N., and killed Barcelona, in Spain, 1706. The eldest son,

ROBERT MONCKTON, Esq. of Cavil and Hodroyd, father, Feb. 1678, and was an active promoter of the lution in 168, and after the accession of King WILL commissioner of Trade and Plantations. He serv several parliaments for Pontefract and Aldborough York. Mr. Monckton *m.* Theodosia, youngest dau. co-heir of John Fountaine, Esq. of Melton-super-Mo by whom he left an only surviving son,

JOHN MONCKTON, Esq., *b.* 1695; who was created of Ireland, 17 July, 1727, as *Baron Killard, co. Clar* VISCOUNT GALWAY. He *s.* to the family estates in and purchased the present family residence of S co. Notts. His lordship represented Clitheroe, co. caster, in parliament, and afterwards Pontefract, co. In May, 1734, he was appointed a commissioner fo majesty's revenue in Ireland, and took his seat i House of Lords there, 4 Oct. 1737. In Oct. 1748, his ship was appointed surveyor-gen. of his majesty's ho woods, forests, &c., in England and Wales; and in 1749, received the degree of LL.D. at the installati the Duke of Newcastle, chancellor of the Univers Cambridge. The viscount *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, aged 21) he left issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. Robert, a lieut.-gen., governor and command chief of New York, and governor of Berwick, and Island, *d.* 26 May, 1782.

ndly, 1734, Jane, 4th dau. of Henry Westenra, Esq.
leagh, by whom (who *d.* 1788) he had,

ohn, of Fineshade Abbey, co. Northampton, in the
y, *b.* 2 Aug. 1739; *m.* Miss Adams; and *d.* 3 Jan.
, having had issue by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1802),

ane, *d. unm.*
leanor, *m.* Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough; *d.* 1809.
lary-Anne, *m.* Sir George Pigot, Bart.; and *d.* 1833.
enry, *b.* 13 July, 1740, a general in the army, killed
e American war.
ward, *b.* 3 Nov. 1744; *m.* 14 March, 1776, Sophia Pigot,
d. 21 July, 1832, having by her (who *d.* 1834) had,

dward, of Somerford Hall, co. Stafford, *d.* 1848.
eorge, also of Somerford Hall, *b.* 1778; *d.* 29 Dec. 1858.
ohn, *d.* 1852.
lenry, a general, *b.* 11 Sept. 1780; *m.* 28 Dec. 1839,
ne, only dau. of John-Groom Smythe, Esq. of
ilton, co. Salop, by his wife Anne, sister of Lord
ensleydale, and *d.* 1854 (his widow *d.* 1878), leaving
ue, Francis, of Somerford Hall, D.L. co. Stafford, M.P.
r that co. 1871-85, *b.* 7 March, 1844, *m.* 16 July, 1889.
velyn-Mary, dau. of Algernon-Charles Heber-Percy,
q. (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND D.) and has issue, Francis-
gernon, *b.* 6 May, 1890; Geoffrey-Valentine-Francis,
14 Feb. 1895; Evelyn-Frances, *b.* 5 July, 1891;
onstance-Frances, *b.* 22 Aug. 1892; and Violet-Maude-
ances, *b.* 4 Jan. 1894; Arthur, *b.* 20 July, 1845; Mary-
ne; Leonora; and Alice, *m.* 30 April, 1879, Very
v. Watkin-Herbert Williams, Dean of St. Asaph.
hilip, judge at Gorruckpore, in the East Indies, *b.*
March, 1787; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Michael Carter,
q.; and *d.* in 1820, leaving,

dward-Henry-Cradock, of Fineshade Abbey, co.
Northampton, H.E.I.C. civil service, Bengal, *b.* 12
Sept. 1812; *d.* 24 July, 1878; he *m.* 1st, Caroline-Rosa,
dau. of C. Woodcock, Esq., and by her (who *d.* Sept.
1838) had one dau., Sophia-Rosa, *m.* 1872, Rev. Cor-
nelius Thompson, who *d.* 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, Maria-
Catherine, dau. of H. Tydd, Esq., and by her had,
1 Edward-Philip, M.A., of Fineshade Abbey, bar-
rister, M.P. for N. Northamptonshire since 1895, late
lieut.-col. 3rd and 4th batts. Northamptonshire
regt., *b.* 18 July, 1840, *m.* 25 Sept. 1866; Christa-
bella, 2nd dau. of Rev. C.-D. Francis, vicar of Tysoe,
Warwickshire, and has, George-Edward, M.A. Camb.,
b. 20 Nov. 1868; Philip, late lieut. 3rd batt.
Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 26 July, 1870; Noel, late
lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 24 Dec.
1871, *m.* 1895, Florence, dau. of Rev. George-Townsend
Warner, of Newton College, South Devon; Charles,
b. 26 Feb. 1873; Christopher-Cecil, *b.* 8 March, 1877;
Oliver-Paul, *b.* 7 March, 1879; Thomas-Anthony, *b.*
1885; Christobel, *b.* 20 Nov. 1867; Theodora, *b.* 4
Sept. 1875; and Frances-Leonora, *b.* 15 March, 1882;
2 Claud, C.E., *b.* 26 July, 1844, *m.* 1881, Eena-Helena-
Teresa, dau. of E. A. Hickey, Esq.; 3 William-Parry,
lieut.-col. late Hampshire regt., *b.* 7 April, 1846; *m.*
3 Sept. 1891, Florence-Georgina-Sybella, dau. of James
Sawry-Cookson, Esq. of Neasham Hall, co. York, and
has issue, Ivor-Parry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1892; 4 Hugh, *b.*
7 Aug. 1847, *m.* 1878, Isabel-Jane-Gillio, dau. of John
Chapman, Esq., and has, Hugh-Claud, *b.* 1881, Eric-
Parry, *b.* 1883, Basil-Reginald, *b.* 1884, Gladys, *b.* 1888;
1 Harriette-Leonora, *m.* 1873, to Rev. Henry-Erskine
Gedge, M.A.; and 2 Emily-Jane, *m.* 1877, Capt.
George-Alexander Harrison, late 79th Highlanders.
eorge-Pakenham, *m.* 1843, Emily-Mary, dau. of Sir
Vansittart Stonhouse, Bart., and *d.* 12 April, 1894.
ohn Edmonstone, *m.* 1st 1849, Julia, dau. of Colonel
Thornton, C.B., and by her (who *d.* in 1851) had,
John-Henry, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire
regt. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1869, Lucy-Harriet, dau. of
Lieut-Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk,
2nd Madras light cavalry, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1891.
harlotte-Sophia, *m.* to Gen. George Whichcote, and
d Nov. 1880. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1891.
liza-Leonora, *m.* 23 April, 1844, to the Rev. William-
George-Leigh Wasey, incumbent of Morville, Salop,
and *d.* 1877.

laude, *d.* in India.
ugh, rector of Seaton, Rutlandshire; *d.* 1842.
illiam, *m.* 29 March, 1825, Ellen, 4th dau. of Col.
ddard Richards, of Bath, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 23 Jan.
74, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1883, aged 73)
ue, 1 William, *d.* in infancy; 2 Henry, B.C.S., *m* 3
arch, 1857, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward
idge, and *d.* 1867, leaving by her (who *d.* 1870) Henry-
caut, comm. R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1890, Maude-
lian, dau of Rev. John Hallowell, and by her (who *d.* 13
ug. 1895) has issue, Marmaduke-Henry, *b.* 31 May, 1891;
ederick, *b.* in 1892; and Maud-Lilian, *b.* 8 June,
95: William-Gawler, *b.* June, 1866, A ice-
eorgina, Annie-Blanche, Ethel-Sophia; 3 Frederick-
iward, of Clevedon, co. Somerset, *m.* 1853, Winifred,
enn Boucaut, dau. of Capt. Ray Boucaut, E.I.C.N.S.
d *d.* 1881 leaving issue, James-Frederick, *b.* 1859,
. 15 April, 1885, Alice, dau. of Neil Harper, Esq.;
alter Hillary, *b.* 1861; Cecil-Chas.-Fisk, *b.* 1867;
len-Winifred-Louisa, and Leonora-Rose, *m.* 1st, 1880,
G.-H. Bayly, Esq., who *d.* 1889, and 2ndly, 1890, Major Horace-Hutton Barnet, R.E.; 4 Inglis-George, M.A., vicar of Coven, *b.* 9 Feb. 1832, *m.* 1859, Elizabeth-Esther, dau. of Francis Corser, Esq. of the Hurst, Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 1875) has, Herbert-Huden, William-Leopold, Georgiana-Elizabeth, Frances-Lily; 5 John-Rivaz, *m.* 1854, Rose-Catherine, 5th dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Valetta Lodge, Clifton, and was, together with his wife and infant child, murdered in the Indian mutiny; 6 Marmaduke-Littlejohn, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 27 Jan. 1837, *m.* 24 March, 1874, Amelia-Mary, only child of Col. H.-E. Dyneley, Madras light cavalry, and great-granddau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* 14 July, 1882, having had issue, Mary-Sophia, *b.* 1876; 7 Philip-Proby, *d.* in infancy; 1 Sophia-Anne, *d.* 1866; 2 Emma-Louisa; 3 Ellen, *d.* in infancy; 4 Fanny-Leonora, *m.* 6 July, 1871, to Edward-de-Coetlogon Williams, Esq., E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1878; 5 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1874, Rev. Henry-Arthur-Annesley; 6 Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 1871, Francis-F.-G. Harral, Esq.

1 Sophia, *d.* 1833. Leonora, *d.* 17 Sept. 1869.
3 Anna-Maria, *d.* 30 June, 1878, aged 84.
4 Emma-Frances, *d.* 23 April, 1872.

1. Mary, *m.* 1786, Edmund, 7th Earl of Cork, and *d.* 1840.

Viscount Galway *d.* in 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd viscount; who had been appointed in 1748, receiver-general of his Majesty's crown and fee-farm rents, in the cos. of York, Westmorland, Durham, &c. His lordship *m.* 12 Aug. 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph da Costa Villa-Real, Esq. (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1792), and had issue,

John, *d. unm.* 1769.
HENRY-WILLIAM, 3rd viscount, *b.* 15 May, 1749.
ROBERT, 4th viscount.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1774, Sir F. Sykes, Bart.; 2ndly, Sir D. Smith, Bt.; and *d.* 1835.
Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 15 Feb. 1785, to Anthony Burlton Bennett, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1825.

His lordship represented Pontefract and Thirsk; and in 1769, assumed the name and arms of ARUNDELL, pursuant to the will of his aunt, Lady Frances Arundell, sister of John, 3rd Duke of Rutland, and widow of Richard Arundell, only brother of John, Lord Arundell, of Trerice. The viscount *d.* 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-WILLIAM, 3rd viscount; who *d. unm.* 2 March, 1774, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT-MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, 4th viscount, K.B., and a privy-councillor, representative of York and Pontefract in different parliaments; *b.* 4 July, 1758; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Mathew, Esq. of Felix Hall, Essex, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1801) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 5th viscount.
II. Robert-Henry, *d. unm.* 1813.
III. Charles-Frederick, *d. unm.* 1798.
IV. Augustus-Philip, *d. unm.* 1802.
V. Carleton-Thomas, capt. *b.* 9 Jan. 1797; and *d. unm.* 10 May, 1830.

I. Elizabeth-Mary, *d. unm.* 1840.
II. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* in 1808, Robert-Pemberton Milnes, Esq. of Fryston Hall, Yorkshire; and *d.* 1 May, 1847; leaving one son, Richard-Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton, and one dau., Henrietta-Eliza, *m.* to her cousin, the 6th Viscount Galway.
III. Charlotte-Penelope, *d. unm.* 1806.
IV. Frances-Jane, *d.* 8 July, 1854.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1803, Bridget, relict of Peter-Auriol Hay-Drummond, Esq., and only child of Pemberton Milnes, Esq. of Wakefield co. York, but by her (who *d.* 1835) had no issue. He *d.* 23 July, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 5th viscount, *b.* 28 March, 1782, who in 1826, obtained a royal licence permitting him to discontinue the use of the surname of ARUNDELL before his titles of honour, but allowing his successors in the peerage, notwithstanding, to be called by the surname of MONCKTON-ARUNDELL; the surname of the younger children to continue Monckton, alone. His lordship *m.* 4 June, 1804, Catherine-Elizabeth, only surviving child of Capt. George Handfield (by his wife Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Sir William Smijth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex), by whom (who *d.* 7 April, 1862) he had,

I. GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL, 6th viscount.
II. Charles-Gustavus, capt. 88th foot, *b.* 11 May, 1806; assassinated while on duty at Corfu, 9 Aug. 1831.
III. Augustus-William, comm. R.N., *b.* 8 April, 1808; lost in H.M.S. "Calypso" in Feb. 1833.
IV. Edmund-Gambier, col. 1st rifle regt. West York militia, *b.* 21 Dec. 1809; *m.* 10 June, 1845, Arabella-Martha, dau. of Rev. J. Robinson, M.A., rector of Widmerpool, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1880) issue,

1 William-Henry, *b.* 1846; *m.* 11 Feb. 1885, Rose-Ethel, dau. of Henry Vatcher, Esq. of Rosemount, Jersey, and has issue, William-Arundell, *b.* 24 Sept. 1894; Ethel-Mary, *b.* 1888; Joan-Frances, *b.* 1889; and Rosamond-Vera, *b.* 1892.

2 Philip-Edmund, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 20 Dec. 1850; *m.* 22 July, 1884, Bessie Gertrude, dau. of Henry Vatcher, Esq. of Rosemount, Jersey, she *d.* 1 Jan. 1886.
3 Marmaduke-John, *b.* 3 Nov. 1853; *m.* 14 July, 1891, Kathleen, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Browne, M.D., late Bengal Medical Service, and has issue, Philip-Marmaduke, *b.* 7 May, 1892.
4 Geoffrey-Francis, *b.* 30 April, 1865.
1 Caroline-Emma.
2 Alice-Henrietta, *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, to Frank Ricardo, Esq. of Bure Homage, Hants.
3 Rosamund-Isabel, *m.* 8 July, 1886, Rev. James-Reynolds-Morley Vatcher, rector of Witcombe.

v. Frederick-Smijth, in holy orders, incumbent of St. Peter's Church, Kingsland; *b.* 31 May, 1811; *d.* 1861.
vi. Horace-Manners, lieut.-col. late 3rd light dragoons, *b.* 8 May, 1824; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1856, Georgina, dau. of Sir Thomas-Woollaston White, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1879) has issue,
1 Horace-Woollaston, barrister. *b.* Sept. 1857.
2 Augustus-George, lieut. royal marine light infantry, *b* 31 Oct. 1860, *d.* 21 June, 1886.
1 Catherine-Elizabeth.
Col. Monckton *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1885, Emily-Sarah, widow of W. T. Till, Esq., of Waingates, co. Surrey, and dau. of James Cooper, Esq.
i. Elizabeth-Celia; *d.* 20 May, 1892.
ii. Caroline-Isabella, *m.* 25 Mar. 1856, the Rev. T.-J. Monson, rector of Kirby-Under-Dale, Yorkshire, and by him (who *d.* 23 July, 1887) has issue (*see* MONSON, B.).

His lordship *d.* 2 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL, 6th Viscount, *b.* March, 1805; *m.* 25 April, 1838, Henrietta-Eliza, only dau. of Robert-Pemberton Milnes, Esq. and sister of Lord Houghton, and by her, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1891, had a son,

GEORGE-EDMUND-MILNES, 7th and present viscount.

His lordship, who was M.P. for East Retford, *d.* 6 Feb. 1876.

Creations—Viscount, 17 July, 1727, in Ireland; Baron, in the United Kingdom, 4 July, 1887.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, sa., six swallows, three, two, and one, arg., for ARUNDELL; 2nd, and 3rd, sa., on a chevron, between three martlets, or, as many mullets of the field, for MONCKTON. *Crests*—Of ARUNDELL: On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a swallow, arg.—Of MONCKTON: a martlet, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, erm., crined, armed, and unguled, and each gorged with an Eastern diadem, or. *Motto*—Famam extendere factis. *Seat*—Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Notts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Travellers'; Yorkshire; Bachelors'.

GARDNER.

Since the death of ALAN-LEGGE, 3rd Lord Gardner, 2 Nov. 1883, the Baronies of Gardner have remained unassumed, although an heir obviously exists.

Lineage.

WILLIAM GARDNER, Esq. of Coleraine, who commanded a company within the walls of Derry during the celebrated siege of that city, left a son,

WILLIAM GARDNER, Esq., lieutenant-col. of the 11th regiment of dragoons; who *m.* in 1729, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Valentine ffarington, Esq., M.D., of Preston, co. Lancaster, 2nd son of George ffarington, Esq. of Shawe Hall, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

i. William, of Liverpool, merchant; *d. unm.* in 1788.
ii. Valentine, major in the army; *b.* in 1739; *m.* 1st, Alida, 3rd dau. of Col. Robert Livingstone, by whom he had a son, William Linnæus, capt. in the army; and 2ndly in 1792, Frances, 2nd dau. of Samuel Holworthy, Esq., and widow of Framingham Thruston, Esq. of Weston, by whom he had another son, Valentine, *b.* in 1794.
iii. Henry, *d.* 1740.
iv. ALAN, of whom presently.
v. Henry-Farington, col. 20th dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1792.
i. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Dixon, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
ii. Agnes. iii. Elizabeth.
iv. Mildred, *d unm.*

v. Sarah, *m.* to Henry Humphreys, Esq. of London.
vi. Margaretta, *d. unm.* 1777.
vii. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, 1772, Robert Barrie, Esq.; and 2nd to George Clayton, Esq. of Lostock Hall, Lancashi

The 4th son,

I. ALAN GARDNER, who entered the royal na 1755, was made lieutenant of the "Bellona" in and raised to the rank of post-captain in 1766; in Capt. Gardner was appointed commodore and comm in-chief of his majesty's ships at Jamaica; in 1793, elected to parliament for the borough of Plymout constituted in the same year, one of the lords of t miralty; in 1793 he was promoted to the rank o admiral of the Blue; and in the following year, mad admiral of the White, major-general of the marine presented with a gold chain, by the king in perso mark of the royal approbation of the rear-admiral's co in the memorable actions of 29 May and 1 June, under Earl Howe. On 4 July following, Rear-A Gardner was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral Blue, and created a Baronet on the 9th of the e Sept. On 3 Nov. 1795, Sir Alan received the tha the House of Commons for his conduct in the act Port L'Orient, under Lord Bridport, where he was in command; in 1796, he was returned to parliame Westminster; and in 1799, advanced to the rank of a of the blue. Sir Alan Gardner was elevated to the p of Ireland, 29 Dec. 1800, as *Baron Gardner*. His lo was re-elected for Westminster in 1802, and created of the United Kingdom, by the title of BARON GA *of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford*, 27 Nov. 1806. His lords 1769, Susannah-Hyde, dau. and sole heir of Francis Esq. of Liguanea in Jamaica, by Susannah, his wife of James Hall, Esq. of Hyde Hall, and had,

i. ALAN, his successor.
ii. Francis-Farington, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 1772; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Charles Van Straubenzee, Esq aunt of Gen. Sir Charles Straubenzee, G.C.B.; a 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1870),
1 Francis-Charles, *b.* 25 March, 1810; *d. unm.* 183
2 Stewart-William, *b.* 18 July, 1812; *m.* 28 Aug. 18 *d.* 20 July, 1882, leaving by Jane, his wife, for
1 ALAN-HYDE, *b.* 1 July, 1836, *m.* 12 March, 187 has Alan-Legge, *b.* 25 Oct. 1881; 2 Edward, *b.*
3 Tandy, *b.* 1847; 4 William-Rickards, *b.* 1852.
3 Alan-Hyde, capt. Indian navy, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1st Caroline-Augusta, dau. of Charles-Allen Philipps and had.
Alan-Hyde, *b.* 10 Dec. 1850, *m.* 13 March, 1875, beth, eldest dau. of George Norman Bult, Nailsbourne, Kingston, Somerset, and has, Hyde, *b.* 20 Nov. 1878; Francis-Farington, *b.* 1881; Charles-Phillips, *b.* 30 June, 1883; and dolen-Frederica, *b.* 27 Feb. 1877.
Capt. A.-H. Gardner *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1855, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Frederick-R. Coore, Es *d.* 11 Nov. 1858, leaving issue, Francis-Fari *b.* 30 Dec. 1856, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1875.
1 Catherine-Georgiana, *m.* 10 Aug. 1843, to Lieu W.-H. Rickards, Bengal army, who *d.* 1884.
2 Susanna-Amelia, *m.* Oct. 1844, to W.-P. Jones,

iii. William-Henry, general, col. comm. 10th batt *b.* 6 Oct. 1774; *m.* 20 Feb. 1804, Elizabeth-Lydia, 3r of Lieut.-Gen. Fyers, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1856, having
1 William-Bethell, maj.-gen. R.A., *b.* 19 Aug. 18 24 Nov. 1840, Eliza-Augusta, eldest dau. and co- Col. Sir Alexander Anderson, C.B., and *d.* 15 1880, leaving, William-Gordon-Anderson, *b.* 1841; Alan, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1842, *m.* 1875, Frances, dau. of Alexander Geddes, Esq. of Anna Jamaica, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1879; Eliza; Agnes; Harriett; Bertha; and Millicent, *m.* 7 Oct. Donald-Cameron, Esq.
2 Alan-Henry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1817, rear-adm. R.N., *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Amy-Sophia, 3rd dau. of John Elwes, Esq., of Stoke College, Suffolk, and *d.* 3 1878, having had, Alan-Edward (Rev.), B.A., V Bathford, Bath, *b.* 25 May, 1861.
3 Edward-Cornwall, *b.* 2 May, 1820; capt. E.I.C 14 April, 1843, Louisa, dau. of John Bonamy, Esq *d.* 19 Nov. 1852, leaving Edward-Bonamy, who o Alan: Louisa-Ellen, *m.* 12 Dec. 1877, to Lieut.-Co jamin-G. Humfrey, late Bombay staff corps Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1884, Edward-Go Seymour Luscombe, Esq.
4 Herbert-Calthorpe, *b.* 30 Aug. 1822; capt. E. *m.* 25 April, 1853, Emma-Elizabeth, eldest dau. Prescott, Esq. of Oxford Square, and *d.* 28 Jun leaving Herbert-Prescott, *b.* 1857, and Emma-Lou 8 June, 1882, James-Lindsay Travers, Esq
5 Henry ffarington, E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 May, 1827; *d.*
1 Anne-Europa, *m.* 20 Feb. 1829, Adm. T.-L. R.N., youngest son of Sir Thomas Gooch, 5th Benacre Hall; and *d.* 8 Sept. 1839. Admiral Go 13 June, 1876.

Eliza, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. John Buckner, M.A., of Pyke House, Sussex, who *d.* 1878. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1889, aged 83.
Susannah-Amie-Anne, *m.* 14 March, 1830, to Captain John James, of Shelford, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1891. He *d.* 1850.
Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Aug. 1834.
Augusta-Sophia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, to Ponsonby-Arthur Moore, Esq., who *d.* 1871 (*see* DROGHEDA, E.).

Herbert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1781; *m.* 7 Nov. 1804, Mary-Anne, ingest dau. of John Cornwall, Esq., and *d.* 10 Aug. 53, having by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1857) had issue,
Marianne, *m.* 6 March, 1834, to Robert-Shore-Milnes Bouchette, Esq.; and *d.* 26 July of the same year.
Sophia, *m.* 23 June, 1842, to Robert Richardson, Esq. of Bellsise House, Herts; and *d.* in November, 1843.
Georgiana, *m.* 6 March, 1834, Charles-Sergison Smith, Esq. of Goldicote House, co. Worcester, and *d.* in 1848; he *d.* 29 Sept. 1877.
Eleanor, *m.* 15 July, 1862, to Comm. John-W. James, R.N., who *d.* 29 Jan. 1877.
Edward, *b.* 9 March, 1784; *d.* 5 Oct. 1861.
Valentine-William, *d.* at Canton.
Samuel-Morton.
Susannah-Hall, *m.* John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon; *d.* May, 1853.

in 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
N-HYDE, 2nd baron, K.C.B., and admiral in the royal *b.* 6 Feb. 1770, who *m.* 1st, 9 March, 1796, Maria-eth, only dau. of Thomas Adderly, Esq. of Innishan-o. Cork, and his wife, Margaretta (whose 2nd husband obert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire); from which Elizabeth, Lord Gardner was divorced in 1805, and 2ndly, Henry Jadies, Esq. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, il, 1809, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Robert, Lord Carring-n whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1811) he had,
N-LEGGE, the late peer.
lotte-Susannah, *m.* in 1835, to Edward Vernon, 4th d Suffield, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1859.

rdship *d.* 27 Dec. 1815,* and was *s.* by his son,
N-LEGGE, 3rd baron, *b.* 29 Jan. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1835, es-Margaret, dau. of William, 1st Lord Dinorben, lady *d. s. p.* 8 Dec. 1847; and 2ndly, 1848, Julia-Hayfield, dau. of Edward Fortescue, Esq. by whom l two daus.,
lorence-Coulston, *m.* 3 Feb. 1875, the 4th Earl of Onslow, .M.G.
Evelyn-Coulston, *m.* 25 April, 1881, to William Fuller-itland, Esq., M.P., of Stansted Hall, Essex.
Gardner *d.* 2 Nov. 1883.

tions—Baronet, 9 Sept. 1794. Baron (Ireland), 29 Dec. Baron (United Kingdom), 27 Nov. 1806.
s—Or, on a chevron, gu., between three griffins erased, az., an anchor, erect, between two lions, ant, counter-passant chevron-wise of the field. *Crest*—li-griffin, az., collared and lined, and supporting in aws an anchor, or. *Motto*—Valet anchora virtus. *rters* — Two griffins, wings elevated, az., beaked, ered, and gorged with a naval coronet, or, each resting terior hind foot on an anchor, with cable, sa.

RLIES, VISCOUNT, *see* GALLOWAY, EARL OF.

ARMOYLE, VISCOUNT, *see* CAIRNS, EARL.

RNOCK, VISCOUNT, *see* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

GARVAGH.

ARVAGH, BARON (Charles-John-Spencer-George ning), of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, in Ireland; ated at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A., 1874; ., 1877; D.L. co. Londonderry; late lieut. 2nd Brig. North Irish Div. R.A.; *b.* 2 June, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1871; *m.* 1877, Alice-Florence, dau. of the Baron de Bretton, of Copenhagen, and has issue,

LEOPOLD-ERNEST-STRATFORD-GEORGE (to whom H.R.H. Prince Leopold stood sponsor), *b.* 21 July, 1878.

Lineage.

The name of Canning is derived from the manor of All Cannings, in Wiltshire, at which the family was originally seated, and the senior line continued, until it terminated in co-heiresses in the time of HENRY VII. The first on record is RICHARD DE KANYNGES, who filled the office of priest at Little Cheveril in 1299; another is John de Kanynges, who became Abbot of the Monastery at Abingdon, his elevation being confirmed by EDWARD II.; and the next is a younger son,

ROBERT CANYNGES, who settled in Bristol, and who founded a branch which became the most eminent family of that city during the 14th and 15th centuries. He first appears as an eminent merchant in 1322. He was father of

WILLIAM CANYNGES, who represented Bristol in several successive parliaments, and was no less than six times mayor of that city. He *d.* in 1396, leaving, with other issue,

JOHN CANYNGE, his son and heir, who twice became Mayor of Bristol and once member for it in parliament. He *d.* in 1405, leaving by Joan Wotton, his wife, with three daus., three sons,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Thomas (Sir), of whom presently.
III. WILLIAM, who undertook the complete restoration of St. Mary Redcliffe Church, still the chief ornament of Bristol, and is the hero of the Rowley Poems (*Chatterton*). This William Canning was twice M.P. for Bristol, and to the mayoralty of that city, which had become a sort of heirloom in his family, he was elected no less than five times; he was the celebrated mayor of Bristol in the reign of EDWARD IV., and received during his third mayoralty, MARGARET of Anjou, and during his fourth, King EDWARD IV. Large sums of money having been advanced by him to aid his sovereign, EDWARD IV., it was proposed to him, by way of compensation, that he should marry a natural dau. of the king. Faithful, however, to the memory of his first wife, he did not listen to the proposal, and in order to evade the king's command took holy orders. He *d.* in 1476, dean of the college of Westbury, which he had founded.

The 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS CANNINGE, was Lord Mayor of London 1456, By his marriage with Agnes, the eldest dau. and co-heir of John Salmon and Eustatia, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John le Marshall, he acquired the estate of Foxcote, co. Warwick, which had been vested in this family from the time of the conquest; he was *s.* by his son and heir,

RICHARD CANNINGE, Esq. of Foxcote, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphrey Compton, and had two sons,

I. Thomas, his heir.
II. John, ancestor of the Cannings of Todenham, co. Gloucester.

The elder son,

THOMAS CANNINGE, Esq. of Foxcote, *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Boughton, of Condecot, co. Gloucester, and was father of

RICHARD CANNINGE, Esq. of Foxcote, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Petty, of Ilmington, co. Warwick, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, ancestor of CANNING of Foxcote Hall, co. Warwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Edward, ancestor of the Cannings of Euston, co. Oxford.
III. Isaac, a Turkey merchant, *d.* at Constantinople.
IV. Paul, ambassador to the Great Mogul, *d.* at Agra.
V. William, of Basingshaw Blackwell Hall, London, master of the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers.
VI. GEORGE, of whom presently.
I. Maria, *m.* to John Riland, Esq. of Queenton, co. Gloucester.
II. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Rownie, Esq. of Darlingscot, co. Worcester.

The youngest son,

GEORGE CANNING, of Barton, co. Warwick, removed into Ireland in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, obtained a grant of the manor of Garvagh, and settled there. He had also a lease from the Ironmongers' Company of their estate at Agivey, called the manor of Lizard, which did not expire until nearly 200 years afterwards; and in the Calendar of Irish State Papers for the reign of JAMES I. there is a good description given of the castle that he built for the protection of these lands. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Gilbert Walker, Esq. of Walford, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1646, having had two sons, Paul, his heir, who built the church of Agivey, but *d.* soon afterwards, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM CANNING, a col. in the Londonderry militia, who was killed in the rebellion of 1641, while bravely defending, with only a small party of armed followers, a post in the neighbourhood of his estate. He left an only son,

*On the 30 Sept. previously, the Gazette announced the ulled elevation of his lordship to a viscounty; but he before the patent passed.

George Canning, who commanded a company within the walls of Derry during the celebrated siege of that city, and although attainted of his lands by James II., was *s.* at Garvagh by his son, also named

George Canning, who greatly improved his estate. He *m.* 1697, Abigail, dau. of Robert Stratford, Esq., and aunt of John, 1st Earl of Aldborough, and *d.* 1711, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Major Cudmore) a son,

Stratford Canning, Esq. of Garvagh, *b.* 1703; *m.* 1734, Letitia, dau. and sole heiress of Obadiah Newburgh, Esq. of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, and Kilbrahan, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had issue,

I. George, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, author of a volume of poems. He *m.* 1768, Mary-Anne, dau. of Jordan Costello, Esq., and *d.* 1771 (having incurred the displeasure of his father, and the penalty of disinheritance, by an improvident marriage), leaving an only child,

George, who having passed through Eton and Oxford with more than ordinary éclat, entered early into public life, and for several years filled some of the higher offices of state. Sustained alone by his transcendent talents and enlightened views, George Canning, in 1827, became First Lord of the Treasury, Prime Minister, and Chancellor of the Exchequer. But scarcely had the hopes of the nation been raised by this most popular appointment than they were dissipated by his death, which occurred 8 Aug. in the same year. He *m.* in 1800, Joan, dau. of Major-Gen. John Scott, and by her (who was created Viscountess Canning *of Kilbrahan, co. Kilkenny*, and *d.* 1837) he had three sons and one dau., viz.,

i. George-Charles, *b.* April, 1801; *d.* March, 1820.

ii. William-Pitt, capt. R.N., drowned while bathing at the island of Madeira in Sept. 1828.

iii. Charles-John, *b.* 14 Dec. 1812, who *s.* as Viscount, and was afterwards created Earl Canning, K.G., P.C., and G.C.B.; filled also different offices of state. Was Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Postmaster-General, Lord High Commissioner of Woods and Forests, and finally Ranger of Greenwich Park. In 1855 he went out as Governor-General of India, and was subsequently Viceroy of India. He *m.* 1835, the Hon. Charlotte Stuart, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lord Stuart de Rothsay, which lady *d.s.p.* at Calcutta, 18 Nov. 1861. The earl *d.* 17 June, 1862, when his honours became extinct.

i. Harriet, *m.* in 1825, to Ulick-John, Marquis of Clanricarde.

II. Paul, who *s.* at Garvagh.

III. Stratford, a merchant of London, who *m.* Mehetabel, dau. of Robert Patrick, Esq., and *d.* 1787, leaving,

1 Henry, consul-general at Hamburg.

2 William, in holy orders, canon of Windsor.

3 Charles, aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington, killed at Waterloo.

4 Stratford, *b.* 4 Nov. 1786, who was created Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., and for more than half a century was actively engaged as ambassador, as also in various important congresses and missions, at different periods and in different countries. His last embassy, and the one in which he achieved a historic reputation, was to Constantinople, from 1841 to May, 1858. He *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1816, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Raikes, Esq., Governor of the Bank of England, by whom (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1817) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1825, Elizabeth-Charlotte, dau. of James Alexander, Esq. of Somerhill, co. Kent, and had issue,

i. George, *b.* 15 May, 1832; *d.* 14 Feb. 1878.

i. Louisa.

ii. Katherine, *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1884. iii. Mary.

His lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1880, when his honours became extinct.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1805, to George-Henry Barnett, Esq.

I. Mary, *m.* Rev. Henry Bernard, son of Right Rev. William Bernard, D.D., Bishop of Derry.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* Very Rev. William Leigh, Dean of Hereford.

III. Frances.

Mr. Canning *d.* 3 Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his second son,

Paul Canning, Esq. of Garvagh, Col. of the Londonderry Militia, *m.* 1776, Jane, dau. of Conway Spencer, Esq., sister and co-heir of Charlotte, Marchioness of Donegal. He *d.* 1784, deeply regretted and beloved by all who knew him, and was *s.* by his only son,

George Canning, Esq. of Garvagh, Col. of the Londonderry Militia, *b.* 15 Nov. 1778, F.R.S. and F.S.A., who was raised to the peerage, 28 Oct. 1818, as Baron Garvagh, *of Garvagh, co. Londonderry*. He *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1803, Lady Georgiana Stewart, 4th dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 17th Nov. 1804) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1824, Rosabelle-Charlotte-Isabella, eldest dau. of Henry Bonham, Esq. of Titness Park, co. Berks, M.P. and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1891) had issue,

Charles-Henry-Spencer-George, 2nd baron.

Albert-Stratford-George (of the Lodge, Rostrevor, co. Down), *b.* 24 Aug. 1832, M.A., J.P., and D.L.

Emmeline-Rosabelle.

His lordship, who was lord-lieut. of the co. of Londo for ten years, *d.* 20 Aug. 1840, and was *s.* by his elder s

Charles-Henry-Spencer-George, 2nd baron, capt hussars, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 March, 1826; *m.* 10 June Cecilia, youngest dau. of John Ruggles-Brise, Esq., of Hall, Essex, and had issue,

I. Charles-John-Spencer-George, present baron.

II. Conway-Stratford-George, capt. late 1st batt. Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 15 Dec. 1854.

His lordship *d.* 7 May, 1871.

Creation—28 Oct. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly, of six: 1st and 6th, arg., three heads, in profile, two and one, couped, ppr., wreathed the temples, of the first and az., for Canning; 2nd, gu. spears' heads, erect, in fesse, arg., for Salmon; 3rd, sa., salient, arg., for Marshall; 4th, bendy, arg. and az. w bordure, gu., for Newburgh; 5th, per pale, arg. and fesse, nebuly, between three griffins' heads, erased, w bordure engrailed, all counterchanged, for Spencer. C 1st, a demi-lion, rampant, erm., holding in his paws a axe, ppr.; 2nd, a demi-griffin, segreant, sa., beaked and l or; 3rd, a demi-lion, rampant, arg., holding in his paw an arrow, pointing downwards, or, feathered, arg. *porters*—Dexter, a griffin, regardant, wings expande guttée-d'or, beaked and legged, of the last: sinister, an regardant, wings expanded, sa., beaked and legged, or. —Ne cede malis sed contra. *Seats*—Garvagh House, co. L derry. *Town Residence*—4, Marble Arch, W. *Clubs*—W Carlton; Bachelors'; Salisbury; New.

GEARY.

Geary, Sir William-Ne Montgomerie, Bart. of Hoath, co. Kent, M.A., barr D.L., *b.* 7 April, 1859; *s* father as 5th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

I. Francis Geary, son of Francis Geary, Esq. of Chedd Bucks, and afterwards of Arcall Magna, Salop, by Judi wife, dau. and heir of Robert Barker, Esq. of London, e in 1727, as a volunteer, into the royal navy, under an adm order, which, according to the earlier usage of the servi termed the king's letter, attained the rank of captain i was appointed rear-admiral of the White in 1758, vice-a of the Blue in 1762, vice-admiral of the Red in 1770, adm the Blue in 1775, and admiral of the White in 1778. A Geary was created a Baronet 17 Aug. 1782. He *m.* Mar dau. of Philip Bartholomew, Esq. of Oxon-Hoath, by (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1778) he had issue,

Francis, an officer in Gen. Burgoyne's dragoons, ki action in America, 13 Dec. 1776.

William, 2nd bart.

Mary, *m.* to Thomas Leigh, Esq. of Iver, Bucks: and *d*

Judith, *d. unm.*

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John-Papillon Twisden, Bart.; and *d*

Sir Francis *d.* 7 Feb. 1796, and was *s.* by his only survivi

II. Sir William, who obtained the manor of Oxon-H co. Kent, by gift from his uncle, Leonard Bartholomew Sir William *m.* 15 Jan. 1810, Henrietta, relict of Edward D Esq., and dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, Esq. of Fu co. Kildare (descended from Richard Nevile, grands Edward, 6th Lord Abergavenny), and by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

William-Richard, 3rd baronet. Francis, 4th ba

Sir William Geary thrice represented the co. Kent in ment. He was a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of the c and a director of Greenwich Hospital. He *d.* 6 Aug. 182 was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir William-Richard-Powlett, *b.* 13 Nov. *m.* 14 July, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Hon. Charles-A Bruce, brother to the 6th Earl of Elgin, and by her *d.* 9 Aug. 1870) had a dau., Louisa-Charlotte. Sir W *d.* 19 Dec. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Francis, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Oct. 181 1st, 11 March, 1852, Mary-Isabella, dau. of Sir F Grant, R.A., which lady *d.* Jan. 1854; and 2ndly, 5 1856, Fanny-Isabella, 3rd dau. of Andrew Redmond Esq., F.R.S. (by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir John Bart., and widow of Major-Gen. MacKinnon), and had

William-Nevill-Montgomerie, 5th baronet.

Sir Francis *d.* 1 April, 1895.

ion—17 Aug. 1782. *Arms*—Gu., two bars, or, charged ree mascles, az., two and one; on a canton, arg., an , erect with cable, sa. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown, or, er arm, embowed, habited, az., cuffed, arg., supporting aff, therefrom flowing to the sinister a banner of the harged with a cross, couped, gu. *Motto*—Chase. *Seat*—loath, Tunbridge, Kent. *Club*—Travellers'.

GERARD.

ARD, BARON (Sir William-Cansfield Gerard), n, co. Lancaster, and a Baronet, late lieut. 2nd Guards, now hon.-col. Lancashire hussars, *b.* ne, 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1887; Aug. 1877, Mary-Emmeline-Laura, eldest dau. enry-Beilby-William Milner, Esq. of West rd House, Notts, and grand-dau. of Marcus- is Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh (*see* ER, Bart.), and has,

ERIC-JOHN, *b.* 10 Nov. 1883.
l-Catharine-Anna, *b.* 16 May, 1881.

Lineage.

very ancient and eminent family springs from a com- ncestor with the Dukes of Leinster in Ireland, and the f Plymouth in England.

ALD, FITZ-WALTER, constable of Pembroke Castle, *temp.* I. (*see* DUKE OF LEINSTER), who *m.* Nesta, dau. of Rhys ffydd ap Tudor Mawr, Prince of South Wales, by whom three sons, I. Maurice, ancestor of the noble house of ERALD, DUKE OF LEINSTER; II. WILLIAM, of whom ter; III. David, Bishop of St. Davids. The 2nd son,

LIAM FITZ-GERALD, went to Ireland with Strongbow 1171, iurned to England 1173. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir de Kingsley, co. Chester, and had several sons, of whom do, ancestor of the house of CAREW (*see* CAREW, Bart. of nbe); Raymond le Gros, ancestor of FITZ-MAURICE, Earl y (*see* MARQUESS OF LANDSDOWN), and of GRACE, Baron rtstown, and

IAM, Justice in Eyre, of the co. Chester. He was direct or of

LIAM GERARD, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Peter de of Bryn, co. Lancaster, and was *s.* by his son,

PETER GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, *temp.* Edward III., who ree sons, I. Thomas, his heir, whose line failed 1437, ER, whose great-grandson, SIR THOMAS GERARD, became resentative of the family; and, III. John, *m.* Helen, id heir of Richard de Ince, co. Lancaster, ancestor of D, of Ince, and GERARD, Earl of Macclesfield (*extinct*); er *d.* 1381. His great-great-grandson, above-mentioned, THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, was aged 14, 18 HENRY nd *m.* Dowse, dau. of Sir Thomas Assheton, Knt. of on-under-Lyme co. Lancaster, and had issue; he was *s.* grandson,

THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, son of Peter Gerard *v.p.* 1492), by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir William , Knt. of Hooton. Sir Thomas behaved himself with alour at Flodden field, 1513, and *m.* Margaret, dau. of ard Trafford, Knt. of Trafford, co. Lancaster, by whom a son,

THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, M.P. co. Lancaster, Queen ELIZABETH, and High Sheriff 1548. He *m.* Jane, f Sir Peter Legh, Knt. of Lyme, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, high sheriff, co. Lan- 1558, who being accused of a design to deliver Mary of Scots out of her confinement, was committed to the and was forced to give his estate of Bromley to his an, Sir Gilbert Gerard, Attorney-General, and to mort- is estates in the counties of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby, r, and York, before he could obtain his liberty. He *m.* eth, dau. of Sir John Port, Knt. of Etwall, co. Derby, is *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS GERARD, Knt. of Bryn, who was created a baronet on the first day of the institution of the order, 22 May, 1611, and received back the £1,000 which he had given for the dignity, in consideration of the sufferings of his father, Sir Thomas Gerard, in behalf of MARY, Queen of Scots. The baronet *m.* 1st, Cecily, dau. of Sir Walter Maney, Knt., by whom he had,

THOMAS, his successor.

Frances, *m.* to Ralph Standish, Esq. of Standish, in Lancashire.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir James Hawes, Knt. lord-mayor of London, and widow of Mr. John Smythe, a citizen of London; and 2ndly, of Sir Robert Lee, Knt., but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary Browne, widow, dau. of William Dormer, Esq., by whom he had also no issue At his decease he was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau of Sir Richard Molineux, Bart. of Sefton, by whom he had (with four other sons and a dau., Frances, who took the veil at Gravelines, in Flanders),

WILLIAM, his successor.

Richard, of Ince, *b.* in Oct. 1612, a distinguished soldier, whose grandson, RICHARD, left issue a son, William, of Ince, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus., Mary, *m.* to John Walmesley, Esq., and Elizabeth, *d unm.*

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who expended a large estate in the cause of CHARLES I., and lost considerable property beside by sequestration. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, Knt. of Lytham and Westby, and had, with a dau., Frances, *m.* to Francis Howard, Esq. of Corby, four sons, of whom the eldest

IV. SIR WILLIAM, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Preston, Bart. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, Westmoreland, and of the Manor and Abbey of Furness, Lancashire, and by her had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Anne, *m.* to Charles Waterton, Esq. of Walton, in Yorkshire.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart. and relict of James Poole, Esq. of Poole, Cheshire, but had no issue. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau., and eventually heir of John Cansfield, Esq. of Cansfield, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1721, by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, Lancashire, and had issue, three sons, who inherited successively the baronetcy, and a dau., Mary. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* in minority, 22 March, 1740, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth Tasborough, by whom he had two daus., the youngest of whom, Clare, *d.* in 1798, and bequeathed a large portion of her fortune to the poor. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR ROBERT-CANSFIELD, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Anderton, Esq. of Euxton, by Mary,* his wife, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount Molyneux, and left issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. WILLIAM, who *s.* his brother.
III. John, of Windle Hall, co. Lancaster, *m.* 22 Feb. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley-Clinton, co. Warwick; and *d.* 22 May, 1822, leaving,
  1 JOHN, 12th baronet.
  2 William, *b.* 18 May, 1806; *m.* in March, 1829, Mary, only dau. of Bartholomew Bretherton, Esq. of Rainhill, co. Lancaster, and *d.* in Oct. 1844; his widow was *m.* 2ndly, to Gilbert Stapleton, Esq., who was brother to Lord Beaumont, and who *d.* 16 Dec. 1856. This lady took the additional name of Bretherton, and was created a Marchesa by H.H. the Pope. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1883.
  3 ROBERT-TOLVER, 1st LORD GERARD.
  4 Frederic-Sewallis, of Aspull House, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 23 Dec. 1811; *m.* 2 Sept. 1835, Mary-Ann, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Wilkinson, vicar of Kirkhallam, Derbyshire, and *d.* 7 May, 1884, leaving by her, who *d.* 23 March, 1883,
    Frederic (Kinwarton, Alcester), late capt. 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 6 Aug. 1839; *m.* 1869, Catherine, youngest dau. of Charles Porter, Esq., of the Mythe, Tewkesbury, and has a dau., Edith, *m.* 24 Sept. 1896, Edward Riddell, Esq., eldest son of Gerard Riddell, Esq. of Hermeston Hall, Notts.
    Charles-Thomas, *b.* 8 Oct. 1843; *d.* 30 Nov. 1890.
    Edward, *b.* 5 Aug. 1846; *d.* 26 Feb. 1895.
    Mary-Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, to Sir John Lawson, Bart., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1868.
    Emma-Eliza, *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1859, to 9th Lord Stafford, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1884; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1887, Basil Fitzherbert, Esq. of Swynnerton Park, co. Stafford.
  5 Thomas-Alexander, *b.* 11 July, 1812, of the 29th regt., married; *d.* 3 April, 1850, leaving issue.
  6 Charles-A., *b.* 10 March, 1814; *d.* 8 Feb. 1860.
  1 Eliza, *m.* in April, 1830, to Henry R. Arundell, Esq., and *d.* 1872. 2 Catharine, *d* 9 May, 1840.

* She was first married to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham.

I. Elizabeth.
II. Maria, *m.* to Thomas Stapylton, Esq. of The Grove, Richmond, Yorkshire; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1827.
III. Catherine, *m* to Thomas-Strickland Standish, Esq. of Standish, Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* his widow 24 Sept. 1862.

Sir Robert *d.* 6 March, 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Robert, at whose decease in minority, 26 Aug. 1791, the title devolved upon his next brother,

XI. Sir William, *b.* 12 July, 1773; *m.* Anna-Maria, 2nd dau. of Miles Stapylton, Esq. of Richmond, co. York, by whom he had no issue. Sir William *d.* 2 Aug. 1826, and was *s.* by his nephew,

XII. Sir John, col. 3rd regt. Royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 8 Dec. 1804, who *m.* 3 Dec. 1827, Monica, dau. of Thomas Strickland Standish, Esq. of Standish and Sizergh, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1865) had no issue. He was *s.* by his next surviving brother.

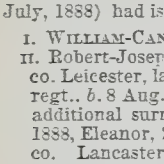
Robert-Tolver, 1st baron, col. of the Lancashire hussars yeomanry cavalry, and A.D.C. to the Queen; *b.* 12 May, 1808; *s.* his brother as 13th baronet, 21 Feb. 1854, and was elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron Gerard, of Bryn, co. Lancaster, 18 Jan. 1876. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1849, Harriet, dau. of Edward Clifton, Esq., brother of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1888) had issue,

I. William-Cansfield, 2nd baron.
II. Robert-Joseph-Gerard-Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall, co. Leicester, late capt. 3rd batt. King's Own royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1857, assumed by Royal Licence, 1896, the additional surname and arms of Dicconson; *m.* 19 April, 1888, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Mrs. Bankes, of Winstanley Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue, Charles-Robert-Tolver-Michael, *b.* 28 Feb. 1894; Winifrede-Mary; and Evelyn.
I. Monica-Mary, *m.* 19 Nov. 1878, to Col. Laurence-James Oliphant, grenadier guards, of Condie and Newton, co. Perth, and has issue.
II. Katharine-Frances, *m.* 10 Aug. 1880, to Martin Le Marchant-Hadsley Gosselin, Esq., C.B., of Blakesware, Ware, co. Hertford, sec. to H.M.'s embassy at Berlin, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1887.

Creation—Baronet, 22 May, 1611: Baron 18 Jan. 1876. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier, gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, erm. crowned or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion erm. ducally crowned or, gorged with a collar gemel gu. and supporting a tilting spear ppr. *Motto*—En Dieu est mon espérance.
Seat—Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Boodle's; Marlborough.

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, *see* Meyrick.



GETHIN.

Gethin, Sir Richard-Charles Percy, Bart. of Gethinsgrott, co. Cork, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, capt. 4th batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 30 Nov. 1847; *s.* his father as 8th earl, 1885; *m.* 6 June, 1876, Catharine, eldest dau. of Frederick-Edward-Burton Scott, Esq. of Cloughton, Cheshire, and has issue,

I. Richard-Walter-St. Lawrence, *b.* 16 Feb. 1878.
II. Frederick-Durrant-Scott, *b.* Oct. 1879.
III. Percy-Edward-Lovell, *b.* Aug. 1884.

Lineage.

I. Richard Gethin, Esq. (a scion of a Welsh stock), settled in Ireland during the usurpation of Cromwell, and represented the borough of Limavady in parliament after the Restoration, in 1661, when he obtained considerable grants of land, co. Cork, from the restored monarch, upon an understanding that he should establish an English colony, and erect manufactories thereupon. Mr. Gethin was created a Baronet of Ireland, 1 Aug. 1665, and subsequently obtained letters patent, by which the lands of Cariglemleary (part of the grant) and others were erected into a manor, by the name of Gethinsgrott, and a power conferred to secure 400 acres for a demesne, with courts leet, court baron, and a court of record; to hold pleas to the value of 20*s.*, &c. Sir Richard had two sons,

Richard, his heir.
Percy, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Robert Park, and widow of Sir Francis Gore (*see* Gore-Booth, Bart).

He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

II. Sir Richard, who *m.* twice. By his 2nd wife, Grace, dau. of Sir George Norton, who was interred in Westminster Abbey, he had no issue; but by his first he had three sons and one dau., viz.,

I. Richard, his heir, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Stay, Esq.; and dying *v. p.* in 1679, left a son,
Richard, heir to his grandfather.
II. Percy, *d. s. p.* III. Randolph.
I. Gertrude, *m.* to the Hon. Francis Hawley.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir Richard. This gentleman left three sons,

I. Richard, his heir II. Percy.
III. Randolph, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William St. Leger, of Doneraile, and had two sons, Arthur, who left a ... Mary; and Percy.

Sir Richard was *s.* by the eldest son,

IV. Sir Richard, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. Eames, had (with a dau., Mrs. Hyde, of the co. Cork) two sons,

Richard, his heir.
John, of Ballymoat, co. Sligo, who *m.* Miss Stone, and had issue.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Richard. This gentleman *m.* in Aug. 1750, ... eldest dau. of William, 26th Baron of Howth, by whom ... was in a direct descent from the royal house of Plantagenet, he had two daus., Lucy and Mary, and an only son,

VI. Sir Percy, who *m.* in June, 1786, Anne, dau. of Thomas Nagle, Esq. of Mount Nagle, co. Cork, and aunt of Sir Richard Nagle, Bart., by whom he had issue, three sons and a dau. eldest son,

Richard, capt. in the army, *m.* 17 Nov. 1819, Jane, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. South, of Heavitree, near Exeter; and *d.* 5 ... 1835, leaving,

Richard, 7th bart.
William-St. Lawrance, *b.* 29 Sept. 1828; *m.* 11 Dec. ... Emily, dau. of William Fife, Esq., of Rothbury, co. Northumberland, and has issue,

Percy-Addison-Hayward, *b* 1 Nov. 1862; *m.* 26 May, ... Alberta, dau. of W. Walpole, Esq. of Milgrove, co. ... perary, and has a son, Percy-St. Lawrence, *b.* 2 Oct. ...
Henry-Richard (Maraisburg, Transvaal), *b.* 24 Nov. ... *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Clemence-Mary, dau. of the Hon. ... ander Wilmot, M.L.C. of Oatlands, Grahamstown, ... Colony, and has issue, Richard-Patrick-Wilmot, *b.* ...
Maria.
Emily-Grace, *m.* 16 Aug. 1888, James-Thomas Elliot, of Wolfelee, co. Roxburgh, who *d.* 1892.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 1872, W. Wilson, Esq., who *d.* 1884.
Maria, *m.* 16 Feb. 1855, to J.-C. Johnstone, Esq., who *d.* ...

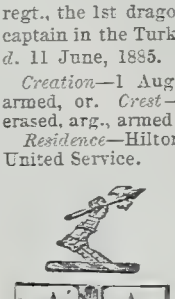
Sir Percy *d.* 10 Oct. 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VII. Sir Richard, *b.* 28 Dec. 1823; *m.* 25 June, ... Frances, youngest dau. of George Weller Poley, Esq. of Boxted Hall, Suffolk (which marriage was dissolved Jan. ... and had issue,

I. Richard-Charles-Percy, 8th bart.
II. Walter-William St. Lawrence, *b.* 25 July, 1850; *d.* June, ...

Sir Richard, who held commissions successively in the ... regt., the 1st dragoon guards, and the 83rd regt., served ... captain in the Turkish Contingent in the Crimea, in 1856. ... *d.* 11 June, 1885.

Creation—1 Aug. 1665. *Arms*—Vert, a stag, salient, ... armed, or. *Crest*—On a cap of dignity, ppr., a stag's ... erased, arg., armed and ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Try. ...
Residence—Hilton, Netley Abbey, Hants. *Club*—Ju... United Service.



GIBBES.

Osborne-Gibbes, Sir Edwa... Bart., *b.* Nov. 1850; *s.* his fa... as 3rd bart. 1874; *m.* 1879, Sa... dau. of John Mitchell, Esq., ... New Zealand Militia, and has,

I. Philip-Arthur, *b.* 1884.
I. Alice-Anne, *b.* 1880.
II. Hinermarama, *b.* 1881.

Lineage.

This family was originally of Somersetshire, where ... liam Gibbes, of Bedminster, died in 1603, leaving, ... other issue, a second Henry, of Bristol, who *m.* Anne, ... of Thomas Packer, cousin of Sir Thomas White, found... St. John's College, Oxford, and *d.* in 1636, leaving is... His 2nd son, Philip, who settled in Barbados in 1625, ... great-grandfather of

Philip Gibbes, Esq. of Springhead, in the island of ... bados, and of Faikley, co. Oxford (son of Philip Gi... Esq. of Barbados, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Ha... Esq.), who was created a Baronet, 30 May, 1774. Sir P... *m.* in 1753, Agnes, dau. and heir of Samuel Osborne, ... of Barbados, by whom he had issue,

I. Philip, *m.* 19 May, 1807, Maria, 3rd dau. of Robert K... Esq. of New Lodge, Berkhampstead; and *d.* 14 Dec. ...

amuel Osborne, *m.* Miss Bishop, of Exeter; and dying 807, left

MUEL OSBORNE, 2nd baronet.

lizabeth, *m.* to the Right Hon. Charles Abbot, after-rds (by creation) Lord Colchester.

ilip lived to an advanced period of life, and was *s.* at mise, in 1815, by his grandson,

IR SAMUEL OSBORNE, *b.* 27 Aug. 1803, who assumed the onal surname of Osborne. He *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1825, Mar-dau. of Henry Moore, Esq. of Cremorgan, Queen's co., iece of John, 1st Earl of Clonmell, by whom (who *d.* in 847) he had issue,

hilip, *b.* 24 Aug. 1826; *d.* in India in 1850.
Henry-James, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1861.
Robert, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1864.
gnes-Anne, *m.* to Keith Edward Abbott, Esq., her Ma-y's consul at Resht, in Persia, who *d.* 1874.
harlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* 3 July, 1864.

amuel Osborne-Gibbes *m.* 2ndly, 1848, Anne, dau. of rd Penny, Esq. of Dorsetshire, and had by her,

EDWARD, present bart.
Arthur, *b.* 1858.
Elizabeth, *b.* 1848.
Edith, *b.* 1856.
v. John-Alfred, *b.* 1855.
VII. Philip-Ernest, *b.* 1862.
IV. Alice, *b.* 1849.
VI. Maud, *b.* 1859.

nuel *d.* 1874.

tion—30 May, 1774.

s—Per fess arg. and erm., three battle-axes, sa. *Crest*—m, embowed, steel, in armour, garnished, or; the in a steel gauntlet, grasping a battle-axe, as in the *Motto*—Tenax propositi. *Residence*—New Zealand.

GIBBONS.

GIBBONS, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Stanwell Place, Middlesex, D.L., capt. R.N., retired; *b.* 15 Jan. 1828; *s.* his brother as 6th bart. 1893; *m.* 5 April, 1864, Lydia-Martha, 4th dau. of Major John Doran, 18th regt., of Ely House, co. Wexford, and sister of Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B., and has had issue,

harles-John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1866; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1892.
ALEXANDER-DORAN, lieut. 4th batt. Mid. regt., *b.* 14 Dec. 1873.
III. Francis-Robert, *b.* 30 July, 1875.
eorgina-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Oct. 1894, Charles-Mostyn Watkins, lieut. R.E., son of Rev. Charles Watkins, late vicar of Hinton, Charterhouse.
Adelaide-Jeannette, *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, Frank Terry, Esq.

Lineage.

WILLIAM GIBBONS, Esq., Speaker of the House of bly, in the island of Barbados, was created a Baronet ril 1752. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Hall, Esq. rbados; *d.* in May, 1760. and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, K.B., M.P. for Wallingford, who *m.* es, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Scawen Kenrick, rector of rtin's-in-the-Fields, and had issue,

WILLIAM, 3rd bart.
ohn, rector of Brasted, Kent; *m.* 1st, Rebecca Ashley; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Rev. John Knowsley, Burton Fleming, co. York, and widow of Rev. William ers, of Brasted Park, Kent; he *d.* 1843, aged 82.
Scawen, *m.* Miss Skeates, and had issue, Scawen; Frank, .; Henry, dec.; Kitty, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Saunders, h dec.; Martha, dec.; Elizabeth; Harriet; Anne, *m.* to Rev. J.-H. Pinder. dec.
Robert, Member of Council of the Island of Barbados, *m.* rgaret, dau. of P. Crookenden, Esq. of Barbados, and *d.* 5, leaving issue,
Frederick, capt. 56th foot, served in the Peninsula as ieut. 7th fusiliers, severely wounded at Albuera, *d.* 1829.
Robert-Kenrick, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1827, his cousin, Louisa, dau. of Sir John Gibbons, 4th bart., and *d.* 1880, having by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1876) had issue,

1 Robert, vicar of Handley, Dorset, *b.* 24 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1858, Sarah, youngest dau. of John Nalder, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1868) had a son, Robert, *b.* 15 June, 1866, *m.* 1893, Mildred-Ethel, dau. of Gen. Albert-Henry Bamfield, Indian Staff Corps. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1869, Catherine-Tyrrell, dau. of Tyrrell Knapp, Esq. of Headington Hill, Oxford, and widow of Capt. F.-D. Wyatt 90th regt., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1876.
2 Frederick-Crookenden, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1844.
3 William, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1872, Sara-Antoinetta, dau. of Stephen Cholmeley, Esq., and has issue, William-Kenrick, *b.* 1876; Hugh-Cholmeley, *b.* 1879; Edward-Stephen, *b.* 1883; Sara-Maud; Eva-Katherine; Geraldine; Dorothy-Maynard; and Margaret-Helen.
1 Louisa. 2 Mary-Anne. 3 Charlotte.
4 Georgiana. 5 Caroline.

3 William-Barton, *b.* 1802, lieut.-col., provincial aide-de-camp, and justice of the peace of Barbados; *m.* 1st, 1834, Mary-Bishop, dau. of the Hon. John-Braithwaite Skeates, President of the Island of Barbados, and by her had issue,

Frederick-Fitz Roy, late lt.-col. comm. 2nd batt. Devon regt. *m.* 1867, Mary-Ann, dau. of John Hayton, Esq., and has, William-Frederick, *b.* 1870; John-Crookenden-de Courcy, *b.* 1874; Mary-Hayton; and Kathleen.
Emily-Craven, *m.* 1857, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B, son of Sir William Bellairs, of Mulbarton, Norfolk, and *d.* 1866.
Katherine-Maclean.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Ann-Maxwell-Hinds, dau. and co-heiress of John-Abel Jackman, Esq. of Mount Prospect, Barbados, and half-sister of Sir Thomas Graham Briggs, Bart., and by her had issue,

William-Coulthurst, *b.* 12 Dec. 1852, deceased.
John-Abel (Clova, Elgin Avenue, London), *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1884, Katherine-Alice, dau. of Joseph-S. Salaman, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue, John-Noel-Graham, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889, Dorothy-Margaret, Marjorie-Mabel, and Phyllis-Crookenden.
Charles-Kenrick, *b.* 9 May, 1856; *m.* 21 Oct. 1890, Emily-Hinds, dau. of Charles Corbin, Esq. of Avenue House, Surbiton, and has issue, Charles-William-Kenrick, *b.* 30 Aug. 1893, Emily-Hinds-Graham, and Rose-Ethel-Maxwell, *b.* 13 March, 1895.
Marie-Louise, *m.* 1870, to Very Rev. Augustus-Elder Smith, Dean of Trinidad, and is deceased.
Josephine-Graham, deceased.
Elizabeth-Maxwell, *m.* 1881, Edward Chambers, Esq. of Rodmall, Shortlands, eldest son of Sir George-H. Chambers.

Col. William-Barton Gibbons *d.* 11 Aug. 1872.
1 Martha, *m* to Richard Tayler, Esq. of Charlton House, Middlesex; both dec.
2 Margaret, *d.* 1805. 3 Mary-Anne, *d.* 6 May, 1871.
4 Caroline, dec. 5 Georgina, dec.
6 Emily, *m.* to Gerald Fitz-Gerald, Esq., dec.

v. Edward, *m.* Anne, dau. of Elliot Salter, Esq., R.N., and by her (who *d.* 1855) had, Kenrick-Augustus, who *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of — Finlayson, Esq.; Maria, *m.* John Roberts, Esq., barrister, who *d.* 1850; and Matilda, *d.* 1837. He *d.* 6 April, 1857, aged 94.
I. Martha, *m.* to Charles Bacon, Esq. of Moor Park, Hants.

Sir John dying in 1776, was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, LL.D. This gentleman, *b.* 1751; *m.* in 1771, Rebecca, dau. of Vice-Admiral Watson, and sister of Sir Charles Watson, 1st bart., by whom he had issue,

JOHN, 4th baronet.
William, commander R.N., *d.* 21 Oct. 1860.
George, a capt. in the army, killed at Albuera, 16 May, 1811.
Edward, who *m.* Miss Harriet Prescot; and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue, a dau. Juliana, *m.* 3 May, 1859, to James-Haywood, Esq., of Dosthill House, Warwickshire.
Rebecca, *m.* to the Rev. T.-C. May (dec.), rector of Breamore, Hants, and *d.* 1855.
Martha, *m.* to the Rev. Roger Hitchcock, and *d.* his widow, 15 Jan. 1861.
Juliana, *m.* to the Rev. T. Crisp, and *d.* 1872.
Frances, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 26 Nov. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 8 Jan. 1774; who *m.* in 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tayler, Esq. of Charlton House, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1835) had issue,

I. JOHN, *b.* in 1801; *m.* 22 July, 1824, his cousin, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles Watson, 1st bart. of Wratting Park, co. Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* in 1833) he had issue,

1 JOHN, 5th baronet.
2 CHARLES, present baronet.
3 Frederick, capt. late royal East Middlesex militia, *b.* 3 Jan. 1832; *m.* 6 Nov. 1860, Hester, younger dau. of James-Colquhoun Kemp, Esq., and has issue, Frederick-Kenrick-Colquhoun, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 June, 1865; and Florence-Falconer.
1 Charlotte, *d.* 6 Jan. 1876.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1838, Susannah, eldest dau. of the Rev. A. COTTON, rector of Girton, Cambridgeshire, brother of Sir Charles Cotton, Bart. of Madingley, and dying before his father, 31 Jan. 1841, left by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1890), a dau.,

2 Maria-Susannah.

II. Richard, *b.* in 1807; capt. 60th rifles, *d.* 26 April, 1875.
III. Joseph, *b.* in 1813.
I. Eliza, *m.* 13 March, 1849, to the Rev. Thomas Mann, of West Cowes, Isle of Wight; *d.* Sept. 1864.
II. Louisa, *m.* 1827, Robert-K. Gibbons, Esq., and *d.* 1876.
III. Emily, *d.* 11 July, 1864. IV. Charlotte.

Sir John *d.* 26 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR JOHN, J.P. and D.L. co. Middlesex, high sheriff 1891, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 30 Aug. 1825, *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—21 April, 1752.
Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, or, debruised by a bend, arg., charged with a torteau between two crosses patée fitchée, sa. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, gu., charged with a bezant, holding a cross patée fitchée, sa. *Motto*—Gratior est a rege pio.
Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex.

GIBSON-CARMICHAEL.

GIBSON - CARMICHAEL, SIR THOMAS-DAVID, Bart. of Skirling, co. Peebles, M.A., D.L., co. Edinburgh, M.P. for Edinburgh, *b.* 18 March, 1859; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1891; *m.* 1 July, 1886, Mary, eldest dau. of Albert Nugent, Esq. of 143, Sloane Street, S.W.

Lineage.

SIR ALEXANDER GIBSON, of Durie, co. Fife, one of the most eminent lawyers of his day (son of George Gibson, clerk of Session, and Elizabeth Airth), was made a clerk of Session in 1594, JAMES VI. being present. He was knighted; made a Lord of Session as Lord Durie 1621, reappointed 1640, and chosen president of the Court, 1642. In 1682 inchoate steps were taken for bestowing on him a *Baronetcy of Nova Scotia* (by sasine being conferred on him of the barony of Durie in Anticosti), but that dignity seems not to have been actually conferred on him, as not only is neither the patent nor its warrant on record, but none of the family assumed the title previously to the patent of 1702. He *d.* 10 June, 1644, having *m.* 14 Jan. 1596, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Craig, of Riccarton, the celebrated feudal lawyer, and had, with other issue,

I. Alexander (Sir), of Durie, knighted and made Clerk Register, 1641; a Lord of Session as Lord Durie, 1646; deprived of his offices, 1649. He *d.* June, 1656, having *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Fotheringhame, of Powrie, and had issue,
  1 Alexander (Sir), of Durie, *d.* 6 Aug. 1661, having *m.* 10 June, 1651, Marjory (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1667), dau. of Andrew, 1st Lord Balvaird, and had a dau., Anne, who *m.* John Murray, of Polmaise and Touchadam, and *d.* 1720, having had issue.
  2 John, of Durie, *m.* 1663, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Aytoun, of that ilk, widow of Sir Thomas Hope, 3rd Bart. of Craigh ill, and had a son, Alexander, of Durie, who was served heir to his father, 1698; *m.* a dau. of John Murray, of Polmaise and Touchadam, and *d. s. p.* 30 July, 1699.
  3 George, *d. s. p.*
  4 Archibald, *d. s. p.* 26 May, 1670.

II. JOHN (Sir), of Pentland, of whom below.

III. George, of Balhouffie, co. Fife, *d.* 8 Sept. 1669, having had a dau., Margaret, *m.* 1665, to Andrew Bruce, minister of Carnbee, afterwards of Pittenweem.

SIR JOHN GIBSON, of Pentland and Addistone, co. Edinburgh, 2nd son of Sir Alexander, of Durie, was knighted 1647. He *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Hay, of Kennet, co. Clackmannan; 2ndly, the widow of Sir James Fleming, of Rathobyres; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Thomson, of Duddingston, Bart. He had, with other issue,

I. ALEXANDER (Sir), by 1st marriage, principal Clerk of Session, knighted 1682, *d.* 1693, having *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir James Fleming, of Rathobyres, and had issue,
  1 John (Sir), of Pentland, knighted in or before 1690; *d.* 13 May, 1704, having *m.* 3 Nov. 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Craig, of Riccarton, and had,
    ALEXANDER, of Pentland, of whom below as 3rd baronet.
    John, merchant in London, father of SIR JOHN, 4th bart., and of SIR ROBERT, 5th bart.
  2 Alexander, of Durie, which estate he bought from his brother. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Foulis, of Ravelston by whom he had,
    JOHN, of Durie, *d.* 18 Jan. 1767, having *m.* Helen (who *d.* 2 June. 1787), sister of John, 4th Earl of Hyndford, and dau. of Hon. W. Carmichael, of Skirling, co. Peebles, and Helen, only child of Thomas Craig, of Riccarton, and had three sons and two daus., viz. 1 Alexander, of Durie, who *d.* 13 May, 1785, having *m.* 19 Oct. 1770, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, co. Stirling, and had, JOHN-GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, of whom as 7th baronet, and THOMAS-GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, of whom as 8th baronet; 2 William, merchant in Edinburgh (*see* GIBSON-CRAIG, *of Riccarton*, BART.); 3 Thomas, lieut.-col. 89th foot; 1 Margaret, *m* 1768, Alexander Gibson-Wright, of Cliftonhall, as below; 2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1770, David Hunter, of Blackness.
    Thomas (Principal Clerk of Session), *m.* Jean, dau heir of Col. Thomas Dalzel, younger son of Sir Dalzel, of Glenae, 1st bart.; *d.* 1786, and his onl viving child, a dau., Isabel, *d. unm. circa* 1796.
    Archibald, merchant, Dantzic, had in Prussia the ti baron; and his son Baron Alexander Gibson, B Consul at Dantzic, *d* there 18 Oct. 1811, aged 82.
    Alexander, of Durie, *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth-Stewart, w of Col. Thomas Hamilton, of Little Preston and Fal Haddington, by whom he had a son and two daus. 1 March, 1729.
  3 Thomas, *m.* Miss Wright, heiress of Cliftonhall, and son, Alexander Gibson-Wright, of Cliftonhall and K who *m.* 29 Jan. 1768, Margaret, dau. of John Gibs Durie, and Helen Carmichael, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, le three daus., Helen, who *m.* 30 April, 1786, Sir Alexa Charles Maitland, Bart. (*see* MAITLAND, *of Clifton* Bart.); Anne, who *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, Alexander Gi Hunter, Esq. of Blackness; and Margaret, who *d.* 16 March, 1795.
  4 James, lieut.-gen. in the service of MARIA TERESA, was governor of Courtrai when taken by the Fr 1744, and lost his command in consequence. He lady of the Low Countries, and had three daus.

II. George, of Auchmutie, Fife, *d. s. p.*

III. JOHN (Sir), lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, 1695, for Portsmouth, knighted 6 Sept. 1705; *d.* 24 Oct. aged 80, having *m.* and had two daus., one of whom Major Robert Dalziel; and the other, Susan, *d. unm* March, 1758, in her 81st year.

IV. THOMAS (Sir), of Keirhill, of whom as 1st baronet.

I. THOMAS GIBSON, of Keirhill, 4th son of Sir Gibson, of Pentland, and heir of his 3rd marriage, made a *Baronet of Scotland*, 31 Dec. 1702, with remai to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Ed Marjoribanks, of Hallyards, co. Edinburgh, and had,

II. SIR EDWARD, of Keirhill, who bought Kinnair Fife, in 1726. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of the Hon. Alexa Maitland, son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale (afterw wife of Helenus Halkerston, of Rathillet); she *d.* 19 J 1782 (*Musg. Ob.*), and had an only child, Janet, wife of James Bruce, who *d.* 1776. At Sir Edward's death, in the baronetcy devolved on his cousin, grandson of eldest half-brother, Sir Alexander.

III. SIR ALEXANDER, of Pentland, who *d.* 15 April, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, of Pen land, co. Haddington, a lord of session, and had an child, Margaret, wife of William Murray, of Touchad and Polmaise. He was *s.* by the son of his brother Jo

IV. SIR JOHN, of Pentland, who *d.* 29 March, 1781, ha *m.* Henrietta (who *d.* 8 March, 1803), dau. of James Wa of Saughton, and had an only child, Helen, who Pentland, and *m.* 1st, Dewar Masterton, advocate, 2ndly, John Barr, capt. Edinburgh militia, *s. p.*; 3 Major-Gen. David Anderson, by whom she had an only

John - Charles HOPE - GIBSONE, of Pentland, co. burgh, lieut.-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. 7th dra guards, and 17th lancers, *b.* 21 May, 1810; *m.* 3 Nov. Jane-Louisa, only dau. of H.-S. Bringloe, Esq. of Edinbu and *d.* 18 July, 1884, leaving issue, 1 John, late capt. lancers, *m.* 1860, Mary-Anne, dau. of Rev. J.-Hu Hallett, and has issue; 2 Hugh-Francis-Halket, lieut late 73rd regt.; 1 Helen, *m.* 5 June, 1855, to George A Ashby, Esq. of Naseby, Northamptonshire; 2 Jane-Lo Hope; 3 Henrietta-Anderson.

Sir John was *s.* in the baronetcy by his brother,

V. SIR ROBERT, who *d.* in America *s. p.*, at whose d it passed to

VI. SIR JOHN GIBSON CARMICHAEL, of Skirling (g grandson of Alexander of Durie, 2nd son of Sir Alexan of Pentland), who in conformity with the entail of Ski took the additional surname of CARMICHAEL. He *d.* 5 1803, having *m.* 15 Oct. 1799, Janet Hyndford, dau Cornelius Elliot, of Wolflee (who afterwards *m.* J 12th Lord Elphinstone), and had a dau., Eleanor-Marg *m.* 1828, Alexr. Begbie, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1883. title and estates passed to his brother,

VII. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1806, Janet, dau Major-Gen. Dundas, of Fingask, and granddau. of A ander, Earl of Home, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1814)

I. ALEXANDER-GIBSON (Sir), 8th bart.
I. Eleanor-Hyndford, *m.* 5 June, 1829, to Sir David Kin 9th bart., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1849.
II. Margaret-Anne. *d. unm.* 30 March, 1842.
III. Janet-Maitland, *d.* 12 Jan. 1818.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1816, the Hon. Anne, dau. of Fr 7th Lord Napier, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1862) had, other issue,

I. THOMAS, 9th bart.
II. Francis-Napier, *b.* 3 Dec. 820; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 185
III. Charles-John, *b.* 22 July, 1823; capt. 69th regt.; *d.* 2 Dec. 1852.
IV. WILLIAM-HENRY, 10th bart.

Maria-Clavering. *m.* 1852, to Signor Lacaita, of Naples, afterwards Sir James-Philip Lacaita, K.C.M.G.; and *d.* 1853.
e *d.* 4 Jan. 1895.
Sophia-Caroline, *m.* 2 May, 1859, to F.-Nevile Reid, Esq.

homas *d.* 13 Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Alexander-Gibson, *b.* 6 June, 1812; *d. unm.* 8 , 1850; and was *s.* by his brother,

. Sir Thomas, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1817; *m.* 17 Oct. Frances-Marianne (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1892), dau. of the Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan, but *d. s. p.* 30 1855, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Rev. Sir William-Henry, M.A., D.L., *b.* 9 Oct. ; *m.* 12 May, 1858, Eleanora-Anne, dau. of David erson, Esq. of St. Germains, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan.) had,

Thomas-David, present bart.
George-Henry, *b.* 24 Jan. 1860.
John-Murray, *b.* 27 Dec. 1860; *m.* 27 April, 1892, Amy-atherine, dau. of Frederick Archdale, Esq. of Baldock, erts. and has issue, Alexander-David, *b.* 10 Feb. 1895; leanora-Fitzroy, *b.* 13 Feb. 1893.
William *d.* 19 Dec. 1891.

ms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., three keys, fesseways, in pale. 2nd, arg., a fesse wreathed, az. and gu., within a bordure e last; 3rd, erm., on a fesse, sa., three crescents, arg.; as first. *Crests*—1st, A dexter arm embowed, in armour, ng a broken lance in bend, top pendent, ppr.; 2nd, A an in her piety ppr. *Mottoes*—Toujours prest: and Pandite stes portæ. *Seats*—Castle Craig, Dolphinton, Peeblesshire; s House, Edinburgh.

GIBSON-CRAIG, *see* Craig.

GIBSON, *see* Maitland.

FORD, Earl of, *see* Tweeddale, Marq. of.

GIFFORD.

IFFORD, Baron (Edric Frederick Gifford, V.C.), t. Leonard's, co. Devon, major late 57th regt., July, 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1872; 2 April, 1880, Sophie-Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-. John-Alfred Street, C.B. His lordship was nial Secretary for Western Australia, and or member of the Legislative Council, 1880 883, and Colonial Secretary at Gibraltar, 1883 888.

Lineage.

Robert Gifford, Knt., *b.* 24 Feb. 1779, son of Robert rd, of Exeter, having attained reputation as a lawyer, appointed solicitor-general, 9 May, 1817; attorney-ral in 1819; and lord-chief-justice of the Court of mon Pleas, 8 Jan. 1824, in which year (30 Jan.) he was ed Baron Gifford. His lordship became Master of Rolls (having resigned the chief-justiceship) in the 1 following, and Deputy-Speaker of the House of s. He was also recorder of Bristol. He *m.* 6 April, Harriet-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Edward Drewe, r of Willand, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1857) had,

BERT-Francis, 2nd baron.
hn (Rev.), M.A., rector of Siddington, Gloucester-ire, *b.* 27 Nov. 1821; *m.* 18 Sept. 1851, Alice-Fanny, dau f Edward-Simcoe Drewe, Esq. of The Grange, Devon, nd *d.* 2 Nov. 1887, leaving issue, Edward-Herbert, capt. oyal 1st Devon yeomanry, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864; Algernon-angton, *b.* 1867; Alice-Mildred, *m.* 28 Jan. 1875, to homas-Carew Daniel, Esq., late 2nd life-guards, of toodleigh Court, co. Devon: Ethel-Frances. *m.* 4 Feb. 879, Rev. C.-W.-H. Kenrick, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Read g; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1893; Beatrice-Mabel.
ward-Scott. *b.* 26 May, 1825; *d.* 26 May, 1872
orge-Robert (posthumous), M.A., in holy orders, rector f Rackenford, Devon, *b.* 14 Nov. 1826; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1853, ary-Ann-Danet, dau. of Thomas Norbury, Esq. of Sher-dge, co. Worcester, and had, by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1871),

1 George-Henry, (Rev.), rector of Rackenford, Devon, *b.* 10 Aug. 1854.
2 Robert, late capt. 1st. batt. Sherwood foresters (Derbyshire regt.), *b.* 23 June, 1857.

The Hon. and Rev. George-R. Gifford *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1878, Louisa, eldest dau. of Capt. Webb, of Milford House, Surrey; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1878.
Charlotte-Dorothy, *m.* 1844, George-Henry Holland, Esq. of Dumbleton.
Harriet-Jane.
Caroline, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, to the Rev. John-Henry Sapte, rector of Cranley, Surrey; and *d.* 31 May, 1862.

His lordship *d.* 4 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert-Francis, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 19 March, 1817; *m.* 2 April, 1845, Frederica-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Maurice, Lord Fitzhardinge, and had issue,

I. Edric-Frederick, present baron.
II. Edward-Robert, *b.* Nov. 1853, sub-lieut. R.N., drowned in the sinking of H.M.S. "Eurydice" off the Isle of Wight, 24 March, 1878.
III. Edgar-Berkeley, late lieut. South Gloucestershire militia, *b.* 8 March, 1857; *m.* 26 Nov. 1879, Mary, dau. of John Osborne, Esq., Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, Esq. of West Ashby Manor, co. Lincoln.
IV. Maurice-Raymond, C.M.G., *b.* 5 May, 1859.
V. Elton-Vivian, lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 14 April, 1861, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1893.
I. Eva, *m.* 24 May, 1866, to major gen. Henry Trotter, C.M.G., gren. gds. of Morton Hall, co. Edinburgh, and has issue.
II. Harriet-Ella, *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant, gren. gds, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1884.
III. Emily, *m.* 2 June, 1868, to Robert-Thomas-Napier Speir, Esq. of Culdees Castle, co. Perth, and Burnbraes, Renfrewshire, and has issue.
IV. Eveline-Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1872, to Thomas-Arthur-Fitzhardinge Kingscote, 4th son of Col. Kingscote, of Kingscote, and has issue.
V. Eleanore, *m.* 5 Nov. 1873, to Lieut.-Col. E.-M. Dansey, late 1st life guards, and has issue.
VI. Elspeth-Fitzhardinge, *m.* 30 Jan. 1877, to Major Francis-John Paul Butler, 18th hussars, of Wych Hall, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
VII. Edith-Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* 13 May, 1872.

Creation—30 Jan. 1824.
Arms—Az., a chevron, between three stirrups, with leathers or, within a bordure, engrailed, arg., semée of pellets. *Crest*—A panther's head, couped, affronté, between two branches of oak, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bay horse, ppr., charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, or; sinister, a greyhound, arg., charged on the body with three ermine spots, in pale. *Motto*—Non sine numine. *Residence*—The Old House, Betchworth, Surrey. *Club*—Junior Army and Navy.

GILBEY.

Gilbey, Sir Walter, Bart. of Elsenham Hall, co. Essex, and of Cambridge House, Regent's Park, London, J.P. co. Essex, *b.* 2 May, 1831; *m.* 3 Nov. 1858, Ellen, 4th dau. of John Parish, Esq. of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford, and has had issue.

I. Henry-Walter (28, Seymour Street, Portman Square), J.P. co. Essex, *b.* 1 Oct 1859; *m.* 29 Jan. 1884, Ella, dau. of J. C. Fowlie, Esq. of Surbiton, co. Surrey, and has issue, Walter-Ewart, *b.* 10 June, 1886; Eric, *b.* 26 Dec. 1888.
II. Arthur-Nocholds (25, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park), *b.* 6 April, 1861; *m.* 19 Aug. 1885, Beatrice, 2nd dau. of Henry Gold, Esq. of Fermosa, Cookham, Berks, J.P., and has issue, Sebastian-Walter, *b.* 6 May, 1893; Nina, *b.* 21 Sept. 1886; Sylvia, *b.* 9 April, 1889.
III. Tresham, of The Grange, Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford, *b.* 6 Aug. 1862; *m.* 29 April, 1886, Sarah-Ann, only child of John Barker, Esq. of The Grange, Bishop's Stortford, J.P.
IV. Sebastian, *b.* 29 Nov. 1863; *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1880.
V. Guy, *b.* 9 March, 1868
I. Maud-Ellen, *b.* 15 Feb. 1865; *m.* 20 July, 1886, to Daniel-Thomas Hine, Esq.
II. Mabel-Kate, *b.* 13 July, 1866; *m.* 3 July, 1889, to Leonard-Arthur Routledge, Esq.
III. Rose, *b.* 24 June, 1870; *m.* 28 April, 1891, to Robert-Stansfeld Barrow, Esq.
IV. Emily-Lucy, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872.

Lineage.

Daniel Gilby, of Oakley, co. Essex, *m.* 20 Oct. 1724, Anne Ricket, of Oakley, and by her (*b.* 1701, buried 17 Aug. 1773) had issue,

John, bapt. 6 March, 1726.
Daniel, of whom presently.
George, bapt. 14 March, 1730–1.
William, bapt. 20 April, 1735; buried 26 Dec. 1736.
Anne, bapt. 23 and buried 25 Sept. 1737.
Anne, bapt. 16 Oct. 1737.

Mr. Gilby was buried at Oakley, 9 Aug. 1750. His second son,

Daniel Gilbey, Esq. of Great Hallingbury, co. Essex, *b.* 1728, and *d.* May, 1785, leaving by Mary, his wife (who was *b.* 1725 and *d.* June, 1811),

I. Daniel, of whom presently.
II. John, bapt. 8 Dec. 1757, buried 20 June, 1762.
I. Jane, bapt. 6 June, 1754.
II. Sarah, bapt. 29 April, 1755.

Daniel Gilbey, Esq. of Stansted, Mountfitchet, co. Essex, *b.* 1759; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of John Speed, of Bevinger Hall, Essex, and *d.* Oct. 1814, leaving with other issue,

Henry Gilbey, Esq. of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford, *b.* 29 Jan. 1789, *m.* 1814, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Bailey, Esq. of Stansted, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1869) had issue,

I. George, *b.* 3 Jan. 1817; *d.* in Feb. following.
II. Henry, *b.* 17 March, 1820; *d.* March, 1823.
III. Henry-Parry, *b.* 24 March, 1824; *m.* Feb. 1852, Catherine, dau. of J. Shepherd, Esq. of London, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1892, leaving issue, Percy-Shepherd, *b.* April, 1853; Charles-Herbert, *b.* April, 1857; Laura-Southard, *b.* Dec. 1862; Ada-Kate, *b.* Jan. 1864.
IV. William-James-Church, *b.* 30 April, 1827; *d. unm.* 1847.
V. Walter, present baronet.
VI. Alfred, of Wooburn House, Wooburn, Bucks, *b.* 23 Oct. 1833; *m.* 29 March, 1858, Agnes, dau. of W. Crosbie, Esq. of Winchester, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1879, leaving issue, Alfred, *b.* 6 Jan. 1859; William-Crosbie, *b.* 29 July, 1860, *m.*; Newman, *b.* 2 March, 1862, *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Maria-Victorina de Ysasi, and has issue, Southard, *b.* 10 Dec. 1863; *m.* and has issue; Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; Gilbert, lieut. 1st Bucks R.V., *b.* 22 July, 1874; Agnes, *b.* 3 Sept. 1867; Mary, *b.* 29 May, 1869; Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Jan. 1871; Kate, *b.* 26 Oct. 1872; Constance, *b.* 1 May, 1876.
I. Caroline, *b.* 9 Feb. 1815; *m.* Feb. 1839, to James Blyth, Esq. of Chelmsford, and *d.* his widow 2 July, 1894.
II. Harriett, *b.* 7 Jan. 1818; *m.* 29 Sept. 1843, Arthur Nockolds, Esq. of Stansted, and *d.* 1875.
III. Emily, *b.* 11 March, 1822; *m.* 31 Jan. 1846, to Jabez Thomas, Esq. of London, and *d.* 1884.
IV. Julia-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 April, 1829; *m.* 11 March, 1849, to Alfred Ellis, Esq. of Bishop's Stortford, and has issue.
V. Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 12 May, 1836; *m.* 27 Dec. 1858 to Henry Gold, Esq. of Fermosa, Cookham, Berks, J.P.
VI. Fanny-Georgiana, *b.* 24 July, 1838; *m.* Dec. 1859, to Charles Gold, Esq. of The Limes, Stansted, J.P. co. Essex.

Mr. Henry Gilbey *d.* 29 Sept. 1842.

Creation—4 Sept. 1893.
Arms—Gules a fesse nebuly or, in chief a horse rampant betw. two estoiles and the like in base all of the last. *Crest*—In front of a tower proper, issuant from the battlements a dragon's head, gu., a fleur-de-lis, or, the whole betw. two ostrich feathers, arg. *Motto*—Honore et virtute.
Seat—Elsenham Hall, Elsenham, co. Essex. *Town Residence*—Cambridge House, Regent's Park, N.W. *Clubs*—Devonshire; City Liberal.

GILFORD, Lord, *see* Clanwilliam, Earl of.

GLADSTONE.

Gladstone, Sir John-Robert, Bart. of Fasque and Balfour, co. Kincardine, D.L. for Kincardine, capt. (ret.) 1st batt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 26 April, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1889.

Lineage.

I. Sir John Gladstone, *b.* 11 Dec. 1764, eldest son of Thomas Gladstones, Esq. of Leith (who *d.* in 1809), by Helen his wife, dau. of Walter Neilson, Esq. of Springfield, and grandson of John Gladstones, of Toft-Combes, near Biggar, co. Lanark, by Janet Aitken, his wife, dropped final *s* in his name by royal licence, 10 Feb. 1835, and created a Baronet, 18 July, 1846. He *m.* 1st, in 1792, J dau. of Joseph Hall, Esq. of Liverpool, which lady *d.* in 1798. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1800, Anne, dau Andrew Robertson, Provost of Dingwall, co. Ross, sheriff-substitute of that co., and by her (who *d.* 23 S 1835) had issue,

I. Thomas, second baronet.
II. Robertson, of Courthey, co. Lancaster, J.P.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1 *m.* 28 Jan. 1836, Mary-Ellen, dau. of Hugh Jones, Es Larkhill, Liverpool, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1875, having by (who *d.* in 1865) had issue,
1 John, *b.* 3 May, 1838; *d.* 1852.
2 Arthur-Robertson, of Court Hey, Broadgreen, Li pool, J.P., late major Lancashire hussars, *b.* 12 July, 1
3 Hugh-Jones, *b.* 22 May, 1843; *d.* 1 Sept. 1874.
4 Robertson, *b.* 14 Sept. 1844; *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1893.
5 Walter-Longueville, *b.* 30 Sept. 1846.
6 Richard-Francis, *b.* 24 Dec. 1849.
1 Mary-Ellen, *m.* Feb. 1860, her cousin, Robert G stone, Esq., son of Thomas-Steuart Gladstone, Es Capenoch, N.B.; *d.* Sept. 1895.
2 Anna-Maria-Heywood, *m.* 14 Dec. 1870, Edward Thorne Esq. of Dove Cliff, Burton-on-Trent, and has issue,

III. John Neilson, capt. R.N., of Bowden Park, Chip ham, M.P. for Ipswich, *b.* 18 Jan. 1807; *m.* 7 Feb. 1 Elizabeth-Honoria, dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart., *d.* 7 Feb. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 1862) had issue,
1 John-Evelyn (Bowden Park), J.P., M.A., Oxon, Royal Wilts yeo. cav., *b.* Nov. 1855; *m.* 3 Jan. 1 Gertrude-Teresa, elder dau. of Sir Charles Miller, bart. of Froyle Park, Hants, and has issue, Marg Betty, *b.* 25 Sept. 1888; Olive-Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1 Muriel-Ivy, *b.* 30 Sept. 1894.
1 Catherine, *m.* 2 June, 1881, to Very Rev. W.-C. L D.D., Dean of Durham.
2 Anne-Elizabeth-Honoria, *m.* 22 Aug. 1861, Earl Belm G.C.M.G. 3 Alice.
4 Clara-Frances, *d.* 6 Sept. 1887, aged 41.
5 Constance-Elizabeth.
6 Edith-Helen, twin with Constance, *m.* 27 Oct. 187 W.-A. Dumaresq, Esq., M.A. (who *d.* 1880).
7 Lucy-Marion, *m.* 29 April, 1876, to Sir Reginald-Ha 2nd Bart., and has issue.

IV. William-Ewart (Right Hon.), P.C., D.C.L., M (Hawarden Castle, co. Flint), a distinguished statesm orator, scholar, and writer, *b.* 29 Dec. 1809; educate Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford (where he graduated Double First, 1831), appointed (after having filled va minor offices) Secretary of State for the Colonies in 1 Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1852, Lord High Com sioner Extraordinary to the Ionian Isles in 1858, and C cellor of the Exchequer a second time in 1859, and a t time 1880 to 1882, First Lord of the Treasury, 1868 to 1 1880 to 1885, Feb. to Aug. 1886; and 1892 to 1894. He s parliament for Newark, 1832 to 1845, for the Universi Oxford, 1847 to 1865, for South Lancashire, 1865 to 1 for Greenwich, 1868 to 1880; and for Midlothian 188 1895; he *m.* 25 July, 1839, Catherine, eldest dau Sir Stephen-Richard Glynne, Bart., by the Hon. M his wife, 2nd dau. of Richard, Lord Braybrooke, and had issue,
1 William-Henry, D.L. co. Flint, high sheriff 1888, for Chester, 1865–68, for Whitby 1868–80, and for E. V cestershire 1880-85; a Lord of the Treasury, 1869 *b.* 3 June, 1840; *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, Hon. Gertrude St dau. of Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 4 July, 1891, leaving is William-Glynne-Charles, *b.* 14 July, 1885; Eve Katherine, *b.* 2 Jan. 1882; Constance-Gertrude, May, 1883.
2 Stephen-Edward, M.A., rector of Hawarden, and dean of Mold, *b.* 4 April, 1844; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, A Crosthwaite, dau. of Charles-Bowman Wilson, M.D Liverpool, and has, Albert-Charles, *b.* 28 Oct. 1 Charles-Andrew, *b.* 1888; Stephen, *b.* 1891; and Cathe
3 Henry-Neville, *b.* 2 April, 1852; *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Maud Rendel, second dau. of 1st Baron Rendel.
4 Herbert-John (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A. Oxford, a Ju Lord of the Treasury 1881–85, Financial Sec. War O 1886, Under-Sec. Home Office 1892-94, appointed Commr. of Works and Public Buildings 1894. M.P. Leeds 1880-85, and for W. Leeds since latter year, Jan. 1854.
1 Agnes, *m.* 27 Dec. 1873, to Rev. Edward-C. Wickl M.A., late Head Master of Wellington College, and issue. 2 Catherine-Jessy, *d.* in 1850.
3 Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1886, Rev. Harry Drew, curat Hawarden, and has issue.
4 Helen, vice-principal, Newnham College, Cambridg

I. Anne-McKenzie, *d. unm.*
II. Helen-Jane, *d.* 16 Jan. 1880.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum o Kincardine, M.A., D.C.L., successively M.P. for Queenboro

G L A

ington, Leicester, and Ipswich; *b.* 25 July, 1804; *m.* r. 1835, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq. of nam Park, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

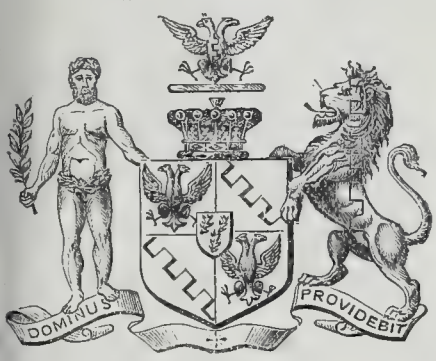
HN-ROBERT, present bart.
ouisa, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1885.
inne, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1885.
Mary-Selina.
velyn-Marcella, *d.* 24 Jan. 1852.
la, *d.* 22 June, 1874.
rances-Margaret, *d.* 1853.
20 March, 1889.

tion—18 July, 1846.
s—Arg., a savage's head, affronté, distilling drops of wreathed about the temples with holly, ppr. within an eury, gu., all within eight martlets in orle sa. *Crest*— from a wreath of holly, ppr., a demi-griffin, sa., ting between the claws a sword, the blade enfiled by a of oak, also ppr. *Motto*—Fide et virtute.
—Fasque, Laurence Kirk, co. Kincardine. *Clubs*— n; Guards'; White's.

LAMIS, LORD, *see* STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

NDINE, VISCOUNT, *see* NORBURY, EARL OF.

GLASGOW.



ASGOW, EARL OF (Sir David Boyle, G.C.M.G.), unt Kelburne, and Lord Boyle, of Kelburne, arton, Cumbra, Fenwick, Largs, and Dalry, in and; Baron Ross, of Hawkhead, co. Renfrew, e United Kingdom; gov. and comm.-in-chief w Zealand, since 1892; capt. R.N. (retired), and D.L., *b.* 31 May, 1833; *s.* his cousin as arl 1890; *m.* 23 July, 1873, Dorothea-Eliza-Thomasina, eldest dau. of Sir Edward-Hunter , Bart., and has issue,

ATRICK-JAMES, *Viscount Kelburne*, late R.N., *b.* 18 June, 1874.
Edward-George, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b* 16 June, 1875.
James, *b.* 11 March, 1880.
John-David, *b.* 8 July, 1884.
Alan-Reginald, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886.
Augusta-Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Aug. 1876.
Alice-Mary, *b.* 18 Dec. 1877.
Dorothy-Montagu, *b.* 14 March, 1879.

Lineage.

HARD DE BOILL is designed Lord of Caulburn (Kelburn) in quittance to him by Walter Cummin, Lord of Ronaleyn, reign of ALEXANDER III.

BERT BOYLE, who had sasine of Kelburne, in 1456, was r of

LLIAM BOYLE, of Kelburne, whose son,

IN BOYLE, of Kelburne, obtained from JAMES IV., in 1492, cept for the restoration of lands forfeited for his adherenc MES III. He had also in 1536, a charter of South Bal-martin, in the island of Cumbray. He *d.* 1549, having *m.* s Ross, and had issue,

TRICK, *d. v. p.*, leaving a son and successor, JOHN, of elburne, who was father of JOHN, of Kelburne, whose dest son, John, of Kelburne, *m.* Agnes, only dau., and ventually heir of line, of Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, by hom he had a dau., GRIZEL, *m.* to David Boyle, of Halkshill, below.

an, of Ballichewin, coroner of Cumbray (1536), *m.* atherine Wallace, and was father of David, of Figgidock, hose son, JAMES, of Halkshill, had by Margaret Crawford, is wife, a son, DAVID, who *m.* Grizel Boyle, as above.
bert, of Ballochmartin.
eldest son of the *m.* of Grizel Boyle, of Kelburne, with d Boyle, of Halkshill,

JOHN BOYLE, of Kelburne, was M.P. for co. Bute in 1681. He *m.* 1st in 1665, Marion, dau. of Sir Walter Stewart, of Allantoun, co. Lanark; and dying in 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID BOYLE, Esq. of Kelburne, who, having represented the co. Bute in the convention parliament, and being sworn of the privy council, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 31 Jan. 1699, as *Lord Boyle, of Kelburne, Stewarton, Cumbra, Largs, and Dalry*, with remainder to his issue male and heirs male whatsoever; and created by patent, dated 12 April, 1703, *Baron Boyle, of Stewarton, Cumbra, Fenwick, Largs, and Dalry, Viscount Kelburne, and* EARL OF GLASGOW. His lordship *m.* 1st in 1687, Margaret, dau of the Hon. Patrick Lindsay Crawford, of Kilbirnie, and sister of John, Viscount Garnock, by whom he had,

I. William, *d.* young.
II. JOHN, his successor.
III. Patrick, Lord Shewalton, a lord of session in 1746, *d. unm.* 31 March, 1761.
IV. Charles, *d. unm.*

The earl *m.* 2ndly in 1697, Jane, dau. and heir of William Mure, Esq. of Rowallan, Ayrshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1724) had a son and four daus.,

V. William, who took the surname of Mure, and *d.* young.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. Jane, heir of Rowallan, *m.* to Sir James Campbell, K.P., of Lawers, slain at Fontenoy, by whom she was mother of James, 5th Earl of Loudoun.
III. Anne, *d. unm.*
IV. Margaret, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; *m.* Helen, dau. of William Morison, Esq. of Prestongrange, co. Haddington, and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Patrick, *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William Mure, Esq. of Caldwell, by whom (who *d.* in 1758) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Dunlop, Esq., by whom he left at his demise, in 1798,
1 John, of Shewalton, *d.* 30 Jan. 1837.
2 David, lord-justice-general and president of the court of session in Scotland, *b.* 1772, *d.* 4 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1804, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Montgomerie, Esq. of Annick Lodge, and niece of Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1822) had issue,
1 Patrick, of Shewalton, Ayrshire, M.A., D.L., *b.* 29 March, 1806; *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Mary-Frances (who *d.* 1880), dau. of Sir Robert-D.-H. Elphinstone, Bart., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1874, having had,
1 DAVID, 7th and present peer.
*2 Robert-Elphinstone, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 3 June, 1837.
3 Alexander-James, late 30th foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1892, Clare, dau. of John Banning, Esq., and has issue, Helen-Græme, *b.* 14 Feb. 1895.
4 Græme, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1852.
1 Elizabeth-Magdalene-Græme.
2 Mary-Helen. 3 Helen-Jane.
2 Alexander, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1810; *m.* 2 July, 1844, Agnes, youngest dau. of James Walker, Esq. and *d.* 8 June, 1884, leaving issue,
Patrick-David, col. (retired) gren. guards, military sec. to gov. of New Zealand, *b.* 24 Oct. 1848, *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, Kathleen-Digby, dau. of John-Henry Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot Park, Berks, and has, Godfrey-Henry-Patrick, *b.* 4 Feb. 1882; Cecil-Alexander, *b.* 28 March, 1888.
James, H.M's Consul for Denmark, late capt. Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 27 Feb. 1850; *m.* 30 April, 1891, Blanche-Eleanor-Murray, dau. of Jermyn Pratt, Esq. of Ryston, Norfolk.
Alexander, *m.* 5 July, 1883, Fannie, dau. of Michael Studholme, Esq. of the Waimate, Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue, Alexander-David, *b.* 1887; Janet, *b.* 1885; and Phyllis, *b.* 1889.
Janet, *m.* 1879, to Capt. William-Henry Fife, late 9th lancers.
Elizabeth-Helen.
Agnes-Margaret, *m.* 1876, to Frank, son of Francis-Patrick Barlow, Esq. of Rutland Gate.
Henrietta-Camella, *m.* 1880, Col. John-Sutton Rothwell, R.A., who *d.* 13 March, 1893.
Frances-Montgomerie, *m.* 1879, Charles-Woodbine Parish, son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and *d.* Jan. 1889, leaving two sons and one dau.
3 John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Sept. 1819; *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Jane, 2nd dau. of Theodore Walrond, Esq. of Calde Park, Lanarkshire, and has issue,
Henry-David, *b.* 26 Dec. 1856; *m.* 19 Sept. 1882, Emma Chambers, dau. of Rev. H.-G. Robinson, Hon. Canon of York, and has David-Hugh Montgomerie, *b.* 1 Sept. 1883.

---

* Patent of precedence as younger children of an earl 17 Aug. 1892.

Montgomerie, *b.* 20 March, 1859; *m.* 7 April, 1891, Constance-Helen, dau. of Henry-Abel Smith, Esq. of Wilford, Notts, and has a son, Marion-Montgomerie, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892, and a dau., Montgomerie-Boyle.

Jane-Flora, *b.* 8 Feb. 1855.

4 William, C.B., col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 89th regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1821; *m.* 14 June, 1853, Louisa-Catherine (who *d.* Feb. 1873), eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Parsons, incumbent of Sandhurst, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1874, leaving issue, William-Henry-David, M.A., clerk in the Treasury, *b.* 11 Feb. 1861, *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Hon. Henry-Duguale Curzon (*see* Howe, E.), and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1893) has, George-Frederick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1893; Anna-Louisa-Alexandrina, *b.* 1854.

5 Archibald-Thomas, *b.* 14 April, 1822; *d.* 27 March, 1863.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Dec. 1828, to James Hope, Esq., 3rd son of the Right Hon. Charles Hope (*see* Hopetoun).

2 Helen, *m.* 1 June, 1829, to Sir Charles-Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart. of Kilkerran, who *d.* 8 March, 1849.

3 Hamilla-Augusta, *d.* 1875.

4 Eleanora-Charlotte, *d.* 10 Dec. 1891.

The Lord-Justice-General *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1827, Catherine-Campbell, eldest dau. of David Smythe, Esq. of Methven, a senator of the College of Justice, and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue,

6 George-David (Very Rev.), M.A., Dean of Salisbury, *b.* 17 May, 1828; *m.* 7 Jan. 1861, Mary-Christina, eldest dau. of William Robins, Esq. of Hagley.

7 Robert, *b.* 2 Dec. 1830; capt. R.A.; *m.* 1856, Frances-Sydney, dau. of Francis-F. Sankey, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1869, leaving Charles-Fremoult, *b.* 1857 Sydney-Herbert, *b.* 1869; Edward-Louis-Dalrymple, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1864, *m.* 14 Sept. 1889, Theodosia-Isabella, 3rd dau. of Edward-D. Ogilvie, Esq. of New South Wales, and has, Edward-Patrick-Ogilvie, *b.* 1893; Theodosia-Frances, *b.* 24 June, 1890; and Irene-Florinda-Maude, *b.* 1895; Cecil-David, *b.* 1869; Catherine-Minna, *b.* 1859; and Constance-Anthonina, *b.* 1865.

8 Henry-Dundas, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1 Feb. 1833; *d.* 1853.

5 Amelia-Laura.

1 Helen, *m.* 3 June, 1791, to Thomas Mure, Esq. of Warriston, who *d.* 27 June, 1806. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1805.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1800, to John-Rouet Smollett, Esq. of Bonhill, rear-admiral R.N., who *d.* in 1842.

The earl *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

John, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* 11 July, 1755, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George, Lord Ross, of Halkhead, and eventually heir to her brother, William, the 13th and last Lord Ross of that line, by whom he left issue, George, his successor; and Elizabeth, who *m.* 16 Oct. 1786, to the late Sir George Douglas, Bart., and *d.* in 1801; Helen, *d. unm.* 1780; and Jane, who *d. unm.* His lordship filled the important office of high-commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland from 1754 to 1772. He *d.* 7 March, 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 4th earl, G.C.H., F.R.S., &c., *b.* 26 March, 1766, who obtained the British peerage of *Baron Ross of Hawkhead, co. Renfrew*, 11 Aug. 1815. He *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1788, Augusta, dau. of James, 14th Earl of Erroll, and granddau. and heir of Sir William Carr, of Etal, co. Northumberland, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 23 July, 1822) had,

John, *Lord Boyle*, *b.* 1789; a naval officer; *d.* 1818.
James, 5th earl.
William, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1819.
Isabella, *d.* in 1834.
Elizabeth, *d.* in 1819.
Augusta, *m.* in 1821, Lord Frederick FitzClarence, and *d.* 1876.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in Nov. 1824, Julia, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1868) had issue,

George-Frederick, 6th earl.

Diana, *m.* 4 July, 1849, to John-Slaney Pakington (afterwards 2nd Lord Hampton), and *d.* 1 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 26 April, 1893.

The earl *d.* 6 July, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 5th earl, a retired comm. R.N., lord-lieutenant and sheriff-principal of Renfrewshire; *b.* 10 April, 1792; *m.* 4 Aug. 1821, Georgina-Ann, dau. of Edward Hay Mackenzie, Esq. of New Hall and Cromarty. She *d.* 14 March, 1895. His lordship assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of Carr, 1822. He *d.* 11 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

George-Frederick, 6th earl, D.L. cos. Renfrew and Fife; Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, *b.* 9 Oct. 1825: *m.* 29 April, 1856, the Hon. Montagu Abercromby, dau. of George-Ralph, 3rd Lord Abercromby, and had issue,

Gertrude-Julia-Georgina, *b.* 15 Nov. 1861; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880, Hon. Thomas-H.-A. Cochrane, M.P. for N. Ayrshire, and has issue (*see* Dundonald, E.).

Muriel-Louisa-Diana, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873.

His lordship *d.* 23 April, 1890.

Creations—Baron, 31 Jan. 1699; Earl, &c., 12 April (in Scotland).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed two heads, gu. (a coat of augmentation); 2nd and 3rd bend, embattled, arg. and gu., for Boyle; over all an escheon, or, charged with three stags' horns, erect, gu. and one, for the paternal coat of Boyle *of Kelburne*. *C* An eagle, displayed, with two heads, per pale, emba arg. and gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed the temples and loins, holding in the dexter hand a br of laurel, all ppr.; sinister, a lion, per pale, embattled and gu. *Motto*—Dominus providebit.

Seat—Kelburne Castle, Ayrshire. *Club*—United Serv

GLENESK.

Glenesk, Baron (Sir Algernon Borthwick) Glenesk, co. Midlothian, and a Baronet, J.P. Middlesex, M.P. for South Kensington, 1885- *b.* 27 Dec. 1830; *m.* 5 April, 1870, Alice-Beatr dau. of Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq. of Armit Park, Stafford, by Lady Maria-Theresa, his w dau. of Hon. George Villiers, and sister of the Earl of Clarendon, and has issue,

Oliver-Andrew, *b.* 2 March, 1873.

Lilias-Margaret-Francis, *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, the 7th Bathurst.

Lineage.

This is a branch of a family of Borthwick settled in lothian, one of whom, Thomas Borthwick, was the proto of Henry Morton, in "Old Mortality."

Peter Borthwick, Esq., M.P. for Evesham, 1835-38, 1841-47 (son of Thomas Borthwick, Esq. of Eddlestone, Peebles, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Peter Blake, Esq., widow of Archibald Kemp, Esq. of Peebles), *b.* 13 Sept. 1 *m.* 8 Jan. 1827, Margaret, dau. of John Colville, Esq Ewart, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1 had,

I. Algernon (Sir), created a peer as above.

II. George Colville, major-gen. Imperial Ottoman army 15 June, 1839; *m.* 4 May, 1884, Sophie Schylowskáia, of Capt. Schylowsky, Russian Imperial guard, and issue, Reginald, *b.* 18 April, 1887; Jessie, *b.* 1889. H Jan. 1896.

I. Harriet.

Mr. Borthwick *d.* 18 Dec. 1852.

Creations—Baronet, 12 July, 1887; Baron, 1895.

Arms—Arg., a cinquefoil, sa., on a chief invected of the two cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—On a staff raguly tesse sa., a blackamoor's head in profile, couped, ppr. *Supporte* Two men in armour, each charged on the breast wit saltier, and resting the exterior hands on battleaxes, *Motto*—Qui conducit.

Residences—139, Piccadilly, W., and Heath House, Ha stead Heath, N.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; Garri Marlborough.

GLENTWORTH Lord, *see* Limerick, Earl o

GLYN.

Glyn, Sir Gervas-Powe Bart., of Ewell, co. Surrey, M Oxford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1862; *s.* his h brother as 6th bart. 1891.

Lineage.

IAM GLYN, of Glyn Llyvon (or Llhivon), in the parish Glurog, Caernarvonshire, Esq., whose name is inserted nmission of 9 ELIZABETH (1567), to several gentlemen th Wales, to admit and regulate the order of bards. Katherine, dau. of Thomas Mostyn, Esq. of Mostyn, d two sons, Thomas, who was grandfather to the stice who, in the reign of CHARLES II., changed the g of his name to GLYNNE, and who became ancestor elder branch of the family of GLYNNE, of Hawarden Flintshire, and

ARD GLYN, M.A., instituted, in 1587, rector of Llan- and chapelry of Llanvwrogin, in Anglesey, (*see* ND'S *Anglesey*), and *d.* in 1617, leaving two sons, and Thomas,

IAS GLYN resided in London, and had a son,

STOPHER GLYN, vicar of Burford, *b.* in 1596; *m.* Mar- eedham, by whom he had three sons and two daus. n 1663. His eldest son,

RT GLYN, rector of Little Bissington, Gloucestershire, in 1623, and *d.* in 1702. A tablet was put up to his y in Bissington Church. He *m.* Mary, dau. of — Esq. of Shellingford, Oxfordshire, by whom he had, ur daus., four sons: I. Christopher, who *d. unm.* II. l, rector of Broughton Poggs, Oxfordshire, who had ons, who all died, and four daus. III. Robert. IV. s.

RT GLYN, the 3rd son, was *b.* in 1673, *d.* in 1746, and ried in the family vault at Ewell, Surrey. He *m.* nn Maynard, niece of Sir William Lewen, of Ewell, m he had two sons, William, who *d.* young, and

CHARD GLYN, *b.* in 1712 banker in London, created a t 29 Sept. 1759. He represented in parliament the f London and Coventry respectively, was doctor of d president of the royal hospitals of Bridewell and n. He *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1736, Susannah, only child ress of George Lewen, of Ewell, Esq., by whom . 5 Feb. 1751) he had three sons,

bert, *b.* in 1737; *d.* in 1743.

EORGE, 2nd bart. III. Richard, *b.* 1741, *d. unm.*

hard *m.* 2ndly, March, 1754, Elizabeth, dau. and ess of Robert Carr, Esq. of Hampton, co. Middlesex, m he left issue.

ICHARD-CARR, *b.* in 1755; created a Baronet. (*See N of Gaunts.*)

omas, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 6 April, 1756; Sept. 1788, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sackville, dau. and ess of the Ven. Thomas Hollingberry, archdeacon hichester, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1813, having by her (who *d.* an. 1845) had issue,

homas-Clayton (Rev.), of Durrington House, Essex, 9 Nov. 1789; *m.* 20 July, 1820, Jemima-Julia, dau. William Hammond, Esq., of St. Alban's Court, Kent, d *d.* 17 June, 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 21 arch, 1847), with other issue,

layton-William-Flake, of Durrington House, Harlow, J.P. co. Essex, M.A., barrister, *b.* 13 Sept. 1821; *m.* 25 July, 1855, Mary-Jane, dau. of Thomas Perry, Esq. of Moor Hall, Essex, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1887, leaving issue, Clayton-Louis, of Durrington, M.A., barrister, *b.* 13 July, 1857, *m.* 27 April, 1892, Elinor, younger dau. of Douglas Sutherland, Esq., and has a dau., Margot-Elinor, *b.* 1893; Egerton-John, *b.* 18 June, 1863, late capt. 4th batt. Essex regt.; *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Constance-Helena, dau. of John-Juliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, Great Waltham; Julia-Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1893, William-Griffith Richards, Esq.; Evelyn-Margaret, *m.* 7 March, 1891, Col. Henry-Marsh Pratt, C.B., Indian Staff Corps; and Emily-Georgiana.

Henry-Thomas (Rev.), Canon of Salisbury, late rector of Fontmell Magna, Wilts, and rural dean, *b.* 21 April, 1823; *m.* 5 Oct. 1848, Mary-Fredrica, dau. of Col. William-Frederick Schreiber, and has issue, 1 Charles-Clayton, *b.* 5 April, 1850, *m.* 22 April, 1882, Jessie-Hero-Stephanie, dau. of J.-D. Deneulain, of Marseilles; 2 Henry-Alfred, *b.* 11 Jan. 1852, *d.* 1869; 3 Richard-Montagu, *b.* 11 Nov. 1854; 4 Frederick-Ware (Rev.), rector of Fontmell Magna with West Orchard, Dorset, *b.* 29 April, 1857, *m.* 1886, Eleanor-Bayntun, dau. of John-Bayntun Starkey, Esq. of Spye Park, Wilts, and has issue, Edith-Frances, *b.* 9 May, 1889; 1 Mary-Isabel, *b.* 14 July, 1862.

Julius-Richard (Sir), K.C.B., gen., col. Lincolnshire regt, 1890, lieut.-gen. commanding the Dublin district, 1878 to 1881, served in the Kaffir war, in the Crimea, and in the Indian Mutiny, has Legion of Honour and the Medjidie, *b.* 15 April, 1824; *m.* 1st, 1857, Adelaide, dau. of William Lea, Esq. of Areley House, co. Worcester, by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1879) he has issue, Hilda: Marion, *m.* 30 July, 1889, Wentworth-Odiarne Cavanagh, capt. Bedfordshire regt, and Rachel, *m.* 2 Sept. 1896, H.-Bertram Cox, Esq., barrister-at-law. Sir Julius *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1890, Julia, widow of Col. Hamilton Maxwell, Indian army.

Henrietta-Georgiana, *m.* 9 Nov. 1854, Gilbert-John Ansley, Esq. of Green End, co. Huntingdon, who *d.* 1875.

2 Richard-Carr, H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 5 Feb. 1794; *m.* 5 May, 1828, Jane-Florentia, dau. of Henry Creighton, Esq., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1878), with two daus. (Henrietta-Amelia, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Rev. Sir George-Lewen Glyn, 4th bart., who *d.* 1885; and Lydia-Jane, *d. unm.* aged 47, 16 May, 1886), a son,

Richard-Thomas, C.B., C.M.G., retd. lieut.-gen. in the army, late col. 24th regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1831; *m.* 18 Nov. 1856, Anne-Penelope, dau. of Col. Clements, Canadian rifles, and has surviving issue, Annie-Jane, *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. William-Maxwell Brander; Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1892, Charles-Henry de Winton, Esq. of Maesderwen, co. Brecon; Alice-Farquhar.

3 George-Henry, *b.* 31 Jan. 1796; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith, Esq. of Shortgrove, and *d. s. p.* 1847.
4 Robert-Spencer, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1857.
1 Henrietta, *d.* 1867.
2 Elizabeth, *d.* 1809. 3 Amelia-Mary, *d.* 1883.

Sir Richard *d.* 1 Jan. 1773, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

II. SIR GEORGE GLYN, *b.* in 1739; *m.* 1st, Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. Watkin Lewes, of Tredeval, Pembrokeshire by whom (who *d.* 1790) he had two sons,

I. Richard-Lewen, a major in the army; *b.* in 1769; *d.* in 1795.
II. William-Lewen, *b.* in 1774; and *d.* the same year.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1796, Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. Gervas Powell, of Llanharan, Glamorgan, by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1844, aged 74 years) he had,

III. LEWEN-POWELL, 3rd bart.
IV. GEORGE-LEWEN, 4th bart.
I. Anna-Margaret, *m.* 1830, to Joseph Hamilton, Esq. M.D., and *d.* 29 March, 1884.

Sir George *d.* 4 Sept. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR LEWEN-POWELL, *b.* 14 Aug. 1801, who *d. unm.* 18 July, 1840, when the title devolved on his brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE LEWEN, in holy orders; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen; *b.* 10 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1838, Emily-Jane, elder dau. of Josiah Birch, Esq. of Lancashire, and St. Petersburgh, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1854) had issue,

I. GEORGE-TURBERVILL, 5th bart.
II. Gervas-Clement, *b.* 2 April, and *d.* 21 April, 1850.
I. Emily-Catherine, *m.* 1871, to Alfred Deedes, Esq. of Manor House, Frenchay, Gloucestershire.
II. Jane-Anna, *d.* Feb. 1855.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1859, Henrietta-Amelia, eldest dau. of Richard-Carr-Glyn, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and had issue,

III. GERVAS-POWELL, 6th and present bart.
IV. William-Lewen, lieut. 1st batt. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 11 Dec. 1867; *d.* at Malta, 13 Aug. 1888.
V. Arthur-Robert, *b.* 5 Aug. 1870.
III. Anna-Lydia, *d.* 12 Dec. 1895.
IV. Margaret-Henrietta.

Sir George *d.* 7 Oct. 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR GEORGE-TURBERVILL, *b.* 22 April, 1841; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1891, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

Creation—29 Sept. 1759.
Arms—1st and 4th, arg., an eagle displayed with two heads, sa., guttée-d'or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three fiery brands, sa., enflamed, ppr., with an escutcheon of pretence, arg., charged with a man's leg, couped at the thigh, sa. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased, sa., guttée d'or, in the beak a brand, ragulé, fired. *Motto*—Pro libertate lege sancta.
Seat—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey. *Club*—New University.

GLYN.

GLYN, SIR RICHARD-GEORGE, Bart., of Gaunts, co. Dorset; late capt. 1st royal dragoons, with which regt. he served throughout the Crimean war; high-sheriff of Dorsetshire 1869, D.L. and J.P.; *b.* 1831, *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 1863; *m.* 30 April, 1868, Frances-Geraldine, youngest dau. of Major H.-T.-G. FitzGerald, of Maperton House, co. Somerset, and has,

I. RICHARD-FITZGERALD, lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 13 May, 1875.
I. Geraldine-Mary.

Lineage.

Sir Richard-Carr Glyn, M.P. St. Ives, an eminent banker of London, *b.* 2 Feb. 1755, eldest son of Sir Richard Glyn, the 1st Bart. of Ewell, by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Carr, Esq., served as lord-mayor in 1798, and was created a Bart., 22 Nov. 1800. He *m.* 2 July, 1785, Mary, dau. of John Plumptre, Esq. of Fredville, M.P. for Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1832) he had,

i. Richard Plumptre, 2nd baronet.

ii. Robert-Thomas-John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1788; *m.* 13 June, 1829, Frederica-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. of Down Place, Berks, and *d.* 27 March, 1836, having had,

1 Richard-George, present bart.
2 Robert-Carr, capt. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 1833; *d.* 9 April, 1867.
1 Mary-Frederica, *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, to Thomas-Leinster Goodlake, Esq. of Wadley, Berks., who *d.* June, 1893.

iii. Thomas-Christopher, *b.* 5 Oct. 1789, barrister-at-law, *m.* 24 March, 1817, Grace-Julia, dau. of Thomas-Charles Bigge, Esq. of Benton House, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 19 Aug 1827. leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly 1836, Henry-Barne Sawbridge, Esq.), issue,

1 Richard-Henry, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 20 June, 1818, and *d.* 1872, leaving two sons, Richard-Henry, *m.* 23 Aug. 1865, Mary, dau. of Henry Lucking, Esq.; and Charles Henry, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Emma-Jemson, dau. of Rev. Pryce Jones, of Helmdon, co. Northampton, and has issue.
2 Charles-Thomas, vicar of Wycliffe, co. York, *b.* 1820, who *d.* 17 June, 1882, leaving a son, Charles-Robert, *m.* 18 April, 1873, Maria, dau. of Sir Theophilus-John St. George, 3rd bart. of Wood's Gift; and a dau., Julia-Anne, *m.* 11 May, 1870, Rev. Hubert-James Medlicott-vicar of Hill, co. Gloucester.
3 Douglas, *d.* 18 Aug. 1881.

iv. George-Carr, created 14 Dec. 1869, Baron Wolverton (*see post, that title*).

v. Carr-John, M.A., *b.* 15 June, 1799; rector of Whitchampton and Little Hinton; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1831, Augusta, dau. of John Granville, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1837) he had,

1 Carr-Stuart (of West Hall, co. Dorset, J.P.), late capt royal dragoons, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835; *m.* 20 Oct. 1864, Selina-Catherine, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir F.-A. Collier, C.B., K.C.H., and has four daus., Augustus-Julia-Carr; Katherine-Carr, *m.* 18 Dec. 1888, Rev. John-Henry Lonsdale, M.A.; Evelyn-Carr; and Frances-Carr.
2 John-Plumptre-Carr, maj.-gen. on staff, late col. rifle brig. (Crimean medal and clasp, and Ashanti medal and clasp), *b.* 11 Jan. 1837; *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, Ellen, eldest dau. of James-Robert-Dalton Dewar, Esq. of Winkfield, and has issue, Arthur-John-Carr, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 20 June, 1868, *d.* 22 July, 1890; Nellie-Georgiana-Carr, *m.* 11 June, 1890, George H.-Sutherland, Esq., and *d.* 18 April, 1891. and Ada-Carr, *m.* 24 Oct. 1889, Capt. Dudley-G. Ryder, King's royal rifles.

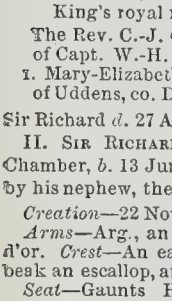
The Rev. C.-J. Glyn *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1839, Anna, 3rd dau. of Capt. W.-H. Cleather, 1st Ceylon regt. She *d.* 1887.

i. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Aug. 1811, Edward-Greathed, Esq. of Uddens, co. Dorset, who *d.* Dec. 1840; she *d.* 17 Jan. 1864.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Richard-Plumptre, a gentleman of the Privy Chamber, *b.* 13 June, 1787; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—22 Nov. 1800.
Arms—Arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., guttée-d'or. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, sa., guttée-d'or; in the beak an escallop, arg. *Motto*—Firm to my trust (Fidei tenax).
Seat—Gaunts House, Wimborne, Dorsetshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Army and Navy.



GODFREY.

Godfrey, Sir John-Fermor, Bart., of Bushfield, co. Kerry, D.L., late lieut. 2nd dragoon gds., *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1873; *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Mary-Cordelia, only surviving child of Thomas-White Scutt, Esq. of Clapham House, Sussex, and has issue,

i. William-Cecil, late lieut. South Wales borderers, *b.* 21 July, 1857; *m.* 10 Feb. 1885, Adela-Maud-Gethin, only child of Frederick-Fownes Hamilton, Esq. of Coolayna, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 1890) has, Phyllis-Maud-Mary.

ii. John-Ernest, *b.* 1864.

iii. Hubert-Charles, *b.* 1867.

i. Mabel-Edith, *m.* 9 Aug. 1890, Markham Leeson-Marshall, Esq. of Callinafercy, co. Kerry (*see* Milltown, E.), and *d.* 2 May, 1892, leaving issue.

ii. Helen-Gertrude. iii. Mildred-Feridah.

Lineage.

Col. John Godfrey, of Ludlow's regiment of h member of the ancient family of Godfrey, of Romne Kent), obtained for his services in Ireland, durir Rebellion of 1641, a grant of 4980 Irish acres of la the co. Kerry, and settled in that kingdom. He *m* Davies, and was *s.* by his only son,

William Godfrey, Esq. of Bushfield, co. Kerry, a Knockgraffan, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Deborah, only c Alderman Luke Lowther, of the city of Dublin, and at his decease by his eldest son,

John Godfrey, Esq. of Bushfield. This gentlem Philippa, dau. of Anthony Chearnley, Esq. of Burn co. Tipperary, and had issue,

William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Richard Dov but *d. v. p.* without male issue, leaving three daus., Ar Deborah, and Anna-Maria-Amelia: the eldest of wh Francis Drew, Esq., M.D., of Meanus, co. Kerry, and Mc Castle, co. Waterford. John, successor to his f

Mr. Godfrey *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his son,

John Godfrey, Esq. of Bushfield, who *m.* Barbara, of the Rev. Mr. Hathway, by his wife, Lady Mary, d Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had issue,

i. William, his successor.

ii. Luke, in holy orders, D.D., rector of Middleton, co. *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. David Cope, rector of Killa co. Kerry, and had issue,

1 John, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* Letitia, dau. of King, co. Fermanagh. 2 Henry, R.N., dec
1 Mary.
2 Barbara, *m.* to Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donega 28 Dec. 1829.
3 Phillippa Letitia, *m.* to George Crookshank, Esq., son of the Hon. Alexander Crookshank, sometime o the justices of the court of King's Bench in Ireland.

iii. Edward, }
iv. Anthony, } *d.* without male issue.

i. Letitia, *m.* to George Drew, Esq.

ii. Phillippa, *m.* 1773, to Francis Fosbery, Esq.

Mr. Godfrey dying in 1782, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. William Godfrey, Esq. of Bushfield, who was cr a Baronet of Ireland, 17 June, 1785. Sir William, represented the boroughs of Tralee and Belfast in the parliament, *m.* 15 Aug. 1761, Agnes, only dau. of Wi Blennerhasset, Esq. of Elm Grove, co. Kerry, by who had surviving issue,

i. John, 2nd baronet.

ii. William, in holy orders, rector of Kenmare, co. K *m.* Lucy, dau. of the Very Rev. Edward Day, LL.D., deacon of Ardfert, eldest brother of the Hon. Robert sometime one of the justices of the court of King's I in Ireland, and had issue,

1 Edward, *b.* 18 April, 1803, *m.* 1842, Lucy, dau. of Crosbie Christian, and *d.* 1872, leaving with other is son and heir, William-Henry (Rev.), rector of Kilte co. Kerry, *m.* 1877, Martha, dau. of William Westby, Esq. of High Park, co. Wicklow, and has iss
1 Barbara, *m.* to James Hickson, Esq. of Lansdown H co. Kerry 2 Agnes.
3 Lucy-Margaret, *m.* 1st, to John Curry, Esq. of Mill co. Kerry; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Charles-Peter Th co. Carlow.

iii. Luke, late a major in the army, *m.* Susanna, dau. Barry Colles Meredith, Bart., and left two daus., Eliz (Mrs. Barnes, of Dublin), and Isabella.

i. Letitia, *m.* to Norton-Charles Martelli, Esq., a capt. i army. ii. Agnes.

iii. Phillippa, *m.* to Richard Frankland, Esq. of Ashg co. Cork, barrister-at-law.

iv. Arabella, *m.* to the Rev. John Day, rector of Killa co. Kerry.

v. Margaret, *m.* to John Mahony, Esq. of Dromore Kerry. vi. Elizabeth, *m.* to Jacob Mark, Esq. of

Sir William *d.* 21 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest so

II. Sir John, *b.* 17 June, 1763; who *m.* 26 Nov. Eleanor, eldest dau. of John Cromie, Esq. of Cromore Antrim, by whom (who *d.* 1852) he had issue,

William-Duncan, 3rd baronet.
John, in holy orders, *d. unm.*, 1849.
Henry-Alexander, late 72nd highlanders, *b.* 24 Aug. 1803 10 July, 1827, Mary, only dau. of James Wood, Esq. of W ville, co. Sligo, and by her (who *d.* 1882) had two daus., D Frances; and Mary Susan-Ellen. He *d.* 1888.
Robert, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807; *d. unm.*
James-George, J.P., *b.* 4 June, 1808; *m.* 31 March, Mary-Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. F.-R. Maunsell, re of Castle Island, and has issue, John-Maunsell, *b.* 5 1851; and Eleanor-Agnes-Isabella, *m.* 5 Nov. 1870, to Ge Charles Parker, Esq.
Richard-Frankland, *b.* 10 March, 1810; *d. unm.*
Anne. Agnes, *d. unm.*
Eleanor, *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, to the Very Rev. John-God Day, Dean of Ardfert, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1854.

Sir John *d.* 21 Jan. 1841, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William-Duncan, who was *b.* 31 Aug. 1797: *m.* 14 824, Maria-Theresa, 2nd dau. of John Coltsmann, Esq. of Castle, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1883, 77) had issue.

in-Fermor, present baronet.
lliam-Fermor, late lieut. 2nd foot, *b.* 8 Jan. 1831.
ry-Arthur, *b.* 21 May, 1834.
rles-George, *b.* 1836, deceased.
red-James, lieut. 24th foot, deceased.
il-Edward. Edmundbury, deceased.
istina, *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, to Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., B. Helen-Isabella, *d.* 7 July, 1895.

illiam *d.* Sept. 1873.

ation—17 June, 1785.

ns—Arg., a griffin, passant, wings indorsed, sa., between lions' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A griffin, passant, sa., ig a sceptre or, in the dexter fore-paw. *Mottoes*—God Deus et libertas.

t—Kilcoleman Abbey, formerly Bushfield, Milltown, co. . This estate, consisting of six thousand three hundred hirty-one acres, was granted by letters patent, bearing 30 June, 19 Charles II., to Major John Godfrey, ancestor e present baronet, for his services against the rebels in Sir William Petty, in his *Reflections on Matters and Things land*, calls this donation "by no means an equivalent for ajor's services."

GOLDNEY.

Goldney, Sir Gabriel, Bart. of Beechfield, near Chippenham, and Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1893, M.P. for Chippenham 1865 to 1885, Mayor of Chippenham 1853, Lord of the Manors of Chippenham, Sheldon Lowden, Bradenstoke, Stanley, and Rectory Manor of Corsham, Lay Rector of Corsham; *b.* 25 July, 1813; created a baronet 1880; *m.* ept. 1839, Mary-Anne, dau. of Richard-Hayl Alexander, Esq. of Corsham, and has issue,

Gabriel-Prior, J.P. for Wilts, D.L. for London, major Wilts yeo. cav., Remembrancer for City of London since 1882, was Recorder of Helstone 1876-79, and of Poole 1879-82, *b.* 4 Aug. 1843.

Frederick-Hastings, of Rowden House, Chippenham, and Prior Place, Camberley, J.P. Wilts. and Surrey, mayor of Chippenham 1875 and 1888, *b.* 26 May, 1845; *m.* 6 Feb. 1875, Ethel-Julia, dau. of Henry-James-Fowle Swayne, Esq. of the Island, Wilton, Wilts, and has issue, Henry-Hastings, *b.* 3 July, 1886, Katharine-Long, Mary-Delarivière, Eveline-Margaret-Hungerford, and Lucy-Hulbert.

John-Tankerville (Sir), Knt., Attorney-General and Admiralty-Advocate for the Leeward Islands 1880-81, Acting Chief Justice 1881-83. Judge of the High Court of British Guiana, 1883-87, Judge of the Straits Settlements, 1887-92, now chief justice of Trinidad; *b.* 15 June, 1846; *m.* 9 Feb. 1875, Jane-MacGregor, dau. of John Laird, Esq., M.P. for Birkenhead.

Mary-Catherine, *d.* 4 Aug. 1854.

Lineage.

e Goldneys were merchants of wealth and importance at l for many generations, as appears by the archives of ity for the last six centuries.

ranch of the family settled at Chippenham, Wilts, in the century, and has been instrumental in the development e important cloth manufactories of the West of England. rly times the name appears to have been variously written dney," and "Goldney *alias* Farnewell."

am Goldney, of Chippenham, who obtained a lease from mily of Bayntun, of Spye Park, 10 June, 1575, and had

nry Goldney, of Chippenham, M.P. for Chippenham appointed by Charter of Incorporation, by Mary I., 1553, ayliff of Chippenham, a large landholder under grants Sherborne Abbey, Eton College, and the Bayntuns of Park. He had issue, besides a dau., Alice, *m.* to John n, three sons, I. Gabriel, of whom hereafter; II. Thomas, had four sons and three daus.; III. John, *m.* Christian he. The eldest son,

briel Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham recorded in the borough books as a great benefactor to wn. Mentioned in the Heralds' Visitation of Wiltshire By Alice his wife he had two sons, the elder,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham 1621-27-33; *m.* 28 July, 1588, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Wrottesley, and had issue, I. Gabriel; II. Henry; III. John, from whom descended, five generations of Adam Goldney; I. Elizabeth; II. Ann. The eldest son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham 1636–49, bapt. 9 Oct 1589, buried 10 June 1670. He *m.* Julian Fidsoll, of Devizes, and had issue,

I. Gabriel, Bayliff of Chippenham, 1657–68–73, charged certain of his lands, by his will, dated 1 Nov. 1681, with an annual payment for the benefit of the poor inhabitants of Chippenham, which is still paid by Sir Gabriel Goldney the owner of the estates, *m.* Martha (*d.* 22 Oct. 1682), dau. of Rev. R. Stoodley, of Staunton Barnard, Wilts; he was buried 17 Jan. 1683.

II. Thomas, of Bristol, whose eldest son, Thomas, of Goldney House, Clifton, was joint owner of the ships "Duke" and "Duchess" which rescued Robinson Crusoe (Alexander Selkirk) from the island of Juan Fernandez, 1709, and which discovered the Straits of Magellan in the same year. He *d.* May 1731, having *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Speed, and had five sons and seven daus., but this line became extinct.

III. Adam, of Rowden Manor, Wilts, Burgess of Chippenham, 1650; *d.* 1684.

IV. John, of Malmesbury, bap. 10 Aug 1623, *m.* 6 Jan. 1650, to Mary Wayte, and had issue two daus.

V. Edward, of Chippenham, bap. 20 Sept. 1629, *m.* and had issue one son and two daus.

VI. Henry, of whom hereafter.

I. Margaret, bapt. 30 Dec. 1615; *m.* to Edward Pierce.

II. Elizabeth, bapt. 4 March, 1617.

III. Alice, bapt. 6 Nov. 1626: *m.* to — Organ.

Gabriel Goldney was buried 10 June, 1670. His youngest son,

Henry Goldney, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham, 1668, *b.* 20 May, 1633; *d.* 26 July, 1684, having *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Richard Scott, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Joseph Holton, and had five sons and two daus.,

I. Henry, of Chippenham, a trustee of the will of William Penn, Governor of Pennsylvania, *m.* 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of George Speke*, Esq. of Hazlebury, Wilts, and *d.* 1733, leaving issue, Henry; George; Ann, *b.* 1716; Mary, *b.* 1717.

II. Gabriel, of whom hereafter.

III. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Ashe, Esq.; *d.* 1724.

IV. Thomas.

V. Edward, of Bristol, *b.* 6 Feb. 1684; *m.* Mary Ames, and had a son, Edward, of Bristol, author of "Goldney's Works," who *m.* Joanna Cadell, and left numerous issue.

I. Ann, who *m.* Rev. Nathaniel Chauncy, of Devizes.

II. Sarah.

Henry Goldney *d.* 26 Jan. 1684. His second son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, bailiff of Chippenham 1695, owner of an estate at Tytherton-Lucas, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Samuel Webb, Esq. of Bromham, by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1746, aged 77) he had, with five daus., a son,

Gabriel, his successor.

Gabriel Goldney *d.* 28 Jan. 1737, and was *s.* by his only son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, *d.* 1746, aged 56, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Bennett, Esq. of Smallbrook, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1776, aged 68) he had issue,

I. Gabriel, his heir.

II. Samuel, of Bath, *b.* 1734; *m.* Eleonora, dau. of Richard Rundell, Esq. of Philips Norton, Wilts, and sister of the millionaire, Philip Rundell, of Ludgate Hill, London, goldsmith, and was buried at Weston, Bath, 13th June, 1779, leaving issue.

III. Thomas, *b.* 1747, Bayliff of Chippenham, 1775 and 1778; *d. unm.*; buried 2 Nov. 1797.

IV. John, *b.* 1738; *d.* 14 Jan. 1748.

Gabriel Goldney was *s.* by his eldest son,

Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham, *b.* 1732, Bayliff of Chippenham, 1766-80-90, Town Clerk, 1770; *d.* at Wilton, 3 Aug. 1790, having *m.* Sarah Guy, by whom (who *d.* 1814, aged 78) he had issue,

I. Gabriel, of "Goldney House," Clifton, high sheriff of Bristol, *b.* 11 April 1766; *m.* Mary Bracher, who *d.* 1809. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1837, having had issue,

1 Gabriel, *b.* 1792; *d.* 5 Dec. 1806.
2 William, of Goldney House, Clifton, *b.* 1795, mayor of Bristol, 1846; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1850.
3 John-Kellow (Rev.), Chaplain of the Fleet 1859, senior chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 1797; *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1869.
4 Harry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1800; *d. unm.* at sea, 21 June, 1849.
5 Anthony-Guy, of Chippenham, *b.* 22 April, 1803; *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Rees, Esq., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1876, having had issue, Gabriel, *b.* 1833, and six daus., all deceased.
1 Ann, *d. unm.*
2 Mary-Bracher, *b.* 1794; *d.* 29 Dec. 1798.
3 Sarah-Ellen, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1870.
4 Mary, *m.* 12 Jan. 1832, Joseph Wood, Esq.
5 Louisa. 6 Margaret-Augusta.

* *See* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Baronets.*

II. Thomas, *d.* 26 Aug. 1842; *m.* Elizabeth-Oviatt, (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1848).
III. Harry, of whom hereafter.
I. Jane-Guy, *b.* 1769; *d.* 15 June, 1771.
II. Sarah, *b.* 2 Feb. 1776; *m.* 2 Feb. 1802, Richard Randall, Esq. of Leighterton, co. Gloucester, who *d.* Dec. 1851. She *d.* 24 April, 1862.

Gabriel Goldney *d.* 3 Aug. 1790. His 3rd son,

Harry Goldney, of Chippenham, mayor of Chippenham 1820–30–41–42, *b.* 14 June, 1774; *m.* Elizabeth-Reade, dau. and heir of Michael Burrough, Esq. of Salisbury, Lord of the Manor of Alton Priors, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1863, aged 74) he had issue,

I. Gabriel, created a Bart.
II. William-Burrough, *b.* 1819; *d.* 6 Sept. 1826.
I. Elenora-Jane, *d.* 12 March, 1868. II. Margaret-Ann.
III. Sarah-Frances, *m.* 13 Jan. 1844, William Kemm, Esq. of Corsham.

Harry Goldney *d.* 2 Nov. 1852.

Creation—11 May, 1880.
Arms—Per pale gu. and az., on a bend engrailed plain cottised arg., between two eagles displayed of the last, three garbs sa., banded or. *Crest*—In front of a garb sa., banded, as in the arms, three quatrefoils, or. *Motto*—Honor virtutis præmium.
Seats—Beechfield, Chippenham; Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts. *Town House*—27, South Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative.

GOOCH.

Gooch, Sir Alfred-Sherlock, Bart., of Benacre Hall, co. Suffolk, late lieut. royal Westminster militia, D.L. Suffolk, high sheriff 1885, *b.* 25 Dec. 1851; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 1881; *m.* 27 May, 1880, Alice-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Williams, Esq. of Honeycombe, co. Cornwall (*see* Williams, of Tregullow, Bt.), and has issue by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1895),

Thomas-Vere-Sherlock, *b.* 10 June, 1881.

Lineage.

The family of Gooch is of great antiquity, and has flourished for a long period in various parts of Norfolk and Suffolk.

Peter Gooch, of St. Margaret Ilketshall, buried there 7 Nov. 1558. He is presumed to have been nephew of Thomas Gooch, of Great Peringland. He possessed lands in Rumborough and other places, co. Suffolk, and had, with other issue, Thomas of St. Margaret Ilketshall, who was buried there in Sept. 1570, leaving with other issue,

Robert Gooch, of Bungay, in the county of Suffolk, who possessed lands in Bungay, Ilketshall, and Mettingham, by devise from his father, and had (with nine other sons and five daus.) an eldest son,

William Gooch, of Mettingham, Esq., J.P., *b.* 1571, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Christopher Layer, Esq. of the city of Norwich, and had (with two other sons, Thomas and Robert, and a dau. Barbara, wife of Sir Henry Bacon, Bart.) an eldest son,

William Gooch, Esq., who resided at Mettingham, and was a justice of the peace; he recorded his pedigree at the Herald's Visitation of the county of Suffolk in 1664. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Baspole, of Bungay St. Mary, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of — Flower, Esq. of Wissett, co. Suffolk, and widow of Francis Gooch, of St. Margaret, Ilketshall, and *d.* in 1685, leaving issue,

I. William Gooch, who *d.* in 1655.
II. Richard Gooch, of Mettingham, who *d.* in 1682, having married and had issue.
III. Thomas, of whom presently.
I. Martha, *m.* to Richard Vinor, Esq., and *d.* in 1707.
II. Barbara, *m.* to Robert Rogerson, Esq.

The 3rd son,

Thomas Gooch, alderman of Yarmouth, *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Thomas Lone, Esq. of Worlingham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1688, having had by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1696),

I. William, created a baronet.
II. Thomas, D.D. bishop of Ely, his brother's successor.
I. Ann. II. Elizabeth, *m.* to — Townshend, and *d. s. p.*
III. Matilda, *m.* to the Rev. Matthew Postlethwaite, archdeacon of Norwich, and rector of Denton, co. Norfolk.
IV. Frances.

The eldest son,

I. William Gooch, Esq., *b.* 12 Oct. 1681, went young into the army, and was actively and gallantly engaged during all Queen Anne's wars. In 1727, King George I. made him lieut.-governor of Virginia. In 1740 he became colonel of an American regiment, and was sent with it to the siege of Carthagena, where he was wounded. He was a brigadier-general in the army. He was created a baronet, 4 Nov. 1746, with remainder in default of male issue to his brother, the Bishop of Norwich, and the issue male of his body. Sir William *m.* Rebecca, dau. of William Stanton, Esq. of Hampton, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* April, 1775) had no issue. He *d.* 1751, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

II. The Rt. Rev. Sir Thomas Gooch, successively president (1716) and vice-chancellor (1717) of Caius College, Cambridge, bishop of Bristol (1737), bishop of Norwich (1738), and bishop of Ely (1747). He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Sherlock, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, and sister of Thomas Sherlock, D.D., Lord Bishop of London, by whom he had

Thomas, 3rd bart.

The bishop *m.* 2ndly, Hannah, dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart., of Lavant, co. Sussex, and by her (who *d.* March 1746) had issue,

John, D.D., rector of Ditton-on-Wellingham, co. Cambridge, and prebendary of Ely, *b.* Aug. 1729, *d.* 1804, having *m.* 24 May, 1751, Mary, only child and heir of George Sayer, Esq. of Serle Street, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 1804. By her he had two daus.

1 Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1793, to Ven. Houstoune Radcliffe, archdeacon of Canterbury and vicar of Gillingham, co. Kent.
2 Rachel, *m.* 19 Aug. 1778, to Richard Beadon, D.D., successively bishop of Gloucester, and Bath and Wells, *d.* 3 Dec. 1829.

The bishop *m.* 3rdly, Mary, daughter of Hatton Compton, Esq., a major-general in the army and governor of the Tower of London, son of Sir Charles Compton, and grandson of Spencer, 2nd Earl of Northampton (who was slain at Hopton Heath, 19 March, 1642); by whom (who *d.* 19 April, 1780, the lordship had no issue, and dying 14 Feb. 1754, was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Thomas, *b.* 23 July, 1720; he was of Benacre Hall, co. Suffolk (which estate was purchased by his father, the Bishop of Ely). He *m.* 1st, in 1743, Anne, dau. and heir of John Atwood, Esq. of Yarmouth, and by her had issue,

I. Thomas, 4th bart.
II. William-Thomas, of Edwinstow, co. Notts, *b.* Aug. 1749, 13 May, 1775, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. of William-Villa Hall, Esq. of Edwinstow, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1781; and *d.* in 1833, having had issue,
1 William, a capt. in the army, *b.* 1776, *m.* and *d. s. p.*
2 Henry-Robert, of Southwold, co. Suffolk, a capt. in the army, *m.* Nov. 1822, Eliza, dau. of Samuel Wayth, of Southwold (who *m.* 2ndly, George-Frederick Sou[illegible], Esq. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law). Capt. G. *d. s. p.* 30 Sept. 1829.
III. John, archdeacon of Sudbury, and rector of Benacre, 7 June, 1752; *m.* 24 Feb. 1791, Barbara, dau. of W. Sneyd, Esq. of Keele Hall, co. Stafford, M.P. for C. Rising, and *d.* 14 July, 1823, having had issue,
1 John-Lewis, rector of Binegar, co. Somerset, *b.* 18[illegible] 1792; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1846.
2 Henry-Edward, lieut.-colonel Coldstream guards, Dec. 1793; *m.* 23 Jan., 1857, Frances, dau. of Ro[illegible] Knight, Esq. of Studley, co. Warwick, and *d. s. p.* 18[illegible] 1867.
3 George-Thomas, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1797, *d. unm.*
4 Frederick, D.C.L., rector of Bagington, *b.* 10 A[illegible] 1804; *m.* 28 July, 1853, Matilda-Katherine, dau. of Hon. William Yates Peel, and by her (who *d.* 1861) issue, George-Walter, *b.* 1855, deceased, and He[illegible] Francis, capt. late 5th batt. Sherwood Foresters Derbyshire regt., *b.* 1860. Rev. Mr. Gooch *d.* 29 Oct. 1887.
1 Caroline-Barbara, *m.* in 1818, the Rev. Walter-Daven[illegible] Bromley (formerly Davenport), of Ellaston, co. Staff. and of Capesthorne, co. Chester, and *d.* May, 1827.
IV. Robert, an officer R.N., *b.* 25 Sept. 1762, *d.* 14 July, 1[illegible]
I. Anne, *d.* 13 Sept. 1760.
II. Matilda, *m.* 20 April, 1776, to Paul-Cobbe Methuen, of Corsham House, co. Wilts.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1772, Phœbe, dau. of Isaac Nor[illegible] Esq. of London, and widow of Horatio Birttes, Esq. co[illegible] at Genoa, and sometime governor of Grenada, by whom ([illegible] *d.* 1 June, 1793) he had issue, an only child,

III. Georgiana, *m.* to Thomas Farr, Esq. of Beccles, co. Suf[illegible]

Sir Thomas *d.* 10 Sept. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Thomas, *b.* 1745, who *m.* 23 Dec. 1766, Anna-M[illegible] dau. and heir of William Hayward, Esq. of Weybridge, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1814) had (with o[illegible] issue who *d.* young),

I. Thomas, 5th bart.
II. William, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 11 Dec. 1769; *m.* 1797, Jane, dau. and co-heir of James Wilkinson, Esq. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and *d.* in 1851, leaving issue,

1 William, canon of York, rector of Benacre, and vicar of Stainton, in Cleveland, co. York, *b.* 18 Sept. 1798; *m.* 9 July, 1822, Anne, dau. of Herbert-Newton Jarrett, Esq. of Grove Place, Hants, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1876, having had issue 1 Herbert-Wilson, *b.* Dec. 1824, *d.* 6 Feb. 1841; 2 William, John, *b.* 22 July, 1828, *d.* 24 Feb. 1830; 3 George-Cecil-major and paymaster 18th foot, *b.* 30 April, 1832, *m.* 1st, Julia-Caroline, dau. of Henry Van Straubenzee, Esq. of Spenithorne, co. York, which lady *d.* 30 July, 1860; 2ndly, Frederica-Charlotte-Agneta, dau. of William Gambier, Esq. of Sacombe Park, co. Hertford, by whom (who *d.* 1876) he had, Amy-Maude, *b.* 1866; Amabel-Mildred-Annie, *b.* 1870; and Eva-Frederica, *b.* 1873; and 3rdly, 1877, Ellen-Louisa, dau. of John Fairlie, Esq., and widow of Capt. Edmund-Prideaux Chichester, 7th dragoon guards; 4 Percy-Feilding, capt. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1874, leaving by Edith, his wife (remarried to Col. William Park), dau. of Rev. Stenning Johnson, and widow of Rev. H. Ewen, an only son, Percy-William Jarrett, *b.* 1873; 5 Henry-Sherlock, *b.* 31 Jan. 1837, *d.* 8 Dec. 1847; 6 Edward-George-Tate, *b.* 20 Feb. 1838, *m.* 1877, Elizabeth-Isabella, dau. of William McKinney, Esq., and has issue, Cecil-William, James-Fletcher, and Annie-Lillian-Georgina, *b.* 28 Sept. 1878; 7 Francis-Harcourt, vicar of Thursley, Surrey, *b.* 20 May, 1842, *m.* 1868, Catherine, only child of Richard Paine-Esq., and has one son, Richard-Francis-Knight, lieut. 4th batt. Essex regt., *b.* 1872, and four daus., the eldest, Annie-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1894, Rev. Archdall-Malden Hill, M.A.; 8 Arthur-Wilson, *b.* 19 June, 1846; 1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 10 Aug. 1852, to the Rev. Charles-George Torrington-Barlow, vicar of Falmer, Lewes, who *d.* 1891: 2 Matilda-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1852, to the Rev. James-Allan Park, who *d.* 1875; 3 Dulcibella-Emily, *d.* 15 Dec. 1847; 4 Mary-Teresa, *m.* to Robert-Calverley Bewicke-Bewicke, Esq. of Coulby Manor, co. York, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue; 5 Caroline-Jane, *d.* 5 Oct. 1858; 6 Katherine-Isabella-Juliana, *d.* 1870; 7 Louisa-Edith, *m.* 1876, Lieut.-Col. John-H. Balmain.

1 Maria-Jane (twin with William).

2 Dulcibella, *m.* 18 May, 1841, to the Rev. Henry-L'Estrange-Milles Astley.

3 Matilda-Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1814, to the Rev. William-Venables Vernon-Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, co. Oxford, canon of York Cathedral.

. John-Joseph, *b.* 16 April, 1772, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1794.

Thomas, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 April, 1793; *m.* in ct. 1801, Hannah, dau. of Sir Robert Barker, commander-i-chief in the East Indies, and widow of Philip Webb. Esq. f Mitford House, co. Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 14 March, 1849.

Richard, rector of North Cove cum Willingham, co. uffolk, *b.* 24 Dec. 1781, and *d.* 22 March, 1873.

Paul, in holy orders, *b.* 2 March, 1786, *d. unm.* April, 1867.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* about 1831.

Matilda, *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1834.

Sophia, *m.* 10 March, 1818, to Capt. George-William anby, R.N., F.R.S., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, inventor f the Life Boat.

homas *d.* 7 April, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

2 Sir Thomas Sherlock, *b.* 2 Nov. 1767. He represented ounty of Suffolk in Parliament for a period of 24 years. *b.* 12 May, 1796, Marianne, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, of Lyston House, co. Hereford, sister of Charlotte-Maria, ntess of Stradbroke, and by her (who *d.* in April, 1856) had,

Edward, 6th bart.

Charles-John, rector of South Cove, co. Suffolk, and Top-sfield, co. Essex, *b.* 17 July, 1803; *m.* 17 July, 1822, gatha, youngest dau. of Charles Hanbury, Esq. of Sloe arm, Halstead, Essex, and *d.* 25 June, 1876, having had r her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1867) issue,

Philip-Sherlock (Rev.), rector of Benacre, Suffolk, *b.* 14 March, 1839; *m.* 1881, Mary-Campbell, dau. of Rev. Henry Jodrell, M.A., by his wife Frances, Countess of Cape St. Vincent.

Agatha, *m.* 1st, April, 1863, to William-Henry Lawrence, capt. 9th lancers, who *d.* 1864, leaving a dau. Williamina-Florence; and 2ndly, 1876, to Major Robert Lawrence, 90th light infantry.

2 Emily, *d.* 15 May, 1855.

Thomas-Lewis, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1807; *m.* 5 Feb. 1829, Anne-Europa, eldest dau. of the Hon. William, enry Gardner, a general in the army, and *d.* 13 June, 76, having by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1839) had issue an only ild,

Thomas-Sherlock, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1831; *m.* 10 April, 1861, Catherine-Lydia-Mackenzie, dau. of John James, Esq. of Cambridge, capt. 85th regt., and has issue, John-Sherlock, capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Dec. 1865, *m.* and has issue, a dau., *b.* 30 Sept. 1895; Anne-Georgiana-Sherlock, *m.* 1886, Philip Scholfield, Esq. of Maltby Hall, Yorkshire; and Catherine-Marion-Sherlock.

Marianne-Anna-Maria, *m.* 1 Feb. 1832, to Andrew Lawson, sq. of Aldborough Lodge, co. York, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1855.

Charlotte Matilda, *m.* 17 June, 1824, to the Rev. Stephen issold, rector of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1852.

Georgiana-Anne, *m.* 30 May, 1838, the Rev. Philip Schol-ld, vicar of Coulceby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 25 March, 1878.

omas-Sherlock *d.* 18 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Edward-Sherlock, sometime M.P. for the eastern division of Suffolk. He *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1828, Louisa-Anna-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir George-Beeston Prescott, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1837) had issue,

i. Louisa-Catherine, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1848.

ii. Florence-Jane-Charlotte-Giva, *m.* 23 Dec. 1852, to the Rev. Edward-Mortimer Clissold, late of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, and has issue. His 3rd dau., Louisa-Alice, *m.* 6 June, 1888, John-M. Purdon, Esq., son of Simon Purdon, Esq. of Tinerana, co. Clare.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1839, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James Hope-Vere, Esq. of Craigie, co. Linlithgow (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1858, Major John St. Leger, 14th Dragoons, who *d.* 20 April, 1868), and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1883) had issue,

i. Edward-Sherlock, 7th bart.

ii. Frederick-William-Sherlock, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1848.

iii. Francis-Robert-Sherlock-Lambert, 8th bart

iv. Alfred-Sherlock, 9th and present bart.

iii. Elizabeth, *m.* 8 July, 1874, to William-Charles-Boden Elwell, Esq., M.A., Oxon, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, and has issue, William-Frederick, *b.* 15 Sept. 1879; Muriel, and Eleanor-Mary.

iv. Diana-Anne, *m.* 22 May, 1866, to Alfred-Herbert Morse, Esq., J.P., of Suffolk, late capt. 96th and 73rd regts., 3rd son of George Morse, Esq. of Catton, co. Norfolk.

v. Harriet-Sophia.

vi. Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* 18 June, 1873, to Edward-Annesley Owen, Esq., of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.

vii. Isabel-Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1875, to Lascelles-Wharton Ford, Esq., capt. late 88th Connaught Rangers (who *d.* 1882) eldest son of Col. Burnet Ford, Madras staff corps.

Sir Edward-Sherlock *d.* 9 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

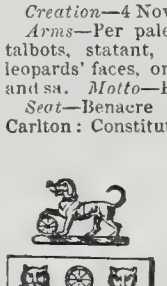
VII. Sir Edward Sherlock, J.P., D.L., *b.* 16 May, 1843; *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, Ellen-Emily, eldest dau. of Robert-Augustus-Hankey Hirst, Esq. of Down Grange, Basingstoke, Hants, J.P., late major West Essex militia, and *d. s. p.* 27 May, 1872; his widow *m.* 28 July, 1873, George Gream, M.D., of Upper Brook Street, and of Frogmore Lodge, Herts, who *d.* 21 July, 1888. The title passed to Sir Edward's brother,

VIII. Sir Francis-Robert-Sherlock-Lambert, D.L., lieut. West Suffolk militia, *b.* 8 Sept. 1850; *m.* 16 July, 1872, Sarah-Annie, dau. of Mr. G.-A. Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1879) had a son,

Francis-Sherlock, *b.* 31 July, 1873; *d.* 5 Dec. following.

Sir Francis *d.* 13 Aug. 1881, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Alfred-Sherlock Gooch, 9th bart.

Creation—4 Nov. 1746.
Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., a chevron, between three talbots, statant, counterchanged; on a chief gules, three leopards' faces, or. *Crest*—A talbot, statant, per pale, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Fide et virtute.
Seat—Benacre Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton: Constitutional; Conservative; Wellington.



GOOCH.

Gooch, Sir Henry-Daniel, Bart. of Clewer Park, Bucks, *b.* 30 Dec. 1841; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1889; *m.* 23 Nov. 1865, Mary-Kelsall, dau. of Joseph-Rodney Croskey, Esq. of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has issue,

Daniel-Fulthorpe, *b.* 25 May, 1869; *m.* 23 June, 1896, May-Winifred, only dau. of Edward-William Monro, Esq. of Clewer Hill.

Algitha-Maud.

Lineage.

John Gooch, Esq. of Beccles, co Suffolk, *b.* 11 Aug. 1746, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Michael Longridge, Esq. of Wallbottle, Northumberland, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1818, having by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1818) had, with other issue, a son,

John Gooch, Esq. of Bedlington, Northumberland, who was *b.* 17 March, 1783, *m.* 23 Dec. 1805, Anna, dau. of Thomas Longridge, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1863) had issue,

i. Thomas-Longridge, civil engineer, M.I.C.E., of Team-Lodge, Saltwell, Gateshead-on-Tyne, *b.* 1 Nov. 1808, *m.* 30 April, 1836, Ruthanna, 2nd dau. of Robert Scaife, Esq. of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1895) had issue, Frederick, *b.* at Nice, 7 Oct. 1853, *d.* 29 Nov. 1864; and Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1861, to Robert-Robey Redmayne, Esq., son of the late Giles Redmayne, Esq. of Bratjay Hall, Windermere, and has issue.

II. John-Viret, of Cooper's Hill, Bracknell, Berks, *b.* 29 June, 1812, *m.* 1st, June, 1840, Hannah-Frances, dau. of Capt. Elias-Robinson Handcock, and had issue, William-David, *b.* 7 March, 1842; Dorothea-Maryanne, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, to the Rev. R.-W. Enraght. He *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Emily-Mary, dau. of Rev. C. Stonhouse.

III. DANIEL, created a baronet 15 Nov. 1866.

IV. George-Henry, of Burnopfield, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 16 Sept. 1820; *m.* 22 July, 1862, Clara, 5th dau. of John Fenwick, Esq. of North Shields.

V. William-Frederick, of Wargrave, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire, C.E., *b.* 19 April, 1825; *m.* in Dec. 1852, Emma-Brent, dau. of Capt. James-E. Biles, E.I.C. Service, and has had issue, Arthur-Frederick-Spencer, *b.* 6 June, 1856, *d.* 11 Jan. 1866; Hugh-Fulthorpe, hon. maj. S. Lancs. regt., *b.* 11 Oct. 1862; Adelaide-Augusta; Edith-Maude, *d.* an infant; Ada-Barbara, *d.* 5 Feb. 1863.

I. Barbara, *d.* 18 March, 1869.

II. Anna-Longridge, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1863.

III. Jane-Longridge.

IV. Mary-Ann, *m.* 31 May, 1853, to the Rev. Alfred-Cory Kingdon, vicar of Bunny St. Mary, near Nottingham, and has issue Kate and Ernest.

V. Frances, *m.* 25 April, 1865, to the Rev. William Laing, rector of Langley, co. Stafford.

Mr. John Gooch *d.* 28 Aug. 1833. His third son,

I. SIR DANIEL GOOCH, M.P. for Cricklade 1865 to 1885, D.L., *b.* 24 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1838, Margaret, dau. of Henry Tanner, Esq. of Bishopswearmouth, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1868) had,

I. HENRY-DANIEL, present bart.

II. Charles-Fulthorpe, *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Emma-Susan, 2nd dau. of Joseph-H. Astwood, Esq. of Bermuda, and has issue, Eric-Daniel-Astwood, *b.* 23 March, 1886; Charles-Trevor, *b.* 24 Feb. 1888; Geoffrey-Fulthorpe, *b.* 27 July, 1892: Kenneth-Thackeray, *b.* 10 March, 1894.

III. Alfred-William, C.E., *b.* 2 March, 1846; *m.* 1877, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Jones, Esq., Oxford, and *d.* 24 May, 1887, leaving issue,

1 Arthur-Longridge, *b.* 1878. 2 George-Daniel, *b.* 1879.
1 Eleanor-Emily, *b.* 12 Jan. 1883.

IV. Frank, late capt. 4th hussars, *b.* 20 July, 1847; *m.* 30 March, 1871, Teresa, 4th dau. of Joseph-Rodney Croskey, Esq., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,

1 Herbert-Daniel-Cecil, *b.* 29 Aug. 1878.
1 May-Eveline-Emily, *b.* 19 Jan. 1872; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890 Andrews-George Parker, Esq.
2 Sadi-Gooch, *b.* 9 Nov., *d.* 1 Dec. 1873.
3 Margaret-Frances, *b.* 9 Oct. 1874.

I. Anna-Longridge, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, Frederick Newton, Esq.

II. Emily-Jane, *m.* 19 Oct. 1858, to William Ponsford, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1870, Emily, youngest dau. of John, Burder, Esq., of Norwood, Surrey. Sir Daniel Gooch, a civil engineer of eminence, was first elected M.P. for Cricklade in 1865, while on board the "Great Eastern," engaged in the attempt to lay the Atlantic Cable of that year. For the subsequent success of his efforts in laying that cable, and the one of 1866, he was created a baronet, 15 Nov. 1866. Sir Daniel was chairman of the Great Western Railway 1865 to 1889. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1889.

Creation—15 Nov. 1866.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., on a chevron, between three talbots, passant, two escallops counterchanged; on a chief engrailed, gu., a wheel between two leopards' faces, or. *Crest*—A talbot, per pale, sa. and arg., gorged with a wreath of oak, and resting the dexter foreleg on a wheel, or. *Motto*—Fide et virtute. *Seat*—Clewer Park, near Windsor.

GOOLD.

GOOLD, SIR JAMES-STEPHEN, of Old Court, co. Cork, *b.* 13 Oct. 1848, *s.* his uncle as 4th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family of the co. of Cork. One of its members, William Gould, Esq., was mayor of the city of Cork so far back as the reign of HENRY VII., and the same office has been frequently filled by individuals of the family since that period. The head of the house in the 17th century, Garrett Gould, Esq., resided at Knockrate, co. Cork, and was ancestor of William-George Gould, Esq. of South Street, Park Lane, London. The descendant of a junior branch,

HENRY GOOLD, Esq. (who changed the spelling of his name for the purpose of designating his line), had an only son,

GEORGE GOOLD, Esq. of Old Court, who *m.* Mary-Catherine, dau. of James Galway, Esq., and had (with other issue),

I. Henry-Michael, *m.* in 1777, Catharine, dau. of Do O'Callaghan, Esq. of Kilgory, co. Clare, and left issue,

1 GEORGE, 2nd baronet.

2 Henry-Michael-Francis, *m.* 2 July, 1801, Eleanor, and co-heir of Thomas-Francis Hawkins, Esq. of Nash Co. Kent; and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue, 1 Henry-Mich Francis, capt. 38th regt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 22 July, 1803 Matilda, dau. of Matthew O'Brien, Esq., and *d.* in 1 leaving issue, Francis, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Robert O'Do Esq. of Calcutta, and has two sons, Denis, *b.* 1 and Gerald, *b.* 1863, Valentine, and Louisa; 2 Geo *b.* 1806 (deceased); 3 Hawkins, *b.* 1 May, 1811 (deceas 4 Valentine-Edmund, *b.* 19 April, 1813, *m.* 1849, Charl dau. of Robert Ritchie, Esq., and *d.* 1892, leaving is Northland-James, *b.* 1856, Eleanor-Hawkins, *m.* 1 Daniel McArthur, Esq., Anna-Maria, Edith-Charl Rose-Constance, and Ethel-Louisa; 1 Mary-Catherin 29 June, 1802, *m.* 26 July, 1834, Redmond-Peter O'Car Esq. of Dublin, eldest son of John O'Carroll, Esq Ardagh, co. Galway, and *d.* his widow 5 June, 187 Eleanor; and 3 Anna-Maria.

1 Marcella, *m.* to Thomas Gillibrand, Esq. of Gillibr Hall, near Chorley, Lancashire.
2 Mary, *d. unm.*

II. FRANCIS, 1st baronet. III. William. IV. Geo

I. Anne, *m.* to John Donnellan, Esq. of Nutgrove.

II. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to O'Neill Segrave, Esq. of Cabra, Dublin; and 2ndly, to John-Agnew Connell, Esq.

The 2nd son,

I. FRANCIS GOOLD, Esq., was created a bart. 8 Aug. 18 with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs m of his father. Sir Francis *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1818, when baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon nephew,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 1779, who *m.* 13 May, 1802, L Charlotte Browne, eldest dau. of Valentine, Earl of K mare (only child by his first marriage with the Hon.-Cl lotte Dillon, sister of Charles, 12th Viscount Dillon), whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1852) he had issue,

I. HENRY-VALENTINE, 3rd bart.

II. George-Ignatius, J.P., lately resident magistrate Wa ford, *b.* 7 Sept. 1805; *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, Clara, dau. of Ma Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B., and *d.* 1879, having her (who *d.* 9 March, 1870) had issue,

1 George-Charles-James, *b.* 29 Oct. 1841, deceased.
2 Ernest-Henry, C.E., *b.* 21 July, 1844; *d. unm.* 1892.
3 William-Albert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1845; *d.* 8 March, 1879.
4 JAMES-STEPHEN, present bart.
5 FREDERIC-EDWARD-MICHAEL, *b.* 29 Sept. 1850.
6 Vere-Thomas-St. Leger, *b.* 2 Oct. 1853.
1 Frances-Mary-Anne.

III. Edward, *b.* 1811, late of the Austrian service.

IV. William-Bedingfeld; *b.* 1812, *d. unm.* 1838.

I. Charlotte, Abbess of Roehampton Convent, Surrey, ceased. II. Ellen-Frances, deceased.

III. Georgina. IV. Marcella, a nun, decease

V. Frances, deceased.

Sir George *d.* 16 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest s

III. SIR HENRY-VALENTINE, *b.* 7 July, 1803, *d. unm.* June, 1893, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—8 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Az., on a fesse or, between five goldfinches, thre chief, and two in base, ppr., three mullets, gu. *Crest*—A de lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—Deus mihi providebit.

GORDON, DUKE OF, *see* RICHMOND.

GORDON, VISCOUNT, *see* ABERDEEN, EARL OF

GORDON OF LETTERFOURIE.

GORDON, SIR ROBERT-GLENDO WYN, of Letterfourie, co. Ban D.L. and J.P. for Banff, *b.* in 182 *s.* his brother as 9th bart., 5 D 1861. Sir Robert is PREMI BARONET of Nova Scotia.

Lineage.

GEORGE, 2nd Earl of Huntly, *m.* Jean, dau. of K JAMES I., of Scotland, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
ADAM, of whom presently.
WILLIAM, ancestor of the GORDONS *of Gight*, now extin
JAMES, of Letterfourie, admiral of Scotland in 1315, fat of James, of Letterfourie, whose son, James, a stal royalist, had a son, John of Letterfourie, father of Jan

f Letterfourie, who *m.* in 1695, the dau. of Sir William Dunbar, Bart. of Durn, and had a son, Alexander of Letterfourie, who *d.* in 1797, leaving a son, SIR JAMES GORDON, the 7th Bart. (*See infra.*)

earl was *s.* by his eldest son, while the 2nd,

HE HON. ADAM GORDON, of Aboyne, having *m.* Elizabeth, ntess of Sutherland, assumed, by courtesy, that title, grandson of this marriage,

OHN GORDON (eldest son of Alexander, master of Suther-d, who *d.* in Jan. 1529), *s.* as 10th Earl of Sutherland, in t of his grandmother, who *d.* in 1535. His lordship *m.* abeth, only dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and relict ames, Earl of Moray, and was *s.* by his only son,

LEXANDER, 11th Earl of Sutherland, who *m.* Jean, dau. eorge, 4th Earl of Huntly, by whom he had issue,

OHN, successor to the Earldom of Sutherland.
OBERT, of whom presently. William (Sir).

lordship's 2nd son,

THE HON. ROBERT GORDON, of Gordonstoun, was a of very eminent abilities, and having filled the high es of vice-chamberlain of Scotland, sheriff-principal of co. Inverness, lord of the privy-council, &c., was created *aronet of Nova Scotia*, 26 May, 1625. Sir Robert *d.* in , and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. SIR LUDOVICK, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir ir Robert Farquhar, and had four sons and four daus. he latter, the eldest, Lucy, *m.* ROBERT CUMMING, Esq. of re. Sir Ludovick *d.* in 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* twice, and left by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Dunbar, of Hempriggs, e sons and a dau., LUCY, *m.* to David Scot, Esq. of starvet. He *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman, upon the demise of iam, 21st Earl of Sutherland, claimed that dignity; but House of Lords (1771) adjudged it to the deceased earl's , Elizabeth, the late Duchess Dowager of Sutherland. Robert *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of erwood, and was *s.* at his dec., in 1772, by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT, at whose decease *unm.*, 2 June, 1776, the devolved upon his only surviving brother,

I. SIR WILLIAM, who *d. unm.* 5 March, 1795, when his tes passed, by bequest, to Sir Alexander Cumming-ion; and the baronetcy was assumed by,

.I. SIR JAMES GORDON, of Letterfourie, the representa-of Sir James Gordon, of Letterfourie, 4th son of George, Earl of Huntly. He *m.* in 1801, Mary, eldest dau. and of William Glendonwyn, Esq. of Glendonwyn, by whom *d.* in May, 1845) he had,

ILLIAM 8th bart. James, *b.* in May, 1805; *d.* young.
harles, *b.* in 1808; *d.* young.
BERT-GLENDONWYN, present baronet.
elen, *d.* 26 Jan. 1877.
ary, *m.* 26 Dec. 1837, to the Hon. Sir William Shee, erjeant-at-law, and a judge of the Court of Queen's ench, and had issue: she *d.* 11 Oct. 1861, and her hus-and, Mr. Justice Shee, *d.* 19 Feb. 1868.
exandrina-Jane.

ames *d.* 24 Dec. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 26 Dec. 1803, a lieut.-col. in the y; *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1861, and was *s.* by his only surviving her, the present baronet.

eation—26 May, 1625.
ms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three boars heads, couped, 2nd, three lions' heads, erased, gu.; 3rd, or, three ions, within a double tressure, flowered and counter-ered, gu.; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., all within rdure, indented, arg. *Crest*—A stag at gaze, ppr.
o—Dum sisto vigilo.
at—Letterfourie, Buckie, Banffshire.

GORDON OF EMBO.

ORDON, SIR SETON, Bart. of Embo, co. Suther-d, formerly an officer 44th regt., with which he served in India; afterwards for some years a capt. royal Glamorgan light infantry militia; *b.* 21 March 1845; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1876; *m.* 25 Nov. 1870, Mabel-Montagu, only child of Montagu-David Scott, Esq., M.P. for East Sussex, J.P. and D.L., and granddau. of Sir David Scott, 2nd bart. of Dunninald, K.H., for many years M.P. for Yarmouth; and has a son,

HOME-SETON-CHARLES-MONTAGU, *b.* 30 Sept. 1871.

Lineage.

ADAM GORDON, dean of Caithness, 3rd son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, Lord Crichton, chancellor of Scotland, was father of

JOHN GORDON, of Drummoy, who *d.* 1598, having *m.* Margaret Mackreth, lady-in-waiting to the Countess of Sutherland, and had issue,

JOHN GORDON, of Embo, co. Sutherland, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1628, having had a son,

I. JOHN GORDON, of Embo, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 Jan. 1631, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Leslie, of Findrassie, son of George, Earl of Rothes, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *d.* 1693, having *m.* a dau. of James Sutherland, 2nd Lord Duffus, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *d.* 14 April, 1760, leaving a son,

V. SIR JOHN, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Kenneth, Lord Duffus, by whom he had two sons and two daus.; 2ndly, in 1727, Margaret, dau. of William Sutherland, Esq., and widow of James Sutherland, Esq. of Pronsy, by whom he had three sons and four daus. Sir John *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JAMES, col. in the service of the States of Holland, at whose decease *unm.* in 1786, the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1736. This gentleman, who was a capt. in the 19th regt., *m.* 15 June, 1760, Sarah, only dau. of Crosby Westfield, Esq., R.N., by whom he had (with several sons, who *d. unm.*)

JOHN, his successor.
ORFORD, 9th baronet.
Judith-Margaret, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Jabez Mackenzie, E.I.C.S.; *d.* 1839.
Charlotte, *m.* to Lieut.-General William-Neville Cameron, of the East India Company's service, and was mother of Lieut.-Col. William-Gordon Cameron, late of the grenadier-guards, a highly distinguished officer, who was severely wounded at Waterloo, and *d.* 1856. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1846.
Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1769.
Æmelia, *m.* to Major Charles Stewart, of the H. E. I. C.'s Bengal army, son of Poyntz Stewart, capt. 1st regt., of the house of STEWART *of Clunie*; *d.* in 1827.
Christiana, Irving, } both *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 7 Jan. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JOHN, a lieut. of engineers H.E.I.C. Bengal army, who *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1804, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR ORFORD, capt. 78th highlanders, who *m.* 20 Dec. 1813, Frances, dau. of Gen. Gore Browne, col. 44th regt., and *d.* 19 June, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 1866) had,

HOME, 10th baronet.
Julia-Charlotte-Mackenzie, *m.* 5 Dec. 1839, to Rev. William Churchill, of Colliton and Muston, rector of Winterborne Stickland, co. Dorset, and *d.* 1857, leaving by him (who *d.* 1886) a son, William, now of Colliton, *b.* 6 Oct. 1840, and other issue.
Louisa-Charlotte-Melville, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1882.
Frances-Amelia, *m.* 1861, to Stylianos Apostolides, Esq., a Greek gentleman residing in England, and *d.* 5 July, 1896.

The only son,

X. SIR HOME, M.A., J.P., and D.L.; *b.* 1818; *m.* 26 March, 1844, Ellen-Harriet, youngest dau. of Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq. (*see* BARNEWALL, Bart.), and had a son,

SETON, present bart.

Sir Home *d.* 18 Sept. 1876.

Creation—29 Jan. 1631.
Arms—Az., three boars' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A boar's head, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a unicorn; sinister, a naked man, wreathed about the loins. *Motto*—Forward without fear.
Residence—8, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.

GORDON OF EARLSTON.

GORDON, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Earlston, co. Kirkcudbright, lieut.-col. late 17th lancers; served in the Crimea and India; *b.* 20 Oct. 1830; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1843; *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1857, Catherine, relict of P.-J. Joyce, Esq, of Caltra Park, co. Galway, and second dau. of John Page, Esq., the eldest son of Samuel Page, Esq., surveyor-general of customs, in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1864) has had a dau., *d.* an infant. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1866, Mary-Grace, eldest dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart.

(Sir William has, since the death of Adam, 11th Viscount Kenmure, 1 Sept. 1847, been looked upon as the nearest heir male of SIR JOHN GORDON, 12th Lord of Lochinvar, who was created, by King CHARLES I., *Viscount of Kenmure and Lord of Lochinvar;* the patent for which creation is dated 8 May, 1633, and conferred the title upon Sir John and his heirs male for ever "et heredibus suis masculis pro perpetuo.")

Lineage.

The house of EARLSTON descends from Alexander, 2nd son of William de Gordoune, 6th Lord of Lochinvar, whose great-grandson,

JOHN GORDON, of Earlston, *m.* 1st, in 1582, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Sinclair, of Earlston, by whom he had,

I. Margaret, who *m.* 1st, John McKnaught, of Kilquhanidy; and 2ndly, Edward Maxwell, of Balmangan, but had no issue to either.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1585, Mary, 2nd dau. of James Chalmers, of Gaitgirth, by whom he had,

I. Alexander, 2nd Gordon of Earlston, M.P.
II. William, of Carleton, father of James, 2nd Gordon of Carleton, who *d. unm.* in 1688, and settled Carleton on his cousin, John.
III. Robert, *d. s. p. et v. p.* in 1626.
IV. James, a col. in the army, *d. s. p.* in 1654.
V. David, of Gordonstown in Galloway, father of Nathaniel, 4th Gordon of Carleton.

John Gordon, of Earlston, *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Gordon of Earlston, a stanch royalist, *b.* 1587; who sat in the Scottish parliament for the co. of Kirkcudbright. An offer of a Baronetcy was made to him, but declined. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1612, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Gordon of Pennynghame (the grandfather of Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmure), by which lady he had,

I. John, younger of Earlston; *b.* 1613; *m.* Jean, 3rd dau. of David Boswell of Auchinleck; and *d. v. p.* 29 Oct. 1645, without leaving issue.
II. William, 3rd Gordon of Earlston.
III. Robert, *d. unm.* in 1654.
I. Margaret, *m.* in 1638 to Thomas Hay, of Arieland.

Alexander Gordon, of Earlston, *d.* in Nov. 1653, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Gordon of Earlston, *b.* 1614, who, while a 2nd son, went to the University, and took his degree; but on the death of his elder brother, entered the army. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1648, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John Hope, Lord Craighall, by whom (who survived till 1696) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER GORDON, of Earlston, 2nd bart.
II. WILLIAM, of Afton, 1st bart.
III. John, 3rd Gordon of Carleton.
I. Margaret; *m.* in 1682, Sir James Holborn, of Menstrie.

William Gordon of Earlston was slain at Bothwell Bridge, 22 June, 1679; and was *s.* in his estate by his eldest son, Alexander, afterwards SIR ALEXANDER, the 2nd baronet. The 2nd son,

I. SIR WILLIAM GORDON, of Afton, Bart., *b.* 1654, joined in 1670 the army of Frederick, the great Duke of Brandenburgh, and subsequently joining in the projected descent of Monmouth and Argyle, he landed on the west coast of Scotland with the latter, 27 May, 1685, while Monmouth landed on the south of England. Sir William made his escape after the failure of these expeditions, and rejoined the Prussian army. He then formed part of the Prince of Orange's expedition, landing at Torbay with that prince, 5 Nov. 1688. He fought at Steinkirk in July, 1692, and remained on the Continent till 1698, being in all King WILLIAM'S battles, down to the peace of Ryswick in 1697, and attaining the rank of lieut.-col He was made Governor of Fort William, in Scotland, and honoured, 29 July, 1706, with a Scotch baronetcy, w remainder thereof, failing heirs of his own body, to his brot Alexander, and the heirs of his body. Sir William *m.* 26 F 1692, Mary, dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Cessnock, but this lady (who survived him till 1733) he had no issue; a while her ladyship's estates went to her sister the Countess Marchmont, the title of baronet, and his own estate of Aft devolved, at his death, in Dec. 1718, on his brother.

II. SIR ALEXANDER GORDON, of Earlston, *b.* 1650. escaped to Holland after the battle of Bothwell Bridge; a in his absence was (19 Feb. 1681) declared guilty of treas and adjudged to suffer death when taken; while forfeit of his estates was decreed. He was sometime afterwa captured on board ship, and on 21 Aug. 1683 ordered to beheaded in virtue of the old sentence. But as there wa wish to put some questions to him, the execution was defer and he was detained a close prisoner successively in the Cas of Edinburgh, on the Bass Rock, and in Blackness Castle, 5 Jan. 1689, when the Revolution released him. He *m.* 1st, Nov. 1676, Janet (*b.* 1653), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Hall ton, of Preston, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1696) he h with others who died before attaining their majority,

I. THOMAS (Sir), 3rd baronet.
II. Robert, *b.* 1688; *m.* 1715, the widow of Robert Fren Esq. and *d.* 1750, having had issue by her, an only chi Janet.
III. Archibald, collector of excise, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1721, Jan dau. of Sir Thomas Young, of Rosebank, and *d.* 1754, havi had issue by her (with one dau. Margaret, *b.* 1724, *d. un* 1779) one son,

Gilbert Gordon, of Halleaths, *b.* 1722; *m.* Margaret, da of Capt Stewart, of the house of Physgill, and *d.* in 17 having had by her (with three other daus. who *d. unm.*)

1 Gilbert, *d. unm.* in 1763.
2 Archibald Gordon, of Halleaths, who *m.* Miss An Ponsonby, and had issue three sons,

Gilbert, who *d. unm.* 1845.
Archibald, *m.* and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue.
John, *unm.*

1 Johanna, *unm.*
2 Patricia, *m.* in 1794, William Maule, Lord Panmu and predeceased him in 1821; having had issue, Fe Lord Panmure, afterwards Earl of Dalhousie, a others.

I. Anne, *b.* 1670; *m.* 1697, John Neilson, of Corsock; and 1761, having had to him (who *d.* in 1708) one son and o dau.
II. Mary, *b.* 1681; *m.* 1701, Edward Goldie, of Craigmui and *d.* in 1723; having had to him (who *d.* in 1711) one so John, and three daus.
III. Margaret, *b.* 1687; *m.* 1706, John McCartney, of Blacke and *d.* in 1715; having had to him (who survived her t 1723) two sons and two daus.
IV. Janet, *b.* 1692; *m.* 1713, William Martin, of Kirklan and *d.* in 1725; having had to him two daus.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1698, the Hon. Mari Gordon (*b.* 1678), dau. of Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmu by whom (who survived him till 20 Oct. 1748) he had issue o son and one dau.,

IV. William, 5th Gordon of Culvennan; *b.* 1706; sometim known as Gordon of Greenlaw; he *m.* 1740, Isabe M'Culloch Gordon, heiress of Culvennan; and upon h succession, in 1750, he assumed, by virtue of the ent (subsequently made imperative by Act of Parliament 1776), the sole name and designation of GORDON *of Cu venan.* By this lady he had (with three daus. who *unm.*),

1 Alexander (Sir), of Culvennan, *b.* 1748; great-grandfath of David-Alexander Gordon, *b.* 1828, *m.* Jane Lawrie, on dau. of Allan Bell, of Hillowtown, and *d.* 1882, havin had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2 David, of Threavegrange, *b.* 1750; entered the 67t regt. of foot, and subsequently volunteered into t Russian service; and fell in battle at Bucharest, 24 Oc 1771. He *d. unm.*
3 Robert, of Threavegrange, *b.* 1753; entered the navy but fell into bad health, and retired. He survived t 1831, and then *d. unm.*
1 Marion, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1st, 1775, William Kirkpatrick, Raeberry, who *d* 22 May, 1778. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 Marc 1783, Alexander, by courtesy, 8th Earl of Nithsdale, title attainted in 1715), which gentleman (otherwi known as Alexander-Herries Maxwell, of Munshes) 28 June, 1815: she survived till 14th April, 1839; havin had no issue.
2 Isabella, *m.* 1779, James Balmain, Esq.

V. Grizell, *b.* 1703; *m.* 1721, Alexander, 5th Gordon Carleton; and *d.* 1740, having had to him (who *d.* 1742 Alexander, 6th Gordon of Carleton, and others.

Sir Alexander Gordon of Earlston *d.* 10 Nov. 1726, and was by his son,

. Sir Thomas, *b.* 26 Oct. 1685. He contested the county 27, with Heron of Heron, but was defeated by 7 votes. . 1st, 20 Jan. 1710, Anne, eldest dau. of William Boick, and had by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1751), with others that before attaining majority,

Thomas, younger, of Earlston, *b.* 1713; *m.* 1737, Catharine, only child of Daniel Campbell, of Shawfield; and *d. v. p.* 1767, having had by her three children,

1 Thomas, *b.* 1739; *d. unm.* 1766.
2 Daniel, *b.* 1742; *d. unm.* 1762.
1 Catharine, *m.* 1770, Major-Gen. Alexander Stewart, of Aftod (having got the Afton estate by his marriage), and had to him, one son, Alex. Gordon, who *d. unm.* in 1787, and four daus.

Archibald, *b.* 1715, entered the navy in the "Solebay," guns; was made prisoner; and *d. unm. v. p.* at Brest, June, 1745.

John (Sir), 4th baronet.

Francis, *b.* 1728; entered the 60th foot, was twice made isoner, being the last time massacred in cold blood, in '63. He was *unm.*

James, of Jamaica, *m.* 1779, Christiana, dau. of James arlett, Esq.; and *d.* 1794, having had issue by her,

John (Sir), 5th bart. Francis, *d. s. p.*

William, *m.* Anne-Carr, dau. of — Mowat, Esq., and by her (who survived till 1849) left,

John, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Charles-M. Tulke, Esq., M.P.; and *d.* in 1849, having had (with four daus.) two sons,

Charles-Edward, *b.* 14 April, 1835, who *m.* Miss Isabella-C. Campbell, and has two sons and two daus.
John-Hart, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1878, Alice-Letitia, dau. of George Miller, Esq. of Chippenham.

Annie, *m.* 1st, Samuel Barrett, Esq., *s. p.*; and 2ndly, Martyn J. Roberts, Esq., and had issue by him.

Annie, *m.* 1st, George Innes, Esq.; and 2ndly, Jonathan Brown, Esq. By the latter she had two sons, John and Francis.

Anna, *m.* 1735, Alexander Copland, of Colliston, ancestor William Copland, of Colliston, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1840, a dau. of harles Bellamy, by the Hon. Louisa Gordon, of Kenmure; d *d.* 1851, leaving issue.

homas *m.* 2ndly, Miss Gibson, of Whitehaven, but by her o issue. He *d.* 23 March, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John, *b.* 20 Dec. 1720; entered the army, and had a any in the 70th foot. He *m.* 18 April, 1775, Anne, dau. of as Mylne, of Powderhall, but by her he had no issue. ohn *d.* 17 Oct. 1795, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John, *b.* 4 Oct. 1780. This gentleman succeeded to state of Carleton, on the death, without male issue, in of John, 8th Gordon of Carleton; Sir John claiming as st heir male of the entailer, James, 2nd Gordon of Carleton. ohn *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1809, Juliana, dau. of Jervis Gallie, of Greenfield, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1824) he had no ; and 2ndly, 22 April, 1825, Mary, dau. of William Irving, ibton, co. Dumfries, by whom (who *d.* 1869) he had,

ohn, younger, of Earlston, *b.* 1826; *d. v. p.*, 16 July, 1842.
William, present baronet.
James-Irving, *b.* 19 Dec. 1838; *d.* 1862.
ane.
Mary-Christian, *m.* 3 May, 1854, to John Shand, Esq., M.D. Kirkcudbright, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1887, leaving issue. The ly surviving dau., Mary-Irving, *m.* 5 June, 1890, Walter- orge Dickson, Esq. of Great Wakering, co. Essex.
Julia, *m.* 11 July, 1872, to Herbert James, Esq.
Elizabeth-Cust, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1852.
John-Anne, *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, to Stevenson Forbes, Esq.
hn *d.* 8 Jan. 1843.

ation—29 July, 1706. *Arms*—Az., a bezant, between three heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A dexter hand, grasping a ppr. *Motto*—Dread God. *Seat*—Earlston House, near udbright. *Club*—Army and Navy.

GORDON OF GORDONSTOWN, *see ante.*
Cumming.

GORDON OF HALKIN.

Duff-Gordon, Sir Cosmo-Edmund, of Halkin, co. Ayr, *b.* 22 July, 1862; *s.* his cousin, in 1896, as 5th bart.

Lineage.

William Duff, Esq. of Crombie, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, Knt. of Castleton, and had,

I. James.
I. Janet, *m.* to Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to William, Earl of Dumfries, by whom she had no issue; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville, of the Court of Session, 3rd son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, and had,

Charles, *b.* in 1770, of Fyvie Castle (*see* Aberdeen, E.).
2 William, of whom presently.
3 Alexander, lieut.-col. 33rd foot, fell at Talavera, *unm.* 1809.
4 Cosmo, a general in the army, *m.* Caroline, widow of John Roberts, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1867, having had a son, Cosmo, *d.* Jan. 1876.
1 Anne, *m.* to John Cathcart, Esq., who *d.* in 1835.
2 Janet, *m.* to the Hon. Hugh Lindsay.
3 Catherine, *m.* to Robert Hepburn, Esq.
4 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart.

Mr. Duff's only son,

I. James Duff, Esq., having filled for a series of years the office of British consul at the port of Cadiz, was created a Baronet 12 Nov. 1813, with remainder to his nephew, William Gordon, Esq., who *s.* at Sir James's decease, 20 Nov. 1815; and having assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname of Duff, became,

II. Sir William Duff-Gordon, *b.* 8 April, 1772, 2nd son of Alexander, Lord Rockville, one of the lords of Session, and grandson of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen; *m.* in 1810, Caroline, dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. of Moccas Court, co. Hereford, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1875) he had issue,

Alexander Cornewall, 3rd baronet.
Cosmo, *b.* 23 Feb. 1812; *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, Anna-Maria youngest dau. of Sir Edward Antrobus, Bart. and *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, leaving issue,
Cosmo-Edmund, 5th bart.
Henry-William, *b.* 12 Jan. 1866, *m.* 26 Oct. 1891, Maud-Emily, dau. of the late Hugh Hammersley, Esq., and has had issue, Douglas Frederick, *b.* 1892, and Isabella, *b.* 27 Sept. 1894, *d.* 20 March, 1895.
John-Cornewall, *b.* 17 Aug. 1869.
Flora, *m.* 5 Oct. 1887, Arthur-Newton Streatfield, Esq., son of Rev. Newton Streatfield, M.A.
Evelyn, *m.* 8 Nov. 1883, Roger Cunliffe, Esq., eldest son of Roger Cunliffe Esq. of Stoneleigh, co. Kent.
Georgiana-Catherine. Alicia-Frances.

He *d.* 8 March, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Alexander-Cornewall, *b.* 3 Feb. 1811; *m.* 16 May, 1840, Lucy, only child of John Austin, Esq., and by her, distinguished as a translator of foreign literature (who *d.* 13 July, 1869, at Cairo, in Egypt), had issue,

Maurice, 4th baronet.
Janet-Ann, *m.* 5 Dec. 1860, to Henry-James Ross, Esq. of Alexandria, and has issue.
Urania, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1877.

Sir Alexander was assistant gentleman-usher to the Queen, and a commissioner of the inland revenue. He *d.* 27 Oct 1872, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir Maurice, *b.* 15 March, 1849; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1872, Fanny, widow of Seymour-Ball Hughes, Esq., and dau. of Henry Waterton, Esq. of Woodland, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1890) had issue,

Caroline-Lucy, *b.* 21 Aug. 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1894, Sophie-Mary, dau. of the late Charles Steer, Esq., Judge of High Court, Calcutta. Sir Maurice *d.* 5 May, 1896.

Creation—12 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, composed of fleurs-de-lis and roses, alternately, or; 2nd and 3rd, vert, on a fesse, dancettée, erm., between a buck's head, cabossed, in chief, and two escallops in base, or. *Crests*—1st. Two arms, from the shoulder naked, holding a bow, and ready to let fly an arrow, all ppr. 2nd. A demi-lion, gu., holding in the dexter paw a sword, erect, ppr., hilt and pommel, or, on the breast a mullet, gu., for difference.

GORDON, Bart., *see post*, Smith Gordon, Bart.

GORE.

Gore, Sir Ralph-St. George-Claude, of Manor Gore, co. Donegal, lieut. 4th batt. The Gloucester regt., *b.* 12 May, 1877; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1887.

Lineage.

I. Sir Paul Gore, a captain of horse, settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth, and having obtained large territorial grants, which he condensed into a manor, by the designation of Manor Gore, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 2 Feb. 1621. Sir Paul *m.* Isabella, dau. of Francis Wickliffe, Esq., and niece of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by whom he had six sons and seven daus. : of the former, i. Ralph (Sir), was his heir; ii. Arthur (Sir), ancestor of the Earl of Arran, and of the Gores *of Woodford, co. Leitrim*, now represented by Lord Harlech ; and iii. Francis (Sir), of Artaman, ancestor of Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart. Sir Paul *d.* 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Ralph, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Caufeild, of Charlemont, by whom he had an only son, his successor,

III. Sir William. This gentleman, who was a privy-councillor in Ireland, and custos rotulorum of the co. Leitrim, *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of James, son and heir of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. of Manor Hamilton, co. Leitrim, by whom he had, with five daus., two sons,

i. Ralph, his heir.

ii. William, dean of Down, who *m.* Honora, dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunalley, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1731, leaving issue,

1 William, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq., of Coote Hall. and widow of Guy Moore, Esq. of Abbey, co. Limerick; and, 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William French, Esq., by whom he had.

William, of the Heath, co. Kildare, M.P., *m.* July, 1788, Mary, dau. of Michael Head, Esq. of Derry, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1832, having had, with seven other sons, who *d. s. p. m.* and seven daus., one son to leave issue, viz.,

Nathaniel, of Clifton, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1836, Hannah, dau. of Ven. James Langrishe, Archdeacon of Glendalough, who *d.* March, 1857: 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Col. Graydon, R.E.; and, 3rdly, 28 July, 1863, Frances-Louisa. dau. of Samuel Page, Esq. of Hadley House, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1876, leaving, Robert-Clements, lieut. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 1867; Frances-Nora-Prittie, *m.* 1887, James-Duncan-Stuart Sim, Esq.; and Gertrude-Rosabel-Katherine, *m.* 1893, Capt. Gilbert McMicking, R.A.

2 Hamilton, drowned in 1775.

3 Henry, capt. battleaxe guards, M.P., *m.* the dau. of Sir Nathaniel Gould, Knt. of Hackney, and *d.* 1787.

4 Frederick, provost marshal gen. of Ireland, M.P., *m.* 1st, 1751, Hon. Mary Molesworth, only dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Molesworth, who *d. s. p.* Sept. 1761: and, 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1762, Mary, dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, 4th bart. of Manor Gore, who *d. s. p.*

5 Francis, *d. unm.*

1 Caroline, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Nathaniel Clements.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Brereton.

Sir William dying in 1700, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Ralph, M.P. for the co. Donegal, a privy-councillor, chancellor of the Exchequer, and subsequently in 1729, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, upon the retirement of the Right Hon. William Connolly. This gentleman succeeded, in right of his mother, to the estate of Manor Hamilton, and beautifying the island of Ballymacmanus, in Lough Erne, gave it the name of Belle Isle. Sir Ralph *m.* 1st, Miss Colville, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, of Newtown, co. Leitrim, by whom he had two daus., Hannah, *m.* to John Donellan, Esq.; and Rose, *m.* to the Right Hon. Anthony Malone. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Right Rev. St. George Ashe, D.D., Bishop of Clogher, by whom he had three sons and four daus.,

i. St. George, his heir.

ii. Ralph, successor to his brother.

iii. Richard, of Sandymount, co. Wicklow, *b.* 16 Oct. 1728; *m.* 1 June, 1766, Martha, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fiott, of Guernsey, by whom, who *d.* Oct. 1773, he had two daus., 1 Louisa, *m.* to Right Hon. St. George Daly, judge of the King's Bench, and *d.* 1816; 2 Elizabeth, *b.* 1757; and three sons,

1 Ralph (Sir), 7th bart.

2 Anthony, *b.* 5 Sept. 1760; *m.* 1780, Judith Dobree, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1836, leaving two daus., Martha, *m.* Anthony Priaulx, Esq.; and Harriett, *m.* Col. Thomas Fiott de Havilland, of Havilland Hall, Guernsey.

3 Thomas (Rev.), Rector of Mulrancan, diocese of Ferns, *b.* 11 Nov. 1767; *m.* 22 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Robert Corbet, Esq. of Corbet Hill, co. Wexford, and *d.* 4 June, 1834, leaving two daus., 1 Louisa-Susannah, *m.* 3 March, 1849, Francis Corbet-Singleton, Esq. of Australia, and *d.* 16 July, 1885; 2 Isabel-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Gilbert-John Elliot, Esq., son of Admiral Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and grandson of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto; and five sons,

St. George-Richard, of Lyndhurst, Queensland, *b.* 22 March, 1812; *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, Frances, dau. of Edward Caldwell, Esq. of Lyndhurst, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1871, leaving (with three daus., 1 Harriett; 2 Grace, *m.* June, 1873, Francis-Henry Needham, Esq., son of F. Francis-Henry Needham; 3 Louisa-Isabel, *m.* 1 John-Donald Macansh, Jun., Esq.); three sons,

1 St. George-Ralph, 9th bart.

2 Frederick-Corbet, *b.* 14 April, 1853; *m.* 1881, M garetta Stenhouse, dau. of Donald Gunn, Esq. Queensland, and has issue, St. George-Richard, *b.* 1 Frederick-Dundas-Corbet, *b.* 1885.

3 William-Francis, *b.* 15 March, 1857 (Minneap Minnesota, U.S.A.), *m.* 3 Dec. 1884, Ella Adèle, d of De Wit-Clinton Barnes, Esq. of Minneapolis.

Robert Corbet, *b.* 8 Nov. 1813; *m.* 17 March, 1841, M Stewart, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Baldock, E.I and was lost at sea 11 March, 1847, with his wife two sons, leaving an only dau., Leonie-Suwarroff, 18 May, 1868, to Jacques Blumenthal, Esq.

Ralph-Thomas, *b.* 27 Nov. 1814; *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, bella-Jane, dau. of William Hopkins, Esq. of Fray co. Meath, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1860, leaving a son, St. Jo Corbet, major 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 10 Dec. 1859; 22 June, 1892, Isabella, dau. of the late P.G. Van Byl, Esq. of High Beeches, Farnborough, Hants; a dau., Lucinda, *m.* 17 May, 1877, Lieut.-Col. He Tomkinson, 1st royal dragoons.

St. John-Thomas, *b.* 19 June, 1816; *m.* 17 June, 18 Elizabeth-Martha, dau. of Col. Thomas Fiott de Ha land, of Havil.and Hall, Guernsey, and *d. s. p.*

William-Francis (Rev.), of Feniton Court, co. Devon, 9 Nov. 1819; *m.* 6 Feb. 1844, Elizabeth-Carey, dau. Lieut.-Col. Christopher Baldock, E.I.C., and *d.* 2 Ap 1885, having had five sons, and as many daus.

i. Jane, *m.* to Charles Coote, Esq.

ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Frederick-Cary Hamilton, Esq., 2nd s of Henry Cary, Esq. of Dungiven.

iii. Catharine, *m.* to James Daly, Esq. (*See* Dunsandle, B

iv. Mary, *m.* to Frederick Gore, Esq.

Sir Ralph dying 23 Feb. 1732, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir St. George Gore-St. George, M.P. for the co. Donegal, who assumed the latter surname upon inheriti the estates of his maternal ancestors, his mother being fi co-heir, and eventually sole heir, of her brother, Sir Richa St. George, of Dunmore. He *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Alice, o dau. of the Right Hon. Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, a sister of Francis-Pierrepoint Burton, Lord Conyngham; h left no issue at his decease, in 1746, when the title devol upon his brother,

VI. Sir Ralph Gore, a distinguished military offic who, having obtained the command of a battalion at t battle of Laffeldt, 2 July, 1747, when only a captain, owi to the fall of his senior officers, distinguished himself highly, that he received the thanks of the Duke of Cumb land on the following day, at the head of his regiment. subsequently represented the co. Donegal in parliament, a was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1764, by the ti of *Baron Gore*. In 1768, his lordship was advanced to t *Viscounty of Belleisle*, and in 1771, created Earl of Ross. 1788, his lordship, who had attained the rank of lieut.-ge was appointed commander-in-chief in Ireland, in the absen of Lieutenant-General Pitt. Lord Ross *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 17 Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Connolly, whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Alice, dau. of t Right Hon. Nathaniel Clements, and sister of Robert, L Leitrim, by whom he had an only son, Ralph, Viscou Belleisle, who *d.* issueless in 1789. His lordship *d.* in 18 when the peerage expired; but the baronetcy devolved up his nephew,

VII. Sir Ralph Gore, (eldest son of the deceased lor brother, Richard Gore, Esq. of Sandymount, co. Wicklo by his wife, Martha Fiott, of Guernsey), who then becam the 7th bart. He *m.* Lady Grace Maxwell, dau. of Bar Earl of Farnham, by whom (who *d.* 19 June, 1866) he ha

St. George, 8th baronet.

Martha, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1894, aged 88.

Grace, *m.* 2 June, 1847, to Frederick Dundas, Esq., M.P. (w *d.* 1872), cousin of the Earl of Zetland ; and *d.* 15 Jan. 18 Elizabeth.

Sir Ralph *d.* 20 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir St. George Gore, *b.* in 1811; and *d. un* 31 Dec. 1878, when the title devolved on his cousin,

IX. Sir St. George-Ralph Gore, *b.* 21 Sept. 1841; *m.* April, 1876, Eugenia-Marion, dau of Hon. Eyles Irw Caulfeild Browne, M.L.C. Queensland, and had issue,

i. Ralph-St. George-Claude, present bart.

ii. Irwin-St. John, *b.* 20 Jan. 1880.

i. Hilda-Grace. ii. Leonie-Gore.

Sir St. George *d.* 17 Oct. 1887.

Creation—2 Feb. 1621.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, arg., between three cross-crossle fitchée, or. *Crest*—A wolf, rampant, arg., collared, g *Motto*—Sola salus servire Deo. *Residence*—Albion Hou Brisbane, Australia.

)RE OF LISSADELL, *see* BOOTH, BART.

GORING.

GORING, SIR CRAVEN-CHARLES, Bart. of Highden, co. Sussex, late capt. 33rd foot, hon. colonel 4th batt. The Royal Sussex regt. *b.* 24 Oct. 1841; *s.* his cousin as 10th bart. 3 Nov. 1884; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Charles-A. Stewart, Esq. of The West Hall, High Leigh, co. Chester, and has a dau.,

s-Venetia, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *m.* 27 April, 1896, Edwin- . Hohler, Esq.

Lineage.

family of GORING is of considerable antiquity in the Sussex, and may be presumed to have derived its rom Goring, a parish in the rape of Arundel.

, Lord of Goring, lived about the time of King III., and was father of John, the father of Robert ring. The last-mentioned Robert de Goring was of three sons, John, Thomas, and Simon. John, the lived in the reign of EDWARD III., and was father of Goring, of Lancing, co. Sussex, father of another of the same place, whose son, John Goring, of g, *temp.* HENRY VI., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph lde (by Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard s, whose father was summoned to parliament in ARD II., and heir to Sir William Radmylde, her v); and 2ndly, Joan, widow of Humphrey Hewster, don. He *d.* in 1495, leaving issue by his 1st wife,

EN, of Burton, of whom hereafter.
illiam. III. Richard.
n.
an, *m.* 1st, William Leeds; and 2ndly, Thomas Allfrey.
lizabeth, *m.* Thomas Dyke, of co. Sussex.

: GORING, Esq. of Burton, *m.* Joan, dau. of the named Humphrey Hewster, and *d.* shortly after his leaving issue, Margery, wife of John Shirler, of cofferer to the king; and a son,

GORING, Esq. of Burton, *m.* Constance, dau. and th heir, of Henry Dyke, Esq., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1520, issue two sons, William and George, and four daus. Eleanor, Jane, and Anne.

WILLIAM GORING, Knt. of Burton, gentleman of the hamber to EDWARD VI., *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and of John Covert, of Slaugham, co. Sussex (who *d.* . 1558), and *d.* 18 March, 1553, leaving issue,

NRY, of Burton, *b.* in 1521, of whom hereafter.
eorge, of Ovingdeane and Danny Park, co. Sussex, iver of the Court of Wards, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and eir of William Everard, of Alborne, co. Sussex; and *d.* b. 1601, leaving issue,

orge, *m.* Anne, sister of Edward Denny, Earl of Nor- ich, and was father of GEORGE, created *Baron Goring*, 620, and *Earl of Norwich*, 1644; which titles became xtinct on the death, *s.p.*, of his son, CHARLES, 3rd earl, March, 1670.

tobert, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Olney, and had an child, Elizabeth.
ine, *m.* 1st, Sir George Delalynde; and 2ndly, Francis wne, Esq., brother of Viscount Montagu.

HENRY GORING, son and heir, *b.* 1521; *m.* Dorothy, u. and co-heir of the above-named William Everard, 15 Dec. 1594, leaving issue,

am, of Burton, *m.* 1st, in 1563, Ann, dau. and heiress Robert Burbidge, of Hayes, co. Middlesex, and had issue, Henry, who was twice *m.*, and whose son (by his 1st riage with Eleanor Kingsmill), SIR WILLIAM, was created Baronet, 14 May, 1622, which title became extinct, on death, *s.p.*, of his grandson, Sir William, 29 Feb. 1723. *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Chaloner, Esq. of wards, co. Sussex, widow, first, of William Courthope, Hartfield, and afterwards, of Richard Mill, of Greatham, h co. Sussex, by whom he was father of George, ancestor the GORINGS *of Barcombe and Chailey*, co. Sussex, which nches became extinct in the male line by the death, . *m.*, of John Goring, of Barcombe, in 1735.
ARD, of Oakhurst, of whom hereafter.
ara, *m.* Richard Ernley, of Ernley, co. Sussex.
abeth, *m.* in 1575, Thomas Selwin, of Friston, co. Sussex, d. in 1625.
y, *m.* Sir Anthony Dering, of Surrenden Dering, co. nt; and *d. s. p.*

EDWARD GORING, Esq. of Oakhurst, in Billinghurst, second son, sheriff of Sussex and Surrey in 1613, *m.* 1580, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Wiseman, of Bulbridge, co. Wilts, and *d.* April, 1617, leaving issue,

HENRY, of Highden, of whom hereafter.
Edward, of Cobden, co. Sussex, *m.* in 1618, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Eversfield, of Denn, in Horsham, co. Sussex; and *d.* in 1657, leaving issue. The male line of this branch appears, however, to have failed, *circa* 1685, in the second generation.
Maria, *m.* in 1600, Thomas Shelley, Esq. of Worminghurst, co. Sussex.
Dorothea, *m.* Nicholas Eversfield, Esq. of The Grove, in Hollington, co. Sussex.

The elder son,

HENRY GORING, Esq. of Highden, in Washington, within the rape of Bramber, co. Sussex, *m.* in 1609, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Eversfield, and *d.* Feb. 1655, aged 72, having had (with another son, who *d.* young, and ten daus.) a son,

II. SIR HENRY GORING, of Highden, who, *b.* 1622, *s.* as 2nd bart., on the death of Sir James Bowyer, of Leighthorne, co. Suffolk, by virtue of a special limitation in the patent granted to the said Sir James for life, 18 May, 1678, with a precedence of 1627. He *m.* 2 May, 1642, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Bisshopp, of Parham, co. Sussex (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1694), and *d.* 3 April, 1702, having had (with other issue) an eldest son,

HENRY GORING, Esq. of Wappingthorn, in Steyning, co. Sussex, capt. in a regiment of foot, *b.* 1646; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Morewood, of Alfreton, co. Derby (who *d.* in June, 1673), and had issue,

CHARLES (Sir), 3rd bart. Henry, *b.* in 1672; *d.* in 1673.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1675, Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Covert, Bart. of Slougham, co. Sussex (who *re-m.* Nicholas Best, of Horsham, co. Sussex), and was killed, 1687, by — Deering, leaving issue by her,

Edward, *b.* in 1676; *d.* in 1677. HARRY (Sir), 4th bart.
William, lieut. in a troop of horse, *b.* 5 Nov. 1682; *d.* at Barcelona, *s.p.*

The eldest son,

III. SIR CHARLES, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* in 1700, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Richard Bridger, before named (who *d.* 27 March, 1741), but *d. s. p.* in Jan. 1713, when he was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR HARRY, *b.* 1679, *s.* his brother, Sir Charles, 1713; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir George Matthew, Knt. of Twickenham, co. Middlesex (who *d.* 28 July, 1768, aged nearly 100), was some time representative in parliament for Horsham and Steyning, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1732, leaving (with other issue) an eldest son,

V. SIR CHARLES-MATTHEW, who *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1731, Mary, youngest dau. of William Blackburne, of Morton Ash, co. Essex (who *d.* 1739), and had issue,

I. HARRY (Sir), of whom hereafter.
I. Mary, *b.* in 1736; *m.* 26 Nov. 1767, Colvill Bridger, Esq. of Buckingham House, co. Sussex.
II. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1737; *d. unm.* in 1784.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1743, Elizabeth, sister and co-heiress of Sir Robert Fagg, Bart. of Wiston, co. Sussex, and had issue by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1784),

II. Charles, of Wiston, *b.* 1744; *d.* 1829. He *m.* three wives, 1st, 20 April, 1779, Sarah, dau. of Ralph Beard, of Hurstpierpoint, co. Sussex (who *d. s. p.* 6 Dec. 1797); 2ndly, 7 June, 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Luxford (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1811); and 3rdly, 7 May, 1812, Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Ballard, Fellow of Winchester (who *d.* in Nov. 1845). By his 2nd wife he had issue,

1 Elizabeth, *b.* in 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1829, Right Rev. Walter-John Trower, D.D., Bishop of Glasgow and Gibraltar, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1877.
2 Mary, *b.* in 1800; *d.* in 1804.
3 Frances, *b.* in 1801; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1830.

By his 3rd wife he had issue,

1 Charles, of Wiston, *b.* July, 1817, M.P. for New Shoreham; *m.* 19 Sept. 1849, Juliana-Mary-Caroline, dau. of Sir Willoughby-Woolstan Dixie, Bart. of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1849, *s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Henry-Townshend Boultbee, Esq. of Springfield, co. Warwick.
2 John, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 3 March, 1824, of Wiston, Sussex, J.P.; *m.* 24 Sept. 1861, Isabella-Mary, only surviving dau. of Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, and by her (who *d.* 1885) has issue. Charles, D.L. co. Sussex, *b.* 12 Sept, 1862; Walter, capt. 3rd hussars, *b.* 21 Dec, 1863; John, *b.* 16 Sept. 1868, *d.* 1878; Alan, lieut. 20th hussars, formerly lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1873; Herbert, *b.* 20 Aug. 1880; Francis, *b.* 2 April, 1884; Elizabeth; and Mary.
4 Mary, *b.* in 1819; *d. unm.* 1849.

Sir Charles-Matthew Goring *d.* Aug. 1769, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Sir Harry, *b.* 26 April, 1739; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1767, John-Anna, only child of John Forster, some time governor of Fort William, Bengal, by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1774) he had issue,

Charles-Forster, 7th baronet.

Anna-Maria, *b.* 17 Sept. 1769; *m.* 11 April, 1792, Thomas Lewis, Esq. of Gray's Inn; and *d.* 24 July, 1849.

Frances, *b.* 6 May, 1774; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1799, Rev. John Dring, vicar of Poling, co. Sussex (who *d.* 1804); and 2ndly, 5 July, 1610, Rev. John Rideout, rector of Woodmancote, co. Sussex. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1868.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 1777, Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Fisher of Barbadoes, and by her (who *d.* 1780) had an only son,

Harry Goring, *b.* 1778, *d. unm.* 1859.

Sir Harry Goring *d.* 1 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Charles-Forster, Bart., *b.* 11 July, 1768; *m.* 9 Nov. 1799, Bridget, dau. of Henry Dent, of Canterbury (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1816), and had issue,

i. Harry-Dent, 8th baronet.

ii. Charles, rector of Twineham, co. Sussex, *b.* 17 May, 1805; *m.* 2 Oct. 1832, Maria-Arabella, dau. of the Hon. Frederick St. John, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1890) had issue,

1 Craven-Charles, 10th bart.
2 George, *b.* 1 July, 1843; *d.* 24 Aug. 1859.
1 Georgiana-Louisa, *d.* 14 Oct. 1881.
2 Louisa-Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 April, 1839; *d.* in May following.
3 Frances-Elizabeth.

iii. George, capt. in the army, *b.* 29 Aug. 1806; *d. unm.* in Sept. 1838.

iv. Forster, of Portumna, co. Galway, *b.* 9 April, 1810; *m.* 19 July 1839, Hon. Sidney-Eloisa Yelverton, eldest dau. of Barry-John, 3rd Viscount Avonmore, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1883),

1 Harry-Yelverton, *b.* 19 July, 1840; *m.* 1875, Sarah-Anne, dau. of J. Hickin, Esq., and has issue.
2 Yelverton, *b.* 9 April, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1842.
3 Forster-Yelverton, *b.* 23 July, 1846; *m.* 26 June, 1880, Bertha-Virginia, dau. of Maj. Herbert Dobie, Madras army.
4 Barry-Yelverton, *b.* 24 April, 1851.
1 Ida-Julia, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1861, Capt. T.-B. Richards, 40th regt.; and 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1878, A.-Chudleigh Wilmer, Esq., formerly 85th regt., who *d.* 1882.
2 Cecilia-Augusta, *m.* Feb. 1868, to Walter-Woods Johnston, Esq., eldest son of Hon. John Johnston, member of legislative council, Wellington, New Zealand.
3 Sidney-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Aug. 1866, Capt. John-Castell Robson, R.A., of Lurden Law, Kelso, N.B., who *d.* 1880.

v. William, *b.* 5 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 1837, Louisa Smith (who *d.* 1839), and 2ndly, 6 April, 1848, Catherine Barwell, only dau. of Thomas Skryme, Esq., and had by her Emma-Kathleen-Ida, *b.* 26 April, 1849; *d.* 12 Aug. 1849. William Goring *d.* 9 May, 1849.

i. Bridget, *b.* 10 Sept. 1800; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1845.

ii. Anna, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1830.

iii. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 April, 1808; *m.* 19 May, 1834, Joshua-Robert Minnitt, Esq. of Anaghbeg, co. Tipperary.

iv. Ida, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814; *m.* 13 Feb. 1834, Aubrey-William Beauclerk, Esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, co. Sussex, and *d.* 23 April, 1839

Sir Charles Forster *d.* 26 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Harry-Dent, who was *b.* 30 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1827, Augusta, dau. of John Harvey, of Thorp Lodge, near Norwich (whom he divorced by act of Parliament, 21 June, 1841), and had issue,

i. Charles, 9th bart.

i. Augusta-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1842, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John-Griffith Lewis, of Llanddyfian, co. Anglesey, and widow of Jones Panton, of Plas Gwyn, in that county, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1871) had issue,

ii. Margaret, *b.* 31 Jan. 1844; *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, to Albert-Edouard Fisher, Esq.

iii. Emily-Mary, *b.* 22 June, 1846.

iv. Diana, *b.* 8 Feb. 1848; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1870, to Capt. W.-Digby Lloyd, late 67th regt., who *d.* 1883, and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1887, Anthony-John-Wright Biddulph, Esq. of Burton Park, Sussex.

v. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *d.* 17 May, 1867.

Sir Harry *d.* in Paris, 19 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir Charles, of the 12th lancers, *b.* 2 June, 1828; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1850, Margaret-Anna, dau. of Jonas Panton, Esq. of Plas Gwyn, co. Anglesey (which lady *d.* 1856); and 2ndly, 21 April, 1857, Eliza, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, (she *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1885, Robert-Ashworth-Godolphin Cosby, Esq of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.). He *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his cousin, Sir Craven Charles Goring, 10th and present bart.

Creation—18 May, 1678, with precedency of 23 July, 1627. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three annulets, gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant-guardant, sa.

Seat—Strettington, near Chichester. *Club*—Junior United Service.

GORMANSTON.

Gormanston, Viscount (Sir Jenico-Wil Joseph Preston, K.C.M.G.), of Gormanston, i counties of Dublin and Meath; Baron Birming of Kells, in Ossory, and Baron Laundres, o Naas, co. Kildare, in Ireland: Baron Gorman of Whitewood, Meath, in the United King premier viscount of Ireland; D.L. co. Du formerly lieut. 60th rifles (served through Indian Mutiny); Governor of the Leeward Isl 1885 to 1887, and of British Guiana 1887 to now Governor of Tasmania; Chamberlain to the of Abercorn, K.G., when Lord-Lieutenant of Irel *b.* 1 June, 1837; *s.* his father as 14th visc 1876; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1861, Ismay-Louisa-Ursula *d.* 19 Aug. 1875), 3rd dau. of Patrick, 1st Bellew. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, Georgina- dau. of Peter Connellan, Esq. of Coolmore Kilkenny, and has,

i. Jenico-Edward-Joseph, *b.* 16 July, 1879.

ii. Richard-Martin-Peter, *b.* 12 Aug. 1884.

iii. Hubert-Anthony-John, *b.* 20 Dec. 1885.

i. Ismay-Lucretia-Mary, *b.* 29 Oct. 1882.

Lineage.

The first member of this very ancient and distingu family which we find upon record in Ireland is

Philip de Preston, whose grandson,

Roger de Preston, was justice of the court of Cor Pleas in the 1st year of Edward III.; and in 1331, c the justices of the court of King's Bench. The so heir of this learned person,

Sir Robert de Preston, who was knighted in the 1361, by Lionel, Duke of Clarence, and obtained a gra ever of the manor of Gormanston, in the cos. of Dubli Meath, was Lord of Preston in Lancashire, and fille office of Lord-High-Chancellor of Ireland. Being sessed of Carbery, co. Kildare, he made that the chief of his residence. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and of Walter de Birmingham, Lord of Carbery, and was his only son,

Sir Christopher Preston, Knt. This gentleman imprisoned in the castle of Trim for corresponding the prior of Kilmainham. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and of William Laundres, Baron of Naas, in the right mother, Emma, dau. of William Fitzmaurice, Baro Naas (so created by Henry II.), and his wife, Helen, of Richard, Earl of Pembroke (by which marriage Prestons obtained the barony of Naas). Sir Christo was *s.* by his only son,

Christopher Preston, Baron of Naas, in right o mother, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Jenico D'Artois, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Preston, who was appointed deputy t John Dynham, lord-chancellor of Ireland; and Rich Duke of York, youngest son of Edward IV., being stituted lord-deputy of Ireland, 5 May, 1478, Sir R was appointed that prince's deputy (he being in minor with power to elect a deputy to himself. On the 7th in the same year (1478), he was elevated to the pee of Ireland, by the title of Viscount Gormanston, *of manston.* His lordship sat in the parliament of 1490, in that of 1493. He *d.* 1503, and was *s.* by his eldest so

Sir William, 2nd viscount. This nobleman filled office of deputy to Sir James Butler, lord-treasure 1493. In 1504 his lordship attended the Earl of Kild lord-deputy, to the famous battle of Knocktough, in province of Connaught, where, with Lord Killeen, he

of the bowmen; and in 1525, he was appointed
e of Ireland. His lordship was *s.* at his decease
est son.

3rd viscount, who *d.* 1559, and was *s.* by his

PHER, 4th viscount. This nobleman left, with
us., three sons, namely,

, his successor.

as, created *Viscount Tara*, which title ceased with
lship's grandson, Thomas, 3rd viscount, who was
July, 1674 by Sir Francis Blundell, Knt. of the
county, and his brothers, William and Winwood
l. These gentlemen being all, however, acquitted
ier, received his Majesty's pardon in the December
ame year.

iam.

ip was *s.* by his eldest son,

5th viscount, who left (with a dau., Mary, *m.*
r Thomas Alen, Bart. of St. Wolstans; 2ndly, to
ttrell, Esq. of Luttrelstown) a son and successor,

is, 6th viscount, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas,
nt Kingsland, and had issue,

o, his successor.

las, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony, 2nd Viscount
nd had issue,

o, who *s.* as 8th viscount.

ONY, who *s.* as 9th viscount.

ip was *s.* by his eldest son,

7th viscount. This nobleman having adhered to
nate sovereign, JAMES II., was indicted for high-
nd outlawed upon that indictment, 16 April, 1691.
hip dying, however, without male issue, in the
ceeding, was *s.* by his nephew,

8th viscount, but the title was not acknowledged,
borne by his lordship, and his three immediate
s. He was *s.* by his brother,

RY, 9th viscount, who *m.* in 1700, Mary, only child
le, JENICO, 7th viscount, and was *s.* by his only son,

10th viscount, who *m.* 9 Feb. 1729, Thomasine,
1. of John, 11th Lord Trimlestown, and had, with
ic,

ONY, his successor.

es, *m.* 23 April, 1774, Purefoy, 2nd dau. of Sir
ghby Aston, Bart., and *d.* 25 April, 1823, having had
(who *d.* March, 1792) four sons and five daus., viz.,

ico-Willoughby-James, *b.* 1775 *d.* 1796.
m-Aloysius-Patricius, *b.* 1779; *d.* 1794.
ward-Lewis (Count), *b.* 13 Sept. 1783; *m.* 11 June,
, the dau. of Mr. Holmes, of Louth, Lincolnshire, and
p. at Doncaster, May, 1884.
lip-Frederick (Count), resided at Shonbeck, near
e; *d.* May, 1880, aged 100.
herine-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 April, 1776; *m.* 4 May, 1813,
odore J. V. de Hensch.
toinette-Jane, *b.* 20 Dec. 1777; *d.* at Gormanston, 20
il, 1778.
ry-Frances, *b.* 16 Dec. 1780, a nun.
ney-Mary, *b.* 8 March, 1782.
nces-Antoinette, *b.* 24 April, 1785.

ico.
n.
erine, *m.* to Anthony, Count Doria.
nces. iii. Bridget.
zabeth. v. Margaret.

hip *d.* 31 Oct. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NY, 11th viscount, who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Lieut.-
John Robinson, of Denston Hall, co. Suffolk; and
Dec. 1786, left issue by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, to
n. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House,
ridge, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1826) an only son and successor,

, 12th viscount, who was *b.* 3 Dec. 1775, and *m.* 19
4, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas-Arthur, 2nd
Southwell, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1820) he had,

ARD-ANTHONY-JOHN, 13th viscount.
ur-Anthony, *b.* 2 June, 1798; *d.* 20 April, 1827.
ico, *b.* 24 Sept. 1800; *d.* 3 Feb. 1874.
bert, *b.* 23 Jan. 1802; an officer in the army; *d.*
ch, 1869.
rles, formerly capt. 24th foot, *b.* 28 April, 1803; *m.*
Alicia-Margaretta, dau. of William North, Esq. of
brook, co. Galway, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1888, leaving issue,

ico-Edward, D.S.O., maj. Indian staff corps, *b.* 29
r. 1855.
arles, *b.* 19 June, 1857; *m.* 1889, Miriam, dau. of
rles Alleyne, Esq., Canada.
nund, *b.* 16 Feb. 1808; and *d.* in 1826.
omas, of Silverstream, co. Dublin, and 6, Queens-
Place, S. Kensington, D.L., late a Commissioner of
ual Education in Ireland, *b.* 3 May, 1817; *m.* 9 Aug.
Margaret, 4th dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of Sun-
co. Ayr, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1891), has issue,

1 Jenico-John, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Feb. 1846; *d.* 30 April, 1879.
2 Thomas-Edward, *b.* 16 May, 1851.
3 Arthur-James, *b.* 19 June, 1852; *m.* 22 March, 1887, Christina-Maria-Dundas, only dau. of Henry Spencer, Esq. of Woodlands, Hants, and has issue, Jenico-Thomas, *b.* 1891; Antoinette-Eileen-Maude; Esmé-Ina; and Marguerite-Irene.
4 Francis-Edmund-Alexander, *b.* 28 March, 1861.

1 Margaret-Pauline. 2 Caroline-Dundas.
3 Laura-Mary. 4 Anna-Maria.
5 Matilda-Jane. 6 Frances-Harriette.
7 Mary-Christina.

1. Matilda, *m.* 16 June, 1842, Matthew-Elias Corbally, Esq. of Corbalton, M.P., who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1888, aged 77.

His lordship having obtained, in 1800, the removal of the outlawries of Nicholas, the 6th viscount, and of Jenico, the 7th viscount, a writ of summons was issued to the viscount, 2 Aug. 1800, to take his seat in the House of Peers. His lordship *d.* 10 Feb. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD-ANTHONY-JOHN, 13th viscount, *b.* 3 June, 1796; *m.* 19 July, 1836, Lucretia, eldest dau. of William-Charles Jerningham, Esq., next brother of George-William, Lord Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1891) had issue,

JENICO-WILLIAM-JOSEPH, present viscount.

Edward-Francis-John, capt. late 9th lancers, afterwards lieut. Lancashire hussars (yeomanry), sometime A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, J.P. and D.L. co. Meath, *b.* 3 March, 1845; *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Anne-Genevieve, dau. of Samuel Grimshawe, Esq. of Elwood, co. Chester.

Margaret-Frances-Agnes, *m.* 27 April, 1882, Vincent Anthony Eyre, Esq., of Lindley Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 14 June, 1884. He *d.* 22 March, 1887.

Lucretia-Pauline-Mary, *m.* 19 July, 1860, John-Arthur Farrell, Esq. of Moynalty, co. Meath.

Charlotte, *m.* 21 June, 1870, Col. Richard Donaldson, of Hartlands, co. Meath.

His lordship was created BARON GORMANSTON, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1876.

Creations—Viscount, 7 Aug. 1478; Baron of the United Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Or, on a chief, sa., three crescents, gold. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a fox statant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a fox, ppr.; sinister, a lion rampant, or. *Motto*—Sans tache. *Seats*—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan; and Whitewood, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

GORT.

GORT, VISCOUNT (Standish-Prendergast Vereker), of Limerick; Baron Kiltarton, of Gort, co. Galway, in Ireland, M.A., hon. col. 4th brigade South Irish Division Royal Artillery; *b.* 6 July, 1819; *s.* his father as 4th viscount, 1865; *m.* 4 May, 1847, Caroline-Harriet, 3rd dau. of Henry, 4th Viscount Gage, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1888) has,

I. JOHN-GAGE-PRENDERGAST (East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight), late capt. 4th brigade South Irish Division Royal Artillery, *b.* 28 Jan. 1849; *m.* 28 Jan. 1885, Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Robert-Smith Surtees, Esq. of Hamsterley Hall, co. Durham, and has, John-Standish-Surtees-Prendergast, *b.* 10 July, 1886; Standish-Robert-Gage-Prendergast, *b.* 12 Feb. 1888.

II. Foley-Charles-Prendergast, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1850, *m.* 25 March, 1876, Ellen-Amelia, only dau. of the Rev. H.-M.-Mydleton Wilshere, late rector of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue, Standish-Henry-Prendergast, *b.* 12 Nov. 1878; Leopold-George-Prendergast, *b.* 25 Jan. 1881; Maurice-Charles-Prendergast, *b.* 21 Aug. 1884; Violet-Eva, *b.* 23 March, 1882; Lilian-Isolda, *b.* 1 May, 1883; Muriel-Agnes, *b.* 19 Oct. 1886; Ivy-Mary, *b.* 21 Feb. 1888.

iii. Standish-William-Prendergast, *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; lieut. native contingent; killed at Isandula, Zululand, 22 Jan. 1879.
iv. Jeffrey-Edward-Prendergast, major R.H.A., *b.* 27 March, 1858.
i. Isolda-Caroline, *b.* 5 April, 1852; *m.* 23 Nov. 1870, to Sir Charles-Wm.-Fred. Craufurd, 4th Bart.
ii. Mabel-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1856.
iii. Laline-Maria, *b.* 2 Dec. 1859.
iv. Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *m.* 7 Dec. 1886, William-Harvey Astell, Esq. of Woodbury Hall, Beds, and has issue.
v. Corinna-Julia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863.

Lineage.

Maurice, Lord of Prendergast, in Pembrokeshire, "a righte valiaunte captain," says Holinshed, was one of the Norman knights who united with Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, in the invasion of Ireland. He landed in May, 1169, at the head of ten knights and two hundred archers, took a prominent part in the successful war which followed, and obtained an ample share of the conquered lands. In 1177, he gave his castle of Prendergast, in Wales, to the knights of St. John of Jerusalem; and eventually joining that order, was prior of Kilmainham at his death in 1205. From Gerald, his youngest son, descended the Prendergasts of Mayo, whose Irish title of MacMaurice gave name to the barony of Clanmorres, and of which family Lord Oranmore represents the Castle Macgarret branch, whilst his eldest son,

Philip de Prendergast, was summoned as a baron in 1206, 1207, and 1221. He *m.* Maude, dau. and heir of Robert de Quincy, with whom he acquired the town of Enniscorthy and constableship of Leinster. He *d.* 1226, leaving issue, Gerald, his heir: William, of whom hereafter; and David, who was in the hands of his kinsman Sayer de Quincy, earl of Winchester, as a hostage for the loyalty of the Earl of Pembroke during the Barons' War, but was released by royal writ signed at Runnymede, 12 June, 1215, during the conferences with the barons, which resulted in the grant of Magna Charta. The eldest son,

Gerald de Prendergast, who founded the Abbey of Enniscorthy, *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. of Theobald le Botiller, by whom he had an only dau., Maria, wife of John, Lord Cogan. He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Richard de Burgo, and sister of the Earl of Ulster, by whom he had likewise an only dau., Matilda, who *m.* Maurice de Rochfort; and dying in 1251, his estates, including forty knights' fees in Wexford and Cork, fell to their issue as co-heirs, whilst the representation of the family devolved on his brother,

William de Prendergast, younger son of Philip, who obtained the lordship of Newcastle, co. Tipperary, from Jeffrey de Marisco, *circa* 1230, in exchange for other lands. By his wife Alianore, who appears to have been co-heir of William de Bermingham; he had issue, John and Jeffrey, of whom the former *d. s. p.* in 1275, when his brother,

Jeffrey de Prendergast, *s.* to Newcastle. Richard, Lord Slane, however, contested his right thereto; and Piers de Bermingham seized his castle of Mullough, which he recovered at law in 1276, but it was burnt by Lord Slane in the following year. He was summoned to the parliament of 1281, and fined one hundred shillings for being absent. His eldest son,

Sir Philip de Prendergast was involved in further litigation with Lord Slane. He *d.* 1303, leaving three sons, Jeffrey, his heir: Maurice, whose son John, though blind, eventually inherited Newcastle, and was ancestor to Viscount Gort; and Sir Philip, of Drangan, co. Tipperary. The eldest son,

Jeffrey de Prendergast, *m.* Isolda, dau. of Piers, 3rd Lord Athenry, whose ward he had been. He was sheriff of Tipperary in 1327. To him, Baldwin, Lord Slane, gave up his claim to the manor of Newcastle, by a deed dated 13 Jan. 1311, enrolled in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland; and as this estate continued henceforth in the undisputed possession of this family, we shall at once proceed to

James FitzThomas Prendergast, Esq. of Newcastle, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Grace, Knt. of Courtstown, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1575, leaving several sons, of whom, Edmond, of Tullaghmelan, was M.P. for Tipperary in 1585; whilst the eldest,

Jeffrey Prendergast, Esq. of Newcastle, *m.* Joane, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Cahir, by his 2nd wife, Ellen, sister and heir of James, the 13th earl of Desmonde, who was killed by Sir Maurice Fitzgerald, in 1535. He *d.* 12 March, 1615, leaving issue by her (who became co-heir to the Barony of Cahir under the limitations in the patent, on the death of her half-brother, the 2nd baron, in 1559), Thomas, his heir; James, *d. s. p.*; Robert, of Ballybeg; and Richard. The eldest son,

Thomas Prendergast, Esq., *m.* Eleanor, dau. of t... John Butler, and sister of Walter, 11th Earl of Orm... whom he had issue, James, his heir; Robert, *d. s.* ... Edmond, of whom hereafter. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, ... Nicholas White, Esq., and had a dau., Margaret. In 15... then under age, he joined, at Queen Elizabeth's requ... surrender of the title and estate of Cahir to Sir Theobal... the male heir of that family, to whom the Queen gran... by a new patent under which they descended to the ... Glengall. He *d.* 1 March, 1626; and Thomas, 2nd Lo... of the new creation, dying soon after, without male i... eldest son,

James Prendergast, Esq. of Newcastle, claimed that ... the legality of the surrender of 1583 being doubt... Eleanor Butler, the other co-heir, who *m.* Sir John ... gerald, son of John, 14th Earl of Desmond, having ... which led to his being unfortunately killed in Cahi... 12 Dec. 1627, by his kinsman, Edmond, 3rd Lord Dr... whose wife was the heir of the deceased nobleman. H... Catharine, dau. of Sir John Fitzgerald, of the Decies, bu... and was *s.* by his brother,

Edmond Prendergast, Esq., to whom the Manor ... castle was confirmed, in 1639, by the Commission of Gr... divers privileges, which were sanctioned by act of pa... in 1641; but the civil wars breaking out soon after ... castles were dismantled, and his estates seized by Cr... He *d.* about 1656, leaving issue, Jeffrey (whose sons, f... James II. into exile, were distinguished officers in the ... service), and

Thomas Prendergast, Esq. of Croane, who lived to ... than 100 years of age, as appears by his tomb at Newcas... *d.* 1725, having *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of David ... Esq., the attainted chief of that once powerful sept, by w... left, with other issue,

i. Thomas, 1st baronet.
ii. Jeffrey, of Crohane, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William... Esq., and *d.* 1735. His son, Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. an... John Keating, Esq., and was killed in a duel in 1761, ... *inter alios*, Thomas, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Samuel ... Esq., and had, with other issue,
  1 Thomas, M.P. for Clonakilty, who *m.* Charlotte, ... Charles O'Neill, Esq., M.P., and was father (*inter* ... the late Major-Gen. Charles O'Neil Prendergas... fusilier guards.
  2 Samuel, who *d. s. p.*
  3 Francis, Registrar of Chancery in Ireland, who ... left, with daus. (the 2nd dau., Henrietta, *d.* 1... 1892), five sons, Jeffrey-Francis, *d.* 1879, John-... barrister, author of *The Cromwellian Settlement*, *d.* ... 1894; Francis (*d.* 1890), Joseph Samuel, and ... Paul.
  4 Jeffrey (Sir), gen., E.I. Co.'s army, *m.* Elizabeth, ... Hew Dalrymple, Esq. of Nunraw, and had a son. T... E.I. Co.'s Civil Service, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Mart... rymple, Esq., and was father of Gen. Sir Harry... Dalrymple Prendergast, K.C.B., V.C.
  5 Guy-Lenox, M.P. for Lymington, *m.* 1st, 1801, D... Christian, dau. of Rev. James-Stephen Lushing... Rodmersham, Kent, and had,
    Guy-Lushington, Madras C.S., *m.* 1st, 11 Feb... Catherine, dau. of Sir James Annesley, and ... Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Justice, and had b... marriage,
      Reynolds-Stephen-James, lieut.-col. Indian arm...
      Guy-Annesley, major-gen. Bengal army, *m.* ... Catherine-Cortlandt, dau. of Major P.-Co... Anderson, Bengal army.
      Maunsell-Mark, major-gen. Indian army, *m.* ... Eliza, dau. of Col. Aubert.
    Charles-George, *m.* 12 July, 1842, Helen-Flora, ... Major John Nixon, 17th regt., and grand-dau. of ... Gen. Sir Eccles Nixon, H.E.I.C.S., and had, wit... daus.,
      Charles-Lewis, col. Bengal army, *m.* 25 April ... Adelina-Charlotte, dau. of Randolph Routh, ... C.B., and grand-dau. of Sir Randolph Routh. ...
      William-Miles, major Worcester regt., *m.* 1... 1876, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Col. Sissmore.
    Alexander-James, *d. unm.*
    Dora-Lushington, *m.* Wm. Simson, Esq., Bombay...
    Paulina-Jane, *m.* James-Hilaro Farquharson, Esq...
    Mary, *m.* G.-M. Swinton, Esq.

  Mr. Guy-Lenox Prendergast *m.* 2ndly, 1822, Eliza... of Dr. Greive, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1845, leaving further...
    Lenox, col. Scots greys, *m.* 24 July, 1860, Marion... of Neil Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, and had issue...
    Emma, *m.* 1848, A.-C. Lambert, Esq. of Brook H...
    Mayo.
    Louisa-Lenox, *m.* 1st, 1857, the Hon. George-Fred... William Yelverton (*see* Avonmore, V.), and ... 1876, Charles Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Staffield... Cumberland.

ephen-Gordon, major 84th regt., *m.* Frances Green, had issue, Thomas; Stephen; Frances, *m.* Col. ory Power, son of Sir John Power, of Kilfane, Bart.; zabeth, *m.* Gen. William Justice, Indian army; Mary- ne, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. S.-F. Mackenzie; Harriet, *m.* Thorne, Esq.; and Jane, *m.* Col. Emanuel Roberts, ian army.

ne, *m.* 1783, Joseph Tyndall, Esq.

ne, *m.* 5 Dec. 1788, Fownes Disney, Esq.

aphemia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1792, Rev. J.-R. Walsh.

argaret, *m.* 14 Sept. 1799, Major-Gen. Sir William rke, Bart.

abella, *d. unm.*

rah, *m.* 1st, 1801, Capt. Selby, and 2ndly, 14 March, 3, Sir Alexander Anstruther.

atherine, *m.* 18 March, 1800, John Rothwell, Esq. of nonstown, co. Meath, and had a dau., Jane, *m.* 1821, n Martley, Esq. of Ballyfallan, co. Meath, and had, h others, Francis-Blackburne, *m.* 22 Oct. 1853, sie, sister of Lord Ashbourne, and Eliazbeth-Jane, 5 April, 1848, James-Francis Erskine, Esq., J.P., of e Yews, Newry, co. Armagh, and *d.* 6 July, 1883.

r son.

IOMAS, 1st bart., was so created 15 July, 1699. He was co. Galway, and M.P. for Monaghan in 1703, in which repurchased Mullough and Croane from the commis- of forfeited estates. He was a brigadier in Queen armies, and was killed at Malplaquet, 9 Sept. 1709, . in 1697, Penelope, only dau. of Henry Cadogan, Esq., er of William, 1st Earl Cadogan, by whom he left

MAS, 2nd baronet.

ana, *m.* to Chaworth, 6th Earl of Meath.

izabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir John-Dixon Hamon, Bart.; and , 21 Nov. 1728, to Charles Smyth, Esq.;* for forty-five M.P. for Limerick, and had issue by him, who *d.* g. 1784,

omas, M.P. for Limerick, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1785.

HN, who took the name of PRENDERGAST only, in 1760, was the 1st viscount.

harles-Lennox, lieut.-colonel of the famous 2nd or green se, now 5th dragoon-guards. He *d. unm.* 24 May, 1782.

iliana, *m.* 1759, to Thomas Vereker, Esq. of Roxborough (*see infra*, family of VEREKER), by whom she was mother of

HARLES, 2nd viscount.

orothea, *d.* young, 8 July 1739,

lizabeth, *m.* 1757 to Colonel William Newton, of the h regt., governor of Senegal.

ane, *m.* to Samuel Hobson, Esq. of Muckridge.

IGHT HON. SIR THOMAS, 2nd bart. of Gort, was M.P. for er and Clonmell, and Postmaster-General of Ireland. 739, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Williams, Bart. of o. Caernarvon, but *d. s. p.* 23 Sept. 1760, whilst a patent paring to create him Viscount Clonmell. He was *s.* by ew,

PRENDERGAST, 1st viscount, *b.* 1741, M.P. for Carlow, col. Limerick militia, who assumed the additional name of n 1785, on the death of his brother, whom he *s.* as M.P. erick. He was created Baron Kiltarton in 1810, and d to the viscounty of Gort in 1816, both honours with er to his nephew, the Right Hon. Charles Vereker (*see* the 1st bart.), who accordingly *s.* at his death, 3 May,

LES, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1768, whose gallant opposition to ch forces under General Humbert, at Coloony, 5 Sept. d been rewarded by a grant of supporters to his arms, motto "Coloony." He was constable of the castle of k, M.P. for that city, col. of its militia, and after- representative peer, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1842, having *m.* Nov. 1789, Jane, relict of William Stamer, Esq. of Car- nd dau. of Ralph Westropp, Esq. of Attyflin, by whom 19 Feb 1798) he had issue,

EN-PRENDERGAST, 3rd viscount.

lia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, to Colonel Thomas White, of Wood- s (brother of Lord Annaly); and *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.

ane, *d.* young.

eorgina, *m.* 2 Aug. 1817, to Colonel John-Ferrier ilton, of Westport and Cairnhill, N.B., and *d.* 1847.

count *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of John , Esq. of Comeragh, by whom (who *d.* 2 April, 1858) he ue.

II. Charles Smyth, *b.* 21 April, 1818, lieut.-col. comm. 4th brig. S. Irish Div. R.A.; *m.* 10 May, 1842, Kate, youngest dau. of Robert Fannin, Esq., and *d.* 12 May, 1885.

IV. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

The viscount *d.* 11 Nov. 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-PRENDERGAST, 3rd viscount, who was *b.* 1 July, 1790; and *m.* 15 Dec. 1814, Maria, eldest dau. of Standish, 1st Viscount Guillamore, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1854) had,

I. Charles, *b.* in 1817; *d* in 1819.

II. STANDISH-PRENDERGAST, present peer.

III. John-Prendergast, barrister-at-law, M.A., Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1863; *b.* in 1822; *m.* 21 Dec. 1858, Louisa, only dau. and heiress of George Medlicott, Esq. of Rutland Square, Dublin, by his wife, Emily, dau. of Arthur Magan, Esq. of Clonearl, M.P., and *d.* Dec. 1891, leaving issue, 1 George-Medlicott, of Gurthreeva, Oughterard, co. Galway, J.P., late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 10 Jan. 1860, *m.* 13 Oct. 1887, Frances-Gore, eldest dau. of Robert Manders, Esq. of Landscape, Dundrum, co. Dublin, and has issue, George-Gordon Medlicott, *b.* 11 Dec. 1889; Corinna-Katherine, *b.* 4 July, 1891; 2 John-Prendergast, late capt. 4th dragoon guards, and 3rd batt. King's own, *b.* 14 Jan. 1863, *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Mary-Agnes, dau. of Charles-William Cayzer, Esq. of Ralston, co. Renfrew, M.P. for Barrow, and has issue, John-Cayzer-Medlicott, *b.* 2 March, 1895; and George-Herbert-Medlicott, *b.* 5 May, 1896; 1 Maria-Corinna, *b.* 6 June, 1861, *m.* 28 Jan. 1889, Francis-Honorius-Sisson Sitwell, Esq., Durham light infantry, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1890, leaving issue (*see* SITWELL, Bart.); 2 Emily-Henrietta, *b.* 15 April, 1864; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Capt. Henry-Read Darley, 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers, late 4th dragoon gds, and has issue.

IV. Henry-Prendergast, of the Middle Temple, LL.D., F.R.G.S., H.M. Consul at Cherbourg, 1876-94, *b.* in 1824; *m.* 10 Feb. 1866, Louisa-Elizabeth-Mary, dau. and co-heir of George-Bagot Gosset, Esq., 4th Dragoon Guards, by his wife Charlotte, present Marchioness de Vinchiaturo, and has Charles-Granville, lieut. R.A., *b.* 18 Sept. 1869; *m.* 18 June, 1895, Adeline-Eleanor, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas-Porter Berthon, R.A., of Westmont, Ryde; Henry-Gosset, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1871; George-Cadogan-Smyth, *b.* 11 Jan., *d.* 7 Nov. 1876; Kathleen-Louise, *b* 3 Jan. 1867, *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, Walter-Egerton Green-Emmott, Esq. of Emmott Hall, Colne, Lancashire; Elizabeth-Henriqua, *b.* 27 Feb. 1868; and Alianora-Maria-Julia, *b.* 23 Oct. 1873.

V. Richard-Prendergast, *b.* in 1829, capt. King's royal rifles; *d.* at Rangoon, 30 April, 1865.

VI. Adolphus-Edward-Prendergast, *b.* in 1833, capt. 20th foot; *d.* at Yokohama, Japan, 12 Oct. 1864.

I. Katherine. II. Jane-Charlotte.

III. Maria-Corinna, *m.* 10 March, 1852, to Lieut.-Col. C.-Monteith Hamilton, and *d.* 20 July, 1856. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1885.

IV. Emily-Henrietta, *m.* 26 July, 1858, to John-Francis Basset, Esq. of Tehidy Park, Cornwall; and *d.* 3 July, 1873.

V. Julia-Georgina, *d.* young, 20 July, 1856.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1861, Elizabeth-Mary (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1880), dau. and heir of John Jones, Esq., and widow of George Tudor, Esq., at one time M.P. for Barnstaple. Lord Gort, M.P. for Limerick, was colonel of the city of Limerick reg. of art., and a representative peer for Ireland. His lordship *d.* 20 Oct. 1865.

---

was brother of Arthur Smyth, Archbishop of Dublin, *s. p.* 1771, and eldest surviving son of Thomas Smyth. of Limerick in 1696, who *d.* 1725, by Dorothea, dau. of Burgh, Bishop of Ardagh, and descended from the ge of William Smyth, afterwards of Dundrum, co. with Mary, dau. of John Dowdall, Esq. of Glaspistell, n, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Knt., Lord Chancellor nd, *temp.* EDWARD VI. His dau., Mary Smyth, was d wife of Henry Ussher, Archbishop of Armagh, after death she *re-m.* William Fitz-William Esq. brother of Viscount Meryon.

Family of Vereker.

JOHN VEREKER, a native of the Low Countries, belonging to a family of considerable antiquity, in the province of Brabant, having entered the military service of CHARLES I. was one of those gallant gentlemen afterwards styled the "49 officers," who were deprived of their commissions by Cromwell for their royalist sentiments; "a body made up," said Lord Orrery, the framer of the Act of Settlement, "either of the first English army, or such constant subjects of his Majesty's interest in England, who, after the ruin of their hopes there, went over into Ireland, preferring the hazard of their lives once more before the servitude of their country." At the Restoration, he and the rest of those officers being granted lands as compensation for their losses, Mr. Vereker settled at Grange, co. Cork, and *d.* 1671, having *m.* Editha, sister of Henry Bennet, Esq. of Shandon in that county, by whom he left issue (with several daus. of whom Editha *m.* Martin Stokes, Esq.) two sons, John, *d. s. p.*, and his successor,

HENRY VEREKER, Esq. of Grange, who had a confirmation of that estate from the crown in 1684, and was fortunate in retaining it after the Revolution, although he belonged to the Jacobite party. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Connell, Esq. of Barryscourt, co. Cork, by whom (who *m* 2ndly, William Chartres, Esq., mayor of Cork in 1692) he had issue, CONNEL, his heir; Henry, of Ballyneety; and Dorothy, *d.* young. He *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

CONNEL VEREKER, Esq. of Grange, who settled at Roxborough, co. Limerick, and was high sheriff of that county in 1729. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Amos Godsell, Esq. of Moorstown, and *d.* 1733, leaving issue,

i. Henry, his heir.
ii. Amos, of Leyden, M.D., *m.* in 1743, Elizabeth, dau. of James Langton, Esq., and *d.* 1773, leaving an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, who *m.* Moore Disney, Esq. of Churchtown, co. Waterford, and was mother of General Sir Moore Disney, K.C.B.
iii. John, mayor of Limerick, in 1769, ancestor of the Verekers, now of that city. He *d.* 1783.

The eldest son,

Henry Vereker, Esq. of Roxborough, *m.* 15 Oct. 1733, Ann, eldest dau. (and eventually, her sister dying *s. p.*, sole heir) of Sir Nicholas Osborne, Bart. of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary, and had issue by her,

i. Thomas, his heir.
ii. Amos, captain 5th regiment of horse, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Wolley, Esq., but *d. s. p.* 18 Oct. 1800.
i. Harriet, *m.* to John Newenham, Esq. of Maryborough, co. Cork. ii. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1761.
iii. Dorothea, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1762.

The eldest son,

Thomas Vereker, Esq. of Roxborough, *m.* (as already stated, in giving the descent of the peerage), 6 Aug. 1759, Juliana, sister, and in her issue heir, of John Prendergast, 1st Viscount Gort. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1801, having had issue by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1811),

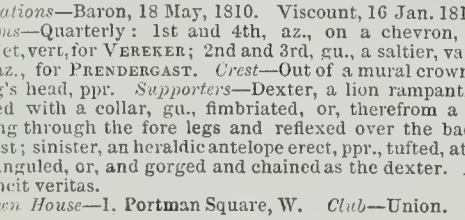
i. Henry, killed in a duel, 26 March, 1792. ii. Charles.
iii. John, major in the Limerick militia, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Black, Esq., and *d.* 7 May, 1836, leaving issue: 1 John, lieut. 7th regt, *d. unm.* 1840; 2 Charles, captain 27th regt., *d. unm.* 1847; 3 Henry, *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1858, Jane, dau. of Richard-J. Stacpoole, Esq. of Edenvale, co. Clare (who *d.* 1859): and 2ndly, 5 July, 1865, Martha-Rogers, 3rd dau. of Philip MacAdam, Esq. of Blackwater, co. Clare, and *d.* 10 July, 1871, leaving issue; 4 Julia, *m.* Thomas Jervis, Esq., brother of Chief Justice Sir John Jervis (*see post*, St. Vincent, Viscount), and *d.* 14 May, 1878; 5 Jane.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Nov. 1788, to Henry D'Esterre, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1793.
ii. Maria, *m.* 15 Aug. 1786, to Arthur Ormsby, Esq. of Ballygrennan, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1825.
iii. Harriet, *m.* 17 March, 1792, to Ralph Westropp, Esq. of Coolreagh, co. Clare, and *d.* 1810.
iv. Julia, *m.* 25 April, 1786, to Frederick Lloyd, Esq. of Cranna, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1847.

The second son,

The Right Hon. Charles Vereker, of Roxborough, colonel of the Limerick city militia, *s.* to the estates on the death of his father in 1801. He was M.P. for Limerick from 1790 to 1817, when he inherited the viscounty of Gort.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1810. Viscount, 16 Jan. 1816. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, or, a chaplet, vert, for Vereker; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a saltier, vairé, or and az., for Prendergast. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a stag's head, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, ppr., gorged with a collar, gu., fimbriated, or, therefrom a chain passing through the fore legs and reflexed over the back, of the last; sinister, an heraldic antelope erect, ppr., tufted, attired, and unguled, or, and gorged and chained as the dexter. *Motto*—Vincit veritas.
Town House—1, Portman Square, W. *Club*—Union.

GOSFORD.



Gosford, Earl of (Sir Archibald-Brabazon-Sparrow Acheson, K.P.), Viscount and Baron Gosford, of Market-hill, co. Armagh, in Ireland; Baron Worlingham, of Beccles, co. Suffolk; Baron Acheson, of Glencairny, co. Armagh, in the United Kingdom; a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Knight Grand Cross of the Danebrog; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Armagh, Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1864; *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, Lady Louisa Montagu, 2nd dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and has issue,

i. Archibald-Charles-Montagu-Brabazon, *Acheson*, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Irish fusiliers May, 1877.
ii. Patrick-Charles-George-Cavendish, *b.* 30 June, 1
i. Alexandra-Louise-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Aug. 1878 H.R.H. the Princess of Wales). ii. Mary,
iii. Theodosia-Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 5 June, 1882.

Lineage.

The founder of this noble family in Ireland was,

Archibald Acheson, Esq. of Gosford, co. Haddingto Britain, who settled in that kingdom in the beginnin 17th century. In the year 1611, we find Mr. Acheson o a large grant of lands in the co. of Armagh; and in the f year, another grant in the co. of Cavan. On 1 Jan. 162 created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*; and in 1630, he ob tract of land in that province. Sir Archibald was general, a senator of justice, and many years secretary for Scotland; which latter office he continued to fill decease, at Letterkeny, in the co. of Donegal, in 163 was *s.* in his title and estates by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick, at whose decease without issue, in 1 title devolved upon his brother,

Sir George, who *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his only so

Sir Nicholas, M.P., for the co. of Armagh, in 16 *d* in 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of th Hon. Philip Savage, Chancellor of the Exchequer of Ire whom he had issue, five sons and two daus.* He *d.* and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald, *b.* 1718, who was elevated to the pe Ireland, 20 July, 1776, in the dignity of *Baron Gos Market Hill, co. Armagh*; and advanced to the visco *Viscount Gosford*, 20 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* in 174 youngest dau. of John Richardson, Esq. of Rich Hill, co. by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he had (with other issue, *unm.*),

Arthur, his successor.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Boyd, Esq. of Ball and 2ndly, to the Rev. Henry Maxwell.
Nichola, *m.* to Michael Obyns, Esq. of Portadown, co.
Julia-Henrietta, *m.* to Alexander Macaulay, Esq. of and *d.* 23 May, 1829.
Lucinda, *m.* 1st, to Thomas St. George, Esq.; and 2 Jeremiah French, Esq., who *d.* in 1819.
Mary, *m.* 1778, Hugh Montgomery, Esq. of Castle H Fermanagh; and *d.* 10 April, 1799.

He *d.* 5 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Arthur, 2nd viscount; who was created Earl of Gos Feb. 1806. His lordship *m.* 1774, Millicent, dau. of Lie Edward Pole (*see* Pole, Bart), by whom (who *d.* 1 left,

Archibald.
Edward, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* 24 Jul
Olivia, *m.* 14 March, 1797, to Brigadier-General Rob nard-Sparrow, of Brampton Park, co. Huntingdo *d.* 1805; she *d.* 12 Feb. 1863. Their only child, M was *m.* 8 Oct. 1822, to George, 6th Duke of Manches *d.* 21 Nov. 1848.
Mary, *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, to Lieut.-Gen. Lord Willia Bentinck, G.C.B., brother of William, 4th Duke of Po and *d.* in 1843.
Millicent, *m.* 12 Sept. 1826, to the Rev. J.-H. Barbe and *d.* 31 Jan. 1878.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Archibald, 2nd earl, G.C.B., and formerly gove Canada; *m.* 20 July, 1805, Mary, only dau. of Robert S Esq. of Worlingham Hall, Suffolk, lineally descende Thomas Sparowe, of Somersam, living A.D. 1419, and (who *d.* in 1841) he had issue,

Archibald, 3rd earl.
Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1835, to the Hon. James Hewitt, 4 count Lifford, and *d.* 13 March, 1850.
Millicent, *m.* to Henry-Bence Jones, Esq., M.D, F.R.S *d.* 20 April, 1873. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1887, aged 77.
Olivia, *d.* 28 March, 1852.
Annabella, *d.* 26 July, 1849.

The earl was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, a Worlingham, 13 June, 1835. He *d.* 27 March, 1849, a *s.* by his only son,

Archibald, 3rd earl, K.P., who had, previously to si ing, been created a peer of the United Kingdom, 18 Sep as Baron Acheson, of Glencairny, co. Armagh. He wa Aug. 1806,; *m.* 22 June, 1832, Theodosia, only dau. of 10th Earl of Meath, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 187 issue.

* Anne, *m.* to Dr. Cope, bishop of Leighlin and Ferns. Nichola, *m.* to Robert French, Esq. of Monivse Cast Galway.

HIBALD-BRABAZON-SPARROW, present earl.
ward - Archibald - Brabazon (*Clubs*—Guards'; Tra-
s'), major-gen. (ret.) Coldstream grds.; served with
ttalion in Egypt, 1882; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1869, Clementina,
f Gen. Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, K.C.B., G.C.S.I.,
as issue,

eodosia-Margaret-Hilda, *b.* 5 Feb. 1870.
ith-Maude, *b.* 2 March, 1871.
rah-Sybelle, *b.* 1874; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Frank Ramsden,
., only son of Capt. Frank Ramsden, R.N., of Hex-
rpe, Doncaster.
adys, *b.* 5 Dec. 1875.

rude-Emily, *m.* 20 Feb. 1856, to the Right Hon.
is-John-Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts, and
arke, Yorkshire, P.C., M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed*
y).
y, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, to the Hon. L.-W.-H. Powys
ILFORD, B.), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 18 July, 1893.
ith.
tharine, *m.* 28 July, 1868, to Capt. F.-W. Duncombe,
guards, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1878 (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).

d. 15 June, 1864.

ns—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1 Jan. 1628. Baron,
1776. Viscount, 20 June, 1785. Earl, 4 Feb. 1806.
orlingham of the United Kingdom, 13 June 1835,
heson, of the United Kingdom, 18 Sept. 1847. *Arms*
n eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., beaked and
ed, or; on a chief, vert, two mullets, or. *Crest*—
gu., standing upon a trumpet, or. *Supporters*—
a leopard, ppr.; sinister, another, regardant; both
and chained, or. *Motto*—Vigilantibus. *Seat*—
Castle, Markethill, co. Armagh. *Town House*—22,
d Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; White's; Turf;
ough; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

GOUGH.

GH, VISCOUNT (Sir Hugh Gough), of
at, in the Punjaub, and of the city of
ck; and Baron Gough, of Chinkeanfoo, in
and of Maharajpore and the Sutlej, in the
ndies, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet;
Oxon, sec. to H.M.'s Embassy at Washington,
c. to H.M. Legation at Stockholm, *b.* 27 Aug.
s. his father as 3rd viscount, 1895; *m.* 5 Oct.
Lady Georgiana Parkenham, elder dau. of 4th
Longford, G.C.B., and has had,

GH-WILLIAM, *b.* 22 Feb. 1892.
tharine-Nora, *b.* 6 Oct. 1890.
lda-Frances, *d.* an infant, 5 May, 1893.

Lineage.

GOUGH, of Stratford, co. Wilts, was father of
REV. HUGH GOUGH, rector of Allcanning, co. Wilts,
Jane Clifford, of Clifford Hall, in Devonshire, and
th other issue,

BERT, Ven., Archdeacon of Ardfert, 8 Feb. 1628. Will
d 24 March, 1640; had by Sabina his wife an only dau.,
abeth.
UGH, of whom hereafter.
rancis (Right Rev.), consecrated Bishop of Limerick, 17
. 1629, *d.* 29 April, 1634, leaving, by Elizabeth Greene,
wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Piesley), four sons and as
y daus., viz., 1 Rodolph; 2 Robert; 3 Francis, *d.* 1695,
ing issue; 4 William, *d.* 1671, leaving issue; 1 Clifford:
ridget, Mrs. Smith; 3 Anne, Mrs. Fitz-Maurice; 4
nna, *m.* 1st, Thomas Evatt, Esq. of Sarsfields Court,
2ndly, Edward Warren, Esq.
cond son,

HUGH GOUGH, Prebendary of Donoghmore, was
ted Chancellor of the diocese of Limerick, 12 July,
His will is dated 13 May, 1672; he left, with a dau.,
s, who *m.* Francis Webb, Esq., a son,

GEORGE GOUGH, Esq., of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, who was father of

HUGH GOUGH, who *m.* 1719, Rebecca, dau. of John Miller, Esq. of Ballicasey, co. Clare; and their eldest son,

GEORGE GOUGH, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Waller, Esq. of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE GOUGH, Esq. of Woodstown, co. Limerick, *b.* 1751, lieut.-col. of the city of Limerick militia, who *m.* 20 Jan. 1775, Letitia, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, Esq. of Lisnevagh and Moyle, co. Carlow; and *d.* in March, 1836, having had issue by her (who *d.* in 1829),

I. George, major city Limerick militia, *m.* 1811, Sarah, dau. of Edward Croker, Esq. of Ballynagarde; and *d.* in 1841, leaving issue,

1 George, of Woodstown, *b.* 8 April, 1812; *m.* 26 Oct. 1835, Mary, dau. of Very Rev Richard Bagwell, Dean of Clogher, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1894.
2 Edward, lieut. 52nd regt., *d. s. p.*
3 Thomas, *b.* 9 June, 1816; *m.* 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William-Causabon Frend, and has issue.
4 Hugh, *b.* 1 Dec. 1822, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* 1873.

II. Thomas-Bunbury, Dean of Derry, *m.* Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John Bloomfield, Esq., and sister of Lord Bloomfield, and had issue,

1 George, of Rathronan, co. Tipperary, E.I.C.C.S. Bengal, late Commissioner at Patna, *b.* 7 April, 1802; *d* 18 April, 1889; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1824, Maria, dau. of Charles Birch, Esq., by whom (who *d.* Nov. same year) he had a dau., Anna-Maria. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1827, Charlotte, dau. of General George-Vaughan Hart, of Kilderry, co. Donegal, which lady *d. s. p.* the year of her marriage. He *m.* 3rdly, June, 1829, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Beecher, Esq.; and 4thly, 17 Dec. 1864, Anne-Margaret, dau. of William Barton, Esq., of Grove, co. Tipperary. By Charlotte, his 3rd wife, he had issue,

George-Thomas, retired major-gen. *b.* 30 April, 1830; *m.* Mary-Charlotte, dau. of — Stanley, Esq. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1893.
Charles-John-Stanley (Sir), G.C.B., V.C., gen. in the army, brig.-gen. and commandant Hyderabad Contingent in India, *b.* 28 Jan. 1832; *m.* 17 June, 1869, Harriette-Anastacia, sister of Edmond-James Count de la Poer, of Gurteen le Poer, and has surviving issue, Hubert de la Poer, capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 12 Aug. 1870; and John-Edmond, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 25 Oct. 1871.
Hugh-Henry (Sir), G.C.B., V.C., gen.; in command of 1st class district in India, 1887-92; *b.* 15 Nov. 1834; *m.* 1863, Anne, dau. of Edward-Eustace Hill, Esq., and has issue. His son, Capt. Gough, Bengal cavalry, *m.* 9 March, 1895, Mary-Elise, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Lewis, R.A. His eldest dau., Charlotte-Elise, *m.* 29 April, 1884, Capt. Henry-Fuller-Maitland Wilson, 4th batt. Rifle Brigade; and his 2nd dau. May-Gertrude, *m.* 18 March, 1891, Capt. William-George Hamilton, East Lancashire regt.
Percy-Bloomfield.
Charlotte, *d. unm.*
Louisa, *d. unm.*
Georgina-Grant.
Fanny, *m.* April, 1869, to Savage French, Esq., eldest son of Sampson-T.-W. French, Esq. of Cuskinny, co. Cork.
Mary, *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, William-Henry Macnaghten, 3rd son of Sir Edmund-Charles Macnaghten, 2nd Bart.

2 John-Bloomfield (Sir), G.C.B., general in the army, col. Royal Scots greys, *b.* 24 June, 1804; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1840, Carmina, dau. of Charles Hutchins, Esq., of Calcutta, by whom, who *d.* 14 June, 1841, he had a son, Thomas-Cairnes, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1846, Margaret, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B., and had

Hugh-Sutlej, C.M.G., col. in the army, A.A.-Gen., late col.-comm. 18th hussars, formerly A.D.C. to comm.-in-chief, India, *b.* 4 Feb. 1848; *m.* 28 Jan. 1886, Beatrice, dau. of Richard Hemming, Esq. of Bentley Manor, co. Worcester, and has had, Wilfred-Hugh-Julian, *b.* 14 May, 1888; Geoffrey-Hugh-Sutlej, *d.* 18 Sept. 1889; Ralph-Hugh, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893; Victoria-Maude, *d.* 7 May, 1887.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 6 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, co. Surrey, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1891, leaving by her,

Bloomfield, lt.-col. 9th lancers, *b.* 23 Dec. 1851; *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Marian-Jean, dau. of Matthew-Dysart Hunter, Esq. of Antonshill, and Medomsley, and has, John Bloomfield, *b.* 24 July, 1886; Owen, *b.* 7 Oct. 1887; Rupert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1891; Lucy-Jean, and Constance-Marion; a dau., *b.* 4 Jan. 1895.
Wilfred-Arbuthnot, major 52nd regt., A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. W. Arbuthnot, *b.* 3 April, 1855; *m.* 17 July, 1880, Beatrice-Mary, dau. of James-Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, and was killed at the battle of Abu Klea, 1885.
Francis-John, *b.* 1860; *d.* 5 Dec. 1879.
Alan-Percy-George, capt. R. Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 1863.
Laura-Mary-Frances.
Margaret-Eleanor-Georgina.

3 Thomas-Bunbury, lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* of wounds received at the attack on the Redan, 8 Sept. 1855.
4 Benjamin Bloomfield (Ven.), M.A., Archdeacon of Derry, *b.* 20 Jan. 1814; *m.* 14 Feb. 1838, Letitia, dau. of Benjamin Frend, Esq. of Boskill, co. Limerick, and has issue, Thomas-

Bunbury, *b.* 1 May, 1844; Benjamin-Bloomfield, *b.* 28 April, 1847, *d.* 1867; Hugh-Henry-Havelock, *b.* 14 Jan. 1858; Eliza-Charlotte, *m.* 1869, Rev. John-A. Stewart; Letitia-Arabella; Mary-Dorothea: Emily-Georgina.

5 Percy-Jocelyn, of Salisbury, near Clonmel, *b.* 8 April, 1816; *m.* 20 Sept. 1837, Katherine-Fanny, dau. of Henry Langley, Esq. of Brittas Castle, co. Tipperary, and has, with other issue, two sons, 1 Thomas-Armstrong, Major 3rd batt. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841, *m.* 8 Dec. 1881, Blanche-Emily, dau. of John William Fletcher, Esq., Bengal army, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1892, leaving issue, Eric-John Fletcher, *b.* 20 Nov. 1888, Kathleen-Vere, *b.* 8 March, 1886; 2 Frederick John, *m.* 1 Oct. 1889, Geraldine-Frances, youngest dau. of Hon. Francis-S. Prittie (*see* DUNALLEY, B.).

1 Charlotte-Ann, *b.* 26 Aug. 1819; *m.* Rev. George Smith.

III. William, major 68th regt., lost off Kinsale Head, 1822.

IV. HUGH, the 1st VISCOUNT GOUGH.

I. Jane, *m.* Lieut.-Col. R. Lloyd, killed at Bayonne, 1813.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Frend, Esq. of Boskell, co. Limerick.

The 4th son was,

HUGH GOUGH, the eminent military commander, created for his brilliant services VISCOUNT GOUGH, BARON GOUGH, and a BARONET, and made K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., and, in 1862, a Field-Marshal. He was col. of the royal Horse Guards Blue, colonel-in-chief of the 60th rifles, and hon. col. of London royal Irish volunteers. He was *b.* 3 Nov. 1779, and *m.* in 1807, Frances-Maria, dau. of Gen. Edward Stephens, R.A., and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1863) had issue,

I. Edward-William-Ord, *b.* 9 Dec. 1810; *d.* 9 Sept. 1813.

II. GEORGE-STEPHENS, 2nd viscount.

I. Letitia-Mary, *m.* in 1836, Edward Supple, Esq., who assumed the surname of COLLIS; and *d.* 25 Nov. 1853.

II. Gertrude-Sophia, *m.* in 1837, Archibald-Francis Arbuthnot, Esq. (who *d.* 31 March, 1879), son of Sir William Arbuthnot, 1st bart. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1882, leaving issue.

III. Jane-Eliza-Mona, *m.* 1840, Lieut.-Col. Gregory Haines, E.I.C.S. (who *d.* 1874).

IV. Frances-Maria, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, to Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* March, 1895.

Lord Gough entered the army in 1794; and after serving at the capture in Saldanha Bay, and during the campaign in the West Indies, and the Brigand war, obtained his majority in the 87th (then Prince of Wales' Irish) regt., which corps he commanded at Talavera, Barrosa, Vittoria, Nivelle, Cadiz, and Tarifa, for his conduct at which (particularly the last), he had an honourable augmentation to his arms—of a chief, containing a representation of the breach—granted him. He became a major-gen. in 1830, and went to India in 1837, in command of a division of the Indian army, whence he was ordered to China, to take command of the British troops employed there, which appointment he held at the attack on Canton (for which he was honoured with the Grand Cross of the Bath), and during the whole series of operations, which were concluded by the signature of the treaty. For these services he received his baronetcy, and was honoured with the thanks of both houses of parliament. Subsequently, he became commander-in-chief of the forces in India; and while in that elevated position, commanded the army in person in the campaign against the Mahrattas, which concluded with the victory of Maharajpore; and in the first and second campaigns against the Sikhs, which were ended, respectively, by the actions of Sobraon and Goojerat. For these brilliant achievements he was rewarded with a barony and viscountcy, and thrice received the thanks of parliament. He *d.* 2 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE STEPHENS, 2nd viscount, F.L.S., F.G.S., late capt. gren. guards; D.L. cos. Galway and Tipperary; *b.* 18 Jan. 1815; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1840, Sarah, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-col. Wray-Bury Palliser, of Comragh, which lady *d.s.p.* Aug. 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1846, Jane, 2nd dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1892), had issue,

I. HUGH, 3rd and present viscount.

II. George-Hugh, C.B., col. 14th hussars, D.A.A.G. at the Curragh 1887-89, *b.* 25 July, 1852; *m.* 13 March, 1884, Hilda-Eva, youngest dau. of George Moffatt, Esq. of Goodrich Court, co. Hereford, M.P., and has, Guy-Vincent-Hugh, *b.* 9 Dec. 1887; George-Patrick, *b.* 29 March, 1889; Harold Stewart, *b.* 6 Sept. 1894; Irene-Frances-Nora; Kathleen-Nora.

III. Hugh-Rudolph, lieut. coldstream guards, *b.* 11 Jan. 1856; *d.* in South Africa, 19 April, 1879.

I. Frances-Anne-Mary. *d.* 23 Jan. 1855.

II. Eleanor-Laura-Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1886, Robert-Algernon-Persse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Galway, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 31 May, 1895.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Dec. 1842. Baron, 25 April, Viscount, 15 June, 1849.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a mount, lion, passant-guardant, or; supporting with its dext the union flag, ppr., and over the same, in chief, th CHINA, INDIA, in letters of gold; 2nd and 3rd, az., on arg., between three boars' heads, couped, or, a lion, p gu. (being his family arms); in the centre chief poi dent from a riband, arg., fimbriated, az., a represe of the badge of the Spanish order of CHARLES III., pl on a chief a representation of the east wall of the for Tarifa, with a breach between two turrets, and on the turret the British flag flying, also ppr. *Crests*— centre, on a wreath, a boar's head, couped at th or; on the dexter side, on a mural crown, arg., passant-guardant, or, holding in the dexter pa flag-staves, in bend sinister, ppr., the one beari union flag of Great Britain and Ireland, surmount other, the staff thereof broken, with a triangular flowing therefrom, being intended to represent a flag, having thereon the device of a dragon, in an above the word CHINA; on the sinister side, on a w dexter arm, embowed, in the uniform of the 87th being gu., faced, vert, the hand grasping the colour said regiment, displayed, and a representation of a eagle, reversed and depressed, the staff broken, ppr. escroll, above, the word BARROSA. *Supporters*—(dexter side, a lion, regardant, or, gorged with an crown, gu., with chain reflexed over the back, gold, of the crown inscribed PUNJAB, in letters also g the sinister side, a dragon (intended to represent the upon a Chinese flag, granted to Viscount Gough, crest of honourable augmentation), or, gorged with a crown, sa., inscribed with the word CHINA, and c gold. *Mottoes*—Over the family crest "Faugh a Ba over the first crest, "China"; and over the third, rosa"; under the arms, "Goojerat."

Seats—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway; a Helens, Booterstown, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—St. James ford and Cambridge; Travellers'.

GRACE.

GRACE, SIR PERCY-RAY Bart., of Grace Castle, co. Kilk B.A., J.P., D.L. co. Dublin, Sheriff, 1888, J.P. Queen's High Sheriff, 1893, Commis of National Education, 188 of Irish Lights, 1889, for major The Queen's Co. Rifles Militia, *b.* 11 Aug. 18 his brother as 4th bart. 188 24 June, 1874, Margaret, da Valentine-O'Brien O'Connor of Rockfield, co. Dublin, D.L., and has,

VALENTINE-RAYMOND, *b.* 21 Jan. 1877.

Lineage.

The old and eminent family of GRACE ranks a the earliest of the Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland. the banner of Richard de Clare, the well-known S bow, RAYMOND FITZ-WALTER, surnamed *Le Gros*, in that kingdom, became subsequently (*anno* 11 viceroy, and marrying Basilia de Clare, Strongbow's acquired, it is stated, the extensive district in the of Kilkenny, still denominated "The Cantred of Country." To this gallant soldier the GRACES trac foundation. Raymond Le Gros had two sons,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Maurice Fitz-Raymond, Lord of Lixnaw and Clan ancestor of the noble house of Fitzmaurice, Earls of

WILLIAM LE GROS, or Fitz-Raymond, the eldest Raymond, became Baron of Courtstown, or Tullaroa Lord of Grace's Country. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Fitz-Warren, of Wales; but we pass from him descendant (the twelfth in succession).

SIR JOHN LE GROS (surnamed *Crios iarainn*, The belted), Baron of Courtstown, and Lord of Grace's Co living in 1520 and 1534. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Lord le Poer, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, and h sons, viz.,

JOHN, who at his father's decease became Baron of town, and Lord of Grace's Country. OLIVE

The 2nd son,

SIR OLIVER GRACE, Knt. (surnamed *Ciall mhar* Wise), of Ballylinch and Legan Castles, co. Kilkenn Lord of Carney, in Tipperary, and M.P. for that cou 1559. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, 3rd Decies, by his wife, Ellice, dau. of Pierce Butler, 8t of Ormonde, and dying about 1580, was *s.* by his son,

ALD GRACE (surnamed *Marcach*, The Horseman), of linch Castle, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert ole, of Shrule Castle, in the Queen's County, and was is decease, 4 March, 1618, by his son,

VER GRACE, of Ballylinch Castle (surnamed *Skeevaugh*, andsome), who *d.* 27 Aug. 1626, leaving by his wife, ret, dau. of Edmund Butler, 2nd Viscount Mountr, a son and successor,

ALD GRACE, of Ballylinch Castle (called *Reenire*, The ler). This gentleman fell at the battle of Kilrush, ril, 1642, and a confiscation, by the Commonwealth, of s to the extent of 17,000 acres followed. He had *m.* eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Edmund Butler, ord Dunboyne, and his wife Margaret, sole heir of as, 4th Lord Caher, and was *s.* by his son,

LLIAM GRACE, who was styled of Ballylinch Castle, but d at Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny. He *m.* Elinor, of Edward, 2nd Viscount Galmoye (by Margaret, fe, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Netterville, widow of , the eldest son of Pierce Butler, Viscount Ikerrin, or of the Earls of Carrick), and had issue,

LIVER, his successor.

ohn, of The Grange, in the Queen's County, *m.* Anne, . and heiress of John Grace, Esq. of Thomastown, and an only dau.,

lizabeth, who *m.* Richard Gamon, Esq. of Datchworthury, co Herts, and left two children, namely,

1 RICHARD-GRACE GAMON, of Minchenden, co. Middlesex, M.P. for the city of Winchester, who was created a baronet, in 1795, with remainder to his cousin, RICHARD GRACE, Esq. of Boley, M.P., whose son, William Grace, Esq., inherited the same on the demise of Sir Richard-Grace Gamon, in 1818, and was the late SIR WILLIAM GRACE. Sir Richard-Grace Gamon *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. and co-heir of Col. Jefferies, and half-sister of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of John, 3rd Duke of Atholl, by whom he had an only dau., Charlotte-Amelia-Gamon, who *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1835.

1 ANNA-ELIZA GAMON, *m.* to James Brydges, 3rd Duke of Chandos, and her only dau. (the sole heiress of the duke),

LADY ANNE-ELIZA BRYDGES, *m.* Robert Grenville, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.

lder son,

VER GRACE, Esq., who was in parliament, and held ffice of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer in d, settled at Shanganagh, now called Gracefield, in ueen's County. He *m.* Elizabeth, only surviving child hn Bryan, Esq. of Bawnmore, co. Kilkenny.* He *d.* e, 1708, and was buried at Arles, where he had founded 's Chapel. By his wife, who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund r, 6th Viscount Mountgarret, great-grandfather of arl of Kilkenny, so created in 1793, he left issue,

ICHAEL, his heir.

Robert, *m.* Catherine, only child of Sheffield Grace, Esq., d son of John Grace, Baron of Courtstown, who *d.* in 34f) by his wife, the Dowager Viscountess Dillon, dau. of John Burke, of Derrymaclaghnay, and the Lady Mary Burgh. Robert Grace left an only child,

dmund, knight of Malta, *d. unm.*

Sheffield, *d.* in 1699.

ettice, *m.* to John Grace, Baron of Courtstown, who forfeited all his estates in consequence of a bill of discovery filed his aunt, the said Dowager Viscountess Dillon, against n in 1701. Their only son, ROBERT, *d. s.p.*, and with him minated the line of Courtstown.

Anne, *m.* 1st, to Richard, eldest son of Sir Richard Nagle, cretary of State for Ireland, *temp.* JAMES II., but had no ue. She *m.* 2ndly, Edmond Butler, 8th Lord Dunboyne, d was mother of the 9th, 10th, and 12th lords.

ldest son,

CHAEL GRACE, Esq. of Gracefield, who inherited, as ir-at-law, the undevised estates of the Sheffield family e cos. Suffolk, Middlesex, and York. He *d.* 19 Feb. having *m.* Mary, dau. of John Galwey, Esq. of Lota e, co. Cork, and had (with other children, one of n, Helena, *m.* Simon Kavanagh, Esq. of Inch, whose ison, Henry, was created, in 1826, a baron of Hungary, ppointed chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and of the military department of the council of war) ons,

LIVER, of Gracefield, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1781, leaving, by ary, dau. and heir of J. Dowell, Esq. of Mantua House,

1 Michael, of Gracefield, *d.* 25 Aug. 1785, and left, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Plunkett, Esq. of Dunsoghly Castle, an only child,

Alicia-Grace, of Gracefield, who *m.* Morgan, 3rd son of Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris House, and his wife, Lady Susan Butler, dau. of Walter, 16th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, and *d. s. p.*

2 John-Dowell, of Mantua House, co. Roscommon; *d.* 25 April, 1811, and left, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Patrick Hussey, Esq. of Ardmore, a son,

Oliver Dowell-John Grace, Esq. of Mantua House and Gracefield, M.P., who *m.* 1819, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Nagle, Bart., and *d.* 1871, having had three sons, 1 John-Dowell-Fitzgerald Grace, of Mantua and Gracefield, D.L., *b.* 11 July, 1821; *m.* 1 Feb. 1855, Grace (deceased), dau. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq. of Southwick Park, Hants; 2 Richard, resident magistrate at Bruff, co. Limerick, *b.* 8 March, 1824; *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary-Jane, dau. of William Sweetman, Esq. of Raheny, co. Dublin, which lady *d.* 1 Sept. 1858; and 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of H.-E. Taaffe, Esq., and *d.* May, 1864, leaving by the latter lady two daus., Louisa-Frances, *m.* 6 Sept. 1887, Edward-Ferguson Bowen, Esq. of Burt House, co. Donegal, and Pansy, *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Capt. Joseph-Henry-Lachlan White, Northumberland fusiliers; 3 Raymond, *d.* 13 Oct. 1831; and 1 Mary, now a nun, widow of Robt. Archbold, Esq., who *d.* Feb. 1853.

II. WILLIAM.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM GRACE, Esq., who resided chiefly at St. Germains in France, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Harford, Esq., of Marshfield, co. Dublin, by whom he had,

I. RICHARD, his successor.

II. John, captain of carabineers in the imperial service; *d.* at the siege of Belgrade, 31 Oct. 1789.

I. Clara-Louisa, *m.* 1782, to William Middelton, Esq. of Stockeld Park, co. York, and had issue,

1 Peter, of Stockeld Park, *m.* Juliana, dau. of Charles, 16th Lord Stourton.

2 Francis, *m.* Frances, dau. of James Taylor, Esq Lancaster.

1 Barbara-Clara, *m.* to the Vicomte de Cussy, in France.

Mr. Grace *d.* 23 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD GRACE, Esq., M.P., of Boley, Queen's County, upon whom the baronetcy conferred in 1795, on Richard Grace Gamon, Esq. of Minchenden, was entailed (refer to the great-grandchildren of William Grace, of Ballylinch and Barrowmount, who *d.* in 1669). This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of the Hon. John Evans, grandfather of John-Evans Freke, 6th Lord Carbery; and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, who *s.* upon the demise of Sir Richard-Grace Gamon, Bart., 8 April, 1818, to that dignity, and was the 2nd baronet.

II. Sheffield, K.H., barrister-at-law, LL.D. and F.S.A., of Knole House, co. Sussex, the able and well-known historian of the family of Grace; *m.* in 1829, Harriet-Georgina, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1884, aged 79) had issue,

1 Sheffield Hamilton-Grace (Knole, Frant, Tunbridge Wells), colonel late 68th regt., *b.* 1834; *m.* 1875, Anne, only dau. of Joseph Smijth-Windham, Esq., of Waune, Yorkshire, and has issue, Raymond-Sheffield, *b.* 21 Jan. 1881, and Harriet-Kathleen. He assumed by royal licence, 21 Feb. 1880, the prefix surname of HAMILTON.

1 Harriet-Alicia-Sheffield, *m.* 20 Dec. 1860, Capt. Charles Vesey, late R.N., son of the Hon. and Rev Arthur Vesey.

2 Emily-Anne-Sheffield, *m.* 12 Sept. 1854, to George-William Adair, Esq. of Ridgwood, Sussex, and has a son, Henry-William-Sheffield, capt. 3rd batt. Royal Sussex regt., *b.* Sept. 1856.

Mr. Sheffield Grace *d.* 5 July, 1850.

III. Percy, rear-admiral R.N., *d. unm.*

I. Jane, *m.* to George-Frederick Brooke, Esq., brother of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. II. Louisa-Caroline, *d.* 14 April, 1835.

Mr. Grace *d.* Jan. 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Dunne, Esq. of Carlow, and had issue,

WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.

Richard, late an officer 88th regt., *b.* 11 June, 1829; *m.* Fanny, dau. of Patrick Curtis, Esq. of Fitzwilliam-square, Dublin; and *d.* 1855, leaving a posthumous dau., Frances-Mary. His widow *d.* 1871. PERCY-RAYMOND, 4th and present bart.

Sir William *d.* 27 Jan. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 16 Nov. 1817; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1887, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR PERCY RAYMOND, 4th and present bart.

Creation—11 April, 1795. *Arms*—Gu., a lion, rampant. per fesse, arg. and or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, arg. *Motto*—"Concordant nomine facta." *Seat*—Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Reform; Kildare Street.

GRÆME, *see* HAMOND-GRÆME.

* by his 2nd wife, Ursula, 2nd dau. and eventually co-heiress alter Walsh, Esq. of Castlehoel, by his wife, the Hon. aret Sheffield, sister of Edmund Sheffield, 2nd Earl of rave, and ultimately sole heiress of Edmund Sheffield, last of Buckingham and Normanby.

y Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Walter Walsh, Esq. stlehoel, and Hon. Margaret Sheffield.

GRAFTON.

GRAFTON, DUKE OF (Sir Augustus-Charles-Lennox Fitzroy, K.G., C.B.), in the co. of Northampton; Earl of Euston and Earl of Arlington; Viscount Thetford, and Viscount Ipswich; Baron Arlington of Arlington, and Sudbury of Sudbury; hereditary ranger of Whittlebury Forest, co. Northampton; retired gen. in the army, knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, Honorary Equerry to the Queen, D.L. co. Suffolk; *b.* 22 June, 1821; *s.* his brother as 7th duke, 21 May, 1882; *m.* 9 June, 1847, Anna, youngest dau. of James Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, co. Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1857) has had,

I. HENRY-JAMES, *Earl of Euston*, D.L. co. Suffolk, col. comm. 1st volunteer batt. Northamptonshire regt. (volunteer officer's decoration), *b.* 28 Nov. 1848; *m.* 29 May, 1871, Kate, dau. of Mr. John Walsh.

II. Alfred-William-Maitland, *b.* 3 March, 1850, late lieut. Coldstream guards, D.L. co. Northampton; *m.* 27 April, 1875, Margaret-Rose, 3rd dau. of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq., and has issue,

William-Henry-Alfred, *b.* 24 July, 1884.
Lilian-Rose, *b.* 2 March, 1876.
Mary-Margaret, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.

III. Victor Alexander Charles, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1858.

IV. Charles-Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Euston-with-Barnham, Thetford, Suffolk, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 9 Dec. 1857; *m.* 12 June, 1883, Hon. Ismay-Mary-Helen-Augusta Fitzroy, dau. of Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton, and has issue, Charles-Alfred-Euston, *b.* 4 June, 1892; Edward-Henry, *b.* 13 July, 1893; Anna-Ismay-Ethel, *b.* 9 April, 1884; Victoria-Alexandrina-Mabel, *b.* 26 Oct. 1886; Violet-Freddie, *b.* 9 Nov. 1888.

I. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1872, to Herbert-Fitzroy Eaton, Esq. of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge, who *d.* 1875; and 2ndly, 5 May, 1875, to the Hon. Walter Harbord, late major 7th hussars, 5th son of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield, and has issue.

Lineage.

HENRY FITZROY, 2nd illegitimate son of King CHARLES II., by Barbara Villiers, Duchess of Cleveland (*b.* 28 Sept. 1663), was created 16 Aug. 1672, *Baron of Sudbury, Viscount Ipswich*, and *Earl of Euston:* and 11 Sept. 1675, DUKE OF GRAFTON. In 1680 his grace was installed a knight of the Garter. The duke *m.* Lady Isabella Bennet, only dau. and sole heir of Henry, Earl of Arlington, Viscount Thetford, and Baron Arlington, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1698, Sir Thomas Hammer, Bart.), he had an only son, CHARLES. His grace was lord high constable of England at the coronation of JAMES II.; and on the landing of the Duke of Monmouth, in 1685, he commanded a part of King JAMES'S forces, and behaved with great gallantry in the action of Philip's Norton Lane, Somerset, narrowly escaping with his life. He was, however, one of the first who deserted his royal master for the Prince of Orange, in whose cause he was wounded in storming the city of Cork, and *d.* within a fortnight, 9 Oct. 1690. His grace was *s.* by his son.

CHARLES, 2nd duke, K.G., who inherited, in right of his mother, on her decease, 7 Feb. 1722-3, the Earldom of Arlington and Viscounty of Thetford, creations of 22 April, 1672, and Barony of Arlington of Arlington, creation of 14 April, 1663-4. His grace *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Charles, Marquess of Worcester, and granddau. of Henry, Duke of Beaufort, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Earl of Euston*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1715; *d.* in July, 1747, *s. p.*; having *m.* in 1741, Dorothy, eldest dau. of the Earl of Burlington.

II. Augustus, who was *b.* 16 Oct. 1716; *m.* Elizabeth, of Col. William Cosby, governor of New York, yo son of Alex. Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, Queen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *m.* 2 James Jeffreys, Esq.) he left at his decease, 24 May, two sons, viz.,

1 AUGUSTUS-HENRY, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 CHARLES, created *Baron Southampton.*

III. Charles, *b.* 23 April, 1718; *d.* 29 July, 1739.

I. Caroline, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Harrington.

II. Isabella, *m.* to Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford.

III. Harriet, *d. unm.*

His grace *d.* 6 May, 1757, and was *s.* by his grandson,

AUGUSTUS-HENRY, 3rd duke; *b.* 28 Sept. 1735; who installed a knight of the Garter, and filled the offic secretary of state and first lord of the Treasury in 176 1766, and that of lord privy seal in 1771. His grace *m* in 1756, the Hon. Anne Liddell, dau. and sole heir of H Lord Ravensworth, from whom he was divorced, by a parliament, in 1769, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John patrick, 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory, and *d.* in 1804) had i

I GEORGE-HENRY, 4th duke.

II. Charles, general in the army, *b.* 14 July, 1764; *m* 1795, Frances, dau. of Edward-Miller Mundy, Es Shipley, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 1797) he had on

Charles-Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.H., lieut.-col. governor of New South Wales, *b.* in 1796; *m.* 18 March, 1820, Mary, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of mond, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1847) had,

1 Augustus-Charles-Lennox, capt. R.A., *b.* 20 Sept. *d.* 11 Sept. 1855, of wounds received at Sebastopol.
2 George-Henry, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 20 April, Eugenia-Susannah, dau. of David-Barclay Chapi Esq. of Roehampton, and *d.* at Nagasaki, Jap July, 1868, having had Ella-Mary, *b.* 1866, *d.* 10 1886; and Maud-Eugenia, *b.* 1867, *d.* 24 Dec. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1879, Col. Edwar Aubyn, and *d.* 12 March, 1886.
3 Arthur-George, comm. R.N., *b.* 1827; *d.* 9 Jan.
1 Mary-Caroline, *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, to Adm. the Keith Stewart, R.N., C.B., who *d.* 15 Sept. 1879. *d.* 22 Nov. 1895.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1855, Margaret-Go widow of J.-J. Hawkey, Esq. of Sydney, N.S.W., a 16 Feb. 1858.

General Lord Charles Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Marque Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1810) he left at his demise, 20 Dec. 1829,

George, of Grafton Regis, co. Northampton, *b.* in J 1800, late capt. 1st life guards and lieut.-col. F Bucks militia; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1830, Louisa, you dau. of John Harris, Esq. of Radford, Devon, by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1865) had, George-Ro major-gen. late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards; Fra barrister-at-law, *m.* 26 June, 1866, Mary-Nesham, e dau. of Thomas Hillersden Bulteel, Esq.; Charles-V capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1 May, 1871; Lo Mary, *d.* 1855; and Laura-Fanny, *d.* 1862. Col. Ge Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1873, Charlotte-Frances-E dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. George-Augustus Spencer *d.* 4 Jan. 1883.

Robert, *b.* in June, 1805; vice-adm. R.N., M.P Durham from 1841 to 1843; *m.* 1st, in 1836, M Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Major-General Edward-J O'Brien, and by her (who *d.* 1852) had issue,

1 Robert-O'Brien (Sir), K.C.B., vice-adm. R.N., naval A.D.C., Osmanie, 3rd Class; *b.* 2 A 1839; *d.* 7 May, 1896.
1 Emily-Unah, *d.* 28 Aug. 1856.
2 Fanny O'Brien, *b.* 1842.
3 Katherine O'Brien, *b.* 1845.

Vice-Adm. Robert Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. Maria-Isabella, 3rd dau. of John-Henry Smyth, of Heath Hall, co. York, and *d.* 30 April, 1865, lea by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1889),

4 Laura-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 1858.

Frances, *m.* to George-Rice, 4th Lord Dynevor, a 30 April, 1878.

I. Georgiana, *m.* to the Right Hon. John Smyth, of H co. York; *d.* in 1799.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1769, Elizabeth, dau. o Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart., by whom (wh 25 May, 1822) he left,

III. Henry, *b.* 9 April, 1770; prebendary and canon of W minster; *m.* 1800, Caroline, youngest dau. of Adr Hugh Pigot; and *d.* 7 June, 1828, leaving by her (wh 1835) issue,

1 Henry, of Salcey Lawn, co. Northampton, *b.* 22 1806; *m.* 24 July, 1830, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of Beauclerk, Esq. (*see* ST. ALBANS, D. OF), and *d.* 5 1877, having by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1892) had issue Algernon-Henry, of Salcey Lawn, *b.* 1834.
Wriothesley-Augustus, late 23rd foot, *b.* 1837; Feb. 1891.

ecilia-Fanny, *m.* 3 Dec. 1857, Capt. George-F. Sitwell, 2nd son of Sir George Sitwell, Bart., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1873.
lanche-Adeliza, *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1860, to Hon. Charles-Henry Maynard, only son of Henry, last Viscount Maynard, and 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1866, to Robert-Francis, Earl of Rosslyn, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1890.
velyn-Matilda, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1858, to Aubrey De Vere Beauclerk, Esq. of Ardglass Castle, co. Down (from whom she obtained a divorce in Nov. 1895); she *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1895, George S.-A.-Watson-Taylor, Esq., of Enlestoke Park, Wilts.

Hugh, *b.* 14 May, 1808; lieut.-col. gren.-gds.; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1831, Lucy-Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Leth idge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1855) had, Almeric ugh, *b.* 1835, lost on board the "Camilla" in 1860; ugustus-Henry, *b.* 1845, *d.* 13 March, 1854; Amy-Emily rah, *m.* 16 Sept. 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Ralph Bradford tkinson, late gren.-guards, who *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 56, Emily-Louisa, widow of C. Marsham, Esq. of ratton Strawless, and dau. of Reginald Macdonald, ief of Clanronald, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1879, having had by is lady, Arthur-Hugh-Cecil, *b.* 2 June, 1862, *d.* 21 ly, 1880; Adela-Louisa, *b.* 1857, and Augusta-Caro-ne, *b.* 1859, *m.* 25 Sept. 1884, Robert-William-Rankine ilson, Esq., barrister-at-law.
ugustus (Rev.), *b.* 9 Dec. 1809, rector of Great kenham, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1833, Angelina-ary, eldest dau. of Stafford O'Brien, Esq. of Blather-cke Park, in Northamptonshire, and by her (who *d.* 36) had

rnest-James-Augustus, (Rev.), vicar of St. Judes, West Derby, co. Lancaster, *b.* 9 Jan. 1834; *m.* 17 Sept. 1855, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of P.-C. Ellis, Esq., of Abbots Langley, co. Hertford, and has issue, Stafford-Francis, *b.* 1863, *m.* 3 Aug. 1893, Gertrude-Ann, dau. of Alfred Fortye, Esq. of Cheltenham; Samuel Augustus, *b.* 1865; Constance-Angelina-Mary, b. 1856; Emma, *b.* 1866, *d.* 20 July, 1889; and Lilias-Evelyn-Elizabeth, *b.* 1868.

e *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1840, Emma-Johanna, 6th dau. of benezer Fuller-Maitland, Esq. of Park Place, Henley-on-Thames, and *d.* at Paris, 12 Feb. 1869, having had by r (who *d.* 18 March, 1885) an only son,

ugh-Maitland, *b.* 17 Aug. 1842; *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, Bertha, only child of Major J.-F. Kearney, 15th hussars, and has issue, Ronald-Hugh, *b.* 12 Feb. 1878; Victor-Robert-Charles, *b.* 4 July, 1880; John-Henry-Noel, *b.* 1881, *d.* 1 Jan. 1890.

rancis-Charles, *b.* 15 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 10 July-35, Caroline-Octavia, youngest dau. of Sir George got, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue ith two daus. Lavinia, *m.* 24 Oct. 1882, col. harles Clitheroe Gore (*see* ARRAN, E.); and Caroline-eanor, *d.* 1 Jan. 1866), a son, Orlando-Charles, *b.* 9 ay, 1836; *m.* 22 March, 1860, Ella, adopted dau. of thur Bedford, Esq., Proctor of Doctors' Commons, 4 May, 1880, having had, Cecil-Noel, *b.* 5 Jan. 1863, e lieut. Somersetshire light infantry, *d.* 14 June, 92; Maude-Isabella-Claude, *d.* 3 March, 1866; and se-Ella, *b.* 1864, *d.* same year. Mr. F.-C. Fitzroy *m.* dly, 1 Aug. 1855, Harriet-Anne, dau. of Christopher isgrave, Esq., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1874; his widow *d.* 24 n. 1883.

eorge, fusilier guards, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1 June, 1871.
aroline, *m.* 18 May, 1839, to Henry Wilson, Esq. of Stow-ngtoft Hall, Suffolk, who *d.* 1866.

ederick, *b.* 16 Sept. 1774, *d.* young.
lliam, admiral, K.C.B.; *b.* 1 June, 1782; *m.* in , Georgiana, dau. of Thomas Raikes, Esq., and *d.* 13 1857, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1861),

rancis-Horatio, of Frogmore Park, Hants, D.L. nthampton, *b.* 6 June, 1823; *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, the n. Gertrude Duncombe, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd rd Feversham, and has, Almeric-William, *b.* 12 Nov. 51, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Katherine, dau. of Henry-Farquhar, q. of Gilmilnscroft, Ayrshire, and has issue, Nigel-oratio-Trevor, *b.* 4 July, 1889; Yvonne-Alice-Gertrude, 17 Oct. 1891; Cyril-Duncombe, *b.* 21 May, 1861; rtrude-Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* 5 July, 1871, Lieut.-Col. bert-Hamilton-Lloyd Anstruther, late rifle brigade; thleen-Horatia, *b.* 1854; Helen-Mary, *b.* 1857, 14 Oct. 1890, Charles-Milner Newton, Esq.; and mé, *b.* 1859; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Lieut.-col. Hon. Montagu rzon, rifle brigade. (*See* HOWE, E.)
arriett-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1862, Col. Michael Dawes, M. Bengal artillery; and *d.*, his widow, 14 July, 1875.
lizabeth-Georgiana, *d.* 5 Feb. 1868

ohn-Edward, *b.* 24 Sept. 1785; *d.* 28 Dec. 1856.
arlotte, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1857.
lizabeth, *m.* 4 July, 1811, to the Hon. Lieut.-General am Fitzroy, and *d.* 30 March, 1839.
ugusta, *m.* 19 Nov. 1811, to the Rev. G.-F. Tavel, who April, 1829. Her ladyship *d.* 29 June, 1859.
nces, *m.* 25 Nov. 1800, to Francis, Lord Churchill, d. his widow, 7 Jan. 1866.
abella, *m.* 11 Aug. 1812, to Barrington-Pope Blachford, of Osborne, I. of W.; she *d.* his widow 10 Dec. 1866.
e *d.* 14 March, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-HENRY, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* 14 Jan. 1760; lord-lieut., vice-admiral, and custos rotulorum of co. Suffolk; who *m.* 16 Nov. 1784, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave (by his countess, who became, after his death, the wife of H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester, brother to his Majesty GEORGE III.), by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1808) he had,

I. HENRY, 5th duke.
II. Charles, *b.* 28 Feb. 1791; P.C., and at one time M.P. and vice-chamberlain of the household, lieut.-col. in the army, having served with credit in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; *m.* 25 Oct. 1825, Lady Anne-Cavendish, dau. of 1st Earl of Burlington, and *d.* 17 June, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1871) had,
1 Cavendish-Charles, major late 68th light infantry (served at Alma, Inkermann, and Sebastopol), aide-de-camp to the Earl of Carlisle, when lord-lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 21 June, 1833 *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas-Lumsden Strange, Esq., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1892), Harold-Charles-Cavendish, late lieut. 3rd batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 8 June, 1870, *m.* 5 May, 1892, Eliza-Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Butt, Esq. of Priors Court, co. Worcester, and has a dau., Margaret-Mary, *b.* 28 Sept. 1895; Anne-Isobel, *b.* 1861, *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Arthur-Charles Hecht, Esq.
2 Robert-Howard-Cavendish, *b.* 17 May, 1837; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1893.
1 Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, to Henry-Lee Steere, Esq.
2 Maria-Georgiana-Anne.
III. James-Henry, *b.* 19 April, 1804; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1834.
I. Maria-Anne, *m.* 1810, Sir W. Oglander, Bart., and *d.* 1855.
II. Georgiana-Laura, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1855.
III. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* in 1814, to her cousin, John-Henry Smyth, Esq. of The Heath, co. York, who *d.* in 1822; she *d.* 27 Oct. 1867.
IV. Isabella-Frances, *m.* to Joseph St. John, Esq., who *d.* in 1856; she *d.* 27 Aug. 1875, aged 83.

His grace *d.* 28 Sept. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 5th duke, who was *b.* 10 Feb. 1790, and *m.* 20 June, 1812, Mary-Caroline, 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., and had by her (who *d.* 10 Sept, 1873) issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, 6th duke.
II. AUGUSTUS-CHARLES-LENNOX, 7th duke.
III. Frederick-John (23 Grosvenor Street, W.), *b.* 4 April, 1823, colonel late Scots guards, formerly R.N., M.P. for Thetford, 1863-65; *m.* 27 Oct. 1853, Catherine-Sarah-Wilhelmina, dau. of the Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, and has had, Frederick, *b.* 6 Aug. 1857, *d.* an infant; Evelyn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860; Emily-Catherine, *d.* 23 Nov. 1858; Anne-Ethel; and Helen, *d.* an infant, Sept. 1861.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, to the Hon. and Rev. A.-F. Phipps, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1887.
II. Maria-Louisa, *m.* 26 Jan. 1846, Edward-Gordon, 1st Lord Penrhyn, who *d.* 31 March, 1886.

His grace, who represented Thetford in parliament for some years, and was col. of the West Suffolk militia, *d.* 26 March, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 6th duke, *b.* 5 Aug. 1819; M.P. for Thetford; *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, Maria-Louisa-Ann, only dau. of Francis, 3rd Lord Ashburton; and *d. s. p.* 21 May, 1882, when he was *s.* by his brother AUGUSTUS-CHARLES-LENNOX, 7th duke.

Creations—Baron Arlington, 14 March, 1664. Earl of Arlington and Viscount Thetford, 22 April, 1672. Earl of Euston, &c. 16 Aug. 1672. Duke of Grafton, 11 Sept. 1675.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; the whole debruised by a baton in bend sinister compony of six pieces, arg. and az. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, countercompony, arg., and of the fourth. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, countercompony, arg., and of the second; sinister, a greyhound, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Et decus et pretium recti.
Seats—Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford; and Euston Hall, Thetford. *Town Residence*—17, Carlton House Terrace. *Clubs*—Travellers'; White's.

GRAHAM, EARL AND BARON, *see* MONTROSE, D. OF.

GRAHAM OF ESK.

GRAHAM, SIR ROBERT-JAMES-STUART, Bart., of Esk, co. Cumberland, *b.* 2 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father as 10th bart., 1864; *m.* at New York, 1 Aug. 1874, Eliza-Jane, dau. of Charles Burns, of Brooklyn, U.S., and has issue,

I. MONTROSE-STUART, *b.* 20 May, 1875.
II. Percival-Harris, *b.* 17 Sept. 1877.
III. Robert-Vernon, *b.* 11 Aug. 1883.
IV. George-Edward, *b.* 19 Jan. 1890.

Lineage.

Sir John Graham, of Kilbride, younger son of Malise Graham, Earl of Strathern (*see* Montrose, *Duke of*), is claimed as the ancestor of this and other families of Graham belonging to the "debateable land,"

Fergus Graham, Esq. of Plomp, *m.* Sibill, dau. of William Bell, Esq. of God's Brigg, in North Britain, and had four sons; the 2nd of whom,

I. Richard Graham, Esq., gentleman of the horse to James I., was created a Baronet, 20 March, 1629, by the tyle of Sir Richard Graham, of Esk, co. Cumberland. This gentleman purchased Netherby and the barony of Liddell, in the same county, of Francis, Earl of Cumberland. Sir Richard subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, particularly at Edge-Hill, where he was severely wounded, and lay amongst the slain for an entire night. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Musgrave, of Cumcatch, Cumberland, and was *s.* in 1653, by his elder son (the younger, Richard, was created a Baronet in 1662—*see* Graham *of Norton-Conyers*),

II. Sir George, who *m.* Lady Mary Johnston, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Hartfell, and sister of James, Earl of Annandale, and had, with other issue,

i. Richard, his successor, of whom presently.

ii. William, in holy orders, D.D., and dean of Carlisle and Wells, clerk of the closet and chaplain to Queen Anne; *d.* in 1712, and left issue,

1 Charles, in holy orders, rector of South Church, in Essex, *m.* Priscilla Billingley, of Tottenham, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Bezeley, Esq.) had issue,

William, in holy orders, who inherited the baronetcy upon the decease of the last Viscount Preston.
Thomas-Fane-Charles, in holy orders, *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Harrington, Esq. of Clare, co. Suffolk, and widow of the Rev. Francis Greenwood, by which 1st husband she had an only son, Charles Greenwood, Esq., an eminent army-agent, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to Thomas Hammersley, Esq. of Pall Mall.
Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Elkington, Esq. of Coventry.

2 Robert, in holy orders, D.D., who succeeded to the Preston estates upon the decease of Lady Widdrington.

Sir George *d.* in 1657, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Richard, who was advanced, in 1680, to the peerage of Scotland, as *Viscount Preston*, and took his seat in the Scottish parliament in that dignity. His lordship was British ambassador to the court of France for many years, and subsequently secretary of state to James II. Upon the Revolution, the viscount was committed to the Tower but soon released from imprisonment. Being afterwards, however, apprehended in an attempt to escape to his old master in France, he was sent to Newgate, arraigned for high-treason, and condemned, but pardoned, through the intercession of his friends, under the sign-manual, in June, 1691. He *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Howard, 1st Earl of Carlisle, by whom he had (with two daus.) his successor, in 1695,

IV. Edward, as 2nd viscount (the attainder of the deceased lord not affecting the Scottish peerage, as no act of forfeiture passed against him in Scotland). His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Marmaduke Dalton, of Hawkswell, co. York; and dying 1709, was *s.* by his only son,

V. Charles, 3rd viscount, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Cox, Esq. of London, and sister of Mary, Countess of Peterborough, but *d. s. p.* in 1739. His lordship's extensive estates passed to his aunts, Lady Widdrington and the Hon. Mary-Susan Graham, daus. of the 1st viscount; and devolved, by the will of the former of those ladies, in 1757, upon the Rev. Robert Graham, D.D., father of Sir James Graham of Netherby (*see that title*), while the ancient baronetcy of the family reverted to the deceased lord's cousin,

VI. The Rev. William Graham (refer to the younger son of Sir George, the 2nd baronet), who *m.* 7 Nov. 1761, Susannah, dau. of — Reeve, Esq. of Ashburnham, co. Sussex, and relict of Richard French, Esq., by whom he had (with three daus., who *d. unm.*),

Charles, 7th baronet.
Robert, 8th baronet.
William, *b.* in Aug. 1771; *d.* in 1846.

Sir William *d.* 21 Sept. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Charles, who was *b.* 11 Nov. 1764, and *d. unm.* in 1795, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VIII. Sir Robert, *b.* 1 Oct. 1769; *m.* 25 April, 1810, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Young, Esq. of Battle, co. Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1859) he had issue,

Robert, *b.* 14 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* in 1837.
William-Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1816; *d. unm.* in 1836.
Richard-John, lieut. in the Bengal N.I., *b.* 23 Nov. 1817, 1840, Anna-Louisa, dau. of John Gibbs, Esq., and *d.* 4 1844, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1850, Wil Martin Young, Esq.) two daus.,

1 Ellen-Louisa, *m.* 1859, to George Faithfull, Esq.
2 Cecilia-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 July, 1868, Edward-Widdrin Joseph Temple, Esq.

Edward, 9th baronet.
Stuart-Frederick, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, commissioner of Mooltan, East Indies, *b.* 12 Nov. 1828 1849, Elizabeth-Frances Bannatyne, who *d.* 1881, da William Bannatyne M'Leod, Esq., C.B., M.D., and Sept. 1878, leaving issue,

1 Frederick, major 1st batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* 5 1849; *m* 22 May, 1877, Charlotte-Barbara-Roche, dau. of Edward-Joseph Thackwell, Esq. late 3rd hus and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Thack G.C B., and has issue, Stuart-Menteth, *b.* 1886; Fe Stuart, *b.* 1893; Gladys-Eupheme-Stuart; Vera-Pat Stuart.
2 William-Bannatyne, major 2nd batt. Manchester re 28 May, 1858; *m.* 1884, Beatrice Hansell, and has Ed William-Harold, *b.* 1888; Stuart-Douglas, *b.* Roderick-Arthur, *b.* 1891; Beatrice-Muriel, and Dai
3 Henry-McLeod, capt. 2nd batt. S. W. borderers, Nov. 1860.
4 Walter-Mayne, *b.* 19 Feb. 1864: *m.* 1890, Ethel-Bea dau. of William-Aubrey Leake, Esq.
5 Stuart-Bruce, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 7 June, 1865; *m.* Lizzie, dau. of James Gordon, Esq., and has issue.
6 Sydney-Munro, *b.* 28 Jan. 1868: *d.* 22 April, 1887.
7 Norman-McLeod, *b.* 30 Nov. 1870.
8 Malcolm McLeod, *b.* 7 Sept. 1872.
1 Amy-Stuart.
2 Alice-Maud, *m.* 1886, Capt. John-Henry Leslie, R.

Reginald-Fergus, *b.* 23 July, 1828; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1890.
Elizabeth-Susannah, *m.* Feb. 1838, Lieut.-Col. John-H Simmonds, 55th native infantry, who *d.* 1869.
Euphemia-Harriet, *m.* 1842, Thomas-George Vernon, of Tewkesbury, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1871, leaving issue.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 1842, to Capt. John Hoare Hatchell Bengal N.I., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 12 Sept. 184
Mary-Stuart, *m.* 1861, William Bostock, Esq.
Cecilia-Jane-Maria, *m.* to Col. Edward-Moody Ryan, 3r of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan.

Sir Robert was one of the claimants to the Earldo Annandale and Hartfell, as descendant of Sir G Graham and Lady Mary Johnston. Sir Robert *d.* 27 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IX. Sir Edward, who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1820, and *m* 5 June, 1841, Mrs. Henderson, widow of Charles Hende Esq. of St. John's Terrace, Oxford; and 2ndly, 3 1844, Adelaide-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James-I Tully, Esq., M.D., deputy inspector.-gen. of hospit Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1852) he had,

Robert-James-Stuart, present baronet.
Edward-Charles, *b.* 27 March, 1850.
Elizabeth-Emily-Fanny-Sarah, *d.* in infancy.

Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1855, Amelia-Ellen, da William-John Akers, Esq., and had issue,

George-Edward, *b.* 30 Oct. 1855, *d.* 7 Sept. 1880.
Frederick-William, *b.* 6 March, 1858, *d.* 20 Aug. 1860.
Ellen-Elizabeth-Sarah.

Sir Edward *d.* 27 May, 1864, at Montreal, Canada. His w *m.* 2ndly, 1870, James-R. Johnston, Esq., and *d.* April,

Creation—20 March, 1629. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st an or, on a chief, sa., three escallops of the field, for Gr 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az.; in ch chevron, gu., for Stewart. *Crest*—Two wings, addorse *Motto*—Reason contents me. *Residence*—South Brooklyn, New York, United States, America.

GRAHAM OF NORTON-CONYERS

Graham, Sir Reginald-He Bart., of Norton-Conyers, co. Y J.P., D.L., late captain rifle brig served in the Crimean campaig 1855; *b.* 22 April, 1835; *s.* father as 8th bart. 1866; *m* July, 1876, Annie-Mary, 2nd of Thomas Shiffner, Esq. of We gate, Sussex, and granddau. o George Shiffner, 1st bart., of Coo Place, Sussex, and has issue,

i. Reginald-Guy, lieut. 4th batt. Yorks. regt., *b.* 28 1878.
ii. Nigel-James-Spencer, *b.* 2 April, 1880.
iii. Malise, *b.* 12 Feb. 1884.

Lineage.

GRAHAMS *of Norton Conyers* (of whom we are about
t), the GRAHAMS *of Esk*, and the GRAHAMS *of Netherby*,
d from the same common ancestor; namely,
RICHARD GRAHAM, who was created a Baronet in
e GRAHAM *of Esk*), and whose 2nd son,
CHARD GRAHAM, Esq. of Norton Conyers, co. York,
vanced to the same rank, 17 Nov. 1662, in considera-
the services he had rendered to the royal cause
the civil war. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of
r Chichester Fortescue, Knt. of Dromisken, in Ire-
y whom he had (with other issue, who *d. unm.*),

ester, who *m.* Miss Twiny, and *d. s. p. vitâ patris.*
NALD, who *s.* his father.
ard, who *m.* a dau. of William Chaloner, Esq. of Guis-
ough, co. York.
beth, *m.* to Sir Robert Fenwick, Bart.
, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Younger, dean of Sarum.
, *m.* to Mr. Fenwick, of Newcastle, merchant.
, *m.* to the Rev. James Musgrave, rector of Gransden, in
bridgeshire, 3rd son of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.
, *m.* to T. Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, Lancashire.

hard was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,
SIR REGINALD, who had been page of honour to
II. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and heir of Henry
ham, Esq., by whom he had (with a 3rd son, Richard),
GHAM, his successor; and REGINALD, successor to his
r. Sir Reginald *m.* 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Sir David
, Bart. He *d.* 20 May, 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest

SIR BELLINGHAM, who *d. unm.* 11 April, 1730, when
le devolved upon his brother,
SIR REGINALD. This gentleman *m.* a dau. of Col.
n, of Pickill, co. York, aide-de-camp to John, Duke
lborough, by whom he had issue,

LLINGHAM, his successor.
eginald, capt. in the royal marines, who *m.* a dau. of
. Jackman, of the royal marines.
itchell, admiral R.N., who *d.* 8 March, 1795, having *m.*
another dau. of Gen. Jackman; and 2ndly, Miss Maria-
ecca Bowater, by the latter of whom he left, 1 John-
ingham, a capt. in the royal marines, and 1 Maria.

ginald dying 4 Nov. 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,
IR BELLINGHAM, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin
n, Esq. of Bridlington, co. York, by Elizabeth, his
au. and heir of Thomas Wilson, Esq., also of Brid-
, and by her (who *d.* in 1767) had a son and two

INGHAM, his successor.
erine, *m.* to Henry-Francis-Fulke Greville, Esq.
beth, *m.* to John Smith, major-gen. in the army, and
4 Dec. 1874.

llingham was high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1770. He
790, and was *s.* by his only son,
SIR BELLINGHAM. This gentleman *m.* Priscilla, dau. of
rles Whitworth, Knt., and sister to Charles, Earl Whit-
by whom he had, BELLINGHAM-REGINALD, 7th bart.,
wo daus., Priscilla-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Lieut.-Col.
George Newport, and 2ndly, to Lieut.-Col. Belling-
ohn Smith; and Caroline, *m.* to Algernon Greville,
Sir Bellingham *d.* 13 Apr. 1796, and was *s.* by his

SIR BELLINGHAM-REGINALD, who was *b.* 3 Nov. 1789,
. 1st, 10 Nov. 1810, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of George
Esq. of West Hatch, co. Essex, and by her (who *d.*
1830) had issue,

nald-Bellingham, *b.* 8 Jan. 1812; *d.* May, 1820.
ge-Bellingham, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1835.
rey-Theodore, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1837.
iet, *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1833, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick
worth, K.C.B., col. of the 44th regt., by whom (who *d.*
ug. 1858) she has had issue, Emily, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. the
n. Sir George Cadogan, K.C.B., who *d.* 27 Jan. 1880;
d Eleanor, *m.* to the Baron von Waldenfels; Lady
worth *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1862, George-Hamilton, 3rd
rquess of Donegall, K.P., and *d.* 6 March, 1884.

llingham *m.* 2ndly, July, 1831, Harriet, 3rd dau. of
te Rev. Robert Cottam, M.A., and had issue,

INALD-HENRY, present bart.
rge-Fergus (Ashton Lodge, Reading), major-gen.
e Bengal staff corps, *b.* 16 May, 1836; *m.* 12 Feb.
1, Margaret-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas-Jasper
kinson, Esq. of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had
ue,

rgus-Bellingham, *b.* 24 Oct. 1872; *d.* 28 May, 1873.
rgus-Bellingham-Reginald, *b.* 7 Dec. 1874.

Augusta-Clementina, *m.* 21 Oct. 1857, to Major Edmond de Feyl, of the Austrian service, who *d.* in 1867; she *d.* 11 June, 1875.
Charlotte-Harriet, a Sister of St. Peter's Home, Kilburn.
Gertrude-Elizabeth-Priscilla, *m.* in 1863, to Count Arthur Dillon, and by him (who *d.* 1889) has a son, Charles.

Sir Bellingham *d.* 15 June, 1866.

Creation—17 Nov. 1662. *Arms*—Or, on a chief, sa., three escallops of the field. *Crest*—Two wings, addorsed, or. *Motto*—Reason contents me. *Seat*—Norton Conyers, near Ripon, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—White's; Union; Turf; Pratt's; Carlton; Wellington.

GRAHAM OF NETHERBY.

GRAHAM, SIR RICHARD-JAMES, Bart. of Netherby, Cumberland, D.L., high sheriff 1894, late lieut. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 24 Feb. 1859; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1888; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1886, Olivia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring, which lady *d.* 1887, and 2ndly, 27 June, 1889, Lady Cynthia-Duncombe, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham, and has issue,

FREDERICK-FERGUS, *b.* 10 March, 1893.

Lineage.

THE HON. CATHERINE GRAHAM, aunt and heir of Charles, Viscount Preston, and wife of Lord Widdrington, dying *s. p.* 1757, devised her estates to her cousin,

THE REV. ROBERT GRAHAM, D.D., grandson of Sir George Graham, 2nd baronet of Esk (*see that title*), who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Reginald Graham, of Norton Conyers, and had,

I. CHARLES, *m.* 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Gorges, Esq. of Eye, co. Hereford, and *d. v. p.* leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1784, Charles-Henry Sheldon, Esq.) an only dau. Caroline, *m.* to John-Webb Weston, Esq.
II. JAMES, 1st baronet.
III. Fergus, rector of Arthuret and Kirkandrews-on-Esk, *m.* 8 April, 1792, Johanna, dau. of Humphry Gale, Esq., and was father of Fergus-James Graham, Esq. H.B.M. consul at Bayonne, who *m.* 1st, 1818, Alethea, dau. of W. Evans James, Esq., and 2ndly, 1851, Frances, dau. of William Ellis, Esq. of Castle Field, co. York and by the former had,

William Graham, Esq., *m.* 1st, Dora, dau. of Richard-Henry Holland, Esq. by Dorothea, his wife, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Bland, Esq. of Randalls Park, Surrey, and Bally Carbery Castle, Cahirciveen, Kerry, by whom he has issue; and 2ndly, 1873, Fanny-Edith, dau. of P. Bright, Esq. of Brecon, S. Wales.

He was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

I. JAMES GRAHAM, Esq. of Netherby, who was created a Baronet, 15 Jan. 1783. Sir James *m.* in 1785, Lady Catherine Stewart, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1836) he had issue,

I. JAMES-ROBERT-GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
II. William (Rev.), rector of Arthuret, co. Cumberland, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1862.
III. Charles, rear-admiral, R.N., C.B., a distinguished officer, *b.* 1792; *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1858.
IV. George, major 1st Indian regt. (retired), Registrar-Gen. of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1839 to 1879; *b.* 13 Sept. 1801; *m.* 12 April, 1836, Maria, youngest dau. of Edward Hassell, Esq. of Dalemain, co. Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* in 1855) had issue, Alan, capt. 23rd Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 30 April, 1839, *d.* 10 Dec. 1874; Emily, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837, *m.* Dec. 1867, Capt. John-William-Herbert Cuninghame, of Lainshaw, co. Ayr, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1887, leaving issue; and Florence-Inger-Maria, *b.* 29 Sept. 1850, *m.* May, 1873, to Graham Hutchison, Esq. of Balmaghie Kircudbright, N.B. Major George Graham *d.* 20 May, 1888.
V. Elizabeth-Frances, *d.* in 1810.
VI. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 4 March, 1816, to the Rev. William Waddilove, only son of the Dean of Ripon, and is deceased.
VII. Catherine-Maria, *d.* 12 May, 1836.
VIII. Caroline, *m.* 1821, to Sir Wilfred Lawson, 1st bart. of Brayton, who *d.* 12 June, 1867; she *d.* 30 Oct. 1870.
IX. Georgiana-Susan, dec.
X. Harriett-Anne, *m.* 10 July, 1832, to Capt. Frederick Madan, E. I. service, and is dec.
XI. Charlotte, *m.* 26 June, 1828, Sir George Musgrave, 10th bart. of Edenhall, and *d.* 26 June, 1873.
XII. Catherine, *d.* at Jersey, 27 Aug. 1861.

He *d.* 13 April, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES-ROBERT-GEORGE, a privy-councillor, G.C.B., LL.D., *b.* 1 June, 1792; who *m.* 8 July, 1819, Fanny-Callander, youngest dau. of Colonel and Lady Elizabeth Callander, of Craigforth and Ardkinglass, and had issue by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1857),

I. Frederick-Ulric, 3rd baronet.
II. Malise-Reginald (Rev.), M.A., rector of Arthuret, Cumberland, *b.* 15 Feb. 1833; *m.* 19 June, 1862, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sir George Musgrave, 10th bart. of Edenhall, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1895, having had issue, Arthur-Malise, *b.* 1865; Reginald, *b.* 1867; Ivor-Charles, *b.* 1868; Sophia Augusta; Maud Agnes.
III. James-Stanley, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 April, 1836; *d.* 3 Feb. 1873.
I. Constance-Helena.
II. Mabel-Violet, *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, to William-Ernest, 1st Earl of Feversham.
III. Helen, *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, to Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring, late of the Coldstream guards, and by him (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1890) has issue. (*See post*, Northbrook, E.)

Sir James Graham, an eminent statesman and M.P., represented successively Hull, Carlisle, East Cumberland, Pembroke, Dorchester, and Ripon, and filled various high offices of state; he was First Lord of the Admiralty from 1830 to 1834, again from 1852 to 1855, and Home Secretary from 1841 to 1846. He was Lord Rector of Glasgow University, and was made a P.C. in 1830, and a G.C.B. (civil) in 1854. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

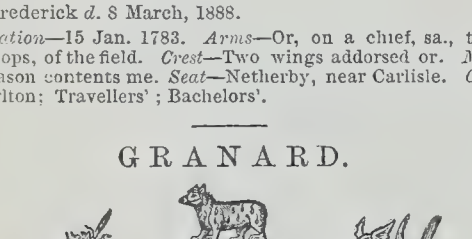
III. Sir Frederick-Ulric, D.L., *b.* 2 April, 1820; attaché to the embassy at Vienna in 1842, and late of the 1st life guards; high sheriff of Cumberland in 1866; *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Lady Jane-Hermione St. Maur, eldest dau. of Edward-Adolphus, 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had issue,

I. Richard-James, 4th and present baronet.
II. Hugh, *b.* 11 Dec. 1860; *m.* 24 Nov. 1888, Jessie, youngest dau. of the late Andrew Lowe, Esq. of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A., and has issue, Ronald-Andrew-Hugh, *b.* 1891.
III. James-Reginald, *b.* 28 July, 1864; *m.* 16 Jan. 1892, Florence-Rose, widow of Capt. Cyprian Knollys, and dau. of Carter Wood, Esq. of Warwick Hall, co. Cumberland, and has issue, Iris-Enid-Florence.
I. Margaret-Frances, *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1875, to Alexander-Æneas Mackintosh, Esq. of Mackintosh, who *d.* 17 Dec. following. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1878, to the 3rd Earl of Verulam.
II. Violet-Hermione, *m.* 24 July, 1876, to 5th Duke of Montrose.
III. Helen, *d.* 11 Dec. 1863.
IV. Sibyl-Marcia, *m.* 3 June, 1880, to 2nd Lord Houghton (afterwards Earl of Crewe), and *d.* 19 Sept. 1887, leaving issue.
V. Hilda-Georgiana, *m.* 7 Oct. 1895, George-Denison Faber, Esq., Registrar of the Privy Council, son of Charles-Wilson, Faber, Esq., J.P., D.L.

Sir Frederick *d.* 8 March, 1888.

Creation—15 Jan. 1783. *Arms*—Or, on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the field. *Crest*—Two wings addorsed or. *Motto*—Reason contents me. *Seat*—Netherby, near Carlisle. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Bachelors'.

GRANARD.



Granard, Earl of (Sir Bernard-Arthur-William-Patrick-Hastings Forbes), Viscount Granard, and Baron of Clanehugh, in Ireland; Baron Granard, of Castle Donington, co. Leicester, in the United Kingdom; a Bart. of Nova Scotia; *b.* 17 Sept. 1874; *s.* his father as 8th earl, 1889.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the noble Scotch family of Forbes, and its history has been fully and clearly narrated in the *Memoirs of the Earls of Granard*, edited by the present Earl.

Sir Alexander de Forbes, chief of his name, created a peer of Scotland by King James II. by the title of Lord Forbes, *d.* in 1448: he *m.* Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of George, Earl of Angus, by his wife, the Princess Mary, dau. of King Robert III., and was father of James, 2nd Lord Forbes, who *m.* Lady Egidia Keith, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal, and *d.* 1476. His third son,

The Hon. Patrick Forbes, was armour bearer to James III. He founded the house of Forbes of Cors; was ancestor of the noble family of Granard. His son J Forbes, of Corsse, called "Trail the Axe," was father of Pa Forbes, infeft in 1554, who *m.* Marjory Lumsden, and by his son,

William Forbes, of Corsse, who *m.* Elizabeth Strachan of the Laird of Thornton, and had issue, I. Patrick, Bis Aberdeen, *b.* 1564, *d.* 1635; II. William, of Craigievar, an of Forbes of Craigievar; III. John, minister of Delf, in Ho IV. Alexander; V. James; VI. Arthur (Sir) of whom we and VII. Robert. The sixth son,

Sir Arthur Forbes, Knt., settled in Ireland, in 162 was made by patent, dated at Dublin, in 1622, a free deni that kingdom. Sir Arthur was created 29 Sept. 1628, *a Ba of Nova Scotia*; and obtained extensive territorial posse from the crown, particularly a grant of sundry lands in t of Longford, which were erected into the manor of Forbes. Sir Arthur *m.* Jane Lauder, of the Bass, and f in a duel at Hamburgh, in 1632, where he had, as lieut accompanied his regiment to assist Gustavus-Adolph Sweden, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur, *b.* in 1623. This gentleman, who zea espoused the royal cause in Scotland, and served Montrose, was rewarded, after the Restoration, by sworn of the privy council in Ireland (A.D. 1670), an pointed Marshal of the army in that kingdom. In 1671 Arthur was constituted one of the lords-justices, and in 1673. He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by p dated 22 Nov. 1675, as *Baron Clanehugh* and *Viscount Gra* In 1684, his lordship raised and was made col. of the royal Irish regt. of foot in Ireland, and lieut.-gen. i army; and on the 30th Dec. in the same year, cr Earl of Granard. It was this Earl of Granard who gested to King Charles II, the foundation of Kilmai Hospital. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Robert Newc Bart of Moss Town, co. Longford, and widow of Sir Alex Stewart, by whom, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1714, he had five sons, dau. Catherine, *m.* to Arthur, 3rd Earl of Donegal. His lor *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Arthur, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1656; who succeeded to the com of the 18th royal Irish regiment but was afterwards dep of it by William III, and imprisoned in the Tower of Lo His lordship served under Turenne, took part in the bat Saspach, and was present at the siege of Buda; he *m.* in Mary, eldest dau. of Sir George Rawdon, Bart. of Moir Down, and had three sons and two daus., Jane, *m.* to Josias Champagné, of Portarlington; and Dorothy, who *d.* His lordship dying in 1734, was *s.* by his only surviving so

George, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1685, who had been called t House of Peers, in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Fl* His lordship was a naval officer of great eminence, and a time of his decease was senior admiral of the British navy 1733, he was appointed his majesty's plenipotentiary t court of Muscovy; and upon his recall, in 1734, was h complimented by the Czarina. He *m.* Mary, elder dau. William Stewart, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, and widow of Ph Preston, Esq. of Ardsallah, and had,

I. George, his successor.
II. John, admiral of the fleet and general of marines. gallant officer obtained a high reputation, and was pa larly distinguished against the combined fleets of F and Spain, off Toulon, in 1743. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1758, Mary Capel, 4th dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Essex, an her, who *d.* in April, 1782, had issue,

1 Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* to William, 3rd Earl of ington. (*See* Wellington, D.)
2 Maria-Eleanor, *m.* to John-Charles, 3rd Earl of Clare

Admiral Forbes, who entered a strong protest agains execution of the unfortunate Admiral Byng, *d.* 10 M 1796. A very interesting memoir of the "House of For written by Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, was edited published by the late Earl of Granard.
I. Mary, *m.* James Irvine, Esq. of Kingcaussie, and *d.* widow, 22 Nov. 1797.

The earl *d.* 29 Oct. 1765, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George, 4th earl, *b.* in 1710; a lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 29th regt. of foot. His lordship *m.* in 1736, Le dau. of Arthur Davys, Esq. M.P., for Carrickfergus Catherine, his wife, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Moun and was *s.* at his decease, in 1769, by his only son,

George, 5th earl, *b.* 2 April, 1740; *m.* 1st, in 1759, Doro 2nd dau. of Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart., and sister of Henry Earl of Uxbridge; by whom (who. *d.* in 1764) he had one viving son,

George, his successor.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1766, Georgiana-Augusta, eldest f Augustus, 4th Earl Berkeley (who after Lord Granard's se, *m.* the Rev. Samuel Little, D.D., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1820), om he had issue,

ury, *b.* 6 Sept. 1767; *m.* in 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of John eston, Esq., and sister of John, Lord Tara.

derick, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776, *m.* in 1796, Mary, only dau. of illiam Butler, Esq. from whom he was divorced. He *d.* eb. 1817.

rgiana-Anne, *m.* in 1796, to Archibald McNeil, Esq. of lonsay, N.B.

gusta, *m.* 14 Feb. 1798, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Leith, G.C.B.

isa-Georgiana, *m.* 19 June, 1806, to Sir William-Pratt Call, rt.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1830. Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Oct. 1843.

rdship *d.* 16 April, 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ORGE, 6th earl, *b.* 14 June, 1760. This nobleman was ed a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Granard of Donnington, in the co. of Leicester*, 24 Feb. 1806. He *m.* y, 1779, Lady Selina-Frances Rawdon, 4th dau. of John, Earl of Moira, by the Lady Elizabeth Hastings his wife, and heir of Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon; and by her *d.* in 1827) he had issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, *Viscount Forbes*, a major-general in the my, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of ngford; *b.* 3 May, 1785; *m.* 4 Oct. 1832, Frances-Mary, Member of the Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), tra bedchamber woman to the Queen, dau. and heiress the late William Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, ffolk, by Anne-Catherine his wife, dau. of Augustus rkyns, Esq., and Frances, his wife, dau. of John Bor-se-Warren, Esq. of Stapleford Hall, Notts; and by her ho *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1838, Thomas-Nugent Vaughan, Esq. ho *d.* 15 Sept. 1847: Lady Forbes *d.* 25 Dec. 1877) left,

GEORGE-ARTHUR-HASTINGS, 7th earl.

William-Francis, D.L., Resident Magistrate, Curragh Camp, formerly capt. gren. guards, Hon. Col. 8th batt. The Prince Consort's Rifle Brigade, and Resident Magistrate, Belfast. (*Clubs:* Raleigh; Guards'; and Hibernian United Service); *b.* 15 Feb. 1836; *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, Phillis-Gabriella, 2nd dau. of John Rowe, Esq., D.L., of Ballycross, co. Wexford, and has issue

George-Francis-Reginald, capt. 2nd batt. Royal Irish regt., *b.* 6 Sept. 1866.

William-Arthur-Hastings, *b.* 10 Oct. 1867: *d.* 10 Sept. 1878. Ronald-Frederick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1879.

Raymond, *b.* 26 June, 1882.

Angela-Ida-Evelyn, *b.* 30 June, 1870.

Flora-Frances, *b.* 11 April, 1877.

Eva-Adelaide, *b.* 21 Oct. 1880.

iscount Forbes *d.* 13 Nov. 1836.

Francis-Reginald, *b.* 17 Sept. 1791, minister-plenipotentiary the court of Saxony, appointed 13 Dec. 1858, envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the Emperor of razil, retired 2 Sept. 1859; *d.* 5 Nov. 1873.

Hastings-Brudenell, *b.* 25 Dec. 1793, a capt. in the 3rd foot uards; fell at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.

Angoulême-Moira, *b.* 10 July, 1796; *d.* 5 April, 1810.

Ferdinando-William, *b.* 23 June, 1801; *d.* 13 April, 1802.

Elizabeth-Maria Theresa, *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, George-Augustus, ord Rancliffe, and *d.* Feb. 1852.

Selina-Frances, *d.* 7 Jan. 1791.

Adelaide-Dorothea, *d.* at Dresden, 9 Dec. 1858.

Caroline-Selina, *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.

lordship, who was a gen. in the army, and clerk of the n and hanaper in Ireland, *d.* at Paris, 9 June, 1837, and *s.* by his grandson,

EORGE-ARTHUR-HASTINGS, 7th earl, K.P., Vice-Admiral of province of Connaught, Knight of the Order of Malta, and Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great; lieut.-commandant and hon. col. 9th batt. rifle brigade, Prince ert's own; one of the senate of the Royal University of and; *b.* 5 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1858, Jane-Colgh, younger dau. and co-heiress of Hamilton-Knox Grogan-gan, Esq., M.P., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, and by (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1872) had issue,

Adelaide-Jane-Frances, of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, *a.* 13 April, 1880, to Lord Maurice Fitzgerald, 2nd son of th Duke of Leinster.

Sophia-Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Feb. 1885, Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd bart. of Mount Bellew.

Selina, *d.* 10 Nov. 1862.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, the Hon. Frances-Mary e, eldest dau. of 12th Lord Petre, and had issue,

BERNARD-ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK-HASTINGS, present earl.

Fergus-Reginald-George, *b.* 20 Jan., *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.

REGINALD-GEORGE-BENEDICT, lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 25 June, 1877.

Donald-Alexander, *b.* 3 Sept. 1880.

Bertram-Aloysius, } twins, *b.* 26 May, 1882.
Fergus-George-Arthur, }

Eva-Mary-Margaret, twin with Reginald.

Margaret-Mary-Theresa, *b.* 13 Jan. 1879.

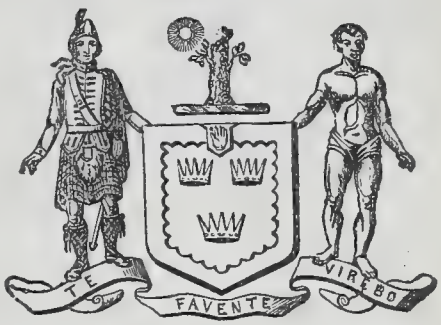
earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1889.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 29 Sept. 1628. Baron and Viscount, 22 Nov. 1675; Earl, 30 Dec. 1684—Irish honours Baron, 24 Feb. 1806—United Kingdom. *Arms*—Az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gu *Crest*—A bear, passant arg., guttée-de-sang, muzzled, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, erminois, armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; sinister, a dragon, wings expanded, erm. *Motto*—Fax mentis incendium gloriæ. *Seat*—Castle Forbes, Newtown Forbes.

GRANBY, MARQUESS OF, *see* RUTLAND, DUKE OF.

GRANDISON, VISCOUNT, *see* JERSEY, EARL OF.

GRANT OF DALVEY.



GRANT, SIR LUDOVIC-JAMES, Bart. of Dalvey, *b.* 4 Sept. 1862; *s.* his father as 11th bart., 1884; *m.* 17 July, 1890, Elizabeth-Ethel-Graham, eldest dau. of Henry-Hill Lancaster, Esq., Advocate, Edinburgh, and has issue,

Rosalind Margaret Innes, *b.* 2 Dec. 1893.

Lineage.

DUNCAN GRANT, son of JOHN MACONOCHIE GRANT, founder of a branch of the Grant family, who, late in the 15th century, settled at Gartenbeg, parish of Duthil, and were known as the clan Donochy, *m.* twice, and had issue,

I. JOHN, of Gartenbeg, father (by Agnes Cumming his wife) of Sweton, of Gartenbeg, who had three sons,

Duncan, who *d. s. p., unm.*

JAMES, created a baronet. Ludovic.

II. DONALD, of Kinveachy, father of Duncan, of Kinveachy, whose son,

SWETON, was *de jure*, 3rd baronet.

III. Sweton, of Inverladenan, co. Invernéss, who had issue,

James, of Inverladenan, who *m.* Elspeth, dau. of Robert Grant, of Glenbeg, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1667, having had a son,

Donald, of Inverladenan, who *d.* 1735, leaving a son,

PATRICK, of whom as 4th bart.

I. JAMES GRANT, grandson of Duncan's eldest son John, as above, purchased Dalvey, parish of Cromdale, from another branch of the Grant family, and was created a baronet, 12 Aug. 1688, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He was imprisoned in 1689 for corresponding with the Duke of Gordon, then holding Edinburgh Castle for King JAMES. He *m.* 1687, Agnes, dau. of Sir Gideon Scott, of Highchester, co. Roxburgh, sister of Walter, Earl of Tarras, and afterwards wife of Dr. William Rutherford, of Barnhills, *s. p.*

II. SIR LUDOVIC GRANT, of Dalvey, *de jure* 2nd baronet, was retoured heir-general and special in Dalvey to his brother, Sir James, in 1695, but, owing probably to the position of the family as ruined Jacobites, did not assume the title, and *d. s. p.* 4 Jan. 1701.

III. SIR SWETON GRANT, of Gartinbeg, grandson of Donald, was retoured heir to his cousin, Ludovic Grant, 24 Feb. 1710, but he also did not assume the baronetcy, and *d. s. p.*

IV. SIR PATRICK GRANT was served heir male in general to his cousin, Sir James, the 1st baronet, on 22 Aug. 1752. He *d.* 10 April, 1755, in his 101st year, having by his wife, Lydia, dau. of William Mackintosh, of Corburn, had issue, ALEXANDER, 5th baronet; and LUDOVIC, 6th baronet.

V. SIR ALEXANDER GRANT, purchased in his father's lifetime Grangehill, co. Elgin, which he called Dalvey. He *d. s. p.* 1 Aug. 1772, having *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Coote, Esq., of Jamaica; 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1764, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Grant, of Auchterblair.

VI. SIR LUDOVIC GRANT, *s.* his brother, 1772, and *d.* 1780, leaving by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Innes, Bart.,

I. ALEXANDER, 7th baronet.

II. James, of Goldeston, *m.* and had issue,

1 Peter, *m.* and had issue.
2 Charles, *d. s. p.*
3 John, *d. unm.*
4 Robert, *d. unm.*
5 Louis, *d. s. p.* 5 Jan. 1779.

III. Peter, Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Assembly in Jamaica, who *d.* there 25 Oct. 1820.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Major William Grant, of Ballindalloch; 2ndly, to John Burnett, of Countesswells.
II. Marjory, *m.* 1772, Duncan Macdonell, of Glengarry.
III. Margaret, *m.* 1785, Sir Eneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh.

He was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Alexander, who *m.* 13 July, 1775, Sarah, dau. and heir of Jeremiah Cray, Esq. of Ibsley, co. Hants, by Sarah, his wife, sister of Sir James and Sir George Colebrooke, Barts., and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1782) had,

I. Alexander, his heir.
II. Ludovick-James, *m.* 1st, 1838, Frances Povey, dau. of Sackville-Hatch Lovell, Esq., and 2ndly, 30 March, 1843, Anna-Frances, dau. of John Neave, Esq. and niece of Sir Thomas Neave, and *d. s. p.* in 1851.
III. Robert-Innes, 9th bart.

Sir Alexander *d.* in July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Alexander-Cray, *b.* 30 Nov. 1782. Sir Alexander filled the office of chairman of committees in the parliament of 1826 and 1830, was a member of the Board of Control during Sir Robert Peel's administration in 1835, and vacated the representation of Cambridge (for which borough he had been twice returned), by accepting, in 1842, the appointment of Commissioner for auditing the Public Accounts. He *d.* in 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir Robert Innes, *b.* 8 April, 1794; who *m.* 17 Dec. 1825, Judith Towers, eldest dau. of Cornelius-Durant Battelle, Esq. of St. Croix, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1884, aged 79) had issue,

Alexander, 10th bart.
Robert-Innes, lieut. and adjutant of the 1st Sikh Infantry, *b.* 1833; killed in action near the Jerwah Pass, on the Oude frontier, while gallantly fighting against superior numbers of the Sepoy rebels.
Caroline-Louisa.
Anna-Frances, *m.* 1 May, 1851, to William-Marcus Westermann, Esq. of Copenhagen. Emily-Frederica, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Alexander, principal and vice-chancellor of the University of Edinburgh, director of Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency, honorary Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, LL.D., D.C.L., D.L., *b.* 1826; *m.* 2 June, 1859, Susan, 2nd dau. of James-Frederick Ferrier, Esq., professor of Moral Philosophy and Political Economy in the University of St. Andrews, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1895) had issue,

I. Robert-Trevelyan, *b.* 12 Feb. and *d.* 17 July, 1861.
II. Ludovic-James, 11th and present bart.
III. Claud-Ferrier, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865; *d.* 24 May, 1866.
IV. Percy-Frere, *b.* 6 June, 1869.
V. Alfred-Hamilton, *b.* 12 June, 1872.
I. Julia-Mary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1864.
II. Sylvia, *b.* 17 June, 1867; *m.* 17 July, 1895, Alfred-Douglas Farmer, Esq.
III. Susan-Ferrier, *b.* 18 Aug. 1873.

Sir Alexander *d.* 30 Nov. 1884.

Creation—12 Aug. 1688.
Arms—Gu., three antique crowns, or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—The trunk of an oak-tree, sprouting out some leaves, with the sun shining thereon, all ppr. *Supporters*—By warrant under the sign-manual of George III., dated 8 July, 1761, countersigned by the Earl of Bute—dexter, a highlander; sinister, a negro, ppr. *Motto*—Te favente virebo.
Residence—29, India Street, Edinburgh.

GRANT OF MONYMUSK.

Grant, Sir Arthur-Henry, Bart., of Monymusk, co. Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen, J.P. co. Hants, hon. col. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E., formerly lieut. 27th Inniskillings, and major Hampshire yeo. cav., *b.* 1849; *s.* his cousin as 9th baronet, 1887; *m.* 1878, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry-Sholto Douglas, Esq. of Moorlands, Hants, and has issue,

I. Arthur, *b.* 1879. II. William-Douglas, *b.* 1880.

Lineage.

Archibald Grant, of Ballentomb, younger son of Ja Grant, of Grant, whose family is now represented by the of Seafield, *m.* before 1599 Isabella, dau. of Cummin Erneside, by whom he had issue. The eldest son,

Duncan Grant, of Ballentomb, *s.* his father, and *m.* H dau. of Alexander Gordon of Tulloch, by whom he had,

I. Archibald, his heir.
II. Alexander, of Allachie, *m.* and had issue.
III. William, of Arndilly ancestor of the Macdowal Gra of Arndilly.

The eldest son and successor,

Archibald Grant, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Gordon of Li toune, by whom he had issue,

I. Archibald, his heir.
II. Patrick, *m.* and had a dau. Elspeth, *m.* 1680, John Gr of Riemore.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert, 2nd son of John Gran Gartenmore.
II. Helen, *m.* to John Leslie, of Kininvie.

The son and heir,

Archibald Grant, *m.* 1653, Christian, dau. of Pat Nairne, of Cromdale, by whom he had issue,

Francis, his heir.
Alexander, succeeded to Ballentomb, and *d.* 1706, leavir son, Archibald, who *d.* young.
Helen, *m.* to William Grant, of Lurg.

Archibald *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Francis Grant, *b.* 1658, advocate 1691. After the R lution he was appointed one of the senators of the Colleg Justice, by the title of Lord Cullen, from an estate which possessed in Buchan. In 1713, he acquired the estate Monymusk, and fixed his residence there. On 7 Dec. 1 he was made a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to heirs male; and 17 May, 1720, he received a warrant, un the hand of George I., granting him the armorial additio a bordure ermine, as a memorial of his judicial eminen together with two angels as supporters, the motto "Su cuique," on a scroll above, and the motto "Jehovah Jire on a scroll below—the only instance in Scottish heraldry a Hebrew motto. Besides being a profound lawyer, he noted for his integrity, philanthropy, and piety. He wa warm supporter of the cause of the Prince of Orange, and af wards of the Union. He *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1694, Jean, dau the Rev. William Meldrum, of Meldrum; and 2ndly, 18 1708, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fordyce, of Ayton, whom he had issue,

I. Archibald, 2nd bart.
II. William; admitted advocate in 1722, lord advocate fr 1746 to 1754. He represented the boroughs of Elgin, in parliament, in 1747; and was appointed a lord of sess as Lord Prestongrange, 1754. He *d.* 1764, having Grizel, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Millar, and had,
1 Janet, *m.* 16 Jan. 1749, John, 4th Earl of Hyndfo *d. s. p.*
2 Agnes, *m.* 1757, to Sir George Suttie, Bart.
3 Jane, *m.* 1756, Hon. Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lo president of the Court of Session.
I. Jean, *m.* Alexander Garden of Troup.
II. Christian, *m.* George Buchan, Esq. of Kelloe.
III. Helen, *m.* Andrew McDouall, of Bankton, a sena of the College of Justice, and author of a much-esteen Institute of the law of Scotland (*see post* Seton-Steuar Bart. of Allanton).

Lord Cullen *m.* 3rdly, 1718, Agnes, dau. of Henry Hay, Esq., whom he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 1725, and was *s.* by elder son,

II. Sir Archibald, *b.* 1696, advocate 1711, who represent the co. of Aberdeen in parliament from 1722 to 1731. He 1st, 1719, Anne, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Pencaitlar by whom he had two daus., who *d.* young. He *m.* 2nd Anne, dau. of Charles Potts, Esq. of Derbyshire, by whom had Archibald, his successor; William, of Pitfichie, *d.* 175 Catherine, *d.* 1771; Jane, *d.* 1791; and Mary, *m.* 1764, I Gregory Grant. Sir Archibald *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth-Cla widow of Dr. James Callander, of Jamaica, by whom he h no issue. He *m.* 4thly, Jane (who *d.* 1788), widow of Andr Millar, Esq. of London, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1778, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Archibald, *b.* 17 Feb. 1734, in the service of t East India Company. In 1748 he raised a company, wi whom he went to St. David's. He *m.* 1st, 27 May, 175 Mary, dau. of Dr. James Callander, of Jamaica, by whom had,

Archibald, 4th bart.
James-Francis, in holy orders, rector of Merston, Sussex. a Wrabness, Essex. He *m.* Oct. 1795, Anne, dau. of the Re Arthur Oughterstone, by whom he had, with several dau

, Arthur, comm. R.N., who *m.* 13 April, 1848, Eliza, of Thomas Coster, Esq., and *d.* April, 1850, leaving er (who *m.* 2ndly, 1851, W. S. Gillet, Esq.) issue, UR-HENRY, 9th and present bart., and Adela-Annie-chill, *m.* 1885, Robert-Grace Cobham, Esq.

m. 19 Sept. 1796, Rev. Joseph Pickford Radcliffe, 2nd of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart., of Milnesbridge House, ork, by whom she had an only son (who *s.* his grand-r), SIR JOSEPH RADCLIFFE, 2nd baronet.

ibald *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1794, Jessie, dau of M'Leod of s, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1796, and was eldest son,

R ARCHIBALD, *b.* 7 May, 1760; *m.* 1 Jan. 1788, Mary, ld of John Forbes, Esq., of Newe, by Anne, dau. of Muirton, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1852) he had issue,

hibald, *b.* 1 Jan. 1789, lost in the "Abergavenny" East man, 6 Feb. 1805.

MES, 5th baronet. III. ISAAC, 6th baronet.

bert, of Tillyfour, Convener of the co. of Aberdeen 3 years, *b.* 12 Feb. 1797; *m.* 14 March, 1820, Charlotte, gest dau. of Sir William-Walter Yea, Bart., of Pyrland, by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1847) left issue, at his decease, arch, 1857,

RCHIBALD, 7th baronet.

RANCIS-WILLIAM, 8th baronet.

ary-Jane-Forbes, *m.* 20 Oct. 1853, to John Gregson, l. of Burdon, co. Durham, and Bramham House, rkshire, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1879, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *nded Gentry*). She *d.* 16 April, 1880.

ouisa-Charlotte-Yea, *d.* 2 Aug. 1839.

y-Ann, *m.* 12 Sept. 1812, John Farquharson, Esq. of hton, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1851.

hia, *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1862.

ssie, *m.* 8 July, 1817, Henry Iveson, Esq. of Blackbank, shire, and *d.* his widow, 9 May, 1870.

uisa Brodie, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1874.

ne, *d.* 15 Nov. 1891. VI. Johanna, *d.* 14 June, 1818.

ibald *d.* 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

t JAMES, who was *b.* 17 Feb. 1791, and dying *unm.* at l, Aberdeenshire, 30 Aug. 1859, was *s.* by his brother,

R ISAAC, who was *b.* 5 July, 1792, and dying *unm.* 1863, was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR ARCHIBALD, capt. 4th Light Dragoons, *b.* 21 Sept. o *d. unm.*, 6 Sept. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 1828; , Laura, dau. of John Fraser, Esq. of Bunchrew, tley Park, Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1887. His *n.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1894, Lieut.-col. George-Bentinck l Cumberland, late 42nd Highlanders.

ion—7 Dec. 1705.

—Gu., three antique crowns, or, within a bordure, erm. A Bible, displayed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr. —Above the crest, "Suum cuique;" below the arms. ah Jireh." *Seats*—Monymusk, Aberdeenshire; Abbots-tomsey, Hampshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton;

GRANT OF BALLINDALLOCH.

CPHERSON-GRANT, SIR GEORGE, Bart., of Ballin-h, co. Elgin, and of Invereshie, co. Inverness, cos. Elgin, Banff, and Inverness, M.P. for Elgin Nairn, 1879-86, *b.* 12 Aug. 1839; *s.* his as 3rd bart. 1850; *m.* 3 July, 1861, Frances-beth, dau. of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, of Walesby, and has had issue,

HN, D.L. cos. Elgin, Banff, and Inverness, *b.* 22 arch, 1863; *m.* 26 June, 1889, Mary, dau. of Alexander ennistoun, Esq. of Golfhill, and has issue, George, *b.* in 90. II. George-Bertram, *b.* 27 Jan. 1886.

Alastair, *b.* 29 Sept. 1874.

ances-Marion, *d* an infant, 11 Aug. 1864.

va, *b.* 27 Feb. 1871; *d.* 2 May, 1882.

Mabel-Lucy, *b.* 15 Sept. 1872.

Violet-Mary, *b.* 27 May; *d.* 31 July, 1877.

Lineage.

The MACPHERSONS *of Invereshie* are the chiefs of a large tribe which for ages has been distinguished under the designation of "Slioch Gillies," and which is composed of many considerable families, not only of the name of Macpherson, but of others, such as the Gillieses, Gillespies, &c. The founder of this tribe was GILLIES, or ELIAS MACPHERSON, the first of Invereshie, who lived in the reign of ALEXANDER III. He was a younger son of Ewan, or Eugene *Baan* (the fair-complexioned), and brother of Kenneth Macpherson, ancestors of the MACPHERSONS *of Cluny Macpherson*, in Inverness-shire. Ewan Baan was son of Murlach, or Murdock, and grandson of GILLICATTAN, chief of the powerful clan Chattan, during the reign of DAVID I., who, having devoted himself to the service of the church, became Abbot of Kingussie, which title he enjoyed until 1153, when upon the demise, issueless, of his elder brother, DIARMID, the chieftainship devolved upon him. A few years subsequently, he procured from the pope a dispensation to enable him to marry, and *m.* a dau. of the Thane of Calder. His son, EWAN BAAN, was sometimes called Macpherson, which signifies "the son of a parson" (derived from his father's clerical profession); and surnames about that time becoming hereditary, it was perpetuated in his descendants.

GEORGE MACPHERSON, Esq. of Invereshie (son and heir of John Macpherson, Esq. of the same place, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of John Cuthbert, Esq. of Drakies), *m.* 1731, Grace, dau. of Col. William Grant, of Ballindalloch (by Anne, his wife, dau. of Ludovick Grant, of Grant), and by her (who *d.* 1749) had issue.

I. WILLIAM, of Invereshie, his heir.
II. JOHN, capt. 17th regt.; who *m.* 10 Oct. 1778, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Wilson, Esq. of Witton Gilbert, in the co. of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1784) left at his decease, 9 May, 1799.

1 GEORGE, successor to his uncle.
2 William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1782; lieut. 11th regiment of foot; *d. unm.* at Martinique, 10 Aug. 1800.
1 Isabella-Agnes, *m.* 1 March, 1803, to David Carnegy, Esq. of Craigo, in Forfarshire.

I. Isabel, *m.* to Andrew Macpherson, Esq. of Benchar.
II. Anne, *m.* to John Mackenzie, Esq. of Woodstock.
III. Jean, *m.* to William Grant, Esq. of Burnside.
IV. Magdalene, *m.* 1st, Malcolm Macpherson, of Messintulich, and 2ndly, Rev. William Gordon.

The elder son,

WILLIAM MACPHERSON, of Invereshie, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his nephew,

I. GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, who had inherited, 13 April, 1806, as heir of provision to his father's maternal uncle, Gen. James Grant, the estate of Ballindalloch, and had assumed the surname of GRANT. He was created a Baronet 25 July, 1838. Sir George, who was *b.* 25 Feb. 1781, *m.* 26 Aug. 1803, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Carnegy, Esq. of Craigo, co. Forfar, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1854) had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. James, captain 93rd highlanders, *b.* 28 March, 1811; *d.* 27 Nov. 1847
III. Thomas, *b.* 30 June, 1815; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1881.
I. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 12 June, 1862.
II. Isabella-Agnes.
III. Georgiana-Wilhelmina, *d.* 3 June, 1877.

Sir George, who represented the co. of Sutherland in parliament for seventeen years from 1830, *d.* in Nov. 1846, and was *s.* by his son.

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 3 Aug. 1804; sometime secretary of legation at Lisbon; *m.* 7 Sept. 1836, Marion-Helen, eldest dau. of Mungo-Nutter Campbell, Esq. of Ballimore, in Argyllshire, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1855) had issue,

I. GEORGE, present baronet.
II. Campbell Macpherson-Campbell of Ballimore, co. Argyll, and Drumduan, co. Elgin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 March, 1844; *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1895.
III. John, late hon. major 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 11 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 Dec. 1882, Elizabeth-Jane, only dau. of W. A. Skene, Esq., of Lethendy, co. Aberdeen.
I. Helen-Anne-Amelia.
II. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 25 Jan. 1863.
III. Susan-Elizabeth, *d.* at Madeira, 22 Aug. 1864.

Sir John *d.* 2 Dec. 1850.

Creation—25 July, 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a target, between three antique crowns, or, for GRANT; 2nd and 3rd, party per fesse, or and az., a lymphad or galley, of the first; masts, oars, and tacklings, ppr., ensigned, gu.; between a hand, couped, fesse-ways, holding a dagger, in pale; in the dexter canton, and in the sinister, a cross-crosslet, fitchée, all within a bordure, gu., for MACPHERSON. *Crests*—On the dexter, a hand, erect, issuing

from the wreath, holding a dirk, in pale, ppr.; on the sinister, a cat, sejant, with her fore-feet erected, guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a naked man, ppr., wreathed about the loins, and in his exterior hand a club; sinister, a highlander, armed, with a steel cap on his head, a targe on his interior arm, and a drawn broadsword in his exterior hand. *Mottoes*—Above the crests, "Ense et animo;" and below the shield, "Touch not the cat but a glove."

Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; and Invereshie, co. Inverness. *Club*—Brooks's.

GRANTLEY.

GRANTLEY, BARON (John-Richard-Brinsley Norton), Baron of Markenfield, co. York, late capt. Middlesex yeom. cavalry, D.L. co. York, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 1877; *m.* 5 Nov. 1879, Katharine-Buckner, dau. of W.-H. McVickar, Esq. of New York, and has issue,

I. A son, *b.* and *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.
II. RICHARD-HENRY-BRINSLEY, *b.* 2 April, 1892.
I. Joan-Mary-Conyers, *b.* 10 Nov. 1880.
II. Eleanor-Treharne, } twins, *b.* 18 July, 1881.
III. Winifred-Chapple, }
IV. Katharine-Edith-Carlotta, *b.* 18 Dec. 1883.

Lineage.

RICHARD NORTON, Esq. of Norton, one of the council for the North, *temp.* HENRY VIII. and EDWARD VI., and sheriff of Yorkshire 10th ELIZABETH, who joined the insurrection of Charles Nevile, Earl of Westmorland. He *m.* 1st, Susanna, dau. of Richard Nevill, Lord Latimer; and 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Thomas Trapps, of London, and widow of Sir George Giffard, Knt. but had issue only by the former, viz., eleven sons and seven daus., of whom,

I. FRANCIS, *m.* Albreda, sister and co-heir of Thomas Wimbish, Esq. of Lincolnshire, and had issue.
II. John, *d. s. p. m.*
III. EDMUND, of whom presently.
IV. William, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Matthew Boynton, Esq.

The 3rd son.

EDMUND NORTON, Esq. of Clowbeck, in Yorkshire, *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Mathew Boynton, Esq. of Barmston; and *d.* about 1610, leaving issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Robert of Swinton, in Yorkshire, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of John Stavely, Esq. and had a son.
Maulger, of St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Wandesford, Knt. of Kirklington, and had a dau.,
MARY, *m.* to Sir John Yorke, Knt. of Gowthwaite.

The elder son.

WILLIAM NORTON, Esq. of Sawley, Yorkshire, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William Welbury, Esq. of Newton, and was grandfather of

WELBURY NORTON, Esq. of Sawley, living in 1665, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Norton, Esq. of Langthorne, and had, with four daus., three sons,

I. William, of Sawley, ancestor of the Nortons of that place.
II. THOMAS, of whom presently.
III. John, of Carlton Hall, near Rothwell, Yorkshire.

The 2nd son.

THOMAS NORTON, Esq. of Grantley, in Yorkshire, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Fletcher, Esq., and was father of

THOMAS NORTON, Esq. of Grantley, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1719, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Serjeantson, Esq. of Hanlith, a son,

FLETCHER NORTON, Esq. of Grantley, *b.* in 1716, having applied himself successfully to the study of the law, was appointed solicitor-general, 14 Dec. 1761, received the honour of knighthood in 1762, and was made attorney-general in Dec. 1763. Sir Fletcher having a seat in the House of Commons, was chosen Speaker on the resignation of Sir John 1769; and after having filled that distinguished many years with the highest reputation, was elevate peerage upon his retirement, by patent, dated 9 April, LORD GRANTLEY, *Baron of Markenfield, co. York.* His was also a member of the privy council, recorder of Guildf LL.D. He *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of Sir William Chappl one of the Judges of the court of King's Bench, and had

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Fletcher, *b.* 16 Nov. 1744, a Baron of the Exche Scotland; *m.* 1793, Caroline-Elizabeth, only dau. of Balmain, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1820,

1 FLETCHER, 3rd baron.
2 George-Chapple, recorder of Guildford, a metro police-magistrate, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800; *m.* 30 July Caroline-Elizabeth-Sarah, 2nd dau. of Thomas Sh Esq., and granddau. of the Rt. Hon. Richard I Sheridan, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1875, having had issue,

Fletcher-Cavendish-Charles-Conyers, attaché British Embassy at Paris, *b.* 10 July, 1829; *d.* at 13 Oct. 1859, having just been appointed secre legation at Athens.
THOMAS-BRINSLEY, 4th lord.
William-Charles-Chapple, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; *d.* 12 Sep

The Hon. Mrs. Norton *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 18 W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., K.T., and *d.* 15 June,
3 Charles Francis, capt. in the army, *b.* 4 Feb. 18 1831, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Si Campbell, K.C.B., and *d.* 1835, leaving,

Charles-Grantley-Campbell, major late 23rd fu *b.* 23 May, 1835; *m.* 1st, at New York, 22 June Katharine, dau. of Commodore Mac-Vickar, U.S., he divorced 4 Nov. 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept Mary-Elizabeth-Mina, dau. of John-Bernard Esq. of Lavender Sweep, Clapham Common.
Caroline-Helen-Jocelyn, *m.* 6 Feb. 1871, to C Thomas Goodbehere, Esq.

His widow *m.* 22 May, 1838, the Hon. Edmund Phi
4 James (Rev.), *b.* 27 Oct. 1809; in holy orders; *m.* 1838, Isabella, only child of Thos. Lowndes, E Barrington Hall, Essex, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1853, leav her (who *d.* 26 April, 1877),

1 Robert-Thomas-Lowndes Lowndes-Stone-Norto capt. gren. gds., of Anningsley Park, Surrey; B well Park, Oxon; and Langdon House, Devon: *b.* 1 1839; *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1862, Catherine-Charlotte Lo Stone, of Brightwell Park, granddau. and hei Francis-H.-Lowndes Stone, Esq., and had by her *d.* 11 Dec. 1882) Roger-Fletcher-Earle, late ca batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 1 July, 1863: *m.* 1890, Selina, dau. of Rev. William Thornton, rector of Bovey, Devon. Capt. Lowndes-Stone-Norton *m.* 4 Nov. 1891, Marie Annie, dau. of the late C Dow, Esq., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1895.
2 James, late lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 6 Sept. *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Henriette-Clara-Marie, only c Alexander Barclay, Esq. of Stockholm, Sweden.
1 Augusta, *d.* 2 Jan. 1886, aged 44.
2 Isabel, *m.* 3 March, 1862, to Major-Gen. William-B Annesley (*see* ANNESLEY, E.).
3 Grace-Charlotte, *d.* 2 Nov. 1873.
4 Caroline-Elizabeth-Ainslie, *m.* 12 Sept. 1878. C Longbourne, Esq. of Liphook, Hants.

1 Grace-Conyers-Charlotte, *m.* in 1816, to Sir Neil M Bart., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1877. 2 Caroline-Elizabet
3 Mary-Ellen, who *d.* 24 May 1854.
4 Augusta-Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1846, to James Johnstone of Alva, N.B., and *d.* 21 July, 1859, leaving issue. 24 Feb. 1888.

III. Chapple, a general officer in the army; *d.* in 1813.
IV. Edward, barrister-at-law; *d.* in 1789.
I. Grace, *m.* to John-Charles, Earl of Portsmouth; and *d*

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, who *m.* Anna-Margaretta, d Jonathan Midgley, Esq., of Beverley, co. York; but *d.* w surviving issue, 12 Nov. 1822, when the barony devolve his nephew,

FLETCHER, 3rd baron, and high steward of Allerto Guildford, F.S.A.; *b.* 14 July, 1798: *m.* 26 July, Charlotte-Earle, youngest dau. of the late Sir W Beechey, Knt., which lady survived him, and *d.* 1 May His lordship, educated at the Royal Military College, Sand was formerly in the grenadier-guards, and was pres Quatre Bras and Waterloo (where he was wounded), and storming party at Peronne. He *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1875, a *s.* by his nephew,

THOMAS-BRINSLEY, 4th baron, *b.* 4 Nov. 1831; *m.* at Flo 1 Aug. 1854, Maria-Chiara-Elisa, dau. of Signor Federigo, Island of Capri, Italy, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1892) had

JOHN-RICHARD-BRINSLEY, present peer.
Carlotta-Chiara-Mary, *b.* 26 Aug. 1854.

His lordship *d.* at Capri, 24 July, 1877.

on—9 April, 1782.
—Az., a maunch, erm., over all a bend, gu. *Crest*—A head, affronté, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed he temples with laurel; and round the neck a torse, l az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., gorged with a ronet gold, pendant thereto by a riband, gu., an escocheon rms of NORTON: sinister, a griffin, arg. gorged as the *Motto*—Avi numerantur avorum.
—Wonersh Park, near Guildford, Surrey, Grantley Hall, nd Kettlethorpe Hall, Wakefield, Yorkshire. *Town* e—26, Hertford Street, Mayfair. *Clubs*—Carlton;

he brothers and sisters of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grant- e raised to the rank which they would have enjoyed ir father inherited the barony.

GRANVILLE.

NVILLE, EARL (Granville-George Leveson-), Viscount Granville, of Stone Park, co. d, and Baron Leveson, of Stone; 3rd secre- n Diplomatic Service; late Lord-in-Waiting Queen; *b.* 4 March, 1872; *s.* his father as rl, 1891.

Lineage.

RIGHT HON. LORD GRANVILLE LEVESON-GOWER, G.C.B. st son of the 1st Marquess of Stafford (*see* SUTHERLAND, his 3rd wife, Lady Susannah Stewart, dau. of Alexander, l of Galloway, was created *Viscount Granville, of Stone* 2 Aug. 1815, and advanced to an Earldom, 10 May, 1833. dship, *b.* 12 Oct. 1773; *m.* 24 Dec. 1809, Henrietta- th Cavendish, dau. of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, nd by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1862) had issue,

VILLE-GEORGE, 2nd earl.
-ville-William, *b.* in 1816; *d.* in 1833.
rd-Frederick, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, barrister, . co. Surrey, M.P. for Bodmin, 1859–85, *b.* 3 May, 1819; l June, 1853, Lady Margaret Compton, dau. of 2nd quess of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 1858) has a George-Granville, comptroller of H.M's. household, to 1895, M.P. for North-West Staffordshire, 1885 to , and for Stoke-upon-Trent, 1890 to 1895, *b.* 19 May, 3.
a-Georgiana, *m.* 1833, 4th Lord Rivers, and *d.* 1866.
giana-Charlotte, *m.* in 1833, Alexander-George Fullerton, . of Ballintoy Castle. co. Antrim, and of Westwood, co. thampton, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1885.

rdship was, in 1804, Ambassador-Extraordinary and otentiary to Russia, and subsequently Ambassador to urt of France. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

NVILLE-GEORGE, 2nd earl, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., ellor of the University of London, constable of Dover and lord warden of the Cinque Ports; D.L., hon. d batt. royal Sussex regt.; *b.* 11 May, 1815; *m.* 1st, ly, 1840, Maria-Louisa, only child of Emeric-Joseph, e Dalberg, and widow of Sir Ferdinand-R.-E. Acton, which lady *d.* 14 March, 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. Castalia-Rosalind, youngest dau. of Walter-Frederick bell, Esq. of Islay, and had issue,

RANVILLE-GEORGE, present earl.
WILLIAM-SPENCER, R.N., *b.* 11 July, 1880.
ictoria-Alberta, *b.* 14 April, 1867.
ophia-Castalia-Mary, *b.* 25 Feb. 1870; *m.* 16 Aug. 1892, gh Morrison, Esq.
Susan-Katherine, *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; *d.* 7 May, 1878.

Granville was constituted lord president of the council 2, which office he resigned in 1858, resumed it in June, and again retired in 1866. He returned to office as ary of state for the colonies in 1868, and, in July, 1870, ed the seals of the foreign office, which he held until He became again secretary of state for foreign affairs, 885, and was from Feb. to July, 1886, secretary of state e colonies. His lordship *d.* 31 March, 1891.

Creations—Viscount, 12 Aug. 1815. Earl, 10 May, 1833.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of eight, arg. and gu., a cross, flory, sa., for GOWER; 2nd, az., three laurel leaves, or, for LEVESON; 3rd, gu. three rests or, for GRANVILLE. *Crest*—A wolf, passant, arg., collared and lined, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves, arg., plain collared, and line reflexed over the back, gold, and charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon, gu., thereon a clarion, or. *Motto*—Frangas non flectes.
Seat—Stone Park, Stone, Staffordshire.

GRAVES, BART., *see* SAWLE, BART.

GRAVES.

GRAVES, BARON (Clarence-Edward Graves), of Gravesend, co. Londonderry, in Ireland; late lieut. R.N.; *b.* 7 June, 1847; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1870; *m.* 8 May, 1870, Katherine-Frederica, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-W.-C. Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and has had issue,

I. Sydney-Thomas-Williams-North, *b.* 13 Oct. 1872; *d.* 22 Feb. 1892.
I. Violet-Adèle-Georgiana, *b.* 21 May, 1871.
II. Evelyn-Isabella-Katie, *b.* 5 Jan. 1876.
III. Cecil-Olivia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

JAMES GRAVES, Esq. (descended from an ancient Yorkshire family), *m.* Miss Herdman, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Herdman, Knt. of Stannington. and *d.* leaving, *inter alios*,

I. SAMUEL, who *m.* Miss Moore, and had issue, from which descends SIR CHARLES-BRUNE GRAVES-SAWLE, Bart. (*See that title.*)
II. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

REAR-ADMIRAL THOMAS GRAVES, of Thankes, Cornwall, *b.* in 1680, *m.* 1st, in 1713, Miss Warne, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1718; and 2ndly, in 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Budgell, D.D., of St. Thomas's, near Exeter, by whom he had two sons, WILLIAM, one of the masters in Chancery; and

THOMAS GRAVES, who, being bred a naval officer, distinguished himself upon several occasions, but particularly as leader of the British van in the decisive and glorious conflict between Admiral Earl Howe and the French fleet, 1 June, 1794; for which gallant service he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 24 Oct. following, by the title of LORD GRAVES, *Baron of Gravesend, co. Londonderry.* His lordship *m.* in 1771, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William-Peere Williams, Esq. of Chadleigh, in Devonshire, by whom he had, with other issue,

THOMAS-NORTH, his successor.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1802, William Bagwell, Esq of Kilmore.
Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1803, to Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1823.
Margaret-Anne, *m.* to Captain Nesham, R.N.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-NORTH, 2nd baron; *b.* 28 May, 1775; *m.* 27 June, 1803, Lady Mary Paget, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1835) he had issue,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, 3rd baron.
George-Augustus-Frederick-Clarence, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1841.
Henry-Richard, *b.* 9 Oct. 1818; *m.* 21 Oct. 1843, Miss Henrietta Wellesley, and *d.* 29 April, 1882, leaving, 1 HENRY-CYRIL-PERCY, *b.* 10 Sept. 1847; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth-Ellen, youngest dau. of Henry Craven, Esq. of Wickham Hall, Kent, and has issue, Clarence Percy-Rivers, *b.* 16 Aug. 1871, and Maud-Evelyn, *b.* 21 June, 1873; 2 William-Spencer-Paget, comm. (retired) royal navy, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, Beatrice-Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Leake, Esq., M.P. of the Dales, Whitefield, Lancashire; 3 Claude Thomas, *b.* 21 Sept. 1850; *m.* 1876, Georgina, dau. of Capt. Hill, and has issue, Henry-Algernon-Claud, *b.* 1879, and a dau., *b.* 1882; 4 Algernon-Sydney-George, *b.* 16 Oct. 1852, *m.* 2 June, 1880, Constance-Ellen, younger dau. of Murray-

M. Johnson, Esq., of Stone Castle, near Dartford, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1886) has, Esmé, *b.* 1882, and Doris, *b.* 1884; 5 Adolphus-Edward-Paget, *b.* 11 July, 1855; *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1886, Elaine-Mabelle, dau. of Robert Leake, Esq., M.P. and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1887) had a dau. Mabelle-Beatrice-Muriel, *b.* 2 May, *d.* 18 Aug. 1887. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1889, Katherine-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry-C. Ward, C.I.E., and has by her Evelyn-Paget, *b.* 4 June, 1890, Montagu-Alywn, *b.* 28 March, 1892; 6 Augustus Edgar, *b.* 1856; *m.* 18 Sept. 1889, Josephine, 4th dau. of Joseph Robinson, Esq. of Lewins, Edenbridge, Kent, and *d.* 5 May, 1896, leaving issue, Millicent-Olive; 7 Adrian-Edward-George, *b.* 1860; 1 Henrietta-Jane-Caroline-Florence, *m.* 1881, A.-B. Marchi, Esq.; 2 Georgiana-Louisa-Alice, *m.* 1868, Edward-C. Parker, Esq.; 3 Mabel-Mary-Blanche, *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Robert-Bryce Hay, Esq., late 93rd highlanders.

Adolphus-Paget, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821, late capt. 59th regt.; *m.* 27 April, 1858, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Capt. Wreford, R.N., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1891, leaving Cyril-Edward-Cuthbert-Hare, *b.* 18 June, 1860; Florence-Mary-Augusta, *b.* 1866; *m.* 22 Sept. 1892, Edward-Augustus-Stewart Hobhouse, Esq. (*see* HOBHOUSE, Bart.); Sybil-Hester, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1882.

Jane-Anne, *m.* 1829, Capt. J.-W. Cuthbert, and *d* 1881.

Caroline-North, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, to Major-Gen. Hugh-Percy Davison, of Swarland Park, who *d.* 1849; she *d.* 1861.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1827, to Charles Heneage, Esq. of the life guards, son of Thomas-Fieschi-Heneage, Esq. and the Hon. Arabella Pelham, 4th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Yarborough, and *d.* 30 June, 1868, leaving issue.

Augusta-Champagne, *m.* 15 March, 1831, to the Hon. and Rev. William-Towry Law; and *d.* 16 Oct. 1844. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1886.

Hester-Charlotte, *m.* in Jan. 1832, to Edward Hobhouse, Esq., (who *d.* 16 May, 1854), brother of Lord Broughton. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1880.

Isabella-Letitia, *m.* 9 June, 1853, to Stephen-Roland Woulfe, Esq. of Tiermaclane, co. Clare, only son of Right Hon. Stephen Woulfe, lord-chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1870.

His lordship, who was one of the lords of the bedchamber, a member of parliament, and comptroller of the household to H. R. H. the Duke of Cumberland, *d.* 7 Feb. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 18 April, 1804, and *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1829, Sophie-Therese, dau. of Gen. Berthier, and relict of Gen. Count Bruyere. Lady Graves *d.* 2 Aug. 1833. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Louise-Adèle Malene, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1877) had issue,

Thomas-Edward-Paget, *b.* 4 Jan. 1837; cadet R.N., drowned by the upsetting of a boat, 24 Aug 1849.

CLARENCE-EDWARD, present peer.

Jane-Adèle, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, William-Thomas Fernie, Esq. M.D.

Adèle-Isabella, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, to George-W.-C. Soltau-Symons, Esq. of Chaddlewood, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1869.

Louisa-Eleanor, *d.* 1 Sept. 1879.

Caroline-Ellen-Georgina, *d.* 30 Oct. 1867.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1870.

Creation—24 Oct. 1794.

Arms—Gu., an eagle, displayed, or, ducally crowned, arg., on a canton, of the last, an anchor, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-eagle, displayed and erased, or, encircled round the body and below the wings by a ducal coronet, arg. *Supporters*—Two royal vultures, wings close, ppr. *Motto*—Aquila non captat muscas. *Seat*—Thanckes House, near Devonport. *Town Residence*—111, St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military; Wanderers'.

GRAY.

GRAY, BARONESS (Eveleen-Smith), *b.* 3 May, 1841; *m.* 9 Sept. 1863, James-Maclaren Smith, Esq. of The Boltons, South Kensington, *s.* her uncle, George, 14th Earl of Moray, and 18th Baron Gray, in 1895. Baroness Gray has issue,

I. JAMES-MACLAREN-STUART, Master of Gray, capt. 5th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 4 June, 1864.

II. Lonsdale-Richard-Douglas, lieut. 6th dragoon guards (carabiniers), *b.* 3 March, 1870.

I. Ethel-Eveleen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1866; *m.* 23 July, 1888, Henry-Tufnell Campbell, Esq.

II. Thora-Zelina-Grace, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875.

III. Kathleen-Eileen-Moray, *b.* 9 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

SIR ANDREW GRAY had charters from Robert Bruce, of Broxmouth, in Roxburghshire, and of Longforgund, and one third of Craigie, Warriston, &c., in Forfarshire.

JOHN GRAY, of Broxmouth, who appears on record from 1343 to 1366, the year of his death, was father of

SIR PATRICK GRAY, of Broxmouth, who *d.* 1421. His son,

SIR ANDREW GRAY, of Broxmouth, *m.* 1st, Janet, and heir of Sir Roger Mortimer, by whom he got the of Foulis, in Perthshire; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. o Walter Buchanan, of that ilk, and *d.* 1438. His son, b first marriage,

ANDREW GRAY, of Foulis, was a hostage for JAMI and employed in various embassies. He was made a of parliament as Lord Gray of Foulis, in 1444, and held office of Master of the Household. In 1452 he obta leave to build the Castle of Huntly, in the Carse of Go now called Castle Lyon, and belonging to the Ea Strathmore. He *m.* 1418, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wemyss, of Rires, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ANDREW, 2nd Lord Gray, justiciary of Scotland, heritable Sheriff of Forfar, son of Patrick, Master of G by Annabella, his wife, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Lord Fo He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. and heir of Robert, Lord K son of William, 1st Earl Marischal, by whom he Patrick, his successor, and two daus.; 2ndly, Elizal dau. of John, Earl of Atholl, brother uterine of JAMES by whom he had, with other issue, Gilbert, of Bu gask, who *m.* Egidia, dau. of Sir Lawrence Mercer Aldie, and had, PATRICK, who inherited as 4th Lord lordship *d.* 1514, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK, 3rd Lord Gray, *m.* Janet, dau. of George, Earl of Huntly, and dying *s.p.* 1541, was *s.* by his nep

PATRICK, 4th Lord Gray, who *d.* 1582, having *m.* Marion, dau. of James, 4th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie, and with other issue,

PATRICK, 5th Lord Gray, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Willi Lord Ruthven, and dying 1609, was *s.* by his eldest son

PATRICK, 6th Lord Gray, who, as Master of Gray, occu a conspicuous place in the history of his time. For s years in great favour with JAMES VI., under whom he high offices, and by whom he was employed in impor embassies to England, he fell into disgrace, and banished in 1587. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Glammis, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert Stew Earl of Orkney, by whom he had, with other issue,

ANDREW, 7th Lord Gray, much engaged in the Fre wars. He resigned the heritable Sheriffship of Forfars to CHARLES I. for 50,000 marks, which were never p He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Walter, Lord Ogilvy, of D ford, and widow of James, 5th Earl of Buchan, and had

Patrick, Master of Gray, predeceased his father, *s.p.*

ANNE, Mistress of Gray, *m.* William Gray (killed in a with the Earl of Southesk, 1660), son of Sir William G of Pittendrum, and had, with two other sons, PATRICK, succeeded as 8th Lord.

Lord Gray *m.* 2ndly, Dame Katherine Cadell, by whom had a dau., Frances, *m.* to a son of Murdoch Macker Bishop of Moray and of Orkney. He obtained a patent of the dignity 8 Jan. 1639, with remainder to son-in-law, William Gray, and his issue male, by his d whom failing, to Sir William Gray, and his nearest h male whatsoever, which patent was ratified in Parliam 17 Nov. 1641. Dying in 1663, he was *s.* by his grands by his dau.,

PATRICK, 8th Lord Gray. He *d.* 1711, having *m.* Barb dau. of Andrew, Lord Balvaird, by whom he had a d Marjory, who predeceased him, having *m.* John Gray Crichie, grandson of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum. 27 Feb. 1707, he obtained a new patent of his dignity favour of his son-in-law, John Gray, and the sons of marriage successively, with remainder to the heirs of th body, whom failing, to the heirs female of the marria and the heirs of their body, with further remainder to nearest heir male of Patrick, Lord Gray.

JOHN GRAY, of Crichie, became 9th Lord Gray, under t patent even in his father-in-law's lifetime, and dying 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 10th Lord Gray, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1738, having Helen, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Blantyre, and was *s.* his son,

JOHN, 11th Lord Gray. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1782, hav *m.* 1741, Margaret Blair, heiress of Kinfauns, co. Pe (who *d.* 1790), by whom he had,

I. Andrew, Master of Gray, *d. s.p.*

II. CHARLES,
III. WILLIAM-JOHN,
IV. FRANCIS, } Peers successively.

I. Jean, *m.* 1763, Francis, 9th Earl of Moray.

II. Helen, *m.* William Stirling, of Keir, and *d.* 29 July, 17

III. Margaret, *d. unm.* IV. Barbara, *d. unm.*

V. Elizabeth, *m.* 1774, Sir Philip Ainslie, of Pilton, *d.* 178

VI. Anne, *m.* George Paterson, of Castle Huntly, *d.* 1802.

The 2nd son,

RLES, 12th Lord Gray, *s.* his father, 1782; *d. unm.* nd was *s.* by his brother,

LIAM-JOHN, 13th Lord Gray, who *d. unm.* 1807, when le devolved on his brother,

NCIS, 14th Lord Gray, *b.* 1765; *d.* 20 Aug. 1842, *m.* 1794, Mary-Anne (who *d.* 1858), dau. of Col. Johnston, and had issue,

HN, 15th Lord Gray.

ADALINA, Baroness Gray.

Margaret, *m.* 1820, John Grant, of Kilgraston, and *d.* April, 1822, leaving a dau., MARGARET, Baroness Gray.

ane-Anne, *m.* 1834, Col. C. P. Ainslie, which marriage dissolved in 1843. She *d.* 4 March, 1873.

ly son,

N, 15th Lord Gray, *b.* 1798, a representative peer of nd, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Col. Charles-Philip Ainslie, on of Sir Philip Ainslie, of Pilton, and *d. s. p.* at 31 Jan. 1867.

ALINA, Baroness Gray, *s.* her brother, 1867, and dying 20 Feb. 1869, the title devolved on her niece, MAR- Baroness Gray, who *m.* 10 Nov. 1840, Hon. David- Murray (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1862), son of William, 3rd f Mansfield, and *d. s. p.* 26 May, 1878, when the title ed on the Earl of Moray, as grandson of the marriage e, dau. of the 11th Lord Gray, with Francis, 9th Earl ray. The Earl of Moray *d. unm.* 16 March, 1895, when rony of Gray descended to his niece, EVELEEN, only of his sister Jane, wife of Lonsdale Pounden, Esq. RAY, E.).

tion—1444.

—Brownswood, co. Wexford, *Town Residence*—14, The s, S.W.

GREEN.

GREEN, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Wakefield, co. York, and Ken Hill, co. Norfolk, J.P., M.P. for Wakefield 1874 and 1885 to 1892; *b.* 4 March, 1831; created a bart. 1886; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary, dau. of William-Edward Lycett, Esq. of Bowden, co. Chester, and has issue,

DWARD-LYCETT, *b.* 25 May, 1860; *m.* 23 April, 1885, thel-Mary, dau. of Arthur Wilson, Esq. of Tranby Croft all, co. York, and has issue, Edward-Arthur-Lycett, *b.* April, 1886; David-Cecil-Lycett, *b.* 4 June, 1892; rancis-Denis-Lycett, *b.* 2 Nov. 1893; Nancy-Lycett, *b.* 0 Feb. 1888; Phyllis-Mary, *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.

Francis-William, *b.* 24 Nov. 1861.

Lineage.

OMAS GREEN, of Sandal Magna, in the West Riding of the York, *m.* and had issue. His youngest son,

WARD GREEN, of Sandal Magna, *b.* 6 Jan. 1799; *m.* 19 , 1821, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Ironside, of Wakefield, 30 Dec. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1866) had issue,

Thomas, *b.* 7 Dec. 1821; *d.* young.

EDWARD (Sir), created a bart. 5 March, 1886.

Samuel-Richard, *b.* 8 Jan. 1837; *m.* 12 Sept. 1861, Eliza- th-Hudson, dau. of George Boulton, Esq. of Penrith, Cumberland, and *d.* 17 June, 1882, having had,

George-Edward-Tempest, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 2 July, 1862. 2 Edmund-Ironside, *b.* 20 Sept. 1863.

Norman, *b.* 9 Feb. 1865.

Donald-Percy, *b.* 12 March, 1866.

Richard-Stanley, *b.* 10 Jan. 1868.

Edward-Basil, *b.* 12 Jan, 1873.

Mary-Desirée, *b.* 14 April, 1869.

Ada-Beatrice, *b.* 10 June, 1871; *d.* 15 Oct. 1874.

George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1839; *d.* young.

Sophia, *b.* 31 Dec. 1822; *d.* 14 Feb. 1824.

Lydia-Hannah, *b.* 10 Oct. 1824; *d. unm.*

Amelia, *b.* Feb. 1826; *m.* 1st, Calvert Spensley, Esq., d 2ndly, James-Hutchinson Swanton, Esq. of Rineen, co. ork, and *d.* 25 June, 1884.

Mary-Carter, *b.* 15 Oct. 1827; *d.* 1830.

Martha, *b.* 15 July, 1829; *m.* Donald Thompson, Esq.

Charlotte, *b.* 4 March, 1833; *d.* young.

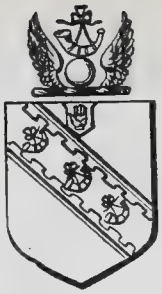
Jane, *b.* 12 July, 1835; *d.* Nov. 1851.

I. Ada, *b.* 8 Jan. 1838; *d.* young.

ation—5 March, 1886.

ms—Vert guttée d'eau three stags trippant or and two in fesse arg. *Crest*—In front of a mount ppr. thereon a trippant or, gorged with a collar gemel vert three roses wise arg. *Motto*—Waste not.

ts—Ken Hill, King's Lynn, co. Norfolk; Nunthorpe Hall, . *Club*—Carlton.



GREENALL.

GREENALL, SIR GILBERT, Bart., of Walton Hall, co. Palatine of Chester, late lieut. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 30 March, 1867 *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1894.

Lineage.

THOMAS GREENALL, of St. Helen's, co. Lancaster, *d.* 18 Jan. 1805, leaving by his wife Mary, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1816, among other children, a son,

EDWARD GREENALL, Esq. of Wilderspool, co. Chester, *b.* 10 Aug. 1758, who *m.* 9 Jan. 1791, Betty, dau. of John Pratt, of Liverpool, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1835, leaving by her, who *d.* 29 March, 1836, aged 66,

THOMAS, of Grappenhall Hall, co. Chester, *m.* 1819, Helen, dau. of Samuel Haslehurst, and *d.* 1848, leaving issue.
Edward, *d. s. p.*
Peter, of St. Helen's, M.P. for Wigan, *d.* 1845, leaving issue, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of William Pilkington, Esq., two daus., his co-heirs.
John, of Myddleton Hall, co. Lancaster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William-Hockenhull Molyneux, minor canon of Chester, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1850, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1852, Rev. Sir George-Croxton Shiffner, Bart.
Richard (Ven.), archdeacon of Chester, *d. s. p.* 27 Nov. 1867.
GILBERT (Sir), created a BARONET.
Isabella, *m.* John Whitley, Esq.
Mary, *m.* George Irlam, Esq.

The youngest son,

I. SIR GILBERT GREENALL, *b.* 11 May, 1806; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1836, Mary, dau. of David Claughton, Esq. of Haydock, co. Lancaster, which lady *d.* 4 Dec. 1861; 2ndly, 7 June, 1864, Susannah, dau. of John Louis Rapp, Esq., co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1896) had issue,

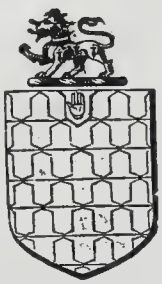
I. GILBERT, present bart.
I. Susannah. II. Bertha.

Sir Gilbert, who was J.P. and D.L. cos. Lancaster and Cheshire, and M.P. for Warrington 1847 to 1868, 1874 to 1880, and 1885 to 1892, was created a baronet, 22 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 10 July, 1894.

Creation—22 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Or, on a bend nebuly, plain, cotised, vert, three bugle horns, stringed of the first. *Crest*—Between two wings or, a pomme, surmounted by a bugle horn, as in the arms. *Motto*—Alta peto.
Seats—Walton Hall, near Warrington; Tilstone House, Tarporley. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's; Boodles'; Nimrod.

GREENOCK, LORD, *see* CATHCART, EARL.

GREGORY, BART., *see* WELBY.



GRESLEY.

GRESLEY, SIR ROBERT, Bart., of Drakelow, co. Derby, late lieut. 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters, D.L. co. Derby; *b.* 1 Feb. 1866; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1868; *m.* 6 June, 1893, Lady Frances-Louisa-Spencer Churchill, dau. of 8th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue,

NIGEL, *b.* 22 April, 1894.

Lineage.

The baronetcy of Gresley is one of the oldest, having been conferred, 29 June, 1611, on Sir George Gresley, of Drakelow, of whom Dugdale makes mention as being "a gentleman of good parts and a great encourager of learning"

At the time of the Conquest, Nigel, son of Roger de Toeny, with his brothers, Robert, afterwards Lord Stafford, and Ralph, the ancestor of the Cliffords, accompanied their kinsman, Duke William, to England, and was

rewarded for his services by grants of numerous lordships in the counties of Derby, Leicester, and Stafford. His son, William, fixed his residence at Castle Gresley, in Derbyshire, and founded there the priory of SS. Mary and George. Abont three centuries afterwards they removed to Drakelowe, in the lordship of Gresley, which has continued to be the family seat ever since, and has been in possession of the Gresleys since the time of the Conquest.

Robert de Gresley, founded, in 1134, the abbey of Cistercian monks, at Swineshead, in Lincolnshire. From him lineally derived, 8th in descent,

Sir Thomas de Gresley, M.P. for Derbyshire, 2 Henry IV., and 5 Henry V. His son, John de Gresley, M.P. for Staffordshire, 31 Henry IV., and for Derbyshire, 39 Henry VI., was father of Sir John Gresley, M.P., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Elford, and was *s.* by his son, Sir Thomas Gresley, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, and had a son and successor, Sir William Gresley, who was at the siege of Therouenne, and the Battle of Spurs. He *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir George Gresley, K.B., at the coronation of Anne Boleyn. His son, by Margaret Mulsho, his first wife, was Sir William Gresley, high sheriff of Staffordshire, 4 Elizabeth. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixall, and left a son and successor, Sir Thomas Gresley, knighted 20 April, 1603. He left by Catharine, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Walsingham, a son and successor,

I. George Gresley, Esq. of Drakelow, who was created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611; served as high sheriff of Derbyshire, and represented Newcastle-under-Lyme in parliament. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt., by whom he had,

i. Thomas, who *m.* Bridget dau. of Sir Thomas Burdet; and *d.* during the lifetime of his father, leaving issue,
1 Thomas, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.
2 George, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Nelson; and *d. s. p.*
1 Frances, *m.* to John Whitehall, Esq. of Pipe Ridware.
2 Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Brome, Esq. of Fisherwick.
3 Catherine, *m.* 1664, to Richard Dyott, Esq.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to Philip Trafford, Esq. of Swithomley.
5 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Harpur, rector of Morley, co. Derby, grandson of Sir John Harpur, Knt. of Littleover.

i. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
ii. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Robert Milward, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Edward Wilmot, D.D.

Sir George was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Morewood, Esq. of Netherseale, co. Leicester, and had issue,

i. William, his successor.
ii. Thomas, of Netherseale, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Lee, Esq. of Ladyhole, co. Derby, and had issue,
1 Lee, *d. unm.*
2 John, of Netherseale, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Wilcockson, Esq. of Wirksworth, co. Derby. His son,
The Rev. Thomas Gresley, D.D., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Vincent, rector of Sheepy, co. Leicester, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1769) had,
William, of Netherseale, his heir.
Thomas, rector of Hinton, *d. unm.*
Richard, of Stowe House, Staffordshire, *b.* 1766; *m.* 1st, 1800, Caroline, youngest dau. of Andrew Grote, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1817) had,
William, M.A., prebendary of Lichfield and incumbent of Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, Berks, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1828, Anne-Wright, dau. and heir of John-Barker Scott, Esq. of Lichfield, and *d.* in 1876, leaving issue,
Richard-Newcombe, Middle Temple, *b.* 1804; *d. unm.* 1837.
Francis, major E.I.C.'s service, *b.* in 1807; *m.* in 1848, Mary, relict of Russell Kendall, Esq., dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thorp, rector of Burton-Overy, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1894) Richard-Nigel, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 March, 1850, *m.* 5 May, 1892, Ruth-Slingsby, dau. of George Peirse-Duncombe, Esq., and has issue, Roger, *b.* 26 Feb. 1895, and Dorothy, *b.* 6 May, 1893; William-Nigel, *b.* 1861; Caroline, *m.* 1875; James Edwards, Esq.; Rose, *m.* 1885, George McGowan, Esq.; Mary, *m.* 1882, Capt. Edward Holbech, late R.N.; Susan, *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Capt. Edwin-John Payne-Gallwey, late R.N.
Andrew, *b.* in 1814; *d. unm.*
Caroline, *m.* to Count Ricardo de Langosco, who *d.* 1886.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1839, to Lieut. Clotworthy Dawson, who *d. s. p.* 1841; and 2ndly, 15 May, 1856, to Capt. Thomas-George Forbes, R.N.

Mr. Richard Gresley *m.* 2ndly, 1820, Mary, wid[ow] R. Drummond, Esq. of Megginch Castle, dau. of the Rev. J. Phillimore, rector of Orto[n]-the-Hill.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Mary, *d. unm.*

Dr. Gresley *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Wilkes, relict o[f] liam Pycroft, Esq. He *d.* 1785, and was *s.* by his

The Rev. William Gresley, B.A. of Nether[seale] who *m.* 1st, in 1798, Louisa-Jane, dau. of Sir Gresley, Bart. of Knypersley, and had issue,
William-Nigel, his heir, 9th bart.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Spencer M[ott] vicar of Batheaston, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1811, Mary, dau. of Thomas T[ow]n Esq. of Overseale, in Leicestershire, and had b[y] (who *d.* 19 July, 1869),
John-Morewood, M.A., rector of Seale, and [af]wards Master of Etwall Hospital, Derby, *b.* *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, Penelope, dau. of the Rev. maduke Vavasour, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouc Leicester, and *d.* 15 May, 1866, having had i Nigel-Walsingham (Rev.), M.A., recto Dursley, co. Gloucester, *b.* in 1850, *m.* 29 1878, Jane-Charlotte-Gresley, younger dau. o Rev. Arthur Drummond, late rector of Char Kent; Geoffrey-Ferrars (Rev.), rector of Claren Cape Town, *b.* 1851; William-Stukeley, *b.* Roger-St. John (Rev.), vicar of St. Andrews, barton, *b.* 1854; and Lawrence-Stafford (R M.A., vicar of Birdsall, *b.* 1856.
Charles, *b.* in 1817; *m.* 21 Oct. 1852, Aug[usta] Catherine, youngest dau. of Egerton Leigh, of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.
Frances-Mary, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1888, aged 76.
Harriet, *m.* 1837, to the Rev. George Ma[rsh] M.A., hon. canon of Gloucester, and by him ([who] *d.* 1891) has issue.
Maria.

Mr. Gresley *d.* in 1829.

3 James, in holy orders, *m.* Ann, dau. of Riel[ey] Farmer, of Witherley.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to — Gresley, of Bristol.

iii. Charles, of Dunstall, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-he[ir] J. Bott, Esq. of Dunstall, and left three daus.,
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Bott, Esq. of Coven and 2ndly, to S. Beardsley, Gent.
2 Frances, *d. unm.*
3 Anne, *m.* to Edward Mathew, Gent.

i. Frances, *m.* to William Inge, Esq. of Thorp Constant
ii. Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Ward, Esq.
iii. Mary, *m.* to D. Watson, Esq. of Burton, co. Staffor
iv. Grace, *m.* to Robert Roby, Esq. of Castle Donning
v. Letitia. vi. Isabel.
vii. Sarah, *m.* to Paul Balladon, Esq. of Stapenhill.

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 June, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Barbara, dau. John Walcot, Esq. of Walcot, Salop, and relict of Rich[ard] Oakeley, Esq. of Oakeley, in the same co., and dying Oct. 1711, left issue, a dau., Bridget, *m.* to Adam Ott[ley] Esq. of Pichford, Salop, and a son and successor,

IV. Sir Thomas, who *m.* 1st, in 1719, Dorothy, dau. co-heir of Sir William Bowyer, Bart., by whom he had viving issue, i. Thomas, his successor; ii. Nigel, wh[o] his brother. He *m.* 2ndly, Gertrude, dau. and co-heir John Grammar, Esq., and had one son,

iii. Geoffrey, who *d.* in America, leaving a son, Thomas, *d. s. p.*, and a dau. Jane, *m.* 1795, Lieut.-Col. Willoug of Kingsbury Cliffe, co. Warwick.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Thomas, M.P., who *m.* Wilmot, dau. and heir Mr. Hood, of Leicester, and had an only dau., Wilm He *d.* 1753, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Nigel, of Drakelow and Knypersley, *m.* 17 Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Ellis Wynn, and had,

i. Nigel-Bowyer, his successor.
i. Anne, *m.* to Sir John-Edensor Heathcote, Knt. of Lo[n]ton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* in 1797.
ii. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* iii. Frances, *d. unm.*
iv. Louisa-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. William Gresley, Netherseale, co. Leicester.
v. Harriet, *m.* to John Jelly, Esq. of Bath.
vi. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Baptist Proby, vicar of St. Mary Lichfield.

Sir Nigel *d.* 17 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Nigel-Bowyer, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Wilm[ot] only dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley, 5th bart., and had,

Wilmot-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. T. Levett, of Packington co. Stafford, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1845.
Emma-Sophia, *m.* 16 Aug. 1808, to Richard-Edensor Heat[h]cote, Esq. of Longton Hall, co. Stafford.

Her ladyship dying 4 Dec. 1790, he *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 17[9] Maria-Eliza, dau. and heir of Caleb Garway, Esq. of W[e]

er. y whom he left, at his decease, 26 March, 1808, iv. issue, a dau., Louisa-Georgiana-Maria, *m.* to the ward Woodyat, M.A., and two sons, Nigel, who *d.* *m.*, and

I Sir Roger, M.P., *b.* 27 Dec. 1799, who *m.* 2 June, phia-Catherine, youngest dau. of George-William, E of Coventry, but dying *s. p.* in 1837, he was *s.* by ki man, the 9th bart. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, nry Des Vœux, Esq., only son of Sir Charles Des x art., and *d.* 29 March, 1875. Sir Roger's successor,

. he Rev. Sir William-Nigel, *b.* 25 March, 1806; S Georgina-Anne, 2nd dau. of George Reid, Esq., and d u. of Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., and had issue,

T mas, 10th bart.

gel (Rev.), rector of Seale, co. Leicester, *b.* 18 Aug. 8 *m.* 27 April, 1864, Joanna-Beatrice, youngest dau f an Wilson, Esq., and has issue,

1 eorge-Nigel (Rev.), B.A., Camb., *b.* 1865.

2 thur-Spencer, *b.* 1867.

3 gel-Bowyer, *b.* 1870.

4 erbert-Nigel, *b.* 19 June, 1876.

1 atrice-Georgina.

illiam-Lee, late hon. major 4th batt. North Staffordh regt., *b.* 26 Jan, 1836, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1888.

thur-Francis, late Comm. R.N., *b.* 4 Sept. 1844.

I isa-Mary. II. Sophia-Amelia, *d.* 6 April, 1853.

orgina-Wilmot, *m.* 9 April, 1863, to Henry-Cunliffe h e, Esq. IV. Agnes-Elizabeth.

N 1 *d.* 3 Sept. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, M.P. for South Derbyshire, *b.* 17 Jan. eut.-col. 1st dragoon guards, aide-de-camp to the utenant of Ireland; *m.* 28 Feb. 1854, Laura-Anne, lau. of Robert Williams, Esq., son of Sir Williams, 9th Bart., and had a son, Robert, baronet, and a dau., Laura, *d.* an infant, Aug. 1856. nas *d.* 18 Dec. 1868.

m—29 June, 1611.

-Vairé erm. and gu. *Crest*—A lion, passant, erm., nd collared, gu. *Motto*—Meliore fide quam fortuna. Drakelow Park, Burton-on-Trent. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Travellers'.

GREVILLE.

ville, Baron (Algernon-William-Fulke Grelate Hon. Col. 9th batt. The Prince Consort's rigade, previously capt. 1st Life Guards, D.L. or co. Westmeath, 1865 to 1874; a Groomiting to the Queen, 1868 to 1873; and one of rds of the Treasury, 1873 to 1874, *b.* 11 Feb. *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 16 Dec. Lady Beatrice-Violet Graham, dau. of the 4th f Montrose, and has issue,

nald-Henry-Fulke, formerly capt. 1st life gds., *b.* 14 t. 1864; *m.* 25 April, 1891, Margaret, dau. of Anderson, Esq., and step-dau. of William M'Ewan, q., M.A.

resford-Charles-Fulke, lieut. 7th Hussars, A.D.C. to d-lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 3 March, 1871.

milla-Dagmar-Violet, *m.* 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Alistair y (*see* Kinnoull, E.).

eronique-Lilian-Violet.

Greville resumed by Royal Licence, dated 10 , 1883, the surname of Greville only.

Lineage.

escent, *see* Warwick, E.

non Greville, Esq., *b.* 1791, great-grandson of Hon. on Greville, 2nd son of Fulke, 5th Baron Brooke, of amps Court; *m.* 1813, Caroline, dau. of Sir Bellingham , 6th Bart. of Norton Conyers, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1857 t. Warwick, Earl of). His 2nd son,

Fulke-Southwell, 1st Lord Greville, Lord-Lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Westmeath, Hon. Col. of the Westmeath rifles, *b.* 17 Feb. 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1840, Lady Rosa-Emily-Mary-Anne Nugent, only child and heiress of George-Thomas-John, Marquess of Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1883) had issue,

I. Algernon-William-Fulke, 2nd and present baron.

II. George-Frederick-Nugent, M.P. for co. Longford, 1870 to 1874, D.L. co. Middlesex, *b.* 11 Sept. 1842; *m.* 17 Aug. 1870, Cecil-Aitchison, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hankey. He has taken by Royal Licence, 6 June, 1883, the surname of Greville only. III. Robert-Southwell, *b.* 26 March, 1847.

IV. Reginald-James-Macartney, capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 27 Nov. 1848; *m.* Oct. 1871, Louisa-Maud, sister of John, Lord Churston, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1878. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1879, J.-C. Hope Vere, Esq. of Craigie, and *d.* 20 April, 1882.

V. Patrick-Emilius-John, high-sheriff, co. Westmeath, 1884, *b.* 6 Aug. 1852; *m.* 5 June, 1882, Ermengarda, dau. and heiress of Augustus Ogilvy, Esq. of Cove, co. Dumfries, and has Rosemary-Ermengarda, *b.* 17 March, 1883.

I. Mildred-Charlotte, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, to Alexis Huchet, Marquis de la Bedoyère.

Lord Greville assumed by Royal Licence, in 1866, the additional surname and arms of Nugent. He was M.P. for co. Longford, 1852 to 1869, in which latter year he was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1883.

Creation—15 Dec. 1869. *Arms*—Sa., on a cross, within a bordure, both engrailed, or, five pellets. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gu., a swan rising arg. *Supporters*—On either side a swan, wings inverted, arg., ducally gorged, gu., charged on the breast with a pellet. *Motto*—"Vix ea nostra voco." *Seat*—Clonhugh, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. *Town Residence*—8, Upper Belgrave Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Devonshire; Turf; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

GREY.

Grey, Earl (Sir Albert-Henry-George Grey), Viscount Howick, and Baron Grey, of Howick, co. Northumberland, and a baronet; M.P. for Tyneside div. co. Northumberland, 1885 to 1886, *b.* 28 Nov. 1851; *s.* his uncle as 4th earl, 1894; *m.* 9 June, 1877, Alice, 3rd dau. of Robert-Stayner Holford, Esq., M.P., of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and Dorchester House, Park Lane, and has had issue,

I. Charles-Robert, *Viscount Howick*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1879.

I. Victoria-Sybil-Mary (to whom the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 9 June, 1878. II. Sybil, *b.* 15 July, 1882.

III. Evelyn-Alice, *b.* 14 March, 1886.

IV. Lilian-Winifred, *b.* 11 June, 1891; *d.* 7 April, 1895.

Lineage.

The family of Grey is of great antiquity in Northumberland.

Sir John Grey, Knt. of Berwick, living in 1372, was father of

Sir Thomas Grey, Knt. of Berwick and Chillingham, who *d.* in 1402, leaving issue by Jane, dau. of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk,

John Grey (Sir), of Heaton, styled Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy. Thomas Grey (Sir), of Werke.
William Grey, dean of York, and bishop of London, 1426, translated to Lincoln, 1431.
Henry Grey (Sir), of Ketteringham, co. Norfolk.
Matilda Grey, wife of Sir Robert Ogle, Knt.

Sir Thomas Grey, of Werke, the 2nd son above mentioned, *m.* Lady Alice Nevill, dau. of Ralph 1st Earl of Westmorland, and had four sons, the 3rd of whom,

Sir Ralph Grey, became eventually heir. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Fitzhugh. The great-grandson of this marriage,

Sir Ralph Grey, of Chillingham, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Grey, of Horton, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

I. THOMAS (Sir), who *d. s. p.* in 1590.

II. RALPH (Sir), who, upon the death of his elde brother, *s.* to the estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Ardington, Esq. of Ardington, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM (Sir), who was created a bart. in 1619, and elevated to the peerage in 1623, as LORD GREY *of Werke*, a dignity that expired with Ralph, 4th lord, in 1706.

III. EDWARD (Sir), of whose descendants we are about to treat.

IV. Henry, of Newminster Abbey, in Northumberland, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Widdrington, Esq. of Widdrington, and left a dau., ISABEL GREY, who *m.* in 1612, John Pemberton, Esq. of Aislaby, co. Durham.

The 3rd son,

SIR EDWARD GREY, Knt. of Howick, co Northumberland, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Roger le Strange, of Hunstanton, and dying in 1632, was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD GREY, Esq. of Howick (son of Philip Grey, Esq., by the dau. and co-heir of Westwood, of Westwood, co. Northumberland). This gentleman *m.* the dau. of Martin Fenwick, Esq. of Kenton, and had issue,

I. PHILIP, his heir.

II. John, who *m.* Dorothy Lisle, of Acton, in Northumberland, and had, with four daus. (Margaret, *m.* to Charles Brandling, Esq.; Susan, Mrs. Bell; Dorothy, wife of Robert Ogle, Esq.; and Mary, *m.* to George Tawrey, Esq.), an only son,

JOHN, heir to his uncle.

III. Edward, *d. unm.*

IV. Martin, of Overgrass, in the parish of Felton, who, by Elizabeth his wife, had (with four daus., who *d. unm.*).

1 Philip, who *m.* the dau. of the Rev. — Henderson, and had issue.

2 Edward, of Alnwick, who *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Davidson, and *d.* in 1740, leaving two daus., Mary, *m.* to William Cooper, M.D. of Newcastle. Anne, *m.* to John Grey, Esq. of Morwick.

3 John, of Alnwick, who *m.* Miss Mary Clavering, and had a son,

John, of Alnwick, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Scott, Esq., and had issue.

4 Martin, of Alnwick, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Davidson, Esq., and *d.* in 1743, leaving an only son,

Edward, of Alnwick and Overgrass.

Mr. Grey *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP GREY, Esq. of Howick, who was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN GREY, Esq. of Howick (the only son of John Grey, Esq. of Acton, co. Northumberland). This gentleman *m.* Miss Pearson, and had three sons, viz.,

I. HENRY, his heir. II. Thomas, *d. unm.*

III. John, of Morwick, Northumberland, who *m.* Anne dau. of Edward Grey, Esq. of Alnwick, and had issue,

1 John, capt. in the army, killed in Germany.

2 Henry, R.N.

3 Charles, of Morwick, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of the Rev. John Skelley, by Lady Betty Gordon his wife, and *d.* 1814, leaving a son, SIR JOHN GREY, of Morwick, major-gen. in the army, K.C.B., *m.* 1830, Rosa-Josefa, Louisa, dau. of Capt. Henry-Evelyn Sturt (*see* ALINGTON-B.), *d.* 19 Feb. 1856.

1 Margaret. 2 Anne, *m.* to John Grey, Esq.

3 Mary, Mrs. Hay.

Mr. Grey was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. HENRY GREY, Esq. of Howick, who was created a bart., 11 Jan. 1746. Sir Henry served the office of sheriff for the co. Northumberland in 1736. He *m.* 1720, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Wood, Esq. of Fallodon, Northumberland, by whom he had five sons and four daus., of whom were,

HENRY, his successor, as 2nd bart., who *d. unm.* in 1808, when the baronetcy devolved on Charles, 2nd Earl Grey.

Thomas, who fell in a duel with Lord Pomfret.

CHARLES, of whom presently.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir Grey Cooper, Bart.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Pennyman, Bart.

Henry *d.* in 1749 His 4th son,

SIR CHARLES GREY, K.B., *b.* in 1729, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-gen. in 1777, lieut.-gen. in 1782, and gen. in 1796. Sir Charles distinguished himself as a commanding officer during the first American war; was appointed, in 1794, upon the breaking out of hostilities with the French Republic, to the chief command of the land forces sent, in conjunction with the naval armament under Lord St. Vincent, to reduce the West India Islands, and after his return was nominated to the command of the Southern district in England; in 1797, he was sworn of the Privy Council; and elevated to the peerage, 23 June, 1801, by the title of *Baron Grey de Howick*. His lordship was advanced to a viscountcy and earldom, 11 April, 1806, as *Viscount Howick* and EARL GREY. He *m.* in 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of George Grey, Esq. of Southwick, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1822) he had issue,

I. CHARLES, *Lord Howick*, 2nd earl.

II. Henry-George (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., a gen. in t and col. 13th light dragoons, *b.* 25 Oct. 1766; *m* 1812, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Charles Des Voe and *d.* 11 Jan. 1845. Lady Grey *d.* 12 Feb. 1882

III. George (Sir), capt. R.N. (*see* GREY of Fallode *d.* 3 Oct. 1828.

IV. William, lieut.-col. in the army, who was 1777, and dying 10 Aug. 1817, left issue by Maria (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1857), dau. of Gen. William

1 William-Thomas, *b.* 22 April, 1807; *m.* 7 J Maria-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Adm. Willia Shirreff, R.N.

2 Charles-Conrad, capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Jan. 181 April, 1844, Caroline Nesbit, eldest dau. Turner Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh, and *d.* 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1854),

Edward-Codrington-William, M.A., barrister- 21 Feb. 1845.

Maria, *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, to the 12th Earl of He

1 Maria-Susannah, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1859.

2 Emily-Hannah, *m.* in 1837, to James Duberley Gaines Hall, in Huntingdonshire, who *d.* 3 Mar She *d.* 30 March, 1883.

V. Edward (the Right Rev.), Bishop of Hereford, dary of Westminster, *b.* 25 March, 1782; *m.* 1st, 2 1809, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of James Croft, Greenham, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1821

1 Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1810, lieut. R.N., *d.* 24 A

2 Charles, *b.* 13 June, 1812, *m.* 7 April, 1838 2nd dau. of Wm. Gyde, Esq. of Cheltenham, July, 1839; his only child, Lieut. Charles-W. G Meean Meer, 8 Dec. 1860, aged 21.

3 Leopold-James-Henry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1816, Beng *m.* 1st, 1839, Wilhelmina, dau. of Mathew Law, whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1842) he had a son,

Leopold-John-Herbert, C.S.I., colonel Indi corps, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1864, Josephine-Catherine General Van Cortlandt, C.B., and has issue, F William, *b.* 7 April, 1873; Arthur-James-He 26 May, 1880; Nina-Emily-Katherine, *b.* 187 Aug. 1891, Capt. Maldon-Byron Bicknell, R. *d.* 22 Dec. 1891; Wilhelmina-Katherine, *m.* 16 June, 1894, R. C. Harbottle, lieut. 18th F Gertrude-Sybil, *b.* 1876; Lilian-Muriel, *b.* 187

He *m.* 2ndly, 1842, Emily-Maria, dau. of Lie William R. C. Costley, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1845. Hi *d.* 15 Jan. 1866.

4 William (Sir), K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Gov. of Ben subsequently Gov. of Jamaica, *b.* 26 March, 1 1st, 8 July, 1845, Margaret-Hungerford, dau. o Jackson, Esq.; 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1865, Georgina-Ch dau. of T.-C. Plowden, Esq., and *d.* 15 Ma leaving issue. His eldest son, Leopold-James lieut.-col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 1847, *m.* 187 dau. of Major-Gen. Verner, and *d.* 5 July, 1891. Sybil-Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1886, Sir William Eden

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, to the late Rev. William Maddock, vicar of Kington, Hereford, 10 Feb. 1895.

2 Charlotte, *m.* 1840, to Andrew Wilson, Esq., who she *d.* 18 Sept. 1890.

3 Mary, *m.* in 1839, to Major W. Alexander-Sha discontinued (by royal licence in 1876) the additional surname which had been assumed father in 1846, and who *d.* 11 July, 1885 (*see* ALEX Bart.).

4 Harriet, *m.* 1843, the Rev. H.-R. Lloyd, who She *d.* 7 Aug. 1887, aged 68.

5 Hannah-Jane, *m.* 29 Aug. 1861, the Rev. John S rector of Buslingthorpe, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 18

The Bishop *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1824, Elizabeth, dau Robert Adair, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* in 1829)

5 Frederick-Septimus, *b.* 12 June, 1826; *d.* 22 May

6 Alexander-Thomas, *b.* 12 June, 1826, and *d.* 183

7 Francis-Douglas, *b.* 11 April, 1828; lt.-col. lat regt.; *m.* 10 Aug. 1854, Sarah, eldest dau. of Mowatt, Esq., M.P., and has, Arthur, *b.* 3 July Douglas-Charles-Campbell, *b.* 1 Feb. 1861, *m.* 1 1886, Alice-Fawkoner, dau. of Thomas-D. Galpin, Bristol House, Roehampton, and has issue, Aden-S Douglas-Adair, *b.* 10 Feb. 1889, Dorothy-Vernon Aug. 1887; Egerton-Spencer, barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 1863, *m.* 23 April, 1890, Ethel-Harriet, dau. of Sir Fr Wigan, J.P. and D.L., and has, Nigel-Francis-Ege 21 May, 1891; Cecil-Charles-Frederick, *b.* 29 May and Aubrey-Arthur-Douglas, *b.* 4 Sept. 1894; Eliz Adair *m.* 10 Nov. 1885, Frederick-William Wigan, Isabella, a nun; and Lucy-Alithea, *m.* 1 June, 1889 Hampden Lawless, 8th hussars, of Ardmeen, co. D

8 Arthur-John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1829, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 18

The Bishop *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1831, Eliza, dau. of Innes, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1871, had i

9 Alfred, lieut.-col. late Northumberland militia Feb. 1834, *m.* 9 June, 1859, Christina, only child Rev. Calvert-R. Jones, and by her (who *d.* 29 1877) has issue, Raleigh, capt. 6th dragoons, *b.* 24 1860; Algernon-Edward-Calvert, lieut. 3rd batt.

umberland fusiliers, *b.* 19 Oct. 1863; Alfred-Granville, 30 June, 1865; Edward, *b.* 1 April, 1869; Annie-Fevelyan; and Sybil.
ouisa, *m.* 6 May, 1862, Col. Richard Parke, R.M., C.B.
o *d.* 2 March, 1892.
lithea-Emma, *m.* 11 Sept. 1862, to George Gyles, Esq.
Bishop *d.* 24 July, 1837.
zabeth, *m.* to Saml. Whitbread, Esq., and *d.* Nov. 1846.
nnah-Althea, *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1807, to Capt. Bettes-h, R.N., who was killed in action off Bergen, 25 May, 8[illegible]; and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1809, Right Hon. Edward e, M.P., and *d.* 28 July, 1832.
ship *d.* 14 Nov. 1807. Lord Grey was aide-de-camp e Ferdinand at the battle of Minden, and received a n the conflict. His son and heir,
LES, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 13 March, 1764, succeeded the baronetcy, as 3rd bart., at the decease of his ir Henry Grey, of Howick, in 1808. Lord Grey was urned to parliament by the county of Northumber-1786, and maintained for twenty-one years after-leading position in the House of Commons. Upon ssion of the Whig administration in 1806, Mr. Grey to office as First Lord of the Admiralty, and was rds, at the decease of Mr. Fox, Secretary for Foreign He retired with his party in 1807, and remained ition until 1830, when he was constituted First Lord reasury (Prime Minister). He retired again in 1834.
8 Nov. 1794, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st onsonby, of Imokilly, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. d issue,

EY-GEORGE, 3rd earl.
arles, *b.* 15 March, 1804 gen. in the army, col. of 1st regt., equerry and private secretary to the Queen, ously private secretary to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, *m.* ly, 1836, Caroline-Eliza (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1890), a Member e Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, extra bed-ber woman to Her Majesty, dau. of Sir Thomas-ie Farquhar, Bart., and *d.* 31 March, 1870, having had

arles, *b.* 6 April, 1850; *d.* 23 June, 1855.
LBERT-HENRY-GEORGE, present earl.
bil-Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1867, to William, 10th Duke of St. ans, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1871.
ictoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, to whom Her Majesty od sponsor (patent of precedence as dau. of an earl, 16 ril, 1895), *m.* 6 June, 1877, to Col. the Hon. Lewis-yan Dawnay, late Coldstream-guards. (*See* DOWNE, V.)
uisa-Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1875, to 6th Earl of Antrim.
ary-Caroline, *m.* 28 July, 1883, to 4th Earl of Minto.
ederick-William (Sir), *b.* 23 Aug. 1805; admiral R.N., 3.; *m.* 20 July, 1846, Barbarina-Charlotte, dau. of ev. Frederick Sullivan, vicar of Kimpton, Herts, and *d.* y, 1878.
orge, *b.* 16 May, 1809; adm. R.N., King of Arms of the r of the Bath; *m.* in 1845, Jane-Frances, dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, and *d.* 3 Oct 1891, leaving by who *d.* 13 Nov. 1892),

arles, *b.* 31 March, 1846; *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, Constance, a. of Charles-W. Goad, Esq.
arry-George, (Rev.), *b.* 1 Oct. 1851.
ederick-Bryan, *b.* 24 Dec. 1852, *m.* 22 June, 1883, Mary, a. of Rev. W. Greenstock, canon of Natal.
eorge-Walter, *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; *d.* 11 Feb. 1894.
rancis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1885, Jessie, dau. of Charles lland, Esq. of Canada, and has issue.
illiam-Edward, *b.* 11 May, 1866.
ary-Elizabeth.
atherine-Louisa.
ne, *m.* 18 May, 1870, to Wenman-Aubrey Wykeham-sgrave, Esq., of Thame Park, Oxon.
uisa-Georgiana, *d.* 7 May, 1870.
elen-Diana.

n, M.A., *b.* 6 March, 1812, canon of Durham, and r of Houghton-le-Spring; *m.* 1st, in July, 1836, Lady giana-Elizabeth-Charlotte Hervey, 2nd dau. of rick-William, 5th Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 11 Nov. having had issue by her, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1869,

harles-Frederick (Rev.), rector of Gladestry, co. Here-d, *b.* 7 April, 1842.
rederick-Thomas (Rev.), vicar of Wendens Ambo, Essex, 1844; *m.* 1888, Kate, dau. of Major Ibbetson.
ary-Katherine.

m. 2ndly, 11 April, 1874, Helen-Mary, dau. of the . Mrs. Spalding and John-Eden Spalding, Esq. of the ne, N.B., stepson of the 1st Lord Brougham.
ancis-Richard, M.A., hon. canon of Newcastle, rector of eth, Northumberland; *b.* 31 March, 1813; *m.* 12 Aug. Lady Elizabeth-Dorothy, 5th dau. of George, 6th Earl rlisle, and *d.* 22 March, 1890. She *d.* 11 May, 1891.
enry-Cavendish, capt. in the army, *b.* 16 Oct. 1814; *d.* t. 1880.
William-George, *b.* 15 Feb. 1819; secretary of legation at s, *m.* 20 Sept. 1858, Theresa-Catherine, only dau. of Major-Count Stedingk, inspector-gen. of cavalry in Sweden, bedchamber woman to the Princess of Wales; and *d.* 19 Dec. 1865 (his widow *m.* 5 July, 1873, Count Gustave d'Otrante, and has issue).

I. Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1816, to John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, and *d.* in 1841.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 13 May, 1826, to John-Croker Bulteel, Esq. of Fleet House, co. Devon, who. *d.* 10 Sept. 1843, leaving issue. Lady Elizabeth *d.* 8 Nov. 1880.
III. Caroline, *m.* 15 Jan. 1827, to the Hon. George Barrington, capt. R.N. (who *d.* 2 June, 1835), and *d.* 28 April, 1875, leaving issue.
IV. Georgiana.
V. Mary, C.I., *m.* 30 July, 1829, to Charles, Viscount Halifax, G.C.B., and *d.* 6 July, 1884.

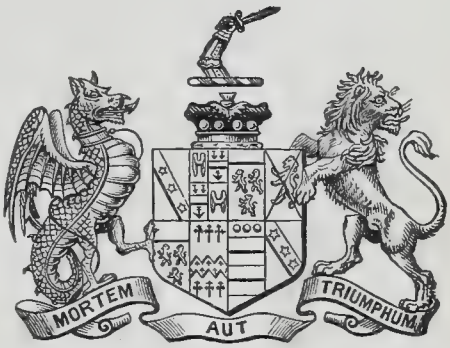
His lordship *d.* 17 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY GEORGE, 3rd earl, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., sec. of State for Colonies 1846-52, lord-lieut. co. Northumberland, 1847-77, *b.* 28 Dec. 1802, *m.* 9 Aug. 1832, Maria, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, which lady *d.* 14 Sept. 1879. His lordship *d.* 9 Oct. 1894.

Creations—Baronet, 11 Jan. 1746. Baron, 23 June, 1801. Earl, &c., 11 April, 1806.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, arg., in dexter chief point a mullet or. *Crest*—A scaling ladder, or, hooked and pointed sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, purp., ducally crowned, or; sinister, a tiger, guardant, ppr. *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy.
Seat—Howick, Alnwick, Northumberland. *Club*—Brooks's.

GREY DE RUTHYN.



GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON (Rawdon-George-Grey Clifton), *b.* 14 Nov. 1858; *s.* his mother as 24th baron, 15 Dec. 1887; *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Evelyn-Isobel-Ida-Charlotte, only dau. of James Foster, Esq. of Cranborne Hall, Windsor Forest, and has had issue,

Reginald-Francis-Rawdon, *b.* 14 May, *d.* 1 July, 1893.

Lineage.

HENRY DE GREY was granted (anno 6 RICHARD I.) the manor of Thurrock, co. Essex, which was confirmed by King John, and, anno 1 HENRY II., had a grant of Grimston, co. Nottingham. He *m.* Isolda, niece and heir of Robert Bardolf, and had six sons, viz.,

I. Richard, of Codnor, co. Derby, ancestor of the BARONS GREY, of Codnor, in abeyance since 1495 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
II. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
III. William, of Landford, co. Nottingham; Sandiacre, co. Derby; and Cavendish, co. Suffolk; ancestor of the BARONS WALSINGHAM (*see that title*).
IV. Robert, ancestor of the BARONS GREY, of Rotherfield, attainted 1487 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
V. Walter, Archbishop of York 1216 to 1255.
VI. Henry.

The 2nd son,

JOHN DE GREY was Sheriff of the cos. of Buckingham and Bedford, 23 HENRY III., and for co. Hereford, 37th of same reign, he was summoned, 26 HENRY III., to attend the king with horse and arms in Flanders. He *m.* Joane, widow of Pauline Peyvre, and *d.* 1265, when he was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD, 1st Baron Grey de Wilton, summoned to Parliament from 23 June, 1295 to 26 Aug, 1307; Justice of Chester anno 9 EDWARD I.; *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of William, Lord Fitz Hugh, and *d.* 1308, leaving, with a dau. Joan, *m.* Ralph, Lord Bassett, a son and successor,

JOHN, 2nd Baron Grey de Wilton, summoned to Parliament from 8 Jan. 1309, to 18 Sept. 1322, Justice of North Wales anno 10 EDWARD II., and Governor of Carnarvon Castle; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William, Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and by her had a son, I. HENRY, 3rd Baron Grey de Wilton, from whom descended the Barons Grey de Wilton, attainted 1603 (*see*

BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Bridget, sister and heir of the 15th and last Lord Grey de Wilton, *m.* Sir Rowland Egerton, 1st Bart. of Egerton, and was ancestor of the extant Lords Grey de Wilton, Earls of Wilton (*see that title*). The 2nd Lord Grey de Wilton *m.* 2ndly, Maud, dau. of Ralph, Lord Bassett, and by her had a son, II. ROGER, of whom hereafter. He *d.* 1323, his son by his 2nd wife,

ROGER, 1st Baron Grey de Ruthyn, was summoned to Parliament from 30 Dec. 1324, anno 18 EDWARD II., to 15 Nov. 1351, anno 25 EDWARD III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Hastings, of Bergavenny, and *d.* 1353, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

REGINALD, 2nd Baron Grey de Ruthyn, aged 30, at his father's death, summoned to Parliament from 15 March, 1354, anno 28 EDWARD III., to 20 March, 1388, anno 11 RICHARD II., and *d.* that year, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

REGINALD, 3rd Baron Grey de Ruthyn, aged 26, at his father's death, summoned to Parliament from 6 Oct. 1389, anno 13 RICHARD II. to 26 Sept. 1439, anno 18 HENRY VI., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William, 7th Lord Ros, of Hamlake, and by her had a son, EDMUND, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. and heir of Sir William de Astley, and by her had a son, Edward, ancestor of GREY, Baron Grey, of Groby, Marquis of Dorset, Duke of Suffolk, LADY JANE GREY (*see* BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and of the EARL OF STAMFORD, heir male of the House of Grey (*see that title*). He *d.* 1440, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 4th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, a supporter of the House of York, created by EDWARD IV. 3 May, 1465, Earl of Kent, which Earldom was confirmed by HENRY VII., *m.* Lady Katherine Percy, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, and had three sons and two daus. He *d.* 1489, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 5th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 2nd Earl of Kent, sent into France as a Military Commander, 7 Henry VII., to assist the Emperor Maximilian, and Chief Commander against the Cornish men, who had risen under Lord Audley, *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Wydeville, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Rivers, and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of EDWARD IV., and by her had a son,

I. RICHARD, 6th Baron, and 3rd Earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Katherine Herbert, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Pembroke (of the 1st creation), and by her had further issue,

II. HENRY (SIR), of Wrest, co. Bedford, 7th Baron and 4th Earl.
III. George, *d. unm.*
IV. Anthony, of Branspeth, whose grandson, Anthony, *s.* as 9th Earl of Kent, and was ancestor of the Marquess de Grey, Duke of Kent, extinct 1770 (*see* BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and the Earls de Grey (*see* under RIPON, M.).
V. Anne, *m.* John, Lord Hussey, of Sleford.

The Earl *d.* 1504, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 6th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 3rd Earl of Kent, who attended HENRY VIII. at the siege of Therouenne; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hussey, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and sister of John, Lord Hussey, of Sleford, but *d. s. p.*, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

HENRY, 7th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 4th Earl of Kent, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Blennerhassett, Esq., and had with a dau. (Katherine, *m.* 1st, Spencer, 2ndly, Slayton, *d. s. p.*) one son, Henry, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John St. John, Esq., and *d. v. p.* 1545, leaving three sons, I. REGINALD, 7th Baron and 5th Earl; II. HENRY, 8th Baron and 6th Earl; III. CHARLES, 9th Baron and 7th Earl. The Earl *d.* 1562, and was *s.* by his grandson,

REGINALD, 8th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 5th Earl of Kent, one of the peers who sat on the trial of the Duke of Norfolk, 1573; *m.* Susan, dau. of Richard Bertie, Esq., by Katherine his wife, Baroness Willoughby d'Eresby in her own right, Duchess of Charles, 1st Duke of Suffolk, and *d. s. p.* 1573, when he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 9th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 6th Earl of Kent, one of the peers on the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1587, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Cotton, and widow of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, K.G., and *d. s. p.* 1615, when he was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 10th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 7th Earl of Kent, *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Richard Cotton, Knt. of Bedhampton, co. Southampton, and had, HENRY, his heir; and SUSAN, heir to her brother in the barony of Grey de Ruthyn. The Earl *d.* 1625, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 11th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 8th Earl of Kent, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Talbot, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford, K.G., but *d. s. p.*, 1639, when the Earldom of Kent descended to his kinsman, Anthony Grey, as 9th earl, and the barony devolved on his sister as

SUSAN, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn; *m.* Sir Michael Longueville, Knt. of Wolverton, co. Buckingham, and was *s.* by her son,

CHARLES, 13th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, who was confirm the barony, 1640; *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Ec Nevill, Esq., and *d.* 17 June, 1643, leaving an only dau. and

SUSAN, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn; *m.* Sir Henry Yelv 2nd bart. of Easton Mauduit, co. Northampton, M.P. for co. at the Restoration, and by him (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1676)

I. CHARLES, her heir. II. HENRY, heir to his broth
III. Christopher.
I. Frances, *m.* Christopher, 1st Viscount Hatton.

The Baroness *d.* 28 Jan. 1676, and was *s.* by her eldest son

CHARLES, 15th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, who had *s.* his f as 3rd bart., of Easton Mauduit, *d. unm.* of the small-p May, 1679, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 16th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, who claimed. and allowed the right to carry the golden spurs at the coron of JAMES II., and was created by patent dated 21 April, Viscount Longueville. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of John T Esq. of Lacock, co. Wilts, and *d.* 1704, when he was *s.* b eldest son,

TALBOT, 17th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 2nd Viscount Lo ville, created Earl of Sussex by patent dated 26 Sept. 1717, carried the golden spurs at the coronation of GEORGE I. officiated as Deputy Earl Marshal of England at the coron of GEORGE II.; *m.* Lucy, dau. of Henry Pelham, Es Lewes, co. Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 1730) had, I. GE AUGUSTUS, his heir; II. HENRY, heir to his brother. Th *d.* 27 Oct. 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 18th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 2nd E Sussex, a lord of the bedchamber to Frederick, Prin Wales, and to his son, George, Prince of Wales, after GEORGE III.; he *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his bro

HENRY, 19th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 3rd Earl of Su *b.* 1729; *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of John Hall, Esq. of Man Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, by whom he had an only viving dau., LADY BARBARA YELVERTON, *m.* Edward Tho Gould, Esq. of Woodham Mansfield, co. Nottingham, *d. v. p.* 9 April, 1781, leaving two daus., Barbara (*d. unm.* Mary (*m.* 15 Oct. 1807, the Hon. and Rev. Frederick P *see* LILFORD, B.) and one son, HENRY-EDWARD, heir to his g father. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Vaughan, of Bristol, but had no further issue. He *d.* 1799, whe earldom, viscounty, and baronetcy became extinct, but h *s.* in his ancient barony by his grandson,

HENRY-EDWARD, 20th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, *b.* 8 Sept. who assumed the surname of Yelverton: *m.* 21 June, Anna-Maria, dau. of William Kelham, Esq., and *d.* 29 1810, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hon. and Rev. Wi Eden, 2nd son of 1st Lord Henley) had an only dau. and

BARBARA, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, *b.* 29 May, 180 1st, 18 Aug. 1831, George-Augustus-Francis, 2nd Marqu Hastings, and by him (who *d.* 13 June, 1844) had issue,

I. Paulyn-Reginald-Serlo, 3rd Marquis of Hastings, *d. vitâ matris*, 1851.
II. HENRY-WEYSFORD-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET, heir to mother.
I. Edith-Maud (*see* LOUDOUN, E.).
II. BERTHA-LELGARDE, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN.
III. Victoria-Mary-Louisa, *m.* Oct. 1859, John-F.-Stra Kirwan, Esq., and *d.* 30 March, 1888, leaving issue.
IV. Frances-Augusta-Constance, *m.* 30 July, 1863, the Earl of Romney.

The Marchioness, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, *m.* 2ndly, 9 A 1845, Admiral Sir Hastings Reginald Henry, who assume surname of Yelverton, G.C.B., and by him (who *d.* 23 1878) had another dau.,

V. Barbara, *m.* the 2nd Lord Churston.

Her ladyship *d.* 18 Nov. 1858, and was *s.* by her son,

HENRY-WEYSFORD-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET, 22nd Baron de Ruthyn, 4th Marquess of Hastings, *b.* 22 July, 1842; July, 1864, Lady Florence-Cecilia Paget, dau. of the 2nd Mar of Anglesey, and *d. s. p.* 12 Nov. 1868, when the Marquess Hastings and his Irish honours became extinct; his Sco honours devolved on his eldest sister; his English baro which descended to him from his brother, fell into abey between his sisters of the whole blood; and the Baron Grey de Ruthyn fell into abeyance between his said sister his half-sister, and so remained until Her Majesty was ple to terminate the abeyance in favour of the Marquess's sister, as

BERTHA-LELGARDE, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, *b.* 30 A 1835; *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, Augustus-Wykeham Clifton, Es Warton Hall, co. Lancaster (*see* LOUDOUN, E.), and had i

I. RAWDON-GRGE-GEOREY, 24th baron.
II. CECIL-TALBOT, *b.* 9 Jan. 1862.
I. Ella-Cicely-Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1856; *m.* 30 July, Lancelot-George Butler-Bowdon, Esq., and has issue.
II. Lelgarde-Harry-Florence, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870; *m.* 11 J 1895, Sir Alan Henry Bellingham, 4th bart.

roness was declared by the Committee for Privileges, be one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn, e Queen was pleased to terminate the abeyance, into he barony had fallen on the death of the 4th Marquess ings, 22nd BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, 10 Nov. 1868, and t by Letters-Patent, dated 29 Dec. 1885, to Lady Bertha- ie Clifton the barony of Grey de Ruthyn, that she and ie should have and enjoy that ancient barony in as full ple a manner as her brother, Henry-Weysford-Charles- genet, Marquess of Hastings, last Baron Grey de , or any of his ancestors held and enjoyed the same. yship *d.* 15 Dec. 1887.

—Quarterly. I. HASTINGS: Quarterly, 1st and 4th, naunch, sa; 2nd and 3rd, RAWDON: Arg. a fess between heons, sa. II. YELVERTON: Arg., three lions rampant, ief gu. III. Per saltire, az. and or, a lion rampant, changed. IV. YELVERTON: Arg., three lions rampant hief gu. V. LONGUEVILLE: Gu., a fess dancettée erm., h six cross-crosslets arg. VI. GREY DE RUTHYN: Barry arg. and az., in chief three torteaux. *Supporters*— a wyvern or, collared and lined, gu.; sinister, a lion lant, gu. *Seat*—Warton Hall, Lytham, co. Lancaster. Carlton.

OF GROBY, LORD, *see* STAMFORD, EARL OF.

EY DE WILTON, VISCOUNT, *see* WILTON, EARL OF.

GREY.

GREY, SIR EDWARD, Bart., of Falloden, Northumberland, M.P. for the Berwick division of that co., Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1892–1895, *b.* 25 April, 1862; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart. 1882; *m.* 20 Oct. 1885, Dorothy, eldest dau. of Shalcross - FitzHerbert Widdrington, Esq. of Newton Hall, Northumberland.

Lineage.

E HON. SIR GEORGE GREY, K.C.B., capt. R.N. n of Charles, 1st Earl Grey), *b.* 10 Oct. 1767, was a Baronet, 29 July, 1814. Sir George *m.* 18 June, lary, dau. of Samuel Whitbread, sen., Esq. of Bed- rk, co. Hertford, and sister of Samuel Whitbread, r Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1858) he had,

ORGE, 2nd baronet.

arles-Samuel, Paymaster of Civil Services in Ireland, Jan. 1811; *m.* 1st, 1840, Laura-Mary, 4th dau. of Sir les-A. Elton, Bart. and by her (who *d.* in 1848) had,

rles-Francis-Baring, major R.H.A. (retired), *b.* 8 Sept. 41; *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, Mirabel-Jane, dau. of Gen. the Right n. Sir William Knollys, K.C.B.

rge-Arthur-Gordon, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Feb. 1846; *d.* 20 ril, 1886.

ert-Elton, capt. late 3rd hussars, *b.* 17 March, 1848; *m.* 89, Mildred-Clare, youngest dau. of H.-B. Dickinson, q. of Aston Keynes, Wilts, and has issue, Monica.

ra-Jane, *m.* 1875, to Edward-Ralph Blackett, Esq., .D., who *d.* 1893.

herine-Maude.

n. 2ndly, 9 April, 1850, Margaret-Dysart, youngest dau. en. Sir Martin Hunter, G.C.M.G. and G.C.H., and *d.* in , having had by her,

rry-George, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 May, 1852, *m.* 9 Sept. 79, Charlotte Cockburn, dau. of Capt. George Forbes, d has issue, Charles-George, *b.* 26 June, 1880; Harry- artin, *b.* 12 March, 1882; George-Forbes, *b.* 21 March, 85; Charlotte-Dysart, *b.* 25 August, 1886, *d.* 29 Nov. 87, and a dau., *b.* 8 Jan. 1889.

ward-George, *b.* Oct. 1858, is married.

ry-Elizabeth. Eleanor-Margaret, *d.* in 1880.

ry, *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1823, to Capt. Thomas Monck Mason, , who *d.* in 1838; and 2ndly, 1840, Hugh Gray, Esq., and Jan. 1863. He *d.* 1861.

izabeth, *m.* in 1817, to Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gains- ugh; and *d.* in 1818.

arriet-Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 17 March, 1830, Rev. John- enkinson, M.A., vicar of Battersea, Surrey, who *d.* 17 1871. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1889, aged 87.

nnah Jane, *m.* 26 Feb. 1828, to the Rev. Sir Henry npson, last bart. of Virhees; and *d.* 5 June, 1829.

ne, *m.* 7 April, 1825, to Francis-Thornhill, 1st Lord hbrook, and *d.* in 1838.

Sir George, who was resident commissioner of Portsmouth dockyard, and marshal in the island of Barbados, *d.* 3 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 11 May, 1799, who was called to the bar in 1826, became Judge-Advocate-General, and filled various high ministerial offices He was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1841; secretary of state for the Home Department, from 1846 to 1852, and again from 1855 to 1858; secretary of state for the colonies, from 1854 to 1855; again chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, in April, 1859, and secretary of state for the Home Department from 1861 to 1866. He represented Devonport 1832 to 1847, North Northumberland 1847 to 1852, and Morpeth 1853 to 1874; *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, Anna-Sophia, eldest dau. of Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Ryder, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1893) had issue,

George-Henry, Equerry to the Prince of Wales, lieut.-col. Northumberland militia, capt. gren. guards; *b.* 21 March, 1835; *m.* 20 Nov. 1860, Harriet-Jane, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pearson, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1874, having had,

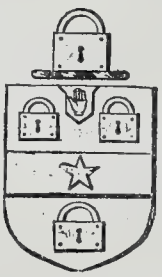
1 EDWARD, present bart.
2 George, *b.* 14 July, 1866.
3 Alexander-Harry, *b.* 18 June, 1870.
4 Charles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1873.

1 Alice-Emma, *b.* 9 March, 1865; *m.* 30 July, 1889, Charles-Larcom Graves, Esq., son of the Bishop of Limerick.
2 Jane, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868; *m.* 28 Nov. 1891, Rev. Charles-Evelyn-Cambridge De Coetlogon, B.A.
3 Constance-Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1872.

Sir George *d.* 9 Sept. 1882.

Creation—29 July, 1814.
Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, arg., a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A scaling ladder, in bend sinister, or, hooked and pointed, sa. *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy. *Seat*—Fallodon, near Alnwick. *Club*—Brooks's.

GRIERSON.



GRIERSON, SIR ALEXANDER-DAVIDSON, Bart., of Lag, co. Dumfries, capt. 3rd batt. Scottish borderers; *b.* 30 Nov. 1858; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart. 27 Dec. 1879; *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, Fannie, dau. of Major-George White, of Westcombe Park, and has,

I. ROBERT-GILBERT-WHITE, *b.* 27 Sept. 1883.
II. Alexander-George-William, *b.* 27 Oct. 1884.
III. Frederick-Vedast, *b.* 29 Nov. 1888.

Lineage.

This family is stated to be descended from Gilbert, 2nd son of Malcolm, Lord of MacGregor (*d.* 1374). This Gilbert Gregorson took the name of GRIERSON, in accordance with charters granted, 1400, by George de Dunbar, Earl of March, conveying the lands of Airde, Tyrcrome, Overholm, Netherholm, and Dalgarnock, in the Barony of Tybris, to him and his heirs male, to be called by the surname of Grierson. He received from Henry, Earl of Orkney, a charter of the lands of Lag, dated 6 Dec. 1408, presenting for the same yearly to the said Earl a pair of gilt spurs, at the Castle of Dumfries. In 1410, he received a charter from Archibald, Earl of Douglas, as armour bearer to the said Earl, *pro homagio et servitio suo*, of the lands of Drumjoan.

ROGER GRIERSON, son of VEDAST GRIERSON, and grandson of the above-named Gilbert, obtained a charter, dated 24 Feb. 1473, from JAMES III., King of Scotland, of the lands of Lag. This Roger *m.* the Lady Isabel de Kirkpatrick by which marriage the Lag family became possessed of the estate of Rock Hall, co. Dumfries. He was fatally wounded at the Battle of Sauchieburn. From this Roger lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM GRIERSON, Knt. of Lag, who was appointed, in 1623, the keeper of certain rolls. He *m.* in 1593, Nichola Maxwell, sister of William, Lord Herries, and granddau. of Robert, Lord Maxwell. Sir William *d.* in 1629, and from this time the family of Lag made an alteration in their surname, calling themselves GRIER, instead of GRIERSON, for some generations. Sir William had two sons, ROBERT (Sir), his heir, and James, ancestor of the Greers of Grange, Tullylagan and Sea Park in Ireland. The elder son,

SIR ROBERT GRIERSON, Knt. M.P. in 1639, *m.* in 1622, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir James Murray, of Cockpool by whom he had three sons and a dau., Nichola, *m.* 1642

to James, 2nd Earl of Galloway. Sir Robert *d.* in 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir John Grier, Knt., but his male issue failing, the line of descent was carried on by the posterity of the 2nd son,

WILLIAM GRIERSON, Esq., who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir James Douglas, and left a son,

I. ROBERT GRIERSON, Esq., who *s.* in 1669, to the estates of his cousin, Sir John Grierson, Knt. of Lag, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 March, 1685. Sir Robert *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, by whom he had four sons, and one dau. Henriette, *m.* Sir Walter Laurie, Bart. ; his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1720, Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart, of Hayton; and dying without male issue, was *s.* his nephew,

III. SIR ROBERT, *d. unm.*, 1765. His uncle,

IV. SIR GILBERT. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Maitland, of the Coldstream guards ; and dying 7 Feb. 1766, was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* 1778, Margaret, eldest dau. of Alexander, Earl of Carnwath, by whom he had four sons and six daus., of whom, Grace-Douglas the youngest *d.* 6 May, 1886, aged 88. Sir Robert's grand-dau. Margaret-Elizabeth, the only child of his son, Col. Grierson, of Burdenoch, was *m.* 18 April, 1871, to John-Henry, eldest son of John Gordon, Esq. of Aikenhead, co. Lanark, and the Lady Isabella Gordon. Sir Robert *d.* in 1839, aged 102, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER-GILBERT, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Hon. Richard Dalzell, of Glenae, and had issue,

i. Robert, R.N., *d. unm.*
ii. RICHARD, his heir.
iii. ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, 8th baronet.
iv. William-Charles, comm. R.N., *m.* 3 Oct. 1854, Mrs. Emma-Sophia West, dau. of Michael Comerford, Esq. of Portsmouth, and, dying 8 Feb. 1871, left issue,
ALEXANDER-DAVIDSON, present bart.
Gilbert-William-Frederick, late lieut. Scottish Borderers, *b.* 29 July, 1861 ; *m* 2 March, 1889, Margaret-Rose, eldest dau. of John Wylie, Esq.
Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 1883, Capt. Ponsonby-Glenn Huggins, D.S.O., Indian staff corps, eldest son of Hon. H -J Huggins, Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, and *d.* 2 May, 1893, leaving issue.
v. Frederick, retired lieut. E.I.C.M.S. ; *d. unm.*
i. Agnes, *d. unm.*
ii. Margaret, *m.* 26 Jan. 1820, to J.-C. Macrae, Esq. of Holmains, co. Dumfries, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1867.
iii. Elizabeth, *d.* 1871. iv. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*
v. Judith, *m.* 14 June, 1844, William-James Davidson, Esq. of Ruchill, co. Lanark, and *d.* 1845.

Sir Alexander-Gilbert Grierson *d.* 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

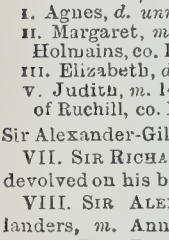
VII. SIR RICHARD, at whose decease *s. p.* in 1846, the title devolved on his brother.

VIII. SIR ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, 78th Ross-shire highlanders, *m.* Anne, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1891, youngest dau. of Robert Day, Esq. of the co. of Hants, and *d. s. p.* 27 Dec. 1879, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—25 March, 1685.

Arms—Gu., on a fesse, or, between three quadrangular locks (or fetter locks), arg., a mullet, az. *Crest*—A lock, as in the arms. *Motto*—Hoc securior.

Seat—Rock Hall, Lag, Dumfriesshire. *Residence*—Paragon House, Blackheath, near London. *Club*—Junior Carlton.



GRIFFITH.

WALDIE-GRIFFITH, SIR RICHARD-JOHN, Bart. of Munster Grillagh, co. Londonderry, lieut.-col. 1st Roxburgh and Selkirk volunteers, capt. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 24 April, 1850 ; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1889 ; *m.* 11 April, 1877, Mary-Nena, dau. of Gen. W. Irwin, of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, co. Dublin.

Lineage.

This family is a scion of the very ancient and eminent family of GRIFFITH *of Penrhyn*, co. Caernarvon, sprung from Marchudd ap Cynan, and derives descent, more immediately, from EDWARD GRIFFITH, Esq., nephew of SIR MORRIS GRIFFITH, Knt., to whom a considerable estate was granted in the county of Leitrim 1612. This EDWARD GRIFFITH appears as a creditor of the Crown for services performed in the Royal Cause under the Earl of Leic previous to the year 1649. In the year 1676, THOMA of the above-mentioned Edward, was seized of an e in the co. of Sligo, and had two sons, EDWARD, of lincar, in the said county, and RICHARD, of whom here Edward entered the service of Queen ANNE, and serv a colonel in Lord Peterborough's expedition in Spa 1707. This Edward *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Th Lawrence, state physician to Queen ANNE, and had iss

i. Anne, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Harrington, an issue.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Rich, Bart. M.P. field-ma and governor of Chelsea Hospital, and had issue.

RICHARD GRIFFITH, the second son, took holy orders became rector of Coleraine and dean of Ross: he *m.* Jane Leslie, of the House of Glaslough, co. Monag and had issue EDWARD ; Jane, *m.* Charles Leslie, Es Glaslough ; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Patrick Welch, Es Newtown, co. Kilkenny. The son and heir,

EDWARD GRIFFITH, Esq., *m.* Abigail, 3rd dau. o William Handcock, knt. recorder of Dublin, and had with a dau. two sons, RICHARD, and James (a major i army), who *d. unm.* The elder son,

RICHARD GRIFFITH, Esq. of Maiden Hall, co. Kilk *m.* Elizabeth Griffith, of Glamorganshire,* and had i Richard, and Catherine, *m.* to Rev. John Buck, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and rector of De create, co. Tyrone, and had issue. The son and heir,

RICHARD GRIFFITH, Esq. in early life went to the Indies, whence returning, he settled at Millicent, in th of Kildare, in the year 1786, and became deputy-goverr that county, and represented the borough of Askeato some years in the Irish parliament. He was subsequ presented with the freedom of the city of Dublin, b unanimous vote of the Corporation, for his spirited de of their rights and privileges in parliament. He *m* Sept. 1780, Charity Bramston, dau. of John Bramston, *of Oundle*, in Northamptonshire, and 2ndly, 24 Feb. Mary Hussey Burgh, dau. of Rt Hon. Walter Hussey Bu of Donore, co. Kildare, Chief Baron of His Majesty's C of Exchequer in Ireland, and had issue by both marri By his first wife, who *d.* June, 1789, he had RICH Charity, Catherine, and Elizabeth. By his second he had, 1 Walter-Hussey, A.M., barrister-at-law ; 2 H Allen, lieut. R.N ; 3 George, in holy orders ; 4 Wil Downes, barrister-at-law ; 5 Charles-James, barrister-at 6 Arthur-Hill ; and four daus. The only son of the marriage,

I. SIR RICHARD-JOHN GRIFFITH, LL.D., F.R.S., Sept. 1784 ; *m.* 21 Sept. 1812, Maria-Jane, eldest dau. co-heir of George Waldie, Esq. of Hendersyde Park, burghshire, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1865) had issue,

i. GEORGE-RICHARD WALDIE-GRIFFITH, 2nd bart.
i. Anna-Maria, *d.* 8 July, 1831.
ii. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 4 April, 1839, to Lieut. Robert Bramston-Smith, of Hampstead, co. Dublin. Pencraig, co. Anglesey, who *d.* 21 April, 1890, leaving i
iii. Charlotte-Jane, *d.* 4 Nov. 1821.

Sir Richard was a distinguished civil engineer and auth the famous Geological Map of Ireland, commenced by h the year 1812, and completed in 1857, for which he obt the Wollaston medal of the Geological Society of Lon In 1825, he was appointed Sole Commissioner for general Valuation of Ireland, and in 1851, Chairman o Board of Public Works in that country, which offic held till 1864 ; he received the honorary degree of L from the Board of Trinity College, Dublin, and w member of the Royal Irish Academy, was Fellow o Royal Society of Edinburgh, Geological Society of Lon &c. For his long public services he was created a Bar 20 April, 1858. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE-RICHARD WALDIE-GRIFFITH, D.L. co. burgh, *b.* 31 Jan. 1820; *m.* 14 April, 1849, Eliza, you dau. of Nicholas-P. Leader, Esq., M.P., of Dromagh C co. Cork, and had issue,

i. RICHARD-JOHN, present bart.
i. Maria-Mona, *m.* 23 Feb. 1880, to Thomas Taylor, onl of Hugh Taylor, Esq. of Chipchase Castle, and Widd ton, co. Northumberland.
ii. Isabel-Gwendoline, *m.* 22 July, 1886, Thomas-T Farley, Esq. of Wartnaby Hall, co. Leicester.

Sir George *d.* 8 May, 1889.

* And conjointly with her wrote the letters publ under the name of *Henry and Frances*, *The Gordian* and *The Triumvirate*, which at the time enjoyed a celebrity.

ion—20 April, 1858. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, fesse, between three lozenges, arg., a trefoil slipped, r GRIFFITH; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chev. erm. between nglishmen's heads in profile, couped at the neck and l ppr., for GRIFFITH *of Penrhyn*. *Crest*—On a ducal , a griffin segreant, or, charged on the shoulder with l, vert. *Motto*—Jovisomnia plena. *Seat*—Hendersyde Kelso.

MSTON, VISCOUNT, *see* VERULAM, EARL OF.

GRIMTHORPE.

IMTHORPE, BARON (Sir Edmund Beckett, , Q.C.), of Grimthorpe, co. York, and a Baronet, cellor and Vicar-General of York, *b.* 12 May, *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Fanny-Catharine, dau. of Rt. John Lonsdale, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield. dmund *s.* his father as 5th baronet, 24 May, and was raised to the Peerage 17 Feb. 1886, remainder, in default of male issue of his body, e heirs male of the body of his father, Sir nd Beckett, Bart., deceased.

Lineage.

BECKETT, Esq. of Leeds, co. York, and of Somerby co. Lincoln, grandson of Gervase Beckett, Esq. of ey, was *b.* 30 April, 1743, and created a Baronet, 2 813. He *m.* in 1774, Mary, dau. of Christopher , Bishop of Bristol, and granddau. of Edmund , Bishop of London, and had issue,

, 2nd baronet.
stopher, *b.* in 1777; *d. s. p.* 1847.
MAS, 3rd baronet.
ard, capt. in the guards, slain at Talavera, in 1809.
iam, banker at Leeds, and from 1841 to 1852 M.P. for that ough, *b.* 3 March, 1784; *m.* 20 Nov. 1841, Frances-Adelina, er of Hugo-Meynell Ingram, Esq. of Temple Newsham, York, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1863.
UND, 4th baronet.
ry, *b.* 11 April, 1791; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Lyle, Esq. Philadelphia, and granddau. of James Hamilton, onial Governor of Pennsylvania, under GEORGE III.; he Sept. 1871, having had by her, who *d.* Nov. 1829 (with au., Marian, *m.* to Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart., and *d.* 9) two sons, James, *d.* young; and Hamilton, *b.* 15 Oct. 9, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Sophia-Clarence, dau. and co-heir of d Lyndhurst, and *d.* 1883, leaving, Henry-Lyndhurst, 3 April, 1857, and Constance-Mary, *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, ry, 2nd Lord Aberdare.
rge (Rev.), prebendary of Lincoln, rector of Epworth, l vicar of Gainsborough, *b.* 1793; *d.* 13 April, 1843.
y, twin with John, *d.* 28 May, 1859.
abeth, *d.* 26 March, 1864.
e, *m.* Gen. Thomas Marriott, of Avon Bank, Pershore; 20 Oct. 1867.

hn *d.* 18 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN BECKETT, F.R.S., M.P. for mere until the Reform Act and afterwards for Leeds, Advocate-General for many years, *b.* 17 May, 1775; Jan. 1817, Lady Anne Lowther (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1871), f William, Earl of Lonsdale, K.G.; but dying *s. p.* 31 1847, was *s.* by his next surviving brother,
SIR THOMAS, *b.* 1 Jan. 1779; *m.* 3 March, 1825, his a, Caroline, dau. of Joseph Beckett, Esq. of Barnsley, y her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1878) had issue,

ry.
abeth, *m.* 17 March, 1853, to Sir Henry-Hickman Bacon, rt. who *d.* 1872, leaving issue (*see* BACON, Bart.). Lady con, *d.* 29 Nov. 1885, aged 57.

17 Nov. 1872, and was *s.* by his brother,
SIR EDMUND, M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire 3 years, *b.* 29 Jan. 1787; *m.* 14 Dec. 1814, Maria, dau. lliam Beverley, Esq. of Beverley, and great-niece and heiress of Lady DENISON, widow of Sir Thomas Denison, Judge of the King's Bench, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1874) had issue,

I. EDMUND, 5th baronet, created LORD GRIMTHORPE.
II. Christopher-Beckett Denison, M.P. for the Eastern Division W.R. of Yorkshire, 1868 to 1880, D.L. West Riding co. York, formerly Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 9 May, 1825; *d.* 30 Oct. 1884.
III. William Beckett, D.L., M.P. for East Retford 1876 to 1880, and for Bassetlaw, co. Nottingham, 1885, *b.* 10 Sept. 1826; *m.* 18 July, 1855, Hon. Helen Duncombe, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1890, leaving issue,
  ERNEST-WILLIAM, of Kirkstall Grange, co. York, M.P. for Whitby, major Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 25 Nov. 1856; *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, Lucy, only child of William Tracy-Lee, Esq. of New York, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1891) has issue, Ralph-William-Ernest, *b.* 3 May, 1801; Lucy-Katharine, *b.* 10 July, 1884; Helen-Muriel, *b.* 23 Aug. 1886.
  William-Gervase, late lieut. Yorkshire hussars; *b.* 14 Jan. 1866, *m.* Hon. Mabel-Duncombe, dau. of Viscount Helmsley.
  Rupert-Evelyn, lieut. Yorks hussars, *b.* 2 Nov. 1870.
  Helen-Louisa, *b.* 25 Feb. 1858.
  Adeline-Gertrude, *b.* 14 May, 1859; *m.* 19 Oct. 1880, to Sir Frederick-George Milner, Bart. of Nun Appleton, co. York.
  Violet-Katharine, *b.* 25 July, 1860, *m.* 7 March, 1882, Reginald-Walkelyne-Chandos Pole, Esq. of Radburne Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 18 March, 1883.
  Maud-Augusta, *b.* 12 June, 1864; *m.* 20 Oct. 1886, Lord Henry Nevill, 2nd son of the Marquess of Abergavenny.
I. Mary, *m.* 1837, to Charles-Wilson Faber, Esq., who *d.* 1878, leaving issue.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1841, to William-F. Bethell, Esq. of Rise, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1870. He *d.* 1879.
III. Sophia, *m.* 1847, to the Rev. Thomas-Bradley Paget, vicar of Welton, and prebendary of York, who *d.* 1893.
IV. Augusta.

Sir Edmund assumed the surname and arms of DENISON, 8 Sept. 1816, and *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 17 Nov. 1872, when he resumed the family name of BECKETT. He *d.* 24 May, 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Edmund Beckett, who bore, previously to his accession to the title, the surname of DENISON, and who was created a peer in 1886.

Creations—Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813; Baron, 17 Feb. 1886.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, between three boars' heads, couped erminois. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped, or, pierced by a cross pattée-fitchée, erect, gu. *Supporters*—On either side a boar, erminois, gorged with a collar, and pendent therefrom an escocheon gu., charged with a cross pattée-fitchée or. *Motto*—Prodesse civibus. *Seat*—Batch Wood, St. Alban's. *Town House*—33, Queen Anne Street, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

GROGAN.

GROGAN, SIR EDWARD-ION-BERESFORD, Bart., lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 Nov. 1873; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891.

Lineage.

The first mention of the name "O'Grogan" occurs in the "Annals of the Four Masters," A.D. 1265.

CORNELIUS GROGAN, Esq. (son of John Grogan, of Ennis-corthy, by Ellinor, his wife) *d.* 1687 (will proved 16 July, in that year) leaving, by Mary, his wife, a son,

JOHN GROGAN, Esq. of Johnstown, co. Wexford, *b.* 1653, who *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1682, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Col. John Reynolds, of Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1690) had, with three daus., Jane, *m.* to Joshua Tench, Esq. of Bryanstown, co. Wexford; Mary, to Browne, of Mulrancan; and Elizabeth, to Richard Waddy, Esq. of Clogheast, one son,

I. CORNELIUS, of Johnstown, *b.* 23 March, 1687; *m.* 9 July, 1716, Elizabeth, dau of John White, Esq. of Ballyellis, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1724, leaving, with two daus., three sons, viz., Overstreet, of the city of Dublin, *d. unm.* 1 Oct 1761; George, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* at Bombay, 11 June, 1754; and an eldest son,
  JOHN GROGAN, Esq. of Johnstown, M.P., who, *b.* 18 July, 1717, *m.* his cousin, Catherine, dau. and heir of Major Andrew KNOX, of Rathmacnee (she *d.* 18 May, 1770), and had issue,
    1 CORNELIUS, M.P., *d.* 27 June, 1798.
    2 George, who took the name of Knox, and *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1784.
    3 William, *d.* 1785.
    4 Thomas, lieut. in the army, killed at the battle of Arklow, 9 June, 1798.

5 John Knox, of Johnstown, *b.* 6 June, 1760; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1784, Anne, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq. (she *d.* 24 Oct. 1785), by whom he had a dau., Anne Coote, *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1807, to John Greene, Esq. of Greeneville; and 2ndly, to Joseph Goff, Esq. of Raheenduff. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Fitz-Gerald, Esq., by whom he left a son and successor.

Hamilton-Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, M.P., co. Wexford, *b.* 30 June, 1807; *m.* 16 March, 1829, Sophia-Maria, dau. of Ebenezer Rowe, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1856, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Esmonde, Bart., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1867) left at his decease 9 June, 1854, two daus., his co-heirs, Elizabeth-Geraldine, *m.* Hon. Robert FitzMaurice Deane (who *d.* 1857), eldest son of 3rd Lord Muskerry; and Jane-Colclough, who *m.* 1858, the Earl of Granard, K.P., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1872.

6 Overstreet, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1762; *d.* 1814.

1 Catharine, *m.* to Vesey Colclough, Esq. of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, M.P.

2 Mary, *m.* Sir George Ribton, Bart., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1781.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Ebenezer-Radford Rowe, Esq., J.P.

4 Anne, *m.* to James White, Esq. of Middletown, co. Wexford, and *d.* 13 March, 1787.

John Grogan, of Johnstown, *m.* 2ndly, Anne Smith, of Wexford, and by her had issue,

II. Nicholas, of Ardcandrisk, *b.* 18 June, 1692.

III. George, *b.* 1693; *d.* in the East Indies 1754, leaving a dau., Anne.

IV. Edward, of whom presently.

V. Laurence, *b.* 11 March, 1701; *d.* at Barbadoes.

I. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Knox, Esq. of Rathmacnee; 2ndly, to Wm. Hore, Esq.; and 3rdly, to Charles Tottenham, Esq., M.P.

II. Sarah, *m.* to William Morgan, Esq., alderman of Waterford.

John Grogan *m.* 3rdly, Anne, widow of Clement Milward, Esq. of Ballyharran, and dau. of George Stowell, Esq. (who *d.* May, 1743), but by her had no issue: he *d.* 10 June, 1720. His 3rd son, by his 2nd marriage,

Edward Grogan, Esq., *b.* 1 April, 1698, resided at Ballytrain, co. Wexford. He *m.* Anne, sister of Matthew Lucas, Esq., and had issue,

I. John, father of John Grogan, Esq. of the Bank of Ireland, *d. unm.* 1822; and of a dau., Susan, wife of — Taylor, Esq. of Wexford.

II. Edward, of whom presently.

III. Laurence, *m.* in 1761, Grace Thornton, who *m.* 2ndly, — Keogh, Esq.

The 2nd son,

Edward Grogan, Esq. of the city of Dublin, legatee in the will of his cousin, Overstreet Grogan, *m.* April, 1762, Jane, dau. of George Grierson, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1814) left at his decease, 26 May, 1813,

I. John, his heir.

II. George, colonel, *b.* 14 March, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1795, Dorinda Smith; 2ndly, Catharine Benson; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Phipps, Esq. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1846. By his 2nd wife he had three daus., Jane, *m.* 9 July, 1825, to Col. Gray; Catharine, *m.* 9 June, 1828, to William-Jones Westby, Esq. of High Park, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 1882; and Maria, *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, to Hugh Cochrane Davidson, Esq. of Cantray, co. Inverness; and by his 3rd wife, Col. Grogan had issue, 1 George, of Seafield, Sutton, co. Dublin, *b.* 1816, *m.* Marianne, 2nd dau. of John Mackenzie, Esq. of Ness House, Inverness, and *d.* Nov. 1851, leaving issue; she *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1862, Col. St. G.-Herbert Stepney, C.B., Coldstream guards; 2 Charles-Edward, retired major-gen., *m.* and has issue; 3 Frederick, *d.* 1848; 1 Georgina, *m.* to Capt. Wood, 15th hussars, and *d.* 1836; 2 Fanny, *m.* Col. Pole, 12th lancers, and *d.* 1857; 3 Harriet, *m* to Roderick Mackenzie, Esq.; 4 Caroline, *m.* to Howard St. George, Esq.; 5 Adelaide, *m.* 1854, to Michael Keating, Esq. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny; 6 Emily, *m.* 1856, to Dr. Mackenzie, of Inverness; 7 Bessy, *m.* Dec. 1851 to Capt. Stuart, R.N.; and 8 Anne, who *m.* John Freebairn, and *d.* Aug. 1856.

III. Laurence, capt. 83rd regt., *d. unm.*

IV. William, rector of Baltinglass, *b* 12 June, 1778; *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Saunders, Esq. of Newtown Saunders, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1854, leaving 1 Edward, *d. unm.* in America, 1855; 2 William, of Slaney Park, major Wicklow militia, J.P., *m.* and *d.* 20 March, 1887, aged 74, leaving issue. His eldest son, William-Edward, of Slaney Park, *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, Alexandrina-Sabina-Gara-Anna, dau. of Hardy Eustace, Esq. of Castlemore, co. Carlow, his second son, John-Hubert, *m.* 3 Aug. 1895, Alice-Evelyn-Manners, elder dau. of Robert Graham, Esq. of St. Albans, Hampton, and his only dau., Elizabeth-Mary, *d.* 27 May, 1889; 3 John; 1 Anne, *m.* to Dr. Robert Graves, of Merrion-square, Dublin; 2 Georgina, *m.* to Col. P. Knox.

V. James, *d.* young.

I. Euphemia, *d.* young.

II. Catharine, *b.* 1766; *m.* Sir Jonah Barrington, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1839.

III. Anne, *d.* young.

IV. Jane, *m.* 1797, Henry Blaquiere, Esq., and *d.* 1818.

The eldest son,

John Grogan, Esq. of the city of Dublin, *b.* 26 Aug., barrister-at-law; *m.* 16 Nov. 1801, Sarah, dau. of Ch Dowling Medlicott, Esq. of Youngstown, co. Kildare by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1819) had issue,

I. Edward, created a Baronet.

II. Charles-James, M.A. (Rev.), vicar of Dunleckny Carlow, *b.* 10 Nov. 1805; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1887.

III. John (Rev.), late vicar of Balrothery, *b.* 29 June, 181 2 Oct. 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Bourne, Esq., an had issue, John, deceased; Edward, deceased; Ch Meredith; Lizzie; Ellen-Fanny; Caroline-Jane; another dau.

IV. George-William (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Wit ton, Manchester, *b.* 20 March, 1819; *m.* 15 Oct. Helen-Isabel-Maria, dau. of the Rev. William-Hall Gra rector of Great Bromley, Essex, and has, George-Edwa 31 July, 1857; John-William, *b.* 3 Oct. 1858; Her Upwood, *b.* 25 Sept. 1864; Meredith-Gilbert, *b.* 9 M 1866; Anthony-Medlicott, *b.* 18 Oct. 1867; Ralph-J Mainwaring, *b.* 16 May, 1870; Maud-Isabel, *m.* 2 June, John-Conway Hurly, Esq. of Glenduff, co. Kerry; M Dora-Charlotte, and Helen-Edith, *m.* 11 Feb. 1887, L Cyril-Francis-Tyrrell Murray, Indian staff corps.

I. Sarah, *m* 10 Nov. 1822, to Anthony-John Dopping, E Colemolyn, co Meath, and *d.* 23 March, 1870.

II. Jane, *m.* 29 Nov. 1842, to William Ryan, Esq. of J makeogh, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 1890.

III. Isabella, *d.* April, 1869.

IV. Susanna, *m.* 9 Sept. 1841, to Vincent Scully, Esq., of Mantle Hill, co. Tipperary, M.P. co. Cork, who *d.* 4 1871. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1874.

Mr. Grogan *d.* 3 Aug. 1832. His eldest son,

I. Sir Edward Grogan, D.L., *b.* 5 Nov. 1802; M.A.; c to the Irish bar in 1840, and sat as M.P. for the city of D from 1841 till 1865; created a baronet 23 April, 1859; Paris, 27 July, 1867, Catherine-Charlotte, eldest dau. o B.-B. MacMahon, Bart., and had issue,

I. Edward-Ion-Beresford, present bart.

I. Maria-Katharine-Nina.

II. Sarah-Madeleine.

III. Aileen-Edward-Sybil-Teresa.

Sir Edward *d.* 26 Jan. 1891.

Creation—23 April, 1859. *Arms*—Barry of six, or and s a chief, engrailed, az., a lion passant, of the first. *Cre* lion's head, erased, sa., charged with a mullet, or. *M* Honor et virtus. *Seats*—Moyvore, co. Westmeath, and Ba tyre Hall, co. Dublin.

GROSVENOR, Earl, *see* Westminster, Duke

GROVE.

Grove, Sir Thomas-Fraser, I of Ferne, co. Wilts, D.L., High Sh 1863, M.P. for S. Wilts, 1865 to 1 and for Wilton Div. of co. W 1885 to 1892, late Lieut.-Col. W Yeo. Cav., formerly Capt. 6th D goons, *b.* 27 Nov. 1823; *m.* 16 1847, Katherine-Grace, 2nd dau Hon. Waller O'Grady (*see* Gui more, V.), and by her (who June, 1879) has issue,

I. Walter-John, late capt. royal Wilts yeomanry, *b.* 9 1853, *m.* 20 July, 1882, Agnes-Geraldine, dau. of Major- Augustus-Henry-Lane-Fox Pitt-Rivers (*see* Stanle Alderley, B.), and has issue, Gerald, *b.* 1886; Ter *b.* 9 Dec. 1893; Honor, *b.* 1883.

II. Thomas-Hele-Hooke, *b.* 21 Dec. 1862.

I. Grace-Kathleen, *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1867, to Hervey-Joh Montmorency, Esq. of Castlemorres, co. Kilkenny, an him (who *d.* Jan. 1873) has a dau., Henrietta-Kath She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1896, Frank Hamilton, Esq., of Scots fusiliers.

II. Edith-Eleanor, *m.* in 1874, Edmund-Benson Foster, of Clewer Manor, Berks, and has issue.

III. Charlotte-Augusta.

IV. Emily-Kathleen, *m.* 6 June, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Edm Morton-Mansel Pleydell, late 12th lancers (*see* Man Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1882, Frances-Hin widow of Capt. the Hon. Frederick-Barnewall B and has,

V. Olivia-Frances, *b.* 17 Aug. 1884.

Sir Thomas was created a Baronet, 18 March, 18

Lineage.

Grove, Esq., who settled in Wiltshire, was 5th in from John de Grove, of Chalfont, St. Giles's, Bucks, 26 Edward III., A.D. 1353, and nephew of Thomas Esq., high sheriff of Bucks, 1434, whose only dau. and gnes, *m.* William Brudenell, Esq. of Aynho, Northshire. John Grove, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John , Esq., and was father of

as Grove, Esq., of Berry Court, Wilts, living 1522, who el, dau. of John Luyshe, and had (with a dau., Lucie, s thrice married) two sons, Thomas; and

rt Grove, Esq., M.P., Feodary for co. Wilts, who *m.* dau. of John Combe, Esq. of Canne, co. Dorset, and ith a dau., Mary, *m.* to Hugh Kete, of Chesilborn, and two junior sons, viz., Matthew, of Staple Inn, lter, of Honiton, co. Devon, 20 James I.) an eldest son,

iam Grove, Esq of Gray's Inn, M.P. for Shaftesbury hilip and Mary, who purchased Ferne, 1563. He *m.* 563, Thomasin, dau. and heir of Edward Mayhew, of ll, and *d.* 1582, having had (with four daus.) four sons, m the youngest. Hugh, was ancestor of the family of louse, co. Wilts, The 3rd son,

rt Grove, Esq., *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Cuthbert l, Esq. of Cucklington, co. Somerset; and 2ndly, 1608, South, of Swallow cliffe, Wilts, and, by the latter only, ue. viz., two daus., the elder, *m.* to John Bulkeley, Esq. gate, Hants, and the other, Honor, *m.* to Lewis Williams, Herringston, co. Dorset; and three sons, Thomas, his obert, fellow of New College, Oxon, *d.* 1663, aged 50; illiam, of Morden, co. Dorset, living 1653, who was father ert, Bishop of Chichester, *b.* 1634, who *m.* Elizabeth f Dover, and *d.* 1696. The eldest son,

mas Grove, Esq., M.P., *m.* 1st, 1630, Mary, dau. of John Esq. of New Sarum, and relict of John Grove, Esq.; ndly, the dau. and co heir of Edward Lambert, Esq. on, Wilts, and, by the latter only, had issue, viz., three the two elder *d.* young; the 3rd and only surviving son,

ert Grove, Esq. of Ferne, *m.* 1st, 1661, Mary, dau. of Hanham, Esq. of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, and f Sir William Hanham, Bart., and, by her, who *d.* in 88, had (with two daus.) two sons, Thomas his heir, and , *b.* 1668. Mr. Grove *m.* a 2nd time in Feb. 1692, Try-, widow of Richard Lloyd, Esq. of London, and *d.* His eldest son,

mas Grove, Esq. of Ferne, M.P., *b.* 5 Feb. 1664; living at , co. Wilts, 1713; *m.* 7 Sept. 1686, Elizabeth, sister and r of Sir Hele Hooke, Bart. of Tangier Park, Hants, and, , who *d.* 28 Nov. 1726, left at his decease, 14 March, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 22 May, 1740, to Joseph Hinx-Esq. of North Hinton, co. Hants), two sons, Thomas, *b.* and *d. s. p.* 1750: and

n Grove, Esq. of Ferne, *b.* 1696, who *m.* 1st, about 1751, or, dau. of Sir William Hanham, of Dean's Court, Dorset, y her had a son, William, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* about 1755, Philippa, eldest dau. of Walter Long, Esq. shaw, Hants, and of Close Gate, Sarum, and by her had two daus., Philippa, and Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1776, to m-Chafin Grove, Esq. of Zeals, Wilts, M.P. for Shaftes- and afterwards of Weymouth) a son, Thomas. Mr. Grove 9, aged 73. His son,

omas Grove, Esq. of Ferne, *b.* 1759; *m.* Feb. 1781, otte, dau. of Charles Pilfold, Esq. of Effingham, co. Surrey. 22 April, 1847. She *d.* 12 April, 1828, having had issue,

mas, *b.* 25 Dec. 1783; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1807, Henrietta, dau. James Farquharson, Esq. of Langton, co. Dorset, who *s. p.* 15 Feb. 1821; and 2ndly, 19 April, 1824, Elizabeth, u. of Jeremiah Hill, of Bristol, Esq., and dying *v. p.*, left his 2nd wife an only dau., Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1848, to miral C. Hamilton, R.N., and has issue two daus.

n of Ferne, of whom presently.

liam, of Netherhampton House, co. Wilts, capt. R.N., *b.* Jan. 1790; *m.* Frances, dau. of Charles Grove, of Salis-ry, M.D., and sister of William Chafyn Grove, of Salis-ry, afterwards of Zeals; and *d.* 1855. She *d.* 27 March, 65.

orge, of East Hayes, co. Wilts, *b.* 25 Sept. 1793; *m.* Char-tte-Louisa, dau. and co-heir of William Eyre, of New ouse, Downton, co. Wilts, Esq. He *d. s. p.* 23 May, 1838. e *d.* May, 1882.

arles-Henry (Rev.), rector of Sedgehill, Wilts, *b.* 1794; *m.* 14 eb. 1820, Eliza, dau. of Edward Hopkins, Esq. of Alresford, ants, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1866), had issue surviving, ur daus. He *d.* 1880.

arlotte, *m.* May, 1827, to the Rev. Richard Downes. He *d.* March, 1855. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1860.

ma-Philippa, *m.* 1805, to John-Horsey Waddington, Esq. f Clay Hall, Herts, and *d.* 1819, having had issue.

rriet, *m.* Nov. 1811, to William Helyar, Esq. of Coker ourt, Somerset, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1867, having had issue.

2nd son,

John Grove, Esq. of Ferne, *b.* 4 Dec. 1784; *s.* his father, 1847; *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, Jean-Helen, dau. of Sir William Frazer, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1869) had issue,

Thomas-Fraser (Sir), of Ferne, 1st baronet.

John, of Mudeford, co. Hants, *b.* 12 March, 1825; *d.* 10 Feb. 1858; *m.* 13 May, 1851, Clara-Cicely-Sarah, dau. of the late Joseph-Aston Burrow, Esq. of Carleton Hall, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1857) had issue,

- William-Harry-Waddington, *b.* 29 March, 1854, lieut. R.N., *m.* 22 Aug. 1893, Flora, only dau. of Adm. Richard-Aldworth Oliver, and had issue, Bridget-Mary, *b.* 31 Jan., *d.* 2 Feb. 1895.
- Hubert-Farquharson (Rev.), M.A., rector of Huish, Wilts, *b.* 12 Dec. 1885.
- Aimée-Jean, *m.* 27 June, 1878, to Major Sir James de Hoghton, 11th bart., and has issue.

Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1839, to James Hussey, Esq., of The Close, Salisbury, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.

Louisa-Jean, *m.* 15 Jan. 1851, to Frederick-Augustus Selwyn, admiral R.N., son of the Rev. Townshend Selwyn, rector of Kilmington, Somerset, and canon of Gloucester; and *d.* 11 Oct. 1866. He *d.* 1881.

Helen-Sophia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, to Col. John-Stephen Ross, late Bengal staff corps, and has issue.

Emma-Philippa.

Mr. Grove *d.* 14 April, 1858.

Creation—18 March, 1874. *Arms*—Erm., on a chevron, engrailed, gu., there escallops, the centre one or, the other two arg. *Crest*—A talbot statant, sa., collared arg. *Motto*—Ny dessux ny dessoux. *Seat*—Ferne House, Salisbury, Wilts. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; National Liberal.

GUERNSEY, Lord, *see* Aylesford, Earl of.

GUEST, Bart., *see* Wimborne, B.

GUILFORD.

Guilford, Earl of (Frederick-George North), and Baron Guilford, of Guilford, co. Surrey, lieut. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; *s.* his father as 8th earl 1885.

Lineage.

Sir Edward North, M.P., for Cambridgeshire, a famous lawyer, *b.* about the year 1496, after being joint clerk of the parliament, king's serjeant-at-law, chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, was elevated to the peerage, 17 Feb 1553-4, being then summoned to parliament as *Baron North, of Kirtling, co. Cambridge*. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Oliver Squyer, Esq. of Southby, Hants, and widow of Edward Myrffun, Esq., and of John Brigadine, Esq., and had issue,

Roger (Sir), his successor.

Thomas (Sir), a learned man, who translated into English *Guevara's Horologium Principium*, and *Plutarch's Lives*.

Christian, *m.* to William, 3rd Earl of Worcester, K.G.

Mary, *m.* to Henry, 9th Lord Scrope, of Bolton.

Lord North *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Butler, Esq. of London, and widow of Sir David Brook. She *d.* 2 June, 1575. His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1564, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Sir Roger North, knight-banneret, as 2nd baron. This nobleman, who was ambassador-extraordinary from Queen Elizabeth to Charles IX., king of France, was sworn of the privy council, and constituted treasurer of the household in the 39th year of her majesty's reign. He *m.* Winifred, dau. of Robert, Lord Rich (chancellor of England), and relict of Sir Henry Dudley, by whom he had two sons,

John (Sir), who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Valentine Dale, LL.D., master of the requests; and dying before his father, left, with other issue, Dudley, successor to the title. Sir John's widow *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1604, Sir John Ochterlony, Knt., one of the King's carvers.

Henry (Sir), of Milden Hall, co. Suffolk; whose grandson, Sir Henry North, of Milden Hall, was created a baronet in 1660. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*.)

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1600, and was *s.* by his grandson,

DUDLEY, 3rd baron, who, according to Camden, "was a person full of spirit and flame; yet after he had consumed the greatest part of his estate in the gallantries of King JAMES's court, or rather his son's (Prince Henry), retired and lived more honourably in the country upon what was left than ever he had done before." His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, co. Hertford; and dying 16 Jan. 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUDLEY, 4th baron, K.B. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Montagu, Knt., and niece of Henry, Earl of Manchester, by whom he had six sons and four daus.,

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. FRANCIS, *b.* 22 Oct. 1637, who, applying himself to the study of the law in the Middle Temple, became one of the great law luminaries of England. In 1671, he was appointed solicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood. In 1673, he succeeded Sir Heneage Finch in the attorney-generalship; and in the next year was appointed lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Upon the death of the Earl of Nottingham, in 1682, Sir Francis North was appointed lord-keeper of the Great Seal; and created, 27 Sept. 1683, BARON GUILFORD, *of Guilford, co. Surrey.* The life of this celebrated man was written by his youngest brother, ROGER NORTH, to which we must refer for a full account of his many virtues. His lordship *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down (*see* BURKE's *Extinct Baronetage*), which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1699; he *d.* 5 Sept. 1685, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS, 2nd Baron Guilford; his lordship *m.* 1st, in 1694-5, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Fulk, Lord Brooke, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Alice, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Richard Sherard, Esq., of Lopthorp, and dying in 1729. was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, 3rd Baron Guilford, of whom presently.

III Dudley, a Turkey merchant, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Cann, Bart., and widow of Sir Robert Gunning; and *d.* Dec. 1591, leaving a son,

Dudley, of Glemham, in Suffolk, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Elihu Yale, Esq., and had issue, Dudley, Anne, Mary, and Elihu, of whom the survivor, Anne (co-heir with her sister Mary), *m.* the Hon. Nicholas Herbert, of Great Glemham, and had several sons and daus., of whom the only survivor *m.* the Hon. Edward Stratford, afterwards 2nd Earl of Aldborough, but *d. s. p.*

IV. John, D.D., clerk of the closet to CHARLES II., and prebendary of Westminster. He *d. unm.* in 1682, being at the time master of Trinity College, Cambridge.

V. Montagu, who *d.* in 1710.

VI. Roger, of Rougham, in Norfolk, *b.* 3 Sept. 1651, author of the interesting memoir of his three elder brothers, so well known as *The Lives of the Norths.* He was father of

ROGER NORTH, Esq of Rougham, who left by Jane, his 2nd wife, dau. of W. Lake, Esq. of Hitcham, two daus., Jane, *m.* to Josiah Boydell, and Armina, to Nathaniel Kent; and two sons, FOUNTAIN, his heir; and Edward-Roger, rector of Ringstead, Norfolk. The elder,

FOUNTAIN NORTH, Esq. of Rougham and Hastings, *b.* 14 March, 1749; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Isaac Strutt, Esq. of Hampstead, and had two sons and one dau., viz., FRANCIS-FREDERICK, his heir; Charles-Edward, rector of Childe Okeford, Dorsetshire; and Arabella, *m.* to Sir John Meade. The eldest son,

FRANCIS-FREDERICK NORTH, Esq. of Rougham and Hastings; *b.* 2 July, 1778; *m.* 5 March, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. W. Whitear, vicar of Hastings, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1824, Gloucester Wilson, Esq. Inner Temple) had, 1 FREDERICK, his heir; 2 Charles-William (Rev.), *d. unm.*; 3 Dudley, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Major Lockyer, and left, with three daus. (Arabella-Frances, dec., *m.* Comm. Cowburn, R.N.; Sarah, *m.* Wm. Tomkinson, Esq. of Wellington Hall, co. Chester, who *d.* 1870; and Helen-Margaret, *m.* Capt. Henry-Turtliff Boger, R.N.), one son, Dudley, lieut.-col. comm. 2nd batt. loyal North Lancaster regt., *b.* 1840; 4 Roger-Montague, major H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1876; 5 Edward, R.A., dec.; 6 Francis, dec.; and 1 Arabella, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1893. Mr. North *d.* 8 Oct. 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK NORTH, Esq. of Rougham and Hastings, *b.* 2 July, 1800; *m.* 1825, Janet, widow of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq. of Gawthorpe Hall, and dau. of Sir J. Marjoribanks, Bt., and dying 1869, left issue, 1 CHARLES, now of Rougham, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 March, 1828, *m.* 16 March, 1859, Augusta, dau. of the Hon and Rev. Thomas-R. Keppel, and has issue, Frederick-Keppel, LL.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 May, 1860; Marjoribanks-Keppel, C.E., *b.* 17 Nov. 1865; Charles-Keppel, *b.* 5 Dec. 1870, *d.* 30 Jan. 1881; Anthony-Dudley-Keppel, *b.* 22 April, 1874, *d.* Oct. 1886; Thomas-Keppel, *b.* 26 March, 1876; Marianne-Eva-Keppel, *m.* 28 Jan. 1880, Robert-Charles Otter, Esq.; Arabella-Valeria-Keppel, Nov. 1885, Hon. William North (*see* NORTH, Frances-Hilda-Keppel, *m.* 16 Jan. 1889, Pandia-John Zigomala, 19th Hussars (Prince Wales's Own), Dora-Hermione, and Louisa-gusta; 2 Marianne; and 3 Catherine-Janet 1864, John-Addington Symonds, Esq.

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir William Spring, Bart.

II. Anne, *m.* to Robert Foley, Esq. of Stourbridge.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Wiseman, D.C.L. 2ndly, to William, Earl of Yarmouth.

IV. Christian, *m.* to Sir George Wenyeve, Knt.

Dudley, Lord North, *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest

CHARLES, 5th baron, who having *m.* Catharine, da William, Lord Grey of Werke, and relict of Sir Ed Moseley, Bart. of The Hough, co. Lancaster, had been moned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, CHARLES II., by the title of *Lord Grey, of Rolleston Stafford.* His lordship *d.* 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest

WILLIAM, 6th Baron North and 2nd Lord Grey, a mil officer, who served under the Duke of Marlborough his campaigns, and had his right hand shot off at the b of Blenheim. He *d. s. p.* in 1734, when the baronys of ceased: but that of North devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS, 3rd Baron Guilford (refer to Sir Francis N 2nd son of Dudley, 4th Baron North). His lordship *b.* in 1704, and *m.* 1st, in 1728, Lady Lucy Montagu, of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom (who *d.* 7 May, 1 he had,

I. FREDERICK, his successor.

I. Lucy, *b.* in 1734.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1736, Elizabeth, Viscountess-Dowage Lewisham, dau. of Sir Arthur Kaye, by whom (who *d* April, 1745) he had two surviving children,

II. Brownlow, D.D., in holy orders; *b.* 17 July, 1741; bish Lichfield (1771), bishop of Worcester (1774), and bish Winchester (1781), successively. His lordship *m.* 17 1771, Henrietta-Maria, dau. and co heir of John Bannis Esq.; and dying 12 July, 1820, left by her (who *d.* 1796

1 FRANCIS, 6th earl.

2 Brownlow, *b.* in 1778; and *d.* 28 Sept. 1829.

3 Charles-Augustus, prebendary of Winchester, *b.* 23 Ju 1785; *m.* in 1809, Rachel, 2nd dau. of Thomas Jarvis, of Laverstoke House, Hants; and *d.* 18 Aug. 1825, leav

Brownlow, of Dallas House, co. Moray, *b.* 6 Jan. 1 *m.* 12 Dec. 1828, Grace-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Tho Coffey, D.D., of Kinvara, co. Galway, and *d.* 1 leaving by her, who *d.* 29 May, 1889.

Charles-Augustus, *b.* 10 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 27 Ap 1865, Rachel-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Gr President of the Royal Academy, and has by (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1871) Frederic-Dudley, *b.* 9 Nov. 18 *m.* 19 Jan. 1887, Flora-Frances, youngest dau Edward Hamersley, Esq., and has issue, Cha Frederic-John, *b.* 1887; George-Eustace Dudley 1893; Margaret-Frances-Emily-Muriel, *b.* 1889; Wilhelmina-Mary, *b.* 1891; Brownlow-Francis-don, *b.* 1869; Mary-Isabella, *b.* 2 Feb. 1868, *m.* 9 1888, William-E. Garstin, Esq.; Rachel-Elizabeth 24 Jan. 1871, *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Henry-Montague-Cli Hawkes, lieut. 2nd batt. East Yorkshire regt. H 2ndly, 1873, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Hayw Esq. who *d. s. p.* 1878.

Brownlow-John-Jarvis, *b.* 24 Feb. 1831; *m.* 1st, 14 Ju 1849, Margaret-Frances-Byng Macdonald, 2nd and co-heir of Keith, Macdonald Macalister, of trynich, co. Argyle, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1863) h

Brownlow-Hamilton, *b.* March, 1854, *m.* 1879, El beth-Martha, dau. of John-Warren Ryan, Esq., *d.* 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 March, 18 1 Brownlow-John-Frederick, *b.* 1883. 2 George-Dudley-Guilford, *b.* 1884. 1 Elizabeth-Grace-Margaret, *b.* 1881. 2 Violet-Hope O'Ryan, *b.* 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1871, Marielina-Sophia, wi of Rev. Frederick Haggit, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1874.

Rachel, *m.* to James Hayward, Esq. of Loudwater Ho Herts, who *d.* Oct. 1876. Henrietta-Maria, deceas Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 13 Oct. 1840, to the Rev. Ersk Knollys, rector of Quedgeley, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1 Louisa-Frederica, *m.* 21 Oct. 1841, to John-Sam Bowles, Esq. of Milton Hill, Berks, and *d.* 1847.

1 Henrietta, *m.* to the Rev. William Garnier, M.A., bendary of Winchester, who *d.* 1835. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1

2 Lucy, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1850.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas, 4th Lord Walsingh and *d.* 18 May, 1845.

II. Louisa, *m.* to John Peyto, 16th Lord Willoughby Broke; and *d.* in 1798.

The baron *m.* 3rdly, Katherine, Countess-Dowager of Ro ingham, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart. Waldershare Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1766)

ssue. His lordship was created EARL OF GUILFORD, ers patent, dated 8 April, 1752; and dying 4 Aug. as *s.* by his elder son,

ERICK, 2nd Earl of Guilford and 8th Lord North. bleman, who was *b.* 12 April, 1732, was installed a of the Garter, and filled the highest official situations n the years 1759 and 1783, under the well-known tion of LORD NORTH, being prime-minister of Great within that period, from 1770 to 1781. His lordship lay, 1756, Anne, dau. and heir of George Speke, Esq. te Lackington, co. Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed* , by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue,

GE-AUGUSTUS, *Lord North.*

GIS, } 4th and 5th earls.
ERICK, }

rine-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glen-ie; and *d.* 6th Feb. 1817.

, *m.* 1798, to John, 1st Earl of Sheffield; *d.* in 1832.

otte, *m.* 2 April, 1800, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John say, who *d.* 6 March, 1826. Lady Charlotte Lindsay, Oct. 1849.

l *d.* 5 Aug. 1792, and his character is thus briefly ed by Edmund Burke:—"He was a man of admir-ts, of general knowledge, of a versatile understand-ed for every sort of business; of infinite wit and try; of a delightful temper, and with a mind most ested." His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

GE-AUGUSTUS, 3rd earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1757; who *m.* 1st, . 1785, Maria-Frances-Mary, dau. of George, 3rd Earl kinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1794) he au., Maria, *m.* to John, 2nd Marquess of Bute, and ept. 1841. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, Susan, Thomas Coutts, Esq., the opulent banker, by whom in 1837) he had two more daus.,

, BARONESS NORTH, *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, to Col. John ley Doyle (who assumed the surname of North), M.P. Oxfordshire, 2nd son of Major-General Sir Charles e. (*See* NORTH, B.)

iana, *d.* 25 Aug. 1835.

n these three daus. of the 3rd earl the barony of *of Kirtling*, fell into abeyance upon his lordship's , 20 April, 1802, and so continued until the decease Marchioness of Bute 1841, when it vested in Lady North. The earl's other honours devolved upon his ,

CIS, 4th earl, *b.* 25 Dec. 1761, who *m.* 19 July, 1810, 5th dau. of Thomas Boycott, Esq. of Wrexham, and rds of Rudge Hall, Salop; but *d. s. p.* in 1817, when rage devolved upon his brother,

ERICK, 5th earl, *b.* 7 Feb. 1766; chancellor of the ity of the Ionian Islands, and knight-grand-cross of ian order; at whose decease *unm.* 14 Oct. 1827, the reverted to his cousin (the eldest son of Brownlow, of the 1st earl),

IGIS, 6th earl, in holy orders, *b.* 19 Dec. 1772; he *m.* Feb. 1798, Esther, dau. of the Rev. John Harrison, m (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1823) he had no issue. His lord-. 2ndly, 4 May, 1826, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-General ary Warde, G.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. ohn-Lettsom Elliot, Esq. and *d.* 16 April, 1874) had rive infancy),

DLEY, *Lord North*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1829; *m.* 17 Oct. 1850, rlotte-Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William n, rector of Bishopsbourne, by his wife, the Dowager y Grey de Ruthyn, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1860, having by her was *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1861, to Major Dickson, M.P. for er, late 13th light drags., who *d.* 4 July, 1889) had issue,

DUDLEY-FRANCIS, 7th earl.
Morton-William (with patent of precedence), *b.* 31 Oct. 852; *m.* 3 April, 1879, Hilda-Hylton, younger dau. of te Capt. Hylton Joliffe, eldest son of the 1st Lord Hylton, nd *d.* 26 April, 1895, leaving issue,

DUDLEY-JOHN, *b.* Dec. 1879.
Hylton-George-Morton, *b.* 13 Sept. 1885.
Roger, *b.* 24 Sept. 1888.

Cecil (with patent of precedence), *b.* 25 April, 1855; *d.* 882.
Flora-Mildred (with patent of precedence), *m.* 28 Dec. 880, to Robert Rodney Wilmot, Esq., now Sir Robert-odney Wilmot, Bart., and *d.* 1 March, 1886, aged 25, aving issue. (*See* WILMOT, Bart.)

rederick-Henry, late 3rd secretary in the diplomatic vice at Berlin, *b.* 1 July, 1834.
Charles, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 Dec. 1840; *m.* 26 April, 5, Amy-Louisa, youngest dau. of the Rev. J.-T. Maine, ., of Bighton Wood, Hampshire, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1871.

I. Harriet, *m.* 28 Aug 1862, to Lieut.-Col. George Warde, K.H., of Squerries Court, Westerham, Kent, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1877.
II. Frances, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, to Henry-Jeffreys Bushby, Esq. barrister-at-law, and has issue.

The earl, who had been Master of St. Cross Hospital, Guildford, rector of St. Mary's Southampton, and rector of Old Alresford, New Alresford, and Medstead, *d.* 29 Jan. 1861, and was *s.* by his grandson,

DUDLEY-FRANCIS, 7th earl, lieut. royal horse guards, hon. col. royal East Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 14 July, 1851; *m.* 4 May, 1874, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd bart., and had issue,

Dudley-Francis, *Lord North*, *b.* 3 May, 1875, and *d.* the following day.
FREDERICK-GEORGE, 8th and present earl.
Muriel-Emily, *b.* 16 April, 1879.

The earl *d.* 19 Dec. 1885.

Creations—Baron, 27 Sept. 1683. Earl, 8 April, 1752.
Arms—Az., a lion, passant, or, betw. three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dragon's head, erased, sa., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two mastiffs, ppr. *Mottoes*—"La vertu est la seule noblesse"; "Animo et fide."
Seats—Waldershare Park, Dover, Kent, Glemham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

GUILLAMORE.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNT (Hardress Standish O'Grady), of Cahir Guillamore, co. Limerick, and Baron O'Grady, of Rockbarton, in Ireland, late major Royal Madras Artillery, D.L., *b.* 20 Oct. 1841; *s.* his brother as 5th Viscount, 29 July, 1877.

Lineage.

The family of O'Grady claims a common descent with that of O'Brien, from the ancient monarchs of Ireland.

DARBY O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, eldest son of Donogh O'Grady, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Browne, Knt. of Camas; *m.* in 1633, Faith, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Standish, Knt. of Sandon-Chapel, co. Surrey, and Bruff, co. Limerick; and left issue (with a younger son, Darby, from whom the families of Elton, Cappercullen, and Stillorgan derived), a son and heir, THOMAS, who, by Frances, dau. of John Anketell, of Farriby, Esq., had issue,

JOHN O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Thady Quin, Esq. of Adare Manor; and his only son, by this marriage, was father of John O'Grady "O'Grady," of Kilballyowen, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Gerald, 24th Lord Kinsale, the ancestor of THOMAS DE COURCY O'GRADY "O'GRADY," of Kilballyowen, Chief of the Sept. O'Grady *m.* 2ndly, Honora, dau. of Major-Gen. Patrick Alen, of St. Wolstan's, co. Kildare, and his eldest son by this marriage,

STANDISH O'GRADY, Esq., of Cahir Guillamore, acquired that seat by marriage with Honora, dau. and co-heir of Jeremiah Hayes, Esq., by whom he left issue, JOHN, of Cahir Guillamore, *d. s. p. m.*; and DARBY. The latter,

DARBY O'GRADY, Esq. of Mount Prospect co. Limerick, high-sheriff in 1785, *m.* 1763, Mary, dau. of James Smyth, Esq., and *d.* in 1804, leaving, with several daus.,

STANDISH, created VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE.
James, *m.* 1794, Mary, dau. and heir of David Nash, Esq., and *d.* 11 July, 1836, leaving issue.
Thomas, *m.* Helen, dau. of R. Dring, Esq., and had issue.
Hayes, admiral, R.N.; *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of James Finucane, Esq., and *d.* 10 July, 1864, leaving issue. His widow *d.* 24 May, 1882, aged 77.
Darby, *m.* 1813, Ellen, dau. of Baron George, of the Irish Court of Exchequer, and *d.* 28 May, 1857, leaving issue, Standish-Darby, J.P., *m.* Selina-Mildred, dau. of Rev. E. Groome, and *d.* 1886, leaving, with other issue, Selina-Helena, now of Agnamarte Castle, co. Cork.

Carew Smyth, *d. s. p.*
Edward, assistant-barrister at Waterford; *m.* 1800, Mary, dau. of William Stamer, Esq. of Carnelly, and had, Edward Stamer; and Julia, *m.* 1st, in 1840, Wellington-A. Rose, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1856, to Sir Edward Fitzgerald, Bart., and *d.* 5 May, 1894.

The eldest son,

STANDISH O'GRADY, for many years Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, was created VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE, by patent, dated 28 Jan. 1831. His lordship, *b.* in 1766, *m.* in 1790, Katherine, 2nd dau. of John-Thomas Waller, Esq. of Castletown, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1853) had,

I. STANDISH, 2nd viscount.

II. Waller, barrister-at-law, Q.C., *m.* 26 June, 1823, Grace-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy, and *d.* 9 June, 1849, having by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1841) had issue,

1 Standish, *d.* in 1844.

2 Hugh-Massy, *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Zillah-Selina-Maria, eldest dau. of Wm.-Henry Hutchinson, Esq. of Rockforest, co. Tipperary, and dying 1860, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1862, William Bredin, Esq., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1878) two sons,

Walter-Massy-O'Grady, of Castle Garde, co. Limerick, *b.* 14 Dec. 1858; *d.* 1883.

Hugh-Hamon-Massy, of Castle Garde, capt. Royal Sussex regt., *b.* 5 July, 1860, *m.* 27 March, 1890, Mary-Margaret-Frances, dau. of Vere Hunt, Esq. of High Park, co. Tipperary.

3 James-Waller, late lieut. R.N., of Rathfredagh, Newcastle West, co. Limerick, J.P.; *m.* 21 Jan. 1865, Ada, sister of Sir W.-C. Bruce, Bart., and has Richard, *b.* 9 Aug. 1867; Standish-Bruce, late capt. 5th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 17 March, 1869; Ada-Katherine, *b.* 23 Jan. 1872; and Julia-Isabella.

4 John-William-Waller, lieut. R.N., *d.* 3 July, 1863.

1 Everina, *d.* 1879.

2 Katherine-Grace, *m.* 16 Jan. 1847, to Sir Thomas-Fraser Grove, Bart., and *d.* 8 June, 1879.

3 Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 21 Aug. 1850, to Sir W.-Cuninghame Bruce, Bart., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1873.

4 Grace, *m.* 11 March, 1863, to James Young, Esq. of Harristown, co. Roscommon, who was shot in 1877.

5 Juliana-Rosa.

6 Maria-Victoria, *m.* 14 Dec. 1880, Rev. William Waugh, Incumbent of Kildysart, co. Clare.

III. James, in holy orders, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1829.

IV. William, in holy orders, Archdeacon of Kilmacduagh, *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, Isabella-Sabina, 4th dau. of Henry Hewitt, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1854) he had no issue; he *d.* 21 July, 1859.

V. Richard, chief examiner of the Exchequer in Ireland, *d.* 18 Sept. 1875.

VI. John, comm. R.N., *d.* 21 Dec. 1867.

VII. Thomas, major 74th regt., *m.* 23 Jan. 1856, Maria de la Soledad-Isabel-Sofia, only dau. of Francis-Leeson Ball, Esq., secretary of legation at Buenos Ayres, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1882. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1889.

I. Maria, *m.* 13 Dec. 1814, to John, 3rd Viscount Gort; and *d.* 1854.

II. Katherine, *m.* in 1826, to Dudley Persse, Esq. (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1878), of Roxborough, co Galway; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1829.

III. Isabella. *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1884.

IV. Henrietta, *m.* 1838, John Pratt de Montmorency, Esq. of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1891. He *d.* 6 May, 1868.

V. Julia, *m.* 28 Sept. 1845, to Major William Hawkins Ball, who *d.* 1864.

His lordship *d.* 21 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STANDISH, 2nd viscount, who *b.* 26 Dec. 1792, *m.* 16 Oct. 1828, Gertrude-Jane, dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1871) had issue,

I. STANDISH, 3rd viscount.

II. PAGET-STANDISH, 4th viscount.

III. Reginald-Grimston-Standish, *b* 9 March, 1839; *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Frances-Arabella, only dau. of the Right Hon. William Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and *d.* 25 Dec. 1874.

IV. HARDRESS-STANDISH, present viscount.

V. Berkeley-Standish, *b.* 24 Oct. 1845; *d.* 23 Aug. 1858.

VI. FREDERICK-STANDISH, *b.* 20 April, 1847; *m.* 1881, Mary-Theresa-Burdett, widow of J. H. Empson, Esq., and youngest dau. of Hon. W. J. Coventry (*see* COVENTRY, E.).

I. Sophia, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, to Edward-Wilmot Williams, Esq. of Herringston, Dorsetshire.

II. Gertrude, *m.* 2 June, 1855, Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Conningsby Norbury, C.B. of Sherridge, Worcestershire.

III. Kathleen-Eleanor-Henrietta, *m.* 21 Nov. 1855, James-Henry-Augustus Steuart, Esq., only son of the Rev. C.-A.-Steuart, of Sunningdale House, Berks.

IV. Amabel; *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, to Hugh-Melvil Freeling, Esq. and has issue (*see* FREELING, Bart.).

The viscount *d.* 22 July, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STANDISH, 3rd viscount, who was *b.* 8 July, 1832, a 23 July, 1853, Adelaide, dau. of Arthur, Blennerha Esq. of Ballyseedy, M.P. for the co. Kerry, and by her *d.* 4 Dec. 1867) had issue,

Standish, *b.* 25 July, 1854; *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.

Cecilia, *b.* 25 June, 1855; *m.* 28 May, 1877 to Lord Fe

The viscount *d.* 10 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

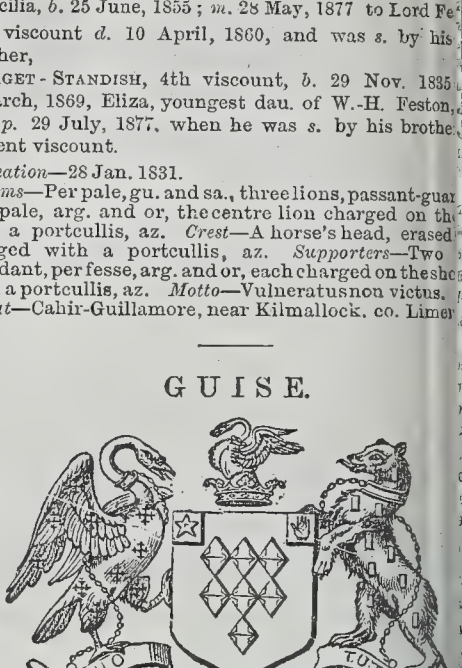
PAGET-STANDISH, 4th viscount, *b.* 29 Nov. 1835 6 March, 1869, Eliza, youngest dau. of W.-H. Feston, *d. s. p.* 29 July, 1877, when he was *s.* by his brothe present viscount.

Creation—28 Jan. 1831.

Arms—Per pale, gu. and sa., three lions, passant-guar per pale, arg. and or, the centre lion charged on th with a portcullis, az. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased charged with a portcullis, az. *Supporters*—Two guardant, per fesse, arg. and or, each charged on the sho with a portcullis, az. *Motto*—Vulneratus non victus. *Seat*—Cahir-Guillamore, near Kilmallock, co. Limer

---

GUISE.



GUISE, SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS-GEORGE, Bart Elmore Court, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. (J Sheriff 1893), Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Gloucester R *b.* 14 Dec. 1851; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1 *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Ada-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Octa Edward Coope, Esq., M.P. of Rochetts, and has i

I. ANSELM-WILLIAM-EDWARD, *b.* 18 Sept. 1888.

II. Henry-George-Christopher, *b.* 16 May, 1893.

I. Diana-Vernon-Constance, *b.* 12 Oct. 1890.

Lineage.

NICHOLAS DE GYSE, who *m.* a near kinswoman of de Burgh, son of Hubert, Earl of Kent, received wit the manor and lordship of Elmore, A.D. 1262.

SIR ANSELM DE GYSE, son of Nicholas (2nd EDWA 1274), received a confirmation of the said manor by a fu grant, and assumed the arms of DE BURGH, differenc a canton. From him descended

JOHN DE GYSE, who *m.* Alice, sole child and heire Sir John de Wysham, by Margaret, dau. and co-heire Sir John Beauchamp, 2nd and last Lord Beaucham Kyderminster.

SIR JOHN DE GYSE, K.B., eldest son and heir, was sheriff of the co. Gloucester, 1453; and by Agnes his dau. of Berkeley of Stoke Gifford, left issue,

JOHN DE GYSE, who *m.* Tacy, dau. of Lord Grey de Rut

WILLIAM GYSE, son of John, inherited the estates o death of his elder brother, Anselme (1563), and from descended,

SIR WILLIAM GUISE, Knt. of Elmore, high-sheriff of cestershire in the 6th of JAMES I. He *m.* Miss Ken, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Ken, Esq. of Ke Somersetshire, and had an only son,

WILLIAM GUISE, Esq. of Elmore, who was sheriff of cestershire in 1647. He *m.* Cecilia, dau. of John De Esq. of Pucklechurch, and had four sons and three da

I. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), 1st bart. of Elmore.

II. John, of Sandhurst, J.P., co. Gloucester, *m.* Hester, of William Stratford, Esq. of Farmcote, same co.

III. William, *d. unm.*

IV. Henry, of Winterborne, co. Gloucester, *m.* Philippa, of Edward Brydges, and sister of Sir Thomas Brydges, of Keynsham, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. he had,

1 William, of Winterborne, *b.* 1648; *m.* Dorothy, dau heir of John Snell, Esq. of Uffeton, co. Warwick, a 28 Aug. 1716, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 June, 17 dau., Theodosia, *m.* Denis Cooke, Esq. of Highnam Gloucester, two younger sons, John and William *d. unm.*; and an elder son,

enry, of Upton, St. Leonards, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Cooke, Esq. of Highnam, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1749, having had by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1750) three sons,

JOHN (Sir), 1st bart. of Highnam, of whom hereafter.
Edward, *d. unm.* William *d. unm.*

Henry, *d. unm.*

hristopher, of Abbot's Court, co. Gloucester, *m.* Elizath, dau. of Col. Long, of Whaddon, co. Wilts, by whom had a dau.,

leanor, *m.* Robert Mann, Esq. of Linton, co. Kent.

Elizabeth. 2 Philippa. 3 Anne.

zabeth, *m.* Thomas Horton, Esq. of Coomend.

eanor, *m.* 1st, Lawrence Washington, Esq. of Garesden, Wilts; and 2ndly, Sir William Pargiter, Knt. of Greeth, co. Northampton.

rances, *m.* John Codrington, Esq. of Codrington, and artin, co. Gloucester.

ise *d.* 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER GUISE, 1st bart. of Elmore; so created 10 561; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lawrence Washingt. of Garesden, co. Wilts, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, l, dau. of Nicholas Corsellis, of London, Merchant, led of a noble Italian family, by whom he left a son and or,

JOHN GUISE, 2nd bart. of Elmore, M.P. co. Gloucester, CHARLES II. and WILLIAM III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of rubham Howe, Esq. of Compton-in-the-Hole, co. Glou- by Arabella Scrope, of Langnor, co. Nottingham, his legitimate dau. of Emanuel, Earl of Sunderland, by e had,

(Sir), 3rd bart.

, *m.* Edward Blount, Esq. of Blagdon, co. Devon.

el, *m.* Sir Roger Bradshaigh, 3rd bart. of Haigh, co. caster.

n *d.* 19 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN GUISE, 3rd bart. of Elmore, M.P. co. Gloucester, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Napier, 2nd bart. of narsh, co. Dorset, by whom he had a son,

(Sir), 4th bart.

n *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis , 2nd bart. of Strensham, and widow 1st of Sir Henry 3rd bart. of Eggington; and 2ndly of Richard Lygon, Beauchamp's Court, co. Worcester, by whom (who *d.* 1735) he had no issue. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1732, and was is only son,

JOHN GUISE, 4th bart. of Elmore, M.P. for Aylesbury, GEORGE I., colonel in the guards, *m.* Jane, only dau. and John Saunders, Esq. of Mongewell, co. Oxon, and had,

IAM (Sir), 5th bart.

, *m.* Right Rev. Shute Barrington, D.D., Bishop of ham.

n *d.* 1769, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM GUISE, 5th bart. of Elmore, who *d. s. p.* 6 1783, when the baronetcy of Elmore became extinct, e representation of the family devolved on his cousin o the descendants of Henry Guise, brother of the 1st bart.),

JOHN GUISE, Esq. of Highnam, co. Gloucester *b.* in as created a Baronet, by letters patent, dated 9 Dec. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas , Esq., brother and heir of Sir Martin Wright, Knt., d issue,

RKELEY-WILLIAM, his successor.

HN-WRIGHT, 3rd baronet.

owell-Colchester, *b.* 18 Dec. 1778; rector of Craike, Yorke; *m.* 13 Oct. 1808, Maria, dau. of Nathaniel Clifford, . of Frampton Court, co. Gloucester, and by her (who is widow 14 June, 1863) had issue,

William-Christopher, *d.* in 1834.

George-Clifford, M.A., rector of Pulverbach, Shrewsbury, nd rural dean; *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, Caroline, 2nd dau. of J.-V. ovett, Esq. of Belmont, Salop.

Frederick-Charles, M.A., rector of Longhope, Gloucester, 22 Oct. 1826; *m.* 7 June, 1877, Mary, 2nd dau. of Edward tanley, Esq., M.P. of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland.

Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1837, to Thos.-B. Mynors askerville, Esq. of Clyro Court, Radnorshire, M.P. for . Hereford, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1864. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1890.

Maria-Catharine.

Jane-Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Bernard Gilpin.

Louisa, *m.* Rev. R. Jeston, rector of Avon Dassett, who . 1867.

Harriet-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. H.-A Tyndale, rector of olton. 6 Julia. 7 Frances.

Martin-George, Vice-Admiral of Peru; killed in the War Liberation, 1828: Monument in the cathedral at Lima; 1827, Dona Juana Maria del Valle Reintera, and had daus, Isabel-Maria-Monica and Maria-Mercedes-Carlotta. aria.

ine-Mary-Catherine, *m.* 27 July, 1807, to Edward Webb, .; and *d.* in 1814.

Sir John, who was lieut.-col. of the Gloucestershire militia, *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR BERKELEY-WILLIAM, M.P. for Gloucester, who was *b.* 14 July, 1775; and *d.* 23 July, 1834, *unm.*, when the title devolved on his brother,

III. SIR JOHN-WRIGHT, G.C.B., a general in the army and colonel of the 85th regiment; who was *b.* 20 July, 1777; and *m.* 12 Aug. 1815, Charlotte-Diana, youngest dau. of John Vernon, Esq. of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1835) had issue,

WILLIAM-VERNON, 4th bart.

Henry-John, major 13th Bengal irregular cavalry, H.E.I.C.S., killed at Benares during the Sepoy Mutiny, 4 June, 1857; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Frederica, dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart., M.P., and left William-Verner, *b.* 1 Oct. 1856, *m.* 1879, Emilie-Annie, dau. of Lee-Viner, Esq. of Ceylon, and has a son, *b.* 1881, and Henry-John-Wright, capt. 1st batt. Liverpool regt., A.D.C. to the Governor of S. Australia, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857.

Francis-Edward, M.A., bar.-at-law, recorder of Hereford, and clerk of the peace, co. Gloucester, *b.* 20 April, 1820; *m.* 13 June, 1848, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir James Rivett-Carnac, Bart., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1893, leaving issue, Reginald-Edward, *b.* 1850; Rivett-Francis, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of W. Deare, Esq., she *d.* 1886; John-Wright, capt. royal artillery, *b.* 1855, *m.* 3 June, 1884, Helen-Edith, 5th dau. of Charles Sumner, Esq., judge of county courts; she *d.* 1885; Hubert-Charles, lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 1860; and Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 1879, Francis-H. Lyell, Esq., and *d.* 1887.

Vernon-George (Rev.), rector of Eastnor, co. Hereford, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823; *m.* 2 Dec. 1852, Mary-Harriet, younger dau. of Robert Lane, Esq. of The Ryelands, co. Hereford, and *d.* 10 March, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 1886) had issue, Vernon-Lane (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 April, 1854, *m.* 1 June, 1882, Edith-Henrietta-Mary, dau. of Rev. William Pulling, rector of Eastnor, co. Hereford, and has a son, Vernon-Robert, *b.* 30 May, 1885; Julian (Rev.), M.A., rector of Addington, *b.* 29 Feb. 1856, *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of Rev. F.-George-Francis Master, rector of Stratton, co. Gloucester; and Howard, major R.A., *b.* 1858; *m.* 2 June, 1891, Georgina-Maud, dau. of John-Wingfield Stratford, Esq. of Addington Park, and has, Jane, *b.* 1893.

John-Christopher, of St. Waleran Gorey, co. Wexford, C.B., V.C., J.P., lieut.-general, col. Leicestershire regt., late of 90th light infantry, *b.* 1826; *m.* 18 Sept. 1861, Isabella, only surviving dau. of Rev. Arthur Newcombe and the Hon. Catherine Wingfield his wife, dau. of Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1895, leaving issue, John-Henry Wingfield, lieut. the Cameronians, Scottish rifles; Arthur-St. Valery-Beauchamp, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers; Catherine-Isabella; Mary-Emily.

Georgiana-Maria, *m.* in April, 1845, to the Hon. Capt. Henry-Thomas Howard, 2nd son of the Earl of Suffolk, and *d.* his widow, 23 Nov. 1859.

Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, to John Wingfield-Stratford, Esq. of Addington Park, Kent, who *d.* 1881 (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).

General Sir John-Wright Guise, who distinguished himself during the French war in Egypt, Hanover, and the Peninsula, had a cross for his gallant conduct at Fuentes d'Onor, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive. He *d.* 1 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM VERNON, F.L.S., F.G.S., late col.-com. royal South Gloucestershire militia, *b.* 19 Aug. 1816; *m.* 27 June, 1844, Margaret-Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. D.-H. Lee-Warner, of Tyberton Court, Herefordshire, and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk, and had,

I. Anselm-Edward-Henry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1847; *d.* 8 April, 1863.
II. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-GEORGE, present bart.
III. Christopher-Dering, major 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt. *b.* 3 April, 1855.

I. Charlotte-Anne-Elizabeth. II. Henrietta-Margaret.
III. Jane-Isabella, *d.* 12 Feb. 1882. IV. Mary, *d.* an infant.
V. Margaret-Mary-Catherine. VI. Georgiana-Victoria.
VII. Elizabeth-Frances.

Sir William *d.* 24 Sept. 1887.

Creation—9 Dec. 1783.
Arms—Gu., seven lozenges, vair, three, three, and one; on a canton, or, a mullet, pierced, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a swan, rising, ppr., collared and chained, gold. *Supporters*—(granted by royal warrant dated 12 July, 1863, to Sir John-W. Guise, Bart., G.C.B., and the heirs male of his body, to whom the dignity of a baronet shall descend under the patent of creation)—Dexter, a swan, arg., crusily and langued, gu., beaked and membered, sa., collared and chained, or; sinister, a bear, sa., billety and collared and chained, or, langued and armed, gu. The warrant for these supporters recites that Her Majesty has been pleased to grant her special licence for their use, "in order to give a testimony of her approbation of the services of the aforesaid Sir John-W. Guise." *Motto*—Quo honestior et tutior. *Seat*—Elmore Court, Gloucester; Rochetts, Brentwood. *Clubs*—Brooks's and Wellington.

GULL.

GULL, SIR WILLIAM-CAMERON, Bart., of Brook Street, in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, M.A., Oxford, barrister-at-law, M.P. for North-west div. of Devonshire since 1895, was member of London School Board 1891-94, *b.* 6 Jan. 1860; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1890; *m.* 28 April, 1886, Annie-Clayton, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Lord Justice Lindley, of The Lodge, East Carlton, and has issue,

I. FRANCIS-WILLIAM-LINDLEY, *b.* 1 Nov. 1889.
II. Richard-Cameron, *b.* 18 March, 1894.
I. Mary-Edith, *b.* 22 July, 1887.
II. Amy-Beatrice, *b.* in 1888.
III. Jessie-Katharine, *b.* 17 Dec. 1892; *d.* 17 June, 1894.

Lineage.

THOMAS GULL, Esq. of Thorpe-le-Soken, co. Essex, *b.* 1744, *m.* Mary May, and *d.* 26 June, 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* Feb. 1826) a son,

JOHN GULL, Esq. of Thorpe-le-Soken, *b.* 1779, *m.* Elizabeth Chilver, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1827, having by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

I. John, of Ipswich, *b.* 5 March, 1802; *m.* 30 June, 1830, Sarah, dau. of William Hempson, Esq., and has issue.
II. Thomas, *b.* 23 March, 1809; *d.* 1838.
III. WILLIAM-WITHEY, 1st bart.
I. Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* to Joseph Johnson, Esq. of Reading.
II. Matilda-Sarah, *m.* 1848, Joseph Fry, Esq.
III. Mary-Ann.

His third son,

I. SIR WILLIAM-WITHEY GULL, Bart., Physician in Ordinary to the Queen, M.D., D.C.L. Oxon, LL.D. Cantab, F.R.S., *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; *m.* 18 May. 1848, Susan-Anne, dau. of Colonel J.-Dacre Lacy, of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1894) had surviving issue,

I. WILLIAM-CAMERON, 2nd and present bart.
I. Caroline-Cameron, *m.* 12 April, 1888, Theodore-Dyke Acland, Esq., M.D. (*see* ACLAND, Bart.)

Sir William graduated M.B. at the London University 1841, and M.D. *in honors* 1846; became a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1848; was elected a Member of the Senate of the University of London 1859; and was made an hon. D.C.L. of Oxford, 1868. From 1847 to 1849 he was Fullerian Professor of Physiology of the Royal Institution; and for many years Physician to Guy's Hospital, of which he was appointed Consulting Physician in 1871. This eminent physician, a Fellow of several scientific societies, and author of numerous professional treatises, was created a baronet, 8 Feb. 1872, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1890.

Creation—8 Feb. 1872.
Arms—Az., a serpent, nowed, or, between three sea-gulls, ppr., with the following honourable augmentation, viz., a canton, erm. thereon an ostrich-feather, arg., quilled, or, enfiled by the coronet which encircles the badge or plume of the Prince of Wales, gold.
Crests—Dexter (of honourable augmentation), a lion, passant-guardant, or, supporting with the dexter paw an escocheon, az., thereon an ostrich-feather, arg., quilled, or, enfiled with a like coronet. Sinister, two arms, embowed, vested, az., cuffs arg., the hands, ppr., holding a torch, or, fired, ppr. *Motto*—Sine Deo frustra. *Seat*—Tapeley Park, Instow, R.S.O. Devon; Fulham House, Newbery, Berks.
Town House—10, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Club*—Reform.

GUNNING.

GUNNING, SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM, of Eltham, co. Kent, M.A. Oxford, J.P. cos. Lancaster and Northampton, major late 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1885; *m.* 15 May, 1851, Isabella-Mary-Frances-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Col. Chester-Master, of Knole Park, Bristol, and has,

I. ROBERT-HENRY, major, King's royal rifle corps, ser
the Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Chi
Expedition, Burmah, 1891-82 (medal with clasp),
July, 1852; *m.* 31 July, 1880, Fanny-Julia, eldest d
Clinton-Geo. Dawkins, Esq., consul-general at Venic
II. Frederick-Digby, *b.* 13 Nov. 1853.
III. Charles-Vere, late capt. 1st batt. Durham light infan
31 Oct. 1859, *m.* 17 Oct. 1888, Ethel-Beatrice, dau. of
and Rev. William Finch-Hatton, rector of Weldon, an
issue, Essex-Vere, *b.* 24 Feb. 1891.
IV. Henry-William-Maude, (Rev.) M.A., curate All S
Wigan, *b.* 21 April, 1865.
I. Emma-Louisa, *m.* 2 Oct. 1890, Christopher, only
of Rev. Christopher Smyth, of Little Houghton.
II. Georgina-Mary.

Lineage.

The senior line was for very many years, seated at Tr
ning, Cornwall, but became extinct there in 1587, at the d
without male issue, of Sir John Gonning, of Tregonning,

WILLIAM GONNING, the younger son of Thomas Gon
of Tregonning, Esq., settled at North Stoke, co. Somers
Hen. IV. By his wife, Alice Long, he left at his decease,
an only son,

JOHN GONNING, of North Stoke, who *m.* Jane Wilshere
left issue (with a dau.) one son,

THOMAS GONNING, of North Stoke and Swanswick, v
grandson,

JOHN GONNING, of Swanswick and of Cold Aston
Gloucester, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dodington, Es
Todington, and *d.* in 1562, having had issue,

I. THOMAS, of Turney's Court, Cold Aston, *d.* in
ancestor of the GUNNINGS, *of Langridge*, repres
(through his mother, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-h
Joseph Gunning, Esq. of Langridge and Swanswick
Joseph-Gunning Fitz-Simon, Esq. of Tregarthyn a
Stone Hall, co. Oxon.
II. Robert, of North Stoke, whose great-grandson, Sir R
Gonning, Knt., of Bristol and Cold Aston, *m.* Anne,
dau. of Sir Robert Cann, Bart., M.P. for Bristol, but *d.*
in 1682, leaving an only sister and heiress, Eliz
Gonning, who *m.* Sir Thomas Langton, Knt., may
Bristol in 1666: hence descend the LANGTONS, *of Ne*
Park, near Bath.
III. William, of Todington, *m.* Ann Savage, but *d. s. p.*
IV. PETER, of whom presently.
I. Mary, *m.* to Mr. Stokes, of Col Aston.

The fourth son,

THE REV. PETER GUNNING, of Brookland, co. Kent, after
of Ash, in the same county, *m.* Elizabeth Alchorn, and
1667, leaving an only son,

THOMAS GUNNING, of Ash, *b.* 1554, *d.* at Southfleet in
having had (with four daus. who all *d. unm.*) four sons, vi

I. Peter, vicar of Hoo, *m.* in 1612, Ellen, dau. of Fr
Tracy, Esq. of Hoo, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1615, leaving by
(who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Henshaw, Esq., and *d.* in 164
only son,
Peter Gunning, Bishop of Ely, *b.* 11 Jan. 1613; *d.* an
July, 1684.
II. Thomas, of Southfleet, *d. s. p.* 20 Feb. 1634.
III. Robert, of Meopham, *m.* 8 Nov. 1631, Dorothy Barl
and left at his decease, 20 Oct. 1648, four sons, viz.,
1 Robert, of Meopham, *b.* in 1632; *m.* in 1657, Jane Br
and *d.* in 1699, leaving an only child, Peter, of Meop
ancestor of the GUNNINGS *of Frindsbury*, represente
George Gunning, Esq. of Frindsbury, capt. 1st (R
dragoons, who commanded a troop of that regimen
the Battle of Waterloo, in which he was seve
wounded. Captain Gunning *m.* in 1831, Sarah, youn
dau. and co-heir of Robert Tournay-Bargrave, Esq
Eastry Court, co. Kent.
2 Arthur, *b.* in 1635; *d. s. p.* in 1685.
3 Thomas, *b.* in 1637; *d. unm.* in 1686.
4 William, of Ely, secretary to his cousin, Bi
Gunning; *b.* in 1639; *m.* in 1667, Mary Barrow: and
1704, leaving a son, Henry, M.A., of St. John's C
Camb., precentor of Ely Cathedral; *m.* Mary Stuar
Stuntney, and *d.* in 1763, leaving two sons, viz., Stu
b. in 1724, rector of Ufford; and Peter, father of He
M.A., of Christ's Coll., *b.* in 1772, *d.* in 1854.
IV. RICHARD.

The fourth son,

RICHARD GUNNING, Esq., *b.* in 1587, settled in Ireland,
was father of

JOHN GUNNING, Esq. of Castlecoote, co. Roscommon, wh
Margaret, dau. of Edward Malone, Esq. of Castlecoote,
had two sons, viz.,

I. BARNABY, of Castlecoote, who *m.* Sarah Geraghty, and
1 George, *d. unm.*
2 JOHN, of Castlecoote and of Hemingford Grey, co. Hu
m. in 1731, Hon. Bridget Bourke, dau. of Theobald,
Viscount Bourke, of Mayo, and by her, who *d.* 1770, h

JOHN, a general officer in the army, who distinguished himself at Bunker's Hill. General Gunning *m.* in 1768, Susannah Minifie, and *d.* 1797, leaving an only dau. and heir. Elizabeth Gunning, *b.* in 1769, *m.* Major James Plunkett, son of Bartholomew Plunkett, Esq. and was mother of Gunning Plunkett, Esq., J.P., co. Roscommon, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Kelly, Esq., D.L. of Liskelly, co. Galway, niece of Denis, 3rd Lord Clanmorris. and had a son, James-Gunning Plunkett, an officer in the army.

Maria, *m.* in 1752* George-William, 6th Earl of Coventry, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1760, leaving issue, George-William, 7th Earl of Coventry; Mary-Alicia, *m.* to Sir Andrew Bayntun, Bart.; and Anne-Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1778, Hon. Edward Foley, M.P., and 2ndly, to Capt Samuel Wright.

Elizabeth, created 4 May, 1776, BARONESS HAMILTON, *of Hambledon, co. Leicester*; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1752, to James, 6th Duke of Hamilton, (who *d.* in 1758); and 2ndly, 3 March, 1759, John, 5th Duke of Argyll, who *d.* in 1806.

Catherine, *m.* 6 May, 1769, to Robert Trevor, Esq. and *d.* 26 May, 1773, leaving a dau., Brianna.

Lissy. *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1752.

Barnaby, *m.* Ann, dau. of Thomas Staunton, Esq. of Galway, and had a dau., Ann, *m.* to Charles Blakeney, Esq. of Holywell, co. Roscommon.

Margaret, *m.* four times: 1st, to John Edwards, Esq. of Dublin, and had a dau., Catherine; 2ndly, to William Lyster, Esq. of Athleague, co. Roscommon, and had a dau., Lisetta, *m.* in 1787 to Capt. Essex Bowen; 3rdly, to Capt. Francis Houston; and 4thly, to Viscount Bourke, of Mayo, whom she survived.

Elizabeth, *m.* to William Mitchell, Esq., M.P. for Huntingdon.

Anne-Mary, *m.* to Hon. Henry-Charles Caulfeild, son of William, 2nd Viscount Caulfeild, of Charlemont.

JOHN.

younger son,

JOHN GUNNING, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of William Mason, Esq. of Dublin, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT GUNNING, Esq., who *m.* 1734, his cousin, Catherine, dau. of John Edwards, Esq., and dying 1750, left issue,

SIR ROBERT, created a bart. 1778.

William, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1736; *m.* Miss Christie, of Stirling; and fell at the storming of Guadeloupe in 1757, leaving (with a younger dau., Margaret, *m.* to James Baird, Esq.), an elder dau., Catherine, *m.* in 1782 to William Campbell, Esq. of Fairfield, co. Ayr, and had issue,

William-Gunning Campbell, Esq. of Fairfield, *b.* in 1784; *m.* in 1811, Diana, eldest dau. of Sir John Ingilby, of Ripley, Bart., and had an only son, William-Ingilby, *b.* in 1812, lieut. 6th dragoon guards, lost at sea in 1835.

George-Gunning Campbell, of Fairfield, E.I.C.S.; *b.* in 1785: *d. unm.* in 1858.

Charles Campbell, major E.I.C.S.; *m.* Jane-Wemyss, elder dau. of Hon. Leveson-Granville Keith Murray, son of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore, and left at his decease, in 1832, three sons, viz., Leveson-Granville Gunning-Campbell, of Fairfield; Gunning-George-John Campbell; and Lincastle-Argyll Campbell.

Alexander Campbell, E.I.Co.'s Civil Service; *m.* Matilda, dau. of John Thursby, Esq., and had issue.

Napier Campbell, capt. horse art., E.I.C.S.; *d.* in 1839.

Andrew Campbell, capt. E.I.C.S.

Marian Campbell, *m.* in 1818 to Sir Henry Jervis-White-Jervis, Bart., and *d.* 8 March, 1861.

Catherine Campbell, *m.* to Duncan Hunter, Esq.

2nd dest son,

SIR ROBERT GUNNING, K.B., of Horton, co. Northampton, b. 1734; after residing at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg as minister plenipotentiary, was created a Baronet Oct. 1778. Sir Robert *m.* Anne, only dau. of Robert Orby, Esq. of Scofton, co. Notts, and had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, his successor.

Charlotte-Margaret, maid-of-honour to Queen CHARLOTTE, consort of GEORGE III.; *m.* 3 Jan. 1790, Colonel Hon. Stephen Digby, of Richmond Park, brother of Henry, 1st Earl Digby; and *d.* in 1794, leaving issue, Robert-Henry Digby, a colonel in the army, *b.* in 1792; and Margaret-Isabella Digby, *m.* in 1814, William-Chester Master, Esq. of Knole Park, co. Gloucester, col. Scots fusilier guards.

Barbara-Evelyn-Isabella, *m.* in 1795 to Major-General Ross.

Robert *d.* 22 Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* in Feb. 1763; *m.* in 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Bradford, by whom (who died May, 1810) he had issue,

ROBERT-HENRY, third baronet.

George-Orlando, *b.* 18 Dec. 1796; lieut. 10th hussars; killed at Waterloo.

SIR HENRY-JOHN, fourth baronet.

Edmondo-George-Sutton, of Blendworth, co. Hants., *b.* 12 July, 1799; capt. R.N.; assumed by royal licence, in 1850, the additional surname and arms of SUTTON; he *m.* in 1830,

Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, Bart., and sister of Sir John-Hobart Culme-Seymour, of Tothill; and left at his decease, 5 May, 1852, an only child, Mary-Diana, *m.* 1852, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, and *d.* 1890.

Spencer-Greswolde (Rev.), J.P., *b.* 1800; *m.* 1839, Anne-Janette, dau. of James Connell, Esq. of Conheath, and *d.* 29 May, 1867.

John, major E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1801; *m.* 1827, Jessie, dau. of Rev. C. M. Babington; and *d.* 1845, leaving a son, John Campbell, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1865, Mary-Anne, dau. of J. R. Boyson, Esq., and has issue, Charles-John, lieut. I.S.C., Orlando-George, lieut. Indian Staff Corps, Guy-Campbell, Henry-Ross, and Jessie-Helen; *m.* 24 Sept. 1891, Capt. Leonard-Wilkinson Kerrich, Madras Cav.

William-Octavius, formerly a captain in the army, *b.* 28 July, 1804; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1889.

Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803; *d. unm.*

Sir George, who represented at different periods the boroughs of Hastings, Wigan, and East Grinstead, *d.* 7 April, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT-HENRY, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1795, and *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1862, when he was *s.* by his brother,

IV. REV. SIR HENRY-JOHN GUNNING, M.A., rector of Wigan, rural dean, *b.* 17 Dec. 1797; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1827, Mary-Catherine, 2nd dau. of William-Ralph Cartwright, Esq. of Aynho, M.P. for the co. of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1877) had a son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 5th and present baronet.

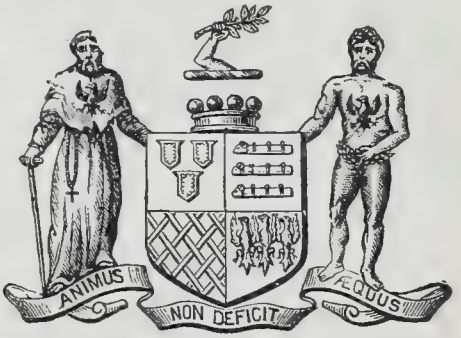
Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1879, Frances-Rose, dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Spencer M.A., Rector of Great Houghton (*see* CHURCHILL, B.), and *d.* 30 June, 1885.

Creation—3 Sept. 1778.

Arms—Gu., on a fesse, erminois, between three doves, ppr., as many crosses formée, per pale of the first and az. *Crest*—A dove, holding in the dexter claw caduceus, ppr. *Motto*—Imperio regit unus æquo.

Seat—Little Horton, Northampton. *Club*—Constitutional.

GWYDIR.



GWYDIR, BARON (Sir Peter-Robert Burrell), of Gwydir, co. Carnarvon, and a baronet, M.A., D.L. for Suffolk, late Chairman of Quarter Sessions for co. Suffolk, *b.* 27 April, 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1840, Sophia, only child of F.-W. Campbell, Esq. of Barbreck, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1843) has a son,

WILLOUGHBY-MERRIK-CAMPBELL, D.L. for Suffolk, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 Oct. 1841; *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, Mary, only child of Sir John Banks, K.C.B., M.D., of Merrion Square, Dublin, Physician in Ordinary to the Queen, and has issue,

Radulphus-Clement-Robert, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876; *d.* 13 Nov. 1882.
JOHN-PERCY, *b.* 11 Feb. 1878.
Catharine-Mary-Sermonda, *b.* 1876.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Georgina, 2nd dau. of George-Peter Holford, Esq. of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1892) has a dau.,

Cicely, *b.* 1858.

He *s.* to the barony of Gwydir, 26 Aug. 1870, at the death of his cousin, Alberic, 20th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and 3rd Lord Gwydir.

Lineage.

BRYDGES'S COLLINS, vol. VIII., p. 496, deduces this family from

RANULPHUS DE BURRELL, who *m.* 1325, Sermonda, dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter Woodland, and obtained thereby a considerable estate, in the county of Devon, where he seated himself. From this Radulphus descended John Burrell, who furnished (at his own expense) in 1414, a ship, twenty men at arms, and forty archers for the war in France. He was direct ancestor of

his lady and her sisters, are well remembered as the ful Misses Gunning—refer to BURKE'S *Reminiscences, tral and Anecdotal.*

PETER BURRELL, Esq., of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1639, settled at Langley Park, Beckenham, Kent, 1684. He *m.* in 1687, Isabella, dau. of John Merrik, Esq. of Stubbers, co. Essex, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1724) had issue,

PETER, his successor.

Merrik, of West Grinstead, Governor of the Bank of England, and M.P., *b.* 3 April, 1699, created a baronet 15 July, 1766, with remainder to Peter Burrell, of Beckenham. Sir Merrik *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1787.

Mr. Burrell *d.* 13 Sept. 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

PETER BURRELL, Esq. of Langley Park, Beckenham, M.P., *b.* 1692; *m.* 14 March, 1723, Amy, dau. of Hugh Raymond, Esq. of Saling Hall, co. Essex, and had by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1789),

I. PETER, surveyor-general of crown lands, *b.* 27 Aug. 1724; *m.* 28 Feb. 1748, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Lewis, Esq. of Hackney, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1775, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1795),

1 PETER, who *s.* to the baronetcy of his great-uncle Sir Merrik Burrell, Bart.

1 Elizabeth-Amelia, *m.* to R.-H. Bennett, Esq. of Babraham, co. Camb.

2 Isabella-Susannah, *m.* to Algernon, Earl of Beverley.

3 Frances-Julia, *m.* to Hugh, Duke of Northumberland.

4 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 1st, to Douglas, 8th Duke of Hamilton, and 2ndly, to Henry, Marquess of Exeter.

5 Marianna-Charlotte, *d.* young.

II. William, LL.D. and F.R.S., M.P. for Haselmere, *m.* Sophia, dau. and heir of Sir Charles Raymond, Bart., to whose baronetcy he succeeded (*see* BURRELL, Bart.).

Mr. Burrell, of Langley Park, Beckenham, *d.* 16 April, 1756, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR PETER BURRELL, *b.* 16 July, 1754, *s.* to the baronetcy of his great-uncle, Sir Merrik Burrell, Bart. 1787, and was created BARON GWYDIR *of Gwydir*, co. Carnarvon, 16 June, 1796. He *m.* 23 Feb. 1779, Lady Priscilla Bertie, eldest dau. and heir of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, Marquess and Earl of Lindsey, Baron Willoughby de Eresby, and Lord Great Chamberlain of England. Lady Priscilla, on the decease of her brother Robert, 4th Duke of Ancaster, without issue, 8 July, 1779, became in her own right Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and was declared by the decision of the House of Lords 1780, entitled to the office of joint hereditary Great Chamberlain of England with her sister Lady Georgina-Charlotte Bertie, afterwards Marchioness of Cholmondeley. The issue of Lord Gwydir and Lady Willoughby de Eresby were,

I. PETER-ROBERT, who succeeded.

II. Lindsey-Merrik-Peter, *b.* 20 June, 1786; *d.* 1 Jan. 1848; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Frances, dau. of James Daniell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1846) had,

1 Albermarle-Brownlow-Peter, *b.* 1808; *d. unm.*

2 PETER-ROBERT, present and 4th Lord Gwydir.

3 Lindsey-Peter, *b.* 1813, deceased.

4 Willoughby-James-Peter, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1838, Frances, dau. of William-Jones Burdett, Esq. Copt Hall, and *d.* 1849, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1855, William-Grey Pitt, Esq., who *d.* 25 May, 1867), Peter-Willoughby Burdett, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 1840, *m.* 23 June, 1868, Kathleen, dau. of Robert McMurray, Esq. of Roxborough, and *d.* 1873, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Fenning, R.A.) a son, Willoughby-Robert-Burdett, *b.* 5 Nov. 1869; *d.* 15 Feb. 1892.

1 Frances, *d. unm.*

2 Georgiana, *m.* 1838, J.-H.-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq. of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1843.

3 Emma, *d.* 1863.

4 Susan-Anne, *m.* 1839, W. Talbot Crosbie, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1850.

5 Emily, *d. unm.*

6 Marcia, *m.* 1st, 1851, to Rev. Charles Cameron, M.A.; 2ndly, 1868, to Walter Whittington, Esq., and *d.* 1889.

7 Charlotte, *m.* 1851, to Charles-Wilmot Smith, Esq. of Ballynanty House, co. Limerick.

III. William-Peregrine-Peter, *b.* 1788; *d. unm.* 1852.

I. Elizabeth-Julia-Gertrude, *m.* 1826, to 2nd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 1879.

Lord Gwydir *d.* 29 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER-ROBERT, 2nd Baron Gwydir, P.C., who also *s.* his mother, 29 Dec. 1828, as 19th BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, and joint hereditary Great Chamberlain of England. He was *b.* 12 March, 1782, and *m.* 1807, Clementina, dau. and heiress of James Drummond, Lord Perth, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) he had issue,

Frederick, *d. unm.*

ALBERIC, 3rd baron.

Clementina-Elizabeth, BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY in her own right, *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, to 1st Baron Aveland, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1888, leaving issue (*see* ANCASTER, E.).

Elizabeth-Susan, *d. unm.* 1853.

Charlotte-Augusta-Annabella, *m.* to Robert, 2nd Lord Carrington, and *d.* 26 July, 1879.

His lordship, who assumed by royal licence, the surname and arms of WILLOUGHBY, in 1829, *d.* 22 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by his son,

ALBERIC, 3rd Baron Gwydir, and 20th Baron Willoug Eresby, Lord Great Chamberlain of England. His l *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* in the Barony of Gwy his cousin and next male heir, PETER-ROBERT, present GWYDIR. The ancient Barony of Willoughby de Eres into abeyance between his lordship's sisters, the Dowage Aveland and Lady Carrington, and so remained un abeyance was terminated by the Crown, Nov. 1871, in of the elder co-heir.

Creations—Baron, 16 June, 1796; baronet, 15 July, 17 *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st, vert, three plain shields, arg with a bordure eng. or, for BURRELL; 2nd, arg., three bat rams, barways, in pale, ppr., headed and garnished, a BERTIE; 3rd, or, fretty, az.; 4th, those of OWEN GWY Prince of North Wales, vert, three eagles, displayed in fes *Crests*—1st, a naked arm embowed, ppr., holding a bra laurel, vert; 2nd, a Saracen's head, couped and affront ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim or vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, or; sinis savage, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy, a *Motto*—Animus non deficit æquus.

Seat—Stoke Park, Ipswich, Suffolk. *Club*—Oxford and bridge; Royal Victoria Yacht.

HADDINGTON.

HADDINGTON, EARL OF (George Baillie-Hami Arden), and Baron of Binning and Byres, in Scotl one of the representative peers, lord-lieutenan Haddington, vice-lieutenant co. Berwick, A.D.C the Queen, brig.-gen. Royal Company of Arch hon. col. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry; *b.* July, 1827; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1870; 17 Oct. 1854, Helen-Catherine, dau. of Sir J Warrender, 5th bart., by his wife, the Hon. Fra Henrietta Arden, dau. of the Lord Chief Ju Lord Alvanley, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1 has had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Binning*, D.L. for Haddington Berwick, lieut.-col. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 24 Dec. *m.* 21 Sept. 1892, Katharine-Augusta-Millicent, child of W.-Severin Salting, Esq., and has issue, Ge *b.* 18 Sept. 1894; Helen, *b.* 10 Oct. 1893.

II. Richard, served in the 77th regt., and lieut. of the brigade, *b.* 28 Aug. 1858; *d.* 13 Aug. 1881.

III. Henry-Robert, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 4 1862.

I. Ruth, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855.

II. Isabel, *d.* an infant, 17 Nov. 1859.

III. Grisell, *b.* 2 April, 1861. IV. Cicely, *b.* 13 July, 1

His lordship was authorized, by royal licence, d 31 Dec. 1858, to take the surname of ARDEN addition to that of BAILLIE, and to bear the arm those families quarterly.

Lineage.

The HAMILTONS, of Innerwick, co. Haddington, f whom the Earls of Haddington descend, are an e cadet of the house of Hamilton, the first of them b John, 2nd son of Sir Walter Fitzgilbert, who swore fe to EDWARD I.

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Orchartfield, a cadet of the h of Innerwick, acquired, in 1522, from John, Earl of Len the Barony of Bathgate, co. Linlithgow; and in 1524 chased the lands of Ballincrieff, in the same shire. H Margaret Cant, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS HAMILTON, who fell at the battle of Pin 10 Sept. 1547, leaving two sons,

THOMAS.

John, a secular priest, who, leaving Scotland on accou his religion, took up his abode at Paris in 1573, and appointed professor of philosophy in the college of Nava

ecame tutor to the Cardinal de Bourbon, in 1576; and
ancis de Joyeuse, afterwards a cardinal, in 1578; and
chosen rector of the university of Paris, in 1584. He
a zealous partizan of the League, and one of the council
offered the crown to PHILIP II. of Spain, in 1591. When
RY IV. entered Paris, in 1594, Hamilton was arrested,
had liberty soon after to depart from Paris. He retired
russels, and in 1601, ventured to revisit his native coun-
after an absence of nearly thirty years. He found a
orary asylum at the castle of Lord Ogilvie; but in 1609,
rrested by a party of life guards, and committed to the
er of London, where he died.

er son,

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield, had a charter of
, Drumcairn, and Priestfield, in the year 1597. He
mitted a lord of Session in 1607, but resigned his
the bench to his 2nd son, the next year. Sir Thomas
beth, dau. of James Heriot, of Trabroun, and had
esides daus.),

AS, his successor.

w (Sir), of Redhouse, having *m.* Jean, dau. and heir of
Laing, of Redhouse. He was a lord of session 1608-37.
(Sir), of Magdalene, co. Linlithgow; an extraordinary
of session, and lord-register of Scotland.
k, under-secretary of state to his brother, the Earl of
dington.
nder, general of artillery, who had a high command in
troops sent to the assistance of GUSTAVUS-ADOLPHUS,
of Sweden, under the 1st Duke of Hamilton.

est son,

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield, *b.* in 1563, studied
w in France, was admitted advocate in 1587, and
istinguishing himself at the bar, was appointed a
Session in 1592, by the title of Lord Drumcairn.
s subsequently one of the commissioners of the
y of Exchequer called *Octavians*, and king's advo-
In 1604, he was nominated a commissioner by par-
t to treat of a union with England. In 1612, he was
d lord-clerk-register of Scotland; and in the same
cceeded Sir Alexander Hay, as secretary of state.
s elevated to the peerage, 30 Nov. 1613, as *Lord*
y and Byres, was appointed lord-president of the
of Session in 1616, and created *Earl of Melrose*,
ch, 1619. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of
Bothwick, Esq. of Newbyres, by whom he had an
au., Christian, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Lindsay, and
to Robert, Lord Boyd. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau.
es Foulis, of Colinton, by whom he had three sons
ree daus.; and 3rdly, Janet, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas
f Fernihurst, and widow of Sir Patrick Home, by
he had no issue. His lordship, with the approbation
rown, after the death of Sir John Ramsay, Viscount
gton, changed the title of Earl of Melrose for that
L OF HADDINGTON, by patent of 17 Aug. 1627, but
he precedence of the original patent. This noble-
cquired by the lucrative offices he enjoyed, one of
gest fortunes of his time, which was considerably
nted by the discovery of valuable mines upon his
. He *d.* in 1637, and was *s.* by his elder son,

AS, 2nd earl; who *m.* 1st, Katherine, 4th dau. of
Earl of Marr, by whom he had four sons and a dau.
dly, in 1640, Jane, 3rd dau. of George, 2nd Marquess of
y, by whom he left one (posthumous) dau., Margaret,
John, 1st Earl of Kintore. The Earl of Haddington
actively espoused the cause of the Covenanters, was
unately blown up in the castle of Dunglass, in co.
ngton, of which he was governor, 30 Aug. 1640, with
l of his kindred and adherents, by the treachery of
ge, one Paris, an English boy, who also perished.
s *s.* by his eldest son,

MAS, 3rd earl; who *m.* the celebrated and beautiful
etta de Coligny, eldest dau. of Gaspard, Comte de
y, and great-granddau. of the celebrated Admiral de
y, but *d.* in minority, *s.p.*, 8 Feb. 1645. The countess
lly. Gaspard de Champagne, Comte de la Suze, a
not nobleman, from whom she got herself separated,
rned Catholic. She *d.* at Paris, 10 March, 1673. The
as *s.* by his brother,

N, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* Christian, 2nd dau.
n, 15th Earl of Crawford and Lindsey, and had issue,

HARLES his successor.
argaret, *m.* to John Hope, Esq. of Hopetoun, who was lost
his passage to Scotland, 5 May, 1682, leaving issue,

HARLES, 1st Earl of Hopetoun.

Helen, *m.* to Sir William Anstruther.
Susan, *m.* to Adam Cockburn, Esq. of Ormestoun.

rdship *d.* 1 Sept. 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5th earl. His lordship *m.* in 1674, Margaret, eldest dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, lord-chancellor of Scotland, who, upon the demise of her father without male issue, in 1681 (when the dukedom ceased), became Countess of Rothes. To prevent the junction of the two earldoms, it was contracted, however, at the period of her ladyship's nuptials with the Earl of Haddington, that the Earldom of Rothes should be inherited by the eldest son of the marriage, and the Earldom of Haddington by the second; in consequence of which contract, Lord Haddington was *s.* at his demise, in 1685, by his 2nd son,

THOMAS, 6th earl: who obtained a charter of the Earldom of Haddington, 25 Feb. 1687, and was appointed also, by charter, 23 Jan. 1691, hereditary keeper of Holyrood Park. His lordship *m.* Helen, dau. of John Hope, Esq. of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st Earl of Hopetoun, and had,

1. CHARLES, *Lord Binning*, who, dying 13 Jan. 1733, left (with other issue) by his wife Rachel, dau. and heir of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood and Mellerstain,
   1 THOMAS, who *s.* his grandfather as 7th EARL.
   2 George, who assumed the surname of BAILLIE, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather. He *m.* Eliza, dau. of John Andrews, Esq., and *d.* 16 April, 1797, *æt.* 74, leaving issue,
      George, of Mellerstain and Jerviswoode, *b.* 8 Oct., 1763; who *m.* 13 July, 1801, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir James Pringle, Bart., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1841, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1865) had issue,
         1 GEORGE, 10th earl.
         2 Charles, Lord Jerviswoode, Lord of Session in Scotland, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, Anne, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 5th Lord Polwarth, and *d.* 23 July, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1880) had issue,
            George-Patrick, *b.* 11 July, 1834, deceased.
            Caroline-Rachel, *d.* 1859.
            Alice, *b.* 1839. Maria-Theresa, *b.* 1846.
         3 James Pringle, *b.* 30 Jan. 1806; *d. unm.* 1842.
         4 Robert, major, *b.* 25 June, 1807; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1888 (patent of precedence to him, his brothers, and sisters).
         5 John (Rev.), M.A., canon residentiary of York, *b.* 3 Jan. 1810; *m.* April, 1837, Cecilia-Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Hawkins, canon-residentiary of York, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1888, having had issue.
            Hugh-John, *b.* 28 April, 1838.
            Thomas-George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kingsland, co. Hereford, *b.* 30 Jan. 1842; *m.* in Sept. 1867, Ellen-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Richard Gregson, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue, 1 Richard-George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1869; 2 John-Gordon, *b.* 16 June, 1872; 3 Robert, *b.* 9 Sept. 1878; 4 Charles-Jervis-Wood, *b.* 1882; 5 Thomas-Claude-Noel, *b.* 1885; 1 Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1871; 2 Katherine-Grisell, *b.* 5 Aug. 1874; 3 Edith-Georgina, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875; 4 Ellen-Ruth-Gertrude, *b.* 19 May, 1877; 5 Rachel, *b.* 1880; 6 Beatrice-Louisa, *b.* 1884.
            Augusta-Margaret, *m.* 17 Feb. 1863, to Thomas-Edward Yorke, Esq. of Halton Place, Yorkshire, younger son of John Yorke, Esq., of Bewerley Hall, and *d.* 13 April, 1879.
            Mary-Georgina, *m.* 14 April, 1873, to the Rev. Walter-F. Scott, vicar of St. Jude, Peckham.
            Cecilia-Clementina, *m.* 26 Dec. 1871, to Henry Clements, youngest son of Thomas Barstow, Esq. of Garrow Hill, co. York.
            Louisa-Rachel, *d.* 15 Sept. 1867.
            Beatrice-Mary-Anne, *m.* 6 April, 1875, to Thomas, elder son of Lieut.-Col. Mackay.
            Katherine-Grissell, *b.* 1854.
         6 Thomas, retired adm. R.N., *b.* 30 May, 1811; *d.* 31 July, 1889.
         1 Elizabeth, *m.* John, Marquess of Breadalbane, and *d.* 1861.
         2 Mary, *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen who *d.* 1864.
         3 Georgina, *m.* in 1835, to Henry-Francis, Lord Polwarth, and *d.* at Nice, 2 April, 1859.
         4 Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 1840, Bertram, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, who *d.* 1878.
         5 Grisell, *d.* 20 Dec. 1891.
      Charles (Ven.), *b.* 27 Nov. 1764, Archdeacon of Cleaveland, *m.* 16 April, 1797, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Home; *d.* June, 1820, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1866, aged 94), seven sons and three daus., viz.,
         1 George (Sir), K.C.H., *b.* 4 Oct. 1798; envoy-extraordinary and minister-plen. at Florence; *d.* 3 Sept. 1850.
         2 Charles-John, M.P. for Aylesbury, *b.* 4 Jan. 1800; *m.* 23 Jan. 1821, Lady Caroline-Bertie (who *d.* 12 March, 1870), dau. of Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* at Ronco, near Genoa, 25 Aug. 1865, having had,
            1 Peregrine-Charles, *b.* 23 May, 1823; *m.* 12 July, 1848, Mary, dau. of Edward Way, Esq, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1860 (his widow *d.* 30 July, 1875) leaving issue, George-James (Rev.), vicar of Waverton, *m.* 1875, Eliza, dau. of Rev. Lucius Fry; and Lesa-Baillie, *m.* 1874, John Ball, Esq., and has issue.
            2 Leslie-George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1838; *d.* 13 Jan. 1876.

1 Caroline-Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1844, Count Francis Caissotti de Roubion, and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 10 April, 1882.
2 Emily-Eleanor, *m.* in 1847, to George, Count de Geneys, of Genoa.

3 William-Alexander, admiral R.N., Secretary to the Admiralty, *b.* 6 June, 1803; *m.* 15 May, 1836, Lady Harriet Hamilton, only sister of the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1881, having by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1884, aged 72) had issue,
1 George, *b.* 5 March, 1837; *d.* 18 Jan. 1840.
2 William-Alexander, C.B., C.M.G., major and hon. lieut.-col. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry, private secretary to Right Hon. James Lowther when Chief Secretary for Ireland, afterwards private secretary to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, *b.* 6 Sept. 1844; *m.* 21 June 1871, Mary-Aynscombe, only dau. of Rev. John Mossop, formerly of Hothfield, Kent, and has issue, George-Douglas, lieut. 5th batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875; and Walter-Stuart. *b.* 9 Aug. 1880.
3 Charles-Robert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1848, late Clerk in the Treasury.
4 James, *b.* 24 April, 1850; *m.* 10 Aug. 1886, Lady Evelyn Campbell, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.
1 Harriet-Eleanor, *m.* 22 Sept. 1863, to Henry-Samuel King, Esq., J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, and by him (who *d.* 1878) has issue.
2 Laura-Frances, *b.* 1841.

4 Ker, C.B., governor of Newfoundland 1852, and governor-general of the Leeward Islands, 1855 to 1867, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1834, Emma, dau. of Charles Blair, Esq., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1890) Augusta, *d.* 1852; Clementina-Georgina, *b.* 1839; *m.* 21 July, 1885, 4th Lord Lilford; Florence-Charlotte-Emma, *b.* 1844; *m.* 6 Feb. 1867, to Col. Frederic Bayly, Madras staff corps, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1877; Marion-Home, *b.* 1848, *d.* 9 Feb. 1894; Eleanor-Williamina-Edith, *b.* 1851; and Emma-Evangeline-Ker, *b.* 1854, *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Col. Cranmer Byng, late grenadier guards (*see* TORRINGTON, V.).

5 Thomas, *b.* 1805; *m.* 18 April, 1838, Anne-Maria, 2nd dau. of William Reynolds, Esq., of Milford House, Hants; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1838, at Bombay. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1843, Major Joseph-Scott Phillips, late of the Bengal artillery.

6 Gerard, late 7th fusiliers, *b.* 17 March, 1808; *m.* 23 Sept. 1833, Augusta, 4th dau. of Colonel Anderson Morshead, of Widey Court, co. Devon, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1886, having by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue,
Charles-Leslie, major, 51st foot, *b.* 11 Dec. 1835; *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1887.
John-Baillie BUCHANAN-BAILLIE-HAMILTON, of Arnprior, Cambusmore, Callander, N.B., D.L. and J.P., *b.* 20 Jan. 1837; *m.* 14 Jan. 1869, Catherine-Elizabeth-Grace, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Buchanan, of Arnprior (whose surname he has assumed), and has surviving issue, John-Edmonstone, *b.* 11 Sept. 1874; Arthur, *b.* 2 June, 1876; Morshead, *b.* 11 Feb. 1878; Neil-Alexander, *b.* 25 Nov. 1880; Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869; Nannie-Katherine, *b.* 4 June, 1871; Grisell-Baillie, *b.* 19 Aug. 1886.
Henry, R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1840; *d.* 1854.
Thomas, *b.* 16 March, 1844; *d.* 17 Feb. 1880.
Gerard, *b.* 3 Dec. 1845.
George-Gustavus, *b.* 1 Aug. 1847.
Elizabeth, *d.* Sept. 1867.
Charlotte-Sophia. Anne.
Mary-Frances (twin with Thomas), *d.* 8 March, 1870.
Augusta-Ilbert.

7 Cospatrick, admiral R.N., knight of the Medjidie 4th class, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817; *m.* 10 April, 1849, Mary, only child of Thomas Grove Esq. of Ferne, co. Wilts, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1892, leaving two daus., 1 Mary, *m.* 18 July, 1872, to the Rev. Spencer-Compton-Hamilton Spencer-Smith, M.A., vicar of Kingston, co. Dorset, and has issue; 2 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 June, 1878, to Richard Hamilton Seymour, Esq., son of the Rev. Richard Seymour, canon of Worcester (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.).
1 Eleanor, *m.* in 1832, to the Hon. William-Hugh Scott, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1853.
2 Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* in 1821, to Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour; and *d.* in 1822.
3 Clementina (Hon.), formerly maid-of-honour to the Queen; *m.* 10 July, 1845, Right Rev. Edward Denison, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury, and *d.* 12 May, 1994. He *d.* 1854.

3 Charles, lieut.-colonel and governor of Blackness Castle, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1806.
1 Grizel, *m.* to Philip, 2nd Earl Stanhope.
2 Rachel, *d. unm.*

II. John, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1772, leaving issue,
1 Margaret, *m.* to J. Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier.
2 Catherine, *m.* to Sholto-Charles, late Earl of Morton.
3 Helen, *m.* to Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk.
4 Mary, *m.* to Sir George Halkett, Bart.
I. Margaret, *d. unm.*
II. Christian, *m.* to Sir James Dalrymple, Bart.

The earl *d.* 28 Nov. 1735, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 7th earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1750, widow of Gresham Lloyd, Esq., and dau. of Ro Holt, Esq., of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, by whom he son, CHARLES; and 2ndly, 6 March, 1786, Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Gascoigne, Knt., by whom (w 2ndly, James Dalrymple, Esq.) he had an only dau., wh infancy. The earl *d.* 19 May, 1794, and was *s.* by his

CHARLES, 8th earl; *b.* 5 July, 1753; *m.* 30 April, Sophia, dau. of John, Earl of Hopetoun, by whom (v 8 March, 1813) he left at his decease, 17 March, 1828,

THOMAS, 9th earl.

The earl was lord-lieut. of the co. of Haddington, an of the representative peers for Scotland. His only so

THOMAS, 9th earl, K.T., P.C., *b.* 21 June, 1780, was cr a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON MELROS, ninghame, 24 July, 1827, and filled the office of lord of Ireland, 1833-4. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1802, Maria, onl viving child of George, 4th Earl of Macclesfield, by who *d.* 11 Feb. 1861) he had no issue; he *d.* 1 Dec. when the Barony of the United Kingdom became ex but the Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

GEORGE, 10th earl, a representative lord; high cor sioner to the general assembly of the church of Scot deputy-lieutenant for Haddington; a lord in waiting Queen; *b.* 14 April, 1802; *m.* 16 Sept. 1824, Georgina, of the Ven. Robert Markham, archdeacon of York, a her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1873) had,

I. GEORGE, present peer.
II. Robert major, late 44th regt., *b.* 8 Oct 1828, M. Berwick 1874 to 1880; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Mary-Gavin, of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart. and *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.
III. Clifton, *b.* 5 March, 1831; *d.* 3 April, 1857.
IV. Henry, of Lennel, co. Berwick, J.P., comm. Knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 20 Aug. 1832; *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Harriet-Frances Scott, 3rd dau. of Henry Francis, Polwarth, *d.* 20 Nov. 1895, leaving issue, Georgina, *b.* 23 April, 1873; Helen-Georgina, *b.* 5 June, 1874; An Georgina, *b.* 1 July, 1876; Katherine-Ada-Georgina, *b.* Gena-Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1882; Margaret-Ellinor-Geor *b.* 14 June. 1885. V. Percy, *d.* an infant, 183
VI. Arthur-Charles (Rev.), A.M., rector of Combs and of Badley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1866, Alice, youngest of the late Sir David Baird, 3rd bart., and has a dau., garet, *b.* 1868.
I. Mary, *m.* 7 June, 1855, to the Hon. and Rev. H Douglas, 3rd son of Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton.
II. Frances, *b.* 30 Sept. 1829.
III. Georgina-Sophia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1861, to Sir Harry- Vernon, 1st bart., of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester.

His lordship obtained a royal licence, dated 24 March, to add HAMILTON, the original surname of the family, to of BAILLIE, assumed by his grandfather. He *d.* 25 June,

Creations—Baron, 30 Nov. 1613; Earl, 20 March, 161 Scotland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters. HAMI quarterly, gu., on a chevron, between three cinquefoils, a buckle, az., between two spots of ermine, all within a bor or, charged with eight thistles, vert, for HAMILTON *of* 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wavy, between three roses barbed and seeded, ppr.. for the title of MELROS; 2nd an grand quarters, BAILLIE, sa., the sun in his glory betwixt stars, three, two, three, and one, arg. *Crests*—Dexter, H TON, two dexter hands, issuing out of clouds, conjoined wise, and holding betwixt them a branch of laurel, ere ppr; sinister, BAILLIE, a crescent, or. *Supporters*—Two arg., plain collared, gu. *Mottoes*—Over HAMILTON Crest, Pr et persto; over BAILLIE Crest, Major virtus quam splend

The present earl, since his assumption of the surnam ARDEN, bears the arms of that family, viz., gu., three cr crosslet, fitchee, or, a chief of the last, in the 1st and quarters of his shield; and for his 1st crest, out of a d coronet or, a plume of six ostrich feathers, three and three

Seats—Tyninghame Castle, Preston Kirk, Haddin shire; Lennel House, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Mo stain, Kelso, Roxburgshire; and Arderne Hall, Tarpo *Clubs*—Carlton; Hurlingham; White's; Scottish Conserva

---

HADDO, LORD, *see* ABERDEEN, EARL OF.

HAGGERSTON.

HAGGERSTON, SIR JOHN MARIE, Bart. of Haggerston, *b* Nov. 1852; *s.* his father as bart. 1858; *m.* 11 Jan. 1887, M guerite, dau. of Lewis Eyre, Esq 78, Redcliffe Gardens, London.

Lineage.

Of this ancient family we find William and Richard ...erston witnesses to a donation, in 1190; John de ...erston, one of the Scottish barons who swore fealty ...ng EDWARD, in 1296; Robert de Haggerston, a witness ...onation to the Abbey of Cultre, in 1468; and Thomas ...erston, Knt., travelling tutor, or governor, to Prince ...nder Stuart, son of King JAMES IV.

...HOMAS HAGGERSTON, Esq. of Haggerston Castle, ...anding-officer of a regiment in the service of King ...ES I., was created a Bart. 15 Aug. 1643. Sir Thomas ...ice, dau. and heir of Henry Banaster, Esq. of Bank, co. ...ster, by whom he had three sons and four daus.,

E...n, *m.* to Sir William Selby, Knt. of Biddleston.
A...e, *m.* to William Blundell, Esq. of Crosby.
M...garet, *m.* to William Hodson, Esq. of Hepburn.
A...e, who *d. unm.*

...nd and only surviving son,

I. SIR THOMAS, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis ...rd, Knt. of Corby Castle, by whom he had nine sons ...d dau.; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of Sir William ...py, but had no issue. Sir Thomas's eldest son, ...as, fell in the service of King JAMES II. in Ireland; ...d, 4th, and 5th sons took orders in the church of ...; while the 2nd son, William, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir ... Constable, Bart., and dying before his father, left, ... three daus., of whom the 3rd, Anne, *m.* Bryan Salvin, ...f Croxdale, a son,

I. SIR CARNABY, who *s.* to the title upon the demise ... grandfather, Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* Eliza... dau. and heir of Peter Middelton, Esq. of Stockeld, co. ... by whom he had issue,

I. ...HOMAS, his successor.

II. WILLIAM-HAGGERSTON-CONSTABLE, of Everingham, who ... Lady Winifred Maxwell, only surviving dau. and heir ... John, Lord Maxwell, had, with other issue,

I. ...ARMADUKE-WILLIAM CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, of Evering... ...am and Carlaverock, and was father of WILLIAM-...ONSTABLE-MAXWELL, who in 1858 established his ...ight as LORD HERRIES.

II. Edward, of Ullingham, *d.* in 1804.
... ...ary, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1829.
... ...nne, *m.* to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham.

... ...rnaby *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

... SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Geo. Silver... ... sq. of Minsteracres, co. Northumberland, and had,

... ...ARNABY, his successor.

... ...homas, who *m.* Winifred, dau. of Edward Charlton, ...q.; and *d.* in 1829, leaving,

... THOMAS, 6th bart.
... EDWARD, 7th bart.
... William, *d. unm.* in 1817.
... JOHN, 8th bart.
... George.
... Mary, *m.* in 1828, to H.-S. Stephens, Esq.
... Frances-Emily, *m.* to Henry-John-William Colling... ...wood, Esq. of Lilburn Tower.
... Winifred, *m.* to William Foster, Esq. of Alnwick.
... Edward.
... ...ary. II. Bridget.

... ...omas *d.* 1 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his son,

... SIR CARNABY, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Walter ...e, Esq. and granddau. of Sir John Smythe, Bart., ...e, co. Durham, by whom he had an only dau.,

... ...y, *m.* Sir Thos. Stanley, Bart. of Hooton; and *d.* 1857.

... ...rnaby *d.* 3 Dec. 1831. He was one of the heirs to ... ...rony of Umfravill, now in abeyance. He was *s.* by ...hew,

... SIR THOMAS, *b.* 13 July, 1785, who *m.* 24 Jan. 1815, ...ret, only dau. of William Robertson, Esq. of Lady... ...co. Berwick, by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1823) he had,

... ...arianne-Sarah, *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, to David Marjoribanks, ..., who assumed, in consequence, the surname of ...ERTSON, and was raised to the peerage as BARON ...RJORIBANKS in 1873. He *d.* 19 July, 1873. She *d.* 19 ...g. 1889.

... ...argaret-Frances, *m.* 2 July, 1850, Lewis-Joseph Eyre, ..., youngest son of Charles Eyre, Esq., Derbyshire ...o *d.* 25 Aug. 1892), leaving issue. Marguerite, 2nd ...., *m.* 11 Jan. 1887, Sir John Haggerston, present bart.

... ...Emma, a nun of St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe, ...r Coventry.

... Winifred-Mary, a nun of St. André, at Tournay, in ...gium, *d.* 31 Jan. 1885.

... ...harlotte-Louisa, a nun of St. Mary's Priory.

... ...omas *d.* in Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

... SIR EDWARD, who *d. s. p.* 6 May, 1857, and was *s.* by ...other,

VIII. SIR JOHN, capt. in the army, *b.* 18 Aug. 1798, *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, Sarah-Anne, dau. of H. Knight, Esq. of Terrace Lodge, Axminster, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1883, aged 65) had issue,

I. JOHN DE MARIE, the present baronet.
II. EDWARD-CHARLTON DE MARIE, *b.* 8 Feb. 1857.
I. Mary-Julia, *m.* 23 April, 1879, to Lieut.-Col. R. L. Arathoon, late 58th regt., and has issue.
II. Winifred-Josephine de Marie, *b.* posthumous.

Sir John *d.* 8 March, 1858.

Creation—15 Aug. 1643. *Arms*—Az., on a bend cotised, arg., three billets, sa. *Crest*—A lion, passant, arg *Seat*—Ellingham, Chathill, Northumberland.

HALDON.

HALDON, BARON (Sir Lawrence-Hesketh Palk), of Haldon House, co. Devon, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet; J.P. (Berks.); late lieut. of royal 1st Devons, served in the Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, Hon. Constance-Mary Barrington, eldest dau. of George-William, 7th Viscount Barrington, and has issue,

I. LAWRENCE-WILLIAM, lieut. Hants regt., late capt. 3rd batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 13 July, 1869, *m.* 10 Feb. 1893, Lidiana-Amalia-Crezencia, dau. of Col. Jacob-William Maichlé, late Imperial Russian Army, and has Lawrence-Edward Broomfield, *b.* 13 May, 1896.
II. Lawrence-Charles-Walter, lieut. Hampshire regt., *b.* 28 Sept. 1870.
I. Florence, *b.* 21 Oct. 1871.
II. Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 28 Oct. 1875.

Lineage.

The family of PALK claims descent from Henry Palk, who was possessed of Ambrooke, *temp.* HENRY VII.

WALTER, 7th in descent, *m.* Miss Abraham, and had Robert; Walter, member for Ashburton; and Grace. The eldest son,

I. ROBERT PALK, Esq., who had been appointed Governor of Madras in 1763, was created a Baronet, 19 June, 1782, Sir Robert *m.* Anne, dau. of Arthur Vansittart, Esq., by whom he had issue,

I. LAWRENCE, his successor.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart; and *d.* in 1791.
II. Catherine, *d. unm.* III. Amelia, *d.* young.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1791, by his son,

II. SIR LAWRENCE, M.P. for the co. of Devon. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1789, Lady Mary Bligh, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley, but by her ladyship (who *d.* in 1791) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, Lady Dorothy-Elizabeth Vaughan, dau. of Wilmot, 1st Earl of Lisburne, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1849) he had issue,

LAWRENCE-VAUGHAN, 3rd baronet.
Robert-John-Malet, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 May, 1794; *m.* 5 Aug. 1828, Harriett, youngest dau. of George Hibbert, Esq. of Portland-place, and *d.* 1878, leaving a son, Ashley.
Wilmot-Henry (Rev.), B.A., rector of Ashcombe, and vicar of Chudleigh, Devon, *b.* 24 Oct. 1796; *d. unm.*
John, major in the army, *b.* 25 April, 1801; *d.* 4 Oct, 1838.
Edward, *b.* in 1804; *d.* 22 Jan. 1821.
Arthur-George, in holy orders, *b.* 10 July, 1806; *d.* 27 Nov. 1835.
Elizabeth-Malet, *m.* 16 May, 1818, to Sir Horace Seymour, M.P. for Lisburn, 3rd son of Lord Hugh Seymour, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1827, leaving issue.
Mary, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, to Ernest-Augustus, 4th Earl of Lisburne, and *d.* 23 July, 1851.

Sir Lawrence *d.* 20 June, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Lawrence-Vaughan, M.P. for Ashburton, who was *b.* 24 April, 1793, and *m.* 9 Dec. 1815, Anna-Eleanora, relict of Edward Hartopp, Esq. of Dalby House, Leicestershire, and eldest dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1846) he had issue,

i. Lawrence, 1st Lord Haldon.
ii. Henry, B.C.L., rector of Bridford and of Dunchideock, co. Devon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1819; *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, Isabella-Mary, dau. of James Pitman, Esq. of Dunchideock House, co. Devon, and *d.* 17 April, 1872. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1894.
iii. Augustus, *b.* in 1824.
i. Elizabeth-Anna, *m.* 16 May, 1848, to the late Albany-Bourchier Savile, Esq. of Holne Park, near Ashburton, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1894.
ii. Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, to Samuel-Weare Gardiner, Esq. of Coombe Lodge, Oxon, and had issue. Their dau. Isabella, *m.* 1877, Sir Thomas Dancer, 7th bart., and *d.* 1886.

Sir Lawrence *d.* 16 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

Lawrence, 1st Baron Haldon, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1818; *m.* 15 Nov. 1845, Maria-Harriett, only dau. of Sir Thomas-Henry Hesketh, 4th bart. of Rufford, and had issue,

i. Lawrence-Hesketh, 2nd baron.
ii. Robert-Henry, 23rd Fusiliers, *b.* in 1848, *d.* 6 March, 1878.
iii. Walter-George, lieut. R.H.A., *d.* 1 May, 1876.
iv. Edward-Arthur, major 4th batt. Devonshire regt.; *m.* 18 July, 1883, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th bart. of Shobrooke.
i. Annette-Maria, *m.* 16 July, 1873, to Alexander Baird, Esq. of Urie, and *d.* 21 May, 1884, leaving issue.
ii. Evelyn-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1882, Ernest-Gambier Parry, Esq., late major 23rd Royal Welsh fusiliers.

Lord Haldon, who was M.P. for South Devon from 1854 to 1868, and for East Devon from that year till 1880, *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1860, and was raised to the Peerage 29 April, 1880. He *d.* 22 March, 1883

Creation—Baronet, 19 June, 1782. Baron, 29 April, 1880. *Arms*—Sa., an eagle, displayed, arg., beaked and membered or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the second. *Supporters*—Two native Indians ppr., girt about the loins, and turbaned arg. *Crest*—On a semi-terrestial globe of the northern hemisphere, ppr., an eagle, rising, arg., beaked and membered or. *Motto* Deo ducente.

Seat—Haldon House, Exeter, Devon. *Clubs*—Turf, Marlborough, Torbay, and South Devon.

HALFORD.

Halford, Sir Henry-St. John, Bart. of Wistow Hall, co. Leicester, C.B., D.L., Hon. Col. Leicestershire rifle volunteers (has vol. officers' decoration), High Sheriff co Leicester, 1872; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Leicester; *b.* 9 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1868; *m.* 23 June, 1853, Elizabeth-Ursula, 2nd dau. of William-John Bagshawe, Esq. of The Oaks, co. Derby.

Lineage.

James Vaughan, of Leicester, M.D., *m.* Hester, 2nd dau. of Alderman John Smalley, of the same place, granddau. of Sir Richard Halford, Bart., and cousin of the last baronet of that family, Sir Charles Halford, who *d.* in 1780 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*), and had issue,

Henry, created a Baronet.
John (Sir), P.C., D.C.L., one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, who *m.* 1st, Augusta, 2nd dau. of Henry, Lord St. John, of Bletsho, who *d.* in 1813, leaving issue: and 2ndly, in 1823, Louisa, Baroness-Dowager St. John of Bletsoe. The judge *d.* in 1839. His grandson, Lieut. Henry Vaughan, only son of the Rev. J.-J. Vaughan, rector of Gotham, Notts, *m.* 22 Sept. 1864, Emily, widow of W.-H. Preston, Esq., and eldest dau. of W. Hudson, Esq.
Peter, in holy orders, D.D., dean of Chester, *d.* in 1826.
Charles-Richard (Sir), envoy-extraordinary to the United States.
Edward, vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, *d.* leaving issue.
Almema-Selina, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Hughes president of Jesus College, Oxford.

The eldest son,

I. Sir Henry Vaughan, *b.* 2 Oct. 1766, having attained the highest reputation in the practice of medicine, having been appointed physician-extraordinary to George III., was created a Baronet 27 Sept. 1809. In 1... he inherited, at the decease of Lady Denbigh, widow of Charles Halford, Bart., the Wistow estate, and assumed the surname and arms of Halford. He *m.* 31 March, 1... Elizabeth-Barbara, 2nd dau. of John, Lord St. John Bletsho, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1833) had issue son, Henry, the 2nd bart., and a dau., Louisa, *m.* 1819, to Frederick Coventry, Esq., eldest son of the ... John Coventry. Sir Henry Halford *d.* 9 March, 1844, ... was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Henry, *b.* 22 April, 1797, who was M.P. for So... Leicestershire from 1832 to 1857; he *m.* 31 July, 1... Barbara, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Vaug... by Augusta, his wife, 2nd dau. of Henry, Lord St. J... and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1869) had,

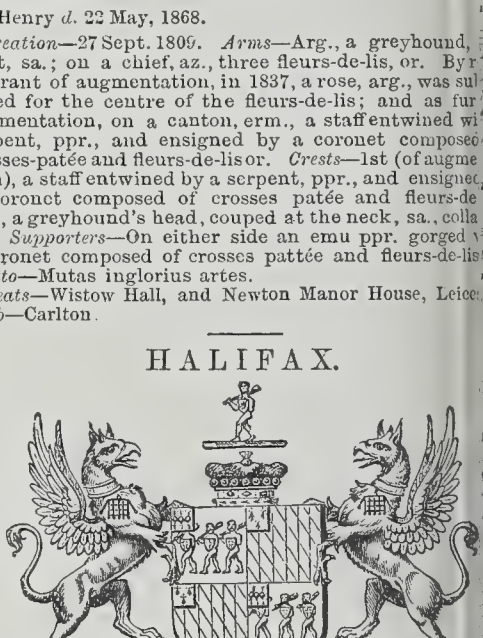
i. Henry-St. John, present bart.
ii. John-Frederick (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Brixworth, Northampton, *b.* 16 May, 1830; *m.* 25 Nov. 1856, Ism... 3rd dau. of J.-S. Andrewes, Esq.
i. Elizabeth-Barbara, *m.* in Sept. 1846, to her cou... Albert Pell, Esq., son of the late Sir Albert Pell, an... Jan. 1894.

Sir Henry *d.* 22 May, 1868.

Creation—27 Sept. 1809. *Arms*—Arg., a greyhound, ... sant, sa.; on a chief, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or. By ... warrant of augmentation, in 1837, a rose, arg., was sub... tuted for the centre of the fleurs-de-lis; and as fur... augmentation, on a canton, erm., a staff entwined wi... serpent, ppr., and ensigned by a coronet composed ... crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis or. *Crests*—1st (of augme... tion), a staff entwined by a serpent, ppr., and ensigned ... a coronet composed of crosses patée and fleurs-de... 2nd, a greyhound's head, couped at the neck, sa., colla... or. *Supporters*—On either side an emu ppr. gorged ... a coronet composed of crosses pattée and fleurs-de-lis ... *Motto*—Mutas inglorius artes.

Seats—Wistow Hall, and Newton Manor House, Leice... *Club*—Carlton.

HALIFAX.



Halifax, Viscount (Sir Charles-Lindley Wo... of Monk Bretton, in the West Riding of the co... York, in the United Kingdom, and a Bart.; ... ecclesiastical commissioner for England, 18... President of English Church Union; groom of ... Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, 1862 to 18... *b.* 7 June, 1839; *m.* 22 April, 1869, Lady Ag... Elizabeth Courtenay, only dau. of William-Regin... 12th Earl of Devon, and has issue,

i. Charles-Reginald-Lindley, *b.* 17 July, 1870; *d.* 6 S... 1890.
ii. Francis-Hugh-Lindley, *b.* 21 Sept. 1873; *d.* 17 Ma... 1889.
iii. Henry-Paul-Lindley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1879; *d.* 6 June, 1...
iv. Edward-Frederick-Lindley, *b.* 16 April, 1881.
i. Alexandra-Mary-Elizabeth (to whom the Princes... Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 25 Aug. 1871.
ii. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 25 March, 1877.

Lineage.

This branch of the ancient Yorkshire family of Wood ... founded by

George Wood, Esq. of Monk Bretton, near Barnsle... the West Riding, which manor he purchased in the 7th ... of King James I. His son,

George Wood, of Monk Bretton, who *d.* in 1638, leav... *inter alios*, two sons, viz., Robert, his heir; and J... who settled at Smithies, in Yorkshire, and was ancest... Sir George Wood, Knt., formerly Baron of the Exche... The eldest son,

OBERT WOOD, Esq. of Monk Bretton, *d.* in 1676, leaving, h other issue, WILLIAM, who *s.* to Monk Bretton, and NRY. The younger son,

ENRY WOOD, was of Barnsley, and *d.* in 1720, leaving his 3rd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Simpson, Esq. tainforth, co. York, three sons and six daus.; of whom 2nd son,

RANCIS WOOD, Esq., a justice of the peace and deputy-st. of the co. York, *m.* 1st, Mary-Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. rles Palmer, D.D., prebendary of York; and 2ndly, Miss ecca Ellison, but had issue only by the former, viz.,

Henry, D.D., vicar of Halifax; rector and lord of the anor of Hemsworth, co. York; *b.* in 1726; *m.* Elizabeth, lau. of Charles Gore, Esq., but left no surviving issue at is decease, in 1790.

FRANCIS, of whom presently.

Charles, of Bowling Hall (which he inherited from his insman, Thomas Pigot, Esq.), a very eminent naval fficer, who *d.* of wounds received in action, 9 Oct. 1782, aving issue by his wife, Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of homas-Lacon Barker, Esq. of Otley, co. York,

1 FRANCIS-LINDLEY, 2nd baronet.

2 Henry, major 3rd dragoons.

1 Caroline, *m.* in 1800, to William Busfeild, Esq., major 1st West York militia; and *d.* in 1839.

2 Dorothea, *m.* to Charles Armstrong, Esq. of Twyford, in Berkshire.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward O'Reilly, Esq.; *d.* in Feb. 1845.

John, a military officer, killed in Nova Scotia, in 1760.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1803.

Maria-Dorothea, *d. unm.* in 1759.

second son,

FRANCIS WOOD, Esq. of Barnsley, co. York, *b.* 2 Jan. , was created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1784, with remainder is brother, Dr. Wood, and to the son of his deceased ther, Captain Wood, R.N. Sir Francis *m.* Elizabeth, and heiress of Anthony Ewer, Esq. of The Lea, co. ford, but dying without issue, and Dr. Wood having ceased him *s. p.*, the baronetcy devolved upon the r of his nephews,

SIR FRANCIS-LINDLEY, *b.* 16 Dec. 1771, who *m.* 15 Jan. , Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Buck, Esq. of Grange, recorder of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* in Jan.) had issue,

HARLES, created Viscount Halifax.

muel-Francis, *b.* 1 Aug. 1809; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1843.

ne, *m.* 29 March, 1824, to John Walbanke Childers, Esq. f Cantley, in Yorkshire, late M.P., and *d.* in 1863.

Francis *d.* 31 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HARLES, 1st Viscount Halifax, P.C., G.C.B.; *b.* 20 Dec. ; *m.* 29 July, 1829, Mary, C.I., 5th dau. of Charles, 2nd Grey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1884) had issue,

CHARLES-LINDLEY, present viscount.

Francis-Lindley, capt. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1841; *d.* 14 Oct. 873.

Henry-John-Lindley, lieut.-col. late 12th lancers, served n the staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley in Cyprus, *b.* 12 Jan. 843.

Frederick-George-Lindley, bar.-at-law, *b.* 4 June, 1846; *m.* May, 1878, Lady Mary-Susan-F. Lindsay, 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Crawford, and has,

Francis-Hugo-Lindley, *b.* 14 April, 1880.

Robert-Alexander Lindley, *b.* 28 Jan. 1883.

Everard-Charles-Lindley, *b.* 19 June, 1885.

Charles-Wilfred Lindley, *b.* 9 Aug. 1890.

Emily-Charlotte (Hoar Cross, co. Stafford, and Temple ewsam, West Riding, Yorkshire), *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, to ugo-Francis Meynell-Ingram, Esq. of Hoar Cross, co. afford, who *d.* 26 May, 1871.

Alice-Louisa, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, to the Hon. John-Charles undas, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1892 (*see* ZETLAND, M.).

Blanche-Edith, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, to Col. the Hon. Henry-illiam Lowry-Corry (*see* BELMORE, E.).

distinguished nobleman, politician, and statesman, *s.* ather as 3rd baronet. He was M.P. successively for t Grimsby, Wareham, Halifax, and Ripon, from 1826 66; he filled the office of Secretary of the Treasury 1832 to 1834; was Secretary to the Admiralty from to 1839; and Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1846 52. In the Dec. of 1852, he was appointed President he Board of Control; and was First Lord of the iralty from 1855 to 1858. He was subsequently Secre- of State for India, and President of the Indian Council. as raised to the peerage as Viscount Halifax, 21 Feb. and was Lord Privy Seal 1870 to 1874. He *d.* 8 Aug.

ations—Bart. 22 Jan. 1784; Viscount, 21 Feb. 1866.

ns—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three naked savages, lant, in fesse, ppr., in the dexter hand of each a l, arg., charged with a cross, gu., in the sinister, a resting on the shoulder, also ppr.; on a canton, erm., three lozenges conjoined, in fesse, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, paly, bendy, or and az., a canton erm. *Crest*—A savage, as in the arms, the shield, sa., charged with a griffin's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, sa. gorged with a collar, and pendant therefrom a portcullis, or. *Motto*—Perseverando.

Seats—Hickleton, near Doncaster; and Garrowby, near Stamford Bridge, co. York. *Town House*—79, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; Travellers'.

HALKETT.

HALKETT, SIR PETER-ARTHUR, Bart. of Pitfirrane, co. Fife, D.L. and J.P., late capt. 3rd light-dragoons, and hon. col. 4th brigade Western Division Royal artillery (has vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 1 May, 1834; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1847; *m.* 6 May, 1856, Eliza-Anna, eldest dau. of Capt. Richard-Kirwan Hill, 52nd regt., and has had,

I. Wedderburn-Conway, capt. 79th highlanders, *b.* 1 Feb. 1857; *m.* 31 Aug. 1881, Jessie-Elizabeth, dau. of General Arthur Reid Lemprière, R.E., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1885, leaving issue, Arthur Wedderburn, *b.* 1882, *d.* 15 Oct. 1886.

I. Adelaide-Frances.

II. Helen-Margaret.

III. Katherine-Margaret, *d.* 22 July, 1867.

IV. Madeline. V. Mabel.

Sir Arthur, who served throughout the whole of the Crimean war, carried the Queen's colour of the 42nd Highlanders at the Alma, and has the Crimean medal with three clasps; Sardinian and Turkish war medals; Commander of the Royal Order of "Isabelle la Catolica," of Spain.

Lineage.

DAVID DE HALKETT was proprietor of the lands of Ballingal, in Fife, under King DAVID BRUCE. His grandson,

DAVID DE HALKETT, was designated of Pitfirrane in a charter of 1437; his direct descendant,

PATRICK HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Ogilvy of Balfour; and *d.* in June, 1573, leaving issue,

GEORGE HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, who, by Isabel, dau. of Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Waughton, left (with a dau. *m.* to Sir Mungo Murray, of Cragie) three sons,

ROBERT, his successor.

JOHN, progenitor of the Halketts in Holland, now represented by JOHN-CORNELIUS CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esq. of Hart Hill, co. Lanark, and Cramond, co. Edinburgh. From this branch also derived Major-Gen. Frederick Halkett, who left two sons, GEN. SIR COLIN HALKETT, G.C.B., and General HUGH, BARON HALKETT, G.C.H., of the Hanoverian service, who *d.* at Hanover, 26 July, 1863.

Patrick, progenitor of the Halketts in England.

The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT HALKETT, of Pitfirrane, was knighted by JAMES VI., and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

SIR JAMES HALKETT, Knt. of Pitfirrane, who was returned to parliament for the co. Fife in 1649. He *m.* 1st, Miss Montgomery, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, of Skelmorley, by whom he had one son and two daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Murray, provost of Eton and preceptor of CHARLES I., by whom he had no issue. Sir James was *s.* at his decease by his son,

CHARLES HALKETT, Esq. of Pitfirrane, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 25 Jan. 1662. This gentleman was a member of the convention formed by the Scottish parliament at the Revolution, and afterwards one of the commissioners appointed to treat regarding the union with England. Sir Charles *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Patrick Murray, Knt. of Pitdennis, by whom he had one son and six daus., and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

Sir James, at whose decease, 1705, without issue, the baronetcy ceased, but the estates devolved upon his eldest sister,

Janet Halkett, of Pitfirrane, who had married,

I. Sir Peter Wedderburne, of Gosford, *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, so created, with remainder to his heir male for ever, 30 Dec. 1697 (eldest surviving son of Sir Peter Wedderburne, a lord of Session as Lord Gosford, who was 2nd son of James Wedderburn, of Blackness, now represented by Sir William Wedderburn, Bart., *see post*, S. Wedderburne), which Sir Peter assuming, in consequence of his marriage, the surname of Halkett only, for himself and his eldest son, became Sir Peter Halkett, of Pitfirrane. The issue of this union were seven sons and five daus., of whom were,

i. Peter, his successor.
ii. Charles Wedderburn, of Gosford, *see below*.
iii. James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1699, *d.* in infancy.
iv. James, *b.* 26 July, 1705, *d.* young.
v. Alexander Wedderburn, of S. Germains, co. Haddington, *b.* 12 Dec. 1706, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Halyburton, of Pitan (she *d.* 24 Sept. 1787), and *d. s. p.* 11 Dec. 1779.
vi. John, *b.* 9 April, 1708, *d.* young.
vii. Robert Wedderburn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1709, *m.* Rachel, dau. of John Thompson, of Oharleton, co. Fife, and *d.* 21 Aug 1748, leaving issue by his wife (*d.* 5 Dec. 1777) two daus. Rachel and Janet.
i. Janet, *m.* Robert Cohile. ii. Agnes.
iii. Christian, *m.* James Bruce of Kilconquhar.
iv. Elizabeth. v. Mary.

Sir Peter *d.* 20 March, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Peter Halkett, who had entered the army, represented Dunfermline in parliament in 1734, and was lieut.-colonel of Lee's regiment at the battle of Gladsmuir, where Sir John Cope was defeated, in 1745. Sir Peter was taken prisoner by the Chevalier's troops, and dismissed on his parole; and was one of the five officers (the others being the Hon. Mr. Ross, Captain Lucy Scott, and Lieutenants Farquharson and Cumming) who refused, in Feb. 1746, to rejoin their regiments on the Duke of Cumberland's command, and threat of forfeiting their commissions. Their reply, "that his royal highness was master of their commissions, but not of their honour," was approved by government; and Sir Peter, in 1754, embarked for America, in command of the 44th regiment. He fell, with his youngest son, James, in General Braddock's defeat by the Indians, 9 July, 1755. By the Lady Amelia Stewart, 2nd dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Moray, he had three sons, Peter, his successor; Francis, major in the Black Watch, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1760; and James, lieut. 44th regiment, who fell as stated above. Sir Peter was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Peter, on whose death, *unm.* in 1779, the baronetcy and estates fell to the eldest son of Charles Wedderburn, of Gosford, above named, *b.* 29 May, 1696, *d.* 1755, having *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Wardlaw, Bart., and by her had issue,

i. Sir John Wedderburn, afterwards Halkett of Pitfirrane (*see below*).
ii. Henry Wedderburn, who succeeded to Gosford upon his elder brother's succession to Pitfirrane. He was *b.* 1722, and *d.* in India 17 Nov. 1777, having been thrice *m.* but leaving issue (by his first and last wives) only two daus., 1 Mary Wedderburn of Gosford, *m.* Sir John Cumming, and sold Gosford in 1781 to an accountant, who re-sold it to the Earl of Wemyss; 2 Elizabeth, *m.* James Murray.
iii. James Wedderburn, *d. unm.* in the Black Hole of Calcutta, 1756.
iv. Charles Wedderburn, *d. unm.*
i. Elizabeth.
ii. Janet, *m.* James Erskine of Balgonie.
iii. Mary, *m.* Charles Stewart of Annsfield.

Charles Wedderburn of Gosford having predeceased his nephew, Sir Peter, the 3rd baronet, the latter was succeeded by his cousin,

IV. Sir John Wedderburn (eldest son of Charles of Gosford), *b.* 1720, who, in consequence, assumed the surname of Halkett. Sir John *m.* 1st, in 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Fletcher, Esq. of Saltoun, one of the senators of the College of Justice, lord-justice clerk, and keeper of his Majesty's Signet in Scotland, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Dec. 1758, who *m.* the Marquess Lally Tollendal, peer of France, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) she left at her decease, 6 Feb. 1850, aged 91, two daus., one of whom *m.* Henry Raymond, Count D'Aux de Lescont. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, by whom (*d.* 3 Dec. 1803) he had,

i. Charles, 5th baronet.
ii. Peter, admiral of the Red, created grand-cross of the Guelphic order in 1832; 6th baronet.
iii. John, formerly governor of the Bahamas, and first Commissioner for West India accounts; *b.* 1768, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Todd, Esq., but by her (*d.* 1805) had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1815, Katherine, dau. of Dunbar, Earl of Selkirk, and by her (*d.* at Richmond Hill, 31 Ma 1848) had issue five sons,

1 John-Thomas Douglas, *b.* 14 April, 1816, major light dragoons, killed at Balaklava; *m.* Charlotte-M dau. of Charles-Heard Beague, and had issue two da Mary-Katherine, *m.* Francis Robertson, Helen Dougl and *d.* 1855.
2 Dunbar Stewart (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Bookh *b.* 18 April, 1817, *d.* 24 Jan. 1887. *m.* 1847, Julia-E beth, dau. of W. S. Ross, and by her (*d.* 1849), had daus., Katherine-Euphemia, and Janè, *b.* and *d.* 1849
3 Charles, *b.* 1818, *d.* in infancy.
4 Henry, *b.* 1819, *d. unm.* 1849.
5 Peter-Alexander, R.N., *b.* 1820, *d. unm.* 1885.

iv. Henry, captain E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* in 1818.
v. Alexander (Sir), K.C.H., gen. in the army; *b.* 1 *d.* 24 Aug. 1851, having *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Gec Sprowle, capt. 16th regt., and by her had issue, four s and a dau.,

1 George-Alexander, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1825.
2 Charles, capt. in the army, *b.* 1817, *d. s. p.* 1887.
3 Henry, twin with Charles, capt. in the army, *d.* 1891
4 John, *d. unm.*
1 Mary, *m.* 1843, Alexander Leith, of Freefield, Glenkindie, co. Aberdeen, and has issue one d Georgiana.

vi. Thomas, *d. unm.* in India.
i. Margaret, *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.
ii. Sholto-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Gen. Pringle; and 2ndly, l Stewart Inglis, Esq She *d.* 8 Oct. 1853.
iii. Helen, *d.* aged 90, 23 Dec. 1867.
iv. Mary, *d.* 1798. v. Amelia, *d.* 1787.
vi. Katherine, *d.* 1789. vii. Janet, 1785.

He *d.* 7 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Charles, *b.* 1764, at whose decease, *s. p.* 26 J 1837, the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Peter, admiral R.N., G.C.H., *b.* 1765, *m.* 1 Elizabeth, dau. of William Todd, Esq., and had issue,

i. John, late baronet.
i. Jane-Margaret, *m.* to Captain Richard-Kirwan Hill, 52nd regt., and *d.* his widow, 3 May, 1857, leaving issue,
1 Peter-Edward, col. late R.A., *b.* 7 June, 1834; *m.* Oct. 1863, Emily-Mary, dau. of William Clarke, Esq Tweedside, Barbados, and has issue.
2 Francis Charles, col. late 56th regt., *b.* Aug. 1835; Frances, dau. of Rev. J. Browne, D.D., and has issue.
3 Rowley-Richard-Conway, lieut.-col. late 31st regt., March. 1841; *m.* 5 March, 1878, Blanche, dau. of Edward Cropper, Esq. of Swaylands, Kent, and Hon. M Cropper (Denman, B.), and has issue.
1 Eliza-Anna, *m.* 6 May, 1856, her cousin, Sir Peter-Art Halkett, Bart., and has issue.
2 Jane-Margaret.

ii. Mary-Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. Robert-H -S. Jacks 97th regt., and *d.* his widow 17 April, 1888, leaving issu Halkett-Francis, lieut.-col. late Manchester regt., *m.* 1s Maud-Delamaine, dau. of Major Harris, Madras arm Alexander-Crosby (Rev.), *m.* 6 June, 1877, the Hon. Sus Frances Hotham, sister of Lord Hotham (*see that tit* Arthur-Robert; Harry-Russell; Florence-Elizabeth, *m* Sept. 1867, Edward-A. Down, Esq.; Helen-Elizabeth, 15 Sept. 1869, Lewis Gordon, Esq., B.C.S.; and Katheri Emma, *m.* 1 June, 1865, Lieut.-Col. Paul-Frederick-Mich Baddeley, R.A.

Sir Peter *d.* in Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir John, comm. R.N.; *b.* 15 Jan, 1805; *m.* 8 Ap 1831, Amelia-Hood, dau. of Col. Conway, and by her (w *d.* 13 Feb. 1880) had issue,

i. Peter-Arthur, present baronet.
ii. George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1839; *d.* 8 Feb. 1858.
iii. Wedderburn, *b.* in Oct. 1844; *d.* 11 Dec. 1853.
i. Katherine, *d.* 27 Jan. 1843. ii. Amelia.

Sir John *d.* 4 Aug. 1847.

Creation—30 Dec. 1697. *Arms*—Sa., three piles, conjoined base, arg., on a chief, of the second, a lion, passant-guardant, *Crest*—A falcon's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falco ppr., jessed and belled, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest "Fi sufficit;" under the arms, "Honeste vivo." *Seats*—Pitfirra near Dunfermline; and Keavil House, Fifeshire. *Club* Junior United Service; Junior Carlton.

HALL.

Hall, Sir Basil-Francis, Ba of Dunglass, co. Haddington, D. co. Berwick, *b.* 1832; *s.* his brotl as 7th baronet, 7 May, 1876; 10 March, 1877, Adelaide-Catheri dau. of Robert-Kerr Elliot, E of Harwood and Clifton, co. Ro burgh.

Lineage.

BERT HALL, Esq. of Dunglass, *m.* Joanna, dau. of Andrew law, Esq. of Torrie, and left a son and successor,

BERT HALL, Esq., who *m.* Helen, dau. of David Crichton, of Longtown, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN HALL, Esq. of Dunglass, who was created a *Baronet Nova Scotia*, 8 Oct. 1687. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of atrick Hume, 8th Baron of Polwarth, by whom he had no ; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of George Fleming, Esq of nher, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES, who *m.* Lady Anne Hume, dau. of the Earl f rchmont; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Pringle, of Stichell; dying in 1742, he left issue,

HN, his heir. William.
bella.
therine, *m.* 1743, to William Hamilton, Esq. of Bangour.

elder son,

SIR JOHN, was one of the grand jury for the trial of the s at Edinburgh, in 1748. He *m.* 1759, Magdalen (who 63), dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, Bart, of Stichell, and at his decease, 3 July, 1776, by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES, M.P. for St. Michael's, president of the Royal ty of Edinburgh, and author of various works on archi- re and the sciences; *m.* Lady Helen Douglas, 2nd dau. nbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk, and had issue,

IN, 5th baronet.
il, capt. R.N., author of various works, *m.* in 1825, Mar- aret, dau. of Sir John Hunter, late consul-general in Spain, d dying in 1844, left issue, Basil, commander, R.N., *m.* 64, Grace, youngest dau. of Major-General Sir William eid, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and *d.* 1871, leaving two sons, asil-William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1865; *m.* 8 May, 1894, ecil, 2nd dau. of John Ashburnham, of Claremont, Cape of Good Hope; and Lionel-Erskine, capt. 4th batt. South affordshire regt., *b.* 1868; Eliza-Jane, *m.* to Capt. Cham- erlain, R.N.; and Frances-Emily, *m.* 1855, to Alfred hristian, Esq., C.M.G., of Malta, who *d.* 1887.
mes, deceased.
gdalen (deceased), *m.* 1st, in 1815, to Sir William Delancy, uartermaster-general to the army at Waterloo, where he st his life; and 2ndly, in 1819, to Henry Harvey, Esq.
zabeth, *m.* in 1824, to the Rev. G.-P.-Boileau Pollen.
therine, *m.* to Sir James Russell, K.C.B., of Ashysteel, and 14 May, 1872.

ames *d.* 23 June, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 1795, and was a F.R.S.; he *m.* 23 1823, Julia, dau. of James Walker, Esq. of Dalry, N.B., by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1874) had issue,

JAMES, late baronet. II. Douglas, deceased.

BASIL-FRANCIS, present baronet.
HENRY-JOHN, *b.* Sept. 1835.
Julian-Hamilton, lieut.-gen. Coldstream guards (medal with clasp and Turkish medal for Crimea), in command of oops N.W. district, 1890-94, *b.* 17 Jan. 1837; *m.* 5 July, 864, Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. ohn Fremantle, C.B., and has issue,
John-Richard, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 14 Nov. 1866.
Ralph-Henry-Seymour, *b.* 12 June, 1868.
Martin-Julian, *b.* 28 March, 1874.
Agnes-Helen, *b.* 10 Dec. 1867.

Anna, deceased.

John *d.* 2 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JAMES, *b.* in 1824, who *d.* 7 May, 1876, and was *s.* his brother, SIR BASIL-FRANCIS, 7th and present baronet.

eation—8 Oct. 1687. *Arms*—Az., a chevron, arg., between e storks' heads, erased at the necks, or. *Crest*—A stork, ding upon a mount in a watching posture, all ppr. *Motto* at cura quietem. *Seat*—Dunglass, near Dunbar. *Clubs*— oks's; Hurlingham.

HALSBURY.

HALSBURY, BARON (Sir Hardinge-Stanley Giffard, K.C.), of Halsbury, co. Devon, M.A., *b.* 3 Sept. 1825; *m.* 1st, 1852, Caroline, dau. of W.-C. Humphreys, Esq., who *d.* 1873, and 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of Henry Woodfall, Esq. of Stanmore, Middlesex, and has had issue,

I. HARDINGE-GOULBURN, *b.* 20 June, 1880.
I. Lynie-May-Rohais, *b.* 25 Aug. 1875; *d* 15 April, 1879.
II. Constance-Mary-Evelyn.

This distinguished lawyer, M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1850, became Q.C. 1865, was Solicitor-Gen. from 1875 to 1880, and Lord High Chancellor 1885 to 1886, again 1886 to 1892, and again in 1895. He sat in the House of Commons for the borough of Launceston from 1877 to his elevation to the Peerage 26 June, 1885, when he was created BARON HALSBURY. He is Constable of Launceston Castle, since 1883.

Lineage.

The name of "Giffard," which signifies the "*Liberal*," is of great antiquity in the county of Devon.

Of this ancient and widely-spread family the Devonshire branch (which has intermarried with some of the oldest and most distinguished families in the West of England, as notably the COURTENAYS, GRENVILLES, LEIGHS of Northam, CHAMPERNOWNES of Dartington, FORTESCUES, BAMFYLDES of Poltimore, TREMAYNES of Collacombe, DABERNONS, CORYTONS, CHICHESTERS, WYNDHAMS of Orchard-Wyndham, and many others) deduces its descent from

ROBERT GIFFARD, described as maternally descended from the GIFFARDS, *Earls of Buckingham*, settled at Whitchurch, near Tavistock, in the reign of HENRY II., and was possessed of considerable property in that neighbourhood. In the reign of HENRY III. the possessions of Robert Giffard had passed to Sir Walter Giffard of Weare-Giffard, whose brother, Sir Roger Giffard, of Awlescombe, Milford, and Clovelly, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Brewer, of Buckland Brewer, and by her left three sons, Matthew, Philip, and Bartholomew. Upon the death of Matthew and Philip, *s.p.* male, Sir Roger's estates passed by co-heiresses to the powerful houses of Stanton and Mandeville, Weare-Giffard, Whitchurch, and Lamerton, by the marriage of Sir Walter Giffard's dau., Emma, with Sir H. Widworthy, passed to that family, and afterwards, by successive marriages, to the families of DINHAM, TREWIN, FILLEIGH, and Densell. Elizabeth Densell, by her marriage with Martin Fortescue, brought Weare-Giffard to that family, in whose possession it still remains, and thus the two elder branches of the race of Giffard became extinct. In the reign, however, of EDWARD I.

BARTHOLOMEW GIFFARD, a younger son of this family, and great-grandson of Robert Giffard, of Whitchurch, *m.* Jone, dau. and heiress of PETER DE HALSBURY*, in the parish of Parkham, and in this branch the name continued, according to Sir William Pole, through eight descents. Bartholomew Giffard was *s.* by his son,

BALDEWYN GIFFARD, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* Jane, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN GIFFARD, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* Sybilla, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER GIFFARD, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* Isabell, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN GIFFARD, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* the dau. and co-heiress of Richard Deuclive, by whom he had two sons, I. THOMAS, his heir; II. Andrew, from whom GIFFARDS of Theuborough in Sutcombe descended. The elder son,

THOMAS GIFFARD, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* Wilmot Knight, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN GIFFARD, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* Jane, dau. and co. heiress of John Dabernon, of the family of Dabernon, of Dunsland, by whom he had a son,

THOMAS GIFFARD, Esq. of Halsbury, *m.* 1st, Avis, dau. of John Dennis, Esq. of Orleigh, and Eleanor Giffard, his wife. By her he had a son,

* Halsbury thus acquired continued to be the chief residence of the Giffards from the time of EDWARD I. to that of HENRY VIII., in whose reign Sir Roger Giffard, Knt., founded the fortunes of the Brightleigh branch of the family. Halsbury, however, continued in the elder line till the middle of the 17th century, when John Giffard, Esq. of Halsbury, dying *s.p.*, left Halsbury to Roger Giffard, Esq., the 2nd son of Col. Giffard, of Brightleigh. This Roger Giffard dying also *s.p.* left Halsbury to his great-nephew, Roger Giffard, the 2nd son of Henry Giffard, of Brightleigh. This Roger, the second inheritor of Halsbury, sold that ancient possession about the year 1750, and himself died a few years afterwards. Thus passed away from the Giffards an estate which had been in their possession for about five centuries.

John, of Halsbury, *m.* 1st, into the family of Sidenham, of Orchard, co. Somerset, 2ndly, into the family of Speke, same county, and 3rdly, Ibot, dau of Richard Attwood, Esq. of Ashridge, and Emma Beare, his wife, by whom he had, with other issue, a son and successor,

Thomas, of Halsbury, *m.* Margaret dau. of Anthony Monck, Esq. of Potheridge, and Mary Arscott, his wife, by whom he had, with other issue, a son and successor,

John, of Halsbury, *m.* Alis, dau. and co-heiress of Nicolas Smyth, of Totnes (whom Pole describes as a "man of good rancke inhabiting the same"). Mr. Giffard had issue (from the younger son, Anthony, descended Giffard of Landcross), and was *s.* by the eldest son,

John, of Halsbury, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Edward Tremayne, Esq. of Collacombe, and Elizabeth St. Leger, his wife. He left several children, of whom his son and successor,

John Giffard, Esq. of Halsbury (living in the time of Risdon), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Champernown, Esq. of Dartington Hall, and Bridget, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Fulford, of Great Fulford. Mr. Giffard *d.* without male issue, and left Halsbury to Roger Giffard, 2nd son of Col. Giffard, of Brightleigh. (*See note.*) Several other branches of the Halsbury line flourished in different parts of co. Devon, at Milton Damarel, and also at Westleigh, To the former of these the Poet, Humphry Gifforde (1580) belonged.

Thomas Giffard, of Halsbury, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Coryton, Esq. of Newton St. Quethiock, co. Cornwall, and by her had,

Sir Roger Giffard, Knt., of Brightleigh, *m.* in the reign of Henry VIII., Margaret, dau. and sole heiress of John Cobleigh, Esq. of Brightleigh, parish of Chittlehampton.* Sir Roger thus founded the fortunes of the Brightleigh branch, which became wealthier and more important than the older line of Halsbury. Sir Roger *d.* 1547, having had issue,

i. John, his successor, of whom presently.
ii. Thomas.
iii. Hugh, *m.* Jone Bamfylde, of Poltimore, from whom Giffard *of Instow* descended.
iv. Andrew.
v. Roger, of Tiverton Castle, *m.* 1st, Audria, dau. of Sir Lewis Stucley and relict of William Yeo of Braunton; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of J. Grindall and relict of John Duke of Otterton; and 3rdly, Richard Waldron's widow, dau. of John Prouz, of Tiverton. Tiverton Castle continued in the Giffard family for four generations, and then passed by marriage to the family of Burgoyne. Roger is mentioned in Prince's "Worthies." He was *b.* 1533, and *d.* 1603.
vi. Fulk. vii. Walter.
i. Anne, *m.* William Fortescue, Esq. of Buckland, Filleigh.
ii. Joan, *m.* Amias Chichester, Esq. of Arlington.
iii. Alice, *m.* Rob. Frye, Esq. of Mallydon.
iv. Mary, *m.* John Weeks, Esq. of Northwick.
v. Elizabeth, *m.* Roger Prye, Esq. of Horwell.
vi. Wilmot, *m.* Lewis Fortescue, Esq. of Hiddon and Filley.

The eldest son,

John Giffard, Esq. of Brightleigh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Grenville, of Stow, Cornwall, by Matilda his wife, dau. and co-heiress of John Beville, of Gwarnock, in that co., and by her had,

i. John, his successor. ii. Arthur.
iii. Achilles, *m.* — Ackworth, of Kent, and had issue.
iv. Roger, *m.* Jane Beare, of Brushford, *d. s. p.*
v. Hannibal. vi. Walter.

The eldest son,

John Giffard, Esq. of Brightleigh, Sheriff of Devon *temp.* James I., *m.* Honor, dau. of Walter Erle, Esq. of Charborough, co. Dorset, and had, with five daus. (i. Alice, *m.* Thomas Addington, of Harleberrie, in Essex; ii. Honor, *m.* John Garland, of Whitefield, in Marwood; iii. Maria, *d. s. p.*; iv. Elizabeth, *m.* George Broughton, of Warbrightsleigh; v. Joan, *m.* her cousin, John Giffard; vi. Margaret, *m.* Angel Madock, of Exeter), as many sons,

i. Arthur, his successor. ii. John, *d.* an infant.
iii. Thomas. iv. William, *d. s. p.* v. John.

The eldest son,

Arthur Giffard, Esq. of Brightleigh, who *m.* Anne, dau Thomas Leigh, Esq. of Borough in Northam, co. De and *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving three daus. (i. M *m.* Hugh Wyatt, of Branston; ii. Honor; iii. Elizabeth, Arthur Harris, recorder of Great Torrington, of the famil Harris, of Hayne), and six sons,

i. John, his successor.
ii. Arthur (Rev.), Fellow Exeter College, rector of Bidef and Westleigh. Suffered great persecutions in the g rebellion, and is mentioned in Walker's "Sufferings of Clergy"; *b.* 1605; *m.* Mary Harris, of the family of Ha of Hayne, and *d.* 1668.
iii. George, *b.* 1606. iv. Lewis, *b.* 1608.
v. Francis, *b.* 1610. vi. Thomas, *b.* 1611.

The son and heir,

John Giffard, Esq. of Brightleigh, *b.* 1602, one of stanchest adherents of Charles I. He was "decimated, seq trated, and imprisoned," and paid £1,136 as compensation his estates. Colonel Giffard was a distinguished soldier, and c manded in person the Devon pike men at the battle of L downe Hill. After the Restoration he was selected to b knight of the Royal Oak, and *d.* 1666. A folio Bible, elabora bound and clasped, is still in the possession of the family, traditionally the gift of the King to this eminent Royal Colonel Giffard *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Wyndham, of Orch Wyndham, Somerset, by Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Portman Orchard Portman, in the same co., and by her had, with daus. (i. Honor, *b.* 1637, buried 1638; ii. Grace, *b.* 1641 *unm.* 1667; iii. Catherine, *b.* 1647, *d. unm.* 1677; iv. Marga *b.* 1648, *m.* 1st, John Keigwin, Esq. of Mousehole, Cornw 2ndly, Robert Young, her will was proved 1740; v. Mary 1650; vi. Elizabeth, *d.* 1655), three sons,

i. John, his successor.
ii. Roger, of Halsbury (*see note*), *b.* 1645; *m.* thrice, *d. s. p.* 1724.
iii. Henry, *d.* 1658.

The eldest son,

John Giffard, Esq. of Brightleigh, *m.* 1st, Susan, siste Sir Copleston Bamfylde, and 2ndly, Frances Fane, dau. of Hon. and Rev. W. Fane, 4th son of the 1st Earl of W morland, and had issue, by his second wife,

i. Henry, his heir.
ii. Cæsar, who succeeded to the Brightleigh estates, Mary Melhuish, of Exeter, and was drowned 1715 in Torridge, leaving issue.
i. Frances, *m.* — Kenny, and left issue.

Mr. Giffard *d.* 1712. His eldest son,

Henry Giffard, Esq., was present at the battle of " Hogue." He was disinherited by his father, and settled *Wotton*, co. Devon. He *m.* Martha, dau. of Ed. Hill, Es Judge of the Admiralty and Treasurer of Virginia, and *d. v.* in 1709. He had three sons,

i. John.
ii. Roger, of Halsbury (*see note*), *m.* Eliza Giffard, of Cou sold Halsbury, and *d.* 1763.
iii. Henry, settled at High Bickington, *m.* Mary, dau. of t Rev. Mr. Fairchild, rector of Atherington. From t marriage descended Giffard *of High Bickington.*

Mr. Giffard *d. v. p.* His eldest son,

John Giffard, Esq. of Great Torrington, Coroner for of Devon, *m.* Dorcas, widow of Francis Robinson, of Dubli and dau. of Arthur Murphy, or Morchoe, of Oulartleigh, Wexford, head of the sept of O'Morchoe, of the clan MacMorrog formerly kings of Leinster, and Elizabeth Knox his wife, da of Thomas Knox, Esq. of Tagunnan, co. Wexford, a descendant of Andrew Knox, D.D., bishop of Raphoe. M Giffard *d.* Nov. 1746, and was buried at St. John's, We minster, leaving an only son,

John Giffard, Esq., who was heir to the Brightleigh estat was Accountant-General of His Majesty's Customs at Dubli and High Sheriff of that city in 1794; *b.* in 1745; *m.* Jun 1769, Sarah, dau. of William Morton, Esq. of Ballynaclash, Wexford; *d.* May, 1819, and left issue,

i. Ambrose Hardinge (Sir), Knt., Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1771; knighted 1819; *m.* 1808, Harriet, dau. of Lovell Pe nell, Esq. of Lyme Regis, and dying in April, 1827, left issu
1 John-William, *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 1833.
2 Edward, *b.* 1812; *m.* Rosamond-C. Pennell; *d.* 186 leaving, with other issue, John Hardinge, *b.* 1847, now the Admiralty.
3 George (Sir), K.C.B., Adm. late R.N., Knight of the Me jidie, *b.* 9 Aug. 1815; *m.* 5 Aug. 1847, Magdaleme, 4th da of Robert Mushet, Esq. of the Royal Mint, and *d.* March, 1895. She *d.* 23 June, 1888.
4 William (Rev.), *b.* 1818; *m.* Annabella Mansfield, and 1855, leaving issue.
5 Arthur, Capt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 1826; *m.* 1857, Maria-Crawfor widow of Capt. Lyon. Killed in action in Indian Mutin Nov. 1858.

* Risdon speaks of Brightleigh as follows:

"Brightleigh, about 8 miles south of Barnstable, was anciently the dwelling of William Filius Warini in the reign of Richard I who was the son of Fulk Fitzwarren that had this land from his father in the reign of King Henry II., which family afterwards assumed the name of Brightleigh from their dwelling, of which tribe there were six called William, amongst whom one flourished in knight's degree. Another William de Brightleigh was well learned in the laws and a governor of the county, and in the 39th year of Edward III. was chosen one of the knights of the shire. From which name by the Carews this land came to the name of Cobleigh, whose only daughter and heir, Magaret, was married to Sir Roger Giffard, a flourishing branch of Halsbury House, who made this place a dainty seat with a park thereunto belonging, which is now inherited by John Giffard that married the daughter of Sir John Windham, his father the daughter of Leigh, his grandsire the daughter of Erle of Dorsetshire."

Jane-Mary, *m.* Sir William-Webb Follett, Attorney-Gen., who *d.* 1847, leaving four sons and one dau.
Sarah, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1895, aged 80.
Harriet, *m.* Capt. Wentworth Bayly, and *d.* his widow, 29 April, 1891.
Rose, *m.* to Rev. G. Urquhart Fagan.
Emma, *m.* to Rev. Francis Tate; *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

John, *d.* young.
William, lieut. in 82nd regt. Murdered by Irish Rebels Ireland, 1798.
Stanley Lees, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, of whom esently.
Harriet, *m.* 1st, Major King, 7th fusiliers, who was killed New Orleans, Jan. 1815; 2ndly, to Rev. James Phelan, *d.* Dec. 1858. II. Mary, *m.* Rev. Richard Ryan, left issue.

econd surviving son,
NLEY-LEES GIFFARD, Esq., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* *m.* 1st, 1814, Susanna Meares, dau. of Francis Moran, of Downhill, J.P. co. Mayo, and had by her,
John Walter de Longueville, M.A., Merton Coll., Oxford, rrister-at-Law, of the Inner Temple (1843), and Judge of unty Courts, *m.* Emilie, dau. of D.-B. Scott, Esq. of gham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1888, leaving issue,
Stanley-Lees-Smythe, *b.* 1858.
Hardinge-Frank, Merton Coll. Oxon, barrister-at-law; private secretary to the Lord Chancellor, and secretary to the commissioners in lunacy, *b.* 1860.
Grace-Emilie, *d.* 1873.
Constance-Stanley. 3 Magdalene de Longueville.
Francis Osborne (Rev.), B.A., St. John's Coll., Oxford, ector of Deane, co. Southampton, *m.* Anna, dau. of Rev. ichard Ryan, and has issue,
John-Hardinge-Leigh (Rev.), curate of Deane, Hants.
Mary. 2 Catherine. 3 Margaret.

HARDINGE-STANLEY (Sir), created LORD HALSBURY.
Sara-Lees, *m.* J.-Houston Browne, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
Susanna, *m.* 1875, T. Aldwell, Esq.

Giffard *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Mary-Anne, dau. and co-heir of y Giffard, Esq., R.N. (descended from Henry Giffard, Esq. igh Bickington, 3rd son of Henry Giffard and Martha Hill, ife, as stated above), and *d.* Nov. 1858, leaving by her,
Harry-Stanley, Barrister at-Law, of the Inner Temple nd Registrar in Bankruptcy of the High Court of Justice,
Alice, dau. of J. Adams, Esq.
Richard-Plantagenet, *d.* 1879, *unm.*
Catherine-Lippincott, *d.* 1857.
Mary-Lees-Fane, *m.* Rajendra-Chandra Chandra, Surgeon, Professor of the Medical College, Calcutta, and Medical Inspector of Emigrants. She *d.* 1885.

reation—26 June, 1885.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa. three lozenges conjoined ess erm. for GIFFARD; 2nd, Gyronny of eight, sa. and gu. bend engr. betw. two swans arg. beaked and legged of 2nd, and holding in their bills two cross-crosslets, of the three hurts, for COBLEIGH; 3rd, gu. a chief indented, arg. BRIGHTLEIGH. *Crests*—(On old family monuments at tlehampton and Tiverton), 1st, out of a coronet a demi- or, holding a lozenge as in the arms; 2nd, a moorcock's l ppr. in the beak a trefoil vert. *Supporters*—Two swans ine, beaked and legged gules, suspended from the neck by bbon of the last a shield of the arms. *Mottoes*—Ne vile s and Fui que fort.
eat—Pendruccombe, Launceston, Cornwall. *Town Resi-e*—4, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton: Junior ton; St. Stephen's; Athenæum.

HAMBLEDEN.

HAMBLEDEN, VISCOUNTESS (Emily Smith), of ambleden, co. Buckingham, in the United King-m, *m.* 1st, 1854, Benjamin-Auber Leach, Esq., d by him (who *d.* Jan. 1855) had issue,
I. Mary-Auber, *m.* 1879 Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., who *d.* 29 July, 1888.

er Ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1858, the Right on. William-Henry Smith, P.C., D.C.L., M.P., First Lord of the Treasury, Constable of Dover Castle, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and by him (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1891) has issue,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK-DANVERS (Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames), D.L. co. Devon, B.A., Oxford, M.P. for Strand division since 1891, capt. royal 1st Devon yeo. cav.; treasurer of King's Coll., London; *b.* 12 Aug. 1868; *m.* 26 July, 1894, Lady Esther-Caroline-Georgina Gore, 3rd dau. of 5th Earl of Arran.
II. Emily-Anna, *m.* 7 July, 1887, Capt. William-Alison-Dyke-Acland, R.N., eldest son of Sir Henry-Wentworth-Dyke-Acland, 1st bart., K.C.B.
III. Helen, *m.* 16 April, 1896, Henry-Sydney Seymour, Esq. (*see* SOMERSET, D.).
IV. Beatrice-Danvers, *m.* 30 July, 1885, Alfred Dyke-Acland, capt. 1st Devon yeo. cav. youngest son of Sir Henry-Wentworth Dyke-Acland, 1st bart. K.C.B.
V. Mabel-Danvers, *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, John-Herbert-Dudley Ryder, Esq. (*see* HARROWBY, E.).

Her ladyship, who is the eldest dau. of Frederick-Dawes Danvers, Esq. of the Duchy of Lancaster, was raised to the Peerage as VISCOUNTESS HAMBLEDEN, 10 Nov. 1891, with remainder to the issue male of her late husband, the Right Hon. W.-H. Smith, M.P.

Creation—10 Nov. 1891. *Arms*—Per pale gu. and or, on a chevron, betw. three mullets pierced, two martlets, all counterchanged (DANVERS). *Supporters*—On the dexter side a sea-lion, vert, semée of escallops, gorged with a collar and pendent therefrom by a chain a portcullis, all or; and on the sinister side a wyvern, gu., semée of mullets, gorged with a chain and pendent therefrom a portcullis, all or. *Residence*—23, Belgrave Square, S.W.

HAMILTON.

HAMILTON, DUKE OF (Alfred-Douglas-Hamilton); Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Arran, Lanark, and Selkirk; Lord Hamilton, Avon, Polmont, Machanshire, Innerdale, Abernethy, Jedburgh Forest, Daer, and Shortcleuch, in Scotland; DUKE OF BRANDON, co. Suffolk, and Baron of Dutton, co. Chester, in Great Britain; PREMIER PEER of SCOTLAND; Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood House; Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1862, *s.* his kinsman as 13th duke, 1895.

Lineage.

The Dukes of Hamilton, paternally Douglases, are maternally descended from the house of Hamilton, for a historical account of which, *see* ABERCORN, D. OF.

Of the heroic house of Douglas, the earliest known chief is WILLIAM OF DOUGLAS, so called from the pastoral dale in Lanarkshire which he owned, who witnessed charters between 1175 and 1213, and was either brother, or brother-in-law, of Friskin, of Moray. He had six sons, Brice, a monk of Kelso, who, through Friskin's influence, became Bishop of Moray (1203); Alexander, who became sheriff of Elgin; and three churchmen, who respectively became archdeacon, dean, and a canon of Moray. His son and heir,

SIR ARCHIBALD, of Douglas, attained knighthood, witnessed charters between 1190 and 1232, held Hailes from the monks of Dunfermline, and had a grant of Levingston and Hirdmanston from the Earl of Fife. He is said to have acquired other lands by marriage with Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John, of Crawford. From Sir Andrew Douglas, probably his younger son, sprang the important line of Dalkeith, from whom the Earls of Morton descend (*see* MORTON, E. OF).

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, apparently eldest son of the last, appears on record from 1240 to 1273. In 1255 he was one of the Scottish partisans of HENRY III. of England; and in 1257

is found in possession of the manor of Fawdon, in Northumberland, by gift of the king's son, afterwards EDWARD I. He had two sons, Hugh and William.

HUGH DOUGLAS, eldest son of the last, acquired Glencorse, in Lothian, by marriage with the sister of Sir Hugh, of Abernethy, and dying *s. p.*, *circa* 1287, was *s.* by his younger brother,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, named "the Hardy." He, in 1267, had his head nearly severed from his shoulders when defending his father's English manor from a foray of the men of Redesdale. In 1287 he carried off, at the head of an armed band, his future wife, Eleanora, of Lovaine, from the manor of the La Zouches, at Tranent. He joined Wallace in 1297, for which her lands of Douglas were wasted, and his wife and children carried off by Robert Bruce, the young Earl of Carrick, then a partisan of England. Afterwards, submitting to EDWARD I., he was imprisoned in York Castle, and *d.* there, *circa* 1302. He owned lands in one English and seven Scottish counties, viz., Northumberland, Berwick, Edinburgh, Fife, Lanark, Ayr, Dumfries, and Wigton. He had three sons, JAMES, HUGH, and ARCHIBALD. The eldest.

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, "the good Sir James," Bruce's companion-in-arms during the war of succession, the hero of seventy-fights, is said to have won them all but thirteen. Besides numerous charters from ROBERT I., of Eskdale, Galloway, Ettrick Forest, &c., he had the famous "Douglas Emerald Charter," erecting all his lands into a regality. He was slain in Andalusia, in 1303, on his way to the Holy Land with the heart of his royal master. He was unmarried, but had an illegitimate son, ARCHIBALD "the Grim," eventually 3rd Earl of Douglas.

HUGH *of Douglas*, brother and successor of the "Good Sir James," conveyed the family domains, in 1342, to Sir William Douglas, son of his younger brother, Archibald.

ARCHIBALD *of Douglas*, brother of the two last, Regent of Scotland, fell at Halidon Hill, 1333. He *m.* Beatrice, dau. of Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Crawford, and afterwards wife of Sir Robert Erskine, and had, John, who *d.* "beyond seas"; WILLIAM, 1*st Earl of Douglas*; and Eleanora, who *m.* 1st, Alexander Bruce, Earl of Carrick, *s. p.*; 2ndly, James Sandilands, of Calder (the descendant of which marriage, Lord Torphichen is heir general of the original Douglases); 3rdly, Sir David Wallace, of Sundrum; 4thly, Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Hailes.

SIR WILLIAM *of Douglas*, son of the last, to whom the family possessions had been made over by his uncle in 1342, was, after distinguishing himself at Poictiers and other fields, made *Earl of Douglas*, in 1357. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Donald, and sister of Thomas, Earl of Mar, afterwards Countess of Mar, in whose right he became Earl of Mar. He *d.* 1384, leaving a son, JAMES, his successor in the earldom of Douglas, and a dau., ISABEL, who *s.* her mother in the earldom of Mar (*see* EARL OF MAR). He had also an illegitimate son by Margaret Stewart, Countess of Angus, who became Earl of Angus, of whom below.

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Douglas, *s.* his father, 1384, *m. circa* 1371, Princess Isabel, dau. of ROBERT III. (afterwards wife of Sir John Edmondston). The conqueror of Hotspur, he fell at Otterburn in 1388, leaving no lawful issue, but two natural sons, WILLIAM, ancestor of the *Queensberry* branch of the house; and ARCHIBALD, *a quo* the *Douglases, of Cavers*. The earldom then devolved, according to entail, on the natural son of the "Good Sir James."

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, Lord of Galloway, who became 3rd Earl of Douglas. Through his marriage with Joan, dau., widow, of Thomas Moray, of Bothwell, he added Bothwell, in Lanarkshire, and considerable lands in Ross, to the family domains, and he *d.* 1401, leaving two sons, ARCHIBALD, 4th and JAMES, eventually 7th Earl of Douglas, besides, a dau., Mary, who *m.* 1st, 1400, David, Duke of Rothesay; 2ndly, Walter Haliburton. The 3rd Earl of Douglas had also an illegitimate son, Sir William Douglas, of Nithsdale, who *m.* Princess Egidia, dau. of ROBERT II., and was assassinated at Dantzic, 1390, leaving a dau., Egidia, *m.* to Henry, 2nd Earl of Orkney.

ARCHIBALD, 4th Earl of Douglas, *s.* 1401. From his many misfortunes in battle he was called "Tyneman." At Homildon he was severely wounded, lost an eye, and was taken prisoner by Hotspur. At Shrewsbury, after felling the English king to the ground, he was again wounded and captured. He got Annandale by charter from the Regent Albany in 1409. Repairing to France he was made Duke of Touraine by CHARLES VII., and fell at Verneuil in 1424. He *m.* Princess Margaret, dau. of ROBERT III., by whom he had,

ARCHIBALD, 5th Earl of Douglas, and 2nd Duke of Touraine, distinguished himself in the French wars in 1438, lieutenant of the realm, and *d.* 1439, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of the 1st Earl of Crawford, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Euphemia, dau. of Sir Patrick Graham and Countess Euphemia of Strathern, by whom he had two sons, WILLIAM and David, and a dau. Margaret, known after the death of her brother as the Fa Maid of Galloway, and *m.* successively to her cousins the 8t and 9th Earls of Douglas, and to John Stewart, Earl Atholl.

WILLIAM, 6th Earl of Douglas, and 3rd Duke of Tourain *s.* at the age of 16, kept an almost royal retinue, and from h power and possessions became an object of fear to the crow He was decoyed into Edinburgh Castle and arrested, trie and beheaded along with his brother David in 1440. H French titles and pensions lapsed to the French crown, Annan dale to the Scottish crown, as coming in place of the forfeite Earl of March, to whom there was a remainder in Albany charter of 1409; and Galloway to his sister. He was *s.* by h grand-uncle,

JAMES, 7th Earl of Douglas, younger son of the 3rd ear who had before been Earl of Avondale. He died in 144 having had by his wife, Beatrice Sinclair, dau. of the Earl Orkney, I. WILLIAM, 8th earl; II. JAMES, 9th earl; III. Arch bald, who *m.* Elizabeth, younger dau. of James Dunbar, Ea of Moray, and either in her or his own right was Earl Moray; IV. Hugh, Earl of Ormond; and V. Sir Joh Douglas, of Balveny.

WILLIAM, 8th Earl of Douglas, *m.* his cousin, the heiress Galloway, and for a time rose high in the favour of JAMES I who made him lieut.-general of the realm; but he afterward entered into a conspiracy with the 4th Earl of Crawford again the king, by whom he was assassinated in Stirling Castle i February, 1451-2.

JAMES, 9th earl, brother of the last, made open war again the king. After a temporary reconciliation and submissio the struggle broke out afresh, and was maintained by h brothers, Douglas having fled to England. They were d feated at Arkenholm, in May, 1455, Moray being slain on th field, Ormond taken and beheaded. The various castles the Douglases were dismantled, and the earldom came to a end by attainder. The earl lived for years in England, pensioner of the English crown. Leaguing in 1484 with th exiled Duke of Albany to invade Scotland, he was defeate carried to JAMES III., who spared his life on condition of h becoming a monk. He died at Lindores Abbey, 1488, *s. p.*

Returning to the branch of Angus, who, on the extinction the Earl of Douglas, succeeded to a large share of their powe

GEORGE DOUGLAS, son of the 1st Earl of Douglas, by Ma garet Stewart, Countess of Angus, as above, got a grant his mother's earldom in 1389; was taken prisoner at Homi don, 1402, and *d.* of the plague in England in 1403. He Princess Mary, dau. of ROBERT III. (afterwards wife of S James Kennedy, William, Lord Graham, and Sir Willia Edmondstone), and had, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Ale ander, 1st Lord Forbes, I. WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Angus; GEORGE, 4th Earl of Angus.

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Angus, *m.* 1425, Margaret, dau. of S William Hay, of Yester, and *d.* 1437, having had,

JAMES, 3rd Earl of Angus, who *d.* 1446, and was *s.* by h uncle,

GEORGE, 4th Earl of Angus, younger son of 1st earl. H adhered to the king in the rebellion of the last Earl of Dou glas, and obtained the old inheritance of Douglasdale, th "Red Douglas" it was said "putting down the Black." H *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Andrew Sibbald, of Balgony (afterward wife of Robert Douglas, of Lochleven), and *d.* 1462, havin had, with several daughters, a son and heir,

ARCHIBALD, 5th Earl of Angus, known as "Bell-the-Cat and "The Great Earl," after filling the highest offices in th state, and adding greatly to the family possessions, he retire to the Priory of Whithorn, and died there in 1514. He *m.* 1st Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd, Great Chamberlain o Scotland, by whom he had issue, besides daus., I. GEORGE Master of Angus; II. Sir William, of Glenbervie, of whom hereafter; III. Gavin, Bishop of Dunkeld, a distinguished man of letters, translator of Virgil's Æneid. He *m.* 2ndly Catherine, dau. of Sir William Stirling, of Keir, by whom h had a son, Sir Archibald, of Kilspindie, who had a son of hi own name. George, Master of Angus, the eldest son, fell a the battle of Flodden, in 1513. By Elizabeth, dau. of John 1st Lord Drummond, he had issue, I. ARCHIBALD, his grand father's heir; II. Sir George Douglas, of Pittendreich, of whom hereafter; III. William, Abbot of Holyrood House, *d.* 1528 I. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 3rd Lord Yester; II. Jean, *m.* 1st John, 8th Lord Glammis; 2ndly, Archibald Campbell, o Kepneich, burned 1537, for practising sorcery against the life of JAMES V.; III. Margaret, *m.* 1513, Sir James Douglas, o Drumlanrig; with other daus.

ARCHIBALD, 6th Earl of Angus, a very powerful noble man, *s.* his grandfather in 1514, and in the same year he *m.* the Princess Margaret of England, Queen Dowager o JAMES IV., King of Scotland, by whom he had an only

l, Margaret, wife of Matthew, 4th Earl of Lennox, by m she had, Henry, Lord Darnley, King Consort of land, father of JAMES I., King of Great Britain, who heir of line of the Angus family. He *m.* again, 1543, garet, dau. of Robert, 5th Lord Maxwell, by whom he no surviving issue. This Earl had for a time supreme er in Scotland, but in 1528 the young King JAMES V. ped from his hands, and sentence of forfeiture was ed against Angus and his kinsmen. On the death of ES V., Angus returned to Scotland, and was restored to honours and possessions. In 1547 he had a charter nging the limitation of the earldom to heirs male. He t Tantallon in 1556, and was *s.* by his nephew, son of brother,

R GEORGE DOUGLAS, of Pittendreich. By Margaret glas, heiress of Pittendreich, Sir George had issue, AVID, 7th Earl of Angus; II. James Douglas, who *m.* abeth, youngest dau. of James Douglas, 3rd Earl of ton. He became Earl of Morton under an entail of , confirmed by the crown (*see* MORTON, EARL OF), and Regent of Scotland from 1573 to 1581. He was be- ded in 1581, without issue.

AVID, 7th Earl of Angus, *s.* his uncle in 1556, and *d.* . He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of desdale, natural son of James, 1st Earl of Arran. By he had issue, I. ARCHIBALD, his heir; I. Margaret, wife, of Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch, and 2ndly, of Francis wart, Earl of Bothwell; II. Elizabeth, wife, 1st, of John, Lord Maxwell, 2ndly, of Sir Alexander Stewart, of lies, and 3rdly, of Sir John Wallace, of Craigie.

RCHIBALD, 8th Earl of Angus, called the "Good Earl," is father in 1558, and was placed under the guardianship his uncle, the Earl of Morton. During the last two rs of his life he also possessed the Earldom of Morton. *m.* 1st, a dau. of the regent, Earl of Mar; 2ndly, a . of the 4th Earl of Rothes; 3rdly, a dau. of John, 10th d Glamis, by whom he had a dau., who *d.* young. The *d.* in 1588. The earldom of Morton then devolved on glas of Lochleven, and the earldom of Angus devolved Sir William Douglas, of Glenbervie, descended from Sir liam Douglas, 2nd son of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus. e last named Sir William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of nes Auchinleck, of Glenbervie, and fell at Flodden, 1513, ving a son,

IR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie. He *m.* 1st, Agnes th, dau. of William, 4th Earl Maréschal, by whom he had on, I. WILLIAM, and daus., one of whom, Joan, *m.*—Skene, Skene. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Irvine, Drum, by whom he had issue, II. James Douglas, ministe Glenbervie. His grandson, Robert Douglas, was bishop Dunblane in 1684, and *d.* 1716. He was ancestor of vester Douglas, created Lord Glenbervie, of Kincardine. 1800; and of Douglas, of Brigton, in Forfar. III. John, estor of Douglas, of Cruixton, Quarrelholes, and Black- ll.

IR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, the eldest son, on the death of his relative, as 9th Earl of Angus, MES VI. as heir of line, unsuccessfully contesting right in the Court of Session. He *m.* Egidia, . of Sir Robert Graham, of Morphie, by whom had, I. WILLIAM, his heir. II. Sir Robert Douglas, of nbervie, whose eldest son, Sir Robert Douglas, was ated a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1625. He was ancestor he family of Douglas, Baronet of Glenbervie. Of this ily was Sir Robert Douglas, Bart., author of the Peerage l of the Baronage of Scotland. III. Gavin, of Bridgeford. John, of Barras. The earl *d.* in 1591, and was *s.* by

VILLIAM, 10th Earl of Angus. He was a member of the rch of Rome, and *d.* in devout retirement, in Paris, 1611. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Laurence, 4th Lord phant, by whom he had, I. WILLIAM, his heir. II. James, ated in 1641, Lord Mordington. His male line is extinct. is represented as heir of line by LORD SEMPILL. Sir Francis of Sandilands, who had no issue. The eldest ,

WILLIAM, 11th Earl of Angus, lived in great magnificence the Castle of Douglas, and was, by CHARLES I., created rquess of Douglas, 14 June, 1633. He. *d.* in 1660. He 1st, Margaret Hamilton, dau. of Claud, Lord Paisley, l sister to the 1st Earl of Abercorn, by whom he had issue.

. ARCHIBALD, Earl of Angus, who predeceased his father; created by King CHARLES II. Earl of Ormond. He *m.* 1st Anne, dau. of Esme Stuart, 3rd Duke of Lennox, by whom he had a son James, 2nd Marquis of Douglas. He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, wife of Alexander, 1st Viscount Kingston, and a son, Archibald Douglas, who *s.* his father in the earldom of Ormond, but in 1661, obtained a new patent creating him EARL OF FORFAR. His son, the 2nd earl, *d. unm.* in 1715, in consequence of his wounds in the battle of Sheriffmuir, where he served as a brigadier-general. The son and heir,

JAMES, 2nd Marquess of Douglas, *m.* 1st, Lady Barbara Erskine, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Mar, by whom he had a son, John, Earl of Angus, who, in 1692, was killed at the battle of Steenkirk, unmarried; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquis of Lothian, by whom he had issue, I. William, *d.* an infant; II. Archibald, 3rd Marquess of Douglas; and a dau., Jane, *b.* in 1698, and *m.* in 1746, Colonel Stewart, afterwards Sir John Stewart, Bart., of Grandtully, by whom she had two sons, twins, *b.* in Paris, in 1748, 1 Archibald-James-Edward Stewart, afterwards Lord Douglas; 2 Sholto-Thomas Stewart, *d.* 1753. James, 2nd Marquess of Douglas, *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his son,

ARCHIBALD, 3rd Marquis of Douglas, who, in 1703, was created DUKE OF DOUGLAS. He *m.* in 1758, Margaret, dau. of James Douglas, of Mains, by whom he had no issue; and dying in 1761, his dukedom became extinct. The marquessate of Douglas and the earldom of Angus devolved on the Duke of Hamilton, the heir male. The great estates of the Douglas family became the subject of litigation between the Duke of Hamilton and Mr. Stewart, the nephew of the Duke of Douglas. This was *The Douglas Cause*, a celebrated lawsuit, which excited the interest of Europe. The point at issue was the filiation of Archibald Stewart, whose claim to be the son of Lady Jane Douglas and Sir John Stewart was disputed by the Duke of Hamilton. But after an unfavourable decision in the Scottish law courts, a final decision in his favour was given by the House of Lords 1771.

ARCHIBALD-JAMES-EDWARD STEWART-DOUGLAS, of Douglas, thus legally acknowledged to be heir of the Douglas family in the female line, was created a British peer as BARON DOUGLAS, *of Douglas Castle*, in 1790. He *m.* 1st, Lady Lucy Graham, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Montrose, by whom, with other issue, he had, Archibald and Charles, 2nd and 3rd Lords Douglas, and Jane Margaret, wife of Henry-James, Lord Montague; and 2ndly, Lady Frances Scott, sister of Henry, Duke of Buccleuch, by whom, with other issue, he had a son, JAMES, 4th LORD DOUGLAS, in holy orders, who *m.* Wilhelmina, dau. of General the Hon. James Murray, but *d.* without issue in 1857, whereupon his eldest sister, Lady Montague, inherited the Douglas estates. By his 2nd wife, the 1st Lord Douglas had issue several daus., 1 Caroline-Lucy, wife of Adm. Sir Geo. Scott, brother of Gala; 2 Frances-Eliza, wife of William Moray Stirling, of Ardoch; 3 Mary Sidney, wife of Robert Douglas of Strathendry.

II. Lord James, who signalized himself in the French armies, and *d.* at the siege of Douay, in 1655.
I. Margaret, wife of William, Lord Alexander, son and heir of William, 1st Earl of Stirling.
II. Jean, wife of John Hamilton, 1st Lord Bargeny.
III. Grizel, William, son and heir of Lord Carmichael.

The Marquess *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly, by whom he had,

III. WILLIAM, *b.* 24 Dec. 1634; elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 Aug. 1646, by the titles of *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch*, and EARL OF SELKIRK, to him and his heirs male for ever; but marrying afterwards Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, his lordship was created Duke of Hamilton for life, when he resigned the Earldom of Selkirk, &c., into the hands of the king, who conferred those honours, by a new patent, dated 6 Oct. 1688, with the original precedency, upon his grace's 2nd and younger sons, primogeniturely; and their respective issue male in succession, whom failing, to his other heirs male, with a proviso that if any of the sons named, or their issue male, succeeded to the Dukedom of Hamilton, the Selkirk honors should descend to the next younger brother and his issue male. Of him presently.
IV. George, Earl of Dunbarton.
V. James colonel in the army, *d. s. p.*
IV. Henriet, *m.* to James, Earl of Annandale.
V. Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Ruthven.
VI. Isabel, *m.* to William, 1st Duke of Queensbury.
VII. Jean, *m.* to James, Earl of Perth.
VIII. Lucy, *m.* to Robert, Earl of Nithsdale.

The eldest son of this, the marquess' second marriage, viz.,

WILLIAM, EARL of SELKIRK, *m.* 29 April, 1656, Ann DUCHESS of HAMILTON, elder dau. and heiress of JAMES HAMILTON, DUKE OF HAMILTON, K.G., so created 12 April, 1643, with remainder in default of the heirs male of his body to his brother William, Earl of Lanark (afterwards 2nd Duke of Hamilton) and the heirs male of his body, and in default thereof to his elder dau., ANNE, wife of WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Earl of Selkirk. (A full history of the illustrious house of Hamilton* will be found under its present male chief, JAMES HAMILTON, DUKE OF ABER-

* A cadet branch of the house of Hamilton settled in the seventeenth century in Sweden, viz., that of

HAMILTON, COUNT HAMILTON, and HAMILTON, BARON HAMILTON, *of Sweden*. This family is one of the most widely-spread and powerful branches of the house of Hamilton, and during the two centuries of its establishment in Sweden, it has risen to the highest honours, contracted the noblest alliances, and acquired immense wealth.

CORN). Lord William Douglas, Earl of Selkirk, obtained 12 Oct. 1660, on his wife's (the Duchess of Hamilton) petition, the title of DUKE OF HAMILTON for life, and was invested with the order of the Garter in 1682. The issue of the marriage were,

I. JAMES, 4th Duke. II. William, *d. s. p.*

III. CHARLES, bapt. 3 Feb. 1662, became 2nd *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch* and EARL OF SELKIRK, and dying *unm.* 13 March, 1739, was *s.* by his brother.

IV. JOHN, bapt. 26 Jan. 1664, 3rd Earl of Selkirk, elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 14 April, 1697, by the titles of *Baron Hilhouse, Viscount Riccartoun, and Earl of Ruglen*; *m.* 1st, in 1694, Lady Anne Kennedy, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Casilis, by whom he had, William, who predeceased him *unm.*, and two daus.,

ANNE, who *s.* as *Countess of Ruglen*. *m.* William, Earl of March, and was *s.* by her only child,

WILLIAM, Duke of Queensbury and Earl of March and Ruglen, at whose decease, in 1810, the Earldom of Ruglen expired.

Susan, *m.* to John, 8th Earl of Casilis, and *d. s. p.* 1763.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1701, Elizabeth Hutchinson, relict of John, Lord Kennedy, and by that lady had no issue. His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1744, when his own honours devolved upon his elder dau., Anne, as Countess of Ruglen, while those he inherited passed to his grandnephew, Dunbar Hamilton, of Baldoon.

V. George, bapt. 9 Feb. 1665, created EARL OF ORKNEY, *d.* 29 Jan. 1737, leaving daus. only (*see* ORKNEY, E.).

VI. BASIL, bapt. 16 Dec. 1671, *m.* Mary, grand-dau. and heir of Sir David Dunbar, Bart. of Baldoon, and *d.* May, 1755, leaving by her (who *d.* 1760) two daus., Eleanor, *m.* John Murray, of Philiphaugh, and *d.* 1783; Catherine, *m.* Thomas, 6th Earl of Dundonald, and *d.* 1779; and two sons,

William, *s.* to Baldoon, and *d. unm.* 1703.

BASIL, engaged in the rising of 1715, was pardoned and restored in blood 1732, M.P. for the stewartry of Kirkcudbright 1741, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Col. Hon. Alexander Mackenzie, 2nd son of Kenneth, 4th Earl of Seaforth, and *d.* 1742, leaving a dau. Mary, *m.* Ronald Macdonald, of Clanronald, and *d.* 1750, and one son,

DUNBAR HAMILTON, of Baldoon, who *s.* his grand-uncle in 1744, as 4th Earl of Selkirk, and assumed thereupon the additional surname of Douglas; *m.* 1758, Helen, dau. of Hon. John Hamilton, and grand-dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 1799, having had,

1 Sholto-Basil, *Lord Daer*; *b.* 3 Sept. 1759, *d.* 5 June, 1760.
2 Basil-William, *Lord Daer*; *b.* 16 March, 1763, *d.* 5 Nov. 1794.
3 John, *Lord Daer*; *b.* 29 May, 1765, *d.* at Florence, 9 July, 1797.
4 Dunbar, Capt. R.N., *b.* 9 July, 1766, *d.* at St. Christopher, 29 Oct. 1796.
5 Alexander, *b.* 12 Dec. 1767, *d.* at Guadaloupe, 7 June, 1794. 6 David, *b.* 5 Sept. 1769; *d.* 7 May, 1770.
7 THOMAS, 5th Earl of Selkirk, one of the representative peers, *b.* 20 June, 1771: *m.* 1807, Jean, only surviving dau. of James Wedderburn Colvile, Esq. of Ochiltree, and *d.* 8 April, 1820, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1871) issue,

DUNBAR-JAMES, 6th Earl of Selkirk, lord-lieutenant of Stewartry of Kircudbright, one of the representative peers, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland; *b.* 22 April, 1809; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxon. (1st Class in Mathematics 1830, and M.A. 1834); *m.* 29 June, 1878, Cecely-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th Bart. of Egerton, M.P., and *d. s. p.* 11 April, 1885, when his title devolved on the Duke of Hamilton. The Countess of Selkirk resides at Balmae, Kirkcudbright, and 50, Berkeley Square, W.

Isabella-Ellen, *m.* in Oct. 1841, to the Hon. Chas. Hope, 3rd son of John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 4 July, 1893, aged 82. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1893.

Katherine-Jane, *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, to Loftus Wigram, Esq., Q.C., M.P., son of Sir Robert Wigram, Bart., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1863.

1 Isabella-Margaret, *d.* 6 Sept. 1820.
2 Helen, *m.* Nov. 1786, to Sir James Hall, *d.* July, 1837, æt. 76. 3 Mary, *d.* Aug. 1798.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1806, to Sir James Montgomery, *d.* Dec. 1814.
5 Katherine, *m.* July, 1815, to John Halkett, Esq, governor of the Bahamas.
6 Anne, *b.* 1 Jan. 1782, *d.* 14 Jan. 1782.

VII. Archibald, of Riccartoun and Pardovan, co. Linlithgow, and Confoy Castle, co. Kildare, Governor of Greenwich Hospital and Governor of Jamaica, *b.* 17 Feb. 1673, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Charles, 2nd Lord Lucas, and widow of Edward Cary, Esq.; 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1718, Lady Hamilton, widow of Sir Francis Hamilton, and 3rdly, 29 Sept. 1719, Lady Jane Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, and *d.* 5 April, 1754, leaving issue,

1 Charles, *m.* Mary-Catherine, dau. of Colonel Dufresne, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1751, leaving an only dau. Mary, *m.* to John Dickinson, Esq.

2 Frederic, Vicar of Wellingborough, who *m.* Miss Da and left at his decease, 1811, an only child and hei Elizabeth, *m.* 1777, John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough.
3 Archibald, accidentally drowned, 30 May, 1744.
4 William (Sir), K.B., foster-brother of GEORGE III., Nelson's friend, for thirty-six years ambassado Naples; *b.* 1730; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1758, Miss Barlow Clarges-street, dau. of Hugh Barlow, Esq. of Lawre Hall, co. Pembroke, which lady *d.* 1782; and 2r 1791, Emma Hart (or Lyon)—the Lady Hamilton mixed up with Nelson's public and domestic hist Sir William, who was celebrated for his literary and tistic works and taste, *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1803. His wi *d.* 16 Jan. 1815, aged 53.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis, 8th Lord Brooke.
2 Jane, *m.* to Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart.

I. Catherine, *m.* to John, 1st Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 17 1707.
II. Susanna, *m.* 1st, 1684, 2nd Earl of Dundonald; 2n 3rd Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1737.
III. Margaret, *m.* to James Maule, Earl of Panmure, an 6 Dec. 1731.

The Duke *d.* 18 April, 1694, and the Duchess *d.* 17 Oct. 1

JAMES, EARL OF ARRAN, K.T., K.G., *b.* 11 April, 1658, (on the duchess a few years afterwards surrendering honours) became then, by patent, dated 10 Aug. 1698, D OF HAMILTON, Marquess of Clydesdale, &c., with the pr dency of the original creation, 12 April, 1643, in the s manner as if he had regularly inherited. His gr although already a knight of the Thistle, was installed 1712, a knight of the Garter, and created a peer of G Britain, 10 Sept. 1712, as *Baron of Dutton*, and DUK BRANDON; but upon applying for his seat in the Ho of Lords, it was objected that, by the 23rd article of Union, "no peer of Scotland could, after the Union, created a peer of England"; and the House of L so resolved, after a protracted debate. His grace *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert, Earl of Sunderland, by whom *d.* 2 July, 1690) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Ju 1698, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Digby, Lord Ger by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1744) he had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. William, who *m.* 30 April, 1733, Frances, dau. and he Francis Hawes, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 1734. His widow *m.* I William, 2nd Viscount Vane, and *d.* 31 March, 1788.
III. Anne, so called after his godmother, Queen ANNE; *m.* Oct. 1742, Anna-Charlotte-Maria, only child of Cha Powell of Penybank, co. Carmarthen, and left,
1 James, who *m.* in 1767, Lucy, dau. of Sir Richard Ll of Hintlesham, and widow of Sir John Barker, Bart.; *d.* in 1804, leaving an only dau., Lucy-Charlotte, *m.* Gen. R. Anstruther (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).
2 Charles-Powell, an adm.; who *m.* in 1777, Lucretia, da George-Augustus Prosser; *d.* 12 March, 1825, leaving is
Hamilton Charles-James, sometime envoy-extraordi and minister-plenipotentiary at Brazil, *b.* 29 July, 1 *m.* 13 April, 1826, Maria-Susannah, 2nd dau of Lie Gen. Sir Frederic-Philipse Robinson, G.C.B., Gove of Tobago; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1856.
Augustus-Barrington-Price, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 22 May, 1 who *m.* 2 April, 1805, Maria-Catherine, dau. of J Hyde, Esq., and granddau. of Lord Francis Seym and *d.* 27 Aug. 1849, having had,
Augustus-John, *b.* in 1807; *d.* in 1826.
Charles-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1st, 1 1854, Anna Apthorp, 3rd dau. of the Rev. — Apth which lady *d.* Feb. 1856; 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1860, El beth-Ann, only dau. of the Ven. Justly Hill, A deacon of Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 1867) he had iss
ALFRED DOUGLAS, present peer.
*Helena-Augusta-Charlotte-Constance-Sidney.
*Isabel-Frances-Ulrica-Iris. *Flora-Maria-I
Capt. Douglas Hamilton *m.* 3rdly, 21 Oct. 1 Sarah-Julia, dau. of Samuel Spence, Esq., and 30 Nov. 1873. His widow *d.* 29 Feb. 1880.
Francis-Seymour, col R.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1811; *m.* 6 S 1834, Emma-Catherine-Frances, 2nd dau. of Thon Darby Coventry, Esq., of Greenlands, Bucks, and 1874, leaving,
1 Archibald-Barrington-Seymour, *b.* 3 Nov. 1 accidentally drowned in Switzerland, 18 Jan. 187
2 Algernon-Percy, *b.* 22 June, 1844; *m.* 4 N 1874, Idonia, dau. of Capt. Douglas-Ryves-Doug Hamilton, and *d.* 31 May, 1891, leaving issue, PER SEYMOUR, *b.* 1875; Constance-Idonia-Violet; Edi Lena-Catherine; and Ethel-Jessie.
3 Aubrey-Reginald, *b.* 21 April, 1851; *m.* 24 Ju 1878, Lucy, youngest dau. of the Hon. Rob Fitzgerald, of Sydney, and has issue, Kenne Aubrey-FitzGerald-Seymour, *b.* 22 April, 18 Lesley-Reginald-Coventry, *b.* 30 June, 1881; H bert-Eustace-Seymour, *b.* 2 June, 1886; Cla Archibald, *b.* 26 May, 1889; and Irene-Lucy, July, 1883.

* Patent of precedence as daus. of a Duke, 1896.

1 Alexandrina-Emma Ada-Caroline.
2 Rosabel-Gorgiana-Maria, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, to Albert-Charles Hadland, Esq.
3 Constance-Augusta-Idonia-Lorn.
4 Rosalie-Felicia. 5 Evelyn-Clara.
6 Blanche-Annie. 7 Mina-Kathleen. *d.* 8 Aug. 1887.

Douglas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1814; *m.* 1843, Frances, dau. of Hugh-Ryves Graves, Esq. of Fort William, Limerick, and has issue, Alexander; Patrick; Frederick; Idonia, *m.* 1874, to Algernon-Percy-Douglas Hamilton, Esq., who *d.* 31 May, 1891; and Bertha.

Frederic, minister resident and consul-general to Ecuador, *b.* 12 May, 1815; *m.* 25 Feb. 1843, Marina, eldest dau. of James Norton, Esq., and *d.* 15 May, 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1871) issue; Frederick-Robert-Vere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843; Augustus-Maitland-Ronald, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1847: *m.* 1880, Thérèse-Maude, dau. of Capt. W.-B.-C. Wentworth; Archibald-Douglas-Schomberg, late capt. 4th batt. the Royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 1 Oct. 1861, Annie-Marina-Augusta, *b.* 23 Oct. 1845, *m.* 4 Oct. 1873, to Stephen Dix, Esq. of Wickham, Kent; Augusta-Caroline-Octavia, *b.* 12 Oct. 1856.

Adolphus (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 5 July, 1816; *m.* 22 May, 1847, Henrietta-Charlotte, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir B.-H.-Carew, G.C.B., of Beddington Park, Surrey, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1893, having had issue; 1 Adolphus-Leicester, *b.* 25 July, 1849, *d.* an infant; 2 Adolphus-Herbert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1855, *d.* an infant; 3 Reginald-Ernest, *b.* 31 March, 1861, deceased; 1 Edith; 2 Henrietta-Helen; 3 Florence-Anne-Hallowell; 4 Mary-Geraldine; 5 Amy-Beatrice, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1876; 6 Eva-Bertha-Gwendoline.

Alfred, of Gidea Hall, Essex, J.P. and D.L., M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1845, Adelaide, 2nd dau and co-heir of Alexander Black, Esq. of Gidea Hall, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1870) has issue, Alfred-Hamilton-Douglas (8, Fig Tree Court, Temple, E.C. *Club.*—Oxford and Cambridge), barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856; William-Arthur, B.A. Camb., *b.* 6 Sept. 1864; Marie-Adelaide-Blanche, *d.* 1872; Annie-Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1876, to Capt. Everard-Strangways Neave, and *d.* 1877; Gertrude-Eleanor, *d.* 1872; Nina-Susannah, *m.* 30 July, 1878, to William-Cospatrick Dunbar, Esq., C.B., 2nd son of Sir William Dunbar, 7th bart., of Mochrum; and Laura-Beatrice. Mr. Alfred-Douglas Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1874, Harriette-Amy-Blackburne, youngest dau. of W.-H. Peters, Esq. of Harefield, Devon, J.P., by whom he has issue, Evelyn-Mary, and Amy Janet.

Octavius, major-gen., *b.* 15 Feb. 1821; *m.* in 1852, Catherine-Augusta, dau. of Capt. Donald Macleod, R.N., C.B., and has had 1 Hamilton Anne (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Holy Trinity, Halifax, *b.* 28 May, 1853, *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Lillie, dau. of J. Bowles, Esq., and has, Basil-Sholto-Anne, lieut. 3rd batt. West Riding regt., *b.* 11 Aug. 1876; James-Angus, *b.* 13 Aug. 1891; Ilta, *b.* 1879; and Mary-Hamilton, *b.* 1 May, 1885; 2 Augustus-Maynard, late capt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 29 Nov. 1854; 3 Charles-Reginald-Sydney, capt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 5 Oct. 1856; *m.* 10 Sept. 1890, Mary-Isabel-Hammond, dau. of Capt. George-Alexander Whitla, R. Antrim rifles, and has issue, Elsie-Muriel, *b.* 21 Aug. 1891; 4 Angus-Falconar, capt. the Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 20 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, Anna-Watson, youngest dau. of Capt. Alexander-Watson Mackenzie, of Ord, co. Ross, formerly 91st highl., and has issue, Camilla-Beatrice, *b.* 9 Aug. 1895; 5 Basil-Sholto, *b.* 13 Nov. 1866, *d.* an infant; 1 Camilla-Alexandrina-Lucy: 2 Katherine-Seymour.

Alexandrina-Idonia-Charlotte-Susan, *m.* 1851, Major Robert Peel, and has issue.

Lucretia-Charlotte-Susanna, *m.* Capt. Stephen Briggs, R.N., and had one child, Helen-Eliza-Hamilton, *m.* 1852, Stephen-Charles Venour, Esq., *d.* Jan. 1848.

Susan, *m.* to Anthony-Tracy Keck, Esq. of Great Tew, co Oxford; and *d.* 3 June, 1755.

Charlotte, *m.* to Charles Edwin, Esq.; and *d.* in 1777.

duke, one of the most distinguished and honoured smen of his time, having accepted a challenge from les, Lord Mohun, engaged that nobleman in Hyde , on Sunday, 15 Nov. 1712; and having slain his op- nt, fell himself, it was suspected, through the treachery en. Macartney, Lord Mohun's second, for whose appre- ion a reward of £500 was subsequently offered; Gen. rtney eventually surrendering, was tried, 18 June, 1716, e court of King's Bench, and acquitted of the murder, but d guilty of manslaughter. His grace was *s.* by his son, MES, 5th Duke of Hamilton and 2nd Duke of Brandon,

This nobleman *m.* thrice. By his 1st wife, Anne, of John, Earl of Dundonald, he had an only son, s, his successor; by the 2nd, Elizabeth, dau. and co- of Thomas Strangways, Esq. of Melbury Sampford, co. et, he had no issue; and by the 3rd, Anne, dau. and ir of Edward Spencer, Esq. of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, ad issue,

ARCHIBALD, who *s.* as 9th duke.
Spencer, *b.* 1742; a lieut.-col. in the guards; *d. unm.* 1791.
Anne, *m.* in 1761, to Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegall.

His grace *d.* in 1742-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 6th duke, K.T., *b.* 10 July, 1724; who *m.* 14 Feb. 1752, the famous beauty, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Gunning, Esq. of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by the Hon. Bridget-Bourke, his wife, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1759, John, 5th Duke of Argyll, was created BARONESS HAMILTON, in 1766, and *d.* 1790), he had two sons, who inherited successively as 7th and 8th dukes, and a dau. (eventually heiress to her brothers), ELIZABETH, *m.* to Edward, 12th EARL of DERBY. His grace *d.* 17 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES-GEORGE, 7th duke, *b.* 18 Feb. 1755; who *s.* to the *Marquessate of Douglas and Earldom of Angus* upon the decease of Archbald, last Duke of Douglas, in 1761. His grace dying *unm.* 7 July, 1769, the honours devolved upon his brother,

DOUGLAS, 8th duke, *b.* 8 July, 1756; in 1782, again mooted the point decided against his predecessor, James, 4th duke, relative to his seat in the House of Lords; and obtaining, after the opinion of the judges had been taken, a resolution in his favour, was summoned to the House of Lords, as *Duke of Brandon*. His grace *m.* 4 April, 1778, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Beckenham, Kent (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 1800, Henry, 1st Marquess of Exeter). The duke *d. s. p.*, 3 Aug. 1799. His uncle,

ARCHIBALD, 9th Duke of Hamilton and 6th Duke of Brandon, eldest son of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton, by his 3rd wife, succeeded. His grace, *b.* 15 July, 1740, *m.* 25 May, 1765, Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, by whom he had,

ALEXANDER, his heir, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, in the *Barony of Dutton*.
Archibald, M.P.; *b.* 16 March, 1769; *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1827.
Anne, *d.* 10 Oct. 1846.
Charlotte, *m.* Edward-Adolphus, Duke of Somerset; *d.* 1827.
Susan, *m.* George, Earl of Dunmore; and *d.* 24 May, 1846.

The duke *d.* 16 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 10th Duke of Hamilton and 7th Duke of Brandon, K.G., F.R.S. F.S.A., lord-lieutenant of Lanarkshire; *b.* 5 Oct. 1767; who *m.* 26 April, 1810, Susan-Euphemia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Beckford, Esq. of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by the Lady Margaret, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Aboyne, and had issue,

WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-ANTHONY-ARCHIBALD, 11th duke.
Susan-Harriet-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1832, Henry, Earl of Lincoln (afterwards 5th Duke of Newcastle), from whom she was divorced in 1850; 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1860, M. Opdebeck, of Brussels, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1889.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-ANTHONY-ARCHIBALD, 11th Duke of Hamilton and 8th Duke of Brandon, *b.* 18 Feb. 1811; who *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, the Princess Mary of Baden, youngest dau. of CHARLES-LOUIS-FREDERICK, reigning Grand Duke of Baden, and the cousin of the Emperor NAPOLEON III., and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1888) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-LOUIS-STEPHEN, 12th duke.
II. Charles-Geo.-Archibald, late lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 18 May, 1847; *d. s. p.* May, 1886.
I. Mary-Victoria, *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1869, to H.S.H. Prince Albert of Monaco, Duke of Valentinois (marriage annulled, 1880); and 2ndly, March, 1880, Count Tassilo Festetics, a Hungarian noble, in the Austrian Imperial Guard.

The duke was lord-lieut. of Lanarkshire. He *d.* in Paris, 15 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-ALEXANDER-LOUIS-STEPHEN, 12th Duke of Hamilton, and 9th Duke of Brandon, col. of the royal Lanarkshire militia; hon. col. 3rd batt. the Highland light infantry; hon. col. of yeomanry cavalry; Knight-Marischal of Scotland; *b.* 12 March, 1845; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Lady Mary Montagu, eldest dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and had issue,

Mary-Louise, *b.* 1 Nov. 1884.

His Grace *d.* 16 May, 1895.

Creations—Earl of Angus, by charter, 1389. Marquis of Douglas and Baron Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 14 June, 1633. Paternal honours of the house of DOUGLAS, Duke of Hamilton, Marquis of Clydesdale, Earl of Arran, Lord Avon, Polmont, &c., 12 April, 1643. Honours of the House of HAMILTON, inherited through his grace's maternal ancestor, all in the peerage of Scotland. Duke of Brandon and Baron Dutton, 10 Sept. 1712, in the peerage of Great Britain, *Arms*—Four grand quarters: I and IV, quarterly 1st and 4th, HAMILTON, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, ermine; 2nd and 3rd, ARRAN, arg., a lymphad, with the sails furled, sa.; II and III, quarterly, 1st, GALLOWAY, az., a lion rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or; 2nd, ABERNETHY, or, a lion rampant, gu., debruised by a ribbon, sa.; 3rd, WISHART, *of Brechin*, arg., three piles, gu.; 4th, STEWART, *of Bonkill*, or, a fess, chequey, az. and arg.,

surmounted with a bend, gu., charged with three buckles of the first; in an escocheon, en surtout, over the last four coats; arg., a heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., on a chief, az., three mullets, arg., for DOUGLAS. His Grace places in the centre of his shield the escocheon of Chatelherault, viz., az., three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—1st, in a ducal coronet, or, an oak fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw, ppr., the frame or, for HAMILTON; 2nd, on a chapeau, gu., turned up, ermine, a salamander, in flames, pp., for DOUGLAS. *Supporters*—Two antelopes. arg., armed, ducally gorged, chained, and hoofed, or. *Mottoes*—HAMILTON, Through. DOUGLAS, Jamais arrière. *Seats*—Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Kinneil House, Linlithgowshire; Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran, Buteshire; and Easton Park, Brandon, co. Suffolk. *Town Residence*—23, Princes Gate.

HAMILTON, MARQUESS OF, *see* ABERCORN, D. OF.

HAMILTON OF DALZELL.

HAMILTON, BARON (John - Glencairn - Carter Hamilton), of Dalzell, co. Lanark, J.P., D.L., and vice-lieut. of Lanarkshire, lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1892–94, formerly capt. 2nd Life Guards, late col. Queen's Own Glasgow and Lanarkshire Yeomanry, M.P. for Falkirk Burghs, 1857 to 1859, and for South Lanarkshire from 1868 to 1874, and from 1880 to 1886, *b.* 16 Nov. 1829; *m.* 29 March, 1864, Lady Emily-Eleanor Leslie Melville, dau. of David, Earl of Leven and Melville, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1882) has had,

I. Archibald-John, *b.* 24 May, 1868; *d.* 20 May, 1870.
II. GAVIN-GEORGE, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 29 June, 1872.
III. Leslie-d'Henin, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 19 Dec. 1873.
IV. John-David, lieut. West Highl. L.I. (Mil.), *b.* 23 Dec. 1878.
I. Ellinor, *m.* 18 Jan. 1890, Charles-William Trotter, Esq.
II. Alice-Susan, *m.* 15 Jan. 1895, Hon. John-Beresford Campbell, coldstream guards, eldest son of Lord Stratheden and Campbell.
III. Helena-Mabel. IV. Adèle-Emily-Anna.

He was raised to the peerage 15 Aug. 1886.

Lineage.

The first of this family, who acquired the estate of Orbiston in 1468, was JOHN HAMILTON, a descendant of Sir James Hamilton, of Cadzow, father of the first Lord Hamilton, and ancestor of the Dukes of Hamilton and Abercorn.

JOHN HAMILTON, first of Orbiston, *m.* Jean, dau. of Hamilton of Woodhall, and had issue, GAVIN, his heir; Archibald; John of Ferguslee; Patrick; David of Bothwelhaugh; a dau., *m.* Laird of Hawkhill; a dau., *m.* Alexander Stewart, of Race. The son and heir,

GAVIN HAMILTON, 2nd of Orbiston, named as one of the heirs of entail of James, Earl of Arran, 16 Jan. 1512-13, and of the Duke of Chatelherault, 15 Sept. 1540, *m.* Helen, dau. of Wallace of Cairnhill, by whom he had issue, JOHN, his heir; Robert; David; Arthur, of Parkhead; James, of Ruchbank and Kilbrachmont. The eldest son,

JOHN HAMILTON, 3rd of Orbiston, accompanied Queen MARY to the battle of Langside, where he was killed. He *m.* Margaret dau. of Hamilton of Haggs, and had issue, JOHN, his heir; Gavin Bishop, of Galloway: Isobel, *m.* Robert Hamilton, of Dalserf; a dau., *m.* Robert Hamilton, of Barncluith; a dau., *m.* Cleland of Knownoblehill; a dau., *m.* Baillie of Jervistoun; Marjory, *m.* David Dundas, of Duddingstoun; Margaret, *m.* John Roberton, Earnoch. The eldest son,

JOHN HAMILTON, 4th of Orbiston, whose estate was confiscated after the battle of Langside by the Regent Murray, but restored in 1569. It was again confiscated by the Regent Morton, but restored in 1585. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert Dalzell, of that ilk, ancestor of the Earls of Carnwath, and *d.* 1621. He had issue,

I. SIR JOHN HAMILTON, 5th of Orbiston, Lord Justice C who acquired the barony of Erskine, in the count Renfrew and Dumbarton, the ancient inheritance o Erskines, Earls of Mar. He also acquired many properties. His descendants became extinct on the of his grandson, William, 7th of Orbiston.
II. JAMES, 1st of Dalzell, who acquired the old baro Dalzell, the ancient inheritance of his mother's family Dalzells, Earls of Carnwath. III. Gavin.
I. Marion, *m.* John Hamilton, of Bangour.
II. Margaret, *m.* John Walkinshaw, of that ilk.

The 2nd son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 1st of Dalzell, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Henderson of Fordel, and *d.* 1668, having had issue, ALEXAN his heir; Robert, of Monkland, taken prisoner and conde to death at the time of the Battle of Bothwelbrig; Jame Boggs, and many other children. The eldest son,

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 2nd of Dalzell, *m.* Bethia, da Sir William Henderson, of Fordel, and had issue, JAMES heir; William, of Greenhead; Jean, *m.* Charles Stewar Dunearn; Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Macdougall, of Cor tree. He *d.* 1692, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 3rd of Dalzell, and 8th of Orbiston, succeeded to Orbiston on the death of his cousin, Will without issue, and became head of the family. He *m.* garet, dau. of Sir Archibald Hamilton, of Rosehall, Bart., had issue, ARCHIBALD, his heir; James, of Muirhouse; E beth, *m.* Robertoun of Earnoch; Margaret, *d. unm.*; J *m.* Robertoun of Bedlay; Anne, *d. unm.*; Violet, *d. unm.* eldest son,

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, 9th of Orbiston and 4th of Da who also succeeded to Rosehall, *m.* Marion, dau. of E Dalrymple, of Dromore, and *d.* 1774, having had issue, Ja his heir; JOHN, *b.* 1712; Robert, *b.* 1746, *d. s. p.*; Anne, *d. u* Margaret, *m.* William Lawson, of Cairnmuir; Henri *d. unm.* The eldest son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 10th of Orbiston and 5th of Dalzell, *d.* 1812, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN HAMILTON, 11th of Orbiston, 6th of Dalzell, and 3r Rosehall, a gen. in the army, sold Orbiston and Rosehall, *d.* 9 Feb. 1834, aged 93. He *m.* Anne, dau. of R. Math Esq., and had issue,

ARCHIBALD-JAMES, his heir, *b.* 28 Oct. 1793, an officer in army, who served in the Peninsular War, and in the S Greys at Waterloo; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Wil Ramsay, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1824) he ha surviving issue; and 2ndly, Ellinor, dau. of Daniel Ha ton, Esq. of Gilkerscleugh, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1 he left at his decease, 11 Jan. 1834, a dau., Harriet, *b.* *d.* 1836, and a son,

JOHN-GLENCAIRN-CARTER, LORD HAMILTON, of Dalzell created 15 Aug. 1886.

Robert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1796; *d.* 1845.
Marion, *m.* Lieut.-Col. David Rattray, and *d.* 1 May, 181

Creation—15 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Gu., an annulet or, between three cinquefoils pie erm., for ORBISTOUN. *Crest*—An antelope ppr. armed unguled or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope ppr. go with a ducal crown and a chain thereto hanging or; sinist savage ppr. wreathed head and middle with laurel, hol over the sinister shoulder a club or. *Motto*—Quis occursa *Seat*—Dalzell, near Motherwell, co. Lanark. *Town R dence*—54, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Arthur's.

HAMILTON OF PRESTO

STIRLING-HAMILTON, SIR W LIAM, Bart. of Preston, gen. and c comm. royal (late Bengal) artille *b.* 17 Sept. 1830; *s.* his father 10th bart. 1856; *m.* 15 Oct. 18 Eliza-Marcia, eldest dau. of Maj Gen. Barr, Bengal H. Art., and h

I. WILLIAM, *b.* at Simla, 4 Dec. 1868. II. John, *b.* 18
I. Louisa, *d.* 1863. II. Janet.
III. Elizabeth. IV. Mary. V. Eliza

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, 6th in descent from Sir John H gilbert (*see* ABERCORN, D.), was three times married, 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Mowat, of Stonehouse; 2ndly, Marion, dau. of Sir David Crighton, of Cranstonriddell; 3rd in 1516, to Helen, dau. of Sir James Schaw, of Sauchy. had issue,

BERT, of whom below.
ohn, obtained a tack of Airdrie from the Abbot of New-
le, and fell at Flodden, having *m.* Ellen Crawford, and
a son Methusalem, who acquired Airdrie in absolute
perty, and had by his wife, Christian Bell. a son Gavin,
d. 1591, having *m.* 1567, Isabella, dau. of James Rober-
of Earnock. The son of this last marriage, John, of
drie, *b.* 1569, had by Janet, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of
rance, his wife, two sons, John, who *m.* Margaret, only
. of James Hamilton, of Udstone, but predeceased his
er *s. p.*; and Gavin, his heir. Gavin, of Airdrie,
mpanied the Duke of Hamilton and Sir William Hamil-
of Preston, in their unfortunate expedition into England
1 CHARLES II., in 1651, was burdened with debt incurred
his participation in the troubles of the time; he *d.* 29
. 1687, having by his wife, Jane, dau. of Robert Mont-
mery, of Hazlehead, had ROBERT, of whom below, as
ure baronet; and William, principal of the University
dinburgh, who *d.* 1732, leaving issue.
James.
David, of Langton and Olivestob, *m.* Margaret, dau. of
rge, Lord Seton.
argaret, *m.* Sir Robert Dalzell, of that ilk.

dest son,
ERT HAMILTON, of Preston, had by Katherine, dau. of
Tweedie, of Drummelzier, his wife, 1. James, killed in
ounter between the adherents of the Earls of Arran and
in the High Street of Edinburgh, 30 April, 1520, *s. p.*
father's lifetime. II. DAVID, his father's successor.
t, *m.* John Hamilton, of Broomhill. II. Giles, *m.* John
t, younger, of Hallcraig.

DAVID HAMILTON, of Preston, son and heir of Robert,
panied JAMES V. on his matrimonial expedition to
; was an active promoter of the Reformation, fought
een MARY at Langside, and had many charters from the
. By his wife, Janet, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of
gton, he had (with other sons who *d. unm.*), I. GEORGE,
cessor. II. Patrick, slain by Sir John Hamilton, of
k, in the town of Hamilton, 2 April, 1595, *s. p.*

RGE HAMILTON, of Preston, the eldest son, distinguished
exertions in the cause of learning, *d.* 1608, having *m.*
Barbara, dau. of Sir John Cockburn, of Ormiston, and
ith five married daus.),

r John, of Preston, attainted for his share in the raid
Ruthven, but restored, a promoter of the Covenant; sat
the Parliament of 1639-41, for East Lothian, and in the
vention of estates 1643-4. He *d.* 1644, by Johanna, his
e, dau. of Sir Thomas Otterburn, of Redhall, having had,

Sir James, of Fingalton, *b.* 1589, knighted 1615, *d.* Oct.
644, having *m.* 1609, Barbara, dau. of Robert Mure, of
Caldwell, and had Robert, who *d. v. p. s. p.* 1632; and
John, who *d. s. p.* 1647, having *m.* 1st, 1633, Anne, dau.
of Robert, 2nd Earl of Carnwath; 2ndly, 1641, Margaret,
dau. of Sir John Seton, of St. Germans.

James, *m.* Margaret Inglis, and had daus. only.
Robert, of Newhaven, *m.* 1606, Janet, dau. of Johnston,
Elphinston, and had SIR THOMAS, who succeeded to the
ates of Preston and Fingalton by entail, in 1644, and
came representative of the family on the death of his
sin Robert, of Sauchtonburn, in 1648. His exertions in
e cause, first of the Covenant and afterwards of the King,
e prominent in history He was at the battle of Worcester,
d *d. circa* 1672, having *m.* 1st, Margaret Murray; 2ndly,
ne, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Preston; 3rdly,
chel, dau. of Robert Burnet. Lord Crimond, sister of
lbert, Bishop of Salisbury, and widow of Sir Thomas
colson, of Cockburnspath. By his 2nd wife he had, with
ree daus., 1 SIR WILLIAM, of whom as 1st bart.; 2 SIR
BERT, 2nd bart.

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Preston and Fingalton, was
ed a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to heirs
whatsoever, 5 Nov. 1673. He *m.* 1670, Rachel, dau. of
homas Nicolson, of Cockburnspath, and had issue three
I. Rachel, *d. unm.* II. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1697, Thomas,
son of Sir James Oswald; 2ndly, 1705, Gilbert Burnet,
f Sir Thomas Burnet, of Crimond. III. Jane, *m.* 1695,
ge Stirling, of Letham. In 1681 he sold his estates to his
er-in law, Sir James Oswald, and retired into Holland.
as *s.* by his brother,

SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, *b.* 1650, a distinguished rebel com-
er, on whose death *unm.*, 1701, the baronetcy devolved
ght on his kinsman (*see* descendants of John Hamilton
rdrie, 2nd son of Sir Robert Hamilton, Knight).

BERT HAMILTON, of Airdrie, who from the burdened con-
n of his estates, and Preston being no longer in the family,
ied to use the title. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William
rane, of Rochsoles, and had with a dau. Louisa, *m.* to
ur, of Pilrig, a son,

LIAM HAMILTON, of Airdrie, *b.* 1681; *m.* Margaret,
nd heir of John Bogle, of Sandyhills, and had issue,

ROBERT, his heir.
John, James, } both of whose sons *d. unm.*
Thomas, professor of anatomy in the University of Glasgow, *b.* 1728; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Dr. William Anderson, and *d.* 1781, having had issue,
William, *b.* 1760, *s.* to his father's professorship; *d.* 1793, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Stirling, Esq. (whose son, Andrew Stirling, of Drumpellier, established by service in 1818, his representation of the family of Stirling of Cadder), two sons,
WILLIAM, who *s.* his cousin, and was the late baronet.
Thomas, an officer in the army, author of "Cyril Thornton," "Annals of the Peninsular Campaign," and other works; *m.* 1st, Annette, dau. of Archibald Montgomery Campbell; 2ndly, Maria-Frances-Geslip Lautour, widow of Sir Robert Townsend Farquhar, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 1842.

The eldest son,

ROBERT HAMILTON, of Airdrie, *b.* 1714, became involved in speculations necessitating the sale of what remained of the property. He *d.* 1756, leaving issue by his wife, Mary, dau. of John Baird, Esq. of Craigton, WILLIAM, heir to his father; John; Robert; Grizel, *m.* John Arnot, Esq.; and Mary, *m.* Thomas Cochrane, M.D. The eldest son,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, *b.* 1748, *d. unm.* 1756, when the representation of the family and right to the baronetcy devolved necessarily on his brothers,

JOHN HAMILTON, who *d. unm.* in the West Indies, 1778, and
ROBERT HAMILTON, *b.* 1754; who *d.* at St. Helena, 8 June, 1799, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON, advocate, professor of logic and metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh, and the most learned and scientific of the Scottish School of Philosophers. He resumed the baronetcy after a service as heir male to Sir Robert Hamilton before the Sheriff of Edinburgh, in 1816. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Hubert Marshall, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1877) had,

WILLIAM, present bart.
Hubert, M.A. (Oxon), advocate, sheriff's substitute of Edinburgh, *m.* 17 June, 1868, Louisa Wentworth, dau. of Laurence Davidson, Esq., and has, with other issue, a son, William Stirling, *b.* 7 July, 1869.
Thomas, M.B., F.R.C.S., *m.* 6 Nov. 1873, Helen, dau. of H.-W. Nutt, Esq., and has three sons.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1882.

Sir William *d.* 6 May, 1856.

Creation—5 Nov. 1673. *Arms*—Gu., three cinquefoils within a bordure, arg. *Crest*—An armed man from the middle, brandishing a sword aloft, ppr. *Motto*—Pro Patriâ. *Residence*—Woodgates, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex.

HAMILTON OF SILVERTON HILL.

HAMILTON, SIR FREDERIC-HARDING-ANSON, Bart. of Silverton Hill, co. Lanark, late major 60th royal rifles; *b.* 24 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1887; *m.* 28 Sept. 1865, Minnie, dau. of T. Willan, Esq., and has issue,

I. ROBERT-CARADOC, *b.* 22 March, 1877.
II. Frank, *b.* 12 Feb. 1878.
I. Constance-Ida. II. Mary-Louisa.
III. Cerise. IV. Ann-Eileen.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the illustrous house of Hamilton, of which the Duke of Abercorn is the Chief. It springs from

ALEXANDER DE HAMILTON, 2nd son of Sir James de Hamilton, Lord of Cadzow, by Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Livingstone, of Callendar, and next brother of the first Lord Hamilton, who espoused the Princess MARY of Scotland. He had a charter in 1449, from Alexander, Earl of Crawford, wherein he was styled "Alexander de Hamilton, of Quhitecamp, afterwards Silvertonhill." In a charter of settlement

of the Hamilton estates, granted to his brother, the first Lord Hamilton, of date 23rd October, 1455, this Alexander was called next in succession after his brother's family. He left two sons,

James, his heir.
William, ancestor of the Hamiltons of *Westport*.

The elder son,

James Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, in a charter of settlement of the Hamilton estates, granted to his cousin-german James, 1st Earl of Arran, of date 16th June, 1512-13, was placed very near in the family succession. He *m.* a dau. of the family of Douglas, with whom he got the lands of Newton, in the barony of Drumsarguard, and by whom he had issue, John, his heir; and a dau., *m.* to James Livingstone, ancestor of Viscount Teviot. He was *s.* by his son,

John Hamilton, designed of Newton, living in 1531. He obtained from his cousin, the Earl of Arran, a grant of the remaining portion of the lands of Silvertonhill. He *m.* a dau. of Sir John Somerville, of Camnethan, and *d.* in 1535. His son and heir, Andrew, predeceased him, leaving two sons, Andrew and Alexander. He was *s.* by his grandson,

Andrew Hamilton, of Silvertonhill (son and heir of Andrew Hamilton), living in 1541. He *m.* a dau. of James Hamilton, of Stanehouse, and *d.* in the beginning of the reign of Queen Mary, leaving issue an infant son,

Andrew Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, who was carefully educated under the guardianship of his uncle, Alexander. He *m.* Elspeth, a dau. of Baillie of Carfin, by whom he had issue several children, but only one son survived him,

Francis Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, a very enthusiastic, wrong-headed man. He fancied himself bewitched by Dame Isabel Boyd, Lady Blair, which appears by several extravagant petitions to parliament from him in 1641. He *d.* not long after this, having greatly squandered away the family estate; and as he never was married, this branch of the family expired, and the representation devolved on the descendants of his grand-uncle, Alexander; which

Alexander Hamilton, tutor of Silvertonhill, got from his father the lands of Goslingtown, which sometime continued to be the title of his family. He *m.* Catherine Hamilton, by whom he had issue,

Sir Andrew Hamilton, of Goslingtown. This gentleman was a faithful and loya subject of Queen Mary, who conferred on him the honour of knighthood. He was at the battle of Langside, for which he was attainted, but had his possessions restored to him by the treaty of Perth, in 1572. He *d.* in 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Hamilton, of Goslingtown, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir William Baillie, of Provan, lord-president of the Court of Session, by whom he got a great accession to his estate, and *d.* in 1642, leaving, with a dau. *m.* to Sir John Somerville, of Camnethan, 1st, Edward, his heir; and 2nd, James, who *d.* in 1655, *a quo* the family of Hamilton *of Newton*. The eldest son,

Edward Hamilton, designed first of Balgray, afterwards of Silvertonhill. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Mure, of Caldwell, by whom he had a son, Robert, and a dau., Jean, *m.* to Stewart, of Minto. He *d.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir Robert Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, a steady loyalist, and in great favour with Charles I., who made him a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* about the year 1646. He sold Provan to the city of Glasgow, and otherwise burdened his paternal estate. He *m.* the Hon. Anne Hamilton, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Belhaven, by whom he had (with a younger son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.* in France, and daus., Margaret, *m.* John Hamilton, 2nd Lord Belhaven; Anne, *m.* Sir Walter Craigie, of Garnie; Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. John Livingston; and Mary) his successor,

II. Sir Robert, of Silvertonhill, who embraced a military life and rose to the rank of colonel in the army. He *m.* 1st, Aurelia Katherine Van Hettingen; 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of John Hamilton, of Boggs, and had issue by his first marriage: James, in the army, killed in action, *v. p.*; John, his successor; William, an officer in the Dutch service; George. Dying at Fort William, in 1708, he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir John, who *d.* in 1748, having *m.* Miss Mary Lewers, and had (with a younger son, George, capt. R.N., who *d. s. p.* 1763, and daus. Mary and Aurelia),

IV. Sir Robert. This gentleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of lieutenant-general, and was colonel of the 108th foot, a regiment reduced at the peace in 1763, when General Hamilton was appointed to the colonelcy of the 40th. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of W.-Pier Williams, Esq., by whom he had a son,

John-William, who was a captain in the 54th regt.- retired from the army to become under secretary-a for Ireland. He *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Richard St. G Esq. of Kilrush, co. Kilkenny, and had, with other issu

1 Frederic, who *s.* his grandfather.
1 Charlotte, widow of Sir Charles Dillon, Bart.
2 Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1834.

Capt. Hamilton *d.* in 1779, before his father.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1778, Aune, dau. of Sir Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton, co. Rutland. He w at his decease by his grandson,

V. Sir Frederic, E.I.C.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1777; *m.* 20 1800, Eliza-Ducarel, youngest dau. of John Collie, of cutta, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1841) had,

I. Robert-North-Collie, 6th baronet.
II. Arthur, *b.* 2 Feb. 1806, B.C.L., chaplain E.I.C.S. at M mein; *d.* 1858, on his passage home from Calcutta.
III. Frederic-William, of Northaw, Herts, *b.* 1810, late 60th rifles, as well as 12th lancers, a magistrate for dlesex and Herts; *m.* 30 March, 1844, Emily Maria, da T. Carvick, Esq. of Wyke, Yorkshire, and Highwood Middlesex, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1866, having by her (who July, 1892) had issue,

1 Howden-Anson-Philip, *m.* 7 March, 1876, Caroline-A youngest dau. of Thomas Faulconer, Esq. of Finc New Road, Hampstead, and has issue; Frederick-How Faulconer, *b.* 30 Jan. 1877, William-Anson, *b.* 21 Ma 1878, Arthur-Townsend, *b.* 1880, a son, *b.* 10 Feb. 1 and Alice, *b.* 23 April, 1884.
2 William-Edward-Seymour, late Cape Mounted Rifles Charlotte-Mary, dau. of Thomas Beck, Esq., and has is
1 Emily-Maryanne, *m.* Dec. 1876, to Edwin Stead, I and has issue 2 Kathleen-Eliza-Georgi
3 Eliza-Prescott-Constance. 4 Agnes-Ann.

IV. Henry-Charles, C.S.I., Bengal civil service, *b.* 23 S 1811; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1837, Frances-Isabella, youngest of James Gane, Esq. of Frome, and 2ndly, 5 July, 1 Letitia, dau. of Admiral Charles Simeon; and *d.* 26 1872, having had by his 1st wife,

1 Henry-Charles, *b.* 7 March, 1843; lieut.-col. 2nd cav Hyderabad contingent, *m.* 7 March, 1882, Emily Ag dau. of Major-Gen. MacLean, of Coll, co. Argyll, an 9 May, 1888, leaving issue, Charles-Norman-Maclean 1885; a son, *b.* 1887; and Isabel-Maude-Mary.
2 Frederic-Alfred-William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1844.
3 John-Angus-Lushington, *b.* 10 May, 1846; late capt. W. I. regiment, *m.* 17 May, 1873, Myra-Emily-Wo 2nd dau. of Beaufoy-A. Moore, Esq., and *d.* 1877.
4 Robert-St. George-Harding, lieut. 65th foot, *b.* 11 J 1852; *m.* a dau. of Col. Abbard, Bengal army, an April, 1878, leaving a dau., Constance-Isabella.
5 Ralph-Edmonstone-James, *d.* 15 Feb. 1857.
1 Frances-Isabella, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, to Capt G.-W. Sava 37th foot; and *d.* Jan. 1892. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1869.
2 Eliza-Ducarel-Constance, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, to Charles-Samuel Steward, Indian staff corps, and issue. 3 Julia-Ann-Margaret, *d.* 19 Feb. 1843.
4 Flora-Jane-Marian, *d.* 3 March, 1851.
5 Ann-Mary-Mabel.
6 Katherine-Elspeth-Maude, *m.* 1888, Arthur-Augus Webster, Esq. (*see* Wedderburn, Bart.).

V. Charles-Dillon (Rev.), senior chaplain on the Ben Establishment, vicar of Lexley, *b.* Oct. 1818; *m.* 15 M 1862, Harriet-Mary, dau. of Henry Heyman, Esq., ca 13th light dragoons, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1873.
I. Eliza-Anne, *m.* to Charles Harding, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., son of W. Harding, Esq., of Baraset House, co. Warwi and *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1859.

Sir Frederic *d.* 14 Aug. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Robert-North-Collie Hamilton, J.P. and D. for the co. of Warwick, of the Indian civil service, K.C. formerly agent to the Governor-General in Central India, a member of the Supreme Council in 1859; high sheriff Warwickshire in 1866; *b.* 7 April, 1802; *m.* 6 Oct. 18 Constantia, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., a by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1842) had issue,

I. Robert-Howden, *b.* 1 March, 1834; *d.* 22 March, 1841.
II. Frederic-Harding-Anson, present bart.
III. Francis-Henry, *b.* 7 April, 1840; late capt. 5th lance *m.* 12 April, 1867, Maria-Theresa, dau. of Charles Crosbi Esq. of Northlands, Sussex, and widow of Major Rose, ri brigade, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1891, having had issue, Frank, 10, and *d.* 26 April, 1869; Francesca-Teresa; *m.* Feb. 18 Capt. G.-Victor Bitossi, 2nd Italian grenadiers; Pyne, *m.* Aug. 1890, Morris-Wickersham Gowen, Esq. of Philadelphi U.S.A.; and Ruby.
I. Constance-Eliza-Ann, *m.* 1853, to Major-Gen. A.-R. Hutchinson, Indian staff corps, and has issue.
II. Isabella-Frances, *m.* 8 June, 1854, Capt. William-Ro Shakespear, Madras cavalry, who *d.* 1861, leaving issue.
III. Louisa-Catherine-Emma, *m.* 26 July, 1864, Charle Raymond Pelly, Esq., who *d.* 1879 (*see* Pelly, Bart.).

Sir Robert received the thanks of Parliament for his servic during the mutiny in India. He *d.* 31 May, 1887.

tion—1646.
ts—Gu., three cinquefoils erm., within a bordure, of the
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, fructed,
netrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw,
he frame, or. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., each
with a ducal coronet, and affixed thereto a chain re-
over the back, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Through".
the arms, "Sola nobilitas virtus."
—Avon Cliff, Stratford-on-Avon. *Club*—Junior United
.

HAMILTON OF THE MOUNT.

HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD-ARCHIBALD, Bart., of The Mount, co. Middlesex, and of Trebinshun House, co. Brecon; late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 26 Jan. 1843; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baronet of Trebinshun, 1851, and his cousin as 4th baronet of The Mount, 1892; *m.* 28 May, 1867, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Gill, Esq. of Trewern, Shropshire, and Burley, Yorkshire, and has issue,

HARLES-EDWARD-ARCHIBALD-WATKIN, D.L. London, . 10 Dec. 1876.
Thomas-Sydney-Perceval, *b.* 1 April, 1881.

Lineage.

HON. WILLIAM HAMILTON, Knt. of Chilston, brother nes, 6th Earl of Abercorn, left by his wife, Margaret, lau. of Sir Thomas Colepeper, Knt. of Hollingborne, , and sister to Frances, Baroness Colepeper, a son,
IN HAMILTON, Esq. of Chilston, who *m.* Miss Wright, of Dr. Wright, of London, and had a son,
CAPTAIN JOHN HAMILTON, R.N., who was created a et, 24 Aug. 1776, for the gallantry and professional he had displayed during the preceding year at the siege ebec. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1763, Cassandra-Agnes, dau. of Ed- l Chamberlayne, Esq. of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester, hom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1821) he had,

ARLES, 2nd baronet.
WARD (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 12 March, 1772; *d.* 20 March, 51; was knighted and obtained the gold medal r his gallantry in cutting out His Majesty's late ship Hermione" from under the batteries of Porto Cavallo, in uth America; also received the freedom of London in a old box, and from the inhabitants of Jamaica, a sword, lue £300. He was created a baronet 26 Jan. 1819. He . 1 Nov. 1804, Frances, dau. of John Macnamara, Esq. of ngoed Castle, co. Brecon, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 40) had issue,

. John-James-Edward, *b.* 11 July, 1808; *m.* 7 April, 1842, Favoretta, dau. of Panton Corbett, Esq. M.P. for Longnor, co. Salop, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1887) issue,

1 EDWARD-ARCHIBALD, 4th and 2nd bart.
1 Hermione-Lucy, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868. to Walter-Lacy Rogers, Esq., younger son of F. I. N. Rogers, Esq., Q.C., of Rainscombe, Wilts; and *d.* 1869. He *d.* 18 April, 1885.
2 Favoretta-Frances, *m.* 29 July, 1875, to Albert-Alexander, youngest son of Baron Alexander de Steiger, of Berne and Wichtract, Switzerland, and has Albert, *b.* 24 June, 1876; Victor, *b.* 1883; and three daus.
3 Agnes-Henrietta, *m.* 27 July, 1882, Hugh-Hamon-George-William-Caruthers Massy, Esq., late lieut. R.N. (*see* MASSY, B.).

I. Arthur, R.N., *b.* 14 March, 1810; *d.* 22 June, 1836.
. Frances-Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1831, to William-Henry, Baron Von Donop, of Weobells, in Westphalia, and *d.* in 1833.
I. Agnes-Catherine-Annabella, *m.* 13 Jan. 1844, to Richard Jennings, Esq., son of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Portland Place, London, and The Ridge, Herts, and *d.* 16 May, 1874.

ohn *d.* 24 Jan. 1784, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR CHARLES, K.C.B., admiral of the Red; *b.* 25 May, ; *m.* 19 April, 1803, Henrietta-Martha, only dau. of ge Drummond, Esq. of Stanmore, co. Middlesex, by n (who *d.* 10 March, 1857) he left at his death, 14 Sept. , an only son,
I. SIR CHARLES-JOHN-JAMES, C.B., late col. Scots gds., April, 1810; *m.* 14 Dec. 1833, Catherine-Emily, dau. of iam Wynne, Esq. of Dublin; she *d.* 25 May, 1879. Sir rles *d.* 23 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his cousin,
. and II. SIR EDWARD-ARCHIBALD, the present bart.

Creations—24 Aug. 1776, and 26 Jan. 1819.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, with her sails furled, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, ppr., fructed, or, traversed with a frame-saw, also ppr. *Motto*—Sola nobilitas virtus.
Residence—Iping, near Midhurst, Sussex. *Clubs*—Guards'; Junior United Service; Carlton.

HAMILTON.

HAMILTON, SIR CHARLES-EDWARD, Bart. of Cadogan Square, London, J.P. for co. Lancaster and city of Liverpool, D.L. co. London, sometime lieut.-col. of the 19th Lancashire volunteers, M.P. for Southwark (Rotherhithe division), 1885 to 1892; *b.* 28 May, 1845; *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Mary, dau. of George McCorquodale, Esq. of Gadlys, co. Anglesey, and has had issue,

Maud-Kemble, *m.* 12 July, 1894, Hon. Gilbert-Theophilus-Clifton Rawdon-Hastings, youngest son of 1st Lord Donington, and the Countess of Loudoun, in her own right, and has issue.
Winifred-Louisa-Kemble, *d.* 30 June, 1885.

Sir Charles was created a bart. in 1892.

Lineage.

JOHN HAMILTON, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, a natural brother of the Regent of Scotland, legitimized under the Great Seal, 20 June, 1546, had by the Lady Grissel Semple, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Semple, five sons and one dau.

JAMES HAMILTON, of Coats, 1528, was father of

PAUL HAMILTON, who was granted a charter of the lands of Coats, in Lanarkshire, 3 Dec. 1608. He *m.* in 1634, Margaret dau. of John Hamilton, of Stonehouse, and dying without issue lies buried in the old chapel of Kilbride in Arran. He was *s.* by his nephew,

ANDREW HAMILTON, who was retoured heir to his uncle in the land of Coats, in the barony of Monkland, 18 July, 1635, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Coats, who was appointed Commissioner of Supply for the shire of Bute in 1661. He had issue three sons,

I. JOHN, of Coats, retoured heir to his grandfather in the lands of Over and Nether Coats, in the barony of Monkland.
II. Patrick, *b.* 1658, retoured heir to his brother 3 June, 1692.
III. Robert, who on 16 Aug. 1700, exchanged lands with Anne, Duchess of Hamilton.

The 2nd son,

PATRICK, *m.* 1686, Anne McDonald of Sanda, in Kintyre, *d.* in 1754, aged 96, leaving a numerous family. He was *s.* in the lands of Coats by his son,

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, who had a son, John Hamilton, of Deer Park, co. Renfrew, who *m.* Isabella Gellie, the father and mother of

JOHN HAMILTON, sometime of Liverpool, *b.* 1 March, 1801, at Deer Park; *m.* 10 May, 1831 Jessy-Ann, dau. of Peter Kemble, capt. late 46th regt.; he *d.* 17 Jan. 1865. She *d.* 9 April, 1868, leaving issue,

I. CHARLES-EDWARD, only surviving son, created a baronet.
I. Eliza, *m.* 3 Sept. 1857, to the Rev. Wilfred Leveson, and has issue, Evelyn-Jessy, *b.* 27 May, 1858.
II. Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1865, to Robert-Carr Lambert, Esq. of Kingsclere, Eastbourne, co. Sussex, and has issue, John-Hamilton, lieut. Royal marine L. I., *b.* 1867: Randal-Methuen, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1868; Robert-Cathcart-Kemble, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1874; Mary-Isabel-Kemble, *b.* 1870; and Hildegarde-Frances-Carr, *b.* 1872.
III. Emily-Gertrude, *m.* 29 April, 1875, to Frederick Massey, Esq., of Chester, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1887, leaving issue, Charles-Montague-Hamilton, *b.* 16 May, 1877; Gertrude-Geraldine-Hamilton, *b.* 20 Feb. 1876; and Isabel-Olive-Hamilton, *b.* 17 Aug. 1879.

Creation—21 Nov. 1892.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu. a leopard's face arg. between three cinquefoils ermine; 2nd and 3rd arg. a lymphad with sails furled, sa. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, a mount vert, and issuing therefrom an oak tree penetrated transversely in the stem by a frame saw ppr., frame arg. *Motto*—Through.
Residence—82, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Constitutional.

HAMMICK.

HAMMICK, SIR ST. VINCENT-ALEXANDER, Bart., late colonel Oxfordshire light infantry, assist. adj.-gen., Egypt, *b.* 10 April, 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 188; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1869, Penelope-Sarah-Blanche, dau. of Charles-William Beauclerk Esq. of Winchfield House, Hants, and by her (who *d.* March, 1886) has issue,

I. STEPHEN-FREDERICK, lieut. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 2 Feb. 1871.

I. Blanche, *b.* 20 May, 1872, *m.* 24 July, 1894, Capt. Montague-Bertie-Gosset-Jackson, R.A.

II. Grace, *b.* 10 April, 1879.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1890, Elinor, 2nd dau. of Rev. Sir Gilbert-Frankland Lewis, Bart.

Lineage.

STEPHEN HAMMICK, Esq., capt. R.N., left an only son,

STEPHEN HAMMICK, Esq., alderman of Plymouth, who *m.* in 1776, Elizabeth-Margaret, only child of John Love, Esq. of Plymouth Dock, and had,

STEPHEN-LOVE, created a Baronet.
John-Love, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* in service at Jamaica.
Frederick-Love, M.D.; *d. unm.* in Poland.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. William-Henry Douglas, R.N.
Charlotte-Love, *d.* 17 June, 1859.

The eldest son,

I. STEPHEN-LOVE HAMMICK, who was *b.* 28 Feb. 1777, was a very eminent surgeon and physician. He was a fellow of the College of Surgeons, M.D., and first surgeon of the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth. He was created a baronet 25 July, 1834. He was a member of the Senate of the University of London since its foundation. He *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Frances, only dau. of Peter Turquand, Esq., merchant of London, by Eliza his wife, dau. of Thomas Hicks, Esq. of Blackheath, and by her (who *d.* in 1829) had,

I. Stephen-Love, M.D., *b.* 9 Nov. 1804; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1839.
II. ST. VINCENT-LOVE, 2nd baronet.
Frances, *d.* 3 July, 1871.

Sir Stephen *d.* 15 June, 1867, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ST. VINCENT-LOVE, M.A., formerly fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, vicar of Milton Abbott, co. Devon, *b.* 9 July, 1806; *m.* 6 April, 1837, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq. of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, Madras civil service, formerly member of council at Madras, nephew of James-Alexander, 1st Earl of Caledon, and had issue,

I. ST. VINCENT-ALEXANDER, 3rd bart.
II. Robert-Frederick, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1884, Grace-Caroline, dau. of William Longman, Esq. of Ashlyns, Herts, and has issue, George-Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1885; Alexander-Robert, *b.* 1887; a son, *b.* 4 Dec. 1894; Ida-Grace, *b.* 1888.
III. Stephen, Bombay C.S., *b.* 9 May, 1846; *m.* 9 April, 1885, Constance, only dau. of Major-Gen. Schneider, Bombay staff corps, and has issue, Frederick-St.-Vincent, *b.* 1886; Eustace, *b.* 1888; Ernest-Lumsden, *b.* 1890.
IV. William-Maxwell, Mayor of Salisbury, 1886, *b.* 3 March, 1848; *m.* 17 June, 1879, Jane-Hussey, 2nd dau. of George-Barnard Townsend, Esq. of the Close, Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue, Robert, *b.* 1882; Georgina-Mary; and Jane-Alexander.
V. Ernest-Austen (Ven.), M.A., incumbent of Blackall, Queensland, late Archdeacon of Zululand, *b.* 3 Jan. 1850.
VI. John-Eustace, *b.* 4 Nov. 1852.
VII. Murray, Madras C.S., *b.* 11 May, 1854; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883 Ada-Constance, dau. of Major-Gen. Arthur-Thaddeus Searle, Indian Staff Corps, and has issue, Henry-Alexander, *b.* 1890; Lorna and Dorothy.
I. Frances-Grace, *m.* 1863, to G. A. Spottiswoode, Esq.
II. Mary-Caroline.
III. Rachel, *m.* 25 Jan. 1877, to Everard-Allen Ford, Esq.

Sir St. Vincent *d.* 19 Feb. 1888.

Creation—25 July, 1834.
Arms—Paly of four, or and vert, a bordure, erm., charged with seven hurts; on a chief, az., a lion passant, arg. *Crest*—A demi-lion, per pale, or and vert, holding an escarbuncle, gold. *Motto*—Laudari a laudato.
Residence—Cairo, Egypt; Milton Abbott, Tavistock. *Club*—Army and Navy.

HAMOND-GRÆME.

HAMOND-GRÆME, SIR GRAHAM-EDEN-WILLI GRÆME, Bart., of Holly Grove, co. Berks, late l lancers (served in Abyssinia 1867–68), J.P. a D.L. Hants, and D.L. Isle of Wight; *b.* Aug. 184 *s.* his father as 4th bart 1874; *m.* 3 Aug. 18 Evelyn-Emma-Murray, eldest dau. of R.-B. Law Esq., of Old Park, Dover, and has issue,

EGERTON-HOOD-MURRAY, *b.* 23 May, 1877.

Lineage.

SAMUEL HAMOND, Esq. of Blackheath, co. Kent, hav *m.* Lydia, dau. of William Medows, Esq., left issue at decease, in 1715, one dau., Anne, *b.* in 1698, *m.* to He Middleton, Esq.; and a son,

ROBERT HAMOND, Esq., who was a merchant and considerable shipowner of London. He *m.* at Newcast upon-Tyne, about the year 1732, Susanna, dau. and s heir of Robert Snape, Esq. of Limekilns, near Blackhea and niece of Dr. Andrew Snape, one of Queen ANN chaplains, and subsequently provost of King's Colle Cambridge, by whom he had issue,

I. ANDREW-SNAPE, so named after his great-uncle and g father, Dr. Andrew Snape.
I. Lydia, *m.* to William Douglas, Esq. of Leith, and h with other issue, SIR ANDREW-SNAPE DOUGLAS, a dist guished naval officer, who participated in the glori victory of the 1st of June, 1794, as captain of Lord How flag-ship, the "Queen Charlotte." Sir Andrew *d.* 4 June, 17 leaving issue by his wife, Miss Anne Burgess, of New Yo
1 Andrew-Snape, *b.* 6 Jan. 1788, sometime secretary legation at the court of the Two Sicilies.
1 Anne-Hamond, *m.* 19 Nov. 1808, to Sir George Bowy Bart. 2 Harriet.
II. Jane, *d. unm.* in 1806.
III. Bidia, *m.* Thomas Hunter, Esq., and *d.* without issue.

Mr. Hamond *d.* in 1775, and his eldest son,

I. ANDREW-SNAPE HAMOND, Esq., having entered t royal navy, attained considerable eminence. In the acti between Hawke and Conflans, 20 Nov. 1759, he was lieu of H.M. ship "Magnanime," and was promoted to the ra of post-captain in 1770. Capt. Hamond commanded t "Roebuck" during the greater part of the first American wa and received knighthood at the close of the year 1778 f his very distinguished conduct, having been constant employed in the most arduous services against the enem After the siege of Charleston, Sir Andrew was appoint lieut.-governor of the province of Nova Scotia, and commissioner of the navy at Halifax, which post he he until the peace, when he was created a Baronet, 18 Dec. 178 with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to b nephew, Capt. Andrew Snape-Douglas, R.N. After holdi the appointments of commodore and commander-in-chi in the River Medway, from 1785 to 1788, Sir Andrew becam deputy-comptroller of the navy in 1793; and in 1794, su ceeded Sir Henry Martin as comptroller, the duties which responsible office he continued to fulfil until t year 1806, when he retired from public life. Sir Andre *m.* 8 March, 1779, Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Græm Esq. of Hanwell, co. Middlesex (a major in the army, wh was severely wounded in the battle of Minden, in 175 when a capt. in the 37th regiment; and *d.* at St. Helena, i 1786, of which island he was lieut.-governor), by Anne hi wife, dau. and co-heir of Henry Doughty, Esq. of Broadwel co. Gloucester; and by her (who *d.* in 1838) had issue,

GRAHAM-EDEN, 2nd bart.
Caroline, *m.* 11 Oct. 1804, to the Hon. Francis-Wheler Hoo (eldest son of Henry, Viscount Hood), lieut.-col. of the 3r regt. of foot-guards, who fell at Aire, near Orthes in 181 leaving Samuel, 3rd Viscount Hood, and Col. the Hon Francis-Grosvenor Hood, killed before Sebastopol. She 11 March, 1858.

Sir Andrew *d.* 12 Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his only son,

. Sir Graham Eden, admiral of the fleet, vice-admiral he United Kingdom, G.C.B., K.C.T.S., and deputy- . of the co. of Norfolk, and of the Isle of Wight; a nguished naval officer, who was *b.* 30 Dec. 1779, and *m.*)ec. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kimber, Esq. of ey, co. Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1872) had,

Andrew-Snape, 3rd bart.
Graham-Eden-William, com. R.N., *b.* 3 March, 1814; *m.* Dec. 1843, Lucia (*d.* 29 May, 1883), only dau. of Luke odds, Esq. of Hythe House, Hants, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1847, aving, Graham Eden, an officer 7th hussars, *b.* in 1846, *d.* 872; and Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 July, 1879, Rev. John-Henry Good, M.A., late Vicar of Hythe, near Southampton, on of Sydenham Good, Esq. of Hutton Court, co. Somerset, nd has one child, Cecil-Henry-Brent Good.
Anne, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1884.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, to Lieut-Col. the Hon. Francis-G. Hood, of the grenadier-guards, who was killed in he trenches before Sebastopol, 18 Oct. 1854.
. Caroline, *m.* 11 Sept. 1861, to William-George Shedden, sq. of Spring Hill, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

niral Sir Graham-Eden Hamond *d.* 20 Dec. 1862, and *s.* by his elder son,

I. Sir Andrew-Snape Hamond, vice-admiral, R.N., Oct. 1811; *m.* at Otaheite, 13 Nov. 1844, Mary-Ann, dau. of Edward Miller, Esq. of Cambridgeshire, and e of Gen. Miller, and had issue,

Graham-Eden-William-Græme, present baronet.
Andrew-Snape-Seymour-Græme (Rev.), *b.* 9 June, 1848.
. Grosvenor-Hood-Græme, late capt. Hampshire militia, . 19 May, 1849.
. Douglas-Shedden-Robert-Græme, comm. R.N., *b.* 30 Oct. 851.
Caroline-Græme.

Andrew *d.* 21 Feb. 1874.

eation—18 Dec. 1783. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ME: or, three roses, two and one, within a bordure, gu., chief, sa., as many escallops of the field; 2nd and 3rd, OND: arg. on a chevron, sa., between two pellets, each ged with a martlet arg. in chief, and an oak-wreath ppr. se, three escallops, or, a bordure, engrailed, vert. *Crests*—ME: two arms issuing from a cloud erected and lifting man's skull encircled with two branches of palm, over head a marquess's coronet, all ppr.: Hamond out of a al crown, or, the sails arg., an eagle's head, sa. *Suppor*—On the dexter side an eagle reguardant sa., and on the ter a stork ppr., each navally gorged, with a line reflexed the back, or. *Motto*—Paratus et fidelis. *Seat*—Norton ge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

HAMPDEN.

Hampden, Viscount (Henry-Robert Brand), of nde, Sussex, and Baron Dacre, D.L. for sex, surveyor-general of the ordnance 1883 to 1885, t. late Coldstream guards. M.P. for Herts, 1868 1873, and for Stroud, 1880 to 1886, appointed 1895 Governor and Commander-in-Chief New South Wales; *b.* 2 May, 1841; *s.* his ier as 2nd viscount 1892; *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 4, Victoria-Alexandrina-Leopoldine, dau. of Excellency Silvain Van de Weyer, Belgian ister of state and Belgian envoy extraordinary minister plenipotentiary at the Court of St. es's, which lady *d.* 20 July, 1865; he *m.* ly, 14 April, 1868, Susan-Henrietta, younger . of Lord George-Henry Cavendish (*see* Devon-re, D.), and has,

I. Thomas-Walter, lieut. and adj. 10th hussars, *b.* 29 Jan. 1869.
II. Hubert-George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 June, 1870.
III. Richard, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871; *d.* 8 Jan. 1880.
IV. Robert, *b.* 30 Oct. 1878.
V. Roger, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880.
VI. Geoffrey, *b.* 3 Oct. 1885.
I. Margaret, *b.* 7 March, 1873.
II. Alice, *b.* 19 Oct. 1875.
III. Dorothy, *b.* 25 April, 1877.

Lineage.

The Barony of Dacre was originally in the family of Vaux, whereof three brothers settled in England, at the Conquest, viz., Hubert, Ranulph, and Robert. Of these,

Hubert had the barony of Gillesland granted to him by his kinsman, Ranulph de Meschines, on whom William had conferred the whole co. of Cumberland. This Hubert was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Vallibus, who founded the priory of Pentney, in Normandy, and the abbey of Lanercost, in Cumberland, and was sheriff of Cumberland and governor of Carlisle, *temp.* Henry II. This Robert was not only a person of great valour, but also well learned in the laws of the land, and went justice-itinerant into Cumberland in the 24th year of the same monarch. Dying without issue, the feudal barony devolved upon his brother,

Ranulph de Vallibus, or Vaux, whose great-granddau. and heir,

Maud, *m.* Thomas de Moulton, *temp.* Henry III., and conveyed the barony of Gillesland to the family of her husband. The great-grandson of this marriage,

Thomas de Moulton, was summoned to parliament in the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II. He left at his decease an only dau. and heir,

Margaret de Moulton, who married

Ranulph de Dacre, one of the most distinguished persons in those parts, as well on account of his valour as a soldier, as his illustrious birth, being descended from William de Dacre, sheriff of Cumberland and governor of Carlisle, in the reign of Henry III. He was summoned to parliament, in right of his wife, from 15 May (14 Edw. II.), 1321, to 15 Nov. (12 Edw. III.), 1338, in which latter year he died, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd Baron Dacre, who was *s.* by his brother,

Ranulph, 3rd Baron Dacre, who was likewise *s.* by a brother.

Hugh, 4th Baron Dacre. This nobleman *m.* Ela, dau. of Sir Alexander Maxwell, Lord of Caerlaverock; and dying in the 7th of Richard II., was *s.* by his son,

William, 5th baron; who *m.* Joan, dau. of James, 1st Earl Douglas, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, 6th baron, summoned to parliament from 1 Dec. (14 Henry IV.) 1412, to 26 May (33 Henry VI.), 1455, as *Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.* This nobleman, who was chief forester of Inglewood, in Cumberland, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmorland, and had issue, Thomas, Ranulph, Humphrey, and Joan. Thomas, the eldest son, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Bowes, and dying before his father, left an only dau. and heir, Joane; which

Joane Dacre *s.* her grandfather in 1547; and marrying

Sir Richard Fienes, carried the barony into that family. Sir Richard was summoned to parliament from 9 Oct. (38 Henry VI.) 1459, to 15 Nov. (22 Edward IV.) 1482. He was constable of the Tower of London, lord-chamberlain to the queen-consort of Edward IV., and a privy-councillor. His lordship and his lady had great contests and disputes with Sir Humphrey Dacre, her ladyship's uncle, and the male heir of the family, concerning the lordships, manors, &c., of the late lord, which litigation was finally adjusted by the arbitration of Edward IV. That monarch, after hearing the cause, confirmed to Sir Richard and the Lady Joane, the same place and precedence that her grandfather had and enjoyed; and also decreed to them certain lordships in Lancashire and Lincolnshire; but Gillesland, the ancient and capital seat of the *Vauxes*, and of all the barons their descendants, was adjudged, together with the best of the estates in Cumberland, to Sir Humphrey Dacre. It was provided, however, in case of failure of heirs male of Sir Humphrey, that the whole estate should go to Lady Joane and her heirs. At the same time, Sir Humphrey Dacre was created Lord Dacre, *of Gillesland*, with place next beneath Sir Richard Fienes (who was simply styled Lord Dacre) and his lady. Sir Richard's descendants were distinguished as Lords Dacre *of the South*, and those of Sir Humphrey,

Lords Dacre *of the North*. (For details, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.) Sir Richard Fienes, Lord Dacre, *d.* in 1484, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 8th Baron Dacre (son of Sir Thomas Fienes and his wife, Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Lord Fitz Hugh). This nobleman was made a knight of the Bath at the creation of Henry, 2nd son of HENRY VII., Duke of York. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Bourchier, son of John Bourchier, Lord Berners, and had one son,

Thomas (Sir), *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward, 8th Lord Dudley, by Lady Jane Stanley, his wife, dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, K.G., and *d. v.p.*, leaving a son,

THOMAS, *s.* his grandfather as 9th baron.

Lord Dacre *d.* 1534, was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 9th baron. This nobleman was high in favour at the court of HENRY VIII.; but going, with other young men, one night, from Hurstmonceux, to steal a deer out of his neighbour Sir Nicholas Pelham's park (a frolic not unusual in those days), a fray ensued between some of his party and the park-keepers, in which one of the latter received an unlucky blow, that caused his death in a few days afterwards; and although Lord Dacre was not himself present on the spot, but in a distant part of the park, he was nevertheless tried, convicted, and executed for the murder, in 1541, when his honours became forfeited. In 1562, however, those honours were restored to his son and heir (by Mary, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny),

GREGORY FIENES, as 10th baron; who was summoned to parliament in 1573. This nobleman *d.* in 1594, without issue, when his sister,

MARGARET, the wife of Sampson Lennard, Esq., of Chevening, High Sheriff co. Kent, 33 Queen Elizabeth, claimed the barony from Queen Elizabeth, who referred the claim to the Lords Burleigh and Howard, who admitted the claim, but the matter not being quite concluded before the Queen's death, it was again laid before Commissioners, 2 JAMES I., and was allowed 8 Dec. 1604. Her ladyship *d.* in 1611, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

HENRY LENNARD, as 12th Lord Dacre; who *m.* Chrisogona, dau. of Sir Richard Baker, of Sissenhurst, in Kent; and dying in 1616, was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD LENNARD, 13th Lord Dacre. This nobleman rebuilt his seat at Chevening, after a plan of Inigo Jones. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Pauler's Perry, co. Northampton, by whom he had (with other issue),

I. FRANCIS, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Dudley, Lord North, and by her had a son,

II. RICHARD, who had the manor of Horsford, in Norfolk, settled upon him by his father; and he subsequently assumed the name of BARRETT, in consequence of the bequest of Sir Edward Barrett, Lord Newburgh, to him, of the manor of Belhouse, and other lands in Essex. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Loftus, Knt., and granddau. of Adam, Viscount Loftus, of Ely, lord chancellor of Ireland, and *d.* 1696, having had issue,

1 DACRE BARRETT-LENNARD, who *m.* 1st Lady Jane Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Donegal; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Moore, Esq., of Monaghan; 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of Sir Capel Luckin, 2nd Bart. of Messing Hall, and *d.* 1733, leaving by his 1st wife,

RICHARD, of whom hereafter, as husband of his cousin, Lady Anne Lennard, Baroness Dacre.
Jane, *m.* John Ranby, Esq., Serjeant Surgeon to George II.
Dorothy, *m.* 1722, Hugh Smyth, Esq. of Weald Hall.
Henrietta, *d. unm.*

2 Richard, killed by a fall from his horse, *d. unm.*
1 Anne, *m.* Carew-Hervey Mildmay, Esq. of Marks.
2 Dorothy, *d. unm.*

Richard, 13th Lord Dacre, *d.* 18 Aug. 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 14th baron. This nobleman, during the civil wars, took the side of the parliament, but opposed the proceedings against the king personally. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. end eventually co-heir of Paul, 1st Viscount Bayning, by whom he had three sons and three daus. Lord Dacre, on the decease of Ranulph Dacre, last heir male of the Lords Dacre of the North, without issue, in the reign of CHARLES I., laid claim to Gillesland, and the rest of the ancient estates in Cumberland, and though he at last consented to compromise with the Howard family, then in possession, yet he recovered Dacre and divers other manors in Cumberland and Westmoreland. He *d.* in 1662 (his widow, Elizabeth, was subsequently created *Countess of Sheppy* for life, and *m.* David Walter, lieut.-gen. of the ordnance, and groom of the bedchamber, *temp.* CHARLES II.), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 15th Lord Dacre, who was created, 5 Oct. 167[illegible] EARL OF SUSSEX. This nobleman was obliged, through extravagance, to dispose of his seat at Hurstmonceux, and his lands in Sussex. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Palmer dau. of Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, and by her (who was *b.* 29 Feb. 1661, and *d.* 16 May, 1721) he had issue,

I. Charles, *d.* young. II. Henry, *d.* young.
I. Barbara, *m.* Lieut.-General Charles Skelton, of French Service Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of St. Louis, and *d. s. p.* in Paris, 1741.
II. ANNE, of whom hereafter as *Baroness Dacre.*

The Earl *d.* in 1715, without surviving male issue, when the earldom ceased, while the Barony of Dacre fell into abeyance between his two daus. as co-heirs; the eldest dying without issue, in 1741, the abeyance terminated and the younger,

ANNE, became Baroness Dacre. Her ladyship *m.* 1st Richard Barrett-Lennard, Esq. of Bell House, Essex (reverted to Richard, 13th baron), by whom she had an only son,

I. THOMAS, 17th baron.

2ndly, Henry, 8th Lord Teynham, by whom she had, with other children (*see* TEYNHAM, B.),

II. Charles, who *m* Gertrude, sister and co-heir of John Trevor, Esq. of Glynde, in Sussex, and left at his decease, in 175[illegible]
CHARLES-TREVOR, of whom presently, as 18th lord.
GERTRUDE-TREVOR, who *s.* her brother as BARONESS DACRE.

Her ladyship *m.* 3rdly, the Hon. Robert Moore, son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Drogheda, by whom she had another son,

III. Henry, of West Dean Manor, co. Wilts, *d. unm.*

Lady Dacre, soon after the death of her first husband in conjunction with her sister, sold Chevening, the ancient seat of the Lennards, to Earl Stanhope, and Dacre Castle, with the lands in Cumberland, to Sir Christopher Musgrave. She *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, as 17th Baron Dacre. This nobleman *m.* Anne-Maria, dau. of Sir John Pratt, lord chief-justice of the King's Bench, and sister of Charles Earl Camden, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, and had one dau.,

Anna-Barbara, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1749.

Lord Dacre *d.* without surviving issue, 12 Jan. 1786, when the title devolved upon his nephew (refer to Anne, Baroness Dacre),

CHARLES-TREVOR ROPER, as 18th Lord Dacre; *b.* [illegible] June, 1745; *m.* 2 March, 1773, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Fludyer Knt., but *d. s. p.* 4 July, 1794, and was *s.* by his sister,

THE HON. GERTRUDE ROPER, who *m.* 20 April, 177[illegible] Thomas Brand, Esq. of The Hoo, co. Herts, and by him (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1794) had issue,

THOMAS, 20th baron. HENRY-OTWAY, 21st baron
Gertrude.

Her ladyship *d.* 3 Oct. 1819, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

THOMAS BRAND, 20th Lord Dacre, *b.* 25 March, 1774; [illegible] 4 Dec. 1819, Barberina, relict of Valentine Wilmot, Esq. Farnborough, Hants, and dau. of Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, 2nd Bart. of Worthy; but *d. s. p.* 21 March, 185[illegible] when he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY-OTWAY, 21st Lord Dacre, lieut.-gen. in the army col. 31st regt., C.B.; distinguished in the Peninsular war *b.* 27 July, 1777; *m.* 24 July, 1806, Pyne, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, dean of Limerick sister and co-heir of William, 4th Lord Brandon, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1844) had,

I. THOMAS-CROSBIE-WILLIAM, 22nd lord.
II. HENRY-BOUVERIE-WILLIAM, VISCOUNT HAMPDEN, and 23rd Lord Dacre.
I. Pyne-Jesse, *m.* 1st, in 1828, to John-Henry Cotterell, Esq. who *d.* 1834, and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, to Granville-Harcourt Vernon, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 8 Dec. 1879. She *d.* 3 March, 187[illegible]
II. Julia, *m.* 28 June, 1824, to Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq. and *d.* 13 Oct. 1858.
III. Gertrude, *m.* 21 July, 1831, to Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1880), son of Lord George Seymour. Lady Seymour *d.* 30 Aug. 1883.
IV. Frederica-Mary-Jane, *d.* 21 Jan. 1873.

His lordship, who assumed by sign-manual, in 1824, the surname of TREVOR, *d.* 2 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-CROSBIE-WILLIAM-TREVOR, 22nd Lord Dacre, lord lieut. of Essex 1865 to 1869, who *m.* 12 Jan. 1837, Susan Sophia, eldest dau. of Charles-Compton, 1st Lord Chesham (which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1896), and *d. s. p.* 1890, when the Barony of Dacre devolved on his brother,

Henry-Bouverie-William, Viscount Hampden, and 23rd d Dacre, G.C.B., P.C., lord-lieut. co. Sussex, *b.* 24 Dec. 4; *m.* 16 April, 1838, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice, had issue,

i. Henry-Robert, present peer.
ii. Thomas-Seymour, late capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; *m.* 4 Dec. 1879, Annie-Blanche, youngest dau. of H.-L. Gaskell, Esq. of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, and has issue, Humphrey-Ranulph, *b.* 24 Feb. 1895, Phœbe, *b.* 19 Oct. 1893.
iii. Arthur, D.L. co. Sussex, formerly M.P. for Cambridgeshire (Wisbech div.), treasurer of H.M.'s household 1894 to 1895, *b.* 1 May, 1853; *m.* 15 April, 1886, Edith, youngest dau. of Joseph Ingram, Esq., J.P., of Brooklands, co. Chester, and has issue, Henry-Arthur-Trevor, *b.* 15 March, 1890.
iv. Charles, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 May, 1855; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Alice, dau. of His Excellency Silvain Van de Weyer, and has issue, John-Charles, *b.* 1880.
v. Richard, *d.* an infant, 1858.
i. Alice, *m.* 8 July, 1862, to Henry-Thomas Farquhar, Esq. of Gilmilnscroft, Ayrshire, eldest son of Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.
ii. Gertrude, *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, to William-Henry Campion, Esq. of Danny Park, Sussex, and has issue.
iii. Mabel, *m.* 18 June, 1863, to Frederick-Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, Sussex, who *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
iv. Mary-Cecilia, *m.* Oct. 1872, to Henry-Parkman Sturgis, Esq., son of Russell Sturgis Esq., and *d.* 24 June, 1886, aged 35
v. Maud, *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, to D. A. Bevan, Esq., younger son of R. L. Bevan, Esq. of Brixworth Hall, Northamptonshire, and has issue.

lordship, prior to his elevation to the peerage, was M.P. Lewis, and afterwards for Cambridgeshire; was a Lord of Treasury, 1855 to 1858; Parliamentary Secretary, 1859 to 6, and Speaker of the House of Commons from 1872 to 4. Through the marriage of his ancestor, Hon. Charles per, son of Anne, Baroness Dacre, with Gertrude, sister d co-heir of John Trevor, Esq. of Glynde, his lordship was a cendant of John Hampden, of Great Hampden, Bucks. e Patriot. His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1892.

reations—Originally by tenure: by writ of summons, 15 y, 1321: and also in (the 38th of Henry VI.) A.D. 1459: and in acknowledged in 1604.

Family of Hampden.

he Hampdens of Great Hampden, Bucks, ranked for turies among the best descended and the best allied ilies in England. The last male heir, John Hampden, of at Hampden, *d. unm.* in 1754, and is described on his ely monument as "the Twenty-fourth Hereditary Lord Great Hampden." His half-brother and predecessor, HARD Hampden, M.P., lost £100,000 by the South Sea bble, and well-nigh ruined his race. What remained of estate was bequeathed to the Hon. Robert Trevor, ndson of Ruth, Lady Trevor, "daughter of John mpden, slain in Chalgrove field"; and he assumed, in sequence, the surname and arms of Hampden. He *s.* years after to his father's barony of Trevor, and was ated in 1776, Viscount Hampden, of Hampden, Bucks. lordship was not only a diplomatist and politician, but a distinguished classical scholar. His two sons erited in succession the Viscounty of Hampden, but h *d.s. p.*, as did also his daus., Maria-Constantia, ntess of Suffolk, and the Hon. Anne-Trevor Hampden.

OHN Hampden, the patriot, "who was slain in Chalgrove d," was son and heir of William Hampden, of Great mpden, M.P., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir Henry mwell, and aunt of Oliver Cromwell, the Lord Protector, was elected knight of his native shire of Bucks in 1639. Elizabeth Symeon, his first wife, he had an only son and daus.,

i. Richard, whose line became extinct in 1754.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Knightley, K.B., of Fawsley; issue extinct.
iii. Anne, *m.* Sir Robert Pye, M.P., of Farringdon, Berks, and great-great-grandmother of Henry James Pye, Poet Laureate.
iv. Mary, *d. unm.* 1627.
v. Ruth, who *m.* Sir John Trevor, principal secretary of state *temp.* Charles II., and had numerous descendants. One of the daus. and co-heiresses of Ruth's grandson, John Morley Trevor, of Trevallyn, Denbighshire, and Glynde, Sussex, was Gertrude, the wife of the Hon. Charles Roper and the mother of Gertrude, Baroness Dacre (in her own right), who was great-grandmother of the present Henry-Robert, Viscount Hampden.
i. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Col. Robert Hamond; and 2ndly, to Sir John Hobart, Bart., ancestor of the Earl of Buckinghamshire, who has succeeded to the estate, and assumed the surname of Hampden.
ii. Judith, *d. unm.*

Creation—Viscount, 4 March, 1884. Baron, 15 May, 1321.
Arms—Az., two swords in saltire, arg., hilts and pomels, or, between three escallops, one in chief and two in fesse, or. *Crest*—Out of a crown, or, a leopard's head, arg., semé of escallops, and gorged with a collar gemel, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, arg., gorged with a radiated collar with line reflexed over the bark, or; sinister, a bull, gu., armed, unguled, ducally gorged and line reflexed over the bark, or. *Motto*—Pour bien desirer.
Seat—Glynde, near Lewes. *Town House*—104, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

HAMPSON.

Hampson, Sir George-Francis, Bart. of Taplow, co. Buckingham, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 14 Jan. 1860; *s.* his uncle in 1896 as 10th bart.; *m.* 1 June, 1893, Minnie-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Col. Clark Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, co. Kirkcudbright.

Lineage.

I. Thomas Hampson, Esq., son of Sir Robert Hampson, Knt., alderman of the city of London in 1598, was created a baronet, 3 June, 1642. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Duncombe, Esq., of London, by whom (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1643) he had (with five daus.) four sons,

Thomas, his successor.
Robert, barrister-at-law, whose elder dau., Elizabeth, was *m.* to Charles Bill, Esq.
Ambrose, *d. s. p.*
George, M.D., who *m.* Grace, dau. of Edward Holte, Esq., and sister of Sir Robert Holte, Bart., and left, beside two daus., Anne and Elizabeth, a son, George, who *s.* as 4th baronet.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1655 by his eldest son,

II. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Anthony Dennis, Esq. of Orleigh, co. Devon, by whom he had three sons and a dau., who all *d. unm.*, except his successor. He *d.* 22 March, 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Dennis, who *d.* without issue in 1719, when the title reverted to his cousin,

IV. Sir George, a physician (refer to issue of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of John Coghill, Esq. of Blechingdon, co. Oxford, by whom he had issue,

i. George, his successor. ii. Dennis, *d. unm.*
i. Mary, *d. unm.*
ii. Rebecca, *m.* 1st, to James Walter, M.D.; and 2ndly, to William Austen, Esq.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* to George Cure, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
iv. Jane, woman of the bedchamber to the Princess Dowager of Wales; *m.* to Chaple Payne, Esq.
v. Catherine-Margaret, *m.* to I.-C. Freeman, Esq.

He *d.* 9 Sept. 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir George, who *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Scrocold, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Miss Jane Sill, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* to Thomas Diggle, Esq. of Yately, Hants, and an only surviving son, his successor in 1754,

VI. Sir George-Francis, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Pinnock, Esq. of Pinnock, Jamaica, by whom he had a son and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Samuel Stevenson, Esq. of Riverhead, Jamaica. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Thomas-Philip, *b.* in 1763. This gentleman *m.* 25 June, 1788, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Hodgson, Esq. of London and co. Cumberland; and dying 12 Feb. 1820, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

VIII. Sir George-Francis, *b.* 22 Oct. 1788. This gentleman *m.* 25 Aug. 1822, Mary-Foreman, eldest dau. of the late Admiral William Brown, and had issue,

i. George-Francis, 9th baronet.
ii. William-Seymour (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stubton, Lincolnshire, *b.* 28 Dec. 1830; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Julia-Jane, youngest dau. of Charles Franks, Esq., and *d* 8 June, 1868, having had issue,
George-Francis, present baronet.
Charles-Seymour, *b.* 1861.
Thomas-Philip (Rev.), *b.* 1862.
John-Nicholl, *b.* 17 Nov. 1866.
iii. Richard-Saunders, *d.* 18 Oct. 1837.
i. Mary-Allan, *d.* 3 Nov. 1838, aged 14.
ii. Jane. iii. Emma.

Sir George-Francis *d.* 8 May, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

IX. Sir George Francis, capt. 2nd dragoon guards; *b.* 28 Sept. 1823; *m.* 12 July, 1854, Ann, only child of Thomas-Hutchings England, Esq. She *d.* 4 May, 1893. Sir George *d.* 21 July, 1896, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—3 June, 1642. *Arms*—Arg., three hemp brakes, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a greyhound's head, sa. collared of the first, rimmed, or. *Motto*—Nunc aut nunquam. *Seat*—Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent.

HAMPTON.

Hampton, Baron (Sir Herbert-Perrott-Murray Pakington), of Hampton Lovett, and of Westwood, co. Worcester, and a Bart., M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Feb. 1848; *s.* his half-brother as 3rd baron 1893; *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Evelyn-Nina-Frances, dau. of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bart., and has issue,

i. John-Evelyn-Russell, *b.* 27 Sept. 1880.
ii. Herbert-Stuart, *b.* 15 May, 1883.
iii. Hugh-Charles-Swinton, *b.* 23 Jan. 1887.
iv. Humphrey-Arthur, *b.* 8 Sept. 1888.
i. Mary-Augusta, *b.* 21 June, 1878.
ii. Edith-Frances, *b.* 14 Aug. 1879.
iii. Dorothy-Alice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1882.
iv. Eleanor-Gertrude, *b.* 5 July, 1884.
v. Hester-Murray, *b.* 17 March, 1893.

Lineage.

The antiquity of this family is beyond dispute: it is manifest from the foundation of the monastery at Kenilworth that it flourished in the reign of Henry I., and it appears to have assumed the surname from one of the Pakingtons, in Staffordshire, Warwickshire, or Leicestershire, for in each of those counties we meet with lordships so designated, the proprietors of which wrote themselves anciently De Pakington.

Robert Pakington, living in the reign of Henry IV. was father of

John Pakington, recited in an office found before Robert Russel, escheator of the county of Warwick, 14 Henry VI. He left a son of his own name,

John Pakington, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Washbourne, Esq. of Stanford, in the county of Worcester, and had three sons, namely,

i. John (Sir), of the Inner Temple, constituted chirographe of the Common Pleas in the 24th of Henry VII., during life, and elected, 11 Henry VIII., Lent reader; and in the 20th of the same reign, treasurer of the society of the Inner Temple, in which year he had a grant from the king, "that he, the said John Pakington, for the time to come, shall have full liberty during his life, to wear his hat in his presence, and his successors, or of any other persons whatsoever, and not to be uncovered on any occasion or cause whatsoever, against his will and good liking; also that he shall not be appointed, called, or compelled to take the order of knighthood, or degree, state, or order of a baron of the Exchequer, sergeant-at-law, or any office or incumbrance thereto relating." In 1532, he was called to be sergeant-at-law, for which the king gave him a special discharge for taking the said degree, and having been appointed a justice of North Wales, was, in 1535, commissioned to conclude and compound all forfeitures, offences, fines, and sums of money due to the king or his father, Henry VII. In 1542. he had a patent for justice of Brecknock, Glamorgan, and Radnor, in South Wales, during life having a grant of all the manors belonging to the monastery of Westwood, in the county of Worcester, and soon after received the honour of knighthood. The many other honours conferred upon him are too numerous to be recorded here. At the time of his death, 1560, he was seised of thirty-one manors, and of other lands that he had purchased of seventy different persons, as appears by a large book concerning his estate, which was preserved amongst the family testimonials. Sir John Pakington's wife was Anne, widow of Tychbourne, and of the family of Rolle. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1563. His fortune was divided between his two younger brothers, Robert and Humphrey, and his daughters,

Ursula, *m.* to Sir John Scudamore, Knt.
Bridget, *m.* to Sir John Lyttleton, Knt. of Frankley.

ii. Robert.

iii. Humphrey, a merchant of London, who had the man of Chaddesley Corbet settled upon him by his brother, John, and left an only son,

John, of Harvington, in Worcestershire, who *m.* Elizabe Newport, and had a son and heir,

Humphrey Pakington, Esq. of Chaddesley Corbet, w *m.* Abigail Sacheverell, and left two daus., his co-he

1 Mary, *m.* to Sir John Yate, Bart.
2 Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry Audley, Knt.

The 2nd son,

Robert Pakington, Esq. M.P., for London, *temp.* Hen VIII., was barbarously murdered in the street, in 1537. *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Baldwin, lord ch justice of the Common Pleas, son of William Baldwin Agnes, his wife, daughter of William Dormer, Esq. Wycombe, Bucks (by this marriage with Baldwin t manors of Ailesbury and Dundridge, Bucks, with oth considerable lands, came into the family), and had issue

Thomas, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Lane, Esq., and afterwards Alderm Sir Richard Mallory, Knt. of London.
Anne, *m.* to Richard Cupper, Esq. of Glympton, in the co. Oxford.
Margaret, *m.* st, to Benedict Lee, Esq. of Burston, co. Buck and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Scot, of Yorkshire.

The son and heir,

Sir Thomas Pakington, was in ward to the lord pri seal, in the 37th Henry VIII., when Catharine, his mothe was found one of the co-heirs of Sir John Baldwin (w *d.* 22 Dec. in the same year). He received the honour knighthood from Queen Mary, and on the death of l grandfather, the said Sir John Baldwin, succeeded to great estate. He was sheriff of Worcestershire, in the 3 of Elizabeth, and dying 2 June, 1571, at Bath-place, H born, was conveyed in great pomp to Ailesbury, t officers of the College of Arms attending, and buried the parish church there. His wife, who survived him, a *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Tashmarsh, Esq., was the dau. of S Thomas Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, in Suffolk, and by h he had surviving issue,

John (Sir), his heir.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Walter Long, Knt. of Wraxall and Drayc in Wiltshire, M.P. for that county.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to John Davis, Esq., of the same co 2ndly, to Sir Jasper Moore; and 3rdly, to Sir — Mompesso of Teddington.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Litchfield, Esq.

He was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Pakington, K.B., one of the privy council, a an especial favourite of Queen Elizabeth. The Queen fir took notice of Sir John in her progress to Worcester, wh she invited him to attend her court, where he lived at h own expense, in great splendour and reputation, with equipage not inferior to some of the highest officers, althoug he had no greater honour than Knight of the Bath, whi was conferred upon him in the lifetime of his father. S John Pakington *m.* the daughter of Humphry Smith. Cheapside, Queen Elizabeth's silkman, of an ancient fami in Leicestershire, and widow of Benedict Barnham, Esq., a alderman of London, and had issue,

John, his heir.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt. of Tamwort and 2ndly, to Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Robert Brooke, of Nacton, in Suffolk.

This great man *d.*, aged 76, Jan. 1625. His widow *m.* 3rdl Lord Kilmorey, and 4thly, Thomas, Earl of Kellie. His so

I. Sir John Pakington, Bart. of Ailesbury, Bucks, create 22 June, 1620, *m.* Frances, daughter of Sir John Ferrer Knt. of Tamworth, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 29 De 1626, at St. Antholins, London, Robert Leslie, gentlema had (with a dau. who *m.* 1st, Col. Washington, an 2ndly, Samuel Sandys, Esq. of Ombersley, Worceste an only son, John. Sir John M.P. for Ailesbury, *d.v.p.* Oct. 1624, aged 24, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir John Pakington, who at the decease of h grandfather inherited the estates, and resided subsequent at Westwood. He was elected one of the knigh for Worcestershire, in the 15th Charles I., and when t rebellion broke out, was member for Ailesbury; and havi on all occasions given proofs both of his fidelity to t crown and the rights of the subject, was entrusted by t king, in 1642, with a commission for arraying men for h service in Worcestershire, on account of which he was take

oner, committed to the Tower, and fined £5000: had estate sequestered, his house in Buckinghamshire (one he best in that county) levelled with the ground, and h great wastes committed in his woods, that an estimate he loss, still remaining in the hand-writing of his lady ounts to £20,348. His zeal in the loyal cause never rved, for notwithstanding he had suffered so much for loyalty, he had the courage to join King CHARLES II. h a troop of horse, at the battle of Worcester, and was en prisoner there, yet was so popular, that when after- ds tried for his life, not one witness could be procured wear against him: he was consequently acquitted and at liberty, but was afterwards fined £7,670, and com- led for the said fine, to convey the market-house, the s, the court-leet, and certain grounds called Heydon Hill, rcel of the estate at Ailesbury, to Thomas Scot (who was of the king's judges), and other trustees, for the use of town, which they kept until after the Restoration, en, by a special act of parliament, the said conveyances re made void. Sir John *m.* Dorothy, dau. of his ardian, Thomas, Lord Coventry, and by her, who s the reputed author of *The Whole Duty of Man*, and er excellent works, had, with two daus. (the eldest to Anthony Eyre, Esq. of Rampton, Notts; the younger, William Godfrey, Esq. of Lincolnshire), an only son, his cessor, at his decease, 13 Jan. 1680,

II. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, M.P. for Worcestershire, *temp.* ng CHARLES II. and King JAMES II., who *m.* Margaret, . of Sir John Keyt, Bart. of Ebrington, in Gloucester- re, and *d.* in March, 1688, when he was *s.* by his only child,

V. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, M.P. for Worcestershire for ny years. He *m.* 1st, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Henry cker, Bart. of Honington, Warwick, by whom he had two s, John and Thomas, who both *d.* young and unmarried, d two daus., viz., Margaret; and Frances, *m.* to Thomas- arles, Viscount Tracy. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Hester, dau. d sole heir of Sir Herbert Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, mbroke, and by that lady had a son, HERBERT-PERROTT, successor. This gentleman, who was the original of dison's Sir Roger de Coverley, *d.* 13 Aug. 1727, was erred at Hampton-Lovet, and *s.* by his son,

V. SIR HERBERT-PERROTT PAKINGTON, M.P. for the nty of Worcester, who *m.* in Jan. 1721, Elizabeth, dau. of n Conyers, Esq. of Walthamstow, in Essex, and by her ho *d.* July, 1758) had issue,

JOHN, HERBERT-PERROTT, } 6th and 7th baronets.
Hester. Cecilia.

d. 24 Sept. 1748, at Leydon, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, who *m.* in 1761, Mary, dau. of nry Bray, Esq. of Bromyard, in Herefordshire, but *d. s. p.* November, 1762, when he was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR HERBERT-PERROTT PAKINGTON, who *m.* in 1759, zabeth, dau. of Cæsar Hawkins, Esq., and relict of rbert Wylde, Esq. of Ludlow, co. of Salop, and by that ly (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1812) had issue,

. JOHN, his successor.
I. Thomas, *d. s. p.*
. ELIZABETH, *m.* to William Russell, Esq. of Powick, in the county of Worcester, and dying in May, 1813, left a son,

JOHN-SOMERSET RUSSELL, who assumed the surname of PAKINGTON, on the death of the 8th baronet, and was himself created a baronet in 1846. He was advanced to the Peerage 1874, and was created LORD HAMPTON.

II. Dorothy, deceased.
III. ANNE. IV. Louisa, deceased.

Herbert *d.* at Bath, in 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, D.C.L., *b.* in 1760, who *d. s. p.* an. 1830, when the title became EXTINCT. The estates scended to JOHN-SOMERSET RUSSELL, Esq. (son of Eliza- th, Sir John Pakington's eldest sister), and to Anne kington, Sir John's younger sister, as joint heirs-at-law. e first-named.

The RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SOMERSET PAKINGTON, P.C., C.B., *b.* 20 Feb. 1799; assumed, as heir to his uncle, the name of PAKINGTON. He *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1822, Mary, only ld of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, Esq. of Shifnal, and by her no *d.* 6 Jan. 1843) had issue,

. JOHN-SLANEY, 2nd baron.

m. 2ndly, 4 June, 1844, Augusta, dau. of the Right Rev. orge Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, by Lady Sarah rray his wife, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1848) had issue,

. HERBERT-PERROTT-MURRAY, present peer.
. Edith, *b.* and *d.* 7 April, 1845.

m. 3rdly, 5 June, 1851, Augusta-Anne, dau. of T.-C. Cham- n De Crespigny, Esq., and widow of Col. Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, co. Worcester; she *d.* 8 Feb. 1892, aged 92. In 1837, he was chosen, at the general election, M.P. for Droitwich, which he continued to represent up to 1874. He was Chairman of the Worcestershire Quarter Sessions from 1834 to 1868. In March, 1852, he was sworn of the Privy Council, and appointed Secretary of State for the colonies, which office he resigned in the December following. In March, 1858, he became First Lord of the Admiralty, and resigned in June, 1859; he was reappointed in 1866, and was appointed Secretary of State for War in 1867; he retired from office in 1868. He was created a Baronet, 13 July, 1846; made a Grand Cross of the Bath 30 June, 1859; and raised to the Peerage, 6 March, 1874, as Baron Hampton. His lordship, who was First Civil Service Commissioner, *d.* 9 April, 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-SLANEY, 2nd baron, M.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Worcester, *b.* 13 July, 1826, *m.* 4 July, 1849, Lady Diana Boyle, dau. of 4th Earl of Glasgow; she *d.* 1 Jan. 1877. His lordship *d. s. p.* 26 April, 1893, and was *s* by his half-brother.

Creation—Baronet, 13 July, 1846; Baron, 6 March, 1874.
Arms—Per chevron, sa. and arg.; in chief three mullets or, pierced of the first; in base, as many garbs, one and two gu., banded of the third. *Crest*—A demi hare, az. charged on the shoulder with four bezants, one, two and one. *Motioes*—For PARKINGTON, Par viribus virtus; for RUSSELL, Fidelis et audax.
Seat—Westwood Park, Droitwich. *Town Residence*—76, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Burlington Fine Arts.

HANHAM.

HANHAM, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, Bart., of Dean's Court, co. Dorset, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, J.P., Apparitor-Gen. of the Province and Diocese of Canterbury, *b.* 5 July, 1854; *s.* his uncle as 9th baronet, 27 March, 1877; *m.* 18 July, 1896, Cordelia-Lucy, dau. of the Right Hon. Lord Justice Lopes, of Heywood, Westbury, Wilts.

Lineage.

This family came originally from Gloucestershire, and took their names from a place called Hanham, in that county.

JOHN HANHAM, Esq., who *m.* Alice Orange, of Wimbourne, an heiress, left a 2nd son, eventually his heir,

THOMAS HANHAM, Esq. of Wimbourne, serjeant-at-law, and M.P. for Melcomb Regis, *temp.* ELIZABETH. The grandson of Mr. Serjeant Hanham,

JOHN HANHAM, Esq., *m.* in 1640, Frances, sister of John Dodington, Esq. of Breamore, Hants, and left, with other issue, a son and successor,

I. WILLIAM HANHAM, Esq. of Dean's Court, who was created a baronet, 24 May, 1667. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Cooper, Esq. of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, and niece of Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 167?,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of William Eyre, Esq. of Neston Park, co. Wilts, by whom he had four surviving sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1717, Mary, eldest dau. of William Norris, Esq. of Nonsuch, co. Wilts, by whom he had four sons and one dau., Eleanor, *m.* to John Grove, Esq. of Ferne. He *d.* 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, lieut.-col. of the Dorsetshire militia, and deputy-lieut. of that co. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James Jennings, Esq. of Shiplake, Oxon, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Dr. William Lynch, Dean of Canterbury, by whom he had an only son. He *m.* 3rdly, Harriott, 3rd dau. of Henry Drax, Esq., by whom he had no issue. Sir William *d.* 11 Feb. 1776, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR WILLIAM-THOMAS, *b.* in 1763; who *d. s. p.* 19 Aug. 1791, and was *s.* by his uncle,

VI. THE REV. SIR JAMES, youngest son of Sir William, the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Jane, niece and sole heir of William Phelips, Esq. of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorset, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. JAMES, his successor. II. William, *d.* in 1808.
III. Edward, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1808.
IV. Charles, *m.* Anne, dau. of Philip Ahire, Esq. of Jersey, and had issue.
V. John. *d.* in 1800.
I. Jane-Penelope, *d.* 27 Dec. 1840.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* 1783.
III. Harriet, *d.* 1800. IV. Eleanor.

v. Maria, *m.* to Richard Bentley, Esq. (who is deceased), grandson of Dr. Richard Bentley, master of Trin. Coll. Camb.; and *d.* 23 Nov. 1811, leaving issue.

vi. Penelope.

Sir James *d.* 11 March, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir James, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1793, Anne, dau. of Edward Pyke, Esq., R.N., by whom (who *d.* 15 July, 1801) he had issue,

William, 8th baronet.

Phelips, *b.* 24 June, 1801, in holy orders, rector of Hinton Martell, Dorset; *d.* 9 March, 1852.

Jane Penelope, *d.* 24 Aug. 1830.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1815, Eliza-Dean, dau. of Lieut. William Patey, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1877) he had,

James, *b.* 25 July, 1820; *d.* 4 Oct. 1838.

John, *b.* 14 Jan. 1823; capt. and adjt. 11th Depôt Battalion Staff; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Amy-Ursula, dau. of Alexander Copeland, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1872, C.-F.-D. Caillard, Esq.), had issue,

John-Alexander, present bart.

Phelips-Brooke, capt. R.A., *b.* 27 March, 1858; *m.* 1884, Gertrude-Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Col. P. Cole-Paget, and has issue, Richard-John Phelips, *b.* 1885, *d.* 1890; Esmond-Henry-Paget, *b.* 1887.

Amy, *m.* 24 June, 1875, to Duncan-William-Hume, 2nd son of Henry-Duncan Skrine, Esq. of Warleigh Manor.

Eliza-Frances, *m.* 16 June, 1881, to Sir Vincent-Henry-Penalver Caillard, and has issue.

Captain Hanham distinguished himself in the Sutlej campaign, he was shot by a soldier of the 32nd regt. at Preston, and *d.* of the wound 16 Sept. 1861.

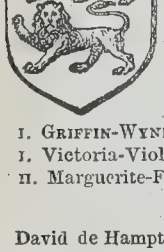
Thomas-Barnabas, comm. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1847, Emily-Annie, dau. of Edward Castleman, Esq. of Chettle Dorset, which lady *d.* 3 Oct. 1853; and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1854, Josephine-Ida-Dodson, only child of William-Henry Scott, Esq., formerly of Paris and Versailles, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1866) had a dau., Maud-Phelips-Agatha, *d.* 1870. Capt. Hanham *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1868, Edith-Mary, widow of Major John Swinburne, 18th regt., which lady *d.* 30 July, 1876. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1883.

Elizabeth-Marianne, *d.* young, 10 July, 1825.

Sir James *d.* 2 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir William, capt. R.N., *b.* 1798, *m.* 6 Nov. 1823, Harriet, dau. of G. Morgan, Esq. of Mount Clare, Surrey, which lady *d.* in Feb. 1838. Sir William *d.* 1877, and was *s.* by his nephew, present bart.

Creation—24 May, 1667. *Arms*—Quarterly: or and gu., on a bend, engrailed, sa., three crosses-patée, of the first. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, or, ducally gorged. *Seat*—Dean's Court, near Wimborne, co. Dorset. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's; Isthmian. *Residence*—10, Connaught Street, W. *Chambers*—23, Knightrider Street, Doctors' Commons.



HANMER.

Hanmer, Sir Wyndham-Charles-Henry, Bart., of Hanmer, co. Flint, of Stockgrove, co. Bucks, and Rushmere Lodge, co. Bedford, D.L., *b.* 17 Sept. 1867; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1893; *m.* 16 April, 1890, Essex, eldest dau. of William-Selby Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall and Winslow, Bucks, and has issue,

I. Griffin-Wyndham-Edward, *b.* 30 Aug. 1893.

I. Victoria-Violet-Essex, *b.* 1892.

II. Marguerite-Frances, *b.* 1895.

Lineage.

David de Hampton granted to John de Hanmere the Fenns Wood, by a deed yet extant, dated Monday next after Feast of All Saints, A.D. 1198 (10th Richard I.).

The descendant of this John de Hanmere, in the female line, marrying, in the reign of King Henry III., Sir Thomas de Macclesfeld, their son assumed the name of Hanmer, from the family and estate of his mother, as appears from a Latin letter of the celebrated antiquary Camden, preserved among the Harleian manuscripts in the British Museum; and from this marriage the male descent of the family of Hanmer is unbroken to the present day. Sir Thomas de Macclesfield was *s.* by his son,

John, knighted by King Edward I, and in his reign constable of Carnarvon Castle. He *m.* Hawys, or Alicia, of Powis, and was father of three sons, Owen, of Hanmer, living 2 Edward II, who *d. s. p.*; David and Philip. The 3rd son,

Philip Hanmer, of Hanmer, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of David ap Ririd ap Rhys Sais, derived from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford (*see* Mostyn *of Talacre*), and was *s.* by his son,

Sir David Hanmer, who was appointed a judge in the co of King's Bench in the 6th year of Richard II, and receiv the honour of knighthood from that monarch. His lordsh *m.* Agnes, dau. of Llewelyn Ddu ap Griffith ap Iorwerth Vo of the tribe of Tudor Trevor; and had, with a dau., Margar *m.* to Owen ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, the fam Owen Glendower (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Hughes Gwerclas) a son and successor,

Sir John Hanmer, Knt., who fell under the banner of H brother-in-law, at the battle of Shrewsbury. He *m.* 1st, Ma garet, dau. and heir of David ap Blethin Vychan, derived fro Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and had by her a son, Griffith, whom presently. He *m.* 2ndly, Efa, dau. and heir of David Grono ap Iorwerth, of Lai, co. Flint, and had by her two sons,

Edward, of Fenns, ancestor of the Hanmers *of Fenns*.
Richard, of Bettisfield.

The eldest son, Griffith Hanmer, was father of

Richard Hanmer, Esq. of Hanmer, who *m.* Margaret, dau. Sir Roger Kynaston, of Hordley (by Elizabeth, dau. of Hen Grey, Earl of Tankerville, by Antigonne, dau. of Humphre Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester) and by her had a son an successor,

Sir Thomas Hanmer, who received the honour of knighthoo from Henry VIII. at Boulogne. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Rand Brereton, Knt., and left a dau., Ellen, *m.* to her cousin, Willia Hanmer, of Fenns, and a son,

Sir Thomas Hanmer, knighted by royal mandate, Edward VI., whose son,

John Hanmer, Esq. of Hanmer, M.P. for the town of Flin *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Salisbury, of Llewenny, Knt., and lef

Sir Thomas Hanmer, Knt., who was M.P. for the co. of Flin and one of the council of the president of the Marches of Wale He also attended the Earl of Derby into France with the ensign of the Garter to Henry III., from Queen Elizabeth; and wa himself knighted by James I. in 1603. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. John Talbot, of Grafton, whose son George was afterward 9th Earl Shrewsbury, by whom he had issue, Katherine, *d. unm* aged 22; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Kn of Mostyn, by whom he had a son and successor,

Sir John Hanmer, Knt., who was created a Baronet, 8 July 1620, and represented the co. of Flint in parliament in 162 Sir John was *s.* by an only son,

Sir Thomas Hanmer, M.P. for the co. of Flint, and cup bearer to Charles I., in whose cause he raised, during th civil war, two troops of horse. Sir Thomas was to have bee one of the knights of the Royal Oak had the institution of tha order actually taken place. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Baker,* Whittingham, co. Suffolk, maid-of-honour to Queen Henrietta Maria, by whom he left a son, John; and 2ndly, Susan, dau of Sir William Hervey, Knt. of Ickworth, by whom he also le issue. He was *s.* in 1678, by his elder son,

Sir John Hanmer, M.P. for the co. of Flint, and col. of regiment, under King William, at the battle of the Boyne. Si John attained the rank of major-gen. in the army; but dyin without issue, in 1701, the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir Thomas Hanmer, *b.* in 1676, son of William Hanmer Esq. (eldest son of Sir Thomas the 2nd baronet, by his 2n marriage) by his wife, Peregrine, sister and heir of Sir Henry North, Bart.† of Milden Hall. Sir Thomas Hanmer was re turned to parliament, at the accession of Queen Anne, for the co. of Flint; elected, in 1707, for the co. of Suffolk; and chose speaker of the House of Commons in 1712. He sat more than thirty years in the House of Commons, and was also distin guished as a man of letters, of which his well-known edition o Shakspeare remains the best memorial. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, in 1698, Isabella, Duchess Dowager of Grafton, in her own right Countess of Arlington, only dau. and heir of the 1st Earl; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Folkes, Esq. o Barton, co. Suffolk, which lady also died issueless. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1746, when the baronetcy expired; and the estate of Han mer devolved, by settlement, upon his cousin of his own name,

William Hanmer, Esq. of Fenns. His great-grandfather, William Hanmer, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Peter Warburton, o Arley, and joining with his cousin of the elder branch, in the service of King Charles I., had his house of Fenns taken by the successful party, and was obliged to compound for his estate. He was named for one of the knights of the orde of the Royal Oak; and dying, left issue, Thomas, who *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Job Charleton, of Ludford, Speaker of the House of Commons, by whom he had, I. William, father o

* She was dau. of Sir Thomas Baker, Knt. and sister and hei of Thomas Baker, Esq. of Whittingham.

† She was dau. of Sir Henry North, Bart. and sister an co-heir of Sir Henry North, Bart. of Mildenhall, but he gav her the whole of the property.

iam above-named; and II. Job, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir homas Walden, Esq. of Simpson, co. Bucks. William mer, Esq. the father, *m.* Esther, sister and heiress of Charles iens, of Gopsall, co. Leicester, and had, with a daughter, ier, *m.* 1756, in Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon, Thomas, , *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Egmont, who g *s.p.* was *s.* by his brothers, William and Humphrey, who ing no issue male, the representation of the family de- ed on

ALDEN HANMER, Esq., son of Job Hanmer, above named; . for Sudbury, created a Baronet 21 May, 1774. Sir den was fifteenth in descent from Sir John de Hanmere, ernor of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* EDWARD I. He *m.* Anne, ngest dau. and co-heir of Henry-Vere Graham, Esq. of brook Hall, co. Suffolk, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

. Job, of Holbrook Hall, who *m.* Maria, dau. of John Syer, Esq. of Lavenham, and had, with a dau., Anna-Maria, who *m.* William Fowke, Esq. of Saling Grove, Braintree, Essex, a son, Thomas-Job-Syer, of Holbrook Hall, capt. R.N., who *m.* 1st, May, 1823, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Dawson, Esq., by whom he left, with three daus. (of whom the 2nd, Caroline-Augusta, was *m.* 4 June, 1863, to James Mitchell, Esq., J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 21 June, 1895), one son, Charles-Warner, of Holbrook; and 2ndly, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of John Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot, Berks, by whom he had a son, John-Graham-Job, rear adm. R.N. (ret.), *m.* 30 June, 1864, Mary-Caroline, 3rd dau. of the Rev. John-Cobbold Aldrich, incumbent of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, and has issue, Lambert-Alfred-Graham, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1868, Thomas-Walden, *b.* 1875, Alice, Helen, and Edith; and a dau., Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1870, to Capt. J.-J. Bowness, late 108th regt.

II. Graham, vicar of Hanmer.

v. Edward, barrister-at-law.

. Walden-Henry, one of the six clerks in Chancery.

Anne-Eleanor, wife of the Rev. George Turnor.

Walden *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS HANMER, who *m.* in 1779, Margaret, eldest . of George Kenyon, Esq. of Peel, co. Lancaster, and had,

. Thomas, *b.* in 1781; *m.* 14 July, 1808, Arabella-Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir of T.-Skip-Dyot Bucknall, Esq. M.P., by his wife, Jane Wyndham, of Cromer; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1862,

1 JOHN, 3rd bart. created LORD HANMER.
2 WYNDHAM-EDWARD, 4th bart.
3 Thomas, barrister; *b.* 1813; *d.* 1869.
4 Henry, M.A., rector of Grendon, *b.* 24 May, 1814; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Sybella-Elizabeth, dau. of George Gordon, Esq. of Olveston, and Wincombe, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1892) has had issue, Charles-Henry, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1864; John, *b.* 27 Nov, 1854, *m.* 26 Aug. 1890, Constance-Catherine, dau. of Alexander Busby, Esq. of Cassilis, N.S.W., and has Henry-Ivan, *b.* 5 Feb. 1893; and Beatrice-Mary-Etheldreda, *b.* 17 Oct. 1891; Edward-Wingfield, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1885, Catherine, dau. of Humphrey Hanmer, Esq., and has a dau., Evelyn-Mary-Harriet; Thomas, *b.* 13 Oct. 1857; *m.* 19 June, 1891, Edith-Mary, dau. of George-A. Brittain, Esq., and has issue, Guy-Thomas, *b.* 22 Nov. 1894, Frances-Sybella, *b.* 21 March, 1893; and Joan-Florence, twin with her brother; Richard, *b.* 21 April, 1859; *m.* 22 July, 1890, Catherine-Alicia-Louisa, eldest dau. of Major Frederick Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue, Dorothy-Kathleen, *b.* 27 June, 1893; Hugh (Rev.) M.A., vicar of Hanmer, Flint *b.* 21 Jan. 1862; *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Margaret-Maude, younger dau. of Robert-Peel Ethelston, Esq. of Hinton, co. Salop: Stephen-Trevor, *b.* 2 May, 1863; Sybella, *d.* an infant; Arabella-Frances; Mary-Henrietta; Alice-Georgina, *m.* 1879, Rev. Henry Allott, rector of Stifford, Essex; Sibyl-Christiana; Evelyn-Anna; and Ada-Cecilia.
1 Charlotte-Emma, *m.* 1839, Lord C.-L. Kerr.
2 Margaret-Maria, *m.* 1837, to Richard Baker Wingfield-Baker, Esq. of Orsett Hall, Essex, M.P., and *d.* 1873.
3 Caroline.

II. Job-Walden, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *d* 1850.
III. John (Rev.), M.A., *m.* in 1816, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1860) he had,
1 Anthony-John.
2 Francis-Henry, col. Indian service, *m.* 1860, Mary-Ann, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 1876, leaving issue, Walden-Henry-John, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1876; Norman-Gordon-Whichcote, *b.* 1863; Flora-Emmeline-Mary, *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Charles-T. Gordon, Esq. of Cairness, Aberdeenshire.
3 Humphrey, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1856, Harriet, dau. of George Baltarbee, Esq., and has issue, George, *b.* 1859; Catherine, *m.* 1885, Edward-Wingfield Hanmer, Esq., and has issue.
4 Philip.
5 George, *b.* 1838; *m.* 13 July, 1871, Margaret-Eliza, dau. of Rev. W.-S. Edwards, of Lewes, and has issue, Thomas-Anthony, *b.* 17 April, 1872.
1 Sophia, *m.* John-Lees Ainsworth, Esq., and *d.* 1882.
2 Catherine.

IV. George-Edward (Rev.), rector of Loddington, and Overstone, Northamptonshire, *d.* 3 Aug. 1857.
v. Henry, *b.* 1789; lieut.-col., K.H., M.P.; *m.* 1815, Sarah-Serra (who *d.* 1847), only dau. of Sir Morris Ximenes. Col. Hanmer *d.* 2 Feb. 1868.
VI. William, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, *m.* 7 Feb. 1820, Euphemia-Maria, only dau. and heir of John Forbes, Esq. of Bodnod Hall, Denbighshire, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1872, having by her had issue,
1 William, of Bodnod, J.P., late major 87th fusiliers; *b.* 1824, *d.* 26 May, 1894.
2 Thomas, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1857, Fanny, dau. of Dr. West.
3 John. 4 Kenyon-James.
1 Euphemia-Maria.
2 Margaret, *m.* 1851, T.-C. Sandars, Esq., and *d.* 1873.
3 Arabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1860, to G. Everett, Esq.
4 Emma-Georgina, *m.* 21 Nov. 1868, to Edward Bromley, Esq., youngest son of Adm. Sir R.-H. Bromley, Bart.
5 Jane-Sarah.

I. Margaret, *m.* 1 Feb. 1803, to George, Lord Kenyon; and *d.* 24 Feb. 1815, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* 4 Oct. 1828; *m.* 3 Sept. 1833, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 2nd bart., which lady *d.* 21 March, 1880. Sir John having sat in parliament for Shrewsbury from 1832 to 1837, subsequently for Hull from 1841 to 1847, represented the Flint boroughs till 1872, when he was raised to the peerage as BARON HANMER, of Hanmer and Flint, both in co. Flint. His lordship *d. s. p.* 8 March, 1881, when the peerage expired, and the baronetcy descended to his next brother,

IV. SIR WYNDHAM-EDWARD HANMER, J.P. and D.L., cos. Flint and Bedford, late major royal horse guards, high sheriff co. Flint, 1885, *b.* 24 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1842, Marie-Louise-Victoire, younger dau. of Sir John Conroy, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1866) had a son,

EDWARD-JOHN-HENRY, 5th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1877, Harriet-Frances, eldest dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1887. His only son,

V. SIR EDWARD-JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 15 April, 1843, *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Richard Fosse, and had issue,

WYNDHAM-CHARLES-HENRY, present bart.
Florence-Victoria-Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1894, Charles-Osbaldeston Firman, Esq.

Sir Edward *d.* 3 May, 1893.

Creation—Baronet, 21 May, 1774.
Arms—Arg., two lions, passant-guardant, az., armed and langued, gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau az., turned up erm., a lion, guardant-sejant, arg. *Motto*—Gardez l'honneur.
Seats—Hanmer Hall, co. Flint; Bettisfield Park, Whitchurch, Salop; and Stockgrove and Rushmere Lodge, Leighton Buzzard.

HANSON.

HANSON, SIR REGINALD, Bart, of Bryanston Square, Middlesex. LL.D., Cambridge, D.L., J.P., M.P. for City of London, hon. col. 4th batt. the royal Fusiliers, city of London regt., Alderman Billingsgate Ward 1880, Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1881, Lord Mayor of London 1886–87, *b.* 31 May, 1840; *m.* 10 May, 1866, Constance-Hallett, dau. and co-heir of Charles-Bentley Bingley, Esq. of Stanhope Park, Middlesex, and has issue,

I. GERALD-STANHOPE, commissioner of lieutenancy for London, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxford L.I., *b.* 23 April, 1867.
II. Francis-Stanhope, capt. 4th batt. royal Fusiliers, city of London regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 1868.
III. Cyril-Stanhope, *b.* 19 May, *d.* 20 Aug. 1871.
I. Maude-Constance, *b.* 3 Jan. 1870; *m.* 27 Oct. 1894, James-Ibotson Ward, Esq., of the Avenue, Datchet.
II. Violet-Mabel, *b.* 19 Jan. 1878.

Sir Reginald was knighted in 1882, and created a Baronet in 1887.

Lineage.

SAMUEL HANSON, of Botolph Lane, London, bapt. 8 Nov. 1752; *m.* 25 Sept. 1802, Anne Letts, of Cornhill, London, and by her (who *d.* June, 1840) had issue,

I. SAMUEL, of whom hereafter.
II. Henry-Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1814; *d. unm.* May, 1864.
I. Anne-Butler, *b.* 8 Feb. 1806; *d.* 17 Feb. 1818.
II. Sarah-Anne, *b.* 20 March, 1810; *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1861.

Samuel Hanson *d.* 26 June, 1829. His elder son,

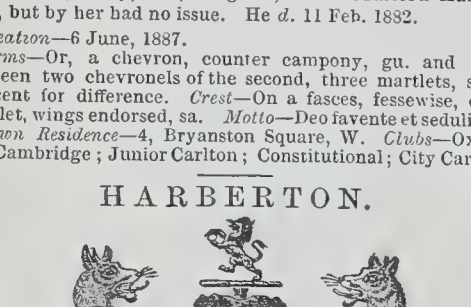
Samuel Hanson, of Botolph Lane; Epsom, co. Surrey; Ramsgate, co. Kent; and Harley Street, and Kilburn, co. Middlesex, *b.* 11 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1832, Mary-Choppin, dau. of Nathaniel-Smith Machin, of Bishop Stortford, co. Hertford, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1867) had issue,

i. Hesketh (Rev.), M.A. Cambridge, *b.* Feb. 1839; *m.* Jane-Anna, dau. and co-heir of James Johnston, Esq. of Hampstead Manor Hall, Middlesex, and has issue,
1 Wilfrid-Julius, *b.* 10 Oct. 1864.
2 Reginald-John-Edward, *b.* 16 Aug. 1870.
3 Oswald-Hesketh, *b.* 20 Sept. 1873.
4 Herbert-James, *b.* 4 Sept. 1875.
1 Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 26 July, 1863.
2 Anna-Rosalind, *b.* 23 June, 1866.
3 Mary-Machin, *b.* 5 Dec. 1867.
4 Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 7 July, 1869.
5 Mary-Frances, *b.* 10 Feb. 1872.
ii. Reginald (Sir), created a Bart.
iii. Oswald, *b.* 6 Dec. 1841; *d.* 9 April, 1842.
i. Mary, *b.* 8 June, 1833; *m.* 11 April, 1856, Rev. Charles-James Bird, M.A., and *d.* 28 April, 1859.
ii. Kate, *b.* 18 Nov. 1834.
iii. Bertha-Hesketh, *b.* 9 Jan. 1837; *d.* 6 April, 1854.
iv. Edith, *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; *m.* 3 July, 1863, William-Bellingham Charles, Esq. of Hagworthingham, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 28 March, 1883.
v. Gertrude, *b.* 30 Jan. 1847.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1868, Margaret, dau. of Charles D'Aubney, Esq., but by her had no issue. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1882.

Creation—6 June, 1887.
Arms—Or, a chevron, counter campony, gu. and arg., between two chevronels of the second, three martlets, sa., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a fasces, fessewise, or, a martlet, wings endorsed, sa. *Motto*—Deo favente et sedulitate.
Town Residence—4, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; City Carlton.

HARBERTON.



Harberton, Viscount (James-Spencer Pomeroy), and Baron Harberton, of Carbery, co. Kildare, in Ireland, M.A., *b.* 23 Nov. 1836; *s.* his father as 6th viscount 1862; *m.* 2 April, 1861, Florence-Wallace, eldest dau. of William-Wallace Legge, Esq. of Malone House, co. Antrim, and had,

i. Ernest-Arthur-George, late lieut. 20th hussars, *b.* 1 Dec. 1867.
ii. Ralph-Legge, B.A. Oxford, lieut. 5th dragoon gds., *b.* 31 Dec. 1869.
i. Aline-Florence, *d.* 11 Aug. 1880.
ii. Hilda-Evelyn *m.* 5 Oct. 1892, Thomas-Arthur-Carless Attwood, Esq., M.A. Oxon, of Malvern Wells, co. Worcester.

Lineage.

The family of Pomeroy, according to Prince, is one of great antiquity; and the particular branch from which the noble house of Harberton springs was seated at Engesdon, near Harberton, co. Devon, *temp.* James I; of this branch was the

Rev. Arthur Pomeroy, M.A. of the University of Cambridge, who went to Ireland, in 1672, as chaplain to the lord-lieutenant Arthur Capel, Earl of Essex, and obtained the deanery of Cork He *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Osborne, of Ballintaylor, co. Waterford, and had surviving issue, a daughter, Mary, *m.* to Richard, eldest son of Sir Richard Cox, Bart., lord-chancellor of Ireland, and a son,

The Rev. John Pomeroy, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Donellan, Esq. of Cloghan, co. Roscommon, by whom he had, Arthur; and John, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, who *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Arthur Pomeroy, Esq. who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Oct. 1783, by the title (derived from the town of Harberton, in Devon), of *Baron Harberton*, of *Carbery*, and advanced to the Viscounty, 5 July, 1791. His lordship *m.* 20 Oct. 1747, Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Colley, Esq. of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare, and niece of Richard, 1st Lord Mornington, by whom he had issue,

Henry, his successor.
Arthur-James, successor to his brother.
John, in holy orders; who *s.* as 4th viscount.
George, *b.* 1 March, 1764.
Henrietta-Judith, *m.* to Viscount Lifford; and *d.* in 1778.
Mary, *m.* to Sir John-Craven Carden, 1st bart.

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 2nd viscount, *b.* 8 Dec. 1749; *m.* 20 Jan. 1[illegible] Mary, dau. of Nicholas Grady, Esq., of Grange, co. Limer[illegible] by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1823) he had one son,

Henry, *b.* in 1789; *d.* 10 March, 1804.

His lordship *d.* 30 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his brother,

Arthur-James, 3rd viscount, *b.* 3 March, 1753; *m.* Oct. 1[illegible] Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Kinsley, Esq. His lordship *d.* [illegible] 27 Sept. 1832 (his widow survived until Nov. 1862), and wa[illegible] by his brother,

The Rev. John, 4th viscount, *b.* 19 Dec. 1758. This not[illegible] man *m.* 31 Oct. 1785, Esther, eldest dau. and co-heir of Jar[illegible] Spencer, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1840) had issue,

i John-James, 5th viscount.
ii. Arthur-William, in holy orders, rector of Desertmartin, [illegible] Derry, *b.* 17 July, 1795; *m.* 20 Dec. 1837, Frances-Leti[illegible] (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1889), dau. of the Right Rev. William Kn[illegible] D.D., bishop of Derry, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1867, having had issu[illegible]
1 John-Arthur of St. Angelo, Ballycassidy, co. F[illegible] managh, J.P., *b.* 26 July, 1839; *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, Louis Letitia-Jane, eldest dau. of Gartside Gartside Tipping Esq., of Bolton, and has, Arthur-Gartside, *b.* 20 Fe[illegible] 1870; Edmund-John, lieut. West India regt., *b.* 5 Ma[illegible] 1871; Louis-William-Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1873; Franc[illegible] Knox, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* [illegible] Feb. 1876; Eustace-Crichton, *b.* 2 June, 1877; Jan[illegible] Mildred; and Anna-Grace-Edith.
2 William-Knox, *b.* in April, 1843.
iii. George-Francis, of Ferney, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, co[illegible] mander R.N., who assumed the surname of Colley 1830, *b.* 11 Nov. 1797; *m.* 22 July, 1825, Frances, 3 dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, Dean of K[illegible] dare, and niece of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and by her (wh[illegible] *d.* March, 1871) had issue,
1 Henry-Fitz-George, of Mount Temple, Clontarf, c[illegible] Dublin, M.A., *b.* 1 July, 1827; *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Elizabet[illegible] Isabella, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Win[illegible] field, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1886, leaving issue. George-Pomero[illegible] Arthur, M.A., Dublin, *b.* 6 March, 1866; William-Win[illegible] field, B.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Aug. 1868: Gerald-Henr[illegible] Pomeroy, capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 31 March 1870; Edward-Pomeroy, *b.* 15 April, 1875; Elizabeth-Mari[illegible] *m.* 18 Jan. 1883, F. S. Copleston, Esq., B.C.S.; France[illegible] Maud-Caroline; Florence-Isabella, *m.* 10 April, 189[illegible] Henry Cole-Bowen, Esq. of Bowen's Court, co. Cork Laura-Emily; Constance-Helena; and Gertrude-Theo[illegible] dosia.
2 John-Thomas, *b.* 31 July, 1828; *d.* in California, 27 Jan[illegible] 1855.
3 George-Pomeroy Pomeroy-Colley (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B[illegible] C.M.G., col. in the army, *b.* 1 Nov. 1835; served in th[illegible] Kaffir War, 1858–60, and in the China Campaign in th[illegible] latter year. He was killed in an attack by the Boers o[illegible] a position he had taken up on the heights of Spitzkop[illegible] in the vicinity of Laing's Neck, 27 Feb. 1881. Sir George[illegible] who had assumed by royal licence, 8 May, 1880, the addi[illegible] tional prefix surname of Pomeroy, *m.* 14 March, 1878 Edith-Althea, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Henry-Mead[illegible] Hamilton, C.B., and granddau. of Rev. Sir Erasmu[illegible] Dixon Borrowes, Bart.
1 Maria-Esther, *m.* 17 Nov. 1857, to John-Edward Vernon[illegible] Esq. of Erne Hill, co. Cavan, who *d.* 7 March, 1887.
2 Elizabeth-Pomeroy.
Hon. G.-F. Colley *d.* 9 May, 1879.
iv. Spencer-Stewart, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *d.* 23 June, 1812.
v. Henry, *b.* 20 Sept. 1805; *m.* 7 Feb. 1829, Elizabeth (*d.* 2[illegible] May, 1881), 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Holt Truell, D.D. of Clonmannon, co. Wicklow; and *d.* 18 May, 1833, leaving a son, Robert-Henry, Bengal C.S., *b.* in 1830; *d.* at Ghaze[illegible] poore, 1 Aug. 1857; and one dau., Editha-Augusta-Mary *m.* 4 April, 1850, the Rev. Henry Bond, vicar of South Petherton, co. Somerset, who *d.* 1875.
vi. William-Knox, *b.* 15 June, 1813; *d.* 1 Nov. 1874.
i. Jane, *b.* Sept. 1787; *d. unm.*
ii. Elizabeth-Esther, *m.* 26 April, 1842, the Rev. Cecil Russell vicar of Drumcree, co. Meath, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1893. He *d.* 1881.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John-James, 5th viscount, *b.* 29 Sept. 1790; *m.* 1 March 1822, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1886, aged 85) had,

i. John, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828; *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
ii. Arthur-James, *b.* 30 March, 1831; *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.
iii. James-Spencer, 6th and present viscount.
i. Mary-Ann. *m* 24 March, 1856, William-Knox Wigram, Esq., bar.-at-law, nephew of Sir Robert Fitzwygram, Bart. and *d.* 19 April, 1883, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1885.
ii. Esther Caroline.

His lordship *d.* 5 Oct. 1862.

utions—Baron, 10 Oct. 1783. Viscount, 5 July, 1791.
ns—Or, a lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws
ple, ppr. *Crests*—A lion, rampant, gu., holding between
aws, an apple, ppr. *Supporters*—Two wolves; the dexter,
sinister, arg., both plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*
tutis fortuna comes. *Residence*—108, Cromwell Road, S.W.

HARDINGE.

HARDINGE, SIR EDMUND-STRACEY, Bart., of Boundes Park, co. Kent, D.L.; *b.* 27 March, 1833; *s.* his brother as 4th baronet, 13 Nov. 1873; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Evelyn-Stuart, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., and has issue,

CHARLES-EDMUND, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
Evelyn-Violet, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877.
Marion-Laura, *b.* 10 April, 1882.
Muriel-Emily, *b.* 23 Jan. 1884.

Lineage.

is family from a very early period has been seate at
's Newton Hall, in the parish of Melbourne, co. Derby.
ROBERT HARDINGE, of King's Newton, a Master in
cery, who raised a royalist troop of horse in CHARLES
First's reign, and entertained, at King's Newton Hall,
CHARLES II.; was knighted in 1674; and *m.* Anne,
of Sir Richard Springnell, of Highgate, co. Middlesex,
He *d.* in Nov. 1679. A monument to his memory
ins in the chancel of the church of Melbourne. He
besides other issue,

Robert, of King's Newton, whose only son, John, of King's
ewton, was remembrancer of the Exchequer, and *d.* with-
it issue, in Jan. 1728.
Gideon, in holy orders, vicar of Kingston, co. Surrey; *d.*
1712, leaving issue,
NICHOLAS, of whom hereafter.
Caleb, M.D., physician to the Queen; *d.* without issue.
Mary, *m.* Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of London,
and father of Sir Edward Stracey, Bart.

CHOLAS HARDINGE (elder son of Gideon Hardinge,
e), barrister-at-law, clerk of the House of Commons,
tary of the Treasury, M.P. for the borough of Eye-
der of Kingston, distinguished by his classical attain,
ts, was *b.* 7 Feb. 1699; *m.* 19 Dec. 1738, Jane, dau. of
ohn Pratt, lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench, and
r of Charles, 1st Lord Camden. He *d.* in April, 1758,
ng had issue,

George, attorney-gen to the Queen, and chief-justice of
e Brecon circuit, *b.* 1743; *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heir of
ichard Long, Esq., and *d.* without issue, 26 April, 1816.
HENRY (Rev.), of whom presently.
RICHARD (Sir), created a Bart.
Jane, *b.* 17 Nov. 1740; *m.* Henry-Cresset Pelham, Esq.,
reat-grandson of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., ancestor of
e Duke of Newcastle.
Caroline, *b.* 1747; *d. unm.* 23 April, 1826. III. Juliana.

econd son,

E REV. HENRY HARDINGE, *b.* 2 Sept. 1754, was rector of
nope, co. Durham; he *m.* 4 June, 1779, Frances, dau. of
es Best, Esq., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1820, having had issue,

CHARLES, 2nd baronet.
George-Nicholas, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1781; a gallant
nd highly distinguished naval officer, who fell in action com-
anding as capt. H.M. ship the "Fiorenzo," after capturing
e "Piedmontaise" frigate.
HENRY, 1ST VISCOUNT HARDINGE (*see that title*).
Richard, maj.-gen. royal art., K.H.; *b.* 14 April, 1790; *m.*
st, Anne, eldest dau of Thomas Papillon, Esq., of Acrise,
ent, by whom (who *d.* 1819) he had issue,

Henry, formerly lieut.-col. rifle brigade, gentleman-at-
arms to the Queen, seen much foreign service, at the
Cape of Good Hope, in Kaffir wars (wounded at Boem
Plats) and the Crimea; *b.* 1816.
Frances-Anne, *b.* 1819; *d.* 15 Sept. 1891.

e *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1827, Caroline-Johnson, youngest dau.
f Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth, near Stirling, and
y her had issue,

George-Nicholas, formerly major in the Bengal army,
commandant of 3rd Oude irregular cavalry, deputy-
assistant quartermaster-general throughout defence of
Lucknow; *d. unm.*
Edward, C.B. (retd.) adm. (medal with two clasps, legion
of honour and 5th class of the Medjidie), *b.* 19 May, 1830;
m. 15 Sept. 1875, Lila-Matilda, dau. of Thomas Papillon,
Esq. of Crowhurst Park, Sussex, and *d.* 2 May, 1894,
leaving a dau., Dorothy-Caroline, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877.

4 Bradford, *b.* 1832, formerly Bengal Civil Service, *m.* Caroline-Jane-Christina, dau. of William Edwards, B.C.S., Judge of Supreme Court, Agra, and left issue, George-Nicholas, *b.* 1865; and Emma-May.
5 Herbert-Richard, *b.* 1840, lieut.-col. (retired) late 32nd regt.; *m.* 1884, Margaret-Amelia, dau. of William Bruce, Esq. of Ashley, Box, co. Wilts.
2 Emma-Augusta, twin with Herbert-Richard; *d.* 24 Jan. 1892.

Maj.-Gen. Richard Hardinge *d.* 20 July, 1864.
v. Frederick, of Coatham Hall, co. Durham, *b.* 27 Feb. 1801; *m.* 10 Sept. 1829, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Warren Maude, Esq. of Green Bank, Darlington, and had issue, 1 Henry-Charles, capt. 26th regt., *m.* 22 July, 1868, Eleanor, eldest dau. of James Lord, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 14 June, 1870, leaving a son, Henry-Charles-Maurice, *b.* 12 March, 1870; 2 Frederick, *d.* in China; 1 Frances, *m.* to Thomas Fenwick Fenwick-Clennell, Esq., and has numerous issue; 2 Hannah-Isabella, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, to the Rev. William Eade, M.A., rector of Wolviston, co. Durham, and by him (who *d.* 1885) has issue a son and a dau.; 3 Warren-Maude; 4 Emily; and 5 Caroline-Mary.
I. Frances, *m.* Rev. Stephen Woodgate, of Pembury, Kent.
II. Caroline, *m.* Feb. 1829, to Major-Gen. Henry Palliser, R.A.
III. Juliana-Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Bates, Esq. of Wolsingham, and *d. s. p.* 10 Dec. 1808.

The Rev. Henry Hardinge's brother,

I. RICHARD HARDINGE, Esq. of Belleisle, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 10 Nov. 1756, was created a Baronet, 4 Aug. 1801, with remainder to the heirs male of his father. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1793, Mary, dau. of Ralph Gore, Lord Ross, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 14 March, 1826, Caroline, dau. of Major-General Wolf, which lady (who was *m.* 2ndly, to Henry-T. Jones, Esq.), *d.* 4 June, 1858. He *d. s. p.* 5 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. THE REV. SIR CHARLES, who was *b.* 22 March 1780; and *m.* 13 June, 1816, Emily-Bradford, 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq. of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1878) had issue,

HENRY-CHARLES, 3rd baronet.
EDMUND-STRACEY, present baronet.
Robert-James, *b.* 2 July, 1834; *m.* in 1854, Martha, dau. of Major Sadleir, of Sopwell Hall, Kingston, Canada; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1877, having had, Charles, and other issue. His dau. Emily-Bligh, *m.* 26 Nov. 1887, Bernard-W. Tolhurst, Esq. of Northfleet, Kent.
Mary-Henrietta, *d.* 27 Aug. 1829.
Caroline-Bradford, *m.* 31 July, 1839, to the Ven. R.-W. Browne, M.A., Archdeacon of Bath and Canon of Wells.
Juliana. Harriet-Eliza.
Emily-Frances, *d.* 18 Dec. 1857. Maria-Yates.
Eliza-Stracey, *d.* 11 May, 1831.

Sir Charles, who was rector of Crowhurst, and afterwards of Tunbridge, *d.* 3 Feb 1864, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR HENRY-CHARLES HARDINGE, *b.* 26 July, 1830; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR EDMUND STRACEY, present baronet.

Creation—4 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron, arg., fimbriated, or, three escallops, sa.; and as an honourable augmentation, on a chief, wavy, of the second, a dismasted French frigate, with her colours struck, towed by an English frigate, all ppr. *Crest*—Of augmentation; a hand, fessewise, couped above the wrist, habited in naval uniform, holding a sword, erect, surmounting a Dutch and French flag, in saltier: on the former inscribed "Atlanta;" on the latter, "Piedmontaise;" the blade of the sword passing through a wreath of laurel near the point, and a little below, through another of cypress, with the motto "Postera laude recens." *Family Crest*—A mitre, gu., charged with a chevron, as in the arms. *Motto*—Postera laude recens.
Seats—Claramont, Cheshunt, Herts; and Ketton Hall, co Durham. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

HARDINGE.

HARDINGE, VISCOUNT (Henry-Charles Hardinge), of Lahore, and King's Newton, co. Derby, D.L., late

Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Nile Expedition, 1885, with Mounted Infantry Camel Corps (Khedive's star, medal with two clasps), *b.* 1 Aug. 1857; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount 1894; *m.* 8 July, 1891, Mary-Frances, 3rd dau. of Hon. Ralph Nevill, brother of the 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue,

HENRY-RALPH, *b* 13 Oct. 1895.

Lineage.

HENRY HARDINGE, the 3rd son of the Rev. H. Hardinge, rector of Stanhope (*see* HARDINGE, Bart.), was *b.* at Wrotham, in Kent, 30 March, 1785; he entered the British army as an ensign in 1791, and rose, through a long and brilliant career, to the very summit of his profession. He was actively engaged during the whole of the Peninsular war. He afforded valuable assistance at Busaco, the Douro, and Torres Vedras, at Badajoz, and Ciudad Rodrigo; he contributed not a little to the victory of Albuera, and we find him again at Salamanca and Vittoria, at Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes. He was wounded at Vittoria; he lost his hand under Blucher at Ligny. After the peace he filled many high ministerial offices; he was clerk of the ordnance in 1823, and secretary-at-war and P. C. in 1828; he was chief secretary of Ireland, with a seat in the Cabinet, in 1830 and 1834; he was again secretary-at-war in 1841; he became governor-general of India in 1844, and during his administration there, which lasted to Jan. 1848, occurred the war against the Sikhs, which he rendered for ever famous by a glorious campaign on the banks of the Sutlej. For that and his other services in India he was created by patent, dated 2 May, 1846, VISCOUNT HARDINGE, *of Lahore, and of King's Newton*, co. Derby. In Feb. 1852, Viscount Hardinge was appointed master-general of the ordnance, and on 28 Dec. of the same year, he was made the general commander-in-chief; he was raised to the rank of field-marshal 2 Oct. 1855, and he retired from public life on account of ill health in 1856. Viscount Hardinge was colonel of the 57th regiment of foot; he had a cross and five clasps for the Peninsula, was a G.C.B., and was knight of four foreign orders, Prussian, Dutch, Portuguese, and Spanish. He had been present in sixteen general actions, and had medals for them. The noble viscount was a member of the House of Commons from 1820 to 1844, and he twice received the thanks of Parliament for his civil and military services. He was given an annuity of 5000*l.* by the Hon. E. I. Co., for his own life, and a pension by Parliament of 3000*l.* a-year for the lives of the next two successors in the Peerage. Viscount Hardinge *m.* 10 Dec. 1821, Lady-Emily-Jane, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and widow of John James, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Walter James, Bart., and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1865) had,

CHARLES-STEWART, 2nd viscount.
Arthur-Edward (Sir), K.C.B., C.I.E., gen. in the army, col. Coldstream guards, late col. comm. King's royal rifle corps, comm.-in-chief Bombay army, 1881-85, governor of Gibraltar, 1886-90, knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, equerry to the Queen, *b.* 2 March, 1828; *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Mary-Georgiana-Frances, woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, eldest dau. of the late Col. the Hon. A.-F. Ellis (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.), and *d.* 15 July, 1892, leaving issue, Arthur-Henry, C.B., M.A. Oxon, Political Agent and Consul-Gen. Zanzibar, *b.* 12 Oct. 1859: Alberta-Mary, *m.* 9 March, 1882, Hon. Evelyn-Henry Ellis; Mary (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to the Queen; *m.* 17 July, 1894, Capt. Ivone Kirkpatrick, South Staffordshire regt.; and Alice.
Frances-Elizabeth, (C.I.), *m.* 13 Sept. 1845, to Gen. Sir Arthur-Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B. (who *d.* 1884), 3rd son of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart., and *d.* 9 July, 1894, leaving issue.
Emily-Caroline, *d.* 4 Sept. 1876.

His lordship *d.* 24 Sept. 1856, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-STEWART, 2nd Viscount, D.L., hon. col. 1st vol. batt. R. West Kent regt., A.D.C. to the Queen, M.P. for Downpatrick 1852-1856, had vol. officer's decoration; *b.* 12 Sept. 1822; *m.* 10 April, 1856, Lavinia, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1864) had,

I. HENRY-CHARLES, present peer.
II. Charles, C.B., 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 20 June, 1858; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Hon. Winifred, woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, dau. of 1st Lord Alington, and has issue, Edward-Charles, *b.* 1892; Alexander-Henry Louis, *b.* 1894.
III. Arthur-Stewart, brigade-maj. R. Scots fusil., *b.* 19 May, 1859.
IV. Robert-Nicholas, *b.* 5 Aug. 1863; *m.* 8 March, 1892, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart., and has issue, Patrick-Robert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1893.
V. George-Arthur, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Sept. 1864.
I. Lavinia.
II. Emily-Maude, *m.* 20 July, 1893, George-Hanbury [illegible] Esq. of Ashurst Park, Kent.
III. Mary-Hilda-Madelina, *m.* 29 Oct. 1890, Rev. Ernest [illegible] M.A., rector of Rattlesden, Bury St. Edmunds.

His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1894

Creation—2 May, 1846.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron, arg., fimbriated, or, three [illegible] lops, sa. *Crest*—A mitre, gu., thereon a chevron, arg., briated, or, charged with three escallops, sa. *Supporters*—either side a lion, ppr., that on the dexter muraliy crowned and supporting a flagstaff, ppr., therefrom flowing to the de a flag, or; and that on the sinister, crowned with an ea crown, and supporting a like staff, therefrom flowing to sinister a flag, also or. *Motto*—Mens æqua rebus in ar *Seat*—South Park, Penshurst, Kent. *Residence*—The Newton, Chester. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

HARDWICKE.

HARDWICKE, EARL OF (Charles-Philip Yo P.C.), Viscount Royston, and Baron Hardwicke, Hardwicke, co. Gloucester; D.L. co. Cambri comptroller of Her Majesty's household 1866 and Master of the Buck Hounds 1874-80; M.P. Cambridgeshire 1863 to 1873; formerly lieut. 1 hussars; *b.* 23 April, 1836; *s.* his father as 5th 1873; *m.* 16 Feb. 1863, Lady Sophia-Georgia Robertina-Wellesley, younger dau. of the 1st Cowley, and has issue,

I. ALBERT-EDWARD, *Viscount Royston*, *b.* at Paris 14 Ma 1867, for whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor; co. Cambridge; late capt. 3rd batt. The Duke Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt.
I. Feodorowna, *m.* 25 June, 1883, Hon. Humphrey-Na Sturt, eldest son of Henry Gerard, 1st Lord Alington.
II. Magdalen, *b.* 27 Aug. 1865; *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Sir Rich Henry Williams Bulkeley, 12th bart. of Penrhyn.

Lineage.

SIMON YORKE, of Dover, merchant, a person of good la property, *d.* 1682, leaving with other issue, two sons,

PHILIP.
Simon, who *m.* Anne, sister and heir of John Meller, Es Erddig, co. Denbigh, and was ancestor of SIMON YO Esq. of Erddig Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The elder son,

PHILIP YORKE, a solicitor of respectability at Dover, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Gibbon, Gent. of the s place, and relict of Edward Gibbon, Esq. of Westcliffe, co. K (whose brother Matthew was ancestor of the historian Gibb and left at his decease, 18 June, 1721, an only son,

PHILIP YORKE, *b.* 1690, who having attained the hig eminence in the legal profession, was appointed solici general and knighted in 1719, at the early age of 29, and moted to the office of attorney-general in four years afterwa which office he continued to hold until 1733, when he was el ted to the bench and peerage, as lord chief-justice of Engl and (23 Nov.) *Baron Hardwicke, of Hardwicke*. In 1736-7, lordship was constituted LORD-HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GR BRITAIN; and advanced, 2 April, 1754, to a viscounty and e dom, by the titles of *Viscount Royston* and EARL OF HARDWI His lordship was appointed, in 1746, lord-high-steward of Engl for the trials of the Earls of Kilmarnock and Cromartie, and Lords Balmerino and Lovat. He was one of the lords-just for the administration of the government during the ki absence in 1740, 1748, 1752; and was unanimously chosen h steward of the university of Cambridge in 1749. His lord *m.* Margaret, dau. of C. Cocks, Esq., M.P. for the cit Worcester (by his wife, Mary, elder sister and co-heir of Chancellor Somers), by whom he had five sons and two d

HILIP, *Lord Royston.*
harles, *b.* 30 Dec. 1722; an eminent lawyer, who having ome solicitor-general in 1756, and attorney-general in 5, was appointed LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR, when he sud- ly died 22 Jan. 1770, at the moment that a patent confer- the title of Baron Morden upon him was in progress of pletion. He *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1755, Catherine, only child heir of William Freeman, Esq. of Aspeden, co. Herts, his wife, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas-Pope Blount, t. of Tittenhanger, by whom he had,

PHILIP, who *s.* his uncle as 3rd earl.

m. 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1762, Agneta, dau. and co-heir of ary Johnston, Esq. of Great Berkhamstead, Herts, by m he had (with a dau., Caroline, *m.* 1790, the 1st earl t. Germans, and *d. s. p.* 26 July, 1818) two sons,

Charles-Philip (the Right Hon.), one of the tellers of the xchequer, and some time first Lord of the Admiralty, .R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 12 March, 1764; *m.* 1 July, 1790, Har- iott, dau. of Charles Manningham, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 13 larch. 1834.

Joseph-Sydney (Sir), vice-admiral, K.C.B. and M.P. . 6 June, 1768; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1798, Elizabeth Weake, au. of James Rattray, Esq. of Atherston, and by her who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) had issue,*

CHARLES-PHILIP, 4th earl.

Henry-Reginald, M.A. (Ven.) archdeacon, and canon of Ely, rector of Wimpole, and of Aspeden, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803; *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, Flora-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of General Sir Alex. Campbell, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1852) had issue,

- Philip-Sidney, col. (19th Bengal lancers), *b.* 31 Dec. 1834; *m.* 19 May, 1881, Alice Hopwood Schofield, dau. of William Dudley Coddington, Esq. of Wycoller, near Blackburn, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1881.
- Henry-Eliot, *b.* 4 July, 1841, *d.* 16 July, 1864.
- Reginald-Beauchamp, *b.* 29 Aug. 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1867, Caroline-Augusta, 2nd dau. of John-Christian Curwen Boyd, Esq. of Merton Hall, co. Wigton, which lady *d.* 8 Nov. 1878. He *d.* 15 May, 1881.
- Horatio-Arthur, lieut.-col. Royal Engineers, *b.* 3 June, 1848, *m.* 26 July, 1893, Carrie, dau. of Rev. Anthony Garstin, rector of Redmile, co. Leicester.
- Alexander-Campbell (Rev.), incumbent of Queenstown, Otago, New Zealand, *b.* 12 Jan. 1852.
- Flora-Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, to H.-W. Currie, Esq., only son of W. Currie, Esq. of West Horsley Place.
- Susan-Amelia, *m.* 1857, to C.-J.-T. Hambro, Esq., M.P., of Milton Abbey, co. Dorset, and *d.* 9 July, 1887. He *d.* 11 April, 1891.

Eliot-Thomas, M.P. co. Cambridge, 1834 to 1865, D.L., *b.* 29 April, 1805; *m.* 31 Jan. 1833, Emily-Anne-Milicent, only dau. of Emilius-Henry Delmé-Radcliffe, Esq. of Hitchin Priory, Herts, and *d.* 3 May, 1885. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1894.

Grantham-Munton (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Worcester, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809; *m.* 10 March, 1830, Marian-Emily, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-C. Montgomery, 1st Bart., of the Hall, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1879 (she *d.* 9 Sept. 1895), having had issue,

- Joseph-Augustus, barrister, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1862, Florence-Mary-Eliza, dau. of Thomas Chambré, Esq., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1881, leaving Lilian-Maude, *b.* 1862; *m.* 10 June 1891, William-John Levi, Esq., of Woughton House, Bletchley.
- Edith-Gertrude.
- Alice-Susan, *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, to the Hon. and Rev. W.-S. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, 4th son of Lord Saye and Sele. Bertha-Amelia.
- Marian-Geraldine, *d.* 15 March, 1893.
- Constance-Ellen; *m.* 1880, Hon. and Rev. William-Henry Lyttelton, canon of Worcester, who *d.* 1884.
- Mildred-Violet, *d.* 25 Feb. 1861.

Agneta-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Feb. 1836, to Robert C.-L. Bevan, Esq., eldest son of David Bevan, Esq. of Belmont, Herts; and *d.* 8 July, 1851.

Sir Joseph *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1813, Urania-Annie, Marchioness-Dowager of Clanricarde, widow, 2ndly, of Colonel Peter Kington, and dau. of George, 12th Marquess of Winchester, which lady *d.* 27 Dec. 1843. Sir Joseph was accidentally drowned 5 May, 1831.

Joseph (Sir), K.B., A.-D.-C. to the Duke of Cumberland at ntenoy, *m.* 22 June, 1783, Christiana-Charlotte-Margaret, ly dau. of Hans-Henry, Baron de Stocken, of Denmark. He as elevated to the peerage as *Baron Dover*, 18 Sept. 1788, but *s. p.* 2 Dec. 1792, when the title expired.

John, *b.* 27 Aug. 1728; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald Lygon, sq. of Madresfield, and *d.* 1769, leaving a dau., Jemima, *m.* the Right Hon. Reginald-Pole Carew, and *d.* in 1804.

James, D.D., Bishop of Ely, *b.* 9 March, 1730; *m.* 29 June, '62, Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. Isaac Madocks, bishop of Worcester, and dying 26 Aug. 1808, left,

Joseph, *b.* in 1765; *m.* 17 Nov. 1800, Catherine, dau. of James Cocks, Esq., brother of Charles, 1st Lord Somers and dying 9 Dec. 1830, left issue,

Joseph, of Forthampton Court, Gloucestershire, high sheriff 1844–5, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807; *m.* 31 Dec. 1834, Frances-Antonia, dau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, and by her, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, has issue,

- John-Reginald, D.L., M.P. for East Gloucestershire, 1872 to 1885, and for Tewkesbury, 1885 to 1886, *b.* 25 Jan. 1836; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1862, Augusta-Emmeline, dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Monteath Douglas, K.C.B. (she *d.* 19 Feb. 1863), and by her had a son, Augustus, lieut. Gloucestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 1863, *d.* 29 June, 1891; 2ndly, 1868, Sophia-Matilda, dau. of the Baron Vincent de Tuyll, of Serooskerken, and has Vincent-Wodehouse, lieut. Gloucester yeo. cav., *b.* 1869; Charles-Joseph, *b.* 1872; Ralph-Maximilian, lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 1874; and Dorothy-Constance-Emily, *b.* 1879.
- James-Charles, capt. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1816; *m.* 31 Oct. 1839, Georgiana-Augusta, dau. of the Rev Charles Hawkins, Canon-Residentiary of York, and had issue, James Charles, *b.* 28 Oct 1847; Reginald-Somers, *b.* 10 June, 1854, *m.* 1886, Emmeline, sister of Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd bart.; Algernon-Joseph, *b.* 29 June, 1856, *m.* 24 March, 1888, Violet-Lucy-Grahame, dau. of J.-Spring Branson, Esq., and has issue, Simon-Algernon, *b.* 15 Feb. 1889; Harold-Branson, *b.* 25 March, 1890; Vivian-Joseph, *b.* 25 July, 1895; and Una-Violet, *b.* 2 June, 1891. Catherine-Anna-Cockburn, *m.* 20 April, 1871, to the Rev. William Batley, M.A.; Fanny-Annesley, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, to the Rev. John Langhorne, M.A.; Cecilia-Emily-Caroline; Augusta-Mary, *m.* 6 Aug. 1892, Herbert Stanhope, Esq. of Eccleshill; Georgina-Emma, *m.* 6 Nov. 1876, to Alfred Tucker, Esq.; Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Sept. 1877, to Lieut.-Col. W.-Raffles Tucker, R.E., who *d.* 1881; Dorothea-Agnes, *m.* 10 Feb. 1882, Charles Ward, Esq., M.R.C.S., and *d.* 1886; and Louisa-Adelaide, *m.* 1886, Edmund-Ernest-Nott Bower, Esq.
- Catherine-Harriett, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, to Col. Henry-Morgan Clifford, of Llantilo, Monmouthshire, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1884.

2 Philip, in holy orders, prebendary of Ely, *b.* in 1771; *m.* in 1797, to the Hon. Anna-Maria Cocks, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Somers, and *d.* 29 May, 1817, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 27 July, 1835),

- Philip-James, col. in the army, *b.* 13 Oct. 1799; *m.* 27 April, 1843, Emily, youngest dau. of William Morgan Clifford, Esq. of Perrystone, co. Hereford, which lady *d. s. p.* 16 Sept. 1869. Col. Yorke *d.* 14 Dec. 1874.
- Charles-Isaac (Rev.), rector of Shenfield, Essex, *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, Ellen, youngest dau. of John Leigh, Esq. of Sandhills, and *d.* 25 July, 1863, having had, Philip-Charles, late lieut.-col. 1st batt. King's Own royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 1844; *m.* 1872, Emily-Marion, dau. of Henry Raikes, Esq. of Llwynegrin, co. Flint, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1895; Reginald, *d.* Oct. 1871; and Harriet-Reginald, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 24 Nov. 1803; *m.* 30 Nov. 1854, Harriet, dau. of John Walker, Esq. of Purbrook Park, Hants, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1870, having had issue, Edmund-Walker, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1857; Reginald-Frederick, Indian C.S., *b.* 18 Nov. 1862, *m.* 13 April, 1893, Constance-Eleanor, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Arnold; Philip Chesney, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 28 Aug. 1865; Emily-Henrietta, *d.* 19 Oct. 1878; Olivia-Juliana; and Anna-Maria.
- Henrietta-Amabel, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1889, aged 84.
- Caroline.
- Anna-Maria, *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, to Sir Edmund Head, 8th and last bart., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1890.
- Jemima-Catherine, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1886, aged 76.
- Juliana-Caroline *d.* 16 Dec. 1874.
- Charlotte-Anne.

1 Margaret, *m.* 1788, Thomas Waddington, D.D.; *d.* 1800.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, to John Buller, Esq. of Morval.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Lord Anson, and *d.* in 1760.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1769.

His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP, 2nd earl, *b.* 9 Dec. 1720; who *m.* 22 May, 1740, Lady Jemima Campbell, only dau. of John, 3rd earl of Breadalbane (by Amabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry de Grey, last Duke of Kent of that line), who became, upon the demise of her maternal grandfather, Baroness Lucas of Crudwell, and Marchioness de Grey. The issue of this marriage were,

- Amabel, Countess de Grey. (*See* RIPON, M.)
- Jemima, who was *m.* in 1780, to Thomas, 2nd Lord Grantham, and *d.* in 1830.

His lordship dying, 16 May, 1796, without male issue, the magnificent seat at Wrest, with the appendant estates of the Dukes of Kent, went to his daus., and the honours devolved upon his nephew,

PHILIP YORKE, 3rd earl (revert to Charles, 2nd son of the 1st earl), *b.* 31 May, 1757, K.G., D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.A.S. This nobleman *m.* 24 July, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres, by whom (who *d* 26 May, 1858) he left,

*The younger children of Sir Joseph were granted the rank precedence of an earl's issue.

Anne, *m.* to John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, and *d.* 17 July, 1870.
Catherine-Freeman, *m.* to Dupré, 2nd Earl of Caledon, and *d.* his widow, 8 July, 1863.
Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 6 Feb. 1816, to Charles, Lord Stuart de Rothesay (*see ante*, BUTE, M.), and *d.* 23 June, 1867.
Caroline-Harriet, *m.* to John Somers, 2nd Earl Somers, and *d.* 27 May, 1873.

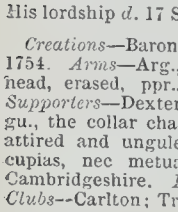
His lordship had besides, three sons, the eldest of whom, Philip, Viscount Royston, was lost in a storm off Lubeck, 1 April, 1808, in his twenty-fourth year; the 2nd and the youngest did not survive infancy. The earl, who was lord-lieutenant of Ireland from 1801 to 1806, dying thus without male issue, 18 Nov. 1834, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES-PHILIP, 4th earl, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., admiral R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1799; *m.* 14 Oct. 1833, Susan, 6th dau. of Thomas-Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1886, aged 76) had issue,

I. CHARLES-PHILIP, present earl.
II. John-Manners, capt. R.N. (ret.), D.L. for Cambridge, *b.* 30 Oct. 1840; *m.* 9 Jan. 1869, Edith, younger dau. of Alexander Oswald, Esq. of Auchencruive, co. Ayr, and has issue, Charles-Alexander, *b.* 11 Nov. 1869; Alfred-Ernest-Frederick, late lieut. 5th batt. Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 11 July, 1871; Claud-John, *b.* 17 Oct. 1872; Bernard-Eliot, *b.* 5 June, 1874; and Susan, *b.* 7 May, 1881.
III. Victor-Alexander, lieut. R.A., *b.* 24 March, 1842; *d.* suddenly, 23 Dec. 1867.
IV. Eliot-Constantine, equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, capt. Cambridge militia, D.L. and M.P. for co. Cambridge, *b.* 13 July, 1843; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, Bart., and *d.* 21 Dec. 1878.
V. Alexander-Grantham, M.A., groom in waiting to the Queen, 1884, previously Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Leopold, Duke of Albany, capt. 4th batt. Suffolk Regt., *b.* 20 Nov. 1847.
1. Elizabeth-Philipa, an extra woman of the chamber to Her Majesty, and Member of the Order of Victoria and Albert (4th class), *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1860, Henry-John Adeane, Esq., M.P. (who *d.* 1870, leaving issue); and 2ndly, 16 July, 1877, Michael Biddulph, Esq., M.P.
II. Mary-Catherine, *m.* 1857, William-George Craven, Esq. nephew of 2nd Earl Craven, and *d.* Dec. 1890, aged 53.
III. Agneta-Harriett, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian, *m.* 28 Nov. 1867, to Rear-Adm. the Hon. V.-A. Montagu, R.N. (*see* SANDWICH, E.)

His lordship *d.* 17 Sept. 1873.

Creations—Baron, 23 Nov. 1733. Viscount and Earl, 2 April, 1754. *Arms*—Arg., on a saltier, az., a bezant. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, ppr., collared, gu., on the collar a bezant. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant-guardant, or, collared, gu., the collar charged with a bezant; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired and unguled, or, collared as the lion. *Motto*—Nec cupias, nec metuas. *Seat*—Wimpole Hall, near Royston, Cambridgeshire. *Residence*—8; York Terrace, Regent's Park. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Turf; Marlborough.



HARDY.

HARDY, SIR REGINALD, Bart. of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1893, maj. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1888; *m.* 19 April, 1876, Lucy-Marion, youngest dau. of Captain John-N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P., of Bowden Park, Wilts, and has issue,

I. BERTRAM, *b.* 1877.
II. Eustace, *d.* 1880.
III. Leonard-Henry, *b.* 12 May, 1882.
IV. Eric-John, *b.* 1884.
1. Una, *b.* 1887.

Lineage.

JOHN HARDY, Esq. of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, Bencher of the Inner Temple (son of John Hardy, of Bradford, co. York, who *d.* 3 June, 1806, by Annis Atkinson, *m.* 19 Nov. 1770, and *d.* Oct. 1774), who represented Bradford in parliament from 1833 to 1847, *m.* 16 Aug. 1804, Isabel, dau. of Richard Gathorne, Esq. of Kirkby Lonsdale, in Westmorland, and had issue,

I. JOHN, created a Baronet.
II. Charles, of Chilham Castle, Kent, and Odsall House, Bradford, co. York, *b.* 21 Jan. 1813; J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 14 June, 1828, Catherine, dau. of James Orr, Esq. of Hollywood House, co. Down; and *d.* 16 March, 1867, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1874) issue,

1 Charles-Stewart, of Chilham Castle, and Odsall H J.P., high sheriff 1874, formerly 37th regt.; lieu royal East Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 18 Dec. *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Fanny-Alice, 2nd dau. of Matthew Esq. of Bourne Park, Kent, and has issue, Ch *b.* 9 March, 1874; John, *b.* 10 July, 1877; Henry-St *b.* 8 March, 1880; Violet-Annis, *b.* 25 May, 1871; M Ceylonia, *b.* 1 May, 1875; Bertha-Marion, *b.* 11 Jan.
2 Herbert-Carey, of Danehurst, Uckfield, Sussex, *b.* 12 Aug. 1848; *m.* July, 1872, Adela-Louisa-Cassa dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Chawton, co. S ampton, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1888, leaving, Guy-Charles July, 1873, *m.* 24 July, 1895, Eva-Kathleen, you dau. of Sir Spencer Maryon-Wilson, 10th bart.; He Edward, *b.* 1880; Ronald-Montagu, *b.* 1882; A Gertrude-Catherine; Marion-Ethel; Margaret-Lo Annie-Kathleen; Norah-Cassandra; and Louisa-Car
1 Catherine. *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, to William-Nugent Sn Esq., of Royds Hall, co. York.
2 Emily-Adeline, *d.* 1877.
3 Anne-Matilda, *m.* 12 Oct. 1871, to Arthur Hardy-W Esq., 3rd son of John Wood, Esq. of Thedden Gra She *d.* 1879.
4 Florence, *m.* 16 June, 1870, to Montagu Knight, of Chawton.
5 Marion, *d.* 8 Nov. 1875.

III. Gathorne, created EARL OF CRANBROOK. (*See title.*)
I. Annis-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, to John Wood, Esq Thedden Grange, co. Southampton, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1 He *d.* 1 March, 1871.
II. Isabel, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1892.
III. Emily, *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, to Rev. Francis Hewson, of larney, and *d.* 14 April, 1866.
IV. Eliza, *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, to Rev. Charles-Welfitt B wayt, M.A., vicar of Chelmarsh, Salop.
V. Charlotte. VI. Mary-Ann.
VII. Henrietta, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
VIII. Matilda-Anne, twin with Henrietta, *d.* 1878.
IX. Georgiana-Frances.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN HARDY, Esq. of Dunstall Hall, J.P., *b.* 23 Feb. 1 was created a baronet, 23 Feb. 1876. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1 Laura, 3rd dau. of William Holbech, Esq., of Farnborough Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1885) had issue,

I. REGINALD, 2nd baronet.
II. Henry-John, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 12 Dec. 1850; *d* Natal, 4 Oct. 1879.
III. Gerald-Holbech, B.A., lieut. Staffordshire yeo. barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 July, 1852.
IV. Laurence, MA., J.P., M.P. for South Kent, *b.* 14 A 1854; *m.* 2 Dec. 1886, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of John-Gath Wood, Esq. of Thedden Grange, co. Southampton, and issue, Arthur-Evelyn, *b.* 19 Aug. 1893.

Sir John, who was M.P. for Midhurst 1859, for Dartmouth to 1868, and for South Warwickshire 1868 to 1874, *d.* 9 J 1888.

Creation—23 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Arg., on a bend invected, plain cotised, gu., t Catharine wheels or, on a chief of the second, as many pards' faces of the third. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowe armour ppr., garnished or, entwined by a branch of vert, charged with two Catharine wheels, the one a and the other below the elbow gu., the hand graspi dragon's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Armé de foi hardi.
Seat—Dunstall Hall, near Burton-on-Trent. *Town dence*—30, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

HARE.

HARE, SIR GEORGE-RAL LEIGH, Bart., of Stow Hall, Norfolk; D.L., capt. Suffolk y cav., late lieut. 2nd life gds. 16 March, 1866; *s.* his father 3rd bart. 1880; *m.* 3 Dec. 1 Lady Florence-Mary-Constan only dau. of Charles, 4th Earl Romney, and has issue,

Grace-Constance-Leigh, *b.* 24 March, 1893.
Mary-Leigh, *b.* 7 May, 1896.

Lineage.

EDWARD LEIGH, Esq. of Iver, Bucks (whose will was pro in 1689), descended, in common with the Stoneleigh Ab family, whose arms he bore, from the ancient Cheshire hou Leigh. His 2nd son,

MAS LEIGH, Esq. of London, Turkey merchant, *m.* Mary, Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of hwood, Esq., and eventually co-heir of her brother Sir e Hare, at whose death, in 1764, the baronetcy, created in became extinct. By this lady Mr. Leigh left a son,

MAS LEIGH, Esq. of Iver, co. Bucks (heir to his uncle, d Leigh, Esq. of Iver), who *m.* Anne, dau. of the Right obert (Clavering), Lord Bishop of Peterborough, and had, wo daus. (Anne, *m.* in 1773, to Major Robert Williams, of een's light-dragoons; and Mary, *m.* to Thomas Trewren, f Trevadrava, Cornwall), an only son and heir,

IR THOMAS, who assumed the surname of HARE, and as the entative of that ancient family, was created a Baronet, c. 1818. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1779, Mary, f Admiral Sir Francis Geary, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of al Thomas, 1st Lord Graves, by whom (who *d.* 11 Sept. he had issue, THOMAS, the 2nd baronet, and Elizabeth-*d.* 17 Sept. 1868. Sir Thomas, who entered the army in and served with distinction in the American war, *d.* 12 834, and was by *s.* his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS, capt. in the 2nd life guards; *b.* 18 July, 1807; father as 2nd bart. 12 Feb. 1834; *m.* 1 Oct. 1864, Miss Norman, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1879) had issue,

EORGE-RALPH-LEIGH, present bart.
Thomas-Leigh, *b.* 1867, *d. unm.*
Edward-Philip, *b.* 24 Feb. 1869.

omas *d.* 14 Nov. 1880.

Family of Hare.

RALPH HARE, representative of the Hares of Stow-olph, was created a knight of the Bath at the corona- of King JAMES I. 1603. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir rdof Holmeden, Knt., and by her had one son,

IN, his heir.

Ralph *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Crouch, Esq. of bury, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward, Lord Montagu oughton) he had no issue. Sir Ralph was very re-able for his extensive charity to the poor. In 1603 rected a row of six houses at Stow-Bardolph, for the tion of six poor persons, who were born in the parish, d resided constantly there, for ten years at least, and wed the said houses with lands to a considerable value, e a maintenance for the poor inhabitants thereof for He gave in his lifetime by deed, bearing date 30 l, 1623, to St. John's College, Cambridge, the glebe, s, &c. of the impropriate rectory of Marham, in Norfolk, the advowsons of the vicarage, which his grandfather, Hare, had purchased from HENRY VIII. at the disso-n of the monasteries, to be employed in erecting a ious library, and afterwards in maintaining thirty poor lars in that college for ever. He *d.* in Aug. 1623, and *s.* by his only son,

R JOHN HARE, Knt. who was distinguished in the life- of his father, having had the honour of knighthood erred upon him at Newmarket, 4 Dec. 1617. He *m.* Eliza-, only dau. of Thomas, Lord Coventry, lord keeper of great seal, *temp.* CHARLES I. and had issue,

RALPH, his heir
John, of Bromsthorp, in Norfolk, *m.* Susan, dau. and co-eir of John Walpole, Esq. of Bromsthorpe, and left,
John Hare, Richmond herald, who *d.* in 1720.
Elizabeth Hare, *m.* Philip Bedingfeld, Esq. of Bromsthorp.
Anne Hare, *d.* in 1724.

. Hugh, *d. unm.*
. Nicholas, *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Gery, Esq. of Bushmead, in the co. of Bedford, and had a son,

Ralph Hare, of Harpham, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Willis, Bart. of Fen Ditton, in Cambridgeshire, and dying in Sept. 1728, left,
1 Thomas, of Harpham, who *d.* in 1736, leaving by Mary, dau. of Joseph Sharpe, Esq. a son, Hugh, and a dau., Anne.
2 Ralph, of Bennet College, Cambridge.
3 John, LL.B., rector of Harpham and Wilby.
1 Mary, *m.* to Thomas Lobb, Esq. of Great Cressingham.
2 Anne, } *d. unm.*
3 Susan, }
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to John Dethick, Esq. of Wareham, in Norfolk.

Thomas, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Woolley Leigh, Esq. of Addington, n Surrey; and 2ndly, to Sir John Lowther, of Ackworth, n Yorkshire.
Anne, *m.* to Sir John Sydenham, Bart. of Brimpton, in he co. of Somerset.

III. Mary, *m.* to Thomas Savage, Esq. of Elmley Castle, in Worcestershire.
IV. Susan, *m.* to Thomas Barrow, Esq.
V. Sarah, *m.* to John Earle, Esq. of Heydon, in Norfolk.
VI. Margaret, *m.* to John Corrance, Esq. of Rendlesham, in Sussex.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. RALPH HARE, Esq. of Stow-Bardolph, co. Norfolk, who was created a Baronet by King CHARLES I. 23 July, 1641. Sir Ralph *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, in Suffolk, by whom he had seven children, of whom THOMAS, his successor, alone survived infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Vere, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, Bart.* of Raynham, in Norfolk, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth Chapman, and by that lady left a posthumous son, John, who *d.* in infancy. Sir Ralph, who represented the county of Norfolk in parliament, *d.* in Feb. 1671, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, Bart. who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrook, co. Oxford, and had issue,

I. RALPH, his successor.
II. THOMAS, successor to his brother.
III. GEORGE, major of dragoons, *s.* as 5th baronet.
IV. Richard, *d.* in infancy.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Robinson, Bart. of Worlingham, in Suffolk.
II. MARY, *m.* to Thomas Leigh, of London, a Turkey merchant, and had a son,
Thomas Leigh, of Iver, Bucks, whose son and heir,
THOMAS LEIGH, assumed the name of HARE, and was created a baronet in 1818.

III. Susan. IV. Margaret, *d. unm.* V. Sarah.

Sir Thomas soon after he came of age, was elected knight of the shire for co. Norfolk, and dying 1 Jan. 1693, was buried in the dormitory, adjoining to the chancel, in Stow-Bardolph Church. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR RALPH, Bart. who *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of Walter Norborne, Esq. of Calne, in Wiltshire, but dying 22 Sept. 1732, aged 51, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR THOMAS, Bart., who *m.* Rosamond, dau. of Charles Newby, Esq. of Hooton, co. York, and had two daus., Elizabeth and Mary. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1760, aged 74, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR GEORGE, Bart., who *d. unm.* aged 73, 18 March, 1764, when the baronetcy became extinct, and his sisters became his co-heirs.

Creation—14 Dec. 1818. *Arms*—Gu., two bars, and a chief, indented, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, or. *Motto*—Non videri sed esse. *Residence* — Gressenhall House, East Dereham, Norfolk. *Clubs* — Bachelors'; Windham.

* By Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Horatio, Lord Vere of Tilbury.

HAREWOOD.

HAREWOOD, EARL OF (Henry-Ulick Lascelles), Viscount Lascelles and Baron Harewood, of Harewood, co. York, late col. comm. Yorkshire hussars, formerly capt. gren. guards, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1892; *m.* 5 Nov. 1881, Lady Florence-Katherine Bridgeman, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford, and has issue,

I. HENRY-GEORGE-CHARLES, *Viscount Lascelles*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1882. II. Edward-Cecil, *b.* 28 July, 1887.
I. Margaret-Selina, *b.* 11 Aug. 1883.

Lineage.

The family of Lascelles has been of importance in the co. York since the reign of EDWARD I., when Roger de Lascelles was summoned to parliament as baron, A.D. 1295. His lordship *d.* in

1297, leaving no male issue, but four daus., his co-heirs, when the barony fell into abeyance, and has so continued to the present day. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

JOHN DE LASCELLES, of Hinderskelfe (now Castle Howard), was living in 1315, and from him lineally descended (as set forth in Sir Egerton Brydges' edition of Collins, vol. viii., p. 598).

FRANCIS LASCELLES, Esq. of Stank and North Allerton, M.P. for the North Riding of Yorkshire in 1653, and col. in the parliament's army. Colonel Lascelles was father of

DANIEL LASCELLES, of Stank and North Allerton, who served as high sheriff of York, 1719, and M.P. for North Allerton. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Metcalfe, Esq. of North Allerton, and had, with other issue, HENRY. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Lascelles, Esq. of London, and had an only surviving son,

EDWARD, collector of the customs at Barbadoes, who *m.* 1 Jan. 1732, Frances, dau. of Guy Ball, Esq., and left issue at his decease, in 1747,

EDWARD, who eventually inherited the family estates, and was created *Baron Harewood.*

Mr. Daniel Lascelles *d.* in 1734, and his son by his 1st wife,

HENRY LASCELLES, Esq., of Harewood, M.P. for North Allerton, a director of H.E.I.C.; *m.* Janet, dau. of John Whetstone, Esq. of the island of Barbadoes, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1745, by his eldest son,

EDWIN LASCELLES, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage 9 July, 1790, by the title of *Lord Harewood, of Harewood Castle, co. York.* His lordship *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, 25 Jan. 1795, when the barony expired. His heir-at-law,

EDWARD LASCELLES, Esq., M.P. *b.* 7 Jan. 1740 (refer to issue of Daniel Lascelles, who *d.* in 1734), was elevated to the peerage, 18 June, 1796, as *Baron Harewood, of Harewood, co. York*; *m.* 12 May, 1761, Anne, dau. of William Chaloner, Esq. of Guisborough, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1805) he had issue,

Edward, *d. unm.* 3 June, 1814.
HENRY, 2nd earl.
Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, to the Hon. John Douglas; and *d.* 31 March, 1817.
Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1801, to Richard York, Esq. of Wighill Park; and *d.* 10 June, 1831.

His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and earldom, 7 Sept. 1812, by the titles of *Viscount Lascelles* and EARL OF HAREWOOD. He *d.* 3 April, 1820, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the West Riding of Yorkshire, and high-steward of Allerton; *b.* 25 Dec. 1767; who *m.* 3 Sept. 1794, Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John-Saunders Sebright, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1840) had issue,

I. Edward, *Viscount Lascelles*, *b.* 18 July, 1796; *m.* in 1821, Miss Louisa Rowley; and *d.* 7 Dec. 1839.
II. HENRY, 3rd earl.
III. William-Saunders-Sebright (Right Hon.), M.P., P.C., *b.* 29 Oct. 1798; *m.* 14 May, 1823, Lady Caroline-Georgiana, Howard, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle; and *d.* 2 July, 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1881),
1 Claud, major, late R.A., A.D.C. to His Grace the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., when lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 4 Oct. 1831.
2 Edwin, *b.* 27 Sept. 1833, *d.* 23 March, 1877.
3 Frank-Cavendish (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.M.G., H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Roumania 1886–91, to the court of Persia 1891-94, and Her Majesty's Ambassador at St. Petersburgh 1894-95, and since latter year at Berlin; *b.* 1841; *m.* 25 June, 1867, Mary-Emma, eldest dau. of Sir Joseph-F. Olliffe, physician to the British embassy at Paris, and has issue, William-Frank, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 1868; Gerald-Claude, *b.* 1869; and Florence.
4 Henry-Arthur, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 4 Dec. 1842; *m.* 14 Aug. 1883, Caroline-Maria, dau. of Hon. Charles-Alexander Gore (*see* ARRAN, E.), and has, Edward, *b.* 1884; Henry, *b.* 7 July, 1886; Francis, *b.* 23 March, 1890, a son, *b.* 13 Nov. 1895.
1 Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 20 July, 1852, to Charles-William Grenfell, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 4 May, 1861.
2 Henrietta-Frances, *m.* 24 July, 1849, to Wm.-George, 1st Lord Chesham, and *d.* 21 May, 1884.
3 Mary-Louisa (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to the Queen.
4 Emma-Elizabeth (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to the Queen, now lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, to Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P., who *d.* 18 May, 1891 (*See* Devonshire D.).
5 Beatrice-Blanche, *m.* 24 Aug. 1876, to Right Rev. Frederick Temple, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.
IV. Edwin, M.P., D.C.L., *b.* 25 Dec. 1799; *d.* 26 April, 1865.
V. Arthur, of Norley, Cheshire, major Earl of Chester's yeo. cav., *b.* 25 Jan. 1807; *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Caroline-Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bart., and *d.* 19 July, 1880, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1895),
1 Walter-Richard, col. late rifle brigade, assist. adj. and quartermaster-gen. in Egypt 1883, assistant mil. sec. at headquarters 1885-86, A.A.-gen. 1886–91, and late D.-A.-gen. in Ireland, 1891-94, *b.* 30 Oct. 1837: *m.* 6 1861, Ellen, dau. of Charles Siveright, Esq., and Walter-Edward, capt. rifle brigade, *m.* 2 Sept. Mabel-Gwendolin, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. R.-C. Thu Coldstream gds. (*see* THURSBY, Bart.), and has, V Rachel, *b.* 9 June, 1892; George-Reginald, lieut. fusiliers, A.D.C. to gen. comm. Western district, April, 1864; *m.* 25 June, 1895, Beatrice, dau. of th Rev. R. T. Pulteney, Rector of Ashley, Northants; E late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 May, 1870; Alfred, *b.* 1 1873; Richard, *b.* 9 March, 1880; and Gertrude.
2 Arthur-George, *b.* 31 July, 1855.
3 Brian Piers, *b.* 30 Aug. 1859.
1 Clara-Henrietta, *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, Capt. A.-E. M late 3rd light dragoons.
2 Gertrude, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1889.
3 Selina, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 1889.
4 Catherine, *m.* 30 Dec. 1868, to G.-E.-L. Baker, of Hardwicke Court, and *d.* 22 July, 1890.
5 Amy, *d.* 18 Dec. 1888.
6 Eleanor-Frances, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, to Cecil-Th Molyneux-Montgomerie, Esq. of Garboldisham, Nor
7 Ruth, *m.* 14 Oct. 1886, George-Egerton Warburton,
I. Harriet, *m.* 1825, Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 1889.
II. Frances-Anne, *m.* 2 March, 1835, John-Thomas Hope, and *d.* 1855.
III. Emma, *m.* 16 June, 1827, to Edward-Berkeley, Portman, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1865.
IV. Louisa, *m.* 4 July, 1835, to Lord George-Henry Ca dish, M.P., who *d.* 23 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 10 March, 18

His lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulo of the West Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* 11 June, 1797; wh 5 July, 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne, 2nd dau. of 2nd Marq of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1859) had issue,

I. HENRY-THYNNE, 4th earl.
II. Egremont-William, D.L., M.P. for Northallerton 186 1868; *b.* 26 July, 1825, late capt. gren.-guards; *m.* 11 1856, Jessie, dau. of Neil Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, has had issue,
Marion, *m.* 10 May, 1881, to Capt. Henry D. Brocklehu late 2nd life guards, of Acomb Hall, co. York.
Clare, *d.* 1883, aged 22.
III. George-Edwin, of Sion Hill, Thirsk, barrister-at- registrar of deeds, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826; *m.* 21 July, 1851, L Louisa-Nina Murray, dau. of William-David, 4th Ea Mansfield, and has issue,
David-Arthur-George, capt. (retired) the Royal S Lothian regt., *b.* 30 April, 1852; *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, Ed Maud, dau. of Charles J. Galloway, Esq. of Thorneyhol co. Lancaster, and has issue, Gladys-Maud, *b.* 1886.
Alfred-George, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Oct. 1857.
Edward-George, *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; *m.* 25 July, 1891, Mir 3rd dau. of Rev. John Boyle, vicar of Ashby Folv Leicester, and has issue.
Maurice-George (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Rocester, Uttoxeter *b.* 29 May, 1860; *m.* 8 July, 1891, Ja Barbara, elder dau. of Robert-Ballard Wood, Esq. Woodlands, Hampstead.
Arthur-George, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869.
Ernest-George, *b.* 6 March, 1874.
Evelyn-Louisa, *b.* 22 June, 1853.
Alice-Margaret, *b.* 23 April, 1855. *m.* 8 July, 1875. to J.-Thorneycroft Hartley, M.A. vicar of Burneston, Bed.
Blanche, *b.* 6 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 March, 1889, Sir Char Edward-Smith Dodsworth, Bart. who *d.* 5 Aug. 1891.
Agnes-Nina, *b.* 5 June, 1868.
Margaret-Emily, *b.* 18 Jan. 1876.
IV. Algernon-Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1828; *d.* 28 March, 1845.
V. Alfred, *b.* 26 Feb. 1829; *d.* 20 March, 1845.
VI. James-Walter (Rev.), M.A., rector of Goldsborough, ca of Ripon, *b.* 14 Nov. 1831; *m.* 15 July, 1856, Clara, dau. Sir William Miles, 1st Bart., and has,
William-James, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1858.
Cecil-Henry, *b.* 1865.
Walter-Charles, lieut. Durham light infantry *b.* 1867.
Reginald-Francis, *b.* 1868.
Edith-Katharine, *m.* 31 Oct. 1882, Walter-Pleydell Bouve Esq., and by him (who *d.* 20 May, 1893) has issue (RADNOR, E.).
Rachel-Blanche, *m.* 15 April, 1884, Hugh-Francis Seymo Esq., eldest son of Hugh-Horatio Seymour, Esq.
Katharine-Maria, *m.* 30 July, 1891, Capt. Charles-Bate Harvey, 10th Hussars (*see* HARVEY, Bart.). Em
Mabel-Louisa, *m.* 1882, Albert Meysey-Thompson. Es Q.C., who *d.* 20 March, 1894, 3rd son of Sir H. S. Meys Thompson, Bart.
VII. Horace-Douglas, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1835: *d.* Victoria, Vancouver's Island, 15 June, 1869.
I. Louisa-Isabella, *m.* 1853, to 1st Lord Hillingdon.
II. Susan-Charlotte, *m.* 1855, to 1st Earl of Wharncliffe.
III. Blanche-Emma, *m.* 12 July, 1859, to Viscount Boy afterwards Earl of Shannon, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1863.
IV. Florence-Harriet, *m.* 21 Jan. 1861, to Lieut.-C Francis Cust, nephew of 1st Earl Brownlow.
V. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1865, to the Hon. Robe H. Meade (afterwards Hon. Sir Robert H. Meade, K.C. son of 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1866.

Maud-Caroline (Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown India), *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, to Right Hon. Lord George amilton, P.C., M.P. (*see* ABERCORN, D.).

ordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NRY-THYNNE, 4th earl, *b.* 18 June, 1824; *m.* 1st, 17 July, Elizabeth-Joanna, eldest dau. of the 1st Marquess of icarde, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1854) had,

HENRY-ULICK, 5th and present earl.

Frederick-Canning, comm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 6 May, 1848; 1878, Frederica-Maria, dau. of the Hon. Sir Adolphus--O. Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C., youngest brother of the 7th rl of Ravensworth, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1891) s Guy-Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1884; Alan-ederick, *b.* 11 April, 1887; Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 79; Blanche-Isabella, *b.* 8 Oct. 1880; Maud-Frederica, *b.* Jan. 1882; Margaret-Mary, *b.* 4 April, 1883.

Gerald-William, *b.* 26 Oct. 1849; *m.* 9 Feb, 1875, Con-ance-Augusta Mary-Fitzclarence, dau. of John-Burton illipson, Esq. of Sunning Hill, Berks, and has Gerald-ubert, *b.* 23 April, 1876, John-Beilby, *b.* 19 Feb. 1884, ichard, *b.* and *d.* 30 Nov. 1887, and Cynthia-Rachael, *b.* Aug. 1885.

Charles-George, lieut. 9th lancers, afterwards capt orkshire hussars, A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ire-nd, *b.* 23 Jan. 1851, *d.* 19 Feb. 1886.

Constance-Mary, C.I., *m.* 14 May, 1872, to Beilby, 3rd Lord enlock, G.C.I.E., governor of Madras, and has issue.

Margaret-Joan, *m.* 19 July, 1876, to Hon. Hamilton Cuffe, .B., and has issue (*see* DESART, E.).

earl *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1858, Diana-Elizabeth, dau. of John-George Smyth, M.P. of Heath, co. York, and had,

Edwin-Harry, capt. late 7th hussars, *b.* 3 Aug. 1861

Daniel-Harry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1862.

George-Algernon, capt. 3rd batt. the Princess of Wales's wn Yorkshire regt., *b.* 2 Aug. 1865.

William-Horace, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.

Francis-John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871.

Eric-James, *b.* 2 March, 1873.

Susan-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 May, 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1881, rancis-Richard-Hugh-Seymour Sutton, Esq., and has sue (*see* SUTTON, Bart.).

Mary-Diana, *b.* 24 June, 1877.

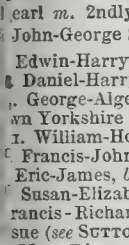
ordship *d.* 24 June, 1892.

eations—Baron, 18 June, 1796. Visct. and Earl, 7 Sept.

ms—Sa., a cross, patonce, within a bordure, or. *Crest* bear's head, couped at the neck, erm., muzzled, gu., led, or, collared, of the second, rimmed and studded, *Supporters*—Two bears erm., muzzled and collared buckled and chained, the chain reflexed over the back, he collar studded and rimmed, gold, and pendent there-a shield, or, charged with a cross patonce, sa. *Motto*—olo Deo salus.

ats—Harewood House, Wetherby, Yorkshire; Golds-ugh Hall, Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Town House*—ewood House, 13, Hanover Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; ; Marlborough; Yorkshire.

HARINGTON.



HARINGTON, SIR RICHARD, Bart., of Ridlington, co. Rutland, judge of county courts, J.P. for the counties of Hereford, Warwick, and Worcester, and D.L. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Hereford, *b.* 20 May, 1835; *s.* his cousin as 11th baronet, 9 Feb. 1877. He *m.* 5 June, 1860, Frances-Agnata, 2nd dau. of the Rev. R. Biscoe, Prebendary of Hereford, and Rector of Whitbourne, co. Hereford, and has issue,

RICHARD, M.A., barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 3 March, 1861.

Charles (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 23 May, 1862; *m.* 28 July, 1896, Audrey Emma, dau. of Rev. R. Burges Bayly, rector of Castle, Frome.

Edward, B.A., barrister-at law, *b.* 25 Oct. 1863.

Robert, (Rev.), *b.* 26 April, 1868.

John, lieut. 2nd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 10 April, 1873.

Margaret-Agnata, *b.* 23 June, 1871.

Frances-Cecilia, *b.* 4 May, 1874.

Richard was educated at Eton, and Christ urch, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1857, d Class Classics and 1st Class Law and Modern story, M.A. 1860, and B.C.L. 1863. In Nov. 71 he was appointed one of the Metropolitan lice Magistrates, which office he resigned in nuary, 1872, on being appointed a judge of the unty Courts.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its name, formerly written HAVERINGTON, from their estate, a lordship in Cumberland. In the reign of EDWARD I. they removed to Aldingham, in Lancashire, which was granted to ROBERT DE HAVERINGTON, or HARINGTON, on his marriage with Agnes, sister and heir of its possessor, William de Cancefield, and dau. of Robert de Cancefield, by Alice his wife, sister and heir of Sir Michael le Fleming, of Aldingham. Of this marriage there was issue two sons, of whom the elder,

JOHN DE HARINGTON, K.B., who attended EDWARD I. in his invasion of Scotland *anno* 1305, was summoned to parliament from the 18 EDWARD II. until 21 EDWARD III. (1347), in which latter year he *d.*, leaving two grandsons (the sons of his deceased son, Sir Robert, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John de Multon, Lord of Egremont). The elder,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *d.* 37 EDWARD III., and was *s.* by his son, ROBERT, 3rd baron, who *d.* in 1406, and was *s.* by his son,

1 JOHN, 4th baron, who was 22 years old at his father's death, and was summoned to parliament by the name of ROBERT, from 8 HENRY IV. to 4 HENRY V. He *d.* 6th of that reign *s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

2 WILLIAM, 5th baron, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon, and had a dau. and heir, Elizabeth, who *m.* William, son and heir of William, Lord Bonvile, of Chuton, and *d.* before her father, to whom her son, William, was found heir (36 HENRY VI.), and hence commonly called *Lord Harington*. The barony then passed with her granddau. Cicily, dau. and heir of William, Lord Bonvile and Harington, into the family of her 1st husband, Thomas (Grey), Marquess of Dorset, K.G. (*See post*, STAMFORD, E., and BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

The younger grandson,

SIR ROBERT DE HARINGTON, left a son,

JOHN HARINGTON, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Laurence Flete, Esq. of Flete, co. Lincoln, and whose grandson, John Harrington (jure uxoris), of Exton, *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Colepepper. Their descendant,

SIR JAMES HARINGTON, Knt. of Exton, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Sidney, of Penshurst, and grand-dau. of Nicholas Sydney (by Anne his wife, dau. of Sir William Brandon and Elizabeth Wingfield, his wife, 5th in descent through Goushill, FitzAlan, and Bohun, from the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of EDWARD I.), and dying 1592, left three sons,

I. JOHN, created, in 1603, *Baron Harington, of Exton.* His lordship was tutor to the Princess Elizabeth, dau. of JAMES I. He left one son, John, 2nd lord (at whose decease, *s. p.* in 1613, the barony expired); and two daus., Lucy, Countess of Bedford; and Frances, Lady Chichester.

II. Henry (Sir), seneschal and chief ruler of O'Byrnes country (now the co. Wicklow), was granted lands in cos. Kildare, Wexford, and Westmeath, *m.* 1st, Cecilia, dau. and co-heir of John Agar, Esq. of Elmsthorpe, co. Leicester, and 2ndly, Ruth, dau. and co-heir of James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham, and had issue by both wives. By the 1st there were two sons,

1 Sir John Harington, whose dau., Sarah, was *m.* to John, Lord Freschville.

2 James (Sir), of Elmsthorpe; *m.* Mary Offley.

III. JAMES.

The 3rd son,

I. JAMES HARINGTON, Esq. of Ridlington, co. Rutland, high sheriff of that shire in 35 ELIZABETH, who was created a baronet 23 June, 1611. Sir James *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Sapcote, of Elton, co. Huntingdon and had three sons and one dau.,

I. EDWARD, his successor.

II. Sapcote (Sir), Knt., who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir William Samwell, Knt. of Upton, Northamptonshire, by whom he had, with other issue, JAMES HARINGTON, groom of the bedchamber to CHARLES I., and author of the *Oceana*, who *d. s. p.* in 1677. Sir Sapcote *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Woodward, Knt., by whom he also had issue.

III. John, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Terringham Norwood, Esq. of Astwood, Bucks, and *d. s. p.*

I. Bridget, *m.* to Sir Anthony Markham, Knt. of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, and had, Sir Robert Markham, 1st bart., father (*inter alias*) of Sir Robert, 2nd bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and Frances, *m.* Christopher Broughton, Esq. of Longdon, co. Stafford; her son, Major John Broughton, *m.* Mary, dau. of Samuel Ogle, Esq., M.P. for Berwick, and had an only dau., Mary, *m.* 7 Oct. 1747, Edward Donovan, Esq. of Ballymore, co. Wexford, and *d.* May, 1794, leaving issue.

Sir James *d.* 2 Feb. 1613, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, who served the office of sheriff for the co. Rutland twice, in the 19th year of JAMES I. and 12th of CHARLES I. This gentleman *m.* Margery, dau. and co. heir of John Doyley, Esq. of Merton, co. Oxford, by whom

he obtained that estate, and had issue, a dau., Bridget, *m.* to Sir John Gore, Knt. of Geldeston, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1659, and an only son and successor,

III. Sir James, M.P. for co. Middlesex, in 1654, and one of the commissioners named for trying King Charles I.; and after the Restoration was, with Lord Monson, Viscount Castlemaine, Sir Henry Mildmay, and others, excepted out of the general pardon and subjected to certain pains, penalties, and forfeitures (not extending, it has been held, beyond his life), imposed on him by an act of parliament, 13 Charles II., c. 15. Sir James *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir Edward Wright, lord mayor of London, by whom he had a numerous family. He *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Edmund, who *m.* twice, but *d.* without surviving issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Edward, who *d.* also without issue, when it reverted to his grand-nephew,

VI. Sir James, of Burton, co. Oxford (son by Margaret Lane, his wife, of Richard Harington, and grandson of Henry Harington, who was younger brother of the 4th and 5th baronets). This gentleman *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of William Boucher, Esq. of the Middle Temple, by whom he had issue,

i. James, his successor.

ii. Richard, in holy orders, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. and heir of Arthur Champernowne, Esq. of Dartington, co. Devon, by whom he had a son,

Arthur, M.P., who assumed the name and arms of Champernowne, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather. He *m.* 1806, Louisa, dau. of John Buller, Esq. of Morval, co. Devon, by whom he left at his decease, in 1819 (with four daus., of whom the eldest, Jane, *m.* the Rev. William Martin), three sons, Henry Champernowne, Esq. of Dartington; Richard (Rev.); and John (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The Rev. Richard Harington *m.* 2ndly, Miss Hannah Hussey, of Truro, co. Cornwall; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Chambers, Esq. of Totteridge, Herts, and relict of William Hallett, Esq. of Cannons.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Moore, who *d.* without issue. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1782, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir James, who *m.* Anna, dau. of James Ashenhurst, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Stafford, by whom he left,

i. James, *d.* young *s. p.*

ii. John-Edward, his successor.

iii. Richard, *d. s. p.* in Jamaica.

i. Catherine-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Hayward, Esq.

ii. Theodosia-Lucy, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Williams.

iii. Mary-Anne, *d.* in 1838.

iv. Caroline-Hannah, *m.* to Robert-Morgan Kinsey, Esq., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1831.

Sir James *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. Sir John-Edward, *b.* in 1760. This gentleman *m.* in 1787, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Philpot, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1824) he had issue,

i. James, 9th bart.

ii. Edward-John, *b.* 26 Oct. 1794; *d.* 15 Oct. 1857.

iii. Richard (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 26 April, 1800, rector of Old, Northamptonshire, and subsequently Principal of Brasenose Coll., Oxford; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1833, Cecilia, 4th dau. of the Rev. Samuel Smith, D.D., dean of Ch. Ch. Oxford, and afterwards prebendary of Durham, by whom he had, with other issue, who *d.* in infancy,

1 Richard, present bart.

2 Charles, rector of Stoke-Lacey, Herefordshire, *b.* 1834; *m.* Alice, dau. and coheiress of Alexander Cotton, of Landwade, co. Cambridge, and *d. s. p.* 9 Feb. 1868.

1 Margaret, *d.* 11 Feb. 1851, *aet.* 11.

Dr. Harington *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. S.-W. Paul, and had by her (with a son, 3 Robert, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1855) two daus.,

2 Beatrice-Cecilia. 3 Alice-Margaret.

He *d.* 13 Dec. 1853.

iv. Robert, *b.* 22 Sept. 1801; *m.* 10 July, 1830, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Andrew Stuart, Esq. of Torrance, co. Lanark, and *d.* 18 March, 1864, having had issue, Robert-Edward-Stuart, J.P., D.L., capt. (late rifle brigade), afterwards col. 2nd vol. batt. the Cameronians (has vol. officers' decoration), assumed in 1880 the additional surname of Stuart, *m.* 28 April, 1863, Louisa-Alice, dau. of the Hon. Robert-Arthur Arundell (*see* Arundell, B.): Alexander-Stuart, late rifle brigade, *m.* 1875, Elinor, dau. of R.-C. Bourne, and widow of Thomas Walker, Esq., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1878; Susan, *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, James Davidson, Esq., lieut.-col. 1st royal Lanark militia, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1878.

i. Maria, *m.* to Charles Balfour, Esq. and *d.* his widow, 4 July, 1876, aged 73, having had a numerous family.

Sir John *d.* 9 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir James, *b.* 30 Sept. 1788, who *m.* 1 April, 1817, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Charles Steer, Esq.; and *d.* at Patna, in the East Indies, 5 Jan. 1835, leaving an only child,

X. Sir John-Edward, D.L. for co. Middlesex, *b.* 22 1821, *m.* 26 Oct. 1846, Jane-Agnes (who *d.* 17 April, dau. of John-S. Brownrigg, Esq., M.P. Sir John, graduated at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and served for some in the Coldstream guards, *d. s. p.*, 9 Feb. 1877, and by his cousin, Sir Richard, 11th and present baronet.

Creation—29 June, 1611. *Arms*—Sa., a fret, arg. *Cre* lion's head, erased, or, collared, gu., and buckled, gold. —Nodo firmo. *Seat*—Whitbourne Court, Worcester. *Cl* Arthur's; Oxford and Cambridge; Jun. Conservative.

HARLECH.

Harlech, Baron (William-Richard Orms Gore), of Harlech, co. Merioneth, Lord Lieuten and Custos Rotulorum co. Leitrim, D.L. cos. Sl and Salop, M.P. for Sligo, 1841-52, and for Leitr 1858-76, *b.* 3 March, 1819; *s.* his brother as 2 baron 15 June, 1876; *m.* 10 Sept. 1850, the La Emily-Charlotte Seymour, eldest surviving dau. Admiral Sir G.-F. Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.H., a sister of Francis, 5th Marquess of Hertford, G.C. and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1892), has had issue,

i. William-Seymour, *b.* 27 Dec. 1852; *d.* May, 1853.

ii. George-Ralph-Charles, late capt. Coldstream gu hon. major Shropshire yeo. cav., D.L. cos. Leitrim a Merioneth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *m.* 25 July, 1881, La Margaret-Ethel Gordon, 4th dau. of Charles, 1 Marquess of Huntly, and has, William-Georg Arthur, *b.* 11 April, 1885.

iii. Henry-Arthur, *b.* 18 March, 1857, major 11th hussa A.D.C. to the Earls Carnarvon and Aberdeen, Lo Lieutenants of Ireland, and A.D.C. to H.S.H. Prin Edward of Saxe Weimar, K.P., G.C.B., when Co manding the Forces in Ireland.

iv. Seymour-FitzRoy, M.A., Oxford, late lieut. 4th ba Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863.

i. Mary-Georgina, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duche of Connaught, *m.* 10 Oct. 1878, to Col. Alfr Mordaunt Egerton, Royal Horse Guards, Equerry H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and has issue (Egerton, B.).

ii. Emily, *m.* 15 July, 1886, Hugh, Viscount Ebringto eldest son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue.

Lineage.

For paternal ancestry, *see* Earldom of Arran.

William Gore, Esq., of Woodford, co. Leitrim, M.P. f that co., 3rd son of Sir Arthur Gore, 1st bart. of Ne town Gore, co. Mayo, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of S George St. George, Bart., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thom Newcomen, Bart., and had (with a dau., Sarah, who *m.* S Arthur Newcomen, Bart., of Mosstown) two sons, viz.,

i. William, of Woodford, M.P., his heir.

ii. Robert, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Henry Brooke, Esq. of Col brooke, co. Fermanagh, and had a son,

William Gore.

The eldest son,

William Gore, Esq., of Woodford, M.P., *d. s. p.*, h settled estates passing to his nephew,

William Gore, Esq., M.P. the co. Leitrim, who Frances-Jane-Gorges, dau. and heiress of Ralph Gore, Es of Barrow Mount, co. Kilkenny, M.P., and widow of S Haydocke-Evans Morres, Bart., by whom he left a son,

William Gore, Esq., who *m.* in 1815, Mary-Jane, on dau. and heiress of Owen Ormsby, Esq. of Willowbrook, c Sligo, and of Porkington, in Shropshire. Mr. Gore, on h marriage, assumed the additional surname and arms Ormsby. The issue of this marriage were,

i. John-Ralph, created Baron Harlech.

ii. William-Richard, 2nd Lord Harlech.

I. Owen-Arthur, capt. 43rd light infantry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1820; killed in the Kaffir war, 6 April, 1852.
Mio-Fanny, *b.* Dec. 1817; *d.* Aug. 1834.
Harriet-Selina, *b.* Oct. 1820; *d.* July, 1836.

The eldest son,

JOHN-RALPH ORMSBY-GORE, Esq. of Brogyntyn, Shropshire, J.P. and D.L., was created 14 Jan. 1876, *Baron Harlech of Harlech*, co. Merioneth, with special limitation, in default of his own male issue, to his only surviving brother. His lordship was previously M.P. for co. Carnarvon, for North Salop, and was for many years Groom-in-waiting to the Queen. He was *b.* 3 June, 1816; *m.* 4 June, 1844, Sarah, youngest dau. of Sir John-Tyssen Tyrell, Bart., of Boreham House, Essex, and had an only dau.,

Fanny-Mary-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1863, Hon. Lloyd Kenyon (who *d.* 17 April, 1865), and has a son, Lloyd, Lord Kenyon: and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1880, Rev. T.-M. Bulkeley-Owen, of Tedsmore Hall, Shropshire.

Lord Harlech *d.* 15 June, 1876, and was *s.* under the terms of the limitation, by his brother, WILLIAM-RICHARD, present and second LORD HARLECH.

Families of Owen and Ormsby.

MEYRICK, son of Llewellyn, lineally descended from Hwfa ap Cyndelw, founder of a noble tribe of North Wales *m.* Margaret, dau. of Evan Vychan, son of Evan ap Adam, of Penston, and left a son,

JOHN AP MEYRICK, who *m.* Angharad, dau. of Griffith ap Llewellyn ap David ap Meredith, and left a son,

ROBERT AP JOHN, who *m.* Gwenhwyvar, dau. of William ap Meredith ap Rys, and was *s.* by his son,

OWEN AP ROBERT, of Bodsilin, co. Carnarvon, who *m.* Angharad, dau. and heir of David ap William ap Griffith ap Robyn, Esq., and left a son,

JOHN OWEN, Esq., secretary to Sir Francis Walsingham, who *m.* Ellen, dau. and heiress of William-Wynn Maurice, Esq. of Porkington, Clenneney, and Llanddyn (who was son of Sir William Maurice, of Clenenney, M.P., one of the Council in the marches of Wales, and the personal friend of King James I., by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heiress of John-Wynn Lacon, Esq., of Porkington and Llanddyn), and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Sir Francis Eure, chief Justice N. Wales circuit, son of William, Lord Eure, and *d.* his widow 1626) he had issue,

SIR JOHN OWEN, of whom presently.
I. William, of Porkington, colonel, the gallant constable of Harlech Castle for King CHARLES I., bapt. 1607, will proved 28 Feb. 1670; *m.* 30 Nov. 1656, Mary Kemp, widow of John Hanmer, Bishop of St. Asaph; and *d. s. p.* She *d.* 1622-23. III. Maurice, bapt. 1610.
II. Ellen, of Corsygedol, *d.* 1636.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Richard Vaughan, Esq. of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, M.P., and 2ndly, to John Hauers of Whittlebury, co. Northampton.
II. Penelope, of Abertanat, *d.* 1671.
V. Anne, bapt. 1604; *m.* to Olave.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Rees Tanat, Esq., of Abertanat; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1670. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1661.

His son and successor,

SIR JOHN OWEN, Knt. of Clenneney, col. in the army, and vice-admiral of North Wales, was governor of Conway Castle for King Charles I. during the great Rebellion. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Griffith Vaughan, Esq. of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, and *d.* in 1666, aged 66, leaving with a dau. Catherine, wife of Robert Anwill, Esq. of Park, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1653) a son and heir,

WILLIAM OWEN, Esq. of Porkington, Clenneney, and Llanddyn, M.P., who *m.* Catherine, only child of Lewis Anwill, Esq. of Park, co. Merioneth, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1677-8, having by her (who *d.* 1685) had, with other issue, a son,

SIR ROBERT OWEN, Knt. of Porkington, Clenenney, and Llanddyn, M.P. successively for cos. Merioneth and Carnarvon, *b.* 16 Nov. 1658; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. and heiress of Owen Wynne, Esq. of Glyn, co. Merioneth, and Clytmkegid, co. Carnarvon (derived from Osborne Fitzgerald, Lord of Ynysymaengwyn), and *d.* 30 March, 1698, having by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1727) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, of Porkington, &c.
II. John, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1732, aged 40.
III. Arthur, *b.* 20 Feb. 1692-3; *d. s. p.* 1739.
IV. Lewis, rector of Barking and Wexham, *b.* 23 Sept. 1696; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Lyster, Esq., of Penrhos, and Moynes Court, cos. Montgomery and Monmouth; and *d.* 1746, leaving a dau., Margaret, who *d. unm.* 1816, and a son, John, of Penrhos, and Moynes Court, who *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1823, aged 82, having devised his Monmouthshire estates to John Lyster, Esq., and the residue of his property to MARY-JANE ORMSBY-GORE.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Longueville, Bart.

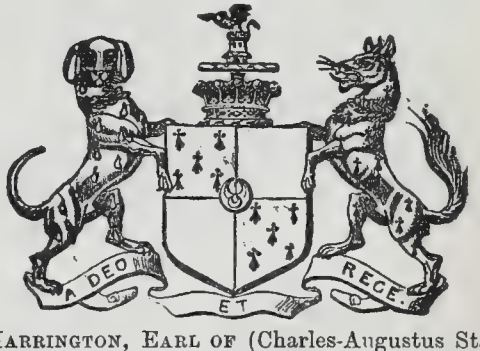
The eldest son,

WILLIAM OWEN, Esq. of Porkington, Clenneney, Glyn, and Llanddyn, was high sheriff for Merionethshire, 1712-13, and for Carnarvonshire, 1756. He *m.* Mary, sister and sole heiress-at-law of Francis, last Lord Godolphin, of Helston, and dau. of Henry Godolphin, D.D., dean of St. Paul's and provost of Eton, who was brother of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, the lord high treasurer; and *d.* 14 Feb. 1767, aged 79, having had issue,

I. ROBERT-GODOLPHIN, his heir, of Porkington, high sheriff for Merionethshire, 1768-9, and for Carnarvonshire, 1769-70; *d. unm.* 1792, aged 59.
II. Francis, M.P. for Helston, *d. unm.* 1774.
III. MARGARET, eventually sole heiress, *b.* Jan. 1738; *m.* 1777, to Owen Ormsby, Esq., of Willow Brook, co. Sligo (son and heir of William Ormsby, Esq., M.P. for co. Sligo, by Hannah, his wife, dau. of Owen Wynne, Esq., of Haslewood), and *d.* 2 March, 1806, leaving an only child and heiress, MARY-JANE-ORMSBY, *b.* 17 Sept. 1781, *m.* 11 Jan. 1815, to William Gore, Esq., M.P., who assumed the additional surname of ORMSBY, and was father of the late and the present LORD HARLECH.

Creation—14 Jan. 1876.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, for GORE; 2nd and 3rd, gu. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or, for ORMSBY. *Crests*—1st, GORE: an heraldic tiger ramp. arg. maned and tufted, sa.; 2nd, ORMSBY: a dexter arm embowed in armour, holding in the hand a man's leg, also in armour couped at the thigh, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an heraldic tiger arg. maned and tufted sa., ducally gorged or, and on the sinister side a lion or. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.
Seats—Brogyntyn (formerly Porkington), near Oswestry; Glyn, Merionethshire; and Derrycarne, Leitrim. *Town House*—37, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

HARRINGTON.



HARRINGTON, EARL OF (Charles-Augustus Stanhope), co. Northampton, Viscount Petersham of Petersham, co. Surrey, and Baron Harrington, of Harrington, co. Northampton, lieut.-col. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 8th earl 1881; *m.* 5 July, 1869, Hon. Eva Carington, youngest dau. of Robert John, 2nd Lord Carrington.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN STANHOPE, Knt. of Elvaston, co. Derby, *m.* 1st, Cordell, dau. and co-heir of Richard Allington, Esq., and had an only son,

PHILIP, 1st *Earl of Chesterfield.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of T. Trentham, Esq. of Rochester Priory, co. Stafford, by whom he had, with other issue,

SIR JOHN STANHOPE, Knt. of Elvaston, M.P. for the co. of Derby, in the reigns of the 1st JAMES and the 1st CHARLES, and in the 5th year of the latter monarch, high sheriff for the same shire. He *m.* 1st, 1608, Olave, dau. and heir of Edw. Beresford, Esq. of Beresford, co. Stafford, and had an only dau., who *m.* Chas. Cotton, Esq. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Radclyffe, Knt. of Orsdal, in Lancashire; and dying in 1637, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN STANHOPE, Esq. of Elvaston, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Curzon, Bart. of Kedleston, co. Derby. The eldest son and heir of this marriage,

JOHN STANHOPE, Esq., *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Charles Agard, Esq. of Foston, co. Derby, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, who *s.* at Elvaston, and was M.P. for the co. of Derby. He *d. s. p.* in 1730, when the estates passed to his next brother,
II. CHARLES, secretary of the Treasury, and treasurer of the Chamber, *temp.* GEORGE I.; who *d. unm.* in 1760, when the estates passed to his nephew, William, 2nd Earl of Harrington.
III. WILLIAM.

The youngest son,

WILLIAM STANHOPE, was a distinguished soldier and statesman during the reigns of the first two sovereigns of the House of Brunswick. From 1715 to 1729, he was engaged in diplomatic missions of the first importance, and having concluded, in the latter year, the pacific treaty of Seville (commenced at the Congress of Soissons), he was elevated to the peerage, 6 Jan. 1730, by the title of *Baron Harrington, of Harrington, co. Northampton.* In 1730, his lordship was appointed principal secretary of state, and continued to hold the seals until a change of ministry took place in 1742, when he was appointed lord-president of the council; and on the 9th Feb. in that year, raised to the dignities of *Viscount Petersham, of Petersham, co. Surrey,* and EARL OF HARRINGTON, *co. Northampton.* The earl subsequently resumed the office of secretary-of-state; and in 1746, was appointed LORD-LIEUT.-GEN. and GEN.-GOVERNOR OF IRELAND, in which important government he continued until the year 1751, when he was replaced by the Duke of Dorset. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Col. Edward Griffith, one of the clerks comptrollers of the Green Cloth (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Dr. Thomas Lawrence, first physician to "Queen ANNE," who *m.* 2ndly, as 2nd wife of Charles, 5th Lord Mohun), by whom he had two sons (twins). He *d.* 8 Dec. 1756, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, *b.* 18 Dec. 1719, a general officer in the army, and col. of the 2nd troop of horse grenadier guards. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1746, Caroline, eldest dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1784) he had issue,

I. CHARLES, *Viscount Petersham.*

II. Henry-Fitzroy, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Faulknor: and dying 20 Aug. 1828, left,

1 Robert-Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1802; *m.* 29 March, 1830, Elizabeth-Rosamond, eldest dau. of James Ward, Esq. of Willey Place, Surrey; and *d. s. p.* 2 March, 1839. His widow *m.* 8 June, 1841, Charles-Thomas Stanley, Esq., a descendant of the noble House of Derby, who *d.* 1883.

1 Harriet, *m.* to Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1860.

I. Caroline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1765, to Kenneth Mackenzie (grandson of William, 5th Earl of Seaforth, in the peerage of Scotland, who was attainted in 1715, created *Baron of Ardelve, Viscount Fortrose, and Earl of Seaforth,* in the peerage of Ireland, honours which expired at his lordship's decease, without male issue, in 1781). Her ladyship *d.* 9 Feb. 1767, and an only dau. survived, Caroline, *m.* to Count Melford.

II. Isabella, *m.* to Charles-William, 1st Earl of Sefton; and *d.* in 1819.

III. Amelia, *m.* to Richard, 6th Earl of Barrymore; *d.* in 1780, leaving issue,

1 Richard. } successive Earls of Barrymore, a dignity which
2 Henry, } ceased with the latter in 1823

IV. Henrietta, *m.* to Thomas, 2nd Lord Foley; and *d.* in 1781.

V. Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, Duke of Newcastle; and 2ndly, to Sir C. G. Craufurd, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1821.

His lordship *d.* 1 April, 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* 17 March, 1753; *m.* 23 May, 1779, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Fleming, Bart. of Brompton Park, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1824) he had issue,

I. CHARLES, *Viscount Petersham,* 4th earl.

II. Lincoln-Edwin-Robert, C.B., major-gen. in the army: *b.* 26 Nov. 1781; *d.* 29 Feb. 1840.

III. LEICESTER-FITZGERALD-CHARLES, 5th earl.

IV. Fitzroy-Henry-Richard (Rev.), dean and rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall, and rector of Catton, co. York; *b.* 24 April, 1787; *m.* 8 Nov. 1808, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Charles Wyndham, and *d.* 11 April, 1864, having had issue,

1 CHARLES WYNDHAM, 7th earl.

2 Percy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1828; *m.* 15 Dec. 1858, Helenora, only dau. of Joshua-S. Crompton, Esq. of Sion Hill, and Azerley, Yorkshire, and had by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1874) Percy-Seymour, lieut. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 1865; and Mary-Alexandrina. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1874.

V. Francis-Charles (Sir), K.C.H., a major in the army; *b.* 29 Sept. 1788; *m.* Hannah, dau and co-heir of James Wilson Esq. of Parsonstown Manor, and Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1863) had issue.

1 Russell-Charles, formerly an officer in the army; *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Ellinor Avena, youngest dau. of John-Ireland Blackburne, Esq. of Hale, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1866, having had, Leicester-Charles, *b.* 1855; Aubrey, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; Russell-Charles, *b.* posthumous, 24 Dec. 1866; Avena (dec.); and Isabella-Olave, *m.* 21 Nov. 1885, William-Henry-Wilson Fitzgerald, Esq. of Adelphi, co. Clare.

1 Fanny-Anna-Jane, *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1841, to Col. James Hughes, C.B. (who *d.* 1845), brother of the 1st Lord Dinorben; and 2ndly, 15 June, 1861, to the Right Hon. Sir William Hutt, K.C.B., M.P. for Gateshead, formerly paymaster-general, and vice-president of the Board of Trade, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1882. Lady Hutt *d.* 26 Sept. 1886.

2 Augusta, *m.* 11 April, 1849, to Charles-Hare Hemphill, Esq. of Rathkeany, co. Tipperary, Q.C., solicitor-general for Ireland, and has issue.

VI. Henry-William (Rev.), rector of Gawsworth, near Macclesfield, *b.* 2 Aug. 1790; *m.* and *d. s. p.* 21 June, 1872. His widow *d.* 9 Aug. 1886.

VII. Augustus, *b.* 25 March, 1794; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1831.

I. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Francis, 7th Duke of Bedford, and *d.* 1

II. Caroline Anne, *m.* in June, 1841, to Edward Aysh Sanford, Esq., late M.P., of Nynehead, Somerset; *d.* in 1

III. Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* to Augustus-Frederick, Duke of Leinster, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1859.

The Earl of Harrington, who was a general officer in the army, col. 1st regiment of life-guards, captain, governor and constable of Windsor Castle, and a knight grand-cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order, *d.* 5 Sept. 1 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 4th earl, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 8 Ap 1780; who *m.* 7 April, 1831, Maria, dau. of Samuel Fo Esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1867) had issue,

CHARLES, *Viscount Petersham, b.* Dec. 1831: *d.* 8 April, 18

Jane-St. Maur-Blanche, *m.* 17 June, 1854, George-Henry, Marquess Conyngham, who *d.* 1882.

The earl *d.* 3 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his next surviv brother,

LEICESTER-FITZGERALD-CHARLES, 5th earl, C.B., Kni of the Grecian Order of the Redeemer, and a colonel the army, *b.* 2 Sept. 1784; who *m.* 23 April, 1831, Elizabe only child and heir of William Green, Esq of Jamaica the family of Green of Welby, Norfolk), by his wife, A Rose, eldest dau. of Cossley Hall, Esq. of Hyde Ha Jamaica, and had issue,

I. Algernon-Russell-Gayleard, *b.* 1838; *d.* in 1847.

II. SYDNEY-SEYMOUR-HYDE, 6th earl

I. Anna-Carolina, *m.* 15 Aug. 1850, to E.-S. Chandos-P Esq. of Radborne Hall, co. Derby, who *d.* 30 Nov. 18 Their 2nd dau., Caroline, *m.* 16 July, 1878, Lord Claude Hamilton, M.P., 2nd son of the Duke of Abercorn, K The 3rd dau. Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1885, the Baron Nicolas-Pi von Pilchau, of the Russian Legation, Brussels, and the dau. Alianore, *m.* 22 Oct. 1892, Wroth-Periam Lethbrid lieut. gren. gds., eldest son of Sir Wroth Lethbridge, bart.

II. Geraldine-Evelyn, *m.* 1871, the 6th Earl of Millto K.P., who *d.* 30 May, 1890.

His lordship *d.* 7 Sept. 1862, and was *s.* by his only surv ing son,

SEYMOUR-SYDNEY-HYDE, 6th earl, who was *b.* 27 Se 1845, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1866, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

CHARLES-WYNDHAM, 7th earl, D.L., *b.* 16 Aug. 1809; at Paris, 16 Jan. 1839, Elizabeth-Still (Harrington Hou Charing Cross, S.W., and Stanhope Lodge, Cowes), dau. Robert-Lucas de Pearsall, of Wartensee Castle, Swit land, and had issue

I. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, 8th and present earl.

II. FITZROY-WILLIAM-WHITBREAD, *b.* 25 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1869, Jessie-Marion-Hawkins Hamilton, young adopted dau. of J.-H. Gell, Esq. of Ickenham; she 1 June, 1885, and he *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1886, Ethel, d of Peter-Godfrey Chapman, Esq. of Cougham Lodge.

III. Lincoln-Edwin, lieut. (retired) 7th drag. guards, April, 1849; *m.* 22 July, 1885, Helene de Bravura, dau Countess de Galve, by her first husband, Mons. de Brav and has issue, Eva-Barbara-Edwina, *b.* 19 March, 1890.

IV. Wyndham-Edward-Campbell, *b.* 17 June, 1851; *m.* 30 1877, Camille-Caroline, dau. of Edward Reyloff, from wh he was divorced, May, 1883. He *d.* 27 July, 1883.

V. Gerald-Louis, *b.* 6 July, 1855; *d.* 19 May, 1866.

VI. Dudley-Henry-Eden, *b.* 13 Jan. 1859, *m.* 26 April, 18 Kathleen, dau. of Joseph Carter-Wood, Esq., of Felcourt, Sussex, and has issue, Charles-Joseph-Leicester, *b.* 9 O 1887; Kathleen-Florence-Mary, *b.* 1884.

I. Caroline-Margarite, *m.* 15 Dec. 1867, to James-Penr Ingham, Esq. (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1879), elder son of Sir Jam Taylor Ingham, Knt., of Sugwas Court, Herefordshi Their only dau. Bessie, *m.* 14 Jan. 1893, Capt. Rich Sharp, royal Sussex regt.

II. Leicester-Philippa, *m.* 6 Sept. 1883, William-Sharp Wai man, Esq. of Merlin Park, co. Galway, and has Hen William-Arthur-Wyndham-Stanhope-Sharp, *b.* 16 Ju 1887; Eva-Melicent-Pansy-Philippa-Stanhope.

III. Fanny-Joanna.

IV. Jane-Harriet-Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1874, to Lord Wal court, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1889.

V. Blanche-Georgina.

VI. Charlotte-Augusta, *d.* an infant, 11 Nov. 1863.

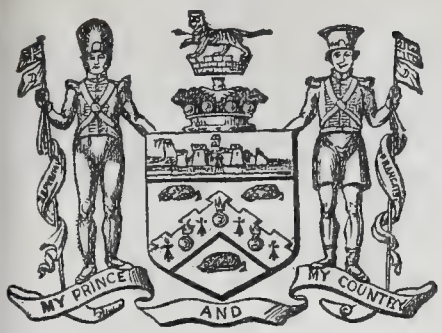
His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1881.

Creations—Baron, 6 Jan. 1730. Earl, &c., 9 Feb. 1742.

Arms—Quarterly: erm. and gu., in the centre a crescent a crescent for cadency. *Crest*—A tower, az., a demi-lion, rampa issuant from the battlements, or, holding between the paw grenade, fired, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter a talbot, guard arg., guttée-de-poix; sinister, a wolf, erminois; each gorg with a chaplet of oak, ppr. *Motto*—A Deo et rege.

Seats—Elvaston Castle, Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macc field, Cheshire. *Clubs*—White's; Marlborough, Carlt Hurlingham.

HARRIS.



ARRIS, BARON (Sir George-Robert-Canning ris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.), of Seringapatam and sore, East Indies, and of Belmont, co. Kent, D.L., der-Secretary for India 1885 to 1886, Under-retary for War 1886–1890, and Governor of nbay 1890–1895, Lord-in-Waiting to Her Majesty e 1895, major R. East Kent mounted rifles, *b.* eb. 1851; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1872; 3 July, 1874, Lucy-Ada, C.I., 2nd dau. of Carnegie, Viscount St. Vincent, and has issue,

EORGE-ST. VINCENT, *b.* 3 Sept. 1889.

Lineage.

EORGE HARRIS, Esq., *b.* 18 March, 1746, son of the . George Harris, of Brasted, co. Kent, by Sarah, dau. eorge Twentyman, Esq. of Baintree, in Cumberland, ing adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank eneral, and the colonelcy of the 73rd foot. Command-in chief at the siege and capture of Seringapatam, and antly distinguishing himself there, Gen. Harris was arded by being elevated to the peerage, 11 Aug. 1815, as RON HARRIS, of Seringapatam and Mysore, in the East ies, and of Belmont, co. Kent. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 9, Anne-Carteret, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles on, Esq. of Bath, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1833) had,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd peer.

II. Michael-Thomas, *b.* 13 Sept. 1783; *m.* 23 March, 1807, Emma-Mary, dau. of William Money, Esq., consul-general at Venice, and *d.* 17 May, 1824, leaving issue.

1 Thomas, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 19 Feb. 1838, Emily dau. of Robert Burnside, Esq., and had, with other issue, Thomas, major Middlesex regiment, late assist. adj.-gen. on the Madras establishment, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1880, Lilias, dau. of W. Cole, Esq.

2 George-Anstruther, late E.I.C.C.S., *m.* 1st, 1833, Fanny, dau. of T. Gahagan, Esq. (she *d.* 1850); 2ndly, 1852, Eliza-Margaret, only dau. of Capt. Harrington (she *d.* 1854); 3rdly, 1855, Eliza, dau. of Samuel Rutherfoord, Esq., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1891. leaving issue.

1 Emma-Money, *m.* 14 June, 1831, to Archibald Douglas, Esq., a capt. in the Madras service, and *d.* his widow 19 March, 1880

2 Martha-Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1831, to Major-Gen. Archibald Spiers Logan, of the Madras army, who *d.* 1873.

3 Ellen, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, to Baron Henri de Sainte Marie, of the Château d'Allemagne, near Caen, who is deceased.

4 Maria, *m.* 25 Sept. 1841, to Henry-Fearon Baber, Esq.

5 Eugenia-Emma, *m.* 1838, Major-Gen. G. Logan, Madras army, and *d.* 1 March, 1891. He *d.* 1870.

III. Charles, *b.* 14 Dec. 1793, fell in the act of leading on the troops to the assault of New Orleans, 8 Jan. 1815.

IV. Musgrave-Alured, *b.* 5 Sept. 1801, in holy orders; *m.* 16 June, 1835, Georgina, dau. of William Fosbery, Esq.; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1836.

I. Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1797, the Rt. Hon. S.-R. Lushington, M.P., and *d.* 25 March, 1856. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1868.

II. Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. John Hodgson; *d.* 28 March, 1844.

III. Phœbe, *d.* 18 Oct. 1862.

IV. Sybella-Mary, *d.* in 1844. v. Matilda.

VI. Mary-Jane, *m.* 3 Sept. 1822, to Francis Bradley Dyne, Esq. of Gore Court, Kent, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1862.

is lordship *d.* 19 May, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd baron, lieut.-gen. in the army, l. of the 73rd foot, C.B., K.H., &c., *b.* 17 Jan. 1782; who . 1st, 17 Oct. 1809, Eliza-Serena-Anne, dau. of William ick, Esq. of Tullimet, North Britain, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1817) he had issue,

GEORGE FRANCIS-ROBERT, 3rd baron.

William-Lushington-Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1814; *d.* 24 Nov. 1840.

Charlotte-Reid, *d.* in Dec. 1818.

ord Harris *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1824, Isabella-Helena, only hild of Robert Handcock-Temple, Esq. of Waterston, co. Westmeath, by Louisa his wife, dau. of William-Stearne Tighe, Esq. of South Hill, Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1861) had issue,

Reginald-Temple HARRIS-TEMPLE, of Waterston, Athlone, D.L., *b.* 6 May, 1830, who assumed the surname of TEMPLE on inheriting the estate of his maternal grandfather.

Arthur-Ernest, late capt. 43rd foot, *b.* Feb. 1835; *m.* 25 July, 1871, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Richard-Butler Bryan, and widow of Capt. Arthur Chaigneau, of Benown House, co. Westmeath, and has by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1891) a son, Arthur-Reginald, *b.* 1874.

Louisa-Matilda, *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, to Richard, 4th Lord Castlemaine, who *d.* 26 April, 1892. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1892.

His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-FRANCIS-ROBERT, 3rd baron, G.C.S.I., *b.* 14 Aug. 1810; *m.* 16 April, 1850, Sarah, 2nd dau. of the Ven. George Cummins, A.M., archdeacon of Trinidad, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1853) had issue,

I. GEORGE-ROBERT-CANNING, present peer.

I. Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 9 April, 1874, to Lieut.-Col. Arthur-Balfour Haig, R.E., C.M.G., of Bemersyde, Berwickshire, extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, and has issue.

His lordship was governor of Trinidad and of Madras, and was appointed 10 March, 1863, chamberlain to the Princess of Wales. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1872.

Creation—11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Vert, on a chevron, embattled, erminois, between three hedgehogs, or, as many bombs, sa., fired, ppr.; a chief of augmentation thereon, the gates and fortress of Seringapatam, the draw-bridge let down, and the Union flag of Great Britain and Ireland hoisted over the standard of Tippoo Saib, all ppr. *Crest*—On a mural crown, or, a royal tiger, passant-guardant, vert, striped or, spotted of the first, pierced in the breast with an arrow, of the last, vulned, gu., charged on the forehead with a Persian character for Hyder, and crowned with an Eastern coronet, both of the first. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grenadier soldier of the 73rd regiment, in his regimentals, ppr., supporting with his exterior hand a staff, thereon hoisted the union flag of Great Britain and Ireland, over that of the standard of Tippoo Saib, and beneath the tri-coloured flag, entwined, inscribed with the word "République;" sinister, a Malay soldier, in his uniform, ppr., supporting a like staff, thereon hoisted the flag of the E. I. Co., arg., striped barwise, gu., with a canton, over the standard of Tippoo Saib with the tri-coloured flag, entwined beneath, as on the dexter inscribed with the word "Française," all ppr. *Motto*—My prince and my country. *Seat*—Belmont, near Faversham, Kent. *Club*—Carlton.

HARROWBY.

HARROWBY, EARL OF (Dudley-Francis-Stuart Ryder, P.C., D.C.L.), Viscount Sandon, of Sandon, co. Stafford, and Baron Harrowby, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln, Chairman Staffordshire County Council, M.P. for Lichfield 1856 to 1859, and for Liverpool 1868 to 1882, Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education 1874 to 1878, President of the Board of Trade 1874 to 1878, and 1878 to 1880, Lord Keeper of H.M. Privy Seal 1885 to 1886, *b.* 16 Jan. 1831; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1882; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marquess of Exeter, K.G.

Lineage.

SIR DUDLEY RYDER, Knt. (2nd son of Richard Ryder, of the Cloisters), a barrister of eminence, was appointed solicitor-general in 1733, attorney-general in 1736, and LORD-CHIEF-JUSTICE of the court of King's Bench in 1754. A Royal Letter was signed by the king, 24 May, 1756, for his lordship's elevation to the peerage, but he *d.* on the 25th, prior to the completion of the Patent. Sir Dudley *m.* Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Newnham, Esq. of Streatham, co. Surrey, and left an only son,

NATHANIEL RYDER, Esq., *b.* 3 July, 1735, who was created *Baron Harrowby, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln*, by letters patent, dated 20 May, 1776. His lordship *m.* 22 Jan. 1762, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Terrick, D.D., Bishop of London, and had issue,

I. DUDLEY, 1st earl.

II. Richard, M.P., P.C., *b.* 5 July, 1766; *m.* 1799, Frederica, dau. of Sir John Skynner, and *d. s. p.* 18 Sept. 1832.

III. Henry (Right Rev.), Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, *b.* 21 July, 1777; *m.* 15 Dec. 1802, Sophia, dau. of Thomas March Phillipps, Esq. of Garendon Park, Leicestershire, and *d.* in 1836, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1862) had,

1 Henry-Dudley, canon-residentiary of Lichfield, *b.* in 1803; *m.* 1st, in 1828, Cornelia-Sarah, dau. of George Cornish, Esq. of Salcombe, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1840) had issue, Charles-Frederick, lieut. R.N., *b.* in March, 1832, *d.* 3 May, 1864; Henry-Dudley, *b.* in 1834, Susan-Sophia; Louisa-Cornelia, *m.* 1859, to John-George-Cope-Lewis Newnham, H.M. Consul at Amsterdam, who *d.* 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 March, 1841, Eliza-Julia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Tucker, and by her had, Harry-Lefevre, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1844, *m.* 21 March, 1872, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of John Blackie, Esq., and *d.* Feb. 1880, on board H.M.S. "Atalanta"; Edith, *m.* 18 April, 1882, George-Lisle Ryder, Esq. C.B.; Mary-Emma; Margaret; and Alice. Canon Dudley Ryder *d.* 19 Jan. 1877.

2 George-Dudley, *b.* 11 April, 1810; *m.* 5 June, 1834, Sophia-Lucy, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Sargent, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had, Harry-Dudley (Rev.), in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome (Oratory, Edgbaston), *b.* 12 Jan. 1837; George-Lisle, C.B., *b.* 29 Dec. 1838, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Edith, dau. of Rev. Henry Ryder, canon of Lichfield; Charles-Edward (Rev.), in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome (St. Philip's, Birmingham), *b.* 30 April, 1842; Cyril (Rev.), in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 11 July, 1844; Caroline-Alice, *m.* 1860, Henry Clutton, Esq. of Camden Hill, Chislehurst; Cecilia, a nun; Beatrice-Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Richard-Hurrell Froude, Esq. of Chelston Cross, Devon, who *d.* 1877. Mr. G.-D. Ryder *d.* 19 June, 1880.

3 Arthur-Dudley, M.A., *b.* 24 Dec. 1811; *d. unm.* 1881.

4 William-Dudley, H. M. arbitrator in the mixed court at New York, *b.* 13 Oct. 1813; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1894.

5 Thomas-Dudley, registrar of the diocese of Manchester, *b.* 17 April, 1815; *d.* 23 Jan. 1886.

6 Edward-Lisle, *b.* 20 Aug. 1818; *d.* 1 May, 1684.

7 Alfred-Phillipps (Sir), K.C.B., adm. of the fleet, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 27 June, 1820; *m.* 29 June, 1852, Louisa, eldest dau. of Henry Dawson, Esq. of Launde Abbey, and *d.* 30 April, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 1855) had a son, Edward-Lisle, *b.* 1853, *m.* 14 June, 1877, Agnes-Augusta, dau. of J.-L. Bickley, Esq., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1877.

8 Richard Calthorpe-Whitmore, M.A., bar.-at-law, *b.* 22 July, 1822.

9 Spencer-Charles-Dudley, *b.* 29 June, 1825, lieut.-col. 14th N.I.; *m.* 22 Nov. 1849, Julia, eldest dau. of the Rev. W. Money, and *d.* 3 March, 1873, having had issue, Spencer-Charles, *b.* Jan. 1852; Richard-Dudley, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1854; Edward-Dudley, R.N., *b.* 1855, lost in H.M.S. "Captain," 7 Sept. 1870; Alfred-Lisle, *d.* an infant; Wilfred-Ironside, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1866; Charles-Henry-Dudley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1868, *m.* 27 Dec. 1892, Ida Josephine, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. E. E. Grigg, deputy commissioner, Oudh, and has Ida-Margaret-Clare, *b.* 16 Sept. 1893, and a dau., *b.* 13 May, 1895; Una-Sophia; and Mary.

1 Anna-Sophia, *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, to Right Hon. Sir George Grey, 2nd bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 8 July 1893, aged 83. He *d.* 1882.

2 Harriet-Amelia, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1885, aged 77.

3 Sophia, a nun.

I. Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Oct. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 28 June, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

DUDLEY, 2nd lord, D.C.L. and F.S.A., high-steward of Tiverton, who was created *Viscount Sandon* and EARL OF HARROWBY, 19 July, 1809. His lordship, *b.* 22 Dec. 1762, *m.* 30 July, 1795, Susan, dau of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1838) he had,

I. DUDLEY, 2nd earl.

II. Granville-Dudley, of Westbrook Hay, Hemel Hempstead, capt. R.N. ret., *b.* 26 Nov. 1799; *d.* 24 Nov. 1879; *m.* 30 May, 1825, Georgiana-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1865) had,

1 Dudley-Henry, J.P., *b.* 7 Feb. 1830; *m.* 1 Dec. 1857, Georgiana-Emily, dau. of John-Hales Calcraft, Esq., and has, Dudley-Granville-Richard, capt. 3rd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 30 Sept. 1858, *m.* 1889, Ada-Carr, dau. of Major-Gen. J.-P. Carr-Glyn (*see* GLYN, Bart.); Cyril-John, *b.* 8 July, 1863, major King's royal rifle corps; William-Henry, late R.N., *b.* 7 Jan. 1865, *m.* 1 Aug. 1888, Catherine-Mabel, dau. of Rev. Augustus Sutton; Charles-Edward-Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1868; Cosmo-Alan-Cuthbert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1870; John-Claude-Dudley, *b.* 24 Sept. 1873; Katherine-Susan; Evelyn-Georgiana, and Caroline-Katharine, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Robert-Armitage, Esq.

2 Granville-Richard, M.A., barrister, M.P. for Salisbu 1874 to 1880, *b.* 22 Sept. 1833; *m.* 19 March, 1864, Syb Sophia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Grant.

3 Henry-Stuart, lieut. rifle-brigade, *b.* 10 Feb. 1835, ki at the taking of Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.

4 Francis-Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1836; *d.* 19 Sept. 1850.

1 Susan-Georgiana, *d.* 9 Jan. 1860.

2 Charlotte-Mary, *d.* 13 Dec. 1847.

3 Georgiana-Henrietta-Frederica, *d.* 1 April, 1874.

4 Augusta-Louisa, *d.* at Nice, 13 April, 1867.

5 Isabella-Sophia-Ann, *m.* 21 July, 1868, to William-Wes Moore, Esq., 2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Judge Moore, *d.* 31 Jan. 1884.

III. Frederick-Dudley, M.A., formerly in the Foreign Office 11 July, 1806; *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Marian-Charlotte-Emily, o child of Thomas Cockayne, Esq. of Ickleford House, He and *d.* 19 Nov. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Mar 1878),

1 Frederick-Cockayne-Dudley, *b.* Oct. 1841; *d.* 27 May, 1

2 Hugh-Cuthbert-Dudley, Commander, R.N., retired, *b.* Feb 1843; *m.* 1887, Ada-Julia, only dau. of Sir Pro Thomas Cautley, K.C.B.

3 John-Edward-Dudley, *b.* 17 Nov. 1844.

4 Algernon-Charles-Dudley (Rev.), M.A., rector of Tro bridge, Wilts, *b.* 14 Feb. 1847; *m.* 5 July, 1889, Constan Eugenia, dau. of Rowland Smith, Esq. of Duffield H Derbyshire, and has issue, Algernon-Frederick-Rolar Dudley. *b.* 25 May, 1891, Mary-Constance-Eugenia, April, 1890, Cecily-Blanche-Dorothy, *b.* 28 April, 1893, a Philippa-Constance-Marian, *b.* 23 March, 1895.

5 Lionel-George-Dudley, *b.* 23 May, 1845; *m.* 31 Oct. 18 Priscilla-Campbell, dau. of William Betts, Esq. of Fren Hall, Norfolk.

6 Stewart-Leveson-Dudley, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 Jun 1881, Anna-Maria-Campbell, dau. of William Betts, Es of Frenze Hall, Norfolk, and has had, Leveson-Dudle *b.* 22 Sept. 1891; Helen-Dorothea-Wildman, *b.* 17 Jun 1882, *d.* 10 March, 1883; Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 188 Susan-Marjory, *b.* 12 March, 1886; Lilian-Beatrice, 18 Oct. 1887.

1 Marian-Frances-Georgiana, *m.* 3 Aug. 1864, Rev. Arth Brooking, M.A., vicar of Bovingdon, Herts, who *d.* 189

2 Beatrice Mary-Frederica, *m.* Jan. 1875, Rev. Arthu Henry Delmé Radcliffe, M.A., son of F.-P. Delm Radcliffe, Esq. of the Priory, Hitchin.

3 Frederica Constance-Dorothy, *m.* 20 June, 1874, Augustu Richard Davis, Esq. of the Mardy, Merthyr Tydfil, who 1 Nov. 1878.

4 Helena-Augusta-Cockayne.

I. Susan, *m.* 4 July, 1817, 2nd Earl Fortescue; and *d.* 1827.

II. Mary, *m.* 15 July, 1828, to Admiral Edward Saurin, R.N son of the Right Hon. William Saurin, and by him (who 22 Feb. 1878) has issue; their eldest son, William-Granvil *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, Nadine-Nicolaievna, youngest dau. of de Smirnoff, privy-councillor and senator of the Emperor Russia; and their eldest dau., Susan-Marcia, *d.* 3 Apr 1878.

III. Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1825, to John, 2nd Lo Wharncliffe, and *d* 22 Aug. 1884.

IV. Harriet-Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Rev. Lo Charles Hervey, D.D., who *d.* 10 April, 1880.

V. Louisa, *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, to the Hon. George Fortescu who *d.* 24 Jan. 1877, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 Dec. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son

DUDLEY, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 19 May, 1798; *m.* 15 Sep 1823, Frances, 4th dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, a by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1859) had,

I. Dudley, *b.* 5 Jan. 1828; *d.* 3 Feb. 1829.

II. DUDLEY-FRANCIS-STUART, present earl.

III. HENRY-DUDLEY, D.L. for Stafford, *b.* 3 May, 1836; 17 May, 1859, Susan-Juliana-Maria-Hamilton, only dau. Villiers Dent, Esq. of Barton Cliff, Hants, and has,

1 John-Herbert-Dudley, lieut. Staffordshire yeo., *b.* 22 Au 1864; *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, Hon. Mabel Smith, dau. of t 1st Viscountess Hambleden (*see that title*), and has issu Dudley, *b.* 11 Oct. 1892; Frances, *b.* 7 Aug. 1888; Mar Alice, *b.* 2 Aug., *d.* 17 Sept. 1889.

2 Archibald Dudley, late lieut. Beds. regt., *b.* 26 July, 186

3 Edward-Alan-Dudley, *b.* 22 Oct. 1869, *m.* 19 July, 189 Lady Maud Anson, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, a has issue, Henry Dudley, *b.* 30 Nov. 1894.

4 Robert-Nathaniel-Dudley, *b.* 7 Dec. 1882.

1 Margaret-Susan, *b.* 11 Sept. 1860.

2 Angela-Mary-Alice, *b.* 1 March, 1863; *m.* 9 May, 189 Colin-Frederick Campbell, Esq.

3 Constance-Susan-Euphemia, *b.* 4 April, 1871.

4 Adelaide-Audrey, *b.* 19 Nov. 1875.

IV. Albert-Dudley, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1843; *d. unm.* 1881.

I. Frances, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1857.

II. Susan-Georgiana, *d.* 21 April, 1839.

His lordship, who was D.C.L., and a member of the Eccl siastical Commission, was M.P. for Tiverton 1819 to 183 and for Liverpool 1831 to 1847, was Chancellor of the Duch of Lancaster in 1855, and Lord Privy Seal 1855 to 185 He *d.* 19 Nov. 1882.

Creations—Baron, 20 May, 1776. Earl, 19 July, 1809. *Arms*—Az., three crescents, or, on each an ermine spot, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet, or, a dragon's head, arg., on e neck an ermine spot, sa. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings evated, arg., on the shoulder of each an ermine spot, sa., ch gorged with a plain collar, az., charged with three escents, or, chained, of the last. *Motto*—Servata fides cineri. *Seats*—Sandon Hall, Stone, Staffordshire; and Norton ouse, Campden, co. Gloucester. *Town House*—44, Grosvenor quare. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Athenæum; Constitional.

HART.

HART, SIR ROBERT, Bart., of Kilmoriarty, co. rmagh, and Peking, China, G.C.M.G., Inspector-eneral of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Peking; *b.* 20 Feb. 1835; *m.* 22 Aug. 1866, lester-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Alexander redon, of Portadown, co. Armagh, M.D., and has sue,

I. EDGAR-BRUCE, *b.* 8 July, 1873; *m.* 15 Dec. 1894, Caroline-Moore, only dau. of William-Moore Gillson, Esq. of Hove, Sussex.

I. Evelyn-Amy, *m.* 5 Sept. 1892, to William-Nelthorpe Beauclerk, Esq., LL.D., of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L. co. Lincoln, Sec. to Her Majesty's Legation at Peking, eldest son of Lord Frederick-Charles-Peter Beauclerk, and has issue (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.).

II. Mabel-Milburne.

ir Robert Hart is the eldest son of the late Henry Hart, of Portadown, Esq. (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1875), by nne his wife, dau. of the late John Edgar, Esq. f Portadown; educated at Queen's College, elfast (B.A. 1853, M.A. Honoris Causa 1871, Hon. L.D., 1882); entered British Consular Service, hina, 1854; was Secretary to the Allied Commission for the Government of Canton, 1858; and was pecially permitted to resign and enter Chinese ustoms Service, 1859; has been Inspector-General f Chinese Customs since 1863; was President of hinese Commission for International Exhibitions f Vienna, 1873, Philadelphia, 1876, Paris, 1878, erlin Fisheries, 1880, London Health, 1884, and ew Orleans Industrial, 1884; is Chevalier of the rder of Vasa, Sweden, Grand Officer of the Order f Leopold of Belgium, Commander of the Order ius IX., Rome, Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, nd Legion of Honour, France, and Knight Grand ross of the Orders of Francis-Joseph, Austria, hrist, Portugal; and Polar Star, Sweden; has the ed Button of the First Class, the Peacock's Feather nd Order of the Double Dragon Second Division First Class, and was granted Ancestral Rank f the First Class of the First Order for Three enerations, with Letters Patent by the Emperor f China; was gazetted in May, 1885, H.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Emperor of China and to the King of Corea, but did not take up the appointment and remains Inspector-General of Chinese Customs; is Hon. LL.D. of Michigan University, U.S.A., Hon. Member of the Institut de Droit International, and Hon. Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society, &c.; created C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1882, G.C.M.G. 1889.

Creation—17 July, 1893. *Arms*—Gules, a bend between three fleurs-de-lis in chief and a four-leaved shamrock slipped in base all or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a hart trippant proper holding in the mouth a four-leaved shamrock, slipped or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon (representing a Chinese dragon), arg., charged on the shoulder with a torteau; sinister, a peacock close proper. *Motto*—Audacter tolle. Carry stoutly. *Residences*—Peking, China; 38, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

HARTINGTON, MARQ. OF, *see* DEVONSHIRE, D. OF.

DIXON-HARTLAND.

DIXON-HARTLAND, SIR FREDERICK-DIXON, Bart. of Middleton Manor, Sussex, so created 13 Oct. 1892, J.P. cos. Gloucester, Worcester, London, and Middlesex; Lieut. of the City of London; M.P. for Evesham, 1880-85, and for Uxbridge div. of Middlesex since 1885; F.S.A., F.R.G.S., *b.* 1 May, 1832; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1867, Grace-Amy, youngest dau. of Col. Wilson, K.H., 64th regt., and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1892) has had issue,

I. Teresa-Roma, *m.* 10 Jan. 1894, Capt. Percy Scott, R.N.
II. Amy-Fridswede, *m.* 10 Aug. 1894, Fitzroy Cowper, Esq., Barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple.
III. Mary-Grace, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1895.
IV. Norah-Gladys.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1895, Agnes-Chichester, dau. of William-Langham Christie, Esq. of Glyndebourne, Sussex, and Tapeley Park, Devonshire, M.P. for Lewes.

Lineage.

The family of Hartland is stated to have settled at a very early period in Devon, and to have removed thence to co. Gloucester, on becoming possessed of a property near Newent, afterwards called Cagley Hall.

NATHANIEL HARTLAND, Esq. of The Oaklands, son of Nathaniel and Anna Hartland, *m.* 1825, Eliza, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Dixon, Esq., and *d.* 8 May, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1877) had issue,

FREDERICK-DIXON, created a Bart. as above.
Ernest-Dixon-Hartland, M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford.
Theresa-Gales, *m.* Rev. Hugh Bold, of Boughrood Castle, Llyswen, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. co. Brecon, who *d.* 1883.
Emily-Rosa, *m.* 1858, Richard-William Banks, Esq. of Ridgebourne, near Kington, co. Hereford, J.P., and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue, William-Hartland, *b.* 1867; and Rosa, *d.* 1894.
Anna-Louisa, *m.* William-John Coulson, Esq., who *d.* 1890.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, HARTLAND, arg., on a bend betw. 2 crescents, sa., 3 pallets or, each charged with a stag's head erased of the 2nd; 2nd and 3rd, DIXON, per bend indented, sa. and or, two bendlets betw. as many lions pass. all counterchanged. *Crests*—1st, HARTLAND: A stag's head erased or, gorged with a collar gemel pendent therefrom by a chain, a key in bend, all sa.; 2nd, DIXON: A demi-lion, couped per fesse indented or, and sa., supporting with the sinister paw an antique shield of the 2nd, charged with a talbot's head erased of the first. *Motto*—Vive memor lethi.
Seats—Middleton Manor, near Bognor; Ashley Manor, Cheltenham. *Town Residence*—14, Chesham Place, S.W.
Clubs—Carlton; Garrick.

HARTOPP.

CRADOCK-HARTOPP, SIR CHARLES-EDWARD, Bart., of Freathby, co. Leicester, late lieut. Scots guards (served in Egypt 1882); *b.* 1858; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1888; *m.* 10 June, 1895, Milicent, eldest dau. of Charles-Henry Wilson, Esq., M.P., of Warter Priory, Yorkshire.

Lineage.

William Hartopp, who *d.* in 1586, left Edward, his heir, and George, ancestor of the Hartopps *of Dalby House*, co. Leicester. The eldest son,

Edward Hartopp, Esq. of Freathby, M.P. for Leicestershire, was created a baronet, 24 Oct. 1619. He *d.* in 1619, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Hartopp, who raised a regiment for the Parliament during the civil wars, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1658, by his eldest son,

Sir John Hartopp, M.P. for the co. Leicester, *temp.* Charles II., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Charles Fleetwood (the celebrated parliamentary commander), and was *s.* at his decease, in 1722, by his only son,

Sir John Hartopp, who *d.* in 1762, when the baronetcy expired, he leaving by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Alderman Sir Joseph Wolfe, of London, two daus., viz.,

i. Sarah, of whom presently.

ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Timothy Dallowe, M.D., but *d.* without issue, whereupon the whole of the property devolved upon The elder dau.,

Sarah Hartopp, who *m.* Jan. 1755, Joseph Hurlock, Esq. of Fort Marlborough, governor of Bencoolen, and afterwards one of the directors of the East India Company, by whom (who was buried 15 Aug. 1793, aged 78) she left at her decease in 1766, an only dau.,

Anne Hurlock, who, at the decease of her mother, became heir and representative of the family of Hartopp, and at the demise of her kinswoman, Mrs. Jane Fleetwood, succeeded, by bequest, to the Fleetwood property, in the co. of Norfolk. Miss Hurlock was *m.* in 1777, to Edmund Bunney, Esq. (son of Joseph Bunney, Esq. of Newark, co. Nottingham, by Mary, dau. of Edmund Cradock, Esq.), who assumed, in consequence, the surnames of Cradock and Hartopp, and was created a baronet, 12 May, 1796. Sir Edmund by this lady had issue (with six other children, who *d. unm.*),

George-Harry-William, *b.* 20 Aug. 1785, M.P. for Dundalk, who assumed the additional surname of Fleetwood, in memory of his lineal descent from General Charles Fleetwood, whose estates eventually vested in Lady Cradock Hartopp. He *d. unm.* in 1824.

Edmund, 2nd baronet. William-Edmund, 3rd baronet,

Anna-Maria, *m.* 6 June, 1811, to Charles-Clement Adderley, Esq. of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* a widow, 20 April, 1827, leaving, with other issue, a son, Charles, Bowyer, Lord Norton.

Emilia, *m.* 15 May, 1809, to Edward Grove, Esq. of Shenstone Park, co. Stafford.

Sir Edmund *d.* 10 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his 2nd but elder surviving son,

II. Sir Edmund-Cradock, *b.* in May, 1789; *m.* 23 Sept. 1824, the Hon. Mary-Jane Eden, dau. of Morton, 1st Lord Henley, by whom (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1843) he left no issue. Sir Edmund-Cradock *d.* 3 April, 1849, when the title devolved on his brother,

III. Sir William-Edmund, who was *b.* 1797, and *m.* 1825 Jane-Mary, eldest dau. of Henry-Bloomfield Keane, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1881) had issue,

John-William, fourth bart.

Edmund-Charles, lieut.-col. 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1846; *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, Frances-Emily, 2nd dau. of William-Charles Alston, Esq. of Elmdon Hall, co. Warwick, and has issue, William-Edmund-Cecil, *b.* 18 March, 1872; James-Douglas, *b.* 1 April, 1874; *d.* 1 July, 1874; Francis-Gerald, *b.* 6 June, 1877; Edward-Ralph, *d.* 23 Oct. 1880, aged 9 months; Ronald-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 27 Oct. 1881; Louis-Montagu, *b.* 1884; Mildred-Eveline-Nora, *b.* 16 July 1889.

Mildred-Anne, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1854, to Sir Francis-Edward Scott, Bart., who *d.* 1863; and 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1868, to Edward-Pakenham Alderson, Esq. (who *d.* 1876), eldest son of Baron Alderson.

Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 2 July, 1851, to Edward-Basil Farnham, Esq., M.P. for North Leicestershire, who *d.* 1879, leaving issue.

Matilda-Jane, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, to Lord Edward-Pelham Clinton, 2nd son of Henry-Pelham, 5th Duke of Newcastle, K.G., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Lord Walter-Charles Montagu-Douglas Scott, 3rd son of Walter, 5th Duke of Buccleuch, and *d.* 29 May, 1886. He *d.* 3 March, 1895.

Louisa-Margaret-Emily, *m.* 11 May, 1867, to Captain Thomas-Charles-Douglas Whitmore, late royal horse guards, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1892.

Julia-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, to Henry-Bentinck, Earl of Shannon, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1890.

Sir William *d.* 16 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir John-William, who was *b.* 1829; and *m.* 14 Aug. 1855, Charlotte-Frances, eldest dau of Edward-Gyles Howard, Esq., nephew of 12th Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1889) had,

i. Charles-Edward, present bart.

ii. Alick-William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860; *m.* 10 Oct. 1888, Jane youngest dau. of John-Gooch Spicer, Esq. of Spye Par Wilts.

iii. Frederick, *b.* 11 July, 1869.

iv. George-Francis-Fleetwood, *b.* 20 July, 1870.

i. Eveline-Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1884, Audley-Charles-Mile Esq., 2nd son of Col. Charles-William Miles, M.P., of Burt Hill, co. Wilts, and has issue.

ii. Ada-Mary, *m.* 24 April, 1884, James-FitzRoy-Wilberfor Farquhar, Esq., late 13th hussars, 5th son of Sir Walter-F Farquhar, Bart.

iii. Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 14 June, 1883, Alfred-Edwar Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley, co. Derby, and has issue.

iv. Beatrice-Anne.

v. Mary-Eleanor.

Sir John, formerly capt. 17th Lancers, *d.* 25 May, 1888.

Creation—12 May, 1796.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, arg., b tween three otters, passant, arg., for Hartopp; 2nd and 3r per saltire, gu. and arg., crusilly, and three boars' head two and one, couped, counterchanged, for Cradock. *Cres* —An arm, in armour, couped at the elbow, lying fessewis the hand holding a sword erect, transfixed with a boar head; and out of a ducal coronet, or, a pelican, arg., vulnin herself, ppr.

Seat—Kingswood Warren, Epsom, Surrey. *Town Res dence*—2, Mount Street, W. *Club*—Turf.

HARTWELL.

Hartwell, Sir Francis-Houl ton, Bart., of Dale Hall, Essex, late capt. 17th regt. (Crimean and Turkish medals), J.P. co. Somerset *b.* 18 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1888; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861 Emma-Jane, only child of Sir Henry Dymoke, 1st Bart., and has issue,

i. Mabel. ii. Edith. iii. Florence.

Lineage.

Captains Humphrey and William Hartwell* served in the Irish wars previous to 1649. William was mayor of the city of Limerick in 1659. In 1666 Humphrey received, in recompense of his military services, a grant of 877 acres of land in the co. Limerick, and 72 acres in the King's co. He served twice the office of mayor of the city of Limerick, viz., in 1676 and 1677, and in 1682 was appointed a justice of peace for the co. Limerick. He was *s.* in his estates by his son,

Capt. Samuel Hartwell, who was killed at the battle of Landen, in 1693. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Redmond Barry, Esq. of Rathcormac, co. Cork, and sister of Catherine, the 1st wife of Lord Chancellor Brodrick, 1st Viscount Middleton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Very Rev. William Jephson, dean of Kilmore, by whom she was grandmother of Murrough, Marquess of Thomond) left a son, Barry Hartwell, and two daus., Catherine, wife of the celebrated Isaac Gervais, dean of Lismore, the friend of Swift; and Barbara, wife of the Rev. Thomas Revett. The son and heir,

Barry Hartwell, sold his estates in the co. Limerick to Mr. Naper, of Loughcrew, and entering into holy orders, was presented, in 1712, by Mr. Barry to the living of Rathcormac, in the diocese of Cloyne; and in 1715 obtained from Government the living of Kilmurry, in the diocese of Limerick. He *m.* Miss Spierin, of the co. Limerick, and, dying about 1742, left issue, Brodrick; Samuel; and Mary, *m.* 1st, to Roger Power, Esq. (by whom she had a son, John, who *m.* Miss Mitchell, of Mitchelsfort, co. Cork), and 2ndly, to the Rev. Thomas Tuckey, rector and vicar of Litter, and vicar of Marshalstown.

Brodrick Hartwell, Esq., the elder son, was a post-capt. in the royal navy, and lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital. He *s.* as co-heir to the large estates of the Barrys of Rathcormac, jointly with the issue of his father's cousin-german, the Hon. St. John Brodrick, and joined in the sale of them. He was father of

I. Francis-John Hartwell, Esq., *b.* in 1757, who was knighted in 1802, acting as proxy for Lord Keith, on the installation of that nobleman as knight of the Bath, and

* Sir William Hartwell was made a knight of the Bath at the marriage of Arthur, Prince of Wales, in 1501; and a George Hartwell, of Fermoy, merchant, was one of the sufferers in the Irish rebellion in 1641.

created a baronet 26 Oct. 1805. He *m.* 1st, in 1781, he-Charlotte-Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. John Elphin-ne, R.N., commander-in-chief of the Russian fleet, by om he had (with other issue deceased),

oulton (Rev.), M.A., chaplain to George, Prince Regent, *m.* 1812. Ruth, dau. of David Ball, Esq. of Bishop's Hall; and dying 1819, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Jackson, Esq. of St. Vincent's) two surviving sons,

BRODRICK, second baronet.

Sydney-Houlton, *b.* in 1817, *m.* in 1840, Judith St. Martin, and *d.* 1873.

Francis *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, Louisa, dau. of John Aldridge, q. of New Lodge, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* in 1843) he d an only dau., Louisa, *d.* at Naples. The baronet, who s col. of the Deptford and Woolwich volunteers, and ector of Greenwich Hospital, *d.* 28 June, 1831, and was by his grandson,

I. SIR BRODRICK, *b.* 17 July, 1813; *m.* 28 Oct. 1834, Alicia, est dau. of the Rev. William Gunthorpe, of Antigua, and by (who *d.* 24 April, 1859) had issue,

R. FRANCIS-HOULTON, 3rd and present bart.

II. Edward-Hughes-Brodrick, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1837, consul for South Italy; *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1873, Augusta-Henrietta, eldest dau. of Stewart-Henry Paget, Esq. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1883) had Brodrick-Denham-Cecil-Arkwright, *b.* 10 July, 1876; and Ruth-Julia-Augusta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1885, Ella, dau. of John Miller, Esq., C.E., Edinburgh, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1895. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1895.

III. Sidney-Charles-Elphinstone, *b.* 30 April, 1844; *m.* 1876, Jeannette-Marion, dau. of Colonel John-Hadow Jenkins, and has issue, Barry, *b.* 2 Dec. 1880; John, *b.* in 1887; Mignolle-Louise-Julia; Dorothy-Effie-Marion.

IV. Frederick-Edward, *b.* 27 Dec. 1856.

I. Julia-Margaret, *m.* 16 July, 1863, to Harry-Neale Lightfoot, Esq. (who *d.* 1881), and *d.* 1894.

II. Nina-Jeanetta, deceased.

III. Ada-Maria-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1874, to Roger-William Stapylton (who *d.* 1880), eldest son of Peter Burnett, Esq. of Elrick, co. Aberdeen, and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1885, Mons. Jules de Bonnieres, of Wierre aux Bois, Calais.

IV. Lawrence-Alicia, *m.* 1870, William-Evans Morrell, Esq.

r Brodrick *d.* 11 Dec. 1888.

Creation—26 Oct. 1805.
Arms—Sa., a buck's head, cabossed, arg., attired, or; between e attires a cross patée-fitchée, of the last; in chief, a lion, ssant-guardant, per pale, of the 2nd and 3rd; on a canton, m., two bars, per pale, az. and gu. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, rrounded with seven pales, the 2nd and 5th charged with a ear's head, sanguinated, arg., a hart, lodged, the dexter foot a well, of the last, and in the mouth a sprig of oak, vert. *otto*—Sorte suâ contentus. *Seat*—Dale Hall, Essex. *Residence* Penlea, near Bridgewater. *Club*—Arthur's.

HARTY.

HARTY, SIR ROBERT, Bart., of Prospect House, co. Dublin, barrister, *b.* 8 Sept. 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1832; *m.* 6 Jan. 1857, Sophy, dau. of the Rev. Samuel-G. Fairtlough, rector of Ahinagh, Cork, and has had,

I. Robert-Way, *b.* 1 June, 1859; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1879.
I. Caroline-Elizabeth-Josephine.
II. Isabella-Henrietta.

Lineage.

TIMOTHY HARTY, Esq. of Kilkenny, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Lockington, Esq., and granddau. of Robert Way, Esq. of Kilree, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT-WAY. John. William, of Dublin, M.D.
Joseph, lieut.-col. 33rd regt.
Susannah, *m.* to Sir Thomas M'Kenny, Bart.

The eldest son,

I. ROBERT-WAY HARTY, Esq., *b.* 27 Dec. 1779, of Prospect House, near Dublin, elected M.P. for that city 1831, and lord mayor in 1830-1, was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 21 March, 1807, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Davis, Esq. of Eden Park, and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1875) had issue,

ROBERT, present baronet.
Marcus, *b.* 27 Nov. 1819, C.E., *d.* Dec. 1879.
Charles-Allsop, *b.* 3 Nov. 1821; *d.* 20 July, 1840.
HENRY-LOCKINGTON, *b.* 9 May, 1826; *m.* 1854, Anna, dau. of Henry Davis, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1880) had issue, Allsop-Frederick, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 6 Sept. 1855; Lionel-Lockington, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864; *m.* 17 Oct. 1894, Lucy-Annie, dau. of Capt. Willcocks, J.P., of St. Lawrence, Chapelizod, co. Dublin; Paulina-Rhoda, *m.* 18 June, 1885, Frederick-William Forsythe, Esq.; Elizabeth-Kathleen, *m.* 1880, Frederick-J. Flood, Esq. of Casino, co. Dublin.
Louisa-Matilda, *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, George Haigh, Esq. of Bemerside, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1883.
Elizabeth-Henrietta.
Adelaide-Emma-Jane, *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, to George-Henry Haigh, Esq. of Grainsby Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1887.

Sir Robert-Way *d.* in 1832.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Or, on a fesse, sa., between three trefoils slipped vert as many doves, volant of the field. *Crest*—A falcon's head erased, ppr., charged on the neck with a trefoil slipped vert between two wings erect or, each charged with a hurt. *Motto*—Malo mori quam lædari. *Seat*—Prospect House, Roebuck, co. Dublin. *Residence*—Ealing, Middlesex. *Club*—Constitutional.

HARVEY.

HARVEY, SIR ROBERT GRENVILLE, Bart. of Langley Park, co. Buckingham, late capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 1 July, 1856; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1887; *m.* 29 April, 1893, Hon. Emily-Blanche-Oliphant Murray, eldest dau. of 10th Baron Elibank, and has issue,

Irene-Alice-Gertrude, *b.* 8 March, 1894.

Lineage.

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq. of Langley Park, co. Buckingham, J.P., and, in 1828, high sheriff of that co.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1791; *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1819, Jane-Jemima, dau. of John-Raw Collins, Esq. of Hatch Court, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1827) had issue,

I. ROBERT-BATESON (Sir), created a Baronet.
I. Caroline, *m.* 1 Oct. 1851, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, and *d.* 1874. He *d.* 1889.

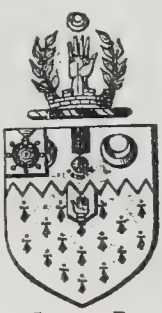
Mr. Harvey *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1829, Ann, dau. of Admiral Sir William Hotham, G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1859) he had no issue. He *d.* 10 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR ROBERT-BATESON, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Bucks, hon. major Bucks yeomanry, *b.* 17 Nov. 1825; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1855, Diana-Jane, dau. of Ven. Stephen Creyke, rector of Bolton Percy, formerly archdeacon of York, and by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,

I. ROBERT-GRENVILLE, 2nd and present bart.
II. Charles-Bateson, capt. 10th hussars, brig. adj. 17th yeo. brigade (Notts.), *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *m.* 30 July, 1891, Catherine-Maria, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James Lascelles, canon of Ripon, and has issue, Norah, *b.* 25 Aug. 1892.
I. Carolina-Georgina. II. Diana-Genevieve.
III. Florence-Anna, *m.* 19 Dec. 1891, Richard-Henry Tillyer, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1874, Magdalen-Breadalbane, widow of Alexander Anderson, Esq. and dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart., by his second wife, Elizabeth-Maitland, dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane. Sir Robert was created a Baronet, 28 Nov. 1868, and *d.* 23 March, 1887.

Creation—28 Nov. 1868 *Arms*—Gu., on a bend engr., arg., three trefoils slipped, vert, all within a bordure, wavy, or, *Crest*—A lion reguardant, ppr., supporting an escocheon, arg., charged with a bat's wing, sa. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos. *Seat*—Langley Park, Slough, Bucks. *Clubs*—Windham; White's.



HARVEY.

HARVEY, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Crown Point, in the parish of Trowse, co. Norfolk; hon. col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1870; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1870, Jane-Ann, dau. of Benjamin Green, Esq. of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1891) has issue,

I. CHARLES-ROBERT-LAMBART EDWARD, *b.* 16 April, 1871.
I. Sybil-Henrietta, *b.* 11 June, 1873.
II. Christabel-Katherine, *b.* 5 Nov. 1879; *d.* 2 May, 1894.
III. Gabrielle-Jean, *b.* 9 Sept. 1881.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1893, Edith, dau. of G. F. Cooke, Esq. of Holmwood, Norwich, and has issue,

II. Oliver-Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1893.

Lineage.

JOHN HARVEY, Esq. of Beacham Well, in Norfolk, inherited a considerable estate in that parish, and was buried there in 1569. This estate passed in direct descent from father to son, to his great-grandson,

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq. of Beacham Wells, who *d.* 1678, leaving (with a younger child, William, ancestor of THOMAS HARVEY, Esq. of Northwold) a son and heir,

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq. of Beacham Well, who left at his decease, in 1695, two sons, viz.,

ROBERT, great-grandfather of ROBERT HARVEY, Esq. of Watton, whose dau., CHARLOTTE-MARY, *m.* her cousin, SIR ROBERT-JOHN HARVEY, K.C.B.

JOHN.

The 2nd son,

JOHN HARVEY, Esq. of Norwich, was twice mayor of that city. He *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of William Strahan, Esq., and had a son, ROBERT, his heir. He *m.* a 2nd time,* and had further issue. Mr. Harvey *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq., mayor of Norwich, who *m.* Lydia, dau. of John Black, Esq., and dying 1773, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq., twice mayor of Norwich, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Capt. Onley, R.N., and sister of the Rev. Charles Onley, of Stisted Hall, in Essex, and had issue,

ROBERT, his heir. JOHN, successor to his brother.
Charles, who took the surname and arms of SAVILL-ONLEY (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Sarah, *m.* to Archibald Morris, Esq.

Mr. Harvey *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT HARVEY, Esq. of Catton, mayor of Norwich, lieut.-col. of the East Norfolk militia, and subsequently colonel-commandant of the Norwich regiment of volunteers, *m.* Ann, dau. of Jeremiah Ives, Esq., mayor of Norwich, but dying *s. p.* in 1820, he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN HARVEY, Esq. of Thorpe Lodge, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 May, 1755, lieut.-colonel commandant 3rd Norfolk cavalry volunteers, and high sheriff for the co. in 1825, who *m.* 18 Dec. 1783, Frances, dau. of Sir Roger Kerrison, of Brooke House, and had issue,

I. ROBERT-JOHN (SIR), his heir.
II. George, of Thorpe Grove, Norfolk, *b.* in 1793: *m.* Mariaune, only child of Dr. Beevor, D.D., and niece of Sir Thomas Beevor, Bart., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1831, leaving,
  1 George-Frederic, *b.* 4 June, 1818, an officer in the Hanoverian army, *m.* Pauline, dau. of Professor Kürsteiner, and had an only child, Louisa-Hannah, *m.* to Thomas Gilbert, Esq., of Cantley, Norfolk.
  2 Augustus-John, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Nelson, cousin of Admiral Lord Nelson, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue, Alice-Mary Nelson and Minnie-Edith Hume. He *m.* 2ndly, Susannah-Abney, dau. of Henry Elworthy, Esq., and by her has issue, Augustus-George and Henry Beevor.
  1 Marianne-Beevor, *d. unm.* 1839.
  2 Josephine-Louisa.
  3 Caroline-Frances, *d.* 1868.
III. Roger-Kerrison, of Thorpe, near Norwich, and Bath, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 April, 1802; *m.* 28 March, 1826, Eliza-Beecroft, dau. of Sir Edmund-K. Lacon, Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1881) had issue,
  1 John-Edmund, retired col. staff-officer of Pensioners, Norfolk, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1858, Octavia, dau. of the Rev. Richard Stephens, vicar of Belgrave-cum-Birstall, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue, John-Robert, late lieut. 5th lancers, *b.* 1861, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct, 1888, Norah, 2nd dau. of Henry Adams, Esq. of Cannon Hill, Berks. She *d.* 1889; and 2ndly, 1890, Florence, dau. of F. W. Parsons, Esq.; Charles-Stephens, *b.* 1865; and five daus. of whom the 4th, Octavia-Maude, *m.* 24 Oct. 1894, Thomas-Ruding Davey, Esq.
  2 Charles-Lacon, col. late Wiltshire regt., A.-A.-gen., Bengal, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1875, Annie-Louisa, dau. of Lieut-Gen. Sir Richard-D. Kelly, K.C.B., which lady *d.* 1875; and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1877, Mary, dau. of Joseph Darley, Esq. of Leeson Park, Dublin, barrister-at-law, by whom he has issue.
  3 Henry-Beecroft, *b.* 15 Dec. 1842; *m.* 22 Sept. 1872, Eleanor-Frances-Julian, dau. of John Nash Tyndall, Esq.
  1 Adelaide-Eliza, *m.* to Count Maggiolini, of Mombercelli, capt. in Royal Guards.
  2 Laura-Anna, *m.* 1858, to Edward Harper, Esq.
  3 Emma, *m.* 1st 1864, to William-Norman Leslie, Esq., capt. 92nd Highlanders, who *d.* May, 1876; and 2ndly, 1881, Arthur Raby, Esq.
  4 Fanny, *m.* to the Rev. Edmund Bellman, and *d.* 1867.
  5 Marianne, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Day, and *d.* 1812.
  6 Emma, *m.* to Richard-Day Squire, Esq.
  7 Caroline, *m.* 16 April, 1818, to her cousin, Onley Sav... Onley, Esq., of Stisted Hall, Essex, and *d.* 1845.
  8 Harriott, *m.* to Captain Thomas Blakiston, R.N.
  9 Rosa, *m.* to John Ranking, Esq.
  10 Augusta, *m.* 1st, to Harry Goring, Esq., eldest son ... Sir Charles Goring, Bt., and 2ndly, to E. Trelawny, Esq.
  11 Charlotte, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, to Robert-Blake-Humfre... Esq. of Wroxham House, Norfolk.

Col. Harvey *d.* 9 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT-JOHN HARVEY, K.C.B., K.T.S., K.C.B.A... of Mousehold House, J.P. and D.L., gen. in the army, 21 Feb. 1785; *m.* in June, 1815, Charlotte-Mary, dau. an... heiress of Robert Harvey, Esq. of Watton, and by he... (who *d.* in 1869) had issue,

I. ROBERT-JOHN-HARVEY, his heir.
II. John, *b.* 2 April, 1822.
III. Edward-Kerrison, J.P., *b.* 21 Dec. 1826: *m.* 185... Emma-Susanna, dau. of the Rev. Clement Chevallie... rector of Badingham and Cransford, Suffolk, and by he... (who *d.* 1886) has issue, Edward-Montague, barrister, ... 1861, *m.* 1892, May-Evelyn, dau. of Richard-George Cok... Esq. of Brimington Hall, co. Derby; Frances-Sophia, *m.* 1889, Frederick-William Cooke, Esq.; and Mary, *m.* 188... John-Sharman Franey, Esq.
  I. Julia, *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1837, to Major Samuel Ive... Sutton (who *d.* 1850), eldest son of Rear-Admiral Sutton, and 2ndly, 1858, to Peter Wells, Esq. of Windsor Forest, Berks.
  II. Charlotte-Emma, *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, to the Rev. Henry Churchman Long, rector of Newton and Swainsthorpe, who *d.* 1884, 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Churchman Long, of Dunston Hall, co. Norfolk.
  III. Maria-Frances, *d. unm.* 1854.

Sir Robert Harvey, a distinguished soldier, was present a... A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at the battles of Oporto, Busaco, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nive, Nivelle, Orthes and Toulouse, and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajos, Burgos, and St. Sebastian. He *d.* in 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR ROBERT-JOHN-HARVEY HARVEY, *b.* 16 April, 1817; who *m.* 11 Aug. 1845, Lady Henrietta-Augusta Lambart, granddau. of Robert, 7th Earl of Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1874) he had issue,

Robert-Lambart-Sutton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *d.* 4 Sept. 1864.
CHARLES, present baronet.
Lambart-Edward, *b.* 5 Oct. 1850, *d.* 20 Jan. 1871.
Henrietta-Julia, *m.* 9 May, 1868, to E.-B.-Knowles Lacon, ... eldest son of Sir E.-H.-K. Lacon, Bart., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1876.
Ida, *m.* 15 Feb, 1876, to Thomas Keppel Esq., youngest son of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Robert Keppel (ALBEMARLE, E.).
Alicia-Menella, *m.* 9 June, 1874, to Henry, 6th son of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Robert Keppel, M.A., canon of Norwich, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1892. (*See* ALBEMARLE, E.).

Sir Robert sat in parliament as M.P. for Thetford from 1865 to 1868, and was created a Baronet, 8 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 19 July, 1870.

Creation—8 Dec. 1868.
Arms—Erminois on a chief, indented, gu., a representation of the gold medal presented to Sir Robert-John Harvey for his services at the battle of Orthes, pendant from a ribbon, gu., fimbriated, az., beneath the word "Orthes," between two crescents, arg., a canton, erm., thereon a representation of a badge of the Order of the Tower and Sword. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, a dexter cubit arm, erect, ppr., above a crescent, arg., between two branches of laurel, also ppr. *Motto*—Alteri sic tibi.
Residence—Rainthorpe Hall, Long Stratton, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Junior Naval and Military; Royal Thames Yacht.

* From the second marriage lineally descended,
HENRY HARVEY, Esq. of the co. Suffolk, and
GEORGE HARVEY, Esq. (his younger brother) of Catton, near Norwich, late a capt. in the 18th hussars, who *m.*, 1809, Lady Honora-Elizabeth-Hester Lambart, dau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan.

HASTINGS.

HASTINGS, BARON (Sir George-Manners Astley), in England, and a Baronet, major late 2nd brigade Eastern Division royal artillery, J.P. for Norfolk,

April, 1857; *s.* his brother as 11th baron, ; *m.* 17 April, 1880, the Hon. Elizabeth-Evelyn ord, 4th dau. of Charles, 5th Lord Suffield, and

ALBERT-EDWARD-DELAVAL, *b.* 24 Nov. 1882.
Jacob-John, *b.* 5 March, 1884.
Charles-Melton, *b.* 5 May, 1885.
Alexandra-Rhoda, for whom H.R.H. Princess of Wales itood sponsor, *b.* 28 Sept. 1886.
Bridget, *b.* 8 March, 1889.

Lineage.

the antiquity of the Astleys there is the most unionable testimony; and several curious and interestroofs are to be found in DUGDALE'S *Warwickshire*.

THOMAS ASTLEY, Knt., who fell at the battle of Eve, *temp.* HENRY III., with Montford, Earl of Leicester, ther insurrectionary barons, founded the family. (*See* E'S *Extinct Peerage.*) By his 1st wife, Joan, dau. of ld de Bois, he was father of ANDREW, from whom the EYS *of Pateshull, co. Stafford*, derive. By his 2nd wife, ia, dau. of Peter Constable, Esq. of Melton Constable, orfolk, and sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Constable, he had three sons; from the 2nd of whom,

OMAS ASTLEY, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick, descended 7th in direct succession),

IN ASTLEY, Esq. of Hill Morton and Melton Constable, *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of John Cheyney, Esq. of ngbourne, in Kent, and was *s.* at his decease by his surviving son,

AC ASTLEY. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward egrave, Esq. of Borley, co. Essex, and had two sons, viz.,

THOMAS, of whom presently.

Jacob (Sir), who, having acquired considerable reputation nder the royal standard during the civil wars, was advanced the peerage as *Baron Astley, of Reading*. His lordship . Agnes Imple, a German lady of family, and was *s.* in 51, by his eldest son,

SAAC, 2nd baron, who *d.* 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JACOB, 3rd baron, at whose decease, issueless, in 1668, the barony expired.

Astley was *s.* by his elder son,

OMAS ASTLEY, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of ge Deane, Esq. of Tilney, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

ANCIS, his successor.

AC, successor to his brother.

ward (Sir), *m.* his cousin, the Hon. Elizabeth Astley, dau. f Jacob, Lord Astley, and dying in 1653, left a son, JACOB, f whom presently, as representative of the family.

mas Astley was *s.* by his eldest son,

R FRANCIS ASTLEY, Knt., at whose decease, without e, the estates devolved upon his brother,

R ISAAC ASTLEY, who was created a Baronet 21 Jan. . Sir Isaac *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of Augustine Mes:er, Esq. of Hackford, in Norfolk; and 2ndly, Bridget, of John Coke, Esq. of Holkham, but had no issue. *d.* in Dec. 1659, when the baronetcy expired, while the tes of Hill Morton and Melton Constable passed to his hew,

SIR JACOB ASTLEY, Knt., who was created a Baronet June, 1660. Sir Jacob *s.* not only to the property of uncle, but also to the entailed lands of his maternal dfather, Lord Astley, these being so settled by Act of liament. He represented the co. Norfolk for forty years arliament. He *m.* 1661, Blanch, eldest dau. of Sir Philip lehouse, Bart. of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, and dying in), was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

. SIR PHILIP. This gentleman *m.* 2 Dec. 1690, Elizabeth, . and heiress of Thomas Bransby, Esq. of Caistor, Nor:, and had (with three younger sons, who all *d. s. p.*, and daus., Elizabeth, wife of Caleb Elwin, Esq. of Thirning, Jemima, of Christopher Metcalf, Esq. of Hawsted) a and successor at his decease, 7 July, 1739,

[I. SIR JACOB, who *m.* 1st, in 1721, Lucy, youngest dau. Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Bart. of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, co-heir of her brother, Sir Henry,* by whom, who *d.* 739, he had (with other issue),

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. John, in holy orders, *m.* in 1762, Catherine, dau. of Philip Bell, Esq. of Wallington in Norfolk, and *d.* in 1803, leaving two daus.
I. Blanch, *m.* to Edward Pratt, Esq. of Ryston, in Norfolk, and had, with other issue,
EDWARD-ROGER PRATT, Esq. of Ryston. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Jacob *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Judith, dau. of Isaac Watlington, Esq., and relict of Gresham Page, Esq. of Sexthorpe; and 3rdly, in 1744, Sarah, dau. of Christopher Bedingfeld, Esq., but had no other issue. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR EDWARD, *b.* in 1729, who *m.* 1st, in 1751, Rhoda, eldest surviving dau. of Francis-Blake Delaval, Esq. of Seaton Delaval, co. Northumberland, and sister of John, Lord Delaval, by whom (who *d.* in 1757) he had, JACOB-HENRY, his successor; and Francis, who was killed on board the "Arethusa" frigate in an engagement off the Isle of Bars, in 1778. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1759, Anne, youngest dau. of Christopher Milles, Esq. of Nackington, in Kent, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1793) had issue,

I. Edward-John, of the 1st life-guards, *d. unm.* in 1803.
II. Bernard, in holy orders; *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Hase, Esq. of Sall, in Norfolk, and *d.* in 1789, *s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Matthew Jones, and 3rdly, Rev. Horatio-Dowsing. She *d.* 1830.
III. Henry-Nicholas, in holy orders; *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1798, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. J. Pitman, by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he had,
1 Henry-Milles (Rev.), *b.* 1804; *m.* 1841, Dulcibella, dau. of Col. W. Gooch, of Carleton, co. York, and is deceased.
2 William, *d. unm.* in 1824.
1 Lucy.
2 Jane, *m.* in 1832, to the Rev. William-Frank Cubitt, D.D., rector of Fritton, in Suffolk, who *d.* 1882.
3 Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1835, to the Rev. James-Lee Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1885.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1802, after having represented the co. Norfolk twenty-four years in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JACOB-HENRY, *b.* 12 Sept. 1756; *m.* in 1789, Hester, youngest dau. and co-heir of Samuel Browne, Esq. of King's Lynn, in the co. of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1855) had issue,

I. JACOB, *Lord Hastings.*
II. Edward, *b.* in Jan. 1799; *d.* 4 April, 1846.
III. Francis-L'Estrange, lieut.-col., *b.* Feb. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1848) had issue,
1 Francis-Nathaniel, late capt. carabineers, *b.* in July, 1837; *m.* 25 Mar. 1863, Jane, eldest dau. of W.-H. Binney, Esq., and has had a son, *b.* 28 Dec. 1863, *d.* 29 Dec. 1863; Francis-Jacob-L'Estrange, *b.* 17 April, 1866; Edward-Henry-Nathaniel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1868; and Charlotte-Mabel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1867.
2 Frederic-Bernard, *b.* in Sept. 1843, *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, Augusta, elder dau. of Charles Schreiber, Esq. of Roundwood Park, Suffolk, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1876, having had issue, Delaval-Graham-L'Estrange, capt. N. Somerset yeo. cav., *b.* 7 Dec. 1869; Bernard-Armine-Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873; Lilian-Augusta-Muriel; and Blanche Rhoda-Delaval.

Through the ancient and very eminent family of Le Strange, d Hastings derived his co-heirship to the baronies HASTINGS *of Gressing Hall* and CAMOIS, created by writ of mons to Thomas de Camois, dated 20 Aug. 1383, 7 RICHARD II. IR NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, Knt. of Hunstanton, in Norfolk, *d.* in 1579, was *s.* by his son
IR HAMON LE STRANGE, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir th her sister Ann, wife of William Brown, Esq.) of Sir Hugh tings, Knt. of Elsing, the lineal descendant and representa- of John, Lord Hastings, one of the competitors for the throne of Scotland in 1285, who was summoned to parliament in 1290, and left a son and heir,

SIR NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, Knt., M. P. for Norfolk, 1 EDWARD VI., who was *s.* by his son,

SIR HAMON LE STRANGE, Knt. of Hunstanston, whose son and heir,

NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, Esq. of Hunstanton, was created a Baronet 1 June, 1629. Sir Nicholas *m.* Anne, (who *d.* 1663, aged 51), dau. of Sir Edward Lewknor, Knt.*, and had issue a son and successor,

SIR HAMON LE STRANGE, 2nd bart. of Hunstanton, who *d. unm.* 7 months, after his father, 15 Feb. 1655, aged 24, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, 3rd bart. of Hunstanton, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Coke, of Holkham, and had by her (who *d.*) a son and heir, NICHOLAS. Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. Isham, and had by her, with two sons who *d. s. p.*, two daus, the elder of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Fash, Esq. Sir Nicholas *d.* 13 Dec. 1669, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR NICHOLAS L'ESTRANGE, the 4th baronet, *m.* Anne dau. of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, Knt. of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, and had issue,

Hamon, who *d. unm.*
THOMAS, HENRY, } 5th and 6th baronets. With Sir Henry the baronetcy expired in 1760, when his sisters became his heirs. (*Refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies.*)
ARMINE, *m.* to Nicholas Styleman, Esq. of Snettisham, in Norfolk, } co-heirs to their brother, Sir Henry
LUCY, *m.* in 1721, to Sir Jacob Astley, Bt. } L'Estrange, Bart.

i. Charlotte-Laura, *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, to Hon. Graham-E.-H. Manners Sutton, who *d.* 30 May, 1888, 2nd son of John-Henry, 3rd Viscount Canterbury.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Rosalind-Alicia (the present Mrs. Frankland-Russell-Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks), dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, Bart., and *d.* 9 April, 1866, having by her had,

3 Bertram-Frankland (Chequers Court, Aylesbury), J.P. and D.L. co. Bucks, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 30 April, 1887, Lady Florence Conyngham, youngest dau. of George, 3rd Marquess Conyngham, and has issue, Henry-Jacob-Delaval, *b.* 3 March, 1888.
4 Hubert-Delaval (Rev.), M.A. (Chekers Court, Tring), rector of Ellesborough, Bucks, *b.* 14 July, 1860; *m.* 30 July, 1895, Constance-Edith, dau. of Sir Vincent R. Corbet, Bart., and widow of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., and has a son, Philip-Reginald, *b.* 9 June, 1896.
5 Reginald-Basil, *b.* 6 Jan. 1862.

ii. Rhoda, *d. unm.* in 1808.
iii. Anne, *m.* in 1820, to Thomas-Potter Macqueen, Esq. of Ridgemont, co. Bedford, and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue,
iii. Editha, *m.* in March, 1825, to Warden Sergison, Esq. of Cuckfield Park, co. Sussex, and has issue.
iv. Blanche, *d.* 15 March, 1870.
v. Hester, *m.* in June, 1825, to Rev. Augustus Dashwood, rector of Thornage, Norfolk, youngest son of Sir Henry-Watkin Dashwood, Bart., and had issue; she *d.* his widow, 31 Aug. 1867.
vi. Agnes, *m.* in Sept. 1825, to the Rev. John-Henry Sparke, canon of Ely, and rector of Gunthorpe, Norfolk, eldest son of Bishop of Ely, and has issue. She *d.* his widow 30 July, 1872.

Sir Jacob *d.* 28 April, 1817, after representing Norfolk twenty years in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Jacob, *b.* 13 Nov. 1797; *m.* 1819, Georgiana-Carolina, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry-Watkin Dashwood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1836) had,

i. Jacob-Henry-Delaval, his successor.
ii. Delaval-Loftus, successor to his brother.

The barony of Hastings, created by Edward I., in 1290, having fallen into abeyance, the House of Peers reported that Henry L'Estrange Styleman Le Strange, Esq. of Hunstanton, co. Norfolk, and Sir Jacob Astley, Bart., were co-heirs thereto, whereupon Sir Jacob had the abeyance terminated in his favour, and was summoned to parliament by writ, as Baron Hastings, 18 May, 1841. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Jacob-Henry-Delaval, Baron Hastings, *b.* 21 May, 1822, *m.* 19 May, 1860, Frances, dau. of Mr. T. Cosham, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Robert Heane, Esq. of Barnwood, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1884, had no issue. His lordship was at one time in the life guards, and hon. colonel Norfolk militia art. He *d.* 8 March, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother,

Delaval-Loftus, Baron Hastings, M.A., vicar of East Barsham, *b.* 24 March, 1825; *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, Hon. Frances-Diana Manners-Sutton, 2nd dau. of 1st Viscount Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1874) had,

i. Bernard-Edward-Delaval, late peer.
ii. George-Manners, present peer.
iii. Henry-Jacob, late lieut. Suffolk yeo. cav., *b.* 2 March, 1867; *m.* 8 July, 1891, Sybil, dau. of the late Charles Fountaine, Esq., of Narford Hall, Norfolk.
i. Agneta-Frances-Delaval, *m.* 22 Oct. 1891, Roland, eldest son of Hamon L'Estrange, Esq. of Hunstanton, Norfolk, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Bernard-Edward-Delaval, Baron Hastings, *b.* 9 Sept. 1855, who *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1875, was *s.* by his brother, George-Manners, present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 25 June, 1660. Baron, 24 Dec. 1264.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a cinquefoil, pierced, erm., within a bordure, engrailed, or, for Astley; 2nd, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, for Constable; 3rd, arg., two lions, passant, gu., for L'Estrange; 4th, or, a maunch, gu., for Hastings. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five feathers, arg. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion, gu., ducally crowned, and gorged, with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an escocheon of the arms of Hastings. *Motto*—Justitiæ tenax.
Seats—Melton Constable, East Dereham, Norfolk; and Seaton Delaval, Northumberland. *Town Residence*—22, Down Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

HASTINGS, Lord, *see* Huntingdon, Earl of.

HASTINGS, &c., Baron, *see* Loudoun, Earl of.

HATHERTON.

Hatherton, Baron (Edward - George - Per Littleton, C.M.G.), of Hatherton, co. Stafford, f merly major and col. gren. guards, late mil. s to the Governor-General of Canada, J.P. and D. co. Stafford, and Chairman of Quarter Sessio hon. commissioner in lunacy, 1890; *b.* 15 Au 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1888; *m.* 16 Au 1867, Charlotte-Louisa, 8th dau. of Sir Charles-Rowley, Bart., and has issue,

i. Edward-Charles-Rowley, D.L. co. Stafford, late lie North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 6 Aug. 1868.
ii. Algernon-Joshua-Percy, *b.* 11 April, 1871.
iii. Charles-Christopher-Josceline, *b.* 18 July, 1872.
iv. William-Hugh, *b.* 26 July, 1882.
i. Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 29 Dec. 1869.
ii. Hyacinthe-Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1874.
iii. Susan-Helen, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.
iv. Mary-Cecilia, *b.* 8 Feb. 1884.
v. Edith-Modwena, *b.* 19 Jan. 1888.

Lineage.

By an ancient pedigree in the College of Arms, it appe that the family of Luttelton, or Lyttelton, was settl at Frankley, in Worcestershire, about 1235,* when it recorded that

Thomas de Luttelton, *m.* Emma de Frankley, an heire lady of the manor of Frankley; for the intermedi generations, *see* Lord Lyttelton, *of Frankley*.

Sir Thomas Luttelton, or (as with him more inv riably spelt) Littleton, K.B., became one of the gr law luminaries of his country, and is immortalized by o work alone, his celebrated *Treatise on Tenures*. In 1454, was called to the degree of serjeant-at-law, and afterwar appointed steward of the Marshalsea of the king's shouseho the next year he was constituted king's serjeant, and, May, 1455, rode justice of the assize in the northern circu Having shown some inclining to the Lancastrian par during the war of the Roses, Littleton, on the accessi of Edward IV., sued a general pardon, which was grant to him, and in the 4th year of that prince's reign, was appointed one of the judges of the court of Comm Pleas, when he had a grant of 110 marks out of the Custo of London, Bristol, and Hull; and moreover, 106*s.* 11 for a robe and furs, and 6*s.* 6*d.* for a summer robe. In t 15th of King Edward, he was made a knight of the Ba with the Prince of Wales, and several persons of t highest distinction. Sir Thomas *m.* Joan, dau. and co-h of William Burley, Esq. of Broomscroft Castle, in Shr shire, and relict of Sir Philip Chetwynd, Knt. of Ingest in Staffordshire. With her he acquired large possessio and had three sons,

William (Sir), of Frankley, from whom the Lords Lytt ton. (*See* Cobham, V.)
Richard, of whom presently.
Thomas, of Spetchley, near Worcester, ancestor of the Lo Keeper Lyttleton, *temp.* Charles I., and of Sir Willi Littleton, speaker of the House of Commons in the rei of William III.

This celebrated judge made his last will 22nd Augu 1481, and died the next day, at his seat at Frankley, in great and good old age. His widow survived him twen

* Selden was possessed of two grants of lands to t monastery of Evesham, in 7 Henry II. (1161), to both which John de Lyttleton was witness. This is the m ancient mention of the name of Lyttleton to be met wit and as the land so given was at Lench, near South Lytt ton, it is probable this John was ancestor to Lyttleton Frankley.

ears, and *d.* 22 March, 1505, nearly fourscore, leaving
t estate, which came by her father and mother, to
dest son, Sir William. The 2nd son,

HARD LITTLETON, Esq., a lawyer of eminence, to
his father bequeathed his *Treatise on Tenures*, and
a moiety of the manor of Baxterley, in Warwick-
m. Alice, dau. and heir of William Winesbury, Esq.
laton Hall, Staffordshire, and had,

tichard, *d. s. p.*
EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
llen, *m.* 1st, to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, in Shrop-
ire; and 2ndly, to William Basset, Esq. of Blore, co.
afford.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to William-Humphry Pigot, Esq. of
lop; and 2ndly, to — Clifton, Esq. of Derbyshire.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Middlemore, Esq. of Edgbas-
n, co. Warwick; and 2ndly, to William Willington, Esq.
Barcheston, co. Warwick.

(Richard) *d.* 9 HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his son,
r EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt. of Pillaton Hall, who had a
from HENRY VIII. of the office of constable and keeper
castle of Stafford, and keeper of his parks, and bailiff
manor of Farebriggs, in the co. of Stafford, for life.
as sheriff of Staffordshire 15 and 31 HENRY VIII. and
WARD VI. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Humphrey
nerton, Esq. of Swinnerton, in the co. of Stafford, and
r had seven sons: the six eldest *d* without issue; the
th, EDWARD, succeeded as heir; beside two daus.,
ara, wife of Henry Gower, Esq. of Worcestershire, and
wards of John Folliot, Esq. of Pirton; and Constance,
of Sir James Fuljambe, Knt. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly,
l, relict of — Wood, and dau. of Richard Hill, sister
heir of Robert Hill, Esq. of Hounhill, in the co. of
ord (she *m.* 3rdly, Ralph Egerton, Esq. of Wrinehill),
y that lady had no issue. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1558, and was
his son,

EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt., Sheriff of Staffordshire,
IZABETH, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Francis Cockayne,
of Ashburne, in Derbyshire, and had issue,

WARD (Sir), his heir.
omas, *m.* Cassandra, dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq. of
entley, co. Stafford, and left issue.
ncis, of Melsho, co. Salop, *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Thomas
tton, of Overhaddon, co. York, and left issue.
alter, of Eccleshall, co. Stafford, *m.* Alice, dau. of John
omberford, Esq. of the same county.
hn, *d. s. p.*
mes, *m.* Mercy, dau. of John Stone, Esq. of London,
elict of William Bowyer, Esq., and left issue.
vereux, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Allen, Esq. of Wood-
ouse, co. Derby, and left issue.
ne, *m.* to John Lane, Esq. of Bentley.
nstance, *m.* to Thomas Holt, Esq. of Gristlehurst, in
ancashire.
ary, *m.* to Walter Vernon, Esq. of Hounhill, Staffordshire.
ace, *m.* 1st, to Francis Harnage, Esq. of Belswardyne,
o. Salop; and 2ndly, to Silvanus Lacon, Esq. of the
ame county.
argaret, *m* to Sir John Repington, Knt. of Amington,
o. Warwick.

Edward *d.* 19 July, 1574 and was *s.* by his eldest son,
R EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt., sheriff of Staffordshire,
and 35th of ELIZABETH, M.P. for the co. of Stafford,
he 39th of the same reign; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co.
of Sir William Devereux, Knt., youngest son of Walter,
ount Hereford,* and had issue,

DWARD (Sir), his successor.
homas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Adam Morton,
Esq. of Wilbrighton, co. Stafford.
ary, *m.* to Richard Fowler, Esq. of King's Harnage, Salop.
nne, *m.* to Humphrey Salwey, Esq. of Stanford, in
Worcestershire.
ne, *m.* to Richard Knightley, Esq. of Fawesley, co.
Northampton.
llen, *m.* to William Babington, Esq. of Curborough, co.
Stafford.
Margaret, *m.* to John Skinner, Esq. of Cofton, in Worces-
ershire.
ettice, *m.* to John Fulnethy, archdeacon of Stafford.
onstance, *m.* to Richard Hill, Gent. of London.

Edward was *s.* at his decease by his son,
IR EDWARD LITTLETON, M.P. for Staffordshire, 21st
ES I., and sheriff 24th of the same reign, who *m.* Mary,
. of Sir Clement Fisher, Knt. of Packington, in the co.
Warwick, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, his heir.
II. Fisher *m.* Anne, dau. of John Baynton, Esq. of Wiltshire.
III. Walter (Sir), chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry, *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Sir Lewis Pemberton, Knt. of Rushden, in Northamptonshire, and had four sons.
1 Walter, of Lichfield, *m.* a dau. of William Talbot, Esq. of Stourton Castle, Staffordshire, and had issue. From this Walter, of Lichfield, descends the present LORD TEYNHAM, who is consequently entitled to quarter the arms of Littleton, Devereux, Bourchier, and Plantagenet.
2 Edward, *d. s. p.*
3 Fisher, LL.D., *d.* in March, 1696-7.
4 Henry, merchant of London, *d. s. p.*
IV. William, *m.* the dau. and heir of John Webster, of Amsterdam, merchant.
I. Lettice, *m.* 1st, to William Washbourne, Esq. of Washbourne; and 2ndly, to John Clent, Esq. of Knightwick, both in Worcestershire.
II. Mary, *m.* to Euseby Shuckburgh, Esq. of Naseby, in Northamptonshire.
III. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Browne, Knt. of Radford, in Warwickshire; and 2ndly, to Sir Robert Fisher, Bart. of Packington.
IV. Anne, *m.* to Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston.

Sir Edward *d.* in July, 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. EDWARD LITTLETON, Esq. of Pillaton Hall, in the co. of Stafford, who was created a Baronet by King CHARLES I., 28 June, 1627. Sir Edward *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir William Courteen, Knt. of London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Thorne, Esq. of Shelvock, in Shropshire, had issue,

I. William, who *d. v. p.* II. EDWARD, his heir.
III. James, *d. s. p.*
I. Anne, *m.* to — Cole, Esq. of Shrewsbury.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Robert Napier, Esq., eldest son of Sir Robert Napier, of Luton Hoo, co. Bedford.

Sir Edward was a zealous royalist, and had to pay £1347 for composition for his estate. He was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Walter Wrottesley, Bart. of Wrottesley, and had,

I. EDWARD, who *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 24 Jan. 1704, leaving by his wife Susannah, dau. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart. (which lady *d.* 25 Aug. 1722),
1 EDWARD, successor to his grandfather.
2 Theophilus, *d. unm.*
3 Fisher, barrister-at-law, *d.* in 1740. He had *m.* Frances, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Whitehall, Esq. of Pipe Ridware, in Staffordshire, and had two sons and a dau., viz.,
EDWARD, 4th baronet.
Fisher, barrister-at-law, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Thomas Seace, Esq. of Northrepps, in Norfolk, but had no issue.
FRANCES, *m.* to MORETON WALHOUSE, Esq. of Hatherton, co. Stafford, and had a son,
MORETON WALHOUSE, Esq. of Hatherton, who *m.* Anne-Craycroft, dau. of A. Portal, Esq., and had, by her, who *d.* 17 March, 1843 (with four daus., Clara; Charlotte-Anne, *m.* in 1818, to the Rev. George Chetwode, and *d.* 1837; Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1820, to Vice-Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy; and Caroline, *d.* 17 Dec. 1875), one son,
EDWARD-JOHN, created Lord Hatherton.
1 Susan, *m.* to Sir John Coryton, Bart.
2 Mary, *m.* to Edward Arblaster, Esq. of Longdon, in Staffordshire.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Humphry Hodgetts, Esq.
4 Catherine, *m.* to John Floyer, Esq., son of Sir John Floyer, M.D., of Lichfield.
5 Jane, *m.* to John Eggington, Esq. of Staffordshire.
II. Walter, major in the army, *m.* Anne, dau. of Nicholas Knollys (who claimed the earldom of Banbury). He fell in a duel, and left no issue.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Chetwynd, Esq. of Ingestre, in Staffordshire, and had issue.
II. Hester, *m.* to Humphrey Persehouse, Esq. of Reynolds Hall, in Staffordshire.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of his cousin Littleton of Teddesley Hay, and by that lady had,

III. Devereux, who *d. unm.* at his seat at Tamworth, 7 June, 1747.
IV. Walter, *d. unm.*
V. Henry, deputy-governor of Cork, left no issue.
VI. Fisher, barrister-at-law, succeeded to the estate of his eldest brother.
VII. William, capt. R.N., left a son,
Edward, who inherited the property of his uncle, Fisher. He *m.* his cousin Joyce, eldest dau. of Stanford Wolferstan, Esq. of Statfold, and *d. s. p.*
VIII. Adam, killed in a duel, *d. unm.*
III. Mary, *m.* to Ward Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle.
IV. Sarah, *m.* to Stanford Wolferstan, Esq. of Statfold.

He *d.* about 1709; and was *s.* by his grandson,

* Through this marriage, Lord Hatherton, as one of the representatives of Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, son of EDWARD III., is entitled to quarter the royal arms of Plantagenet.

III. Sir Edward Littleton. This gentleman *m.* Mary only dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Knt., lord-mayor of the city of London, and one of its representatives in parliament, *temp.* Queen Anne, but *d. s. p.*, 2 Jan. 1742, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. Sir Edward Littleton, who *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Christopher Horton, Esq. of Catton, co. Derby, but *d.* issueless, 18 May, 1812, when the Baronetcy expired. Sir Edward had removed the seat of the family from Pillaton Hall, to Teddesley, in the same co. His estates and the representation of the family devolved upon his grand-nephew,

Edward-John Walhouse, Esq., who thereupon assumed the surname and arms of Littleton, and was created, 11 May, 1835, Baron Hatherton, of Hatherton, in the co. of Stafford. His lordship was *b.* 18 March, 1791, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1812, Hyacinthe-Mary, dau. of Richard, Marquess Wellesley, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1849) had issue,

i. Edward-Richard, 2nd baron.
i. Hyacinthe-Anne, *d.* 10 July, 1847.
ii. Emily, *m.* in 1832, to Charles-Evelyn, Viscount Newark, who *d.* in 1850. Her ladyship *d.* 10 March, 1851.
iii. Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 24 July, 1838, to Frederick-John-William, Earl of Cavan, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1852, Caroline-Anne, dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq. of Wirksworth, and widow of Edward-D. Davenport, Esq. of Capesthorne, co. Chester. His lordship was for many years M.P. for Staffordshire, and held office, in 1834, as chief secretary for Ireland. He was lord-lieutenant of Staffordshire from 1854 to 1862; he was made a P.C. in 1833. His lordship *d.* 4 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his only son,

Edward-Richard, 2nd baron, C.B., hon. colonel, 3rd batt. the Prince of Wales's North Staffordshire regt.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1815; *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Lady Margaret Percy, youngest dau. of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and had issue,

i. Edward-George-Percy, present bart.
ii. Algernon-Charles, capt. late R.N., *b.* 22 Aug. 1843; *m* 11 Aug. 1874, Lady Margaret Needham (*see* Kilmorey, E.), and has,

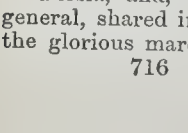
Algernon-Edward-Percy, *b.* 29 June, 1881.
Josceline-William, *b.* 9 Aug. 1886.
Richard-Charles-Arthur, *b.* 1 Feb. 1888.
Cecil-Francis-Henry, *b.* 12 Sept. 1890.
Margaret-Emily, *b.* 10 July, 1875; *d.* 16 Jan. 1885.
Louisa-Lucy, *b.* 18 Aug. 1876.
Hyacinth-Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 22 Nov. 1877.
Isabel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1879.
Blanche, *b.* 1 April, 1880. Eleanor, *b.* 6 Dec. 1884.

iii. Henry-Stuart, late capt. Staffordshire yeomanry, *b.* 3 Dec. 1844.
iv. William-Francis, C.M.G., D.L. for Stafford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 Aug. 1847; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1889.
v. Cecil-James (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Mary's, Chesterfield, Hon. Canon of Southwell, *b.* 12 Feb. 1850 *m.* 29 Jan. 1881, Katharine, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Rowley, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 3 April, 1888.

Creation—11 May, 1835.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three escallops, sa. These, with the motto "ung Dieu et ung roy," were the identical ensigns of the great author of *The Tenures*, and are scrupulously preserved by the family. *Crest*—A stag's head, cabossed, sa., attired, or; between the attires a bugle-horn, gold, hanging by a bend, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, ppr., gorged with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an escocheon, arg., charged with a bugle, stringed, sa.; sinister, a lion gu., gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom pendent an escocheon, charged as the dexter. *Motto*—Ung Dieu et ung roy. *Seats*—Teddesley Park, near Penkridge; and Hatherton, near Walsall, both in Staffordshire. *Town Residence*—55, Warwick Square, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.



HAVELOCK.

Havelock-Allan, Sir Henry-Marshman, Bart., V.C., K.C.B., D.L., retired lieut.-gen. in the army, col. royal Irish regt., M.P. for Sunderland, 1874-81, for South-East Durham, 1885–92, and again in 1895; *b.* 6 Aug. 1830; created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1858, with remainder, in default of issue male, to the heirs male of the body of his father.

Sir Henry Marshman Havelock was with his father in Persia, and, as his deputy assistant-adjutant-general, shared in all the toils and engagements of the glorious march to the relief of Lucknow. He was twice severely wounded, once on the 26th S[ept.] and again on the 19th Nov. 1857. He obtained Victoria Cross for his conduct at the battl[e] Cawnpore; and was at the storming of the Ima[m]barrah and the capture of the Kaiser Bagh, w[hen] Lucknow was finally taken, in March, 1858; also at the routing of the enemy in Azimg[arh] in the following April. He was appointed to c[om]mand the 1st regiment Hodson's Horse, until end of the mutiny in 1859. He served subseque[ntly] on the staff in Canada, New Zealand, and Dubli[n]

He *m.* 10 May, 1865, Lady Alice Moreton, dau. of Henry-George-Francis, 2nd Earl of Du[ncannon] and has had issue,

i. Henry-Spencer-Moreton, *b.* 30 Jan. 1872.
ii. Allan, *b.* 30 March, 1874.
i. Alice-Margaret, *d.* an infant at Tadousac, Canada June, 1867.
ii. Ethel, *b.* at Montreal, 1 Nov. 1867; *m.* 19 Oct. 1[890] Joseph-Albert Pease, Esq. M.P. (*see* Pease, Bart.).

Sir Henry assumed by royal licence, dated 17 Ma[rch] 1880, the additional surname and arms of All[an] in compliance with the will of his cousin, Rob[ert] Henry Allan, Esq. of Blackwell Grange, co. Durh[am]

Lineage.

William Havelock, Esq. of Sunderland, *m.*, and had [with] other issue (his dau., Hannah, *m.* Robert Allan, Esq. the family of Allan, of Blackwell Grange, co. Durham, *d.* 9 Jan. 1837, aged 70), a son,

William Havelock, Esq. of Ingress Park, Kent, wh[o] 1787, Jane, dau. of John Carter, Esq. of Yarm, Yorks[hire] (by his wife, Elizabeth, a dau. of the old and distinguis[hed] house of Ettrick, of High Barnes, co. Durham), and issue (with three daus., viz., Helen, *d.* 1825; Jane, *m.* the late Capt. William Creak, R.N.; and Isabella, *m.* John Moore Cave, Esq., and *d.* 1825) four sons,

William, lieut.-col. in the British service and K.[C.B.] wounded at the battle of Waterloo, where he acted aide-de-camp to Baron Alten, fell at the head of regiment, the 14th Light Dragoons, in their despe[rate] but successful charge on the Sikh army, at Ramnug[ur] 22nd Nov. 1848. He *m.* Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of Ac[hilles] Chaplin, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1866, at N[ew]gherry Hills, India) had issue to survive, 1 Willi[am] Henry, Bombay Civil Service, *d.* 1 Nov. 1876; 2 Act[on] Chaplin, col. late Madras staff corps, *m.* 13 Jan. 1[8]Ada-Isabella, 2nd surviving dau. of Gen. Sir Antho[ny] Blaxland Stransham, K.C.B., and has had Willi[am] Acton, *b.* 10 and *d.* 17 Jan. 1883; William-Arth[ur] Chaplin, *b.* 25 July, 1890; a son, *b.* 30 Oct. 18[89] Audrey-Streynsham, *b.* 18 Dec. 1883; Dorothy-Gr[ace] *b.* 7 Aug. 1888; Ailsa-Goldeburgh, *b.* 13 June, 18[91] 3 Arthur-Elibank (Sir), K.C.M.G., capt. 32nd [L.I.] (retired 1877), chief civil commissioner for Seychelles Islands 1879-80, governor and com.-in-chie[f] the West African settlements, 1881-84, governor and co[m.]-in-chief of Trinidad, 1884-85, of Natal, 1885-89, of Cey[lon] 1890-95, of Madras since 1895; *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, Anne-Gr[ace] dau. of Sir William Norris, and has issue, Rachael-M[ary] Fearne, *m.* 17 July, 1894, Charles-Lyon, lieut. R.A., A.D[.C.] to Gov. of Ceylon; 4 Charles-Carrington, *d.* 15 June, 18[78] 1 Caroline, *d.* 18 Oct. 1868; 2 Pauline, *m.* to Ca[pt.] Currie.

Henry, of whom presently.

Thomas, who served in Spain under Sir De Lacy Eva[ns] and *d.* there of fever, at Vittoria, *unm.* in 1836.

Charles-Frederick, lieut.-col. in the British army, [and] Major-General or Leeva Pacha in the Imperial Otto[man] army, with the Order of Medjidie; *b.* 16 Oct. 1803. [He] had medals or clasps for each engagement: he had th[e] for Bhurtpore, Ghuznee, Tezeen, Cabul, Moodkee, Fero[zeshah], Sobraon, and Goojerat. He was severely woun[ded] at Ferozeshah. He became a lieut.-col. in 1854, when joined the Irregular Osmanli Cavalry, and served as brigadier-gen. till the peace with Russia in 1856. G[eorge] Charles Havelock *m.* 14 May, 1833, Mary, 2nd dau of Jam[es] Wemyss, Esq. of the Bengal Civil Service, and by h[er] (who *d.* 29 July, 1889) had issue (with four dau[ghters] viz., Mary, *m.* 1856, to I. Beusley Thornhill, E.I.C[.S.] Civil Service, which gentleman was mortally wounde[d] 26 Sept. 1857, at Lucknow, while rescuing from t[he] enemy Sir H.-M. Havelock-Allan, the present bart., w[ho] was struck by a shot; Isabella, *m.* 1859, Lieut.-Gen. John Hudson, K.C.B., who *d.* 9 June, 1893; Emma-Ettric[k] and Jane, *d.* young, 1845) an only son, Charles-Wemy[ss] *b.* 16 Feb. 1834, lieut. 12th Bengal Irregular Caval[ry] killed 11 April, 1858, in a skirmish with the reb[els] at Azimghur, while gallantly commanding the only [re]tachment of his regiment which (through his influen[ce] remained faithful to its colours.

The 2nd son,

Henry Havelock, *b.* at Bishopwearmouth, co. ...am, 5 April, 1795, one of the most eminent soldiers ...'s time, was educated at the Charterhouse, and was ...rally a student of the Middle Temple. He became ...ficer in the British rifle-brigade in 1815, and went ...to India in 1823. He there took an active part in ...irst Burmese war. He was a captain in 1838; and ...at the storming of Ghuznee, and the occupation of ...l: he was also at the forcing of the Cabul Pass and the ...e of Tezeen; and he commanded the right column in ...ortie from Jellalabad and final victorious attack on ...r the 7th April, 1842, for which he was made a major ...C.B. After various other services, he became a lieut.-...n 1844, and went through the Sikh war, being present ...e victories of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon. In ... Persian war he was appointed to head the second ...ion, and commanded at the battle of Mohammerah. ...is return to Calcutta, he was sent as brigadier-general ...lieve Cawnpore and succour Lucknow, then sorely ...ed by the mutinous Sepoys. He consequently com-...ced, on the 7th July, 1857, that memorable march, ...ralleled in history, where, with only 1,400 British ...nets and eight guns, united to a small native force, ...pposed to a countless mass of the enemy, when the ...test reverse would have been fatal, he proceeded vic-...usly through a country deluged with rain, from the 7th ... to the 16th Sept., hurling back the foe in twelve ...ce engagements. Joined, on the 16th Sept., by Sir ...es Outram and a few more troops, he stormed Luck-..., and effected his junction with and relief of its gar-...n. Then pent up in the Residency and its precincts at ...know, he and his band, with Spartan courage and more ... Spartan success, held out for two months against all ...fforts of the enemy until, by the advance of Sir Colin ...pbell, on the 17th Nov. 1857, a victorious rescue was ...ved. For these great services as the news of them ...hed home, Havelock was made a major-general, the ... Sept. 1857; and a K.C.B., the 17th Nov. 1857; and ...rs patent were directed, the 26th Nov. 1857, to create ... a Baronet. The government also was about to grant ...nnuity of £1,000 for the lives of himself and his son; ...the illustrious soldier did not live to obtain the baro-...y or pension. He was attacked with dysentery, brought ...by the intense anxiety and fatigue he had undergone, ...he died at the Dilkooska, near Lucknow, 24 Nov. 1857, ... was interred the next day in the Alum-bagh. Sir Henry ...elock was the author of a History of the Burmese ..., and of the War in Affghanistan. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1829, ...nah Shepherd, dau. of the Rev. Joshua Marshman, ..., of Serampore, and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1882) ...,

...Henry-Marshman, created a Baronet.

...Joshua, *b.* 11 Dec. 1831, capt. Bombay Staff Corps, ...ssistant-commissioner under Sir John Lawrence, G.C.B. ...n the Punjaub, *m.* 16 Dec. 1858, his cousin, Isabella-...ouisa, 2nd dau. of Captain William Creak, R.N., and ...*d.* 24 Sept, 1864, having had Henry, *b.* 15 Jan. 1860, and ...George-Eric, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *m.* 10 April, 1890, Maria, ...youngest dau. of Lewis Nanney, Esq. of Horne Hall, ...co. Durham.

...i. Ettrick, *b.* 5 Aug. 1833; *d.* 11 June, 1834.

...ii. George-Broadfoot, late lieut. 101st regt., afterwards ...district superintendent of Bankura, Bengal, *b.* 1847; *m.* ...1st, 1873, Georgina-Marian, dau. of James Crosby, Esq. ...barrister, which lady *d.* 1888, and 2ndly, 1888, Annie-Helen, ...dau. of Henry Beresford, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue, ...Beresford-Arthur-Jardine, *b.* 11 Oct. 1889.

...i. Hannah, *d.* 18 Oct. 1836.

...ii. Hannah-Jane, *d.* 16 Nov. 1886, aged 47.

...iii. Honoria, *d.* 15 Aug. 1861.

...iv. Alice, *d.* 16 Dec. 1845.

...Henry's widow, Hannah Shepherd, Lady Havelock, was ...Royal Order, dated 18 Jan. 1858, given the same style ...e, place, and precedence to which she would have been ...itled had her husband survived and been created a ...ronet. An Act of Parliament, the 21 Vic. cap. 2, fur-...r granted an annuity for her life, of £1,000 to Hannah ...epherd, Lady Havelock, and a like annuity for life of ...,000 to Sir Henry-Marshman Havelock-Allan, the ...esent baronet. Lady Havelock *d.* 25 Aug. 1882, aged 73.

Creation—22 Jan. 1858.

Arms—Vert a castle, arg. between two fleurs-de-lis in ...ief, and a cross-crosslet fitchée, in base, or. *Crest*—A lion, ...mpant, gu., powdered with ermine spots and charged on ...e shoulder with a castle, arg., sustaining a Danish battle-...e, ppr. and "Lucknow" above the crest. *Motto*—Fideliter.

Seat—Blackwell Hall, Darlington, Yorkshire. *Town House* ...70, Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Reform.

HAWKE.

Hawke, Baron (Martin-Bladen Hawke), of Towton, co. York, late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1860, *s.* his father as 7th baron 1887.

Lineage.

Edward Hawke, *b.* 1716 (only son of Edward Hawke, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, by Elizabeth, relict of Col. Ruthven, and dau. of Nathaniel Bladen, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and sister of Col. Martin Bladen, M.P. of Alborough Hutch, Essex, comptroller of the Mint, and a Lord of Trade, and also editor of a superb edition of *Cæsar's Commentaries*), having attained, by a series of gallant services, high reputation as a naval officer, was promoted to be rear-admiral of the White, in July, 1747; and on the 14th Oct. of the same year, he achieved a splendid victory over the French, taking at the time six large ships of the enemy's line. In reward, he was made a knight of the Bath. In 1755, Sir Edward was appointed vice-admiral of the White. In 1759 he got the command of an expedition destined to act against the French coast, and in the November of that year, having hoisted his flag on board the "Royal George," sailed with his whole fleet in pursuit of the French, under Admiral de Conflans, and signally defeated them off Bellisle in an engagement for ever memorable in our naval annals. For this he was honoured by the thanks of parliament, and rewarded with a pension of £2000 a year. In 1765, Sir Edward was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral of Great Britain, and appointed first lord of the Admiralty; and 20 May, 1776, created Baron Hawke, *of Towton, co. York*. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Walter Brooke, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. York, by whom he had issue,

Martin-Bladen, his successor.
Edward, (lieut.-col.), *b.* in Dec. 1746; *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1773.
Chaloner, *b.* in 1750; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1777, having been killed by a fall from his horse.
Catharine.

He *d.* at Sunbury, Middlesex, 17 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Martin-Bladen, 2nd baron, *b.* 29 April, 1744; *m.* in Feb. 1771, Cassandra, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, and had issue,

Edward, 3rd baron.
Martin-Bladen-Edward, *b.* 1 April, 1777; *m.* 8 March, 1815, Hannah, only dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq. of Mersington, and by her (who *d.* his widow, 6 April, 1876) had issue,

Edward-Henry-Julius, 6th baron.
Bladen-Edward-Martin, comm. R.N. ret., *b.* 14 March, 1820; *d.* 13 Sept. 1877.

Cassandra-Julia, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1793, to Samuel Estwicke, Esq. of Barbadoes; 2ndly, in Sept. 1800, to the Rev. Stephen Sloane; and 3rdly, to Thomas Green, Esq.
Annabella-Eliza-Cassandra, *d. unm.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Edward, 3rd baron, *b.* 3 May, 1774; *m.* 28 Aug. 1798, Frances-Anne, dau. and heir of Stanhope Harvey, Esq. of Womersley Park, co. York (and assumed the surname and arms of Harvey, in addition to those of his own family). His lordship had issue,

Edward-William, 4th baron.
Stanhope, 5th baron.
Martin, *b.* in 1806; accidentally killed by a fall from his horse while hunting, 19 Nov. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward-William, 4th baron, who was *b.* 15 July, 1799, and *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1821, Elizabeth-Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug.

1824) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1848, Frances, eldest dau. of Walker Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, and had a dau.,

Frances-Cassandra, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, to the Earl of Rosse.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

Stanhope, 5th baron, capt. in the army, who was *b.* 18 Jan. 1804, and *d. unm.* 5 May, 1870, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

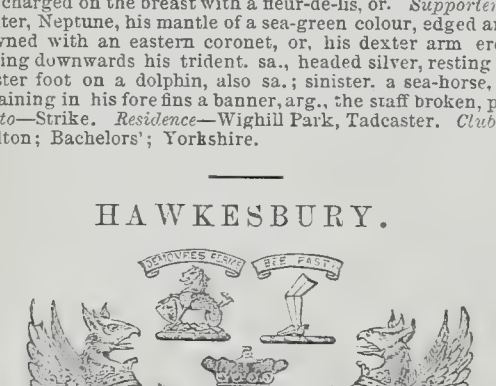
Edward-Henry-Julius, 6th baron, M.A., vicar of Coates and rural dean, late rector of Willingham, co. Lincoln, *b.* 24 Dec. 1815; *m.* July, 1857, Jane, 3rd dau. of Henry Dowker, Esq. of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire, and had issue,

i. Edward, *b.* 2 Sept. 1859; *d.* 6 Sept. 1871.
ii. Martin-Bladen, present peer.
iii. Stanhope, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 April, 1863.
iv. Bladen-Edward, *b.* 22 Oct. 1865; *d.* 24 June, 1875.
v. Harold-Brooke, lieut. Leicester regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1867.
vi. Edward-Julian, *b.* 16 Feb. 1873.
i. Mary-Catherine.
ii. Eleanor-Jane-Emily.
iii. Alice-Cassandra, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874.
iv. Catharine-Isabel, *b.* 7 Dec. 1876.

His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1887.

Creation—20 May, 1776.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, erminois, between three pilgrims staves, purple. *Crest*—A hawk rising, erm., beaked, belled, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, Neptune, his mantle of a sea-green colour, edged arg., crowned with an eastern coronet, or, his dexter arm erect, darting downwards his trident, sa., headed silver, resting his sinister foot on a dolphin, also sa.; sinister, a sea-horse, or, sustaining in his fore fins a banner, arg., the staff broken, ppr. *Motto*—Strike. *Residence*—Wighill Park, Tadcaster. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Yorkshire.

HAWKESBURY.



Hawkesbury, Baron (Cecil-George-Savile Foljambe, F.S.A., F.R.G.S.), of Haselbech, co. Northampton, and of Ollerton, Sherwood Forest, co. Nottingham, so created 24 June, 1893, Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen until 1895, D.L. for Notts and Yorkshire, was M.P. for North Notts 1880–85, and for Notts (Mansfield Div.) 1885–92, lieut. R.N., retired, *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1869, Louisa-Blanche, eldest dau. of Frederick-John Howard, Esq. of Compton Place, Sussex (grandson of 5th Earl of Carlisle), by Lady Fanny, his wife, sister of 7th Duke of Devonshire, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1871) has had issue,

i. Arthur-William-de-Brito-Savile, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 May, 1870.
ii. Frederick-Compton-Savile, *b.* 20, *d.* 21 Aug. 1871.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1877, Susan-Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. William-Henry-Frederick Cavendish, of West Stoke, Sussex (*see* Devonshire, D.), by Lady Emily-Augusta, his wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Durham by Lady Louisa-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., Prime Minister 1830–34, and by her has issue,

iii. Gerald-William-Frederick-Savile, *b.* 12 May, 1878.
iv. Josceline-Charles-William-Savile, *b.* 16 Oct. 1882.
v. Robert-Anthony-Edward-St. Andrew-Savile, *b.* 3 April, 1887
vi. Bertram-Marmaduke-Osbert-Savile, *b.* 6 Jan. 1891.
vii. Victor-Alexander-Cecil-Savile (H.M. the Queen, sponsor), *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.

i. Edith-Margaret-Emily-Mary.
ii. Alice-Etheldreda-Georgiana-Mary.
iii. Mabel-Evelyn-Selina-Mary.
iv. Margaret-Susan-Louisa-Mary, *d.* an infant 16 1884.
v. Constance-Blanche-Alethea-Mary.
vi. Rosamond-Sylvia-Diana-Mary.

Lineage.

Francis Foljambe, Esq. of Aldwarke, co. York, descen from Sir Thomas Foljambe, of Tideswell, co. Derby, li in reigns of Henry III and Edward I (for full pedigre Burke's *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 29 Sept. 1701, Mary, dau. heir of Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, and had (1 other children, who *d. s. p.*, or whose issue became extir Thomas, his heir; and Anne, *m.* 7 Jan. 1747-8, John Mo Esq. of Welton and Kingston-upon-Hull, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1 leaving an only child, Francis-Ferrand Moore, succe to his uncle. Mr. Foljambe *d.* 6 Dec. 1752; his son,

Thomas Foljambe, Esq. of Aldwarke, *b.* 23 July, 1 High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1755; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Willi Spencer, Esq. of Bramley Grange, but had no issue. widow *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Hutchinson, of Bath. Mr. F jambe *d.* 28 March, 1758, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Francis-Ferrand Moore, Esq., M.P. for co. York in 1 and for Higham Ferrers 1801-1807, and High Sheriff of York in 1787, who assumed the surname and arms Foljambe, by Act of Parliament (16 Geo. 3), in pursuanc the wills of his grandfather and uncle, to whose estate Derbyshire, and at Aldwarke, Wadworth, Steeton, Westow, co. York, he succeeded. He was *b.* 17 Jan. 1749- *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1774, Mary Arabella, 2nd dau., and length sole heir of John Thornhagh, Esq. of Osbert Fenton, and Shirecaks, Notts (who took the name Hewett), by Arabella his wife, eldest sister and in her is co-heir of Sir George Savile, Bart., of Thornhill, co. Yo and Rufford, co. Notts, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 28 D 1790) had issue,

i. John-Savile, of Aldwarke, *b.* 3 May, 1776; *m.* 30 O 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James Willoughl LL.B., rector of Guiseley, brother of Henry, 4th L Middleton, and dying *v. p.* 14 Jan. 1805, left issue by l (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1858),
1 George-Savile, successor to his grandfather.
2 Francis-Thornhagh, *b.* 2 Aug. bapt. 11 Sept. 1804; *unm.* 25 May, 1847.
1 Mary-Arabella, *m.* 30 Dec. 1824, Hon. and Rev. Lela Noel (who *d.* 10 Nov, 1870), son of Baroness Barham, a *d.* 2 May, 1859, leaving issue.
2 Emma, *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, Sir Charles Anderson, Bar and *d.* 8 Aug. 1870, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1891.
ii. Francis-Ferrand, *b.* 20 May, 1781, Barrister-at-Law, *unm.* 19 Oct. 1818.
iii. George, *b.* 18 Oct. 1783, major in the army; *d. un* 29 March, 1821.
iv. Henry-Savile, *b.* 27 Jan. 1785, *m.* Helen, dau Donald Coutts, and *d. s. p.* 18 July, 1839. She *d.* at Ro 25 March, 1884.
v. Thornhagh, *b.* 4 Oct., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1788.
i. Mary-Beresford, *m.* 30 June, 1818, Francis-Offley Edmund Esq. of Worsborough, and *d. s. p.* 1 Sept. 1839.
ii. Arabella-Savile, twin with Henry-Savile, *m.* 15 May, 182 Rev. John Robinson, of Widmerpole Hall, Notts, and 1859, leaving an only surviving dau., *m.* to Col. Ho Edmund Monckton.

Mr. Foljambe *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1792, Lady Mary-Arabel Lumley, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Scarbrough, by Ba bara his wife, younger sister and co-heir of Sir Georg Savile, Bart., but her Ladyship *d. s. p.* 1 May, 1817. M Foljambe *d.* 13 Nov. 1814, and was *s.* by his grandson,

George-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton and Aldwark *b.* 4 June, 1800; *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1828, Harriet Emily Mar eldest dau. of Sir William Mordaunt Sturt Milner, Bart. Nun Appleton, co. York (by Harriet Elizabeth his 2nd wif eldest dau. of Lord Edward Bentinck), and by her (who 28 Dec. 1830) had an only child,

Francis-John-Savile, of Osberton and Aldwarke (*see* Burke *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, Selina-Charlotte, Viscounte Milton, widow of William-Charles, Viscount Milton (elde son and heir of Charles William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G and 2nd (but eldest to leave issue) of the three daus. a co-heirs of Charles Cecil Cope, 3rd and last Earl of Live pool, G.C.B., by Julia-Evelyn Medley his wife, dau. and so heiress of Sir George A. W. Shuckburgh-Evelyn, of Shuc burgh, Bart., by Julia-Annabella, dau. and heir of Jam Evelyn, Esq. of Felbridge, Surrey, by Annabella, sister (a in her issue) heiress of George Medley, Esq. of Buxte Friston, and Coneyburrows, all in Sussex, and by her (wh *d.* his widow, at 2, Carlton House Terrace, London, Sept. 1883) had issue, *see infra*.

ıkinson—Earls of Liverpool and Barons Hawkesbury.

R CHARLES JENKINSON, 7th Bart. (eldest son of Col. rles Jenkinson, 3rd son of Sir Robert Jenkinson, 2nd .), was elevated to the peerage as BARON HAWKESBURY, loucester, 21 Aug. 1786, and advanced to the EARLDOM of ERPOOL, 28 May, 1796. He was Under Secretary of e in 1761, Secretary to the Treasury in 1763, Lord of Admiralty in 1766, Lord of the Treasury 1767 to 1773, 1773, President of Board of Trade 1786-1804, and ncellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, *b.* 26 April, 1727, 1st, Feb, 1769, Amelia, dau. of William Watts, Esq., ernor of Fortwilliam, Bengal, and by her (who *d.* July,) had an only son,

OBERT-BANKES, 2nd Baron Hawkesbury and Earl of Liverpool.

m. 2ndly, 22 June, 1782, Catherine, 5th dau. of Sir Cecil hopp, Bart., and widow of Sir Charles Cope, Bart., by m (who survived him and *d.* 1 Oct. 1827) he had issue,

HARLES-CECIL-COPE, 3rd Baron Hawkesbury and Earl of Liverpool.

harlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, to James, 1st Earl of Verulam, nd *d.* 16 April, 1863.

lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was succeeded by his r son,

OBERT-BANKES, 2nd Baron Hawkesbury, as 2nd Earl of erpool, K.G. First Lord of the Treasury 1812 to 1827, June, 1770, *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1795, Lady Louisa Theodosia vey, dau. of 4th Earl of Bristol, Bishop of Derry, she *d.* 12 e, 1821, and 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1822, Mary, dau. of Charles ster, Esq., formerly Bagot, brother of 1st Lord Bagot, *d.* 18 Oct. 1846. He *d. s. p.* 4 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his -brother,

HARLES-CECIL-COPE, 3rd Baron Hawkesbury and Earl Liverpool, *b.* 29 May, 1784, *m.* 19 July, 1810, Julia-Evelyn- lley, only child of Sir George Augustus Shuckburgh- lyn, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1814) had issue,

atherine-Julia, *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Col. Francis Vernon-Harcourt, of St. Clare, Isle of Wight, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and *d. s. p.* 5 Dec. 1877. He *d.* 23 April, 1880.

ELINA-CHARLOTTE, of whom presently.

ouisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1839, John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote Hall, Shropshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.

lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1851, without male issue, whereupon peerage honors became extinct. His 2nd dau., but est to leave issue,

ELINA-CHARLOTTE, *b.* 3 July, 1812, *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 3, William-Charles, Viscount Milton, eldest son of arles, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, and by him (who *d.* 8 Nov. 5) had issue,

Mary-Selina-Charlotte, *m.* 21 June, 1855, to William, 2nd Viscount Portman.

e *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, George-Savile Foljambe, Esq. Osberton, Notts (for which family *see* BURKE'S *Landed ntry*) and by him (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869) had issue,

CECIL-GEORGE-SAVILE, created Baron Hawkesbury, 1893.

Henry-Savile, *b.* 14 Oct. 1849.

George, *b.* 29, *d.* 30 Dec. 1851.

Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 31 Jan. 1888, Rev. William Bury, rector of Harleston, co. Northampton, and canon of Peterborough.

Frances-Mary, *m.* 10 Oct. 1876, Rev. Savile-Richard-William L'Estrange Malone, of Pallas Park, King's Co., rector of Dalton-Holme, co. York.

Caroline-Frederica, *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Arthur-Francis-Gresham Leveson-Gower, H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, younger son of William Leveson-Gower, Esq. of Titsey Place, co. Surrey, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1895.

Evelyn, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852, *d.* 3 Sept. 1853.

Creation—24 June, 1893.

Arms—Sa. a bend between six escallops or. *Crests*—1st, rock, ppr., thereon a sea-lion sejant azure resting the dexter w on an escutcheon per fesse wavy, arg. and of the second. chief a cormorant holding in the beak a branch of seaweed lled laver of the first, and in base a hawk, wings elevated nd addorsed of the third; 2nd, a man's leg couped at the igh quarterly or, and sa. spurred gold. *Supporters*—On ther side a gryphon, wings elevated or beaked, membered ically gorged and on the wing three fleurs-de-lis one and o all azure, that on the dexter side charged on the breast ith a torteau thereon a cross crosslet fitché, argent. and at on the sinister with a pellet thereon, a stag's head boshed also argent. *Mottoes*—Under the arms "Soyes rme"; over the first crest "Demovres ferme," and over e second crest "Bee fast."

Seats—Cockglode, Ollerton, Newark; Kirkham Abbey, ork; Haselbech Hall, Northampton. *Town Residence*—2, arlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

HAWKINS.

HAWKINS, SIR JOHN-CÆSAR, Bart., of Kelston, co. Somerset, M.A., Hon. Canon of St. Albans Cathedral, formerly rector of St. Albans, Herts, and afterwards rector of Chelmsford, which he resigned in 1880; *b.* 27 Jan. 1837; *s.* as 4th bart. on the demise of his grandfather, 9 Nov. 1861; *m.* 7 July, 1863, Mary-Catharine, youngest dau. of Thomas Ellames Withington, Esq. of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire.

Lineage.

COLONEL CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1593, commanded a regiment of horse in the service of King CHARLES I., and was governor of Greenland House, in Buckinghamshire, which he defended against the forces of the Lord Essex. Lord Clarendon says:—"There was, about this time (by the surrender of Greenland House, which could not possibly be longer defended, the whole structure being beaten down by cannon), the regiment of Colonel Hawkins, amounting to near three hundred, marched into Oxford." His son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, was *s.* by his son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1662, who was *s.* by his son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1688; *m.* 1710, Miss Ann Bright, and *d.* in 1752, leaving issue (amongst other children),

I. CÆSAR, of whom presently.

II. Pennell, body-surgeon to GEORGE II. and serjeant-surgeon to GEORGE III.; *b.* 16 May, 1716; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Chetle, Esq., who *d.* 25 Dec. 1791, leaving (with a dau. *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Nott, father of the Rev. Dr. Nott, prebendary of Winchester) one son,

George, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Thomas Lane, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Admiral Bowater) had two daus.,

Louisa, *m.* to Major-General Sir Henry Wheatley keeper of the privy-purse to King WILLIAM IV. and to Queen VICTORIA.

Laura, *m.* to Sir Matthew-White Ridley, 3rd bart. of Heaton Hall, M.P.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Herbert Wilde, Esq. of Ludlow; and 2ndly, to Sir Herbert-Perrott Pakington, 7th bart. of Westwood Park, Worcestershire.

The elder son,

I. CÆSAR HAWKINS, Esq. of Kelston, *b.* 10 Jan 1711, serjeant-surgeon to the King, was created a baronet, 25 July, 1778. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Coxe, Esq., by whom he had (with daus.) several sons,

I. George, *d. s. p.* 1767. II. Cæsar, *d. s. p.* 1767.

III. John, *d.* 7 May, 1785, leaving issue by Anne, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Colborne, Esq. of Hardenhuish House, Wilts, three sons and a dau.,

1 CÆSAR, who *s.* his grandfather.

2 JOHN-CÆSAR, 3rd baronet.

3 George, *b.* 17 March, 1783; *m.* in 1814, Mary, dau. of David Wedderburn Webster, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1815.

1 Mary-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Surtees, prebendary of Bristol, and rector of Banham, Norfolk, and *d.* his widow 29 June, 1873.

IV. Charles, serjeant-surgeon to GEORGE III.: *m.* twice: by his 1st wife he had,

1 Charles (Rev.), prebendary and canon-residentiary of York; *m.* in 1807, Augusta, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, M.P., and *d.* 1857, leaving issue,

Charles-James (Rev.), *b.* 1809; *m.* 1831, Annie-Mason, dau. of Col. James Dixon, of Brandsburton, and *d.* 1864, having had by her (who *d.* 1884), 1 Cæsar-Hugh, comm. R.N., *b.* 1841, *m.* 8 May, 1888, Annie-Beatrice, 4th dau. of George Wills, Esq., and *d.* 1888, leaving issue, Cæsar-Hugh-George-Wills *b.* (posthumous) 1889. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1893, Charles-Hugh-Babington Elliott, Esq., H.M.'s Inspector of Schools, Clifton; 2 Annie-Caroline, *m.* 1856, William-Copley Woodhead, Esq., surgeon, and had issue; 3 Augusta-Isabella, *m.* 1861, Capt. William-J. Watson, late 8th regt., and had issue; 4 Charlotte.

Henry-Annesley (Rev.), vicar of Topcliff, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1891; *m.* 1st, Harriet-Emma, dau. of William Hale, Esq. of Acomb, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had, 1 William (Rev.), rector of Hinderclay, near Diss, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1877, Kate, dau. of P. Leyburn, Esq., and has, Charles-Francis, *b.* 1880, Rose-Mary, Beatrice, Harriet Emma; 2 Augusta, *m.* 1867, Edward-Thomas Helme, Esq. of Hornechurch Lodge, co. Essex; he *m.* 2ndly, 1846, Isabel, dau. of — Sinclair, Esq. of Escrick, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1864) had, 3 Reginald, M.A., *b.* 1849, *m.* 1880, Marguerite-Wilhelmine, dau. of Rev. William-Collings Lukis, rector of Wath (and has, Eustace-Fellowes Sinclair, *b.* 1881); 4 Cecil, *b.* 1851; 5 Arthur-

Cockburn, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1883, Agnes, dau. of H. Carmichael, Esq. and has issue, Henry-Cecil, *b.* 1884; Arthur-Charles, *b.* 1885; 6 Lancelot, *b.* 1859; 7 Georgiana-Elizabeth; 8 Alabel-Anne; 9 Frances-Emily; 10 Mary-Isabel.

Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 1837, Hon. and Rev. John Baillie, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1888 (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* 1839, Capt. James-Charles Yorke, who *d.* 1867 (*see* HARDWICK, E.).

2 Cæsar, captain in the 8th light dragoons; served in Egypt and India; and *d.* in 1806.

1 Louisa, *m.* to T.-T. Clarke, Esq. of Swakeleys, co. Middlesex, and Binham Abbey, co. Norfolk.

And by his 2nd wife he had two sons,

3 Henry, col. Scots fusilier guards.

4 George, lieut. 86th foot.

v. Edward (Rev.), rector of Kelston, co Somerset, who *m.* in 1787, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Howes, of Morningthorpe, co. Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* aged 94, 5 Nov. 1859) had issue,

1 Edward (Rev.), D.D., Provost of Oriel College, Oxford; *m.* 1828, MaryAnne, dau. of Richard Buckle, Esq., and *d.* 1882, having had issue,

Edward (Rev.). *b.* 1833, *d.* 1862.

Cesar-Richard, late deputy-commissary at Amritsar, in the Punjaub, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1867, Alice, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward-Norman Perkins, late Bengal staff corps, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 1882) had Edward, *b.* 1876; Maud-Ellen; Katherine-Mary-Helen.

Margaret, *d.* 1870; Mary-Frances; Lucy-Anne, *d.* 1846.

2 Francis, M.D., physician in ordinary to the Queen's household, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1st, 1831, Hester, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan, Baron of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d.* 1847) had issue,

Francis-Vaughan, barrister, Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 1833.

Charles-Halford (Rev.), M.A., of Southgate House, Winchester, *b.* 1838, *m.* 1878, Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John-Colpoys Haughton, C.S.I., and has issue, Henry-Vaughan, *b.* 1879; Charles-Francis, *b.* 1881; Edmund-John-Edward, *b.* 1883; Lilian-Susan, *b.* 1888.

Henry-Beauchamp (Rev.), vicar of Lytham, Lancashire, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1st, 1873, Lydia-Constance, who *d.* 1880, dau. of George-Charnley Dewhurst, Esq. of Beechwood Park; and 2ndly, 1894, Edith-Mary, dau. of the late T. Threlfall, Esq. of Edenfield, Lytham.

Hester-Lucretia-Eliza.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Sarah-Jane, dau. of G. Haywood, Esq. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1877.

3 Cæsar-Henry, F.R.S., serjeant-surgeon to the Queen, President of the R. College of Surgeons in 1852 and 1862, and surgeon to St. George's Hospital, *m.* 1st, Miss Dolbel, who *d.* 1858; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1861, Ellen, dau. of Henry Rouse, Esq. of Stamford Hill. He *d.* 1884.

4 George, *d. unm.*

5 John, *d. unm.* 6 Charles, *d. unm.*

7 Robert (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Lamberhurst, Kent, *b.* 23 Sept. 1805, *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1850, Frances-Julia, dau. of General Sir Jasper Nicols, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1864) has had issue, Edward-Lovell, *b.* 10 Aug. 1851; Herbert-Pennell, *b.* 30 June, 1859; Francis-Stanhope, *b.* 25 June, 1861; Charles-Cæsar, *b.* 15 March, 1864; Julia-Susanna; Emily-Louisa-Margaret. He *m.* 2ndly, 1866, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. George Howes, rector of Spixworth, Norfolk, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1893.

8 Sarah, *d.* 2 Nov. 1875. 9 Frances, *d.* 1880.

10 Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1885, aged 85.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* to George Thornhill, Esq. of Diddington.

Sir Cæsar *d.* 13 Feb. 1786, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR CÆSAR, who *d. unm.* 2 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR JOHN-CÆSAR, *b.* 9 Feb. 1782; who *m.* 11 Aug. 1804, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Surtees, Esq. of Hedley, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had,

I. JOHN-CÆSAR, *b.* 20 Dec. 1805; *m.* 7 April, 1836, Louisa-Georgiana-Letitia, youngest dau. of Thomas-Bourke Ricketts, Esq. of Combe, in Herefordshire; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1845, leaving issue,

1 JOHN-CÆSAR, present baronet.

1 Harriet-Charlotte-Edith, *d.* 24 Feb. 1855.

II. George-Cæsar (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 18 March, 1807, rector of Honington, Suffolk; *m.* 4 April, 1838, Eleanor-Barbara (*d.* 1871), eldest dau. of George-Villiers Villiers, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1870, leaving issue,

1 GEORGE-VILLIERS-CÆSAR, *b.* 18 Aug 1848.

1 Eleanor-Cassandra-Frances, *m.* 21 April, 1863, to Rev. Simeon-Dowell Brownjohn, rector of East Lydford, and *d.* 1876.

2 Georgiana-Villiers, *m.* 4 April, 1861, to the Rev. Henry Hasted, rector of Pitsea, Essex, and *d.* 1870.

3 Catherine, *b.* 31 March, 1845; *d.* 16 April, following.

4 Laura-Villiers, *d.* in 1871.

5 Adela-Villiers, *d.* in 1861.

6 Eveline-Julia-Villiers, *d.* in 1861.

III. Henry-Cæsar, *b.* 19 March, 1809, capt. R.N.; *m.* Aug. 1845, Mary-Freeman, dau. of John Inman, She *d.* 12 July, 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1870, E 2nd dau. of W.-D. Harding, Esq. and *d.* 14 May, 188

IV. Frederick-Cæsar, lieut.-col. late 10th Madras N.I.; July, 1811; *d.* 31 Jan. 1880.

V. William-Cæsar, *b.* 29 Nov. 1812; *d.* 1867.

VI. Thomas-Scott, lieut.-col. late 1st (the royal Scots) r *b.* 7 June, 1814; *m.* 1873, Fanny-Cecilia, dau. of F Williams, Esq. of Duffryn Frwd, co. Glamorgan, an 2 Oct. 1889, leaving, John-Scott-Cæsar, *b.* 12 June, 1 Reginald-Cæsar, *b.* 28 Dec. 1878; Laura-Evelyn, *b.* 1 1877; and Charlotte-Blanche, *b.* 5 Aug. 1881.

VII. Arthur-Cæsar, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1850, Emmeline-J dau. of Jonah Dawnay, Esq., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1890, leaving is

VIII. Alexander-Cæsar, C.B., major-gen. late R.A., Nov. 1823, *m.* 19 Dec. 1895, Janet Lucy, dau. of Lie Gen. E. A. Williams, C.B.

IX. Villiers-Cæsar, assistant-commis.-gen. (retired), *b* Nov. 1824; *m.* 15 Dec. 1857, Emily, dau. of the Hon. J Daly, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1878) has, Freder Daly-Cæsar, surgeon-capt. Indian Medical Service, *b* 1858; *m.* 14 Sept. 1892, Mabel, dau. of George Whit Esq., J.P., of Hamsey House, Lewes; Villiers-Alweyn-Cæ *b.* in 1860; *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Florence-Celia, only chil Major Cowper, 15th regt., and has, William-Freder Cæsar, *b.* 1888; Gerald-Cæsar, *b.* in 1861; Herbert-Cæ M.R.C.S., *b.* in 1863, *m.* 1890, Florence-Margaret, dau William Tonge, Esq.; Ernest-Cæsar, *b.* in 1872; Eu Maria; and Mabel-Edith.

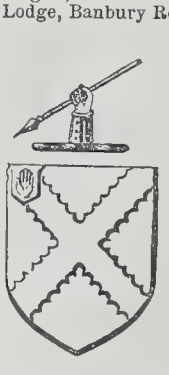
I. Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1889.

II. Charlotte-Mary, *d.* 4 Feb. 1880.

III. Laura-Maria, *d.* 1 June, 1859.

Sir John-Cæsar Hawkins *d.* 9 Nov. 1861.

Creation—25 July, 1778. *Arms*—Arg. on a saltier, en sa., five fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a h lodged, or. *Motto*—Pro Deo et rege. *Residence*—Kel Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*—New University.



HAWLEY.

HAWLEY, SIR HENRY-JAMES, Leybourne Grange, co. Kent; 14 July, 1815; *s.* his brother 4th bart. 1875; *m.* 1st, 1837, Eli beth, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1871, d of Thomas Askew, Esq., a 2ndly, 5 June, 1877, Maria-Seli eldest dau. of Edward-J. Mor Gale, Esq., which lady *d.* 25 Ju following.

Lineage.

JOHN HAWLEY, of Auler, in Somersetshire, *m.* Dorot sister of William Walmot, and had two sons,

WILLIAM, of Auler, ancestor of the Lords Hawley (BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). JEREMY.

The 2nd son,

JEREMY HAWLEY, Esq. of Boston, near Brentford, M dlesex, *d.* in 1593, leaving by his wife (a dau. of Valent Saunders, Esq. of Sutton Court, Middlesex),

I. JAMES, his heir.

II. John, D.D., principal of Gloucester Hall, Oxford, Amy, daughter of Thomas Studley, and had issue.

III. Henry, a merchant, *d. unm.* IV. Francis.

I. Mary, *m.* to John Gaynsford, Esq. of Carshalton.

II. Kynburgh, *m.* to Richard Wroth, Esq.

The eldest son,

JAMES HAWLEY, Esq. of Brentford, *b.* in 1558; *m.* twi and had several children, some of whom settled in Ameri The eldest surviving son,

RICHARD HAWLEY, Esq., M.D., of London, *b.* in 15 *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Henry Ashworth, M.D., of Oxfo and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY HAWLEY, Esq. of Brentford; *b.* in 1629; who in 1706, leaving by Alice his wife, dau. and co-heir Robert Curtis, Esq. of Tenterden (beside two daus., Curt *m.* to Thomas Cullum, Esq.; and Susanna, to Antho Lybbe, Esq.), one son,

JAMES HAWLEY, Esq. of Brentford, *b.* in 1676; who Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. Eden Hall, and had by her (who *d.* in 1729) two sons,

I. Henry, *b.* in 1703; *d. s. p.* in 1756. II. JAMES.

Mr. Hawley *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES HAWLEY, M.D., F.R.S., of Leybourne Grang Kent, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Bank Esq. of Revesby Abbey, in Lincolnshire, and aunt to S JOSEPH BANKS, Bart.; and dying in 1777, left, with a dau Elizabeth, *m.* to John Crawley, Esq. of Stockwood, Be fordshire, a son and heir,

ENRY HAWLEY, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 7, 1795. He *m.* 1st, in 1779, Dorothy, only dau. and John Ashwood, Esq. of Madeley, co. Salop, and had,

ENRY, his successor.

orothy-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, to Sir Brooke-William dges, Bart.; and *d.* in 1816.

Harriott, *d.* in Nov. 1842.

Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1810, to the Rev. Brooke-John dges, who *d.* in 1812; and 2ndly, in 1823; to Thomas-diner Bramston, Esq. of Skreens, co. Essex. She *d.* Aug. 1847.

nry *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Hum-, Esq. of Llwyn, co. Montgomery, by whom he had,

ames, in holy orders; *m.* in 1831, Henrietta-Margaretta, est dau. of Peter Pegus, Esq., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1870. *d.* 31 Jan. 1870.

Frances-Anne, *m.* in 1822, to Capt. Charles Shaw, 2nd of Sir J.-G. Shaw, Bart., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1872.

liza, *d.* 28 Oct. 1864.

Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to the Rev. Tatton Brockman, ate of Frant, in Kent, son of James Drake-Brockman, q. of Beachborough, in the same county.

nry *d.* 20 Jan. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY, *b.* 20 Oct. 1776. This gentleman *m.* 29 1806, Catherine-Elizabeth dau. of Sir John-Gregory Bart. of Kenward, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, e had issue,

OSEPH-HENRY, 3rd baronet.

HENRY-JAMES, present baronet.

Henry-Charles (Rev.), rector of Leybourne, Kent, *b.* 31 ly, 1823; *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Michael Cusac Smith, Bart., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1877, having l issue,

HENRY-MICHAEL, *b.* 25 March, 1848, *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Frances-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John Wingfield-Stratford, Esq. of Addington Park, Kent, and has issue,

Henry-Cusac-Wingfield, *b.* 23 Dec. 1876.
Cyril-Francis, *b.* 24 June, 1878.
Michael-Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1879.
Winifred-Mary, *b.* 14 Sept. 1880.
Gladys-Florence. Olive-Victoria.

Charles-Cusac (Rev.), M.A., rector of Leybourne, *b.* 31 May, 1851.

Frederick-William, *b.* 8 Nov. 1854.
Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 6 Feb. 1862.

Edith-Catherine. 2 Ada-Mary.
Kathleen-Augusta. 4 Mary-Blanche.
Ethel-Maud. 6 Nina-Cicely.

Catherine-Anne, *m.* 1831, to George-John Smart, capt. the army, and *d.* 2 June, 1861.

Theodosia, *m.* 1st Nov. 1849, as Norton, Kent, to rleton Smythies, Esq. of Old Lawn, co. Suffolk.

Marianne-Dorothy, *d. unm.* 1836.

Augusta-Harriet, *m.* 6 Aug. 1839, to the Rev. John milton, vicar of Linstead, Kent, and by him (who *d.* 91) has issue.

Frances-Charlotte, *d.* 1851.
Caroline-Elizabeth, *d.* 1832.
Ellen-Catherine.

enry *d.* 29 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOSEPH-HENRY, *b.* 27 Oct. 1814; *m.* 18 June, 1839, t-Diana, 3rd dau. of General Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1881) had issue,

Mabel-Diana, *d.* 12 April, 1852.

Mildred-Catherine, *m.* 7 July, 1869, to Col. Barrington ampbell, Scots guards, brother of Baron Blythswood.

Morna-Georgina, *m.* 25 June, 1874, to Percy-Fitz-rdinge Raymond-Barker, Esq. of Fairford Park, co. Glouster.

oseph *d.* 20 April, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, Henry s, 4th and present baronet.

ation—14 May, 1795. *Arms*—Vert, a saltier, engrailed, *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, ppr., garnished, or, ng in the hand a spear, in bend sinister, point down-ls also ppr. *Seat*—Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, *Residence*—Hoore Lea, Cliftonville, Brighton.

HAY, BARON, *see* KINNOULL, EARL OF.

HAY OF PARK.

HAY, SIR LEWIS-JOHN-ERROLL, Bart., of Park, co. Wigtoun, *b.* 17 Nov. 1866; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1889; *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Elizabeth-Anne dau. of Lachlan Macdonald, Esq. of Skeabost, and has issue,

I. Mary-Lisabel-Macdonald, *b.* 9 July, 1896.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER HAY, of Delgaty, co. Aberdeen, is named in the charters granted to George, 6th Earl of Erroll, 5 and 13 Dec. 1541, as 4th in remainder to the lands of Erroll. His 2nd son,

THOMAS HAY, of Park, a knight of St. John, secretary to MARY, Queen of Scots, became commendator of Glenluce 1559, and obtained Park and a part of the abbey lands. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Uchtred McDouall, of Freugh, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS HAY, of Park, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HAY, Knt. of Park, knighted by CHARLES I., *m.* a dau. of Kennedy of Bargany, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR THOMAS HAY, Knt. of Park, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia in his father's lifetime, 25 Aug. 1663. He *m.* 1661, Marion Hamilton, and *d. v. p.*, leaving a son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 1652, *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, by whom he had,

I. Thomas, who *m.* 1708, Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Maxwell, of Monreith, and *d. v. p.* 1737, leaving, THOMAS, successor to the title, and other sons.

II. James, physician in Dumfries, who *m.* Dorothea Crichton, of Crawfordton, and had,

William, of Crawfordton, who *m.* 1752, Mary, dau. of Ludovick Cant, Esq. of Thurstone, and had issue,

1 JAMES, who *s.* as 5th baronet.

2 Lewis, lieut.-col., killed at the landing of the British troops at the Helder, Aug. 1799. He *m.* 1784, Barbara, dau. of John Craigie, of Glendoick, co. Perth, and had issue,

JOHN, 7th baronet.
Arthur-Whetham, *d. unm.*
Agnes-Clerk, *m.* to John Irving, Esq. of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
Maria, *m.* to J.-V. Thatcher, M.D., of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
Dorothea-Judith, *m.* to J. Taylor, Esq., late solicitor of stamp and taxes for Scotland, and is dec.
Lewis-Hatley, *m.* J. Richardson, Esq. of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
Elizabeth-Graham, *d. unm.* 1839.

3 Charles, *d. unm.*
1 Elizabeth.
2 Lilias, *m.* John Graham, jun., of Mossknow (who *d.* 1794), and *d. s. p.* 1819.

Lilias, *m.* Mr. Stewart of Shambelly.
Dorothea, *m.* 1755, John Graham of Mossknow (who *d.* 1794), and *d.* 1798.

Sir Charles was *s.* at his decease 1737 by his grandson.

III. SIR THOMAS, who was desperately wounded at the battle of Preston Pans in defence of Col. Gardiner. He *m.* 1737, Jean, dau. of John Blair of Dunskey, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Susannah, *m.* to John Dalrymple, Esq. of Dunraggit, who assumed the surname of HAY, on his wife's succession to her brother, Sir Thomas, in 1794. Mr. Dalrymple-Hay was created, 20 April, 1798, a Baronet of the United Kingdom.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease, 30 April, 1794, without issue, the estate of Park devolved upon his sister, Susan, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, the descendant of James Hay, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Charles, the 2nd baronet; namely,

V. SIR JAMES, eldest son of William Hay, Esq. of Crawforton, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease, *unm.* 7 Oct. 1801, the title devolved upon his cousin, *see supra*, JOHN, who was the only son of Lieut.-Col. Hay (2nd son of William Hay, of Crawforton), of the royal engineers, who fell at the Helder, 27 Aug. 1799. This,

VII. SIR JOHN was *b.* 29 Aug. 1799; he was called to the Scottish bar in 1821, and was, for upwards of a quarter of a century, sheriff-substitute of the co. Stirling. He *m.* 29 June, 1836, Sarah-Beresford, dau. of John Cossins, Esq. of Weymouth, by Susannah-Elizabeth his wife, dau. of George, Lord Audley, and had issue,

I. Lewis Audley, *b.* 11 Nov. 1837; *d.* 18 May, 1858.
II. ARTHUR-GRAHAM, 8th baronet.
III. Ralph-George-Beresford, *b.* 11 Aug. 1840; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1872.
IV. John-Francis, *d.* an infant, 1842.
V. Harry-Douglas, M.D. Edinburgh, of Leslie, Fife, N.B., *b.* 2 Nov. 1845; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Mary-Grace, elder dau. of Walter-W. Veasey, Esq. of Richmond, co. Surrey, which lady *d. s. p.* 5 May, 1874.
VI. Charles-Edward, *b.* 2 June, 1850; *m.* 13 April, 1886, Jessie-Fulton, only dau. of James Arthur, Esq. of Barshaw, and widow of John Moffat, Esq., C.E.
VII. Albert-Eliot, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *d.* 18 May, 1856.

i. Susanna-Elizabeth-Tuchet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1871, to Major-Gen. John-Gordon Graham, late 1st royal dragoons, and has issue.
ii. Georgiana-Barbara, *m.* 4 May, 1863, to William Johnston, Esq. of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down, M.P. for Belfast, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 15 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

VIII. Sir Arthur-Graham, *b.* 5 June, 1839; *m.* 29 June, 1864, Thomasina-Isabella, youngest dau. of John-Brett Johnstone, Esq. of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down, and had issue,

i. Lewis-John-Erroll, 9th and present bart.
ii. Thomas-James-Macpherson, *b.* 15 Aug. 1876; drowned 1895.
iii. Arthur-George-Beresford, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.
i. Mary-Elizabeth-Tuchet, *b.* 24 May, 1865.
ii. Gertrude-Alice-Brunette, *b.* 26 Dec. 1867.
iii. Emily-Frances-Graham, *b.* 14 July, 1871.
iv. Robina-Margaret-Catherine-Violet, *b.* 4 Feb. 1874.
v. Florence-Grace-Douglas, *b.* 31 March, 1875.

Sir Arthur *d.* 18 Nov. 1889.

Creation—25 Aug. 1663.
Arms—Arg., three escutcheons, within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—A falcon, displayed, ppr. *Motto*—Serva jugum. *Residence*—Dooriah, Tirhoot, Bengal.

HAY OF SMITHFIELD.

Hay, Sir Duncan Edwin, Bart., of Smithfield and Haystoun, *b.* 25 Sept. 1882; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

John, 3rd Lord Hay of Yester (*see post*, Tweeddale, M.). *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of George, Master of Angus, and by her had a son and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and heir of John Dickson, of Smithfield, co. Peebles, by whom he had one dau., Jean, *m.* to George Broun, of Colstoun, and one son,

John Hay, of Smithfield (in 1525), who *m.* Janet Scott, and left three sons,

i. James, his successor.
ii. Thomas, who *s.* his elder brother.
iii. John of Kingsmeadows, who *m.* Marion Ker, and had three sons, Andrew, John, and William. The eldest,

Andrew Hay, of Haystoun, who *m.* Janet Hay, *d.* 1655, and left two sons, John and Andrew; of whom the elder,

John Hay, of Haystoun, one of the principal clerks of Session, *d.* 27 Oct. 1679, leaving a son and successor,

John Hay, of Haystoun, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Murray, of Blackbarony; and was *s.* by his son,

John Hay, of Haystoun, who *m.* 7 March, 1712, Grizel Thomson, and had four sons and seven daus., viz.,

John, who *d.* before his father, *s. p.* in 1758.
James, M.D., of Edinburgh, successor to his father.
Adam, who *m.* 1st, Miss Britland; and 2ndly Miss Harpur, sister of Sir Harry Harpur, Bart. Mr. Adam Hay, M.P. for Perthshire, *d.* 15 Nov. 1775, *s. p.*
Alexander, capt. 7th light drag.; *d. s. p.* in 1806.
Jean, *m.* to Dr. Hamilton, professor of divinity in the University of Edinburgh.
Anne, *m.* to George Cranston, Esq. of Dewar.
Grizel, *m.* to W. Bertram, Esq.
Helen, *m.* to George Adinston, Esq.
Margaret. Elizabeth. Alison.

Mr. Hay was *s.* by his son,

James Hay, M.D., of Haystoun, who is stated to have established his right to the old baronetcy of Hay of Smithfield.

Mr. Hay was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

James Hay, dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas Hay, who *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,

John Hay, of Smithfield, who was *s.* at his decease, in 1628, by his only surviving son,

I. James Hay, Esq. of Smithfield. This gentlema appointed by James VI., in 1624, esquire of his maj body, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 20 1635; the patent being accompanied by a grant of la Nova Scotia, extending three miles along the river G Solsibon, in Capricorne, and Stretchburg, thence north for six miles, to be thenceforward denominated the Ba and Regality of Smithfield. Sir James *m.* Miss Mupe whom he had two sons and a dau.,

John, his successor in the title, but whom he disinhe with a legacy of one thousand pounds.
William, who *s.* to the estates, and *d.* without issue.
Mary, *m.* to Sir James Douglas, afterwards 12th Ea Morton.

Sir James *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* in the baronetcy b elder son,

II. Sir John, who *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest

III. Sir James. This gentleman, who was *b.* in was the last male representative of the Smithfield br being the nephew and heir of William Hay, Esq. of Sn field, whose property, from various causes, becam reduced, that Sir James had nothing to inherit. Sir Ja *m.* 23 July, 1678, Grace, youngest dau. of Rev. Tho Clavering, rector of Piddlehinton, co. Dorset; she 1753, aged 96. He *d.* without male issue in 1683, when baronetcy became dormant, and so continued until

IV. Sir James Hay, M.D., eldest son of John Esq. of Haystoun, who succeeded to the property o father in 1762, was (on 9 Nov. 1805) served heir at Pee to John Hay, of Kingsmeadows, his great-great-gr father, and assumed the title as heir male of the 3rd baro Sir James *m.* Dorriel, youngest dau. and co-heir of Da Campbell, Esq. of Greenyards, and had issue,

John, his heir.
Adam, lieut.-col. 31st regt.; *d. s. p.* in 1796.
James, *b.* 7 Jan. 1757.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1770, to Sir W. Forbes, Bart. of Pitsli
Grace.
Jane, *m.* in 1791, to S. Anderson, Esq. of Edinburgh.
Barbara-Dorriel-Anne.

Sir James *d.* 21 Oct. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir John, *b.* 15 Jan. 1755; *m.* 9 July, 1785, M Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbe whom (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1803) he had issue,

John, his heir.
Robert, *b.* 27 Feb. 1793: dec. Adam, 7th baro
Charles-Murray, lieut.-gen., col. 91st regt., *d.* 3 July, 1
Samuel, *b.* 5 Aug. 1803; *d.* 11 Jan. 1879.
Catherine.
Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1819, to George Forbes, Esq., 3rd so Sir William Forbes, 6th Bart. of Pitsligo, and *d.* 3 Ma 1877.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1825, to Sir David-Hunter Blair, Ba and *d.* his widow, 3 Aug. 1859.
Grace, *m.* 26 July, 1831, to Matthew-Norman Macdo Esq.; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1837.
Jane, *m.* in 1817, to Col. Charles Fraser, of Castle Fr and *d.* 12 Jan. 1861.
Jemima-Barbara, *d.* 31 July, 1818.

Sir John *d.* 23 May, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir John, M.P., *b.* 3 Aug. 1788; *m.* 6 Oct. 1821, A Preston, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1862) he left no iss he *d.* 1 Nov. 1838, when the title devolved on his brot

VII. Sir Adam, who was *b.* 14 Dec. 1795, and *m* March, 1823, Henrietta-Callender, eldest dau. of Wil Grant, Esq. of Congalton, co. Haddington, by whom (who June, 1849) he had issue,

i. John-William, *b.* 15 Feb. 1824; captain in Scots fus guards; *d.* 14 Sept. 1857.
ii. Robert, 8th baronet.
iii. Atholl-James, *b.* 30 Sept. 1832; *d.* 1871.
iv. Adam, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; *d.* 1 May, 1871.
i. Dorothea, *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, to 9th Earl of Chesterfield, *d.* 1887.
ii. Mary-Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Charles who *d.* 1874.
iii. Louisa-Grace. *m.* 27 Nov. 1862, to James-Wolfe Mur Esq. of Cringletie and Henderland, and *d.* 7 May, 1883.
iv. Henrietta, *d.* 5 May, 1862.
v. Adelaide.

Sir Adam *d.* at Cannes, France, 18 Jan. 1867, and was his eldest surviving son,

VIII. Sir Robert, *b.* 8 May, 1825; *m.* Aug. 1853, S dau. of A. Duncan, Esq. of Providence, Rhode Island, and had issue,

i. John-Adam, 9th baronet.
ii. Alexander-Duncan, lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Aug 1858, March, 1881.
iii. Athole-Stanhope, *b.* 25 March, 1861, late lieut. Pri Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *m.* 16

HAY

1890, Caroline-Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir Edward ...mard, 2nd bart., and has issue, Robert-Athole, *b.* 1891; ...ache-Mc Evers-Athole, *b.* 1892.
... Robert-Butler, *b.* in 1864.
... Henrietta-Louisa. II. Adela.

...obert *d.* 30 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
... SIR JOHN ADAM, D.L. and J.P. co. Peebles, late ...r 6th vol. batt. R. Scots Lothian regt., formerly lieut. ... guards, *b.* 5 May, 1854; *m.* 10 March, 1881, Anne- ...bury-Mary-Meliora, dau. of Sir Robert-John-Milliken ...er, 8th bart. of Napier, and had issue,

... DUNCAN-EDWIN, 10th and present bart.
... Meliora.
... Doriel.

...ohn *d.* 4 May, 1895.

...ation—20 July, 1635.

...ns—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, ... 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, erm.; over all, on an ...cheon of pretence, arg., three escutcheons, gu.; with ...idition of a bordure, vert, charged with unicorns' heads, ...ed, and starsalternately, arg. *Crest*—An ox-yoke, in ..., or, bows, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter, a husband- ...habited, ppr., holding over his shoulder an ox-yoke, or; ...on the sinister, a royal stag, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ. *...ts*—Haystoun, and Kingsmeadows, Peeblesshire.

HAY.

...ALRYMPLE-HAY, ADMIRAL THE RIGHT HON. JOHN-CHARLES, Bart., of Park Place, co. ...town, P.C., K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L.; Vice- ...sident of the Institution of Naval Architects, ...G.S.; J.P. and D.L. for Wigtownshire; a ...lic Works Loan Commissioner, 1862 to 1874; ...ord of the Admiralty, 1866 to 1868; Chairman ...he Iron Plate Committee, 1860 to 1864; on the ...nwich Hospital Commission, 1860; M.P. for ...kefield, 1862-1865; Stamford, 1866-1880; ...town Burghs, 1880-1885; served on shore in ...first Caffre War, 1835; on the West Coast of ...ica, capture of five slavers in the Bonny River, ...5-1836; South America and Pacific, 1836-1839; ...an War, 1840; capture of Beyrout and St. ...a d'Acre; specially gazetted for gallantry in ...boat attack on Tortosa, 26 Sept. 1840; East ...ies and China, 1843 to 1850; flag-lieut. to Sir ...mas Cochrane, in Borneo operations of 1845; ...manded the squadron which destroyed the ...tical fleet of Chuiapoo, in Bias Bay, Sept. ...9, and the piratical fleet of Shap'n'gtrai, ...he Gulf of Tonquin, Oct. 1849; gazetted and ...ived service of plate from the merchants in ...na; commanded H.M.S. "Victory," 1854; com- ...ded H.M.S. "Hannibal" in the Black Sea, 1855- ...6, and was present at the capture of Kertch, ...burn, and Sebastopol; commanded H.M.S. ...idus," in North America and the West Indies, ...7 to 1860; has the War Medal and Sebastopol ...p; the Syrian Medal; the Acre Medal; and ...Medjidie 4th Class; made a Rear-Admiral 1866, ... placed on Retired List of that rank, April, ...0; Vice-Admiral 1872, and Admiral 1878; *b.* ...Feb. 1821; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1861; *m.* ...Aug. 1847, the Hon. Eliza, 3rd dau. of William- ...n, 8th Lord Napier, and has issue,

JAMES-FRANCIS (Dunlop House, Ayrshire; *Clubs*—Carlton; New), Major late 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, J.P. and D.L. for Ayrshire and Wigtownshire, *b.* 31 May, 1848; *m.* 15 April, 1873, Ellen-Douglas, eldest dau. of Robert-Hathorn-Johnston Stewart, Esq. of Physgill and Glasserton, and has issue,

1 John-Douglas, lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 5 Aug. 1874.
2 Robert-William, *b.* 2 March, 1877.
1 Eleanor-Louisa, *b.* 10 Nov. 1875.

II. William-Archibald, *b.* 30 Jan. 1851, H.M. Treasury (*Clubs*—Carlton and St. James').
III. Charles-John (*Club*—St. James'), *b.* 21 March, 1865; Privy Council Office.
I. Evelyn-Eliza, *b.* 12 May, 1852.
II. Clara-Georgiana, *b.* 8 July, 1855.
III. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856.
IV. Mabel-Lucy, *b.* 3 April, 1859.
V. Ellinor-Alice, *b.* 12 Jan. 1862.
VI. Violet-Susan, *b.* 3 April, 1868.

Lineage.

JOHN DALRYMPLE, son of James Dalrymple, of Stair, *m.* Janet, dau. of Fergus Kennedy, of Knockdolian, 16 Nov. 1620. Their son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, chamberlain to Sir James Dalrymple, of Stair, acquired the estate of Dunragit in 1682; *m.* Agnes Cathcart, of Carleton. Their son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, *m.* Margaret Blair, of Dunskey, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1747, aged 75) had two sons, JAMES, who succeeded, and John, capt. 21st foot, *b.* 1710; killed at the battle of Falkirk, 17 Jan. 1746. The elder son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, M.D., *b.* 18 Oct. 1706; *m.* 15 Jan. 1740, Grace, dau. of Patrick McDouall, of Freugh (*see* DUMFRIES, E.), and had,

I. James, *b.* 1742; *d.* 15 June, 1746.
II. JOHN, who succeeded.
I. Peggy, *b.* 1739; *d.* 4 July, 1746.
II. Betty, *b.* 1741; *d.* 25 June, 1746.
III. Mary, *b.* 1743; *d.* 10 July, 1746.
IV. Grace, *b.* 1747; *m.* Sir Alexander Gordon, of Culvennan (*see* KENMURE, *dormant*).

James Dalrymple *d.* 14 May, 1776, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

I. JOHN DALRYMPLE, colonel in the army, *b.* 1749; *m.* 14 July, 1775, Susannah, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, 3rd bart. of Park (*see that title*). On succeeding to Park at the death of Sir Thomas Hay, 4th bart. in 1794, Colonel Dalrymple assumed the name of Hay, and was created a baronet in 1798. He served in the American Revolutionary War. They had issue,

I. JAMES, his heir.
I. Jean, *m.* 1813, to Vans Hathorn, Esq. of Garthland. She *d.* in 1822, leaving,

1 Hugh, a captain in the army; slain at the massacre of Bareilly, 1857.
1 Susan, *m.* 1842, Hugh-Vans Hathorn, Esq., and *d.* leaving a dau., Maria. 2 Jean.

II. Grace, *d. unm.* 1853.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1808, Leveson-Douglas Stewart, Esq., lieut. R.N (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).
IV. Susan, *d.* 1864.
V. Margaret, *d.* young.
VI. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir John *d.* 12 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES, *b.* 8 July, 1788; *m.* 1 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Shaw Heron-Maxwell, bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1821) he had,

I. JOHN CHARLES, present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George Hathorn, by whom (who *d.* 10 July, 1838) he had,

II. George-James, col. B.S.C., *b.* 25 Sept. 1829; *m.* 1855, Emily, dau. of Col. H.-D. Maitland, and *d.* Sept. 1881, leaving issue,

1 James-Reginald-Maitland, major W. I. regt., adjt. 4th vol. batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 31 July, 1858; *m.* 20 April, 1892, Catherine-Margaret, dau. of Henry Billinghurst, Esq. of Stedham Hall, co. Sussex.
2 Charles-Vernon, Madras Civil Service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *m.* 20 Nov. 1888, Lena, dau. of F. Hambley, Esq.
3 Harley-Hugh, C.E., *b.* 7 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1 Sept. 1891, Agnes-Yelland, dau. of Frederick Waters, Esq.
4 John-Barstow-Mackenzie, *b.* 17 Aug. 1863; *m.* 30 Jan. 1895, Frances-Marion, dau. of the late Edward-J. Walker, Esq.
5 George-Houston, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; *m.* 26 Nov. 1894, Alice-Kathleen, dau. of Col. Sir William-Brereton-Hudson, K.C.I.E.
6 Stair-Francis-Barton, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 21 Sept. 1872; *m.* 27 Sept. 1893, Laura-Edith-Catherine, dau. of Col. E. A. Wickham, R.A.
1 Anne-Susan, *m.* major Townshend Butcher, R.A., and has issue. 2 Mary-Emily, dec.

III. Houston-Stewart, *b.* 12 April, 1833; *m.* Mary-Louisa, dau. of William-Richard King, Esq.; *d.* magistrate at Port Mackay, Queensland, 5 Dec. 1873, leaving issue,

1 James-Stewart, *b.* 21 Dec. 1860; *m.* 18 June, 1886, Emily, dau. of William Irving, Esq., and has issue, John-Charles-Houston, *b.* 7 July, 1890; Mary-Grace, *b.* 9 Sept. 1888.
2 Richard-Tycho, *b.* 3 Oct. 1861; *m.* 22 Dec. 1888, Bessie, dau. of J.-W. Cheesbrough, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Stewart, *b.* 13 Oct. 1891; Margaret-Fordyce, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889.
3 Claude-Thomas-Hugh-Vans, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865.
4 Houston-Stewart, *b.* 27 Aug. 1871.
5 Charles-Edward, *b.* 16 Aug., *d.* 4 Dec. 1873.
1 Emma-Annie, *b.* 27 July, 1863; *m.* 22 April, 1884, Thomas-Burton Dibbs, Esq., and has issue.
2 Mary-Grace, *b.* 4 March, 1868, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875.
3 Ellen-Maria, *b.* 27 Aug. 1871.

IV. Thomas-Hugh Vans, *b.* 7 June, 1837, capt. 17th regt., in Ashanti War; *d.* 26 April, 1864.
I. Sarah-Georgina, *m.* 20 Nov. 1849, James Stewart, Esq. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).
II. Susan, *m.* Sept. 1853, Hastings McDouall, Esq., who *d.* 1869 (*see* BUTE, M.).
III. Grace-Maria, *m.* 8 June, 1854, Rev. William Sutherland McDouall (*see* BUTE, M.).
IV. Mary-Heron-Maxwell, *m.* 28 April, 1864, Lieut.-Gen. Charles-Francis Fordyce, C.B., who *d.* Sept. 1887.
V. Anne-Wilhelmina, *m.* 24 April, 1878, Rev. Edwin Price, M.A., vicar of Bishop Auckland, co. Durham.

Sir James *d.* 19 March, 1861.

Creation—7 April, 1798.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltier, az., nine lozenges of the field, all within a bordure, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., in chief, an ox yoke in fess, ppr., three escutcheons, gu. *Crests*—1st, a rock, ppr., over it the motto, Firm; 2nd, a falcon, ppr., charged on the breast with an escutcheon, gu. *Supporters*—Two men in country habits, holding in their hands, dexter, a plough-share, ppr.; sinister, an ox-yoke, ppr. *Mottoes*—For DALRYMPLE, Firm; for HAY, Serva jugum. *Seats*—Craigenveoch, Glenluce, N B. *Town House*—108, St. George's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh.

HAY.

HAY, SIR HECTOR - MACLEAN, Bart. of Alderston, *b.* 28 March, 1821; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1878; *m.* 1st, 1852, Ann-Charlotte, dau. of Dr. J. White, 17th light drag., and widow of Lieut.-Col. William - Charles - Lewis Bird, E.I.C.S., which lady *d.* 24 July, 1888; and 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1889, Julia, widow of William Johnson, Esq. of Appleby.

Lineage.

This family, formerly seated at Alderston and Huntingdon, in East Lothian, and at Mordington and Thorniedykes, in Berwickshire, is descended from William de Haya (*temp.* MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM THE LION), the common progenitor of the noble houses of Erroll, Kinnoull, and Tweeddale.

SIR GILBERT DE HAYA, the 5th in descent from the above-mentioned William de Haya, through his 2nd son Robert de Haya, *m.* Mary, heiress of Sir Simon Fraser of Oliver Castle. His great-great-grandson, Sir William Hay, of Lockerworth, *m.* Johanna, eldest co-heiress of Sir Hew Gifford, of Yester, and was *s.* by his son, Sir William Hay, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Gilbert Hay, Lord of Errol, by whom he had,

I. SIR DAVID, of Yester, *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Angus, and granddau. of King ROBERT III. Sir David was the progenitor of the noble house of HAY, Marquesses of Tweeddale.
II. Sir Edmund, of Talla and Linplum, *m.* Annabella, sister of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran. From Sir Edmund are descended the HAYS of Barra, Rannes, Linplum, Alderston, Mordington, and others.

The immediate ancestor of the Hays, Barts. of Alderston,

THOMAS HAY, of Alderston and Hermiston, one of the clerks of council and session, *b.* in 1625, was 2nd son of Sir John Hay of Barra, lord-clerk-register, by his 2nd wife, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Thomson, of Duddingstone; he *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir John Gibson, of Pentland, and had issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
II. Alexander, *d.* in infancy. III. Andrew, *d. s. p.*
IV. Alexander, of Huntington, sheriff-depute of Haddington, *b.* 1675; *m.* Mary Gordon, of Lismore, and *d.* 1745, leaving two sons,

THOMAS, a senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Huntington, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, Bart., by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Scott, Bart., of Ancrum, and *d.* in 1755, leaving a numerous issue, among others,

1 ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
2 David, major, *b.* 1745; *d.* 1835. 3 William, *d.*
4 Patrick (Peter), col. H.E.I.S., *m.* 24 June, 1782, S... 4th dau. of Robert Dashwood, Esq. of Vallow W... Stogumber, in the co. of Somerset (*see* DASHWOOD, ... *of West Wycombe*), and had issue,

Eyre-Coote, *d.* in infancy.
Patrick-Martin, col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 1786; *m.* Mary, ... of Gen. Clerk, and left issue.
Thomas, *b.* 1790, capt. 43rd light infantry, s... in the Peninsula and the retreat to Corunna, *m.* M... Newell, dau. of Col. Newell Maxwell, of Dum... shire, and left issue.
Margaret-Susannah, *m.* to Capt. Thomas Ker, ... gren. guards, *s. p.*
Sarah-Wood, *m.* to Samuel Rohde, *s. p.*
Anna-Maria, *m.* 28 July, 1817, to John Ruxton, ... of Broad Oak, Kent (*see that family*, BURKE'S *La... Gentry*).

Col. Hay *d.* 1 April, 1822.
5 Thomas, M.D. Edinburgh, *b.* 1751, *d.* 1816, le... two sons, John, M.D., E.I. Co., and David, M.D., ... Foot.

Lord Huntington's eldest dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, — V... Esq., and 2ndly, Sir Alexander-Charles-George I... Bart. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER, of Mordington, advocate, *m.* 1st, in... Jane-Douglas, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, Es... Ballencrieff and Innerwick, by his wife Lady ... Kerr, dau. of William, 5th Earl and 2nd Marque... Lothian, and had issue,

THOMAS, who *s.* as 5th baronet of Alderston.
George *d. s. p.* 1780. Alexander, *d. s. p.*

Mr. Alexander Hay *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau... Alexander Pringle, of Whytbank, and *d.* ... leaving issue by her,

John a captain in the army, barrack-mast... Newcastle, who *m.* Miss Ker, of Broadmeat... Berwickshire, and *d.* 1864, having had issue, 1. ... ander-Murray, *m.*, and *d.* 1864, leaving two sons... William-Ker, Madras horse art., *b.* 22 April, ... *m.* 24 Feb. 1825, Catherine-Norvell Swindell-No... co-heiress of Charles Swindell-Norvell, Esq. of Ba... co. Linlithgow, col. Scots fusilier guards, and *d.* ... leaving by her (who *d.* 1883), with six daus, one... John-Charles, major-gen. Indian staff corps; ... Thomas-Pasley, lieut.-col. 105th light infantry, ... *m.* Georgina Arnaud, of the Mauritius, and *d.* ... leaving issue, 1 Woulfe, major-gen., late Ma... staff corps, *m.* 1863, Alice, dau. of surg.-... Porteous, Madras army, 2 James-Shaw ... K.C.M.G., gov. of Barbados since 1892, late go... Sierra Leone, *m.* 1st, Jane, eldest dau. of ... Morin, Esq. of Allington, Dumfriesshire, 2... Frances-Marie, dau. of M. Jacques Polatza... Brussels, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1893) ... a dau., Margaret-Eleanor, *m.* 5 Dec. ... W. H. Cobb, Esq. He *m.* 3rdly, 31 ... 1894, Isabella-Graham, dau. of George Fergu... Cockburn, Esq.; 3 Lorraine-Geddes, Commissi... of Tobago, and 4 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1864 ... Charles Bathurst, Esq. of Lydney Park, Glo... tershire; IV. George Ker, 13th Bengal infar... *d.* 1828.

John, of Restalrig, secretary to Prince Charles ... tainted 1745, *d.* 1781; his son, Alexander, *d. s. p.* 1...
V. Thomas, of Mordington, *d. s. p.* 1752.
VI. William, of Jamaica.

The eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN HAY, of Alderston, was created a *Baron... Scotland*, 22 Feb. 1703, with remainder to his heirs ... for ever. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir George Suttie, ... of Balgone; and dying in 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son

II. SIR THOMAS, capt. of dragoons, *m.* 1st, Eleanor, ... of Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart. of Berwick, and 2n... 14 Oct. 1761, Peggy, dau. of John Don, Esq., and *d. s.* ... 1769, when the title devolved on his brother,

III. SIR GEORGE, lieut.-col. of the Scots Greys, wh... Barbara, heiress of Henry MakDougal, Esq. of Makerst... and assumed the additional name of MakDougal. ... left a dau., Ann, *m* to John Scott, Esq. of Gala, and ...

IV. SIR HENRY HAY-MAKDOUGAL, who *m.* 11 May, ... Isabella, dau. of Admiral Sir James Douglas, Bart... Springwood Park, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 1825, lea... three daus.,

Anna-Maria, *m.* to Gen. Sir Thomas Makdougal-Brisb... Bart., G.C.B., G.C.H.
Henrietta. Elizabeth.

The baronetcy, at Sir Henry's decease, passed to his kins...

V. SIR THOMAS (eldest son of Alexander Hay, of ... dington). He *m.* 2 Jan. 1793, Anna, widow of M... Bingham, and dau. of Sheffield Howard, Esq. of New ... (a scion of the noble house of Norfolk, and a loyalist, ... lost large possessions during the War of Independenc... America), and had issue,

AMES-DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, 6th bart.
Henry-Cranston, lieut. 22nd foot, *d. s. p.*
Augusta-Hill, *d. unm.* II. Harriet-Napier, *d. unm.* 1875.

homas *d.* in 1832, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR JAMES-DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, an officer in the , *b.* 28 Dec. 1800; *m.* in 1819, Jane, dau. of William erson, Esq. of Springbank, and by her, who *d.* 24 Feb. had issue.

HECTOR-MACLEAN, present baronet.
William-Thomas, *b.* 1822; *m.* 29 Nov. 1860, Isabella, dau. Robert-Charles, Esq. of Melbourne, and *d.* 15 Sept. 86, leaving issue, four sons, 1 WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 30 ay, 1867; 2 Edward, *b.* 30 May, 1870; 3 Frederick-oward, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871; 4 James-Herbert, *b.* 17 July, 73; and two daus.
Hamilton-Staveley-Augustus-Lindley, *b.* 1824; *m.* 23 ct. 1853, Agnes-Swinton, dau. of John Carfrae, Esq. of inburgh, and *d*, 9 May, 1884, having had issue, Douglas, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1872; 2 Henry-Campbell, *b.* 1 April, 59; 1 Agnes-Jean, *b.* 5 Aug. 1856.
Howard-Augustus, *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, Sarah, dau. of enry Harris, Esq. of Bitterne, co. Southampton, and 27 Sept. 1884, aged 56, leaving issue, William-James-enry-Beachell, *b.* 1856; Douglas-Hector, *b.* 1869; Jane-Sophia-Louisa.
Henry-Cranston, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1 Sept. 1890.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to John Morison, Esq. of Dundee, and as issue living, Jane-Elizabeth and Mary.
Mary-Jane, *m.* 1875, Samuel-Fleming Smith, Esq., who 1876.
Augusta, *m.* 1856, to St. Lawrence Berford, Esq., anada.
Louisa. V. Harriotte-Charlotte-Elizabeth.

ames *d.* 30 July, 1873,

ation—22 Feb. 1703. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., e fraises, arg., for FRASER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, , for GIFFORD; over all, in an escutcheon of pretence, three escutcheons, gu., in the centre a key, fessways, ting to the right, wards downwards, sa., for difference, HAY. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased, arg., horned, or. *o*—Spare nought.

HAYES.

HAYES, SIR SAMUEL-HERCULES, of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 2nd life guards; *b.* 3 Feb. 1840, *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1860; *m.* 25 July, 1878, Hon. Alice-Anne Hewitt, 4th dau. of Viscount Lifford, and has a dau., Alice-Emily, *b.* 29 June, 1879.

Lineage.

HARLES HAYES, Esq., son of Challis Hayes, Esq. of dgewater, vice-consul at Lisbon, *m.* Deborah Holditch, Potnes, and left an only surviving son,
. SAMUEL HAYES, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of lliam Basil, Esq. of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, and of lton Park, co. Bucks, by whom he had issue,
AMUEL, his successor.
Mary, wife of the Rev. Andrew-Thomas Hamilton, whose brother, Gen. Sir John-James Hamilton was created a Bart. in 1814.
Frances, *m.* to John Boyd, Esq. of Ballymacool, co. Donegal.
. Hayes was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 27 Aug. 9; and dying in 1807, was *s.* by his only son,
I. SIR SAMUEL, who *m.* in Aug. 1803, Elizabeth, eldest u. of Sir Thomas Lighton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 18 n. 1848) he had issue,
EDMUND-SAMUEL, his heir.
Anne, *m.* 11 Feb. 1829, to the Rev. Robert Trail, rector of Skull, co. Cork. Harriet.
Mary, *m.* 6 April, 1832, to Francis Mansfield, Esq. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal.

r Samuel *d.* 16 Sept. 1827, and was *s.* by his son,
III. SIR EDMUND-SAMUEL, M.P., *b.* 2 July, 1806; *m.* July, 1837, Emily, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Hercules akenham, K.C.B., son of Edward-Michael, 2nd Lord ongford, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1883) had,
I. SAMUEL-HERCULES, present baronet.
II. Edmund-George-Henry, *b.* in 1842; *d.* in 1843.
III. EDMUND-FRANCIS, *b.* in 1850.
I. Emily-Anne. II. Elizabeth-Harriet, dec.
III. Mary-Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1872, to James Paterson, Esq., only son of Adam Paterson, Esq. of Whitelee, Roxburghshire, and *d.* 1876.
IV. Elizabeth. V. Catherine.
VI. Maria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Hon. and Rev. Cornwallis-Charles Hewitt, son af James, 4th Viscount Lifford; and *d.* 19 Aug. 1882. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1889.
VII. Alice-Caroline.
VIII. Emma-Agnes, *m.* 20 Sept. 1879, to William Woods, Esq. of Warnford Hall, co. Southampton, and has issue.
IX. Georgiana-Mary-Anne. X. Louisa-Lydia.

Sir Edmund-Samuel Hayes *d.* 30 June, 1860.

Creation—27 Aug. 1789. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three griffins' heads, erased, sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased betw. two dragons' wings sa. *Motto*—Dieu me conduise. *Seat*—Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

HAYTER.

HAYTER, RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR-DIVETT, of Southill Park, Berks, P.C., M.A., J.P. and D.L. for Berks, J.P. co. Somerset, lieut.-col. in the army, late capt. grenadier guards, M.P. for Wells 1865 to 1868, for Bath 1873 to 1885, and for Walsall 1893 to 1895; a Lord of the Treasury 1880 to 1882, and Financial Secretary of the War Office, 1882 to 1885; *b.* 19 Aug. 1835; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1878; *m.* 7 Nov. 1866, Henrietta, dau. of Adrian-John Hope, Esq.

Lineage.

The RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM-GOODENOUGH HAYTER, *b.* 28 Jan. 1792 (the youngest son of John Hayter, Esq. of Winterbourne, Stoke, Wilts, by Grace, his wife, dau. of Stephen Goodenough, of Codford, co. Wilts), was called to the bar in Nov. 1819, and having practised with success in the Courts of Chancery, was made a Q.C. in 1839, named Judge-Advocate-General in 1847; and sworn a Privy Councillor 1848. He was afterwards appointed, 1849, Financial, and in 1850, Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury. He was created a Baronet 19 April, 1858. He was M.P. for Wells, and was D.L. for Berks, and J.P. for Wilts and Somerset. He *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Anne, eldest dau. of William Pulsford, Esq. of Linslade, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1889) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-DIVETT, present baronet.
I. Mary-Pulsford, *b.* 29 Dec. 1833; *m.* 17 June, 1857, Lieut. Gen. William Rickman, late 77th regt., of Barkham Manor, Wokingham, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 26 Dec. 1878.

Creation—19 April, 1858. *Arms*—Az., an escallop betwee three bulls' heads, couped, or. *Crest*—A bull's head erased, sa., semée of escallops, or, and pierced through the neck with a broken spear, in bend sinister, point upwards, ppr. *Motto*—Via vi.

Seats—South-hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Trevena, Tintagel, Cornwall, and Linslade Manor, Leighton, Bucks. *Town House*—9, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Travellers'; Reform; Devonshire.

HAZLERIGG.

HAZLERIGG, SIR ARTHUR-GREY, of Nosely Hall, co. Leicester, *b.* 17 Nov. 1878; *s.* his grandfather, as 13th bart., 11 May, 1890.

Lineage.

This family, whose patronymic is HESILRIGE (which was changed by the 11th baronet to HAZLERIGG), traces from Roger de Hesilrige, one of the knights who accompanied William the Conqueror to England.

I. THOMAS HESILRIGE, Esq., son and heir of Thomas Hesilrige, Esq. of Nosely Hall, by Ursula, dau. of Sir Thomas Andrews, Knt. of Charwelton, co. Northampton, was created a Baronet 21 July, 1622. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir William Gorges, Knt. of Alderton; and dying in 1629, was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ARTHUR HESILRIGE, who commanded for the parliament, as colonel, a regiment of curiassiers, called *The Lobsters*, which performed some signal services; and he

was also governor of Newcastle. He *m.* twice: 1st, Frances, dau. of Thomas Elmes, Esq., by whom he had two sons and two daus.; and 2ndly, Dorothy, sister of the parliamentary general, Robert, Lord Brooke, by whom he had three sons and five daus. He *d.* in 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Fenwick, Esq. of Brunton Hall, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
Mary, *m.* to Francis Blith, Esq. of Allesley, co. Warwick.
Arabella, *m.* R. Hart, Esq.

Sir Thomas dying in 1680, was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir Thomas, M.P. for Leicester, who *d. unm.* in 1700, when the title reverted to his uncle,

V. Sir Robert, the only surviving son of Sir Arthur, by his 2nd marriage. This gentleman *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Samuel Rolle, Knt. of Heanton, co. Devon, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1713, by his only surviving child,

VI. Sir Robert, *m.* 1696, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Banaster, 3rd Lord Maynard; and dying in 1721, left, with a dau., Dorothy, who *m.* the Rev. — Battle, a son and successor,

VII. Sir Arthur. This gentleman *m.* Miss Hannah Sturges (from whom Richardson drew his character of Pamela), and had issue,

Robert, his successor.
Thomas-Maynard, 10th baronet.
Charles, *m.* Miss Sarah Wall.
Grey (Col.), J.P., *m.* Bridget, dau. of the Rev. Richard Buckley, and *d.* Oct. 1810, leaving issue (with five daus.)

1 Arthur-Grey, who inherited as 11th baronet.
2 Thomas, a lieut. 58th regt., *d. unm.*
3 Robert-Greville, capt. 78th regt., and a Waterloo officer, *d. unm.*
4 Charles-Maynard Hesilrige, M.A., rector of Carlton Curlieu, Leicestershire, *b.* 24 Aug. 1802. This gentleman, the Rev. C.-M. Hesilrige, as well as his brothers and sisters (except the eldest brother), did not change their name to Hazlerigg. The Rev. Mr. Hesilrige *m.* 10 March, 1829, Deborah-Maria, 2nd dau. of Arthur Buckley, Esq., of Seagoe, co. Armagh, and *d.* 1878, having had, 1 Grey, *b.* 1829, *d. unm.*; 2 Thomas-Maynard, *b.* 1832, *d. unm.*; 3 Arthur, *b.* 1834, lieut. 59th regt., at the taking of Canton. *m.* 1862, Mary-Augusta, dau. of George Nicholls, Esq.- and *d.* 1863, leaving Arthur-George-Maynard, *b.* 1863, *m.* 2 July, 1889, Amy-Florence, dau. of M.-S. Myers, Esq., and has issue, Phyllis-Maynard, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890, Corrie. Maynard, *b.* 2 Feb. 1893; 4 Charles-Maynard (Rev.), *m.* Anne Mason, and has two sons and a dau.; 5 Thomas-Greville, *m.* Eliza Preston, and has issue; 6 Robert-Martival; 7 Octavius; 1 Hannah; 2 Dorothy; 3 Bridget.

Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Buckley.
Bridget, } *d. unm.*
Hannah, }
Arabella, *m.* to Charles Roberts, Esq. of Thornby.

Sir Arthur was *s.* at his decease, in 1763, by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Robert, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Waller, Esq., and had (with two daus., Sarah, *m.* to David Henley, Esq.; and Hannah, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Abbot) an only son,

IX. Sir Arthur, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Charles-Allen Phillips, Esq. of St. Bride's Hall, and *d. s. p.* 1805, when the title reverted to his uncle,

X. Sir Thomas-Maynard. He *m.* twice, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1817, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

XI. Sir Arthur-Grey, grandson of Sir Arthur, the 7th thronet, through his youngest son, Colonel Grey Hesilrige. This gentleman by royal licence, dated 8 July, 1818, altered the spelling of his surname to Hazlerigg. He *m.* in 1810, Henrietta-Anne, dau. of John Bourne, Esq. of Stanch Hall, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1868) he had issue,

Arthur-Grey, 12th baronet.
Thomas-Maynard, *b.* 15 April, 1815, deceased.
Grey, *b.* 13 March, 1818; *m.* 24 June, 1873, Sarah-Ann, eldest dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq. of Forest Road Cottage, Loughborough, and has issue, Grey, *b.* 1879; Thomas-Maynard, *b.* 1882; Henrietta-Anne; Caroline-Susan: Lilian-Elizabeth; Dorothy-Frances.
Henrietta-Susan, *m.* 15 Oct. 1840, to Thomas Bell, Esq., youngest son of Major-Gen. Bell, C.B., and has issue, Thomas; William, *m.* 8 Dec. 1881, Frances-Emma, dau. of Richard Chase, Esq. of Clifton, Gloucestershire; Henrietta-Caroline, *m.* 1870, Major J.-J. Gibson; Mary-Susan, *m.* 1871, Robert Haynes, Esq., who *d.* 1879; Nina, Emily; and Eva, *m.* 1874, James-Bourne Benson, Esq., LL.D.

Sir Arthur *d.* in 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XII. Sir Arthur Grey, *b.* 20 Oct. 1812; *m.* 14 July, 1835, Henrietta, 5th dau. of Charles-Allen Phillipps, Esq. of St. Bride's Hill, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1883), had issue,

I. Arthur-Grey, major Royal Scots fusiliers, served i... Crimea, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837; *m.* 9 Jan. 1878, Janet-I... eldest dau. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st bart., M... Ballikinrain, and *d.* 16 July, 1880, leaving by her (w... 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1888, Major Henry Pelham Burn, rifle bri... a son and heir,

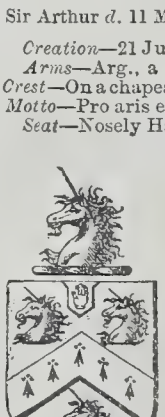
Arthur-Grey, present bart.

II. Thomas-Maynard, major-gen. R.H.A. and A.A.G.,... Aug. 1840; *m.* 19 July, 1869, Margaret, youngest da... Lieut.-Gen. Francis-Walker Drummond, and has iss... Arthur, *b.* 31 March, 1873; 2 Thomas, *b.* 1 June, 18... Grêville. *b.* 12 Dec. 1881; 1 Gwendoline-Alice; 2 Henr... Mabel; 3 Evelyn; 4 Margaret, *b.* 11 Aug. 1885.
III. Charles-Cecil, late 26th foot, *b.* 31 July, 1845.
IV. William-Greville (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 8 June, 1847, rect... Hallaton, co. Leicester, *m.* 20 April, 1876, Barbara-... eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pease, of Hesslewood Hous... York, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1893, leaving issue, Roger-Grevil... 22 Jan. 1877; Guy-Maynard, *b.* 1887; Charlotte-Is... Barbara-Henrietta; and Eleanor-Frances.
V. Allen-Martival, *b.* 28 Oct. 1855; *m.* 24 July, 1880, A... Louisa, dau. of Capt. Codrington Forsyth, R.N., C.B.,... has, Martival-Grey, *b.* 9 Oct. 1884; Ella-Jeanette, *d.* yo...

I. Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* 6 Dec. 1866, to George Turner,... of Hardwick Grange, son of George Turner, Esq. of Be... Downs, co. Devon.
II. Dorothy-Susan, *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, to Major Herric... Palmer, late 62nd regt., youngest son of the Rev. H. Pal... of Withcote Hall, co. Leicester.
III. Gwendoline-Frances, *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, Arthur Vores, ... M.R.C.S., and has issue.
IV. Isabel-Cecilia, *d.* 17 May, 1870.

Sir Arthur *d.* 11 May, 1890.

Creation—21 July, 1622.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three hazel-leaves, v...
Crest—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., a man's head, ...
Motto—Pro aris et focis.
Seat—Nosely Hall, Tugby, Leicestershire.



HEAD.

Head, Sir Robert-Garne... Bart., *b.* 18 March, 1845; *s.* ... father as 3rd bart. 1887; *m.* ... Aug. 1880, Florence-Julia, dau... Robert-John Pollock, Esq., ... son of Lord Chief Baron Pollo... and has issue,

I. Robert-Pollock-Somerville, *b.* 7 April, 1884.
II. George-Burges-Digby, *b.* 2 June, 1888.
I. Florence Mary.

Lineage.

This family is of antiquity in Kent. A baronetcy... conferred, 19 June, 1676, upon

I. Richard Head, Esq., 2nd son of Richard Head, ... of Rayrham, co. Kent, by Anne, dau. of William Hartri... Esq. of Cranbrooke, in the same county. Sir Richard... 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Merrick... Rochester, by whom he had three sons and a dau.,

I. Francis, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1641, *m.* 1667, Sarah, ... dau. of Sir George Ent, M.D., *d. v. p.*, 1678, leav... with two daus. (Sarah, *m.* to John Lynch, Esq. of Gro... and Elizabeth), a son,

Francis, successor to his grandfather.

II. Henry, whose issue is extinct.
III. Merrick, D.D., *b.* 1644, whose dau., Elizabeth, ... Theophilus De l'Angle, Esq.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Robert Faunce, Knt.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Whilly, of Wrotham, Kent, ... heiress, by whom he had,

IV. John, a merchant of London, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-... of John Dawes, Esq. of London; and left, in 1687, ... only son,

Dawes, of Ravenstonedale, co. Westmorland, who... Jane Taylor, and had an only son,

John, of Liverpool, merchant, *m.* Hannah, dau... the Rev. Edmund Wickins, rector of Kirby Th... Westmoreland, by whom he left, in 1739, a s... Edmund, who *s.* as 6th baronet, and whose ... became extinct in 1868, when Sir Edmund He... 8th Bart., Governor-General of Canada, died.

V. Richard, *b.* in 1661. II. Anne.
III. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Herbert Price, Esq.; and 2ndly... Col. John Boys.
IV. Frances, *m.* 1st, 1677, to Thomas Poley, Esq.; ... 2ndly, to Adam Lawrey, Esq.

Richard Head, who represented Rochester in parliament, and resided in that city, received King JAMES upon abdication, and was presented by that monarch with a able emerald ring. He *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by (the son of his deceased son, Francis) his grandson,

. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 1669, *d.* 1716, who *m.* Margaret, . and co-heir of James Smythsbye, Esq., and grand- . of Sir James Smythsbye, Knt., by whom he had, 1 other issue, a dau., Anne, *m.* to the Rev. William rton, LL.D., prebendary of Canterbury, and a son,

I. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 1693, who *d. unm.* in 1721, when title devolved upon his brother,

. THE REV. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman, *b.* 1694, n 1726, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Boys, ., M.D., by whom he left three co-heirs,

aria-Wilhelmina, *m.* to Henry Roper, who *s.* as 11th ord Teynham; and *d.* in 1758.
nna-Gabriella, *m.* to M.-Mendez, Esq. of London.
lizabeth-Campbell, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Lill.

baronet *d.* without male issue, in 1768, and his widow 792. His son-in-law,

OSES MENDEZ, Esq. of London (son of Fernando Mendez, came from Portugal, and was physician to CHARLES II.), as before) Anna-Gabriella Head, and by her (who *m.* ly, Capt. the Hon. John Roper, and *d.* in 1771) had two , who both assumed the name of HEAD, viz.,

FRANCIS, *b.* 1755, of St. Andrew's Hall, Norfolk, who *n.* 1779, Justina-Maria, 2nd dau. and eventual co-heir of Sir Thomas Stepney, Bart., by Anne his wife, only dau. nd heir of Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Danyralt, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Colonel Cowell), a dau.,

FRANCES, widow of the Hon. and Rev. George Herbert.

. JAMES-ROPER HEAD, *b.* 1757, *m.* 29 March, 1781, Frances-Anne, dau. of George Burges, Esq., by Anne his wife, only dau. of James, 10th Lord Somerville, and had issue,

1 GEORGE (Sir), Knt., deputy knight-marshal to the Queen, *b.* 1782, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1855.
2 James, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 22 July, 1821, Cecilia-Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Robert Lindsay, of Balcarres, and left an only dau.,

Elizabeth-Lindsay, *m.* to Sir N.-A. Staples, Bart.

3 Hugh-Somerville, comm. R.N.: Esther, his widow, *d.* 23 Jan. 1863.
4 FRANCIS-BOND, created a Bart.
5 Henry-Erskine (Rev.), rector of Feniton, Devon, *m.* 15 Dec. 1823, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Christopher Flood, Esq., and *d.* 1860, leaving one dau., Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Nov. 1865, to the Rev. Edward Geoghegan, M.A.
1 Mary-Amelia, *m.* 10 May, 1831, to General Samuel Dalrymple.
2 Frances-Anne. *d. unm.* in 1847.

4th son,

THE RIGHT HON. FRANCIS-BOND HEAD, K.C.H., P.C., jor royal engineers, and lieut.-governor of Upper Canada, created a baronet 14 July, 1838. He was *b.* 1 Jan. 1793; 20 May, 1816, Julia-Valenza, sister of Kenelm, 17th Lord nerville, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1879) had issue,

. FRANCIS-SOMERVILLE, 2nd baronet.
. Henry-Bond, capt. late 2nd drag. guards, *b.* 27 April, 1819.
II. George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Aston Somerville, co. Gloucester; *b.* 24 July, 1822, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1893.
. Julia-Maria-Burges, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, to Robert-William-son Ramsay, Esq., late capt. 42nd highlanders, who *d.* 1886.

Francis *d.* 20 July, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR FRANCIS-SOMERVILLE, Bengal C. S., *b.* 26 May, 7; *m.* 12 Dec. 1843, Mary-Jane, dau. of Robert Garnett, q. of Wyreside, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 1887) had,

. ROBERT-GARNETT, present baronet.
I. Francis-Somerville, *b.* 30 June, 1846; *m.* 16 April, 1891, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th Bart., and widow of John-Fletcher Hathorn, Esq.
II. Richard-Lyon, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849.
V. James, *b.* 1852; *m.* 8 Sept. 1888, Christian-Helen-Jane, eldest dau. of Duncan Cameron, Esq. of Inverailort, co. Inverness.
V. Frederick-William, barrister, *b.* 1854; *m.* 14 Nov. 1882, Jessie, dau. of Hon. John D. McLean, treasurer of Queensland, and *d.* 29 June, 1886.
. Mary-Valenza, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1864.

Francis *d.* 26 Aug. 1887.

Creation—14 July, 1838.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, ermines, between three unicorns' heads, couped, sa. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, couped, ermines. *Motto*—Study quiet. *Residence*—2, Sussex Place, Hyde Park, London. *Club*—Reform.

HEADFORT.

HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF (Sir Geoffrey-Thomas Taylour), Earl of Bective, of Bective Castle; Viscount Headfort, and Baron of Headfort, in Ireland; Baron Kenlis, of Kenlis, or Kells, co. Meath, in the United Kingdom; a Baronet of Ireland, lieut. 3rd batt. Lothian regt. (militia), *b.* 12 June, 1878; *s.* his father as 4th marquess 1894.

Lineage.

THOMAS TAYLOUR, Esq. of Ringmere, co. Sussex, *d.* in 1620, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN TAYLOUR, Esq., who *d.* in 1658, leaving an only son,

THOMAS TAYLOUR, Esq., who proceeded to Ireland, in the year 1653, with his friend and college companion the famous Sir William Petty, and undertook and perfected, in conjunction with Sir William, the DOWN SURVEY. The maps, although the joint production of Petty and Taylour, were published in Sir William's name alone. Mr. Taylour having disposed of his English estates, purchased, in 1660, land in Ireland, of which Kells formed a portion. In 1669-70, he was deputy-receiver-general, and immediately before his death officiated as vice-treasurer and treasurer-at-war. Mr. Taylour *m.* in 1658, Anne, dau. of William Axtell, Esq. of Berkhampstead, co. Hertford, and had THOMAS, his heir; and Anne, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Acheson, Bart. Mr. Taylour *d.* in 1682, and was *s.* by his son,

I. THOMAS TAYLOUR, Esq., who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 June, 1704, and sworn of the privy council in 1726. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Cotton, Bart. of Combermere, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Robert, dean of Clonfert, *d. unm.* in 1744.
Henry, *d. unm.*
James, *m.* 1737, Catharine, dau. of Thomas Meredith, Esq., and *d.* in 1747. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1755, 5th Earl of Antrim.
Henrietta, *m.* to Col. John Preston, of Bellinter, co. Meath.
Salisbury, *m.* 1st, to William Fitzgerald, bishop of Clonfert; and 2ndly, to Gen. James Crofts.
Anne, *m.* to George Pepper, Esq. of Ballygarth, co. Meath.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, M.P., and a privy councillor; who *m.* 1714, Mary, dau. of John Graham, Esq. of Platten, co. Meath, and left, with a dau., Henrietta, *m.* 1741, to Richard Moore, Esq. of Barne, an only son,

III. SIR THOMAS, M.P., *b.* 20 Oct. 1724; who *m.* 4 July, 1754, Jane, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Hercules-Langford Rowley, by Elizabeth, Viscountess Langford, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, 1st marquess.
II. Robert, *b.* 26 Nov. 1760; a general officer in the army, and col. of the 6th dragoon-guards; *d.* 23 April, 1839.
III. Clotworthy, created BARON LANGFORD. *(See that dignity.)*
IV. Henry-Edward (Rev.), *b.* 13 Nov. 1768; *m.* in 1807, Marianne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Richard St. Leger; and *d.* 7 June, 1852, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1859) had issue,

1 Thomas-Edward (Right Hon.), P.C., of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, M.P. for that co. from 1841 to his death, capt. 6th dragoon guards, and hon. col. royal Meath militia, a Lord of the Treasury 1858 to 1859, Joint Secretary of the Treasury 1866 to 1868, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1868 and 1874 to 1880, *b.* March, 1811; *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, Louisa-Harrington, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Hugh-F. Tollemache *(see ante,* DYSART, E.), and *d.* 3 Feb. 1883, leaving,

Edward-Richard, of Ardgillan Castle, lieut. 3rd batt. gren. guards, *b.* 21 Sept. 1863.
Basil-Reginald-Hamilton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1865.

Wilfrid-Doneraile-Stanhope, *b.* 17 March, 1868, *m.* 1892, Margaret, dau. of Arthur-Follett Halcombe, Esq.
Cecil-Cornelia-Marianne-St Leger, *b.* 6 Nov. 1866; *m.* 1 Nov. 1893, Capt. Frederick-Stanley Maude, Coldstream gds. (*see* DE MONTALT, E.).
Beatrix-Virginia-Louisa-Tollemache, *b.* 6 Nov. 1866; *m.* 27 July, 1889, Randal-Skeffington Smyth, Esq., Cold. gds.

2 Richard-Chambré-Hayes (Sir), K.C.B. (Dowestown, Navan, and 16, Eaton Place, S.W.), gen. in the army, and col. Cameron Highlanders, governor Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1883–86, late adjutant-general of the army; *b.* 19 March, 1819; *m.* 9 June, 1863, Lady Jane Hay, 5th dau. of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and has had,

Richard-Edward-Montagu, *b.* 28 July, 1871.
Constance-Mary-Jane, *b.* 1864.
Millicent-Lilla-Harriet, *b.* 1866.
Evelyn-Beatrice-Charlotte, *b.* 1867.
Florence-Virginia-Mathilde, *b.* 1869.

3 Hercules-Langford-Barry, *b.* in 1824, deceased.
1 Marianne-Jane, *m.* 21 April, 1873, to the Hon. St. John Butler (*see* DUNBOYNE), and *d.* 16 April, 1874.
2 Elizabeth-Augusta-Anne, *d.* 12 April, 1888, aged 76.
3 Louisa-Catherine, *m.* in 1840, to Hans-Hamilton Woods, Esq. of Milverton, co. Dublin (who *d.* 12 June, 1879), and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4 Henrietta-Frances.

I. Henrietta, *m.* in 1791, to Chambré-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, Esq. of Kilcooly Abbey, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1838.
II. Catherine, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas was elevated to the Irish peerage, 6 Sept. 1760, as *Baron Headfort, of Headfort, co. Meath;* created 12 April, 1762, *Viscount Headfort*; and advanced to an earldom, as *Earl of Bective, of Bective Castle*, 24 Oct. 1766. His lordship was installed, in 1783, a knight of St. Patrick, and sworn of the privy council in Ireland. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, K.P., *b.* 18 Nov. 1757; *m.* 5 Dec. 1778, Mary, only dau. and heir of George Quin, Esq. of Quinsborough, co. Clare, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, 2nd marquess.
II. George, *b.* 10 March 1792; who assumed in 1813 the name of QUIN. He *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georgiana-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of George-John, 2nd Earl Spencer, K.G., and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

1 George-Thomas, *b.* in 1815; an officer in the horse guards; *d.* in 1827.
2 Richard-Robert, rear-adm. R.N.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1852, Selina-Catherine-Laura, eldest dau. of Rev. David-Frederick Markham, canon of Windsor, by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1867) he had three daus., Catherine-Selina-Sarah; Georgiana-Lavinia, *m.* 28 June, 1881, George-Francis Stewart, Esq., and has issue, Clements-George, *b.* 9 Aug. 1882, Robert-Henry-Rynn, *b.* 18 Sept. 1883; Mary-Selina; and Ethel-Georgiana; Selina-Gertrude, *b.* 1862. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1868, Georgiana-Olivia, dau. of the Hon. John Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1870.
1 Lavinia-Jane, *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, to Hon. Richard Watson (who *d.* 1852), 4th son of 2nd Lord Sondes; she *d.* 20 Feb. 1888.

Lord George Quin *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1847, Louisa-Mary-Isabella, eldest dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th bart. of Byrom, which lady *d.* 24 Aug. 1872. His lordship *d.* 6 Feb. 1888.
I. Mary, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Augusta; *d.* in Sept. 1843.
II. Elizabeth-Jane, *d.* in 1837.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF HEADFORT in 1800. He was one of the Lords of the Bedchamber; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1829. The marchioness *d.* in Aug. 1842. He was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 2nd marquess, K.P., P.C., lord-lieut. co. Cavan, and col. Meath militia, who was created a baron of the United Kingdom, as BARON KENLIS, *of Kenlis*, or *Kells*, co. Meath, Sept. 1831. He was *b.* 4 May, 1787; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1822, Olivia, 2nd dau. of Sir John Stevenson, and widow of Edward-Tuite Dalton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1834) had issue,

I. THOMAS, 3rd marquess.
II. Robert-Conolly, in the army, *b.* 7 Nov. 1826; *d.* 1851.
III. John-Henry, maj.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. 94th foot, *b.* 12 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1855, Mary-Hammond, dau. of Robert Macfarlane, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1872) had issue,

1 EDWARD-HENRY-HIGGINSON, *b.* 21 June, 1860.
2 John-Francis, *b.* 11 Oct. 1864, *d.* 27 Jan. 1865.
1 Virginia-Maria-Mylius, *b.* in the Mauritius, 2 April, 1856.
2 Emma-Adelaide-Christina, *b.* at the Cape of Good Hope, Dec. 25, 1857; *m.* 28 Nov. 1881, Major Lionel-Godolphin Brooke, Connaught rangers (*see* BROOKE, Bart. of Cole Brooke), and *d.* 2 July, 1882.
3 Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 2 Oct. 1865, at Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 9 April, 1885, Capt. Uvedale-Corbet Singleton, late R.N.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, Eliza-Winnifred-Mary, young dau. of the Rev. John Llewellin, of the Vicarage, Wiveliscombe, Devon, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1890, leaving by h
3 George-Ryefield, lieut. 3rd batt. Beds. regt., *b.* in Irelan 13 Feb. 1875. 4 Alfred-Robert, *b.* 12 May, 18
4 Madeline-Llewellin, *b.* 6 April, 1876.

I. Olivia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, to the Rev. Frederick FitzPatri late rector of Cloone, co. Leitrim, and has issue.
II. Mary-Juliana.
III. Virginia-Frances-Zerlina, *m.* 16 July, 1850, to the le Joseph Sandars, Esq., formerly M.P., of Taplow.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1853, Frances, widow of Sir William Hay MacNaghten, Bart., and 2nd dau. of Jo Livingstone-Martyn, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 2 March, 18 had no issue. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest so

THOMAS, 3rd marquess, K.P., P.C., lord-lieut. and cust rotulorum of Meath, one of the Privy Council in Ireland, M. for Westmorland 1854 to 1870, hon. col. 4th batt. the Prince Victoria's Royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 1 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 20 Jul 1842, Amelia, only child of William Thompson, Esq. of Unde ley Hall, co. Westmorland, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 4 De 1864) had issue,

I. Thomas, *Earl of Bective*, M.P., for Westmorland, 187 92, hon. col. 4th battalion of the Border regt., J.P. ar D.L., *b.* 11 Feb. 1844; *m.* 9 Oct. 1867, Lady Alice-Mari only dau. of Arthur, 4th Marquess of Downshire, K.P., ar *d.* 15 Dec. 1893, leaving issue,
Oliver-Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1869; *m.* 27 Jan. 189 Lord Henry Cavendish Bentinck (*see* PORTLAND, D.).
Evelyn-Alice-Estelle, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873, *d.* 16 Sept. 1875.
I. Evelyn-Amelia, *d.* 10 July, 1866.
II. Madeline-Olivia-Susan, *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, to the Hon. Charl Crichton, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl Erne, and *d.* 27 Jan. 187
III. Adelaide-Louisa-Jane.
IV. Isabel-Frances, *m.* 4 April, 1872, to Col. Fitzroy-Talb Clayton, late gren. guards, and has issue.
V. Florence-Jane, *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, to Lord Farnham, ar has issue,

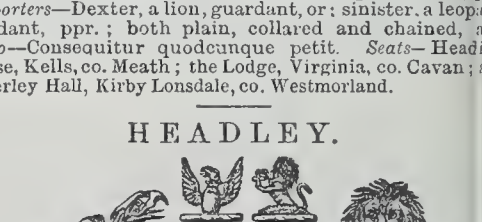
The Marquess *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, Emily-Constantia, elde dau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne (*see* BATH), and widow Capt. Eustace-John Wilson-Patten, of the 1st life guard eldest son of Lord Winmarleigh, and had issue,

II. GEOFFREY-THOMAS, present marquess.
VI. Beatrix, *b.* 6 Jan. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 22 July, 1894.

Creations—Baronet, 12 June, 1704. Baron, 6 Sept. 176 Viscount, 12 April, 1762. Earl, 24 Oct. 1766. Marque 29 Dec. 1800. Barony of the United Kingdom, Sept. 1831.
Arms—Erm., on a chief, gu., a fleur-de-lis between tv boars' heads, couped and erect, or. *Crest*—A naked ar couped at the shoulder, embowed, holding an arrow, pp *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or; sinister, a leopar guardant, ppr.; both plain, collared and chained, ar *Motto*—Consequitur quodcunque petit. *Seats*—Headfo House, Kells, co. Meath; the Lodge, Virginia, co. Cavan; an Underley Hall, Kirby Lonsdale, co. Westmorland.

HEADLEY.



HEADLEY, LORD (Sir Charles-Mark-Allanso Winn), Baron Allanson and Winn of Aghadoe, c Kerry, in Ireland, a Baronet of England, and a r presentative peer for Ireland; D.L., late lieut.-co 4th batt. the royal Munster fusiliers, capt. (retired honourable artillery, *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father 4th baron 1877; *m.* 31 Oct. 1867, Bessie-Hous mayne, dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, recto of Ryme, and has a dau.,

Avis-Blennerhassett-Millicent, *b.* 4 Sept. 1868, *m.* 27 Apri 1896, Herbert D. H. Crosse, Esq.

Lineage.

This line of WYNNE is descended from a cadet of Gwydi who, in consequence of some family misunderstandin left Wales in the 16th century, and settled in London. S

m Segar acknowledged this to be the true descent, xemplifying to George Wynne (for so he signed his), the ancestor of Lord Headley's family, the armorial ns of the WYNNES *of Gwydir*.

ORGE WYNNE (to whom, being draper to Queen ELIZA-, a patent of arms was granted in 1604) is the first er of the English branch of whom we find any par- r mention. He was born about the year 1560, and *d.* 10. He *m.* Margaret Green, of London, and had,

MUND WYNNE, of Thornton Curteis, in Lincolnshire, was *b.* in 1583, and *d.* in 1645. He *m.* Mary, dau. of and Berkeley, of the city of Worcester, Esq., and sister Robert Berkeley, Knt., one of the judges of the court ng's Bench, by whom he had,

ORGE, *b.* in 1607; of whom presently.
wland, an alderman of London, *b.* in 1609; *d.* in 1676.
rk, of Little Warley, Essex, *b.* in 1611; *d.* in 1699.
therine.
rgaret, *m.* to Roger Fletcher, citizen of London.
ry, *m.* to Thomas Glover, citizen of London.
yce, *m.* to John Ramsden, merchant in Hull.
ne, *m.* to John Aynsworth, merchant of London.

eldest son,

ORGE WINN, Esq., high sheriff of co. Lincoln, in 1657, ed himself a devoted Royalist. At the Restoration, title of Baronet was conferred by CHARLES II. on aithful subject, as Sir George Winn, of Nostel, in the co. ork. Sir George was *m.* thrice: 1st, to Rachel, dau. of Turner, of Ham, Surrey, Esq., by whom he had no e; 2ndly, to Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Jeffreys, Esq., rman of London, by whom he had,

EDMUND, his successor, *b.* in 1644, served as high sheriff, f Lincolnshire in 1671. Sir Edmund was twice married, nd by his 2nd wife, Katharine, had issue three sons and hree daus., viz., 1 Sir Rowland, his successor; 2 Edmund, f Ackton, in the county of York, Esq., who was bapt. Dec. 1678 (the grandfather of Sir Edmund-Mark the th bart.); and 3 George, a Smyrna merchant, who as bapt. 19 Aug. 1680, and *d. unm.* in 1708. The daus. ere, 1 Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Joseph Taylor, of the nner Temple, Esq.; and 2ndly, Dr. Charles Trimnell, ishop of Winchester; 2 Katharine; and 3 Sarah; who oth *d. unm.* Sir Edmund *d.* 30 Aug. 1694. His eldest son,

SIR ROWLAND WINN, of Nostel, the 3rd baronet, was . 1 July, 1675, and *m.* Letitia, dau. and co-heiress of William Harbord, Esq. (sometime the English ambassador in Turkey), by whom he had issue three sons and four daus., viz., 1 SIR ROWLAND, his successor; 2 Edmund-Harbord, bapt. 8 May, 1709, who was a colonel of the 1st regiment of foot-guards, and *d. unm.* 25 May, 1763; and 3 Edward, bapt. 2 Nov. 1714, who *d. unm.* 1730. The daus. were, 1 Katharine, *m.* to Sir Samuel Barnardiston, of Ketton, in Suffolk, Bart.; 2 Letitia; 3 Anne-Elizabeth; and 4 Mary; all of whom *d. unm.* Sir Rowland and his wife both died at Bath in Feb. 1721. Their eldest son,

SIR ROWLAND WINN, of Nostel, the 4th baronet, *b.* in 1706, was high-sheriff of the county of York in 1732, and in the following year joint candidate with Charles Turner, Esq., in a very severe contest for the representation of that county in parliament, but owing to a misunderstanding between their friends Sir Rowland was unsuccessful. He *m.* in Aug. 1729, Susannah (sister of the 1st wife of Sir Edward Dering, Bart., and dau. and co-heiress of Charles Henshaw, of Eltham, in Kent, Esq., alderman and lord mayor of London, by his wife, Elizabeth, the only child and heiress of Edward Rooper, Esq., of the very ancient family of that name, settled at St. Dunstan's near Canterbury, and afterwards at Eltham aforesaid), by whom he had three sons and six daus., viz., 1 Sir Rowland, his successor; 2 Edward, of Bramham, in the county of York, who was bapt. 1 April, 1740, and *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1832; and 3 Charles, bapt. 24 March, 1741, who *d.* an infant. The daus. were 1 Susannah; 2 Mary; 3 Charlotte, who all *d. unm.*; 4 Katharine, who *m.* Nathaniel Cholmley, of Whitby, in the county of York; 5 Elizabeth-Letitia, who was *m.* to Sir George Strickland, 5th bart. of Boynton; and 6 Ann, who was the 1st wife of her cousin, George Winn, afterwards Lord Headley. Sir Rowland *d.* 23 Aug. 1765. His eldest son.

SIR ROWLAND WINN, of Nostel, the 5th baronet, was bapt. 24 Feb 1739, and *m.* Sabine-Louise, only dau. and heiress of Jacques Phillippe, Baron d'Hervert, governor of Vevay, in Switzerland, by whom he had a son, Sir Rowland, his successor, and a dau., Esther, who was *b.* 26 Nov. 1768, was twice married, and *d.* in Dec. 1803, leaving issue by her 1st husband, John Williamson, two sons and one dau., viz., John, Charles, and Louisa. Sir Rowland *d.* 20 Feb. 1785. The son and heir,

SIR ROWLAND WINN, of Nostell, aforesaid, the 6th baronet, was *b.* 13 June, 1775; served the office of high-sheriff of the county of York in 1799; and *d.* on th 13th of October, 1805, intestate and unmarried, on which the family estates descended eventually to his nephew, John (Williamson) Winn, Esq., whose brother and heir was CHARLES WINN, Esq. of Nostell, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, leaving by Priscilla, his wife, dau. of Sir William Strickland, Bart., a son and heir, ROWLAND WINN, Esq., of Nostel Priory, M.P., created 1885, *Lord St. Oswald* (*see that title*).

The baronetcy devolved on the male heir,

SIR EDMUND-MARK WINN, of Ackton, in the county of York, the 7th baronet, who was *b.* 15 Aug. 1762; and *d.* in 1833, when the baronetcy devolved on his kinsman, CHARLES WINN, 2nd Lord Headley.

II. GEORGE, *b.* in 1645, whose grandson was raised to the Irish peerage in 1797, as *Lord Headley*.
III. Robert,
IV. Mark,
V. Rowland, } of whom no descendants now remain.

Sir George was *m.* 3rdly, to Anne, dau. of Sir William Pelham, of Brocklesby, in Lincolnshire, Knt., but by her he had no issue. He *d.* in 1667. At his death, his eldest son, EDMUND, *s.* to the title, which in 1805 devolved on his great-grandson Sir Edmund-Mark Winn, of Acton, in the co. of York, the 7th baronet, at whose decease, in Aug. 1833, it fell to his cousin, the late and 2nd Lord Headley.

Sir George's (the 1st baronet) 2nd son,

GEORGE WINN, Esq. of South Ferraby, in Lincolnshire, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Charles Pelham, Esq., of Brocklesby, in that co. (ancestor of the Earl of Yarborough), and had issue,

PELHAM WINN, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert Wighton, by Elizabeth Allanson, his wife, sister of William Allanson and Charles Allanson, Esq., of Sion, in Middlesex (and great granddau. of Sir William Allanson, who was lord-mayor of York in 1633, and knighted in May, by CHARLES I., who was then in his passage through that city to be crowned in his native country); by this lady, Mr. Winn had an only son,

GEORGE WINN, Esq., *b.* in 1725, of whom it is the pride of his family to speak as an instance of rare success and celebrity under no common difficulties. He *s.* in 1763 to the estates of his cousin, Mark Winn, Esq. of Little Warley, in the co. of Essex, and in 1775, to those of his cousin, Charles Allanson, Esq. of Bramham Biggin, co. York, who was the only son of the above-named William Allanson, Esq., and *d.* leaving no issue. Mr. Winn was created a Baronet, 14 Sept. 1776, owing to the eminence of his talents and exertions as an English baron of the court of Exchequer in Scotland; and in the same year he obtained licence and authority to assume the name and armorial bearings of ALLANSON. On 27 Nov. 1797, Sir George was raised to the peerage of Ireland, by the style and title of LORD HEADLEY, BARON ALLANSON AND WINN, *of Aghadoe, in the co. of Kerry*. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1765, Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, Bart., of Nostell, in the co. of York (son of Sir Rowland, the son of Sir Edmund, eldest son of Sir George, the 1st baronet), by whom he had issue, an only dau., Georgiana-Anne, *b.* 1769, *d.* in 1782. His lady *d.* in childbed of a son, in 1774. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1783, Jane, eldest dau. and heiress of Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballyseedy, in the co. Kerry, in which county the Blennerhassetts (a long-settled and well known family in Cumberland) have formed a distinguished house for many generations. By her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1863) he had

I. CHARLES-WINN, his heir.
II. George-Mark-Arthur-Way, *b.* 14 Aug. 1785; M.P. for Maldon, in Essex; *m.* 27 April, 1807, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of Lewis Majendie, Esq. of Hedingham Castle, Essex; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1827, having had issue by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1863),

1 MARK, *b.* 27 Jan. 1808; *d.* 17 April, 1830.
2 Edmund-Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1809; *d.* 31 Jan. 1820.
3 CHARLES-ALLANSON, 3rd baron.
4 George, *b.* 8 Feb. 1812; *d.* 6 July, 1828.
5 Rowland, who obtained a patent of precedence as a baron's younger son, *b.* 5 June, 1816; *m.* 28 March, 1854, Margaretta-Stephana, 2nd dau. of George Walker, Esq. of Overhall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1871) had issue,

ROWLAND-GEORGE-ALLANSON, *b.* 19 Jan. 1855.
Helen-Margaretta.
Stephane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1886, George-Maryon-Wilson, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Spencer-Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
Margaretta.

Hon. Rowland Winn *d.* 8 May, 1888.
6 Arthur-Archibald, *b.* 13 Sept. 1819; *d.* 20 Feb. 1840.
7 Walter, twin with Arthur, *d.* 11 June, 1836.
1 Jane-Mary, who had the precedence of a baron's dau., *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1884, aged 72.

I. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1805, to John Knight, Esq. of Wolverly House, near Kidderminster, and has issue.
II. Maria, *d. unm.*

Lord Headley *d.* 9 April, 1798, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES-WINN, 2nd baron, *b.* 25 June, 1784, who inherited the old family baronetcy in 1833. His lordship *m.* 19 Nov. 1825, Miss Anne Matthews (she *d.* 16 July, 1863), and *d. s. p.*, 9 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES-ALLANSON, 3rd baron, a representative peer of Ireland, and D.L. for Essex; *b.* 25 June, 1810; *m.* 29 June, 1841, Maria-Margaret, eldest dau. of Major d'Arley, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1894) had,

Rowland-William-Allanson, *b.* 18, *d.* 20 June, 1842.
CHARLES-MARK-ALLANSON, present peer.
Laura-Jane, *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, to St. Lawrence-R.-Morgan Tighe, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 2 April, 1895) has issue.
Millicent-Julia, *m.* 22 April, 1876, to the Rev. Richard-J. Livingstone, rector of Pencombe cum Marston Stannett, Herefordshire, and hon. canon of Liverpool, eldest son of William Livingstone, Esq. of Westport, co. Mayo, and has issue.
Marion-Sybil, *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1875, to Capt. Alexander-Francis Powell, of Hurdcott House, co. Wilts, D.L., and by him (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1886) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1890, Rev. Benjamin Whitefoord, M.A., Prebendary of Salisbury.

His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 3 Dec. 1660 and 14 Sept. 1776. Lord Headley Baron Allanson and Winn, of Aghadoe, co. Kerry, 27 Nov. 1797.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, vert, three eagles, displayed, or, for WINN; 2nd and 3rd, paly-wavy of six, or and az., on a chief, gu., a lion, passant-guardant, or, for ALLANSON. *Crests*—Of WINN: a demi-eagle, displayed, or, ducally gorged, erm. Of ALLANSON: issuant from a mount, vert, a demi-lion, rampant-guardant, or, holding in the paws a cross, gu. *Motto*—Virtute et labore. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings inverted, or, ducally gorged, erm.; sinister, a lion, guardant, or, holding in the dexter paw, a cross, gu.
Seats—Aghadoe House, near Killarney, co. Kerry. *Club*—Carlton.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY, *see* AMORY.

HEATHCOTE.

HEATHCOTE, SIR WILLIAM-PERCEVAL, Bart. of Hursley Park, co. Hants, J.P., *b.* 7 Sept. 1826; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1881; late lieut. 7th hussars; *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, Letitia-Maria, dau. of David Daly, Esq., and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-ARTHUR, S.J., in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 22 July, 1853.
II. Gilbert-Redvers, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. Cameronians. *b.* 25 Dec. 1854; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Pauline, dau. of Sir Alfred Trevelyan, 7th bart.
I. Kathleen-Ada, a nun of the Sacré Cœur.
II. Isabel-Frances.

Sir William is in remainder to the Earldom of Macclesfield.

Lineage.

This, and the family of Heathcote, Earl of Ancaster, are descended from a common progenitor, namely,

GILBERT HEATHCOTE, Esq., alderman of Chesterfield. His 3rd son,

SAMUEL HEATHCOTE, having realized a considerable fortune at Dantzic, returned to his native country, and *m.* in 1690-1, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Dawsonne, Esq. of Hackney, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Samuel, who *m.* in 1721, Eliza Holdsworthy.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis-Henry Drake, Bart. of Buckland, Devon.
Mary, *m.* to Sir William Yonge, Bart.

Mr. Heathcote *d.* in 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

I. WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, Esq., M.P. for Buckingham, and afterwards for Southampton, who *m.* in April, 1720, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, lord-high-chancellor of Great Britain, upon whose male descendants the honours of her father are entailed in default, at any period, of the direct male line. The issue of this marriage were six sons (of whom the youngest, Henry, in holy orders, *d.* in 1803, leaving issue) and three daus.,

Mary, Countess of Macclesfield.
Elizabeth, wife of Admiral Francis-William Drake.
Jennetta, who *d. unm.*

Mr. Heathcote was created a Baronet 16 Aug. 1733; dying in 1751, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth ton, by whom he had three sons, WILLIAM, Thomas, George; and a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wyndh Esq. of Dinton, Wilts; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the R Mr. Tollett, by whom he had issue,

Samuel, who *m.* Elizabeth Stone, and had issue.
Gilbert, Archdeacon of Winchester; *m.* 1st, 1805, Sop dau. of Martin Wall, Esq., M.D.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau the Rev. John Beadon; and *d.* in 1829, leaving is by each marriage. One son by the first wife, the R Gilbert Wall Heathcote, B.C.L., Fellow of Winches College, *m.* 1842, Clara-Rosalie, dau. of the Ven. Stonehouse-Vigor, and *d.* 17 July, 1893.
Henry, *d.* young.
Anna-Sophia.

Sir Thomas *d.* 27 June, 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1746; M.P. for the co. of Han who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Thorpe, Esq. Embley, Hants, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. William, in holy orders, prebendary of Winchester; 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Lovelace Bigg Wither, Esq. Manydown, co. Hants; and *d.* in 1802 (his widow *d.* March, 1855), leaving an only son,

WILLIAM, 5th baronet.

III. Samuel, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Is Pickering, Esq. of Foxlease, co. Hants, by whom had,

1 Thomas, *d.* young.
2 John-William-Arthur, lieut.-col. Wilts militia; *m.* 18 Eliza, dau. of J. Walsh, Esq. of Walsh Park, Tipperary, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1882, leaving issue, Samu Eliza, *m.* to the Rev. Gilbert V. Heathcote; Kathari *m.* 1860, to Charles-R. Smith, Esq. of Shrewton Lodg Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. Henry-Westenra Walsh, rector Rollstone, co. Wilts, and has issue; and Maria, *m.* 18 Hugh Wyndham, Esq., a younger son of William Wyn ham, Esq., of Dinton, and has issue.
3 George, *m.* twice and *d.* in 1852.
4 Edmund, Admiral, late Commander-in-Chief on t coast of Ireland, *m.* 1st, 1844, Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. Col. Law, K.H., and by her had William-Eustace, *b.* April, 1845, *m.* Alice Page, of Hobart Town, and *d.* 1884, leaving, William-Arthur, *b* 1873, and Lucie-Mau Robert-Walker, late major R.M., *m.* 1877, Constanc Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Shand, Esq. of Woolton Woo co. Lancaster, and has had, Esmond, *b.* July, 1880, *d.* March, 1882, Esme, *b.* 1878, Edith, and Erica, *b.* 8 Ma 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Jessie, dau. of Charles- Hill, Esq., and by her had a son, Arthur-Cleveland, lieu R.N., *b.* 1854; *m.* 1886, Georgie, dau. of Thomas Vanc Esq., and has Eustace-Cleveland, *b.* 3 March, 189 Admiral Heathcote *d.* 24 Oct. 1881.
5 Eustace, hon. lieut.-col. Hampshire militia, *m.* 184 Caroline-Harriett, only child of Matthew Munro, Es and *d.* 1881, leaving one dau., Caroline.
1 Elien, *m.* William Wyndham, Esq. M.P. for S. Wilts
2 Catherine, *d. unm.* 1826.
3 Maria, *d.* 1846.

Mr. Samuel Heathcote *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau. Francis-Brownswood Bullock, Esq. of Ardington, Berks. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1846.

IV. Henry (Sir), admiral of the blue, *b.* in 1777; *m.* 179 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Guscott, Esq., and *d.* 16 Au 1851, having had issue,

1 William-Lovell, formerly in the army, *m.* and *d.* 188 leaving issue.
2 Henry (Rev.), *m.* Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Rober Bransby Cooper, Esq., M.P. for Gloucester, and having had issue.
3 Thomas-Hamilton, *d.* 1829.
4 George-Gage, *m.* Emma, youngest dau. of Thom Phillipps, Esq. of Lampeter, Pembroke, and left issu
1 Frances-Sarah, *m.* 1817, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hen Somerset, K.C.B., and *d.* 16 March, 1886, leaving issue
2 Leonora-Mecclesfield, *d. unm.*
3 Susannah-Maria-Ouseley, *m.* 1841, Major Thom Donovan, and has issue.
4 Anne-Forbes, *m.* to George Sandford, Esq., H.M. co missariat, and by him (who *d.* 1843) has issue.
5 Harriet-Forbes, *m.* 1st, 1840, to N. Von Rynve Esq. of the Cape of Good Hope, and has issue; a 2ndly, 1857, Mr. Van Roojen.
6 Maria-Frances-Digby, *m.* Thos. Ouchterlony, Esq and *d.* in 1846, having had issue.
7 Georgiana-Jamesina-Somerset, *m.* 1839, John-T.- Blohm, Esq., and has issue.

V. Gilbert, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1779; *m.* Anne, dau. of Charl Lyell, Esq. of Kinnordy, N.B., and had issue.
I. Harriet, *m.* 1798, Langford Lovell, Esq.; and *d* in 185

. Maria-Frances, *m.* in 1824, to Charles Wyndham, Esq. of Donhead Hall, Wilts, who *d.* 14 March, 1846; she *d.* Aug. 1859.

William *d.* 26 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Thomas, M.P. for co. Hants, who *m.* in 1799, abeth, dau. of Thomas-Edwards Freeman, Esq. of Batsd, and took the surname of Freeman before Heathcote; *d. s. p.* 21 Feb. 1825, and was *s.* by his nephew,

. The Right Hon. Sir William, P.C., D.C.L., *b.* 17 May, 1; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1825, Caroline-Frances, youngest dau. Charles-George, 1st Lord Arden (*see* Egmont, E.), by om (who *d.* in 1835) he had issue,

William-Perceval, present bart.

. George-Parker, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 24 July, 1828; *m.* 15 June, 1869, Isabella-Margaretta-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer-Horatio Walpole, M.P., P.C. (*see post* Orford, E.), and *d.* 15 Feb. 1871.

I. Gilbert-Vyvyan (Rev.), rector of West Deeping, Lincolnshire, *b.* 21 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1853, Eliza, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Arthur Heathcote, of Rolstone, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1864) had issue, Gilbert-Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Harmston, *b.* 10 Feb. 1854; *m.* 1878, Mary-Susan, dau. of Major Rind, Bengal army, and has Mary-Gertrude-Caroline, and Grace-Mary-Bertha; George-Wyndham, *b.* 5 June, 1855; Gerald-William-Yvery, *b.* 28 Dec. 1858, *m.* 1882, Amy, dau. of Rev. George Davies, vicar of Elden and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1888) has issue, Henry-Arthur-Yvery, *b.* 17 Dec. 1887; Godfrey-Samuel-Charles (Rev.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1860, *m.* 1882, Mary, dau. of G. Underwood, Esq.; Gertrude-Mary-Selina, and Gytha-Mary-Catherine, *d.* 8 Sept. 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Helen-Maxwell, only child of James-John Cunningham, Esq., E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 1882) had, William-Charles-Perceval, *b.* 27 March, 1867; Francis-Cooke-Caulfeild, *b.* 20 April, 1868; Spencer-Gilbert, *b.* 1871; Helen-Mary Caroline, and Margaret-Mary-Helena. He *m.* 3rdly, 1883, Mary-Henrietta, dau. of Spencer-Arthur Perceval, Esq., Richmond, co. Surrey. (*See* Egmont, E.), and *d.* 8 Feb. 1890, leaving issue, Leonard-Vyvyan, *b.* 1885; Reginald-St. Alban, *b.* 1888.

. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, to Thomas Cooke-Trench, Esq. of Millicent, co. Kildare (*see* Ashtown, B.).

m. 2ndly, 18 May, 1841, Selina, dau. of Evelyn-John irley, Esq. of Ettington, co. Warwick, and had by her,

v. Charles-George, M.A., retired major Northumberland fusiliers, col. late 1st vol. batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 1 Oct. 1843; *m.* 15 May, 1884, Lucy-Lyttelton, dau. of Richard-Tanfield Vachell, Esq. of Coptfold Hall, and has, George-Malcolm, *b.* 25 Sept. 1891, Maud-Lyttelton, *b.* 20 Feb. 1885, Sybil-Annesley, *b.* 25 Sept. 1886, Jennetta-Selina, *b.* 10 Sept. 1888, and Frances-Gwendolen, *b.* 19 Feb. 1890.

v. Evelyn-Dawsonne (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Sparsholt, Hants, *b.* 11 Nov. 1844; *m.* 19 Dec. 1876, Grace, 2nd dau. of James Hussey, Esq. of The Close, Salisbury.

vi. Arthur-Malcolm, *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 20 Aug. 1879, Mary-Forbes, 2nd dau. of Rev. James-G. Young, vicar of Hursley, Hants, and has issue,

1 James-Shirley, *b.* 1887. 2 Martin-Arthur, *b.* 1892.
1 Dorothy, *b.* 20 Nov. 1880.
2 Phyllis-Young, *b.* 2 May, 1882; *d.* 16 March, 1884.
3 Marion, *b.* 3 Feb. 1884. 4 Ruth, *b.* 1885.

vii. Godfrey-Hungerford, *b.* 23 March, 1851; *d.* 12 June, 1858.
ii. Selina-Frances. iii. Helena-Mary.
iv. Beatrice-Henrietta, twin with Jennetta.
v. Jennetta-Alethea, *d. unm.* 31 May, 1887, aged 31 years.

: William was M.P. for Hants and for the University of xford. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1881.

Creation—16 Aug. 1733.
Arms—Erm., three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or.
Crest—On a mural coronet, az., a pomeis, charged with a oss, or, between two wings, displayed, erm.
Seat—Bedvers, Bournemouth. *Club*—St. George's.

HENEAGE OF HAINTON.

Heneage, Baron (Right Hon. Edward), of Hainton, co. Lincoln, P.C., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 880; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1886; I.P. for Lincoln, 1865 to 1868, formerly Vice-Chairman of Lindsey Quarter Sessions; High Steward of Grimsby; M.P. for Grimsby, 1880–96; Board of Trade Commissioner of the Humber Conservancy; formerly in the 1st life guards; *b.* 29 March, 1840; *m.* 9 June, 1864, Lady Eleanor-Cecilia Hare, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and by her has issue,

i. George-Edward, *b.* 2 July, 1866; capt. 3rd Lincolnshire regt.
ii. Henry-Granville, *b.* 17 March, 1868; capt. 12th royal lancers; A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay.
iii. Thomas-Robert, *b.* 24 July, 1877.
i. Florence-Cecilia, *b.* 12 Feb. 1869.
ii. Mary-Frances, *b.* 11 April, 1870.
iii. Eleanor-Sophia, } twins, *b* 1 Oct. 1871.
iv. Adela-Maria, }
v. Margaret-Joan, *b.* 13 Nov. 1875.
vi. Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 5 June, 1881.

Lineage.

The period of the first settlement of the family of Heneage in co. Lincoln may be nearly defined by the circumstance of Sir Robert de Heneage being witness, together with Sir Richard de Angemine, of the same co., and several others, to a grant of land *temp.* William Rufus, from Nicholas Bassett to the monks of Bruera.

John de Heneage (son of Sir William de Heneage, knt., grandson of Walter de Heneage, and great-grandson of John de Heneage, living *temp.* Henry III), appears, by deed, to have been possessed of the manor of Haynton, in co. Lincoln, 10 Edward III. John de Heneage was the last who styled himself de Heneage. He was *s.*, 6th in descent, by

John Heneage (who *s.* his father, John Heneage), and was himself *s.* in 1530, by his son,

Thomas Heneage, who was private secretary to Cardinal Wolsey, and afterwards master of the household to Henry VIII. He was knighted at the installation of Prince Edward as Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, and was present with Henry VIII at the "Winning of Bulloyne." He was *s.* by his nephew,

George Heneage, in 1553, who was member for Grimsby. He commanded the forces in the suppression of the rebels in Ireland during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and was attached to the households of Edward VI, Mary I, and Queen Elizabeth; was vice-admiral of the co. Lincoln, and was knighted 1585. He *d.* 1595, and was *s.* by his 3rd brother,

William Heneage, Esq. of Benworth, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Fishbourne, of Fishbourne, co. Durham, and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* Nicholas Wilson, of Sheepwash; and Catherine, *m.* William Ayscough) two sons, Thomas (Sir), his heir; and George (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bussy. The elder son,

Sir Thomas Heneage, knt. of Hainton, who was knighted in 1603 by James I, and in 1608 became the first High Steward of Grimsby; he *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Guildford, knt. of Leamstead, Kent, and had four sons and two daus. (Mary, *m.* Andrew Boyd; and Jane, *m.* Patrick, Lord Dunsany). The eldest son,

Sir George Heneage, knt. of Hainton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Tresham, of Rushton, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

George Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, *m.* Faith, dau. of Sir Philip Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield, and was *s.* by his son,

George Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, Sussex, and was father of

George Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Hunolke, Bart. of Wingerworth, by Catherine, his wife (dau. and heir of Francis Tyrrwhitt, Esq. of Kettleby), and had, besides two daus., six sons, of whom,

George, *s.* him.
Thomas-Henry, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1728, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Roboaldo Fieschi, Count de Lavagna, in Genoa, and by her had,

George-Fieschi, heir to his uncle.
Elizabeth-Maria.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of John-Francis Newport, Esq. of St. John's, Pelham, co. Hertford, and by her had,

Thomas.
Katherine.

Mr. Heneage was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, *m.* Mary, dau. of John-Francis Newport, Esq. of St. John's, Pelham, co. Hertford, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-FIESCHI HENEAGE, Esq. of Hainton, *b.* 7 Aug. 1730; *d.* 21 March, 1782, having *m.* 18 Sept. 1755, the Hon. Katherine Petre, eldest dau. of Robert-James, 8th Lord Petre, and by her (who *d.* 1783) had issue,

I. GEORGE-ROBERT, his heir.
II. Thomas-Fieschi, *b.* in London, 28 Sept. 1771; *m.* July, 1802, the Hon. Arabella Pelham, dau. of Charles, Lord Yarborough, and left issue by her (who *d.* 1871),

1 Charles-Fieschi, a Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, late of the 1st life guards; *m.* 28 Aug. 1827, the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Graves, *b.* 1805, dau. of Thomas North, 2nd Lord Graves, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1868) has issue,

Algernon-Charles-Fieschi, admiral, K.C.B., *b.* 1833; *m.* Louisa-Emma, 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart.. and has issue. (*See* ANTROBUS.)
Cecil, deceased.
Mary, deceased.
Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1861, Gen. Lord George Paget, K.C.B., who *d.* 30 June, 1880; and 2ndly, 25 April, 1881, Arthur Algernon, Earl of Essex, who *d.* 1892.

2 Dudley-Robert, deceased.
3 Henry Pelham (Rev.), deceased.
4 Windsor. deceased.
1 Arabella Sophia, *m.* Dec. 1834, George Cary, 3rd son of Charles Elwes, Esq. of Billing, co. Northampton.
2 Georgiana, *d.* 2 Jan. 1869.

III. Edward, *b.* in London, 21 July, 1775.
I. Mary-Anne-Winifred, *m.* March, 1797, F. Aitken, Esq.
II. Teresa, *m.* March, 1797, John Carpenter, Esq.
III. Barbara, deceased.

The eldest son,

GEORGE-ROBERT HENEAGE, Esq. of Hainton, *b.* 21 Dec. 1768, *d.* 16 June, 1833, having *m.* 18 Aug. 1798, Frances-Anne, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Ainslie, col. 13th regt., and sister of Sir R.-S. Ainslie, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1807) had issue,

I. GEORGE-FIESCHI, his heir.
II. Edward, M.A., of Stag's End, Hemel Hempstead, D.L. for Lincoln, late M.P. for Grimsby, *b.* 24 July, 1802; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1840, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, M.P., and by her had issue,

1 George-Robert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Nov. 1841, deceased.
2 Frederick-William, lieut. R.E., *b.* 17 July, 1843; *m.* Ann, dau. of Col. Gordon, R.E., and *d.* 1881, leaving one son, Arthur, *b.* 1881.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1853, Renée-Elizabeth-Levina, 2nd dau. of Capt. Richard Hoare, R.N., of Stag's End, 3rd son of Sir Henry-Hugh Hoare, 3rd bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1871) left at his death, 1880,

3 Windsor-Richard, *b.* 19 March, 1855; *m.* 1878, Mary-Louisa Pearce, and has issue, 1 Hugh-Windsor-Fieschi, *b.* 1880; 2 Charles-Everard-Fieschi, *b.* 1882; Margaret-Renée.
4 Hugh-Edward-Fieschi, *b.* 4 Dec. 1856; *d.* 1878.
5 Alfred-René *b.* 10 June, 1858, capt. 5th dragoon guards.
6 Everard-Henry-Fieschi, *b.* 26 Aug. 1860.
7 Thomas-Fieschi, *b.* 1864; *d.* 1875.
1 Eveline-Mary.

I. Frances-Anne, *m.* 11 Nov. 1826, Edward-Giles Howard, Esq. of the 2nd life guards (*d.* 17 June, 1840), nephew of the 5th Duke of Norfolk.
II. Catherine, *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, the Right Hon. William Beresford, M.P., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1883.

Mr. Heneage *d.* 16 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-FIESCHI HENEAGE, Esq. of Hainton, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1839, M.P. for Grimsby 1826 to 1830; for Lincoln 1832 to 1835, and from 1852 to 1862; *b.* 22 Nov. 1800; *m.* 17 Jan. 1833, Frances, dau. of Michael Tasburgh, Esq. of Burghwallis, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1842) had two sons and one dau.,

EDWARD, present representative.
Charles, in the Diplomatic Service, *b.* 4 Dec. 1841; *m.* 16 Sept. 1876, Agnes-Wynona, widow of H.S.H. Prince Felix Salm Salm.
Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 13 Jan. 1858, Col. the Hon. Alexander Edward Fraser, 2nd son of Lord Lovat, who *d.* in 1885.

Mr. Heneage *d.* 11 May, 1864.

Creation—8 June, 1896.

Arms—Or, a greyhound courant, sa., between three leopards' faces, az., a border engrailed, gu. *Crest*—A greyhound courant, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, sa., holding in the mouth an acorn leaved and slipped, vert, and gorged with a chain, pendent therefrom an escocheon, or, charged with a leopard's face, az. *Motto*—Toujours ferme.

Seat—Hainton Hall, Lincoln.

HENLEY.

HENLEY, BARON (Anthony-Henley Henley), of Chardstock, in Ireland, Baron Northington, of Watford, co. Northampton, in the United Kingdom, D.L., M.P. for Northampton, 1859 to 1874, *b.* 1 April, 1825; *m.* 30 July, 1846, Julia-Augusta, dau. of the Very Rev. John Peel, D.D., Dean of Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1862) has had,

I. FREDERIC, late H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 17 April, 1849.
II. Anthony-Ernest, B.A.(Oxford), *b.* 3 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1882, Georgiana-Caroline-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Richard-Michael Williams, and granddau. of Sir William Williams, Bart. of Tregullow. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1889, Emmeline-Stuart, youngest dau. of George-Gammie Maitland, Esq., and has issue, a dau.. *b.* 1 Aug. 1893.
I. Florence-Mary, *d.* 28 May, 1866.
II. Gertrude-Augusta.
III. Evelyn, *m.* 9 Aug. 1881, John-Langham, son of Rev. George-V. Reed, rector of Hayes, Kent, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1870, Clara-Campbell, dau. of Joseph-H.-S. Jekyll, Esq., and has,

III. Anthony-Morton, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873.
IV. Francis-Robert, *b.* 11 April, 1877.
IV. Harriet-Adelaide-Louisa, *b.* 16 April, 1871; *d.* 28 March, 1879.

Lineage.

MORTON EDEN, Esq., youngest son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., having been accredited as a diplomatist of the first class at different courts in Europe from 1776 to 1779, was created a peer of Ireland, 9 Nov. 1799, as BARON HENLEY, *of Chardstock*. His lordship *m.* in Aug. 1783, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Robert Henley, 1st Earl of Northington, and eventually co-heir of her brother Robert, 2nd earl (at whose decease, in 1786, that peerage expired), by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

I. ROBERT-HENLEY, his successor.
II. William, in holy orders, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, and senior preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, *b.* 9 Nov. 1792; *m.* 19 Jan. 1820, Anna-Maria, Dowager Lady Grey de Ruthyn, by whom (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1875) he had,

1 William-Henley, *b.* in 1821; *d.* in 1833.
2 Arthur, vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1825; *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Alice-Julia, dau. of T.-A. Whitney, Esq. of Merton, co. Wexford, and has, 1 William-Gaven, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 July, 1849, *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Augusta-Rose, 3rd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq. of Bourne Park, Kent, and has issue; 2 Arthur-Yelverton, *b.* 19 March, 1856, *m.* 22 Nov. 1888, Fanny-Spencer, only surviving child of John le Blanch, Esq. of Beechfield, co. Chester, and has, Barbara-Yelverton, *b.* 28 Nov. 1889.
1 Alice-Lizzie *m.* 27 Sept. 1883, William Sherrard, Esq., 2nd son of Rev. William Sherrard, M.A., rector Castle-lyons, co. Cork, and has issue; 2 Mary-Constance, *m.* 1878, to Arthur Hills Cobbold, Esq., and *d.* 29 March 1884; 3 Eleanor-Agnes, *m.* 1879, to Vice-Admiral Henry Bedford Woolcombe, R.N.; 4 Edith-Amelia, *m.* 26 Oct. 1876, to Chas.-Danvers Eden, late R.N.; 5 Flora-Colclough: 6 Julia-Augusta-Maria.
3 Frederick-Grey, Bengal army. *b.* 1828; *d.* 1855.
4 Morton-Edward, *b.* 20 June, 1835; *d.* 15 Dec. 1855.
5 Robert-Charles, was in the diplomacy, *b.* 31 Aug. 1836, *m.* 26 Jan. 1865, Annie-Gardner, youngest dau. of Andrew Bain, Esq. of Bonhill, co. Dumbarton, and has had issue Morton-Edward, *b.* 1867; Reginald-Yelverton, *b.* 1871; FitzRoy Lionel, *b.* 1879; Mabel-Wenonah-Ethel-Elizabeth, *d.* 1875; Sybil-Constance; and Charlotte-Annie-Maude.
1 Selina-Elizabeth.
2 Mary-Yelverton, *m.* 4 July, 1848, to Samuel Lucas Lancaster, Esq. of Wateringbury Place, Kent.

3 Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1850, to Dudley, Lord North, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1860; and 2ndly, 10 July, 1861, to Major Alexander George Dickson, late 13th hussars, M.P. for Dover, who *d.* 3 July, 1889.

4 Flora-Jane, *m.* 2 April, 1866, at Nice, John Morant, Esq. of Brockenhurst Park, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The Hon. and Rev. William Eden *d.* 4 May, 1859.

Mary-Jane, *m.* in 1824, to Sir Edmund-Cradock Hartopp, Bart.; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1843.

1 Henley *d.* 6 Dec. 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT-HENLEY, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 Sept. 1789; one of the clerks in chancery, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1831, the surname and arms of HENLEY only. He *m.* 11 March, , Harriett, dau. of Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1869) left,

ANTHONY-HENLEY, present peer.

Robert, M.A., vicar of Putney, Surrey, *b.* 7 March, 1831; *m.* 1 June, 1852, Emily-Louisa, eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq. of New Lodge, Horsham, and has, Robert-Eden (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Wharton, Cheshire, *b.* 10 Sept. 1861: Arthur-Keith (Rev.), M.A., curate of Putney, *b.* 12 April, 1863; Charles-Beauclerk, *b.* 7 Feb. 1869; Constance-Laura, *m.* 16 April, 1890, Rev. Robert-Stewart Gregory, M.A., vicar of Edmonton, Middlesex; Beatrice-Mary; Ethel-Maud; Mildred-Caroline; and Mabel-Augusta.

1 Henley *d.* 3 Feb. 1841.

Creation—9 Nov. 1799. Baron of the United Kingdom, June, 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, arg., between three garbs, or, banded, vert, as many escallops, for EDEN; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lion, rampant, arg., crowned, or, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight torteaux, for HENLEY. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, couped at the shoulder, ppr., and grasping a garb, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., semée of torteaux, ducally crowned, or, having a plain collar of the last, rimmed az., on the collar, three escallops, sa., and pendent therefrom a shield, arg., charged with an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa.; sinister, a stag, arg., semée of torteaux, attired or, and gorged with a plain collar of the last, rimmed az., and charged with three escallops, sa., pendent therefrom an escutcheon also or, charged with an eagle displayed with one head, also sa. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia. *Seat*—Watford Court, near Rugby, Northamptonshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf.

HENNIKER.

HENNIKER, BARON (Sir John-Major Henniker-Major), of Stratford-upon-Slaney, co. Wicklow, in Ireland; Baron Hartismere, of Hartismere, in the co. of Suffolk, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of England; J.P., D.L., F.S.A., Chairman County Council for Suffolk, hon. col. 6th vol. batt. Suffolk regt. (vol. officers' decoration); a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1877 to 1880; 1885; 1886 to 1892; and in 1895; M.P. for East Suffolk, 1866 to 1870; appointed Governor of the Isle of Man in 1896; *b.* 7 Nov. 1842; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 1870; *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, Alice-Mary, only dau. of John-Otway-O'Connor, 3rd Earl of Desart, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1893) has issue,

I. ALBERT-EDWARD-JOHN (for whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., late A.D.C. to Gov. of South Australia, *b.* 30 May, 1865.
II. Otway-Major, *b.* 31 Oct., *d.* 2 Nov. 1866.
III. Charles-Henry-Chandos, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 25 Jan. 1872.
IV. Gerald-Arthur-George. *b.* 3 Dec. 1872.
V. Victor-Alexander, *b.* 8 March, 1878 (for whom Her Majesty was sponsor).
VI. John-Ernest de Grey, page of honour to the Queen, *b.* 18 Jan. 1883.

I. Alice-Margaret-Mary, *b.* 23 May, 1870.
II. Ethel-Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.
III. Cicely-Anne-Lucy, *b.* 10 Dec. 1876.
IV. Lilian-Bertha-Aline, *b.* 16 Aug. 1880.
V. Dorothy-Florence-Stella, *b.* 7 Jan. 1885.

Lineage.

JOHN MAJOR, Esq. of Worlingworth Hall, co. Suffolk, was created a Baronet, 8 July, 1765, with remainder, in default of male issue, to John Henniker, Esq. (son of John Henniker, Esq., an eminent Russian merchant), the husband of his eldest dau., Anne (his second and only other dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Brydges, 2nd Duke of Chandos); and upon his demise, in 1781, was *s.* in his title and a moiety of his estates by his said son-in-law,

SIR JOHN HENNIKER, M.P., who, by his marriage with Anne Major, had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Major, *m.* 24 June, 1776, Mary, dau. of John Phœnix, Esq. of Rochester; and dying in 1789, left issue,
1 JOHN-MINET, 3rd baron.
2 Major-Jacob, rear-admiral R.N., of Ashdown Park, Sussex, who was advanced, in 1831, to the precedency of a baron's son, *b.* 19 Aug. 1780; *m.* 28 April, 1829, Anne-Eliza, 2nd dau. of Sir Brydges-Trecothic Henniker, Bart., and *d.* in 1843, having had issue; John-Major, lieut. R.E., *b.* 13 Dec. 1835, *d.* 1858; Edward, *b.* 1839, *d.* 26 Dec. 1870; Frederick, late capt. 96th regt., *b.* 10 March, 1842, *m.* 1872, Ethelred-Harriet-Matilda, dau. of Major-Gen. William Johnson, and has issue, George-Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 17 Aug. 1874, Charles-Henry, *b.* 1880, Augustus-Major, *b.* 1884; Anne-Elizabeth-Adelaide, *d.* 1845; Mary-Bertha, *d.* 21 Jan. 1889; Emma; and Anne-Cassandra, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, to the Rev. Frederick-John Ramsden, rector of Uffington.
1 Mary-Anne, *m.* to Sir F.-W. Sykes, Bart.; and *d.* 1804.
2 Elizabeth-Dale, *m.* 7 Dec. 1800, to John-Simon Harcourt, Esq. of Ankerwycke, Bucks; and *d.* his widow 10 May, 1811.
III. Brydges-Trecothic, *b.* 10 Nov. 1767; a lieut.-gen. in the army; created a baronet 2 Nov. 1813. (*See that title.*)
1. Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Edward-Augustus, 2nd Earl of Aldborough; and 2ndly, George Powell, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* 14 July, 1802.

Sir John Henniker was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON HENNIKER, *of Stratford-upon-Slaney*, 31 July, 1800; and dying 18 April, 1803, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron. His lordship was called to the bar in 1777, and had a seat in the House of Commons for different Kentish boroughs, from that period until 1802. He was a learned antiquary, and member of several literary societies. He *m.* Emily, dau. of Robert Jones, Esq. of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan; but dying *s. p.* 5 Dec. 1821, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN-MINET, 3rd baron, a bencher of Lincoln's-inn, who was *b.* 20 Nov. 1777; *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Chafy, canon of Canterbury, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

JOHN, 4th baron.
Major, *b.* 21 July, 1810; late capt. 2nd life guards; *d.* 8 May, 1842.
William-Chafie (Rev.), *b.* 13 March, 1813; M.A., rector of Great Bealings, Suffolk; *m.* 28 Sept. 1842, Mary-Eliza, dau. of Edward Farnham, Esq. of Quorndon House, co., Leicester, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1845. His widow *d.* 4 Aug. 1878.
Anne-Eliza, *m.* in 1824, to John Heaton, Esq., of Plâs-Heaton, co. Denbigh, who *d.* 14 May, 1855. She *d.* 19 April, 1872.
Mary, *m.* 24 June, 1829, to John-Longueville Bedingfeld, Esq. of Ditchingham, Norfolk, and *d.* at Dieppe, 12 Sept. 1879.
Emily, *m.* 10 Feb. 1835, to Thomas Lovett, Esq. of Fernhill, Salop, who *d* in 1863. She *d.* 23 March, 1882.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1826, to Sir Augustus-Brydges Henniker, 3rd Bart., of Newton Hall, and *d.* 23 May, 1882.
Frances, *m.* 23 July, 1839, to the Rev. James Bedingfeld, rector of Bedingfield, Suffolk, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1881.

His lordship, who had assumed the additional surname of MAJOR in 1822, *d.* 22 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th baron, 3 Feb. 1801; M.P. for many years for East Suffolk, created BARON HARTISMERE, *of Hartismere*, co. Suffolk, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 July, 1866; *m.* 5 Jan. 1837, Anna, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. of Oakley and Brome, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1889) had issue,

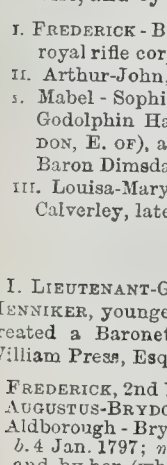
JOHN-MAJOR, present peer. Edward-Minet, *b.* 3 Feb. 1848. Arthur-Henry, major Cold. gds., D.A.A.G., 1891-94, *b.* 3 April, 1855; *m.* 20 June, 1882, Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford Milnes, dau. of Richard-Monckton, 1st Lord Houghton (*see* CREWE, E.)
Mary. Anne-Helen.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1870.

Creations—Baronet, 8 July, 1765. Baron Henniker, 31 July, 1800. Baron Hartismere, 13 July, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, three columns or pillars of the Corinthian order, two and one, on the top of each a ball, or, for MAJOR. 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chevron, gu., between two crescents in chief, and in base an escallop, az., three estoiles, arg., for HENNIKER; *Crests*—Of MAJOR: a dexter arm, embowed, habited, az., cuff, arg., and charged on the elbow with a plate, holding in the hand ppr., a baton, or. Of HENNIKER: an escallop, or, charged with anestoile, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, arg., attired and unguled, or, gorged with a chaplet of oak, ppr., fructed, or, and therefrom pendent a shield, az., charged with the crest of HENNIKER; sinister, an otter, arg., ducally gorged, or, pendent therefrom a shield of the arms of MAJOR. *Motto*—Deus major columna.

Seats—Thornham Hall, near Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—6, Grafton Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough; Travellers'.



HENNIKER.

HENNIKER, SIR BRYDGES-POWELL, of Newton Hall, co. Essex, late capt. Royal Horse Guards, capt. of West Essex Yeomanry Cavalry, Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; *b.* 3 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 1849; *m.* 14 July, 1860, Justina-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hughan, Esq. of Airds, N.B., by Lady Louisa Beauclerk, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1890), has issue,

I. FREDERICK-BRYDGES-MAJOR, capt. 4th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 12 Aug. 1862.
II. Arthur-John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Jan. 1866.
I. Mabel-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1882, to Col. Edward Godolphin Hastings, C.B., who *d.* 1884 (*see* HUNTINGDON, E. OF), and 2ndly, 2 April, 1891, Charles, son of Baron Dimsdale, M.P.
II. Edith-Janetta.
III. Louisa-Mary, *m.* 6 Jan. 1891, Capt. Horace-Walter Calverley, late 5th Dragoon guards.

Lineage.

I. LIEUTENANT-GENERAL THE HON. BRYDGES-TRECOTHIC HENNIKER, youngest son of John, 1st Lord Henniker, was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1813. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Press, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1840) had,

FREDERICK, 2nd bart.
AUGUSTUS-BRYDGES, 3rd baronet.
Aldborough-Brydges-John, of Mayfurlong, co. Stafford, *b.* 4 Jan. 1797; *m.* 1820, Sarah, dau. of John Jones, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue, 1 Aldborough, Q.C., *b.* 1821; *m.* 17 Oct. 1860, Phœbe-Anne, youngest dau. of David Henderson, Esq., M.D., and widow of Thomas-Henry Winwood, Esq. of Ty Glyn-Aeron, co. Cardigan (who *d.* 1857), and dying 28 Jan. 1880, left issue, Aldborough-Montagu, *b.* 16 Dec. 1865, Mary-Constance, *m.* 23 April, 1888, William Wetherall, Esq. of Little Pelham, Herts, and Maude-Ellen-Margaret; 2 Frederick, *d.* 1866; 3 John, *d.* 1854; 4 Robert, *b.* 1833, M.A., vicar of Frocester, *m.* 11 Jan. 1859, Jane-Livesey, dau. of John Leadbeater, Esq. of Blackburn, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1880, leaving issue, John-Granville, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 1862, Robert-Percy, *b.* 1863, Frederick-Chandos, B.C.S., *b.* 1866, Alan-Major, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1870, and Eleonora-Margaret; 5 Rowland, *b.* 1835; 1 Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 10 May, 1885; and 2 Margaret. He *d.* 1880
John, *b.* 7 June, 1800; *m.* 29 April, 1839, Mary, only child of Capt. Edward Wilson, and niece and heiress of Sir Henry Wright-Wilson, Knt. of Chelsea Park, co. Middlesex, and assumed in consequence the additional surnames and arms of WRIGHT and WILSON. He *d.* Aug. 1872. Mrs. Wright-Henniker-Wilson *d.* 6 July, 1866.
Anne, *m.* in 1817, to John Wythe, Esq.
Anne-Eliza-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1829, Rear-Adm. Hon. Major-Jacob Henniker, R.N., and *d.* 18 Nov. 1860.

Sir Brydges *d.* 3 July, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FREDERICK, *b.* 1 Nov. 1793; at whose death, without issue, 6 Aug. 1825, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR AUGUSTUS-BRYDGES, in holy orders, *b.* 24 Jan. 1795, who *m.* 1st, Frances-Amelia, dau. of J.-Henry Stewart, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1823) he had a dau.,

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1845, to Charles-Robert Bree, Esq. of Colchester, M.D., J.P. co. Essex, who *d.* 1886.

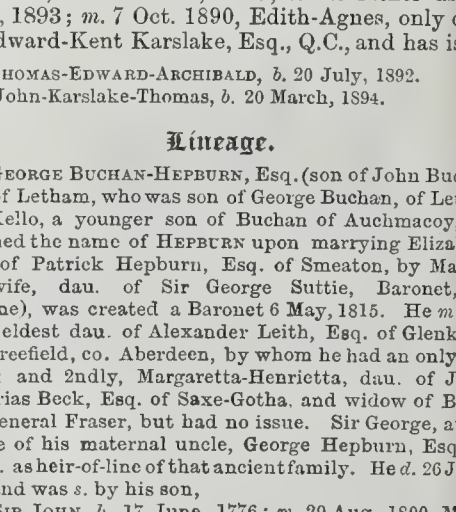
Sir Augustus *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1826, Hon. Elizabeth-Henniker-Major youngest dau. of John-Minet, 3rd Lord Henniker, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1882) had,

I. BRYDGES-POWELL, present baronet.
II. Augustus-Henry, late R.N., *b.* 22 Feb. 1837; *m.* 2 Ap 1860, Lilias-Grant, dau. of Capt. John Campbell, R.N., widow of Hon. Joseph Holroyd, of Prince Edward's Isla M.L.C.
III. Douglas-Halford-Chafy (Rev.), M.A., *b.* in 1839.
I. Elizabeth-Mary, *d.* 13 Jan. 1845.
II. Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 28 April, 1862, to Charles-Jo Manning, Esq. of Prince's Gardens, Prince's Gate, brot of the late Cardinal Manning, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1880, leav issue. Their dau. Mary-Augusta, *m.* 17 May, 1890, William-Frederick Miller, Bart.
III. Anna-Eliza-Aldborough.
IV. Annabella-Agnes, *d.* in 1847.
V. Charlotte, *d.* in 1852.
VI. Matilda, *d.* in 185
VII. Johanna-Sophia, *d.* 1852.
VIII. Olivia-Mary-Eliza.

Sir Augustus *d.* 28 Jan. 1849.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813. *Arms*—Or, on a chevron, g between two crescents in chief, and in base an escallop, three estoiles, arg. *Crest*—An escallop, or, charged with estoile, gu. *Motto*—Deus major columna.
Seat—Newton Hall, Dunmow, Essex. *Town House*— Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

HEPBURN.



BUCHAN-HEPBURN, SIR ARCHIBALD, Bart., Smeaton-Hepburn, co. Haddington, barrister, J. and D.L., *b.* 12 March, 1852; *s.* his father as 4t bart., 1893; *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Edith-Agnes, only chil of Edward-Kent Karslake, Esq., Q.C., and has issu

I. THOMAS-EDWARD-ARCHIBALD, *b.* 20 July, 1892.
II. John-Karslake-Thomas, *b.* 20 March, 1894.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Esq. (son of John Buchan Esq. of Letham, who was son of George Buchan, of Letha and Kello, a younger son of Buchan of Auchmacoy, a assumed the name of HEPBURN upon marrying Elizabet dau. of Patrick Hepburn, Esq. of Smeaton, by Maria his wife, dau. of Sir George Suttie, Baronet, Balgone), was created a Baronet 6 May, 1815. He *m.* 1s Jane, eldest dau. of Alexander Leith, Esq. of Glenkind and Freefield, co. Aberdeen, by whom he had an only son JOHN; and 2ndly, Margaretta-Henrietta, dau. of John Zacharias Beck, Esq. of Saxe-Gotha, and widow of Brig dier-General Fraser, but had no issue. Sir George, at th demise of his maternal uncle, George Hepburn, Esq., i 1764, *s.* as heir-of-line of that ancient family. He *d.* 26 June 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 17 June, 1776; *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, Mary Turner, only dau. of Thomas Hog, Esq. of Newliston, co Linlithgow, by Mary-Julian, his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of James 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue,

THOMAS, 3rd baronet.
John-Buchan, of Cluno, co. Fife, *b.* 29 May, 1806; *m.* 3 May, 1837, Margaret-Sophia, dau. of Archibald-Henry Swinton, Esq. of Warsash, Hants, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1874, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1873), 1 John, capt. late 6th dragoon guards, *b.* 30 April, 1840, *m.* 1888, Mary-Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Fischer, R.E.; Archibald, lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 7 Aug. 1841, *m.* 1874, Janet-Linning, dau. of Randall Callander, Esq., and *d.* 1885; 3 Thomas, *b.* 24 May, 1846; 4 William-Henry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1847; 5 Roger, *b.* 18 May, 1852; 6 Samuel-Swinton, *b.* 17 July, 1853; 7 Walter-Scott, *b.* 10 Sept. 1856; and three daus., Louisa, *m.* 7 Nov. 1866, to Major-Gen. Thomas Ignatius M. Hog, R.A.; Mary-Turner, *m.* 13 Dec. 1866, to William Waller Hooper, Esq. of Dodswell Lodge, Burlesdon, Hants; and Harriet, *m.* 1881, Edward-A. Ranken, Esq.
Mary-Julian, *d.* 13 Dec. 1895.

Sir John *d.* 8 Oct. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

. Sir Thomas, D.L., M.P. for co. Haddington 1838 to
b. 30 Sept. 1804; *m.* 28 July, 1835, Helen, dau. of
bald Little, Esq. of Shabden Park, Surrey, and had
,

John-George, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 24 Sept. 1841; mur-
red by a party of miners at Pinos Altos, Chilhuahua,
exico, Feb. 1883.
Archibald, present bart.
Agnes, *m.* 1869, to James M'Douall, Esq. of Logan.
Mary-Turner.
Jane, *m.* 13 Aug. 1867, to Lieut.-Col. David Milne-Home,
yal horse guards blue, of Paxton, co. Berwick, and
. 26 Dec. 1881.
Emily.

homas *d.* 17 Dec. 1893.

ation—6 May, 1815.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, arg., a
between two lions, rampant, of the first, for Hepburn;
arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., for Buchan; 3rd,
an anchor, in bend, az.; on a chief, of the last, three
es, or, for Beck. *Crests*—1st, a horse, arg., furnished,
tied to and in front of a yew-tree, ppr., for Hepburn;
the sun in the dexter chief, with a sunflower in full
open to it, ppr., for Buchan. *Supporters*—Dexter, a
gu.; sinister, a heron, with an eel in its beak, ppr.
oes—"Domum antiquam redintegrare," and below
shield "Keep traist." "Non inferiora secutus."
uts — Smeaton - Hepburn, Prestonkirk, and Letham
se, co. Haddington. *Club*—Carlton.

[ERBERT, Baron, *see* Pembroke, Earl of.

HEREFORD.

Hereford, Viscount (Sir Robert Devereux), and a
ronet, D.L. co. Brecon, premier viscount of Eng-
d, 18 Aug. 1855; *b.* 3 Jan. 1843; *s.* his father
16th viscount, 1855; *m.* 16 July, 1863, Mary-
ne, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar,
l has issue,

Robert-Charles (2, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.), B.A.
Oxford, D.L. co. Brecon, late capt. 1st vol. batt. South
Wales borderers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *m.* 21 Jan. 1892,
Ethel-Mildred, younger dau. of John Shaw, Esq. of
Darrington Hall, co. York, and has issue, Robert, *b.* 24
Nov. 1894, Blanche-Marion, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
Muriel, *b.* 11 Aug. 1866, *m.* 2 May, 1893, Anthony-Noel
Denny, Esq.
. Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1868.
II. Lilian, *b.* 4 Sept. 1870.
V. Sybil, *b.* 19 Jan. 1873; *d.* 3 March, 1892.
. Rosamond-Ela, *b.* 23 July, 1875.

Lineage.

Assuming the theory of the Heralds' College, London,
t Walter de Eurus, or d'Evereux, *Count of Rosmar*,
s ancestor of Devereux, *Earl of Salisbury* (*see*
RKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), it is presumed
t William d'Evereux, who, according to Ordericus
alis, held lands in cos. Hereford and Gloucester
der Lacy) at the Survey, fought at Hastings, and
s ancestor of the existing families of Devereux in
gland and Ireland. The first of the name who appears
England was William de Everous, who, with Helewyse
wife (probably a De Laci), granted lands *temp.* William I.,
St. Peter's Abbey, co. Gloucester. R. de Eurois
pears in the foundation Charter of St. John's, of Breck-
k, *temp.* Henry I., and in Domesday Book as holding
d under W. de Scohies in Norfolk. Robert de Ebrois
l lands in Cornwall, and his son, Reginald, appears in
great Roll of the Pipe, 35 Henry I. and 5 King Stephen.
lter de Eureus is named in the Pipe Rolls of 6 and 10
Henry II. in cos. of Hereford and Wilts. In the Plea
Rolls of 5 Richard I., Walter de Everous appears as
paying three marks for novel disseisen; in 1210 he
accompanied King John to Ireland, the next year he held
half a knight's fee in the Honor of Brecknock, and at the
same time a Robert de Euerous held one-third of a knight's
fee in the honor of Kineton Lacy.

Stephen d'Evereux, in the 17th of King John had all the
lands of Stoke, Tatington, Bullinghope, &c., which had
been formerly the possession of Walter d'Evereux. He was
seated at Rotherwas and Home Lacy, 2 Henry III., and in
conjunction with his wife, Isabella de Cantilupe, granted
lands in Stoke to the Priory of Wormesley and the church
of Lyonshall. In the 5th of same reign he had a suit against
Walter D'Evereux regarding half a knight's fee in Bodenham.
He was dead in 12 Henry III.,

Stephen Deverois, Lord of Bodenham and Whitechurch,
1331, was son of Walter and Margery. He had three sons,
William his heir, Walter, and John (Sir). Stephen Deverois
was *s.* by his son,

William Deverois, sheriff co. Hereford, 46 Edward III. in
the 49th of same reign he gave up his right in Whitechurch to
his brother, and the following year his widow released her
right to

Sir Walter Deverois, to whom the king committed the
forests and castles of the Earl of Hereford, 10 Richard II. He
m. Agnes de Crophull, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Parr, of
Kendall, and 3rdly, John Merbury, and *d.* 14 Henry VI.) had
five sons, Walter, his heir; Richard; John; Stephen; Roger;
and a dau., Joan, *m.* Thomas Swyneford. He was slain at
Pilleth, against Owen Glendwr, 4 Henry IV., and was *s.* by
his son,

Walter Deverois, *b.* 1387, who *m.* Maud Bromwich, and *d.*
1435, leaving a dau., *m.* to Milborne, and a son and successor,

Walter Devereux, *b.* 1411, Chancellor of Ireland, 1449,
when Richard, Duke of York, was Lord-Deputy, got grants in
Drogheda, 1459, and was a supporter of the House of York in
the Wars of the Roses. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John
Merbury, and had, Walter, his heir; Anne, *m.* William, 1st
Earl of Pembroke; and Sybyl, *m.* Sir James Baskerville. His
Inq: post. mort. was taken 1459, and he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Walter Devereux, Knt., K.G., *b.* 1432, who *m.* Anne,
only dau. and heir of William, Baron Ferrers of Chartley, in
consequence of which alliance he was summoned to parliament,
26 July, 1461, in the dignity of his deceased father-in-law,
Baron Ferrers, of Chartley. By Lady Ferrers, who *d.* 1468,
he had three sons, John, his heir; Richard (Sir); Thomas
(Sir); and a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Richard Corbet, Knt.,
of Morton Corbet, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Leighton, Knt., of
Watlesborough. He *m.* a 2nd wife whose name was Joan, and
who *m.* 2ndly, Poyntz. Attaching himself to the interests of
Richard III., Lord Ferrers fell at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug.
1485, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Devereux, Knt., 2nd Baron Ferrers of Chartley,
K.B., who was summoned to parliament from the 3rd to the
12th year of Henry VII. His lordship *m.* 1st, Cecily
Bourchier, sister and sole heir of Henry, Earl of Ewe and
Essex, and Baroness Bourchier in her own right (maternally
descended from Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester,
youngest son of Edward III.), by whom he had issue,

Walter, his heir.
Anne, *m.* 1st, Henry, Lord Clifford; and 2ndly, Sir David
Owen, of Midhurst, co. Sussex, natural son of Owen Tudor.

Lord Ferrers *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Langham, by whom he had
two other sons. He *d.* 5 March, 1500, and was *s.* by his eldest
son,

Walter, 3rd Baron Ferrers of Chartley, K.G., who inherited
the Barony of Bourchier from his mother. This nobleman, in
consideration of the active and distinguished part he had
taken in the French wars of Henry VIII., was created, 2 Feb.
1550, Viscount Hereford, with an annual rent of twenty
marks out of the revenues of the co. of Hereford, to him-
self and his heirs males for ever. He *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Grey,
dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset, by whom he had three
sons,

I. Henry, who *d. unm.*
II. Richard (Sir), who *d.* 13 Oct. 1547, in the lifetime of his
father, leaving, with other issue, by his wife, Lady Do-
rothea Hastings, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon,

Walter, who inherited the honours.

III. William (Sir), who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Scudamore,
Esq. of Holme Lacy, and left two daus., his co-heirs,

1 Barbara, *m.* 1st, to Edward Cave, Esq.; and 2ndly, to
the Hon. Sir Edward Hastings, Knt.
2 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Garnish,
Esq. of Kenton, in Suffolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William,

1st Lord Willoughby of Parham) he had, with a dau., Katherine, wife of Sir James Baskerville, Knt., of Erdisley, an only son,

IV. EDWARD (Sir), of Castle Bromwich, created a baronet, 25 Nov. 1612. Sir Edward, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Arden, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1622, leaving (by her, who *d.* Nov. 1627) issue,

1 WALTER, who *s.* as 5th viscount.
2 George (Sir), of Sheldon Hall, Warwickshire, *m.* Blanch, dau. and heir of Sir John Ridge, of Ridge, Shropshire, and *d.* 1665, leaving, with other issue,

George, who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Arthur Price, Esq. of Vaynor, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 1682, having had (with three daus., Bridget, Mrs. Mytton, Catherine, Mrs. Baldwin, and Mary, Mrs. E. Glynne) six sons, of whom were,

Price, who was killed in the Dutch wars, 1666, *vita patris*, leaving by his wife, Mary Stevens, of Bristol, a son,

PRICE, 9th viscount.

Vaughan, of Munlyn, *m.* Mary Fox, and *d.* 1700, leaving, with other issue,

Arthur, of Nanteribba, *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Evan Glyn, Esq. of Glyn, by whom he had a son, Arthur, *m.* Mary Brown, and *d.s.p.* 1737; and a dau., Mary, Mrs. Meredith. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Glyn, Esq. of Maesmawr, and *d.* 1711, leaving by her a son,

EDWARD, 11th viscount.

3 Edward, *d. unm.* 4 Henry, *d.s.p.*
1 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Hugh Wrottesley, Knt.
2 Anne, *m.* to Robert Leighton, Esq. of Watlesborough.
3 Howard, *m.* to Thomas Dilke, Esq. of Maxstoke Castle.
4 Grace.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1558, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WALTER, 2nd viscount, K.G., then in his 19th year, who was created EARL OF ESSEX, 4 May, 1572, being likewise styled Earl of Ewe, *Viscount Hereford*, and *Baron Ferrers, of Chartley, Bourchier, and Louvain*, and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester; and 3rdly, Sir Christopher Blount, and *d.* 1634) had issue,

ROBERT, his successor.
Walter (Sir), killed before Rouen 1591; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Arthur Dakyns, Esq., and *d.s.p.*
Dorothy, *m.* 1st. to Sir Thomas Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston; and 2ndly, to Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland.
Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Robert, Lord Rich, 1st Earl of Warwick; and 2ndly, to Charles Blount, Earl of Devon.

The earl *d.* at Dublin (where he was residing as earl marshal of Ireland), 22 Sept. 1576, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl, K.G., Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and Earl Marshal of England, the distinguished and unfortunate favourite of Queen ELIZABETH; who was beheaded, on Tower-hill, in the thirty-fourth year of his age, 25 Feb. 1601. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, Secretary of State, and relict of the celebrated Sir Philip Sydney, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, Richard, Earl of Clanricarde and St. Albans, and *d.* 1631) he left three children, who were restored in blood in 1603, viz.,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
I. Frances, *m.* 3 March, 1616, William Seymour, Marquis of Hertford and Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 24 April, 1674. Her third dau., Lady Mary Seymour, *m.* Heneage, 2nd Earl of Winchelsea, and was mother of Lady Frances Finch, wife of Thomas Thynne, 1st Viscount Weymouth. The descendant of this marriage is the MARQUIS OF BATH.
II. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Shirley, Bt. of Ettington, ancestor of EARL FERRERS, and SHIRLEY *of Ettington*, and 2ndly, William Stafford, Esq. of Blatherwick.

The son and heir,

ROBERT, 3rd earl, K.G., bapt. 22 Jan. 1591, was attached to the royal cause until 1642, when he accepted a general's commission, and a command in the parliamentary army. His lordship *d.* 14 Sept. 1646, and was interred with national obsequies in Westminster Abbey, 22 Oct., the two Houses of Parliament attending at his funeral. His lordship *m.* 1st, when but fourteen years of age, Frances, dau. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk, from whom he was divorced, 1613 (the lady became subsequently notorious as the wife of Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset); and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Powlett, of Eddington, Wilts, one of the natural sons of William, 3rd Marquess of Winchester, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Higgons, and *d.* 1656) he had an only son,

ROBERT, *b.* 5 Nov. 1634; *d.v.p.* 1636.

His lordship leaving thus no issue, the Earldoms of Ewe and Essex expired: the Barony of Ferrers, &c., fell into abeyance, and so continued until revived by CHARLES II., 1677, in the person of Sir Robert Shirley, afterwards Earl Ferrers; and the Viscounty of Hereford devolved upon his kinsman,

WALEER DEVEREUX, of Castle Bromwich, as 5th viscount (so of Edward, youngest son of Walter, 1st viscount). His lordshi *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Bayspoole, Esq. Aldeby, co. Norfolk, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Martin, Esq., and 2nd dau. Thomas Knightley, Esq. of Borough Hall, co. Stafford, an was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

LEICESTER, 6th viscount, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. Sir William Withipole, Knt., by whom he had one dau. Frances, *m.* to William, Viscount Tracy. His lordship *m* 2ndly, Priscilla, dau. of John Catchpole, Esq. of the co. Suffolk, by whom he had two sons and two daus. Hi lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1676, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LEICESTER, 7th viscount, who *d.* in his ninth year, i March, 1682-3, when the honours devolved upon his only brother,

EDWARD, 8th viscount, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir o Walter Norborne, Esq., which lady *m.* 2ndly, John Sim Berkeley, Esq. Lord Hereford *d.* without issue, 9 Aug 1700, and the viscounty reverted to

PRICE DEVEREUX, of Vaynor, as 9th viscount (revert to descendants of Edward, youngest son of 1st viscount) This nobleman *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Samuel Sandys, Esq of Ombersley Court, by whom he had a dau., Mary, wife o William Price, Esq. of Rhiwlas, and a son, his successo (in 1740),

PRICE, 10th viscount, who *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1721, his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Leicester Martin, Esq., by his wife Anne, younger dau. of Leicester, the 6th viscount; 2ndly, 1740, Eleanora, dau. of Roger Price, Esq. of Rhiwlas; but *d.* without male issue, 27 July, 1748, when the viscounty reverted to

EDWARD DEVEREUX, of Nanteribba, as 11th viscount (revert to descendants of Edward, youngest son of the 1st viscount). His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Mytton, Esq. of Garth, Montgomeryshire, and by her (who *d.* 1748) had issue, with three sons, two daus., Bridget, Mrs. Price-Jones, of Montgomeryshire, and Catherine, *m.* 20 Oct. 1793, Rev. John Acland of Broadclyst, Devon. His lordship dying 21 Aug. 1760, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 12th viscount, who *m.* in 1774, Hon. Henrietta Charlotte Tracy-Keck, maid of honour to Queen Charlotte, dau. of Anthony Keck, Esq.; *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1783, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 13th viscount, *b.* 25 April, 1744; *m.* 15 Dec. 1768, Marianna, only dau. and heir of George Devereux, Esq. of Tregoyd, co. Brecon, by whom (who *d.* 1811) he had surviving issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Marianna, *m.* Sir James Cockburn, Bart.; *d.* 1847.
Charlotte-Henrietta-Marianna, *m.* to Henry Wellington, Esq. of Hay Castle, co. Brecon, and *d.* 27 May, 1861; he *d.* 20 Sept. 1868.
Juliana-Stratford-Marianna, *m.* in 1820, to Henry Eyre, Esq. of Botleigh Grange, who *d.* in 1830; she *d.* 1850.
Catherine-Eliza-Marianna, *m.* in 1806, to Walter Wilkins, Esq. of Maeslough Castle, who *d.* in May, 1831; and 2ndly, to William-Richard Stretton, Esq., who *d.* 1868.
Georgiana-Marianna, *m.* 1809, Thynne-Howe Gwynne, Esq. of Gwernvale, co. Brecon, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1856; she *d.* 22 Jan. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-FLEMING-LEA, 14th viscount, *b.* 9 Dec. 1777; *m.* 12 Dec. 1805, Frances-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1864) had issue,

Henry-Cornewall, *b.* in 1807; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1839.
ROBERT, 15th viscount.
Walter-Bourchier, *b.* 3 Nov. 1810, rear-admiral R.N., M.P.; *m.* 10 Nov. 1856, Adelaide-Elinor, youngest dau. of Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq. of Bache Hall, co. Chester, brother of William, 1st Baron Dinorben, and *d.* 15 May, 1868, having had issue, Walter-de Laci, *b.* 18 Dec. 1864: *m.* 30 May, 1893, Blanche-Isobel, dau. of W. H. Johnston, Esq. of Annandale, Clifton, and has a son, Humphrey-William, *b.* 18 April, 1894; Cicely-Frances; Maud, deceased, and Dorothy-Bridget.
Humphrey de Bohun, D.L. for co. Hereford, *b.* 29 June, 1812, late I.C.S.; *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Caroline, 4th dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., and *d.* 19 May, 1880.
George-Talbot, major-gen. late R.H.A., *b.* 12 Jan. 1819; *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1847, Flora, widow of the Hon. Arthur Annesley, and dau. of Col. Reginald George Macdonald, of Clanranald. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1889, Katherine, only dau. of Ashe Windham, Esq. of Wawme Hall, Yorkshire, and The Forest, Natal, and has issue, George-Arthur Windham, *b.* 1 Jan. 1892.
Frances-Catherine, maid of honour to Her Majesty, *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Thomas Bradshaw, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Jan. 1857. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1884.

lordship, who was a privy-councillor, and held for some e the office of captain of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at- s, *d.* 31 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

TOBERT, 15th viscount, in holy orders, hon. canon of rham, *b.* 3 May, 1809; who *m.* 25 Nov. 1841, Emma- nima, dau. of George Ravenscroft, Esq., and by her (who 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1857, Lieut.-Col. J. Ireland-Blackburne, Hale Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1870. He *d.* 5 t. 1893) had issue,

ROBERT, present peer.

1. Henry-De Bohun, of Tregoyd, Auckland, New Zealand, *b.* 10 Oct. 1848; *m.* 17 July, 1872, Maud-Philippa, dau. of Edward Salamon, Esq. of Bayswater, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue, Humphrey Bourchier, *b.* 29 April, 1873; Rodney-Talbot, *b.* 6 March, 1879; Geoffrey de Bohun, *b.* 1890; Godfrey Vaughan, *b.* 1893; Sybil-Henrietta, *b.* 2 May, 1874; Maud-Ravenscroft, *b.* 6 March, 1876; Miriam-Beatrice, *b.* 28 Aug. 1877, and Maud-Guinevere, *b.* 16 Dec. 1880. III Eustace, *b.* 25 Sept. 1849. Sybil-Catherine, *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, to Capt. John Bayford-Butler, late R.N., and by him (who *d.* 1888) has issue. Their only dau., Nora, *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, Arthur-Leoline Macnamara, lieut. R.N.

1. Blanche, *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, to Thomas-Francis Hazlehurst, Esq. D.L., of Misterton Hall, Leicestershire.

s lordship *d.* 18 Aug. 1855.

reation—2 Feb. 1550. Bart. 25 Nov. 1612.

rms—Arg., a fesse, gu., in chief three torteaux. *Crest*—t of a ducal coronet, or, a talbot's head, arg., eared, gu. *oporters*—Dexter, a talbot arg., eared, gu., ducally ged, of the last; sinister, a reindeer, ppr., horned ged with a ducal coronet, and lined, or. *Mottoes*—Virtutis comes invidia"; and "Basis virtutum constantia." e motto of the Lord Ferrers de Chartley, *temp.* Richard II., s "Loyal suisje"; of the Earls of Essex, and until 1748, mni fortunâ paratus." *Seat*—Tregoyd, Hay, Breconshire. *b*—Carlton.

HERRIES.

HERRIES, BARON (Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell), of Terregles, in Scotland, Baron Herries, of Carlaverock Castle, co Dumfries, in the United Kingdom, lord-lieut and custos rotulorum of East Riding of Yorkshire; D.L. co. Dumfries; *b.* 4 Oct. 1837; *s.* his father as 14th baron, 1876; *m.* 14 April, 1875, Hon. Angela-Mary, Charlotte Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd dau. of Edward-George, 1st Lord Howard of Glossop, and has issue,

GWENDOLEN-MARY, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877.
Angela-Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN DE MACUSWELL (eldest son of HERBERT DE MACCUSWELL, who flourished under MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM I.) was sheriff of the co. Roxburghe in 1203 and 1207. He was afterwards (15 June, 1220) one of the guarantees to the marriage contract between ALEXANDER II. and the Princess JOAN of England, and he assisted at the royal nuptials. Sir John Macuswell acquired the barony of Karlaverock, and was constituted Great Chamberlain of Scotland in 1231. His son and heir,

EUMERUS DE MACUSWELL, of Karlaverock, was Great Chamberlain of Scotlaud in 1258. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Roland de Mearns, and acquired thereby the barony and castle of Mearns. By her he had two sons,

HERBERT (Sir), his heir.

John (Sir), upon whom his father conferred the barony of Nether-Pollock, co. Renfrew.

The elder son,

SIR HERBERT DE MAXESWELL, who sat in the Parliament of Scone (5 Feb. 1283-4), when the nobles agreed to acknowledge the "MAIDEN OF NORWAY" as Queen of Scotland, was grandfather of SIR EUSTACE MAXWELL, the gallant defender of Carlaverock against King EDWARD I. From him descended the MAXWELLS, LORDS HERRIES OF TERREGLES, and EARLS OF NITHSDALE.

LADY WINIFRED MAXWELL, only dau. and heiress of Wm. Maxwell, called Earl of Nithsdale, by his wife, Lady Catharine Stewart, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Traquair, would have inherited, but for the attainder of her grandfather, the barony of Herries of Terregles. Her ladyship *m.* 17 Oct. 1758, WILLIAM HAGGERSTON CONSTABLE, Esq. (2nd son of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. of Haggerston Castle, co. Northumberland, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Peter Middleton, Esq. of Stockeld, and grandson of William Haggerston, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Philip Constable, Bart. of Everingham), and had three sons and two daus., viz.,

I. MARMADUKE-WILLIAM, heir to his father and mother.
II. William, who assumed the surname of MIDDLETON. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
III. Charles, who assumed the surname and arms of STANLEY. He *m.* 1st, in 1793, Elizabeth, sister and heir of Sir William Stanley, Bart. of Hooton; and 2ndly, in 1800, Mary, dau. of Thomas Macdonald, Esq., son of Angus Macdonald, Esq. of Gellovie, of a junior branch of Macdonald of Keppoch. By his 2nd wife he had,

1 Thomas-Angus-Constable, of Manor House, Otley, J.P. co York, *m.* 1855, Elizabeth-Ducarel-de Lapasture, only dau. of Henri-Pierre, Comte de Lapasture, a noble of France, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue, Mary, *b.* 1870; *m.* 26 July, 1893, Charles, 24th Baron Mowbray and 20th Baron Stourton. Mr. Constable of Otley was the only descendant of Sir Philip Constable, Bart. of Everingham, who bore "Constable" as his principal surname.
2 William.
1 Mary-Anne, *d.* 13 Feb. 1878. 2 Catherine.

I. Mary, *m.* to John-Webbe Weston, Esq. of Sutton Place.
II. Theresa.

Mr. Constable-Maxwell *d.* in 1797, and her ladyship in 1801. Both were succeeded by their eldest son,

MARMADUKE-WILLIAM CONSTABLE, Esq. of Everingham Park, co. York, and of Carlaverock Castle, co. Dumfries, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname of MAXWELL. Mr. Constable-Maxwell *m.* 1800, Theresa-Apollonia, dau. of Edmund Wakeman, Esq. of Beckford, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir, and late peer.
Marmaduke,* of Terregles, co. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 1 Jan. 1806; *m.* in 1836, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Anthony Marsden, of Gargrave, and *d.* 16 July, 1872. His widow *d.* 22 Oct. 1882.
Peter, *b.* 7 Feb. 1807: *m.* 1834, Helena-Mary, eldest dau. of John-Peter-Bruno Bowdon, Esq. of Southgate, co. Derby, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1851, having, by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1851), had issue, 1 Eustace, deceased; 2 Frederick, *b.* 8 Jan. 1839, *d.* 1873; 3 Alfred, of Terregles, co. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 25 Nov. 1841, *d.* 21 Dec 1889; 4 Robert, *b.* 26 Aug. 1843, *d.* 1874; 5 Edward, *b.* 20 May, 1846, *d.* 10 Oct. 1884; 6 Wilfred, *b.* 3 Dec. 1847, *d.* 1881; 1 Helena; 2 Agatha-Mary, *m.* 7 Feb 1867, to Edward Pilkington, Esq., who *d.* 26 Jan. 1882, only son of James Pilkington, Esq. of Swinthwaite Hall, Wensleydale, and Park Place, Blackburn; 3 Alice-Clare, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, to Philip-John Canning-Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle (*See* NORFOLK, D.)
Henry Constable-Maxwell-Stuart of Traquair, Scotland, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 Dec. 1809; *m.* 23 July, 1840, Juliana, dau. of Peter Middelton, Esq. of Stockeld, and *d.* Oct. 1890, leaving issue, 1 Herbert, of Traquair, D.L. co. Peebles, *b.* 20 July, 1842; 2 Arthur, *b.* 31 May, 1845; 3 Charles, *b.* 12 Feb. 1851; 4 Edmund, *b.* 2 Sept. 1858, *m.* 16 July, 1884, his cousin, Hon. Mary-Anne-Constable Maxwell, William Lord Herries, and has issue, Francis, *b.* 1886, Henry, *b.* 1887; Edmund-Joseph, *b.* 3 Oct. 1892: Mary, *b.* 6 July, 1885, Florence (twin with Francis), *b.* 1886, Marcia, *b.* 10 Oct. 1888; and Emily-Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1890; 5 Henry, *b.* 18 Aug. 1861; 6 Philip, *b.* 17 July, 1864, *d.* 27 May, 1872; 7 George, *b.* 11 May, 1866; 1 Laura, *d.* 14 Dec. 1864; 2 Agnes, a nun; 3 Juliana; 4 Louisa-May-Josephine, *d.* 10 May, 1873; 5 Blanche, a nun.
Joseph, in holy orders, of the Church of Rome, *b.* in 1811; *d.* 17 Oct. 1869
Mary, *m.* the Hon. Charles Langdale, 4th son of Charles, 16th Lord Stourton; and *d.* 25 Sept. 1857.
Theresa, *b.* 28 Feb. 1802, *m.* the Hon. Charles-Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, co. Lincoln, 2nd son of Charles, 7th Lord Clifford, and *d.* 24 April, 1883.

Mr. Constable-Maxwell *d.* in 1819. His eldest son,

WILLIAM CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, of Everingham, co. York, having been declared by the House of Lords, 23 June, 1858, entitled to the barony of Herries, of Terregles, as lineal heir of the body of Agnes, Lady Herries, became Lord Herries. His lordship was *b.* 25 Aug. 1804; *m.* 12

* This gentleman and his younger brothers then surviving and sister were granted, by royal warrant, dated 2 Aug. 1858, the precedence of a baron's children.

Nov. 1835, Marcia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward-M. Vavasour, Bart. of Hazelwood, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1883, aged 67) had issue,

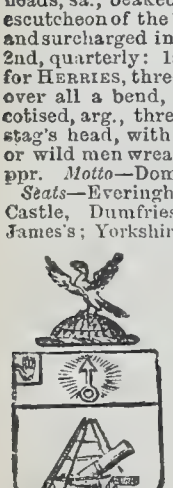
i. MARMADUKE, present peer.
ii. William, *b.* 24 April, 1841.
iii. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott (Abbotsford, Melrose. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Naval and Military), D.L. co. Roxburgh, late rifle brigade, *b.* 16 Jan. 1847; *m.* 21 July, 1874, Mary-Monica, dau of James-Robert Hope-Scott, Esq. of Abbotsford, assumed in consequence the additional surname of SCOTT, and has issue, Walter-Joseph, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* 10 April, 1875; Joseph-Michael, *b.* 25 May, 1880; Malcolm-Joseph, *b.* 22 Oct. 1883; Herbert-Francis Joseph, *b* 14 March, 1891; Mary-Josephine; Winifride-Mary-Josephine, *d.* 12 March, 1880; Alice-Mary-Josephine; Margaret-Mary-Lucy.
iv. Bernard (*Clubs*—Bachelors'; Arthur's), *b.* 3 April, 1848; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1881, Mathilda, 2nd dau. of Alfred-Dupont Jessup, Esq. of Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1882) had Bernard-Joseph, *b.* 12 Nov., *d.* 4 Dec. 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1890, Hon. Alice Fraser, 2nd dau. of 15th Lord Lovat, and has issue, Ian Simon-Joseph, *b.* 15 April, 1891; Ronald-Joseph Tarlagan, *b.* 9 July, 1892; Gerald-Joseph, *b.* 8 Sept. 1895; and Mary-Philomena, *b.* 25 Dec. 1893.
v. Walter, major 3rd batt. king's (Liverpool) regt., *b.* 1849.
vi. John, *b.* 5 July, 1855; *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.
vii. Peter, *b.* 4 July, 1857; *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
i. Marcia. ii. Mary-Agnes, a nun.
iii. Eleanor-Mary, a nun. iv. Emily-Josephine, a nun.
v. Gwendaline, a nun. vi. Winifred. vii. Teresa.
viii. Everilda, a nun. *d.* 4 Feb. 1889.
ix. Mary-Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1884, her cousin, Edmund-Maxwell Stuart, Esq., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1876.

Creation—Before 7 Feb. 1492, Scotch Barony. Baron of the United Kingdom, 10 Nov. 1884.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., beaked and membered, gu., surmounted of an escutcheon of the first, charged with a saltire of the second, and surcharged in the centre with a hedgehog, for MAXWELL; 2nd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a saltire, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, for HERRIES, three hedgehogs; 3rd, quarterly, gu. and vair, over all a bend, or, for CONSTABLE; 4th, az., on a bend cotised, arg., three billets, sa., for HAGGERSTON. *Crest*—A stag's head, with ten tynes, arg. *Supporters*—Two savages or wild men wreathed about the loins, and holding clubs, ppr. *Motto*—Dominus dedit.

Seats—Everingham Park, near York; and Carlaverock Castle, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs*—Athenæum: Boodle's; St. James's; Yorkshire; Hurlingham.



HERSCHEL.

HERSCHEL, SIR WILLIAM-JAMES, Bart., late of the Bengal C.S.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1871; *m.* 19 May, 1864, Anne-Emma-Haldane, dau. of Alfred Hardcastle, Esq. of Hatcham House, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1873) has issue,

i. JOHN-CHARLES-WILLIAM, B.A. (Oxford), *b.* at Dacca, Bengal, 22 May, 1869.
ii. Arthur-Edward-Hardcastle, *b.* 5 Oct. 1873.
i. Margaret-Eliza-Emma, *b.* 9 March, 1865; *d.* 1 July, 1880.
ii. Emma-Dorothea, *b.* 25 May, 1867.

Lineage.

SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM HERSCHEL, of Slough, Bucks, LL.D., F.R.S., K.C.H., the distinguished astronomer and discoverer of the planet Uranus, was *b.* at Hanover, 15 Nov. 1738; *m.* 8 May, 1788, Mary, dau. of Adee Baldwin, Esq., of Slough, and relict of John Pitt, Esq., of Upton, Bucks, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1822, leaving an only son.

SIR JOHN-FREDERICK-WILLIAM HERSCHEL, M.A., D.C.L., Knight of the Guelphic Order, an astronomer and philosopher, who not only sustained but increased the distinction of his name. He was *b.* 7 March, 1792; *m.* 3 March, 1829, Margaret-Brodie, dau. of Rev. Alex. Stewart, D.D., younger son of Duncan Stewart, of Strathgarry, Perthshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1884, aged 73) had issue,

i. WILLIAM-JAMES, present baronet.
ii. Alexander-Stewart, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., *b.* 5 Feb. 1836.
iii. John, F.R.S., late col. R.E., *b.* 29 Oct. 1837; *m.* 8 July, 1867, Mary-Cornwallis, widow of David Power, Esq., Q.C., and only dau. of the Rev. Francis Lipscombe, rector of Welbury, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 10 Oct. 1876, without issue.

i. Caroline-Emilia-Mary, V.A., *m.* 1852, Gen. Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton Gordon, K.C.B., who *d.* May, 189 son of George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen.
ii. Isabella, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1893, aged 61.
iii. Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan 1858, to Reginald-Dyk Marshall, of Headingley, Yorkshire, and Keswick, Cu berland, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1861, leaving issue,
iv. Maria-Sophia, *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, to Henry Hardcast Esq., J.P. of Writtle, Essex, and has issue.
v. Amelia, *m.* 28 July, 1868, to Sir Thomas-Francis Wad G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly ambassador in China, and him (who *d.* 31 July, 1895) has issue.
vi. Julia, *m.* 4 June, 1878, to Rear-Adm. J.-T.-L. Maclear, R.N.
vii. Matilda-Rose, *m* 2 Jan. 1885, William-Waterfield, Es of The Quarries, Exeter, co. Devon, and has issue.
viii. Francisca.
ix. Constance-Anne, *m.* 15 Sept. 1881, Nevile Lubboc Esq., 3rd son of Sir John W. Lubbock, 3rd Bart. of Lama and has issue.

Sir John Herschel was elected Lord Rector of Marisch College, Aberdeen, in 1842, and appointed in 1850 Mast of the Mint. A baronetcy was, at the Queen's coronatio conferred on Herschel as the representative of Science July, 1838. Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1871.

Creation—17 July, 1838.

Arms—Arg., on a mount, vert, a representation of the fort feet reflecting telescope, with its apparatus, ppr.; a chief, a thereon the astronomical symbol of Uranus, or the Georgiu Sidus, irradiated, or. *Crest*—A demi-terrestrial sphere, pp thereon an eagle, wings elevated, or. *Motto*—Cœlis explorat

Residence—Lawn Upton, Littlemore, Oxford.

HERSCHELL.

HERSCHELL, BARON (Sir Farrer Herschell, P.C G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.), of Durham, D.L. co. Ken Lord High Chancellor, Feb. to July, 1886, an 1892-95, Chancellor of Univ. of London, 1893, 2 Nov. 1837, *m.* 20 Dec. 1876, Agnes-Adela, 3r dau. of Edward Leigh Kindersley, Esq. of Clyff Dorchester, Dorset, and has issue,

i. RICHARD-FARRER, *b.* 22 May, 1878.
i. Helen-Mowbray, *b.* 20 June; *d.* 30 Nov. 1879.
ii. Agnes Freda, *b.* 9 Oct. 1881.
iii. Muriel-Fanny, *b.* 4 April, 1883.

This distinguished lawyer, son of the late Rev Ridley Herschell, of Gloucester Terrace, London by Helen, his wife, dau. of William Mowbray, Esq of Edinburgh, was called to the bar at Lincoln' Inn in 1860, was made Q.C. and a Bencher in 1872 became Recorder of Carlisle 1873 to 1880, held office as Solicitor-General 1880 to 1885, was con stituted Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain i 1886, created a peer 8 Feb. in that year, and mad an extra G.C.B. 1893. His Lordship has had on brother, Ridley, *b.* 1839, *d. unm.* 1862, and tw sisters, Ghetal, *m.* 1853, John Scott Burdon-Sande son, Esq., F.R.S., Professor of Physiology in th University of Oxford; and Mary, *m.* 1857, Joh Cunliffe, Esq. of Lancaster Gate, London.

Creation—8 Feb. 1886.

Arms—Per fesse az. and sa., a fasces fessewise between thre stags' heads couped or. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a stag ppr gorged with a collar gemel az., the dexter forefoot supportin a fasces in bend or. *Supporters*—On either side a stag pp gorged with a collar gemel az., and standing on a fasces o *Motto*—Celeriter.

Town Residence—46, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*— Athenæum, Brooks's, Windham, and Devonshire.

HERTFORD.

ERTFORD, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Hugh-De y Seymour, P.C), Earl of Yarmouth and Viscount uchamp of Hache, in Great Britain; Baron Con- y, of Ragley, in England, and Baron Conway, Killultagh, co. Antrim, in Ireland; D.L. co. rwick, M.P. co. Antrim 1869 to 1874, and for Warwickshire, 1874 to 1880, late capt. gren. rds, now lieut.-col. Warwickshire yeomanry alry; Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household, 9 to 1880; *b.* 22 Oct. 1843; *s.* his father as 6th rquess, 1884; *m* 16 April, 1868, Hon. Mary Hood. dau. of Viscount Bridport, and has issue,

GEORGE-FRANCIS-ALEXANDER, *Earl of Yarmouth*, D.L. co. Warwick, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871.

. Henry-Charles, *b.* 18 May, 1878.

I. Edward-Beauchamp, *b.* 22 Nov. 1879.

r. George-Frederic, *b.* 2 Sept. 1881.

Margaret-Alice, *b.* 22 March, 1869; *m.* 10 Nov. 1892, James-Hamsworth Ismay, Esq., 2nd son of Thomas-Henry Ismay, Esq. of Dawpool, co. Chester, and has issue.

. Emily-Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873, *m.* 10 Sept. 1895, Rev. Reginald Walker, chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon (*see* WALKER, Bart.).

I. Victoria-Frederica-Wilhelmina-Georgina, *b.* 20 Oct. 1874. IV. Jane-Edith, *b.* 1 April, 1877.

Lineage.

DWARD SEYMOUR, 1st Duke of Somerset, Lord PROTECTOR he reign of EDWARD VI., had, by his first wife Katherine, . and co-heir of Sir William Fillol, of Fillol's, Hall, Essex, sons, namely,

DWARD (Sir).

ohn, who *d. s.p.*, leaving his estate to his brother,

elder,

IR EDWARD SEYMOUR, who received the honour of knight- d for his conduct in the battle of Musselburgh, and was ted at Berry Pomeroy, in Devonshire, obtained, in the 7th WARD VI., an act of parliament restoring him in blood, so far o enable him to enjoy lands that might subsequently come im from any collateral ancestor. Sir Edward was sheriff of von in the 25th ELIZABETH. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Justice lsh, of the court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his son,

DWARD SEYMOUR, Esq., of Berry Pomeroy, M.P. for Devon, ated a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Champernon, Knt. of Dartington, in Devonshire, dying 11 April, 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 2nd baronet; who had received the nour of knighthood from JAMES I., and was returned to two liaments by the co. of Devon in that monarch's reign. In latter part of his life he lived in retirement at the castle Berry Pomeroy, upon which he is said to have expended wards of £20,000. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killi- ew; and dying in 1659, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 3rd baronet, M.P. for the co. Devon, the last two parliaments of CHARLES I. Adhering to that happy prince, Sir Edward had his seat, Bury Castle (the cient abode of the Pomeroys), plundered and burnt to the ound. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Portman, and dying Dec. 1688, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 4th baronet. This gentleman made a tinguished figure, both in court and parliament, during four ccessive reigns. He served constantly after his first election the time of his death, and few had more weight in the use of Commons. In 1667, he promoted the impeachment Lord Clarendon: was the first that moved it, and carried it to the House of Lords. In Feb. 1672-3, he was unanimously sen speaker of the Long Parliament, on the resignation of Sir Job Charlton. In the April following he was sworn of the privy council, and soon after made treasurer of the navy, Burnet describes Sir Edward as "the ablest man of his party, the first speaker of the House of Commons that was not bred to the law; a graceful man, bold and quick, and of high birth, being the elder branch of the Seymour family." He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Wall, Knt., an alderman of the city of London, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by the elder EDWARD, whose eldest son, EDWARD, inherited the Dukedom of Somerset. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, co. Wilts, and had issue, POPHAM, FRANCIS, and Charles, whose only dau. and heir. Jane Seymour, was wife of Admiral Lynn. Sir Edward's eldest son by his 2nd marriage,

POPHAM SEYMOUR, Esq., inherited the estates of his cousin, Edward Conway, Earl of Conway who (*d.s p.*), under the will of the said earl, dated 19 Aug. 1683; and assumed, in consequence, the surname of CONWAY. This gentleman fell in a duel with Colonel Kirk, June, 1699; and dying *unm.*, those estates devolved upon his next brother,

FRANCIS SEYMOUR, Esq., *b.* 28 May, 1679, who also assumed the surname and arms of CONWAY, and was elevated to the peerage of England 17 March, 1703, as *Lord Conway, Baron Conway of Ragley, co. Warwick.* Part of his extensive inheritance being situated in the north of Ireland, his lordship was created a peer of that kingdom likewise, 16 Oct. 1712, by the title of *Baron Conway of Killultagh, co. Antrim.* He did not however, take his seat in the Irish House of Lords, until Oct. 1721. In Oct. 1727, he was sworn of the privy council of Ireland; and in the following year constituted governor of Carrickfergus. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1703, Mary, 3rd dau. of Lawrence Hyde, Earl of Rochester, by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1709) he had four daus.; the second of whom, Mary, *m.* Nicholas Price, Esq. of Saintfield, co. Down. Lord Conway *m.* 2ndly, Jane Bowden, of Drogheda, by whom he had a son, who *d.* in infancy, and a dau. who *d. unm.*; and 3rdly, July, 1718, Charlotte, dau. of John Shorter, Esq. of Bybrook, Kent, son of Alderman Sir John Shorter, Knt., lord-mayor of London in 1688, and sister-in-law of the celebrated minister, Sir Robert Walpole, afterwards Earl of Orford, by whom he had (with three daus., one of whom Anne, *m.* John Harris, Esq. of Hayne, Devon), four sons; of whom,

I. FRANCIS, *s.* to the honours.

II. Henry, bapt. at Ragley, 12 Aug. 1719, was a general-officer in the army and commanded with high reputation, the British forces in Germany, under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in 1761, during the absence of the Marquess of Granby. He was one of the grooms of the bedchamber but was dismissed from that office and his military commands, in 1764, for voting against the ministry on the great question of general warrants. In 1765, he was sworn of the privy council, and appointed secretary of state for the northern department. General Seymour-Conway *m.* 19 Dec. 1747, Caroline, widow of Charles Bruce, Earl of Aylesbury, and only dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyll. He *d.* in 1795, leaving an only dau., Anne, *m.* to John, eldest son of Joseph Damer, Earl of Dorchester.

His lordship *d.* at Lisburn, in Ireland, 3 Feb. 1731-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2nd baron; who was created *Viscount Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford*, 3 Aug. 1750 (similar honours had been conferred upon his lordship's ancestor, Edward, Duke of Somerset, which expired with Algernon, the 7th duke), with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his brother, General the Right Hon. Henry Seymour-Conway. His lordship was appointed, in 1757, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Warwick, and installed, 30 Aug. in the same year, a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. In 1765, he was constituted Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; and in 1766, nominated lord-chamberlain of the household, having previously filled the office of master of the horse. He *m.* 29 May, 1741, Isabella, youngest dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, by whom (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1782), he had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 2nd marquess.

II. Henry, of Norris Castle, Isle of Wight, joint clerk of the crown and hanaper, King's Bench, Ireland; *d.* 5 Feb. 1830.

III. Robert, M.P., joint clerk of the crown and hanaper, King's Bench, Ireland; *b.* 20 Dec. 1748; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1773, Anne, dau. of Peter Delmé, Esq. and by her had issue,

1 Henry, *m.* 1800, Emily, 4th dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington; *d.* 13 Feb. 1843. His wife *d.* in 1824.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1805, to William-Griffith Davies, Esq. of Penylan; and 2ndly, in 1817, to Major Herbert Evans, of Highmead, co. Carnarvon.

2 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 2nd Lord Southampton, and *d.* in 1838. 3 Anna-Maria.

4 Gertrude, *m.* in 1812, to J.-H. Allen, Esq. of Cresselly, and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue.

Lord Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1896, Anderlechtia-Clarissa, dau. of William, 4th Viscount Chetwynd; and *d.* 23 Nov. 1831. His widow *d.* aged 90, 3 June, 1855.

iv. Edward, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, *d. unm.* in 1785.

v. Hugh, *b.* in 1759, an admiral, R.N.; *m.* in 1786, Anne-Horatio, 3rd dau. of James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave; and dying in 1801, left issue,

1 George-Francis (Sir), Admiral of the Fleet, G.C.H., and G.C.B., *b.* 17 Sept 1787; *m.* Feb. 1811, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of Adm. Hon. Sir G.-C. Berkeley, G.C.B., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue,

Francis-George-Hugh, 5th marquess.

Henry-George, vice-adm. R.N., C.B., M.P., for co. Antrim, a lord of the admiralty; *b.* in 1818; *m.* 4 Sept. 1861, Sophia-Margaret, elder dau. of Derick Hoste, Esq. of Barwick House, Norfolk, and *d.* 26 July, 1869, leaving issue, George-Hoste, lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 1862, killed by lightning at Secunderabad, India, 28 May, 1885; Charles-Derick, *b.* 1863; Alexandra-Georgina, *m.* 6 June, 1895, Ian-Murray, eldest son of Sir John Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bart.; Emily, *m.* 21 April, 1891, Edward-Lewis Birkbeck, Esq. (*see* Birkbeck, Bart.); and Horatio-Anne.

* William-Frederick-Ernest, lieut.-gen. on staff, late assistant military secretary, assistant quartermaster-gen., 1885–88; *b.* 8 Dec. 1838; *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Hon. Eva-Anna-Caroline, 6th dau. of Lord Penrhyn, and has had, Edmund-Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1878, *d.* 26 Jan. 1880; Mabel-Louisa; Hazel-Georgina; Dorothy-Nina; and Mary-Freda.

Georgiana-Isabella, *m.* 22 July, 1844, Charles Corkran, Esq., of Long Ditton; and *d.* in 1848.

Horatia-Louisa, *d.* in 1829.

Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Sept. 1850, to William, 2nd Lord Harlech, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1892.

Matilda-Horatia, *m.* 22 Sept. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Rice, late 72nd highlanders.

Laura-Williamina, *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, to Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg Count Gleichen, vice-admiral R.N., late equerry to the Prince of Wales, extra equerry to the Queen, and by him (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1892) has issue.

2 Hugh-Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1790; *m.* 1818, Charlotte-Georgiana, only dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley, by whom (who *d.* 1828), he left at his decease, in 1821, an only son,

Hugh-Horatio, *b.* 1821; *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Georgiana, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1892, leaving issue, Hugh-Francis, barrister-at law, *b.* 1855; *m.* 15 April, 1884, Rachel-Blanche, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James-Walter Lascelles, and has, Horace-James, *b.* 1885, Francis, *b.* 1886, Mabel, *b.* 1888, Kathleen, *b.* 1892. (*See* Harewood, E.); Charlotte-Susan, *m.* 27 May, 1879, to Charles-Walter, younger son of William-John Campion, Esq. of Danny, Sussex.

3 Horace-Beauchamp (Sir), K.C.H., col. in the army, M.P., *b.* 1791; *m.* 1st, 1818, Elizabeth-Mallet, dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk, Bt., by whom (who *d.* 1827) he had,

Charles-Francis, *b.* in 1819; capt. and lieut.-col. in the Scots fusilier guards, fell at Inkerman.

Frederick-Beauchamp-Paget (Sir), G.C.B., Lord Alcester. Entered R.N. 1834, and became adm. 1882, was priv. sec. to the First Lord of the Admiralty 1868-70, commanded the Detached Squadron 1870-72, Lord of the Admiralty 1872-74, commanded the Channel Squadron 1874-77, and the Mediterranean Squadron 1880-83, and was a Lord of the Admiralty 1883-85; formerly A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 12 April, 1821; created Baron Alcester, of Alcester, co. Warwick, 24 Nov. 1882; *unm.* 30 March, 1895, when the title became extinct.

Adelaide-Horatia-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1854, to Frederick, 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1877.

Sir Horace Seymour *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Frances-Isabella, Dowager Lady Clinton, dau. of William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray Park, M.P. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1851.

4 William-John-Richard, *b.* in 1793; *d.* in 1801.

5 Frederick-Charles-William, *b.* 1 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1822, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of George, 9th Marquess of Huntly, by whom (who *d.* in 1825) he had,

Conway-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 1823; gentleman usher of the Privy Chamber, late capt. 85th regt.

Mary-Frederica (Hon.), Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), late maid-of-honour, now hon. bedchamber woman to the Queen, *m.* 16 Feb. 1857, to Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Myddelton Biddulph, K.C.B., P.C., who *d.* 28 Sept. 1878.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1832, Lady Augusta Hervey, eldest dau. of Frederick, 1st Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1856, having had by her (who *d.* his widow, 17 March, 1880),

Frederick-Horace-Arthur, major-gen. (retired) rifle brig., *b.* 9 Nov. 1836.

Arthur-Laurence-Hervey, *b.* in 1838; *d.* in 1859.

Horace-Alfred-Damer, late private secretary to the Rt. Hon. W.-E. Gladstone, Prime Minister, and a commissioner of customs 1884–90, *b.* 9 April, 1843; *m.* 17 F 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Frederick Romilly (bro of 1st Lord Romilly) and Lady Elizabeth Romilly, has, Ralph Frederick, *b.* 6 Jan. 1886; Leopold-Rob *b.* 30 April, 1888; Horatia-Augusta-Elizabeth; Ma Gertrude; Cynthia-Charlotte, and Margaret-Li Winifred.

Eliza-Horatia-Frederica, extra lady of the bedcham to the Queen, *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1861, to Henry, Viscount Clifden (who *d.* 1866); and 2ndly, 12 O 1875, to Col. Sir Walter-G. Stirling, Bart., R.A., a has issue.

Augusta-Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, to L Charles Bruce, youngest son of Charles, 1st Marqu of Ailesbury.

Charlotte-Frances-Frederica, member of the Royal Or of Victoria and Albert, *m.* 8 July, 1858, to Jol Poyntz, 5th Earl Spencer, K.G.

1 Horatia, *m.* in 1814, John-Philip Morier, Esq.; and 26 Aug. 1853.

2 Mary-Georgiana, *m.* in 1825, to the Right Hon. Geor Lionel Dawson-Damer, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1848. (*See* Por Arlington, B.)

vi. William, *b.* in 1760; *m.* in 1798, Martha, dau. of Jan Clitherow, Esq. of Boston House, Middlesex; and dyi 31 Jan. 1837, left by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1848) issue,

1 Edward, b. in 1801; *d.* 15 Dec. 1853.

2 Henry, capt. in the Army, J.P. for Bucks and Surrey, 29 Nov. 1802; *m.* 16 Aug. 1831, Jane, youngest dau. Thomas Willan, Esq. of Twyford Abbey, co. Middlese and *d.* 19 April, 1867, having had issue, William-Hen *b.* in 1834; and Gertrude-Jane.

vii. George, *b.* 1763; *m.* Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Re George Hamilton, and dying 1848, left issue,

1 George-Hamilton (Right Hon. Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., P.C envoy extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to t court of Austria, *b.* 1797; *m.* 21 July, 1831, Gertrud dau. of Henry, 21st Lord Dacre, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1880, havin by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1883) had issue,

Arthur-Henry, 2nd Sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic Service 186 75; *b.* 25 Aug. 1838.

Leopold-Richard (Brockham Park, Betchworth), lieu col. late gren. guards, *b.* in 1841, *m.* 5 July, 1871, Mar dau. of Russell Sturgis, Esq., and has issue, Conwa Russell, *b.* 24 June, 1874; Richard-Sturgis, *b.* 21 Sep 1875; Edward, *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; Beauchamp, *b.* 6 O 1878; Mildred, *b.* 14 Aug. 1872; Ethel, *b.* 17 Jan. 188

Alfred, *b.* 16 Feb. 1843, late lieut. rifle brigade; *m* 187 Jessie-Madelene, dau. of Hon. William Macdouga C.B., of Toronto, and has issue. George, *o.* 1871; Ralp *b.* 1875; Claude, *b.* 1876; Hugh, *b.* 1877; Vere, 1879; Guy, *b.* 1888; Maud; and Ruth.

George-Evelyn, *b.* in 1848; *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, Evely Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald-J. Campbell, Esq. Belgrave Square, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1884, leaving issu Archibald-George, lieut. 2nd dragoons, *b.* 1875; Reg nald-Henry, *b.* 1878; Charles, *b.* 1882.

Augusta-Emily, *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, to Hugh, 2nd Lo Delamere, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1887.

Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 28 July, 1864, to Lt.-Col. Crichto Stuart, M.P., who *d.* 26 Oct. 1891 (*see ante*, Bute, M.

Isabella.

1 Isabella-Horatia, *m.* to Lord, afterwards 1st Earl Ravensworth, who *d.* 19 March, 1878. She *d.* 5 Aug. 185

2 Emily-Henrietta, *m.* in 1832, to Richard, 4th Earl Shannon, and *d.* his widow, 1 Dec. 1887.

i. Anne, *m.* to Charles, 6th Earl of Drogheda.

ii. Sarah Frances, *m.* to Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderr

iii. Gertrude, *m.* to George, Earl of Grandison.

iv. Frances, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Lincoln, son and he apparent of the 2nd Duke of Newcastle, who *d. v. p.* Oct. 1778.

v. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1825.

vi. Isabella-Rachel, *m.* to George Hatton, Esq.

His lordship was advanced, 5 July, 1793, to the dignities *Earl of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk*, and Marquess of Hertfor He *d.* 14 June, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis, 2nd marquess, K.G.; *b.* 12 Feb. 1743; lord-chambe lain of the household, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum the co. Warwick, and governor of the co. Antrim. His lor ship *m.* 1st, 1768, Alice-Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-he of Herbert, 2nd Viscount Windsor, by whom (who *d.* 1772) had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, in 1776, Isabella-Ann Ingram-Shepherd, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles Ingra 9th Viscount Irvine (refer to Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), (at th decease of which nobleman, the Marquess of Hertford assume by Royal permission, the additional surname and arms Ingram), by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1836) he had an only so Francis-Charles, *Viscount Yarmouth*, 3rd Marquess of Her ford. His lordship *d.* in 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

Francis-Charles, 3rd marquess, K.G, *b.* 11 March, 1777; *m* 18 May, 1798, Maria Fagniani, and by her (who *d.* 1856) had,

Richard, 4th marquess.

Henry, *b.* 10 Jan. 1805; *d.* Aug. 1859.

Frances-Maria, *m.* in Feb. 1822, to the Marquess de Chevigné and *d.* in Nov. following.

* This gentleman and his surviving sisters have by royal licence, dated Feb. 7, 1871, been granted the precedence of the younger son and daus. of a marquess.

lordship, who was warden of the Stannaries, recorder of ntry and Bodmin, and chief steward and vice-admiral of luchy of Cornwall, *d.* 1 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARL, 4th marquess, K.G., capt. in the army, *b.* 22 Feb. , who *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his cousin,

ANCIS-GEORGE-HUGH, 5th marquess, G.C,B., P.C., D.L. o. Warwick, gen. in the army, equerry to the Prince ort, and groom-in-waiting to H.M. the Queen, deputy er of Windsor Great Park, lord chamberlain, 1874 to , *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; *m.* 9 May, 1839, Lady Emily Murray, of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and had issue,

HUGH DE-GREY, present marquess.

Albert-Charles, col. (retired) Scots guards, *b.* 24 April, 847; *m.* 22 June, 1872, Sarah, only child of Capt. John-loore Napier, and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George lapier, K.C.B., and *d.* 24 March, 1891, leaving issue, harles-Hugh-Napier, lieut. 5th batt. King's royal rifle orps, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874; William-Walter, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878; dward-Victor-Francis, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887; and Violet-ecilia-Georgina, *b.* 27 Oct. 1876, *d.* 12 Aug. 1877.

Ernest-James, late capt. and hon. major Warwickshire eo. cav., formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1818; *m.* 26 Sept. 877, Lady Georgina-Seymour Fortescue, dau. of Earl ortescue, and has issue, Francis-Ernest, *b.* 7 Oct. 1878; eginald-Guy, *b.* 15 Jan. 1880; Arthur-George, *b.* 1884; uth, *b.* 16 June, 1881; Eleanor-Alice, *b.* 1883; Constance-mily-Mary, *b.* 6 May, 1887.

R. Victor Alexander (Rev.), M.A., rector of Carshalton, *b.* 6 March, 1859; *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Albemarle Cator, Esq. of Woodbastwick Hall, co. Norfolk, nd has issue, Conway-Hugh, *b.* 27 July, 1886; Jane, *b.* 18 larch, 1890; Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1893.

Frederica-Georgina, *d.* 12 Jan. 1848.

Horatia-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1861, to Henry-David rskine, Esq. of Cardross, Perthshire, and has issue.

Florence-Catherine, late Maid-of-Honour to the Queen, *n.* 23 July, 1872, to the Rev. James-St. John Blunt, M.A., Master of St. Katherine's Hospital, and chaplain in ordinary o Her Majesty, who *d.* 13 May, 1889.

Georgina-Emily-Lucy, *m.* 23 Jan. 1877, to Lieut.-Col. I.-E. Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, Scots guards, of Blair Drummond and Abercairny, D.L. (*see* QUEENSBERRY).

Constance-Adelaide, *m.* 2 Nov. 1871, to Lieut.-Col. F.-St. John Barne, late Scots guards, of Sotterley Park, and has ssue.

Mary-Margaret, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, to Sir George-John-Egerton Dashwood, 6th bart., and has issue.

marquess *d.* 25 Jan. 1884.

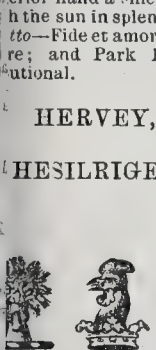
reations—Baron, 17 March, 1703. Earl and Viscount, 3 Aug. 0. Earl and Marquess, 5 July, 1793—British honours. on, 16 Oct. 1712—Irish dignity.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six rs-de-lis, az., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or; 2nd 3rd, gu., two wings, conjoined in lure, or. *Crest*—Out of a al coronet, or, a phœnix, in flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Two ckamoors, wreathed about the temples, or and sa., habited hort golden garments, and in buskins, gold, adorned about ir waists with green and red feathers, each holding in his erior hand a shield, az., garnished, or; the dexter charged h the sun in splendour, gold; the other with a crescent, arg. *tto*—Fide et amore. *Seats*—Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwick-re; and Park Hall, Evesham. *Clubs*—Carlton; Con-utional.

HERVEY, BART., *see* BATHURST, BART.

HESILRIGE, BART., *see* HAZLERIGG, BART.

HESKETH.



FERMOR-HESKETH. SIR THOMAS-GEORGE, Bart. of Rufford Hall, co. Lancaster, hon. col. 4th batt. the King's Liverpool regt, *b.* 9 May, 1849; *s.* his brother as 7th bart., 1876; *m.* at San Francisco, 23 Dec. 1880, Florence-Emily, dau. of William Sharon, Esq., Senator of Nevada, and has,

I. THOMAS, *b.* 17 Nov. 1881.
II. Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1883.

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT HESKETH, Knt., knighted by HENRY VIII, r his valour in France, *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir John Towne-y, of Towneley; and dying in 1539, left issue,

THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
Robert, who *m.* and had several children.
Ellen, *m.* to Richard Barton, Esq. of Barton.
Jane, *m.* to Richard Asheton, Esq. of Crofton.

he elder son and heir,

SIR THOMAS HESKETH, Knt., of Rufford, who was high-sheriff, of Lancashire, 5th ELIZABETH, served at the siege of Leith with considerable gallantry. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Holcroft, Knt., of Holcroft, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Thomas.
III. Richard.
I. Dorothy, *m.* to — Henry, Esq.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Nicholas Shellicombe, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* at Rufford, in 1587, and was there buried. His eldest son,

ROBERT HESKETH, Esq. of Rufford, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir George Stanley, Knight Marshal in Ireland, grandson of John, Lord Stanley and Strange; and 2ndly, Blanch, dau. and co-heir of Henry Twyford, Esq. of Kenwick. By the former only he had issue, viz.,

Thomas, who *d.s.p.*
ROBERT, of whom presently.
Henry, who *d.s.p.*
George, who *m.* Jane Shireburne, a widow, and had a son, Robert.
Robert, who *m.* Mary Hadock, and had a son, Robert.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT HESKETH, Esq., of Rufford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Standish, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Adam Hawarden, and *d.* in 1653, leaving a son and heir,

ROBERT HESKETH, Esq., of Rufford, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Alexander Rigby, Esq., of Middleton, by whom he had a son and successor,

THOMAS HESKETH, Esq., of Rufford, who *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir Richard Grosvenor, of Eaton, co. Chester, by Sydney his wife, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, of Mostyn, Bart., and had issue,

I. ROBERT, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. William Spencer, of Ashton, co. Lancaster, 3rd son of William, 2nd Lord Spencer, and had an only dau. and heir,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir Edward Stanley, Bart., afterwards 11th Earl of Derby.

II. THOMAS, of whom presently.
I. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Henry Brooke, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Hugh Warren, Esq.

His son,

THOMAS HESKETH, Esq. of Rufford, *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Richard Graham, of Norton Conyers, co. York, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS HESKETH, Esq., of Rufford, M.P. for Preston in 1725, who *m.* Martha, only dau. of James St. Amand, Esq., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wm. Juxon, Bart., by whom he had,

I. THOMAS HESKETH, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 5 May, 1761. Sir Thomas *m.* Harriett, dau. and co-heir of Ashley Cowper, Esq., cousin and favourite correspondent of the poet Cowper, and grand-niece of William, 1st Lord Cowper, but *d. s. p.* in March, 1778, when the title devolved upon his brother,

II. SIR ROBERT, in whose favour the patent contained a reversionary clause. This gentleman obtained permission to assume the surname and arms of his maternal great-grandfather, Sir William Juxon, Bart., which he continued to bear during his life. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Plumbe, Esq. of Wavertree, co. Lancaster, by whom he had two sons, Thomas and Robert, who both died before himself. The elder,

I. THOMAS, *m.* Jacintha, dau. of Hugh Dalrymple, Esq., and left issue.

1 THOMAS-DALRYMPLE, 3rd baronet.
1 Harriet-Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Despard, 5th son of Wm Despard, Esq. of Coulrane and Curtown, Queen's Co., and Killaghy Castle, co. Tipperary; their only child, Harriet-Dorothea, was *m.* to Vice-Admiral H.-F. Greville, C.B., who *d.* 18 Oct. 1864. (*See post*, WARWICK, E.)
2 Dorothea, *m.* to Arthur-Barry Shears, Esq.
3 Jacintha-Catherine, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lethbridge, Bart., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1801, leaving issue.
4 Anne-Charlotte, *m.* in 1796, to the Hon. and Right Rev. Edmund Knox, Bishop of Limerick.
5 Lucy, *m.* to Edward Pearson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1836.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR THOMAS DALRYMPLE, *b.* 18 Jan. 1777; who *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1798, Sophia, only dau. of the Rev. Nathaniel Hinde, by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he had issue,

THOMAS-HENRY, 4th bart.
Harriett, *m.* Nov. 1832, to the Rev. Joshua-Thomas Horton, of Howroyde, co. York; and *d.* 10 May, 1836.
Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Aug. 1840, to the Rev. J.-S. Hodgson, rector of Brinklow, co. Warwick, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1886, leaving issue.
Emma-Susette, *m.* E. Honzecker, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1821, Miss Louisa Allemand, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1832) he had also issue. He *d.* 27 July, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Thomas-Henry, *b.* 11 Feb. 1798; who *m.* 3 April, 1824, Annette-Maria, eldest dau. of Robert Bomford, Esq. of Rahinstown House, co. Meath; and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1879) had issue,

Thomas-George, 5th bart.
Maria-Harriett, *m.* Nov. 1845, Lawrence, 1st Lord Haldon, who *d.* 1885.

Sir Thomas *d.* 10 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Thomas-George, col. 2nd Lancashire militia, M.P. for Preston, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825; *m.* 10 March, 1846, Lady Anna-Maria-Arabella Fermor, eldest dau. of Thomas-William, 4th Earl of Pomfret, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1870) had issue,

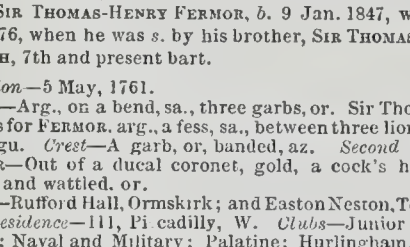
Thomas-Henry, 6th bart.
Thomas-George, 7th and present bart.
Hugh-Robert, *b.* 11 June, 1850; *d.* 1879.
Edith-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Lawrence Rawstorne, Esq. of Penwortham Priory and Hutton Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue.
Constance-Maria. Augusta-Sophia, *d.* 1875.

By royal licence, dated 8 Nov. 1867, Sir Thomas and Thomas-George, his second son, were authorised to take the surname of Fermor before that of Hesketh, and to bear the arms of Fermor and Hesketh quarterly. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Thomas-Henry Fermor, *b.* 9 Jan. 1847, who *d.* 28 May, 1876, when he was *s.* by his brother, Sir Thomas-George Hesketh, 7th and present bart.

Creation—5 May, 1761.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three garbs, or. Sir Thomas now quarters for Fermor, arg., a fess, sa., between three lions' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A garb, or, banded, az. *Second Crest for* Fermor—Out of a ducal coronet, gold, a cock's head, gu., combed and wattled, or.
Seats—Rufford Hall, Ormskirk; and Easton Neston, Towcester. *Town Residence*—111, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Carlton; Naval and Military; Palatine; Hurlingham.
Note.—The Heseths *of Rossall* and the Heseths *of Gwyrch Castle* are branches of the Rufford family; the representative is Robert-Bamford Hesketh, Esq. of Gwyrch Castle, co. Denbigh, J.P., high sheriff 1866.

HEWETT.



Hewett, Sir Harald-George, Bart. of Netherseale, co. Leicester, *b.* 24 Oct. 1858; *s.* his father as 4th bart., 1876; *m.* 30 Jan. 1892, Eleanor-Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Comm. Studdy, R.N., and has issue,

Harald, *b.* 22 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

William Hewett, Esq., of Dunston Bassett (son of William Hewett, Esq. of Dunston), was high-sheriff of Leicestershire in 1647. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Neale, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1662, by his son,

Neale Hewett, Esq., of Dunston Bassett, who *m.* Mary, sister of Sir Henry Halford, Bart., and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

William Hewett, Esq., of Dunston Bassett, whose 7th son,

Shuckburgh Hewett, Esq. of Melton Mowbray, *b.* 1719, a major in the army; *m.* Miss Ann Ward, of Harborough, co. Leicester; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1759, leaving an only son,

I. The Right Hon. Sir George Hewett, G.C.B., *b.* in 1750, who *m.* in July, 1785, Julia, dau. of John Johnson, Esq. of Blackheath, co. Kent, and granddau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., and had issue,

i. George-Henry, 2nd baronet.
ii. John, major in the army. *b.* 1794. *d.* 1825.
iii. William, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade *b.* in 1795; *m.* in June, 1826, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir James Duff, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1891, leaving issue.
iv. Charles (Rev.), *b.* 1796; *m.* 26 Sept. 1837, Frances-Sophia, 4th dau. of C.-W. Cator, Esq. of Guilford Street, London; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1871.
v. Philip (Rev.), *b* 1799; *m.* in 1828, Anne, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir James Duff, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
i. Julia, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Peter Carey, and *d.* his widow 10 May, 1878.
ii. Eliza, *m.* to Major John Johnson, and is deceased.
iii. Anne, *m.* 1818, Dr. Miller, of Exeter; and *d.* in 1835.
iv. Charlotte, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.
v. Catherine-Frances, *d.* 17 Sept. 1871.
vi. Marianne.

This gentleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general in the army, with the colonelcy of the 61st regiment of foot, became commander-in-chief of the forces in India, and was created a Baronet 6 Nov. 1813. He *d.* 2 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir George-Henry, a colonel in the army, who was *b.* 18 May, 1791, and *m.* 26 July, 1816, Louisa, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry-William Majendie, D.D., Bishop of Bangor, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1880) had issue,

i. George-John-Routledge, 3rd baronet.
ii. Frank-William, *b.* 10 May, 1820; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Julia Minna, dau. of Capt. Von D'Ouallier, and has, Henry-Oscar and three other sons and four daus.
i. Louisa-Julia-Anne, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. Charles Carey, M.A., rector of Kingweston, co. Somerset.
ii. Mary-Anne, *m.* 6 May, 1857, to George-Charles Burne, Esq., 2nd son of the Rev. Henry Burne, of Bath.

Sir George, who was a distinguished Peninsular and India officer, and became a colonel in 1838, *d.* 20 May, 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir George-John-Routledge, *b.* 21 Sept. 1818, *m.* 1st 30 Oct. 1856, Clara, youngest dau. of His Excellency the Wilhelm Von Pochammer, a general in the Prussian service, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1867) had,

i. Harald-George, present bart.
ii. Edbert-Ansgar, *b.* 15 Sept. 1860, *m.* 2 Feb. 1893, Ruth Jeannette, 2nd dau. of Quentin-K. McKendrick, Esq. of Brevoort Place, Brooklyn, U.S.A.
iii. George-Henry, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865.
i. Anna, *m.* 21 Sept. 1878, to Carl-Ernst-Gotthard Freiherr von Richthoffen, eldest son of Bolko, Baron von Richthoffen, of Gross Rosen, Silesia, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1884.
ii. Helga-Louisa, *m.* 22 Aug. 1885, Ernest, Baron Von Richthofen.
iii. Mary-Ethelinda.
iv. Hilda-Henrietta, } twin daus.
v. Hulda-Emilie, }

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, July, 1873, Sophia-Harriet, dau. of Robert-Godwin Austen, Esq. of Shalford, and has issue,

iv. Bertram-Henry-Majendie, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.
v. Gerard-Shuckburgh, *b.* 1 Nov. 1875.

Sir George *d.* 15 April, 1876.

Creation—6 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron, embattled between three owls arg., on the head of each an eastern crown, or, as many bombs, fired, ppr. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, the stump of an oak-tree, with branches; thereon a hawk, ppr., gorged with an eastern coronet, and belled of the first. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buffalo; sinister, a tiger, ppr.; on the shoulder of the tiger, a trefoil. *Motto*—Ne te quæsiveris extra.
Seat—Old Hall, Netherseale.

HEYGATE.

Heygate, Sir Frederick-Gage, Bart. of Southend, B.A. Camb., barrister-at law, major late Mid-Ulster Artillery, J.P. co. Londonderry, *b.* 23 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1894; *m.* 17 July, 1888, Flora, dau. of the late John Walter, Esq. of Bearwood, Berks.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient family of Heygate, seated in the counties of Essex and Suffolk.

Thomas Heygate, of Hayes, in Middlesex, was provost-marshal-general of the army before St. Quinton, and provost-marshal in Scotland. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stonor, of Stonor: and dying in 1576, was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Heygate, Esq. of Hayes, J.P. for Middlesex, and provost-marshal-general under the Earl of Essex, at the capture of Cadiz, in 1596, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Ralph Skipwith, Esq. of Parkbury, Herts (of the family of Skipwith of St. Albans), and had issue,

Thomas, of Hayes, barrister-at-law, *d.* in 1658, leaving an only dau. Sophia, *m.* to — Lancaster, Esq. barrister-at-law.
Ralph, of whom presently.

Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* E. Heylyn, Esq. of Minster Lovel.
Catherine, *m.* to Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq., master of the buckhounds to CHARLES I.
Letitia, *m.* to Dr. Peter Heylyn, prebendary of Westminster.

e 2nd son,

RALPH HEYGATE, settled in London, and *m.* twice; but had ue only by his 2nd wife (Anne, dau. of Nicholas Spicer, q. of the city of Exeter). His elder son,

NICHOLAS HEYGATE, who was one of the Court of Assistants Merchant Taylors' Company, and a collector of curious ks and writings, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cotton, Esq. Loughton, and granddau. of Edward Shuckburgh, Esq. of seby, co. Northampton, by whom he had an only child,

ROBERT HEYGATE, Esq. of Husband's Bosworth, who *m.* ne, dau. of John Freeman, Esq., and left at his decease, 6, an only son,

NICHOLAS HEYGATE, Esq. of West Haddon, co. Northampton, J Sept. 1705. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cooke, q. of Hill Morton, Warwickshire, and had,

. THOMAS, of Husband's Bosworth; *m* Mary, dau. of Benamin Snelson, Esq., and left, with junior issue, THOMAS, of Husband's Bosworth.

I. Robert, of West Haddon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Underwood, Esq., and left at his decease in 1807, Robert and John.

II. Charles, *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Lucas, Esq. of Holywell, and had issue, 1 Charles; 2 Thomas; 3 William; 1 Martha; 2 Anne; 3 Elizabeth.

V. JAMES, of whom we treat.

e 4th son,

JAMES HEYGATE, Esq. of Aldermanbury, London, Banker, d of Hackney, Middlesex, and Southend, Essex; *b.* 11 Jan. 17; *m.* 11 Jan. 1781, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Samuel Unwin, Esq., Sutton-in-Ashfield, co. Notts; and *d.* 11 April, 1833, leaving ith a dau., Elizabeth-Anne; and a son, James, of Hampstead eath, *m.* and had issue) an elder son,

I. SIR WILLIAM HEYGATE, *b.* 24 June, 1782; alderman of the y of London, and M.P. for Sudbury, who filled the office of d-mayor of London in 1822, and was created a Baronet, Sept. 1831. He *m.* 19 May, 1821, Isabella, 4th dau. of lward-Longdon Mackmurdo, Esq. of Upper Clapton, and her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1859) had,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
William-Unwin, M.A., of Roecliffe Hall, co. Leicester, D.L. and J.P., M.P. for Leicester, 1860 to 1865; for Stamford, 1868; and for South Leicestershire, 1870 to 1880; *b.* 12 March, 1825; *m.* 6 July, 1852, Constance-Mary, only dau. of Sir George Beaumont, 8th bart., and has,

1 William-Howley-Beaumont, J.P. co, Leicester, capt. late R.A., *b.* 20 May, 1854; *m.* 27 July, 1881, Helen-Frances, dau. of James Dalglish, Esq., and has, Gerald, *b.* 1 Aug, 1882. Claude-Raymond, *b.* 27 July, 1886; Lionel-Clement, *b.* 20 Feb. 1893.
2 Reginald-Beaumont, M.A., King's coll. Camb., *b.* 10 Oct. 1857.
3 Harry-Beaumont, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Feb. 1872.
1 Mary-Florence, *b.* 16 Jan. 1861, *m.* 20 May, 1890, Rev. John-Nigel Philpott, M.A., son of Rev. R. S. Philpott, rector of Southchurch, Essex.

Edward-Nicholas, hon. major (retired) royal engineers, D.L. and J.P., *b.* 23 June, 1827; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Mary-Jane, only child of John-L. Hammond, Esq. of Dinsdale Hall, Yorkshire, and has,

1 Edward-Leonard-Aspinall, late capt. royal West Kent regt., *b.* 29 Sept. 1858.
2 Richard-Lionel, late capt. R.A., *b.* 25 Oct. 1859.
3 Walter-Beaumont, M.A., Camb., *b.* 31 July, 1861.

Robert-Henry-John, M.A., J.P., *b.* 28 March, 1830; *m.* 14 June, 1866, Isabella-Dorothea, only surviving dau. of George-Gill Mounsey, Esq. of Castletown, Cumberland, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1890.

Sir William *d.* in 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM, D L., M.P. co. Londonderry 859 to 1874; *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; *m.* 26 Aug. 1851, Marianne, nly dau. and heiress of Conolly Gage, Esq. of Ballarena, Londonderry, and had issue,

FREDERICK-GAGE, present bart.
ROBERT-HENRY-GAGE, major border regt., *b.* 26 July, 1859.
Arthur-Connolly-Gage, ed. at Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum. 1886, M.A. 1891), assist. master Eton Coll., *b.* 18 Aug. 1862; *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, Frances-Evelyn-Rowley, only dau. of Edward-Nourse Harvey, Esq, of Overross, co. Hereford, and has issue, Christopher Evelyn-Gage, *b.* 21 April, 1893.
Henrietta-Constance, *m.* 22 April, 1884, Samuel-Maxwell Alexander, Esq. of Roe Park, co. Londonderry, who *d.* 1886.
Isabella-Mary-Anne.
Rosamond-Anna, *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, to Thomas-E.-John Lloyd, Esq., and has issue.
Maud-Alice, *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, William-Alexander Ingram, Esq.

Sir Frederick *d.* 14 Nov. 1894.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Gules, two bars, arg., on a bend, or, a torteau, between two leopards' faces, az., an escutcheon of pretence, for GAGE. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, gu. *Motto*—Boulogne et Cadiz. *Seats*—Southend, Essex; Bellarena, co. Londonderry. *Town Residence*—15, Belgrave Road, S.W.

HEYTESBURY.

HEYTESBURY, BARON (Sir William-Frederick A'Court-Holmes), of Heytesbury, co. Wilts, and a Baronet, *b.* 25 June, 1862; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd baron, 1891; *m.* 19 Nov. 1887, Margaret-Anna, 2nd dau. of J.-Nixon Harman, Esq. of Tadmarton, co. Oxford, and has had issue,

William-Leonard, *b.* 14 Aug., *d.* 16 Nov. 1889.
Margaret-Elinor, *b.* 22 Aug. 1888.

Lineage.

PIERCE A'COURT, Esq. of Ivy Church, co. Wilts, M.P. in 1722, for Heytesbury (son and heir of John A'Court, Esq. of Raddon, by Mary, dau. of Robert Pierce, Esq. of Bath, M.D.): *m.* 1705, Elizabeth, dau. of William Ashe, Esq. of Heytesbury, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, and left, with other children, in 1726,

GENERAL WILLIAM A'COURT, col. of the 11th regiment of foot, and M.P. for Heytesbury, who assumed the surname of ASHE, in pursuance of the will of his great-uncle, Edward Ashe, Esq. of Heytesbury. He *m.* 22 Feb. 1746, Annabella, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Matilda, wife of Charles Repington, Esq. of Amington Hall, near Tamworth) of Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Twickenham Park; and dying in 1781, was *s* by his only son,

I. WILLIAM-PIERCE ASHE-A'COURT, Esq., *b.* in 1747; M.P. for Heytesbury, a col. in the army, created a Baronet 4 July, 1795. Sir William *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Bradford, by whom (who *d.* in 1776) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1777, Letitia, dau. of Henry Wyndham, Esq. of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 1821) had,

I. WILLIAM, his successor, created LORD HEYTESBURY,
II. Edward-Henry, vice-admiral R.N., and sometime M.P. for Tamworth; *b.* 10 Dec. 1784; assumed the additional surname of REPINGTON, on succeeding to Amington Hall, co. Warwick. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1855.
III. Charles-Ashe A'Court-Repington, lieut.-gen. in the army, C.B., and knight of the Guelphic and other orders, *b.* 17 June, 1785; *m.* 10 May, 1815, Mary, only dau. of Abraham Gibbs, Esq, and had,

Charles-Henry-Wyndham, of Amington, near Tamworth, M.A., *b.* 1819, M.P. for Wilton 1852 to 1855; *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, Emily, eldest dau. of Henry Currie, Esq. of West Horsley Place, Surrey, and has, Charles A'Court, major rifle brigade, *b.* 1858, *m.* 11 Feb. 1882, Mellony-Katherine, dau. of Henry-Sales Scobell, Esq. of Pershore, and has had issue, Charles-Edward-Geoffrey, *b.* 22 Jan. 1888, *d.* 8 Aug. 1889, Mellony-Catherine-Isabel, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891, and a dau., *b.* 1892; Sidney, *b* 5 Aug 1852, *m.* 28 June, 1893, Maud, only dau. of Lawrence Harrison, Esq. of Cadogan Square, and has had a son, Lawrence-Aubrey, *b.* 19 June, 1894, *d.* 1 March, 1895; Margaret *m.* 21 June, 1881, Major Edwin-Frederick Wodehouse, Royal Artillery.
Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, to Sidney, 1st Lord Herbert, of Lea, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1861.

Gen. A'Court-Repington *d.* April, 1861.
I. Letitia, *m.* to the Hon. William Eliot, afterwards 2nd Earl of St. Germans; and *d.* in 1810.
II. Annabella, *m.* in 1805, to Richard Beadon, Esq, son of the Right Rev. Richard Beadon, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and had issue.
III. Maria, *m.* in 1811, to the Hon. Philip Pleydell Bouverie, youngest son of the Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1862, leaving issue.
IV. Caroline, *m.* in 1818, to Stewart Crawford, M.D. of Bath; and *d.* 15 Oct. 1848.

The baronet *d.* 22 July, 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who was *b.* 11 July, 1779; *m.* 3 Oct. 1808, Maria-Rebecca, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William-Henry Bouverie, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Radnor; and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1844) had issue,

I. William-Henry-Ashe, 2nd baron.
II. Frederick-Ashe, *b.* at Naples, 15 Dec. 1813; *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.
I. Cecilia-Maria, *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, to the Hon. Robert Daly, fifth son of James, 1st Lord Dunsandle, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1889, aged 78. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1892.

Sir William A'Court obtained the barony, by patent of creation dated 23 Jan. 1828. He was a privy councillor and G.C.B., a distinguished diplomatist and British envoy and ambassador in various countries; his last diplomatic duties were as ambassador-extraordinary and plenipotentiary at the court of St. Petersburg, where he remained from 1828 to 1832. He was nominated Governor-General of India in 1834, but the ministry broke up before he went out. He was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland from 1844 to 1846. He *d.* 31 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-Henry-Ashe, 2nd baron, *b.* 11 July, 1809; *m.* 3 Oct. 1833, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Leonard-Thomas Worsley Holmes, Bart., of Westover, in the Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1874), had,

I. William-Leonard, D.L., Isle of Wight, *b.* 19 Jan. 1835; *m.* 24 Sept. 1861, Isabella-Sophia, dau. of Rev. Richard A'Court Beadon, vicar of Cheddar, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1885, leaving,

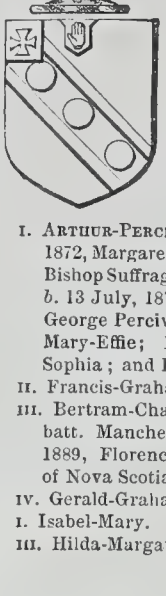
1 William-Frederick, present peer.
2 Leonard,* capt. Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt., *b.* 11 June, 1863, *m.* 9 Sept. 1896, Sybil-Mary, dau. of Capt. Frank B. Morris.
3 Richard-Henry, *b.* 23 Jan. 1866.
4 Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1867, *m.* 13 April, 1893, Marian-May, eldest dau. of the late Walton Busfield, Esq., late 68th Durham L.I.
5 Herbert-Edward, lieut R.N., *b.* 16 Feb. 1869.
6 Alfred, *b.* 25 April, 1870.
7 Henry-Worsley, *b.* 1 Sept. 1871.
1 Emily-Caroline, *b.* 16 July, 1864; *d.* 14 Aug. 1892.
2 Edith Mary, *b.* 24 April, 1874.
3 Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 28 April, 1878.

II. Frederick, late lieut. 85th foot, *b.* 24 Aug. 1839.
III. Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 26 June, 1841; *d.* 4 Jan. 1885.
IV. Charles-George, *b.* 8 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1874, Mary, dau. of John-Henry Anderson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1875) had a son, Alexander-Charles, *b.* 22 Feb. *d.* 14 Nov. 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1877, Mary-West, only child of William Howe, Esq. of Glenlee, New South Wales, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1889) has had issue, Harold-Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1878, *d.* 2 March, 1882; Reginald-Ashe, *b.* 7 Dec. 1880; and Alan, *b.* 19 June, 1887. He *m.* 3rdly, 1 Jan. 1895, Martha, dau. of the late Herbert W. Clowse, Esq.
V. Edward-Alexander, chief constable of Oxfordshire, retired lieut.-col. the King's light infantry, *b.* 23 Oct. 1845; *m.* 21 Dec. 1880, Adelaide-Sophia, youngest dau. of Hugh Hamersley, Esq. of Pyrton Manor, co. Oxford, and has, Rupert Edward, *b.* 6 Feb. 1882; Adelaide-Emily, *b.* 29 April, 1883; Ruth-Mary, *b.* 4 June, 1885.
VI. Arthur-Wyndham, *b.* 7 May, 1848; *m.* 23 Oct. 1873; Annie dau. of the Hon. Thomas Berkeley, C.M.G., Vice-President of the General Council of the Leeward Islands, and has issue, Arthur-Worsley *b.* 17 Sept. 1876; William-Alexander-Russell, *b.* 19 April, 1878; Thomas-Edward, *b.* 23 Sept. 1879; Leonard-Wyndham-Daly, *b.* 26 Sept. 1881; Anne-Berkeley-Ashe, *b.* 7 Jan. 1875.
VII. Leonard-Worsley, *b.* 3 Aug. 1849; *d.* 23 Nov. 1891.
VIII. Walter-Ashe, *b.* 14 July, 1850.
IX. Herbert, *b.* 23 Oct. 1851; *m.* 27 May, 1879, Anna-Frances, dau. of James Bray, Esq. of Virginia.
X. Alfred, *b.* 12 June, 1856, *d.* an infant.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 June, 1859, Edward-Wilkes, son of Edward Waud, Esq., of Manston Hall and Chester Court, co. York.
II. Emily, *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, to Edward Donough, 14th Lord Inchiquin, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1868.
III. Gertruda-Anne, *m.* 25 Jan. 1882, Hugh Hamersley, Esq. of Pyrton Manor, co. Oxford, who *d.* 1884.
IV. Margaret, sister, St. Mary's, Wantage.

Lord Heytesbury assumed the additional surname and arms of Holmes. His lordship *d.* 21 April, 1891.

Creations—Baronet, 4 July, 1795; Baron, 23 Jan. 1828.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Holmes, barry wavy of six, or and az.; in a canton, gu., a lion of England, passant, guardant, or; 2nd and 3rd, A'Court, per fesse, or, and paly of six, erminois and az.; in chief an eagle, disp., sa., beaked and membered, gu.; charged on the body with two chev onels, arg. *Crests*—Holmes, out of a naval crown, or, an arm, embowed, in armour; the hand ppr., grasping a trident, az., headed, or; A Court, an eagle, displayed, sa., charged with two chevronels or, beaked and legged, gu., holding in the beak a lily, slipped, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, wings elevated, sa., beaked and membered, gu., and each holding in the beak a lily, slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Grandescunt, aucta labore.
Seats—Heytesbury House, Heytesbury, Wilts; Westover, Newport, Isle of Wight.

* This gentleman and his brothers and sisters were raised to the rank of a Baron's younger children, 22 Aug. 1891.



HEYWOOD.

Heywood, Sir Thomas Percival of Claremont, co. Lancaster, Bart D.L. co. Stafford, high sheriff fo Lancashire, 1852, *b.* 15 March 1823; *s.* his father as 2nd bar 1865; *m.* 19 May, 1846, Margaret eldest dau. of Thomas Heywood Esq. of Hope End, co. Hereford, an by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1894), has,

I. Arthur-Percival, M.A., *b.* 25 Dec. 1849, *m.* 14 Aug 1872, Margaret-Effie, eldest dau. of George-Henry Sumner Bishop Suffragan of Guildford, and has, Graham-Percival *b.* 13 July, 1878; Cecil-Percival, *b.* 17 May, 1880; Arthur George Percival, *b.* 1885; Muriel-Annette-Margaret; Ella Mary-Effie; Dorothy-Alice; Evelyn-Mary; Margaret Sophia; and Isabel-Effie.
II. Francis-Graham, *b.* 19 Jan. 1854; *d.* 27 May, 1865.
III. Bertram-Charles-Percival, M.A. Camb., capt. 2nd vol batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 10 Nov. 1864: *m.* 30 April 1889, Florence-Maude, dau. of E.-David Maynell, Esq of Nova Scotia.
IV. Gerald-Graham-Percival, *b.* 12 Jan. 1867.
I. Isabel-Mary. II. Etheldred-Sophia-Anne.
III. Hilda-Margaret. IV. Mary-Monica.

Lineage.

John Heywood, Gent. of Bolton, Lancashire, *m.* Miss Seddon of Prestolee, and had a son,

Oliver Heywood, Gent. of Little Lever, in the parish of Bolton, who *d.* 1628, aged 72, leaving, by Alice his wife, sister of Adam Hulton, of Breightmet, a son and successor,

Richard Heywood, Gent. of Little Lever, who *d.* 1 March, 1677, aged 81. He *m.* 1st, Alice Critchlow, of Longworth, who *d.* in 1657; and 2ndly, Margaret Brereton, who *d.s.p.* By his 1st wife he left, besides four daus.,

Oliver, in holy orders, M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, who was ejected from Coleby, 1662; and *d.* in 1702, aged 72, having had issue
Nathaniel, of whom presently.
John of Barbadoes, who had issue.
Josiah, of Barbadoes, *d.s.p.* in April, 1664.

The 2nd son,

The Rev. Nathaniel Heywood, M.A., vicar of Ormskirk, ejected in 1662, *d.* in 1677, aged 44. He *m.* Elizabeth Parr, of The Wood, and left a son,

Nathaniel Heywood, Gent. of Ormskirk, Lancashire; *b.* in 1659; who *d.* 26 Oct. 1704. He *m.* 1st, Isabel Lynford, of Brinscawes, near Blackburn, who *d.* in 1687: and 2ndly, Rebecca Angier of Warrington. By this last he had no issue, but by his 1st wife he had a son,

Benjamin Heywood, *b.* at Ormskirk, who settled as a merchant at Drogheda, and *d.* in 1725. He *m.* Anne, sister of General William Graham, of Armagh, and had, with four daus. (of whom were Mary, wife of Patrick Stewart, Esq., and Elizabeth, *m.* 1732, Charles Caldwell, Esq., of Dublin, and mother of the late Admiral Sir Benjamin Caldwell, G.C.B.), three sons, viz.,

1. Arthur, of Liverpool, banker; who *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Ogden, Esq. of Mossley Hill, Lancashire; and 2ndly, Hannah, dau. of Richard Milnes, Esq., of Wakefield. He *d.* in Feb. 1795, aged 78, having had issue by his 1st wife, one dau., Sarah, who *m.* James Mason, Esq.; and by his 2nd, four sons and two daus.,

1 Richard, of Larkhill and Liverpool, banker, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Earle, of Liverpool, and sister to Thomas Earle, Esq. of Spekelands; but *d.s.p.*
2 Benjamin, of Stanley Hall and Wakefield, merchant; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas Hobson of York, and relict of Wm. Serjeantson, Esq., of Hanlith-in-Craven, and *d.* in 1822, leaving issue. His son, Arthur Heywood, Esq. of Stanley Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Duroure, of the Coldstream guards, and *d.s.p.* in 1851; the eldest dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Jones, Esq. of Lark Hill, West Derby, Lancashire.
3 Arthur, of Larkhill and Liverpool, banker; *d. unm.* 1836.
4 John-Pemberton, of Wakefield, barrister-at-law; who *m.* 17 April, 1797, Margaret, dau. of Peter Drinkwater, Esq., of Irwell House, and left issue,

Peter, of Tilston Lodge, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 Oct. 1799; *m.* 16 Jan. 1826, Sara, eldest dau. of Thomas-Longueville Longueville, Esq., of Oswestry; and *d.* 1866.
John-Pemberton, of Norris Green, near Liverpool, *b.* 16 April, 1803; *m.* 21 April, 1836, Anna-Maria, 2nd dau. of Hugh Jones, Esq. of Lark Hill, Liverpool; and *d.s.p.* 1877.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 5 Aug. 1824, the Rev. Henry-G. Lonsdale, vicar of Lichfield; and *d.* 14 May, 1840, leaving two sons and four daus.

Anna-Maria, } *d. unm.*
Bridget, }

Benjamin, of whom presently.

Nathaniel, lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, and gent. the bedchamber to the Duke of Gloucester. He *m.* 1st, aria, dau. of Gen. Bowles; and 2ndly, a sister of Admiral r Richard Hughes, and left issue.

2nd son,

NJAMIN HEYWOOD, Esq., was a merchant at Liverpool, and wards a banker at Manchester. He *m.* Phœbe, 2nd dau. amuel Ogden, Esq. of Mossley Hill, by Phœbe, dau. and ir of John Pemberton, Esq. of Liverpool; and dying in 1795, aged 72, left issue by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1810, 81),

SAMUEL, serjeant-at-law, and a Welsh judge; who *m.* usan, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of London, by whom he ft (at his decease, Sept. 1827, aged 75) two daus., viz.,

1 PHŒBE. 2 ANNA-MARIA, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Eliott.

Benjamin-Arthur, of Claremont and Liverpool, a banker Manchester; who *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1828, aged 73.

NATHANIEL, of whom presently.

Sarah, *m.* Richard Bright, Esq., of Ham Green, co. Somerset, and had issue.

Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Birch, Esq. of the Hazles, created a art. in 1831. III. Phœbe, *d. unm.* IV. Ann, *d. unm.*

3rd son,

ATHANIEL HEYWOOD, Esq., banker, of Manchester, *m.* ne, 1791, Ann, dau. of Thomas Percival, of Manchester, , F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1847) had issue,

NJAMIN, created a Baronet in 1838.

athaniel.

homas of Hope End, co. Hereford, *b.* 3 Sept. 1797; *m.* in 823, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of John Barton, Esq. of winton, Lancashire, and *d.* 1866, having by her (who 12 Nov. 1870) had issue, Thomas (Ocle Court, Hereord), late capt. 16th lancers, now hon. col. 1st Herefordhire R.V., *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1853, Mary-Emily, 3rd dau. of he Most Rev. M.-G. Beresford, D.D. Archbishop of Armagh, nd 2ndly, 1862, Sophie-Grace, dau. of Col. St. George, of leadford, co. Galway, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed entry*); Margaret, *m.* to her cousin, Sir T.-P. Heywood. art., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1894; and Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 848, to Right Rev. George-Henry Sumner, Bishop-Suffragan f Guildford.

chard, of Banner House, Bath, *m.* 1st, 1822, Jane, dau. f the Most Rev. William Magee, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, by whom he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1849, Frances, lau. of Henry Hartord, Esq. of Down Place, Windsor.

ames, of Kensington Palace Gardens, M.P. for North ancashire, F.R.S., *b.* 28 May, 1810; *m.* 1853, Anne, widow f Albert Escher, Esq., and dau. of John Kennedy, Esq., nd *d.* 1872, leaving a dau., Anne-Sophia.

lizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Benjamin-Heywood Bright, Esq. f Bristol; and *d.s.p.* in 1818.

Heywood *d.* 2 April, 1815, aged 56, and was *s.* by his eldest

SIR BENJAMIN HEYWOOD, F.R.S., *b.* 12 Dec. 1793; *m.* 22 . 1816, Sophia-Ann, only dau. of Thomas Robinson, Esq. Woodlands, and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1852) had issue,

HOMAS-PERCIVAL, present baronet.

iver, *b.* 9 Sept. 1825, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, High Sheriff, 1888; *m.* 1847, Eleanor, dau. of Richard-Watson Barton, Esq. of Springwood, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 17 March, 1892. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1877.

rthur-Henry (Elleray, Windermere, and Sudbourn Hall, Suffolk), J.P., D.L. Suffolk, and sheriff, *b.* 21 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1853, Alice, eldest dau. of William Langton, Esq. of The Rookery, near Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1855), has a dau., Alice-Sophia; he *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1861, Margaret-Helen, youngest dau. of John-Frederic Foster, Esq. of Alderley Edge, near Manchester.

dward-Stanley (Light Oaks, near Manchester), *b.* 22 Dec. 1829; *m.* 30 Dec. 1856, Louisa, eldest dau. of John Peel, Esq. of Middleton Hall, co. Warwick, M.P. for Tamworth, and has an only child, Mary-Beatrice, *m.* 6 July, 1882, Francis-Buller, eldest son of Francis Howell, Esq. of Ethy, Cornwall.

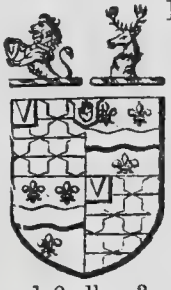
lenry-Robinson (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Swinton, and hon. canon of Manchester; *b.* 18 Aug. 1833; *m.* 19 May, 1858, Ella Sophia, eldest dau of Rev. William Gibson, M.A., rector of Fawley, Hants, and *d.* 12 March, 1895, leaving issue, 1 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 19 June, 1859; 2 Hugh-Sumner, *b.* 9 June, 1860, *d.* 25 July, 1871; 3 Basil, *b.* and *d.* 2 March, 1864; 4 Charles-Christopher, M.A., M.B. M.R.C.S., *b.* 3 May, 1865, *m.* 7 Sept. 1893, Mildred-Ella, eldest dau. of Capt. Percy-R. Lempriere, formerly R.A.; 5 Geoffrey-George-Temple, B.A. Camb., *b.* 3 Nov. 1869; 6 Bernard-Francis (Rev.), B.A. Camb., *b.* 1 March, 1871; 1 Mary-Ella-Sophia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876; 2 Dorothy-Katharine-Alice, *b.* 22 May, 1879.

harles-James, *b.* 25 March, 1835; *m.* 22 June, 1858, Anna-Margaret, 3rd dau. of William Langton, Esq. of The Rookery, near Manchester.

Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, to Richard Barton, Esq. of Caldy Manor, Cheshire (who *d.* 17 April, 1881), eldest son of Richard-Watson Barton, Esq. of Springwood, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1890. Sarah, *d.* 26 Aug. 1891.

Sir Benjamin, an eminent banker in Manchester, represented the co. of Lancaster in the last parliament preceding the passing of the Reform Bill, and was created a baronet 9 Aug. 1838; he *d.* 11 Aug. 1865.

Creation—9 Aug. 1838. *Arms*—Arg. three torteaux, in bend, between two bendlets gu.; on a canton, of the last, a cross-patée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, the trunk of a tree with two branches sprouting therefrom, and entwined by ivy, thereon a falcon, with wings displayed, ppr. *Motto*—Alte volo. *Seats*—Claremont, Manchester; and Doveleys, Uttoxeter.



HICKS-BEACH.

HICKS-BEACH, THE RIGHT HON. SIR MICHAEL-EDWARD, Bart. of Beverston, co. Gloucester, P.C., M.P., D.C.L., J.P. and D.L., Chancellor of the Exchequer, *b.* 23 Oct. 1837; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1854; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1864, Caroline-Susan, dau. of John-Henry Elwes, Esq. of Colesbourne Park, which lady *d. s. p.* 14 Aug. 1865; and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1874, Lady Lucy-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Earl Fortescue, by whom he has issue,

I. MICHAEL-HUGH, *b.* 19 Jan. 1877.
I. Eleanor-Lucy, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875.
II. Susan-Evelyn, *b.* 15 June, 1878.
III. Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1879, for whom Her Majesty was sponsor.

This eminent statesman was educated at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford, where he graduated, 1st class, Law and Modern History, in 1858. He was M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1864 to 1885, and has sat for West Bristol since the latter year, Parliamentary Secretary to Poor Law Board in 1868, Under Secretary for the Home Department in the same year, Chief Secretary for Ireland 1874 to 1878, Secretary of State for the Colonies 1878 to 1880, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1885 to 1886, again Chief Secretary for Ireland 1886 to 1887, and President of the Board of Trade 1888 to 1892, appointed Church Estates Commr. 1892; re-appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1895.

Lineage.

ROBERT HICKS, Esq. of Bristow, co. Gloucester, and of Cheapside, London, *m.* Juliana, dau. and heir of William Arthur, Esq. of Clapham, co. Surrey, and had issue,

I. MICHAEL (Sir), his heir. II. Francis, *b.* 1544.
III. Baptist (Sir), created 4 CHARLES I. *Baron Hicks of Ilmington, co. Warwick*, and *Viscount Campden of Campden* (*see ante*, GAINSBOROUGH, E.).

The eldest son,

SIR MICHAEL HICKS, Knt., of Ruckholts, co. Essex, *b.* 21 Oct. 1543, was bred to the bar, and became secretary to the Lord Treasurer Burghley, *m.* 1597, Elizabeth Colston, of Forest House, Waltham, widow of Henry Parvis, Esq. of Ruckholts, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir. II. Michael.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Armine, Bart. of Osgodby.

Sir Michael purchased the estate of Beverston, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1612, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. WILLIAM HICKS, Esq. of Beverston, who was created a Baronet 21 July, 1619. Sir William *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Paget, by whom he had several children, but only three survived, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Michael (Sir), *m.* Susan, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Howe, Knt., and widow of Samuel-Beaumont Everard, Middle Temple, and had issue,
1 Howe, of Whitcombe, whose son, HOWE, *s.* as 6th baronet.
1 Alice, *m.* to William Somerford, Esq. of Wiltshire.
I. Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Arthur, Earl of Donegal, and 2ndly, Sir William Franklyn, of Beds.

Sir William *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Marthagnes, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Coningsby, Knt., by whom he left issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. Charles, of Wild, Herts, who *m.* Miss Coningsby, and had, with one dau., a son,
JOHN-BAPTISTE, who inherited as 5th baronet.

I. Mary, *m.* to James Darcy, Esq. of Sedburgh, Yorkshire.
II. Margaret, *m.* 1694, to Anthony Wharton, Esq., of Gillingwood, Yorkshire.

Sir William *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Henry, who was *s.* in 1754 by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Robert. This gentleman (who had the misfortune of being blind) dying without issue in 1768, the title devolved upon his cousin,

V. Sir John-Baptiste (refer to issue of the 2nd baronet), who also *d.* without issue, in 1791, when the title reverted to

VI. Sir Howe (refer to issue of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. John Browne, by whom he had (with three daus., Martha, *m.* to the Rev. John Pettat; Alice, to Thomas Lofield, Esq., of Bath; and Anne, to James King, Esq. of Stanton. in Herefordshire), two sons, viz.,

I. William, his successor
II. Michael, of Beveston Castle and Williamstrip Park, M.P. for Cirencester, *b.* 11 April, 1760, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Beach, by royal licence, 23 June, 1790; he *m.* 7 Oct. 1779, Henrietta-Maria, only dau. of William Beach, Esq., of Netheravon, and *d.* in 1830, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1837),

1 Michael-Beach, *b.* 22 Oct. 1780; *m.* 26 Jan. 1809, Caroline-Jane, eldest dau. of William Mount, Esq. of Wasing-place, Berks; and dying 27 Sept. 1815, left issue by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1860),

Michael-Hicks, 8th baronet.
William-Hicks, *b.* 19 Nov. 1810; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.
Caroline-Jane, *d.* in 1821.

2 William, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and of Keevil, Wilts, who took, by royal licence, 24 June, 1838, the surname and arms of Beach only; *b.* 24 July, 1783; *m.* Feb. 1826, Jane-Henrietta, dau. of John Browne, Esq. of Salperton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1856, leaving issue,

William-Wither-Bramston, of Oakley Hall and Keevil, M.A., M.P. for West Hants *b.* 25 Dec. 1826; *m.* 8 Oct. 1857, Caroline-Chichester, dau. of Col Clevland, of Tapeley, and has issue, William-Archibald-Hicks, late capt. 2nd batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, now capt. and hon. major of its 7th batt., *b.* 1859; *m.* 5 Jan. 1888, Violet, only dau. of Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1891) has issue, Winifred-Violet-Hicks, *b.* 7 Oct. 1889; Ellis-Michael-Hicks, *b.* 1878; and Alice-Margaret, *m.* 1890. William-Graham, eldest son of William Nicholson, Esq. of Basing Park, Hants.

Mary-Jane, *m.* 1849, Wyndham-Spencer Portal, Esq. of Malshanger.

Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1852, Col. John-Williams Wallington, C.B.

1 Henrietta-Maria, *d. unm.* in 1808.
2 Jane-Martha. *m.* 24 Feb. 1848, to Edward St. John, Esq.

Sir Howe *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir William, *b.* in 1754 who *m.* 1st, in 1785, Judith, 3rd dau and co-heir of Edward Whitcombe, Esq. of Orleton, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, in 1793, Anne-Rachel (who *d.* 13 April, 1839), eldest dau of Thomas-Lobb Chute, Esq. of The Vine, by whom he had an only dau.,

Anne-Rachel, *m.* in 1816, to Sir Lambert Cromie, 2nd bart., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1885, aged 91.

Dying without male issue, 23 Oct. 1834, Sir William was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

VIII. Sir Michael Hicks, M.P., *b.* 25 Oct. 1809; *m.* 14 Aug. 1832, Harriet-Vittoria, 2nd dau. of John Stratton, Esq. of Farthinghoe Lodge, in Northamptonshire, and had issue,

I. Michael-Edward, present baronet.
II. William-Frederick, J.P. (Witcombe Park, Painswick, co. Gloucester), *b.* 14 July, 1841; *m.* 5 July, 1865, Elizabeth-Caroline, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq. of Shardeloes (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has surviving issue 1 William, *b.* 1866, late capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt.: 2 Michael, *b.* 8 Aug. 1872: 3 Ellis, lieut vol. batt. Glouc. regt., *b.* 1874; 4 Edward-Howe, *b.* 1875; 5 Charles, *b.* 1878; 1 Violet-Elizabeth; 2 Margaret-Agnes; 3 Myrtle-Ardina.
I. Caroline-Julia, *m.* 1861, to Sir John-Talbot Dillwyn-Llewelyn, 1st bart. of Penllergare, Glamorganshire.
II. Emily-Georgina-Jane, *m.* 28 Jan. 1864, to George-Pargiter Fuller, Esq. of Neston Park, Wilts, M.P.
III. Alice-Mary, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, to William-Henry Barneby, Esq. of Bredenbury Court, co. Worcester, second son of the late J. Barneby, Esq., M.P. of Brockhampton Park, Herefordshire
IV. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, to the Rev. Robert Lowbridge-Baker, of West Hay, co. Somersetshire, rector of Wilcote-cum-Ramsden, Oxfordshire.
V. Laura-Harriet, *m.* 19 Nov. 1872, to Arthur-Charles Mitchell, Esq. of The Ridge, co. Wilts, and *d.* 6 March, 1874.
VI. Mary-Ethel, *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, to Hon. William Brooks, eldest son of Thomas, 1st Lord Crawshaw.

Sir Michael *d* 22 Nov. 1854.

Creation—21 July, 1619.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vaire, arg. and gu., a canton, az., charged with a pile, or, for Beach; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, wavy, between three fleurs-de-lis, or, for Hicks. *Crests*—1st, A demi-lion, rampant, arg., ducally gorged, or. holdir the paws an escutcheon, az , charged with a pile, or, for Be. 2nd, a buck's head, couped at the neck. or, gorged wi wreath of laurel, ppr., for Hicks. *Motto*—Tout en bon heu *Seats*—Williamstrip Park, Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Clu* Carlton; Athenæum.

HILL.

Hill, Viscount (Sir Rowland-Richard Clegg-Hi of Hawkestone and Hardwicke, co. Salop, Bar Hill, of Almarez and Hardwicke, in the same c and a Baronet; late capt 3rd batt Royal Warwic shire regt., *b.* 12 Feb. 1863; *s.* his father as 4 viscount, 1895; *m.* July, 1890, Annie-Edith, da of William Irwin, Esq.

Lineage.

The residence in the co. of Salop of this distinguished fam can be traced to a period antecedent to the reign of Edward but the name, instead of Hill, was formerly spelt Hull, De la Hull.

Humphrey Hill, of Buntingale, living *temp.* Henry *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of John Bird, and had three so William, of Court Hill, ancestor of the Hills *of Court of Hi* in Shropshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); Ralph, of wh presently; and Thomas, whose son was the celebrated Rowland Hill, lord mayor of London. The 2nd son,

Ralph Hill, *m.* the dau. of Thomas Green, of Gree Norton, and had two sons, William, of Bletchley, a Humphrey, of Adderley, great-grandfather of

Rowland Hill, Esq. of Hawkestone, who *m.* Margaret, da of Richard Whitehall, Esq., and had issue,

I. Rowland, who *d. unm.*
II. Richard (Sir), a privy councillor, and eminent statesm and diplomatist in the reigns of King William, Que Anne, and King George I., who *d.* a bachelor, possessed a very considerable property; a great portion of which devised to his nephews, Samuel Barber and Thomas Ha wood, who both assumed the surname of Hill, and t latter of whom was father of Noel Hill, elevated to t peerage as *Lord Berwick*. The Hawkestone estate passe however, from Sir Richard to his nephew and heir-at-la Rowland, of whom presently.
III. John, of Lightrick, who *m.* 12 Feb. 1699, Sarah, dau. John Stubbs, Esq. of Shaw, Kingsley, co. Stafford, and le a son.

I. Rowland Hill, Esq., who *s.* to the Hawkestone esta upon the decease of his uncle, the Right Hon. Sir Richard Hi and in consideration of the important services of that emine person, was created a Baronet 20 Jan. 1727, with remainde in default of male issue, to three other nephews of his sa uncle, namely, Samuel Hill, of Shenstone; Thomas Hill of Te (whose eldest son as already stated, was elevated to t peerage, as Baron Berwick); and Rowland Hill, his brothe Sir Rowland *m.* in 1732, Jane, dau. of Sir Brian Broughto Bart., of Broughton; and had (with two daus., one of whon Elizabeth, *m.* Clement Tudway, Esq., M.P. for Wells),

I. Richard, } successive baronets.
II. John, }
III. Rowland, in holy orders, and celebrated as a dissentin preacher; *b.* 12 Aug. 1744; *m.* Mary, sister of Clemer Tudway, Esq. of Wells, co. Somerset; she *d.* 1830; he *d.* 183
IV. Robert, in holy orders; *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir John Wilbraham, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1831,

1 Robert, rector of Waters Upton; *m.* and left issue.
2 John of Standish Hall, near Wigan; barrister at-law an attorney-general of Chester; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Wilkinson, Esq. of Bath, and *d.* 1849, leavin issue; his widow *d.* 28 Aug. 1860.
3 Rowland-Alleyne, who *m.*; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1844.
4 Samuel, who was married.
5 Richard, deceased; *m.* and left issue.
6 Thomas. 7 Bryan.
1 Mary.
2 Margaret, *m.* in 1800, to John Leigh, Esq. of co. Staffor
3 Jane. 4 Eliza-Anne. 5 Emma

V. Bryan, in holy orders; *b.* 29 Feb. 1756; *d.* in 1831.

baronet *m.* 2ndly, 1776, Mary, widow of Thomas Powys, and dau. of German Pole, Esq. of Radbourne, co. Derby, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly J.-Foster Barham, Esq.) he had no

Sir Rowland was M.P. for Lichfield in 1734. He *d.* and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard, who *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1809, and was *s.* by

Sir John, *b.* 1 Aug. 1740; *m.* in 1768, Mary, dau. and ir of John Chambre, Esq. of Petton, by whom (who *d.* he had,

ohn. *b.* in 1769; who *m.* 1795, Elizabeth-Rhodes, dau. of ilip Cornish. Esq.; and *d.v.p.* (27 Jan. 1814) left,

Rowland, 2nd viscount.

John, M.A., late rector of Great Bolas, Salop, *b.* 11 March, 1802; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Thomas Kenyon of Pradoe, and *d.* 15 June, 1891, having by her (who *d.* 1884) had, 1 John, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1865, Mary, dau. of James Gothorp, Esq. of Mowbray Hall, and has, John-Kenyon, *b.* 1869, Frederick-Rowland, *b.* 1870, Bessie-Georgina-Jane, and Charlotte-Helen; 2 George William, capt. R.N., *b.* 1843, *m.* 1882, Mary-Caroline, dau. of Admiral Morgan Singer, R.N., and has, Cyril-John-Percy, *b.* 1884, Hubert-George-Morgan, *b.* 1888, Guy-Charles-Dunlop, *b.* 1890, Gladys-Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 1886, Gwendoline-Mary-Kenyon, *b.* 1889; 3 Clement-Lloyd (Sir), K.C.M.G., appd. clerk in Foreign Office, 1867, was priv. sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1885-86, assistant clerk and acting sec. in diplomatic service, 1886, *b.* 1845, *m.* 15 May, 1889, Charlotte-Eliza-Mary, dau. of Sir George-William Denys, 2nd bart., and widow of Charles Waring, Esq., and had issue, Rachel. *b.* 1891, *d.* 28 Dec. 1892; 4 Brian-Hubert, *b.* 1847 *m.* 1891 Alice-Mary, dau. of Charles Langton, Esq. of Barkhill, Liverpool, and has a dau., *b.* 1892.

3 Richard-Frederick, J.P. and D.L., lieut. col. in the army, col. 3rd batt. Shropshire lt. inf., *b.* 1804; *m.* 1835, Maria-Jane, dau. of Lt.-Col. J.-D. Bringhurst. and *d.* 9 Jan. 1890, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1880) William-Frederick, lt.-col. 53rd regt., *b* 1843, *d.* 1885; Henry-Philip, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1870, Nora-Alice, dau. of H.-A. Scott, Esq., and has, Henry-Alan, *b* 1877, Reginald-Frederick, *b.* 1881, Rowland-Philip, *b.* 1888, Alice-Isabel, *b.* 1874, Ella-Mary, *b.* 1879; Fanny-Melita, *m.* 1856, to T.-Kynnersley Kynnersley, Esq.; Mary, *m.* 1860, Sir Thomas Meyrick, Bart.; Selina, *m.* 1864, Rev. Wm. Wingfield, vicar of Leighton; Annette-Catharine, *m.* 1875, Vere-Francis-John Somerset, Esq., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1889 (*see* Beaufort, D.).

4 Philip, col. in the army, *b.* 12 July, 1806; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Charlotte-Catharine-Emma, eldest dau. of John-George Norbury, Esq., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1861. His widow *d.* 16 Feb. 1877.

5 Clement-Delves, *b.* 3 Jan. 1808; *m.* 26 June, Harriet, eldest dau. of John Mytton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1885, aged 66) had a son, Godfrey-Clement, *b.* 24 May, 1842. Mr. Clement Hill *d.* 1883.

1 Rachel-Stephens, *m.* in 1820, to Sir Andrew-Vincent Corbet, Bart., who *d.* 1855; she *d.* 4 April, 1875.

2 Mary-Emma, *m.* in 1823, to Andrew-William Corbet, Esq. of Sundorne Castle, Salop, who *d.* 1856; she *d.* 31 July, 1864.

Rowland, created Lord Hill

1. Richard, in holy orders; *b.* 17 Sept. 1773; *d.* 3 Sept. 1821.

2. Robert-Chambre (Sir), C.B., of Prees Hall, Shropshire, *b.* 25 March, 1778; a col. in the army, made a knight-bachelor in 1812, and a C.B. in 1815; *m.* in 1801, Eliza, dau. of Henry Lumley, Esq., and *d.* 5 March, 1860, having had,

1 George-Stavely, *b.* in 1891; *m.* in 1832, Jane, dau. of Thomas Borough, Esq. of Chetwynd Park, and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1894) had a son *b.* and *d.* in 1833.

2 Alfred-Edward, *b.* 19 March, 1810; late capt. in the army; *m.* 9 April, 1839, Miss Howard, and *d.* 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 1888), Alfred, *b.* in 1840, *d.* 25 Dec. 1858; Rowland, *b.* 1841, lieut.-col. 1st. batt. Dorsetshire regt.; *m.* 1879, Amy-Caroline, dau. of Major-Gen. John-Octavius Chichester, and *d.* 1892, leaving a dau., Emily-Constance; Robert, *b.* in 1847; and Emily, *d.* 1860.

3 Percy, C.B., *b.* 24 Dec. 1817; lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. rifle-brigade; *m.* in 1846, Harriet-Cecilia, dau. of Capt. John Steuart, and *d.* 24 April, 1880, having had a son, Percy-Graham, capt. late rifle brigade, *b.* 31 Jan. 1848, *m.* 1st, 1872, Margaret-Anne Hamilton (who *d.* 1879), dau. of Lieut. Charles Stewart, Bengal artillery, and 2ndly, 21 June, 1892, Alice-Margaret, eldest dau. of Rev. Canon Brown, rector of Woolwich; and a dau., Florence-Julia, *m.* 20 Nov. 1877, to Thomas-Henry Bennett, Esq. of Cobham Court, Surrey.

1 Mary-Julia, *d.* 5 Oct. 1876.

v. Francis-Brian (Sir), *b.* in 1779; *m.* 1st, in 1804, Johanna, dau. of Christian Falbe, Esq of Copenhagen, by whom (who *d.* in 1806) he had one son, John-Francis-Richard, *b.* in Oct. 1806, in holy orders, and one dau., Emma-Maria, *d.* an infant. Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, in 1819, Emily-Lissey, youngest dau. of Thomas-Jelf Powys, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* in 1840) another son, Arthur-William, *b.* in 1820; who *d.* 13 March. 1848. Sir Francis *d.* 4 April. 1842.

vi. Clement-Delves, *b.* in 1782; major-gen. in the army.

vii. Thomas-Noel (Sir), K.C.B.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1784; a col. in the army; *m.* 27 July. 1821, Anna-Maria, 4th dau. of John, 1st Lord Teignmouth, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, aged 88) three sons and three daus., viz.,

1 Henry-Noel, *b.* in 1824; *d.* in 1833.

2 Horace-Frederick, a captain in the army; *b.* 14 April, 1827; *d.* 16 Oct. 1865.

3 Charles-Rowland, major-gen., late R.A., *b.* 21 July, 1829; *m.* 6 Oct. 1874, Bridget Elizabeth, dau. of J.-M. Ridley, Esq. of Walwick Hall, co. Northumberland, and has issue, Rowland-Clement-Ridley, *b.* 3 Sept. 1879; Geoffrey Noel, *b.* 3 Jan. 1881; Florence-Mary; and Louisa Violet Susan.

1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, to the Rev. William-J.-Trevenen, M.A., who *d.* 1874.

2 Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* in 1845, to Lancelot-J.-H. Allgood, Esq. of Nunwick, who is deceased.

3 Caroline-Augusta, *d.* in 1837.

viii. Edward, *b.* 3 Nov. 1786; *d.* 29 Aug. 1821.

i. Mary. ii. Jane.

iii. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Nov. 1807, to the Rev. Edw. Neville.

iv. Harriet. v. Emma.

Sir John *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Rowland, who subsequently *s.* his uncle, and was the late viscount. His 2nd son,

Rowland Hill, *b.* 11 Aug. 1772, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general, and having eminently distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, was rewarded with the Grand Cross of the Bath, and subsequently elevated to the peerage, 17 May, 1814, as *Baron Hill, of Almarez and of Hawkestone, co. Salop*, and obtained a second patent, dated 16 Jan. 1816, conferring a similar dignity, with the additional designation *of Hardwicke*, and in remainder to the male issue of his deceased brother, John Hill, Esq. of Hawkestone. His lordship was commander-in-chief from 1828 until 1842, when he resigned; upon which occasion he was raised to a *Viscounty*, with remainder similar to his last barony. Viscount Hill *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Rowland, 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1800, who had *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart. in 1824. He *m.* 21 July, 1831, Anne, only child of Joseph Clegg, Esq. of Peplow Hall, co. Salop, and granddau. and sole heir of Arthur Clegg, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1891) had issue,

Rowland-Clegg, 3rd viscount.

Geoffrey Richard-Clegg, J.P. and D.L., late capt. royal horse-guards, *b.* 14 April, 1837: *m.* 9 Dec. 1880, Frances-Jessie, widow of Walter de Winton, Esq. of Maesllwch Castle, co. Radnor, and dau. of Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd Talbot, and *d.* 4 May, 1891.

His lordship *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Rowland-Clegg, 3rd viscount, D.L., co. Salop, M.P. for North Shropshire, 1857 to 1865; *b.* 5 Dec. 1833; *m.* 3 May, 1855, Mary, dau. of William Madax, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1874) had issue,

i. Rowland-Richard, 4th and present viscount.

ii. Francis-William, *b.* 4 Nov. 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1875, Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth Wynn, 5th dau. of 3rd Baron Newborough, and by her had issue,

iii. Charles-Rowland, lieut. 4th batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 5 May, 1876.

iv. Arthur-Reginald, *b.* 15 June, 1877.

v. Gerald-Spencer, *b.* 4 March, 1879.

i. Evelyn-Isabella, *b.* 26 June, 1880.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1895.

Creations—Viscount, 27 Sept. 1842. Baron, 16 Jan. 1816. Baronet, 20 Jan. 1727. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., a castle, triple-towered, arg. for Hill; 2nd and 3rd, per pale sa. and az. a cross-crosslet crossed between two acorns in bend, dexter, and as many fleurs-de-lis in bend, sinister arg. for Clegg. *Crests*—1st, Hill, a tower, arg., surmounted with a garland of laurel, ppr.; 2nd, Clegg, in front of two branches of oak fructed in saltire, ppr., a cross-crosslet, crossed or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., murally crowned, or, gorged with a wreath of oak, fructed ppr.; sinister, a horse, arg., bridled and saddled, ppr., murally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Avancez. *Seat*—Hawkstone, Shrewsbury.

HILL.

Hill, Sir Henry-Blyth, Bart. of St. Columbs, co. Londonderry, lieut. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 31 March, 1867; *s.* his brother as 6th baronet, 17 Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

Samuel Hill, the first ancestor of the family in Ireland, went from Buckinghamshire to Ireland, as treasurer of that kingdom, under Oliver Cromwell about 1642.* For his

* Samuel Hill was a burgess of the first corporation of Londonderry.

active services he received large grants of lands in the counties of Armagh, Tyrone, Antrim, and Derry, and eventually settled at Coleraine in the co. of Derry, where he *m.* Sarah, dau. of Michael Beresford, and *d.*, making his last will and testament on the 25th of August, 1688, leaving two sons, John and Jonathan, who then held commissions as major and captain during the siege of Derry. The elder son,

JOHN HILL, Esq., *s.* to the family estates; and *m.* 17 July, 1642, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wilson, Esq. of Kilkenny, by whom he acquired an estate in lands and houses in East Smithfield, manor of Stepney, co. Middlesex. He *d* leaving an only son,

I. SAMUEL HILL, Esq. of Culmore, co. Derry, which estate he obtained with his wife, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Rowley, Esq. of Culmore, by Mary, dau. of Edward Rowley, Esq. of Castle Roe, M.P. for Londonderry, by Lettice, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Clotworthy, Viscount Massereene. Mr. Hill by this marriage had issue,

i. ROWLEY, of Culmore and of Walworth, co. Derry, his heir.
ii. Samuel, of Strangford, co. Down, *d. unm.*
iii. Edward, *d. unm.*
iv. Hugh, in holy orders, D.D., of Mount Hill, co. Armagh, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hall, Esq. of Mount Hall, co. Down, and had, with other issue,

Rowley, capt. 24th regt., *d.* of fever, at Rhode Island, New York, 1781, having served throughout the American War. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Anthony Collins, Esq. of Tralee, co. Kerry, and had issue.

1 Edward, colonel of the Battle Axe Guards, *d. unm.*
2 Hugh, sometime colonel of the Battle Axe Guards, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Richard Kirwan, Esq., the eminent chemist and learned philosopher, and had issue, 1 Richard Kirwan, capt. 52nd regt., *m.* Jane-Margaret eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Peter Halkett, G.C.H., Bart., and left issue, Peter-Edward, col. late R.H.A.; Francis-Charles, col. late Essex regt. formerly col.-comm. Royal Hibernian Military School; Rowley-Richard-Conway, lieut.-col. (retired), *m.* 5 March, 1878, Marion-Eliza-Blanche, dau. of Edward Cropper, Esq. of Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent, by the Hon. Margaret Denman, his wife, dau. of the 1st Lord Denman, and has issue; Eliza-Anne, *m.* to Sir P.-Arthur Halkett, Bart.; and Jane-Margaret; 2 Edward-Rowley, a general officer in the army, and col. of the 5th regt., *d. unm.* 1878; 3 Francis-Thomas, late vicar of Terling, Essex, *m.*, but no issue; 1 Anne, wife of John Hurley, Esq., co. Kerry.
3 Richard, also in the Battle Axe Guards, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Henry Colclough, Esq. of Mount Zion, co. Carlow.
1 Elizabeth-Anne.

i. Letitia, *d. unm.* 1790, at the age of 91.
ii. Mary, *m.* Rev. Dr. Bacon, by whom she had two daus., co-heiresses, Mrs. Span and Mrs. Dominick McCausland.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* William Montgomery, Esq., M.P., of Rosemount, co. Down.

The eldest son,

ROWLEY HILL, Esq., M.P. for Derry, *m.* 9 Feb. 1726, Sophia-Beresford, sister of Sir Marcus-Lowther Crofter, Bart. (*see* CROFTON), and dau. of Georges Lowther, Esq., M.P. of Kilrue, co. Meath, and his wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Tristram Beresford, and had issue,

HUGH, created a Baronet.
George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1729; lost in a hurricane in the East Indies.
Jane, *b.* 17 May, 1733; *m.* 16 Aug. 1753, to John Tew, Esq. of Culmullen, co. Meath, and had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1756, Charles, 3rd son of Denis Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway, and had issue, one son, who *d.* young.
Catharine, *b.* 29 June, 1734; *m.* 7 Sept. 1751, to Alexander Stewart, Esq. of Acton, co. Armagh, and had issue.
Mary, *b.* 27 March, 1736; *m.* 11 April, 1756, to Hugh Boyd, Esq. of Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

The elder son,

SIR HUGH HILL, created a Baronet in 1779, M.P. for Derry, *b.* 1 Jan. 1727; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1754, Mary, dau. of John Hodgson, Esq. of Ballynascreen, co. Derry, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1760) he had issue, Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Nov. 1774, to the Very Rev. Stewart Blacker, of Carrick, co. Armagh, Dean of Leighlin. Sir Hugh Hill *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1762, Hannah, dau. of John M'Clintock, Esq. (*see* RATHDONNELL) of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and relict of J. Spence, Esq., co. Leitrim, and had issue,

i. GEORGE-FITZGERALD, his heir.
ii. John-Beresford, M.A., rector of Langfield and Movile, a prebendary of St. Patrick's cathedral, Dublin; *b.* 16 Nov. 1765; *m.* 7 April, 1803, Letitia, 2nd dau. of Dominick M'Causland, Esq. of Daisy Hill, co. Derry; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1806, leaving issue by her (who *m.* subsequently Capt. Steele, of the 43rd regt., and *d.* Oct. 1855),

I GEORGE, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
2 Rowley-John, capt. in the Bengal irregular cavalry, *b.* 1 Sept. 1806; *m.* 2 Jan. 1835, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir Robert Sale, G.C.B., col. of the 13th infantry, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1850, leaving issue, by her, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1890,

Marcus, late 42nd highlanders, *b.* 8 Sept. 1836; *m.* 7 Dec. 1872, Maria Payne, and has issue, Rowley-John, *b.* 5 Dec. 1873; and Caroline-Maude.
Rowley-Sale, C.B., lieut.-gen., *b.* 6 Nov. 1839; *m.* 7 March, 1873, Caroline-Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert-Henry Sale, and has issue, Allan-Rowley-Sale, *b.* 8 Dec. 1878; Lena-Maude; Effie-Caroline; and Ella-Florentia.
George-Henry, *b.* 1842; *m.* 11 May, 1868, Ellen-Sara, dau. of Thomas Daly, Esq. New Zealand, and has issue Marcus-Henry-Sale, *b.* 13 Feb. 1870; George-Rowley-Sale, *b.* 9 April, 1874; Arthur-William-Gordon, *b.* April, 1876; a son, *b.* 28 Dec. 1884; and Caroline-Katherine-Sale.
Robert-Sale, *b.* Oct. 1850; *m.* 1886, Miss Foote, of New York. She *d.* 1891.
Florentia, *d.* young.

I Mary, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1829, Rev. John, 2nd son of D. Pott Esq., of Roscommon, and by him (who *d.* 1835) had issue

John Narney, *b.* 17 Dec. 1833; *d.* 1859.
Letitia-Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1872, Charles Todd, Esq. Q.C., LL.D., Chancellor of the diocese of Derry; and *d.* 9 Oct. 1881.

Mrs. Potts *m.* 2ndly, March, 1848, Joseph-Trumperan 2nd son of William-J. Potts, Esq. of Correen Castle, co Roscommon, and *d.* 13 June, 1879.

III. Rowley-Gorges, *b.* 25 July, 1767; *d. unm.* at Gwyd, in Wales, 1 July, 1806.
IV. Marcus-Samuel, a post-captain in the navy; *b.* 25 Aug. 1769; *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Barnard, D.D. granddau. of Dr. William Barnard, Bishop of Derry, and sister of Sir Andrew Barnard, K.C.B., and had issue,

Jenny, *m.* in 1820, to Gen. Sir William Williams, K.C.B. col. of the 13th regiment, and had issue,

1 George, an officer in the army, killed at battle of Aliwal
2 Thomas-Bigoe, *m.* 4 May, 1864, Charlotte, dau. of John Birmingham, Esq. of Dover, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1884 having had issue a son, George-Maclean-Bigoe, *b.* 2 Feb. 1865; and a dau., Charlotte-Florence-Duplat-Bigoe *d.* 22 Jan. 1871.

I. Rebecca, *b.* 11 Nov. 1764; *m.* to the Rev. Elias Thackeray rector of Louth and Dundalk, who *d.* 29 April, 1854; she *d. s. p.*, 1846.

The eldest son,

II. THE RT. HON. SIR GEORGE-FITZGERALD, *b.* 1 June, 1763 col. of the Londonderry militia, M.P. for Derry, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; was appointed, in 1806, a lord of the Irish Treasury; in 1817, vice-treasurer for Ireland, and a privy-councillor of the United Kingdom; in 1830, governor of the Island of St Vincent, whence he was removed to the more important Island of Trinidad, where he *d.* as Governor, 8 March 1839. Sir George-Fitzgerald *m.* 10 Sept. 1788, Jane, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford, and niece of the first Marquess of Waterford, by whom (who *d.* at Trinidad, 2 Nov. 1836) he had no issue. His nephew and heir,

III. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 15 Jan. 1804; *m.* 30 April, 1831, Elizabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of John Rea, Esq. of St. Columbs, co. Derry, by Louisa his wife, dau. of the Rev. Dean Blacker, of Carrick, co. Armagh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

i. JOHN, 4th baronet.
ii. George, *b.* 19 March, 1834; *d.* 16 Nov. 1847.
iii. Rowley (Right Rev.), D.D., formerly vicar of Sheffield, canon of York, and rural dean; consecrated 67th Bishop of Sodor and Man, 24 Aug. 1877; *b.* 22 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1863, Caroline-Maud, 2nd dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N., and his wife Caroline, dau. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1882) had George-Rowley, *b.* 28 April, 1864, *m.* 1890, Alice, dau. of Edward Bacon, Esq. and has a son, George-Cyril-Rowley, *b.* 1890; Marcus-Rowley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 March, 1867; Alfred-Rowley, *b.* 24 Dec. 1868; Edmund-Rowley, *b.* 19 Feb. 1873; Lætitia-Caroline-Rowley; and Madeline-Elizabeth-Rowley. The Bishop *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1884, Alice-Eliza, dau. of George Probyn, Esq., by Alice, his wife, dau. of Sir Francis Macnaughten, Bart., and *d.* 27 May, 1887.
iv. Francis-Hugh-Blacker, *d.* young.
I. Louisa-Jane. II. Letitia-Diana. III. Mary-Elizabeth

He *d.* 15 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, major in the army, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 4 Feb. 1833; *m.* 9 June, 1863, Charlotte-Isabella, dau. of the late Henry-David Blyth, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1879, William Fuller, Esq., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1892) had issue,

i. GEORGE, 5th baronet.
ii. HENRY-BLYTH, present baronet.
iii. JOHN, *b.* 25 June, 1869.
iv. Hugh-Rowley, *b.* 31 Aug. 1870; *d.* 19 Jan. 1871.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July, 1894, Henry-Philip Oldfield, Esq. of Ceylon.
Letitia-Catherine, *m.* 7 June, 1894, Lionel Stuart, Esq., Ingragulla Estate, Ceylon.
Mary-Maud.

IV. Louisa-Isabella, posthumous.

. 30 July, 1872. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE, *b.* 22 March, 1866, who *d.* 17 Oct 1878, when as *s.* by his brother, SIR HENRY-BLYTH HILL, present bart.

eation—6 July, 1779.
ms—Sa., a chevron erminois, between three leopards' arg. *Crest*—A talbot's head, couped, sa., guttée-d'eau, red, gu., studded and ringed, or. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut rce. *Seat*—St. Columbs, co. Londonderry.

HILLINGDON.

HILLINGDON, BARON (Sir Charles-Henry Mills), Hillingdon Court, and of Camelford House, Park ne, both in the co. of Middlesex, of Wildernesse, Kent, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for st Kent, 1868 to 1885, *b.* 26 April, 1830; *m.* 25 g. 1853, Lady Louisa-Isabella Lascelles, eldest d. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has had ne,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, D L. co. Kent; M.P. for West Kent, 1885-92, Commissioner of Lieutenancy for the City of London, *b.* 26 Jan. 1855; *m.* 15 April, 1886, Hon. Alice-Marian Harbord, 2nd dau. of the 5th Lord Suffield, and has issue, Charles-Thomas, *b.* 13 March, 1887; George-Charles, *b.* 2 April, *d.* 7 May, 1888; Arthur-Robert, *b.* 19 Oct. 1891.

I. Algernon-Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1856; *m.* 21 July, 1880, Lady Mary-Frances-Seymour, only dau. of Lionel, 4th Earl of Portarlington, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1895) has issue,
1 Henry-Christian-George, *b.* 7 April, 1886.

II. Egremont-John, capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 4 Sept. 1866.

V. Kenelm-James, late lieut. 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters, Derbyshire regt., *b.* 7 Oct. 1868.

V. Everard-Arthur, *b.* 23 Oct. 1869; *d.* 2 Nov. 1870.

VI. Geoffrey-Edward, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 15 March, 1875.

I. Susan-Emily, *d.* 2 Sept. 1860.

II. Isabel-Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1892, Capt. the Hon. Herbert Lawrence, 17th lancers, and has a son, *b.* 5 May, 1893 (*see* LAWRENCE, B.).

III. Mabel-Blanche, *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Charles-Molyneux Grenfell, Esq., late 10th hussars, and has issue.

IV. Violet-Louisa.

His lordship *s.* his father in the baronetcy, and was created a peer, 1886.

Lineage.

THE REV. JOHN MILLS, rector of Barford, and Oxhill, co. Warwick, eldest son of John Mills, one of the clerks in the Court of Chancery, *b.* 10 May, 1712; *m.* 17 Nov. 1749, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. William Wheler, vicar of Leamington Hastings, co. Warwick, and granddau. of Admiral Sir Francis Wheler, Knt., younger son of Sir Charles Wheler, 3rd bart., and by this lady (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1807) had issue,

WILLIAM, of whom presently
Charles, M.P., *b.* 13 July, 1753; *m.* Jane, 4th dau. of Wriothesley Digby, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 29 Jan. 1826.
John, *b.* 18 March, 1758, drowned at Barford, 1772.
Francis, rector of Barford. *b.* 29 June, 1759; *m.* 26 Oct. 1811, Catharine, 4th dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., and *d.* 23 April, 1851. leaving issue,
Henry (Rev.), M.A., of Pillerton Manor House, Kineton, Warwick, *b.* 1 April, 1815; *m.* 9 Dec. 1841, Mary, dau. of Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1892) has issue, 1 Francis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1844, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, Selina-Mary, dau. of Rev. H.-C. Knightley, and has issue, Henry-Valentine, *b.* 15 Nov. 1881; Mabel, *b.* 10 March 1879; Phœbe, *b.* 18 Sept. 1880; Esther, *b.* 8 April 1885; 1 Catherine, *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *m.* 20 April, 1882, Rev. Alfred Freeman, M.A., vicar of Burgh-on-Bain, co. Lincoln; 2 Fanny, *b.* 9 May, 1851.
Arthur, of Budehaven, Cornwall, M.A., barrister-at-law, D.L., M.P. for Exeter, 1875 to 1880, *b.* 20 July, 1816; *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Agnes-Lucy, dau. of Sir T.-D. Acland, Bart., and has issue, Barton-Reginald-Vaughan (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Bude, Cornwall, *b.* 1857, *m.* 10 July, 1886, Lady Catherine-Mary Hobart-Hampden, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1889) has a son, Arthur-Frederic-Hobart, *b.* 1887; and Dudley-Acland, capt., R.E., *b.* 1860.
Harriet, *m.* 24 Dec. 1783, to Major-Gen. George Scott, of Wolston, co. Warwick, and *d. s. p.* 1830.
Selina, *m.* 1780, to James Molony, Esq. of Kiltanon.
Lucy, *d.* young, 1771.
Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1793 to the Rev. Thomas Cattell, rector of Berkeswell, co. Warwick, and *d.* 3 March, 1795.
Charlotte, *d.* young, 1771.

Mr. Mills *d.* 21 March, 1791. The eldest son,

WILLIAM MILLS, Esq. of Bisterne, co. Southampton, *b.* 10 Nov. 1750, *m.* 7 April, 1786. Elizabeth (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1828), 3rd dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby (*see ante*, DIGBY, B.), and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1828) had issue,

I. JOHN, of Bisterne, J.P. and D.L., Verderer of the New Forest, M.P. for Rochester, 1831-34. *b.* 11 Aug. 1789; *m.* 28 July, 1835, Sarah-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham Hall, co. Norfolk, and had issue,
1 John, of Bisterne, D.L., *b.* 3 June, 1836; *m.* 30 June, 1868, Louisa-Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Entwisle, Esq. of Woolhayes, co. Hants, and has issue, Mary-Frances.
2 Cecil (Rev.), M.A., rector of Barford, *b.* 17 Nov. 1839; *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, Anne-Henrietta-Frances, eldest dau. of Francis-H.-G. Nicolls, Esq., and has issue.
3 Francis-Nathaniel, *d.* an infant, 23 April, 1848.
Mr. Mills of Bisterne *d.* 28 Feb. 1871.

II. William, *b.* 17 April, 1791: *m.* 1814, Charlotte, dau. of James Hare, Esq., M.P. for Knaresborough: and had an only surviving son, Charles-James-Conway, gen., *b.* 29 May, 1816, *m.* 22 June, 1861, Gertrude, dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq. of Southill Park, Beds, and *d.* Feb. 1894, leaving issue, 1 William, late lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 1862; 2 Sydney, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1868; 1 Gertrude, *m.* 25 Sept. 1886, Viscount Stopford, eldest son of the 5th Earl of Courtown; 2 Edith.

III. CHARLES (Sir), created a Baronet.

IV. Francis, *d. s. p.* July, 1854.

V. Henry-Digby, *d.* an infant, 30 April, 1800.

VI. Edward-Wheler, *b.* 1801; *m.* Frances-Ann, dau. of William Wingfield (afterwards Baker), Esq., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1839) an only child, Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 1858, to Col. Edward-Henry Cooper, of Markree Castle, lord-lieutenant co. Sligo.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1813, to William Wingfield (afterwards Baker), Esq. of Orsett Hall, Essex, who *d.* 21 March, 1858.

II. Charlotte, *m.* 16 Jan. 1810, to Henry-Combe Compton, Esq. of the Manor House, Minestead, Hants, and *d.* 23 March, 1855; he *d.* 27 Nov. 1866.

III. Selina, *m.* 24 March, 1824, to Charles-Holte Bracebridge, Esq. of The Hall, Atherstone, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1872.

Mr. Mills *d.* 20 March, 1820, and his 3rd son,

SIR CHARLES MILLS, J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, and at one time a Member of the Council of India, was created a Baronet 17 Nov. 1868. He was *b.* 23 Jan. 1792; *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Emily, dau. of Richard-Henry Cox, Esq. of Hillingdon, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1884, aged 82) had issue,

CHARLES-HENRY, created BARON HILLINGDON.
Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 May, 1849, Rev. John-Nathaniel Micklethwait, of Taverham Hall, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 1877.
Charlotte, *m.* 27 May, 1850, Lord Derwent.
Selina.
Agnes, *m.* 13 April, 1858, to the Rev. George Gaisford, M.A., rector of East Lavant, Sussex, son of the Very Rev. Thomas Gaisford, dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and has issue.
Eleanor-Jane, *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, to the Hon. Cecil Duncombe, 2nd son of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and has issue.

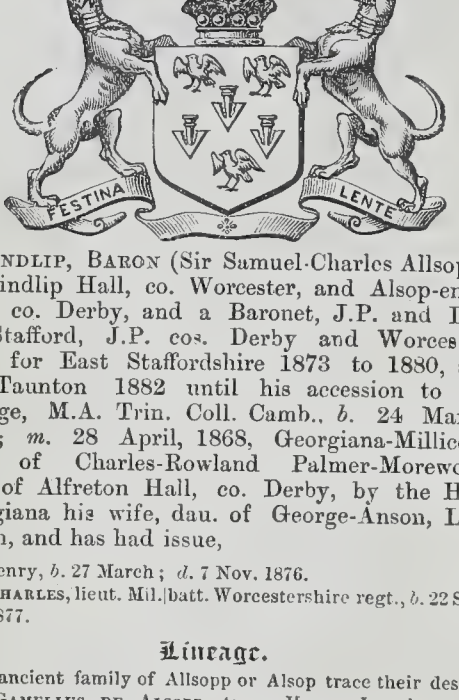
Sir Charles *d.* 4 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his only son, now LORD HILLINGDON.

Creations—Baronetcy, 17 Nov. 1868; Barony, 15 Feb. 1886. *Arms*—Gyronny of eight arg. and az., a mill-rind sa. *Crest*—A demi-lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel az., between the paws a mill-rind sa. *Supporters*—On either side a lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel az., charged on the shoulder with a cross flory sa. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi. *Seats*—Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge; Wildernesse, Sevenoaks. *Town House*—Camelford House, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Travellers'; Turf; and St. Stephen's.

HILLSBOROUGH, E. OF, *see* DOWNSHIRE, M. OF.

HINCHINBROKE, V., *see* SANDWICH, E. OF.

HINDLIP.



HINDLIP, BARON (Sir Samuel-Charles Allsopp), of Hindlip Hall, co. Worcester, and Alsop-en-le-Dale, co. Derby, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, J.P. cos. Derby and Worcester, M.P. for East Staffordshire 1873 to 1880, and for Taunton 1882 until his accession to the peerage, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 24 March, 1842; *m.* 28 April, 1868, Georgiana-Millicent, dau. of Charles-Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq. of Alfreton Hall, co. Derby, by the Hon. Georgiana his wife, dau. of George-Anson, Lord Byron, and has had issue,

I. Henry, *b.* 27 March; *d.* 7 Nov. 1876.

II. CHARLES, lieut. Mil.|batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 22 Sept. 1877.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Allsopp or Alsop trace their descent from GAMELLUS DE ALSOPP, *temp.* HENRY I., whose son, GUENO DE ALSOPP, held the village of Alsopp, co. Derby, of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, for which he and his heirs were to do homage and pay ten shillings per annum and suit to the Wapentake, of Wirksworth.

HENRY DE ALLSOPP, the son of Gueno, had, by Margaret his wife, a son,

RICHARD DE ALSOPP, whose grandson,

RANULPH DE ALSOPP, living 5 EDWARD I., had, by Beatrix his wife, a son,

RANULPH DE ALSOPP, living 14 EDWARD II., who, by Agnes his wife, was father of

RICHARD DE ALSOPP, living 16 EDWARD III., grandfather of THOMAS ALLSOPP, living 5 and 14 HENRY IV., whose grandson, JOHN ALSOPP, *temp.* EDWARD IV., had two sons, THOMAS ALSOPP, of Alsopp-in-the-Dale, and John Alsopp, who *m.* Elizabeth Kniveton, of Murcaston, and had issue a son, Thomas, who was father of a son, Thomas, and a dau., Anne, who *m.* her cousin, John Alsopp, of Alsopp.

THOMAS ALSOPP, of Alsopp-in-the-Dale, eldest son of John, *temp.* EDWARD IV., *m.* Jane, dau. of Hugh Erdswicke, of Sandon, co. Stafford, by Cecilia his wife, dau of William Basset, of Blore.

JOHN ALSOPP, of Alsopp, son and heir of the said Thomas, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Beresford, of Newton Grange, co Derby, by whom he had a son, GEORGE, his successor, and a dau., Thomasina. By Margaret Sleigh, or Slygh, his second wife, he had four sons and four daus., of whom one son, John, settled in London, and was father of John Alsopp, who *d.* in 1610, to whom Richard Lee, Clarenceux, King of Arms, in August, 1597, assigned a special coat and crest for himself and descendants, differing in certain respects from the ancient armorial bearings used by the family.

GEORGE ALSOP OR ALSOPP, of Alsopp(s on and heir of John aforesaid, by Jane, his 1st wife), *m.* Joan, dau. of William Egerton, of Wallgrange, co. Stafford, and had three sons, viz., 1 JOHN, his successor; 2 Thomas, who, by his wife, Isabell Whateley, became the ancestor of the Alsops, of Castlehay, and Alsop-on-the-Hill, co. Warwick, as recorded in the Heralds' Visitation of that county, 1682, and 3 George.

JOHN ALSOPP, of Alsopp, who *s.* his father, *m.* his cousin, Anne Alsopp (*see above*), and by her had issue one son, ANTHONY, who *s.* him.

ANTHONY ALSOPP, of Alsopp-in-the-Dale, who was living in 1611, *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Smith, Esq. of Combridge, co. Stafford, and had six sons, viz., 1 JOHN, his successor; 2 Ranulph; 3 Timothy; 4 Thomas; 5 Ralph; 6 Marmaduke; and three daus., 1 Anna; 2 Sarah; and 3 Dorothy, wife of Henry Hopkinson, Esq. of Bonshall, barrister-at-law, eldest son of Anthony Hopkinson, Esq. of Wirksworth, by An dau. and one of the co-heirs of Edward Lumby, Esq. Oulton, co. York.

JOHN ALSOP, of Alsop-in-the-Dale (eldest son of Anthon had, by Temperance, dau. of William Gilbert, Esq. of Mick over, four sons and four daus., viz., 1 ANTHONY, his success 2 John; 3 Timothy; 4 George (who *m.* Dorothy, dau. William Bentley, of Shirley, co. Derby, and had issue); Jane; 2 Mary; 3 Elizabeth; 4 Clara.

ANTHONY ALSOPP, of Alsop-in-the-Dale (who was aged at the time of the Heralds' Visitation of co. Derby, 1663), in June, 1637, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Sir John Gell, Bart. Hopton, co. Derby, by his first wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Percival Willoughby, of Wollaton, co. Notts. She survi her husband and *d.* in 1712; her will was dated 2 April, 17 The will of Anthony (who was the last Alsopp of the Dal bears date 15 March, 1700. They had issue, 1 John, baptiz at Carsington, 1 Jan. 1639 (who *m.* before 1663 Katheri Cope, of Fenny Bentley, and had a son, John); 2 Thoma 3 Timothy; 4 SAMUEL; * 5 Marmaduke (who is mentioned his mother's will, 1701); and four daus., 1 Elizabeth; Hannah; 3 Eleanor; 4 Mary, who *d. unm.*, her will bear date 13 Jan. 1701.

SAMUEL ALSOP, of Derby (whose will was dated 14 No 1728, and proved 25 Feb 1729), *m.* in 1681, Mary, widow Edward Wast, Esq. of Derby, who was living 20 Oct. 170 They had (besides two daus., viz., 1 Sarah, *b.* in 1683, who *m.* 1707, Robert Mellor, Esq. of Idridgehay, co. Derby, and *d.* 1772, leaving issue; 2 Mary, *b.* and *d.* March, 1685-6) one so

SAMUEL ALLSOPP, Esq. of Worcester, *b.* 1680, and *d. v. p* 3 March, 1716. He *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. of Thomas Bearcro Esq. of Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester, by Bridget, dau. Richard Mason, Esq. of Birlingham, and by her (who *d.* 1747) had issue three sons and two daus., 1 THOMAS, of whom presently; 2 Richard, *b.* 1710, living 1744; 3 Samuel, livin 1716; 1 Bridget, *b.* 19 Jan. 1702, wife of Samuel Buller, Esq by whom she had issue; 2 Mary, *b.* 1714, living unmarrie June, 1744.

THOMAS ALLSOPP, of Derby and Birlingham, eldest son Samuel Allsopp, Esq., was *b.* Feb. 1706, and *d.* in 1783, havin *m.* 8 Dec. 1733, Anne, dau. of William Challinor, Esq. o Faulde, co. Stafford, who *d.* in 1786. They had issue seve sons and two daus., viz., 1 Thomas. *b.* 1736, living 1744; Samuel, *b.* 1738, living 1744; 3 William, of Derby, *b.* 1740, *unm.* 1767; 4 Robert, an ensign in the army, *b.* 1745, *d. unm* 1769; 5 Richard, *d.* 1747; 6 George, *b.* 1747; 7 JAMES, o whom presently; 1 Mary, *b.* 1734, *m.* 2 April, 1761 to the Rev Richard Fowler, vicar of Brewood, co. Stafford, who *d.* 2 March, 1762, she *d.* 16 May, 1796; 2 Anne, *b.* 1742, living 1744

JAMES ALLSOPP, Esq. of Derby, and of Birlingham Hal aforesaid, seventh and youngest son of Thomas Allsopp, wa *b.* in 1751, and *d.* 24 April, 1800. He *m.* in 1778, Anne, only dau. of Benjamin Wilson, Esq. of Burton-on-Trent, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1845. By her he had (besides other issue) two sons, viz., 1 SAMUEL, his successor; and 2 Thomas, of the Mount, Newton Solney, co. Derby, *b.* 21 March, 1782; *d. unm.* 1855. The eldest son,

SAMUEL ALLSOPP, Esq. of Burton-on-Trent, *b.* 12 Aug 1780; *m.* 6 Sept. 1804, Frances, only dau. of Charle Fowler, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and sister and sole heir of Charles Fowler, of the same place. This lady, who was descended from the ancient house of Fowler, of Pendeford, co. Stafford, brought into the Allsopp family many quarterings and the blood of the Plantagenets, her ancestor, Walter Fowler, Esq. of Pendeford, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hinton, LL.D., of Lichfield, by Elizabeth Chester, his wife, whose great-grandfather, Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland, K.G., was grandson of the Princess Anne, Duchess of Exeter, sister of King EDWARD IV. Mrs. Allsopp *d.* 12 June, 1862. By her Mr. Allsopp had three sons and one dau., viz., 1 Charles-James, of Burton-on-Trent, *b.* 5 June, 1805, *d. s. p.* 30 Oct. 1844, having *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Sarah-Emma, dau. of John Drewry, Esq., who *m.* 2ndly, in 1856, the Rev. William Belcher, of Wensley, co. Derby; 2 William, *b.* 7 June, 1809, *d.* 21 Oct. 1815; 3 HENRY, created a Bart. 1880, and Lord Hindlip, 1886; 1 Frances, *b.* 22 Oct. 1807, *m.* 23 Jan. 1828, to William-Wyburgh How, Esq. of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1862; she *d.* 28 July, 1854, leaving issue. Mr. Allsopp *d.* 26 Feb. 1838. His 3rd son,

* The identity of this Samuel, the 4th son of Anthony Alsop, of Alsop-in-the-Dale, with Samuel Allsopp, of Derby, who *d.* in 1728-9, owing to the lapse of time and the difficulty of obtaining the necessary documents has not as yet been actually proved, but the presumption in favour of the fact is so strong that the Kings of Arms have allowed the descendants of the latter the same arms, with as trifling a difference as possible.

Henry Allsopp, 1st Lord Hindlip, J.P. and D.L. for Stafford and Worcester, J.P. for co. Derby, M.P. for Worcestershire. 1874 to 1880, *b.* 19 Feb. 1811; *m.* 21 Aug. Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Tongue, Esq. of Comberford Hall, co. Stafford, and sister and co-heir of William Tongue, Esq. of Comberford Hall, Tamworth, and had issue,

Samuel-Charles, 2nd baron.

William-Henry, M.A. Oxon, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 1843.

George-Higginson, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.L. Stafford, J.P. for Worcester, since Nov. 1885, *b.* 28 March, 1846; *m.* July, 1895, Lady Mildred Ashley, 3rd dau. of the Earl of Shaftesbury.

Ranulph, major late R.A., lt.-col. late hon. artillery company, *b.* 27 July, 1848.

Herbert-Tongue, capt. late 10th hussars, *b.* 5 Dec. 1855; *m.* Aug. 1891, Edith-Mary, 4th dau. of Haughton-Charles Okeover, Esq. of Okeover, co. Stafford, and has a dau., Cynthia-Bridget, *b.* 7 Sept. 1895.

Frederick-Ernest, late capt. R.A., *b.* 21 Sept. 1857.

Alfred-Percy, D.L. co. Stafford, Mayor of Worcester, 1893 and 1895, M.P. for Taunton since 1887, *b.* 26 Aug. 1861; *m.* 23 July, 1890, Lilian-Maud, dau. of Rev. Stanley Leathes, Rector of Hindlip, and has issue, Dorothy, *b.* 6 April, 1891.

1. Henry, *b.* 23 Feb.; *d.* 11 May, 1864.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1877, Rev. Melville.-R Moore, B.A.,

Elizabeth-Sydney, *m.* 1874, T.-E. Walker, Esq. of Studley Castle.

Ada-Katharine, *m.* 1881, E.-W. Haywood, Esq. of Sillins.

Lordship was created a Baronet, 7 May, 1880, and raised to the Peerage, 16 Feb. 1886. He *d.* 3 April, 1887.

Creations—Baronetcy, 7 May, 1880; Barony, 16 Feb. 1886. *Arms*—Sa., three pheons, chevronwise, or, between as many mullets rising arg., each holding in the beak an ear of wheat of the second. *Supporters*—On either side a fox-hound gorged with a pair of couples, all ppr. *Crest*—Upon a pheon a plover, ppr., in the beak an ear of wheat, all or. *Motto*—Festina lente.

Seats—Hindlip Hall, co. Worcester; and Alsop-en-le-Dale, Ashbourne, co. Derby. *Town Residence*—33, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Windham.

HINGLEY.

Hingley, Sir Benjamin, Bart. of Hatherton Lodge, co. Worcester, M.P. for the North Div. of the co., 1885-95, J.P. for cos. Stafford and Worcester, and for the borough of Dudley; *b.* 11 Sept. 1830; created a bart. 1893.

Lineage.

Isaac Hingley, of Cradley Heath, Rowley Regis, co. Stafford; *m.* 7 June, 1780, Esther Williams, and by her (who was buried 26 Dec. 1810) had issue. Mr. Hingley was buried 23 Jan. 1850. His son,

Noah Hingley, of Hatherton Lodge, co. Worcester, sometime Mayor of Dudley, co Worcester, and J.P. co. Stafford; b. 7 March, 1796; *m.* 1st, 25 Dec. 1814, Sarah, dau. of Noah Willett, of Coalbournbrook, King Swinford, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1832) had with other issue,

i. Hezekiah, of Grassendale Park, Aigburth, co. Lancaster; *b.* 31 March, 1825; *m.* 18 Sept. 1849, Fanny-Georgina, dau. of William Thompson, of Liverpool, surveyor of H.M. Customs, and *d.* 17 April, 1865, having had issue,

1 George-Benjamin, of Haywood House, Halesowen, *b.* 9 Sept. 1850.
2 Henry-Montagu, *b.* 24 July, 1854.
3 Walter-William, *b.* 17 March, 1858.
1 Alice-Linton, *b.* 27 Nov. 1859.
2 Emily-Georgina, *b.* 20 March, 1861.
3 Lucy-Miller, *b.* 10 Aug. 1864.
4 Fanny-Eliza, *b* 20 July, 1852: buried 7 April, 1860.
5 Theresa-Gertrude, *b.* 1 May, 1856; deceased.

ii. Samuel, of Fairview, Cradley, co. Worcester, J.P. for co. Stafford, *b.* 19 Sept. 1829; *m.* 16 July, 1867, Harriet, dau. of Alfred Moore, Esq. of Birkenhead, and has issue.

iii. Benjamin, created a bart. as above.

i. Leah.

Mr. Hingley *m.* 2ndly, Anne-Linton, dau. of John Whittingham, of Liverpool, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1877.

Creation—8 Aug. 1893. *Arms*—Or, issuant from the base the battlements of a castle ppr., thereon a lion rampant gules holding in the dexter forepaw a battle-axe in bend sinister of the second, over all a fesse engrailed vair. *Crest*—Out of the battlements of a tower ppr., a demi-lion gules, gorged with a collar vair, holding between the paws a battle-axe of the first, the whole between two wings of the second. *Motto*—"In hoc signo vinces."

Seat—Hatherton Lodge, Cradley, Stourbridge. *Club*—National Liberal.

HINTON, Viscount, *see* Poulett, E.

HOARE.

Hoare, Sir Joseph-Wallis-O'Bryen, Bart. of Annabella, co. Cork, J.P. co. Southampton, lieut. R.E., 1847-9, and late major 5th Middlesex militia; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 11 Nov. 1828; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1882; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Cecilia-Eleanor-Selina, 4th dau. of James Ede, Esq. of Ridgeway Castle, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1888) has had issue,

i. Edward-Wallis-O'Bryen, *b.* 22 Feb. 1859, *d.* 29 Oct. 1892.
ii. Sydney-James-O'Bryen, *b.* 2 July, 1860; *m.* 16 June, 1896, Mabel, dau. of Major O'Bryen-Taylor, standard bearer of H.M. body guard of gentlemen-at-arms.

i. Kathleen-Henriette. ii. Norah-Cecile-Helen.

Lineage.

Major (then Captain) Edward Hoare, and his brother, Lieut. Abraham Hoare, went, in 1649, with Ireton's army, to Ireland, and settled there, having obtained very considerable grants of lands near Dunmanway, co. Cork. Lieut. Abraham Hoare *d. unm.* in 1670; and in his will, which was proved in that year, he mentions his brother,

Major Edward Hoare. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Woodcock, Esq. of Kilronane, co. Kilkenny, and had issue. The eldest son,

Edward Hoare, Esq. of Dunkettle, co. Cork, sheriff of Cork, 1684, and mayor 1686, a banker and merchant, purchased large estates in the cos. of Cork and Limerick. He *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. and (with her sister Mary, who *m.* Captain Thomas Lane) co-heiress of Richard Burnell, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

i. Edward, his heir.
ii. Richard, barrister, *m.* 1st, 1708, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Burton,; and 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1712, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Gamaliel Purefoy, Esq., by whom he left (with a dau. Mary) a son,
Edward (Royal Crescent, Bath), *b.* 1723; *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co-heiress of John Hatch, Esq., M.P., and had one son, Rev. Edward-Henry Hoare, who *m.* twice, and left by his first wife a dau. Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Joseph-D'Arcy Sirr, and three sons, 1 Rev. Edward-Hatch Hoare, vicar of Barkby, Leicestershire; 2 Rev. Henry Hoare, vicar of Framfield, Sussex; 3 Frederick Purefoy Hoare, *m.* Miss Margaret Jones, of co. Tipperary, and had an only surviving son, Frederick-Purefoy Hoare, auditor-general of Malta.
iii. Deane, *d. unm.*
iv. Robert, of Factory Hill, co. Cork, Town Clerk of Cork, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Newenham, Esq., of Coolmore, co. Cork, and had issue; his eldest son Robert, of Factory Hill, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmond Lombard, Esq., and had three sons and three daus.; of the former, the eldest, Captain Edward Hoare, 13th light dragoons, J.P. and a governor of the county of Cork, *m.* Martha, dau. of Edward Tyrrell, Esq. of Tyrrellstown, and left, with other issue, Edward Hoare, J.P., of Factory Hill, who *m.* Sophia, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Barry, Esq., and had, an eldest son, Edward, late Capt. N. Cork rifle militia.
v. John, of co. Kerry, *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Blennerhassett, Esq., and had issue.

i. Anne, *m.* to Hugh Dickson, Esq.
ii. Sarah, *m.* to Berkeley Taylor, Esq. of Askeaton.

Mr. Hoare *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward Hoare, Esq. of Dunkettle, sheriff of Cork 1708, and mayor 1710; M.P. for Cork; *m.* Grace, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Burton, Esq., M.P. for Dublin 1703, and lord-mayor 1706, and had four sons and a dau., Grace, *m.* to Thomas Spaight, Esq. co. Clare. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Edward Hoare, Esq., who *d. s. p.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his brother,

I. Joseph Hoare, Esq. of Annabelle, co. Cork, M.P.; who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 10 Dec. 1784. Sir Joseph *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir James Somerville, Bart. of Cookstown, co. Dublin, by whom he had an only son and three daus.,

Edward, his heir.
Catherine, *m.* to William Hume, Esq., M.P., of Humewood.
Anne, *m.* to John Peyton, Esq. of the co. of Roscommon.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Dominick Blake, Esq. of Castlegrove, and 2ndly, Col. James Bulkeley, of Huntley Hall.

Sir Joseph *d.* 24 Dec. 1801, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Edward, M.P. for Carlow, captain of dragoons, *m.* 1771, Clotilda, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Wallis, Esq. of Ballycrenan Castle, co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

Joseph-Wallis, 3rd baronet.
Edward-Wallis, Adm. R.N.: *b.* 1 May, 1778; *m.* Mary-Aubrey, 3rd dau. of Robert Uniacke Fitzgerald, Esq., M.P., and had issue.
Thomas, in holy orders: *b.* 20 April, 1779; *m.* 1806, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Jess Lloyd, Esq. of Castle Iney, co. Tipperary, and had, Henrietta, *m.* to G.-S. Cotter, M.D.
Clotilda, *m.* to John Bolton, Esq., M.D.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Henry-Pendergast Garde, Esq. of Youghal; and 2ndly, Rev. James White, R.N.

Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Joseph-Wallis, *b.* 9 March, 1775; *m.* 17 April, 1800, Lady Harriett O'Bryen, sister of James, 3rd Marquess of Thomond, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1851) had,

I. Edward, 4th baronet.
II. William-O'Bryen, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1807; *m.* 2 May, 1834, Caroline, dau. of John Hornby, Esq. of The Hook, Hants, and *d.* 26 March, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1891),

1 Harriot-Jane, deceased. 2 Elizabeth-Clotilda.
3 Mary-Louisa.

III. Joseph-James-Parish, *b.* 22 March, 1811; *m.* 17 April, 1834, Helen, dau. of Henry-A. Hardman, Esq. of Mount Hardman, Grenada, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1879),

1 James-O'Bryen-Richard Dott, M.A., vicar of Papanui, New Zealand, *m.* 1865, Frances-Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Thomas Henderson and has, Arthur; Philip; John; Mary; and Janet.
2 Joseph-George-Wallace, R.N., *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1865, Susan-Mary, only child of Capt. F.-W. Paul, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, had issue, Ernest-Frederick-Wallis, *b.* 29 Aug. 1866; Wallace-Suttie, *b.* 28 Oct. 1873; Helen-Susan-Kathleen, *b.* 21 March, 1867; Lily, *b.* 12 June, 1869; Daisy, *b.* 8 Dec. 1870; Edith-Mary, *b.* 19 June 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1878, Mary-Martha, 2nd dau. of H.-W. England, Esq. of Kingsbury, Somersetshire, and had issue, Marie-Violet, *b.* 16 Feb. 1879; Olive.
3 Arthur-Calvert, *b.* 24 March, 1840; *m.* 29 Jan. 1869, Charlotte-Rosina, dau. of J. Robinson, Esq. of co. Banff, and has, Arthur-Carrick-Dickson, *b.* 1872; Helen-Brownlow; Brenda-Marie; and Sydney-Josephine-Fitzmaurice.
4 Charles-Campbell-William, *b.* 31 Dec. 1841; *m.* 25 July, 1867, Blanche, dau. of Frederick-Richard Phaire, Esq. of Killoughram, co. Wexford, and has, Carl-Frederick, *b.* 1869; Mary-Annesley; and Blanche-Evelyn.
5 Oliver-William-Simpson, late capt. Lanark militia, *b.* 3 Oct. 1843; *m.* 27 Oct. 1864, Anne, dau. of George James, Esq. of Ridgway, co. Hants, and by her (who *d.* 1881) has, Oliver-George-St. Clair, *m.* 1892, Helen, dau. of Robert-Lloyd Peel, Esq.; Basil-O'Brien; Walter-James; Annie-Frances; Isabella, *m.* 1887, Isaac-Beeman Oyler, Esq.; Constance-Helen, and Geraldine-Erin, *m.* 26 Sept. 1893, Edmund-Beverley Blair, only son of W. Blair McKean, Esq. of New Park, Herts.
6 Henry-Douglas-Martin, *b.* 26 Sept. 1849.
7 Edward-Senior, *b.* 15 July, 1851; *m.* 16 Aug. 1870, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. J.-G. Hird, of Sunningdale, co. Berks.
1 Marion-Maria-Dorothy, *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, to John-Turner-Turner, Esq., who *d.* 1874, only son of John Philipson, Esq. of Bramshaw House, Hants.

IV. John-Lynam-Parish, major 13th Bombay N.I., *m.* 4 May, 1840, Jane-Ellis, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Payne; and *d.* 12 June, 1882. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1891.
I. Sarah-Maria-Clotilda, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1824, to Robert-Carrick-Carrick Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier, co. Lanark, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1841, leaving issue by her (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, Charles Raper, Esq., son of Admiral Raper, and *d.* 5 April, 1881.
II. Harriet, *m.* in 1826, to Francis Hurt-Sitwell, Esq., who *d.* in 1835, and left a son, William-Willoughby-George Hurt-Sitwell, Esq. of Ferney Hall, co. Salop.
III. Mary, *m.* 1832, Capt. Matthew-C. Forster, R.N.; and *d* 1836.
IV. Catherine-Diana, *d.* 16 Oct. 1869.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1838, to the Rev. James-Payne Horsford, colonial chaplain on the Ecclesiastical Establishment of the island of Ceylon, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1872, leaving issue.
VI. Sophia. VII. Fanny-Rosalie.

Sir Joseph-Wallis *d.* 26 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Edward, *b.* 23 Dec. 1801; *m.* 24 April, 1824, Harriet, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas-Hercey Barritt, Esq. of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1880) had issue,

I. Edward-Barritt, *b.* 1825, fell at Goojerat, 1842.
II. Joseph-Wallis O'Bryen, present bart.
I. Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1856, Thomas Leslie, Esq., barriste law (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1880), son of Right Rev. John Le D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Nov. 1882.

Creation—10 Dec. 1784. *Arms*—Sa., an eagle, displ with two necks, within a bordure, engrailed, arg. *Crest* deer's head and neck, erased, arg. *Motto*—Over the c "Venit hora:" for the arms, "Dum spiro spero." *Residen* Sydney, Bitterne, co. Southampton. *Club*—Junior Un Service.

HOARE.

Hoare, Sir Henry-Hugh-A thur, of Stourhead, co. Wilts, l lieut. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire re *b.* 19 Nov. 1865; *s.* his cousin 6th bart. 1894; *m.* 4 Oct. 18 Alda, dau. of Purcell West Esq., and has issue,

Henry-Colt-Arthur, *b.* 30 July, 18

Lineage.

Sir Richard Hoare, Knt. (son of Henry Hoare), was l mayor of London in 1713, and represented the city in par ment. He *m.* Susannah, dau. of John Austin, Esq. of Britt in Essex, by whom he had issue,

Richard, ancestor of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Iden, Sta hurst Kent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Henry, of whom presently.
John, who *d.* in 1721, leaving a son, John, who *d. unm.*, three daus.
Benjamin, of Boreham, Essex, whose granddaus. and heiresses were Sophia Hoare, wife of the Hon. W. Grimst and Harriet-Ellen Hoare, wife of Nathaniel Webbe, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Edward Littleton, 3rd bart.

The 2nd son to survive,

Henry Hoare, Esq., a Banker in London, purchased estate of Stourhead, co. Wilts, from Lord Stourton, and th settled in 1720. He was *b.* 21 July, 1677, and *m.* 19 May, 17 Jane, dau. of Sir William Benson, Knt. of Bromley, by wh he had issue,

I. Henry, who succeeded to the Banking business of father. He *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of Samuel, L Masham, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2nd Susan, dau. and heir of Stephen Colt, Esq., by whom he at his decease, in 1785, two daus., viz.,
1 Susannah, *m.* 1st, to Charles, Viscount Dungarvan; 2ndly, to Thomas, 1st Earl of Ailesbury.
2 Anne, *m.* to Sir Richard Hoare, 1st baronet.
II. Richard, of whom presently.
I. Jane, *m.* in 1719, to Henry Cornelison, Esq
II. Susannah, *m.* 1st, in 1723, to Paul Foley, Esq.; and 2nd in 1742, to John Ravenhill, Esq.
III. Martha, *m.* in 1733, to Mansell Powell, Esq. of Erdis Park, Herefordshire.

The 2nd son,

Sir Richard Hoare, Knt., was Lord Mayor of London in memorable year of the Scottish rebellion, 1745. This gent man *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of James Tully, Esq., by whom he h a son, Richard; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rust, Es by whom he had a son, Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Hoa Esq. of Bath, and *d. s. p.* Sir Richard's elder son,

I. Richard Hoare, Esq. of Barn Elms, was created Baronet, 27 June, 1786. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 20 March, 17 Anne, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq. of Stourhead, by Susan, 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Stephen Colt, Esq., and had an o son, Richard-Colt, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 17 Frances-Ann, dau. of Richard Acland, Esq. (next brother Sir Hugh Acland, Bart.), by Ann his wife, dau. of Pe Burrell, Esq. of Beckenham, in Kent, and had,

I. Henry-Hugh, 3rd baronet.
II. Charles, banker in London; *m.* in 1790, Frances-Dorothe dau. of Sir George Robinson, Bart.; *d.* 1851.
III. Henry-Merrick, *b.* in 1770; *m.* in 1807, Sophia, dau. Henry Thrale, Esq., who *d. s. p.* in 1826.
IV. Peter-Richard, of Turton Manor and Clayton Hall, La cashire, *b.* in 1772; *m.* in 1799, Arabella-Penelope-Eli dau. of James Greene, Esq. of Turton, co. Lancaster, by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1865, aged 84) had issue,
1 Peter-Richard, of Luscombe House, Devon, *b.* 1803; *m.* April, 1837, Lady Sophia Marsham, eldest dau. of Charl 2nd Earl of Romney, by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1863) he le
1 Peter-Meyrick, of Luscombe Castle, M.P. co. Sout ampton, 1868 to 1874, *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1865, Edit Augusta, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmond Stron

rector of Clyst-St. Mary, by whom (who *d.* 1880) he had, Peter-Arthur-Marsham, *b.* 1 Sept. 1869, Lennox-Merrick-Noel, *b.* 14 May, 1871, *m.* 28 Nov. 1895, Evelyn-Augusta, dau. of Thomas Gerarde, Esq. of Claughton, Cheshire; Evelyn-Sophia, *d.* 13 Aug. 1867, and Nora-Lillian-Augusta. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1881, Margaret-Joanna, dau. of John Bell, Esq., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1894.

2 Charles-Arthur-Richard (Banker, of Fleet Street), of Kelsey, Beckenham, and Querns, Cirencester, *b.* 18 May, 1847; *m.* 17 July, 1867, Margaret, youngest dau. of Francis-Baring Short, Esq. of Bickham, Devon, and has issue, 1 Hugh-Richard-Francis, *b.* 13 April, 1868, *d.* 9 Nov. 1880; 2 Wilfrid-Arthur-Richard, *b.* 17 March, 1876; 3 Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 13 July, 1878; 4 Ralph-Francis, *b.* 2 June, 1881; 1 Agatha-Margaret-Sophia, *b.* 8 July, 1869.

1 Agatha-Margaret-Sophia.

2 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 28 Jan. 1863, Algernon-Augustine de Lille, eldest son of Augustine-Edmund-C. Strickland and grandson of George Strickland, of Newton.

Mr. Peter-Richard Hoare *d.* May, 1878.

2 Richard-Peter (Rev.), M.A.

1 Frances-Mary-Arabella, *d.* 7 Aug. 1869.

2 Arabella.

3 Isabella-Dorothea.

4 Henrietta-Ann, *m.* 1853, Richard-Grindal Festing, who *d.* 1869.

5 Sophia.

Henrietta-Anne, *m.* 1st, to Sir T.-Dyke Acland; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Matthew Fortescue. She *d.* in 1841.

Richard *d.* in 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard-Colt, F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., *b.* 9 Dec. 1758; acquired considerable reputation as an antiquary, and des several learned works, published a *History of Ancient Modern Wilts.* He *m.* in 1783, Hester, eldest dau. of liam-Henry, 1st Lord Lyttelton, and by her (who *d.* in 1785, an only son,

enry-Richard, who *m.* in 1808, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Edward Dering Bart.; and dying before his father, 19 Sept. 1836, left by her (who *d.* in 1839), an only child,

Anne, who *m.* Capt. George-Benvenuto-Buckley Mathew, afterwards K.C.M.G., and H.M. envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to Brazil. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1872, leaving issue.

Richard *d.* 19 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

I. Sir Henry-Hugh, *b.* 27 Feb. 1762; *m.* in 1784, Maria-mer, dau. of Arthur Acland, Esq. of Fairfield, and had by (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1845) issue,

Hugh-Richard, 4th bart.

. Henry-Charles, *b.* 29 Jan. 1790; *m.* 6 Oct. 1821, Anne-Penelope, dau. of Gen. Ainslie, and widow of Capt. John Prince, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1887, in her 101st year) had issue,

1 Henry-Ainslie, 5th baronet.

1 Frances-Annette.

2 Georgina-Sophia, an Anglican Sister of Mercy.

3 Laura-Isabella, deceased.

II. Richard, *b.* 1 Sept. 1793; capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, in 1823, Matilda, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir William-Charles Fahie, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had, Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1848, to Count Pompeo Troili; and Renée Elizabeth-Lavina, *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, Edward Heneage, Esq. of Stag's End, co. Hertford (who *d.* 1880), and *d.* 14 March, 1871. Captain R. Hoare *m.* 2ndly, in 1834, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Praed, Esq. of Tyringham, Bucks.

v. Henry-Arthur, of Wavendon House, Bucks, J.P., *b.* 20 March, 1804; *m.* 20 July, 1859, Julia-Lacy, eldest dau. of Thomas Veale Lane, Esq., and grand-dau. of 2nd Viscount Exmouth, and *d.* 1873, leaving,

Henry-Hugh-Arthur, present bart.

Renée-Julia, *m.* 1889, Charles-Cunninghame Church, Esq.

. Henrietta-Maria, *d.* 12 Feb. 1853.

I. Julia, *m.* Sir John-Hesketh Lethbridge, bart., and *d.* 1855.

II. Frances-Ann, *d.* 1869.

Henry *d.* 1841; his widow, 1845. Their eldest son,

V. Sir Hugh-Richard, *b.* 27 Nov. 1787; *m.* 1819, Ann, dau. f. Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq. of Shardeloes, Bucks, but *d. s. p.* Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew,

7. Sir Henry-Ainslie, D.L., M.P. for Windsor 1865 to 66, and for Chelsea 1868 to 1874, *b.* 14 April, 1824; *m.* 15 ril, 1845, Augusta-Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir East Clayton-st, Bart. of Hall Place, Berks, and had issue,

. Charles-Peregrine, *d.* 4 Aug. 1854, aged 8.

. Augusta-Frances-Anne, *m.* 22 Feb. 1868, to William-John-Nettleship Angerstein, Esq., which marriage was dissolved, 1887, and has issue.

Henry *d.* 7 July, 1894.

Creation—27 June, 1786.

Arms—Sa., an eagle displayed, with two heads, arg., charged the breast with an ermine spot, a bordure, engrailed, of the ond. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, arg., charged with an nine spot. *Motto*—In ardua. *Seats*—Stourhead, Bath; avendon, Woburn; and Oxenham, Okehampton.

OBART, Lord, *see* Buckinghamshire, Earl of.

HOBHOUSE.

Hobhouse, Baron (Sir Arthur Hobhouse, P.C., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.), of Hadspen, co. Somerset, so created 2 July, 1885; a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; educated at Eton; M.A. of Oxford, Balliol College; First Class in Classical School, Nov. 1840; called to the Bar, May, 1845; appointed Queen's Counsel, Nov. 1862; Charity Commissioner, 1866; Endowed Schools Commissioner, 1869; Law Member of Council of the Governor-General of India, 1872; and constituted a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1881; *b.* 10 Nov. 1819; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Mary, dau. of Thomas Farrer, Esq., and sister of Thomas, 1st Baron Farrer, of Abinger.

Lineage.

Henry Hobhouse, Esq. (younger brother of John Hobhouse, Esq. of Westbury College (*see* Hobhouse, Bart.), *b.* 1714; *m.* 1st, 1738, Jane, dau. of James Banister, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1756) had issue, Henry, his heir; and Jane, *m.* 1774, John Freeman, Esq. of Letton, co. Hereford. He *m.* 2ndly, 1761, Mary, dau. of Michael White, Esq., and had by her a son, Thomas, *d. unm.* 1820. Mr. Hobhouse *d.* 1773 (his widow, 1810), and was *s.* by his son,

Henry Hobhouse, Esq. of Hadspen House, Somerset, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1775, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Richard Jenkyns, M.A., Canon Residentiary of Wells, and by her (who *d.* July, 1777) left at his decease, 2 April, 1792, a dau., Sarah, who *d. unm.* 1810; and a son,

Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, P.C., of Hadspen House, *b.* 12 April, 1776; *m.* 7 April, 1806, Harriet, 6th dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Sugnall Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1858) had issue,

I. Henry, of Hadspen House, Somerset, J.P. and D.L., bar.-at-law, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 July, 1811; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1853, Hon. Charlotte-Etruria-Talbot, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Talbot de Malahide, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1855) had,

Henry, of Hadspen House, M.A., J.P., M.P. east div. co. Somerset, *b.* 1 March, 1854; *m.* 12 Oct. 1880, Margaret-Heyworth, dau. of Richard Potter, Esq. of Standish House, co. Gloucester, and has, 1 Stephen-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1881; 2 Arthur-Lawrence, *b.* 15 Feb. 1886; 3 John-Richard, *b.* 27 Feb. 1893; 4 A son, *b.* 8 June, 1894; 1 Rachel, *b.* 1883; 2 Eleanor, *b.* 1884; 3 Esther-Margaret, *b.* 19 Feb. 1891, *d.* 1 April, 1893.

Margaret-Eliza, *b.* April, 1855; *m.* 5 Sept. 1882, Thomas-Henry-M. Bailward, Esq. of Horsington House, Somerset.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Frances, eldest dau. of Very Rev. Thomas Gaisford, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1862.

II. Edmund (Right Rev), LL.D., Bishop of Nelson, New Zealand, 1858 to 1865, *b.* 17 April, 1817; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1858, Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. John Brodrick (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1864), and has two sons,

I. Edmund, *b.* 1860. II. Walter, *b.* 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1868, Anna, youngest dau. of Dr. Williams, Warden of New College, Oxford.

III. Reginald (Ven.), M.A., rector of St. Ive, Cornwall, late archdeacon of Bodmin, *b.* 15 March, 1818; *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Caroline, 4th dau. of Sir William-Lewis-Salusbury Trelawny, Bart., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue, Alfred-Henry, *b.* 1856; Leonard-Trelawny, *b.* 1864, *m.* 9 April, 1891, Nora, dau. of George Hadwen, Esq. of Kelroyde, co. York, and has issue, a son, *b.* 12 May, 1892; Caroline, *m.* 28 Sept. 1876, Rev. Augustus Thornton, rector of Roche, Cornwall, and has issue; Maud; Emily.

IV. Arthur (Sir), now *Lord Hobhouse.*

I. Harriet, *m.* 31 March, 1834, Rev. Henry Jenkyns, D.D., Canon of Durham, and *d.* 1876.

II. Catharine, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1888, aged 80.

III. Eliza, *d. unm.* 7 March, 1887.

IV. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 1848.

Mr. Hobhouse, Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department from 1817 to 1827, *d.* 13 April, 1854.

Creation—2 July, 1885. *Arms*—Per pale az. and gu. three crescents ar., issuant therefrom as many estoiles irradiated or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown per pale az. and gu. an estoile or. *Supporters*—Two horses sa., each charged on the shoulder with an estoile or. *Motto*—Spero meliora. *Residence*—15, Bruton Street, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

HOBHOUSE.

HOBHOUSE, SIR CHARLES-PARRY, Bart., B.C.S., late a Judge of the High Court of Calcutta; *b.* 2 Jan. 1825; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart., 3 June, 1869; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1855, Edith-Lucy, younger dau. of Sir Thomas Turton, Bart., of Felcourt, by whom (who *d.* in 1867) he had issue,

I. CHARLES-EDWARD-HENRY, J.P. for Wilts, M.P. for East Wilts 1892-95, late lieut. King's R. rifle corps, *b.* 30 June, 1862; *m.* 24 April, 1890, Georgina-Fleetwood, only dau. of George-P. Fuller, of Neston Park, Wilts.

i. Ethel-Mary, *m.* 8 Aug. 1877, to Charles-Edmund Fox, Esq., barrister.

II. Ada-Margaret, *m.* 1886, W.-L. Thomas, Esq. of Calcutta.

III. Florence-Evelyn. IV. Edith-Amy.

V. Constance-Eleanor, *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Sigismund-Raynor Arthur, Esq., Bombay C.S. (*see* ARTHUR, Bart.).

VI. Mabel-Ella.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1868, Anna-Maria, 3rd dau. of Alexander Sawers, Esq. of Calcutta, and has,

II. Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 4 May, 1878.

VII. Lilian-Jane, *b.* 21 Aug. 1869.

VIII. Mary-Fitzroy, *b.* 6 June, 1870.

IX. Ina-Milicent, *b.* 17 May, 1873.

X. Annie-Violet, *b.* 8 May, 1875.

Lineage.

The family of Hobhouse came originally from co. Devon, and settled at Minehead, co. Somerset.

BENJAMIN HOBHOUSE, Esq., *b.* in 1682; *m.* Mary Spragge, an heiress, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. Henry, of Clifton, ancestor of HENRY HOBHOUSE, Esq. of Hadspen House (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and of ARTHUR, *Lord Hobhouse* (*see that title*).

I. Betty, *m.* to John Maidman.

The elder son,

JOHN HOBHOUSE, Esq. of Westbury College, co. Gloucester, was twice offered the representation of the city of Bristol. He left a son and successor,

I. BENJAMIN HOBHOUSE, Esq., *b.* 1757; created a Baronet, 22 Dec. 1812. He *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. and heir of Samuel Cam, Esq. of Chantry House, Wilts, and had issue,

I. JOHN-CAM, created LORD BROUGHTON.

II. Benjamin, capt. in the army, fell at Waterloo.

III. Henry-William, *b.* 1791, *m.* 1814, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Palmer, Esq. of Calcutta, and *d.* 22 May, 1868, having had issue,

1 John-Byron, 13th light infantry, killed in action in Afghanistan, Jan. 1842.
2 Henry-Mackenzie, *d.* young in 1830.
3 CHARLES-PARRY, present bart.
4 Arthur-Fane, *b.* 7 Dec. 1826; *d.* 24 Nov. 1894.
5 Edward-Alexander, *d.* 17 July, 1852.
1 Charlotte-Mary, *d.* July, 1870.

I. Charlotte, *d.* 11 July, 1877

Sir Benjamin *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Amelia, dau. of the Rev. Joshua Parry, and aunt of Sir Edward Parry, by whom he had issue,

IV. Edward-Isaac, formerly lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards, private secretary to the late Sir John Hobhouse, at the War Office, the Irish Office, and the Board of Control, and gentleman usher in the household of Her Majesty; *m.* 4 Jan. 1832, Hester-Charlotte, 4th surviving dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Graves, and *d.* 16 May, 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1880) issue,

Edward-Augustus-Stewart, *b.* 23 April, 1833, *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of George-Samuel Norris, Esq. of Brighton. She *d.* 5 May, 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1892, Florence-Mary-Augusta, dau. of the late Hon. Adolphus-Edward Graves (*see* GRAVES, B.).

V. Thomas-Benjamin, M.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 June, 180[illegible], *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1876.

II. Amelia, *m.* in Nov. 1841, to Thomas Daly, Esq., son of Dominick Daly, Esq. of Galway. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1860.

III. Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Jan. 1828, to Boyd Alexander, Esq. of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1859.

IV. Harriet-Theodora, *m.* 27 May, 1823, to the Right Rev. George-Trevor Spencer, Bishop of Madras, and afterwards chancellor of St. Paul's, who *d.* 16 July, 1866; she *d.* 24 Oct. 1885.

V. Julia, *m.* 21 July, 1830, to Rev. C.-F. Moore, and is dec.

VI. Sarah-Matilda, *m.* in May, 1827, to the Marchese de Rangh[illegible] aschi Brancaleone, and is dec.

VII. Catherine, *m.* 30 Nov. 1826, to John-William Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1828.

VIII. Joanna, *m.* to the Rev. F.-S.-A. Fane (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.), and *d.* 8 April, 1878. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1894.

Sir Benjamin *d.* 15 Aug. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-CAM HOBHOUSE, P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S., a distinguished politician, the friend of the poet Lord Byron, and the author of an account of a journey with him in Albania. Sir John, who was successively M.P. for Westminster, Nottingham, and Harwich, was, after filling various other public offices, President of the Board of Control from 1835 to 1841, and from 1846 to 1852. He was created 26 Feb. 1851, BARON BROUGHTON of *Broughton Gyfford*, co. Wilts. Lord Broughton *m.* 28 July 1828, Lady Julia Hay, youngest dau. of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1855) had,

I. Julia-Hay, *d. unm.* in 1849.

II. Charlotte, *m.* 27 July, 1854, to Dudley Wilmot, 4th Lord Dorchester.

III. Sophia, *m.* 31 July, 1851, John-Strange, 5th Earl of Roden.

Lord Broughton *d.* 3 June, 1869, when the barony became extinct, and the baronetcy passed to his nephew, the present SIR CHARLES-PARRY HOBHOUSE, Bart.

Creation—22 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three crescents, arg., issuant therefrom as many estoiles, irradiated, or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, per pale, az. and gu., a crescent and estoile, as in the arms. *Motto*—Spes vitæ meliorîs.

Residence—Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Club*—Athenæum.

HODSON.

HODSON, SIR ROBERT-ADAIR, Bart. of Hollybrooke House, co. Wicklow, D.L., lieut.-col. 4th batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 29 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1888.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT REV. DOCTOR JOHN HODSON, Bishop of Elphin, *d.* 14 Feb. 1686, leaving two sons; the elder,

THE REV. WILLIAM HODSON, rector of Anna, co. Cavan, *m.* Elizabeth Pearce, of Woburn, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HODSON, Esq. of Tuitstown, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John L'Estrange, Esq., and had a son WILLIAM, his heir, and a dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HODSON, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cooke, Esq. of Cookstown, co. Westmeath, and left (with a dau. Letitia, *m.* to Charles-William Wall, Esq. of the co. Waterford) an only son,

WILLIAM HODSON, Esq. of Tuitstown, co. Westmeath, who *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Robert Adair, Esq. of Hollybrooke, and had

I. ROBERT, his heir.

I. Mary, *m.* to Garrett Neville, Esq. of Kilkenny.

II. Jane, *m.* to Peter Marsh, Esq. of the King's Co.

III. Anne, *m.* to Henry Nugent, Esq. of the co. Westmeath.

Mr. Hodson *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Hartley Hutchinson, Esq., by whom he had,

II. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1757; who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Andrew Armstrong, Esq. of Clara House, King's County, and dying in 1815, left, with a dau., Maria, a son,

William, J.P. co. Westmeath, *b.* 1789; *m.* Euphemia-Elinor, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Wright, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1841, leaving issue, 1 William; 2 Robert, lieut. royal artillery; 1 Margaret; 2 Elinor, *m.* 1842, to M.-A. Levinge, Esq.; 3 Elizabeth; and 4 Jane.

III. Hartley, of Old Connaught, *b.* 1759; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Copley, Esq., and *d.* 1839, leaving issue.

William-Hartley, *b.* 1787; *m.* Eliza dau. of Henry Duell, Esq. of Ballinrobe, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue, 1 Henry, of Tooloobane, co. Galway; 2 Hartley, D.D., rector of Lisburn, and prebendary of Cairncastle, *b.* Aug. 1814; *m.* 2 May, 1850, Hannah, eldest dau. of William Gregory

Esq., M.D., of Belle Vue, co. Dublin, and had issue, William-Gregory, *b.* 30 March, 1851; Hartley-Richard, *b.* 24 Dec. 1852; John-Robert, *b.* 10 Oct. 1854; Mary; and Hannah; 3 William, *m.* Miss Susan Coffey; 4 John-Robert-Copley; 1 Lucy, *m.* to Dominick Lopdell, Esq.; 2 Catherine, *m.* to Frederick Turner, Esq.; and 3 Eliza-John-Robert, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Thomas Bourchier, Esq., and had an only child, Dorothea.

Aphra. Harriett.

s was *s.* in 1768, by his son,

I. Robert Hodson, Esq., created a Baronet of Ireland, Aug. 1787. He *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heir of Forster lair, Esq. of Hollybrooke, co. Wicklow, M.P., but by her had surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1799, Jane, eldest dau. of ent Neville, Esq. of Ashbrook, co Dublin, and had,

I. Robert-Adair, 2nd bart.
II. George-Frederick-John, 3rd bart.
I. Helena-Jane, deceased. II. Jane, *d.* 10 Aug. 1863.

r Robert *d.* 19 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Robert-Adair, *b.* 14 March, 1802; who *d. unm.* 19 t. 1831, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir George-Frederick-John, J.P. cos. Dublin and icklow, D.L. of latter county, *b.* 25 Oct. 1806; *m.* 15 Sept. 52, Meriel-Anne, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Richard Neville, ctor of Clonpriest, co. Cork, and had issue,

I. Robert-Adair, 4th and present baronet.
II. George-Frederick-John, lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 26 Nov. 1854; killed in action 22 Jan. 1879, at Isandula, South Africa.
III. Richard-Edmund, *b.* 1 Dec. 1856; *m.* 8 June, 1892, Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Stanley Pemberton, M.A.
IV. Gilbert-Neville, *b.* 1859. I. Meriel-Anne.

r George *d.* 2 April, 1888.

Creation—28 Aug. 1787. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, betw. three artlets, or. *Crest*—A dove, close, az., beaked and membered, , holding in her beak an olive-branch, ppr. *Motto*—Pax et nor. *Seats*—Hollybrooke House, Bray, co. Wicklow; and reen Park, Mullingar, co. Westmeath.

McGAREL-HOGG, *see* Magheramorne, B.

HOGHTON, Bart., *see* de Hoghton, Bart.

HOLDEN.

Holden, Sir Isaac, Bart. of Oakworth House, Keighley, co. York, J.P. and D.L. for the West Riding, M.P. for W. R., co. York 1882-95; *b.* 7 May, 1807; created a baronet 1893; *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1832, Marion, dau. of Angus Love, of Paisley, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1847) has issue,

I. Angus, of Woodlands, Bradford, M.P. for Buckrose Division of the East Riding, co. York, J.P. for the borough of Bradford, and mayor thereof 1878-80, and again in 1886; *b.* 16 March, 1833; *m.* 23 May, 1860, Margaret, dau. of Daniel Illingworth, Esq. of Bradford, and has had issue,
  Alfred, *b.* 23 May, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1861.
  Ernest, *b.* 8 Jan. 1867.
  Annie, *b.* 7 Feb. 1863.

II. Edward, of Laurel Bank, Shipley, co. York, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835; *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, Maria, dau. of Dr. Peter Wood, of Southport, co. Lancaster, and has issue,
  Isaac, *b.* 8 July, 1867. Peter-Wood, *b.* 11 July, 1877.
  Eliza-Marion, *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; *m.* 12 July, 1888, to Samuel Rathbone, Esq. of Newcastle-under-Lyne, and has issue.
  Clara-Maria, *b.* 8 Dec. 1865; *m.* 15 April, 1896, Robertson Lawson, Esq., C.A.

I. Mary, *b.* 26 Nov. 1838; *m.* 23 May, 1860, to Henry Illingworth, Esq. of Layde Royde Hall, Bradford, J.P., and has issue.

II. Margaret, *b.* 2 July, 1842; *m.* 8 Aug. 1866, to Alfred Illingworth, Esq. of Daisy Bank, Bradford, and has issue.

Sir Isaac *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1850, Sarah, dau. of John Sugden, of Dockroyd, Keighley, but by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1890) had no issue.

Lineage.

Isaac Holden, of Gunends, Alston, co. Cumberland, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Forrest, of Alston, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

Isaac, created a baronet 1893.

Mr. Holden *d.* 1826.

Creation—1 July, 1893.

Arms—Or, a chief azure over all a bend nebuly between two roses gules. *Crest*—Issuant from a chaplet of oak, vert, an eagle's head erased, or, gorged with a collar gemel az. *Motto*—"Extant recte factis premia."

Seat—Oakworth House, Keighley, co. York. *Town Residence*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

HOLMESDALE, Viscount, *see* Amherst, Earl.

HOME.

Home, Earl of (Charles-Alexander Douglas Home), Baron Home, and Baron of Dunglass, in Scotland, and Baron Douglas, of Douglas, co. Lanark, in the United Kingdom, Lord-Lieutenant co. Lanark, brigadier-gen. in the Royal Archers, col. comm. Lanarkshire yeomanry, and hon. col. of volunteers in that co. (vol. officers decoration), D.L. co. Berwick and Glasgow, A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 11 April, 1834; *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, Maria, only dau. of Capt. Charles-Conrad Grey, R.N. (*see* Grey, E.), and has issue,

I Charles-Cospatrick-Archibald, *Lord Dunglass*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1873, lieut. Lanarkshire yeo. cav.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 12 Nov. 1871; *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Lord Gillford, eldest son of the Earl of Clanwilliam.
II. Beatrix-Lucy, *b.* 14 May, 1876.
III. Margaret-Jane, *b.* 26 Sept. 1880.
IV. Issobel-Charlotte, *b.* 28 Dec. 1882.

His lordship assumed the arms and surname of Douglas of Douglas in 1877, at the death of his mother, and *s.* as 12th earl 4 July, 1881.

Lineage.

Patrick Dunbar, 2nd son of Cospatrick, 3rd Earl of Dunbar and March, was father of

William Dunbar, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Ada, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Dunbar, and widow of Courtenay, who had obtained from her father the lands of Home in free marriage. Courtenay *d. s. p.*, and the lady brought those lands to her second husband, whence his posterity assumed the name of Home. From the son of her marriage with William Dunbar,

William de Home, lineally descended

Sir Alexander Home, of Home, who *m.* Mariota, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Lauder, of Bass, and dying in 1456, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Home, of Home, ambassador-extraordinary to England in 1459, created lord of parliament, as *Lord Home*, 2 Aug. 1473. He *m.* 1st, Mariota, dau. and heir of Landals of Landals, and had,

Alexander, *Master of Home*; who *m.* Elizabeth Hepburn; and dying before his father, left issue, Alexander, successor to the title; and John, of Whiterigs and Ersilton, ambassador to England in 1491, father of Mungo, of Coldingknows and Ersilton, whose son, Sir John, of Coldingknows, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Ker, of Cessford, and had Sir James, his heir, Alexander, and William, ancestor of the Homes of Bassendean. Sir James was father of John, of Coldingknows, who *m.* 1st, Mary, sister of George, 3rd Earl of Caithness; 2ndly, Beatrix-Ruthven, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie, by whom he had Sir James, of Coldingknows, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir, of George, Earl of Dunbar, and was father of Sir James, of Coldingknows, of whom hereafter, as 3rd Earl of Home.

Lord Home *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, Master of Montgomery, by whom he had two sons. His lordship *d.* in 1490, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Alexander, 2nd lord; who *m.* Nicholas, dau. of George Ker, of Samuelton (afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Ramsay Dalhousie), and had issue, Alexander, 3rd lord; George, 4th

lord; David, prior of Caldingham; John, *d. s. p.*; William, executed along with his brother, the 3rd lord, *s. p.*; Andrew, *d. s. p.*; and a dau., Mariot, *m.* to John, 6th Earl of Crawford. Dying in 1506, he was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd lord, who, along with Huntly, led the van at Flodden; embraced the English interest as against the Regent, Albany, who took his forts of Home Castle and Fast Castle, and ravaged his lands, and at whose instance he was suddenly arrested, subjected to a hasty trial for treason, and executed 8 Oct. 1516. He *d.* without male issue, and in 1522 his honours and estates were restored to his brother,

GEORGE, 4th lord, who *m.* Mariot, dau. and co-heir of Patrick Halyburton, of Dirleton, and, with a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, had a son and successor,

ALEXANDER, 5th lord, a supporter of the Reformation and Moray's party till 1569, when he joined the Queen's friends, and was active on her side. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Walter Ker, of Cessford, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, who *m.* George, 5th Earl Marischal; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Patrick, Lord Gray, widow of Sir Robert Logan, of Restalrig, and afterwards wife of Sir Thomas Lyon, by whom he had (with a dau., Isabel, *m.* to Sir James Home, of Eccles) a son, who on his death, in 1575, *s.* him,

ALEXANDER, 6th lord, a privy councillor of JAMES, with whom he went to England in 1603. On 4 March, 1605, he was created EARL OF HOME and LORD DUNGLASS. His lordship *m.* 1st, Christian Douglas, sister of William, Earl of Morton, and widow of Lawrence, master of Oliphant, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, by whom, with two daus., Margaret, *m.* to James, 4th Earl of Moray; and Anne, *m.* to John, Duke of Lauderdale, he had a son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, who *s.* his father in 1619; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Falkland; 2ndly, Lady Grace Fane, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, but *d. s. p.* Feb. 1633, when a considerable amount of litigation ensued between the sisters of the earl and the next heir male, Sir James Home, of Coldingknows, regarding the succession, both to the estates and the dignity, which honour went to the latter,

JAMES, 3rd earl, whose title did not obtain full recognition till 1636. On 22 May of that year, he had a new patent, with remainder to heirs male. He *d.* 1666, having *m.* Jean, dau. of William, 9th Earl of Morton, by whom he had three sons, ALEXANDER, JAMES, and CHARLES, successively Earls. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 4th earl, *m.* Lady Anne Sackville, 5th dau. of Richard, Earl of Dorset, *s. p.*, and was *s.* in 1674 by his brother,

JAMES, 5th earl, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Dalhouise, and dying *s. p.* 22 July, 1706, was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 6th earl, who was imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle in 1678, for his accession to the clandestine marriage of the heiress Aytoun with the laird of Kimmergham. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Purves, Bart. of Purves Hall, co. Berwick; by whom he had five children,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. James, of Ayton, who engaged in the rising of 1715, and had his estate confiscated. He *d.* 1764, leaving two daus.,
  1 Marian, *m.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Home.
  2 Jane, *m.* to Dr. James Hunter, of Monfodd.
III. George, who *d.* in 1777, leaving two daus., one of whom, Betty, *m.* James Murray, Esq.
I. Jane, *m.* to Patrick, Lord Polwarth.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Bothwell, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1706, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 7th earl; who suffered imprisonment in the castle of Edinburgh, from the breaking out of the rebellion, in 1715, until the revival of the Habeas Corpus Act, in 1716. His lordship *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Marquess of Lothian, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Ogle, and *d.* 1727) he had eight children, the eldest and youngest surviving of whom inherited successively the family honours; the former,

WILLIAM, as 8th earl, upon the demise of his father, 1720, and the latter,

THE REV. ALEXANDER, as 9th earl, upon the decease of his brother, *s. p.* in 1761. His lordship *m* 1st, Primrose, 2nd dau. of Charles, Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a son and dau. The former, William, Lord Dunglas, *b.* 27 Nov. 1757, fell at the battle of Guildford, in America, 15 March, 1781; and the latter, Elizabeth-Eleanora, *m.* in 1784, to Gen. Thomas Dundas who *d.* in 1794), *d.* 10 April, 1837. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Marian, 2nd dau. of the Hon. James Home, of Ayton (his uncle), by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, in 1768, Abigail Brown, dau. and heir of John Ramey, Esq. of Yarmouth, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1814) he had issue,

ALEXANDER, 10th peer.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1794.
Charlotte, *m.* to the Ven. Charles Baillie-Hamilton, archdeacon of Cleveland, who *d.* in 1820; she *d.* 4 Dec. 1866, aged 93 (*see ante*, HADDINGTON, E.).

His lordship *d.* in 1786. His son,

ALEXANDER, 10th earl; *b.* 11 Nov. 1769; *m.* 9 Nov. 1798, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1837) had issue,

COSPATRICK-ALEXANDER, 11th earl.
William-Montagu-Douglas, *b.* 22 Nov. 1800; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1822.
Henry-Campbell *d.* in infancy.

His lordship, who was one of the representative peers, lord-lieut. of Berwickshire, and colonel of its militia, *d.* 21 Oct. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

COSPATRICK-ALEXANDER, 11th earl, lieut.-gen. royal archers of Scotland, *b.* 27 Oct. 1799; *m.* 4 Dec. 1832, Lucy-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry-James, 2nd and last Lord Montagu, by Jane-Margaret, his wife, eldest dau. of Archibald, 1st Lord Douglas, and sister and co-heir of the last Lord Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1877) had,

I. CHARLES-ALEXANDER-DOUGLAS, 12th earl.
II. James-Archibald, barrister, D.L. co. Berwick, *b.* 20 Jan. 1837.
III. Montagu-Cospatrick, *b.* 9 June, 1840; *d.* 1 June, 1859.
IV. William-Sholto, major-gen. (ret.), late col. comm. gren. guards, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842.
V. Cospatrick, late major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. royal Scots, formerly capt. 1st batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 May, 1848.
VI. George-Douglas, late lieut. Lanarkshire yeo. cav., *b.* 4 Oct. 1853.
I. Elizabeth-Eleanora, *b.* 12 July, 1844.
II. Ada, *b.* 8 Sept. 1846; *m.* 10 April, 1880, to the Hon. Henry-Robert Scott, brother of Lord Polwarth, and has issue.
III. Charlotte-Lucy, *b.* 23 Feb. 1850.

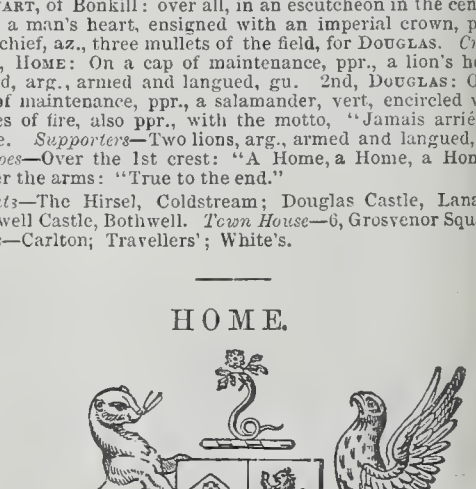
His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 11 June, 1875. He *d.* 4 July, 1881.

Creations—Baron, 2 Aug. 1473. Earl, &c., March, 1604-5. Baron, United Kingdom, 11 June, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th, vert, a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langued, gu., for HOME; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three popinjays, vert, beaked and membered, gu., for PEPDIE *of Dunglas;* over all, an escutcheon, or, charged with an orle, az., for LANDELL; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, quarterly; 1st, az., a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langued, gu., crowned with an imperial crown, or, for the LORDSHIP OF GALLOWAY; 2nd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, az., debruised of a ribbon, sa., for ABERNETHY; 3rd, arg., three piles, gu., for the LORDSHIP OF BRECHIN; 4th, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., surmounted of a bend, sa., charged with three buckles of the field, for STEWART, of Bonkill: over all, in an escutcheon in the centre, arg., a man's heart, ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Crests*—1st, HOME: On a cap of maintenance, ppr., a lion's head, erased, arg., armed and langued, gu. 2nd, DOUGLAS: On a cap of maintenance, ppr., a salamander, vert, encircled with flames of fire, also ppr., with the motto, "Jamais arriére," above. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., armed and langued, gu. *Mottoes*—Over the 1st crest: "A Home, a Home, a Home." Under the arms: "True to the end."

Seats—The Hirsel, Coldstream; Douglas Castle, Lanark; Bothwell Castle, Bothwell. *Town House*—6, Grosvenor Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's.

HOME.



HOME, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Blackadder, co. Berwick, late lieut. 1st batt. Black Watch R. highlanders, D.L. co. Berwick, *b.* 28 Sept. 1861; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1887; *m.* 30 Aug. 1892, Amy-Eliza, younger dau. of the late D.-A. Green, Esq. of San Francisco.

Lineage.

Sir David Home, of Thurston (2nd son of Home of that ilk), Alice, heir of Wedderburne, co. Berwick, and obtained a arter, in 1430, of that barony, from the superior, Archibald, 1 Earl of Douglas, which was confirmed by royal charter, ted 10 April, 1430; and again, by charter of resignation der the great seal, dated at Stirling, 16 May, 1450, confirm- g the lands and barony of Wedderburne to Sir David and his fe Alice, and the survivor; and after their death, to their andson George, son of the deceased David, eldest son of Sir vid and Alice, the resigners. The eldest son and successor the said George,

Sir David Home, of Wedderburne, who fell at Flodden Field, 1513, had issue seven sons, well known in border song as The Seven Spears of Wedderburne," viz.,

George, who shared the fate of his father.
David, who *s.* to the estates; from whom descended the Humes, of Wedderburne, baronets, the Earls of Marchmont, &c.
Alexander, of Manderston, ancestor of the Earl of Dunbar, of the surname of Home.
John, of whom presently.
Andrew, abbot of Dryburgh. Patrick, of Broomhouse.
Robert, who *m.* Margaret, youngest dau. and co-heir of Robert Blackadder, of Blackadder.

John Home (the 4th son) *m.* 1518, Beatrice, eldest dau. and one the two heirs-portioners of Robert Blackadder, of Blackadder, id was *s.* by his grandson,

John Home, of Blackadder, who, dying 1608, was *s.* by his on,

Sir John Home, of Blackadder, represented Berwickshire in arliament 1617-40, *m.* a dau. of Haldane of Gleneagles, and ad,

John Home, of Blackadder, in Parliament 1643-6, *m.* Mary, au. of James Dundas, of Arniston, governor of Berwick, and ad,

I. John Home, of Blackadder, retoured heir to his father 663, made a Baronet of Scotland, 25 Jan. 1671, with remainder o the heirs male of his body. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1675, having *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

II. Sir John, in Parliament 1690-1706; *d.* 1 March, 1706, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, of Stitchel, st bart., and had issue, Sir John, 3rd baronet, and Sir James, th baronet.

III. Sir John, son of the last, *m.* Anne, dau. of Nisbet, of Dirleton, and had two sons, the 4th and 5th baronets.

IV. Sir William, *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir John, *d. s. p.* April, 1737, when the title devolved on his uncle,

VI. Sir James, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of George Livingstone, Esq., one of the deputy-clerks of Session, and left, with a dau., Anne, wife of Walter Forrest, Esq., an only son,

VII. Sir George, vice-admiral of the blue, who *m.* 13 Sept. 1785, Helen, dau. and co-heiress of James Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier, by Margaret, his wife, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, 2nd son of the 9th Earl of Haddington, by whom he had,

James, his heir.
George, *b.* in Sept. 1792, who *d.* a midshipman R.N. at Jamaica, in Oct. 1812.
Catherine, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1803. Helen.

Sir George *d.* 2 May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir James, *b.* 17 March, 1790; in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; who *m.* in July, 1828, Anna, eldest dau. of Andrew Stirling, Esq. of Drumpellier, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1866) had issue,

John 9th bart. George, 10th bart.

Sir James *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir John, *b.* 4 Aug. 1829; in the royal navy; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1849, when he was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir George, *b.* 23 Sept. 1832; D.L. co. Stirling, an advocate of the Scottish bar; *m.* 9 March, 1858, Ann-Oliphant, only child of Graham Speirs, Esq., advocate, sheriff of Mid-Lothian, and had issue,

I. James, present bart.
II. Robert-Graham-Speirs, *b.* 26 May, 1864; lost in the "Louisa," on the passage between Hobart Town and Melbourne, in Dec. 1882.
III. John, *b.* 9 July, 1872.
I. Catherine, *m.* 23 Nov. 1891, Rev. Alwyne-Compton-Howard Rice, chaplain, R.N.
II. Anna-Beatrice, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, Capt. Alfred-Harold Middleton, late 2nd batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders.
III. Alice-Georgina, *m.* 12 June, 1890, James Mackenzie, Esq., and has issue.

Sir George assumed the surname of Speirs, and *d.* 30 July, 1887.

Creation—25 Jan. 1671.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., on a chevron, arg., three roses, gu., for Blackadder; 2nd, vert, a lion, rampant, arg. for Home; 3rd, arg., three popinjays, vert, for Pepdie; 4th, arg., a cross engrailed, az., for Sinclair *of Hermandston*. *Crest*—An adder, sa., in pale, holding in its mouth a rose, gu., leaved and stalked, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter; sinister, a falcon, both ppr. *Motto*—Vise à la fin.

Seat—Culcreuch, Fintry, Stirlingshire. *Town residence*—28, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

HONYMAN.

Honyman, Rev. Sir William-Macdonald, of Armadale, co. Sutherland, M.A., *b.* 31 Aug. 1820; *s.* his brother as 5th bart., 16 Aug. 1875; *m.* 25 June, 1863, Jane-Dorothea, youngest dau. of Major Bowen, of Pantyderry, Pembrokeshire, late 10th hussars.

Lineage.

Sir Robert Stewart, of Strathdon, natural son of James V. King of Scotland, obtained a grant of the crown lands in Orkney and Zetland, from Queen Mary, in 1565, and was created Earl of Orkney in 1581. His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

Patrick, 2nd earl; who was beheaded for high treason at Edinburgh, 8 Feb. 1614, when the earldom expired. This nobleman left an only dau.,

Mary, who *m.* Stewart of Græmsay, co. Orkney, and left an only dau.,

Mary Stewart, heir of Græmsay, and representative of the Earls of Orkney. This lady *m.* Andrew Honyman, Bishop of Orkney, who *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Honyman, Esq. This gentleman (who *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Patrick Graham of Graham), was *s.* 1737, by an only son,

William Honyman, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Græme of Græmeshall, co. Orkney, and dying in 1758, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Patrick Honyman, Esq., who *m.* 1st, 1755, Margaret, dau. of John Mackay, Esq. of Strathsay, co. Sutherland, and by her had a son, William, and four daus: he *m.* 2ndly, 1764, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Sinclair, Esq. of Durwin, and by her had, with thirteen other children,

Robert, admiral R.N., M.P. for Orkney, who *m.* and *d.* 1854, leaving issue, Robert, 39th foot; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Gen. Hodgson.
John, of London, merchant.

He was *s.* in 1798, by his eldest son,

William Honyman, Esq. of Armadale, a lawyer of eminence, who was appointed one of the Lords of Session and Justiciary in the supreme courts of Scotland, and assumed the titulary designation of Lord Armadale. He *m.* in 1777, Mary, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Robert M'Queen, Lord Braxfield, lord-chief-justice-clerk of Scotland, by whom (who *d.* in 1846) he had surviving issue,

I. Richard-Bemptde-Johnstone, 2nd baronet.
II. Ord, 3rd baronet.
III. William, *b.* 4 Jan. 1798, *m.* in 1815, Catherine, only child of Robert Thomson, Esq. of Mansfield, co. Ayr; and *d.* at Naples, in 1827, leaving a son, William-Thomson, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 10 Feb. 1832; and a dau. Mary-Macqueen-Thomson, *m.* Aug. 1836, Michael Carmichael, Esq. of Eastend, co. Lanark, who *d.* 1875.
I. Catherine-Johnstone, *m.* 15 Nov. 1830 to Alexander Dallas Esq., and *d.* his widow 14 May, 1881.
II. Margaret, *d.* 17 Sept. 1844.
III. Sarah Anne-Jemima, *d. unm* 17 Feb. 1885.

His lordship was created a Baronet 19 May, 1804. He *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Richard-Bemptde-Johnstone, M.P. for Orkney, *b.* 1787; *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, and had issue, by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1874) a dau., Elizabeth Campbell, *m.* in 1836, to William Gillespie, Esq. Sir Richar Honyman *d.* 23 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. Sir Ord, a col. in the army, and a distinguished officer; led the forlorn hope at Bergen op Zoom, 1812; at one time lieut.-col. gren.-guards, who was *b.* 25 March, 1794; *m.* 7 April, 1818, Elizabeth-Essex, youngest dau. of George Bowen, Esq. of Coton Hall, Salop, admiral of the red, R.N., and had issue by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1864).

i. George-Essex, 4th baronet.
ii. William-Macdonald, present baronet.
i. Mary-Hester-Lilly-Rosalie, *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, to the Rev. Thomas Bearcroft, rector of Fitz, Salop (who *d.* 1876), 3rd son of E.-H. Bearcroft, Esq. of Meer Hall, Worcestershire.

Sir Ord *d.* at Nice, 27 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir George-Essex, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, *b.* 22 Jan. 1819; *m.* 26 Nov. 1860, Miss Annie-J. Thirkettle, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1881) had a dau. *d.* an infant. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—19 May, 1804.
Arms—Arg., a bend, engrailed, voided, gu. *Crest*—An arrow, paleways, point downwards, ppr., feathered, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Progredere ne regredere. *Seat*—Coton Hall, Whitchurch, co. Salop. *Club*—University.

HONYWOOD.

Honywood, Sir John-William, Bart., of Evington, co. Kent., J.P., *b.* 15 April, 1857; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1878; late lieut. R. E. Kent yeomanry; *m.* 22 Aug. 1877, Zaidee-Emily-Isuelte, eldest dau. of John Bodychan Sparrow, Esq. of Gwyndu, co. Anglesea, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1893) has issue,

i. Courtenay-John, *b.* 29 May, 1880.
ii. William, *b.* 7 April, 1891.
iii. Philip-Acheson, *b.* 5 Sept. 1893.
i. Zaidée-Violet, *b.* 8 June, 1878.
ii. Hilda-Catharine, *b.* 23 April, 1886.

Lineage.

This very ancient family has resided in the co. of Kent since the reign of Henry II., when

William Henewood died (about 1169) and left a son,

Thomas Henewood, whose son and heir,

Edwin de Henewood, in the reign of Henry III., is remembered in the leger-book of Horton Priory, among the chief of those who were munificent benefactors to that convent; and is mentioned there as having been of Postling, in Kent. From this Edwin lineally descended

John Honywood, who *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. and heir of Henry Martin, Esq., and had a son, John, of whom presently. Mr. Honywood *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of — Barne, Esq. of Wye, in Kent, and had,

Robert, of Charing, Kent, and Marks Hall in Essex, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Waters, Esq. of Lenham, in the former shire; and from that marriage* descended

Lieut.-General Philip Honywood, of Marks Hall, who devised his estates, in 1785, to Filmer Honywood, Esq.

The elder son,

John Honywood, Esq. of St. George's Priory, Canterbury, who represented Hythe in parliament, *temp.* Elizabeth, *m.* Mildreda, dau. of Mr. Baron Hales, of the Exchequer, and had three sons and two daus. The eldest and youngest sons, Thomas and Christopher, were members of parliament for Hythe, but *d. s. p.* The 2nd son,

John Honywood, who became eventually heir, *m.* 1st, Joanna, dau. and heir of — Perry, Esq. of Chatham, and had a son, Thomas. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Peter Heyman, Esq. (and sole heir of her mother, Mary, dau. of Tirrel, of Beches, in Essex), by whom he had an only dau., Catherine (sole heir of her mother), who *m.* Sir Edward Scott, K.B. of Scott's Hall. Mr. Honywood was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Honywood, Knt. of Greenwich, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Hales, Esq. of Tenterden, by whom he had six sons and two daus.; of which family,

i. William (the 2nd son), was sheriff of London in 1639.
ii. Edward (3rd son), *m.* Mary, dau. of John Baker, Esq. of Withiam, Sussex, and had a son,

Isaac, of Hampstead, *m.* 1667, Rebecca, 3rd dau. of William Pycheford, Esq. His son, Isaac, *m.* Mary Fraser, an heiress, and *d.* 1740, leaving a son, Frazer Honywood, of London, banker, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Abraham Atkins, Esq., and on his death bequeathed his property to Sir John Honywood, 3rd baronet.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1622. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Honywood, high-sheriff of Kent 1607-8-9. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Godfrey, Esq. of Lid, and dying 1658, was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir Edward Honywood, Knt. of Evington, in Kent, who was created a Baronet 19 July, 1660. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Maynard, Knt. of Tooting, Surrey, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir William, who *m.* 1675, Anna-Christiana, dau. of Richard Newman, Esq. of Fifehead Magna, co. Dorset, and had,

i. William, of Cherdon, who *m.* Frances, dau. of William Raleigh, Esq.; and dying *v. p.* in 1719, left,
1 John (Sir), successor to his grandfather.
1 Frances-Newman, *m.* Thomas Hodges, Esq. of Lacon Warehorn, in Kent.
2 Martha, *m.* Thomas Andrews, Esq. of Hinkskull, in Kent.
3 Thomasine, *m.* Thomas Randolph, D.D., President of Christ Church College, Oxford.

ii. Edward, judge-advocate of the royal navy; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Wearg, Esq. of Kensington, and had two daus. his co-heirs,
1 Mary, *m.* to James Smith, Esq., 3rd son of Trafford Smith, Esq. eldest son of Sir Robert Smith, Bart. of Upton. 2 Anne.

i. Anna-Christiana, *m.* 1st, 1696, John Dod, Esq. of Broxton, Cheshire; and 2ndly, Walter Brame, Esq. of Bridge.
ii. Thomasine, *m.* Joseph Burchett, sec. to the Admiralty.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Dodd, Esq. of Chatham.
iv. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1708.

Sir William, who *d.* in 1748, was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir John. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Kent in 1752; and upon the death of his kinsman, Frazer Honywood, Esq. of London, banker, in 1754, succeeded, under that gentleman's will, to his seats at Malling Abbey, in Kent, and at Hampstead, Middlesex. Sir John *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of William Goodenough, Esq. of Langford, co. Berks, by whom he had two sons and three daus., viz.,

i. William, of Malling Abbey, Kent, *b.* in 1731; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Clark, Esq. of Wallingford, and had issue,
1 John, successor to his grandfather.
2 William, of Leminge, in Kent, and Marks Hall, in Essex, who *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Filmer Honywood, Esq. He *m.* Mary, sister of James-Drake Brockman, Esq. of Beachborough, and had issue.
3 Edward, in holy orders, LL.D., rector of Honiton, in Devon, and prebendary of Exeter; who *m.* Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Long; and dying 1 Dec. 1812, left issue.
1 Annabella-Christiana, *m.* to Robert-Gorges-Dobyns Yate, Esq. of Bromesberrow, in Gloucestershire.

ii. Edward, *d.* at Norwich, in 1752.
i. Annabella-Christiana, *m.* Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart., rector of Crundal, Hants.
ii. Christian.
iii. Thomasine, *m.* W.-Western Hugessen, Esq. of Provender

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Filmer, Bart. by whom he had two sons (and a dau., Mary, *m.* to J.-W. Emmet, Esq. of Wiarton), the elder of whom, Filmer Honywood, Esq. of Marks Hall, co. Essex, succeeded to that seat and the other large estates of Gen. Philip Honywood, by bequest, in 1785. Sir John *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* in 1779, Frances, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom he had issue,

John-Courtenay, his successor.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* to Aubone Surtees, Esq.
Charlotte-Dorothea, *m.* to Col. Frederick-Grey Cooper (afterwards Sir F.-G. Cooper, Bart.); and *d.* in 1811.
Annabella-Christiana, *m.* to Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and *d.* in 1814.
Caroline, *m.* in 1807, Edward Temple, Esq., only son of the Rev. Thomas-William Temple, D.D., and had surviving issue, one son, Courtenay-George Henry; and two daus., Anna-Eliza; and Mary Eliza, *m.* 27 Nov. 1843, to the 6th Earl of Harborough.
Eliza-Augusta.
Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 1820, Rev. Henry-R. Quartly; *d.* 1822.

Sir John *d.* in 1806.

V. Sir John-Courtenay, *b.* in 1787; who *m.* 27 July, 1808, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Sir William-Henry Cooper, Bart., and had issue,

i. John Edward, 6th baronet.
ii. William, hon. col. Berks yeomanry, *b.* 4 March, 1814; *m.* 19 March, 1844, Barbara-Henrietta, youngest dau. of James Whyte, Esq. of Pilton House, co. Devon; and *d.* 6 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1895.
iii. Edward, *b.* 6 Feb. 1815; *d.* in India, 14 Dec. 1840.
iv. Philip-Frederick, *b.* 25 May, 1816; *d.* at Spa, Belgium, 20 July, 1860.

* From the marriage of Robert Honywood and Mary Waters also derived the Honywoods *of Horsham*, in Sussex.

Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1834, to Capt. Frederick arne, late 12th lancers, of Sotterley and Dunwich, co. uffolk, who *d.* March, 1886. She *d.* 18 June, 1890, aged 81.
Isabella-Charlotte, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1812.
. Caroline, *d.* 22 May, 1890, aged 72.
Louisa-Lucy, *m.* 4 June, 1844, to the Rev. James Whyte, ector of King's Nympton, Devon, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870.
Elizabeth-Josepha.

ohn *d.* 12 Sept. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
. Sir John-Edward, *b.* 16 March, 1812; *m.* 17 April, 1834, , 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles-Hughes Hallett, of Higham, ent, and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1884, aged 68) had issue,

Courtenay, 7th baronet.
Frances-Hallett, *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Rev. Thomas-Stone Carn- ew, M.A., of Flexbury, Cornwall, vicar of Constantine, ornwall, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.
Emma Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, to Robert-Alured Denne, sq., D.L., of Lydd, Kent.
. Louisa-Anne.
. Marion-Grace, *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, to the Rev. John-Theed Watson, rector of Woodford, co. Northampton.
Florence-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1867, to the Rev. Edward- Villiam Northey, late vicar of Chaddesden, co. Derby.

d. in 1845. His widow *m.* 11 July, 1848, William Clark, of Oswalds, Torquay, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1849. Sir John was y his eldest son,
II. Sir Courtenay, D.L. for co. Kent, *b.* 5 March, 1835; 23 Aug. 1855, Annie-Maria, 2nd dau. of William Paynter, . of Camborne House, Richmond, Surrey, and had issue,
John-William, present bart.
. Philip-Courtenay, late lieut. Essex rifles, *b.* 16 July, 1858.
I. Wyndham, lieut. South Wales borderers, twin with his rother Philip; *d.* 23 March, 1896.
. Arthur, lieut. 66th foot, *b.* 17 Nov. 1860, fell at Kushk-i- Nakhud, 27 July, 1880.
. Cecil-Robert, *b.* 27 Dec. 1862.
I. Reginald-Ernest, *b.* 14 Dec. 1863.
II. Edward-Fenton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1865; *d.* 20 May, 1891.
III. Guy, *b.* 7 Nov. 1871.
Annie-Mabel. II. Violet-Constance-Evelyn.
Courtenay *d.* 17 April, 1878.

reation—19 July, 1660. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between e hawks' heads, erased, az. *Crest*—A wolf's head, couped, ll. *Motto*—Omne bonum desuper. *Seat*—Evington, Ashford, rt. *Clubs*—Garrick; Hurlingham.

HOOD.

Hood, Viscount (Sir Francis-Wheler Hood), of hitley, co Warwick; Baron Hood, of Catherington, . Hants, in Great Britain, Baron Hood, of Cather- gton, in Ireland, and a Baronet of England, ut.-col. late grenadier guards; D.L. co. Warwick; 4 July, 1838; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1846; . 18 July, 1865, Edith, dau. of Arthur-W. Ward, sq. of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells, and has had,

I. Grosvenor-Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 6 June, 1867; *d.* 2 June, 1868.
II. Grosvenor-Arthur-Alexander, lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868.
III. Horace-Lambert-Alexander, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1870.
IV. Neville-Albert, lieut. R.A., *b.* 4 Oct. 1872.
V. Francis-George, *b.* 28 March, 1880.
I. Mabel-Edith, *m.* 25 July, 1889, to 5th Lord Ashburton.
II. Aline-Margarite, *b.* 12 Aug. 1875; *d.* 27 Feb. 1877.
III. Dorothy-Violet, *b.* 4 Sept. 1877.

Lineage.

The family of Hood possessed considerable landed property in e co. of Dorset more than two centuries ago.

The Rev. Samuel Hood, vicar of Butley, Somersetshire, and terwards of Thorncombe, co. Devon (2nd son of Alexander ood, Esq. of Mosterton, co. Dorset), *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard oskyns, Esq. of Beaminster, co. Dorset, and had issue, Samuel, of whom presently; Alexander, admiral of the Red, created Lord Bridport (*see* Bridport, Viscount); and Elizabeth, *m.* to Alderman Edward Walker, of Exeter. The elder son,

Admiral Sir Samuel Hood, K.B., a famous British seaman, was *b.* at Thorncombe, in 1724, and entered the royal navy in 1740. His first exploit was in 1759, when he took the "Bellona." Lord Anson presented the victor to George II., who gave him the command of the "Africa." Hood, early in 1782, made the first attack on the Count de Grasse's fleet, and he commanded the van division under Sir George Rodney, on the 12th Aug. 1782, when the Count de Grasse and his fleet were so memorably defeated. In 1793, Hood, commanding the Mediterranean fleet, signalized himself by his victorious attack on Toulon, and his capture of the island of Corsica. He was made governor of Greenwich Hospital in 1796, and in 1799 became admiral of the Red and G.C.B. He had long previously been created a Baronet, as a reward for achievements, 20 May, 1778, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 12 Sept. 1782, as *Baron Hood, of Catherington.* His lordship was enrolled among the peers of Great Britain 1 June, 1796, by the title of Viscount Hood, *of Whitley, co. Warwick.* He *m.* in 1749, Susannah, dau. of Edward Linzee, Esq. of Portsmouth (which lady was elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, as *Baroness Hood, of Catherington, co. Hants,* 27 March, 1795), by whom he had one surviving son, Henry. His lordship lost his wife 25 May, 1806, and *d.* himself at Bath, 27 Jan. 1816, when his son,

Henry, 2nd Baron Hood, of Catherington (a title inherited from his mother), *s* as 2nd viscount. He was *b.* in 1753; *m.* in 1774, Jane, dau. and heir of Francis Wheler, Esq. of Whitley, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1847) had,

I. Francis-Wheler, lieut.-col. in the army, killed in action on the heights of Aire, south of France, 2 March, 1814, leaving, by Caroline his wife (who *d.* 11 March, 1858), only dau. of Sir Andrew-Snape Hamond, Bart.,

1 Samuel, 3rd viscount.
2 Francis-Grosvenor,* lieut.-col. grenadier-guards; *b.* 4 March, 1809; *m.* in 1842, Elizabeth-Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham-Eden Hamond, Bart. He was killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 18 Oct. 1854.
1 Caroline, *m.* 25 Feb. 1834, to Arthur-Francis Gregory, Esq. of Styvichall, co. Warwick. and *d.* 9 May, 1890.

II. Samuel, 2nd *Lord Bridport*, in the peerage of Ireland. (*See ante*, Bridport, V.)
I. Susannah, *m.* to the Rev. R.-G. Richards; and *d.* 1823.
II. Selina, *m.* in 1805, to Vice-Admiral Sir Francis Mason, K.C.B., who *d.* 27 May, 1853; she *d.* 17 Jan. 1863.

His lordship *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Samuel, 3rd viscount; *b.* 10 Jan. 1808; *m.* 27 June, 1837, Mary-Isabella, dau. and heiress of Richard-John Tibbits, Esq. of Barton Seagrave, and had issue,

I. Francis-Wheler, present peer.
II. Albert, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 Aug. 1841; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Julia-Jane, only dau. of Thomas-Wynn Hornby, Esq. of Upham House, Hants, and has issue, Samuel-Wynn-Hornby, *b.* 30 March, 1869; Albert-Oscar, late lieut. 5th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 April, 1870; Edward, *b.* 18 July, 1872; Alexander-Frank, *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; Robert-Valentine, *b.* 5 Feb. 1876; Beryl-Sissy, *b.* 20 March, 1871, *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Edward, 10th Baron Digby; Marguerite-Jenny, *b.* 20 May, 1881.
III. Alexander-Frederick, late lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 1843; *m.* 7 June, 1870, Ethel-Cecilia, dau. of Algernon-Charles Heber-Percy, Esq., of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and has had issue, Alexander-Nelson, lieut. Manchester regt., *b.* 21 Oct. 1873; Charles-Hugh, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877; Grosvenor, *b.* 24 Sept. 1882; Edith-Blanche-Mary, *b.* 4 July, 1871, *d.* 6 March, 1873; Sibell-Ethel, *b.* 16 Jan. 1875; and Gertrude-Margaret, *b.* 1 March, 1879.
IV. Alfred, late 52nd foot, *b.* 7 March, 1846; *d.* 14 Sept. 1880.
I. Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1859, Oscar-William Holden Hambrough, Esq. of Pipewell Hall, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1890.

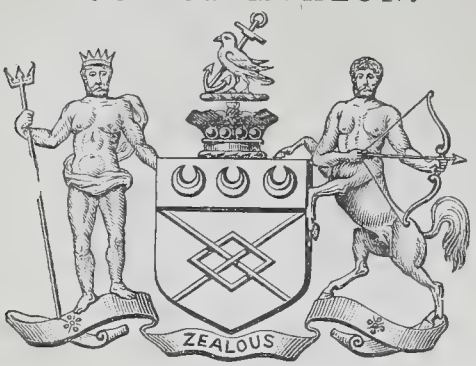
His lordship, who assumed the additional name of Tibbets in 1841, *d.* 8 May, 1846. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1849, George Hall, Esq., M.D., of Brighton; and 3rdly, Captain J.-Borlase Maunsell.

Creations—Baron, 12 Sept. 1782—in Ireland. Baronet, 20 May, 1778; Baron, 27 March, 1795. Viscount, 1 June, 1796, in Great Britain. *Arms*—Az., a fret, arg., on a chief, or, three crescents, sa., for Hood. *Crest*—A Cornish chough, ppr., in front of an anchor, in bend, sinister, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a merman, in his exterior hand a trident; sinister, a mermaid, in her exterior hand a mirror, all ppr. *Motto*—Ventis secundis.

Seat—Barton Seagrave, Kettering, Northamptonshire. *Town House*—10, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—United Service; Travellers'.

* This gentleman and his sister obtained, by royal licence a patent of precedence.

HOOD OF AVALON.



HOOD, BARON (Sir Arthur-William-Acland Hood, G.C.B.), of Avalon, co. Somerset, adm. R.N. retired, served at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal), was Director-General of Naval Ordnance, 1869-74, A.D.C. to the Queen, 1871-76, second lord of the Admiralty, 1877-80, and senior lord of the Admiralty, 1885-89, J.P. co. Somerset, *b.* 14 July, 1824 ; *m.* Oct. 1855, Fanny-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles-Fitzroy Maclean, 9th bart., and has issue,

I. Emily-Isabel, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Francis-Alexander Mackinnon, Esq., eldest son of William-Alexander Mackinnon, Esq. of Mackinnon. II. Fanny-Sophia.

His lordship, who is the younger son of Sir Alexander Hood, 2nd bart. (which *see*) by Amelia-Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Hugh Bateman, bart., was made a G.C.B. in 1889, and raised to the peerage 22 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

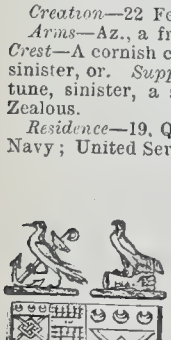
See HOOD, Bart.

Creation—22 Feb. 1892.

Arms—Az., a fret, arg., on a chief, or, three crescents, sa. *Crest*—A cornish chough, sa., in front of an anchor in bend, sinister, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a figure representing Neptune, sinister, a sagittarius, shooting backwards. *Motto*—Zealous.

Residence—19, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy ; United Service.

HOOD.



FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, SIR ALEXANDER, Bart. of St. Audries, Somerset, D.L., capt. late gren. gds., 5th class Medjidie, elected M.P. for West Somerset, 1892, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853 ; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892 ; *m.* 26 July, 1888, Hon. Mildred-Rose-Eveleigh De Moleyns dau. of 4th Lord Ventry, and has,

I. ALEXANDER-PEREGRINE, *b.* 24 Dec. 1893.
I. Audrey-Mildred, *b.* 29 April, 1889.
II. Maud-Isabel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1892.

Sir Alexander is in remainder to the Irish Barony of BRIDPORT, failing the issue of Lord Bridport and his male descendants.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER HOOD, Esq. of Mosterton, in Dorsetshire, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Beach, and had issue,

ALEXANDER.
ARTHUR, in holy orders ; *d. unm.*
Samuel, vicar of Thorncombe and Butleigh, and prebendary of Wells, father of LORDS HOOD and BRIDPORT.
Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER HOOD, Esq. of Mosterton, had two sons,

ARTHUR, who sold the Mosterton estate, and *d. unm.* ; and

SAMUEL HOOD, Esq. of Kingsland, co. Dorset, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Berne, Esq. of Westbury, Wilts, and had three sons,

I. Arthur, lost in a hurricane in the West Indies.
II. ALEXANDER, capt. R.N. ; who accompanied Capt. Cook, in one of his voyages round the world, and after a long series of services, was slain on board his ship the "Mars," in the successful action with "l'Hercule," 1798. He *m.* 11 Jul 1792, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Periam, Esq. Butleigh Wootton, and of the Middle Temple (descend from Sir William Periam, Knt., Lord Chief Baron of t Exchequer, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH), and had issue,

1 ALEXANDER, successor to his uncle.
1 Elizabeth-Periam, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, to the Rev. Franc Lunn, M.A., vicar of Butleigh, co. Somerset, deceased.

III. SAMUEL.

The youngest son,

I. SAMUEL HOOD, Esq., *b.* in 1762, entered the royal navy the age of fourteen as a midshipman on board the "Courageux, then commanded by his father's first-cousin, Samuel, the Viscount Hood ; and having, by a series of splendid service too numerous even to epitomize here, attained the rank vice-admiral of the White, was installed knight of the Bat Knt. of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, K.G.C. of the Swor returned to parliament for the city of Westminster, and create a Baronet, 13 April, 1809, with remainder, in default of mal issue, to his nephew, ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 2nd baronet. Si Samuel Hood *m.* 6 Nov. 1804, the Hon. Mary-Frederica-Eliza beth Mackenzie, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Seaforth ; but *d. s.p* 24 Dec. 1814, when the title devolved according to the rever sionary clause in the patent. His widow *m.* the Right Hon James Alexander Stewart, nephew of the 7th Earl of Galloway who *d.* in 1843 : she *d.* 28 Nov. 1862. Sir Samuel's nephew an heir.

II. SIR ALEXANDER, M.P. for the western division of Somerset shire, *b.* 5 July, 1793 ; *m.* 3 Aug. 1815, Amelia-Anne, younges dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. of Hartington Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1883, aged 84) had

ALEXANDER-BATEMAN-PERIAM, 3rd baronet.
ARTHUR-WILLIAM-ACLAND (Sir), G.C.B., raised to the Peer age, as BARON HOOD, of Avalon, 23 Feb. 1892 (*see that title*).
Emily-Periam, *m.* 23 June, 1846, James Curtis Somerville Esq. of Dinder House, near Wells (who *d.* 13 June, 1876).
Sophia-Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1853, to the Rev. John-George Hickley, rector of Street and Walton, and *d.* in 1857.
Anne-Elizabeth-Periam, *m.* 26 Aug. 1852, to George Fownes Luttrell, Esq. of Dunster Castle, co. Somerset, and has issue.

Sir Alexander *d.* 7 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER-BATEMAN-PERIAM, M.P. for West Somerset, 1859 to 1868 ; late capt. royal horse guards blue ; *b.* 20 April, 1819 ; assumed by royal licence, 14 July, 1849, the prefix surnames of FULLER-ACLAND ; *m.* 11 Sept. 1849, Isabel-Harriet, only surviving child of Sir P.-P. Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bart., and had,

I. ALEXANDER, present bart.
II. Arthur, capt. 2nd batt. rifle brigade, and A.D.C., *b.* 24 Dec. 1859.
III. Henry, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 Dec. 1863 ; *m.* 2 Nov. 1893, Ruth-Ethel, dau. of Hugh Astley, Esq. (*see* ASTLEY, Bart.), and has issue, Francis-Periam, *b.* 23 Aug. 1894.
IV. Robert (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 7 Sept. 1865.
V. William, *b.* 15 July, 1868.
I. Fanny. II. Ethel. III. Isabel. IV. Margaret.

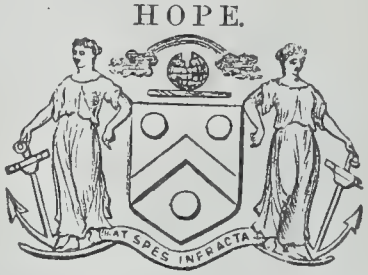
Sir Alexander *d.* 29 April, 1892.

Creation—13 April, 1809.

Arms—Quarterly : I. and IV. : quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a fret, arg. ; on a chief, sa., three crescents or, for HOOD ; 2nd, chequy, arg. and sa., on a fesse gu., a quatrefoil, or, for distinction, for ACLAND ; 3rd, arg., three bars and a canton, gu., for FULLER ; II., HOOD ; III., PERIAM, viz., gu., a chevron engrailed, between three leopards, or. *Crests*—HOOD : a Cornish chough, holding an anchor on the dexter side, in bend sinister, ppr. ACLAND : a man's hand couped at the wrist, in a glove lying fessewise ; thereon a falcon, perched, all ppr., on the breast a quatrefoil or. *Motto*—Zealous.

Seats—St. Audries, Bridgwater, and Wootton, Glastonbury, co. Somerset. *Clubs*—Guards' ; Carlton.

HOPE.



HOPE, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., of Craighall, co. Fife, C.B., gen., retired, served in the Crimea with 71st highlanders (Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, and Medjidie), *b.* 12 Jan. 1819 ; *s.* his brother as 14th bart. 1892 ; *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, Alicia-Henrietta, dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd bart.

Lineage.

founder of the family of Hope of Craighall appears to been

N DE HOPE, who is said to have come from France in the of Magdalene, Queen of King JAMES V. He *m.* Elizabeth in, and left a son,

VARD HOPE, who was one of the most considerable inhabit- of Edinburgh *temp.* Queen MARY, and being a great pro- of the Reformation, was chosen one of the commissioners e metropolis to the parliament in 1560. His son,

NRY HOPE, a very eminent merchant, *m.* Jaqueline de a French lady, and left three sons, Henry, THOMAS, om presently; and James, ancestor of the HOPES *of erdam*, now represented by ADRIAN-ELIAS HOPE, Esq., w of the Right Honourable Alexander-J.-B. Beresford- , of Bedgebury Park, Kent, M.P. for the University of ridge. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

SIR THOMAS HOPE, Knt. (the second son) of Craighall, co. having been bred to the bar, attained great eminence in rofession. In 1626, he was appointed joint lord-advocate with Sir William Oliphant; and his colleague dying ears afterwards, he enjoyed the office alone. Sir Thomas ned many substantial favours from the crown, and was ed a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 Feb. 1628. In 1643, he ppointed commissioner to the General Assembly of the h of Scotland, a dignity which, it is said, no commoner has enjoyed. "He took the place proudly upon him, for honours (crown, sword, and sceptre) were daily carried he went out and into this assembly before him; and aching he sat in the King's loft. Sir Thomas *m.* Eliza- dau. of John Binning, of Wallyford, by whom he had en children; three of whom were upon the bench when eaded as lord-advocate before them; and to this circum- e tradition assigns the privilege, which that officer of the n enjoys, of pleading covered in the supreme court of ature, it being deemed indecorous that a father should uncovered before his sons. His children who reached rity were,

HN (Sir), of Craighall.
omas (Sir), of Kerse, a lord of Session 1641, ancestor of the opes of Kerse, barts., extinct.
exander (Sir), of Granton, *m.* and *d. s. p.* 1680.
mes (Sir), of Hopetoun, ancestor of the *Earls of Hopetoun.*
ry, *m.* 1638, Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva.
ne, *m.* 1643, David, 3rd Lord Cardross.

homas *d.* in Nov. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, a lord of Session 1632, as *Lord Craighall.* He largaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Murray, of Blackbarony, had, with six daus., two sons,

OMAS (Sir), his heir.
chibald (Sir), of Rankeillor, a lord of Session 1689, who *m.* largaret, dau of Sir John Aytoun, of that ilk, and had, ith four daus., five sons, John, advocate, *d. v. p.*, *unm.*; HOMAS, his father's heir, of whom as 8th baronet; Charles, . and had issue; David, *d. unm.*; Robert, an eminent urgeon, *m.* and had issue.

John was *s.* in 1655 by his son,

I. SIR THOMAS, of Craighall, *m.* a dau. of Sir John Aytoun, at ilk, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR THOMAS, 4th bart., *m.* Anne, dau. and eventually of Sir William Bruce, of Kinross, Bart. (afterwards wife of John Carstairs, of Kilconquhar), by whom he had, WILLIAM, MAS, and JOHN, successively baronets. His eldest son,

. SIR WILLIAM, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

I. SIR THOMAS BRUCE-HOPE, so designed after succeeding is mother's estate of Kinross. He sold Craighall to the Earl Hopetoun in 1729, and dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother.

II. SIR JOHN BRUCE, of Kinross (general), M.P. for Kinross- e, *d.* 1766, having *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles ket, of Pitfirrane, without surviving issue; 2ndly, Marianne une, of the family of Cadbole, Ross-shire, by whom he had u., Anne. He was *s.* by his cousin,

III. SIR THOMAS, son of Sir Archibald, of Rankeillor, 2nd of the 2nd bart. He was distinguished as an agricultural rover, the Meadows, or Hope Park, on the south side of nburgh, having been laid out by him. He *m.* Margaret, eldest . of Ninian Lowis, Esq. of Merchiston by whom he had five and three daus.; and dying in 1771, was *s.* by his grandson.

X. SIR ARCHIBALD, *b.* in 1735, who purchased the estate of kie, in 1778, from the Marquess of Tweeddale. He *m.* 1st, in , Elizabeth, dau. of William Macdowall, of Castle Semple, by m (who *d.* in 1778) he had two sons and four daus,

rchibald, *b.* 1762; *d.* a prisoner at Seringapatam, 1782.
HOMAS, successor to his father.
abella, *m.* to William Cullen, Esq.; and *d.* in 1842.
raham, *d.* in 1843.
atherine, *d.* in 1826. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1827.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, in 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of John Patoun, Esq. of Inveresk, by Jean his wife, dau. of George Douglas, Esq. of Friarshaw, and by her (who *d.* in 1818) had issue,

JOHN, successor to his half-brother.
Hugh, *b.* 1782, of the Bengal civil service; *m.* 1819, Isabella-Gray, dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. of Scotston; and *d.* 1823, leaving (by her who *d.* 1858) with a dau., Helen, *d.* 1868, a son,

Archibald-Hugh, *b.* 1820, gen. (ret.), late Madras cavalry; *m.* 1842, Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Jones, K.C.B., and *d.* 8 March, 1890, leaving issue, 1 Hugh-Richard, col. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 24 July, 1844, *m.* 25 July 1865, Frances-Georgina, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Pycroft, K.C.S.I.; 2 Archibald-Godfrey, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848, *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, Adela-Henrietta, dau. of Charles-William Curtis, Esq., of Coombe End, Surrey, and *d.* 17 June, 1881, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Perceval Kingsford, Esq.) issue, Graham-Archibald, lieut. R.A., *b.* 18 July, 1872; Lucius-Charles, lieut. W. Riding regt., *b.* 18 July, 1873; Richard-Barwick, lieut. R.W. Kent regt., *b.* 25 Oct. 1874; Douglas-Edmund, *b.* 6 March, 1877; Adrian-Lewis, *b.* 3 Oct. 1878; and Edith-Adela; 3 Edmund-William-Birch, *b.* 23 June, 1851, *d. unm.* 1876; 4 Lewis-Anstruther, lieut.-col. Army Service corps, and D.-A.-A.-G., *b.* 3 Nov. 1855, *m.* 1887, Lucy-Elizabeth, dau. of George Palmer, Esq., late M.P. for Reading, and has issue, Helen-Jean and Olive-Georgina; 1 Edith-Caroline, *d.* 30 Jan. 1869; 2 Isabella-Helen, *d.* 18 Oct. 1849; and 3 Sophia-Montgomery.

William, *b.* 1784, master-attendant at Calcutta; *d. unm.* 1837.
Magdalen, *m.* John Scott, Esq. of Gala, who *d.* 13 July, 1873.

He *d.* 10 June, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

X. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in 1768, who *m.* Miss Pierce, but *d. s. p.* 1801, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

XI. SIR JOHN, M.P., *b.* 13 April, 1781; *m.* 17 June, 1805, Anne, 4th dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 6th Bart. of Blackness and Balindean (by his 2nd wife, Alicia, dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas), and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1867) had,

ARCHIBALD, 12th baronet.
JOHN-DAVID, 13th baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 10 July, 1810, rear-adm. R.N., *d.* 31 Aug. 1867.
Hugh, *b.* 3 June, 1813; *m.* 1848, Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. A. Spens, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1876. She *d.* 1875.
WILLIAM, 14th baronet.
James-Wedderburn, *b.* 1823, 26th Bombay N. I.; *d.* 1846.
ALEXANDER, late B.C.S., *b.* 22 Oct. 1824.
Charles-Augustus, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Barwick-in-Elmet, *b.* 7 Aug. 1827; *m.* 21 Sept. 1854, Julia-Sophia, 2nd dau. of John-Watson Barton, Esq. of Stapleton Park, co. York, and has,

John-Augustus, lieut. 2nd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 7 July, 1869.
Robert-Philip, *b.* 29 June, 1873.

Alicia, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1887, aged 71.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1890.

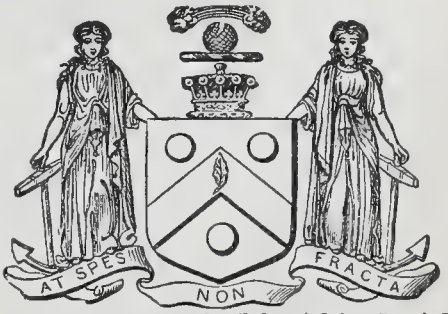
Sir John *d.* 5 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XII. SIR ARCHIBALD, Lieut.-Col. Mid-Lothian Militia, and D.L. co. Edinburgh, *b.* 28 Feb. 1808, *m.* 17 July, 1862, Aldena, dau. of Henry Kingscote, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 24 Jan. 1883, when he was *s.* by his brother.

XIII. SIR JOHN DAVID, J.P., co. Fife, *b.* 27 April, 1809, and *d. unm.* 14 July, 1892, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—29 Feb. 1628.
Arms—Az., a chevron, or, between three bezants. *Crest*—A broken terrestrial globe, surmounted of a rainbow issuing out of a cloud at each end, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two ladies, the emblems of Hope, in vestments, vert, on their heads garlands of flowers, each resting on an anchor in her exterior hand, ppr. *Motto*—At spes infracta. *Seat*—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Mid-Lothian. *Club*—United Service.

HOPETOUN.



HOPETOUN, EARL OF (Sir John-Adrian-Louis Hope, G.C.M.G., P.C.), Viscount Aithrie, and Baron Hope, of the co. of Lanark, in Scotland; Baron Hopetoun, of Hopetoun, and Baron Niddry, of Niddry Castle,

co. Linlithgow, in the United Kingdom, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Victoria, a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen 1885 and 1886, P.C. and Paymaster General 1895, capt. Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry, D.L. cos. Haddington, Dumfries, and Lanark, *b.* 25 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1873; *m.* 18 Oct. 1886, Hon. Hersey-Alice-Eveleigh De Moleyns, dau. of Dayrolles Blakeney, 4th Lord Ventry, and has,

I. Victor-Alexander-John, *Lord Hope*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1887.
II. Charles-Melbourne, *b.* at Melbourne, 20 Feb. 1892.
I. Jaqueline-Alice, *b.* 16, and *d.* 21 June, 1896.

Lineage.

Sir James Hope, of Hopetoun, a member of the Scottish bar, the 6th son of Sir Thomas Hope, 1st bart. of Craighall, marrying Anne, only dau. and heir of Robert Foulis, of Leadhills, co. Lanark, acquired the valuable mines there; and applying himself to mineralogy, brought the art of mining to the highest perfection ever before known in Scotland. Sir James was appointed in 1641 governor of the Mint, and constituted a lord of Session in 1649. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Keith, eldest dau. and one of the co-heirs of William, 7th Earl Marischal. By the 1st marriage he had several children; by the 2nd, an only surviving son, William, of Balcomie, who was created a Baronet in 1698 (having had previously the honour of knighthood), a dignity that expired with his grandson, Sir William Hope, 3rd baronet, a captain in the East India Company's service, who was killed in Bengal in 1763. Sir James *d.* in 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

John Hope, Esq. of Hopetoun, who took up his residence at the castle of Niddry, the Barony of which he purchased from Lord Wintoun. He also purchased, about the same time (1678) the Barony of Abercorn, with the office of heritable sheriff of the co. of Linlithgow, from Sir Walter Seton. Mr. Hope represented the shire of Linlithgow in parliament in 1684. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Haddington, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Eleanor, who *m.* Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington. Mr. Hope having embarked with the Duke of York, and several other persons of distinction, in the "Gloucester" Frigate, in 1682, was lost in the wreck of that vessel, a few days after going aboard, in the 32nd year of his age. His son,

Charles Hope, who was *b.* in the previous year, *s.* to the family estates, and was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 15 April, 1703, by the titles of *Viscount Aithrie*, *Baron Hope*, and Earl of Hopetoun, and made a K.T. He *m.* 1699, Henrietta, only dau. of William (Johnstone), 1st Marquess of Annandale, and had thirteen children, of whom survived him two sons and six daus., viz.,

I. John, *Lord Hope*, succeeded to the honours.
II. Charles Hope-Weir, of Craigiehall, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir William Weir, Bart. of Blackwood, and by her had issue,
1 William Hope-Weir, of Blackwood, 1st dragoon guards, *m.* 1775, Sophia, dau. of Joseph Corrie, Esq.; and dying 1811, left issue,
James-Joseph Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie, *b.* 1785; *m.* 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale; *d.* in 1843, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1868),
1 William-Edward Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie, *m.* 25 July, 1857, Lady Mary-Emily Boyle, sister of the Earl of Cork, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1872, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Lord David Kennedy),
James-Charles Hope-Vere, now of Craigie, D.L., hon. maj. Lanarkshire yeo. cav., *b.* 13 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1879, Louisa-Maud, widow of Hon. R. Greville-Nugent, and sister of Lord Churston (she *d.* 20 April, 1882); and 2ndly, 3 June, 1884, Marie, dau. of M. Guillemin, Villa Navaore, Pau, and by her has, Edward-James, *b.* 10 Feb. 1885; Jean-James, *b.* 13 Dec. 1887; Magdeleine-Rachel-Mary.
Mary-St.-Lawrence, *m.* 10 April, 1886, Everett Millais, Esq. eldest son of Sir John Millais, Bart.
2 Charles-Edward, *m.* 22 March, 1866, Julia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Craigie-Halkett, of Ravelrigg, C.B.,
1 Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* Keith-William-Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq. of Seaforth; and *d.* 1868. He *d.* 1881. 2 Sophia, *d.* 15 April, 1878.
3 Harriet, *m.* 1st, to Sir E.-S. Gooch, Bart., and 2ndly, to Major St. Leger, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1883.
4 Jane (V.A.), Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, the 3rd Marquess of Ely, and *d.* 11 June, 1890.
5 Georgina (V.A.), *m.* 1855 to Col. C. Townshend Wilson, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1894.
6 Henrietta-Vane, *d.* Oct. 1863.
Jane-Sophia, *m.* to Adm. the Hon. E.-S.-P. Knox.
2 John, a merchant of London, *m.* 1762 Mary, only dau. of Eliab Breton, Esq. of Enfield, and dying 1785, left,

Charles (Right Hon.), of Grantoun, lord-president of t court of Session, *b.* 29 June, 1763; *m.* 8 Aug. 1793, Ch lotte, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, a *d.* 31 Oct. 1851, having had issue,
John, Lord-Justice-Clerk of Scotland, *b.* 1794; *m.* M Irving, and *d.* in 1858, having by her (who *d.* 26 Ja 1872) had issue, William, V.C., lieut.-col. comm. Surrey artillery, late 7th fusiliers, *b.* 12 April, 183 *m.* 29 April, 1857, Margaret-Jane, 3rd dau. of R.-Cunninghame-Graham, Esq. of Gartmore, co. Pert and has Adrian-Charles-Francis, *b.* 8 March, 185 *m.* 2 Aug. 1888, Laura, second dau. of Sir Thoma Hope-Cochrane Troubridge, Bart., C.B.; John-Arch bald-Graham, *b.* 29 Oct. 1864; Charles-Douglas, 15 April, 1867: Laura-Charlotte, *b.* 12 Dec. 185 *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Thomas-William Allen, Esq. Jesse-Margaret, *b.* 15 Jan. 1870; and Margare Elizabeth-Horatia, *b.* 24 Nov. 1873, *m.* 26 April, 189 Francis-Horatio Napier, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S., son Hon. William Napier (*see* Napier, B.).
Charles, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 1798; *m.* 1st, 1826, Ann eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Webley-Parry, and t her had, 1 Charles-Webley, rear-adm. R.N., A.D.C. the Queen, *b.* in 1829, *m.* 23 April, 1861, Ellen-Evely Elizabeth, eldest dau. of G.-B.-J. Jordan, Esq. Pigeon's Ford, co. Cardigan, and Ashdule, Pembroke shire, and granddau. of Sir John Owen, Bart., an *d.* 13 Feb. 1880, having had issue, Charles-William Webley, B.C.S., *b.* 9 Aug. 1864; George-Price Webley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1869; William-Henr Webley, lieut. R.A., *b.* 4 June, 1871; Adrian Victor-Webley, lieut. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 1 Feb. 1873; John-Owen-Webley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1875 Herbert-Willis-Webley, *b.* 26 May, 1878; Evelyn-Ellen and Alice-Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, Reginal Bewes, Esq.; 1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1855, to the Rev William Gill, who *d.* 1872; she *d.* 23 April, 1875 2 Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 1856, to Comm. Adam-Alex ander Dundas, late R.N. He *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Sykes, Esq. of Raywell and *d.* 1854. His widow *d.* 1882.
James, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1882, *m.* 1828, Elizabeth, eldest dau of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle, and by her (who *d.* 1880 had issue, 1 Charles-William, *b.* 23 Jan. 1832, *m.* 1 Jan. 1874, Lucy-Harriet, dau. of Robert King, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue; 2 David-Boyle *m.* 23 April, 1863, Letitia-Augusta, youngest dau. o Arthur-Burgh Crofton, of Roebuck Castle, co. Dublin and has James-Arthur, *b.* 21 Jan. 1865, Kathleen and Matilda; 3 James-Arthur; 4 John-Louis, R.N. *d.* 1859; 5 Augustus; 1 Elizabeth-Montgomerie 2 Charlotte-Mary; 3 Lucy-Anne, *m.* 9 Aug. 1870 Major-Gen. George-Skene Hallowes, 25th regt.
William, major in the army, *b.* 1807; *m.* in 1835 Statyra Livedostro (she *d.* 10 Nov. 1881), and *d.* Nov 1858, having had issue, Charles-Erroll, col. 2nd batt King's Own borderers, *m.* 1865, Helen-Rae, dau. o John-Hamilton Colt, Esq. of Gartsherrie, co. Lanark Hamilton, *m.* Emmie, dau. of William Rolland, Esq. James, capt. King's Own Scottish borderers, *b.* 1857 *m.* Constance-Marion, dau. of Sir David Brewster K.H.; Zoe; and Carlista.
Elizabeth, *d.* 18 Sept. 1868. Mary, *d. unm.*
Sophia, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1889.
Charlotte, *d.* 12 Oct. 1877. Jane-Melville, deceased
Margaret, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1893.
Anne-Wilhelmina, *m.* to H. J. Robertson, Esq. (after wards Lord Benholme) who *d.* 15 Sept. 1874; she *d.* 1842
Louisa-Augusta-Octavia, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1893, aged 86
John (Sir), G.C.H., a lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 15 July 1765; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1806, Margaret, only dau. and hei of Robert Scott, Esq. of Logie, by whom he had issue,
Mary-Anne, *d.* 2 Feb. 1867.
Charlotte, *m.* L. Mackinnon, Esq., and *d.* his widow, Aug. 1881.
Margaret-Sophia, *m.* 1842, to John Cook, Esq., W.S.
General Hope *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1814, Jane-Hester, dau of John Macdougall, Esq. of Ardintriva, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. William Knight, rector of Steventon Hants and *d.* 10 Nov. 1880), left at his decease, in 1836 surviving issue,
John-Thomas, *b.* 1816, capt. in the army; *d.* 1848.
Henry-Philip, *b.* in 1818; *m.* 23 July, 1841, Mary-Sophia dau. of Thomas Dickenson, Esq., and *d.* July, 1886.
Charles-William, *b.* in 1824; *d.* 1844.
William Johnstone-Hope (Sir), vice-admiral, G.C.B., *b* 16 Aug. 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1792, Lady Anne Hope-John stone, eldest dau. of James, 3rd earl of Hopetoun, by whom he had issue,
John-James Hope-Johnstone, M.P., of Annandale and Raehills, Dumfriesshire, Keeper of Lochmaben Palace claimant of the Annandale peerage, *b.* 1796; *m* 1816, Alicia-Anne, dau. of George Gordon, Esq. o Halhead, and *d.* 11 July, 1876, having had issue. His eldest son, William-James, *d. v. p.* 1850, leaving, by Octavia-Sophia, his wife, dau. of Godfrey, Lord Macdonald, John-James Hope-Johnstone, now of Annandale, Keeper of Lochmaben Palace, M.P. for co. Dumfries, 1874 to 1880, *b.* 5 Oct. 1842, late capt. grenadier guards; Percy-Alexander, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 18

Aug. 1845, *m.* 28 March, 1878, Eveline, dau. of Gen. and Adelaide Hope-Johnstone, and has issue Evelyn-Wentworth, *b.* 9 May, 1879; Constance, *b.* 1880; Alice, *o.* 1883; Wentworth-William, formerly capt. 5th dragoon guards, and 7th hussars, *b.* 22 Jan. 1848, *m.* 22 Jan. 1879, Beatrice, youngest dau. of the late James Christie, Esq. of Milbourne Hall, co. York; the youngest son, David Baird, *d.* 28 Dec. 1886; and Alice, *d.* 15 Sept. 1881.

William-James (Sir), admiral, K.C.B., *b.* 1798; *m.* 1826, Eleanora, dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart., and *d.* 11 July, 1878, having had by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1891), Ellen-Lucy, *m.* 1865, to Capt. D'Arcy, R.N., who *d.* 1884; Jane-Anne, a nun, *d.* 1871; and Alicia-Isabella, *d.* 3 Dec. 1893.

Charles-James, captain R.N., *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1826, Eliza, dau. of Joseph Wood, Esq.; and *d.* 14 April, 1835, having by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1885, aged 84) had (with two daus., Anne-Williamina, *m.* 10 Feb. 1866, to Gen. Charles Fanshawe, R.E., and Mary-Josephine) a son, Charles-James, major-gen. R.A., *b.* posthumous, in June, 1835, *m.* 17 May, 1859, Mary-Fanny-Ellen, eldest dau. of William Hankey, Esq. of Middleton Hall, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1888.

George-James, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1803; *m.* Maria, dau. of Joseph Ranking, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1844) left at his decease, 21 May, 1842, William-George, capt. R.N., *m.* 1858, Emily, youngest dau. of William Stead, Esq., and *d.* leaving a son, also deceased; Edith-Firenze-Georgiana, *m.* 1855, to Carl-Wilhelm-Peter Eisen, lieut. in the service of the Grand Duke of Baden; and Lucy.

Elizabeth, *d.* 1 Nov. 1864, at Zofingen, Switzerland.

Mary, *m.* 3 Feb. 1840, Hon. and Rt. Rev. Hugh Percy, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle; and *d.* 22 Nov. 1851.

Admiral Johnstone-Hope *m.* 2ndly, Maria, Countess Dowager of Athlone; and *d.* 2 May, 1831; she *d.* 4 March, 1851.

Hon. Charles Hope-Vere *m.* 2ndly, 1746, Anne-Vane, 't dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington, and by her se marriage with him was dissolved by act of parliament, and who *m.* 2ndly, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. George Monson) ssue,

lenry, lieut.-governor of Canada, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Rev. hn Jones, LL.D., prebendary of Mullaghbrack, and *s. p.* 1789.

harles, capt. R.N., *m.* Susan-Anne, dau. of Admiral wyer, and by her (who *d.* 1802) had issue,

lenry (Sir), Admiral of the White, K.C.B., *b.* 1787; *m.* 1828, Jane-Sophia, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir Herbert Sawyer, K.C.B., which lady *d.* 1829. Sir Henry *d.* 23 Sept. 1863.

rederic, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 1 March, 1799; *m.* Eliza, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. James Cockburn, R.A., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1869, having had issue, 1 Frederick-Henry, capt. 1st royals, A.D.C. to Lord Napier, Governor of Madras, *b.* 1832, *m.* 4 Jan. 1860, Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry-Chas. Gosling, H.M. Indian army, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1864) had, Frederick-Henry-Vansittart, *b.* 28 Sept. 1860, *d.* 5 March, 1864: and Beatrice-Helen-Katherine, *d.* 6 March, 1864. Capt. Hope was accidentally drowned at Madras, 23 Dec. 1866: 2 Charles, *b.* 18 July, 1845, *m.* 13 April, 1871, Leonora-Louisa-Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. Leonard-Shafto Orde, of Weetwood, Northumberland, and has issue, Frederick-Jocelyn, *b.* 12 April, 1872; Charles-Henry-Sawyer, *b.* 1 May, 1880; George-Leonard Nelson, *b.* 1884, and four daus., Norah, *m.* 26 July, 1892, Rev. Henry-J. Arnold, M.A., vicar of Dereham, Norfolk; Louisa (twin with Norah), Charlotte-Gwendoline-Frances, and Gwendoline-Katherine-Leonora; 1 Eliza-Louisa, *m.* 28 July, 1862, to Andrew Inglis, Esq.; 2 Katherine, *m.* 7 Jan. 1886, Rev. George-Francis-Edward Shaw, M.A., rector of Edgeworth, Cirencester; 3 Louisa-Margaret, *m.* 29 April, 1869, to Lionel-A.-A. Tollemache, Esq., who *d.* 13 Nov. 1887 (*see* DYSART, E.).

George, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1801; *m.* 1st, in 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Vice-Admiral Delap Tollemache, and by her (who *d* in 1837) had issue, Selina-Eliza, *m.* 1854, to Rev. Thomas-Edmund Franklyn, M.A., vicar of Old Dalby, and Charlotte, *m.* 9 Aug. 1864, to Rev. Samuel-B. Browne, vicar of Framsden, Suffolk, youngest son of the Ven. J.-H. Browne, archdeacon of Ely, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1845, Katherine-Frances, dau. of William Leveson-Gower, Esq., and *d.* 1 April, 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1880) Frances-Katherine-Louisa, *d. unm.*

Anne, *m.* Vice-Adm. C.-S.-J. Hawtayne, R.N.; and *d.* 1825.

Catherine, *d.* 12 Jan. 1869.

a. Charles Hope-Vere *m.* 3rdly, in 1766, Helen, dau. of orge Dunbar, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1794) left at his ease, 30 Dec. 1791,

George (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., *b.* 6 July 1767; *m.* st, 1803, Jemima, 5th dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Hope-oun, and had by her (who *d.* 1808) a dau., Helen, and a son, James (Sir), G.C.B., vice-admiral, R.N., principal naval A.D.C. to the Queen, commander-in-chief on the W. I. and N. America station, knight of the legion of honour, with royal permission, *b.* 3 March, 1808; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1838, Frederica-Eliza, 2nd dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Kinnaird, which lady *d.* 27 May, 1850: he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1877, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Sir Arthur-Thomas Cotton, K.C.S.I., and *d.* 9 June, 1881.

Admiral Sir George Hope *m.* 2ndly, in 1814, Georgiana-Mary-Anne, dau. of George, 7th Lord Kinnaird and left by her, at his decease, 2 May, 1818, an only dau., Eliza, *m.* in 1835, to Sir Harry Verney, Bart., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1857.

1 Helen-Charlotte, *m.* in 1795, to John Knight, Esq. of Lea Castle; and *d.* in 1801. 2 Margaret, *d.* in Oct. 1842.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun.

I. Sophia, *m.* James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield; *d.* 1761
II. Henrietta, *m.* to Francis, 5th Lord Napier, and *d.* 1745.
III. Margaret, *m.* to John Dundas of Duddingston; *d.* 1778.
IV. Helen, *m.* to James Watson, of Saughton, and *d.* 1769.
V. Christian, *m.* to Thomas Graham, of Balgowan, and *d.* 1799.
VI. Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas, Lord Erskine, son and heir of John, Earl of Mar, and *d.* 1788.

The earl *d.* 26 Feb. 1742, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, who *m.* 1st, in 1733, Anne, 2nd dau. of James, 5th Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and had (with three other sons who *d.* young and *unm.*) a son, James, 3rd earl, and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Drumlanrig, eldest son of Charles, Duke of Queensberry, and *d.* 1766; Henrietta; and Sophia, *m.* Charles, 8th Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 1813. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1762, Jane, dau. of Robert Oliphant, Esq. of Rossie, co. Perth, and had (with a dau., Jane, *m.* 1st, to Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, and 2ndly, to Lord Wallace) a son, SIR JOHN HOPE, of Rankeillour, who *s.* as 4th earl. The Earl of Hopetoun *m.* 3rdly, in 1767, Lady Elizabeth Leslie, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven and Melville, and by her (who *d.* 1788) had issue,

I. Charles, a general in the army, *b.* 1768; *m.* Louisa-Anne, eldest dau. of George Finch Hatton, Esq.; and *d.* 1 July, 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1875) an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Louis Billard, Esq. and *d.* 30 May, 1868, aged 58.

II. Alexander (Sir), G.C.B., general, lieutenant governor of Chelsea Hospital, M.P., *b.* 2 Dec. 1769; *m.* in 1805, Georgiana, dau. of George Brown, Esq.; and *d.* 19 May, 1837, leaving issue,

1 John-Thomas, *b.* 1807; *m.* 2 March, 1835, Lady Frances-Anne Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood; and *d.* 17th of following month. Lady Frances *d.* 6 Dec. 1855.
2 George-William, of Luffness, M.P. for Windsor, *b.* in 1808; *m.* in 1836, Caroline-Georgina, bedchamber woman in ordinary to Her Majesty, dau. of Henry-James, 2nd Lord Montagu, of Boughton, and *d.* 18 Oct 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1891),

Henry-Walter, of Luffness, J.P. and D.L., late capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 1839; *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, Lady Mary-Catherine-Constance Primrose, dau. of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, and sister of the 5th Earl of Roseberry, and has issue, George-Everard, *b.* 4 Nov. 1886.
George-Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* 1841; *d.* 12 July, 1882.
Montagu, col., late 2nd batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 1844; *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, Constance-Maud, only dau. of James Fletcher, Esq. of Rosehaugh, N.B., and *d.* 1 March, 1890, leaving a dau., Caroline-Violet-Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1878.
Edward-Stanley, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1881, Constance-Christina, dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st bart., and has issue. John-Alexander-Henry, *b.* 1882, and Elizabeth, Caroline, *b.* 1885.
Douglas, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1848.
Herbert-James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1851.
Caroline-Jane. Lucy-Georgiana.

3 James-Robert Hope-Scott, of Abbotsford, Q.C., *b.* in 1812, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1847, Charlotte-Harriet-Jane, dau. of John-Gibson Lockhart, Esq., and grand-dau. of the great SIR WALTER SCOTT, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1858) he had Walter-Michael, *b.* 2 June, 1857, *d.* 11 Dec. 1858, and Mary-Monica, of Abbotsford, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *m.* 21 July, 1874, the Hon. Joseph Maxwell, rifle brigade, who has adopted the additional name of SCOTT. Mr. Hope-Scott *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1861, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, eldest dau. of Henry-Granville, 14th Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1870) had, Philip-James, *d.* the day after his birth, 9 April, 1868; James-Fitzalan, *b.* 18 Dec. 1870, *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Mabel, dau. of the late Francis-Henry Riddell, Esq. of Cheeseburn Grange, co. Northumberland: Minna-Margaret, *m.* 13 April, 1887, the Right Hon. Sir Nicholas-R. O'Conor, G.C.M.G., of Dundermott, co. Roscommon, H.M.'s Ambassador at St. Petersburg; Catherine-Mary (twin with her sister Minna), *d.* the day of her birth; Josephine-Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1887, Wilfrid Ward, Esq., and Theresa-Anne, a nun, *d.* 1 Nov. 1891. Mr. Hope-Scott *d.* 29 April, 1873.
4 Alexander, *b.* in 1814; *d.* in 1835.
1 Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* to Lord Henry Kerr, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1884, aged 72. He *d.* 7 March, 1882.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Kemp, D.D.; *d.* in 1801.
II. Charlotte, *m.* to the Right Hon. Charles Hope.
III. Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Maclean, Esq.
IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Sir Patrick Murray, Bart.

His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl. This nobleman, at the demise of his grand-uncle, George, Marquess of Annandale, in 1792, inherited the large estates of that nobleman, and the earldoms of Annandale and Hartfell, neither of which dignities did he however assume, but simply added the family name of the deceased lord, JOHNSTONE, to that of Hope. His lordship was nominated lord-lieutenant and hereditary sheriff of the co. Linlithgow, and hereditary keeper of Lochmaben Castle, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 3 Feb. 1809, as *Baron Hopetoun, of Hopetoun*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his late father. The earl *m.* in 1766, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Northesk, by whom he had issue,

I. Anne, inheritrix of the Annandale estates, *m.* Admiral Sir William Johnstone-Hope, G.C.B. and K.T.S.; and *d.* in 1818, leaving, with other issue, JOHN-JAMES HOPE-JOHNSTONE, Esq. of Annandale, in right of that property, Keeper of Lochmaben Castle.
II. Jane-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1786.
III. Georgiana, *m.* in 1793, to the Hon. Andrew-James Cochrane Johnstone (*see* DUNDONALD, E.), and *d.* in 1797.
IV. Jemima, *m.* in 1803, to Vice-Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., and *d.* in 1808.
V. Lucinda, *d. unm.* in 1800.

His lordship *d.* 29 May, 1817, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

SIR JOHN HOPE, of Rankeillour, then LORD NIDDRY, as 4th earl; a general-officer in the army, col. of the 42nd regt. of foot, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath; who, for his gallant achievements in the Peninsular war, had been elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom, 17 May, 1814, by the title of *Baron Niddry, of Niddry Castle, co. Linlithgow*. His lordship *m.* twice: 1st, in 1798, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. Charles Hope Vere, of Craigiehall, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, in 1803, Louisa-Dorothea, 3rd dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. (by his 2nd wife, Alicia Dundas, of Dundas), by whom he had,

I. JOHN, 5th earl.
II. James Hope-Wallace, of Featherstone Castle, co. Northumberland, late capt. and lieut.-col. 2nd foot guards, deputy-lieut. for co. Linlithgow; *b.* 7 June, 1807, who assumed for himself and his eldest son the additional surname and arms of WALLACE; he *m.* 4 March, 1837, Mary-Frances, youngest dau. of George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath, and dying 7 Jan. 1854, left issue,
  1 John-George-Frederick Hope-Wallace, of Featherstone Castle, *b.* 15 April, 1839; *m.* 19 June, 1867, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Admiral Drinkwater-Bethune, C.B., of Balfour, co. Fife, and has issue, James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; Charles-Nugent, *b.* 3 Feb. 1877; Ernest, *b.* 29 Oct. 1880; Emily-Mary; Evelyn-Frances; Alice-Maud, and Anna-Louisa.
  2 James-Louis-Alexander-Hope, *b.* 24 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1873, Anna-Louisa (who *d.* 15 April, 1873), 2nd dau. of Robert Oliphant, Esq., of Rossie; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1884, Eliza, dau. of Sir Peter Coats, Knt., of Auchendrane, co. Ayr, and has had issue, Peter-Oliver-Louis, *b.* 19 March; *d.* 12 July, 1885; Lawrence-Nugent, *b.* 14 Oct. 1890; Violet-Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1887.
  3 Adrian-Henry, lieut.-col. late the King's Own Borderers, *b.* 5 May, 1849; *m.* 16 Dec. 1875, Mary, eldest dau. of Hugh-Lee Patinson, Esq. of Scots House, Durham, and has a dau., Edith-Frances-Mary.
  1 Mary-Frances-Elizabeth.
  2 Louisa-Alicia-Catharine.
  3 Emily-Anne-Gertrude, *m.* 19 Oct. 1870, to Heywood Smith, Esq., M.D., 18, Harley Street, London, and Kenwith, Bideford, North Devon. 4 Caroline.

  This gentleman *s.* to the estates of Lord Wallace; hence his taking, under that nobleman's will, the additional surname and arms of WALLACE.
III. Charles, J.P. and D.L., co. Linlithgow, M.P. for that co. 1838-45, lieut.-governor of the Isle of Man, 1845-60, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Lady Isabella-Helen Douglas, dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Selkirk, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1893, aged 82),
  1 John, capt. (retired) R.N., D.L. (St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright), *b.* 30 Jan. 1843, *m.* 13 Aug. 1872, Rebecca-Marion, 2nd dau. of Peter Blackburn, Esq. of Killearn, and has had issue, Charles-Dunbar, lieut. R.A., *b.* 12 July, 1873; Adrian-Leslie, *b.* 1 Oct. 1880, deceased; Dorothea-Jean, *b.* 8, *d.* 23 Dec. 1874; Helen-Jacquelin, *b.* 26 Oct. 1875; and Katherine-Marion, *b.* 1 July, 1878.
  2 Thomas, late capt. Bombay staff corps, M.P. for Linlithgow 1893-95, *b.* 1848.
  3 Charles, late capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1850; *m.* Oct. 1881, Julia-Isabella, dau. of David Carnegie, Esq. of Stronvar.
  1 Jean. 2 Louisa-Dorothea, *d.* 5 March, 1870.
  3 Isabella-Helen.
IV. George, *b.* 12 April, 1811; capt. R.N.; *m.* 29 April, 1847, the Hon. Anne-Carmichael Napier, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), 4th dau. of the 8th Lord Napier, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1854, leaving a dau., Amy-Eliza, *d.* 16 June, 1892. The Hon. Mrs. Geo. Hope *d.* 28 May, 1877.
V. Henry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1812; *d.* in March, 1831.
VI. William, *b.* 24 June, 1816; *d.* in 1835.
VII. Louis, *b.* 29 Oct. 1817, late capt. Coldstream g... *m.* at Sydney, 12 Oct. 1859, Susan-Frances-Sophia, dau. of William-John Dumaresq, Esq., late capt. roya... corps, and granddau. of Alexander MacCleay, Esq., ... F.L.S., Colonial Secretary of New South Wales, and ... Aug. 1894, leaving issue, 1 Reginald-William, *b.* 2 ... 1864; 2 Edmund-Louis, *b.* 9 June, 1866; 3 Herbert-G... *b.* 23 May, 1875; 1 Florence-Mary-Susan; 2 Henriett... bella; 3 Elinor-Alice, *d.* 1869; 4 Edith-Aimée; 5 L... Caroline.
VIII. Thomas, *b.* 20 Oct. 1819; *d.* 6 Nov.
IX. Adrian, *b.* 3 March, 1821, C.B., brigadier-gen. in ... lieut.-col. 93rd highlanders; killed at Rowdennal, Ou... April, 1858.
I. Alicia, *d.* 4 March, 1840. II. Jane, *d.* 2 April,

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th earl; *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; *m.* 4 June, 1826, L... eldest dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and *d.* 8 ... 1843, having had an only son,

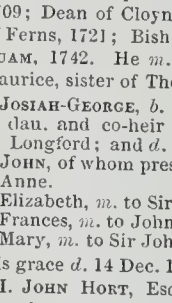
JOHN-ALEXANDER, 6th earl, lieutenant and sheriff of ... lithgowshire, at one time an officer in the army, *b.* 22 M... 1831, *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Etheldred-Anne, eldest dau. of C.-... Birch-Reynardson, Esq. of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire, ... by her, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1884, had issue,

I. JOHN-ADRIAN-LOUIS, present peer.
II. Charles-Archibald, *b.* 12 May, 1863; *d.* 2 April, 188...
I. Estella-Mary, *b.* 6 July, 1866.
II. Dorothea-Louisa, *b.* 22 Dec. 1868.

The earl *d.* 2 April, 1873.

Creations—Earl, &c., 15 April, 1703—in Scotland. Bar... Feb. 1809. Baron, 17 May, 1814—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, or, between three bezants, a ... leaf, slipped, vert. *Crest*—A globe, fracted at the top, und... rainbow, with clouds at each end, all ppr. *Supporters*—... females, in loose garments, hair dishevelled, each holding i... exterior hand an anchor, all ppr. (the emblem of H... *Motto*—At spes non fracta. *Seats*—Hopetoun House, S... Queen's Ferry, co. Linlithgow; Ormiston Hall and Keith H... Haddingtonshire. *Residence*—Government House, Melbo... Victoria. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; New (Edinburgh).



HORT.

HORT, SIR FENTON-JOSI... Bart., of Castle Strange, co. M... dlesex, late hon. col. 3rd b... royal Inniskilling fusiliers, ... co. Kildare, *b.* 27 March, 18... *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 18...

Lineage.

JOHN HORT, Esq. of Markfield, co. Gloucester, was father ...

JOSIAH HORT, D.D., *b. temp.* CHARLES II.; Domestic C... lain to the Marquess of Wharton, Lord-Lieutenant of Irel... 1709; Dean of Cloyne, 1718; Dean of Ardagh, 1720; Bi... of Ferns, 1721; Bishop of Kilmore, 1727: and ARCHBISHO... TUAM, 1742. He *m.* 19 Feb. 1725, the Hon. Elizabeth ... maurice, sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry, and had issue

JOSIAH-GEORGE, *b.* in 1732; *m.* 14 June, 1766, Jane-M... dau. and co-heir of John Hawks, Esq. of Pontenive... Longford; and *d. s. p.* in 1786.
JOHN, of whom presently.
Anne.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Caldwell, Bart. of Castle Caldw...
Frances, *m.* to John Parker, afterwards Lord Boringdon.
Mary, *m.* to Sir John Cramer Coghill, 1st Bart of Coghill.

His grace *d.* 14 Dec. 1751. His 2nd son,

I. JOHN HORT, Esq., having been appointed his majes... consul-general at Lisbon, in 1767, was created a Baronet 8 S... in the same year. Sir John *m.* in 1789, Margaret, dau. of ... Fitzgerald Aylmer, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1843) he left issu...

JOSIAH-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
Fenton, of Cheltenham, *b.* 3 Aug. 1794; *m.* in 1825, A... eldest dau. of the Rev. Anthony Coiffet, of Kelsall Hall, ... Suffolk; and *d.* 18 March, 1873, leaving by her (wh... 1866) three surviving children,
  Fenton-John-Anthony, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Fellow ... Emmanuel College, Cambridge, *b.* 23 April, 1828; *m* ... May, 1857, Fanny-Henrietta, dau. of Thomas-John Dy... Holland, Esq., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1892, leaving issue, ARTH... FENTON, B.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambri... *b.* 15 July, 1866; Francis-FitzGerald, *b.* 9 March, 18... Edward-Collett, *b.* 19 May, 1869; Frederick-Aylmer, ... July, 1872; Ellen-Margaret; and Mary-Dyson.
  Margaret-Anne, *d.* 16 March, 1895.
  Catherine-Frances, *m.* Rev. Garnons Williams, M.A., v... of Bettws Penpont, and has issue.
Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 23 Oct. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

R JOSIAH-WILLIAM, *b.* 6 July, 1791, *m.* 31 March, 1823, Georgiana, 2nd dau. and co-heir (with her sister -Arabella, wife of Major John-Colpoys Bloomfield) of n Caldwell, 4th bart., of Castle Caldwell, co. Fer- , Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and by her (who y, 1856) had issue,

JOSIAH, 3rd bart.

IAM-FITZMAURICE-JOSIAH, 4th bart.

ON-JOSIAH, 5th and present bart.

ide-Hannah-Frances, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, to John Cald- Bloomfield, Esq. of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh.

-Theodosia.

lliam was M.P. for co. Kildare, 1831-2. He *d.* 24 Aug. ad was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN-JOSIAH, C.B., gen. in the army, who served stinction throughout the Crimean War, for which he e Crimean medal with three clasps, the Sardinian and medals, and was a Knight of the Medjidie. He *d.* Jan. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM-FITZMAURICE-JOSIAH, barrister-at-law, a t magistrate in Ireland, 1854 to 1882, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; July, 1866, Harriett-Lydia, eldest dau. of Rev. Charles- Stevenson, rector of Cullan, which lady *d.* July, 1870. 2ndly, 1874, Katherine-Anne Villiers, dau. of John Esq., St. Canice, Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1887, e was *s.* by his brother.

ion—8 Sept. 1767. *Arms*—Az., a cross, or; in the first a rose, arg. *Crest*—An eagle, regardant, wings ed. ppr.; in the beak a chaplet, vert. *Seat*—Hortland Kilcock, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*—35, Merrion , Dublin. *Clubs*—Kildare Street; Royal St. George's

---

WILMOT-HORTON, BART., *see* WILMOT.

HOSKYNS.

HOSKYNS, REV. SIR JOHN-LEIGH, Bart., of Harewood-End, co. Hereford, M.A., Rector of Aston Tyrrold, Berks, rural dean, hon. canon of Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 4 Feb. 1817; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 1877; *m.* 22 April, 1846, Phillis-Emma, dau. of Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H., and has issue.

ohn, lieut. reserve of officers, late lieut. 24th regt., *b.* 8 April, 1848; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1887.

JHANDOS (twin with his brother John), lieut.-col. R.E., . 22 July, 1886, Jean Bannatyne, dau. of D. M. Latham, Esq. of Gourock House, N.B., and has, Euphemia; Muriel; and Elizabeth-Mary.

Leigh, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, barrister, *b.* 1850; . 17 Jan. 1882, Frances-Hester-Frederica, dau. of John-Samuel Bowles, Esq. of Milton Hill, co. Berks, nd has issue, Edwyn-Cecil-Leigh, *b.* 1890; Mary- Leigh; Frances-Etrenne; Catherine-Emma.

Edwyn (Rev.), B.A. Jesus Coll. Cambridge, Rector of Stepney, *b.* 1851; *m.* 15 Nov. 1883, Mary-Constance- Maude, dau. of Robert Benson, Esq., Craven Hill Gardens, W., and has Edwyn-Clement, *b.* 9 Aug. 1884, Phyllis-Eleanor, *b.* 1886, and Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 1889.

Peyton, comm. R.N., H.M.S. "Blonde," *b.* 1852; *m.* 26 April, 1882, Grace-MacDuff, dau. of D.-M. Latham, Esq. of Gourock, Greenock, and has issue, Oswald- Peyton, *b.* 1883; John-Walter, *b.* 1892; Grace, *b.* 1887; Dorothy, *b.* 1888.

Benedict-George (Rev.), M.A. *b.* 1856, incumbent of St. Deny's, Southampton, *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Dora- Katharine, eldest dau. of the late H.-W. Franklyn, Esq. of Shedfield Lodge, Hants., and has a son, Chandos- Benedict-Arden, *b.* 1895.

Emma, *m.* 13 May, 1884, Charles Morrell, Esq. of Burcott, J.P. co. Oxford, and has issue.

Mary.

Florence, *m.* 30 May, 1893, Rev. Francis Gurdon, M.A., Rector of Limehouse, and has a dau., Gladys- Mary, *b.* 22 Feb. 1895.

Lineage.

HN HOSKYNS, Serjeant-at-law (youngest son of John yns, Esq., M.P. for the city of Hereford), *m.* Benedicta, of Robert Moyle, Esq. of Buckwell, co. Kent, by whom he one son and a dau. Mr. Serjeant Hoskyns was at one time committed to the Tower, for alluding, in his place in parliament, to mercenary or Scottish favourites. He was a man of sarcastic wit, considerable talents, and much humour. At an entertainment which he gave to JAMES I., at Morehampton Park, he amused his Majesty with a morris-dance by ten persons, whose united ages are said to have exceeded a thousand years—"a nest of Nestors," as they have been termed. The learned Serjeant was *s.* in his estates by his only son,

I. BENNET HOSKYNS, Esq., M.P. for the co. Hereford, who was created a Baronet 18 Dec. 1676. Sir Bennet *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Bingley, Knt. of Temple Combe, co. Somerset, by whom he had two sons, John and William, and was *s.* by the elder,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Hereford, president of the Royal Society, and one of the masters in Chancery, who received the honour of knighthood in the lifetime of his father. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Gabriel Low, Knt. (who was maternally descended from Walter, Lord Hungerford, a knight of the Garter in the reign of HENRY VI.), and had issue, his two immediate successors, and two other children. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

III. SIR BENNET, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Lord Arundel, of Trerice, but *d. s. p.*, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR HUNGERFORD, M.P. for Hereford, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Theophilus Leigh, Esq. of Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, and niece, maternally, of the Duke of Chandos (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR CHANDOS. This gentleman *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Joseph May, Esq. of Reading; and dying in 1773, left (with a dau., Jane, wife of Sir John Reade, Bart.) a son,

VI. SIR HUNGERFORD, high-sheriff of Herefordshire 26 GEORGE III.; who *m.* 1774, Catherine, sister of Sir Edwyn, Francis Stanhope, Bart. of Stanwell House, Middlesex, and had,

HUNGERFORD, 7th baronet.
Chandos, *d.* 5 Dec. 1862.
Bennet, in holy orders; *m.* in 1815, Amelia, dau. of Admiral Chamberlain.
John, M.D., of Morehampton, Dublin, *m.* Caroline-Ellen, dau. and co-heir of Allen Ribton, Esq. of Little Forest and Kilmartin, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1858, having had issue,

1 Edwin-Bennett, *d.* leaving three sons, John; Chandos; and Bennett.
2 Hungerford, *d. unm.*
3 Chandos, *d. s. p.*
4 John, *b.* 15 Nov. 1827; *m.* 10 Nov. 1861, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of George Duff, Esq. of Monkstown, and *d.* 1891, leaving, with three daus., four sons, John-Chandos; Chandos; George; and John.

Catherine, *d. unm.*
Caroline-Rebecca, *d. unm.*
Maria-Jane, *m.* 1809, George-Compton Reade, Esq., and *d.* 1837 (*see* READE, Bart.).

Sir Hungerford *d.* 10 July, 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR HUNGERFORD, who was *b.* in 1776, and *m.* 5 August, 1803, Sarah, youngest dau. of John Philips, Esq. of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1860) he had issue,

I. HUNGERFORD, 8th baronet.
II. Chandos Wren-Hoskyns, of Wroxall Abbey, co. Warwick, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 Feb. 1812; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1837, Theodosia-Anne-Martha, dau. and heir of Christopher-Roberts Wren, Esq. of Wroxall Abbey, co. Warwick, and had a dau., Catherine, *m.* 1873, Rev. Charles F. Pigott, canon of Lichfield, who *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1846, Anna-Fane, youngest dau. of Charles-Milner Ricketts, Esq., and by her had, Hungerford-Chandos, *b.* 12 Sept. 1852, drowned while bathing, 16 June, 1871; Clara-Amelia, *d.* 6 Feb. 1889, aged 35; and Anna-Theodora. Mr. Chandos-Wren-Hoskyns assumed the surname and arms of WREN, was M.P. for Hereford, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1876.
III. JOHN-LEIGH, present bart.
I. Catherine-Sarah, *d.* 11 Sept. 1814.
II. Sarah, *m.* 13 April, 1830, to John Arkwright, Esq. of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* leaving issue. He *d.* 1885.
III. Caroline-Anne, *m.* 1 March, 1836, to the Rev. Richard-Colston Phelips, M.A., rector of Cucklington, and vicar of Montacute, son of William Phelips, Esq. of Montacute House, co. Somerset, and *d.* 1872, having had issue.
IV. Catherine-Mary-Jane, *m.* 10 Sept. 1845, to the Rev. Edward-Burdett Hawkshaw, rector of Weston-under-Penyard, Hereford, and has issue.

Sir Hungerford *d.* 27 Feb. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR HUNGERFORD, *b.* 19 Sept. 1804, who *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—18 Dec. 1676. *Arms*—Per pale, az. and gu., a chevron, between three lions, rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, or, issuing out of a ducal coronet, flames of fire from the mouth, ppr., crowned, of the first.
Residence—Aston Tyrrold Rectory, Berks.

HOSTE.

HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-CHARLES, Bart., late lieut. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1860; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1868; *m.* 14 Oct. 1884, Alice, 2nd dau. of James Healy, Esq. of Sydney, New South Wales, and has issue,

WILLIAM-GRAHAM, *b.* 12 Aug. 1895.

Lineage.

This family is of Flemish extraction.

THEODORE HOSTE, *b.* 1710, of Ingoldisthorpe Hall, Norfolk (2nd son of James Hoste, Esq. of Sandringham, Norfolk), entered the 3rd regt. of foot guards in 1731, and obtained a lieutenancy in the royal regt. of horse guards in 1734. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Helmore, Esq. of Clenchwarton, Norfolk, and heiress of the family of Dixon. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1775. He *d.* in 1788, leaving three sons,

I. Theodore. *d.* young.
II. DIXON, his heir.
III. William, lieut. 23rd light dragoons, who *m.* in 1787, Anne, only child and heir of Robert Glover, Esq. of Barwick; and *d.* in 1834, leaving,

1 Derick, of Barwick House, co. Norfolk, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1828, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Dixon Hoste, and had two daus., Sophia-Margaret, *m.* 4 Sept. 1861, to Vice-Adm. Henry-George Seymour, C.B., who *d.* 1869 (*see ante*, HERTFORD, MARQUESS); and Elizabeth.
1 Louisa-Sophia.

The elder surviving son,

THE REV. DIXON HOSTE, rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk; *b.* 1751; *m.* 1775, Margaret, dau. of Henry Stanforth, Esq. of Salthouse, co. Norfolk, by whom he had,

I. Theodoré-Henry-Dixon, *b.* 1779, in holy orders, fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *d. unm.* 1805.
II. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
III. George-Charles (Sir), C.B., K.F.M., col. royal engineers, *b.* 1786; *m.* July, 1812, Mary, only dau. of James-Burkin Burroughes, Esq. of Burlingham Hall, Norfolk; and dying 1845, left issue,

1 George-Charles, M.A., rector of Boyton, Suffolk, 1865 to 1886, *b.* 9 Sept. 1813; *m.* 10 Feb. 1847, Anne, second dau. of John Brenchley, Esq. of Wombwell Hall, Kent, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1892, leaving issue, 1 George-Henry, *b.* 15 April, 1850, in the Admiralty, lieut. civil service vol. rifles 1878 to 1885; *m.* 14 Oct. 1884, Mary-Anne, dau. of Michael Kirby, Esq. of Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester, and has, George-Michael, *b.* 1 Oct. 1886, William-Edward, *b.* 19 July, 1891, Violet-Mary, *b.* 6 Aug. 1885, Daisy-Margaret, *b.* 29 March, 1888; Anne-Ellen, *b.* 25 Oct. 1889; May-Christabel, *b.* 28 Sept. 1893; and Edith-Rachel, *b.* 27 Feb. 1895; 2 James-William (Rev.), rector of Gunton, Norfolk, *b.* 4 Nov. 1861; 1 Anne-Margaret, *b.* 16 Feb. 1849, *m.* 1886, Rev. Henry Hetherington, A.K.C. vicar of West Bradenham, Norfolk; 2 Ellen-Rachel, *b.* 1851, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1891; 3 Jane, *b.* 1852; 4 Katherine-Maria, *b.* 1855; 5 Marianne, *b.* 1857; 6 Mary-Rachel, *b.* 1864; and 7 Anne-Christabel, *b.* 1868.
2 James-William, ensign 43rd light infantry, *d. unm.*
3 Dixon-Edward, major-gen. (ret.) R.A., C.B., *b.* 15 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 1854, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk, by whom he had a son, Dixon-Arthur, *b.* 25 Dec. 1854, *m.* 1 March, 1877, and had issue, 1 Arthur-George, *b.* 1878; 2 William-Edmund, *b.* 1881. Gen. Hoste, *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1857, Mary, dau. of Joseph Scott, Esq. of Colney Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, William; Dixon-Edward, a missionary in China, formerly lieut. R.A., *m.* in 1894; Theodore-Hamilton, a missionary in the Congo, formerly sub-lieut. R.N.; James-Derick, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1893; Charles-Dixon; Francis-Hamilton; George; Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 1881, Major James-Wilfrid Stirling, R.A.; Jane, *m.* 17 Feb. 1886, Ernest-A. G. Tippinge, Esq.; Mary, *m.* 7 July, 1892, Charles-Edward, son of Canon Welldon, vicar of Kennington, Kent; and Florence-Cecilia.
4 William-Theodore, *d. unm.* 1846.
1 Mary, *m.* 1858, Rev. William-Reynolds Collett, rector of West Hethersett, Norfolk, hon. canon of Norwich.
2 Jane-Margaret.

IV. James, rector of Ingoldisthorpe, Norfolk, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1817, Theophila-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Turner, rector of Great Yarmouth, and *d.* 1843, leaving issue,

1 James-Richard-Philip, rector of Meonstoke-cum-Soberton, Hampshire, hon. canon of Winchester cathedral, *b.* in 1825; *m.* 14 April, 1852, Margaret, 6th dau. of Henry-Fynes Clinton, Esq. of Welwyn, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1893) has issue, Henry-Francis, *b.* 17 June, 1853; Arthur (Rev.) Vicar of Kippax, Yorks, *b.* 27 Aug. 1856, *m.* 24 April, 1895, Eleanor-Frances, only surviving dau. of Thomas-Davison Bland, Esq. of Kippax, co. York; Philip, *b.* 23 April, 1858; Evelyn-Clinton, *b.* 19 March, 1860; William-Derick, *b.* 25 April, 1863, *m.* and Mashonaland, May, 1893, leaving a son, Ralph-D Cyril-Dashwood, *b.* 7 May, 1865; William-Majen 2 Jan. 1868; Mary-Theodora. *b.* 11 Jan. 1855, *m.* 6 1875, Claude, son of George Hankey, Esq. of J Margaret-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 20 Dec. 1870.
2 William-Dashwood, *b.* in 1826, lieut.-col. 6th regt., jaub, N.I., *d.* 1872, at Derah Ismail Khan.
1 Elizabeth-Mary, *d.* young.
2 Katharine-Charlotte, *d.* young.
3 Theophila, *m.* 1852, to the Rev. Charles-Edgar T vicar of Buckland, Devon.

V. Thomas-Edward, *b.* 1794, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1834.
VI. Charles-Fox, *b.* 1796; *d.* 1812.
I. Jane-Sarah, *m.* in 1818, to Henry-Negus Burroughes, and *d.* 1851.
II. Anne, *m.* in 1828 to Derick Hoste, Esq. of Barwick H

The eldest son,

I. WILLIAM HOSTE, Esq., having adopted the naval profe attained the rank of captain, and was created a Baronet 21 1814, in consideration of his gallant services upon divers sions, but particularly for the victory he had achieved ov combined French and Italian squadrons, at the head of frigates, after a brilliant action of six hours, 13 March, 18 the island of Lissa, as well as for his able and merito conduct in the capture of the fortress of Cattaro, and i operations on the coast of the Adriatic. Sir William April, 1817, Harriet, 4th dau. of Horatio, 2nd Earl of O and by her (who survived him and *d.* 18 April, 1875) le his decease, in 1828,

WILLIAM-LEGGE-GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
Theodore-Orford-Raphael, *b.* 21 July, 1819; *d.* at Malt Jan. 1835.
Wyndham-Horatio-Nelson, barrister, *b.* 2 Feb. 1825.
Caroline-Harriet-Clementina, *m.* 3 Jan. 1857, Rev. I Kay, D.D., and *d.* at Leghorn, 1 Feb. 1872.
Psyche-Rose-Elizabeth.
Priscilla-Anne, deceased.

Sir William Hoste was K.C.B. and K.M.T. He was *s.* by eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-LEGGE-GEORGE, rear-adm. R.N., groo waiting, and A.D.C. to H.M. the Queen; *b.* 19 March, 1 *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, Caroline-Dorothea, dau. of Charles Pride Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, co. Cornwall, and by her (*m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1870, Edward Greene, Esq., M.P., wh 15 April, 1891) had,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-CHARLES, present baronet.
I. Dorothy-Augusta, *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, John-Bevill Fortes Esq. (*see* FORTESCUE, E.), and has issue.

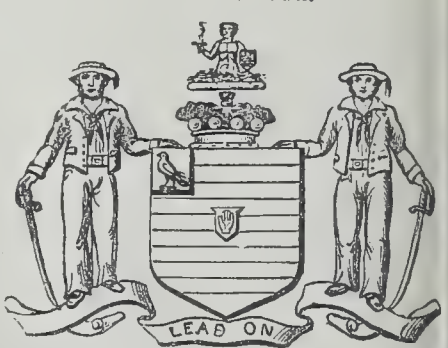
Sir William *d.* 10 Sept. 1808.

Creation—21 Sept. 1814.

Arms—Az., a bull's head, caboshed, couped at the n arg., winged and armed or; an honourable augmentat in chief a naval crown, pendent therefrom by a ribbon a re sentation of the gold medal given to the 1st baronet by Prince Regent, for his distinguished conduct on 13 Ma 1811, subscribed "LISSA." *Crest*—Of augmentation, out naval crown, the rim encircled with a branch of laurel, an embowed, vested in naval uniform, grasping a flag-staff, flow therefrom a flag, inscribed "CATTARO." *Family Crest*—A of eagle's wings, addorsed, or. *Mottoes*—Fortitudine. Fas et ab hoste doceri: and over the Crest, Cœlum ipsum petim

Residence—60, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

HOTHAM.



HOTHAM, BARON (Sir John Hotham), of Sou Dalton, in Ireland; and of Scorboro', co. York, Baronet of England; D.L. co. York, and Hig Sheriff, 1884; *b.* 13 May, 1838; *s.* his brother, 5th baron, and 15th baronet, 29 May, 1872. H lordship, formerly in the R.N., served in the Crim during the war, and has three medals and clasps.

Lineage.

JOHN HOTHAM, Knt., representative of the very ancient ...y of Hotham of Scorboro', co. York, and was created ...onet 4 Jan. 1621. He *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Sir ... Rodes, Knt., of Barlborough, co. Derby, by whom he had,

SIR JOHN, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir John ...ray, Knt., of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, by whom he had a ...n, JOHN, who *s.* his grandfather. Sir John had two other ...ves, but left no issue surviving. He was beheaded on ...ower Hill just before his father.

... Richard, *d. s. p.*

...ohn *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Ralph Rokeby, Esq. of York, ...hom he had,

... Charles, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, *m.* Elizabeth, ...u. of Stephen Thompson, Esq. of Humbleton, co. York, ...id had one son, CHARLES, who became 4th baronet.

... William.

... Durant, of Lockington, co. York, *m.* Frances, dau. of ... Remington, Esq. of Lund, but had no surviving issue.

...ohn *m.* three other wives, but had no male issue to sur- ... He was governor of Hull in the reign of CHARLES I., and ...g discovered, with his eldest son, in 1643, to be in cor- ...ndence with the royalists, they were tried before a ...t-martial at Guildhall, and both suffered decapitation upon ...er Hill. Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

... JOHN, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sapcoat, Lord Beau- ...t, of Ireland, and was *s.* in 1689, by his eldest son,

... JOHN; at whose decease, *s. p. m.* 1691, the title reverted ... s cousin, the son of the Rev. Charles Hotham, rector of ...an.

... CHARLES, col. of dragoons, and M.P. for Beverley. This ...leman *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of William Gee, Esq. of Bishop's ...on, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, ... Mildred Cecil, youngest dau. of James, Earl of Salisbury, ...hom he had one son, Richard, who *d.* young. Sir Charles *s.* by his eldest son,

... CHARLES, col. of the horse grenadier guards, a groom ...e bedchamber, and M.P. for Beverley; who *m.* in 1724, ...rude, eldest dau. of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and was *s.* ...is decease, in 1737, by his only son,

... CHARLES. This gentleman, a groom of the bedchamber, ... *s. p.* in 1767, was *s.* by his uncle,

... BEAUMONT, who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. William ...mpson, and had issue,

CHARLES, 8th bart.

John, Bishop of Clogher, 9th bart.

... WILLIAM, admiral of the Blue, created BARON HOTHAM.

... BEAUMONT, 2nd baron and 12th baronet.

George, *b.* in 1741; a general in the army, and col. 14th regiment of foot; *d.* in 1806, leaving issue, by Diana, youngest dau. of Sir Warton Pennyman, Bart.

1 George, lieut.-col., *b.* in 1770; *m.* 1st, in March, 1792, Caroline, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Boldero-Barnard, Esq. of Cave Castle) of Roger Gee, Esq. of Bishop Burton, and had,

William, admiral R.N., K.H.; *b.* 1794; *d.* 1873. George, capt. R.E., *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1st, Caroline, dau. of Richard Watt, Esq. of Bishop Burton, and had by her (who *d.* 1839), Richard, late capt. 11th foot, hon. major and adjutant 3rd batt. Middlesex regt. *b.* 1832; and Harriet, *m.* 1889, Philip Saltmarshe, Esq. of Saltmarshe. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1844, Amelia, dau. of Francis-Ramsden Hawksworth, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1885) he had, Arthur, *b.* 1849; *d.* 26 April, 1891; Francis, lieut. (retired), R.N., *b.* 1851; Alice, *m.* 2 July, 1868, to Capt. John-Loftus Bland, of Blandsfort, Queen's Co., late 6th dragoons; and Laura, *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, to Montagu Lubbock, Esq., M.R.C.P., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1882. Capt. George Hotham *d.* 14 April, 1860.

Charles (Rev.), canon of York; *m.* 5 Jan. 1837, Lucy-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes, and widow of the Hon and Rev Henry Duncombe, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1866. His widow *d.* 10 Dec. 1877.

John, late capt. R.H.A., *m.* 1st, 1842, Maria-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq of Burton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1853) he had issue, 1 Charles Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., vice-adm. R.N., naval aide-de-camp to Her Majesty, Junior Lord of the Admiralty, 1888-89, and comm.-in-ch. Pacific station, 1890-92, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1872, Margaret, dau. of D. Milne Home, Esq. of Wedderburn, and has John-Beaumont, *b.* 15 Sept. 1874, Alan-Geoffrey, R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1876; Jean; 2 John, major R.H.A., *b.* 1851, *m.* 10 Dec. 1889, Rose-Florence, dau. of Gen. Hon. E. N. Ward, and has Charles-Ernest, *b.* 16 Sept. 1891; 1 Caroline-Emily; 2 Fanny; and 3 Gertrude. He *m.* 2ndly, 1855, Mary-Anne, dau. of Rev. Danson-Richardson Roundell, M.A., of Gledstone, co. York, by whom he had issue, 3 George, *b.* 1856; 4 William, late capt. Shropshire light inf. now capt. 3rd batt. Yorkshire light inf., *b.* 1859; 4 Mary; and 5 Lucy.

Sarah, *m.* 1823, the Ven. Stephen Creyke, archdeacon of York, and *d.* 5 April, 1879, leaving issue.

Charlotte, *m.* to Robert Denison, Esq, and *d.* in 1875.

Gertrude, *m.* Rev. Christopher Neville, of Thorney, dec.

Diana-Caroline, *m.* in 1841, to Henry-Alexander Brown, Esq. of Kingston Grove, co. Oxford, deceased.

Harriet, *m.* 1833, Sir J.-W. Lubbock, Bart., and *d.* 1873.

Col. Hotham *m.* 2ndly, 1813, Rosamond, dau. of the Rev. Francis Best, rector of South Dalton, by whom he left at his decease, 1823, an only child, Maria, *m.* 1836, William-Bradley Wainman, Esq. of Carrhead.

2 William (Sir), G.C.B., adm. of the Red; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Jeynes, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 1827) had,

Augustus, lieut.-col., *b.* 1805; *m.* Matilda, 5th dau. of John Warrington, Esq., and *d.* 1863.

Edwin (Rev.), rector of Crowcombe, Somerset, *b.* 13 Dec. 1807; *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir J.-G. Cotterell, Bart., and dying 1875, left by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1891), John, capt. Indian service, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1880; Edwin, comm. R.N., *b.* 1842, *d.* 27 June, 1889; Stephen, *b.* 1844; William-Charles, commander Indian navy, *b.* 1846, *m.* 21 June, 1881, Aileen, dau. of Capt. G. Carew, C.I.E., and *d.* 22 April, 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1884), issue, John-Clarence, *b.* 1882; William-Montagu, *b.* 1884; Montagu-Conyers, *b.* 1850; Anna, *m.* 1876, to John-St. Vincent Parker-Jervis, Esq., who *d.* 4 Jan. 1892.

John-William, comm. R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1809; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1838, Sarah-Eliza, dau. of William Hawksley, Esq. of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1871) had, Frederick-William (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Knowle St. Giles, near Chard, *b.* 1844; Charles-Ernest, *m.* 1881, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Robertson, Esq. of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* there, 1881; Rosetta-Anne, *m.* 1860, Coventry Warrington-Carew, Esq., who *d.* 1886; Jane-Caroline, *m.* 1876, Capt. W.-H.-Miller Francklyn, Madras Army, and *d.* 1884; Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 1873, Albert-William Sergison, Esq., Comm. Hotham; *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Matilda-Anne, dau. of Denis Hollingworth, Esq. of Hollingworth Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1879.

Frederick Earle, *b.* in 1812; *d.* 1831, on his way to India.

Anne, *m.* Robert Harvey, Esq. of Langley Park, Bucks.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Jane-Seymour, dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, Esq. of Hillersdon, Devon, and widow of Roger Pettiward, Esq., which lady *d.* 30 Nov. 1855. Sir William *d.* 31 May, 1848.

1 Diana, *m.* 1805, Capt. Lord E. O'Brien, R.N., and *d.* 1810.

2 Harriet, *m.* to Sir Griffin Wilson, and *d.* 1828.

Sir Beaumont *d.* in 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES; at whose decease, without male issue, in 1794, the title devolved upon his next brother,

THE RIGHT REV. SIR JOHN, D.D., Bishop of Clogher, who *m.* Susanna, dau. of Herbert Mackworth, Esq. of Neath, M.P. for Cardiff, and sister of Sir Herbert Mackworth, 1st bart., of Gnoll Castle, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1795, when he was *s.* by his only son,

SIR CHARLES (above-mentioned); at whose decease without issue, in 1811, the title reverted to his uncle,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM, *Baron Hotham of South Dalton*, in the peerage of Ireland; so created 17 March, 1797, with remainder, in default of direct descendants, to the heirs male of deceased father, in consideration of his gallant achievements as a naval commander, at the commencement of hostilities with republican France. Mr. Hotham, who had previously attained the rank of rear-admiral, was advanced to that of admiral of the White (1 Feb. 1793), appointed second in command of the fleet ordered to the Mediterranean, under Lord Hood, of which he obtained the chief command in a few months afterwards, upon Lord Hood's return to England; and but a short time subsequently elapsed until Admiral Hotham had the good fortune to bring the French squadron to action (14 March, 1795), and to obtain a decisive victory over it, for which he received the thanks of both houses of parliament, and was promoted to the rank of admiral of the Blue. His lordship *d. unm.* 2 May, 1813, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

SIR BEAUMONT HOTHAM, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer, as 2nd baron, who *m.* 1767, Susannah, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Hankey, Knt., and relict of James Norman, Esq., and had,

1. Beaumont, *b.* 30 Aug. 1768; *m.* 20 May, 1790, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir J.-D. Dyke, Bart.; and *d.* in 1799, leaving,

1 BEAUMONT, 3rd baron.

2 George-Frederick, rear-admiral, R.N.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1799; *m.* 1824, Lady-Susan-Maria O'Brien, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess of Thomond, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1857) had,

William-Henry, *b.* 15 June, 1825; *d.* 5 Dec. 1848.

George-Frederick, E.I.C.S., *b.* 2 July, 1827; *d.* 13 April, 1854.

Beaumont, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833; *d.* 5 June, 1848.

CHARLES, 4th baron. JOHN, present peer.

Augusta-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1849.

Susan-Frances, *m.* 6 June, 1877, to the Rev. A.-C. Jackson, curate of Horsham, grandson of the late Admiral Sir Peter Halkett, Bart., and has issue.

Rear-Admiral Hotham *d.* 19 Oct. 1856.

II. Frederick, prebendary of Rochester, *m.* in 1802, Anne-Elizabeth eldest dau. of Thomas-Hallett Hodges, Esq. of Hemsted Place, Kent, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1854, having by her (who *d* 28 Jan. 1862) had,

1 Charles (Sir), K.C.B., capt. R.N., governor of Victoria, *b.* in 1806; *m.* 10 Dec. 1853, Jane-Sarah, widow of Hugh Holbech, Esq. of Farnborough, Warwickshire, and dau. of Lord Bridport; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1855. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1860, Capt. Armytage, R.N., who *d.* Jan. 1872.

2 JOHN-HALLETT (Rev.), M.A., formerly vicar of Sutton-at-Hone, Kent, *b.* 25 Aug. 1811.

3 Henry (Rev.), formerly vicar of Woodnesborough, Kent, *b.* in 1814; *m.* 10 July, 1845, Mary, 2nd dau of the Hon. John Hale, of Lower Canada, and niece of Earl Amherst, and has by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1887) a dau. Mary-Elizabeth.

4 Augustus-Thomas *o.* 1817, late capt. 75th foot; *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Anne-Byam, 2nd dau. of Hon. and Rev. Miles Stapleton, which lady *d.* at Malta, 14 April, 1871.

5 William-Francis (Rev.), M.A., rector of Buckland, Surrey, *b.* in 1819; *m.* 31 Jan. 1855, Emma, 5th dau. of John Carbonell, Esq., and *d.* 10 Sept. 1883, leaving Frederick-William, *b.* 19 March, 1863, and Frances-Emma, *m.* 8 Oct. 1889, Very Rev. Edward-Reid Currie, D.D., Dean of Battle.

1 Anne, *m.* 27 July, 1846, to the Rev. William Barlow, canon of Chester, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1848.

2 Louisa, *m.* in 1844, to Lieut.-Col. Grieve, 75th regt., and *d.* 1894. He *d.* in 1853.

3 Frederica, *m.* 12 March, 1840, to the Rev. C.-M. Doughty, of Theberton Hall, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1843; he *d.* 23 April, 1850.

4 Amelia-Dorothea, *d.* 24 Nov. 1878.

5 Henrietta-Gertrude, *d.* 5 April, 1858.

III. Henry (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.M.G., vice-adm. of the Red, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1816, Lady Frances-Anne-Juliana Rous, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, and *d.* at Malta, while in command of the Mediterranean fleet, in 1833, leaving by her (who *d* 31 Jan. 1859),

1 Henry-John (Rev.), M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* in 1822, *d.* 9 April, 1885.

2 Frederick-Harry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rushbury, Salop, and rural dean, *b.* 1824; *m.* 17 Dec. 1851, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq. of Botleys Park, Surrey, and *d.* 11 April, 1887, having had issue, Henry-Edward, capt. late Cameronians Scottish rifles, *b.* 1 Aug. 1855; Beaumont-George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1859; William, *b.* 16 Nov. 1861, *d.* 13 Feb. 1864; Algernon-John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 April, 1863; George-Frederick, *b.* 9 Sept. 1864. *d.* 1 Jan. 1865; Francis-Herbert, capt. the Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1865; Robert-Harry, *b.* 24 May, 1874; Eleanor-Frances, *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, William St. Andrew, eldest son of Sir Charles-Henry Rouse-Boughton, Bart.; Louisa-Charlotte, *d.* 1864; Georgina-Amelia, *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Arthur-Devereux Cripps, Esq.; Emily-Harriet, *m.* 5 May, 1885, Lyde Benson, Esq., barrister; and Evelyn-Mary.

3 Beaumont-Williams, *b.* 22 Aug. 1825, late capt. gren. guards; H.M. Consul at Calais 1859 to 1882; *m.* 13 March, 1855, Charlotte-Amelia, youngest dau. of Adm. George-F. Rich. and has issue, Charles-George-Beaumont, (Theydon Priory, Essex), *b.* 19 Sept. 1858, *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Laura, dau. of Sir C.-Cunliffe Smith, Bart.; John-Henry-Beaumont, *b.* 2 May, 1866; Frances-Charlotte-Agnes, *m.* 22 Aug. 1882, Collingwood-Lindsay Wood, Esq. of Freeland, co. Perth; Alice-Caroline, *m.* 20 Feb. 1879, to Major Eustace-Beaumont Burnaby, late 10th regt., 3rd son of T.-F.-A. Burnaby, Esq. of Brampton Manor House, Huntingdon; Mary-Eleanor, *m.* 21 March, 1882, to Hon. William-C.-W. Rollo, Master of Rollo; and Margaret, *m.* 8 May, 1890, Capt. Richard-Dacre Vincent, R.D.F.

I. Frances, *m.* Sir John Sutton, K.C.B., and *d.* 1836.

II. Amelia, *m.* to John Woodcock, Esq. and *d.* in 1804, leaving issue a son, Elborough (Rev.), *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir John Stuart, Bart., of Allanbank, N.B., and had a son, Elborough (Rev.), *b.* 29 March, 1824, *m.* 10 March, 1887, Mary-Anne-Bertie, widow of Col. E. R. King (*see* KINGSTON, E.).

III. Louisa, 1st, *m.* in 1804, to Sir Charles Edmonstone, Bart.; and 2ndly, 1832, to Charles Woodcock, Esq., and *d.* 1840.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1814, and was *s.* by his grandson,

BEAUMONT, 3rd baron, a general in the army, *b.* 9 Aug. 1794. His lordship was present at Waterloo, and received the war medal with four clasps for Salamanca, Vittoria, Nivelle, and Nive. He sat in the lower house of Parliament for Leominster, 1820-1841, and afterwards for the E. Riding of Yorkshire for 27 years. Dying *unm.* 12 Dec. 1870, he was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES, 4th baron, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 27 May, 1836; *d. unm.* 29 May 1872, and was *s.* by his brother, JOHN, present LORD HOTHAM.

Creations—Baronet, 4 Jan. 1622. Baron, 17 March, 1797. *Arms*—Barry of ten, arg. and az; on a canton, or, a Cornish chough, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-seaman, issuing out of the water, ppr., holding in his dexter hand a flaming sword, arg., hilt and pommel, or; on his sinister arm, a shield of the arms of HOTHAM. *Supporters*—Two seamen, habited, and each holding a sword, the point resting on the ground, all ppr. *Motto*—Lead on.
Seats—Dalton Hall, Hull; and Scorboro', Beverley.
Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Yorkshire.

HOTHFIELD.

HOTHFIELD, BARON (Sir Henry-James-Tufto of Hothfield, co. Kent, in the United Kingdo and a Bart., Vice-Admiral of coasts of Cumberla and Westmorland, J.P. and D.L., lord-lieut. a custos rotulorum co. Westmorland, high she same co. 1874; a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, F to July, 1886; mayor of Appleby, 1895-96; 4 June, 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 20 Ju 1871, and was created a peer by letters pate dated 11 Oct. 1881; *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Ali Harriot-Argyll, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Willia James Stracey, M.A., rector of Buxton-wit Oxnead, Norfolk, and has issue,

I. JOHN-SACKVILLE-RICHARD, D.L. co. Hereford, forme lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 8 Nov. 1873; *m.* 10 June, 18 Lady Ierne Hastings, dau. of the Earl of Huntingdon.

II. Sackville-Philip, *b.* 5 May, 1875.

III. Charles-Henry, *b.* 16 May, 1879.

I. Rosamond, *b.* 5 Oct. 1877.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD TUFTON, Bart. (so created 16 Jan. 1851) *s.* will to the estates of the late Earl of Thanet, was naturaliz in 1849, and served as high sheriff for Kent in 1859. He w *b.* 1813; *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, Adelaide-Amelie Lacour, and had

I. HENRY-JAMES, created a peer.

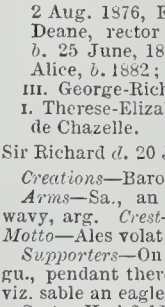
II. Alfred-Charles, barrister-at-law, D.L., *b.* 15 May, 1852; 2 Aug. 1876, Edith-Sophia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. Deane, rector of Ashe, Essex, and has, Harrold-Richar *b.* 25 June, 1877; Cecil-George, *b.* 3 Aug. 1880; Viole Alice, *b.* 1882; Norah, *b.* 1884; and Kathleen-Edith, *b.* 18

III. George-Richard, retd. capt. 5th lancers, *b.* 18 Feb. 18

I. Therese-Elizabeth, *m.* in Paris, 10 May, 1870, to Viscou de Chazelle.

Sir Richard *d.* 20 June, 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Jan. 1851. Baron, 11 Oct. 1881. *Arms*—Sa., an eagle, displayed, erm., within a bordu wavy, arg. *Crest*—A sea-lion, sejant, arg., duly differenc *Motto*—Ales volat propriis.
Supporters—On either side an eagle erm., gorged with a coll gu., pendant therefrom an escocheon of the arms of Tufto viz. sable an eagle, displayed erm. within a bordure wavy, or
Seats—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Appleby Castle, We morland; and Skipton Castle, Yorkshire. *Town House*— Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Brooks' Garrick; Turf.



HOULDSWORTH.

HOULDSWORTH, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, Bart. of Reddish, co. Lan caster, and Coodham, co. Ayr, s created 20 July, 1887, D.L. co. Ay M.P. for Manchester; *b.* 20 Au 1834; *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, Elizabeth Graham, dau. of Walter Crum Esq. of Thornliebank, co. Renfrew and has,

I. HENRY-HAMILTON, M.A. Oxford, lieut. Argyll and Suthe land highlanders, *b.* 17 Sept. 1867.

II. Walter-Crum, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870; *d.* 1880.

III. William-Thomas-Reginald, lieut. Highland light inf., 24 Aug. 1874.

I. Agnes-Graham, *b.* 26 Sept. 1868; *m.* 24 April, 1895, Majo Robert-G. Buchanan-Riddell, 3rd batt. King's royal rif corps. II. Margaret-Constance, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872.

III. Violet-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Nov. 1877.

Lineage.

NRY HOULDSWORTH, Esq. of Coltness, co. Lanark (*see* E's *Landed Gentry*, HOULDSWORTH *of Coltness*), *m.* 1st, ov. 1823, Helen, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. Glasgow, by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1837) had,

JAMES, his heir, now of Coltness, *b.* 1 Dec. 1825; *m.* 12 ay, 1858, Catherine-Jane, dau. of Canon McGrath, and as issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

WILLIAM-HENRY, created a Bart.

. 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1838, Marianne, dau. of James Burt, Esq. horlton, and by her (who *d* 2 Dec. 1865) had issue,

. Walter-James, *b.* 19 Feb. 1845.

. Arthur-Houston, *b.* 11 July, 1847.

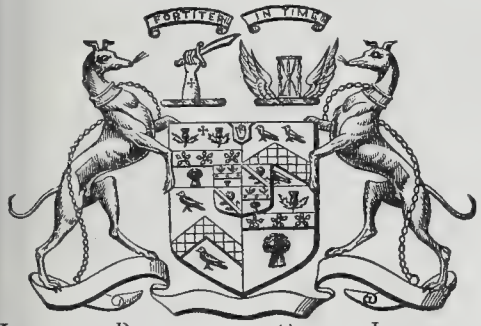
Margaret-Marshall, *b.* 14 Sept. 1839.

Houldsworth *d.* 16 Feb. 1868.

eation—20 July, 1887.

ms—Arg. the trunk of a tree in bend ragulé eradicated at base ppr. between three foxes heads erased gu. *Crest*—A 's head erased gu. attired and collared or, the attires led with a hank of cotton arg. *Motto*—Flecti non frangi. *ats*—Coodham, Kilmarnock, co. Ayr; Legh Cottage, tsford, co. Chester. *Town Residence*—35, Grosvenor Place, . *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL.



OUSTOUN-BOSWALL, SIR GEORGE-LAUDERDALE, rt, of Blackadder co. Berwick, D.L., late capt. n. guards, *b.* 11 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father as 3rd t. 1886; *m.* 1 March, 1877, Phœbe, dau. of Sir gh Ailan, and has,

GEORGE-REGINALD, lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1877,

. Thomas-Randolph, *b.* 1882.

Evelyn-Mary-Alice.

George is male heir of the ancient family of HOUSTOUNS *of Cotrioch*, heritable baillies and ticiaries of the barony of Busbie, co. Wigtoun, l of Calderhall, co. Mid-Lothian.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM HOUSTON, a general in the army, G.C.B. and .H., col. 20th regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1766, was created a Baronet 6; he *m.* 1808, Lady Jane Maitland, dau. of James, 7th Earl auderdale, and relict of Samuel Long, Esq., by whom (who t Gibraltar, 1 June, 1833) he had,

EORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 2nd baronet.

William, *b.* 1811; capt. 10th hussars; *m.* Matilda, dau. of E. Jesse, Esq., and *d.* 1872, leaving two sons.

William *d.* 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, col. in the grenadier rds; D.L. for Berwick; *b.* 4 Oct. 1809; *m.* 22 Feb. 1847, phemia, only child of Thomas Boswall, Esq., of Blackadder, l assumed the surname of BOSWALL *of Blackadder*. By her o *d.* 29 Dec. 1882) he had,

. GEORGE-LAUDERDALE, present bart.

I. William-Houstoun-Boswall-Preston, *b.* 11 April, 1849, M.A., barrister, assumed by royal licence, 7 April, 1883, the additional surname of PRESTON, under the will of his great-uncle, Sir Henry-Lindsay Preston, Bart. He *d. unm.* 1885.

II. Thomas-Alford Houstoun-Boswall-Preston (Edenhall, Kelso, N.B.), *b.* 21 July, 1850, hon. col. south-east of Scotland artillery; *m.* 8 May, 1883, Alice-Mary, dau. of William Cunard, Esq. and has, Gordon, *b.* 15 March, 1887: Alistair, *b.* 20 Dec. 1888; Euphemia-Constance, *b.* 5 March, 1884. He took by royal licence, 1886, the additional surname of Preston.

V. Robert (Rev.), *b.* 11 Dec. 1852, took in 1877 the additional surname of PRESTON.

V. Alfred, *b.* 13 Feb. 1854; *m.* 22 July, 1891. Emmeline-Charlotte-Frances, dau. of R.-H. de Winton, Esq. of Graftonbury. Hereford, and has William-Evelyn, *b.* 5 June, 1892, Charles, *b.* 17 April, 1894; John-Francis, *b.* 31 May, 1895.

I. Evelyn-Lucy, twin with her brother Alfred.

George *d.* 8 Jan. 1886.

Creation—19 July, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, sa., between two thistles in chief and a garb in base, ppr., three cinquefoils of the first, for BOSWALL; 2nd, and 3rd, or, a chevron, chequy, sa. and arg., between three martlets of the second, for HOUSTOUN. *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm grasping a sword, ppr., for BOSWALL; 2nd, a sand-glass, winged, ppr., for HOUSTOUN. *Supporters* (borne by the family in right of their being ancient hereditary barons of Scotland)—On either side a greyhound, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Mottoes*—Over the BOSWALL crest, "Fortiter"; over the Houstoun crest "In time."

Seat—Blackadder, Edrom, Berwickshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

HOWARD-DE-WALDEN.

HOWARD-DE-WALDEN, BARON (Frederick-George Ellis), co. Essex, in England; Baron Seaford, of Seaford, co. Sussex, in the United Kingdom, one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Ogle, late a major 4th light dragoons, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830; *s.* his father as 7th baron 1868; *m.* 27 April, 1876, Blanche, eldest dau. and co-heiress of William Holden, Esq., of Palace House, co. Lancaster (she obtained a judicial separation 1893), and has a son,

THOMAS-EVELYN, *b.* 9 May, 1880.

Lineage.

LORD THOMAS HOWARD, K.G. (son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk by Margaret dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, K.G.) was summoned to parliament, 24 Oct. 1597, as BARON HOWARD-DE-WALDEN, and created 21 July, 1603, *Earl of Suffolk*. His lordship was constituted in 1604, one of the commissioners for the office of earl-marshal of England, in which capacity he was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot. The earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevit, of Charlton, and widow of Richard, eldest son of Robert, Lord Rich; and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOPHILUS, 2nd earl; who had been summoned to the House of Lords in his father's lifetime, as LORD HOWARD-DE-WALDEN. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George, Earl of Dunbar, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st. Susan, 3rd dau. of Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, by whom he had,

I. ESSEX, who *m.* Edward Griffin, Esq., afterwards created Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke, by whom (who *d.* in the Tower, 10 Nov. 1710) she had, with two daus.,

JAMES, 2nd Lord Griffin. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Richard Rainsford, Esq. of Dallington, Northamptonshire, and had issue,

1 EDWARD, 3rd Lord Griffin, who *d. s. p.* in 1742, when the Barony of Griffin expired. (*See* BRAYBROOKE, B. *and* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Henry Grey, Esq. of Billingbere; and 2ndly, John, Earl of Portsmouth, but *d. s. p.*

2 Anne, *m.* William Whitwell, Esq. of Oundle, Northamptonshire, and had, with other issue,

JOHN-GRIFFIN-WHITWELL, of whom hereafter, as Lord Howard-de-Walden.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and widow of Sir Richard Wentworth, by whom he had,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, in Suffolk, who *d.* in 1691, and left an only dau., Elizabeth Felton, who *m.* John Hervey, afterwards Lord Hervey of Ickworth, and 1st EARL OF BRISTOL; and had issue, JOHN, Lord Hervey, who, dying in the lifetime of his father, left 1 George-William, 2nd Earl of Bristol; 2 Augustus-John, 3rd Earl of Bristol; and 3 FREDERICK, 4th Earl of Bristol, of whom presently, as Lord Howard-de-Walden.

James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, dying thus without male issue, in 1688, the earldom passed to his eldest surviving brother, GEORGE, and the barony of Howard-de-Walden fell into abeyance between his two daus. until called out by the crown in favour of

Sir John-Griffin Whitwell (refer to the line of the elder dau., Essex), who assumed the name of Griffin in 1749, and was summoned to parliament, 3 Aug. 1784, as Lord Howard-de-Walden. He was created, 5 Sept. 1788, *Baron Braybrooke*. His lordship, who had distinguished himself in arms, and attained the rank of field-marshal, *d.* without issue in 1797, when the barony by creation devolved, according to a special limitation in the patent (*see* Braybrooke); and that by summons fell again into abeyance between the deceased lord's sister, Mrs. Parker, and the descendants of Lady Elizabeth Felton. On the death of Mrs. Parker, however, 17 Nov. 1799, *s. p.*, there was an entire extinction of the issue of Lady Essex Griffin; and then the exclusive right to the barony of Howard-de-Walden devolved upon

The Right Rev. Frederick-Augustus Hervey, 4th Earl of Bristol (*see* Marquess of Bristol), Lord Bishop of Derry (refer to line of Lady Elizabeth Felton, younger dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk). This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. Danvers, Bart., and had, with other children,

i. John-Augustus, *Lord Hervey*, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Drummond, Esq. of Megginch Castle, Perthshire; and dying *v. p.* (1796), left an only dau. and heir,

Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline, *m.* in Aug. 1798, to Charles-Rose Ellis, Esq. (of a distinguished Jamaica family, who was created, 15 July, 1826, Baron Seaford), and left at her decease, 21 Jan. 1803,

1 Charles-Augustus, late baron.
2 Augustus-Frederick, lieut-col. in the army, M.P., *b.* 1800; *m.* 1828, Mary-Frances-Thurlow, dau. of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart.; and *d.* in 1841 leaving,

1 Charles-David-Cunynghame, major late 60th rifles, *b.* 25 July, 1833; *m.* 17 Nov. 1857, Emily, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., C.B., and has, Augustus-Frederick-Guy, *b.* 10 Dec. 1868, of Fort George, Pen St. Mary's, Jamaica; Mary-Pamela, *m.* 1889, Col. David-Milne Home, of Wedderburn, late Royal Horse Guards; Helen-Louisa-Georgina, *m.* 16 April, 1885, J. Graham Stewart, Esq., and Lucy-Emily-Madeline.
2 Arthur-Edward-Augustus, C.S.I., major-gen. late gren. guards, equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 13 Dec. 1837; *m.* 2 May, 1864, the Hon. Mina Labouchere, dau. and co-heir of 1st Lord Taunton, and has issue,

Harry-Arthur-Augustus, *b.* 13 Feb. 1866.
Gerald-Montagu-Augustus, *b.* 13 Sept. 1872; lieut. rifle brigade, late page of honour to the Queen.
Mary-Evelyn, *m.* 17 Dec. 1885, Ralph Sneyd, Esq. of Keele.
Albertha-Lily-Magdalen (for whom H.R.H. Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* June, 1868.
Alexandra Mina (for whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 9 Nov. 1870.
Evely-Mary. Dorothy.

1 Mary-Georgiana-Frances, woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., who *d.* 15 July, 1892.
2 Annie-Eliza-Margaret, *m.* 13 June, 1859, to Col. Sir Charles-Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G., H.M. minister and consul-gen. at Lima.
3 Augusta-Louisa-Caroline, *m* 1861, Capt. Hon. D.-J. Monson (*see* Oxenbridge, V.).

1 Eliza, *d.* in 1820.

Mrs. Ellis *d.* as stated above, 21 Jan. 1803, and the Earl of Bristol in the July following, when the ancient Barony of Howard-de-Walden devolved upon his lordship's great-grandson,

Charles-Augustus, Lord Howard-de-Walden, G.C.B., K.T.S., who *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Seaford, 1 July, 1845; he *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lucy (35, Portland Place, W.), 4th dau. of William-Henry, 4th Duke of Portland, and sister and co-heiress of William-John, 5th Duke, by whom (who assumed by Royal Licence, Nov. 1889), the surname of Scott before that of Ellis) he had issue,

i. Frederick-George, present peer.
ii. William-Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bothal, *b.* 22 July, 1835; *m.* 16 Dec. 1873, Henrietta, dau. of Henry-Metcalfe Ames, Esq. of Linden, and has,

1 Henry-Guysulf-Bertram, *b.* 7 March, 1875.
2 Evelyn-Charles-Cadogan, *b.* 1 Oct. 1877; *d.* 1 June, 1878.
3 Humphrey-Cadogan, *b.* 21 Jan. 1879.
4 Francis-Bevis, *b.* 17 April, 1883.
5 Roland-Arthur, *b.* 7 June, 1884.
1 Lucy-Henrietta-Katharine, *b.* 6 April, 1876.
2 Henrietta-Christobel, *b.* 15 Jan. 1886.

iii. Charles-Arthur, barrister-at-law, *b.* Dec. 1839.
iv. John-Charles, R.N., *b.* 29 Sept. 1841; *d.* 8 Nov. 1886.
v. Henry-Evelyn, late R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; *m.* 9 March, 1882, Alberta-Mary, dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Arthur-Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., and has, Arthur-Evelyn-Paul, *b.* 27 April, 1894: Joan-Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 9 Sept. 1884. *d.* 30 Nov. 1886; Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1888.
vi. Augustus-William-Charles, 60th rifles, *b.* 5 Feb. 18[illegible] *d.* 22 April, 1882.
i. Harriet-Georgiana, *m.* 27 May, 1875, to Michael-Ang[illegible] Caetani, Duke de Sermoneta, who *d.* 1882.
ii. Charlotte-Isabella, *d.* 31 March, 1891.

His Lordship had been early in life a captain in the army, a[illegible] was afterwards a distinguished diplomatist. He was appoint[illegible] British Minister at Stockholm in 1832, at Lisbon in 1833, a[illegible] at Brussels in 1846; he continued there till his demise. He[illegible] 29 Aug. 1868.

Family of Ellis.

John Ellis, descended from a family of the name seated [illegible] Wrexham, co. Denbigh, was an officer in Venables' army [illegible] the Conquest of Jamaica, A.D. 1655. He was a captain [illegible] 1685, was Member in the House of Assembly for St. Katherin[illegible] St. George, and St. Mary, from 1688 till 1706, and attained t[illegible] rank of major. By Martha, his wife, who was buried in S[illegible] Katherine's, Jamaica, 27 March, 1698, he had four sons a[illegible] seven daus., all baptized at St. Katherine's; most of these di[illegible] young. The survivors were

i. John, of whom hereafter.
ii. George, *b.* 26 Aug. 1677, Member for St. George, 1701-
i. Martha, *b.* 14 Jan. 1684: *m.* 16 Sept. 1701, Francis Marc[illegible] Member of the House of Assembly from 1704 to 1722.

Major Ellis, who settled on an estate near Spanish Town, st[illegible] known as "Ellis's Caymanas," was buried at the same pla[illegible] as his wife, 1 Sept. 1706. His eldest son,

John Ellis, Esq., was baptized at St. Katherine's, 26 De[illegible] 1678, "being then three years old." He was Member of th[illegible] Assembly from 1701 to 1709, representing St. George, S[illegible] Katherine, and Port Royal; *m.* Elizabeth-Grace (bapt. 12 Ja[illegible] 1680), dau. of Col. George Nedham, Speaker of the House [illegible] Assembly (*see* Kilmorey, E.), and had by her, who *d.* 1718,

George, of whom hereafter, and other issue.

Mr. Ellis, whose will is dated 7 Feb. 1710, *d.* in London th[illegible] year. His son,

George Ellis, Esq., baptised 20 Nov. 1704, was Member [illegible] Assembly for Hanover from 1726 to 1733, and for Wes[illegible] morland until he was appointed Chief Justice of Jamai[illegible] 12 Feb. 1736. He *m.* 8 Nov. 1726, Elizabeth (bapt. 20 March 1706, *d.* Jan. 1846), dau. of Peter Beckford, Speaker of th[illegible] House of Assembly, sister of William Beckford, Lord Mayo[illegible] M.P. for the city of London, and aunt of William Beckfor[illegible] Esq. of Fonthill Abbey, M.P., and had issue,

i. George, Member of the House of Assembly for St. Georg[illegible] 1751, *m.* Susanna Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Long, [illegible] Longville, captain in Queen Caroline's Dragoons, Memb[illegible] of the Council of Jamaica, custos of the precinct of Clare[illegible] don and Vere, and keeper of the King's Palace at Ne[illegible] market, co. Cambridge, sister of Edward Long, th[illegible] Historian, of Jamaica. Chief Judge of the Admiralty Cou[illegible] there, and of Katherine-Maria, Lady Moore, wife of S[illegible] Henry Moore, Bart., Lieut.-Governor of Jamaica a[illegible] Governor of New York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Dav[illegible] Lindsay, Bart. of Evelick), he left at his death, 1753, posthumous son,

George, of Sunning Hill, co. Berks, M.P. for Seafor[illegible] a distinguished wit and antiquary, author of the "Earl[illegible] English Poets," "Early Metrical Romances," and oth[illegible] works, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Anne, dau. of Sir Peter Parke[illegible] 1st bart. of Basingbourn, Admiral of the Fleet, and *d. s.* [illegible] 1815.

ii. John, of whom hereafter.
iii. William-Beckford, Member of Assembly from 1756 [illegible] 1764, representing St. Mary and St. George, *m.* 15 De[illegible] 1757, Susanna Addenbrooke, and was buried at S[illegible] Katherine's, 16 Dec. 1764, having had issue,

William Beckford, *b.* 1761, Member of Assembly for Por[illegible] land, 1793; *d.* June, 1795.
Anna-Maria, *b.* 1759, lost at sea, with her uncle, Joh[illegible] Ellis, 1782.

iv. Robert-Julines, *d.* under age, at Eton.
v. Bathsua-Hering, *d. unm.* 1783.

Chief Justice Ellis, who introduced the celebrated "Guine[illegible] grass" into the Island of Jamaica, was buried at St. Katherine' 26 March, 1740. His second son,

John Ellis, Esq., Member of Assembly from 1752 to 176[illegible] representing St. Mary, St. George, and St. Katherine, wa[illegible] called up to the Council, 1769, and was custos of the precinc[illegible] of St. Mary and St. George. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1754, Elizabeth[illegible] dau. of John Pallmer, Chief Justice of Jamaica, and with hi[illegible] wife and niece, Anna-Maria Ellis, was lost on his way t[illegible] England along with the Ville de Paris (captured from Count d[illegible] Grasse, by Rodney) and many others of the unfortunate flee[illegible] which left Bluefields under Admiral Graves, 25 July, 1782. H[illegible] left two sons,

1. JOHN, of Hurlingham, co. Middlesex, *b.* 5 Aug. 1757; *m.* 1795, Antoinette, dau. of Sir Peter Parker, 1st bart. of Basingbourn, Admiral of the Fleet, who *d.* Sept. 1829. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1832, leaving issue,

1 John.
2 Charles-Parker, lieut.-col., *m.* 5 May, 1817, Juliana-Maria, dau. of Christopher Parker, Vice-Admiral of the Blue, eldest son of Sir Peter Parker, Bart., Admiral of the Fleet.
1 Elizabeth-Margaret. 2 Caroline. 3 Antoinette.

1. CHARLES-ROSE, *b.* at St. Katherine's, 19 Dec. 1771, M.P. for Heytesbury, 1793, and for Seaford, 1796 to 1826. Created *Lord Seaford*, by patent, dated 15 July, 1826.

Creations—Howard-de-Walden, 24 Oct. 1597; Seaford, 15 July, 26.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, ELLIS, erminois, on a cross, sa., five escents, arg.; 2nd. HERVEY, gu., on a bend, arg., three tre-ils, vert; 3rd, FELTON, gu., two lions, passant, arg., ducally owned, or; 4th, HOWARD, gu., a bend, between six cross-sslets, fitchée, arg., on the bend an escocheon, or, charged h a demi-lion, erased, and pierced through the mouth with arrow, within a double tressure, flory counterflory, all gu. *rest*—A goat's head, arg., issuing from a mount, vert. *Sup-rters*—On either side, a lion, arg.; on the neck, within a lar, gemel, gu., three trefoils, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Non quo l quomodo. *Town House*—150, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—rlton; Arthur's.

HOWARD, LORD, *see* EFFINGHAM, EARL OF.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON (Francis-Edward-tzalan-Howard), in the county of Derby, D.L. co. iverness, *b.* 9 May, 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd ron 1883; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1883, Clara-Louisa, u. of John Greenwood, Esq. of Swarcliffe Hall, d by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1887) has,

1. BERNARD-EDWARD, *b.* 10 May, 1885.
1. Muriel-Augusta-Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1884.

e *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of ie late William Scott-Kerr, Esq. of Chatto and nlaws, and by her has issue,

II. Philip-Granville-James, *b.* 15 April, 1895.
II. Francis-Alice-Mary-Fitzalan, *b.* 29 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

LORD EDWARD-GEORGE FITZALAN HOWARD, P.C., 2nd son 13th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., was created a peer 9 Dec. 69, as LORD HOWARD OF GLOSSOP. He was M.P. for orsham, 1848 to 1852, and for Arundel, 1853 to 1868. He as Dy. Earl-Marshal, 1861 to 1868, and vice-chamberlain to ie Queen, 1846 to 1852, *b.* 20 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 51, Augusta, only dau. of Hon. George-Henry Talbot, id by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1862) had issue,

I. Charles-Bernard-Talbot, *b.* 3 June, 1852; *d.* 8 July, 1861.
II. FRANCIS-EDWARD, present baron.
I. Gwendaline-Mary-Anne, *m.* 16 April, 1872, to John-Patrick, 3rd Marquess of Bute, K.T.
II. Angela-Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 14 April, 1875, to Marmaduke, 14th Lord Herries.
III. Alice-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1880, 11th Earl of Loudoun.
IV. Constance-Mary-Germana, *m.* 4 March, 1889, Lieut.-Col. C.-Lennox Frederoft, and has issue.
V. Winifred-Mary, *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, William-W. Middleton, Esq., and has issue.

ord Howard *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1863, Winifred-Mary, 3rd u. of Ambrose-Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, Esq. of arendon Park, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1883.

Creation—9 Dec. 1869.
Seats—Glossop Hall, Derbyshire (near Manchester), and Dor-ig House, Loch Shiel, Salen, N.B. *Town House*—19, Rutland ate, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Bachelors

HOWE.

HOWE, EARL (Richard-William-Penn Curzon-Howe, C.B.), of Langar, co. Nottingham; Viscount Curzon, Baron Curzon, of Penn House, co. Buckingham; and Baron Howe, of Langar, co. Nottingham; lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Leicester; gen. (retired), col. of the 2nd life guards, late hon. col. of the Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 14 Feb. 1822; *s.* his brother as 3rd Earl Howe, 1876; *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Isabella-Catherine, eldest dau. of Hon. George Anson, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-RICHARD-PENN, *Viscount Curzon*, M.P. for High Wycombe, Bucks, Treasurer of the Queen's Household, capt. Leicester yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 28 April, 1861; *m.* 4 June, 1883, Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill, 5th dau. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has a son, Francis-Richard-Henry-Penn-Curzon, *b.* 1 May, 1884.
II. Frederick-Graham, *b.* 5 March, 1868; *m.* 11 Sept. 1894, Ellis, dau. of the late Capt. Dodsworth Jeffreys, and granddau. of Chambre Corcar, Esq. of Cor Castle, Innishannon, co. Cork.
I. Evelyn-Alice, *b.* 10 April, 1862; *m.* 25 April, 1896, John Eyre, Esq.
II. Edith-Cecilia, *b.* 10 May, 1864; *m.* 18 April, 1896, Harry-Walter Franklin, Esq.

Lineage.

SIR NATHANIEL CURZON, 4th Bart. of Kedleston (*see* SCARSDALE, B), who *s.* his brother 6 Aug. 1727, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1758, leaving two sons, NATHANIEL, 1st Lord Scarsdale; and ASSHETON, of whose line we treat. The 2nd son,

ASSHETON CURZON, Esq., *b.* 2 Feb. 1733, was created 13 Aug. 1794, BARON CURZON, *of Penn*, co. Bucks, and advanced 27 Feb. 1802, to the title of VISCOUNT CURZON. He *m.* 1st, 1756, Esther, only dau. and heir of William Hanmer, Esq. of the Fenns, co. Flint, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1764) had a son, PENN-ASSHETON, of whom hereafter (as husband of BARONESS HOWE, and father of the first EARL HOWE), and two daus., Esther, *m.* to Sir George Bromley, Bart.; and Mary, *m.* to Henry, Lord Stawell. Viscount Curzon *m.* 2ndly, 1766, Dorothy, sister of Richard, 1st Earl Grosvenor, and by her had issue,

Assheton, *b.* 1 June, 1771.
ROBERT, who *m.* Harriett-Anne, BARONESS DE LA ZOUCHE, and *d.* 14 May, 1863 (*see that title*).
Elizabeth, *d.* 14 April, 1859.
Charlotte, *m.* 1799, to Dugdale-Stratford Dugdale, Esq. of Merevale, co. Warwick, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1832.

Viscount Curzon *m.* 3rdly, Anna-Margaretta, dau. of Amos Meredith, Esq., and relict of Alderman Barlow Trecothick, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1820, and was *s.* by his grandson, Richard-William-Penn, 2nd Viscount Curzon, and first EARL HOWE.

Family of Howe.

SIR JOHN HOWE, great-grandson of Henry Howe, *temp.* HENRY VIII., obtained the manor of Compton, co. Gloucester, and other estates, by gift of his uncle, Sir Richard Grubham, and was created a Baronet 22 Sept. 1660. Sir John *m.* Bridget, dau. of Thomas Rich, Esq. of Nort Cerney, co. Gloucester, one of the masters in Chancery, and had, with a younger son,

RICHARD, who *s.* to his father's estates and baronetcy, both of which passed, at the decease, in 1730, of his son, Sir Richard, the 3rd baronet, to the descendants of Sir John Howe, the 1st baronet's 2nd son; which 2nd son.

JOHN-GRUBHAM HOWE, Esq., M.P. for the co. Gloucester, obtained the manor of Langar, co. Nottingham (where he fixed his abode), by marrying Annabella, illegitimate dau., but co-heir, of Emanuel Scrope, Lord Scrope of Bolton, and Earl of Sunderland. (The said Earl having no issue by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Manners, settled his estates upon his natural children, by Martha Jeanes; and the only son of this connexion dying *unm.* in 1646, the three daus. of the same became co-heirs). In 1663, CHARLES II. granting to Mrs. Howe the precedency of an earl's legitimate dau., she became, thenceforward, Lady Annabella Howe. Of this marriage, there was issue,

SCROPE, his successor.
John Grubham, of Hawell, co. Gloucester, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Humphry Barkewelle, of Peatrillos, co. Hereford, widow of Sir Edward Morgan, Bart. of Llantaruam, and had a son, who was created Lord Chedworth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
Charles, *b.* 1661, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir William Pargiter, Kt. of Gritworth, co. Northampton, and widow of Sir Henry Dering. Leonora-Maria Howe, his only surviving dau. and heir, *m.* as 1st wife of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, Wilts (*see* BATHURST E.); Emanuel-Scrope, lieut.-gen. in the army and envoy at Hanover, *m.* Ruperta, natural dau. of Prince Rupert, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1709, having had issue, Major William Howe, of Beckenham, co. Lincoln, *m.* Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of William Pauncefote, of Carswalls, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 28 July, 1733, leaving one dau. Mary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1725, *m.* 18 Aug. 1747, George Smith, afterwards created a baronet (*see* BROMLEY, Bart.); Emanuel; James; Sophia, maid of honour to Queen Caroline when Princess of Wales, and *d.* 4 April, 1726.
Bridget, *m.* as 2nd wife of John, 1st Baron Ossulston, ancestress of the Earl of Tankerville.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Guise, 2nd baronet of Elmore, co. Gloucester, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).

The eldest son,

SIR SCROPE HOWE, Knt., representative for the co. of Nottingham in the Convention Parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 16 May, 1701, as *Baron Glenawley*, co. Fermanagh, and VISCOUNT HOWE. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1674, Lady Anne Manners, 6th dau. of John, 8th Earl of Rutland, and had issue,

John-Scrope, who *d.* young.
Annabella, *m.* to — Golding, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Captain Mugg.

He *m.* 2ndly, Juliana, dau. of William, Lord Allington of Horseheath, and by that lady had,

EMANUEL-SCROPE, his successor.
Mary, maid-of-honour to CAROLINE, Queen-Consort of GEORGE II.; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1725, Thomas-Herbert, 8th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery; and 2ndly, in Oct. 1735, the Hon. John Mordaunt, brother of the Earl of Peterborough. Her ladyship *d.* 12 Sept. 1749.
Judith, *m.* to Thomas Page, Esq. of Battlesdon, co. Bedford, 2nd son of Sir Gregory Page, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in 1780.
Anne, *m.* 8 May, 1728, Charles Mordaunt.

The viscount *d.* 26 Jan. 1712, and was *s.* by his son,

EMANUEL SCROPE, 2nd viscount, who inherited subsequently as 4th baronet, in 1730, on the demise of Sir Richard-Grubham Howe, the ancient baronetcy of the family (refer to issue of Sir John Howe, 1st bart.). His lordship *m.* in 1719, Mary-Sophia, eldest dau. of the Hanoverian Baron Kielmansegge, master of the horse to GEORGE I., as Elector of Hanover, by whom he had five sons and four daus. He *d.* 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3rd viscount, who served as brigadier-general in the first American war, and fell at Ticonderago, 5 July, 1758, when the title devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 4th viscount (the celebrated Admiral Howe); who, for his gallant professional services, was created a peer of Great Britain 20 April, 1782, by the title of VISCOUNT HOWE; and advanced, 19 Aug. 1788, to the *Earldom of Howe*, being, at the same time created *Baron Howe, of Langar*, with reversion of the latter dignity, in default of male, to his female issue. His lordship was elected a knight of the Garter in 1797. He *m.* in 1758, Mary, dau. of Chiverton Hartopp, Esq. of Welby, in Nottinghamshire, and had three daus., viz.,

SOPHIA-CHARLOTTE, who inherited the Barony of Langar.
Maria-Juliana, who *d. unm.*
Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 1st, to John Dennis, Marquess of Sligo; and after his decease, to Sir William Scott, Knt., afterwards Lord Stowell; and *d.* in 1817.

Lord Howe *d.* 5 Aug. 1799, when the Viscounty and Earldom of Howe expired. The barony devolved upon his eldest dau. of whom presently; and the Irish honours of Viscount Howe and Baron Clenawley, with the baronetcy, reverted to his brother,

SIR WILLIAM HOWE, a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 19th regiment of dragoons, governor of Plymouth, and a knight of the Bath; at whose demise (his lordship *m.* Frances, 4th dau of the Right Hon. Thomas Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare) in 1814, without issue, those dignities were also extinguished. This nobleman was one of the principal officers employed in America during the war for independence, and had the chief command from the return of General Gage, in 1776, to 1778.

Earl Howe's eldest dau. having, at the decease of her father, inherited the barony, became

SOPHIA-CHARLOTTE, Baroness Howe of Langar. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1787, the Hon. Penn-Assheton Curzon, eldest son of Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon, by whom she had issue

George-Augustus, *b.* in 1788; and *d.* in 1805.
RICHARD-WILLIAM PENN, created Earl Howe.
Marianne, *d.* in 1820.

Mr. Curzon dying 1797, the baroness *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Sir Jonathan-Wathen Waller, Bart., by whom she had no child. Her ladyship *d.* 1836, and was *s.* in the barony of Howe by her son,

RICHARD-WILLIAM PENN, who had previously *s.* his grandfather, 19 March, 1820, in the Viscounty and Barony of Curzon. He assumed the name of HOWE, and was created Earl Howe 15 July, 1821. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1820, Harriet-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1836) had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-LOUIS, 2nd earl.
RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN, present earl.
Frederick, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1823; *d.* 23 Sept. 1881.
Henry-Dugdale, of East Dean, Romsey, D.L. (Hants), *b.* 2 Sept. 1824; *m.* 22 Oct. 1857, Eleanor-Young, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. John Swinburne, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1887) had, Henry, *b* 31 March, 1865; Assheton, *b.* 1876; Nina-Millicent, *m.* 25 June, 1885, John-Henry Jacob, Esq. of The Close, Salusbury; Eleanor, *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, William-Henry, only son of Col. William Boyle, C.B., and *d.* 15 Nov. 1893; and Sybil, *b.* 25 July, 1869.
William-Henry, late major 17th light dragoons, *b.* 1 June 1827; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1870, Beatrice-Louisa-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Alexander Page, Esq., which lady *d.* 10 July, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1874, Emily, youngest dau. of Frederic Cowper, Esq. of Carleton Hall, Penrith, and by her has a dau., Hilda-Georgina-Susan, *b.* 21 March, 1879.
Ernest-George, col. 52nd foot; assistant adjutant and quartermaster-gen. at Aldershot, 1877 to 1882, deputy adjutant-general in Ireland, col. on the staff to command troops at Shorncliffe, *b.* 12 Aug. 1828; *m.* 14 Jan. 1856, Augusta 3rd dau. of Brigadier-General Hallifax, and *d.* 5 March, 1883 leaving, 1 Ernest-Charles-Penn, capt. 18th hussars, *b.* 2 Nov. 1856, *m.* 18 Oct. 1882, Edith Basset, only dau. of Charles Henry Basset, Esq. of Pilton House, and Watermouth Castle, Devon, and has Ernest-Basset-Lothian, *b.* 1885 Nina-Eleonora, *b.* 18 July, 1883, *d.* 17 May, 1886; 2 Robert Lothian, D.L. co. Essex, *b.* 21 Nov. 1857; 3 FitzRoy-Edmund Penn, capt. and adjt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 23 March, 1859 4 Arthur-Wardlaw, *b.* 5 Jan. 1861; 1 Harriet-Augusta, *m.* 29 April, 1882, Thomas-G. Lithgow, Esq. of Farnborough and 2 Mary-Ellen, *m.* 19 June, 1888, Rev. Arthur-Louis Whitfield, M.A., son of George Whitfield, Esq. of Hamsey House, near Lewes.
Leicester (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.M.G., gen. late rifle brigade knight of Legion of Honour and Medjidie, A.D.C. to Lord Raglan in the Crimea; mil. sec. in Ireland, 1865-70; commanding troops in Southern district, 1889; and Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Gibraltar, 1890; *b.* 25 Oct 1829; *m.* 12 Feb. 1866, Alicia-Maria-Eliza, elder dau. and heiress of Robert Smyth, Esq. of Drumcree, co. Westmeath, J.P. D.L., and took by royal licence, 16 Nov. 1866, the surname and arms of SMYTH. Sir Leicester *d.* 27 Jan. 1891.
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* July, 1845, to the 8th Duke of Beaufort.
Adelaide-Ida, *m.* 16 July, 1857, to the 12th Earl of Westmorland, who *d.* 31 July, 1891.
Emily-Mary, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, to Col. Sir Robert Nigel Kingscote, K.C.B., late M.P. for West Gloucestershire Their eldest dau., Harriett-Maud-Isabella, *m.* 21 July, 1880 Arthur-Maitland Wilson, Esq. of Stowlangtoft, co. Suffolk and their youngest, Winifred-Ida, *m.* 16 July, 1879, the 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley.

Earl Howe *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1845, Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., and by her (who survived him and *d.* 23 July, 1877) had,

Montagu, lieut. col. rifle brigade, M.P. for N. Leicester 1883-85, *b.* 1846; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Esmé, youngest dau. of Mr. and Hon. Mrs. Horatio Fitz Roy (*see* GRAFTON, D.) and has issue, William-Montagu, *b.* 8 Sept. 1891, and Mary *b.* 30 Oct. 1887.
Assheton-Gore, C.B., C.M.G., capt. R.N., *b.* 1850; *m.* 25 Feb 1892, Alice-Anne, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Gen. Sir John Cowell, K.C.B., and has issue, Leicester-Charles-Assheton St. John, *b.* 8 July, 1894, and Victoria-Alexandrina-Alice *b.* 1 Sept. 1896.
Mary-Anna, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn, K.G.

His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-LOUIS, 2nd EARL HOWE, who had been M.P. for South Lancashire, *b.* 16 Jan. 1821, *m.* 1 Feb. 1846, Harriet-Mary, dau. of Henry-C. Sturt, Esq., by the Lady Charlotte-Penelope Brudenell his wife, and had a dau.,

Harriet-Alice, *m.* 3 Feb. 1871, to Henry-Neville Sherbrooke late of the 43rd light infantry, and *d.* 13 April, 187

rl Howe, who was lieut.-col. commanding Prince Albert's n Leicestershire Volunteers, *d.* 4 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by next surviving brother, RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN, 3rd and sent Earl Howe. The Countess Howe *d.* 29 Jan. 1877.

reations—Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Viscount, 27 Feb. 1802. rl, 15 July, 1821. Baron Howe, of Langar, 19 Aug. 1788. *rms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, between three lves' heads, couped, sa., for HOWE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a ld, sa., three popinjays, or, beaked and legged, gu., for RZON. *Crests*—HOWE: out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume five feathers, az.; CURZON: a popinjay, rising, or, collared, . *Supporters*—Dexter, a Cornish chough; sinister, a cocka e, wings elevated, or, tail nowed, with a head at the end preof. *Motto*—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde. *Seats*—Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire; and Penr House. ar Amersham, Bucks. *Town House*—21, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Turf; White's.

HOWICK, VISCOUNT, *see* GREY, EARL.

HOWLAND, BARON, *see* BEDFORD, DUKE OF.

HOWTH.

HOWTH, EARL OF (Sir William-Ulick-Tristram St. awrence, K.P.), Viscount St. Lawrence, and Baron Howth, in Ireland, Baron Howth, of Howth, co. ublin, in the United Kingdom, D.L., formerly apt. 7th hussars, M.P. for Galway 1868 to 1874; *b.* 5 June, 1827; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1874.

Lineage.

The original surname of this very ancient family was ristram, and was exchanged for that of ST. LAWRENCE.

SIR AMORICUS, or AMORY TRISTRAM, the brother-in-law and ompanion in arms of Sir John de Courcy, in 1177, effected a nding at Howth, defeated the Irish in a battle at the ridge of Ivora, and obtained the lands and barony (by enure) of Howth, as a reward for his distinguished valour uring the conflict. After this successful commencement, ir Amoricus, with Sir John de Courcy, reduced the whole rovince of Ulster; but in 1189, when Sir John was removed rom the government of Ireland by RICHARD I., Sir moricus, who was then in Connaught, being attacked y O'Conor, king of that province, and overwhelmed by umbers, himself and his whole party, consisting of thirty nights and two hundred infantry, perished to a man. The sword with which he fought still hangs in the hall of Howth Castle, where the family has resided since its first rrival in Ireland, a period of six centuries at least. By he sister of Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, Sir Amorey eft three sons, the eldest,

SIR NICHOLAS FITZ AMOREY, 2nd baron, was obliged to con- ent himself with the lands of Howth, and relinquished to religious houses the conquests of his father in Ulster, his son,

ALMERICUS DE ST. LAWRENCE, 3rd baron of Howth, was granted by JOHN, *Earl of Morton*, and Lord of Ireland, afterwards King JOHN, a charter of confirmation of the lands of Howth, as held by his father, to hold by service of one knight's fee. His son,

ADAM DE ST. LAWRENCE, 4th baron, made a grant of the lands of Newtown to Adam FitzRichard Withals, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 5th baron, who was father of Nicholas, 6th baron, living 54 HENRY III., father of ROBERT, 7th baron. whose son, ADAM, 8th baron, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Walter Pylart, and had a son, ALMERICUS, 9th baron; he *d.* 1 May, 1327, leaving CHRISTOPHER, 10th baron, who was *s.* by his son, STEPHEN, 11th baron, who was father of

NICHOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, 12th baron of Howth, appointed one of the Keepers of the Peace in the co. Dublin, by com mission dated at Naas, 8 March, 1381. He *d.* at Howth, St. Martin's day, 11 Nov. 1404, and was *s.* by his son,

CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, 13th baron, who was buried in the church of Howth, as appears by the inscription on his monument, dated 1430. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, 14th baron, who got an Act of Parliament, 29 HENRY VI., granting him licence to search for a mine in his lordship of Howth; and was appointed by commission dated at Naas, 18 June, 1 EDWARD IV., one of the Justices of the Peace for the co. Dublin. By Elizabeth Bermingham, his wife, he had five sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ST. LAWRENCE, the 15th baron; who was appointed 23 Feb. 1467, chancellor of the green-wax of the Exchequer; and constituted, 10 July, 1483, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND. His lordship *m.* Joan, 2nd dau. of Edward Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had four sons and two daus.: and the deed of feoffment by which he settled all his estate on trustees for the uses and purposes of that marriage, and which contains most of the names of the prime nobility of England, as the lady's trustees, is duly enrolled in Ireland. By this marriage Lord Howth's descendants derived descent from EDWARD III., and became inheritors of the blood royal. The 2nd son, Thomas, was appointed, in 1532, attorney-general of Ireland; and in 1535, second justice of the court of King's Bench. He left an only dau., Margaret, *m.* to William, son of Patrick Birmingham, chief-justice of the King's Bench in 1530. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, the 16th baron. This nobleman, for his fidelity to HENRY VII., in the affair of Lambert Simnal, was presented by that monarch with three hundred pieces of gold, and confirmed by charter, dated 4 March, 1489, in the lands of Howth, &c. He subsequently attended the Lord-Deputy Kildare at the famous battle of Knocktough, in Connaught, fought against the Irish 19 Aug. 1504, when his lordship headed the billmen on foot. Sir Nicholas was made LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND 10 June, 1509; and dying in 1526, was *s.* by his eldest son by his 1st wife, Genet, only dau. of Sir Christopher Plunkett, 3rd Lord of Killeen.

SIR CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, the 17th baron; who was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 18th baron. This nobleman dying without male issue, in 1549, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RICHARD ST. LAWRENCE, 19th baron, at whose decease without issue, in 1558, the lineal heirship of whatever honours accrued to the family of Lord Robert's intermarriage as above, with Joan, one of the co-heirs of "the most illustrious and powerful Prince Edward, Duke and Earl of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, and Earl of Moreton, by his wife, the noble Princess Elenor, dau. and co-heir of the most noble Lord Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick and Albermarle," (as the record has it,) devolved on Lord Richard's two nieces, ANNE, wife of B Dillon, Esq. of Kepoch, and ALISON, wife of John Golding,* Esq., while the Barony of Howth passed to the heir male, his brother,

CHRISTOPHER, 20th baron, generally called "the blind lord," who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Plunkett, of Beaulieu, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Dromenagh; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1589, by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, 21st baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, 5th dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Turvey; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Nicholas Whyte, of Leixlip, master of the Rolls. His lordship *d.* 14 May, 1606, and was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 1st marriage),

SIR CHRISTOPHER ST. LAWRENCE, 22nd baron. This nobleman, who was a colonel of infantry, commanded the rear of the vanguard, at the battle of Carlingford, 13 Nov. 1600, under the Lord-Deputy Mountjoy, against Tyrone. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wentworth of Pickering, co. York, and had two sons, NICHOLAS and Thomas, and one dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, to William Fitzwilliam, Esq., and 2ndly, to Michael Burford, Esq. His lordship dying in 1619, was *s.* by his elder son,

NICHOLAS ST. LAWRENCE, 23rd Lord of Howth, who *m.* in 1615, Jane, only surviving dau. and heir of Dr. George Montgomery, Bishop of Meath, and had issue. His lordship *d.* in 1643, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

WILLIAM, 24th lord. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Colonel Fitzwilliam, and had issue,

His lordship dying in 1671, was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 25th lord. This peer sat in King JAMES's parliament, of 1689, as he did in 1692, the first parliament after

* The eventual heiress of this marriage, Alison Golding became the wife of James Cusack, Esq. of Clonard, ancestor by heir of the CUSACKS *of Abberille, co. Dublin.*

the Revolution, and signed the association and declaration (2 Dec. 1697) in defence of the person and government of King WILLIAM, and the succession as settled by act of parliament. He *m.* in 1687, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry, Viscount Kingsland, and had issue. His lordship dying in 1727, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 26th lord; who *m.* in 1728, Lucy, younger dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Gorges, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Nicholas Weldon, Esq.) had issue. His lordship *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 27th baron; who was created, 3 Sept. 1767, *Viscount St. Lawrence* and EARL OF HOWTH. His lordship was sworn, in the following year, of his Majesty's privy council in Ireland; and in consideration of his own and his ancestors' services, obtained, 7 June, 1776, a pension of £500 a-year. His lordship *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Henry King, Bart., and sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. Thomas, *b.* in 1755; D.D., Bishop of Cork and Ross; *m.* Frances, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Coghlan, D.D., and left at his death, 10 June, 1831,

1 Thomas, in holy orders; who *m.* in 1816, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Gray; and *d. s. p.* in 1833.

2 Edward, in holy orders, archdeacon of Ross, and prebendary of Cork; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Colthurst, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* 21 June, 1842.

3 Robert-Kingsborough, in holy orders, rector of Moragh, *b.* 29 Sept. 1797; *m.* 3 Sept. 1850, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of R.-B. Townsend, Esq. of Castle Townsend, co. Cork, and *d. s. p.* June, 1866. Mrs. St. Lawrence, *d.* 13 Jan. 1885, aged 95.

1 Emma, *m.* in 1805, to Rev. William-Lewis Beaufort, LL.D., and *d.* in 1865.

2 Isabella, *m.* in 1808, to the Right Rev. Dr. John Leslie, Bishop of Kilmore; and *d.* 3 Nov. 1830, leaving issue.

3 Letitia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1830, to Rev. Richard-Jephson Rothe; and *d.* in 1833.

4 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1836, to Robert-Morgan Tighe, Esq. of Mitchelstown, Westmeath, who *d.* in 1853; she *d.* 30 Sept. 1871.

I. Isabella, *m.* 16 Nov. 1773, to Dudley Cosby, Lord Sydney.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Feb. 1786, to Sir Paulus-Æmelius Irving, Bart.; and *d.* in 1799.

III. Frances, *m.* 15 Oct. 1808, to the Rev. Dr. James Phillott, Archdeacon of Bath; and *d.* in Jan. 1842.

The earl *d.* 20 Sept. 1801, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl and 28th baron; *b.* 4 Oct. 1752; *m.* 1 June, 1777, Lady Mary Bermingham, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Louth, by whom (who *d.* 1793) he had,

Harriet, *m.* 22 Jan. 1801, Arthur French-St. George, Esq. of Tyrone, co. Galway; and *d.* 1830, leaving issue.

Isabella, *m.* in May, 1803, to William-Richard, Viscount Glerawly (afterwards 3rd Earl Annesley), which marriage was dissolved in 1820. She *d.* in 1827.

Matilda, *m.* to Major William Burke, of Quansborough; and *d.* in 1849; he *d.* 10 July, 1859.

Mary, *m.* to Clifford Trotter, Esq.; and *d.* in 1825.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Burke, Esq. of Keelogues, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1856) he left at his decease, 4 April, 1822,

THOMAS, 3rd earl.

Catherine, *m.* in 1828, to Viscount Dungarvan, who *d.* 1834. She *d.* 4 April, 1879.

Elizabeth, *m.* 12 May, 1831, to Sir Edward-Richard Borough, Bart., and *d.* 12 April, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 4 April, 1822, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS, 3rd earl and 29th baron, K.P., Vice-Admiral of Leinster; *b.* 16 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1826, Lady Emily de Burgh, dau. of John-Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1842) had,

I. WILLIAM-ULICK-TRISTRAM, present earl.

I. Emily, *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, to Thomas Gaisford, Esq. of Offington, Sussex, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1868.

II. Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1850, to James-Joseph Wheble, Esq. of Bulmershe Court, Berks, who *d.* 1884.

III. Mary, *d.* 15 Nov. 1864.

IV. Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1861, to Sir Charles-Compton-W. Domvile, 2nd bart., who *d.* 1884.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1851, Henrietta-Digby, only child of Peter Barfoot, Esq. of Landenstown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1884) had issue,

II. Thomas-Kenelm-Digby, *b.* 12 Dec. 1855, capt 5th drag. guards, one of the Pages of the Prince of Wales at H.R.H.'s installation as a Knight of St. Patrick in 1868, *d.* 8 May, 1891.

V. Henrietta-Eliza, *m.* 6 Sept. 1881, Capt. Benjamin-Lee Guinness, late royal horse guards, brother of Lord Ardilaun, and has issue.

VI. Geraldine-Digby.

His lordship *d.* 4 Feb. 1874.

Creations—Baron by tenure, *temp.* HENRY II.; by King JOHN's patent of confirmation; and again, *temp.* HENRY VII. Viscount and Earl, 3 Sept. 1767. Baron United Kingdom, 7 Oct. 1881. *Arms*—Gu., two swords, in saltier, blades upwards, ppr. hilts and pommels, or, between four roses, argent, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A sea-lion, per fesse, arg. and ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a sea-lion, as in the crest; sinister, a mermaid ppr., holding in her exterior hand a mirror. *Motto*—Qui panse. *Seat*—Howth Castle, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf; Devonshire; Kildare Street.

HOZIER.

HOZIER, SIR WILLIAM-WALLACE, Bart. of Newlands and Mauldslie Castle, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L., and Convener of the Commissioners of Supply, and Chairman of the County Council of Lanarkshire, lieut.-col., retired list of the auxiliary forces, served as lieut. R. Scots greys, as capt. and adjutant in the Lanarkshire regt. of yeom. cav. and as lieut.-col. comm. of the 4th adm. batt. Lanarkshire rifle vol. *b.* 24 Feb. 1825; created a baronet 1890; *m.* 1 Aug. 1849, Frances-Anne, dau. of John O'Hara, Esq. of Raheen, by his wife Arabella, Lady O'Donel, dau. of Sir John Blake, Bart. of Menlough Castle, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1891) has,

I. JAMES-HENRY-CECIL, M.P. for South Lanarkshire, served in the Foreign Office, 1874-78, was appointed a diplomatic secretary to the Marquess of Salisbury's special embassy to attend the conference at Constantinople, 1876-77, was private secretary to the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., when foreign secretary, 1878-80, and again when prime minister, 1885-86, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark, *b.* 4 April, 1851; *m.* 24 May, 1880, Lady Mary-Cecil, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Marquess of Exeter.

I. Arabella-Rose-Evelyn, *m.* 3 April, 1879, Sir William-James-Gardiner Baird, Bart. of Saughton Hall, and has issue.

II. Catherine-Rose.

III. Mary-Haughton, *m.* 13 June, 1895, to the 2nd Baron Lamington.

Lineage.

This family has possessed land in the county of Lanark for a very considerable period.

JAMES HOZIER, a magistrate of Glasgow, succeeded his father, William, in the estate of Thornwood, and added to his property by the purchase of the estates of Newlands and Whiffiet. He *m.* Miss Helen Roberton, of Lauchope, and *d.* 21 May, 1797, leaving issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 9 Jan. 1760, who succeeded him in his estates.

II. James, capt. in the 34th regt., *m.* 1792, the Hon. Catherine de Moleyns, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry, and had issue.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* John Graham, Esq. of Kittochside, and had issue.

II. Catherine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1772; *m.* 11 June, 1805, John Roberton Esq. of Lauchope, and had issue.

III. Helen, *m.* James Towers, Esq., and had issue.

IV. Ann, *m.* James Hamilton, Esq., and had issue.

The elder son,

WILLIAM HOZIER, Esq. of Newlands and Barrowfield, *b.* 9 Jan. 1760, added to his Lanarkshire property, by the purchase of the estate of Tannochside. He *m.* 1st, 1790, Jean, dau. of John Campbell, Esq. of Clathie and Killermont, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1792), he had one son.

JAMES, *b.* 14 Nov. 1791, who *s.* him in his estates.

William Hozier *m.* 2ndly, Lilias, eldest dau. of John Wallace, Esq. of Cessnock and Kelly, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1841) he had a second son, John-Wallace Hozier, *b.* 1795, educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, who, after serving as cornet in the royal Scots greys, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1826. William Hozier *d* 7 June, 1841, and was *s.* in his estates by his eldest son,

JAMES HOZIER, Esq. of Newlands and Mauldslie Castle, *b.* 14 Nov. 1791, J.P. and D.L., and Convener of the county of Lanark; *m.* 11 May, 1824, Catherine-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir William Feilden, Bart. of Feniscowles, co. Lancaster, for many years M.P. for Blackburn. By her (who *d.* 27 April, 1870) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-WALLACE, *b.* 24 Feb. 1825, who *s.* him in his estates, and was created a Baronet, 12 June, 1890.

II. John-Wallace, *b.* 13 June, 1836, *d.* 25 March, 1833.

III. John-Wallace, *b.* 14 Feb. 1834; educated at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford; late lieut.-col. commanding royal Scots greys; private secretary to the Right Hon. Sidney Herbert, M.P., when Secretary of State for War.

Henry-Montague, *b.* 20 March, 1838; secretary of Lloyd's, and col. commandant of the 3rd Kent artillery volunteers; served in the royal artillery at the taking of the Taku Forts, and on Lord Napier of Magdala's staff throughout the Abyssinian campaign; also in the 2nd life guards, and the 3rd dragoon guards. He *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, Lady Henrietta-Blanche Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David-Graham Drummond, Earl of Airlie, K.T. and has issue.

Catherine-Haughton, *b.* 19 Feb. 1826; *d.* 26 April, 1831.

Jean-Campbell, *m.* 21 March, 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Feilden, C.M.G., of Witton Park, Lancashire, M.P. for the Chorley division of that county, and by him (who *d.* 19 May, 1895) has issue.

III. Mary-Haughton-Georgiana.

Hozier *d.* 13 Jan. 1878, and was *s.* in his estates by his 1st son, SIR WILLIAM-WALLACE HOZIER, now of Newlands and Mauldslie Castle, who was created a Baronet, 12 June, 1890.

Creation—12 June, 1890.

Arms—Vair, on a chevron gu., three bezants, a chief ermine of eight, or and sa. *Crest*—A bloodhound, sejant, ppr. *Motto*—Aye ready.

Seats—Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, and Tannochside House, Uddingshill, Lanarkshire. *Town Residence*—16, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

HUGHES.

HUGHES, SIR ALFRED, Bart. of East Bergholt, Suffolk, late 33rd regt., *b.* 3 Jan. 1825; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1889; *m.* 4 Sept. 1851, Maria, dau. of the late Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue,

I. Harry-Scott. *b.* 10 Jan. 1853, deceased.

II. ALFRED-COLLINGWOOD, *b.* 12 May, 1854; *m.* 1880, Elsie, dau. of John Johnasson, Esq. and has, Reginald-Johnasson, *b.* 1882; and Muriel-Eileen, *b.* 1890.

III. Hugh-St. John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1857; *m.* 11 June, 1890, Eleanor-Frances, dau. of Rev. Joseph Walker, rector of Great Billing.

IV. Ralph-Townshend, *b.* 1864; *m.* 10 Sept. 1892, Mary, dau. of John-Eddison Birkbeck, Esq of The Priory, Grosmont, co. York, and has issue, Sybil-Mary.

V. Robert-Heywood, *b.* 1865; *m.* 7 June, 1894, Edith-Agnes, youngest dau. of C. B. Skinner, Esq. of The Chantry, Ipswich.

VI. Hubert-Edgar, *b.* 1867; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Mary-Charlotte, dau. of Charles-W. Harrison, Esq. of Whitmores, Beckenhem.

I. Evangeline-Lockhart, *m.* 1881, John-Ramsay Drake, Esq. of Balkissock, Ayrshire.

II. Florence-Mary, *m.* 1881, Arthur-Elliot Deane, Esq. of Minster House, Winchester.

III. Gratiana-Lucy, *m.* 30 April, 1895, Rev. John-Samuel Sherbrooke Banks, eldest son of Rev. S. Banks, Rector of Cottenham, co. Cambridge.

IV. Gertrude-Maria, *m.* 1888, Frederick William-Templetown Robinson, Esq., lieut. 2nd batt. Yorkshire regt. (*see* ROBINSON, Bart.).

V. Sybil-Jessie, *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Godolphin-Henry-Vane Milbank, Esq of Stutton, Suffolk, and Newsham, co. York (*see* MILBANK, Bart.).

VI. Constance.

Lineage.

This family of Hughes (as testified by their emblazoned pedigree, drawn up in 1622, by Jacob Chaloner, of London) shews itself to be of royal Welsh origin, and to have sprung from Gwaith Vaed Mawr, king of Gwent and prince of Cardigan, and from Blethyn ap Cynyn, Prince of Powis.

SIR THOMAS HUGHES, of Gray's Inn (son of Thomas ap Hugh ap John, 16th in descent from Gwaith Vaed Mawr, king of Gwent and prince of Cardigan) was knighted at Whitehall, 2 Nov. 1619; he *m.* Frances, dau. of Nicholas Mynne, Esq. of Norfolk, and had a son,

THOMAS HUGHES, Esq. of Tichfield, whose 3rd son,

HENRY HUGHES, Esq. was father of

RICHARD HUGHES, Esq. of Deptford, a naval officer; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Isaac Loader, Esq. and had two sons; of whom the younger, Robert, attained, after long and gallant service, the rank of admiral; and the elder,

I. CAPTAIN RICHARD HUGHES, of the royal navy, a commissioner of the dockyard at Portsmouth, had the honour, in that capacity, of having as a guest at his house and publicly entertaining GEORGE III, during his majesty's visit to that celebrated arsenal, and was created a Baronet, 17 July, 1773. Sir Richard *m.* Joanne, dau. of William Collyer, Esq. capt. in the royal navy, by whom he had two sons and two daus., Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Collingwood, Esq. of Unthank, Northumberland, capt. R.N.; and 2ndly, to Col. Nathaniel Heywood; and Sarah, who *d. unm.* He *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR RICHARD, a distinguished naval officer, and admiral of the Red, who was second in command under Lord Howe in the memorable relief of Gibraltar, and who captured the "Solitaire," and beat the French in a sea fight off Barbadoes in 1782. He was also so good a French scholar, that he translated *The Spectator* into French. He *m.* Jane, dau. of William Sloane, Esq. of South Stoneham, in Hampshire, nephew of Sir Hans Sloane, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

Richard, capt. R.N.; who *d. unm.* in 1810.
John-Thomas, professor of civil law in Jamaica, *d. v. p.*
Louisa, *d. unm.*
Rose-Mary, *m.* to Major John Browne, nephew of the Earl of Altamont. (*See* SLIGO, M.)

Sir Richard *d.* 5 Jan. 1812, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. THE REV. SIR ROBERT, for forty-five years rector of Trimley St. Mary, co. Suffolk, who *m.* 1st, Gratiana, dau. of Thomas Mangles, Esq., and had issue,

I. RICHARD, 4th baronet.
II. Robert, in holy orders, *m.* Judith, dau. of Robert Porteus, Esq., and dying in 1828, left issue,
1 Robert, deceased. 2 FREDERICK, 7th baronet.
1 Emily-Mary-Ann, *d.* 4 May, 1880.
I. Gratiana.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1798, Bethia, dau. of Thomas Hiscutt, Esq., and had issue,

III. THOMAS-COLLINGWOOD, 8th bart.
IV. William, barrister-at-law, *m.* Jane-Caroline, dau. of Edward Knapman, Esq. of Bideford, co. Devon, and *d.* Aug. 1861, having had, with a dau., Elizabeth-Hughes, four sons,
1 William-Collingwood, *b.* 16 July, 1830; *m.* 16 Oct. 1865. Fanny-Agnes, dau. of Col. James Fynmore, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
2 Edward, *b.* 1 Oct. 1834; lost at sea, 1874.
3 Arthur, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *m.* 20 Sept 1860, Penelope-Susanna, dau. of Henry Thwaites, Esq. and has issue.
4 Henry-Howell, *b.* 7 Jan. 1841.
V. Arthur, *m.* 1st, 1826, Frances, dau. of William Burnard, Esq., by whom he had a dau., Ellen-Hamilton; and 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1838, the Hon. Anna-Maria Petre, dau. of Robert, Edward, 10th Lord Petre, and *d.* in the same year. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1864.
II. Mary, *m.* Rev. Thomas Gibbons, rector of Peter Tavey, Devon, and *d.* 1858.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. THE REV. SIR RICHARD. *b* 2 June. 1768, who *m.* 8 Dec. 1798, Sarah-Perring, dau. of the Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock, and by her (who *d.* in 1848) had,

RICHARD, 5th baronet. EDWARD, 6th baronet.
Sarah-Catherine, *m.* 8 March, 1849, to the Rev. Baldwin Leighton, M.A., nephew of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 6th Bart. of Watlesborough, and *d.* 21 June, 1864.
Gratiana-Maria, *d.* 5 May, 1887.
Alice Rose, *d.* 3 July, 1875.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR RICHARD, a barrister of the Middle Temple, who was *b.* 10 Oct. 1803; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 1809, who *d. unm.* 8 Aug 1871, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VII. SIR FREDERICK, *b.* in 1816; *m.* in 1848, Matilda, dau. of Edward Yates, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1 Feb. 1889, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

VIII. SIR THOMAS-COLLINGWOOD, rector of Little Billing, co. Northampton, *b.* 12 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1820, Elizabeth-St. John, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Butcher, Esq. of Upland Grove, near Bungay, in Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue,

I. Marcus-Collingwood, lieut. 63rd regt.; *b.* 27 July, 1821; *d. unm.* in India, 27 July, 1844.
II. Robert-Edgar (Rev.). Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge; *b.* 11 Sept. 1822; *m.* Frances-Eleanor, dau. of Christopher-Robert Pemberton, Esq. of Newton Park, Cambridge, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1863, having had issue, Robert-Alexander, *b.* 5 June, 1861, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1885; Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 31 July, 1858, *m.* 1884, Jerome-James Guiry, Esq.; Cecil-Frances-Grace, *b.* 13 Dec. 1859, *m.* 8 Nov. 1886, Major Benjamin-A. Donne, Royal Sussex regt.
III. ALFRED. 9th and present bart.
IV. Richard-Thomas, lieut. 66th regt., *b.* 16 Sept. 1831; *d.* in India, 4 May, 1861, *unm.*
V. John-William-St. John, served in 66th and 8th regts. from 1855 to 1864, retired by sale of captain's commission 1864; *b.* 26 Aug. 1837; *m.* in 1863, Jessie-Ann-Atkinson, dau. of William Gardiner, Esq., 2nd son of Robert Gardiner, Esq. of Chaseley Hall, Lincoln-

shire, and by her (who *d.* 1879) has issue, Frederic-St. John, capt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 1866; Alfred-Collingwood, *b.* 1868; Edith; Anne-Elizabeth; Grace-Atkinson, *m.* 19 Jan. 1887, George-Alfred Schenley, Esq.; Barbara-Susan; and Evangeline.

I. Mary-Emily, *b.* 9 April, 1826; *d.* 12 Nov. 1845, *unm.*

II. Gratiana-Fanny, *b.* 18 Dec. 1827; *m.* 7 Aug. 1855, George-Cressener Tufnell, youngest son of John-Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., J.P., of Langleys, Essex; and *d.* 4 June, 1859.

III. Susan-Elizabeth-Anna, *b.* 25 June, 1836; *m.* Rev. Charles-Foster Garrett, rector of Little Tew, Oxfordshire; and *d.* 29 Sept. 1872.

IV. Anna-Maria, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839; *d.* 26 July, 1860, *unm.*

V. Constance, *b.* 3 May, 1843.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1881, Mary-Agnes-Winwood, dau. of Sir William Smith, 3rd bart. of Eardiston (she *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1890, Robert-Halliday Gunning, Esq., M.D., LL.D., of 12, Addison Crescent, W.), and dying 22 May, 1889, was *s.* by his third son.

Creation—17 July, 1773. *Arms*—Az., a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, couchant, or. *Motto*—Dopo il Cimento segue pace. *Seat*—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. *Club*—Suffolk County.

HULSE.

HULSE, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Breamore House, Hants, M.A., D.L., high sheriff 1868; *b.* 2 April, 1809; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1854; *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, Katharine-Jane, only child of the Very Rev. Henry-Parr Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury, and has issue,

I. EDWARD-HENRY, late capt. Royal Wiltshire yeomanry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1859; educated at Eton and Brasenose College, Oxford, J.P. and D.L. for the co. of Wilts, M.P. for Salisbury, *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Edith-Maud, only dau. of Sir Edward-Levy Lawson, 1st bart. of Hall Barn, and has issue Edward-Hamilton Westrow, *b.* 31 Aug. 1889.

II. Charles-Westrow, capt. and hon. major Hampshire and Isle of Wight artillery, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860.

III. Hamilton-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Feb, 1864.

I. Katharine-Charlotte, *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, to Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Esq., and has issue (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).

II. Maria-Eleanor, *m.* 11 July, 1883, Hon. Duncombe Pleydell Bouverie (*see* RADNOR, E.).

Lineage.

I. EDWARD HULSE, M.D., first Physician to His Majesty GEORGE II. (son of Edward Hulse, M.D., by Dorothy his wife dau. of Thomas Westrow), was created a Baronet 7 Feb. 1739. He *m.* in 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman Sir Richard Levett, Knt. (who served the office of lord-mayor of London), by whom he had four sons, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Calvert, Esq. of Albury Hall, Herts. Sir Edward *d.* 10 April, 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, of Breamore, co. Hants. This gentleman was high sheriff of Hampshire in 1765. He *m.* Hannah, dau. of Samuel Vanderplank, Esq. of London, and had,

EDWARD, his successor.
Samuel (Right Hon. Sir), G.C.H., field-marshal in the army, colonel of the 62nd regt., and governor of Chelsea Hospital; *d.* 1 Jan. 1837.
Westrow, in holy orders, chaplain to the East India Company, *d.* in 1787.
Hannah, *m.* to R. Benyon, Esq. of Gidea Hall, Essex.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Joseph Berens, Esq.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to General Edmund Stevens.
Dorothy, *d. unm.*
Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* to Sir Thomas Bernard, Bart.; and *d.* 20 July, 1846.

Sir Edward dying in 1800, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* in 1769, Mary, dau. of Charles Lethieullieur, Esq., and heir of her uncle, Smart Lethieullieur, Esq. of Aldersbrook, co. Essex, by whom he had, with other issue,

CHARLES, 4th baronet.
Richard, maj.-gen. in the army, who *d.* in Spain, in Sept. 1814.
Thomas, fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.
Mary, *m.* in 1816, to Edward-Berkeley Portman, Esq. of Bryanston House, Dorsetshire.
Frances, *m.* to George Eyre, Esq. of Bramshaw, Hants, and *d.* in 1820.
Harriet, *m.* to John Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and *d.* his widow, 27 Sept. 1868. Charlotte, *d.* 30 July, 1873.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 1771, who *m.* 5 July, 1808, Maria, 2 dau. of John Buller, Esq. of Morval, co. Cornwall, and by h (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1855) had,

I. EDWARD, present baronet.

II. Charles, of Stoke Park, Guildford, *b.* 20 Aug. 1810; *m* April, 1836, Georgina-Amelia, youngest dau. of Lieut.-G Frederick Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, co. Cornwall, a *d.* 25 May, 1883, leaving issue,

1 Charles-Frederick, retired lieut.-col., rifle briga *b.* 30 April, 1843; *m.* 11 Nov. 1875, Jessie, eld dau. of Lieut.-General Joseph Edwin Thackwell, C.B.
2 Samuel-George, late 42nd foot, *b.* Jan. 1845.
1 Caroline-Maria. 2 Georgina-Mary.
3 Agnes-Charlotte-Letitia, *m.* Gilbert John Smallpei Esq. of Guildford, and *d.* 1882, leaving two sons.
4 Selina-Frances. 5 Augusta-Julia. 6 Henrietta-Elean

III. Richard-Samuel, an officer in the army, *d.* Sept. 1866.

IV. John-Buller, *d.* 1 Oct. 1861.

V. Henry-Gore, *d.* 1 June, 1851. I. Maria.

Sir Charles *d.* 19 Oct. 1854.

Creation—7 Feb. 1739.

Arms—Per fesse arg. and erm., three piles, one issuing fro the chief, between the others reversed, sa. *Crest*—A buck head, couped, ppr. attired, or, between the attires a sun, the last, and charged on the neck with two bezants and a pla *Seat*—Breamore House, Salisbury. *Town House*—47, Portla Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Oxford a Cambridge.

HUMBLE.

NUGENT, SIR JOHN-NUGENT, Ba (late Nugent-Humble) of Cloncos koran, co. Waterford; *b.* 10 Ja 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd bar 1886; *m.* 15 July, 1875, Ana tasia de la Poer, 3rd dau. of Jo Power, Esq. of Gurteen, co. Wate ford, M.P., and has issue,

I. GILBERT, *b.* 1884.
II. Gerald, *b.* 1886.
I. Lilias-Gilberte-Alice.
II. Joan-Frances-Claire.

Sir John-Nugent Humble has assumed the surnam of NUGENT only.

Lineage.

REV. JOHN HUMBLE, stated to have been nephew of S William Humble, of London (created a Bart., 1660, *see* BURKE *Extinct Baronetage*), went to Ireland as chaplain to the Lo Lieutenant, and was instituted rector of Donagh, co Derry, 167 He *d.* 1719, leaving, with two daus., Margaret and Elizabet

I. Charles (Rev.), rector of Derryloran, *m.* Anne, dau. Charles Crawford, Esq., and had two daus., 1 Katherine, Samuel Lawson, Esq.; and 2 Mary, *m.* John Siree, Esq.
II. JOHN (Rev.), who continued the line. III. Adam.

The 2nd son,

REV. JOHN HUMBLE, rector of Donagh, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Richard Jones, Esq., and had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.
Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. John Usher, D.D.

Mr. Humble was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES HUMBLE, capt. 45th regt., particularly distinguishe at the siege of Quebec, who was offered the honour of knigh hood, but declined, in expectation of having the Baronetcy 1660 revived in his favour. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir Edmund Nugent Shanaghan, Esq. of Cloncoskoran, co. Wate ford, and had issue,

JOHN-NUGENT, 1st bart.
Barbara, *m.* to Richard-Cunningham Goldsbury, Esq., Longford.

The son and heir,

I. SIR JOHN-NUGENT HUMBLE, of Cloncoskoran, co. Waterfor *b.* in 1785, was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* in 180 Mary-Dobson, dau. of Robert Power, Esq. of Clashmore, M co. Waterford, by Elizabeth his wife, sister of Robert-Shaplan Carew, Esq. of Castle Boro (*see* CAREW, B.), and had issue,

JOHN-NUGENT, 2nd bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1831, to Thomas-Joseph Fitzgerald, Esq. of Ba lina Parka, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1844.
Mary, *m.* to Walter Carew, Esq. of Mayfield, and *d. s. p.*
Dorothea, *m.* to Thomas-Carew Hunt, Esq., who *d.* 1886.
Catherine, *m.* 19 Feb. 1838, to the Rev. Francis Newpor rector of Rostellan, co. Cork, who is deceased.
Harriet, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, to Edward Odell, Esq. of Carrigle co. Waterford, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* Feb. 1886.
Margaret, *m.* 13 June, 1850, to Capt. John-Jervis-O'Ferra Carmichael-Ferrall, late R.N., eldest son of Lt.-Col. Joh Carmichael.

Sir John *d.* 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Nugent, D.L., High Sheriff, 1847; *b.* 24 May, ; *m.* 10 Dec. 1846, Elizabeth-Philippa, only dau. of George ery, Esq. of Clorane, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* ept. 1886) had,

John Nugent, 3rd and present bart.

Robert-Nugent, late lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 13 Dec. 1849; . 25 Jan 1890.

. Richard-George-Nugent, *b.* 13 Sept. 1852, *d. unm.* 1889.

. Charles-Nugent, *b.* 1 Feb. 1854.

Augustine-Theophilus-Nugent, *b.* 1861.

Elizabeth-Nugent, *m.* 29 Dec. 1876, to Edward-George-Herbert Odell, Esq. of Carriglea, co. Waterford, who *d.* 0 Sept. 1879. II. Mary-Frances-Nugent.

. Christiana-Phillips, *d.* 4 May, 1858.

John *d.* 11 June, 1886.

reation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Sa., a stag, trippant, or; a chief, indented arg., a trefoil, vert. *Crest*—A demi-stag, horned, or. *Motto*—Decrevi. *Seat*—Cloncoskoran Castle, garvan, co. Waterford.

HUMPHERY.

Humphery, Sir William-Henry, Bart. of Penton Lodge, Hampshire, K.C.B., M.A., barr.-at-law, hon. col. 1st. vol. batt. Hampshire regt., has vol. officers' decoration, *b.* 25 March, 1827; *m.* 2 July, 1850, Maria, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Cubitt, Esq. of Penton Lodge, M.P. Sir William, who for some time represented Andover in Parliament, was created a Baronet, 10 Dec. 1868.

Lineage.

John Humphery, Esq. of Battersea Rise and Clapham nmon, both co. of Surrey (eldest son of John Humphery, q. of Shadwell, co. Middlesex), M.P. for Southwark, and d mayor of London in 1842—3, was *b.* 30 May, 1794; and 1st, 29 April, 1822, Mary, dau. of William Burgess, Esq., d by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1835) had issue,

. John, *b.* 8 July, 1825; *m.* 1847, Emma, dau. and co-heir of William Cubitt, Esq. of Penton Lodge, M.P., and *d.* 1868, leaving issue.

I. William-Henry, created a Baronet as above.

II. Charles, *b.* 24 April, 1828; *m.* Clara Maitland, of East Maitland, N. S. Wales.

IV. George-Francis, *b.* 20 April, 1831; *m.* 6 April, 1854, Isabella, dau. of William Kew, Esq. of Westmeath, and had issue.

I. Mary, *d.* an infant. II. Mary, *d.* 9 Jan. 1835.

. Humphery *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1836, Annie-Maria-Jane, dau. James Dyson, Esq. of Wilden Shrubbery, co. Bedford, and 28 Sept. 1863, leaving issue by her.

Creation—10 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Az., on a chevron, or, tween three gryphons' heads, erased, arg., a chaplet of oak, rt: a chief of the second, thereon three martlets, gu. *rest*—An unicorn passant, arg., armed, crined, and hoofed, or, e dexter foot supporting a Roman fasces in bend, of the last. *Motto*—Deus protector meus. *Residence*—84, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United University.

HUNT.

Hunt, Sir Frederick-Seager, Bart., of Cromwell Road, Kensington, London (so created 13 Oct. 1892), D.L., M.P. for Borough of Maidstone, Governor of the Blue-coat School, *b.* 27 April, 1838; *m.* 29 Oct. 1867, his cousin, Alice-Harriet, dau. of Alfred Hunt, Esq. of Hamburg.

Lineage.

James-Edward Hunt, Esq. of Cromwell Road, London, *m.* 1837, Eliza, dau. of James-Lys Seager, Esq., and had issue,

I. Frederick-Seager (Sir), created a bart. as above.

II. Walter-Freeman, J.P. co. Norfolk (Sedgeford Hall, Norfolk), *b.* 1843; *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of W. Mortimore, Esq., and has issue, Gilbert; Reginald, lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt.; Donald; John; Gerald; Frank; Gertrude; Nona; and Helen.

I. Eliza-Pinniger, *m.* 1866, Peter Brotherhood, Esq. of 15, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

II. Harriet, *m.* 1873, Arthur-Guillum Scott, Esq. of 41, Lexham Gardens, W.

III. Maud-Caroline, *m.* 1870, Capt. Percy-Altamont Browne.

The elder son is the present bart.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Or, a chevron cottised, between in chief three martlets, and in base a wolf's head erased az. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., between two fleurs-de-lis, az. a heron ppr. *Motto*—Credentibus nil difficile. *Residence*—7, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional; Conservative; Union; Beefsteak.

HUNTER.

Hunter, Sir Charles-Roderick, Bart. of London, late capt. rifle brigade, and major 1st London R.V., formerly A.D.C. to Lord Alex-George Russell, C.B., *b.* 6 July, 1858; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1890; *m.* 27 July, 1887, Agnes-Lillie, dau. of Adam Kennard, Esq. of Crawley Court, Hants, and has issue,

Ronald-Claude, *b.* 5 Aug. 1888.

Lineage.

John Hunter, Esq. of Beach Hill, co. Berks (son of Henry Hunter, of London, merchant, by Johanna his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Barnard, Esq. of Downside, and the descendant of ancestors, citizens and merchants of considerable eminence in London, *temp.* Charles I.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Timothy Lannoy, Knt. of Hammersmith, sheriff of London and Middlesex, and dying in 1714, left a son and heir,

Henry-Lannoy Hunter, Esq. of Beach Hill, Berks, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of David Bosanquet, Esq., and whose grandson,

I. Sir Claudius-Stephen, D.C.L., colonel of the royal London regular militia; *b.* 24 Feb. 1775; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1797, Penelope-Maria, only dau. of John Free, Esq., an opulent merchant of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1840) he had issue,

John, E.I.C. civil service; *b.* 26 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Sarah, dau. of W.-N.-W. Hewett, Esq. of Bilham, Yorkshire, and had issue,

Claudius-Stephen-Paul, 2nd baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1831, Louisa, eldest dau. of Jonathan-Hayter Garstin, Esq. 88th regt., and *d.* 28 May, 1842.

Thomas-Claudius, *b.* 10 April, 1804; *d.* in Feb. 1832.

Samuel, *b.* 8 Aug. 1806; *d.* 17 Feb. 1834.

Sir Claudius *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1841, Janet, 2nd dau. of James Ferton, Esq. of Hampstead, which lady *d.* his widow, 21 Jan. 1859. Sir Claudius having been chosen an alderman of the city of London, filled the civic chair in 1811-12; and was created a baronet, 15 Dec. 1812. He *d.* 20 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his grandson.

II. Sir Claudius-Stephen-Paul, *b.* 21 Sept. 1825, J.P. and D.L. Berkshire, and high sheriff 1860; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Constance, younger dau. of William-George-Ives Bosanquet, Esq., and had,

I. Claude, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1853; *d.* 3 Dec. 1878.

II. Charles-Roderick, present bart.

I. Constance-Janet, *b.* 3 Dec. 1852.

Sir Paul *d.* 7 Jan. 1890.

Creation—15 Dec. 1812. *Arms*—Or, a lion, rampant, gu., between eight crosses patée, fitchée, sa. *Crest*—A demi-lion, holding between the paws a cross-patée, fitchée, as in the arms. *Seat*—Mortimer Hill, Berks.

Club—Naval and Military.

HUNTINGDON.

Huntingdon, Earl of (Warner-Francis-John-Plantagenet Hastings), major 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., page of honour at the Viceregal Court, 1880 to 1881; *b.* 8 July, 1868; *s.* his father as 14th earl 1885; *m.* 11 June, 1892, Maud-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Samuel Wilson, late M.P. for Portsmouth, and has issue,

i. Maud-Kathleen-Cairnes-Plantagenet, *b.* 28 March, 1893.
ii. Norah-Frances, *b.* 12 Sept. 1894.
iii. Marian-Ileene-Mabel, *b.* 15 Sept. 1895.

Lineage.

This illustrious house, so renowned in the cabinet and the field, derives its surname from the seaport of Hastings, in Sussex (the lastage of which its senior members farmed for many years from the crown), and deduces its pedigree from Robert de Hastings, Portgrave of Hastings, Lord of Fillongley, in Warwickshire, and dispensator, or steward, to WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. The successor of this Robert was

WALTER DE HASTINGS, who became steward to HENRY I, as owner of the manor of Ashill, co. Norfolk, a grant from the crown, upon the condition of taking care of the naperie (table-linen) at the coronation. From this Walter descended

HENRY, LORD HASTINGS, who *m.* Ada, 4th dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon, by Maud, dau. of Hugh, sister and co-heir of Ranulph, Earl of Chester (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*, article MESCHINES, *Earls of Chester*), and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, LORD HASTINGS, who, adhering to Simon Montfort, Earl of Leicester, against HENRY III, was knighted, and made governor, by that nobleman, of the castles of Scarborough and Winchester in 1264, and in the following year of Kenilworth Castle. This feudal baron *m.* Joane, dau. of William, and sister and co-heir of George de Cantilupe, Barons of Bergavenny; and dying in 1268, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN DE HASTINGS, Lord Hastings and Bergavenny, seneschal of Aquitaine, and, in 1290, one of the aspirants to the Scottish throne in right of his grandmother, Ada, who was niece to MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM THE LION, Kings of Scotland. This nobleman had summons to parliament from 1295 to the time of his death. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of William, and sister and co-heir of Aylmer de Valence, Earls of Pembroke, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; the second of which daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Roger, Lord Grey de Ruthyn. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, 5th dau. of Hugh Despenser, Earl of Winchester, and had two sons. He *d.* 9 March, 1312-13, and was *s.* by the elder son of the first marriage,

JOHN, LORD HASTINGS, *Bergavenny and Weishford*, governor of Kenilworth Castle in 1323; who *d.* in 1325, and was *s.* by his only son,

LAURENCE, who, upon the decease of his grand-uncle, Aylmer de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, *s. p.*, was created *Earl of Pembroke*, by patent dated 13 Oct. 1339; a dignity that expired with John, 3rd earl, who was accidentally slain in a tournament by Sir John St. John, at Woodstock. This terminated the elder branch of the noble house of Hastings; but a younger, deriving from

THOMAS DE HASTINGS, great-grandson of Walter de Hastings, steward to HENRY I. and elder son of William de Hastings, by his 2nd wife, Ida, dau. of Henry, Earl of Ewe, laid the foundation of the present Earldom of Huntingdon. From this Thomas lineally descended

SIR WILLIAM DE HASTINGS, Knt., who was nominated by EDWARD IV. master of the Mints at London and Calais, steward of the honour of Leicester, and of the manors and castles of Donnington, Higham Ferrers, and Daventry; and created by the same monarch, 26 July, 1461, *Baron Hastings of Ashby-de-la Zouch*, when his lordship was installed a knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Catharine, relict of William, Lord Bonvile and Harington, and dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had four sons and two daus. In 1465, we find this nobleman entering into an agreement with Dame Elizabeth Grey, late wife of Sir John Grey, Knt., and heir of Edward Grey, late Lord Ferrers, that he should have the wardship of her son, Thomas, afterwards Marquess of Dorset, on whose part it was stipulated that he should, within five or six years afterwards, marry the eldest dau. of Lord Hastings that might then be living. His lordship about this time undertook, in his capacity of master of the Mint, a new coinage of gold, consisting of pieces of eight shillings and fourpence sterling each, called *nobles*; other pieces of one-half; and a third, of one-fourth that value. For several years afterwards Lord Hastings was one of the most powerful persons in the kingdom. In 1474, he obtained a license from EDWARD IV. to impark three thousand acres of land and wood in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and he accordingly built, at Ashby, a magnificent castle for the residence of his family, which it continued to be for two hundred years. This castle was afterwards remarkable as the temporary prison of MARY, Queen of Scots. Of his lordship FULLER says: "The reader needeth not my di candle to direct him to this illustrious person, whom Ki EDWARD IV., or rather Edward Plantagenet (because mo in human than in his royal capacity), so delighted in th he made him his lord-chamberlain, Baron Hastings Ashby-de-la-Zouch," &c. Lord Hastings fell a victir eventually, to the Protector Gloucester (RICHARD III and was beheaded in the Tower, 13 June, 1483, when h estates were confiscated, but soon afterwards restore partly by RICHARD and the remainder by HENRY VII., his son,

EDWARD, K.B., 2nd baron; who having *m.* Mary, dau and sole heir of Thomas, Baron Hungerford, Botreaux Moulins, and Moels, had been summoned to parliamen 15 Nov. 1482, as Lord Hungerford. By this union his lor ship had a dau., Anne, who became the wife of Thom Stanley, Earl of Derby, and after his decease, of John Ra cliffe, Lord Fitz-Walter; and a son, his successor, at h demise, 8 Nov. 1507,

GEORGE, 3rd baron. This nobleman attended HENRY VIII in 1513, at the taking of Terouenne and Tournay, and wa created by that monarch, 8 Dec. 1529, EARL OF HUNTING DON. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau of Henry Stafford, 2n Duke of Buckingham, and widow of Sir Walter Herber Knt.; and dying 21 July, 1544, was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 2nd Earl, K.G.; who *m.* Katherine, dau. and c heir of Henry Pole, Lord Montagu, and granddau. Margaret, Countess of Salisbury (which Margaret was dau and sole heir of George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarenc brother of EDWARD IV.). On New Year's day, 1553, we fin this nobleman presenting to EDWARD VI., in a purse of re silk, *five sovereigns and eight half-sovereigns;* and receiving i return a gilt cup and cover, weighing twenty ounces. Hi lordship *d.* 20 June, 1561, having had six sons and fiv daus.; of the youngest dau., the beautiful Lady Mar Hastings, the following circumstance is related: "Joh Vassilivich, Grand Duke and Emperor of Russia, having desire to marry an English lady, was told of the Lady Mar Hastings, who being of the blood royal, he began to affect whereupon making his desires known to Queen ELIZABET who did well approve thereof, he sent over Theodor Pissemskoie, a nobleman of great account, his ambassador who, in the name of his master, offered great advantages t the queen in the event of the marriage. The queen her upon caused the lady to be attended with divers ladies an young noblemen, that so the ambassador might have sight of her, which was accomplished in York Hous Garden, near Charing Cross, London. There was the envo brought into her presence, and casting down his count nance, fell prostrate before her, then rising, with his fac still towards her (the lady with the rest admiring his strange salutation), he said, by his interpreter, 'sufficed him to behold the angelic presence of her who, h hoped, would be his master's spouse and empress.'" Th alliance did not, however, take place, and the lady *d. unm.* Of the earl's sons

HENRY, } became successive earls.
GEORGE, }
William, *d. s. p.*
Edward (Sir), of the Abbey of Leicester, *m.* Barbara, elde dau. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, Knt. of Mire vale Abbey, co. Warwick, 3rd son of Walter, Viscou Hereford, and widow of Edward Cave, Esq. of Ingarsby co. Leicester, by whom he had two sons (the younge Walter, *d. s. p.*), and was *s.* in 1603, by the elder,

HENRY (Sir), sheriff of Leicester in 1619, who *m.* Mabe dau. of Antony Faunt, Esq. of Fauston, by whom h had four sons and two daus. The 2nd and 3rd son *d.* without issue; the 4th settled in Ireland, and le descendants there. Sir Henry Hastings *d.* in 1629, an was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY HASTINGS, Esq. of Humberston, *m.* Jane, dau of Goodhall of Belgrave, co. Leicester, by whom he had five sons and five daus.; of the sons, th eldest *m.*, but *d. s. p.*; the 2nd, Walter, *m.* Ann Cradock, and left two daus, one of whom, Jane, *m* Edward Holme, Esq. of Upholland, and a son, Henry of Castle Donnington, who *d. unm.*; the 4th and 5t *d. unm.*; while the line of the family was continue by the 3rd son,

RICHARD HASTINGS, Esq. of Welford, Nottingham shire, whose only son, HENRY HASTINGS, was le an orphan at the age of fourteen, in 1701, and th trustees appointed by his father dissipated a larg proportion of his property. He *m.* Elizabeth Hud son, and had three sons, THEOPHILUS-HENRY, th eldest, in holy orders, *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1804, *s.* This reverend gentleman, for some time after th 10th earl's death, assumed the dignity of Earl Huntingdon (to which he was entitled): Ferdi nando, the 3rd son, *d.* in his fourteenth year; an

George Hastings, the 2nd son, was taken, with his brother, Theophilus, under the protection of Theophilus, 9th Earl of Huntingdon, and educated with that nobleman's son, Francis, Lord Hastings. He subsequently entered the army and attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the 3rd regt. of foot-guards. Col. Hastings *m.* in 1769, Sarah, dau. of Col. Thomas Hodges, by whom he had, with two elder sons who *d. unm.*, a 3rd son, Hans-Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon. Col. Hastings *d.* in 1802.

…s, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon, was *s.* by his eldest son,
…ry, the 3rd earl, K.G. His lordship *m.* Catherine,
… John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, but *d.*
…t issue, 14 Dec. 1595, when the honours devolved
…is brother,

…rge, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau.
…heir of Sir John Port, Knt. of Etwal, co. Derby, by
… (who brought him Dale Abbey, in the same shire) he
…ree sons and two daus.,

…ancis, *Lord Hastings*, who *d.* before his father in 1595,
…ving, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Sir James Harington,
… sister of Lord Harington, of Exton, three sons and
… daus., viz.,

Henry, successor to his grandfather.
George (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Seymour, dau. and co-heir
of Sir Gilbert Pryn, Knt., and had issue.*
Edward, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1617.
Catherine, *m.* to Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.
Theodosia, *m.* to Sir Francis Bodenham, Knt. of Ryal,
in Rutlandshire.

Henry, of Woodland, Dorsetshire, whose singular cha-
…ter, drawn by the celebrated Lord Shaftesbury, may
…ound in the *Biographia Britannica*.
Edward (Sir, Knt.), *d. unm.* at Vienna.
…therine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Edward Unton, Knt. of Wadley;
… 2ndly, to Sir Walter Chetwynd, Knt. of Ingestrie.
Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Sir James Stuart, K.B.; and 2ndly,
to Robert, Earl of Roscommon.

…rdship *d.* in 1605, and was *s.* by his grandson,
…ry, who became 5th earl, and marrying (in his 17th
Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando,
…f Derby, had issue,

…dinando, his heir.
…ry, a distinguished adherent of Charles I. during
… civil war; created, by that monarch, Lord Lough-
…ough. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1666.
…e, *m.* to Sir Gervase Clifton, Bart. of Clifton.
…abeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Calveley, Knt. of Lea.

…rdship was *s.* at his decease, in 1643, by his elder son,
…dinando, 6th earl, who *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Sir
Davis, Knt. of Englefield, Berks, and had issue,

…ry, *Lord Hastings*, who *d. unm.* 24 June, 1649. His
…dship was distinguished for great learning, and of such
…treme sweetness of disposition, that no less than ninety-
…ht elegies were published on his death, under the title
Lachrymæ Musarum. Among them occurs Dryden's
…st essay.

…ophilus, successor to his father.
…zabeth, *m.* 1662, to Sir James Langham, Bart.
…y, *m.* to Sir William Jolliffe, Knt.

…arl *d.* 13 Feb. 1655, and was *s.* by his son,

Theophilus, 7th earl. This nobleman was one of the … who protested against the Act of Settlement, in 1701. … 1st, in 1671, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir … Lewis, of Ledstone, Knt. and Bart. by whom he had … and two daus., viz.,

…orge, his heir.
…y, } who both *d. unm.*
…zabeth, }

…ordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1690, Frances, dau. and sole heir …ancis-Leveson Fowler, Esq., and widow of Thomas, 6th …unt Kilmorey, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, the Chevalier …ael de Ligondes) he had two sons and five daus.,

…Theophilus, 9th earl. II. Ferdinando, *d. unm.*
…Anne-Jaqueline, *d. unm.* in 1755.
…Alice, *d. unm.* in 1692.
…Frances, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1750.
…Catherine-Maria, *m.* the Rev. Granville Wheler, of …terden Place, in Kent, son of the celebrated traveller, …r George Wheler, and was grandmother of Granville-

…t appears, by a curious funeral achievement in the …h of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield, London, …he *d.* 1 July, 1641; that he had four sons, viz., George, … April, 1621, and *d.* 3 June, 1627; Charles, *b.* 29 Nov. … living in 1655; Ferdinando, *b.* 19 Jan. 1626, *d.* on the …of the Conception, 1654; and Francis, *b.* 2 Dec. 1628, …31. The daus were, Catherine, living *unm.* in 1655; …ha, *m.* in 1652, to Owen Owens, Esq.; and Margaret, …*d.* in 1634, aged 19.

…Mr. Wheler's 4th dau., Catherine-Maria, *m.* in 1765, …s-Stuart Menteath, Esq. of Closeburn, co. Dumfries, …had a son, Charles-Granville-Stuart Menteath, … created a bart. in 1833.

Hastings Wheler, Esq., who inherited the estates of Ledstone Hall, co. York, from his great-aunt, Lady Elizabeth Hastings.

v. Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. Benjamin Ingham, rector of Aberford, and was grandmother of Theophilus-Hastings Ingham, Esq. of Marton-in-Craven, co. York.

His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 8th earl. This nobleman carried the sceptre at the coronation of Queen Anne, 23 April, 1702; and dying *unm.* 22 Feb. 1704-5, the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

Theophilus, 9th earl, who carried the sword of state at the coronation of George II., 11 Oct. 1727. His lordship *m.* Selina (celebrated, after his lordship's decease, by her attachment to the sect of Christians called Methodists), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Washington, Earl Ferrers, by whom he had four sons, of whom Francis, his successor, alone attained maturity, and two daus.; Selina, the younger, *d.* in 1763, upon the eve of her marriage with Capt. George Hastings, father of Hans-Francis, 11th earl; Elizabeth, the elder, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Moira (*see* Loudoun, E.), and was distinguished for a strong natural understanding, cultivated by a very refined taste. Lady Moira *d.* in 1808. The earl *d.* 13 Oct. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Francis, 10th earl. This nobleman carried the sword of state at the coronation of Geo. III., 22 Sept. 1761. His lordship dying without issue, 2 Oct. 1789, the ancient Baronies of Hastings, &c. devolved upon his eldest sister, Elizabeth, Countess of Moira, and were carried by her into the Rawdon family, and are now possessed by the Earl of Loudoun, and the Earldom of Huntingdon became suspended, and so continued until claimed by Hans-Francis Hastings, Esq. (revert to younger descendants of Francis, 2nd earl), who succeeded in establishing his right thereto, and had summons accordingly, 14 Jan. 1819, as

Hans-Francis, 11th earl,* *b.* 14 Aug. 1779; *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1803, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard-Chaloner Cobb, rector of Great Marlow, by whom (who *d.* 1820) he had issue,

I. Francis-Theophilus-Henry, 12th earl.

II. George-Fowler, *b.* 28 Nov. 1814, vice-adm. R.N., C.B., knight of the Medjidie, formerly commanding in the Pacific and subsequently at the Nore; *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Mathilde-Alice, only dau. of W.-H. Hitchcock, Esq. of St. Omer, and *d.* 21 March, 1876, having had issue, Hans-Francis, *b.* at Boulogne, 23 June, 1865; Walter-Henry, *b.* at Esquimault, Vancouver's Island, 31 July, 1868; William-Fowler, *b.* 9 June, 1873; Frances-Alice, *b.* 26 July, 1870, *m.* 4 Nov. 1895, Dr. Gordon-George-William Henry, of Blair, Nunehead, Somerset.

III. Edward-Plantagenet-Robin-Hood, E.I.C.M S., *b.* 12 Aug. 1818; *m.* 12 Dec. 1840, Caroline-Sarah (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1890), eldest dau. of G.-J. Morris, Esq., E.I.C.S., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1857, having by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1890) had, 1 Edward-George-Godolphin, C.B., lieut.-col. Bengal army, late capt. 21st hussars, *b.* 29 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1 July, 1882, Mabel-Sophia, dau. of Sir Brydges-P. Henniker, 4th bart., and *d.* 1884, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1891, Charles, eldest son of Baron Dimsdale, M.P. (*see* Foreign Titles) Violet-Edith-Henrietta, *b.* 18 June, 1883; 2 Alexander-Plantagenet, rear adm. R.N., C.B., late A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 1843, *m.* 29 July, 1885, Edith-Caroline, dau. of Col. Frederick Blake, C.B., 33rd regt., and has issue, Edward-George-Godolphin, *b.* 17 Nov. 1887, and Muriel-Edith; 3 Francis-Theophilus-Henry, *b.* 9 Jan. 1850; 4 Godolphin-Plantagenet, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1 Nov. 1892; 5 George-Fowler, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1853.

IV. Richard-Godolphin-Henry (Rev.), rector of Hertingfordbury, Herts, *b.* 26 March, 1820; *m.* 26 Nov. 1846, Agnes, 6th dau. of Henry-Fynes Clinton, Esq., and *d.* 10 March, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1872) had issue, Francis-Theophilus-Clinton, *b.* 18 April, 1850; Charles-Godolphin-William, *b.* 29 June, 1854, *m.* 27 Nov. 1882, Margaret-Logie, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir James Macpherson, K.C.B.; Henry-John-Churchill, *b.* 17 July, 1856; Hugh-Francis-Plantagenet, *b.* 29 June, 1859, *d.* 27 Jan. 1860; Isabel, *d.* 14 Jan. 1864; Margaret-Selina, *m.* 1 Oct. 1870, to Henry-James-Davidson Horne, Esq. (who *d.* 1883); Henrietta-Mabel; Lucy, and Katherine.

I. Frances-Theophila-Anne, *m.* 10 April, 1822, to Capt. Henry Parker, R.N., and *d.* 7 May, 1854, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son, John-Robert-Theophilus-Hastings Parker, Esq. J.P., of Swannington Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1885.

II. Selina-Arabella-Lucy, *m.* 1839, Rear-Admiral Charles-Calmady Dent, R.N., and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

III. Arabella-Georgiana, *m.* 25 April, 1833, to George-Augustus-Frederick Brooke, Esq., D.L. co. Fermanagh (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1874), son of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke, and had issue.

IV. Louisa, *m.* April, 1845, Rev. John Lees, rector of Annaghdown, co. Galway, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1868.

* His lordship, through his mother, Sarah, who was dau. of Col. Hodges, of the guards, descended from the ancient family of Fowler *of Harnag Grange*.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1820, Eliza-Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Bettesworth, Esq., and widow of Alexander Thistlethwayte, Esq. (His widow *m.* in 1838, Col. Sir Thomas-Noel Harris, K.H., and *d.* in Nov. 1846). His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS-THEOPHILUS-HENRY, 12th earl, *b.* 31 July, 1808; *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, Elizabeth-Anne, only surviving dau. and heir of Richard Power, Esq. M.P. of Clashmore, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1857) had issue,

FRANCIS-POWER-PLANTAGENET, 13th earl.
Dorothea-Frances, *m.* 27 Oct. 1869, to George-Dundas Yeoman, Esq.
Selina-Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 March, 1870, to E.-G.-H. Odell, Esq. of Carriglea, co. Waterford, and *d.* 24 April, 1875.
Louisa-Arabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, to W.-P. Maxwell, Esq. of Moore Hill, co. Waterford, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1873.

The earl *d.* 13 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his only son,

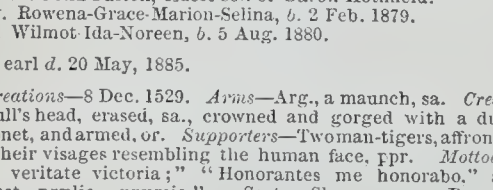
FRANCIS-POWER-PLANTAGENET, 13th earl, *b.* 4 Dec. 1841; *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Mary-Anne-Wilmot, only child of Col. the Hon. John-Craven Westenra (*see* ROSSMORE, B.), and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1894) had,

I. WARNER-FRANCIS-JOHN-PLANTAGENET, present earl.
II. OSMOND-WILLIAM-TOONE-WESTENRA, *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *m.* 13 April, 1896, Mary-Caroline-Campbell, dau. of D.-Fox Tarratt, Esq. of Eliary, Argyllshire.
III. Aubrey-Craven-Theophilus-Robin-Hood, *b.* 9 Jan. 1878.
I. Constance-Wilmot-Annie, *b.* 10 July, 1870; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Sir Thomas-Sabine Pasley, bart.
II. Ileene-Frances-Cairns, *b.* 20 May, 1872; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Colin-George-Pelham Campbell, lieut. Scots Guards (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.).
III. Ierne-Louisa-Arundel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1874; *m.* 10 June, 1896, Hon. John Tufton, eldest son of Baron Hothfield.
IV. Rowena-Grace-Marion-Selina, *b.* 2 Feb. 1879.
V. Wilmot-Ida-Noreen, *b.* 5 Aug. 1880.

The earl *d.* 20 May, 1885.

Creations—8 Dec. 1529. *Arms*—Arg., a maunch, sa. *Crest*—A bull's head, erased, sa., crowned and gorged with a ducal coronet, and armed, or. *Supporters*—Two man-tigers, affrontée, or, their visages resembling the human face, ppr. *Mottoes*—"In veritate victoria;" "Honorantes me honorabo." and "Post prælia præmia." *Seat*—Sharavogue, Roscrea, King's Co. *Residence*—Somerby Grove, Oakham, co. Leicester. *Clubs*—Carlton; Pratt's; Nimrod.

HUNTINGFIELD.



HUNTINGFIELD, BARON (Sir Charles-Andrew Vanneck), of Heveningham Hall, in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of Great Britain; D.L. co. Suffolk; *b.* 12 Jan. 1818; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1844; *m.* 6 July, 1839, Louisa, only dau. of Andrew Arcedeckne, Esq., and has had issue,

I. JOSHUA-CHARLES, col. late 2nd batt. Scots gds., served in Suakin Expedition 1885, *b.* 27 Aug. 1842.
II. William-Arcedeckne (Campsey Ash, Gatton, Queensland), *b.* 30 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1882, Mary, dau. of William Armstrong, Esq. of Toowoomba, Queensland, M.R.C.S., and has issue,

Charles-Arcedeckne, *b.* 1883.
Rupert-Chaloner-Andrew, *b.* 11 June, *d.* 15 Oct. 1889.
Andrew-Nicholas-Armstrong, *b.* 21 July, 1890.
Louisa-Medora-Hermione, *b.* 11 Feb. 1885.
Anne-Mary-Chaloner, *b.* 30 Aug. 1892.

III. Charles-Andrew *b.* 8 Jan. 1848.
IV. Walter, *b.* 9 March. 1849; *m.* 24 Sept. 1877, Catherine-Medora, dan. of William Armstrong, M.D., of Toowoomba, Queensland, and has issue, Joshua-Walter, *b.* 1 Nov. 1886; Ralph-Wyndham, *b.* 20 Sept. 1891; Nesta-Frances, *b.* 8 Sept. 1878; Hilda-Arcedeckne, *b.* 23 Oct. 1879; and Catherine-Gladys, *b.* 15 Dec. 1881.
V. Gerard, *b.* 19 April, 1851; *m.* 29 April, 1878, Har Oakley-Beaton, dau. of James Ivory, Esq. of I danba, Queensland, and has, Blois-Evelyn, *b.* 7 1881; Albert-Christian, *b.* 14 Oct. 1883, *d.* at Que land, 19 Sept. 1887; Harriet-Louisa-Cora, *b.* 1879.
I. Catherine, *d.* at Kreuznach, Germany, 4 July, 186
II. Clara-Louisa, *d.* 26 Jan. 1857.
III. Anne. IV. Frances. V. Harriet-L

Lineage.

JOSHUA VANNECK, Esq. (2nd son of Cornelius Vann Esq., Paymaster of the Land Forces of the United Provin an eminent and opulent merchant of London, was creat Baronet, 14 Dec. 1751. He *m.* in 1732, Mary Daubuz, and issue,

GERARD, } successive baronets.
JOSHUA, }
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1753, to the Hon. Thomas Walpole.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Henry Uhthoff, Esq.
Gertrude, *d.* in 1798.
Margaret, *m.* to the Hon. Richard Walpole.

Sir Joshua *d.* 6 March, 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son

SIR GERARD, who *d. unm.* 23 May, 1791, when the t devolved upon his brother,

SIR JOSHUA. This gentleman *m.* 29 Sept. 1777, Ma 2nd dau. of Andrew Thompson, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey, by whom he had issue,

JOSHUA, 2nd baron.
Gerard, *b.* 23 Aug. 1786; *m.* 29 Dec. 1810, Charlotte, 2nd d of Robert Lovelace, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1829, leaving her (who *d.* 9 April, 1875) one son, William, *b.* in 1812, *d. s. p.* in July, 1840, and three daus., Maria, *m.* 13 1849, to Capt. Michael-Henry Perceval, late R.N., wh 1890, 3rd son of Michael Henry Perceval, Esq. of Spen Wood, Quebec, Canada, Member of the Legislative Executive Council, by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-heires Sir Charles Flower, Bart.; Caroline, *m.* to Count Gersdo and *d.* 21 Dec. 1849; and Harriet, *m.* 1 July, 1845, to Duke dell' Albaneto, of the kingdom of the Two Sicilies, *d.* 10 Jan. 1878.
Thomson, *b.* 27 Jan. 1791; *m.* in 1816, Miss Mary-Anne Paln of Halesworth, and *d.* 22 March, 1855, having by her (wh in 1833) had a son, Thomson, who *m* in 1841, Catheri Anne, dau. of J. Torrance, Esq., and *d.* 26 July, 1853
Maria, *m.* in 1817, to Charles Lovelace, Esq.
Caroline, *m.* in 1817, to Alexander Donovan, Esq of Framf Place, Sussex, and *d.* 26 May, 1836. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1846.

Sir Joshua was created a peer of Ireland, 9 July, 1796, the title of BARON HUNTINGFIELD, *of Heveningham Hall*; *d.* 15 Aug. 1816, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSHUA, 2nd baron, *b.* 12 Aug. 1778; *m.* 1st, 2 April, 18 Catherine, dau. of Chaloner Arcedeckne, Esq. of Glever Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1815) he had iss

Joshua, *b.* 19 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1835.
Maria-Louisa, *m.* in 1830, to Sir Robert-Charles Rowley, Ba and *d.* 16 March, 1878; he *d* 8 Sept. 1888.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1817, Lucy-Anne, 3rd dau Sir Charles Blois, Bart. of Cockfield Hall; and dying in 18 left by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1889, aged 90) a son, CHARL ANDREW, present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 14 Dec. 1751. Baron, 9 July, 1796. *Arms*—Arg., a torteau, between three bugle-horns, g stringed, or. *Crest*—A bugle-horn, gu., stringed, or, betwe two wings, expanded, arg., tipped, gold. *Supporters*—T greyhounds, erm., collared, paly of six, or and gu., chain gold. *Motto*—Droit et loyal.

Seat—Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Clubs* Carlton; Turf; Marlborough.

HUNTINGTOWER, LORD, *see* DYSART, EARL O

HUNTLY.

HUNTLY, MARQUESS AND EARL OF (Charles Gordo P.C.), Earl of Enzie, Earl of Aboyne, Viscou

ɔrness, Baron of Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, hindoun, Balmore, Gartlie, and Kincardine, in ɛland; and Baron Meldrum, of Morven, in the of Aberdeen, in the United Kingdom; Premier quess of Scotland; D.L. for Aberdeen; one of lords-in-waiting in ordinary to Her Majesty, 0 to 1873; Captain of H.M. hon. corps of tlemen-at-Arms, 1881; Lord Rector of Aberdeen versity; *b.* 5 March, 1847; *s.* his father as 11th quess, 1863; *m.* 14 July, 1869, Amy, elder dau. ir William-Cunliffe Brooks, Bart., M.P., of Barlow l, Lancashire.

Lineage.

ıe Gordon family take their name from the lands of Gordon, ɛerwickshire. In the end of the 12th century Gordons n to appear as witnesses to charters by the Earls of March, lonors of patches of land, and rights of pasturage to the ks of Kelso.

ʀ Adam Gordon was justiciary of Lothian in 1305 under ʼard I., and sat in the English council at Westminster as of the representatives of Scotland. Tardily joining Bruce, ıad a grant of the great northern lordship of Strathbogie, ɛited by the Earl of Athole, but as Athole returned to his ɜiance, possession did not immediately follow. His younger William, was ancestor of the Gordons, of Lochinvar, and ɛounts Kenmure. His elder son, Adam Gordon of that ilk, father of John Gordon of that ilk, who, taken prisoner at ham in 1346, was released 1357, had a confirmation charter Strathbogie in 1376, as great-grandson of Sir Adam, and , through two illegitimate sons, John Gordon, of Scudargue, Thomas Gordon, of Ruthven, ancestor of a wide circle of ɛdons in Mar, Buchan, and Strathbogie.

ir Adam Gordon, of that ilk, who *s.* Sir John in or shortly ɔre 1395, and seems to have been his brother, had a charter the co. Berwick possessions of the family, fell at Homil- in 1402, having *m.* Elizabeth, Lady of Aboyne, dau. of Sir lliam Keith, marischal of Scotland (afterwards wife of Sir ɛholas Erskine, of Kinnoull, and 3rdly, of Thomas Somer- e), and had, besides a son, John, who, surviving his her *d. s. p. circa* 1407, a dau. and heir,

Elizabeth Gordon, who, in 1408, *m.* Alexander Seton, 2nd ı of Sir William Seton, of Seton; made a Lord of Parliamen Lord Gordon in or before 1437. They had issue, Alexander, lliam, ancestor of the Setons, of Meldrum; and Elizabeth, to Alexander, Lord of the Isles and Earl of Ross. Eliza- th Gordon *d.* in 1438, and her husband in, or shortly before, 40. Their elder son,

Alexander Seton, Lord Gordon, was made *Earl of Huntly* 1445, and had grants from the crown of the lordship of denoch and other lands in the counties of Inverness and ɔray. On the death of his grandmother, Elizabeth Keith, dy of Aboyne, *circa* 1437, he acquired Cluny, Aboyne, and enmuick, in Aberdeenshire. He *m.* 1st, Egidia, dau. and ir of Sir John Hay, of Tillibody, by whom he had a son, Sir exander Seton, ancestor of the Setons, of Touch and Abercorn; dly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, Lord Crichton, ancellor, by whom he had issue (who all took the name of ɔrdon),

George, 2nd earl.
Sir Alexander, *a quo* the Gordons, of Abergeldie.
Adam, dean of Caithness, who *d.* 1528.

ıe 1st earl *d.* 1470, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

George, 2nd earl, on whom and his heirs the earldom as settled by investitures of 1450. Among his acquisi- ons from the crown were Schivas in Aberdeenshire, and oyne, Enzie, and Netherdale, in Banffshire. He was ancellor of Scotland 1498-1500. He *m.* 1st, 1455, Eliza- th Dunbar, Countess of Moray, from whom he was vorced; 2ndly, 1459, the Princess Annabella, dau. of ames I., from whom he was divorced in 1471, and by hom he had issue,

Alexander, 3rd earl.
Adam, Lord of Aboyne, *m.* Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, and was ancestor of subsequent Earls of Sutherland,
Sir William, fell at Flodden, ancestor of the Gordons, of Gight.
Sir James, of Letterfourie, admiral of the fleet, *m.*, and had issue.
Janet, *m.* 1st, Alexander, master of Crawford; 2ndly, Patrick, 3rd Lord Gray.
Mary, *m.* Sir William Sinclair, of Westerhall.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1482, William, 3rd Earl Marischal.
Isabel, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Erroll.

he earl *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 1st Earl of rroll, and had issue,

Catherine, *m.* 1st, Perkin Warbeck; 2ndly, James Strangways; 3rdly, Sir Matthew Cradock; 4thly, Christopher Ashton.
Agnes, *m.* Gilbert Hay, of Kilmallock.
Eleanor, *m.* John (?) Chrichton, of Invernytie.

The earl *d.* at Stirling, 1500, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander, 3rd earl, who added to the family acquisitions Strathavon, in Banffshire, and the Brae of Lochaber, commanded the left wing at Flodden, but escaped the slaughter of that field. He *m.* 1st, Joanna, dau. of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, by whom he had,

John, Lord Gordon, who *d. v. p.*, having *m.* Margaret Stewart, natural dau. of James IV. (afterwards wife of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry), by whom he had,
George, 4th earl.
Alexander, titular archbishop of Athens, and bishop of the Isles, afterwards of Galloway.
James, chancellor of Moray.
Alexander, of Strathavon, from whom the old line of Gordons, of Cluny.
William, bishop of Aberdeen, 1547-77.
Janet, *m.* Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll.
Christian, *m.* 1503, Sir Robert Menzies, of Weem.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, Lord Gray, and widow of John, 6th Lord Glammis, *s. p.*; and dying 1524, was *s.* by his grandson,

George, 4th earl, under whom the family reached its height of power, and who was reputed to be the wealthiest, wisest, and most powerful subject in Scotland. He had a grant of the earldom of Moray, 1548–9, was lieutenant of the north, and was made chancellor in 1547. After Queen Mary's return home, he was stripped of the earldom of Moray, and rushing into revolt, was encountered and slain at Corrichie in 1562, and sentence of attainder pronounced on his corpse. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of William, 4th Earl Marischal, and had,

Alexander, Lord Gordon, who *m.* 1549, Barbara Hamilton, dau. of James, Duke of Chatelherault, and widow of Lord Fleming, and *d.* 1553, *s. p.*
George, his successor.
Sir John, taken with his father at Corrichie and executed.
William, *d.* at Paris.
James, a jesuit, *d.* at Paris, 1620.
Sir Adam, of Auchindoun, taken at Corrichie, but pardoned; and afterwards an upholder of Queen Mary's cause in the north; *d.* 1580.
Sir Patrick, of Auchindoun, killed at Glenlivat, 1594, *s. p.*
Robert, *d. unm.* Thomas.
Elizabeth, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Atholl.
Jean, *m.* 1st, James, 4th Earl of Bothwell, a marriage dissolved to make way for his marriage to Queen Mary; 2ndly, Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland; 3rdly, Alexander Ogilvy, of Boyne.

The second son of the 4th earl,

George, 5th earl, was attainted and sentenced to death for treason in 1563, but the sentence was reversed in 1565, he being made chancellor of Scotand. He *d.* in 1576, having *m.* Anne, dau. of James, Duke of Chatelherault, and had (with a dau., Jean, *m.* to George, 5th Earl of Caithness) a son,

George, 6th earl, who was conspicuous as the head of the Roman Catholic party in Scotland. He defeated an expedition sent against him under the Earl of Argyll at Glenlivat, in 1594; but, submitting to the king, obtained an easy pardon; and on 17 April, 1599, was made *Marquess of Huntly*. He *m.* Lady Henrietta Stewart, eldest dau. of Esmé Stewart, Duke of Lennox, and had,

George, 2nd marquess.
Francis, *d.* in Germany, 1620.
Adam, of Auchindoun. Laurence, *d.* aged 20.
Sir John, created Viscount Melgum and Lord Aboyne, 1627; burned to death in Frendraught tower, 1630.
Anne, *m.* James, 3rd Earl of Moray.
Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Earl of Linlithgow.
Mary, *m.* 1632, William, 1st Marquess of Douglas.
Jean, *m.* 1632, Claud, 1st Lord Strabane.

The marquess *d.* 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 2nd marquess. He had, on 20 April, 1632, been created *Viscount of Aboyne*, with remainder (after his death, or accession to the marquessate) to his son James. He distinguished himself by his zeal in the royal cause during the civil wars, and was beheaded 30 March, 1649. He *m.* Lady Anne Campbell, dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, and had,

I. George, *Lord Gordon*, who, joining the Marquess of Montrose, fell at the battle of Alford, 2 July, 1645, *unm.*
II. James, who, upon his father succeeding to the earldom, inherited the Viscounty of Aboyne, that dignity having been conferred upon him when Lord Gordon, 20 April, 1632, under such a stipulation. This nobleman joined the banner

of Montrose during the civil wars, but was eventually obliged to fly into France, where he died of grief, upon hearing of the melancholy fate of CHARLES I., in 1649. He *d. unm.*, and the viscounty expired.

III. LEWIS, successor to his father.

IV. Charles, created Lord Gordon, of Strathavon, and EARL OF ABOYNE,* in 1660, ancestor of Charles, present MARQUESS OF HUNTLY.

V. Henry, who was in the service of the King of Poland.

I. Anne, *m.* 1639, James, 3rd Earl of Perth; *d.* 1656.

II. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 1639, George, Lord Seton; 2ndly, 1649, John, 2nd Lord Traquair; *d.* 1650.

III. Jean, *m.* 1640, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington; *d.* 1655.

IV. Mary, *m.* 1643, Alexander Irvine, of Drum.

V. Katherine, *m.* Count Morstain, high treasurer of Poland.

The marquess was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

LEWIS, 3rd marquess, who was restored to his honours and estates by CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 1644, Mary, dau. of Sir John Grant, of Freuchie (afterwards Countess of Airlie), by whom he had,

I. GEORGE, 4th marquess. I. Anne, *m.* the Count de Crolly.

II. Mary, *m.* 1st, 1667, Adam Urquhart, of Meldrum; 2ndly, James, 4th Earl of Perth; *d.* 1726.

III. Jean, *m.* James, 4th Earl of Dunfermline.

The 3rd marquess was *s.* in 1653 by his only son,

GEORGE, 4th marquess. His lordship was elevated to a dukedom, as DUKE OF GORDON, 1 Nov. 1684. His grace

* Earls of Aboyne.

LORD CHARLES GORDON, 4th son of George, 2nd Marquess of Huntly, was created, 10 Sept 1660, EARL OF ABOYNE, in the peerage of Scotland, by CHARLES II., in consideration of his loyalty and services. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth Lyon, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Kinghorn, and had three sons and a dau.,

CHARLES, 2nd earl. George. John.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1685, to John, 2nd Earl of Cromartie.

The earl *d.* in March, 1681, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, who *m.* Elizabeth Lyon, 2nd dau. of Patrick, 3rd Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Patrick, 3rd Lord Kinnaird; and 3rdly, Capt. Alexander Grant) had one son and three daus.,

JOHN, 3rd earl.
Helen, *m.* George Kinnaird, Esq., and was mother of Charles, 6th Lord Kinnaird. Elizabeth, *d unm.* 14 April, 1770.
Grizel, *m.* in 1735, James Grant, of Knockando.

The earl *d.* in April, 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, who *m.* Grace, dau. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath, by Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James, 8th Earl of Moray, K.T., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1738) had issue,

CHARLES, 4th earl.
John, *b.* 19 June, 1728, lieut.-col. of the 81st regiment; *m.* in 1761, Clementina, dau. of George Lockhart, Esq. of Carnwath; and *d.* 30 Oct. 1778, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 31 March 1805) two sons and a dau.,

John, major-gen. and col.-commandant of the 2nd brigade of Bengal cavalry, *b.* 8 July, 1765; *m.* Nov. 1810, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Robert Morris, Esq., late M.P. for Gloucester, and *d.* in 1832.
George, R.N., *b.* 9 April, 1769: *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1799.
Grace-Margaret, *b.* 27 Sept. 1766; *m.* 13 April, 1794, William Graham, Esq. of Mossknow.

Lockhart, *b.* in 1732, judge-advocate-general of Bengal; *m.* 3 Oct. 1770, Catherine, dau. of John Wallop, Viscount Lymington, and sister of John, late Earl of Portsmouth; and *d.* at Calcutta, 24 March, 1788, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in May, 1813), two sons and one dau.,

Lockhart, in holy orders, *b.* 28 July, 1775; a widower.
Loudoun-Harcourt, in the army; *b.* 9 May, 1780.
Katherine.

The earl *d.* in Aug. 1732, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 4th earl, *b.* in 1723; who *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1759, Margaret Stewart, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1762) had issue,

GEORGE, 5th earl. Catherine, *d.* young.
Margaret, *m.* 5 May, 1783, William Beckford, Esq., only son of William Beckford, of Fonthill-Gifford, co. Wilts, lord-mayor of London; and *d.* at the Castle de-la-Tour, in the Pays de Vaud, 23 May, 1786, leaving issue two daus.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1774, Lady Mary Douglas, only surviving dau. of James, 14th Earl of Morton (by Agatha, only dau. and heir of James Hallyburton, of Pitcur), and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1816) had,

Douglas, M.P., *b.* 10 Oct. 1777; who, on the death of his cousin, the Hon. Hamilton Douglas Hallyburton, of Pitcur, 1784, succeeded to his extensive property in Forfarshire, and assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of HALLYBURTON. He was advanced to the rank and precedence of a younger son of a marquess, 24 June, 1836. His lordship *m.* 16 July, 1807, Louisa, only child of Sir Edward Leslie, Bart. of Tarbert, co. Kerry; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1841. His widow *d.* 2 Oct. 1851.

The earl *d.* 28 Dec. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5th earl, who *s.* his kinsman, the Duke of Gordon, and was 9th MARQUESS OF HUNTLY.

m. Lady Elizabeth Howard, 2nd dau. of Henry, Du Norfolk and Earl of Norwich, by whom he had a and a dau., Jane, *m.* to James Drummond, son of J 4th Earl of Perth. The duchess retiring to a conve Flanders, the duke instituted a process of adheren 1697. In 1711, her grace excited no small attentio sending to the dean and faculty of advocates a silver m with the head of the Chevalier on one side, and o other, the British isles, with the word *Reddite*. The having presented the medal to the faculty at their meeting, a debate ensued about the propriety of admi it into their repositories, when the affirmative was ca and a vote passed, to return thanks to the duchess fo present. Two advocates, delegated for that purpose, w upon her grace, and expressed their hopes that she w soon have an opportunity to compliment the faculty w second medal on the *Restoration*. The duke was bred the Catholic religion, which his family always profe He was a military character, and served under Turenn the battle of Strasburg. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1716, and was *s.* his only son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd duke, a zealous adherent of the Chev St. George, in 1715. His grace *m.* in 1706, Lady Henri Mordaunt, dau. of the celebrated general, Charles Morda Earl of Peterborough and Mordaunt, and had issue,

I. COSMO-GEORGE, *s.* his father.

II. Adam, a gen. in the army, and commander-in-chief of forces in Scotland; *m.* 2 Sept. 1767, Jane, dau. of J Drummond, Esq., and widow of James, 2nd Duke of Ath and *d.* in 1801.

I. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1789, aged 81.

II. Mary, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1782.

III. Anne, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Aberdeen; and *d.* 25 Ju 1791.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. John Skelly, and had iss Gordon (capt. R.N.), Francis (col.), and two daus., Catheri *m.* Charles Greg, and Henrietta, *m.* Rev. Thomas-Hol Tidy.

V. Jean, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1792.

VI. Catherine, *m.* Francis, 5th Earl of Wemyss.

VII. Charlotte.

The duke *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COSMO-GEORGE, 3rd duke, K.T. (The name of Cosmo given to the duke in compliment to COSMO DE MEDICIS I Grand Duke of Tuscany, with whom his father was on closest habits of friendship. In Gordon Castle there fine bust of the grand duke, presented by that prince h self to the Duke of Gordon in 1720.) His grace *m.* in 1 Catherine, dau. of William, Earl of Aberdeen, by whom had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
WILLIAM, deputy-ranger of St. James's Park; *m.* 1 Ma 1781, Frances, dau. of Charles, 9th Viscount Irvine; an 1 May, 1823, leaving a dau., Frances, who *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 18
George, so well known as leader of the rioters in 1780; 1 Nov. 1793, *unm.*
Susan, *m.* 1st, to John, 9th Earl of Westmorland; 2ndly, to Lieut.-Col. John Woodford. Her ladyship 11 Dec. 1814.
Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Alexander Chalmers; and *d.* 7 June, 18
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Booker, Esq.; *d.* 3 Jan. 1797.

His grace was one of the representative peers of Scotla He *d.* in France in 1752, when he was *s.* by his eldest so

ALEXANDER, 4th duke, K.T., *b.* 18 June, 1743 (O. S.); w was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain 12 Fe 1784, in the dignity of *Baron Gordon, of Huntly*, and consequence of his descent from Lady Elizabeth Howa eldest surviving dau. of Henry, Earl of Norwich, whi earldom expired in 1777) *Earl of Norwich*. His grace herited the Barony of Beauchamp of Bletshoe (created writ 1 June, 1363), and the Barony of Mordaunt of Turv (created also by writ 5 May, 1532), as heir-general of Charle 3rd Earl of Peterborough (refer to Alexander, 2nd duke and Elizabeth Howard his wife, only dau. and heir William Howard, Lord Effingham, and his wife, Anne, da and sole heir of John, Lord St John of Bletshoe, at t decease of Mary-Anastasia, Baroness Mordaunt, issueless, 1819. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.) The duk *m.* 1st, in 1767, Jane, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. Monreith, co. Wigtoun, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 181 had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.
Alexander, *b.* in 1785, a military officer; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 180
Charlotte, *m.* in Sept. 1789, Charles, 4th Duke of Richmon and *d.* 5 May, 1842.
Madelina, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart.; and 2ndly, Charles-Fyshe Palmer, Esq. of Luckley Park, Berks, wh *d.* in Jan. 1843. Lady Madelina *d.* in June, 1847.
Susan, *m.* William, Duke of Manchester; and *d.* 26 Aug. 182
Louisa, *m.* Charles, Marquess Cornwallis, and *d.* 5 Dec. 185
Georgiana, *m.* to John, late Duke of Bedford.

grace *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Mrs. Christie, by whom (who July, 1824) he had no issue. He *d.* 17 June, 1827, and *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5th duke, G.C.B., a general officer, colonel of the s fusiliers, and governor of the castle of Edinburgh, Feb. 1770; *m.* 11 Dec. 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of the late ander Brodie, Esq. of Arnhall, N.B., but by her (who Jan. 1864) had no issue. He *d.* 28 May, 1836, when the edom of Gordon, with the English peerages of Norwich Gordon, became extinct; the Baronies (by writ) of daunt and Beauchamp fell into abeyance; and the Marssate and Earldom of Huntly, and the Earldom of Enzie, olved upon his kinsman,

GEORGE, 5th Earl of Aboyne, and 9th Marquess of Huntly, , colonel of the Aberdeen militia, *b.* 28 June, 1761; *m.* pril, 1791, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Cope, Bart., by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832) had issue,

CHARLES, 10th marquess.

George, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Chesterton, Hunts. 27 Jan. 1794; *m.* 29 July, 1851, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of ol. Thomas Wright-Vaughan, of Woodstone, co. Huntingon, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1862. Lady George Gordon *d.* 23 Aug. 879.

John-Frederick, adm., G.C.H., M.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1799; *m.* 24 Aug. 1836, Lady Augusta Kennedy-Erskine, sister of George, st Earl of Munster, and relict of the Hon. John Kennedy-rskine, which lady *d.* 8 Dec. 1865. Lord John Gordon ssumed the additional surname of HALLYBURTON, and *d.* 29 ept. 1878.

Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1802, major H.E.I.Co.'s service; *m.* in 827, Miss Payne, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1865, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 17 May, 1867,

1 Augustus-Henry, *b.* 1839; *d.* April, 1869.
2 William-Sackville, *b.* 1842; *d.* 27 Sept. 1878.
3 Leslie-Charles, H.M. Probate Court, *b.* 1852; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1888.
1 Sarah-Elizabeth-Catharine, *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, to the Rev. Lord Augustus FitzClarence, who *d.* 14 June, 1854.
2 Louisa-Frances-Charlotte (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to the Queen; *m.* 21 July, 1857, to Hon. Ashley-G.-J. Ponsonby (*see* DE MAULEY, B.).
3 Wilhelmina-Gertrude-Maria, } twins.
4 Millicent-Theresa, }
5 Augusta, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1869, to Capt. William-Gerard Walmesley, 17th Lancers, of Westwood House, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1877; and 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1879, to George-Nugent-Ross Wetherall, Esq., late 15th Hussars, of Astley Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 14 May, 1881. He *d.* 19 April, 1893.

Cecil-James, *b.* 23 Feb. 1806; *m.* in 1841, Emily, dau. of Maurice-Crosbie Moore, Esq. of Moresfort, co. Tipperary, assumed, by royal licence, 1850, the surname of MOORE after that of GORDON, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1878, having had issue,

1 Cecil-Crosbie Gordon-Moore, *b.* Jan. 1850.
2 Arthur-Henry-Wyndham, *b.* April, 1853.
3 Hubert-George, *b.* Jan. 1858; *m.* 27 Sept. 1882, Helena, dau. of Thomas White, Esq. of 53, Portland Place, London, which marriage was dissolved on her petition in 1885.
1 Catherine-Augusta, *m.* 1869, Oriel-F. Walton, Esq., who *d.* 1886.
2 Emily, *m.* 5 June, 1866, to Charles-Robert Besley, Esq.
3 Edith, *m.* 1867, to Oscar Cornille, Esq.
4 Agnes-Cecil, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1872, to James Milward, Esq., who *d.* 1879; and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1891, Harry-Leycester-Powys Keck, Esq. of Staughton Grange, co. Leicester. 5 Adela-Crosbie. 6 Evelyn.
7 Philippa-Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1881, Thomas Dunn, Esq.

VI. Francis-Arthur, lieut.-col. 1st life guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1808; *m.* 17 April, 1835, Isabella, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-Keir Grant, K.C.B. and *d.* 26 June, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1 George-Grant, C.B., lieut.-col. late Scots guards, equerry and comptroller of the household of Prince and Princess Christian, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Scots, *b.* in 1836; *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Constance-Lennox, only dau. of Lawrence Peel, Esq., and has issue, Lawrence-George, capt. R.A., *b.* 21 May, 1864, *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, Florence-Julietta, widow of Alexander McHinch; Christian-Frederick, *b.* 30 Oct. 1866, *m.* 29 Aug. 1894, Margaret, widow of F. B. Close, Esq.; and Helena-Jane, *b.* 21 April, 1870, *m.* 17 April, 1894, Rev. William-Henry Stone, Vicar of St. James's, Hatcham.
2 Francis-Frederick, formerly in the Admiralty, *b.* in 1839; *m.* 12 Feb. 1877, Helen-Augusta-Mariana, dau. of Rawson-H.-B. Reid, Esq. of Stratford Place, and has issue, Francis-Lewis-Rawson-Gordon, *b.* 1878; Isabel-Constance-Helen, *b.* 1880; and Nita-Florence, *b.* 1882.
1 Catherine.

I. Catherine-Susan, *m.* 16 June, 1814, to Charles-Compton, 1st Lord Chesham, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1866.
II. Charlotte-Sophia, *d.* 21 Dec. 1876.
III. Mary, *m.* 1822, Frederick C.-W Seymour, Esq. (*see* HERTFORD); and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.

His lordship *d.* 17 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 10th marquess and 6th earl of Aboyne, who was *b.* 4 Jan. 1792; and *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1826, Lady Elizabeth Conyngham, dau. of the 1st Marquess Conyngham, but by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1839) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1844, Maria-Antoinetta, only surviving dau. of the Rev. P.-W. Pegus, by his wife, the Countess Dowager of Lindsey, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1893) had issue,

I. CHARLES, present marquess.
II. Lewis, *b.* 3 May, 1848; lost at sea, 7 Sept. 1870, on board H.M.S. "Captain."
III. Bertrand, *b.* 24 July, 1850; *d.* at Sydney, N.S.W., 10 Aug. 1869.
IV. Douglas-William-Cope, M.P. for West Aberdeenshire 1876-80, and for co. Huntingdon 1880-85, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 11 Oct. 1851; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1888.
V. ESME-STEWART, *b.* in 1853; *m.* 21 July, 1874, Elizabeth-Anne-Phippen, only child of William Brown, Esq., of Glastonbury, co. Somerset, and has a dau., Beatrice. *b.* 21 July, 1875.
VI. Granville-Armyne, *b.* 14 June, 1856; *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, Charlotte D'Olier, dau. of Henry Roe, Esq., of Mount Anville Park, co. Dublin, and has issue, Charles Henry-Granville, *b.* 19 June, 1880; Granville Cecil-Douglas, *b.* 28 April, 1883, and Armyne-Evelyn, *b.* 21 June, 1879.
VII. Randolph-Seaton, *b.* 17 May, 1859; *d.* 16 July, 1859.
I. Mary-Katherine, *m.* 17 April, 1866, to Edmund Turnor, Esq., of Stoke-Rochford, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Evelyn-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1863, to Gilbert Henry, 1st Earl of Ancaster.
III. Grace-Cecilia, *m.* 27 June, 1878, to Hugh-Cecil, Earl of Lonsdale.
IV. Margaret-Ethel, *m.* 25 July, 1881, Hon. George-Ralph-Charles Ormsby-Gore *see* HARLECH, B.).
V. Elena-Mary, *m.* 28 Feb. 1885, George-Lamplugh Wickham, Esq. of Parkhill, Wetherby, co. York, major late Royal Horse Guards, and has issue.
VI. Edith-Blanche, twin with Elena, *d.* 25 Dec. 1862.
VII. Ethelreda-Caroline, *b.* posthumous, Feb. 1864; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, to Henry Wickham, Esq., late Scots guards, youngest son of Lamplugh W. Wickham, Esq., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 Sept. 1863.

Creations—Earl of Huntly, 8 Jan. 1450; Marquess of Huntly, 17 April, 1599; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, and Baron Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 10 Sept 1660—Scottish honours. Baron Meldrum of Morven, 11 Aug. 1815—in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms (as Marquess of Huntly)—Quarterly: 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, for GORDON; 2nd, or, three lions' heads, erased, gu., langued, az., for BADENOCH; 3rd, or, three crescents within a double tressure, flory counterflory, gu., for SETON; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, a stag's head and neck, affrontée, ppr., attired with ten tynes, gold. *Supporters*—Two deerhounds (*i.e.*, greyhounds), arg., each gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three buckles, or. *Motto*—(above the crest) Bydand, and below the shield, Animo non astutiâ. *Arms* (as Earl of Aboyne)—Az., a chevron, between three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, flory within and adorned with crescents without, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or. *Supporters*—Two men, in complete armour, each holding in his exterior hand a halberd, or pole-axe, ppr. *Motto*—Stant cætera tigno. *Seats*—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, Huntingdonshire. *Club*—Devonshire.

HUSKISSON, BART., *see* MILBANKE-HUSKISSON, BART.

HUTCHINSON, VISCOUNT, *see* DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF.

HUTCHINSON.

SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Castle-Sallah, co. Wicklow, *b.* 31 Aug. 1830, formerly in the 6th and 5th dragoon guards (Crimean medal and clasp); *s.* his grandfather as 4th baronet, 1 March, 1846.

Lineage.

EDWARD HUTCHINSON, Esq. of Carsington, co. Derby, had three sons, the two younger of whom settled in Ireland; nameiy,

THE RIGHT REV. DR. FRANCIS HUTCHINSON, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor (consecrated 1720), who *d.* 1739; and

SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, Esq. of Portglanone, an ensign in the regiment of Lord Forbes at the battle of the Boyne, who *d.* in 1748, leaving four sons,

Samuel, of whom presently. Francis, archdeacon of Down.
Philip, who settled in Derbyshire.
James, in holy orders, *m.* Miss Moore, of Moorgrove, and had a dau., Harriet-Maria, who *m.* Capt. William Rainey, of Greenville, co. Down, dep.-gov. and a magistrate of that county.

The eldest son,

The Right Rev. Dr. Samuel Hutchinson, Lord Bishop of Killala (consecrated 22 April, 1750), *m.* Sophia, dau. of the Rev. James Hamilton, of Ballygraffan, co. Down, by whom he had issue,

I. Francis, } successive baronets.
II. James, }

I. Sophia, *b.* in Jan. 1729; *m.* in 1753, to the Rev. Edward Synge, M.A., of Syngefield, son of Nicholas Synge, D.D., bishop of Killaloe, and had,

1 Edward, D.D., of Magdalen College, Oxford, *d. unm.*
2 Samuel, 3rd baronet.
3 George, of Rathmore Castle, in the King's County, *b.* 24 June, 1757; *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles MacDonell, Esq. of Newhall, co. Clare, and had issue,
Edward, of Syngefield, King's Co., and Dysart, co. Clare.
Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, of Mount Callan, co. Clare, *b.* 17 April, 1789; *m.* Caroline, dau. of P. Giles, Esq.; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1854, leaving issue, Charles-Edward, late capt. 98th regt.; and three daus., viz., Mary-Bids, *m.* 2 May, 1844, to Robert Tottenham, Esq. (2nd son of Charles Tottenham, Esq., M.P. of Ballycurry); Caroline; and Georgiana-Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. George-Charles Synge.
Francis, in holy orders, *m.* Julia-Anne, dau. of Colonel Edward M'Donnell, and had issue, 1 George-Charles; 2 Edward; 1 Nannie; 2 Mary-Catherine; 3 Julia-Catherine; 4 Fanny; 5 Sophia, and 6 Caroline-Catherine-Adelaide, twins; 7 Georgiana-Gertrude; and 8 Frances-Victoria-Elizabeth.
4 Robert, of Kiltrough, created a bart. (*See* Synge, Bart.)
5 Francis, of Glenmore Castle, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. and co-heir of John Hatch, of Dublin, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Col. George Stewart. By his first wife he was father of John Synge, Esq. of Glenmore Castle.
1 Elizabeth.

The bishop *d.* 27 Oct. 1780, and was *s.* in his estates by his eldest son,

I. Francis Hutchinson, Esq. of Castle Sallah, co. Wicklow, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 8 Oct. 1782, with remainder to his brother, James, and after him to his nephew, Samuel Synge. Sir Francis served the office of sheriff of the co. of Wicklow in 1783, and was returned to parliament in the same year for Jamestown. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq. of Moate, co. Galway; but dying without issue, in 1807, the title devolved upon his brother,

II. The Rev. Sir James, who *m.* in 1772, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Tottenham, Esq., M.P., but had no issue, whereupon the title passed, at his decease, according to the limitation, to his nephew,

III. The Rev. Sir Samuel Synge, *b.* 22 April, 1756, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Hutchinson. He *m.* 1st, in March, 1787, Frances, dau. of the late Hans Wood, Esq. of Rossmead, co. Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* in 1788) he had one dau., Frances. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1801, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Hatch, Esq. of Dublin, by Barbara his wife, dau of Dr. Nicholas Synge, Bishop of Killaloe, and had issue,

I. Francis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1802; *m.* 17 June, 1824, Louisa-Frances, dau. of the Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson, and sister of the Earl of Donoughmore. He *d.* 3 April, 1833, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1876) two sons and one dau.,
1 Edward, present baronet.
2 Coote, lieut.-gen. late 2nd dragoon guards (Indian medal and clasp), col. of 19th hussars, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1888, Emily, widow of W. Wright-Broughton, Esq., and youngest dau. of Charles-James Jocks, Esq.
1 Frances-Dorothy, *m.* 1st, in 1846, to James, eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. John-Pratt Hewitt, who *d.* May, 1851; and 2ndly, to Major David-Philip Browne, 7th hussars, who *d.* 1867.

I. Sophia, *m.* in 1834, to Capt. the Hon. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N., who *d.* 6 May, 1842 She *d.* 30 April, 1856.

Sir Samuel *d.* 1 March, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—8 Oct. 1782.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, az. and gu., a lion rampant, erm. between nine cross-crosslets, or; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three mill-stones, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa. *Crests*—1st, a cockatrice, issuing out of a ducal coronet, all ppr.; 2nd, an eagle's talon, issuing from a ducal coronet, all ppr. *Mottoes*—For Hutchinson, "Non sibi, sed toti." For Synge, "Cœlestia canimus." *Seat*—Coolmoney, Stratford-on-Slaney, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence*—St. James's Chambers, Duke Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Travellers'.

HYDE, Lord, *see* Clarendon, Earl of.

HYLTON.

Hylton, Baron (Sir Hedworth-Hylton Jolliff of Hylton, in the co. palatine of Durham, and of Petersfield, in the co. of Southampton, and baronet, D.L. for Somerset, M.P. for Wells, 1855-1868, formerly capt. 4th light dragoons; served in the Crimea at Alma and Inkerman, and in the light cavalry charge at Balaclava; *b.* 23 June, 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1876; *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Agnes Mary, eldest dau. of George-Stevens, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and by her (who was divorced in 18[illegible] and *d.* 7 April, 1878) has had issue,

I. Hylton-George-Hylton, M.A., M.P. for Wells, 2nd s[illegible] diplomatic service, late capt. North Somer[illegible] yeomanry, *b.* 10 Nov. 1862, *m.* 29 Aug. 1896, Lady Al[illegible] Hervey, dau. of the Marquess of Bristol.
I. Mabel, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1861.
II. Agatha-Eleanor, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; *m.* 9 Feb. 18[illegible] Hon. Aiiwyne-Edward Fellowes, M.P., 2nd son Edward, 1st Lord de Ramsey, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1879, Ann[illegible] Dowager Countess of Dunraven, dau. of Hen[illegible] Lambert, Esq. of Carnagh, D.L. co. Wexfor[illegible] M.P. for that county.

Lineage.

The family of Jolliffe, originally Joli, or Jolley, is of considerable antiquity in the cos. of Stafford and Worcester.

Benjamin Jolliffe, Esq. of Cofton Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. John Jolliffe, Esq. of London, and had (with two daus., Rebec[illegible] *m.* to Humphrey Lowe, Esq. of Broomsgrove; and Anne, *m.* Robert Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury) a son,

John Jolliffe, Esq., M.P. for Petersfield, who *m.* 1st, Kath[illegible] rine, dau. of Robert Mitchell; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir Sam. Holden, Esq. By the latter he had issue,

I. William, his heir.
II. Thomas-Samuel, M.P., *m.* in 1778, Mary-Anne, dau. a[illegible] heir of the Rev. Robert Twyford, of Kilmersdon, in Somersshire, and had issue,
1 John-Twyford, of Ammerdown Park, Somersetshi[illegible] *d. s. p.* 13 March, 1854.
2 Thomas-Robert, in holy orders, of Ammerdown Pa[illegible] *d. s. p.*
3 Charles, slain at Waterloo.
1 Mary-Anne.

The eldest son,

William Jolliffe, Esq., M.P. for Petersfield, *m.* Eleano[illegible] dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hylton, Bart. of Hayton Castle, Cumberland, eldest son (by Anne, his wife, eldest sister an[illegible] co-heir of John Hylton Esq. of Hylton Castle, co. Durham of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton, and had issue,

I. Hylton, M.P., *b.* in 1773; *m.* in 1804, Eleanor, natural da[illegible] of Robert Shirley, Earl Ferrers, by whom (who *d.* in 1809) h[illegible] had no issue. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1843.
II. William-John, in holy orders, *m.* Julia, dau. and co-heir Sir Abraham Pytches, Knt. of Streatham; and *d.* in 183[illegible] leaving issue,
1 William-George Hylton, created a Baronet and afterwards Baron Hylton.
2 Gilbert-East, of Tilgate Forest, Sussex, 19th light drago[illegible] *m.* Margaret-Ellen, dau. of Sir Edward Banks; and *d.* 183[illegible]

III. George, lieut. R.N.; killed at the battle of the Nile.
I. Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Gilbert East, Bart. of Ha[illegible] Place, Berkshire; and, 2ndly, in 1834, to the Hon. Lieut.-Col. John-Craven Westenra. She *d.* in 1838.
II. Mary, *m.* to Major Trevor.
III. Eleanor-Frances, *m.* to Lieut. Col. Raitt.

Mr. Joliffe's elder grandson,

The Right Hon. William-George-Hylton Jolliffe, P.C. captain in the army, *b.* 7 Dec. 1800; M.P. for Petersfield i[illegible] 1830 and 1831, and from 1837 to 1866; was created a barone[illegible]

Merstham, co. Surrey. 20 Aug. 1821, and, as heir repre-ıtative of the Barons Hylton, of Hylton Castle, co. Dur-m, was raised to the peerage as BARON HYLTON, 19 July, 16. He *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1825, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the Hon. rkeley Paget, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1862) had issue,

. Hylton, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 10 July, 1826; *m.* 1 July, 1848, Leila, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-John Tyrwhitt-Jones, Bart., and *d.* on the heights before Sebastopol of cholera, 4 Oct. 1854, leaving issue,

1 Eleanor-Constance, *m.* 18 July, 1871, to Lieut.-Col. Frederick-Hambleton Custance, late grenadier guards, only son of Col. Sir Hambleton-Frances Custance, K.C.B., of Weston, Norfolk.

2 Hilda-Hylton, *m.* 3 April, 1879, Hon. Morton-William North, who *d.* 26 April, 1895, brother of 7th Earl of Guilford.

I. HEDWORTH-HYLTON, present peer.

II. Gilbert-Hylton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1836; *d.* in 1844.

V. William-Sydney-Hylton, D.L., late capt. Scots guards, M.P. for Petersfield 1874-80, *b.* 27 Sept. 1841; *m.* 9 Nov. 1870, Gertrude-Henrietta, eldest dau. of Richard Eaton, Esq., M.P. of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire, and has issue, John-Cecil, lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 17 March, 1873; Conyers-Herbert, *b.* 16 April, 1876; Berkeley-Gerald, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878; Julia-Gertrude, *b.* 14 Sept. 1871; Maude-Eleanor, twin with John-Cecil; Bertha-Alice, *b.* 18 March, 1875.

'. Walter-Hylton, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 28 June, 1844; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Amy-Mary, 2nd dau. of William Watt, Esq., and *d.* 22 April, 1889, leaving a son, William-Montagu-Hylton, *b.* 17 April, 1872.

'I. Montagu-Henry-Hylton, *b.* 16 Feb. 1846; *d.* 31 March, 1854.

'II. Spencer-Hylton, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Surrey regt., *b.* 11 Jan. 1853.

. Eleanor-Amelia, *m.* 1852, to John, 4th Lord de Blaquiere, who *d.* 1871. She *d.* Jan. 1894.

I. Allada-Harriot, *m.* to Grenville-G. Wells, Esq., of Holme Wood, Huntingdonshire, and has issue.

II. Wilhelmina-Charlotte, *d.* in 1837.

V. Julia-Agnes. *m.* 22 July, 1856, to Col. R.-H. Howard-Vyse, late royal horse guards, and *d.* in 1862.

. Cecil-Emily, *m.* 18 July, 1866, to William-Philip, 4th Earl of Sefton.

I. Mary-Augusta, *m.* 18 April, 1865, to Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bart. of Nutfield, Surrey.

; lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, Sophia-Penelope, dau. of Robert Sheffield, Bart., and widow of 4th Earl of ıester (she *d.* 27 Aug. 1882). He *d.* 1 June, 1876.

reations—Baronet, 20 Aug. 1821; Baron, 19 July, 1866.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a pile, vert, three ;ter hands couped of the first for JOLLIFFE; 2nd and 3rd, ., two bars, az., for HYLTON. *Crests*—A cubit arm, erect, ped, vested, vert, cuffed and the sleeve charged with a pile ., the hand grasping a swordin bend, ppr. *Supporters*—Two as, guardant, az., each charged on the shoulder with three ulets, two and one. or. *Motto*—Tant que je puis.

eats—Merstham House, Red Hill, Surrey; Heath House, ersfield; and Ammerdown Park, Bath. *Clubs*—Carlton; ite's; Boodle's; Turf; Athenæum.

IDDESLEIGH.

IDDESLEIGH, EARL OF (Sir Walter-Stafford rthcote, C.B.), and Viscount St. Cyres, of Newton Cyres, in the county of Devon, and a Baronet, ?. and D.L. co. Devon, Deputy Chairman and airman of Board of Inland Revenue 1877-92; 7 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 1887; 23 Sept. 1868, Elizabeth-Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir ırry-Stephen Meysey-Thompson, Bart., and has d issue,

STAFFORD-HARRY, *Viscount St. Cyres*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.

Rosalind-Lucy. II. Elizabeth-Mabel.

I. Katharine-Cecilia-Rachel, *d.* 21 Oct. 1893.

Lineage.

The great antiquity and high respectability of this family are clearly proved by an ancient and copious pedigree, preserved in the College of Arms, accompanied by a great number of family deeds, fines, wills, &c., to several of which are affixed their seals of arms; which pedigree is continued down to the Visitation of 1620, in the reign of King JAMES I. The first ancester we find on record is in the year 1103, being the third year of the reign of King HENRY I., when Galfridus Miles had his seat at Northcote, in the parish of East Down, in the co. of Devon. He was *s.* by John, his son, styled "Johannes, filius Johannis Galfride Miles, habitantis in Northcote, in parochia de East Down, in Devon; mutavit nomen cum loco." Thus, says an ancient record, late in the possession of Thomas Wescote, gent. This John was *s.* by Galfridus de Northcote, in 1118, of whom it is observed, "Galfridus de Northcote tenet in Northcote unum fœdium de Abbate de Tavistock in manerio de Burington et hundred de North Tawnton." He held lands also in Colston, in Witheridge Hundred, and had two sons, viz., WILLIAM and Walter. William de Northcote, eldest son, *m.* Margarite de Afeton, dau. of Robert de Afeton, in 1190, the issue of which marriage were three sons, viz., Walter, ANDREW, and Edmund. Andrew de Northcote, the 2nd son, *m.* Matilda Faber, eldest dau. of Peter Faber, of Bovytracy, in Devon, in the 17th year of the reign of King EDWARD I., and had issue three sons, viz., WILLIAM, Robert, and Edmund. WILLIAM DE NORTHCOTE, the eldest son, *m.* Matilda Hillion, dau. and heiress of Robert Hillion, 19th EDWARD II. (1325), and had two sons, viz., JOHN and Andrew. He was *s.* by the eldest son, JOHN DE NORTHCOTE, who, in 1343, being the 16th year of the reign of King EDWARD III., *m.* Johanna Meoles, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Roger Meoles, by his wife Avis, sole heir to Sir William le Prouse. The family of Northcote gained great possessions by this marriage, and her two sisters being also married, the eldest to John Damerel, the youngest to Wibery, a great inheritance was divided amongst them, as may be seen by a writ of partition, dated in the 14th year of King EDWARD III.; the issue of this marriage were two sons, viz., JOHN, and Robert. From the elder, John, descended,

JOHN NORTHCOTE, Esq. of Crediton, named in the Herald's Visitation of Devon, living 12 HENRY VIII., *m.* Alice, dau. of John Durk, and was father of

WALTER NORTHCOTE, Esq. of Crediton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hill, Esq. of Shilston, co. Devon, and had (with two younger sons, Robert, *d. s. p.*, Philip, *m.* Julian, dau. of Tresilian of Tresilian, co. Cornwall) an eldest son,

JOHN NORTHCOTE, Esq. of Crediton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dowrish, Esq. of Dowrish, and had issue,

I. WALTER, his heir.

II. JOHN, of Yewton, *s.* his brother; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Rouse, Knt. of Halston, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Southcote, Esq. of Bowey, and had by her,

1 Anthony, *d. s. p.* 1619.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Sir Hugh Pollard, Knt. of King's Nympton, and had by her (with the following former issue), Lewis, *b.* 1601; Edmund, *b.* 1608; Amias, *b.* 1613; Francis, *b.* 1614; Walter, *b.* 1615; William, *b.* 1615; Pollard, *b.* 1618; Edmund, *d. s. p.*; Benjamin, *d. s. p.*; Elizabeth, *b.* 1604; Susan, *b.* 1609; Gertrude, *b.* 1611; Frances, *b.* 1614; Anne, *b.* 1619),

2 John, of whom hereafter.

I. Anne, *m.* Robert Davy, Esq. of Devon.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Humphrey Selwood, Esq., and 2ndly, Robert Yonge, Esq. of Colbrooke.

III. Richerda, *m.* John Merifield, Esq. of Crookherne, co. Somerset.

IV. Honor, *m.* 1st, John Furse, Esq. of Coryton; 2ndly, William Champneys, Esq.

V. Katherine, *m.* Emanuel Day, Esq. of Sandford.

The elder son,

WALTER NORTHCOTE, Esq. of Hayne, in the parish of Newton St Cyres, co. Devon, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Edmund Drew, Esq. of Hayne, and had issue,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, George Yard, Esq. of Churston, 2ndly, Right Rev. Barnabas Potter, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle.

II. Mary, *m.* Sir Edward Giles, Knt. of Bowdon.

Mr. Northcote dying without issue male, a considerable property went to his daus., but his lands descended to his nephew,

I. JOHN NORTHCOTE, Esq. of Hayne (eldest son and heir of John Northcote, Esq. of Upton, co. Devon, by his 2nd wife Susan, dau. of Sir Hugh Pollard, of King's Nimpton), who was created a Baronet, 16 July, 1641. Sir John served

the office of sheriff of Devon 2nd CHARLES I., and was M.P. for that co. 12th CHARLES II. He *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Hugh Halswell, Esq. of Wells, Somersetshire, and had,

ARTHUR, his successor.
John, who *m.* Miss Catherine Foljambe, and left issue.
Lewis, who *m.* Miss Jane Coplestone, and left issue.
Haswell, who *m.* Miss Mary Crook, and left issue.
William, who *m.* Miss Alice Leigh, and left issue.
Grace, *d.* young.
Susannah, *m.* to Robert Fortescue, Esq. of Fillegh.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Pointington, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir John *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ARTHUR, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Welsh, Esq. of Alvardiscott, by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him, leaving no issue; and one dau., who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Francis Godolphin, and sister of the Lord-High-Treasurer Godolphin, by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
HENRY, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
Charles, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of his uncle, John Northcote, Esq., and *d.* in 1721, leaving two sons, Arthur, and Charles.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Dorothy, *m.* in 1685, to Andrew Quick, Esq.
Penelope, *m.* to John Hesket, Esq., Lancaster herald.

Sir Arthur *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR FRANCIS. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Chichester Wrey, Bart.; but dying in 1709, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR HENRY, M.D., *b.* in 1655, who *m.* Penelope, dau. and co-heir of Robert Lovett, Esq. of Liscombe, co. Bucks, and of Corfe, co. Devon, by whom he left one son and two daus., of whom the younger *d. unm.*, and the elder, Elizabeth, was *m.* 1st, in 1734, to John Incledon, Esq. of Braunton, co. Devon; and 2ndly, to the Rev. John Wright. Sir Henry *d.* in Feb. 1729-30, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR HENRY, M.P. for the city of Exeter. This gentleman *m.* Bridget-Maria, only dau. and heir of Hugh Stafford, Esq. of Pynes, co. Devon, and had issue,

I. STAFFORD, his successor.
II. Henry, who *m.* 1st, Phillipa, dau. of Edward Searle, Esq. of Plympton, and had a dau., Bridget, *m.* to the Rev. David Perkins, D.D., vicar of Mamhead. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Sarah Tooke, by whom he also had issue.
III. Hugh, rector of Upton Pyne, in Devonshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. George Bradford, and *d.* 1787, leaving issue,
1 Hugh, in holy orders. 2 Charles, *d. unm.*
1 Catherine-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. John Pitman.
2 Bridget-Elizabeth.
3 Frances-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Tally.
4 Charlotte.
I. Bridget-Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1773, to William Paynter, Esq.

Sir Henry dying in 1743, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR STAFFORD, *b.* in May, 1736; *m.* in 1761, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. George Bradford, rector of Talaton, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1802) he had,

STAFFORD-HENRY, 7th baronet.
Catherine-Jane, *m.* in 1782, to John-Thomas Wright, Esq. of Lympstone, and *d.* in 1844, leaving issue.
Maria-Anne, *m.* to Major George Bradford.

Sir Stafford *d.* 11 March, 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR STAFFORD-HENRY, *b.* 6 Oct. 1762, who *m.* 6 May, 1791, Jaqueta, dau. of Charles Baring, Esq. of Larkbeer, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1841) had,

I. Henry-Stafford, *b.* 18 March, 1792; *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1815, Agnes-Mary (who *d.* 9 April, 1840), only dau. of Thomas Cockburn, Esq., E.I.C.'s service, and had issue,
1 STAFFORD-HENRY, 8th bart., created EARL OF IDDESLEIGH.
2 Thomas-Stafford, *b.* 8 Nov. 1822; *d.* young.
3 Henry-Moubray (Rev.), M.A., of Temple Hill, East Budleigh, rector of Monk Okehampton, Devon, *b.* 10 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1851, Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard Ford, Esq., and by her had, Gordon-Stafford, *b.* 1852; Charles, *d.* young; William, *d.* young; Richard, *b.* 1858; Francis, *b.* 1859; James, Moubray, *b.* 1860; George, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1863; and Alice-Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1877, to the Rev. William-Sydney Saunders, M.A., and *d.* 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1867, Elinor, dau. of Hugh Malet, Esq. of Ash House, Devon, and widow of the Rev. Frederick Pitman, by whom he had issue. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.
1 Henrietta, *m.* 5 May, 1846, Charles-Manners Lushington, Esq., who *d.* in 1864, leaving issue.
2 Cecilia-Agnes, *m.* 11 Oct. 1851, to Thomas Bishop, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., and by him (who *d.* 24 June, 1884) has a dau., Effie-Rose.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1846, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas Robbins, Esq., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1850.
II. Hugh-Stafford, *b.* 22 Dec. 1793, a major in the army; *m.* 31 March, 1826, Harriette, 3rd dau. of William Cely-Trevilian, Esq. of Midelney, Somerset, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1883),

1 Arthur-Hugh. *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; *d.* 1860.
2 Maurice, deceased.
1 Emily, *m.* 1854, to the Rev. Lloyd Sanders, rector Whimple. 2 Agnes-Maria.
3 Helen-Harriette, *m.* at Colombo, Ceylon, 7 Nov. 1862, Lieut.-Gen. Fiennes-Middleton Colvile, C.B., 43rd re youngest son of Frederick-Acton Colvile, Esq. of Bar House, Warwickshire. 4 Katherine-Jane.
III. Stafford-Charles (Rev.), *b.* 31 July, 1796, rector of Upt Pyne; *m.* 22 April, 1830, Elizabeth-Helena, 3rd dau. Thomas Robbins, Esq. and *d.* 19 April, 1872, leaving by (who *d.* 30 March, 1883) issue, Lewis-Stafford, capt. 3 regt., *b.* 1831; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Capt. J.-C.-R. Wegue and *d.* 21 Sept. 1882, leaving issue: and Selina-Helena.

Sir Stafford Henry *d.* 17 March, 1851, and was *s.* by grandson,

STAFFORD-HENRY, 1st Earl, G.C.B., P.C., M.A., D.C. lord-lieut. of Devon, lord rector of the University of Edinbur 1883; President of the Board of Trade, 1866-7; Secretary State for India, 1867-8; Lord Commissioner of the Treas and Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1874 to 1880; First Lord of t Treasury, 1885; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1886; 27 Oct. 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1843, Cecilia-Frances (C.I.), sister Thomas, 1st Baron Farrer, and had issue,

I. WALTER-STAFFORD, 2nd earl.
II. HENRY-STAFFORD (Sir), created a Bart. 1887 (*see th memoir*).
III. John-Stafford (Rev.), vicar of St. Andrew's, Westminste *b.* 3 Jan. 1850; *m.* 14 June, 1881, Hilda-Cardew, 2nd dau. Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., canon of Westminster a chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, and has, Edward-St ford, *b.* 6 Jan. 1884; Hugh-Farrar, *b.* 21 Jan. 1886; Jaquet *b.* 28 Sept. 1882; and Mabel, *b.* 20 July, 1889.
IV. Arthur-Francis (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Gregory t Great, Canterbury, *b.* 2 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 187 Alice-Caroline, dau. of Edward-R. Owen, Esq. of Oxfor by whom (who *d.* 1878) he has a dau., Frances-Mary-Alic He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1880, Mary-Arabella, youngest a only surviving child of S.-Bush Toler, Esq., Q.C., by who (who *d.* 7 May, 1888) he has, Geoffrey-Alexander-Stafford, 1881; Dorothea-Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1882; Beatrice-Edyth, in 1884; and Hester-Selina-Mary, *b.* 29 April, 1888. He 3rdly, 14 June, 1892, Emily-Catherine, eldest dau. of t late Samuel-Blomefield Kekewich, Esq. of Tiverton, Devo and has by her, a dau., *b.* 4 April, 1893.
V. Hugh-Oliver, *b.* 13 Nov. 1854; *m.* 6 June, 1883, Edit Livingston, youngest dau. of Hon. Hamilton Fish, Stuyvesant Square, New York, and by her, who *d.* De 1887, has issue, Hugh-Hamilton-Stafford, *b.* 10 Dec. 188 Cicely-Julia-Monica, *b.* 1885.
VI. Edward-Louis, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *d.* 3 Oct. 1872.
VII. Amyas-Stafford, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *m.* 14 May, 189 Helen-May, eldest dau. of James-Gaward Dudley, Esq and has issue, Dudley-Stafford, *b.* 28 April, 1891.
I. Agnes-Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 17 April, 1877, to Regina MacLeod, Esq., 2nd son of Norman MacLeod, of MacLeod
II. Mabel, *d.* 1851.
III. Margaret-Stafford, *m.* 1 June, 1882, Frederick Shelle Esq., 2nd son of Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th bart. Michelgrove, and has issue.

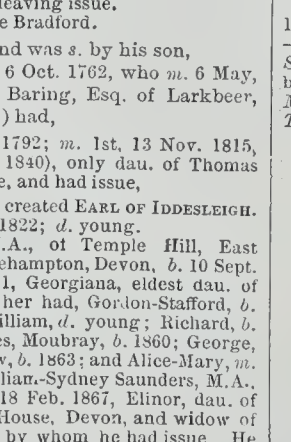
The earl *s.* as 8th bart. 17 March, 1851, and was elevated to th peerage, 3 July, 1885. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1887.

Creation—Baronetcy, 16 July, 1641. Earldom, &c., 3 Jul 1885. *Arms*—Arg., three cross-crosslets, in bend, sable. *Cre* —On a chapeau gu., turned up erm. a stag, trippant, ar *Supporters*—Two stags ppr., suspended from the neck of eac by a chain or an escutcheon erm., thereon a pine cone o *Motto*—Christi crux est mea lux. *Seat*—Pynes, near Exete *Town House*—23, Manchester Square, W. *Club*—Athenæum

---

IKERRIN, VISCOUNT, *see* CARRICK, EARL OF.

ILCHESTER.



ILCHESTER, EARL OF (Henry-Edward Fox Strangways, P.C.), Lord Ilchester, co. Somerset; Baron Strangways, of Woodford Strangways, co. Dorset; Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, and Baron of Red lynch, co. Somerset; lord-lieutenant and custo

I L C

orum of co. Dorset; late capt. Dorset yeomanry
lry, and capt. of Her Majesty's hon. corps of
lemen-at-arms; *b.* 13 Sept. 1847; *s.* his uncle as
earl, 10 Jan. 1865; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Mary, only
of the Earl of Dartrey, K.P., and has issue,

YILES-STEPHEN-HOLLAND, *Lord Stavordale*, lieut. Cold-
stream guards, *b.* 31 May, 1874.
Denzil-Vesey, *b.* 26 Feb. 1879.
Muriel-Augusta, *b.* 23 Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

founder of this and the noble family of Holland,
STEPHEN FOX, Knt., was distinguished by his faithful
ence to CHARLES II. during that prince's exile; and after
storation of his royal master, by many high marks of the
rch's esteem and gratitude. He was sworn of the privy
il, constituted one of the lords of the Treasury, and granted
gmentation of his paternal coat-armour, viz., In a canton,
r-de-lis, to himself and his heirs for ever. Sir Stephen *m.*
lizabeth, dau. of William Whittle, Esq. of Lancashire, and
r (who *d.* in Aug. 1696) had issue,

rles, paymaster of the forces to CHARLES II.; *d. s. p.* 1713.
zabeth, *m.* to Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
e, *m.* to George, Earl of Northampton.

ephen *m.* 2ndly, in 1703, Christiana dau. (by Christian
eyman his wife) of Rev. Francis Hopes, rector first of
by and afterwards of Aswarby, co. Lincoln, and by that
who *d.* in 1718) had two other sons and two daus., viz.,

PHEN, of whom presently.
NRY, created *Baron Holland*, which title became extinct
the death, *s. p.*, of the 4th baron, 1859.
ristiana, *d. unm.*
rlotte, *m.* to Edward, 3rd son of William, Lord Digby.

ephen Fox was the projector of the great military hospital
elsea, and contributed himself 13,000*l.* to the undertaking.
28 Oct. 1716, aged 89. The elder son of his 2nd marriage,
PHEN FOX, Esq., was raised to the peerage, 11 May, 1741,
rd Ilchester, of Ilchester, co. Somerset, and *Baron Strang-*
, co. Dorset. His lordship was subsequently (12 Jan. 1747)
ed *Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron of Redlynch, co.*
rset, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs
of his brother, then Henry Fox, Esq.; and on the 17th of
, 1756, he was elevated to the EARLDOM OF ILCHESTER, with
ame reversionary clause in the patent. He *m.* in 1736,
beth, only dau. and heir of Thomas-Strangways Horner,
of Mells Park, in Somersetshire (by Susannah, his wife,
and co-heir of Thomas Strangways, Esq. of Melbury,
et, and by the death of her sister, Jane, Duchess of
ilton, sole heir of that old and opulent family), and
tually heir of her brother, Thomas Strangways, Esq. of
ury Samford, co. Dorset, and had issue,

HENRY-THOMAS, his successor.
Stephen-Strangways-Digby, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* Dec. 1751; *d.* 12 March, 1836.
Charles-Redlynch, in holy orders, rector of Rewe, Devon, 27 April, 1761; *m.* in 1787, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Dr. laines, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1830) he had issue,

1 Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 1835.
2 Thomas, brigadier-gen. commanding the royal artillery of the British army in the Crimea, *b.* 28 Dec. 1790; *m.* 20 July, 1833, Sophia-Eliza, eldest dau. of Benjamin Harenc, Esq. of Foots Cray, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1870) had a dau., Sophia-Maria, *m.* 26 April, 1864, to the Rev. Christian-Frederick Newell, rector of Chiselborough, Somerset. Brigadier-General Strangways was killed at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
3 Henry, in holy orders, rector of Rewe, Devon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1793; *m.* 26 June, 1827, Hester-Eleonora, dau. of James Buller, Esq. of Downes, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1860, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1865),
  Henry, M.A., rector of Silverton, Collumpton, co. Devon, *b.* 3 March, 1828; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Charlotte-Chester, eldest dau. of Francis Copleston, Esq., Madras C. S., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1894, leaving issue, Theodore-Stephen, capt. royal Irish rifles, staff capt. Egypt, *b.* 4 July, 1862; Herbert-William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1863, *d.* 1 Oct. 1876; Francis-Copleston, *b.* 14 May, 1870; Henry-Wentworth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871; Henry-George, *b.* 13 June, 1873; Alice-Laura, *m.* 1890, Albert Searley, Esq.; Eveline-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Rev. Ernest-Arthur Copleston, incumbent of St. Paul's, Kandy, Ceylon; Margaret-Christina; and Henrietta-Frances.
  Walter-Aston, brevet-col. royal horse artillery, knight of the Legion of Honor, *b.* 14 Dec. 1832; *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Harriet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John-Edward Buller, Esq. of Chase Lodge, Enfield, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1885, leaving Arthur-Henry, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Sept. 1859; Maurice-Walter, *b.* 23 March, 1862, *m.* 29 Dec. 1886, Louisa-Blanche, dau. of Major-Gen. G.-R. Phillips, H.M. Indian army, and has, Walter-Angelo, *b.* 1887; Sylvia, *b.* 1890; Harold-Stephen, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 24 Nov. 1864, *m.* 1891 Beatrice, dau. of Col. William Howey, Bengal infantry; Violet-Agnes, and Mary-Beatrice.
  Charles-Edward, *b.* 13 Feb. 1844; *m.* 2 Sept. 1868, Annie-Maria, 3rd dau. of George Flory, Esq. of Ipswich.
4 George, an officer in the army, *b.* 1802; *d.* 10 April, 1852.
5 Edward, in holy orders, *b.* 2 April, 1806; *d.* 31 Dec. 1838.
6 Stephen, *b.* 10 Aug. 1811; *d.* 4 March, 1839.
1 Susannah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, to Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Macdonald, royal artillery, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1854.
2 Frances, *d.* June, 1863

The Hon. and Rev. C.-R. Fox-Strangways *d.* 4 Nov. 1836.
I. Susannah-Sarah-Louisa, *m.* in 1764, to William O'Brien, Esq. of Stinsford, Dorsetshire; and *d.* in 1827.
II. Lucy, *m.* in 1771, to the Hon. Stephen Digby; and *d.* 1787.
III. Christian-Henrietta-Caroline, *m.* 1770, to Colonel Acland; and *d.* 1815.
IV. Frances-Muriel, *m.* in 1777, to Sir Valentine-Richard Quin, Bart., afterwards Lord Adair, Viscount Mountearl, and Earl of Dunraven. Her ladyship *d.* in 1817.

His lordship, who assumed, upon his marriage, the additional surname and arms of STRANGWAYS, *d.* 29 Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; who *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1772, Mary-Theresa, dau. of Standish O'Grady, Esq. of Cappercullen, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 14 June, 1790) he had,

HENRY-STEPHEN, 3rd earl.
Elizabeth-Theresa, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1796, to William-Davenport Talbot, Esq. of Lacock Abbey, co. Wilts; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1804, to Capt. (afterwards Rear-Adm.) Fielding, R.N., who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* in March, 1840.
Mary-Lucy, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1794, to Thomas-Mansel Talbot, Esq. of Margam; and 2ndly, 28 April, 1815, to Sir Christopher Cole, capt. in the royal navy, K.C.B., colonel of marines, who *d.* in 1836. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1855.
Harriot, *m.* in 1799, to James Frampton, Esq. of Moreton, in the co. of Dorset; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1844.
Charlotte-Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Lemon, second and last bart. of Carclew, co. Cornwall, *d. s. p.* 12 Feb. 1868; she *d.* in 1826.
Louisa-Emma, *m.* to Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1794, Juliana, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, by whom he had three other sons,

WILLIAM-THOMAS-HORNER, 4th earl.
Giles-Digby-Robert, *b.* 26 May, 1798; *d.* 12 Feb. 1827.
John-George-Charles, of Brickworth House, Wiltshire, formerly of the Foreign Office, and at one time M.P. for Caine, and gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803; *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Edward Majoribanks, Esq., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1886).
  HENRY-EDWARD, present earl.
  Maria-Georgiana-Julia, to whom has been granted the precedence of an earl's dau.; *m.* 4 April, 1872, to the Hon. Arthur-Nelson Hood, C.B. (*see* BRIDPORT, V.), and has issue.

The earl *d.* 5 Sept. 1802; the countess, 23 Sept. 1842. The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-STEPHEN, 3rd earl, *b.* 21 Feb. 1787; *m.* in Feb. 1812, Caroline-Leonora, dau. of the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1819) he has had issue,

HENRY-THOMAS-LEOPOLD, *Lord Stavordale*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1816; *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1837.
STEPHEN, *Lord Stavordale*, *b.* 21 March, 1817; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1848.
Theresa-Anna-Maria, *m.* 20 June, 1837, to Edward-St. Vincent, 9th Lord Digby, and *d.* 2 May, 1874. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1889.
Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1844, to Sir Edward-Clarence Kerrison, 2nd bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895. He *d.* 11 July, 1886.

The earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

WILLIAM-THOMAS-HORNER, 4th earl, who was *b.* 7 May, 1795, and *m.* 21 July, 1857, Sophia-Penelope, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, the 1st Lord Hylton, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1882). The Earl of Ilchester, a distinguished diplomatist, was, in 1835, appointed under-secretary of state for foreign affairs; and, in 1840, minister plenipotentiary to the diet of the Germanic Confederation, which post he held till 5 Jan. 1849, when he retired. He *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1865, and was *s.* by his nephew, HENRY-EDWARD, 5th and present EARL OF ILCHESTER.

Creations—Baron, 11 May, 1741. Baron (with extended limitation), 12 Jan. 1747. Earl, 17 June, 1756. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two lions, passant, paly of six, arg. and gu., for STRANGWAYS; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a chevron, az., three foxes' heads, erased, or: on a canton, of the second, a fleur-de-lis, of the third, for Fox. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a fox, sejant, or. *Supporters*—Two foxes; the dexter, erm., fretty, or, collar, dovetail, az., charged with three fleurs-de-lis, of the second; the sinister, ppr., collared, as the dexter. *Motto*—Faire sans dire.

Seats—Melbury House, near Dorchester, Redlynch, near Bruton, Somerset; and Abbotsbury Castle, near Dorchester. *Clubs*—White's: Travellers'; Turf; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

INCHIQUIN.

INCHIQUIN, BARON OF (Sir Edward-Donough O'Brien, K.P.), in Ireland, and a Baronet of Ireland, a representative peer; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Clare, hon. col. 7th brig. South Irish division royal artillery, *b.* 14 May, 1839; *s.* his father as 14th baron, 1872; *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Emily, 2nd dau. of William-Henry-Ashe, 2nd Lord Heytesbury, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1868) had issue,

I. LUCIUS-WILLIAM, D.L. co. Clare, formerly state steward to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, late lieut. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 June, 1864, *m.* 14 Jan. 1896, Ethel-Jane, dau. of Johnston J. Foster, Esq. of Moor Park, Ludlow, J.P.

II. Murrough, capt. Northumberland fusiliers, A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 8 Nov. 1866.

III. Edward-Donough, late lieut. 7th brigade south Irish division royal artillery, *b.* 28 Dec. 1867.

I. Geraldine-Mary, *b.* 16 June, 1863; *m.* 8 June, 1886, Thomas-George-Stacpoole Mahon, Esq. of Corbally, D.L. co. Clare, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1874, the Hon. Ellen-Harriett, eldest dau. of Luke, 2nd Lord Annaly, K.P., and by her has issue,

IV. Donough, *b.* 29 Aug. 1879.
V. Henry-Barnaby, *b.* 9 Jan. 1887.
VI. Desmond, *b.* 14 May, 1895.
II. Clare, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875
III. Moira, *b.* 13 April, 1876.
IV. Eileen, *b.* 7 July, 1877.
V. Maude, *b.* 19 Sept. 1878.
VI. Beatrice, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882.
VII. Lilah, *b.* 18 Oct. 1884.
VIII. Doreen, *b.* 4 March, 1888.

Lineage.

This family (one of the few native Irish houses at present to be found in the peerage of Ireland) deduces its descent from the royal line of Thomond, a race of princes of whom was the celebrated Irish monarch,

BRIAN BOROIHME, who commenced his reign in 1002, and terminated it with his life at the battle of Clontarf, in 1014, Brian Boroihme's grandson,

TURLOGH, King of Munster, and principle King of Ireland, *d.* A.D. 1086, leaving four sons, viz.,

I. Teige, King of Munster, *d.* 1086.
II. Mortogh, King of Munster, *d.* at Lismore 1119. From MAHON, his 2nd son, sprang the MACMAHONS of Corcabiskin and Clonderlaw, co. Clare, of which family Marshal MACMAHON, *Duc de Magenta*, is a descendant.
III. DERMOT, King of Munster, ancestor of the O'BRIENS, Lords Inchiquin.
IV. Donogh, killed A.D. 1103.
I. More, wife of Roderic O'Conor, King of Connaught.

From Dermot, King of Munster, descended

CONNOR O'BRYEN, inaugurated King of Thomond in 1528. He *d.* 1540, when his son, Donough, was set aside, and the principality usurped by his brother,

MURROUGH O'BRYEN, who surrendered his royalty to King HENRY VIII., and was in consequence by that monarch created by patent dated 1 July, 1543, *Earl of Thomond* for life, with remainder, for life also, to his deposed nephew, Donough O'Bryen. Murrough O'Brien was also created by the same patent *Baron of Inchiquin*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. By another patent of the same date, 1 July, 1543, Murrough's nephew, Donough, was created *Baron of Ibrackan*, to him and the heirs male of his body; and the Earldom of Thomond, after recital of the previous grant, was again granted to Donough for his life, immediately after the death of his uncle, Murrough. Earl Murrough *d.* 1551, when the earldom of Thomond devolved, according to the grants in both patents, upon the said,

DONOUGH, 2nd Earl of Thomond, who surrendered his patent to EDWARD VI, and obtained a new grant remainder to the heirs male of his body, by patent, d 7 Nov. 1552. His only son, CONNOR, 3rd Earl of Thom *m.* twice, and by his 2nd wife only, Any, dau Turlogh-Mac-J-Brien, of Dooharra, had issue, viz., t sons, DONOUGH, 4th Earl of Thomond, TEIG, and DA created Viscount Clare, in 1662. The eldest son, DONO 4th Earl of Thomond, called "the Great Earl," Lord P dent of Munster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gerald, 11th of Kildare, and had two sons, HENRY, 5th Earl, and BARN 6th Earl. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1624, and was *s.* by HE 5th Earl of Thomond, who *m.* and left issue, five d He *d.* 1639, and was *s.* by his brother BARNABY, 6th Ea Thomond, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Fermor. Barnaby was created Marquis of Billing by privy seal, 1 but the great seal not being then within the royal power, patent never passed. He was *s.* by his only son, HE 7th Earl of Thomond, who *m.* 1st, Anne, his co one of the five daus. and co-heirs of Henry, 5th of Thomond, and by her (his 2nd wife died *s. p.*) issue two sons. The elder, Henry, Lord Ibrackan, wh *vitâ patris*, 1664, *m.* Catherine, sister of Charles Stew last Duke of Lennox and Richmond, of that family, hei general of the house of Lennox, and by descent, Baro Clifton, and had issue, Katherine, *m.* Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, whose dau. and heir, Theodosia, *m.* Jo 1st Earl of Darnley, and carried the Barony of Clifton, writ, 1608, into the family of Bligh. The younger so Henry, 7th Earl of Thomond, HENRY-HORATIO, also (a the death of his elder brother) LORD IBRACKAN, *d patris*, 1690, having *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Henry Somer Duke of Beaufort, and had issue, HENRY, 8th Ear Thomond. The 7th Earl of Thomond, *d.* 1690, and w by his grandson, HENRY, 8th Earl of Thomond, who created, 1714, Viscount Tadcaster, in the Peerage of G Britain; he *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Seym K.G., the 6th, Duke of Somerset, but by her, who *d.* 1 had no issue; he left his estates to his kinsman, Murro O'Brien, who. *d. unm.*, great-nephew, and by marri grandson and eventual heir of William, 3rd Earl of Inchiq with remainder to Percy Windham, Esq., youngest so Sir William Windham, by Lady Katherine Seym youngest sister of his countess. Mr. Percy Windh eventually inherited and took the name of O'Brien, was created Earl of Thomond 1756; but *d. s. p.* in 1 when his title became extinct. Henry, 8th Earl Thomond, and Viscount Tadcaster, *d.* 1741, when viscounty of Tadcaster expired, and his earldom Thomond became extinct, or possibly dormant only.

The Barony of Inchiquin was, pursuant to the patent, herited by Earl Murrough's son and heir by his wife, Elea dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of Glyn,

DERMOD, 2nd baron, to whom his father devised by dated 26 June, 5 EDWARD VI. (1551) the castle and land Inchiquin, and other extensive territorial possessions. lordship *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Donough, 2nd Ear Thomond; and dying in 1557, was *s.* by his only son,

MURROUGH, 3rd baron, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Cusack, Lord Chancellor and Lord Justice Ireland, and was *s.* in 1573, by his only son,

MURROUGH, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Mable, d of the 9th Lord Delvin, and dying in 1597, was *s.* his son,

DERMOD, 5th baron, who *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. of Edmond Fitzgerald, Knt. of Cloyne, and was *s.* at his cease, 29 Dec. 1624, by his eldest son (the two younger *d. s.*

MURROUGH, 6th baron, who was advanced to the *Earldom of Inchiquin*, 21 Oct. 1654. This nobleman, a military offi of great renown in the civil war, was somewhat at f fickle in his allegiance, and sided for a time with the p liament, but finally threw himself heart and soul into cause of royalty, and did the king great service in Irela he had, however, to eventually yield to the parliament forces, and became an exile until the restoration of narchy. During his sojourn abroad, his lordship was pointed lieutenant-general by the French king, and vice of Catalonia, upon the conquest of that province in 1654. earl *m.* Elizabeth St. Leger, dau. of the president of the p vince of Munster, in Ireland, Sir William St. Leger, K and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1685) had (with three da three sons, WILLIAM, his successor, and Charles and Jo who both *d. s. p.*, before their father. The earl was *s.* 1674, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, who was appointed captain-gene and governor of Jamaica, by King WILLIAM III. His lo ship *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Boyle, dau. of Roger, 1st Ear Orrery, by whom he had (with two other sons, who *d. un* WILLIAM, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, young dau. and co-heiress of George, Lord Chandos, and relict Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury, but by that lady (w *m.* 3rdly, Lord Howard of Escrick, and *d.* in 1717) had issue. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. nes O'Brien, Esq., but by her, who *d.* 1688, had no ; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Edward rs, governor of Tynemouth Castle, by Lady Frances rd, dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk (Sir rd's eldest son, Edward, was created Earl of Jersey), om he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor. II. Charles, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*
James, M.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. William phson, Dean of Kilmore (by Anne his wife, eldest dau. of dmond Barry, Esq., and relict of Capt. Samuel Hartwell), d had issue,

MURROUGH, who *s.* to the earldom, and was created MARQUESS OF THOMOND.
John, R.N., *d. s. p.* 1788.
Edward, *m.* Miss Mary Carige, and *d.* 1801, having had,
Murrough, *d. unm.* WILLIAM, 2nd marquess.
JAMES, 3rd marquess.
Edward, capt. R.N., *m.* 1st, in 1805, Diana, eldest dau. of Gen. Hotham, which lady *d. s. p.* 26 Nov. 1810; 2ndly, 11 April, 1815, Gertrude Grace, youngest dau. of Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq. of Corsham, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1817) he had issue,
Gertrude-Matilda, *m.* 17 June, 1840, to her cousin, Rev. Thomas-Plumptre Methuen, M.A., nephew of the 1st Lord Methuen; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1869.
Mary-Catherine, *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Rev. John-Hamilton Forsyth, and *d.* 10 May, 1885, having had issue, 1 Edward O'Bryen, an officer in the army, *b.* 1842, *d.* 1871; 2 Thomas-Hamilton, col. late Wiltshire regt., *b.* 29 Dec. 1843, *m.* 5 Aug. 1873, Anne-Noel, dau. of Edward Andrew Noel, Esq. (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.); and 3 Douglas-Methuen, late comm. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1847, *m.* 1 Oct. 1874, Kate, eldest dau. of Capt. Wm. O'Brien, late 53rd regt.
Lord Edward O'Brien *m.* 3rdly, 16 April, 1822, Elizabeth-Susan, 2nd dau. of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort, by whom he had a son, Henry-William, *d.* an infant. Lord Edward *d.* 9 March, 1824. His widow *m.* Lieut.-Gen. James Orde, who *d.* in 1850; she *d.* 16 April, 1876.
John, capt. 67th regt., *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Richard Cox, Bart.; and 2ndly, to the Right Hon. William Saurin, attorney-general of Ireland. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.
Harriet, *m.* Sir Joseph-Wallis Hoare, Bart., and *d.* 1851.
Mary.
Anne, *m.* 23 March, 1744, to the Most Rev. Michael Cox, D D., Archbishop of Cashel; and *d.* 19 Jan. 1745.
Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Terence O'Loughlen, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir William-Vigors Burdett, Bart.
Henrietta, *m.* 1717, Robert Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea; and 1730. II. Mary, *m.* to Robert, 19th Earl of Kildare.

earl *d.* 24 Dec. 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
LLIAM, 4th earl, who *m.* 1st, in 1720, Anne, Countess rkney in her own right, by whom he had several ren, all of whom *d. s. p.* before himself, except MARY, e decease of her mother, Countess of Orkney, who *m.* ousin, Murrough O'Bryen, Esq., the earl's successor. lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1761, Mary, dau. of Stephen, unt Mountcashel, but had no other issue. He *d.* 18 July, and was *s.* by his nephew and son-in-law,
RROUGH O'BRYEN, Esq., above-mentioned, as 5th earl, was created, 29 Dec. 1800, MARQUESS OF THOMOND. e peerage of Ireland, and a peer of the United King-, as *Baron Thomond, of Taplow, in the co. of Bucks*, t. 1801. His lordship had several children by his first ort, the Countess of Orkney, none of whom lived, except r, who *s.* to the honours of her mother, and *m.* the Hon. nas Fitzmaurice (*see* EARL OF ORKNEY). His lordship *m.* y, 21 July, 1792 (at Beaconsfield, where resided her dian, the Right Hon. Edmund Burke), Mary, dau. of Palmer, Esq. of Torrington, co. Devon, and niece and ess of Sir Joshua Reynolds, president of the Royal lemy, but by her (who *d.* at Baylis, Bucks, 7 Sept. ,) had no issue. The marquess was thrown from horse, in Grosvenor Square, and *d.* in consequence of fall, 9 Feb. 1808, when the Barony of THOMOND *of low* expired, but the Irish honours devolved upon his new,
ILLIAM, 2nd marquess, K.P., 6th earl, who *m.* 16 Sept. , Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Trotter, of Duleck, by whom (who *d.* 3 March, 1852) he had,
SAN-MARIA, *m.* 12 Aug. 1824, to Rear-Admiral the Hon. eorge-F. Hotham, R.N., who *d.* 19 Oct. 1856. She *d.* 25 larch, 1857.
rah, *m.* 3 April, 1830, to Major William-Stanhope Taylor, on of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Seven Oaks, and grandson f Charles, late Earl Stanhope. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1859.
ary, *m.* in 1836, to Richard, 2nd Earl of Bantry; and *d.* 13 uly, 1853.
izabeth, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, to Sir George-Stucley Stucley, Bart., of Hartland Abbey, Devon; and *d.* 9 May, 1870.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Tadcaster, of Tadcaster, co. York*, by patent, 3 July, 1826, but *d.* without male issue, 21 Aug. 1846, when that dignity expired, but the Irish honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 3rd marquess, 7th earl and 12th baron, Admiral R.N., G.C.H. His lordship *m.* 1st, 25 Nov. 1800, Eliza-Bridgeman, 2nd dau. of James Willyams, Esq. of Carnanton, Cornwall (which lady *d.* in 1802); 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Thomas Ottley, Esq., and relict of Valentine Horsford, Esq. (which lady *d.* in 1843); and 3rdly, 5 Jan. 1847, Anne, widow of Rear-Admiral Fane, and sister of the late Sir Charles Flint, which lady *d.* 22 Oct. 1874. He *d.* 3 July, 1855, *s. p.* when the Marquessate of Thomond, and the Earldom of Inchiquin became EXTINCT; but the Barony of Inchiquin devolved on SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN, Bart., of Dromoland, 13th and late LORD INCHIQUIN. His lordship's pedigree from the parent stem is thus deduced :

MURROUGH (the Thanist or Monarch) repairing to England, by the advice of the lord-deputy, in 1543, resigned (as already stated, *supra*) his sovereignty to HENRY VIII, and was, in recompense, created *Earl of Thomond* for his own life (with remainder for life to his nephew, the representative of the elder branch of the family of O'Brien), and BARON of INCHIQUIN, to descend to the heirs male of his body, by letters-patent, dated at Greenwich, 1 July, 1543. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, Knt. of the Glyn, and dying in 1551, left issue,

I. DERMOD, ancestor of the Marquesses of Thomond.
II. Teig, who had one son, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., his co-heirs.
III. DONOUGH.

The 3rd son,

DONOUGH, who obtained under his father's will the castles and lands of Leaghmenagh, Dromoland, and other lands, co. Clare, *m.* Slany, dau. of John Macnamara, chief of his name, and dying 6 Sept. 1582, left a son, CONNOR, who *m* Slany, dau. of Sir Terlough O'Brien, and dying 2 Jan. 1603, left a son, DONOUGH, *b.* 1595, who *m.* Honora, dau. of Richard Wingfield of Roberstown, co. Limerick, and dying 10 Jan. 1634, left a son, CONNOR, a col. in the army, *b.* 1617, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Teig Roe McMahon (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. John Cooper), and had by her a son, DONOUGH, and two daus., Honora and Mary. Col. Connor O'Brien was killed in battle in 1651. His only son,

I. DONOUGH O'BRIEN, of Leaghmenagh and Dromoland, co. Clare, M.P. and P.C., was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 9 Nov. 1686. Sir Donough *m.* 1st (by contract of 24 July, 1674) Lucia, 2nd dau. of Sir George Hamilton, by whom he had an only son,

Lucius, who *m.* 1701, Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Keightley, vice-treasurer of Ireland, of the family of Keightley, of Hertingfordbury, Herts (granddau. of the 1st Earl of Clarendon, and first cousin to Queens MARY and ANNE), and *d.* at Paris, *vitâ patris*, 6 Jan. 1717, leaving an only son,

EDWARD, 2nd bart.

Sir Donough *m.* 2ndly, 1677, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Grey, Esq. of Dublin, and dau. of Major Deane, of Cromlin, by whom he had, with two daus., another son,

Henry, of Stonehall, co. Clare, who *m.* 1699, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of William Stafford, Esq. of Blatherwycke, in Northamptonshire, and had, with six daus., four sons,

Stafford, *d.* young.
Henry, of Blatherwick and Stonehall, *b.* March, 1708; *m.* Nov. 1730, Margaret, dau. of William Stamer, Esq. of Carnelly, co. Clare, and *d.* 17 March, 1757, leaving an only dau.,

Susanna, *m.* Edward O'Brien, Esq. of Ennistymon.

Donatus, of Blatherwick, *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Beckett, Esq. of Barnsley, co. York, and had, with other sons who *d.* young and three daus.,

Henry, of Blatherwick, *d. unm.* 1811.
Stafford, of Ballyanny, *d. unm.* 1795.

William (Rev.), *d. unm.*

Sir Donough *d.* 18 Nov. 1717, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR EDWARD, of Dromoland. This baronet represented the co. Clare in parliament, and succeeded the Earl of Thomond as colonel of the regiment of militia of that county. He *m.* 1726, Mary, dau. of Hugh Hickman, Esq. of Fenloe, and had issue,

LUCIUS-HENRY, his heir.
Donogh, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Henn, Esq.
Edward, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hickman, Esq. and *d.* in 1787, leaving issue.

Anne, *m.* in 1758, to Richard Dawson, Esq. of Ardee.
Mary, *m.* to John Quin, Esq. of Rosbrien.
Catherine, *m.* 1760, to Charles MacDonnell, Esq. of New Hall.
Lucy, *m.* 1766, to Thomas Arthur, Esq. of Glenomera, co. Clare.
Harriet.

Sir Edward dying 26 Nov. 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Lucius, who *m.* in May, 1768, Anne, dau. of Robert French, Esq. of Monivae, M.P. for the co. Galway, granddau. of Sir Arthur Acheson, Bart., and sister of Archibald, 1st Viscount Gosford, by whom he had,

Edward, his heir.
Lucius, *m.* Julia, dau. of Wm. Humphreys, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
Robert, admiral R.N., *m.* Anne O'Brien, and left issue, Lucius, *b.* 1807; Robert, *b.* 1808; Edward, *b.* 1811; George, *b.* 1821, *m.* and has issue; Nancy; Catherine, *m.* 1847, Robert-Wogan Studdert, Esq.; Henrietta; and Lucy, *m.* 1854, Very Rev. George-Henry Johnson, who *d.* 1881.
Donough, *m.* 1822, Marianne-Lydia, dau. of William Semple, of Dublin, and had issue.
Henry, *m.* Harriett Mann, and *d. s. p.*
Connor, *d.* in the West Indies.
Nicola-Maria, *m.* to Robert French, Esq. of Monivae; and *d.* 9 Nov. 1847.
Henrietta, *m.* to Joseph Mann, Esq.
Katherine, *m.* to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq.
Lucy, *d.* 3 Dec. 1857.
Anne-Maria, *m.* to Archdeacon Spooner.
Charlotte, *m.* the Hon. and Rev. G.-T. Noel, and *d.* 1838.

Sir Lucius O'Brien was Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, a privy-councillor in Ireland, and M.P. for many years for the co. Clare. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Edward, *b.* 17 April, 1773; who *m.* 12 Nov. 1799, Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Harriet, wife of Thomas Arthur, Esq. of Glanomera) of William Smith, Esq. of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1856) had issue,

I. Lucius, 5th baronet, 13th Lord Inchiquin.
II. William-Smith, of Cahirmoyle, *b.* 17 Oct. 1803; M.P. for Limerick; *m.* Lucy-Caroline, dau. of Joseph Gabbett, Esq. of High Park, co. Limerick, and *d.* 16 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* June, 1861) had issue,
1 Edward-William, of Cahirmoyle, J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick, high sheriff, 1869, *b.* 24 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1863, Mary-Spring, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Stephen-Edmund Spring-Rice, and sister of Thomas, Lord Monteagle, and by her (who *d.* at Mentone, 25 April, 1868) has William-Dermod, *b.* 10 June, 1865; Ellen-Lucy; and Lucy-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1880, Julia-Mary, dau. of the late James-Garth Marshall, Esq. of Monk Coniston Park, Ambleside, by whom he has, Connor-Edward-Marshall, *b.* 3 Nov. 1880; Aubrey-Ulick-Marshall, *b.* 1881; Conor, *b.* 1882; Katherine-Jenny, *b.* 1885; Margaret-Ernestine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1887.
2 William-Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1839; *d.* 8 April, 1867, from the effects of a fall from his horse while hunting.
3 Lucius-Henry (Rev.), incumbent of Adare, *b.* 13 Aug. 1842, *m.* 30 May, 1872, Emily-Hannah, eldest dau. of Richard-T. Montgomery, Esq. of Beaulieu, co. Louth, and has issue, Donough-Richard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1876; Charles-Murrough, *b.* 1877; William-Lucius-Robert, *b.* 1889; Lucy-Mabel; Eileen; Honor Alice and Charlotte.
4 Robert-Donough, *b.* 25 Sept. 1844.
5 Charles-Murrough, *b.* 24 Jan. 1849; *m.* 27 July, 1871, Mary, dau. of James Watt, of Claragh, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue, Brian, *b.* 12 July, 1872; Aline-Mary; and Lucy-Grace.
1 Lucy-Josephine, *m.* 26 June, 1862, to the Very Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., late Dean of Raphoe, and has issue.
2 Charlotte-Grace.
III. Edward, *b.* 6 Dec. 1806; *m.* 1839, Louisa-Susan, dau. of James-Hewitt Massy-Dawson, Esq. of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary; and *d.* May, 1840, leaving a son, Edward-Arthur, *b.* 1 Sept. 1840; *m.* 2 Jan. 1877, Josephine-Edith, dau. of C.-T. Morey, Esq., of New York.
*IV. Robert, *b.* 15 Oct. 1809; *m.* 14 Feb. 1835, Elinor-Jane-Alicia-Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., and *d.* 5 March, 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1889, aged 76),
1 Aubrey-Stephen, R.M., major, late 60th rifles, *b.* 4 May, 1837; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Lucy-Harriette, only dau. of Major-Gen. Wynne, R.E., and has had, Robert-Stephen-Vere, *b.* 23 July, 1872; and Eva-Mary, *d.* 15 Aug. 1892.
2 Robert-Vere, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 Oct. 1842; *m.* 10 July, 1883, Florence-Mary Arnold-Forster, dau. of William-Delafield Arnold, Esq., director of public instruction in the Punjaub, and adopted dau. of Right Hon. William-Edward Forster, M.P., formerly Chief Secretary for Ireland, and has, Aubrey-William-Vere, *b.* 29 Nov. 1885, Hugh-Murrough-Vere, *b.* 15 July, 1887, Jane-Elinor-Vere, *b.* 20 Nov. 1889.
1 Mary-Ellen-Vere, *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, to Charles-Spencer Perceval, Esq., barrister, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1889 (*see* Egmont, E. of).
2 Charlotte-Alice-Vere.
3 Eleanor-Grace-Katharine, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, to Wil T. Monsell, Esq., R.M., who *d.* 1887, son of Rev. Monsell.
*V. Henry, of The Hall, Great Glen, Leicester, *b.* 15 1813, M.A., formerly vicar of Killerskerdiney, Kilmore 23 May, 1839, Harriett, dau. of John Godley, Esq. of Kill co. Leitrim, by his wife, Catherine Daly, sister of Dunsandle, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1895, having by her (wl 1 May, 1872) had issue,
1 Edward, B.C.S., deputy commissioner Punjab, *b.* 26. 1840; *m.* 1867, Mary, dau. of Col. Lamb, of the Ir army, and has Murrough-Charles, *b.* 1868; Aubrey-J- lieut. Loyal N. Lancashire regt., *b.* 1870; Edv lieut. 2nd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 1872; Clau Oclanis, *b.* 1869; *m.* Surg.-Major Charles Bamber, In Medical Service; Oclanis, *b.* 1880.
2 Murrough-John, *b.* 10 June, 1842; *m.* 16 Sept. Eleanor, 3rd dau. of John Waller, Esq., and has issu
1 Katherine, *m.* 16 May, 1867, to Rev. Frederick-Bra Toulmin, 2nd son of Henry Toulmin, Esq., of Chi wickbury, Herts, and has issue.
2 Annabella-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, to John- Smyth, Esq., late Judge of the Chief Court, Lahore, has issue.
3 Olivia-Henrietta, *d.* 21 May, 1863.
4 Angelina-Rose-Geraldine, *m.* 4 June, 1873, to John G Wilson, Esq. of Cliffe Hall, Yorkshire, D.L., and has i
5 Grace-Amy-Frances, *m.* 26 May, 1890, Capt. Regi McKerrell, 93rd Highlanders, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1890.
*I. Grace, *d.* 10 March, 1871.
*II. Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, to the Rev. Arthur Martin vicar of Whitkirk, Yorkshire, and prebendary of St. P. cathedral, and *d.* 20 July, 1872. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1872.
*III. Harriet, *m.* 21 Sept. 1839, to the Rev. Charles Mon who *d.* in 1851. Mrs. Monsell, who was for 25 y superioress of the House of Mercy at Clewer, *d.* 25 Ma 1883, aged 71.
*IV. Katherine-Lucia, *m.* 20 April, 1837, to the Hon. Right Rev. Charles-Amyand Harris, D.D., bishop of Gibra youngest son of James-Edward, 2nd Earl of Malmesbury, *d.* 31 Jan. 1865.

Sir Edward *d.* 13 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eld son,

Sir Lucius O'Brien, 5th baronet, whose right to Barony of Inchiquin was confirmed by the Committee Privileges of the House of Lords, 11 April, 1862. He *b.* 5 Dec. 1800; and *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Mary, eldest d of William Fitzgerald, Esq. of Adelphi, co. Clare, whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1852) he had issue,

I. Edward-Donough, present peer.
i. Juliana-Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1858, to Col. William-Edw Armstrong-MacDonnell, of New Hall, co. Clare, and him, who *d.* 14 Nov. 1883, has issue.
II. Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 23 May, 1866, Rev. George-Stopf Ram, M.A., vicar of St. Peter's, Bournemouth, who *d.* Nov. 1889 (*see* Courtown, E.).
III. Mary-Grace, *m.* 23 April, 1874, Abel-John Ram, E and has issue.
IV. Ellen-Geraldine, *d.* 12 April, 1860.
V. Augusta-Louisa-Jane, *d.* 15 Jan. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1854, Louisa, dau. of Major Jar Finucane, and one of the co-heirs of Andrew Finuca Esq., of Ennistymon House, co. Clare, and by her l issue,

II. Lucius-Murrough, B.A., barrister-at law, *b.* 2 Aug. 18
III. William-Henry-Ernest-Robert-Turlough, *b.* 20 April, 18
VI. Anastasia-Kathleen-Lucia, *m.* 23 Oct. 1879, to Lieut.-C Charles-Arthur-Madan Warde, of Squerryes Court, D for Kent, and has issue.
VII. Nora-Louisa-Jane, *m.* 17 July, 1895, Richard-Hu Douglass, Esq. of Market Harborough.
VIII. Louisa-Blanche, *m.* 23 July, 1896, Rev. Paget Lamb Bayly, M.A., vicar of Road Hill, Wilts.
IX. Alicia-Amabel, twin with her sister Louisa-Blanche.
X. Louisa-Anna-Maria, twin with her brother William.

Lord Inchiquin was lord-lieutenant of the county of Cla and was elected a representative peer for Ireland 20 O 1863. He *d.* 22 May, 1872.

Creation—Baron, 1 July, 1543. Baronet, 9 Nov. 1686.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions, passa guardant, in pale, per pale, or and arg., for O'Bryen; 2r arg., three piles, meeting in point, issuing from the chief, g 3rd, or, a pheon, az. *Crest*—Issuing from a cloud, an ar embowed, brandishing a sword, arg., pommel and hilt, *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, per fesse, or and arg. *Motto* —"Vigueur de dessus"; over the crest, "Lamh laidir uachtar." "The strong hand uppermost."
Seat—Dromoland, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare. *Clu* —St. James's; Carlton; Kildare Street.

* The brothers of Lucius, Lord Inchiquin, marked with an * were, by royal licence, dated Sept. 12, 1862, given the style and precedence of the younger sons of a Baron.

* The brothers of Lucius, Lord Inchiquin, marked with an * were, by royal licence, dated Sept. 12, 1862, given the style a precedence of the younger sons of a Baron; and the sisters, t style and precedence of a Baron's daughters.

INGESTRE, Viscount, *see* Shrewsbury, Earl of.

INGILBY.

Ingilby, Sir Henry-Day, Bart. of Ripley, in the West Riding of the co. of York, M.A., J.P., and D.L., High Sheriff, 1882, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1870; *m.* 26 June, 1862, Hon. Alicia-Margaret, 2nd dau. of David, Lord Marjoribanks, and has had issue,

. Henry-Haggerston, *b.* 12 July, 1869; *d.* 28 Dec. 1873.
. Mary-Alicia, *d.* 14 Oct. 1872.

Lineage.

For the ancient Baronetcy of Ingilby of Ripley, created 17 y, 1642, and extinct 14 July, 1772, which was followed by other Baronetcy of Ingilby, created 24 March, 1781, and tinct 14 May, 1854, *see* Wotton's *Baronetage*.

The Rev. Henry Ingilby, sometime of Ripley, and afterwards Kirkleatham, co. York, *b.* 23 Feb. 1761; *m.* 14 Sept. 1786, abella-Jane, eldest dau. of Ralph Bates, Esq. of Milbourne, . Northumberland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 4 pt. 1833, having by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1822) had issue,

Henry-John, created a Baronet.
William-Bates (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the army, col. comm. R.A., *b.* 30 April, 1791; *d.* 6 Aug. 1879.
Richard-Wharton, *b.* 20 Feb. 1796; *d.* 4 March, 1855.
Ralph-Mitford-Preston, capt. 84th regt., *b.* 14 June, 1797; *m.* 12 Oct. 1826, Jane, eldest dau. of Charles Knyvett, Esq. of Sunning, co. Berks, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1831, having by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1840, to Charles Dance, Esq., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1854) had issue,

Charles-Henry, C.B., major-gen., *b.* 28 Sept. 1827; *m.* 21 Oct. 1875. Sara-Dulcibella, dau. of Capt. William Bell, 43rd regt., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1894.
Ralph-Mitford, lieut. 7th regt. Bengal N.I., *b.* 25 April, 1829, killed 29 July, 1857, at Arrah, E.I.
Harriet-Jane, *m.* 10 June, 1856, to Charles Austin, Esq., Q.C., of Brandeston Hall, co. Suffolk, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1874.
Mary-Lipscomb.

Harriet-Jane, *d.* 22 Sept. 1792.
Henrietta, dec.
Lucy-Mary, *d.* 2 Oct. 1863.
Esther, *m.* 14 June, 1842, to the Rev. William Wright, of Ownby-cum-Searby, co. Lincoln, rector of Healing, co. Lincoln, who *d. s. p.* 22 March, 1863; she *d.* 10 March, 1870.
Anne, *d.* 18 Feb. 1858.
Isabella-Maria, *d.* 23 March, 1870.

Ir. Ingilby's eldest son,

I. Rev. Sir Henry-John Ingilby, M.A., *b.* 28 Jan. 1790; *n.* 19 Aug. 1824, Elizabeth, second dau. of Day Hort Macowall, Esq. of Walkinshaw, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1869) had issue.

Henry-Day, present Bart.
William, late lieut. Bengal artillery, *b.* 13 Dec. 1829; *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, Eleanor-Isabella 2nd dau. of Henry Macdowall, Esq., of Garthland, co. Renfrew, and has issue,

1 William Henry, R.N.
2 John-Uchtrid-Macdowall, lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders } twins, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874.

Wilhelmina.

Sir Henry-John Ingilby *s.*, by devise, to the estates of Sir William Amcotts Ingilby, Bart., who *d. s. p.* 14 May, 1854, when his baronetcy became extinct. Sir Henry-John Ingilby was himself created a Baronet, 26 July, 1866; and *d.* 4 July, 1870.

Creation—26 July, 1866.

Arms—Sa., an estoile, arg., a bordure, engrailed gobony, or, and gu. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped and erect, arg. tusked, or, in the mouth an estoile of the last. *Motto*—Mon droit.

Seats—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire, and Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire. *Town Residence*—9, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; Boodle's; Yorkshire.

INGRAM.

Ingram, Sir William-James, Bart. of Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln, Cromwell Road, Kensington, and The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea, co. Kent, M.P. for the borough of Boston, 1874-80, 1885-86, and 1892-95; educated at Winchester and Cambridge University (B.A.), barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 Oct. 1847; created a bart. 1893; *m.* 10 Nov. 1874, Mary-Eliza-Collingwood, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Stirling, of Adelaide, South Australia, member of the Legislative Assembly of that Colony; and by her has issue,

I. Herbert, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875.
II. Bruce-Stirling, *b.* 5 May, 1877.
III. Collingwood, *b.* 30 Oct. 1880.

Lineage.

Herbert-Ingram, Esq. of Loudwater House, Rickmansworth, co. Hertford, M.P. for Boston, co. Lincoln, and J.P. and D.L. for that co., *b.* 27 May, 1811; *m.* 4 July, 1843, Ann, dau. of William Little, Esq. of the Manor House, Eye, co. Northampton, and had issue,

I. Herbert, *b.* 1845; drowned with his father in Lake Michigan, 8 Sept. 1860.
II. William-James, present baronet.
III. Charles-Lewis-Nathaniel, of Onslow Gardens, Kensington, and Elstead House, Elstead, co. Surrey, sometime capt. in the Surrey militia, *b.* 9 June, 1849; *m.* 18 Dec. 1877, Lucy-Frances, dau. of Francis-A. Davis, Esq. of Anglesea Lodge, Surbiton, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1893) has issue,

Lewis-Charles, *b.* 21 Sept. 1881.
Randolph-Herbert, *b.* 10 March, 1883.
Lucy-Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1890.

IV. Walter-Herbert, of St. George's Place, Hyde Park, *b.* Dec. 1855; educated at Eton and Trinity Coll., Camb., B.A.; *m.* 27 April, 1887, Ethelind-Favoretta, dau. of Richard Hemming, Esq. of Grosvenor Place, J.P. for co. Worcester, and had issue, Walterina-Favorita, *b.* July, 1888. Mr. Ingram was killed while elephant shooting, about 14 April, 1888, at Berbera, Africa.

Mr. Ingram was drowned in Lake Michigan, U.S.A., 8 Sept. 1860. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1892, Sir Edward-William Watkin, Bart. of Rose Hill, Northenden, co. Chester.

Creation—9 Aug. 1893.
Arms—Quarterly arg. and or gutte de poix, on a fesse invected gules four escallops of the second. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr. issuant from a wreath of cinquefoils or a gryphon's head erased, quarterly, gules and arg. charged on the neck with an escallop counterchanged.
Seat—Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln.
Residences—65, Cromwell Road, South Kensington; and The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea. *Club*—Reform.

INNES, Earl, *see* Roxburghe, Duke of.

INNES.

Innes, Sir John, Bart. of Balveny and Edengight, co. Banff, Vice-Lieut. co. Banff, a Magistrate in New Zealand, *b.* 25 Nov. 1840; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1878.

Lineage.

WALTER INNES, of Innermarkie (2nd son of SIR ROBERT INNES, of that ilk), was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT INNES, whose great-grandson,

I. ROBERT INNES, 5th of Innermarkie, and 1st of Balveny, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 15 Jan. 1628, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir Robert left issue, WALTER; William, of Kinnermonie; and James, col. in the army. He was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WALTER, who *m.* Lilias, dau. of Sir John Grant, of Grant, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his cousin,

IV. THE REV. SIR GEORGE, of Dunoon (son of Colonel James Innes); at whose decease the title reverted to

V. SIR JAMES, of Ortoun, grand-nephew of the 1st baronet, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Fraser, Esq. of Cairnbiddy, by whom he had five sons and three daus.; and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Colonel Winram, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Catherine (*m.* to James, 17th Lord Forbes); and dying without male issue, was *s.* by his next brother,

VII. SIR CHARLES, a captain in the army, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Paton of Kinaldie, by whom he had a son, John, who predeceased him. Sir Charles *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Hodges, Esq. of Ipswich, by whom he had two daus.; and 2ndly, in 1774, Mary-Maria, dau. and heir of Major Parsons, of the city of York, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1817, when the title reverted to (the lineal descendant of John Innes, of Edengight, who was great-uncle of Sir Robert Innes, the 1st bart.) his kinsman,

IX. SIR JOHN, of Edengight, *b.* 28 June, 1757; *m.* in 1796, Barbara, 3rd dau. of George Forbes, Esq., and granddau. of Sir John Forbes, of Monymusk, and had issue,

I. JOHN, 10th baronet.
II. JAMES, 11th baronet.
I. Christina-Susan, *d.* 13 July, 1877.
II. Georgina-Forbes, *m.* to James Blackwood, Esq.; *d.* 1871.
III. Barbara, *d.* 14 March, 1865.
IV. Susan, *d.* in Jan. 1860.

Sir John *d.* 23 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

X. SIR JOHN, of Edengight, *b.* 1801 who *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,

XI. SIR JAMES-MILNE, of Edengight, *b.* 24 Feb. 1808; *m.* 4 April, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Thurburn, Esq. of Keith, and had issue,

I. JOHN, present bart.
II James, *b.* 20 Jan. 1846.
III. Robert, *b.* 28 March, 1847; *d.* 22 Jan., 1896.
IV. George-Forbes, *b.* 9 Sept. 1848; *d.* 9 Dec. 1870.
V. Thomas, *b.* 20 Feb. 1852; *m.* and has issue.
VI. Hector, *b.* in 1860; *m.* 20 Nov. 1895, at Mendoza, Argentine Republic, Annie Jane, dau. of William Fraser, Esq.
VII. Edward, M.B., *b.* 1864; *d.* 24 April, 1895.
I. Barbara-Forbes, *m.* 29 Dec. 1864, to Edward-Wood Stock, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 24 March, 1872.
II. Anne-Thurburn, *m.* 27 Sept. 1870, to Edward Thurburn, Esq. of Calcutta.
III. Elizabeth-Helen.

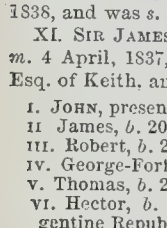
Sir James *d.* 11 May, 1878.

Creation—15 Jan. 1628.

Arms—Arg., three stars in chief, az. *Crest*—A dexter arm, armed, and couped at the elbow, holding a broadsword, in pale, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds ar. *Mottoes*—"Sine crimine fiat," and "Pro patriâ."

Seat—Edengight House, Keith, Banffshire. *Club*—Junior Constitutional.

INVERURIE LORD, *see* KINTORE, EARL OF.



ISHAM.

ISHAM, SIR CHARLES-EDMUND, Bart., of Lamport, co. Northampton, D.L., *b.* 16 Dec. 1819; *s.* his brother as 10th baronet, Sept. 1846; *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Emily, dau. of Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Vaughan by his wife, Louisa, Dowager Lady St. John, and has had issue,

I. Louisa-Mary, *m.* 12 July, 1871, to Edward Corbett Esq., eldest son of Col. Corbett, M.P., of Longnor Shropshire.
II. Emily-Caroline, *m.* 27 April, 1881, to Norman Magn MacLeod, Esq., C.M.G., late capt. 74th regt., Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, eldest son of MacLeo of MacLeod, and has issue.
III. Isabel-Vere, *d.* 14 Feb. 1868.

Lineage.

This family is deduced from ROGER DE ISHAM, one of t first benefactors of St. Andrew's Priory at Northampto and traced from Roger's son, Henry, in a younger branc through Robert, living 45 HENRY III., and Henry me tioned 3 EDWARD III. to ROBERT DE ISHAM, the esta having passed through the heiress of the elder branch the family of Luffewick. Robert Isham *d.* in 1424, leavi a son,

ROBERT ISHAM, the first of the family that suppresse the *De* before his name. He *d.* in 1424, leaving a son,

ROBERT, of the age of 22 years. He *m.* Elizabeth, da and co-heir to Aston of Knoston, *alias* Knuston, ne Irchester, in Northamptonshire. He *d.* about the 14th EDWARD IV., leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

WILLIAM ISHAM, one of those gentlemen of Northampto shire to whom RICHARD III. sent a letter, requiring a loa of £40. He *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Braunspati who *d.* 20 Sept., 18th EDWARD IV., and he *d.* 13 June, 2n HENRY VIII. (1510), leaving,

THOMAS ISHAM, Esq. of Pichcley. He *m.* Elena, da of Richard Vere, Esq. of Addington (by Isabella his wif dau., and at length heir, to John Green, Esq. of Drayto and sister to Sir Henry Vere, sheriff of Northampto shire, 1st HENRY VII., who was the last heir male that ancient and martial family, descended from Sir Rober de Vere, 2nd son of Aubrey de Vere, chief justiciar of England, and brother to Aubrey de Vere, first of th name, Earl of Oxford; his eldest dau. and co-heir, Eliza beth, became the wife of John, the 1st Lord Mordaunt ancestor to the Earl of Peterborough. Thomas Isham ha issue, EUSEBY, John, and Henry. Henry was in th unfortunate expedition of the Emperor CHARLES V. t Algiers, 1541. The eldest son,

EUSEBY ISHAM, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Gyles Pulton Esq. of Desborough, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Thoma Lovet, Esq., sen., of Astwell, and had twenty children of whom Gyles, Robert, and Gregory succeeded each other and the 4th son, JOHN, was ancestor of the present bart The eldest son,

GYLES ISHAM, Esq., settling at Pichsley, in the firs year of the reign of Queen MARY, was elected for the city o Peterborough, to the parliament summoned to meet a Oxford; and again to that held at Westminster, 4th an 5th of PHILIP and MARY. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1559, leavin by Mary his wife, three daughters. His next brother,

ROBERT ISHAM, was one of Queen MARY'S chaplains he *d. unm.* 5 May, 1546, and was *s.* by his brother,

GREGORY ISHAM, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1558. He *m.* Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Dale, of Bristol, who, after his decease had to her 2nd husband, William Roswell, Esq., solicitor-general to Queen ELIZABETH. By her he was father of Si EUSEBY, Thomas, Mary, the 2nd wife (and by whom he only left issue) of Thomas Andrews, Esq. of Charwelton, who seems to be the sheriff of Northamptonshire, according to Camden that attended on MARY, Queen of Scots, to her execution, at Fotheringhay Castle; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Cave, Esq of Ingarsby, in the co. of Leicester. The son and heir,

SIR EUSEBY ISHAM, Knt. of Pichcley and Braunston, received the honour of knighthood from King JAMES I., at the Charter-house. He *d.* 11 June, 1626, leaving by his wife, Anne, dau. of John Borlase, Esq. of Marlow, in Buckinghamshire, a large family of sons and daus. But we return to his first cousin, the ancestor of the 1st baronet.

JOHN ISHAM, Esq. of Lamport, 4th son of Euseby Isham, by Anne Poulton his wife, *b.* in 1525, who was made free of the city of London, and of the Mercers' Company (of which he became afterwards warden), in the 5th year of EDWARD VI. He was also governor of the English merchant adventurers in Flanders, and sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1581. The grandson of this gentleman,

I. SIR JOHN ISHAM, Knt., high-sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th year of JAMES I., was created a Baronet 30 May, 1627. Sir John *m.* in 1607, Judith, dau. of Dr. William Lewyn, the learned civilian, judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, &c., by whom he had two daus., and his successor at his decease, in 1651,

II. SIR JUSTINIAN, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir John Garrard, Knt., Bart., of Lamer, Herts, by whom he had four daus., Jane, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Nicholas L'Estrange; Judith, *d.*

; and Susan, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Carew, Bart. He *m.* 2ndly, dau. of Thomas, Lord Leigh, and granddau., maternally, omas Egerton, Viscount Brackley, lord-chancellor of Eng- by whom he had six sons and two daus.; the elder, Mary, 78, to Sir Marmaduke Dayrell, Knt. He *d.* 2 March, 1674, as *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas, who *d.* without issue, in 1681, when the title ved upon his brother,

Sir Justinian, M.P. in 1689 for the co. Northampton. gentleman *m.* 16 July, 1683, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir nd Turnor, Knt. of Stoke Rochford, in Lincolnshire, by aret his wife, dau. of Sir John Harrison, Knt., and had sons and six daus., of whom,

Justinian, Edmund, } became successive baronets.

Euseby, rector of Lamport, and rector of Lincoln llege, Oxford; *m.* 1 May, 1739, Mary, dau. of the Rev. atthew Panting, D.D., master of Pembroke College, ford, and *d.* 17 June, 1855, having had,

Justinian, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

Euseby, rector of Lamport, *b.* 17 June, 1742; *m.* Diana, dau. of Thomas-Draper Baber, Esq. of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and dying 18 Feb. 1814, left issue,

Charles-Euseby (Rev.), rector of Polebrooke and Oundle, Northamptonshire, *b.* 24 Feb. 1774; *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, Caroline, dau. of Rev. George Johnson, vicar of Norton, co. Durham, and *d.* 18 March, 1862, having had issue, Diana, *m.* 1839, Rev. Charles Currie, vicar of Tilney; Isabella, *m.* 1836, Rev. William Strong, of Thorp Hall, co. Northampton; Charlotte, *m.* 1834, Rev. Henry-Trevor Wheler; and Caroline, *m.* Thomas-Welsh Hunt, Esq. of Waddenhoe.

Euseby, *b.* Dec. 1774.

Julia-Charlotte.

Charlotte, *m.* 1812, Major William-Spencer Thursby, 53rd foot.

Diana.

Matilda, *m.* Gen. H. Richardson, 9th lancers.

Edmund, D.D., Warden of All Souls, Oxford; *d.* 1817.

Philippa.

ustinian *d.* in May, 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Justinian, M.P. for the co. Northampton, who *m.* h, 1724, Mary, only surviving child of L'Isle Hacket, Esq. oxhul, in Warwickshire, by Dorothy, his 2nd wife, dau. of ohn Bridgeman; but *d.* without issue, in 1736-7, when itle devolved upon his brother.

. Sir Edmund, M.P. for the co. Northampton. This gentle- *m.* 1st, 1734, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Wood, Esq. of eton; and 2ndly, in 1751, Philippa, only dau. of Richard Esq. of Orpington, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1786. He *d. s. p.* 16 1772 and was *s.* by his nephew,

I. Sir Justinian, D.C.L., *b.* 8 July, 1740; *m.* 9 Sept. 1766, nnah, dau. of Henry Barret, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 31 1823) left issue,

Justinian, 8th baronet.

Vere, rector of Lamport, *b.* 13 Sept. 1774 *m.* 1800, Jane, au. of John Chambers, Esq., and niece of Sir William hambers, Knt., Comptroller of Public Works to George III. nd *d.* 27 Feb. 1845, leaving,

1 John-Vere, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 1830, Mary, only dau. of William Wood, Esq. of Brixworth, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Emily, dau. of John Kinch, Esq., and *d.* 1883, leaving a son, Vere, late capt. 2nd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 10 May, 1862, *m.* 16 Jan. 1985, Millicent, dau. of the late Henry-Hale. ford Vaughan, Esq., and has, John-Vere, *b.* 14 Nov. 1895.

2 Robert (Rev.), M.A., rector of Lamport, co. Northampton, *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *m.* 29 Oct. 1832, Martha-Jane Eleanor, eldest dau. of Rev. Wm. Wilson, rector of Harrington, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1877) three daus., Martha-Jane; Eleanor, *m.* 1880, Rev. Henry-Vere Packe; and Louisa, *m.* to Major-Gen. Charles Scudamore Longden, R.A., and *d.* 31 July, 1891. He *d.* 1894.

3 Thomas, major 79th highlanders; *d.* 11 Oct. 1854.

4 Edmund, capt. 51st regt.; *d.* 10 Jan. 1855.

1 Eliza, *m.* 10 Dec. 1821, to Col. Henry Packe, who *d.* 1859.

i. Henry-Charles (Rev.), rector of Shangton, Leicester- hire, *b.* 14 Feb. 1777; *m.* Marianna, dau. of Richard Buller, Esq. of Devonshire Place; and *d.* 1 April, 1833, having had two sons, Henry, who *d.* in 1825; and Arthur, M.A., of Cawood House, Reigate, late rector of Weston Turville, Bucks, who *m.* 1840, Charlotte-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Patrick Murray, 6th bart., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1892) has, with a dau. Anna, a son, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 8 April, 1847, *m.* 11 Oct. 1887, Evelyn-Rose, 7th dau. of Richard-W. Selby-Lowndes, Esq. of Elmers, and has, Vere-Arthur-Richard, *b.* 27 Sept. 1889, Dorothy-Evelyn-Vere, and Elizabeth-Mary-Victoria.

Susannah, *m.* to George Brietzcke, Esq.; *d.* in 1849.

Harriet, *d.* in June, 1845.

. Sophia, *m.* to Thomas Palmer, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Palmer, 5th bart. of Charlton; *d.* in 1851.

iv. Louisa, *m.* to Ralph Caldwell, Esq. of Hilborowe, co. Norfolk, who *d.* leaving issue.

v. Maria, *d.* 18 March, 1846.

vi. Anna-Philippa, *d.* 13 Aug. 1855.

vii. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Justinian *d.* 1 April, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Justinian, *b.* 24 April, 1773; *m.* in May, 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher and Elm Park, co. Armagh, and granddau. (maternally) of Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, Dean of Clonmacnoise, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1878) he had,

Justinian-Vere, 9th baronet.
Charles-Edmund, present baronet.
Mary, *d.* in 1828.

Sir Justinian *d.* in April, 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir Justinian-Vere, *b.* in 1816; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1846.

Creation—30 May, 1627. *Arms*—Gu., a fesse, wavy, and in chief, three piles, also wavy, points meeting in fesse, arg. *Crest*—A demi-swan, with wings displayed, arg., beaked, sa. *Motto*—Ostendo non ostento. *Another Motto*—On things transitory resteth no glory. *Seat*—Lamport Hall, Northampton.

IVEAGH.

Iveagh, Baron (Sir Edward-Cecil Guinness, K.P., LL.D.), of Iveagh, co. Down, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, D.L. for Dublin City, Hon. LL.D. Trin. Coll., Dublin, *b.* 10 Nov. 1847; *m.* 20 May, 1873, Adelaide-Maria, dau. of the late Richard-Samuel Guinness, Esq. of Deepwell, co. Dublin, M.P., by Katherine-Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th bart. of Hawkesbury, and has issue,

i. Rupert-Edward-Cecil, lieut. 1st London R.V., *b.* 29 March, 1874.

ii. Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876.

iii. Walter-Edward, *b.* 29 March, 1880.

His lordship, 3rd son of the late Sir Benjamin-Lee Guinness, Bart., and brother of Arthur-Edward, Lord Ardilaun, was created a Bart., 27 May, 1885, and raised to the Peerage, 19 Jan. 1891.

Lineage.

The territory of Iveagh in Dalradia (now co. Down), was in early times the appendage of the family of Magennis. In 1380, when Edmund Mortimer arrived in Ireland, various native chiefs waited upon him, and amongst others, Art Magennis "the Lord of Iveagh." The name occurs in the public records of Ireland at a very early period, and its various forms of spelling, FitzGuennys, McGuinez, Guinez, Guineys, are given in the State Papers of Ireland, viz.: "As to the rest that cam over with him (O'Neyll, Earl of Tyrone) we made McGuinez, Knight, soo as now he must be called Sir Dol Guinez, and also made Arthur Guinez, Knight." (Calendar of State Papers, 1542, p. 429.) In the reign of James I. Sir Arthur Magennis, of Rathfriland, in the co. Down, was created Viscount Magennis of Iveagh in the Peerage of Ireland. That title is supposed to have become extinct in 1693.

Should at any future time a descendant of the Viscounts Magennis be able to establish a right to their Viscounty of Magennis, the new creation of Baron Iveagh would in no way clash. There would simply be a Viscount Magennis and a Baron Iveagh, the former a Viscount of Ireland, the latter a Baron of the United Kingdom.

Richard Guinness, of Celbridge, in the co. of Kildare, *b.* about 1680, the great-great-grandfather of Lord Iveagh, is described in a Bill in Equity Exchequer, 10th Feb. 1746, as "Richard Guinis, Agent or Receiver to the Most Rev. Arthur

Price, Archbishop of Cashel," and is therein authorised to demise episcopal lands. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Read, Esq., of Hutton Read, co. Kildare, and by her (who was *b.* 1698 and *d.* 28 Aug. 1742) had, with other issue, an eldest son,

ARTHUR GUINNESS, Esq. of Beaumont, co. Dublin, *b.* 1725, who in a Bill filed in the Court of Exchequer, 30 May, 1747, styles himself "of the city of Dublin, Gentleman." He purchased, in 1759, the St. James's Gate Brewery from Mr. Mark Rainsford. He *m.* 1761, Olivia, dau. and co-heiress of William Whitmore, Esq. of Dublin, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Grattan, Esq. of Clonmeen, co. Kildare, and was father of

ARTHUR GUINNESS, Esq. of Beaumont, J.P. and D.L., for many years President of the Chamber of Commerce, Dublin, *b.* 12 March, 1768, who *m.* in 1793, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Lee, Esq. of Merrion, co. Dublin, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of the Rev. John Smyth, Chancellor of Connor (brother of Arthur Smyth, Archbishop of Dublin). Mr. Guinness. *d.* 9 June, 1855, and had, with other issue,

SIR BENJAMIN-LEE GUINNESS, LL.D., J.P., and D.L., who was *b.* 1 Nov. 1798, *m.* 24 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, third dau. of Edward Guinness, Esq. of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1865) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-EDWARD, 2nd Bart., created BARON ARDILAUN. (*See that title.*)
II. Benjamin Lee, late capt. royal hrs. gds. (blue), D.L., *b.* 4 Aug. 1842, *m.* 6 Sept. 1881, Lady Henrietta-E.-St. Lawrence, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P., and has issue.
III. SIR EDWARD-CECIL (Bart.), now BARON IVEAGH.
I. Anne-Lee, *m.* 11 June, 1863, to Lord Plunket, Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1889, leaving issue (*see* PLUNKET, B.)

Sir Benjamin was elected M.P. for the city of Dublin in 1865 and created a Baronet, 15 April, 1867. He *d.* 19 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ARTHUR-EDWARD, as 2nd Bart., created BARON ARDILAUN. (*See that title.*) The third son, EDWARD-CECIL is now BARON IVEAGH.

Creation—Baron, 19 Jan. 1891; Baronet, 27 May, 1885.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, GUINNESS, Per saltire gu. and az., a lion rampant or, on a chief ermine a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the first; 2nd and 3rd, LEE, Arg. on a fesse between three crescents sa. a trefoil or. *Crests*—1st, GUINNESS, a boar passant quarterly or and gu.; 2nd, LEE, on a pillar ppr. encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a bird's leg erased also ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a stag gu. attired and collared gemel or, resting the inner hoof on an escutcheon vert charged with a lion rampant of the second. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo. *Seats*—Elveden Hall, Thetford, Suffolk; Farmleigh, near Castleknock, co. Dublin. *Town Residences* — 5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; and 80, Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Carlton; Marlborough; Turf; White's; Kildare Street.

JACKSON.

JACKSON, SIR KEITH-GEORGE, Bart., *b.* at Beach House, Walmer, 2 Aug. 1842, late lieut. 83rd foot; *s.* his brother, as 4th baronet, 16 Nov. 1857. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1875, Alice, dau. of Charles-F. Montresor, Esq., of the Bengal civil service, and has issue,

ROBERT-MONTRESOR, *b.* at Hamilton, Canada West, 11 March, 1876.
Francis-Gorham, *b.* at Mercedes, Buenos Ayres, 11 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

This family descends from ROBERT JACKSON, of Carlisle, co. Cumberland, whose son JOHN *d.* at Carlisle 1665, leaving a son, THOMAS, *b.* at Carlisle, May, 1649, who *m.* in 1671, Mary Johnson, and whose third son,

JOSEPH JACKSON, of Carlisle, *b.* 5 Oct. 1681; *m.* 22 May, 1707, Mary Patinson, and had, with two other sons,

ROBERT JACKSON, a major in the army under General Wolfe during the war in America. He *m.* Miss Brett, of Yorktown, Virginia, and was buried at Chatham 25 April, 1756, having had, with other issue,

JOHN JACKSON, Esq., of Jamaica, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Coverley, and had (with two other sons, who *d. unm.*, and three daus.) four sons,

I Samuel, of Clarendon, Jamaica, who *m.* Elizabeth-Sarah King, and *d.* at Kingston, 1 Aug. 1813, leaving issue.
II. JOHN, of whom presently.
III. Robert, *b.* April, 1765; an officer in the royal navy, who served with Lord Keith, and *d.* vice-admiral of the Red, 9 June, 1852, *unm.*
IV. Joseph, *b.* 1771; a barrister-at-law; *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1850.

The 2nd son,

I. JOHN JACKSON, *b.* at Kingston, Jamaica, 30 Dec. 1 an East India Director, private secretary to Lord Keith, afterwards M.P. for Dover, was created a Baronet, 22 1815. Sir John *m.* Charlotte-Spry, dau. of Gen. Joseph ham, of Gorham Point, Nova Scotia, niece of William S governor of Barbados, and widow of J. Christian, Esq., by w (who *d.* 30 June, 1807) he had issue,

I. KEITH-ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet.
II. JOHN, of Wellington, New Zealand, E.I.Co.'s China service, *b.* 28 April, 1799; *m.* 8 March, 1832, Honoria-A Maria, dau. of James Daniell, Esq., E.I.Co.'s China serv and *d.* 2 June, 1869, leaving Keith-Robert; Welby; Hu Murray; Lindsay; Astell; and six daus.
III. Welby-Brown, judge of the Sudder Court, Calcutta 1802; *m.* 1st, 1823, Katherine, dau. of J.-T. Hungerford, E and by her (who *d.* 1836) had (with three daus.) two son
1 Elphinstone, judge of the High Court, Calcutta, *b.* March, 1824; *m.* 21 March, 1859, his cousin, An Madeline, dau. of Sir Keith Jackson, 2nd bart., and Feb. 1873, leaving, Mountstuart-Hungerford, *b.* 28 J 1860, *m.* 1886, Ethel-Beatrice, dau. of David Cowie, E of Calcutta, and has Cecil-Hungerford, *b.* 1887; Lauren Hungerford, *b.* 1889; Elphinstone, *b.* 9 Oct. 1868; Al ander-Townsend, lieut. Worcestershire regt. *b.* 18 N 1869; Keith-Hungerford, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b* Dec. 1870.
2 Hungerford-Deedes, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 2 May, 18 *d. unm.* 9 June, 1878.

He *m.* 2ndly, Maria-Margaretta, eldest dau. of Lieut.- George-Thomas D'Aguilar, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1 had (with another dau.) two more sons,

3 Louis D'Aguilar, *b.* 20 April, 1840.
4 George D'Aguilar, col. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 20 July, 18 *m.* 20 May, 1874, Margaret-Springall, dau. of Spri Thompson, Esq., which marriage was dissolved, 1887. has issue, Harold-D'Aguilar, *b.* 1877; May-D'Aguila 1875.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-James Irel Esq. of Owsden Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1890, ha had by her a son,

5 Cecil-Welby, capt. 3rd Bengal cavalry, *b.* 2 June, 18 *m.* 24 July, 1894, Violet-Emily-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Bolton, late royal horse guards.

IV. Colvill Coverly, *b.* 7 May, 1804; H. E. I. Co.'s civil vice, Bengal; *m.* 1850, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hughes, and *d.* at Benares 19 June, 1858, having had an only d Caroline-Edith, *m.* 22 April, 1875, to Edward-Br Kennedy, Esq. (*see* AILSA, M.), and has issue, Edw Coverly, *b.* 1879; Mary-Ethel, *b.* 18 Aug. 1876; Marga Amelia, *b.* 1878.
I. Charlotte-Spry, *d. unm.*, 1819.
II. Margaret-Anne, *m.* 24 April, 1828, to George Rennie, F F.R.S., C.E., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1881, having had two sons a dau.

Sir John *d.* in 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR KEITH-ALEXANDER, *b.* 8 Jan. 1798, an officer in 14th and afterwards in the 4th light-dragoons, aide-de-cam the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone, in Bombay, and aide camp and Persian interpreter to Sir John Kinnier McDon He received the order of the Lion and the Sun for his serv from the Shah of Persia. He also served under Lord Keane the campaign in Scinde; and the hardships of the ma together with an accident while on duty at Caubul, caused early death, 21 Aug. 1843. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1834, Amelia, dau. of George Waddell, Commissary-General Bombay Ar and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1872) had issue,

MOUNTSTUART-GOODRICKE, 3rd baronet.
KEITH-GEORGE, present baronet.
Amelia-Georgina, who, with her elder brother, and her si Anna-Madeline, was in the midst of the Indian mutiny, perished in the massacre at Lucknow, 24 Sept. 1857: *d. unm.*
Anna-Madeline, who miraculously escaped in the mutiny; *m.* 21 March, 1859, her cousin, Elphinstone Jackson, a judge of the high court, Bengal, who *d.* 1873, leaving is
Julia-Honoria-Catherine.
Monimia-Emily, *m.* 23 Aug. 1888, Pascal Robaglia, Marseilles, Chev. Legion Honour.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR MOUNTSTUART-GOODRICKE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1836, who educated at Eton and the East India College, and entered Bengal civil service in 1855; he was of high promise and ta He perished in the massacre at Lucknow, 16 Nov. 1857, du the Indian mutiny, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR KE GEORGE JACKSON, the 4th and present baronet.

Creation—22 May, 1815.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, between a goat's head. coupe chief, gu., and a ship in full sail in base, ppr., a greyho courant, between two pheons, or. *Crest*—A goat's head, cou arg., guttée-de-sang, armed and bearded, or, gorged wi collar, gu., charged with three bezants, ringed, and line flexed, of the third.

JACKSON.

JACKSON, SIR HENRY MATHER, Bart. of the Manor House, Birkenhead, J.P., D.L., Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Alderman for Monmouth, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, M.A., barrister-at-law; *b.* 19 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1881; *m.* 3 Aug. 1886, Ada-Frances, dau. of Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and has,

. HENRY, *b.* 27 Feb. 1894.
. Gwladys-Ada, *b.* 31 May, 1888.
i. Norah-Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1890.
ii. Agatha-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 July, 1891.

Lineage.

PETER JACKSON, of Warrington, son of James Jackson, Middlewich, *b.* 6 June, 1772; *m.* 17 Feb. 1791, Sarah, u. of Henry Mather, of Warrington; and *d.* 22 May, 1811, ving by her (who *d.* 1841), with another son, John-merville, who *m.* Mary, dau. of James Newark, of ilton, and widow of I. Colby, and a dau., Ellen, wife of muel Highfield,

I. WILLIAM JACKSON, Esq. of the Manor House, Birkenad, and Portland Place, Middlesex, M.P. for Newcastle-der-Lyme, and afterwards for North Derbyshire, *b.* 28 ril, 1805, who was created a Baronet, 4 Nov. 1869. He 30 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hughes, of verpool, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1875) had issue,

I. HENRY-MATHER, 2nd bart.
II. William, *b.* 19 Nov. 1832; *m.* 11 June, 1861, Therese-Isabel, dau. of William Howard, Esq., and has issue 1 William, *b.* 27 Nov. 1875; 1 Caroline; 2 Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Jan. 1893, Edgar-Leicester Billson, Esq., only son of Alfred Billson, Esq. of Oxton, Cheshire, M.P. co. Devon; 3 Miriam-Hermine, *m.* 17 Sept. 1895, Harold-Stanley, son of Charles Inman, Esq. of Richmond; 4 Maud-Isabel; 5 Edith-Jane, dec.; 6 Therese-Alice-Mary; 7 Enid-Ursula-Margery.
III. Thomas-Hughes, *b.* 26 Feb. 1834; *m.* 24 June, 1862, Hermine, dau. of Daniel Meinertzhagen, Esq. of Belmont House, Wimbledon, and has issue, 1 Frederick-Huth, *b.* 26 April, 1863, *m.* 1895, Clara, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; 2 William-Rudolph, *b.* 8 May, 1867; 3 Geoffrey-Meinertzhagen, *b.* 9 April, 1869; 4 Thomas-Hughes, *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; 5 Ernest-Somerville, lieut. Welsh regt., *b.* 26 Dec. 1873; 6 Guy-Rolf, *b.* 2 Nov. 1875; 7 Maximilian, *b.* 7 May, 1877, 8 Roland-Octavius, *b.* 28 March, 1879; 1 Margaret-Hermine, *m.* 1889, Charles Markham, Esq.; 2 Evelyn-Joanna; 3 Winifred.
IV. Hamilton, *b.* 23 May, 1837; *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.
V. Edward-Patten, *b.* 10 Aug. 1842: *m.* 23 Aug. 1865; Margaret-Ann, dau. of George Saunderson, Esq. of Green Bank, Birkenhead, and *d. s. p.* 17 Jan. 1882.
VI. John-Peter, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843; *m.* 22 June, 1869, Florence, dau. of William Evans, Esq. and has issue, John Bertram, *b.* 1879; Edith-Millicent-Ethel-Beatrice; Elizabeth-Beryl; Mary-Florence; and Margaret-Alice.
I. Sarah-Hughes, *d.* 26 March, 1831.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* at Cairo, 31 Jan. 1857.
III. Alice-Bentham, *d.* 19 Sept. 1841.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 11 June, 1864, to Fredk.-James Underwood, Esq. of Belle Vue House, near Sevenoaks.
V. Sarah-Ellen, *d.* 30 March, 1844.
VI. Mary, *d.* 17 Sept. 1846.
VII. Edith-Jane, *m.* 22 Aug. 1867, to William Ewing, Esq. of Ardvullan, co. Argyll, and *d. s. p.*, 3 Jan. 1869.
VIII. Mariam-Bertha, *m.* 17 Sept. 1891, Matthew-Ingle Joyce, Esq. of Alton Grange.

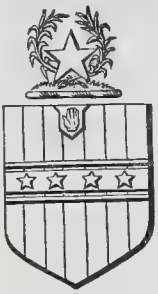
ir William *d.* 31 Jan. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY-MATHER, barrister, Q.C., D.L., *b.* 23 July, 831; *m.* 8 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Buddicum Blackburne, Esq. of Grange House, Birkenhead, and had,

I. HENRY-MATHER, present baronet
II. William-Birkenhead-Mather, J.P., late capt. R. Monmouth mil., *b.* 5 Oct. 1864, *m.* 19 Dec. 1892, Georgiana-Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Brabazon Hallowes, of Glapwell Hall, co. Derby, and has issue, William-Brabazon-Mather, *b.* 7 Oct. 1893.
III. Hamilton-Mather, *b.* 31 March, 1869; *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.
I. Gertrude-Elizabeth-Mather.
II. Edith-Sarah-Mather.
III. Frances-Blackburne-Mather, *m.* 30 Sept. 1891, Kevitt Rotherham, Esq. of Coventry.

Sir Henry, who was M.P. for Coventry, was raised to the bench as one of the judges of the High Court of Justice, 2 March, 1881, but *d.* 8th of the same month.

Creation—4 Nov. 1869. *Arms*—Az., a fesse between two goats' heads, couped, in chief, and a fleur-de-lis in base, arg., two flaunches of the last. *Crest*—Upon a ragged staff, sa., a goat's head, couped, arg., semée of trefoils, vert. *Motto*—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. *Seat*—Llantilio Court, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth. *Club*—Brooks's.



JAFFRAY.

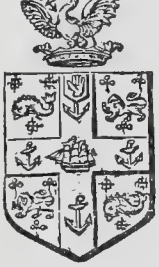
JAFFRAY, SIR JOHN, Bart., of Skilts, co. Warwick, and Park Grove, Birmingham, J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. co. Worcester, High Sheriff of latter county in 1888, *b.* 11 Oct. 1818; *m.* Feb. 1850, Anna, dau. of William Munton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1893) has issue,

I. WILLIAM, B.A. Camb., J.P. co. Warwick, *b.* 5 June, 1852; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1885, Mabel-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Sir Francis Scott, 3rd bart. She *d.* May, 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1889, Alice-Mary, dau. of Francis Galloway, Esq. of Canon Pyon, co. Hereford, and has issue, John-Henry, *b.* 9 Dec. 1893; William-Edmund, *b.* 29 July, 1895; and Mabel-Violet, *b.* 27 Nov. 1890.
II. John-Munton, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1877, Edith-Mary-Selina, dau. of Rev. Thomas-Edmund Franklyn, M.A., Vicar of Old Dalby, Leicester, and has issue, Edith-Mabel, *b.* 1878; Gladys-Hope, *b.* 1882.
I. Annie, *m.* 1879, Albert Cay, Esq., and has issue, Albert Jaffray, *b.* 1880.

Sir John, who is son of John Jaffray, Esq., by Agnes, dau. of — Wilson, Esq., was created a Bart., 13 Oct. 1892.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Arg., three pallets, sa., on a fesse cottised, gu., four mullets, or. *Crest*—On a mound in front of two branches of palm in orle, vert, a mullet, or. *Motto*—Post nubila Phœbus. *Seats*—Skilts, co. Warwick; Park Grove, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Club*—Reform.

JAMES, BART., *see* NORTHBOURNE, E.



JAMES.

JAMES, SIR JOHN-KINGSTON-FULLARTON, of the city of Dublin, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 1893.

Lineage.

I. JOHN-KINGSTON JAMES, grandson of John James, Esq. of Rathbeg, and son of Francis James, by Alice his wife, sister of John Kingston, Esq., sometime M.P. for Lymington, Hants, was elected lord mayor of Dublin in 1821-2, when he received the honour of knighthood from the Marquis Wellesley, lord lieut. of Ireland, and was subsequently created a baronet, 19 March, 1823. Sir John filled the civic chair again in 1840-1. He was *b.* 28 April, 1784; and *m.* 13 April, 1812, Charlotte-Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Alderman John Cash, J.P. of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1875) he had surviving issue,

I. JOHN-KINGSTON, 2nd baronet.
II. Francis-Edward, M.A., *b.* 11 May, 1816; *m.* 9 Jan. 1849, Helen-Donald, dau. of John Fullarton, Esq., of Burnside House, Largs, and niece of Gavin Fullerton, Esq., of Kerelaw Hayocks and Castle Hill, Ayrshire, and of Plantations Everton, and Meten Meerzorg, British Guiana, whose estates she succeeded to in Aug. 1876, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1886, leaving issue,
1 JOHN-KINGSTON-FULLARTON, present baronet.
2 GAVIN-FULLARTON, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1859.
3 Francis-Edward, *b.* 21 May, 1861.
4 Edward-Albert, *b.* 15 Sept. 1862.
5 Fullarton, barrister-at-law, capt. 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 15 May, 1864.
6 Charles-Henry, *b.* 15 May, 1870.
7 Herbert-William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1873.
1 Mary-Anne-Fullarton.
2 Helen-Donald-Fullarton. 3 Alice-Charlotte-Isabel.
III. Benjamin-Robert, *b.* 20 July, 1820, late capt. city of Dublin militia, formerly paymaster 2nd batt. military train, Hong Kong, and 24th foot, *m.* 1869, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Steuart, Esq. of Glasgow, N.B. She *d.* 1884.

IV. Charles-Henry, late senior official assignee of the Court of Bankruptcy in Ireland, *b.* 1 April, 1828; *m.* 7 June, 1859, Kate-Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Rowley, LL.D., and niece of Admiral Sir Josias Rowley, Bart., G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1875) has issue, 1 John-Rowley-Kingston, *b.* 24 July, 1863; 2 Charles-Pierce-Rowley, *b.* 19 Sept. 1864; *m.* 16 Sept. 1893, Florence, dau. of James-Edward Cuppaidge, Esq. of Tamnaghharric, co. Down; 3 Kingston-Gerald-Henry, *b.* 23 March, 1870; 1 Sophia-Alice-Mary; 2 Charlotte-Mary; 3 Katherine-Caroline; 4 Helen-Cerise-Fullarton; 5 Virginia-Lydia-Adelaide; 6 Fanny-Isabella-Digby.

I. Alicia. II. Charlotte-Isabella.

Sir John, who was a J.P., D.L., M.R.I.A., and a director of the Bank of Ireland, *d.* 28 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John-Kingston, M.A., *b.* 26 Feb. 1815; *m.* 1839, Frances-Isabel, dau. of John Wilkinson, Esq. of Cahirelly Castle, co. Limerick, by Judith his wife, dau. of Col. Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1887; served for some time in the Inniskilling dragoons; and, during his father's lifetime, received the honour of knighthood, 22 Feb. 1854, as a baronet's eldest son. He *d. s. p.* 23 May, 1893.

Creation—19 March, 1823.

Arms—Quarterly: vert and gu., a cross, arg., charged with a ship in full sail, ppr., between four anchors, erect, az.; in the 1st and 4th quarters, a dolphin, naiant, of the third, between three cross-crosslets, or; in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion, passant-guardant, of the last, between three trefoils, slipped, arg. *Crest*—Issuing from a ducal coronet, or, a swan, ppr., beaked, gu., holding therein a dart, gold, feathered, arg., pointed towards the breast. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "A jamais." Under the arms, "Pro Deo, patria, et rege." *Club*—Windham.

JAMES OF HEREFORD.

James, Baron (Sir Henry James), of Hereford, co. Hereford, P.C. (1885), Knt. (1873), LL.D. Camb., M.P. for Taunton 1868–85, (hon.) and for Bury 1885–95, called to the Bar 1852, Q.C. 1869, Bencher of Middle Temple 1870, and Treasurer 1888; was Solicitor-Gen. Sept. to Nov. 1873, and Attorney-Gen. 1873–74, and 1880–85, appointed Attorney-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and the Duchy of Cornwall 1892; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1895; a Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1896; *b.* 30 Oct. 1828.

Lineage.

Thomas James, Esq. of The Goob, Gladestry, co. Radnor, yeoman, *m.* 16 Oct. 1701, Ann Stephens of Old Radnor, and had issue,

John James, Esq. of Gladestry, gent., *bapt.* 12 Nov. 1702; *m.* between 1728-30, Anne, sole surviving child and heiress of Samuel Gwynne, Esq. of Lanvair, co. Monmouth, after of Llanravon, Gladestry, by Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of — Lewis, Esq. of New House, Gladestry, and Margaret, his wife, and had issue,

Gwynne James, Esq., Surgeon, of Kington, *bapt.* 10 Nov. 1720; *d.* 1787, having *m.* Mary Owens, and by her (who *d.* 1807) had issue,

Gwynne James, Esq., Surgeon, of Kington, *d.* 18 June, 1801, having *m.* 22 Feb. 1781, Mary, dau. and only surviving child of Philip Turner, Esq. of New House, Almeley, Herefordshire, and Rebekah, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1836) had issue,

Philip-Turner James, Esq., Surgeon, of Hereford, *b.* 6 July, 1789, *d.* 20 Jan. 1860, having *m.* 26 Oct. 1819, Frances-Gertrude, dau. of John Bodenham, Esq. of The Grove, Presteign, Radnorshire, and Mary, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1894) had issue,

I. John Gwynne, *b.* 26 Sept. 1820; *m.* 23 June, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of James Poole, Esq. of Liverpool, and h issue, 1 Arthur-Gwynne, *b.* 10 April. 1855; 2 Franci Reginald, *b.* 27 May, 1856; 3 Henry-Percival, *b.* 3 Aug. 1860 1 Lilian-Gertrude; 2 Catharine-Florence; 3 Helena-May

II. Philip Frederick, *b.* 12 June, 1824; *d. unm.* 1 June, 186

III. Henry (Sir), first baron

I. Gertrude, *b.* 20 May, 1826.

Creation—5 Aug. 1895.

Arms—Sa. a fess, arg. gutté de poix, between three sword two in chief in bend, the points to the dexter and sinister, an one in base, point downwards, ppr., the pomels and hilts, o *Crest*—A cubit arm erect, ppr., pendent from the hand by chain, gold, an escutcheon, erm., charged with a balance, o the hand grasping a sword erect, ppr., pomel and hilt, or, th blade transfixing a boar's head, couped, ermines. *Supporters*-On either side a lion, the dexter ermines and the siniste ermine each gorged with a chain, gold, and pendent therefro an escutcheon, gu., charged with a balance, or. *Motto*-Vim vi repellere licet.

Town Residence—41, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*-Brooks's; Athenæum; Reform; St. James's; National Lib eral; Devonshire; Marlborough; Turf; and Garrick.

JARDINE OF APPLEGIRTH.

Jardine, Sir William, of Applegirth, co. Dumfries, J.P. for that county, lieut. 3rd batt. King's own Scottish borderers, *b.* 11 June, 1865; *s.* hi father as 9th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

I. Alexander Jardine, Esq. of Applegirth, the representative of a very ancient family, was created 15 May, 1672, a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his male heirs whatsoever; he *m.* Margaret, sister of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Alexander, *b.* 1675, who *d.* 1699, *s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir John, who was *b.* 1683, and *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Lockhart, Bart. of Carstairs, and had a son, and a dau., Margaret; 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Charteris of Amisfield, by whom he had a son and four daus. He *d.* in 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Alexander, *b.* 1712. This gentleman went abroad, and was elected one of the knights of Malta. He *d. unm.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

V. Sir William, who *m.* Barbara de la Motte, a French lady, and was *s.* at his decease, 17 March, 1807, by his only son,

VI. Sir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Maule, Esq., heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure, and by her (who *d.* at Madeira, 9 Aug. 1825) had issue,

William, 7th baronet. Thomas, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1817.
Alexander, *b.* 1803; major-gen. 75th regt.; *m* 1830, Eliza, dau. of Charles Curtis, Esq. of Cluna, King's Co.; and *d.* 23 June, 1869. She *d.* 14 March, 1870.
John, of Rockhampton, Queensland, *b.* 5 March, 1807; *m.* 22 Aug. 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. William-Henry Craig, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1874, leaving Francis Lascelles, *b.* 1843; Alexander William, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1883, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Mosman, Esq.; John-Robert, *b.* 1847; Charles, *b.* 1855; Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 19 July, 1875, Arthur-Bootle-Wilbraham, Esq.; and Katherine-Maule, *m.* 13 July, 1871, Hugh-Miles Milman, Esq.
Helen, *m.* 1827, to the Rev. C.-S. Hassells, M.A., of Fox Earth, co. Stafford; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1848.

Sir Alexander *d.* 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir William, *b.* 23 Feb. 1800; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1820, Jane-Home, dau. of Daniel Lizars, Esq. of Edinburgh, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1871) had issue,

Alexander, 8th baronet.
William, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 16 June, 1864, at Halifax, N.S., Louisa-Archer, 2nd dau. of George-Cockburn Harvey, Esq. of Halifax, N.S.; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1869, leaving a son, William, *b.* 6 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1890, Margaret-Helen,

au. of Dr. George J. Bucknall, of San Francisco, and as a dau., Dorothy-Helen. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Horatio Mends, King's Royal Rifle corps.

harles-John (Rev.), rector of Foulness, Essex, *b.* 18 May, 839; *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Martha, eldest dau. of Edward wining, Esq. of Walthamstow, and has issue, Edward-Villiam-Ratcliff, *b.* 10 March, 1872; Eric-Hamilton, *b.* 7 Oct. 1874; Percy-St. John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1879; Margaret-Dorcas-Mary, *b.* 8 May, 1873; Muriel-Lucy.

ne-Home, *m.* 1844, to Wellwood-Herries Maxwell, Esq. of funches, and has four sons and five daus.

atherine-Dorcas-Maule, *m.* 1845, to Hugh-Edwin Strick-and, Esq., who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1888.

argaret-Helen-Hassells, *m.* Dec. 1862, to the Rev. David andale, of Applegirth, and has two sons and one dau.

elen, *m.* 28 April, 1875, to Col. Charles Ratcliffe, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 1885.

William *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1871, Hyacinthe, dau. of Rev. liam-Samuel Symonds, Rector of Pendock, co. Worcester. whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Sir Joseph-Dalton Hooker, .S.I.) he had no issue. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1874, and was *s.* by eldest son,

III. Sir Alexander, D.L., *b.* 10 Feb. 1829; *m.* 28 Dec. 1, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of William Younger, Esq. of igielands, Dumfriesshire, and had issue,

. William, present baronet.
:. Alexander, *b.* 1 Aug. 1868.
Isabel-Edith.
II. Jane-Gertrude.
:I. Henrietta, *m.* 17 April, 1895, Capt. Harold-J.-C. Stanton, King's own Scottish borderers.
v. Janet-Madeleine.
v. Catherine-Dorcas-Maule.
I. Sibyl-Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1896, Harry, son of W. H. Scott, Esq. of Nunfield, Dumfries.
II. Margaret-Lindsay.

Alexander *d.* 14 Jan. 1893.

reation—15 May, 1672. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier and chief, , the last charged with three mullets, of the field. *Crest*—pur-rowel of six points, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse iberty, ppr.; sinister, a man in armour, having a scimitar his side, ppr. *Motto*—Cave adsum. *Seat*—Amisfield Tower, mfries.

JARDINE OF CASTLEMILK.

Jardine, Sir Robert, Bart., of Castlemilk, co. Dumfries, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Ashburton, 1865-68, for Dumfries Burghs, 1868-74, and for co. Dumfries, 1880-92, *b.* 24 May, 1825; *m.* 4 April, 1867, Margaret Seton, dau. of John Buchanan Hamilton, Esq. of Leny, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1868) has an only child,

Robert-William-Buchanan, *b.* 21 Jan. 1868; *m.* 4 July, 1894, Ethel-Mary, dau. of the late Benjamin Piercy, Esq. of Marchwell Hall, Wrexham, and has issue, a son, *b.* 9 April, 1895.

r Robert Jardine represented Ashburton in arliament from July 1865, until November 1868, id the Dumfries Burghs from 1868 to 1874, and as returned for the county of Dumfries at the neral election of April, 1880. He was created a aronet 20 July, 1885.

Lineage.

David Jardine, Esq. of Muirhousehead, in the parish of pplegarth, co. Dumfries, *b.* in 1780, *m.* 8 Feb. 1806, Rachel, au. of William Johnstone, Esq. of Linns, co. Dumfries, and *d.* Oct. 1827, having by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1860) had issue,

:. William, *b.* 23 July, 1810, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1846.
II. Andrew, *b.* 23 July, 1812, *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1881.
III. Joseph, *b.* 25 Aug. 1814, *d.* 21 April, 1815.
IV. James, of Dryfeholm, co. Dumfries, and Larriston, co. Roxburgh, Esq., *b.* 17 March, 1816, *m.* 27 April, 1846, Jessie, dau. of William Johnstone, Esq., and *d.* 14 July, 1893, leaving issue,

1 David Jardine, of Jardine Hall, Lockerbie, N.B., Barrister-at-Law, M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 4 Aug. 1847, *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Mary-Angela, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles-Tilston Bright, and has issue, Ronald-James, *b.* 12 June, 1893; Dorothy-Agnes-Jessie, *b.* 26 July, 1894.
2 William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1852, *d.* 3 Oct. 1853.
1 Jessie Johnstone, *d.* 16 April, 1864.
2 Rachel Johnstone.

v. David, *b.* 31 March, 1818, *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1856.
VI. Joseph, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1861.
VII. Robert, created a baronet as above

I. Janet, *m.* 3 June, 1845, to John Wilson, of Moffat, co. Dumfries, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1879. She *d.* 16 May, 1885, leaving issue.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840 to Thomas Tinning, of Tenwald House, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1864. She predeceased him on 5 June, 1863, leaving issue.
III. Mary, *m.* 13 Dec. 1843, to John Bell Irving, Esq. of Whitehill, St. Mungo, co. Dumfries, and has issue.
IV. Rachel-Johnstone, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1887.

Creation—20 July, 1885.
Arms—Per pale arg. and or, a saltire gu. on a chief engrailed of the third, three mullets of the first. *Crest*—A spur rowel gu. *Motto*—Cave adsum.
Seats—Castlemilk, Lockerbie, N.B.; Lanrick Castle, Doune, Perthshire. *Town Residence*—24, St. James's Place, S.W.
Clubs—Brooks's, Reform, City, Liberal.

JEJEEBHOY.

Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart. of Bombay, in the East Indies, C.S.I., originally Manockjee Cursetjee, but now styled and designated "Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.," under a special Act of the Legislative Council of India, passed with the sanction of Queen Victoria in 1860, by which all future holders of the title relinquish their own names, and assume that of the first bart.; a Justice of the Peace; a Member of the Council of H.E. the Governor, for making Laws and Regulations only; a Member of the Municipal Corporation, Bombay; *b.* 3 March, 1851; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1877; *m.* 8 Feb. 1869, Jerbai, dau. of Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy, and has issue,

I. Cursetjee, *b.* 11 Nov. 1878.
II. Cooverbai, *b.* 1881.
I. Dinbai, *b.* 1873.

Lineage.

Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, *b.* in Bombay, 15 July, 1783, a Parsee merchant of great ability and wealth, having earned the very highest credit for his benevolence, charity, munificence, and loyalty, was put in the commission of the peace for the Bombay Presidency, created a Knight Bachelor by letters-patent, 2 March, 1842, and advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of the United Kingdom, by letters-patent, 6 Aug. 1857; he *m.* 1 March, 1803, Awabaee Framjee, dau. of Framjee Pestonjee, of Bombay, merchant, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1870) had issue,

I. (Cursetjee) Jamsetjee, 2nd baronet.
II. Rustomjee Jamsetjee, *b.* 23 Jan. 1824; in the commission of the peace for the Presidency of Bombay; *m.* 24 Jan. 1836, Sonabaee Muncherjee, and *d.* 13 April, 1872, leaving issue.
III. Sorabjee Jamsetjee, *b.* 22 Oct. 1825; in the commission of the peace for the Presidency of Bombay; *m.* 24 Jan. 1836, Buchoobaee-Merwanjee, dau. of Merwanjee Jejeebhoy, merchant, of Bombay, and has issue.
IV. Perozebaee Jamsetjee, *b.* 2 Jan. 1834; *m.* 6 June, 1846, to Shapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy *d.* 14 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, *b.* 9 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, Deenbaee, dau. of Dinshaw Cooverjee, of Bombay, merchant, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1833), had an only dau.,

I. Buchoobaee Cursetjee, *b.* 7 July, 1831; *m.* 25 Jan. 1836, to Jejeebhoy Dhunjeebhoy, and *d.* at Bombay, 6 June, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1835, Ruttonbaee Cursetjee, and by her had issue,

II. Manockjee Cursetjee, present bart.
III. Cowajee Cursetjee, *b.* 25 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1869, Goolbai-Rustamjee-Wadia.
IV. Jamsetjee Cursetjee, *b.* 31 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1882, Avabai, dau. of Shapoorjee Dhunjubhoy.
I. Jeevunbai Cursetjee, *b.* 11 Oct. 1840; *m.* 4 June, 1854, to Homejee Cursetjee Dady; and *d.* 1 Dec. 1855.
II. Dhunbaijee Cursetjee, *b.* 26 Sept. 1842; *m.* to Dinshawjee Jamsetjee Paruck, and has, Hurabai, *b.* 1876.
III. Iurbaee Cursetjee, *b.* 28 Dec. 1843: *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, to Nowrojee Rustomjee Arda, and *d.* 1870.
IV. Goolbaee Cursetjee, *b.* 26 Feb. 1845; *m.* 19 April, 1855, to Nesserwanjee Sorabjee, and *d.* at Bombay, 31 Aug. 1865.
V. Heerabaee Cursetjee, *b.* 2 Aug. 1846; *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, to Cawasjee Dady Ghoga, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1868.
VI. Sonabaee Cursetjee, *b.* 30 July, 1847; *m.* 19 April, 1855, to Nowrojee Jewajee.
VII. Jaijee Cursetjee, *b.* 4 Aug. 1848; *m.* 25 May, 1864, to Heerjeebhoy Nowrojee Burjorjee, Esq.

VIII. Chaneebaee Cursetjee, *b.* 23 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1st, to Homjee Cursetjee Dady, who *d.* 1884, and 2ndly, 1887 Homarjee Ardasar Homarjee.
IX. Avabai, *b.* 10 Oct 1861; *m.* 28 April, 1880, Rustomjee-N.-Byramjee Jeejebhoy, J.P. of Bombay, and has issue three sons and two daus.
X. Navazbaee, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1881, Pirosha Pestonjee Paruck.

Sir Jamsetjee, the 2nd bart., *d.* at his residence, Fountain Hall, Poona, 11 July, 1877.

Creation—6 Aug. 1857.
Arms—Az., a sun rising above a representation of the Ghauts, a mountain near Bombay, in base, and, in chief, two bees volant, all ppr. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon, amidst wheat, a peacock, in the beak an ear of wheat, all ppr. *Motto*—Industry and liberality. *Residences*—Mazagan Castle, Bombay; and Fountain Hall, Poona.

JENKINSON.

JENKINSON, SIR GEORGE-BANKS, Bart. of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 10 May, 1851; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1892; *m.* 10 Aug. 1880, Madeline, eldest dau. of Arthur-Holme Sumner, Esq. of Hatchlands, Surrey, and has issue,

I. JOHN-BANKS, *b.* 1881. II. Thomas-Banks, *b.* 2 Oct. 1884.
I. Katherine-Sophia.

Lineage.

I. SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, of Walcot (son and heir of Sir Robert Jenkinson, of Walcot, co. Oxford, and the heir of the celebrated Anthony Jenkinson, employed by Queen ELIZABETH on many delicate missions, and twice as her ambassador in Russia), represented the co. of Oxford in the first and other parliaments of CHARLES I., and was created a Baronet 18 May, 1661. Sir Robert was the friend of Sir Matthew Hale and the philosopher Robert Boyle. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Bankes, of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, lord chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas; and *d.* in 1677, leaving issue, together with one dau., an only son,

II. SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, also M.P for the co. of Oxford; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Tomlins, Esq. of Bromley, co. Middlesex, and sole heiress of her brother, by whom he had issue to survive him, Mary, *m.* to Sir John-Jonathan Cope, Bart. of Brewerne, co. Oxford; and three sons,

I. ROBERT, his successor, 3rd baronet.
II. ROBERT-BANKES, 4th baronet.
III. Charles, a col. in the army; *m.* Amarantha, dau. of Wolfran Cornewall, Esq., capt. R.N.; and *d.* June, 1750, leaving one dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to the Right Hon. Wolfran Cornewall, Speaker of the House of Commons; and three sons,
1 CHARLES, of whom presently, as 1st Lord Hawkesbury, and 1st Earl of Liverpool, and 7th baronet.
2 John, col. in the army, joint secretary for Ireland; *m.* Frances, dau. of Admiral John Parker, by whom (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1811), he left at his decease, 1 May, 1805, issue,
CHARLES, 10th baronet.
John-Bankes, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's, *b.* 2 Sept. 1781; *m.* 8 April, 1813, Frances-Augusta, dau. of Augustus Pechell, Esq. of Berkhampstead, and *d.* 6 July, 1840, leaving (with two daus., Frances-Sarah, *m.* Rev. Henry-Brooke Boothby, vicar of Lissington, who *d.* 30 April, 1893, and Augusta-Mary-Frederica, *m.* Arthur Tower, Esq., comm. R.N., who *d.* 1877) two sons,
GEORGE-SAMUEL, 11th baronet.
John-Henry, M.A., *b.* 5 Feb. 1823; *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, Alice-Henrietta, dau. of Sir William Gordon-Cumming, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1859) has issue, 1 Francis-John-Henry, M.A., Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 20 Aug. 1853; *m.* Marion-Sydney, 5th dau. of Champion Wetton, Esq. of Toldwynds, Surrey. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1888, aged 29; 2 George-Seymour-Charles, *b.* 18 Feb. 1858, major the Sherwood Foresters Derbyshire regt.; and 1 Eleanora-Louisa.
George, lieut.-col. of artillery; *d. unm.* in 1823.
Robert-Henry, governor of Dover Castle, *m.* 1824, Henrietta-Juliana, dau. of William Baker, Esq., M.P. co. Hertford.
Fanny, *m.* to Sir William Boothby, 9th bart. of Broadlow Ash; *d.* in 1838.
3 Robert, in the guards; *d. unm.*

The elder son,

III. SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, also M.P. for the co. of Oxford; *m.* 1711, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Charles Scarborough, Esq.; *d. s. p.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR ROBERT-BANKES JENKINSON, M.P. for the co. of Oxford; *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Dashwood, Bart., and left at his decease two surviving sons, ROBERT and BANKES, successively 4th and 5th baronets. He *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, also M.P. for the co. of Oxford; he *d. s. p.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR BANKES JENKINSON, who also *d. unm.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VII. SIR CHARLES JENKINSON, 1st Lord Hawkesbury, and 1st Earl of Liverpool, the eldest son of Charles, 3rd son of the 2nd baronet. This eminent person (*b.* 16 May, 1727) was educated at the Charter House, and was under-secretary of state in 1761, secretary to the Treasury in 1763, lord of the Admiralty in 1766, lord of the Treasury from 1767 to 1773, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester*, in 1786; *s.* to the Baronetcy in 1789, and was advanced to the EARLDOM OF LIVERPOOL 1 June, 1796; *m.* 1st, Amelia, dau. of William Watts, Esq., governor of Fort William, in Bengal, by whom (who *d.* in 1770) he had an only son,

ROBERT-BANKES, his successor, 2nd Earl of Liverpool.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1782, Catherine, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshop, Bart. relict of Sir Charles Cope, Bart. of Brewerne, and mother of the Duchess of Dorset, and the Countess of Aboyne, by whom he had,

CHARLES-CECIL-COPE, 3rd Earl of Liverpool.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1807, to James-Walter, Earl of Verulam, and *d.* his widow 16, April, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. SIR ROBERT-BANKES JENKINSON, Baron Hawkesbury, as 2nd Earl of Liverpool, *b.* 7 June, 1770. His lordship, a well known statesman, filled the office of FIRST LORD OF THE TREASURY from 1812 to 1827. He *d.* without issue, in Dec. 1828, having *m.* 1st, Lady Louisa-Theodora Harvey, 3rd dau. of the Bishop of Derry, 4th Earl of Bristol (*d.* in 1821); and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Charles Chester, Esq., formerly Bagot, brother of the 1st Lord Bagot (*d.* in 1846). He was *s.* by his half brother,

IX. SIR CHARLES-CECIL-COPE JENKINSON, 3rd Earl of Liverpool, *b.* in 1784; *m.* Julia-Evelyn Medley, only child of Sir George Augustus-Shuckburgh Evelyn, Bart. by Julia-Annabella, his wife, dau. and heir of James Evelyn, Esq. of Felbridge, Surrey, by Annabella, his wife, sister and heir of George Medley, Esq. of Buxted, Friston, and Coneyburrows, all in Sussex. By her (who *d.* 8 April, 1814) he had issue,

1 Catherina, *m.* 1837, to Col. Francis Vernon Harcourt, of St. Clare, Isle of Wight, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877. Col. Harcourt *d.* in April, 1880.
2 Selina-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Viscount Milton, son of Earl Fitzwilliam; and 2ndly, George-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton, Notts, and Aldwarke, Yorkshire (*see* HAWKESBURY, B.). Lady Milton *d.* 24 Sept. 1883.
3 Louisa, *m.* to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote Hall, Shropshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1887, aged 72.

The Earl *d.* in Oct. 1851, without issue male, whereupon the Peerage honors became extinct, and the baronetcy passed to his cousin,

X. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, M.P. for Dover; *m.* 1803, Katherine, 5th dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, co. Lanark, and of Islay, co. Argyle, and had issue,

Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1833, to Walter, Baron Nugent, of Austria, and *d.* 24 April, 1887, having had issue; their dau., Ismay-Katherine, *m.* Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton.
Katherine-Frances, *m.* in 1833, Richard-Samuel Guinness, Esq., M.P. of Deepwell, co. Dublin, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1881, having had issue, Wolfran, Cecil, Reginald, Claude, and four daus., of whom the youngest, Adelaide-Maria, *m.* in 1873, Edward-Cecil, Lord Iveagh.
Eleanora-Mary, *m.* in 1830, to Napoleon Lannes, 2nd Duke of Montebello, son of the famous Marshal Lannes, the 1st Duke, and *d.* at St. Petersburg, 14 Oct. 1863, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his nephew,

XI. SIR GEORGE-SAMUEL, M.P. for North Wilts, 1868 to 1880, late capt. 8th hussars, high sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1862, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817; *m.* 31 July, 1845, Emily-Sophia, eldest dau of Anthony Lyster, Esq. of Stillorgan Park, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1892) had issue,

I. GEORGE-BANKS, present bart.
II. Robert-Anthony-Banks, Royal North Gloucester militia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1860, accidentally killed, 21 June, 1882.
I. Emily-Frances.
II. Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 28 Dec. 1876, George-William Heneage, Viscount Maidstone, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1879.

Sir George *d.* 19 Jan. 1892.

Creation—18 May, 1661. *Arms*—Az., a fesse, wavy, or, charged with a cross-patée, gu.; in chief, two estoiles, or. *Crest*—A sea-horse, assurgent, arg., maned, az., supporting a cross-pattée, gu. *Motto*—Pareo non servio. *Seat*—Eastwood Park, Falfield, co. Gloucester. *Clubs*—Carlton; Pratt's.

JENNER.

JENNER, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Harley Street, Cavendish Square, in the parish of Marylebone and co. of Middlesex, G.C.B., Commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., President of the Royal College of Physicians, 1881-88, *b.* 30 Jan. 1815 *m.* 30 July, 1858, Adela-Lucy-Leman, 2nd dau. of Stephen Adey, Esq. of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, and has issue,

VALTER-KENTISH-WILLIAM, capt. 9th lancers, D.-A.-A.-G., *b.* 12 Oct. 1860, *m.* 13 Jan. 1893, Flora-Alice, widow of Brig.-Surg. Richard-William Davies, and eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., and has issue, Esme-Flora-Stewart, *b.* 21 March, 1895.

Albert-Victor, D.S.O., capt. 4th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 Dec. 1862.

Arthur-Charles-William, B.A., Oxford, barrister, H.M's. Consul at Zanzibar, formerly lieut. Middlesex regt., *b.* 27 Feb. 1864.

Louis-Leopold-Charles-Albert, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 2 Dec. 1865.

Leopold-Christian-Duncan, lieut. King's Royal Rifle corps, *b.* 24 Oct. 1869.

Lucy-Adela.

William, physician in ordinary to the Queen, and y eminent member of his profession, was created aronet 1868, and made K.C.B. in recognition of services on the occasion of the illness of H.R.H. Prince of Wales in 1872.

Lineage.

IN JENNER, Esq. of St. Margaret's, Rochester, co. Kent, lizabeth, only dau. of George Terry, Esq., and *d.* 20 Nov. aged 83, having by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1855) had, with r issue, a son, WILLIAM, created a Baronet, as above,

eation—25 Feb. 1868. *Arms*—Per chevron, az. and or; in , two estoiles of the last; and in base, a serpent, nowed all within a bordure engr., ermine. *Crest*—On a mount, a lamp with three branches, arg., suspended by three ns, or, fired, ppr. *Motto*—Fide et labore. *Residence*—enwood, Durley, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

JEPHSON.

JEPHSON, SIR STANHOPE-WILLIAM, Bart. of Spring Vale, co. Dorset, maj.-gen., C.B. (medals for Ghuznee and China); *b.* 17 March, 1810; *s.* his brother as 4th bart., 1884; *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, Sophia, dau. of Edward Hawes, Esq. of Woodford.

Lineage.

ENRY VIII., by patent dated 1534, granted the manor of rle, in Hants, to

ILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq., and Mary, his wife. His great ndson,

R JOHN JEPHSON, Knt. of Froyle, knighted in 1603, was or-general and privy councillor in Ireland; and elected M.P. Hants, in 1620, and for Petersfield in 1623 and 1625. He 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of SIR THOMAS NORREYS, -president of Munster (son of Henry, Lord Norreys of ote). By this marriage the Mallow estate, which had been nted by Queen ELIZABETH to Sir Thomas Norreys, came the Jephson family, and descended to the late bart. of low. Sir John Jephson had, with four daus., the eldest hom Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Gifford, Knt. of Castle Jordan, nany sons,

1 WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Mallow, who *s.* him, and sold the estate of Froyle. He was a major-general, and envoy to Sweden in 1657. While M.P. for Stockport, he moved in the House—"that the Protector should take the title of King." He *m.* Alicia, dau. of Sir John Denham, and had,

1 JOHN JEPHSON, of Mallow, M.P., *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of Francis, Viscount Shannon, and *d.* 1693, leaving one son, WILLIAM JEPHSON, Esq. of Mallow, M.P.; *m.* Lady Anne Howard, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Suffolk, but *d. s. p.*, when he was *s.* by his cousin.

2 William, private secretary to King WILLIAM III. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Lewis, Esq. of The Van, co. Glamorgan and of Boarstall, Bucks, but *d. s. p.*; his widow *m.* Sir John Aubrey, of Llantrithydd, co. Glamorgan, and conveyed to him Boarstall.

3 Denham.

4 Anthony, who had two sons.

WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Mallow, heir to his cousin, M.P.; *d. unm.* 1715, and was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY JEPHSON, of Mallow, M.P.; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Agmondisham Vesey, Esq of Lucan, but she *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Hannah, dau. of Right Hon Sir John Rogerson, Chief Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, Esq., by whom he had,

Anthony, *d. s. p.*

JOHN-DENHAM, of whom hereafter.

William, of Innishannon, M.P. for Mallow, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Walsh, Esq. of Dollardstown, co. Meath, and had,

WILLIAM, of whom hereafter as heir of his cousin.

Philippa-Waltham, *m.* Robert Waterhouse, Esq.

Robert.

Norreys (Rev.), *m.* Deborah Lombard.

Mary, *m.* 1741, Philip, 4th Viscount Strangford.

Mr. Jephson *d.* 1756. His 2nd son,

JOHN DENHAM JEPHSON, of Mallow, M.P., *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Aubrey, of Boarstall, Bucks, and *d.* 1781, leaving (with two younger sons) who *d. s. p.*, a son,

DENHAM JEPHSON, of Mallow, M.P., who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his cousin,

WILLIAM JEPHSON, of Mallow, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of Col. John Appy, Secretary and Judge Advocate of H.M. Forces in North America, and by her had,

WILLIAM-HENRY, of New York, *b.* 11 April, 1782, *d.* 11 March, 1867; *m.* Maria-Alsop, dau. of James Farquhar, Esq., and had (with two other daus.),

Laura, *m.* 16 Oct. 1828, George-Elliott Taylor, Esq, 4th son of William Taylor, Esq., Chief Justice of Jamaica, and by him (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1833) had

William-Jephson Taylor, *b.* 1829; *d. unm.* 1872.

Cortlandt-Mulcaster Taylor, *b.* 8 Feb. 1833.

Maria-Farquhar Taylor, *b.* 25 Feb. 1832; *d.* 27 July, 1860; *m.* Col. Post, and had two daus., 1 Laura-Josephine; 2 Maria-Jephson, *m.* 15 Nov. 1881, John-Christopher O'Connor, Junior, Esq. of New York, and has a son, Norreys-Jephson O'Connor, *b.* 31 Dec. 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Anne-Emma Butler, dau. of Edmund, 10th Viscount Mountgarret, by whom (who *d.* 1786) he had one son, Orlando-Hunt, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 3rdly, Louisa, dau. of Charles Kensington, Esq. of Blackheath, by whom (who *d.* 17 May, 1854) he had a son,

SIR CHARLES-DENHAM-ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, Bart. of Mallow, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1799, M.P. for Mallow, 1826 to 1859. Assumed, by royal licence, dated 18 July, 1838, the additional surname and arms of NORREYS, and was created a baronet, 6 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1821, Catherine-Cecilia-Jane, dau. of William Franks, Esq. of Carrig, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1853) had,

Denham-William, J.P., B.A. Oxford, *b.* in 1821; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1888.

John-Aubrey, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1856.

Catharine-Louisa, *m.* 25 April, 1896, Thomas Atherton, Esq.

Philippa-Maria, *m.* 28 Dec. 1857, to Maj.-Gen. James-Harwood Rocke, C.B.

Sir Denham *d.* without surviving male issue, 10 July, 1888, when his title became extinct.

II. Norreys, a col. in the army of the parliament, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Colley, ancestor to the Duke of Wellington.

III. JOHN, Major-Gen., of whom presently

IV. Thomas.

Sir John Jephson *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Richard Duke, Esq. of Castle Jordan, and widow of Sir John Gifford, Knt. of Castle Jordan, and *d.* 16 May, 1638. His 3rd son,

MAJOR GEN. JOHN JEPHSON, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Most Rev. Richard Boyle, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, and sister of Most Rev. Richard Boyle, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, and had a son,

THE VERY REV. WILLIAM JEPHSON, D.D., dean of Lismore, *m.* Anne, relict of Samuel Hartwell, Esq., and dau. of Redmond Barry, Esq. of Rathcormac, co. Cork, and *d.* 11 April, 1720, and was buried under the western tower of his cathedral. The dean had (with two daus., Mary, *m.* to the Hon. James O'Brien, and Anne, *m.* to Sir Winwood Mowet, Bart.) an only son,

THE VEN. JOHN JEPHSON, archdeacon of Cloyne, who *d.* June, 1742, and was buried at St. Andrew's, Dublin. His son,

THE VEN. WILLIAM JEPHSON, archdeacon of Cork, *b.* in 1734, *m.* Thomasine, youngest dau. of Richard Mounteney, Esq., and sister of the Hon. Richard Mounteney, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, and had issue,

i. John (Rev.), prebendary of Armagh, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Nicholas Smith, Esq. of Castle Park, co. Limerick, by whom he had a dau., Emily-Esther; and 2ndly, Anna-Maria, dau. of David Burleigh, Esq., by whom he had issue, 1 Richard, *m.* Miss Pasea, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue. Richard-Mounteney, late lieut. 9th regt., Maria, *m.* to Col. James Rose, 2nd Queen's regt., and Fannie-Mounteney, *m.* to Henry-Downs Popham, Esq.; 2 Edmond-Malone-St. John, R.A.; 3 John-Mounteney (Rev.), vicar of Childerditch, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Isaac Jermy, Esq., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1885, aged 64) with other issue, Jermy Frederick, *b.* 11 Sept. 1850; *m.* 14 Feb. 1883, Mary-Ellen, dau. of Edward Preston, Esq., Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W., and Charles-Denman-Haden-Jermy, *b.* 15 Feb. 1857, Dep. Insp. Royal Irish Constabulary, *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, Queenie-Emily-Georgina, dau. of George Meyler, Esq., of Dundrum House, co. Dublin, capt. 65th regt.; 1 Frances-Thomasine, *m.* to Isaac Preston, Esq. of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk; 2 Henrietta-Louisa-Mary, *m.* to Major F.-B. St. John (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.); 3 Isabella-Rosa, *m.* to Thomas Kelly, Esq., and 2ndly, to Digby-P. Starkey, Esq., who is deceased; 4 Cecile-Catherine, *m.* to J.-Huband Smith, Esq.

II. RICHARD-MOUNTENEY, 1st bart.

III. William.

IV. Robert, *m.* Miss Coddington, of Drogheda; and *d.* May, 1803.

Archdeacon William Jephson *d.* 1791; his 2nd son,

I. RICHARD-MOUNTENEY JEPHSON, Esq., one of the judges of the Admiralty, and judge-advocate at Gibraltar, was created a Baronet 1 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, 1798, Catherine, dau. of — Joliffe, Esq. of Wolverton, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he had issue,

I. RICHARD-MOUNTENEY, 2nd baronet.

II. JAMES-SAUMAREZ, 3rd baronet.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte-Rochford, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Smith, K.C.B., Royal Artillery, and had,

III. William-Malone, Superintendent of Quarantine, Motherbank, Isle of Wight, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1862.

IV. STANHOPE-WILLIAM, 4th baronet.

V. ROBERT-GEORGE, late capt. 10th regt., *b.* 1817.

I. Charlotte, *m.* in 1831, to Edward-Marlborough Fitzgerald, Esq., who *d.* 1879, leaving issue.

II. Julia, *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, Archibald, 2nd Marquess of Ailsa, K.T., who *d.* 1870.

III. Eliza.

The baronet *d.* 17 Oct. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD-MOUNTENEY, who *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, Charlotte-Ellen, 2nd dau. of Sir William Baynes, Bart., but dying *s. p.* 29 June, 1870, was *s.* by his next brother,

III. SIR JAMES-SAUMAREZ JEPHSON, capt. R.N., *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, Eliz. Huxley, and had a son,

Mounteney, *m.* 1861, Eliza, youngest dau. of Thomas Badger, Esq. of the Hill, Dudley, and *d.* 27 March, 1881. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1893.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1871, Jane-Bottrall, widow of Dr. Perston, 13th light dragoons, which lady *d.* 20 July, 1879. Sir James *d.* 17 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR STANHOPE-WILLIAM, 4th and present bart.

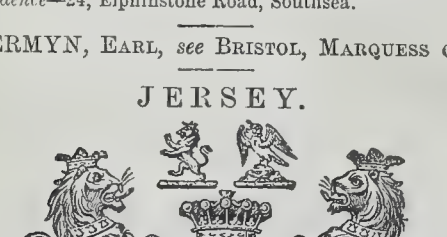
Creation—1 June, 1815.

Arms—Az., a fesse, embattled, or, between three cocks' heads, erased, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, vested, paly, arg. and az., cuff of the second, surmounted of a band, gu.; in the hand a pansy or heart's-ease, ppr. *Motto*—Veritas magna est.

Residence—24, Elphinstone Road, Southsea.

JERMYN, EARL, *see* BRISTOL, MARQUESS OF.

JERSEY.



JERSEY, EARL OF (Sir Victor-Albert-George Child-Villiers, P.C., G.C.M.G.), Viscount Villiers of Dartford, and Baron Villiers, of Hoo, co. Kent, in England; Viscount Grandison, of Limerick, in the co. of Leitrim, in Ireland, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Oxfordshire, alderman of Middlesex County Council, lord-in waiting to the Queen 1875 to 1877; paymaster-general 1889 to 1[illegible] governor and comm.-in-chief of New Sc[illegible] Wales 1890 to 1893; *b.* 20 March, 1845; his father as 7th earl 1859; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, H[illegible] Margaret-Elizabeth Leigh, eldest dau. of 2nd L[illegible] Leigh, and has had,

I. GEORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHILD, *Viscount Villiers*, June, 1873.

II. Arthur-George-Child, *b.* 24 Nov. 1883.

I. Margaret-Child, *b.* and *d.* 24 April, 1874.

II. Margaret-Child, *b.* 8 Oct. 1875.

III. Mary-Julia-Child, *b.* 26 May, 1877.

IV. Beatrice-Child, *b.* 12 Oct. 1880.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from the Villiers, Seigneurs L'Isle Adam, in Normandy, through one of that house, [illegible] came into England with the CONQUEROR.

SIR JOHN DE VILLIERS, Knt. of Brokesby, co. Leicester, *temp.* HENRY III., changed his paternal coat of arms, "sa. th[illegible] cinquefoils arg." for "five escallops on the cross of St. Georg[illegible] His descendant,

SIR GEORGE VILLIERS, Knt. of Brokesby, a person of emin[illegible] note in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, was sheriff of [illegible] Leicester 1591. He *m.* 1st, Audrey, dau. of William Sande[illegible] Esq. of Harrington, co. Northampton, and had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), created a Baronet in 1619: the dign[illegible] expired with his grandson, Sir William Villiers, in 17[illegible] (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*.)

EDWARD, of whom presently, as ancestor of the EARLS JERSEY.

Elizabeth, *m.* John, 1st Lord Butler, of Bramfield.

Anne, *m.* Sir William Washington, Knt. of Pakington, [illegible] Lincoln. Frances.

Sir George Villiers *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Anthony Bea[illegible] mont, Esq. of Glenfield, co. Leicester, which lady survived h[illegible] husband, and was created, in 1618, COUNTESS OF BUCKINGH[illegible] for life; by her (who *d.* 1632) he had issue,

JOHN (Sir), created VISCOUNT PURBECK (*see* BURKE'S *Extin[illegible] Peerage*).

GEORGE, created DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM (*see* BURKE'S *Extin[illegible] Peerage*).

CHRISTOPHER, created EARL OF ANGLESEY (*see* BURKE'S *Extin[illegible] Peerage*).

Susan, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Denbigh.

Sir George *d.* 4 Jan. 1605. His 2nd son,

SIR EDWARD VILLIERS, having been employed in 1620 [illegible] ambassador to Bohemia, was nominated, in 1622, through th[illegible] interest of his half-brother, the Duke of Buckingham, Preside[illegible] of the province of Munster, in Ireland, upon the decease of th[illegible] Earl of Thomond. Sir Edward *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of S[illegible] John St. John, of Lidiard Tregoze, co. Wilts, and niece of S[illegible] Oliver St. John, created, 3 Jan. 1620, *Viscount Grandiso[illegible]* in the peerage of Ireland, with limitation of the honour to he[illegible] (Lady Villiers') posterity. By this lady (who was buried i[illegible] Westminster Abbey, 16 Sept. 1672) Sir Edward had five son[illegible] and three daus.,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd *Viscount Grandison*, to which title he su[illegible] ceeded at the decease of his grand-uncle, Oliver St. John[illegible] Viscount Grandison, in 1630. Actively espousing the caus[illegible] of CHARLES I., his lordship received a wound at the siege [illegible] Bristol, 26 July, 1643, of which he died in the followin[illegible] month, at Oxford, leaving by Mary, his wife, dau. of Paul[illegible] Viscount Bayning, an only dau.,

Barbara, *m.* Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, i[illegible] Ireland, created Duchess of Cleveland, 3 Aug. 1670, b[illegible] CHARLES II.

II. JOHN, 3rd *Viscount Grandison*, *d. s. p.*

III. GEORGE, 4th *Viscount Grandison*, *m.* Lady Mary Leigh[illegible] 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis, Earl of Chichester, and [illegible] 1699, having had by her two sons and two daus.,

1 Edward, a brigadier-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. o[illegible] the Queen's regiment of horse; *m.* March, 1677, Catherine[illegible] dau. and heir of John Fitzgerald, Esq. of Dromana, co[illegible] Waterford, by whom he obtained a considerable landed[illegible] property in that county. He *d. v. p.* 1693, leaving, with [illegible] son, William, and two daus., Katherine and Elizabeth, al[illegible] of whom *d. unm.*,

JOHN, 5th *Viscount Grandison*, created EARL GRANDISON *of Limerick*, 11 Sept. 1721; *m.* Hon. Frances Cary, dau[illegible] of Anthony, 5th Viscount Falkland, and *d.* 14 May [illegible] 1766, when the earldom expired, but the Viscounty o[illegible] Grandison devolved, as will appear presently, upon th[illegible] 3rd Earl of Jersey. He had issue,

JAMES-FITZGERALD, *Lord Villiers*, M.P. co. Waterford; [illegible] *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, Esq.; and [illegible] dying 1732, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lucius-Charles [illegible] 7th Viscount Falkland) an only dau., who *d.* 1738.

WILLIAM, *Lord Villiers*, *d. v. p. unm.*

Elizabeth, elevated to the peerage 10 April, 1746, as *Viscountess Grandison, of Dromana*, co. of Waterford, and created Countess Grandison, 1766; *m.* 1739, Aland John Mason, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Waterford, and was *s.* by her only surviving child,

George, Earl Grandison, *m.* Lady Gertrude Seymour-Conway, dau. of Francis, Earl of Hertford, and dying 1800 (when the honours expired), left an only dau. and heir,

Gertrude-Amelia, who *m.* Lord Henry Stuart, son of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, by whom (who *d.* in 1809) she had, with other issue,

Henry Villiers Stuart, of Dromana, created Lord Stuart de Decies.

Mary, *m.* Right Hon. Brigadier-Gen. Stuart, M.P.
Harriet, *m.* to Robert Pitt, Esq., by whom she was mother of William, first Earl of Chatham.

Mrs. Villiers obtained a patent from King William, in 1699, granting her the privilege to enjoy the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived his father, and had actually been possessed of the honour of Viscount Grandison. She married Lieut.-Gen. William Steuart, M.P., P.C., appointed, in 1711, commander-in-chief of the army during the Duke of Ormonde's absence.

? William, colonel in the army, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Knt., Governor of Tynemouth Castle, and widow of Louis-James Le Vasseur, Marquess de Puissars, in France.

3 Audrey, *m.* 1668, Richard Harrison, Esq. of Balls, co. Hertford, M.P. for Lancaster.

4 Mary, *m.* Skynner Byde, Esq. of Ware Park, co. Hertford.

. Christopher, bapt. in Westminster Abbey, 8 Oct. 1619; *d.* oung.

Edward (Sir), of whom hereafter.

Barbara, bapt. 1 June, 1622; *m.* 1st, Thomas, only son of hilip, 3rd Viscount Wenman, who *d. s. p.*; 2ndly, Sir ichard Wentworth, Knt.; 3rdly, James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, nd *d.* 13 Dec. 1681.

II. Anne.

. Eleanor, *d. unm.*, buried in Westminster Abbey, 16 July, 685.

Edward *d.* 7 Sept. 1626, lamented more deeply than any rnor who had previously ruled the province of Munster, was interred in the Earl of Cork's chapel, at Youghal. His son,

R Edward Villiers, Knt. of Richmond, bapt. 15 April, , was for his gallantry, as a military officer of rank, during civil wars, knighted by Charles II., 7 April, 1680; and inted knight-marshal of the household, and governor of emouth Castle. He had likewise a grant from the same arch of the royal house and manor of Richmond; and his was appointed governess to the Princesses Mary and Anne, rwards Queens of England. Sir Edward *m.* Lady Frances ard, youngest dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, by m (who was buried in Westminster Abbey, 27 Nov. 1677, iad issue,

Edward, his heir.

. Henry, col. of a regt. of foot; appointed 8 July, 1702, overnor of Tynemouth Castle, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1707, leaving i son,

Henry, governor of Tynemouth Castle, *m.* 1st, Arabella dau. of John Rossiter, Esq. of Somerby, co. Lincoln; and 2ndly, Mary, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Fowke; and *d.* 29 May 1753.

Elizabeth, maid-of-honour to Mary II., *m.* 26 Nov. 1695, George, 1st Earl of Orkney, and *d.* 19 April, 1733.

. Katherine, *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1685, Louis-James Le Vassen, Marquess de Puissar in France, who *d.* 1701; and 2ndly, 1702, ner cousin, Col. William Villiers.

1. Barbara, *m.* John, 4th Viscount FitzHarding, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1708.

7. Anne, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Portland.

. Henrietta, *m.* 23 May, 1695, John, 2nd Earl of Breadalbane.

1. Mary, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin.

Edward *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1684, Martha Love, and was ied in Westminster Abbey, 2 July, 1689, when he was *s.* by eldest son,

dward, 1st Earl of Jersey, *b.* 1656, who had been constituted ster of the horse, in Feb. 1688-9, to Mary II., and knighted. Edward, advancing further in royal favour, was elevated to peerage of England 20 March, 1690-1, by the titles of *Baron liers, of Hoo*, and *Viscount Villiers, of Dartford*, both in co. Kent; and being appointed ambassador-extraordinary he States-General in 1697, was created Earl of the Island Jersey 13 Oct. in that year. He *m.* Dec. 1681, Barbara, . of William Chaffinch, Esq., closet-keeper to Charles II., l had issue,

William, his heir.

II. Henry, *d. s. p.* May, 1743.

Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Thynne, Esq. of Old Windsor, co. Berks, by whom she was mother of Thomas, 2nd Viscount Weymouth, and 2ndly, George, Lord Lansdowne.

e earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1711, aged 55, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd Earl of Jersey, *m.* March, 1704, Judith, only dau. and heir of Frederick Herne, Esq. son of Sir Nathaniel Herne, Knt., alderman and sheriff of the city of London, by whom (who *d.* July, 1735) he had two sons and one dau.,

I. William, his heir.
II. Thomas, 1st Earl of Clarendon *(see that title)*.
I. Barbara, *m.* 1st, 1725, Sir William Blacket, 2nd bart. of Newcastle, and 2ndly, 1728, Bussy, 4th Lord Mansell.

The earl *d.* 13 July, 1731, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 3rd Earl of Jersey, who *s.* his cousin as 6th Viscount Grandison, of Ireland, 1766; *m.* 23 June, 1733, Lady Anne Egerton, widow of Wriothesley, 3rd Duke of Bedford, and dau. of Scroop Egerton, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, great-grandson of John, 1st Earl of Bridgewater, by Frances his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, son of Henry, Earl of Derby, by Margaret his wife, only dau. and heir of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by his consort, Mary, Queen Dowager of France, sister and eventually co-heir of King Henry VIII. By this marriage (through which the Earl of Jersey is entitled to quarter the royal arms) there was issue two sons,

I. Frederick-William, *Viscount Villiers*, *b.* 25 March, 1734. *d. v. p.* 1742.
II. George-Bussy, his heir.

The earl *d.* 28 Aug. 1769, leaving an only son,

George-Bussy, 4th earl, *b.* 9 June, 1735; *m.* in March, 1770, Frances, only dau. and heir of Right Rev Philip Twysden, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe, son of Sir William Twysden, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 25 July, 1821) he had,

George, 5th earl.
William-Augustus-Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1780; assumed by royal permission, in 1802, the surname of Mansell pursuant to the testamentary injunction of Louisa-Barbara, Baroness Vernon; and *d. unm.* in 1813.
Charlotte-Anne, *m.* to Lord William Russell; and *d.* in 1808.
Anna-Barbara-Frances, *m.* 1st, 1791, to William-Henry Lambton, Esq. of Lambton; and 2ndly, Hon. Charles-William Wyndham. Her ladyship *d.* 21 April, 1832
Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey; which marriage being dissolved at her ladyship's suit, in 1810, she *m.* 2ndly, George-William, 6th Duke of Argyll; and *d.* in 1835.
Sarah, *m.* in 1800, to Charles-Nathaniel Bayley, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1852, leaving issue, William, *d.* 1870; Charles-Villiers, *d.* 1876; Georgiana-Sarah, *m.* 1841, Lancelot-Baugh Allen, Esq., B.L., of Dulwich, Surrey, and Cilrhiw, co. Pembroke, and *d.* 1859 leaving issue, Clement and Jessie; and Augusta-Catherine, *m.* 1831, Capt. John Davidson, late 2nd life guards, of Tulloch, *d.* 1893.
Elizabeth-Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1810.
Frances, *m.* to John, Viscount Ponsonby, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 14 April, 1866
Henrietta, *m.* in 1806, to the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, who *d.* 15 May, 1854. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1870.

The earl, who had filled the offices of lord of the Admiralty, lord-chamberlain of the household, and master of the buckhounds, *d.* 22 Aug. 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George-Child, 5th earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, *m.* 23 May, 1804, Sarah-Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, by Anne, dau. and sole heir of Robert Child, Esq. of Osterley Park, co. Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1867) he had issue,

I. George-Augustus-Frederic, sixth earl.
II. Augustus-John, *b.* 10 July, 1810; capt. royal horse guards, *m.* in Sept. 1831, Georgiana-Augusta-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of George, Viscount Keith; and *d.* at Rome in 1837. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1870, to Lord William Godolphin Osborne (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1888, *see* Leeds, D.), and *d.* 21 Sept. 1892.
III. Frederick-William, lieut.-col. 73rd regt., high-sheriff of North Hants in 1869; *b.* 20 July, 1815; *m.* 12 July, 1842, Elizabeth, sister of George, 9th Earl of Athlone, and *d.* 23 May, 1871.
IV. Francis-John-Robert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1819, capt. 11th hussars, M.P. for Weymouth, *d.* in Spain, 1862.
I. Sarah-Frederica-Caroline, *m.* Feb. 1842, to the late Prince Nicholas Esterhazy, of Galantha, eldest son of the eminent diplomatist Prince Paul-Antony Esterhazy, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1853.
II. Clementina-Augusta-Wellington, *d.* 5 Dec. 1858.
III. Adela-Corsanda-Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1845, to Colonel C.-P. Ibbetson, 11th hussars; and *d.* 4 Sept. 1860. Their only dau., Adela, was *m.* 21 July, 1869, to Ernest Villiers, Esq. *(See* Clarendon, E.)

His lordship, who was twice lord chamberlain to William IV., and twice master of the horse to Queen Victoria, and who had assumed the additional surname of Child in 1812, *d.* 3 Oct. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

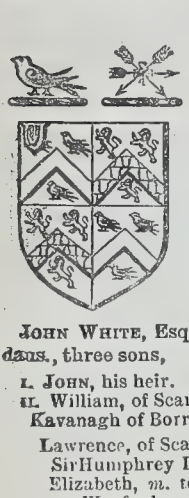
George-Augustus-Frederic, 6th earl, *b.* 4 April, 1808; *m.* 12 July, 1841, Julia, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir

Robert Peel, 2nd Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1855, Charles Brandling, Esq. of Middleton Hall, co. York, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1893. He *d.* 16 Sept 1894) had issue,

I. VICTOR-ALBERT-GEORGE, present peer.
II. Robert-Frederick, late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 1 March, 1847.
III. Edward-Reginald-Clement, *b.* 18 June, 1849.
I. Julia-Sarah-Alice, *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, to Sir George-Orby Wombwell, 4th bart.
II. Caroline-Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1872, William-H.-P. Jenkins, Esq. of Raglan House, Briton Ferry, S. Wales, and has issue.

His lordship, who had been M.P. for Honiton, Weymouth and Cirencester, *d.* 24 Oct. 1859.

Creations—Viscount Grandison, 3 Jan. 1620—in the peerage of Ireland; Baron and Viscount, 20 March, 1691; Earl, 24 Sept. 1697—in the peerage of England.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., on a cross, gu., five escallops, or, for VILLIERS; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, engrailed, erm., between three eaglets, ducally gorged, or, and in the chief point for distinction an escallop, gold. for CHILD. *Crests*—1st, VILLIERS, a lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or; 2nd, CHILD, on a rock, ppr., an eagle rising, arg., holding in the beak an adder, ppr., and charged on the breast for distinction with an ermine spot. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., ducally crowned, or, each gorged with a plain collar, gu., charged with three escallops, of the second. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux.
Seats—Middleton Park, Bicester, Oxford; Osterley Park, Isleworth. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's.



JERVIS.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, SIR JOHN-HENRY, Bart. of Ballyellis, major R.A., *b.* 4 July, 1857; *s.* his uncle as 4th bart. 1887; *m.* 9 Aug. 1887, Margaret-Frances-Lockhart, youngest dau. of Capt. George-Gunning Campbell, late R.H.A., Madras.

Lineage.

JOHN WHITE, Esq. of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, had, with dau., three sons,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. William, of Scarnagh, co. Wexford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Kavanagh of Borris, and was father of

Lawrence, of Scarnagh, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir Humphrey Lee, lord mayor of Dublin, and had a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Matthew de Rinzy, Esq. of Clobemon, co. Wexford, and a son,

Matthew, of Scarnagh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir James Esmonde, of Ballynastra, 7th bart. of Ballytrammon, and had an only son,

Lawrence-Esmonde, of Scarnagh, who *m.* July, 1800, Jane-Maria-Theresa, eldest dau. of Thomas Plunkett, Esq. of Portmarnock, co. Dublin, and *d.* Feb. 1845, having by her (who *d.* in March, 1843) had issue,

1 Matthew-Esmonde, M.D., J.P. co. Carlow, *b.* 5 Aug. 1801; *m.* 20 Sept. 1832, Catherine-Mary-Josephine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Byrne, Esq. of Killoughter, and had issue,

Lawrence-Esmonde, *b.* in 1833; *d.* in 1835.
Esmonde Thomas, *b.* 28 Oct. 1834.
Matthew-Lawrence-O'Byrne, *b.* 27 Sept. 1837; *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, Emma-Lewis-Jane-Emily, dau. of Lawrence-Esmonde White, Esq. of Newlands.
William-O'Byrne, *b.* 27 Oct. 1843, late surg.-major in the army, *m.* 8 Feb. 1869, Katherine-Mary, dau. of William Roche, Esq.
Frederick-Augustus.
Margaret-Jane-Letitia, a nun.
Jane-Anne. Frances-Victorine. Marie-Anne.

2 Lawrence-Esmonde, J.P., of Newlands, co. Wexford, *b.* 9 Oct. 1809; *m.* 18 Jan. 1841, Frances, only child of Richard Taylor, Esq., and has issue,

Raymond-Wallace, lieut.-col. late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, now major 1st vol. batt. Welsh regt., *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Frances, dau. of James Summers, Esq. of Glenowen, and had issue. His youngest son, Raymond St. Leger, *d.* 7 Sept. 1882.
Henry-FitzLawrence Plunkett French, surgeon in the army.
Emma-Lewis-Jane-Emily, *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, her cousin, Matthew-Lawrence-O'Byrne White, Esq.
Maude-Katherine-Fanny-Josephine.

3 William-Lawrence, R.N., *m.* Helen Long, *d.* in 1839, leaving a dau. now dead.
4 Thomas-Richard-St. Stephen, M.D., 65th regt., *m.* Sophia Cuttress, and *d.* 1885, aged 69, leaving issue two sons.

1 Mary-Jane, *m.* to James Scallan, Esq., M.D. Dublin. 2 Christiana-Jane, *d. unm.*
3 Amelia, a nun. 4 Jane, a nun, deceased.
5 Caroline, *m.* to John Plunkett, Esq. of Portmarnock, and has issue.

III. George, of Assaly, co Wexford, *d. s. p.*

He *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WHITE, Esq., of Bally Ellis, who *m.* in 1697, Catherine, widow of Fergus Ferrall, M.P. for Lanesborough, 16[illegible] and dau. and eventually sole heir of Sir Humphrey Jervis, lord-mayor of Dublin, in the years 1681 and 1682, elde son of Jervis of Chatkyll, co. Stafford (whose descendar though a junior branch, Admiral Sir John Jervis, w created Earl St. Vincent in 1801), by whom he had issue

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE (the family names having been so cc joined according to the marriage settlements).
Elizabeth, *m.* to Cornelius Grogan, Esq. of Johnstown Cast co. Wexford (*see* GROGAN, Bart.).
Mary, *m.* to Edward Chamney, Esq. of Shillelagh, co. Wicklo

Mr. White *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, Esq. of Bally Ellis. This gentlem *m.* in 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Meredyth, Esq. Dollardstown, co. Meath, a lieut.-gen. in the army (nc represented by LORD ATHLUMNEY), by whom he had,

JOHN-JERVIS.
John, of Whitefield, killed at Vinegar Hill, 1798, *s. p.*
Thomas, *d. s. p.*
Edward, killed at Enniscorthy, 1798, with an only son.
Catherine, *m.* to M.-W. Ruckley, Esq.

He *d.* 7 Nov. 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, Esq. of Bally Ellis, who *m.* Elizabet dau. of George Whitthorne, Esq. of the city of Dublin, I whom he had issue,

I. JOHN-JERVIS, his heir.
II. Thomas-Jervis, of Ferns, co. Wexford, *m.* Frances, da of Sir John Meredyth, Bart., of Carlandstown, co. Meat and had issue,

1 John, LL.D., *d. s. p.* 1879.
2 Humphrey, col. E.I.C.S., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Maj Bury, and had issue,

Henry Jervis-White, of Ferns, co. Wexford, J.P., Hig Sheriff 1895, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, lieut.-col. (re Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt. (late 77 regt.); *m.* 9 June, 1887, Marion-Eleanor, only dau. Sir Francis-William Brady, 2nd bart. of Hazelbroo County Court Judge, co. Tyrone.
Thomas (dec.). Alicia (dec.).
Frances, *m.* William-Anton Doorley, Esq.
Helen,-Elizabeth, *m.* Charles-Frederick Oakes, Esq. ar *d.* Nov. 1883.

3 Thomas (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, incumbent Middlewick, co. Armagh, *d.* 26 July, 1881, aged 81.
4 Henry, *d. unm.*
1 Helene, *m.* Robert Sandys, Esq., J.P., The Dargle, c Wicklow, who *d.* 1875.

III. Humphrey-Jervis, major 83rd foot; *d. unm.* Feb. 1800
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph-Liddel Farrer, *d. s. p.*
III. Charlotte, *m.* to John Crampton, Esq., M.D., of Dublin

Mr. Jervis-White *d.* 12 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest so

I. JOHN JERVIS WHITE-JERVIS, Esq. of Bally Ellis, 10 June, 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1789, Jane, dau. of Henry Nisbet Esq. of Ashmore, co. Longford, and had issue,

I. John, *d.* young, in 1803.
II. HENRY-MEREDYTH, 2nd baronet.
III. Humphrey, ensign 84th regt., killed at the passage of th Adour, Dec. 1813.
IV. Thomas-Jervis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797; *m.* in June, 1818, Eliz Anne, eldest dau. of William Strettell, Esq., judge-advocat general in Bengal, and by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

1 Hamilton-Gorges, *b.* 1834.
2 Augustus-Bathurst, *b.* 1847.
1 Jane.
2 Catherine, *m.* 1846, Major-Gen. Augustus-Blackford, wh *d.* 1885.
3 Louisa, *m.* 1855, William-R. Benson, Esq., B.L., and ha issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1851, Helena-Elizabeth, dau. of Henr Murphy, Esq., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1879, leaving issue,

3 Thomas-Lindesay, H.M. consul at Ajaccio, Corsica, *d.* Jan. 1885.

Mr. Jervis-White-Jervis was created a BARONET OF IRELAN 6 Dec. 1797. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Mary, dau. Thomas Bradford, Esq. of Sandbach, co. Chester, which lad *d.* 15 July, 1879. Sir John *d.* in 1830, and was *s.* by h eldest surviving son,

II. SIR HENRY-MEREDYTH, *b.* 20 Nov. 1793; wh *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, Marian, eldest dau. of William Campbel Esq. of Fairfield, in Ayrshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* by Catherine his 2nd wife, dau. of William Gunning, Esq brother of Sir Robert Gunning, 1st bart. of Horton, a by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1861) had issue,

John, *b.* 16 Sept. 1819, in holy orders, B.A.; *m.* 16 April, 845, Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas-M. Alsager, Esq., and *d.* at Nice, 23 Nov. 1863; his wife *d.* March, 1861.

Humphrey-Charles, 3rd bart.

I. Henry, *b.* March, 1825, col. R.A., M.P. for Harwich; *m.* 1855, Lucy, eldest dau. of J.-C. Cobbold, Esq. of Holywells, M.P. for Ipswich, and *d.* 22 Sept, 1881, leaving issue,

John-Henry, 4th bart.

Herbert, *b.* 6 Aug. 1858; *m.* 14 Dec. 1893, Beatrice-Georgiana, youngest dau. of Col. Samuel Ruggles-Brise, C.B. of Spains Hall, Essex. Henry-Felix, *b.* 1859.

Aline, *m.* 1879, George Palmer Hope, Esq. of Upminster Hall, co. Essex.

Lucy-Frances, *m.* 24 Oct. 1882, George-Haynes Hetherington, Esq., L.R.C.P., of Ipswich.

Ethel-Rose, *d. unm.* 11 May, 1886, aged 23.

Mary-Isabel. Ruth-Beatrice.

Jocelyn, comm. R.N., *m.* 13 Feb. 1866, Alice-Margaret, 4th dau. of William Pearetb, Esq. of Usworth House, co. Durham. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Augusta, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1863.

Marian, *m.* 1856, to Mark Style, Esq., late insp.-gen. med. dept.

II. Aline, *m.* 1 July, 1851, to Sir Henry de Hoghton, Bart.; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1852.

Henry, who was a commander R.N., *d.* 17 March, 1869, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir Humphrey-Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1821; *m.* 22 May, 5, Kate-Evelyn-d'Aubin (who *d.* 18 March, 1895), dau. of nes McKain, Esq. of Bordeaux, and *d. s. p.* 23 July, 7, and was *s.* by his nephew.

reation—6 Dec. 1797. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., hevron, erm., between three martlets, or, for Jervis; 2nd 3rd, gu., a chevron, vair, between three lions, rampant, for White. *Crests*—1st, a martlet arg.: 2nd, three arrows, in fesse and two in saltier, gu., beaded or, flighted ar. *tto*—Venale nec auro. *Club*—Junior Army and Navy.

JERVOISE.

Clarke-Jervoise, Sir Arthur-Henry, Bart., of Idsworth Park, Hants, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1856; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart. 1889.

Lineage.

Thomas Jervoise, Esq. of Herriard, co. Southampton, M.P., Mary, only dau. of George Purefoy, Esq. of Wadley, co. ckingham (descended from Philip Purefoy, Esq. of Misterı co. Leicester, A.D. 1344 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*), d sister and in her issue heiress of George Purefoy, Esq. of adley, and Knightley Purefoy, Esq. of Shalstone, and had a son, Thomas Jervoise, Esq. of Herriard, M.P., who *m.* twice; by s 1st wife he had a son, Thomas, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., izabeth, *m.* Sir Daniel Carroll, Knt.; by his 2nd wife he had on and dau., viz.,

I. Richard, of Britford, co. Wilts, *m.* 1733, Anne, dau. and heir of Tristram Huddleston, Esq. of Croydon, and had,

George-Huddleston (Rev.), of Herriard, who *s.* to Shalstone under the will of his cousin, Henry Purefoy, Esq. of Shalstone, 1762, and thereupon assumed the surname of Purefoy. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Wright Hawes, and had,

George, of Shalstone, *d. s. p.* 1 Dec. 1817.

Richard, major 1st dragoons, *m.* Anna-Victoria, dau. of Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield co. Cavan, and had an only dau., Elizabeth, of Shalstone, *m.* 1832, Thomas FitzGerald, Esq., and had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, FitzGerald, of Shalstone).

I. Mary-Elizabeth, of whom presently.

ne only dau.,

Mary-Elizabeth Jervoise, *m.* Samuel Clarke, Esq. of West omwich, son of Sir Samuel Clarke, sheriff of London (knighted 12), by whom (who *d.* 1767) she had an only son,

Jervoise Clarke, Esq. of Idsworth, M.P. for Hants, ho assumed, by act of parliament, in compliance with the stamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, the rname of Jervoise. He *m.* Kitty, only dau. and heir of obert Warner, Esq. of Bedhampton, Hants; and had ue, Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1809; Robert, *d.* in 1825; and

I. The Rev. Sir Samuel, of Idsworth Park, Hants, *b.* Nov. 1770, who was created a Baronet, 13 Nov. 1813. e *m.* 4 Feb. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas iffenhooffe, rector of Woodham Mortimer, Essex; and by r (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1856) had issue,

I. Jervoise, 2nd baronet.

II. Samuel, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808; *m.* 23 Feb. 1830, Emily-Anne, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Cumming, K.C.B., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1890, having by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1895) had,

1 Harry-Samuel-Cumming, *b.* 2 April, 1832, of the Foreign Office, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Beatrice-Evelyn, dau. of William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq. of Drayton House, co. Northampton, and has a dau., Kathleen-Margarette.

2 Archibald, *d.* 1834. 3 Cecil.

4 Alan-Arthur (Bombay Civil Service), *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Richard Spooner, Esq., and has issue.

5 Eustace-Neill, dec.

1 Dorothea-Victoria-Amelia, *d.* 3 Feb. 1863.

2 Ada-Geraldine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1869, to Arthur-Ramsay MacDonald, Esq., late Bombay C. S., 4th son of Capt. MacDonald, R.E., and Lady Ramsay MacDonald.

3 Annette-Charlotte-Laura.

4 Maude-Mary-Wedderburn; *m.* 3 Sept. 1890, Philip-Henry Egerton, Esq. (*see* Egerton, Bart.)

5 Bertha-Rose-Emily, *d.* 1868. 6 Sybil-Gavine.

I. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1817, Ralph-William Grey, Esq. of Backworth House, Northumberland; and 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1827, John-Abel Smith, Esq., M.P.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1821, to the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles-Edward Grey, K.C.H., P.C., at one time chief-justice at Calcutta, and subsequently governor of various West India colonies, and M.P. for Tynemouth, who *d.* 1 June, 1865; she *d.* 1850.

III. Lucy, *m.* 23 Jan. 1828, to James-Winter Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield, co. Hants, M.P., who *d.* 4 Jan. 1873.

IV. Harriet-Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1831, to Neill Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, Argyllshire, and *d.* 21 May, 1837.

Sir Samuel *d.* Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Jervoise, M.P. for South Hants, 1857-68; *b.* 28 April, 1804; *m.* 15 June, 1829, Georgiana, youngest dau. of George-N. Thompson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1873) had issue,

I. Jervoise, major, late 23rd fusiliers, *b.* in June, 1830; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Sophia-Horatia-Churchill, 6th dau. of Henry-Lawes Long, Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and *d.* 22 April, 1872, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Edward King, Esq.) a son,

Arthur-Henry, present bart.

II. Henry, lt.-col. late Coldstream gds. (medal and three clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, and Medjidie), *b.* 7 Sept. 1831.

I. Teresa, *m.* 6 Jan. 1868, to John-Delaware Lewis, Esq. of Westbury House, Hants, and Membland, Devonshire, M.P. for Devonport 1868-1874, who *d.* 31 July, 1884.

II. Janet, *m.* 15 Jan. 1867, to James Small, Esq. of Dirnanean, Perthshire.

III. Rachel, *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1863, to Arthur-Henry Turner Newcomen Esq. of Kirkleatham Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 6 April, 1884, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Charles Trotter, Esq. of Bishopsgarth, co. Durham.

IV. Clarice, *m.* 22 April, 1869, to Major-Gen. Frederick-William-Craven Ord, late R.A.

Sir Jervoise *d.* 1 April, 1889, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—13 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, between three eagles, close, arg., for Jervoise; 2nd and 3rd, az., three escallops, in pale, or, between two haunches, erminois, each charged with a cross patée-fitchée, gu., for Clarke. *Crests*—Jervoise: A griffin's head, sa. Clarke: Within a gold ring, set with a diamond, ppr., a roundle, per pale, gu. and az charged with a pheon, arg.

Seat—Idsworth Park, Horndean, Hants. *Town Residence*—9, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Guards'; White's.

JESSEL.

Jessel, Sir Charles-James, Bart. of Ladham House, Kent, M.A., barrister, D.L. Kent, *b.* 11 May, 1860; created a baronet 1883; *m.* 15 July, 1890, Edith, dau. of Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bart., M.P., and has issue,

I. George, *b.* 28 May, 1891.

II. Richard-Hugh, *b.* 21 Feb. 1896.

I. Nina-Dorothy, *b.* 2 July, 1893.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. Sir George Jessel, Knt., M.A., Master of the Rolls, *b.* 13 Feb. 1824, youngest son of Zadok-Aaron Jessel, Esq. of Putney, was educated and graduated at the London University; called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn in 1847. He was made a Queen's Counsel and a Bencher in 1865, appointed Solicitor-General in 1871, nominated Master of the Rolls in 1873, and chosen Vice-Chancellor of the London University in 1880. He represented Dover in parliament from 1868 to 1873. He *m.* 20 Aug. 1856, Amelia, eldest dau. of Joseph Moses, Esq., and had issue,

i. Charles-James, created a Baronet in 1883.
ii. Herbert-Merton, M.P. (St. Pancras, S. Div.), late capt. 17th lancers, now capt. Berks yeo. cav., *b.* 27 Oct. 1866.
i. Emma, *b.* 27 Aug. 1857; *m.* 27 June, 1877, Ludwig-Nathan Hardy, Esq.
ii. Constance, *b.* 6 Oct. 1858; *m.* 24 Aug. 1883, Edward David Stern, Esq.
iii. Lucy, *b.* 25 Nov. 1870.

Sir George Jessel, one of the most eminent lawyers of his time, *d.* 21 March, 1883. Shortly after, in recognition of his great services, a baronetcy was conferred on his son.

Creation—25 May, 1883.
Arms—Az. a fesse raguly erm. betw. three eagles' heads erased arg., in the centre chief point a torch erect and fired ppr. *Crest*—A torch fessewise, fired ppr., surmounted by an eagle volant, arg., holding in the beak a pearl also arg. *Motto*—Persevere.
Seat—Ladham House, Gondhurst, Kent. *Town Residence*—27, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Garrick.

JOCELYN, Viscount, *see* Roden, Earl of.

JODRELL.

Jodrell, Sir Alfred, Bart., of Bayfield, Norfolk, D.L., High Sheriff, 1887, *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *s.* his kinsman as 4th baronet, 12 Nov. 1882.

Lineage.

This family derives from Peter Jodrell, a landed proprietor in the Peak, co. Derby, as early as the middle of the 13th century.

Roger Jodrell, Esq. of Yeardsley, co. Chester, from a younger branch of whose family sprang

Paul Jodrell, Esq. of Duffield, co. Derby, *b.* in 1646, clerk of the House of Commons; who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Rolles, of Lewknor, Oxon, *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Paul Jodrell, Esq. of Duffield, who *m.* in 1712, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Sheldon, Esq., and great-niece of Gilbert Sheldon, archbishop of Canterbury, and had issue,

i. Paul, his heir.
ii. Daniel (Rev.), rector of Hingham, Norfolk, and archdeacon of Rochester, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Breese, and had,
1 Philip-Neville (Rev.), *b.* 1777, rector of Yelling, Hunts, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Samuel Pye, Esq., and left, with four daus., two sons,
Neville, *b.* 1814; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Collyer, and *d.* 1871, leaving, with two daus., a son, Neville-Paul, *b.* 1858, barrister-at-law.
Charles-Philip-Paul (Rev.), rector of Wramplingham, *m.* Catherine, dau. of R. Copeman, Esq. of Aylsham, and had, with four daus., two sons, Charles-Edward and Philip-Nevill.
1 Mary, *m.* John Bolton, Esq.
2 Augusta, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Hart.
iii. Gilbert, ancestor of Lady Ducie, &c.

He *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Paul Jodrell, Esq. of Duffield, solicitor-general to Frederick, Prince of Wales; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Warner, Esq. of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Edward Lombe, Esq. of Weston, and had,

Richard-Paul, his heir.
Paul (Sir), M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Bewicke, of Close House, Northumberland; and *d.* in 1803, leaving one dau., Paulina-Elizabeth, *m.* 1804, to Sir John-Henry Seale, Bart., and *d.* 17 April, 1862.
Henry, of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk, M.P., *m.* Johanna-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton; and *d. s. p.* in 1814; his widow *m.* 2ndly, G.-N. Best, Esq. of the Middle Temple, who *d.* 25 March, 1845.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard-Warburton Lytton, Esq.

Mr. Jodrell dying 30 June, 1751, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard-Paul Jodrell, Esq., F.R.S. and M.P., *b.* 13 Nov. 1745; *m.* 19 May, 1772, Vertue, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Hase Esq. of Sall, co. Norfolk, and niece of

John Hase, Esq., who assumed by act of parliament, in 1762, his maternal ancestor's name of Lombe (being descended from an elder branch of the family of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, Knt. of London, the person who, under the disguise of a silk-weaver, procured a model of the silk machine from Piedmont, and introduced into England the process of silk-throwing, for which national service he received a reward of 14,000*l.* from parliament in 1732), and was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1783 with remainder ship (in default of direct male issue) to his brother, Edward Hase, and to the male descendants of his niece Vertue, the wife of Richard-Paul Jodrell above mentioned; the children of which Richard-Paul Jodrell were,

Richard-Paul, 2nd baronet.
Edward, *m.* 9 Oct. 1812, Mary, 5th dau. of William Lowndes Stone, Esq. of Brightwell Park, co. Oxford; and *d.* 1853 leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1865),
1 Edward, capt. 16th foot, *m.* 4 July, 1843, Adela-Monckton, dau. of Sir Edward-Bowyer Smijth, 10th bart. of Hill Hall, Essex, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1868, having had,
Edward, of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk, 37th foot, *b.* 15 Oct. 1845, *d.* 17 March, 1882. Alfred, 4th bart.
Adela, *m.* 2 June, 1885, John-Henry Seale, Esq., only son of Sir Henry-Paul Seale, 2nd bart. of Mount Boone.
Marianne, *m.* 1868, to Major Frederick-John-Nash Ind, late 37th regt.
2 Henry, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Gisleham, Suffolk; *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, Eloise-Frances, Countess of Cape St. Vincent, only dau. of Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B., of Merchistoun, Hants, and has five daus.; 1 Eloise-Napier, *m.* 1870, Col. D.-J.-Dickson Stafford; 2 Frances, *m.* 1879, Henry Hope, Esq.; 3 Cecilia, *m.* 10 July, 1872, Rev. L.-R.-C. Bagot, vicar of Stanton Lucy, Salop; 4 Mary-Campbell, *m.* 1881, Rev. Philip-Sherlock Gooch, rector of Benacre; and 5 Madeleine, *m.* 1879, Arthur-Keane Tharp, Esq., youngest son of Rev. Augustus-James Tharp.
1 Mary, *m.* Charles Bishop, Esq. of Marston Lodge, co. Middlesex, and had a dau., Mary-Louisa-Jodrell, *m.* 8 Sept. 1880, Frederick-Marcus Worsley, Esq. (*see* Worsley, Bart.).

Sheldon, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
Sophia. Louisa, *m.* to Richards Jennings, Esq; *d.* 1826.

The Mr. Hase especially named in the patent dying in 1804, without male issue, and Sir John Lombe (*olim* Hase) deceasing *unm.* 27 May, 1817, the baronetcy, according to the limitation, devolved upon his great-nephew,

II. Sir Richard-Paul Jodrell, M.A., who was *b.* 1781, and *m.* 12 Dec. 1814, Miss Amelia-Caroline King, illegitimate dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) had,

i. Richard-Paul-Hase, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; *m.* 27 July, 1848, Lady Anna-Maria-Isabella Moore, dau. of Stephen, 3rd Earl Mountcashell, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1855, leaving no issue.
ii. Edward-Repps, 3rd baronet.
iii. Henry-Sheldon, *b.* 15 May, 1827; *d.* in 1832.
i. Amelia-Vertue, on whom the settled estates, Sall Park, Reepham, Norfolk, and Nethercote House, Tetsworth, Oxon, devolved at the death of the 3rd bart., and who assumed by royal licence, dated 1883, the surname and arms of Jodrell; *m.* 18 June, 1842, to Charles-Fitzgerald Higgins, Esq. of Westport, co. Mayo, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1890, leaving by him (who *d.* July, 1860),
1 Richard-George-Jodrell Higgins, *b.* 1 Nov. 1843; *d.* 1864.
2 Frederick-Palliser, *b.* 16 Sept. 1853; *d.* 4 Jan. 1854.
1 Emily-Vertue-Jane, *m.* 3 June, 1871, Herbert-Henry Churchill, Esq., who assumed by royal licence, dated 31 March, 1883, the surname and arms of Jodrell in lieu of that of Churchill.

Sir Richard *d.* 14 Jan. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Rev. Sir Edward-Repps, M.A., *b.* 20 June, 1825; *m.* 10 June, 1852, Lucinda-Emma-Maria, dau. of Robert T. Garden, Esq. of River Lyons, in the King's co., which lady *d.* 1 March, 1888, aged 63. Sir Edward *d. s. p.* 12 Nov. 1892, when he was *s.* by his kinsman,

IV. Sir Alfred, the present baronet.

Creation—22 Jan. 1783.
Arms—Ermines, a trefoil, slipped, or, between three round buckles, arg., tongues pendent. *Crest*—A demi-cock, wings erected, or, combed and wattled, gu., issuant out of a wreath of roses, of the last, seeded, gold. *Motto*—Non sibi, sed patriæ natus.
Seats—Bayfield Hall, co. Norfolk. *Club*—Carlton.

JOHNSON.

Johnson, Sir William-George, Bart. of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Dec. 1830; *s.* his uncle as 4th bart. 1843; *m.* 30 March, 1889, Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Richard-Hancock Brown, Esq. of Bowdon, co. Chester.

Lineage.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq., *b.* at Smith Town, co. Meath, descended from an Irish family, was adopted by his maternal uncle, Sir Peter Warren, K.B., and went out with him to North America, where he rose to the rank of a colonel in the army, and distinguished himself as a military commander during the great American war, and as a negotiator with Indian tribes; he was created a Baronet 27 Nov. 1755. He *d.* 11 July, 1774, aged 59, leaving by Catherine Wisenberg, his wife,

JOHN, his heir.

Anne, *m.* to Col. Daniel Clauss, of North America.

Mary, *m.* Col. Guy Johnstone, and had two daus., Mary, wife of Gen. Colin Campbell; and Julia.

The son and heir,

I. SIR JOHN, of Mount Johnson, Montreal, superintendent-general and inspector-general of Indian affairs in British North America, colonel-in-chief of the six battalions of the militia of the eastern township of Lower Canada, was knighted at St. James's, London, 22 Nov. 1765. He *m.* 30 June, 1773, Mary, dau. of John Watts, Esq., some time president of the council of New York, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1815) he had issue,

1. William, lieut.-col., *b.* 1775; *m.* 1802, Susan, dau. of Stephen de Lancy, governor of Tobago, and sister of Sir William de Lancy, K.C.B., killed at Waterloo; and *d.* 1812; leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1815, Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe, K.C.B., and *d.* 1832) three daus.,

1 Charlotte, *m.* in 1820, to Alexander, Count Balmain, Russian commissioner at St. Helena, and *d.* in 1824.
2 Mary, *d. unm.* 1814.
3 Susan, *d. unm.* 1828.

II. ADAM-GORDON, 3rd baronet.

III. James-Stephen, capt. 28th regt., killed at Badajoz, *b.* in 1785.

IV. Robert-Thomas, drowned in Canada, 1812.

V. Warren, major 68th regt., *d.* 1813.

VI. John, of Point Olivier, Montreal, col. comm. 6th battalion of militia, *b.* 8 Aug. 1782; *m.* 10 Feb. 1825, Mary-Diana, dau. of Richard Dillon, Esq. of Montreal, and *d.* 23 June 1841, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1861) issue,

1 WILLIAM-GEORGE, present baronet.
2 CHARLES, capt. Madras artillery, *b.* 4 Feb 1833.
3 James-Stephen, lieu 14th foot, *b.* 5 March, 1836; *d.* 26 Sept. 1870.
4 Archibald-Kennedy, *b.* 20 June, 1839; *m* Katherine-Sophia, dau. of Charles MacDonnell, Esq., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1873, leaving Edward-Gordon, *b.* 17 March, 1867, and Mary-Florence.
1 Maria-Diana.
2 Anne-Margaret.
3 Eliza-Theresa, *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1867. 4 Mary-Anne.

VII. Charles-Christopher, *b.* 29 Oct. 1798; lieut.-col. in the army, knt. of the 2nd class of the Persian order of the Lion and Sun; *m.* 1818, Susan, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Edward Griffith, of Northbrook House, Hants (who took the surname of COLPOYS); and *d.* 30 Sept. 1854, leaving,

1 William, an officer in the 20th regt., *b.* 28 May, 1821; dec.
2 John-Ormsby, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1822; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Edith-Renira, dau. of Rev. Charles-Edward Twyford, rector of Ratton, co. Sussex, and *d.* March, 1881, having had issue, Frederick Colpoys-Ormsby, major R.M.L.I., *b.* 19 Oct. 1858, *m.* 1884, Maria, dau. of Henry Lund, Esq., and has issue, Guy-Allen-Colpoys-Ormsby, *b.* 1886, Lionel-Stanley-Ormsby, *b.* 19 Aug. 1887; Robert-Warren, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 May, 1868; Guy-Delancy, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1870; Alexander-Adair, *b.* 5 Feb. 1873; Edith-Twyford; Georgina-Ormsby; Renira-Louisa, *m.* Capt. W.-H.-Forbes Taylor, R.A., and *d.* 1881; Anna-Emily-Ormsby, *m.* 1889, Clement Chevalier, Esq. of Aden; Ruth-Ormsby, *m.* 1892, Staff-Surgeon Alexander-Livingstone Christie, R.N.; and Teresa-Katharine.
3 Charles-Turquand, *b.* 17 June, 1825; deceased.
4 Edward-Colpoys, *b.* 11 Aug. 1835; *m.* 25 Aug. 1863, Barbara, dau. of Rev James Williamson, and has by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1869) a son, Charles-Adair, *b.* July, 1864. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1874, Ada-Olivia, dau. of Edward Pinto, and has, John-Colpoys, *b.* 14 Sept. 1875; Herbert-Colpoys, *b.* 7 Feb. 1878; Lillian-Ada; and Elsie.
1 Maria-Bowes, *m.* 18 June, 1867, Rev. William-Bell Christian, of Ewanrigg Hall, Cumberland, and Milntown, Isle of Man, who *d.* 1886.
2 Mary-Anne-Susan, *m.* 30 April, 1863, to Henry-Fraser Curwen, Esq. of Workington, Cumberland.

VIII. Archibald-Kennedy, *b.* in 1792; *m.* 13 Sept. 1818, Maria Johnson, dau. of Patrick Langan, Esq., and *d.* 1866.

I. Anne, *m.* to Col. Edward Macdonnell, deputy-quarter-master-general in Canada, who *d.* in 1812.

II. Catherine-Maria, *m.* in 1805, to Major-General Barnard-Foord Bowes, who fell at Salamanca in 1812. She *d.* 1850.

III. Marianne, *d.* 1 Jan. 1868.

Sir John *d.* 4 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR ADAM GORDON, lieut.-col. of 6th battalion of militia, *b.* 6 May, 1781, who *d. unm.* 21 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his nephew, WILLIAM-GEORGE, the present baronet.

Creation—27 Nov. 1755.
Arms—Arg., two lions, counter-rampant, supporting a dexter hand, gu.; in chief, three estoiles, of the last, and in base, a salmon, naiant in water, ppr. *Crest*—An arm, gu., encircled with a ducal crown, or, the hand grasping a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Nec aspera terrent.
Residence—St. Matthias, near Montreal, Canada.
Club—Carlton.

JOHNSON.

JOHNSON, SIR HENRY-ALLEN-WILLIAM, Bart. of the city of Bath, major Yorkshire light infantry; D.A.A. gen. Bombay Establishment; *b.* 1855; served in Jowaki campaign, 1877 (medal with clasp); and in Afghanistan, "Kyber," 1878-80 (medal with clasp), Ali Musjid; *b.* 1855; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1883; *m.* 20 March, 1886, Ella, dau. of Thomas Dyson, Esq. and by her (who was lost in the wreck of s.s. Roumania, 27 Oct. 1892) has had issue,

HENRY-ALLEN-BEAUMONT, *b.* 3 Jan. 1887.
Phyllis-Ida, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891; lost in wreck of s.s. Roumania, 27 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

I. SIR HENRY JOHNSON, G.C.B., *b.* in 1748, a General in the army, colonel 5th regiment of foot, and governor of Ross Castle (younger brother of Sir John Johnson-Walsh, Bart. of Ballykilcaven), commanded at the battle of New Ross, 5 June, 1798, and was created a Baronet, 1 Dec. 1818. He *m.* in 1782, Rebecca, dau. of David Franks, Esq. of Philadelphia, and her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

HENRY-ALLEN, 2nd baronet.
George-Pigot, capt. 81st foot, *d.* in Spain in 1812.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY-ALLEN, M.A., who was a knight of the royal military order of William of the Netherlands, aide-de-camp to the Prince of Orange during the Peninsular war; he was *b.* 26 Sept. 1785; *m.* 8 June, 1818, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Philipse, Esq. of Philipseburg, New York, and sister of Colonel Philipse, of Rhual, co. Flint, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1883) had,

HENRY-FRANKS-FREDERIC, 3rd baronet.
William-Victor, capt. 90th light infantry, J.P., *b.* 14 Sept. 1822; *m.* 17 May, 1854, Catherine-Delicia, only dau. of Robert Walters, Esq., barrister, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1891, leaving issue,
Victor-George-Ralph, capt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 1861.
Hugh-Walter-Beaumont, capt. Liverpool regt., *b.* 1865.
Lionel-Pigot, *b.* 15 March, 1867.
Isabella, *b.* 23 Nov. 1862.
George-Vanderheyden, lt.-gen. (ret.), col. com. R.A., *b.* 1824.
Edwin-Beaumont (Sir), G.C.B., C.I.E., gen., col.-comm. R.A., *b.* 4 July, 1825, ent. R.A. 1842, became gen. 1878, and col.-comm. 1890, served in Sutlej campaign, 1845; in Punjaub campaign, and in Indian mutiny, was a member of Council of India, 1875-76, and director-general of Mil. Education, 1884-87, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1893.
Frederick-Pigot, M.A., rector of Oaksey, Wilts, *b.* 29 July, 1826; *m.* 26 April, 1866, Matilda, dau. of James-Carnegie Arbuthnot, Esq. of Balnamoon, Forfar, and *d.* 1 June, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1883) Oswald-Carnegie, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867, *m.* 12 July, 1892, Margaret-Ward, dau. of Rev. Edmund-T. Butler, of Trotten, Sussex.
Charles-Cooper (Sir), K.C.B., gen. Bengal army, *b.* 20 Dec. 1827; *m.* 4 Jan. 1860, Jemima-Anne-Frances, dau. of the Rev. George-Martin, and Lady Charlotte-Sophia Eliot, his wife, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of St. Germans, and has issue, 1 Charles-Edward, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 4 Aug. 1861; 2 Arthur Cyril-Beaumont, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 21 Jan. 1863; 3 Eliot-Philipse, lieut. R.E., *b.* 21 Oct. 1866, *m.* 1892, Mary, dau. of Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. James Inkson, army medical staff; 4 Allen-Victor, lieut. 1st batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871.
Allen-Bayard (Sir), K.C.B., general, military secretary, India Office, 1877-89, *b.* 2 May, 1829.
Alured-Clarke, C.B., major-gen. R.A., *b.* 1832; *m.* 1860, Mary, dau. of P. Taylor, Esq., Bengal C.S., and *d.* 9 Dec.

1889, leaving, 1 Alured-FitzOwen, lieut. Madras S.C., *b.* 2 May, 1865, *d.* 30 Oct. 1891; 2 Gilbert-Ward, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 31 Dec. 1866; 3 Harold-Albert, late lieut. Northumberland fus., *b.* 22 Feb. 1868; 4 Walter-Pierce, late lieut. N. Irish div. R.A., *b.* 14 July, 1869; 5 Christopher-Allen, *b.* 28 June, 1872; 1 Muriel-Charlotte.

Christopher-Archibald-Acheson, col. Madras army; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1869, Agnes-Sarah, dau. of the Rev. A.-M.-F. Browne, vicar of Affane and Aglish, and *d.* 20 April, 1894, leaving, 1 Arthur-Acheson, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870; 2 Allen-Edwin, *b.* 2 Oct. 1878.

Louisa-Charlotte.

Harriet-Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1857, Major-Gen. H.-T. Tucker, C.B.

Olivia-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, to Col. Richard-A.-F. Steward, of Nottington House, co. Dorset; *d.* 1894.

Milicent-Hamilton, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, H.-Whiteside Cooke, Esq.; *d.* 1891.

Sir Henry when a student of Christ Church, Oxford, was tutor there to the Prince of Orange, and on the Prince joining the army of the Duke of Wellington, he accompanied H.R.H. as aide-de-camp. having received a commission in the 81st regt. Sir Henry Johnson's military career in the Peninsula was highly distinguished. He had the war-medal, with five clasps, for Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Pyrenees. and was a knight of the order of William of the Netherlands. He *d.* 27 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry-Franks-Frederic, col. commanding the forces in Jamaica, and Commander of the forces Windward and Leeward Islands, *b.* 5 Feb. 1819; *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, Emma-Patty, eldest dau. of Sir David-William Barclay, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1884, Sir Henry-Turner Irving, G.C.M.G.) had issue,

1. Henry-Allen-William, 4th bart.
1. Louisa-Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1887, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Arthur-Wellesley Roche, army medical staff, and has issue, Victor-Wellesley, *b.* 1889; Gladys, *b.* July, 1888.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 June, 1883.

Creation—1 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Per pale, sa. and az., on a saltier, arg., between three towers, or, fired, ppr., one in chief and two in fesse, and two tilting spears, saltierwise, in base, of the second, five cocks, of the first. *Crest*—A tower, arg.; on the battlements, a cock, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grenadier (28th regt), habited and accoutred and arms ordered, ppr.; sinister, a light-infantry man (same regt.), habited and accoutred, and arms trailed, ppr., supporting with his exterior hand, a flag-staff, also ppr., therefrom flowing a banner, gu., inscribed "New Ross," in letters of gold. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Vicisti et vivimus." Below the shield, "Nunquam non paratus."

Club—Naval and Military.

JOHNSTON.

Johnston, Sir William, of that ilk, Hilton and Caskieben, co. Aberdeen, Bart., J.P.; *b.* 1849; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1865.

Lineage.

On 15 April, 1380, Andrew Leslie, of that ilk, confirmed a charter by Andrew Garioch, of Caskieben, to Stephen Cherie, his son-in-law, and Margaret, his wife, of certain lands in Aberdeenshire. Stephen's descendants took the name of Johnston that of the estate to which they succeeded, which was a barony in the beginning of the 16th century.

George Johnston, of that ilk and Caskieben, *m.* Christian, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, by whom he had six sons and seven daus., viz., 1 John, his heir; 2 Gilbert; 3 George; 4 Thomas; 5 Arthur, *b.* at Caskieben, 1587, who went into Germany to finish his education; he was a man of erudition, and having studied physic, became eminent in that profession. and was physician in ordinary to King Charles I.; he was Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, and holds amongst the Latin poets of Scotland the next rank to the elegant Buchanan; he *d.* at Oxford, whilst attending King Charles I., as his tutor; he was twice *m.*, and had issue; 6 William. George Johnston, of that ilk, *d.* in 1590, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Johnston, of that ilk, sold Johnston in 1595 reserving the superiority; sat in Parliament, 1609; *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Turing of Foveran, by whom he had a son, George, of whom as 1st baronet; 2ndly, Katherine dau. of William Lundin, of that ilk, by whom he had,

Thomas, of Craig, sheriff depute of Aberdeenshire, *d.* Aug. 1656, having *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Strachan, without male issue; 2ndly, Mary (who *d.* 1659), dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Kingcausie, by whom he had,

Thomas, of Craig, *d. unm.* 1686.
William, *m.* Joanna van Millen, and *d. s.p.*
John, of Bishopstown, *b.* 1649, *d.* 1716, having *m.* 1672, Margaret Alexander, and had issue, William, of Craig, of whom as 5th baronet; and John.

John Johnston *d.* Feb. 1614. His son,

I. Sir George Johnston, of Caskieben, was sheriff of Aberdeen, and made a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 31 March, 1626, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhon, and with other issue, had George, 2nd baronet; and John, of Newplace, 4th baronet. His son and successor,

II. Sir George, sold Caskieben in 1660 to Sir John Keith, who changed the name to Keith Hall. He *m.* a dau. of Sir William Leslie, of Wardes, 3rd baronet, and had issue,

III. Sir John, who entered when very young into the army, served in King William's wars in Flanders, and was a captain at the battle of the Boyne. Whilst in London for a short time, with his friend Capt. the Hon. James Campbell, he was unfortunately induced to assist that gentleman in eloping with and marrying Miss Mary Wharton, a young and rich heiress, nearly related to Lord Wharton, the great favourite of King William, who had interest to obtain a proclamation, offering a reward for apprehending them. Campbell escaped into Scotland; Sir John was taken and tried, condemned to death, and executed on 31 Dec. 1690. Sir John, having never been married, was *s.* by his uncle,

IV. Sir John, of Newplace, merchant, Aberdeen, before his succession. He bought Cordyce, one of the old family properties, and changed its name to Caskieben. He was an active Jacobite, and at the battle of Sheriffmuir. He *d.* 1724, having *m.* Janet Mitchell, sister of Thomas Mitchell, of Thainston, and had a son, John, who fell at Sheriffmuir, 1715, *s.p.*; and two daus., Marjory, *m.* to Andrew Burnett, of Elrick, Janet, *m.* to Charles Forbes, of Sheals. He was *s.* by his cousin,

V. Sir William, of Craig, who *d.* 1750, having *m.* 1704, Jean (who *d.* 1744), dau. of James Sandilands, of Craibston, Aberdeenshire, and had issue, a son,

VI. Sir William, of that ilk. He entered early into the sea service, and had the command of a ship of war in the British navy. Upon the death of his father, he quitted the navy, came home, and purchased Hillton, near Aberdeen. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Kirby, Esq., a West India proprietor; and by her had one son, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Cleland, of the Clelands of that ilk, and by her had six sons and five daus., William, his heir, and Alexander, midshipman, who perished at sea: the other four sons *d.* in infancy; two of the daus. married: Mary-Selby, to Peter Gourlay, of the Island of St. Vincent; and Elinor-Sandilands, to the Rev. William Uvedale, of Barking, Suffolk, her cousin. After the death of Elizabeth, Sir William *m.* 3rdly, Amy, dau. of Newman Ffrench, of Bellchamp, co. Essex, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1794, aged 82, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir William, of that ilk, who entered the army at an early age, and served in India during the war against the French, taking part in seven actions and the capture of several forts on the coast of Malabar. In 1798 he raised a regiment of fencible infantry for general service, "The Prince of Wales's Own," which was reduced at the short peace of 1802. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Bacon, Esq. of Shrubland Hall, co. Suffolk, lineally descended from the Lord Keeper Bacon, whose 3rd son was the great philosopher, Sir Francis Bacon, Lord Chancellor of England and Baron Verulam. By this lady, who *d.* in 1802, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Maria, only dau. of John Bacon, Esq. of Fryern House, in the co. of Middlesex, by whom he had three sons and four daus.,

I. William-Bacon, 8th baronet.
II. D'Arcy, who *d.* in Bengal in the Company's service.
III. Arthur-Lake, capt. 21st royal fusiliers; *d.* 21 Feb. 1853.
I. Georgina-Frances-Amy, *m.* to John Collyer, Esq., barrister, of Hackford Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1870.
II. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Patrick Bannerman, Esq. of Elmsfield, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 8 March, 1884, aged 75.
III. Clara, *m.* to Edward Lake, com. R.N., 2nd son of Sir James Lake, 4th Bart., of Edmonton, and *d.* at Tornay, Charente, France, 1862.
IV. Emily.

William, who represented New Windsor in the first Imperial rliament *d* at the Hague, 13 Jan 1844, in the 84th year of age, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir William-Bacon, *b.* 17 March, 1806, who was officer in the 1st Royals. He *m.* Mary-Ann, dau. of William e, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1865, leaving ith six daus., Emily; Clara, *m.* 26 March, 1868, to James rgusson, Esq of Monkwood; Mary-Anne, *m.* 5 June, 1872, Alfred-Edward Watts, Esq. of Leicester; Maria, *m.* 1878, to vid Reid, Esq., who *d.* 1892; Alice, *m.* 24 Jan. 1880, to Alexder Philip, Esq. of The Uplands, Kandy, Ceylon, 3rd son of e Rev. George Philip, M.A., D.D. of Edinburgh: and Jane, . 28 April, 1880, to Forbes Manson, Esq., of Aberdeen), an ly son, Sir William Johnston, the 9th and present baronet.

Creation—31 March, 1626. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, g., a saltier sa., and on a chief, gu., three cushions, or, for HNSTON; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend or, between three harts' ads, erased, arg., attired, of the second and as many crossosslets, fitchée, also of the second, for Garioch *of Caskieben*. *est*—A phœnix, ppr., in flames. *Supporters*—Two Indians, r., wreathed with laurel about the head and middle, vert. *otto*—Vive ut postea vivas. *Residence*—The Ranche, Buckrst Hill, Essex.

JOHNSTONE.

Johnstone, Sir Frederick-John-William, Bart. of Westerhall, co. Dumfries, D.L. High Sheriff co. Dorset 1889, M.P. for Weymouth, 1874 to 1885; *b.* (posthumous) 5 Aug. 1841; *s.* his father as 8th bart. at his birth.

Lineage.

Matthew Johnstone, 2nd son of Sir Adam Johnstone, f Johnstone (*see* Johnstone, Marquess of Annandale. urke's *Extinct Peerage*), had Sasine, in 1455, in part of ettinain, afterwards called Westraw, Lanarkshire. He *d.* 1491, and his grandson, Herbert Johnstone, of Westaw, *d.* in 1554, whereupon his grandson, James Johnstone, f Westraw, son of John Johnstone, was retoured heir to is grandfather. He was, in 1560, chosen by John Johnton, of that ilk, to act as arbiter for him in an important ause, and was killed by two sons of the Duke of Chatelerault in January, 1570–1. By his wife, Flora, dau. of omerville, of Camnethan, he had a son,

James Johnstone, of Westerhall, who *s.* in minority, old his lands in Lanarkshire, and acquired Glendoning, n Dumfriesshire, afterwards called Westraw or Westerhall. n 1595, he and Sir James Johnston, of that ilk, made a utual settlement of their estates. He *d.* 1634, having . Euphemia Oliphant, dau. of Laurence, 4th Lord Oliphant, y Lady Margaret Hay, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Erroll. By her he had,

John Johnstone, of Westerhall, who *d.* 1643. He *m.* Isabel cott, dau. of Walter Scott, of Harden, and by her had a son,

Sir James Johnstone, of Westerhall, who, in 1679, was cited s nearest of kin to William, Earl of Annandale. He *d.* 1699. By his wife Margaret, dau. of John Bannatyne, of Corehouse, e had two sons; the elder,

I. John Johnstone, of Westerhall, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 April, 1700, with remainder to his heirs male. He represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament, and voted for the Union. He *d.* in 1711. By his wife, Rachel, dau. of James Johnston, of Sheens, brother of Johnston of Warriston, he had an only child, Philadelphia Johnstone, wife of James Douglas, of Dornock. He was *s.* by his brother.

II. Sir William Johnstone, who *d.* 1728. By his wife, Henrietta Johnston, dau of James Johnston, of Sheens, brother of Warriston, he had two sons,

i. James, his heir.

ii. John, a col. in the army, *m.* Charlotte Van Lore, Marchioness-Dowager of Annandale, and dau. and heir of John Vanden-Bempdè. Esq. of Hackness, and dying in 1741 (being killed at Carthagena), left two sons,

1 Richard, his heir, ancestor of Sir Harcourt Johnstone, Bart. of Hackness, created Lord Derwent, in 1881 (*see* Derwent, B.).

2 Charles, of Ludlow, *b.* 15 July, 1736; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Beddoe, Esq., by whom he left at his decease, 8 May, 1805, six sons and six daus.,

1 William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Culmington, Salop, *b.* 22 Oct. 1779; *m.* 16 June, 1804, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Selleck Brome, Esq., of Colwich, and *d. s.p.*, 9 April, 1856.

2 Charles-Philipps, 3rd King's Own dragoon guards, *b.* 8 Nov. 1780; *m.* 26 Oct. 1807, Frances, youngest dau. of James Harrison, Esq. of Cheadle Bulkley, co. Chester; *d.* 8 March, 1863, having had by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1844),

Charles-James, physician to the Foundling Hospital, London, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1838, aged 29.
William-Henry, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; *d.* 29 June, 1828.
Parker, R.N., *b.* 18 July, 1813; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1842,
Vanden-Bempdè (Rev.), *b.* 10 May, 1819; *m.* 12 April, 1855, Louisa, youngest dau. of Jonathan Scarth, Esq. and *d.* 15 April, 1859, leaving two sons, viz., Vanden Bempdè, *b.* 11 Feb. 1856; and Charles-Julius, of Yockleton Hall, Shrewsbury, *b.* June, 1857; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Mary-Gertrude, dau of E. Madoc Jones, Esq. of Glentworth, Oswestry, and has issue, Charles-Arthur, *b.* 6 April, 1887; Francis-Edward, *b.* 19 Feb. 1892.
Frances-Maria, *d.* 15 March, 1866.
Margaret-Elizabeth.
Laura. Emma. Georgina. Susan.

3 John, of Mainstone Court, co. Hereford, capt. 3rd and 5th dragoon guards, A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular War; *b.* 16 Feb. 1783; *m.* 14 Sept. 1813, Agnes, only child of Rev, John Hutton, vicar of Burton Westmorland; and *d.* 14 March, 1870, leaving issue, George-Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of St Nicholas, Sutton, co. Hereford, *b.* 20 Dec. 1818; Charles-Octavius, merchant at Moulmain, Burmah, *b.* 11 Aug. 1827; Louisa-Rebecca, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, to Humphrey Salwey, Esq. of Ashley Moor, and the Cliff, near Ludlow, who *d.* 1877 and Anna, *m.* 6 Nov. 1849, to MacGillycuddy. of the Reeks, co. Kerry, who *d.* 6 June, 1866.

4 George, of Broncroft Castle, 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 1 Aug. 1784; *m.* 1st, his cousin, Margaret-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Richard-Vanden-Bempdè Johnstone, Bart., by whom he had one surviving dau., Anne-Georgina, of Broncroft Castle, co. Salop. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Hugh Edwards, Esq., of Borthwynog, co. Merioneth, by whom he left at his decease, 15 Oct. 1858, a surviving dau., Marianne, *m.* to William Stutfield, Esq.

5 Richard-James, *b.* 26 May, 1793; *m.* 3 Dec. 1824, Matilda-Jane, dau. of Capt. Gilder, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1850, leaving issue,

Richard, col. Bombay army, *b.* 8 Sept. 1825; *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, Anna-Maria-Emmeline, dau. of Samuel-Witteronge Clayton, of Eastfield, Ryde, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue, Richard-Harcourt-Vanden-Bempdè, *b.* 1875; *d.* 28 Sept. 1892.
Frederick-Charles, *b.* 18 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1 Sept. 1860, Helen-Kathleen, dau. of Col. Alexander, and has issue.
Edmund-John, *b.* 1 April, 1832; *m.* 5 Nov. 1856, Agnes, dau. of Thomas-Dale Gulliver, Esq., R.N., and *d.* 8 June, 1868, leaving issue.
Francis-Edward, *b.* 26 July, 1840; *d.* 1873.
Georgina-Maria, *m.* 13 Feb. 1856, to Wm.-Edwd. Cates, Esq., Surgeon H.M. Indian army.
Augusta-Jane.
Matilda-Lucy, *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Marshall Christie, Esq.
Louisa-Amitié, *m.* 2 Aug. 1862. Rayner Alexander, Esq.

6 Bempdè, *b.* 13 Dec. 1794, lieut. R.N., killed at the siege of New Orleans, 8 Jan. 1815.
7 James, *d.* an infant, 1796.
8 James-Pulteney, *d.* an infant, 1799.
1 Charlotte, *b.* 2 Jan 1782; *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Admiral Sir Charles-Henry Knowles, Bart. (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1831), and *d.* 9 June, 1867 (*see* Knowles, Bart.).
2 Maria-Henrietta, *b.* 29 Aug. 1786, *m.* 29 Aug. 1803, Rev. Denham J. J. Cookes, rector of Astley, and *d.* 2 April, 1873.
3 Catherine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1788; *m.* 12 June, 1809, Capt. Henry Baugh, R.N., and *d.* 1 April, 1877.
4 Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 April, 1789; *m.* 13 July, 1813, to Col. Sir William Parke, of Dunally, co. Sligo, and *d.* 31 March, 1883. aged 94.
5 Jane, *b.* 11 July, 1790; *m.* 30 Nov. 1815, Ven. Philip Jennings, D.D., Archdeacon of Norfolk, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1883.
6 Laura-Sarah, *b.* 24 Jan. 1792; *d.* aged 16, *unm.*

The eldest son of Sir William, 2nd bart.,

III. Sir James Johnstone, *m.* Barbara Murray, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, by whom he had a numerous family. Of these we may mention,

i. James, his heir.
ii. Alexander, lieut.-col., *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1783.
iii. William, heir to his brother.
iv. George, capt. R.N., M.P., *b.* 1730; *m.* Charlotte Dee, and *d.* 24 May, 1787, leaving an only son,

John-Lowther (Sir), 6th bart.

v. John, of Alva, *b.* 1734. He acquired great distinction and a large fortune in India, and greatly contributed to the victory at Plassey, where he commanded the artillery. He bought Alva and other large estates in Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth-Caroline, dau. of Col. Keene, and niece of Sir Benjamin Keene and Right Rev. Edmund Keene, Bishop of Ely, and had a son,

James-Raymond, of Alva, *b.* 4 June, 1768; *m.* 20 June, 1799, Mary-Cholmeley, sister of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart. of Easton, by whom he had, with eight daus. (Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* 1829, the Rev. John Hamilton Gray, of Carntyne, who *d.* 1867; Sarah-Emily; Mary-Anne, *m.* 1839, James Dewar, Esq., and *d.* 1892. He *d.* 1870; Katherine-Lucy; Sophia-Matilda, *m.* 1832, Sir John-Muir Mackenzie, Bart. of Delvine, who *d.* 1855; Mary-Cecilia, *m.* 1837, Hon. L.-H. King-Harman, of Newcastle, who *d.* 1875, son of Robert, Viscount Lorton, afterwards Earl of Kingston; Jemima-Eleanora, *m.* 1848, Lord Frederick Beauclerk, 2nd son of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and *d.* 1877; Charlotte-Octavia, *m.* 1st, James Harrison Cholmeley, major 8th hussars, 2nd son of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart. of Easton, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1854; and 2ndly, 1867, Francis-Bernard Pigott, Esq. of Eagle Hill, co. Galway, who *d.* 1872), as many sons,

1 James, of Alva, D.L., M.P. for Clackmannan 1851-57, *b.* 4 July, 1801; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1846, Hon. Augusta-Anne Norton, dau. of Fletcher, Lord Grantley, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1859) he had issue,

John-Augustus-James, *b.* 3 May, 1847; *m.* 1872, Emily, dau. of William-R. Crossling, Esq., and *d.* 1890.

Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary, now of Alva.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1862, Sarah-Mary, dau. of Henry-Piesley L'Estrange, Esq., of Moystown, King's Co., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1885, leaving by her,

James-Henry-L'Estrange, of Hangingshaw, co. Selkirk, capt. R.E., *b.* 8 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1891, Amy-Octavia, dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., and has issue, John-Andrew, *b.* 1893.

Henry-Beresford, *b.* 26 Jan. 1870.

Gilbert-Lumley, capt. R.A., *b.* 16 April, 1872.

2 John, col. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1802; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Pannell, and *d.* May, 1854, leaving one dau., Mary-Harriett-Augusta, *m.* 4 Aug. 1855, Sir Robert-Jacob Buxton, 3rd and last bart. of Shadwell Court, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1888.

3 Montagu-Cholmeley, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 2 March, 1804; *m.* 1843, Louisa, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Somerset, K.C.B., and *d.* 22 Sept. 1874, leaving, 1 Somerset-James, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844, *m.* 1st, 1875, Cassila, dau. of W. Johnson, Esq. of Hootton, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Isabel-Anne, dau. of Joseph-Charles Mappin, Esq.; 2 Montagu-George, major late 2nd dragoons, now hon. lieut.-col. Scottish rifles, late A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 1846, *m.* 10 July, 1880, Agnes, dau. of Joseph Harrison, Esq. of Gailigraves and Sandesbury, co. Lancaster, and widow of Capt. Robert Johnston Stansfield, and has Montague, *b.* 16 June, 1882, Reginald, *b.* 1884, and Violet-Agnes: 3 Francis-Fawkes, major Bedfordshire regt., *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1878, Henrietta-Jane, dau. of James Sullivan, Esq., and 2ndly, 1887, Harriet-Lavinia, dau. of Richard Sargent, Esq., and widow of Capt. Charles-Francis Gregg; 4 Robert-FitzRoy, capt. 4th cavalry regt. Hyderabad Contingent, *b.* 1850; 1 Mary; 2 Fanny-Louisa, *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, John-William-Pitt Mackenzie, Esq.: 3 Edith, *m.* 1883, Capt. Edmund-G. Reilly, B.S.C., who *d.* 1887.

4 George-Dempster (Rev.), rector of Creed, co. Cornwall, *b.* 13 March, 1805; *m.* 1 Sept. 1842, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Hawkins, Esq. of Bignor, co. Sussex, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1867, leaving, 1 John-Heywood, barrister-at-law, J.P. co. Sussex, M.P. for Horsham, Sussex, since 1893, *b.* 18 May, 1850; *m.* 5 June, 1878, Josephine, dau. of J.-J. Wells, Esq. of Bickley, co. Kent, and has George-Horace, *b.* 1882, Frances-Grace, *b.* 17 June, 1879; and Margaret-Ruth; 1 Mary-Katherine, *m.* 23 April, 1874, John-Gwennap-Denis Moore, Esq.

5 Charles-Kinnaird, of Craig and Kincardine Lodge, co. Aberdeen, capt. H.E.I.C.N.S., *b.* 1806; *m.* May, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Gordon, Esq. of Craig, assumed, 1857, the surname and arms of Gordon on succeeding to his father-in-law's estate, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1869, leaving Elizabeth,, *m.* 1857, Hugh Scott, Esq. of Gala, who *d.* 1877; Anne-Augusta, *m.* 1872, Lieut.-Col. Robert-Muir Mackenzie, late R.A.

6 Henry-Wedderburn, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 1810; *m.* Sarah Walter, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1865, leaving two sons, 1 James-George, *b.* 22 Dec. 1859 2 Montagu-Henry. *b.* 2 Oct. 1861.

7 Robert-Abercrombie (Rev.), Rector of Ingrave, co. Essex, *b.* 1811; *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Walker, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 25 Sept. 1867.

8 Francis-William, col., *b.* 1818; *m.* 1844, Maria, dau. of Pierce Mahony, Esq., and *d.* 1888, leaving 1 Montagu-Cholmeley, *b.* 1844; 2 Pierce-de Lacy, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1848; 1 Alice; 2 Edith, *m.* 1888, Leonard Bernard, Esq.

i. Barbara, wife of Charles, 6th Lord Kinnaird, mother of the 7th lord, *d.* 1765.

ii. Margaret, wife of David, Lord Ogilvy, son of John, 4th Earl of Airly, mother of David, Earl of Airly; *d.* 1757.

iii. Charlotte, wife of James Balmain, commissioner of Excise, mother of Caroline-Elizabeth, wife of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, baron of Exchequer. Her son was Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley.

Sir James Johnstone *d.* 13 Dec. 1772, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir James, a lieut.-col. in the army, and member of p liament. On the death of the 3rd Marquess of Annandale, became head of the family of Johnstone, and was claimant the marquessate in 1792. He *m.* Louisa-Maria-Elizabeth C clough, by whom (who *d.* 9 April, 1797), he had no issu Dying 3 Sept. 1794, he was *s.* by his next brother.

V. Sir William Johnstone, who was a member of sev successive parliaments. He *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of Daniel Pulteney, first cousin of William, Earl of Bath; a through her, who *d.* 1782, he acquired the great Pulten property, and added the name of Pulteney to his own. H was possessed also of a considerable estate in America. H had an only child, Henrietta-Laura, heiress of the Pulten fortune, created Countess of Bath. She *m.* in 1794, Gener Sir James Murray-Pulteney, Bart., but *d. s. p.* in 1808. S William Johnstone-Pulteney *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Margare widow of Andrew Stewart, of Torrance and Castlemilk, and da of Sir William Stirling, Bart. of Ardoch, by whom he had i issue. Sir William *d.* in 1805, one of the richest subjects i the British empire, and was *s.* in the baronetcy, the Westerha estate, the borough of Weymouth, and the territory which h had acquired in America, by his nephew (the son of his ne brother, Captain George Johnstone, R.N., M.P., and governo of Florida, by his wife, Charlotte Dee),

VI. Sir John-Lowther Johnstone, who *m.* 18 Jan. 180 Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq. of Cluny, b whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton Oxon, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1845) he had issue,

George-Frederick, 7th baronet.

Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* in Sept. 1831, to the Rev. Henr Buckley, 2nd son of Mr. and Lady Georgiana Buckley, an *d.* 4 Nov. 1874.

Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1830, to the Rev. Edmund-I Estcourt (who *d.* Jan. 1894), 3rd son of Thomas Buckna Estcourt, Esq., M.P. for the University of Oxford.

Sir John was M.P. for Weymouth in 1810, and *d.* in the follow ing year. He was a claimant of the marquessate of Annandale His son.

VII. Sir George-Frederick, *b.* in Dec. 1810; *m.* 24 Oc 1840, Lady Maria-Louisa-Elizabeth-Frederica Craven, only dau of the 1st Earl of Craven, and *d.* 7 May, 1841, leaving by he (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq. of Auchin cruive, co. Ayr, M.P., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1858) two posthumou sons (twins),

i. Frederick-John-William, present bart.

ii. George-Charles-Keppel, col. late gren. guards, *b.* 5 Aug 1841; *m.* 29 June, 1875, Agnes-Caroline, youngest dau. Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq. of Cranbury Park and Weston Grove, Hants, and has issue,

1 George Frederick-Thomas-Tankerville, lieut. 3rd batt Royal Sussex regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1876.

2 Charles-John, *b.* 20 Dec. 1877.

1 Agnes-Louisa-Barbara-Snowflake, *b.* 28 Dec. 1878.

2 Rose-Mary-Adeline-Dagmar-Amelia.

Creation—25 April, 1700.

Arms—Arg., a saltier, sa.; on a chief, gu., three cushions, or in base, a man's heart, ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr. *Crest*—A spur, with wings, or, leather, gu. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratus.

Seat—Westerhall, Langholm, Dumfriesshire. *Town Residence*—9, Arlington Street, Piccadilly, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'; and Marlborough.

JOICEY.

Joicey, Sir James, Bart. of Longhirst and Ulgham, co. Northumberland, M.P. for the Chester-le-Street division of co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. for that co. and for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 4 April, 1846; created a bart. 1893; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1879, Elizabeth-Amy, only dau. of Joseph Robinson, Esq. of North Shields, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1881), has issue,

i. James-Arthur, *b.* 1 May, 1880.

ii. Hugh-Edward, *b.* 21 Nov. 1881.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1884, Margaret-Smyles, only surviving child of Col. Thomas Drever, Bengal Army, by his wife, Marguerite, only child of Gen. de Fontaine, of Fontainbleaux, by whom he has further issue,

iii. Sydney-James-Drever, *b.* 24 Nov. 1884.

iv. Drever, *b.* 1 April, 1886.

i. Marguerite-de Fontaine-Drever, *b.* 16 Sept. 1887.

Lineage.

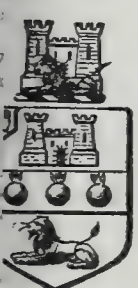
is family descended from George Jowsee or Jowsey, and Patteson, who were married at St. Andrew's Church, castle-on-Tyne, 28 Sept. 1657, whose ancestors were the ent family of Jowsey or Jocey, of West Pans, Hadding-hire.

EORGE JOICEY, of Long Benton, co. Northumberland, there 26 Nov. 1780; buried 16 March, 1848. He *m.* 22 1805, Jane Clark, of Long Benton, and by her (who March, 1838) had, with other issue,

EORGE JOICEY, Esq. of Gateshead, co. Durham, bapt. Oct. 1813; *m.* 7 Oct. 1837, Dorothy, dau. of Jacob land, of Wrekenton, co. Durham, and *d.* 23 Sept. , having by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1877) had issue,

MES, present baronet.
cob-Gowland. George.
ne. *m.* William-Joicey Humble, Esq. *d.* 1868.
rothy-Ann, *m.* Nicholas-Johnson Robinson, Esq. of forth Shields.
argaret-Georgina, *m.* John-Walton Robinson, Esq. of ateshead-on-Tyne.

reation—3 July, 1893.
rms—Argent, three lozenges sable within two bendlets cted gules, between two miners' picks in bend proper. *t*—A demi man affronte in armour, ppr., garnished or, the et adorned with three feathers gules holding in the dexter l a scimitar of the first, pomel and hilt gold, supporting the sinister hand an escocheon arg., charged with three eaux within two bendlets invected of the second between fleurs-de-lis sable. *Motto*—"Omne solum forti patria." *ats*—Longhirst and Ulgham, co. Northumberland. *Town dence*—58, Cadogan Square, S.W.
ubs—Reform; Devonshire; National Liberal.



JONES.

JONES, SIR LAWRENCE-JOHN, Bart. of Cranmer Hall, Norfolk, M.A., late capt. 3rd vol. batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1884; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of James-Johnstone Bevan, Esq. of Bury St. Edmunds, and has,

WILLOUGHBY-JOHN, *b.* 19 March, 1884.
. Lawrence-Evelyn, *b.* 6 April, 1885.
. Bertram-Edward, *b.* 1 Oct. 1886.
. Maurice-Herbert, *b.* 8 Dec. 1888.
Hester-Catherine.
. Rachel-Margaret-Lawrence.

Lineage.

his family is of Welsh extraction, having been settled for y generations at Sunny Hill, in Carmarthenshire. DAVID ES, Esq., son of Daniel Jones, Esq. of Sunny Hill (by his , Jane, daughter and heiress of William Williams, Esq. of rig Vechan, co. Carmarthen) founded the Norfolk branch. was born 1678, and marrying 1702, Mary, dau. and heiress of ert Sheldrake, Esq., of Fakenham, Norfolk, resided there his death in 1759. He left two sons, of whom the younger, iel, purchased the Cranmer Hall estate 1751, and the elder, OHN JONES Esq., *b.* 1705, *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, only child of Rev. Francis Wace, rector of Blakeney, by his wife, abeth, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Clement Heigham, of row, Suffolk, for sometime rector of Sculthorpe. Mr. Jones 769, leaving, with other issue, a son,

OHN JONES, Esq., *b.* 1751, who *m.* 1780, at Felixstowe, Mary, . of John Roberts, Esq., of Languard Fort, an officer 29th , and *d.* 1806, leaving issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, created a Baronet.
. George-Matthew, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1831.
I. William-Daniel, major-gen. R.A., *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Smith, Esq. of Nottingham, and *d.* 1853, having had issue.
. Henry-Taylor, *m.* 1828, Caroline-Munster, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Wulff, R.A., and widow of Sir Richard Hardinge, Bart. and *d.* 1860, having had issue,
1 Ernest, *b.* in 1829; *d. unm.*
2 Fitzhardinge, captain 1st dragoon guards.
1 Emily, *m.* to Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd Bart.
2 Julia, *m.* 9 July, 1868, to Patrick-Francis Law, Esq.
. Harry-David (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 1792, lieut.-gen. and col. commanding royal engineers, Governor of Sandhurst; served with distinction in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with five clasps; commanded the British land forces at the taking of Bomarsund, 1854; and becoming commanding engineer of the British army at the siege of Sebastopol, in Feb. 1855, conducted the siege until the capture of the fortress, 8 Sept. 1855. Sir Harry had served in the expedition to Walcheren in 1809. He *m.* 1824, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Hornsby, vicar of Ravensthorpe and rector of Hoddesdon, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1866, having had, 1 Harry-Valette, *d.* April, 1863; 2 Arthur-Trefusis, capt. 2nd West India regt., *d.* on the coast of Africa, July, 1861; 3 Percy-Malcolm; 4 Montague-Hornsby, ensign 34th regt., *d.* June, 1859; 5 Dallas-Gordon, lieut. R.E.; 6 Cecil-Albert; 1 Isabella-Anne, *m.* Jan. 1845, to the Rev. John Jameson, of Windfield, co. Galway; 2 Gertrude-Emma, *m.* 1847, to Francis-Dukinfield Astley, Esq. of Dukinfield Lodge, Cheshire, and *d.* Oct. 1862; 3 Edith-Marian, *m.* 1856, to Salisbury Baxendale, Esq.; 4 Agnes-Elizabeth; 5 Evelyn-Mary.
I. Mary-Anne, *m.* to Michael Novosielski, Esq. of Bath.
II. Eliza-Heigham-Wace, *m.* to Major Unett, R.A.

The eldest son,

I. MAJOR-GEN. SIR JOHN-THOMAS JONES, K.C.B., and A.D.C. to her Majesty, *b.* in 1783; *m.* 20 April, 1816, Catherine-Maria, dau. of Effingham Lawrence, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1859) had,

LAWRENCE, 2nd bart.
WILLOUGHBY, 3rd bart.
Herbert-Walsingham, M.A., rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, hon. canon of Norwich, *b.* 10 Oct. 1826; *m.* 23 April, 1850, Catherine-Rachel, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton, co. Norfolk, by his wife, the Lady Harriet Gurney, 2nd dau. of William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1889, having had a son, Bertram, *b.* 18 May, 1862, *d.* 1868.
Emily-Florence, *m.* 27 Dec. 1849, to William Franks, Esq. of Woodhill, Herts, and *d.* 1891 leaving by him (who *d.* 1879) a dau., Florence-Rachel.

This gentleman, after a long course of active and confidential service as an officer in the corps of royal engineers, being considered by the Duke of Wellington as meriting some public mark of distinction, was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR LAWRENCE, *b.* 10 Jan. 1817, murdered by brigands, at Macri, in Turkey, 7 Nov. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR WILLOUGHBY, J.P. and D.L., chairman of quarter sessions for co. Norfolk, high sheriff 1851, *b.* 24 Nov. 1820; *m.* 15 April, 1856, his cousin, Emily, dau. of Henry-T. Jones, Esq., by his wife, Lady Hardinge, and had issue,

I. LAWRENCE-JOHN, 4th bart.
II. Herbert-Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Knebworth, Herts, *b.* 6 April, 1861; *m.* July, 1888, Madeleine, dau. of Edward Long Fox, M.D. of Clifton, and has, Edward-Lawrence, *b.* 7 Aug. 1891; Violet Madeleine, *b.* 1894.
III. Willoughby, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 1864; *d.* 1889.
IV. Harry-Daniel, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *d.* 30 Aug. 1869.
I. Mary-Florence. II. Catherine, *d.* 26 Nov. 1869.
III. Gertrude-Isabel. IV. Maud-Emily.

Sir Willoughby *d.* 20 Aug. 1884.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Az., on a fesse, or, three grenades, fired, ppr.; in chief, a castle, and in base a lion, couchant, arg. *Crest*—In front of a castle, arg., a lion, couchant, or. *Motto*—Marte et arte.
Seat—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk. *Club*—Athenæum.

JONES, BART., *see* BURNE-JONES.

JONES, BART., *see* TYRWHITT, BART.

KAY.

KAY, SIR BROOK, Bart. of East Sheen, Surrey, late capt. 6th Bombay N. Infantry, *b.* 8 Aug. 1820; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866; *m.* 29 June, 1853, Eliza, eldest dau. of John-Percival Willmott, Esq. of Westbury, near Sherborne.

Lineage.

I. BROOK WATSON, Esq., who had in early life adopted the naval profession, but was obliged to abandon it in consequence of accidentally losing his right leg by the bite of a shark while bathing at the Havannah, in 1749, settled in London, as a merchant, in 1759, having previously served as a commissary abroad. He was appointed commissary-general to the army in North America in 1782; and upon his return, in 1784, was elected one of the representatives of the city of London, and after becoming alderman, and serving as sheriff 1785, was chosen

Lord Mayor in 1796. In 1798, he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was created a Baronet 5 Dec. 1803, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his grand-nephews, successively, William and Brook Kay, the sons of his niece, Anne Webber (dau. of Richard Webber, Esq., and Elizabeth Watson, Sir Brook's sister), by her husband, William Kay, Esq. of Montreal. Sir Brook *d.* 2 Oct. 1807, when the title devolved, according to the limitation in the patent, upon,

II. Sir William Kay, who *d. unm.* 16 May, 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Brook, *b.* 10 July, 1780, *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1818, Margaret Bruce, dau. of John Barclay, M.D., of Conduit Street, Bond Street, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1829) had a son,

I. Brook, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1836, Anne, dau. of William Howes, Esq. of Winson, near Cirencester, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1880) had,

II. William-Algernon, lieut.-col., retired, *b.* 23 May, 1837; *m.* 9 Nov. 1869, Emily, 4th dau. of Thomas-James Ireland, Esq. of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, and has issue,

William-Algernon-Ireland, *b.* 21 March, 1876.
Annie-Eveline-Ireland.

III. Henry-Monckton, *b.* May, 1839, col. late royal marines.
IV. Charles-Edward, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847; *d.* 23 March, 1891.
I. Ellen-Marie, *m.* 31 Oct. 1877, Col. Samuel-Barret Miles, Indian staff corps, and has issue.
II. Laura-Frances, *m.* 5 June, 1884, Major James Kentish, late 14th hussars, who *d.* 1886.

Sir Brook *d.* 16 May, 1866.

Creation—5 Dec. 1803.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, az., between two griffins' heads, erased, gu., an annulet, between two crescents, or, on a canton erm. a martlet sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, erminois, collared az., charged with three crescents, and holding in the beak a key, or. *Motto*—Fidem parit integritas. *Residence*—Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham. *Club*—New (Cheltenham).

LISTER-KAYE.

Lister-Kaye, Sir John-Pepys, of Denby Grange, co. York, Bart., late lieut. royal H. Gds., D.L.; *b.* Feb. 1853; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart., 13 April, 1871; *m.* 5 Dec. 1881, Natica, 2nd dau. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, America, and of Cuba, and had issue,

John-Digby, *b.* 15 Sept. 1882, *d.* same year.

Lineage.

Sir John Lister Kaye, 5th bart. of Woodesham, *d.* in 1761, having bequeathed his estates to

I. John Lister-Kaye, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 28 Dec. 1812. Sir John *m.* 18 Oct. 1800, Lady Amelia Grey, 5th dau. of George-Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 1849) he left surviving issue,

I. John-Lister, his successor.
II. George-Lister, *b.* 14 Nov. 1803; lieut.-col. 5th West York militia; *m.* 24 Aug. 1847, Louisa-Jessie, 2nd dau. of Capt. Dowker, capt. 5th West York militia, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1871, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1862) had issue,

1 Charles-Wilkinson, of Osberton Lodge, Notts, *b.* 28 March, 1849; *m.* 5 May, 1881, Lucy-Adela, dau. of John Champion, Esq. of Ranby House, Notts, and has had George Lister, *b.* 19 March, 1885; Russell, *b.* 1887; Charles, *b.* 1890; Marie, *d.* 24 Jan. 1894; and Kathleen.
2 George-Harry, *b.* 8 July, 1852.
3 Alan, *m.* 12 June, 1879, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Stansfield, vicar of Rustington, Sussex, and had issue, Caroline-Maria, *b.* 4 Sept. 1880, *d.* 13 Sept. 1885; Muriel-Agnes, *b.* 1883, *d.* 9 Sept. 1884.
1 Jessie-Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Joseph-Charlton Parr, Esq. of Grappenhall, Heyes, Cheshire, and has issue.
2 Caroline, *d.* 22 June, 1873. 3 Louisa.

III. Arthur-Lister, in holy orders, *b.* 14 Jan. 1805; *d.* Feb. 1834.
IV. Henry-Lister, 47th regiment, *b.* 14 June, 1814; *d.* 27 June, 1837.
I. Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* Oct. 1831, to the Rev. Henry-Spencer Markham, residentiary of York, and rector of Clifton, Notts (who *d.* in 1844), and *d.* 17 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.
II. Louisa, *m.* May, 1850, to Richard Ashton, Esq. of Gorstage Hall, co. Chester, who *d.* 1867; she *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.
III. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1836, to John Ward, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1840) she had issue; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1852, to Vice-Adm. Russell Eliott, R.N., son of Sir Wi Eliott, 6th bart. of Stobs Castle, co. Roxburgh, and Oct. 1878. IV. Maria.
V. Georgiana, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, to William-Ford Hulton, of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 29 July, 1877.

Sir John *d.* 28 Feb. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John Lister, *b.* 18 Aug. 1801; *m.* 21 Oct. Matilda, only dau. and heir of George Arbuthnot, Esq., niece of the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and of Right Alexander Arbuthnot, Bishop of Killaloe, by whom (wh 4 April, 1867) he had issue,

I. Lister, *b.* 3 Sept. 1827; *m.* 25 May, 1852, Lady Car Pepys, 3rd dau. of William-Weller, 1st Earl of Cottenh and *d.* 12 April, 1855, leaving two sons,

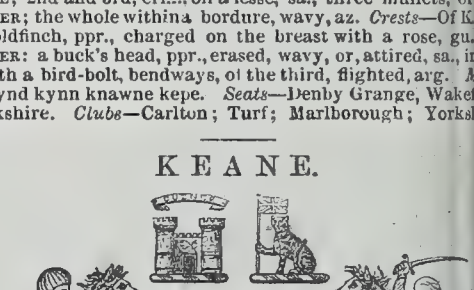
1 John-Pepys, present baronet.
2 Cecil-Edmund, D.L. York, *b.* Jan. 1854; *m.* 16 Sept. Lady Beatrice-Adeline, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newca and has had, Pelham-Henry-Alexander, *b.* 4 Aug. *d.* 26 Feb. 1891; Kenelm-Arthur, *b.* 27 March, Adeline-Cecilia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1881; Frances-Lois, *b.* 28 1882; Florence, *b.* 2 May, 1885.

II. Alick, *b.* 2 Jan. 1833; late R.N.; *m.* 1856, Sarah, gr dau. of William Grange, Esq. of Meeway, Pennsylva U.S., and *d.* 28 Jan. 1874.
III. Arthur, late capt. R.A., *b.* 12 May, 1834; served in Crimea; *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, Eugenia, youngest dau. of the John-William Bower, M.A., rector of Barmston, co. Y and *d.* 5 Dec. 1893, leaving issue, Lister, *b.* 19 Dec. Arthur, *b.* 15 March, 1876 Hermione, *m.* 12 Dec. William Murphy-Grimshaw, Esq.; Amelia; and Vi Eugenia.
I. Emma.
II. Laura, *m.* 14 Jan. 1851, to Sir Aubrey-John-Dean P 3rd bart., who *d. s. p.* 1890.
III. Amelia, *m.* 1860, F.-C. Sandes, Esq., and *d.* 1861.
IV. Marcia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1859, to Robert-Hartley Bower, of Welham, near Malton, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1886, leav Robert-Lister, late capt. 3rd batt. King's royal rifle co now of 7th batt., formerly A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenan Ireland, *b.* 1860, Tatton-Henry, *b.* 1867; Helen-Matil Maud-Amelia, *m.* in 1887, Alfred-James Bethell, E Ethel-Amy; Ada-Rosamond, *m* 18 Feb. 1892, Major Cha Rhoderic M'Grigor, King's royal rifle corps; Mar Blanche, *m.* 7 June, 1890, Arthur-Wykeham Cornwallis,
V. Rosa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1860, to James Crosbie, Esq. of B heigue Castle, co. Kerry.
VI. Ada, *m.* 1862, Capt. Horace Durrant, and *d.* 1863.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1869, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd of the late Rev. John-William Bower, of Barmston, York. H 13 April, 1871, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present bare

Creation—28 Dec. 1812.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., two bendlets, sa., Kaye; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or, Lister; the whole within a bordure, wavy, az. *Crests*—Of Ka a goldfinch, ppr., charged on the breast with a rose, gu. Lister: a buck's head, ppr., erased, wavy, or, attired, sa., in mouth a bird-bolt, bendways, of the third, flighted, arg. *M* —Kynd kynn knawne kepe. *Seats*—Denby Grange, Wakefi Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Yorksh

KEANE.



Keane, Baron (John Manly-Arbuthnot Kean of Ghuznee, in Affghanistan, and of Cappoquin, Waterford, D.L., hon. col. Wexford militia, p viously major rifle brigade; high sheriff for Wexford in 1875, *b.* 1 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 11 Ma 1848, Mary-Jane, widow of William Lockha Esq. of Milton Lockhart, co. Lanark, and sist and heir of Sir Hugh-Palliser Palliser, 4th a last bart., but by her (who *d.* Oct. 1881) had issue; and 2ndly, 6 May, 1885, Francina-Maria, d of Charles Lane, Esq. of Badgemore, co. Oxford, a widow of Right Rev. Bishop Morrell, D.D. He his brother as 3rd baron, 25 July, 1882.

Lineage.

OHN KEANE, G.C.B., G.C.H., *b.* in 1781 (2nd son of SIR EANE, 1st Bart. of Belmont), lieut.-gen. in the army, and the 43rd regt., having gallantly distinguished himself, ommander-in-chief in India, by the brilliant expedition anistan, was raised to the peerage 23 Dec. 1839, under the BARON KEANE, *of Ghuznee, in Afghanistan, and of uin, co. Waterford.* He *m.* 1st, in 1806, Grace, 2nd dau. t.-Gen. Sir John Smith, royal artillery, and by her (who uly, 1838) had issue,

ARD-ARTHUR-WELLINGTON, 2nd baron.
-MANLY-ARBUTHNOT, 3rd and present baron.

ge-Disney, C.B., retired adm. R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *m.* 13 y, 1881, Katherine-Mary Langford-Brooke, of Mere Hall, of Major Alexander McLeod, and widow of Thomas gford-Brooke, Esq. of Mere Hall, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1891. *d.* 16 Jan. 1894.

ey-Fane, C.B., lieut.-gen. and A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* June, 1822: *m.* 11 Jan 1886, Lady Isabella-Emma- abeth Schuster, widow of Samuel-Leo Schuster, Esq., of Grange, Leatherhead, Surrey, and dau. of the 5th Earl rkney, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1895.

lotte-Amelia, *d.* 22 June, 1859.

giana-Isabella, *m.* 16 July, 1840, to W.-H. Penrose, Esq. ahene, co. Cork; and *d.* 14 April, 1854.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1840, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of l Boland, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1847, William Esq. of Dullingham House, co. Cambridge, 3rd son of omas Pigott, Bart., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1884) had no issue.

eane *d.* 26 Aug. 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARD-ARTHUR-WELLINGTON, 2nd baron, major in the and capt. 37th foot; *b.* 4 May, 1815; *m.* 13 April, 1847, ne-Louisa-Lydia, 2nd dau. of S.-Y. Benyon, Esq. of n Hall, Cambridge, and had a dau.,

dy-Julia-Charlotte, *b.* 12 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1866, Henry- hur Herbert, Esq. of Muckruss, co. Kerry, M.P., and s divorced 28 April, 1882.

Keane *d.* 25 July, 1882, and was *s.* by his brother, MANLY-ARBUTHNOT, 3rd baron.

tion—23 Dec. 1839.
s—Gu., three salmons, naiant, in pale, arg.; on a chief ourable augmentation a representation of the fortress of iee, all ppr. *Crests*—1st, a representation of the Cabool f the fortress of Ghuznee, all ppr., and on an escroll above, ord "Ghuznee;" 2nd, a cat, sejant, ppr., supporting in his paw a flag-staff, thereon a union-jack, ppr. *Supporters* ter, a mounted Beloochee soldier; and sinister, a mounted n soldier, both ppr. *Motto*—Deus mihi providebit.
—Castletown House, Churchtown, co. Wexford. *Town nce*—34, Wilton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army avy; and Junior Constitutional.

KEANE.

KEANE, SIR JOHN, Bart., of Cappoquin House, co. Waterford, lieut. R.A., *b.* 3 June, 1873; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

I. JOHN KEANE, Esq. of Belmont, co. Waterford, *b.* 1757, son of Richard Keane, Esq., was created a Baronet 1 Aug. 1801. He *m.* 1st, 1778, Sarah, dau. of Richard , Esq. of Lismore, and sister of John Keily, Esq. of ove, and had,

ICHARD, 2nd baronet.
JOHN, created BARON KEANE in 1839.
Henry-Edward, colonel in the army; *m.* in 1819, Anne, d dau. of Sir William Fraser, 1st bart. of Leadclun, and 2 Nov. 1866, leaving issue,
dward-Vivian, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1840
rances-Eliza, *m.* 17 April, 1860, Rev. Oliver-Mathew Ridley, M.A., late rector of Bishopston, co. Hereford.

ohn *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Scott, f Betton Strange, co. Salop, and widow of Philip-Champion respigny, Esq. of Aldborough, co. Suffolk, *by* whom (who uly, 1837) he had one son,

George-Michael, lt.-col. late 2nd foot, *b.* 15 Nov. 1805; *m.* Sept. 1839, Helen-Augusta, youngest dau. of Major James- esbit Jackson. C.B., H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1880, leaving dau., Anne-Crespigny-Scott.

ohn *d.* 19 April, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR RICHARD, lieut.-col. Waterford militia, *b.* March, 1780; *m.* in 1814, Eliza, relict of Samuel Penrose, Esq. of Waterford, and dau. of Richard Sparrow, Esq. of Oaklands, by whom (who *d.* in 1842) he had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, 3rd baronet
Leopold-George-Frederick, C.B., late in the 52nd regt., retired col. 6th brig. S. Irish Div. R.A., *b.* July, 1818; *m.* March, 1844, Charlotte-French, dau. of the Ven. Henry Cotton, archdeacon of Cashel, and has had,

Frederick-Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1857; *m.* 30 Nov. 1893, Elizabeth, only dau. of William H. Penrose, Esq. of Laughane, co. Cork, and of Dedham, Essex.
Eliza, *d.* 1867.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 12 Jan. 1816; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1844, Laura, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge, judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1878) had issue,

I. RICHARD-FRANCIS, 4th bart.
II. George-Wilfred, capt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 14 May, 1859; *m.* 21 Feb. 1888, Jessie-Mary-Lowther, only surviving dau. of Col. James-Smith Du Vernet.
I. Harriet-Edith. II. Frances-Annie.
III. Laura-Ellen-Flora, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1876, to Bernherd-Henry Entwisle, Esq., capt. 5th dragoon guards (son of W. Entwisle, Esq., D.C.L., of Rusholme, co. Lancaster), who *d.* 22 Sept. 1877. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1880, Robert-Henry Beresford, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. Waterford (*see* WATERFORD, M.).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1880, Harriet, only dau. of E.-B. Thornycroft, Esq., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1881. His elder son,

IV. SIR RICHARD-FRANCIS, C.E., D.L., high sheriff, 1882, *b.* 13 June, 1845; *m.* 30 July, 1872, Adelaide Sidney, elder dau. and only surviving child of John Vance, Esq., M.P., and had,

I. JOHN, present bart.
II. George-Michael. R.N., *b.* 30 May, 1875.
III. Richard-Henry, *b.* 1881.
I. Florence, *b.* 29 Nov. 1877.

Sir Richard *d.* 17 Oct. 1892.

Creation—1 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Gu., three salmons, naiant, in pale, arg. *Crest*—A cat, sejant, ppr., supporting in his dexter paw a flag-staff, thereon a union-jack, ppr. *Motto*—Felis demulcta mitis.
Seat—Cappoquin House, co. Waterford.

KELBURNE, VISCOUNT, *see* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

KELK.

KELK, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM, Bart. of Tedworth, Wilts, Sheriff for co. Wilts, 1892, educated at Jesus Coll., Cambridge, late maj. Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1886.

Lineage.

JOHN KELK, of Wigthorpe, Carlton in Lindrick, co. Notts, *d.* in Aug. 1781, aged 78, and his wife, Alice Kelk, in Sept. 1788, having had among other issue,

JOHN KELK, of Carlton aforesaid, Esq., *b.* 14 April, 1742; *m.* 19 Jan. 1774, Mary Thorp, and *d.* 12 June, 1804, leaving,

JOHN KELK, of St. Anne's, Westminster, Esq., *b.* 9 Dec. 1781; *m.* 3 April, 1804, Martha, dau. of Jacob Germain, of Bloomsbury, co. Middlesex. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1848, she *d.* 23 Jan. 1861, having had issue,

John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1805; *d.* 1812.
George, *b.* 31 July, 1806; *m.* Elizabeth Meakin, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1870, leaving issue three sons and one dau.
JOHN, 1st baronet.
Frances-Sanders, *m.* Major Henry-George Mainwaring, Bengal army.
Catherine, *d.* 27 April, 1877.
Caroline, *d.* 5 March, 1922.
Martha, *m.* John Cooper Cuthell, Esq.
Eliza, *d.* 8 April, 1861.
Caroline, *m.* the Rev. Stephen-Lea Wilson, canon of Chester.

The 3rd son,

I. SIR JOHN KELK, of Tedworth, co. Wilts, high sheriff of Hants, 1884, *b.* 21 Feb. 1816; *m.* 5 Sept. 1848, his cousin, Rebecca-Anne, 3rd dau. of George Kelk, Esq. of Braehead House, co. Ayr, formerly of Sutton-cum-Lound, co. Notting-

ham (son of William Kelk, and grandson of the above-named John Kelk, of Wigthorpe, Carlton in Lindrick), and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885, aged 67) had issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM, present bart.
II. George-Edward, *b.* 24 Jan. 1852; *d.* 1 Jan. 1876.
III. Arthur-Sanders, *b.* 20 April, 1854; *d.* 2 March, 1855.
IV. Charles-James, *b.* 12 March, 1856; *d.* 18 June, 1874.
I. Ellen-Maud, *m.* 8 Oct. 1878, to Frederick-William Maude, youngest son of Col. G.-A. Maude, C.B. (*see* DE MONTALT, E.)

Sir John Kelk, who was J.P. and D.L. for co. Middlesex, major in the engineer volunteer staff corps, represented Harwich in parliament, 1865–8, was created a Baronet, 16 May, 1874, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1886.

Creation—16 May, 1874. *Arms*—Per pale, az. and gu., on a bend, engrailed, flory, counter flory, arg., three escallops of the second. *Crest*—A wolf sejant, sa., collared, or, holding between the paws a leopard's face, ppr., jessant de lis arg. *Motto*—Læius sorte vives sapienter. *Seat*—Tedworth, Wilts; *Town Residence*—5, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

KELLETT.

KELLETT, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Lota, co. Cork; *s.* his cousin as 3rd bart., Feb. 1886.

Lineage.

It is stated that the ancestors of this family were originally settled in Norfolk, and that a branch went over to Ireland with WILLIAM III., and purchased estates in the co. Tipperary.

CAPTAIN RICHARD KELLETT, of the 27th foot, *m.* Deborah, dau. and heir of Thurston Haddock, Esq. of Kinsale, and falling at the battle of Falkirk, left issue,

RICHARD KELLETT, Esq., an alderman of the city of Cork, who *m.* Jane-Susannah, dau. of Jacob Laulhe, Esq., and niece of Abraham de Castres, envoy to the court of Portugal, by whom he had issue,

I. RICHARD, created a Baronet.
II. William-Augustus, *b.* Jan. 1765; *m.* 1791, Jane-McDowell, only dau. of Colonel Napier, of Culcreuch and Milliken, co. Renfrew; and dying 6 Nov. 1822, left,
1 Richard, M.D., in the East Indies, deceased.
2 Augustus-Henry, capt R.N., *d.* in 1828.
3 Robert-John-Napier, capt. royal highlanders, *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Jemima, only dau. and heir of James Hunter, Esq., co. Ayr; and *d.* 1853, leaving issue, William-Augustus-Hunter, *b.* Feb. 1826, *d.* 8 May, 1853; Jane-Sarah; Jemima-Hunter, *m.* 1 Feb. 1855, to Capt. E.-H. Melhado, late royal Renfrew militia, and has issue; Augusta-Henrietta.
4 George-Houston, H.E.I.C.S., deceased.
5 James-Fitter, H.E.I.C.S., deceased.
1 Jane-Napier, *m.* 1827, to Capt. Charles Hunter, 53rd regt. of the Hunters of Hunterston, co. Ayr.
III. Henry-De Castres, *b.* in 1776; *m.* Emilia, dau. of Henry Hickman, Esq. of Cork, and had issue.
1 Richard, dec. 2 WILLIAM, 3rd and present bart.
3 Henry, of Melbourne, *m.* and has issue.
1 Catherine-Cooper, who was *m.* and is now a widow.
2 Emily, dec.
3 Anne, *m.* to Archibald Smart, and has issue.
4 Jane, *m.* and has issue. 5 Mary.
I. Susannah, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Fitter.
II. Anne, *m.* to Major Chudleigh.

Alderman Kellett *d.* aged 95, 25 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 16 May, 1761, who was created a Baronet, with remainder, after his own male issue, to the heirs male of his father, 6 Aug. 1801; *m.* 9 Feb. 1788, Jane, dau. of John Galwey, Esq. of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 1853, having had two sons,

Richard, *b.* 16 May, 1790; *m.* in 1817, Mary, dau. of James Blakeney, Esq. of Carlow, *d. s. p.*
WILLIAM-HENRY, 2nd baronet.

Sir Richard *d.* 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* 10 Oct. 1794, *d. s. p.* Feb. 1886, and was *s.* by his cousin,

III. SIR WILLIAM, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—6 Aug. 1801. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a mount, vert. a boar, passant, sa; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross, gu.; in the first quarter a fleur-de-lis, of the last. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, garnished, or, holding in the hand a baton, of the last. *Motto*—Feret ad astra virtus.

KELLIE, EARL OF, *see* MAR AND KELLIE.

KELVIN.

KELVIN, BARON (Sir William Thomson, G.C.V D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), of Largs, co. Ayr, D.L. Glasgow, M.A. Camb., Fellow of St. Peter's C lege; Professor of Natural Philosophy in Glas University; President of the Royal Society; E LL.D. Dublin, Cambridge, Edinburgh, and M treal, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; has several fore orders, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret, dau. Walter Crum, Esq. of Thornliebank; she *d.* 18 He *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Frances-Anna, dau. of Char R. Blandy, Esq. of Madeira. His lordship is so James Thomson, Esq., LL.D., Professor of Mat matics in Glasgow University, by Margaret, wife, dau. of William Gardiner, Esq. He recei the honour of knighthood in 1866, and was eleva to the Peerage in 1892.

Creation—23 Feb. 1892.
Arms—Arg., a stag's head caboshed, gu. on a chief, a thunderbolt, ppr., winged or, between two spur revels of first. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect, vested, az., cuffed arg., hand grasping five ears of rye, ppr. *Supporters*—On the de side a student of the University of Glasgow, habited, hol in his dexter hand a marine voltmeter, all ppr.; and on sinister side a sailor, habited, holding in the dexter ha coil, the rope passing through the sinister, and suspe therefrom a sinker of a sounding machine, also all *Motto*—(Over the crest) Honesty without fear. *S* Netherhall, Largs, Ayrshire. *Residence*—The Univer Glasgow. *Club*—Athenæum.

KEMP.

KEMP, SIR KENNETH-HAGAR, B of Gissing, co. Norfolk, B.A. Je Coll. Cambridge, hon. lieut.-col. batt. Norfolk regt., bar.-at-law April, 1853; *s.* his cousin as 1 bart. 1874; *m.* 30 Aug. 1876, H rietta-Mary-Eva, eldest dau. Henry Hamilton, Esq., M.R.C.S. Chilham, Kent, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-HAMILTON, lieut. 3rd batt. the Gordon h landers, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
I. Eva-Constance, *b.* 27 Aug. 1878.
II. Margaret-Hagar, *b.* 9 Jan. 1880.
III. Violet-Mary, *b.* 14 Feb. 1881.
IV. Ida-Dorothy, *b.* 16 Aug. 1882.

Lineage.

This family, deriving its name from the Saxon word *Ke* or *Combat*, has been of long standing in the cos. of K Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk; and we meet with two very e nent churchmen of the name—John Kemp, LL.D., archbis of Canterbury; and Thomas Kemp, his grace's nephew, was consecrated Bishop of London in 1449.

I. SIR ROBERT KEMPE, Knt. (son of Robert Kemp, Esq., Dorothy, dau. of Arthur Harris, Esq. of Crixteth, co. Ess was created a baronet 14 March, 1642. He *m.* Jane, dau. o Matthew Browne, of Beechworth Castle, co. Surrey, by wh he had four sons and a dau., Jane, *m.* to Thomas Waldegr Esq. of Smallbridge. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1647, having suff much by the sequestration of those times, and was *s.* by eldest son,

R ROBERT, M.P. for Norfolk in 1668, who *m.* 1st, Mary, John Kerridge, Esq. of Shelly Hall, co. Suffolk, by e left no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and r of John Sone, Esq. of Ubbeston Hall, co. Suffolk, by ıe had three sons and two daus., Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles art.; and Jane, *m.* to John Dade, M.D.: dying 26 Sept. : was *s.* by his son,

IR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* four times; 1st, Letitia, Robert King, Esq. of Great Thurlow, by whom he left ' dau., Mary, wife of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. of Gar- ım, co. Norfolk; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of rand, Esq. of Edwardstone, co. Suffolk, by whom he e sons and two daus.; 3rdly, Martha, dau. of William ell, Esq. of Mortlake, co. Surrey, by whom he had three ı; and 4thly, Amy, dau. of Richard Phillips, Esq., and John Burrough, Esq. of Ipswich, by whom he had no Sir Robert *d.* 18 Dec. 1734, having several times repre- the borough of Dunwich, and twice the co. of Suffolk, ament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR ROBERT, M.P. for Oxford, who *d. unm.* in 1752, and by his brother,

IR JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Mann, Esq., and of Isaac-Brand Colt, of Brightlingsea, Essex; but dying 5 Nov. 1761, the title reverted to his nephew,

IR JOHN, who *d.* in minority and *unm.*, 16 Jan. 1771, he title devolved upon his uncle,

SIR BENJAMIN, 3rd surviving son of the 3rd baronet, *b.* 1708, but dying *s. p.* 1777, was *s.* by his kinsman,

SIR WILLIAM (son of William Kemp, Esq. of Anting- o. Norfolk, by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Alder- hardelow, which William was 2nd son of Sir Robert, 1 bart.). This gentleman *m.* Mary Ives, and had three

ILLIAM-ROBERT.

homas-Benjamin, of Swafield, Norfolk, who *m.* Sarah ke, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1827), he left at his decease, June, 1838, with eight daus., one son,

omas-Cooke (Rev.), vicar of East Meon, co. Hants, *b.* 3 March, 1787; *m.* 20 Dec. 1808, Sarah-Jane, dau. of obert Pretyman, Esq. of Eye, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Oct. 867, having had by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1872), three aus., Martha-Marcia, *m.* James Barnard, Esq. of East leon, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1841; Sarah-Caroline; Lucretia- felissa; and two sons,

1 Nunn-Robert-Pretyman, *b.* 18 April, 1814; *m.* 1841, Mary-Harriett, dau. of Rev. George Hagar, heir male and representative of the HAGARS of Bourne, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1859, leaving,

Edgar-Montagu, capt. 4th King's Own regt., *b.* June, 1842; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Mary-Ellen, dau. of Alfred Giles, Esq. of Cosford, co. Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 11 March, 1873.

KENNETH-HAGAR, 12th bart.

Caroline-Russell, *m.* July, 1875, Rev. John Sharpe, Fellow of Christ's College and rector of Elmley Lovett, and has issue, Edgar, *b.* 1887.

2 Thomas-Cooke (Rev.), late rector of Weston Colville, co. Cambridge, *b.* 22 Aug. 1816; *m.* 17 June, 1841, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Anthony-South Canham, Esq. of Fordham, co. Norfolk, and *d. s. p.* 1894.

John.

illiam *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT, *b.* 1744; *m.* 1788, Sarah, dau. eir of Thomas Adcock, Esq. of Carleton, co. Norfolk, ad,

VILLIAM-ROBERT, 10th bart.

THOMAS-JOHN, 11th bart.

illiam *d.* 11 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT, rector of Gissing, co. Norfolk, *b.* 1791; *m.* 10 March, 1859, Mary, 5th dau. of Charles lers, Esq. of Camberwell, Surrey. Sir William *d.* 1874, vas *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS-JOHN, *b.* 1793, and *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1874, he was *s.* by his cousin, the present SIR KENNETH- R KEMP, Bart.

ation—14 March, 1642.

ns—Gu., three garbs, within a bordure, engrailed, or. —A pelican, vulning herself, ppr., upon a garb, or. *Motto* cem spero.

ts—Mergate Hall, Norwich; and Gissing Hall, Diss, co. olk. *Club*—Carlton.

ENLIS, BARON, *see* HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF.

KENMARE.

KENMARE, EARL OF (Sir Valentine-Augustus Browne, K.P., P.C.), Viscount Castlerosse and Kenmare, and Baron of Castlerosse, in Ireland; Baron Kenmare, of Killarney, co. Kerry, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland, Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Kerry, hon. col. 4th batt. the royal Munster fusiliers, Comptroller of H.M.'s Household, 1856-58; Vice-Chamberlain, 1859-65 and 1868-72: Lord-in-Waiting, 1872-74; and Lord Chamberlain, 1880-85, and Feb. to July, 1886, was M.P. co. Kerry, 1852-71; *b.* 16 May, 1825; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1871; *m.* 28 April, 1858, Gertrude-Harriet, only dau. of Lord Charles Thynne (*see* BATH, M.), and has,

I. VALENTINE-CHARLES, *Viscount Castlerosse*, formerly State Steward to Earl of Aberdeen, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 1 Dec. 1860; *m.* 26 April, 1887, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Revelstoke, and has, VALENTINE-EDWARD-CHARLES, *b.* 29 May, 1891; Maurice-Henry-Dermot, *b.* 25 July, 1894; Dorothy-Margaret, *b.* 1 Jan. 1888; Cicely-Kathleen, *b.* 6 Nov. 1888.

II. Cecil-Augustine, *b.* 3 July, 1864; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1887.

I. Margaret-Theodora-Mary-Catherine, *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Greville Douglas, Esq.

Lineage.

The noble family of BROWNE, of which the EARL OF KENMARE is the representative, was seated at Totteridge, Herts, in the reign of HENRY VIII., and at Crofts, co. Lincoln, in that of Queen ELIZABETH. SIR JOHN BROWNE, Knt., of Crofts, entered his pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation of Lincolnshire, of 1634. Since the establishment of the family in Ireland, it has held a very distinguished position in the public transactions of that country.

SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, Knt of Totteridge, Herts, Crofts, co. Lincoln, and Hoggsden, Middlesex, constable-warden, victualler, and treasurer of Berwick; auditor-general of Ireland in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, received in 1583, instructions, jointly with Sir Henry Wallop, for the surveying several escheated lands in Ireland. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council, and represented the co. of Sligo in parliament in 1588. On the 28th June, in the same year, Sir Valentine purchased from Donald, Earl of Glencare (Mac Carthy More) certain lands, manors, &c., in the cos. Kerry and Cork, and obtained a grant by patent from Queen ELIZABETH in remainder of all the estates of the said Donald, Earl of Glencare, commonly called the Mac Carthy More, expectant on the death of the said Donald without issue male, which event occurred. Sir Valentine, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Alexander, of London, and had a son,

I. VALENTINE, of Crofts, co. Lincoln, knighted 23 April, 1603; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Monson, and was ancestor of the BROWNES, of CROFTS.

Sir Valentine Browne *m.* 2ndly, Thomazine, dau. of Robert Bacon, and sister of the Lord-Keeper (Sir Nicholas) Bacon, and had further issue,

II. SIR NICHOLAS, who succeeded his father in the Irish estates.

III. Valentine, *m.* Blanch Boundy.

IV. Thomas, who obtained a grant in 1603, of the manor, lordship, and preceptory or hospital of Aney, or St. John of Jerusalem, co. Limerick, *m* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Capt. William Apsley, of Pullborough, co. Sussex, by Annabella, his wife, dau. and coheir of John Browne, commonly called "Master of Awney." He *d.* 13 April, 1640, leaving a son and heir,

SIR JOHN BROWNE, Knt. of Hospital, *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Boyle, Bishop of Cork and Ross. He fell in a duel, with Sir Richard Barnewall: he left an only dau and heiress,

ELIZABETH BROWNE, who *m.* her kinsman Capt. Thomas Browne, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of Sir Valentine Browne, 1st bart., and left four daus., viz., 1 ELLEN, *m.* her cousin, SIR NICHOLAS BROWNE, 3rd bart. of Molahiffe, *Viscount Kenmare*, as below; 2 Barbara, *d. unm.*; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Melchoir Lavallin; 4 Colena, *m.* to Col. John White.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Edward Terrett, Warden of the Fleet; and 2nd, Sir George Parnell, of the Queen's Bench.
II. Anne, *m.* Roger Dalleson.

Sir Valentine *d.* 9 Feb. 1588-89, and was buried at St. Katherine's church, Dublin; his eldest son, by his 2nd wife,

SIR NICHOLAS BROWNE, Knt. of Molahiffe, co. Kerry, being co-patentee with his father of the Kerry estates, *m.* Sichely-Sheela, or Julia, dau. of O'Sullivan Beare, and dying 12 Dec. 1606 (will dated 10 July in that year), was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, of Molahiffe, who was created a Baronet of Ireland 16 Feb. 1622, and in the 13th and 18th of JAMES I. received a confirmation by patent of all his lands, the grant from the Crown including "the Lakes of Killarney, with all the islands of or in the same, and the fisheries of the said lakes, and the soil and bottom thereof." Sir Valentine *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 5th dau. of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and had issue (with two daus.),

I. VALENTINE, his successor.
II. James, captain in the army, killed in action near Moyalloa, co. Cork.
III. Nicholas, *d. s. p.*

Sir Valentine *m.* 2ndly, Sheely, or Julia, dau. of Sir Charles M'Carty, created 1628 Viscount Muskerry, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1633) had other issue,

IV. Thomas, of Hospital, capt. in the Duke of York's regiment; attended Charles II. in his exile; *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Browne, Knt. of Hospital, as above; *d.* Nov. 1685. His eldest dau. and co-heir,

Ellen Browne, *m.* Sir Nicholas Browne, Bart. of Molahiffe, 2nd Viscount Kenmare.

Sir Valentine *d.* 13 Sept. 1633, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, 2nd bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Charles M'Carty, Viscount Muskerry (sister of his father's 2nd wife), and had issue,

I. VALENTINE, his successor.
II. John of Ardagh, *m.* 1672, Joan, dau. of Hon. Edmund Butler, and sister of Pierce, 6th Lord Cahir; *d. s. p.* 15 Aug. 1706.
I. Ellis, *m.* to John Tobin, Esq. of Cumpshinagh, Tipperary.
II. Eleanor, *m.* to Power of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford.

Sir Valentine *d.* 25 April, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR VALENTINE, *b.* in 1637, who was sworn of the privy council of JAMES II., and created by that monarch, subsequently to his abdication, 20 May, 1689, *Baron of Castlerosse* and *Viscount Kenmare*. His lordship, who was colonel in the army of King JAMES, forfeited his estates through his inviolable fidelity to that unfortunate monarch. He *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of Sir Nicholas Plunkett, and had issue,

I. NICHOLAS, his successor.
II. Ossory, *d. s. p.* Oct. 1666, buried in St. Michan's, Dublin.
III. Patrick, *d. s. p.* Aug. 1675, buried in same place.
IV. James, *d. s. p.* Oct. 1680, buried in same place.
V. Valentine, who, taking his maternal surname, was called Plunkett, *alias* Brown, *d. s. p.*
I. Mary, *m.* 1685, George Aylmer, Esq., of Lyons, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1703.
II. Ellis, *m.* to Col. Nicholas Purcell, Baron of Loughmoe, co. Tipperary.
III. Thomasine, *m.* to Nicholas Bourke, Esq., of Cahirmoil, co. Limerick.
IV. Katherine, *m.* to Don Louis D'Acunha, ambassador at the court of England from the King of Portugal.

He *d.* in 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, 2nd viscount, an officer of rank in the service of King JAMES, and attainted in consequence. His lordship *m.* in 1684, Helen, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Browne, Esq. of Hospital, by whom he acquired considerable estates, but which, with his patrimonial lands in the cos. of Kerry and Cork, became forfeited for his life. He had issue,

I. VALENTINE, his successor.
II. Thomas, *d.* young.
I. Jane, *m.* to John Asgill, Esq.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Weldon, Esq.
III. Margaret, a nun at Ghent.
IV. Frances, *m.* to Edward Herbert, Esq., of Killcow.

His lordship *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE, 3rd viscount, who recovered possession of the family estates forfeited for the life of his father. His lordship *m.* in 1720, Honoria, 2nd dau. of Thomas Butler, Esq., and grandniece of James, Duke of Ormonde, by whom he had issue THOMAS, his successor, and two daus., the elder of whom, Helen, *m.* John Wogan, Esq. of Rathcoffy. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1735, Mary, Countess-Dowager of Fingall, only da. Maurice Fitzgerald, Esq. of Castle Ishen, by whom he left a humous dau., Mary-Frances. He *d.* 1736, and was *s.* by hi

THOMAS, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1750, Anne, dau. of Thomas Cooke, Esq. of Painstown, co. Carlow, by w he had a son and a dau., Catharine, *m.* to Count Durfort Sev His lordship *d.* in Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE, 5th viscount, *b.* Jan. 1754, who was created honors conferred by JAMES II. after his abdication, having been acknowledged in law) 14 Feb. 1798, *Baro Castlerosse* and *Viscount Kenmare*, and advanced to *Viscounty of Castlerosse* and EARLDOM OF KENMARE 2 Jan. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1777, Charlotte, dau. of Henry, Viscount Dillon, by whom he had an only dau., Charlotte, *m.* in 1802, Sir George Goold, Bart., and *d.* 1 Nov. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1785, Mary, eldest dau. of Mic Aylmer, Esq. of Lyons, co. Kildare, by whom he had,

I. VALENTINE, 2nd earl.
II. THOMAS, 3rd
III. William, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791; *m.* 20 April, 1826, Anne-Fra dau. of the late Thomas Segrave, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1 He *d.* 4 Aug. 1876.
IV. Michael, *b.* 18 May, 1793, wounded at Waterloo; an in 1825.
I. Mary-Ann, *m.* 1st, in 1809, to Sir Thomas Gage, 7th b and 2ndly, in 1835, to William Vaughan, Esq. of Court co. Monmouth. She *d.* 13 June, 1840.
II. Frances, *d. unm.* in 1817.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VALENTINE, 2nd earl, *b.* 15 Jan. 1788; *m.* 1 July, 1 Augusta, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, 2nd bart. Osmaston, co. Derby. His lordship was a privy-councillo Ireland, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kerry, col. of the Kerry militia, and was created a peer of the Un Kingdom, 17 Aug. 1841, by the title of BARON KENMARE Castle Rosse, co. Kerry. He *d. s. p.* 31 Oct. 1853 (his wi *d.* 26 Aug. 1873), when his barony of the United King became extinct, and his Irish honours descended to his brot

THOMAS, 3rd earl, *b.* 15 Jan. 1789; *m.* in 1822, Cather dau. (and co-heir with her sisters, Bridget, who *m.* Thomas O'Reilly, Esq., and *d.* 1851; Marcella, a nun; El wife of J.-J. Bagot, Esq. of Castle Bagot; and Elizabeth, cf Gerald Dease, Esq. of Turbotston) of Edmund O'Callagh Esq. of Kilgory, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1854) ha

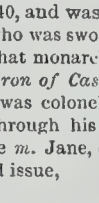
I. VALENTINE-AUGUSTUS, present earl.
I. Ellen-Maria.
II. Mary-Catherine, *m.* 4 March, 1851, to Robert Berke Esq. of Spetchley Park, co. Worcester, and has is (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

The earl, who was a captain in the army, served with the regt. in the Peninsula, and received the war medal w eight clasps, and was created a peer of the United Kingd 12 March, 1856, by the title of BARON KENMARE, of Castlero co. Kerry. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Feb. 1622. Baron of Castlerosse Viscount Kenmare, 20 May, 1689 Viscount Castlerosse Earl of Kenmare, 2 Jan. 1801. Baron of the United Kingd 12 March, 1856.

Arms—Arg., three martlets, in pale, between two flaunc sa., each charged with a lion, passant-guardant, of the fi armed and langued, gu. *Crest*—A dragon's head, couped, a between two wings, sa., guttée counterchanged. *Supporte* Two lynxes, arg., guttée-de-poix, plain collared and chained, *Motto*—Loyal en tout.

Seats—Killarney House, Killarney, co. Kerry; Hengr Hall, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; White's; Tu Marlborough; Bachelors'; Devonshire; Kildare Street, Dub



KENNARD.

KENNARD, SIR COLERIDG ARTHUR-FITZROY, Bart., *b.* May, 1885, created a Bart. 6 F 1891.

Lineage.

JOHN KENNARD, Esq. of Clapham, Surrey, banker of City of London, *b.* 30 Jan. 1775, son of John Kennard 1732, and *d.* 1791), and Mary Hewitt, his wife; *m.* 3 Ju 179-, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of William Peirse, Esq. Windsor, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1811) had issue,

ʰN-PEIRSE, of Walthamstow, Essex, and London, banker, rwards of Hordle Cliff, Hants, *b.* 25 Oct. 1798; *m.* 8 Jan. 3, Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir John Chapman, of Windsor, *d.* 3 May, 1877, having had issue,

COLERIDGE-JOHN, of Fernhill, Hants, and of Upper rosvenor Street London, J.P. for Southampton, and .L. for London, M.P. for Salisbury, 1882–85, *b.* 6 Oct. 328; *m.* 20 July, 1858, Ellen-Georgiana, only child of ohn-Wilkinson Rowe, capt. E.I.C.S., by Harriet Mere-ith, his wife, dau. of James Bate, of Claremont, Exeter, nd niece of Sir Joshua Rowe, C.B., late Chief Justice of amaica, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1890, having had issue,

HUGH-COLERIDGE-DOWNING, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 15 May. 1859; *m.* 7 Sept. 1883, Helen, only dau. of James Wyllie, Esq. of Elianore, France, and *d* 9 April, 1886, on his passage to Australia, leaving an only child,

COLERIDGE-ARTHUR-FITZROY, created a bart. 1891.

Meredith-Sophia-Frances, *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, to Sir Henry-Seymour Rawlinson, 2nd Bart., capt. Coldstream guards.

Ellen-Georgiana, widow of Coleridge-John Kennard, was ranted the rank, title, and precedence of the widow of baronet.

Adam-Steinmetz, of Crawley Court (*see Landed Gentry*).

Edmund-Hegan, M.P. for Lymington, formerly for Beverley, *b.* 14 Oct. 1834, M.A Oxon, late capt. 8th Hussars, hon. col. 15th Middlesex R.V., A.D.C. to his Grace he Duke of Abercorn, K.G., when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; *n.* Jan. 1868, Agnes, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Joseph Hegan, Esq. of Dawpool, co. Chester, and has issue, Auberon-Claud-Hegan, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 18 May, 1869; Ernest-Coleridge-Hegan, late lieut. gren.-gds.; Victoria-Lily-Hegan, *b.* 4 Feb. 1874; Winifred-Grace-Grace, *b.* 26 March, 1878.

Charles-Henry, Rev Canon (Bristol), B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxon, *b.* 11 Oct. 1840.

Marion-Julia, *m.* Rev. Edward Rawnsley, of Raithby Hall, co. Lincoln.

Sophia-Hegan, *d.* 1843.

Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* Rev. C.-J. Robinson, H.M. Inspector of schools.

Robert-William, of Theobalds, Herts, merchant of London, P. for cos. Herts, Middlesex, and Stirling, chevalier of e Order of Leopold of Belgium, sheriff of London, and ddlesex, 1846–7, and formerly M.P. for Newport, Isle of ight; *b* 18 Jan. 1800; *m.* 23 May, 1823, Mary-Anne, u. of Thomas Challis, Esq., M.P. for Finsbury, and *d.* 70, having had issue. His eldest son, Robert-Bruce (Rev.) ctor of Marnhull, Dorset, *d.* 10 March, 1895, and his 2nd n, Thomas-William, C.E., *d.* 10 Sept. 1893, aged 68.

George (Rev.), M.A. of Gayton, co. Northampton, *b.* 3 n. 1806; *m.* 26 Sept. 1839, Mary-Jeannette, only dau. of hn Jackson, Esq., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1847, leaving issue.

Henry-Hewitt, of Rookcliff, Hants, *b.* 30 July, 1808; *d.* Oct. 1878.

Stephen-Ponder, of Woodlands, Harrow Weald, Middlesex, P. and D.L., *b.* 24 Jan. 1810; *m.* 13 June, 1839, Emmarah, dau. of William Steinmetz, of Upper Homerton, iddlesex; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.

Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 May, 1841, John Corrie, Esq. of nwick, Kirkcudbright.

Ellen, *m* 15 March, 1838, George Simpson, Esq. of Lin-ln's Inn, barrister-at-law, deceased.

Kennard *d.* 1 Dec. 1838.

ation—6 Feb. 1891.

ms—Per chevron gu. and az. a chevron engrailed arg. een two keys in chief, the wards downwards or, and a d erect in base ppr. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect in armour charged with a buckle gu., grasping in the hand a key or, nd, and a broken sword in bend sinister ppr. *Motto*—At non fracta. *Residences*—54, Hans Place, S.W., and Fern-Southampton.

KENNAWAY.

KENNAWAY, SIR JOHN-HENRY, Bart. of Escot, Devon; D.L., M.A., bar.-at-law; M.P. for Honiton, 1870 to 1885; col. 3rd vol. batt. Devonshire regt. (vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 6 June, 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1873; *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, Frances, dau. of Archibald-F. Arbuthnot, Esq., and granddau. of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough, and has issue,

JOHN, *b.* 7 April, 1879.
Gertrude-Ella, *b.* 24 May, 1874.
Joyce-Christabel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

I. JOHN KENNAWAY, Esq. (descended from William Kennaway, Esq., a merchant, by Joyce, dau. of Sir William Bastard, of Garston, co. Devon), having entered early into the service of the Hon. East India Company, received his commission as captain in 1780, and served in the Bengal part of the grand army, commanded by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Eyre Coote, KB. in the Carnatic, during the invasion of Hyder Ali, until the battle and siege of Cuddalore. A general peace soon after taking place, Captain Kennaway returned to Bengal; was appointed, in 1786, aide-de-camp to Marquess Cornwallis, and sent by his lordship, in 1788, as envoy to the court of Hyderabad, to demand from the Nizam the cession of the maritime province of Guntoor, which, contrary to treaty, had for many years remained in his highness's possession. Captain Kennaway was in this embassy eminently successful, and soon after concluded with the Nizam a treaty of alliance against Tippoo Sultan, for which services his majesty was pleased to create him a Baronet, 25 Feb. 1791, and the Court of Directors of the East India Company to take out his patent at the public expense. In 1792, he was appointed, by the Marquess Cornwallis, commissioner to adjust, in concert with agents of the Nizam and the Mahrattas, a preliminary and definitive treaty of peace with the commissioners of Tippoo Sultan, by which the latter prince ceded half his dominions, and agreed to the payment of three millions three hundred thousand pounds to the three allied powers, for the expenses of the war, and to deliver up two of his sons as hostages for the due performance of the treaty. He *m.* in 1797, Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heir of James Amyatt, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1815) he had,

JOHN, 2nd baronet.
Charles-Edward (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Campden, Gloucestershire, and canon of Gloucester; *b.* 3 Jan. 1800; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1830, Emma, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerard-Thomas Noel; and 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1845, Olivia, 3rd dau. of Rev. Lewis Way, of Stansted Park, Sussex; and *d.* 3 Nov. 1875, leaving issue by her,
  Charles-Lewis (Rev.), M.A., rector of Garboldisham, Norfolk, *b.* 3 July, 1847; *m.* July, 1877, Edith-Letitia, dau. of Charles-Joseph Parke, Esq. of Henbury, Dorset, and had issue, Charles Roger, *b.* 5 Jan. 1880; Arthur-Lewis, *b.* 16 June, 1881; Margaret-Verona, *d.* 18 Dec. 1879; Ruth-Lettice; and Cicely-Joan.
  Arthur-Gerard-Noel, *b.* 6 April, 1851; *d.* 1867.
  Agnes-Olivia.
  Marion.
Lawrence, E.I.C.C.S.; *d.* at Allahabad, 8 April, 1822.
William-Richard, Bengal civil service, judge of Futtehpore; *b.* 15 June, 1804; *m.* 17 May, 1831, Eliza, dau. of George-Poyntz Ricketts, Esq.; and *d.* in Oct. 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1893) three daus., Maria; Emily-Frances, *m.* 13 July, 1867, to Eugene-Francis Cronin, Esq., M.D.; and Blanche, *m.* in 1872 to Col. Hugh Crawford, Indian staff corps.
Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* in 1835, to George Templer, Esq. of Sandford Orleigh, Devon, and *d.* 1878, leaving two daus.
Maria, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, to Francis-William Newman, Esq., and *d.* 1876.
Frances, *m.* 24 May, 1838, to Edward Cronin, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1880, leaving issue, three sons and three daus.
Augusta *d. unm.* 18 April, 1895, aged 84.
Susan, *m.* 15 May, 1841, Hon. and Rev. Gerard-Thomas Noel (who *d.* 1851), brother to Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.

He *d.* 1 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, high-sheriff of Devonshire in 1866, *b.* 15 Dec. 1797; *m.* 28 April, 1831, Emily-Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq. of Kingscote, in Gloucestershire, and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1858) had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, present baronet.
Charles-William, lieut.-col. late R.H.A., *b.* 6 April, 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1876, Evelyn, 2nd dau. of E.-Lennox Boyd, Esq., and has issue, a son, Charles-Noel, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.
Gerard-Acland, *b.* 13 June, 1845; *d.* 29 Nov. 1859.
Richard-Arthur, rector of Green's Norton, Towcester, *b.* 28 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1874, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas-F. Boddington, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 1889) has, Gerard-Arthur, *b.* 18 Nov. 1876; Mark-John, *b.* 25 April, 1880; Eric Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1881; Leonard-Henry, *b.* 1882; Edward-Amyatt, *b.* 1885; Richard-Harold, *b.* 1887; and Ella-Frances, *b.* 24 April, 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1892, Isabella-Fraser, dau. of Rev. William Wilson, rector of Stoke Bruerne.
Emily-Charlotte, *d.* 21 Jan. 1872.

Sir John *d.* 19 Feb. 1873.

Creation—25 Feb. 1791.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, az., between two eagles, displayed, in chief, gu., and in base, through an annulet, of the third, a slip of olive, and another of palm, in saltier, ppr. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr.; from the beak an escutcheon, pendent, az., charged with the sun in splendour, also ppr. *Motto*—Ascendam.
Seat—Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire. *Town House*—14, Hyde Park Square, W. *Clubs*—National; Athenæum.

KENNEDY.

KENNEDY, SIR JOHN-CHARLES, Bart. of Johnstown Kennedy, co. Dublin, D.L., B.A. Camb., late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 23 March, 1856; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1880; *m.* 11 Nov. 1879, Sydney-H.-H. Maude, dau. of Sir James-Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., and has,

I. JOHN-RALPH-BAYLY, *b.* 9 April, 1896.
I. Augusta-Mabel.
II. Gladys-Maude.

Lineage.

DARBY O'KENNEDY, Esq. of Ballikeirogue Castle, co. Waterford, who *m.* a dau. of Stephen Baron, Esq. of Knochdrumls, was father of

JOHN KENNEDY, Esq. of Johnstown, Kennedy, in the co. of Dublin, who *d.* in 1758; he left, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Eaton Fagan, Esq. of Feltrim, a son and successor,

EDWARD KENNEDY, Esq. of Johnstown, Kennedy, *b.* in 1746; who *m.* in 1781, Sarah, dau. of John Bayly, Esq. of Gowran; and dying in 1811, left two sons, JOHN, his heir; Charles-Edward, of Pea Mount. The elder son,

I. SIR JOHN KENNEDY, *b.* in 1785, created a Baronet 18 July, 1836; *m.* 1st, 1819, Maria, dau. of William Beauman, Esq. of Rutland Square, Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1828) he had issue,

CHARLES-EDWARD-BAYLY, 2nd baronet.
William-Beauman, *b.* 6 April, 1821; *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, dau. of James Martin, Esq. of Ross, co. Galway, and *d.* 28 June, 1884, leaving issue, William-Horace, capt. the king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1861, *m.* Ada-Constance, dau. of Surgeon-Major-Gen. John Warren, and by her (who *d.* 1894) has issue, Robert-Arthur-Francis, *b.* 1869; Maria; Constance, *m.* 1890, Capt. Arthur-Trevelyan Moore, R.E.; Marion; and Violet.
John, *b.* 21 Sept. 1823; *d.* in 1843.
Francis, *b.* 21 Nov. 1826; capt. 77th regt.; *m.* 26 Feb. 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Sanders, Esq. of Deer Park, and *d.* in 1862, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Sir George Ribton, Bart.), John-Arthur, *b.* Jan. 1858, *m.* 19 April, 1881, Evelyn-Maude, dau. of H.-G. Bromilow, Esq. of Southport, co. Lancaster; Francis, *b.* 1859; Graham Egerton, *b.* 1861; and Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* 6 April, 1891, Alfred-Edward Darby, Esq.
Robert, *b.* 5 Aug. 1828; *m.* in 1855, Alice, dau. of the Rev. Henry and Lady Emily Gray, sister of William, 2nd Earl of Limerick.
Maria, *m.* 1847, to J.-Tottenham Langrishe, Esq., who *d.* 1888.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1841, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of John Beauman, Esq. of Hyde Park, co. Wexford, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHARLES-EDWARD-BAYLY, *b.* 13 Feb. 1820; *m.* 19 Oct. 1854, Lady Augusta Pery, sister of William, 2nd Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1865) had issue,

I. JOHN-CHARLES, present bart.
II. GEORGE-EDWARD DE VERE, late lieut. 5th lancers, *b.* 2 Aug. 1857; *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, Julia-Ellen-Beatrice, 4th dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th bart. and has, Ruth.

Sir Charles *d.* 4 Dec. 1880.

Creation—18 July, 1836.

Arms—Sa., on a fesse, arg., between three helmets, close, a fox, courant, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., holding a branch of oak. *Motto*—Adhæreo virtuti.

Seat—Johnstown Kennedy, Hazlehatch, co. Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

KENSINGTON.

KENSINGTON, BARON (William Edwardes), in Ireland, and Baron Kensington, of Kensington, co. Middlesex, in the United Kingdom, lieut. 2 Life guards, D.L. co. Pembroke, *b.* 25 July, 18 *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th baron.

Lineage.

YNYR AP CADFORCH, Lord of both Maelors, Oswestry, Whittington in Powys, one of the Barons of that kingdom, Rhiengar, dau. and sole heir of Lluddoca ap Caradoc Vreichf Lord of Hereford, in South Wales, and was by her father of

TUDOR TREVOR (so called, because born or nursed at Trev Lord of Hereford, Whittington, and both Maelors, and Foun of the Tribe of the Marches—an appellation derived from numerous families seated in the marches of England and Wal descended from him. Tudor Trevor's chief seat was Whitti ton Castle, of which he is said to have been the founder, and Welsh heralds assign to him as ensigns, "Party per bend sir ter, ermine and erminois, over all a lion rampant, or," which, chief arms, or quartered, have been borne by all his desce ants. The Lord of Hereford and Whittington *m.* Angha dau. of Howell Dha, King of South Wales, A.D. 907, the ce brated lawgiver of Cambria, and had issue,

I. Gronwy ap Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford.
II. Llydoch ap Tudor Trevor, Lord of both Maelors a Oswestry.
III. DYNGAD AP TUDOR TREVOR, of whose line we treat.

The 3rd son,

DYNGAD AP TUDOR TREVOR, *m.* Cicely, dau. of Severus, son Cadivor ap Gwenwynwyn, Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn, a was direct ancestor of

IORWERTH VYCHAN AP IEUAF, of Llwynon, co. Denbigh, Mali, widow of David ap Rhys, 5th Baron of Kymmer-yn-Ede nion, co. Merioneth, ancestor of the Hugheses of Gwerch and 3rd dau. of Ievan, living 6th HENRY VI., son of Einion Griffith, of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth. By this lady, Iorwer Vychan had with other issue, a third son,

IORWERTH VYCHAN, from whom, seventh in descent, was,

EDWARD AP JOHN, of Chirkland, in North Wales, who *m.* Cath rine, dau. of Ievan ap William, of Mold, co. Flint, and was fath of a 3rd son, THOMAS EDWARDES, who, by Sage, his 2nd wi dau. of Thomas Tucker, had a son, OWEN EDWARDES, living 1613; and then *m.* to Elliw, dau. of Morgan Voel, of Haverfor west, by whom he had a son, JOHN EDWARDES, father, by An his wife, of

OWEN EDWARDES, Esq. of Trefgarne, co. Pembroke, who Damaris, dau. of James Perrott, Esq., and had two sons,

JOHN, ancestor of WILLIAM TUCKER-EDWARDES, Esq. of Seal ham.
FRANCIS.

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS EDWARDES, Esq., *m.* Lady Elizabeth Rich, only da of Robert, 2nd Earl of Holland, 5th Earl of Warwick, and Bar Kensington, and had issue,

Edward, *d. unm.*
WILLIAM.
Lucy, *m.* to Essex Meyrick, Esq. of Bush.

The only surviving son,

WILLLIAM EDWARDES, Esq., having inherited at the demise his first cousin, Edward-Henry, 7th Earl of Warwick, *s. p.* 1721, the estates of the Rich family, was elevated to the peera of Ireland 20 July, 1776, by the title of BARON KENSINGTO (The Barony of Kensington, enjoyed by the Earls of Holland a Warwick, expired in 1759.) His lordship *m.* in 1762, Elizabet youngest dau. and co-heir of William Warren, Esq. of Lon ridge, co. Pembroke, by whom he had an only son, WILLIA He *d.* in 1801, at the advanced age of ninety, and was *s.* b his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, *b.* 24 April, 1777, who *m.* 2 Dec. 179 Dorothy, dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq., and by her (who 29 Dec. 1843) had issue,

Henry-Edward, *b.* 5 Nov. 1788; *d.* 16 Aug. 1829.
WILLIAM, 3rd baron.
George-Warren, *b.* 28 May, 1802; governor of Labuan; *d.* 2 Feb. 1879.
Richard, H.M. chargé d'affaires, and consul-general to th republic of Venezuela, and subsequently minister-plenipo tentiary to the Argentine Republic, *b.* 25 Oct. 1807, *m.* 1s in 1846, Emma, dau. of G. Roope, Esq., and by her (who 1847) he had a dau.,
Katherine.
He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1864, Rosa, widow of Hugh Williar Burgess, Esq. of Bathwick Hill, Somerset. He *d.* 23 March 1866. She *d.* 6 May, 1894.
Charles-Robert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1813; *d.* 20 Sept. 1881.
Thomas, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Belsford, co. Lincol *b.* 24 Oct. 1819; *m.* 30 Nov. 1863, Hon Alice-Eleanora, elde dau. of William, Lord Brougham, and has issue,
George (Rev.), B.A. Camb., Curate of Malvern Link, *b.* Nov. 1869; *m.* 24 Jan. 1893, Ethel-Mary, widow of Re Philip-Charles Buknell, and has issue, Mary, *b.* 1893.
Edward-Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.

Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1864; *m.* 9 June, 1890, Rev. Richard-Henry Talbot, M.A., rector of Reynoldstone, Swansea.
Evelyn, *b.* 17 June, 1866.
Mabel, *b.* 7 Nov. 1867. Edith, *b.* 6 Nov. 1871.
roline, *m.* in 1825, Henry Handley, Esq., M.P., of Culverthorpe Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 1860.
zabeth-Georgiana, *d.* 1854.
ce, *m* 10 April, 1832, to Sir Edward-Cholmeley Dering, art., who *d.* 1896.

ordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving

LLIAM, 3rd baron, capt. R.N., lord-lieut. of the co. of broke; *b.* 3 Feb. 1801; *m.* 12 Oct. 1833, Laura-Jane, lau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, co. Durham, had issue,

WILLIAM, 4th baron.
Cuthbert-Ellison, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, formerly eputy-assistant-quartermaster-general at Aldershot; 15 Jan. 1838; *m.* 14 June, 1882, Lady Blanche-Henrietta-aria Butler, dau. of John, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, .P., and has Hubert-William-John, *b.* 21 June, 1883; rthur-Henry-Francis, *b.* 8 Feb. 1885; Cuthbert-heobald, *b.* 9 April, 1887.
Henry-George, appointed secretary to H.M. Legation Buenos Ayres, 1885, at Washington, 1887, and secretary H.M. Embassy at Rome, 1892, *b.* 15 Dec. 1844; *m.* 4 July. 78, Cecilia-Eleuthera-Douglas, only child of Charles-J. ayley, Esq., C.B., and has issue, Cecil-Lawrence-Herbert-uriol, *b.* 6 Sept. 1881; Sylvia-Gay, *b.* 16 Feb. 1880.
Laura-Jane, *m.* 24 Sept. 1885, Major-Gen. Raymond-erbert White, Scots guards.
Louisa-Jane, *m.* 23 Sept. 1880, Capt. W.-H. Newenham.
Elizabeth.
Isabella-Caroline, *d.* 29 Dec. 1859. v. Caroline.

ordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LLIAM, 4th baron, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of county of Pembroke, capt. of H.M.'s Body Guard of nan of the Guard 1892 to 1895, lieut.-col. Coldstream ds, a groom-in-waiting to the Queen, 1873-74, Comptroller e Household 1880-85, and a lord-in-waiting to Her Majesty to July, 1886, M.P. for Haverfordwest 1868-85; *b.* 11 May, ; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert istone-Douglas, Esq. of Lockerbie, and had issue,

WILLIAM, 5th baron.
HUGH, lieut. 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873.
Cecil, *b.* 31 May, 1876.
George-Henry, *b.* 19 May, 1877.
Gwendolen, *b.* 7 July, 1869.
Sybil-Laura, *b.* 11 Jan. 1871.
Grace Lousia, *b.* 11 March, 1872.
Winifrid, *b.* 27 Jan. 1875.
Isabel-Caroline, *b.* 14 Feb. 1879.

lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdon 23 ch, 1886, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1896, when he was *s.* by his son.

eations—Baron of Ireland, 20 July, 1776. Baron of the ed Kingdom, 23 March, 1886.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a lion, rampant, sa.; EDWARDES, 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, between three ses-botony, or. *Crest*—Upon a mount, vert, a wyvern, gs expanded, arg. *Supporters*—Two reindeer, ppr., attired, unguled, or. *Motto*—Garde la foi.
at—St. Bride's, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke. *Town se*—69, Grosvenor Street, W.

KENT, EARL OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, and ROYAL DUKES.

KENYON.

KENYON, LORD (Sir Lloyd Kenyon), Baron of Gredton, co. Flint, in Great Britain, and a Baronet, and D.L. co. Salop, J.P. co. Flint, capt. Shropre yeo. cav., *b.* 5 July, 1864; *s.* his grandfather th Lord Kenyon, 14 July, 1869.

Lineage.

The remotest ancestor of the family of Kenyon which can be traced is

JORDAN KENYON, lord of Kenyon, in the parish of Winwick, co. Lancaster, *temp.* HENRY III., which property was carried away by

ALMARICA KENYON, an heiress, who *m.* Thurston Holland, Esq. of Denton. On the occurrence of this event, the family of Kenyon removed to Park-head, near Blackburn; and thence to Peel Hall, on the marriage of

ROGER KENYON, Esq., with Alice, dau. and heir of George Rigby, Esq.; which mansion of Peel Hall is still in the possession of the Kenyons. Roger Kenyon's son, by Alice Rigby,

THOMAS KENYON, Esq., *b.* in 1668; *m.* 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. of Luke Lloyd, Esq. of Bryn, Hammer parish, co. Flint, by whom he had LLOYD, his heir; another son, who *d.* in minority; and two daus., Katharine, *m.* William Middleton, Esq., and *d. s. p.*; and Dorothy, *m.* 1716, to William Perceval, Esq., of Royton Hall. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, widow of Richard Perceval, Esq. of Royton Hall, and dau. of Thomas Norris, Esq. of Speke, in Lancashire, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

LLOYD KENYON, Esq., *b.* 1696, who *s.* as heir to The Bryn, &c. He *m.* in 1730, Jane, eldest dau. of Robert Eddowes, Esq. of Eagle Hall, co. Chester, and of Gredington, Flintshire, where the family of Kenyon settled. The issue of this marriage were,

I. Thomas, *b.* 3 Sept. 1731; who *d. unm.* 20 May, 1750.
II. LLOYD, 1st Lord Kenyon, of whom presently.
III. Richard, *d. unm.*
IV. Roger, *b.* 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Penyllan, co. Denbigh, and left issue,

1 Edward-Lloyd, of Penyllan.
2 George, who *m.* Frances, dau. of F. Price, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys, Flintshire, and left issue.
3 Thomas, *d. unm.*
1 Jane, *m.* in 1793, to Henry-Ellis Boates, Esq.
2 Anna-Maria.

The 2nd son,

LLOYD KENYON, Esq., *b.* at Gredington, in Flintshire, 5 Oct. 1732, was called to the Bar in 1761, became in 1780 chief-justice of Chester, and in 1782 Attorney-General. In March, 1784, he was appointed Master of the Rolls, and created a Baronet, 28 July that year. At the end of May, 1788, he succeeded Lord Mansfield as lord-chief-justice of England, when he was elevated to the peerage (9 June, 1788) as *Lord Kenyon, Baron of Gredington, co. Flint.* His lordship *m.* 16 Oct. 1773, Mary, 3rd dau. of George Kenyon, Esq. of Peel Hall, co. Lancaster, and had,

I. Lloyd, *b.* in 1775; *d.* 15 Sept. 1801, *unm.*
II. GEORGE, 2nd baron.
III. Thomas, of Pradoe, co. Salop, clerk of the outlawries in the court of King's Bench; *b.* 27 Sept. 1780; *m.* 21 April, 1803, Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John-Robert Lloyd, of Aston Hall, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1869) had issue,

1 Lloyd, capt. royal horse guards; *b.* 15 June, 1804; *d.* 1 Jan. 1836.
2 Thomas, major 8th foot; *b.* 3 Aug. 1805; *d.* 19 Sept. 1859.
3 John-Robert, D.C.L., Q.C., of Pradoe, Shropshire, recorder of Oswestry, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1846, Mary-Eliza, only dau. of Edward Hawkins, Esq., F.R.S., and *d.* 1880, having had, 1 Robert-Lloyd, of Pradoe, M.A., barrister, *b* 1848, *m.* 9 June, 1886, Ellen-Frances, dau. of William-Walsham How, Bishop of Wakefield; 2 Thomas-Gilbert, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1854; 3 Edward-Ranulph, major R.E., *b.* 1854, *m.* 14 Sept. 1880, Katherine-Mary-M-Crea, dau. of Major-Gen. J.-C.-B. De Butts, R.E., and has Herbert-Edward, *b.* 1881; Roger De Butts, *b.* 1883, *d.* 1885; Kenneth, *d.* 1885; Katherine-Mary-Rose, *b.* 1887; Ellen-Blackwood, *b.* 1889; Winifred-Lilian, *b.* 1892; Frances-Margaret, *b.* 1894; 4 Alan-Herbert, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1861; 5 Alwyn-Charles-Leslie, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1861; 6 Eustace-Alban, Indian C.S., *b* 24 Sept. 1859; 7 Frederick-George, M.A. fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxon, *b.* 1863, *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Amy, dau. of Rowland Hunt, Esq. of Boreatton Park, Shropshire; 8 Gerald (Rev.), M.A.; 9 Cecil, twins, *b.* 1864, the latter of whom *d.* 1865; 10 Evelyn-Oswald, *b.* 1865, 11 Lionel-Richard, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1867; 1 Mary, *b.* 1849; 2 Eliza-Charlotte, *b.* 1850; 3 Emma, *b.* 1852; 4 Amy-Bertha, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1864.
4 George, comm. R.N., *b.* 10 March, 1811; *m.* 4 April, 1856, Mary, dau. of Robert Usherwood, Esq. of Whitby, Yorkshire, and *d.* 18 March, 1866, having had issue, Alfred-Ernest-Lloyd (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 30 Jan. 1859; Edgar-Thomas, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860; and Georgina-Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1857, *m.* 1 June, 1892, Rev. James Mackay, M.A., vicar of Leaton.
5 William-Kenyon-Slaney (col.), of Hatton Grange, Shropshire, D.L., high-sheriff, 1871, retired capt. Indian army, assumed by royal licence, 23 July, 1862, the additional surname and arms of SLANEY, *b.* 20 Feb. 1815; *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, Fanny-Catherine, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Robert-

Aglionby Slaney. Esq. of Walford Manor and Hatton Grange, Shropshire, M.P. for Shrewsbury, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1884, having had, 1 William-Slaney, now of Hatton Grange, M.P. for Newport, Salop, col. late gren. guards, *b.* 24 Aug. 1847, *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Lady Mabel-Selina Bridgeman, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford, and has issue, Robert-Orlando-Rodolph. *b.* Jan. 1892; Sybil-Agnes, *b.* 26 Jan. 1888; 2 Harry-Conrad, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1850, *d.* 25 June, 1876; 3 Walter-Rupert, major rifle brigade, *b.* 24 Sept. 1851, *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, May, only dau. of H.-J. Schooles, Esq., M.D., and has, Neville-Aglionby, *b.* 26 July, 1879; 4 Reginald-Aglionby, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1864; 5 Francis-Gerald, capt. 1st batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 7 Nov. 1858; *m.* 19 July, 1892, Edith-Mary-Sherwin, younger dau. of Major Joseph Holt, of Ogbeare, co. Cornwall, and Farnborough Grange, Hants; 6 Percy-Robert, *b.* 9 June, 1861, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Geraldine-Ellen-Georgina, youngest dau. of Rev. George Whitmore; 1 Frances-Edith, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849, *d.* 1 Sept. 1870; 2 Agnes-Charlotte, *b.* 15 Nov. 1852; 3 Helen-Marie-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Nov. 1854, *d.* 24 Feb. 1855; 4 Katherine-Maude, *b.* 13 Jan. 1856; 5 Violet-Mabel, *b.* 3 March, 1860.

6 Charles-Orlando, M.A., vicar of Morton, co. Salop, and rural dean, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816; *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Matilda-Eloisa, only dau. of the Rev. H.-C. Cotton, of Great Ness, and cousin of Viscount Combermere, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1890, leaving, 1 Charles-Robert, *b.* 1845; 2 Henry-Thomas, *b.* 1852; 1 Alice-Matilda, *b.* 1846.

7 Arthur-Richard, *b.* 18 June, 1818; *m.* 18 Jan. 1859, Augusta-Mary-Johnstone, 3rd dau. of Samuel Clogstoun, Esq., and widow of Capt. George Wilder, R.H.A., and *d.* 3 June, 1888, having had issue, 1 Arthur-Augustus, *b.* 23 Nov. 1868; 2 John-Hubert, *b.* 4 Aug. 1870; 1 Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 2 Dec. 1859, *d.* 8 March, 1863; 2 Caroline-Walcott, *b.* 17 April, 1861; *m.* 1894, Cuthbert Clogstoun, Esq.; 3 Peregrina-Dora, *b.* 14 Oct. 1862; 4 Leonora-Constance, *b.* 6 July, 1864, *m.* 21 Dec. 1886, Capt. Francis-Douglas Lumley, Middlesex regt.; 5 Sibyl-Mary, *b.* 20 April, 1866.

8 Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1822; *d.* 25 Jan. 1827, *unm.*

9 Rowland-Whitehall, M.A., barrister-at-law, major Shropshire militia, *b.* 24 May, 1824; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1873.

1 Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1809; *d.* 6 Jan. 1823.

2 Charlotte, *b.* 4 May, 1813; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, to the Rev. John Hill (*see* HILL, V.), and *d.* 14 Jan. 1884, aged 70.

3 Emma-Jane, *b.* 31 May, 1820; *d.* 30 May, 1868, *unm.*

Lord Kenyon *d.* 4 April, 1802 (his widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1808), and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, a bencher of the Middle Temple, *b.* 22 July, 1776; *m.* 1 Feb. 1803, Margaret-Emma, only dau. of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart. of Hanmer, co. Flint, by Margaret, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Kenyon, Esq. of Peel Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1815) he had,

I. LLOYD, 3rd baron.

II. Edward, of Maesfen, Shropshire, J.P., D.L., *b.* 11 June, 1810, *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1840, Caroline-Susan-Catherine, youngest dau. of Gen. Lord George Beresford, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1866) had issue,

1 John-George (Gillingham Hall, Beccles), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 11 Oct. 1843; *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Mary-D'Arcy, 2nd dau. of Lord Henry-Francis Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and has had, Francis-Edward Alfonsus, *b.* 3 Aug. 1872; Joseph-Robert, *b.* 9 April, 1883; Mary-Catherine, *b.* 9 May, 1874; Winefred-Mary-Susan, *b.* 9 May, 1876, *d.* 4 Feb. 1877; Mary-Alfonsa, *b.* 23 Aug. 1878; Anne-Mary-Elizabeth-Laurentia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1880; Mary-Susan-Lucy, *b.* 1885; Clare-Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.

1 Emma-Jane, *m.* 26 April, 1877, to the Hon. and Rev. Algernon-Robert Parker, 3rd son of the Earl of Macclesfield.

Hon. Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen, *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1880, Catherine-Elizabeth, widow of the Rev. W.-Gale Townley, Rector of Upwell, Norfolk, and dau. of the Rev. G.-F.-J. Marsham, Rector of Allington, Kent. Hon. Edward Kenyon *d.* 21 Oct. 1894.

I. Margaret-Emma, *m.* 19 June, 1823, to Sir James-Hay Langham, Bart.; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1893.

II. Marianne, *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Adm. Hon. Thomas Best, and *d.* his widow, 18 Sept. 1866.

III. Peregrina, *d.* 12 April, 1830.

His lordship *d.* 25 Feb. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LLOYD, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 1 April, 1805, and *m.* 29 June, 1833, the Hon. Georgina de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 4th Lord Walsingham, and had,

I. Lloyd, *b.* 13 April, 1835; *m.* 21 July, 1863, Fanny-Mary-Katherine, only child of John-Ralph Ormsby-Gore, Esq., M.P. of Brogyntyn, co. Salop, created BARON HARLECH (*see that title*), and *d.* 17 April, 1865, leaving,

LLOYD, present Lord Kenyon.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1880, Rev. T.-M.-B. Bulkeley Owen, of Tedsmore Hall, Salop.

II. GEORGE-THOMAS (Llanerch Place, Ellesmere, co. Flint), J.P., D.L., co. Flint, M.P. for Denbigh 1885-95, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Dec. 1840; *m.* 21 Oct. 1875, Florence-Anna, 2nd dau. of John Hurlestone Leche, Esq. of Carden, co. Chester.

III. Edward-Frederick, barr.-at-law, M.A., *b.* 27 Aug. 1842; *d.* 11 Jan. 1892.

IV. William-Trevor, M.A., rector of Malpas Cheshire, *b.* Oct. 1847; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1871, Anne-M'Kerrell, only da of Adam Hay Gordon, Esq. of Avochie and by her (who 15 May, 1873) has a son,

Gordon-Lloyd-Trevor, *b.* 10 May, 1873.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1877, Lucy-Rosamond, 2nd dau. of Re Charles Wolley Dod, of Edge Hall, Cheshire, and by her ha

Roger de Grey, R.N., *b.* 6 June, 1880.
Randal-North, *b.* 28 May, 1882.
Humfrey-Julius, *b.* 12 Nov. 1885.
Guy-Victor, *b.* 23 June, 1887.
Ruth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1878.

I. Georgina, *b.* 13 May, 1834.

II. Margaret-Emma, *m.* 11 Oct. 1855, to William-Townley M ford, Esq. of Pitshill, Sussex, M.P., who *d.* 18 April, 1889.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Jan. 1860, to the Rev. Geo. Arkwrigh rector of Pencombe, co. Hereford, who *d.* Oct. 1877.

IV. Henrietta, *b.* 21 April, 1839.

V. Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 13 Jan. 1876, to the Rev. Georg Montagu Osborn, rector of Campton-with-Shefford, Bec 3rd son of Sir George Osborn, 6th bart., and *d.* 27 April, 189

His lordship *d.* 14 July, 1869, and was *s.* by his grandso LLOYD, 4th and present Lord Kenyon. Lady Kenyon 22 April, 1874.

Creations—Baronet, 28 July, 1784. Baron, 9 June, 1788.
Arms—Sa., a chevron, engrailed, or, between three cross flory, arg. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, ppr., resting the dexter pa on a cross flory, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figur representing Truth, vested, arg., her head irradiated, on h breast a sun, and in her dexter hand a mirror, all ppr.; siniste Fortitude, represented by a female figure, vested in a corsl of mail, robe or, sash gu., on her head a casque, plumed; the dexter hand a branch of oak, and her sinister arm resti on a pillar, ppr. *Motto*—Magnanimiter crucem sustine.
Seats—Gredington Hall, Whitchurch, Flintshire; and Pe Hall, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire. *Club*—Carlton.

KERRY, E. OF, *see* LANSDOWNE, M. OF.

KESTEVEN.

KESTEVEN, BARON (Sir John-Henry Trollope), Casewick, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet, Count Councillor for Uffington Division of Lincolnshir formerly lieut. Leicester yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 Sept. 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1874.

Lineage.

The family of Trollope is one of great antiquity, and traced back in the family pedigree to John Trowlope, or Tro of Thornlaw, co. Durham, who acquired before 1390, the mano of Morden, in same co., by his marriage with the dau. and c heiress of Thomas Lumley. Another John Trollope obtaine with his wife, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Roger Lumley, 4t son of Hon. Thomas Lumley, by Elizabeth Plantagenet, his wif illegitimate dau. of EDWARD IV., further lands at Seaton an Hartlepool, in same co. The senior line (of which was th noted captain Sir Andrew Trowlop or Trolop, one of the com manders at the Battle of Wakefield) became impoverished b the part it took with the Catholic gentry of the North, in th Northumberland rising 1569, and was utterly ruined in th subsequent Civil War. The 2nd branch, that of Bourne, i Lincolnshire, was established by JOHN TROLLOPE, a younge son of the Thornlaw family. He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM TROLLOPE, Esq. of Thurlby and Bourne, wh purchased the manor of Casewick from Sir James Evington i 1561. He *m.* Alice, dau. of William Sharpe, of Bourne, an *d.* at Thurlby, 8 June, 1637, leaving a son,

I. THOMAS TROLLOPE, Esq. of Casewick, who was create a Baronet, 5 Feb. 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. Nicholas Street, or Sturt, Esq. of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, b whom he had one son, WILLIAM, and a dau. Bridget, wi of Edward Mainwaring, Esq. of Whitmore, co. Staffor He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Christopher Clitheroe, Kn of London, by whom he had four sons; of whom Thom

Anne, dau. of Anthony Collins, Esq. of Whitton, in dlesex, and had a son, THOMAS, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
Thomas dying in 1654, was *s.* by his eldest son,
. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, relict of iam Thorold, Esq , and dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart., ncellor of the Exchequer in the reign of King CHAS. II., whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth-Carr, who was *m.* harles Fox, Esq., eldest son of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
William dying thus without male issue, in 1678, the reverted to his nephew.
II. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Susannah, dau. and co-heiress Sir John Clobery, Knt. of Bradstone, Devonshire, and e and co-heir of Sir William Cranmer, Knt., descended n Archdeacon Cranmer, brother of Archbishop Cranmer, by her had issue,
THOMAS, his successor. II. John.
. Henry, a merchant in London; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Barne, Esq. of London, merchant, and *d.* 1763 eaving issue,
1 Thomas, of London, Merchant, *m.* Amelia Page, and had issue. 2 Henry.
3 William-Arthur, captain in the army, killed in action in 1800; he *m.* and left issue.
4 John (Rev.) of Bucklebury, Berks, father of Thomas, a colonel in the army; of Admiral Sir Henry Trollope, K.C.B., a gallant and highly distinguished officer, who *d.* in 1839; and of Rear-Admiral George Barne Trollope, C.B., who *d.* 31 May, 1850, leaving issue, his eldest son, John-Joseph (Rev.), prebendary of Hereford, *d.* 8 Jan. 1893.
1 Sarah. 2 Mary. 3 Diana.
. William, fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, *d. unm.*
. Mary, *d. unm.*
. Anne, *m.* to Samuel Clarke, Esq. of West Bromwich, in Staffordshire.
. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Noel, justice of the court of Common Pleas.
v. Frances. v. Catherine. VI. Cranmer.
Thomas *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
V. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Diana, dau. and co-ress of Thomas Middleton, Esq. of Stanstead, co. Essex, whom he had issue,
. Thomas-Middleton, who *m.* Isabella, eldest dau. of Sir John Thorold, Bart.; and *d.v.p.* 27 April, 1779, leaving,
1 THOMAS-WILLIAM, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 JOHN, who was 6th baronet. 3 Charles.
4 Henry (Rev.), rector of Harrington, *m.* 1803, Diana, dau. of Rev. Anthony Trollope, and *d.s.p.* 1839.
1 Diana. 2 Elizabeth. 3 Anne.
4 Isabella, *m.* John Linton, Esq. of Frieston, co. Lincoln.
I. Arthur. III. William.
v. Anthony, in holy orders, *m.* Penelope, 2nd dau. of Adolphus Meetkirk, Esq., and *d.* 1806, leaving issue, of which
Thomas-Anthony, of Lincoln's-Inn, barrister-at-law, *m.* in 1809, Frances (a celebrated novelist and writer), youngest dau. of the Rev. William Milton, rector of Heckfield, Hants, and *d.* in 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 1863), a dau., Cecilia-Frances, wife of John Tilley, Esq., C.B., and two sons, both highly distinguished in the literary world, viz.,
1 Thomas-Adolphus Trollope, *b.* 29 April, 1810, *m.* 1st, Theodosia, dau. of Joseph Garrow, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* at Florence, 14 April, 1865) a dau., Beatrice, *m.* 16 Aug. 1880, Chas. Stuart-Wortley, Esq., M.P. for Sheffield. 2nd son of Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Q.C., and *d.* 26 July, 1881); he *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1866, Frances-Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Ternan, Esq., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1892.
2 Anthony Trollope, *b.* 24 April, 1815; *m.* 11 June, 1844, Rose, dau. of Edward Heseltine, Esq. of Rotherham, co. York, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1882, leaving issue, Henry-Merivale, *b.* 13 March, 1846, *m.* 1884, Ada, dau. of John Strickland, Esq., and has issue, Thomas-Anthony, *b.* 26 Dec. 1893; and Muriel-Rose, *b.* 1885, Frederic-James-Anthony, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847, *m.* 1872, Susanna, dau. of William Farrand, Esq. of Forbes, New South Wales, and has issue, Frank-Anthony, *b.* 27 Sept. 1872; Henry-Reginald, *b.* 7 Dec. 1873; Frederic-Farrand, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875; John-Arthur, *b.* 1881; Clive-Heseltine, *b.* 1883; Frances-Kathleen, *b.* 1877; and Effie-Madeline, *b.* 1879.
I. Isabella. II. Susanna.
r Thomas *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his grandson,
V. SIR THOMAS-WILLIAM; who *d. unm.* 13 May, 1789, hen the title devolved upon his brother,
VI. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 13 May, 1798, Anne, dau. Henry Thorold, Esq. of Cuxwold, co. Lincoln, and left,
I. JOHN, late capt. 36th regt., his successor, created BARON KESTEVEN. II. Thomas, *d.* 29 Oct. 1822.
III. Charles (Sir), K.C.B., gen., col. of 53rd foot, (19, Grosvenor Square), *b.* 21 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1840, Frances, only child of John Lord, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1862) had three sons,
Francis-Charles, major late gren. gds., *b.* 7 June, 1857.
William-Henry, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Sept. 1858; *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Louise-Charlotte, only dau. of Capt. Frederick-Erskine Johnson, R.N.
Thomas-Ernest, barrister-at-law, twin with his brother, William.
Matilda-Maria, *d.* 1863.
He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1864, Cordelia-Maria, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. James-Patrick Murray, C.B., (*see* ELIBANK, B.), and *d.* 5 July, 1888, leaving a dau., Elizabeth-William-Mina, *m.* 23 Aug. 1892, Capt. Edmund-Thomas-Chivers Bower, Oxfordshire L.I., and has issue.
IV. Arthur, late capt. 30th regt., *m.* in 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Richard Lucas, of Edith Weston, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1880, leaving issue, 1 Edgar, *b.* 19 April, 1849, *d.* 26 Aug 1894; 2 Andrew (Rev.), B.A., rector of Edith Weston, *b* Feb. 1851, *d.* 24 March, 1896; 3 Alfred, *b.* 4 Oct. 1857; 4 Henry-Cracroft, *b.* 1860; 5 Arthur-Grant, lieut. 1st batt the buffs, *b.* 1866; 1 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 1873, Rev. C.-E. Jarvis, rector of Hatton, co. Lincoln; 2 Mary-Matilda, *m* 1873, to H. Broadley-Smith, Esq. of Friar Gate, Derby; 3 Constance, *d.* 1877; 4 Julia-Emily; 5 Harriet-Augusta; 6 Beatrice; 7 Laura.
v. Frederick, *d. unm.* 1821.
VI. Edward (Right Rev.), D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Nottingham, archdeacon of Stow, and rector of Leasingham, co. Lincoln, *m.* 1st, 1846, Grace, dau. of Sir J.-H. Palmer, 7th bart., and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1890) had, Mary-Grace, *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, to Sir Richard Lewis De Capell Brooke, Bart., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1892, leaving issue; and Caroline-Julia, *m.* 27 June, 1871, to Wyrley-Peregrine Birch, Esq. of Cranford, and has issue. Dr. Trollope *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1892, Louisa-Helen, dau. of Rev. H.-B.-S. Harris, M.A., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1893.
I. Anne, *m.* 1827, to Thomas Tryon, Esq. of Bulwick Park, Northamptonshire (who *d.* 1872), and *d.* 12 Feb. 1877.
II. Caroline, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1823.
III. Matilda, *m.* 18 June, 1838, to C.-Wykeham Martin, Esq., M.P., of Leeds Castle, Kent, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 5 June, 1876.
IV. Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1852, to Joseph-Sidney Tharp, Esq. of Chippenham Park, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 4 March, 1875. She *d.* in 1877.
v. Julia, *m.* 30 April, 1846, to the Rev. George-Birch Reynardson, M.A. (second son of Lieut.-Gen. B. Reynardson), and *d.* 16 Feb. 1855.
Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
VII. SIR JOHN, P.C., *b.* 5 May, 1800; *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1876) had issue,
I. JOHN-HENRY, present peer.
II. ROBERT-CRANMER, late major 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 7 Nov. 1852; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Ethel-Mary, dau. of Col. Carew, of Crowcombe Court, Somerset, and has, Thomas-Carew, *b.* 1 May, 1891; and Dorothy-Nesta.
III. Charles-William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1855.
I. Julia, *m.* 13 May, 1869, to Robert-Henry Hobart, Esq., C.B., of Langdown, Hants (*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, E.).
II. Sophia.
Sir John, who was M.P. for the southern division of Lincoln, was raised to the peerage as BARON KESTEVEN, 15 April, 1868. His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1874.
Creation—Baronet, 5 Feb. 1642; Baron, 14 April, 1868. *Arms*—Vert, three stags courant, arg., attired, or, within a bordure of the second. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a stag courant, arg., attired, or, holding in the mouth an oak-leaf, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a stag, arg., ducally gorged, and attired, or, holding in the mouth an oak-leaf, ppr. *Motto*—Audio sed taceo.
Seats—Casewick, Stamford, Lincoln; Ufford Hall, Northampton. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Arthur's.

KEY.

KEY, SIR KINGSMILL-GROVE, Bart., of Thornbury, co. Gloucester; *b.* 7 May, 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1858; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1842, Mary-Sophia, 2nd dau. of G.-H. Hahn, Esq. of The Orchard, Wandsworth, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1855) he has had issue,
I. JOHN-KINGSMILL-CAUSTON (Rev.), M.A., Missionary of Universities Mission to Central Africa, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; *m.* 28 July, 1891, Emily, dau. of the late William Woodward, Esq., of Hardwicke Bank, Tewkesbury.
I. Louisa-Marian, *m.* 2 April, 1872, to John-Annesley Brownrigg, M.D. of Heath House, Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
II. Charlotte-Mary; *d.* 25 Oct. 1881.
III. Laura-Emma.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1859, Louisa, dau. of Joseph Armstrong, Esq., she *d.* 1859; and 3rdly, 23 Sept. 1862, Mary-Anne, widow of the Rev. Arthur Tidman, M.A., and dau. of James Kershaw, Esq., M.P.; and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1867) has,

II. Kingsmill-James, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 11 Oct. 1864; *m.* 11 Oct. 1888, Helen, dau. of William Abercrombie, Esq. of Brooklands, Cheshire, and has, Violet-Esmé-Kingsmill.

Sir Kingsmill *m.* 4thly, 6 Nov. 1877, Jane, widow of James Hill, Esq., of the Rookery, Streatham Common, and dau. of Thomas Addy, Esq. of Writtle, Essex.

Lineage.

JONATHAN KEY, of the city of London, 3rd son of Jonathan Key, surgeon, of Newport, by Jane his wife, dau. of the Rev. W. Millard, vicar of Great Ness, Shropshire, *bapt.* 3 Aug. 1701; *d.* 1736, leaving, by Sarah his wife, a son,

JONATHAN KEY, of the city of London, and of Mount Grove, Hampstead, Middlesex, who *m.* 31 Jan. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of John Garrett, Esq. of Weston, by Elizabeth Tamer his wife, descended maternally from the ancient family of Hartshorne (which John Garrett was son of the Ven. Samuel Garrett, archdeacon of Salop), and had a son,

JOHN KEY, Esq. of Denmark Hill, co. Surrey, who *m.* Marian, dau. of Bluet Jones, Esq. of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, great-grandson of Sir Garret Smith, Bart. of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, and left, with other issue, a son and heir,

I. SIR JOHN KEY, Bart., *b.* 16 Aug. 1794; lord mayor of the city of London in 1829 and 1831; created a Baronet 17 Aug. 1831. He was elected chamberlain of the city of London in 1853. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1814, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Francis Green, Esq. of Dorking and Denmark Hill, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1866) had issue,

I. KINGSMILL-GROVE, present bart.
II. Thomas-Kelly, *b.* 10 June, 1819; *d.* in 1843.
I. Elizabeth-Susan, *m.* 18 June, 1839, to Edward Hilton, Esq. of Darwen Lodge, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 6 Nov. 1857.
II. Lucy-Wilson, *m.* 22 March, 1849, to George Parbury, Esq. of Caterham Manor, Surrey, who *d.* 1881.
III. Charlotte-Marian, *m.* 27 June, 1863, Rev. George-M. Gay, M.A., Hopleys, near Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1887.

Sir John *d.* 15 July, 1858.

Creation—17 Aug. 1831. *Arms*—Per chevron, dovetail, erm. and gu., three keys, erect, the wards upwards, and to the sinister, or. *Crest*—A mount, vert, thereon a hart, lodged, full-faced, ppr., charged on the body with three mullets, fesseways, sa. *Motto*—In Domino confido. *Seats*—Thornbury, Gloucester; The Rookery, Streatham Common, Surrey.

KILCOURSIE, VISCOUNT, *see* CAVAN, EARL OF.

KILDARE, MARQUESS OF, *see* LEINSTER, DUKE OF.

KILLEEN, LORD, *see* FINGALL, EARL OF.

KILMAINE.

KILMAINE, BARON (Sir Francis-William Browne), of The Neale, in Ireland, a baronet of Nova Scotia, and a representative peer, D.L. co. Westmeath, *b.* 24 March, 1843; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1873; *m.* 6 June, 1877, Alice-Emily, dau. of Colonel Deane-Shute, of Dorking, and niece of Gen. Shute, C.B., and has issue,

JOHN-EDWARD-DEANE, *b.* 18 March, 1878.

Lineage.

WILLIAM BROWNE, Esq. of The Neale, co. Mayo, whose wi upon record in Dublin, was father of

RICHARD BROWNE, Esq., captain of an independent comp *temp.* ELIZABETH, and first high-sheriff of the co. of Mayo. gentleman, who was killed while quelling an insurrection in official capacity, was *s.* by his son,

JOSIAS BROWNE, Esq. of The Neale, whose son,

JOHN BROWNE, Esq. of The Neale, was created a *Baron Nova Scotia*, 21 June, 1636. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Domin Browne, Knt. of Castle Macgarrett, co. Galway, and had (w seven daus.) three sons, viz., GEORGE, his successor; John, an tor of the Marquesses of Sligo; and Dominick, of Breafield, represented by Dominick-Andrew Browne, Esq. of Breagh Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE, who *m.* the only dau. of Sir Henry Bingh Bart.; and dying 1698, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, who was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife, Juliana, dau. of Sir Patrick Bellew, Bart. of Barmeath),

SIR GEORGE. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1737, wh the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, in 1722, Margaret, dau. and co-hei Henry Dodwell, Esq. of Athlone, and had several sons, an dau., Julia, *m.* to Edmund Burke, Esq. of Curry, co. Mayo. *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, Bart., and wi of Denis Daly, Esq. of Carownekelly, but by that lady had issue. Sir John *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE. This gentleman *m.* Anastasia, eldest dau. of De Daly, Esq. of Raford, and granddau. (maternally) of Mich 10th Earl of Clanricarde, by whom he had five daus., Marga *d. unm.*; Anne, *m.* to Captain Power; Anastasia, *m.* to Sam Poer, Esq. of Belville Park; Letitia, *d.* young; and Georgia *m.* 3 Aug. 1790, to Charles Blake, Esq. of Merlin Park, had issue. (Her youngest son, Martin, *m.* 1835, Julia, dau. John-F. Blake, Esq. of Ballyglunin, and had, with other i George-Francis, librarian R.C.S.I.). He *d.* thus without m issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 21 Se 1789, as BARON KILMAINE. His lordship *m.* 23 April, 17 Alice, 2nd dau. of James (Caulfeild) Viscount Charlemont, Elizabeth, only dau. of Francis Bernard, Esq. of Castle Berna and had issue,

I. JAMES-CAULFEILD, his successor.
II. John, lieut.-col.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1770; *d.* 8 Feb. 1855; *m.* Sept. 1797, Anne, dau. of John White, Esq. of Jamaica, a by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1851) had issue,

1 George, *d.* in 1832.
2 William-Henry, *b.* June, 1809; *m.* 1st, in 1843, Ma Matilda, dau. of J. Noad, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.* 15 1858; he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1861, Margaretta-Lou youngest dau. of John MacConliffe, Esq. of Elton Ho co. Limerick.
1 Anne-Margaret, *m.* in 1826, Neston-Joseph Fuller, E who *d.* 16 July, 1872; she *d.* 24 March, 1876.
2 Alicia, *m.* 16 July, 1822, to the Rev. J.-B. Brownlow.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 9 May, 1833, to the Hon. R.-H. Browne, a *d.* 28 Oct. 1876.

III. George, *b.* 2 March, 1774; *m.* 12 Oct. 1801, Mary, young dau. of the Rev. Alexander Colston, of Filkins Hall, Oxford, by whom he left at his decease a son,

James Caulfeild, D.C.L. (Rev.), vicar of Dudley, *b.* 6 Ju 1804; *m.* 24 Nov. 1822, Isabella (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1877), o dau. of John Mello, Esq. of Finch Lane and Denmark H banker, and *d.* 11 March, 1870, having by her (who *d.* Dec. 1877) had issue,

1 William-James-Caulfeild, M.A., late rector of Kittisfo Somerset, *b.* 8 Jan. 1825; *m.* 29 Dec. 1853, Ja Catherine-Meade, dau. of Thomas-Aubrey Gapp Esq. of Wincanton, Somerset, and has, Aubrey-Ca feild, *b.* 1860; James-Cecil-Caulfeild, *b.* 1862; Haro John-Caulfeild, *b.* 1864; Edward-Hungerford-Ca field, *b.* 1867; Georgiana-Catherine, *m.* 1881, B jamin-E. Ferrey, Esq.; Isabel-Mary, *m.* D'Arcy Ferrars, Esq.; Flora-Fanny-Maude; Edith-Charlo *m.* 1892, James-Leslie Callaghan, Esq., M.D. of Bro field, Colyton, Devon.
2 John-George-Cotton (Rev.) (Walkern Hall, Stevenag *b.* 1 April, 1834; *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, Louisa-Mary, child of Morris Pryor, Esq., of Clay Hall, and Baido Herts, and has issue, James-Caulfeild, *b.* 1875; helmina-Louisa, *b.* 1874; Georgiana-Isabella, *b.* 187
3 Magens-James-Caulfeild, capt. 15th regt., *b.* 1 Dec. 18 *m.* 31 Dec. 1860, Sarah, only dau. of William Gre Esq.; *d.* at Gibraltar, 28 Dec. 1866.
1 Isabella-Eliza-Catherine, *m.* 1852, to John-H. Hou ton, Esq. of Dudley.
2 Ellen, *m.* 4 July, 1850, Rev. George-Y. Osborne, M. vicar of Fleetwood, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1871, and 2nd 1873, Edwin Dudley, Esq.
3 Emily-Jane, *m.* 1851, Rev. Frank-Sands Bradsha D.C.L., who *d.* 1891.

4 Harriet, *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1859, to Frank West, Esq., who *d.* 5 March, 1860; 2ndly, 24 May, 1861, to Charles-Bruce Skinner, Esq., who *d.* 1863; and 3rdly, to Charles Thorne, Esq., paymaster, R.N.

5 Fanny-Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, to Rev. John Askew, who *d.* 1881.

6 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1860, to Rev. William Stanley de Courcy Ireland, M.A., incumbent of Chalford, co. Gloucester.

7 Ada-Charlotte, *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, Henry-Jephson Mello, Esq.

8 Theresa-Caroline, *m.* Oct. 1867, to Rev. Kirkby Turner.

9 Alice-Louisa-Nona, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Carr Wigg, Esq.

Alicia-Margaret, *m.* 9 Nov. 1787 to John Longworth, Esq. of Cregan Castle, co. Westmeath; and *d.* in 1826.

Maria-Sarah, *m.* 3 Jan. 1795, to Francis Longworth, Esq.

Emily-Juliana, *m.* 3 Sept. 1795, to Rev. John Cromie, brother of Sir Michael Cromie, Bart.

Letitia, *m.* 30 April, 1798, to lieut.-col. John Ross, and *d.* in 1809.

nobleman purchased Gaulston Park from the Earl of Belve-, and dying in 1794, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MES-CAULFEILD, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1765. His lordship *m.* ily, 1793, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Caven- Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* ly, 1863) had issue,

JOHN-CAVENDISH, 3rd baron.

Henry-Montague, in holy orders, M.A., Dean of Lismore, ector of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 3 Oct. 1799; *m.* April, 822, Catherine-Penelope, eldest dau. of Lodge-Evans, 1st iscount Frankfort de Montmorency, and *d* 24 Nov. 1884, aving had by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1858) issue,

1 James-Frankfort-Manners (Sir), K.C.B., gen. retired, col. comm. R.E., knight of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie 5th class, assistant adjutant-general R.E. 1866-71, deputy adjutant-general R.E. 1871-76, comm. R.E. southeastern district, 1876-77, Governor R.M. Academy, Woolwich, 1880-87, served in Crimea 1855, *b.* 24 April, 1823; *m.* in 1850, Mary, dau. of James Hunt, Esq. of Quebec, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1888) has had issue, Emily-Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 1869; Caroline-Elinor-Henrietta, *d.* 1868; Augusta-Amelia, *d.* 1855: Alice-Augusta, *d.* 1857; Annie-Kathleen de Montmorency and Agnes-Montague.

2 Henry-George-Cavendish, Rector of Bredon, co. Worcester, *m.* Jan 1856, Amelia, dau. of James Hunt, Esq. of Quebec, and has, 1 Henry-Montague, capt. 1st batt. East Lancashire regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; 2 James-Cavendish, *b.* 28 March, 1863; 3 Augustus-Arthur-Howe, *b.* 25 April, 1868; 4 Francis-Raymond, *b.* 7 March, 1870, *d.* 15 Dec. 1886; 1 Amelia-Mary, *m.* 4 April, 1895, William-Henry Rawle, Esq.; 2 Katherine-Penelope; 3 Agnes-Gertrude; 4 Emily-Frances, *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Charles Hornor, Esq. of Norwich: 5 Eva-Bassile, *m.* 1892, Rev. Frederick-William Knox, M.A.

1 Emilia-Anne, *m.* Hon. Charles-Hugh Lindsay, M.P., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1873, leaving issue.

2 Augusta-Mary-Elizabeth, BARONESS BOLSOVER (*see* PORTLAND, D.). She was created BARONESS BOLSOVER, 1880, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1893.

1. George-Augustus, major in the army, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1845, Anne-Hammond, only child of Sir Charles Morgan, and relict of St. John Blacker, Esq.; and 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1853, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Prideaux-Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1878, having had,

George-Caulfeild-Prideaux, *b.* 16 Dec. 1855; *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, Evelyn, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), by whom (who *d.* 1 July, 1883) he had a son,

Evelyn, *b*, 1 July, 1883.

Charles-Cavendish, *b.* 25 Sept. 1858.

Cecil-Augustus-Seymour, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Ada-Catherine, only dau. of Sir William Crosbie, 7th bart. and has issue, Clande-Lancelot-Seymour, *b.* 25 Feb. 1891.

7. Augustus-Caulfeild-James, capt. in the army, *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; accidentally drowned, 9 Aug. 1831.

. Richard-Howe, late capt. 8th hussars; *b.* 1 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1833, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. Col. John Browne, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1876) had issue,

George-Richard, major late 88th Connaught rangers, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 19 June, 1834, *m.* 13 June, 1857, Louisa, youngest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, and has Ernest-Cavendish, *b.* 28 June, 1860, *m.* 5 Jan. 1885, Rachel-Georgina, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Brett, 17th lancers; George-Frederick; Emily-Anna, *d.* 13 July, 1857; and Adelaide.

The Hon. R.-Howe Browne *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1880, Elise, widow of E.-Hutchinson Little, Esq., Bombay C.S., and dau. of Col. H.-L. Watkins, Bombay Army, and *d.* 1 April, 1888, leaving, Arthur-Henry-Howe, *b.* 16 Oct. 1881.

1. Frederick-Longworth. *b.* 1 Oct. 1811; *d.* at Pau, 6 Jan, 1864.

. Sarah-Louisa, *m.* April, 1825, to Col. George Disbrowe, who *d.* 1876; she *d.* 22 June, 1881.

s lordship *d.* 23 May, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CAVENDISH, 3rd baron, a representative peer, *b.* 11 June, 1794; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1822, Eliza, dau. of David Lyon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1834) had issue,

James-Lyon (lieut.-col.), *b.* 19 Nov. 1822; *d.* 5 Sept. 1860.

John-Howe-Montague, capt. 80th foot, *b.* 14 March, 1828; *d.* 5 June, 1860.

Cavendish, capt. 7th R. W. Fusiliers: killed at Sebastopol, 22 March, 1855.

Isabella-Anne, *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, to Miles-Thomas, Lord Beaumont, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1854.

Agnes-Georgina, *m.* 12 June, 1849, to Sir George-Samuel Abercromby, Bart., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1872.

Louisa-Katherine, *m.* 9 June, 1859, to Major Robert-Higginson Borrowes, grandson of Sir Kildare-Dixon Borrowes, Bart. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1877.

Emily-Anne, *m.* 20 June, 1853, to Lord Lurgan, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1882.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1839, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Charles-Ewan Law, M.P., recorder of London (by Elizabeth-Sophia his wife, dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart. of Kneesworth, co. Cambridge), and granddau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and by this lady (who *d.* 23 April, 1888) had issue,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, present baron.

Edward-Miles-David, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1844, and *d.* 27 July, 1878.

Arthur-Henry, *b.* 29 April, 1850; *m.* 29 Jan 1885, Clotilde-Georgina, dau. of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th bart. of Newton, and has issue, Clotilde-Mary-Hamilton, *b.* 9 May, 1886; Clementina-Berthia-Evelyne. *b.* 21 Dec. 1889; Henrietta-Constance-Gertrude, *b.* 4 Sept. 1891.

Mary-Eleanor-Frances, *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1861, to Major George Bagot, who *d.* 9 May, 1867; and 2ndly, 30 April, 1868, to Thomas-Astell St. Quintin, Esq., 10th hussars, eldest son of Thomas St. Quintin, Esq. of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire; she *d.* 28 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.

Julia-Sophia.

Gertrude-Eleanor-Wilhelmina, *d.* 1 Feb. 1876.

Evelyne, *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, to Major-Gen. Sir Owen-Tudor Burne, K.C.S.I., and *d.* 22 April, 1878.

Clementina, *d.* 6 Dec. 1864.

His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1873.

Creations—Baronet, 21 June, 1636. Baron, 21 Sept. 1789. *Arms*—Sa., three lions, passant, in bend, between two double cotises, arg., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, arg., ducally crowned, plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Suivez raison. *Seats*—Galston House, Killucan, Westmeath; and The Neale, Ballinrobe, Mayo. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

KILMARNOCK, LORD, *see* ERROLL, EARL OF.

KILMOREY.

KILMOREY, EARL AND VISCOUNT OF (Sir Francis-Charles Needham, K.P., 1890), and Viscount of Newry and Morne, in Ireland, one of the representative Peers for Ireland, M.P. for Newry, 1871-74, lieut.-col. and hon. col. Shropshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 Aug. 1842; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd earl, 20 June, 1880; *m.* 23 June, 1881, Ellen-Constance, 2nd dau. of Edward-Holmes Baldock, Esq., M.P. for Shrewsbury, and has,

I. FRANCIS-CHARLES-ADELBERT-HENRY, *Viscount Newry and Morne*, *b* 26 Nov. 1883.

II. Francis-Edward, *b.* 6 March, 1886.

I. Cynthia-Almeria-Constance-Mary, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE NEDHAM, Lord of Staunton, co. Chester, living in 1102, was ancestor of

THOMAS NEDEHAM, of Nedeman, co. Derby, living in 1330, whose youngest son,

WILLIAM NEDEHAM, justice of Chester, living in 1375, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Cravach of Cravach, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Robert Nedeham, Esq. of Cravach, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Savage, K.G., of Clifton, co. Chester, and had, with other children,

Thomas, his successor

John (Sir), common-serjeant of London in 1449, M.P. for that city in the following year, and, in 1461, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Needham, Esq. of Cravach, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Sir William Brereton, of Brereton, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Needham, of Cravach and Shavington, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Bromley, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Needham, Knt., who purchased, in 1506, the estate of Shenton, and served the office of sheriff of Shropshire in the 20th, 27th, and 32nd years of Henry VIII. He *d.* in 1556, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Needham, Esq. of Shenton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Needham, Esq. of Shenton, who served the office of sheriff of Shropshire in the 6th, 28th, and 37th years of Queen Elizabeth; and, in the same reign, had important commands during the war in Ireland. Mr. Needham was subsequently appointed vice-president of the council in the Marches of Wales. He *m.* Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixhall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

I. Robert, his heir.

II. Thomas, of Pool Park, Denbighshire, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Bagenall, Knt. Marshal, and had with other issue, a son and heir, Sir Robert Nedham, Knt. of Pool Park, whose second son, George Nedham, Esq. of Jamaica, left by his first wife, Mary, dau of William Byam, Esq. of Antigua, several children; the eldest son, Robert, was grandfather of William Nedham, Esq. of Morne Park, co. Down, M.P., who *d. s. p.* in 1806, having bequeathed his estates to Robert, 11th Viscount Kilmorey; the third son, William Nedham, was Speaker of the House of Assembly, and chief justice of Jamaica; his great-grandson, Major-General William Nedham, M.P., *b.* 1770, *d.* 1844, leaving by Marianne, his wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. Aaron-A. Baker, D.C.L., five sons and two daus., viz., 1 William-Robert, maj.-gen. R. Art., *b.* 1811, *m.* 1st, 1833, Emma, 2nd dau. of Thos.-H. Longden, Esq., and had by her, who *d.* 1858, William-Francis-Longden (Rev.), *b.* 9 June, 1838, *d.* 7 June, 1864; Henry-Watson, *b.* 1 Oct. 1848, *d.* 5 Sept. 1881; Charles-Sewell, comm. R.N. (Vancouver Woolston), *b.* 23 Sept. 1849, *m.* 31 March, 1879, Blanche, widow of Charles-E. Pope, Esq., and has issue, Lorna-Adèle-L., and Iris-Eleanor-Burgoyne, *b.* 4 May, 1890; Edward-Mark-Scudamore, *b.* 28 April, 1854; Eleanor-Emma; Emma-Bagenal; Lucy-Ellen, *m.* 1876, John-Charles-Adams, Esq.; Blanche-Louisa-Maud; Alice-Marion, *m.* 1871, Charles Pochin, Esq.; and Edith-Octavia. Major-Gen. William-Robert Nedham *m.* 2ndly, 1859, his cousin, Mary-Woodcock, dau. of John-Popham Baker, Esq., com. R.N., and had by her, William-Robert de Nedham, *b.* 8 Sept. 1865, and two daus., Maud, *d.* 1880, and Mary; 2 Henry, *b.* 1814, *m.* 1853, Alexandrina-Annie-Harriette, 3rd dau. of Capt. F.-N. Skinner, and has issue; Gen. Nedham, *d.* 27 Dec. 1867. 3 George-Frederic, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1st, Augusta, youngest dau. of John Deacon, Esq.; she *d. s. p.* 29 July, 1866, and 2ndly, Adelaide, 3rd dau. of Constantine-John Laisne, Esq. He *d.* 27 May, 1871; 4 Alfred-Gyllett, lieut.-col. B.S.C., *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Col. Earle, and 2ndly, Jessie-Rebecca, dau. of Major Kenneth Campbell, and had issue; 5 Charles, lieut.-gen. in the army, served in 10th regt. throughout the Punjaub campaign 1849, at siege of Mooltan, also battle of Goojerat, and in Indian mutiny, 1857-58, appointed D.A.Q.M.G. Dinapore Div. 1857, Judge Advocate Gen. Bengal Presidency 1868, Deputy Judge Advocate Gen. of India, 1880, *b.* 1 July, 1825. *m.* 2 July, 1853, Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. Frederick-Nepean Skinner, and widow of Helenus Young, Esq., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1892, leaving issue, Edward-Montgomerie, maj. Indian staff corps, and Cantonment Magistrate, Kamptee: and Gertrude-Fanny, *m.* 22 March, 1882, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. W. McWatters, A.M.S., and has issue; 1 Lucinda-Marianne, *m.* to Henry Sewell, Esq., and *d.* 28 Aug. 1844; and 2 Eleanor-Pryor, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Vernon, of Hodnet (*b.* 1577, *d.* 1625), and had a son, created a Baronet in 1660 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*).

Robert Needham, of Shenton, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Needham, of Shenton, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 18 April, 1625, as *Viscount of Kilmorey, co. Clare.* His lordship *d.* in 1631, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 2nd viscount. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Alderman Sir Henry Anderson, of London, by whom he had one son and two daus.; and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Thomas Dutton, Esq. of Dutton, and widow of Gilbert, Lord Gerard, by whom he had several children. His lordship *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 3rd viscount, who *d.* without issue in 1657, when the title devolved upon his half-brother,

Charles, 4th viscount, who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Sir William Drury, of Besthorp, in Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 5th viscount, who *d.* 1668, and was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas, 6th viscount. This nobleman *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Francis-Leveson Fowler, Esq. of Harnage Grange, co. Salop, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1690, Theophilus Hastings, 7th Earl of Huntingdon; and 3rdly, the Chevalier Michael de Ligondes, of the House of Auvergne, a colonel in the French service: and *d.* 27 Dec. 1723) he had an only son,

Robert, 7th viscount, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Offley, Esq. of Crewe, co. Chester, by whom he had four sons (three of whom, Robert, Thomas, and John, became successive viscounts) and four daus. His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 8th viscount, who *d.* 1716, and was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas, 9th viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1730, Lady Mary Shirley, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Washington, 2nd Earl Ferrers, but had no issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1768, and was *s.* by his brother,

John, 10th viscount, *b.* Jan. 1710; a col. in the army; who *m.* in 1738, Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Hurleston, Esq. of Newton, co. Chester, and relict of Geoffry Shakerley, Esq., by whom he had three sons, viz.,

Thomas, who *d. unm.* 19 April, 1773.
Robert, his successor.
Francis, successor to his brother Robert.

He *d.* 27 May, 1791, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Robert, 11th viscount. This nobleman, who was *b.* 14 Nov. 1746, *m.* 10 Jan. 1792, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, Bart., and sister of Lord Combermere, but having no issue, the viscounty, at his lordship's decease, in 1814, devolved upon his only brother,

Francis-Jack, 12th viscount, *b.* 5 April, 1748, who was created 5 Feb. 1822, *Viscount of Newry and Morne, co. Down, and* Earl of Kilmorey. His lordship *m.* 20 Feb. 1787, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Fisher, Esq. of Acton, co. Middlesex, and by that lady, who *d.* Oct. 1816, had issue,

Francis-Jack, 2nd earl.

Francis-Henry-William, lieut.-col. gren.-guards; *b.* 1799; 24 March, 1868.

Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 June, 1816, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Cockayne Cust, and *d.* his widow, 29 May, 1867.

Amelia, *d.* 25 Dec. 1860.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 June, 1825, to Gen. George-Powell Higginson, col. 94th regt., who *d.* at Cannes, 19 April, 1880. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1890, aged 98.

Selina, *m.* 5 July, 1817, to the Hon. Orlando Bridgeman (who *d.* 1827), son of Orlando, 1st Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1876.

Georgiana, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1888.

Alicia-Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1836, to Samuel-Ellis Bristowe, Esq. of Beesthorpe, co. Nottingham, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1885, aged 8[illegible].

Mabella-Josephine, *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, to the Hon. John-Henry Knox (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1872), son of Thomas, 1st Earl Ranfurly.

The earl, who attained the rank of general in the army, and was col. of the 86th foot, *d.* 21 Nov. 1832. He was *s.* by his elder son,

Francis-Jack, 2nd earl, *b.* 12 Dec. 1787; *m* 1st, 7 March, 1814, Jane, dau. of George Gun-Cuninghame, Esq. of Mountkennedy, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 18[illegible] had,

I. Francis-Jack, *Viscount Newry and Morne*, M.P., *b.* 7 Feb. 1815; *m.* 29 July, 1839, Anne-Amelia, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., and had issue,

1 Francis-Charles, present earl.

2 Henry-Colville, lieut.-col. late gren. gds., *b.* 20 Feb. 184[illegible] *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1875, Bertha-Nesta, dau. of James-Alur[illegible] Maclean, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1886) h[illegible] Henry, late lieut. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* [illegible] April, 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1887, Eleanor-Effie[illegible] dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq., and has Evelyn-Jac[illegible] *b.* 29 March, 1888, Robert-Philip, *b.* 3 July, 1891.

3 Edward-Thomas, commander R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1847, *m.* [illegible] Aug. 1891, Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Platt, vic[illegible] of Holy Trinity, Portsea.

1 Lucy-Jane, *m.* 16 Dec. 1876, to William Drury-Lowe[illegible] Esq. of Locko Park, co. Derby, and has issue.

2 Margaret, *m.* 1874, Hon. Algernon-Charles Littleto[illegible] capt. R.N. (*see* Hatherton, B.).

3 Mary.

His lordship *d. v. p.* 6 May, 1851.*

II. Robert (Berry Hill, Taplow, Maidenhead, and Datch[illegible] House, Datchet), late major 12th lancers, *b.* 10 May, 181[illegible] *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1874, Eleanor, widow of W.-Wallace Legg[illegible] Esq. of Malone, co. Antrim; she *d.* 26 May, 1884; a[illegible] 2ndly, 18 May, 1893, Alice, widow of Charles Sutton, Esq[illegible] and dau. of Sir Willoughby Dixie, 8th bart.

III. Francis-Henry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *m.* 8 Aug. 1840, Fann[illegible] Amelia, youngest dau. of Charles Hubbard, Esq. of Bren[illegible] dale, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1884) had issue,

1 Francis-Jack, *b.* 14 Dec. 1842.

2 Robert, *b.* 10 Aug. 1845, *d.* 15 Aug. 1864.

3 Francis-Henry, *b.* 15 March, 1847; *m.* 23 June, 187[illegible] Grace, 2nd dau. of St. George-Ralph Gore, Esq. of Lyn[illegible]

* The younger sons and the daus. of the late Lord Newry were granted by royal warrant, 1880, rank and precedence as if their father had succeeded to the earldom.

hurst, Queensland, and has had issue, Francis-Jack, *b.* 1878; Francis-Henry, *b.* 1881; Francis-Charles, *b.* 1889; Francis-Robert, *b.* 1891; Sybill-Frances, *b.* 1877; Barbara, *b.* 1884. 4 Charles-Albert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1850.
George-Arthur, *b.* 10 April, 1853.
Edward, *b.* and *d.* 10 May, 1856.
Alfred-Edwin, *b.* 1 Jan. 1858; *m.* 16 Aug. 1890, Katharine, dau. of the late William Pickrell, Esq., and has had issue, Francis-Jack, *b.* 1892; Lesley-Constance, *b.* May, *d.* Dec. 1891.
Frederick, *b.* 11 March, 1861; *m.* 6 March, 1886, Geraldine, only dau. of Edmund-Arthur Paget, Esq. of Thorpe Satchville, co. Leicester.
Selina, *m.* Nov. 1867, to Richard Crofton, Esq.. and *d.* 3 Aug. 1878. 2 Frances. 3 Rose-Helen.
Ada-Louisa, *m.* 1869, Mervin-Paget Crofton, Esq., and *d.* 1880.
Florence-Maude, *m.* 24 March, 1875, to Robert Henry, Esq., who *d.* 6 Nov. 1882.
Jane Selina-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1874, Rev. J.-F. Hinde, icar of Dalby Parva, who *d.* 1882.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1867, Martha, dau. of John er, Esq. of Lenham, Kent, and *d.* 20 June 1880.

cations—Viscount, 18 April, 1625. Earl, &c., 5 Feb. 1822. *ms*—Arg., a bend, engrailed, az., between two bucks' s, caboshed, sa. *Crest*—A demi-phœnix, in flames, ppr. *porters*—Dexter, a horse, arg.; sinister, a stag, ppr. *to*—Nunc aut nunquam.
at—Mourne Park, Kilkeel, co. Down. *Town Residence*—ldford Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; Turf; and ville Street.

KILWORTH, Lord, *see* Mountcashell, Earl.

KIMBERLEY.

Kimberley, Earl of (Sir John Wodehouse, K.G. 1885), P.C., D.C.L.), of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, Baron Wodehouse, also of Kimberley, and a Baronet; high steward of Norwich Cathedral; *b.* 7 Jan. 1826; *s.* his grandfather, as 3rd baron, 29 May, 1846; *m.* 16 Aug. 1847, Lady Florence Fitzgibbon, C.I., eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clare, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1895) has had,

John, *Lord Wodehouse*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1848; *m.* 22 June, 1875, Isabella-Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry-J. Stracey, Bart., and has,

1 John, *b.* 11 Nov. 1883. 2 Philip, *b.* 1 Oct. 1886.
1 Isabel, *b.* 16 June, 1888.

ii. Alfred, *b.* 9 Nov. 1856; *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.
iii. Armine, C.B., *b.* 24 Sept. 1860; *m.* 6 June, 1889, Eleanor-Mary-Caroline, dau. of the late Matthew Arnold, Esq., and has Roger, *b.* 24 Sept. 1890.
i. Alice, *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, to Hussey Packe, Esq., of Prestwold Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue.
ii. Constance, *b.* 3 Sept. 1852.

s lordship has been Under-Secretary of State Foreign Affairs, and Envoy-Extraordinary and nister Plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, which ter post he held till 29 May, 1858; he was ain Under-Secretary of State for Foreign fairs, from 19 June, 1859, to 14 Aug. 1861, d for India, April, 1864. He became Lord-eutenant of Ireland in Oct. 1864, and retired om the vice-royalty 19 July, 1866; he was Lord ivy Seal in 1868, Secretary of State for the lonies, 1870 to 1874, and again 1880 to 1882. In e latter year he was appointed Secretary of State r India, which he held till 1885 and 1886. He as Lord President of the Council, and Secre-ry of State for India from Aug. 1892, to March, 1894, and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, from that date to 29 June, 1895. His lordship, whose administration of the government of Ireland was most able and efficient during a very critical period, was raised to the Earldom of Kimberley, by letters patent dated 1 June, 1866.

Lineage.

This family traces its descent to a very remote period in English history, one of its ancestors having received the honour of knighthood from Henry I.; and another, John Wodehouse, said to have distinguished himself in 1415, at the celebrated battle of Agincourt, and to have obtained as a reward for his valour, from Henry V., the crest, as well as the arms, motto, and supporters, now borne by his descendants. This John Wodehouse, who was eldest son and heir of Sir John Wodehouse, Knt. Constable of Rising Castle, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Fastolf, Knt. of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, was gentleman of the privy chamber to King Henry IV., and esquire of the body to King Henry V. In 1414, he was admitted one of the chamberlains of the exchequer for life, and was four times elected M.P. for Norfolk. By Alice Furneaux, his wife, he left at his decease, in 1430, a son,

Henry Wodehouse, of Rydon, and of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, to whom King Henry V. stood sponsor. He was *s.* by his brother,

John Wodehouse, Esq. of Bocking Ash, co. Suffolk, and of Kimberley, who was fined for refusing the honour of knighthood. He *m.* Constance, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Geddinge, Esq. of Icklingham, co. Norfolk, and relict 1st, of Henry Pooley, Esq., and 2ndly, of John Aleyne, a baron of the exchequer; and *d.* in 1465, leaving a son and heir,

Sir Edward Wodehouse, of Kimberley, knighted at Grafton Field, near Tewkesbury, father, by Jane, his wife, dau. and heir of Edmund Swathyng, of a son and heir,

Sir Thomas Wodehouse, created a knight of the Bath at the marriage of Prince Arthur. He *m.* 1st, a lady of Picardy, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, Knt. of Raynham; and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Roger Wodehouse, knighted by Edward VI. in 1548. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Ratcliff, Knt.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Drury, Esq. of Besthorpe. By the latter he had one dau. Ursula, *m.* to the eldest son of Sir Thomas Cotton; and by the former four sons and four daus: the sons were,

i. Thomas, M.P., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Shelton, Knt., and by her (who as widow was given the dignity of a knight's wife) left with other issue a son, Roger, successor to his grandfather.
ii. William.
iii. George.
iv. John.

Sir Roger *d.* in 1560, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Roger Wodehouse, of Kimberley, M.P. for Aldborough, who received knighthood from Queen Elizabeth, at Sir Edward Clere's house, at Blickling, in Norfolk, in 1578, and was himself honoured with a royal visit from Her Majesty at Kimberley in the same year. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Corbet, Esq. of Sprowston, in Norfolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Kemp, Esq.) left a son and successor,

I. Sir Philip Wodehouse, of Kimberley, M.P., knighted by the Earl of Essex for his valour at the capture of Cadiz, and created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Sir Philip *m.* in 1582, Grizell, dau. of William Yelverton, Esq. of Rougham, co. Norfolk, and widow of Hamon L'Estrange, Esq. of Hunstanton, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Thomas, member, in 1639 and 1640, in the Long Parliament, who *m.* Blanch, dau. of John, Baron of Hunsdon, sister of Henry, Earl of Dover, and great granddau. of William Carey, Esquire of the body to Henry VIII. by Lady Mary Boleyn, his wife, sister of Queen Anne Boleyn. Sir Thomas Wodehouse had, by Blanche, two sons and four daus., viz.,

i. Philip, his heir.
ii. John, *d.* young.
i. Mercy, *d.* young.
ii. Mary, *m.* to Sir Humphrey Monnoux, Bart. of Wotton.
iii. Jane, *m.* to Sir Hugh Windham, Knt., serjeant-at-law.
iv. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Denner Strutt, Bart. of Little Warley.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Philip, M.P. for Thetford in the Restoration Parliament, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. of Connington, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, Cumberland, and had,

i. Thomas (Sir), his heir, knighted by Charles II. in 1663 who *m.* Anne, dau. and co heir of Sir William Armine, Bart.

of Osgodby; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Lord Crewe, and 3rdly, Arthur Herbert, Earl of Torrington) left at his decease, *v. p.* in 1671, a son and dau., viz.,

JOHN, successor to his grandfather.

Anne, *m.* to Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Bart. of Hunstanton.

II. Edmond, of East Lexham, in Norfolk, who *m.* 1st, Mercy, dau. of Sir Philip Parker, and relict of William Guybon, Esq., by whom he had, with two sons who *d.* issueless. two daus.,

1 Lucy, *m.* to Lewis Monnoux, Esq. of Sandy.

2 Mercy, *d. s. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Anguish, Esq., but by her had no issue. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1727.

III John, of Feltwell, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Denner Strutt, Bart. of Little Warley, and relict of William Samwell, Esq., by whom he had one dau. Elizabeth.

I. Blanch, *m.* to Sir Jacob Astley, Bart. of Melton.

II. Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Savage, Esq. of Elmley Castle.

Sir Philip *d.* at Kimberley in 1681, and was *s.* by his grandson,

IV. SIR JOHN, M.P. co. Norfolk, *b.* in 1669. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, sister of John, Lord Bingley, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Lempster; and dying in 1754, left issue to survive him, a dau. Sophia, *m.* to Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart., and a son,

V. SIR ARMINE, M.P. for Norfolk, *b.* in 1714; who *m.* in 1738, Letitia, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Garboldisham, 6th baronet of that ancient family, by whom (who *d.* 1759) he left issue,

I. JOHN, created BARON WODEHOUSE.

II. Philip, A.M., in holy orders, prebendary of Norwich, *b.* in 1745; *m.* in 1775, Apollonia, dau. and co-heiress of John Nourse, Esq. of Woodeaton, co. Oxford; and *d.* in 1811, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1817) issue,

1 Philip, *b.* 6 Aug. 1788, col. in the army; *m.* 13 June, 1832, Lydia, dau. of Joseph Lea, Esq.; *d.* 15 Dec. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1892),

Philip-John (Rev.), *b.* 6 Oct. 1836, rector of Bratton Fleming, Devon, *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1876, Constance-Helen, 3rd dau. of Wade Browne, Esq. of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, which lady *d.* 23 Feb. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1879, Marion Bryan, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert-J. Wallis, rector of Shobroke, and has Philip-George, *b.* 26 Nov. 1883; Charles-Gilbert, *b.* 28 Dec. 1885; Helen-Marion, *b.* 12 Oct. 1880; Christine-Lucy, *b.* 1881.

Charles, C.I.E., *b.* 8 May, 1838, col. Indian staff corps, *m.* Dec. 1862, Jemima, dau. of George Forbes, Esq., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1886), Frederic-William, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 7 April, 1867, *m.* 5 April, 1893, Mary-Helen, eldest dau. of the late George Lambert, Esq., superintending engineer, Scinde, and has a dau. *b.* 11 Feb. 1894; Ernest-Charles-Forbes, lieut. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1871; and Amaoel-Lucy.

Frederick-Armine (Rev.), *b.* 1 July, 1842, rector of Gotham, Derby; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Alice-Elizabeth Juliana, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. A.-L. Powys (*see* LILFORD, B.) and has, Arthur-Powys, *b.* 2 June, 1881; Frederic-Armine, *b.* 23 June, 1884; Norman-Atherton, *b.* 18 May, 1887; and Mabel-Evelyn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1882.

William-George, *b.* 26 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1874, Jane-Gill, widow of James-Barratt Severn, Esq. of Nottingham, and *d.* 6 March, 1891.

Henry-Ernest, C.M.G., colonial civil service, *b.* 14 July, 1845; *m.* 3 Feb. 1877, Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. J. Bathurst Deane, M.A., and has, Philip-Pevenel-John, *b.* 1877; Ernest-Armine, *b.* 1879; Pelham-Grenville, *b.* 1881.

Albert-Philip, lieut.-col. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 9 Nov. 1846.

Lydia-Josephine.

Lucy-Apollonia, *m.* 18 June, 1867, to the Rev. E.-Whitmore Isaac

Harriett-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1861, Rev. Henry-Bromley-Cocks, eldest son of Rev. Somers Cocks, of Leigh rectory, Worcester.

2 Charles-Nourse (Ven.), archdeacon of Norwich; *b.* 8 Sept. 1790; *m.* 19 Dec. 1821, Dulcibella-Jane Hay, eldest dau. of William, Earl of Erroll, and *d.* March, 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1885, aged 91),

Charles, *b.* 31 Dec., 1822; *m.* 8 Nov. 1856, Maria, dau. of Matthew Potts, Esq. of Carrhill, Northumberland, and has issue, Armine, *b.* 7 May, 1860, Charles-Hay, *b.* 21 Feb. 1865, Jane, Alice-Mary, Isabel, and Lucy.

James-Hay, *b.* 23 April, 1824; late British consul-general at the Sandwich Islands, now Min. Res. in in the Hawaiian Islands; *m.* 19 Jan. 1861, Annette-Fanny, youngest dau. of William Massey, Esq. of Watton, Norfolk, and has, James-Hay, *b.* 30 Dec. 1861: Guy-Armine, *b.* 8 June, 1863; and Annette-Maud, *m.* 1887, Robert Lambert, Esq.

Herbert, *b.* 29 July, 1827; *m.* 1856, Mary, dau. of George Wood, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1866) had issue. His 2nd dau. Edith-Neville, *m.* 8 Oct, 1885, Philip-Henry-Clifford, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, Fell. Christ's Coll., Cambridge.

William-Hay, *b.* 1 April, 1830.

Isabella-Jane, *m.* Oct. 1845, the Rev. Arthur-Wilson Upcher, son of Abbot Upcher, Esq. of Sheringham, co. Norfolk, by Charlotte, his wife, eldest dau. Lord Berners.

Elizabeth-Margaret, *d.* 1 Aug. 1866.

Emily-Jane, *m.* 29 May, 1856, William, 1st Baron Newton.

Alice-Maria, *m.* 20 April, 1854, to the Rev. Robert Wilson Pearse.

1 Letitia, *m.* to George-Boulton Mainwaring, Esq., 1864.

2 Elizabeth, *d.* 10 June, 1861.

3 Lucy, *m.* 1809, Edmond Wodehouse, Esq.; and *d.* 18[illegible]

4 Apollonia, *d.* 10 April, 1856.

III. Thomas, *b.* in 1747; barrister-at-law; *m.* 1782, Sarah, dau. of Pryce Campbell, Esq. of Stackpole Court, and sister of John, 1st Lord Cawdor, and had issue,

1 Edmond, of Sennow Lodge, Norfolk, M.P., *b.* 26 June, 1784, *m.* in 1809, Lucy, dau. of his uncle the Rev. Philip Wodehouse, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1855, having by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1829) had issue,

Philip-Edmond (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.S.I., appointed Governor of British Guiana 1854, Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, and her Majesty's commissioner for settling the affairs of the eastern frontier of the colony 1861, Governor of Bombay 1872 to 1877; *b.* Feb. 1811; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Katherine-Mary, eldest dau. of F.-J. Templer, Esq., and by her (who *d.* Cape Town 6 Oct. 1866) had an only child,

Edmond-Robert, M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Bath, *b.* 3 June, 1835; *m.* 1 June, 1876, Adelaide Harriett-Sophy, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Chancellor Bagot, rector of Castle Rising (*see* BAGOT, B.).

Sir Philip Wodehouse *d.* 25 Oct. 1887.

Edmond, retired gen., col. South Wales Borderers, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; *m.* 1855, Louisa-Harriet, 2nd dau. of Gen. R.-D. Hallifax, 75th regt. She *d.* 23 Feb. 189[illegible]

Armine, *b.* 10 Jan. 1823; *d.* 19 Nov. 1859.

Charles-John (Rev.), *b.* 1 March, 1821; *d.* 29 April, 184[illegible]

Campbell, *b.* in 1826, (Rev.), rector of Alderford, Norfolk, *m.* 3 June, 1851, Marianne Lloyd, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Lloyd, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, and *d.* 8 March, 1868.

Sarah, *d.* 1826. Frances, *d.* 1830.

Apollonia-Mary, *m.* 2 July, 1833, to Hastings Elwin, Esq.

Lucy, *m.* 8 July, 1852, to Lieut.-Col. Hervey Hopwood, grenadier guards, son of Robert-Gregge Hopwood, Esq., by his wife the Hon. Cecilia Byng, dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington.

2 Thomas (Rev.), canon of Wells, and rector of Norton, Kent; *b.* 13 Oct. 1788; *m.* Anne, dau. of Walker King, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, and *d.* 22 March, 1840, having had issue,

Thomas (Rev.), late assistant chaplain, Savoy Chapel, London, *b.* 1818.

Walker (Rev.), vicar of Elham, co. Kent, *b.* 1819.

James (Rev.), *b.* 1829; *d.* 1866.

Francis-Arthur, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1879, Fanny, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse, vicar of Delverton; *d.* 30 Dec. 1891.

Armine, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1838.

George-Carleton, *b.* 1834; *d.* an infant.

Edmond-Henry, M.A., barrister, inspector, Local Government Board, *b.* 1837; *m.* 1864, Louisa Clara, 4th dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse.

Octavius, *b.* 1838; *d.* an infant.

Sarah-Frances, *m.* 1850, William-S. Dawson, Esq.

Anne, *m.* 1852, the Rev. James-Carleton King.

Mary-Dulcibella, *d. unm.* Blanch, *d.* 1855.

Agnes, *m.* 1865, G.-S. Williams, Esq., Ceylon civil service.

Elizabeth-Grace, *d.* an infant.

3 Nicholas, lieut.-gen., col. of the 3rd foot; *b.* in 1790; [illegible] 11 Dec. 1857.

4 Nathaniel (Rev.), vicar of Dulverton, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1829, Georgiana, dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Capel, and [illegible] 1870, having had,

Francis-William, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1849.

Capel, late capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Jan. 1841; *m.* 25 April, 1889, Portia-Maria, eldest dau. of W.-B. Rashleigh, Esq. of the Manor House, Farningham, and has issue, a son, *b.* 25 March, 1894; Dulcibella, *b.* 2 Jan. 1891; a dau., [illegible] 23 March, 1892.

Georgina-Sarah, *m.* 26 Aug. 1863, to the Rev. Charles William Fox, who *d.* 1883.

Alice-Jane, *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, to Bevil Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick.

Ellen.

Louisa-Clara, *m.* 1864, Edmond-Henry Wodehouse, Esq.

Fanny, *m.* 1879, Francis-Arthur Wodehouse, Esq.

5 Francis, lieut. R.N.; *d.* in 1835.

1 Mary, *d. unm.* 1798. 2 Sarah, *d. unm.* 1802.

3 Blanche, *d. unm.* 4 Rachel, *d.* young, 179[illegible]

5 Susan, *m.* 1822, T.-J. Dashwood, Esq., and *d.* 1834.

6 Isabel, *d. unm.* 1854. 7 Letitia, *d.* young, 180[illegible]

8 Ellen, *d. unm.* 1839. 9 Hester, *d. unm.* 1820.

rmine, who represented the county of Norfolk in five
rments, and was colonel of the East Norfolk militia,
May, 1777 : his eldest son and successor,

Sir John, *b.* in 1741, waselevated to the peerage as
N Wodehouse, *of Kimberley, in the co. of Norfolk,*
t. 1797. He *m.* in 1769, Sophia, only child of the Hon.
es Berkeley, of Bruton Abbey, co. Somerset, and niece
an, last Lord Berkeley, of Stratton (a barony which
ed in 1773), and by her (who *d.* in 1825) had,

OHN, his heir.

Philip, vice-admiral of the White; *b.* 16 J ily, 1773; *m.*
May, 1814, Mary-Hay, dau. of Charles Cameron, Esq.,
vernor of the Bahama Isles, by Lady M rgaret Hay,
wife, dau. of William, 13th Earl of Erroll; and *d.* 21
n. 1838, having by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue,

Edwin, *b* 17 April, 1817; col. in the army, C.B., A.D.C.
to the Queen, lieut.-col. R.A.; Knt. of the Legion of
Honour; *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, Catherine, only dau. of Capt.
John Street, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1870, having by her (who *d.*
9 Jan., 1873) had issue,

Edwin-Frederick, major late R.A., *b.* 20 Feb. 1851, *m.*
21 June, 1881, Margaret, dau. of Charles-Henry-
Wyndham-A'Court Repington, Esq. of Amington,
and has Joan, *b.* 27 April, 1882; Alice, *b.* 1883.

Catherine-Mary-Philippa, *m.* 27 June, 1877, to Capt.
James Bruce, R.N., youngest son of Sir Henry
Bruce, Bart.

Alice-Katharine, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, to James-Martin-
Carr Lloyd, Esq. of Lancing Manor, Sussex, and *d.*
1882.

Constantine-Griffith (Rev.), vicar of Langford,
Oxfordshire, *b.* 21 March, 1827; *m.* 7 April, 1858,
Fanny-Isabella, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward-H. Saw-
bridge, of East Haddon Hall, co. Northampton, rector
of Thelnetham, Suffolk.

Philip-Cameron (Rev.), chaplain at Hampton Court
Palace, and vicar of Teddington, co. Middlesex; *b.* 22
Jan. 1837; *m.* 12 April, 1866, Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev.
Edward-H. Sawbridge, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1883.

Margaret, *d.* 31 Dec. 1878. 2 Agnes, *d.* in 1838.

Jane, *d.* in 1840.

Eleanor-Mary, *d.* 29 Jan. 1876.

Armine (Rev.), *b.* in 1776; *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, Amelia,
d dau. of Sir Thomas-Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., and
s. p. 9 April, 1853; she *d.* 24 Nov. 1874.

William (Rev.), M.A.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1782; *m.* 11 Feb. 1807,
ary, eldest dau. of Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim,
. Meath, by Lady Mary Walpole his wife, dau. of
oratio, 1st Earl of Orford, and *d.* 3 April, 1870, having
y her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1865) had issue,

William-Thomas, *b.* 4 May, 1809; an officer in the army;
d. at Boulogne, 27 Nov. 1859.

2 George, vice-adm. (retired), R.N.; *b.* 8 July, 1810: *m.* 20
June, 1848, Eleanor-Charlotte, dau. of Andrew-Mor-
timer Drummond, Esq., by the Lady Emily Percy
his wife, dau. of Algernon, Earl of Beverley, and by
her (who *d.* 27 March, 1888) has had Josceline-Heneage,
C.B., C.M.G., col. R.A. (Order of the Medjidieh and
Osmanieh, 2nd class), *b.* 17 July, 1852; *m.* 1 Oct. 1885,
Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles D'Aguilar, K.C.B.;
she *d.* 21 Aug. 1886; Mortimer-Keppel, late lieut.
R.N., *b.* 9 Oct. 1854, *d. unm.* 27 May, 1893; and Evelyn-
Georgiana-Susan, *b.* June, 1849.

3 Frederick, capt. R.A.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1811; *d.* Sept. 1853.

4 Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813, of Saltville, Toronto, *d.* Feb.
1893.

5 Algernon (Rev.), M.A., rector of Easton, *b.* 13 May,
1814; *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Lady Eleanor Ashburnham,
6th dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, K.G.,
by Lady Charlotte Percy, his 2nd wife, dau. of Algernon,
Earl of Beverley, and *d.* 2 May, 1882, having by her
(who *d.* March, 1895) had issue,

William-Wentworth (Rev.), rector of Distington,
Cumberland, *b.* 13 March, 1846; *m.* 26 June, 1878,
Helen-Maude, only child of Arthur Brooke, Esq., and
niece of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (which marriage was
dissolved on her petition, 1885), and *d.* 26 March, 1888,
leaving issue, Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 26 April, 1879; Alice-
Mary.

Hugh, late lieut. 27th foot, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1887.

Algernon-Percy, *b.* 27 March, 1850; *d.* 13 Aug. 1882.

Francis-John, Thomas-Frederick, } twins, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1881, J.-L. Ransome, Esq.,
and has issue.

1 Isabella-Mary-Katherine.

2 Elizabeth-Louisa, *d.* 24 Aug. 1870.

3 Rachel-Horatia.

Sophia, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1852.

. Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas-Maynard Hesilrige, Bart.;
nd 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1842, to F. Fielding, Esq., barrister-
t-law, and *d.* 3 March, 1864.

lordship *d.* 29 May, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OHN, 2nd baron; *b.* 11 Jan. 1771; who *m.* 17 Nov. 1796,
rlotte-Laura, only dau. and heiress of John Norris,
. of Witton Park and Witchingham, co. Norfolk, by
Charlotte, his wife, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Edward Townshend, dean of Norwich, and niece of the 3rd Viscount Townshend, and by her (who *d.* in June, 1845) had,

I. Henry, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1825, Anne, only dau. of Theophilus-Thornhaugh Gurdon, Esq. of Letton, in Norfolk; and *d.* 29 April, 1834, having by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1880) had issue,

1 John, present Earl of Kimberley.

2 Henry (posthumous), *b.* 27 May, 1834; raised to the precedency of a baron's son, 1847; *m.* 25 June, 1872, Minnie, dau. of J.-P. King, Esq. of Sand Hills, Georgia, U.S., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1873. His widow *m.* 26 June, 1880, Henry, 4th Marquess of Anglesey.

1 Laura, *d.* 8 Feb. 1835. 2 Annette, *d.* 20 Dec. 1833.

II. Edward, Adm. R.N., *b.* 5 June, 1802; *m.* in 1838, Diana, only dau. of Col. Thornton, of Falconer's Hall, Yorkshire, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of Thornton. He *d.* 17 March, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1884, aged 63) issue,

Albert-Thornton, col. R.A. (retired), *b.* 5 Feb. 1840, *m.* 1 July, 1874, Elizabeth-Katherine, dau. of Hon. George Edgcumbe.

Cecilia, *m.* 24 July, 1879, to Baron Ferdinand von Liliencron, eldest son of Baron von Liliencron, of Schleswig-Holstein. Anne-Elizabeth-Laura.

Mary-Diana, *m.* 4 April, 1878, to Charles-Conway Thornton, Esq.

III. Berkeley, C.M.G., major in the army, and colonel of the East Norfolk militia, H.M. Consul at Dunkirk, *b.* 14 May, 1806; *m.* 5 June, 1837, Fanny, only dau. of Alex. Holmes, Esq. of The Curragh, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1871) had issue,

Armine, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1840; *d.* 22 Sept. 1885.

Killegrew-Reginald-Berkeley, col. late 1st batt. Highland light infantry, *b.* in 1843; *m.* 22 Feb. 1881, Katherine-Elizabeth, only dau. of James-Marke Wood, Esq., of Liverpool, and has, Reginald-Berkeley, *b.* 13 April, 1886; Philip-Edward-Berkeley, *b.* 20 Nov. 1887; Laura-Mary-Katherine, *b.* 1883.

Clarence-Francis-Berkeley, *m.* 21 July, 1881, Marcia, elder dau. of Arthur-Saunders Davies, Esq. of Pentre, and has, Clarence-John-D'Everton-Berkeley, *b.* 31 May, 1882; Arthur-Cecil-Berkeley, *b.* Oct. 1884; *d.* 14 June, 1890; Mary-Gwyn, *b.* 23 Oct. 1887; a dau., *b.* 27 Nov. 1894.

Laura, *d.* 9 May, 1855.

Col. Wodehouse *d.* 13 Sept. 1877.

IV. Bertram, a military officer; *b.* 30 April, 1813; *d.* 11 Oct. 1856.

V. Alfred (Rev.), *b.* 10 June, 1814; *m.* 21 April, 1840, Emma-Hamilla, 2nd dau. of Reginald Macdonald, Esq., chief of Clanranald, by Lady Caroline-Anne Edgcumbe his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and *d.* Sept. 1848, having by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1852) had issue,

Hobart, *b.* 23 April, 1842.

Reginald, R. N., *d.* 25 Aug. 1861.

Charles-Edward, *b.* 18 Oct. 1845; *d.* 5 April, 1883.

Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1849.

Hamilla-Caroline, *m.* 8 Nov. 1876, to Edward Taylor, Esq., British vice-consul at Dunkerque, and *d.* 1879.

Ernestine-Emma, *m.* 17 May, 1866, to John Marshall, Esq. (who *d.* 1894), 2nd son of H.-C. Marshall, Esq. of Westwood Hall, Leeds.

Laura-Sophia, *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Charles Wyndham, late 2nd batt. royal Irish rifles.

I. Laura-Sophia, *m.* in 1825, to Raikes Currie, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 17 Feb. 1869.

II. Charlotte-Laura, *m.* 5 Jan. 1847, to the Rev. Richard-Phayre, rector of Raynham, Norfolk, and *d.* 9 March, 1878.

III. Harriet-Laura, *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, to John-David Chambers, Esq., Q.C., recorder of Salisbury.

IV. Caroline-Laura, *m.* 30 April, 1836, to J. Thwaites, Esq., and *d.* 1 July, 1856.

His lordship, who was lord-lieutenant of the county, and vice-admiral of the coast of Norfolk, colonel of the East Norfolk militia, high-steward of Norwich Cathedral, *d.* 29 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson, John, 3rd Baron Wodehouse, now Earl of Kimberley.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron, 26 Oct. 1797. Earl, 1 June, 1866.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, or, guttée de sang, between three cinquefoils, erm., quartering Fastolf of Kimberley; Armine of Osgodby; Bacon of Garboldisham; Berkeley of Stratton; &c. &c. *Crest*—A dexter arm, couped and erect, vested, arg., and grasping a club, in bend sinister, or, over the crest the motto "Frappe fort." *Supporters*—Two wild men, wreathed about the loins, ppr., each holding in his exterior hand a club raised in the attitude of striking, sa. *Mottoes*—Agincourt. *Over the crest*—Frappe fort.

Seat—Kimberley House, Wymondham, and Witton Park Norfolk. *Town House*—35, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum; Travellers'; Devonshire.

KINAHAN.

HUDSON-KINAHAN, SIR EDWARD-HUDSON, Bart. of Glenville, co. Cork, and Wyckham, co. Dublin, formerly lieut. 21st hussars, *b.* 3 Nov. 1865; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1892.

Lineage.

The name of Kinahan is derived by Vallancey from the Irish word "Keannaiche," a merchant. The family may be traced in the county of Cork, at Berehaven, where the old burial place of Kill-Kinahan is located, to the 13th century. Grace O'Malley, *Grania Uile*, temp. Queen ELIZABETH, numbered the Kinahans among her trusty retainers, and they are mentioned in old records at Roscrea and Brosna, in the King's County and Tipperary. Their lands were twice confiscated for loyalty, first by Cromwell, and subsequently by WILLIAM III.

DANIEL KINAHAN, Esq. of Robuck Park, co. Dublin, and Merrion Square, Dublin, *b.* 1756; *m.* 1st, 1791, Martha, dau. of George Paine, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* July, 1800) had issue,

I. George, of Robuck Park, J.P., *b.* 1791; *m.* Maria, dau. of Alderman Cash, and *d.* 1853, having had,
- 1 Daniel, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1851, Harriett, dau. of J. Hone, Esq., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue, George-Percy-Daniel, *m.* Amalinda-Rosa, dau. of Major John Atkinson, 89th regt.: Annie-Julia, *m.* 23 July, 1873, Charles-Bent Ball, Esq., M.D., brother of Sir Robert Ball; Maria-Jane; and Harriett-Lucy-Nannette, *m.* 17 May, 1894, James Caverhill, Esq.
- 2 George, of Robuck Park, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1863, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson, M.A. His dau. Alice-Josephine, *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, William-Drummond Hamilton Esq., M.A., and his dau., Margaret-Emily, *m.* 24 May, 1892, Ivon-Henry Price, Esq. LL.D., District Insp. R.I.C.
- 3 Robert, *m.* and *d.* in Canada.
- 4 Charles-Henry, *b.* 1837, major 63rd regt.; *d.* 1878.
- 1 Isabella. 2 Julia.
- 3 Maria, *m.* 1843, Joseph Hone, Esq. of Ashton Park, Monkstown, co. Dublin.
- 4 Emily, deceased. 5 Charlotte, deceased.
- 6 Henrietta, *m.* 1845, Rev. George Bennett, M.A.
- 7 Matilda, *d.* 1853.
- 8 Adelaide, *m.* Herbert Clifford, Esq., M.D.

II. John (Rev.), rector of Knockbreda, co. Down, *b.* 1792; *m.* 25 Sept. 1823, Emily, dau. of John George, Esq., and sister of Right Hon. John George, one of the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, and *d.* Aug. 1866, having had issue,
- 1 Daniel-George, 54th regt., *b.* 1828; *d.* 1849.
- 2 John, *b.* 1829; *m.* Barbara, dau. of Wilson Pillans, Esq., and *d.* Aug. 1878.
- 3 Frederick, *b.* 4 Nov. 1830; *m.* 1865, Maria, dau. of J. Hannay, Esq.
- 4 William-Robert-Lawrence (Rev.), *b.* 4 Nov. 1835.
- 5 Richard-George, rear-adm. late R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1837; *m.* 3 July, 1889, Sarah-Frances, widow of William Sillem, Esq. of San Francisco, and has issue, a son, *b.* 4 June, 1893.
- 6 Henry, 3rd and 99th regts., *b.* 1839; *d.* in Hong Kong.
- 7 Charles-James, *b.* 1840; *m.* Mrs. A. Rennie; she *d.* 17 May, 1892.
- 8 Robert, *b.* 1842; *m.* Annie, dau. of Col. Brown.
- 1 Emily, *d.* 1847.
- 2 Julia, *m.* 1860, Robert-Keating Prendergast, Esq.
- 3 Eliza-Jane.
- 4 Mary, *m.* 1865, Rev. Edward Maguire, vicar of Bangor, co. Down. 5 Maria-Louisa.
- 6 Katherine, *m.* 1870, Henry Hayes, Esq.
- 7 Rosanna-Amelia. 8 Frances-Richarda.

III. Daniel, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1797; *m.* Louisa, dau. of John Miller, Esq. of Russell Square, London, and *d.* 1859, having had issue,
- 1 Daniel-Miller, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1848.
- 2 John-Robert, M.D., *b.* 1828; *d.* 1863.
- 3 George-Henry, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1855, Harriet-Anne, dau. of Samuel Gerrard, of Tallyho, co. Westmeath.
- 4 James-Bond, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1857.
- 5 Charles-Alfred, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1864, Louisa, dau. of Rev. Charles Minchin.
- 6 Thomas-William, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1864, Florence, dau. of Justin Macarthy, Esq., Carrigataha, Tipperary.
- 7 Willoughby, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1845.
- 8 Wensley-Bond, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1845.
- 1 Louisa-Stuart.
- 2 Julia-Miller, *d.* 1887.
- 3 Henrietta-Martha.
- 4 Anna, *m.* 1865, John Kinahan, Esq., M.D.
- 5 Maria-Charlotte.
- 6 Katherine-Stuart, *m.* 1876, H. Leonard, Esq.
- 7 Lucy-Wensley.

IV. ROBERT-HENRY, of whom hereafter.
- I. Prudentia, *m.* Rev. Charles Minchin, and *d.* 1868.
- II. Martha, *d.* 1798.

Daniel Kinahan *m.* 2ndly, 1805, Miss Julia Carr, but had further issue. He *d.* July, 1827. His 4th son,

ROBERT-HENRY KINAHAN, Esq., J.P., M.A., Trinity Colleg Dublin, High Sheriff of the city of Dublin, 1851, and Lo Mayor, 1853, *b.* Oct. 1799; *m.* Dec. 1822, Charlotte, dau. Edward Hudson, M.D., Esq., of Fields-of-Odin, Rathfarnha co. Dublin, and had issue,
- I. Daniel-Hudson, *b.* Oct. 1827; *d.* 1836.
- II. EDWARD-HUDSON (Sir), created a Bart.
- III. Robert, *b.* Oct. 1836; *d.* Oct. 1857.
- I. Frances-Alicia, *m.* Dr. A. Todd, Dublin.
- II. Julia, *m.* 1864, James Glancy, Esq., J.P., of Enfield Hous Castlerea.
- III. Emily, *d.* 1849.

Mr. Kinahan *d.* 29 April, 1861. His son,

I. SIR EDWARD-HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, *b.* 27 Nov. 182 high sheriff city of Dublin, 1868, and co. Dublin 1875; creat a baronet, 26 Sept. 1887; *m.* 12 May, 1863, Emily-Isabell dau. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson, M.A., rector of Seapatrick, c Down, and had issue,
- I. EDWARD-HUDSON, present bart.
- II. Robert-Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1872.
- III. Daniel-Dickinson, *b.* 26 Sept. 1877.
- IV. George-Frederick, *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.
- V. Cecil-Barton, *b.* 14 June, 1883.
- I. Margaretta-Emily, *d.* 12 June, 1873.
- II. Charlotte-Hudson, *m.* 22 Jan. 1895, Cornelius-Richa O'Callaghan, Esq. of Caherduggan House, co. Cork.
- III. Grace-Elizabeth.
- IV. Emily-Margaretta.
- V. Gertrude-Isabella-Margaret.
- VI. Ellen-Louisa-Marie. VII. Eileen-Julia.

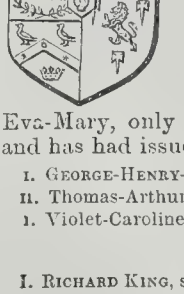
Sir Edward assumed by royal licence, Oct. 1887, the pref surname and arms of HUDSON. He *d.* 8 March, 1892.

Creation—26 Sept. 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Per bend, az. and gu. on cross, couped arg., a fleur-de-lis, sa., for KINAHAN; 2nd and 3r Per pale gu. and sa., on a fesse or, between three boars' hea couped arg., as many lions rampant of the second, for HUDSO *Crests*—1st, KINAHAN, A demi-lion ramp. sa., holding in h paws a battle-axe ppr. and charged on the shoulder with cross couped or; 2nd, HUDSON. A lion rampant gu., charg with a cross couped or, and holding between the paws a boa head of the arms. *Supporters*—On either side a lion per fess that on the dexter sa. and gu., and on the sinister gu. and sa each semé of trefoils slipped, plain collared, and charged shoulder with a tower, all or. *Motto*—Deo fidens persistas.

Seats—Wyckham, Ballinteer Dundrum, co. Dublin; Ar nageehy, Barrymore, Fermoy. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

KING.



DUCKWORTH-KING, SIR DUDLE GORDON-ALAN, Bart. of Bellevu Kent, Major late 1st batt. Wels regt., now col. comm. 1st vo batt. Devonshire regt., D.L. c Devon, A.D.C. to the Duke Marlborough when Lord-Lieu tenant of Ireland, served in Suaki Expedition, 1885 (medal wit clasp, bronze star), *b.* 28 No 1851; *s.* his father as 5t bart. 1891; *m.* 15 April, 189 Eva-Mary, only dau. of Major-Gen. Ralph Gor and has had issue,
- I. GEORGE-HENRY-JAMES, *b.* 8 June, 1891.
- II. Thomas-Arthur-Dudley, *b.* 17 April, *d.* 11 June, 1892.
- I. Violet-Caroline, *b.* 22 May, 1894.

Lineage.

I. RICHARD KING, son of Curtis King, Esq. of the royal nav having embraced the profession of his father (Curtis Kin lieut. R.N.), attained, by a series of gallant achievements, par cularly in the Indian seas, under Sir Edward Hughes, duri the memorable conflicts between that officer and the Fren admiral, De Suffrein, the rank of rear-admiral, and received t honour of knighthood. In 1791, Sir Richard was made re admiral of the Red, created a baronet 18 July, 1792, and havi passed through the different gradations of promotion, attaine

, the rank of admiral of the White. Sir Richard *m.*
ah-Margaretta, dau. of William Coker, Esq. of May
', co. Dorset, by whom he had,

IARD, 2nd bart.
rietta, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Barnett.
sa, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hammond, G.C.H.
ıbeth, *m.* to Vice-Adm. Sir C.-R. Rowley, Bart., K.C.B.,
.B.

hard *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his son,

ɔIR RICHARD, G.C.B., vice-admiral of the Red: *b.* 28 Nov.
m. in 1803, Sarah-Anne, only dau. of Admiral Sir John-
ıs Duckworth, Bart., G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1815)
d,

ICHARD-DUCKWORTH, 3rd bart.
GEORGE-ST. VINCENT, 4th bart.
Henry-Robert-Cornwallis, lieut.-col. Madras cavalry
tired), *b.* 1812, *m.* 1837, Evelina-Maria-Augusta, dau. of
arles Searle, Esq., M.D., and has issue, 1 Richard Duck-
rth, rear-adm. (ret.) R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, 1889-92,
d Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard, 1890-92, now
perintendent Malta Dockyard, *b.* 16 July, 1840,
16 Oct. 1873, Julia-Metcalfe, dau. of Samuel-H.
ginton, Esq. of North Ferriby, and has a dau., Mabel-
ickworth, *b.* June, 1876; 1 Maria-Evilena-Sarah.
John-Thomas-Duncan, R.N., *b.* in 1815; *d.* Jan. 1850.
nne-Maria, *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1833, Sir James-S. Lake, Bart.;
d 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1851, Dr. George Frederick Mitchelson,
Brighton. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1869.

chard *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Maria-Susanna, dau. of Admiral
arles Cotton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1871) he had,

Charles-Cotton, *b.* 1824; *d.* 4 March, 1846.
John-Hynde, col. gren.-guards, C.B., *b.* in 1826; *d.* 9
ly, 1879.
Rowley-Fludyer, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1828; *m.* 14
pt. 1855, Isabella, dau. of John Atkinson, and widow of
hn Kidd, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1866, leaving a dau., Anita-
ıiladelphia-Rowley, *b.* 3 Oct. 1859.
. William-Affleck, major late 17th foot, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873,
ıarlotte, dau. of A.-C. Webster, Esq., and granddau. of
e late Hon. Chief Justice Bowen, and by her (who *d.*
Aug. 1886) had issue.
Maria-Philadelphia, *m.* 4 Jan. 1865, to the Right Rev.
eorge Hills, D.D., Bishop of Columbia, and *d.* 29 April, 1888.
Fanny-Rowley, *m.* 16 Feb. 1860, to William-Charles Smith,
sq. of Shortgrove.
Elizabeth-Anne.

ichard *d.* 4 Aug. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR RICHARD-DUCKWORTH, major in the army (retired);
Sept. 1804; *m.* in 1836, Marianne, dau. of James Barnett,
which lady *d.* 20 March, 1837, leaving a dau., who *d.* 26
h, 1837. Sir Richard *d.* 2 Nov. 1887, and was *s.* by his
ıer.

I. SIR GEORGE ST. VINCENT, K.C.B., adm. R.N., comm.-in-
East India and China, 1864-67, late A.D.C. to the Queen,
5 July, 1809; *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Lady Caroline-Mary
son-Damer, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington, K.P.,
by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1851) had,

DUDLEY-GORDON-ALAN, present bart.
Anne-Louisa-Caroline.

George, who assumed by royal licence 13 Feb. 1888, the
ıx surname and arms of DUCKWORTH, *d.* 18 Aug. 1891.

reation—18 July, 1792.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a lion ramp., between
e crosses patée, fitchée at the base, all or; 2nd and 3rd.
, on a chevron, az., between two ducks in chief, ppr., and
ıval crown in base of the second, a bomb fired between two
iles, or; on a chief wavy of the second the word St.
ıingo within a branch of laurel, entwined with another of
gold. *Crests*—1. A lion's paw erect and erased,
holding a cross, as in the Arms. 2. A tower, the
lements partly demolished, from the top flames issuant,
, on the sinister side, a sea lion erect, az., the paws
ssing against the tower. *Motto*—Jamais sans espérance.
esidence—Wear House, Exeter. *Clubs*—Naval and Military:
llington.

KING, BART., *see* DASHWOOD, BART.

KING.

KING, SIR GILBERT, Bart. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.A., *b.* 30 May, 1846; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1895; *m.* 6 Dec. 1888, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Robert Heard, Esq. of Pallastown, co. Cork, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 1891) has issue,

Mary-Rowley.

Lineage.

This family was founded in Ireland by an eminent prelate of whom WARE, in his *History of Ireland*, speaks in the highest terms.

THE RIGHT REV. EDWARD KING, *b.* 1575, a native of Huntingdonshire, D.D. Dublin, 1595, was consecrated bishop of Elphin in 1611. He *d.* 8 March, 1639. His eldest son,

JAMES KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 6 Feb. 1610, captain in the army, and high-sheriff of Roscommon 1673. He *m.* Judith, dau. of — Rawson, Esq. of Dublin, by whom he had issue, Edward, *b.* 17 July, 1640, disinherited by his father; four sons who *d. s. p.*; and GILBERT, of whom hereafter. Of the daus., Anne, *m.* Jasper Maguire, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* in March, 1662, to Captain Charles Dod, of Cnookbawn, co. Sligo, the 2nd son of Charles Dod, Esq. of Cloverley, Salop, and Martha, *m.* 1677, Rev. Coote Ormsby. Captain James King *d.* 1687. The younger son,

GILBERT KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon. *b.* 15 June, 1658, M.P. for the borough of Jamestown; *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick French, Esq. of Dungar (now French Park), co. Roscommon, who *m.* the dau. of John King, Esq. of Boyle. Mr. King had issue,

JOHN, of whom hereafter.
Oliver, in holy orders, appointed rector and vicar of Aunaduffe, in the diocese of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1 Feb. 1714.
Gilbert, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John French, Esq. of French Park.
Judith, *m.* 1st, 1730, John French, Esq. of High Lake, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, Rev. Rees Saunders, of Whitchurch, Salop.

Mr. King *d.* about 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

JOHN KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.P. for Jamestown. He *m.* 1st, in 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Shaw, Esq. of Newford, co. Galway; 2ndly, 24 June, 1721, Rebecca, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Simon Digby, lord bishop of Elphin. He *d.* before Oct. 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.P. for the borough of Jamestown. He was appointed captain of the 5th or royal Irish regiment of dragoons, 16 May, 1766, and filled the office of high sheriff of Leitrim, 1767. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Parke, of Dunally. They had issue,

I. GILBERT, created a Baronet, of whom hereafter.
II. John, archdeacon of Killala; *d. unm.*
III. Robert, *m.* Grace, dau. of Richard Rose, Esq., nephew of Hon. Henry Rose, one of the judges of the King's Bench in Ireland; *d.* before 1815, leaving issue,

1 ROBERT, 2nd baronet, of whom hereafter.
1 Annabella, *m.* to Edward Piers, Esq., a descendant of Tristernagh family, by whom she had Robert King-Piers, who *m.* the dau. of the Right Hon. John Richards, baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.
2 Caroline, *m.* G. Rowe, Esq. of Farmley, Queen's Co.
3 Maria, *m.* Edward Benson, Esq.
4 Margaret, *m.* Rev. Charles Mulloy, youngest son of Tobias Mulloy, Esq. of Hughstown.

IV. James, *m.* 20 May, 1783, Lady Elizabeth Creighton, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl Erne. Lady Elizabeth King *d.* 28 Jan. 1794, leaving issue, by Mr. James King (who *d.* 23 March, 1833), two sons and one dau., viz.,

1 Gilbert, in holy orders, rector of Langfield, co. Tyrone: *m.* 1st, Anne dau. of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Madden, of Maddenton, now Hilton, co. Monaghan; and 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of — Audouin, Esq. of Wicklow. By his 1st wife he had issue, two sons, 1 James, of Cara, co. Fermanagh, who *m.* 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth, and has issue, Marmaduke-James-Gilbert, *b.* 2 Aug. 1871, Henry-Charles, *b.* 1 April, 1873, Alice-Cicell, and Florence-Maud; 2 John (Rev.), incumbent of Dungannon, *m.* 1856, Lady Mary Crichton (*see* ERNE, E.), and *d.* 1879; and five daus., of whom, Catherine, *m.* Rev. G.-W. Stuart, M.A., who *d.* 1869; Charlotte, *m.* 3 Dec. 1838, the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Nathaniel Clements, 3rd son of the Earl of Leitrim, and *d.* 1868; and Isabella, *m.* Ven. George Finlay, D.D., archdeacon of Clogher.
2 John, a capt. of dragoons; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Ponsonby Tottenham, Esq., and had, James, of Skea House, Enniskillen, *m.* 5 Dec. 1850, Anne dau. of Gen. Henry Smith, and *d.* 1879, leaving, with seven sons, three daus. Arabella, Emma, and Matilda.
1 Elizabeth *d. unm.* before 1820.
2 Catherine.

I. Isabella, *m.* Robert Tighe, of Southill, co. Westmeath, who *d.* 1799. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*. TIGHE, *of Mitchelstown.*)

Mr. King, at his decease, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR GILBERT KING, Bart. of Charlestown. This gentleman was raised to the dignity of a Baronet, by letters-patent, 1 July, 1815, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brothers, in the order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies lawfully begotten. Sir Gilbert

m. Jane, the dau. of his uncle, John King, Esq. of Ballylin, King's Co. He *d. s. p.* 8 Aug. 1818, when the baronetcy passed, under the special limitation, to the eldest son of his deceased brother, Robert,

II. Sir Robert King, 2nd Bart. of Charlestown, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Rowe, Esq. of Ballyharty, co. Wexford, by whom he had issue,

I. Gilbert, 3rd bart.
II. Robert, *b.* May, 1813, rector of Kilmore, Drumsna; *m.* 1st, in 1838, Jane, dau. of Matthew Nesbitt, Esq. of Derrycarn, co. Leitrim, and widow of Edward Simpson, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Arabella, dau. of John Watkins, Esq., and is deceased.
III. Ebenezer, in holy orders, *d.* in 1851.
IV. William, *d.* 11 Sept. 1856.
V. George, *b.* 1820; *d.* 20 Jan. 1876.
VI. James, *b.* 1823.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1833, to the Rev. William-Killcok Tatam, B.D., who *d.* 29 May, 1854, leaving issue, William; George; Anna-Maria-Jane; and Catharine-King.
II. Jane, *d.* 27 Nov. 1891.
III. Grace, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1875.

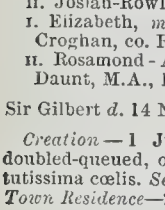
Sir Robert *d.* 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Gilbert King, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 13 June, 1812; *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, Mary, dau. of Charles Vigogne, Esq. of Wicklow, by his wife, Mary, sister of Sir Josiah Rowley, Bart., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1892, had issue,

I. Gilbert, present bart.
II. Josiah-Rowley, *b.* 10 Dec. 1848; *d.* 25 Feb. 1888.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Guy Lloyd, Esq., D.L., of Croghan, co. Roscommon.
II. Rosamond-Anne, *m.* 11 Sept. 1877, to Rev. William Daunt, M.A., Rector of Queenstown, co. Cork.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 14 Nov. 1895.

Creation—1 July, 1815. *Arms*—Sa., a lion, rampant, doubled-queued, or. *Crest*—A scallop-shell, gu. *Motto*—Spes tutissima cœlis. *Seat*—Charlestown, Drumsna, co. Roscommon. *Town Residence*—21, FitzWilliam Square, Dublin.



KING.

King, Sir Charles-Simeon, Bart. of Corrard, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 8 Dec. 1840; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1874; *m.* 3 June, 1891, Sophia-Louisa, only child of Robert-Snow-Bolton Davis, Esq., J.P., Lord of the Manor of Swerford Park, Oxfordshire.

Lineage.

James King, Esq. of Corrard, Fermanagh, settled in that country *temp.* Charles I. He *m.* and had issue,

I. James, of Corrard and Dublin, took refuge in England 1689, and *d. s. p.* 2 March, 1726.
II. Robert, of Lissen Hall, co. Dublin, M.P., *m.* Marion Hamill, and *d.* 1711, leaving two daus.
III. John, of whom hereafter.
IV. William.
V. Charles, attainted 1689, *m.* Katherine, sister of Robert Galbraith, of Cloncorick Castle, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 1714, leaving issue.
VI. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., Preb. of Swords, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Bernard, Esq. of Drumin, co. Louth, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1709, leaving issue.
VII. Cromwell.
VIII. David, Sheriff of Dublin, 1716, *m.* 1696, Anne Weir, and *d.* 1737, leaving issue.
I. Katherine, wife of Alderman Thomas Somerville, of Dublin, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1725, leaving issue.
II. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Robert Clarke, of Enniskillen, who *d.* 1716.

John King, Esq. of Gola Abbey, Fermanagh, *m.* and had issue,

I. James, of Gola Abbey, Sheriff of Fermanagh, 1728, *m.* 1st, Margaret Irvine (who *d. s. p.* 1735), and 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of William Gore, D.D., dean of Down, and *d.* 1756, leaving issue.
II. Charles, of whom presently.
III. Robert, of Derrybrusk, co. Fermanagh, *d. s. p.*

Charles King, Esq. of Corrard, Fermanagh, *m.* 23 Sept. 1731, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Cottingham, of Ardmagh and Coolasack, co. Cavan, and *d.* Sept. 1788, leaving by her (who *d.* 1790),

James King, Esq. of Corrard, *m.* 20 July, 1763, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and in her issue sole heir of Abraham Bradley, Esq. of Dublin, King's stationer in Ireland, and was buried at St. Michans, 5 Sept. 1798, leaving by her (w *d.* 23 Aug. 1778), with two sons and one dau., who young,

I. James, lieut. 32nd regt. (1793), capt. Belleisle Yeoman *b.* 20 Aug. 1772, high sheriff co. Fermanagh, 1802, *m.* Sept. 1793, Letitia, dau. of Gerard Irvine, Esq. of Gre hill, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 7 June, 1838, leaving is by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1842),
II. Abraham-Bradley, of whom presently.
III. Hulton Smyth-King, of Borris Castle, Queen's (and Hornsey, Middlesex, a commissioner of the Custo for Ireland, 1814–23, and for the United Kingdom, 18 till his death; *b.* 31 Dec. 1775; assumed the surname Smyth before his patronymic, King, on his marriage Feb. 1808, with Anne-Sarah, only child of Thomas Talt Esq., and co-heir of her maternal grandfather, Willi Smyth, Esq. of Borris Castle, Queen's Co., and *d.* March, 1826, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 19 May, 18 IV. Joseph, capt. 64th regt., *b.* 16 May, 1777; *m.* Feb. 18 Caroline, dau. of Geo. Murdoch, Esq. of Belfast, and *d.* April, 1810, leaving issue, by her (who *re-m.* Lewis Morg Esq., alderman, of Dublin, and *d.* Dec. 1850).
I. Sarah, *b.* 23 April, 1765, *d. unm.*, 21 June, 1802.
II. Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 29 Sept. 1766; *m.* to George Overe Esq. of Dublin (who *d.* 1813), and *d.* Feb. 1845.
III. Anne, *b.* 28 March, 1771; *m.* 1792, to Henry Pettigre Esq. of Tipper's town, co. Kildare (who *d.* 1851), and 4 May, 1836, leaving issue.

The 2nd surviving son,

I. Sir Abraham-Bradley King, Bart. of Corrard, co. F managh, and Bloomsbury, co. Dublin, *b.* 31 March, 1774, Kin Stationer in Ireland, which Patent office he resigned to t Crown in 1830, and in 1836 was voted a pension £2,500 per annum for life; high sheriff of Dublin, 180 capt. of yeomanry; Alderman of the city, 30 Jan. 1805, a lord-mayor in 1813, in the Feb. of which year he establish the right of the city of Dublin in common with Londo to present petitions through its chief magistrate in pers at the bar of the House of Commons; and in 1821, he al established the privilege claimed by the corporation of p senting addresses to the Sovereign on the Throne. He w lord-mayor a second time in 1821, when he had the honour receiving George IV., at His Majesty's public entry in Dublin. He was created a Baronet in 1821. He *m.* 179 Anne, dau. of Plato Oulton, Esq. of Dublin, by whom (who 8 March, 1836) he had,

I. James-Walker, 2nd baronet.
II. Abraham-Bradley, *b.* Oct. 1810; accidentally drown while travelling in America, 1836; *d. unm.*
I. Anne, *m.* 30 June, 1816, to Simeon Boileau, Esq. Lakelands, co. Dublin (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1848), and *d.* s 31 Jan. 1865.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 March, 1819, to Col. Charles Pratt, Stoneville, co. Dublin (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1865), and *d.* Oct. 1868, leaving issue.
III. Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1820, to Gen. George-Thom Colomb, col. 97th regt., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866, leavi with other issue Sir John Colomb (*see Knightage*). T General *d.* 20 March, 1874.
IV. Jane, *m.* 25 May, 1822, Commander Henry Jellicoe, R. (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1836), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1863, leaving issue.
V. Sarah, *m.* to Goddard Blennerhassett, Esq. (who *d.* 183 and had issue. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1870.
VI. Harriett-Dawson, *d.* 6 May, 1873.

Sir Abraham *d.* 27 Feb. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

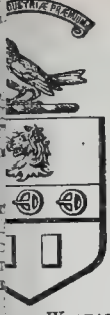
II. Sir James Walker, M.A. (Rev.), chaplain to the Marque of Anglesey when lord-lieut. of Ireland; vicar of Rathmore ar Kilteel, co. Kildare; *b.* 12 May, 1796; *m.* 11 June, 1834, h first cousin, Anne-Sophia, eldest dau. of Hulton Smyth-Kin Esq., by whom (who *d.* 29 April, 1883) he had issue,

I. James-Walker, *b.* 24 Feb. and *d.* 31 Dec. 1835.
II. James-Walker, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 25 March, 1836; at Fort William, Calcutta, 1 March, 1860.
III. Abraham-Hulton (Rev.), curate of Runton, Norfolk, 7 Jan. 1838; *d.* 23 Dec. 1862, *unm.*
IV. William-Frederick, *b.* Sept. 1839; *d.* the same year.
V. Charles-Simeon, present bart.
VI. William-Frederick, in the Admiralty, *b.* 13 Sept 1843.
I. Anna-Sarah-Sophia.
II. Mary-Matilda-Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Feb. 1853.

Sir James *d.* 25 Jan. 1874.

Creation—6 Nov. 1821.
Arms—Az., on a fesse, arg., between a lion's head, erase in chief, and a mullet, in base, or, three buckles, gu.; an as an honourable augmentation, on a chief, erm., a imperial crown within a wreath of trefoil, ppr. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm, erect, holding a dagger in pale, all pp The ancient crest borne by the family, that of Barra, Abe deenshire, in Scotland, and subsequently in Ireland, is demi lion ramp. gu. *Motto*—Audaces fortuna juvat.
Seats—Corrard, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh, and Swerfor Park, Hook Norton, Oxon.

KING.



KING, SIR JAMES, Bart. of Campsie, co. Stirling, and of Claremont Terrace, Glasgow, LL.D., J.P. and D.L. cos. Lanark and Stirling, and for Glasgow, Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1888, *b.* 13 July, 1830; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Marian, youngest dau. of William Westall, Esq. of Streatham Common, co. Surrey, and has issue,

JOHN-WESTALL, major Stirlingshire rifle volunteers, *b.* 19 Jan. 1863.
William-James, B.A. Oxford, advocate Scotch bar, *b.* June, 1864.
Alfred-Charles, *b.* 28 March, 1866; *m.* 22 June, 1896, Alice Maude, dau, of Thomas Walker, Esq. of Staincliffe, Seaton Carew, co. Durham.
James, *b.* and *d.* 17 Nov. 1871.
James-Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1875.
Ethel-Marian.
Edith-Christina, *m.* 18 Sept. 1894, Henry Brock, Esq. of Auchenheglish, co. Dumbarton.

James, who is Dean of Faculty of the Univer- of Glasgow, was Dean of Guild of Glasgow, to 1876, and President of the Chamber of merce, 1878 to 1880. He received the honor nighthood, 5 Aug. 1887, and was created a net, 10 Oct. 1888.

Lineage.

IN KING, of Campsie, co. Stirling, and Levernholme, co. rew, Merchant in Glasgow. *b.* 16 Jan. 1789; *m.* 14 Feb. Christina, dau. of James Macnie, of Stirling, and by her *d.* 21 Nov. 1880) had issue,

JAMES (Sir), created a baronet, 1888.
John, *b.* 19 Aug. 1834; *d.* 1851.
Charles-Macintosh, of Whitehill, and of Antermony ouse, co. Stirling, J.P. said county, *b.* 5 May, 1836; 6 June, 1867, Jane-Margaret, only dau. of Andrew uchanan, Esq., Professor in the University of Glasgow, nd has issue, 1 John, *b.* 16 July, 1870; 2 Andrew, *b.* 17 larch, 1875; 3 Charles-Macintosh, *b.* 18 Nov. 1876; Walter-Buchanan, *b* 18 May, 1878; 5 Robert-Buchanan, 5 July, 1881; 1 Jeanie-Buchanan, *b.* 30 March, 1869; Christina-Macnie, *b.* 2 Oct. 1872; 3 Marion-Buchanan, 11 Jan. 1874.
Robert, of Levernholme, J.P. co. Renfrew, Col. 3rd enfrew volunteer rifles, *b.* 29 Dec. 1837.
Isabella, *b.* 11 April, 1832; *m.* 29 June, 1852, Robert tewart, Esq. of Murdostoun, co. Lanark, who *d.* 12 Sept. 866, leaving issue.
Jessie-Callander, *b.* 11 Aug. 1839.
Christina, *b.* 22 May, 1841; *d.* 1845.

King *d.* 31 Oct. 1875. His eldest son, Sir James King, , was created a Baronet as above.

eation—10 Oct. 1888.
rms—Az. on a fess arg., between in chief a lion's head ed, and in base two billets or, three round buckles of the . *Crest*—A redbreast, ppr. *Motto* (over Crest)—Hones istriæ præmium.
at—Campsie, Stirling, N.B. *Residences*—Bothwell Castle, , and 12. Claremont Terrace, Glasgow. *Clubs*—Conative; University (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

KINGSALE.

KINGSALE, LORD (Michael-Constantine de Courcy), ron Courcy of Courcy, and Baron of Ringrone, Ireland; *b.* 8 May, 1855; *s.* his father as 33rd baron in 1895; *m.* 17 Jan. 1880, Emily-Frances-Anne, dau. of William-Sinclair de Courcy, Esq., and by her has issue,

I. MICHAEL-WILLIAM-ROBERT, *b.* 26 Sept. 1882.
I. Esther-Eleanor, *b.* 6 Dec. 1880.
II. Beryl-Madeline, } twins, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884.
III. Violet-Gladys, }
IV. Estella-Emily, *b.* 23 Nov. 1889.

Lord Kingsale enjoys the hereditary privilege (granted by King JOHN to De Courcy, Earl of Ulster) of wearing his hat in the royal presence.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN COURCY, having distinguished himself *temp.* HENRY II. in that monarch's wars in England and Gascony, was sent into Ireland, in the year 1177, as an assistant to William Fitz-Adelm, in the government of that kingdom. Sir John having prevailed upon some of the veteran soldiery to accompany him, invaded the province of Ulster with twenty-two knights, fifty esquires, and about three hundred foot-soldiers, and after many hard fought battles, succeeded in attaching that quarter of the kingdom to the English monarchy, for which important service he was created, in 1181 (being the first Englishman dignified with an Irish title of honour), EARL OF ULSTER. His lordship continued in high favour during the remainder of the reign of his royal master, and performed prodigies of valour in Ireland; but upon the accession of King JOHN, his splendour and rank having excited the envy of Hugh de Lacie, appointed governor of Ireland by that monarch, the Earl of Ulster was treacherously seized while performing penance, unarmed and barefooted, in the churchyard of Downpatrick, on Good Friday, *anno* 1203, and sent over to England, where the king condemned him to perpetual imprisonment in the Tower, and granted to Lacie, all the earl's possessions in Ireland. After de Courcy had been in confinement about a year, a dispute happening to arise between King JOHN and PHILIP-AUGUSTUS of France concerning the Duchy of Normandy, the decision of which being referred to single combat, King JOHN, more hasty than advised, appointed the day, against which the King of France provided his champion; but the King of England, less fortunate, could find no one of his subjects willing to take up the gauntlet, until his captive in the Tower, the stout Earl of Ulster, was prevailed upon to accept the challenge. But when everything was prepared for the contest, and the champions had entered the lists, in presence of the Kings of England, France, and Spain, the opponent of the earl, seized with a sudden panic, put spurs to his horse, and fled the arena; whereupon the victory was adjudged by acclamation to the champion of England. The French king being informed, however, of the earl's powerful strength, and wishing to witness some exhibition of it, de Courcy, at the desire of King JOHN, cleft a massive helmet in twain at a single blow. The king was so well satisfied with this signal performance, that he not only restored the earl to his estates and effects, but desired him to ask anything within his gift, and it should be granted. To which the earl replied, that having estates and titles enough, he desired that his successors might have the privilege (their first obeisance being paid) to remain covered in the presence of the sovereign, and all future kings of England; which request was immediately conceded. This heroic warrior and able statesman *d.* in France, about the year 1219. Giraldus Cambrensis asserts that Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, *d.* without lawful issue, and this statement seems to be corroborated by the omission of the name of any child in the numerous endowments made to monasteries by De Courcy and his brother-in-law, Reginald, King of Man. In those charters of endowment no mention ever occurs of any child of Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, among the various relations whose souls are to be prayed for.

MILO DE COURCY, upon whom HENRY III. conferred, in the 7th year of his reign, A.D. 1223, the Barony of Kingsale and Ringrone, co. Cork, is named in the Rot. Pat. 6 King JOHN, as a hostage for the appearance of Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, and is described therein as "Milo, filius Johannis de Courcy, junioris." For five centuries afterwards, the honours descended regularly.

JOHN DE COURCY, the 18th lord, *d.* 25 July, 1628, leaving four sons,

1 GERALD, his successor.
2 Edmund, *d. s. p.*
3 PATRICK, 20th lord.
4 David, whose son,

Anthony, of Bandon, co. Cork, *d.* in 1727, leaving three sons,

Anthony, *d.* without male issue.
Miles, lost at sea in 1724.
JOHN of Kilnaclowna, who inherited as 25th baron.

The eldest son,

GERALD, 19th lord, *d.* without male issue, about the year 1642, leaving a dau. Mary, his heir-at-law, *m.* 1st, to John Galwey, of Kinsale; and 2ndly, to Donogh O'Driscoll. His lordship was *s.* by his brother,

PATRICK, 20th lord, who *d.* about the year 1663, leaving four sons and three daus.,

JOHN, his successor. Edmund, *d. s. p.*
Miles, whose son, GERALD, *s.* as 24th lord.
Gerald, *d. s. p.*
Alice, *m.* to Dermod Macarthy, Esq. of Anglish.
Elizabeth, *m.* to David, Viscount Kilmallock.
Margaret, *m.* to Philip-Barry Oge.

The eldest son,

JOHN, 21st lord, *d.* about 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 22nd lord, who *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

ALMERICUS, 23rd lord, outlawed 1691, for his adhesion to the fortunes of JAMES II. The outlawry was, however, very soon removed, and his lordship took his seat in the parliament of Ireland in 1692. The same year, in observance of the ancient privilege of his house, he appeared in the presence of WILLIAM III. covered, and explained to that monarch, when his majesty expressed surprise at the circumstance, the reason, thus:—"Sire, my name is Courcy; I am Lord of Kingsale, in your majesty's kingdom of Ireland; and the reason of my appearing covered in your majesty's presence, is to assert the ancient privilege of my family, granted to Sir John de Courcy, Earl of Ulster, and his heirs, by JOHN, King of England." The king acknowledged the privilege, and giving the baron his hand to kiss, his lordship paid his obeisance, and continued covered. He *d.* in 1719, without issue, leaving MARGARET, wife of William Ireland, Esq. his sole surviving sister and heiress. That lady's descendants are the IRELANDS *of Low Park*, co. Roscommon, and Robertstown House, co. Kildare. The peerage reverted to his first cousin,

GERALD, 24th baron, grandson of Patrick, the 20th baron (being son of the Hon. Miles de Courcy, by Elizabeth, youngest dau. and eventually sole heir of Anthony Sadleir, Esq. of Arley Hall, co. Warwick). This nobleman, upon being presented to GEORGE I. by the Duke of Grafton, then lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 13 June, 1720, had the honour of kissing his majesty's hand, and asserting his ancient privilege, and was presented to GEORGE II. by Lord Carteret, then lord-lieutenant, 20 June, 1727, when his ancient right was again admitted. His lordship *m.* Margaretta, only dau. and heir of John Essington, Esq. of Ashlyns, co. Hertford, by whom he had,

Mary, *m.* in 1751 (John) O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, and from this marriage descends O'Grady of Kilballyowen.
Elizabeth-Geraldina, *m.* in 1751, Daniel M'Carty, Esq. of Carrignavar, co. Cork; and their descendant is the present Justin M'Carty, Esq. of Carrignavar.
Eleanor-Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in 1759, without male issue, when the barony devolved upon his second-cousin (the eldest son of Anthony, only son of David, 4th son of John, 18th lord).

JOHN, 25th baron. His lordship *m.* in 1746, Martha, dau. of the Rev. Isaac Heron, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor. II. William, *d.* in 1823.
III. Michael, admiral of the Blue, K.T.S.; *m.* in 1786, Anne, dau. of Conway Blennerhassett, Esq. of Killorglin, co. Kerry, and dying in 1824, left issue,

1 Michael (Rev.), D.D. rector of Drumcree, co. Westmeath, *b.* 6 Oct 1787; *m.* 1st. 20 Nov. 1818, Emily, dau. of William Smyth, Esq. of Drumcree, and had issue,

MICHAEL-WILLIAM, 32nd baron.
William-Sinclair, *b.* 14 Oct. 1824, E.I.C.M.S.; *d.* 11 Feb. 1858. He *m.* 1852, Anne, widow of William Hodges, and had with two sons, Michael-Edward-Lloyd and John, who *d.* young, an only surviving dau.,

Emily-Frances-Anne, *m.* 17 Jan. 1880, Michael-Constantine, 33rd Baron Kingsale.

Nevinson, *b.* 7 Oct. 1825. Frances-Anne.
Emily-Letitia, *m.* 1848, John-William Williams, M.D., who *d.* 1889.
Anne-Alicia, *m.* to Rt. Rev. Edward Craig-Stuart, D.D., Bishop of Waiapu, New Zealand.

Dr. De Courcy *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1833, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Robert Baigrie, Esq. of Midgarty, co. Sutherland, and *d.* 15 May, 1860.

2 Nevinson, K.T.S., capt. R.N.; *m.* 10 Aug. 1810, M[illegible] dau. of William Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballyseedy Kerry, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1845, having had issue,

Michael, admiral R.N., C.B.; *b.* 8 May, 1811; *m.* 12 1845, Sybella, 3rd dau. of Comm. John-Row Mo R.N., brother of Admiral George Morris, and *d.* 22 1881, having had issue, Nevinson-John-William, *b* Nov. 1845, *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1865; Maria-Fran Catherine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, to Capt. George Kem 13th regt (who *d.* 24 May, 1885); and Mary-Theod *m.* 8 Feb. 1875, to Major George-Howard-Moore L 28th regt.
Nevinson-Willoughby, col. R.M., C B, *b.* 27 Sept. 1 *m.* 18 Sept. 1866, Maria, youngest dau. of William Co Esq., Madras C.S., and *d.* 30 March, 1885, leaving her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1881) a son, Nevinson-Will *b.* 8 May, 1869.
William-Blennerhassett, *b.* 2 July, 1825; *d.* midship H.M.S. "Volage," in the West Indies, July, 1842.
John-Sinclair-Bremer, *b.* 1828; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Em Sophia, youngest dau. of Geo.-Edmund Bower, E and has issue, Rupert-John-Nevinson, *b.* 31 May, 1 *m.* 16 Feb. 1885, Agnes-Gordon, youngest dau. Frederic Brassey, Esq., and has a son, Nevinson-Eger *b.* 28 July, 1885; a dau., *b.* 26 Jan. 1895; Mich George-Edmund, *b.* 5 Dec. 1860; William-Edward 7 Sept. 1865, *d.* 31 March, 1866; Emily-Mary-E *b.* 6 June, 1856; Beatrice-Katherine, *b.* 29 June, 18 Bertha-Maria-Letitia, *b.* 5 June, 1862; and Ethel-Be *b.* 31 Jan. 1867.
Anne, *d.* 24 Jan. 1885.
Mary-Mead. Frances-Catherine, *d.* 20 Jan. 1885.

1 Anne, *m.* to Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; *d.* 23 Sept.
2 Elizabeth, *d.* in 1797. 3 Avice, *d.* in 1805.

IV. James, lieut.-gov. of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort; *d.* 1
V. Gerald, in holy orders; *d.* in 1792.
I. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Meade.
II. Martha, deceased.
III. Elizabeth. IV. Anne, *d.* in 1813.

He *d.* in March, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 26th baron; who *m.* in 1763, Susan, dau. of Con Blennerhassett, Esq. of Castle Conway, co. Kerry, by wh (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

I. John, lieut.-col. in the army; who *d.* in 1813, from cessive fatigue during the campaign in Spain.
II. THOMAS (Rev.), 27th baron.
III. Michael, capt. R.N., *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Lisle, Esq., and *d.* 1813, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, B Simms, Esq., lieut. R.N.; and 3rdly, W.-W. Ball, Esq.

1 JOHN-STAPLETON, 28th baron.
2 William-Almericus, R.N.; *b.* in 1810, *m.* 14 Nov. 1 Charlotte, only dau. of Jacob Weymouth, Esq., R.N., *d.* 5 July, 1867, having had,

John-Almericus, *b.* in Jan. 1843; *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.

1 Catherine, *m.* 3 May, 1827, to Francis Bernard Beam Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1 Feb. 1868. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1 having had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BEAM *of Ditchley*.)

IV. Gerald, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* in 1807, Elizab Carlyon, dau. of John Bishop, Esq.; and *d.* in Oct. 1 his widow *d.* 1855), having issue,

1 JOHN-FITZROY, 31st baron.
1 Susannah, *m.* 25 Jan. 1831, to Thomas Page, Esq., an 9 Jan. 1884.
2 Geraldine, *m.* 12 April, 1830, to Sir William Perry, *d.* 24 Aug. 1874.
3 Frederica-Maitland, *m.* 4 April, 1840, to the Baron P W. De Hoggvier.
4 Henrietta-Jane-Paulet, *m.* in 1851, to Gen. the Cheva de Knebel, of the Emperor of Austria's service.

I. Martha, *m.* in 1792, to Andrew Agnew, Esq.; both dec.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1799, to Sir Charles Dashwood, vice-admi R.N., K.C.B., K.G.T.S., and *d.* his widow 12 June, 1865.
III. Anne-Geraldine, *m.* in 1821, to James-John Hamilt Esq. of Ballymacoll, co. Meath; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1855 (BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
IV. Mary, *m.* to William Beamish, Esq. of Beaumont (BEAMISH *of Ditchley*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1825.

His lordship *d.* 24 May, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest s viving son,

THOMAS, 27th baron; at whose decease *unm.* in 1832, t title devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN-STAPLETON, 28th baron; *b.* 17 Sept. 1805, who 2 Oct. 1825, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Joseph Chadder, Esq., and her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1883, aged 83) had,

JOHN-CONSTANTINE, 29th baron.
MICHAEL-CONRAD, 30th baron.
Florence-Helena.
Catherine-Adela, *m.* 24 Oct. 1851, Severus-William-Lyn Stretton, Esq., of Lenton Priory, Notts, formerly lieut.-c 40th regt., and by him (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1884) has iss William de Courcy, capt. R.A., *b.* 1862, *m.* 1885, Be dau. of Alexander Stead, Esq.; Sarah-Adela de Cour *m.* 1874, Rev. Henry-Horace Pereira, rector of Chilbolt

ants; Florence de Courcy, *m.* 1st, 1877, William-Smith oyes, Esq., who *d.* 1877, and, 2ndly, 1879, Adm. Frederick erbert; Catherine-Madeline de Courcy, *m.* 1884, Major rklie-Cairns McCalmont, late R. Warwick Regt.; Frances- ice de Courcy, *m.* 1886, Capt. Robert Glover, S. Stafford- ire Regt.; Susanna-Elizabeth de Courcy, *m.* 1887, illiam-Ernest Montgomery, Esq., LL.D.; Amy de Courcy. 1888, Comm. Marcus-Legh Bridger, late R.N., and has sue, Amy-Una de Courcy, *b.* 1889.

ordship *d.* 7 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IN-CONSTANTINE, 29th baron, *b.* 5 Nov. 1827; who *m.* ch, 1855, Adelaide, only dau. of Joshua-Proctor-Brown head, Esq., of Lea Castle, co. Worcester, and by her *d.* 21 Jan. 1885) had an only child,

elaide-Constance-Rohesia, *m.* 30 Nov. 1887, Vice-Admiral ichard Tracey, R.N., A.D.C., commanding steam reserve, ortsmouth.

ordship *d.* 15 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHAEL-CONRAD, 30th baron, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828, *d. unm.* pril, 1874, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

HN-FITZROY, 31st baron, *b.* 30 March, 1821; late 47th nent, served in the Crimea, Knt. of the Medjidie, 4th ; *m.* 10 May, 1864, Elia-Elizabeth, widow of M. Du ue de Beaumont, of Airel, and dau. of C. des Francois onchalon, Knight of the Legion of Honour. She *d.* 5 May, His lordship *d. s. p.* Nov. 1890.

CHAEL-WILLIAM, 32nd baron (refer to issue of 25th baron), , *b.* 29 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1852, Esther-Eleanor, gest dau. of Thomas Williams, Esq. of Dublin, and by who *d.* 27 Dec. 1864) had issue,

MICHAEL-CONSTANTINE, present peer.
William-Nevinson, *b.* 3 Aug. 1856; *d.* 4 Jan. 1885.
John-Sinclair-Emile, *b.* Nov. 1857; *d.* March, 1860.
Robert-Charles-Sinclair, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862; *m.* 17 Sept. 1892, atherine, 2nd dau. of John Harris, Esq. of Ivybridge, evon, and has issue, John Arthur Gerald, *b.* 2 Feb. 1894.
Mary-Alicia-Geraldine, *m.* 4 March, 1874, to William illar, Esq. of St. Anne's, Killiney, co. Dublin.
Esther-Emily-Anne-Jane, *b.* 13 Oct. 1859; *m.* 10 July, 888, Rev. Charles-Robert Mullins, chaplain, R.N.

n. 2ndly, 16 July, 1874, Jessie-Maud, dau. of the Rev. ard Polwhele, M.A., rector of Pillaton. Lord Kingsale 3 Nov. 1895.

eation—1223, confirmed by patent 1397.
ms—Arg., three eagles displayed, gu., ducally crowned, or.
t—On a ducal coronet, or, an eagle, displayed, arg *Sup- ers*—Two unicorns. az., each gorged with coronets, com- d of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, and chained, armed, ed, and unguled, or. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.
esidence—Stoketon, Saltash, Cornwall.

KINGSBOROUGH, VISCOUNT, *see* KINGSTON, EARL OF.

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, EARL OF (Sir Henry-Edwyn King nison), Viscount Kingsborough, Viscount Lorton, ron Kingston, Baron Erris, of Boyle, co. Ros- mmon, all in Ireland, and a Baronet, lieut. 3rd tt. Leicestershire regt.; *b.* 19 Sept. 1874; *s.* his ther in 1896 as 9th earl.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN KING, Knt., obtained from Queen ELIZA- TH, in requital of his military services, a lease of the bbey of Boyle, co. Roscommon, and from King JAMES I., merous valuable territorial grants, and several of the ghest and most lucrative political employments. He *m.* therine, dau. of Robert Drury, Esq., and grand-niece of e lord-deputy Sir William Drury, and had issue,

I. ROBERT (Sir), his heir.
II. John, clerk of the Hanaper, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Francis Edgeworth, and had two sons, John and Francis, who left issue.
III. Edward, *b.* 1613, M.A. Fell. Christ's Coll. Camb., drowned in the Irish Sea, 1638, aged 25, in reference to which Milton wrote his lament "Lycidas."
IV. Henry. V. Adam.
I. Mary, *m.* William, 2nd Lord Charlemont.
II. Margaret, *m.* Sir Gerald Lowther, Knt.
III. Dorothy, *m.* Arthur Moore, Esq. of Dunmoghan, co. Louth.

Sir John *d.* 4 Jan. 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT KING, Knt., Muster-Master-Gen. of Ireland; who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Folliott, 1st Lord Folliott, of Ballyshannon, and had, with other children,

I. JOHN, who received the honour of knighthood; and, although an active Cromwellian, was elevated to the peerage by CHARLES II., for his zeal in restoring the monarchy, by patent, dated 4 Sept. 1660, in the dignity of BARON KINGSTON. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. (by his wife, MARGARET FITZGIBBON, sister and heir of THE WHITE KNIGHT) of Sir William Fenton of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, and granddau. of Sir Geoffrey, Fenton, principal secretary of state. By this lady Lord Kingston's family acquired the estate of Mitchelstown. He *d.* in 1676, leaving two sons, ROBERT, 2nd lord; and JOHN, 3rd lord, whose son, JAMES, 4th lord, *d.* in 1761, leaving an only dau. and heir, MARGARET, wife of Richard Fitzgerald, Esq. of Mount Ophaley, co. Kildare, and mother of CAROLINE, COUNTESS OF KINGSTON (*ut infra*).
II. Henry.
III. ROBERT, of whom presently.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Sir Edward Zouche, Knt. of Woking, Surrey, and widow of the celebrated general, Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount Wimbledon (*see* EXETER, MARQUESS), by whom he left an only child, Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Barnardiston, 2nd Bart., of Ketton, Suffolk. Sir Robert's youngest son,

ROBERT KING, Esq. of Rockingham, co. Roscommon, LL.B., M.P. for that shire, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 27 Sept. 1682. Sir Robert *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Colonel Henry Gore; and dying in 1708, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. Roscommon, who *d. s. p.* in 1720, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR HENRY, M.P. for co. Roscommon, and privy-councillor. This gentleman *m.* 1722, Isabella, sister of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt; and dying in 1740, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 13 June, 1748, as *Baron Kingsborough;* but *d. unm.* in 1755, when that dignity expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his lordship's brother,

SIR EDWARD, who was created *Baron Kingston of Rockingham*, 13 July, 1764; *Viscount Kingsborough*, 15 Nov. 1766; and EARL OF KINGSTON, 25 Aug. 1768. His lordship *m.* in 1752, Jane, dau. of Thomas Caulfeild, Esq. of Donamon, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

ROBERT, his heir.
Henry, *d. s. p.* William, *d. s. p.*
Jane, *m.* to Lawrence, Earl of Rosse; and *d.* in 1838.
Eleanor-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1822. Isabella-Letitia.
Frances, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas Tenison, Esq. of Castle Tenison, co. Roscommon; and *d.* in May, 1812.

He *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* in 1769, Caroline, only dau. (by Margaret, dau. and heir of James, 4th Lord Kingston, *see supra*) of Richard Fitzgerald, Esq. of Mount Ophaley, and by her (who was representative of the WHITE KNIGHTS and who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

I. GEORGE, 3rd earl.
II. ROBERT-EDWARD, *b.* 12 Aug. 1773, created a Peer of Ireland, as *Baron Erris*, 29 Dec. 1800, and *Viscount Lorton*, 28 May, 1806. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1799, his cousin, Lady Frances, dau. and heir of Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1841) had issue,

1 ROBERT, 2nd Viscount Lorton, who *s.* as 6th Earl of Kingston.
2 Laurence-Harman King-Harman of Newcastle, co. Longford, and Rockingham House, co. Roscommon, who took the additional surname of HARMAN, 1838. He was *b.* in 1816; *m.* 17 May, 1837, Mary-Cecilia, 7th dau. of James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, Clackmannan, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1875, leaving issue,

Edward-Robert King-Harman (Right Honble.), P.C. of Newcastle, co. Longford, and Rockingham, co. Roscommon, M.P. co. Sligo, 1877 to 1880, co. Dublin 1883 to 1885, and for Isle of Thanet, 1885 to 1888, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Roscommon, Hon. col. 5th batt. the Connaught Rangers, formerly lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 3 April, 1838; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Emma-Frances, youngest dau. of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and *d.* 10 June, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1893) had issue, Lawrence-William, lieut. 5th batt. Connaught

rangers, *b.* 23 Nov. 1863, *d.* 23 Oct. 1886; Frances-Agnes, *m.* 22 May, 1890, Thomas-J. Stafford, M.D., Local Government Inspector for Ulster (and has issue, Edward-Charles, *b.* 1891); Violet-Philadelphia, *d.* 28 May, 1867.

WENTWORTH-HENRY, col. late R.A., *b.* 27 March, 1840; *m.* 29 May, 1863, Annie-Kate, youngest dau. of D.-J. Smith, Esq., of Kingston, Canada, and has issue, Wentworth-Alexander, lieut. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 3 Jan. 1869; Beatrice-Caroline, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; Lilian-Mary, *b.* 7 July, 1872; Annette-Maude, *b.* 30 March, 1874.

Montagu-Jocelyn, col. Indian staff corps, 2nd dep. sec. to govt. of India, *b.* 2 March, 1843; *m.* 15 Feb. 1869, Emily, 5th dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Rigby, R.E., Bengal, and has issue, Edward-Henry, *b.* 13 Dec. 1870, *m.* 1 Oct. 1896, Emily-Florence, dau. of J. G. Meugens, Esq., of Calcutta; Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Nov. 1871, *m.* 19 May, 1892, Arthur, 4th son of Sir Walter Morgan.

George-Douglas, major late Queen's (royal West Surrey regt.), *b.* Sept. 1845, A.D.C. to the Earl of Carnarvon, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.

Charles-Anthony, C.M.G., colonial sec. of Colony of Mauritius, late auditor-gen. at Barbados; *b.* 26 April, 1851; *m.* 12 July, 1888, Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.M.G., and has issue, Lawrence Hope, *b.* 5 May, 1889; Robert Douglas, *b.* 18 Aug. 1891; Geraldine, *b.* 15 April, 1893.

Gerald-Lycidas, comm. R.N., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1889.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Guy-Newcomen Atkinson, of Cangort, and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue. Emily, *d.* 25 Oct. 1848.

1 Jane, *m.* 19 July, 1824, Anthony Lefroy, Esq. of Carrickglass, co. Longford, LL.D., for many years M.P. for the University of Dublin, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1890.

2 Caroline, *m.* 23 March, 1827, to Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart.; and *d.* 13 Jan. 1828.

3 Frances, *m.* 8 April, 1834, to the Rev. Charles Leslie, afterwards Bishop of Kilmore; and *d.* 28 July, 1835; he *m.* 2ndly, his wife's cousin, Louisa-Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B.; and *d.* 8 July, 1870.

4 Louisa *d. unm.* 1831.

III. Edward, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*

IV. Henry (Sir), K.C.B., a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, in 1802, Mary, eldest dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. John Hewitt, Dean of Cloyne, by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

1 Henry-Robert, *b.* in 1804; and *d.* in Aug. 1842.

2 John-Wingfield, capt. in the army; *b.* 5 April, 1807; *m.* 1st, 1831, Alicia, dau. of Chidley Coote, Esq. of Mount Coote, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1855) had issue,

Henry-Edward, late Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Queensland, *b.* 9 June, 1835; *m.* 1858, Harriette, dau. of J. A. Armstrong, Esq., and has issue,

Henry-Edward-Wingfield, *b.* 1869.
John-Robert-Fitzgerald, *b.* 1871.
Wyndham-Grey-Fitzgerald, *b.* 1872.
Gerald-Coote, *b.* 1874. Maurice-James, *b.* 1879.
Alice-Caroline, *m.* 1886, Hubert Waring, Esq.
Katherine-Anne, *m.* 1885, William Howe, Esq.
Ethel-Coote.

John-Robert, late col. R.A., *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; *m.* 26 Sept. 1872, Kate-Elizabeth, dau of Lieut.-Gen. John-Henry Franklyn, C.B., and has issue, Robert-Alen, *b.* 1874; Robert-Guy-Cyril, *b.* 1877; a dau. *b.* 1880.

Edward-Hewitt, *b.* 28 July, 1840; *d.* Sept. 1877.
William-Webber, *b.* 4 April, 1845; *d.* 21 Aug. 1862.
St. George-Coote, *b.* 4 Oct. 1848.
Mary-Anne-Alicia, *m.* July, 1859, Rev. Matthew Kerr.
Caroline, *b.* 21 Sept. 1841.
Anne-Katherine, *b.* 3 Feb. 1844.
Marian-Alice, *b.* 25 June, 1850.
Isabella, *m.* Nov. 1870, William-Macdonald Browne, Esq.
Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 2 July, 1853.

Capt. King *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Avarina-Jane, dau. of Capt. Lawson, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1868, leaving by her further issue,

Charles-Thomas, *b.* 31 Aug. 1858; *d.* 25 Nov. 1887.
St. George Webber, *b.* 1 June, 1862.
Gerald-Fitzgerald, *b.* 14 July, 1864.
Percy-Wingfield, *b.* 7 July, 1868.
Avarina-Ambrosia-Tenison, *b.* 14 Dec. 1859, *m.* 7 Nov. 1891, Blackwood Hallowes, Esq.
Margaret-Alice, *b.* 14 March, 1861.
Beatrice-Wingfield, *b.* 25 May, 1862.
Violet-Maud, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865; *m.* 4 June, 1888, Shirley Roberts, Esq., M.R.C.S. Ida-Gertrude.

3 Edward-Richard, colonel in the army, 36th regt., *b.* 9 Aug. 1808; *m.* 1st, 1841, Mary, dau. of William Thorn, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1857) had issue,

Albert-Edward-William, *b.* 12 May, 1844, deceased.
John-Henry-Richard, *b.* 31 Oct. 1843.
Robert-Ambrose-Cecil, major R.A., *b.* 12 March, 1852, *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Bessie, dau. of Rev. Dr. Macredy, rector of Killallan, co. Galway, and widow of Major J. L. Bell, R.A. She *d.* 1892.
Louisa-Mary-Harriet, *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, Lieut.-Col. R.-W.-F. Holt, royal marine lt. infantry, and has issue.
Sidney-Jane-Gower, *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, to Rev. A.-L. Mason, and has issue.

Col. E.-R. King *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1869, Mary-Ann-Be dau. of Major Thomas-Lennox Galloway, 10th re Resident of the Islands of Paxo and Santa Maura, granddau. of Admiral Francis-Holmes Coffin, of Portle North Devon, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1879. His widow *m.* 2n Rev. Elborough Woodcock, M.A. (*see* HOTHAM, B.).

1 Caroline-Ambrosia, *m.* in 1827, to John Odell, Esq Carriglea, who *d.* in 1847. She *d.* 4 May, 1876.

2 Louisa-Mary, *m.* 22 Aug. 1837, to the Right Rev. Cha Leslie, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, who *d.* 8 July. 1870; *d.* 23 Dec. 1883.

3 Sydney-Jane, *m.* in 1835, to Henry-Coe Coape, Esq Maldon, Essex, and *d.* 26 May, 1880.

4 Alicia-Isabella, *m.* in June, 1841, to Henry Hutchins Hamilton O'Hara, Esq. of Crebilly, co. Antrim, who *d* Dec. 1875.

Sir Henry King *m.* 2ndly, 1832, Elizabeth, dau of R Edward Philipps, and widow of J. Richardson, Esq.; an 1839. His widow *d.* 1847.

v. Richard-Fitzgerald (Rev.), *b.* in 1779; *m.* in 1800, W liamina, eldest dau. of William Ross, Esq., and by her (w *d.* 1 Feb. 1837) had issue,

1 Robert-Henry, rector of Little Glemhall, and Brom well, Suffolk, *b.* 31 May, 1804; *m.* 4 Nov. 1835, Caroli youngest dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., and *d.* 31 Ju 1870, having had issue, Gerald-Fitzgerald, *b.* 8 Feb. 18 *d.* Sept. 1862; Williamina, *b.* 25 May, 1838; Caroli Alice-Isabella, *b.* 10 Nov. 1840; Helena-Augusta, *b.* Aug. 1844; and Adela-Barbara, *b.* 26 May, 1847, *d.* 18

2 Richard-Fitzgerald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1808; *d. unm.* 21 Au 1840.

3 George (major-gen.), *b.* 28 March, 1812: *m.* in 18 Catherine, dau. of Mark Sheridan, Esq., and *d.* 11 Mar 1868, leaving issue,

Richard-Fitzgerald, 13th foot, *d.* 10 Jan. 1875.
Edward-Sheridan, late lieut. 37th regt.; *m.* 30 July, 18 Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of John Woodhams, Esq., and h surviving issue, Edward-John-Fitzgerald, *b.* 11 Jan. 18 Catherine. Williamina-Alexandria-Jane.

4 Edward, 13th foot, killed in Affghanistan, 29 Oct. 1841

5 James, *b.* in 1819, *d.* 23 April, 1883.

6 Gerald-Fitzgerald, capt. 13th light infantry, *b.* 1824; *d.* Aden, 23 Sept. 1862.

1 Caroline, *d* 1 Aug. 1852.

2 Isabella, *m.* in 1829, to the Rev. Arthur-Hugh Pearse, M.A., who *d.* 31 July, 1847. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1882.

3 Williamina-Alexandrina-Jane, *m.* 19 Dec. 1837, to t Rev. Alfred-Nicholas Bull, rector of Woolavington wi Puriton, Somersetshire, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1892, aged 86. H *d.* 1878. 4 Eleanor, *d.* 17 May, 1854.

5 Letitia-Mary, *d.* 29 Dec. 1881.

VI. John, secretary of embassy at Wirtemberg, *d. unm.*

VII. James-William, rear-ad. R.N., *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, Caroli dau. of the Most Rev. Euseby Cleaver, D.D., Archbishop Dublin, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1848, having by her (who *d.* 16 Marc 1862) had issue,

1 James-Euseby, *b.* 12 Jan. 1818; *d* 5 April, 1866.

2 Robert-William, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1848, Amelia-Mary, dau. Admiral Rowland Money, C.B., and widow of Ho Henry-Frederick-Hartstronge Pery; and 2ndly, 7 Ja 1874, Mary Isabella, only dau. of Edward de Vismes, Newport, co. Gloucester, and of the 33rd regt, and *d.* Nov. 1881.

1 Catherine, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, to the Rev. William Penn father, son of Mr. Baron Pennefather, and *d.* 12 Jan. 189

2 Caroline-Mary. 3 Marianne-Augusta, *d.* 14 Feb. 186

I. Margaret, *m.* the 2nd Earl Mountcashell, and *d.* 1835.

II. Caroline, *m.* in 1800, to General Edward Morrison; an *d.* his widow in 1845.

III. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1805, to George-Galbrait Meares, Esq.; and *d.* in 1819.

IV. Jane-Diana, *m.* 1st, to the Count Wiuzingerode, who 1818, leaving a son; and 2ndly, to Gen. de Ricci, who leaving a son, Herman-Robert, *d.* 7 Sept. 1893.

V. Louisa-Eleanora, *m.* to the Count de Spaen, and *d.* h widow, 30 May, 1870, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 17 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 3rd earl, *b.* 28 April, 1771; *m.* 7 May, 179 Helena, only dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl Mountcashell, b whom (who *d.* in 1848) he had issue,

Edward, *Viscount Kingsborough*, knt. of the Austrian Orde of the Crown of Italy, author of a celebrated work on Mexico *b.* 16 Nov. 1795; *d.* in Dublin, 27 Feb. 1837, *unm.*

ROBERT-HENRY, 4th earl. JAMES, 5th earl.

Helena-Caroline, *m.* 8 Dec. 1829, to Philip-Davies Cooke, Esq of Gwysaney, co. Flint, and Owston Hall, co. York, an by him (who *d.* 1853) had issue. She *d.* 9 May, 1871 (*se ante*, COOKE, *of Wheatley*).

Adelaide-Charlotte, *m.* 1834, Charles-Tankerville Webber, Esq. bar.-at-law; *d.* Aug. 1854, leaving issue, 1 Col. George Daniel Webber, C.B., commanding 10th Brigade Depôt Yorkshire, *d.* 23 April, 1883; 2 Charles-Philip Webber, o Gerib, co. Sligo, J.P.; 3 Daniel-Thomas Webber, lieut R.A.; and 4 Robert-Tankerville Webber, capt. 23rd fusiliers (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

His lordship obtained the peerage of the United Kingdom by patent of creation, dated 17 July, 1821. He *d.* 18 Oct 1839, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

OBERT-HENRY, 4th earl, who was *b.* 4 Oct. 1796, and *d.* . 21 Jan. 1867, when he was *s.* by his brother,

AMES, 5th earl, *b.* 8 April, 1800; and *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, a, 4th dau. of Matthew Brinkley, Esq. of Parsonstown, Meath; and *d. s. p.* 8 Sept. 1869. His widow, Anna, ntess of Kingston, *m.* 29 July, 1873, William-Downes ber, Esq. of Kellyville, Queen's Co. At the earl's death Barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, but the r honours devolved on his cousin,

OBERT, 6th earl, who had previously *s.* his father, Nov. 1854, as 2nd VISCOUNT LORTON. He was *b.* 17 July, ; *m.* 7 Dec. 1829, Anne, dau of Sir Robert-Newcomen -Booth, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1883) had e,

OBERT-EDWARD, 7th earl.

ENRY-ERNEST-NEWCOMEN, 8th earl.

ances-Isabella-Anna, *m.* 30 July, 1862, Joseph-William Warburton, Esq., Foreign Office, son of the Dean of Elphin, nd *d.* 8 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.

lordship *d.* 16 Oct. 1869, only three weeks after his succes- , and was *s.* by his elder son,

OBERT-EDWARD, 7th earl, *b.* 18 Oct. 1831; *m.* 18 July, 1854, Hon. Augusta Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Tem- ore, and had an only child,

LANCHE-SYBIL, *m.* 13 April, 1882, Lyonel-Plantagenet Tolle- nache, Esq., eldest son of Hon. Wilbraham-Frederic Tolle- nache, eldest son of John, 1st Lord Tollemache, and has ssue.

d. 21 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1872, to Alfred-Henry Caulfeild, Esq., *d.* 1 April, 1873 (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.).

ENRY-ERNEST-NEWCOMEN, 8th earl, one of the Representa- Peers for Ireland; Lord-Lieut. co. Roscommon; lieut.- 5th batt. the Connaught rangers; *b.* 31 July, 1848; *m.* Jan. 1872, Florence, dau. and co-heir of Lieut.-Col. ard King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon, the Lady Louisa, his wife, dau. of Thomas-William, Earl Lichfield, and had issue,

Edward, *Viscount Kingsborough*, *b.* 9, *d.* 21 June, 1873.

. HENRY-EDWYN, 9th earl.

I. Edmund, *b.* and *d.* 7 April, 1876.

Edith-Charlotte-Harriett, *b.* 7 Oct. 1878.

Earl and the Countess of Kingston assumed by Royal nce, 1883, the surnamo of TENISON, in addition to and r that of KING. His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1896.

eations—Baronet, 27 Sept. 1682. Baron, 13 July, 1764. count, 15 Nov. 1766. Earl, 25 Aug. 1768. Baron Erris, 29 . 1800. Viscount Lorton, 28 May, 1806.

rms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gu., on a bend engrailed or ween two leopards' faces of the last jessant-de-lis, az., three ses crosslet fitchée sa., for TENISON; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two s, rampant combatant, supporting a dexter hand, couped at wrist and erect, arg. for KING; quartering GORE, BLAYNEY, UNT, FITZGERALD, FENTON, THE WHITE KNIGHT, &c., &c. *sts*—1st, TENISON, in front of a crozier and a crosslet fitchée altire, sa. a leopard's face, or, jessant-de-lis az.; 2nd, KING, of a five-leaved ducal coronet, or, a dexter hand, erect, the d and fourth fingers turned down, ppr. *Supporters*—Two s, per fesse, arg. and gu., ducally crowned, of the last. *tto*—Spes tutissima cœlis. *Seats*—Kilronan Castle, Keadue; xport, Boyle, co. Roscommon.

KINLOCH.

KINLOCH, SIR JOHN-GEORGE SMYTH, Bart. of Kinloch, co. Perth, M.P. for the Eastern Division of that county, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, J.P. cos. of Perth and Forfar, D.L. Perth, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1881; *m.* 8 Jan. 1878, Jessie-Montgomerie, elder dau. of George Lumsden, Esq., and has issue,

. GEORGE, *b.* 1 March, 1880. II. James, *b.* 21 April, 1884.
II. David, *b.* 20 March, 1887.
. Ethel-Oliphant, *b.* 16 July, 1881.
I. Jean-Lumsden, *b.* 15 Nov. 1882.
II. Marjorie, *b.* 13 Jan. 1890.

Lineage.

The surname Kinloch appears to be one of the earliest found Scottish annals. The name KINLOCH is derived from the ality in which the first possessions of the family were uated, namely, at the head of Rossie Loch, in Fifeshire,

GEORGE KINLOCH, of that ilk, and of Cruivy, in the county of Fife, chief of all the Kinlochs in Scotland, lived in the reigns of JAMES IV. and V., and *d.*, leaving, besides other sons,

I. SIR ALEXANDER, his heir, who sold the estate of Kinloch, in Fife, to Balfour of Balgarvie, and who *d.* without leaving male issue.
II. DAVID, the progenitor of the families of Kinloch of Kilrie; Kinloch of Kinloch; and Kinloch of Gourdie.

This

DAVID KINLOCH was a sailor, and acquired property in Perthshire. He *d.* in the reign of Queen MARY, leaving a son,

DAVID KINLOCH, *b.* in 1560, who became eminent as a physician, and was a great traveller. He was a man of learning; one of his poems appears in the *Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum*. He acquired the lands of Aberbothrie and others, which were created a barony under a charter from JAMES VI. to DAVIDI KINLOCH, *Medicinæ Doctori*, anno 1616. He also acquired the estate of Over Balmyle, situated, as were his previous purchases, in Strathmore, Perthshire. A charter under the Great Seal was then granted to him creating the whole of these possessions into the barony of Kinloch, under the designation of Kinloch of that ilk. After settling in Perthshire, he *m.* Grizel, dau. of Hay of Gourdie, a branch of the noble family of Errol. Dr. David left two sons and one dau.,

I. JAMES, who *s.* him.
II. John, progenitor of the Kinlochs of Gourdie.
III. Jean, his dau., who *m.* Thomas Fotheringham of Powrie.

JAMES KINLOCH, *s.* his father in 1617. He *m.* a dau. of Graham of Fintry, now called Linlathen, in the county of Forfar, by whom he had two sons,

I. DAVID, his heir, created a bart. as below.
II. JAMES, the progenitor of the Kinlochs of Kinloch, or of that ilk, and of the Kinlochs of Kilrie. This James was a physician of eminence, and acquired the barony of Kilrie. He *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham of Powrie, by whom he had issue,

1 DAVID, who *s.* him, and was ancestor of the late COL. GRANT KINLOCH, of Kilrie and Logie, co. Forfar.
2 John, a physician, progenitor of the Kinlochs of that ilk. He *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of George Oliphant of Clashbennie, by whom he had four sons and two daus.
GEORGE OLIPHANT, his heir, who sold Clashbennie and purchased the estate of Kinloch and others from William, son of the last baronet, of whom hereafter.
John, who acquired property and *d.* in the West Indies.
David, James, } both *d.* young.
Cecilia, who *m.* James Smyth of Balhary, and left issue.
Helen, who *m.* William Reoch, merchant, Edinburgh, and *d.* without issue.

The elder son,

SIR DAVID KINLOCH was created a BARONET by JAMES VII., 1685, under letters patent to him and his heirs male. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only child of David Bethune, second son of John Bethune of Balfour, Fifeshire; she *d.* without issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Graham, his cousin, dau. of Graham of Fintry, by whom he had two sons,

I. JAMES, who *s.* him.
II. William.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES, 2nd baronet, *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of John Nevay of that ilk, by whom he had seven sons and five daus.,

I. JAMES, his successor in the title and estates.
II. David, who *d. unm.*
III. John, who *m.* but left no issue.
IV. William, sometime Consul at Smyrna, *d. unm.*
V. Patrick, VI. Alexander, VII. Charles, } left no descendants.
I. Jean, *d.* in infancy.
II. Margaret, who *m.* Yeaman of Murie, and left issue.
III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
IV. Jean, *m.* Rattray of Ranagulzeon, and left issue.
V. Agnes, *m.* Smith of Camno, and left issue.

Sir James *d.* 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES KINLOCH of that ilk, and of Nevay, co. Forfar. He *m.* Janet Duff, sister of the Earl Fife, by whom he had, six sons and seven daus.

I. WILLIAM. II. David. III. Joseph-York.
IV. Francis-Peregrine; and two others, who all *d.* without leaving any known descendant.
I. Jean, *m.* Robert Maclaren, and left issue.
II. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
III. Mary, *m.* John Rankine of Dudhope, and left issue.
IV. Ann; and three other daus., who *d. unm.*

Sir James, 3rd baronet, was only one year in possession when the Rebellion of 1745 broke out, and having engaged in it, his title and estates were forfeited. He was tried and condemned

to death, but made his escape to France: he was afterwards pardoned. His male heir and representative is General Kinloch, of Kilrie and Logie. The estate and barony of Kinloch was purchased by his friends and restored to him with reversion to his son, William.

WILLIAM, who *s.* his father, resided in England and was *m.* there, but left no issue. He sold the estate of Kinloch to his cousin, Captain George Oliphant Kinloch, a direct descendant of James, the younger brother of David, the first baronet. This

GEORGE-OLIPHANT KINLOCH, captain in the Army, having, as shown above, acquired the family estates, settled in Perthshire. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Balneavis of Carnbaddie, by whom he had two sons,

I. JOHN, who *s.* him, and *d.* at Nice, 2 Jan. 1789, without issue.
II. GEORGE (of whom more below), who *s.* his brother.

The second son,

GEORGE KINLOCH, fled to France in the year 1819 to escape from the consequences of an indictment for sedition. In ten years after he was returned as the first representative in the reformed parliament for the town of Dundee. He *d.* in London on 28 March, 1833, aged 58. He *m.* his cousin Helen, 3rd dau. of John Smyth of Balhary, by whom he had two sons and six daus..

I. GEORGE (Sir), created a baronet of the United Kingdom 1873.
II. John, who *d.* at Jersey, 1 Dec. 1828, aged 26.
I. Cecilia, *b.* 5 Sept. 1797; *d.* 27 Dec. 1879.
II. Margaret, *m.* Charles Guthrie of Taybank; *d.* 26 Aug. 1830, leaving one dau., Helen, *m.* to Rev. R.-R.-Lingard Guthrie, and has issue.
III. Helen, *d.* at Kinloch, 22 Sept. 1823, aged 24.
IV. Ann, *d.* at Carnoustie, 1 Sept. 1865, aged 64.
V. Eliza, *d* at Kinloch, 8 Nov. 1822, aged 18.
VI. Jemima-Joanna, *d.* at Kinloch, 4 June, 1805.

Mr. George Kinloch was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE KINLOCH, Bart., proprietor of the baronies of Kinloch and Balmyle, &c., and lord of the manor of Meigle, co. Perth, a member of the Scotch bar, J.P, and D.L., *b.* 13 Oct. 1800; *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Margaret, only child of George Canning, Esq., J.P. of Ardbroath, co. Forfar, and had issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE-SMYTH, present bart.
II. George-Washington-Andrew, of Balhary, *b.* 30 Nov. 1853.
III. Robert-Alexander-George, *b.* 10 July, 1855; *d.* at New York, 21 July, 1882.
I. Marjory-Georgina-Jane.
II. Elena-Cecilia-Ann, *m.* 8 Sept. 1886, George Palmer, Esq., and has issue.
III. Margaret-Aimée, *m.* 29 April, 1873, to William-Joseph-Starkey Barber-Starkey, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cantab., barrister-at-law, only child of the Rev. W.-H. Barber, M.A., and nephew of Miss Starkey, The Hall, Huttons-Ambo, Yorkshire, and has issue. IV. Evangeline-Edith-Oliphant.
V. Charlotte-Isabella-Blanche, *m.* 28 Nov. 1887, Francis-H.-M. Wayne, Esq., B.A,, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. H. Wayne, of Tickwood Hall, Much Wenlock, and has issue.

Sir George was created a Baronet, 16 April, 1873, and *d.* 17 June, 1881.

Creation—16 April, 1873.
Arms—Quarterly. First grand quarter, az., a boar's head, erased, between three mascles, or, a crescent of the second in chief for difference, for KINLOCH; second grand quarter, gu., a chevron embattled between three crescents, arg., for OLIPHANT; third grand quarter. parted per fess, arg. and sa., a chevron between three cinquefoils counterchanged, for BALNEAVIS; fourth grand quarter, counterquartered, 1st, gu., a broken spear and a standard, saltireways, arg., the last charged with a cross of the field and fringed, or; 2nd, az., a cat, salient, arg.; 3rd, arg., on a saltire, sa., nine mascles of the first, a bordure, az.; 4th, or, three bars, wavy, gu., each charged with an escallop of the field, all for SMYTH. *Crest*—A young eagle, perched, looking up to the sun in his splendour, all ppr. *Motto*—"Non Degener," Not Degenerate, or, in allusion to the crest, Looking Upward.
Seats—Kinloch, Perthshire; Glenisla House, Folda, Forfarshire. *Clubs*—Devonshire; New.

KINLOCH.

KINLOCH, SIR ALEXANDER, Bart. of Gilmerton, Edinburgh, D.L. co. Haddington, formerly lieut. and capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1830; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1879; *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Lucy-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Ralph-A. Anstruther, 4th Bart. of Balcaskie, and by her has issue,

I. DAVID-ALEXANDER, major gren. guards, *b.* 20 Feb. 1856
II. Henry-Anstruther, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 7 Nov. 1859; *m.* 29 Aug. 1891, Jane-Agnes-Maud, dau. of Reginald Guinness, Esq., and has issue, Harriet-Patricia-Constance, *b.* 20 June, 1892.
III. Francis, B.A., LL.B., advocate, *b.* 6 Oct. 1863; *m.* 25 March, 1896, Marion-Eva, dau. of Charles Nairne Marshall, Esq. of Curriehill, New Zealand.
I. Eleanor-Ann.
II. Mary-Anna; *m.* 6 Jan. 1887, Lothar-Henry-George de Bunsen, Esq.

Lineage.

The name of Kinloch is derived from a territory in Fifeshire; and the family had possessions in that county as far back as the 13th and 14th centuries. Its chief was raised to the baronetage by JAMES II. of England, as *Kinloch of Kinloch*; but the title expired upon the failure of male descendants.

From the parent stock branched (at what perod is not ascertained) the KINLOCHS *of Gilmerton*, the first of whom upon record is,

FRANCIS KINLOCH, Esq. of Gilmerton, who *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. ALEXANDER KINLOCH, Esq., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 16 Sept. 1686. He *m.* Magdalen M'Math, and had a numerous family. Sir Alexander, who was lord-provost of the city of Edinburgh, *d.* about the year 1696 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of General David Leslie, 1st Lord Newark (so celebrated as a commander in the 17th century; first, by his surpriseand defeat of the great Marquess of Montrose, at Philiphaugh and subsequently by his exertions against and for the royal cause during the civil wars), by whom he had a son and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease by the former,

III. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Rochead, Bart. of Inverleith, by whom he had three sons and three daus., viz.,

I. JAMES, his heir. II. DAVID, 5th baronet.
III. Alexander, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal grandfather, and took the name and arms of ROCHEAD, *m.* and left issue.
I. Mary, *m.* to Alexander Hamilton, Esq. of Beil.
II. Magdalen, *m.* to J. Wilkie, Esq. of Foulden.
III. Janet, *m.* to Charles Brown, of Coulstoun, one of the senators of the College of Justice.

Sir Francis dying 2 March, 1747, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JAMES; at whose decease, 24 March, 1778, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR DAVID. This gentleman *m.* 16 Jan. 1746, Harriet, dau. of Sir Archibald Cockburn, and granddau., maternally of John, 1st Earl of Breadalbane, by whom he had five sons and three daus.,

FRANCIS, 6th baronet. ARCHIBALD, 7th baronet.
David, capt. 80th regiment; *d. unm.* 1790.
ALEXANDER, 8th baronet. John, who *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* in 1775, to Sir Thomas Ashe, Knt., M.P. of Asheﬁeld in Meathe, and had a son, Joseph, and two daus. Janet.
Harriet, *m.* in 1781, to Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, and has issue.

Sir David *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR FRANCIS, who survived his father but a few weeks, as Sir Francis *d. unm.* the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. SIR ARCHIBALD GORDON; who *d. unm.* in 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* in 1801 Isabella, dau. and co-heir of John Stowe, Esq. of Newton co. Lincoln, by which lady (who *d.* at Nice, 10 March, 1861 aged 88) he had issue,

DAVID, 9th baronet.
Harriet, *m.* in 1833, to Lord Thomas Hay, youngest son of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1891 He *d.* 26 Feb. 1890.

Sir Alexander *d.* in Feb. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR DAVID, *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *m.* 5 June, 1829, Eleanor Hyndford, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-Gibson Carmichael Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1849) had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, present baronet.
I. Isabella-Anne, *m.* 2 July, 1863, Harington Balfour, Esq. and has issue, II. Eleanor-Janet
III. Harriett, *m.* 25 April, 1872, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax R.N., K.C.B., youngest son of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st bart.

Sir David *d.* 23 Feb. 1879.

Creation—16 Sept. 1686. *Arms*—Az., a boar's head, erased between three mascles, or. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr. *Motto*—Altius tendo. *Seat*—Gilmerton House, and Kilduff Drem, East Lothian. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; New.

KINLOSS.

KINLOSS, BARONESS (Lady Mary Morgan-Grenville), in Scotland, a Lady of the Crown of India; *b.* 30 Sept. 1852; *s.* to the Scottish Barony of Kinloss, 26 March, 1889; *m.* 4 Nov. 1884, Major Luis-Ferdinand-Harry-Courthope Morgan, 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt. (who *d.* Aug. 1896), eldest son of George-Manners Morgan, Esq. of Biddlesdon Park, Bucks, and has issue,

I. RICHARD-GEORGE-GRENVILLE, *b.* 25 Sept. 1887.
II. Luis-Chandos-Francis-Temple, *b.* 10 Oct. 1889.
III. Thomas-George-Breadalbane, *b.* 26 Feb. 1891.
IV. Robert-William, *b.* 21 July, 1892.
I. Caroline-Mary-Elizabeth-Grenville, *b.* 26 June, 1886.

Her Ladyship, in conjunction with her husband, assumed by Royal Licence 6 Dec. 1890, the surname and arms of GRENVILLE.

Lineage.

SIR EDWARD BRUCE, *b.* 1548, was made Commendator of Kinloss Abbey in 1593. On 2 Feb. 1602, he had on his resignation a charter of Kinloss, with the title of free baron and lord of parliament as Lord Kinloss, with remainder to his heirs and assignees. He was ambassador to England in 1598 and 1601, and accompanied King JAMES to England in 1603, when the manor of Whorlton and part of the possessions of Jervaux Abbey was conferred on him, and he was made a naturalized English subject and Master of the Rolls. On 3 May, 1608, he had a grant under the Great Seal of Scotland (without any resignation), of KINLOSS, as a temporal barony with the title of Lord Bruce, of Kinloss, with remainder to heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his heirs and assignees. He *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Alexander Clerk, of Balbirnie, co. Fife (afterwards wife of Sir James Fullerton), and had issue. From his time the barony passed in regular succession (*see* ELGIN, E.) to

THOMAS BRUCE, 3rd Earl of Elgin, and 5th Lord Kinloss. He *m.* twice, and by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, and sister and heir of William, Duke of Somerset, had a son and successor,

CHARLES, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, *b.* 1682, M.P. for Great Bedwyn, 1705-8, and for Marlborough, 1710 to 1711; summoned to the House of Lords, 31 Dec. 1711, in his father's Barony of Bruce of Whorlton. On 17 April, 1746, he was created Baron Bruce of Tottenham, co. Wilts, with remainder, failing his issue, to his nephew, Thomas Bruce Brudenell, son of his sister, Elizabeth (*see* AILESBURY, E.). He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Savile (who *d.* 18 July, 1717), dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess of Halifax, and had,

I. George, *d.* young.
II. Robert, M.P. for Great Bedwyn, *m.* 8 Feb. 1729, Frances, dau. of Sir William Blacket, Bart., *d. s. p.* 30 Aug. 1738.
I. Mary, *m.* 21 Dec. 1728, Henry, Marquess of Carnarvon, afterwards Duke of Chandos, and *d.* 1738, leaving issue.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1732, Benjamin, eldest son of Allan, Lord Bathurst; *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, *s. p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1720, Lady Juliana Boyle, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Burlington, which lady *d. s. p.* 26 March, 1739; and 3rdly, 18 June, 1739, Caroline, dau. of General John Campbell, of Mamore, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyll (who *m.* subsequently, 19 Dec. 1747, Field-Marshal the Hon. Henry-Seymour Conway, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1803), by whom he had a dau.,

Mary, *m.* 1 April, 1757, Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, *d. s. p.* 5 Nov. 1796.

On the death of the 4th Earl of Elgin without male issue, 10 Feb. 1747, the Earldom of Ailesbury became extinct, the Barony of Bruce of Tottenham passed to his nephew, the Hon. Thomas Bruce Brudenell, the Scottish title of Lord Kinloss of 1601 devolved on the heir of line, James, 3rd Duke of Chandos (who however did not assume it); and the Earldom of Elgin reverted to the heir male,

JAMES, 3rd DUKE OF CHANDOS, who *d.* in 1789, leaving, by Anne-Eliza, his 2nd wife, a dau. and heiress,

LADY ANNA-ELIZA BRYDGES, who *m.* 16 April, 1796, Richard, Marquess of Buckingham, K.G., *b.* 20 March, 1776, who assumed, by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1799, the additional surnames of BRYDGES-CHANDOS, and was created *Earl Temple of Stowe*, with limitation, on failure of issue male under the former patent, to ANNE-ELIZA-MARY, his granddau. His lordship was further elevated, 4 Feb. 1822, to the *Marquessate of Chandos* and DUKEDOM OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS. By the heiress of Brydges (who *d.* 15 May, 1836) the Duke left at his decease, 17 Jan. 1839, an only son,

RICHARD-PLANTAGENET, 2nd duke, K.G., G.C.H., *b.* 11 Feb. 1797; *m.* 13 May, 1819, Mary, youngest dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1862) had issue,

I. RICHARD-PLANTAGENET-CAMPBELL, his heir.
I. ANNE-ELIZA-MARY, *m.* 9 June, 1846, to William-Henry-Powell Gore-Langton, Esq. of Newton Park, co. Somerset, M.P. for that co., and by him (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1873) had with other issue,

WILLIAM-STEPHEN GORE-LANGTON, of Newton Park, EARL TEMPLE (*see that title*).

Lady Anne Gore-Langton *d.* 3 Feb. 1879.

His grace *d.* 29 July, 1861, and was *s.* by his son,

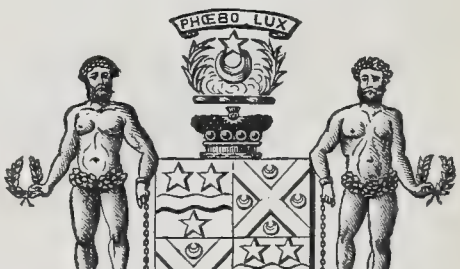
RICHARD-PLANTAGENET-CAMPBELL-TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, 3rd Duke, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., one of the co-heirs to the barony of Bourchier; Lieutenant of Bucks; Lord President of the Council, 1866; Secretary for the Colonies, 1867 to 1868; and Governor of Madras, 1875 to 1880; *b.* 10 Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline, only dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq. of Langley Park, Bucks, and sister of Sir Robert-Bateson Harvey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1874) had issue,

I. MARY, C.I., now BARONESS KINLOSS.
II. Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Major (now lieut.-col.) George-Rowley Hadaway, R.A., and *d.* 20 March, 1890, leaving issue, Anne-Mary-Grenville and Caroline-Adelaide, twins, *b.* 10 Nov. 1884, and Alice-Eva, *b.* 1888.
III. Caroline-Jemima-Elizabeth.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1885, Alice-Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd bart. of Stanhope, and *d.* without male issue, 26 March, 1889, when the Dukedom of Buckingham and Chandos became extinct, the BARONY OF KINLOSS devolved on his eldest dau., Lady Mary Morgan, the EARLDOM OF TEMPLE on his nephew, Mr. Gore-Langton, of Newton Park, and the VISCOUNTY OF COBHAM on his kinsman, Lord Lyttelton. The Duchess *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, to the 2nd Baron Egerton of Tatton.

Creation—2 Feb. 1601.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 6th, vert, on a cross, arg., three torteaux for GRENVILLE; 2nd quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle disp., sa., for LEOFRIC; 2nd and 3rd arg., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or, for TEMPLE; 3rd, erm. two bars, gu., for NUGENT; 4th, arg., on a cross, sa., a leopard's face, or, for BRYDGES; 5th, or, a pile, gu., for CHANDOS.
Seats—Stowe, Buckingham, and Doddershall Park, Aylesbury.

KINNAIRD.



KINNAIRD, BARON (Arthur-Fitzgerald-Kinnaird), of Inchture, co. Perth, in Scotland; and Baron Kinnaird, of Rossie, co. Perth, in the United Kingdom, M.A. Camb., D.L. cos. Perth, Kent, and London, hon. lieut.-col. comm. Tay div. submarine miners, R.E., *b.* 16 Feb. 1847; *s.* his father as 11th baron, 1887; *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, Mary-Alma-Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th bart., and has issue,

I. Douglas-Arthur, *Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1879.
II. Kenneth-Fitzgerald, *b.* 31 July, 1880.
III. Noel-Andrew, *b.* 3 Sept. 1883; *d.* 5 Nov. 1883.
IV. Arthur-Middleton, *b.* 20 April, 1885.
I. Catherine-Mary, *b.* 13 June, 1876; *d.* 28 April, 1886.
II. Margaret-Alma, *b.* 27 Jan. 1892.

Lineage.

Sir George-Patrick Kinnaird, of Inchture (an estate which came into the family by the marriage of Reginald Kinnaird with Marjory, dau. and heir of Sir John Kirkaldy, of Inchture, about the close of the 14th century), for his loyalty to the house of Stuart, was knighted by Charles II., in 1661; and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 28 Dec. 1682, as Baron Kinnaird *of Inchture*, with limitation to the heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Crichton, Esq. of Ruthven, and had six sons, of whom the eldest and youngest alone left issue; the former, Patrick, master of Kinnaird, *s.* to the barony; and the latter, George, was father of George, who *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, and had a son, Charles, who *s.* as 6th Lord Kinnaird. The baron *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Patrick, 2nd baron; who *m.* the Hon. Anne Fraser, dau. of Hugh, 8th Lord Lovat, and left at his decease, in 1701, Charles, who *s.* as 5th baron, and an elder son, his successor,

Patrick, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Charles, Earl of Dunmore, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathmore, and widow of Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, by whom he had an only son, his successor (in 1713),

Charles, 4th baron; at whose decease *unm.* in 1728, the barony devolved upon his uncle,

Charles, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* about the year 1729, Magdalene, dau. of William Brown, merchant, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 16 July, 1758, when the barony devolved upon his kinsman,

Charles Kinnaird, Esq., as 6th baron (revert to issue of youngest son of 1st lord). His lordship *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir James Johnstone, Bart. of Westerhall, by whom he had issue, two sons and three daus., viz., George, his heir; Patrick, unfortunately killed by a tiger, on the coast of Coromandel; Helen, *m.* to the Rev. Edmund Dana, Vicar of Wroxeter, Shropshire; Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1799, and Margaret, *m.* in 1779, to Thomas Wiggins, Esq., and *d.* in 1800. His lordship *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

George, 7th baron, and one of the representative peers in 1787. His lordship *m.* in 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Griffin Ransom, Esq. of New Palace Yard, Westminster, banker, by whom he had issue,

George-William-Ransom, *d.* in 1779.
Charles, successor to his father.
Henry, *d.* in 1784.
Edward-Griffin, *d.* in 1803.
Douglas-James-William, a banker in Westminster; *b.* 26 Feb. 1788; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1830.
Frederick-John-Hay, *d.* in 1814.
Eliza, *m.* to Edward, 14th Lord Dunsany, and *d.* his widow, 30 April, 1864.
Georgiana-Mary-Anne, *m.* to Admiral Sir George-Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1818. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1848.
Laura-Margaretta, *d.* in 1810.
Amelia-Barbara, *d.* in 1795.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles, 8th baron; *b.* 8 April, 1780. His lordship *m.* 8 May, 1806, Lady Olivia-Letitia-Catherine Fitzgerald, youngest dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, by whom (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1858) he had issue,

I. George-William-Fox, 9th baron.
II. Graham-Hay-St. Vincent-De-Ros, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1811; drowned off Bona, 14 April, 1838.
III. Arthur-Fitzgerald, 10th baron.
I. Olivia-Cecilia-Laura.
II. Frederica-Eliza, *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, to Vice-Adm. Sir James Hope, R.N., G.C.B., and *d.* 27 May, 1856. He *d.* 9 June, 1881.

Lord Kinnaird represented Leominster in the House of Commons prior to inheriting the peerage, and afterwards was elected one of the representative peers of Scotland (in 1806). He *d.* deeply lamented, in the prime of life, 11 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George-William-Fox, 9th baron, K.T., *b.* 14 April, 1807, who obtained by creation the Barony of Rossie, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831, and was further, in 1860, created Baron Kinnaird, of Rossie, in the Co. Perth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, with remainder in default of heirs male, to his brother, the Hon. Arthur Kinnaird, and the heirs of his body; *m.* 14 Dec. 1837, Frances-Anna-Georgiana, dau. of William-Francis-Spencer, 1st Baron de Mauley, and granddau. of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough, and had issue,

I. Victor-Alexander, *Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 13 May, 1840; *d.* 18 Oct. 1851.
II. Charles-Fox, *Master of Kinnaird*, *b.* 5 June 1841; *d.* at Naples, 30 March, 1860.
III. Olivia-Barbara, *m.* 27 July, 1859, to Howard-Reginald-Alexander Ogilvy, Esq., now Sir R.-H.-A. Ogilvy, 10th Bart., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1871.

Lord Kinnaird *d.* 7 Jan. 1878, when the Barony of Rossie became extinct. He was *s.* in his other honors by his next surviving brother,

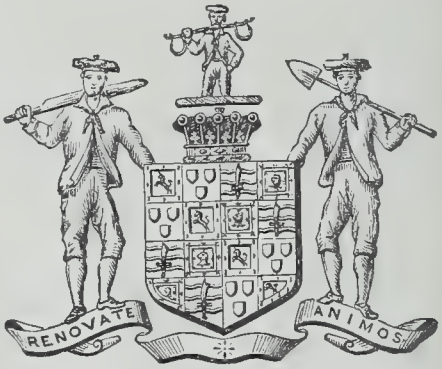
Arthur-Fitzgerald, 10th baron, D.L., *b.* 8 July, 1814; *m.* 28 June, 1843, Mary-Jane, dau. of William-Henry Hoare, Esq. of the Grove, Mitcham, and niece of the Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1888) had,

I. Arthur-Fitzgerald, 11th baron.
I. Mary-Louisa-Olivia, *d.* 14 May, 1846.
II. Frederica-Georgiana, *b.* 4 May, 1845; *m.* 27 Dec. 1870, Alfred-Orlando Jones, M.D., and has surviving, three sons and one dau.
III. Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Nov. 1848.
IV. Agneta-Olivia, *b.* 5 June, 1850; *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, to Roland Yorke Bevan, Esq., 4th son of R.-C. Lee-Bevan, Esq. of Fosbury, Wilts, and has issue.
V. Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 29 Nov. 1853.
VI. Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1855.

His lordship, who was M.P. for Perth from 1837, *d.* 26 April, 1887.

Creations—Scotch Barony, 28 Dec. 1682; Barony of United Kingdom, 1 Sept. 1860.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, for Kirkcaldy, or, a fesse wavy, between three mullets, gu., as a coat of augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, for Kinnaird, gu., a saltier, between four crescents, or. *Crest*—A mullet between the horns of a crescent, or, issuing out of a cloud within two branches of palm, in orle, ppr.; over the crest, the motto, "Phœbo lux." *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and middle with oak-leaves, their hands, which support the shield, in chains hanging down to their feet, in their other hands a garland of laurel all ppr. *Mottoes*—"Qui patitur vincit;" "Certa cruce salus," and "Errantia lumina fallunt." *Seat*—Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire. *Town House*—10, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; New (Edinburgh).

KINNOULL.



Kinnoull, Earl of (George Hay), Viscount Dupplin, and Baron Hay of Kinfauns, in Scotland; Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, in Great Britain; D.L. for Perthshire; late capt. 1st life guards; *b.* 16 July, 1827; *s.* his father as 11th earl, 1866; *m.* 20 July, 1848, Lady Emily-Blanche-Charlotte Somerset, dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1895) has had issue,

I. George-Robert, *Viscount Dupplin*, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 27 May, 1849; *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Lady Agnes-Cecil-Emmeline, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Fife, K.T. (he obtained a divorce July, 1876), and *d.* 10 March, 1886, leaving a dau., Agnes-Blanche-Marie, *b.* 6 Dec. 1873.
II. Francis-George, formerly page-of-honour to the Queen, *b.* 29 May, 1853; *d.* 11 Sept. 1884.
III. Archibald-Fitzroy-George, *Lord Hay of Kinfauns*, D.L., late lieut. Black Watch, served with Baker Pasha in Egypt as Chief of Staff; *b.* 1855: *m.* 1877, Josephine, 2nd dau. of T.-M. Hawke, Esq. of Hans Place, and has, Edmund-Fitzroy-Rollo-George, *b.* 1879.

iv. Alistair-George, late capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 18 April, 1861; *m.* 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Camilla-Dagmar-Violet Greville, eldest dau. of 2nd Baron Greville, and has issue, Auriol-Camilla-Tharlie-Blanche, *b.* 2 Jan. 1893.
v. Claude-George, *b.* 24 June, 1862.
i. Constance-Blanche-Louisa, *m.* 1889, Walter-Henry Hadow, Esq.
ii. Clelia-Evangeline-Constance, *d.* 18 May, 1868.
iii. Muriel-Henrietta-Constance, *m.* 3 June, 1890, Count Alexander Munster, son of Count Munster, German Ambassador in Paris, and has issue.

Lineage.

PETER HAY, Esq. of Melginche, of an early cadet branch of the Erroll family, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Crichton of Ruthven, and had issue,

I. PETER, of whom presently.
II. James (Sir), of Kingask, whose son,

SIR JAMES HAY, of Pitcorthie, co. Fife, the celebrated favourite of King JAMES VI, was created a Baron of England, in 1615, as *Lord Hay, of Sauley, co. York;* advanced in 1618, to the *Viscounty of Doncaster;* and finally created *Earl of Carlisle.* His only son,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Carlisle, *d. s. p.* in 1660, when the honours expired (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage,*) and the island of Barbados devolved upon the Earl of Kinnoull.

PETER HAY, the elder son, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Ogilvie, of Inchmartin, and had three sons, viz.,

I. PATRICK, of Melginche, ancestor of the HAYS of *Pitfour.*
II. Peter, of Kirkland, who had issue,
1 George, of Kirkland, his heir.
2 Patrick, M.D., of Rattray, whose line failed with his sons.
3 FRANCIS, of Balhousie, co. Perth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Oliphant, Esq. of Bachilton, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, of Balhousie, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Carnock, King's advocate and was *s.* in 1675, by his elder son,

THOMAS, *Viscount Dupplin,* of whom hereafter, as 6th Earl of Kinnoull.

III. GEORGE, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE HAY, Esq. of Kinfauns, being a highly accomplished person, was introduced at court by his cousin, Lord Carlisle, and acquired immediately the full confidence and favour of King JAMES. He was appointed a gentleman of the bedchamber, honoured with the dignity of knighthood, and granted (18 Feb. 1598) the dissolved Carthusian priory of Perth. He was subsequently nominated clerk-register of Scotland; and, in 1622, appointed to the high dignity of LORD CHANCELLOR of that kingdom. Sir George was advanced to the peerage by CHARLES I., 4 May, 1627, by the titles of *Baron Hay, of Kinfauns,* and *Viscount Dupplin,* with reversion to his heirs-general whatsoever; and created, 25 May, 1633, EARL OF KINNOULL, with the same reversionary clause in the patent. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur, by whom he had issue two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 16 Dec. 1634 (up to which period he continued chancellor, with the approbation of the whole kingdom), and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, 2nd earl; captain of the yeomen of the guard to CHARLES I., and one of his majesty's privy council. His lordship was distinguished, during the civil wars, by unshaken fidelity to his unfortunate sovereign, and gallant and active services as a soldier in his cause. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of William (Douglas), Earl of Morton, lord-treasurer of Scotland, by whom he had issue with two daus. (KATHERINE, *m.* to James Baird, Esq. of Auchmedden, *see infra,* and Mary, *m.* George, 8th Earl Marischal), and his successor, at his demise in 1644,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl; who became, upon the decease of his cousin, James, Earl of Carlisle, without issue, in 1660, proprietor of the island of Barbadoes, granted by King CHARLES I. to the 1st Earl of Carlisle, which his lordship disposed of to CHARLES II. in 1661. This nobleman, during the civil wars, was taken by the republicans, and committed prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh, whence he made his escape, 28 May, 1654, over the wall, by tying sheets and blankets together. Joining the Earl of Middleton in the north, he was made prisoner again by the English, in the Braes of Angus, in the November of the same year. The earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Charles, Viscount Cranbourne, and granddau. of William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had two sons, successive earls. His lordship *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th earl; who *d. s. p.* in 1687, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 5th earl; at whose decease *unm.* in 1709, the representation, as heir general and of line, of the family of Hay, Earl of Kinnoull, devolved on William Baird of Auchmedden, son of James Baird, and the Lady Katherine Hay, his wife, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Kinnoull: and now vests in Francis Garden Fraser, Esq. of Findrack, co. Aberdeen; while the peerage of Kinnoull, according to the clause of the patent in favour of heirs-general, devolved upon his kinsman and heir-at-law (refer to Peter, of Kirkland, youngest son of Peter Hay, father of the 1st lord),

THOMAS, *Viscount Dupplin,* as 6th earl. His lordship was a commissioner for the treaty of union between England and Scotland, and sat in the first parliament of Great Britain as one of the sixteen representative peers. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William (Drummond), 1st Viscount Strathallan, by whom he had issue three sons and two daus. His youngest son, Col. John Hay, took an active part in the rising of 1715, and was subsequently made secretary of state, and created, by the Chevalier de St. George, Earl of Inverness, but *d.* issueless in 1740. The earl *d.* in 1719, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE-HENRY, 7th earl; who had been previously (31 Dec. 1711) created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* in 1709, Abigail, youngest dau. of Robert (Harley), Earl of Oxford, lord-high-treasurer of Great Britain, by whom he had four sons and six daus., of whom,

I. THOMAS, *s.* as 8th earl.
II. ROBERT, successively, a prebendary of Westminster (1743), bishop of St. Asaph (1748), bishop of Salisbury (1761), and, in the same year, archbishop of York. His grace assumed the surname and arms of DRUMMOND, according to the deed of entail of his great-grandfather, William, Viscount Strathallan. He *m.* in 1748, Henrietta, dau. of Peter Auriol, Esq., an eminent merchant of London, and had,

1 ROBERT, who *s.* as 9th earl.
2 Peter-Auriol, lieut.-col. in the West Yorkshire militia; *m.* in 1775, Mary-Bridget, only child of Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and *d.* in 1799, *s. p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Robert, 4th Viscount Galway.
3 John-Auriol, comm. R.N.; *d. s. p.* in 1780.
4 Edward-Auriol, D.D., dean of Bocking, prebendary of York and Southwell, rector of Hadleigh, and one of the chaplains in ordinary to their majesties GEORGE III. and IV.; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Count de Vismes, by whom (who *d.* in 1790) he had,

Edward-William-Auriol Drummond-Hay, B.A., F.S.S.A. of London, Scotland, and Perth; served in the Peninsular, in France, and the Low Countries, under the Duke of Wellington, Lord Lynedoch, and in the 61st and 73rd regiments and on the staff; was subsequently principal clerk in the Lyon office of Scotland, and consul-general for Morocco; *b.* 4 April, 1785; *m.* in 1812, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of John Thomson, Esq., deputy com.-gen.; and *d.* in 1845, having b her had issue,

1 Edward-Hay (Sir), South Hill, Southwell, Notts, Governor of various colonies from 1839-62, *b.* 4 March, 1815; *m.* 1st, in 1838, Sarah-Laura, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Livingston, E. I. Company's service, and had issue,

Frederick-Drummond, vicar of Neston, Wilts, *b.* 7 July, 1839; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1865, Elizabeth-Ann, youngest dau. of Robert Matthews, Esq. of the Elms, Taplow, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1878) has issue, 1 Frederic-Edward. *b.* 23 July, 1868; 2 Robert, *b.* 14 Feb. 1870; 3 John-Tudor, *b.* 11 May, 1876; 4 William-Charles, *b.* 23 April, 1878; 1 Mary-Laura. *m.* 24 June, 1895, William-James-White Nicol, Esq. of Clifton; 2 Elizabeth. The Rev. Frederick-D Hay *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1880, Emily-Fraser, eldest dau. of George-Dashwood Wilkins, Esq., Bengal C.S.
Edward, *b.* 1841, lieut. H. M. St. Helena Regt., *d.* 31 Dec. 1862.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Alice, dau. of Edward Watts, Esq. of Hythe, Kent, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1886, Henry-John Maxwell-Foot, Esq.) had no issue. He *d.* 1884.
2 John-Hay (Sir), P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., *b.* in 1816; H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Morocco 1880 to 1886; *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Annette, 2nd dau. of M. Carstensen, his Danish Majesty's consul-gen. for the same empire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1893, leaving issue.

Robert, H.M.'s consul-gen. for Beyrout, late consul-gen. at Tunis, *m.* 1 June, 1868, Euphemia-Catherine, dau. of Thomas Willis-Fleming, Esq., of South Stoneham, co. Southampton, and has issue,

Arnold-Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1873, Edward-Wilhelm, *b.* 17 June, 1877; Cecil-Lawrence, *b.* 1882; and Florence-Caroline-Annette.
Louisa-Annette-Edla, *m.* 1874, John Brooks, Esq. of Portal, co. Chester (*see* CRAWSHAW, B.).
Alice.

3 Thomas-Robert, hon. (retired) colonel 78th highlanders, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1853, Louisa, dau. of J.-Ringles Thomson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1857) had issue,

Charles, *b.* 14 July, 1856; *m.* 1885 Alena, dau. of T. Tropley, Esq. of Manitoba, and has issue, Humphry Ringler, *b.* 1886; Eva-Auriol, *b.* 1887.
Annie Louisa.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1861, Theresa-Anne-Augusta, elder dau. of Francis-Harold Duncombe, Esq., 74th regt., and granddau. of Lieut.-Col. Woodroffe, of Poyle Park, Surrey, and Nash Court, Kent, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1883, having had,

Frank, *b.* 10 Oct. 1862, *d.* 10 Feb. 1863.
Roland, *b.* 17 Oct. 1869.
Mary-Teresa, *m.* 1885, Captain Charles-Wellesley Parish, R.M. and has, Irene-Auriol.

4 George-William, *b.* 23 April, 1827.
5 Francis-Ringler (Sir), Knt. *b.* 31 March, 1830, consul-general at Tripoli, 1865-90; *m.* 1858, Dona-Margerita-Pasla, and has, Francis-Edward, British vice-consul. Algiers, *b.* 17 Aug. 1868, *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Eveline-Anstey, eldest dau. of Rev. Edmund T. Bennett, of Castle Roe, co. Londonderry, and Boldre House, Lymington, Hants, and had Auriol-Francis, *b.* 14, *d.* 27 March, 1896; Frederick-William, *b.* 1870, *m.* 13 Nov. 1894, Ellen-Marion (*d.* 2 March, 1896), dau. of Major Charles-Johnson Deane, Indian army; Henry-Arthur, *b.* 1872, *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, Julia Minnie, dau. of William-Robinson Hill, Esq. of Grosvenor House, Lymington, Hants; Madeline, *m.* 1885, M.-Louis-Marie Lacau, of Cosne, France; and Louisa-Margaret, *m.* 7 July, 1896, Thomas-MacGregor Twynam, lieut. highland light infantry.
6 James de Vismes, C.B., *b.* 6 Nov. 1834, consul at Valparaiso, *m.* 1st, 1854, Caroline Molinaris, by whom, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1872, he had,

Francis. Edward.
Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 25 Sept. 1890, William-St. Vincent Bucknall, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Emily-Louisa, dau. of R. Evans Price, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1877) he had,

Amy-Auriol. Mabel.

He *m.* 3rdly, 27 March, 1884, Annie, elder dau. of Henry-Hugh Munro, of Lisbon, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1886, leaving by her, a dau., Henrietta-Wardrop, *b.* 1885.
1 Louisa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, to G.-C.-A. Norderling, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 1847) has, with a dau. Louisa-Madelene, *b.* 1846, a son, Roland-Mont d'Or, *b.* 1843, capt. Swedish Crown Prince's hussars, *m.* Countess Wilhelmina, dau. of Count Sten-Lewenhaupt, and has a dau. Louisa, *b.* 1875.
2 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 1 May, 1840, to William-Greenwood Chapman, Esq., who *d.* 1884.
3 Theodosia, *m.* in Jan. 1844, to M. Pierre-Victor Mauboussin, élève-consul attached to the French consulate-general in Morocco; only son of M. Pierre Dieudonné Louis Mauboussin, of Mans, France, and *d.* 20 June, 1885.
4 Henrietta-Auriol, *m.* 1851, Henry Chandos Pole-Gell, Esq.

Henrietta-Auriol, *m.* 1831, Rev. Morgan Watkins; and *d.* 1832.

Dean Drummond, *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of James Auriol, Esq., and left at his decease, 30 Dec. 1829,

Amelia-Auriol, *m.* 3 Sept. 1812, to the Ven. George Wilkins, D.D., prebendary of Southwell, and archdeacon of Nottingham, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1865.
Charlotte-Auriol, *m.* 1st, in 1835, to the Rev. Edward Lewis, rector of Llanbedr, co. Brecon: and 2ndly, 5 July, 1864, to the Rev. Thomas Jones, rector of Llanbedr, co. Brecon, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1875.

5 George-William-Auriol, in holy orders; *m.* 1st, in 1785, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Capt. Sir Samuel Marshall, R.N., and by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1798) he left surviving issue at his decease, 7 Dec. 1807,

Robert-William, *b.* in 1786; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonial department, *d.* 9 May, 1861.
Caroline-Edith, *d.* 27 Dec. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1800, Maria, dau. of John Birbank, Esq., and had by her a dau., Margaret, *m.* 6 Nov. 1821, to the Rev. Francis-Bazett Grant.

III. Edward, Minister-Plenipotentiary to the court of Lisbon, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Peter Flower, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1775) he had,

1 Edward, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Wagstaffe, Esq. of Manchester; but *d. s. p.* in 1798.
2 Thomas, D.D., *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Bragge, Esq. of Clevedale; and *d. s. p.* in 1830.
3 William-Robert, in holy orders, prebendary of York; *m.* in 1793, Mary, dau. of William Wagstaffe, Esq. of Manchester, and relict of John Astley, Esq., by whom he had issue,

Edward, in holy orders; *b.* in 1800.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1828, to the Rev. F.-T.-P. Hankins.

1 Henrietta, *m.* to Isaac-Hawkins Browne, Esq. of Badger, co. Salop.
2 Mary, *m.* to Lewis Bagot, bishop of St. Asaph, and *d.* in 1786.
3 Margaret.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1779, Miss Mary-Harbourne Barnwell, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1829.

The Earl of Kinnoul *d.* at an advanced period of life, 28 July, 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 8th earl: who *m.* Constantia, dau. and heir of John Kyrle Ernle, Esq. of Whetham, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), but *d.* without surviving issue, in 1787, when the honours devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother, the Archbishop of York) his nephew,

ROBERT HAY-DRUMMOND, as 9th earl; *b.* 18 March, 1751 (revert to descendants of the 2nd son of the 7th earl). His lordship *m.* 1st, Julia, only dau. of Anthony Eyre, Esq., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, and granddau. of the Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1837) he had,

THOMAS-ROBERT, 10th earl.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Drummond, Esq. of Albury Park, Guildford, M.P. for West Surrey, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1860. She *d.* 1854. (*See* STRATHALLAN, V.)
Sarah-Maria, *m.* in 1811, to the Right Rev. George Murray, Bishop of Rochester, eldest son of the Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and nephew of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1860. Her ladyship *d.* 11 July, 1874.

His lordship was appointed Lord-Lyon King-of-arms of Scotland. He *d.* 12 April, 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-ROBERT, 10th earl, Lord-Lyon King-of-arms, lord.-lieut. of Perthshire, and col. royal Perthshire militia, *b.* 5 April, 1785; *m.* 17 Aug. 1824, Louisa-Burton, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Rowley, Bart., G.C.B., and had by her, who *d.* 6 March, 1885,

GEORGE, present peer.
Robert, capt. Coldstream guards. *b.* 25 July, 1831; *d.* 1 Oct. 1855, from wounds received in the trenches before Sebastopol.
Arthur, late capt. R.N., D.L., co. Perth, who took the surname and arms of Drummond of Cromlix and Innerpeffray, co. Perth, on succeeding (at the death of his brother, Robert), in 1855, to those estates the appanage of the 2nd son of the Earls of Kinnoull; he was *b.* 30 March, 1833; and *m.* 10 July, 1855, Katherine-Louisa, eldest dau. of Cobbett Derby, Esq. of Horton, Bucks. (*See* FLUDYER, Bart.)
Charles-Rowley (Harewood Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks), late col. Scots fus.-gds., *b.* 10 Oct. 1836; *m.* 4 Feb. 1858, Arabella-Augusta, youngest dau. of Col. William-Henry Meyrick, by his wife, Laura, 4th dau. of William-Henry, 1st Duke of Cleveland, and has issue,

Arthur-William-Henry, capt. 3rd batt. Berkshire regt., *b.* 4 May, 1862, *m.* 24 Nov. 1891, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Scott, 5th bart., and has had issue, Henry Vane, *b.* 1, *d.* 10 Oct. 1892, and Gwendoline, *b.* 1894.
Henry-Claude-Frederick, capt. 3rd batt. royal Berkshire regt., *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *m.* 25 July, 1889, Lepel, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Sayer, royal Welsh fusiliers.
Algernon-Richard-Francis, *b.* 19 May, 1870.
Evelyn-Elizabeth-Vane, *m.* 6 April, 1880, to Sir Robert-Drummond Moncreiffe, Bart.
Ida-Agnes-Vane, *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Reginald West, Esq.
Amy-Violet-Poulett, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Hon. George Eden, 2nd son of 4th Baron Auckland.
Maude-Aline, *b.* 4 Feb. 1872.

Louisa, *m.* 2 May, 1843, to Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart., who *d.* 1879.
Sarah, *m.* 1848, to Hugh, 2nd Lord Delamere, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1859.
Frances, *m.* 19 Aug. 1852, to Col. Richard-Thomas Lloyd, of Aston Hall, co. Salop, and Chigwell, Essex, gren. gds., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1886, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1856, to Sir Frederick-Leopold Arthur, 2nd bart., who *d.* 1 June, 1878. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1883, Rev. Ernest-Edward Dugmore, vicar of Parkstone, co. Dorset.
Augusta-Sophia, *m.* 24 April, 1856, John, 14th Lord Saye and Sele.

The earl *d.* 18 Feb. 1866.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 4 May, 1627; Earl, 25 May, 1633 (of Scotland). Baron, 31 Dec. 1711 (of Great Britain).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters; 1st and 4th, az., an unicorn, saliant, arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or, within a bordure of the last, charged with eight demi-thistles, vert, impaled with as many demi-roses, gu., for augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three escutcheons, gu., for HAY; 2nd grand quarter, 1st and 4th, or, three bars wavy, gu., surmounted of a

nitar, in pale ar., hilted and pomelled of the field, for MMOND; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion's head, erased, within a ble-tressure, flory-counterflory gu., a coat of augmentation wise, for DRUMMOND. *Crest*—An aged Lowland Scots ntryman, couped at the knees, vested in grey, waistcoat gu., net az., bearing on his shoulder an ox-yoke, ppr. *Sup-ters*—Two young Lowland Scots countrymen, habited as the t; the dexter holding over his shoulder the coulter of a gh; the sinister, a paddle, both ppr. *Motto*—Renovate nos.

eats—Dupplin Castle, Perth, and Balhousie Castle, Perth. *bs*—Carlton; Wellington; Salisbury; Scottish Conservative.

KINTORE.

KINTORE, EARL OF (Sir Algernon-Hawkins-omond Keith-Falconer, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D.), rd Falconer, of Halkerton, and Lord Keith, of verurie and Keith Hall, in Scotland; Baron ntore, of Kintore, co. Aberdeen, in the United ngdom; a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen 1885, ptain of the Yeoman of the Guard 1886-89, overnor and Commander-in-Chief of South ustralia 1889-95, re-appointed Lord-in-Waiting the Queen in 1895; lieut.-col. comm. 3rd batt. ordon highlanders; *b.* 12 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father 9th earl 1880; *m.* 14 Aug. 1873, Lady Sydney-harlotte Montagu, 2nd dau. of George, 6th Duke Manchester, and has issue,

I. IAN-DOUGLAS-MONTAGU, *Lord Inverurie*, lieut. 3rd batt. the Gordon highlanders, *b.* 5 April, 1877.
II. Arthur-George, *b.* 5 Jan. 1879.
I. Ethel-Sydney, *b.* 20 Sept. 1874.
II. Hilda-Madeline, *b.* 5 Nov. 1875.

is lordship was educated at Eton and Trinity ollege, Cambridge, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877, J.P. and .L. for cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, hon. LL.D. berdeen, Cambridge, and Adelaide, Fellow Royal ociety of Edinburgh.

Lineage.

The important hereditary office of Great Marischal of Scotnd was held by the family of Keith, from the 12th century. ervey, son of Waren, in the reign of DAVID I., owned half he lands of Keith, called Keith-Waren, and afterwards Keith-arischal. His son, Hervey, of Keith, was King's Marischal nder MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM I. His descendant,

SIR WILLIAM KEITH, Great Marischal of Scotland, the 10th direct descent from the founder of the family, was created arl Marischal of Scotland prior to July, 1458, and *d.* before 476. By Mary, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Cadzow, he ad, with other issue, a son,

WILLIAM KEITH, 2nd Earl Marischal. He *m.* Muriella, dau. f Thomas, 1st Lord Erskine, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 3rd earl. II. Robert.
III. Alexander, of Aquhorsk, ancestor of REV. DR. GEORGE SKENE KEITH.
IV. John, of Craig, ancestor of SIR ROBERT MURRAY KEITH, K.B., a distinguished ambassador.

he eldest son,

WILLIAM KEITH, 3rd Earl Marischal, *d.* 1530. He *m.* 1482, ady Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, nd granddau. of JAMES I., King of Scotland, and Queen ane Beaufort, by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT, Lord Keith.
II. William, slain at Flodden, 1513, *s. p.*
III. Alexander, ancestor of KEITH, of Uras, and Bishop ROBERT KEITH, the ecclesiastical historian of Scotland.
I. Janet, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Montrose.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Colin, master of Oliphant; 2ndly, William, 2nd Lord Sinclair.
III. Agnes, *m.* Sir Archibald Douglas, of Glenbervie.
IV. Beatrix, *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Philorth.

The eldest son,

ROBERT, LORD KEITH, fell at Flodden, 1513, leaving by his wife. Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Morton, and great-granddau. of JAMES I., King of Scotland and Queen Jane Beaufort,

I. WILLIAM, 4th Earl Marischal.
II. Robert, Commendator of the abbey of Deer, father of Andrew Keith, created Lord Dingwall in 1587, who *d. s. p.* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
I. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 4th Earl of Huntly.
II. Janet, *m.* John, 7th Lord Glamis.
III. Christian, *m.* Sir Robert Arbuthnott, of that ilk.

The elder son,

WILLIAM KEITH, 4th Earl Marischal, was a man of immense property, which lay in so many counties that he could travel from Berwick to the northern extremity of Scotland, eating every meal, and sleeping each night on his own estates. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Keith, of Innerugie, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, Lord Keith.
II. Robert, created LORD ALTRIE (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
III. Alexander, of Troup, *m.* and had issue.
I. Annæ, *m.* 1st, 1561, James, Earl of Moray, Regent of Scotland; and 2ndly, Colin, 6th Earl of Argyle.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander Irvine, of Drum.
III. Alison, *m.* 1550, Alexander, Lord Saltoun.
IV. Mary, *m.* 1575, John Campbell, of Calder.
V. Beatrix, *m.* 1558, John Allardice, of Allardice.
VI. Janet, *m.* James Crichton, of Frendraught.
VII. Margaret, *m.* 1569, Sir John Kennedy, of Blairquhan.

William, 4th earl, *d.* 1581. His eldest son,

WILLIAM, Lord Keith, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Errol, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE, 5th Earl Marischal.
II. William, III. Robert, IV. John, } *d. s. p.*
I. Christian, *m.* Robert Arbuthnott, of Arbuthnott.
II. Barbara, *m.* Alexander Forbes, of Pitsligo.
III. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Keith, of Ludquhairn.
IV. Jean, *m.* 1582, James Gordon, of Haddo.

The eldest son,

GEORGE, 5th Earl Marischal, was one of the most important and powerful men of his day in Scotland. He was sent ambassador to Denmark, to negotiate the marriage of JAMES VI., in 1589. He founded the Marischal college in Aberdeen in 1593. He was royal commissioner to the parliament of Scotland in 1609. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Home, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 6th Earl Marischal.
I. Anne, *m.* William, 7th Earl of Morton.
II. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Arbuthnott, of that ilk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James, 5th Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, by whom he had,

II. James, of Benholm, who had no male issue.
III. John, who had no issue.

The Earl Marischal *d.* 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th Earl Marischal, *m.* Lady Margaret Erskine, dau. of John, Earl of Mar, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 7th Earl Marischal, Lord Privy Seal to CHARLES II., *m.* 1st, 1637, Lady Elizabeth Seton, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Winton; and 2ndly, 1654, Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of Robert, 8th Earl of Morton, and *d.* 1661, having had by the former,
1 William, Lord Keith, *d. s. p., v. p.*
1 Mary, *m.* 1st, 1657, Sir James Hope, of Hopetoun; and 2ndly, Sir Archibald Murray, of Blackbarony.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, 2nd Viscount Arbuthnott.
3 Jean, *m.* George, 2nd Lord Banff.
4 Isabel, *m.* Sir Edward Turner, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer and Speaker of the House of Commons.

II. GEORGE, 8th Earl Marischal, *m.* Lady Mary Hay, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Kinnoul, and *d.* 1694, leaving an only son,
1 WILLIAM, 9th Earl Marischal, *m.* Lady Mary Drummond, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Perth, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, and *d.* 1712, leaving,
GEORGE, 10th Earl Marischal, *b.* 1692; attainted for his participation in the rising of 1715 in favour of James Francis Edward, son of JAMES II.; *d. unm.* 1778, aged 86 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
James, *b.* 1695; attainted 1715, was afterwards general in the Spanish service, and subsequently marshal under FREDERIC II., King of Prussia; fell at Hochkirchen 1758; *d. unm.*

Mary, *m.* 1711, John, 6th Earl of Wigton, represented by the daus. and co-heirs of Hon. Cornwallis-Fleeming-Maude, who was, through his mother, heir-general of the Earls Marischal. (*See* De Montalt, E.)
Anne, *m.* Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway.

II. John, created Earl of Kintore, of whom hereafter.
i. Mary, *m.* John, Lord Kinpont, eldest son of William, 7th Earl of Monteith.
ii. Jean, *m.* Alexander, 1st Lord Pitsligo.

The Earl Marischal *d.* 1635, and was *s.* as above stated. His 3rd son,

The Hon. Sir John Keith, Knt., was elevated to the peerage, 20 June, 1677, by the titles of *Baron Keith, of Inverury, and Keith Hall,* and Earl of Kintore, having been appointed, in 1660, knight-marischal of Scotland, and that office settled hereditarily in his family, in consideration of the loyalty he had evinced in preserving the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromwell. Sir John Keith had those ensigns of royalty safely conveyed from Dunnottar Castle and deposited under-ground in the church of Kinneff; sailing immediately for France, it was supposed that he had carried them away; in consequence of which all further search by the Cromwellians was abandoned. He obtained in 1694, a re-grant of his title and estates, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to the heirs male of the body of his brother, the Earl Marischal, whom failing to his own issue—female. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington, by whom he had William, 2nd Earl; Jean *m.* Sir William Forbes, of Monymusk, bart.; and Margaret, *m.* Gavin Hamilten, of Raploch. He was *s.* in 1714, by his only son,

William 2nd earl. This nobleman, joining the insurgents of 1715, was at the battle of Sheriffmuir, and never afterwards shaved his beard; he does not appear, however, to have suffered in consequence of his participation in the Rebellion, further than being deprived of the office of Knight Marischal. His lordship *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of David, 4th Viscount Stormont, and had issue,

I. John, } successive earls.
II. William, }
I. Catherine, *m.* to David, 5th Lord Falconer of Halkertoun, and had, with other issue,
1 Alexander, 6th Lord Falconer; who was *s.* in 1762 by his brother.
2 William, 7th Lord Falconer; who *d.* in Dec. 1776, leaving a son and successor,
Anthony-Adrian, 8th Lord Falconer of whom hereafter as 5th Earl of Kintore.
3 George, capt. R.N., father of George Falconer, Esq of Phesdo.

His lordship was *s.* in 1718, by his elder son,

John, 3rd earl; *d. s. p.* 1758, and was *s.* by his brother,

William, 4th earl. This nobleman dying *unm.* in 1761, the estates devolved upon George, the 10th and attainted earl marischal, while the peerage remained suspended until that nobleman's decease, in 1778, when it passed to

Anthony-Adrian Falconer, 8th Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun, (revert to Catherine, dau. of William, 4th earl, and her descendants), who inherited with it the estate of Kintore, the old castle of Hall Forest, given to the family by Robert I., and Keith Hall. The noble family of Falconer deduce their descent from Ranulphus (son of Walter de Lunkyir), appointed king's falconer by William the Lion, whence it assumed the surname of Falconer. The descendant of Ranulphus, Alexander, son of Sir Alexander Falconer, was created *Lord Falconer, of Halkertoun,* 20 Dec. 1647; which dignity descended regularly to David, 5th Lord Falconer, son in-law of John, 1st Lord Kintore. Anthony, 5th Earl of Kintore and 8th Lord Falconer, *m.* Miss Christina-Elizabeth Sighterman, of Gröningen, in Holland, by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1809) he had,

William, his successor.
Maria-Rembertina.
Catherine-Margaret. Frances-Constantia.
Christina Elizabeth, *d.* in Dec. 1826.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 6th earl; *b* 1766; *m.* 1793, Maria, dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1826) had,

Anthony-Adrian, 7th earl.
William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; capt. R.N.; *m.* 24 June, 1830, Louisa, dau. of William Grant, Esq. of Congalton; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1846, having by her (who *d.* at Boulogne, 12 Feb. 1862) had a son, Adrian-William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1837, *d.* 10 Feb. 1887; and a dau., Dorothea, *m.* 20 Nov. 1855, to Henry-John-Arthur, only son of Robert-Manners Lockwood, Esq., by Lady Julia Gore, his wife, and *d.* April, 1856.
Mary, *d.* 5 July, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Anthony-Adrian, 7th earl, *b.* 20 April, 1794, who was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, 5 July, 1838, by the title of Baron Kintore, of Kintore, co. Aberdeen. His lordship *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1817, Juliet, 5th dau. of Robert Renny, Esq. of Borrowfield, N.B. Her ladyship *d.* 9 July, 1819, *s. p.* The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1821, Louisa, youngest dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq., and by her (who obtained a divorce from his lordship, *m.* 2 April, 1840, B. North Arnold, Esq., son of the Rev. C. Arnold, of Mello and Langho, Lancashire, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1841) he had,

William-Adrian, *Lord Inverury, b.* 2 Sept. 1822; lieut. 17th light dragoons; killed hunting, 17 Dec. 1843, *v. p.*
Francis-Alexander, 8th earl.
Charles-James, maj. late 4th light dragoons, *b.* 1 July, 1832 *m.* 24 Jan. 1857, Caroline-Diana, 3rd dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq. of St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex, and *d.* Jan. 1889, leaving,
Cecil-Edward, capt. Northumberland fusrs., A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria, *b.* 1860.
Charles-Adrian, *b.* 12 Dec. 1861; *m.* 11 June, 1887, Miss Hume Dick, and has issue, Adrian-Wentworth, *b.* 1 June, 1888.
Victor-Francis-Alexander, lieut. and adjt. Somersetshire light infantry, *b.* 27 Oct. 1869.
Diana-Mary.
Florence, *m.* 5 Aug. 1893, Rev. Hesketh France-Hayhurst eldest son of Rev. T. W. H. France-Hayhurst, rector of Davenham, Cheshire, and has issue.
Ida-Madaleine.
Evelyn-Millicent.
Violet-Katherine, *d.* 2 Sept. 1881.
Sybil-Blanche.
Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 4 Aug. 1847, to Henry Grant, Esq., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 11 July, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son

Francis Alexander, 8th earl, *b.* 7 June, 1828; *m.* 2 June, 1851, Louisa-Madaleine, 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq., brother of his mother, Louisa, Countess of Kintore, and has issue,

I. Algernon-Hawkins-Thomond, 9th earl.
II. Dudley-Metcalfe-Courtenay, *b.* 13 Jan. 1854; *d.* 1873.
III. Ion-Grant-Neville, M.A., *b.* 5 July, 1856; *m.* 4 March 1884, Gwendolen, dau. of Robert-Cooper-Lee Bevan, Esq. of Fosbury House, co. Wilts, and *d.* May, 1887. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1894, lieut. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, Indian Staff corps.
IV. Arthur, *b.* 27 Aug. 1863; *d.* 9 Dec. 1877.
I. Madaleine-Dora, *m.* 12 July, 1889, Capt. Francis-Henry Tonge, late 62nd regt., son of capt. Louis Tonge, R.N., of Highway, Wilts.
II. Blanche-Catherine. *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, capt. Granville Roland-Francis Smith, coldstream guards, and has issue (*see* Carrington, B.).
III. Maude.

The earl *d.* 18 July, 1880.

Creations—Baron Falconer, 20 Dec. 1647. Baron Keith and Earl of Kintore, 20 June, 1677. Baron Kintore, 5 July, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., a falcon displayed, ar., charged on the breast with a man's heart, gu., between three mullets of the second, for Falconer; 2nd and 3rd, arg. on a chief gu., three pallets, or, for Keith, on an escutcheon gu., a sword in bend sinister, surmounted by a sceptre in bend dexter; in chief, an imperial crown, the whole within an orle of eight thistles, or, as a coat of augmentation, for preserving the regalia of Scotland. *Crest*—An angel in a praying posture, or, within an orle of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two men in complete armour, each holding a pike or spear, in a sentinel's posture, ppr. *Motto*—Quæ amissa salva.

Seats—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; and Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, co. Kincardine. *Town House*—13 Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; St. James's.

KIRKPATRICK.

Kirkpatrick, Sir James, Bart., of Closeburn, co. Dumfries; *b.* 22 March, 1841; *m.* 24 April, 1872, Mary-Steward, youngest dau. of Charles-John Fearnley, Esq. of Peckham, Surrey, and has issue,

HARLES-SHARPE, *b.* 26 Feb. 1874.
Harry-Fearnley, lieut. 3rd. batt. the Buffs, *b.* 8 Jan. 1876.
Yvone, *b.* 1878.
Athol, *b.* 1885.
osephine-Mary. II. Margaret-Hope.

his brother as 8th baronet, 23 June, 1880.

Lineage.

dition states that an ancestor of this *principal* family, bet calls it, possessed lands in Nithsdale in the beginning 9th century; but the first of its members upon record is.

NE KIRKPATRICK, who lived *temp.* DAVID I., and is ss to a charter of Robert Brus, the elder, or first Lord of ndale, and of his wife Euphemia, granting the fishing of ff to the monks of Abbeyholm, which charter is undated, ne grantor *d.* 1141. The grandson of this Ivone,

NE KIRKPATRICK, obtained a confirmatory charter of the of Closeburne from ALEXANDER II., dated 15 Aug. 1232. . the Lady Euphemia, dau. of Robert the Bruce, Lord of ndale and Cleveland, and was *s.* by his son,

AM KIRKPATRICK, Lord of Closeburne, who was father of PHEN KIRKPATRICK, Lord of Closeburne, styled in the ulary of Kelso, in 1278, "Stephanus, Dominus Villae de burne, filius et heres Domini Ade de Kirkpatrick." He wo sons, ROGER (Sir), his heir; and Duncan, *m.* Isabel, and heir of David Torthorwald, of Torthorwald. The son,

ROGER KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, was appointed by RD I. in 1304 justiciary of all Galloway. He killed the nt in Dumfries 1306, and was sent on an embassy to nd, 1314, with Sir Niel Campbell, of Lochow. He had ons,

THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
Roger (Sir), who took the castles of Durisdeer and Caerverock from the English in 1355. He was murdered in s bed in Caerlaverock Castle, by Sir James Lindsay, 1357, aving two sons,

WINFRED, heir to his uncle.
Yvone, who is named in a confirmation charter of Closeburne, in 1409, had a son,

Stephen, also named in the same charter.

oger was one of the first who stood up for King ROBERT BRUCE, as he was returning from striking Red John min in the church of Dumfries. Sir Roger went into the ch, exclaiming, "I'll make sicker" (*i.e.*, sure), and then Cummin several stabs with a dagger, for which the family used a dagger for crest, and for motto, "I'll make sure." oger was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, who was granted King ROBERT BRUCE, by charter dated at Lochmaben, n. 1319, the lands of Redburgh, co. Dumfries, for his own his father's special services. He had two daus., his co-s,

Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Carlyle, ancestor of the Lord Carlyle.
Margaret, *m.* John Henrysone, of Glasgow, for which marriage there was a dispensation from Pope Clement VII.

Thomas dying without issue male was *s.* by his nephew,

INFRED KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, who was one of the ages for the ransom of DAVID II., King of Scots, the other age being John, son and heir of Walter, High Steward of land. He had two sons,

THOMAS (Sir), who *s.* his father, made a bright figure in the Border annals of his time. He resigned his baronies of Closeburne and Redburgh, into the hands of Robert, Duke of Albany, Governor of Scotland, and got a new charter of tailzie to himself and his heirs male with several substitutions in favour of his brethren and nephews, dated at Ayr, 14 Oct. 1409. He *d. s. p.*
. ROGER, who carried on the line.

2nd son.
OGER KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, *s.* his brother, was ned in a charter dated 1445, and was a commissioner of the st Borders 1455. He *m.* 1435, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Somerville (by Janet his wife, dau. of Sir Alexander wart, of Derneley), and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir omas Ker, of Fernihirst, ancestor of the Marquess of Lothian) ue,

. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
1. Alexander, of Kirkmichael, who was granted the lands and barony of Kilmichael, co. Dumfries, as a reward for the capture of James, 9th Earl of Douglas, at Burnswark, in 1484. His great-grandson,

William, of Kirkmichael, sold a part of his estate to Sir John Charteris, about 1622. He *d.* 9 June, 1686, and was buried at Garrell Kirk. His grandson (*b.* 1714), ALEXANDER, of Drumcondra, settled near Dublin, and from him are descended the Kirkpatricks, of Coolmine, of Donaguimpie, co. Kildare, and of Craigs, co. Antrim.

1. Isabel, *m.* Roger Grierson, Esq. of Lag, who was fatally wounded at the battle of Sauchieburn in 1488.

Roger Kirkpatrick was one of the gentlemen on the inquest serving William, Lord Somerville, heir to his father, 10 June, 1435. To the writ of service is appended the seal of Kirkpatrick exhibiting the arms, crest, and supporters still borne by the family. He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, *m.* Maria, dau. of Herbert, 1st Lord Maxwell, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Seton, and had issue,

I. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
II. Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Grierson, dau. of The Laird of Lagg, and had issue,

1 ROGER, heir to his cousin, of whom hereafter.
2 Samuel, of Auchinleck. 3 Alexander.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1502, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, who *m.* Margaret Sinclair, dau. of the Laird of Rosslyn, and had issue. He *d.* 1515, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, served heir to his father 1515. He was able to muster and bring into the field of battle 400 men, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Solway Moss 1542. He had an only son, who was hostage for his kinsman Oliver Sinclair after that defeat, but *d. s. p.*, when the estate passed to his cousin,

ROGER KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, *m.* Lady Jean Cunningham, widow of George Haldane, of Gleneagles, dau. of William, 6th Earl of Glencairn, and granddau. of Alexander, the 5th earl (by Lady Jane Hamilton his wife, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Arran, and granddau, of James, 1st Lord Hamilton, by the Princess Mary his wife, dau. of JAMES II., King of Scots), and had issue. He was *s.* by his only son,

Sir THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, M.P. 1593, who *m.* twice, and 2ndly in 1614, Barbara, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and had with two daus. (viz., Margaret, *m.* Robert Erskine, Esq., and Susanna), four sons, and by his first wife, name unknown, he had THOMAS, his heir.

I. THOMAS. II. John.
III. George. IV. Alexander, of Barnmure.

Sir Thomas, who was gentleman of the Privy Chamber to and knighted by JAMES VI., King of Scots, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, M.P. 1639—41. *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Charteris, of Amisfield, by Lady Margaret Fleming his wife, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wigton, and had, with five daus. (viz., 1 Margaret; 2 Jean, *m.* John Corsane, of Meikleknock; 3 Janet; 4 Barbara, *m.* John Douglas, of Slanehouse; and 5 Sarah), six sons,

I. Thomas, *d. s. p., v. p.* II. John, *d. s. p., v. p.*
III. ROBERT, his heir. IV. Samuel.
V. Roger. VI. Charles, capt. in the army.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT KIRKPATRICK, of Closeburne, *s.* his father; *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, M.P., by Grizel his wife, dau. of Sir Claud Hamilton, of Elieston, brother of the 1st Earl of Abercorn, and had four daus. (viz., 1 Grizel, *m.* John Grierson, of Barjarg; 2 Agnes; 3 Marian, and 4 Jean), and several sons,

I. THOMAS (Sir), his heir, 1st bart.
II. John, of Apine, *d. s. p.*, and others.

Tradition asserts that in the troublous times of the latter half of the 17th century three brothers of the head of the house of Closeburne crossed in an open boat from Galloway to the county of Antrim, landed at the Giant's Causeway, and settled in the north of Ireland, and several families, descended from them are still resident there. Monumental inscriptions, unvarying tradition, and the usage of the Closeburne arms confirm their separation from the parent stem. One of the descendants of these Northern Kirkpatricks was JAMES KIRKPATRICK, of Kinflay, co. Antrim, whose dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John Wilson, Esq., and was mother of Samuel Wilson, of Ballyclougban, whose son was the late SIR SAMUEL WILSON, M.P., of Ercildoune, Australia, and of 10, Grosvenor Square, London.

The eldest son of Robert Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, and Grizel his wife,

I. SIR THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, M.P. 1690—1702, 1st bart. of Closeburne, was for his unshaken fidelity to CHARLES I., created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 26 March, 1685. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, 1666, Hon. Isabel Sandilands, dau. of John, 4th Lord Torphichen, by whom he had one son,

1. THOMAS, 2nd bart.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1672, Sarah, dau. of Robert Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch, by whom he had another son,

II. Roger, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, Grizzel, dau. of Gavin Hamilton, Esq. of Raploch, and widow of — Inglis, Esq., but by her he had no issue; he was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

II. Sir Thomas, *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1691, Helenor, eldest dau. of Hon. William Stewart, of Ravenstone, co. Wigtown (*see* Galloway, E.), and 2ndly, 1702, Isabel, eldest dau. of Sir William Lockhart, Bart. of Carstairs (by Lady Isabel Douglas his wife, dau. of the 2nd earl, and sister of the 1st Duke of Queensberry), and by her had issue,

I. Thomas, 3rd bart. II. James, *d. unm.*, at Calcutta.
III. William, of Ailsland, *b.* 1705, M.P. for the Dumfries boroughs, who, by his wife, Jean, dau. of Charles Erskine, of Alva, Lord Justice Clerk (descended from John, Earl of Mar, and Lady Mary, dau. of Esme, Duke of Lennox), left one son,

Charles-Kirkpatrick-Sharpe, of Hoddom, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1750; *m.* 22 Aug. 1770, Eleanora, dau. of John Renton, of Lamerton, by his wife, Lady Susan Montgomery, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 1813, leaving,

1 Matthew, *b.* 1774, lieut.-gen., M.P. for Dumfries boroughs; *m.* Miss Hosea, and *d. s. p.* 1846.
2 Charles-Kirkpatrick, *b.* 1781, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, the well-known Scottish antiquary, *d. unm.* 1851.
3 Alexander-Renton, *b.* 1785, vice-adm. R.N., *d. s. p.* 1860. 4 John-William, *b.* 1793; *d. unm.* 1875.
1 Susan, *m.* 1st, James-Floyer Erskine, Esq., brother of John Thomas Erskine, of Mar (*see* Mar, E.), 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1800, Capt. William Walker, 8th dragoons, of Erdington Hall, Warwick, and 3rdly, 16 June, 1806, as 2nd wife of Shirley-Farmer-Steele Perkins, Esq. of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick.
2 Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, 5th bart.
3 Eleanora, *d. s. p.*
4 Isabella, *m.* George Orde, Esq.
5 Elizabeth-Cecilia, *d. s. p.*
6 Grace Campbell, *m.* 1823, Rev. William-Riland Bedford, rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1875 leaving, 1 William-Kirkpatrick-Riland Bedford, *b.* 1826, M.A., rector of Sutton Coldfield; *m.* 1851, Maria-Amy, dau. of Joseph Houson, Esq., and has, William-Campbell (Rev.), *b.* 1852, M.A., vicar of Knowle, Worcester, *m.* 1877, Eleanor-Phœbe, dau. of T.-T. Chance, Esq., and has issue; Charles Yvone, *b.* 1853; Henry-Esme, *b.* 1862; Albert-Edward, *b.* 1864; Walter-Adrian, *b.* 1866; Bernard-Francis, *b.* 1868; Amy-Grace; Ethel-Frances, *m.* 1884, Capt. George-Francis Leverson, R.E.; Lucy; Annie-Stella; Mr. Bedford, by the will of his uncle, William Sharpe, Esq., became co-heir with his cousin, Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of the Hoddom estate; 2 Charles-John-Riland Bedford, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1871, Emily, dau. of Robert Garnett, Esq., and has, Christopher-Hay, *b.* 1875; 3 Richard-Bisse-Riland Bedford, *b.* 1830, late 79th regt., hon. col. Staffordshire Rifle Volunteers; 4 Francis-Riland Bedford, *b.* 1832; 5 Campbell-Riland Bedford, *b.* 1833; *m.* Harriet-Mary, dau. of Rev. T. Whitehurst.

The eldest son,

III. Sir Thomas, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir of James Grierson, Esq. of Capenoch, by whom he had, with four daus. (viz., Isabella, *m.* Robert Herries, Esq. of Haldykes; Grizel, *m.* Hon. Robert Sandilands; Joan; and Christian) four sons,

I. Thomas, *d. s. p.*, *v. p.*
II. James, 4th bart. III. George, *d. s. p.*
IV. William, *m.* Isabella Irving and had, with two daus. Christian and Susan), one son,

John, Supreme Judge of the Ionian Islands; *m.* Jean Glass, and had with nine daus. (viz., Annabella, Susan, Jane, Christina, Joanna, Margaret, Marian, Ellen, and Charlotte) three sons,

1 William. 2 John. 3 Thomas-Maitland.

The mansion of Closeburne, built by the 1st baronet, partly with the materials of the old residence, of which he left nothing standing save the Tower, was burnt to the ground on the night of the 29th Aug. 1748, and all the family papers, portraits, plate, &c., therein consumed. Sir Thomas *d.* Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir James, who *m.* Miss Jardine, and had, with four daus. (viz., Susan, *b.* 1771; Isabella, *b.* 1772; Jean, *b.* 1773; and Mary, *b.* 1775); two sons,

I. Thomas, 4th bart.
II. Roger, *b.* 1779; *m.* Lilias Anderson, of Stroquhan, and had with two daus. (Jane and Mary-Lilias) four sons,

1 James, M.D., *m.* and had issue. 2 Robert, solicitor.
3 Roger, *m.* and had issue. 4 Thomas, E.I.C.S.

Sir James *d.* 7 June, 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Thomas, *b.* 1777; who *m.* Jane, dau. of Charles Sharpe, Esq. of Hoddom, co. Dumfries (*ut supra*), and had issue,

I. James, midshipman R.N.; *d. s. p.*, *v. p.*
II. Charles-Sharpe, 6th bart.
I. Eleanora, *m.* 1826, to Admiral Sir William-J. Hope-Johnstone, K.C.B., and *d.* 12 July, 1891, aged 85. He *d.* 187
II. Mary-Anne, *m.* Henry Lumsden, Esq. of Clova, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* his widow 24 April, 1891, aged 84.
III. Margaret-Hope, *m.* to John-Ord Mackenzie, Esq. Dolphinton, N.B., and is deceased.
IV. Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Burn, Esq., and *d.* 23 Oct. 189

Sir Thomas *d.* 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Charles-Sharpe, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1838, Helen-Stu dau. of Mr. Thomas Kirk, of Keir Mill, co. Dumfries, and her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1877) had issue,

I. Thomas, 7th bart.
II. James, 8th bart.
III. Roger, *b.* 23 Sept. 1842.
IV. Charles-William-Sharpe, *b.* 6 May, 1843; *m.* Catheri dau. of C.-B. Murch, Esq. of Peckham, and has issue.
V. Robert-Herries, *b.* 10 June, 1846.
VI. Stewart, *b.* 30 April, 1850.
VII. Arthur-Renton, *b.* 10 Oct. 1852; *m.* 27 June, 18 Emily-Jane, dau. of Fredk.-Wm. Denny, Esq.
VIII. Yvone, *b.* 19 Aug. 1854; *d.* 22 March, 1879.
I. Jane, *m.* 1863, Thomas-S. Speck, Esq., C.E., who *d.* 188
II. Charlotte-Barbara, *m.* 2 Nov. 1868, Capt. George-Edw Martin, Madras staff corps, and by him (who *d.* 17 Ju 1873) had issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Thomas, *b.* 26 April, 1839; *m.* 1866, Sophia-An dau. of William Blanton, of Frampton-on-Severn, which la *d.* 31 July, 1879. Sir Thomas *d. s. p.* 23 June, 1880, and v *s.* by his brother, Sir James, 8th and present bart.

Creation—26 March, 1685. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier and chi az., the last charged with three cushions, or. *Crest*—A har holding a dagger, in pale, distilling drops of blood. *Motto* I make sure.

KIRKWALL, Viscount, *see* Orkney, Earl of.

KITSON.

Kitson, Sir James, Bart. Gledhow Hall, co. York, J.P., M. for Colne Valley, co. York, 189 95, re-elected latter year, *b.* Sept. 1835; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 186 Emily-Christiana, dau. of Josep Cliff, Esq. of Wortley, J.P., a by her (who *d.* 1873) has issue,

I. Albert-Ernest, *b.* 7 Oct. 1863, *m.* 23 Jan. 1890, Flore elder dau. of Edward Schunck, Esq. of Gledhow Wo co. York, and has issue, Margaret-Emily, *b.* 4 Nov. 18 Florence-Evelyn, *b.* 31 Jan. 1893; Doris-Claire, *b.* July, 1894.
II. James-Clifford, *b.* 6 Dec. 1864.
III. Edward-Christian, *b.* 30 Sept. 1873.
I. Emily, *b.* 13 Oct. 1866. II. Alice-Hilda, *b.* 11 Sept. 18

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1881, Mary-Laura, dau. Edward-Fisher Smith, Esq. of the Priory, Dudle J.P., and by her has issue,

IV. Roland-Dudley, *b.* 19 July, 1882.
III. Olive-Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1887.

This gentleman was created a Baronet 28 Aug. 188

Lineage.

James Kitson, Esq. of Elmete Hall, co. York, J.P., May of Leeds 1860 to 1862, *b.* 27 Oct. 1807; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 18 Mary, dau. of Mr. John Newton, and had issue,

I. Frederick-William, *b.* 29 June, 1829; *d.* 25 Nov. 1872.
II. James (Sir), created a Baronet in 1886.
III. John-Hawthorn, of Elmete Hall, *b.* 17 May, 1843; *m.* Sept. 1868, Jessie, dau. of Robert-John Ellershaw, Esq. The Crescent, Scarborough.
IV. Arthur, *b.* 19 April, 1845; *m.*
I. Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1865, Edwin-Charles Clark, LL.I Regius Professor of Civil Law in the University of Ca bridge.
II. Emily, *m.* 26 April, 1864, Dr. William Playfair, of Geor Street, Hanover Square (*see* Playfair, B.).

Mr. Kitson *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of Re John-E.-Scroope Hutchinson, M.A., vicar of East Stoke, Nottingham, and by her had,

cis-Reginald, lieut. 3rd vol. batt.W. Yorkshire regt., . 1868; *d.* 27 Jan. 1895.
ney-Decimus, *b.* 26 June, 1871.
Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1869.
ette-Amelia, *b.* 10 April, 1873.

885.

—28 Aug. 1886. *Arms*—Or, on a pale az., a pike of the first; a chief of the second, thereon an etween two mill-rends erect of the field. *Crest*—om park pales ppr., a demi unicorn arg., gorged with t az. *Motto*—Palmam qui meruit ferat. *Seat*—Hall, Leeds. *Club*—Reform.

KNATCHBULL.

KNATCHBULL, SIR WYNDHAM, Bart. of Mersham Hatch, Kent, barrister-at-law, M.P. for East Kent 1875 to 1876, *b.* 9 Aug. 1844; *s.* his brother as 12th bart., 30 May, 1871.

Lineage.

mily lived at Leinne, in Kent, for centuries: they e *temp.* HENRY II., and there they remained until hased the estate of Mersham Hatch, in the same e reign of HENRY VII. which has been in their n ever since. From JOHN KNATCHBULL, living YARD III., descended

D KNATCHBULL, Esq., who *m.* Agnes, dau. of rent, and *d.* 1523; his great-great grandson,

RTON KNATCHBULL, Knt., who served the office of the co. Kent, in the 5th year of JAMES I., and ed the port of Hythe in parliament. He *m.* thrice; without issue, in 1636, was *s.* by his nephew,

RON KNATCHBULL, Esq. (son of Thomas Knatch-l. by Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of John Astley, Maidstone), who was created a Baronet, 4 Aug. *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Westrow, Esq. d sheriff of London, by whom he had three sons; y, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Honeywood, Knt. t of Sir Edward Steward, Knt. Sir Norton, repre-e co. of Kent in parliament, *temp.* CHARLES I. esteemed a person of great erudition. He *d.* in l was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of rd Monins, Bart. of Waldershare, co. Kent, by had three sons (all of whom *d.* without issue, mself) and nine daus.: of whom Eleanor, *m.* Roger q.; Elizabeth, *m.* Mr. Lely; and Jane, became the of Sir George Herbert, and 2ndly, of Richard Whit-l. Sir John *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his brother,

R THOMAS, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Bart. and left (with a dau. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to ge Rooke, vice-admiral of England; and 2ndly, to . and Rev. Henry Moore) a son and successor,

R EDWARD, M.P. for the co. of Kent. This gentle-Alice, dau. of John Wyndham, Esq. of Nonington, s, son of Sir Wadham Wyndham, one of the judges urt of Common Pleas, and had issue,

NDHAM, his successor.
WARD, who *s.* his nephew as 7th baronet.
adham, chancellor and prebendary of Durham; who arriet, dau. of Charles Parry, Esq.; and *d.* in 1760, ng issue,
harles, capt. R.N., *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Major rton Knatchbull, and *d. s. p.*
yndham, *m.* 12 June, 1790, his cousin, Catherine, ria, dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart. and by (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1807) left at his decease, 29 June, 3, two sons.

adham (Rev.), of Cholderton Lodge Hants, pre-bendary of Wells; *m.* in 1825, Louisa-Elizabeth, nd dau. of William Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton, and had issue, 1 Wyndham, of Babington late capt. 3rd Dragoon gds., *b.* 1829, *m.* 22 March, 1892, Dora-Estella, dau. of Augustin Bright, Esq. of Sheffield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2 Wadham, *m.* Aug. 1862, Maria-Helena, dau. of the Rev. Bryan Fausset, of Hepping-on, Kent, and has a son, Edward-Wadham, *b.* 8 July, 1863; *m.* 5 July, 1894, Gertrude-Louise, 4th dau. of Rev. Thomas Sellwood Stephens, rector of St. Erme, Truro; 3 Francis, col. retired, 1st batt. Norfolk regt., *m.* 1870, Sarah, dau. of T.-M. Persse, Esq., of Mount Vernon, co. Galway, and has issue; 4 Norton, col. late Sherwood Foresters, *m.* 1871, Elizabeth-Florence,

dau. of Major-Gen. Wavell, and has, with three daus. (the eldest of whom, Ethel-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1895, Cecil-Duke-Penton Powney, Esq., late gren. gds., only son of Edward-Penton Powney, Esq. of Fyfield House, Andover); a son, Reginald-Norton, lieut. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 1872; 5 Edward, 11th Bengal N.I., *d.* 25 July, 1865; 6 Charles, (ret.), lieut.-col. Lincolnshire regt.; 1 Louisa, *d. unm.* 1888; 2 Catherine, *m.* 1854, Rev. J.-W. Peacocke, who *d.* 1857; 3 Eleanor, *m.* 1861, Capt. Francis-John-Slade Gully, major of brigade at Saugur, Central India, who *d.* 1864; 4 Alice.

William-Francis, of Babington, Somerset, *m.* 1829, Emma-Louisa, dau. of C.-G. Grey, Esq. and *d.* 1871.

1 Catharine, *m.* to Thomas Knight, Esq. of Godmersham.

IV. Norton major in the army; whose only dau. and heir, Frances, *m.* her cousin, Capt. Charles Knatchbull, R.N.
I. Alice, *m.* to Edward Hearst, Esq. of Salisbury.
II. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Harris, Esq.

He *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR WYNDHAM KNATCHBULL-WYNDHAM, who *m.* 1730, Catharine, dau. of James Harris, Esq. of Salisbury; and dying 1749, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR WYNDHAM, M.P., who *d. unm.* in 1763, when the title reverted to his uncle,

VII. SIR EDWARD (3rd son of Sir Edward, 4th baronet). This gentleman *m.* Grace, 2nd dau. of William Legge, Esq. of Salisbury, by whom he had several children; of whom the yldest dau. Anne-Eliza, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Newton, of Southover. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VIII. SIR EDWARD, who *m.* in 1780, Mary, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Dorothea, wife of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, Bart.) of William-Western Hugessen, Esq. of Provenders, co. Kent, by Thomazine his wife, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart. and had,

EDWARD, 9th baronet.
Norton Joseph, *d. unm.* 1801.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Frances, dau. of Governor John Graham, of Georgia, by whom (who *d.* in 1799) he had,

Wyndham, D.D., rector of Aldington, Smeeth, and Westbere; *m.* 1826, Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Dawkins, Esq. and *d.* 5 April, 1868, leaving Augusta, *m.* 1854, George-William-Lee-Plumptre Carter, Esq. of Kennington Hall, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
Charles, capt. in the army; *d.* 13 Aug. 1835, aged 46.
John, *d. unm.*
Thomas, capt. R.A.; *m.* 30 April, 1825, Jane, dau. of Sir John Connell, judge of the Admiralty at Edinburgh, and *d. s. p.* 1855.
Frances-Anne, *m.* Rev. Charles-H. Hallett, of Higham, and *d.* 1843.
Mary, *m.* to Rev. W. Dickins, rector of Adisham, Kent; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1846.
Harriet, *m.* 20 Aug. 1816, to Admiral G.-H. D'Aeth, of Knowlton Court, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1864.

He *m.* 3rdly, 13 April, 1801, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq. of Nash Court, Kent, by Mary-Theresa his wife, only dau. of John Bradshaw, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1850) he had,

Henry-Edward, rector of Campsea Ashe, Suffolk; *m.* 17 Sept. 1835, Pleasance, dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq. of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, which lady *d.* 31 Dec. 1865. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1876.
Reginald-Edward, of Claremont Court, Jersey, lieut.-gen. R.A., *b.* 11 May, 1812; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1845, Lucy-Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Capt. William Bowen, and by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1846) he had a son, Reginald-Edward, *b.* and *d.* 20 Sept. 1846. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1852, Sarah-Emma, eldest dau. of Capt. Owen Lomer, of the Bengal N. Infantry, and *d.* 15 April, 1885, having had, Reginald-Edward, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856, *d.* 18 Feb. 1858; Reginald-Edward, *b.* 19 June, 1858, *d.* 20 Jan. 1859; George-Windham-Chichester, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 3 March, 1862; Henry-Dalrymple (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1864; Owen-Edward, *b.* 1868, *m*, 14 Sept. 1892, Amy-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward-Bingley Wright, Esq. of Bingley and has issue, Reginald-Edward, *b.* 8 Aug. 1893; Louisa-Bertha: and Eliza-Inna, *m.* 13 April, 1884, capt. Piers-Richard Legh, Indian staff corps.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Henry-Revel Reynolds, Esq.
Eleanor, *m.* to 4th Lord Sondes, and *d*, 30 Oct. 1883.
Anne-Frances, *m.* 4 April, 1836, Rev. W.-H. Hanson, rector of Hockwold-cum-Wilton, Norfolk; and *d.* 16 April, 1837.
Catherine, *m.* 1828, to Henry-Charles-Morton Dyer, Esq.
Grace-Mary, *m.* to John-Hopton-Russel Chichester, Esq., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1873.
Eliza.

Sir Edward Knatchbull, M.P. for Kent for several years, *d.* 21 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 20 Dec. 1781; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1806, Annabella-Christiana, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1814) had,

I. NORTON-JOSEPH, 10th baronet.
II. Edward, dec.
III. Charles-Henry, *b.* 1811; *d.* 17 Feb. 1837.
IV. Wyndham, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1833.
V. John, *b.* 1814; *d.* Aug. 1862, at Cheltenham.
I. Mary-Dorothea, *m.* in 1826, Edward Knight, jun. Esq. of Godmersham Park; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1838, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Fanny-Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Godmersham Park, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1882) had issue (who have all taken the additional surname of HUGESSEN),

VI. EDWARD-HUGESSEN KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN (Right Hon.), P.C., D.L. created in 1880 BARON BRABOURNE (*see that title*).
VII. Reginald-Bridges (Rev.), rector of West Grinstead, Sussex, *b.* 19 Feb. 1831; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1866, Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Tatton Brockman, M.A. of Beachborough, near Hythe, rector of Otham, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1880) has had issue,

1 Hugh-Tatton, *b.* 20 May, 1867; *d.* 12 Oct. 1867.
2 Everard, *b.* 17 April, 1871, lieut. Northamptonshire regt.
3 Reginald-Tatton, *b.* 4 April, 1878.
1 Mabel-Katharine, *b.* 26 June, 1868.
2 Violet, *b.* 24 Dec. 1869.
3 Winifred-Martina, *b.* 12 May, 1873.
4 Margaret-Amy, *b.* 2 Nov. 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1885, Rachel-Mary, dau. of Adm. Sir Alexander-Leslie Montgomery, 3rd bart. of The Hall, co. Donegal, and has issue,

4 Hughe-Montgomery, *b.* 26 March, 1886.
5 Maurice-Astley, *b.* 18 May, 1888.
5 Rachel-Joyse, *b.* 17 May, 1893.

VIII. Richard-Astley, *b.* 9 Sept. 1832; capt. 57th regt.; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Lumley, dau. of William Kelly, Esq., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1875.
IX. Herbert-Thomas, M.P. for Faversham Div. Kent, 1885-95, *b.* 1835.
X. William-Western, *b.* 1837; *d.* 6 Sept. 1864.
II. Fanny-Elizabeth, *d.* Feb. 1845.
III. Matilda-Catherine, *d.* 4 May, 1860.
IV. Alicia-Sophia, *d.* 12 April, 1849.
V. Louisa-Susanna, *d.* 16 March, 1874.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 May, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

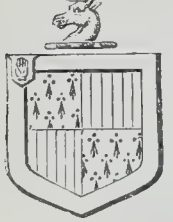
X. SIR NORTON-JOSEPH, who was *b.* 10 July, 1808: he *m.* 31 May, 1831, Mary, eldest dau. of Jesse Watts-Russell, Esq. of Ilam Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1874) had issue,

I. EDWARD, 11th baronet. II. WYNDHAM, present baronet.
I. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 29 March, 1856, to Major-Gen. Charles Stirling-Dundas, Bengal Art., son of James and Lady Mary Dundas, of Dundas Castle, co. Linlithgow, and has issue.
II. Eleanor-Grace, *m.* 29 Aug. 1857, to Robert-John O'Reilly, Esq. of Mill Castle, co. Westmeath (who *d.* 1880), son of James O'Reilly, Esq. of Baltrasna, co. Meath, and had issue.
III. Fanny-Dorothea, *d.* 14 May, 1872.
IV. Amy-Josephine, *d.* 28 Jan. 1853.
V. Beatrice-Joanna, *m.* 1 Dec. 1874, to 3rd Lord Ellenborough (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1890).

Sir Norton *d.* 2 Feb. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

XI. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 26 April, 1838, barrister-at-law; *d.* 30 May, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR WYNDHAM KNATCHBULL, 12th and present baronet.

Creation—4 Aug. 1641. *Arms*—Az., three cross-crosslets, fitchée, between two bendlets, or. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a leopard, statant, arg., spotted, sa. *Motto*—In crucifixa gloria mea. *Seat*—Mersham Hatch, near Ashford. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.



KNIGHTLEY.

KNIGHTLEY, REV. SIR VALENTINE, Bart. of Fawsley, co. Northampton, M.A., Charwelton and Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, *b.* 30 Sept. 1812; *s.* his cousin as 4th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

This ancient family is lineally descended from SIR RAINALD DE KNIGHTLEY, who came over with WILLIAM the Conqueror, and is mentioned in Domesday Book (vol. I. fol. 248), as mesne lord of Knightley, co. Stafford. He was *s.* by his son, SIR WILLIAM DE KNIGHTLEY (*temp.* HENRY I. and STEPHEN), from whom the estates devolved in turn upon SIR NICHOLAS, SIR ROBERT, SIR JORDAN, and SIR ROBERT DE KNIGHTLEY, which last, marrying (39 HENRY III.) Aliva, dau. and heir of Sir Ivo de Paulton, of Roderwe, co. Stafford, was grandfather of SIR ROBERT DE KNIGHTLEY. He *m.* Alice, sister and Sir Roger Lewknor; and his lineal descendant, KNIGHTLEY, Esq. of Fawsley, Upton, and Hell Northampton and Gnowshall, co. Stafford, M.P. fo amptonshire, *m.* (3 HENRY V.) Elizabeth, dau. of Purefoy, Esq. of Drayton, and was grandfathe RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, a gentleman large landed property, possessing thirty-three ma lands in Northamptonshire, one in Buckinghamsh in Warwickshire, and three in Staffordshire. He dau. and heir of H. Skeward, Esq. of Skinnerton,

RICHARD (Sir), who left no male issue, by his w dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp.
EDWARD (Sir), *m.* Ursula, sister and co-heir of Jo Earl of Oxford, but leaving, in like manner, no m Fawsley devolved on his brother.
VALENTINE (Sir).

The 3rd son,

SIR VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton: his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Fermor, of Easton Neston ancestor of the Earls of by whom he had (with two other sons, Edward and Sir Valentine Knightley (who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Unton, K.B., by Anne, eldest dau. of Edward, Somerset, and widow of John Dudley, Earl of W and also two daus., Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Barna of Suffolk, Knt. (from whom descended the two baronets and the still existing male line of Barna and Dorothy, *m.* to Edward, son of Sir Edward Unt Richard *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edwa of Somerset, K.G., Lord Protector of England du minority of his nephew, EDWARD VI. Sir Richar line becoming extinct at the death of his grandson Fawsley descended to his nephew,

RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, Esq., M.P., who *m.* Anne, Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton. He was an active m of the Parliament during their struggle with CH His eldest son *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the celebrated John Hampden, and thus became allied to the prot house of CROMWELL, and produced one of the m midable private combinations of that eventful peri Fawsley originated the plan for retrenching the ro rogative of making peace and war. Mr. Knight not, however, sanction the execution of the kin son and successor.

SIR RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, M.P., being one of the who promoted the recall of CHARLES II., was into that monarch's favour, and created K.B., prev his coronation. His son, Essex Knightley, Esq., le male issue, the estates were inherited by his first-c

LUCY KNIGHTLEY, Esq. of Fawsley, who *m.* Ja Benson, one of the co-heirs to the ancient bar Badlesmere, Fitzwarine, and Latimer, being d heir of Henry Benson, Esq., by Elizabeth, co-hei brother, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Stamford, and dau. of Lord Grey de Groby (who *d.* before his father), rothy, dau. and co-heir of Edward, Lord Fitzwar 4th Earl of Bath. His eldest son,

VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, Esq., M.P., *m.* Elizabet of Edward Dummer, Esq. of Swathling, and left iss

I. Lucy, M.P., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir James Da Bart., and *d. s. p.* II. Valentine, *d. s.*
III. JOHN, of whom presently.
IV. Charles, in holy orders; *b.* in 1753; *m.* 1779, E only dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq. of Moulton, in Linc and left issue,

1 CHARLES, 2nd baronet.
2 Valentine, *b.* in 1782; deceased.
3 Henry, in holy orders; *b.* in 1786, *m.* in 181 Diana, dau. of the Rev. Philip Story, of Lockingt co. Leicester, and *d.* in 1813, leaving by her (who

VALENTINE, M.A., 4th bart.
Henry-Charles, vicar of Combroke, co. Warw chaplain to Lord Willoughby de Broke, *m.* 1851, Mary-Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. Sylvest mond, 49th regt., and *d.* 1884, leaving issue,

CHARLES VALENTINE, bar.-at-law, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1883, Juliet-Claudine, dau. of T. W. Watso of Lutenham, co. Leicester, and Tile Barn, co
Henry-Francis (Rev.), vicar of Wasperton, *m.* 1884, Florence-Mary, dau. of Capt. Garratt, of Braunston House.
Selina Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, to Francis Mil and has issue.
Jane-Edith.
Mary, *m.* 10 Sept. 1885, Major Stopfor Hickman, late R.H.A.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1838, to Edward Hawks Newcastle.

zabeth, *m.* to William Lee, Esq.
hia, *m.* to John Story, Esq. of Lockington, co. Leicester.
es, *m.* Mary Davies, but had no issue.
beth, *m.* to John-Willis Fleming, Esq. of Stone-
ark, Hants.
e, *m.* to John Kingston, Esq. of Belmont.
son,

t Rev. John Knightley, was created a Baronet, 1798, with remainder, in default of male issue, to male of his deceased brother, the Rev. Charles y. Sir John *m.* in 1779 Mary, only dau. of John Esq., of Layham, co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth, his d niece of Dr. James Johnson, Bishop of Worcester, no issue. His widow survived until 21 Sept. 1830. *d.* in 1812, when the title devolved on his nephew,

r Charles, who was *b.* 30 June, 1781, and *m.* 24 13, Selina-Mary, eldest dau. of Felton-Lionel Esq. of Englefield Green, grandson of John, 1st Bristol, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1856) he had issue,

ALD, created a peer.

-Selina, *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, Hon. H.-E.-H. Gage, *d.* 9 Sept. 1875, eldest son of the 4th Viscount Gage. . 4 May, 1886.

les *d.* 30 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his son,

r Rainald, elevated to the Peerage 23 Aug. 1892 as Knightley of Fawsley Park, co. Northampton, D.L., South Northamptonshire 1852–92; *b.* 22 Oct. 1819; to the Barony of FitzWarine; *m* 20 Oct. 1869, Mary, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of only dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.H. His *d.* 19 Dec. 1895.

on—Bart. 2 Feb. 1798. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th nd and 3rd, paly of six or and gu., all within a bordeт *st*—A buck's head, couped, arg., attired, or. *Motto*—ortuna. *Residence*—The Rectory, Charwelton, co. npton.

KNILL.

Knill, Sir Stuart, Bart. of The Grove, Blackheath, Greenwich, and of Fresh Wharf, in the city of London, hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh; J.P. for city of London, and for cos. of Kent and London, a commissioner for executing the lieutenancy in and for the city of London; alderman of Bridge since 1885; sheriff of London, 1889; Lord Mayor of that city 1893; *b.* 11 April, 1824; *m.* 23 Jan. 1850, Mary-Anne- dau. of Charles-Rowland Parker, Esq. of wich and Blackheath, and by her has had

HN, of South Vale House, Blackheath, *b.* 4 Sept. 6; *m.* 18 April, 1882, Mary-Edith, dau. of John rdman Powell, Esq. of Blackheath, and has issue,

hn-Stuart, *b.* 11 April, 1886.
ary-Anne-Dorothy, *b.* 26 Jan. 1883.

lphege, *b.* 19 April, 1861; *d.* 2 Jan. 1865.
ary, *b.* 9 July, 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1878, to Michael- rman-Dalton Thunder, Esq. of Seneschaltown use, co. Meath, J.P., sometime lieut. 58th regt., d *d.* 25 Nov. 1893, leaving issue.
ose, *b.* 30 Aug. 1852; *m.* 22 July, 1887, to James en, Esq. of Mount Stuart, Blackheath, and of the ddle Temple, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
Anne, *b.* 10 Jan. 1860; *d.* 22 Jan. 1865.

Lineage.

r Knill, of Fresh Wharf, in the City of London, and ckheath, co. Kent (son of Thomas Knill, of Tipton arm, co. Hereford, and of West Square, co. Surrey), an. 1782; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1803, Anne Gain, and by ho *d.* 23 Dec. 1815) had issue,

homas-Gain, *b.* 5 May, 1807; *d. unm.*; buried 13 Dec. 1827
oseph, *b.* 18 Oct. 1814; *d.* 2 May, 1817.
rah, *b.* 25 May, 1812; *m.* 1839, to James-Lane Wight, . of Tedstone Court, Delamere, co. Hereford, who *d.* Sept. 1885. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1854, leaving issue.

nill *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1819, Elizabeth-Cox, dau. of l Stuart, of Thames Street, London, and by her *d.* 8 Jan. 1862) had further issue,

John-Stuart, *b.* 25 Sept. 1820; *d.* Feb. 1821.
Stuart, created a baronet 1893.
Margaret-Mary, *d. unm.*

nill *d.* 8 Jan. 1854.

Creation—11 Aug. 1893. *Arms*—Gules semé of crosses bottony fitché a lion rampant all or, on a chief of the last a fasces fessewise, head to the dexter, proper. *Crest*—A demi-lion or, holding in the dexter paw a cross bottony fitché azure, and supporting with the sinister a fasces in bend proper. *Motto*—Nil Desperandum.

Residence—The Grove, Blackheath, S.E. *Clubs*—Constitutional; St. George's; West Kent: Greenwich.

KNOWLES.

Knowles, Sir Charles-George-Frederick, Bart. of Lovel Hill, co. Berks, vice-admiral, R.N. (retired), *b.* 14 March, 1832; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892; *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1861, Elizabeth, only child of John Chapman, Esq. of Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, and by her (who obtained a divorce 25 July, 1876) had,

I. John-St. John, capt. 2nd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 9 June, 1862; *m.* 29 Sept. 1883, Edith-Aldwyn, 2nd dau. of Rev. Robert-Hall Baynes, canon of Worcester, and vicar of Holy Trinity, Folkestone (which marriage was dissolved in 1889). He *d.* 9 Feb. 1892.

II. Charles-Alfred-Fitzgerald, *b.* 5 Feb. 1864; *d.* 19 March, 1890.

I. Mary-Boleyn, *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1885, Henry-Arthur-Joseph Tempest, Esq., who *d.* 16 April, 1891 (*see* Tempest, Bart.); and 2ndly, 16 July, 1892, Bernardino Fernandez de Velasco, Duque de Frias.

II. Alice-Charlotte-Laura.

III. Lettice-Katharine, *d.* 6 July, 1883, aged 13 years.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1882, Mary-Ellen, dau. of Cathcart Thomson, Esq. of Halifax, N.S., and grand-dau. of the Hon. Joseph Howe, lieut.-gov. of Nova Scotia, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1890) has,

III. Francis-Howe-Seymour, *b.* 13 Jan. 1886.

IV. George-Johnstone, *b.* 17 July, 1887.

V. Robert-Cosby, *b.* 4 Sept. 1888.

IV. Theresa-Blanche-Cathcart, *b.* 19 Jan. 1884.

V. Eileen-Beresford, *b.* 7 June, 1890.

Lineage.

The family name has at various times been spelled indifferently, Knolls, Knolles, Knollis, Knowlys, Knollys and Knowles,

I. Charles Knowles, Esq., *b.* about 1700 or 1701, a distinguished naval officer, who having risen to the rank of rear-admiral of Great Britain, was created a Baronet 31 Oct. 1765. He *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1740, Mary, dau. of John Alleyne, Esq. of Barbados, and sister of Sir John-Gay Alleyne, Bart. by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1742) he had an only son, Capt. Edward Knowles, R.N., *b.* 1742, who was lost in command of H.M. ship "Peregrine" in a storm at sea, about 1763, dying *unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1750, Maria-Magdalena-Theresa, dau. of Henry-Francis, Comte de Bouget, councillor of the Elector of Cologne, and sister of Ferdinand, General Count von Bouget, lieut.-col. in the Austrian imperial guard, the scion of an ancient Lorraine family who had gone to Austria with the Prince of Lorraine, and descended through an ancestress from the famous Chevalier de Bayard's father. By his 2nd wife, Sir Charles had, Charles-Henry his successor; and Anna-Charlotte-Christina, demoiselle d'honneur to the Empress Catharine II. of Russia, *m.* 29 March, 1781, John Winder, Esq. of Vaynor Park, Montgomeryshire; and *d.* 15 May, 1839. Sir Charles was nominated governor of Jamaica, in 1752; and the Empress of Russia, in 1770, appointed him chief president of her Imperial Majesty's Admiralty, with a seat in the Russian council, a post which he filled for some years. He *d.* after his return to England, 9 Dec. 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Charles-Henry, adm. of the Red and G.C.B., who distinguished himself in the action off Cape St. Vincent, in 1797; he was *b.* at Kingston, Jamaica, 24 Aug. 1754; *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Johnstone, Esq. of Ludlow, brother of Sir Richard-V.-B. Johnstone, 1st bart. of Hackness, co. York, and uterine brother of George, 3rd Marquess of Annandale, and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1867) had issue,

Francis-Charles, 3rd baronet.
Henry-Cosby-Roddam, *b.* 16 June, 1803; *d.* 7 June, 1808.
Edward-Richard-Johnstone, *b.* 20 Mar. 1818; *d.* 30 May, 1864.
Charlotte-Laura, *d.* 30 Nov. 1893, aged 89.
Georgiana-Henrietta, *d.* 4 April, 1854.
Agnes-Louisa, *d.* an infant.
Maria-Louisa-Theresa.

Sir Charles *d.* 28 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

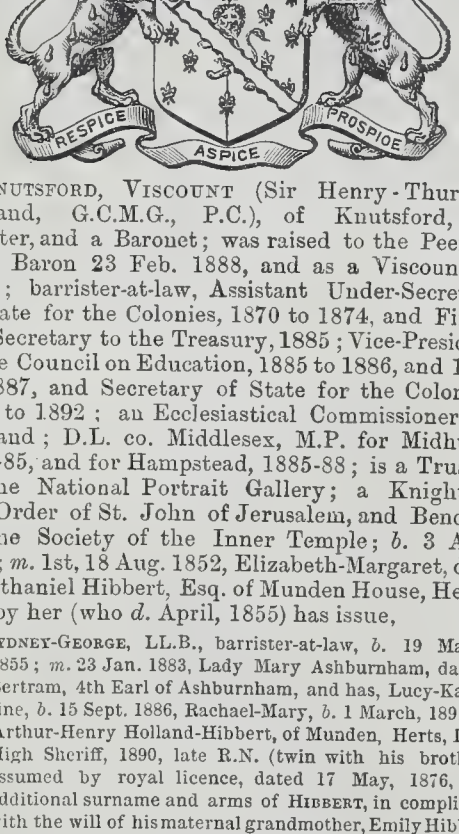
III. Sir Francis-Charles, F.R.S., barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 June, 1802; *m.* 26 May, 1831, Emma, dau. of Sir George Pocock, 1st bart., F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1894) had issue,

I. Charles-George-Frederick, present peer.
I. Geraldine-Sophia-Elizabeth, *d.* in Feb. 1885.
II. Katherine-Theresa, *d.* 12 July, 1858.

Sir Francis *d.* 19 March, 1892.

Creation—31 Oct. 1765.
Residence—Bedford.

KNUTSFORD.



Knutsford, Viscount (Sir Henry-Thurstan Holland, G.C.M.G., P.C.), of Knutsford, co. Chester, and a Baronet; was raised to the Peerage as a Baron 23 Feb. 1888, and as a Viscount in 1895; barrister-at-law, Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1870 to 1874, and Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1885; Vice-President of the Council on Education, 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1887, and Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1887 to 1892; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England; D.L. co. Middlesex, M.P. for Midhurst 1874-85, and for Hampstead, 1885-88; is a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; a Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Bencher of the Society of the Inner Temple; *b.* 3 Aug. 1825; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, Esq. of Munden House, Herts, and by her (who *d.* April, 1855) has issue,

I. Sydney-George, LL.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 March, 1855; *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Lady Mary Ashburnham, dau. of Bertram, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, and has, Lucy-Katherine, *b.* 15 Sept. 1886, Rachael-Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1891.
II. Arthur-Henry Holland-Hibbert, of Munden, Herts, D.L., High Sheriff, 1890, late R.N. (twin with his brother), assumed by royal licence, dated 17 May, 1876, the additional surname and arms of Hibbert, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandmother, Emily Hibbert, widow of his grandfather, Nathaniel Hibbert, Esq. of Munden House; *m.* 5 Nov. 1884, Ellen, dau. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart., M.P., and has Thurstan, *b.* 19 June, 1888; Wilfrid, *b.* 4 Jan. 1893; Elsie, *b.* 18 Jan. 1886.
I. Edith-Emily, *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, Charles-James Cropper, Esq., of Tolson Hall, co. Westmorland, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1858, Margaret-Jean, eldest dau. of Sir Charles-E. Trevelyan, 1st bart., K.C.B., and has,

III. Henry-Macaulay, *b.* 16 Sept. 1859; *d.* 6 April, 1878.
IV. Cecil-Trevelyan, capt. King's royal rifle corps, attached to Lagos constabulary, *b.* 1862; *m.* 21 April, 1896, Alice, dau. of Gilbert Walker, Esq.
V. Lionel-Raleigh, LL.B. Camb., barrister, M.P. for Bow and Bromley, *b.* 1865.
II. Margaret-Alice, *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Reginald-Abel Smith, Esq., and has issue.

Lineage.

Henry Holland, Esq., one of Her Majesty's Physicians in Ordinary, was created a Baronet 10 May, 1853. He was *b.* 27 Oct. 1788; *m.* 1st, 1822, Margaret-Emma, 4th dau. of James Caldwell, Esq. of Linley Wood, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1830) had issue,

Henry-Thurstan, created Lord Knutsford.
Francis-James (Rev.), M.A., incumbent of Quebec chapel, London, 1861-83, chaplain to the Queen, and canon of Canterbury cathedral, *b.* 20 Jan. 1828; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Miny-Sybilla, dau. of Rev. Alfred Lyell, of Harbledown, and by her (who *d.* 1891) has, Bernard-Henry, barrister, *b.* 23 Dec. 1856, *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Florence-Helen, dau. of W.-A. Duckworth; Alfred-Dunstan, *d.* Aug. 1869; F. Caldwell, *b.* 21 April, 1865; Michael-James, *b.* 2 1870: Mary-Agnes, *m.* 1889, Rev. William Bolton, of Saltash, Cornwall; and Lucy-Verena.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1850, Charles Buxton Esq. for East Surrey (who *d.* 1871), 3rd son of Sir T. Fowell-Buxton, 1st bart. of Bellfield.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1834, Saba, dau. of Rev. Sydney Smith, Residentiary of St. Paul's, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov had two daus.,

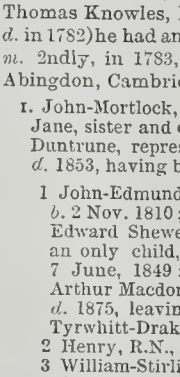
Caroline. Gertrude.

Sir Henry *d.* 27 Oct. 1873.

Creations—Viscount, 3 Aug. 1895. Baron, 23 Feb. Baronet, 10 May, 1853.
Arms—Per pale, arg. and az., semée-de-lis, a lion, ram guardant, counterchanged, debruised by a bendlet, engrail *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a demi-lion, guardant bend, arg. and az., charged with a bendlet, engrailed, co changed, holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis, *Supporters*—On either side a lion guardant, arg. gut larmes, the body charged with two fleurs-de-lis in fesse be two bars engrailed az. *Motto*—Respice, aspice, prospice *Seat*—Pine Wood, Witley, Surrey. *Town House*—75, Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

KYNNAIRD, V., *see* Newburgh, E. of.

LACON.



Lacon, Sir Edmund-Brough Knowles, Bart., of Great mouth, Norfolk, late 23rd fus., lieut.-col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt., sheriff, Norfolk, 1892, *b.* 9 May, 1 *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1888 9 May, 1868, Henrietta-Julia, el dau. of Sir Robert-I.-H. Harvey, B which lady *d.* 3 Sept. 1873. H 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1878, Florence-Am youngest dau. of Morgan-Hugh ter, Esq., C.B., of Brickhill, Bed

Lineage.

Edmund Lacon, of Ottley, co. York, *m.* Martha, da the Rev. William Bevor, rector of South Walsham, and

I. Thomas, of Ottley, who assumed the surname of Ba and had two daus., one of whom, Catherine, *m.* Capt. Ch Wood, R.N., and was mother of Sir Francis-Lindley W Bart. II. John. III. William, in holy or

The 2nd son,

John Lacon, Esq., settling in Norfolk, in 1740, *m.* cousin Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Ward, Es Great Yarmouth, and was father of several daus. and o sons. John, the younger, *d. unm.* in 1811; the elder,

I. Edmund Lacon, Esq., was created a Baronet, 11 1818. He *m.* 1st, in 1779, Eliza, dau. and co-heir of the Thomas Knowles, D.D., prebendary of Ely, by whom *d.* in 1782) he had an only son, Edmund, his heir. Sir Edm *m.* 2ndly, in 1783, Sarah, dau. of John Mortlock, Es Abingdon, Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 1829) had iss

I. John-Mortlock, capt. 72nd regt. (Highlanders), *m.* Jane, sister and co-heir of William Stirling-Graham, Es Duntrune, representing the family of Viscount Dundee; *d.* 1853, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1868) had issue,

1 John-Edmund, of Duntrune, Dundee, J.P. for co. Fo *b.* 2 Nov. 1810; *m.* 14 May, 1844, Louisa-Matilda, da Edward Shewell, Esq., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1894, having an only child, Frederick-Graham, lieut. 17th regt 7 June, 1849; *m.* 1875, Annie-Margaret, dau. of Arthur Macdonald Hopper, archdeacon of Norwich, *d.* 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Hugh Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq.) an only dau. Ida-Clementina.
2 Henry, R.N., *d. unm.*
3 William-Stirling, deceased. 4 Mortlock, deceas
5 Graham, M.D., E.I.C.S., *m.* 1855, Harriet, dau. of Edward Missenden Love, rector of Somerleyton, Suf and *d.* 1857, leaving by his wife, who *d.* 1881, two d Alice-Graham, *m.* 1881, the Rev. David Evans, and issue; and Edith-Jane, *m.* 1886, Rev. Herbert-Syden Clarke, and has issue.
6 Charles, *d. unm.* 7 Francis, lieut. R.N., dec.
1 Amelia-Graham, *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, to Charles-Palmer, Esq., who *d.* 1882. 2 Jane.
3 Clementina-Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1846, Captain Tho Spankie, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1869, son of Serjeant Spankie,
4 Harriot, *m.* 1852, Major-Gen. Francis Ommaney, who *d.* 1877.

II. Henry, in the E.I. Co.'s civil service; *m.* 1st. Dampier, dau. of the Rev. W. Dampier, which lady *d.* in 1820; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of J. Roberts, Esq.

-enrietta-Maria, *m.* to E.-S. Ommaney, Esq.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* to George-Ommaney Willes, capt. N., C.B.; and *d.* his widow, 15 May, 1871.
Louisa-Sarah, *m.* to the Rev. Fisher Watson, and *d.* 10 c. 1865.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Fuller Farr, Esq.; and *d.* in 1851.

dmund *d.* in Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDMUND-KNOWLES, *b.* 28 Feb. 1780; *m.* 30 Aug. Eliza-Dixon, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Bee- Esq. of Saxthorpe Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* ril, 1865) he had,

UND-HENRY-KNOWLES, 3rd baronet.
n-Edward, *b.* 5 April, 1809: *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1848.
-ry-James, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Nov. 1810; *m.* 9 July, 14, Louisa-Bartlett, 2nd dau. of J. Roberts, Esq of Buck- ham, and *d.* 15 May, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 1882) d issue,

enry-Edmund, late capt. 1st batt. highland light infantry, . 1849; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, Hon. Margaret Erskine, only dau. of 5th Baron Erskine.
aroline-Henrietta, *m.* 19 Aug. 1884, Owen-C. Phillipps, Esq., son of Charles Phillipps, Esq. of Barham, co. Suffolk.
aura-Louisa.
a-Beecroft, *m.* 1826, to Roger-Kerrison Harvey, Esq., son of l. Harvey, of Thorpe, and *d.* 17 April, 1881, having had ue. (*See* HARVEY, Bt.).
ia-Maria, *m.* to Herbert TaylorLewis, Esq., and *d.* 5 Mar. 1884.
ma-Hammet, *d.* 15 March, 1837.

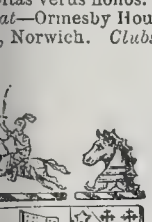
dmund *d.* 3 July, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

. SIR EDMUND-HENRY-KNOWLES, D.L., *b.* 14 Aug. ; hon. col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt., and 1st batt. East div. R.A.; *m.* in 1840, Eliza-Georgina, t dau. of James-Esdaile Hammet, Esq. of Battersea, y her (who *d.* 31 March, 1883) had issue,

DMUND-BROUGHTON-KNOWLES, present baronet.
-Thomas-Beecroft-Ussher, *b.* 24 Feb. 1845; *m.* 20 June, 77, Florence-Dunbar, youngest dau. of R.-G. Banks, Esq. Hayroyd House, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada, and has ue, Edmund-Beecroft-Heathcote, *b.* 1878; George- oward-Usher, *b.* 1881; Henry-Reginald-Dunbar, *b.* 1884; arles-Cyril-Roland, *b.* 1886.
Henry-Sidney-Hammet, late capt. E. Norfolk militia, *b.* ec. 1847; *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Anna, dau. of Col. George ilson Boileau, of Stanfield Hall, D.L. co. Norfolk, and s, Gordon-Massy, *b.* 1886; Sidney-John-Boileau, *b.* 23 ug. 1889; Vere-Valerie-Florence-Eleanore.
Ernest-De Montesquieu, M.A., late capt. Duke of Corn- all's light infantry, *b.* 1 May, 1850; *m.* 6 July, 1876, harlotte-Amelia, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Marcon, of allington Hall, Norfolk, and has had issue,
idney-Ernest-De-Montesquieu, *b.* 1878; *d.* 7 Feb. 1891.
Dorothy-Mortlock.
Georgina, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, to Major-Gen. Charles-H. ordon, C.B., who *d.* 24 May, 1895.
Eliza-Walpole, *m.* 27 Oct. 1884, Col. Edward-Henry- oring Ravenhill, late King's Shropshire light infantry,
dmund, who was M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1852, 1859, 1865, and for North Norfolk 1868 to 1885, *d.* 6 Sept. 1888.

eation.—11 Dec. 1818.
ms—Quarterly; per fesse, indented, erminois and az.; in the id quarter a wolf's head, erased, or. *Crest*—A mount, vert, on a falcon, ppr., beaked and belled, or, charged on the st with a cross-flory, and gorged with a collar, gu. *Motto*—itas verus honos.
at—Ormesby House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; Dunston , Norwich. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Hurlingham.

LAKE.



LAKE, SIR ATWELL-KING- Bart. of Edmonton, co. Middle, sex, formerly capt. 104th regt., served in Indian Mutiny (medal), *b.* 9 April, 1834; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1846; *m.* 9 April, 1870, Frances, widow of Col. Richard Ouseley, and dau. of William-Walter Jones, Esq. of Gurrey, Carmarthenshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1896) had issue,

ATWELL-HENRY, *b.* 13 Feb. 1891.
. Noel-Graham, *b.* 11 May, 1894.
. Hubert-Geoffrey, *b.* 21 Aug. 1895.

Lineage.

DWARD LAKE, Esq., LL.D., Chancellor of the diocese of coln, was a devoted adherent of CHARLES I., for whom he ght at the battle of Naseby, and received there no less sixteen wounds. He was by CHARLES I., in considera- of his zeal and loyalty, given a coat of augmentation and an additional coat, and was named a Baronet, with the privilege of nominating his successor to the title, but no patent was taken out at the time. Sir Edward dying without issue, in 1674, was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

I. SIR BIBYE LAKE, sub-governor of the African Company, who (on laying the circumstance of his great uncle's peculiar grant of a baronetcy before Queen Anne) was created a Baronet, 17 Oct. 1711. Sir Bibye *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Atwell, Esq. of London, and dying in 1744, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ATWELL, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of James Winter, Esq. of Mile End, and had seven children; of whom Mary, the eldest dau., *m.* Major William Webb; and Anne, the 2nd, *d. unm.* in 1834. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JAMES-WINTER, who *m.* Joyce, dau. of John Crowther, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1834) had issue,

I. JAMES-SAMUEL-WILLIAM, 4th bart.
II. Willoughby-Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., adm. of the White; *m.* in 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Macbride; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1847, leaving issue,
1 Willoughby, captain, R.N.
2 Edward, major in the army, *m.* Harriot-Marion, dau. of John Goldingham, Esq., and left issue, Edward, C.S.I., major-gen. royal engineers, *m.* 1861, Elizabeth-Penrose, dau. of Thomas Bewes, Esq., M.P., of Beaumont, Devon, which lady *d.* 1879; and Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 1841, to Gordon-Sullivan Forbes, Esq.
3 Noel-Thomas, maj.-gen. R.A., C.B., officer of the Legion of Honour, and the Medjidie, *b.* 22 Oct. 1799; *m.* 6 Dec. 1832, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Apperley, of Stoke Lacey, co. Hereford, and *d. s. p.* 19 May, 1864.
1 Charlotte, *m.* in 1818, to John-Offley Crewe-Read, Esq., and *d.* his widow 27 Oct. 1865.
2 Emily, *m.* in 1827, to Capt. (afterwards Admiral) Webb, R.N., and is deceased.

III. Atwell (Rev.), *d. s. p.* IV. Andrew. V. Henry.
I. Mary, *m.* to J. Wigston, Esq. of Trent Park, near Barnet.
II. Jessie. III. Charlotte, *m.* to H. Hare Townsend, Esq.
IV. Susanna.
V. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. P. Curtois, and *d.* in 1810.

Sir James *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR JAMES-SAMUEL-WILLIAM, who *m.* Maria, dau. of Samuel Turner, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1866) had issue,

I. JAMES-SAMUEL, 5th bart.
II. Edward, capt. R.N., *m.* 1839, Clara, 2nd dau of Sir William Johnstone, 7th bart., of Hiltown, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1864, at Tonnay-Charente, France, having by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1862) had issue, Edward-William, dec., Arthur-Johnstone, *b.* 1849, Maria-Sophia, *m.* Lionel C rillion, Esq., Emily-Maria, *m.* G.-J. Hynes, Esq., and Clara-Elizabeth, *m.* 1867, Lieut.-Gen. Crofton.
III. Henry-Atwell, (Sir), K.C.B., an officer of the Legion of Honour, 2nd class of the Medjidie, col. in the army, major-gen. in the Turkish army, A.D.C. to the Queen, and Chief Commissioner of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, highly distinguished at the memorable siege of Kars, 1855, *m.* 1st, 1841, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Peregrine Curtois, of The Longhills, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1847) had issue,
Atwell-Peregrine-Macleod, rear-adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 1 April, 1842, *m.* 24 Jan. 1889, Constance-Mary, dau. of Gen. Augustus Turner, and has issue, Atwell-Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1891; Noel-Graham, *b.* 11 May, 1894; a son, *b.* 21 Aug., 1895.
Edward, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 1844.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, to James-Henry Cochrane, Esq. of Woodside, co. Cork.
Clara-Montague, *d.* in 1847

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1848, Anne-Augusta, dau. of Sir William Curtis, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1877) had,
Noel-Montagu, major R.E., *b.* 1853; *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, Virginia, elder dau. of the late William Parnis, Esq. of Constantinople, and has issue, Edward-Montagu, *b.* 1891.
Henry-Seymour, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1855, *d.* 14 May, 1882.
Spencer-Fenwick, *b.* 1858.
Hubert-Atwell, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1867.
a thleen-Augusta.
Lucy-Katherine, *d.* 1864. Beatrice-Ida, *d.* 1863.
Sir Henry *d.* 17 Aug. 1881.
IV. Willoughby-John, capt. R.N., J.P.; *m.* 14 July, 1852, Almeria, eldest dau. of William Phillimore, Esq. of Deacon's Hill, Herts, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1867, having had a son, Lancelot-Willoughby, *b.* 1854.
V. Andrew-Winter, capt. Madras army, *m.* 1855, Henrietta-Edith-Jessie, dau. of Edward Francklyn, Esq., by Frances de Crespigny, his wife, 2nd dau. of Major Miller, of Dalswinton, and *d.* 9 July, 1865, leaving a son, Atwell-Edward-Winter, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1883, Annie-Ethel, dau. of Col. W. Howey.
I. Anne, *m.* Rev. Charles-Frederick-Rogers Baylay, M.A., rural dean, rector of Kirkby-upon-Bain, Lincolnshire.
II. Maria, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1884. III. Elizabeth-Mary.

Sir James *d.* in 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir James-Samuel, who *m.* 1 May, 1833, Anne-Maria, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Richard King, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1869) had issue,

Atwell-King, present baronet.
St. Vincent-David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 May, 1835; *m.* 1860, Frances, dau. of Peter Partington, Esq., and *d.* 28 May, 1865, leaving a son, St. Vincent-Atwell, *b.* 3 Jan, 1862.

Sir James *d.* 10 Dec. 1846. His widow *m.* 20 Sept. 1851, Dr. George-Frederick Mitchelson, of Brighton.

Creation—17 Oct. 1711. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, for a coat of augmentation to be borne in the first quarter, gu., a dexter arm, embowed, in armour, issuing from the sinister side of the shield, holding in the hand a sword, erect, all ppr., thereto affixed a banner, arg., bearing on a cross, between sixteen escutcheons (the number of Dr. Lake's wounds at Naseby), of the first, a lion, passant-guardant, or; 2nd, sa, on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, arg., a mullet for difference; 3rd, quarterly, arg. and sa., on a bend, of the last, three mullets, of the first; 4th, arg., a chevron, between three boars' heads, couped, sa. *Crests*—1st, A cavalier, in complete armour, on a horse, courant, arg., bridle and trappings, all ppr., in his dexter hand a sword, embrued, holding the bridle in his mouth, the sinister arm hanging down useless, round his body a scarf, in bend. gu.; 2nd, A sea-horse's head, arg., finned, or, gorged with a fess cottised, gu. *Motto*—Un Dieu, un roy, un cœur. *Residence*—Melita, Victoria Road, Southsea. *Club*—Arthur's.

LAMB.

Lamb, Sir Archibald, Bart., of Burville, co. Berks, major 2nd life guards (retired); *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd baronet, 21 March, 1860; *m.* 20 March, 1875, Louisa-Mary-Caroline, youngest dau. of Sir Henry-Estridge Durrant, 3rd bart. and widow of J.-R. Fenwick, Esq.

Lineage.

This family, deriving its surname from Bruges, in Flanders, is said to have fixed its abode near Reading, in the reign of Henry VII.

Col. Roger Burges, a gentleman of considerable fortune in the co. Berks, and a stanch cavalier, successfully opposed Cromwell himself, by holding out for the king the town of Faringdon; of this affair an account is given in Rushworth's *Historical Collections* (1645). He was afterwards taken prisoner at the battle of Naseby. Eventually he succeeded to the command of Castle Cornet, and the protection of the Island of Guernsey, in which he showed the greatest gallantry and protracted defence after the submission of every royalist garrison in the British dominions. This submission, however, and the fatal results of the battle of Worcester (1651), rendering further resistance useless, he finally surrendered to Colonel Bingham, but received the most honourable terms. His successor,

John Burges, also a distinguished cavalier, left, by Ann his wife, a son,

James Burges, of Greyslee, his successor, *b.* 1686. He *d.* in 1755, leaving, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Robert Jones, of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, among other issue, James, whose descendants are extinct, and,

George Burges, Esq., *b.* in 1725, who as aide-de-camp and military secretary to General Bland, was present at the battle of Culloden, and captured there the standard of Prince Charles's body-guard, borne by the Duke of Atholl. He afterwards accompanied General Bland, when he was appointed governor of Gibraltar, as military secretary, and filled subsequently, several offices of great trust. Later, he was appointed receiver-general of the salt duties and comptroller of the customs of Scotland. He *m.* 1748, Anne Wichnour, dau. of James, Lord Somerville, and had issue,

James-Bland.
Maria, *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to James-Roper Head, Esq. of Hermitage.

He *d.* in 1786. His only son,

I. James-Bland Burges, Esq., M.P. for Helstone, ur secretary of state for foreign affairs in 1789, was made kn marshal in 1795, with remainder to his son, and creat Baronet, 31 Oct. 1795. It is believed that the situatio knight marshal gives precedence over all other baro as that of earl-marshal does over all of his degree. James *m.* 1st, in 1777, Elizabeth Noel, 2nd dau. of Edw Viscount Wentworth, but had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Anne, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Montolieu, Baron of Hypolite, and had issue,

Charles-Montolieu, 2nd baronet.
Wentworth-Noel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1792, an ensign in the C stream guards; killed at the siege of Burgos, 19 Oct. 1
Somerville-Waldemar, *b.* 9 March, 1794; capt. in the g guards, wounded at Waterloo; *m.* 1821, Mademois Mélanie-Marianne Méray, dau. of Capt. Méray, of French army; *d.* at Geneva, 7 March, 1869.
Clara-Maria, *d.* 4 Feb. 1821.
Emilia-Charlotte, *m.* 25 May, 1810, Major-Gen. Sir H Halket. Caroline-Eliza-Anne, *d.* 20 Nov. 1863.
Sophia-Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1821, to Warburton Davies, E and *d.* 11 Oct. 1858.
Julia-Octavia, *d.* 28 Oct. 1826.

Sir James *m.* 3rdly, in 1812, Lady Margaret Fordyce, re of Alexander Fordyce, Esq., and dau. of James, 5th L of Balcarres, which lady *d.* issueless. Sir James assur by sign-manual, in 1821 the surname of Lamb only, a the arms of Lamb, quarterly with those of Burges. James-Bland Burges was known in the literary world. *d.* 13 Oct. 1824 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Charles Montolieu, who was *b.* 8 July, 1 and who *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1815, Mary, Dowager Lady Mo gomerie, dau. and co-heir of Archibald, 11th Earl of Egl ton, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1848) he had a son,

Charles-James-Savile-Montgomerie, *b.* 7 Oct. 1816; in 1841, Anna-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Arthur Gr of Bersted, Sussex, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1856, having by (who *m.*, 2ndly, 4 July, 1871, Comte H. A. de Chas loup-Laubat, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1880) had issue,

1 Archibald, present baronet.
2 Charles-Anthony (posthumous), maj. Rifle Briga *b.* 21 March, 1857; *m*, 30 Dec. 1886, Lelia-Frances, d of William-Rushton Adamson, Esq. of Rushton Pa co. Sussex, D.L.
1 Mary-Montgomerie, *m.* 1st, 1864, to the late Hen Sydenham Singleton, Esq., of Mell, co. Louth, a Hazely Heath, Winchfield, Hants. She *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1894, Right Hon. Sir Philip-Henry-Wodeho Currie, P.C., G.C.B., Ambassador to Constantinople.
2 Flora-Caroline, *m.* 12 April, 1871, to Major-G George-Hay Moncreiff, Scots guards.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1853, Frances, eldest dau. the Rev. William Margesson, of Van and Oakhurst, Surr rector of Watlington, and vicar of Mountfield, Sussex, Mary-Frances, his wife, eldest dau. of Bryan Cooke, Esq. Owston, co. York, and Gwysaney, co. Flint, by whom (w *d.* 1 July, 1884) he had no issue. Sir Charles w appointed knight-marshal of the King's household, 30 Ja 1825. He *d.* 21 March, 1860, and was *s.* by his grandso Sir Archibald Lamb, the present baronet.

Creation—31 Oct. 1795. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, pale, wavy, arg. and erminois, a chevron between thr lambs, passant, sa. for Lamb; 2nd, per fesse, ar. and erm. fesse, lozengy, or and az.; in chief, three mascles, of the la a bordure of the fourth, bezantée; in a dexter canton, gu. bend of the first, charged with the baton of knight-marsh for Burges; 3rd, az., a fleur-de-lis or, between three crescen in chief, and three mullets, in base, arg., for Montolie *Crests*—1. A lamb, passant, sa., charged on the body with bezant, thereon a trefoil, slipped, vert. for Lamb; 2. A came head, ppr., bezantée, erased, gu., for Burges. *Supporters* Two eagles, ppr. *Motto*—Levius fit patientiâ.
Seat—Beauport, Battle, Sussex. *Club*—Marlborough.

LAMBERT.

Lambert, Sir Henry-Foley Bart., of London, J.P. for Worceste and Stafford, capt. Worcestershir yeomanry cav., *b.* 21 Jan. 1861 *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1872 *m.* 14 June, 1883, Katherine-Sarah dau. of Rev. Alfred Payne, rector Enville, co. Stafford, and has issue,

i. John-Foley, *b.* 8 July, 1893.
i. Dorothy-Catherine, *b.* 7 Sept. 1884.
ii. Phyllis-Kathleen, *b.* 14 June, 1887.
iii. Joan-Cecil, *b.* 28 April, 1892.

Lineage.

[illegible] Sir John Lambert, Knt., an opulent London merchant, [illegible] of John Lambert, of the Isle of Rhé, in France, was [illegible]ated a Baronet, 16 Feb. 1711, as a reward for his [illegible]rtions to uphold the public credit in that year by sup[illegible]ing the Treasury with large sums of money. He *m.* [illegible]deline, dau. of M. Benjamin Beuzelin, a merchant of [illegible]uen, by whom he had four sons and three daus. Sir [illegible]n *d.* 4 Feb. 1722-23, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir John, *b.* 22 March, 1690, *m.* Anne, dau. of Tem[illegible]t Holmes, Esq., and had (with four daus., of whom Anne, [illegible]low of James White, Esq., *d.* 26 Oct. 1826, aged 96),

[illegible]ohn, his successor.

[illegible]obert-Alexander, capt. R.N., *m.* 19 Jan. 1768, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Byndloss, Esq. of Jamaica, and by her was father, *inter alios*, of Vice-Admiral Robert Lambert, [illegible]General Sir John Lambert, G.C.B., and of Admiral Sir George-R. Lambert, G.C.B., all deceased. Admiral Sir [illegible]George *d.* 5 June, 1869, having *m.* 1st, 1822, Katherine, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Cobb, rector of Igtham, and prebend of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* 1861) he left issue. The Admiral *m.* 2ndly, at Frankfort, 30 April, 1864, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Fred. Webb, Esq. of Westbrook, Dur[illegible]ham, and widow of Col. John-Roger Palmer, brother of Sir W.-H.-Roger Palmer, Bart.

[illegible]lexander, a commissioner of the navy.

[illegible]enjamin-Liddell, major 19th dragoons.

[illegible]erkeley-Fitzwilliam-George, *d.* an infant.

[illegible] John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, who *m.* Miss Le Nieps; *d.* in 1799, and [illegible]s *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. Sir Henry, who *m.* 1788, Sophia, dau. of Francis [illegible]yte, Esq., by whom he had,

[illegible]. Henry-John, 5th baronet.

[illegible]t. Frederick-John, R.N., *d.* in India, 9 April, 1813.

[illegible]ii. Francis-John, *m.* in 1826, Catherine, only dau. of Major-Gen. Wheatley, of Lesney, in Kent, and *d.* 13 April, 1876, having had issue,

1 Frank-Henry, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 3 July, 1827; *d.* 1853.
2 Ernest-John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1829; *m.* 12 July, 1869, Alice-Maude-Eveleen, dau. of Charles-Thomas Murray, capt. 86th regt., and has issue, Frank-Alexander-Brooke Orr Murray, *b.* 9 April, 1870.
3 Lionel, comm. R.N.; *b.* 3 May, 1832; killed 1860.
4 Brooke (Rev.), M.A., B.C.L., vicar of Greenwich, *b.* 18 Sept. 1834.
5 Alan, *b.* 18 Jan. 1837, *m.* 6 Sept. 1864, Jane-Ann, dau. of Col. Jasper Hall, Coldstream guards, and has issue, Morton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1866; Lionel (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 25 May, 1869; Jasper, *b.* 24 Sept. 1872; and Lilian-Catherine, *b.* 31 Feb. 1870.
6 Montagu, *b.* 1 Sept. 1838, major, R.E.; *d.* 1880.
1 Sophia, *d.* 19 Dec. 1850.

[illegible] Henry *d.* in 1802 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1805, Henry-[illegible]ncis Greville, Esq., and *d.* 21 March, 1839), and was *s.* his eldest son,

[illegible]. Henry-John, *b.* 5 Aug. 1792, who *m.* 7 May, 1821, [illegible]na-Maria, younger dau. of the Hon. Edward Foley, of [illegible]ke Edith Park, and granddau. of Thomas, Lord Foley, whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1857) he had issue,

Henry-Edward-Francis, 6th baronet.
John-Foley, *b.* 29 Jan. 1824; *d.* 5 Aug. 1873.
Edward-Henry-Gage, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 May, 1825; *m.* [illegible]7 Sept. 1865, Renira-Anna, younger dau. of the Rev. Richard-Fortescue Purvis, LL.B., vicar of Whitsbury, Hants, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1872, having had issue, Francis-John, *b.* 1866; FitzGerald-Gage, *b.* 1868, *m.* 8 Nov. 1894, Nina-Marie-Louise, dau. of Francis-Bradley Dyne, Esq. of Gore Court, Kent; and Florence-Emily, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1894, Rev. Baron Henry-Paull Hichens, vicar of Linkinhorne, Cornwall. His widow *m.* 1874, Adm. Hon. F.-A.-C. Foley.
Frederick-Whyte, *b.* 13 Nov. 1826; *d.* 15 March, 1828.
Charles-Henry, capt. 19th foot, *b.* 4 March, 1830; *d.* at Queensland, 4 July, 1872.
William-Henry, M.A., rector of Stoke Edith, and Prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; *m.* 12 July, 1866, Georgiana-Joyce, 3rd dau. of Robert Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury, co. Hereford, and has a son, Hugh-Biddulph, *b.* 21 Nov. 1867.
Alfred-Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1840; *d.* 1 Oct. 1858.
Greville-Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Emmington, Oxford, *b.* 27 April, 1843.
Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1856.
Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 28 Nov. 1831.
Emily-Sophia, *b.* 17 July, 1835.
Charlotte-Jane, *d.* 12 May, 1870.

[illegible] Henry *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

[illegible]VI. Sir Henry-Edward-Francis, *b.* 7 June, 1822; *m.* 11 [illegible]ril, 1860, Eliza-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Lionel-Charles [illegible]rvey, Esq., and had issue,

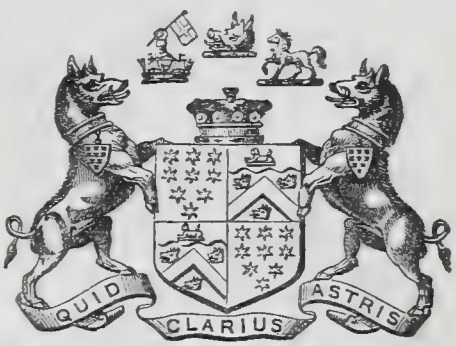
I. Henry-Foley, present baronet.
II. Felton-Edward-Foley, lieut. of Border regt., *b.* 20 June, 1862; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1885.
III. Cecil-Foley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 May, 1864.
IV. Lionel-Foley, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867, *m.* 27 May, 1893, Isabel-Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick-George Blomfield.
I. Evelyn-Frances, *b.* 1863; *d. unm.* 30 July, 1894.
II. Edith-Charlotte, *b.* 1865; *m.* 18 Jan. 1894, Arthur-Berkeley Drummond, lieut. Indian S.C. (*see* Strathallan, V.).
III. Alice-Emily, *b.* 1 March, 1868.
IV. Ida-Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1869.
V. Georgina-Adelaide, *b.* 19 July, 1870.

Sir Henry *d.* 15 June, 1872.

Creation—16 Feb. 1711.
Arms—Arg., on a mount, an oaktree, vert, and a greyhound, courant, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, three ostrich feathers, gu., arg., and az. *Motto*—Sequitando si giunge.
Seat—The Lodge, Great Malvern. *Clubs*—Carlton; Grosvenor.

LAMBTON, Viscount, *see* Durham, Earl of.

LAMINGTON.



Lamington, Baron (Sir Charles-Wallace-Alexander-Napier-Ross Cochrane-Baillie, K.C.M.G.), of Lamington, co. Lanark, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Lanark, lieut. Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry, M.P. for St. Pancras, 1886 to 1890, appointed Governor of Queensland, 1895, *b.* 31 July, 1860; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1890; *m.* 13 June, 1895, Mary-Haughton, youngest dau. of Sir William-Wallace Hozier, 1st Bart.

Lineage.

See Lineage of the Earl of Dundonald.

Hon. Sir Alexander-Forrester Inglis-Cochrane, G.C.B., Admiral of the Blue, 6th son of Thomas, 8th Earl of Dundonald (*see that title*), was *b.* April, 1758; *m.* 1788, Maria, dau. of David Shaw, Esq., and widow of Capt. Sir Jacob Wheate, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1856) he had,

I. Thomas-John (Sir), his heir.
II. Charles, *d.* in 1835.
III. Andrew-Coutts, *b.* 5 April, 1799; *m.* in 1835, the eldest dau. of Baron de Strack, col. in the Austrian service, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue,
Maria-Louisa-Frederica.
Adelaide-Stewart-Beaujolois.
Victoria-Alexandrina.
Florence-Bruce Catherine.
I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1810, to Sir Edward-Thomas Troubridge, C.B., 2nd bart. of Plymouth, and *d.* 14 May, 1873.
II. Jane, *m.* 1822, to Vice-Admiral Sir Henry-W. Bruce, R.N.; and *d.* 1830.

Sir Alexander *d.* 29 June, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas-John Cochrane, G.C.B., admiral of the Fleet, *b.* 1789; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Matilda Ross-Wisheart, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, 6th bart. of Balnagown Castle, and by her (who *d.* in 1819) had,

I. Alexander-Dundas, 1st Baron.
II. Charles-Stuart, capt. 7th foot, deceased.
I. Maria-Theresa, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1851, to Alex.-Robert Sutherland, Esq. of Silver Hill; and 2ndly, at Cologne, Sept. 1864, to Thomas-Charles-W. Scott, Esq. of Beechwood, co. Forfar.
II. Matilda, deceased.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1853, Rosetta, dau. of Sir Jonah Denny Wheeler-Cuffe, 1st bart. of Leyrath, and had by her,

III. Thomas-Belhaven-Henry, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; *m.* 19 Feb. 1887, Lady Adela-Charlotte Rous, sister of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke.
IV. Francis-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1859; *d.* 30 June, 1860.
III. Rosetta-Susan-Louisa.
IV. Annette-Minna, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Henry of Battenberg.

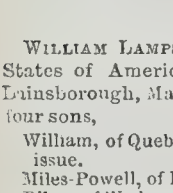
Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER-DUNDAS, 1st Baron Lamington, M.P. for Bridport 1841-46, and 1847-52, for co. Lanark 1857, for Honiton 1859-68; and for the Isle of Wight 1870-80, *b.* 24 Nov. 1816; *m.* 4 Dec 1844, Annabella-Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew-Robert Drummond, Esq. of Cadlands, co. Southampton, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-WALLACE-ALEXANDER-NAPIER, present baron.
I. Constance-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Feb. 1846; *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, to 7th Earl De la Warr.
II. Amy-Augusta-Frederica-Annabella, *b.* 29 July, 1853; *m.* 15 July, 1880 to the Marquis Francesco-Nobili Vitelleschi, member of the Italian Senate, and has issue.
III. Violet-Marie-Louise, *b.* 20 Nov. 1856; *m.* 18 June, 1891, to 5th Viscount Melville, and has issue.

Lord Lamington, a Knight of the Order of St. Saviour of Greece, was raised to the peerage 3 May, 1880, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1890.

Creation—3 May, 1880.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., nine stars of six points wavy, three, three, two and one, or, for BAILLIE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chev. gu., between three boars' heads erased az., langued of the second, on a chief wavy of the third a sphinx couchant of the field, for COCHRANE. *Crests*—In the centre, a boar's head erased ppr., on the dexter side issuing out of a naval crown or, a dexter arm embowed, vested az., cuffed arg., the hand holding a flagstaff ppr., thereon hoisted the flag of a rear-admiral of the white, being arg. a cross gu., and thereon the words "St. Domingo" in letters of gold, and on the sinister side, a horse, trotting, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a boar, ppr., gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom an escocheon of the arms of BAILLIE, viz.—Az., nine estoiles, three, three, two and one, or. *Motto*—Quid clarius astris.
Seat—Lamington, co. Lanark. *Town Residence*—26, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.



LAMPSON.

LAMPSON, SIR GEORGE-CURTIS, Bart., of Rowfant, in the parish of Worth, co. Sussex, *b.* 12 June, 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart, 1885; *m.* Sophia, youngest dau. of Manuel Van Gelderen, Esq., and has issue,

CURTIS-GEORGE, *b.* 23 Jan. 1890.
Nora-Beatrice, *b.* 14 Jan. 1888.

Lineage.

WILLIAM LAMPSON, of New Haven, Vermont, United States of America, *m.* Rachel dau. of Miles Powell, of Dunsborough, Massachusetts, and had, with seven daus., four sons,

William, of Quebec, merchant, *b.* at New Haven; *m.* and had issue.
Miles-Powell, of Le Roy, New York, banker; *m.* and had issue.
Riley, of Wadsworth, Ohio; *m.* and left issue.
CURTIS-MIRANDA, created a baronet, 1866.

The youngest son,

SIR CURTIS-MIRANDA LAMPSON, *b.* 21 Sept. 1806; *m.* in New York, 30 Nov. 1827, Jane-Walter, dau. of Gibbs Sibley, Esq. of Sutton, Massachusetts, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1891) had,

I. GEORGE-CURTIS, 2nd bart.
II. Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1835; *m.* 7 April, 1863, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of Joseph Murphy, Esq., of the Middle Temple, which lady *d. s. p.* 23 July, 1873 He *d.* 14 June, 1876.
III. Norman George, D.L. co. Middlesex, J.P. co. Surrey, and J.P. for co. London, *b.* 23 May, 1850; *m.* 16 Nov. 1874, Helen-Agnes, 4th dau. of Peter Blackburn, Esq., M.P., of Killearn, co. Stirling, and niece of Lord Blackburn, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1894, leaving issue,

1 Curtis-Walter. *b.* 18 Aug. 1875.
2 Miles-Wedderburn, *b.* 24 Aug 1880.
3 Adam-Cathcart, *b.* 27th Oct. 1882.
4 Basil-Stewart, *b.* 31 Aug. 1886.
1 Jean-Leslie, *b.* 3 Jan. 1877; *m.* 23 April, 1895, Hon. Walter-Patrick Hore-Ruthven, eldest son of 6th Baron Ruthven.
2 Bridget-Helen, *b.* 6 Nov. 1878; *d.* 30 Nov. 1888.

I. Hannah-Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1874, to Frederick Locker Lampson, Esq., who *d.* 30 May, 1895, son of Edward-Hawke Locker, commissioner of Greenwich Hospital (*see* ELGIN, E.).

Sir Curtis, a native of Vermont, in the United States, became a naturalized British subject in 1848. As a Director of the Atlantic Telegraph Company, he displayed the greatest energy and perseverance in the great work of laying the Atlantic Cable, and on that being successfully achieved, he was created a baronet, 16 Nov. 1866. He *d.* 12 March, 1885.

Creation—16 Nov. 1866.
Arms—Per saltire, arg. and gu., two gryphons' heads erased in fesse, and as many escarbuncles in pale, counterchanged. *Crest*—A gryphon's head, erased, gu., charged with an escarbuncle, arg., between two wings, paly of four, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Persevera et vince.
Town House—19, Albert Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Conservative, White's.

LANESBOROUGH.

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF (John-Vansittart-Danvers Butler-Danvers), Viscount Lanesborough and Baron of Newtown-Butler, co. Fermanagh, in Ireland, a representative peer, retired capt. R.N. Lord-Lieutenant co. Cavan; *b.* 18 April, 1839; *s.* his uncle as 6th earl, 7 July, 1866; *m.* 21 June 1864, Anne-Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland, and has had,

I. CHARLES-JOHN-BRINSLEY, *Lord Newtown-Butler*, lieut Cold. gds., *b.* 12 Dec 1865; *m.* 31 Jan. 1891, Dorothea-Gwladys, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C., and has issue, John-Brinsley-Danvers, *b.* 24 May, 1893, Ellen-Gwladys, *b.* 3 Nov. 1891.
II. Henry-Cavendish, *b.* 2 June, 1868; *m.* 1894, Isabel, dau. of — Daniel, Esq.
III. Francis-Almeric, *b.* 17 May, 1872
IV. Brian-Danvers, *b.* 18 April, 1876.
I. Winifred, *b.* 19 April, 1879.

Lineage.

SIR STEPHEN BUTLER, Knt. (descended from John Butler of Waresly, co. Huntingdon, living in 1376), settled in Ireland, in the reign of JAMES I., *m.* Mary, dau and co-heir of Gervas Brindsley, of Brindsley, co. Nottingham; and dying in 1639, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES BUTLER, Esq. of Belturbet, whose brother,

STEPHEN BUTLER, Esq., M.P. for Belturbet, *m.* Anne, dau of the 1st Lord Santry, and was *s.* in 1662, by his eldest son

FRANCIS BUTLER, Esq., M.P. for Belturbet. This gentleman bore arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. He *m.* Judith, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Theophilus Jones, of Osberstown, co. Meath; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1692, by his eldest son,

THEOPHILUS BUTLER, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 21 Oct. 1715, as *Baron of Newtown-Butler*, with remainder, in default of issue male, to the male descendants of his father, having previously represented the co. of Cavan in parliament, and being called to the privy council. His lordship *m.* (lic. 24 March, 1701, Emily, dau. of James Stopford, Esq. of New Hall, co. Meath; but leaving no issue at his decease, 11 March, 1723, the title devolved upon his brother,

BRINSLEY BUTLER, Esq., as 2nd baron, gentleman-usher of the Black Rod, and col. of the battle-axe guards in Ireland; who was created *Viscount Lanesborough*, 12 Aug. 1728. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and co-heir of Neville Pooley, Esq. of the city of Dublin, barrister-at-law, and had no less than twenty-three children, five only of whom, however, survived infancy, viz.,

I. HUMPHREY, 2nd viscount.
II. Thomas, governor of Limerick, and adjutant-general, who *d.* in 1753, leaving an only dau.,

MARY, *m.* in 1754, to John St. Leger, Esq. of Grange-mellan, co. Kildare

III. Robert, M.P., captain of the battle-axe guards; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Howard, bishop of Elphin, and widow of John Stoyte, Esq. of Street, in Westmeath.

'. John, joint-clerk of the pipe, and M.P. for Newcastle, who left one son and three daus., viz.,

1 Humphrey, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Michael White, governor of Montserrat, and had issue,

Theophilus, major 4th dgn gds.; *d.* 17 May, 1847.

Robert, M.A. in holy orders, vicar of St. John's, Kilkenny; *m.* Miss Hamilton; and *d.* 14 May, 1847, leaving an only dau., Mary-Elizabeth *m.* to Frederick Townsend, Esq.

Humphrey, comm. R.N.; *m.* 27 April, 1852, Eliza-Margaret, eldest dau. of William Tewart, Esq. of Glanton and Swinhoe, Northumberland.

Maria-Frances, *d.* 15 Nov. 1874.

Sophia-Mary, *m.* Frederick Montgomerie, Esq. of Garboldisham, co. Norfolk, and has issue.

1 Catharine. *m.* to Thomas Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare.

2 Harriet, *m.* to Henry Brooke, Esq. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh; who was created a Baronet in 1822; and *d.* in 1834.

3 Mary, who *d. unm.*

Judith, *m.* to B.-J. Cramer, Esq.

viscount *d.* 6 March, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son, UMPHREY, 2nd viscount; who *m.* in 1726, Mary, dau. and of Richard Berry, Esq. of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath, whom he had an only son. His lordship was created EARL LANESBOROUGH, 20 July, 1756, and was *s.* by his son,

RINSLEY, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 March, 1728. This nobleman 22 June, 1754, Jane, only dau. of Robert (Rochfort), 1st l of Belvedere, and had issue,

ROBERT-HERBERT, his successor.

. Augustus-Richard, *b.* 10 July, 1776, *m.* 1st, in 1792, Mary, lau. and heir of Sir John Danvers, Bart., on which occasion ie assumed the additional surname and arms of DANVERS, nd by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1802) had issue,

1 GEORGE-JOHN-DANVERS, 5th earl.

2 George-Augustus, *b.* in 1798; *d.* young.

Mr. Butler-Danvers *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1802, Eliza-Bizarre, lau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq. of Critchill House, Dorset, and ad by her (who *d.* in 1811),

3 William-Augustus, *b.* 1805; *d. unm.* in India, 9 Dec. 1838.

4 Augustus-Richard, *b.* in 1807; *d.* young.

5 Charles-Augustus-Ashley, *b.* in 1808; *d.* young.

6 Charles-Augustus, capt. H.E.I.C.S., raised. in 1848, to the precedence of an earl's younger son; *b.* 25 Sept. 1809; *m.* 21 July, 1838, Letitia-Rudyerd-Ross, youngest dau. of Col. John-W. Freese, and dying in 1849, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1853, the Rev. George Napleton Treweeke, rector of Swithland, co. Leicester, and *d.* 5 May, 1884, aged 63),

JOHN-VANSITTART-DANVERS, present peer.

Charles-Henry-Danvers (Hon.), an officer 9th foot, *b.* 22 Nov. 1844, *m.* 20 July, 1872, Alice, younger dau. of George Ward, Esq. of Redditch, Worcestershire, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1879.

Frances-Georgina-Danvers *m.* 3 July, 1866, to Loftus, youngest son of Sir Robert Fitz-Wygram, Bart.

Emily-Rosa-Danvers, *m.* 13 April, 1869, to William-Vinicombe Davy, Esq.

Harriet-Eliza-Danvers, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1876, to Francis-Mount Barlow, Esq., who *d.* 1877, and 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1886, Charles Harrison, Esq.

The younger brother and the three sisters of the Earl of Lanesborough were granted in 1866, the rank and precedence as if their father had succeeded to the title.

7 Henry-Cavendish, of Innisrath, co. Fermanagh, D.L. high sheriff, co. Cavan, 1848, and co. Fermanagh, 1850, granted in 1848, the precedence of an earl's younger son. *b.* 18 April, 1811; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1842, Cecilia-Agnes, dau of Gen. Sir John Taylor, of Castle Taylor, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 1882) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1883, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Armstrong, Esq of Eden Hall, co. Armagh, and widow of Sir William-Emerson Tennent, bart. and *d.* 5 Jan. 1891, leaving by her a son, Henry-Halpin-Cavendish, *b.* 23 Sept. 1884.

1 Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* in 1828, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Dumaresque, who *d.* in 1838. This lady was given, by royal licence, 24 Oct. 1866, the precedence of an earl's dau. She *d.* 12 March, 1877.

2 Emily-Jane, raised, in 1848, to the precedence of an earl's dau., *m.* in 1836, to the late Capt. George-Somerville Digby, gren. guards, and *d.* 28 March, 1895. (*See* DIGBY, B.)

He *d.* 25 April, 1820.

Mary, *m.* to Rt. Hon. George Ponsonby, and *d.* 1826.

. Catherine, *m.* to George Morley, Esq., who *d.* in 1829.

. Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, to George Debbieg, Esq., and . in 1808.

IV. Caroline.

Sophia, *m* in 1787, to Marquis Lewis Marescotti, and . 17 Jan. 1840.

lordship *d.* 24 Jan. 1779 (the countess *m.* subsequently n King, Esq. and *d.* in 1828), and was *s.* by his elder son, BERT-HERBERT, 3rd earl, *b.* 1 Aug. 1759; who *m.* Eliza , eldest dau. of the Right Hon. David Latouche, and by (who *d.* in 1818) had two sons, BRINSLEY, the 4th peer David, deceased. His lordship *d.* in 1806. His elder son,

BRINSLEY, 4th earl, *b.* 22 Oct. 1783; *d. unm.* 15 June, 1847; and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE-JOHN-DANVERS, 5th earl, who was *b.* 6 Dec. 1794, and was a representative peer of Ireland, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1815, Frances-Arabella, 3rd dau. of Col. Stephen-Francis, William Fremantle, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1850; and 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1851, Frederica-Emma (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1870), relict of Sir Richard Hunter, of Dulany House, Sussex, and youngest dau. of the late Charles Bishop, Esq., procurator-general to His Majesty GEORGE III. His lordship *d. s. p.* 7 July, 1866, and was *s.* by his nephew, JOHN-VANSITTART-DANVERS, 6th and present EARL OF LANESBOROUGH.

Creations—Baron, 21 Oct. 1715. Viscount, 12 Aug. 1728; Earl, 20 July, 1756. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a chevron wavy, between three mullets of six points, radiant, or, pierced, az., for DANVERS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three covered cups, in bend, between two bendlets, engrailed, sa., for BUTLER. *Crests*—1st, a wyvern, wings elevated and tail nowed, or, the dexter paw supporting a shield, arg., thereon a bend, gu., charged with three martlets, gold, for DANVERS, 2nd, a demi-cockatrice, couped, vert, wings elevated, arg. comb beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, or, for BUTLER *Supporters*—Dexter, a cockatrice, vert, wings elevated arg. comb. beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, or; sinister, a wyvern, vert, gorged with a plain collar and chained, or. *Motto*—Liberté toute entière. *Seats*—Swithland Hall, Mount Sorrel, co. Leicester; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

LANGFORD.

LANGFORD, BARON (Hercules-Edward Rowley) of Summerhill, co. Meath, in Ireland, D.L., a representative peer, State Steward to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1886 to 1892, and Comptroller since 1895; late lieut.-col. gren. guards; *b.* 1 June, 1848; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1854; *m.* 11 July, 1889, Georgina-Mary, 6th dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bart., and has issue,

JOHN-HERCULES-WILLIAM, *b.* 16 Dec. 1894.
George-Cecil, *b.* 18 Aug. 1896.
Noel-Maud, *b.* 25 Dec. 1893.

Lineage.

The family of Rowley, which this nobleman maternally represents, settled in Ireland, *temp.* JAMES I.

WILLIAM ROWLEY, Esq. of Lawton, in Cheshire (lineal descendant of Randolfe Rowley, of Carmichen, in the same co., living *temp.* EDWARD II.), *m.* Ellen, dau. of Hugh Brereton, of Wimersley, and had issue,

I. John, whose only son, William, *d.* young.

II. Robert, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard Yardley, Esq.

III. William, of Lawton, living in 1663, ancestor of the ROWLEYS *of Lawton*, whose representative,

ROBERT ROWLEY, M.D., *b.* 15 April, 1795, *m.* 20 Jan. 1825, Elizabeth, niece of John Harris, Esq. of Southwark, and had, Robert, Elizabeth, and Ellen.

IV. HUGH.

The 4th son,

HUGH ROWLEY, Esq. was father of

JOHN ROWLEY, Esq. of Castle Roe, who settled, with his two brothers, Nathaniel and William, in the north of Ireland, *temp.* JAMES I. His son and heir,

EDWARD ROWLEY, Esq. of Castle Roe, M.P. for the co. Londonderry in 1634 and 1635; *m.* Lettice, dau. of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, Knt. and was father of

SIR JOHN ROWLEY, M.P., *b.* in 1635; *m.* in 1671, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Hercules Langford, of Somerhill, co. Meath, and left, with a dau. Lettice, wife of Arthur, Viscount Loftus, of Ely an only son,

HERCULES ROWLEY, Esq., M.P. for the co. Londonderry, who was *s.* in 1742, by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. HERCULES-LANGFORD ROWLEY, M.P. for the co. Londonderry; *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, only dau. of Clotworthy Upton, Esq. of Castle Upton, co Antrim, and had,

HERCULES.

Clotworthy, *m.* in 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of William Crosby, Esq. and granddau. maternally, of Garrett (Wellesley), Earl of Mornington, and left an only dau., FRANCES, of whom in the sequel

Arthur, *d. unm.*

Jane, *m.* to Thomas, Earl of Bective.

Catherine, *m.* to Edward, Lord Longford.

ELIZABETH, the wife of this gentleman, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baroness Somerhill*, and *Viscountess Langford*, with remainder to her male issue, in 1776; and was *s.* at her decease by her eldest son,

HERCULES, 1st viscount; at whose decease *s. p.* the peerage expired, while the estates devolved upon his niece,

FRANCES ROWLEY (revert to Clotworthy, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Hercules Rowley), who had *m.* in 1794, her first-cousin,

THE HON. CLOTWORTHY TAYLOUR, *b.* 31 Oct. 1763, 4th son of THOMAS TAYLOUR, 1st Earl of Bective, who assumed the surname and arms of ROWLEY, and was created, 30 July, 1800, BARON LANGFORD, *of Somerhill* The issue were,

I. HERCULES-LANGFORD, 2nd baron.

II. Richard-Thomas, *b.* 1812, M.P., for Harwich, 1860-1865, late capt Scots guards, hon. col. 6th batt. The King's Royal rifle corps; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1835, Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Shipley, and niece of Sir Watkin-Williams Wynn, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1871) had issue,

1 Conwy-Grenville-Hercules Rowley-Conwy, of Bodrhyddan, co. Flint. D.L. high sheriff 1876, late capt. 2nd life guards, assumed in 1871, the additional surname, *b.* 6 Jan. 1841; *m.* 20 May, 1869, Marian, 2nd dau. of Frederick Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks, and has, Maurice-William-Glyn, *b.* 27 March, 1874, Rafe-Grenville, *b.* 11 Sept. 1875; Geoffrey-Seymour, *b.* 14 Sept. 1877; Ivor-Harford, *b* 1884; and Gwladys-Freda, *m.* 1892, Hugh-Edward Peel, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys, co. Kent.

1 Gwenwydd-Frances, *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1864, to Capt. H.-S. Pakenham, who *d* 20 Oct. 1864; and 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1866, to Hugh-Henry, 3rd son of Sir D. Erskine, 1st bart. of Cambo.

2 Eva, *m* 18 Jan. 1872, to Admiral Leveson-E.-H. Somerset, R.N., son of Lord Granville Somerset.

Col. R. T. Rowley *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1872, Alice-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., J.P. and D.L. co. Flint, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1884) no issue.

I. Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 1825, Admiral George Ferguson, of Pitfour, R.N., M.P., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1864.

II. Harriet, *m.* 11 April, 1839, to the Chevalier Antoine de Satgé (who *d.* 1869).

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1825, and his widow *d.* 30 April, 1860, aged 85. He was *s.* by his son,

HERCULES-LANGFORD, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1795; who *m.* in 1818, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of William Rhodes, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1874) had issue,

CLOTWORTHY-WELLINGTON-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 3rd baron.

Hercules-Langford-Boyle, late hon. col. 5th batt. Prince of Wales' Leinster regt. Roy. Canadians, D.L., high sheriff co. Meath, 1856, formerly capt. 6th dragoons, *b.* 19 June, 1828; *m.* 3 Nov. 1857, Louisa-Jane, sister of 1st Baron Blythswood, and has, Hercules-Douglas-Edward, late lieut. 5th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1859, *m.* 7 Oct. 1884, Agnes-Mary, only dau. of A. Allen, Esq. of Devizes, Wilts, and has issue Ivy-Mabel-Armine-Douglas, *b.* 2 Nov. 1889; and Monica Evelyn-Douglas, *b.* 27 Feb. 1893; Arthur-Sholto-Langford, late lieut. 5th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 10 Dec. 1870: Armine-Charlotte; Gladys-Helen-Louisa, *m.* 5 May, 1887, Claude-Hume-Campbell Guinness, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1891) has a dau., Marjorie Gladys, *b.* 11 Feb. 1888; Evelyn-Augusta.

Hugh, late 16th lancers, *b.* 18 June, 1833; *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1852, Theresa-Caroline, 2nd dau. of John Bishop, Esq. of Sunbury House, Middlesex, and Ascot Lodge, Berks, from whom he was divorced, on her petition, 21 Nov. 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, Caroline-Frances, dau. of John Green, Esq. of Ormiston Lodge.

His lordship *d.* 3 June, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

CLOTWORTHY-WELLINGTON-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 3rd baron, *b.* 24 July, 1825; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of E.-M. Conolly, Esq. M.P. of Castletown, and *d.* 19 July, 1854, having by her (who was accidentally drowned, 5 Nov. 1853) had issue,

HERCULES-EDWARD, present baron.

William-Chambre, major, late R.A., *b.* 30 Aug. 1849; *m.* 27 July, 1889, Hon. Mabel-Maud Legh, dau. of 1st Baron Newton.

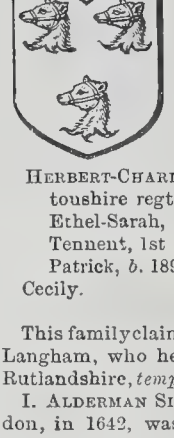
Randolfe-Thomas, late R.N., *b.* Dec. 1852; *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, Rosetta, dau. of T.-H. Fletcher, Esq. of Homewood, New Zealand; and has had issue, Clotworthy-Wellington-Thomas Edward, *b.* 1 June, 1885, and Doris-Louisa, *b.* 1886, *d.* 1893.

Catharine-Frances, *m.* 5 April, 1877, to James-L. Naper, Esq., D.L., of Lougherew, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1879.

Creation—31 July, 1800.

Arms—Arg., 1st and 4th, arg. on a bend, cotised, gu., th mullets, or, for ROWLEY; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, on a ch gu., a fleur-de-lis, between two boars' heads, couped erect, or, for TAYLOUR. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, a collared and langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two emblemat figures; the dexter representing Pallas, with a spear in right hand, the sinister, Temperance, holding a bridle in left hand, all ppr. *Motto*—Bear and forbear.

Seat—Summerhill House, Enfield, co. Meath. *Club* Carlton; Turf; and Kildare Street, Dublin.



LANGHAM.

LANGHAM, SIR HERBERT-HA Bart., of Cottesbrooke Par co. Northampton, late lieut. 1 life guards, D.L. co. Northampto *b.* 28 April, 1840; *s.* his uncle 12th bart. 1893; *m.* 25 Aug. 186 Anna-Maria-Frances, 2nd dau. Arthur-Marcus-Cecil, Lord Sandy and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 187 has

HERBERT-CHARLES-ARTHUR, lieut. 3rd batt. Northam toushire regt., *b.* 24 March, 1870; *m.* 1 June, 18 Ethel-Sarah, eldest dau. of Sir William Emmerso Tennent, 1st bart. (ext.), and has issue, John-Charl Patrick, *b.* 1894.

Cecily.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from William, son of Henry Langham, who held three carucates of land in Langhar Rutlandshire, *temp.* EDWARD I.

I. ALDERMAN SIR JOHN LANGHAM, Knt. sheriff of Lo don, in 1642, was created a Baronet 7 June, 1660, as recompense for his sufferings in the royal cause (havi been twice committed to the Tower, with the lord-may and other aldermen, for refusing to publish an act for t abolition of royalty). Sir John, who acquired a very lar fortune as a Turkey merchant, represented the city of Lo don in parliament in 1654, and the borough of Southwa in 1660. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James Bunce, Esq., and w *s.* at his decease, in 1671, by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* thrice, but left one dau. only, his first wife, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Alsto Knt., viz., Mary, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Warrington. *d.* in 1699, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM, of Walgrave, sheriff of the county Northampton in 1672, and M.P. for Northampton. Th gentleman *m.* thrice, but had issue by his third marria only (with Martha, dau. of Herbert Hay, Esq.), a son, h successor,

IV. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of S Thomas Samwell, Bart. of Upton, co. Northampton, a had, with other children,

I. JAMES, }
II. JOHN, } successive baronets.

III. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Anthony Drought, Esq., and ha
1 JAMES, who *s.* as 7th baronet.
2 William, *m.* in Aug. 1767, Elizabeth,* dau. and co-he of William Jones, Esq. of Ramsbury Manor, Wilt and assuming the surname and arms of JONES, w created a Baronet in 1774. He *d. s. p.* in 1791, whe the title expired.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Richa Temple, K.B., and widow of the Rev. Dr. West, and h several children. He *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest so

V. SIR JAMES, who *d. s. p.* 1749, and was *s.* by his brothe

VI. SIR JOHN, who transmitted his memory to posteri by placing £6000 in the hands of the corporation of Londo for the purpose of founding a society for the relief of di tressed soldiers and sailors, and their families. Sir John without issue, in 1766, and was *s.* by (the son of his decease brother William) his nephew,

VII. SIR JAMES, sheriff of Northampton in 1767. Th gentleman *m.* 1767, Juliana, sister and sole heir of Thom Musgrave, Esq. of Old Cleve, co. Somerset, and had issue

I. WILLIAM, his successor. II. JAMES, 10th Bart.
I. Marianne, *d. unm.* in 1809.
II. Charlotte, *m.* to Capt. P.-R. Minster, R.N.

Sir James *d.* 7 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, sheriff of Northamptonshire in 179 who *m.* 1st, in 1795 Henrietta-Elizabeth-Frederica, on dau. and heir of the Hon. Charles Vane, of Mount Ida, c

* Her sister, ELEANOR, the co-heir, *m.* Francis Burde Esq. and was mother of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., wh thus acquired Ramsbury Manor.

folk, and niece of the 1st Earl of Darlington, by whom had issue, WILLIAM-HENRY; Henrietta, *m.* in 1817, Edward-Ayshford Sanford, Esq. of Nynehead; and Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1820. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Augusta-Cecilla, only dau. of the Hon. William-Henry Irby, and e of Lord Boston, but had no other issue. Sir William March, 1812, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

X. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY. This gentleman dying *unm.* in months after his father (12 May, 1812), the title reverted is uncle,

. SIR JAMES, who *m.* 26 May, 1800, Elizabeth, youngest . of Francis Burdett, Esq., and sister of Sir Francis dett, Bart. of Foremark, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1855) he had issue,

JAMES-HAY, 11th baronet.
Herbert, *b.* 12 June, 1804; *m.* 25 June, 1839, Laura-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Mr. and Lady Charlotte Micklethwait, of Taverham Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* 1874, having had issue by her (who predeceased him 3 Sept. 1861),

1 HERBERT-HAY, present baronet.
2 Francis-Nathaniel, *b.* 9 June, 1841.
3 Henry-Algernon, capt. in the army, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; *m.* 7 June, 1873, Hon. Eva-Maria-Louisa Macdonald, and *d. s. p.* 20 Dec. 1874.

1 Emily-Georgina, *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Col. John-Vesey Nugent. 2 Augusta-Frederica.

1. Frederick-Musgrave, *b.* 2 March, 1807; *d.* 1828.
. Henry-Burdett, *b.* 1 July, 1808; *d.* 30 Nov. 1876.
. William-Samuel, *b.* 3 Sept. 1810; *d. unm.* 1879.
Eliza-Juliana.
. Marianne, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1832.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 1851, Right Hon. Sir A.-J. Otway, Bart.

James *d.* 14 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
I. SIR JAMES-HAY, late col. 5th batt. royal Irish regt.; 13 Nov. 1802; *m.* 8 June, 1828, Margaret-Emma, eldest . of 2nd Lord Kenyon. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1829. Sir James . *p.* 13 Dec. 1893, and was *s.* by his nephew.

reation—7 June, 1660. *Arms*—Arg., three bears' heads, ed, sa., muzzled, or. *Crest*—A bear's head, erased, as in arms. *Motto*—Nec sinit esse feros.
eat—Cottesbrooke Park, Northampton.

LANGRISHE.

LANGRISHE, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., retired lieut.-col. 5th batt. The Royal Irish regt., *b.* 24 May, 1823; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1862; *m.* 2 July, 1857, Adela de Blois-Eccles, only dau. of Thomas Blois-Eccles, Esq. of Charlemont, co. Stafford, and has issue,

. HERCULES-ROBERT, late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 27 June, 1859; *m.* 16 April, 1887, Miss Helen Hume Dick, and has,

Hercules-Ralph, *b.* 1 Feb. 1888.
Terence-Hume, *b.* 9 Dec. 1895.

. Adela-Constance. II. Maria-Cecilia.
II. Mary-Isabella. IV. Frances-Alice, *d.* young.
V. Norah, *d.* young.

Lineage.

The family of LANGRISHE is recorded in the Visitation of e co. of Southampton, made by Thomas Benolt, Clarenceux ng of Arms, 1575.

NICHOLAS LANGRISH, of Langrish, in the co. Southampton, Joan Stempe, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, his heir.
II. WILLIAM, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Richard Lomnere, and had a son,

NICHOLAS, who *s.* his uncle.

III. Ralph, of Bordean, in the parish of East Meon, parcel of the Manor of Langrish, who *d.* before 1559, leaving two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Pile; Anne, *m.* Richard Bettesworth; and one son,

EDWARD, of Bordean, living 1603; who had two daus., Agnes, Margaret, and a son,

ROGER, of Bordean, bapt. at East Meon, 11 Aug. 1567, and was buried 17 March, 1651, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, who was buried 15 Aug. 1640, three daus., 1 Katherine, bapt. 4 Nov. 1600; 2 Anne, bapt. 29 May, 1603; 3 Mary, bapt. 12 March, 1606; and four sons,

1 HERCULES, of whom hereafter, as founder of the Irish branch.
2 Edward, bapt. 5 June, 1597.
3 John, bapt. 4 March, 1600.
4 Roger, buried 17 July, 1610.

IV. John, of Havant (will dated 1546)
V. Anthony, living 1559.
VI. Nicholas (Rev.), vicar of East Meon.
VII. Peter (Rev.), canon of Winchester; deprived of his canonry for non-conformity.
I. Joan, *m.* John Pescod, of Littleton.

The eldest son,

EDWARD LANGRISH, of Langrish, *s.* his father, *d. s. p.* 7 Feb. 1542, and was buried at East Meon, leaving no issue, by his wife, Margaret, who proved his will 14 July, 1542, and to whom he bequeathed, for her life, his chief mansion of Langrish, which eventually devolved on his nephew and heir,

NICHOLAS LANGRISH, of Langrish, *m.* Anastacy, dau. of William Billett, and had four daus.. I. Jane; II. Marie; III. Margaret; IV. Joan; and two sons,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. Robert, of Winscombe, co. Somerset, *m.* Dorothy Ludlow, and *d.* 1633, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM LANGRISH, of Langrish, *s.* his father; was living in 1610; alienated his property, and *d. s. p.* The Irish branch was founded by his cousin,

HERCULES LANGRISH, carver in ordinary to Queen Henrietta-Maria, wife of CHARLES I., son of Roger Langrish, of Borden, Hants, bapt. at East Meon, 20 April, 1594. He raised a troop of horse for the Parliament, of which he was major, and his elder sons captain and cornet, and was the person who prevented the arrest of the five members by CHARLES I., as appears from the diary of Sir Symonds D'Ewes, and his own petitions to the parliament. He *m.* April, 1619, Olympe, dau. of Lucullus du Plessis, Seigneur de Savonnieres, Vendômois, France, and had issue,

I. HERCULES, his successor.
II. Lucullus, cornet of horse, bapt. 20 Jan. 1621; killed in action; will proved 4 Feb. 1654.
III. Peter, buried 24 Feb. 1623.
IV. Edward, bapt. 26 Oct. 1626. V. Charles, living in 1659.
I. Anne, bapt. 11 July, 1623; living in 1659.
II. Olympia, bapt. 26 Oct. 1625.
III. Elizabeth, bap. 6 April, 1628, executrix to her father's will.
IV. Lucy, } Both living in 1659, and legatees of their father.
V. Mary, }

Major Hercules Langrish made his will 10 Jan. 1659, being then living at Westminster. His eldest son,

HERCULES LANGRISH, captain of a troop in the Earl of Essex's regt., *b.* 1620, was living at Bristol, 1643, and was serving in Ireland, 1654-55, as appears by a letter from his father to William Jessop, Clerk of the Council, *m.* Nov. 1657, Anne, sister of Daniel Reading, Esq. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, and had issue, all born in Drogheda,

JOHN, his heir.
Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1659. Anne, *b.* 9 Jan. 1662.

He was living in Drogheda, 1662, according to the Ormonde Papers of 17 Dec. 1662, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LANGRISH, Esq. of Knocktopher, *b.* 25 Aug. 1660, portrieve of that borough, 7 Sept. 1692, and high sheriff co. Kilkenny, 1696, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Col. Sandford, who *d.* Jan. 1684; 2ndly, Hon. Alice Blayney, dau. of Harry, 2nd Lord Blayney, and widow of Thomas Sandford, Esq. of Sandford Court, but had no issue by her. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Robert Grace, Esq., M.P. for Thomastown, and by her had an only son,

ROBERT, his successor.

He *m.* 4thly (lic. 13 Nov. 1705), Frances Plowden; and 5thly, Anne, dau. of John Newport, Esq. of Waterford, He was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LANGRISHE, Esq. of Knocktopher, high sheriff co. Kilkenny 1740, *m.* Anne, dau. of Jonathan Whitby, Esq. of Kilcregan, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

HERCULES (Sir), 1st bart.
Mary, *m.* William Nicholson, Esq.
Olympia, *m.* 1st, George Birch, Esq., and 2ndly, John Greene, Esq. of Greenevilie.

Mr. Langrishe *d.* 1770, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR HERCULES LANGRISHE, of Knocktopher, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 24 Jan. 1777. Sir Hercules, who was of the privy council, M.P. for the borough of Knocktopher in the Irish parliament, 1761, which he represented for forty years, during which period he ranked amongst the most distinguished of its members, and was the first who advocated and obtained a partial relaxation of the harsh code of laws which oppressed the Roman catholics of Ireland. He *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of Robert Myhill, Esq. of Killarney, co. Kilkenny, and sister of Jane, wife of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ely, by whom he had,

I. Robert, his successor.
II. James (Very Rev.), Dean of Achonry and Archdeacon of Glendalogh, *m.* (marriage licence, 25 Oct. 1796) Mary-Harriet, dau. of Hugh Mitchel, Esq., and had, with other issue,
John Tottenham, *m.* 1847, Mary, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, 1st bart. of Johnstown Kennedy, and *d.* 1888, aged 81.
Margaret-Harriet, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Wm.-F.-B. Loftus, of Kilbride (*see* Ely, M.) and *d.* 1874.
I. Mary-Jane, *m.* James Wilson, Esq of Parsonstown, Meath.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Christopher Robinson, Rector of Granard, co. Longford, and was mother of Admiral Hercules Robinson, R.N., of Rosmead, co. Westmeath, and of Sir Bryan Robinson, Q.C., Judge of the Supreme Court, Newfoundland who *d.* 6 Dec. 1887.
III. Hannah, *m.* to Thomas St. George, Esq.

Sir Hercules *d.* in Feb. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Robert, who *m.* (marriage licence, 27 March, 1782) Anne, dau. and heiress of Bellingham Boyle, Esq., and granddau. of John Hoadly, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, by whom he had,

I. Hercules-Richard, 3rd bart.
II. Robert-Hercules, *b.* 17 April, 1797; *d.* May, 1858.
I. Isabella, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1867.
II. Jane, *m.* 15 March, 1814, George Hill, Esq., and *d.* 1860.
III. Anne, *m.* April, 1816, to Henry-Joseph-Monck Mason, Esq., LL.D., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1873.
IV. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 1811, Rev. Richard St. George, and *d.* 1875.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Hugh Henry, Esq., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1869.
VI. Charlotte, *d.* 1873.

He *d.* May, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Hercules-Richard, in holy orders, Prebendary and Rector of Lockeen, who was *b.* 28 Dec. 1782, and *m.* 15 Nov. 1817, Maria, eldest dau. of James Cottingham, Esq. of Somerville, co. Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1870) he had,

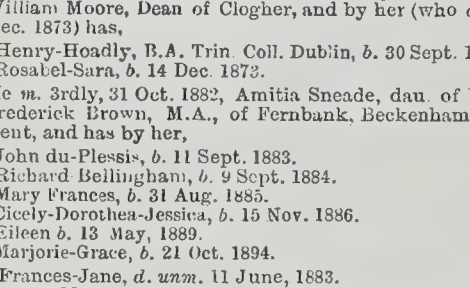
I. James, present baronet.
II. Richard (Noremount, Kilkenny), J.P., Clerk of the Peace, co Kilkenny, since 1869, Fellow, late Vice-Pres. R.S.A. Ireland. *b.* 6 Nov. 1834, *m* 1st, 14 Oct. 1863, Fannie, eldest dau. of Stafford Chaine, Esq., Spring Farm, co. Antrim, which lady *d.* 22 May, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1871, Sarah-Ogle, dau. of the Very Rev. Ogle-William Moore, Dean of Clogher, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1873) has,
Henry-Hoadly, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872.
Rosabel-Sara, *b.* 14 Dec. 1873.
He *m.* 3rdly, 31 Oct. 1882, Amitia Sneade, dau. of Rev. Frederick Brown, M.A., of Fernbank, Beckenham, co. Kent, and has by her,
John du-Plessis, *b.* 11 Sept. 1883.
Richard-Bellingham, *b.* 9 Sept. 1884.
Mary Frances, *b.* 31 Aug. 1885.
Cicely-Dorothea-Jessica, *b.* 15 Nov. 1886.
Eileen *b.* 13 May, 1889.
Marjorie-Grace, *b.* 21 Oct. 1894.
I. Frances-Jane, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1883.
II. Anne-Maria, *m.* 25 July, 1844, to Peter Connellan, Esq. of Coolmore, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1885, aged 79.
III. Rose-Isabella, *m.* 12 Sept. 1862, to William Williams, Esq. of Park Side, Wimbledon, Surrey, and has issue.
IV. Charlotte (Firgrove, Thomastown).

Sir Hercules-Richard *d.* 13 Jan. 1862.

Creation—24 Jan. 1777. *Arms*—Quarterly; or and sa. four covered cups, counter-changed. *Motto*—Medio tutissimus ibis.

Seat—Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. *Residence*—The Grange, Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny. *Club*—Kildare Street.

LANSDOWNE.



Lansdowne, Marquess of (Sir Henry-Charles-Keith Petty-FitzMaurice, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.), co. Somerset, Earl Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe, co. Bucks, Viscount Caln and Calnstone, co. Wilts, and Lord Wycombe, Baron of Chipping Wycombe, co. Bucks, in Great Britain; Baron Nairne, of Nairne, co. Perth, in Scotland; Earl of Kerry, and Earl of Shelburne, Viscount Clanmaurice and Fitzmaurice, Baron of Kerry, Lixnaw, and Dunkerron, in Ireland; Lord Lieut. for Wilts; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Trustee of the National Gallery; a Lord of the Treasury, 1869 to 1872; Under-Secretary for War, 1872 to 1874, Under-Secretary for India May to July, 1880; Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1883 to 1888, Gov.-Gen. of India, 1888 to 1893, and Secretary of State for War from 1895; Lord Lieut. of Wiltshire from 1896; *b.* 14 Jan. 1845 *s.* his father as 5th marquess 1866; *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Maud-Evelyn Hamilton, C.I., dau. of James 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue,

I. Henry-William-Edmond, *Earl of Kerry*, B.A. Oxford, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 14 Jan. 1872.
II. Charles-George-Francis, lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 12 Feb. 1874.
I. Evelyn Emily-Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870; *m.* 30 July, 1892, Victor-Christian-William Cavendish, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Lord Edward Cavendish (*see* Devonshire, D.).
II. Beatrix-Frances, *b.* 25 March, 1877.

Lineage.

The Earls of Kerry trace their origin to a common ancestor in the direct line with the houses of Fitzgerald, Windsor, Carew, Grace, &c., namely, Walter Fitz-Otho, Castellan of Windsor in the eleventh century; whose eldest son,

Gerald Fitz-Walter, obtained a grant from Henry I. of Molesford, co. Berks. This Gerald *m.* Nesta, dau. of Rhys ap Gruffydd, Prince of South Wales, and had issue,

Maurice Fitzgerald, ancestor of the Earls of Kildare and Dukes of Leinster.
William, of whom presently.
David, consecrated 1147, Bishop of St. David's, and *d.* 1176.

The 2nd son,

William is called by Giraldus Cambrensis the eldest son; but the pedigree of the Dukes of Leinster state the contrary; William being possessed of the castle of Karru, co. Carmarthen, in South Wales, his mother's inheritance, and assuming that surname would seem, however, to denote that he was a younger son, which is confirmed by the unerring testimony of the addition of a chief, ermine, to his coat-armour (a certain sign of cadency, to distinguish him and his posterity from the elder branch of the family). This William was sent, in 1171, by Earl Strongbow, into Ireland, with his son, Reymond, where, for a time, he assisted in the reduction of that kingdom; but returning to his native country, he died in the year 1173, leaving, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir Adam de Kingsley, of Cheshire, seven sons and a dau. The eldest son,

Reymond, surnamed, from his corpulency, *Le Gros*, having, as stated above, accompanied his father into Ireland, was a principal in the reduction of that kingdom. He *m.* Baselia, sister of Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, and had, as a marriage portion with her, a large territorial grant and the constableship of Leinster, and had by her two sons; I. William, ancestor of Grace, *Baron of Courtstown*, and Grace, *Baronet of Castle Grace*; II. Maurice, ancestor of the Earls of Kerry. After this we find him aiding MacCarthy, Chief of Carbery, against his rebellious son, Cormac, and acquiring for his services a large tract of land in the co. of Kerry, where he settled his 2nd son,

Maurice Fitz-Raymond, who *m.* for his 1st wife, Johanna, dau. of Meyler Fitz-Henry, founder of Conall Abbey, co. Kildare, and chief governor of Ireland, by whom he had a son,

Thomas Fitz-Maurice, who became 1st Lord of Kerry and Lixnaw. This Thomas founded the Grey Franciscan Friary of Ardfert, in 1253. He *m* Grace, dau of Domhnal Caomhnagh, now called Cavanagh, son of Dermod, King of Leinster; and dying in 1280, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Maurice, 2nd Lord of Kerry; who sat in the parliament held at Dublin in 1295, and attended a writ of summons of Edward I., in 1297, with horse and arms, in an expedition against Scotland. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John M'Leod, of Galway; and dying in 1303, was *s.* by his son,

Nicholas, 3rd Lord of Kerry, who *m.* Mary, dau. of O'Brien of Thomond, and had Maurice, 4th Lord; John, 5th Lord; and Elenor *m.* Maurice FitzThomas, Earl of Desmond. The eldest son,

Maurice, 4th Lord of Kerry, *m.* Honor, dau. of O'Conor Kerry, but had no issue. He having a dispute with Dermod

MacCarthy, killed that chief on the bench before the e of assize, at Tralee, in 1325, for which he was tried attainted by the parliament of Dublin, but was not to death. His lands were, however, forfeited, but re-d, after his decease 1339. to his brother and successor,

HN, 5th Lord of Kerry, summoned to Parliament 48 ARD III., *m.* 1st, Honor, dau. of O'Brien of Thomond, had a son, MAURICE, 6th Lord; he *m.* 2ndly. Elenor, of Garrett FitzPierce, and had two sons, Gerald, ancestor ITZMAURICE of *Duagh*, and Robert. The eldest son,

AURICE, 6th Lord of Kerry, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of mond de Canton, by whom he had a son John, *d. s.p. vitâ is* 1364. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Gerald, 4th Earl of mond, by whom he had a son, PATRICK, 7th lord; he *d.* ixnaw 1398, and was *s.* by his son,

ATRICK, 7th Lord of Kerry, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of e MacCarthy More, and had THOMAS, 8th lord; Nicholas, iop of Ardfert 1420; and Gerald, Abbot of Odorney. He killed in co. Clare 1410. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HOMAS, 8th Lord of Kerry, *m.* Honora, dau. of James, 7th l of Desmond, and had two sons, EDMUND, 9th lord, and ert, ancestor of FitzMaurice of Ardglas and Tubrid. He 469. and was *s.* by the eldest son,

DMUND, 9th Lord of Kerry, who in 1489 recovered, in the l of Desmond's Court Palatine at Dingle, lands granted is ancestor by King JOHN. He *m.* More, dau. of O'Conor ry, and *d.* 1498, leaving a son,

DMUND, 10th Lord of Kerry, who *m.* 1st, Una, dau. of e MacMahon, of Corcavasey, in Thomond, by whom he four sons, EDMUND, 11th lord; PATRICK, 12th lord; ALD, 15th lord; and THOMAS, 16th lord. He *m.* 2ndly, y, dau. of MacIbrien Arra, and widow of James, 11th Earl Desmond, by whom he had no issue; after her death he igned his estate to his eldest son, and became a lay brother he Order of St. Francis in the Friary of Ardfert, where he 543, when he was *s.* by his son,

DMOND, 11th Lord of Kerry, who had been created by NRY VIII. in 1537 Baron of Odorney and Viscount Kilmaule, Kerry, and had a grant of several abbeys to him and his ie male. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir John Zouche, and er to Elizabeth, Countess of the 9th Earl of Kildare, and *s.p. male* 1541, when the Viscounty of Kilmaule became inct and the Lordship of Kerry devolved on his brother,

PATRICK, 12th Lord of Kerry, who *m.* Slany, dau. of Mur-gh, 1st Earl of Thomond, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Donald Brien, Knt. of Dough), he had two sons, THOMAS, 13th lord; d EDMUND, 14th lord. He *d.* 1547, and was *s.* by his eldest n,

THOMAS, 13th Lord of Kerry, who, being then a minor, was anted in ward to James, 14th Earl of Desmond. He *d.* der age and *unm.* at the Castle of Listowel, co. Kerry, 1549, en he was *s.* by his brother,

EDMUND, 14th Lord of Kerry, who was also in ward to the rl of Desmond, but *d. unm.* at the Castle of Beale, a month er his brother's death, when the honors and estate reverted his uncle.

GERALD, 15th Lord of Kerry. He *m.* Julia, dau. of Cormac ge MacCarthy, Chieftain of Muskerry, by whom (who *m.* dly, Cormac MacCarthy Reagh, Chieftain of Carbery) he t no issue. He was killed in Desmond a month after his arriage and buried at Ardfert, 1 Aug. 1550, when he was *s.* his only surviving brother,

THOMAS, 16th Lord of Kerry, *b.* 1502, who being bred a ldier at Milan in Italy, served many years under the Emperors Germany, but returned on the death of his brother. He t in the Parliaments 3 and 4 PHILIP and MARY, and 2 Queen LIZABETH, and in that of Lord Deputy, Sir John Perrott 1584. pon his succession to the estate and honours, he *m.* 1st, argaret, dau. of James, 15th Earl of Desmond, by whom he ad four sons and a dau.,

I. PATRICK, 17th lord.
II. Edmund, killed at Kingsale, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* Teige MacMarthy, of Cosmange.
III. Robert, slain in the Isles of Arran, leaving a son,
Gerald, a chief commander under Philip III., King of Spain.
IV. Richard, who had a son, Gerald, whose son, Edmund, *d.s.p.*
I. Joan. *m.* Conor, 3rd Earl of Thomond.

e *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Teige MacCarthy More, rother of Donal, Earl of Clancare; and 3rdly, Penelope, dau. f Sir Donal O'Brien, brother of Conor, 3rd Earl of Thomond. ut had no other issue. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1590, and was *s.* by is eldest son,

PATRICK, 17th Lord of Kerry, brought up at the Court of Queen ELIZABETH, but was in rebellion against her Majesty fter his succession. He *m.* Jane, dau. of David, Viscount ermoy, and had three sons and two daus.,

I. THOMAS, 18th lord. II. Gerald, *d. s.p.*
III. Maurice, *m.* 1st, Honora, dau. of Teige MacMahon, of West Corcavasey, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Owen MacCarthy, of Drishanet, and 2ndly, Elenor, dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, of Ballyglighin, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue,
Gerald (Captain), *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Pierse, of Ballymacquin, and had a son, Gerald, *d. unm.* in Denmark 1673, on the staff of Charles, Duke of Richmond, the ambassador.
Thomas, served as captain in Tangier, *m.* Elenor, dau. of Florence MacCarthy, son of MacCarthy More, and had a son, William, and two daus., Elinor and Joan.
I. Joan, *m.* Donal O'Sullivan More, of Dunkeron.
II. Elinor, *m.* Charles MacCarthy, son of MacCarthy More.

Lord Kerry *d.* 12 Aug. 1600, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 18th Lord of Kerry, who submitted to James I. and surrendered his estate, whereupon the King, by patent 16 July, 1604, granted him a free pardon and restored his estates, which he confirmed to him and his heirs and assigns for ever by a further patent, 6 July, 1612. He *m.* 1st, Lady Honora O'Brien, dau. of Conor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, and had by her (who *d.* 1600),

I. PATRICK, 19th lord. II. Gerald, *d.* young.
I. Joan, *m.* George FitzHarris, Esq.

Lord Kerry *m.* 2ndly, 1615, Hon. Julia Power, dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Power, of Curraghmore, and had further issue,

III. Edmund (Col.), *m.* Hon. Ellena MacCarthy, dau. of Charles, Viscount Muskerry, and had issue,
Thomas, *m.* 1695, Ellena, dau. of Dermod MacCarthy More, of Ballyea.
Patrick, *d. s.p.* Gerard, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *m.* Daniel MacCarthy, Esq. of Drongville.
Elinor, *d.* young.
IV. Garrett (Col.), *m.* Lady Lucia Touchet, dau. of Mervyn, 2nd Earl of Castlehaven, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1662) he had issue,
Richard, a Capuchin friar of the Order called Cyprian, and their Principal in 1689.
Elinor, *m.* Sir Turlogh MacMahon, Bart.
Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Barry, Esq.; and 2nd, Captain John Stephenson.
V. Thomas, *m.* Hon. Ellena Roche, dau. of David, Viscount Fermoy, and *d. s. p.*
VI. Robert, col. under Charles I. and governor of Chepstow, *d. unm.* in Germany 1680.
VII. Richard, col. of horse, fell at the battle of Newberry, *d. s. p.*
II. Katherine, *m.* John Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry.
III. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Walter Birmingham, Esq. of Dunfert, co. Kildare; 2ndly, John, 2nd Lord Brittas; and 3rdly, Charles O'More, of Leix.
IV. Mary, *m.* 1st, Patrick Purcell, Esq. of Croagh Purcell, co. Limerick; and 2ndly, James Butler, Esq, of Kilmoyler, co. Tipperary.

Lord Kerry *d.* 3 June, 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 19th Lord of Kerry, *b.* at Lixnaw 1595, took his seat in Parliament 14 July, 1634, and removed to England upon the breaking out of the Rebellion 1641. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Edmund FitzGerald, Knt. of Cloyne, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 20th lord.
II. Reymond, *m* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Barry, created Lord Santry, and had by her (who *d.* March, 1681),
George, killed at the siege of Namur.
Thomas, of Gorterossan, co. Kerry, father of William of Gorterossan.
He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kenny, Esq. of Kenny's Hall, co. Wexford, M.P., and *d.* 5 July, 1713.
I. Honora, *m.* William Fenton, Esq.
II. Joan, *m.* Hon. Sir Thomas Leigh, son of Lord Leigh.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Amory, Esq., one of the victuallers of the navy; and 2ndly, Charles O'Conor Kerry, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1733, aged 83.
IV. Mary, *m.* Sir Ignatius White or Vitus, Bart. of Limerick.
V. Margaret, *m.* Christopher, 5th Lord Teynham.

Lord Kerry *d.* 31 Jan. 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FITZMAURICE, 20th Lord of Kerry, *b.* 1633; *m.* Constance, dau. of William Long, Esq.; and *d.* 1697, leaving,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. William, of Gallane, co. Kerry, col. in the army, *d.* 1710, leaving by Deborah, his wife, dau. of Sir John Brookes, Bart., two daus., Mary, wife of her cousin, John, Earl of Shelburne, and Elizabeth, wife of Archbishop Hort, and one son,
JOHN FITZMAURICE, Esq., of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hon. James Fitzmaurice, of Kilmihill, and was father of
JOHN FITZMAURICE, Esq. of Springfield Castle, whose only child and heiress, ANNE, *m.* SIR ROBERT TILSON DEANE, 1st LORD MUSKERRY (*see that title*).

III. James, of Kilmihill had a dau., Anne, *m.* John Fitzmaurice, Esq., of Springfield Castle.
I. Honora, *m.* to Sir William Piers, Bart.
II. Constance. *m.* 1st, John Odell, Esq. of the Grove; and 2ndly, to Sampson Cox, Esq. of Ballynoe.

The eldest son,

THOMAS, 1st Earl of KERRY and Viscount Clanmaurice, so created, 17 Jan. 1722. His lordship *m.* in 1692, Anne, only dau. of Sir William Petty, physician-general to the army in Ireland, in 1652, so celebrated for his extraordinary talents and surprising fortune. In Dec. 1664, Sir William undertook the survey of Ireland; and in March, 1666, (aided by his friend Thomas Taylour, Esq., ancestor of the Marquess of Headfort), he had completed the measurement of two millions and eight thousand acres of forfeited lands; for which, by contract, he was to receive one penny per acre. This eminent person died of a gangrene in his foot, 16 Dec. 1687. He *m.* Elizabeth, Baroness Shelburne, dau. of Sir Hardress Waller, Knt., and left issue, Charles, created 1688, Baron Shelburne, *d. s. p.* 1696; Henry, created 1699, Baron Shelburne, and 1719, Viscount Dunkeron and Earl of Shelburne, *d. s. p.* 17 April, 1751; and Anne, wife, as stated, of the Earl of Kerry. By her the Earl of Kerry had,

I. WILLIAM, *Viscount Clanmaurice*, 2nd Earl.
II. JOHN, who, having succeeded to the Petty estates on the demise of his maternal uncle, Henry Petty, Earl of Shelburne, in April, 1751 (when that earldom expired), assumed the surname and arms of PETTY, and was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 7 Oct. 1751. as *Baron Dunkerron* and *Viscount Fitzmaurice*. His lordship was further promoted, 26 June, 1753, to the *Earldom of Shelburne*. He *m.* in 1734. his first cousin, Mary, dau. of the Hon. William Fitzmaurice, of Gallane, co. Kerry, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Shelburne.
Thomas, of Llewenny Hall, co. Denbigh. *m.* 21 Dec. 1777, MARY, *Countess of Orkney*, in her own right (*see* ORKNEY, E.) and *d.* 1793.

The Earl of Shelburne was created a peer of Great Britain, 17 May, 1760, as *Baron Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe*; and dying 10 May, 1761, was. *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of Shelburne, a general officer in the army, and a distinguished statesman in the reign of GEORGE III. In 1782, his lordship, after the decease of the Marquess of Rockingham (under whom he filled the office of secretary for foreign affairs), was appointed prime minister; and 6 Dec. 1784, advanced to the dignities of *Earl Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, Viscount Calne and Calston*, and MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE, *co. Somerset*. The marquess *m.* 1st, in 1765, Lady Sophia Carteret, dau of John, Earl Granville, by whom he had one son,

JOHN, 2nd Marquess of Lansdowne; who *m.* 27 May, 1805, Mary-Arabella, dau. of Rev. Hinton Maddox, and widow of Sir Duke Gifford, of Castle Jordan, but *d.* without issue, 15 Nov. 1809, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 1779, Lady Louisa Fitzpatrick, dau. of John, Earl of Upper Ossory, and *d.* May, 1805, having had by her a dau., Louisa, *d.* young, and a son,

HENRY, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne (of whom hereafter) as 4th EARL OF KERRY.

I. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* Maurice, 1st Lord Brandon.
II. Arabella, *m.* Arthur Denny, Esq. of Tralee.
III. Charlotte, *m.* John Conway Colthurst, Esq. of Ardrum.

The earl *d.* 16 March, 1741, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd Earl of KERRY, governor of Ross Castle, colonel of the Coldstream regiment of foot guards, a privy councillor, and custos rotulorum co. Kerry, *b.* 1694; *m.* 1st. 1730, Elizabeth Moss, who *d. s. p.* 29 Feb. 1736; and 2ndly, 29 June, 1738, Lady Gertrude Lambert, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1750, James Tilson, Esq. of Pallis, King's County, and *d.* Oct 1775) a son and a dau.

FRANCIS-THOMAS, Viscount Clanmaurice, 3rd earl.
Anna-Maria, *m.* Maurice Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry.

The Earl *d.* 4 April, 1747, and was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS-THOMAS, 3rd Earl of Kerry, *b.* 9 Sept. 1740; *m.* March, 1768, Anastacia, dau. and co-heir of Peter Daly, Esq. of Quansbury, co. Galway, who *d.* 9 April, 1799. The Earl *d. s. p.* 4 July, 1818, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

HENRY, 3rd Marquess of LANSDOWNE, as 4th Earl of KERRY, Viscount Clanmaurice, and 23rd Lord of Kerry and Lixnaw, K.G., who had already distinguished himself as an eloquent public speaker, and had attained considerable popularity by his enlightened views as a statesman. His lordship was *b.* 2 July, 1780; and *m.* 30 March, 1808, Lady Louisa-Emma Fox-Strangways, 5th dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, by whom (who *d.* 3 April 1851) he had issue,

I William-Thomas, *Earl of Kerry*, M.P.; *b.* 30 March, 181 *m.* 18 March, 1834, Lady Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla Po sonby, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and 21 Aug. 1836, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, in Apr 1845, the Hon. Charles-Alexander Gore) a dau., Mary, 4 Oct. 1860, to Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Perc Egerton Herbert, K.C.B., M.P., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1876 (s POWIS, E.).
II. HENRY, 4th marquess.
I. Louisa, *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, the Hon. James-Kennet Howard, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1882, leaving issue.

The Marquess of Lansdowne, who was lord-lieutenant c the co. of Wilts, was Chancellor of the Exchequer fro 1806 to 1807, and Lord President of the Council fro 1830, with a short interval, to 1841, and from 1846 to 185 He, after that, held a seat in the cabinet without offic till 1858. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his only sur viving son,

HENRY, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, 5th Earl of Kerry &c., K.G., who was *b.* 5 Jan. 1816, and who, from 1847 t 1856, was M.P. for Calne, and was appointed a lord of th Treasury in 1847. He was summoned to the House of Lords 11 July, 1856, as BARON WYCOMBE. He was under-secretar of state for foreign affairs from 1856 to 1858. He was mad a K.G. 1864. He *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, Lady Georgiana Her bert, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, hich lady *d.* 28 Feb. 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1843, Emily-Jane Mercer-Elphinstone de Flahault, BARONESS NAIRNE in her own right, eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Nairne and Keith, and by her (who *d.* 25 June 1895 had issue,

I. HENRY-CHARLES-KEITH, present marquess.
II. Edmond-George, M.A., Barrister, M.P. for Calne 1868-85, Under-Secretary of State, Foreign Affairs, 1882–85, *b.* 19 June, 1846; *m.* 23 Nov. 1889, Caroline, dau. of W. J. FitzGerald, Esq. of Litchfield, Connecticut.
I. Emily-Louisa-Anne, *m.* 1886, Hon. Everard C. Digby, col. gren. gds.

The marquess *d.* 5 July, 1866.

Creations—Baron, originally by tenure; by patent, *temp.* RICHARD II.; Baron in Scotland 27 Jan. 1681; restored 17 June, 1824; Viscount and Earl, 17 Jan. 1722 (honours of the house of Kerry); Baron and Viscount, 7 Oct. 1751; Earl of Shelburne, 26 June, 1753—all in the peerage of Ireland. Baron. 17 May, 1760; Marquess, &c., 6 Dec. 1784—in the peerage of Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a bend, az., a magnetic needle pointing at a polar star, or, for PETTY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a saltier, gu., a chief, erm., for FITZMAURICE. *Crests*—1st, a bee-hive beset with bees, diversely volant, ppr.; 2nd, a centaur drawing a bow and arrow, ppr., the part from the waist arg. *Supporters*—Two pegasi, erm.; bridled, crined, winged, and unguled, or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis, az. *Motto*—Virtute non verbis.

Seats—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts, and Derreen, Kenmare, co. Kerry. *Town House*—Lansdowne House, 54, Berkeley Square *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; White's; Reform; Devonshire; Turf; Marlborough; and Hurlingham.

LARCOM.

LARCOM, SIR THOMAS-PERCEVAL, Bart., *b.* 5 Oct. 1882; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1892.

Lineage.

This family was formerly settled at Whippingham, in the Isle of Wight.

THOMAS LARCOM, "the first who left the island," was born at Whippingham in 1708, and settled in the parish of Alverstoke, Hants. He *m.* in 1731: *d.* 1784, and left an only son,

THOMAS LARCOM, *b.* 15 Dec. 1732. He *m.* Charity Banton, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1768, leaving two sons, Thomas and Joseph, and a dau., Anne, who *d. unm.* Both the sons entered the royal navy; Thomas served as first lieutenant to Lord Howe in the action of the 1st June, 1798, and received his commission as commander, on the quarter-deck of the "Queen Charlotte," on the morning of the victory. He was afterwards flag captain to Admiral Sir Thomas Graves, in Newfoundland, and commanded a line-of-battle ship (the "Russell," of 74 guns) in Lord Bridport's action in the West Indies. He *d. unm.* in 1804.

JOSEPH LARCOM (the second son), also in the royal navy, was likewise promoted after the action of the 1st June, 1798. He was distinguished in the suppression of the mutiny at the Nore; and, becoming post-captain, was appointed to the

…l," 32 guns, in which he served in the West Indies, in …uda and Nova Scotia; and afterwards in command of a …ron which remained on the coast of Egypt till the with…l of the army from that country. Subsequently, he be…resident naval commissioner at Malta. He *m.* 13 March, …Ann, dau. of William Hollis, Esq. of Alverstoke, and … in 1818, was buried at Gibraltar. Captain Joseph Lar…ft (with three daus., viz., Mary-Anne, *m.* 1814, to Lieut.-… Montagu Burrows, and had issue; Elizabeth; and …t, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1886, aged 79) two sons,

…oseph-Paffard Dickson, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Sept. 1795; *m.* … Sept. 1844, Westmorland-Jane, dau. of Admiral George … Kinley, and *d.* in 1850, without issue.

…HOMAS-AISKEW, 1st bart.

…ounger son,

…he RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS AISKEW LARCOM, P.C., K.C.B., …-gen. in the army, LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 22 April, 1801; …larch, 1840, Georgina, only dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George …ilar, K.C.B., and had issue,

…eorge, Civil Service, India, Political Agent at Jungeera, …r Bombay, *b.* 10 Dec. 1840; *d.* 16 June, 1878.

…Thomas-Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 April, 1842; *d.* 14 Aug. …7.

…CHARLES, 2nd bart.

…Arthur, M.A., Oriel Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law, …ental Secretary at Teheran, 1879 to 1882, *b.* 9 Nov. 1847; …30 July, 1884, Sophie, dau. of Alexander Perceval, Esq. … Temple House, co. Sligo.

…eorgina-Frances, *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, to Lieut.-Col. Edward … John Griffiths, late 19th regt.

…omas Larcom was created a Baronet 24 Dec. 1868, on his …nent from the office of Under Secretary of State for …d, which he had filled for many years with great ability …reat public advantage. He had previously, in 1828, been … the charge of the Ordnance Survey Office, Dublin, and …een appointed, in 1846, a Commissioner of Public Works …land. He entered the army, as 2nd lieut. royal engineers, …0, and attained the rank of major-gen. in 1858. In 1860, …s created a knight commander of the Order of the Bath, …n 1868, sworn of her Majesty's privy council in Ireland. …omas *d.* 15 June, 1879, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES, lieut.-col. late R.A., Assist., Military …ary to the Governor, and comm.-in-chief at Malta, 1885; …ec. 1843; *m.* 29 Dec. 1881, Jeannie, dau. of Alexander …val, Esq. of Temple House, co. Sligo, and had issue,

…HOMAS-PERCEVAL, present bart.

…Philip, *b.* 13 Sept. 1887.

…Charles-Arthur-Aiskew, *b.* 13 April, 1891.

…arles *d.* 28 March, 1892.

…ation—24 Dec. 1868.

…s—Arg., on a mount, a hawthorn bush, ppr., and in …n eagle displayed, gu. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, …rned up, erm., a martlet, sa., with a fleur-de-lis in its …or. *Motto*—Le roy la loy.

…dence—3, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke.

LARPENT.

LARPENT, SIR GEORGE-ALBERT DE HOCHEPIED, Bart. of Roehampton, co. Surrey, col. late 1st batt. Connaught Rangers; aide-de-camp to the Lieut.-Governor of the North-West Provinces, 1882 to 1887, *b.* 14 July, 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1861; *m.* 18 June, 1895, Rose, widow of Lieut.-Col. T. Camden Lambert, of Waterdale, co. Galway, and dau. of William Armstrong, Esq.

…e Priory, Toronto, Canada.

Lineage.

…N DE LARPENT, of Caen, in Normandy, who came to …nd at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, *m.* Mdlle. …sseur, and was father of

…N LARPENT, Esq., who was employed for more than …ears in the service of the Government, at home and …. He served for forty-three years in the Foreign … and for twenty-five years was the principal clerk … He was *b.* 28 Feb. 1709-10; *m.* Miss Payzant, dau. …nes Payzant, of the refugee family of Payzant de …illebert, in Normandy, and *d.* at Chelsea, 13 March, … having had,

…bert-Henry, *b.* 27 Aug. 1737; *m.* Mary Pryse, dau. of …n Pryse, a descendant of Sir Richard Pryse, 1st bart. of …erthan, co. Cardigan, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1805, having by … (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1809) had,

1 John, *b.* 13 March, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1775.

1 Marianne, *b.* 13 May, 1774; *m.* 12 Aug. 1794, William Bridgeman, Esq. of Weston-under-Penyard, co. Hereford, F.R.S. (who *b.* 8 April, 1768, *d.* 6 Jan. 1847), and *d.* 12 June, 1797, leaving, with a dau. Frances-Mary, *b.* 23 May. 1795, one son, William, of Frogmore, Weston-under-Penyard, co. Hereford, J.P., High Sheriff, 1863, *b.* 15 Oct. 1796; *m.* 29 March, 1845, Louisa-Mary-Sophia, dau. of John Peter Rasch, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 2 Sept. 1864.

II. JOHN, of whom presently.

I. Mary, *b.* 22 Feb. 1739; *m.* 17 Aug. 1760, Joseph Belson, of the Admiralty, son of Richard Belson, of an Oxfordshire family, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1816, having had, with other children deceased in infancy, two sons, George Belson, Esq. of Rochester, and Major-Gen. Sir Charles-Philip Belson, K.C.B., a distinguished Peninsular officer.

II. Ann, *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1828, aged 86.

III. Frances, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1829, aged 85.

The second son,

JOHN LARPENT, of East Sheen, co. Surrey, *b.* 14 Nov. 1741; was secretary to the 4th Duke of Bedford at the Peace of Paris, in 1763, and subsequently secretary to the 1st Marquess of Hertford, when lord-lieutenant of Ireland; for many years was actively employed in the office of the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, holding frequently the offices of secretary to the lord-privy-seal and to the secretary of state, and was, in Nov. 1778, appointed examiner and licenser of all plays and theatrical entertainments. He *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1773, Frances Western, eldest dau. of Maximilian Western, Esq. of Coketborpe Park, co. Oxford (*see* WESTERN, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* at Kew, 9 Nov. 1777) had two sons,

I. Francis-Seymour, of Holmwood House, Surrey, *b.* 15 Sept. 1776, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, bar.-at-law, judge-advocate-general in Spain during the Peninsular war, afterwards civil and admiralty judge at Gibraltar, a commissioner of customs, and for fifteen years chairman of the Board of Commissioners for auditing the Public Accounts. He *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1815, Catherine-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Frederick Reeves, Esq of East Sheen, co. Surrey, and of the H.E.I.C.C.S., Bombay, which lady *d. s. p.* 17 Jan. 1822. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1829, Charlotte-Rosamund, dau. of George-Arnold Arnold, Esq. of Halsted Place, Kent, which lady *d.* at Bath, 28 April, 1879. Mr. F.-S. Larpent *d.* at Holmwood House, 21 May, 1845.

II. William, *b.* Aug. 1777, and *d.* at Kew, 16 Feb. 1778.

Mr. Larpent *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1782, Anna-Margaretta, elder dau. and eventually heiress of Sir James Porter, Knt., F.R.S., British ambassador at the Ottoman Porte and subsequently at Brussels, by Clarissa-Catherine de Hochepied his wife, eldest dau. of Elbert, Baron de Hochepied, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1832) left at his decease, 18 Jan. 1824, two sons,

III. John-James, Baron de Hochepied, of Holmwood House (so confirmed by royal licence, 27 Sept. 1819, *see post, Foreign Titles of Nobility*).

IV. SIR GEORGE-GERARD, 1st bart.

The youngest son,

I. SIR GEORGE-GERARD DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT, M.P. for Nottingham, *b.* 16 Feb. 1786, was created a Baronet, 13 Oct. 1841. He *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1813, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of William Cracroft, Esq. of the Exchequer, 7th son of Robert Cracroft, of Hackthorn, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* at Bath, 18 Feb. 1851) had issue,

I. ALBERT-JOHN, 2nd baronet.

II. Frederick-Seymour, *b.* 19 Sept. 1822; *d. unm.* 14 May, 1846.

I. Anna-Catherine, *b.* 20 June, 1819; *m.* 15 July, 1841, to the Rev. Edward-Aislabie Ommanney, M.A., vicar of Chew Magna, Somerset, and prebendary of Wells, 2nd son of Sir Francis-Molyneux Ommanney, Knt., M.P., and by him (who *d.* 1884) has had issue.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, in 1852, Louisa, dau. of G. Bailey, Esq. of Windsor, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1856) had,

III. Seymour-George, *b.* 14 Nov. 1852; *d.* 21 Nov. 1853.

He *d.* 8 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR ALBERT-JOHN, *b.* 18 March, 1816; *m.* in Calcutta, 18 Oct. 1838, Catherine-Lydia, younger dau. of Major L.-M. Shaw, of the Bengal army, and had issue,

GEORGE-ALBERT, present baronet.

Caroline-Anna, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, John Stewart, Esq., of Ballechin, co. Perth, J.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* 22 Feb. 1862, at Burdwan, to Capt. Edmund Fortescue, late Rifle Brigade, son of W.-B. Fortescue, Esq. of Fallapit, Devon, and has issue.

Sir Albert *d.* 12 June, 1861, on his passage from Calcutta to England.

Creation—13 Oct. 1841.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a saltire, or, between four plates, each charged with a hurt, on a chief, erm., a fleur-de-lis, az., for LARPENT; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, arg. and az.,

on the dexter a chevron, gu., between three crescents, sa., and on the sinister a dexter hand expanded, issuant from the sinister in bend, and beneath a pair of manacles, the chains broken, ppr., for DE HOCHEPIED. *Crests*—1st, a unicorn's head, arg., crined, or, the neck charged with a fleur-de-lis, and beneath four annulets, conjoined, az., for LARPENT; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a crescent, sa.; 3rd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a dexter hand issuant ppr.; both for DE HOCHEPIED. *Motto*—Optivo cognomine crescit.

Club—Naval and Military.

LASCELLES, VISCOUNT, *see* HAREWOOD, EARL OF.

LATHOM.

LATHOM, EARL OF (Sir Edward Bootle-Wilbraham, G.C.B., P.C.), of Lathom, and Baron Skelmersdale, of Skelmersdale county palatine of Lancaster, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Lancaster, hon. col. Lancashire hussars; *b.* 12 Dec. 1837; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron, 3 April, 1853, and was created an Earl, 3 May, 1880; *m.* 16 Aug. 1860, Alice, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and has had issue,

I. EDWARD-GEORGE, *Lord Skelmersdale*, maj. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 26 Oct. 1864; *m.* 15 Aug. 1889, Lady Wilma Pleydell-Bouverie, only dau. of Earl of Radnor, and has issue, Edward-William, *b.* 16 May, 1895, Helen-Alice, *b.* 12 Aug. 1890; Barbara-Ann, *b.* 2 May, 1893.

II. Villiers-Richard, late lieut. rifle brigade (Prince Consort's own), *b.* 17 April, 1867.

III. Randle-Arthur, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1868; *d.* 11 July, 1889. IV. Reginald-Francis, *b.* 26 July, 1875.

I. Alice-Maud (for whom H.R.H Princess Alice stood sponsor).

II. Constance-Adela, *d.* 10 Nov. 1864.

III. Florence-Mary, *m.* 1887, Rev. Lord William Gascoyne Cecil, 2nd son of Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.

IV. Bertha-Mabel. V. Edith-Cecil.

His lordship was a Lord in Waiting, 1866 to 1868, Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1874-80, and Lord Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, 1887-92; re-appointed to latter office 1895.

Lineage.

The house of WILBRAHAM, one of the most influential and ancient co. Chester, derives its name from the manor of Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, where a family bearing the local name was settled *circa* HENRY II.

SIR RICHARD DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Wymincham, was sheriff of Cheshire 43rd of HENRY III. He *m.* 1st Margery, dau. and co-heir of WARIN VERNON, Baron of Shipbrook, by whom he had one son, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus., the wives of Richard de Lostock, and of Robert de Winnington. The ladies were eventually co-heirs to their mother. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Venables, of Wymincham, by whom he had a son, his successor at his decease, 2nd EDWARD I.,

WILLIAM DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Radnor, who *m.* twice, but had issue only by his 1st wife, Christiana, sister and co-heir of Richard Crosley. The eldest son,

WILLIAM DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Radnor, *d.* in the 26th of EDWARD III., and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, who *m.* 1st, Felicia, dau. of John de Hulme, and had a son, THOMAS, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Robert Leigh, of Addington (by Matilda his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas de Norley, Knt.) He *d.* 11th RICHARD II. His son and heir,

THOMAS DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, was aged 22 and upwards, at the time of his father's decease in 1388. This feudal lord *m.* Margery, dau. of Thomas de Leighes, and dying in the 11th of HENRY IV., was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, who *m.* Margai dau. and heiress of John Golborne, Lord of Woodhey, thus acquired that manor. By this lady he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor in the united manors of Rad and Woodhey; who *m.* in the time of HENRY VI., M garet, dau. of Thomas de Swettenham (by his wife Al sister and heiress of Roger de Overton); and dying in 7th of HENRY VII., was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Woodhey; who *m.* Hele dau. of Philip Egerton, Esq. of Egerton, and had, w several daus., two sons,

1 THOMAS, of Woodhey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Mainwaring, Knt. of Peover, but dying *s. p* 1558, was *s.* by his brother,

2 RICHARD, of Woodhey, M.P. for the co. of Ches master of the jewel house and of the revels to Qu MARY. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard Grosven Esq. of Eaton, by whom he had a son and s cessor,

THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Woodhey and Tilts who was *s.* at his decease, in 1610, by his eldest s (by his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of Sir Hugh Ch mondely, Knt. of Cholmondely),

SIR RICHARD WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey, who created a Baronet in 1621. He *m.* Grace, sister Thomas Savage, 1st Viscount Savage, and was *s.* 1643, by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Bart., a distinguish cavalier during the civil wars, who *m.* Elizabet dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Wilbraham, Bridgemore, Cheshire, Knt., solicitor to Que ELIZABETH, in Ireland, and had issue: his only da was *m.* 27 May, 1657, to Mytton Davies, Esq. Gwynsannev, sheriff of Flintshire, 1670. Thomas *d.* soon after the Restoration, and was by his eldest son,*

SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Bart, who *m.* Elizabet dau. and heiress of Edward Mytton, Esq., a dying without male issue in 1692, the baronet expired, while his large estates devolved upon t three daus., as co-heirs, namely, ELIZABETH, w of Sir Thomas Middleton, Bart. of Chirk Cast GRACE, wife of Lionel, Earl of Dysart; and MAR wife of Richard, Earl of Bradford.

II. RANDULPH, of whose line we are about to treat.

III. William. IV. Richard. V. JOHN.

The 2nd son of Thos. Wilburgham, by the heiress of Woodhe

RANDULPH WILBRAHAM, Esq., *m.* Alice, and dyi 2 March, 1548, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RALPH WILBRAHAM, Esq., living in the time of HEN VIII., *m.* Miss Elizabeth Sandford, of Lancaster, and ha

Randulph, a merchant of Bristol, who *d. s. p.* in 1581.

RICHARD, of whom presently.

Thomas, barrister-at-law, recorder of the city of Londo and attorney of the Court of Wards. He *m.* Barba dau. of Robert Chudleigh, Esq. of the co. of Middlese and *d.* in 1573.

Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Clutter, Esq. of Nantwich.

Mr. Wilbraham *d.* in 1552, and was buried in Acton churc His 2nd son,

RICHARD WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Nantwich, *b.* in 1528; 1st, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Maisterson, Esq., of that plac and 2ndly, Margaret, widow of Alexander Elerch, Esq. *d.* in 1612, having had issue,

I. RICHARD, Barrister-at-law, and Common Serjeant the city of London; who *m.* in 1584, Elizabeth, dau. of S Thomas Puleston, lord-mayor of London, and dying the lifetime of his father, 13 Sept. 1601, left, with oth issue, a son, THOMAS, heir to his grandfather.

II. Roger, a lawyer of eminence, who was nominated, 1600, a master of the Court of Requests, having previous filled the office of solicitor-general in Ireland. He without male issue, in 1616.

III. Thomas, who *m.* Anne Pyerson, and had issue.

IV. Ralph, fœdary of Chester and Flintshire, ancestor the WILBRAHAMS *of Dorfold*

Richard Wilbraham was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Nantwich, who *m.* in 16 Rachael, dau. and sole heiress of Joshua Clive, Esq. of Huxle (by Mary, dau. of Andrew Charlton, Esq. of Apley), an had, with other issue, his successor at his decease,

ROGER WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Nantwich, *b.* in 1623. Th gentleman was one of the intended knights of the Roya Oak, his estate being then valued at £1,000 per annum He *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger Wilbraham, Esq. of Dorfold, an granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas Ravenscroft, Esq of Bretton, by whom (who *d.* of grief for the loss of he

* Sir Thomas had several other sons, but all died issueles except his successor above mentioned, and Ralph Wilbr ham, of Newbottle, in the co. of Northampton, who Christiana, dau. of Edward Leigh, Esq. of Bagulegh, an left an only dau. and heiress, ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sackvil Tufton, Esq., ancestor of the Earl of Thanet.

[l]est sons) he had, with two daughters, Alice, wife of
Wilbraham, Esq. of Dorfold, and Grace, of Sir Thomas
, of Norton, several sons, by the eldest surviving of
he was *s.* at his decease,

DLE WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Nantwich, who served the
f sheriff of Cheshire in 1714. He *m.* Mary, dau. of
chard Brooke, Bart. of Norton (by Francesca-Post-
dau. of Thomas, son of Sir Peter Leigh, knight-
et, of Lyme), and had issue,

ER, of Nantwich, father (by Mary his wife, dau. of
mas Hunt, Esq., of Mollington) of GEORGE WILBRAHAM,
., of Delamere, whose son,

ORGE WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Delamere House, co. Chester,
metime M.P. for that shire; *m.* 1814, Lady Anne
ortescue, and by her (who *d.* 1864) left at his decease,
852, four sons, GEORGE-FORTESCUE, of Delamere, *d.* 27
pril, 1885, aged 69: ROGER-WILLIAM, now of Delamere;
homas-Edward, Col., *d.* 27 Dec. 1884, aged 64; Henry,
. 1883, and Hugh, of Oldhead House, co. Mayo, *d.*
890, for details of their marriages and issue, *see*
URKE'S *Landed Gentry.*

DLE, of whom presently.
nas, LL.D., F.R.S., Fellow of All Souls; *d. s. p.*
y-William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Shelford; *d. unm.*
ces, *m.* to William Wright, Esq.
abeth, *m.* to William Falconer, Esq.
y, *m.* to Thomas Chetham, Esq.

nd son,

DLE WILBRAHAM, Esq. LL.D., of Rode Hall, deputy-
teward of the university of Oxford, and M.P., *m.*
g. 1722, Dorothy, only dau. of Andrew Kenrick, Esq.
ester, and was *s.* in 1770, by his only surviving son,

IARD WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Rode, M.P. for Chester,
. Mary, dau. and sole heir of Robert Bootle, Esq. of
m House, co. Lancaster, and assumed that surname
dition, under the will of his wife's uncle, Sir Thomas
, Knt., Chancellor to Frederick, Prince of Wales. Of
arriage there was issue,

DWARD, who succeeding to the family estates in 1796,
umed, by sign-manual, in 1814, the surname of WIL-
AHAM, and was subsequently elevated to the peerage
LORD SKELMERSDALE.

andle, of Rode Hall, high steward of Congleton and
., *b.* 10 Jan. 1773; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1798, Letitia, dau. and
r of the Rev. Edward Rudd, rector of Haughton-le-
rne, by Letitia, his wife, dau. of John Arden, Esq. of
anley, and by her (who *d.* 1805) had issue,

Randle, of Rode Hall, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L. for that
hire, and high steward of the borough of Congleton,
. 1 March, 1801; *m.* 12 Nov. 1833, Sibella, dau. of
William Egerton, Esq. of Gresford, co. Denbigh, and *d.*
0 March, 1887. She *d.* 1847.

m. 2ndly, 1808, Sybella, dau. of Philip Egerton, Esq.
d by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1868) he left at his decease, 12
n. 1861,

Charles-Philip, M.A., vicar of Penkridge, *b.* 10 March,
810; *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, Caroline-Octavia, dau. of Hon.
and Very Rev. Henry Howard, and *d. s. p.* 1879. His
widow *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, Robert Bateman, Esq. of Biddulph
Hall.

Richard (Sir), K.C.B., of Rode Hall, co. Chester,
gen., col. of the royal fusiliers, Officer of the Legion
of Honor, *b.* 12 April, 1811, *m.* 24 Nov. 1846, Eliza-
Frances, dau. of William Egerton, Esq. of Gresford
Lodge, and has an only dau. Katharine-Frances, *m.*
4 April, 1872, to George Barrington Baker, Esq., 2nd
son of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bart. of Loventor.

Francis-Henry-Randle, of Cresswellshawe. Alsager,
Cheshire, J.P., *b.* 6 Jan. 1819; *m.* 15 July, 1858, Eliza-
beth-Mary, dau. of John Barnard, Esq. of Ham Common,
Surrey, and has Mary-Sybilla and Grace.

Mary-Letitia, *m.* to J. Fryer, Esq.

Emma, *m.* to Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 3rd Bart., and
d. 25 May, 1891.

Sybella-Elizabeth.
Frances-Maria.
4 Henrietta.
6 Emily.

Charlotte, *m.* to Rev. Francis-Cradock Twemlow.

nne-Dorothea, *m.* 1784, to Richard, 1st Lord Alvanley,
d *d.* 17 Jan. 1825.

Mary, *m.* 26 Oct. 1780, to William Egerton, Esq. of
tton Park, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1784.

Francisca-Alicia, *m.* in 1783, to Anthony-Hardolph
yre, Esq. of Grove, Notts, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1810.

Sibylla-Georgiana, *m.* 16 June, 1791, to William Haring-
n, Esq. of Worden, Lancashire, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1799.
ee BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Emma, *m.* 1 June, 1794, to Sir Charles Edmonstone,
rt., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1797.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1821, to the Rev. W. Barnes, rector
Brixton Deverill, Wilts, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1841.

eldest son,

WARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, Esq. of Lathom House,
ancaster, M.P., *b.* 7 March, 1771, was created BARON

SKELMERSDALE, 30 Jan. 1828. He *m.* 19 April, 1796, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edward Taylor, of Bifrons, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1840) had issue,

I. RICHARD, M.P.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1801; *m.* 22 May, 1832, Jessy, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bart.: and *d.* 5 May, 1844, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1892),
  1 EDWARD, present peer, who *s.* his grandfather as 2nd Baron Skelmersdale, and was created Earl of Lathom, 1880.
  1 Adela-Mary, *d.* 22 April, 1881.*
  2 Jessy-Caroline, *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, to John Bateman, Esq. of Moverons Manor, Essex, eldest son of James Bateman, Esq. of Biddulph Grange, and Knypersley Hall, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
  3 Edith, *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, to Ynyr-Henry Burges, Esq. of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1894, leaving issue.
  4 Rose.

II. Edward, *b.* 22 Dec. 1807; col. Coldstream guards; *m.* 8 July, 1841, Emily, 4th dau. of James Ramsbottom, Esq., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1882, leaving issue,
  1 Arthur, D.L. lieut-col. 1st vol. batt. Manchester regt. late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 Sept. 1842; *m.* 19 July, 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Jardine, Esq. of Rockhampton, Queensland, and niece of Sir William Jardine, Bart., and has issue, Arthur-George, *b.* 1876; Claude, *b.* 1877; Evelyn-Caryl (twin).
  2 Lionel-Bootle, late major the Princess Victoria's royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853.
  1 Emma-Violet, *d.* in 1846.
  2 Ada-Constance, *m.* 11 July, 1867, to the Duke de Sermonato.
  3 Emily-Florence, *m.* 22 July, 1869, to Ludovic-James, 26th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, K.T.
  4 Evelyn-Adela, *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, to John-Gordon Kennedy, Esq., consul-gen. in Chili.

I. Mary-Charlotte, *d.* 3 June, 1868.
II. Emma-Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1825, to the 14th Earl of Derby, K.G., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1869. She *d.* 26 April, 1876.

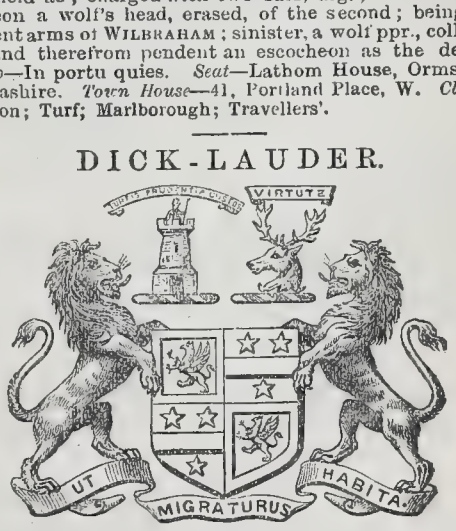
Lord Skelmersdale *d.* 3 April, 1853.

Creation—Baron, 30 Jan. 1828; Earl, 3 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bendlets, wavy az., for WILBRAHAM; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron, engrailed, between three combs, arg., as many crosses, patée-fitchée, of the field, for BOOTLE. *Crests*—WILBRAHAM: a wolf's head, erased, arg. BOOTLE: a demi-lion, regardant, ppr., holding between his paws an escocheon, gu., charged with a cross-flory, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf arg.; gorged with a collar, az., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, the field az., charged with two bars, arg.; a canton, sa., thereon a wolf's head, erased, of the second; being the ancient arms of WILBRAHAM; sinister, a wolf ppr., collared, or, and therefrom pendent an escocheon as the dexter. *Motto*—In portu quies. *Seat*—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire. *Town House*—41, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Travellers'.

* This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of the daughters of a baron.

DICK-LAUDER.



DICK-LAUDER, SIR THOMAS-NORTH, Bart. of Fountain Hall, co. Haddington, late lieut. 60th rifles; *b.* 28 April, 1846; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1867.

Lineage.

The family of LAUDER of that ilk, with the cadet branches taking their designation from the Bass and Hatton, figure in Scottish history from an early period.

ROBERT LAUDER, believed to descend from LAUDER of that ilk, *m.* — Inglis, of the family who afterwards owned Cramond, and was father of

ANDREW LAUDER, merchant in Edinburgh, who *m.* Janet, dau. of David Ramsay, of Hillhead, of the family of Ramsay of Polton. His son,

I. JOHN LAUDER, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, who made a large fortune, obtained a patent of baronetcy 25th Jan. 1690, with remainder to the heirs male of his body and his heirs male "successive." He purchased in 1681, Woodhead, Templehall, and other lands in the counties of Edinburgh and Haddington, which were erected in his favour into the barony of Fountainhall. He *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1639, Marion Spear, by whom he had two sons, who *d.* young, and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1645, Isabel, dau. of Alexander Ellis, of Mortonhall, by whom he had fourteen sons, of whom the eldest who survived was JOHN, 2nd baronet, and two daus.; he *m.* 3rdly, 15 Feb. 1670, Margaret, dau. of George Ramsay, of Idington, co. Berwick, by whom he had two sons, George and Archibald, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Cunningham, of Woodhall, co. Edinburgh. Sir John *d.* 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR JOHN LAUDER, of Fountainhall, *b.* 1646, was admitted advocate 1668, was knighted 1680, and made a lord of Session under the title of *Lord Fountainhall* in 1689. He was a privy councillor 1683, and in Parliament 1685-1707. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1722, having *m.* 1st, Janet (who *d.* 1686), dau. of Sir Andrew Ramsay, of Abbotshall, a lord of Session and lord provost of Edinburgh; and 2ndly, Marion, dau. of Rev. John Anderson, minister of Dysart, and had issue by both marriages. His eldest son by his first marriage.

III. SIR JOHN LAUDER. 3rd baronet; *m.* 1696, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, Bart. a senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Pitmedden. By her he had his eldest son and successor,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER LAUDER, 4th baronet; who dying *unm.* in 1730, the title and estate devolved on his brother,

V. SIR ANDREW LAUDER, 5th bart.; who *m.* his cousin Isobel, only child and heiress of William Dick, Esq. of Grange, by whom (who was in a direct descent from the Royal House of Plantagenet) he had three sons; and at his death he was *s.* by the 3rd and only surviving son,

VI. SIR ANDREW LAUDER, 6th bart. of Fountainhall, and the 1st Dick of Grange, *m.* Elizaeth, dau. of Thomas Broun, Esq. of Johnstonburn; and *d.* 1820. His only son,

VII. SIR THOMAS-DICK LAUDER, *b.* in 1784; *m.* in 1808, Charles-Anne, only child and heiress of George Cumin, Esq of Relugas, and his wife, Susanna-Judith-Craigie Halkett, eldest dau. of Col. Craigie Halkett, of Hall Hill, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1864) he had (besides three daus., who *d.* young),

i. JOHN-DICK, 8th baronet.

ii. George, of Huntley Wood, *b.* in 1820; *m.* 28 Jan. 1850, Amelia-Barclay, dau. of — Macpherson, Esq., and *d.* 23 Feb. following; his widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1851, Gilbert Innes, Esq.

i. Susanna, *d.* 15 Jan. 1872. ii. Cornelia.

iii. Charlotte-Gordon, *m.* 23 Sept. 1840, to Alexander Mitchell-Innes, Esq. of Ayton Castle, eldest son of William Mitchell-Innes, Esq., and *d.* 17 July, 1848.

iv. Isabella, *d.* 20 Feb. 1846.

v. Julia-Jane, *m.* 20 Jan. 1841, to Thomas-Shairp Mitchell-Innes, Esq. of Phantassie, East Lothian, who *d.* 18 March, 1892, 2nd son of William Mitchell-Innes, Esq. of Ayton Castle, co. Berwick.

vi. Maddalena, *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, to Col. W.-J. Wilson, Police Magistrate, Madras, and *d.* 24 April, 1885, aged 60.

vii. Beatrice-Ambrosia, *m.* 20 July, 1870, Geo. Ramsay, Esq., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1887.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 May, 1848, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. SIR JOHN-DICK, who was *b.* in 1813, and *m.* 22 May, 1845, Lady Anne Dalrymple, 2nd dau. of North, 9th Earl of Stair, and had issue,

i. THOMAS-NORTH, present baronet.

ii. JOHN - EDWARD - ARTHUR (The Grange, Agra Patnas, Ceylon), *b.* 28 July, 1848; *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Rose, only surviving dau. of C.-H. Caldecott, Esq. of Fort Jackson, King Williamstown, South Africa, and has issue, Zella-Evelyn, Norma-Anne, and Margaret-Maud-Elizabeth.

iii. George-William-Dalrymple (Punjaub, India), *b.* 4 Sept. 1852; *m.* 1882, Jane-Emily-Clifford, dau. of W.-P. Woodward, Esq., and has, John-North-Dalrymple, *b.* 1883.

iv. Stair (Canada), *b.* 4 Nov. 1853; *m.* 3 Dec. 1878, Eleanor-Alma, youngest dau. of George-Gordon-Browne Leith, Esq. of the Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada, and granddau. of Major-Gen. Sir George Leith, Bart., K.C.B.

i. Margaret Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, to Capt. Arthur-Charles Pole, 13th hussars, who *d.* at Lucknow, 14 Dec. 1879.

ii. Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1875, to Lieut.-Col. John-Fletcher Hathorn, of Castle Wigg, co. Wigton, who *d.* 1888; and 2ndly, 16 April, 1891, Francis Somerville Head, Esq. (*see* HEAD, Bart.)

iii. Catherine-Seton, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, to Steuart-James-Charles Duckett, Esq. of Russelistown Park, co. Carlow.

Sir John, who served for twelve years in the E. I. Company's Bengal army, *d.* 23 March, 1867.

Creation—25 Jan. 1690. *Arms*—Quarterly: for LAUDER, 1 and 4th, gu., within a border, arg., gu., a griffin, rampant, ar and for DICK, 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wavy, az., betwe three mullets, gu. *Crests*—1st, A tower, with portcullis dow and the head and shoulders of a sentinel appearing above t battlements, in a watching posture, ppr.; 2nd, A stag's hea erased, ppr., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, ar *Motto of the Arms*—"Ut migraturus habita." *Motto of Crest* "Turris prudentia custos." The motto for DICK is, "Vi tute"; and the crest is a stag's head, erased, ppr., attired, *Seats*—The Grange House, near Edinburgh; and Founta Hall, Pencaitland, co. Haddington. *Town House*—16, Gr venor Street, W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Army and Navy.

LAUDERDALE.

LAUDERDALE, EARL OF (Sir Frederick-Henry Mait land), Viscount of Lauderdale and Viscount Maitlan and Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun, in Scotland, a re presentative Peer, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia Hereditary Standard Bearer of Scotland, retired lieut col. Bengal Staff Corps, formerly in the 8th and 4t hussars, and served in the Political Department o the Government of India from 1869 to 1886, Lord Lieutenant co. Berwick, D.L. cos. Haddington an Berwick; late capt. Lothian and Berwickshire ye cav., *b.* 16 Dec. 1840; *s.* his cousin as 13th earl, 12 Aug 1884; *m.* 1st, 1864, Charlotte-Sarah, dau. of Lieut Col. Sleigh, 77th regt., and had by her,

i. FREDERICK-COLIN, *Viscount Maitland*, late lieut. Sco gds., D.L. co. Berwick, *b.* 12 April, 1868; *m.* 16 April, 189 Gwendoline-Lucy, dau. of the late Judge Vaughan Wi liams, of Bodlonga, and has, IAN-COLIN, *b.* 30 Jan. 189

ii. Sydney-William-George (Rev.), B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 De 1869.

iii. Alfred-Henry, lieut. Queen's own Cameron high landers, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.

i. Nora, *b.* 21 March, 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Ada-Twyford, dau. of Rev. H T. Simpson, rector of Swindon, and has by her,

ii. Ada-Marian-Ingleby, *b.* 21 June, 1884.

Lineage.

This very ancient and distinguished family has bee seated at Thirlestane for nearly six centuries. Its earlies ancestor was Sir Richard de Mautland, who gave diver lands to the abbey of Dryburgh, *temp.* ALEXANDER III.

SIR RICHARD MAITLAND, 12th feudal lord of Thirlestan was a person of considerable importance of the period in whic he lived. In 1552 and 1560, we find him one of the com missioners appointed to adjust the differences with Englan about the debatable lands on the borders. In 1554, he wa constituted one of the extraordinary lords of Session; i 1561, appointed one of the ordinary lords, and in the follow ing year, keeper of the privy seal, which latter office h resigned in 1567 in favour of his 2nd son. His lordshi retired from the bench in 1584; on which occasion JAME VI. acknowledged by letter Sir Richard's faithful service "to his grandsire, goodsire, gooddame, mother, and him self"; by which it would seem that this eminent perso was employed seventy years at least in the public service In the literary world he was known by his history of th family of Seton, and poems on several subjects. He m Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Cranston, and had (with a secon son, JOHN, of whom presently, and other issue) an eldest son

WILLIAM, of Leigthington, a man of great integrity an loyalty, and the devoted friend and adherent of Quee MARY STUART. In 1558, William Maitland was const tuted principal secretary of state to MARY; and in 156

was nominated one of her privy council. He many es afterwards came as Her Majesty's ambassador to court of England. He *d.* 9 June, 1573. Secretary itland left issue only by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of lcolm, Lord Fleming, viz., a dau., *m.* to Robert, 1st rl of Roxburgh, and an only son,

AMES, who *m.* Agnes Maxwell, but *d. s. p.*: having sold is estate of Leigthington to his uncle,

JOHN MAITLAND, Knt. (2nd son of Sir Richard), who, g filled the high offices of lord-privy-seal, judge of the of Session, secretary of state, and lord-chancellor of nd, was elevated to the peerage 18 May, 1590, by the f *Lord Maitland, of Thirlestane*. His lordship *m.* Jane, lau. and heir of James, 4th Lord Fleming, and grand- maternally, of James Hamilton, Duke of Chatel- lt; and dying in 1595, was *s.* by his only son,

IN, 2nd baron, who was created, 2 April, 1616, *Vis- Lauderdale*; and 14 March, 1624, *Lord Thirlestane and un, Viscount Maitland*, and EARL OF LAUDERDALE, with inder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms itland. His lordship was president of the council, ne of the ordinary lords of session. He *m.* Isabel, of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, by whom he had two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* in Jan. 1645, president of the parliament, and was *s.* by his elder

IN, 2nd earl, a man of great abilities and singular plishments, and one of the historic personages of ge. According to Lord Clarendon, he was deeply ed with the Covenanters in the beginning of the civil and, when a young man, was one of the commissioners nted by the Church of Scotland to meet with the bly of divines at Westminster, n 1643, in order to model the government of the Church. In 1644, he ne of the commissioners from the estate of Scotland eat with the king at Uxbridge; but that treaty taking fect, he was again commissioned by the Scottish par- ent to treat with his majesty at Hampton Court, in the result of which was the raising an army to rescue king. When the Scots were ready to march into and the earl was sent over to Holland to endeavour to ail with the Prince of Wales to repair to the Scotch ; but it could not possibly be accomplished at that , and before the earl reached the Scottish shore, the der of CHARLES I. had been perpetrated. Lauderdale again to Holland, to offer himself heart and deed to new liege lord, CHARLES II.: he was most graciously ved, and well and truly did he ever afterwards serve king. In 1650, CHARLES came to Scotland, and the accompanied him, but Dukes Hamilton and Lauderdale obliged to conceal themselves amongst their friends ome time after his majesty landed, they being both greeable to the Earl of Argyll and the Covenanters, then ruled with power supreme. After the meeting e parliament at Stirling in 1651, all parties were (in arance) heartily united in the service of his majesty. es Hamilton and Lauderdale seemed to have most of king's confidence. Lauderdale continued a close com- on of his majesty till the fatal battle of Worcester, re he was taken prisoner, and sent to the Tower of don. He underwent a severe confinement of nine s. The Restoration in 1660 released him. The king for the sufferings of Lauderdale, and had the highest e of his great learning and of his wisdom and know- e in affairs of state; he loved him both for his fidelity his ability, and Lauderdale became first favourite, and ne minister. He was made secretary of state, presi- t of the council, heritable high sheriff of the co. Edin- gh, one of the extraordinary lords of session, first missioner of the treasury, one of the lords of his esty's bedchamber, lord high commissioner to the iament, and governor of Edinburgh Castle. About the e time he took his seat in that famous cabinet council wn as the Cabal administration, his initial L. giving final letter to the word Cabal, formed from the initials he five who composed the council. On 1 May, 1672, he created MARQUESS OF MARCH, and DUKE OF LAUDER- E, by patent, to him and the heirs male of his body; on the 3 June following, he was installed at Windsor, knight of the garter. On the 25 June, 1674, he ated a peer of England, by the titles of Baron Peter- m and Earl of Guilford, both in the co. Surrey, by patent, to the heirs male of his body, and he was made one he privy council for Scotland, England, and Ireland. e Duke of Lauderdale's public character has been the ject of much severe comment on the part of some torians, whilst others have been quite as warm in his praise. The Duke of Lauderdale *m.* 1st, Anne, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Home, co-heir, with her sister, Margaret, Countess of Moray, of her brother, James, 2nd Earl of Home, by whom he had an only child, ANNE, *m.* in 1666, to John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1671-2, Eliza, Countess of Dysart, relict of Sir Lionel Talmash, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* 1682, when all the titles granted to himself expired, while his family honors devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale. His lordship *m.* in 1652, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Lauder, Esq. of Hatton, co. Edinburgh, by whom he had issue, RICHARD, JOHN, and Charles, besides three other sons and two daus. The earl, who was general of the Mint, deputy-treasurer, and one of the judges of the court of Session in Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia (created 12 May, 1672), *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl. This nobleman, who was a privy councillor, general of the Mint, and lord-justice-general from 1681 to 1684, was outlawed in 1694, for his adhesion to the fortunes of JAMES II.; and *d.* in Paris, without issue in 1695 (he *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll), when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl, one of the lords of Session, under the title of Lord Ravelrig. His lordship *m.* Lady Margaret Cunningham, only child of Alexander, 10th Earl of Glencairn, and heir of line of that ancient family, and had,

I. JAMES, *Viscount Maitland*, whose only child, JANE, *m.* Sir Jas. Ferguson, Bt. of Kilkerran. His lordship *d. v. p.*
II. CHARLES, who *s.* as 6th earl.
III. John, in the guards.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Carmichael, 2nd Earl of Hyndford.

He *d.* 30 Aug. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, 6th earl. This nobleman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Ogilvy, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, lord-chancellor of Scotland, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Charles, who *m.* thrice, and who, upon his marriage with his 1st wife, Isabel Barclay, dau. and heiress of Sir Alexander Barclay, of Towie, assumed the surname and arms of BARCLAY. He had by this lady (who *d.* in 1761) two sons and three daus., viz.,
1 Charles-Maitland, of Tillycoultry, who *m.* Miss Hall, of Exmouth, and had a son,
Charles (Rev.), rector of Little Longford, Wilts, *m.* 6 Sept. 1810, Anne, dau. of Thomas Knott, Esq. of Stockland, and *d.* Dec. 1844, having had issue,
CHARLES, *s.* as 12th EARL OF LAUDERDALE.
Maria-Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, Rev. James-Hardwicke Dyer, and *d.* 22 June, 1845; he *d.* 14 Nov. 1871.
2 Alexander, lieut. in the army, *d.* 1794. He *m.* Margaret Cooper, and left issue,
Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1791; *d. unm.* 1827.
Margaret, *m.* William P. Coleman, Esq.
1 Jane, *m.* 1766, Archibald Ogilvy, Esq. of Inchmartine.
2 Mary-Turner, *m.* in 1783, to James Christie, Esq. of Durie, in Fifeshire.
3 Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1778, to Charles Ogilvy, Esq.; 2ndly, to Major Archibald Erskine; and 3rdly, to Charles Dundas, Esq., created Lord Amesbury in 1832.
Mr. Barclay-Maitland *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Patrick Haldane, Esq. of Gleneagles; and 3rdly, Janet, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. He *d.* in 1795.
III. George, in holy orders.
IV. Richard, col. in the army, *b.* 10 Feb. 1724, entered the army 1743, became capt. 1759, distinguished himself at the capture of Quebec 1759, dept.-adj.-gen. of H.M. Forces at Quebec 1760, and in North America 1764, and was made col. in the army 25 May, 1772. He *m.* 11 July, 1772, at New York, Mary McAdam, and *d.* 13 July, 1772, having had by her,
1 Richard, capt. in the Durham fencibles, *b.* 1768; *m.* 26 Feb. 1789, Harriet Bower, of Scorton, and *d. s. p.* 17 March, 1802.
2 Patrick, a partner in the bank of John Palmer and Co., Calcutta, afterwards of Kilmaron Castle, co. Fife; *m.* 28 Feb. 1807, Anne, dau. of Colthurst Bateman, Esq., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1821, leaving,
Frederick-Colthurst, major-gen. in the Indian army, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, Anne-Deering, dau. of Stephen Williams, Esq., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1887) had issue,
FREDERICK-HENRY, 13th EARL OF LAUDERDALE.
George-Thomas, late lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, was granted the rank and precedence of an earl's son, by royal warrant, dated 29 Aug. 1885.
Ellen, *d.* 1852.
Patrick-John, *b.* in London, 12 May, 1816; *m.* 1838, Laura, dau. of H. Robarts, Esq., of Peckham Rye, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 1849) has issue, Frederick, *b.* 1846; Charlotte, *b.* 1839; Laura, *b.* 1842, *m.* C. Ross, Esq.

Eliza, *b.* 22 Dec. 1808; *m.* 6 Feb. 1827, William-Morris Reade, Esq. of Rossennorra, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1884.

3 John, admiral, R.N., *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Ogilvy, Esq.; and 2ndly, Dora, dau. of Colthurst Bateman, Esq., and widow of George-Augustus Simson, Esq.; *d. s. p.* 1836.

4 James, lieut.-col. 75th regt., *b.* 1772, killed at the siege of Bhurtpore, 1805; *d. unm.*

v. Alexander, a distinguished military officer, created a Baronet, 30 Nov. 1818. He *m.* Penelope dau. of Col. Madan, and left, with other issue,

Sir Alexander-Charles Gibson-Maitland, Bart. (*See that title.*)

vi. Frederick-Lewis, capt. R.N., of Rankeilour; *m.* in 1767, Margaret, dau. of James Dick, and heir of the family of Makgill, and left issue.

1 Charles, *b.* in 1769, who assumed, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal family, the surname and arms of Makgill; *m.* in 1794, Mary, dau. of David Johnston, Esq., and *d.* in 1820, leaving issue,

Frederick, *d.* in 1821.

David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, of Rankeilour, heir of line to James Crichton, Viscount Frendraught, *b.* 4 March, 1801; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1827, Eleanor-Julian, 2nd dau. of Thomas Hog, Esq. of Newliston, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1833) he had,

Charles-Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, of Rankeilour, *b.* 15 May, 1828; *m.* 24 Dec. 1851, Anna-Campbell, eldest dau. of James-N. Jarvis, Esq. lieut. R.N., colonial secretary, and member of the Supreme Council for the island of Tobago; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1858, having had issue,

David-Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, of Rankeilour, late 78th highlanders, *b.* 24 March, 1854, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, Emily, dau. of Charles Drummond Bailey, Esq. of Charlton Musgrove, Somerset, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1889, leaving issue, Charles Julian, *b.* 5 Sept. 1880; James-Henry, *b.* 19 May, 1885; Anna-Campbell-Margaret-Emily, *b.* 29 June, 1876; Evelyn-Bertie-Charlotte, *b.* 1877; and Mary-Scott, *b.* 8 Dec. 1878.

James-Bertie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1856, *d.* 29 July, 1877.

William-Johnston, *b.* 16 Nov. 1856.

Charles, *b.* 1858.

Anna, *m.* 28 April, 1887, Thomas-Henry-Yorke Trotter, Esq., B.A.

Thomas-Hog, *b.* 16 June, 1830, *d.* in 1863.

Mary-Stuart, *m.* 1 May, 1849, Vice-Admiral Philip-Horatio Townsend Somerville, and *d.* 1 June, 1895. He *d.* 1881.

Eleanor-Julian-Hog, *d.* 11 July, 1844.

Mr. D. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1834, Esther, dau. of Dr. Andrew Coventry, of Shanwell, and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1892, aged 92) had,

David, major-gen. late gren. gds., *b.* 20 Aug. 1841; *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, Lady Margaret Pleydell-Bouverie, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor, and has issue, Coventry, *b.* 3 Feb. 1877; Frederick-Lewis, lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highl., *b.* 7 March, 1878; Mark-Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1882; Mary-Esther; and Margaret.

Andrew-Coventry, *b.* 20 June, 1845; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Katharine-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th bart., and has issue, David-Edward, *b.* 25 June, 1879; Henry-Coventry, *b.* 29 June, 1880; Andrew-Gavin, *b.* 3 July, 1881; Charles-Lewis, *b.* 16 Oct. 1883; James-Richard, *b.* 5 June, 1885; Eleanor-Esme; Kathleen-Esther; Norah-Grizel; Margaret-Nona; Christian Muriel; and Vera-Helen.

Martha-Cuninghame, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, to Miles-Angus Fletcher, Esq., and *d.* 22 April, 1893. He *d.* 1871.

Esther-Frederica, *m.* 25 March, 1865, to Capt. Augustus Chetham-Strode, R.N., C.B., who *d.* 1874.

Janet-Cuninghame, *m.* 1st, 1864, to William Spencer Olivant, Esq., barrister-at-law (eldest son of the Bishop of Llandaff), who *d.* 3 Oct. 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1879, John-Lindsey Johnstone, Esq. of The Temple, and of East Moor, Crondal, Hants.

Mr. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton *d.* 11 July, 1851.

James, of Weston, co. Fife, *b.* in 1806, captain R.N., *m.* 1st, Emma, youngest dau. of Major Willing; and 2ndly, in Aug. 1840, Frances-Harriet, dau. of Richard-Samuel Short, Esq. of Edlington, co. Lincoln, which lady *d.* Jan. 1874. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1874.

Charles, *b.* in 1807.

Lewis, of Lindores, Fife, rear-adm. R.N.; *b.* 12 April, 1811: *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1841, Henrietta-Louisa, dau. of Sir John-Henry Newbolt chief-justice of Madras, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1868) had a son, Charles, *b.* 13 Dec. 1848, *d.* Nov. 1849. He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Mary, 2nd dau. of Archibald-F. Allen, Esq., and had, Frederick-Lewis, *b.* 1874; Mary-Agnes; and Anna-Louisa. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1876.

Henry, of Whinfield, Kinross, J.P., *b.* in 1813; *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Anna, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq.

Mary, *m.* to Dr. George Govan, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1865.

Margaret-Louisa, *m.* to Frederick-Lewis Roy, Esq. of Nenthorn, co. Roxburgh, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1868.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Alex. Meldrum, Esq. of Kincaple, *d.* 6 Sept. 1869.

Georgiana.

2 James, of Ramornie, co. Fife, *b.* 11 Sept. 1774; assumed the surname and arms of Heriot; *m.* 31 I 1813, Margaret, dau. of William Dalgleish, Esq. Scotscraig; and *d.* 26 April, 1848, leaving issue,

Frederick-Lewis Maitland-Heriot, of Ramorn Sheriff of Forfarshire, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818; *m.* 3 Oct. 18 Martha, 2nd dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., *d.* 7 March, 1881, leaving issue,

1 Andrew-Agnew, of Ramornie, *b.* 3 April, 18 *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, Annie Colquhoun, only dau. Neill-Colquhoun Campbell, Esq. of Barnhill, she of Ayrshire, which marriage was dissolved 1886.

2 Frederick, *b.* 14 Sept. 1852; *m.* 6 Jan. 1882, Em dau. of Charles Pelly, Esq. of Hendon, and issue Frank De Courcy, *b.* 1883; Charles-Adri *b.* 1886; Frederick-Melville, *b.* 1888; George-Viv *b.* 1891; Edward-Errol, *b.* 1892; Alba-Eilcen, *b.* Aug. 1884.

3 John de Courcy, *b.* 1 July, 1854; *d.* 16 June, 185

4 William, *b.* 26 April, 1856; *m.* 27 Dec. 1883, Gra 3rd dau. of D.-W. Bowman, Esq., of The Bea Broughty Ferry, and has a dau., Kate-Grace.

5 Francis-Douglas, *b.* 26 Jan. 1860

6 Gerald, *b.* 28 Oct. 1868.

1 Madeline, *m.* 19 Jan. 1881, A.-C. Boothby, Es who *d.* 1889.

2 Gertrude-Margaret, *m.* 19 Jan. 1881, James-Ho Rigg, Esq. of Downfield and Tarvit, co. Fife.

3 Elizabeth-Carnegie, *m.* 8 Nov. 1889, Alexand Bethune, Esq. of Blebo, co. Fife.

4 Mary Victoria.

William Maitland-Dougall, of Scotscraig, co. Fife, D.L ret. admiral R.N., who assumed the name Dougall. He was *b.* 3 July, 1819; *m.* 18 Dec. 185 Elizabeth-Kinnear, eldest dau. and heiress of Willia Stark-Dougall, Esq. of Scotscraig, co. Fife, and 7 March, 1890, leaving William, now of Scotscra lieut. R.N., D.L. for Fife, *b.* 12 Oct. 1852, *m.* 20 Ma 1886, Charlotte-Isabella, dau. of Frederick King, Esq. Fryern, Sussex, and has issue Arnold, *b.* 29 Jun 1887; Wilmot-Edward, *b.* 1 Dec 1890; Kenneth, *b.* Jan. 1893; and Marjorie, *b.* 13 Nov. 1891; Frederic Heriot, *b.* 17 Jan. 1854, *m.* 5 April. 1880, Elizabeth dau. of John-D. Hopkins, Esq. of Savannah, U.S.A and has a dau., Edith: James-St. Leger, *b.* 17 Jan 1867, *m.* 29 March, 1894, Winifred McKinstry, 2n dau. of Alfred-Marchmont Watson, Esq., M.D.; an Mary-Catherine.

Robert-William, *b.* in 1822; *d.* 6 Aug. 1849.

James-Makgill, C.B., maj.-gen. R.E., and D.A.A.G., 14 June, 1837; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1872, Frances-Lorn Mary, dau. of Gen. Sir John Campbell, K.C.S.I., C.B and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1876) has issue, Jame Dalgleish, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 Jan. 1874; Joh Campbell, lieut. Scots gds. twin with James. He *m* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1882, Jessie-Stewart, only child of Cap George Hutchins, R.N.

Jane-Isabella.

Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 1844, to Dr. John Moir, F.R.S.

Eliza-Ogilvie, *m.* to James Balfour, Esq.

Catherine, *m.* 18 Feb. 1845, to James Brewster, Esq B.C.S., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1866. He *d.* 19 Nov. 185 leaving two daus., Margaret-Louisa-Maria, *m.* 3 Oct. 1873, Edward Amphlett, Esq., late R. Scot Greys, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1887, leaving issue: an Juliet-Isabella, *m.* 4 April, 1869, William-H. Dunn Esq., and has issue.

Mary-Turner, *m.* Rev. A.-J. Campbell, of Geelon and *d.* 1880.

Isabella-Louisa, *m.* to Capt. Henry King, R.N. (s Lovelace), and *d.* 15 April, 1853. leaving issu George-Henry-Maitland, *b.* 9 April, 1853.

Jemima-Mary, *d.* 5 Sept. 1831.

Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 27 April, 1854, Captain Frederic King, of Fryern, Sussex (*see* Lovelace, E.), and ha issue.

Janetta-Henrietta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1885, Major-Gen. Archibald Lewis Playfair, late B.S.C.

3 Frederick-Lewis (Sir), of Lindores House, Fifeshire K.C.B., rear-admiral, *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1804, Catherine dau. of Daniel Conner, Esq. of Bally Bricken, co. Cork and *d.* 30 Dec. 1839, *s. p.*; his widow *d.* 6 March, 1865.

1 Mary-Turner, *m.* 1793, Henry-Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, Esq. of Wedderburn, co. Forfar (who *d.* 30 Dec 1841), and *d.* in 1851, leaving issue.

2 Elizabeth.

3 Isabella, *m.* 1794, William Roy, Esq. of Nenthorn.

vii. Patrick, of Freugh, *b.* in 1734; *m.* in 1774, Jane-Maitland, Countess of Rothes, and *d.* in 1797, leaving, with a dau., Mary-Turner (who *d.* aged 81, 23 Jan. 1861), a son,

John, of Balgreggan, *m* 1803, Jane, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, bart. of Monreith, and *d.* 1811, leaving issue,

Patrick, of Freugh, and of Balgreggan, Wigtonshire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 July, 1804; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Matilda-Frances-Harriet, 5th dau. of James Buchanan, Esq. of Craigend Castle, co. Stirling, by Lady Janet, his wife, eldest dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness, and *d.* 8 April, 1859, having by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1894) had,

John, of Balgreggan and Freugh, *b.* 1845, *d. unm.* 1869.
William, of Balgreggan and Freugh, *b.* 7 May, 1854, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1881, leaving his estates to his mother.
Patrick, *b.* 17 July, 1856; *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1877.
Janet-Evelyn-Sinclair, *d.* 29 Dec. 1863.

2 William, comm. R.N., *b.* 1806; *d.* Sept. 1846.
3 John, lieut.-gen. R.A., *b.* 1808; *m.* 11 July, 1849, Arabella-Jane, dau. of Rev. Joseph Wright, M.A., and *d.* 16 March, 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1876) issue,

John-Hugh-Hathorne, *b.* Nov. 1851, deceased.
Elphinstone-Vans-Agnew, *b.* 1856; *m* 15 Nov. 1887, Lucy, dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Bowen, Madras army, and has a dau., Catherine-Georgiana-Alice.
Malcolm Maxwell-Du Pré, *b.* 1857; *d.* 1858.
William-Alexander-Murray, *b.* 11 Feb. 1859.
Patrick Lauderdale, *b.* 24 June, 1862.
Henry-Rothes-Stewart, lieut. (h.p.) 19th regt., *b.* 1869.
Arabella-Jane, *b.* 2 Sept. 1850; *d.* 21 March, 1855.
Edith-Katherine-Anne, *b.* 26 Jan. 1853.
Alice-Mary-Emma, *b.* 5 July, 1854.
Helena-Louisa-Maxwell, *b.* 1860; *d.* 1890.
Eglantine-Henrietta-Keith, *b.* 1864, *m.* 5 Sept. 1893, George Hardyman, Esq., M.B., of Pulteney Street, Bath.

1 Catherine.
2 Jane-Rothes, *m.* in 1846, to Stair Hathorn-Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, co. Wigton, who *d.* 1865.
3 Anne-Margaret, *d. unm.* 1831.

John, lieut.-col. of marines, M.P. for Haddington, *unm.* in 1779.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1739, to Jas. Ogilvy, Esq. of Rothiemay; and 2ndly, to Gen. Robert Anstruther; *d.* in 1804.
Margaret, *d. unm.*
Janet, *m.* to Thomas Dundas, Esq. of Fingask; *d.* 05.

arl *d.* 1744, and was *s.* by his son,

ES, 7th earl, a lieut.-col. in the army, and one of the sentative peers, who *m.* in 1749, Mary, dau. and co- of Sir Thomas Lombe, alderman of the city of London, om (who *d.* in 1789) he had issue,

AMES, 8th earl.
Thomas (Sir), P.C., G.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, vernor of Malta and the Ionian Islands; *d.* in 1824.
William-Mordaunt, gen. in the army, *m.* 1st, Mary, dow of John Travers, Esq. of Fir Grove, co. Cork, and u. of the Rev. Richard Orpen, of Killowen, by whom had one surviving son,

IR THOMAS MAITLAND, vice-admiral, K.C.B., who *s.* as 11th EARL OF LAUDERDALE.

en. Maitland *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1819, Jane, widow of lhousie Watherstone, Esq., and dau. of the Rev. omas Walker. He *d.* 24 June, 1841, and Jane his dow, *d.* 5 Sept. 1854.
Elizabeth, *m.* to David Gavin, Esq; and *d.* 1826.
Mary-Julian, *m.* to Thomas Hog, Esq.: and *d.* in 1795.
Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* to the Marquess of Tweeddale, d *d.* in 1804.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to Samuel Long, Esq., brother of Lord rnborough; and after his decease (in 1808), to Sir illiam Houstoun, Bart., G.C.B. Herladyship *d.* in 1833.
Isabel Anne, *m.* 1 July, 1793, to Francis Dashwood, q. of Hall Place, Bexley, Kent and *d.* 4 Sept. 1858.

ordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

MES 8th earl, *b.* 26 Jan. 1759, who was created a peer of nited Kingdom, 22 Feb. 1806, as BARON LAUDERDALE irlestane, co. *Berwick*. He *m.* 15 Aug. 1782, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Anthony Todd, Esq., by whom *d.* 16 Sept. 1856) he had issue,

MES, 9th earl. ANTHONY, 10th earl.
an, col. in the army, *b.* 5 March, 1789; *d. unm.* in 1839.
arles-Fox, *d. unm.* in 1817.
ne, *m.* in 1807, to Robert Fraser, Esq. of Torbreck, co. verness; and *d.* in 1829.
ry, *m.* in 1819, to Edward Stanley, Esq. of Cross Hall, ncashire, who *d.* 8 March, 1870: their second dau., Au- sta, *m.* 1841, the Earl of Dartrey; and their eldest son, lward-John, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, the Hon. Mary, eldest dau. Baron Taunton. Lady Mary Stanley *d.* 8 Nov. 1877.
anor, *m.* in 1815, to James Balfour, Esq. of hittinghame, Berwickshire, and *d.* 23 May, 1869, having d issue. Their dau., Mary, was *m.* to the Rt. Hon. enry-Arthur Herbert, of Muckruss, co. Kerry, M.P., o *d.* 26 Feb. 1866, leaving issue.
ian-Jane, *m.* in 1823, to Sir John Warrender, Bart., d *d.* 19 May, 1827.
arlotte, *d.* 13 March, 1813.

earl *d.* 15 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 9th earl, *b.* 12 May, 1784, and *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY, 10th earl, G.C.B. and K.C.M.G., an adm. of the red, who was *b.* 10 June, 1785, and *d. unm.* 22 March, 1863, when his English barony became extinct, and his Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

THOMAS, 11th earl, a representative Peer for Scotland, a Knight Bachelor, admiral of the fleet, principal naval A.D.C. to the Queen, G.C.B., and Knight of King CHARLES III. of Spain. His lordship was *b.* 3 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1828, Amelia, 3rd dau. of William Young, Esq. of Rio de Janeiro, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1890) had,

I. Thomas-Mordaunt, *b.* 1838; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.
I. Isabel-Anne, *d.* 3 May, 1854.
II. Mary-Jane, *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, to Reginald, 12th Earl of Meath.
III. Alice-Charlotte, *d.* 30 Jan. 1833.

The earl *d.* 1 Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his kinsman.

CHARLES, 12th earl, *b.* 29 Sept. 1822, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1884, when he was *s.* by his cousin (refer to the descendants of Richard, 4th son of the 6th earl), FREDERICK-HENRY, 13th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1590. Viscount, 2 April, 1616, Viscount and Earl, 14 March, 1624. Baronet, 12 May, 1672.
Arms—Or, a lion rampant, déchaussé, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of fleurs-de-lys, gu. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, affronté, gu., ducally crowned, ppr., holding in the dexter paw a sword, of the last, pommel and hilt, or, in the sinister, a fleur-de-lis, az. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings expanded, ppr. *Motto*—Consilio et animis.
Seat—Thirlestane Castle, co. Berwick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington; United Service; New Club (Edinburgh).

LAURIE.

LAURIE, THE REV. SIR JOHN-ROBERT-LAURIE-EMILIUS, Bart., B.D., Vicar of St. John's, Paddington 1867-88, *b.* 16 May, 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1871; *m.* 1 Feb. 1855, Marianne-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Edward-R. Rice, Esq., M.P., of Dane Court, Kent, and has issue,

I. CLAUDE-VILLIERS-EMILIUS, M.A., barrister, major 3rd batt. Scottish borderers. *b.* 25 Nov. 1855.
II. Wilfrid-Emilius, LL.B., barrister, *b.* 1 June, 1859; *m.* 2 June, 1890, Marian-Isabel, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq. of Fairburn, co. Ross, D.L., and has issue, John-Emilius, *b.* 12 Aug. 1892; Sylvia-Marian, *b.* 28 May, 1891; Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 1894, and a dau. *b.* 1895.
III. Cecil-Emilius, *b.* 4 Jan. 1862.
IV. Arthur-Emilius, *b.* 13 May, 1866; *d.* 23 Sept. 1874.
I. Blanche-Alice-May, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1879, Rev. David Anderson, rector of St. George's, Hanover Square.

Sir John assumed by royal licence, dated 26 Feb. 1887, the surname, designation, and arms of LAURIE *of Maxwelton* in lieu of BAYLEY.

Lineage.

ISAAC BAYLEY, of Chesterton, co. Huntingdon, *m.* in 1732, Orme, eldest dau. of Henry Bigland, Esq. of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, a scion of the ancient family of BIGLAND *of Bigland*, in Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

EDWARD, D.D., rector of Courtenhall, co. Northampton; *d.* in 1813, leaving issue.
JOHN, of whom presently.
Charles, of Peterborough, *m.* Cordelia, dau. of Samuel Taylor, of that place, and had issue.
Henry, of Uppingham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Sly, of Stand Ground, co Huntingdon, and had issue.
Isaac, of Market-Harborough, *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of the Rev. George Widowson; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Bigland, Esq., by whom he had, with other issue, Isaac, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of General Stewart, of Stenton, Perthshire, and had, with other issue, John, formerly an officer in the 72nd Highlanders, who *m.* Eleanora, dau. of William Goodhall, Esq. of Foy, Cornwall, and relict of George Farr, Esq., and had issue an only child, Edith-Jane-Stewart, *m.* to George-Wright, son of Major Hawkes, formerly of H.M. 21st light dragoons.

The 2nd son,

JOHN BAYLEY, of Elton, co. Northampton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of White Kennett, prebendary of Peterborough, son of Dr. Kennett, bishop of that diocese, and *d.* about the year 1790, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1802),

Daniel, *d. unm.* in 1806.
John, created a Baronet, as below.
Saul. Edward.) all *d. unm.*
Basil-Kennett. Lucy. }
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. — Williams, of Alconbury, Hunts.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

The Right Hon. Sir John Bayley, *b.* 3 Aug. 1763, a lawyer of eminence, was for many years one of the Judges of the King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer. He was knighted in 1808, and created a Baronet on his retirement from the bench, 15 March, 1834. He *m.* 20 May, 1790, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Markett, Esq. of Meopham Court Lodge, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1837) had issue,

I. John-Edward-George, 2nd baronet.
II. Kennett-Champain, in holy orders, rector of Copford, Essex, *b.* 13 Oct. 1798; *m.* 23 June, 1831, Charlotte, eldest dau. of James-Drake Brockman, of Beachborough, co. Kent, Esq., and *d.* 2 June, 1861, having had issue,
1 John, major 7th hussars, who *m.* 9 June, 1863, Juliana-Mary-Georgiana, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Charles-Hyde Leaver, rector of Rockhampton, co. Gloucester.
2 George, col. late 1st batt. East Surrey regt.
3 Kennett, *m.* 1864, Louisa-Jane, dau. of Rev. William Bowling, and has, Kennett-Champain, *b.* 23 Aug. 1873; Arthur-George, *b.* 5 July, 1878; Francis-Edmund, twin with Arthur; and four daus.
1 Charlotte, *m.* 1861, Rev. C.-A. Baynes, vicar of Binley, near Coventry, who *d.* 1891.
III. Francis, barrister-at-law, judge of the Westminster county court, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1830, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Macdonald, Esq., of Westminster, and by her (who *d.* in 1838) had,
John-Arthur, major late 52nd light inf., *b.* 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Sterling, Esq. of Belfast.
Louisa-Frances, *m.* 4 June, 1867, to the Rev. Sir George-Henry Cornewall, Bart., of Moccas Court, Herefordshire.
He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1854, Charlotte, dau. of Mons. Frederick Roulet, and *d.* 1893. She *d.* Dec. 1873.
1. Marianne, *m.* 22 June, 1826, the Rev. Henry Clissold, and *d.* 24 April, 1858.
II. Lucy, *d. unm.* in July, 1820.
III. Elizabeth-Magdalene, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1878.

The right hon. gentleman *d.* 10 Oct. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John-Edward-George, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Dec. 1793; who *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1822, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of John-Minet Fector, Esq. of Kearsney Abbey, near Dover, by Anne-Wortley-Montague, his wife, only sister and heir of Admiral Sir Robert Laurie, Bart., of Maxwelton, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1854) had issue,

I. John-Robert-Laurie-Emilius, present baronet.
II. Lyttelton-Holyoake, late one of the judges of H.M.'s High Court of Judicature at Bombay, *b.* 6 May, 1827; *m.* 12 May, 1852, Isabella, eldest dau. of Anthony Mactier, Esq. of Durris House, co. Kincardine, and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1860) has issue, 1 Stanhope-Lyttelton-Fector, barrister, *b.* 9 March, 1858; 2 Vernon-Batthyany-Fector, *b.* 28 March, 1860; 1 Ella, *d. unm.* Oct. 1873; 2 Isabel-Constance, *m.* 6 Oct. 1880, John-McAdam Gladstone, Esq., who *d.* 1884.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1855, Selina, dau. of Colonel Marley, which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1865. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1871, and was *s.* by his elder son, the present Rev. Sir John-Robert-Laurie-Emilius Laurie, Bart.

Creation—15 March, 1834.
Arms—Sa., a cup arg. with a garland between two laurel branches all issuing out of the same, vert. *Crest*—Two branches of laurel in saltire, ppr. *Motto*—Virtus semper viridis.
Seat—Maxwelton, Moniaive, co. Dumfries. *Town House*—14, Hyde Park Street, W. *Club*—National.

LAWES.

Lawes, Sir John-Bennet, Bart. of Rothamsted, Herts, J.P., F.R.S., *b.* 28 Dec. 1814; created a bart. 1882; *m.* 28 Dec. 1842, Caroline, dau. of Andrew Fountaine, Esq. of Narford Hall, Norfolk, and had issue, by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1895),

I. Charles-Bennet, *b.* 3 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1869, Amelie-Rose, dau. of Charles-G. Fountaine, Esq., and has one son,
John Bennet, *b.* 28 July, 1872.
I. Caroline, *m.* 1870, to Walter-P. Creyke, Esq., eldest son of the Ven. Archdeacon Creyke, of Bolton Percy, Yorkshire.

Lineage.

John Bennet, Esq., J.P. (grandson of Thomas Bennet, E by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of James Wittewrong, Esq. Rothamsted, recorder of St. Albans, son of Sir John Wi wrong, Bart., by Elizabeth Middleton, his wife), deri Rothamsted from his cousin, Thomas Wittewrong, Esq., last of the Wittewrongs, who *d. unm.* in 1763. Dying *s.p.* was *s.* in the estates by his nephew (son of his sister Mary, Thomas Lawes, Esq., her husband),

John-Bennet Lawes, Esq. of Rothamsted Manor Hou D.L., who *m.* Aug. 1812, Marianne, dau. of John Sherm Esq. of Drayton, co. Oxford, by Margaret, his wife, dau. James Johnstone, Esq., and relict of the Rev. David-Geo Knox, and had issue,

John-Bennet, created a Bart. 1882.
Marianne, *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, to Charles-Thomas Warde, E of Clopton, co. Warwick.
Emily-Catharine, *m.* to Lewis Mathias, Esq. of Lamph Court, co. Pembroke.

Mr. Lawes *d.* 22 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his only son, now S John-Bennet Lawes, Bart. of Rothamsted.

Creation—19 May, 1882.
Arms—Or, two flaunches az., on a chief nebuly of the la three estoiles of the 1st. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon t trunk of a tree fessewise, eradicated and sprouting to t dexter, surmounted by an ermine passant proper. *Motto*—Po la foi. *Seat*—Rothamsted Manor House, St. Albans, co. Her

LAWLEY, Bart., *see* Wenlock, Baron.

LAWRENCE.

Lawrence, Sir Henry-Haye Bart., B.A. Camb., J.P. co. Dubli high sheriff 1891, *b.* at Lahore, 2 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father as 2n bart. 1864; *m.* 10 Nov. 1890, Vi toria-Margaret, 2nd dau. of the lat Theodore Walrond, Esq., C.B., 65, Lancaster Gate, and has issu

I. Norah-Margaret, *b.* 16 Dec. 1891.
II. Alice Henrietta, *b.* 6 May, 1895.
III. Margaret-Eacy, *b.* 8 Sept. 1896.

Lineage.

Alexander Lawrence, lieut.-colonel in the army a governor of Upnor Castle, son of William Lawrence, Portrush, co. Antrim, by his wife Amelia Fleming, of Po rush, *b.* 7 Nov. 1764, *d.* 7 May, 1835, having *m.* 5 May, 17 Letitia, dau. of the Rev. George Knox, Rector of Strabar by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1846) he had issue,

I. George-Tomkins, *d.* 6 Jan. 1801.
II. Alexander-William, major-gen., colonel of the 2nd Madr light cavalry; *b.* 1 July, 1803; *m.* 31 March, 1828, Rosann dau. of — Lyster, Esq., and *d.* at Biarritz, 21 Feb. 186 having had an only child, Alexander-William Stuart-Kno *b.* 24 June, 1829, *d.* 14 July, 1848.
III. George St. Patrick (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B., lieut.-ger lieut.-col B.S.C.; *b* 17 March, 1804; *m.* 3 April, 1830, Cha lotte-Isabella, dau. of John Brown, Surgeon-Gen., Benga and *d.* 16 Nov. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1878)
1 George-Henry, late Bengal civil service; *b.* 31 Ma 1832; *m.* 14 Feb. 1861, Margaret, dau of Rev. Robe Staveley, Prebendary of St. Munchins, Limerick, and 11 March, 1895, leaving issue, George Henniker, lieu 30th regt., *b.* 17 Oct. 1868; Henry-Staveley Bomba C.S., *b.* 20 Oct. 1870; Frances-Isabella; Margaret-Letitia and Kathleen-Georgina, *m.* 3 Feb. 1892, Reginald Thorn hill, Esq.
2 Alexander-John, C.I.E., hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. India, commissioner of revenue and circuit, N.W.P. India lieut.-col. comm. and hon. col. Mussari vol. rifle corps *b.* 15 July, 1837; *m* 20 Jan. 1863, May, dau. of William Edwardes, Esq., B.C.S., and has issue, Caroline Isabella *m.* 14 Nov. 1889, George, eldest son of Gen. Sir Georg Chesney, K.C.B., M.P.; May-Margaret, *m.* 4 March 1886, John Quinn, Esq., late B.C.S., son of Peter Quinn Esq., of the Agency, co. Armagh, late M.P. for Newry Helen-Grace, *m.* 14 March, 1891, Capt. Malcolm-Henry Stanley Grover, 2nd Punjaub cavalry.
3 James-Knox-Bernard, *b.* 22 Aug. 1848.
1 Letitia-Angelina, *m.* 12 April, 1855, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Erskine Forbes, Bombay light cavalry, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1857
2 Isabella-Catherine, *m* 1858, Col. Eugene-Clutterbuck Impey, C.I.E.
3 Charlotte-Barton, *m.* Gen. W.-H. Beynon.
4 Annie-Macnaghton, *m.* Col. George Swinton, late R.E.
5 Helen-Mackenzie, *m.* G.-S. FitzMaurice, Esq.

HENRY-MONTGOMERY, K.C.B., of whom presently.
James-Knox, *b.* 24 Oct. 1809, *d.* 1825.
JOHN-LAIRD-MAIR, created BARON LAWRENCE, G.C.B., and
. 27 June, 1879 (*see infra*).
. Richard-Charles, C.B., gen. B.S.C.; *b.* 26 Oct. 1817; *m.*
0 March, 1839, Ellen, dau. of Colonel William Youngson,
.I.C. Madras establishment, of Bowscar, Cumberland, and
as had issue,
1 William-Alexander, col. Indian staff corps (late 21st
hussars), *b.* 5 July, 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1883, Miss A. White,
and has issue, three sons and two daus.
2 Henry-John, lieut.-col. Bengal army, Divisional Judge,
Punjab, *b.* 16 Sept. 1845; *m.* 30 May, 1877, Grace-Mary,
eldest dau. of Cubitt-S. Rundle, Esq., civil engineer,
Public Works Department, Punjab, and has issue.
3 Evelyn-Erskine-Locke, *b.* 8 May, 1847, deceased.
4 Horace-Hayes-Montgomery, *b.* 23 Aug. 1855; *m.* 19 June,
1890, Bertha, dau. of Samuel-Harvey Twining, Esq. of 14,
Gloucester Square, and has issue, John-Montgomery, *b.*
23 March, 1891.
5 Richard-Charles-Bernard, lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards,
district staff officer in India, *b.* 23 July, 1857; *m.* 5
Dec. 1884, Mary-Elizabeth, elder dau. of Sir Henry-Samuel
Wiggin, 1st bart. of Metchley Grange, Staffordshire, and
has issue, Alexander-Erskine, *b.* 29 Aug. 1889; George-
St. Patrick, *b.* 31 July, 1893; Dorothy-Ellen-Mary, *b.* 15
Sept. 1891.
1 Letitia-Eliza, deceased.
2 Ellen-Catherine. 3 Marian-Knot.
Letitia Catherine, *m.* 1837. Rev. Henry Horace Hayes,
icar of North Stoke and of Swainswick; who *d.* 1853.
Honoria-Angelina, *m.* Oct. 1831, to Col. Nathaniel Dunbar
arton, Bengal army; *d.* 27 Sept. 1889.
Marianne-Amelia, *m.* 6 July, 1835, to James-Fogo Bernard,
Oakfield, Keswick, co. Cumberland, M.D.
Charlotte-Frances.
Marcia-Eliza, *m.* 1837, Abraham Goodall, Esq., inspector-
en. of hospitals, Indian army, and *d.* 8 March, 1883.
4th son,
HENRY-MONTGOMERY LAWRENCE, was *b.* at Mattura, in
on, 28 June, 1806, and entered the military service of the
India Company, in the Bengal artillery, 1821, and became
ut.-col. in 1846. He was in the Cabul and Sutlej cam-
us in 1843, and was British resident at Nepaul in 1843,
which he was made lieut.-colonel and military C.B.
as appointed, in 1846, Resident at Lahore and governor-
ral's agent on the north-west frontier. He attained
ank of general, was, for his eminent services, made a
K.C.B. in 1848, was named chief commissioner for
government of the Punjaub on its annexation in 1849,
in the spring of 1857, went to Lucknow, as chief com-
ioner of Oude, after that territory had been some time
ed to British India. Here he was when the mutiny
e out, and here, within the fortified residency of
know, he was intrenched with all the Europeans and
others who remained faithful, and he thus began that
wned defence, which for skill, endurance, and heroic
ery, has little to rival it in the annals of war. He did
however, live to share in the glorious result. He was,
he 2nd July, 1857, mortally wounded by a shell, and *d.*
he residency two days afterwards. Sir Henry Lawrence
author of *The Adventures of an Officer in Runjeet
h's service.* He *m.* 21 Aug. 1837, Honoria, dau. of the
George Marshall, of Fahan, and by her (who *d.* 16
1854) had,
ALEXANDER, created a Baronet.
HENRY-WALDEMAR, barrister-at-law, *b.* 24 Jan. 1845; *m.*
873, Emily-Mary, dau. of Sir George Burdett L'Estrange,
nd has issue, Alexander-Waldemar, *b.* 1874; Henry-Lewis,
1875, *d.* 1877; and Honoria-Constance, *b.* 1877
Letitia, *d.* an infant, Aug. 1842.
Honoria-Letitia, *m.* 1873, to Henry George Hart, Esq.
elder son,
SIR ALEXANDER-HUTCHINSON LAWRENCE, was, in con-
ation of his father's services, created a Baronet, 10 Aug.
with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and, in
ult thereof, with remainder to his brother, HENRY-WAL-
R LAWRENCE, and the heirs male of his body. Sir Alex-
r was *b.* at Allahabad, 1838; *m.* 28 Aug. 1862, Alice-
, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Queensberry
e, London, and Belgard, co. Dublin, and left a son,
RY-HAYES, present baronet. Sir Alexander was acciden-
killed, 27 Aug. 1864, by the falling of a bridge on the
et Road in India. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1871, Sir
ge Young, Bart. of Formosa.

eation—10 Aug. 1858.
ms—Erm., on a cross, raguly, gu., an eastern crown,
on a chief, az., two swords in saltire, ppr. pomels and
gold, between as many leopards' faces, arg. *Crest*—Out
eastern crown, or, a cubit arm entwined by a wreath of
el and holding a dagger, all ppr. *Motto*—Never give in.
—Belgard, co. Dublin. *Town Residence*—79, Ashley
ens, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Kildare Street.

LAWRENCE.

LAWRENCE, BARON (Sir John-Hamilton Lawrence), of the Punjaub, and of Grately, in the co. of Southampton, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, D.L., co. Bucks, late Capt. Herts Yeom. Cavalry, Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen since 1895; *b.* 1 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1879; *m.* 22 Aug. 1872, Mary-Caroline-Douglas, only child of Richard Campbell, Esq. of Auchinbreck, co. Argyll, and has issue,

I. John-Douglas-Campbell, *b.* 2 May, 1874; *d.* 28 March, 1875. II. ALEXANDER-GRAHAM, *b.* 29 March, 1878.
I. Anna-Douglas, *b.* 15 July, 1875.

Lineage.

The RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-LAIRD-MAIR LAWRENCE, Baron Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., *b.* 4 March, 1811; *m.* 26 Aug. 1841, Harriette-Katherine, C.I., dau. of the Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector and vicar of the parish of Culdaff and Cloncha, co. Donegal, and had issue,

I. JOHN-HAMILTON, present peer.
II. Henry-Arnold (6, Harrington Gardens, South Kensington), *b.* 17 March, 1847; *m.* 6 May, 1879, Constance-Charlotte, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. George-Irving Davies, rector of Kelsale, Suffolk, and has had a son, *b.* and *d.* 21 Sept. 1883; John-Dalhousie, *b.* 2 Aug. 1887; Malcolm-Eyton, *b.* 10 March, 1889; Christopher-Hal, *b.* 11 Nov. 1893; Constance-Letitia, *b.* 26 Jan. 1881; Phyllis-May, *b.* 4 May, 1882; Mary-Pauline, *b.* 27 Jan. 1886.
III. Charles-Napier, *b.* 27 May, 1855; *m.* 22 June, 1881, Catherine-Sumner, only dau. of Frederick Wiggin, Esq., and niece of Hon. James Gerard, of New York.
IV. Herbert-Alexander, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 8 Aug. 1861; *m.* 26 April, 1892, Hon. Isabel Mills, dau. of Lord Hillingdon, and has issue, Oliver-John, *b.* 5 Aug. 1893; Michael-Charles, *b.* 6 Oct. 1894.
I. Catherine-Letitia, *m.* 28 Jan. 1868, at Calcutta, to Col. William-Lowndes Randall, late H.M. Indian army, 4th son of Archdeacon Randall, and has issue.
II. Harriette-Emily, *m.* 28 July, 1877, Sir Henry-Stewart Cunningham, K.C.I.E., late judge High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, youngest son of the Rev. J.-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow.
III. Alice-Margaret, *m.* 14 July, 1870, to the Rev. Launcelot-Charles Walford, vicar of St. Saviour, Upper Chelsea.
IV. Mary-Emma, *m.* 27 Feb. 1872, to Francis-William Buxton, Esq.
V. Edith, *d.* 24 Feb. 1861. VI. Agnes-Maude.

This very eminent civil servant of the East Indian government was the younger brother of Sir Henry-Montgomery Lawrence K.C.B. (*see supra*, lineage Sir H.-H. LAWRENCE, Bart.), and was educated at Haileybury College where he obtained many prizes. He went to India in 1829, and his career there has been of the greatest public utility. After filling various minor offices, he was appointed commissioner of the Sutlej in 1846, and commissioner of the Punjaub in 1849. He was made a K.C.B. in 1856. The energy and activity he displayed at Lahore on the outbreak of the Sepoy mutiny tended not a little to the victorious suppression of that terrible insurrection. In reward, Sir John Lawrence was made a G.C.B. (civil) in 1857, and was created a Baronet, 16 Aug. 1858, to hold to him and the heirs male of his body. He was a member of the Indian Council. The court of Directors of the East India Company granted him a life pension of 2,000*l.* a year, which, by an act specially passed 27 Vic. cap. 2, he was empowered to hold with his full salary as VICEROY OF INDIA, to which high office he was appointed in 1864, and from which he retired in 1868. He was created BARON LAWRENCE 4 April, 1869, and *d.* 27 June, 1879.

Creation—Baronetcy, 16 Aug. 1858. Barony, 4 April, 1869.
Arms and *Crest*—Same as those of Sir H. H. Lawrence.
Supporters—Dexter, an officer of the Guide cavalry (irregulars), of the Pathan tribe, in the province of Peshawar, habited and accoutred, ppr.; sinister, an officer of the Sikh

irregular cavalry, also habited and accoutred, ppr. *Motto*—Be ready. *Seat*—Chetwode Manor, Bucks. *Town House*—66, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's; Athenæum.

LAWRENCE.

LAWRENCE, SIR JAMES-JOHN-TREVOR, Bart. of Ealing Park, co. Middlesex, F.R.G.S., President Royal Horticultural Society since 1884, Treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, *b.* 30 Dec. 1831; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1867; *m.* 6 Oct. 1869, Bessie, only child of John Matthew, Esq. of Burford Lodge, Dorking, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-MATTHEW-TREVOR, *b.* 17 Sept. 1870.
II. Aubrey-Trevor, *b.* 15 Jan. 1875.
III. Harold-John, *b.* 15 and *d.* 17 Feb. 1876.
IV. Charles-Trevor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1879.
V. A son, *b.* and *d.* 15 April, 1883.
I. Bessie-Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877.

Sir Trevor was M.P. for Mid-Surrey 1875 to 1885, and for South-East Div. Surrey, 1886 to 1892.

Lineage.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Esq. of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, son of William Lawrence, Esq. of Burford, co. Oxford, was *b.* 11 Sept. 1753, *m.* 9 April, 1778, Judith, 2nd dau. of William Wood, Esq. of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1839) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, created a Baronet.
II. Edward, *d.* an infant, 25 Jan. 1790.
III. Charles, of The Querns, Cirencester, *b.* 21 March, 1794; *m.* 26 May, 1818, Lydia, youngest dau. of Devereux Bowly, Esq. of Chesterton House, Cirencester, and had issue,

1 Charles-William, *b.* 16 Aug. 1822; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1849, Louisa-Katherine, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Ramsden Agnew, Esq. of Tipner, near Portsmouth; and 2ndly, 25 July, 1855, Rosetta-Elizabeth, only dau. of James Bowly, Esq. of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, by whom he has issue, Charles-Arthur, *b.* Jan. 1858; Rosetta-Mary; Alice-Helen; and Florence.
1 Julia, *m.* 25 March, 1845, to her cousin, Henry-William Cripps, Esq., Q.C., recorder of Lichfield, and has issue.
2 Mary, *m.* 20 May, 1851, to the Rev. William-Henry Stanton, rector of Hasleton-cum-Tanworth, co. Gloucester, and has issue. 3 Helen.

IV. John, a solicitor, *b.* 4 Dec. 1795.
I. Judith, *d.* an infant, 21 March, 1783.
II. Susanna, *m.* 6 Dec. 1814, to George Bevir, Esq., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1849; he *d.* 21 March, 1846, leaving issue.
III. Mary, *m.* 24 Sept. 1814, to Stephen Wilkins, Esq., and *d.* 30 April, 1815; he *d.* 17 Jan. 1828.
IV. Judith, *m.* 12 July, 1812, to the Rev. Henry Cripps, vicar of Stonehouse and Preston All Saints, and by him (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1861) had issue.

The eldest son,

I. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, one of the most distinguished surgeons of his time, was *b.* at Cirencester, 16 July, 1783, and was educated at Elmore Court school, near Gloucester. He studied in London, under the great surgeon Abernethy, whose success he afterwards rivalled. He rose rapidly in his profession, and throughout his subsequent life had a very extensive practice. He was for many years Surgeon to, and Lecturer on Surgery, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and was twice President of the College of Surgeons. He was in 1857, appointed Serjeant-Surgeon to the Queen, having long been Her Majesty's Surgeon Extraordinary. He was a F.R.S., and a member of the Institute of France, as well as of many of the principal scientific societies in Europe and America. He was created a Baronet 30 April, 1867. Sir William *m.* 14 Aug. 1828, Louisa, youngest dau. of James Senior, Esq. of Broughton House, Aylesbury, co. Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1855) had issue,

I. William-James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1829; *d.* in 1839.
II. JAMES-JOHN-TREVOR, present baronet.
I. Mary-Louisa, *d.* in 1835.
II. Louisa-Rlizabeth. III. Mary-Wilhelmina.

Sir William Lawrence *d.* 5 July, 1867.

Creation—30 April, 1867.
Arms—Erm., a cross raguly, gu. in the 1st and 4th quarters a serpent nowed, ppr. *Crest*—A gryphon's head couped arg., in front thereof a serpent nowed, ppr. *Motto*—Mente et labore.
Seat—Burford, Dorking, Surrey. *Town House*—57, Princes' Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional; East India; Burlington; Fine Arts.

LAWRENCE.

LAWRENCE, SIR JAMES-CLARKE, Bart., of Westbourne Terrace, co. Middlesex, an alderman of London, president of the Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem, M.P. for Lambeth 1868-85, J.P. for Surrey and Middlesex and the city of Westminster, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London, *b.* 1 Sept. 1820, *m.* 17 March, 1887, Agnes-Harriett, elder dau. of Michael Castle, Esq. of Hatherleigh House, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

Theodore-Agnes-Clarke, *b.* 11 Dec. 1889.

Sir James was elected alderman for the ward of Walbrook in 1860, sheriff of London and Middlesex 24 June, 1862, and was lord mayor of London 1868-9. He was created a Baronet, 16 Dec. 1869.

Lineage.

JOSEPH LAWRENCE, Esq. of St. Ives, Cornwall, left a son

THOMAS LAWRENCE, Esq. of St. Agnes, co. Cornwall, *b.* 172- who *m.* 1759, Jane, dau. of Anthony Rowsse, Esq. of Illogan, co. Cornwall, and *d.* Aug. 1811, leaving by her (wh *d.* Feb. 1811) an only son,

THOMAS LAWRENCE, Esq. of St. Agnes, co. Cornwall, wh *m.* 1 April, 1788, Mary, dau. of John Tonkin, Esq. of S Agnes, and *d.* March, 1812, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Apri 1850), with other issue, a son,

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Esq. of Tavistock Square, co. Middlesex, an alderman of London, J.P. for Middlesex and th city of Westminster, a commissioner of lieutenancy f London, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1848-9, who w *b.* 4 Feb. 1789; and *m.* 21 Sept. 1817, Jane, 4th dau. of Jame Clarke, Esq. of Wimeswold, near Loughborough, co. Le cester, and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1874) had issue,

I. William (Sir), Knt. of Westbourne Terrace, co. Middlese *b.* 2 Sept. 1818; an alderman of London, D.L., for Middlese and the city of Westminster, a commissioner of lieutenanc for London, M.P. for London 1865 to 1874, and 1880 to 188 sheriff of London and Middlesex 1857-8, lord mayor London 1863-4.
II. JAMES-CLARKE, created a baronet, as above.
III. Alfred, *b.* 29 Oct. 1824; *d.* Nov. 1825.
IV. Alfred, of Gloucester Gardens, co. Middlesex, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, *b.* 19 July, 1826; 27 Oct. 1858, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Ridge, Es of Upper Clapton, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 9 June, 187 having had issue, Alfred-Henry, *b.* 12 Sept. 1859· Frederic William, *b.* 28 Dec. 1871; Ellen-Mary; Annie-Jane an Caroline-Aspland.
V. Frederick, *b.* 4 April, 1828; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1864.
VI. Joseph, *b.* 9 and *d.* 30 April, 1830.
VII. Edwin (13, Carlton House Terrace, W., and King's Rid Ascot, Berks), LL.B., barrister-at-law, D.L. for Londo M.P. for Truro division of Cornwall, *b.* 2 Feb. 1837: 11 June, 1874, Edith-Jane, younger dau. and co-heire of John-Benjamin Smith, Esq. of King's Ride, Ascot, Berk M.P., and had issue, Edwin-Smith, *b.* 23, and *d.* 25 Au 1878.
I. Jane. II. Emma, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1874.
III. Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1853.

Alderman William Lawrence *d.* 25 Nov. 1855, and his 2n son is the present SIR JAMES-CLARKE LAWRENCE, Bart.

Creation—16 Dec. 1869.
Arms—Erm., on a cross, raguly, gu., between, in the 1 and 4th quarters, a fasces, erect, surrounded by a wreath of oa leaves, ppr., a pair of compasses, extended, or. *Crest*—On wreath, of the colours, a wolf's head, erased, arg., crusill charged with a pair of compasses, extended, sa. *Motto*—P ardua stabilis. *Seat*—Coombe Lands Park, Addleston Surrey. *Town Residence*—23, Hyde Park Gardens, W *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire; City Liberal.

LAWSON.

LAWSON, SIR WILFRID, Bart. of Brayton, co. Cumberland; M.P. for Carlisle 1859 to 1865, and 1868 to 1885, and for Cockermouth Div of Cumberland, since 1886, *b.* Sept. 1829; *s.* his father as 2n bart. 1867; *m.* 13 Nov. 1860 Mary, 3rd dau. of Joseph Pockling ton-Senhouse, Esq. of Netherhall Cumberland, and has,

Wilfrid, D.L. b. 21 Oct. 1862; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Mary-Camilla, dau. of the late Turner-A. Macan, Esq. of Elstow, co. Bedford, and Cariff, co. Armagh.
Arthur, *b.* 9 June, 1866.
t. Mordaunt, *b* 14 April, 1868; *m.* 26 July, 1894, Adelaide, dau. of Col. Wybergh of Cumberland, and has issue,
. Hilton, *b.* 18 April, 1895.
iv. Godfrey, *b.* 29 Oct. 1880.
Ellen, *b.* 13 Aug. 1864; *m.* 5 Nov. 1884, Hon. Arthur-Henry Holland-Hibbert, of Munden, 2nd son of Henry-Thurstan, 1st Viscount Knutsford, and has issue,
. Mabel, *b.* 24 Jan. 1870; *m.* 13 Nov. 1895, Alan de Lancey Curwen, Esq. of Workington Hall, Cumberland.
. Lucy, *b.* 20 June, 1872; *m.* 15 May, 1896, Edmund Heathcote Thruston, Esq. of Pewnal Tower, Machynlleth N. Wales
iv. Josephine, *b.* 29 June, 1874.

Lineage.

n the 1st year of Henry III.,
ohn Lawson was Lord of Fawlisgrave, in Yorkshire, from him, through a long line of eminent ancestors, ended
ir Wilfrid Lawson, Knt., who *m.* the widow of Thomas gh, Esq. of Isell, in Cumberland, and thus acquired that ate. Sir Wilfrid *d. s. p.*, and bequeathed his property to nephew,
William Lawson, Esq., whose son and successor,
Wilfrid Lawson, Esq. of Isell, created a Baronet 31 rch, 1688, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Musgrave, Bart. l had issue,
William, who *m.* Milcha, dau. of Sir William Strickland, Bart. of Boynton; and dying *v. p.* left (with two daus.),
Wilfrid, successor to the baronetcy.
. Wilfrid, of Brayton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of — James, Esq. of Washington, in Durham, and left,
1 Gilfrid, 2 Alfred, } 6th and 7th baronets.
baronet represented co. Cumberland in the Restoration liament. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,
ir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd baronet, M.P. for Cocker-uth. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir George Preston, Esq. of Holker, in Lancashire; and ng in 1704, was *s.* by his eldest son,
ir Wilfrid Lawson, 3rd baronet, M.P. for Cocker-uth, one of the grooms of the bedchamber to George I. *m.* Elizabeth-Lucy, dau. of the Hon: Henry Mordaunt, l niece of the Earl of Peterborough, and dying in 1737, s *s.* by his elder son,
ir Wilfrid Lawson, 4th baronet, who *d.* in infancy, l was *s.* by his brother,
ir Mordaunt Lawson, 5th baronet, at whose decease, minority (1743), the title and estates devolved upon his isin (refer to issue of Wilfrid, 2nd son of 1st baronet),
ir Gilfrid Lawson, 6th bart., who was *s.* in 1749 by brother,
ir Alfred Lawson, 7th bart., who *d.* in 1752, and was by his eldest son,
ir Wilfrid Lawson, 8th baronet, high sheriff of mberland in 1756, and M.P. for that county in 1761. *d. s. p.* the next year, and was *s.* by his brother,
ir Gilfrid Lawson, 9th bart.. *m.* Emilia, dau. of John vett, Esq.; and dying about the year 1794, was *s.* by son,
ir Wilfrid Lawson, 10th baronet (who *m.* Anne, dau. John Hartley, Esq. of Whitehaven, but having no issue, e Baronetcy *expired* at his decease in 1806, when the wson estates passed, by Sir Wilfrid's will, to the nephew his wife,
Thomas Wybergh, Esq. (2nd son of Thomas Wybergh, q. of Clifton Hall, Westmorland, by Isabella, dau. of John rtley, Esq., and sister of Lady Lawson). Mr. Wybergh, succeeding to these estates, assumed the surname and ns of Lawson. He *d. unm.* 2 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his other,
Wilfrid Wybergh, Esq., who thereupon likewise assumed e name and arms of Lawson, and was created a baronet 30 ct. 1831, as Sir Wilfrid Lawson. He was *b.* 5 Oct. 1795, 20 June, 1821, Caroline. 3rd dau. of Sir James Graham, bart. of Netherby, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1870) had,
. Wilfrid, present bart.
ii. Alfred, *d.* 1854.
ii. Gilfrid, *b.* 26 Dec. 1833; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1892.
v. William, *b.* 24 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1870, Emilie-Jane Tyler, of Warwick, Massachusetts.
. Caroline, *d.* 27 March, 1873.
i. Maria, *m.* 30 Aug. 1864, to William Hill, Esq., who *d.* 1884.
ii. Elizabeth.
v. Catherine, *m.* 1868, John-Hampden Fordham, Esq., who *d.* 1885.
Wilfrid *d.* 12 June, 1867.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., a chevron, counterchanged, a canton, sa., charged with two bars, or. *Crest*—Out of clouds, ppr., two arms embowed, vested, erminois, cuffs, sa., holding a sun, also ppr. *Motto*—Quod honestum utile.
Seats—Brayton, Carlisle; and Isel Hall, Cockermouth.
Clubs—Reform; Wellington.

LAWSON.

Lawson, Sir John, Bart. of Brough Hall, co. York, D.L., *b.* 17 Dec. 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1865; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1856 Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Frederick-Sewallis Gerard, Esq. of Aspull House, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1868) has issue,

i. Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1857; *m.* 7 April, 1880, to George-H.-C. Clifford, Esq. (now Sir George-Hugh-Charles Clifford, 2nd Bart.), and *d.* 29 Dec. 1880.
ii. Alice, *b.* 9 July, 1859.
iii. Agnes, *b.* 2 Feb. 1861; *m.* 11 Oct. 1887, Bernard Parker, Esq., eldest son of Sir Henry-Watson Parker.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1870, Agnes-Mary-Matilda, eldest dau. of Edmund Molyneux-Seel, Esq., and granddau. of Major Molyneux Seel, of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

i. Henry-Joseph, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.
iv. Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1871.
v. Teresa, *b.* 3 Jan. 1874.
vi. Edith, *b.* 1 Feb. 1875; *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, T.-Herbert Riley, Esq. of Ewood Hall, Mytholmroyd, co. York.
vii. Mabel-Mary, *b* 9 Sept. 1876.
viii. Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 30 March, 1881.
ix. Margaret-Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1889.

Lineage.

The Lawsons were for several generations seated at Burwell, and afterwards at Alindell, Northumberland.

William Lawson, of Cramlington, 3 Henry VI., *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of William Cramlington, and had a 2nd son,

Thomas Lawson, of Cramlington, who *d.* in 1489, leaving, by his wife Isabella, dau. of Killinghall of Middleton-St. George, a son,

William Lawson, Esq. of Cramlington, living 1518, who *m.* Miss Horsley, and was father of

James Lawson, Esq. of Cramlington, who, in the time of Henry VIII. was an eminent merchant at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Mr. Bertram, of Bentley, and was *s.* by his son,

Edmund Lawson, Esq., who *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of Ralph Swinnow, Esq. of Rock Castle, in Northumberland, and left a son and heir,

Sir Ralph Lawson, who received the honour of knighthood from King James I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Roger Brough, Esq. of Brough Hall, near Catterick, in the county of York, and living to a great age, left (with two daus., Jane, wife of Thomas Rokeby, of Mortham, and Alice, of Thomas Ingleby, Esq. of Lawkland) three sons, of whom the eldest,

Roger Lawson, Esq., was seated at Heaton, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne (which place was afterwards sold), and died in London in the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Constable, Knt. of Burton Constable, in the county of York, and had a numerous issue. His wife *d.* 1632, at St. Anthony's, near Newcastle, which then belonged to the family, and was subsequently sold or lost by sequestration. His eldest surviving son,

Henry Lawson, Esq. of Brough Hall, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq. of Heburne, in the county of Durham, and had, with other issue,

Roger, who *d.* young.
Henry, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fenwick, of Meldon, in Northumberland; and falling at the battle of Melton Mowbray, in 1664, fighting for the king, left an only dau., Isabella, *m.* to Sir John Swinburn, Bart.

His widow *m.* Sir Francis Ratcliffe, afterwards Earl of Derwentwater.

The 3rd son,

John Lawson, Esq., captain of horse in the service of the King (Charles I.), inherited Brough Hall, but did not long

enjoy the possession, until the estate fell under sequestration, and afterwards, in the year 1653, was, pursuant to two acts of parliament relating to the sale of forfeited estates, sold, and Captain Lawson himself condemned to banishment. In consideration of these his great sufferings, he was created a Baronet by King CHARLES II., 6 July, 1665. Sir John *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir William Howard, of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Carlisle; and at his decease was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY LAWSON, of Brough Hall, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Knightley, Esq. of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to William Witham, Esq. of Cliffe, in Yorkshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Stephen Tempest, Esq. of Boughton, in the same county.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LAWSON, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart. of Michelgrove, by whom he left issue,

I. HENRY, his heir.
II. Thomas, a priest; *d.* in 1807.
III. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-William Selby, Esq. of Biddleston, in Northumberland, and had issue,

1 Thomas, a priest.
2 John, of York, M.D.; *m.* Clarinda, eldest dau. of John Fallon, Esq. of Cloona, co. Roscommon, and widow of William Bermingham, Esq.
3 Henry, a priest.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Webbe Weston, Esq. of Sutton Place, Surrey; and *d.* in 1791, leaving a large family.

Mr. John Lawson *d.* in London, in 1791, aged 69.
I. Mary, } nuns at Bruges, where they died; the former
II. Bridget, } in 1783, the latter in 1787.

Sir John *d.* 19 Oct. 1739, aged 50, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY LAWSON. This gentleman *m* Anastasia, youngest dau. of Thomas Maire, Esq. of Lartington Hall, in Yorkshire, and of Hardwick, near the sea, in Durham, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1764) had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Henry, *b.* 25 Dec. 1750. This gentleman inherited, under the will of his uncle, John Maire, Esq., the estates of that family, to enjoy the same so long as the title and property of his own family remained to his elder brother; but should he succeed to those, the estates of the Maire family were then to devolve upon his sister Catherine. In consequence of this bequest, he assumed, in 1771, by sign-manual, the surname of MAIRE.
I. Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1742; a nun at Bruges.
II. Catherine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; *m.* in 1772, to John Silvertop, Esq. of Minster Acres, in Northumberland, and had

1 George Silvertop, of Minster Acres; *d. s. p.* in 1849.
2 Henry-Thomas-Maire Silvertop, who inherited eventually the Maire estates.
3 Charles Silvertop, a col. in the Spanish army, *d. s. p.*

Sir Henry *d.* in Oct. 1781, aged 69, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LAWSON, who *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1768, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William Scarisbrick, Esq. in Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1801) had issue,

Anastasia, *m.* in 1789, to Thomas Strickland, Esq. of Sizergh, co. Westmorland, and had issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 5 June, 1789, to John Wright, Esq. of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, and had issue, 1 John Wright, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1815, Mary-Catherine Cholmeley of Brandsby, co. York; and *d.* 1822, leaving five sons, John; Henry, *d. unm.*; Edward, *m.* Barbara Bowdon, and *d.* leaving Edward, and two daus.; Thomas; and William; 2 WILLIAM, created a bart.; 3 Henry, a priest, *d.* 1835; 4 Francis, *d.* young, 1825; 5 Charles, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1856; 1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, to Charles Porter, Esq. of the Mythe, near Tewkesbury, and had three daus.; 2 Catherine; 3 Margaret, *m.* in the private chapel of Brough Hall, 18 Aug. 1842, to the Marquess de la Belinaye.

He *m.* 2ndly, Monica, dau. of Miles Stapleton, Esq. of Drax, in the co. York, and *d.* 27 June, 1811, aged 67. As he thus left no male issue, the title and estate devolved upon his brother, HENRY MAIRE, Esq., who, according to the stipulations of his uncle, John Maire's will, was obliged to transfer the Maire estate to his sister, Mrs. Silvertop. He therefore resumed his own name, and inherited his paternal title and estates as

SIR HENRY LAWSON, of Brough Hall. He *m.* in 1773, Monica, youngest dau of Nicholas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, in Yorkshire, and became a widower, without issue, 8 Jan. 1800. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, only dau. of Henry Fermor, Esq. of Worcester; but *d. s. p.* in 1834, when the estates of the family devolved on his nephew, William Wright, Esq., who assumed the surname of LAWSON, and was created a Baronet 8 Sept. 1841, as

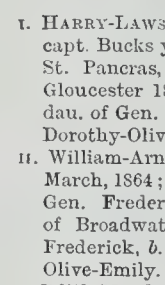
I. SIR WILLIAM LAWSON. He was *b.* 8 May, 1796; and 20 Oct. 1825, Clarinda-Catharine, only dau. and heir John Lawson, Esq. M.D., of York, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1861) had,

JOHN, present baronet.
Henry, *b.* 20 Feb. 1833; drowned in New Zealand, 3 Ja 1857, while attempting to save the life of his shepherd
William, *b.* 22 Dec. 1834; in holy orders of the church Rome.
Thomas Paulinus, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Durham ligl infantry, *b.* 11 Sept. 1837; *m.* 16 May, 1878, Gertrud Sarah, widow of Thomas-Farmer Bailey, Esq., J.P. and D.L of Hall Place, Kent, and Sunnyside, Isle of Wight, and dau of James Addison, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 10 April, 1890. She 17 Sept. 1890.
Clarinda-Mary, a nun, *d.* 3 May, 1873.
Eliza, a nun. Grace, a nun, *d.* 1885.

Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1865.

Creation—8 Sept. 1841.
Arms—Arg., achevron, between three martlets, sa.
Crest—There was, *temp.* ELIZABETH, a grant (now in pos session of the present baronet) of a crest to Lawson, Brough Hall, viz., a martlet, sa., on a cap of maintenance gu. turned up erm. *Motto*—Leve et reluis.
Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

LAWSON.



LAWSON, SIR EDWARD - LEVY Bart. of Hall Barn, co. Buckingham principal proprietor of *Daily Telegraph*, Pres. Royal Institute of Journalists 1891–92, Alderman for Bucks, J.P. co. Buckingham (High Sheriff, 1886), and D.L. for London *b.* 28 Dec. 1833; *m.* 20 Feb. 1862 Harriette - Georgiana, only dau. of Benjamin - Nottingham Webster, Esq. of Pen-y-Craig, co. Denbigh, and has issue,

I. HARRY-LAWSON-WEBSTER, M.A. Oxon, J.P. co. Bucks, capt. Bucks yeo. cav., barrister-at-law, M.P. for West St. Pancras, 1885-92, and for Cirencester div. co. Gloucester 1893-95, *b.* 18 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1884, Olive, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart., and has issue, Dorothy-Olive.
II. William-Arnold-Webster, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 19 March, 1864; *m.* 1887, Sybil-Mary, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Frederick Marshall, C.M.G., 2nd life guards, of Broadwater, Surrey, and has issue, Edward-Frederick, *b.* 16 June, 1890, Margery-Olive-Edith, and Olive-Emily.
I. Edith-Maude-Webster, *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Edward-Henry Hulse, Esq., M.P. for Salisbury, eldest son of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th bart., and has issue.

Sir Edward, who assumed by royal licence, 11 Dec. 1875, the surname of LAWSON under the will of his uncle, Lionel Lawson, Esq., was created a Bart., 13 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

JOSEPH-MOSES LEVY, Esq. of 51, Grosvenor Street, Esq., Florence Cottage, Ramsgate, J.P. (son of Lionel Levy, and, who *d.* 1830, aged 65, by his wife, Leah, who *d.* 1861, aged 61), was founder of the newspaper *The Daily Telegraph*, and one of the principal promoters of the cheap press movement in England. He *m.* 1830, Esther, 2nd dau. of Godfrey-Alexander Cohen, Esq. of London, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, now SIR EDWARD-LEVY LAWSON, Bart. of Hall Barn. II. Albert, *d.* 8 May, 1893.
I. Angelina, *m.* Edward-L. Goetz, Esq., and has issue. Their younger son, Charles, *m.* 14 Nov. 1894, Alma, dau. of Rudolf Lehmann, Esq.
II. Emily, *m.* Col. E. Brydges-Willyams, of Carnanton, co. Cornwall, late M.P. for Truro. III. Matilda.
IV. Helen, *m.* George-Faudel Phillips, 2nd son of Sir Benjamin Phillips.
V. Annie, *m.* Campbell Clarke, Esq.
VI. Florence, *m.* 1882, Col. Sir William-Owen Lanyon, K.C.M.G., C.B., and *d.* 1883.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Gu. a saltire parted and fretty or, between two rams' heads couped fesswise, arg. *Crest*—A ram arg. holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert, and resting the dexter fore-leg on a quatrefoil or. *Motto*—Of old I hold.
Seat—Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Town Residence*—12 Berkeley Square, W.

LEA.

LEA, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of The Larches, co. Worcester, and Seagrove, co. Devon, J.P., M.P. for Kidderminster, 1868 to 1874, for co. Donegal, 1879 to 1885, and for South Londonderry since 1886, *b.* 6 Jan. 1841; *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Louisa, dau. of William Birch, Esq. of Barton-under-Needwood, co. Stafford, and has issue,

THOMAS-SYDNEY, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *m.* 5 Sept. 1896, Mary-Ophelia, eldest dau. of Robert Woodward, Esq. of Arley Castle, Staffordshire.

Percy-Harris, *b.* 6 Jan. 1872; *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, Katharine-Ellen-Margaret, dau. of Rev. R.-A. Gent.

Florence-Louey, *b.* 22 Sept. 1873.

Thomas was created a Bart., 13 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

GEORGE-B. LEA, Esq. of Kidderminster, *m.* Emma, dau. Oliver Harris, Esq. of Oaklands, co. Gloucester, and by (who *d.* 5 March, 1862) had issue,

THOMAS, created a Bart., as above.

George-Harris, *b.* 2 April, 1842; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1864, Mary, dau. of E. Futvoye, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1867) had issue, Harold-Futvoye, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867; and Gertrude, *b.* 13 Dec. 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1873, Marion, dau. of C. Bushell, Esq., and has issue, George-Percy, *b.* 18 May, 1875; Ethel, *b.* 29 Nov. 1873.

Emma, *m.* Basil-Woodd Smith, Esq., and *d.* 1870.

Linnie, *m.* June, 1860, James-A. Crowther, Esq.

Annie, *m.* 19 Dec. 1872, Frank Young, Esq.

Lea *d.* 2 Sept. 1859.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Or, a fesse indented gu. between in chief two lions sant of the last, and in base on a mound a beaver statant charged with five ermine spots, and holding in the mouth sprig of laurel vert. *Crest*—On a mound vert in front of a demi-heraldic antelope ramp. arg., crined and hoofed or, supporting with his forelegs an arrow in pale, gold, three pheons. *Motto*—Semper fidelis.

Seats—The Larches, Kidderminster, and Seagrove, Dawlish, Devon. *Town Residence*—49, Roland Gardens, Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire.

LECHMERE.

LECHMERE, SIR EDMUND-ARTHUR, Bart. of the Rhyd, co. Worcester, J.P., *b.* 21 Sept. 1865; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1894; *m.* 1885, Alice, dau. of T. Samuels, Esq. of Sumner, New Zealand, and has issue,

DONALD-BERWICK-HUNGERFORD, *b.* at Sumner, 16 May, 1886.

Lineage.

The very ancient family of Lechmere, originally from the Low Countries, acquired from WILLIAM the Conqueror a grant of lands in Hanley, co. Worcester. (*For detailed pedigree, see* NASH'S *Worcestershire.*) The Lechmeres have intermarried, and are connected, with the Ruyhales, Whitmores, Hungerfords, Sandys, Dyneleys, Foleys, Freres, Warburys, Berkeleys, De Rupes, Howards, &c., &c.

SIR NICHOLAS LECHMERE, Knt., M.P. for Bewdley (representative of this distinguished line, and son of Edmund Lechmere, Esq., by Margaret his wife, sister of Sir Thomas Warbury, who was poisoned in the Tower), was appointed Baron of the Exchequer at the Revolution. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Edwin Sandys, of Northborne, in Kent, and dying in 1701, left issue,

EDMUND, his heir.

Sandys, of Fownhope, in Herefordshire, grandfather of SCUDAMORE LECHMERE, Esq. of Fownhope, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edmund Pateshall, Esq. of Allensmore, and had,

1 JOHN-SCUDAMORE, of Fownhope, who *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of John Whitmore, Esq. of The Haywood; and *d.* in 1801, leaving issue. His great-grandson is the present EDMUND LECHMERE, Esq. of Fownhope Court.

2 Edmund, of Allensmore, who assumed the surname of PATESHALL, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of William Burnam, Esq. of Westlington Court. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

3 Nicholas, *d. unm.* at sea.

4 Edwyn-Sandys, of Hereford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Jones, vicar of Foy, canon residentiary of Hereford Cathedral, and had issue two sons, Edwyn-Sandys, *b.* 1785, capt. H.E I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1821; Edmund, *b.* 1791, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 1840; and four daus., 1st, Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Buck, 8th (the King's) regt. and *d.* his widow, Sept. 1861, leaving one dau.; 2nd, Mary, *m.* Henry Unett, Esq. of Freen's Court, and Marden Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1867, leaving two sons and seven daus.; 3rd, Sarah-Jane, *m.* 1st, William, 2nd son of Richard Dansey, Esq. of Brinsop Court, and Eastun Court, co. Hereford, by whom (who *d.* 1829) she had two daus. She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. J. Jones, vicar of Foy, who *d. s. p.* 1862, she *d.* 31 Aug. 1886; 4th, Lucy, *m.* James Pritchit, Esq., and *d.* 1876, leaving one son.

5 Thomas Allen, capt. 27th Enniskillen regt., *m.* Jane, dau. of John Whitmore, Esq. of The Haywood, and left one son, Ion Whitmore (Rev.).

1 Martha-Maria, *m.* Robert Hathway, Esq. of Much Cowarne, co. Hereford, and had sixteen children, of whom the eldest, the Rev. Robert Hathway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Thomas, of Hereford, and had two sons and two daus.; the eldest son, the Rev. Robert-Callow Hathway, vicar of Kewstoke, *m.* Caroline, dau. of the Rev. R. Hodges, and *d.* 30 Oct 1882, having had, 1 Henry-Richard, B.A., *b.* 1824, *d.* 28 Feb. 1893; 2 William-Joseph, B.A., vicar of Dunholme, Lincoln, *b.* 1830; *m.* Emily, dau. of Rev. J.-F. Benwell; she *d.* 1870; 3 John-Nicholas, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1875, Henrietta-Elizabeth, dau. of Alleyne-Cox Yard, Esq.; 4 Elizabeth, *m.* 1856, Major-Gen. Stewart Fellows, Bombay army, and by her (who *d.* 1858) has a son, Howard-Sandys-Lechmere, *b.* 1857; *m.* 22 July, 1891, Elizabeth-Cicely, dau. of Daniel MacCarthy, Esq. of Philadelphia, U.S.A.

2 Jane, *m.* 1st, — Harford, Esq. co. Wilts; 2ndly, — Bennett, Esq. of Bath; 3rdly, John Parry, Esq. of The Weir, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1837, aged 87, leaving no issue.

Sir Nicholas was *s.* by his elder son,

EDMUND LECHMERE, Esq. of Hanley Castle, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Anthony Hungerford, of Farley Castle, in Somersetshire; and *d.* in 1703, having had issue,

I. ANTHONY, his heir.

II. NICHOLAS, an eminent lawyer, who, having filled the office of solicitor and attorney-general, was elevated to the peerage by King GEORGE I., in the dignity of BARON LECHMERE, of Evesham, in the co. of Worcester, by letters patent, dated 4 Sept. 1721. His lordship was likewise chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Charles, Earl of Carlisle, but dying *s. p.* 1727, the Barony of Lechmere became EXTINCT.

III. Edmund, a gallant naval officer, killed at sea, 16 Jan. 1703.

IV. William, *d. unm.*

V. Thomas, *b.* 18 June, 1683, surveyor-gen. of H.M. customs in America, *m.* Miss Anne Winthrop, dau. of the Governor of Connecticut, and *d.* 4 June, 1765, leaving a dau. Lucy (Mrs. Solly) and two sons,

Anthony-Nicholas, *d. s. p.*

Richard, *m.* Miss Mary Phipps, granddau. of Sir William Phipps, governor of Massachusetts, and had,

1 Thomas, member of council at Bombay, *m.* Mary Hughes, and *d. s. p.*

1 Anne, *m.* John Coore, Esq. of Firby Hall, co. York, and had three sons and two daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 Mary, *m.* James Russell, Esq. and had, with four daus., one son, Lechmere-Coore Russell, of Ashford Hall, co. Salop. major-gen. R.H.A., *m.* Harriett-Elizabeth, dau. of Ollyett Woodhouse, judge-advocate of Bombay, and had, with other issue, Sir Edward-Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I., lieut.-gen. in the army, and Harriet-Frances, *m.* to Thomas Dunne, Esq., of Bircher Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3 Margaret, *d. unm.*

4 Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Worrall, Esq. of Over, co Gloucester, and had two sons, 1 Samuel Worrall, *d. unm.* 1873; 2 Henry-Lechmere Worrall, gen. in the army, *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Spottiswoode, Esq. of Glenfernat, co. Perth, and widow of R. R. Bruce, Esq., and had issue, four daus., 1 Catharine-Henrietta, *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, Sir Simeon-Henry Stuart, 6th bart. of Hartley Mauduit, and had issue (*see that title*); 2 Sophia; 3 Jessie-Mary, *m.* 1st, Eyre Coote, Esq., of Westpark, Hants, who *d.* 1864, and 2ndly, William Selby-Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon, Bucks; 4, Edith-Lucy, *m.* Wollaton Bingham, Esq.

VI. Richard, who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Swift, Esq., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1775, leaving a son, William, vice-adm. R.N., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Dashwood King, Bart., of West Wycombe Park, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* in 1827) left issue, 1 Charles, capt. R.N., *d.* 1822; 2 John, comm. R.N., *m.* the dau. of the Hon. A. Foley, and *d.* 1866; 3 Richard, *m.* and *d.* 1875, leaving issue; 1 Lucy, *m.* Richard Parkinson, Esq. of Kinnersley Castle, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1834, leaving issue; 2 Mary, *m.* to Lord de Saumarez, and *d.* 1849; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to C. Monro, Esq., and *d.* 1874; 4 Caroline-Amelia, *m.* to Major Arthur Ogle, and has issue; 5 Augusta, *m.* to J.-M.-Melville, Esq., and *d.* in 1836, leaving two daus.

The eldest son,

Anthony Lechmere, Esq., M.P. of Hanley Castle, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Foley, Esq. of Stoke Edith, in the co. of Hereford, and dying 1720, aged 46, left a son,

Edmund Lechmere, Esq. of Severn End, M.P. co. Worcester 1734; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Blundel Charlton, Bart. of Ludford, and had by her a son,

I. Nicholas, *b.* in 1733, who inherited the Charlton estates, upon the demise of his uncle, Sir Francis Charlton, in 1784, and assumed that additional surname.

Mr. Lechmere *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Whitmore, of Fenny Compton, co. Warwick, and by her left at his decease, in 1805, a son,

I. Sir Anthony Lechmere, *b.* 2 Nov. 1766; created a Baronet 10 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1787, Mary, dau. and heir of Joseph Berwick, Esq. of Hallow Park, Worcestershire, by whom (who *d.* in 1820) he had issue,

I. Edmund-Hungerford, 2nd baronet.
II. Anthony-Berwick, M.A., hon. canon of Worcester, and Vicar of Welland and of Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, rural dean, *b.* 28 May, 1802; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harry-Verelst Darell, Bart., which lady *d.* 18 March, 1869. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1878.
I. Sarah, *d.* 13 Feb. 1864.
II. Eliza-Anne, *m.* 14 Feb. 1837, to Samuel Wall, Esq. of Worthy Park, Hants.
III. Frances, *d.* 29 Jan. 1847.
IV. Jemima-Isabella-Mary, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1886.
V. Georgiana-Felicia, *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1886, aged 80.
VI. Emma-Catherine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1852, William Candler, Esq., comm. R.N., of Malvern Link, co. Worcester, who *d.* 1865. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1885.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1823, Eleanor, dau. of the late Bayley Villiers, Esq. of Gloucester; and *d.* 25 March, 1849 (his widow *d.* 20 Aug. 1857), and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Edmund-Hungerford, *b.* 25 May, 1792; *m.* in 1819, Maria-Clara, formerly Maid of Honour to the Queen, dau. of Hon. David Murray, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1865) had issue,

Edmund-Anthony-Harley, 3rd bart.
Mary-Clara-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, to Evelyn-Philip Shirley, Esq. of Ettington Park, co. Warwick, and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1882.
Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 17 July, 1858, to Lambert Louis, Count d'Arras, of St. Valerie, Picardy, who *d.* 1893.

Sir Edmund *d.* 2 April, 1856, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir Edmund-Anthony-Harley, high-sheriff of Worcestershire in 1862, M.P. for Tewkesbury 1866-68, for West Worcestershire 1878-85, for Bewdley div. 1885-92, and for South Worcester 1892-94; Knight of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem and of Medjidie, 2nd class, *b.* 8 Dec. 1826; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Louisa-Rosamond, only surviving child of John Haigh, Esq. of Whit-Riding, Yorkshire, and had,

I. Reginald-Hungerford, *b.* 14 Jan. 1864; *d.* 1 March, 1864.
II. Edmund-Arthur, present baronet.
III. Anthony-Hungerford, *b.* 15 July, 1868.
IV. Joscelyn-Alban, *b.* 19 Dec. 1871.
V. Nicholas-George-Berwick, *b.* 20 Sept. 1881.
I. Alice-Mary, *d.* an infant, Dec. 1862.
II. Catherine-Mary, *b.* 28 Feb. 1875.

Sir Edmund *d.* 18 Dec. 1894.

Creation—10 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Ga. a fesse, or in chief, two pelicans, vulning themselves, of the last. *Crest*—A pelican, az., vulning herself, ppr. *Motto*—Christus pelicano.
Seats—Rhyd Court, and Severn End, Worcestershire.

LECONFIELD.

Leconfield, Baron (Henry Wyndham), of Leconfield, in the East Riding of the co. of York, in the United Kingdom, D.L. for Sussex, formerly M.P. for West Sussex, and capt. 1st life guards; *b.* 31 July, 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1869; *m.* 15 July, 1867, Lady Constance-Evelyn, 2nd dau. of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, and granddau. of Archibald-John, 4th Earl of Rosebery, K.T., and has had issue,

I. George-O'Brien, B.A. Oxford, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 17 Nov. 1868; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1895.
II. Charles-Henry, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 17 Feb. 1872.
III. William-Reginald, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 16 March, 1876.
IV. Hugh-Archibald, *b.* 4 Oct. 1877.
V. Edward-Scawen, *b.* 30 April, 1883.
VI. Everard-Humphrey, *b.* 4 Dec. 1888.
I. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 17 Nov. 1870.
II. Maud-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Sept. 1874.
III. Margaret-Blanche, *b.* 9 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.

George Wyndham, Esq., the adopted heir of George O'Brien, 3rd Earl of Egremont (with whose nephew, George-Francis, 4th and last earl, that title became extinct), was created Baron Leconfield, 14 April, 1859. He was *b.* 5 June, 1787, and served in the army, where he attained the rank of colonel. He *m.* 25 April, 1815, Mary-Fanny, only dau. of the Rev. William Blunt, of Crabbett, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1863) had issue,

I. George-William, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817; *d.* 2 July, 1837.
II. Henry, present peer.
III. Percy-Scawen, D.L., M.P. for West Cumberland 1860 to 1885, sheriff co. Wilts, 1894, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *m.* 16 Oct. 1860, Madeline-Caroline-Frances Eden, 6th dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., and has,

George, M.P. for Dover, late capt. Coldstream guards, now capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 29 Aug. 1863: *m.* 7 Feb. 1887, Sibell-Mary, Countess Grosvenor (*see* Westminster, D.), dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue, Percy-Lyulph, *b.* Dec. 1887.
Guy-Percy, capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 19; Jan. 1865 *m.* 14 May, 1892, Edwina-Virginia-Joanna widow of John-Monck Brooke, Esq., and dau. of Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, late rector of Cloone, co. Leitrim, and has issue, George Heremon, *b.* 25 Oct. 1893.
Mary-Constance, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Lord Elcho, eldest son of Francis, 9th Earl of Wemyss and March.
Madelina-Pamela-Constance-Blanche, *m.* 23 July, 1888, Charles Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, co. Cambridge.
Pamela-Geneviéve-Adelaide, *m.* 11 July, 1895, Edward-Priaulx Tennant, Esq., eldest surviving son of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart.

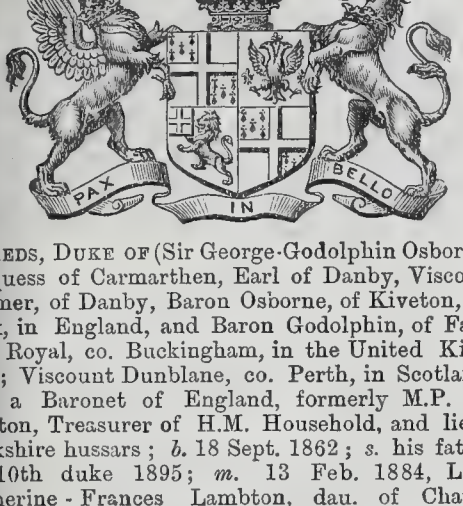
I. Mary, *d.* 19 May, 1823.
II. Fanny-Charlotte, *m.* 13 Oct. 1842, Alfred Montgomery, Esq., son of Sir Henry-Conyngham Montgomery, bart., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1893, aged 72.
III. Helen-Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 April, 1823; *d. unm.* 1887.
IV. Blanche-Julia, C.I., V.A., *m.* 31 Oct. 1848, to Richard-Southwell, Earl of Mayo, K.P., Viceroy and Governor-General of India, who was assassinated 8 Feb. 1872.
V. Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 13 March, 1851, to Col. R.-Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, now Sir R.-Nigel-Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C.B., M.P. for West Gloucestershire, and *d.* 19 March, 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1856, Lady Emily, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe.
VI. Constance-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. William Mure, late Scots fusilier guards, of Caldwell, Ayrshire, M.P., who *d.* 1880.

Lord Leconfield had the following brothers and sisters: 1 Sir Henry Wyndham, K.C.B., M.P., a general in the army, *b.* 12 May, 1790, *m.* 1812, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Somerset, and *d. s. p.* 3 Aug. 1860; 2 Charles Wyndham, of Rogate, Hants, col. in the army, *m.* 3 Oct. 1835, Elizabeth-Anne, third dau. of Hugh, 4th Lord Polwarth, which lady *d.* 21 Aug. 1873. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, leaving issue: 1 Frances, *m.* 20 Jan. 1796, to Sir Charles-Merrik Burrell, Bart., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1848; 2 Mary, *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, to George, 1st Earl of Munster, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1842; 3 Charlotte, *m.* to John-James King, Esq. of Loxwood, co. Sussex. Lord Leconfield *d.* 18 March, 1869.

Creation—14 April, 1859.

Arms—Az., a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, or, within a bordure, wavy, of the last. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, or, within a fetterlock, the lock gold, and the bow counter-compony, or, and az.; the head charged with a saltire, wavy, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, az., winged invertedly, and plain collared, or; sinister, a gryphon, arg., gutté de sang, plain collared, gu. *Motto*—Au bon droit.
Seat—Petworth House, Sussex. *Town House*—9, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough.

LEEDS.



EEDS, DUKE OF (Sir George-Godolphin Osborne), quess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount mer, of Danby, Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, co k, in England, and Baron Godolphin, of Farn- Royal, co. Buckingham, in the United King- ; Viscount Dunblane, co. Perth, in Scotland; a Baronet of England, formerly M.P. for xton, Treasurer of H.M. Household, and lieut. kshire hussars; *b.* 18 Sept. 1862; *s.* his father 10th duke 1895; *m.* 13 Feb. 1884, Lady herine-Frances Lambton, dau. of Charles derick D'Arcy, 2nd Earl of Durham, and has ue,

Guendolen-Fanny-Godolphin, *b.* 2 March, 1885.
Olga-Katherine-Godolphin, *b.* 3 Oct. 1886.
Dorothy-Beatrice, *b.* 3 Dec. 1888.
Moira, *b.* 20 May, 1892.

Lineage.

he family of OSBORNE is one of considerable antiquity in t, and was early seated at Ashford, in that county. So ack as the 12th of HENRY VI. John Osborne, of Can- ury, occurs on the list of Kentish gentry (*see* SIR NARD BURKE'S *Reminiscences*).

ICHARD OSBORNE, son of Richard Osborne, by his wife abeth Fyldene, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Broughton, Esq. Broughton, and had with other issue, a son and heir,

IR EDWARD OSBORNE, Knt. who filled the office of lord yor of London in 1582. He *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir William vit, one of the most considerable merchants in London, d by her he had issue,

HEWIT, his successor. II. Edward, *d. unm.*
Anne, *m.* to Robert Offley, Esq. of London.
Alice, *m.* to Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Iselham.

Edward *d.* in 1591, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IR HEWIT OSBORNE, Knt. who *m.* Joice, dau. of Thomas etwood, Esq. of The Vache, Bucks, master of the Mint, and d (with a dau. Alice, *m.* to Christopher Wandesford, Esq. of klington, in Yorkshire) an only son, his successor in 1614,

SIR EDWARD OSBORNE, Knt. of Kiveton, co. York, a valier commander, who was created a baronet 13 July, 0. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas, Viscount uconberg, and had a son, Edward, who was killed in ith by the fall of some chimneys at his father's residence. Edward *m.* 2ndly, Anne, widow of William Middleton, q. of Stockeld, Yorkshire, and dau. of Thomas Walmesley, q. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster (by his wife Elizabeth nvers, granddau. of John Nevill, LORD LATIMER,—*see* RKE'S *Extinct Peerage*); by this lady he had an only son, s successor,

SIR THOMAS, who became lord-high-treasurer of England d was elevated to the peerage, 15 Aug. 1673, as *Baron borne of Kiveton*, and *Viscount Latimer, of Danby*, and the peerage of Scotland, 2 Feb. 1673, as *Viscount Osborne, Dunblaine*. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of earldom, 27 June, in the next year, as *Earl of Danby;* eated *Marquess of Carmarthen*, 9 April, 1689, and DUKE OF EEDS, 4 May, 1694.

His grace was installed a knight of the Garter, 19 June, 75. The Duke *m.* Bridget, daughter of Montagu Bertie, arl of Lindsay, lord-great-chamberlain of England, and as *s.* at his demise, 26 July, 1712, by his only surviving son, PEREGRINE, 2nd duke; who had been summoned to the ouse of Peers, in the lifetime of his father, as Baron sborne, of Kiveton; and was created Viscount Dumblane, the peerage of Scotland, 19 July, 1675. His grace *m.* ridget, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Hyde, Bart by whom he had two sons and two daus.: Bridget, *m.* to the Rev. — Williams; and Mary, *m.* 1st, to Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort, and 2ndly to John, 4th Earl of Dundonald. He *d.* 25 June. 1729, and was *s.* by his son,

PEREGRINE-HYDE, 3rd duke; who had been previously summoned to parliament as Lord Osborne. His grace *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Earl of Oxford, by whom he had an only son, THOMAS, his successor; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Charles, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, in 1725, Juliana, dau. and co-heir of Roger Hele, Esq. of Holwell, in Devonshire. He *d.* 9 March, 1731 (his widow *m.* in 1732, Charles, 2nd Earl of Portmore), and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 4th duke, K.G.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1713, who *m.* in 1740, Mary, 2nd dau. and eventually sole heir of Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and granddau. of John Churchill, 1st and great Duke of Marlborough, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 5th duke, K.G., sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1783-91; *b.* 29 Jan. 1751; who had been summoned to parliament, in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Osborne. His grace *m.*, when Marquess of Carmarthen, in 1773, Amelia, only dau. and heir of Robert D'Arcy, Earl of Holdernesse, and Baroness Conyers, at the demise of her father (the Barony of Conyers was conferred by writ, 17 Oct. 1509, on William Conyers, son and heir of Sir John Conyers, by Margery, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Philip, Lord Darcy), by which marriage he had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, his successor.

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN, *b.* 18 Oct. 1777, 2nd son of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds, who was created, 14 May, 1832, BARON GODOLPHIN, of Farnham Royal, Bucks. He *m.* 31 March, 1800, the Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte Eden, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1847) had,

1 GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, 2nd Lord Godolphin, *s.* his cousin as 8th Duke of Leeds.

2 William-Godolphin (Tulliallan Castle, Kincardine), given, with his brother Sydney, in 1859, the precedence of the younger son of a duke, *b.* in March, 1804; *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1843, the Hon. Caroline Montague, dau. of Matthew, 4th Lord Rokeby, which lady *d.* 10 Nov. 1867; and 2ndly, 10 May, 1870, Georgina-Henrietta, widow of the Hon. Augustus Villiers. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1888. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1892.

3 Sydney-Godolphin (Rev.), B.A., rector of Durweston, co. Dorset, 1841-75; *b.* 5 Feb. 1808; *m.* 29 May, 1834, Emily, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., of Taplow House, and *d.* 9 May, 1889, having by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1875) had issue,

Sidney-Francis-Godolphin, *b.* 29 March, 1835, *m.* 13 Jan, 1883, Margaret-Dulcibella, dau. of Hugh Hammersley, Esq., 6, Cromwell Gardens, London, and has issue, Frances-Darcy, *b.* 1884; Sidney-Hugh, *b.* 1887.
Riversdale-Brinsley-Godolphin (Rev.), *b.* in 1847; *d.* 25 March, 1892.
Emily-Caroline-Godolphin. Georgiana-Godolphin.

4 D'Arcy-Godolphin, *b.* 20 Oct. 1814; *m.* 7 April, 1845, Anne-Katharine, dau. of the Rev. W. Douglas, prebendary of Westminster, and *d.* 12 May, 1846.

1 Charlotte-Godolphin, *m.* to Sir Theodore-H.-L. Broadhead (Brinkman), 1st bart.; and *d.* in 1838.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son as 2nd Baron Godolphin, eventually Duke of Leeds.

Mary-Henrietta-Juliana, *m.* in 1801, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester; she *d.* 21 Oct. 1862.

This marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in May, 1779 (her ladyship *m.* subsequently, John Byron, Esq., father of Lord Byron, the poet, by his 2nd wife), the duke *m.* 2ndly, 1788, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Anguish, Esq. accountant-general of the court of Chancery, by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1837) he had,

Sidney-Godolphin, *b.* 16 Dec. 1789; *d.* 15 April, 1861.
Catherine-Anne-Sarah, *m.* in 1819, to John-Whyte Melville, Esq. of Bennochy and Strathkinness, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1878. Mr. Melville *d.* 16 July, 1883.

His grace *d.* 31 Jan. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 6th duke, K.G.; *b.* 21 July, 1775; Baron Conyers at the death of his mother in 1784; *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Charlotte, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1856) he had issue,

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, 7th duke.
Conyers-George-Thomas-William, *b.* 6 May, 1812; killed accidentally at Oxford, while wrestling, 19 Feb. 1831.
Charlotte-Mary-Anne-Georgiana, *m.* 22 May, 1826, to Sackville Lane-Fox, Esq. who *d.* Aug. 1874; she *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, having had,

SACKVILLE GEORGE LANE-FOX, eventually LORD CONYERS, at the death of his uncle, the 7th Duke of Leeds, in 1859.

His grace was lord-lieutenant of the North Riding of the co. of York, governor of the Scilly Isles, constable of Middleton castle, and ranger of Richmond forest, in the same co. He

was appointed master of the horse, 4 May, 1827, sworn of the privy-council on the 10th of the same month, and on the same day elected a knight of the Garter. His grace *d.* 10 July, 1838, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, 7th duke, *b.* 21 May, 1798; *m.* 24 April, 1828, Louisa-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of Maryland, and granddau. of Charles Carroll, of Carrollston, in Maryland, and widow of Sir Felton Bathurst-Hervey, Bart.; she *d.* 8 April, 1874. His grace was summoned to the House of Lords, in the Barony of Osborne, 23 June, 1838, the month before the 6th duke's decease. He *d.* 4 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his kinsman, Lord Godolphin, in all his honours, except the barony of CONYERS, which devolved on his nephew, S. G. LANE FOX. The said Lord Godolphin became,

GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, 8th duke, *b.* 16 July, 1802; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Miss Harriette-Arundel Stewart, and by her (who *d.* 1852) had issue,

GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, 9th duke.

Francis-George-Godolphin, M.A., D.L. co. Berks; *b.* 6 April, 1830; *m.* 4 July, 1854, Matilda-Catherine, 5th dau. of John-S. Rich, Esq., and has had issue, a dau., Harriet-Emma-Arundel-Godolphin, *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, to Capt. S.-Tudor Ashton, of Woodhouse Eaves, Leicestershire., and *d.* 6 June, 1892.

D'Arcy-Godolphin, major late 87th foot, D.L. co. York; *b.* 14 June, 1834; *m.* 6 Dec. 1887, Annie, widow of Robert Laycock, Esq. of Low Gosforth, co. Northumberland, and 2nd dau. of Christian Allhusen, Esq. of Stoke Court, Bucks, and *d.* 20 March, 1895.

William-Godolphin, *b.* 28 Aug. 1835; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary-Catherine, only dau. of John Headley, Esq. of Stapleford, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1885, having had issue, William D'Arcy-Godolphin, F.L.S., *b.* 27 Dec. 1860, *d.* 23 Sept. 1887, and Charlotte-Mary-Godolphin.

Susan-Georgiana-Godolphin, *m.* 22 June, 1864, to Henry-John-Newsham Milbank, Esq., 3rd son of Mark Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 4 June, 1872.

Emma-Godolphin, late lady in waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh.

Charlotte-Godolphin.

Blanche-Godolphin, *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, to Gen. Charles-H. Morris, C.B., who *d.* 1887. (*See post* MORRIS, Bart.)

His Grace *d.* 8 Aug. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, 9th duke, D.L. for Cambridge, *b.* 11 Aug. 1828; *m.* 16 Jan. 1861, Fanny-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Baron Rivers, lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, and had issue by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1896),

I. George-Frederick, *b.* 4 and *d.* 6 Nov. 1861.
II. GEORGE-GODOLPHIN, 10th duke.
III. FRANCIS-GRANVILLE-GODOLPHIN, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 March, 1864.
IV. Albert-Edward-Godolphin (for whom H.R.H. the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 10 April, 1866.
I. Harriet-Castalla-Godolphin, *b.* 28 July, 1867; *m.* 10 July, 1888, Henry-Frederick-Compton Cavendish, Esq., lieut. R.N. (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.), and has issue.
II. Alice-Susan-Godolphin, *b.* 17 May, 1869; *m.* 7 Aug. 1894, William-Francis Egerton, lieut. 17th lancers, elder son of Adm. the Hon. Francis Egerton (*see* ELLESMERE, E).
III. Ada-Charlotte, *b.* 30 May, 1870.
IV. Alexandra-Louisa-Godolphin, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872.
V. Constance-Blanche-Godolphin, *b.* 8 June, 1875.

His Grace *d.* 23 Dec. 1895.

Creations—Baronet, 13 July, 1620; Baron and Viscount, 15 Aug. 1673; Earl, 27 June, 1674; Marquess, 9 April, 1689; Duke, 4 May, 1694, England; Baron Godolphin, 14 May, 1832—in the United Kingdom. Viscount, 2 Feb. 1673—in Scotland. *Arms*—1st and 4th, quarterly: erm. and az., over all, a cross, or, for OSBORNE; 2nd, gu., an eagle with two heads displayed, between three fleurs-de-lis arg.; 3rd, sa., a lion ramp. arg. on a canton of the last, a cross gu. *Crests*—1st, an heraldic tiger, passant, or, tufted and maned, sa., for OSBORNE; 2nd, a dolphin, embowed, sa., for GODOLPHIN. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, arg., each gorged with a ducal coronet, az. *Motto*—Pax in bello. *Seat*—Hornby Castle, Bedale. *Town House*—11, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

LEEDS.

LEEDS, SIR EDWARD-TEMPLER, Bart. of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge, *b.* 11 Oct. 1859; *s.* his half-brother as 5th bart. 1894.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM LEEDS, Esq. of Croxton Park, in co. of Cambridge, *b.* 11 Nov. 1773, was created a Baronet Dec. 1812. He *m.* 1st, in 1797, Maria, dau. of the R. William Sanderson, of Morpeth, and by her (who *d.* 1 M 1817) had,

I. JOSEPH-EDWARD, 2nd baronet.
II. Edward-William, *b.* 14 Sept. 1804; *d.* in 1820.
III. George, *b.* 20 Feb. 1807; *m.* 1st, Henrietta-Elizabe dau. of Henry Heyward, Esq., which lady *d.* 1838; 2ndly, 9 May, 1850, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Dumay Place, Esq. of Ffrwd Vale, co. Glamorgan. He *d.* 7 J 1864, leaving issue, William Howard (Rev.), *m.* 18 Ethel-Beatrice, dau. of Charles-H. Perkins, Esq., and 1893, leaving two daus., Mary-Faith, *b.* 1887, and Gabriel Frances, *b.* 1889; Emily, and Florence-Mary.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1819, Rev. Robert-Elliott Graham, Hendon, co. Middlesex, rector of Ludivan, Cornwall; *d.* in April, 1844.
II. Maria, *m.* Herbert-George Jones, serjeant-at-law, *d.* 21 Nov. 1865.
III. Anne, *m.* 1823, Sir W.-A. Montagu, vice-admiral R. C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* his widow, 30 Sept. 1864.
IV. Georgiana.
V. Emily, *m.* to Charles Smith, Esq. of Gurnillwywith.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1819, Eleanor, 2nd dau. Owsley Rowley, Esq. of The Priory, St. Neots, by whom likewise had issue,

IV. Augustus-Frederick, of Barfield, Ryde, *m.* 17 June, 18 Anna-Maria-Frances, dau. of the Rev. J.-Anthony Savag of Sussex-Square, Brighton, and niece of Sir Jam Brooke, and *d.* 18 June, 1888, leaving a son,

Augustus-Rowley-Brooke, late capt. Hampshire regt., 1st, 14 July, 1881, Antoinette-Anne, dau. of General S John Cheape, G.C.B., which marriage was dissolv 1885; and 2ndly, 1888, Amy, dau. of Rev. John Jone rector of Hurstmonceaux.

V. Edward-Montagu, *m.* 21 Jan. 1854, to Jessie, dau. Thomas Speirs, Esq. of Kirkaldy, and *d.* 19 Dec. 187 leaving issue, Oglander-George-Montagu, *b.* 1857, *m.* 188 Louis-Mabel, dau. of Thomas Lord, Esq.; Edward-Ernes *b.* 1859; and Thomas-Louis, lieut. Derbyshire regt., *b.* 186
VI. Rowley-Ward, capt. I.S.F.S., *d.* 25 Jan. 1862.
VI. Louisa, *m.* 27 Nov. 1845, to Sir Henry Oglander, 7t bart., and *d.* 22 April, 1894.

Sir George, who was Equerry to the Duke of Sussex, *d.* July, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOSEPH-EDWARD, *b.* 31 Oct. 1798, who *m.* 9 Sep 1822, Marian, only dau. of William-Thomas Stretton, Esq and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1883, aged 79) had issue,

I. EDWARD, 3rd baronet.
II. Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1854, Ann Dorothea, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-E.-H. Simpson, M.A. Drumsnatt Rectory, Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* 185 had issue, JOSEPH-EDWARD-HENRY (Rev.), *b.* 1857, *m.* Eliz beth Massey, dau. of Rev. — Quin, J.P. of Innishannon, co Cork, and has two daus., Marian and Lilian: he *m.* 2ndly Adelaide-Louisa, dau. of William Davis, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1892, leaving by her, William-Henry-Arthur-St. John B.C.S., *b.* 1864; Lionel-Nelson, lieut. Indian S.C., *b.* 1867 Edward-Adderley-Oglander, *b.* 1869; Charles-George-Stret ton, *b.* 1873.
III. William-Montagu, late lieut. 50th regt., *b.* 20 July 1832; *m.* 24 Dec. 1854, Emma, eldest dau. of Henry Hild yard, Esq., and has issue, 1 William-Henry-Montagu, *b* 1858, *m.* 28 April, 1892, Mary, elder dau. of James-Fyf Jamieson, Esq. of 9, Queen's Gate; 2 Joseph-Edward Montagu, *b.* 1864; 3 Charles-Frederick-Augustus, *b.* 1868 1 Lilian-Emma, *m.* 27 Dec. 1882, Capt. Frederick H.-J Birch, R.A.; 2 Lucy-Helen-Grace, *m.* 6 July, 1886, David Evan Stephens, Esq. of Trawsmore, co. Carmarthen; Frederica-Katherine; 4 Eleanor-Constance-Mabel.
IV. Joseph-Robert, lieut. R.M.A., *b.* 1838; *d.* 1870.
V. George-Lewis, late lieut. 37th foot, *b.* Nov. 1845; *m.* Aug. 1873, Lucy-Anne, youngest dau. of Mashiter Helme Esq. of Brighton, and has issue, Mashiter, *b.* 1882, and Sylvia-Catherine.
I. Marian-Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1848, to Edmund Adderley, Esq., brother of Lord Norton, and has issue.
II. Eleanor-Charlotte-Berkeley, *m.* 1854, Charles-Stansfeld Rawson, Esq. of Glanhancoye, who *d.* 1864.
III. Frederica-Charlotte, *d.* 17 June, 1876.
IV. Georgina, *d.* 13 Sept. 1874.
V. Emily-Catherine, *m.* 21 Aug. 1866, to William-Frederick, eldest son of the Rev. T. March Phillipps, rector of Hathern, Leicestershire.

Sir Joseph *d.* 13 May, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR EDWARD, col. in the Indian Army, *b.* 26 May, 1825, who *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1848, Emily-Anne, only dau. of Major Boulton, H.E.I.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1849), he had,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 4th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1854, Fanny, only dau. of Major-Gen. Templer, E.I.C.S., and had issue,

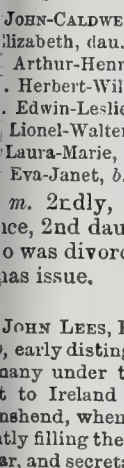
DWARD-TEMPLER, 5th and present bart.
anny-Edouine-Ada, *m.* 1882, George-Falconer Taylor, Esq., ndian Forest Department. Evelyne-Marian.
omily, *m.* 24 June, 1880, to Richard-Morris Dane, Esq., B.C.S.
thel-Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1894, Henry-William Spurway, Esq.
iolet, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Capt. W.-Hatton Hildebrand, I.S.C.
ildred-Eleanor.

Edward *d.* 6 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

f. SIR GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 2 Aug. 1849; *m.* 26 Dec. 1871, pline-Amelia, dau. of James Page, Esq., and *d.s.p.* 27 Dec.

reation—31 Dec. 1812.

ms—Arg., a fesse, gu., between three eagles, displayed, a bordure, wavy, of the second. *Crest*—A staff, raguly, eways, vert, thereon a cock, gu., wings expanded, bed, wattled, beaked, and legged or, the whole debruised by ndlet sinister erm. *Motto*—Vigilate. *Residence*—8, Sion e, Bath.



LEES.

LEES, SIR HARCOURT-JAMES, Bart. of Black Rock, co. Dublin, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 24 April, 1840; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1860, Charlotte, dau. of William McTaggart, Esq., by whom (who was divorced on her own petition, 29 Nov. 1872) he has issue,

JOHN-CALDWELL, *b.* 9 July, 1861; *m.* 1891, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of T. Eden, Esq.
Arthur-Henry-James, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863.
Herbert-William, *b.* 3 Feb. 1864; *d.* 29 July, 1888.
Edwin-Leslie, *b.* 22 Nov. 1866.
Lionel-Walter, *b.* 11 March, 1868.
Laura-Marie, *b.* 20 April, 1865.
Eva-Janet, *b.* 1 May, 1869.

m. 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1872, Harriet-Helen-Constance, 2nd dau. of Alfred Howard, Esq., by whom she was divorced on her own petition, March, 1887, has issue.

Lineage.

JOHN LEES, Esq. (son of Adam Lees, of Camnock, co. , early distinguished himself with the British troops in many under the Marquess of Granby, and afterwards t to Ireland as private secretary to the Marquess nshend, when lord-lieut. of that kingdom, and subse- tly filling the offices of usher of the black rod, secretary- ar, and secretary to the post-office there, was created a net, 30 June, 1804. Sir John *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of ert Cathcart, Esq. of Glandusk, co. Ayr, and had,

HARCOURT, 2nd baronet.
John-Cathcart, barrister, *b.* 21 Oct. 1777; *m.* 1800, Mary, sister of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart., and *d.* 1858, having had,

1 John, in holy orders, *b.* 1802.
2 Robert, *b.* 1803; dec.
3 Robert-Shaw, *b.* 1808; dec. 4 Edward, *b.* 1809; dec.
5 Cathcart, M.D., *b.* 1811; *m.* in May, 1843, Elinor, 2nd dau. of Isaac M. D'Olier, Esq. of Collegues, Booters-town, co. Dublin, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1861, leaving issue,

Robert-Shaw, *b.* 23 March, 1844; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Anna-Magdalena, dau. Ven. Alexander Stewart, Archdeacon of Ross, co. Cork, and has issue, Madeleine-Eleanor, *b.* 23 Sept. 1885; Mabel-Caroline, *b.* in 1889.
Isaac-D'Olier, *b.* 3 April, 1850; *d.* 1887.
John-Cathcart, *b.* 18 Oct. 1854; *m.* 18 Aug. 1886, Helen-Campbell, dau. of J.-R. D'Olier, Esq. of Booterstown, and has issue, John-Rutherfoord D'Olier, *b.* 17 Sept. 1887; Helen-Campbell-D'Olier; Eleanor-D'Olier.
Margaret-Elinor. Mary-Emily.

6 George, *b.* 1815; dec. 7 Frederick, *b.* 1817.
8 Henry, *b.* 1821. 9 Charles, *b.* 1823; *d. unm.*
1 Maria, *d. unm.* 2 Caroline, dec.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 1826, Rev. James Currie, and *d. s. p.*
4 Eliza, *m.* Rev. John Lees, and *d.s.p.* 5 Emily, dec.
6 Mary-Jane, *m.* 1857, to Henry, son of John Watson, Esq. of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, who *d.* 16 June, 1876.

Townshend, *b.* 3 Aug. 1779, *d. unm.*
Edward-Smith (Sir) *b.* 30 March, 1783; received the honour of knighthood from GEORGE IV., on his majesty's visit to Ireland, in 1821; was secretary to the post-office Ireland, and subsequently to that of Scotland, which fice he resigned in 1845. Sir Edward *m.* in 1821, the youngest dau. of Capt. Clarke, of the 40th regt.; and *s. p.* 24 Sept. 1846. His widow *d.* 17 May, 1853.
William-Eden, Surveyor-General of the Irish Post Office, 5 Aug. 1784; *m.* 1810, Sophia-Cornelia, (who *d.* 17 June, 1869), dau. and co-heiress of Major-Gen. Cornelius Helden, of Ballinlough, co. Longford, and had, with four daus. Matilda, Charlotte, Wilhelmina, and Emily, two sons,

1 John, *b.* 1813, *d. s. p.* 1864.
2 Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1814, *d.* 30 Nov. 1862; he *m.* 18 Aug. 1840, Mary-Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Western, K.T.S. formerly Governor of Lagos (which lady *d.* 7 Nov. 1875), and left issue,

Harcourt, *b.* 25 Nov. 1843, *m.* 7 June, 1867, Mary-Massy, eldest dau. of Joseph Burke, Esq. of the Lodge, Templemore, and has had issue,
Harcourt-Edward, *b.* 1884.
Fanny-Isabel, *d.* 14 Nov. 1868.
Kathleen-Western. Ethel-Sophia-Western.
Charles-Western, *b.* 25 Jan. 1844, *d.* 7 Nov. 1880.
Harry, *b.* 28 June, 1846. Richard-Armit, *b.* 1850.
James-Vance, *b.* 22 Sept. 1854.
Sophia-Harriet-Western. Maria-Charlotte.
Anna-Gifford, *m.* 22 July, 1879, Byron Lacy, Esq.
Emily-Mary-Armit, *m.* 1881, H.-Warburton Hodgetts, Esq. Mary-Henrietta, *d.* 5 July, 1891.

Mr. William Eden Lees *a.* at Augsburg, 24 Dec. 1856.
VI. Thomas-Orde, *b.* 30 June, 1788; *m.* Charity, dau. of John Armit, Esq., and left issue,

1 John, rector of Annadown, co. Galway, *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of John-Cathcart Lees, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Lady Louisa Hastings, dau. of Hans-Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon, and dying 6 April, 1871, left by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1868) a son, Thomas-Orde-Hastings, barrister-at-law, chief constable of Northamptonshire, *b.* 1846, *m.* 1871, Grace, only dau. and heiress of Joshua-Wigley Bateman, Esq.; and a dau., Ellen, *m.* 13 March, 1866, to Major-Gen. Thomas-Scovel, Bigge.
2 Henry, major (ret.), late capt. 28th regt., *b.* 30 Nov. 1816; *m.* 28 Oct. 1848, Eliza-Maria, dau. of Daniel M'Kay, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1878, having had issue, Henry-Rowland-John, *b.* 21 April, 1852, *m.* 3 Feb. 1878, Isabella, dau. of Capt. Hardie, and has a son, Henry-Orde-Macalister, *b.* 10 April, 1880, and a dau., Mabel-Augusta; Louisa-Maria, *m.* 28 Oct. 1872, Edward-John Ottley, Esq.; Augusta, *m.* 11 Aug. 1869, Major Matthew-Charles-Brodie Macalister, of Crubasdale; and Cerise-Antoinette.
3 William-Armit, *m.* 1st, in 1846, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. John Rowley, LL.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1859) had a son and six daus.; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1861, Mary-Louisa, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of the Grove, and granddau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq. of Ballymacoll, co. Meath, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885.

1 Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. George Sydney Smith, D.D.
2 Georgina, *m.* 1st, to James Graves, Esq.; and, 2ndly, to Thomas Williams, Esq. 3 Diana.

I. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* in Sept. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE REV. SIR HARCOURT, rector of Kilany, *b.* 29 Nov. 1776; who *m.* in 1812, Sophia, dau. of Col. Thomas Lyster of Grange, co. Roscommon; and by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1874) had issue,

I. JOHN, 3rd baronet.
II. George-Cholmondeley, 61st regt.; *m.* 1st, 1840, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Major George Colclough, 33rd regiment, by whom, who *d.* 1843, he had a dau., Alice; he *m.* 2ndly, in 1866, Antoinette, youngest dau. of Benjamin-Louis Du Gue, Esq., and *d.* 15 March, 1896.
III. Bridgeman, capt. in the Indian army; *m.* 10 March, 1857, Janet, dau. of Capt. Balfour, R.N., of Trenaby, and widow of Capt. Edward Stanley, 57th regt.; and *d.* 1865.
IV. William Nassau, LL.D., major-gen. H.M. Indian army, and Persian Interpreter to the Government of India; *d. unm.* 9 March, 1889, aged 64.

I. Mary, *m.* to John Meiklam, Esq. of Gladswood, Berwickshire, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1895, leaving by him (who *d.* 1882), a dau. Julia.
II. Julia. III. Sophia, *d.* 15 March, 1876. IV. Helen.

Sir Harcourt *d.* 7 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; *m.* 29 May. 1839, Maria-Charlotte, only dau. of Edward Sullivan, Esq., of the Madras civil service, granddau. of Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1881) had,

I. HARCOURT-JAMES, present baronet.
II. Arthur-Richard, colonel 2nd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1866, Amy, 2nd dau. of Henry-Morgan Godwin, Esq. (she *d.* 10 Jan. 1867); 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1880, Annie-Russel, dau. of F.-G. Gilbert, Esq., Q.C., of Scarboro', and niece of R.-A. Dalton, Esq., J.P., of Coventry; and *d.* 15 Sept. 1887, leaving issue, John-Arnold, *b.* 31 May, 1886.
III. James-Lillyman-Martell, *b.* 1845; *m.* 29 June, 1869, Emily, younger dau. of John Brady, M.D., M.P. for Leitrim, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1870. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1871, Clement Upperton, Esq.

I. Bellina-Alicia-Maria, *d.* 26 Jan. 1858.
II. Nora-Frances-Sophia, *m.* 22 Nov. 1876, Clarence Pigou, Esq., and has issue. III. Mary-Charlotte-Cooke.
IV. Hester-Elizabeth-Ida.

Sir John *d.* 19 June, 1892.

Creation—30 June, 1804.

Arms—Az., a fesse, chequy, arg., and sa., between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, three in the chief and three in the nombril points, or, and three billets, two in the honor and one in the base points of the second. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped above the wrist, and erect, ppr., grasping a crescent or. *Motto*—Exegi.

LEGARD.

LEGARD, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Ganton, co. York, D.L., Chairman Yorks (E. Riding) County Council, M.P. for Scarborough 1874-1880, *b.* 2 April, 1846; *s.* his brother as 11th bart. 12 April, 1866; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Frances-Emily, younger dau. of Francis-Alexander Hamilton, Esq. of Brent Lodge, Finchley, Middlesex.

Lineage.

I. JOHN LEGARD, Esq. of Ganton, only son of John Legard, Esq., by Mary, dau. and heir of John Dawney, Esq. of Potter, Brompton, was created a Baronet, 29 Dec. 1660. Sir John represented Scarborough in parliament, and was among the first of those gentlemen who, upon General Lambert's republican intentions being openly avowed, embodied themselves under the command of Lord Fairfax, and surprised York in order to facilitate the march of General Monk out of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Grace, 3rd dau. of Conyers D'Arcy, 1st Earl of Holdernesse, by whom he had dau., Grace, *m.* to John Hill, Esq. of Thornton; and 2ndly, Frances, 2nd dau. and one of the co-heirs of Sir Thomas Widdrington, Knt., serjeant-at-law, by whom he had four sons, and two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth; and Frances, *m.* to George Bowes, Esq. Sir John dying in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Wastell, Esq. of Bolton, by whom he had several children. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Cayley, Bart. of Brompton, and had other issue. He *d.* in 1715, and was *s.* by the eldest surviving son of his 1st marriage,

III. SIR JOHN. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1719, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1726-7, Frances, dau. and co. heir (with her sister, Philadelphia, wife of Sir George Cayley, Bart.) of John Digby, Esq. of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, M.P. for East Retford, the lineal descendant of Thomas, 2nd son of Sir Simon Digby, Knt. of Coleshill, and had four children, of whom Jane *m.* John Grimston, Esq. He *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR DIGBY. He *m.* in 1755, Jane, 3rd dau. and eventually co-heir of George Cartwright, Esq., by whom he had,

I. JOHN, 6th bart.
II. THOMAS, 7th bart.
III. George, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth, but *d. s. p.*
IV. William, vicar of Ganton; *m.* in 1803, Cecilia-Elizabeth, dau. of James Oldershaw, M.D., of Stamford; and *d.* in 1818 (his widow *d.* 31 Dec. 1854), leaving issue,
1 James-Anlaby, capt. R.N., K.T.S.; *m.* 1845, Catherine, widow of Henry-R. Beaumont, Esq., and dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart., and *d.* 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1887) issue, James-Digby, D.L. co. York, major late R.H.A., now hon. col. Yorkshire artillery, *b.* 12 July, 1846, *m.* 30 Aug. 1877, Julia-Helen, 2nd dau. of Alfred Arkwright, Esq. of Wirksworth, co. Derby, and has issue, Alfred-Digby, lieut. 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1878, George-Percy, *b.* 1879, Richard-Anlaby, *b.* 1880; Thomas-Francis, *b.* 1885; Reginald, *b.* 26 Sept. 1893; Julia-Helena; Evelyn-Elizabeth; Edith-Victoria; and Pauline-Octavia; and Alleyne-Beaumont, late 60th rifles, *m.* 1881, Mary-Adelaide, dau. of T. Buckley, Esq. of Detroit, U.S.A., and has issue.
2 William-Barnabas, late col. Bengal army; *m.* 11 Dec. 1845, Anna-Maria, 3rd dau. of Robert-Onebye Walker, Esq. of Bedford Square, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1899, leaving issue, Edith, Cecilia, and Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 1886, William Gillett, Esq. of Horsham.
3 Frederick, in holy orders.
1 Isabella, *m.* to William Chester, Esq.
2 Harriet. 3 Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

V. Digby, *m.* in 1797, Frances, 3rd dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq. of Marton, co. York, and had, with daus., two sons, George and Digby (Rev.); the former,

George Legard, of Westhorpe House, Scarborough, *b.* 10 June, 1802; *m.* 23 June, 1828, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Francis Ramsden-Hawksworth, Esq. of Barmbro' Grange, Doncaster, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1882, having had issue, 1 Francis-Digby, rector of Stokesley, Northallerton, *m.* 1872, Jane, dau. of Admiral F. Vernon-Harcourt and *d.* 20 Nov. 1883, leaving issue; 2 John-Hawksworth, *m.* 1873, Frances, dau. of Rev. Slingsby Duncombe Shaf and widow of Major Coates, and has issue; 3 Alb George, *m.* 1875, Anne-Mildreda, dau. of Matthew Bi Esq. of Ealing; 1 Constance; 2 Anna-Everelda, *m.* 1 to Charles-Granby Burke, Esq., Master of the Com Pleas, Ireland; 3 Agnes-Lucy, *m.* 1860 to Rev. Chai P. Peach, vicar of Appleton-le-Street, Malton, wh 1886.

VI. Richard, collector of the customs in Jamaica; *d.*
I. Jane, *m.* to — Smith, Esq. of Sunderlandwick, co. Y
II. Frances, *m.* to Thomas Grimston, Esq. of Grims Garth, co. York, who *d.* 2 May, 1821. (*See* BUR *Landed Gentry.*)
III. Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* — Smith, Esq. of Yorksh

Sir Digby *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Aston, E of Aston, co. Chester; but *d. s. p.* in 1808, when the t devolved upon his next brother,

VII. SIR THOMAS, commander R.N.; *m.* in 1802, M Sarah Bishop, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

I. THOMAS-DIGBY, 8th baronet.
II. Henry-Willoughby, 9th lancers; *m.* 26 Oct. 18 Charlotte-Henrietta, eldest dau of Henry Willough Esq. of Birdsall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 25 J 1844) left, at his decease, 21 Nov. 1845, two sons,
1 ALGERNON-WILLOUGHBY, (Brimington Hall, Ches field), *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; *m.* 27 July, 1872, Alicia-Egert youngest dau. of Rev. George-W. Brooks, M.A., rec of Great Hampden, Bucks.
2 Cecil-Harry (Rev.), M.A., LL.B., rector of Cottesbroc Northampton, *b.* 28 Nov. 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1873, Em dau. of James Hall, Esq., and has issue, Digby-Algern Hall, *b.* 9 Dec. 1876, and Gertrude-Cassandra, *b.* 8 N 1879.
I. Matilda (deceased), *m.* in 1829, to Robert Alexand Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, Q.C., F.R.S., F.A.S.
II. Harriet (deceased), *m.* to E.-N. Alexander, Es F.A.S., of Heathfield, Halifax.
III. Catherine, *d.* 8 Dec. 1889, aged 83.

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 July, 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. SIR THOMAS-DIGBY, who was *b.* 30 May, 1803, and 31 May, 1832, the Hon. Frances Duncombe, dau. of Char Lord Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1881) h surviving issue,

I. FRANCIS-DIGBY, 9th baronet.
II. D'ARCY-WIDDRINGTON, 10th baronet.
III. CHARLES, present baronet.
I. Caroline-Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1865, to W.-H. Fife, E (son of Sir John Fife, Knt.), and by him (who *d.* 18 has issue, Herbert Legard, *b.* 1866; Ronald D'Arcy, 1868; Lucy; Caroline; and Lilian, *m.* Richard Laws Esq.

Sir Thomas-Digby *d.* 10 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest s

IX. SIR FRANCIS-DIGBY, who was *b.* 8 May, 1833, a dying at Madeira *unm.*, 5 Jan. 1865, was *s.* by his brothe

X. SIR D'ARCY-WIDDRINGTON, who was *b.* 10 Dec. 18 and *d.* at Rome *unm.* 12 April, 1866, when he was *s.* by brother, SIR CHARLES LEGARD, the 11th and present baron

Creation—29 Dec. 1660.

Arms—Arg. on a bend, between six mullets, pierc gu., a cross-patée, or. *Crest*—A greyhound, pass. or, c lared, sa., studded, arg. *Motto*—Per crucem ad stellas. S — Ganton, Scarborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlto White's.

LEICESTER.

LEICESTER, EARL OF (Sir Thomas-William Col K.G.), of Holkham, co. Norfolk, and Viscount Col in the United Kingdom, lord-lieutenant an custos rotulorum of Norfolk, Keeper of the Priv Seal to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 26 De 1822; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1842; *m.* 1st,

ril, 1843, Juliana, eldest dau. of Samuel-Charles itbread, Esq. of Cardington, co. Bedford, and her (who *d.* 21 April, 1870) has had,

Thomas-William, *Viscount Coke*, late col. Scots guards, now lieut.-col. Prince of Wales's own Norfolk artillery, *b.* 20 July, 1848; *m.* 26 Aug. 1879, Hon. Alice-Emily White, 2nd dau. of 2nd Lord Annaly, K.P., and has,

1 Thomas-William, *b.* 9 July, 1880.
2 Arthur-George, *b.* 6 April, 1882.
3 Roger-Coke, *b.* 28 Dec. 1886.
1 Marjory-Alice, *b.* 1884.
2 Alexandra-Marie-Bridget, *b.* 10 Feb. 1891.

Wenman, major rifle brigade, and A.D.C. to Viscount Wolseley, *b.* 20 Nov. 1855.
I. Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1858; *d.* an infant.
V. John, *b.* 30 June, 1859; *d.* 30 June, 1860.
Julia, *m.* 26 April, 1864, to Mervyn, 7th Viscount Powerscourt, K.P., and has issue,
. Anne, *m.* 16 Jan. 1874, to Lieut.-Col. Edmund-M. Manningham-Buller, son of Sir E.-M. Manningham-Buller, Bart.; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1876, leaving issue.
I. Gertrude, *m.* 5 April, 1866, to Charles-Adolphus, 7th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue.
v. Mary, *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, to William, 6th Earl of Dartmouth, and has issue.
. Winifred, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, to the Earl of Leitrim, and by him (who *d.* 5 April, 1892) has issue.
VI. Margaret, *m.* 2 May, 1874, to Henry, Lord Belper, and has issue.
VII. Mildred, *m.* 5 Nov. 1878, to Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue.

s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1875, Hon. Georgina-roline Cavendish, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Chesham, whom he has further issue,

. Richard, lieut. Norfolk Artillery (Militia), *b.* 20 Aug. 1876.
I. Edward, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.
II. John-Spencer, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880.
III. Reginald, *b.* 10 Nov. 1883.
x. Henry, *b.* 9 March, 1888; *d.* 23 Feb. 1892.
. Lovel-William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1893.
III. Mabel, *b.* 9 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.

he family of Coke, from which the Earl of Leicester ives through female descent, and which he now repre-ts, is deduced by Camden, from

William Coke, of Didlington, in the co. of Norfolk, ntioned in a deed, anno 1206, who was father, by his e Felice, of

Geoffrey Coke, of Didlington, from whom descended

Sir Edward Coke, the celebrated lawyer. This eminent son the son of Robert Coke, Esq. of Mileham, co. rfolk, and Winifred, his wife, dau., and one of the rs of William Knightley, of Morgrave-Knightley, in the ne shire, was born at the seat of his father, in 1549. *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. and co-heir of John Paston, q. of Huntingfield Hall, Suffolk, 3rd son of Sir William ston, of Paston. His 2nd wife was Lady Elizabeth, u. of Thomas Cecil, first Earl of Exeter, and widow Sir William Hatton, Knt. Coke's first alliance brought n honours and preferments as well as wealth. The ies of Coventry and Norwich soon after elected him ir recorder. The county of Norfolk returned him parliament, and the House of Commons placed him in e Speaker's chair. In the 35th of Elizabeth (16 June, 2), Mr. Coke was appointed solicitor, and 10 April, e next year, Attorney-General. In 1603, he received the nour of knighthood from King James I. at Greenwich, l in three years afterwards was elevated, 30 June, 1606, the bench, as chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, m which he was advanced, 25 Oct. 1613, to be Chief-Justice the Court of King's Bench. Sir Edward, afterwards pporting energetically the privileges of the Commons, s committed to the Tower in 1621, and dismissed the vy council. In 1628, he was elected M.P. for cks, and then was distinguished for his strong and quent adhesion to the side of the Commons. His last blic act was his proposing and framing the famous tition of Right. Camden, in his *Britannia*, says, nat he was a person of admirable parts, than whom, as ne ever applied himself closer to the study of the law, never did any one understand it better. Of which, he y convinced England, by his excellent administration many years together, whilst attorney-general, and by executing the office of lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas with the greatest wisdom and prudence; nor did he give less proof of his abilities in his excellent reports, and commentaries upon our laws (especially his *Commentary on the Tenures of Littleton*), whereby he has highly obliged both his own age and posterity." Sir Edward Coke *d.* at his house at Stoke-Pogis, Bucks, 3 Sept. 1633, at the advanced age of eighty-three, and a lofty pillar near commemorates his residence there. A noble monument, with inscriptions, was also erected to his memory at his burial place, Tittleshall church, Norfolk, with his effigies habited in judge's robes, lying at full length, under a canopy supported by two marble pillars. Sir Edward Coke's daus. by his last wife, were,

Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*
Frances, *m.* to John Villiers, Viscount Purbeck, son and heir of Sir George Villiers, by Mary, Duchess of Buckingham, and eldest brother of George, Duke of Buckingham, *d. s. p.*

By his first wife he had (with two other sons and two daus.),

John, of Holkham, Norfolk, who *m.* Meriel, dau. and heiress of Anthony Wheatley, Esq. (son of William Wheatley, Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas), by whom he had seven sons and seven daus., but his inheritance devolved, eventually, upon his youngest son, John who dying *unm.*, the estate of Holkham, came to the heirs of Henry Coke, of Thorington, fifth son of Sir Edward Coke (next mentioned).
Henry, of Thorington, in the county of Suffolk, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Richard Lovelace, Esq. of Kingsdown, Kent, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Richard, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart., and left an only son, Robert, of whom hereafter, as inheritor of the principal part of Sir Edward Coke's fortune, and grandfather of the first peer.
Clement, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Reddish, Esq. of Reddish, co. Lancaster (by a dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Langley, of Agecroft, in the same shire), by whom he acquired the estate of Longford, in Derbyshire, and was *s.* in May, 1619, by his elder son, Edward Coke, who was created a baronet, 30 Dec. 1641, which baronetcy became extinct with Sir Edward's younger son, Sir Edward Coke, the 3rd bart., in 1727.

We now return to the grandson of the chief-justice's son Henry,

Robert Coke, Esq. of Thorington, in Suffolk, who, upon the decease of his cousin (the son of his great-uncle, John), John Coke, Esq. of Holkham, *unm.*, inherited that estate, and thus became possessed of the chief part of the property of his great-grandfather, Sir Edward Coke. He *m.* Lady Anne Osborne, dau. of Thomas, first Duke of Leeds, lord treasurer of England, and was *s.* at his decease, 16 Jan. 1679, by his only son,

Edward Coke, Esq. of Holkham, who *m.* Carey, dau. of Sir John Newton, Bart. of Barr's Court, in Gloucestershire, and had, with other issue,

Thomas, his successor.
Anne, who *m.* Philip Roberts, Esq., a major in the 2nd troop of horse-guards, and had, with five younger sons and one dau.

Wenman Roberts, of whom presently, as eventual inheritor of the estates of the Cokes.

Mr. Coke *d.* 13 April, 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Coke, K.B., of Holkham, who was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1728, as *Baron Lovel, of Minster Lovel, co. Oxford*. In 1733, his lordship was constituted joint postmaster-general; and created 9 May, 1744, *Viscount Coke, of Holkham*, and Earl of Leicester. He *m.* in 1718, Lady Mary Tufton, 4th dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, and had an only son,

Edward, *Viscount Coke*, who *m.* in 1747, Lady Mary Campbell, dau. and co-heir of John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich; but *d. v. p.* in 1753.

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1759, when the Earldom of Leicester and minor honours became extinct; while the entire of his extensive estates devolved on (the son of his sister Anne) his nephew,

Wenman Roberts, who assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of Coke. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Chamberlayne (afterwards Denton, Esq. of Hillesdon, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* in 1810) had issue,

I. Thomas-William, his heir.
II. Edward of Longford, co. Derby, *m.* in 1792, Grace, dau. of William Colhoun, Esq. of Wrotham, co. Norfolk, and had issue,
1 Thomas-William, *b.* in 1793.
2 Edward-Ralph, *d.* 27 Dec. 1852.
1 Eliza-Grace, *m.* 29 Aug. 1822, to the Hon. Henry Venables Vernon, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1845.

1. Margaret, *m.* in 1769, to Sir H. Hunloke, Bart.; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1821.
11. Mary, *m.* to James Dutton, 1st Lord Sherborne, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1824.

Mr. Coke *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS-WILLIAM COKE, Esq., *b.* 1752, many years M.P. for co. Norfolk, the well known and popular "Mr. Coke, of Holkham," who was created EARL OF LEICESTER, *of Holkham*, and *Viscount Coke*, 12 Aug. 1837; he *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1775, Jane, dau. of James Dutton, Esq. (father of the 1st Lord Sherborne), and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1800) had issue,

Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1796, to Charles Nevinson, Viscount Andover, who was killed by the accidental bursting of his fowling-piece in 1800. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1806, Admiral Sir Henry Digby, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1842. She *d.* 29 April, 1863.
Anne-Margaret, *m.* 15 Sept. 1794, to Thomas, Viscount Anson; and *d.* 23 May, 1843.
Elizabeth-Wilhelmina, *m.* 5 Dec. 1822, to John Spencer-Stanhope, Esq. of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1873. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1873.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1822, Lady Anne-Amelia Keppel, dau. of William Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1843, the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., and *d.* 22 July, 1844),

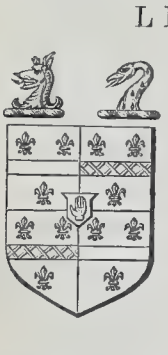
THOMAS-WILLIAM, present earl.
Edward-Keppel, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824; late capt. Scots fusilier guards, M.P. for West Norfolk 1847-52; *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, Hon. Diana Agar-Ellis, sister of Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden, and *d.* 26 May, 1889. She *d.* 18 July, 1890.
Henry-John, late R.N., *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; *m.* 22 July, 1861, Lady Katharine-Grey Egerton, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Teck, 2nd dau. of Earl of Wilton, G.C.H., and has Clement, late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 26 April, 1862; Reginald-Grey, *b.* 10 July, 1864, late lieut. Scots guards, *m.* 21 April, 1892, Phyllis-Susan, dau. of F. W. Bott, Esq. of Somersal, co. Derby; and Sybil-Mary, *m.* 15 Feb. 1887, Major Charles Crutchley, Scots guards, younger son of Gen. Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks.
Wenman - Clarence - Walpole, lieut. - col. late Scots fusilier guards, M.P. for East Norfolk 1858-65, *b.* 13 July, 1828.
Margaret-Sophia, *m.* 7 May, 1849, to Sir Archibald-Keppel Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1868.

His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1842.

Creation—12 Aug. 1837. *Arms*—Per pale gu. and az., three eagles, displayed arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up erm., an ostrich, arg., holding in its mouth a horseshoe, or. *Supporters*—On either side an ostrich, arg.; the dexter gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale, gu. and az., line reflexed over the back of the first; the sinister gorged with a like coronet, per pale az. and gu., and line reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Prudens qui patiens.

Seat—Holkham Hall, Wells, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Marlborough.

LEICESTER.



LEICESTER, SIR PETER - FLEMING - FREDERIC, Bart., late lieut. South Yorkshire regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1863; *s.* his cousin, Baron de Tabley, 1895, in the baronetcy.

Lineage.

The LEICESTERS (or LEYCESTERS, as formerly written) are of very great antiquity in the co. Chester, and were possessed of land there in the time of King JOHN. The village of Nether Tabley, manor, and mansion, came to them with Margaret Dutton, dau. of Jeffrey Dutton, of Dutton, co. Chester, A.D. 1272, as appears in the *History and Antiquities of Cheshire*, by Sir Peter Leicester, Bart. "Jeffrey Dutton (says Sir Peter), son of Adam Dutton de Dutton, gave Nether Tabley to his dau. Margaret, and her heirs, about the end of the reign of HENRY III. This Margaret first married Robert de Denbigh, and had no issue; afterwards she married Nicholas de Leycester, by whom she had issue, and to whose succeeding progeny the manor of Nether Tabley still belongeth. He was afterwards Sir Nicholas Leycester, Knt., so styled in 1292, and was seneschal to Henry Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, constable of Cheshire. He was *s.* by his son, Roger, who was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS LEYCESTER, who *d.* in 1349, leaving two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
11. Ralph, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Robert Tof Toft; and dying *temp.* RICHARD II., left three son

1 ROBERT, of Toft, ancestor of the LEYCESTERS *of* in Cheshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Randle, ancestor of the LEYCESTERS *of Worleston Poole.*
3 John.

The elder son of Nicholas,

JOHN LEYCESTER, who served in the wars of France u John of Gaunt, in 1373 and 1380, built the old manor- of Nether Tabley. He was father of

WILLIAM LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, the first we find styled De Tabley; but this may be in consequ of the statute of additions passed in the 1st of HENRY for previously to the enactment of that law, few w written either of the place, or within the title of esqu Certain it is, that this William lived at his manor-hous Nether Tabley, which his father, John, had recently erec and which continues the seat of the family to the pres period. He *m.* twice, but had issue by his wife, Agn sister of Sir John-Piers Dutton, Knt., only. He *d.* in 1 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, who *d.* 1462, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LEYCESTER, Esq., of Nether Tabley, who ha numerous family, and who *d.* in 1496, and was *s.* by eldest son,

THOMAS LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley. He *m.* M garet, dau. and co-heir of Robert Grosvenor, of Hulton. was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, whose son,

WILLIAM LEYCESTER, Esq. *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by brother,

JOHN LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, who *d.* 1 his son and successor,

PETER LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, left (with o issue) two sons, PETER and ADAM; and on Peter's *d. s. p.*, the estates reverted to the son of Adam,

PETER LEYCESTER, Esq. of Nether Tabley, who *m.* Eli beth, dau. of Sir Randal Mainwaring, the elder, of O Peover, and, dying 1647, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER LEICESTER, Esq., the celebrated antiquarian a historian of Cheshire, who, *b.* 3 March, 1613, was crea a Baronet 10 Aug. 1660. Sir Peter *m.* Elizabeth, young dau. of Gilbert, Lord Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, Stafford; and dying in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT, 2nd baronet, *b.* 11 Sept. 1643; *d.* in 16 and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son (by his w Meriel, dau. of Frances Watson, Esq. of Church Ast Salop),

SIR FRANCIS, 3rd baronet, M.P. for Newton, co. L caster, *b.* 30 July, 1674. This gentleman *m* Frances, d and heir of Joshua Wilson, Esq. of Cotton, co. York, a widow of Bryan Thornhill, Esq., by whom he left at decease (when the baronetcy expired) an only dau. and h

MERIEL LEICESTER, *b.* in 1705; who *m.* 1st, Fleetwo Legh, Esq., of Bank, and by him (who *d.* in 1725) had only dau.,

Anne-Meriel Legh, *m.* to Peter Brooke, Esq. of Mere BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d. s. p.*

She *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Byrne, Bart. of Timogue, in t Queen's County, by whom she left at her decease, in 174

PETER BYRNE, her successor.
John Byrne, *d. unm.* in 1778.
Elizabeth Byrne, *m.* to the Rev. William Russell; and his widow in 1805.
Dorothea Byrne, *m.* to Francis Pryce, Esq. of Byrn-y-Py

Her elder son *s.* his father in 1742, as

SIR PETER BYRNE, *b.* Dec. 1732, assumed, in 1744, pu suant to the will of his grandfather, Sir Francis Leicest the surname of LEICESTER. He *m.* 6 July, 1755, Catherin youngest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Dorothy, t wife of Edward Wilson, Esq. of Dalham Tower, and Barbar the wife of Edward Parker, Esq. of Browsholme, c York) of Sir William Fleming, Bart. of Rydal, in Wes morland, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1786) he had,

1. JOHN-FLEMING, his successor, and 1st Baron de Tabl
11. Henry-Augustus, *b.* 1 June, 1765; *m.* 16 Feb. 17 Letitia Smyth, 2nd sister and co-heir of Nicholas-Ow Smyth-Owen, Esq. of Condover, Salop, and *d.* 18 Jul 1816, leaving by her, who *d* 21 Nov. 1812 (with a da Letitia, *m.* 2 July, 1816, Robert Hilbert, jun., of Birtle and *d.* 1817), a son, Charles (Rev.), rector of Westbur co. Salop, *b.* 29 Sept. 1795, *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1821, Sall dau. of Richard Topp, Esq. of Whitton, and by her ha issue,

1 Peter-Fleming, *b.* 23 Nov. 1923; *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1863.
2 Francis-Byrne, *b.* 31 Jan. 1826; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1853.
1 Letitia-Phillipa, *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 7 Jan. 1851, Rev. David-James Paterson, Vicar of Chelford, co. Chester.
2 Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 19 Dec. 1824; *m.* 29 Jan. 1859, Hippolyte la Bienvenue, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1890.
3 Georgiana-Penelope, *b.* Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1846, Susannah, 2nd dau. of Philip Wyatt Crowther, of Highbury Lodge, co. Middlesex, and widow of Col. H. Müller, and *d.* 16 March, 1858, leaving no issue by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1865).
1. Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1766; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of Philip Egerton, Esq. of Oulton, who *d.* 3 April, 1797; and 2ndly, in 1798, Louisa-Harriett, 4th sister and co-heir of N.-O. Smyth-Owen, Esq. of Condover; and *d.* in 1815, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1862, aged 88),

1 Frederic, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 17 July, 1802; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1828, Georgiana-Maria, relict of John, 1st Lord de Tabley, and youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cottin, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1859: he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1861, Amelia-Susannah, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell, and *d.* 16 April, 1873, leaving by her two sons and a dau.,

PETER-FLEMING FREDERIC, present bart.
Byron, lieut. 1st batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 6 June, 1895, Gwendolen-Margaret, youngest dau. of John Brooke, of Hockliffe Grange, co. Bedford.
Meriel-Amelia-Caroline.

2 Charles-Byrne, an officer, E.I.C.S., *b.* 16 March, 1807; *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, Emily, dau. of William Leycester, Esq. Bengal Civil Service; and *d.* in Sept. 1831, leaving an only son. William-Frederic, major, late Bengal army, *b.* 11 July, 1831, *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1871, Louisa-Helen, eldest dau. of D. Godfrey, Esq.; she *d.* 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Mary-Lilian, dau. of George-William Young, Esq. of Branksome Manor, Bournemouth, and has issue, George-William-Frederic, *b.* 1895.
1 Louisa, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1840.
2 Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1839, to Joseph-Tongue-Sharington Davenport, Esq., who *d.* 23 May, 1848. She *d.* 23 June, 1863.
3 Lavinia-Sophia, *m.* 14 July, 1840, to Robert-John St. Aubyn, Esq., R.N.; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1847.

Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1785, to the Rev. Christopher Atkinson; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Thomas Jee.

d. 12 Feb. 1770, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR JOHN-FLEMING, *b.* 4 April, 1762, who was elevated to the peerage as BARON DE TABLEY, *of Tabley House*, 10 July, 1826. He *m.* 10 Nov. 1810, Georgina-Maria, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cottin (male representative of the ancient family of the Marquis de la Fontaine St. Quintin, France), by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1828, the Rev. Frederic Leycester, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1859) had issue,

GEORGE, 2nd baron.
William-Henry, *b.* 4 July, 1813, an officer in the grenadier guards; *d.* in Nov. 1845.

The lordship, who had been distinguished as a munificent patron of the fine arts, and supporter of native artists, *d.* deeply lamented, 18 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE, 2nd baron, Treasurer of H.M.'s Household, 1868 to 1872; *b.* 28 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1832, Catharina Barbara, dau. of Jerome, Count de Salis, by Henrietta, his 3rd wife, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Foster, D.D., Bishop of Clonmore, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1869) had,

JOHN-BYRNE-LEICESTER, 3rd baron.
II. Francis-Peter-Leicester, *b.* 7 Aug. 1842; *d.* 26 Nov. 1845.
III. Catharine-Leicester, *d.* 9 May, 1881.
IV. Meriel-Leicester, *m.* 31 Jan. 1862, to Allen-Alexander Bathurst, Esq., M.P. for Cirencester (afterwards Earl Bathurst); and *d.* 6 July, 1872.
V. Eleanor-Leicester, *m.* 30 Jan. 1864, to Sir Baldwyn Leighton, Bart.
VI. Margaret-Leicester, *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, Sir Arthur-Keppel Cowell-Stepney, Bart.

The lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1871, Elizabeth, elder dau. of Capt. Shallcross Jacson, of Newton Bank, Cheshire, and widow of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Foaty Island, co. Cork. Lord de Tabley was lieut.-col. 1nm. Earl of Chester's yeo. cavalry. He assumed, by sign-manual, in 1832, instead of his patronymic, the surname of WARREN only, with the arms of that family. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1887.
JOHN-BYRNE LEICESTER, 3rd baron, *b.* 26 April, 1835, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1895, when the Barony became EXTINCT, but the Baronetcy devolved on his cousin, now Sir Peter-Fleming Leicester, Bart.

Creation—Baronet, 17 May, 1671.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a fesse, gu., between three fleurs-de-lis, or; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fesse, gu., fretty, or, between three fleurs-de-lis of the last. *Crests*—Dexter, a dragon's head erased, vert; sinister, a swan's head, couped, arg., gutté de sang beaked, or. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria.

LEIGH.

LEIGH, BARON (William-Henry Leigh, P.C., LL.D.), of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of that county, high-steward of Sutton-Coldfield, col. 3rd batt. royal Warwickshire regt., and a Governor and Trustee of Rugby School, P.C. 1895, *b.* 17 Jan. 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1850; *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, Caroline-Amelia, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has had,

I. Gilbert-Henry-Chandos, M.A., D.L., M.P. S. Warwickshire, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851; *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1884.
II. FRANCIS-DUDLEY, M.A., D.L., capt. Warwickshire yeo. cav., *b.* 30 July, 1855; *m.* 29 Nov. 1890, Frances-Hélène-Forbes, dau. of Hon. N.-M. Beckwith, of New York.
III. Rupert, major 4th dragoon guards (late 15th hussars), formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales, *b.* 10 Dec. 1856.
IV. Rowland-Charles-Frederick, barrister, *b.* 23 May, 1859.
I. Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Oct. 1849; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, to the 7th Earl of Jersey.
II. Agnes-Eleanor, *b.* 24 May, 1853.
III. Mary-Cordelia-Emily, *b.* 3 July, 1866.

Lineage.

The ancestors of this noble family assume their surname from the township of High Leigh, co. Chester, where they were seated before the Conquest.

HAMON DE LEIGH, lord of the moiety of High Leigh, *temp.* HENRY II., was great-grandfather of

RICHARD DE LEIGH, of High Leigh, whose dau.,

AGNES LEIGH, *m.* 1st, Richard de Lymm, and had a son, THOMAS, who assumed the surname of LEIGH, and was ancestor of the LEIGHS *of West Hall*, High Leigh. She *m.* 2ndly, William de Hawardyn; and 3rdly, William Venables, by whom she had a son, who took his mother's name of Leigh, and was,

JOHN LEIGH, of Booths, co. Chester, who, by his 1st wife, Ellen, dau. of Richard Dent, of Cheshire, had a son, JOHN, ancestor of the LEIGHS *of Booths*, now represented by PETER LEGH, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Corona, of Adlington, and had a son,

ROBERT LEGH, of Adlington, who *m.* 1st, Sibil, dau. of — Hanford, of Hanford, in Cheshire; and 2ndly, Maud, dau. and heir of Adam de Norley, of Norley. By his first wife he had a son, ROBERT, ancestor of the LEGHS *of Adlington*; and by his second wife, another son,

SIR PIERS LEGH, who had Lyme granted to him, and who in his early youth served in the wars of France, and bore the standard of Edward the Black Prince at the battle of Crecy, and there took prisoner the Count de Tankerville. Sir Piers was a devoted adherent of the Black Prince's son, RICHARD II., and lost his life in the cause of that monarch. He was beheaded at Chester, in 1399, by command of the Duke of Lancaster, afterwards HENRY IV. who ordered his head to be set on one of the highest turrets of that fortified city. Sir Piers *m.* 1388, Margaret, widow of Sir John Savage, of Clifton, Kent, and dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Dammery of Bradley, one of the most distinguished warriors at the battle of Crecy, and had two sons, viz., I. PETER (Sir), created a Knight-Banneret by HENRY V., and slain at the battle of Agincourt, 24 Oct. 1415; ancestor of the LEGHS *of Lyme*; and II. JOHN, of Ridge. The 2nd son,

JOHN LEGH, Esq. of Ridge, which estate he acquired by his wife Alice, dau. and heir of John Alcock, had two sons, I. ROGER, ancestor of the LEGHS *of Ridge*; and II. RICHARD. The younger son,

RICHARD LEIGH, was seated at Rushall. His son,

Roger Leigh, of Rushall, had issue, William, ancestor of the Leighs *of Rushall*; and a younger son,

Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt., a merchant of London, and lord-mayor in 1558, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Barker, otherwise Coverall, of Wolverton, and niece of the opulent citizen, Alderman Sir Rowland Hill, of whose wealth she inherited the greater part. Thomas Leigh served the office of sheriff of London, and was lord mayor at the death of Queen Mary Tudor. He was knighted during his mayoralty, and dying 17 Nov. 1571, was buried in Mercer's Chapel, London. Sir Thomas's widow lived at Stoneleigh to a very advanced age, having seen her children's children to the fourth generation. She *d.* in 1603, and was buried at Stoneleigh, where she had founded an hospital for five poor men and five poor women, all of them to be unmarried persons, and to be nominated after her decease by Sir Thomas Leigh, her son and his heirs for ever. Sir Thomas Leigh, the elder, left issue by this lady,

i. Rowland, his heir.

ii. Thomas (Sir, Knt.), of Stoneleigh, created a Baronet in 1611, whose grandson and successor, Sir Thomas Leigh, the 2nd baronet, a stanch cavalier, and M.P. for the co. of Warwick, *temp.* Charles I., was, for his zeal in the royal cause, elevated to the peerage, by letters patent dated at Oxford, 1 July, 1643, as Baron Leigh, *of Stoneleigh*, in the co. of Warwick. He had pleased the king particularly in one matter, which was this. Charles, on his way to set up his standard at Nottingham, marched to Coventry; but finding that the gates were shut against him, and that no summons could prevail with the mayor and magistrates to open them, he went the same night to Sir Thomas Leigh's house at Stoneleigh, and there his majesty met with a warm and loyal welcome, and right plenteous and hospitable entertainment from his devoted subject, Sir Thomas. Sir Thomas becoming Lord Leigh, persevered in his ardent attachment to royalty, and at one time paid no less than £4,895 as a compensation for his estate. He had the gratification, however, of seeing the monarchy restored. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Egerton, eldest son of Lord Chancellor Ellesmere, and dying 22 Feb. 1671, was *s.* by his grandson, Thomas Leigh, 2nd baron, whose great-grandson and last male heir,

Edward, 5th Lord Leigh, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1786, when the peerage expired, and the estates devolved on his sister, the Hon. Mary Leigh, at whose decease issueless, 2 July, 1806, the property passed to the Leighs, *of Adlestrop*.

iii. William (Sir, Knt.), of Newnham Regis, in Warwickshire, ancestor of the Leighs, *Earls of Chichester* (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

i. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Robert Andrews, of London; and 2ndly, to — Cobb.

ii. Alice, *m.* to Thomas Connye, of Lincolnshire.

iii. Katherine, *m.* to Edward Barber, of Somersetshire, serjeant-at-law.

iv. Winifred, *m.* to Sir George Bond, lord mayor of London.

The eldest son,

Rowland Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, in the co. of Gloucester, living in 1596, *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of Thomas Lowe, of London, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to — Hanmer, and 2ndly, to — Broughton. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Richard Berkeley, Knt. of Stoke Giffard, in Gloucestershire, by whom he had, besides two daus, an only son to survive, viz.,

William Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Whorwood, Knt. of Sandwell Castle, co. Stafford; and *d.* in 1632, leaving a son and successor,

William Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, co. Gloucester; who *d.* 17 June, 1690, leaving by Joanna, his wife, dau. of Thomas Pury, Esq., a son,

Theophilus Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir William Craven, Knt. of Lenchwick, in Worcestershire, by whom he had with several children who *d.* in infancy, a dau., Typhena, living *unm.* in 1722. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1689, the Hon. Mary Brydges, dau. of James, 8th Lord Chandos of Sudeley, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1703) had, with six daus. (of whom the eldest, Emma, *m.* Peter Waldo, D.D.; Cassandra, the 2nd, Thomas Wright, Esq.; Maria, the 4th, Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart.; and Anne, the youngest, the Rev. John Hoskyns), six sons, of whom the eldest,

William Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, *b.* 3 Nov. 1691, *s.* his father, 10 Feb. 1724-5. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Lord, Esq. of York Buildings, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1756) had issue,

James, his heir.
William, rector of Little Ilford, Essex; *d. unm.* in 1764.
Thomas, LL.B., rector of Broadwell and Adlestrop, *d. s. p.*
Cassandra, *m.* in 1739, to Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden.
Mary, and Elizabeth, both *d. unm.*

Mr. Leigh *d.* 9 Dec. 1757, aged 66, and was *s.* by his son,

James Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, [illegible] tized at Longborough, 7 July, 1724; who *m.* 10 Ma[illegible] 1755, Lady Caroline Brydges, eldest dau. of Henry, D[illegible] of Chandos by Mary, his first wife, eldest dau. and co-[illegible] of Charles, Earl of Ailesbury, and 8th in a direct desc[illegible] from the Princess Mary, sister and co-heir of K[illegible] Henry VIII. (*see* Burke's *History of the Royal Famil*[illegible] and left at his decease, 31 March, 1774, an only child,

James-Henry Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop and Lo[illegible] borough, and afterwards of Stoneleigh, *b.* 8 Feb. 1765; [illegible] *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, Julia-Judith, eldest dau. of Thomas, 10th L[illegible] Saye and Sole, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1843) had issu[illegible]

Chandos, his heir.
Julia, *m.* in 1836, to Colonel Colvile, of the Guards [illegible] Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.
Caroline-Eliza, *m.* to Sir James-Buller East, Bart. M.P., [illegible] *d.* 7 April, 1870.
Mary, *m.* to Frederick-Charles-Acton Colvile, Esq. and [illegible] 6 June, 1871.
Augusta, *m.* C.-Lennox-Grenville Berkeley, Esq. son of [illegible] Hon. Sir G. Berkeley, by the Lady Emily Lennox; and [illegible] 4 May, 1877.

Mr. Leigh *d.* at Stoneleigh Abbey, 27 Oct. 1823, and wa[illegible] by his only son,

Chandos Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop Longborough, [illegible] Stoneleigh, *b.* 27 June, 1791, who was created Ba[illegible] Leigh, *of Stoneleigh*, 11 May, 1839. He *m.* 8 June, 18[illegible] Margarette, dau. of the Rev. William Shippen Willes,* Astrop House, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 5 F[illegible] 1860) had issue,

i. William-Henry, present peer.

ii. Edward-Chandos, C.B. (1895), Recorder of Nottingh[illegible] and late Fellow of All Soul's Coll. Oxon, Q.C., *b.* 22 Dec. 18[illegible] *m.* 1 June, 1871, Katherine-Fanny, eldest dau. of the [illegible] James Rigby, Esq., of Moss House, Lancashire, and [illegible] issue, Chandos, lieut. King's own Scottish border[illegible] *b.* 1873; Edward-Henry, *b.* 14 July, 1888; Violet-Agn[illegible] Evelyn, *b.* 1875; Katherine-Margaret, *b.* 8 June, 1877, [illegible] 30 Oct. 1887; and Audrey-Cecilia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880.

iii. James-Wentworth (Rev.), M.A., Dean of Hereford, h[illegible] canon of Worcester, late rector of St. Mary's, Bryanst[illegible] Square, *b.* 21 Jan. 1838; *m.* 29 June, 1871, Frances, da[illegible] of the late Pierce Butler, Esq. of Philadelphia, U.S., a[illegible] has had issue, Pierce-Butler, *b.* 2 Nov. 1879, *d.* 25 Sept. 18[illegible] Alice-Dudley, *b.* 2 July, 1874; Frances, *d.* 14 May, 1878, [illegible] days after birth.

i. Julia-Anna-Eliza, *m.* 28 July, 1842, Charles-Bowyer, [illegible] Lord Norton, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 8 May, 1887.

ii. Emma-Margarette, *d.* 20 Feb. 1892.

iii. Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, to Frederick, 13th Lord S[illegible] and Sele, who *d.* 26 May, 1887.

iv. Augusta, twin with Caroline.

v. Mary, *m.* 4 May, 1848, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry-[illegible] Cholmondeley, brother of Hugh, 2nd Lord Delamere.

vi. Louisa-Georgina, *m.* 1 March, 1870, to Lieut-Col. Franc[illegible] W. Newdigate, late Coldstream guards, of Byrkley Lod[illegible] co. Stafford, who *d.* 9 March, 1893.

vii. Sophia, *m.* 21 May, 1861, to Granville-W.-G. Leves[illegible] Gower, Esq. of Titsey Park, Surrey, who *d.* 30 May, 18[illegible] leaving issue (*see* Sutherland, D.).

Lord Leigh *d.* 27 Sept. 1850.

Creation—11 May, 1839. *Arms*—Gu., a cross, engrailed, ar[illegible] in the first quarter a lozenge, of the second. *Crest*—An u[illegible] corn's head, erased, arg., armed and crined, or. *Supporters*—On either side, an unicorn, armed, maned, tufted, and ungul[illegible] or, gorged with a ducal coronet, gu.; pendent therefrom [illegible] escutcheon charged with the arms of Brydges, viz., arg., [illegible] cross, sa., thereon a leopard's face, or. *Motto*—Tout vient [illegible] Dieu. *Seats*—Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, co. Warwic[illegible] and Adlestrop House, co. Gloucester. *Club*—Brooks's.

LEIGHTON.

Leighton, Sir Baldwyn, Bart. [illegible] Watlesborough, co. Salop, D.L., M. [illegible] for the Southern division of th[illegible] county 1877 to 1885, M.A. Oxfor[illegible] *b.* 27 Oct. 1836; *s.* his father [illegible] 8th bart. 1871; *m.* 30 Jan. 186[illegible] Hon. Eleanor-Leicester Warre[illegible] dau. of 2nd Lord de Tabley, an[illegible] has issue,

i. Bryan-Baldwyn-Mawddwy, lieut. Salop yeo. cav., *b.* [illegible] Nov. 1868; *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, Margaret-Frances, dau. of Jol[illegible] Fletcher Fletcher, Esq. of Salton Hall, co. Haddingto[illegible] and has issue. John-Burgh-Talbot, *b.* 1892; Richa[illegible] Tiel, *b.* 1893.

ii. Cuthbert, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877.

* Son of Judge Willes, and grandson of the Chief Justi[illegible] Willes.

Catharina-Barbara, *b.* 1870.

. Meriel-Gundrede, *b.* 29 Sept. 1872; *m.* 9 April, 1890, Algernon-E. Perkins, Esq. of Furse Moore, Hockham, and has issue, Meriel-Elizabeth, *b.* 1892, and Cynthia-Gundrede, *b.* 1894.

Lineage.

his family takes its name from the manor of Leighton, Salop, which was held as a knight's fee in the barony of -alan by the LEIGHTONS from a very early period.

IHEL DE LATHUNE witnessed two grants to the Abbey of ghmond, co. Salop, between the years 1155 and 1166, and s. by his son.

ICHARD FITZTIHEL, who is registered in the *Liber Niger* olding one knight's fee of old feoffment in the barony of -alan. He witnessed a deed of Bishop Hugh de Novant to ldwass Abbey, and was *s.* by his son,

R RICHARD, to whom William Fitz-alan granted a conation of the vill of Leighton and the advowson of the rch about 1200. This deed is still extant at Leighton. He a benefactor to Buildwass Abbey, and one of 60 knights made recognition in 1203 between the Abbott of Haughnd and John Kilpec. He was *s.* by his son,

ICHARD, whose name occurs in the *Testa de Nevill.* He verderer of Shropshire, and acted as one of the justices to ver Shrewsbury goal in 1241, and was *s.* by his son,

JILLIAM, constable of Oswestry 1256. His son,

RICHARD DE LEIGHTON, constable of Oswestry. In 1284 made a grant to the abbot of Buildwas, and in 1300 rved in a deed the power of making a park at Leighton,

R RICHARD DE LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire 1313. Was missioner of array for raising levies in Shropshire, and in 4 was summoned to attend a great council at Westminster. him is assigned a cross-legged monument of a knight in link iour now in Leighton church, on the shield of which are arms of the family. He was *s.* by his son or grandson,

ICHARD DE LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire, whose son,

OHN DE LEIGHTON, party to many deeds between 1346 and 9. He was *s.* by his son.

OHN LEIGHTON, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drake, was *s.* by his son,

OHN LEIGHTON, who *m.* 1383, Ellen, dau. and heir of Watkyn nbray, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, co. Salop, through whom were ught into the family an estate and manor-house at Church tton, which became the family residence for some generais. He *d.* 1428, and was *s.* by his son,

DWARD LEIGHTON, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, who *m.* Elizah, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Stapleton, of Stapleton, co. op, and dying 1455, left, *inter alios*, a 2nd son, Edward, estor of LEIGHTON *of Cotes*, and an eldest son,

OHN LEIGHTON, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, M.P. for Shropre 1460, thrice sheriff of Shropshire, constable of Oswestry tle. He was steward for Montgomery Cummembris, ler Richard Duke of York. He adhered to the cause of NRY VII. before the battle of Bosworth, and his dendants afterwards found favour with the House of lor. He obtained the manors of Watlesborough, Cardes-, and Loton in Shropshire (still in the possession of the ily), and the Montgomeryshire lordship of Bausley, by rriage with Ankoret, dau. and co-heir (by Jane, dau. and r of Sir William Clopton, of Radbroke, co. Gloucester) Sir John Burgh, of Wattlesborough, Lord of Dinaswddwy, in Merioneth, son of Sir Hugh Burgh of ttlesborough, by Elizabeth, sister and heir of Foulk, rd of Mawddwy, whose father, John, Lord of Mawddwy, the dau. and heir of Sir Fulk Corbet, of Wattlesough ; dying in 1493, he left issue,

. SIR THOMAS, his successor.

I. Cuthbert, Knt. of Rhodes and of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *d. s. p.*

II. WILLIAM, who *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of Sir Fulk Sprencheaux, of Plash, co. Salop, from whom the family of Leightons of Plash (now extinct) descended; his son William was chief justice of North Wales for 40 years, *temp.* Elizabeth and James I.

. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Lyster, Esq. of Rowton.

e eldest son,

SIR THOMAS LEIGHTON, *b.* 1454, was M.P. for Shropshire, eriff of Shropshire, 1495, member of the Court of the urches of Wales, knight of the body to HENRY VII. He is engaged in the French wars, in aid of the Duke of etagne against the King of France, and at the battle of urnay was made knight-banneret by HENRY VIII. He Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, lict of Sir Richard Corbet of Moreton Corbet, and was *s.* his son,

JOHN LEIGHTON, esquire of the body to HENRY VIII., P. for Shropshire, who *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. and co-heir John Harewell (which lady *d. s. p.*); and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, and dying in 1532, left, with other issue,

I. SIR EDWARD, who succeeded him.

II. SIR THOMAS, who was much employed in the wars and negotiations of the time of Elizabeth. He was governor of Jersey, constable of the Tower of London, M.P. for Worcestershire, in which co. he obtained by grant from Queen Elizabeth the manor of Feckenham, confiscated from the family of Throgmorton. He was member of the Court of the Marches in Wales. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, kinswoman and maid of honour to the Queen, and left with one son, Thomas, who *m.* 23 May, 1683, Susanne Nott, and *d. s. p.*, two daus. and co-heirs, Elizabeth, *m.* to Sherington Talbot, and Ann, *m.* to Sir John St. John, Kt.

The eldest son,

SIR EDWARD LEIGHTON was M.P. for Shropshire 1563, twice sheriff of Shropshire, twice sheriff of Montgomeryshire, member of the Court of the Marches of Wales, custos rotulorum of Shropshire. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Paul Darrell, of Lillingstone Darrell, co. Bucks, and dying in 1593, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire, 1597, captain of the trained bands of Shropshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Gerrard, Knt., lord-chancellor of Ireland; and dying in 1600, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LEIGHTON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Devereux, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, and dying in 1625, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD LEIGHTON, who *m.* 1st, Abigail, dau. and heir of William Stephens, of Shrewsbury, and 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Thomas Owen, Esq. Dying in 1632, he was *s.* by his son (by his 1st wife),

ROBERT LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1660 to 1678, sheriff of Shropshire, selected or the proposed order of "Knights of the Oak," who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Edward Baldwyn, of Diddlebury, co. Salop; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR EDWARD LEIGHTON, M.P. for Shropshire, also M.P. for Shrewsbury, sheriff of Shropshire, who was created a Baronet 2 March, 1693. He supported the party of WILLIAM III., and in 1695 unsuccessfully contested co. Salop in that interest. His brother, Capt. Baldwyn Leighton, was despatched on an important mission to the Hague in JAMES II's reign, when the Whig party were making overtures to the Prince of Orange, afterwards WILLIAM III. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Job Charlton, Knt. and Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons, and afterwards Judge of the Common Pleas, by whom he had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor. II. Job, *b.* in 1682; *d.* in 1704.
I. Lettice, *d. unm.* in 1758.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1693, Jane, dau. of Daniel Nicholl, Esq. of London, and by that lady had,

III. Daniel, of Bausley, *b.* in 1694; lieut.-col. of Gen. Evans's regiment of horse, and lieut.-gen. in the army, and was at Fontenoy. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Thorold, Esq. of the city of Lincoln, and widow of Capt. Michael Barkham, and dying in 1765, left, *inter alios*, a son and successor,

Herbert, captain in the army, and gentleman-usher to Frederick, Prince of Wales (father of GEORGE III.). He *m.* Harriet, dau. of Henry Wilson, Esq. of Aswelthorpe, in Norfolk, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Knyvett, Esq., and had issue,

Francis (Rev.), of Bausley, who *m.* 1st, Clare, sister and co-heir of John-Boynton Adams, of Cambleforth, co. York; and 2ndly, Victoria, dau. of Baldwin Leighton, Esq., and by his 1st wife, had an only child,

Francis-Knyvett Leighton, Esq., lieut.-colonel of militia; who *m* Louisa-Anne, dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* in 1834, leaving (with two daus., Louisa-Ann, *m.* T.-H. Hope-Edwards, Esq., and Clare, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1890) one son,

Francis-Knyvett Leighton, D.D., formerly fellow and Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, and canon of Westminster, of Ballasley, co. Montgomery, *b.* 2 July, 1806; *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. James St. Leger, 3rd son of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1881, having had issue,

1 Francis-St. Leger-Knyvett, *b.* 27 Aug. 1850; *d.* 28 Aug. 1855.

2 Charles-Arthur-Baldwin-Knyvett, major 1st batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 9 Nov. 1854; *m.* 17 April, 1879, Agatha-Georgina, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and *d.* 18 May, 1889.

1 Louisa-Catherine-Clare, *m.* 1879, to Major Maurice-Charles O'Connell, royal Dublin fusiliers.

2 Caroline-Alice-Jane, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Montague-Cecil Broun, formerly major 15th hussars (from whom she obtained a divorce); she *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1893, Horace West, Esq., gentleman usher to the Queen, eldest son of Sir Algernon West, K.C.B.

iv. Francis, *b.* in 1696; lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 32nd regiment of foot; *m.* Renea, dau. of Col. Charles Pinfold, Governor of Barbados; and *d.* in 1773, having had,

1 Renea, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Hon. Shaw Cathcart; and 2ndly, to Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart.

2 Frances, *m.* to Sir Hew-Whiteford Dalrymple, Bart.

v. Gerard, capt. in the army.

ii. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Jones, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Charles Lloyd, Bart.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his only surviving son by his first wife,

II. Sir Edward, *b.* in 1681. This gentleman changed the residence of the family from the ancient Castle of Wattlesborough to the house at Loton, which he greatly enlarged. He *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of Sir W. Forester, of Watling Street, Salop, and granddau., maternally, of James, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had, with other issue,

i. Charlton, his successor.

ii. Baldwin, *b.* 1717; *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt Smith, and had,

1 Edward (Rev.), rector of Pontesbury and Cardiston, *b.* in 1745; *d. s. p.* in 1804.

2 Baldwin, who *s.* as 6th baronet.

3 Thomas, *b.* in 1751; major-general in the E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* Mary-Louisa, dau. of Capt. Everett, E. I. Co.'s service; *d.* 22 May, 1808, leaving a son,

Francis, *b.* 5 Dec. 1801, rector of Cardiston, Salop, who *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, Catherine, dau. of Samuel-Amy Severne, Esq. of Thenford, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1884) had,

Francis-de Burgh, *b.* 4 Sept. 1833; *d.* 15 Jan. 1892.
Charlton-Thomas, *b.* 27 May, 1836; lieut. 59th regt.; *d.* 28 March, 1865.
Charles-Severne, *b.* 22 Nov. 1837; *d.* 22 July, 1838.
Edward-William-Forester (Naval and Military Club), *b.* 20 Dec. 1839, formerly capt. 9th regt.; *m.* 28 Aug. 1886, Beatrice-Jane, dau. of John Eyre, Esq. of Eyrecourt Castle, co. Galway, and has issue, Charlton-Dudley-Forester, *b.* 17 June, 1887, and Olga Beatrice.

Louisa-Ann. Emma-Victoria.

4 Francis, vicar of Condover, *b.* in 1757; *d.* in 1809.

5 Burgh, lieut.-col., *b.* 1760; *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Holme, and *d. s. p.* in 1836.

6 Forester (Rev.), *b.* 1763; *m.* Honoria, dau. of Gen. Barclay; and *d.* 12 May, 1807, leaving two sons, Forester-Owen, major in the army, *m.* 9 June, 1827, Mary, eldest dau. of William Whateley, Esq. of Wandsworth, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1876, leaving an only child, Honoria-Mary; Baldwin-Francis, M.A., in holy orders, *m.* 8 March, 1849, Sarah-Catherine, dau. of Rev. Sir Richard Hughes, Bart., which lady *d.* 21 June, 1864.

1 Mary, *d.* in 1771.

2 Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Holme; and *d. s. p.* 1820.

3 Rachel, *d.* in 1757. 4 Emma, *d.* in 1832.

5 Victoria, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Leighton; *d. s. p.* 1832.

6 Belinda, *d.* in 1834.

i. Rachel, *m.* to Thomas Jenkins, Esq. of Charlton Hall.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Judith, dau. of John Elwick, Esq. of Mile End, director of the Hon. East India Company from 1713 to 1720, and relict of Captain Thwaits, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. Sir Charlton. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria,* dau. of Richard Mytton, Esq. of Halston, Shropshire (by his wife, Letitia Owen, sister and sole heir of Thomas Owen, Esq. of Condover), and had issue,

i. Charlton, his successor.

ii. Anna-Maria, heiress of Condover; *m.* to Nicholas Smythe, Esq. of Nibley, and was great-grandmother of Reginald Cholmondeley, Esq. of Condove. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

iii. Honor, *d. unm.*

iv. Annabella, *m.* to William Childe, Esq. of Kinlet.

Sir Charlton *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1751, Emma, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Maude, Bart., by whom he had, Robert, who succeeded as 5th baronet, and other children; of whom Emma *m.* John Corbet, Esq. of Sundorne, co. Salop. Sir Charlton was sheriff of Shropshire 1749, colonel of the Shropshire militia, and served at Carthagena and elsewhere in the marines, in which corps he was major. He *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Charlton, M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1780-84, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1784, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

V. Sir Robert, *b.* in 1752; high-sheriff of Shropshire in 1786. He *d.* without issue in 1819, when the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman (refer to descendants of Baldwin, 2nd baronet's 2nd son),

VI. Sir Baldwin, a general officer in the army, lieut.-governor of Carrickfergus, colonel of the 9th garrison battalion; served in America during the War of Independence, where he was wounded. He was a brigadier in Portugal in the beginning of the Peninsular war, and afterwards governor of Jersey; *b.* 15 Jan. 1747; *m.* 1st, May, 1780, Anna, dau. of the Rev William Pigott, rector of Edgmond in Salop, but that lady *d.* without issue; 2ndly, Nov. 1802, Margaretta-Louisa-Anne, 2nd dau. of the John-Thomas Stanley, Bart. of Alderley Park, Cheshire, by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1842) he left, at his decease, May, 1828, an only son,

VII. Sir Baldwin, *b.* 14 May, 1805; *m.* Feb. 18 Mary, dau. of Thomas-Netherton Parker, Esq. of Sweeney Hall, Salop, and eventual heir to her brother, the Rev. John Parker, of Sweeney Hall, and by her (who *d.* 5 Mar 1864) had issue,

i. Baldwyn, present baronet.

ii. Stanley, of Sweeney Hall, Shropshire, M.A., D. M.P. for West Salop; *b* 13 Oct. 1837; *m.* 28 Aug. 18 Jessie-Marie, dau. of Henry-B.-W. Williams-Wynn, E of Nant-y-Meiched, co. Montgomery and Howbery Pa Oxon, and has issue, Bertie-Edward-Parker, lieut. dragoons, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875; and Rachel-Frances-Mario

i. Frances-Christina, *m.* 23 April, 1862, Rev. Edward-Geo Childe, of Kyre Park, co. Worcester, prebendary Hereford, vicar of Kinlet and Cleobury Mortimer, son William-Lacon Childe, Esq. of Kinlet Hall, Salop.

ii. Isabella, *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1857, to Beriah Botfield, Es M.P., of Norton Hall, Northamptonshire, and Hopt Court, Salop, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1863; and 2ndly, 18 Au 1866, to Alfred Seymour, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of Hen Seymour, Esq. of Knoyle, Devon (*see* Burke's *Lan Gentry*), and by him (who *d.* 15 March, 1888) had issu Margaret-Jane.

iii. Charlotte, *m.* 7 April, 1893, Gen. the Hon. Willia Henry-Adelbert Feilding, who *d.* 24 March, 1895 (*see* De bigh, E.).

iv. Margaret, *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1883.

Sir Baldwyn was M.P. for South Shropshire 1859, sheriff Shropshire, 1835, chairman of the Shropsire Quarter Sessio 1855-71, and of the Montgomeryshire Quarter Sessions, 1846-5 He *d.* 26 Feb. 1871.

Creation—March 2, 1693. *Arms*—Quarterly: per fess indented, or and gu. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings expanded, *Motto*—Dread shame. *Seat*—Loton Park, near Shrewsbur and Tabley House, Knutsford. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum Bachelors'.

LEINSTER.

Leinster, Duke of (Maurice FitzGerald) Marquess of Kildare, and Earl of Kildare, co Kildare, Earl and Baron of Offaly, co. Kildare, in Ireland; Viscount Leinster, of Taplow, co. Buckingham, in Great Britain; and Baron Kildare, in the United Kingdom; *b.* 1 March, 1887; *s.* his father as 6th Duke, 1893. His Grace is the Premier Duke, Marquess, and Earl of Ireland.

Lineage.

The FitzGeralds are descended from "Dominus Otho," who is supposed to have been of the family of Gherardini of Florence; and this notion is confirmed by the Latin form of name, Geraldini, assumed by his descendants. This noble passed over into Normandy, and thence, in 1057 into England, where he became so great a favourite with Edward the Confessor, that he excited the jealousy of the Saxon Thanes. However derived, his English possessions were enormous, which, at his death, devolved on his son

* By the death of Sir John Roger Kynaston, last Baronet of Hardwicke, co. Salop, in 1866, and his sister, Mrs. Sutton, in 1867, the Kynaston claim to the long dormant barony of Powys, or Cherleton, is vested in the descendants of this Lady Leighton, who are now represented by the Rev. George-Augustus Salusbury, of Brynbella, rector of Westbury, co. Salop; the co. heiress of the Rev. Charles Leicester (*vide* de Tabley, B.); Charles Cholmondeley, Esq. (*vide* Delamere, B.); the Rev. Frederick Leicester (*vide* de Tabley, B.), and William-Lacon Childe, Esq. of Kinlet.

Walter Fitz Otho, who, it is somewhat remarkable, was
nated after the Conquest as a fellow-countryman of the
rmans. In 1078, he is mentioned in Domesday Book as
ng in possession of his father's estates; he was castellan
Windsor, and warden of the forests in the co. of Berks.
is fortunate heir put the cope-stone to his prosperity by
marriage with Gladys, the daughter of Rhiwallon ap
ifyn, Prince of North Wales; and had three sons,

Gerald Fitz Walter, his successor.
Robert, surnamed De Windsor. Baron of Eston, co. Essex.
William, also surnamed De Windsor, ancestor of Windsor, Baron Windsor.

e eldest son,

Gerald Fitz Walter, was appointed by Henry I., constable of Pembroke Castle and President of that co. and *m.*
sta, dau. of Rhys ap Gruffydd, ap Tudor Mawr, Prince South Wales, by whom he had three sons,

Maurice, his heir.
William, ancestor of the families of Carew, Grace, Fitzmaurice, and Gerard.
David, Bishop of St. David's, *d.* 1176.

e eldest son,

Maurice FitzGerald, was the patriarch of the Irish
aldines. In 1168, Dermot Mac Murrogh, King of
nster, driven from his territory by Roderick O'Connor,
ng of Ireland, sought assistance from the English, and
ceeded in enlisting in his cause the renowned Richard
Clare, Earl of Pembroke. Having reached St. David's,
his way back to Ireland, Dermot was hospitably received
David FitzGerald, Bishop of the diocese; and at the pre-
's persuasion, his younger brother, Maurice, and his
f-brother, Robert Fitzstephen, engaged to assist Mac
rrough with their forces. Soon after, Maurice embarked
Ireland, with two ships containing a small body of
diers, and after having been invested with the lordship
Wexford, marched forward and took Dublin. But the
sh king was no idle or unconcerned spectator of this
ievement. In 1171, he had gathered such an increase of
ength that though Maurice was by this time joined by
ongbow, Roderick was able to invest Dublin with 30,000
n, while at sea he blockaded it with a fleet of thirty
nx vessels. The case of the English, with only 600
ops, seemed well nigh desperate. In this emergency, by
urice's advice and carnest and inspiriting exhortations,
beleaguered garrison determined to trust to their
perior warlike prowess and daring, and regardless of the
parity of numbers, to encounter the foe. The bold
ploit was crowned with success; the Irish were com-
tely defeated, and the king, Roderick, with difficulty
aped. Maurice died at Wexford in 1177, and was
ried in the Abbey of Grey Friars, outside the walls of
t town. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Arnulph de Montgomery,
son of Roger de Montgomery, who led the centre of the
rman army at Hastings, by whom he left five sons, of
om the eldest was William, Baron of Naas; Gerald,
second, was Baron of Offaly; and Thomas, the third,
s ancestor of the Earls of Desmond. The second son,

Gerald Fitzmaurice, summoned to Parliament, as
ron Offaly, in 1205, and died the same year: his son
l heir, by Katharine, his wife, daughter of Hamo de
lois, lord chief justice of Ireland in 1197, was

Maurice Fitz Gerald, the second baron of Offaly. He
re the name of his grandfather, the gallant companion of
ongbow, and was not unworthy of it. Piety, it is evident,
med a strong ingredient in his character: for, in 1216, he
roduced into Ireland the order of the Franciscans; in
9, that of the Dominicans; and, in two years after, he
ilt the Franciscan Abbey of Youghal. As a statesman,
second Lord Offaly exhibited considerable ability in the
ce of lord justice of Ireland, and as a soldier he seems to
ve fallen little short of his gallant predecessor, Maurice
zGerald. He *d.* eventually in 1257, in the Monastery of
ughal. He *m.* Juliana, dau. of John de Cogan, lord
tice 1247, and had three sons,

I. Maurice, his successor.
II. Gerald, *m.* Johanna, dau. of Sir Geoffrey de Geneville, Lord of Trim, and had issue,
1 Maurice, who *s.* 1287, as 5th Baron Offaly.
1 Juliana, *m.* John de Cogan.
III. Thomas, founded the Trinitarian Abbey at Adare for the redemption of Christian captives from the Moors; he *m.* Rohesia, heiress of Woodstock, near Athy, dau. of Richard de St. Michael, Lord of Rheban, and had one son,
John, who *s.* as 6th Baron Offaly, and was created Earl of Kildare.

e eldest son,

Maurice Fitzmaurice, *s.* as 3rd Baron Offaly. This noble-
n, who was afterwards chief governor of Ireland, *m.* Emelina de Longespée, heiress of the territory of O'Murthy which included Kilkea and Castledermot, and dau. of Sr Stephen de Longespée, and had a son and two daus.,

Gerald, 4th baron.
Mabel, *d. unm.* Juliana, *m.* Thomas de Clare.

He *d.* at Ross, 1277, and was *s.* by his son,

Gerald, 4th Baron Offaly, who founded the Franciscan Abbey, at Clane, in 1271, *d. s. p.* at Rathmore, 1287, and was buried at Kildare. He was *s.* by his cousin,

Maurice, 5th Baron Offaly, who *m.* Agnes de Valence, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke, but *d. s. p.*, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

John Fitzthomas FitzGerald, Lord Offaly. There is a tradition connected with John FitzThomas which explains the origin of the crest now used by the Offaly Geraldines. While an infant, he was in the Castle of Woodstock, when an alarm of fire was raised; in the confusion that ensued the child was forgotten, and on the servants returning to search for him, the room in which he lay was found in ruins. Soon after a strange voice was heard in one of the towers, and on looking up, they saw an ape, which was usually kept chained, carefully holding the child in his arms. The Earl afterwards, in gratitude for his preservation, adopted a monkey for his crest; and some of his descendants in memory of it, took the additional motto "non immemor beneficii." The life of John Fitz-Thomas FitzGerald, 1st earl of Kildare, the child thus miraculously preserved, abounds in adventures that would form a fitting subject for romance. For his good services the English monarch (Edward II.) created him, by patent dated at Westminster, 14 May, 1316, Earl of Kildare, and assigned to him the town and castle of that name. He *m.* Blanche, dau. of John Roche, Baron of Fermoy, and had issue,

Gerald, *d.* young. 1303. Thomas, *s.* as 2nd earl.
Joan, *m.* 1302, Sir Edmund Butler, created 1315, Earl of Carrick-MacGriffin, ancestor of the Earls, Dukes, and Marquises of Ormonde.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Nicholas Netterville, ancestor of the Viscounts Netterville.

The earl *d.* 10 Nov. 1316, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, 2nd earl, appointed Lord Justice of Ireland 1320, and again in 1326, on the accession of Edward III. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1312, the Lady Joan de Burgh, 3rd dau. of Richard "the Red," Earl of Ulster, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1329, Sir John D'Arcy, Lord Justice of Ireland, and *d.* 22 April, 1359) he had three sons,

John, *b.* 1314; *d.* 1323. Richard, his successor.
Maurice, who *s.* as 4th earl.

The earl *d.* at Maynooth, 9 April, 1328, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard, 3rd earl, *b.* 1317, who *d. s. p.* at Rathangan, 7 July, 1329, aged 12 years, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Maurice, 4th earl, *b.* 1318. In 1347 he was summoned to attend Edward III. with thirty men-at-arms and forty hobellers, and in consequence he accompanied the King to France; was present at the siege of Calais, and received the honor of knighthood for his gallant conduct. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh, K.G., by whom he left at his decease, 25 Aug. 1390, two sons, Gerald and John. The elder son,

Gerald, 5th earl, Lord-Deputy to Thomas, Duke of Gloucester (son of Henry IV.), Lord Lieutenant; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Rochford (who had been granted in ward to his father by Richard II.), and had, a son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau. Joan, wife of James, 4th Earl of Ormonde. He *d.* 1410, and was buried in the Grey Abbey at Kildare, when he was *s.* by his brother,

John, 6th earl, surnamed "Cam." He strengthened and enlarged the Castle of Maynooth, then "one of the largest and richest Earl Houses in Ireland," and for a century the residence of the earls. He *m.* Margaret de la Herne, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1427, leaving an only son his successor,

Thomas, the 7th earl. This nobleman was appointed, in 1454 and 1455, lord-deputy of Ireland, and was continued in the government of Ireland until 1459. In 1468, he was appointed lord-chancellor of Ireland, but being involved with the Earl of Desmond, he was attainted with that nobleman (who suffered death), but subsequently pardoned, set at liberty, and restored in blood, by act of parliament. His lordship was afterwards lord-justice; and, in 1471, deputy to George, Duke of Clarence. He *m.* Lady Joan Fitz-Gerald, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Desmond, by whom, who *d.* 1486, and was buried at the Monastery of Adare, he had four sons and two daus.

GERALD, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), of Laccagh, appointed 1484 Lord Chancellor of Ireland; slain at the Battle of Stoke, on the side of Lambert Simnel. James. Maurice.
Eleanor, *m.* Con More O'Neill, chief of his sept. Anne.

The earl *d.* 25 March, 1477, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GERALD, 8th earl, called Geroit More, who was constituted, on his accession to the peerage, Lord-Deputy to Richard, Duke of York, and held a parliament at Naas, on Friday, after the feast of St. Petronelle the Virgin. In 1480, he was re-appointed lord-deputy; and again, upon the accession of HENRY VII., deputy to Jasper, Duke of Bedford, the lord-lieutenant. Upon the arrival, however, of Lambert Simnel, and his tutor, Richard Simon, an Oxford priest, in Ireland, the Lord-Deputy Kildare, the chancellor (Thomas Fitzgerald, the deputy's brother), treasurer, and other nobles in the York interest, immediately acknowledged the impostor, and had him proclaimed in Dublin, by the style of EDWARD VI.; and the lord-deputy assisted with the others at his coronation in Christ's Church, 2 May, 1487. In the engagement which afterwards decided the fate of Simnel, near Stoke, the chancellor, Fitzgerald, fell; but the Lord-Deputy had the good fortune to make his peace with the King. And well, both by his fidelity and his talents as a statesman and a soldier, did the great earl repay the king's confidence. Perkin Warbeck, on his landing at Cork in 1497, was successfully opposed by the Earls of Kildare and Desmond, and narrowly escaped being taken prisoner. For this good service, King Henry conferred on Kildare several manors in the counties of Warwick and Gloucester. With a strong hand, too, Kildare controlled and subdued the native chieftains. In 1504, he marched against Clanricarde, who had formed a confederacy of several Irish chiefs in opposition to the royal authority, and fought and gained the Battle of Knock Tuagh. For this good service Kildare was created a Knight of the Garter. The days of this great man were now drawing fast to a conclusion. In 1513, he marched against Lemyvannon, or O'Carroll's Castle, now called "Leap Castle," in the King's County; but as he was watering his horse in the river Greese, at Kilkea, he was shot by one of the O'Mores, of Leix, and after lingering for a few days, he died of his wound, and was buried in his own chapel, at Christ Church, before the high altar. Holinshed describes him as a "mightie man of stature, full of honoure and courage, who had bin lord deputie and lord justice of Ireland three and thirtie yeares. Kildare was in government milde, to his enemies sterne. He was open and playne, hardly able to rule himself when he was moved; in anger not so sharp as short, being easily displeased and sooner appeased." The great earl *m.* 1st, Alison, dau. and co-heir of Rowland Eustace, Baron of Portlester, and had, by her, one son and six daus.,

GERALD, his successor.
Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Donald-McCarthy Reagh, Chief of Carbery; and 2ndly, Calvagh O'Donnell, Lord of Tyrconnell.
Margaret, *m.* Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde.
Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher, 13th Lord Slane. Alice.
Eustacia, *m.* Ulick McWilliam Burke, Lord of Clanricarde.
Joan.

The Great Earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, as 1st wife of Sir John Wallop, K.G., collateral ancestor of Earl of Portsmouth) had seven other sons,

Henry, *d.* young. Thomas, *d.* young.
James (Sir), of Leixlip, Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem, *m.* a dau. of Fitz Gibbon, the White Knight, and had by her a dau., *m.* O'Toole, of Imail.
Oliver, of Killeigh, King's County, *m.* Cahir O'Conor Failghe.
Richard, *m.* Maud, dau. of George D'Arcy, of Platten, and *d. s. p.*
John (Sir), Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem.
Walter, *m.* Elizabeth Plunkett, dau. of Robert, 5th Lord Dunsany.

e earl was *s.* by his only son,

GEROIT OGE, *i.e.* GERALD, the younger, the 9th Earl of Kildare, Lord-Deputy, incurred the jealousy of the English government, and was deprived of his high office. What was yet worse, he unluckily drew down upon himself the hatred of Wolsey, and nearly lost his head in consequence, but the stout Earl weathered the storm which had well nigh foundered him, and even again attained to his former dignity; but it was only to relapse into suspicion and disgrace. He was once more called over to England and recommitted to the Tower. Before his departure from Ireland, he constituted his son Thomas, Lord Offaly, vice-deputy; and strictly enjoined him to be "wise and prudent," and to submit in all things to "the sounde and sage advice of the council." Nevertheless, "the hot a active temper" of the young lord could not be restraine The murder of Archbishop Alen, perpetrated by l followers, led to the severe sentence of excommunicati pronounced against him; which being shown to the o Earl in the Tower, had such an effect on him, that he di shortly after, of a broken heart. His remains receiv sepulture within the tower walls, in St. Peter's Church, a sorry recompense for all his services. The earl *m.* 1 1503, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Zouche, by whom, wl *d.* at Lucan, 6 Oct. 1517, he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
I. Katherine, *m.* Jenico, 3rd Viscount Gormanston.
II. Alice, *m.* James, 14th Lord Slane.
III. Mary, *m* Brien O'Conor Failghe.
IV. A dau. *m.* Fergananim O'Carroll, chief of Ely O'Carroll

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Grey, dau. of Thomas, 1 Marquess of Dorset, by whom he had further issue,

II. GERALD, *s.* as 11th earl.
III. Edward, *b.* 17 Jan. 1528; *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of S John Leigh, and widow of Sir John Paston, and had issue,

1 GERALD, *s.* as 14th earl.
2 Thomas, *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Randolp postmaster-general and chamberlain of the Exchequer *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and had, with four daus., Ann *m.* to Thomas Gilbert, Esq.: Lettice, *m.* to John Morri Esq. of Isleworth; Aphora: and Elizabeth, one survivin son,

GEORGE, who *s.* as 16th earl.

1 Elizabeth, maid of honor to Queen ELIZABETH; *m.* to Si John Hill.
2 Lettice, *m.* 1st to Sir Ambrose Coppinger; and 2ndly t Sir John Poyntz.
3 Douglas, *m.* to Sir Francis Aungier, created Lor Aungier.

V. Margaret, *d. unm.*
VI. Elizabeth "The Fair Geraldine," *m.* 1st, to Sir Anthony Browne, K.G., and 2ndly, to Edward, 1st Earl of Lincoln.
VII. Cicely.

The earl was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 10th earl, *b.* in England, 1513. Some time before his father's death a report reaching Ireland that the earl was to be beheaded, Lord Thomas threw off his allegiance to the English crown. From this moment the adventures of THOMAS, 10th EARL OF KILDARE, known (from the fringes on the helmets of his retainers) as "Silken Thomas," would form no uninteresting chapter of a romance. His subsequent career fully corresponded with this commencement. For a length of time he resisted, successfully, the famous lord deputy, Skeffington, with all the support that England could afford him, or that he derived from such of the native Irish septs as had been previously hostile to the earl, or were bought over by the hope of present advantage. When, finally, deserted by the last of his allies, Kildare found himself obliged to surrender, it was upon a promise, that he should receive a full pardon on his arrival in England. But this pledge was shamefully violated by HENRY VIII. For sixteen months the earl was incarcerated in the Tower of London, and then, together with his five uncles, two of whom had always been stanch adherents of the king, was hanged, drawn, and quartered at Tyburn, on the 8th of February, 1537, being then but twenty-four years of age. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Adrian Fortescue, but had no issue. Though attainder followed, the House of Kildare was not destined to perish. His half-brother,

GERALD, 11th earl, *b.* 25 Feb. 1525, then a minor, only twelve years old, became the male representative of the Geraldines. So great was the sympathy in his favour, from one end of Ireland to the other, that the English Government became, beyond measure, anxious to get him into their power; but all their efforts were in vain to corrupt the fidelity of those to whose charge he had been entrusted. By them he was safely conveyed to the Continent, where he found a welcome reception; and, though the English monarch was successful in having him dismissed from one place of refuge after the other, yet he could not persuade any one of his friendly allies to give the boy up. At length, he obtained a safe retreat in Rome, with his kinsman, Cardinal Pole, who caused him to be educated, and subsequently sent him, at his own desire, upon his travels. He afterwards entered the service of Cosmo de Medici, Duke of Florence, who appointed him Master of his Horse. Returning to England, after the death of King HENRY, in company with some foreign ambassadors, he was present at a masque given by EDWARD VI. The earl *m.* 28 May, 1554, Mabel, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, K.G., and had issue,

I. Gerald, Lord Offaly, *b.* at Maynooth, 28 Dec. 1559; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., and *d. v. p.*, June, 1580, leaving an only dau., LETTICE, *m.* to SIR ROBERT DIGBY, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, and was created BARONESS OFFALY for life.

II. HENRY, *s.* his father.

III. WILLIAM, *s.* as 13th earl.

I. Mary, *m.* 1584, Christopher, 9th Lord Delvin.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* Donough, 4th Earl of Thomond.

he young king gave Gerald back his Irish estates and nferred on him knighthood; and, at a later period, ueen MARY restored to him his hereditary honours. After brilliant career, Earl Gerald *d.* in London, in 1585, but is body was taken back to Ireland, and buried in Kildare. e was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 12th Earl of Kildare, *b.* 1562. This nobleman *m.* ady Frances Howard, dau. of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, id by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1601, Henry Brooke, 11th nd last Lord Cobham, and *d.* 1628), had surviving sue,

I. Bridget, who *m.* 1st, Rory O'Donnell, created Earl of Tyrconnell and Baron Donegall and by him, who was attainted and *d.* 1617, had issue,

1 Hugh O'Donnell, Earl of Tyrconnell.
1 Mary-Stuart-O'Donnell, *m.* Don John O'Gallagher.

The Countess *m.* 2ndly, Nicholas Barnewall, 1st Viscount Kingsland, and had by him a son, the 2nd viscount.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* Luke Plunkett, 1st Earl of Fingall.

is lordship dying without male issue, 30 Sept. 1597, was by his brother,

WILLIAM, 13th earl, who was lost at sea in 1599; as he *unm.* the honours devolved upon (refer to Edward, 3rd n of the 9th earl) his kinsman,

GERALD, 14th earl, who *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of ristopher Nugent, Lord Delvin, and dying 11 Feb. 1612, as *s.* by his only son,

GERALD, 15th earl, *b.* 26 Dec. 1611, who *d.* young, 11 Nov. 20, and was *s.* by (refer to Thomas, younger son of lward, 3rd son of the 9th earl) his cousin,

GEORGE, 16th earl. His lordship, *b.* Jan. 1612; *m.* Lady an Boyle, 4th dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork, and by r (who *d.* 11 March, 1656) has issue,

I. WENTWORTH, his successor.

II. Robert, comptroller of the musters and cheques of the army, and a member of the privy council. He was subsequently appointed governor and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kildare, in which shire he resided, at Grangemellon; *m.* 4 Aug. 1663, Mary, dau. and heir of James Clotworthy, Esq. of Monnimore, co. Londonderry, brother of Viscount Massereene, and had issue,

1 ROBERT, who *s.* as 19th Earl of Kildare.
1 Mary, *m.* 1684, to John, 1st Viscount Allen.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea.
3 Frances, *m.* to William Tisdall, Esq. of Mount Tisdall.
4 Catherine, *m.* 1707, to Dive Downes, Bishop of Cork.
5 Anne, *d. unm.*
6 Margaret, *m.* 1712, to Toby Hall, Esq. of Mount Hall, co. Down.

I. Eleanor, *b.* 1634 *m.* 1656, to Sir Walter Borrowes, Bart. and *d.* 1681.

II. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1714, at a very advanced age.

III. Frances, *m.* 1656, to Sir James Shaen, Bart.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Callaghan, 2nd Earl of Clancarty; and 2ndly, to Sir William Davies, chief justice.

ne Earl *d.* 1660, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

WENTWORTH, 17th earl, *b.* 1634, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth olles, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and dying 5 arch, 1664, left issue, a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to Hugh Boswen, of Tregothnan; and 2ndly, to Hon. Francis Robartes, .P., and a son and heir,

JOHN, 18th earl, *b.* in 1661; who *d. s. p.* 9 Nov. 1707, when e honours reverted to his cousin (refer to Captain Robert tzGerald, 2nd son of the 16th earl),

ROBERT, 19th earl, *b.* 1675; an eminent statesman in the igns of Queen ANNE, and of GEORGE I. and GEORGE II. is lordship *m.* 7 March, 1709, Mary, eldest dau. of Wilm (O'Brien), 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, by whom he had ur sons and eight daus., who all died before him, except dau., Margaret, Countess of Hillsborough, and a son AMES. His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1744, and was *s.* by his st surviving son,

JAMES, 20th earl, *b.* 29 May, 1722; created a peer of Great ritain, by the title *Viscount Leinster, of Taplow*, 21 Feb. 47; advanced 19 March, 1761, to the *Marquessate of ildare, in Ireland*, and to the DUKEDOM OF LEINSTER, Nov. 1766. His grace *m.* 7 Feb. 1747, Emilia-Mary, u. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, by hom he had issue, to survive childhood,

I. George, *Earl of Offaly*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1748: *d.* 26 Sept. 1765.

II. WILLIAM-ROBERT, 2nd duke.

III. Charles-James, *b.* 30 June, 1756; created *Lord Lecale*, in 1800; *m.* Julia, widow of Thomas Carton, Esq.; and *d.* 1810, when the dignity expired. His widow *d.* 6 May, 1844.

IV. Henry, *b.* 30 July, 1761; *m* 1791, Charlotte, Baroness de Ros; and *d.* 8 July, 1829, leaving, with other issue, WILLIAM, late Lord de Ros.

V. Edward, *b.* 15 Oct. 1763; died of wounds received in resisting an arrest, upon a charge of high treason, 4 June, 1798. His lordship *m.* 27 Dec. 1792, at Tournay, Stephanie-Caroline-Anne Syms, known as PAMELA, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Mr. Pitcairn, United States Consul at Hamburgh, and *d.* 1831) had issue,

1 Edward-FOX, capt. 10th hussars, afterwards in 3rd dragoons and 52nd foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1794; *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, Jane, dau. of Sir John-Dean Paul, Bart., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1891) a dau., Pamela-Frances-Lucy-Augusta-Charlotte, *b.* 29 Sept. 1830; *m.* 7 Dec. 1850, James Turner, Esq. of Llwynderid, co. Montgomery, and has one surviving child, Charles-Edward-FitzGerald-Price-Lloyd Turner, *b.* 25 Aug. 1869.
1 Pamela, *m.* in 1820, to Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., who *d.* 27 Jan. 1849: she *d.* Nov. 1869.
2 Lucy-Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to Capt. G.-F. Lyon, R.N.; and *d.* in 1826. He *d.* 1832.

The attainder of Lord Edward FitzGerald has been reversed.

VI. Robert-Stephen, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1792, Sophia-Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Fielding, R.N.; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1833, leaving issue,

1 George, *b.* 24 Dec. 1809; *m.* 8 Sept. 1834, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Barton, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1853; she *d.* 25 Jan. 1866.
1 Matilda, *m.* 24 Dec. 1817, General the Chevalier Victor de Marion-Gaja, of Languedoc; and *d.* 11 March, 1850.
2 Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* in 1831, to the Rev Henry Dalton, and *d.* his widow 19 March, 1875.
3 Geraldine-Augusta, *d.* 4 Aug. 1846.

VII. Gerald, R.N., lost at sea 1788, aged 22.

I. Emilia-Maria-Margaret, *m.* to Charles, Earl of Bellamont.

II. Charlotte-Mary-Gertrude, wife of Joseph-H. Strutt, Esq., M.P. She was created BARONESS RAYLEIGH, in 1821.

III. Sophia-Sarah-Mary, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1845.

IV. Lucy-Anne, *m.* 31 July, 1802, to Admiral Sir Thomas Foley, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1833. Her ladyship *d.* in 1851.

The duke *d.* 19 Nov. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, 2nd duke, K.P., *b.* 13 March, 1749; *m.* 4 Nov. 1775, Emilia-Olivia, only dau. and heir of St. George Usher, Lord St. George, by whom he had issue,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 3rd duke.
William-Charles-O'Brien, *b.* 4 Jan. 1793; *d.* 8 Dec. 1864.
Mary-Rebecca, *m.* in 1799, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart., who *d.* in 1814: she *d.* 28 Sept. 1842.
Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1801, to John-Joseph Henry, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare; and *d.* 8 Feb. 1856, leaving issue.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* Sir E.-Baker Baker, Bart., and *d.* 1857.
Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, to Major-Gen. Louis-William de Rohan-Chabot, Vicomte de Chabot, K.C.H., and *d.* 1868.
Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine, *m.* 18 Aug. 1806, Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, and *d.* his widow, 27 July, 1863.
Olivia-Letitia-Catherine, *m.* 8 May, 1806, to Charles, 8th Lord Kinnaird, and *d.* his widow 28 Feb. 1858.

His grace, *d.* 20 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 3rd duke, P.C., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Kildare; grand master of the Freemasons, Ireland; *b.* 21 Aug. 1791; *m.* 16 June, 1818, Charlotte-Augusta, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1859) he had,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 4th Duke.
Gerald, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821; *m.* 9 June, 1862, Anne-Agnes, dau. of James Barker, Esq., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1886, leaving a son,

Edward-Gerald, *b.* 2 Sept. 1863.

Otho-Augustus (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P. co. Kildare, 1865 to 1874, Treasurer of Her Majesty's Household in 1866, and Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household 1868 to 1874, formerly in the royal horse-guards, and for some time gentleman of the bed-chamber to H.E. the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 10 Oct. 1827; *m.* 14 Dec. 1861, Ursula-Lucy-Grace, Lady Londesborough, dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. C.-O. Bridgeman, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1883) issue,

Gerald-Otho, capt. 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 25 Sept. 1862.
Ina-Blanche-Georgie, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Arthur-Leopold Paget, Esq. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).

Jane-Seymour, *m.* 5 Sept. 1848, G.-W.-J. Repton, Esq., M.P.

The Duke *d.* 10 Oct. 1874, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 4th Duke, P.C., hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 30 March, 1819; *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1887) had issue,

I. GERALD, 5th Duke, 29th Lord Offaly by tenure, 24th Earl of Kildare, and 5th Viscount Leinster of Taplow.
II. Maurice, of Johnstown Castle, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Wexford, *b.* 16 Dec. 1852; *m.* 13 April, 1880, Lady Adelaide Forbes, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and has issue,

Gerald-Hugh, *b.* 11 April, 1886.
Geraldine-Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1881.
Kathleen, *b.* 25 March, 1892.

III. Frederick, formerly major King's royal rifles, *b.* 18 Jan. 1857.
IV. Walter, capt. and hon. major 8th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 22 Jan. 1858.
V. Charles, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859; *m.* Nov. 1887, Alice-Sidonia, dau. of Pericles Claudius, Esq. and has issue, George, *b.* in 1890; Charles-Otho, *b.* 1895; Nesta-Sidonia, *b.* 22 Sept. 1888; and Mabel.
VI. George, B.A. Oxon, private secretary to Governor of Jamaica, *b.* 16 Feb. 1862.
VII. Henry, *b.* 9 Aug. 1863, capt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt.; *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Lucy-Casberd, dau. of Comm. Casberd Boteler, R.N., of Taplow, Bucks, and has, Dermot, *b.* 8 Nov. 1891.
VIII. Robert, *b.* and *d.* 23 Dec. 1868.
I. Geraldine, *d.* 15 Nov. 1867.
II. Mabel, *d.* 13 Sept. 1850.
III. Alice, *m.* 2 May, 1882, Col. Charles-John-Oswald Fitz-Gerald, C.B., Indian staff corps, and has issue,

Arthur-Maurice, *b.* 12 Nov. 1891.
Terence-George. *b.* 12 April, 1895.
Mabel, *b.* 17 May, 1884.
Leila, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889.

IV. Eva. V. Mabel. VI. Nesta.
VII. Margaret, *d.* 26 Oct. 1867.

His Grace was created, 3 May, 1870, during the life time of his father, Baron Kildare, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1887. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GERALD, 5th Duke, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Kildare, D.L., *b.* 16 Aug. 1851; *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Lady Hermione-Wilhelmina Duncombe, dau. of William-Ernest, 1st Earl of Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1895) had

I. MAURICE, present duke.
II. DESMOND, *b.* 21 Sept. 1888.
III. Edward, *b.* 6 May, 1892.
I. A dau., *d.* 5 Feb. 1886.

His Grace *d.* 1 Dec. 1893.

Creations—Baron of Offaly, by tenure; Earl, 14 May, 1316; Marquess, 19 March, 1761; Duke, 26 Nov. 1766—Irish honours Viscount, 21 Feb. 1717—in Great Britain; Baron, 3 May, 1870—in the United Kingdom. *Arms*—Arg., a saltier, gu. *Crest*—A monkey, statant, ppr., environed about the middle with a plain collar, and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two monkeys, environed and chained, as the crest. *Motto*—"Crom a boo." *Seats*—Carton, Maynooth, and Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*—13, Lower Dominick Street, Dublin.

LEITH-BUCHANAN.

LEITH-BUCHANAN, SIR GEORGE-HECTOR, Bart. of Burgh St. Peter's, co. Norfolk; D.L., late capt. 17th light dragoons; *b.* 10 Aug. 1833; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1842; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1856, Ella-Maria, eldest dau. of David-Barclay Chapman, Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1857) had issue, a dau. who *d.* 11 Feb. 1857. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1861, Eliza-Caroline, only child of Thomas Tod, Esq. of Drygrange, N.B., and by her has,

I. ALEXANDER-WELLESLEY-GEORGE-THOMAS, D.L. co. Dumbarton, *b.* 5 Dec. 1866; *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, Maude-Mary, dau. of Alexander Grant, Esq. of Glasgow, and has, George-Hector-Macdonald, *b.* 1889, Alexander-Wellesley-Grant, *b.* 1890.
II. George-Hector, *b.* 25 Jan. 1871.
III. James-Macdonald-Buchanan, *b.* 11 Nov. 1872.
IV. Charles-John, *b.* 21 June, 1875.
V. Thomas-Tod, *b.* 6 Dec. 1877.
I. Flora-Macdonald, *b.* 31 July, 1864.
I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1865; *m.* 16 April, 1885, John-Galbraith Horn, Esq., Advocate, and has issue.
III. Margaret-Georgina-Jemima, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868.
IV. Edith-Maud, *b.* 27 Feb. 1869.
V. Georgina-Eliza, dec.
VI. Kathleen-Nora, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876.
VII. Jemima-Jean, *b.* 16 April, 1879.

After the death of his mother, Lady Leith, Sir George took the additional surname of BUCHANAN.

Lineage.

From WILLIAM LEITH, Provost of Aberdeen, in 1350, the direct descendant, in the senior line,

JOHN LEITH, Esq. of Leith Hall, left, with other children,
JAMES, of Leith Hall, ancestor of the LEITHS *of Leith Hall*, and of the LEITHS *of Glenkindie and Freefield.*
ALEXANDER.

The younger son,

ALEXANDER LEITH, Esq. of Bucharne, grandfather of ALEXANDER LEITH, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Halket, Esq. of Cairnstoun, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER LEITH, Esq., provost of Aberdeen. This gentleman was slain while commanding the artillery at the battle of Havannah, in 1763. He *m.* Anne, widow of John Milet, Esq., by whom he left a dau., Anne, *m.* to Lucius-Ferdinando Cary, eldest son of Lucius-Charles, 6th Viscount Falkland, and a son,

I. ALEXANDER-CHARLES-GEORGE LEITH, Esq., lieut.-col. of the 88th foot, who was created a Baronet, 21 Nov. 1775. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Hay, Esq. of Huntingdon, a senator of the college of justice in Scotland, and widow of — Wren, Esq., and had issue,

GEORGE-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
Thomas, who *d.* young.

Sir Alexander *d.* in Jamaica, 3 Oct. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR GEORGE-ALEXANDER-WILLIAM, K.C.B., major-gen. in the army, who *m.* 10 Dec. 1798, Albinia, youngest dau. of Thomas-Wright Vaughan, Esq. of Moulsey, in Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1842) had, with two daus., who both *d. unm.*,

ALEXANDER-WELLESLEY-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
George-Gordon-Browne, of the Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada, *b.* 26 Jan. 1812; *m.* 1843, Eleanor, dau. of John Ferrier, W. S., of York Place, Edinburgh, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1887, leaving one son and four daus., of whom the youngest, Eleanor-Alma, *m.* 1878, Stair Dick-Lauder, Esq.

Sir George *d.* 25 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son.

III. SIR ALEXANDER-WELLESLEY-WILLIAM, *b.* 30 Oct. 1806, who *m.* 1832, Jemima, 2nd dau. of Hector-Macdonald Buchanan, Esq. of Ross, co. Dumbarton; and *d.* 3 April, 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1877) issue,

GEORGE-HECTOR, the present baronet.
James, lieut. 92nd regt., *b.* 1834, *d.* at Gibraltar, 1857.
John-Macdonald, C.B., *b.* 26 Dec. 1835, late col. 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *d. unm.* 22 May, 1888.

Creation—21 Nov. 1775. *Seat*—Ross Priory, co. Dumbarton. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh); Hurlingham.

LEITRIM.

LEITRIM, EARL OF (Charles Clements), Viscount Leitrim, and Baron Leitrim, of Manor Hamilton, in Ireland; Baron Clements, of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 23 June, 1879; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1892.

Lineage.

CORNET DANIEL CLEMENTS, of Rathkenny, co. Cavan, who went to Ireland with Oliver Cromwell, left an only son,

ROBERT CLEMENTS, Esq., deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, *m.* Miss Sandford, of Moyglare, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, M.P. for Cavan, and Teller of the Exchequer in Ireland; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Burton, Esq. of Buncraggy, co. Clare; but dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. NATHANIEL CLEMENTS, M.P., also one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, and, upon the decease of the Right Hon. Luke Gardiner, deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland. He *m.* 31 Jan. 1729, Hannah, dau. of the Very Rev. William Gore, dean of Down, and had,

Robert, his heir.

Henry-Theophilus (Right Hon.), lieut.-col. of the 69th regt., M.P., P.C., deputy-receiver and paymaster-general for Ireland, *m.* 1st, in 1770, Mary, dau. and heir of Gen. Webb, by whom he had, Harriett, *m.* to Wm.-Moore Hodder, Esq.; and Maria, *m.* to Very Rev. Dean Keatinge. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford, by Anne his wife, dau. of Gen. Count de Ligondes, and *d.* 1795, leaving issue by her a dau., Selina, *m.* to Sir Wm. Milner, Bart.; and two sons, Henry-John and John-Marcus, M.P., lieut.-col. 18th hussars. The elder son,

Col. Henry-John Clements, M.P., *b.* 1781, *m.* 1811, Louisa, dau. of James Stewart, Esq. of Killymoon, M.P., and *d.* 1843, leaving, with three daus., one son, the present Lieut.-Col. Henry-Theophilus Clements, of Ashfield Lodge, Lough Rynn and Killadoon, J.P. high-sheriff, co. Cavan, 1849, and co. Leitrim, 1870. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis, 2nd Lord Conyngham.
Hannah, *m.* to Sir George Montgomery, Bart.
Catherine *m.* to Eyre, 1st Lord Clarina.
Alicia, *m.* to Ralph Gore, Earl of Ross.

Mr. Clements was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

Robert Clements, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 11 Oct. 1783, as *Baron Leitrim, of Manor Hamilton.* His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Leitrim*, 3 Dec. 1793, and created Earl of Leitrim, 30 Sept. 1795. He *m.* 31 May, 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of Clotworthy, 1st Earl of Massareene, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1817 had,

Nathaniel, 2nd earl.
Robert-Clotworthy, lieut.-col. in the guards, *d.* July, 1828.
Elizabeth, *d.* at Long Ditton, 29 Dec. 1859.
Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1836.
Caroline, *m.* 27 May, 1802, 2nd Viscount Sydney; *d.* 1805, leaving issue (*see* Townshend, M.).

The earl *d.* 27 July, 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

Nathaniel, 2nd earl, K.P., *b.* 9 May, 1768, created *Baron Clements, of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831. He *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, Esq. of Ross Hill, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1840) he had issue,

I. Robert-Bermingham, *Lord Clements*, M.P., *b.* in 1805; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1839.
II. William-Sydney, 3rd earl.
III. Charles-Skeffington, *b.* in 1807; late a capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1877.
IV. George-Robert-Anson, R.N., *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1837.
V. Francis-Nathaniel, in holy orders, vicar of Norton, and hon. canon of Durham; *m.* 1st, 1838, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert King, of Langfield, co. Tyrone, and has by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1868) one son and six daus.*

1 Robert-Bermingham, 4th earl.
1 Anne, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1873, to Henry-Augustus Murray, Esq., 79th Highlanders, who *d.* 1882; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1885, Rev. George-Peloquin-Graham Cosseran, rector of Winfrith, co. Dorset, who *d.* 1889.
2 Caroline, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, to John Madden, Esq. of Hilton Park, co. Monaghan.
3 Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* 1 July 1873, to Henry-Andrew Harper, Esq.
4 Louisa-Frances, *m.* 1 June, 1869, to the Ven. George-Hans Hamilton, D.D., Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, and canon of Durham, and has issue.
5 Selina-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Nov. 1892, George-Ernest Lyndon, Esq., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., of Clonnegonnell House, co. Cavan, and 1, Pembridge Gardens, W.
6 Mary-Florence-Edith, *m.* 1 May, 1879, to Llewelyn, 3rd Lord Mostyn.

The Hon. and Rev. F.-N. Clements *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1870, Amelia, eldest dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart., and *d.* 27 May, 1870.

I. Maria, *m.* 24 July, 1828, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward-Southwell Keppel, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1885, aged 83. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1883.
II. Elizabeth-Victoria, *d.* 28 Jan. 1892, aged 89.
III. Caroline, *m.* 21 March, 1833, to John-Ynyr Burges, Esq. of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, and Eastham, Essex, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1869. He *d.* 20 April, 1889.

The Earl of Leitrim, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Leitrim, custos rotulorum of Donegal, colonel of its militia, a trustee of the linen-manufacture, and port-searcher at Dublin, *d.* 31 Dec. 1854, and was *s.* by his son,

William Sydney, 3rd earl, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1806. His lordship was murdered on 2 April, 1878. He was *s.* by his nephew,

Robert Bermingham, 4th earl, D.L., formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 5th March, 1847; *m.* 2nd Sept. 1873, Lady Winifred Coke, 5th dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and had issue,

I. Charles, present peer.
II. Robert-Clements, *b.* 1 May, 1888; *d.* 28 April, 1890.
III. Francis-Patrick, *b.* 13 Sept. 1885.
I. Winifred-Edith *b.* 9 Sept. 1874.
II. Mary-Hilda, *b.* 20 Oct. 1875.
III. Maude, *b.* 19 Feb. 1877.
IV. Lily, *b.* 1 Jan., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1882.
V. Kathleen, *b.* 22 March, 1888.

His lordship *d.* 5 April, 1892.

Creations—Baron, 11 Oct. 1783. Viscount, 3 Dec. 1793. Earl, 30 Sept. 1795. Baron of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., two bends, wavy, sa.; on a chief, gu., three bezants, for Clements; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, indented, or and gu., for Bermingham. *Crest*—A hawk, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck, ppr., in its mouth a trefoil; sinister, a buck, ppr., plain collared, or. *Motto*—"Patriis virtutibus." *Seat*—Mulroy, Milford, Letterkenny.

* These ladies have been granted the style and precedence of an Earl's daus.

LE MARCHANT.

Le Marchant, Sir Henry-Denis, Bart. of Chobham Place, co. Surrey, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. 1863; called to the Bar, Jan. 1865; *b.* 15 Feb. 1839; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Hon. Sophia Strutt, eldest dau. of Edward, Lord Belper, and has issue,

I. Denis, *b.* 8 June, 1870.
II. Edward-Thomas, lieut. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 23 Oct 1871.
III. William-Gaspard, *b.* 10 Nov. 1873.
IV. Herbert-Carey, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875.
V. Spencer-Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1881.
I. Amy-Frances, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.

Lineage.

The family of Le Marchant is lineally descended from Peter Le Marchant, president of the state, and lieut.-governor of the island of Guernsey in the 13th century, and from Drouet Le Marchant, who commanded Cornet Castle in Guernsey under the Earl of Warwick, "the king maker," in the reign of Edward IV.

John-Gaspard Le Marchant, Esq. (eldest son of John Le Marchant, of Le Marchant Manor, Guernsey), was a major-general in the army, and the first lieut.-governor of the Royal Military College. He fell at the battle of Salamanca when leading the heavy brigade of cavalry, leaving, by Mary his wife, eldest dau. of John Carey, Esq., issue,

I. Carey, capt. in the 1st foot guards, mortally wounded at the battle of the Nive; *d.* at St. Jean de Luz, 12 March, 1814, in his 23rd year.
II. Denis, created a baronet in 1841.
III. John-Gaspard (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.M.G., lieut.-gov. of Newfoundland, Halifax, and Malta, and commander-in-chief at Madras, general in the army, col. 11th regt., knight of the 1st and 3rd classes of St. Ferdinand, and knight-commander of St. Carlos of Spain, *b.* 1803; *m.* 28 May, 1839, Margaret-Anne, 3rd dau. of Rev. Robert Taylor, and co-heir of Rev. John Watkins, of Clifton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1874, having had issue,

1 John-Gaspard.
2 Seymour-Meysey-Halifax, capt. royal Lancashire artillery militia.
1 Emily-Idonea-Sophia, *m.* to Hon. William Romilly (afterwards 2nd Baron Romilly), and *d.* 1866.
2 Blanche-Maud-Margaret, *m.* to Charles-Henry La Primaudaye, Esq.
3 Clementina-Mary-Meysey, *m.* to Hon. Edward-Brabazon Acheson. (*See* Gosford, E.)

IV. Thomas, of New Lodge, Herts, J.P., *b.* 1811; col. in the army, *m.* 1846, Frances-Mary-Isabella, only dau. of James Smith, Esq. of Ashlyns Hall, co. Herts, and *d.* Aug. 1873.
I. Catherine-Stephens, *m.* to Rev. Thos.-Lewis Fanshawe, M.A., of Parsloes, Essex.
II. Mary, *m.* to Major-Gen. Gostling, R.A.
III. Caroline, *m.* to Capt. Somerville, R.A.
IV. Helen, *m.* to Henry Shaw Lefevre, Esq., brother of Viscount Eversley.
V. Anne-Maria, *m.* to Daniel Tupper, Esq. of the Island of Guernsey.

His 2nd son,

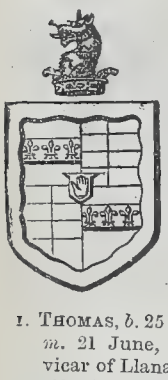
Denis Le Marchant, Esq., was created a Baronet 14 Oct. 1841. He was *b.* 3 July, 1795, *m.* 9 Jan. 1835, Sarah-Eliza, 4th dau. of Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, co. Essex, formerly M.P. for Westbury, and father of the late Sir Charles Smith, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1894) had,

I. Henry-Denis, present bart.
II. Francis-Charles, *b.* in 1843, educated at Eton and Baliol College, Oxford, B.A., 1st class in classics, 1866, now a merchant in London.

I. Helen-Augusta. II. Emma-Mary, *d.* 3 Feb. 1851.

Sir Denis was formerly M.P. for Worcester, and at different times Secretary of the Board of Trade, Secretary of the Treasury, Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, and Chief Clerk to the House of Commons. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1874.

Creation—14 Oct. 1841. *Arms*—Az., a chevron, or, between three owls, arg., legged of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet gu., an owl's leg, erect, or.
Seat—Chobham Place, Woking, Surrey. *Town House*—44, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club*—Brooks's.



LENNARD.

Barrett-Lennard, Sir Thomas, Bart. of Belhus, co. Essex, High Sheriff of Essex in 1865, and for co. Monaghan 1868, J.P. and D.L. for Essex, and D.L. for Monaghan, *b.* 29 Dec. 1826; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart. 25 June, 1857; *m.* 18 Jan. 1853, Emma, dau. of the Rev. Sir John-Page Wood, Bart., and has had issue,

I. Thomas, *b.* 25 Oct. 1853, D.L. for Essex, barrister-at-law, *m.* 21 June, 1884, Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Price, vicar of Llanarth, co. Monmouth.
II. Charles-Dacre, *d.* an infant, 31 Jan. 1860.
III. Richard-Fiennes, M.A., Camb., *b.* 17 May, 1861; *m.* 27 April, 1892, Lepel-Julia, dau. of Rev. Henry-Thornton Pearse, M.A., and has issue, Marjorie-Lepel, *b.* 1894.
I. Evelyn-Laura-Mary, *m.* 5 June, 1877, to Lieut.-Col. Frederick-E.-B. Loraine, R.A., 2nd surviving son of Sir John-Lambton Loraine, 10th bart.
II. Emma-Isolda, *m.* 7 Jan. 1881, to John-D. Fitzgerald, Esq. of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Lord Fitzgerald, and has issue.
III. Dorothy-Ada, *d.* 28 July, 1864.
IV. Anna-Cristabel.
V. Barbara-Joyce-Frances, *m.* 12 June, 1893, Alfred-Hastings Warren, Esq.

Lineage.

I. Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, of Belhus, F.S.A., *b.* 6 Jan. 1761, the illegitimate son and testamentary heir of Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Lord Dacre (son and heir of Richard Barrett-Lennard, Esq., by Anne, Baroness Dacre, youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Sussex,—*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of Barrett-Lennard, and was created a Baronet, 30 June, 1801. He *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1787, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1830) he had issue,

1. Thomas-Barrett, M.P. for Maldon, *b.* 4 Oct. 1788; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1815, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Wharton, Esq. of Skelton Castle, co. York; and 2ndly, 30 June, 1825, Mary, only dau. and heir of Bartlett-Bridger Shedden, Esq. of Aldham Hall, co. Suffolk; and dying 9 June, 1856, left issue by the latter (who *d.* 1844),
   1 Thomas, present bart.
   2 Dacre, M.A., rector of Aldham, Suffolk, *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1st, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Lelliott, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1881, Sarah, dau. of John Liversage, Esq., and has a son, Dacre, *b.* 1884.
   3 St. Aubyn, M.A., barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, and of the colony of Victoria, formerly an ensign in the 17th regt., *b.* 8 Jan. 1831; *m.* 1862, Jane, dau. of F. Sparks, Esq., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Aubrey; *d.* at Armadale, N.S.W., 1 April, 1866.
   4 Charles-Edward, late lieut. 5th dragoon guards; *m.* Fanny, dau. of Rev. D. Darnell, rector of Welton, co. Northampton, and *d.* 17 July, 1874, having had by her (who is dec.) a dau. Emma-Frances-Mary, who *d.* young, 29 Feb. 1860.
   5 John, M.A., lieut. R.E., afterwards in holy orders, rector of Crawley, Sussex, *b.* 20 Feb. 1839; *m.* 9 April, 1861, Isabella-Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir John-Lambton Loraine, 10th bart., and has issue, Herbert-Loraine (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; and Constance-Keppel, *b.* 6 Dec. 1864.
II. John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1789; *m.* 23 July, 1814, Dorothy-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1888, aged 93) had,
   1 Thomas, *d. s. p.* 7 April, 1845.
   2 George, *m.* 1st, 1840, Jessie, dau. and co-heir of J.-M. Drummond-Nairne, Esq. of Dunsinane Castle, Perth; and 2ndly, 1858, Sarah, dau. of William Bradbury, Esq.
   3 Henry, who *m.* 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of George Barrett-Lennard, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1855) had a son Francis, *b.* 1848.
III. George, *b.* 6 June, 1796. *m.* 7 Nov. 1820, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edmund Prideaux, Esq. of Hexworthy, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 4 March, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1886) had issue,
   1 Edmund-Thomas-Henry, *m.* 1853, Eliza-Ann, dau. of Charles Smith, Esq. of West Australia, and *d.* 22 July, 1895, leaving issue.
   2 Henry, in holy orders, *d.* 1867.
   1 Hebe-Dorothy, *m.* to F.-C. Wallinger, Esq.
   2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Lennard, Esq., and *d.* 1855.
   3 Julia-Georgina, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Rev. Albert Philip Cornwall, vicar of Barnham, co. Sussex.
IV. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 18 Jan. 1798; *m.* 26 April, 1821, Hebe-Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edmund Prideaux, Esq. of Hexworthy, co. Cornwall, and *d.* at Fontainebleau, 17 Aug. 1870.
V. Edward-Pomeroy, of St. Leonard's, Middle Swan, West Australia, *b.* 19 June, 1799; *m.* 28 Sept. 1837, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of Robert Graham, Esq., and *d.* 1878, leaving issue: Edmund-Graham, *m.* 9 Jan. 1862, at Guildford, Swan River, W. Australia, Mary-Ann, eldest dau. of the Hon. J.-W. Hardey, M.L.C. of Grove House, Perth, W. Australia, she *d.* 1884; Fanny-Helen, *m.* Oct. 1870, Frederick-Morton Eden, Esq., eldest son of the Bishop of Moray, Primus; and Rosa-Georgina, *m.* 23 June, 1868, the Rev. Benjamin-Newman Cherry, of Brickendon Grange, Herts, rector of Clipsham, Oakham.
VI. Dacre (Rev.), *b.* 2 Jan. 1801; *m.* 4 Oct. 1825, Rachel, eldest dau. of Jeremiah Ives, Esq. of St. Katherine's, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 1839, having had, with other issue, a son, Dacre-Ives, *m.* 3 Nov. 1877, Anna-Statira, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D., of Ballyrankin House, co. Wexford, and has issue.
VII. Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1802; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Elizabeth-Amelia, eldest dau. of Robert Nicholson, Esq. of Bradley, co. Durham, and *d.* 22 March, 1891, leaving issue, Robert and Blanche.
I. Dorothy-Anne, *m.* 1 Oct. 1822, to William-John, 3rd son of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart.
II. Julia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1823, to Charles-Dalston Nevinson, M.D.; and 2ndly, 21 July, 1865, to Capt. J.-D. Macdonald. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1874.
III. Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 1832, Major Brisbane, and *d.* 1884.
IV. Frances, *m.* 1833, to the Hon. and Rev. T.-R. Keppel, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1890, aged 81. (*See* Albemarle, E.)

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1833, Georgina-Matilda, dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart. of Faskine, and relict of H.-D. Milligan, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1873) had a son,

VIII. Walter-James, *b.* April, 1835; *m.* April, 1835, Caroline, dau. of Samuel Dormer, Esq., and has, William, *b.* 1856, *m.* 6 Oct. 1880, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Boswell. of Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, and has issue; 2 Hardinge, *b.* 1860; 3 John, *b.* 1863, *m.* 20 Oct. 1887, Mary-Emma, eldest dau. of J. Gardiner, Esq. of Richmond, and has Dacre-Fiennes, *b.* 16 Aug. 1888; 4 Villiers, *b.* 1865, *m.* 1885, Laura, dau. of George Clement, Esq. of Nottingham, and has issue, John-Villiers, *b.* 1889, Caroline, and Dorothy; 1 Mary-Jane-Matilda, *m.* 31 Jan. 1880, to John-Hugh Mouat, 2nd son of Charles Mouat, Esq. of the Grove, Camberwell.

Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard *d.* 25 June, 1857.

Creation—30 June, 1801.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse, gu., three fleurs-de-lis of the first, for Lennard; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, arg. and gu., barry of four, counterchanged, for Barrett, all within a bordure, wavy, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an Irish wolf-dog's head, per fesse, arg. and erm., charged with an escallop, per fess nebulé, gu. and sa. *Mottoes*—La loi le veut, et moi ni mot. *Another*—Pour bien désirer. *Another*—La bondad para la medra.
Seat—Belhus, Aveley, Essex. *Town House*—7 Lewes Crescent, Brighton. *Clubs*—Brooks's; United Universities.

LENNARD.

Lennard, Sir John-Farnaby, Bart., of Wickham Court, Kent, J.P. and D.L., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, and Kent County Council, Lieut.-Col. Commandant Kent Militia Artillery, late capt. R.A., *b.* 27 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1847, Laura, youngest dau. of Edward Golding, Esq. of Maiden Erlegh, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1850) has issue,

Penelope-Anne-Laura, *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, William Packe, Esq., who *d.* 1880.
I. Laura, *m.* 2 May, 1878, William Hoare, Esq., and has issue.

m. 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1852, Julia-Maria-Frances, only surviving child of Henry Hallam, Esq., F.R.S., and her (who *d.* 15 July, 1888) has issue,

I. Henry-Arthur-Hallam-Farnaby, D.L. co. Kent, *b.* 7 Nov. 1859, capt. 2nd brigade royal artillery; *m.* 12 April, 1894, Beatrice-Charlotte-Emily, 5th dau. of Albemarle Cator, Esq. of Woodbastwick Hall, co. Norfolk, and has a dau., *b.* 1895.
II. Julia-Maria-Hallam.
III. Eleanor-Louisa-Hallam, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1884, Major Henry-Herbert Edwards, late R. Welsh fusiliers, and has issue.

m. 3rdly, 11 Dec. 1890, Isabella, 2nd dau. of James Brand, Esq. of Bedford Hill House, Surrey.

John took the surname of Lennard in lieu of his patronymic Cator, under the will of Sir Charles Farnaby, 5th bart. of Kippington, and was created a Baronet, 6 May, 1880.

Lineage.

Sir Charles-Francis Farnaby, Bart. of Kippington, *d. s. p.* Aug. 1859, having devised Wickham Court to his nephew, the present Sir John-Farnaby Lennard, who is eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Cator, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1866), by Penelope-Mary his wife, only dau. of Sir John Farnaby, 6th bart., by Mary his wife, only dau. and heiress of Samuel Lennard, Esq. of Wickham Court. Sir John Lennard had one brother, Rev. William-Albemarle-Bertie Cator, Rector of Carlton, who *m.* and had a son, Francis; and three sisters, Maria-Diana Cator; Margaretta-Eliza, *m.* 1843, W.-Courtenay Garland, Esq. of Court Lodge, Lamberhurst; and Frances-Jane, *m.* Bertie Roberts, Esq.

Creation—6 May, 1880.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse gu., three mullets-de-lis of the field, a bordure, engrailed, ermines, for Lennard; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a pile, engrailed, gu., a lion, passant, arg., in base, two fishes haurient az., for Cator. *Crests*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tyger's head arg., a whole debruised by a bendlet, wavy, sinister sa. Cator, a lion's head, erased, erminois, charged on the neck with two bars, engrailed, gu.
Seat—Wickham Court, Beckenham, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service.

LENNOX, Duke of, *see* Richmond, Duke of.

LESLIE, Lord, *see* Rothes, Earl of.

L E S L I E.

Leslie, Sir Charles-Henry, Bart., C.B., of Wardis and Findrassie, co. Moray; Lieut.-Col. Indian Staff Corps; Commandant 2nd batt. 4th Goorkhas, Inspector and Adjutant Indian Railway Volunteer Corps at Jamalpore, Bengal, *b.* in Bengal 1848; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1857; *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, Emma-May, dau. of R.-M. Edwards, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and has,

I. Norman-Roderick-Alexander, *b.* 10 Jan. 1889.
I. Marjory-Scott, *b.* 1879.
II. Margaret-Jean, *b.* 1881.
III. Jessie-Helen-May, *b.* 1882.
IV. Rothes-Beatrix, *b.* 1886.

Lineage.

Sir William Leslie, of Balquhain, had by his 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of Irvine, of Drum, with other issue a son,

Alexander Leslie, of Wardis, comptroller of the household to James III., got Balcomie, in Fife, by marriage with Isabel Lauder, and dying 1500, had issue,

John Leslie, of Wardis, *b.* 1460; bailie of the regality of Garioch, had free charters of Kintore and of extensive lands in Garioch; *m.* 1st, a dau. of Alexander, Bishop of Moray, grandson of James II.; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Crichton, of Frendraught; 3rdly, Margaret, dau of Forbes of Echt, and widow of Walter Stewart, of Dryland; 4thly, Agnes, dau. of Patrick Gordon, of Haddo; and 5thly, Annabella, dau. of Chalmers, of Balbithan. He *d.* 1546, having had by his 2nd marriage a son,

Alexander Leslie, of Wardis, who *d.* 1573, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Forbes, of Towie; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Meldrum; 3rdly, Isabel Menzies. By his first wife he had issue,

William Leslie, of Wardis, falconer to James VI.; *m.* Janet, dau. of Robert Innes, of Innermarkie, and had with other issue,

John, his successor.
George, of Crichie, father of Dr. John Leslie, Bishop of Orkney, Clogher, and Raphoe, and ancestor of the Leslies of Glaslough, in Ireland (*see* next title).

His son,

John Leslie, of Wardis, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir James Crichton, of Frendraught, and had issue,

John, 1st bart.
William, 3rd bart.
Norman, *m.* Marjory, dau. of John Leith, of Harthill, and had John, of New Rayne, who by Janet Gordon, of Newton, had a son Patrick, *m.* to Margaret, dau. of Gordon, of Braco, by whom he had William, whose only son *d. s. p.*, and John, whose son, John, became 4th bart.

His eldest son,

I. John Leslie, of Wardis, was made a baronet, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns whomsoever, 1 Sept. 1625. By his wife, Elspeth Gordon (afterwards *m.* to Sir Alexander Gordon, of Cluny), he had,

John, his successor.
Francis and Alexander, *d.* in Germany *unm.*
Janet, *m.* 1st, John Gordon, of Avochie; 2ndly, George Gordon, of Newton.
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Gordon, of Cluny.
Marjory, *m.* 1st, Sir Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick; 2ndly, Sir John Fletcher, King's advocate.

Sir John dying 1640, was *s.* by his son.

II. Sir John, who *d. unm.* 1645, and was *s.* by his uncle,

III. Sir William, who, however, did not get the estates or assume the title. He *m.* Helen, dau. of George Gordon, of Newton, and had four sons, who all *d. s. p.*, and three daus. On his death the title went to the great-grandson of Norman, brother of the 1st baronet,

IV. Sir John, who *m.* 1794, Caroline-Jemima, only dau. and heir of Abraham Leslie, of Findrassie (5th in descent from Robert Leslie, of Findrassie, younger son of George, 4th *Earl of Rothes*), by whom he acquired that estate, and had,

Charles-Abraham, his heir.
John, capt. 42nd Highlanders, *m.* and left an only child, Caroline, *m.* to Capt. Thomas Jenkins, Madras Army, son of Sir R. Jenkins, G.C.B.
Thomas, *b.* in 1800; *m.* in 1839, to Pennel, eldest dau. of John Grant, Esq., late capt. 78th regt., and has issue, John, *b.* in 1840, and another son.
Caroline-Jemima, *m.* to John Murray, Esq.
Rothes-Beatrix, *m.* 16 July, 1831, to Hugh Inglis, Esq., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1884, aged 79, having had six children, her eldest dau., Caroline-Elizabeth-Sophia-Inglis, *b.* 3 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1856, Capt. David Milne, by whom she had, Leslie-Field-Emerson: Alfred-Henry; and Edith-Jane-Sophie, *b.* 8 Oct. 1857. She *m.* 2ndly, Doctor-Henry Klose, of Heidelberg, by whom she had another dau., Florence-Robina-Mathilde. The youngest dau., Robina-Ann-Russell, *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1863, to J.-C. Webb, Esq., and 2ndly, Robert Watson, Esq., and *d.* 27 July, 1888, aged 47.
Cecilia-Margaret, *m.* 1st, to James Grant, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Claude Russell, Esq. (*see* Russell, Bart.), and *d.* 6 Nov. 1889, leaving by him (who is deceased) a dau., Jane-Leslie.

Sir John *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Charles-Abraham, *b.* 4 July, 1796; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Adam Walker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1868) left issue at his decease, I. Norman-Robert, his heir; II. John-Lloyd, *d.* 18 June, 1845; I. Georgina-Elizabeth-Gordon, *m.* 9 July, 1847, to Rev. George Turnbull; and II. Adela, *m.* 1 Sept. 1857, to James-Robertson Turnbull, Esq., 2nd son of Mark Turnbull, Esq. The eldest son,

VI. Sir Norman-Robert, lieut. 19th Bengal N. Infantry; *b.* 10 Dec. 1822; who was killed at Rohnee, in India, during the Sepoy Mutiny, 12 June, 1857. He *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, Jessie-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Major Robert-Wood Smith, 6th Bengal light cavalry, and by her (who *d.* at Lucknow 1 July, 1876) had issue,

I. Charles-Henry, present baronet.
I. Annie-Josephine, *m.* 27 July, 1871, to Bradford Smith, Esq.
II. Ada-Mary-Susan, *m.* 30 March, 1872, to Major John-Arthur Barlow, 2nd batt. Manchester regt., and *d.* 27 June. 1889.
III. Georgina-Julia, *m.* 1869, Lieut.-Col. Henry Metcalf Rose. D.S.O., Indian staff corps.
IV. Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 26 Dec. 1872, to Major Whitworth-Russell Jones, late highland light infantry.
V. Emily-Helen, *m.* 1874, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. William Henry Gregg.

Creation—1 Sept. 1625.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, az., three buckles, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion ramp., gu., debruised by a ribbon, sa., all within a bordure checky vert, and of the first. *Crest*—a demi-griffin, ppr. *Residence*—Rakloh, Punjab.

LESLIE.

Leslie, Sir John, Bart. of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, M.P. for that co. 1871 to 1880, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 16 Dec. 1822; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Lady Constance-Wilhelmina-Frances, youngest dau. of Col. the Right Hon. George-Lionel Dawson-Damer, and sister of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue,

I. John, late lieut. gren. gds., now lieut.-col. 5th batt. R. Irish fusiliers, *b.* 7 Aug. 1857; *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, Leonie-Blanche, dau. of Leonard Jerome, Esq. of New York, and has, John-Randolph, *b.* 1885; Norman-Jerome-Beauchamp, *b.* 1886; William-Seymour, *b.* 1889.
I. Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1858; *m.* 20 July, 1893, Robert-Thompson Crawshay, Esq., 2nd son of the late Robert-Thompson Crawshay, Esq. of Cyfarthfa Castle, co. Glamorgan. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
II. Constance-Christina, *b.* 23 Sept. 1861; *m.* 2 June, 1881, to Edward Stanley Hope, 4th son of George Hope, Esq. of Luffness, N.B., and Hon. Mrs. Hope.
III. Theodosia, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865; *m.* 11 June, 1885, Josceline-Fitz Roy Bagot, Esq. of Levens Hall, co. Lancaster, M.P. for Westmorland.
IV. Olive-Louisa-Blanche, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872; *m.* 30 Aug. 1894, Walter-Murray-Guthrie, Esq., youngest son of James-Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie.

Sir John was created a Baronet, 21 Feb. 1876.

Lineage.

Bishop John Leslie, or Lesley, the founder of the Glaslough branch of the Leslie family in Ireland, son of George Leslie, of Crichie, 2nd son of William Leslie, of Wardis, falconer to James VI. (*see* preceding memoir), was *b.* in the north of Scotland, and educated first at Aberdeen and then at Oxford, of which he was D.D. Of this distinguished divine there is an interesting account in Sir James Ware's *History of Ireland*, edited by Harris. He was consecrated 1628, Bishop of the Isles, in Scotland, whence he was translated to Raphoe, 1633, and thence translated to the see of Clogher, 17 June, 1661. He *d.* at his seat at Castle Lesley, otherwise Glaslough, Sept. 1671. His lordship *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Conyngham, Dean of Raphoe. His 2nd son and successor,

The Rev. Charles Leslie, M.A., Chancellor of the Cathedral of Connor, 1686; *d.* March, 1722, at his seat, Glaslough. (*See* Cotton's *Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ.*) He *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Griffith, Dean of Ross, and had a son and successor,

Robert Leslie, Esq. of Glaslough, *m.* 1730, Frances, dau. of John Rogerson, chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench, in Ireland, and had (with a dau., Annabella, *m.* to Robert Leigh, Esq. of Rosegarland, co. Wexford) a son and successor,

Charles-Powell Leslie, Esq. of Glaslough, M.P. for co. Monaghan, who *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1765, Prudence-Penelope, dau. of Arthur Hill-Trevor, 1st Viscount Dungannon, sister of Anne, Countess of Mornington, and aunt of the 1st Duke of Wellington, and had two sons,

I. Charles-Powell, his heir.
II. John, D.D., *b.* 12 Oct. 1772; consecrated Bishop of Dromore 1812, and translated to the see of Elphin 1820. In 1841, the sees of Kilmore and Ardagh were united to Elphin. His lordship *m.* 1 Aug. 1808, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Thomas St. Lawrence, Bishop of Cork and Ross, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1854, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1830),

1 Charles, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st April, 1834, the Hon. Frances King, 3rd dau. of Visc Lorton; and 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1837, Louisa-Mary, 2nd d of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B.; and 8 July, 1870, leaving by his 2nd wife,

John-Henry, late capt. 71st regt., *m.* 7 Aug. 1862, I bella, only dau. of Rev. John Papillon, rector of Lexd and has a dau., Frances-Anne-Maria-Louisa.
Charles-Robert, capt. late 25th foot, *b.* 14 Aug. 1841.
Cecil-Edward, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1876, Emily-Maria-Loui eldest dau. of the Very Rev. John-M. Massy-Beresfo Dean of Kilmore, and has issue.
Henry-King, M.A., *b.* 1844.
Arthur-Trevor, capt. 3rd Buffs, *b.* 1847.

2 John, M.A., barrister-at-law, *m.* 1854, Maria, dau. of Rev. J. Peck, and has issue.
3 Thomas, M.A., barrister-at-law, *m.* 4 June, 1856, An eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hoare, Bart.; and *d.* 15 F 1880, leaving issue. His third son, Thomas-St.-Lawrar Hoare, *b.* 1863, *d.* 25 Dec. 1891.
4 Arthur, col. 40th foot, *d. unm.* 1878.
1 Frances-Anne-Prudentia, *m.* to the Rev. John Papill and *d.* 24 April, 1853.
2 Emma, *m.* 4 July, 1837 to the Rev. Nicholas-R. To M.A., of Godinton, Kent, and *d.* his widow 28 Sept. 187
3 Charlotte, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1884. 4 Isabel
5 Harriet, *m.* 1846, to J.-E. Vernon, Esq. of Erne Hill, Cavan; she *d.* March, 1853.

Mr. Leslie *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Anne, dau. and heir of the Re Joshua Tench, of Bryanstown, co. Wexford, and by h (who *d.* 1830) had issue,

III. Edward, B.D. Ch. Ch. Oxon, treasurer of Dromore Cath dral 1817-1847, when he became rector of Annahilt, Hill borough, co. Down; *b.* Nov. 1792, *m.* 1820, Margaret, dau. the Rev. Thomas-Edward Higginson, of Lisburn, co. Antrim and *d.* Jan. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1872),

1 Charles-Tench, *m.* Mrs. Purdon, and *d* 1874, leavin issue, Charles, and Isabella.
2 Thomas-Edward-Cliffe, barrister-at-law, LL.D.; *b.* June, 1827, *d.* 7 Feb. 1882.
3 Joshua-Robert (Rev), vicar of Holbeach, Lincoln, *b.* Feb. 1828, *m.* 12 May, 1864, Mary, dau. of J. Wood, Esq
1 Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Vogan.
2 Marian, *m.* to the Rev. J.-Clement Govett.
3 Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Ashe, M.A., la chaplain, R.N.
4 Isabella-Frances, *m.* to Major Egerton-Graham Huddl stone, and *d.* 1856.
5 Angelica, *m.* to the Rev. Canon-James-Galbraith Poole D.D., incumbent of Newtonards, co. Down, and has issu
6 Christina, *m.* 23 April, 1857, to the Rev. C.-Beresfor Knox (*see* Ranfurly).
7 Agnes-Amelia, *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1859, to the Rev. Henr Finny, who *d.* 17 Feb. 1865, and 2ndly, May, 1876, to th Rev. George Tredennick, who *d.* 17 July, 1887. By he 1st husband she has issue, Henry-Leslie, *b.* 9 May, 1862 William-Evelyn-St.-Lawrence, M.D., *b.* 1 Sept. 1864; an Violet-Geraldine.

I. Emily-Jane, *m.* Rev. J. Hallward, vicar of Assington, Suffoll
II. Harriet, *m.* to the Rev. William Hallward, rector Minden, Suffolk.
III. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*
IV. Isabella-Frances, *m.* 23 June, 1821, to Anthony Cliff Esq. of Bellevue, co. Wexford.

Mr. Leslie *d.* 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Col. Charles-Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, J.P., Hig Sheriff 1788, M.P. for co. Monaghan 1802 26, and col. of th Monaghan Militia. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of the Rev Dudley-Charles Ryder, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and b her (who *d.* 1813) had issue,

Alicia-Maria, *d. unm.*
Charlotte, *d. unm.*
Anne, *m.* 3 Jan. 1828, to John Gurdon, Esq. of Assington Suffolk, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* Oct. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1819, Christiana, youngest dau. o George Fosbery, Esq., of Clorane, co. Limerick, and by he (who *d.* 24 April, 1869) had issue,

Charles-Powell, his heir.
John, created a Baronet, 1876.
Thomas Slingsby, of Scriven Park, and Red House, co. York late capt. Royal Horse Guards, *m.* 19 July, 1860, Emma Louisa-Catherine, only sister and heiress of Sir Charle Slingsby, Bart., and assumed, by royal licence, 9 April 1869, the name and arms of Slingsby.
Christiana, *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, to John, 4th Marquess of Water ford, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1866.
Prudentia-Penelope, *m.* 14 Aug. 1850, to the Right Hon George-Augustus-Cavendish Bentinck, M.P., who *d.* 1891.
Julia. Emily.

Col. Leslie *d.* 15 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles-Powell Leslie, Esq. of Glaslough, co. Mona ghan, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Monaghan, hon Monaghan militia, and M.P. for that co. from 1842, *b.* 1 Sept. 1821, who *d. unm.* 26 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother, now Sir John Leslie, Bart. of Glaslough.

-ation—21 Feb. 1876. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. bend az., betw. two hollyleaves vert, three buckles or; and 3rd, or, a lion ramp. gu., debruised by a ribbon sa. —A griffin's head erased gu. *Motto*—Grip fast. *et*—Glaslough House, Glaslough, co. Monaghan. *Clubs*—on; Athenæum; White's; Travellers'.

LETHBRIDGE.

LETHBRIDGE, SIR WROTH-ACLAND, Bart. of Sandhill Park, co. Somerset, D.L. for Somerset, late rifle brigade; *b.* 2 Jan. 1831; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1873; *m.* 29 Oct. 1861, Ann-Williams, 2nd dau. of Thomas Benyon, Esq. of Thorp Arch, Yorkshire, and had by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1882) issue,

WROTH-PERIAM-CHRISTOPHER, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 19 Dec. 1863; *m.* 22 Oct. 1892, Alianore, youngest dau. of Edward-Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radbourne Hall, co. Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Ernest-Astley-Edmund, capt. and adj. Oxfordshire lt. inf., *b.* 26 Dec. 1864.

Thomas-Buckler-Valentine, late lieut. Somersetshire lt. inf., *b.* 14 Feb. 1866.

Hugh-Francis-Hesketh, late lieut. Somerset lt. inf., *b.* 25 Oct. 1867.

John-Acland-Musgrave, *b.* 28 Feb. 1869.

Alan-Bourchier, *b.* 21 Jan. 1878.

Dorothea-Anne, *b.* 4 July, 1874.

m. 2ndly, 4 May, 1889, Gertrude-Elizabeth, dau. Rev. Charles-Theodore Mayo, vicar of St. Anns, Hillingdon, which lady *d.* 14 April, 1890.

Lineage.

OMAS LETHBRIDGE, Esq., son of Christopher Lethbridge, estaway, Devon, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Philip her, Esq. of Tawstock, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Periam, of Milverton, Somerset (which John Periam descended Sir William Periam, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the Exuer, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH), and had an only son,

HN LETHBRIDGE, Esq. of Westaway House, who *m.* e, dau. of Amos Carder, Esq. of Westdown, and had,

JOHN LETHBRIDGE, Esq., created a Baronet, 15 June, , who *m.* in 1776, Dorothea, eldest dau. and co-heir (with ister, Mary, wife of Sir Francis-Dugdale Astley, Bart. of ley) of William Buckler, Esq. of Boreham, co. Wilts, hom (who *d.* in 1831) he had issue,

OMAS-BUCKLER, 2nd baronet.

rothea, *m.* to Henry-Powell Collins, Esq. of Hatch ourt, Somersetshire.

ances-Maria, *m.* to Sir C.-H. Rich, 2nd bart., and *d.* 20 eb. 1852.

ohn *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS-BUCKLER, of Sandhill Park, *b.* 21 Feb. , who *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1796, Jessy-Catherine, sister of Sir mas-Dalrymple Hesketh, Bart. of Rufford Hall, co. Lanr, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1801, aged 25) had issue,

HN-HESKETH, 3rd baronet.

ssy-Catherine, *m.* 1 Aug. 1818, Ambrose Goddard, Esq. f Swindon, M.P.; and *d.* 6 March, 1843, leaving issue,

Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1803, Anne, 2nd dau. of rose Goddard, Esq. of Swindon, M.P. for Wilts, by m (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1857) he has,

mbrose-Goddard, of Eastbrooke House, near Taunton, .P., D.L., fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; *m.* May, 1856, Fanny, dau. of the Rev. R. Follett, sometime f Taunton, and niece of Sir William Follett, M.P.; *d.* 1875,

homas-Prowse, rector of Combe Flory, Somerset, *m.* 0 April, 1834, Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas weet Escott, of Hartrow Manor, Somerset; and *d.* 27 une, 1851, leaving issue, 1 Charles (Carlton and Oxford nd Cambridge Clubs), *b.* 16 May, 1836, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Susan-Anne, youngest dau. of G.-J. Yarburgh, Esq. of Heslington Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue, Ambrose-Yarburgh, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874; Bertram-Escott, *b.* 1878; Mary, *b.* Oct. 1865, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Rev. Herbert Barnett, vicar of Bracknell, Berks; Dorothea, *b.* Sept. 1866, *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, Arthur, son of Edward Charrington, Esq. of Bury Court, co. Surrey; Ellenor, *b.* July, 1868; Ruth, *b.* June, 1870; Susan; and Rachel; 2 Edward (Brendon, Winchester; Army and Navy Club), formerly capt. 1st batt. S. Wales Borderers, served with the 90th regt. in the Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1878-79 (medal with clasp), *b.* 25 Nov. 1846, *m.* 4 April, 1877, Constance, dau. of Francis Capper Brooke, Esq. of Ufford Place, co. Suffolk, and has issue, Sibyl, Miriam, Hester, and Joan: 1 Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1865, to Vincent Stuckey, Esq. of Hill House, Langport; 2 Jessie, *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, to Vincent-John Reynolds, Esq. of Canon Grove, Somersetshire, who *d.* 1883.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1848, to Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard-Goddard Hare-Clarges, K.C.B., and *d.* 20 March, 1886, aged 80. Sir Richard *d.* in 1857.

Lucy-Sarah, *m.* 9 Aug. 1831, to Lieut.-Col. Hugh Fitzroy, 2nd son of Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* in 1855.

Emma-Dorothea, *m.* 18 Nov. 1826, to Sir Francis-Dugdale Astley, Bart., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1872.

Frances-Margaret, *m.* 3 March, 1836, Rev. C.-A. Thurlow, rector of Malpas, cousin to Lord Thurlow, and *d.* in 1861.

Sir Thomas, who was colonel of the 2nd Somerset militia, represented the co. of Somerset for more than twenty years in Parliament. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN-HESKETH, D.L. co. Somerset, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1817, Harriett-Rebecca, only dau. of John Mytton, Esq., of Halston, co. Salop, and of Dinas Mowddy, co. Merioneth, by whom (who *d.* 13 March, 1826) he had,

i. Thomas-Christopher-Mytton, lieut. 85th regiment; *d.* 31 March, 1844, of yellow fever, at Brimstone Hill Barracks, St. Kitts, where a handsome monument has been erected by his brother officers.
ii. John-Periam, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824; *d.* 13 March, 1867.
i. Harriet-Agatha-Mytton, *m.* 1840, Henry Pratt, Esq., M.D.
ii. Jessy-Catherine-Hesketh, *m.* to Capt. Frederick-Dampier Rich, R.N. (who *d.* 1876), son of Sir Charles Rich, 2nd bart.
iii. Annette, *m.* 22 Feb. 1840, to Christopher-G.-Rigbye Collins, Esq. of Helena House, Sidmouth, sometime capt. 16th lancers, and *d.* 14 May, 1893. He *d.* 1891.
iv. Caroline-Giffard, *m.* at Paris, to John-Tharp Burton. Phillipson, Esq. (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1881), eldest son of Rev. Burton-Phillipson Phillipson, of Herringswell House, Suffolk.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1827, Julia, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry-Hugh Hoare, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1855) had,

III. WROTH-ACLAND, present bart.
IV. Ernest-Acland, R.N. H.M.S. "Trafalgar;" *d.* at Malta, 1 May, 1848.
v. Albert-Arthur-Erin, *b.* in Ireland, 24 May, 1840; 13th light dragoons; *m.* 11 Oct. 1862, at Hamilton, Canada, W., Jane, only child of Robert-A. Hill, Esq. of Hamilton, Canada, W.; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1872, leaving issue, Julia-Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1888, 3rd Lord Carew; and Jane-Anne, *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, Clifford-John Cory, Esq.
vi. Walter-Buckler (35, Curzon Street, Mayfair), *b.* 9 March, 1845; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1864, Eleonore-Marie, dau. of Mons. M. A. Boyer, of Paris, and has issue, Walter-Alexander-Charles, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1885, Rosa-Maria, dau. of Miguel del Monte, and has, Walter-Michael, *b.* 1886; John-Alexander-George, *b.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Julia, dau. of Matthew Hawkins, Esq., and widow of Henry Hamblen, Esq.
v. Ada-Cicely-Georgina, *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1845, to George Stone, Esq. of Blisworth, co. Northampton; 2ndly, in 1862, to Sir Henry-Moore Brownrigg, Bart.
vi. Adora-Julia, *m.* 10 Jan. 1848, to Peter Wells, Esq. of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest; and *d.* in 1850, leaving issue.
vii. Anna-Maria, *m.* 23 Sept. 1854, to Edmund Peel, Esq. of Bryn-y-pys, co. Flint, and Downham Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* 28 Nov. 1860.
viii. Grace-Catherine, *d.* 31 July, 1871.
ix. Alda-Gertrude, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Wm.-H.-Purcell Weston, Esq. of Kilcorney, co. Cork and Weymouth, co. Dorset.
x. Agnes-Maria, *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1855, to Peter Valentine Purcell, Esq., capt. 13th light dragoons, of Halverstown House, co. Kildare, who *d.* 1864; and 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1866, to Col. Henry John Le Marchant, late R.H.A., eldest son of Le Marchant-Thomas Le Marchant, Esq. of La Hays-du-Pints, Guernsey, and Sea View, Isle of Wight.
xi. Julia-Decima, *m.* 15 March, 1860, to Col. Hercules Walker-Miln, late of the rifle brigade.
xii. Susanna-Octavia, *m.* 1 July, 1861, Edward-Raleigh King, of Chads Hunt, co. Warwick, capt. late 13th light dragoons.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 11 Sept. 1855, Anna, eldest dau. of Robert Wright, M.D., which lady *d.* 14 July, 1880. He *d.* 1 March, 1873.

Creation—15 June, 1804.
Arms—Arg., over water, ppr., a bridge of five arches, embattled, on the centre arch a turret gu.; in chief, an eagle, displayed, sa., quartering PERIAM, BUCKLER, and GIFFARD. *Crests*—1st, Out of a mural crown, or, a demi-eagle, displayed, ppr.; 2nd, Out of a ducal coronet, two arms in armour, holding a leopard's face. *Supporters*—Two ravens. *Mottoes*—Spes mea in Deo; and above the crests, "Truth."
Seat—Sandhill Park, Taunton, Somersetshire. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Boodle's.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE.

LEVEN, EARL OF, and EARL OF MELVILLE (Ronald-Ruthven Leslie Melville), Viscount Kirkaldie, Baron Balgonie, Melville, and Raith, Monimail, and Balwearie, in Scotland, D.L. co. Nairn, a Representative Peer, commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835; *s.* his half-brother, Alexander, 10th Earl of Leven and 9th Earl of Melville, 22 Oct. 1889; *m.* 7 May, 1885, Emma-Selina, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Portman, and has,

I. JOHN-DAVID, *Lord Balgonie*, *b.* 5 April, 1886.
II. Archibald-Alexander, *b.* 6 Aug. 1890.
III. David-William, *b.* 23 May, 1892.
IV. Ian, *b.* 14 Aug. 1894.
I. Constance-Betty, *b.* 7 Aug. 1888.

Lineage.

GALFRID DE MALEVILLE, the first of the family on record, lived in the reigns of DAVID I., MALCOLM IV., and WILLIAM *the Lion*. He was "Vicecomes de Castella Puellarum" for MALCOLM IV., and had the honour of being the first known justiciary of Scotland. He left three sons, viz.,

I. Gregory, whose line terminated in an heir female,

AGNES MELVILLE, who *m.* Sir John Ross, of Halkhead, *temp.* ROBERT II., and conveyed to him the lands of Melville.

II. PHILIP, ancestor of the MELVILLES *of Glenbervie*. This branch ended in the male line in 1468, when ALEXANDER MELVILLE *of Glenbervie* left a dau. and sole heir, ELIZABETH *m.* to Sir John Auchinleck, of Auchinleck; and her granddau., ELIZABETH AUCHINLECK, carried the barony to her husband, SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd son of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus.

III. WALTER.

The 3rd son,

WALTER DE MELVILLE, was grandfather of

SIR JOHN DE MELVILLE, one of the principal men of Scotland who agreed to the marriage of Queen MARGARET with Prince Edward of England, in 1290; and who swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1296. From him we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR JOHN MELVILLE, of Raith, who had charters, jointly with his wife, Helen Napier, of the king's lands of Murdocarney, in Fife, dated 23 May, 1536, and 23 Oct. 1542. He enjoyed the confidence of JAMES V., who appointed him master-general of the ordnance, and captain-general of the castle of Dunbar, having previously knighted him. Sir John, in the minority of Queen MARY, was, however, convicted of treason, and executed towards the end of 1549. He *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Napier, of Merchistoun, and had issue,

I. JOHN, who was restored to his father's forfeited estates by the Queen Regent of Scotland, about 1553, and then became *of Raith*. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, of Raith, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Balwearie, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, of Raith, who *s.* his Cousin, as 3rd Lord Melville.

II. ROBERT, of whom presently.
III. James (Sir), of Hall Hill, in Fife, ambassador from MARY to ELIZABETH, and of the privy-council to JAMES VI.; *d.* in 1617, leaving issue.
IV. William, who was appointed a lord of session in 1587, and sat on the bench till 1614.
V. Andrew (Sir), of Garvock, master of the household to Queen MARY and to JAMES VI.
VI. David, of Newmill.
I. Janet, *m.* to Sir James Kirkaldy, of Grange, high-treasurer of Scotland, by whom she was mother of Sir William and Sir James Kirkaldy, who were executed, in 1573, for their fidelity to Queen MARY.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Johnstone, of Elphinstone.

The 2nd son,

SIR ROBERT MELVILLE, of Murdocarney, on his return from France, where he held some official employments, was sworn of the privy council of Scotland, and accredited ambassador to England in 1562. In 1567, he had a cha[rter] of the hereditary office of keeper of the palace of Linlithg[ow] and was sent a second time ambassador to England [in] 1587, to endeavour to prevent the execution of MARY Q[ueen] of Scots; which duty he discharged with so much boldn[ess] before the council, that ELIZABETH menaced his life, [and] would have imprisoned him, but for the influence of [his] colleague, the master of Gray. In 1589, when lord Th[irl]stane, the chancellor, went to Denmark on the affair of [the] king's marriage, Sir Robert was appointed vice-chancel[lor] and treasurer-depute; and, in 1594, he was constituted [an] extraordinary lord of Session, under the title of Lord M[el]docarnie: from this judicial office he retired in favour of [his] son, in 1601, and was elevated to the peerage, 30 April, 1[6]01, as *Baron Melville, of Monymaill*, with special remain[der] in default of his own male issue, to the heirs male of [his] brother, JOHN, &c. His lordship *d.* in 1621, at the age of [80] and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd Lord Melville, who had been constituted [an] extraordinary lord of Session, in 1601, under the desig[na]tion of Lord Burntisland. This nobleman obtained [a] charter from CHARLES I., dated Bagshot, 10 Aug. 1627, [of] the barony of Monymaill, and the dignity of *Lord Monym[aill]* with reversion to his heirs general bearing the surname [and] arms of MELVILLE. His lordship *d. s. p.* 9 March. 16[40] when he was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN MELVILLE, of Raith, as 3rd lord (refer to Jo[hn] eldest son of Sir John Melville, of Raith, father of the fi[rst] lord), who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Geo[rge] Erskine, of Innertiel, a lord of Session; and dying in 16[56] was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th Lord Melville. This nobleman was involv[ed] in the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth, but had [the] good fortune to effect his escape into Holland. His estat[es] were consequently forfeited by act of attainder in 1685; b[ut] returning to England with King WILLIAM, his lordship w[as] fully reinstated in fortune and dignity on the success[ful] that prince, with the additional honours (8 April, 1690) *Lord Raith, Monymaill, and Balwearie, Viscount of Kirkald[y]* and EARL OF MELVILLE. Lord Melville, *m.* in 1655, Cath[a]rine Leslie, dau. of Lord Balgonie, and granddau. of t[he] renowned General Alexander Leslie, created 11 Oct. 16[39] *Baron Balgonie* and EARL OF LEVEN (*see infra*, LEVE[N] by this lady he had,

ALEXANDER, *Lord Raith*, treasurer-depute of Scotland; [d.] before his father, *s. p.*
DAVID, of whom presently.
James, of Balgarvie, who had with other issue,

George, of Balgarvie.
David.
Margaret, *m.* 1719, John Erskine, of Carnock and Cardro[ss] author of the "Institutes of the Law of Scotland."

Margaret, *m.* Lord Balfour of Burleigh, and was mother of [the] only dau. and heir, Mary, wife of Major Alexander Bruce, [of] Kennet.

The earl *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son

DAVID, as 2nd Earl of Melville, who eventually inherit[ed] as 3rd Earl of Leven. His lordship *m.* 1699, Anne, dau. [of] James Wemyss, Lord Burntisland, by Margaret, Countess of Wemyss, by whom he had,

GEORGE, Lord Balgony and Raith, who *d. v. p.* 1721, havi[ng] *m.* 1716, Margaret, dau. of David, 4th Earl of Northes[k] and had a son, DAVID, his grandfather's successor, and [a] dau. Anna, *d. unm.*
ALEXANDER, afterwards 5th Earl of Leven.

The earl *d.* 1728, and was *s.* by his grandson,

DAVID, 4th Earl of Leven and 3rd of Melville, who [d.] 1729, in his twelfth year, and was *s.* by his uncle,

ALEXANDER, 5th Earl of Leven and 4th of Melville, [a] lord of Session and high commissioner to the Gener[al] Assembly from 1741 to 1753. He *m.* 1st, 1721, Mary, da[u.] of Hon. Col. John Erskine, of Carnock, by whom he had,

DAVID, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1726, Elizabeth dau. of David Monypenny, of Pitmilly, by whom he had,

Alexander (General), *b.* 1731, *m.* 1760, the dau. of Walt[er] Tullideph, of Tullideph, co. Forfar, by whom he had [an] only child, Mary-Anne, who *m.* 1787, John Rutherford, [of] Edgerstoun, *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* 1748, George, 2nd Earl of Northesk, and *d.* 1779.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1767, John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 178[1]
Mary, *m.* 1762, James Walker, of Innerdovat.

The earl *d.* 2 Sept. 1745, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, 6th and 5th earl, *b.* 4 May, 1722; who *m.* in 174[7] Willielmina, dau. of William Nisbet, Esq. of Dirleton, [by] whom (who *d.* in 1798) he had issue,

NDER, his successor.
m, an officer in the army, killed in the American war, 77.
, a gen. in the army; *m.* 16 Jan. 1787, Rebecca, dau. of ev. John Gillies, D.D.; and *d. s. p.* 21 Oct. 1838.
(lieut.-gen.), *b.* 20 Nov. 1759, who, upon his marriage, 13 1816, with Jane, eldest dau. and heir of T. Cuming, assumed the surname of CUMING; and *d. s. p.* in 1824.
e, *b.* 21 April, 1766; *m.* 27 Nov. 1802, Jacomina-Ger-, only dau. of William-Jacob Van der Graaff, and left at lecease, 8 March, 1812, an only dau., Mary-Christiana, Nov. 1892.
m. 9 Nov. 1775, to Sir John-Wishart Stuart, Bart.; and Oct. 1829.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 5th Lord Ruthven, and *d.* in 1820.
otte *d. unm.* in 1830.
lship, high-commissioner to the General Assembly 83 to 1801, *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ANDER, 7th and 6th earl, *b.* 7 Nov. 1749; *m.* in 1784, au. of John Thornton, Esq. of London, and by her 13 Feb. 1818) had issue,
VID, 8th and 7th earl.
HN-THORNTON, 9th and 8th earl.
illiam-Henry, *b.* 1788; director Hon. E.I.C., *d.* 1856.
obert-Samuel, in holy orders; *d.* 24 Oct. 1826.
xander, of Branston Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 18 June, 1800; 9 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Smith, Esq., M.P., oodhall Park, Herts, and niece of the 1st Lord Carrington by whom (who *d.* 26 April, 1879) he had issue,
lexander-Samuel, of Branston Hall, D.L. co. Lincoln, gh Sheriff 1888, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1858, Albinia-Frances, u. of 6th Viscount Midleton, and has, Alexander-odrick, *b.* 1872; Charles-le Despencer, lieut. 4th tt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 1877; Emma-Charlotte. 16 June, 1887, Rev. John-Otter Stephens, rector of nkney; Albinia-Harriet, *m.* 25 May, 1886, Edward ans Lombe, Esq. of Bylaugh Park, Norfolk; Lucy-ctoria, *m.* 13 Nov. 1890, Claude-George-Melville Pym, q.; Edith-Mary; and Constance-Alice, *m.* 22 June, 93, Nicholas-Henry Bacon, Esq. of Raveningham Hall, Norfolk, late capt. 4th dragoon gds. (*see* BACON, Bart.).
illiam-David, *b.* 9 Jan. 1831; and *d.* in 1839.
enry, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833; and *d.* in 1840.
harles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1835.
rederick-Abel (Rev.), M.A., rector of Welbourne Grantm, co. Lincoln, *b.* Sept. 1838; *m.* 9 June, 1869, Susan-orgiana, dau. of Robert-Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq. Whitehill, near Edinburgh, and has, Ruthven-Wardlaw, 27 July, 1879; Henry-William, *b.* 9 June, 1881; alcolm-Alexander, *b.* 11 Dec. 1882; Douglas-Montague, 12 Feb. 1886, *d.* 26 Aug. 1886; Annie-Louisa, *b.* 2 Aug. 71; Lucy-Mabel, *b.* 4 Oct. 1873; and Eleanor, *b.* 19 pt. 1875.
rthur-Henry, *b.* 12 March, 1842.
harlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 May, 1866, to William-Elphinne Malcolm, Esq. of Burnfoot, co. Dumfries., who *d.* 1885.
arianne, *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, to Francis-Brown Douglas, q., advocate of Edinburgh, who *d.* 1885.
aroline, *m.* 9 Oct. 1879, to Very Rev. William-Robert emantle, D.D., Dean of Ripon, brother of 1st Lord ttesloe. He *d.* 8 March, 1895.
ucy-Sophia, *m.* 28 Oct. 1857, to the Rev. Henry Wright, o *d.* 13 Aug. 1880. 5 Emily. 6 Louisa-Jane.
. Alexander Leslie-Melville *d.* 19 Nov. 1881.
y, *m.* 14 July, 1824, to Henry Smith, Esq., son of Samuel h, Esq., M.P., and nephew of the 1st Lord Carrington, *d.* 23 Dec. 1865.
ne-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1816, to Francis Pym, Esq. of Hasells, Bedfordshire, and *d.* 25 April, 1848.
ary-Anne, *m.* in 1822, to Abel Smith, Esq., M.P., nephew e 1st Lord Carrington; and *d.* in 1823.
dship *d.* 22 Feb. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
D, 8th and 7th earl, who was a representative peer, rear-admiral R.N.; he was *b.* 22 June, 1785; and *m.*
, 1824, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Sir Archibald Campart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1863) had issue,
xander, *Viscount Balgonie*, major in the army, Knt. of Legion of Honour, *b.* 19 Nov. 1831; *d.* 29 Aug. 1857.
vid-Archibald, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833; *d.* 20 Oct. 1854.
zabeth-Jane, *m.* 2 Nov. 1858, to Thomas-R.-B. Leslieville-Cartwright, son of Sir T. Cartwright, G.C.H., and 5 Jan. 1892, having had Alexander-William, *d.* an infant ept. 1863, and four daus., Ursula, the youngest dau., *m.* ug. 1889, Capt. Charles-Walter-Cottrell Dormer, late hussars, of Rousham Hall, Oxfordshire.
ma-Maria, *m.* at Paris, 26 April, 1865, to Sir William ing-Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1874. He *d.* 15 Jan. 3.
usan-Lucy, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the ess Christian, 1868-83.
mily-Eleanor, *m.* 28 March, 1864, to John-Glencairner Hamilton, Esq. of Dalzell, Lanarkshire, late capt. 2nd guards, M.P. for South Lanarkshire (now Lord Hamilof Dalzell), and *d.* 11 Nov. 1882, leaving issue.
dship *d.* 8 Oct. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,
-THORNTON, as 9th Earl of Leven and 8th Earl of e, *b.* 18 Dec. 1786; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1812, Harriet, youngest dau. of Samuel Thornton, Esq. of Clapham and Albury Park, M.P. for Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 26 July, 1832) he had issue to survive infancy,

ALEXANDER, late earl.
Alfred-John, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 5 June, 1826; *d.* at Penang, 25 May, 1851.
Emily-Maria, *m.* 18 Nov. 1858, to Robert Williams, Esq. of Bridehead, co. Dorset, who *d.* 7 June, 1890; she *d.* 10 March, 1896.
Anna Maria, *d.* 25 Sept. 1836.
Harriet-Rosa, *d.* 20 April, 1850.
Julia-Louisa, *m.* 29 March, 1869, to Lieut.-Gen. Richardson-Robertson, of Tullichelton, Perthshire, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1870. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1883. Adelaide-Harriet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1834, Sophia, 4th dau. of Henry Thornton, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1887) had issue,

RONALD-RUTHVEN, present earl.
Norman, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839; *m.* 4 Dec. 1861, Georgina, dau. of William-Shirley Ball, Esq. of Abbeylara, co. Longford, capt. 8th hussars, and has had issue, Galfrid-John, *b.* 11 Nov. 1863, *m.* 2 Sept. 1895, Nora-French, dau. of George-Ambler Stead, Esq. of Pool, near Leeds; Florence-Evelyn, *d.* at Malta, 31 May, 1864; and Kathleen-Mabel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1868, *m.* 16 Jan. 1894, Charles-Henry Farrer, Esq.
Ernest, *b.* 20 Jan. 1843; *d.* 1 Sept. 1862.
Clara-Sophia, *b.* 5 July, 1843.
Florence-Lucy, *b.* 15 Aug. 1848.

His lordship, a representative peer for Scotland, D.L., &c., *d.* 18 Sept. 1876, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 10th Earl of Leven, and 9th Earl of Melville, a representative peer, *b.* 11 Jan. 1817, who *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1889, and was *s.* by his half-brother, the present earl.

Lineage of Lesley, Earls of Leven.

This family is a branch of the very ancient and historic house of Lesly or Leslie, Earls of Rothes.

WILLIAM LESLEY, who flourished in the reign of King JAMES II. and III., got charters under the Great Seal of the lands and barony of Balquhain, &c., and left (with several other sons), ALEXANDER, who succeeded him, and carried on the line of the family of Balquhain, and WILLIAM, from whom was lineally descended,

ALEXANDER LESLEY of Kininvie, who left issue two sons, ALEXANDER, who succeeded him in the lands of Kininvie, and

GEORGE LESLY of Drummuir, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Stewart of Kilcowie, by whom he had a son,

GEORGE LESLY, a brave soldier, who had the command of the garrison in the castle of Blair in the reign of King JAMES VI.; he *m.* Anne, dau. of Stewart of Ballechin, by whom he had a son,

SIR ALEXANDER LESLEY, one of the most noted soldiers of his time, remarkable for his coolness and courage, and his great knowledge in the military art. Lesley first acted as a volunteer in Lord Vere's regiment in Holland, where he soon rose to the degree of a captain. He then went to Sweden, and entered into the service of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, and behaved so gallantly, that that warlike monarch raised him to the rank of a lieutenant-general, and then to that of field-marshal of his armies. In 1628, when the town of Stralsund was besieged by a victorious army, under the command of Count Walsten, and reduced almost to the last extremity, the King of Sweden sent General Lesly to take upon him the command of the garrison, and he there acted with such singular resolution and conduct, that he obliged the Count to raise the siege. The burghers were so sensible of the great service Lesly had done them, that they struck several medals in his honour, some of which have been preserved in the family. In 1630, Lesly drove the Imperialists entirely out of Rugen, and continued in the Swedish service with high distinction until the troubles in Scotland brought him home. He was in 1638, invited by the Covenanters to take upon him the command of their army, which he accepted, and was made governor of the castle of Edinburgh in March, 1639. In 1640 he invaded England at the head of the Scotch army, and defeated a party of the king's troops under the command of Lord Conway, at Newburn, and took possession of Newcastle. At the treaty with the king at Ripon, General Lesley was one of the parliament's commissioners, and the king was so well pleased with the general's behaviour, that he created him LORD BALGONY, and EARL OF LEVEN, by patent dated 11 Oct. 1641, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. After going in 1642 to Ireland to suppress the insurrection there, Lesly, Earl of Leven, had again in 1643 the command of the Scotch army that was sent to the assistance of the parliament's forces against the king; and the victory at Marston Moor in 1644 was chiefly ascribed to him. He was appointed in 1647 lord-general of Scotland. Notwithstanding his support of the parliamentarians, Lesly showed

himself afterwards more loyal than otherwise, owing to his disapproval of the king's murder. After that event, none appeared more forward than the Earl of Leven in raising an army, and restoring King CHARLES II. He served as a volunteer against OLIVER CROMWELL at the battle of Dunbar, and heartily joined and concurred with the royalists in every measure for the restoration; but when he, with others of the royal party had a meeting in Angus, to concert matters for their future conduct, General Monk, who then besieged Dundee, having got intelligence of their meeting, sent a strong party in the night, surprised and took them prisoners at Alyth in Angus, and transferred the veteran Earl of Leven, with several others, prisoners to London, where they were confined in the Tower. The earl remained incarcerated there, and suffered sequestration and many other hardships, till by the mediation of the Queen of SWEDEN he obtained his liberty, and was so sensible of the service her majesty had done him, that he went over to Sweden in person to make his acknowledgments, and was there received and entertained with great respect, in honour of his former services. He at last returned to his own country, retired to his seat, Balgony, in Fife, and *d.* there at a very advanced age in 1662. The Earl *m.* Agnes, dau. of Renton of Billy, by whom he had two sons and five daus.,

I. Gustavus, who *d.* before his father, without issue.
II. JAMES, Lord Balgony, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Rothes, and *d. v. p.* 1642, leaving a son, Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven; and a dau., CATHERINE, who *m.* George, 1st Earl of Melville, and whose son, DAVID, *s.* to the Earldom of Leven.
I. Anne, *m* 1st to Hugh, master of Lovat, and heir of Hugh, Lord Lovat, and 2ndly, to Ralph de la Vall, and had issue.
II. Margaret, *m.* to James Crichton, Viscount Frendraught.
III. Mary, *m.* to William, Lord Cranston.
IV. Barbara, *m.* to Sir John Ruthven of Dunglass.
V. Christian, *m* to Walter Dundas, of that ilk.

The Earl of Leven was *s.* by his grandson,

ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl of Leven, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Howard, sister of Charles, Earl of Carlisle, by whom he had two daus., MARGARET and CATHERINE. This Earl caused the following alteration to be made in the descent of his title and lands. He by bond of tailzie of 13th February, 1663, obliged himself to make a resignation of his estates and honours in favour of *himself and the heirs male of his body*, which failing, to the eldest heir female procreated, or to be procreated, of the body of the said Earl, or of the bodies of his heirs male, without division, the said heir female marrying a gentleman of the surname of Leslie, or who shall assume that name, which failing, to the second son of John, Earl of Rothes, and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the second son procreated or to be procreated betwixt the Lord Melville and Catharine Leslie his spouse, and the *heirs male of the said second son's body*, which failing, to the second son procreated or to be procreated betwixt the Earl of Wemyss and Margaret Leslie his wife, and the heirs male of the said second son's body, which failing, to the heirs male, whatever, of the said Earl of Leven; which all failing, to his heirs and assignees whatsoever. The King by his signature of 13th February, 1664, ordered a charter to that effect to be expedited under the great seal, and the same was accordingly done, 7th September, 1665. Mag. Sig L., lxi., No. 23. See Morison's Decisions, 14380. It should be further remarked that the following events in respect to this bond and charter have happened; 1. The heirs male of the body of this 2nd Earl of Leven are extinct. 2. The 2nd Earl's daughters *d. s. p.* 3. The second son of John, Earl of Rothes, *d. s. p.* 4. The second son of Lord Melville and Catharine Leslie, was David, 2nd Earl of Melville and 3rd Earl of Leven, and "the heir male of the said 2nd son's body" is John Thornton, present Earl of Melville. Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven, dying without male issue in 1663, was *s.* by his elder dau.,

MARGARET, Countess of Leven, who *m.* Francis, second son of Hugh, Earl of Eglinton; but dying without issue in 1674, was *s.* by her sister,

KATHERINE, Countess of Leven, who dying *unm.* the honours devolved upon her cousin-german DAVID, 2nd Earl of Melville (*see supra* that title), son of her aunt Catherine, niece of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven, as stated above. For the subsequent descent, *see supra*, MELVILLE, EARL.

Creations—Baron Melville, 30 April, 1616; extended limitation, 10 Aug. 1627. Lord Balgonie and Earl of Leven, 11 Oct. 1641. Earl of Melville, &c., 8 April, 1690.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a thistle, slipped, ppr., ensigned with an imperial crown, or, a coat of augmentation to the arms of LESLIE; 2nd, arg., on a bend, az., three buckles, or, for LESLIE; 3rd, arg., a fesse, gu.; 4th, gu., three crescents within a bordure, arg., charged with eight roses of the first, both for MELVILLE.

OF MELVILLE.

Crest—The head of a ratch-hound, erased, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a ratch-hound; sinister, an eagle, both ppr. *Motto*—Denique cœlum.

OF LESLIE.

Crest—A demi-chevalier in complete armour, holding right hand a dagger, erect, ppr., the pommel and hilt, or, *porters*—Two chevaliers in armour, each holding in his e hand the banner of Scotland. *Motto*—Pro rege et *Residences*—Glenferness, Forres, Dunphail, N.B., and hampton House, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

LEVESON, LORD, *see* GRANVILLE, EARL.

LEVINGE.

LEVINGE, SIR WILLIAM-H Bart., of High Park (now Knock Castle), Westmeath, M.A., late 9th batt. Rifle Brigade, and ma vol. batt. Hampshire regt. *b.* 21 1849; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart March, 1885; *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, E Judith, 2nd dau. of Sir Ric Sutton, 4th bart., and has issue.

I. RICHARD-WILLIAM, *b.* 12 July, 1878.
II. Thomas-Vere, *b.* 4 June, 1880.
III. Reginald-Augustus, *b.* 7 Oct. 1883.
IV. Charles-Horace, *b.* 17 Nov. 1884.
V. Bernard-George, *b.* 4 July, 1887.
VI. Gerald-Henry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1889.
I Dorothy-Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 13 June, 1882.
II. Beatrice-Maud-Cecil, *b.* 9 March, 1886.

Lineage.

The family of Levinge is one of antiquity. The Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., printed for private c lation a work entitled *The Early History of the Le Family*, and Camden, *Clarenceux*, entered the pedigr the Warwickshire Visitation of 1619.

THOMAS LEVINGE, Esq. (elder brother of Mr. Ser Levinge, M.P., and recorder of Derby *temp.* JAME purchased the manor of Parwick, co. Derby, 1561. H Dorothy, dau. of John Beresford, Esq. of Newton Gra co. Derby, and was grandfather of

RICHARD LEVINGE, Esq. of Parwick, who *m.* 1653, A dau. of George Parker, Esq. of Park Hill, co. Sta aunt of Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, lord-chancell England, and was father of

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD LEVINGE, Knt. of wick, recorder of, and member for, Chester; who, l appointed, in 1690, solicitor-general in Ireland, and spe of the House of Commons, was created a BARONET of kingdom 26 Oct. 1704. In 1711, Sir Richard was appoi attorney-general; and in 1720, lord-chief-justice of the of Common Pleas. He *m.* 1st, in 1680, Mary, dau. an heir of Sir Gawen Corbyn, Knt. of London, by who had three sons, and three daus.: the eldest of the la Mary, *m.* Washington, 2nd Earl Ferrers; the 2nd, rothea, *m.* 1st, Sir John Rawdon, of Moira, and 2 Most Rev. Charles Cobbe, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin; 3rd, Grace, *m.* Edward Kennedy, Esq. of Mullow, co. L ford. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. R Johnson, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Ireland by her had one son,

Richard, of Calverstown, co. Kildare, who *m.* Alice, da Chief-Justice Marlay, and had an only dau. and heir,

MARY, *m.* to James Cuffe, Lord Tyrawley, and *d. s. p.* in

Sir Richard *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, of Parwick, co. Derby, and High P co. Westmeath, M.P. This gentleman *m.* in 1718, Isab dau. of Sir Arthur Rawdon, Bart. of Moira, co. Down; dying without issue, in 1748, was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR CHARLES, *b.* in 1693; who *m.* in 1722, Anne, and co-heir of Major Samuel Greene, of Killaghy Castle Tipperary, M.P. for Cashel; and was *s.* by his only chil

IV. SIR RICHARD, *b.* in 1724. This gentleman *m.* 17 April, 1744, Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Will Kennedy, Esq., M.P., of Mullow, co. Longford, by w he had,

I. CHARLES, his heir.
II. Richard, of Lurgo, co. Tipperary, and of Belview Kilkenny, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1st, Anne, 3rd dau. of God Taylor, Esq. of Noan, co. Tipperary, by Lydia his wife, and heir of Nicholas Bacon, Esq., and by her had,

harles, lieut. 27th regt. killed at Badajoz.
odfrey, of Lurgo and Cuilean, co. Westmeath, J.P., dec.
ydia, *m.* to Henry Langley, Esq. of Archerstown, co. pperary.
usan, *d unm.*
nne.

m. 2ndly, Miss Eleanor O'Keefe; and *d.* 25 May, 1828, ng had issue by her also, viz.,

ichard-Hastings, *b.* 1812, who inherited Belview, co. lkenny; *m.* 20 March, 1839, Ellen, youngest dau. of homas-Chippen Faulconer, Esq. of Newhaven, and nfield, Sussex; and *d.* in Jan. 1847, leaving by her ho *d.* 19 Oct. 1864), Richard-Reginald-Augustus, *b.* 3 n. 1843; Charles, deceased.
llen-Augusta-Helena, *m.* to Joseph Ledwith, Esq., M.D.
anny-Maria-Louisa.

ne, *m.* in 1773, to the Rev. Meade Swift, of Lynn, co. tmeath.
orothea, *m.* in 1776, to John Kenny, Esq. of Mullow.
rances, *m.* to Capt. Francis Knox.

2ndly, Miss Mary Tuite, and had by her (with a arlotte, who *d.* at Levington Park, co. Westmeath, 1856, aged 95), issue,

Henry.
ichard, of Levington Park, Westmeath, J.P., *m.* 1797, e, dau. of Thomas Child, Esq., and *d.* 1864. His grand- is Richard-William-Chaworth Levinge, of Levington k, Mullingar, and Corteen, Longford.
ark-Anthony, *m.* Caroline, dau. of John Lyons, Esq. ediston, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 1847, leaving a son,

rcus-Anthony, of New Park, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1 Jan. 18; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1842, Elinor-Anne, dau. of William-A. odson, Esq. of Middleton, co. Westmeath, by whom ho was *b.* 11 May, 1824, and *d.* 1878) he has issue,

William, of Carnagh, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1845: *m.* 19 April, 1876, Annie-Georgina, dau. of D. Bailey, Esq. of Moorack, Kings County, and *d.* 1880, leaving a dau.,
Evelyn-Violet.
Henry-Marcus, M.D., L.R.C.S., *b.* 1847.
Tenison-Francis (Enniscoffy House, Killucan), *b.* 1848; *m.* 1882, E.-I.-Naomi, dau. of George-Charles Hawker, Esq., and has, George-Marcus-Tenison, *b.* 1888, Alice-Elinor, and Ierne-Althea.
Robert-Degennes, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1889, Miss Hester Shine, of Cashel, and has issue.
Edward-George, M.B. Dublin, *b.* 1852.
Frederick, *b.* 1862.
Caroline-Euphemia, *m.* Oct. 1871, Charles Seymour, Esq. of Killanoola, South Australia.
Emma-Isabella.
Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 24 Dec. 1884, Oliver-James, 2nd son of John Carthew, Esq. of Crediton, Devon.

Ir. M. A. Levinge *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1884, Clara-Alice, au. of John Cardwell, Esq. of Tullyelmer, co. Armagh.

chard *d.* 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR CHARLES, *b.* in 1752; *m.* 26 June, 1779, Elizabeth- s, only dau. of Nicholas Reynell, Esq. of Reynella, neath, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1828) he had,

IARD, 6th bart.
les, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 20 March, 1796; *m.* 2 ne, 1825, Barbara, dau. of Hugh Johnston, Esq. of St. n's, New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1838), issue, Charles-Hugh, lieut. 26th regt., *d.* 1876; George- lfrey, *d.* July, 1837; Anne, *m.* twice; Barbara, *m.* 1854, arles Thurburn, Esq.; and Elizabeth-Caroline, *d.* in July, 7.
ia, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. Henry-Lambert Bayly, lyarthur, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 26 Jujy, 1847.
oline, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1840.
e, *m.* in 1817, to the Rev. William Gregory, 2nd son of the ght Hon. William Gregory, Under Secretary, Dublin stle, by Lady Anne, his wife, dau. of William, 1st Earl of ncarty.
ices, *m.* in 1814, to Lieut.-Col. William Miller.

arles *d.* 10 Jan. 1796, and was *s.* by his elder son,
SIR RICHARD, *b.* 29 Oct. 1765; *m.* 3 Dec. 1810, Eliza- Anne, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Thomas by, 1st Lord Rancliffe, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. he had issue,

ICHARD-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 7th baronet.
George-Charles Rawdon, *b.* 25 Sept. 1812; major R. Horse t., *d.* at Varna, in the expedition to Turkey, 2 Aug. 1854.
Reginald-Thomas-John, *b.* 30 Oct. 1813; com. R N.; *d.* 1848.
Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; lieut. 71st light in- ntry; *d.* 8 May, 1838.
Charles-Vere, *b.* 11 Jan. 1818; ensign in the 71st light in- ntry; *d.* 14 June, 1837.
VERE-HENRY, 8th baronet.
William-James, *b.* 22 Jan. 1821; *m.* 15 Aug. 1848, Anna- ria, only dau. of John-Michael-Henry, Baron de Robeck, d granddau. of Valentine, Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 22 Oct. 57, having by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1868) had issue,

1 WILLIAM-HENRY, 9th bart.
2 Richard, *b.* 23 Jan. 1852.
3 Reginald, lieut. 13th light infantry, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854; *d. unm.* 1882. 4 Godfrey-Charles-Rawdon, *b.* Feb. 1858.
5 George-Edward, *b.* 1862.
1 Emily-Caroline, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, to Ernest-C.-F. James, Esq., eldest son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry James.
2 Gertrude.
3 Mary-Georgina, *m.* 29 April, 1880, to Rev. Arthur-Prestwood Clayton, M.A., vicar of Holy Trinity, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, and has issue.

VIII. Edward-Parkyns, *b.* 30 Nov. 1825; a judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, *d.* at Penang, 2 March, 1865.
IX. Harry-Corbyn, *b.* 1 Dec. 1828, D.L., high sheriff Westmeath, 1886, secretary to the government of Bengal Public Works Department, *s.* to the family property of Knock Drin, co. Westmeath, under the will of Sir Richard-G.-A. Levinge, 7th bart., at the decease of Sir Vere-H. Levinge, 8th bart. He *m.* 6 April, 1857, Ellen-Hawes, dau. of R. Barnes, Esq., and *d.* 11 March, 1896, having had,
Harry-George, lieut. 1st batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1864.
Edward-Vere, B.C.S., *b.* 6 May, 1867.
Florence, *b.* 24 May, 1861; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, capt. Irton-Eardley-Wilmot, 18th Bengal cavalry, son of Gen. Frederick-Marow Eardley-Wilmot, R.A.
Constance, *b.* 21 Dec. 1872; *m.* 22 Aug. 1895, Capt. Hawkesworth Smyth, 1st east Yorkshire regt., only son of T.-J. Smyth, Esq., D.L. of Ballynegall, Mullingar.
I. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 23 March, 1875.
II. Georgiana-Frances-Caroline.

Sir Richard *d.* 12 Sept. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR RICHARD-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, M.P. co. Westmeath 1857 to 1865, *b.* 1 Nov. 1811; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1849, Caroline-Jane, eldest dau. of Col. Rolleston, M.P., of Watnall Hall, Nottingham, which lady *d.* 1858; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1870, Margaret-Charlotte, widow of D. Jones, Esq. of Pantglâs, M.P. for Carmarthenshire, dau. of Sir George Campbell, and niece of John, 1st Lord Campbell, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1871. Sir Richard, who was a captain in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Westmeath rifles, was author of "Historical Records of the Forty-third Regiment," published in 1868; he *d. s. p.* 28 Sept. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR VERE-HENRY, Madras Civil Service, *b.* 28 Nov. 1819, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, 9th and present bart.

Creation—26 Oct. 1704.
Arms—Vert, a chevron, or, in chief, three escallops, arg., 2nd, az., on a chief or, three quartering, CORBYN, GREENE, and KENNEDY. *Crest*—An escallop, arg., within a garland, ppr. *Motto*—Vestigia nulla retrorsum.
Residence—St. John's Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Parwick Hall, near Ashburn, co. Derby, was in the possession of the family nearly three centuries. *Clubs*—Kildare Street; Travellers'; Royal Victoria Yacht.

LEWES, EARL OF, *see* ABERGAVENNY, MARQUESS OF.

LEWIS.

LEWIS, SIR HERBERT-EDMUND-FRANKLAND, Bart. of Harpton Court, co. Radnor, D.L., High Sheriff, 1886; *b.* 31 March, 1846; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1883; *m.* 4 March, 1889, Maria-Louisa, widow of Col. G.-F. Dallas (*see* DALLAS, Bart.), and eldest dau. of James-Arthur Taylor, Esq. of Strensham Court, co. Worcester.

Lineage.

THOMAS LEWIS, of Harpton, served the office of sheriff for Radnorshire in 1552. Towards the close of the ensuing century his descendant,

THOMAS LEWIS, was colonel of the train-bands of Radnor and Brecon. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of William Howes, Esq. of Greenham, in Berkshire, and dying in Sept. 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LEWIS, Esq. of Harpton Court, *b.* in 1690, who, upon the accession of the house of Brunswick, was returned to Parliament for the borough of Radnor, which place he continued to represent for nearly half a century. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nathan Wrighte, Bart. of Cranham Hall, in Essex, but dying *s. p.* 1777, was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN LEWIS, Esq. of Harpton Court, co. Radnor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1738 (son of Henry Lewis, by Henrietta-Maria Gustafin, his wife) who *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1761, Mary, dau. of Charles Colby, Esq. capt. R.N. and commissioner of the Navy, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1774) had issue,

Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Jan. 1788, to James-Lloyd Harris, Esq. of The Moor, co. Hereford.
Sarah, *m.* in 1799, to Charles Whalley, Esq. of Stow, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 24 March, 1840.
Marianne, *m.* 18 April, 1804, to James Davies, Esq. of Moor Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 30 April, 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1778, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. of Thirkleby Park, co. York; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1811, the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, co. Sussex, and *d.* 12 March, 1842) had issue.

THOMAS-FRANKLAND, created a Baronet.
Anne, *d.* 19 Dec. 1793.
Louisa, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1810.

Mr. Lewis *d.* 6 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS-FRANKLAND LEWIS, of Harpton Court, *b.* 14 May, 1780; *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1805, Harriet, 4th dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. of Moccas, co. Hereford; and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1839, Mary-Anne (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1868), dau. of John Ashton, Esq., capt. royal horse-guards; by the former lady (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1838) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-CORNEWALL, 2nd baronet.
II. GILBERT-FRANKLAND, 3rd baronet.

He represented Beaumaris in parliament from 1812 to 1826, Ennis from 1826 to 1828, Radnorshire from 1828 to 1835, and the borough of Radnor, since 1847, and filled successively the offices of secretary of the Treasury, vice-president of the Board of Trade, treasurer of the Navy, and commissioner of the Poor Law. Sir Frankland Lewis was created a Baronet 11 July, 1846, and dying 22 Jan. 1855, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL LEWIS, M.P., P.C., one of the most distinguished and deservedly popular politicians and statesmen of his time, and also eminent as an historian, essayist, and philosophical writer; *b.* in London, 21 Oct. 1806; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar in 1831. After filling various minor public appointments, he was Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1855 to 1858, and was appointed Home Secretary in June, 1859, and Secretary of State for War in 1861, which office he retained till his demise. Sir George *m.* 26 Oct. 1844, Lady Maria-Theresa Villiers, sister of George-William, 4th Earl of Clarendon, and widow of Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq. (a lady of high attainment in literature, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1865), by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 13 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

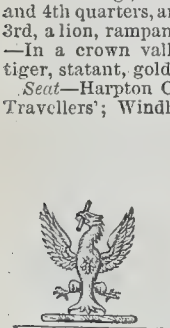
III. THE REV. SIR GILBERT-FRANKLAND LEWIS, M.A., canon of Worcester, and rector of Monnington-on-Wye, co. Hereford, *b.* 21 July, 1808; *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., and had issue,

I. Edward-Frankland, *b.* 8 July, 1844; *d.* 21 June, 1848.
II. HERBERT-EDMUND-FRANKLAND, 4th and present bart.
III. Lindsay-Frankland, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1856.
I. Mary-Anna.
II. Elinor, *m.* 7 Jan. 1890, Sir St. Vincent Hammick, Bart.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 18 Dec. 1883.

Creation—11 July, 1846.
Arms—Arg., a cross double parted and fretty, sa.: in the 1st and 4th quarters, an eagle, displayed, gu.; and in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion, rampant, of the second, ducally crowned, or. *Crest*—In a crown vallery or, a mount vert, thereon an heraldic tiger, statant, gold. *Motto*—Expertus fidelem.
Seat—Harpton Court, near Kington, Radnorshire. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Windham.

LEWIS.



LEWIS, SIR WILLIAM-THOMAS, Bart. of Nantgwine, Cwm-taf, co. Brecon and Tonmawr-Isaf, Neath, and of the Mardy, Aberdare, both in co. Glamorgan, Knt.; J.P. for cos. Glamorgan, Brecon, and Monmouth; D.L. for co. Glamorgan; High Sheriff (1884) for co. Brecon, M.I.C.E.; Member of the Council of Iron and Steel Institute, *b.* 5 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1 March, 1864, Anne, dau. of William Rees, Esq. of Aberdare, and has issue,

I. HERBERT CLARK, *b.* 3 July, 1866.
II. Trevor-Gwyn-Eliot, *b.* 4 Jan. 1871.
I. Katharine-Mary.
II. Anne-Lucy.
III. Lilian-Tydfil.
IV. Gwendolin-Halliburton.
V. Marie-Spencer.
VI. Margaret-Menelaus.

Lineage.

THOMAS-WILLIAM LEWIS, Esq. of Cwm Taf, Vaync Brecon, afterwards of Merthyr Tydfil, co. Glamorgan, *b.* *d.* Jan. 1828, having *m.* 19 Dec. 1789, Gwenllian Lly and by her (who was *bur.* 1843) had, with other issue,

WILLIAM-THOMAS LEWIS, Esq. of Methyr Tydfil, *b.* *d.* Dec. 1836, having *m.* 22 April, 1817, Margaret, d. John Thomas, Esq. of The Wern, Llanbyther, co. Carma and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1854) had, with other issue,

THOMAS-WILLIAM LEWIS, Esq. of Merthyr Tydfil, March, 1818; *m.* 14 Oct. 1834, Mary-Anne, dau. of W John, Esq., by Catherine his wife, and by her (who *d.* 18 1887) has, with other issue,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, 1st bart.

Creation—15 Feb. 1896.
Arms—Or, on a fess az. between in chief, a dexter embowed and couped at the shoulder, fessewise, veste holding in the hand, ppr., a roll of paper, arg., and in l lion ramp. gu., three bees volant of the first. *Crest*—An displayed, az., charged on the breast with a bee volant, or holding in the beak a roll of paper, arg. *Motto*—Gw ddylet doed a ddel.
Seat—The Mardy, Aberdare, co. Glamorgan. *Town dence*—22A, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster. *Cl* Oriental; Carlton; and Constitutional.

LEWISHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* DARTMOUTH, EARL

NAYLOR-LEYLAND.

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, SIR H BERT SCARISBRICK, Bart. Hyde Park House, Albert G London, sometime Captain in Life Guards, now in the Rese of Officers; M.P. for Colche 1892–95; *b.* 24 Jan. 1864; *m* Sept. 1889, Jane-Willson, dau. of William-Selah Chamb lain, Esq. of Cleveland, Ohio, U America, and by her has issue

I. ALBERT-EDWARD-HERBERT, *b.* 4 March, 1891, to wh H.R.H. the Prince of Wales was sponsor.
II. George-Vyvyan, *b.* 11 March, 1892, to whom T.R.H. Duke of Cambridge and the Duke of York were spons

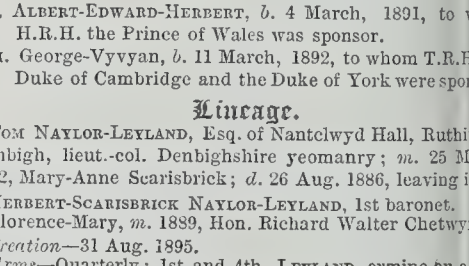
Lineage.

TOM NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Esq. of Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, Denbigh, lieut.-col. Denbighshire yeomanry; *m.* 25 Ma 1862, Mary-Anne Scarisbrick; *d.* 26 Aug. 1886, leaving iss

HERBERT-SCARISBRICK NAYLOR-LEYLAND, 1st baronet.
Florence-Mary, *m.* 1889, Hon. Richard Walter Chetwyn

Creation—31 Aug. 1895.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, LEYLAND, ermine on a fe engr. sa., between nine ears of barley three, three and th vert, banded or, in chief, and three like ears in base, a lion p of the last between two escallops arg.; 2nd and 3rd, NAYL per pale or and arg., a pale sable fretty of the first between lions rampant of the third, the whole within a bordure w sable. *Crests*—LEYLAND, on a mount vert, an escallop a in front of a demi-eagle erminois wings indorsed azure bezan in the beak three ears of barley, as in the arms, the wi charged with a cross couped wavy, or. NAYLOR, a lion sa on the body two saltires or, resting the dexter forepaw on escocheon charged with the arms of Naylor, on the shoulde cross couped wavy also or. *Motto*—Fidus et audax. *Te Residence*—Hyde Park House, Albert Gate. *Clubs*—Tu Marlborough; Bachelors'; and Army and Navy.

LICHFIELD.



LICHFIELD, EARL OF (Thomas-Francis Anson Viscount Anson, of Shugborough and Orgreave, Stafford, and Baron Soberton, of Soberton, co. Hant

co. Stafford, *b.* 31 Jan. 1856; *s.* his father as
-arl, 1892; *m.* 5 Nov. 1878, Lady Mildred Coke,
ugest dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue,

THOMAS-EDWARD, *Viscount Anson*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1883.
Arthur-Augustus, *b.* 29 July, 1887.
Rupert, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889.
Bertha, *b.* 22 Aug. 1879. II. Mabel, *b.* 18 July, 1882.
Violet, *b.* 21 April, 1886.

Lineage.

family of Anson has resided in the co. of Stafford for
al generations; first, at Dunston; but since the time of
s I. at Shugborough, which manor, together with those
lehall and Glascott, co. Warwick, was then purchased by
LIAM ANSON, Esq., who had been an eminent lawyer in
revious reign. This William Anson *m.* Joan, dau. of
rd Mitchel, of Oldbury, in Warwickshire; and dying
advanced age, about the year 1644, was *s.* by his son,
LIAM ANSON, Esq. of Shugborough, who *m.* Elizabeth,
f Thomas Stafford, Esq. of Botham Hall, in Derby-
and was *s.* by his son,
LIAM ANSON, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Isabella, dau.
-heir of Charles Carrier, Esq. of Wirkworth, and had
younger daus.),
HOMAS, his successor. II. GEORGE, of whom presently.
anette, *m.* to Sambrooke Adams, Esq. of Sambrooke, co.
op, and left a son,
EORGE-ADAMS, who inherited the estates of his two
naternal uncles, and assumed the name of ANSON.
nson *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his elder son,
MAS, who represented Lichfield in parliament, and
decease, *s. p.*, bequeathed his property to his nephew,
e Adams. The younger son,
RGE ANSON, so celebrated for his voyage round the
, was soon after his return appointed rear-admiral of
lue, and one of the lords of the Admiralty. In April,
he was made rear-admiral of the White, and in July,
vice-admiral of the Blue. In 1747 (13 June), he was
ed to the peerage by the title of LORD ANSON, *Baron*
erton, co. Hants, and the same year appointed vice-
al of the Red. In 1751, his lordship was constituted
ord of the Admiralty; and he continued in that high
with a very brief interval, until his death. This
t and enterprising seaman *m.* Lady Elizabeth Yorke,
f Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke: but *d. s. p.* in 1762,
the barony of Anson became EXTINCT, while his for-
devolved upon his nephew,
RGE ADAMS, Esq., who subsequently inherited the
s of his elder uncle, THOMAS, and assumed, by sign-
al, 30 April, 1773, the surname and arms of ANSON.
kewise succeeded (in 1773) to the representation of
eld. He *m.* in 1763, Mary, dau. of George-Venables
n, 1st Lord Vernon, and had issue,
HOMAS, of whom presently.
George (Sir), G.C.B., K.T.S., M.P., a general in the army,
d col. of the 4th dragoon-guards, equerry to the Duchess
Kent, groom of the bedchamber to Prince Albert, and
vernor of Chelsea Hospital. Sir George established a
gh military reputation in the Peninsular War. He was
1769; and *m.* in 1800, Frances, dau. of the late John
milton, Esq., and sister of Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart.,
whom (who *d.* in 1834) he had issue,
George-Augustus, of the 11th dragoons, *b.* 13 Aug. 1801;
m. 4 Dec. 1823, Miss Barbara Park, niece of Mungo Park,
the traveller; and *d.* in 1829. His widow *m.* in 1839,
Sir Robert-Richard Torrens, G.C.M.G., who *d.* 1884.
Francis-Harcourt, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 20 July, 1831.
Frederick-Walpole, major E.I.C.S., *b.* 21 May, 1806; *m.*
Miss Catherine Hanson; and *d.* 12 Nov. 1848, leaving
George, and other issue.
Theodosius-Vernon, *d.* in 1825.
Talavera-Vernon, admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st,
13 June, 1843, Sarah-Anne, 2nd dau. of Richard Potter,
Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1846) had one surviving son,
Charles-Vernon, capt. late R.N., *b.* 4 Feb. 1846, *m.* 1 Jan.
1874, Louisa-Augusta-Anne, dau. of Hon. Robert Hare.
He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1847, Caroline-Octavia-Emma, dau.
of Major-Gen. William Stavely, C.B., and by her (who
d. 5 Jan. 1894) had surviving issue, Edward-Harcourt
(Rev.), *b.* 7 Feb. 1858; Sarah-Constance; Charlotte-Rose;
and Adelaide-Frances-Mary, *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, Arthur-
John May, eldest son of Baron May, Consul-General of
the Netherlands. Admiral Anson *d.* Sept. 1895.
Octavius-Henry-St. George, *b.* 28 Sept. 1817, major, 9th
lancers: *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1845, Katherine-Harriette, dau. of
James Wemyss, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 17 May,
1849) had, George-Wemyss, lieut.-col. Indian S.C., *b.* 30
Nov. 1848; *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, Katherine-Harriette, dau. of
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb.
1892) has 2 sons and 5 daus., Octavius, Frank, Kathleen,
Wemyss, Mabel, and Maud-Vernon: Fanny-Caroline,
m. 3 July, 1866, William Coldstream, Esq., late I.C.S., and
had issue, William-Menzies, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1869; George
Probyn, M.B. Edin., *b.* 1870; *m.* Lilian, dau. of Major
Tod; John, *b.* 1877; Margaret-Muir, *m.* 1890 J.-Wistar
Brown, Esq. of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has issue; Katherine-Harriette, *m.* 25 April, 1893, Ernest-Moncreiff-Paul,
capt. R.E., and has issue, Henry-William and George-
Anson; and Elizabeth-Huntly-Muir. He *m.* 2ndly, in
1850, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. James Man-
son, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1859, at Deyrah Dhoon, of fatigue,
after having gallantly served throughout the Sepoy
mutiny, and having been actively engaged from the siege
of Delhi to the fall of Lucknow. By his second marriage
he had issue, Henry, comm. R.N., Harcourt (Rev.),
Octavius, James, and Constance, *m.* to — Duncan, Esq.

7 Thomas-Anchitel, *b.* 14 Oct. 1818, rector of Longford,
Derbyshire, and rural dean; *m.* 5 Aug. 1846, Anne-Jane,
eldest dau. of Col. Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and
has issue, Walter-Hamilton; Henry-Vernon, *m.* 1876,
Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Gorley; Frederick-
Anchitel; Charles-George-Archibald, *m.* 7 April, 1885,
Mabel, dau. of Thomas Kerr, Governor of Falkland Is-
lands, and had, Philip-Thomas-Archibald, *b.* June, 1886,
d. 26 Oct. 1890, and Walter-Vernon, *b.* 26 April, *d.* 22
Oct. 1890; Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Arthur-F. Walter, Esq.;
Emily-Mary; Constance-Louisa; Charlotte-Isabella, *m.*
1876, to Rev. Henry-M. Walter, M.A.; Mary-Octavia
Madeline; and Ethel, *m.* 30 Sept. 1885, Rev. Egerton
Corfield, B.A., youngest son of the late Rev. F. Corfield,
M.A., J.P., rector of Heanor.

8 Edward-Hamilton, Gentleman Usher to the Queen, and
one of H.M.'s Sergeants-at-Arms, *b.* 2 Dec. 1821, late Ben-
gal C.S.; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1843, Louisa, 2nd dau. of George-
Bunter Clapcott, Esq. of Keynstone, and by her (who *d.* 25
Sept. 1868) has had, 1 George-Hamilton, col. and chief pay
master Army Pay Department, *b.* 9 May, 1844, *m.* 3
Aug. 1881, Edith, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. George
Mein, and has a son, George-Lechmere, *b.* 4 Aug.
1883; 2 Edward-Rosebery, C.S. British Guiana, *b.* 25 Aug.
1855; *m.* 12 Dec. 1893, Mary-Gertrude, eldest dau. of
William Gisborne, Esq. of Allestree Hall, co. Derby,
and has issue, Everard-Anchitel, *b.* 13 Feb. 1895; 3
Frank-Charles-Montrésor, C.S. British Guiana, *b.* 18 Aug.
1857; *m.* 29 April, 1893, Edith-Louisa, dau. of Edward-
Leopold Aves, Esq. of Blackheath; 4 Stuart-Henry, *b.* 29
Jan. 1859, *d.* 2 March, 1885; 5 Gerald-Walpole, *b.* 14
March, 1862, *d.* 6 March, 1884; 6 Ernest-Eden, *b.*
13 May, 1863, *m.* 26 Dec, 1887, Anne-Lucia, eldest
surviving dau. of J.-Beavis Randell, Esq. of Gumeracha,
South Australia, and has (with a dau. Riata) a son, Ross
Rosebery, *b.* 28 March, 1895; 1 Grace-Etta, *d.* 27 Aug.
1867; Mr. Edward Anson *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1872, Virginia-
Arnold, dau. of Major-Gen. Mackie, C.B., and widow of
George C. Tugwell, Esq. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1892.

1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 17 Sept. 1823, to the Rev. C.-G. Okeover,
of Okeover, who *d.* in 1831; and 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1833, to
Robert-Plumer Ward, Esq. of Gilston Park, Herts.
2 Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 29 March, 1828, to Edward-Richard
Northey, Esq. of Woodcote, near Epsom.
3 Constantia, *m.* 1831, Sir Robert N.-C. Hamilton, Bart.
4 Sophia, *m.* 11 June, 1836, to James-J Kinloch, Esq. of
Kair, Kincardineshire, and *d.* 18 April, 1864.
5 Julia-Henrietta, late maid of honour to the Queen, *m.*
1841, to Sir Arthur-B. Brooke, Bart., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1886.

Sir George *d.* 4 Nov. 1849.
III. Charles, archdeacon of Carlisle; *d.* 20 June, 1827.
IV. WILLIAM (Sir), created a Baronet in 1831.
V. Henry, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 19 Dec. 1773; *d.* 1854.
VI. Edward, *b.* in 1775; *m.* in 1808, Harriott, dau. of J. Rams-
bottom, Esq.; and *d.* in 1837, having had, 1 Charles, *b.* in
1813, *m.* Louisa, dau. of J. Collings, Esq., of Guernsey, and
d. 1854, leaving issue; 2 Henry-George, *d.* in 1834; and
Harriet, *m.* 1855, to Capt. Dalgairns.
VII. Sambrooke, *b.* 18 Feb. 1778, lieut.-col. 1st foot guards;
m. Elizabeth Hawkins, of Staffordshire, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1846,
leaving by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1866) one dau., Elizabeth-
Grace, *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1831, to Thomas King, Esq. of Al-
vediston House, Wilts. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1863; and 2ndly, 22
Nov. 1867, to Thomas-Jarvis Bennett, Esq., M.D. of Wilton,
Wilts. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1882.
VIII. Frederick, D.D., dean of Chester, *b.* 23 March, 1779; *m.*
1807, Mary-Anne, only dau of the Rev. Richard Levett, of
Milford, Staffordshire, and *d.* 8 May, 1867, having had issue,

1 Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 28 March, 1811, canon of Windsor,
rector of Sudbury, co. Derby; *m.* 7 May, 1845, the Hon.
Caroline-Maria, dau. of 5th Lord Vernon, and *d.* 9 Sept.
1885, having had, Frederick-Henry, *b.* 3 Dec. 1848, *m.* 11
Aug. 1885, Agnes-Henrietta, dau. of Right Hon. Sir
Thomas-Dyke Acland, Bart., and has had issue, John-
Frederick-Acland, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893; *d.* 27 April, 1894;
Mary-Acland, *b.* 27 Oct. 1886, and Frances-Gertrude-
Acland, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889; George-Edward, M.A. Camb.,
M.R.C.S., *b.* 20 Sept. 1850; *m.* 19 Oct. 1891, Margaret-
Emily, dau. of C.-H. Greenstreet, Esq. of Ashburton,
and has issue, George-Frederick, *b.* 1893; Alfred-Wil-
liam (Rev.), *b.* 13 May, 1852, *m.* 30 April, 1876, Geor-
giana-Frances, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. Greene, vicar
of Antrim (she *d.* 1892); Walter-Vernon, comm. R.N., *b.* 3
Oct. 1855, *m.* 30 Nov. 1892, Minna-Spencer-Cowper, dau.
of the late Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B.; Arthur, *b.* 2
Oct. 1857, Charles-Eustace, comm. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1859,
m. 17 Oct. 1888, Maria-Evelyn, dau. of Horatio Ross, Esq.,

and has Frederick-Charles, *b.* 22 Aug. 1889; Wilfred, *b.* 25 July, 1861, *d.* 29 Sept. 1868; Ernest, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 26 Sept. 1864; Gerald, *b.* 31 March, 1866; *d.* 25 Sept. 1868; Harold (Rev.), B.A., rector of Whitton, Ipswich, *b.* 4 Dec. 1867, *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Gwenllian-Maud, dau. of Henry Langridge, Esq.; Hugh-Richard (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 5 April, 1869: Laura; Adelaide-Mary.

2 George-Edward, C.B., keeper of the privy purse to her Majesty, treasurer of the household, and cofferer to H.R.H. Prince Albert, *b.* 14 May, 1812; *m.* 2 Oct. 1837, Georgiana Mary, eldest dau. of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Charles-Edward Boothby, Esq.) left issue, at his decease, 8 Oct. 1849. His only dau. Mary, *m.* 15 Sept. 1877, the Rev. R. Digby Ram, younger son of Rev. Abel-John and Lady Jane Ram, and *d.* 17 May, 1889.

3 Arthur-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 10 Aug. 1817; *m.* 1851, Augusta-Theresa, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1859, having had Hugh, *b.* 1853; Arthur, *b.* 20 Jan. 1860; Annie; Alice; and Lucy.

4 Thomas, *b.* 24 May, 1820, lieut. R.N., *d.* 1845.

1 Ellen-Anne, *m.* in 1837, to the Rev. Temple Hillyard, canon of Chester, and rector of Southam, co. Warwick.

2 Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1848, Rev. George-Beecher Blomefield, canon of Chester, and rector of Stevenage, Herts, and is deceased. 3 Catherine-Louisa, dec. 4 Lucy-Frederica.

5 Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, to the Rev. Adam-Charles Gordon, M.A., rector of Dodlestone.

I. Mary, *m.* in 1785, to Sir F. Ford, Bart.; and *d.* in 1837.

II. Anne, *m.* in 1792, to Bell Lloyd, Esq.

III. Catherine-Juliana, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Stuart, Esq.; and *d.* 5 July, 1843.

Mr. Anson (Adams) *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 1st viscount, created VISCOUNT ANSON and *Baron Soberton*, 17 Feb. 1806; *b.* 14 Feb. 1767; who *m.* 15 Sept. 1794, Anne-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Thomas-W. Coke, Esq. of Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, afterwards Earl of Leicester, and by her (who *d.* May, 1843) had issue,

I. THOMAS-WILLIAM, 1st earl.

II. George, major-gen. in the army, commander-in-chief in India, *b.* 13 Oct. 1797; *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, Isabella-Elizabeth-Annabella, 3rd dau. of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and *d.* in India, 27 May, 1857, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1858) 1 Isabella-Maria-Katherine, *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Richard, 3rd Earl Howe; 2 Alice-Louisa, *m.* 18 March, 1865, to the Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (who *d.* 4 March, 1874), she *d.* 14 Jan. 1879 (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.); 3 Geraldine Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 4 March, 1862, to the Marquess of Bristol General Anson's remains were interred in Kensal Green cemetery, 5 Feb. 1860.

III. Charles-Littleton, a midshipman in the R.N., killed in 1812, off Lissa, by the accidental explosion of a gun on board the "Bacchante" frigate.

IV. William, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 26 Feb. 1801; *d.* 19 Oct. 1830.

V. Henry, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1827. VI. Edward-Harcourt, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1817.

I. Anna-Margaret, *m.* 1819, to Archibald-John, Earl of Rosebery, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1882. II. Georgiana, *d.* 10 Feb. 1821.

III. Frances-Elizabeth, *m* 1st, in Sept. 1835, to the Hon. Charles-John Murray (son of William, Earl of Mansfield), who *d.* 1 Aug. 1851; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1853, to Ambrose Isted, Esq. of Ecton, co. Northampton, who *d.* 13 May, 1881.

IV. Frederica-Sophia, *m.* 21 April, 1838, to the Hon. Bouverie-Francis Primrose, 2nd son of Archibald, 4th Earl of Rosebery, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1867.

V. Elizabeth-Jane, V.A., *m.* 18 July, 1837, to Henry, 3rd Lord Waterpark, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1894. He *d.* 31 March, 1863.

His lordship dying in 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-WILLIAM, 2nd viscount, *b.* 20 Oct. 1795, who was created EARL OF LICHFIELD, 15 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 11 Feb. 1819, Louisa-Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel Philips, Esq. of Slebech Hall, co. Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1879) had issue,

I. THOMAS-GEORGE, 2nd earl.

II. William-Victor-Leopold-Horatio, R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1833; *d.* 1856.

III. Augustus-Henry-Archibald, lieut.-col. in the army, late 8th hussars, V.C., M.P. for Lichfield, 1859 to 1868, *b.* 5 March, 1835; *m.* 1 Dec. 1863, Amelia-Maria, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans, and niece of William, Earl of Dudley. Col. the Hon. Augustus Anson *d.* 17 Nov. 1877. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1881, George-Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1894.

IV. Adelbert-John-Robert (Right Rev.), M.A., Warden of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, late Bishop of Qui-Appella, Canada, *b.* 20 Dec. 1840.

I. Louisa-Mary-Anne, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, to Edward-King Tenison, Esq. of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon, lord-lieutenant of that co., who *d.* 19 June, 1878. Lady Louisa *d.* 27 Aug. 1882.

II. Anne-Frederica, *m.* 29 Aug. 1843, Francis, 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and *d.* 22 July, 1896.

III. Harriet-Frances-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1851, to Augustus-Henry, 6th Lord Vernon, who *d.* 1883.

IV. Gwendoline-Isabella-Anna-Maria, *m.* 19 April, 1865, to Nicholas-Power O'Shee, Esq. of Gardenmorris, co. Waterford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 18 March, 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-GEORGE, 2nd earl, M.P. for Lichfield, 1847-54, lord lieut. of Staffordshire, 1863-71, *b.* 15 Aug. 1825; *m.* 10 April, 1855, Lady Harriett-Georgiana-Louisa Han... eldest dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and had:

I. THOMAS-FRANCIS, 3rd and present earl.

II. George-Augustus, late capt. R.A., chief consta... Staffordshire, *b.* 22 Dec. 1857; *m.* 27 Sept. 1884, Bl... dau. of George Miller, Esq. of Brentry, co. Glouc... and has issue, John-George, *b.* 14 July, 1886; C... Ronald, *b.* 3 May, 1895; Barbara-Grace, *b.* 4 March, ...

III. Henry-James, capt. 1st batt. highland light inf... late A.D.C. to governor-gen. of Canada, *b.* 29 Dec. 18...

IV. Frederick-William, *b.* 4 Feb. 1862; *m.* 3 Aug. ... Florence-Louisa, dau. of John-Henry-Bagot Lane, E... King's Bromley, co. Stafford, lieut.-col. cold. gds., a... issue, Ernald-Henry, *b.* 28 June, 1893; a son, *b.* 5 ... 1895; two sons (twins), *b.* 3 March, 1896; Helen-Fr... *b.* 7 June, 1892; Sibyl, *b.* 24 Sept. 1894.

V. Claud, *b.* 11 Jan. 1864. VI. Francis, *b.* 15 April, ...

VII. William, *b.* 19 April, 1872. VIII. Alfred, *b.* 7 March, ...

I. Florence-Beatrice, *m.* 15 Aug. 1885, Captain Henry S... feild, A.D.C. gren. gds., of Chiddingstone, and has iss...

II. Beatrice, *m.* 30 July, 1890, capt. Richard-Har... Rawson, late 1st life gds, and has issue.

III. Mary-Maud, *m.* 19 July, 1893, Edward-Alan-D... Ryder, son of Hon. Henry-Dudley Ryder (*see* HARROWB...

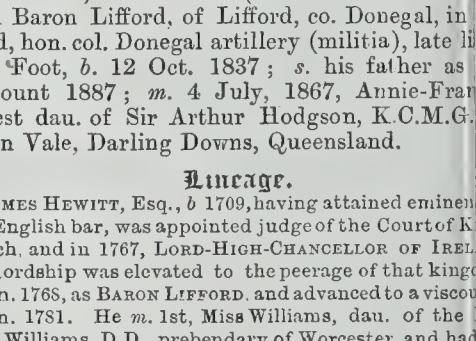
IV. Edith, *m.* 29 April, 1895, Capt. the Hon. Lionel-Fort... King Noel, late 9th lancers (*see* LOVELACE, E.).

V. Evelyn, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1895.

His lordship *d.* 7 Jan. 1892.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 17 Feb. 1806; Earl, 15 ... 1831. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, arg., three bends, engr... gu., in the sinister chief a crescent of the last, for Ar... 2nd, erm., three cats-a-mountain pass. guard, in pale, sa... ADAMS; 3rd, az., three salmon naiant in pale, per pa... and arg., SAMBROOKE; 4th, sa., a bend, or, between ... spear heads, ar., for CARRIER. *Crests*—Dexter, out of a ... coronet, or, a spear head, ppr., for ANSON; sinister, ... hound's head, erased ermines, gorged with a collar, d... gemel, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a sea-horse; sinist... lion, both ppr. and each gorged with a collar, double g... or. *Motto*—Nil desperandum. *Seats*—Shugborough Hall, ... ford; Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall; and Orgreave Hall, Lich... *Town Residence*—5, Granville Place, W. *Club*—Brooks's.

LIFFORD.



LIFFORD, VISCOUNT (James-Wilfrid Hew... and Baron Lifford, of Lifford, co. Donegal, in ... land, hon. col. Donegal artillery (militia), late li... 3rd Foot, *b.* 12 Oct. 1837; *s.* his father as ... viscount 1887; *m.* 4 July, 1867, Annie-Fran... eldest dau. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G. ... Eton Vale, Darling Downs, Queensland.

Lineage.

JAMES HEWITT, Esq., *b* 1709, having attained eminen... the English bar, was appointed judge of the Court of K... Bench, and in 1767, LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF IREL... His lordship was elevated to the peerage of that kingd... 9 Jan. 1768, as BARON LIFFORD, and advanced to a viscou... 4 Jan. 1781. He *m.* 1st, Miss Williams, dau. of the ... Rice Williams, D.D., prebendary of Worcester, and had

I. JAMES, 2nd viscount.

II. William-Williams, *m.* 16 Dec. 1774, Anne, dau. of Tho... Strettell, Esq. of Cork; and *d.* in April, 1798, leav...
1 William-Williams, *d. unm.* in 1824; 2 Thomas, *d.* ... 1807; 1 Mary, *d.* 9 Sept. 1863; 2 Anne, *m.* in July, 179... Chidley Coote, Esq. of Mount Coote, co. Limerick; an... 11 Dec. 1842; 3 Elizabeth-Alicia-Hannah, *m* 5 Aug. 1... to John-Hooper Holder, Esq. of Stanton-Lacy House... Salop; and is deceased.

III. Joseph, one of the judges of the court of King's Benc... Ireland; *d.* 1 April 1794.

IV. John, in holy orders, dean of Cloyne; *m.* Jane, da... Dr. Moore; and left at his decease, 14 May, 1804 (his wi... survived until 22 May, 1848),

1 Mary, *m.* 1802, Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C... (*see* KINGSTON, E.), and *d.* 26 May, 1821, and had issu...
2 Jane, *m.* in 1824, to Acheson St. George, Esq. of W... park, co. Armagh, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1855.

iscount *m.* 2ndly, Ambrosia, dau. of the Rev. Charles y, of Navestock, in Essex, and by that lady (who *d.* rch, 1807) had, George, Ambrosia, and Elizabeth, who *unm.* His lordship *d.* 28 April, 1789, and was *s.* by dest son,

IES, 2nd viscount; *b.* 27 Oct. 1750; in holy orders, ean of Armagh. He *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1776, Henrietta- h, eldest dau. of Arthur, 1st Viscount Harberton, but at lady (who *d.* in 1778) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, c. 1781, Alicia, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Oliver, archdeacon of Ardagh, son of R. Oliver, Esq. of Castle r, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1845) left,

AMES, 3rd peer.
John-Pratt (Rev.), rector of Destertlyn, *b.* 26 May, 1796; 1st, 19 Oct. 1819, Juliana, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, q., and granddau. of Hugh, bishop of Ossory, by whom ho *d.* in 1827) he had surviving issue,

James, *b.* 19 Sept. 1822; *m.* in 1846, Frances, only dau. of Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq., and *d.* 21 May, 1851, leaving issue. His widow *m.* 1 Aug. 1853, Major David-Philip Brown, 7th hussars, who *d.* 1867; and his dau., Louisa-Frances, *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, the Hon. Arthur-C.-C. Plunket, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1884.
Elizabeth-Isabella, *d.* in 1836.
Juliana, *d.* young. 3 Alicia-Anne.

m. 2ndly, 7 July, 1829, Elizabeth, dau of the Rev. ancis Gervais, of Cecil, co Tyrone, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1880, ving had by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1886),

James-John, B.A., rector of Teffont Ewyas, Wilts, *b* 22 April, 1830.
James-Francis-Katharinus, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 1835; *m.* 10 March, 1870, Constance, youngest dau. of Edward Stanley, Esq. of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland, and has issue, John-Stanley, *b.* 1875; Brian-Lifford, *b.* 1881; Averel-Mary; and Beatrix-Constance-Henrietta.
James-Charles-Archibald, D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 1837; *m.* 18 May, 1870, Jane-Harvey, dau. of Zaccheus Andrew, Esq., R.N., and has issue, Harold-Charles-Harvey, *b.* 15 May, 1873; John-Wilfred, *b.* 29 May, 1876; Cecil-James, *b.* 31 Jan. 1882; Ella-Charlotte, *b.* 9 Feb. 1872, *d.* 8 Aug. 1884; and Kathleen-Susanna-Jane, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.
James-Dudley-Ryder, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1840; *m.* 6 Sept. 1874, Thomasine dau. of D. Riddeford, Esq., and has issue, John-Edward, *b.* 1874; Dudley-Riddeford, *b.* 1877, Francis-Daniel, *b.* 1881; Horace-Charles-Gervaise; Arthur-Lifford-Oliver, *b.* 1888; Halette-Eliza-Thomasine, *b.* 1879; Alice-Margaret, *b.* 1883.
James-Robert-Silver-Oliver, major R.A., *b.* 10 Oct. 1844; *m.* 20 July, 1880, Celina, dau. of John Metayer, Esq. of Quebec.
Julia, *m.* 8 July, 1856, to John-Watson Wakefield, commander R.N., who *d.* 1879.
Frances-Jane, *m.* 1875, Charles-Archibald Samuels, Esq., B.C.S.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d.* 26 Sept. 1873.
Mary-Anne. 8 Emily-Susanna-Catherine.

ordship *d.* 15 April, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,
IES, 3rd viscount, *b.* 29 Aug. 1783; *m.* 15 April, 1809, -Anne, 5th dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1877) had,

AMES, 4th viscount.
John-James, *b.* 17 April, 1819.
Alicia-Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1841, to the late Sir Edwin earson, F.R.S., and by him had issue. She *d.* 8 March, 95.
Susan, *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1892.
Anne-Georgiana.

ordship *d.* 22 April, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son, IES, 4th Viscount, a representative peer, D.L. for Donegal, March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1835, Lady Mary Acheson, of 2nd Earl of Gosford, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

JAMES-WILFRID, 4th and present viscount.
Evelyn-John, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 July, 1842; *d.* 4 July, 1867.
ARCHIBALD-ROBERT, capt. R.N., retired; *b.* 14 Jan. 1844; 5 Dec. 1878, Helen-Blanche, only dau. of Char'es-S. each, Esq., and has issue, Evelyn-James, *b.* 18 Dec. 1880; rchibald-Rodney, *b.* 25 May, 1883; Norah, *b.* 5 Nov. 1879; nne-Rachel-Millicent, *b.* 26 Nov. 1885.
Cornwallis-Charles (Rev.), prebendary of Tuam, *b.* 3 arch, 1847; *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Maria, dau. of Sir Edmund-muel Hayes, 3rd bart. of Drumboe, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1889. ne *d.* 19 Aug. 1882.
Edward, *b.* 31 March, 1848, *m.* 10 Dec. 1890, Evelyn-rances-Charlotte, dau. of Edmond Stronge, Esq. of Lizard Manor, co. Derry.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1866, to John-Gathorne Wood, sq. of Thedden Grange, Hants, and has issue.
Isabella, *m.* 1879, to Richard Southby, Esq., of Cheeveley, ucks, and Moyola Park, Londonderry, and has issue.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1851, Lydia-Lucy, dau. of the John-Digby Wingfield-Digby, nephew of the 2nd Earl y, and had,

VI. William-James, *b.* 6 April, 1856; *m.* 26 April, 1887, Evelyn-Frances, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis Carey, and has issue, James-Francis, *b.* 23 Jan. 1888; William-George, *b.* 7 June, 1892.
VII. George-Wyldbore, *b.* 16 Nov. 1858, *m.* 24 Jan. 1891, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Rampini, Esq., D.L.
III. Lettice-Lucy, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, to Capt. Clark Kennedy, of Knockgray, N.B., late coldst. gds., and has issue.
IV. Alice-Anne, *m.* 25 July, 1878, to Sir Samuel-Hercules Hayes, Bart. of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, and has issue.
V. Georgiana-Rosamund, *m.* 13 Dec. 1883, John-Kenelm-Digby-Wingfield Digby, of Sherborne Castle, co. Dorset, and *d.* 9 May, 1887, aged 29, leaving issue.
VI. Anne-Eliza.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1887.

Creations—Baron, 9 Jan. 1768. Viscount, 4 Jan. 1781.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, engrailed, between three owls, arg. *Crest*—On a stump of a tree, with one branch growing thereon, an owl, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a vulture, or, wings inverted, arg., gorged with a plain collar, az., thereon three bezants; sinister, a griffin, or, wings elevated, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Be just and fear not. *Seat*—Meen Glas, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

LIGHTON.

LIGHTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER-ROBERT, Bart., of Merville, Dublin, B.A. Camb., called to the Bar 1874, J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, high sheriff 1885, *b.* 4 July, 1848; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1875; *m.* 6 April, 1880, Helen-Frances, eldest dau. of James Houldsworth, Esq. of Coltness, co. Lanark, and has issue,

I. Mabel-Katharine-Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1888.
II. Winifred-Helen, *b.* 12 Jan. 1891.
III. Florence-Hamilton, *b.* 26 Jan. 1894.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS LIGHTON, Esq., M.P. of Merville, co. Dublin, and high-sheriff of Dublin in 1790 (son of John Lighton, Esq. of Rasberry Hill, co. Derry, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Walker, Esq. of Tisdern, co Tyrone, and grandson of John Lighton, Esq. of Glasgow, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Thomas Bond, Esq. of Bond's Glen, co. Derry), was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 1 March, 1791. He *m.* 11 Dec. 1777, Anne, dau. of William Pollock, Esq. of Strabane, co. Tyrone, and had,

I. THOMAS, his heir. II. James.
III. John. IV. Henry-Chester.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Samuel Hayes, Bart.
II. Anne, *m.* to Charles Rea, Esq. of Fort Royal, co. Donegal.
III. Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. John Sweeny.

He *d.* in 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, who was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease in infancy, in 1817, the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. THE REV. SIR JOHN, rector of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, *b.* in 1792; *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Mary-Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Christopher-Robert Pemberton, Esq., M.D., of Newton, Cambridgeshire, by Elenora his wife, dau. of James Hamilton, Esq. of Woodbrooke, Strabane, who *m.* Eleanor, sister of Andrew, Earl of Castle-Stuart. This Dr. Hamilton was a lineal descendant of the Hon. Sir Claud Hamilton, son of the 1st Lord Paisley (ancestor of the Marquess of Abercorn). The Rev. Sir John Lighton had issue,

JOHN-HAMILTON, 5th bart.
CHRISTOPHER-ROBERT, 6th bart.
Thomas, *b.* 26 Sept. 1820; *d. unm.* 3 May, 1852.
Andrew, M.A., *b* 26 Dec. 1822; *m.* 25 May, 1860, Eliza-Amelia, youngest dau. of Henry Sumner Joyce, Esq. of Freshford, co. Somerset.
Mary, *d.* young in 1827.

The Rev. Sir John *d.* 5 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN-HAMILTON, *b.* 26 May, 1818, who *d. unm.* 29 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. THE REV. SIR CHRISTOPHER-ROBERT, M.A., vicar of Ellastone, co. Stafford, *b.* 28 May, 1819; *m.* 2 June, 1843, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Digby-Joseph-Stopford Ram, of Brookville, co. Cork, by Penelope Stopford his wife, dau. of Christmas-Paul Wallis, Esq. of Ronny, and granddau. of Colonel Abel Ram, of Clonattin, co. Wexford (lineally descended from Thomas Ram, D.D.,

Bishop of Ferns, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH), and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Joseph Stopford, Esq., brother of the 1st Earl of Courtown, and had issue,

CHRISTOPHER-ROBERT, present bart.
ANDREW-HAMILTON-DIGBY, *b.* 28 April, 1850; entered the Royal Navy 1864.
Henry-Alfred-Hamilton, *b.* 3 Feb. 1852, *d.* 2 May, 1882.
John-Hamilton-Plumptre, *b.* 26 June, 1855, killed by a blow from a cricket ball, 6 July, 1872.
Claud-Hamilton-Dallas (Rev.), rector of Mordiford, co. Hereford, *b.* 19 Oct. 1860, *m.* 30 April, 1895, Georgina-Caroline, widow of H. H. Taylor, Esq. of Thurnscoe, co. York.
Mary-Hamilton-Stopford.
Eleanor-Anne-Pemberton, *m.* 24 April, 1877, to the Rev. Robert Hereford, rector of Mordiford, who *d.* April, 1894. 2nd son of Richard Hereford, Esq. of Sufton Court, co. Hereford, and has issue.
Fanny-Blanche-Hamilton, *d.* 18 Oct. 1887.
Florence-D'Arcy-Hamilton.
Maude-Edith-Hamilton, Kathleen-Dallas-Hamilton, Emily-Stuart-Hamilton. } *d.* infants.
Isabel-Penelope-Hamilton.

Christopher Robert *d.* 12 April, 1875.

Creation—1 March, 1791. *Arms*—Barry of eight, arg. and vert, over all a lion, rampant, crowned with an Eastern crown, or, armed and langued, az.; a canton of Ireland. *Crest*—A lion's head. erased, crowned with an Eastern crown, or, langued, az. *Motto*—Fortitudine et prudentia. *Residence*—Hayes, Kent. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; National.

LILFORD.

LILFORD, BARON (John Powys), of Lilford, co. Northampton; B.A. Oxon., capt. 4th batt. the Northamptonshire regt.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1863; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th baron; *m.* 9 Aug. 1894, Milly-Louisa-Isabella, eldest dau. of George-William Soltan-Symons, Esq. of Chaddlewood, co. Devon, and has a son, *b.* 8 May, 1896.

Lineage.

The House of POWYS deduces lineage through the BARONS of MAIN-YN-MEIFOD, in Powysland, from IORWERTH GOCH, Lord of Mochnant, in Powysland, youngest son of MEREDITH, Prince of Powys, representative of MERVYN, King of Powys, 3rd son of RHODRI MAWR, King of Wales. The descendant, by Iorwerth Vychan, the younger son of this Iorwerth Goch,

MADOC AP IEVAN, of Main-yn-Meifod, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Ievan ap Einion ap Iorwerth, of Mechain, and had issue,

I. OWAIN AP MADOC, from whom descended the family of GRIFFITHS (formerly) *of Glover*, in Llansilin.
II. DAVID GOCH AP MADOC, of Meifod, Trefnanney, and Deuddwr.
III. JOHN.

The 3rd son,

JOHN POWYS, of Myfod, was father of

JAMES POWYS, whose son,

WILLIAM POWYS, of Ludlow, *b.* in 1494; *m.* for his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Richard Rowbury, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, of whom presently.
John, of Bryndrinog, ancestor of the POWYS'S *of Berwick House*, and *of Westwood*. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The eldest son of the second marriage,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq., of Snytton, co. Salop, *b.* 1558; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Smyth, Esq. of Credenhill, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1639, having had nine children, of whom the eldest,

THOMAS POWYS, serjeant-at-law, and one of the benchers of Lincoln's Inn, was seated at Henley Hall, in the parish of Bitterley. He married, 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Adam Littleton, Knt. and Bart., of Stoke Milborne, chief justice of North Wales, a descendant of the celebrated author of the *Treatise on Tenures*, by whom he had six children, namely,

I. SIR LITTLETON POWYS, Knt., of Henley Hall, *b.* 164[illegible] bencher of Lincoln's Inn, received the honour of knighth[illegible] from King WILLIAM III. on his appointment to the cl[illegible] justiceship of North Wales in 1692. In 1695 he was n[illegible] one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and in 1702 a judg[illegible] the King's Bench, which he resigned in 1726, after a ser[illegible] of thirty-one years as one of the twelve judges. By his w[illegible] Agnes, dau. of — Carter, Esq., and who *d.* before him, he no issue, and dying 13 March, 1731, was buried at Bitter[illegible]
II. SIR THOMAS POWYS, of whom presently.
III. Edward, of Trinity College, Oxford, where he die[illegible] bachelor, in 1668, and was buried in the church of St. M[illegible] Magdalen, Oxford.
IV. John, in holy orders, *d.* on his passage to the West In[illegible]
V. Anne, who died in infancy; and another,
VI. Anne, who *m.* 1697, Andrew Hill, Esq., of Court de l[illegible] of the eldest branch of the Hills of Hawkestone.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Sh[illegible] shire, and by that lady had five sons and a dau. The son of the first marriage,

THOMAS POWYS, being also bred to the bar, was appoi[illegible] solicitor-general in 1686, when he received the honou[illegible] knighthood; attorney-general the next year; and constitu[illegible] one of the judges of the Queen's Bench in 1713, whence was removed in 1714. Sir Thomas purchased, in 1711, [illegible] manor of Lilford, in Northamptonshire. He *m.* 1st, Sa[illegible] dau. of Ambrose Holbech, Esq., of Mollington, co. Warwick, whom he had, THOMAS, his successor, with two other sons three daus.; of whom Anne *m.* Andrew Hill, of Court of I[illegible] Salop. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Medc[illegible] Knt., and by that lady had a son,

I. PHILIP, *m.* Isabella, only child and heir of Richard Lyl[illegible] Esq. of Hardwick, and by her had three sons, PHILIP-LYB[illegible] his heir; Thomas, in holy orders, dean of Canterbury, *unm.*; and Richard, *d. s.p.* The eldest son,

1 PHILIP-LYBBE POWYS, of Hardwick, *s.* his father 1778; he *m.* 1762, Caroline, only child and heiress of J[illegible] Girle, Esq. of Beenham, Berks, and left (with a d[illegible] Caroline-Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Cooper, recto[illegible] Hamstall Ridware, co. Stafford) two sons, PHILIP-LY[illegible] of whom presently, and Thomas, in holy orders, recto[illegible] Fawley (who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Palgrave, E[illegible] by whom he had 1 Thomas-Arthur (Rev.), *m.* Anne, c[illegible] child of Wm. Young, Esq., and *d.* 1871, leaving issue Bransby-William, *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of Charles Ho[illegible] Esq.; and 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Rev. Wm. Arc[illegible] and *d.* 28 March, 1886, leaving issue; 3 James-Mo[illegible] Coventry, *m.* Fanny-Maria Belden, and has issue Philip-Annesley-Secundus, Major 4th Madras Na[illegible] Infantry, *m.* 1st, Mary Morphett, and 2ndly, Caro[illegible] Brockman, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1884, leaving issue; 5 Geo[illegible] Henry-Norman; 1 Louisa-Mary, *m.* J. Shrimpton, E[illegible] 2 Catherine-Jane, *m.* S. Lane, Esq.; 3 Augusta-El[illegible] beth, *m.* Rev. Dr. A.-E. Sketchley; 4 Frances-Charlo[illegible] *m.* R. Smith, Esq.; 5 Elizabeth, *m.* W.-G. James, E[illegible] 6 Caroline, *m.* to Edward-J. Murray, Esq.). The elder[illegible]

PHILIP-LYBBE POWYS, of Hardwick, *m.* in 1790, Lou[illegible] 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Mitchell, Esq., Culham Court, co. Berks, and left,

HENRY-PHILIP, his heir, of Hardwick, co. Oxford[illegible] 1791; *m.* 1st, in 1817, Julia, dau. of Sir Fitz-Will[illegible] Barrington, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1823, Philip[illegible] Emma, dau. of William Cunliffe Shawe, Esq. by h[illegible] of whom he left issue. His youngest son, Willi[illegible] Cunliffe, *d.* 18 Oct. 1890, aged 45. The only son[illegible] the first marriage, Philip-Lybbe Powys-Lybbe, b[illegible] at-law, is of Hardwick, co. Oxford, and Bloomfi[illegible] Middlesex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Richard-Thomas, in holy orders, vicar of Hullavi[illegible] ton, Wilts; *m.* 1829, Caroline, eldest dau. of Edwa[illegible] Scott Waring, Esq., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1877, having issue: his only son, Philip-Edward, lieut. 57th re[illegible] *d.* 19 Oct. 1867, aged 26, and his youngest da[illegible] Selina, *d.* 10 June, 1877.
Caroline-Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. Edward-Philip Coo[illegible] and had issue.
Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Edward Simeon, 2nd son[illegible] Sir John Simeon, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in 1833.
Amelia-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. Philip Arden Coop[illegible]

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 April, 1719, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq., of Lilford, who *m.* Catherine, dau. co-heir of Thomas Ravenscroft, Esq., of Broadlane, co. Fl[illegible] and dying in 1720, was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq., of Lilford, *b.* 24 Sept. 1719. This g[illegible] tleman *s.* on the death of his great uncle Sir Littleton Po[illegible] in 1731, to the family estates in Shropshire; he *m.* 1740, H[illegible] rietta, dau. of Thomas Spence, Esq., of Saville Row, Serje[illegible] of the House of Commons, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Littleton, in holy orders, rector of Titchmarsh an Tho[illegible] in Northamptonshire, *m.* 1779, Maria-Priscilla, dau. of Rev. George Shaw, and aunt of Viscount Eversley, and her (who *d.* 1832) had,

1 Littleton-Charles, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1838, Amelia, dau. of J.-L. Molliet, Esq., and relict of S. Knight, Esq., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1872, having had issue two sons, Littleton-Albert, capt. 83rd regt.; and Charles-Francis, in holy orders, *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Mary-Cowper, 3rd dau. of the Rev. W.-Cowper Johnson, rector of Yaxham.
1 Maria, *d.* 1839. 2 Frances-Dorothea, *d.* 1851.
3 Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1877, aged 74 years.
4 Eleanor. 5 Harriet.
6 Mary-Anne, *d.* 1859.
7 Lucy, *d.* 1833. 8 Helena-Jane, *d.* 1836.
Anne, *m.* to Robert Lee Doughty, Esq. of Hanworth, Norfolk.
Henrietta, *d.* young.

Powys *d.* 2 April, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS POWYS, Esq., *b.* 4 March, 1743; M.P. for the co. of thampton in 1774; who was elevated to the Peerage 26 Oct. , as BARON LILFORD, of Lilford, in that co. He *m.* 31 March, , Mary, dau. of Galfridus Mann, Esq., of Boughton-Mal-oe, Kent, niece of Sir Horatio Mann, Bart., and aunt of ies, Earl Cornwallis, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1823) he , with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Littleton, *b.* 23 Jan. 1781, in holy orders, rector of Tichmarsh, Northamptonshire; *m.* 24 July, 1809, Penelope, lau. of James Hatsell, Esq., of Morden Park; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1842, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1864) had,

1 Littleton, who assumed the additional name of HATSELL, before his patronymic POWYS, by royal licence, 18 March, 1853, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1878.
1 Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1887, aged 74.
2 Eleanor, *m.* 22 June, 1871, to James-Arthur Wilson, Esq., M.D., of Rose Hill, Dorking, who *d.* 1883.
3 Frances, *m.* 3 July, 1838, to the Rev. W.-H.-G. Mann, vicar of Bowdon, Cheshire, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1885. He *d.* 1883.
4 Emily, *m.* 8 Feb. 1843, to the Rev. James Vaughan.
5 Lucy-Helen.

Frederick, *b.* 13 March, 1782, in holy orders; *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Mary, only dau. of Edward-Thoroton Gould, Esq., sister of Henry, 19th Lord Grey de Ruthyn and aunt of Lady Grey de Ruthyn (Marchioness of Hastings), by whom (who *d.* in 1837) he left at his decease, 31 Dec. 1850,

1 Frederick-Henry-Yelverton, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 22 July, 1808; *d.* 14 Jan. 1863.
2 Charles-Edward, comm. R.N., *m.* 4 March, 1852, Caroline-Emily, dau. of T. Ray, Esq., and *d.* March, 1884.
3 Spencer-Perceval, *b.* in 1814, in holy orders, rector of Achurch, Northants; *m.* 1st 21 June, 1852, Harriet, eldest dau. of William Hole, Esq. of London, which lady *d.* 7 Jan. 1856; he *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1857, Caroline, youngest dau. of T. G. R. Bishop, Esq., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1868. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1867.
1 Barbara-Yelverton, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, to Roger Dawson, Esq. of Tyddynroe, near St. Asaph, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1887, aged 78, leaving issue, Roger-Yelverton Dawson-Yelverton, Esq. of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, *m.* 30 May, 1872, Ellen, youngest dau. of James Lawrence, Esq., J.P., of Park Hill, near Liverpool, and has issue a dau., Edith-Longueville, *b.* 25 July, 1873.
2 Mary, *m.* in 1836, to Frederick-Brooksbank Bicknell, Esq., who *d.* 17 April, 1851. She *d.* 9 April, 1872.

Charles, R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1784; *d.* 13 Aug. 1804.
Henry, capt. 83rd regt., *d.* of his wounds in the attack on the Picurina, before Badajoz, in April, 1812.
Eleanor, *m.* in 1806, to the Hon. and Rev. Richard-Bruce Stopford, 4th son of James, 2nd Earl of Courtown, and *d.* his widow 10 Dec. 1854.
Lucy, *d.* 4 May, 1847. III. Emily, *d.* 10 Sept. 1844.
Anne, *d. unm.* } twins.
Sophia, *d. unm.* }
Louisa-Horatia, *m.* 3 March, 1848, Rev. William Marsh, D.D., hon. canon of Worcester, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1871.

d. 26 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 8 April, 1775; who *m.* 5 Dec. 1797, rietta-Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert-Vernon erton, Esq., of Atherton Hall, co. Lancaster, by Harriet, wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Legh, Esq. of Lyme, cousin of George-Anthony Legh-Keck, Esq., who *d.* pt. 1860, and whose estate of Bank Hall, Lancashire, is erited by the present Lord Lilford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed try*), and by that lady (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1820) he had issue,

THOMAS-ATHERTON, 3rd baron.

Robert-Vernon, E.I.M.S., *b.* 3 Dec. 1802; *m.* 14 April, 1825, Jane, 3rd dau. of William Beckett, Esq. of Enfield, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1842) left at his decease, 26 May, 1854,

1 Robert-Horace, *b.* 26 March, 1826; *m.* 4 Dec. 1856, Ellen-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. W.-H. Budd, Indian army, and has issue, John-Edward, *b.* 1857; Robert-Vernon, *b.* 1860; Charles-Horace-Lilford, *b.* 1862; Henry-Littleton, *b.* 1866; Wilfred-Owen, *b.* 1872; Mary-Augusta, *m.* 6 Aug. 1885, Edward-P. Mathers, Esq., F.R.G.S., and has three daus., Gwendolen-Janet-Ellen-Mary, Evelyn-Nathalie-Powys, Maud-Angela; and Caroline-Mary.

2 John, lieut. 61st Bengal N.I., who, with his wife, Louisa, dau. of the Rev. W.-A. Holmes, D.D., and their only child, Caroline-Jane, an infant, were murdered in India by the mutineers, 8 June, 1857.
3 Henry-Lilford, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1848.
4 Edward-Atherton, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1857.
5 Vernon-William, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1841.
1 Caroline.

III. Horatio, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, *b.* 28 Nov. 1805; *m.* 21 Feb. 1833, Percy-Gore, dau. of William Currie Esq. of East Horsley Park, and *d.* 31 May, 1877, having by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1886) had, 1 Horace, R.N., *b.* 1835, *d.* 24 July, 1857; 2 William-Percy, rector of Thorpe-Achurch, co. Northampton, *b.* 25 April, 1838, *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Mary-Kathleen, eldest dau. of Rev. F.-M. Stopford; 3 Henry-Lyttleton, col. late Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 14 May, 1839, *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, Helena-Cecilia, eldest dau. of Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1886) has issue, John, lieut. 2nd batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 17 June, 1870, and 1 Norah, *b.* 27 Aug. 1872; Mary-Georgina, *d.* 18 Oct. 1876; Sophia-Vernon, *m.* 14 Nov. 1878, to the Rev. B.-T.-G.-H, Somerset, rector of Crickhowell, who *d.* 13 June, 1893 (*see* BEAUFORT, D.); 2 Percy-Maria; 3 Anne-Gertrude, *d.* 26 Aug. 1861; and 4 Laura-Harriet.

IV. Atherton-Legh (Rev.), M.A., rector of Tichmarsh, *b.* 23 Sept. 1809; *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq., and *d.* 28 Aug. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1869) issue, Arthur-Lyttleton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842, *d.* 8 Oct. 1875; Richard-Atherton-Norman, *b.* 19 Sept. 1844; Walter-Norman, *b.* 28 July, 1849, *d.* 7 Jan. 1892; Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1869, Edward Pennefather-Wade Browne, Esq.; and Alice-Elizabeth-Juliana, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Rev. Frederick-Armine Wodehouse, rector of Gotham, Notts.

V. Henry-Littleton, (who took the surname of KECK after that of POWYS, as successor of his uncle, by marriage, George-Anthony-Legh Keck, Esq. of Staughton Grange, co. Leicester), *b.* 29 March, 1812; late major 60th foot; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1840, Margarette-Matilda, 2nd dau. of J.-J. Bancho, Esq. of Parsonstown, Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 21 June, 1845) he had, 1 Harry-Leycester Powys-KECK, of Staughton Grange, Leicester, and The Knoll, Kingston Hill, Surrey, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1871, *b.* 16 Oct. 1841, *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Agnes-Cecil Milward, dau. of Lord Cecil Gordon, and widow of J. Milward, Esq.; 2 Charles-Horatio-Gardiner, lieut. 60th regt., *b.* 7 May, 1843, *d.* 9 March, 1870; and 3 Thomas-Bancho, lieut. 60th regt., *b.* 28 May, 1845, *m.* 24 Oct. 1870, Haidee-Matilda, 2nd dau. of James Johnston, Esq. of Kincardine, Perthshire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1877, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1886, Capt. William Freeman), Thomas-Charles-Leycester, *b.* at Adelaide, S.A., 12 Aug. 1871; Horace-James, *b.* 7 March, 1873; and Haidee-Alma-Alice, *b.* 8 June, 1876. Hon. H.-L. Powys *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1862, Maria, youngest surviving dau. of Admiral Sir John Gore, G.C.B., G.C.H., and *d.* 10 July, 1863.

VI. Charles, col. late 9th lancers, formerly lieut.-col. comm. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry; served in the Indian wars; he was in ten different engagements against the Sepoy mutineers, and commanded the 9th lancers at the relief and fall of Lucknow; he has two medals with four clasps; he *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1836, Mary, only surviving child of William-Scott Kennedy, Esq., which lady *d.* 12 Feb. 1854; and 2ndly, August, 1854, Agnes-Anne, only dau. of John Richards, Esq., by whom he has Charles-Warwick, *b.* 14 May, 1855, Henry-Vernon, *b.* 28 June, 1863; Warwick-Gurney, *b.* 7 Jan. 1872; and a dau., Agnes-Mary-Edith, *b.* 29 Sept. 1856, *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.

I. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 10 Sept. 1827, to John-Campbell Colquhoun, Esq., of Killermont and Garscadden, N.B., and Chartwell, Kent; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1870. Mr. Colquhoun *d.* 17 April, 1870.
II. Eleanor, *m.* 8 July, 1839, Sir John-Murray Naesmyth, Bart., who *d.* 19 July, 1876. She *d.* 13 March, 1880.
III. Mary, *m.* 11 May, 1830, to the Rev. James Drummond, rector of Galby, co. Leicester, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1882.
IV. Elizabeth-Atherton, *m.* 1828, Rev. R.-Leonard Adams, rector of Shere, Surrey, who *d.* 1875. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1891, aged 84.
V. Frances-Hester, *m.* 5 April, 1831, to Rev. Thomas-Henry Causton (who *d.* 1854); and *d.* 17 June, 1840.
VI. Jane-Lucy, *m.* 18 May, 1836, to the Rev. John-Pierce Maurice, rector of Michael-Marsh, Hants, who *d.* July, 1874, leaving with other issue, Charles-John, *b.* 1841, and Arthur-Corbet, *b.* 17 Nov. 1844, col. (late) Munster fusiliers, who *m.* 15 Jan. 1884, Emily-Stuart, dau. of Admiral J.-W. Montagu (*see* MANCHESTER, D.), and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-ATHERTON, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 2 Dec. 1801, and *m.* 24 May, 1830, the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth Fox, dau. of Henry-Richard, Lord Holland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1891) had issue,

I. THOMAS-LITTLETON, 4th baron.
II. Leopold-William-Henry-Powys-Fox, of Bewsey Hall, Warrington, D.L., late 30th regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1837; *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Lady Mary, 2nd dau. of Archibald 3rd

Earl of Gosford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1892) had, Edith-Galfrida, *m.* 1888, Capt. Charles Blood Mulville, late dragoon guards, Emily-Marion-Emma, *m.* 1 Dec. 1892, Major Ellis-Houlton Ward, late 60th rifles; Maud-Blanche, Mary-Theresa-Gwendolin. *m.* her cousin, Mervyn-Owen-Wayne Powys, Esq., Hilda-Geraldine, and Louise-Christina. He assumed by royal licence the surname of Fox, Nov. 1890, and *d.* 18 July, 1893.

III. Edward-Victor-Robert (Rev.), LL.B., late vicar of Kemsing, Sevenoaks; *b.* 11 Feb. 1839; *m.* 8 June, 1865, Elizabeth-Gwenllian, only child of William-Watkyn Wayne, Esq. of Plas Newydd, Aberdare, South Wales, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1870) has had Mervyn-Owen-Wayne, lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 5 March, 1866, *m.* 15 April, 1896, Mary-Theresa-Gwendolin, dau. of Hon. Leopold Fox-Powys; George-Percy-Wayne, *b.* 10 Nov. 1868, *d.* 31 Dec. 1868; Edward-William-Wayne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870; Helen-Constance, *d.* an infant, 26 Sept. 1867.

IV. Charles-James-Fox, late col. 2nd batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 25 April, 1840; *m.* 9 Nov. 1871, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of William-George Rose, Esq. of Wolston Heath, and *d.* 14 April, 1893.

I. Adelaide-Mary, *d.* 14 Feb. 1873.

II. Edith-Galfrida, *m.* 20 April, 1858, to Thomas-Henry Burroughes, Esq.; *d.* 10 Feb. 1863.

III. Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 28 April, 1859, to John-Nicholas Fazakerley, Esq.

IV. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances.

V. Constance-Emma-Augusta, *m.* 7 May, 1867, to Arthur-William Crichton, Esq. of Broadward Hall, Salop, and by him (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1882) has issue. VI. Caroline-Mary.

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-LITTLETON, 4th baron, *b.* 18 March, 1833; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1859, Emma-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Robert-William Brandling, Esq. of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1884) had,

I. Thomas-Atherton, lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 5 April, 1861, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1882.

II. JOHN, present baron.

III. Stephen, Attaché Diplomatic Service, *b.* 8 March, 1869.

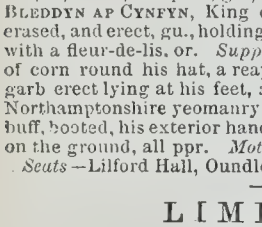
He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1885, Clementina, dau. of Ker-Baillie Hamilton, Esq., C.B. (*see* HADDINGTON, E.), and *d.* 17 June, 1896.

Creation—26 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Or, a lion's gamb, erased, in bend dexter, between two cross-crosslets, fitchée, in bend sinister, gu. These arms have been substituted for the former ensigns of the family, viz., Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, sa., within a bordure, indented, gu., for LLEWELYN VOELGRWN, 7th Baron of Main-yn-Meifod; 2nd, arg., a lion, rampant, sable, armed and langued, gu., for MEREDITH AP BLEDDYN, Prince of Powys; 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, of the first, for BLEDDYN AP CYNFYN, King of Powys. *Crest*—A bear's gamb, erased, and erect, gu., holding a sceptre, in bend, sinister, headed with a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reaper, with ears of corn round his hat, a reap-hook in his exterior hand, and a garb erect lying at his feet, all ppr.; sinister, a soldier of the Northamptonshire yeomanry cavalry, habited, vert, turned up, buff, booted, his exterior hand resting upon his sword, the point on the ground, all ppr. *Motto*—Parta tueri.

Seats—Lilford Hall, Oundle; and Bank Hall, Chorley.

LIMERICK.



LIMERICK, EARL OF (William-Henry-Edmond-de-Vere-Sheaffe Pery), Viscount Limerick, and Baron Glentworth, in Ireland; Baron Foxford, of Stackpole Court, co. Clare, in the United Kingdom, late 4th batt. rifle brigade, now hon. major 5th batt. R. Munster fusiliers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1863; *m.* 23 July, 1890, May-Imelda, dau. of J.-Burke Irwin, Esq., R.M., of The Priory, co. Limerick, and has,

I. EDMOND-WILLIAM-CLAUDE-GERARD-DE-VERE, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1894.

I. Imelda-Sybil, *b.* 10, *d.* 12 Nov. 1891.

II. Victoria-May, *b.* 4 May, 1893.

Lineage.

EDMUND PERY, Esq., who *d.* in 1655, left, by Susan[na] his wife, only dau. of Edmond Sexton, Esq., and heir her nephew, Edmond Sexton, Esq. of St. Mary's Abb who *d.* 1671, a son,

COLONEL EDMUND PERY, of Stackpole Court, co. Cl *m.* Dymphna, dau. of Bartholemew Stackpole, Esq. Stackpole Court, and *d.* in 1721, when he was *s.* by eldest son,

SEXTON PERY, Esq. of Stackpole Court, who *d.* in 17 and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. STACKPOLE PERY, M.A. This gentleman *m.* 1716, Jane, dau. of Ven. William Twigge, M.A., Archdeac of Limerick, by Diana, his wife, widow of Rev. Pe Rilands, M.A., of Limerick, and dau. and heiress of Drury Wray, Bart., whose mother Hon. Albinia La Wray, was dau. of Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, son Thomas, Lord Burleigh, Earl of Exeter, K.G., by Dorot Neville, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Lord Latimer, and direct descendant of the royal house of PLANTAGENE By Jane, his wife, the Rev. Stackpole Pery had, with oth issue,

I. EDMUND-SEXTON, *b.* in 1719; Speaker in Ireland fr 1771, to 1785, who received upon retirement the una mous thanks of the Commons, at whose express soli tation he was elevated to the peerage, 30 Dec. 17 as *Viscount Pery, of Newtown Pery, co. Limerick.* H lordship *m.* 1st, in 1756, Patty, youngest dau. of Jo Martin, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1762 (his 1st lady having issueless in 1757), Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Knapt and widow of Robert Hancock, Esq., and had issue,

1 Diana, *m.* in 1785, to Thomas, Viscount Northlan afterwards Earl of Ranfurly; and *d.* 24 Nov. 1839.

2 Frances, *m.* in 1789, to Nicholson Calvert, Esq. Hunsdon House, Herts, M.P.; who *d.* in 1841.

His lordship *d.* in 1806, when, as he left no male issu his honours expired.

II. WILLIAM-CECIL, of whom presently.

I. Diana, *m.* 1733, to the Rev. Henry Smyth, son of Thom Smyth, D.D., bishop of Limerick.

II. Dymphna, *m.* in 1751, to William Monsell, Esq. Tervoe, co. Limerick.

III. Lucy, *m.* in 1751, to Sir Henry Hartstonge, Bart.

IV. Jane, *m.* 1774, to Launcelot Hill, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

The 2nd son,

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM CECIL PERY, *b.* 26 July, 17 having been consecrated Lord Bishop of Killaloe in 17 and Bishop of Limerick in 1784, was created *Baron Glen worth, of Mallow*, 2 June, 1790. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1755, Jane, eldest dau. of John-Minchen Walcot, Esq. Croagh, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1792) he had issue,

EDMUND-HENRY, 1st Earl of Limerick.

Eleanor, *m.* in 1784, Sir Vere Hunt, 1st bart. of Curra Chase, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1821.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, Dorothea, dau. of the Ven. Willia Lewis, Archdeacon of Kilfenora, and relict of Gener Crumpe, but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 July, 1794, an was *s.* by his son,

EDMOND-HENRY, 2nd baron, *b.* 8 Jan. 1758; was creat *Viscount Limerick*, 29 Dec. 1800, and EARL OF LIMERICK, Jan. 1803, and enrolled amongst the peers of the Unite Kingdom as *Baron Foxford*, 11 Aug. 1815. His lordship 29 Jan. 1783, Mary-Alice, only dau. and heir of Hen Ormsby, Esq. of Cloghan, co. Mayo, by Mary his wife, sist of Sir Henry Hartstonge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* June, 1850) had issue,

I. Edmond-Cecil, *d.* 10 May, 1793, aged 8.

II. HENRY-HARTSTONGE, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 26 May, 178 *m.* 11 May, 1808, Annabella, 2nd dau. of Tenison Edward Esq of Old Court, co. Wicklow; and dying 7 Aug. 183 left by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1868),

1 EDMOND-HENRY, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 3 March, 180 *m.* 8 Oct. 1836, Eve-Maria (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 184 Col. Hugh-S. Baillie, royal horse-guards), 2nd dau. Henry Villebois, Esq. of Marham House, co. Norfol and *d. s. p.* 16 Feb. 1844.

2 WILLIAM-HENRY-TENNISON, 2nd earl.

3 John-Hartstonge, *b.* in 1813; a capt. in the army *d.* 8 Oct. 1842, in Canada.

4 Henry-Frederick, *b.* in 1820; E.I.C.S.; *m.* 12 June, 184 Amelia-Mary, 2nd dau. of Capt. Rowland Money, R.N C.B.; and *d.* in the East Indies, 16 Aug. 1843. H widow *m.* 2ndly, Robert-William King, Esq., late 9t lancers, only surviving son of the Hon. James-Willia King, rear-adm., R.N., and grandson of Robert, 2n Earl of Kingston, and *d.* 1873.

1 Annabella-Erina, *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, to Robert Gu Cuninghame, Esq. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow and *d.* 25 April, 1841. 2 Mary-Georgiana, deceased

3 Emilie-Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1835, to Rev. Henry Gra vicar of Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, son of Righ Rev. Dr. Robert Gray, Bishop of Bristol, and *d.* 4 Sep

1888, having by him (who *d.* 1864) had issue, Edmond-Robert-Henry, *m.* 27 May, 1868, Cecile-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir F.-D. Astley, 2nd bart.; Alice, *m.* in 1855, to Robert Kennedy, Esq.; Caroline-Maria, *m.* 28 Aug. 1862, to the 3rd Earl of Limerick, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1877; Annie-Emilie; *m.* 13 Feb. 1888, Theophilus-W. Lane, Esq., of Bylands, Leominster; and Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 1867, to Capt. Charles Stirling, R.N., who *d.* 1876.

4 Cecilia-Annabella, *m.* 10 Jan. 1843, to the Rev. George-Herbert Repton, canon of Westminster, who *d.* 8 April, 1862, leaving issue.

5 Augusta-Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1854, to Sir Edward Kennedy, Bart., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1865. Sir Edward *d.* 5 Dec. 1880.

i. William-Cecil, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791; killed at St. Sebastian, 21 Aug. 1818.

ii. Edmund-Sexton, of Bury House, Cottingham, Northamptonshire, *b.* 7 Feb. 1797; *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Elizabeth-Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. William Cokayne, and niece of Borlase, 6th Viscount Cullen (at whose decease, in 1810, the dignity expired), and *d.* at Wiesbaden, 31 Dec. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1883, aged 84),

1 Edmond-Henry-Cokayne KNOX-GORE, of Bury House, *b.* 9 April, 1826; *m.* 19 Dec. 1860, Sarah-Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir Francis-Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bart., and has Edmund-Arthur-Gore, late lieut. Connaught rangers, *b.* 1861; Cecil-Charles-James, capt. R.E., and other issue. He assumed by royal licence, 1891, the surnames and arms of KNOX-GORE.

2 William-Cecil-George, capt. 89th foot, *b.* 4 Oct. 1827; *d.* 7 Nov. 1874.

3 Charles-Hill, *b.* 16 April, 1829; *d.* in India, 12 Dec. 1852.

4 Cecil-Ormsby, *b.* 4 Dec. 1830; *d.* 19 Nov. 1880.

1 Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, to the Rev. Henry-J. Bigge, formerly rector of Rockingham, Northamptonshire. 2 Alice-Mary-Theodosia.

3 Eleanor-Albinia, *d.* 28 March, 1860.

. Mary, *d.* 26 Jan. 1817.

ii. Theodosia, *m.* 11 July, 1811, to Thomas-Spring, 1st Lord Monteagle; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1839.

iii. Lucy, *m.* 16 March, 1816, to Rowland Stephenson, Esq. of Farley Hill, Berks, who took the surname of STANDISH, in 1834; and *d.* 26 April, 1843. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1845.

iv. Frances-Selina, *m.* 3 Aug. 1819, Sir Henry-Roddam Calder, 5th bart. of Muirtoune; and *d.* 11 June, 1855.

. Louisa, *m.* 28 July, 1825, to Sir Peter-Van Notten Pole, Bart.; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1852, leaving issue.

vi. Cecil-Jane, *m.* 18 March, 1828, to Count John-Leopold-Ferdinand Casimir De la Feld, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1866. She *d.* 24 April, 1888.

vii. Caroline-Alicia, *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, to George Russell, Esq. (who *d.* 1878), son of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Russell, Bart. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1890, aged 87.

s lordship *d.* 7 Dec. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest surving grandson,

WILLIAM-HENRY-TENNISON, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 9 Oct. 2, and *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1838, Susannah, dau. of William affe, Esq. of Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1841) d a son,

WILLIAM-HALE-JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl.

m. 2ndly, 6 April, 1842, Margaret-Jane, only dau. of holas Horsley, Esq., co. Durham, and by her (who surved him and *d.* 25 Nov. 1875) had further issue,

i. Henry-Hartstonge, *b.* in Oct. 1843; *m.* 19 March, 1873, Sarah-Annie, dau. of John-James Hooper, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Vernon-Horsley, *b.* 1880; Violet-Mabel-Horsley, *b.* 1884.

ii. Edmond-Aubrey-Templar, *b.* 6 Jan. 1845; *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, Clara-Julia, dau. of Lieut. Croker, R.N., and has issue, Edmund-Aubrey-Horsley de Vere, *b.* 9 Dec. 1875; Harry-Reddall de Vere, *b.* 1877; Percy de Vere, *b.* 1878; William-Vere de Vere, *b.* 1882; Mary-Margaret de Vere, *b.* 1881; Violet-Isabella de Vere, *b.* 1887.

iv. Cecil-Standish-Stackpole, *b.* 23 Nov 1847; *m.* 1875, Katherine-Mary, dau. of — Gaven, Esq., and has issue, Neville-John-Tenison, *b.* 1877; Cecil de Vere, *b.* 1881; and Margaret-Alice.

v. John-Sexton, *b.* 15 June, 1849.

vi. Harry-De Vere, res. magistrate co. Galway, formerly lieut. R.N., and capt. 5th batt. royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 2 June, 1851, *m.* 10 Dec. 1874, Harriet, dau. of Robert Knox, Esq.

vii. Neville-Calder, *b.* 12 Dec. 1852.

viii. Alice-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1868, to Capt. Percy-H. Hewitt, 6th dragoon-guards, and 2ndly, 7 March, 1874, to Edward-Martin Langworthy, Esq., barrister-at-law, she *d.* 15 Sept. 1876.

s lordship *d.* 5 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM-HALE-JOHN-CHARLES, K.P., P.C., 3rd earl, J P. id D.L., A.D.C. to the Queen, hon. col. 5th batt. the royal unster fusiliers, lord-in-waiting to the Queen, and capt. of e Yeomen of the Guard, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 62, his cousin, Caroline-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry Gray, d by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1877) had,

i. WILLIAM-HENRY-EDMOND-DE-VERE-SHEAFFE 4th earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1877, Isabella, dau. of the Chevalier James de Colquhoun, and by her had,

ii. Edmond-Colquhoun, *b.* 16 Oct. 1888.

i. Florence-Louise-Beatrice-Esterelle-Isabella, *b.* 1878.

ii. May-Katherine-Leila, *b.* 3 May, 1880.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1896, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Baron, 21 May, 1790; Viscount, 29 Dec. 1800; and Earl, 26 Nov. 1802—Irish honours. Baron, 11 Aug. 1815—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, gu. and or, on a bend, arg., three lions, passant, sa. for PERY; 2nd and 3rd, per chevron, engrailed, or and sa., three pellets, in chief, and in base, a stag, passant, of the first, for HARTSTONGE. *Crests*—1 A hind's head, erased, ppr., for PERY; 2 a demi-saracen, supporting on the dexter shoulder a sword, the point resting on the palm of the hand; the sinister arm extended, holding a battle-axe, for HARTSTONGE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, erm.; sinister, a fawn, ppr., ducally collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtute, non astutiâ.

Seats—Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick; *Residence*—Tewin Water, Welwyn, Herts.

LINCOLN, EARL OF, *see* NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF.

LINDSAY.

LINDSAY, EARL OF (David-Clark Lindsay), and Lord Parbroath; Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, and Lord Lindsay of the Byres, in Scotland; J.P. co. Fife, *b.* 18 April, 1832; *s.* his cousin as 11th earl, 1894; *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, Emily-Marian, dau. of Robert Crosse, Esq. of Doctors' Commons, and widow of Capt. Edmund-Charles Barnes, of H.M. St. Helena regt., and has issue,

i. REGINALD-BETHUNE, *Viscount Garnock*, capt. 8th hussars, *b.* 18 May, 1867; *m.* 1892, Beatrice, dau. of J. Shaw, Esq. of Darrington Hall, Yorkshire.

ii. Archibald-Lionel, *b.* 14 Aug. 1872.

i. Muriel-Maud-Stuart, *b.* 1874; *m.* 30 Sept 1893, Watkin-James-Yuille-S. Watkins, Esq. of Shotton Hall, Shropshire.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM LINDSAY, youngest son of Sir David, Lord of CRAWFORD *(see that title)*, obtained the barony of the Byres by charter, 1365-6, on the resignation of his brother, Sir Alexander, of Glenesk, ancestor of the present Earl of Crawford. He was a celebrated knight—one of the 'Enfants de Lindsay' commemorated by Froissart, and knighted the son of St. Bridget of Sweden at the Holy Sepulchre. By his wife, Christiana, dau. of Sir William Mure, of Abercorn, with whom he obtained that barony, he left two sons, SIR WILLIAM, and Andrew, of Garmylton, ancestor of Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, the poet, reformer, and Lyon King-at-Arms, *temp.* JAMES V.

SIR WILLIAM LINDSAY, the second, of the Byres, *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir William Keith, Marischal of Scotland, with whom he got the barony and castle of Dunnottar co. Kincardine, which he afterwards exchanged with the Keiths for that of Struthers (now styled Crawford Priory), co. Fife, reserving (it is stated) the privilege that the eldest son and heir of the family should be sheltered in the castle during infancy in time of intestine warfare, the castle being esteemed impregnable. Sir William had issue,

SIR JOHN, who was created a Lord of Parliament, by the title of Lord Lindsay of the Byres, in 1445; was justiciary of Scotland North of the Forth in 1457; and, marrying a dau. of Robert Stewart, Lord Lorn, left issue, beside other sons and daus., DAVID, 2nd Lord Lindsay of the Byres, the veteran who presented the "great gray horse" (noted in history) to JAMES III. before the battle of Sauchieburn in 1488, when he brought to his standard a thousand horse and three thousand foot, the strength of Fife, but who *d.* without issue, 1492, and was

s. by his brother, JOHN, 3rd Lord Lindsay of the Byres, surnamed 'John out-with-the-sword,' and he again, dying in 1497 without male issue, was *s.* by his younger brother, Patrick, who carried on the line of the family.

PATRICK, 4th Lord, who had been a celebrated 'forspekar' or advocate in his youth, and whose successful defence of his brother after Sauchieburn, and wise advice and quaint parable before the battle of Flodden, are recorded by Pitscottie, had a grant of the Sheriffdom of Fife to himself, his son, and grandson; and, dying in 1526, left issue, by his wife, Jean, dau. of Pitcairn, of that ilk,

I. SIR JOHN, of Pitcruvie, Master of Lindsay, who, by Eliza, dau. of Sir Robert Lundie, of Balgonie, treasurer, left issue

SIR JOHN, who *s.* his grandfather as 5th baron.

DAVID, ancestor of the Lindsays of Kirkforthar and of Eaglescairnie, whose last male representatives became successively *de jure* Earls of Lindsay in 1808 and 1809, as shown *infra*.

II. WILLIAM, of Pyetstone, ancestor of the Lindsays of Pyetstone, Wormestone, Feddinch, &c., and of the present Earl of Lindsay. He *m.* Isabel Logan, and left, with other sons, who *d. s. p.*, 1 David, whose successors, lairds of Pyetstone (of whom the picturesque chronicler Robert Lindsay, of Pitscottie, is said to have been a cadet), are now extinct; and 2 John, father, by his wife Janet Williamson, of Patrick, first of Wormestone, co. Fife, *b.* 1571, *d.* 1651, and who held the hereditary office of Commissary of the Archbishopric of St. Andrews, by grant from the Lords Lindsay. Patrick's son, John, laird of Wormestone, dying 1667, left by Elspeth Lentron, of Pitcaple, Patrick, laird of Wormestone, father, by Catherine Bethune, of Bandon, of, 1 John, laird of Wormestone, advocate, served heir of the Lindsays of Pyetstone in 1699; and 2 William, ancestor of the Lindsays of Feddinch. By Margaret, dau. of George Haliburton, of Denhead, Bishop of Aberdeen, John had issue, George, laird of Wormestone, advocate (*d.* 1764); and 2 Patrick, executed at Carlisle, 1745, for his share in the insurrection, ancestor of the Lindsays of Leith. George, laird of Wormestone, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bethune, of Kilconquhar, co. Fife, and *d.* 1764, leaving issue,

1 John, of Wormiston (formerly called Wormestone), his heir, *b.* 1731; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1789.

2 Henry, heir to his brother, sold Wormiston to his younger brother; assumed the surname of Bethune, 2 Oct. 1779; *b.* 1736; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Kyd, by whom he had an only dau., Rachel, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. James Dickson, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Martin Eccles, M.D., and *d.* 11 March, 1819, having had a son.

Martin-Eccles, major in the army; *m.* Margaret-Augusta, dau. of Gen. Tovey, and *d. vitâ patris* 1813, leaving, with three daus. (1 Anne; 2 Margaret-Caroline, *m.* Patrick Orr, Esq.; 3 Harriet, *m.* W.-Hastings Sands, Esq.) and three younger sons (George, lieut. R.N.; John-Scott; and David-Alexander, lieut. E.I.C., all *d. s. p.*) an eldest son,

HENRY, of whom hereafter as SIR HENRY-BETHUNE LINDSAY, Bart. of Kilconquhar, *de jure* 9th Earl of Lindsay.

3 Patrick, of Coates, *b.* 1745, purchased Wormiston from his brother Henry, and *d.* 1823, leaving a dau. Margaret, *m.* 1839, James-Moncrieff Melville, of Hanley, *d.* 1863, and two sons,

David-Aytone, of Wormiston, J.P. co. Fife, *b.* 31 Dec. 1798; *m.* 1824, Jane-Emilia, dau. of John Aytone, Esq. of Kippo, co. Fife, and *d.* 5 May, 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1872) five daus. (1 Jane, *m.* Capt. Reeve, R.N.; 2 Mary; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Clipp, Esq.; 4 Emilia, *m.* 1862, Eric Rudd, Esq., who *d.* 1868; 5 Margaret, *m.* 1875, A.-Roddam Hogg, Esq.) and two sons,

DAVID-CLARK, 11th and present earl.

Alexander-Monypenny, *b.* 7 April, 1836; *m.* 13 Nov. 1872, Mary, dau. of Alexander Sproat, Esq. of Brig House, co. Kircudbright.

Henry-Bethune, major in the army, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Campbell, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 1856, leaving issue, Henry-George, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1886, Judith-Edith, dau. of Edward Fisher, Esq., and has issue, Jane-Kathleen-Mary, and Edith-Norah-Constance; Edward-Campbell, *b.* 1855; Jessie-Frances; Emily-Florence; and Constance-Madeline, *m.* 1877, Sharples Fisher, Esq. of Spring Dale, Huddersfield, J.P.

III. DAVID, killed at Flodden 1513, from which battle only one of Lord Lindsay's vassals of the Byres is said to have returned home.

JOHN, 5th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, one of the four nobles to whom the charge of the infant Queen Mary was committed in 1542, and whose wise mediation between the Lords of the Congregation and the Regent, Mary of Guise, led to the pacification of 1559, *d.* in 1563, leaving issue by Helen Stewart, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Athol, 1 PATRICK, his successor; and 2 Norman, of Kilquhiss, whose male descendants became extinct early in last century.

PATRICK, 6th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, the ard reformer and Lord of the Congregation, remembered for share in the murder of Rizzio, the deposition of Queen Ma and his challenge to Bothwell at Carbery Hill, obtained hereditary bailieship of the regality of the Archbishopric St. Andrews, which was retained by his descendants till abolition of the heritable jurisdictions in 1748. He left by wife, Euphemia Douglas, one of the beautiful sisters surnan "the Seven Fair Porches of Lochleven," his successor,

JAMES, 7th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, who, dying in 16 left issue, 1 JOHN, 8th lord; and 2 ROBERT, who suceeeded 9th lord on his brother's death in 1609. Robert left issue Christian Hamilton, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddingto

JOHN, 10th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, created Earl Lindsay and Lord Parbroath, to him and his heirs male, CHARLES I., 8 May, 1633, the patent stating in the preaml that the grantee, Lord Lindsay, "is one of the most ancient the Scottish nobility, and the first in the rank of the Great Barons and Lords of Parliament," being thus ranked by t Royal Commissioners in the "Decreat of Ranking" of t peers in 1606. Earl John being on terms of great intima with his chief, Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, the latt having no children, resigned the Earldom of Crawford into t hands of CHARLES I. for a re-grant, 15 Jan. 1642, in favo (failing any male issue of his own) of Earl John, and the hei male of his body, with final destination, or remainder, to Ea Ludovic's collateral heirs male. John, Earl of Lindsay, a cordingly succeeded as Earl of Crawford after the death Earl Ludovic in 1652. The latter had previously been forfeit by the Scottish Parliament, and the dignity propelled to Ea John in 1644; but this was unwarranted and premature. Ea John took the style of "Earl of Crawford-Lindsay," by whic the Earls of Crawford, of the Byres line, were frequent described for distinction. Earl John, one of the leadi spirits of the Covenant, was appointed high treasurer of Sco land in 1644, president of the parliament, in 1645; opposed th surrender of CHARLES I. to the English, 1647: joined th engagement for his rescue, 1648; was taken prisoner by Crom well in 1651, and confined in the Tower and Windsor Cast till the Restoration, 1660; was then reconstituted treasure president of the parliament and extraordinary lord of session but scrupling to take the Declaration, resigned his office an retired into private life in 1663, and *d.* aged eighty, in 167 By Margaret, dau. of James, 2nd Marquis of Hamilton, he le issue (besides four daus., respectively married to John, Duk of Rothes; John, 4th Earl of Haddington; Sir Robert Sinclai of Stevenston; and David, 3rd Earl of Northesk),

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. PATRICK, who *m.* in 1664, Margaret, dau. and heiress of S John Crawford, of Kilbirnie, co. Ayr; and assuming th surname and arms of his father-in-law, *d.* 1680, leaving issu (besides younger sons, who *d. s. p.*),

JOHN, created, 26 Nov. 1703, *Viscount of Garnock, Lor Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry*, to him and his heirs male. Dying 1709, he left, by Margaret, dau. of Jame Earl of Bute (beside younger sons, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau Margaret, a remarkable woman, wife of MacNeal, of Ug dale, and ancestress of the present laird),

PATRICK, 2nd viscount, described by George Crawford, th antiquary, as possessing "a great genius, a lively ap prehension, and the most noble memory of any youn man I ever knew;" but who *d.* young in 1735, leavin by his wife Margaret, dau. of George Home, of Kell JOHN, 3rd viscount, who *d.* in his sixteenth year in 173 and was succeeded by his brother GEORGE, 4th Viscou of Garnock, who became 21st Earl of Crawford and 5t Earl of Lindsay, on the death of John, Earl of Crawfor and Lindsay in 1749, as shewn *infra*. Viscount Patric also left a dau., Christian-Graham, described by Craw ford, as "the most celebrated beauty of her time; bu her consummate goodness in every respect was far be yond what her noble birth could add lustre to." She m Patrick Bogle, of Hamilton Farm, but *d.* in the followin year, 1748.

Besides his son, John, 1st Viscount Garnock, Patrick Lindsa left a dau., Margaret, wife of David, Earl of Glasgow, i whose right the estates of Crawford Priory (Struthers), Ki birnie, &c., are possessed by the present Earl of Glasgow, a shown *infra*; and a younger dau., Magdalen, *m.* to Georg Dundas, of Duddingston, ancestor of Gabriel Hamilto Dundas, of Duddingston and Westburn, who became in 183 co-heir with Lord Glasgow of the Earls of Crawford an Lindsay and Viscounts of Garnock (*see Dormant and Extin Peerage*, p. 326).

WILLIAM, 18th Earl of Crawford, 2nd Earl of Lindsay and 11th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, styled by Wodro "the great and good Earl of Crawford," an ardent Presby terian, and the last champion of the Covenant in politica life, concurred in the Revolution of 1688, and was ap pointed President of the Council, 1689. Dying in 1698, h left by his first wife, Mary Johnstone, dau. of James, Ear

annandale, JOHN, his successor, Colonel James Lindsay, ed at the Battle of Almanza, in 1707, and Patrick, and his second, Henrietta Seyton, dau. of Charles, Earl of nfermline, a son, Thomas, and several daughters. All younger sons *d. s. p.* The eldest son,

JOHN, 19th Earl of Crawford, 3rd Earl of Lindsay, and Lord Lindsay of the Byres, a general officer, and one the representative peers for Scotland, *d.* 1713, leaving his wife, Emilia Stuart, dau. of James, Lord Doune, IN, his successor, William, capt. R.N., who *d. s. p.*, two daughters, Catherine, and Mary, the latter the of Dougal Campbell, of Glensaddell, whose grandson, onel Claud Campbell, of Newfield, claimed the Crawford-dsay estates against Lady Mary Lindsay-Crawford (*vide a*), in 1809. The family is now represented by Albert-instone Campbell, heir of line of the Crawford-Lindsay ily.

OHN, 20th Earl of Crawford, 4th Earl of Lindsay, and Lord Lindsay of the Byres, *b.* in 1702, celebrated for his vices in the wars against the Turks and French. In 0 he was appointed to the command of the Black tch subsequently the "gallant 42nd," then first formed a regiment, and called "Lord Crawford-Lindsay's hlanders." In 1745, he commanded the forces which d the Lowlands in tranquillity, while the Duke of nberland operated in the north of Scotland. He died of wound received at the Battle of Krotzka in 1738, on 25 . 1749, aged 47. His life was written by John Rolt l published in 1753 and 1769. He left no issue by his e Jean, dau. of James, Duke of Athol, and was *s.* in his ours and estates, by

EORGE, 4th Viscount of Garnock, as 21st Earl of Craw-l, 5th Earl of Lindsay, and 14th Lord Lindsay of the es. He *m.* Jean, dau. and heiress of Robert Hamilton, of rtreehill, and dying in 1781, left issue, GEORGE, his cessor, Robert, and Bute, who *d. unm.*, Jean, *m.* 2, Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 1778, and ry, of whom *infra*.

EORGE, 22nd Earl of Crawford, 6th Earl of Lindsay, and h Lord Lindsay of the Byres, major-gen., *b.* 1758; *d. unm.* 1808, when the estates devolved upon his surviving sister, ly Mary Lindsay Crawford, and after her death, *unm.*, in 3, on the Earl of Glasgow, as above stated; the Earldom of wford upon Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarres, as heir-male udovic, Earl of Crawford, under the charter or patent of 2, as above explained: and the Earldom of Lindsay, county of Garnock, and subordinate dignities upon the ndson of John Lindsay, of Kirkforthar, the last male resentative of the direct line of that family, viz.,

AVID, 7th Earl of Lindsay, 6th Viscount of Garnock, and h Lord Lindsay of the Byres, recognized as such *de jure* report of the House of Lords to Her Majesty in 1878; *d.* in 1809, without children, the last of his line. The ours then passed *de jure* to the next male heir of the house Kirkforthar,

IR PATRICK LINDSAY, of Eaglescairnie, K.B., as 8th Earl of dsay, 7th Viscount of Garnock, and 17th Lord Lindsay of Byres; a distinguished general officer, who was invested h the Order of the Bath for his reduction of Coorg, in India, died in 1839, aged 61, after forty-four years of active ser-e in almost every quarter of the globe, universally gretted, and the last male of his house; whereupon the nities once more passed to the representative of the dsays of Pyetstone and Wormestone, descended from lliam, 2nd son of Patrick, 4th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, as own *supra*, viz.,

IR HENRY LINDSAY-BETHUNE, Bart. of Kilconquhar, *de jure* Earl of Lindsay, 8th Viscount of Garnock, and 18th Lord dsay of the Byres, *b.* 12 April, 1787; who had assumed the name and arms of Bethune, as above explained. Henry ndsay entered the service of the E.I.C. at an early age, d being sent from Madras to Persia when Major Lindsay assist Abbas Mirza, the Crown Prince, in organizing his illery, he became celebrated throughout the empire for ility and gallantry. Sir Henry served subsequently as credited agent to the Court of Persia, and on his return was eated a baronet, 7 March, 1836, in acknowledgment of his rvices. He became Earl of Lindsay, &c., *de jure*, in 1839; d *d.* at Teheran on a last visit to Persia, 19 Feb. 1851, in s 64th year, being buried in the churchyard of the rmenians. He left by his wife, Coutts, dau. of John Trotter, Dyrham Park, whom he *m.* in 1822, and who *d.* 31 Dec. 77, three sons and five daus.,

JOHN TROTTER, 10th Earl of Lindsay, 9th Viscount of Garnock, and 19th Lord Lindsay of the Byres.

Henry-James-Hamilton, *b.* 8 June, 1834; *d. s. p.* at Marseilles, 5 July, 1862.

Martin-William, *b.* 17 June, 1843; *d. s. p.* 15 Sept. 1859.

Anne-Katherine, *m.* 29 April, 1856, to John-T. Campbell, Esq., only son of Major John Campbell, of the 74th foot, and has issue.

Stewart, *m.* Nov. 1848, to Hector, 3rd Earl of Norbury, who *d.* 1873.

Caroline-Felicie, *d.* 30 Jan. 1891.

Coutts, *m.* 1878, James-Stuart Trotter, Esq., 3rd son of Archibald Trotter, Esq. of Dreghorn.

Charlotte-Jane, *d.* 28 Sept. 1855.

His eldest son,

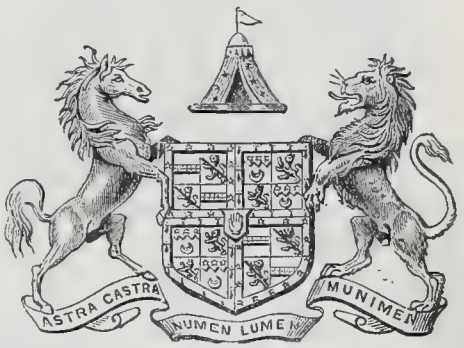
JOHN TROTTER, 10th Earl of Lindsay, established his right to honours in 1878, *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; *m.* 18 July, 1858, Jeanne-Eudoxie, dau. of Mons. Jacques-Victor Duval of Bordeaux, and *d.* 12 May, 1894.

Creations—Lord Lindsay of the Byres, 1445; Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, 26 Nov. 1703; Earl of Lindsay, and Lord Parbroath, 8 May, 1633; *Arms*—gu., a fesse chequy ar. and az., for LINDSAY; in chief, three mullets ar., for MURE OF ABERCORN. *Crest*—A swan, with wings expanded, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins gu., armed and membered, or. *Mottoes*—Live but dreid, and, on a scroll proceeding out of the helmet, Je ayme.

Seats—Kilconquhar and Wormiston, Fife, N.B. *Club*—Scottish Conservative.

LINDSAY, LORD, *see* CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, EARL OF.

LINDSAY.



LINDSAY, SIR COUTTS, Bart. of Balcarres, co. Fife, and Westville, co. Lincoln, D.L.; late lieut.-col. grenadier guards; lieut.-col. commanding 6th vol. batt. the Black Watch, and late major commanding the 1st regt. of the Italian Legion; *b.* 2 Feb. 1824; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart. in 1837; *m.* 30 June, 1864, Caroline-Blanche-Elizabeth, only surviving child of the Right Hon. Henry Fitzroy (*see post*, SOUTHAMPTON, B.), and has surviving issue,

I. Euphemia-Harriet-Susan, *b.* 15 May, 1865.
II. Anne-Helen, *b.* 18 Oct. 1868.

Lineage.

For the paternal descent of this family, refer to that of the EARL OF CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES.

ARCHIBALD TROTTER, Esq., second son of Alexander Trotter, of Castleshiels, co. Berwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* Jean, dau. and heiress of Robert Moubray, Esq. of The Bush and Castlelaw (grandson of Robert Moubray, Esq. of Cockairny), and had issue, I. ROBERT, who succeeded at Castlelaw; II. Alexander, of Dreghorn Castle, co. Edinburgh; III. John, of Dyrham Park, Herts; IV. COUTTS, of whom presently; and I. Katharine. The youngest son,

COUTTS TROTTER, Esq. of Westville, Lincolnshire, *b.* 15 Sept. 1767, was created a Baronet 4 Sept. 1821; *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Margaret Gordon, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville (a lord of Session), 3rd son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, by Anne, Countess of Dumfries and Stair, and had issue,

I. ANNE, who *m.* 2 April, 1823, Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres, co. Fife, son of the Hon. Robert Lindsay (2nd son of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres), by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dick, Bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1894, hyving had issue,

1 COUTTS, successor to his grandfather.
2 SIR ROBERT-JAMES LOYD-LINDSAY, K.C.B., V.C., created *Lord Wantage* (*see that title*).
1 Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1846, to the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, who *d.* 1880.
2 Mary-Anne, *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, to Robert-Stayner Holford, Esq., formerly M.P. for East Gloucestershire, of Weston Birt, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 1892.

II. Jane, *m.* 25 June, 1827, to Gibbs-Crawfurd Antrobus, Esq. of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, M.P.; and *d.* in 1829.
III. Susan, *m.* in 1831, to George-Thomas, 6th Earl of Albemarle, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1885. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1891.
IV. Margaret.

Sir Coutts *d.* 1837, and was *s.* (according to the limitation of the patent) by his grandson, the present SIR COUTTS LINDSAY.

Creation—4 Sept. 1821.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th counterquartered; 1st and 4th, gu., a fess chequey arg. and az., for LINDSAY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion ramp. gu., debruised of a ribbon in bend sa., for ABERNETHY, the whole within a border az., charged with fourteen stars or, for LINDSAY *of Balcarres*; 2nd and 3rd, counterquartered, 1st and 4th, arg., a crescent gu., on a chief indented az. three mullets pierced of the field, for TROTTER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a lion ramp. arg., crowned or, charged on the shoulder with a crescent of the field, for MOUBRAY, the whole within a border, erm. *Crest*—A tent az., fringed and semée of stars or, ensigned with a pennon gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a white horse ppr.; sinister, a lion arg., armed and langued az. *Motto*—Astra castra numen lumen munimen.
Seat—Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife. *Town House*—11, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Travellers'.

LINDSEY.

LINDSEY, EARL OF (Montagu-Peregrine Bertie), co. Lincoln; D.L. for Berkshire, late capt. gren. guards; *b.* 25 Dec. 1815; *s.* his brother, as 11th earl, 21 March, 1877. His lordship *m.* 30 May, 1854, Felicia-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John-Earle Welby, of Hareston (*see* WELBY-GREGORY, Bart.), and has,

I. MONTAGU-PEREGRINE-ALBEMARLE, *Lord Bertie*, J.P. and D.L. co. Lincoln, and a county councillor for Kesteven div. of that county, late capt. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., sometime A.D.C. to Governor of New South Wales, *b.* 3 Sept. 1861; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Millicent, eldest dau. of J. C. COX, Esq. of Craig Crook, St. Leonard's, Sydney, New South Wales, and has issue, Muriel-Vere, *b.* 20 Jan. 1893.

I. Elizabeth. II. Mary. III. Evelyn.

Lineage.

ROBERT BERTIE, Lord of Bersted (*see* Rawlinson's MS. Bodleian, B. 73), had a son, Robert, who lived at Bersted (will at Canterbury, dated 17th year of King HENRY VII.) and by Marion, his wife, had a son, WILLIAM, who was father, by Elizabeth Pepper, his wife, of

THOMAS BERTIE, who having "a long tyme used himself in feates of arms," was appointed by HENRY VIII. "Capitanus Castri de Hurst, in co. Southampton." He *d.* in 1555, leaving by his wife, Alicia, dau. of Say, of Salop, two sons, of whom the eldest,

RICHARD BERTIE, with his brother Thomas, in 1546, suffered a recovery of lands in Bersted and Maidstone (*see* fines, Chapter House, Westminster). This Richard Bertie, *b.* 1518, was a fellow of Corp. Christ. Coll., Oxford, and was bred to the bar. He *m.* in 1553, one of the most distinguished ladies of the day, Katherine, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, in her own right, as dau. and sole heir of William Willoughby, the last Lord Willoughby de Eresby of that family, and Duchess-Dowager of Suffolk, as widow of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk. The escape of this lady and her husband, Mr. Bertie, from England into Germany and Poland, in the reign of Queen MARY, was a remarkable event of the period. Mr. Bertie and his wife returned to England at Queen MARY'S death, and she *d.* in 1580; he *d.* in 1582: their only son,

PEREGRINE BERTIE, upon the demise of his mother, was summoned to parliament (10 Nov. 1580) as 11th Baron Willoughby de Eresby. He was *b.* 12 Oct. 1555, at Wesel, in Germany, and was one of the most eminent military characters of his day. Sir Robert Naunton, in his *Fragmenta Regalia*, speaks of him as "one of the Queen's first swordsmen, and a great master of the art military." He commanded the second of the five armies sent into Fra by Queen ELIZABETH in aid of HENRY IV. of Navarre. H governor of Berwick, 1601. His lordship *m.* Mary, d of John Vere, Earl of Oxford, and aunt and heir of whole blood of Henry, 18th Earl of Oxford, by whom had issue, ROBERT, his successor, with four other sons whom Peregrine was ancestor of the Berties, of L Layton, Essex; and Henry, ancestor of the Berties, Round, Lincolnshire); and a dau., Catherine, *m.* to Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, afterwards Lo Rockingham. Lord Willoughby was *s.* by his eldest son

ROBERT BERTIE, 12th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, K. This nobleman, like his father, was brought up to t profession of arms, and in the month of June, 1596, companied (his godfather) Robert, Earl of Essex, to Cad He afterwards laid claim, in right of his mother, to t Earldom of Oxford, the feudal Barony of Bolebec, t Barony of Badlesmere, and the office of lord-great-cha berlain of England, but was only able to establish his p tensions to the last. His lordship was, however, creat EARL OF LINDSEY, 22 NOV. 1626, and elected in four yea afterwards a knight of the Garter. In the 11th of CHARL I., he was constituted lord-high-admiral of England; a in 1639 was appointed governor of Berwick. His lordsh fell at the battle of Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642, at the head o division of the royal army, and was *s.* by his eldest s by Elizabeth, his wife, only child of Edward, 1st Lo Montagu of Boughton),

MONTAGU, 2nd earl, K.G. This nobleman being with h gallant father at Edgehill, when his lordship received h death-wound, voluntarily surrendered himself a prisoner, order to be near and to attend him. He was subsequent an active commander during the civil wars, on the sam side. After having received wounds at Naseby, and wade through an ocean of difficulties, he died at Campden. Hous Kensington, the 25th of July, 1666, aged 58, and was buri at Edenham, in the vault with his noble father." H lordship *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of Sir William Cokayne, Rushton, co. Northampton, and widow of John Ramsa Earl of Holderness, and by her (who *d.* 1641) had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. Peregrine, *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edwa Monins, Bart. of Waldershare, in Kent, and had two daus.
1 Bridget, *m.* to John, Earl Poulett.
2 Mary, *m.* 1st, to Anthony Henley, Esq. of The Grang co. Southampton; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Henry Bert 3rd son of James, Earl of Abingdon.
III. Richard, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1685.
IV. Vere, appointed a judge of the court of Common Ple 15 June, 1678, and *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1680.
V. Charles, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, *m.* Mary, widow of S Samuel Jones, Knt., and dau. of Peter Tryon, Esq. of Ha ringworth, in Northamptonshire; and dying in 1716, l (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Mildmay, Lord Fi walter) an only son,
Charles, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of John Narbon Esq. of Great Stewkeley; and dying in 1730, left (wi Charles, his successor, at Uffington, and another son a dau.) a second son,
Peregrine, of Lincoln's Inn, who *m.* in 1736, Elizabet dau. of Edward Payne, Esq. of Tottenham Wick; a dying in 1777, left an only surviving son and two dau
ALBEMARLE, who inherited the earldom of Lindsey the decease of Brownlow, 5th and last Duke of Ancast Louisa, *m.* to Fletcher Richardson, Esq. of Cartmel. Henrietta, *m.* to George Edmonds, Esq. of Peterborou

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Baptist Noel, 3rd Viscount Campden.
II. Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Osborne, 1st Duke of Leeds.
III. Catherine, *m.* to Robert Dormer, Esq. of Dorton, Bucks

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. and heir of Edward Wra Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Norris, his wife, only dau. a heir of Francis, Earl of Berkshire, and Baron Norris Rycote, by whom he had,

VI. JAMES, who became *Lord Norris* in right of his moth and was created *Earl of Abingdon.*
VII. Edward, *d.* young.
VIII. Henry, capt. in the army, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of S Edward Norris, of Weston, Oxfordshire, and *d. s. p.* 1734.
IV. Mary, *m.* to Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon.

Lord Lindsey *d.* 25 July, 1666, and was *s.* by his eldest so

ROBERT, 3rd earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. a co-heir of John Massingberd, Esq. an eminent mercha of London, by whom he had an only dau., Arabella, w became the second wife of Thomas Savage, third Earl Rive He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton, whom he had five sons, the eldest of whom, ROBERT, i herited the honours. The earl *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, da

ıeir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, in Ireland, and
w of Sir Francis-Henry Lee, Bart. of Ditchley, by whom
ıd a son and dau., who both *d. unm.* His lordship *d.*
01, and was *s.* by his son,

BERT, 4th earl; who had been summoned to parlia-
in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Willoughby de*
y, and who was advanced to the *Marquessate of Lindsey*,
ec., 1706; and created, 26 July, 1715, DUKE OF
STER AND KESTEVEN. His grace *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1678,
, dau. of Sir Richard Wynne, Bart. of Gwydir, by whom
ıd one surviving son,

PEREGRINE, his successor.

. 2ndly, Albinia, dau. of Major-Gen. William Farring-
of Chiselhurst, in Kent, and had,

Vere, M.P. for Boston, who left two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
Albinia, *m.* to George Hobart, 3rd Earl of Buckingham-
shire.
Louisa, *m.* to Gen. Sir Charles Stuart, K.B., son of John,
Earl of Bute.

Montagu, capt. R.N., left two daus.,
Augusta, *m.* to John, Lord Burghersh. 2 Frances.

Robert, a general in the army. Lord Robert sat in
arliament successively for Whitechurch, Hants, and Boston,
incolnshire. He *m.* Chetwynd, dau and heir of Montagu,
iscount Blundell, in Ireland, and *d. s. p.*
Thomas, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1749.
Louisa, *m.* 1736, to Thomas Bludworth, Esq., gentleman of
ıe horse to the Prince of Wales, and a groom of the bed-
ıamber.

duke *d.* 26 July, 1723, and was *s.* by his son,

EREGRINE, 2nd duke, *b.* 29 April, 1686, who *m.* Jane,
and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton,
ıincoln, and had issue,

PEREGRINE, his successor. II. Albemarle, who *d. unm.*
BROWNLOW, who *s.* as 5th duke.
Mary, *m.* to Samuel Gretehead, Esq. of Guy's Cliff, in
Warwickshire and *d.* in 1774, leaving a son,
Bertie Gretehead.
Albinia, *m.* to Francis Beckford, Esq. son of Peter Beck-
ırd, Esq., Speaker of the House of Assembly of Jamaica,
nd *d.* in 1754.
. Jane, *m.* to Gen. Edward Mathew, of the guards, equerry
) the King, and *d.* in 1793, leaving a son and four daus.
. Caroline, *m.* to George Dewar, Esq., Lord of the Manor of
urtsbourne Tarrant, co. Southampton; and *d.* in 1774,
aving issue, of whom the youngest son, David Dewar, *s.*
) his father's estate, *m.* his cousin Penelope-Susanna, dau.
f Gen. Edward Mathew, and was ancestor of Albemarle-
Villoughby Dewar, Esq.

grace *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REGRINE, 3rd duke. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth,
and sole heir of William Blundell, Esq. of Basingstoke,
relict of Sir Charles-Gunter Nicholl, K.B., which lady
ısueless; and 2ndly, in 1750, Mary, dau. of Thomas
ton, Esq., and by her had,

)BERT, *Marquess of Lindsey.*
iscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth, who eventually inherited the
arony of Eresby.
orgiana-Charlotte, *m.* to George-James, Marquess of Chol-
ıondeley.

grace *d.* 12 Aug. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

)BERT, 4th duke; at whose decease *unm.* 8 July, 1779,
Baron of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance
veen his lordship's sisters (*see* WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY),
le the other honours devolved upon his uncle,

ROWNLOW, 5th duke. His grace *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1762,
riet, dau. and heir of George Morton Pitt, Esq. of
ckenham, but by her (who *d.* 1763) had no issue. He
2ndly, 2 Jan. 1769, Mary-Anne, dau. of Major Layard,
had an only dau.,

ARY-ELIZABETH, *m.* to Viscount Milsington, eldest son of
William-Charles, Earl of Portmore.

his death, without male issue, 8 Feb. 1809, the Duke-
ı of Ancaster and the Marquessate of Lindsey expired,
the Earldom of Lindsey reverted to his kinsman,

EN. ALBEMARLE BERTIE, as 9th earl (refer to descendants
he 2nd earl's youngest son), *b.* 17 Sept. 1744, *m.* 1st, 7
y, 1794, Eliza-Maria, dau. of William Clay, Esq., and
ow of Thomas Scrope, Esq. of Coleby, by whom (who *d.* in
6) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1809, Charlotte-
annah - Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. Chas. - P.
ard, D.D., dean of Bristol; and dying 17 Sept. 1818, left,

EORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK ALBEMARLE, 10th earl.
ONTAGU - PEREGRINE, present earl.
harlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1833, to Sir Josiah John
Guest, Bart., M.P., who *d.* in 1852; and 2ndly, 10 April, 1855,
to Charles Schreiber, Esq., M.P. for Poole, who *d.* 1884,
eldest surviving son of Lieut.-Col. James-Alfred Schreiber,
Melton, Suffolk. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1895.

The countess *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1821, the Rev. William Pegus, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1858; her dau., by her second marriage, Maria-Antoinetta, Marchioness Dowager of Huntly, *d.* 10 Aug. 1893. The elder son and successor,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-ALBEMARLE, 10th earl, *b.* 4 Nov. 1814; *d. unm.* 21 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his brother, MONTAGU-PEREGRINE, 11th and present earl.

Creation—Earl, 22 Nov. 1626.

Arms—1st and 4th, ar., three battering-rams, barways, in pale, ppr., headed and garnished, az.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a shattered castle, triple towered, ar. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, couped at the breast, ppr., ducally crowned, or, being the crest of the Barons Willoughby. The crest of Bertie is a pine-tree, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim, or friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, or; sinister, a savage man, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy. *Motto*—Loyauté m'oblige.

Seat—Uffington House, Stamford, co. Lincoln. *Club*—Carlton.

LINGEN.

LINGEN, BARON (Sir Ralph-Robert-Wheeler Lingen, K.C.B., D.C.L.), of Lingen, co. Hereford, *b.* 19 February, 1819; *m.* 1852, Emma, 2nd dau. of Robert Hutton, Esq. of Putney Park, Surrey, at one time M.P. for Dublin. This nobleman, who graduated at Trin. Coll., and became a Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford, was called to the Bar in 1847. He was Secretary to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education 1850 to 1869, and Permanent Secretary to the Treasury 1870 to 1885, when he was elevated to the Peerage.

Lineage.

The family of Lingen was at a very early period seated at a small village of that name, about two miles from Wigmore, in Herefordshire, the seat of the Mortimers, whose later history identifies them with the house of York.

The Rev. R. W. Eyton, in his *Antiquities of Shropshire* (vol. v., pp. 73-8; xi., pp. 332-4) gives numerous instances proving the connexion of the family of Lingen with the place so named and its neighbourhood throughout the 12th, 13th, and 14th centuries.

RALPH DE LINGEN, to whom the foundation of Lymbroks Nunnery, in Herefordshire, dissolved in 1539, is attributed, was *s.* by a son (soon after 1189), grandson, and great-grandson, all named John de Lingen. The second John de Lingen had a grant of Free Warren 1256; the third was knighted at a great solemnity in 1305 before accompanying King EDWARD I. on his last expedition to Scotland. His son,

SIR RALPH DE LINGEN sat as member for the co. of Hereford, *anno* 47 EDWARD III. (1373), and 5 RICHARD II. (1381). (*See Return of Members of Parliament, House of Commons, Paper* 69, *Session* 1878.) He *m.* Margery, sister of Sir Robert Pembrugge, Knt., of Tong Castle, co. Salop, Brampton; and Isabel, who founded a College at Tonge in 1411. She *m.* 1st, Falke Pembrugge; 2ndly, Sir John Ludlow, Knt.; and 3rdly, Sir Thomas Peytvine, and *d.* 1446), a son and heir,

SIR RALPH LINGEN, Knt. of Sutton and Lingen, *m.* Jane, and had (with two daus.) Isolda, *m.* Brian Harley, of dau. of John Russell, and had issue,

SIR JOHN LINGEN, Knt., of Sutton and Lingen, sheriff of co. Hereford in 1469, 1486, and 1496; *m.* Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Burgh (by Jane his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Clopton, of Clopton, co. Warwick, and Radbrook, co. Gloucester). He *d.* 1506, and his wife 1522; they are buried at Aymestry. His son and heir was

Sir John Lingen, Knt. of Sutton and Lingen, also *jure uxoris* of Stock-Edith, sheriff co. Hereford 1506 and 1517; *m.* 1512, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Thomas Milwater, of Stoke-Edith. Stoke-Edith had belonged to the family of Walwyn of Hellens, Longworth, &c., at least, up to 1402. It is not known how Thomas Milwater obtained Stoke-Edith, unless through John Milwater, "homo de guerrâ Franciæ," mentioned in the accounts of the battle of Mortimer's Cross, which is close by (*see* Robinson's *Mansions and Manors of Herefordshire*, p. 257). Sir John Lingen *d.* 1530, leaving (with a dau., *m.* John Wigmore, Esq. of Lucton) a son and successor,

John Lingen, Esq. of Stoke-Edith, Sheriff co. Hereford, 1544; *m.* 1530, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Englefield, Bart. of Englefield, Berks, Speaker of the House of Commons; he *d.* at Stoke-Edith, 11 Feb. 1546, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Lingen, Esq. of Stoke-Edith and Sutton, M.P. co. Hereford, in the 1st year of Queen Mary, 1554 (*see same Return*); he *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Breynton, Esq. of Stretton-Sugwas, and *d.* 3 May, 1554; he was buried at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, leaving an only dau.,

Jane, *m.* William Shelley, Esq. of Michelgrove, Sussex. In the stormy period of the Reformation, her husband was attainted 1583, and she was herself for some time confined in Worcester Gaol, "for that a priest was found in her house." She founded Lingen's Almshouse, outside the Eigne gate of the city of Hereford, and Shelley's School, in the parish of Marden. The deed of the latter endowment, dated 7 Feb. 1609, recites "that she had a great estate in land by descent from her father and other ancestors, and a small revenue by her own purchase" (*Charity Commissioners' Reports*, vol. xxvi., pp. 52 and 144). She *d. s. p.* 1610, and was *s.* by her first cousin,

Edward Lingen, Esq. of Sutton, sheriff of co. Hereford, son of William, one of her father's brothers, who *m.* Cecil, dau. of Thomas Anthony Ingram, co. Warwick. He *m.* Blanche, dau. of Sir Roger Bodenham, of Rotherwas, co. Hereford, and had (with three daus., and a younger son, John, a captain in the king's army, killed at Ledbury) three sons to survive,

i. Henry (Sir), one of the most stubborn supporters of the Royal cause in his own county. In 1643 he received the king's commission to raise a regiment of 1,000 men. After constant service as an active partisan, he defended Goodrich Castle against Colonel Birch for two months, in 1646, which was one of the latest fortresses held for the king. In 1648 he headed one of the latest risings; but was wounded and made prisoner (Gardiner's *Great Civil War*, vol. iii., p. 449). For this attempt he was tried by Court Martial (Gardiner's *Commonwealth*, vol. i., p. 46), and ordered by the House of Commons to be banished. But this order was discharged (*Commons Journals*, 10 Nov., 13 Dec. 1648), and beyond the heavy fine, £6,342, imposed upon him as composition for his estates, he seems to have suffered nothing further. He sat for the city of Hereford in the first parliament of Charles II., and *d.* 1662. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Walter Pye, of the Mynde. His sons *d. s. p.* He left seven daus., among whom his estates, greatly reduced, were divided, and passed into other families. His character, and the vicissitudes of his career are described at length in Webb's *History of the Civil War in Herefordshire*, and exhibit a lively picture of the times.

ii. Roger, of Radbrook, co. Gloucester, who, after the death *s. p.* of Sir Henry's sons, became the representative of the male line of the family; he is ancestor of the present John Lingen-Burton, Esq. of Longner Hall, co. Salop (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

iii. Thomas.

The 3rd son,

Thomas Lingen, Esq. of Leighton Court, bapt. 13 Sept. 1618; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Mathew Meysey, Esq. of Shakenhurst, co. Worcester, and widow of John Fox, Esq. of Leighton Court, and *d.* 1696 (*see* Nash's *Worcestershire Meysey Pedigree*), leaving an only son to survive, viz.,

Thomas Lingen, Esq. of Leighton Court, *b.* 1665; *m.* by licence dated 17 Nov. 1690, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bury, Esq. of Sowsnett, and widow of Francis Meysey, Esq. of Shakenhurst, and had with a son and two daus., who *d.* infants, an elder son and successor,

Henry Lingen, Esq. of Worcester, *b.* 1695; *m.* Elizabeth Weston and had an only son,

Rev. Ralph Lingen, M.A., Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, and rector of Castle Frome, co. Hereford, and of Rock, co. Worcester, *b.* 1730; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gomery, Esq. of Rock, and had issue,

1 Henry (Rev.), of Abberley, co. Worcester, M.A., Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, *b.* 1765, *m.* Ann, dau. of William Wharton, Esq. of Abberley, and had five sons and two daus., all of whom *d. s. p.*, except Francis, The Bower, Rock, and Thomas, of Lincome, near St port, both of whom *m.* and left issue.

2 Thomas, of Birmingham, *b.* 1771; *m.* Ann Palmer, dau Robert Wheeler, of Birmingham, and *d.* 1848, leaving only son,

Ralph-Robert-Wheeler, Lord Lingen, K.C.B.

3 Francis, *d. s. p.*

1 Ann, *d. s. p.*

2 Mary, *m.* Rev. John Seager, Rector of Welsh Bickr whose descendant is John-Lingen Seager, Esq. of Bigsh Rugles, Wokingham.

There are many notices of the Lingen family in D comb's *History of Herefordshire* and other local histories.

Creation—3 July, 1885.

Arms—Barry of six or and az., on a bend gu. three ro arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a garb vert. *Support* —Two mastiffs collared and chained or, each charged with rose arg. *Motto*—Dominus providevit.

Town Residence—13, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensingt S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

LISBURNE.

Lisburne, Earl of (Arthur - Henry - Geor Vaughan), Viscount Lisburne and Lord Vaugha Baron of Fethard, in Ireland, D.L. co. Cardiga *b.* 30 July, 1862; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 188 *m.* 24 Oct. 1888, Evelyn, dau. of Edmund Proby Esq. of Huntley Manor, co. Gloucester, and h issue,

i. Ernest-Edmund-Henry-Malet, *Lord Vaughan*, *b.* Feb. 1892.

i. Enid-Evelyn-Malet, *b.* 27 Sept 1889.

Lineage.

This noble family stands in the first rank of ancient Cym houses, and is almost without a parallel for prolonged und turbed possession of the original seat and estate. The ma and mansion of Trawscoed came into the Vaughan family the marriage of Adda Vychan with Tudo, dau. and heir Ievan Gôch, of Trawscoed, A.D. 1200, and have never si been alienated, nor, it is believed, ceased to be occupied the possessors. The pedigree is deduced by well-ascertai steps of descent from *Collwyn ap Tangno*, founder of the fi noble tribe of North Wales, Lord of Eifionydd, Ardudwy, a part of Lleyn, and said to have had his residence at one ti in a stronghold (part of which still remains) on the site Harlech Castle. The lineal descendant of this ancient fami

Edward Vaughan, Esq. of Trawscoed, son of Evan Fych of Trawscoed, *m.* Lettice, dau. of John Stedman, Esq. of Str Florida Abbey, and was father of the famous lawyer,

Sir John Vaughan, M.P. for Cardiganshire, appointed, 1668, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of John Stedman, Esq. of Cilc nin, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Johnes, of Ab marlais, and had a son, Edward his successor Sir John 1674, and was buried in the Temple church, near the grave his friend Seldon, under a marble monument. His eldest so

Edward Vaughan, Esq. of Trawscoed, M.P. for the of Cardigan, and for a short time one of the Lords of t Admiralty, who *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir William Hook Knt., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1688, by his eldest so

John Vaughan, Esq., elevated to the peerage of Irela 25 June, 1695, as *Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethard, a Viscount Lisburne*. He *m.* Mallet, 3rd dau. of John, Earl Rochester; and dying 1720, was *s.* by his eldest* son,

* His lordship's eldest dau., Anne, *m.* Sir John Pridea Bart. of Netherton.

IN, 2nd viscount. His lordship *d.* in 1741, and having
ue, the honours devolved upon his brother,
MOT, 3rd viscount, who *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, eldest
of Thomas Watson, Esq., by whom he had issue,

MOT, his successor.
n, K.B., a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 46th regt.,
d governor of Berwick; *d.* 30 June, 1795.
abeth, *m.* to Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Abertrinant.

ordship *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his elder son,
MOT, 4th viscount, who was created EARL OF LISBURNE,
ly. 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1754, Elizabeth, only
of Joseph-Gascoyne Nightingale, Esq. of Mamhead-
evon (and eventually heir to her brother, Washington
ingale, Esq.), by whom he had an only son,

WILMOT, his successor.

ordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1763, Dorothy, eldest dau. of John
o, Esq. of Whitworth, co. Durham, by whom he had,

JOHN, 3rd earl.
Dorothy-Elizabeth, *m.* May, 1792, Sir Laurence Palk, Bart.
s 2nd wife), who *d.* 20 June, 1813. Her ladyship *d.* 1849.
Malet, *d.* Jan. 1858.

ordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,
MOT, 2nd earl, who *d. unm.* 6 May, 1820, when the
irs devolved upon his half-brother,
IN, 3rd earl, col. in the army, *b.* 3 March, 1769; *m.* 2
1798, Lucy, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay.
om (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1821) he had issue,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, 4th earl.
George-Lawrence, capt. in the army, *b.* 8 Feb. 1802; *m.*
Oct. 1830, Mary-Josephine-Roche, dau. of Henry O'Shea,
q. of Madrid, and niece and co-heir of Gen. Sir Philip-K,
che, Knt., and *d.* 19 Aug. 1879, having by her (who *d.*
June, 1895) had issue,

Ernest-Courtenay, major R.A., *b.* 1832; *d.* 27 Oct. 1875.
George-Augustus, capt. in the army (retired), *b.* 8 Sept.
1833; *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Laura, 3rd dau. of Charles Moore,
Esq., M.P. of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, and has issue,
Wilmot-Charles, capt. 20th hussars, and Christine-Mary;
m. 2 June, 1890, John-Charles Ogilvie-Forbes, Esq. of
Boyndlie, co. Aberdeen.
Christine-Harriet, *m.* 22 Sept. 1859, to Don Domingo
Arcos, who *d.* 28 July, 1872.
Mary-Celeste, *m.* 26 April, 1877, to her cousin, Edmund-
Malet Vaughan, Esq., D.L. for co. Cardigan, who *d.* 10
May, 1882.

John-Shafto, *b.* 13 Oct. 1803, *m.*, and had issue.
William-Malet, formerly lieut. 4th drag.-gds. (Lapley,
nkridge, Stafford), *b.* 18 May, 1807; *m.* 21 June, 1838,
uisa, only dau. of Edmund Wigan, Esq. of Lapley, co.
afford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1842) left at his decease,
Dec. 1867, a son,
dmund-Malet, D.L. for Cardigan, *b.* 12 Feb. 1840, *m.* 26
April, 1877, his cousin, Mary-Celeste, dau. of the Hon.
George-Lawrence Vaughan, and *d.* 10 May, 1882, having
had issue, Eugéne-Napoléon-Ernest-Malet (sponsors, H.M.
the Empress Eugénie and the Prince Imperial), *b.* 19 Nov.
1878; George-Edmund, *b.* 1 March, 1881; and Louise-
Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1879.

ucy-Harriet, *d.* 29 March, 1867.

arl *d.* 18 May, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
NEST-AUGUSTUS, 4th earl, *b.* 30 Oct. 1800; *m.* 27 Aug.
his cousin Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk,
., and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1851) had issue,

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-MALET, 5th earl.
Wilmot-Shafto, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1853.
Edward Courtenay, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841;
at Umballa, 3 Oct. 1876.
Elizabeth-Malet, *m.* 6 Aug. 1860, to John-Inglis Jones,
sq. late royal horse guards, of Derry Ormond, Cardi-
nshire, and by him (who *d.* Dec. 1879) has issue.

m. 2ndly, 5 April, 1853, the Hon. Elizabeth-Augusta-
iett (formerly maid of honour to Queen ADELAIDE),
of Col. Hugh-Henry Mitchell, by his wife, the Lady
iet-Isabella-Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of Henry, 5th
e of Beaufort, and had by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1883),

Gertrude-Dorothy-Harriet-Adelaide, *d.* 8 Sept. 1869.

ordship *d.* 8. Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
NEST-AUGUSTUS-MALET, 5th earl, *b.* 26 June, 1836; *m.*
24 June, 1858, Gertrude-Lauria, 3rd dau. of Edwyn
aby, Esq. of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire, and by her
d. 29 March, 1865) had,

ARTHUR-HENRY-GEORGE, 6th and present earl.
Ida-Constance, *m.* 4 Dec. 1886, Major Seymour-Charles-
ale Monro, 2nd batt. Seaforth highlanders, eldest son of
harles-Hale Monro, Esq. of Ingsdon, Devon, and has issue.
Enid-Maud-Rose, *d.* 19 Dec. 1877.
Lucy, *m.* 17 Oct. 1883, Capt. Martin-Albert Silber,
d batt. Middlesex regt., and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1878, Alice D'Alton, eldest dau. of Edmund Probyn, Esq. of Huntly Manor, co. Gloucester. His lordship *d.* 31 March, 1888. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1889, William, 3rd Earl Amherst.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 25 June, 1695. Earl, 18 July, 1776. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg., the ensigns of Collwyn ap Tangno, Lord of Efionydd. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, ppr., holding a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon, regardant, wings elevated, vert, gorged with a collar, sa., edged, arg., and charged with three fleurs-de-lis, of the last, thereto a chain, or; sinister, an unicorn, regardant, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, collared and chained as the dexter. *Motto*—Non revertar inultus. *Seat*—Crosswood, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire. *Club*—Carlton.

LISLE.

LISLE, BARON (John-Arthur Lysaght), of Mountnorth, co. Cork, in Ireland, *b.* 12 Oct. 1811; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 1868; *m.* 6 March, 1837, Henrietta, dau. of John Church, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1860) has issue,

I. John-Arthur, *b.* 19 Nov. 1838; *d.* Jan. 1872.
II. GEORGE-WILLIAM-JAMES, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *m.* 31 Oct. 1868, Amy-Emily, dau. of Ayliffe Langford, Esq. of St. Heliers, Jersey, and has HORACE-GEORGE, *b.* 16 Feb. 1873, and Katheen-Eily, *b.* 31 Oct. 1876.
III. Frederick, *b.* 27 May, 1841; *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1867, Annie-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Ayliffe Langford, Esq., which lady *d.* 24 May, 1868; and 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1868, Elizabeth-Lavinia, youngest dau. of D. Le Couteur, Esq. of Jersey, and has by the former, a son, Frederick-Edward-John, *b.* 1868.
IV. Henry (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary's, Middleton, Rothwell, *b.* 10 March, 1847; *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Susan-Isabelle, 3rd dau. of Philip Scott, Esq. of Hill House, Queenstown, and has issue, John-Arthur Constantine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1876.
I. Henrietta-Elizabeth.
II. Elizabeth-Octavia, *d.* 7 May, 1870.
III. Philippa-Charlotte, *m.* 1884, Arthur-Octavius-Marwood, Esq., and has issue.
IV. Mary-Anne-Clara, *d.* 1858.

Lineage.

JOHN LYSAGHT, Esq., who was subsequently seated at Mountnorth, was in early life a cornet in the army, under the command of Lord Inchiquin, and distinguished himself against the rebels in 1641. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS LYSAGHT, Esq., who commanded a troop of horse in King WILLIAM'S own regiment at the battle of the Boyne. He *m.* Grace, dau. of Col. Holmes, of Kilmallock, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYSAGHT, Esq., M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 18 Sept. 1758, as BARON LISLE, *of Mountnorth*. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1725, Catherine, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Lord-Chief-Baron Deane, of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and granddau. of Henry, Earl of Shannon, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Joseph, *m.* in 1795, Henrietta, eldest dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and widow of John Godsell, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* in 1799.
James, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to William Hodder, Esq. of Hoddersfield.
Mary, *m.* to Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq., M.P. for Cashel, eldest son and heir of R. Pennefather, Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PENNEFATHER *of Lakefield*.)

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1746, Elizabeth, only dau. of Edward Moore, Esq. of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, by whom he had,

Edward, deceased.
Elizabeth, *d.* 29 June, 1787.
Grace, *m.* 1791, to John Travers, Esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1778, Marianne, dau. of George Connor, Esq. of Ballybricken, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1815) he had issue,

JOHN, his heir. GEORGE, successor to his brother.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James Hall, Esq., and *d.* in 1813.
Catharine, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas-Delany Hall, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, *b.* 6 Aug. 1781; who *m.* 14 Sept. 1809, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Gibb, Esq. of Inverness, but dying without issue, 26 Nov. 1834 (his widow survived until 20 Sept. 1857), was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 4th baron, who was *b.* 6 June, 1783, and *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1810, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1815) had issue,

I. JOHN-ARTHUR, present peer.
I. Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *d.* 3 March, 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. of John Davy Foulkes, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1825) had issue,

II. George, *b.* 15 July, 1817; *d.* 26 Dec. 1837.
III. James, *b.* 12 Oct. 1818; *d.* 1830.
IV. Arthur, *b.* 22 Feb. 1820.
V. Samuel-Knight, *b.* 6 April, 1821; *d.* 19 May, 1891.
VI. Peter-Foulkes, *b.* in 1823, in the army; *d.* 14 Sept. 1845.
VII. Henry, in the army, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1 Nov. 1851.
II. Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Rev. John-Eyre Yonge, M.A., rector of Hempstead, Norwich, and by him (who *d.* 11 June, 1890) has issue.

Lord Lisle *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Church, Esq., of London, and had by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1855) a son,

VIII. George-Octavius, *b.* 25 Feb. 1839; *d.* 20 Oct. 1839.

Lord Lisle *d.* 7 July, 1868.

Creation—18 Sept. 1758. *Arms*—Arg., three spears, erect, gu.; on a chief, az., a lion of England, passant, guardant, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand holding a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or. *Motto*—Bella! horrida bella! *Residence*—Middleton Vicarage, Leeds.

LISMORE.

LISMORE, VISCOUNT (George-Ponsonby O'Callaghan), and Baron Lismore, of Shanbally, co. Tipperary, in Ireland; Baron Lismore, of Shanbally Castle, in the United Kingdom; lord-lieut. co. Tipperary, 1857 to 1885, hon.-col. 4th batt. the Royal Irish regt.; *b.* 1815; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount, 1857: *m.* 25 July, 1839, Mary, 2nd dau. of John-George Norbury, Esq., and had,

I. George-Cornelius-Gerald, *b.* 3 Nov. 1846; *m.* at Umballa, India, 24 Dec. 1874, Rosina, dau. of the Rev. W.-H. Williams, and widow of E.-C. Follett, Esq., eldest son of Sir W.-Webb Follet, Q.C., and *d. s. p.* March, 1885.
II. William-Frederick-Ormonde, M.P. for co. Tipperary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1852; *d.* 20 April, 1877.

Lineage.

This is one of the very few native families which has been dignified by the peerage of Ireland. The O'Callaghans were formerly princes of the province of Munster; and were seated at the castle of Drumaneen. Their chief, CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, enjoyed very extensive territorial possessions in 1594, according to an inquisition taken by Sir Thomas Norris, vice-president of Munster, in the October of that year. From a junior branch of this great Milesian house descended

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, Esq., an eminent lawyer, and M.P. for Fethard, *temp.* Queen ANNE (son of Timothy O'Callaghan, Esq. of Bantyre, co. Cork); who *m.* Maria, dau. of Robert Jolley, Esq., and had three sons; the youngest of whom (the two elder *d. s. p.*),

THOMAS O'CALLAGHAN, Esq. of Shanbally, co. Tippe... *m.* 1st, in 1740, Sarah, dau. of John Davis, Esq. of Ca... fergus, by whom he had a son CORNELIUS. He *m.* 2... Hannah, dau. of Chief Justice Rogerson, and widow Anthony Jephson, Esq., by whom he had a dau., Eliza... *m.* 1st, to Robert Longfield, Esq. of Castle Mary, 2ndly, to William Colthurst, Esq. The only son,

CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, Esq., *b.* 7 Jan. 1742; who created, 27 June, 1785, BARON LISMORE, *of Shanball... Tipperary.* His lordship *m.* in 1774, Frances, 2nd da... Mr. Speaker Ponsonby, niece, paternally, of William,... of Bessborough; and maternally, of William, 3rd Du... Devonshire; by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had issue,

CORNELIUS, 1st Viscount Lismore.
Robert-William (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army, K... col. of the 39th foot; *b.* Oct. 1777; *d. unm.* 9 June, 1...
George, *b.* 9 Sept. 1787; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1856.
Louisa, *m.* 18 July, 1807, William Cavendish, Esq.,... *d.* 14 Jan. 1812, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1863)...
WILLIAM, 7th Duke of Devonshire. *(See that title.)*
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, in... land; and *d.* in 1824.
Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1849, to the Rev. Thomas Scott, A.M... Barmeen, co. Dublin, and Carrickdarragh, co. Lon... derry.

His lordship *d.* in July, 1797, and was *s.* by his son,

CORNELIUS, 2nd baron, lord-lieut. of the co. of Tipper... *b.* 2 Oct. 1775; who acquired the viscounty, by let... patent, 24 May, 1806; and was created a Baron of... United Kingdom, 6 July, 1838. His lordship *m.* 11 ... 1808, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John, 17th Earl of Ormo... and by her (who *d.* at Sorrento, near Naples, 27 Sept. 1... had issue,

I. Cornelius, *b.* in 1809; an officer in the 12th lancers... *unm.* 16 Aug. 1849.
II. William-Frederick, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* 18...
III. GEORGE-PONSONBY, present peer.
I. Anne-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 10 May, 1841, to Henry... Dunalley, and *d.* 6 July, 1867. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1885.

His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1857.

Creations—Baron, 27 June, 1785. Viscount, 24 May, 1... in the peerage of Ireland. Baron, 6 July, 1838, in the pee... of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Arg., in base, a mount, vert, on the sinister si... hurst of oak-trees, therefrom issuant a wolf, passant, tow... the dexter ppr. *Crest*—A bare dexter arm, embowed, hold... bendwise a sword, entwined with a snake, all ppr. ... *porters*—Two stags, ppr. *Motto*—Fidus et audax. *Se...* Shanbally Castle, Clogheen, co. Tipperary. *Town Resid...* —31, Old Burlington Street, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Kil... Street (Dublin).

LISTER.

LISTER, SIR JOSEPH, Bart., ... Park Crescent, in the parish of ... Marylebone, co. Middlesex, D.C.... LL.D., F.R.S.; so created 26 D... 1883; one of the Surgeons Ext... ordinary to Her Majesty, Emeri... Professor of Clinical Surgery ... King's College, London, Fellow ... the Royal Society, *b.* 5 April, 182... *m.* 23 April, 1856, Agnes, dau. ... James Syme, Esq., Professor ... Clinical Surgery in the Univers... of Edinburgh. She *d.* 12 April, 18...

Lineage.

JOHN LISTER, of Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex, *b.*... Dec. 1737; *m.* 10 Oct. 1764, Mary Jackson, by whom (w... *d.* 1 March, 1808) he had issue,

JOSEPH JACKSON, of whom hereafter.
Mary, *b.* 1766; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1847.
Elizabeth, *b.* 1768; *m.* 16 Dec. 1789, Thomas Barton Be... of Dover, Kent, and Hitchin, co. Hertford, and *d.* 24 F... 1857, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1830).

Mr. Lister *d.* 9 Feb. 1836. His only son,

JOSEPH JACKSON LISTER, of Upton, co. Essex, *b.* 11 J... 1786; *m.* 14 July, 1818, Isabella, dau. of Anthony Har... of Maryport, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1869, havi... had by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1864),

I. John, *b.* 19 Jan. 1822, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1846.
II. JOSEPH (Sir), created a bart. 1883.
III. William-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1828, *d. unm.* at sea, 28 O... 1859.
IV. Arthur, of Leytonstone, co. Essex, *b.* 17 April, 1830,... 2 May, 1855, Susanna, dau. of William Tindall, of East D... wich, Surrey, and has issue,

Joseph-Jackson, *b.* 3 Aug. 1857.
Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 1 Nov. 1864.
William-Tindall, *b.* 4 Nov. 1868.
Isabella-Susanna. 2 Edith-Mary.
Gulielma. 4 Ellen-Frances.

Mary, *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Rickman Godlee, who *d.* 12 Nov. 71, leaving issue.
Isabella-Sophia, *m.* 1848, Thomas Pim, and *d.* 9 Aug. 70, leaving issue.
Jane, *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, Smith Harrison, of Elmhurst, oodford, co. Essex, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1883, leaving issue.

ition—26 Dec. 1883. *Arms*—Erm. on a fesse invected aree mullets ar., in chief, a club in pale, entwined with a nt, all ppr. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head erased ppr., mullets ar. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari. *Residence* Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

LISTOWEL.

STOWEL, EARL OF (Sir William Hare, K.P., P.C.), ount Ennismore and Listowel, Baron Ennismore, erry, in Ireland, and Baron Hare, of Convamore, ork, in the United Kingdom, Vice-Admiral of Province of Munster, late Capt. Scots Guards, May, 1833; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1856; *m.* ug. 1865, Lady Ernestine-Mary, younger dau. d Marquess of Ailesbury, and has,

ICHARD-GRANVILLE, *Viscount Ennismore*, B.A. Oxford, ate lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 12 Sept. 1866.
Charles-Ambrose, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875; *d.* 4 May, 1885.
Margaret-Ernestine-Augusta, *m.* 25 July, 1895, Regiald-Bernhard Loder, Esq. of Maidwell Hall, co. Northampton (*see* LODER, Bt.). II. Beatrice-Mary.

lordship was created a Peer of the United ;dom 8 Dec. 1869.

Lineage.

HARD HARE, the immediate founder of this family, *m.* rine, dau. of Samuel Maylor, and had issue,

LIAM, his heir. John, *d. unm.* in 1774.
ry, *m.* 1774, John Bagwell, Esq. of Marlfield, co. Tippe-ry, M.P. for that co. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
garet-Anne, *m.* to Edward Croker, Esq of Ballina-rde, co. Limerick.

lder son and successor,

LIAM HARE, Esq., *b.* in Sept. 1751, who represented and Athy in the parliament of Ireland, from 1796 the final dissolution of that assembly, was elevated to eerage, 31 July, 1800, as *Baron Ennismore, co. Kerry*; urther created *Viscount Ennismore and Listowel*, 15 Jan. and EARL OF LISTOWEL, 5 Feb. 1822. His lordship *m.* 0 May, 1772, Mary, only dau. of Henry Wrixon, Esq. of giblin, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* in 1810) he had issue,

RICHARD, *Viscount Ennismore*, M.P. for Cork; *b.* 20 Mar. 73; *m.* 10 June, 1797, Catherine-Bridget, eldest dau. of bert, 1st Lord Clonbrock, by whom (who *d.* 13 Oct. 28) he left, 24 Sept. 1827,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Richard, col. in the army, *b.* in 1804; *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, Mary-Christina, 4th dau. of Admiral W. Windham, of Felbrigg, Norfolk, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1881, having by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1888) had,

Richard-Charles, lt.-col. 2nd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1844; *m.* 4 Nov. 1875, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Charles-Ashe Windham, K.C.B., and has, Richard, *b.* 20 March, 1877; Joseph-Doughty, *b.* 7 Jan. 1881; Francis, *b.* 15 March, 1884; Charles-Beresford, *b.* 1889; Mary-Windham, *b.* 20 March, 1880; and Dorothy, *b.* 22 Dec. 1885.
William-Aldworth-Home, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 30 Nov. 1846.
Francis-Augustus, 74th highl., *b.* 1849; *d.* 2 Feb. 1876.
Sydney-Henry-Robert, *d.* 7 April, 1854.
Catherine-Anne, *m.* 27 March, 1860, to Hamilton-Sabine, 5th son of Rear-Admiral Sir T.-S. Pasley, Bart., and *d.* 21 July, 1872.
Mary-Letitia. Cecilia-Maria.
Beatrice-Christine, *m.* 5 Dec. 1871, Edward-Sealy Vidal, Esq., 57th regt., who *d.* 13 March, 1878.
Alice-Caroline.
Evelyn-Sophia, *m.* 29 April, 1875, to Adm. the Hon. William-John Ward, R.N., son of 3rd Viscount Bangor.

3 Robert, *b.* 18 Jan. 1808; *m.* in 1840, Louisa, dau. of Thomas-G. French, Esq. of Marino, co. Cork, and *d.* July, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1853) had issue,

Robert-Dillon of Ballymore, Queenstown, co. Cork, late 9th foot, *b.* 25 Jan. 1842; *m.* 25 Nov. 1871, Flora, eldest dau. of Col. William-Hugo Longfield, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, and has issue, Robert-William, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 14 Nov. 1872; Edith-Letitia, and Winifred-Anna-Georgina.
Charles-Pascoe, roy. Scots regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1849; *d.* 1874.
Thomas-George, *b.* 1 Sept. 1850; *m.* 24 July, 1895, Catherine, dau. of the late John Francis, Count de Salis (*see Foreign Titles*).
Letitia-Louisa, *m.* 1868, Major-Gen. Dumaresq, R.E.
Louisa-Augusta-Anne, *m.* 1874, Capt. Charles-Vernon Anson, late R.N. (*see* LISTOWEL, E.)

4 Henry, in the army, *m.* Marie-Louise, younger dau. of Dominico Santiero, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Alfred Collingwood, Esq. of Upper Norwood, and *d.* Oct. 1878) he left at his decease, in 1848.

Richard-Henry, late capt. 13th regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1845; *d.* 22 June, 1878.
Kathleen, *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Rev. John-Campbell Strickland, D.D., vicar of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells.
Henrietta, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, to Capt. J.-T. Bowers, late 99th regt., and has issue, Dillon-Aldworth-Hare, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870; and Mary-Amy-Hare.

5 Charles-Luke, capt. 7th royal fusiliers, *d.* 22 Sept. 1854, of wounds received at the battle of the Alma.
1 Letitia, *m.* in 1824, to Richard-Oliver-Aldworth, Esq., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1874. He *d.* Feb. 1887.
2 Katherine-Anne, *m.* in 1837, to Lieut.-Gen. Charles-William-Morley Balders, C.B., of West Barsham, Norfolk, who *d.* 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1895.

II. William-Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1782; *m.* 17 July, 1806, Charlotte, only dau. of Isaac Baugh, Esq., and *d.* 1848, leaving one son, William, *b.* 18 June, 1808, who *d.* 1873.
I. Margaret-Anne, *m.* in 1799, to Richard, 1st Earl of Bantry; and *d.* in 1835.
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1803, to Charles-Morley Balders, Esq. of Barsham, Norfolk; and 2ndly, in 1824, to Thomas-Royse Morgell, Esq., capt. of hussars. She *d.* 1841.
III. Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to John Bushe, Esq., eldest son of Chief-Justice Bushe, and *d.* 18 April, 1855.
IV. Catharine, *m.* in 1808, to Richard Maunsell, Esq.; who *d.* 17 March, 1819; she *d.* 30 June, 1864.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1812, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Latham, Esq. of Meldrum, co. Tipperary, which lady *d.* 2 Oct. 1859. The earl *d.* 13 July, 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, K.P., *b.* in 1801; *m.* 23 July, 1831, Maria-Augusta, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral William Windham, of Felbrigge Hall, and widow of George-Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1871) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present earl.
II. Richard, rear adm., retired, R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1836; *m.* 16 July, 1874, Caroline-Acland, dau. of Capt. George-Rideout Pinder, of the Madras Army, and has,

William-Victor, *b.* 17 June, 1875; *d.* 18 May, 1879.
Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 1 June, 1877.
Harry-Vivian, *b.* 10 June, 1881.
Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 3 Dec. 1890.

III. Ralph, *b.* 19 Feb. 1838, major R.H.A.; *d.* 19 July, 1879.
IV. Hugh-Henry (62, St. George's Square, S.W.), late lieut. Bengal staff corps, now Queen's foreign service messenger, *b.* 1 April, 1839; *m.* 18 June, 1860, Georgiana-Caroline, 3rd dau. of Col. Birnie Browne Bengal art. and has had,

Hugh-Henry, *b.* 6 Nov. 1862; *d.* 8 April, 1863.
Granville-Worsley, *b.* 12 June, 1868; *d.* 26 March, 1869.
Percy-Richard, *b.* 2 April, 1870.
Eleanor-Georgiana, *b.* 8 April, 1861; *m.* 10 April, 1888, Sir Robert Wilmot, 6th Bart.
Lina-Augusta, *d.* an infant, 30 July, 1867.
Katherine-Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1872; *m.* 22 June, 1893, Arthur, 6th Marq. of Downshire.
Florence-Adela, *b.* 11 May, 1876.

V. Edward-Charles, *b* 8 Jan. 1842; *d.* in 1844.
I. Augusta-Maria, *m.* 19 July, 1853, to Granville-Leveson, 4th Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 24 March, 1881.
II. Emily-Catherine, *m.* 1857, to Sir John Wrixon-Becher, 3rd bart., and has issue.
III. Sophia-Eliza, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne, *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, to Arthur Macnamara, Esq. of Cheverells and Caddington Hall, Herts.
IV. Victoria-Alexandrina (to whom her Majesty stood sponsor), *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1858, to the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; and 2ndly, 16 July, 1881, Maunsell Richardson, Esq., of Little Brocklesby.
V. Adela-Maria, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught and Strathearne, *m.* 2 June, 1864,

to Col. Cuthbert Larking, late 15th hussars, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, eldest son of John-Wingfield Larking, Esq. of the Firs, Lee, Kent, and has issue.

VI. Eleanor-Cecilia (twin with her sister Adela), *m.* 9 June, 1864, Right Hon. Edward Heneage, P.C., of Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship was appointed vice-admiral of the province of Munster in Aug. 1838. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1856.

Creations—Baron of Ireland, 31 July, 1800. Viscount, 15 Jan. 1816. Earl, 5 Feb. 1822. Baron of the United Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Gu., two bars, or; a chief, indented, of the last. *Crest*—A demi-lion, couped, arg. ducally gorged, or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, erm., armed and langued, gu., wings elevated. *Motto*—Odi profanum.

Seat—Convamore, Mallow, co. Cork. *Town House*—Kingston House, Princes Gate. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Kildare Street (Dublin).

LLANDAFF.

LLANDAFF VISCOUNT (Henry Matthews, P.C., Q.C.); educated at University of Paris (B.L. 1844), and at University College, London (B.A. Classical and Mathematical honours 1847, LL.B. with honours, 1849); Bar., Lincoln's Inn, 1850; Q.C. 1868; Member of Senate of University of London, 1885; Sec. of State for Home Department, July 1886, to Aug. 1892; P.C. 1886; M.P. for Dungarvan 1868-74, and for East Div. of Birmingham 1886-95; *b.* 13 Jan. 1826; created a Viscount 1895.

Lineage.

FROM Gwaethvoed, a chieftain of Gwent, sprang a line of descendants settled in Glamorgan, of whom the first who bore the surname of Mathew appears to have been Mathew of Llandaff (4 & 21 RICH. II), who *m.* Janet, dau. and heir of Jenkyn Fleming of Penllyn. He had amongst other sons,

I. SIR DAVID MATHEW of Llandaff Court, who became the progenitor of the lines of Mathew of Llandaff; Mathew of Rhadyr; and Mathew of Annefield, Thurles and Thomas Town. The latter line became Earls of Llandaff in the peerage of Ireland.

II. ROBERT, who *m.* Alice, heir of Castell-y-Mynach, descended from Jestyn ap Gwrgan, a native Welsh prince dispossessed by the Normans, and became the progenitor of the family of Mathew, of Castell-y-Mynach, the main line of which ended in Cecil Mathew, who *m.* Charles Lord Chancellor Talbot, while numerous subordinate lines still subsist.

WILLIAM MATHEW, a cadet of the family of Castell-y-Mynach, migrated into Herefordshire and purchased lands in the parishes of Burghill and Pipe in that county. By his wife, Alicia, he had,

HUMPHREY, of whom presently.

Anne, *m.* 1st, Thomas Payne, and 2ndly, Theophilus Meyricke.

Mr. Mathew *d.* 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

HUMPHREY MATHEWS, who *m.* Margaret Rawlins, and had issue,

WILLIAM, of whom presently. Humphrey. Edward.

Mr. Mathews *d.* 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MATHEWS, Esq. of Bryans Bridge, Burghill, *b.* 1688; *m.* 19 July, 1718, Mary, dau. of John Ashman, Esq., and *d.* 9 April, 1726, having had (with three daus., Mary; Margaret: and Anne, *m.* John Kemmett, of Tewkesbury) a son,

WILLIAM MATHEWS, Esq. of Burton Court, and Llangarren, High Sheriff co. Hereford 1777, *b.* Feb. 1722; *d.* 29 Aug. 1799, *m.* 18 Sept. 1750, Jane, youngest dau. and at length sole heir of Philip Hoskyns, Esq. of Bernithen Court, and by her (who *d.* May, 1768) had (with a son, William, *d.* an infant) an elder son,

JOHN MATTHEWS, Esq. of Burton Court, Bernithen Court, and Belmont, co. Hereford, lieut.-col. of Hereford. mil., and M.P. for Hereford 1803-6; *m.* 9 Nov. 1778, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Arthur Ellis, Esq. of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, and had issue,

I. William-Hoskyns, *b.* 7 April, 1780; *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1804.
II. John-Holder, *b.* 23 Jan. 1783; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1849.
III. Charles-Skinner, *b.* 26 March, 1785; *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1811.

IV. Arthur (Rev.), Vicar of Linton, Fellow of Braze College, Oxford, and Canon of Hereford, *b.* 7 Feb. 1 *d. unm* 23 Sept. 1840. V. HENRY, of whom prese

VI. Alfred, *b.* 26 Jan. 1792, capt. R.N., *m.* Emily-Ros dau. of Rev. J. Bernard, of Crowcombe Court, Somerset, *d. s. p.* 1873. VII. Edward, *d.* an infant, 8 Aug. 1

VIII. Frederick-Hoskyns, *b.* 14 Sept. 1798, *d. unm.* 1883.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Dec. 1860.
II. Eleonora, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1861.
III. Jane, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1861.
IV. Mary, *m.* 1st, Henry Hatsell, of Marden Park; and 2 Richard White, of Acton Hill. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1860.
V. Anne, *m.* A. Robertson, M.D., of Northampton, and *d* 14 April, 1864. VI. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1

Mr. Matthews *d.* 15 Jan. 1826, and was *s.* by his fifth son,

HENRY MATTHEWS, Esq. of Belmont, co. Hereford, Fe King's Coll. Camb., Puisne Judge of Ceylon, author of *Diary of an Invalid*; *b.* 21 June, 1789; *m.* Aug. 1821, Em dau. of William Blount, Esq. of Orleton, co. Hereford, an her (who *d.* 1861) had issue,

I. HENRY, created a viscount.

I. Mary, *m.* 1842, Julien-Francois-Bertrand de la Chere (*d.* 1879), and left issue at her decease 1890, 1 He major in French army, Knt. of Legion of Honour, *d.* 1886; 2 Gaston; 1 Marie, *m.* 1883, Baron de Cassin, of Chateau du Gué Péan; 2 Winifred-Berthe; 3 Alice, *m.* 1 Alfred, 3rd son of J.-V. Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore P co. Worcester. II. Helen, a sister of charity, *d.* 1

Mr. Matthews *d.* 20 May, 1828.

Creation—5 Aug. 1895.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant, regardant, between flaunches, sa., on each flaunch a mullet, arg. *Crest*—O mount, vert, a heathcock, in the bill a sprig of broom, *Supporters*—On either side a unicorn sa., gorged with a wre of oak fructed supporting a fasces, both ppr. *Motto*—Y fly Dwy Y fydd.

Residence—6, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlt Athenæum; Wyndham; and Orleans.

LLANGVER, BARON, *see post*, PEERAGES EXTI

LLANGATTOCK.

LLANGATTOCK, BARON (John-Allan Roll F.S.A. of the Hendre, co. Monmouth, J.P. a D.L., high sheriff 1875, late capt. royal Glouc tershire hussars, now hon. col. 1st Monmou artillery volunteers, was M.P. for Monmouthshi 1880 to 1885, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837; *m.* 20 Oct. 18 Georgiana-Marcia, dau. of Sir Charles Macle 9th Bart., and has issue,

I. JOHN-MACLEAN, barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), ca 1st Monmouth volunteer artillery, *b.* 25 April, 1870.
II. Henry-Allen (Fairoak, Petersfield), *b.* 5 Aug. 1871.
III. Charles-Stewart, *b.* 27 Aug. 1877.
I. Eleanor-Georgiana.

His lordship was raised to the peerage, 30 Aug. 18

Lineage.

JOHN ROLLS, Esq. of The Grange, Surrey, J.P., hi sheriff co. Monmouth, 1794, *b.* 1735; *m.* 21 Oct. 1767, Sar 2nd dau. of Thomas Coysh, Esq. of Camberwell, niece a heir of Henry Allen, Esq., who was *b.* 1691, and by (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1801) had issue. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1801, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN ROLLS, Esq. of Bryanston Square, London, of T Grange, Surrey, and of The Hendre, co. Monmouth, J. *b.* 20 Oct. 1776; *m.* 27 Jan. 1803, Martha, only dau. heir of Jacob Barnett, Esq., and by her had issue,

I. JOHN-ETHERINGTON-WELCH, of The Hendre, of wh presently.
II. Alexander, of Croft-y-Bwla, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D. formerly of the 4th regt. of Irish dragoon guards, *b.* July, 1818; *m.* 18 May, 1839, Kate, 3rd dau. of Ambr Steward, Esq. of Stoke Park, Suffolk. She *d.* 1876.

:Martha-Sarah, *m.* 1 Aug. 1840, Major Macready, late 30th egt. He *d.* 1848.
Jessy, *m.* 24 June, 1833, George-Simon Harcourt, Esq., I.P., of Ankerwyche House, Bucks, and *d.* 1842, leaving ssue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 24 Oct. 1871.
. Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 July, 1830, John-Francis Vaughan, Esq. of Courtfield, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 1853 eaving issue, Herbert, Cardinal Vaughan, and other issue.

Rolls *d.* 31 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

)HN-ETHERINGTON-WELCH ROLLS, Esq. of The Hendre, and D.L., high sheriff 1842, *b.* 4 May, 1807; *m.* 26 Feb. , Elizabeth-Mary, 3rd dau. of Walter Long, Esq. of shaw House, Hants, by the Lady Mary, his wife, eldest of William, 7th Earl of Northesk, and had issue,

JOHN-ALLAN, created a baron as above.

Elizabeth-Harcourt, *m.* 19 Jan. 1860, Frank-Johnstone Mitchell, Esq., F.G.S. of Llanfreckfa Grange, co. Monmouth, nd has issue,

Gladys-Elizabeth.

Hilda-Mary, *m.* 1891, Rev. Charles-William Tyler, M.A., curate of Leeds, son of George-Griffin Griffin, Esq. of Newton Court, co. Monmouth.

Patty, *m.* 25 June, 1857, Rev. John-Taylor Harding, M.A., rural dean and vicar of Rockfield, co. Monmouth, eldest son of John Harding, Esq. of Henbury, co. Somerset, and has issue.
t. Mary-Octavia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, George-Griffin Tyler, Esq. now Griffin), of Newton Court, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., eldest son of Rev. James-Endell Tyler, rector of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and canon of St. Paul's, and has issue.
. Anne-Katherine, *m.* 24 Jan. 1861, Cornwallis-Wykeham Martin, late lieut. R.N., J.P. of Purton Hill, co. Wilts, and has issue.
Georgina-Emily, *m.* Oct. 1866, Thomas-William-Chester Master, Esq. of The Abbey, Cirencester, and Knole Park, Almondsbury, late M.P. for Cirencester, and has issue.
t. Ellen, *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, Rev. Richard-Shard Gubbins, rector of Upham, Hants, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. Richard Gubbins, C.B., and by him (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1884) has issue, Richard-Rolls, lieut. 85th Light Infantry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; ames-Cornwallis, *b.* 26 Feb. 1870; Edward-Ernest, *b.* 2 June, 1871; John-Gaspard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1877; Ellen-Bertha, *b.* 23 April, 1867, *m.* 9 July, 1891, Lieut.-Col. Edward Tufnell, Royal Body Guard, late 18th Royal Irish.

Rolls *d.* 27 May, 1870. His only son is now BARON NGATTOCK.

reation—30 Aug. 1892.
rms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse dancettée, plain cotises, sa., between three billets of the last, each rged with a lion rampant or, as many bezants; 2nd and gu., an eagle displayed, barry of six, erminois and az. *t*—Out of a wreath of oak, a dexter cubit arm vested or, ed sa., the arm charged with a fesse dancettée double cotised charged with three bezants, in the hand ppr. a roll of chment arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, ppr., pended from a chain round the neck, or, a shield, arg, rged with a rock, gu.; sinister, a tiger, ppr., suspended n a chain round the neck, or, a shield of the last, in base waves of the sea, ppr., an ancient galley with sails furled, *Motto*—Celeritas et veritas.
eats—The Hendre, near Monmouth; Llangattock Manor, nmouth. *Town Residence*—South Lodge, Rutland Gate, *f. Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

DILLWYN-LLEWELYN.

DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, SIR JOHN-TALBOT, Bart. of Penllergare and of Ynis-y-gerwn, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan (high sheriff 1878), and J.P. co. Carmarthen, M.P. for Swansea, Mayor of Swansea, 1891; *b.* 26 May, 1836; *m.* 7 May, 1861, Caroline-Julia, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th bart., M.P., and has had issue,

. William, *b.* 1 April, 1868; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1893.
I. CHARLES-LEYSHON DILLWYN-VENABLES-LLEWELYN, lieut. Carmarthen art., *b.* 29 June, 1870; *m.* 23 Aug. 1893, Katharine-Minna, elder dau. and co-heir of Rev. Richard-Lister Venables, M.A., of Llysdinam, co. Brecon, and has issue, Agnes-Barbara, *b.* 13 July, 1894. He assumed by royal licence, 27 June, 1893, the surname of Venables in addition to and before that of Llewelyn, and after that of Dillwyn, and the arms of Venables quarterly with his own family arms.
. Gwendoline-Harriet. II. Gladys-Mary.

John, who was educated at Eton and Christ urch, Oxford (M.A.), was created a baronet, March, 1890.

Lineage.

Towards the close of the 17th century, most of the descendants of

JEFFREYS DILWYN, of Langorse, adopted the Welsh custom by taking the surname of JEFFREYS; and about the year 1699,

WILLIAM DILWYN, emigrated from Breconshire with his friend, Governor Penn, to Philadelphia. He was father of

JOHN DILLWYN, Esq. of Philadelphia, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heiress of George Painter, of Haverford, in Pennsylvania, and formerly of Broomhill, in the parish of Dale, co. Pembroke, and had a son,

WILLIAM DILLWYN, Esq. of Higham Lodge, Walthamstow, Essex, *m.* Nov. 1777, Sarah, dau. and heiress of Lewis Weston, Esq. of High Hall, in the same co., and *d.* Sept. 1824, aged 81, leaving a son and successor,

LEWIS-WESTON DILLWYN, Esq. of Burrough Lodge and Sketty Hall, co. Glamorgan, F.R.S., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1818, and M.P. for Glamorganshire 1832, *b.* 21 Aug. 1778; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Mary, dau. of John Llewelyn, Esq. of Penllergare and Ynys-y-gerwn, co. Glamorgan, and by her (who *d.* 1865) had surviving issue,

I. JOHN, of Penllergare, who assumed the additional surname of LLEWELYN.
II. Lewis-Llewelyn, of Hendrefoilan, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. comm. 3rd Glamorganshire R. V., M.P. for Swansea, 1855–92; *b.* 19 May, 1814; *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Henry-Thomas De la Beche, C.B., and *d.* 19 June, 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 1866), 1 Henry-De la Beche, LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, J.P. co. Glamorgan, *b.* 18 May, 1843; 1 Mary-De la Beche, *m.* 30 May, 1860, John-Cole Nicholl, Esq. of Merthyr Mawr, co. Glamorgan, D.L., and has issue; 2 Elizabeth-Amy; 3 Sarah-Llewelyn, *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, Fulwar-John Colquitt-Craven, Esq. of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester, late capt. gren. guards, and has issue.
I. Fanny-Llewelyn, *m.* 1836, Matthew Moggridge, Esq. of Woodfield, co. Monmouth, J.P., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 1882.
II. Mary, *m.* 1857, Rev. Montague-Earle Welby, M.A., rector of Uffington, Stamford (*see* WELBY, Bart.).

Mr. Dillwyn *d.* 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, Esq. of Penllergare, F.R.S., J.P. and D.L., *m.* 10 June, 1833, Emma Thomasina, dau. of Thomas-Mansel Talbot, Esq. of Margan Abbey and Penrice Castle, co. Glamorgan, and had issue,

JOHN-TALBOT (Sir), created a bart. as above.
Theresa-Mary, *m.* 29 June, 1858, Mervin-Nevil-Story Maskelyne, Esq. of Basset Down, Wilts, M.P.
Emma-Charlotte, *m.* Henry-Benyon Crichton, Esq. who *d.* 1889. Elinor-Amy. Lucy-Catharine.

Mr. Dillwyn-Llewelyn *d.* 24 Aug. 1882. His only son is SIR JOHN-TALBOT DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, BART.

Creation—20 March, 1890.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., gutte de poise, three chevronels, gu. in base, a lamb passant, ppr., for LLEWELYN; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron nebuly, arg., five trefoils slipped of the first, for DILLWYN. *Crests*—On a wreath of the colours upon the trunk of a tree, fesswise eradicated and sprouting, a lamb passant, ppr., supporting a staff, or, therefrom flowing a banner gu., charged with three chevronels, arg., for LLEWELYN; on a wreath of the colours, in front of a stag's head, couped ppr., three trefoils slipped vert, for DILLWYN.
Seats—Penllergare, near Swansea; Ynis-y-gerwn, Neath. *Town Residence*—39, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

LLOYD.

LLOYD, SIR MARTEINE-OWEN-MOWBRAY, Bart. of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, *b.* 8 Feb. 1851; J.P., and D.L. cos. Cardigan, Carmarthen, and Pembroke, High Sheriff 1881. Sir Marteine-Owen-Mowbray Lloyd is, by right of tenure, 24th Lord of the Barony of Kemes, co. Pembroke, in hereditary descent from MARTIN DE TOURS, one of the companions in arms of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. The Barony of Kemes is the only "Lordship Marcher" now in existence in the kingdom; and the lords thereof still exercise a portion of their rights, and annually appoint, under their hands and seals, the mayors of Newport, co. Pembroke.

Sir Marteine, *m.* 6 Nov. 1878, Katherine-Helena, 3rd dau. of Alexander Dennistoun, Esq. of Golfhill, co. Lanark, and granddau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, 2nd bart., and has issue,

I. MARTEINE-KEMES-ARUNDEL, *b.* 21 Feb. 1890.
I. Nesta-Constance-Muriel, *b.* 30 Oct. 1879.
II. Peverel de Lormet, *b.* 4 June, 1887.

Lineage.

Martin de Tours, a Norman, who accompanied the Conqueror to England having as one of the Lord Marchers, acquired, by conquest, a large district in Pembrokeshire, called Cemaes or Kemes, became Palatine Baron thereof. He made Newport the head of his Palatinate, and there erected his castle (the ruins of which still exist). He was *s.* by his son, Robert Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *m.* Maud Peverel, and had a son and successor,

William Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, 16 Henry II. He *m.* the dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, and was *s.* by his son,

William Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *d.* 17th King John, leaving his son and heir,

Nicholas Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Guy de Brien, by Eve, his wife, dau. and heir of Henry de Tracy, and in her right, became possessed of the lordship of Berstaple, Devon. In 29 Henry III, Nicholas received command to assist the Earl of Gloucester, and other the Barons-Marcher, against the Welsh. He was *s.* by his grandson,

William Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes (son of Nicholas, who *d. v. p.*). He was summoned to Parliament from 23 Edward I to 18 Edward II, and dying in the latter year, was *s.* by his son,

William Martin, Lord Palatine of Kemes, at whose decease the barony of Martin fell into abeyance between his heirs, Eleanor, his sister, wife of William de Columbers, and James de Audley, his nephew, son of Joane, his sister, by Nicholas de Audley, Lord Audley.

In the family of Audley, the barony of Kemes continued vested for several successive generations, until it passed, by right of inheritance, to the Owens *of Henllys*, descended from the Martins, ancient Lords-Marcher of Kemes.

With the Owens *of Henllys* the lordship of Kemes remained, until conveyed by the daughter and heiress of William Lloyd, Esq. of Penpedwast, Lord of Kemes, who was heir-general of the Owens, in marriage to Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan. This gentleman was son of Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd (living in 1700), by Ann his wife, dau. of Lewis Morgan, Esq. of Wiston, co. Pembroke, grandson of Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd, by Magdalen, his wife, dau. of Col. John Robinson, of Gwersylt, co. Denbigh, and great-grandson by his wife, a dau. of John Parry, of Blaenpant, of Rhys Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd, who was son of the Rev. Thomas Lloyd, Rector of Llangunllo, by a dau. of Brwyn, of Pant David, which Rev. Thomas Lloyd was 2nd son (by Margaret, his wife, heiress of Bronwydd, dau. of Thomas ap Owain), of David ap Rhys, of Crynfryn, a descendant of the ancient Lords of Dyfed. By his wife, the heiress of Kemes, Mr. Lloyd had issue,

Thomas, of whom presently.
Owen, colonel in the army, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Abertrinant, co. Cardigan, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister to the Earl of Lisburne.
Anne-Louisa.
Bridget.
Joan, *m.* to William Lewes, Esq. of Llysnewydd, co. Caermarthen, and had issue.
Beatrice.

The elder son and heir,

Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd, capt. in the 10th foot, and subsequently colonel commanding the Fishguard and Newport regiment, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Jones, Esq., M.D., of Haverfordwest, and by her (who *d.* 1830) left at his decease, 13 July, 1807, a son and heir,

Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd, *b.* Jan. 1788, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Cardiganshire 1814, who *m.* 23 July, 1819, Ann-Davies, dau. of John Thomas, Esq. of Llwydcoed and Lletty Mawr, co. Caermarthen, and *d.* 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1888, aged ninety-three),

Thomas-Davies, created a Baronet.
James-John, late 1st regt. of foot, *m.* in 1850, Susan-Maria-Anne, dau. of David-Arthur-Saunders Davies, Esq. of Pentre, co. Pembroke, late M.P., and has issue, Owen-George, *b.* 1855, John-Davies-Arthur Thomas, capt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 7 Sept. 1857, *m.* Caroline-Alice, dau. of Capt. Saunders of Tymaur, co. Cardigan, and has issue, Audley-Mervyn-Owen-John, *b.* 11 Sept. 1881; and Alice, *m.* 1875, to Thomas Morris, Esq. of Coomb, Carmarthenshire.
Rhys-Jones, rector of Troedyraur, co. Cardigan, and rural dean, *m.* 1853, Anna, dau. of Lewis Lloyd, Esq. of Nantgwilt, co. Radnor, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1889) has issue, George-Evan-Herbert, D.S.O., major South Staffordshire regt.; Herbert-Rhys, capt. 2nd batt. Somersetshire light infantry; and Edith-Anna.
Owen, *m.* 1863, Elizabeth-Caroline-Ann, only child of Commander T. Mitchell, R.N., and granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell, Esq. of Clarence House, Dover. She *d.* in 1888.
George-Martin, *d.* 1849.

The eldest son and successor,

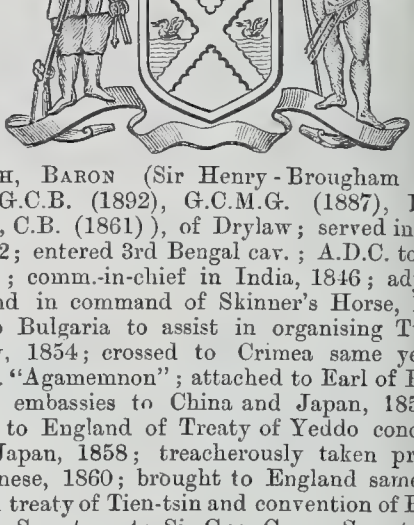
I. Thomas-Davies Lloyd, Esq. of Bronwydd, J.P., D.L., *b.* 19 May, 1820, was created a baronet, 21 Jan. 1863. *m.* Dec. 1846, Henrietta-Mary, dau. of George Reid, Esq. of Watlington, by his wife, Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1871) had a son,

Marteine-Owen-Mowbray, present baronet.

Sir Thomas, who served some time as an officer in the 1st light dragoons, sat in Parliament for Cardigan, and served as high sheriff of that co., *d.* 21 July, 1877.

Creation—21 Jan. 1863. *Arms*—Az., a wolf, rampant, ar. a bordure ermine. *Crest*—In front of a holly-tree, ppr., a b. passant, arg., semé of estoiles, az. collared, and chained to tree, or. *Motto*—Iddow Bŏr diolch—in English, To God be than. *Seats*—Bronwydd, Llandyssil, co. Cardigan; and Newp. Castle, co. Pembroke. *Club*—Arthur's.

LOCH.



Loch, Baron (Sir Henry-Brougham Loch, P.C., G.C.B. (1892), G.C.M.G. (1887), K.C.B. (1880), C.B. (1861)), of Drylaw; served in R.N. 1840-42; entered 3rd Bengal cav.; A.D.C. to Lord Gough; comm.-in-chief in India, 1846; adjutant and 2nd in command of Skinner's Horse, 1850; sent to Bulgaria to assist in organising Turkish cavalry, 1854; crossed to Crimea same year in H.M.S. "Agamemnon"; attached to Earl of Elgin special embassies to China and Japan, 1857-60; bearer to England of Treaty of Yeddo concluded with Japan, 1858; treacherously taken prisoner by Chinese, 1860; brought to England same year; ratified treaty of Tien-tsin and convention of Pekin; Private Secretary to Sir Geo. Grey; Secretary of State Home Department, 1861; hon. col. comm. 4th batt. Cheshire regt. 1873; Gov. of the Isle of Man, 1863-82; commr. of H.M.'s Woods, Forests and Land Revenue, 1882-84; Gov. of Victoria 1884-89; now Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, and High Commr. for South Africa from 1889 to 1895; *b.* 23 May, 1827; *m.* 7 May, 1862, Elizabeth, twin dau. of Hon. Edward-Ernest Villiers (brother of 4th Earl of Clarendon), and has issue,

I. Edward-Douglas, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 4 April, 1873.
I. Edith-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874.
II. Evelyn, *b.* 29 July, 1876.

Lineage.

Richard Loch, Esq. of Edinburgh, 1492, had, with other issue,

William Loch, Esq. of Edinburgh, 1509; *m.* Alison Crichton, and had, with other issue,

John Loch, Esq. of Edinburgh, 1542, 2nd son, had, with other issue,

John Loch, Esq., Burgess of Edinburgh, 1578; *m.* 1st, dau. of Gavine Wilkine, Esq., Burgess of Selkirk; *m.* 2ndly Mause Leicke (who survived him). He *d.* at Danskene 1 Aug. 1583, having had, with other issue,

James Loch, Esq., Burgess of Edinburgh, *m.* 1610 Margaret Barclay, widow of David Carnegie, Esq. of Kinnaird and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1633) had, with other issue,

James Loch, Esq., 1st of Drylaw, *bapt.* 27 Aug. 1612; d. Dec. 1652, having *m.* Isobel, dau. of Edward Makmath, Esq. Burgess of Edinburgh, and had, with other issue,

James Loch, Esq., of Drylaw, *bapt.* 3 May, 1650; infeft in Drylaw, 8 April, 1653; *m.* 1673, Isobel, dau. of George Foulis Esq. of Ravelston. He *d.* 1690, having had, with other issue,

EORGE LOCH, Esq., *bapt.* 28 March, 1678; *d.* 1733; having
697, Jean, dau. of George Foulis, Esq. (2nd son of George
is of Ravelston), and had, with other issue,

JAMES, of whom hereafter.
George, *b.* 21 Jan. 1704; *m.* 18 Feb. 1739, Elizabeth, dau.
of Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstruther, Bart.
Isabel, *b.* 19 Dec. 1700. II. Jean, *b.* 8 Jan. 1703.

AMES LOCH, Esq., *b.* 12 Aug. 1698; *d.* ante, 1768; having
748, Frances, dau. of Hon. William Erskine, son of Henry,
Lord Cardross, and by her (who *d.* 1750) had issue,

GEORGE, of whom hereafter.
Margaret, *m.* 29 May, 1769, her cousin, James Loch, Esq.,
M.P., son of William Loch, Esq. of Halkshaw.

EORGE LOCH, Esq., *b.* 1749; *m.* 18 July, 1779, Mary, 2nd
of John Adams, Esq. of Mayburgh, co. Kinross, M.P.,
had issue,

JAMES, of whom hereafter.
John, M.P. for Hythe, *b.* 8 Sept. 1781; *m.* Marion, dau.
of Archibald Cullen, Esq., and had issue, George-John,
lieut. R.N. (who *d.* in South Africa), and Marion-Fenella,
m. Edward Marjoribanks.
William, in the Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 24 Nov. 1785.
Francis-Erskine, admiral R.N., *b.* 1788; *m.* Jesse Robert-
son; *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
Jean, *b.* 24 Sept. 1784.

AMES LOCH, Esq., M.P. for St. Germains and the Northern
ghs; Governor of Forth and Clyde Canals; *b.* 7 May,
; *d.* 28 June, 1855; *m.* 1810, Ann, dau. of Patrick Orr,
of Bridgeton, co. Kincardine, and by her (who *d.* 1842)
issue,

George, Q.C., M.P. for Northern Burghs, A.G. to H.R.H.
he Prince of Wales, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1877; having *m.* 1835,
Catherine, dau. of Dr. Brandreth, and had issue,

1 Ann, *d.* young. 2 Alice.
3 Marion, *m.* William-Deverell, Esq., *d.* 1884.
4 Emily. 5 Catherine.

Granville-Gower, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 1813; fell in action
n Burmese War, 1853.
William-Adam, *b.* 1815; called to the bar 1840, some
ime Crown agent for Scotland, *m.* 1847, Sophia, dau. of
Major Bates, R.A., and has issue, 1 James; 2 Granville;
William: 1 Edith-Sophia, *m.* A.-C. Trevor, Esq.; 2
Marion; 3 Sophy; 4 Mary-Alice, *m.* S. Shepherd, Esq.
Thomas-Coutts, in Indian C.S., *b.* 1816; *m.* 1838, Mar-
garet-Ogilvie; *d.* 7 July, 1858, leaving issue,

1 James, R.A., *d.* 2 William, col. Indian Staff Corps.
3 Thomas, lost in New Zealand.
1 Annie, *m.* 2 Sophy, *m.* 3 Louisa, *m.*

James, *b.* 1819; *d.* 6 May, 1824.
John-Charles, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1862, Ruth, dau. of General
Pennycuick, and has issue, four daus., Margaret, Ruth,
Clementina, Elizabeth.
I. HENRY-BROUGHTON, the first baron.
Ann, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1836.
Clementina-Maria-Marion, *m.* Sir Frederick Nicolson,
Bart., and had issue, *d.* 1852.

reation—18 July, 1895.
rms—Or, a saltire engr. sa., between two swans naiant in
, in locks undy ppr., a bordure vert. *Crest*—A swan, with
gs addorsed, devouring a perch, ppr. *Supporters*—A
ar cavalry soldier in profile, habited, accoutred, and hold-
in the exterior hand a musket, all ppr., and on the sinister
a Matabele Zulu in profile, holding with the exterior
d three assagais, in bend, sinister, surmounted by a native
ld, all ppr. *Motto*—Assiduitate non desidia.
own Residence—44, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

LOCKHART.

LOCKHART, SIR SIMON, Bart. of The Lee and
rnwath, co. Lanark, D.L., lt. col. 1st life guards,
jor Lanark yeomanry cavalry, *b.* in 1849; *s.* his
ther as 5th baronet, 20 May, 1870.

Lineage.

STEPHEN LOCARD witnessed a
Moreville before 1154. Malcolm Locard possessed lands in Ayrshire, 1164, and was father of Symon, who acquired Symondstoun or Symington, co. Lanark. The first Locard, styled of Lee, was,

SIR SIMON LOCARD, *circa* 1315-30. He has been said to have accompanied Sir James Douglas on his expedition with the heart of Bruce, and brought home the Scottish forces with the heart of his royal master. The family possess a famous relic of antiquity called *The Lee Penny*, upon which is founded Sir Walter Scott's romance of *The Talisman*. Tradition has it that Simon Locard, during his stay in the Holy Land, took prisoner a Saracen chief, whose wife came to ransom him, and on the counting out of the money or jewels, this (which is a stone or composition of a dark red colour and triangular shape, set on a silver coin) fell; she hastily snatched it up, which Simon observing, insisted upon having it, and procured it before giving up his prisoner. More of this singular relic, and its alleged properties and virtues, may be found in Sir Walter Scott's preface to *The Talisman*.

Passing to the 16th century,

SIR JAMES LOCKHART, knighted by JAMES VI. He was *m.* three times. By his 1st wife, Jean, dau. of Sir Robert Drummond of Carnock, he had one dau.; by his 2nd wife, Isabel, dau. of James Weir of Stonebyres, he had a son, JAMES (SIR), his heir, of whom hereafter; by his 3rd wife, Jean, dau. of Sir George Auchinleck of Balmanno, he had (with other issue) William, to whom he gave the estates of Carstairs (*see* Ross, Bart.). Sir James was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES LOCKHART, *b.* in 1596, a lord of the court of Session in Scotland, and afterwards lord-justice-clerk, as Lord Lee, in the time of CHARLES I. He *m.* twice: by his 1st wife, Elizabeth Fairly, he had no issue; by his 2nd, Martha, dau. of Sir George Douglas, of Mordington (brother of James, Lord Torthorwald), and maid-of-honour to CHARLES I.'s queen, he had, with two daus., four sons, namely, I. WILLIAM (Sir); II. GEORGE (Sir), of whom hereafter; III. John (Sir), of Castlehill, appointed by CHARLES II. one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a Lord of Justiciary; and IV. Robert, killed in the civil wars. Sir James was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM LOCKHART, *b.* in 1621, an eminent statesman, and one of the greatest politicians of his age, well known as Ambassador Lockhart, having been many years accredited to the court of France. He afterwards *s.* his father as lord-justice-clerk. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hamilton, Bart. of Orbieston, by whom he had one son, James, *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Dame Robina Shouster, niece, by her mother, of Oliver Cromwell, and had,

CROMWELL, his heir.
Julius, called after Cardinal Mazarin; killed at the siege of Tangier.
RICHARD. JOHN. JAMES.
Martha, maid-of-honour to King WILLIAM'S queen, MARY.
Robina, *m.* to Archibald, Earl of Forfar, whose only son was killed at Sheriffmuir, in 1715.

Sir William *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

CROMWELL LOCKHART, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir David Harvey, ambassador to Constantinople; and 2ndly, Martha, sole dau. and heiress of Sir John Lockhart, of Castlehill. He *d.* without issue, and his widow *m.* Sir John Sinclair, of Stevenson, by whom she had issue, and the estate of Castlehill descended to a younger branch of the Sinclair family, taking the name of LOCKHART. Cromwell's brother,

JAMES LOCKHART, M.P. for Lanarkshire, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Luchan, of William Abbey, and had a son,

JOHN LOCKHART, who *m.* 1st, Jean-Alexander, and 2ndly, Mary-Porterfield, but *d. s. p.*

The direct male line having thus become extinct, the succession to Lee devolved on the descendants of

SIR GEORGE LOCKHART, 2nd son of Sir James, Lord Lee (*ut supra*), the founder of the Carnwath branch of the family. Sir George was an eminent lawyer, lord-advocate of Scotland under CROMWELL, and afterwards lord-president of the court of Session. He purchased the extensive estates of the Earls of Carnwath, in Lanarkshire. He *m.* Philadelphia, 4th dau. of Philip, 4th Lord Wharton, and had,

GEORGE.
Philip, shot as a rebel at Preston in 1715.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, to James Lockhart, younger, of Castlehill; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Daniel Carmichael.

Sir George Lockhart was shot in the High Street of Edinburgh, on 31 March, 1669, being Easter Sunday, on his way from church, by Chiesly of Dalry, who assigned for reason that the lord-president had adjudicated a cause against him. Sir George was *s.* by his son,

George Lockhart, who unfortunately took part in the rising of 1715, and was author of the memoirs bearing the name of *The Lockhart Papers*. He *m.* Lady Euphemia Montgomerie, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton, and had,

I. George, of whom hereafter.
II. Alexander, of Craighouse, afterwards a lord of session, as Lord Covington; *m.* and had,
1 Thomas, *d.* without issue.
2 William, rear-admiral in the navy, *m.* and had,
Alexander (Rev.), *m.* a dau. of Wm. Jacob, Esq., M.P., and had, William, in holy orders of the Catholic Church, and Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
William, killed in the battle of Vittoria in Spain.
Isabella, *m.* Marchese Riario Sforza, in Italy, and has issue, Elizabeth, Nina, and Julia, all married.
3 Robert, *d. s. p.*
1 Rebecca, *m.* James, 13th Earl of Erroll, and had a dau., Lady Mary Hay, *m.* to General John Scott, of Balcombe.
2 Flaminia. 3 Susan.
4 Anne, *m.* to the Hon. Charles Boyd.
III. Thomas. IV. James. V. William.
VI. Philip, } twins.
I. A dau., }
II. Margaret.
III. Euphemia, *m.* 1st, to the 6th Earl of Wigton; and 2ndly, to Peter MacElligot, major-gen. in the service of Maria-Theresa.
IV. Grace, *m.* 1st, to John, 3rd Earl of Aboyne; and 2ndly, to James, 7th Earl of Moray.
V. Kate, twin sister to Grace. VI. Susan. VII. Joan.
VIII. Mary, *m.* Dr. John Rattray, of the Craighall family, and had a dau., Mary.

George Lockhart *d.* 17 Dec. 1731, and was *s.* in the Carnwath estates by his eldest son,

George Lockhart, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* 15 March, 1727, Fergusia Wishart, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Wishart, of Cliftonhall, co. Edinburgh, and had issue,

I. George, *b.* 1726, who *d.* abroad *v. p.* 2 Feb. 1761.
II. James, of whom hereafter.
III. Charles, *m.* 16 Aug. 1762, Elizabeth, only child of John Macdonald, Esq. of Largie, co. Argyll, by Elizabeth, his wife, only child of John M'Leod, Esq. of Muiravonside, co. Linlithgow. On the death of his father-in-law, Mr. Lockhart assumed the name and arms of Macdonald *of Largie*. He had Alexander (Sir), created a Bart. 1806, and other issue, viz.,
1 John, deceased. 2 James, deceased.
3 Norman, of Tarbrax, co. Lanark, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of John M'Murdo, Esq. of Dumfries, and by her (who is deceased) had issue. His dau. Elizabeth *m.* Eaglesfield-Bradshaw Smith, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 13 Oct. 1888.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Capt. McNeil, and 2ndly, 1801, William-Putnam McCabe, Esq.
2 Clementina, deceased.
3 Matilda, *m.* John Campbell, Esq. of Glensaddel.
4 Charles-Sarah.
5 Euphemia, deceased. 6 Anabella, deceased.
IV. Clementina, *m.* Hon. John Gordon, lt.-col. H.E.I.C.S.

The eldest surviving son,

James Lockhart, in right of his mother, assumed, in addition to Lockhart, the name of Wishart. He was one of the lords of the bedchamber to the Emperor of Hungary, served in the Austrian service under Maria-Theresa, through the seven years' war, was created general of the Imperial forces, and a baron and count of the Holy Roman Empire, and received the decoration of the Order of Maria-Theresa. On the death of John Lockhart, last of Lee, in 1777, the succession to the Lee estates became united with Carnwath in the person of General James, Count Lockhart-Wishart. He *m.*, 1st, Miss Matilda Lockhart, of Castle Hill, and had a dau.,

Maria-Theresa, *m.* to Sir Charles Ross, Bart. of Balnagowan and had issue. *(See that baronetcy.)*

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1770, Marianne only child of Adam Murray, Esq. of Belredding, and had,

Charles, Count Lockhart-Wishart.
Matilda, a countess of the Holy Roman Empire, *m.* 19 Feb. 1791, to Anthony Aufrère, Esq. of Hoveton, and Foulsham Old Hall, co. Norfolk, and *d.* a widow, 14 Sept. 1850, having a son and dau., viz.,
George-Anthony-Aufrère Lockhart, of Foulsham Old Hall, and Burnside, 9th Lancers.
Louisa-Anna-Matilda, *b.* 17 Nov. 1792; *m.* 8 Dec. 1818, to George Barclay, Esq., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1868.

General Count Lockhart *m.* 3rdly, Annabella, dau. J. Crawfurd, Esq., by whom he had a son, who *d.* yo. The son and heir,

Charles, Count Lockhart-Wishart, dying in 1802, without issue, the foreign honours became extinct, the Cl hall property descended to his half-sister, Maria-The while the Lee and Carnwath estates devolved on cousin,

1. Alexander-Macdonald, eldest surviving so Charles Lockhart, and Elizabeth Macdonald of La On inheriting the representation of the family, Alexa resumed the name of Lockhart, and was created a Bar 24 May, 1806. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Daniel M'Neill, Es Gallichoilly, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1857) had,

Charles-Macdonald, 2nd bart.
Norman-Macdonald, 3rd bart.
Alexander, late M.P. for the co. of Lanark; *d.* 27 Oct.
Mary, *d. s. p.*
Esther-Charlotte-Sarah, *d.* 20 Jan. 1875.

The eldest son,

II. Sir Charles Macdonald-Lockhart, *m.* in Emilia-Olivia, dau. of Sir Charles Ross, 7th Bart. of B gowan, by Lady Mary, his wife, dau. of William-Ro 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* June, 186

Mary, *m.* 1837, the Hon. A.-H. Moreton, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Ducie, and has issue.
Emilia-Olivia, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1850.

On the death of Sir Charles without male issue, 8 Dec. 1 the title and estates devolved on his brother,

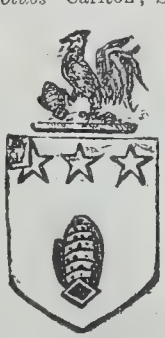
III. Sir Norman Macdonald-Lockhart, *b.* 10 Dec. 1 who *m.* 23 Feb. 1836, Margaret, eldest dau. of John M'L Esq. of Campbeltown, co. Argyll, and by her (who Jan. 1895) had issue,

Norman-Macdonald, 4th baronet.
Simon, present baronet.
Jane-Margaret-Matilda, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, to Sir Ge Seymour FitzGerald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., eldest son of Hon. Sir William-Seymour FitzGerald, G.C.S.I. Holbrook, Horsham, formerly governor of Bombay, has issue.
Maria-Theresa.
Cordelia-Euphemia, *m.* 8 June, 1867, John-Stanley M Esq., only son of J.-T. Mott, Esq. of Barningham Hall, folk (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1872.
Esther-Charlotte.
Clementina, *m.* 6 Aug. 1873, to John-Gregory McKi Esq. of Birkwood, co. Lanark, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1873.

Sir Norman *d.* 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Norman Macdonald-Lockhart, D.L., m Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry, who was *b.* in 1845, dying *unm.* 20 May, 1870, was *s.* by his brother, Sir St Lockhart, 5th and present baronet.

Creation—24 May, 1806.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, within a fetterlock, sa.; on a chief, az., three boars' he erased, of the first, for Lockhart; 2nd and 3rd grand q terings, quarterly, 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, naked arm, issuing from the sinister side, in fesse, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, arg., a galley, oars in action, in saltire, sa., ensigned gu.; 4th, ver salmon, in fesse, arg., for Macdonald *Crest*—A boar's h erased, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a chevalier, armed a points, his visor up, holding a spear in his hand, a sw by his side, and a gold chain about his neck, there man's heart, pendent, gu., ensigned with an imp crown, or, and on his helmet a plume of feathers, centre, gu., the other, arg.; sinister, a buck, ppr. *Mo* —For Lockhart: Corda serrata pando. For Macdona Semper paratus pugnare pro patriâ.
Seats—The Lee, Lanark, and Carnwath, Lanarksh *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; Bachelors'



LOCOCK.

Locock, Sir Charles-B Bart., *b.* 22 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.

This family came originally f Knaresborough, Yorkshire, where t are records of its births, deaths, marriages, as far back as 1651, suc sively carried on to the Rev. Aa Locock, who was made vicar of Well borough, Northamptonshire, 1719, an All Saints, Northampton, 1731. His son, Henry Loc surgeon, was mayor of Northampton, 1749. His grands

RY LOCOCK, also a surgeon at the same place, *b.* 1740; , 29 May, 1762, Mary Pasham, of Dallington, and by ho *d* 19 May, 1767) had a son, HENRY, and a dau., who *d. unm.* 1815. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary May, and by d a son, Charles, surgeon R.N., and a dau., Ann, who . Mr. Henry Locock *d.* 27 May, 1788; his eldest son,

RY LOCOCK, M.D., of Northampton, who *m.* 22 April, Susannah, dau. of Rev. Edmund Smyth, of Great d, Bucks; and *d.* 14 Feb. 1843, leaving issue,

enry, *b.* 16 Jan. 1790; *m.* 20 Oct 1825, Susannah, dau. Rev. Wm. Smyth, of Great Linford; and *d.* 28 June, 4, leaving issue,

Henry-Smyth, *d.* 1855.
Edmund, capt. R.N. (dec.).
Susannah, *m.* Capt. Bedford Pim, R.N.
2 William, B.A. (Rev.).
4 Arthur, *d.* 1832.

Frances, *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, Rev. Ernest-Lloyd Gardner, icar of St. Michael's, Louth, Lincolnshire.

Jilliam, *b.* 1792; *d. unm.* 1815.

CHARLES, M.D., created a BARONET.

Christopher, *b.* 1801; *d.* an infant.

ary-Ann, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1840.

rances, *m.* to Daniel Cave, Esq. of Cleve Hill, co. ucester; and *d.* 1 May, 1854.

Emma, accidentally killed, 11 Oct. 1818.

d son,

HARLES LOCOCK, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L. (Oxford), hysician Accoucheur to the Queen; was created a Bart. , 1857. He was *b.* 21 April, 1799; *m.* 5 Aug. 1826, youngest dau. of John Lewis, Esq. of Southampton Euston Square, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1867) had issue,

RLES-BRODIE, 2nd baronet.

ed-Henry, M.A., late vicar of Lemsford, Herts, *b.* 19 y, 1829; *m.* 27 Oct. 1859, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. he Ven. Archdeacon Dealtry, of Surrey, and has Charles- ltry, B.A., *b.* 27 Sept. 1862, *m.* 1889, Ida-Gertrude, dau. of . Herbert Locock, R.E., and has issue; Henry-Thornton, .. *b.* 26 April, 1864; Ella-Constance, *m.* 28 April, 1894, liam Pole, Esq., son of Dr. Pole, F.R.S., and Mabel-Abbie. erick, *b.* 28 Aug. 1831; *m.* 28 Aug. 1867, Mary, eldest dau. . Blackshaw, of Cheshire, which lady *d. s. p.* 29 Aug. 1875. ey, minister resident in Servia, *b.* 14 May, 1834; *m.* 5 y, 1859, Abbie, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Jonas King, D., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1885, leaving issue, Sidney-Charles- pier, *b.* 20 April, 1864; Edward-Ainslie, *b.* at Yokohama, July, 1867, late lieut. W. India regt.; Amy-Caroline, *m.* Sept. 1881, Rev. William Grane; and Hilda-Mary.

ert, C.B., col. Royal Engineers, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *m.* 1st, March, 1863, Agnes-Edith-Fanny, dau. of F.-T. Cox- rthy, deputy commissary-general, and has by her (who 31 Oct. 1877), Arthur-Herbert, *b.* 1 March, 1875: Ethel- ud, *m.* 28 May, 1892, Edward-William-Dirom, eldest son Col. Cuming, late Cameron highlanders; Nina, *d.* 21 Oct. 7; Ida-Gertrude, *m.* 1889, Charles-Dealtry Locock, Esq., A.; and Katherine-Beatrice. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 2, Adelaide, widow of Capt. H.-A. Mackey, Royal illery, and has Guy-Harold, *b.* 10 July, 1883.

arles *d.* 23 July, 1875, and was succeeded by his eldest son, SIR CHARLES-BRODIE, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, barrister, uly, 1827; *m.* 2 Dec. 1859, Fanny-Bird, dau. of the Rev. as Pitman, prebendary of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* . 1889) had issue,

HARLES-BIRD, 3rd and present baronet.

ucy-Fanny, *b.* 29 Nov. 1864.

Emily-Dora, *b.* 5 March, 1867; *m.* 23 April, 1895, rton Evans, Esq. (6, Hyde Park Mansions).

Eva-Caroline, *b.* 20 May, 1870.

Margaret-Abbie, *b.* 20 June, 1872: *m.* 27 Dec, 1893, rles-Montague Lush, Esq., and has a dau., Helen- garet, *b.* 24 Jan. 1895.

essie-Henrietta, *b.* 15 Dec. 1874.

arles *d.* 9 Jan. 1890.

ion—5 May, 1857.

s—Az., a gauntlet, or; in chief three mullets, arg. On a mount, vert, a cock, arg., gutté de sang, the foot resting on a gauntlet, gold. *Motto*—Victoria. *lence*—22, Gloucester Square, W.

LODER.

LODER, SIR EDMUND-GILES, Bart. of Whittlebury, co. Northampton, and the High Beeches, co. Sussex, educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., J.P. for Northampton, high sheriff, 1888, *b.* 7 Aug. 1849; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Marion, youngest dau. of William-Egerton Hubbard, Esq. of Leonardslee, Horsham, and has,

OBERT-EGERTON, *b.* 10 March, 1887.
tience-Marion, *b.* 4 Feb. 1882.

Lineage.

GILES LODER, Esq. of Wilsford, co. Wilts, *b.* 9 Oct. 1786; *m.* 1st, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of John Higginbotham, Esq. of St. Petersburg, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1848) had,

ROBERT, created a Bart. 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1849, Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Bott, 5th light infantry, and dau. of Richard-Murcott Satchwell, Esq., which lady *d.* Dec. 1877. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1871. His eldest son,

I. SIR ROBERT LODER, created a Bart. in 1887, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff for the latter co. 1877, sometime M.P. for Shoreham; *b* 7 Aug. 1823; *m.* 25 March, 1847, Maria-Georgiana, 4th dau. of Hans Busk, Esq., and granddaughter of Sir Wadsworth Busk, and had,

I. EDMUND-GILES, 2nd bart.

II. Wilfrid-Hans (High Beeches, Crawley, and 49, Cadogan Square), B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, D.L. co. Sussex, high sheriff, 1891, *b.* 4 Oct. 1851; *m.* 6 June 1878, Sarah-Winifred, dau. of Charles Rowe, Esq. of Liverpool, and has,

1 Giles-Harold, *b.* 2 Jan. 1884.
2 Norman-Wilfrid, *b.* 2 Oct. 1885.
3 Hubert-Sydney, *b.* 1888.
1 Winifrid-Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1881.
2 Brenda-Cicely, *b.* 18 Feb. 1883.
3 Edith-Margaret, *b.* 12 April, 1892.

III. Alfred-Basil, of High Firs, Harpenden, Herts, hon. major royal Bucks hussars, J.P. for Bucks, *b.* 25 March, 1855; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1882, Annie Katharine, elder dau. of Rev. Charles-Henry Crosse, rector of Fincham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1891) has issue,

1 Basil-Charles-Robert, *b.* 14 July, 1885.
2 Eric-Raymond, *b.* 1888.
1 Audrey-Kathleen, *b.* 17 May, 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1894, Mabel, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Poynter, late 14th hussars, of 2, Chester Street, Belgrave Square.

IV. Clare-Robert, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *d.* 18 April, 1857.

V. Gerald-Walter-Erskine (48, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Abinger House, Brighton), M.A., LL.B., barrister, D.L. co. Sussex, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861, M.P. for Brighton, Secretary to the President of the Local Government Board 1888-92; *m.* 25 Oct. 1890, Lady Louise-Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and has issue, John de Vere, *b.* 5 Feb. 1895.

VI. Reginald-Bernhard, of Maidwell Hall, Northampton, B.A. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, *b.* 8 June, 1864, capt. royal Bucks hussars; *m.* 25 July, 1895, to Lady Margaret-Ernestine-Augusta-Hare, elder dau. of 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P.

VII. Sydney, lieut. royal Bucks hussars, *b.* 16 May, 1867.

VIII. Eustace, capt. 12th lancers, twin with Sydney.

I. Etheldreda-Mary, *b.* 1 May, 1853, *m.* 23 July, 1872, Sir Charles-Raymond Burrell, Bart., and has issue.

II. Adela-Maria, *m.* 1883, Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, 3rd son of 9th Earl of Galloway, and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 27 May, 1888.

Creation—27 July, 1887.
Arms—Az., on a fesse between two escallops or, three bucks' heads cabossed ppr. *Crest*—A buck's head cabossed, transfixed with an arrow bendwise, point to the sinister between two escallops or, all ppr. *Motto*—Murus aëneus conscientia sana.
Seats—Leonardslee, Horsham; Whittlebury, Towcester, co. Northampton; Beach House, Worthing; Wilsford, Wilts. *Clubs*—Athenæum; and Wellington.

LOFTUS, VISCOUNT, *see* ELY, MARQUESS OF.

LONDESBOROUGH.

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF (William-Henry-Forester Denison), Viscount Raincliffe, of Raincliffe, in the North Riding of the co. of York, and Baron Londesborough, of Londesborough, in the East Riding of the same co., vice-admiral of the Yorkshire coast, D.L., M.P. for Beverley 1857 to 1859,

and for Scarborough 1859 to 1860, hon. col. (retired) 4th East Yorkshire artillery volunteers, now hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. East Yorkshire regt. (has volunteer officer's decoration), *b.* 19 June, 1834; created Earl of Londesborough 1 July, 1887; *m.* 10 Sept. 1863, Lady Edith-Frances-Wilhelmina Somerset, youngest dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-HENRY, *Viscount Raincliffe*, lieut. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 30 Dec. 1864; *m.* 11 Aug. 1887, Lady Grace-Fane, elder dau. of 12th Earl of Westmorland, and has, GEORGE-FRANCIS-WILLIAM-HENRY, *b.* Aug. 1892; Hugo-William-Cecil, *b.* 13 Nov. 1894; Irene-Frances-Adza, *b.* 4 July, 1890.

I. Edith-Henrietta-Sibyl, *m.* 3 Feb. 1887, Sir Gerald-William-Henry Codrington, 1st Bart. of Dodington Park.

II. Lilian-Katharine-Selina, *m.* 26 Nov. 1895, Newton Ogle, Esq.

III. Ida-Emily-Augusta, *m.* 23 Nov 1886, Sir George-Robert Sitwell, 4th Bart. of Renishaw, M.P.

IV. Mildred-Adelaide-Cecilia, *b.* 8 March, 1872.

Lineage.

LORD ALBERT CONYNGHAM, 2nd surviving son of Henry, 1st Marquess of Conyngham, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Joseph Denison, Esq. of Denbies, co. Surrey, having succeeded to the great property of his uncle, the late William-Joseph Denison, Esq. of Denbies, M.P. for Surrey, assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of DENISON, and was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Londesborough*, 4 March, 1850. His lordship who was a K.C.H., F.R.S., F.S.A., and vice-adm. of Yorkshire; was *b.* 21 Oct. 1805; and *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1833, Henrietta-Maria, 4th dau. of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1841) had,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-FORESTER, created an Earl, 1887.

II. Albert-Denison-Somerville, *b.* 4 Oct. 1835, rear-admiral, R.N., (ret.), *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Louisa-Fanny-Cricklow, youngest dau. of Antonio Fabrio, Esq., of Springcroft, Beckenham and has issue, Ernest-William, *b.* 9 Aug. 1876; Daisy, *b.* 18 May, 1875; Ivy, *b.* 19 May, 1878; and Lilly, *b.* 31 Jan. 1882.

I. Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 18 July, 1861, to Sir Philip-Grey Egerton, 11th Bart., who *d.* 2 Sept. 1891.

II. Selina-Camerina-Charlotte, *d.* 11 Sept. 1852.

III. Isabella-Maria, *d.* 5 April, 1856.

IV. Augusta-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Lord Wrottesley, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1887, aged 45.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1847, Ursula-Lucy-Grace, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Bridgeman, rear-adm. R.N., and had issue by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1861, to Lord Otho-Augustus FitzGerald, who *d.* in 1882); she *d.* 12 Nov. 1883.

III. Henry-Charles, capt. (retired) R.H.A., hon. lieut. royal naval art. vol. (19, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Arthur's; and Royal Yacht Squadron), *b.* 28 Oct. 1849; *m.* 1 June, 1887, Beatrice, widow of Major Gough, of the Royal Dragoons, and dau. of James-Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, and has issue, Conyngham, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888.

IV. Conyngham-Albert, retired comm. R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1851, *m* 5 Dec. 1878, Evelyn-Maude, dau. of Charles-Fox Webster, Esq. (*see* WEBSTER, Bart.), and has, Conyngham-Charles, *b.* 6 April, 1885; Gerald-Evelyn-Henry, *b.* 22 Dec. 1892; and Beatrice-Mildred, *b.* 30 Dec. 1887.

V. Harold-Albert, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1856.

VI. Evelyn-Albert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1859; *d.* 20 Jan. 1883.

V. Ursula-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 May, 1870, to the Rev. George-Cockburn Dickinson, and *d.* 23 April, 1880, leaving issue.

VI. Albertina-Agnes-Mary, *m.* 31 July, 1873, Col. Ivor Herbert, C.B., gren. guards, eldest son of John-Arthur Herbert, Esq. of Llanarth, co. Monmouth, and has issue.

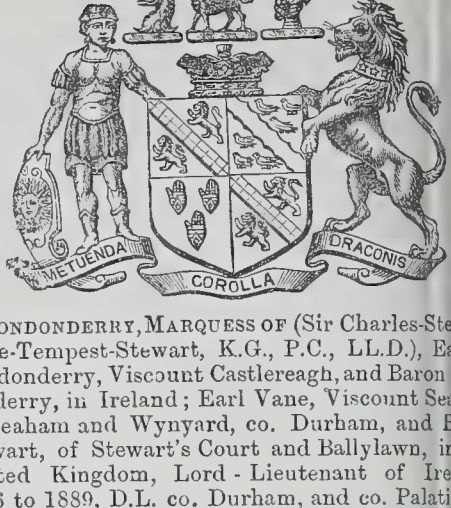
Lord Londesborough *d.* 15 Jan. 1860.

Creation—Baron, 4 March, 1850. Earl, &c., 1 July, 1887.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, erm., a bend az. cotised sa., between an unicorn's head erased in chief, and a cross-crosslet fitchée in base, gu., for DENISON: 2nd and 3rd, arg., a shakefork between three mullets, one and two, sa., for CONYNGHAM. *Crests*—1st, Issuant from clouds an arm in bend ppr. vested gu. cuffed erm., and charged with a covered cup or, the forefinger pointing to an estoile radiated gold, DENISON; 2nd, An unicorn's head erased arg., maned and armed or, CONYNGHAM. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse arg., maned, unguled, and charged on the shoulder with an eagle displayed or; sinister, a stag arg., attired, unguled, and charged on the shoulder with a griffin's head erased or, both charged on the body with a crescent sa. *Motto*—Adversa virtute repello.

Seats—Grimston Park, Tadcaster; and Londesborough, Scarborough, Yorkshire. *Town House*—29, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf; Marlborough; and Yorkshire.

LONDONDERRY.



LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF (Sir Charles-Ste Vane-Tempest-Stewart, K.G., P.C., LL.D.), Ea Londonderry, Viscount Castlereagh, and Baron donderry, in Ireland; Earl Vane, Viscount Sea of Seaham and Wynyard, co. Durham, and B Stewart, of Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, in United Kingdom, Lord-Lieutenant of Irel 1886 to 1889, D.L. co. Durham, and co. Palatin Durham, col. comm. 2nd Durham artillery vo teers (has vol. officer's decoration), M.P. for Down, from 1878 until his accession to the peer *b.* 16 July, 1852; *m.* 2 Oct. 1875, Lady Ther Susey-Helen, eldest dau. of the 19th Earl of Shr bury, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-STEWART-HENRY, *Viscount Castlereagh*, 2nd Durham vol. corps; *b.* 13 May, 1878.

II. Charles-Stewart-Reginald, *b.* 4 Dec. 1879.

I. Helen-Mary-Theresa (for whom H R.H. Prince Le stood sponsor), *b.* 8 Sept. 1876.

A royal licence, dated 3 Aug. 1885, was grante the marquess for himself and his issue to res the family surname of STEWART in addition to after the surnames of Vane-Tempest, and to qua the arms of Vane-Tempest with the family arm Stewart.

Lineage.

A pedigree of full twenty-four descents, a great torial inheritance, and a name interwoven with historic events of the counties of York and Durh combine to entitle the Tempests to a very high pla the roll of the nobility of England. At an early perio Tempests separated into several distinct branche which the chief were those of Bracewell, Tong, Broughton, in the county of York, and of Holm Stella, and Wynyard, in the county of Durham. The of the family in the time of HENRY V. was Sir Tempest, of Bracewell, who served under that monar the battle of Agincourt.

ROWLAND TEMPEST, Esq. of Newcastle, third so Thomas Tempest, Esq. of Stanley, and brother of Nicholas, the first baronet of Stella, *m.* Barbara, da Thomas Calverley, Esq., and sister of Sir John Calve Knt. of Littlebourne, co. Palatine of Durham, and with a younger son, Francis Tempest, of Gray's barrister-at-law, recorder of Durham, 10 Nov. 1642, was buried in Durham Cathedral, 22 Dec. 1644, an eldest

SIR THOMAS TEMPEST, Knt. of the Isle, co. Pala of Durham, barrister-at-law, appointed in 1640, attor general for Ireland. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William pest, fourth son of Thomas Tempest, Esq. of Holm co. York, by whom he had a son,

JOHN TEMPEST, Esq. of the Isle, afterwards of Durham, in right of his wife. He was nominated a Kn of the Royal Oak in 1661, and was M.P. for the Durham, 1675-78. He *m.* at St. Giles', Durham, 27 1642, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Heath, Es Old Durham, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1684) had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
John, bapt. 29 March, 1654.
Richard, *b.* 30 May, 1666; buried 2 March, 167-.
Margaret, *b.* 1645; *m.* Sir Richard Shuttleworth, Kn Forcet, co. York, and Gawthorpe, co. Lincoln.
Dorothy, living 15 Oct. 1686, then the wife of William derson, Esq. of Armathwaite Castle, co. Cumberland *d.* without issue.

beth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1682, to Henry Wilkinson, Esq. of t Layton, co. York.
h, *m.* 23 June, 1683, John Maire, Esq.
empest was buried 26 July, 1697. His eldest son,
IAM TEMPEST, Esq. of Old Durham, was bapt. 31 Jan. He was M.P. for the city of Durham, 1678-80-89, and d "Colonel" Tempest in 1694. He *m.* at Forcet, 23 377, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Sudbury, Bart. of co. Durham, and niece of Very Rev. John Sud- D.D., Dean of Durham; she was buried 25 June, 1728, left a will which was proved 7 Feb. following. By had issue,
, his successor.
has, of Durham, bapt. 1681; *d. unm.* 1767, *æt.* 86.
am, bapt. 11 July, 1682, living in 1729.
Herbert, an officer in the army, bapt. 26 July, 1687; ed as "Captain FitzHerbert Tempest" 16 April, 1724.
cis, also an officer in the army, bapt. 18 Sept. 1688, ied 3 Nov. 1724.
ury, of Holmeside Lane, buried 21 Jan. 1729.
arine-Bridget, bapt. 15 Feb. 1688-89.
aret, *m.* 9 July, 1723, Rev. Robert Blakiston, vicar of wick-on-Tweed. Anne, buried 21 March, 1692-93.
get, wife of Richard Wilson, Gent.
beth, *m.* 26 Feb. 1714, to Anthony Salvin, Esq. of Sun- and-on-Bridge. Eleanor.
n Tempest was buried at St. Giles', 15 March, 1699, His eldest son,
N TEMPEST, Esq., of Old Durham, bapt. 17 April, was M.P. for the city of Durham in 1705. He *m.* 24 1706, Jane, dau. and sole heir of Richard Wharton, of Durham, by whom, who was buried 21 May, 1736, l issue,
, his successor.
am, bapt. 17 Oct. 1713, living in 1737.
, *d. unm.*, buried 5 Aug. 1762.
beth, *d. unm.*, buried 24 July, 1762.
, *m.* 28 Oct. 1732, to Basil Foster, Esq. of Hartier ise, and *d.* without issue in 1771.

Tempest was buried at St. Giles', 3 Jan. 1737. His son,
N TEMPEST, Esq. of Sherborne, co. Durham, baptized ril, 1710, M.P. for the city of Durham 1741-47-54 and *m.* 9 May, 1738, Frances, dau. of — Shuttleworth, f Forcet and Gawthorpe, by whom (who was buried Giles', 18 June, 1771) he had issue,

OHN, his successor.
ances-Tempest, who *m.* 3 March, 1768, Rev. Sir Henry ne, 1st bart., of Long Newton, co. Durham, prebendary Durham Cathedral, and by him (who *d.* 7 June, 1794) left at her decease, Jan. 1796, a son and dau.,
Sir Henry Vane, 2nd bart., of Long Newton, of whom elow, as the representative of the Tempests of Old Durham.
Frances-Anne Vane, *m.* to Michael-Angelo Taylor, Esq., I.P. for Durham city.

Tempest *d.* 12, and was buried at St. Giles', 17 May, His son,
N TEMPEST, Esq. of Wynyard and Brancepeth Castle, M.P. for the city of Durham, 1768-74-80-84 and 1790. Anne, dau. of Joseph Townsend, Esq. of Honington co. Warwick, by whom he had an only son,
i-Wharton, who *d.* at Brighton, *unm.*, in his father's time, 13 May, 1793.

Tempest *d.* 12 Aug. 1794, leaving no surviving issue, aving devised his great estates to his heir-at-law and w,
HENRY VANE-TEMPEST (2nd bart., of Long Newton, on and heir of Rev. Sir Henry Vane, 1st bart.), who 25 Jan. 1771, and assumed the name and arms of EST, in accordance with that gentleman's will. He *m.* ril, 1799, the Lady Anne Katherine MacDonnell, eldest f Randal-William, 1st Marquess and 6th Earl of An- who became, on her father's death, Countess of n in her own right: she *d.* 30 June, 1834, when the assed to her sister, Lady Charlotte Kerr, in accord- with the limitations contained in the patent creating gnity, dated 2 May, 1785. Sir Henry Vane-Tempest, was M.P. for Durham, *d.* 1 Aug. 1831, leaving by the ess an only dau. and heiress,
Y FRANCES-ANNE-EMILY VANE-TEMPEST, who *m.* 1819, l wife, CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd MARQUESS OF LONDON- r, K.G., who thereupon assumed the name and arms NE, and was created by patent, dated 28 March, 1823, UNT SEAHAM *of Seaham*, co. Durham, and EARL VANE, special remainder to the male issue of his 2nd mar-

His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1854, and the marchioness Jan. 1865. Their son and heir was the 5th MARQUESS ONDONDERRY, K.P.

Family of Stewart.

JOHN STEWART, Esq. of Ballylawn Castle (son of Alexander Stewart, Esq.), was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN STEWART, Esq., whose great-grandson,

ALEXANDER STEWART, Esq. of Mount Stewart, co. Down, M.P. for Londonderry, *b.* 1699; *m.* 30 June, 1737, Mary, only surviving dau. of Alderman John Cowan, of Londonderry (by his aunt, Anne Stewart), and sister and heir of Sir Robert Cowan, Knt. governor of Bombay, and had, with other issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.

II. Alexander, *b.* in 1746; *m.* in 1791, Mary, 3rd dau. of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda; and *d.* in Aug. 1831, having had by her (who *d.* in 1842) issue.

1 Alexander-Robert, *b.* in 1795; *m.* in 1825, Lady Caroline-Anne Pratt, 3rd dau. of the 1st Marquess Camden, and by her (who *d.* in 1827) left at his decease, 24 March, 1850, one son,

ALEXANDER-JOHN-ROBERT STEWART, J.P. and D.L., of Ards, co. Donegal, and Lawrencetown House, co. Down, *b.* 5 July, 1827; *m.* 17 May, 1851, Isabella-Rebecca-Graham, 6th dau. of Hector-John, 2nd Earl of Norbury, and has issue, Alexander-George-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Feb. 1852, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Julia-Blanch, dau. of Charles Dingwall, Esq. of Knolly's Croft, co. Surrey; Charles-Hector, *b.* 23 May, 1853; George-Lawrence, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; Henry-Moore, *b.* 29 March, 1863; Cecil-George-Graham, *b.* 14 June, 1868; Caroline-Helen-Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1883, Frederick-Thomas Penton, late capt. 4th dragoon guards, of Chalfont Park, Bucks; Beatrice-Charlotte-Elizabeth, and Ida-Isabella-Augusta.

2 Charles-Moore, in holy orders, *b.* 5 March, 1799; *m.* in 1830, Alice, dau. of the Right Hon. John-Ormsby Vandeleur, of Kilrush House, in Clare; *d. s. p.* in 1831.

3 John-Vandeleur, of Rock Hill, co. Donegal, *b.* in 1804; *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, Lady Helen Toler, dau. of Hector-John, 2nd Earl of Norbury, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 22 April, 1883,

Alexander-Charles-Hector Stewart, of Rock Hill, major-gen., retired, late col. comm. 2nd life guards, *b.* in 1838; *m.* 25 April, 1872, Gertrude-Mary, eldest dau. of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq., and has a dau., Kathleen.

Hector-Brabazon, rear-adm. (ret.), R.N., *b.* in 1841.

Robert-Seymour, *b.* in May, 1846, *m.* Miss O'Hanlon.

Charles-John, *b.* 28 June, 1851; *m.* 13 Oct. 1884, Lady Mary-Catherine Graham Toler, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury, and has, Gerald-Charles, *b.* 29 March, 1888; John-Maurice, *b.* 27 April, 1895, Helen-Margaret, *b.* 4 April, 1886; Eirene-Mary, *b.* 29 Sept. 1890; Marjorie-Alice, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.

Elizabeth Georgiana.

1 Maria-Frances, *m.* to Robert Montgomery, Esq. of Convoy House, co. Donegal.

2 Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1808. 3 Gertrude-Isabella.

He was *s.* at his decease, in 1781, by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ROBERT STEWART, of Ballylawn Castle, co. Donegal, and of Mount Stewart, co. Down, M.P. for the latter co., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Sept. 1789, as *Baron Londonderry*. His lordship was created *Viscount Castlereagh*, 1 Oct. 1795; *Earl of Londonderry*, 8 Aug. 1796; and MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, 13 Jan. 1816. He *m.* 1st, in 1766, Sarah-Frances, 2nd dau. of Francis, Marquess of Hertford, by whom he had, ROBERT, Viscount Castlereagh, K.G., his successor; and 2ndly, in 1775, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Camden, by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1833) he had issue,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd marquess.

Frances-Anne, *m.* 1799, to Lord Charles Fitzroy; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1810.

Caroline, *m.* 23 Dec. 1801, to Thomas Wood, Esq. of Littleton, Middlesex, and of Gwernevet, co. Brecon, M.P., and col. of the East Middlesex militia, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1860; she *d.* 10 Aug. 1865.

Georgiana, *m.* to George Canning, Esq., afterwards Lord Garvagh; and *d.* in 1804

Selina, *m.* 22 Feb. 1814, to David Kerr Esq. of Portavo, co. Down, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1844. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, leaving issue.

Matilda, *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, to Edward-Michael Ward, Esq., who *d.* 1832. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1842.

Emily-Jane, *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1814, to John James, Esq., who *d.* 4 June, 1818; and 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1821, to Field-Marshal Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., commander-in-chief; she *d.* Oct. 1865.

Octavia, *m.* in 1813, to Edward, 2nd Lord Ellenborough; and *d.* 5 March, 1819.

The marquess *d.* 8 April, 1821, and was *s.* by the son of his first marriage,

ROBERT, 2nd marquess, *b.* in Ireland, 18 July, 1769, an eminent statesman, well known as Viscount Castlereagh, having as such filled several high ministerial

offices with consummate ability, and especially when Secretary for Foreign Affairs during the latter years of the French war, and at the congress of Vienna. For his public services he received the thanks of Parliament and was made a K.G. His lordship *m.* in 1794, Emily-Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of John (Hobart), 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, but had no issue. He *d.* at his seat at North Cray, 12 Aug. 1822 (at which period he was still secretary of state for foreign affairs), and was *s.* by his half-brother,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, K.G., G.C.B., &c., 3rd marquess, *b.* 18 May, 1778, who had been elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Stewart*, of Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, 1 July, 1814. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1804, Catherine, youngest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley, and by her ladyship (who was a descendant of the illustrious Scottish house of Stewart, of Darnley and Lennox, and who *d.* 1812) had a son,

I. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 4th marquess.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1819, Frances-Anne, only dau. and heir of Sir HARRY VANE-TEMPEST, Bart. of Wynyard, and Long Newton, co. Durham, by Anne-Catherine, his wife, Countess of Antrim in her own right (upon which occasion his lordship assumed the surname and arms of VANE), by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1865) he had,

II. GEORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHARLES-WILLIAM, 5th marquess.

III. Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-William Vane-Tempest, *b.* 2 July, 1825, lieut.-col. Scots gds., M.P.; *m.* 23 April, 1860, Susan, only dau. of 5th Duke of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1875) left at his decease, 11 June, 1864,

Francis-Adolphus, *b.* 4 Jan. 1863, late lieut. 4th batt. Durham light infantry.

IV. Ernest-M'Donnell Vane-Tempest, *b.* 29 Feb. 1836; *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, Mary (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1891), dau. of Thomas Hutchinson, Esq. of Howden Hall, co. Durham, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1885, leaving,

Charles-Henry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871, *m.* 13 April, 1893, Florence-Mary, eldest dau. of William Kirk, Esq., J.P. of Norton, Stockton-on-Tees, and has issue, a son, *b.* 24 July, 1894.

I. Frances-Anne-Emily, V.A., *m.* 12 July, 1843, to the 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., who *d.* 5 July, 1883.

II. Alexandrina-Octavia-Maria, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, to the Earl of Portarlington, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1874.

III. Adelaide-Emelina-Caroline, *m.* 11 Feb. 1852, to Rev. Frederick-Henry Law, M.A., Rector of Lee, Kent, and *d.* 3 Feb 1882.

The Marquess, a distinguished soldier and diplomatist, was one of the ablest companions in arms of the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular war, and was no less efficient when attached to the armies of the Allies in 1813 and 1814, and as Ambassador at Vienna. He was a general officer in the army, col. of the 2nd Life-Guards, lord-lieut. of the co. of Durham, and custos rotulorum of the cos. of Londonderry and Down. On the 8th July, 1823, he was created EARL VANE with remainder to the male issue of his 2nd marriage. His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1854, when the earldom of Vane and Viscounty of Seaham passed to his 2nd son (afterwards 5th Marquess of Londonderry), and the Irish honours and the barony of Stewart devolved upon his eldest son,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 4th marquess, K.P., P.C., lord-lieutenant of the county of Down, col. Down Militia, at one time M.P. for that county, He was *b.* 7 July, 1805; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, widow of Richard, 6th Viscount Powerscourt, and dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, K.P., but *d. s. p.* Nov. 1872 (his widow *d.* 2 Sept. 1884), when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

GEORGE-HENRY-ROBERT-CHARLES-WILLIAM, K.P., 5th marquess, who had previously *s.* his father in the Earldom of Vane, Knight Grand Cross of St. Alexander Newski, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Durham, col. of the 4th batt. Durham light infantry, and lieut.-col. commandant of the Seaham artillery volunteer brigade, *b.* 26 April, 1821; *m.* 3 Aug. 1846, Mary-Cornelia, only dau. and heiress of Sir John Edwards, Bart. of Garth, co. Montgomery, and has had issue,

I. CHARLES-STEWART, K.G., 6th and present marquess.

II. Henry-John, D.L. cos. Merioneth and Montgomery, formerly lieut. 2nd life guards, lieut.-col. 2nd Durham Seaham volunteers (vol. officer's decoration), *b.* 1 July, 1854.

III. Herbert-Lionel-Henry, major Durham artillery volunteers, *b.* 6 July, 1862.

I. Frances-Cornelia-Harriet-Emily, *d.* 2 March, 1872.

II. Avarina-Mary, *d.* 26 June, 1873.

III. Alexandrina-Louisa-Maud, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *m.* 12 Nov 1889, Wentworth, eldest son of Wentworth-Blacket Beaumont, Esq., M.P., of Bretton Park, Yorkshire, and has issue.

His lordship *s.* (by special limitation) as 2nd Earl Vane : decease of his father, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Londond 1st Earl Vane, 6 March, 1854, and as 5th Marquess of Lo derry at the decease of his half-brother, 26 Nov. 1872. marquess assumed the additional surname of TEMPES royal licence, in June, 1851. He proceeded on a special m in July, 1867, to St. Petersburg, to invest the Emper Russia with the Order of the Garter, on which occasio Imperial Majesty conferred on him the Grand Cross o Russian Order of St. Alexander Newski. He *d.* 6 Nov. 18

Creations—Baron, 20 Sept. 1789. Viscount, 1 Oct. Earl, 8 Aug. 1796. Marquess, 13 Jan. 1816—Irish hon Baron, 1 July, 1814. Earl Vane and Viscount Sea 8 July, 1823—of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend comp arg. and az between two lions rampant gu., for STEW 2nd, arg., a bend engrailed between six martlets, sa TEMPEST: 3rd, az., three sinister gauntlets, or, for V *Crests*—1st, TEMPEST: A griffin's head erased, per pale, and sa., beak, gu.; STEWART: A dragon, statant, or; V A dexter gauntlet, erect, holding a sword, ppr., pomme hilt, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Moor, wreathed abou temples arg. and az., holding in his exterior hand a shi the last, garnished or, charged with the sun in splen gold; sinister, a lion or, gorged with a collar, sa., ch with three mullets arg. *Motto*—Metuenda corolla draco *Seats*—Mount Stewart, Newtonards, co Down; Wyn Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire. *Town House*—Londond House, Park Lane. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; St. Jam Turf; and Marlborough.

LONGFORD.

LONGFORD, EARL OF (Thomas Pakenha and Baron Longford, in Ireland; Baron Silches of Silchester, co. Southampton, in the Un Kingdom; M.A. Oxon; Lord-Lieutenant custos rotulorum, co. Longford; capt. 2nd guards; *b.* 19 Oct. 1864.

Lineage.

HENRY PAKENHAM, Esq. of Pakenham Hall, co. Westm *b.* 1611, was capt. of a troop of horse, and serve Ireland. The troop was disbanded, 6 Aug. 1655, and ha obtained a debenture, 17 Oct. following for £4,363 ar of pay, due to him and his troop, got lands in the Pa of Bantry, co. Wexford, and Tullynally, now called Paken Hall, and other lands in co. Westmeath. He claimed des from the Pakenhams, of North Witham, co. Lincoln. H 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert Lill, Esq. of Trim, co. Meath whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1665) he had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.

II. Theophilus, *d. s. p.* III. Henry, *d. s. p.*

IV. William, of Carne, co. Westmeath, *m.* Martha Ogle, *d.* 1740, leaving, with two daus. (the elder, Martha, Troke, the younger, Mrs. Eaton) three sons,

1 William. 2 Robert. 3 Thomas.

I. Eleanor, *m.* John Smyth, Esq. of Kiltome, co. Westm

II. Mary. III. Martha.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Anne Bridgewater, widow, sister o Thomas Pigot, and had further issue,

V. Robert (Rev.), rector of Kilbeggan, co. Westmeath Lucretia, dau. of Sir Eliab Best, co. Carlow, and had,

1 Robert, *d. s. p.* 2 Best, *d. s. p.* 3 Charles, *d.* 4 Edward, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral John Weller, *d.* 1755, leaving

John, adm. R.N., *m.* Frances Thomas, and *d. s. p.*
Edward, capt. R.N., *d. s. p.*
Helen, *m.* Fleming French, Esq. Elizabeth

IV. Anne, *m.* Robert Beatty, Esq. of Springtown, co Long

Pakenham, who was M.P. for Navan, *d.* 1691, and was *s.* is eldest son,

Thomas Pakenham, Knt., of Pakenham Hall, M.P. for her, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1651; knighted by William III., 1692; ted Prime Serjeant, 1695, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard nes, Alderman of London, and had issue,

Edward, his heir.

Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Smyth, Esq. of Kiltome, nd *d.* 1722, leaving one dau.,

Eleanor, *m.* Abraham Fuller, Esq. of Violet Hill, co. Dublin.

. Philip, *d. unm.* 1745.

. Henry (Rev.), Chaplain to the English Factory at Oporto, *s.p.* there, 1725. v. Robert, *d. unm.*

Frances, *m.* G. Nugent, Esq. of Castle Rickard, and *d.* 1756.

Thomas *d.* 1706, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward Pakenham, Esq. of Pakenham Hall, M.P. co. tmeath, *m.* 1708, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Bran, Esq., and had issue,

Thomas, 1st *Lord Longford.*

George-Edward, a Hamburgh merchant, *b.* 1714; *m.* rances-Christiana, elder dau. of Frederick Vognell, of Lonon, merchant, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1768, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1788),

1 George-Edward, *d.* 3 Feb. 1768, aged 20.

2 Thomas, *d.* 5 Oct. 1780.

3 John-Henry, capt. of dragoons, *b.* 1757; *d.* 22 Feb. 1826.

4 Richard, capt. 27th regt., *d.* at St. Lucia, 1779.

Mary, *m.* John Chambers, Esq., co. Mayo, and *d.* 1785.

Pakenham *d.* 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 1st *Lord Longford*, *b.* May, 1713, who *m.* in 1739, abeth, dau. and sole heir of Michael Cuff, Esq., and nd-niece of Ambrose Aungier, 2nd and last Earl of Longl, of the 1st creation, and had issue,

Edward-Michael, his successor.

. Robert, M.P., capt. in the army, *d.* 1775.

. Thomas (Sir), an admiral of the Red, and G.C.B.; *m.* Louisa, dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, by Henrietta, dau. of William Conolly, Esq., and dying 2 Feb. 1836, left issue,

1 Edward-Michael Conolly, M.P. co. Donegal, *b.* 23 Aug. 1786; *m.* 1819, Catherine-Jane, dau. of Chambré-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, Esq., and *d.* in 1848, leaving,

Thomas Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, and Clift, co. Donegal, M.P. for Donegal, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1868, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Shaw, Esq. of Celbridge, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1876, leaving issue, Thomas, now of Castletown, *b.* 1 Sept. 1870; William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1872; *d.* 17 June, 1195; Edward-Michael, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1874; and Catherine.

Chambre-Brabazon, *d.* in 1835.

Frederick-William-Edward, *b.* in 1826.

Arthur-Wellesley capt. 30th foot, *b.* in 1828; killed at Inkermann 1855.

John Augustus, V.C., lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, *m.* 1864, Ida-Charlotte, dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq. of Baggrave Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 1886) John-Richard-Arthur, *b.* 1870; Aileen-Geta-Katherine, *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, Eustace-Abel Smith, Esq. of Longhills, Lincoln; Oohnagh-Edwina, *m* 22 Jan. 1891, John McNeill, lieut. Coldstream guards, and has issue; Louisa-Augusta; and Irene-Beatrice.

Richard, 3rd sec. of legation at Pekin, *d.* 28 Aug. 1870.

Louisa, *m.* 1846, to 3rd Lord Langford, and was accidentally drowned. 4 Nov. 1854.

Henrietta, *m.* 29 May, 1880, Rev. Edward Moore.

Mary-Margaret, *m.* 6 June, 1854, to Right Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and *d.* 13 May, 1894, leaving issue.

Frances-Catherine, *d.* 10 Jan. 1874.

2 Thomas, E.I.C. civil service, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1st, 1813, Isabella-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederic-Augustus Wetherall, G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* in 1827) had,

George-Dent-Pakenham, capt. 4th Bengal lancers (retired), *b.* 12 June, 1824; *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1850, Rosa (who *d.* 7 June, 1852), dau. of Justin McCarty, Esq.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Hume, and *d.* 19 June, 1888, having had, 1 Thomas-Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1854, colonial secretary, Sierra Leone, *d.* 5 Sept. 1885; 2 Gustavus-Conolly, *b.* 27 Oct. 1856, *m.* 14 Nov. 1889, Ella-Compton, only dau. of William-George Bayne, Esq. of Japan, and has issue, Cynthia-Hume; 3 John-Arthur, *b.* 19 July, 1859, *m.* in 1888, Agnes, dau. of David Millons, Esq. of Edinburgh; 4 Richard-James, late lieut. South Wales borderers, *b.* 1 Aug. 1861; 6 Frederick-Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1869.

Thomas Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 1838, Sarah-Jane, relict of W. Johnstone, Esq. He *d.* 1846.

3 William, *b.* 3 Feb. 1789, capt. royal horse art.; *d.* 1855.

4 John, admiral R.N., *b.* 18 Oct. 1790; *m.* 1st, in 1817, Caroline-Emily, dau. of Sir Home Popham, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1844) had issue,

Thomas-Conolly, an officer in 15th hussars, *b.* 21 March, 1825, appointed H.M. Consul in the Island of Madagascar, 5 April, 1862; *d.* 22 June, 1883.

Wellington-Montagu, *b.* 28 Aug. 1840; *m.* 4 June, 1863, Emma-Sophia-Julia, youngest dau. of George Rust, Esq, of Cromwell House, Huntingdon, and has surviving issue, William-Law, *b.* 4 May, 1869; Walter-Maurice, *b.* 18 June, 1872; Arthur-McClellan, *b.* 1876; Emma-Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1866; and Mary-Josephine, *b.* 1881.

Elizabeth, *d.* in 1841.

Catherine-Mary, *d.* 5 April, 1878.

Louisa-Barbara, *m.* in 1848, Gerard-Lake Brooks, Esq., son of Maj.-Gen. and the Hon. Amabell Brooks, and grandson maternally of Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake.

Adm. Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Frances-Julia, widow of the Hon. Felix-Thomas Tollemache, and dau. of Henry Peters, Esq. of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, and *d.* 1 June, 1876. His widow *d.* 26 July, 1894.

5 Richard (the Right Hon. Sir), K.C.B., *b.* in 1797 for many years a leading diplomatist, having been British minister in Mexico, at Washington, and finally at the court of Lisbon; he was made a P.C. in 1843 and a K.C.B. in 1848: he *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1868.

6 Robert, D.D., rector of Kildrought, *b.* 4 June, 1799; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1829, Harriet-Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis-Browne, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1865) had issue,

Thomas-Samuel, of Glen Oak, J.P. co. Antrim, *b.* in 1830; *m.* 4 Jan. 1859, Josephine-Maria, eldest dau. of Peter Bancroft, Esq. of Beechley, Allerton, near Liverpool, Lancashire; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1863, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1866, Robert-Conway-Dobbs Ellis, Esq., late capt. 22nd regt.) had issue, Thomas-Hercules, *b.* 28 Sept. 1859, *d.* 6 March, 1877; Eveleen-Georgina-Harriett; *m.* 13 April, 1882, David Browne McCorkell, Esq., barr.-at-law; and Elizabeth-Josephine, *d.* 20 Feb. 1876.

Robert-Edward, *b.* in 1831; *m.* April, 1856, Mary, 2nd dau. of Isaac Goodall, Esq., and *d.* 1869, having had, Arthur-Edward, *b.* 22 Aug. 1859; Hugh-Charles, *d.* young; Edward-Robert, *b.* Aug. 1863; Helen-Anna-Louisa; Mary-Elizabeth; and Gertrude

William, *b.* in 1833, dec. Richard, *b.* in 1834, *d.* 1852.

John, *b.* in 1835, *d.* 1846.

Hugh-Arthur, *b.* in 1838; *m.* at Calcutta, Jan. 1863, Clara, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hutton, senior presidency chaplain, and *d.* 31 May, 1869, having had a son, Robert Dent, *b.* at Lucknow, 8 Jan. 1864.

Charles-George, late capt. 101st royal Bengal fusiliers, and major 3rd batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *m.* 21 Feb. 1872, Emily-Blanche, only dau. of Charles-H. Harrison, Esq. of Singapore, and has issue, Robert-Edward-Michael, lieut. royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 1874; George de la Poer-Beresford, lieut. in army, *b.* 1875.

Annie-Louisa.

Charlotte-Emily, *m.* 10 May, 1866, to the Rev. Thomas Tomlinson, rector of St. James's, Dublin, who *d.* 1889.

Harriette-Maria, *d.* 1857.

Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 1869, to James-J. Mills, Esq.

Rev. Robert Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1865, Mrs. Elizabeth Hayes, widow; and 3rdly, 6 July, 1876, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Whitelaw, Esq. of Ardrop, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1883. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1885, Rev. William Lawder, of Munsarabad, Mysore.

7 Henry, R.N., *b.* 17 June, 1805, *d.* 1838.

8 Arthur, *b.* 23 Dec. 1810, *d.* 1847.

1 Louisa-Anne, *m.* in 1814, to William-Dutton Pollard, Esq. of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath. 2 Elizabeth.

3 Henrietta, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. John Hare, and *d.* 8 March, 1869. 4 Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1821.

5 Sarah, *m.* in 1831, to Samuel Law, Esq., who *d.* 1886.

6 Helen, *d. unm.* 1855. 7 Emily, *d. unm.* in 1821.

I. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1818, *unm.*

II. Mary, *m.* T. Fortescue, Esq of Dromisken, and *d.* 1775.

III. Francis, *m.* to John-Ormsby Vandeleur, Esq.

IV. Helena, *m.* to William Sherlock, Esq. of Sherlockstown.

In consequence of the alliance with the heiress of the old Earls of Longford (which earldom held by the Aungier family expired 23 Jan. 1704), Mr. Pakenham was created, 7 May, 1756, *Baron Longford*, and the heiress herself, 20 June, 1785, Countess of Longford. His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1766, and was *s.* in the barony by his eldest son,

Edward-Michael, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1743; who *m.* in 1768, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Hercules-Langford Rowley, and Elizabeth, Viscountess Langford, by whom (who *d.* in 1816) he had issue.

I. Thomas, his heir.

II. Edward-Michael (Sir), *b.* 19 March, 1778; major-gen. G.C.B., who distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, and received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament. He fell in action, 8 Jan. 1815, near New Orleans.

III. Hercules Robert (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 29 Sept. 1781; lieut.-gen. in the army, received an honorary distinction for his gallant services during the Peninsular war; *m.* in Nov. 1817, Emily, 4th dau. of Thomas (Stapleton), Lord Le Despencer, and *d.* 7 March, 1850, having had issue,

1 Edward-William, M.P., of Langford Lodge, co. Antrim, *b.* 1819; lieut.-col. gren. guards; killed at Inkermann.

2 Arthur-Hercules (Rev.), M.A., of Langford Lodge, *b.* 1824; *d.* 29 March, 1895.

3 Thomas-Henry, *b.* in 1826; lieut.-gen. (ret.), col. East Lancashire regt., formerly M.P. co. Antrim; *m.* 25 Feb.

1862, Elizabeth-Staples, eldest dau. of William Clarke, Esq., New York, and has issue, Hercules-Arthur, capt. gren. guards, A.D.C. to the Governor-General of India, *b.* 1863; Harry-Francis, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1865.

4 Robert-Maxwell, *b.* in 1834, capt. 84th regt., killed at the relief of Lucknow, 25 Sept. 1857.

5 Edmund Powerscourt, *b.* in Dec. 1837; *d.* at Gwalior Fort, India, 28 Sept. 1861.

6 Charles-Wellesley, lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* in 1839; *d.* 16 Oct. 1873.

1 Emily, *m.* 3 July, 1837, to Sir Edmund-S. Hayes, Bart., who *d.* 30 June, 1860. Lady Hayes *d.* 21 April, 1883.

2 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, to Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq. of Southwick Park, Hants, and *d.* 1885.

3 Mary-Frances-Hester, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, to Sir William Verner, 2nd bart., who *d.* 1873.

IV. William, capt. R.N., drowned 4 Dec. 1811.

V. Henry, Dean of St Patrick's; *b.* 24 Aug. 1787; *m.* 15 Jan. 1822, Eliza Catherine Sandford, sister and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Lord Mountsandford, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 1867) had.

1 Henry-Sandford Pakenham-Mahon, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., formerly 8th hussars, *b.* 6 Feb. 1823; *m.* 11 March, 1847, Grace Mahon, cousin of the last Lord Hartland, and dau of Major Mahon, of Strokestown, and *d.* 28 March, 1893, leaving, 1 Henry, late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 13 July, 1851, *m.* 13 Jan. 1890, May, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard, late gren. gds. (*see* BURRARD, Bart.); 1 Henrietta-Grace, *m.* 7 March, 1874, William-H. Foster, Esq.; 2 Florence; 3 Maud.

2 George-Sandford, *d.* in 1837.

3 William-Sandford, *b.* 10 Jan. 1826; *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, Constantia-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1886, leaving issue, 1 William-Wingfield-Verner, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 14 Nov. 1857, *m.* 1 Jan. 1883, Frances-Josephine, dau. of surgeon-gen. M. Joseph, M.D., and has issue, William-Henry-Verner, *b.* 2 June, 1885; 2 Frederick-Edward-Sandford, *b.* 15 April, 1859; 3 Henry-Wingfield-Hamilton, *b.* 15 July, 1861, *d.* 14 May, 1862; 4 Francis-Henry-Godfrey, *b.* 21 Jan. 1865; 5 Robert-Sandford, *b.* 1866; 6 Hamilton-Richard, *b.* 1867; 1 Constance-Selina.

4 Edward-Saudford, *d.* in 1832.

5 Hamilton-Sandford, capt. 2nd life gds., *b.* 14 Feb. 1840; *m.* 15 Sept. 1864, Gwenwydd-Frances, eldest dau. of the Hon. R.-T. Rowley, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1864. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1866, Hugh-Henry, youngest son of Sir D. Erskine, 1st bart. of Cambo.

1 Caroline-Eliza-Catherine, *d.* 7 Jan. 1877.

2 Emily, *m.* 6 June, 1857, Capt. Charles-J. Coote, 18th regt., and *d.* 23 May, 1896.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1793, to Henry Stewart, Esq., who *d.* in Sept. 1840. The Hon. Mrs. Stewart *d.* 10 Aug. 1851, leaving issue.

II. Catherine, *m.* 10 April, 1806, to Arthur, the 1st and great Duke of Wellington; and *d.* 24 April, 1831.

III. Helen, *m.* in 1799, Jas. Hamilton, Esq., eldest son of John Hamilton, Esq. of Brown Hall, co. Donegal; and *d.* in 1807, having survived her husband two years.

IV. Caroline-Penelope, *m.* in 1808, to Henry Hamilton Esq. (eldest son of the Right Hon. Sackville Hamilton) who *d.* in 1850. The Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *d.* Aug. 1854.

His lordship *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3rd baron, who inherited the EARLDOM OF LONGFORD from his grandmother, Elizabeth, Countess of Longford, 27 Jan. 1794. He *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Georgiana-Emma-Charlotte, dau. of William, 1st Earl Beauchamp, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1880) had,

EDWARD-MICHAEL, 3rd earl. WILLIAM-LYGON, 4th earl.

Thomas-Alexander, rear-adm. (retired list), R.N., *b.* 3 March, 1820; *m.* 21 Sept. 1853, Sophia-Frances, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th bart., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1889, having had issue, 1 Edward-Tatton, major 3rd batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1859; 2 William-Christopher, comm. R.N., *b.* 10 July, 1861; 3 Thomas-Cecil, *b.* 18 Sept. 1864; *d.* 26 May, 1894; 1 Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1893, Rev. Thomas-Geoffrey Wyatt, vicar of St. Wilfrid's, Hayward's Heath; 2 Selina-Frances; 3 Katherine-Louisa; 4 Margaret.

Charles-Reginald, *b.* 21 Sept. 1821; *d.* 1 March, 1857.

Henry-Robert (Rev.), *b.* 26 Sept. 1822; *d.* April, 1856.

Frederick-Beauchamp, major, retired, 10th hussars, *b.* 25 Sept. 1823.

Francis-John, secretary to H.M. legation at Copenhagen, 1864, H.M. minister resident and consul-general to the Republic of Chili, 1878 to 1885, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic to 1895, now envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm, *b.* 29 Feb. 1832; *m.* 29 July, 1879, Caroline-Matilda, 7th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, of Killinchy, co. Down (*see* BANGOR, V.).

Katherine-Felicia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1851, to Col. the Hon. Fenton-John Evans-Freke, late 2nd life guards, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1889.

Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, to William-Alleyne, 3rd Marquess of Exeter.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *d.* 7 June, 1863.

The earl *d.* 24 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD MICHAEL, 3rd earl, *b.* 30 Oct. 1817, major life guards, who *d. unm.* 27 March, 1860, and was *s.* by next brother.

WILLIAM LYGON, 4th earl, G.C.B., lord-lieut. and cus rotulorum of the co. of Longford; *b.* 31 Jan. 1819; *m.* 12 N 1862, Hon. Selina-Rice, 4th dau. of George, 4th Lord Dynev and had,

I. William, *Lord Pakenham*, *b.* 19 Oct. 1864; *d.* 16 Feb. 18

II. THOMAS, 5th and present earl.

III. EDWARD-MICHAEL, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 20 Feb. 18

I. Georgiana-Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Hugh, Viscount Gough, and has issue.

II. Katharine-Louisa.

The earl was under-secretary for the War Department fr 1866 to 1868, gen. in the army, col. of the 5th foot, knight the Medjedie, and an officer of the Legion of Honour. H ordship *d.* 19 April, 1887.

Creations—Baron, 7 May, 1756. Earl, 5 July, 1785— Ireland. Baron, 17 July, 1821—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, quarterly, or and gu., in the fi quarter, an eagle, displayed, vert, for PAKENHAM; 2nd, a on a bend, indented, sa., cotised, az., three fleurs-de-lis, the field, each cotise charged with three bezants, for CU 3rd, erm., a griffin, segreant, az., for AUNGIER; 4th, p bend crenellé, arg. and gu., for BOYLE. *Crest*—Out of mural crown, or, an eagle, displayed, gu. *Supporte* —Dexter, a lion, az., charged on the shoulder with escarbuncle, or; sinister, a griffin, az., beak, forelegs, a wings, or. *Motto*—Gloria virtutis umbra.

Seat—Pakenham Hall, Castle Pollard, co. Westmeat *Town House*—24, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square.

LONSDALE.

LONSDALE, EARL OF (Sir Hugh-Cecil Lowther co. Westmorland; Viscount Lowther and Baro Lowther, of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland; and Baronet, Hereditary Admiral of the Coasts c Cumberland and Westmorland, D.L. cos. West morland and Cumberland, major Westmorlan and Cumberland yeo. cav., mayor of White haven 1895, hon. col. late 3rd batt. the Borde regt., *b.* 25 June, 1857; *s.* his brother as 5t earl, 8 Feb. 1882; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Lad Grace-Cecilia Gordon, dau. of Charles, 10th Mar quess of Huntly.

Lineage.

The family of Lowther is of great antiquity in the co of Westmorland and Cumberland, having been seated a Lowther Hall, in the former, from a very remote period.

SIR RICHARD LOWTHER, Knt. was high-sheriff of Cum berland in the 8th and 30th of Queen ELIZABETH. He his cousin, Henry, Lord Scrope, as lord-warden of the wes marches, and was thrice commissioner in the great affair between England and Scotland, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH and in the same reign, when MARY Queen of Scots fle into England, and arrived at Workington in Cumberland in May, 1568, ELIZABETH sent orders to Sir Richard, durin his sheriffalty, that he should convey the Scottish Queen t Carlisle Castle; but while MARY was in custody, th sheriff incurred the displeasure of his queen by admittin the Duke of Norfolk to visit the fair prisoner. Sir Richar *d.* 27 Jan. 1607, leaving, with other children,

CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of whom presently.

Gerard (Sir), of St. Michan's, Dublin, appointed, 1610 judge of the court of Common Pleas in Ireland. His wil is dated 24 Sept. 1620.

Launcelot (Sir), co. Kildare, one of the barons of th Exchequer, and a privy councillor in Ireland.

William, of Ingleton, co. York, whose dau. and sole heir Anne, *m.* Thomas Heber, Esq. of Marton and Stainton, co York.

Christopher Lowther, the eldest surviving son, *m.* Eleanor-Middleton, who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, Eleanor, of William Musgrave, Esq., of Hayton Castle, co. Cumberland, and was father of several children. The 5th son, William Lowther, was ancestor of the Lowthers *of Lowther, Lowtherstown, and Kilrue*, whose late representative was George Lowther, Esq. of Hampton Hall, co. Somerset, and heir of George Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, co. Meath. (Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir John Lowther, Sir Christopher's eldest son, was M.P. for Westmorland *temp.* James I. and Charles I. He married Eleanor, dau. of William Fleming, of Rydlla, Westmorland, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1637, leaving issue,

I. John (Sir), his heir.

II. Christopher (Sir), of Whitehaven, created a bart. in 1641; *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Christopher Lancaster, Esq. of Lockbridge, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Lamplugh, Esq. of Lamplugh), a son,

1 John (Sir), 2nd bart., M.P., *m.* Jane, dau. of Wooley Leigh, Esq. of Addington, Surrey, and had issue,

* Christopher (Sir), 3rd bart.; disinherited; *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Philip Nanson, rector of Newnham, Hants, and *d. s. p.* 2 Oct. 1731.

James (Sir), 4th bart., M.P. and vice-admiral of Cumberland; *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1755.

William (Sir), Knt., M.P.; *m.* Jane, dau. of William Usfeild, Esq. of Leeds, and *d.* in 1687, leaving, with six daus., Jane, *m.* to Sir Francis Bland, bart.; Eleanor, *m.* to William Ellis, Esq.; Agnes, *m.* to William Dawson, Esq.; Frances, *m.* to Richard Beaumont, Esq. of Whitley Beaumont; and Dorothy, *m.* to — Baynes, Esq. of Knowerorp, two sons,

William (Sir), his heir.

Richard (Rev.), rector of Swillington, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Adam,, Esq. of Rowcliff, and had two sons, John, and Richard, rector of Swillington.

The elder son,

Sir William Lowther, M.P. of Swillington, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Harison. Esq. of Dancers Hill, Herts, and 7 Dec. 1705, leaving, with two daus., Catherine, wife of Henry Slingsby, Esq., and Mary, wife of John Stanhope, Esq., of Horsforth, eight sons, of whom were,

William (Sir), his heir.

Christopher, of Little Preston, co. York, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Maude, Esq. of Alverthorpe, and *d.* in 1718, leaving a dau., Martha, wife of George Thompson, Esq., and a son,

William (Rev.), of Little Preston, rector of Swillington, *b.* 10 July, 1707, of whom presently as heir to his cousin, Sir William Lowther of Swillington.

The eldest son,

Sir William Lowther, M.P., created a baronet, 5 March, 1715, *m.* Annabella, dau. of Banister, Lord Maynard, and d. 6 March, 1729, leaving three sons, Sir William, 2nd bart., M.P.; Henry, of Newcastle, M.D.: and John, Governor of Surat, and two daus., who all *d. s. p.* The estates were devised to his cousin,

Rev. William Lowther, of Little Preston, rector of Swillington, *b.* 10 July, 1707, who was created a bart. 22 Aug. 1764; he *m.* 31 Aug. 1753, Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Thruch, vicar of Sandal, and *d.* 15 June, 1788, leaving issue,

William (Sir), 2nd bart., of whom presently as 2nd Viscount Lowther, as heir to his kinsman, and Earl of Lonsdale by creation.

John, M.P., *b.* 1759; *m.* 1790, Lady Elizabeth Fane, and had issue (*see* Lowther, Bt.).

The eldest son of Sir John Lowther and Eleanor Fleming, his wife,

Sir John Lowther, of Lowther, M.P. for the county of Westmorland, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1630. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Hare, Knt., of Stow Bardolph, co. Norfolk, and relict of Woolley Leigh, Esq., son of Sir Francis Leigh of Addington, by which lady (who *d.* 1 July, 1700) Sir John had three sons and one dau. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1675, and was *s.* by his grandson

Sir John Lowther, who was the 31st knight of the family in almost direct succession. Upon the accession of King William, Sir John was sworn of the privy council. In 1689, he was nominated lord-lieut. of Westmorland and Cumberland; in 1690, appointed first commissioner of the Treasury; and elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1696, by the titles of *Viscount Lonsdale* and *Baron Lowther*. His lordship *d.* 10 July, 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 2nd viscount, who *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his brother,

Henry, 3rd viscount; at whose decease without issue, in March, 1750, the viscounty ceased; but the baronetcy and estates devolved upon his grand-nephew,

Sir James Lowther, eldest son of Robert Lowther, Esq. governor of Barbadoes, and Catherine, dau. of Sir John Pennington, Bart. (which Catherine Pennington's mother was the Hon. Margaret Lowther, dau. of the 1st Viscount Lonsdale). This gentleman represented the cos. of Cumberland and Westmorland for several years in parliament, and was elevated to the peerage, 24 May, 1784, by the titles of *Baron Lowther, of Lowther, Baron Kendal, Baron Burgh, Viscount Lonsdale, Viscount Lowther*, and Earl of Lonsdale. He *m.* 7 Sept. 1761, Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Bute; but having no issue, he obtained a new patent, 26 Oct. 1797, creating him *Baron* and *Viscount Lowther*, with remainder to the heirs male of his cousin, the Rev. Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Swillington; and *d.* 24 May, 1802, when all his honours expired, except those of the latter creation, which devolved, according to the limitation (with the deceased earl's estates in Westmorland and Cumberland), upon

Sir William Lowther, Bart., as Baron and Viscount Lowther. His lordship, *b.* 29 Dec. 1757, was created *Earl of Lonsdale*, 7 April, 1807. He *m.* 19 July, 1781, Augusta, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1838) he had issue,

I. William, 2nd earl.

II. Henry-Cecil, *b.* 27 July, 1790 M.P. for Westmorland and colonel of the Cumberland Militia; D.L. for Cumberland; *m.* 19 May, 1817, Lucy-Eleanor, eldest dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 8 June 1848) had issue,

1 Henry, 3rd earl.
2 Arthur *b.* 12 July, 1820; captain; *d.* 15 Feb. 1855.
3 William (obtained, with his sister, patent of precedence as Earl's children), formerly sec. of legation at Berlin, and min. plen. to the Argentine Republic, D.L., M.P. for Westmorland 1867-85, and for Appleby div. 1885-92; *b.* 14 Dec. 1821; *m.* 17 Dec. 1853, Charlotte-Alice, dau. of Lord Wensleydale (*see post*, Peerages Extinct), and has, James-William, *b.* 1 April, 1855, D.L. Cumberland, M.P. for Rutland, 1883–85, and for Penrith since 1886, under sec. of State for foreign affairs, 1891-92: *m.* 1 March, 1886, Mary-Frances, dau. of Right Hon. Alexander-James Beresford-Hope, P.C. of Deepdene, co. Surrey, and has issue, Christopher-William, *b.* 18 Jan. 1887; Arthur-James-Beresford, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888; Mildred, *b.* 5 Jan. 1890; Gerard-Augustus, sec. to H.M.'s Legation at Tokio, *b.* 16 Feb. 1858; Harold-Arthur, late lieut. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 23 July, 1864; Henry-Cecil, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; Mary-Eleanor-Rose; Mildred-Alice, *d.* 8 Sept. 1876; and Mabel-Cecily.
1 Eleanor-Cecily, *m.* 22 April, 1844, to John-Talbot Clifton, Esq. of Lytham Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 16 April, 1882 (*see* Donington, B.).
2 Augusta-Mary, *m.* 30 June, 1863, to the Right Hon. Gerard Noel, formerly M.P. for Rutlandshire, 2nd son of Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough.
3 Constantia, *m.* 1850, to Major-Gen. Robert-Blucher Wood, C.B., and *d.* 1 May, 1864.

I. Elizabeth, *d.* at Orleans, 12 Feb. 1869.
II. Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, to Major-Gen. Lord Frederick-Cavendish Bentinck, youngest son of William-Henry, 3rd Duke of Portland, and *d.* his widow, 21 Oct. 1862.
III. Anne, *m.* 20 Jan. 1817, to the Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, Bart., who *d.* 31 May, 1847. She *d.* 8 Nov 1871.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 3 July, 1815, to William-John-Frederick, 3rd Duke of Cleveland, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1883, aged 91.

His lordship, K.G., lieut.-col. in the army, lord-lieut. of Cumberland and Westmorland, and recorder of Carlisle, *d.* 19 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 2nd earl, F.R.S., *b.* 21 July, 1787. His lordship had been summoned to the House of Peers, in his father's barony, 6 Sept. 1841. He filled various high official appointments; was lord president of the Privy Council in 1852, and chairman of the Metropolis Roads Commission from its formation in 1826. He *d.* 4 March, 1872, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Henry, 3rd earl, capt. 1st life guards, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the cos. Westmorland and Cumberland; *b.* 27 March, 1818; *m.* 31 July, 1852, Emily-Susan, eldest dau. of St. George-Francis Caulfeild, Esq. of Donamon (*see* Charlemont, E.), and had issue,

I. St. George-Henry, 4th earl.
II. Hugh-Cecil, 5th and present earl.
III. Charles-Edwin, *b.* 11 July, 1859; *d. unm.* 2 April, 1888.
IV. Launcelot-Edward, D.L., late capt. 3rd batt. Border regt., *b.* 25 June, 1867: *m.* 24 April, 1889, Gwendoline-Sophia-Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bart., and has issue, Barbara, *b.* 8 April, 1890; a dau., *b.* 7 July, 1895.

I. Sibyl-Emily, *m.* 30 April, 1886, Major-Gen. George-Williams Knox, C.B., late of Scots guards, and by him (who *d.* 6 March, 1894) has issue.
II. Verena-Maud, *m.* 1 Jan. 1887, 3rd Lord Churchill.

His lordship *d.* 15 Aug. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

St. George Henry, 4th earl, D.L. for Cumberland, and col. Royal Cumberland militia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1855; *m.* 6 July, 1878, Lady Constance-Gladys Herbert, sister of George-Robert-

Charles, 13th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1885, Frederick-Oliver, Earl de Grey, son of the Marquess of Ripon) had issue,

Gladys-Mary-Juliet, *b.* 9 April, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 8 Feb. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother, HUGH-CECIL, 5th earl.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Aug. 1764 Baron and Viscount, 26 Oct. 1797. Earl, 7 April, 1807. *Arms*—Or, six annulets, sa. *Crest*—A dragon, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Two horses, arg., each gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert. *Motto*—Magistratus indicat virum. *Seats*—Lowther Castle, Penrith, Westmorland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland; Burley Thorpe, Oakham. *Town Residence*—14 and 15, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Turf.

LOPES.

LOPES, THE RIGHT HON. SIR MASSEY, Bart. of Maristow, co. Devon, P.C., M.P. for Westbury, 1857 to 1868, and for South Devon, 1868 to 1885, and Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1874 to 1880, J.P. and D.L. for Wilts and Devon; *b.* 14 June, 1818; *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1854, Bertha, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Churston, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1872 has had issue,

I. HENRY-YARDE-BULLER, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 1st Devon yeo. cav., D.L. co. Devon, M.P. for Grantham since 1892, *b.* 24 March, 1859; *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Lady Albertha, dau. of Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and has issue, Katherine-Frederica-Albertha, *b.* 25 Sept. 1892, a dau. *b.* 1895.

I. Bertha-Susan, *d.* 14 July, 1862.

II. Adela-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Aug. 1883, to Henry-Prescott Hatch, Esq. of Brooklyn, New York, and *d. s. p.* March, 1890.

III. Louisa-Ellinor, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1890.

Sir Massey *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1874, Louisa, dau. of Sir Robert Newman, 1st bart. of Mamhead, Devon.

Lineage.

I. MANASSEH-MASSEH LOPES, Esq. of Maristow, Devon (descended from an ancient and opulent Jamaica family), was created a Baronet, 1 Nov. 1805, with remainder to (the son of his sister, Esther, wife of Abraham Franco, Esq.*) his nephew, RALPH FRANCO, Esq. Sir Masseh, who for many years represented Evesham, Barnstaple, and Westbury in parliament, *m.* 1795, Charlotte, dau. of John Yeates, Esq. of Monmouthshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 March, 1833, aged 62), he had no issue. He *d.* 26 March, 1831, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, on his nephew,

II. SIR RALPH, *b.* 10 Sept. 1788. Sir Ralph assumed by sign manual, in compliance with the testamentary injunctions of his uncle, the preceding baronet, the surname of LOPES only, and the arms of that family quarterly with those of FRANCO. Sir Ralph, who represented for several years Westbury and S. Devon in Parliament, and who was a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Wilts and Devon, *m.* 8 May, 1817, Susan-Gibbs, eldest dau. of Abraham Ludlow, Esq. of Heywood House, Wiltshire, by Susan, his wife, dau. of Gaisford Gibbs, by Elizabeth, dau. of William Maltravers, of Westbury, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1870) had,

I. MASSEY, present baronet.

II. Ralph-Ludlow, M.A. (Sandridge Park, Melksham, Wilts), barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1869, Recorder of Devizes, 1877–1887, *b.* 9 Sept. 1820; *m.* 4 Sept. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of S.-Trehawke Kekewich, Esq., M.P., of Peamore, Devon, and has had, Ralph Kekewich, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852, *d.* 22 March, 1895; Henry, lieut. 2nd batt. Highland light infantry, *d.* 10 Dec. 1882; George, *b* 1857; and Julia-Elizabeth.

III. Henry-Charles (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., one of the Lords Justice of Appeal (1885), previously one of the Judges of the High Court of Justice, Common Pleas Division; M.P. for Launceston 1868 to 1874, and for Frome 1874 to 1876, late recorder of Exeter, J.P. for Wilts and Somerset (Heyw House, near Westbury, Wilts, and 8, Cromwell Place, So Kensington), *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; *m.* 20 Sept. 1854, Cordelia-Lu eldest dau. of Erving Clark, Esq. of Efford Manor, n Plymouth, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1891) has iss Henry-Ludlow, B.A., Oxon, late lieut. royal Wilts yeo. cav 30 Sept. 1865; Susan-Ludlow-Cordelia; Cordelia-Lu Ethel-Maud; Ernestine-Frances; and Bertha-Susan.

IV. Edmund-Francis, *b.* 19 Oct. 1832; *d.* 28 Feb. 1867.

V. George-Ludlow (Northleigh, Bradford-on-Avon), D for Wilts, *b.* 31 July, 1836; *m.* 1 April, 1871, Georgi Emma, dau. of Anselmo de Arroyave, Esq., has issue, George de Arroyave, *b.* 9 Jan. 1872; Jo Ludlow, *b.* 9 April, 1882.

Sir Ralph *d.* 23 Jan. 1854.

Creation—1 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, betw three eagles, rising, or as many bars gemelle, gu.; o chief, of the second, five lozenges, of the first, for LOP 2nd and 3rd, FRANCO, in a landscape field, a fountain th out issuing a palm-tree, all ppr. *Crests*—1st, a lion, seja erminois, gorged with a bar gemelle, as in the ar reposing the dexter paw on a lozenge, az., for LOPES; 2 FRANCO, a dexter arm, couped and embowed, habited pu purfled and dapered, or, the cuff, arg., holding in the ha ppr., a palm branch, vert. *Mottoes*—LOPES, Quod tibi, alii; FRANCO, Sub pace copia.

Seats—Maristow, near Plymouth, Devonshire, and B rator, Sheepstor, Devonshire; Manor House, Westbu Wilts. *Town Residence*—28, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs* Carlton; Conservative; and St. Stephen's.

* The issue of A. Franco, Esq., by Esther Lopes were,

I. RALPH FRANCO, afterwards LOPES, 2nd baronet.

I. Lydia.

II. Rebecca, *m.* to Capt. Barton, R.N., son of Adm. Barton.

III. Abby-Emma, *m.* to the Rev. Walter Radcliffe, of Warleigh, Devon. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

IV. Esther, *d.* in 1819.

LORAINE.

LORAINE, SIR LAMBTON, Ba of Kirke-Harle, in Northumbe land; rear-admiral, R.N., w given the Freedom of the ci of New York for services re dered to the United States, 187 *b.* 17 Nov. 1838; *m.* 22 O 1878, Frederica-Mary-Horat dau. of Capt. C.-A. Broke, R.I and has issue,

I. EUSTACE-BROKE, *b.* 3 Sept. 1879.

II. Percy-Lyham, *b.* 5 Nov. 1880,

I. Jacqueline-Isabel, *b.* 3 March, 1882.

II. Isaura-Freda, *b.* 5 Nov. 1883.

Lineage.

EDWARD LORRAINE, Esq. (descended, it is stated, fr Robert de Lorraine, one of the companions in arms of t Conqueror, which Robert obtained considerable grants lands in the co. Durham, from the victorious prince), *m.* abo 1416, Johanna, co-heiress of William del Strother, of Kirk Harle, Lord of Lyham.

ROBERT LORRAINE, Esq., his successor, became so f midable to the marauders upon the borders, that a par of these waylaid him returning from church in 1483, a having barbarously murdered him, cut his body into sm pieces, to fulfil their menace of "cutting him into piec small as flesh for the pot." He was *s.* by

EDWARD LORRAINE, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Hardin Esq. of Hallinside, and had issue sons and daus.; *d.* at t end of the reign of RICHARD III., and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LORRAINE, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Bowe Esq., of Durham; *d.* about 1560, and was *s.* by

ROBERT LORRAINE, who by Margaret, his wife, had thr sons, William, Thomas, and Robert, and one dau. He 24 Sept. 1581, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM LORRAINE, *b.* 1561; *m.* Agnes, dau. of S William Waters, Knt., of co. York, and had issue, one so Robert, and two daus., Ursula and Dorothy; *d.* 28 Marc 1593, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LORRAINE, *b.* 1590; *m.* Thomasine, eldest da of Thomas Warture, Esq. of Whitwell, co. Durham, an had issue two sons, Thomas and William; *d.* 15 Feb. 161 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LORRAINE, *b.* 1615; *m.* Elizabeth, da of Henry Maddison, Esq. of Sutwell Side, a relict of Thomas Bewick, Esq. of Close Hous Northumberland. A noted scholar and so firm an adhere to CHARLES I. that his Ville of Offerton was burnt CROMWELL. Received a new grant of Arms 17 Feb. 163 *d.* 24 Oct. 1649, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. SIR THOMAS LORRAINE, *b.* 1638, who was created Baronet 26 Sept. 1664. Sir Thomas *m.* Grace, eldest dau. Sir William Fenwick, Bart. of Wallington, and sister a

entual heiress of Sir John Fenwick, executed for ason in the reign of WILLIAM III., by whom he had rteen sons and five daus. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1718; and was by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM, J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland; *b.* 9, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1743, and was *s.* by his only surviving n (by his 2nd wife Anne, only dau. of Richard Smith, q. of Preston),

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 1700. This gentleman *m.* 1st, rgaret, dau. of Ralph Lambton, Esq. of Lambton Hall, Durham, but by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1746) had no sur- ing issue: he *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, only dau. and heiress Ralph Mylott, Esq. of Whitehill, co. Durham, and had,

WILLIAM, 4th baronet

. Charles, *b.* 1 April, 1751, who assumed the name of SMITH, and represented the borough of Leicester in parliament. He *m.* 2 May, 1781, Elizabeth-Ann, dau. of William Skrine, Esq. of Westminster, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1835, having had two sons, Charles-Crayle, who *d.* young; and Loraine Loraine-Smith (Rev.), rector of Passenham, *m.* 1813, Isabella-Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Lambton Loraine, and *d.* 20 May, 1857, leaving issue, Isabella-Judith-Maria. *m.* 10 Sept. 1840, Richard-Lee Bevan, Esq. of Brixworth Hall, North- amptonshire, and *d.* 1885, and Georgiana-Craven, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, to G.-A. Fuller, Esq. of the Rookery, Surrey, who *d.* 1892.

I. Lambton, in holy orders, *b.* 21 May, 1752; who *m.* Isa- bella, 2nd surviving dau. of Sir Launcelot Allgood, and *d.* 3 July, 1821, having had one son and four daus.

. James-Thomas, *b.* 1 Dec. 1753; *m.* Margaret, only dau. of John Haigh, Esq., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1808, having had three daus.

Charles *d.* 29 April, 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 17 June, 1749; who *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 6, Hannah, eldest surviving dau. of Sir Launcelot All- d, Knt. of Nunwick, Northumberland, and by her (who 5 June, 1797) left issue,

. CHARLES, 5th baronet.
I. WILLIAM, 9th baronet.
I. JOHN-LAMBTON, 10th baronet.
v. Edward-Fenwick, *d.* young.
. Jane, *d.* 26 July, 1789.
i. Isabella, *m.* 29 Nov. 1811, to T.-E. Headlam, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *d.* 14 May, 1858, leaving one son.
ii. Anne-Eliza, *d.* 5 Nov. 1868.
v. Henrietta, *d.* 17 Feb. 1883, aged 89.

William *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1799, Frances, dau. and sole r of Francis Campart, Esq. of Kensington, by whom he issue,

. Henry-James, an officer 4th regt., *b.* 1801; and *d.* 1821.
I. Edward, *b.* in 1803; *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.
II. Vincent, *d.* young.
. Frances-Vere, *m.* 1st, in 1829, to William-Henry Ord, Esq., M.P., only son of William Ord, Esq. of Whitfield Hall, Northumberland; 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1851, to Sir Ed- ward Blackett, Bart., and *d.* 28 May, 1874 (*see* BLACKETT, Bart.).
II. Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1888, aged 86.
III. Emily, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, to Charles-Bacon Grey, Esq. of Styford, Northumberland, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, having had issue, six sons and two daus.

William *d.* 19 Dec. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 19 April, 1779; who *m.* 26 June, 1800, zabeth, only dau. of Vincent Campart, Esq. of Turnham een, Middlesex, and had issue,

. WILLIAM, 6th baronet.
I. CHARLES-VINCENT, 7th baronet.
II. HENRY-CLAUDE, 8th baronet.
. Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Dec. 1828, to the Rev. John Bell, vicar of Rothwell, W.R. of Yorkshire, brother of Matthew Bell, Esq., M.P. for Northumberland, and *d.* his widow 15 March, 1881, having had nine sons and five daus.

Charles *d.* 18 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 9 April, 1801, at whose decease, *unm.* Elsinore, in Denmark, 29 May, 1849, the title devolved his brother,

VII. SIR CHARLES-VINCENT, *b.* 20 July, 1807, who *d.* Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. SIR HENRY-CLAUDE, *b.* 4 April, 1812; who *d. unm.* Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his uncle,

IX. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Oct. 1780; who *d. unm.* 1 March, 51, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. SIR JOHN-LAMBTON, *b.* 30 July, 1784; who *m.* 24 Feb. 35, Caroline-Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick ins, rector of Morpeth, and left issue,

I. LAMBTON, present baronet.
II. William-Charles, M.A., sometime an officer in the Indian naval and civil services, *b.* 23 March, 1841; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1877, while on a voyage to Australia.
III. Frederick-Ekins-Blakeney, retired lieut-col. R.A., *b.* 3 Aug 1842; *m.* 5 June, 1877, Evelyn-Laura-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart., and has had issue. Geoffrey, *b.* 14 March, 1880, *d.* 4 May, 1889; Maud; Vivien; Ida; and Florence.
IV. Arthur, *d.* young.
I. Janetta-Hannah, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, to Richard-Bridgman Barrow, Esq. of Sydnope Hall, Derbyshire, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1870, leaving issue one son.
II. Isabella-Jane, *m.* 9 April, 1861, to Rev. John Barrett-Lennard, rector of Crawley, Sussex. (*See* LEN- NARD, Bt.)
III. Clara-Frederica, *m.* 6 Nov. 1862, to Sir Andrew Fairbairn, of Askham Hall, late M.P. for Eastern Division of West Riding of Yorkshire.

Sir John-Lambton Loraine *d.* 11 July, 1852.

Creation—26 Sept. 1664.
Arms—Arg., a pale lozengy, az., in the dexter chief point, an escocheon of the last. *Crest*—A bay tree, ppr., hanging there- from by a belt, gu., edged and buckled, or, an escutcheon, az. *Motto*—Lauro scutoque resurgo.
Residences—Markyate Cell, near Dunstable; 7, Montagu Square, W. *Clubs*—United Service; Naval and Military.

LORNE, MARQUESS OF, *see* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

LORTON, VISCOUNT, *see* KINGSTON, E. OF.

LOTHIAN.

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF (Sir Schomberg-Henry Kerr, K.T., P.C., LL.D.), Earl of Ancram and Earl of Lothian, Viscount of Briene, Baron Ker of New- bottle, and Baron Jedburgh, in Scotland; Baron Ker, of Kersheugh, co. Roxburgh, in the United Kingdom; D.L. co. Roxburgh; Lord Rector Univ. of Edinburgh, 1887 to 1890; Secretary of State for Scotland and Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scot- land 1887 to 1892; Hon. Col. late 3rd batt. The Royal Scots Lothian regt.; formerly 2nd Sec Diplomatic Service, *b.* 2 Dec. 1833; *s.* his brother as 9th marquess, 4 July, 1870; *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, Victoria-Alexandrina, eldest dau. of Walter-Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., and has had issue,

I. Walter-William-Schomberg, *Earl of Ancram*, *b.* 29 March, 1867, capt. 3rd batt. The Royal Scots Lothian regt., A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales; *d. unm.* June, 1892.
II. Schomberg-Henry-Mark, *b.* 4 Aug. 1869; *d.* Sept. 1870.
III. ROBERT-SCHOMBERG, *Earl of Ancram*, *b.* 22 March, 1874.
I. Cecil-Victoria-Constance, *b.* 14 Feb. 1866; *m.* 4 June, 1889, Hon. John-Douglas-Scott-Montagu, M.P., eldest son of Lord Montagu, of Beaulieu, and has issue.
II. Margaret-Isabel, *b.* 12 June, 1868.
III. Mary, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870.
IV. Helen-Victoria-Lilian, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.
V. Victoria-Alexandrina-Alberta (for whom the Queen is sponsor), *b.* 7 Nov. 1876.
VI. Isobel-Alice-Adelaide, *b.* 25 Sept. 1881.

Lineage.

The name of Kerr is found in Scotland at the end of the 12th century. The prominent border families of Cessford and Fernihirst, of the latter of which the Marquess of Lothian is representative, can be traced to a common ancestry.

JOHN KERR, of the Forest of Selkirk, had in 1357, a charter of part of Auldtounburn, and in 1358, another to himself and Mariot, his wife, of another part of the same lands, and of Mowe. He was father of

HENRY KERR, Sheriff of Roxburgh in 1359, who seems to have *m.* an heiress of the family of St. Michael or Michelson. His son,

Robert Kerr, of Auldtounburn, who had a charter of Smelholme, in 1404, from Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas had two sons, Richard, who *d. s. p.* before 1428, and Andrew. The younger son,

Andrew Kerr, of Auldtounburn, had various charters from the Earls of Douglas, 1430-48, of lands in Roxburghshire, including one of Cessford, afterwards the title of the family. Two of his younger sons, James, of Linton, and Thomas, of Gateshaw, were progenitors of separate branches of the Kerr family. He was *s.* in 1449 or 1450 by his eldest son,

Andrew Kerr, of Auldtounburn, in whose time the fall of the Douglases, by which the Kerrs became crown vassals, greatly increased their influence. In 1451 he had a charter of the King's lands of the barony of Old Roxburgh. In 1457 he is warden of the Marches, and designed "of Cessford." He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Douglas, of Cavers; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Tweedie, of Drummelzier, and had issue by the first marriage,

i. Andrew, who in 1466 had a remission for his part in the carrying off James III. from Linlithgow; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, of Hailes, widow of Patrick, Lord Halyburton, of Dirleton, and *d.* in or before 1474, leaving a dau. Margaret, who *m.* John Home, of Ersilton, and is ancestress of the Earl of Home.

ii. Walter, of Cessford (styled "of Caverton" in his father's life), to whom his niece, Margaret, resigned her right in Cessford. He *d.* 1501, having *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of John, Lord Hay, of Yester; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of William, Lord Crichton, chancellor, and widow of Alexander, Lord Glammis. His eldest son, Sir Robert, of Caverton, who *d. v. p.* 1500, had by Christian, his wife, dau. of James Rutherford, of that ilk, two sons. Sir Andrew, of Cessford, and George, of Faudonside. Sir Andrew, of Cessford, who *s.* his grandfather 1501, was warden of the Middle March, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Patrick Crichton, of Cranstonriddell, and widow of George, son and heir of Sir Oliver Sinclair, of Roslin; and was killed at Melrose in 1526. He had two sons,

1 Walter, ancestor of the *Dukes of Roxburghe* (*see* that title).

2 Mark, abbot of Newbottle, 1556; having adopted the reformed faith, held the abbey as commendator, was an extraordinary lord of session, and one of the privy council. He *d.* 1581, having *m.* Helen, dau. of George, Earl of Rothes, and widow of Gilbert Seton, of Parbroath, and had issue,

Mark, of whom as 1st *Earl of Lothian.*
Andrew, of Fenton, *d.* without male issue.
George, an "excommunicate papist," engaged in the affair of the Spanish blanks, 1592.
William, left no male issue.
Katherine, *m.* William, Lord Herries.

iii. Thomas, of Fernihirst (held by him from the Earls of Angus), was father of Andrew, of Fernihirst, of Thomas Abbot, of Kelso, and of Ralph, of Prymsideloch, ancestor of the Kerrs, of Greenhead. His eldest son,

Sir Andrew, had crown charters of extensive lands, including the barony of Oxnam and Fernihirst, now held of the crown, and in 1540 erected into a barony. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Robert Colville, of Ochiltree; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir Patrick Hume, of Polwarth, and *d.* 1545, having had issue (besides daus.),

1 Thomas, *d. s. p.*

2 Sir John, of Fernihirst, knighted 1548, who, by his wife, Katherine, dau. of Sir Walter Kerr, of Cessford (besides daus., of whom Margaret *m.* William, Lord Hay, of Yester), a son,

Sir Thomas, of Fernihirst, who *m.* 1st, 1562, Janet, dau. and heir of William Kirkaldy, of Grange, by whom he had,

Andrew, created *Lord Jedburgh* 1622, with remainder to heirs male. He *d.* 1631, his only son having predeceased him without male issue.
William, *s.* to Grange, and took his mother's name of Kirkaldy. His male issue was extinct before 1670.
Mary, *m.* James Douglas, 2nd son of William, 8th Earl of Morton.
Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir Patrick Hume, of Polwarth; 2ndly, Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington.
Margaret, *m.* Robert, 2nd Lord Melville.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 1569, Janet, dau. of William Scott, younger, of Branxholm and Buccleuch, and had,

Thomas, *d. s. p.*
Sir James, of Crailing, whose son (by Mary, dau. and heir of James Rutherford, of Hundalie), Robert, as heir male of Fernihirst, had the title of *Lord Jedburgh* confirmed to him in 1670, with the original precedence of 1622, and with a reversion, failing heirs male of his body, to William, master of Newbottle (afterwards 2nd Marquess of Lothian), and his heirs male. Robert, Lord Jedburgh, *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, and widow of Sir Patrick Hume, of Polwarth, and *d. s. p.* 4 Aug. 1692, when his peerage devolved on the eldest son of the 1st Marquess of Lothian.

Robert Carre, the celebrated favourite of James VI., 1611, *Viscount Rochester* and K.G.; 1613, *Earl of Somerset.* By Lady Francis Howard, dau. of Thomas 1st Earl of Suffolk, he had an only child, Anne, who *m.* 1637, William, 1st Duke of Bedford.
Anne, *m.* 1613, John, 2nd Lord Balmerino.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1586.

3 Robert, of Ancram, *m.* Isabel, dau. of David Home, of Wedderburn, and *d.* 1588, having had (besides a younger son, Robert, who had daus. only) William, of Ancram, assassinated in 1590 by Robert Kerr, younger, of Cessford, afterwards Earl of Roxburgh. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Dundas, of Fingask, and widow of Sir David Home, of Fishwick, and had,

Sir Robert, of Ancram, K.B., 1603; gentleman of the bedchamber, and keeper of the privy purse to James VI. and Charles I. On 24 June, 1633, he was created *Earl of Ancram, Lord Kerr, of Nisbit, Langnewtoune and Dolphingstoune*, with remainder to the heirs male of his second marriage, whom failing to his other heirs male. He *d.* at Amsterdam in 1654, having *m.* 1st, 1605, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, by whom he had,

William, of whom as 3rd *Earl of Lothian.*

2ndly, Lady Anne Stanley, dau. of William, 6th Earl of Derby, and widow of Sir Henry Portman, by whom he had,

Charles, 2nd Earl of Ancram, whose only son predeceased him, *s. p.* He *d. s. p.* 1690, when his honours devolved on Robert, 4th Earl of Lothian.
Stanley, *d. s. p.*

William, of Linton and Sunlaws, groom of the bedchamber to James VI. and Charles I., who *m.* and had issue. Sir Thomas, of Redden, *m.* and had issue.

i. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir James Sandilands, of Calder; 2ndly, William, 3rd Earl of Erroll.

Mark Kerr (son of Mark Kerr, commendator of Newbottle, and great-grandson of Walter Kerr, of Cessford), an extraordinary Lord of Session, and master of requests, had Crown charters of the baronies of Newbottle and Preston Grange, in 1587, and on 15 Oct. 1591, had his lands erected into the barony of *Newbottle*, with the title of a *Lord of Parliament*, with remainder to heirs male and assignees. He was created Earl of Lothian, 10 July, 1606, with remainder to his heirs male. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Maxwell, Lord Herries, whom Scotstarvet accuses of causing her husband's death by witchcraft. He *d.* 1609, having had issue,

i. Robert, his successor.
ii. Sir William, of Blackhope, who on his brother's death attempted to assume the title of Earl of Lothian, when the Privy Council, in 1631, prohibited him from doing so, under reservation of his right to pursue before the Court of Session.
iii. Sir Mark, of Mauldslie, knighted 1633; served heir of Harry, Lord Kerr, 1651, *d.* soon after without male issue.
i. Jean, *m.* 1st, Robert, master of Boyd; 2ndly, David, 12th Earl of Crawford.
ii. Janet, *m.* William, Earl of Glencairn.
iii. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James, Lord Hay, of Yester; 2ndly, Andrew Kerr, master of Jedburgh; *d.* 1647.
iv. Isabel, *m.* William, Earl of Queensberry.
v. Lilias, *m.* John, 9th Lord Borthwick.
vi. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick.

His son and successor,

Robert, 2nd Earl of Lothian, was in July, 1624, found dead in bed with his throat cut. He had *m.* Annabella, dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, by whom he had two daus.,

Anne, Countess of Lothian. Joanna.

Having no male issue, the Earl is said to have resigned his titles as well as his estates, and he obtained a new patent with the former precedence in favour of his eldest heir female. His daughter inherited the estates, and married her kinsman William Kerr, of the Fernihirst family, who was Earl of Lothian by creation. The original Earldom was not allowed to the Countess.

William, 3rd Earl of Lothian (*see* above, Ancram branch of the Fernihirst family), *m.* Lady Anne Kerr, dau. of the 2nd Earl, and was created Earl 24 June, 1631. The issue were,

i. Robert, 4th earl.
ii. Sir William, *b.* 1638, director of Chancery; *m.* 1664, Agnes Cockburn, and had issue.
iii. Charles, *b.* 1642, first of the Kerrs, of Abbotrule.
i. Anne, *m.* Alexander, master of Saltoun; *d.* 1658.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 1649, John, Lord Borthwick.
iii. Jean, *d.* young. iv. Margaret, *d.* young.
v. Mary, *m.* James Brodie, of Brodie; *d.* 1708.
vi. Margaret, *m.* 1666, James Richardson, of Smeaton.
vii. Vere, *m.* 1668, Lord Neil Campbell, 2nd son of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll; *d.* 1674.
viii. Henrietta, *m.* 1673, Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane; *d.* 1741. ix. Lilias.

The 3rd Earl *d.* 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 4th Earl of Lothian and 3rd Earl of Ancram, 1636. He was one of the privy cou to King LLIAM, justice-general of Scotland, and high commisner to the General Assembly. His lordship was created ARQUESS OF LOTHIAN, *Viscount of Briene, Lord Ker of wbottle, &c.*, 23 June, 1701. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Archiid, Marquess of Argyll, by whom he had (with five daus.)

WILLIAM, his successor.
Charles, who was appointed director of the Chancery in 1703. He *m.* Janet, eldest dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, and dying in 1735, left issue.
John, an officer of rank in the army.
Mark, general in the army, *d. unm.* James, *d. unm.*

s lordship *d.* in 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM, 2nd marquess, who had previously succeeded, 1692, at the demise of his kinsman, Robert Kerr, 3rd rd Jedburgh, to that barony, by virtue of special nitation in the patent of creation. His lordship, who was light of the Thistle, one of the representative peers, and a jor-general in the army, *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald, 9th rl of Argyll, and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his only son,
WILLIAM, 3rd marquess, K.T., one of the representative ers, lord high-commissioner to the General Assembly, d lord clerk register of Scotland. His lordship *m.* 1st, rgaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, Bart. of Kemnay, Aberdeen, by whom he had, William Henry, his heir, d Robert, who fell at Culloden. He *m.* 2ndly, Jean net, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Kerr, of Cramond, by om he had no issue. He *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his der son,
WILLIAM-HENRY, 4th marquess, K.T., *m.* 1735, Lady roline D'Arcy, only dau. of Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, d great-granddau. of Frederick, Duke of Schomberg, who l at the Boyne, 1690; by whom he had issue a son, illiam-John, and two daus.; Louisa, *m.* 1759, Lord George nnox; and Wilhelmina-Frances, *m.* 1783, Major-General hn Macleod. His lordship was a distinguished military icer, and attained, through the various gradations, from at of cornet, which he held in 1735 the rank of a general ficer in 1770. He fought, and received a wound, at the ttle of Fontenoy, in 1745; commanded the cavalry on the t wing of the royal army at Culloden; and subsequently companied the Duke of Cumberland to the Continent. e was a representative peer. His lordship *d.* in 1775, and as *s.* by his only son,
WILLIAM-JOHN, 5th marquess, K.T., 11th Dragoons, *m.* 63, Elizabeth, only dau. of Chichester Fortescue, Esq. of romisken, co. Louth, and granddau. of Richard (Wellsley), 1st Lord Mornington, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 6th marquess.
II. Charles-Beauchamp, *b.* 19 July, 1775; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of W. Crump, Esq. of Farnham, by whom (who *d.* 1830) he left at his decease, 20 March, 1816,

1 Charles-William-John, in holy orders, *b.* 1801; *d.* 23 Jan. 1869.
2 Mark-Henry-James, in holy orders, *b.* 9 Nov. 1802; *d.* 3 Sept. 1855.
3 Beauchamp, *b.* in 1806, late capt. 55th foot; *m.* 15 Aug. 1832, Caroline-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Irwin, Esq., E.I.C.S., and *d.* 13 July, 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889) one surviving son, Henry, lieut.-col. 7th fusiliers (*d.* 11 Dec. 1881), and two daus., Louisa-Caroline-Mary, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1894; and Elizabeth-Irwin, *m.* 1860, Capt. George-Lascelles Blake, R.M.
4 William-Henry, *b.* in 1811; *m.* 17 Nov. 1841, Maria, youngest dau. of the late Richard Power, Esq. of Cork, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1865, leaving a dau. Frances.
1 Caroline, *m.* 4 April, 1826, to Thomas Pearse, Esq. of South Warnborough Lodge, Hants (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1864), and had issue,

Beauchamp-Kerr-Warren Kerr-Pearse, M.A. University Oxford, rector of Ascot, Berks, *b.* 6 April, 1836; *m.* 11 Oct. 1869, Geraldine-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Richard-Samuel Guinness, Esq. of Blackrock, and widow of George-Kingston Olliver, Esq. of Ferring-cum-Kingston. He and his issue, by royal licence dated 3 Dec. 1889, took the surname of Kerr before that of Pearse, and the arms of Pearse and Kerr quarterly; his issue, Beauchamp-Albert-Thomas Kerr-Pearse, lieut. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 Oct. 1871; Charles-Cecil-Henry-Kerr Kerr-Pearse, R.N., *b.* 12 March, 1873; Geraldine-Dorothy; and Margaret-Minna.

2 Charlotte, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1890, aged 86.
3 Frances, *m.* in 1834, to the late R.-G. Hubback, Esq., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1859.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, to Capt. Edgar Bayly, and had issue.

III. Mark-Robert, vice-admiral, R.N.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1776; *m.* 18 July, 1799, Charlotte, Countess of Antrim in her own right, by whom (who *d.* in 1835), he left at his decease, 9 Sept. 1840,

1 HUGH-SEYMOUR, 4th Earl of Antrim.
2 MARK, 5th Earl of Antrim.
3 Arthur-Schomberg, *b.* in 1820; *m.* 16 March, 1846, Agnes-Steuart, youngest dau. of J.-H. Frankland, Esq.; and *d.* 14 Aug. 1856, leaving a dau., Agnes Seymour.
1 Letitia-Louisa, *m.* 1871, Cortlandt-G. MacGregor, Esq., and *d.* 5 Jan. 1885.
2 Georgiana, *m.* in 1825, to the Hon. and Rev. F. Bertie, and *d.* 20 May, 1881.
3 Caroline, *m.* in 1826, to the Rev. Horace-Robert Pechell, chancellor of Brecon, and *d.* 28 March, 1869.
4 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 1835, Sir G.-R. Osborn, Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1866.
5 Fanny-Frederica-Augusta, *m.* 11 March, 1841, to Montagu, Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* his widow 26 Nov. 1864.
6 Emily-Frances, *m.* 1st, 1839, to Henry Richardson, Esq. of Somerset, co. Derry; 2ndly, 7 July, 1864, Steuart, youngest son of Sir Francis Workman MacNaghten, Bart. and *d.* 5 June, 1874.

IV. Robert, major-gen., *b.* in 1780: *m.* in 1806, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edmund Gilbert, and *d.* 23 June, 1843, having had by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1861) issue,

1 William-Walter-Raleigh, *b.* in 1809, treasurer of the Mauritius; *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Mary-Rouet, dau. of James Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 26 May, 1881, leaving Henry-Teviot, late lieut. 80th regt., *b.* 1857, *m.* 1885, Eva-Mary-Orde, dau. of Arthur Bigge-Wither, Esq.; Mark-Ancram, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 1858; William-Walter-Raleigh, late lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1888, Annabelle, dau. of the late Hon. James Jarvis of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue, Walter-Rayleigh-Joseph, *b.* 4 Feb. 1891; Marie-Constance-Annabel, *b.* 17 Aug. 1889; Charles-Arthur-Humphrey, *b.* 1864; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1869, to Edward Newton, Esq., now Sir Edward Newton, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 1870; and Sophia-Mary-Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1877, to Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. George-J.-H. Evatt, M.D., Army Medical Department, and has, George-Raleigh-Kerr, *b.* 1883; Sophie-Estelle-Kerr, *b.* 1878.
2 Charles-Hope, *b.* in 1818, in the army; *d.* in 1841.
3 Henry-Ashburton, *b.* in 1821, comm. R.N., *d.* in 1856.
4 Robert-Dundas, col. R.E., *b.* 1824; *m.* 1852, Harriett-Marianne, dau. of John Arnold, Esq., and *d.* 20 Oct. 1877, leaving issue, 1 Schomberg, late lieut. rifle brigade, *m.* 1884, Ada-Jessie, dau. of J. Wilson, Esq., and has issue, Charles Lester, *b.* 1886; 1 Louisa-Grace, *m.* 20 May, 1880, Major Thomas-Ryder Main, R.E., and has issue; 2 Constance-Louisa, *m.* 30 Sept, 1884, Lester-R. de Fonblanque, Esq., and has issue.
1 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* in 1830, to Field-Marshal Sir William Maynard Gomm, G.C.B., col. Coldstream guards, who *d.* 15 March, 1875. Lady Gomm *d.* 30 Nov. 1877.
2 Louisa-Grace, *m.* 4 May, 1841, Major-Gen. Wm.-Henry Cornwall, who *d.* 21 July, 1855. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1856.
3 Mary-Frances, *m.* 3 Jan. 1846, to Edmund, 1st Lord Hammond, and *d.* 14 June, 1888, leaving issue.
4 Emily-Caroline-Fortescue, *m.* 17 July, 1841, to Andrew Morton Carr, Esq., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 19 April, 1893. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1852, leaving issue,
5 Lucy-Mary (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to the Queen, *d.* 27 June, 1874.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 10th Lord Dormer; and *d.* 1822.
II. Mary, *m.* Gen. the Hon. Fred. St. John; and *d.* 1791.
III. Louisa, *m.* to Arthur Atherley, Esq.; and *d.* 1819.
IV. Sidney.

His lordship *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM, 6th marquess, K.T., lord-lieutenant of Mid-Lothian and Roxburghshire, and colonel of the Edinburgh militia; who was enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821, as *Baron Ker, of Kershcugh, co. Roxburgh.* His lordship *m.* 1st in 1793, Henrietta, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* in 1805) had issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 7th marquess.
II. Henry-Francis-Charles, M.A., formerly rector of Dittisham, Devon, *b.* 17 Aug. 1800; *m.* 10 Sept. 1832, Louisa-Dorothea, only dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B., and *d.* 7 March, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1884, aged 72) issue,

1 William-Hobart, in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 25 July, 1836.
2 Henry-Schomberg, in holy orders of the church of Rome, late comm. R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1838; *d.* in S. Africa, Aug. 1895.
3 Francis-Ernest, major (late) rifle brigade, and subsequently, Governor of Military Prisons, *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of Robert Monteith, Esq., of Carstairs, co. Lanark, and *d.* 30 May, 1884, having had issue, Henry-Hobart, *b.* 1 Sept. 1878; Francis-Robert, *b.* 3 March, 1880, *d.* 12 March, 1881; Wilhelmina-Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 16 April, 1872; *m.* 23 Oct. 1895, Charles Philip John Cave, Esq., of Witcham Park, Petersfield; Dorothy-Margaret-Mary, *b.* 11 Dec. 1873; Henrietta-Mary-Monica, *b.* 28 Nov. 1874; Cecil-Mary, *b.* 11 March, 1876; Mary-Christina, *b.* 1 May, 1877; and Mary-Alice, *b.* 1883.
1 Henrietta-Mary-Emma, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1884, aged 41.
2 Mary-D'Arcy, *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, to John-George Kenyon, Esq. (*see* KENYON, B.). 3 Alice-Dorothea.

I. Isabella-Emily-Caroline, *d.* 19 Dec. 1858.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1806, Harriet, dau. of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1833) had,

iii. Charles-Lennox, *b.* in 1814, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Black Watch, formerly A.D.C. to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, Charlotte-Emma, sister of Lord Hanmer, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1887) has,

1 Charles-Wyndham-Rodolph, *b.* 9 Nov. 1849; *m.* 17 June, 1873, Olivia, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1894, leaving issue, Charles-Ian, *b.* 1874; Walter-William, *b.* 1875; Basil, *b.* 1879; Violet, *b.* 1877; Olive, *b.* 1878; Helen-Cicely, *b.* 1884.

2 John-Hanmer, capt. late Black Watch, *b.* May, 1851; *d.* 14 Oct. 1890.

3 Walter-Montagu, C.E., *b.* 1852; *d.* 23 April, 1888.

1 Harriet-Georgiana-Edith, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, to W.-W.-P. Consett, Esq. of Brawith Hall, Yorkshire.

2 Florence-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1869, to Windham-Thomas, 4th Earl of Dunraven, K.P.

3 Amy-Frances, *m.* 15 April, 1871, to Henley Eden, Esq. of Woodstock, Berks (*see* EDEN, Bart.).

iv. Mark-Ralph-George, G.C.B., *b.* 15 Dec. 1817; general; col. of Prince Albert's Somersetshire light infantry regt. (*Clubs*—Travellers', Carlton, United Service, and Army and Navy).

v. Frederic-Herbert, *b.* 30 Sept. 1818, retired adm. R.N., extra groom-in-waiting to the Queen, and Bath King of Arms; *m.* 13 Jan. 1846, Emily-Sophia, dau. of Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1896, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1891),

Arthur-Herbert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1862; *m.* 23 July, 1889, Mildred-Caroline, dau. of Sir James Walker, 2nd Bart., of Sand Hutton, and has issue, Mark-Peregrine-Charles, *b.* 20 Oct. 1891; Margaret-Vere, *b.* 26 Sept. 1890; Irene-Mildred, *b.* 28 Aug. 1896.

Mark-Edward-Frederic, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1864.

Frederic-Walter, page-of-honour to the Queen 1879 to 1883, lieut. and adjt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 20 May, 1867.

Emily-Georgina, *m.* 6 Aug. 1866, to the Hon. and Rev. F.-E. C. Byng, 3rd son of George-Stevens, 2nd Earl of Strafford.

Sidney-Katherine, *m.* 7 June, 1887, Rev. Gordon Bowles Wickham, vicar of Bradford Abbas.

Edith-Harriet.

Mary-Frances, *m.* 3 April, 1880, to George-Henry Longman, Esq., 2nd son of Thomas Longman, Esq. of Farnborough Hill, Hants.

Constance-Honoria (Hon.), extra Maid of Honour to the Queen. Cecil-Nona.

vi. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, to Charles, 17th Lord Clinton, and *d.* 19 March, 1871.

vii. Harriet-Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1834, to Sir John Stuart-Forbes 8th bart. of Pitsligo, and *d.* 24 April, 1884.

viii. Frances, *m.* 11 June, 1848, to George Wade, Esq., and *d.* 25 March, 1863.

ix. Anne-Katherine, *d.* 6 Dec. 1829.

x. Georgiana-Augusta, to whom GEORGE IV. stood sponsor; *m.* 25 July, 1849, the Rev. Granville-Hamilton Forbes, rector of Broughton, Northamptonshire, and had two sons, Henry Francis-Gordon, major 1st batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 June, 1850; and Frederic-Montagu Gordon, *b.* 30 June, 1852, drowned at Spithead, 30 June, 1866. Her ladyship *d.* at Brighton, 12 Feb. 1859.

The marquess *d.* 27 April, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-WILLIAM-ROBERT, 7th marquess, lord-lieutenant of the co. of Roxburgh, and colonel of the Edinburgh militia; *b.* 1 Feb. 1794; *m.* 19 July, 1831, Lady Cecil-Chetwynd Talbot, only dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot, and (by her who *d.* at Rome, 13 May, 1877) had issue,

i. WILLIAM-SCHOMBERG-ROBERT, 8th marquess.

ii. SCHOMBERG-HENRY, present peer.

iii. Ralph-Drury, major-gen. on the staff, col. late 10th hussars, C.B., gen. comm. troops at Curragh, 1891, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; *m.* 24 July, 1878, Lady Anne-Fitzalan Howard, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk, and has had, Philip-Henry, *b.* 18 April, 1882; David Anselm, *b.* 21 April, 1893; Mary-Cecil, *b.* 14, *d.* 27 April, 1880; Anne-Cecil, *b.* 30 June, 1883; Margaret-Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1884; Gertrude-Minna, *b.* 5 Oct. 1887.

iv. Walter-Talbot, K.C.B., vice-admiral R.N., naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1887-88, appointed in 1892 a naval lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 28 Sept. 1839; *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, Lady Amabel Cowper, youngest dau. of George-Augustus-Frederick, 6th Earl Cowper, and has issue, Ralph-Francis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1874: Andrew-William, *b.* 23 March, 1877; John-David, *b.* 28 Feb. 1883; Philip-Walter, *b.* 19 Oct. 1886; Mary-Catherine-Cecil, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878; and Margaret-Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1880.

v. John-Montagu Hobart, *b.* 24 April, 1841; *d.* 2 Jan. 1855.

i. Cecil-Elizabeth, *d.* at Tours, 13 Feb. 1866.

ii. Alice-Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1870, to Thomas Gaisford, Esq. of Offington, co. Sussex, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-SCHOMBERG-ROBERT, 8th marquess, *b.* 12 Aug. 1832; *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, Lady Constance Harriet Mahonesa Talbot, dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, but *d. s. p.* 4 July, 1870, and was *s.* by his next brother, SCHOMBERG-HENRY, present MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN.

Creations—Baron Newbottle, 15 Oct. 1591. Earl of Lothia 10 Feb. 1606. Baron of Jedburgh, 2 Feb. 1622. Earl Ancram, 24 June, 1633. Marquess, &c., 23 June, 1701— Scotland. Baron. 17 July, 1821—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., the sun in splendo ppr., a coat of augmentation, for the title of LOTHIAN; 2 and 3rd, gu., on a chevron, arg., three mullets of the field, f the lordship of JEDBURGH. *Crest*—The sun, as in the arm *Supporters*—Dexter, an angel, ppr., vested, az., surcoat, ve winged and crined, or; sinister, an unicorn, arg., armed, mane and unguled, or, gorged with a collar, gu., charged with thr mullets, arg. *Motto*—Sero sed serio.

Seats—Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith; Mount Tevi Lodge, Jedburgh; and Blickling Hall, Aylsham. *Town Hou* —39, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

LOUDOUN.

LOUDOUN, EARL OF (Charles-Edward-Hasting Abney-Hastings), Baron of Loudoun, Baron Farrin yean and Mauchline, in Scotland; Baron of Botreaux Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, in England and Baron Donington, of Doningt n, co. Leicester, in the United Kingdom, D.L., late lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 5 Jan. 1855; *s.* his mother as 11th earl, 23 Jan. 1874; *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, the Hon. Alice-Mary-Elizabeth Fitzalan-Howard, 3rd dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Howard of Glossop.

Lineage.

The CLIFTONS of Clifton and Lytham are a family of grea antiquity. There still remains among the family muniment a deed of gift, *temp.* WILLIAM RUFUS, by which SIR WILLIAM DE CLIFTON granted his manors of Clifton and Salwick-in-the Fylde, Lancashire, to his son, SIR WILLIAM, on his marriage.

SIR THOMAS CLIFTON, of Clifton, co. Lancaster, *b.* 7 July 1628, the representative of this old house (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was created a Baronet 1642. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau of Sir George Heneage, of Hainton, by whom he had a dau. Mary, *m.* Thomas, 6th Lord Petre. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau of Sir Edward Hussey, Knt. of Hunnington, by whom he had a dau., Bridget, *m.* Sir Francis Andrews, of Denton. Sir Thomas Clifton *d.* 13 Nov. 1694, when the baronetcy became extinct, and the estates devolved on (the son of his brother John) his nephew

THOMAS CLIFTON, Esq. of Clifton, *m.* Eleonora-Alathea, dau of Richard Walmesley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster and dying 1720, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CLIFTON, Esq. of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham, *b* 1696, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Richard, 5th Viscoun Molyneux, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1752, William Anderton, Esq. of Euxton Hall, co. Lancaster) he left at his decease, 16 Dec. 1734, a son,

THOMAS CLIFTON, Esq. of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham, *b* 1728; *m.* three wives, but left surviving issue by his 3rd wife only, Lady Jane Bertie (*m.* 29 Sept. 1760), dau. of Willoughby 3rd Earl of Abingdon, viz.,

JOHN, his successor.

Eleanora, *m.* 19 April, 1784, Thomas Scarisbrick Eccleston, Esq. of Scarisbrick and Eccleston.

Catherine, *m.* 29 May, 1789, John Talbot, Esq., brother of Charles, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* May, 1791.

Sophia.

Mr. Clifton, *d.* 11 May, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CLIFTON, Esq. of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham, *b* 1764; *m.* 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Horsley-Widdrington Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1825) had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.

John, *b.* 1790, of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 28 April, 1817, Maria, youngest dau. of John Trafford, Esq. of Trafford, co. Lancaster, and had Cuthbert-William and other issue.

William, *b.* 1791.

Edward, *b.* 1794: served in the Coldstream guards; *m.* 15 Jan. 1819, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas Scarisbrick Eccleston, Esq. of Eccleston, Scarisbrick, and Wrightington, by his

ife Eleanora Clifton, and left issue, Thomas Dicconson, of Wrightington, four younger sons, and two daus., the elder, Harriet, is wife of Lord Gerard (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
harles, *b.* 5 July, 1796, *d.* Dec. 1825.
izabeth, *m.* 23 Aug. 1814, Charles-Thomas Conolly, Esq. of Hidford Castle, Somerset.
ary, *d.* 5 July, 1808. Harriet.

Clifton *d.* 23 March, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HOMAS CLIFTON, Esq. of Clifton and Lytham, J.P., D.L., 14th oons, *b.* 29 Jan. 1788; *m.* 17 March, 1817, Hetty, dau. and ess of Peregrine Treves, Esq., Postmaster-Gen. of Calcutta, relict of David Campbell, of Kildalloig (*see* CAMPBELL, .), and had,

JOHN-TALBOT, of Clifton and Lytham, co. Lancaster, J.P. nd D.L., formerly col. 1st royal Lancashire militia, and 1st ife guards, high sheriff 1853, M.P. for North Lancashire rom 1844 to 1847, *b.* 5 March, 1819; *m.* 22 April, 1844, Lady leanor-Cecily Lowther, sister of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsale, and *d.* 16 April, 1882, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1894) had an only son,

THOMAS-HENRY, of Ashton Park, Preston, formerly M.P. for North Lancashire, J.P., lieut. Lancashire yeomanry cavalry, formerly 1st life guards, *b.* 3 March, 1845; *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, Madeline-Diana-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., and *d.* 31 March, 1880, leaving issue,

1 JOHN-TALBOT, *b.* 1868.
2 Cuthbert, *b.* 1870.
3 Harry-Arthur, *b.* 1874.
4 Charles-Caryl, *b.* 1877.
1 Madeline-Edith.
2 Constance-Gertrude-Cecily, *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, to Hon. James-Frederick Bruce, eldest son of 5th Baron Thurlow.
3 Frances-Victoria.

Thomas-Henry, major-gen., extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and Medidie, 6th class, *b.* May, 1820; *m.* 20 March, 1877, Annie, widow of Lord Cosmo Russell, and dau. of J.-G. Norbury, Esq.
. CHARLES-FREDERICK, LORD DONINGTON.
. Edward-Arthur, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1850.
Augustus-Wykeham, of Warton Hall, Lytham, co. Lancaster, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 March, 1829; *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, Bertha-Lelgarde, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1887) has, RAWDON-GEORGE-GREY, 24th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, and other issue (*see* GREY DE RUTHYN).

Family of Rawdon.

GEORGE RAWDON, Esq. (only son of Francis Rawdon, of Rawdon), settled in Ireland, and took an active , as military commander, during the rebellion in 1641, hat kingdom; and subsequently, until his decease in , in the general affairs of Ireland. Mr. Rawdon was ted a Baronet of England 20 May, 1665, being denomi-d *of Moira, co. Down.* He *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Francis Stafford, of Bradney, co. Salop, and widow of ncis Hill, Esq. of Hill Hall, by whom he had no surng issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, eldest dau. of Edward, ount Conway, by whom he had issue; and dying 1684, s. by his eldest surviving son,

IR ARTHUR, who *m.* Helen, dau. and heir of Sir James Gra-m, and granddau. of William, Earl of Monteith, and had, with hu. Isabella, *m.* to Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., an only son,

IR JOHN, who *m.* 1717, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard inge, Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons in Ire-d, and had, with other children, his successor,

IR JOHN, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland pril, 1750, as *Baron Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. Down,* and ated *Earl of Moira,* 30 Jan. 1762. His lordship *m.* 1st, 741, Helena, youngest dau. of John, Earl of Egmont, by m he had two daus., Catherine, *m.* 1764, to Joseph ary, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare; and Helena, *m.* 1769, Stephen, Earl Mountcashell. The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1746, ne, dau. of Trevor, Viscount Hillsborough, by whom he no issue; and 3rdly, 1752, Lady Elizabeth Hastings, st dau. of Theophilus, 9th Earl of Huntingdon (by his ntess, Selina, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Washington, Earl rers), who inherited the Baronies of Hastings, &c. ated by summons, in the 14th and 15th centuries), upon demise of her brother, Francis, 10th Earl of Huntingdon, hout issue, 1789. By this last union his lordship had,

RANCIS, his successor.
ohn-Theophilus, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Joseph-William Hall Stevenson, Esq., and granddau. of John Hall (afterwards Stevenson) Esq. of Skelton Castle, co. York, who *d.* in 1785 (the *Eugenius* of Sterne); and dying in 1808, left an only dau., Elizabeth-Anne, who *m.* Lord George-William Russell, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1874.
nne-Elizabeth, *m.* the Earl of Ailesbury; and *d.* in 1813.
elina-Frances, *m.* George, Earl of Granard, and *d.* in 1827.
harlotte-Adelaide-Constantia, *m.* in 1814, Hamilton Fitzgerald, Esq., and *d.* in 1834.

; lordship *d.* 20 June, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RANCIS, 2nd earl, *b.* 9 Dec. 1754, K.G., G.C.B., F.R.S., .A., and M.R.I.A., a gallant soldier, an eloquent senator, and a popular statesman. His lordship inherited, at the decease of his mother, in 1808, the ancient Baronies of Hastings, Hungerford, &c., and was created, 7 Dec. 1816, a peer of the United Kingdom, by the titles of *Viscount Loudoun, Earl of Rawdon,* and MARQUESS OF HASTINGS. His lordship had been previously created a peer of Great Britain, 5 March, 1783, by the title of *Baron Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York.* The marquess *m.* 12 July, 1804, Flora-Muir (Campbell), COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN in her own right, by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1840) he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS FRANCIS, 2nd marquess.
Flora-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Feb. 1806, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1839.
Sophia-Frederica-Christina, *m.* 10 April, 1845, to the 2nd Marquess of Bute; and *d.* 28 Dec. 1859.
Selina-Constance, *m.* 25 June, 1838, to C.-J. Henry, Esq., son of J. J. Henry, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare, by Lady Emily Elizabeth FitzGerald, his wife; and *d.* 8 Nov. 1867.
Adelaide-Augusta-Lavinia, *m.* 8 July, 1854, to Sir William-Keith Murray, 7th bart. of Ochtertyre, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1860.

His lordship, at one time Governor-General of India, was, at his decease, governor and commander-in-chief of the Island of Malta and its dependencies, constable and chief-governor of the Tower of London, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the Tower division, a general officer in the army, and col. of the 27th regt.; a governor of the Charterhouse, and council of the king in Cornwall and North Britain. The marquess assumed the surname of HASTINGS, in addition to that of RAWDON. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS, 2nd marquess, who *s.* his mother as 7th Earl of Loudoun, *b.* 1808; who *m.* 1 Aug. 1831, BARBARA, in her own right, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1845, Commodore Hastings-Reginald Henry, R.N. (afterwards Adm. Sir Hastings-Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., who *d.* 23 July, 1878), and *d.* 1858, leaving by him an only child, Barbara, Lady Churston) he had,

PAULYN-REGINALD-SERLO, 3rd marquess.
HENRY-WEYSFORD-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET, 4th and last marquess.
EDITH-MAUD, late COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN, who *d.* 1874.
BERTHA-LELGARDE, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN in her own right (*see that title*), *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, to Augustus-Wykeham Clifton, of Warton Hall, youngest son of the late Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1887, leaving issue, two sons and two daus.
Victoria-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1859, to J.-F.-Stratford Kirwan, Esq. late of Moyne, co. Galway, and *d.* 30 March, 1888, aged 50, leaving issue, two sons and three daus.; Mary-Sybil-Gertrude, 2nd dau., *d.* 18 July, 1886, aged 23.
Frances-Augusta-Constance, *m.* 30 July, 1863, to Charles, 4th Earl of Romney.

His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAULYN-REGINALD-SERLO, 3rd marquess, and 8th Earl of Loudoun, an officer in the army, *b.* 2 June, 1832; *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his only brother,

HENRY-WEYSFORD-CHARLES-PLANTAGENET, 4th marquess and 9th Earl of Loudoun, *b.* 22 July, 1842; who inherited the barony of Grey de Ruthyn, 18 Nov. 1858, at the decease of his mother, the Marchioness of Hastings. His lordship *m.* 10 July, 1864, Florence-Cecilia, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.) had no issue. He *d.* 10 Nov, 1868, when the Marquessate of Hastings, and the other titles created by patent, except the Scotch honours, became extinct; and the baronies by writ fell into abeyance between the marquess's sisters. The marquess, as Earl of Loudoun, Baron Loudoun, Farrinyean, and Mauchline, in the peerage of Scotland, was *s.* by his eldest sister,

LADY EDITH-MAUD ABNEY-HASTINGS, COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN, in whom vested the senior co-heirship of the Baronies of Grey de Ruthyn, Hastings, Hungerford, Newmarch, Botreaux, Molins, and Moels, in the peerage of England, and in whose favour the abeyance of the English baronies, Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, was terminated in 1871. She was *b.* 10 Dec. 1833, and *m.* 30 April, 1853, Charles-Frederick Clifton, afterwards Lord Donington, 3rd son of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham and Clifton, co. Lancaster. Mr. Charles-Frederick Clifton and his wife assumed by Act of Parliament in 1859, the surname and arms of ABNEY-HASTINGS only, in compliance with the conditions of a settlement of the Willesley Hall estate on Lady Edith effected by Sir Charles Abney-Hastings, Bart., in 1844. By this marriage the Countess of Loudoun had,

I. CHARLES-EDWARD-HASTINGS, present peer.
II. PAULYN-FRANCIS-CUTHBERT RAWDON-HASTINGS, late major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 21 Oct. 1856; *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, Lady Maud Grimston, dau. of 2nd Earl of Verulam, and has, Paulyn-Charles-James-Reginald, *b.* 27 Nov.

1889; a son, *b.* 31 Aug. 1895: Edith-Maud, *b.* 13 May, 1883; Betty-Frances, *b.* 19 June. 1884; Flora-Anne, *b.* 12 Sept. 1885; Isabel-Jacqueline, *b.* 8 Aug. 1887.

III. Gilbert-Theophilus-Clifton Rawdon-Hastings, late major 3rd batt. The Sherwood Foresters Derbyshire regt., *b.* 29 May, 1859; *m.* 12 July, 1894, Maud-Kemble, only surviving child of Sir Charles-Edward Hamilton, 1st bart., and has Margaret-Selina-Flora-Maud, *b.* 7 July, 1895.

IV. Henry-Cecil-Plantagenet, *b.* 19 June, 1860; *d.* 22 Nov. 1886.

I. Flora-Paulyna-Hetty-Barbara, *b.* 13 Feb. 1854: *m.* 21 Nov. 1877, to 15th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., and *d.* 11 April, 1887.

II. Egidia-Sophia-Frederica-Christina, *b.* 9 May, 1870, *d.* 6 March, 1892.

The Countess *d.* 22 Jan. 1874, when the honours devolved on her son CHARLES-EDWARD, the present and 9th Earl of Loudoun. Her widower, Mr. Abney-Hastings, *b.* 17 June, 1822, was created BARON DONINGTON, of Donington, co. Leicester, 4 May, 1880. His lordship *d.* 24 July, 1895.

Descent of the Earldom of Loudoun.

The Earl of Loudoun descends from a common ancestor with the Duke of Argyll (*see ante that title*).

The Barony of Loudoun, co. Ayr, belonged, in the reign of King DAVID I., to one Lambinus, who was father of JAMES DE LOUDOUN, feudal Lord of Loudoun, of which he obtained a charter, with other lands, from Richard de Morville, Constable of Scotland. This James left an only dau. and heiress,

MARGARET DE LOUDOUN, who *m.* Sir Reginald de Crawfurd, Heritable Sheriff of the co. Ayr, and left a son,

HUGH CRAWFURD, of Loudoun, whose great-great-granddaughter,

SUSANNAH CRAWFURD, of Loudoun (dau. and sole heir of Sir Reginald Crawfurd, of Loudoun, Sheriff of Ayr, who *d.* in 1303), *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, grandson of Sir Colin-More Campbell, ancestor of the Dukes of Argyll, and left a son,

SIR ANDREW CAMPBELL, of Loudoun, heritable sheriff of Ayr, whose lineal descendant,

SIR HUGH CAMPBELL, of Loudoun, sheriff of Ayr, and a Privy Councillor, in Scotland, *temp.* JAMES VI., was created a Lord of Parliament 30 June, 1601, by the title of *Lord Campbell of Loudoun*. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1572, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had issue,

JOHN, Master of Loudoun, who died before his father, leaving issue by his wife, Lady Jean Fleming, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wigton,

MARGARET, who *s.* her grandfather in the BARONY OF LOUDOUN.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Campbell, of Cessnock.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Isabel Ruthven, dau. of William, Earl of Gowrie, the divorced wife of Sir Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, by whom he had two daus., one married to Sir David Cunningham, of Cunninghamhead, the other to David Crawfurd, of Kerse. His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Home, of Wedderburn, and widow of Thomas Makdougal, of Makerston, but by her (who *m.* 3rdly as 3rd wife of Sir Archibald Stewart, of Blackhall), had no issue. He *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his granddau.,

MARGARET, as Baroness Loudoun. Her ladyship *m.* in 1629 Sir John Campbell, of Lawers (descendant of the first Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy, by his 4th wife, Margaret Stirling), who was elevated to the peerage, 12 May, 1633, by the titles of *Baron Farrinyeane and Mauchline*, and EARL OF LOUDOUN, to him and his male heirs for ever; but his lordship joining the opposition to the Court, the patent was, by a special order, stopped at the Chancery, and the title superseded until 1641, when it was allowed with the original precedency. In this year he was appointed high chancellor of Scotland, and first commissioner of the treasury; and after the decapitation of the King, when the Parliament re-assembled in 1648, Lord Loudoun was chosen President of the Session which ordered the Proclamation of CHARLES II. Upon his Majesty's subsequent defeat at Worcester, the Earl was not only deprived of his office, but forced to conceal himself in the Highlands, while an act of attainder and forfeiture passed against him. His lordship and his son, Lord Mauchline, had the honour, afterwards, of being specially excepted from the indemnity granted by the Usurper to the people of Scotland. He *d.* 15 March, 1662, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 2nd earl, who *m.* Lady Margaret Montgomery, dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, and had (with four daus.),

HUGH, his successor.

John, of Shanktoun, col. in the army, *d. s. p.*

James (Sir) of Lawers, a distinguished military officer, who obtained the Order of the Bath from GEORGE II. for his gallant conduct at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743. Sir James commanded the British Horse at Fontenoy, 29 A 1745, and received a mortal wound in the action. He Lady Jane Boyle, eldest dau of David, 1st Earl of Glasg by his 2nd countess, Jean, dau. and heir of William M of Rowallan, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES-MURE CAMPBELL, of Lawers, who *s.* as 5th Ear Loudoun.

His lordship *d.* 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 3rd earl, K.T. This nobleman, who enjoyed confidence of WILLIAM III., was a privy councillor Scotland, and an extraordinary lord of session. His lo ship *m.* in 1700, Lady Margaret Dalrymple, dau. of Jo 1st Earl of Stair, by whom he had a son and two daus. earl resigned his titles in 1707, and obtained a new pat reconferring them upon himself, and the heirs male of body, but, in default of those, to the heirs general of 1st earl. His lordship *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4th earl, a gen. officer in the army, who *d. unm* 1782, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

JAMES, 5th earl, a major-general (refer to Gen. Sir Jar Campbell, K.B., 3rd son of the 2nd earl). His lordship in 1777, Flora, eldest dau. of John Macleod, Esq. of Ras co. Inverness, by whom he had an only child, Flora, *s.* him. His lordship assumed the additional surname MURE upon inheriting the estates of his grandmother, Countess of Glasgow, and *d.* 26 April, 1786, when he *s.* by his only dau.,

FLORA, Countess of Loudoun, *b.* Aug. 1780; *m.* 12 Ju 1804, Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings, as before stated he Rawdon pedigree, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1840, when she wa by her son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FRANCIS, 2nd Marquess of Hastings, 7th Earl of Loudoun, who was father of Edith, Countess Loudoun, and grandfather of the present earl, as alre shown.

Creations—Earl of Loudoun, and Baron Farrinyean Mauchline, 12 May, 1633; Baron Loudoun, 30 June. 1 The barony of Botreaux was created in the person of Willi Botreaux, first summoned to parliament by writ, dated Feb. in the 42nd year of King Edward III. (1368); that Hungerford, in the person of Sir Walter Hungerford, K. Treasurer of England, who was summoned to parliament writ, dated 7 Jan. in the 4th year of King Henry VI. (142 that of De Moeyns, in the person of Robert Hungerf (*jure uxoris*), summoned to parliament as Lord De Mole by writ, dated 13 Jan. in the 23rd year of King Henry (1445); and that of Hastings, in the person of Willi Hastings, first summoned to parliament by writ, dated July, in the 1st year of King Edward IV (1461). The th first-named baronies came into the Hastings family by marriage of Sir Edward Hastings, the eldest son of the f Lord Hastings, with Mary, the sole dau. and heiress Thomas, 4th Lord Hungerford, from whom they descend in regular succession to the late Marquis of Hastings, upon whose death they fell into abeyance between Countess of Loudoun and her three younger sisters; Ba Donington, 4 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a maunch, sa., HASTINGS; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief gu. a demi lion issu ar., for ABNEY. *Crests*—1st, HASTINGS, a bull's head era ermines attired and ducally gorged arg.; 2nd, ABNEY, a d lion or, the sinister paw resting upon an antique shield char with the arms of HASTINGS. *Supporters*—Dexter, a cheva in armour holding a spear in his right hand ppr. and plu on the head with three feathers gu.: sinister, a lady no dressed, plumed on the head with three feathers arg., holding in her left hand a letter of challenge. *Motto*— veritate victoria; also "Trust winneth Troth."

Seats—Willesley Hall, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershi Rowallan Castle, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD, *see* ROSSLYN, EARL O

LOUIS.

LOUIS, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Chelston, co. Dev major-gen. late R.M.L.I., *b.* 1818, *s.* his nephew

v. 1893, as 4th bart., *m.* 1st Jane, dau. of J. Kay, Esq., and had issue,

1 CHARLES.

m. 2ndly, Ada-Georgina, only dau. of Rev. John arles Napleton, and has issue,

. Magdalen-Mary. II. Anthea-Gladys (dec.)

Lineage.

THOMAS LOUIS, Esq., rear-adm. of the White, K.M.T. .F., created a Bart. for professional services, 1 April,); *m.* 1784, Jacquetta, dau. of Samuel Belfield, Esq. had,

)HN, 2nd baronet.
homas, of Culloden, *m.* 21 Oct. 1828, Elizabeth-Grasett, dau. of Forster Clarke, Esq. of Barbados, and by her (who *d.* 1885) had Charles, *b.* 1835; Elliot-Grasett, *m.* 1st, 1872, Marion who *d.* 1875), dau. of G.-Elliott Clarke, Esq., and 2ndly, 21 April, 1881, Hannah-Clarke, younger dau. of Henry Pilgrim, Esq., Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados; William rieut.-col. late Liverpool regt., *m.* 1881, Marie-Harriet, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Johnston, R.E.; and several daus.
atthew, lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* 6 Sept. 1843, Helen-Talavera, lau. of Sir J.-M Brackenbury, K.H.
elfield, capt. R.N., *m.* in 1825, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Roger Mallock, of Cockington Court, and left issue, Jaquette-Elizabeth, *m.* 1846, Ven. Archdeacon Woollcombe, who *d.* 1885; Mary-Jane; Clementina-Augusta, *m.* Rev. George Lambe, who *d.* 1889; and Anne-Eleanor, *m.* Rev. N. Every.
ne-Eleanor, *m.* 18 April, 1812, to Samuel-Morth Woolcombe. Esq. of Ashbury, Devon.
ne-Frances, *m.* 18 April, 1812, to the Rev. Henry Woolcombe.
acquetta.

Thomas *d.* in Egypt, on board the "Canopus," 17 May, , and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. SIR JOHN, K.C.B., an admiral, R.N., and at one time al aide-de-camp to WILLIAM IV., and superintendent of mouth Dockyard, a distinguished seaman, *b.* 1785, who 15 Oct. 1807, Clementina, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel William kpatrick, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1861) he had issue,

Thomas, Bengal civil service, *b.* 20 Nov. 1808; *m.* 10 Oct. 1831, Anne-Katharine-Hood, only dau. of Capt. John English, 56th regiment; and *d.* in the East Indies, 23 Sept. 1836, eaving by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1887, aged 74) issue,

1 JOHN, 3rd baronet.
2 William-Lumley, capt. 101st foot, *b.* 9 Nov. 1834; *d. s. p.* 1876.
1 Katherine-Clementina, *m.* 26 March, 1857, to the Baron de Guttenberg-Steinenhausen, and is deceased.

. William, admiral R.N. *b.* 1810; *m.* 11 July, 1843, Mary, 3rd dau. of John Daniel, Esq. of Parson's Green, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1885.

1. CHARLES, present bart.
Clementina, *m.* May, 1841, Admiral Sir Robert-Spencer Robinson, K.C.B., late controller of the R.N., who *d.* 27 July, 1889, son of Sir John Robinson, 1st bart.
. Charlotte-Katherine, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1855.
. Maria-Hannah.

niral Sir John Louis *d.* 31 March, 1863, and was *s.* by grandson,

I. SIR JOHN, lieut.-col. late Bombay army; *b.* 28 Aug. ; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1854, Fanny-Anne, 2nd dau. of J. nd, Esq. of Balmah Hall, Norfolk, and Elm House, npton Court, and by her (who *d.* 1872) had issue,

Fanny-Katharine, *d.* 1 Aug. 1856.
. Georgina-Aurora-Fanny, *b.* 2 Nov. 1857; *m.* 20 June, 1891, Frederick-William Hutchinson-Hutchinson, Esq. of Beechey Park, co. Carlow.

m. 2ndly, 16 July, 1873, Charlotte-Minna, 3rd dau. of or William Anderson, 2nd West India regt., and by her o *d.* 19 Nov. 1891) had further issue,

. Charlotte-Aline, *b.* 19 April, 1874.
. Minna-Beryl-Sissa-Julie, *b.* 1875.

John *d.* 16 Nov. 1893, and was *s.* by his uncle.

eation—1 April, 1806.
ms—Az., a lion, rampant, arg., charged on the shoulder an eagle, displayed, sa., and holding in the dexter paw a -de-lis, or, on a chief, wavy, erm., an anchor, erect, of the d, the shank surrounded with a naval crown, the rim, of first, stern and sails, ppr. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, between two wings, elevated, or; in the beak a fleur-de-lis, on the breast a trident, erect, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, itish sailor, habited, ppr., his exterior hand supporting aff, thereon hoisted a flag, arg., charged with a cross, gu., ounted by a pair of wings, or, and inscribed with the ls ST. DOMINGO, in base, sa.; sinister, an allegorical re, representing the Nile, the head and upper part he face concealed by a veil arg., the mantle, vert, in- ed with hieroglyphics; wreathed about the waist with bul- es, ppr., and in the exterior hand the ancient rudder, or. *to*—In Canopo ut ad Canopum. *Residence*—Villa Ita, aco. *Club*—Junior United Service.

LOUTH.

LOUTH, BARON OF (Randal-Pilgrim-Ralph Plunkett) co. Louth, in Ireland, D.L. co. Louth, late lieut. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 24 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father in 1883 as 14th baron; *m.* 17 March, 1890, Eugénie de Miarritze, dau. of Edmund-Hooke-Wilson Bellairs, Esq., H.M. Vice-Consul at Biarritz, and has issue,

OTWAY-RANDAL-PERCIVAL-OLIVER, *b.* 26 April, 1892.
Eugenie-Anne-Westenra, *b.* 16 April, 1891.

Lineage.

This family has a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall and the Barons of Dunsany; namely,

JOHN PLUNKETT, Esq., who was seated, about the close of the 11th century, at Bewley, co. Louth. From him descended

JOHN PLUNKETT, of Bewley, *temp.* HENRY III., who, with Alice, his wife, held the advowson of the Church of Bewley, 1322, and granted half an acre to found the church and churchyard there. He had two sons, I. JOHN, his heir; II. Richard, ancestor of the *Earls of Fingall* and *the Barons of Dunsany*. The eldest son,

JOHN PLUNKETT, of Bewley, was granted, 10 EDWARD III., the wardship of Nicholas de Howth. His son,

RICHARD PLUNKETT, of Bewley, King's serjeant-at-law, 34 EDWARD III., *m.* Alice, dau. of D'Arcy, of Trim, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1360, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1362) a son and heir,

WALTER PLUNKETT, of Bewley, sheriff of Louth 11 HENRY IV., *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Netterville, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1436, when he was *s.* by his son,

WALTER PLUNKETT, of Bewley, whose name appears in the Plea Roll of 5 HENRY V., *m.* Genet, dau. of John Luttrell, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER PLUNKETT, of Bewley, whose nam is on the Plea Roll of 23 HENRY VI., *m.* the dau. of Bellew, of Bellewstown, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PLUNKETT, Knt. of Bewley, Kilsaran, and Talanston, sheriff of Louth 12 HENRY VII. (1497), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Nangle, Baron of Navan, by Ismay, his wife, dau. of Sir William Wells, lord chancellor of Ireland, and had, with six daus. (viz., I. Anne, *m.* John Tath, of Cookstown; II. Genet, *m.* Patrick Garland, of Garlandstown; III. Alison, *m.* — Babe, of Durvey; IV. Thomasine, *m.* Andrew Nugent, of Dromay; V. Margaret, *m.* Patrick Plunkett, of Haastown; VI. Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Ballard, of Drogheda), five sons,

I. Thomas, of Kilsaran, *m.* Alice, dau. of James Fitzgerald, 3rd son of the 7th Earl of Kildare, and had two daus., viz., 1 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Thomas More, of Barmeath, 2ndly, Thomas Barnewall, of Robertstown; 2 Anne, *m.* Sir James Gernon, Knt. of Kilnecoole.
II. OLIVER (Sir), 1st *Baron of Louth*.
III. John (Sir), Knt. of Bewley, 2 Queen ELIZABETH, ancestor of PLUNKETT, of Bewley, the representative of whom, William Plunkett, was capt. in the Rebellion of 1641, and *d.* 21 July, 1644, leaving a son, Thomas.
IV. Walter, *d. unm.* V. Nicholas (Rev.), a friar.

Sir John *d.* 14 Feb. 1508. His 2nd son,

SIR OLIVER PLUNKETT, Knt. of Kilfaran, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 June, 1541, as BARON OF LOUTH. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Rochfort, Esq. of Carrick, co. Kildare, and by her had, with four daus. (viz., I. Maud, *m.* 1st, Leonard Castel, of Dundalk, and 2ndly, Patrick Stanley; II. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Wakeley, of Navan, and 2ndly, Gerald Wesley, of Dangan; III. Jenet, *m.* Christopher Barnewall, of Rowestown; IV. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Bellew, Knt. of Bellewstown), six sons,

I. THOMAS, 2nd baron.
II. Patrick, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Garland, of Killencoole.
III. Christopher, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Cusack, of Kilcarne.

IV. John, *m.* Alison, dau. of Edward Bate, of Donnacarney, and had three sons and two daus. V. Edward.
VI. Alexander, of Carstown, co. Louth, *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Hope, of Mullingar, and was ancestor of PLUNKETT of *Castle Plunkett*, co. Roscommon.

Lord Louth *m.* 2ndly, Maud, dau. and co-heir of Walter Bath, Esq. of Rathfeigh, and widow of Walter Golding, by whom he had two daus. (viz., v. Catherine, *m.* Robert Bath, of Mullagh; VI. Eleanor, *m.* Roger Garland, Barrister), and two sons,

VII. Edward, *m.* an illegitimate dau. of Richard Bellew.
VIII. Alexander, *m.* a dau. of Dowdall, of Artreston.

The baron was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd lord. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Nicholas Barnewall, Esq., and had, with three daus. (viz., I. Anne, II. Alice, *m.* Walter Lynam, of Adamston; III. Mary), three sons,

I. PATRICK, 3rd baron. II. OLIVER, 4th baron.
III. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Cusack, of Cussington, and had issue.

Lord Louth *d.* 1 May, 1571, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, 3rd lord; who *m.* Maud, dau. of Lord Killeen; but dying in 1575, without issue (having been slain by M'Mahon, in the recovery of a prey of cattle, at Essexford, co. Monaghan), the title devolved upon his brother,

OLIVER, 4th lord. This nobleman having, with the Plunketts of Ardee, brought six archers on horseback to the general hosting, at the hill of Tara, in 1593, was appointed to have the leading of the co. of Louth. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bagenal, Knt., marshal of Ireland, by whom he had with five daus. (viz., I. Margaret, *m.* Thomas, 1st Viscount Fitzwilliam, of Merrion; II. Mary, *m.* Henry Dracot, of Mornington; III. Elinor, *m.* Richard Gernon, of Stabanon; IV. Anne, *m.* Christopher Cusack, of Rathaldron; V. Ismay, *m.* Richard Barnewall, of Lispopel) three sons,

I. MATTHEW, 5th baron.
II. Luke. III. Sylvester, *d. s. p.*

Lord Louth *m.* 2ndly, Genet, dau. of Patrick Dowdall, Esq. of Termonfeighan, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 5 March, 1607, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATTHEW, 5th lord, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Fitzwilliam, Knt. of Meryon, and had with eight daus. (viz., I. Frances, *m.* Sir Christopher Bellew, Knt. of Castletown; II. Ursula, *m.* Richard Barnewall, of Drumnagh; III. Margaret, *m.* Christopher Aylmer, of Balrath; IV. Mary, *m.* Edward Plunkett, of Toghamon; V. Amy, *m.* Robert Barnewall, of Rowestown; VI. Jane, *m.* Ignatius Nugent, col. in France, son of the Earl of Westmeath; VII. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Nicholas Dowdall, of Brownestown, and 2ndly, Lawrence Taaffe, of Dowanstown; VIII. Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Gernon, of Milltown) four sons,

I. OLIVER, 6th baron.
II. Thomas, col. in Spain, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Whitfleet, of Brussels, and had issue.
III. Patrick, col., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Oliver Tuite, 1st bart. of Sonagh, and had issue.
IV. Ignatius, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Christopher Barnewall, of Crackanstown, and had issue.

Lord Louth *d.* 19 July, 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 6th lord. This nobleman joining the royalists in 1639, was at the siege of Drogheda, and at a general meeting of the principal Roman Catholic gentry of the co. of Louth, held at the hill of Tallaghosker, the Lord Louth was appointed col.-gen. of all the forces to be raised in that county; and in the event of his lordship's declining the same, then Sir Christopher Bellew; and upon his refusal, then Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Rathaskir; which latter gentleman accepted the said post of col.-gen., for which he was imprisoned, in 1642 in the castle of Dublin, and persecuted by the usurper CROMWELL'S parliament. Lord Louth *m.* Mary, Viscountess-Dowager Dillon, 2nd dau. of Randall, 1st Earl of Antrim, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1679, by his only son,

MATTHEW, 7th lord. This nobleman, like his father, suffered by his adhesion to royalty, having attached himself to the fortunes of JAMES II. His lordship *m.* in Feb. 1664, Jane, dau. of Sir Luke Fitzgerald, Knt. of Tecroghan, and had, with four daus. (viz., I. Mary, *d. unm.*; II. Eleanor, *m.* Sir James Cotter, Knt. of Cotter's Lodge; III. Alice, *m.* as 1st wife of Stephen Taafe, and *d.* 1707, aged 36; IV. Frances, *m.* John Malpas, of Rochestown) two sons,

I. OLIVER, 8th baron.
II. Thomas, of Portland, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st, Sarah Blunt, who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Cheevers, of Carneton, and had, Matthew, captain in the Imperial infantry, and two daus.

Lord Louth *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his elder son,

OLIVER, 8th lord. This nobleman, upon taking his se in parliament, was informed by the chancellor that h grandfather Oliver, 6th lord, had been outlawed in 164 and not being able to establish the reversal of the sam the dignity remained, for the two subsequent generation unacknowledged in law. His lordship *m.* Hon. Mabe Barnewall, dau. of Henry, 2nd Viscount Kingsland, and ha

MATTHEW, 9th baron.
Jane, *m.* Dracott Talbot, of Mornington. Mabell

Lord Louth *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his only son,

MATTHEW, 9th lord, who *m.* Susan, sister of Christoph Mason, of Blackheath, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 21 Fe 1767) had, with four daus. (viz., I. Susan; II. Mabella, *d. un.* 1767; III. Jane; IV. Elizabeth, *m.* Plunkett-Henry Talbot, Mornington) two sons,

I. OLIVER, 10th baron. II. Matthew, *b.* 22 Sept. 1728.

Lord Louth *d.* 20 June, 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, 10th lord. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. Luke Netterville, Esq., by whom he had,

I. THOMAS, his successor
II. Matthew, who *m.* Sydney, dau. of Col. Shaw, of Killou Castle, co. Tipperary, and left at his decease, in 1825,
1 Oliver, of Killough Castle, *m.* in April, 1838, Bessie-Jar dau. of William Drought, Esq. of Parsonstown, and *d.* 186
2 Thomas, of Killough Castle.
3 Matthew. 4 Charles. 5 Henry.
6 Merrick-Shaw, of Gwersyllt-hill, Denbighshire, *m.* April, 1860, Caroline-Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas Pe son, Esq. of Gwersyllt, D.L., and has issue,
Thomas-Oliver, *b.* 1863.
Merrick-Richard, *b.* 1865. Anthony-Percy, *b.* 186
Matthew-Penson, *b.* 1872. Algernon-Venables, *b* 187
Sydney-Frances-Anna, *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Andrew-Oliphan younger son of Archibald Kelso, Esq. of Bryntirio Ayrshire.
7 Anthony-Sydney-Shaw, late lieut. 8th foot, *d.* 3 Jan. 185
1 Anna-Shaw, *m.* 21 Jan. 1822, to Thomas Leeke, Esq. Longford Hall, Salop, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1836; she *d.* Dec. 1884.
I. Susannah.
II. Anne, *m.* Anthony Tisdall, Esq. of Charleville, co. Lout and *d.* 5 March, 1837.

His lordship *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his 3rd and elde surviving son,

THOMAS-OLIVER, 11th lord; who had the outlawry of h great-grandfather annulled, and was restored to his rank the peerage in 1798. His lordship *m.* in 1808, Margar eldest dau. of Randal, 13th Lord Dunsany, and by her (wi *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. Tisdall, of Charleville, co. Louth, a *d.* 28 July, 1831) he had surviving issue,

THOMAS-OLIVER, his successor.
Randall-Matthew, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810; *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
Charles-Dawson, major-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. foot, Knt. of the Medjidie; *m.* 22 Aug. 1874, Harriet-Amel widow of Joseph Kirkwood, Esq., and dau. of Biddul Warner, Esq., and *d.* 19 May, 1886, leaving issue.
Henry-Luke, *b.* 6 Aug. 1815.
Edward-Sidney, *b.* in 1817, major in the army; *m.* 1st, 1 Apr 1845, Caroline, dau. of the late George Templer, Esq., a by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1861, at Fort Beaufort, Briti Caffraria) had a son Harry-Edward, *b.* Feb. 1848, *m.* Sept. 1877, Marianne, 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq. Dalkey, co. Dublin. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1865, Sophi Augusta, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Litto of Altmore, co. Tyrone, for some time M.P. for Colerai and master-in-chancery in Ireland. Major Plunkett *d.* Oct. 1875; his widow *d.* 15 April, 1877.

His lordship *d.* 25 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS-OLIVER, 12th lord; *b.* 5 Aug. 1809; who *m.* Nov. 1830, Anna-Maria (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1878), younge dau. of Philip Roche, Esq. of Donore, co Kildare, by Ann Maria, his wife, youngest dau. of Randal, Lord Dunsan and had issue,

I. RANDAL-PERCY-OTWAY, 13th baron.
II. Thomas-Oliver-Westenra, Resident Magistrate, Belfa late capt. 1st foot, *b.* 8 April, 1838; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 18 Clara-Anne, only dau. of John Kirkby, Esq. of Sheffield, a by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1867) had a son,
Thomas-Oliver-Clarence, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Munst fusiliers, *b.* 15 July, 1867.
He *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1874, Caroline-Alicia-Victoria, o dau. of Col. Henry Musters, of Brianstown, co. Longfo and *d.* 6 Dec. 1889. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1892, A nesley-Horace Packe, Esq. son of Capt. Horates Packe, R.
III. Algernon-Richard-Hartland, 73rd foot, *b.* 1843; *d.* 1873
I. Augusta-Anna-Margaret, *m.* 20 Jan. 1869, to Col. Joh Douglas Johnston, late royal Sussex regt.
II. Adelaide Constance, *d.* 19 July, 1866.
III. Randalina-Anna-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1884, to Thom A. Farrell, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest so

NDAL-PERCY-OTWAY, 13th lord, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832, *m.* 4 Oct. 1867, Anne-Maria-Mac Geough, 2nd dau. of r Mac Geough Bond, Esq. of Drumsill, and The y, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* at Dieppe, 27 Oct. had a son,

IDAL-PILGRIM-RALPH, 14th baron.

rdship *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1877, Elizabeth-Lily, eldest of John Black, Esq. of Ceylon, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, g. 1886, Richard Muldowney, Esq.) he had no issue. 19 July, 1883.

tion—15 June, 1541.

s—Sa., a bend, arg.; in the sinister chief point a castle, second. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—, a pegasus, per fesse, or and arg. sinister, an heraldic pe, arg. horned, tufted, unguled, and collared or. *Motto* ina lente. *Seat*—Louth Hall, Ardee, co. Louth. *Clubs*—lers'; Bachelors'; Royal St. George's Yacht; Kildare Dublin.

AINE, LORD, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.

LOVAT.

VAT, BARON (Simon-Joseph Fraser), of Lovat, verness, in the United Kingdom, and Baron , in Scotland, lieut. 1st Life Guards; *b.* v. 1871, *s.* his father in 1887 as 16th baron.

Lineage.

family of Fraser (formerly Frisel) are of Norman t. From East Lothian, their earliest resting place in nd, they diverged into Tweeddale in the 12th and nturies, and subsequently into the shires of Inver- nd Aberdeen. A line of Frasers owned Oliver Castle, bles, in the 13th and beginning of the 14th century, t of whom, Sir Simon, executed by order of EDWARD 1306, left two daus., co-heiresses, *m.* to Hay, of wort, and Fleming, of Wigton. The male succession ntinued by the posterity of John Fraser, a younger r of the family in the end of the 13th century, who reat-grandfather of Sir Simon Fraser, killed at nhill, 1333 (whose brother was Sir Alexander Fraser, erlain of Scotland, and husband of Mary, sister of ROBERT BRUCE).

H FRASER, probably grandson of this Sir Simon, was f Lovat and portioner (with Sir William Fenton) of eld other lands from the Bishops of Moray, and Kinnell, in Forfarshire. His grandson,

H FRASER, of Lovat, *m.* 1416, Janet, dau. of William m, of Beaufort, co. Inverness, and Baky, co. Forfar, eriff of Inverness, and *d.* before 1440. He was father of MAS FRASER, of Lovat, who *d. circa* 1456, leaving a minority,

H FRASER, of Lovat, who was made a lord of Par- t as *Lord Lovat* (or Lord Fraser, of Lovat), between id 1464. He *m.* Violetta, dau. of Lord Glammis, and long with younger sons, Hugh, who fell at Flodden, exander, ancestor of the Frasers, of Farraline and une, and a dau. Agnes, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie of l),

MAS, 2nd Lord Lovat, justiciary of the north of id in the reign of JAMES IV.; *d.* 1524, having *m.* 1st, dau. of Sir Alexander Gordon, of Midmar, by whom l, HUGH, his successor, and James, ancestor of the s of Culbokie; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Andrew, 2nd Gray, and widow of Alexander Blair, of Balthayock, om (who *m.* 3rdly, David, 9th Earl of Crawford) he veral sons, and a dau., Janet, *m.* to John Crichton, hven.

H, 3rd Lord Lovat, was retoured to his father, 1525, id a charter in 1539, incorporating his lands into a y, with limitation to heirs male of his body, and remainders. He was Queen MARY'S justiciary in the north, and was, with his eldest son, killed in an engagement with the Macdonalds at Loch Lochy in 1544. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Grant, of Grant, by whom he had a son, Hugh, master of Lovat, who was killed with his father at Loch Lochy, 1544, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Walter Ross, of Balnagowan, by whom he had, ALEXANDER, his successor; William, of Struy, from whom that branch descends. and Agnes, who *m.* 1st, William Macleod, of Macleod, and 2ndly, Alexander Bayne, of Tulloch. The son and successor,

ALEXANDER, 4th Lord Lovat, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Calder, and had,

I. HUGH, his successor.

II. Thomas, of Knockie and Strichen, *m.* Isabel Forbes, and *d.* 1612, having had (with two daus., Jean, *m.* 1st, to Sir James Stewart, of Kilcoy; 2ndly, to Alexander Mackenzie, of Kilcoy; and Magdalene, *m.* 1603, to Hugh Rose, of Kilravock), a son, Thomas, of Strichen, who, *d.* 1645, having *m.* Christian, dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhon, and had two sons, Thomas, who predeceased his father, having *m.* 1628, Christian, dau. of Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo, and had (with a dau., Christian, who *m.* 1649, Alexander Burnet, Craigmyle), Thomas, his grandfather's heir; and Hugh-Thomas, of Strichen, who *s.* his grandfather in 1645, had by his wife, Mariot Irvine, a son, Alexander, of Strichen, who *m.* Amelia, dau. of James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 5th Earl of Moray (afterwards Countess of Crawford), and had, James, of Strichen, who *d. s.p.*; Alexander, of Strichen, who continued this line; and Marian, *m.* to James Craig, of Riccarton. Alexander Fraser, of Strichen, the 2nd son, was a lord of session, 1730-75, and *d.* 1775, having *m.* Anne, Countess of Bute, dau. of Archibald, 10th Earl of Argyll. Their only son, Alexander, of Strichen, *m.* Miss Jean Menzies, and had issue, 1 Alexander, of Strichen, who *d.* 1803, having *m.* 1801, Amelia-Mary, dau. of John Leslie, of Balquhain (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1860) had a son, 1 THOMAS-ALEXANDER-FRASER, of Strichen, of whom hereafter as 8th Lord Lovat; 2 Stewart-Mackenzie; 3 Thomas; 4 William; 5 Francis; 1 Jane, *m.* John Morrison, of Auchintoul; 2 Frances; 3 Jane; 4 Anne.

III. James, of Ardochy, *m.* and had issue.

I. Anne, *m.* John Fraser, of Dalcross.

Alexander, 4th Lord Lovat, *d.* 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 5th Lord Lovat, *d.* 1 Jan. 1576, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Stewart, Earl of Athole (afterwards wife of James Stewart, Chancellor of Scotland, temporarily Earl of Arran), by whom he had, SIMON, his heir; and two daus., Anna, *m.* to Hector Munro, of Foulis, and Margaret, *m.* to James Comyn, of Altyre.

SIMON, 6th Lord Lovat, *s.* his father, 1576, and *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Colin Mackenzie, of Kintail, by whom he had,

I. Simon, who predeceased him *s.p.*

II. HUGH, 7th Lord Lovat.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of James, 1st Lord Doune, by whom he had,

III. Sir Simon, of Inverallochy, who *d.* 1620, having *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiff, of that ilk (afterwards wife of Sir Thomas Burnet, of Leys, 1st bart.), and had a son, Simon, of Inverallochy, who *m.* Lady Marjory Erskine, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Buchan (afterwards wife of Charles, 4th Lord Fraser), and was father of Simon, of Inverallochy. This last Simon had three sons, 1 Alexander, of Inverallochy, who *m.* Elizabeth (who. *d.* 1744), dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie, and *d. s.p.* 1698; 2 William who *s.* his brother, and *d. s.p.*; and 3 Charles, of Inverallochy, who had two sons, Charles and William, who each *s.* to Inverallochy, and *d. s.p.* in 1746 and 1789 respectively; and two daus., Martha, who *m.* Colin Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, and had issue; and Eliza, of Castle Fraser, who *d. unm.* 1814.

IV. Thomas, *d. s.p.* 1613.

V. Sir James, of Brae, who had two sons, James, minister of Culross, afterwards of Inverness, whose dau. and heir *m.* Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, 1692; and David, whose only son, Simon, *d. s.p.*

Simon, 6th Lord Lovat, *d.* 1633, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 7th Lord Lovat, who *d.* 1646, having *m.* 1614, Isabel, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, and had issue,

I. Simon, master of Lovat, *d. unm. v.p.*

II. Hugh, master of Lovat, *d. v.p.* 1643, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, and had a son, HUGH, 8th Lord Lovat.

III. Thomas, of Beaufort, who *d.* 1699, having *m.* Sibylla, dau. of John Macleod, of Macleod, and had, SIMON, of whom as 10th Lord Lovat.

I. Anne, *m.* 1639, John, 13th Earl of Sutherland.

II. Mary, *m.* David Ross, of Balnagowan.

III. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir John Sinclair, of Dunbeath; 2ndly, Robert, Viscount Arbuthnot; 3rdly, 1663, Andrew, 3rd Lord Fraser.

His grandson,

HUGH, 8th Lord Lovat, *d.* 1672, having *m.* 1659, Anne, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbet, bart., and had (with

three daus., Anne, *m.* Patrick, 2nd Lord Kinnaird; Isabel, *m.* Alexander Macdonell, of Glengarry; and Margaret, *m.* Col. Andrew Munro) a son,

HUGH, 9th Lord Lovat, who *d.* 1696, having *m.* Amelia (who *d.* 1743), dau. of John, Marquess of Athole, and had our daus.,

I. AMELIA, of whom hereafter.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1703, Norman Macleod, of Macleod; 2ndly, Peter Fotheringham, of Powrie; 3rdly, John, Earl of Cromarty.
III. Katherine, *m.* Sir William Murray, of Ochtertyre, bart.; *d.* 1771.
IV. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The eldest dau.,

AMELIA FRASER, assumed the title of Baroness Lovat at her father's death, though her right seems to have been called in question by her uncle, Thomas Fraser, of Beaufort, and his son, Simon. She *m.*, 1702, Alexander Mackenzie, of Prestonhall, who adopted the name and designation of Fraser, of Fraserdale. She, in 1702, obtained a decree in absence in her favour, in the Court of Session, in a declarator of her right to the peerage, against her cousin, Simon Fraser, the heir male. She also continued to possess the estates till 1715, when her husband, engaging in the insurrection of that year, was attainted, and his life-rent interest in the estate forfeited. In 1730 she was deprived of her status as Baroness Lovat, by a decree of reduction in the Court of Session at the instance of the heir male. Her right to the reversion of the estates was not judicially tried, but compromised by her for a money payment. They had a son, Hugh, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1770, and a dau., Amelia, *d.* 22 Aug. 1763.

SIMON, 10th Lord Lovat (son of Thomas Fraser, of Beaufort, 3rd son of Hugh, 7th lord), had a remarkable career. Soon after the death of Hugh, 9th lord, he induced his eldest dau. to elope with him, but she returned to her mother. He then seized her estates, and for this and other acts of violence he was tried in absence in 1698, and sentence of death and attainder pronounced against him. He next forcibly possessed himself of the person of the widow of the 9th Lord, and compelled her to marry him, a crime for which he was tried and outlawed in 1701. In 1715 he took part with the Government, obtained a remission under the Great Seal, and a gift of Fraser of Fraserdale's forfeited liferent of the Lovat estates. He endeavoured to assert his right to the dignity of Lord Lovat at elections of representative peers in 1721, 1722, and 1727, when his vote was objected to. In 1729 he brought a reduction before the Court of Session of the decree of 1702, giving the heir female the title, and in virtue of a decree in his favour in 1730, became Lord Lovat. Taking part in the rebellion of 1745, he was impeached by the House of Lords, and executed on Tower Hill, 9 April, 1747. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ludovic Grant, of Grant, and had,

I. SIMON (Gen.), involved when a youth by his father in the rising of 1745, pardoned in 1750, and did good service in Portugal and the American war. He was M.P. for Inverness from 1761 to his death. His father's forfeited lands were granted him in 1774; and he *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1782.
II. Alexander, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1762.
I. Janet, *m.* Ewan Macpherson, of Cluny; *d.* 1765.
II. Sibylla, *d. unm.* 1755.

Simon, Lord Lovat, *m.* 2ndly, 1733, Primrose (who *d.* 1796), dau. of Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore (*see* ARGYLL, D. OF), and had a son,

III. Archibald Campbell, consul-general at Algiers, 1766, and M.P. for Inverness, 1782. The last of the direct line of the family, he *d.* 8 Dec. 1815, having *m.* 1763, Jane, dau. of William Fraser, of Leadclune, and had five sons, who all predeceased him *unm.*

On the death of the youngest son of the attainted Lord Lovat, the male representation of the family passed to

THOMAS-ALEXANDER FRASER, of Strichen, descended, as above, from Thomas, 2nd son of Alexander, 4th Lord Lovat. He was created BARON LOVAT, of Lovat, co Inverness, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 28 Jan. 1837, and established his right to the ancient Scottish Barony of Lovat, the attainder of which was reversed by an Act in his favour in 1857. His lordship, lieutenant and sheriff-principal of Inverness-shire, was *b.* 1802, *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, Charlotte-Georgina, eldest dau. of George-William, Lord Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1876) had issue,

I. SIMON, late baron.
II. Alexander-Edward, lieut.-col. Scots Guards, served in the Crimea; *b.* 13 Jan. 1831; *m.* 13 Jan. 1858, Georgina-Mary, only dau. of George-F. Heneage, Esq. of Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1885.
III. George-Edward-Stafford, *b.* 17 Feb. 1834; *d.* 4 May, 1854.
IV. Henry-Thomas, col. (retired) 1st batt. Scots guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1838.

I. Amelia-Charlotte, *m.* 17 Sept. 1846, to Charles-Rob Scott-Murray, Esq. of Danesfield, Bucks, sheriff co. Buc 1890, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1882, and left issue.
II. Frances-Georgiana, *m.* 9 May, 1844, to Sir Piers Most Bart. of Talacre, who *d.* 14 May, 1882.
III. Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, to Sir Matth Sausse, Q.C., Chief Justice of Bombay, who *d.* 4 Nov. 18

His lordship *d.* 28 June, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIMON FRASER, Baron Lovat, lord-lieut. co. Inverness, h col. 2nd batt. the Queen's own Cameron highlanders, A.D to the Queen *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *m.* 14 Nov. 1866, Alice-Ma dau. of Thomas Weld-Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell, and h

I. Simon-Thomas-Joseph, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; *d.* 28 Sept. 186
II. SIMON-JOSEPH, present baron.
III. HUGH-JOSEPH, lieut. Queen's own Cameron highlande *b.* 6 July, 1874.
IV. Alastair-Joseph, *b.* 1 Aug. 1877.
I. Mary-Laura, *b.* 2 April, 1869.
II. Alice-Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 3 March, 1870; *m.* 30 April, 18 Hon. Bernard-Constable-Maxwell, brother of Lord Herri and has issue.
III. Ethel-Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1872.
IV. Margaret-Mary, *b.* 25 June, 1881.
V. Muriel-Mary-Rose, *b.* 12 July, 1884.

His lordship *d.* 6 Sept. 1887.

Creations—Scotch Baron, between 1458 and 1464. Engl Baron, 28 Jan. 1837. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a three cinquefoils, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three antic crowns, gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, ppr. *Support* —Two bucks, ppr *Motto*—Je suis prêt. *Seat*—Beauf Castle, Beauly, co. Inverness.

LOVELACE.

LOVELACE, EARL OF (Ralph Gordon Noel M banke), Viscount Ockham, of Ockham, co. Surre Baron Wentworth, of Nettlested, co. Suffolk, a Baron King, and Baron Ockham, also of Ockha D.L., *b.* 2 July, 1839; *s.* his brother in 1862 Baron Wentworth, and *s.* his father in 1893 as 2 Earl of Lovelace. His lordship, by royal licen dated 6 Nov. 1861, was authorized to take the s name of MILBANKE, instead of that of NOEL, and bear the arms of Milbanke quarterly with those King. He *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1869, Fanny, 3rd dau. the Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshi vicar of St. Anne's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and her (who *d.* 13 July, 1878) has a dau.,

Ada-Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1871.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1880, Ma Caroline, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Jam Stuart Wortley (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.).

Lineage.

PETER KING, son and heir of Jerome King, of the of Exeter, and nephew (maternally) of the famous J Locke, was *b.* at Exeter in 1669, and placed early in commercial business of his father; but his acquirement learning became so great that his uncle Locke advi him to complete his studies at Leyden, and to ad the higher branch of the legal profession. Mr. K accordingly entered himself of the Inner Temple, called to the bar, and became as eminent as his fre had predicted. He obtained a seat in parliament in 16 was chosen recorder of London in 1708, upon wh occasion he received the honour of knighthood from Qu ANNE; was appointed lord-chief-justice of the Comm Pleas in 1714; elevated to the peerage, 25 May, 1725, by title of LORD KING, *Baron Ockham, co. Surrey;* and made following June, LORD CHANCELLOR, in which high office continued until 1733. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau.

ard Seys, Esq. of Boverton, co. Glamorgan, by whom ad four sons (all of whom succeeded to the title), and daus., Elizabeth and Anne, who both *d. unm.* He *d.* , 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HN, 2nd baron; who had been appointed, in 1726, outer of his Majesty's forest of Windsor. His lordship *m.* abeth, dau. of Robert Fry, Esq. of Yarty, co. Devon; *d. s. p.* 10 Feb. 1740, and was *s.* by his brother,

TER, 3rd baron; who *d. unm.* 22 March, 1754, and was his brother,

LLIAM, 4th baron. This nobleman also *d. unm.* 16 April, , when the peerage descended to his brother,

OMAS, 5th baron; *b.* 19 March, 1712; who *m.* 17 Aug. Catherine, dau. of John Troye, one of the sovereign cil of Brabant, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1784) he had,

TER, his successor.

omas, *b.* 11 April, 1740; *d.* 27 June, 1779.

ine, *d.* in Oct. 1797.

lhelmina, *m.* in 1784, to Admiral George Murray, R.N. d *d.* 29 Dec. 1795.

ordship *d.* 24 April, 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

TER, 6th baron, *b.* 6 Oct. 1736. This nobleman *m.* ov. 1774, Charlotte, dau. of Edward Tredcroft, Esq. of sham, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1829) he had,

PETER, his successor.

William, *b.* 24 Feb. 1780; *d.* 3 Dec. 1798.

George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1783; *b.* 21 Dec. 1855; *m.* 30 Oct. 308, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, Esq. of orsham, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1853) had issue,

Frederick, of Fryern, Sussex, late capt. 27th foot, *b.* 13 June, 1815; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of James Heriot, Esq. of Ramornie, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1893, leaving issue, William-Frederick, capt. R.A., *b.* 31 March, 1855; Robert-Maitland, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Oct. 1856; Henry-Somerset, capt. R.E., *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1893, Alice-Mary-Louisa, dau. of Augustus Pechell, Esq., and has issue, William-Augustus-Henry, *b.* 1894; Edward-George, *b.* 19 Dec. 1863; Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 29 May, 1858; *m.* 1886, William-Heriot-Maitland-Dougall, Esq., lieut. R.N.: and Ethel-Louisa, *b.* 19 Sept. 1863; *m.* 1892, John Henry Baxter, Esq.

2 Henry, of Chithurst Petersfield, Sussex, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 30 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1850, Isabella, Louisa, dau. of James Heriot, Esq. of Ramornie, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1853) had a son, George-Henry-Maitland, *b.* 9 April, 1853, *m.* 17 Feb. 1883, Maud-Giffard, dau. of Rev. F. Tate, and has issue, Frank Jerome Maitland, *b.* 1894, Mysie Caroline Maitland, *b.* 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1856, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. George Palmer, and by her (who *d.* 1890) had a son, Arthur-Montague, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 Oct. 1869. Capt. King *d.* 1891.

1 Caroline, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1885, aged 76.

2 Georgiana, *d.* 10 July, 1839.

lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

TER, 7th baron, *b.* 31 Aug. 1776; *m.* 26 May, 1804, Lady er Fortescue, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and by (who *d.* Dec. 1873) had issue,

WILLIAM, 1st earl.

Peter-John-Locke, M.P. for East Surrey, 1847 to 1874, P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Jan. 1811; *m.* 22 March, 1836, ouisa-Elizabeth, dau. of William-Henry Hoare, Esq. f Mitcham Grove, Surrey, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1885, having y her (who *d.* 21 July, 1884, aged 71) had,

1 Peter-John-Locke, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840, *d.* 6 Aug. 1885.

2 Hugh-Fortescue-Locke, barrister, *b.* 7 Oct. 1848, *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Ethel, dau. of Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B.

3 Robert-Henry-Locke, *b.* 1 Sept. 1852; *d.* 5 July, 1855.

1 Hester-Fortescue. 2 Louisa-Elizabeth-Noel, *d.* 1890.

3 Anne-Clementina. 4 Eleanor-Charlotte.

5 Blanche-Edith, *d.* 18 Aug. 1863.

Hester, *m.* in 1843, to the Rev. Sir George-Cregan raufurd, Bart.; and *d.* 18 March, 1848.

Anne-Emily.

. Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, to the Rev. Demeius Calliphronas, rector of Walpole, St. Andrew, Norlk; she *d.* 13 Aug. 1863.

lordship *d.* 4 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ILLIAM, 1st Earl and Viscount, hon. col. 3rd batt. l West Surrey regt.; was lord-lieut. and custos rotum co. Surrey, 1840-93; *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; inherited the ny, as 8th baron, at the decease of his father, 1833; acquired the other honours by letters patent, dated une, 1838; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1835, the Hon. Augusta-Beron, only child of George-Gordon, 6th Lord Byron, by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1852) had,

Byron Noel, R.N., a peer in his own right as BARON WENTWORTH, and by courtesy *Viscount Ockham*, *b.* 12 May, 836; *s.* to the Barony of Wentworth at the demise of his naternal grandmother 16 May, 1860, and *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 862.

II. RALPH-GORDON-NOEL, present earl.

I. Anne-Isabella-Noel, *m.* 8 June, 1869, to Wilfred Scawen Blunt, Esq., of Crabbett, Sussex, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1865, Jane, widow of Edward Jenkins, Esq., Bengal C.S., and had,

III. LIONEL-FORTESCUE, late capt. 9 lancers, *b.* 16 Nov. 1865, *m.* 29 April, 1895, Lady Edith Anson, 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield.

His lordship was by royal licence, 29 Sept. 1860, allowed, as well as his issue, to take the surname of NOEL in addition to, and after that of KING, and to bear the arms of Noel quarterly, in the first quarter with those of King. His lordship *d.* 29 Dec. 1893.

Lineage (*maternally*).

SIR THOMAS WENTWORTH, of Nettlested was summoned to parliament as a baron from 2 Dec. 1529, to 4 Nov. 1548. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Adrian Fortescue, K.B., and had issue. He *d.* 1551, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THOMAS, 2ND LORD WENTWORTH, whose great-granddau. (the dau. of Thomas, 4th Lord Wentworth), ANNE, *s.* her niece Henrietta, Baroness Wentworth, *s.* in 1686 as BARONESS WENTWORTH. She *m.* JOHN LOVELACE, 2nd Lord Lovelace, of Hurley, and was *s.* by her granddau. (the 2nd dau. of John, 3rd and last Lord Lovelace, of Hurley), MARTHA, BARONESS WENTWORTH, who was declared entitled to the peerage of Wentworth by a resolution of the House of Lords, 2 April, 1702, which resolution was duly reported to and confirmed by Queen ANNE. Lady Wentworth *m.* Sir Henry Johnson, K.B., but had no issue. She *d.* 1745, and on her death the barony devolved upon Sir EDWARD NOEL, Bart., the grandson and heir of her aunt, MARGARET LOVELACE, 2nd dau., and only dau. who left issue, of Anne, Lady Wentworth, and her husband John, 2nd Lord Lovelace. This Margaret *m.* Sir William Noel, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, baronet, and by him, who *d.* 1681, she had issue; and her great-grandson, Sir Edward Noel, Bart., *s.* to the Barony of Wentworth on the death of Martha, Lady Wentworth, and took his seat in parliament as Baron Wentworth on 27 Nov. 1745, and was created Viscount Wentworth on 5 May, 1762. He *m.* Judith, dau. and heir of William Lamb, Esq. of Farndish, co. Bedford, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS NOEL, his successor.

II. JUDITH NOEL, who *m.* 1777, Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., who in 1815 assumed the surname and arms of NOEL, and by him, who *d.* in 1825, had an only child,

ANNE-ISABELLA, Lady Byron, who eventually *s.* to the peerage of Wentworth.

Judith, Lady Noel, *d.* 22 Jan. 1822.

III. Elizabeth Noel, who *m* James Bland Burges, Esq., subsequently created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, but *d.* without issue 1779.

IV. Sophia-Susanna, who *m.* 18 Aug. 1777, the Hon. Nathaniel Curzon, who subsequently *s.* his father as the 2nd Lord Scarsdale, and by him had issue,

1 Nathaniel Curzon, who *s.* his father as 3rd Lord Scarsdale, 27 Jan. 1837, and *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1856.

2 Sophia-Caroline Curzon, who *m.* Robert-Sewallis Shirley, Viscount Tamworth, eldest son of Robert, Earl Ferrers, but *d.* without issue 3 Jan. 1849.

The Hon. Sophia-Susanna Curzon *d.* 28 June, 1782.

Edward, Viscount and Baron Wentworth, *d.* 31 Oct. 1774, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS NOEL, Viscount and Baron Wentworth, who took his seat in parliament 29 Nov. 1774. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert, Earl of Northington, but had no issue. He *d.* 17 April, 1815, and on his decease the dignity of Viscount Wentworth became extinct, and that of Baron Wentworth fell into abeyance between his only surviving sister, Judith, Lady Milbanke and his nephew, the Hon. Nathaniel Curzon, afterwards third Lord Scarsdale. Judith, Lady Noel, *d.* 22 Jan. 1822, leaving as her sole heir her dau.,

ANNE-ISABELLA, *b.* 17 May, 1792, who *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, George Gordon, 6th Lord Byron, the Poet, and by him (who *d.* 19 April, 1824) had an only child,

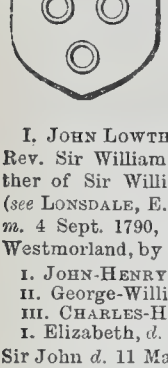
AUGUSTA-ADA, who was *m.* 8 July, 1835, to William, Lord King (subsequently Earl of Lovelace), and *d.* 27 Nov. 1852, leaving (with a dau., Anne-Isabella-Noel, *m.* 8 June, 1869, to Wilfred-Scawen Blunt, Esq.), two sons, of whom the elder, BYRON-NOEL, *Viscount Ockham*, *s.* his maternal grandmother as LORD WENTWORTH, and *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1862, when the barony of Wentworth passed to his brother RALPH-GORDON-NOEL, LORD WENTWORTH, the present EARL OF LOVELACE.

Lady Byron, being the only child of Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., by Judith his wife, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Edward Noel, BARON WENTWORTH, became BARONESS WENTWORTH on the termination of the abeyance at the decease of her cousin, Lord Scarsdale, 12 Nov. 1856.

Creations—Baron (Wentworth), 2 Dec. 1529; Baron, 25 May, 1725; Earl, 30 June, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a bend, erm., on a canton, or, a lion's head, erased, of the first, for MILBANKE; 2nd and 3rd, sa., three spear heads, erect, arg., imbrued ppr., on a chief, or, three pole-axes, az., for KING. *Crests*—1st, a lion's head, couped, gu., charged with a bend, erm., for MILBANKE; 2nd, a dexter arm, couped, vested, az., cuff sa., the arm charged with three ermine-spots, in fesse, or, in the hand a truncheon, sa., headed, arg., for KING. *Supporters*—On either side a mastiff dog, reguardant, ppr., collared gu. *Motto*—Pensez à bien.

Seats—Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Combe, Porlock, Somersetshire. *Town Residence*—WentworthHouse, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.



LOWTHER.

LOWTHER, SIR CHARLES-BINGHAM, Bart. of Swillington, co. York. *b.* 22 July, 1880; *s.* his grandfather in 1894 as 4th bart.

Lineage.

I. JOHN LOWTHER, M.P., *b.* in April, 1759, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Swillington, and brother of Sir William Lowther, Bart., 1st Earl of Lonsdale (*see* LONSDALE, E.), was created a Baronet 3 Nov. 1824. He *m.* 4 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1844) he had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. George-William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1795; *d.* in 1805.
III. CHARLES-HUGH, 3rd baronet.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1863.

Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 23 March, 1793, M.P. for Wigton, and for York; he *d. unm.* 23 June, 1868, and was *s.* by his brother.

III. SIR CHARLES-HUGH, *b.* 26 Sept. 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1834, Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., rector of Easington, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1887) had,

I. George-William, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *m.* 29 Aug. 1872, Mary-Frances-Alice, eldest dau. of Colonel Charles Bingham, deputy-adjt.-gen. R.A., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,
1 CHARLES-BINGHAM, present bart.
2 JOHN-GEORGE, *b.* 1885.
1 Henrietta-Isabella, *b.* 12 June, 1873.
2 Elizabeth-Ida, *b.* 1 July, 1875.
3 Helen-Katharine, *b.* 29 Dec. 1877.
4 Emma-Alice, *b.* 1 May, 1879.

II. James (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A., barrister-at-law, D.L., M.P. for York 1865 to 1880, for North Lincolnshire 1881 to 1885, and for the Isle of Thanet since 1888, Under Sec. of State for Colonies, 1874–78, and Chief Sec. for Ireland 1878–80, *b.* 1 Dec. 1840. *Seat*—Wilton Castle, Redcar, Yorkshire.

I. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Jan. 1869, to William-Gerard Lysley, Esq. of Pewsham, Wilts, and by him (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1887) has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 Nov. 1894.

Creation—3 Nov. 1824. *Arms*—Or, six annulets, sa., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A dragon, passant, arg. *Motto*—Magistratus indicat virum. *Seats*—Swillington House, Leeds.

LUBBOCK.

LUBBOCK, RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN, Bart. of Lamas, co. Norfolk, M.P. for Maidstone, 1870 to 1880, and for the University of London, since 1880, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., LL.D., D.L., commissioner of Lieutenancy for London; *b.* 30 April, 1834; *s.* his father in 1865 as 4th bart.; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1856, Ellen-Frances, dau. of Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1879) has issue,

I. JOHN-BIRKBECK, *b.* 4 Oct. 1858.
II. Norman, lieut. 3rd Middlesex R.V., *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.
III. Rolfe-Arthur, *b.* 19 Sept. 1865; *m.* 10 March, 1894, Ethel, youngest dau. of the late Thomas-Acland Lawford, Esq.

Amy-Harriet, *b.* 15 March, 1857; *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1
Andrew Mulholland, Esq., who *d.* 2 June, 1877, el
son of John Mulholland, Esq., M.P. for Downpatrick,
2ndly, 18 March, 1884, Ferdinand Snydam Van Zand
New York, America, who *d.* 1892.

II. Constance-Mary, *m.* 3 Feb. 1882, Sydney Charles Bux
Esq. M.P. (*see* BUXTON, Bart.), and *d.* 3 Nov. 1892.

III. Gertrude.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1884, Alice-Augu
Laurentia Lane, dau. of Gen. Augustus-Her
Lane Fox-Pitt Rivers, of Rushmore, co. Wi
and has,

IV. Harold-Fox-Pitt, *b.* 10 June, 1888.
V. Eric-Fox-Pitt, *b.* 16 May, 1893.
IV. Ursula, *b.* 6 Feb. 1885.
V. Irene, *b.* 30 March, 1886.

Lineage.

I. JOHN LUBBOCK, son of the Rev William Lubbo
rector of Lamas, Norfolk, settled in the city of London,
becoming an opulent Merchant and Banker there,
created a baronet 9 April, 1806, with remainder, in defa
of male issue, to his nephew, JOHN-WILLIAM LUBBO
He *m.* Elizabeth-Christiana, dau. of Frederick Commer
Esq. of Hanwell; and *d. s. p.* in 1816 (his widow survi
until 1846), when the baronetcy devolved, according to
limitation, upon his aforesaid nephew,

II. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM,* a merchant and banker of L
don; *b.* in 1774; *m.* 1 Aug. 1799, Mary, dau. of Ja
Entwisle, Esq. of Rusholme, Manchester, and by her (v
is deceased) left at his death, in 1840, an only child,
successor,

III. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM, who was *b.* 26 March, 1803,
m. 29 June, 1833, Harriet, dau. of Lieutenant-Col. Geo
Hotham, of York, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 18
had,

JOHN, present baronet.
Henry-James, sheriff, London, 1894, *b.* 7 Feb. 1838; *m*
May, 1866, Frances-Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. He
Turton, incumbent of Betley, Staffordshire, and has, Her
late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 27 June, 18
Geoffrey, *b.* 18 May, 1873; Rupert-Egerton, *b.* 7 May, 18
Evelyn-Mary; Cecil-Blanche, *m.* 9 June, 1888, Riversd
Grenfell, Esq., late Coldstream gds.; Margaret-Muriel.
Nevile (65, Earl's Court Square, S.W.), *b.* 31 March, 1839;
1st, 1861, Harriet-Charlotte, dau. of Western Wood, E
M.P., of North Cray Place, and by her (who *d.* 20 N
1878) has had, Charles-Western, *b.* 5 June, 1862, *m.* 1 C
1884, Margaret-Ellen, only dau. of Richard N. Thornt
Esq., of Knowle, Sidmouth, and *d.* 16 April, 1890; Hu
Nevile, *b.* 6 Dec. 1865, *m.* 17 June, 1890, Margaret-Agn
eldest dau. of Henry-F. Tiarks, Esq. of Foxbury, Chislehu
and has Ralph-Hugh, *b.* 16 March, 1891; and a dau., Agn
Margaret, *b.* 24 Sept. 1893: Arthur-Nevile, *b.* 1 Mar
1869; *m.* 5 Nov. 1895, Alice, dau. of Henry-F. Tiar
Esq. of Foxbury, Chislehurst; Bertie-Nevile, *b.* 2 M
1872; Ernest-Nevile, *b.* 25 March, 1875; Regina
Nevile, *b.* 19 May, 1876; Edith-Harriet, *b.* 22 May, 18
Maud, *b.* 18 June, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1870; Madeleine, *b.*
April, and *d.* 9 July, 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 18
Constance-Anne, dau. of Sir John-F.-W. Herschell,
bart. and has, Alexander-Nevile, *b.* 2 Nov. 1883; M
garet-Constance, *b.* 6 July, 1882; Sybil, *b.* 26 Jan. 18
Hilda-Francisca, *b.* 12 March, 1886; Rose-Mary, *b.* 18
Alice-Mildred, *b.* 28 Aug. 1888; and Dorothy, *b.* 8 Ju
1890.
Beaumont-William (7, Clarges Street, W.), *b.* 12 Oct. 1840
Montagu, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (19, Grosvenor Stre
W.), *b.* 24 May, 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Lora, youngest d
of Capt. George Hotham, R.E., and by her (who *d.* 1 M
1882, aged 35) has had, Montagu-Hotham, R.N., *b.* 11 M
1876; Ronald-Hotham, *b.* 22 March, 1878; George-Hotha
b. 5 March, 1882. Dr. Lubbock *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1888, No
eldest dau. of Nottidge-Charles Macnamara, Esq., F.R.C.
of 13, Grosvenor Street, W.
Frederic (19, South Audley Street, W.), *b.* 1 May, 1844,
11 Nov. 1869, Catherine, only dau. of John Gurney, Esq.
Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and has, Guy, lieut. R.E., *b.* 9 O
1870; Cecil, *b.* 15 Feb. 1872; Samuel-Gurney, *b.* 6 A
1873; Percy, *b.* 4 June, 1879; Roy, *b.* 1892; and Viol
Katherine.
Alfred, *b.* 31 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1874, Louisa, eldest dau.
Charles Wallroth, Esq. and has had issue, Alfred-Ba
b. 9 Sept. 1876; Robin, *b.* 24 Jan. 1879; Merlin-Gord
b. 12 April, 1884; Nora, *b.* 19 Aug. and *d.* 24 Sept. 187
and Inez-Alfreda, *b.* 20 Jan. 1878.
Edgar, LL.B., *b.* 22 Feb. 1847; *m.* 23 June, 1886, Amy, o
dau. of Christopher-Gilbert Peacock, Esq., of Greatf
Hall, Stamford.

* This gentleman had two sisters: Anne-Elizabeth, w
m. Hugh-William Brown, Esq., and *d.* 4 March, 1855; a
Maria, *m.* to the Rev. W.-J. Blake.

ary-Harriet, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, to Robert Birkbeck, Esq.
ana-Hotham, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, to William-P. Rodney, Esq., ousin of Lord Rodney; he *d.* 19 June, 1868.
enrietta-Harriet, *m.* 18 June, 1878, to the Rev. Canon ohn-Jos. Robinson, M.A.
John, who was Vice-President of the Royal Society, a distinguished scientific author, *d.* 21 June, 1865.

eation—9 April, 1806. *Arms*—Arg., on a mount, vert ork, close, erm., a chief, gu., charged with three estoiles he field. *Crest*—A stork, wings elevated, erm., rest- the dexter claw on an antique shield, az., bordured, or, ged with a lion, rampant guardant, arg. *Motto*—Auctor iosa facit. *Seat*—High Elms, Down, Kent. *Residence*— t. James's Square, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

LUCAN.

LUCAN, EARL OF (Sir George-Bingham), and ron Lucan, of Castlebar, and a Baronet of Nova otia, vice-adm. of Connaught, late capt. and t.-col. Coldstream Guards, Knight of the Legion Honour, and of the Medjidie, 5th class, M.P. Mayo, 1865-74; *b.* 8 May, 1830; *s.* his father 1888 as 4th earl; *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, Lady Cecilia- herine, youngest dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of hmond, K.G., and has issue,

GEORGE-CHARLES, *Lord Bingham*, capt. rifle brigade, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, gen. comm. troops at Aldershot, *b.* 13 Dec. 1860.
Cecil-Edward, capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 7 Dec. 1861, *m.* 28 June, 1884, Rose-Ellinor, dau. of James Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, co. Forfar, and has,
Ralph-Charles, *b.* 15 April, 1885.
David-Cecil, *b.* 18 March, 1887.
Cecilia-Mary-Lavinia, *b.* 19 April, 1893.
Francis-Richard, capt. R.A., A.D.C. to comm. in Ch. Madras, *b.* 5 July, 1863; *m.* 10 June, 1896, Kathleen, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Mansfield Clarke, K.C.B.
Alexander-Frederic, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864.
Albert-Edward (for whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor), *b.* 30 June, 1866.
Lionel-Ernest, *b.* 4 Nov. 1876.
Rosalind-Cecilia-Caroline, *b.* 26 Feb, 1869; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, James, Marquess of Hamilton, eldest son of 2nd Duke of Abercorn, K.G.

Lineage.

he family of Bingham, of Saxon origin, was originally ted at Sutton Bingham, co. Somerset. SIR JOHN DE BING- M, Knt., *temp.* HENRY I., was direct ancestor of

IR RALPH DE BINGHAM (elder brother of Robert Bingham, secrated Bishop of Salisbury, 1229). Sir Ralph's 2nd son,

OBERT DE BINGHAM, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert rberville, Knt., and from this marriage lineally descended

OBERT BINGHAM, of Melcombe Bingham, co. Dorset, who 1561, leaving, by Alice his wife, dau. of Thomas Coker, of powder, eight sons, viz.,

. ROBERT, of Melcombe, ancestor of BINGHAM *of Melcombe Bingham*, co. Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
I. Christopher.
II. RICHARD (Sir), one of the most eminent soldiers of his time, settled in Ireland.
IV. GEORGE, military governor of Sligo in 1596, *m.* 1569, Cicely, dau. of Robert Martin, Esq., and had issue,
1 HENRY (Sir), who *s.* his uncle.
2 JOHN, ancestor of *Lord Clanmorris*.
V. Roger. VI. John (Sir). VII. Thomas. VIII. Charles.

ie third son,

SIR RICHARD BINGHAM, Knt., a famous Commander, was strumental in reducing insurrections in Ireland, in 1586, 90, and 1593, and was constituted marshal of that kingdom, d general of Leinster. Sir Richard *d.* leaving an only dau. is nephew,

I. HENRY BINGHAM, Esq. of Castlebar, co. Mayo (son of George Bingham, Esq., governor of Sligo, killed *circa*, 1596) was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1634. He *m.* the dau of John Byrne, Esq. of Ballinclough, and was *s.* by son,

II. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* twice. By his first wife he had a son, HENRY (Sir), 3rd bart. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Sir William Middleton, bart., and had by her a son, GEORGE (Sir), 4th bart. Sir George was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 1677, Jane, dau. of Sir James Cuff, and *d. s. p.*, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* 1st, Mary Scotts, by whom he had three sons, 1 JOHN (Sir), 5th bart.; 2 Henry; 3 George. He *m.* 2ndly, Phœbe Hawkins, by whom he had another son, 4 George. Sir George was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, governor and M.P. co. Mayo, *m.* Anne, dau. of Agmondesham Vesey, Esq. of Lucan, co. Dublin, by Charlotte his wife, only dau. and heir of William Sarsfield, Esq. of Lucan, elder brother of the celebrated general, Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, who fell at the battle of Landen, in Flanders, by Mary Crofts his wife, illegitimate dau. of CHARLES II., and sister of James, Duke of Monmouth. Sir John Bingham *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, who represented the co. Mayo in parliament; but dying *unm.* in 1752, was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR CHARLES, M.P. co. Mayo, created, 24 July, 1776. *Baron Lucan, of Castlebar;* and EARL OF LUCAN, 1 Oct. 1795. His lordship *m.* in 1760, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Smith, Esq., M.P., of Cannons Leigh, co. Devon, of St. Audries, co. Somerset, and had issue,

RICHARD, his heir.
Lavinia, *m.* 6 March, 1781, to George-John, Earl Spencer, K.G.; and *d.* 8 June, 1831.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Lindsay, Esq. of Hollymount House, co. Mayo; and *d.* his widow, 27 May, 1839.
Anne, *d.* 6 March, 1840.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, one of the representative peers for Ireland, *b.* in 1764; *m.* 26 May, 1794, Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg (which lady had been previously the wife of Bernard-Edward Howard, Esq., afterwards Duke of Norfolk, but divorced from him by act of parliament in 1794), by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 3rd earl.
Richard-Camden, *b.* 2 May, 1801; who, after being secretary of legation at Munich, Turin, Lisbon, and Naples, was chargé d'affaires at Venezuela, from 1852 to 1858; *m.* 11 Dec. 1848, Miss Maria Thomas; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1872.
Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May, 1815, to George-Granville Harcourt, Esq., M.P. for Oxfordshire, eldest son of his Grace the Archbishop of York (*see* VERNON, B.); and *d.* 9 Sept. 1838.
Anne, *m.* in 1816, to Alexander Murray, Esq. of Broughton, M.P., who *d.* in 1845. Her ladyship *d.* 28 Oct. 1850.
Louisa, *m.* in 1817, to Francis, Earl of Wemyss, and *d.* 16 April, 1882.
Georgiana, *m.* 15 June, 1821, to Charles Nevill, Esq. of Nevil Holt, co. Leicester, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1848. She *d.* 1 July, 1849.

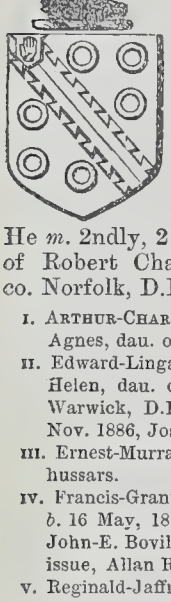
His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 3rd earl, Field-Marshal in the army, col. 1st Life Guards, G.C.B., commander Legion of Honour, and knight 1st class Medjidie, a knight of St. Anne of Russia, lord-lieut. of Mayo, and a representative peer, *b.* 16 April, 1800; *m.* 29 June, 1829, Anne, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1877) had,

I. GEORGE, present peer.
II. Richard, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Jan. 1847; *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Cole, Esq. of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire, and half-sister of the Marquess of Drogheda, K.P., and has issue, Violet-Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1880; and Edith-Lavinia, *b.* 27 July, 1881.
I. Augusta, *m.* 10 Sept. 1853, to Henry Gerard, Lord Alington, and *d.* 3 July, 1888.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* 1857.
III. Lavinia, *m.* 10 April, 1850, to Charles-Stewart, 2nd Viscount Hardinge, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1864. He *d.* 28 July, 1894.
IV. Anne-Sarah, *d.* 26 Aug. 1855.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1888.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 30 June, 1634. Baron, 24 July, 1776. Earl, 1 Oct. 1795.
Arms—Az., a bend, cotised, between six crosses-patée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, wings expanded, ppr., armed, membered, and belled, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves, az., plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Spes mea Christus. *Seats*—Castlebar House, co. Mayo; and Laleham House, Staines. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.



LUCAS.

LUCAS, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Ashtead Park, co. Surrey, J.P., D.L., *b.* 18 July, 1822; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1845, Jane-Rolfe, dau. of Charles Golder, Esq. of Folkestone, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1849) has a dau.,

I. Kate-Golder, *b.* 10 June, 1846; *m.* 14 July, 1869, Athol Maudsley, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1852, Mary-Amelia, 3rd dau. of Robert Chamberlain, Esq. of Catton House, co. Norfolk, D.L., and by her has had,

I. ARTHUR-CHARLES, J.P., *b.* 22 May, 1853; *m.* 8 Nov. 1876, Agnes, dau. of George Jamieson, Esq.

II. Edward-Lingard, *b.* 16 Feb. 1860; *m.* 16 Jan. 1886, Mary-Helen, dau. of Henry Chance, Esq. of Sherborne, co. Warwick, D.L., and has issue, Thomas-Farquhar, *b.* 25 Nov. 1886, Joscelyn-Morton, *b.* 1889.

III. Ernest-Murray, *b.* 24 April, 1861, lieut. royal Suffolk hussars.

IV. Francis-Granville (Rev.), M.A., rector of Ashtead, Surrey, *b.* 16 May, 1862; *m.* 8 Nov. 1892, Mary-Frances, dau. of John-E. Bovill, Esq. of Sondes Place, Dorking, and has issue, Allan Reginald Farrar, *b.* 1893.

V. Reginald-Jaffray, *b.* 28 Dec. 1865.

VI. Evelyn-Penn, *b.* 26 June, 1875.

II. Constance-Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1855; *m.* 20 June, 1877, William Penn, Esq.

III. Amy-Florence, *b.* 25 Jan. 1857; *m.* 23 July, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey Maude, late 90th foot, son of Col. Sir George-Ashley Maude, K.C.B., Crown Equerry.

IV. Evelyn-Emma, *b.* 20 June 1858; *d.* 28 Sept. 1870.

V. Mary-Alice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, F. E.-R. Fryer, Esq., of Moulton, co. Suffolk, J.P.

Lineage.

JAMES-JONATHAN-HUGHES-DELIGHT LUCAS, Esq. of Lowestoft, co. Suffolk, *b.* 13 March, 1792; *m.* 21 Feb. 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pearman, Esq. of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) had issue,

I. James, *b.* 14 July, 1815; *d.* 29 Jan. 1835.

II. Charles-Thomas, of Warnham Court, co. Sussex, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1879, *b.* 26 Oct. 1820; *m.* 27 April, 1842, Charlotte-Emma, dau. of Charles Tiffin, Esq., and has issue,

Charles-James, commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 25 Feb. 1853; *m.* 2 June, 1881, Mildred-Frances, dau. of Eric-Carrington Smith, Esq. of Ashfold, co. Sussex, and has issue, Charles-Eric, *b.* 16 April, 1885.

Alfred-George, of Ashlyns, Herts, lieut.-col. Suffolk hussars, J.P. co. Suffolk, *b.* 26 Oct. 1854; *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, Edith-Hamilton, dau. of William-Hamilton Crake, Esq., and has issue, Wilfred-George, *b.* 27 Jan. 1882; Eveline-Hamilton, *b.* 16 Nov. 1877; Sybil-Mary, *b.* 17 May, 1879; Muriel, *b.* 11 Dec. 1880; Phyllis-Emily, *b.* 3 Oct. 1886.

Morton-Peto, of The Oaks, Leamington, co. Warwick, lieut. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; *m.* 3 Feb. 1880, Anne, dau. of Joseph Roscow, Esq. of Hill House, co. Lancaster.

Herbert-Thomas, of Broomhall, co. Sussex, *b.* 30 Oct. 1858; *m.* 27 April, 1882, Clara, dau. of Robert Kearsley, Esq. of Highfield, Ripon, co. York, and has issue, Herbert-Laurence, *b.* 21 March, 1882; Walter-Colin, *b.* 11 March, 1883; John-Claud, *b.* 9 Aug. 1884; Frederick-Cluny, *b.* 25 June, 1886.

Frederick-Murray, *b.* 3 Feb. 1860.

Walter-Granville, *b.* 29 Nov. 1861; *d.* Jan. 1862.

Emily, *b.* 16 June, 1849; *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, Walter Maudsley, Esq. of Avon Tyrrell, Hants, and *d.* 10 July, 1885.

Florence-Emma, *b.* 11 Nov. 1864; *m.* 22 July, 1884, George-William Henderson, Esq. of Park, Paisley, N.B.

III. THOMAS (Sir), created a Bart.

IV. George, *b.* 26 Feb. 1824; *d.* 5 May, 1846.

V. Alfred, *b.* 29 March, 1829; *d.* 26 July, 1841.

I. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Aug. 1813; *d.* 1861.

II. Anne-Maria, *b.* 1 April, 1817.

III. Kate, *b.* 17 Nov. 1826; *d.* 22 Aug. 1842.

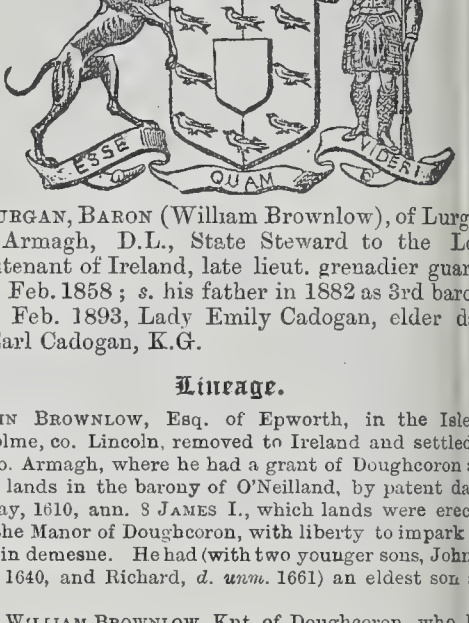
Creation—25 July, 1887.

Arms—Per bend, arg. and gu., a bend dovetailed between six annulets counterchanged. *Crest*—Issuing from a wreath of oak, or, a dragon's head with wings endorsed gu., semée of annulets, arg. *Motto*—Spes et fides.

Seat—Ashtead Park, Epsom, co. Surrey. *Town Residence*—12, Kensington Palace Gardens. *Club*—Carlton.

LUMLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* SCARBROUGH, EARL OF.

LURGAN.



LURGAN, BARON (William Brownlow), of Lurgan co. Armagh, D.L., State Steward to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, late lieut. grenadier guards *b.* 11 Feb. 1858; *s.* his father in 1882 as 3rd baron *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Lady Emily Cadogan, elder dau of Earl Cadogan, K.G.

Lineage.

JOHN BROWNLOW, Esq. of Epworth, in the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, removed to Ireland and settled in the co. Armagh, where he had a grant of Doughcoron and other lands in the barony of O'Neilland, by patent dated 29 May, 1610, ann. 8 JAMES I., which lands were erected into the Manor of Doughcoron, with liberty to impark 45 acres in demesne. He had (with two younger sons, John, *d. unm.* 1640, and Richard, *d. unm.* 1661) an eldest son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Knt. of Doughcoron, who had a grant of lands in the Barony of O'Neilland, by patent dated 29 May, 1610, ann. 8 JAMES I., and was knighted by Sir Henry Cary, Viscount Falkland, Lord-Deputy of Ireland 15 Dec. 1622. He *m.* Elinor, dau. and co-heir of John O'Dogherty, Esq. of Derry, co. Armagh, and by her had three daus., his co-heirs, viz., I. LETTICE, of whom hereafter; II. Rose, *m.* William Draper, of Tullaghdegane, co. Armagh; III. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Foulke Martin, Esq. of Lurgan, and 2ndly (marr. lic. 7 Dec. 1678), Randal Blackowe Sir William *d.* 2 Jan. 1661. His eldest dau.,

LETTICE BROWNLOW, *m.* 1st, Patrick Chamberlain, Esq. of Neslerath, co. Louth, by whom she had a son ARTHUR devisee of his grandfather. She *m.* 2ndly, — Clinton, Esq. and 3rdly, Alexander Aston, Esq. Her son by her first husband,

ARTHUR CHAMBERLAIN, became heir to his maternal grandfather, and adopted the surname of BROWNLOW. He *m.* about the year 1677, Jane, dau. of Sir Standish Hartstonge, Bart.; and dying in 1710, left, with two daus. (Anne, *m.* in 1698, to Matthew Forde, Esq.; and Lettice wife of Robert Cope, Esq.), three sons, of whom the eldest

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Esq., baptised 31 Dec. 1683, M.P. for the co. Armagh, *m.* in 1712, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Martin, Count de Kearnic) had issue. Mr. Brownlow *d.* 27 Aug. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BROWNLOW, of Lurgan baptized 25 April, 1726; M.P. for the co. Armagh; *m.* 1st 25 May, 1754, Judith Letitia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Meredyth, of Newtown, co. Meath, dean of Ardfert, and by her had two sons, WILLIAM and CHARLES. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Roger Hall, Esq. of Mount Hall Downshire, and had by that marriage,

James, *b.* 6 Feb. 1772; *d.* in 1832.

Francis (Rev.), *b.* 12 June, 1779; *m.* Katherine, 6th dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, and had issue,

William, of Knapton House, Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1835, Charlotte, dau. of William Browne Esq., of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, and *d.* 18 July 1881, leaving, besides daus., two sons,

Francis, C.B., lieut.-col. 72nd regt., who fell in action in Afghanistan, 1 Sept. 1880.

William-Vesey, C.B., col. 1st dragoon guards, *m.* 1 Nov. 1881, Lady Anne-Henrietta Dalrymple, dau. of John, 10th Earl of Stair, K.T.

John (Very Rev.), dean of Clonmacnoise, and rector of Ardbraccan, *m.* 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of 4th Earl of Darnley, and *d.* May, 1882, having by her (who *d.* Nov 1872) had issue,

Edward-Francis, capt. 71st regt.; *m.* 1872, Jane-Mac naghten Egerton, dau. of Capt. Morgan, and *d.* 1875.

Duncan-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Ardbraccan, co. Meath, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1883, Margaret-Stewart, dau. of J.-J. Verschoyle, Esq. of Tassaggart, co. Dublin, and has issue, two daus.
Elizabeth-Catherine. Isabella.
Frances-Mary, *d.* 1871.

James, *m.* Maria-Harriet, dau. of Major Rainey, of Mountpanther, co. Down, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1894, aged 82, leaving issue,
William-Claude-Brabazon, of Knock, co. Down, J.P., late capt. Armagh militia, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1882, Janet, dau. of Robert Orme, Esq. of Owenmore, co. Mayo, and has issue, Guy-James, *b.* 1883. Charles-James, *b.* 1860.
Maurice-Fitzgerald, *d.* 1886. Harold-Arthur, *b.* 1864.
Katherine, *m.* 1874, Rev. Henry Johnson, son of Rev. J. and Hon. Mrs. Johnson (*see* BERNERS, B.), and has issue.
Caroline-Grey, *m.* 1880, James, son of Gen. Blair, V.C., and has issue. Maria-Isabella.
Emily, *m.* 1879, Rev. A. Hamilton-Gell, and has issue.
Ethel de Vesci. Esmé-Bligh.

Martha, *d.* 1878. Catherine, *d.* 1863.
Isabella, *m.* Hon. William Vesey, who *d.* 1863 (*see* DE VESCI, V.).
Anne, *m.* Hon. Sir John Bligh, K.C.B. (*see* DARNLEY, E.), and *d.* 1882. Mary.

Catherine, *m.* in 1783, to Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde.
Isabella, *m.* 1796, Viscount Powerscourt; and *d.* 1848.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1791, John, 4th Earl of Darnley.
Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1791.
Frances-Letitia, *m.* John, 2nd Viscount de Vesci.

Brownlow *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Esq., who *d. s. p.* in 1815, and was by his brother,

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHARLES BROWNLOW, of Lurgan, *b.* April, 1757; *m.* 1785, Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq. of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had,

William, a military officer; killed in Spain in 1813.
CHARLES, 1st Lord Lurgan.
John-Bligh, incumbent of Sandgate, Kent, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1822, Alicia, dau. of Hon. J Browne, and had, with other issue,

Charles-St. George, lieut.-col. 15th N.I. Bengal, *m.* 1856, Frances, dau. of John Taylor, Esq., and *d.* 6 April, 1879, leaving issue. His son, d'Arcy-Charles, lieut. 21st Punjab infantry, *m.* 16 Aug. 1894, Mabel-Laura, dau. of Rev. D.-Dixon Brown, of Unthank Hall, Haltwhistle.
Henry-Richmond, capt. R.H.A., *m.* 1858, Jane, dau. of Sir Thos. Blaikie, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue. His only dau., Alice-Agnes-Mary, *m.* 20 Aug. 1894, the Marchese Delio Angelo Ciccolini.
Caroline, *m.* to Rev. John Chandler, vicar of Whitley.
Emma, *m.* to Rev. D. Preston.
Alice *m.* to Col. D. Shute.

Frederick, major 79th highl., *b.* 1800; *m.* 1st, 1823, Jane, dau. of Matthew Amiraux, Esq. of Jersey, and had,
Frederick-Charles-John, col. com. 3rd Bengal cav., *d.* 1878.
Isabella, *m.* 1856, Alfred Benson, eldest son of T.-Rogers Griffiths, Esq. of Pilton, North Devon, and *d.* 1881.
Mary-Sophia, *m.* to George-Manners Milford, Esq.
Roseannie-Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Mackenzie-E.-C. Walcott, prebendary of Chichester Cathedral, who *d.* 1880.
Florence-Amelia, *m.* to Charles-French Johns, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1851, Mary, widow of W. Essington, Esq. of the Firs, Great Malvern. She *d.* 26 July, 1883, aged 90.
George-Arthur, E.I.C. military service, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1828, Cornelia-Paulina (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1893), dau. of Thomas Sandby, Esq., and left (with a dau., Cornelia, widow of Capt. Beatson) an only son, Charles-Henry Brownlow (Sir), G.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, A.D.C. to the Queen, 1869-81, assistant military secretary at horse guards, for India, 1879-89, *b.* in 1831; *m.* 22 May, 1830, Georgiana, eldest dau. of William-Charles King, Esq. of Warfield Hall, Berkshire.
Henry, E.I.C. civil service, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1829, Amelia, dau. of G. Chester, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of Patrick Kirwan, Esq. of Cregg; and 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of John Smith, Esq. He *d.* 1874, leaving issue.
Isabella, *m.* in 1818, to Roderick Macneill, Esq. of Barra, a gen. in the army and col. of the 78th highlanders, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1863.
Anna, *m.* in 1821, to Colonel Maxwell Close, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh.
Mary (deceased), *m.* 1822, Rev. John-Forbes Close.

Brownlow *d.* in 1822. His eldest surviving son,

THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES BROWNLOW, *b.* 17 April, 1795, represented the co. of Armagh from 1818 to 1833, and was created BARON LURGAN, *of Lurgan*, 14 May, 1839. He *m.* 7 June, 1822, Lady Mary Bligh, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Darnley; and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1823) had a dau.,

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1848, to Robert Peel Dawson, Esq., M.P., late capt. grenadier guards, eldest son of the Right Hon. George-Robert Dawson, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1877. He *d.* 30 July, 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1828, Jane, 4th dau. of Roderick Macneill, Esq. of Barra, and had by her (who *d.* 1878),

CHARLES, 2nd baron.
Edward, hon. col. 3rd batt. The Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers, late capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 14 Dec. 1836; *m.* 15 Oct. 1861, Helène-Clementina, 2nd dau. of John Hardy, Esq., formerly H.M. consul at St. Iago de Cuba.
Clara-Anna-Jane, *m.* 1849, William-Macdonald Macdonald, Esq., of St. Martin's, co. Perth, and *d.* 1883.

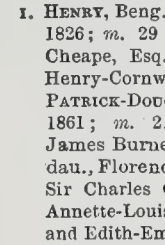
His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron, K.P., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Armagh, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, *b.* 10 April, 1831, *m.* 20 June, 1853, Hon. Emily-Anne Browne, dau. of John-Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 3rd baron.
II. JOHN-RODERICK, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 26 Nov. 1865.
III. Francis-Cecil, *b.* 22 Nov. 1870.
I. Mary-Emily-Jane.
II. Clara-Agnes, *m.* 24 Oct. 1887, Lieut.-Col. George-Denham Cookes, late 3rd light dragoons, of 6, Princes Gate, S.W., and has issue.
III. Louisa-Helene, late maid-of-honour to the Queen; *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Sir Joshua-Thellusson Rowley, Bart., of Tendring Hall, Suffolk, and has issue.
IV. Isabella-Anna, *m.* 18 July, 1889, Abel-Henry Smith, Esq. of Woodhall, and has issue.
V. Clementina-Georgiana, *m.* 26 July, 1888, to Edward-Henry Loyd, Esq. of Langleybury, Herts, and has issue.
VI. Emmeline-Harriet-Annette.

His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 1882.

Creation—14 May, 1839. *Arms*—Per pale, or and arg., an escutcheon within an orle of martlets, sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a greyhound statant, gu., collared or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound, arg., gorged with a wreath of shamrocks, vert; sinister, a highland soldier, in his uniform, with his firelock, all ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri. *Seat*—Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh *Town Residence*—43, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton: Guards': White's; Bachelors'; Turf; Kildare Street; Ulster.



LUSHINGTON.

LUSHINGTON, SIR HENRY, Bart., of South Hill Park, co. Berks; late East Indian civil service; *b* 10 Oct. 1802; *s.* his father in 1893 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1825, Eliza-Louisa, dau. of William Trower, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1862) has,

I. HENRY, Beng. C.S., formerly judge at Allahabad, *b.* 24 Jan 1826; *m.* 29 Dec. 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Anstruther Cheape, Esq. of Rossie, co. Fife, and has had issue, Henry-Cornwallis-Cartwright, *d.* 11 Feb. 1866; ARTHUR-PATRICK-DOUGLAS, major 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 23 Jan. 1861; *m.* 21 Jan. 1892, Florence eldest dau. of James Burness, Esq. of The Lodge, Melton, and has a dau., Florence-Lisette, *b.* 1892; Caroline-Alison, *m.* 1874, Sir Charles Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1893; Annette-Louisa, *m.* to Donald-Mackenzie Smeaton, Esq.; and Edith-Emily.
I. Louisa-Fanny-Maria, *m.* 1849, to Reginald Thornton, Esq., late Bengal Civil Service.
II. Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1850, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 16 Dec. 1893, brother of George, 12th Earl of Dalhousie.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1863, Eliza-Hannah, dau. of John Shelley, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1889) has a dau.,

III. Geraldine.

Lineage.

I. STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, Esq. of South Hill Park, co. Berks, a scion of the family of LUSHINGTON, of Rodmersham and Park House, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), (3rd son of the Rev. Dr. Lushington, by Mary, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Altham, archdeacon of Middleburn), having filled the chair of the East India direction in 1790, was created a Baronet, 26 April, 1791. He *m.* 1771, Hester, dau. of John Boldero, Esq. of Aspenden Hall, co. Herts, and left,

I. HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. Stephen (Rt. Hon.), M.P., *b.* 14 Jan. 1782; D.C.L., the eminent civilian judge of the Admiralty, chancellor of the dioceses of Rochester and London; *m.* 1821, Sarah, dau. of T.-W. Carr, Esq., and had,
1 Edward-Harbord, of Brackenhurst, Cobham, Surrey, late Bengal C.S., J.P., *m.* 1848, Mary, dau. of Col. M.

Ramsay, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1895) has, with other issue, Edward-Eardley, lieut.-col. late 8th hussars, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1882, Caroline-Anna (*d.* 1884), dau. of Sir Bradford Leslie, K.C.S.I.; Sidney-George, *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Georgina-Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Capt. John-Chippindall Healey, late Manchester regt., and has issue, Franklin, *b.* 23 March, 1892; Sydney-Edward-James-Chippindall, *b.* 20 May, 1895.

2 William-Bryan, barrister-at-law, *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, Augusta, 3rd dau. of R.-A.-C. Godwin-Austen, Esq. of Shalford House, Surrey, and *d.* 21 Dec., 1888, leaving Philip-Austen, *b.* 1874.

3 Stephen, *d.* 1860.

4 Vernon, Q.C., of Pyports, Surrey, Secretary to the Admiralty, 1869 to 1877, and since the latter year, judge of the County Courts for Surrey and Berks, *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, Jane, 3rd dau. of Francis Mowatt, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1884) has three daus., Katherine, *m.* 23 Dec. 1890, Leopold Maxse, Esq.; Margaret, *m.* 18 July, 1895, Stephen Massingbred, Esq. of Gunby; and Susan.

5 Godfrey, (Sir), K.C.B., barrister-at-law, fellow of All Souls, Oxford, appointed counsel to Home Office, 1869, assist. under-sec. 1876, and under-secretary of State, 1885; *m.* 3 June, 1865, Beatrice-Anne, dau. of Samuel Smith, Esq. of Combe Hurst, Surrey.

1 Hester, *m.* 1844, to Capt. Robert Russell, R.N. of Newton House, Bedale, who *d.* 1848.

2 Frances. 3 Alice 4 Laura.

5 Edith-Grace, *m.* 1858, Ven. John-Pilkington Norris, Archdeacon and Canon of Bristol, who *d.* 1891.

III. Charles, *b.* 1785; M.P. for Westminster, 1847 to 1852, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Gen. Gascoigne (which lady *d.* in 1839); and 2ndly, in Oct. 1844, Julia, relict of Thomas Teed, Esq. of Stanmore (which lady *d.* 17 Feb. 1866). Mr. Charles Lushington *d.* 1866.

I. Hester, *m.* Thomas Butler, Esq. of Berry Lodge, co. Hants, and had issue.

II. Sophia, *m.* Gen. Denzil Onslow, who *d.* 1838, and had issue. She *d.* 17 March, 1860.

III. Mary, deceased.

IV. Amelia, *d.* 5 Aug. 1853.

V. Caroline, *d.* 29 Sept. 1837 *unm.*

Sir Stephen, who represented Helston, *d.* 12 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Henry, who was *b.* 27 Oct. 1775, and *m.* 8 April, 1799, Fanny-Maria, eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq., Under-Secretary at War, and sister and co-heir (with her sister Sophia, wife of Colonel Shedden) of Matthew-Gregory Lewis, Esq., M.P., the poet and romance writer, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1862) had issue,

I. Henry, present baronet.

II. Stephen (Sir), admiral, G.C.B., for some time superintendent of the Indian navy, and commanding on the S. American station, lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital. He commanded the naval brigade on shore at the siege and capture of Sebastopol. He was a Knight of St. Louis, of the Redeemer, and a Knight Commander of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 12 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1841, Henrietta, dau. of Admiral Sir Henry Prescott, K.C.B., and *d.* 28 May, 1877, having had issue, Henrietta, and Agnes, *m.* 19 May, 1864, to Henry Kirke, Esq. of The Eaves, Chapel-en-le-Frith.

III. Charles (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Walton-on-Thames, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1835, Rose, dau. of Captain J. Tweedale, East Indian service (she *d.* in 1877).

IV. Matthew, *b.* 5 Oct. 1808; *d.* in Jamaica, 16 May, 1839.

V. Franklin, colonel (late Scots fusilier guards), C.B., *b.* 20 April, 1811; *m.* June, 1853, Anne-Dobree, dau. of General Sir Philip Bainbrigge, K.C.B., and *d.* 18 Jan. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1887), a dau., Eleanor-Fanny, *m.* 1877, to Major Henry-Elliott-Chevallier Kitchener.

VI. Frederick-Astell, of Rosière, Hants, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1815; late Bengal C.S.; *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Lady Margaret-Julia Hay, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1891), 1 Algernon-Hay, now of Rosière, *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1872, Emma-Jane, only child of Charles Castleman, Esq., which lady *d.* 4 Oct. 1879, leaving issue, Herbert Castleman *b.* 1879, and Muriel-Evelyn; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1881, Effie-Lilian, 2nd dau. of Capt. W.-E. Newell, 92nd Gordon highl., and has issue, Montague-Hay, *b.* 1881; 2 Herbert-Gurney, *d.* 1871; 3 Frederick-Seton-Karr, *d.* 1874; 4 Somerville-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1856; 1 Beatrice-Harriet; 2 Constance-Fanny, *m.* 1889, Capt. Aitchison, R.N., of Shrubbs Hill, Lyndhurst; 3 Violet-Margaret.

I. Maria, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1855.

II. Louisa, *m.* 1826, to Admiral Sir Charles Burrard, Bart., and *d.* 17 Feb. 1885, aged 83.

III. Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1888, aged 81.

Sir Henry was consul-general at Naples from 1815 to 1832, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1863.

Creation—26 April, 1791.

Arms—Or, on a fesse, wavy, between three lions heads, erased, vert, langued, gu., as many ermine spots, of the field. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, vert, charged on the erasure with three ermine-spots, or, ducally gorged, arg. *Seat*—Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts.

LUSK.

Lusk, Sir Andrew, Bart., Colney Park, in the parishes St. Stephen, St. Albans, a Shenley, co. Hertford, so creat 4 August, 1874, Lord Mayor the City of London, 1873-Alderman of the Ward of A gate, M.P. for Finsbury 1865 1885, in the Commission of Peace for co. Middlesex, and of the Lieutenancy for the C of London, *b.* 18 Sept. 1810; 24 Oct. 1848, Eliza, dau. of Jan Potter, Esq., of Grahamstown, Falkirk, by Janet, wife, dau. of John Wilson, Esq. of Falkirk aforesa

Lineage.

John Lusk, Esq., *b.* in 1788; eldest son of Andrew Lu of Loans, Dalry, co. Ayr; *m.* 1809, Margaret, dau. of Jo Earl, Esq. of Knockdolian, co. Ayr, who *d.* in Feb. 18 He *d.* in 1828, leaving issue,

I. Andrew, created a baronet as above.

II. John, of Girvan, co. Ayr, *b.* 12 Nov. 1813; *m.* 1st, 28 J 1851, Mary, dau. of Thomas McIlwraith, of Ferfessock, Ayr, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1853) had issue,

1 John, *b.* 25 Nov. 1851; deceased.

2 Thoma McIlswraith, *b.* 9 July, 1853.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1857, Helen, dau. of John Stillie Maybole, and had issue,

3 Robert-Earl, *b.* 9 April, 1858.

4 Hugh-David, *b.* 12 Aug. 1860.

5 James, *b.* 16 March, 1866.

1 Mary-Stillie. 2 Margaret-Earl; is married.

3 Helen-Agnes.

III. James, of Fearn Bank, Glasgow, *b.* 10 July, 1817; 16 June, 1846, Janet, dau. of Andrew Reid, of Hamil Cambuslang, co. Lanark, and had issue,

1 John, *b.* 14 July, 1848; *m.* July, 1876, Jessie, dau. David Colville. 2 Andrew, *b.* 3 June, 18

1 Margaret, *m.* Rev. Archibald Sutherland.

IV. Robert, of Greenock, co. Renfrew, *b.* 15 July, 1819; July, 1875.

I. Ann; deceased.

II. Jane. *m.* to Hugh McJannet, Esq. of Ayr.

Creation—4 August, 1874. *Arms*—Az., an ancient ship w three masts, sails furled, ppr., colours flying, gu., on a ch arg., a woolpack, sa., between two mullets, gu. *Crest*—ancient ship, as in the arms, surmounted by a rainbow, *Motto*—Laus Deo.

Town Residence—15, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clu* Reform.

LYELL.

Lyell, Sir Leonard, Bart. Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, co. Forf M.P. for the Counties of Orkn and Shetland from 1885, *b.* Oct. 1850; *m.* 4 July, 1874, Ma youngest dau. of Rev. Jo Mayne Stirling, by whom he h issue,

I. Charles-Henry, *b.* 18 May, 1875.

I. Mary-Leonora. II. Eleanor-Katherine.

Lineage.

Charles Lyell, Esq. of Kinnordy, co. Forfar, *b.* 1734; Mary Beale, of Westloe, Cornwall, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1796, hav by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1813) had issue,

Charles.

Mary, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1843.

Anne, *m.* 1809, to Capt. Gilbert Heathcote, R.N., young son of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., and had issue. He 22 April, 1832; she *d.* May, 1854.

The only son,

Charles Lyell, Esq. of Kinnordy, J.P., vice-lieutenant Forfarshire, *b.* 7 March, 1769; *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, Frances, o dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Maker Hall, Swaledale, York, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 18 had issue,

. Charles, *b.* 14 Nov. 1797; D.C.L., F.R.S., &c., knighted 1848; *created a baronet* 22 Aug. 1864; *m.* Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq. of Montagu Square, London. Author of *Principles of Geology*, and many other scientific works. Sir Charles *d.* 22 Feb. 1875, when his baronetcy became extinct; but he was *s.* in the representation of the family by his nephew, Leonard, present baronet.

II. Thomas, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1799; *d.* 1871.

III. Henry, lieut.-col. 43rd Bengal light infantry, *b.* Dec. 1804; *m.* 25 Jan. 1848, Katherine-Murray, 4th dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq. of Montagu Square, and *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving issue,

Leonard, present baronet.

I Francis-Horner, *b.* 11 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1879, Emily, only dau. of Francis Guise, Esq. of Dean Hall; she *d.* 1887; he *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1889, Mary, dau. of Capt. Nicholson.

Arthur Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1853; *m.* 11 July, 1883, Florence, dau. of David Chambers, Esq.

Rosamond-Frances-Anne.

. Frances, *d. unm.* 1873.
II. Marianne, *d.* 1881.
II. Caroline, *d.* 1886.
IV. Eleanor, *d.* 1866.
. Maria, *m.* 15 Jan. 1840, Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1843.
I. Sophia-Georgiana.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* 25 Oct. 1835.

reation—1 Jan. 1894.
rms—Or, a cross parted and fretty, azure, between four sses patée, gules, a bordure, engrailed, of the last.
rest—Upon a rock a dexter cubit arm erect in armour per, charged with a cross parted and fretty, gules, the hand sping a sword also proper. *Motto*—Forti non ignavo.
eats—Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, co. Forfar; Pitmuis, Arbroath, farshire. *Town Residence*—48, Eaton Place, S.W.
lubs—Athenæum; Reform.

MINGTON, Viscount, *see* Portsmouth, Earl of.

LYTTLETON, B., *see* Cobham, V.

LYTTON.

YTTON, Earl of (Sir Victor-Alexander-George-bert Bulwer-Lytton), in the co. of Derby, Viscount ebworth, of Knebworth, co. Hertford, Baron tton, also of Knebworth, and a Baronet, *b.* at ala, 10 Aug. 1876; *s.* his father in 1891 as 2nd earl.

Lineage.

IR Robert De Lytton, of Lytton, in the county of by, comptroller of the household to King Henry IV., eiver-general of the Queen's rents, in her honour of h Peak, and agister of that forest, was father, by his e, Agnes, daughter of John Hotoft, sheriff of London, of IR Robert De Lytton, of Lytton, under-treasurer of the hequer to Henry VII., keeper of the great wardrobe, a mber of the Privy Council, and a knight of the Bath. purchased, 7th Henry VII., the demesne of Knebworth, Sir Thomas Bourchier. Sir Robert *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Andrews, of Weston, Norfolk, and relict of omas Windsor, of Hanwell, by whom he had (with a dau. es, *m.* to Richard Deveneish, Esq. of Hellengleigh) a son, Villiam De Lytton, of Knebworth, governor of the castle Bulloigne, in France, and sheriff for the counties of rts and Essex, who *m.* Audrey, dau. and heiress of Sir ilip Booth, of Shrubland Hall, in Suffolk, by Margaret, . of Sir Wittin Hopton, of Swillington, and was *s.* by son,

IR Robert Lytton, Knt. of Knebworth, and of Shrubd Hall, who served the office of sheriff for the counties of rts and Essex, and was made a Knight of the Bath at coronation of Edward VI. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Anthony Cavalery; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Munden, and relict of Robert Burgoyne. Sir Robert, *d.* 4 Edward VI., leaving by his 1st wife, three daus.,

Helen, *m.* 1st, to Sir Gabriel Fowler; and 2ndly, to Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, Herts.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Little, of Shrubland Hall (*jure uxoris*); and 2ndly, to Edward Barrett, of Bell House, co. Essex.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Harleston, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Edward Pulter, Esq.

Sir Robert Lytton was *s.* at Knebworth, by his brother,

Rowland Lytton, Esq. of Knebworth, governor of Boulogne, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Tate, of Calais, son of Sir John Tate; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Carleton, Esq. of Brightwell, Oxfordshire. Rowland Lytton *d.* in 1582, leaving a dau. Frances, *m.* to Sir Anthony Cope, and a son, his successor.

Sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth, lieutenant of the co. of Hertford, commander of the forces of that co. at Tilbury Fort, and one of the representatives for Herts in parliament in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. He was also capt. of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners to Queen Elizabeth. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Oliver St. John, 1st Lord Bletsoe, and relict of Robert Corbet, Esq. in the co. of Salop, by whom he had issue,

William (Sir), his heir.
Anne, *m.* to Sir William Webbe, Knt., and *d.* in 1612.
Judith, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Smyth, of Annables, Herts; and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Windham, Esq. of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Charles Crofts.

The son and heir,

Sir William Lytton, of Knebworth, was one of the commissioners sent to treat with Charles I., being then M.P. for Hertfordshire. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heiress of Stephen Slaney, Esq. of Norton, co. Salop; and 2ndly, Ruth, dau. of Francis Barrington, Esq. of Barrington Hall. Sir William *d.* in 1660, and left issue,

Rowland (Sir), his heir.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Hillersdon, Esq. of Elnstow, in Bedfordshire; and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Hewitt, Bart. of Pishobury. She *d.* in 1689.
Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Barrington, Bart., and *d.* in 1703.
Mary, *m.* to Sir Edward Gostwick, Bart. of Willington, Bedfordshire.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Thomas Bosville, Knt.

Sir William was *s.* by his son,

Sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth, one of the representatives of Herts in the healing parliament of Charles II. He *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. of Sir Humphrey Edwards, and had, with other issue,

I. William (Sir), his heir.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis Russell, of Strensham, in Worcestershire, and *d.* in 1705, leaving three daus.,

1 Anne, *m.* 1st, to Richard Lygon, Esq. of Madresfield, in Worcestershire; 2ndly, to Sir Henry Every, Bart. of Eggington, Derbyshire; and 3rdly, to Sir John Guise, Bart. She *d.* in 1734-5.
2 Mary, *m.* to Thomas Jones, Esq. of Shrewsbury.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Dansey, Esq. of Brinsop; and 2ndly, to — Lloyd, Esq.

II. Judith, *m.* 1st, to Maurice Abbot, Esq. of Fulmere, Cambridgeshire; and 2ndly, to Sir Nicholas Strode, of St. John's Close, Middlesex, and of Etchingham, in Sussex. By the latter husband she was mother of Sir George Strode, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of Guersfelt, and had issue,

Lytton Strode, of whom presently, as co-heir of the Lyttons.

Sir Rowland *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chapman, Esq. of Wormley, and relict of Sir Richard Lucy, Bart., by whom he had one dau.,

III. Rebecca, *m.* to Anthony, Viscount Falkland.

Sir Rowland *d.* in 1674, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Lytton, of Knebworth, high sheriff, and M.P. for the co. of Herts. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Harrison; and 2ndly, Phillippa, dau. of Sir John Kelyng, Knt. of Southill. He *d. s. p.* 14 Jan. 1704-5, and was *s.* by his great-nephew,

Lytton Strode, Esq. of Knebworth (refer to issue of Judith, 2nd dau. of the Sir Rowland Lytton who *d.* in 1674), who, upon inheriting, assumed the surname of Lytton. Mr. Strode-Lytton *m.* Bridget, dau. of Richard Mostyn, Esq. of Penbeddw, by Charlotte Digby, his wife, granddau. of the celebrated Sir Kenelm Digby, but dying *s. p.* in 1710, devised the estates to his 1st cousin (*ex parte materná*),

William Robinson, Esq. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Giles Heysham, Esq. of London, and by her (who *d.* in 1737) left a dau.,

Barbara Lytton, of Knebworth, bapt. there, 3 April, 1710, who *m.* William Warburton, Esq. of Yarrow, in the Queen's County, and had a son,

Richard-Warburton Lytton, Esq. of Knebworth, *b.* in 1745, who *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Jodrell, Esq. of Lewknor, and *d.* in 1810, leaving an only dau. and heir,

Elizabeth-Barbara Lytton, of Knebworth, *b.* in 1773, who *m.* in 1798, William-Earle Bulwer, Esq. of Wood Dalling and Heydon, brigadier-general, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1844, leaving issue,

i. William-Earle Lytton Bulwer, of Wood Dalling and Heydon, *m.* twice, and *d.* 21 July, 1877, leaving by his 1st wife Emily, dau. of General Gascoyne, an eldest son and successor, the present William-Earle-Gascoyne-Lytton Bulwer, Esq., of Heydon Hall (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

ii. Henry-Lytton-Earle Bulwer, Baron Dalling and Bulwer, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 1804; *m.* 9 Dec. 1848, the Hon. Georgiana-Charlotte-Mary Wellesley, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, and niece of Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington. This distinguished diplomatist was Minister-Plenipotentiary at Madrid, 1843 to 1848, at Washington from 1849 to 1852, and Florence from 1852 to 1855. In 1858 he was appointed Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Ottoman Porte, and held that important embassy till 1865. He was at various times M.P. for Wilton, Coventry, Marylebone, and Tamworth. He was created G.C.B. in 1851, and raised to the peerage, as Baron Dalling and Bulwer, 23 March, 1871. His Lordship *d.* 23 May, 1872, when the peerage became extinct. Lady Dalling and Bulwer *d.* 2 Aug. 1878.

iii. Edward-George-Earle-Lytton.

The 3rd son,

Edward-George Earle-Lytton Bulwer, of Knebworth, assumed the additional surname and arms of Lytton. He was *b.* 25 May, 1806; *m.* 29 Aug. 1827, Rosina Doyle, only surviving dau. of Francis Wheeler, Esq. of Lizzard Connell, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1882), had issue,

Edward-Robert, 1st Earl of Lytton.
Emily-Elizabeth, *d.* 29 April, 1848.

Mr. Bulwer-Lytton, the distinguished novelist, poet, orator, and statesman, was elected M.P. for Herts 1859, and was constituted, 1858, H. M. Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, which office he resigned June, 1859. He was created a Baronet, 18 July, 1838, and raised to the peerage as Baron Lytton, *of Knebworth, co. Hertford*, 14 July, 1866. His lordship was hon. D.C.L., University of Oxford, and hon. LL.D., University of Cambridge, and lord rector of the University of Glasgow, 1856 and 1858. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1873, and was interred in Westminster Abbey. His only son,

Edward-Robert, 1st Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., H.B.M. minister at Lisbon, 1874 to 1876, viceroy and governor-general of India, 1876 to 1880; Her Majesty's ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the French Republic, 1887 to 1891; lord rector of Glasgow University; *b.* 8 Nov. 1831; *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, Edith (C.I., V.A.), lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Edward Villiers, and had,

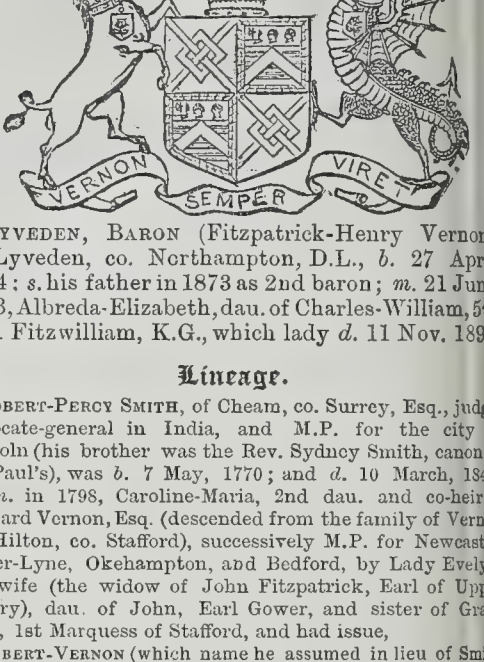
i. Rowland-Edward, *b.* 1865; *d.* 24 July, 1871.
ii. Henry-Meredith-Edward, *b.* 22 March, 1872; *d.* 1 March, 1874.
iii. Victor-Alexander-George-Robert, present peer.
iv. Neville-Stephen, *b.* at Calcutta, 6 Feb. 1879.
i. Elizabeth-Edith, *b.* 12 June, 1867; *m.* 21 Dec. 1887, Gerald-William Balfour, Esq., M.P. for Leeds, and has issue,
ii. Constance-Georgina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1869.
iii. Emily, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874.

His lordship, who *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 18 Jan. 1873, was created Earl of Lytton and Viscount Knebworth, 28 April, 1880. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1891.

Creation—Baronet, 18 July, 1838. Baron, 14 July, 1866. Earl and Viscount, 28 April, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a chief, dancettée, az., three ducal crowns, or, a canton, arg., charged with a rose, gu., barbed and seeded ppr., for Lytton; 2nd, gu., on a chevron, arg., between three eagles, regardant, or, as many cinquefoils, sa., for Bulwer; 3rd, or, three mullets, sa., pierced gu., on a chief wavy azure, a dove, regardant, ppr., for Wiggett. *Crests*—1st, Lytton, a bittern in flags, ppr., charged with a rose, gu., as in the arms; 2nd, Bulwer, an heraldic tiger's head, erased, erm., crined and armed, or; 3rd, Wiggett, a dove, regardant, ar., holding in the beak an olive branch, ppr., fructed, gold. *Supporters*—On either side an angel, ppr., vested, arg., and holding in the exterior hand an eastern crown, or. *Motto*—Hoc virtutis opus. *Seat*—Knebworth Park, Stevenage, Herts.

LYVEDEN.



Lyveden, Baron (Fitzpatrick-Henry Vernon of Lyveden, co. Northampton, D.L., *b.* 27 April 1824; *s.* his father in 1873 as 2nd baron; *m.* 21 June 1853, Albreda-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., which lady *d.* 11 Nov. 1891

Lineage.

Robert-Percy Smith, of Cheam, co. Surrey, Esq., judge advocate-general in India, and M.P. for the city of Lincoln (his brother was the Rev. Sydney Smith, canon of St. Paul's), was *b.* 7 May, 1770; and *d.* 10 March, 1843 he *m.* in 1798, Caroline-Maria, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Vernon, Esq. (descended from the family of Vernon of Hilton, co. Stafford), successively M.P. for Newcastle under-Lyne, Okehampton, and Bedford, by Lady Evelyn his wife (the widow of John Fitzpatrick, Earl of Upper Ossory), dau. of John, Earl Gower, and sister of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and had issue,

Robert-Vernon (which name he assumed in lieu of Smith by royal licence dated 1846), *b.* Feb. 1800; *m.* 15 July, 1823 Emma-Mary Fitzpatrick, sister of Lord Castletown, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1882) had issue,

i. Fitzpatrick-Henry, present baron.

ii. Gowran-Charles, barrister-at-law and recorder of Lincoln *b.* 9 Nov. 1825; *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, Caroline, eldest dau. of John-Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq., M.P. for Peterboro, and 15 Jan. 1872, having had issue by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 188

1 Robert-Brian-Gowran, *b.* 26 Aug. 1866; *d.* 29 May, 1869.
1 Eleanor-Emma-Albreda, *m.* 29 Nov. 1884, Lieut.-Co George-Lancelot-McLean Farmer, the King's royal rif corps.
2 Dorothy-Harriet.
3 Gertrude, *m.* 15 Oct. 1889, Sir Andrew-Noel Agnew, 9t bart.

iii. Courtenay-John, rector of Grafton Underwood, c Northampton, *b.* 27 July, 1828; *m.* 25 March, 1856, Alic Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Maurice-Fitzgerald Stephe Townshend, M.A., of Castle Townshend, co. Cork, and *d.* July, 1892, leaving issue,

Courtenay-Robert Percy, late capt. 3rd batt. Highlan light infantry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1857; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Fanny Zelie, dau. of late Major Hill, of Wollaston Hall, c Northampton.
Sydney-Charles-Fitzpatrick, *b.* 14 July, 1862.
Evelyn-Mary-Geraldine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, to Rev. Hug Hodgson Gillett, M.A., rector of Compton, Surrey.

iv. Greville-Richard, D.L. co. Ayr, M.P. for Ayrshir 1886-92, *b.* 6 March, 1835; *m.* 13 April, 1858, Susan Caroline, 2nd dau. of Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., comm R.N., and has had,

Howe-William-Leveson, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859; *d.* Jan. 1882.
Cecil-Sydney-Archibald, *b.* 18 Feb. 1862.
Ronald-James, lieut. 4th batt. King's royal rifle corps, 25 Jan. 1866. Eustace, *b.* 8 Feb. 1871.
Rupert-Robert, *b.* 31 Dec. 1872.
Guy-Fitzpatrick-Roger, *b.* 8 Oct. 1878.
Mabel-Evelyn, *d.* 3 May, 1890.
Ethel-Egidia, *d.* an infant, 10 Oct. 1863.
Florence-Albreda, *b.* 2 Dec. 1867; *m.* 28 Nov. 1894 Ranald-Macdonald Laurie, Esq. of Hardres Court Canterbury.
Hermione-Helen, *b.* 27 June, 1875.

i. Evelyn-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Sept. 1829; *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, t George-Wodehouse Currie, Esq., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1873.

His lordship was a lord of the Treasury from Nov. 1830 t 1834; secretary to the Board of Control from 1835 to 1839 under-secretary of State for the Colonial Department fro 1839 to 1841; was secretary-at-war from Feb. to March, 1852 and president of the Board of Control from March, 1855, to Fe 1858. He was raised to the peerage as Baron Lyveden, *Lyveden, co. Northampton*, June 28, 1859. His lordship 10 Nov. 1873.

eation—28 June, 1859.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, VERNON, arg., a fret, sa.; 2nd 3rd, SMITH, gu., three bars, gemelles, arg., a chevron, erm., chief of the second, three blackamores' heads, ppr., a can- of the field charged with a battle-axe, or, all within a ure, counter-compony, of the second, and az. *Crests*— ter, VERNON: A boar's head erased sa., ducally gorged, sinister, SMITH: A cubic arm erect in armour, ppr., charged a battle-axe sa., the hand grasping two wreaths of laurel lent on either side, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a boar ducally gorged and suspended therefrom by a chain, an cheon or, charged with a rose gu., slipped ppr.; sinister, a ern vert, plain collared and suspended therefrom by a n. an escocheon or, charged with a rose, gu., slipped, ppr. o—Vernon semper viret.
at—Farming Woods, Thrapstone, Northamptonshire. *Town idence*—4, Belgrave Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

MACARTNEY.

MACARTNEY, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Lish, co. Armagh, *b.* 1835; *s.* his father in 1867 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1865, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Miller, Esq. of Merindindi, Victoria, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-ISAAC, *b.* 13 Oct. 1867.
II. Alexander-Miller, *b.* 24 July, 1869.
III. John-Barrington, *b.* 26 Oct. 1873.
IV. Herbert-Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1876.
V. Robert-Graham, *b.* 7 Dec. 1878; *d.* 20 Aug. 1879.
. David-Edwin, *b.* 5 July, 1880.
II. Harold-Eric-Joseph, *b.* 1882. VIII. Victor-Alan, *b.* 1887.

Lineage.

ILLIAM MACARTNEY (2nd son of Isaac Macartney, Esq., Anne, his wife, sister and co-heiress of John Haltridge, ., *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ELLISON MACARTNEY, *of her*), M.P. for Belfast for forty years, *m.* Catherine, dau. Elizabeth Montgomery his wife, of Thomas Bankes, ., of the family of BANKES, *of Corfe Castle*, Dorsetshire, had issue.

ARTHUR-CHICHESTER, of Murlough, co. Down, *m.* Anna, lau. of Samuel Lindsay, Esq. of Turin, co. Mayo; and eft, with five daus. (of whom the eldest, Frances, *m.* V. Huband, Esq.; and the 2nd, Catherine, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Ellison, father by her of John-William-Ellison-Macartney, Esq., M.P.), one son, the REV. WILLIAM-GEORGE MACARTNEY, M.A., of Murlough, co. Down, who . *s. p.* 1858. II. JOHN, of whom we treat.

2nd son,

JOHN MACARTNEY, Esq. of Lish; M.P., having received honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting inland navigation of Ireland, was created a Baronet of kingdom, 4 Jan. 1799. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. Edward Scriven, Esq., descended from the BARCLAYS, *of* e, in Scotland, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM-ISAAC, 2nd baronet. II. Edward, lost at sea.
II. John, E.I.C.S.; *d.* in 1814.
. Arthur, lieut. 14th dragoons; *d.* in 1815.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Mr. Kerruish, of the Isle of Man, and . *s. p.* 1862.
I. Maria, *m.* to her cousin, Joseph Macartney, Esq., and *d.* 3 June, 1869.
I. Anna, *m.* to the Rev. John Browne, and *d.* in 1839.

m. 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. Walter- ssey Burgh, lord-chief-baron of the court of Exchequer reland, by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1840) he left a son d dau.,

Hussey-Burgh, D.D., Dean of Melbourne: *m.* 1834, Jane, dau. of Edward Hardman, Esq., and Rebecca, his wife, dau. of John McClintock, Esq., M.P. of Drumcar, co. Louth (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.), and by her (who *d.* 1885) had issue,

1 John-Arthur, of Queensland, *m.* 1861, Annie-Flora, dau. of Alexander Wallace Dunlop, Esq., and has issue.
2 Edward-Hardman (Mansfield, Victoria), *m.* 1862, Georgina-Henrietta, dau. of James Moore, Esq., of Kew, Melbourne, and has issue.
3 Hussey-Burgh (Rev.), incumbent of Caulfield, Victoria, *m.* 1872, Emily, dau. of Henry Addenbrooke, Esq., and widow of Hon. Robert Kerwode, of Tasmania, and has issue.
1 Henrietta-Rebecca. 2 Anna-Catherine, *d.* 1852.
3 Jane-Frances, *m.* William Watson, Esq.
4 Charlotte-Elizabeth-Caroline. 5 Frances-Marianne.
He *d.* 1894.
v. Catherine-Anne-Mona, *m.* 1826, to the Rev. Henry Brougham, who *d.* 1831.

John *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE REV. SIR WILLIAM-ISAAC, rector of Desertegny, in the diocese of Derry, who was *b.* 25 Oct. 1780, and *m.* 28 May, 1818, Ellen, dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept 1875) had issue,

I. JOHN, present baronet.
II. William-George, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1872, Bessie, dau. of Robert-Bayley Tyser, Esq. of Wellington, New Zealand, and had,
1 Henry-Tyser, *b.* 1872. 2 Ernest-George, *b.* 1880
1 Edith-Isabel. 2 Eileen-Agnes.
I. Sophia. II. Anna-Maria. III. Eliza
IV. Georgiana. V. Frances-Catherine. VI. Maria-Louisa.

The Rev. Sir William *d.* 31 July, 1867.

Creation—4 Jan. 1799. *Arms*—Or, a stag, trippant, within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—A hand, holding a slip of a rose-tree, with three roses thereon, all ppr. *Motto*—Stimulat sed ornat. *Residence*—Jolimont, Port Mackay, Queensland, Australia

MACCLESFIELD.

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF (George-Loveden-William-Henry Parker), co. Chester, Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co. Oxford; and Baron Parker, of Macclesfield; *b.* 24 May, 1888; *s.* his grandfather in 1896 as 7th earl.

Lineage.

THOMAS PARKER, Gent. of Leke, in Staffordshire, 2nd son of George Parker, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was father of

THOMAS PARKER, Esq., an eminent lawyer in the reign of Queen ANNE, who was nominated one of her majesty's counsel, and being called to the degree of serjeant-at-law, was appointed queen's serjeant, and received the honour of knighthood, 8 June, 1705. Sir Thomas was elevated to the chief-justiceship of the court of Queen's Bench in 1710, and to the peerage by GEORGE I., 10 March, 1715-16, as *Lord Parker, Baron of Macclesfield, co. Chester*. His lordship was constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, 12 May, 1718; and *Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co. Oxford*, and EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, 5 Nov. 1721, with remainder (in default of male issue), of the dignities of baroness, viscountess, and countess, to his dau. Elizabeth, wife of William Heathcote, Esq.; and the dignities of baron, viscount, and earl, to her issue male. The earl *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Charles Carrier, Esq. of Wirkworth, in Derbyshire, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.
Elizabeth (mentioned above as in remainder to the title), *m.* William Heathcote, Esq. of Hursley, afterwards a baronet, by whom she was mother of SIR THOMAS HEATHCOTE, the 2nd baronet, great great-grandfather of the present SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE, 6th bart. of Hursley.

The Earl of Macclesfield was impeached on charges of corruption, in June, 1725, and being convicted at the bar of the House of Lords, was removed from the chancellorship, and fined £30,000. His lordship *d.* 28 April, 1732, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 2nd earl, LL.D., and president of the Royal Society, in 1752; who *m.* 1st, in 1722, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of Ralph Lane, Esq., an eminent Turkey merchant, by whom he had two sons, viz.,

THOMAS, his successor.
George-Lane, lieut.-gen. in the army, and M.P. for Tregony; *m.* in 1782, Jane, relict of Sir Charles Cottrell Dormer, Knt. of Rousham, and dau. and co-heir (with her sister Harriot, wife of Robert Chester, Esq.) of Charles-Adelmare Cæsar, Esq. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) Gen. Parker *d. s. p.* in 1791.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1757, Miss Nisbett, by whom he had no issue. The earl, who took an active part in carrying the act of parliament for altering the style, *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, LL.D. This nobleman *m.* in 1749, his cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

GEORGE, 4th earl. THOMAS, 5th earl.
Elizabeth, widow of John Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, co. Oxford; *d.* 10 June, 1829.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, D.C.L. and F.R.S., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Oxford, *b.* 24 Feb. 1755; *m.* 25 May, 1780, Mary-Frances, dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1823) he had an only surviving dau.,

Maria, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas, Earl of Haddington; she *d.* 11 Feb. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 5th earl, D.C.L., High Steward of Henley, *b.* 9 June, 1763; who *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1796, Miss Edwards, eldest dau. of Lewis Edwards, Esq. of Talgarth, by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he had four daus.,

Amelia, *m.* in 1817, to William Montgomery, Esq. of Grey Abbey, co. Down, who *d.* in 1831. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1881.
Matilda-Anne, *m.* in 1825, to Arthur-Hill Montgomery, Esq. of Tyrella, co. Down, who *d.* 1867. She *d.* 25 May, 1888, aged 89.
Ellen-Katherine, *m.* in 1829, to John-William Fane, Esq., M.P., of Wormsley, and *d.* in Sept. 1844.
Louisa, *d.* 14 April, 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1807, Eliza, youngest dau. of William Breton-Wolstenholme, Esq. of Holly Hill, co. Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1862) had,

THOMAS-AUGUSTUS-WOLSTENHOLME, 6th earl.
Laura-Cecilia, *m.* 3 May, 1836, to Hugh-Seymour, Earl of Antrim; and *d.* 26 Jan. 1883.
Lavinia-Agnes, *m.* 19 July, 1836, to the Hon. John-Thomas Dutton, who *d.* 1884, 2nd son of John, 2nd Lord Sherborne, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893.

The earl *d.* 31 March, 1850.

THOMAS-AUGUSTUS-WOLSTENHOLME, 6th earl, D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Oxfordshire; M.P. for that county, 1837 to 1841; *b.* 17 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1839, Henrietta, dau. of Edmond Turnor, Esq. of Stoke Rochford, Lincoln, which lady *d.* 19 Nov. following. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1842, Lady Mary-Frances, 2nd dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, and had,

I. George-Augustus, *Viscount Parker*, major Oxford yeomanry cavalry, formerly lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 19 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1878, Edith, widow of Thomas-Rumbold Richardson, Esq. 1st life guards, and dau. of Frederick-Paul Harford, Esq. of Down Place, Windsor, but by her (who *d.* 1885) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1887, Caroline-Agnes, dau. of Pryse Loveden, Esq. of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan, and had a son,

GEORGE-LOVEDEN-WILLIAM-HENRY, 7th earl.

Viscount Parker *d.* 24 Sept. 1895.

II. CECIL-THOMAS, late lieut. rifle-brigade, *b.* 27 March, 1845; *m.* 24 May, 1870, Rosamond-Esther-Harriet, dau. of the late C.-T. Longley, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, and has, Gerald-Longley, *b.* 24 Feb. 1871: Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 15 Aug. 1873; Geoffrey, *b.* 6 Feb. 1880; Wilfred, *b.* 23 Jan. 1883; Caroline-Beatrix, *m.* 30 April, 1895, William-Clive, only son of Hon. and Rev. John Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.); and Cecily-Mary.
III. Algernon-Robert, M.A., rector of Bix, Henley-on-Thames, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849: *m.* 26 April, 1877, Emma-Jane, only dau. of the Hon. Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen, and has issue, Robert-Edward, *b.* 16 Feb. 1878; Hugh-Algernon, *b.* 15 April, 1879; Thomas-Frederick, *b.* 19 Sept. 1882; Eustace, *b.* 5 July, 1884; Leonard, *b.* 25 Feb. 1886; Eric, *b.* 28 Jan. 1892; Algitha, *b.* 18 Nov. 1880; Constance-Jessie, *b.* 10 Aug. 1889.
IV. Francis, M.A., barrister, formerly M.P. for Henley Div. South Oxfordshire, *b.* 15 Aug. 1851; *m.* 16 Feb. 1882, Henrietta, dau. of Henry-Lomax Gaskell, Esq. of Kiddington Hall, co. Oxford, and has, Ronald-Francis, *b.* 26 Jan. 1883; Oliver-Ivan, *b.* 3 March, 1891; Norah-Henrietta, *b.* 1 March, 1885; Phyllis-Blanche, *b.* 6. May, 1889.
V. Sidney, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852.
VI. Reginald, *b.* 14 July, 1854: *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Katharine-Mary, dau. of Henry-Metcalfe Ames, Esq. of Linden, Northumberland, and has issue, Victor, *b.* 29 Aug. 1877; Doreen-Maud, *b.* 30 Aug. 1879; Ethel-Henrietta, *b.* 6 Nov. 1880; Winifred-Mary, *b.* 19 Nov. 1883.
VII. Hugh-Lupus, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855; *d.* 11 March, 1859.
VIII. Edmund-William, *b.* 2 March, 1857; *m.* 1883, Fanny-Emma, dau. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, and has, Cyril-Edmund, *b.* at Christchurch, New Zealand, 15 May, 1884; Wilfred-Henry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888; Gwendoline-Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886.
IX. Archibald (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Brome, *b.* 4 April, 1859; *m.* 8 Jan. 1890, Hon. Maud-Frances-Bateman-Hanbury, eldest dau. of Lord Bateman, and has, Charles-Edward, *b.* 16 Nov. 1890; Frederick-Archibald *b.* 1894; Violet-Maude, *b.* 7 July, 1892.
X. Henry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1860, sub-librarian House of Lords.
XI. Alexander-Edward, *b.* 1 July, 1864.
I. Elizabeth-Amelia.
II. Adelaide-Helen, *m.* 22 April, 1875, to the Hon. William Dawnay, son of the 7th Viscount Downe, and has issue.
III. Mary-Alice, *m.* 21 July, 1896, Rev. Charles de Sal vicar of East Brent, co. Somerset.
IV. Evelyn-Florence.

His lordship *d.* 24 July, 1896.

Creations—Baron, 10 March, 1716. Viscount and E 15 Nov. 1721. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, between three leopar heads, or. *Crest*—A leopard's head, guardant, erased at t neck, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Two leopar regardant, ppr., each gorged with a ducal coronet, g *Motto*—Sapere aude.
Seats—Shirburne Castle, Tetsworth, co. Oxford. *Tow House*—94, Eaton Square, S.W.

MACDONALD.

MACDONALD, BARON (Sir Ronald-Archibald Bos ville-Macdonald), of Slate, co. Antrim, in Ireland and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; D.L. for Inverness *b.* 9 June, 1853; *s.* his brother as 6th baron, 2 Dec. 1874; *m.* 1 Oct. 1875, Louisa-Jane-Hamilton 2nd dau. of Col. George-William-Holmes Ross, o Cromarty, and has issue,

I. SOMERLED-GODFREY-JAMES, *b.* 21 July, 1876.
II. Godfrey-Evan-Hugh, *b.* 5 March, 1879.
III. Archibald-Ronald-Armadale, *b.* 20 May, 1880.
IV. Ronald-Ian, *b.* 1 Oct. 1884.
I. Iona-Mary-Adelaide-Hope, *b.* 1 Dec. 1886.

Lineage.

SOMERLED, a Celtic chief by whose efforts the Norwegian had been driven from the mainland of Scotland, established himself in the 12th century as Lord of Ergadia, or Argyle *i.e.*, the whole district between the Clyde and Lochbroom and after wresting also a large portion of his insular dominions from the King of Man, styled himself King o the Isles. He *d.* or was assassinated in 1164, leaving by his wife, Effrica, dau. of Olave, King of Man, three sons among whom his possessions were parted; Dugald, ancesto of the Macdougals of Lorn; Reginald; and Angus.

REGINALD, the 2nd son, obtained Kintyre, Cowal, Isla Bute, and Arran, and was designed King of the Isles, o of Man. There was a further partition between Reginald' two sons, DONALD, who *s.* his father in Kintyre; and Roderick, who had Bute and Arran, and also got Garmoran wrested from the sons of his uncle Angus, slain by hi and his brother in 1210.

ANGUS OG, grandson of Reginald's son, Donald, and son of Angus Mor, took Bruce's side in the War of Succession and accordingly ROBERT II., when settled on the throne bestowed on him Morvern, Ardnamurchan, and Lochaber forfeited by the Macdougals, who had sided with Baliol.

JOHN, Lord of the Isles, son of Angus Og, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Amie Macruarie, heiress of Roderick's line (dispensation dated 1337), by whom he got Garmoran; and had three sons, John, Godfrey, and Ranald, ancestor o the families of Glengarry and Clanranald. Having apparently repudiated this wife, he *m.* 2ndly (dispensation dated 1350), Margaret, dau. of Robert, 7th high steward, afterwards King ROBERT II., by whom he also had three sons, Donald; John (ancestor of the Earls of Antrim), and Alexander (*à quo* John the Macdonalds of Keppoch). While the Macruarie possessions were secured to the first family, the heir of the second marriage, being the king's grandson, was preferred to the succession of the Isles.

DONALD, the eldest son of the second marriage, who thus became on his father' death in 1380 Lord of the Isles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Euphemia, Countess of Ross in her own right, and sister of Alexander Lesly, Earl of Ross. Alexander, Earl of Ross, having *d. circa* 1406, and his only

id being a nun, the Lord of the Isles proceeded, in it of his wife, the heir presumptive, to seize on the dom, on the plea that the Countess Euphemia, as a *nieuse*, was dead in law; and the opposition of the ent Albany led in 1411 to the battle of Harlaw. In the Regent, obtaining a renunciation of the earldom in the nun-countess, reconveyed it to his 2nd son, n, Earl of Buchan. Donald of the Isles *d.* 1420. His son, LEXANDER, Lord of the Isles, was recognised as Earl of s (even in his mother's lifetime) by JAMES I. Rebelling inst JAMES, he was defea'ed in 1429, and reduced to sue abject fashion before the king at Holyrood, who im-oned him in Tantallon Castle, and his mother in colm. He was justiciary north of Firth in the minority AMES II., and became a party to the treasonable league veen the Earls of Douglas and Crawford which (22 Feb. -2) cost the former earl his life. He *d.* May, 1449, ing by his wife, Elizabeth Seton, sister of Alexander, Earl of Huntly, a son, John, his successor.* He had two older sons, illegitimate or the offspring of handfast riages; Celestine, of Lochalsh, whose grandson, Sir ald Galda, the last of his line, set up a claim to the ship of the Isles in 1513; and HUGH, of Sleat, ancestor ord Macdonald, through whose mother, dau. of the last abbot of Applecross, the Earl of Ross acquired Lochalsh Lochcarron.

UGH, son of Alexander, Lord of the Isles, had a charter n his brother John, confirmed under the great seal, ov. 1495, conveying Sleat, in Skye, and other lands to and his issue male, legitimate or illegitimate, by vola, of Ardnamurchan, whom failing, to his issue male ny other lady approved by the council of his relations. *d.* 1498, having had by his wife, Finvola, dau. of McIan rdnamurchan, John, his successor; and by Mary, dau. e chief of the clan Gunn, a son, Donald. His son and essor,

HN HUCHONSON, having *d. s.p.* 1502, was *s.* by his half her,

ONALD GALLOCH, who was killed in 1506 by an ille-nate brother, Archibald, having by his wife, a dau. of n of Islay and The Glinns, had a son,

ONALD GRUMACH, who *d. circa* 1534, having *m.* Margaret, of Macdonald of Moydert, with issue, Donald, his ; and James, *à quo* the Macdonalds of Kingsburg. elder son,

ONALD GORM, laid claim to the lordship of the Isles, and ng in support of his pretension besieged the castle of donane, was shot dead from the battlements in 1539. *m.* Margaret, dau. of John-Torquil Macleod, of the ly of Lewis, and had,

ONALD GORMESON, who *s.* in infancy, and *d.* 1573, having lary, his wife, dau. of Hector Maclean, of Dowart, had

DONALD GORM MOR, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Tormoc Macleod, of Harris; 2ndly, Mary, sister of Kenneth, 1st ord Mackenzie, of Kintail, but *d. s.p.* Dec. 1616.

Archibald, the Clerk, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Angus Macdonald, of Isla and The Glinns, and had,

DONALD, who *s.* his uncle in Sleat, and was created a baronet, as below.

DONALD MAC DONALD, of Slate, was created by RLES I. a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 14 July, 1625, with ecial clause of precedency, placing him second of that r in the kingdom of Scotland. Sir Donald *d.* in 1643. *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie of tail, and had issue, I. James, his successor; II. Donald, Castleton, ancestor of that branch; I. Margaret, *m.* as Macdonell, of Glengarry, created Lord Macdonell and Aros in 1660, *s.p.*; II. Katherine, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, of Gairloch, *s.p.*; III. Janet, *m.* Donald Macdonald, of Moydart, *s.p.*; IV. Mary, *m.* Sir Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel, *s.p.* Dying Oct. 1648, he was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, of Slate, who joined the Marquess of Montrose in 1645, and sent some of his men to the assistance of CHARLES II., when he marched into England, in 1651. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, only dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Coigeach, tutor of Kintail, and had I. Donald, his heir; II. Roderick, *m.* and had issue; III. Hugh, of Glenmore; IV. Somerled, of Sortle; I. Katherine, *m.* Sir Norman Macleod, of Bernera; II. Florence, *m.* John Macleod, of Harris and Dunvegan. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of John Macleod, of Macleod, and had another son, John, of Backney. Sir James *d.* 8 Dec. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR DONALD MAC DONALD, who *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, 2nd dau. (and only child to leave issue) of Robert, 10th Earl of Morton; and had issue, I. DONALD, his successor; II. JAMES, who *s.* as 6th baronet; III. William, *à quo* the Macdonalds of Vallay; I. Isabella, *m.* Sir Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick, 2nd baronet; II. Barbara, *m.* Coll Macdonald, of Keppoch. Dying 5 Feb. 1695, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR DONALD MAC DONALD, who, joining the rebellion of 1715, was attainted. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Donald Mc Donald, of Castletown; and *d.* in 1718, leaving a son, DONALD, his heir, and four daus., viz., I. Mary, who *d. unm.*; Margaret, *m.* Capt. John Mc Queen, by whom she had issue two daus., Margaret, *m.* — Vernon, Esq., and *d. s. p.*; and Hannah, *m.* to George Inglis, of Redhall, and *d. s. p.*; III. Isabella, *m.* to Alexander Monro, of Auchenbowie, and had besides a dau. and two younger sons, an elder son, John Monro, of Auchenbowie, who *m.* Sophia, dau. of A. Inglis, Esq. of Auchindinny, and left two daus. and co-heirs, 1 Jane; 2 Isabella; the former (Jane) *m.* George Home, of Argaty, and had an only child, Sophia, who *m.* D.-Monro Binning, of Softlaw, and had two sons, George-Monro Binning-Home, of Argaty, and Alexander; IV. Janet, *m.* Norman McLeod, of that ilk. Sir Donald was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR DONALD MAC DONALD; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1720, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

VI. SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, designated of Oransay, who *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Alexander Macleod, of Grishernish, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, his successor
Margaret, *m.* to Sir Robert Douglas, Bart. of Glenbervie, author of the *Peerage of Scotland*. Isabel, *d. unm.*
Janet, *m.* to Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Macdonald, of Castle town, by whom he had a son, John, who *d.* young; and dying in 1723, was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR ALEXANDER MAC DONALD, of Slate, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David Erskine, of Dun, and widow of James, Lord Ogilvy, by whom he had a son, Donald, *b.* 1734, *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1739, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had,

JAMES, his successor.
ALEXANDER, 9th baronet, and 1st lord.
Archibald, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer in England, created a Baronet in 1813. (*See* MACDONALD, Bart.)

He *d.* in Nov. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, of Mac Donald, one of the greatest scholars and mathematicians of his time, at whose decease, *unm.*, on his travels, at Rome, 26 July, 1766, the title devolved upon his brother,

IX. SIR ALEXANDER MAC DONALD, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 17 July, 1776, by the title of BARON MAC DONALD, *of Slate, co. Antrim*. His lordship *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth-Diana, eldest dau. of Godfrey Bosville, Esq. of Gunthwaite, co. York, and granddau., maternally, of Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, by whom (who *d.* 1789) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER-WENTWORTH, his successor.
II. GODFREY, heir to his brother.
III. Archibald, *b.* 21 May, 1777; *m.* 29 Oct. 1802, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Duncan Campbell, Esq. of Ardneave, Argyllshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1861, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1860) had issue,

1 Archibald, *b.* 17 Aug. 1803; *d.* 3 May, 1873.
2 Campbell, *b.* 26 June, 1808; *d.* 9 May, 1886.
3 James-William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811; *d.* 1 Dec. 1881.
4 Nixon-Alexander, *b.* 5 Feb. 1813. 5 Arthur, *b.* in 1816.
1 Mary.
2 Elizabeth-Diana, *d.* 9 April, 1893, aged 83.

JOHN, Lord of the Isles and Earl of Ross, *s.* his father in ifteenth year, and was by the influence of JAMES II. *m.* to abeth, dau. of James, Lord Livingston, by whom he had ssue. He took arms against the king in March, 1451-2, was speedily restored to favour. In 1462 he entered into easonable league with the attainted Earl of Douglas and ARD IV., and raised the standard of revolt, for which ence of attainder was pronounced against him in 1475. he following year he surrendered, and being restored to forfeited estates, resigned them to the king: when the dom of Ross was annexed to the crown, his other posses-s, except Kintyre and Knapdale, were regranted him, and was made a lord of parliament with remainders, failing his ful heirs male, to his bastard sons, Angus Og and John, their issue male. But he was again forfeited in 1493, and n the monastery of Paisley in 1498. Notwithstanding igs by the western chiefs in favour of the son of Angus Og 504, and of the grandson of Celestine, of Lochalsh in 1513, must be regarded as the last of the Celtic Lords of the s.

iv. James, lieut.-col.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1783; killed at Bergen-op-Zoom, 9 March, 1814.
v. Dudley-Stewart-Erskine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1786; *d.* 26 Aug. 1840.
vi. John-Sinclair, *b.* 11 March, 1788. vii. William, *b.* in 1789.
i. Diana, *m.* 5 March, 1788, to the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st bart., of Ulbster; and *d.* 22 April, 1845.
ii. Elizabeth. iii. Annabella.

He *d.* 12 Sept. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER-WENTWORTH, 2nd baron, who *d. unm.* 9 June, 1824, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

GODFREY, 3rd baron, *b.* 14 Oct. 1775, major-general; who assumed the additional surname of BOSVILLE after that of Macdonald, but dropped it on his accession to the title. He *m.* 15 Dec. 1803, Louisa-Maria, dau. of Farley Edsir, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1835) left issue,

i. GODFREY-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, 4th baron.
ii. James-William, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810; lieut.-gen. and col. 21st hussars, C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, A.D.C., Equerry and private secretary to H.R.H. the Commander of the Forces; *m.* 26 Sept. 1859, Elizabeth-Nina, 2nd dau. of Joseph-Henry, 3rd Lord Walls-court, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1882, leaving,

George Godfrey, capt. 2nd batt. Gren. guards, late page-of-honour to the Queen, *b.* 17 May, 1861.
Mary-Selina-Honoria, *b.* 5 April, 1865; *m.* 14 Aug. 1889, Hon. Alexander-Hugh Willoughby (MIDDLETON, B.).

iii. William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817; in the army; *d.* 11 May, 1847.
i. Elizabeth-Diana, *m.* 20 June, 1825, to Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, Lord Lieut. of Rossshire, and *d.* 9 June, 1839.
ii. Julia, *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, to the Rev. Charles-Walter Hudson, rector of Trowell, Notts, grandson maternally of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and *d.* 11 July, 1884.
iii. Susan-Hussey, *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, to Richard Beaumont, Esq., capt. R.N., and *d.* his widow, 5 Nov. 1879.
iv. Diana, *m.* 25 April, 1837, to Col. John-George Smyth (who *d.* 10 June, 1869), of Heath Hall, Yorkshire, late M.P., grandson maternally of George-Henry, 4th Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1880. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
v. Jane, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1888.
vi. Marianne, *m.* 28 July, 1840, to Henry-Martin Turnor, Esq., capt. in the army; and *d.* 12 July, 1876; their elder dau., Henrietta-Minna, *m.* 1 July, 1869, John, 1st Earl of Eldon.
vii. Octavia-Sophia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1841, William-James Hope-Johnstone the younger, of Annandale, who *d. v. p.* 17 March, 1850.

His lordship *d.* 13 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GODFREY-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, 4th baron, who was *b.* 16 March, 1809, and *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Maria-Anne, dau. of George-Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1892) had (with two other daus. who *d.* infants),

i. SOMERLED-JAMES-BRUDENELL, 5th peer.
ii. RONALD-ARCHIBALD, present baron.
iii. Godfrey-Alan, *d.* an infant, 7 July, 1858.
i. Eva-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1873, to Capt. Algernon Langham, grenadier guards, who *d.* 1874; and 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1885, Robert-William, 2nd Lord Napier of Magdala.
ii. Flora-Matilda, *d.* 12 March, 1851.
iii. Lillian-Janet, *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, to the Earl of Cromartie, who *d.* 1893. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1895, Reginald-F. Cazenove, Esq., son of F. Cazenove, Esq. of Warfield Grove, Bracknell.
iv. Alexandrina-Victoria (for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor); *m.* 11 Nov. 1886, Capt. Anthony-C.-S. Abdy, late 2nd life guards, son of Sir Thomas-Neville Abdy, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 25 July, 1363, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SOMERLED-JAMES-BRUDENELL, 5th baron, D.L. for Inverness, who was *b.* 2 Oct. 1849, and *d.* Dec. 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother, RONALD-ARCHIBALD, present baron.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 14 July, 1625, with precedency next to Sir John Gordon, of Gordonstown. Baron, 17 July, 1776.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, vert, a salmon, naiant, in fesse, ppr.; 4th, arg., a row-galley, or lymphad, sails furled, sa., for MACDONALD; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arms of BOSVILLE. *Crests*—1st, MACDONALD: A hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gu; 2nd, BOSVILLE: An ox issuing from a knot of trees, ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards, ppr., plain collared, or. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.
Seat—Armidale, Isle of Skye. *Clubs*—Carlton; Scottish Conservative.

MACDONALD.

MACDONALD, BARONESS (Susan-Agnes Macdonald) of Earnscliffe, in the Province of Ontario, and Dominion of Canada, dau. of the Hon. T. J. Bernard, a Member of Her Majesty's Privy Council of Jamaica. Her Ladyship was created a Peeress as BARONESS MACDONALD of Earnscliffe, 15 Au 1891. She *m.* 16 Feb. 1867, the Right Hon. Sir Jo Alexander Macdonald, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL. Knight Grand Cross of Isabella the Catholic, Pri Minister of the Dominion of Canada, who *d.* 6 Jun 1891, leaving issue by her, a dau.

Mary-Theodora-Margaret, *b.* 1869.

Lineage.

JOHN-MACDONALD, Merchant and Provost, of Roga Dornoch, co. Sutherland, *m.* 18 Aug. 1778, Jean Macdona and had issue,

i. Donald, *b.* 28 March, 1781. ii. Hugh, of whom present
iii. Alexander, *b.* 20 April, 1785.
iv. William, *b.* 15 July, 1792.
i. Annie, *b.* 8 Sep. 1779. ii. Isabella, *b.* 1 Oct. 1784
iii. Jane, *b.* 17 July, 1789.

The second son,

HUGH MACDONALD, of Dornoch, went to Canada in 1820 a settled at Kingston, *b.* 12 Dec. 1782, *m.* Helen, dau. of Cap James Shaw (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1862), and had issue,

i. William, *d.* young
ii. JOHN-ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
iii. James, *d.* young.
i. Margaret, wife of Rev. James Williamson, LL.D.
ii. Louisa, *d. unm.*

The only surviving son,

The Right Hon. SIR JOHN-ALEXANDER MACDONALD, *b.* Jan. 1865, *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of Captain William Clark, Dalmavert, and by her had issue, a son,

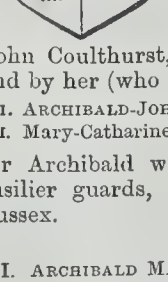
Hugh-John, of Winnipeg, Canada, barrister-at-law, Q.C., 13 March, 1850; *m.* 1st, Mary-Jane-Agnes, dau. of Willia Allan Murray, of Toronto, and widow of John-Lyons Kin M.D.; and by her had one dau. Isabella. He *m.* 2ndly, Ge trude-Agnes, dau. of Salter-Jehosaphat van Koughnet, a has a son,

John-Alexander, *b.* 7 Aug. 1884.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Susan-Agnes, dau. of the Hon. T. Bernard (Baroness Macdonald).

Creation—15 Aug. 1891.
Residence—Earnscliffe, Ottawa, Canada.

MACDONALD.



MACDONALD, SIR ARCHIBA KEPPEL, Bart., of East Sheen, c Surrey, D.L.; high sheriff Hants, 1865; *b.* 15 Oct. 1820; 1st, 1 May, 1849, Lady Margare Sophia Coke, dau. of Thomas-W liam, 1st Earl of Leicester, whi lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1868; and 2nd 25 Nov. 1869, Catherine-Mar widow of the Hon. Thomas-E ward Stonor, and eldest dau. John Coulthurst, Esq. of Gargrave Hall, co. Yor and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1894) has issue,

i. ARCHIBALD-JOHN, *b.* 2 Feb. 1871.
i. Mary-Catharine, *b.* 20 Aug. 1874.

Sir Archibald was formerly Capt. in the Sco fusilier guards, and equerry to H.R.H. Duke Sussex.

Lineage.

I. ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, Esq. (2nd surviving son Sir Alexander Macdonald, 7th Baronet of Nova Scotia, a brother of Alexander, 1st Lord Macdonald), being br to the bar, and having attained eminence in his professio was appointed solicitor-general in 1784, attorney-gene in 1788, and chief-baron of the court of Exchequer in 17 His lordship was created a Baronet 27 Nov. 1813. He in 1777, Louisa, eldest dau. of Granville-Leveson, 1st Ma quess of Stafford, K.G., by whom he left issue, JAMES, h successor; Louisa, *d.* 15 April, 1862; Caroline-Diana, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Randolph, M.A., prebendary of St. Paul chaplain to the Queen, and rector of Hadham, Herts, s of the Right Rev. Dr. John Randolph, Bishop of Londo and *d.* 13 Dec. 1867. Sir Archibald *d.* 18 May, 1826, a was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES, M.P. for Hampshire, and one of the cler of the privy-seal; *b.* 14 Feb. 1784; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 18 Elizabeth, dau. of John Sparrow, Esq. of Bishton, Stafford, which lady died without issue; he *m.* 2nd 10 Aug. 1819, Sophia, eldest dau. of William-Charles,

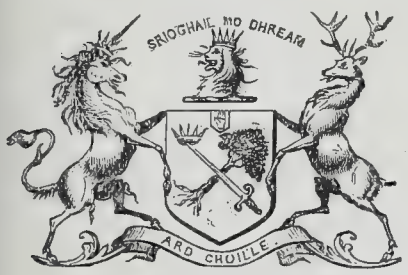
l of Albemarle, by whom (who *d.* 1824) he had issue; HIBALD-KEPPEL, present baronet; and Granville-Southl, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1831. Sir James *m.* 3rdly, 20 April, , Anne-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. J. Savile Ogle, of kley Hall, co. Northumberland (she *d. s. p.* 21 Sept. , aged 83). Sir James *d.* in 1832.

eation—27 Nov. 1813.

rms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, and in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; a row-galley, the sails furled, sa.; 4th, arg., a salmon, nt, in fesse, ppr. *Crest*—A hand in armour, holding a s-crosslet, fitchée, gu. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras. *at*—Woolmer, Liphook, Hants. *Club*—Travellers'.

MACDUFF, VISCOUNT, *see* FIFE, DUKE OF.

MACGREGOR.



ACGREGOR, SIR MALCOLM, Bart., of MacGregor, Perth, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1873.

Lineage.

e clan Gregor or MacGregor is said to have sprung Gregor, or Gregorius, 3rd son of ALPIN, one of the tish kings of the eighth century. From this descent heir founder, the sept derived their original name of Alpine, and they still occasionally receive the appella- of *The clan Alpine*. From a very ancient period, they ar to have possessed a wide tract of land on the boundary of Argyle and Perthshires, around Loch Katrine and the hern end of Loch Lomond. Up to the very close of the eenth century, the MacGregors were legally a nameless in as far as the penal acts against them still held a place e statute-book, though, practically, the law recognised name, and none of the penal statutes were ever en- d. The British parliament finally abolished all these s of ancient barbarity. As soon as this boon was con- d on them, the MacGregors showed remaining tokens strong feeling of clanship, by acknowledging a head chief. Eight hundred and twenty-six persons, of the e of MacGregor, subscribed a deed, admitting John ay, Esq. of Lanrick, afterwards Sir John MacGregor, ., as lawfully descended of the house of Glenstrae, and roper and true chief of Clan Alpine.

TRICK MAC GREGOR joined Montrose in support of the l cause, in 1644, with a thousand fighting men of his clan, and was held in the highest estimation by his rious commander. He *m.* Marian, dau. of Mac Donald chatrichatan, by whom he had three sons,

HN, his heir.

mes, a major in the army, settled in America.

ncan, who *d. unm.*

eldest.

HN MAC GREGOR, *m.* Anne, dau. of Mac Gregor of , and was *s.* by his son,

HN MACGREGOR, alias MURRAY, who amassed a very iderable fortune. This gentleman is said to have tely favoured the rebellion of 1715; but he was ous of appearing publicly, and therefore none of the took up arms, excepting Dugal Cier's tribe, under the us Rob Roy. He *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Hugh pbell, Esq. of Lix, by whom he had five sons; the of whom, on the deaths of his brothers, succeeded, viz.,

AN MURRAY, Esq., who served as a military officer, with t distinction, in Germany. He *m.* Janet, youngest dau. ohn Mac Donald, Esq. of Backney, by whom he had,

JOHN, his heir.

Alexander, col. of the royal Clan Alpine fencibles, who . 1st, Frances, dau. of Major Pascal; and, 2ndly, Grace, au. of James Hay, Esq. By his 1st wife he left a son,

MAJOR-GEN. ALEXANDER MURRAY-MACGREGOR, who *m.* Lady Charlotte Sinclair, dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness; and *d.* in 1827, leaving issue. His son,

Evan, major-gen. in the army, *d.* at Hobart, Tasmania, 28 Feb. 1885, and his son, John Murray, gen. Madras army, *d.* 18 Dec. 1891.

III. Peter, col. in the E. I. Co.'s service, and adjutant-gen- of the Bengal army; *m.* Eliza Tuting; he was killed on board the "Lord Nelson" East Indiaman, *s. p.*

IV. Robert, lieut.-col. royal Clan Alpine fencibles; *m.* Barbara, sister of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart. of Fairburn, and had issue,

1 Jeannetta-Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Robert Sutherland, Esq.; and 2ndly, to William-Darley Hull, Esq.
2 Barbara, *m.* in 1826, to Lieut.-Col. Hort, deputy-adjutant-general in the Windward and Leeward command, and *d.* in 1841.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN MURRAY, Esq., attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the East India Company's service, and was auditor general in Bengal. General Murray was created a Baronet 3 July, 1795. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Roderick Macleod, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had an only son, EVAN-JOHN, his successor. Sir John Murray resumed the original surname of the family, MAC GREGOR, by royal licence, in 1822. He *d.* in the same year. His only son,

II. SIR EVAN-JOHN, *b.* in Jan. 1785, major-gen. in the army, K.C.B. and G C.H.; *m.* 20 May, 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 4th Duke of Athole, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1846) had,

JOHN-ATHOLL-BANNATYNE, 3rd baronet.
Evan-William-John, an officer in the service of Austria, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 23 June, 1850.
James-Strathallan, *b.* in 1821; *d.* at Dominica, in the West Indies, 12 Jan. 1843.
Francis-Alexander-Robert, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1823; killed by the mutineers of his regiment, near Jubbulpoor, 25 Sept. 1857.
Ernest-Augustus, lieut.-col. 4th regt. European light cavalry, *b.* 1825; *d.* at Calcutta, 17 Jan. 1869.
Jane-Anna-Maria, *m.* John-James-Hamilton Burgoyne, Esq., 93rd highlanders, 2nd son of Sir J.-J. Burgoyne, Knt., and *d.* his widow, 19 July, 1880.
Louisa-Isabella, *d.* in 1830.
Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1837, Jos. Blake, Esq.; and *d.* 29 March, 1857. Amelia-Georgiana.

Sir Evan, who was governor-general of the Windward Isles, *d.* at his seat of government, 14 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JOHN-ATHOLL-BANNATYNE, *b.* 20 Jan. 1810; who *m.* 14 Nov. 1833, Mary-Charlotte, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B., governor of Greenwich Hospital, and had issue by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1896),

MALCOLM, 4th baronet.
Atholl, late Madras civil service, formerly Resident at Travancore, *b.* 22 July, 1836; *m.* 23 April, 1878, Caroline-Mary-Stuart, elder dau. of Sir Robert Menzies, Bart. of that ilk, and has issue, John-Atholl, *b.* 27 Nov. 1880; Robert-Menzies, *b.* 1882; Evan-Malcolm, *b.* 16 Oct. 1883; Morna, *b.* 1887.
Evan (Sir) K.C.B., entered the Admiralty, 1860, became principal clerk, 1880, and permanent sec. to Admiralty 1884, J.P., *b.* 31 March, 1842; *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, Annie-Louise, dau. of Col. Wm. A. Middleton, C.B., R.A., and has a dau. Eva-Mary.
Alpin, a Gentleman Usher to the Queen, *b.* 20 June, 1846.
Emily-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, to William-David, Viscount Stormont, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1893. (*See* MANSFIELD, E.)
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 April, 1871, to John-Charles, 4th son of the Rev. Lord John Thynne.

Sir John, who was lieut.-governor of the Virgin Islands, *d.* 11 May, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR MALCOLM, Rear-Admiral R.N., who received the Crimean Medal and Clasp for Sevastopol, Turkish War Medal, and Medal of the Royal Humane Society. He was *b.* 29 Aug. 1834; *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, Helen-Laura, only dau. of Hugh Seymour, 9th Earl of Antrim, and had issue,

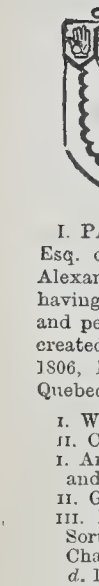
I. MALCOLM, 5th and present bart.
II. ALEXANDER-RONALD, *b.* 20 June, 1878
I. Malvina-Charlotte, *b.* 26 Oct. 1865; *m.* 11 June, 1892, Hon. Granville-William-Somerset, 3rd son of Richard, 2nd Lord Raglan.
II. Margaret-Helen-Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1867.
III. Mariel-Alpina, *b.* 1 April, 1875.

Sir Malcolm *d.* 30 Aug. 1879.

Creation—3 July, 1795.

Arms—Arg., an oak-tree, eradicated, in bend sinister, ppr.; surmounted of a sword, in bend, of the last, supporting on its point, in dexter canton, an antique crown, gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, ppr., crowned with an antique crown, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., crowned, horned, or; sinister, a deer, ppr., tyned, az. *Mottoes*—"Ard choille." "E'en do, and spair nocht." "Srioghal mo dhream."

Seat—Edinchip, Loch Earn Head, Perthshire.



MACGREGOR.

MACGREGOR, SIR WILLIAM-GORDON, Bart. of Savile Row, Middlesex, *b.* 11 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father as 4th bart. in 1879.

Lineage.

I. PATRICK MACGREGOR, Esq. (son of James Macgregor, Esq. of Ragmore, co. Inverness, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Grant, Esq. of Tullochgorum, in the same shire) having filled the situation of serjeant-surgeon to the King and personal surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York, was created a Baronet 17 March, 1828. Sir Patrick *m.* in Nov. 1806, Bridget, dau. and heir of James Glenny, Esq. of Quebec, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1863) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
II. CHARLES, 3rd baronet.
I. Anne-Grant, *m.* 22 Dec. 1840, to Robert Walters, Esq., and *d.* in Feb. 1843.
II. Georgina, *d.* 14 Jan. 1865.
III. Bridget-Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1833, to Rev. Joseph Sortain, B.A., who *d.* 1860; and 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1869, to Charles-Reginald Buller, Esq. of Erle Hall, Devon, who *d.* 1879. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1885.
IV. Frances-Stuart, *d.* 11 Feb. 1842.
V. Clara-Jane, *d.* 1864.
VI. Helen-Sophia, *d.* 13 July, 1891, aged 69.

He *d.* 17 July, 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1817, capt. 93rd highlanders, who *d. unm.* 29 March, 1846, and was *s.* by his brother,

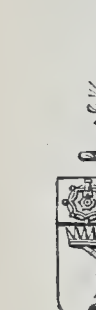
III. SIR CHARLES, M.A., rector of Swallow, co. Lincoln rector and rural dean of Lincoln, *b.* 8 Nov. 1819; *m.* 2 Oct. 1845, Eliza-Catherine, dau. of the late John Jeffreys, Esq. of Faynoyne, near Swansea, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1887) had issue,

WILLIAM-GORDON, present bart.
CHARLES-REGINALD, D.S.O., lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 2 Oct. 1847, *m.* 15 March, 1893, Maud, dau. of A. des Monstiers Campbell, Esq. of Oakley House, Abingdon Berks, and has issue, Helen-Maud, *b.* 1894.
Patrick-Eugene, *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1879, Gertrude, dau. of J. F. M'Connell, Esq., and *d.* 10 Sep. 1895, leaving issue, Cyril-Patrick-M'Connell, *b.* 1887; Robert-James-M'Connell, *b.* 1890; and Gladys-May.
Annie-Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1885, Thomas-John Perry, Esq.
Helen-Grant, *m.* 1 Feb. 1876, to Edward-Byron Nicholson, M.A., librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and has issue, Violet-Helen; Myrtle; and May.
Alma-Anna-Margaret-Gwyn, *m.* 13 April, 1875, to the Rev. George-William-Henry Hanford, M.A., vicar of Forest Gate, Essex, and has issue, one son.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 Oct. 1879.

Creation—17 March, 1828.
Arms—Arg., from a mount, in base, an oak-tree, surmounted by a sword, in bend, ppr.; and in chief, two Eastern crowns, gu., all within a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—A human hand, couped at the wrist, and holding a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Over the crest, "Ein do, and spare not."
Residence—Leyton, Essex.

M'GRIGOR.



M'GRIGOR, SIR JAMES-RHODERIC-DUFF, Bart. of Camden Hill, Middlesex, capt. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 27 April, 1857; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. in 1890; *m.* 30 Oct. 1890, Helen-Cornell, 2nd dau. of John-Gilbert Meiggs, Esq. of New York, U.S.A., and has issue,

I. CHARLES COLQUHOUN, *b.* 26 April, 1893.
II. JAMES-NEIL-GRANT, *b.* 16 Nov. 1894.

Lineage.

COLQUHOUN M'GRIGOR, Esq., born in Aberdeen, Ann, dau. of Lewis Grant, Esq. of Lathendry, and h issue, at his decease, in 1800, three sons,

JAMES, created a Baronet.
Robert, merchant of Aberdeen; *d.* in 1803.
Charles, lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* in 1841.

JAMES MCGRIGOR, the eldest son, *b.* 9 April, 1771, entei the medical department of the army in 1793, as surgeon the 88th or Connaught rangers, and served the Holland a Flanders campaigns of the two following years. In 1796, was chief of the medical staff in the expedition against t island of Grenada. In 1798, he proceeded to India; and 1800, we find him placed at the head of the medical st of the Anglo-Indian army in Egypt, first under the co mand of Sir Arthur Wellesley, and subsequently in t expedition under Sir David Baird from Bombay, throu the deserts of Thebes and Suez to Alexandria. After i return from India, he was appointed chief of the medi department on the expedition to Walcheren; and his s vices upon that unfortunate occasion are honourably notic in many of the official despatches. He was also chief the medical department of the army under the Duke Wellington in the Peninsular war; and won the appr bation of his great commander, being frequently and favo ably mentioned in his grace's despatches, particularly those detailing the surrender of Badajoz and the victo of Vittoria. On the 26th July, 1814, the duke wrote th of Mr. M'Grigor: "I consider him one of the most ab industrious, and successful public servants I have ev met with." For all these eminent services, Mr. M'Grig at the conclusion of the war, was knighted, and obtain permission to wear the decorations of the Portuguese ord of a knight-commander of the Tower and Sword, confer upon him by the King of Portugal, and the Turkish ord of the Crescent. In 1815, he was placed at the head of t medical department of the army, which office he continu to hold for 36 years; he was created a Baronet 30 Sep 1831, and a K.C.B. in 1851. He *m.* 23 June, 1810, Ma youngest dau. of Duncan Grant, Esq. of Lingeistone, Moray, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1872) had issue,

CHARLES-RHODERIC, 2nd bart.
Walter-James, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, major 2 batt. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 18 Marc 1817; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1849, Marie-Anne, eldest dau. Vice-Admiral Digby, R.N., and granddau. of Hon. a Very Rev. William Digby, D.D., Dean of Durham, a by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1851) had James-Digby-Wal (Rev.), *b.* 12 Sept. 1851, *d.* 17 Aug. 1894; he *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1870, Elizabeth-Anna, eldest dau. of the Rev. Jo Hamilton, vicar of Linstead, Kent, and *d.* 7 June, 1891.
Jane-Grant, *m.* in April, 1845, to the Rev. Frederick-P Phillips, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey, and has iss

Sir James, who was physician extraordinary to the Que and fellow of the College of Physicians of London a Edinburgh, *d.* 2 April, 1858. His bust has since be placed in Wellington College by desire of the governo and a statue erected by public subscription in front of new barracks at Chelsea. A stall has also been dedica to his memory in the royal garrison church at Portsmou His elder son,

II. SIR CHARLES-RHODERIC, *b.* 2 May, 1811; *m.* 17 N 1850, Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of Major Gen. Sir Rob Nickle, K.H., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1874) had issue,

I. JAMES-RHODERIC-DUFF, 3rd and present bart.
II. Charles-Rhoderic-Robert, major King's royal rifle cor D.A.A.G., 5th class Mejidieh, *b.* 5 Sept. 1860; *m.* 18 F 1892, Ada-Rosamond, dau. of Robert-Hartley Bower, E of Welham, co. York, and has issue, Rhoderic-Robert, 12 April, 1893; Mary-Ada-Bower, *b.* 24 Sept. 1894.
III. William-Colquhoun-Grant, capt. Scots guards, *b.* Nov. 1861.
IV. George-Duncan, *b.* 1867.
I. Mary-Jane-Dallas.
II. Elizabeth-Anne.
III. Dona-Edith, *m.* 21 Jan. 1886, Sir Thomas-Swinner Dyer, 11th bart., of Tottenham, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 13 Jan. 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. *Arms*—Ar. a fir tree growing of a mount in base vert, surmounted of a sword, in bend, hilted and pomelled or, supporting on its point an east crown gu. on a chief of the third a tower of the fourth betw a representation of the badge of the Royal Portuguese Or of the Tower and Sword, and a representation of the badg the Imperial Ottoman Order of the Crescent, both ppr. *Cre* A lion's head, ppr., crowned with an eastern crown, *Motto*—Sriogal mo dhream.
Town Residence—29, Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Boodl Naval and Military; Pratt's; Junior United Service.

McIVER.

McIver, Sir Lewis, Bart. of Sarisbury, Titchfield, co. Southampton, and of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law; M.P. for Torquay Div. of Devonshire 1885-86, and Edinburgh since 1895, entered Indian Civil Service 1868, retired 1884; *b.* 6 March, 1846; *m.* 12 Sept. 1884, Charlotte-Rosalind, dau. of Nathaniel Montefiore, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Coldeast, co. Southampton, J.P., and has issue,

Marjorie-Barabel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1887.
. Nathalie-Esther, *b.* 6 Dec. 1889.

Lineage.

VANDER McIver, Esq., *b.* about 1650, and possessed lands ournack, on Loch Ewe and Gress on the Island of Lewis. iad two sons,

William, of Tournack, who *d.* before 6 Feb. 1769, having *i.* and had issue, an only son, Colin, who *d.s.p.*

John, next mentioned.

HN McIver, Esq., *m.* Annabella, dau. of Charles kenzie, Esq. of Letterewe, and had issue,

William, *m.* 1st, a dau. of — Kildun, Esq., and had a on, Evander, who *d. unm.*; 2ndly, a dau. of — Macenzie, Esq. of Lochend, Poolewe, and had issue.

Evander, next mentioned.

VANDER McIver, Esq., *b.* 1749; *m.* Lillias, dau. of — kenzie, Esq. of Lochend Poolewe, and had with other (who *d.s.p.*),

WIS, of whom presently.

in, who *m.* Colin McIver, Esq., last of Coll.

WIS McIver, Esq., *b.* 1782, last of Gress; *d.* 6 April, 1845, ng *m.* 6 Jan. 1809, Catherine, dau. of James Robertson, Esq. ornoway, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1854) had issue,

Evander, *b.* 9 Sept. 1811, *m.* 1 Nov. 1838, Mary, dau. of Donald Macdonald, Esq. of Sheavost, and has issue.

James-Robertson, of Stornoway.

. John, of whom presently.

. Lewis, of Liverpool, *m.*, and has issue.

William-Walker, *d. unm.* at Hong Kong, 1849.

. Murdo-Robertson, *d. unm.*

. Alexander, *d.* 1892, having *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, Marjory-Alexandrina, dau. of Capt. Hector Gunn, and has issue.

Lillias, *m.* Roderick MacLeod, Esq. of Liverpool, and has ssue.

HN McIver, Esq. of Dingwall, afterwards of Madras, *b.* an. 1810; *m.* 7 July, 1843, Eliza Doherty, of Coleraine, has issue,

Lewis, 1st bart.

Iver-Ian of Queensland, *m.* dau. of George Dill, Esq., and as issue.

eation—23 July, 1896.

rms—Quarterly: or and gu., a bend, az., all within a ure, inv., erm. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped, or.

to—Nunquam obliviscar.

at—Sarisbury, Titchfield, Hants. *Residences*—25, Upper k Street, London; 17, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton.

s—Brooks's; St. James's; East India United Service; win; Hurlingham. Ranelagh; The Union (Brighton); donian United Service (Edinburgh).

MACKENZIE OF GAIRLOCH.

ACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth-Smith, Bart., of Gair-, co. Ross, Lord-Lieutenant. J.P., and Convener that county; *b.* 15 May, 1832; *s.* his father in 1843 as 6th bart.; *m.* 11 Dec. 1860, Eila-Frederica, 2nd dau. of Walter-Frederick Campbell, of Islay, and has issue,

I. Kenneth-John, D.L., capt. 2nd batt. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 6 Oct. 1861; *m.* 8 April, 1891, Hon. Marjory-Murray, eldest dau. of Viscount Stormont (*see* Mansfield, E.), and has issue, Hector-David, *b.* 6 June, 1893, Roderick, *b.* 27 May, 1895, and Marjory-Kythe, *b.* 25 Jan. 1892.

II. Francis-Granville, *b.* 31 Aug. 1865.

I. Muriel-Katherine.

Lineage.

Hector Mackenzie (called "Eachin Roy"), younger son of Alexander Mackenzie, of Kintail (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*, Mackenzie, Earl of Seaforth), possessed part of Gairloch in the end of the 15th century. From him descended,

Alexander Mackenzie, of Gairloch, who *m.* 1670, Barbara, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbat, bart., and had a son,

I. Kenneth Mackenzie, of Gairloch, said to have been created a baronet 1703. He *m.* 1696, Margaret, dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon, and dying in December, 1703, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* 1730, Janet, dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Scatwell, 2nd bart., and was *s.* at his decease, 9 June, 1766, by his eldest son,

III. Sir Alexander, who *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1755, Margaret, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle, by whom he had an only son, I. Hector, his successor; and 2ndly, Janette, only dau. of John Gorry, of Balblair, commissary of Ross, by whom he had two sons and three daus.,

II. John, a general, and, at the time of his death, the oldest officer in the British army. He served with high distinction, and without cessation from 1779 to 1814; he became a general in 1837. So marked was his daring and personal valour that he was known among his companions in arms as "Fighting Jack." General Mackenzie, *m.* Lilias, youngest dau. of Alexander Chisholm, of Chisholm, and *d.* 14 June, 1860, aged 96, having had a son,

Alastair, an officer 90th light infantry, and treasurer of the colony of Victoria; *m.* in 1839, Wade-Ellen, dau. of George Huyler, Esq., consul-general of the United States, and French consul in the Bahamas, and *d.* in 1852, having had issue, a dau., Lilias-Mary-Catherine, deceased, and a son, George-William-Russell (Rev.), who *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Annie-Constance, 2nd dau. of Richard J. Congreve, Esq. (who *d.* 1893) and has issue, Dorothy-Lilias; Kythie; and Marjorie.

III. Kenneth, an officer in India; he *m.* Flora, dau. of Farquhar M'Rae, Esq., and had, Alexander and Farquhar; and four daus., Jane, *m.* — Garret, Esq., an Indian civilian; Mary, *m.* to Murdo Mackenzie, Esq., merchant, Calcutta; Christian, *m.* to John Mackenzie, Esq., Tain; and Jessie, *m.* to Kenneth Mackinnon, M.D., E.I.C.S.

I. Margaret, *m.* to Roderick Mackenzie, Esq. of Glack, Aberdeenshire,

II. Janet, *m.* to John Mackenzie, Esq. of Woodlands.

Sir Alexander *d.* 15 April, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Hector, who *m.* 1st, Aug. 1778, Cochrane, dau. of James Cochrane, of Fingland, *s. p.*, from whom he was divorced 22 April, 1796; and 2ndly, in 1796, Christian, only child of William Henderson, Esq., by whom he had,

I. Francis-Alexander, his heir.

II. William, *d. unm.*, 1860.

III. Hector, col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Mary-Lydia, dau. of Gen. Sir Hugh Fraser, of Braclangwell, and *d. s. p.*

IV. John, of Eilsonach, M.D., *m.* 28 Sept. 1826, Mary-Jane, dau. of Rev. John Inglis, D.D., of Edinburgh and Ecclesiâ ma Girdle, Perthshire, and *d.* Jan. 1887, having had issue: Hector, late judicial commissioner of Central India; John, dec.; Harry-Maxwell, retired lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* 7 Sept. 1872, Caroline-Georgiana, dau. of Capt. Ponsonby, Indian staff corps, and *d.* 1892, leaving seven children; Mary, *m.* Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tulloch, and is dec.; Christina-Isabella, *m.* 23 Nov. 1853, C.-A. Hanbury, Esq.; Kythe-Caroline, *m.* 12 April, 1865, to F.-M. Ogilvy, Esq.; Lisette-Scott, *m.* 28 June, 1878, Frederick-Louis Kindermann, Esq; and Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Jan. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Duncan-H.-C.-R. Davidson, of Tulloch, who *d.* 29 March, 1889.

V. Roderick, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. John Day, rector of Killallagh, co. Kerry.

Sir Hector, who was lord-lieutenant of Ross-shire, *d.* in April, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Francis-Alexander, *b.* in 1798; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1829, Kythe-Caroline, eldest dau. of J. Smith-Wright, Esq. of Rempstone Hall, and had by that lady two sons,

Kenneth-Smith, present baronet.

Francis-Harford, *b.* 5 May, 1833, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1895.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1836, Mary, dau. of Osgood Hanbury, Esq. of Holfield Grange, in Essex, and had by her one son,

Osgood-Hanbury, of Inverewe House, Poolewe, Rossshire, J.P., and D.L., *b.* 13 May, 1842; *m.* 26 June, 1877, Minna-Amy, dau. of Sir Thomas Edwards-Moss, 1st Bart., and has an only dau., Mary-Thyra, *b.* 1 March, 1879.

Sir Francis *d.* 2 June, 1843.

Creation—1703.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th; az., a buck's head cabossed or; 2nd and 3rd, az., three frasers arg. *Crest*—A highlander wielding a sword, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a man in armour holding over his dexter arm a sword, ppr.; sinister, a lion rampant, holding in his dexter paw a sword in pale, ppr. *Mottoes*—Over crest, "Virtute et valore;" under, "Non sine periculo."

Seats—Conan House, and Gairloch, Dingwall, Ross-shire. *Club*—Travellers'.

MACKENZIE OF COUL.

MACKENZIE, SIR ARTHUR-GEORGE-RAMSAY, Bart. of Coul, co. Ross, J.P., D.L. co. Ross, *b.* 2 May, 1865; *s.* his father as 11th bart. in 1873.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER, son of Colin Mackenzie, of Kintail, by Mary, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Davochmaluag, and half-brother of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie, of Kintail, had Coul, co. Ross, bestowed on him by his father, and acquired Applecross in 1582. He *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of Murdoch Mackenzie, of Fairburn, and widow of Thomas Mackenzie, of Ord, by whom he had Roderick, who *s.* to Applecross, and had issue; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Hector Munro, of Assynt, by whom he had SIR KENNETH, of Coul, of whom below; Alexander, who *d. unm.* 1639; and Hector, of Assynt, with daus. *m.* to Alexander Chisholm, of Comar, and Sir Alexander Innes, of Coxtoun. The second son,

I. KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Coul, was created a Baronet of Scotland, 16 Oct. 1673, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1st, the elder dau. of Alexander Chisholm, of Comar, by whom he had,

I. ALEXANDER, his successor.

II. Simon, of Torridon and Lentran, *m.* 1673, Catherine, dau. of John Mackenzie, of Invertail, and had, with four daus., two sons, Kenneth, of Torridon, and Alexander, of Lentran and Tarradale (who had three sons, who *d. unm.*, and six daus.). The elder son, Kenneth, of Torridon, who entertained Prince Charles Edward in 1745, *m.* 1703, Anne, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, of Gairloch, and (with a dau. *m.* to Colin Mackenzie, bailie of Dingwall, from whom the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone claims descent) had a son and successor, John, of Torridon, who fought under Prince Charles Edward, at Culloden, but escaped attainder, and Isabel, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonell, his wife, had issue,

1 Kenneth, who sold Torridon to his brother John, *m.* Miss Cockerell, and had an only son, Kenneth-Cockerell, of whose two sons the elder, Kenneth-Cockerell, *d. s. p.*, the younger John Scott, *d.* 1859, leaving an only son, who *d. s. p.*

2 John, of Torridon, *m.* Anne-Isabella Van Dam (who *d.* 3 May, 1851), and *d.* 20 Jan. 1820, having had issue,

John, who sold Torridon to J.-A.-Stewart Mackenzie, Esq., of Seaforth, *m.* Katherine Yallop (who *d.* 1844), and *d. s. p.* 1852.

Anthony Van Dam, *d. unm.* 1824.

Charles, *b.* 28 Feb. 1807, M.A., rector of Allhallows, London, and prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; *m.* 9 July, 1832, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Simonds, Esq., and *d.* April, 1888, having had issue, Henry-Douglas, late lieut. R.N., afterwards lieut.-col. and A.A.G. to mil. forces of N.S.W.; *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, Julia-Nina-Sofala, dau. of Bligh Suttor, Esq., of Bathurst, N.S.W., and has issue, Dudley-Bligh-Douglas, *b.* 26 Dec. 1875, Keith-Douglas, *b.* 1879, Maude-Nina-Douglas, Helen-Douglas, Florence-Douglas, and Ethel-Douglas; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 25 March, 1856, Rev. Alexander-D.-F. Pringle, vicar of Blakeney; Ann Isabella, *m.* 23 Aug. 1860, Edward-Picton Baumgarte late capt. 10th hussars; Henrietta-Helen, *m.* Edwi A.-B. Crockett, *d.* 21 Oct. 1862; and Florence-Emm *m.* 21 April, 1863, Duncan Stewart, Esq., barrister-a law, who *d.* 1887.

Henry, *b.* 16 May, 1808, Bishop Suffragan of No tingham, 1870-77, *d.* 15 Oct. 1878, having *m.* 1s Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ridley, of Demerara, whom he had a dau. Edith, *m.* 18 Feb. 1862, Rev. Joh Henry Fellowes, rector of Over Wallop, Hants; 2nd 10 Aug. 1842, Antoinette-Margaret-Campbell, elde dau. of Sir James-Henry Turing, of Foveran, 7th bar by whom he had issue, Henry-Turing, *b.* 7 Dec. 184 *m.* 1887, Mary-Adelaide, dau. of Rev. Walter Clark and has issue, Roderick-Henry-Turing, *b.* 1891; a Lilian-Mary; Stanley-John (Wynn), *b.* 2 Oct. 1847, 17 Nov. 1869, Charlotte-Arthur, dau. of Thomas Wyn Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1888) has issue; Walte Turing, *b.* 19 April, 1856, *m.* 1880, Sophie, dau. of W.- Howie, Esq. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1894; James-Henry-Turin *b.* 4 July, 1858; Evan-Charles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1860; Kenneth Edward, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; Antoinette-Mary; Alice Margaret; Gertrude-Eliza, *m.* 30 April, 1872, Joh Wigram, Esq.; Lilias-Dalton; Ethel-Fitzgerald.

i Janet, *m.* Alexander, 2nd son of Sir Roderick Mackenzi of Scatwell, 2nd bart.

III. John, of Delvine (*see* MACKENZIE OF DELVINE, BART.).

I. —— *m.* Colin Mackenzie, of Redcastle.

II. Agnes, *m.* Sir John Munro, of Foulis, 4th bart.

III. Jean, *m.* Alexander Baillie, of Dunain.

IV. Christian, *m.* John Dunbar, younger, of Bennetsfield.

V. Lilias, *m.* John Munro, of Inverawe.

VI. Mary, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, of Davochmaluag.

VII. —— *m.* Gordon, of Cluny.

Sir Kenneth *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Thomas Mackenzie, Invertail, by whom he had two sons, who *d.* young, a da Katherine, *m.* to Alexander Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy and other daus., *m.* to Ross, of Aldie, McIver, of Turnai and a brother of McIver, of Turnaig. His eldest son a successor,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, had his lands created into a baron 1681, to himself and his heirs male; *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. Sir Robert Gordon, of Gordonstoun, 1st bart., by whom had JOHN, his heir, COLIN, 4th bart., and two daus., ——, *m* Mackintosh, of Cullachy, and Janet, *m.* 1695, to Alexand Mackenzie, of Davochmaluag. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet Johnsto of Warriston, by whom he had three sons, William, Simo and James, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Andrew Brown, Dolphinton. Dying in 1702, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who was attainted for participation the rising of 1715. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hug Rose, of Kilravock, by whom he had a dau., *m.* to Bayn of Delny; 2ndly, 1703, Helen, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lo Elibank, by whom he had two daus., of whom Anne, 29 Nov. 1724, Sir George Hope, of Balcomie, bart. Dyi without male issue, the attainder was not considered affect collaterals, and he was *s.* in his titles and estates his brother,

IV. SIR COLIN, Clerk to the Pipe in Exchequer, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Patrick Houston, of Houston, a widow of Andrew Brown, of Braid, and had issu ALEXANDER, his heir; William of Achilty and Kinnahair whose male issue became extinct 1850; Anne *m.* Jo Mackenzie, of Applecross, *s. p.* Dying in 1740, he was by his son,

V. SIR ALEXANDER, who, in 1742 had a crown charter Coul as heir male of his grandfather, *m.* Janet, dau. of S James Macdonald, of Sleat, bart. and had issue. Alexande his heir; James, *d. unm.*; Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Wharto Esq.; Margaret, *m.* William Mackenzie, of Suddie; Stewar *m.* William Dallas, of Cautray; Christina, *d. unm.*; Jane *d. unm.* He was *s.* at his decease, in 1792, by his elde son,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER, a major-gen. in the Bengal arm and provincial commander-in-chief in Bengal, 1790-17 who *m.* in 1778, Katherine, dau. of Robert Ramsay, Esq. Camno, by whom he had an only surviving child, GEORG STEUART, 7th baronet. Sir Alexander *d.* in 1796, and w *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR GEORGE-STEUART, F.R.S., vice-president of t Royal Society of Edinburgh, &c., &c., *b.* 22 June, 1780; 1st, 8 June, 1802, Mary, 5th dau. of Donald Mac Leod, Es of Geanies, sheriff of Ross-shire, by whom (who *d.* 13 Ja 1835) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 8th bart.

II. WILLIAM, 9th bart.

III. George, *b.* 21 July, 1807; *d.* at Madeira, June, 1839.

IV. ROBERT-RAMSAY, 10th bart.

V. John, in holy orders, *b.* 13 Feb. 1813; *m.* 13 Aug. 18 Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers, and *d. s* 25 May, 1878.

. Donald-Macleod, vice-adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 18 Sept. 815; *m.* 20 April 1865, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Admiral ir Michael Seymour, G.C.B., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1894.
1. James (Rev.), *b.* 23 Dec. 1819; *m.* 11 May, 1847, Philadelphia, youngest dau. of Sir Percival Hart-Dyke, Bart. f Lullingstone Castle, Kent; *d. s. p.* 20 Aug. 1857. His idow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1858, W. T. Knapp, Esq.
Margaret, *d.* in 1845.
Katharine, *d.* Sept. 1827.
1. Mary, *d.* in 1819.

eorge *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1836, Katharine, 2nd dau. of Sir ry Jardine, of Harwood, and widow of Captain John et, R.A., and left by her, at his decease, in Oct. 1848 widow *d.* 2 Aug. 1857), a son,

II. Henry-Augustin-Ornano, C.E., *b.* 24 April, 1839; . 1st, 1859, Mary-Anne, dau. of M. Louis-Francis Botte, nd by her (who *d.* 1881), has had, George-Henry-Louis, . 27 May, 1872; Robert-Alfred-Steuart, *b.* 1873; *d.* 16 May, 1894; Alexander-Augustin-Donald, *b.* 1876; and atherine-Mary-Aimée. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1892, osephine-Emily, dau. of Charles Bolton, Esq., and has, by ier, Ramsay-Malcolm-Bolton, *b.* Aug. 1893.

George was a general-officer in the Royal Scottish ers, the Queen's body-guard in Scotland and deputy- t. of Ross-shire. His son and heir,

III. Sir Alexander, *b* 10 Jan. 1805 retired from the gal army 1 Aug. 1851, after an uninterrupted service of e than twenty-six years. Besides minor campaigns for ich medals were not given, Sir Alexander was present at siege and capture of Bhurtpore, 1825-26, and received medal. He served as deputy judge-advocate-general the army of Gwalior, and had a horse killed under at the battle of Maharajpore, 29 Dec. 1843. He took also, in the first campaign on the Sutlej, 1845-46 but not engaged in any of the battles. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1856, was *s.* by his brother,

K. Sir William, who was *b.* 20 May, 1806; and *m.* ug. 1858, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Ross-Thompson Smyth, . of Ardmore, co. Londonderry, but by her (who *m.* ly, Sept. 1881, Baron di San Felici, of Naples) he had issue. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

. Sir Robert-Ramsay Mackenzie, *b.* 21 July, 1811; *m.* t. 1846, Louisa-Alexandrina, dau. of Richard Jones, Esq., nber of Legislative Assembly, Sydney, New South Wales, had issue,

Arthur-George-Ramsay, present baronet.
Mary-Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1871, to Alexander Archer, Esq. of Brisbane, Queensland. Both were drowned in the wreck of the "Quetta," Feb. 1890.
1. Katherine-Elizabeth.
1. Louisa-Stewart, *m.* 26 Feb. 1885, James-G.-L. Archer, Esq. of Gracemere, Queensland, and Laurvig, Norway.
. Frances-Philadelphia.

Robert *d.* 19 Sept. 1873.

reation—16 Oct. 1673.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a deer's head, cabossed, or Mackenzie; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a boar's head, couped, for Chisholm. *Crest*—A boar's head, erect or, between attires of a stag, fixed to the scalp, sa. *Supporters*—ter, an armed highlander, in full costume, ppr.; sinister. ebuck, ppr. *Motto*—Pulchrior ex arduis.
at—Coul House, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. *Clubs*—New nburgh); Highland.

MACKENZIE OF TARBAT AND SCATWELL.

Mackenzie, Sir James Dixon, Bart. of Scatl and Tarbat, co. Ross, D.L., J.P. for that co., jor in the army, *b.* 22 April, 1830; *s.* as 7th bart. Scatwell and 9th bart. of Tarbat; *m.* 5 Oct. 1858, ia-Stanley, dau. of Samuel Clutsam, LL.D., and issue,

I. James-Kenneth-Douglas, *b.* 31 August, 1859.
I. Alice-Nancy.
II. Julia-Marion, *d.* 5 Jan. 1881.
III. Louise-Augusta.
IV. Lilian-Geraldine.
V. Evelyn.

Lineage.

This is one of the main branches of the ancient family of Mackenzie of Kintail, founded by Sir Roderick Mackenzie, Knt. of Tarbat and Coigeach, called "The Tutor of Kintail" (2nd son of Colin Mackenzie, 11th Baron of Kintail, by Barbara, dau. of John Grant, 12th of Grant, and elder brother of Kenneth, 1st Lord Kintail, created 1608), who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Torquil Macleod, of Lewis, and thereon added to his armorial bearings the achievement of Macleod, viz., or, a rock in flames, ppr. Sir Roderick *d.* 1626, and had male issue,

I. John, his successor, created Baronet of Tarbat in Nova Scotia, 21 May, 1628, by Charles I. (*see* Cromartie, Countess of), whose male descendants having become extinct by the death of the last in the direct line, in 1882, the representation of the baronetcy of Tarbat reverted to the descendant of his 2nd son, Kenneth of Scatwell, in the person of the late baronet of Scatwell, Sir James-J.-R. Mackenzie.
II. Kenneth, of Scatwell.

The 2nd son,

Kenneth Mackenzie, of Scatwell, co. Ross, *m.* 1st, 1634, Margaret, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Munro, Bart. of Foulis, and had (with three daus.) a son,

John, who *d.* 13 May, 1677, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle, and had an only child, Lilias, *m.* to Colin Mackenzie, of Kincraig.

He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Walter Ross, of Invercharron, and widow of Thomas Ross of Priesthill, by whom he had with two daus.),

Alexander, who *s.* his father in Scatwell, and *d. s. p.* 18 March, 1680, having *m.* Janet Ross, of Ulladale, who *d.* March, 1699.

Kenneth, 1st bart.

I. Kenneth Mackenzie, who *s.* his brother in Scatwell, in 1699, was made a baronet of Nova Scotia, 22 Feb. 1703, and was a member of the Union Parliament. He *m.* 1st, Lilias (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1703), dau. and heir of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon, 3rd son of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, by whom he had,

I. George, *d. unm.* 1705.
II. Roderick, 2nd bart.
III. Simon, of Scotsburn, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of William Mackenzie, of Balmaduthy, and had (with two daus.) a son,

Roderick, of Scotsburn, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mackenzie, of Muirton, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Anne (who *d.* 1816), dau. of Alexander Chisholm, of Chishclm, by whom he had (with a dau. Lilias, *m.* 1825, to James Walker, of Dalry) a son, Alexander, of Scotsburn, who *d.* 1843, having *m.* 1812, Jane Henderson, by whom he had a son, Charles-Roderick, who *m.* 28 March, 1846, Madelaine, dau. of Rev. Sir William Murray, of Clermont, 9th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Vere, dau. of Simon Campbell, of Edinchip, by whom he had a son, Charles, who *d. unm.*, and two daus.; and *d.* 23 July, 1761.

I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Eneas Macleod, of Cadboll; 2ndly, Roderick Mackenzie, of Applecross.
II. Isabel, *m.* 1st, Kenneth Bayne, of Tulloch; 2ndly, Roderick Chisholm, of Chisholm.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* William Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy.
IV. Margaret, *m.* James Cuthbert, merchant, Inverness.

Sir Kenneth *m.* 2ndly, 1707, Christian, dau. of Rev. Roderick Mackenzie, of Avoch, *s. p.*; 3rdly, 1707, Abigail, dau. of John Urquhart, of Newhall, by whom he had,

IV. Kenneth, H.E.I.C.S.
V. Jean, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonell.
VI. Anne, *m.* 1750, Thomas Mackenzie, of Ord.

Dying in 1730, he was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Roderick, who *m.* 1710, Janet, dau. of Ludovick Grant, of Grant, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1761) had issue,

I. Lewis, 3rd bart.
II. Alexander (capt.), *m.* 1st, Lilias, dau. of Simon Mackenzie, of Scotsburn, by whom he had, Roderick, major 71st regt., twice married without surviving issue; and Alexander, *m.* to Isabella Forsyth, and *d. s. p.* 1847.
I. Janet, *m.* Sir Alexander Mackenzie, of Gairloch, Bart.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Colin Mackenzie, of Mountgerald.
III. Margaret, *m.* James Cuthbert, of Milncraig.

Sir Roderick was *s.* 24 April, 1750, by his son,

III. Sir Lewis, *b.* 1715, *m.* 1739, Isabel (who *d.* 1786), dau. of Colin Mackenzie, of Mountgerald, and had issue,

I. Roderick, 4th bart.
II. Colin, merchant in London, *b.* 16 April, 1749; *m.* Janet, dau. of John Sprot, of Edinburgh; *d.* 3 Feb. 1814, having had issue,
1 Colin, *d. unm.* 1841. 2 Mark, *d. unm.* 1856.

3 Lewis, major Scots Greys, *b.* 20 Aug. 1788; *m.* 1820, Nancy (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1870), dau. and heir of Samuel-Forester Bancroft, Esq., and *d.* 30 May, 1853, having had,

Lewis-Mark, of Findon and Mountgerald, *b.* 17 Dec. 1821; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1856.

Augustus-Colin, of Findon, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1865.

James-Dixon, present bart.

Ernest Bancroft, *d. unm.* 1861.

Nancy-Copley, *m.* 1854, T.-A. Lister, Esq. of Gargrave, who *d.* 1873.

Julia-Louisa, *m.* 22 Dec. 1864, Baron Iver Holger Rosenkrantz, who *d.* 1873.

III. Lewis, *d.* in West Indies, *unm.*

IV. George, col. 72nd regt., *b.* 6 April, 1748; *d.* 9 April, 1840, having *m.* 20 Feb. 1775, Joan (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1825), dau. of John Campbell, of Wellwood, Ayrshire, and had issue,

1 Lewis, 72nd regt., *m.* Jane, dau. of William Logan, Esq.; issue, a dau. Margaret, *m.* 1836, Rev. Stair McQuhae, D.D.

2 John, 5th regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1779; *m.* 1814, Marie-Barbier Deshayeux, with issue, George-Salvador, H.E.I.C.S., drowned 1844; John-Fraser-Campbell, adm. (ret.), *d.* 1892; *m.* Annabella, dau. of Rev. Dr. John Stirling (issue, John-Campbell-*b.* 12 Jan. 1852, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1875; Edmund-Lyons, *b.* 25 Jan. 1858; *m.* 18 July, 1888, Julia, only dau. of Peyton-Skipwith Coles, Esq., of Estouteville, Virginia, U.S A., and has issue, Kenneth Roderick, *b.* 2 Aug. 1891; Julia Mary-Louise, b. 24 Oct. 1889; Frank, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; Kenneth-Lister, *b.* 7 Oct. 1862; Annie, *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, Rev. Edward Moore, D.D., rector of Gatcomb; Louise; Laura-Maynard); François, major late Bengal L.I., *b.* 16 Sept. 1823, *m.* 4 April, 1854, Julia (who *d.* 1884), dau. of John Mercer, of Maidstone, and *d.* 1893 (issue, George-Frederick-Campbell, major Suffolk regt., *b.* 22 Oct. 1855, *m.* in 1885, Emily-Mary, dau. of Capt. Boulton, 14th hussars, and has issue, three daus., Geraldine, Olive, and Norah; François-Donald, *b.* 16 Sept. 1860; John-Roderick-Kenneth, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1893, Kathleen-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Howard Coulson; Julia-Louise-Clara; Lilias-Fynvola); Lilias, *d. unm.*; Louisa-Georgina, *m.* 1843, Rev. Stair McQuhae, D.D., who *d.* 1872.

3 George, *d. unm.*

1 Jane, *m.* William-Forrester Bow, M.D., *d.* 1868.

I. Lilias, *d. unm.* 1777.

Sir Lewis dying 13 Sept. 1756, was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Roderick, who *m.* 7 April, 1764, Catherine (who *d.* 11 March, 1804), dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. of Luss, by Helen his wife, sister of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland, and had two sons, Lewis, col. of the Ross and Cromarty Rangers (who *m.* 22 Feb. 1794, Grace, dau. of the late Thomas Lockhart, Esq., and predeceased his father in 1810), and James-Wemyss, heir to the title; besides two daus., Katharine-Morison, *d.* 1819, and Helen, *d.* 1790. Sir Roderick *d.* 11 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but only surviving son,

V. Sir James-Wemyss, lord lieut. and sometime M.P for the co. Ross, *b.* 10 Aug. 1770; who *m.* 26 March, 1810, Henrietta-Wharton, only surviving dau. of William Mackenzie, Esq. of Suddy, and sister and sole heir of Major-Gen. John-Randoll Mackenzie, of Suddy* (who fell at the battle of Talavera, in Aug. 1809), by whom (who *d.* at Rosehaugh, 14 Nov. 1840) he had an only son,

James-John-Randoll, 6th baronet.

Sir James *d.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir James-John Randoll, J.P. and D.L. cos. Ross and Cromarty, *b.* 20 June, 1814; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1838, Lady-Anne-Wentworth FitzWilliam, dau. of Charles-William, 5th Earl FitzWilliam, she *d.* 29 April, 1879, and he *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1879, Mary-Anne, dau. of James McNeill, Esq., Toxteth Park, co. Lancaster. Sir James *d. s. p.* 28 Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his kinsman, Sir James Dixon, 7th and present bart.

Mackenzie of Tarbat.

Sir Roderick Mackenzie, Knt. of Corgeach and Tarbat, called "The Tutor of Kintail," *m.* as above, and had male issue,

I. Sir John, 1st Baronet of Tarbat.

II. Kenneth, first of the family of Scatwell, ancestor of the present bart., Sir James-Dixon Mackenzie.

III. Colin, of Tarvie.

IV. Alexander, of Ballone.

He *d.* in 1626, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Mackenzie, created a Baronet of Tarbat, Nova Scotia, 21 May, 1628; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Erskine, of Inverteil, and had, with several daus.,

I. George, his successor, 2nd bart. and 1st Earl of Cromartie (*see that title*).

II. John, *d.* young.

III. Roderick (Sir), M.P. for Cromartie, 1700, afterwards L Prestonhall; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Dr. Burnet, Ar bishop of St. Andrews, and had a son,

1 Alexander, of Fraserdale, who *m.* 1702, Amelia, eld dau. and heir of Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat, by whom had a numerous issue, all of whom however were prov to be extinct in the male line in 1826, when the t dormant baronetcy of Tarbat was assumed by Lieut.- Alexander Mackenzie, of Milnmount, as heir m collateral to Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, the brother of Jol 2nd Earl of Cromartie. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Ha burton, relict of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaug King's Advocate, *s. p.*

IV. Alexander, of Ardloch, near Ullapool, Ross-shire, Barbara, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, 6th Laird of Gairlo and had male issue,

1 Roderick, *d.* young.

2 John, his successor.

3 James, of Keppoch, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Kenne Mackenzie, 1st of Dundonnell, and had issue,

Alexander, *m.* Henrietta Mackenzie, of Fisherfield; a *d. s. p.*

Simon, of Keppoch, who had a son, Alexander, Kildowan (*d. s. p.*)

George, of Kildowan, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Roderi Mackenzie, of Kernsary, with issue, one son, Jam who *d. s. p.* 1809, aged 109 years.

Colin, of Jamaica, *m.* Janet, dau. of Kenneth Mackenz 3rd of Dundonnell, and *d. s. p.*

Alexander of Ardloch *d.* about 1736, and was *s.* by his so John, 2nd of Ardloch, who *m.* Sibella, dau. of Kenne Mackenzie, 1st of Dundonnell, and had male issue,

1 Alexander, his heir.

2 Kenneth, *d. s. p.* 3 John, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander, 3rd of Ardloch, who *m.* Margaret, dau. Robert Sutherland, Esq. of Langwell, co. Caithness (12th descent from William de Sutherland, 5th Earl of Sutherla and the Princess Margaret Bruce, sister and heir David II. of Scotland) with issue,

1 James, a major in the army, *m.* a dau. of Mackenzie Fairburn, and had one son, who predeceased his father

2 Robert, of Milnmount, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 1st dau. of Mackenzie of Bayfield, but had no issue; a 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Colonel Sutherland, of Upp near Golspie (a cadet of the Kinstarie family, by Elizabe his wife, dau. of Wm. Baillie, of Rosshall and Elizab Sutherland, of Clyne). He *d.* 26 April, 1809, leavi issue, his successor,

Alexander (Sir), lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S., who assumed dormant baronetcies of Tarbat and Royston, 30 1826, and was the next year, at Tain, served near and heir male to George, 1st Earl of Cromartie. *d. unm.* 1841, having enjoyed till his death, as did father before him, the income of the residue of Royston property. He was *s.* by his only brother,

James, 7th bart. of Tarbat and Royston, who *d. u* 24 Nov. 1858, when his titles devolved upon his cous John Mackenzie, of Lochinver, Sutherland, son Kenneth Mackenzie, of Ledbeg, who however ne assumed them. He obtained, in 1852, possession of funds of the entailed Royston residue, which was t brought to an end.

3 George, a minister in Caithness, *d. unm.* at sea 1825.

4 Kenneth (capt.), of Ledbeg, in Assynt, Sutherland; 1st, a dau. of Mackenzie of Elphin, and had issue,

Alexander, capt. 93rd regt., *d. unm.* 1816.

Kenneth, capt. 14th regt., *d. unm.* 1831.

Rorie, *d. unm.* in Ceylon, 1832.

John, Quartermaster 2nd W.I. Regt; *m.* Georgina, d of Rev. J. Thomson; and *d. s. p.* in Assynt, Jan. 183

He *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of John Mackay, of Oldn Sutherland, and had issue,

John, a farmer in Feelin, Lochinver, who on the de of his cousin, Sir James Sutherland Mackenzie in 18 became heir to the baronetcies of the Cromartie fami but never assumed them. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Clar *s. p.*; and 2ndly, Marion Gunn, at Rhives; and 5 Jan. 1882, aged 84.

Robert, *b.* 1800; *d. unm.*

James, *b.* 1805; *d. unm.*

Charles, *b.* 1811; *d. unm.*

Royston, *m.* Hughina Scobie, and had issue, who *d. s. p., v. p.*

On the extinction of the male members of this family in 18 the direct line of the descendants of Sir John Mackenzie, bart. of Tarbat, came to an end, when, by the terms of patent, the representation then reverted to the family of next brother, Kenneth of Scatwell.

Creation—Tarbat, 29 April, 1628; Scatwell, 22 Feb. 1703.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az. a stag's head cabossed, for Mackenzie; 2nd, or, a mountain, az., inflam gu., for Macleod *of Lewis*; 3rd, gu., three legs, arm ppr., conjoined in the centre at the upper part of thighs, flexed in triangle, garnished and spurred, or, a for Macleod *of Lewis* (as representative of the Kings of M

* The family of Mackenzie *of Suddy* derived from Kenneth Mackenzie, 4th son of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Kintail, by Agnes, dau. of Hugh, 1st Lord Lovat.

Jhe Isles); 4th, az., a stag's head, cabossed, or, a border of second, charged with eight crescents of the first, for ENZIE *of Findon*. *Crest*—The sun in splendour, ppr., for AT and SCATWELL. *Supporters* — Dexter, a savage, hed about the middle with laurel, holding a baton over houlder, ppr.; sinister, a stag, ppr. *Mottoes*—In scroll , Luceo non uro, for TARBAT; under the arms, Sine lâ, for SCATWELL.
t—Mountgerald, Dingwall, N.B *Clubs*—Army and Navy, t. James's.

MACKENZIE OF DELVINE.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER, Bart., of Delvine, co. Perth, D.L., late major Highland Borderers infantry militia, formerly captain 78th highlanders, *b.* 6 July, 1840; *s.* his father in 1885 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Frances-Rose, 6th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th bart. of Moncrieffe.

Lineage.

HN MACKENZIE, of Delvine, co. Perth, 3rd son of Sir ieth Mackenzie, of Coul, 1st bart. (*see that title*), was times married, *d.* 1731, and besides two sons by er marriages, who predeceased him *s. p.*, he had by rd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hay, of Alderston,

xander, of Delvine, advocate 1681, principal clerk of ssion, *d.* 1737, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Fotheringhame, Powrie. They had a dau., Margaret, who *d.* 1767, ving *m.* George Muir, of Cassencarrie, co. Kirkcudbright on of William Muir, of Cassencarrie, by Agnes, dau. of hn Sharp, of Hoddam), and left a son,

IR ALEXANDER MUIR-MACKENZIE, 1st bart.

nneth, advocate, professor of law in Edinburgh University, rved heir male in Delvine to his brother Alexander 38, and *d.* 1756, having *m.* Grizel-Hume, dau. of Andrew roune, of Dolphinton, and had John, of Dolphinton, who . Alice, dau. of Robert Ord, chief baron of exchequer, and as father of Richard, of Dolphinton, who *d.* 1850. ichard's son, John-Ord, now of Dolphinton, *m.* 1st, argaret-Hope (who *d.* 1873), dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkatrick, of Closeburn, 5th bart., by whom he has three aus.. Alice, *m.* 1864, to Francis, son of John Borthwick, of rookston; Margaret-Mary, *m.* 1869, John-Wharton Tod, sq.; Eleanor-Susan, *m.* 1876, John-C.-R. Marshall, Esq. ohn-Ord Mackenzie *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Joanna, dau. of Villiam Spery, Esq., by whom he has a son, Kenneth, *b.* 382.
hn, of Delvine, which he obtained by arrangement with is brother Kenneth, writer to the signet and principal erk of session, *m.* Miss Renton, of Lamberton, *d.s.p.* 1778.
ne, *m.* Alexander Robertson, of Faskally, *d.* 1772.
len. *m.* Crawford Balfour, of Bingry.
becca, *m.* John Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy.

ALEXANDER MUIR, *b.* 1764, eldest son of George Muir, assencarie, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, Delvine, assumed the surname of MACKENZIE upon eeding to the estates of his great-uncle, John Macie, of Delvine, and was created a Baronet 9 Nov. 1805. *m.* in Sept. 1787, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Robert ray, Bart. of Clermont, by whom he had issue,

JOHN-WILLIAM-PITT, 2nd baronet.
Susan, *m.* to Robert Smythe, Esq. of Methven (*see* URKE's *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* 1852.
Georgiana-Margaret, *d.* 6 Dec. 1876.
. Laura-Jemima, dec.
. Cecilia-Mary, *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.
Augusta-Magdalen, dec. VI. Elizabeth-Jane, dec.
I. Anne-Eleanor, dec. VIII. Emily-Euphemia, dec.

Alexander *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his son,
. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-PITT, *b.* 1806; who *m.* 28 Aug. 1832, nia-Matilda, 5th dau. of James-Raymond Johnstone, . of Alva, co. Clackmannan; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1855, leaving,

ALEXANDER, present baronet.
ROBERT-SMYTHE, late lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 27 Nov. 1842; *m.* 7 Oct. 1872, Anne-Elizabeth-Augusta, dau. of Capt. Charles-Kinnaird-Johnstone-Gordon, of Craig, co. Aberdeen, and had issue, Robert-Cecil, *b.* 17 Oct. 1893, and 3 daus.
I. Cecil-Cholmeley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1843; *d.* 2 Nov. 1863.
. Kenneth-Augustus, C.B., M.A. (20, Queen Anne's Gate), Q.C., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1845; principal secretary to the Lord Chancellor 1880 to 1884, when he was appointed clerk to the Crown in Chancery; *m.* 1874, Amelia, dau. of William Graham, Esq., M.P. for Glasgow, and has Kenneth-Montague, and three daus.

V. Montagu-Johnstone (21, Hyde Park Gate), barrister, Bencher, Middle Temple, late Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1888, Hon. Sarah-Napier-Bruce, dau. of 1st Lord Aberdare, and has a dau. Enid, *b.* 25 June, 1889.
VI. John-William-Pitt, *b.* 1854, B.C.S.; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Fanny-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Montague-Cholmeley Johnstone, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1895) has issue.
I. Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1871, Sir Charles Sebright, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1874.
II. Lucy-Jane-Eleanora, *m.* 20 Oct 1859, Bentley Murray, Esq., youngest son of William Murray, Esq. of Monkland, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue.
III. Susan-Anne-Eliza.

Creation—9 Nov. 1805.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, az., three estoiles, or: for MUIR OF CASSENCARIE; 2nd and 3rd, az., a buck's head, cabossed, or, all within a bordure nebulé, quarterly, gu. and arg., for MACKENZIE OF DELVINE. *Crests*—1st, MUIR: A palm branch, in bend dexter, surmounted of a sword, in bend sinister, all ppr.; 2nd, MACKENZIE: A dexter hand grasping a dart, ppr. *Supporters*—A highlandman, attired, ppr., holding in his exterior hand a sword pointing to the ground, and a husbandman resting his exterior hand on a spade, all ppr. *Mottoes*—"In utrumque paratus," and "Recte ad ardua." *Seats*—Delvine, Dunkeld, and Ruffle, all in Perthshire. *Club*—New.

MACKENZIE.

MACKENZIE, SIR ALLAN-RUSSELL, Bart. of Glen Muick, co. Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Ross and Aberdeen, one of the Queen's Bodyguard for Scotland, late lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 29 March, 1850; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 1890; *m.* 2 July, 1874, Lucy-Eleanora, eldest dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch Castle, co. Ross, and has issue,

I. ALLAN-JAMES-REGINALD, *b.* 26 May, 1880.
II. Victor-Audley-Falconer, *b.* 15 Dec. 1882.
III. Allan-Keith, *b.* 26 April, 1887.
IV. Eric-Dighton, *b.* 22 Aug. 1891.
I. Mary-Lucy-Victoria.

Lineage.

This family is, according to tradition, descended from that of Mackenzie of Suddie, in the co. of Ross.

WILLIAM MACKENZIE, Merchant, of Aberdeen, *m.* Feb. 1737, Barbara, eldest dau. of William Moir, Merchant, of the Bridgend of Crunden, near Aberdeen (marriage contract dated 6 and 12 days of Jan. 1737). He made a deed of settlement dated 6 March, 1765, in favour of his eldest son,

KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Aberdeen, *m.* 16 Aug. 1766, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Garioch, of Kinstairs, co. Aberdeen, and of Mergie, co. Kincardine. She *d.* in 1802, He *d.* in April, 1804, both buried in St. Nicholas churchyard, Aberdeen, and left issue,

GEORGE MACKENZIE, of Aberdeen, Merchant, *b.* 17 April, 1773; *m.* 16 Oct. 1806, Margaret, only child of William Allan, Esq. of Aberdeen. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1852, leaving among other issue,

SIR JAMES-THOMPSON MACKENZIE, only surviving son, created a baronet, 21 March, 1890, deputy lieutenant for the cos. of Ross, Aberdeen, and Middlesex, *b.* 27 Dec. 1818; *m.* 27 March, 1849, Mary, 2nd dau. of Charles Du Pre Russell, Esq. of the Bengal Civil Service, and had issue,

I. ALLAN-RUSSELL, present bart.
II. Randolph-Douglas, *b.* 15 Dec. 1853; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1887.
III. Claud-Longueville, of Gyeres, Transylvania, Hungary, *b.* 15 June, 1857; *m.* 22 April, 1884, Flora, only child of Oliver Paget, Esq. of Gyeres, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1890.
I. Mary-Leonora, *m.* 20 May, 1875, Col. Lennox Logan, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1881, leaving issue.
II. Alice-Louisa-Raynsford, *m.* 19 Aug. 1879, Sir George Pigot, 3rd Bart.
III. Margaret-Allan-Stuart, *m.* 11 Jan. 1881, Col. Thomas Davison, late 16th (Queen's) Lancers, and has issue.

Sir James *d.* Aug. 1890.

Creation—21 March, 1890.
Arms—Per pale indented az. and or, a stag's head caboshed counterchanged. *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a sword bendways, proper. *Motto*—Sic itur ad astra.
Seats—Glen Muick, Aberdeen; and Kintail, Ross. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; New (Edinburgh).

MACKWORTH.

MACKWORTH, SIR ARTHUR-WILLIAM, Bart., of Glen Uske, Monmouthshire, Col. R.E., J.P. and D.L. for Monmouth, *b.* 5 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 6th bart. in 1857; *m.* at Paris, 18 Oct. 1865, Alice-Kate, younger dau. of Joseph Cubitt, Esq., C.E., of Park Street, Westminster, and has issue,

I. DIGBY, lieut. 2nd batt. Royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 20 May, 1868.
II. Humphrey, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 11 July, 1871.
III. Francis-Julian-Audley, *b.* 15 Sept. 1876.
IV. Harry-Llewellyn, *b.* 17 March, 1878.
V. Geoffrey, R.N., *b.* 20 June, 1879.
VI. Arthur-Christopher-Paul, *b.* 24 Jan. 1886.
VII. John-Dolben, *b.* 20 June, 1887.
I. Gyneth, *b.* 2 Aug. 1866; *m.* 26 June, 1894, Gwynedd Conway-Gordon, lieut. army service corps, 2nd son of col. Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.I.E., late R.E.
II. Helen, *b.* 15 Feb. 1870.
III. Mary-Josephine, *b.* 25 Oct. 1872.
IV. Beryl-Katherine, *b.* 2 Feb. 1875.
V. Dorothy, *b.* 20 Sept. 1880.

Lineage.

The family of Mackworth is of great antiquity in the county of Derby. The name is local, from the Parish of Mackworth. The head of the house, THOMAS MACKWORTH, Esq. of Mackworth, marrying the heiress of Empingham, co. Rutland, settled there at Normanton Hall, subsequently the residence of the Mackworths for many years. The manor of Ash (Eisse), in Derbyshire, appears to have been held by the Mackworths, 8th RICHARD II., A.D. 1385.

MACKWORTH DE MACKWORTH, co. Derby, left issue by his wife, two sons,

John Mackworth, LL.D., prebendary of Empingham, A.D. 1404, being presented by HENRY IV., and dean of Lincoln, 1422; he *d.* in 1451. And

THOMAS MACKWORTH, of Mackworth, living 12th HENRY VI.; but dead, 24th HENRY VI. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John de Basynges, lord of the manor, or lordship, and parish of Empingham, co. Rutland, and sister and heir of Sir John de Basynges, Knt.; he left issue a son,

HENRY MACKWORTH, of Mackworth and Empingham, living 12th HENRY VI. and 21st EDWARD IV.; who left two sons, JOHN, of Mackworth and Empingham, dead 4th HENRY VII., ancestor of the family of MACKWORTH *of Normanton* (*see* BURKE'S *Vicissitudes of Families*), and

THOMAS MACKWORTH, Esq., groom of the privy-chamber to HENRY VII., possessed Meole Brace, co. of Salop, 22nd HENRY VII. He left, by Agnes his wife, four sons,

I. ARTHUR, of Meole Brace, who left by his wife, dau. of — Barker, three sons and three daus.,
1 THOMAS, disinherited by his father, ancestor of John Mackworth, of Shrewsbury.
2 William, mortgaged his father's land, Meole Brace, and left issue. 3 Richard, *m.* and left issue.
1 Johanna, *m.* to William Prowde.
2 Dorothy, *m.* to R. Powell.
3 Winifred, *m.* to R. Gardner.
II. JOHN, of whom presently.
III. William, citizen and clothworker, of London, whose will, dated 5 June, was proved 25 July, 1534, at Doctors' Commons. He left by his wife, Agnes, sister of Robert Meredith, a dau., Elizabeth. IV. Robert.

The 2nd son,

JOHN MACKWORTH, Esq., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hosier, of Shrewsbury, and left one son and two daus. The son and heir,

THOMAS MACKWORTH, Esq. of Botton Grange, in the parish of Meole Brace, living 10 Jan., 27th ELIZABETH, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard Lee, Esq. of Langley, co. Salop (marriage settlement dated 25 July, 8th ELIZ.), and left issue two sons and four daus. The son and successor,

RICHARD MACKWORTH, Esq. of Botton Grange, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Lawrence Cranage, Gent. of Keele, co. of Stafford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Adam Ottley, and 3rdly, John Gorton) he had issue. Mr. Mackworth was *s.* by his son,

HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, Esq. of Botton Grange, a colonel in the service of parliament, who was, at the taking of Ludlow Castle, appointed governor of Shrewsbury, and one of the council to the Protector CROMWELL, in whose second parliament he sat as one of the M.P.s for the co. Salop. In the Commons' journals, 27 Aug. 1651, "Resolved, that notice be taken by the parliament of the great fidelity and courage of Colonel Mackworth, and that a chain of gold with the medal of the parliament, to the value of £100, be sent to Colonel Mackworth, governor of Shrewsbury, as a mark of the parliament's favour." He was buried with great pomp in Westminster Abbey, 26 Dec. 1654; but CHARLES II. had his remains removed, on 12 Sept. 1660, from HENRY VII.'s chapel, and thrown into a pit in the churchyard of St. Margaret's adjoining. He *m.* twice: 1st Anne, dau. of Thomas Waller, Esq. of Beaconsfield, Bucks (settlement after marriage dated 28 May, 22nd JAMES I.), and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester (marriage-articles dated 12 July, 14th CHARLES I.), by whom he had Peter, *d.* an infant, and Mary, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1663; by his first wife he left two sons and two daus.,

THOMAS, his heir.
Humphrey, town-clerk of Shrewsbury, and M.P. for the borough, colonel in CROMWELL'S army, and governor of Shrewsbury after the death of his father
Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Baldwin, son and heir of Edward Baldwin, Esq. of Diddlebury, co. Salop.
Anne, *m.* to Sir T. Mackworth, Bart. of Normanton.

Col. Mackworth was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS MACKWORTH, Esq. of Betton Grange, aged 38 24 Aug. 1663, M.P. for the co. Salop; *m.* in 1652, Anne dau. and heir of Richard Bulkeley, Esq. of Buntingsdale co. Salop, and had, with a dau., two sons, Bulkeley, of Buntingsdale, *b.* in 1653, who *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1730-1; and

SIR HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, an eminent lawyer, *b.* Jan 1657, knighted at Whitehall, 15 Jan. 1682; who *m.* 1686, Mary dau. and heir of Sir Herbert Evans, of Neath, Glamorganshire, by his wife, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of William Morgan, Esq. of Pencrûg House, in the parish of Llanhenog, co. of Monmouth; by this marriage he became possessed of large estates in Glamorganshire and Monmouthshire (in the latter county on the Pencrûg estate, is situate Glen Uske, the residence of the present Sir Arthur-William Mackworth). He had issue,

I. HERBERT, his heir.
II. Kingsmill-Evans, *b.* 2 Oct. 1688, at Neath; *m.* and left issue
III. William, M.P. for St. Ives, *b.* 3 Nov. 1694, who took the surname of PRAED. He *m.* 1715, Anne, only dau. of Robert Slaney, Esq. of Rudge, co. Salop, and dying, 1752, left (with a dau., Arabella, who *d. unm.*), three sons, viz.,

1 HUMPHREY MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Trevethoe, M.P. for St. Ives, who *m.* in 1764, Mary, widow of Sir Brian-Broughton Delves, Bart., and dau. of William Forester, Esq. of Watling Street, co. Salop, and left, with other issue,

William Praed, Esq. of Tyringham, in Bucks, a banker in London, and M.P. for St. Ives up to 1806; *m.* Elizabeth Tyringham, dau. and co-heir of Barnaby Backwell, Esq. and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*: TYRINGHAM

2 Bulkeley Mackworth-Praed, *d. s. p.*
3 William Mackworth-Praed, of Bitton, co. Devon, M.P. for Cornwall, *m.* Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Stokes, Esq. of Rill, co. Gloucester, and left issue,

William Mackworth-Praed, Serjeant-at-law, *b.* 1756, *m.* 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Winthrop, Esq. governor of the Bank of England, and *d.* 1835, leaving,

William, *m.* Anne-Frances, dau. of Treby-Hele Hayter Esq. of Delamore and Halwell, co. Devon, and has an only child, Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 1857, to Rear-Admiral George Parker (*see* PARKER Bart. of Shenstone).
Bulkeley-John, of Ousden Hall, co. Suffolk, *d.* 1 March, 1876, leaving by his 1st wife, Emma, dau. of Mungo Dick, Esq., with other issue, a son, WINTHROP MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Mickleham; by his 2nd, Elizabeth-Colthurst, dau. of P.-P. Fitzpatrick, Esq., with other issue, a son, HERBERT-BULKELEY MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Ousden Hall, D.L. Suffolk, M.P. for Colchester, 1874-80; and by his 3rd, Emily-Maria, dau. of William Fane, Esq., one son, Algernon-Henry, *b.* 1861
Winthrop, M.P., the poet and politician, *b.* 1802; *d.* 1839, leaving by Helen, his wife, dau. of George Bogle Esq., two daus., Helen-Adeline, wife of Rev. W.-H White, and Elizabeth-Lilian, wife of Count Ippolit Argyro Male Barese.

Juliana, *m.* T.-W. Shore, Esq.
Susan, *m.* T. Smith, Esq.
Arabella, *m.* John, Earl of Mayo.

Sir Humphrey *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

HERBERT MACKWORTH, Esq. of Neath, *b.* 7 Sept. 1687 M.P. for Cardiff, 1739; who *m.* 29 April, 1736, Juliana, dau. of William, 5th Lord Digby, by Jane his wife, dau. of Edward Noel, Earl of Gainsborough; and *d.* 20 Aug. 1768 leaving one son and six daus.,

ERBERT, his heir
rances, *b.* 28 Aug. 1731; *m.* 1st, Alexander Falconer, Lord Falkerton, *s.p.*; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1765, to Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and had issue.
aliana, *b.* 11 Feb. 1733; *d. unm.*
ane, *b.* 17 July, 1734; *d. unm.*
atherine, *b.* 24 Oct. 1735; *m.* 1769, Rev. James Stillingfleet, Prebendary of Worcester, and left issue.
sanna, *b.* 25 July, 1738; *m.* to Sir John Hotham, Bart. Bishop of Clogher, and had issue.
ary, *b.* in Jan. 1745; *d. unm.*

son and heir,

SIR HERBERT MACKWORTH, of Gnoll Castle, Glamorgan shire, M.P. for Cardiff, and colonel of the Glamorgan tia, *b.* at Coleshill, Warwickshire, 1 Jan. 1736-7; was ted a Baronet, 16 Sept. 1776. He *d.* at Knoll, from a n breaking in his finger, 25 Oct. 1791, leaving by Eliza, wife, dau. of Robert-Cotton Trefusis, Esq. of Trefusis, of Cornwall, great-aunt to the late and present Lord ton, several children, of whom the youngest Elizaie, *b.* 3 July, 1774; *m.* 1795, to Francis Drake, Esq., ambassador at the court of Munich. Sir Herbert was y his son,

. SIR ROBERT-HUMPHREY, of Gnoll Castle, *b.* 16 Nov. 4; who *m.* in Nov. 1792, Mary-Anne, dau. of Nathaniel rs, Esq. of Neath, co. Glamorgan, and of Richmond, in rey, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in Sept. 1794, n the title devolved upon his brother Digby; but Gnoll tle, and all his estates, he bequeathed to his widow, who 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1797, the late Capel-Hanbury Leigh, . of Pontypool Park, lord-lieutenant of the co. Monuth, elder brother of Lord Sudeley. Sir Robert's brother,

I. SIR DIGBY, *b.* 14 May, 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1788, Jane, dau. and heir of the Rev. Mathew Deere, by Margaret wife, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Maddocks, Esq. of ydon, in the co. of Glamorgan. Sir Digby *m.* 2ndly, in , Phillipa, sister of Gen. Sir James Affleck, Bart. of am Hall, near Newmarket, by whom (who *d.* 18 July,) he had no issue. By his 1st wife, Sir Digby had (with er ssue),

DIGBY, 4th baronet.
. Herbert, *b.* 1 Oct. 1791; lieutenant R.N., high-sheriff of the island of Trinidad; *m.* Jessie Anderson, and *d* n 1848, having had issue, 1 Herbert-Francis, *m.* Julia Henrietta, dau. of Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., and *d* 858, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1883; 2 William, who *d.* 1855, leaving by his wife, Juliet-Anne, dau. of Francis Valpy, of Dunedin, a dau.; 1 Jessie-Philippa, *m.* 5 July, 1851, Rev. G.-W. Paul, vicar of Finedon; 2 Jane-Deere, *m.* 24 Feb. 1862, George-Sinclair Brodie, Esq. of Hyde Park Square, who *d.* 1880; 3 Martha-Amelia; 4 Frances, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Thomas Bagnell, 3rd son of Thomas Bagnell, Esq. of Great Barr, Staffordshire; 5 Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, Major-Gen. Edmund Lewin Taverner, who *d.* 1891; 6. Augusta-Octavia; 7 Sophia-Matilda, *m.* 1868, Rev. Penyman Worsley, and *d.* 1875. III. Henry, *d.* in 1800.
. Arthur-Francis-John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1804; late a captain in the army; *m.* Augusta-Mary-Gilbert; and *d.* 1835, leaving by her who *d.* 1884) a dau., Fanny-Augusta-Matilda.

William Harcourt-Isham, *b.* 3 Sept. 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Frances, of Finedon, youngest dau. and co-heir of William-Somerset Dolben, Esq., eldest son and heir of Sir John-English Dolben, Bart. of Finedon, co. Northampton, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1892) a dau., Ellen. By sign-manual, dated 14 July, 1835, he took the surname of DOLBEN, in addition to, and after that of Mackworth.
Frances-Juliana, *d.* 26 June, 1861.
. Mary, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. William Cleaver, eldest son of Dr. Cleaver, Archbishop of Dublin. III. Augusta.

Digby *d.* 2 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR DIGBY, *b.* 13 June, 1789; *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1816, ie-Alexandrine-Ignatie-Julie de Richepance, only dau of eral and the Baroness de Richepance, niece to the Duc Damas Crux, and by her (who *d.* 1818) he had one son,

IGBY-FRANCIS, 5th baronet.

Digby *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1823, Sophia-Noel, dau. of es Mann, Esq. of Linton, and granddau. of Sir Horace Lady Lucy Mann, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1882, aged had issue,

orace-Eugene, *b.* 8 May, 1829, *d.* 7 April, 1892.
ophia-Jane, *d.* 1826.
alia-Henrietta, *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, to her cousin, Herbert-Francis Mackworth, Esq., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1883, aged 56.
mily-Louisa, *d.* 7 June, 1828.

Digby was a col. in the army, and knight of the Guelphic er. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

. SIR DIGBY-FRANCIS, *b.* 7 July, 1817, who *m.* 1840, hilde-Eleanor-Eliza, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Peddie. I., of the 90th light infantry, and had issue,

ARTHUR-WILLIAM, present baronet.
. William, *b.* 10 Jan 1846. III. Rowland. *b.* 20 March, 1848.
I. Louisa-Juliana, *b.* 1845; *m.* 23 May, 1874, to William Cubitt, Esq of New House, Cardiff, only son of the late Joseph Cubitt, Esq., C.E., and *d.* 3 Dec. 1891.
II. Sophia-Julia, *b.* 1852; *m.* 13 Sept. 1883, Charles-Edward Whiting, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of Sandcroft, Uphill, Weston-super-Mare, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1891.

Sir Digby *d.* 8 Sept. 1857.

Creation—16 Sept. 1776.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, indented, sa. and ermine, on a chevron, gu., five crosses-patée, or, for MACKWORTH; 2nd, gu., three chevronels, arg., for EVANS *of Gnole Castle* (being the arms of JESTIN AP GWRGAN, Prince of Glamorgan); 3rd, arg., a wyvern's head, erased, vert, holding in his mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu., for MORGAN *of Pencrug*. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Motto*—Gwell angau na cywilydd. Better death than shame.

Seat—Glen Uske, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire. *Club*—Junior United Service.

MACLEAN.

MACLEAN, SIR FITZROY DONALD, Bart., of Morvaren, co. Argyll, col. West Kent yeomanry cav., late lieut.-col. 13th hussars, *b.* 18 May, 1835; *s.* his father as 10th bart. in 1883; *m.* 17 Jan. 1872, Constance-Marianne, younger dau. of George-Holland Ackers, Esq. of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,

I. HECTOR-FITZROY, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.
II. Charles-Lachlan, R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1874.
III. Fitzroy-Holland, *b.* 10 May, 1876; *d.* 13 April, 1881.
IV. John-Marsham, *b.* 23 Oct. 1879.
I. Finovola-Marianne-Eleanor, *b.* 14 Feb. 1887.

Lineage.

GILLEON, called *ni-tuoidh*, from his favourite weapon, the battle-axe, who is said to have fought at the battle of Largs in 1263, was father of

GILLEMORE MACILEAN, who signed the Ragman Roll 1296, and of whose three sons, John, Niel, and Donald, frequent mention occurs in the reign of ROBERT BRUCE. His eldest son.

JOHN MACILEAN, had two sons, of whom the younger, Eachin-Reganich, was ancestor of the MACLAINES *of Lochbuy*. The elder son,

LACHLAN-LUBANICH MACILEAN, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord of the Isles, from whom he obtained the lands in Mull, which the clan Maclean have since possessed. His son,

EACHIN-RUOIDH-NI-CATH MACLEAN (Red Hector of the battles), commanded at Harlaw under the Earl of Ross, 1411, when it is said that he and Irvine of Drum, encountering on the field, slew each other. Third in descent from him was,

LACHLAN-CATTANACH MACLEAN, who built the castle of Dowart, and was killed by his brother-in-law, John Campbell, of Calder, in 1523. His son,

HECTOR-MORE MACLEAN, of Dowart, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Macdonald, of Isla, and dying about the latter end of the reign of Queen MARY, left, with seven daus., two sons,

HECTOR-OIG, his heir.
John-Dubh, ancestor of the MACLEANS *of Kinlochaline, Drimnin, and Pennycross.*

The elder son,

HECTOR-OIG MACLEAN, *m.* Lady Jennette, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Argyll, and dying *temp.* JAMES VI., left,

SIR LACHLAN-MORE MACLEAN, a gallant and distinguished chieftain, who was killed at the battle of Tra-Gruinnart, in Isla, 5 Aug. 1598. By the Lady Margaret Cunningham, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Glencairn, he was father of

HECTOR MACLEAN, of Dowart, *m.* 1st, Jennette, 2nd dau. of Colin, 11th Laird of Kintail, by whom he had a son, LACHLAN, the 1st baronet; and 2ndly, Isabelle, dau. of Acheson of Gosford, by whom he had two sons.

i. Donald, of Broloss, who *m.* Florence, dau. of John, 7th Laird of Coll, and was father of two sons,

1 Lauchlan, of Broloss, M.P. for Argyllshire; who *m.* Isabelle, dau. of Hector Maclean, of Torloisk, and had a son, Donald, of Broloss, who *d.* in 1750, leaving, by Isabella his wife, dau. of Allen Maclean, of Ardgour, a son, Allan, who *s.* as 6th baronet.

2 Hector-Oig, who *m.* Jennette, dau. of Macneil of Barra, and was father of John, whose son (by Florence his wife, dau. of Maclean of Garmony) Donald, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Dickson, Esq. of Glasgow, and had by her a son, Hector, 7th baronet. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Wall, Esq. of Clonea Castle, co. Waterford, and had by her a son, Fitzroy-Jefferies-Grafton, 8th baronet.

ii. John, ancestor of the Counts Maclean, of Sweden.

Hector of Dowart *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Lachlan Maclean, Esq. of Morvaren who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 13 Feb. 1632. Sir Lachlan, who was zealously attached to Charles I., participated in all the triumphs of the great Marquess of Montrose. He *d.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Hector, who fell fighting under the royal banner, at the battle of Innerkeithing, in 1651; and leaving no issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir Allan. This gentleman *m.* Julian, dau. of John Macleod, of Macleod; and dying in 1674, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

IV. Sir John, who, attached to the house of Stuart, was with his clan, at Killiecrankie, and Sheriffmuir. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Æneas Macpherson, of Essich, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Hector, who was apprehended, with his servant, in 1745, at Edinburgh, on suspicion of being in the French service, and of enlisting men there for the French army. He suffered two years' imprisonment in London, until liberated in pursuance of the act of grace. He *d. unm.* at Paris, 1750, when the title devolved upon his third-cousin,

VI. Sir Allan (great-grandson of Donald Maclean, of Broloss, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of Hector Maclean, of Dowart, the 1st baronet's father). This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Hector Maclean, Esq. of Coll, by whom he had three daus., Maria, *m.* to Charles Maclean, of Kinlochaline; Sibella, *m.* to John Maclean, of Inverscadell; and Ann. Dying thus without male issue, in 1783, Sir Allan was *s.* by his kinsman,

VII. Sir Hector, who was *s.* at his decease, 2 Nov. 1818, by his brother,

VIII. Sir Fitzroy-Jefferies-Grafton, lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel of the 45th regiment; who *m.* 1st, Mrs. Bishop, widow of John Bishop, Esq., and only child of Charles Kidd, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1832) had two sons,

Charles-Fitzroy, 9th baronet.

Donald, of the Chancery bar, formerly M.P., *b.* 1800; *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, Harriet, dau. of Gen. Frederick Maitland, which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1850. Mr. Donald Maclean *d.* Feb. 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1838, Frances, widow of Henry Campion, Esq. of Malling Deanery, co. Sussex, which lady *d.* 12 June, 1843. Sir Fitzroy *d.* 5 July, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir Charles Fitzroy, colonel in the army; *b.* 1798; *m.* 10 May, 1831, Emily-Eleanor, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor, uncle of the Earl of Romney, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1838) had,

i. Fitzroy-Donald, 10th and present bart.
i. Emily-Frances-Harriet.
ii. Louisa-Marianne, *m.* 12 July, 1860, to the Hon. R.-P. Nevill, of Birling Manor, Kent, brother of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny.
iii. Fanny-Henrietta, *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, to Arthur-William, 1st Baron Hood, of Avalon, G.C.B.
iv. Georgina-Marcia, *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, to John, 1st Baron Llangattock.

Sir Charles *d.* 27 Jan. 1883.

Creation—13 Feb. 1632.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a rock, gu.; 2nd, arg., a dexter hand, fesswise, couped, gu., holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, in pale, az.; 3rd, or, a lymphad, sa.; 4th, arg., a salmon, naiant, ppr.; in chief, two eagles' heads, erased, affrontée, gu. *Crests*—1st, A tower, embattled, arg. 2nd, A battle-axe betwixt a laurel and a cypress branch, with the motto, Altera Merces. *Supporters*—Two ostriches, with horseshoes in their beaks, ppr. *Motto*—Virtue mine honor. *Residence*—Overblow, Shorne, Kent. *Town Residence*—15, Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Boodle's; United Service.

MACLEOD, B., *see* Cromartie, Countess.

MAC MAHON.

Mac Mahon, Sir William Samuel, Bart., of the city of Dublin, *b.* 9 Nov. 1839, late attaché to th British legation at Munich, an formerly capt. 2nd life guards; *s* his father as 3rd bart. 1873.

Lineage.

I. The Right Hon. Sir William Mac Mahon, *b.* 1 July, 1776, son of John Mac Mahon, Esq., patente comptroller of the port of Limerick, by his wife Mary, dau of James Stackpole, Esq. of Cork, having been bred t the bar, was appointed Master of the Rolls in Ireland sworn of the privy council, and created a Bart. 6 May, 1815 He *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1807, Frances, dau. of Beresford Burston Esq., K.C. of the Irish bar, by whom he had issue,

Beresford-Burston, 2nd baronet.
William-John, *b.* 3 July, 1811; *d.* 26 Oct. 1861.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1814, Charlotte, sister of Si Robert Shaw, 1st bart., of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, by whom he had,

Robert, *b.* 13 Dec. 1815.
Augustus, *b.* 15 Aug. 1819; *d.* 25 May, 1853.
Charles (Sir), late capt. 10th hussars, and Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, *b.* 10 July, 1824; *m.* twice, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1891.
Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 29 April, 1852, to Samuel-Edward McGwire, Esq. of Clonea House, co. Waterford, and *d* 5 March, 1894. He *d.* 1886.
Louisa, *m.* in 1841, to Col. Francis Ellis, who *d.* 24 Oct 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1889.
Wilhelmina, *m.* in 1844, to Major Henry Shaw, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.

Sir William *d.* 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Beresford-Burston, *b.* 14 Feb. 1808, formerly capt. in the Scots fusilier guards, *m.* 4 Jan. 1838, Maria Catherine, sister of Sir Thomas Bateson, Bart. (afterwards 1st Baron Deramore), and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1876) had issue,

William-Samuel, present baronet.
Robert-Bateson, *b.* 5 Nov. 1840, *d.* 9 July, 1894.
Beresford-Burston, *b.* 26 July, 1849; *d.* 27 Nov. 1890.
Gerald-Charles, *b.* 3 Sept. 1851, *d.* 23 April, 1894.
Lionel, late 58th regt., *b.* 30 June, 1856.
Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 1867, Sir Edward Grogan, 1st Bart., who *d.* 26 Jan. 1891.
Frances-Thomasine, *m.* 3 Sept. 1863, to Joseph Gubbins Esq. of Kilfrush, co. Limerick.
Maria-Constance-Georgiana, *d.* 2 Sept. 1847.
Nina-Gertrude, *m.* 31 July, 1871, the late Rev. Arthur-Gore Ryder, D.D., canon of Christ Church, and rector of Donnybrook.

Sir Beresford *d.* 11 Jan. 1873.

Creation—6 May, 1815. *Arms*—Per saltier, or and erm., a lion passant, az., between two others, passant-regardant, in pale, gu. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, holding a sword, blade wavy, all ppr. surmounted of a portcullis, gu. chained or. *Motto*—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur. *Seat*—Mountfield Lodge, Omagh, co. Tyrone. *Clubs*—Raleigh; St. James's.

Mc MAHON.

Mc Mahon, Sir Horace-Westropp, Bart., capt Royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 28 Oct. 1863; *s.* hi brother as 5th bart. in 1893.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN MCMAHON, having been ite secretary and keeper of the privy purse to King GE IV. when Prince Regent, was sworn of the privy cil, and created a Bart. 7 Aug. 1817, with remainder, fault of male issue, to his brother, THOMAS. Sir John , Sept. 1817; and as he left no children, the title de- d, according to the special limitation, on his brother,

SIR THOMAS, a distinguished military officer, who was ant-gen. of Her Majesty's forces in India for thirteen , lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, and commanding n-western district in England for five years, and sub- ently commander-in-chief of the Bombay army for 1 years. He was also G.C.B., and col. of the 10th He was *b.* 27 Dec. 1779, *m.* 27 Aug. 1808, Emily- y, dau. of Michael-Roberts Westropp, Esq., and by who *d.* 11 May, 1866) had issue,

THOMAS-WESTROPP, 3rd baronet.

Frederick-Hislop, *b.* 27 Aug. 1817; *d.* 30 April, 1827.

Adolphus, *b.* 14 Aug. 1821; *d.* 14 Sept. 1829.

William, major, late 14th light dragoons, *b.* 3 Dec. 25; *m.* 9 March, 1854, Julia, widow of Joseph Davies, sq. of Stonecot, Surrey, and dau. of James Costor, sq. of Streatham, and by her (who *d.* 1874) has issue,

Vivian-Massey, *b.* 2 Nov. 1856, deceased.

Kellerman-Eyre, capt. 2nd batt. King's Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1860.

Bernard-William-Lynedoch, capt. 1st batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1865.

Lionel-Westropp, *b.* 31 May, 1868.

Arthur-Beresford, late lieut. 4th batt. Beds. regt, *b.* 1873.

Emily-Anne, *d.* 15 Sept. 1864.

Maude-Geraldine, *m.* 1882, Adrian-Charles Chamier, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Ida-Beatrice, *m.* 20 Dec. 1887, Major James Spens, Shropshire light infantry.

Helena-Constance.

Hamilton-Hamilton, *m.* 12 Nov. 1891, Arthur Brooking, Esq.

Jane, *d.* 31 Dec. 1835.

Emily, *m.* 1839, Sir William Miller, Bart., and *d.* 8 Aug. 392, aged 76. He *d.* 1861.

Charlotte, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, John-Kellermann Wedder- urn, Esq. and *d.* 4 April, 1894, leaving by him (who *d.* une, 1891), two daus.,

Emily-Frederica, *m.* to Carey-John Knyvett, Esq., C.B., and has issue, Constance-Noel-Wedderburn, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Capt. Henry-Nelson Alleyne, R.N. (*see* ALLEYNE, Bart.); Emily-Anne Mc-Mahon, *m.* 29 April, 1893, Lieut.-Gen. Adam-George-Forbes Hogg, C.B.; Rosamond-Amabel-Nora, *m.* 28 July, 1888, Major Percy Massy, 6th dragoon guards; Kathleen-Mildred-Seymour.

Isabella-Lottie, *m.* 1874, Capt. (afterwards Col.) Henry-Blackburne Hamilton, 6th dragoon guards (Carabineers), and *d.* 6 Dec. 1881, leaving a son, Henry-Kellermann, *b.* 22 Nov. 1881.

Frederica, *m.* 8 July, 1852, to the Hon. and Rev. ugustus Byron, rector of Kirkby-Mallory, Leicester- hire, 3rd son of the 7th Lord Byron.

Georgiana-Mary, *d.* 14 July, 1847.

Sir Thomas McMahon *d.* 10 April, 1860, and was *s.* by eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS-WESTROPP, C.B., Gen., col. 5th dragoon rds, previously col. 18th hussars (medals for Sobraon and nea, with three clasps), formerly in command of cavalry ade at Aldershot, and inspector-general of cavalry, *m.* 1st, ct. 1851, Dora-Paulina, dau. of Evan-Hamilton Baillie, (she *d.* 23 Sept. 1852). He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1859, nces-Mary, dau. of John Holford, Esq., by whom (who *d.* pril, 1867) he had issue,

AUBREY-HOPE, 4th bart.

HORACE-WESTROPP, present bart.

FRANCIS-YORKE, capt. 1st dragoons, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864.

Norman-Reginald, lieut. and adjt. the royal fusiliers, City of London regt., *b.* 24 Jan. 1866.

Frances-Mary-Rolford, *b.* 25 March, 1867; *m.* 3 Jan. 1888, Capt. John-Wreford-Julian Hardman, 1st royal dragoons, only son of Frederick Hardman, Esq.

Thomas *m.* 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1888, Constance-Marianne o *d.* 19 Sept. 1895), widow of John Bell Brooking, Esq., and 3 Jan. 1892, when he was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR AUBREY-HOPE, lieut. and adjt. gren. guards, *b.* Aug. 1862, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his ther.

reation—7 Aug. 1817.

rms—Per saltier, or and erm., a lion, passant, az., between others, passant-regardant, in pale, gu. *Crest*—An , embowed, in armour, holding a sword, blade wavy, all ., surmounted of a portcullis, gu., chained, or. *Sup- ters*—On either side a private of the 10th foot, habited and outred, and holding in the exterior hand a musket, ppr. *tto*—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur.

tesidence—19, King Street, St. James's, S.W.

MACNAGHTEN.

MACNAGHTEN, SIR FRANCIS-EDMUND WORKMAN Bart., of Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim, Lord Lieut. co. Antrim, hon. col. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, lieut.-col. late 8th hussars, *b.* 9 July, 1828; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. in 1876; *m.* 6 June, 1866, Alice-Mary, eldest dau. of William-Howard Russell, Esq., LL.D., and by her (divorced, 16 Feb. 1883) has issue,

I. EDMUND-FRANCIS, lieut. 16th lancers, *b.* 14 Nov. 1870.

II. Kenneth, William, lieut. royal fusiliers, *b.* 20 March, 1875.

I. Mary-Alice, *b.* 6 Oct. 1867, *m.* 28 Aug. 1893, William-Robert Young, Esq. of Galgorm Castle, co. Antrim.

II. Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 23 Dec. 1868; *m.* 14 Nov. 1892, Henry Cecil Phillips, Esq. of Ballyhooly House, co. Cork.

Lineage.

The genealogy contained in the manuscript discovered by Skene in the collection of the Faculty of Advocates confirms the ancient origin of this family, and puts it beyond doubt that they were one of the three clans descended from the old Maormors of Moray, sovereigns of the Pictish race, which from the earliest time occupied the district of Moray.

In the 12th century a large grant of lands in Strath Tay was made to the MACNAGHTENS, who were styled Thanes of Loch Tay. In 1510, SIR ALEXANDER MACNAGHTANE followed JAMES IV. to the fatal field of Flodden. He was there slain with his sovereign and the flower of the Scottish nobility. The son and heir of this Sir Alexander married Anne, daughter of Murdoch Maclean, Laird of Lough Buy, in Mull, by his wife, the sister of Randal MacSorley, 1st Earl of Antrim, and daughter of Sorley Buy who was in the habit of making predatory incursions into the north of Ireland. By her he had three sons. The eldest died without issue. From the second, Malcolm, called Gleashian, proceeded the Scottish line, but this, from devoted attachment to the Stuarts fell into decay, and became ultimately lost. Alexander, son of John Mac Naghten of that ilk, was a captain in the guards *temp.* Queen ANNE, and fell at Vigo, 1702. His brother John, Inspector-General of Customs in Scotland, succeeded to the chieftainship, but *d. s. p.* The third son, designated "SHANE DHU," or Black John, went to Ireland as secretary to his grand-uncle, Randal MacSorley MacDonnell, 1st Earl of Antrim, and settled in the county of Antrim in 1580. The last place of residence the Macnaughtens had in Scotland was Dundarave, a castle on Loch Fine, in Argyleshire, DANIEL MACNAUGHTON, son and heir of "Shane Dhu," married Catherine, niece of the Primate George Dowdall, and his son, JOHN of BENWARDEN, in the county of Antrim, married Helen, daughter of Francis Stafford, of Portglenone. EDMUND, their son, was born on the 10th of August, 1679, and when about ten years of age was taken by his mother, then a widow, to the city of Londonderry, where he remained with his uncle, the Right Hon. Edward Francis Stafford, during the whole of the memorable siege. In the meantime the Scottish branch of the family adhered zealously to the house of Stuart. On the 10th of July, 1689, John Macnaghtan, with a large body of his clan, joined Graham of Claverhouse, the gallant Dundee, and contributed much to the success gained over William's army at Killicrankie. But victory was as disastrous as defeat to the Macnaghtans. An entire forfeiture of their property in Scotland was the immediate consequence of the part they took. The Irish branch was represented by the above-named EDMUND, who resided at Beardiville, in the county of Antrim. A large deputation from the Macnaughtons of Perthshire and Argyleshire came over from Scotland, soliciting him to assume the chieftainship of the clan. He did not, however, see fit to comply with their request. He married, 1st, Leonora Vesey, of the De Vesci family, by whom he had no issue; 2ndly,

Hanah, daughter of John Johnstone, Esq., by whom he had two sons. EDMUND-ALEXANDER, for many years M.P. for the county of Antrim, and one of the lords of the Treasury. He was born the 2nd of August, 1762. It is believed the clan was without a recognized chief until 1818, when, on the attestation and at the desire of upwards of 400 of the Macnaughtans in Scotland, a patent was issued by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul, Lord Lyon King of Arms, acknowledging Edmund-Alexander to be chief of the ancient name and clan, and the same was registered accordingly. Edmund-Alexander *d. s. p.*, in March, 1832, when the patrimonial estate and the chieftainship were inherited by

I. SIR FRANCIS WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, of Dundarave, co. Antrim, *b.* 2 Aug. 1763; *m.* 6 Dec. 1787, Letitia, eldest dau. of Sir William Dunkin, of Clogher, sometime a judge of the supreme court of judicature at Calcutta, and by her had issue,

EDMUND-CHARLES-WORKMAN, 2nd baronet.

William-Hay (Sir), of the Bengal Civil Service, created a Bart. in 1839; *m.* 1823, Frances, dau. of John-Livingstone Martyn, but had no issue. Sir William was assassinated at Cabul, 25 Dec. 1841. His widow *m.* Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Headfort, K.P., and *d.* 1878.

Francis, *b.* at Calcutta, 21 Feb. 1798; in the Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1831, Miss Ellen Conolly, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1893), with other issue, Elliot, capt. 20th hussars, who was killed while commanding a troop of light horse in the Caffre war, 8 May, 1878.

Elliot, *b.* 1 April, 1807, late of the supreme court, Calcutta, and a member of the Indian Council; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1833, Isabella, dau. of John Law, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1871) had, Elliot, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1859, Jane-Maria, dau. of Thomas-Gowan Vibart, Esq., B.C.S., and *d.* 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1891; William-Hay, C.B., col. 13th Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1869, Alice-Ellen, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Mangles-James Brander, Indian staff corps, and *d.* 1 July, 1889, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Anne, dau. of George Chester, Esq., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1888.

John-Dunkin, *b.* 12 May, 1810, capt. Bengal cavalry; *d.* 1862.

Steuart (Sir), of Bittern Manor, Hants, J.P. and D.L., co. Southampton, Chairman of the Southampton Dock Co., barrister-at-law. *b.* 20 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1848, Agnes, widow of Captain Lewis Shedden, and only child of James Eastmont, Esq. (she *d.* 1863); 2ndly, 7 July, 1864, Lady Emily-Frances (*d.* 5 June, 1874), dau. of Vice-Admiral Lord Mark Kerr and Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, and widow of Henry Richardson, Esq. of Somerset, co. Derry; and 3rdly, 10 April, 1877, Amy-Katharine, only dau. of Rev. Arthur Thomas, of Rottingdean, and granddau. of Inigo Thomas and Hon. Mrs. Thomas, of Ratton, and by her had issue, Angus-Charles-Rowley-Steuart, *b.* 1 June, 1883; Letitia-Julia, *b.* 23 April, 1879, Laura-Maud-Amy, *b.* 5 Sept. 1880. Sir Steuart *d.* 28 June, 1895.

Anne, *m.* in 1809, to the Rev. Richard Olpherts; and *d.* 10 June, 1828.

Eliza-Serena, *m.* 15 May, 1813, to Major-Gen. Sewell; and *d.* his widow 3 May, 1862.

Letitia, *m.* 12 May, 1814, to David Hill, Esq., of the E.I.C.C.S., and *d.* his widow, 8 Feb. 1880.

Matilda, *m.* 6 Dec. 1817, to John Trotter, Esq. of Bush, and *d.* in March, 1852.

Jane-Russell, *m.* 17 Nov. 1821, to Thomas-Gowan Vibart, Esq. of the Bengal civil service. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1886.

Maria, *m.* 17 Aug. 1822, to Thos.-Robarts Thellusson, Esq., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1881.

Caroline, *m.* 1 June, 1826, to Alfred Chapman, Esq., and *d.* 24 April, 1875.

Alicia, *m.* 1 June, 1826, to Capt. George Probyn, Elder Brother of the Trinity House, who *d.* 1855; she *d.* at Homburg, Sept. 1864; their son is SIR DIGHTON-MACNAGHTEN PROBYN, K.C.S.I. (*see post* under KNIGHTAGE).

Ellen, deceased.

Hannah, *d. unm.* in May, 1852.

Sir Francis Macnaghten received the honour of knighthood on being appointed a judge of the supreme court of judicature at Madras, in 1809, from which he was transferred to that of Bengal in 1815. He retired from the bench in 1825, and was created a Baronet, 16 July, 1836. He assumed, in 1823, the additional surname and arms of WORKMAN; and in 1832, succeeded to the chieftainship of the clan Macnaghten, and the patrimonial estate of Beardiville, at the decease of his brother, Edmund-Alexander Macnaghten, Esq. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDMUND-CHARLES, *b.* 1 April, 1790, sometime M.P. for co. Antrim; *m.* 17 May, 1827, Mary-Anne, only child of Edward Gwatkin, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1885) had issue,

FRANCIS-EDMUND, present baronet.

EDWARD, LORD MACNAGHTEN, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, patent 25 Jan. 1887 (*see that title*).

William-Henry, *b.* 1833, late capt. 1st Bengal light cavalry, *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, Mary, youngest dau. of George Gough, Esq., of Rathronan, Clonmel, co. Tipperary.

Fergus, *b.* 1836, Bombay civil service, *d.* at Mussoorie, Indi 27 April, 1867.

Edmund-Charles, R.A., killed 17 March, 1861, at Waitara, New Zealand, in an engagement with the enemy.

Mary, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1857.

Octavia-Helen, *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, to Colin-Glencairn Campbell, Esq., son of Admiral Colin Campbell, of Ardpatrick, N. and nephew of Col. Campbell, of Islay and Shawfield, a by him (who *d.* 1889) has issue.

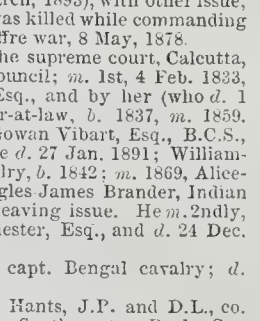
Sir Edmund *d.* 6 Jan. 1876.

Creation—16 July, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly; 1st and 4th, ar an arm, issuant from the sinister, ppr., the hand grasping cross-crosslet, fitchée, az.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a tower, g 2nd and 3rd, or, three martlets, sa., between two bars, wavy, in chief, three crescents, and in base a portcullis, of the seco *Crests*—1st, A tower, gu.; 2nd, Out of a crescent, quarter arg. and sa., a lictor's fasces, rods or axe, ppr. *Supporters*—T roebucks, ppr. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, "I hope in God;" o the crests. "Non pas l'ouvrage, mais l'ouvrier."

Seat—Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim. *Club*—Uni Service.

MACNAGHTEN.



MACNAGHTEN, BARON (Edward Macnaghte P.C.), of Runkerry, co. Antrim, a Lord of Appe in Ordinary, called to the Bar at the Inner Temp 1857, appointed Q.C. 1880, M.P. co. Antrim 188 85, and for North Antrim 1885-87, created a Lo of Appeal 1887; *b.* 1830; *m.* 18 Dec. 185 Frances-Arabella, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Samu Martin, Knt., P.C., of Crindle, co. Londonderry, o of the Barons of the Exchequer, and has issue,

I. Edward-Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Oct. 1859; *m.* 1 20 March, 1888, Hon. Gwen-Elca-Violet Abbott, young dau. of Charles, 3rd Lord Tenterden, and by her (who 5 Dec. 1891) has had issue, Hugh-Aubrey, *b.* 1889, *d.* March, 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1894, Edith-Minn only dau. of Thomas Powell, Esq.

II. Francis-Alexander, *b.* 18 May, 1863.

III. Frederic-Fergus, *b.* 16 May, 1867.

IV. Malcolm-Martin, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Jan. 1869.

V. Maurice-Patrick, lieut. 4th batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 2 Marc 1874.

I. Frances-Helen, *b.* 14 Nov. 1860.

II. Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862.

III. Florence-Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1864.

IV. Edith-Arabella-Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *d.* 16 Jan. 1866

V. Octavia-Mary, *b.* 27 Feb. 1870.

VI. Anne-Julia-Mary, *b.* 6 April, 1872.

VII. Ethel-Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1876.

Lineage.

(*See* MACNAGHTEN, Bart.)

Creation—25 Jan. 1887.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. an arm issuant from t sinister ppr., the hand grasping a cross-crosslet fitchée az 2nd and 3rd, arg. a tower gu., all within a bordure en *Crest*—A tower gu. *Supporters*—Two roebucks ppr., ea gorged with a double chain or, pendent therefrom an escu chequy arg., charged with two fasces in saltire also or. *Mot* —I hope in God.

Seat—Runkerry, Bushmills, co. Antrim. *Town Residence* 198, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Ulster; Unit University; Athenæum.

MAGHERAMORNE.

MAGHERAMORNE, BARON (Sir James-Douglas Garel-Hogg), of Magheramorne, in the co. Antrim, 1 a Bart., late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav., formerly ot. 1st Life Guards, A.D.C. to the Earl of erdeen, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 16 1. 1861; *s.* his father in 1890 as 2nd baron; *m.* Oct. 1889, Lady Evelyn-Harriet Ashley, 2nd 1. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has ue,

lorah-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Sept. 1890.

Lineage.

lagheramorne is as its name implies, the place of settle- at of one of the most famous of the ancient Irish tribes— Mornes. It is the name of a tuogh, *i.e.*, the possessions of mily or tribe, and the original area of the district was at time much larger than that now embraced under the name. s situated on the borders of Lough Larne, which was one of landing places for the Viking settlers in Ireland. The name known in the 6th century, for in A.D. 511 the famous th saint St. Comgall was born, according to all his biogra- rs, at Magheramorne. In the 12th century a fresh immi- tion of Mornes into the district of Magheramorne took place, consequence of a portion of the tribe having quarrelled with chief. The estate has belonged to various families of dis- tion, and in 1842 came into possession of the late Charles Garel, Esq., after whose death, in 1876, it passed into the nds of the late Sir James McGarel-Hogg, who, upon being vated to the peerage, took his title from his Irish estate.

WILLIAM HOGG, having emigrated from Scotland towards latter end of the seventeenth century, settled in the th of Ireland. He *m.* Abigail Hamilton, and had issue th one dau., three sons, 1 William; 2 Edward; 3 James Lisburn, who *m.* 1 Feb. 1764, Mary, dau. of Jonathan eer, Esq. of Redford, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1781.

EDWARD HOGG, the 2nd son, *m.* Rose, dau. of John O'Neill, l. of Largy, and had issue, two sons and three daus. The est son,

WILLIAM HOGG, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Dickey, Esq. of nmore, co. Antrim, and had issue. The eldest son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES-WEIR HOGG, P.C., *b.* 1790; 1822, Mary-Claudine, 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, Esq., Swinton, co. Berwick, of the H. E. I. Co.'s civil service, ngal, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1874) had issue,

JAMES-MACNAGHTEN, his heir, created a Baron 1887.

Charles-Swinton, administrator-general, Bengal, *b.* 1824: *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, Harriet-Anne, younger dau. of Sir Walter-G. Stirling, Bart., and *d.* at Calcutta, 16 March, 1870, leaving, Guy-Weir, H.M.'s Swedish and Norwegian Consul at Jamestown, St. Helena, *b.* 24 Oct. 1861, *m.* 8 Nov. 1892, Constance-Piercy, eldest dau. of Henry-Joseph Marsden, Esq., and has issue, Kenneth-Weir, *b.* 13 Sept. 1894, Maybird-Constance, *b.* 17 Aug. 1893: Ernest-Charles, *b.* 12 June, 1863, *m.* 16 Aug. 1893, Lucy, 3rd dau. of William Felton Peel, Esq. of Wistaston Hall, co. Chester; Mary-Alice, *m.* 17 Feb 1885, Robert-George-Wardlaw Ramsay, Esq. of Whitehill and Tillicoulty; and Violet-Caroline-Stuart.

Fergusson-Floyer, Bengal C. S., *b.* 1829; *m.* 18 Nov. 1861, Elizabeth-Helen, eldest dau. of the Hon. Laurence Parsons (*see* ROSSE, E.), and *d.* at Chunar, near Mirzapore, India, 19 Dec. 1862.

Stuart-Saunders (Sir), Knt., late commissioner of police, and chairman of magistrates, Calcutta, *b.* 1833; *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, Selina-Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir T.-Erskine Perry, and has Stuart-James, *b.* 1865; *m.* 9 Sept. 1890, Margaret-Alice, eldest dau. of Andrew Muir, Esq., and has issue, Alison-Mary; Alan-Frederick, *b.* 1868; Evelyn-Louisa, *m.* 15 April, 1880, to Hugh-Gurney Barclay, Esq.; Selina, *d.* 1873; and Lucy-Isabel, *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Capt. J.-C. Arthington Walker, 19th hussars.

Frederick-Russell (Sir), K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Bengal C.S., late director-general of the Post Office of India, *b.* 1835: *m.* 1st, 1857, Emily, 3rd dau. of General Eckford, and has, Frederick-Stapleton, *b.* 1859; Charles-John, *b.* 1861; *m.* 16 Dec. 1892, Annie-Evelyn, dau. of the late Rutherford Haldane, Esq., M.D., LL.D., Edinburgh, and has issue, Nancy-Evelyn Lowthorpe, *b.* 1893; Florence-Lilian, dec.; Margaret-Eleanor, *m.* 1889, Major Stewart-Douglas Gordon, Indian staff corps; and Alice, *d. unm.*; he *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Harriet-Venn, dau. of William-Stephens Dicken, Esq., and has issue, Esmond-Popham, *b.* 1886, Bertram Bruce, *b.* 1889.

Stapleton-Cotton, India Office, *b.* 4 Dec. 1839.

Quintin, *b.* 1845; *m.* 16 May, 1871, Alice-Anna, eldest dau. of William Graham, Esq. of Urrard, formerly M.P. for Glasgow, and has issue, Douglas-McGarel, *b.* 28 Feb. 1872; Ian-Graham, *b.* 2 Feb. 1875; Malcolm-Nicholson, *b.* 1883, Elsie-Florence; and Ethel-Mary.

Isabella, *m.* 1848, to Dudley-Coutts, 1st Lord Tweedmouth, who *d.* 4 March, 1894.

Mary-Rosina, *m.* 1856, to Charles McGarel, Esq., of Magheramorne, co. Antrim, who *d.* 1876.

Letitia, *d.* young, 1837.

Amy, *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, to James-W. Macnabb, Esq., Indian Civil Service, eldest son of James-Monro Macnabb, Esq. of Highfield House, Hants, and *d.* 1871.

Annie-Claudina.

Florence, *m.* 8 May, 1865, to G.-W. Campbell, Esq., 6th son of Colin Campbell, Esq., of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire.

Constance, *m.* 19 April, 1866, to Francis-Augustus Bevan, Esq., 2nd son of Robert-Cooper-Lee Bevan, Esq. of Fosbury House, and Trent Park. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1872.

Sir James, shortly after he was called to the Bar, proceeded to Calcutta, where he practised with great success, and latterly was Administrator General of Bengal. He returned to England in June, 1833. In 1834, he was elected M.P. for the borough of Beverley, which place he continued to represent until 1847, when he was returned for Honiton. In Sept. 1839, he became a director of the East India Company, and was twice Chairman; he was subsequently a Member of the Indian Council, and was created a Baronet, 20 July, 1846. Sir James was made a P.C. in 1872, and dying 27 May, 1876, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES MACNAGHTEN, 1ST BARON MAGHERAMORNE, K.C.B., chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works 1870 to 1889, lieut.-col. late 1st life guards, M.P. from 1865 to 1868 for Bath, from 1871 to 1885 for Truro, and for Hornsey div. of Middlesex 1885 to 1887, *b.* 3 May, 1823: *m.* 31 Aug. 1857, Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth-Emma Douglas-Pennant, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Penrhyn, and had,

I. JAMES-DOUGLAS, 2nd and present peer.
II. DUDLEY-STUART, *b.* 3 Dec. 1863.
III. Roland-Tracy, *b.* 28 July, 1865.
IV. Archibald-Campbell, *b.* 21 Sept. 1866.
V. Gerald-Francis, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868.

I. Edith-Mary, *b.* 25 May, 1859; *m.* 3 Aug. 1881, Hon. Arthur Saumarez, 2nd surviving son of the 3rd Lord De Saumarez, and has issue.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, dated 8 Feb. 1877, the surname of MCGAREL, in addition to and before that of HOGG, and the additional arms of McGarel, in compliance with the will of Charles McGarel, Esq. of Belgrave Square, and of Magheramorne, co. Antrim, and was raised to the Peerage 1887. His lordship *d.* 27 June, 1890.

Creation—Baron, 5 July, 1887; Bart., 20 July, 1846.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., three boars' heads, erased, az., langued, gu., between two flaunches of the second, each charged with a crescent, of the field, for HOGG; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse vaire, erm. and purpure, cottised, sa., between three greyhounds' heads erased, of the last, collared arg., with line reflexed, gold, for MCGAREL. *Crests*—HOGG: Out of an eastern crown, arg., an oak-tree, fructed, ppr., and pendent therefrom an escutcheon, az., charged with a dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand grasping an arrow in bend-sinister, point downwards, also ppr. M'GAREL: Upon a mount vert, in front of a branch of oak erect, ppr., a greyhound sejant, sa., collared and line reflexed over the back, or. *Supporters*—Two falcons ppr., each gorged with a collar vair, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of HOGG, that on the sinister with the arms of MCGAREL. *Mottoes*—HOGG: Dat gloria vires. MCGAREL: Fide et fiduciâ. *Seat*—Magheramorne, Larne, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

MAGNAY.

MAGNAY, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., of Postford House, co. Surrey, *b.* 30 Nov. 1855; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 1871; *m.* 15 Sept. 1879, Margaret-Susannah, eldest dau. of Matthew Soulsby, Esq., and has had issue,

i. Christopher-Boyd-William, *b.* 27 March, 1884.
ii. Philip-Matthew, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885.
iii. Ralph-Frederick, *b.* 1 Sept., *d.* 26 Dec. 1890.
i. Dorothy-Vera, *b.* 11 Feb. 1881.
ii. Amy Katharine, *b.* 14 May, 1883; *d.* 3 June following.
iii. Margaret-Mary-Louise, *b.* 18 Nov. 1892; *d.* 1 Aug. 1895.

Lineage.

William Macnay, of Fair Heather Braes, co. Argyle, settled at Housesteads, parish of Haltwhistle, Northumberland (*se*, Hodgson's *History of Northumberland*, and Bruce's *Roman Wall*), and in 1745 changed his name to Magnay, as it is now spelt; *m.* 30 April, 1736, Mary Smith, of Thorngraften, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1788, leaving, with other issue, three sons,

i. John, of Williamswick Tower, on the South Tyne; *m.* 27 May, 1762, Ann Liddell, and *d.* 23 June, 1799, having had,
1 William, *b.* 22 May, 1763. 2 Thomas, *b.* 28 April, 1765. 3 Christopher, *b.* 6 Oct. 1767, of whom below.
ii. Thomas, of Settlingstones, and Newbrough, *b.* Oct. 1743.
iii. Matthew, of Sewingshields, *b.* Feb. 1748 (*see* Hutton's *History of the Roman Wall*).

His grandson,

Christopher Magnay, Esq. of the Manor House. Wandsworth, was elected alderman of Vintry Ward, 26 Feb. 1813, served as sheriff of London in 1813, filled the civic chair in 1821, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1826, aged 59. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, rector of Bellingham, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1800) had issue,

i. Christopher-James, of Crouch Hall, Hornsey, Middlesex, who *m.* 16 Oct. 1824 Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Flower, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Postle of Botesdale) he left at his decease in Aug. 1829, two sons, Christopher-James, capt. in the army, *m.* 1857, Catherine-Jane, dau. of Rev. John Batchelor; and Charles, *m.* 1868, Helen (*d.* 12 July, 1881), dau. of Col. Houstoun, of Clerkington, and *d.* 9 July, 1893; and one dau., Caroline, *m.* 1857, H.-W. Goodwyn, Esq., and *d.* 1876.
ii. William, created a Baronet.
iii. James, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Bledlow, Bucks; and *d.* in 1842, leaving issue, 1 James-Drepsey, E.I.Co.'s military service; 2 Christopher; 3 William; 4 John; 1 Jane; and 2 Mary.
iv. John, *d. unm.* 1828.
v. George, of College Hill, London; *d. s. p.* 13 Aug. 1863.
i. Jane, *m.* 1818 to William Boyd, merchant of Belfast; and *d.* in 1854, leaving one son, Christopher.

Mr. Magnay *m.* 2ndly, in 1806, Harriet, dau. of John Burdon, Esq. of Winchester, and had by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1853),

vi. Charles, *d. unm.* 15 July, 1854.
vii. Edward, *b.* 1812, E.I.Co.'s military service; *d. unm.* 1862.
viii. Frederick-Arthur, of Drayton, near Norwich, *m.* in July, 1842, Elizabeth-Ann, eldest dau. of William-Fred.-Augustus Delane, Esq. of Bracknell, Berks, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1845) had issue, Frederick-William, *b.* 28 Oct. 1843, *m.* 21 Oct. 1891, Annie-Constance, dau. of Col. John Wolsteyn-Gehle, R.E., and has issue Arthur-Douglas, *b.* 14 May, 1893; and Elizabeth-Mary, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1884.
ix. Alexander, lieut. 69th regt., *m.* 1842 Marian, 2nd dau. of Henry Debruyn, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1850, leaving an only child, Henry. x. Henry, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1822.
xi. Alfred, lieut. 40th foot; *d.* in India, in 1838.
xii. Claudius-Stephen, in holy orders, *b.* 8 May, 1819; *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1870.
ii. Harriet, *d.* 13 Sept. 1872. iii. Anne, *d. unm.* 1844.
iv. Ellen, *m.* to Edward Paddon, Esq. of Fareham, Hants, and *d.* in Aug. 1848, leaving issue,
v. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. E. James, A.M., vicar of Hendringham, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1860, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

I. William Magnay, Esq. of Postford House, co. Surrey, was created a baronet 8 Nov. 1844. He was *b.* 4 March, 1797; elected alderman of Vintry Ward in 1837; sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1837; and lord mayor in 1843; *m.* 14 May, 1854, Amelia, dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1863) had,

i. William, present baronet.
i. Amelia.

Sir William *d.* 3 April, 1871.

Creation—8 Nov. 1844.
Arms—Erm., fretty, gu., on a chief, per pale, of the second and az., a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, surmounting a key, saltierwise, the ward upwards, gold, interlaced with the collar of the lord-mayor of the city of London, between two leopards faces, erminois. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, sable, billety erminois, murally crowned, gorged with a chain, reflexed over the back, and holding between the fore paws, a leopard's face, or. *Motto*—Magna est veritas. *Town House*—19, Sussex Place, Regent's Park. *Club*—Union.

MAHON, Viscount, *see* Stanhope, Earl.

MAHON.

Mahon, Sir William-Hen
Bart. of Castlegar, co. Galw
major 4th batt. West Yorksh
regt., *b.* 31 Dec. 1856; *s.*
father as 5th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

Captain Bryan Mahon, of Castlegar, co. Galway, so
Bryan Mahon, Esq. of Loughrea, by his wife Magdal
Power, *m.* Elinor Gaynor, and had issue,

Ross Mahon, of Castlegar, *m.* 1723, Jane dau. of Jo
Ussher, Esq., and had,

Ross Mahon, of Castlegar, *m.* 1762, Anne, dau. of Jo
1st Earl of Altamont, and had, with other issue,

i. Ross, his heir.
ii. John, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of 2nd Earl of Altamont,
left a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Gen. the Hon. Arthur Annes
iii. Henry, in holy orders, Rector of Tissauran, Kings Co.,
Anne, dau. of Rev. Abraham Symes, D.D., and had issue,
1 Ross Mahon, Esq., Monkstown, near Dublin, late
Ladywell, co. Westmeath, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Hu
Crofton, Bart.; and 2ndly, Harriet, eldest dau. of the R
Henry King, and by her has issue, Henry-Lewis, Ro
George-Gilbert; Harriet-Anne; and Louisa.
2 Henry-Lewis, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
3 George-Charles, *m.* Sarah L'Estrange, and has issue.
1 Anne, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, and *d.* 18
2 Sophia-Mary-Anne, *m.* 11 June, 1833, to Thomas Mulo
Esq. of Kilnagarna, King's co.
3 Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. William Filgate, and *d.* 1843.
4 Harriet-Alice, *m.* 1829, James Baillie, Esq. of Ringd
ferin, co. Down.
iv. James (Very Rev.), Dean of Dromore, *m.* Frances, d
of David Ker, Esq. of Portavo, and left one son, John-Der
Ker Mahon, of Ballydonelan, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 1800;
1850, Harriette, eldest dau. of Capt. Dillon, of Johnstov
co. Roscommon, and two daus., Frances, *m.* Alex.-N.
Pothonier; and Sophia-Madelina-Octavia, *m.* Robert
George, Esq.
v. George, of Mount Pleasant, co. Mayo, *m.* Sophia, dau.
David Ker, Esq. of Portavo, and left a son, Charles, and
dau., Georgiana, *m.* John Low, Esq. of Sunvale, co. Limeri
i. Anne, *m.* in 1790, to the Right Hon. Denis Browne.
ii. Harriett, *m.* in 1793, to Annesley-Gore Knox, Esq. of Ra
Castle, co. Mayo. iii. Jane, *d. unm.*
iv. Emily, *m.* to Thos.-Wm. Filgate, Esq. of the co. Louth.

Mr. Mahon *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Ross Mahon, who was created a Baronet, 14 Ap
1819. He *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1786, Lady Elizabeth Brow
2nd dau. of Peter, 2nd Earl of Altamont, and sister of Jo
Denis, 1st Marquess of Sligo; by whom (who *d.* in Fe
1795) he had four daus., viz.,

i. Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 25 Sept. 1806, John Cator, Esq. of Bec
enham Place, co. Kent, and Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk.
ii. Anne-Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Rawdon-Griffith Gree
M.A., rector of Stillorgan, co. Dublin, and of Portarlingto
in the Queen's Co.
iii. Charlotte, *m.* 1 July, 1813, John-Henry Blakeney, Esq.
Abbert, co. Galway; and *d.* his widow, 2 Aug. 1865.
iv. Maria-Elizabeth.

Sir Ross *m.* 2ndly, in Sept. 1805, Diana, dau. of Edwa
Barber, Esq. of Park-street, Grosvenor-square, which lady
without surviving issue in 1807; and 3rdly, 1 Oct. 18
Maria-Geraldine, dau. of the Right Hon. James Fitzgeral
of Inchcronan, co. Clare, prime-serjeant in Ireland,
Catherine his wife, Baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey,
whom he had issue,

i. Ross, 2nd baronet.
ii. James-Fitzgerald, 3rd baronet.
iii. William-Vesey-Ross, 4th baronet.
iv. John-Denis-Ross, J.P., *b.* 9 May, 1814, *d.* 1887.
v. Henry, *b.* 3 Jan. 1819.
v. Geraldine, *m.* in June, 1842, to the Rev. W.-J. Purdo
rector of Carlow, and *d.* 5 March, 1890. He *d.* Sept. 1880
vi. Letitia-Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1843, to John Adair, Esq., M.A
barrister-at-law, of Dublin, and *d.* 30 July, 1892. He *d.*
Sept. 1883. vii. Emily-Jane, *d. unm.* 1886.
viii. Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, to James Foster-Vese
Fitzgerald, Esq. of Moyriesk, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., hig
sheriff 1868, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1893. He *d.* same day.
ix. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, to Rev. Samuel Hill; and 2ndly,
Robert Hudson, Esq.
x. Jane-Alicia, *m.* 17 July, 1855, Rev. P. William Brow
who *d.* 1861, only son of John Browne, Esq. of Mountju
Square, Dublin.
xi. Caroline, *m.* 1857, to Thomas-Adair Hunt, Esq..

Sir Ross *d.* in 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. Sir Ross, *b.* 18 July, 1811; who *d. unm.* 5 April, 1842, was *s.* by his brother,

I. Sir James-Fitzgerald, *b.* 13 June, 1812; who *d. unm.* March, 1852, and was *s.* by his next brother.

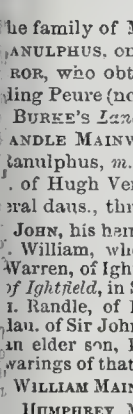
V. Sir William-Vesey-Ross, M.A., rector of Rawmarsh, kshire; *b.* 14 July, 1813; *m.* 12 Oct. 1853, Jane, 2nd . of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's County, by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1895) had issue,

Ross, *b.* 10 Jan. 1856; *d.* 24 June, 1876.
. William-Henry, present bart.
i. John-Fitzgerald, *b.* 20 Jan. 1858.
. James-Vesey (Rev.), M.A., *b.* Feb. 1860; *d. unm.* 1887.
Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1862.
i. Gilbert, *b.* 1865; *m.* 19 March, 1895, Frances, dau. of John Blakeney, Esq., D.L. of Abbert, co. Galway.
Mary-Geraldine, *m.* 14 Jan. 1896, Lieut.-Gen. Lord le Ross.
. Alice-Jane, *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Harry-Polhill Chambers, Esq. of Grove House, Warlingham.

William *d.* 14 Aug. 1893.

reation—14 April, 1819. *Arms*—Per fesse, sa. and arg., an ich, counterchanged, holding in the beak a horseshoe, or. *t*—A dexter arm, in armour, embowed, ppr., garnished, or, ling in the gauntlet a sword, wavy, arg., pommel and hilt, d. *Motto*—Moniti meliora sequamur.
at—Castlegar, Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Residence*—Rose , Rawmarsh, Rotherham. *Club*—Kildare Street.

IDSTONE, Viscount, *see* Winchilsea, Earl of.



MAINWARING.

Mainwaring, Sir Phillip-Tatton, Bart. of Over Peover, co. Chester, *b.* 11 Sept. 1838; *s.* as 4th bart. at the demise of his brother, 4 Aug. 1878; *m.* 7 Oct. 1875, Emily, dau. of Rev. George Pitt, of Cricket Court, Somersetshire, and has issue,

Harry-Stapleton, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.
Hester-Marjorie. Violet.

Lineage.

he family of Mainwaring was founded in Cheshire by
anulphus, one of the companions in arms of the Con-
ror, who obtained fifteen lordships in that county, in-
ding Peure (now Over Peover), as his division of the spoil
Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Mainwaring *of Whitmore*.)
andle Mainwaring, of Over Peover, direct descendant
anulphus, *m.* Margery, widow of Richard Buckley, and
. of Hugh Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and had, with
ral daus., three sons, viz.,
John, his heir.
. William, who *m.* Margaret, sister and heir of Geoffrey Warren, of Ightfield, and was ancestor of the Mainwarings *of Ightfield*, in Shropshire.
i. Randle, of Kirmincham, in Cheshire, who *m.* Margaret, lau. of Sir John Savage, Knt. of Macclesfield, and had, with an elder son, Randle, of Carringham, ancestor of the Mainwarings of that place, a younger son,
i. William Mainwaring, of Nantwich, father of
Humphrey Mainwaring, of Nantwich, whose son, by Almon his wife, dau. of Robert Sadler,
Laurence Mainwaring, *m.* Johan, dau. of John Griffith of Brotherton, and their son, Humphrey Mainwaring, was father of a dau. and heir, Alianore, who *m.* Randle Dod, of Smythe's Pentrey.

elder son,
ir John Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, was grand-
ner of
ir John Mainwaring, of Over Peover, knighted in
nce in 1513. He *m.* Catherine, sister of William Honford,
. of Honford, in Cheshire, and had with other issue,
andle, his heir, *d.* without male issue.
hilip, successor to his brother.
dward, from whom descend the Mainwarings *of Whitmore*, Staffordshire; *of Bromborough*, in Cheshire; and *of Oteley Park*, in Shropshire. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)
obert, ancestor of the Mainwarings *of Merton Sands*.

2nd son,
hilip Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover, *m.* Anne, dau. Sir Ralph Leycester, of Toft, and was father of
ir Randle Mainwaring, Knt. of Over Peover, who *m.* rgaret, dau. of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gawsworth, in shire, treasurer of Ireland, *temp.* Elizabeth, and was *s.* his son,
ir Randle Mainwaring, father of
hilip Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover, who *m.* Ellen . of Edward Minshull, Esq. of Stoke, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Mainwaring, Esq. of Over Peover, who served the office of sheriff for Cheshire in 1657, and represented the same county in parliament at the time of the Restoration; soon after which event he was created a Baronet. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Delves, Bart. of Doddington; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Mainwaring, 2nd baronet, M.P. for the co. of Chester, who *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Mainwaring, 3rd baronet. This gentleman *d. s. p.* in 1726, when the baronetcy became dormant, and so remained until the birth of the deceased baronet's nephew,

Sir Henry, 7 Nov. 1726. This gentleman was posthumous son of Henry Mainwaring, Esq. (who had purchased Over Peover from his brother Sir Thomas), by Diana, only dau. of William Blackett, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart. of Newby, in Yorkshire. Mrs. Mainwaring (his mother) *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Thomas Wetenhall, rector of Walthamstow, in Essex, and had a son,

Thomas Wetenhall, of whom presently.

Sir Henry *d. unm.* 6 April, 1797, when the baronetcy became extinct, but his estates passed by will to his uterine brother,

Thomas Wetenhall, Esq., who, in consequence, assumed the surname and arms of Mainwaring. He *m.* Catherine, youngest dau. of William Watkins, Esq. of Nantwich, and had surviving issue,

I. Henry-Mainwaring, created a Baronet.
II. William, *b.* 28 March, 1785; *m.* 9 June, 1817, Charlotte, Murray, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Penrose; and *d. s. p.* 1821.
III. Edward, in holy orders, M.A., vicar of Calverhall, Shropshire, *b.* 22 Nov. 1792; *m.* 1 Feb. 1820, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Fenton, Esq. of Loversall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* in 1844) had issue,
1 Edward-Francis, *b.* in 1821; *d.* in 1835.
2 William-George, *b.* 25 April, 1823.
3 Frederick-Henry, *b.* 8 Dec. 1831; *d.* 1866.

The Rev. Edward-Mainwaring *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1846, Frances-Ann, dau. of Fountain-John Woodyeare, Esq. of Crookhill, co. York, and *d.* 6 July, 1869.
1. Diana, *d.* 5 Oct. 1861.

The eldest son of Mr. Thomas Mainwaring,

I. Henry Mainwaring, was created a baronet 26 May, 1804. He was *b.* 25 April, 1782; *m.* 28 Dec. 1803, Sophia, youngest dau. of Sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, Bart. of Combermere Abbey, Cheshire, and sister of Stapleton, Viscount Combermere, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1838) he had issue,

Harry, 2nd baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 30 Dec. 1808; *d. unm.* 1829.
Philip, *b.* 9 May, 1810; *d. unm.* 1825.
Arthur, *b.* 15 July, 1815, late capt. 66th regt.; *m.* 13 July, 1843, Emma-Eliza, eldest dau. of Pelham Warren, M.D., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1876.
Sophia-Frances, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1835.
Hester-Salusbury-Maria.
Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 21 Feb. 1832, to the Rev. George Pitt, M.A., vicar of Audlem, Cheshire, youngest son of Thomas Pitt, Esq. of Wimpole Street, who *d.* 1867, having had issue.
Katharine, *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, to Thomas-Wynne Eyton, Esq. of Leeswood, co. Flint, who *d.* 1870, and has issue.
Mary, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, to Henry-E.-A. Dalbiac, Esq., son of Sir George-John Dalbiac, and by him (who *d.* 17 June, 1889) has issue.
Caroline, *m.* 11 Sept. 1850, to the Rev. J. Yorke, M.A., of Marbury, who *d.* in 1875, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 11 Jan. 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Harry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 24 Jan. 1832, Emma, eldest dau. of Thomas-William Tatton, Esq. of Withenshaw, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1886, aged 77) had issue,

Stapleton-Thomas, 3rd baronet.
Philip-Tatton, present baronet.
Randle-Cotton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840; *m.* in 1872, Miss Goode, of Auckland, New Zealand, and *d.* in 1875, having had issue one dau.
Rowland-Leycester, *b.* 3 June 1845; *m.* 1879, Miss Elizabeth Sextie, and has issue 3 daus.
Emma-Sophia.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Dec. 1871, to Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. of Norton Priory, who *d.* 3 March, 1888.
Susannah-Maude.
Ellinor-Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 11 May, 1869, to Henry G. Close, Esq.

Sir Harry *d.* 23 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Stapleton-Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1867, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Michael Kinneen, Esq. of Athenry, which lady *d.* 5 Aug. 1871. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1878.

Creation—26 May, 1804.
Arms—Arg., two bars, gu., quartering the arms of Hugh Kyvelioc, Earl of Chester, being: az., six garbs, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, an ass's head, or. *Motto*—Devant si je puis. *Seat*—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAITLAND, Viscount, *see* Lauderdale, Earl of.

MAITLAND.

RAMSAY-GIBSON-MAITLAND, SIR JAMES, of Barnton and Sauchie, J.P. and D.L. and Convener co. Stirling, F.G.S., F.L.S.; *b.* 29 March, 1848; *s.* his father in 1876 as 4th bart.; *m.* 12 May, 1869, Fanny-Lucy-Fowke, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas-Wollaston White, 2nd bart. of Walling Wells and Langold, and has had issue by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1896),

I. Mary, *b.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 1871.
II. Sybile, *b.* 6 May, 1873; *d.* 23 Sept. following.

Lineage.

I. GENERAL THE HON. ALEXANDER MAITLAND, 5th son of Charles, 6th Earl of Lauderdale (*see that title*), was created a Baronet, 30 Nov. 1818. He *m.* in 1754, Penelope, dau. of Colonel Martin Madan, of the foot guards, M.P., and groom of the bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, by Judith, dau. of Mr. Justice Spencer Cowper, brother of Earl Cowper, lord-chancellor, and had,

I. ALEXANDER-CHARLES, 2nd baronet.
II. William, *b.* 1787, drowned in the Bay of Bengal, 1781.
III. Augustus, an officer of rank in the army, mortally wounded at Egmont-op-Zee, 6 Oct. 1797.
IV. Frederick, *b.* in 1763, a gen. in the army, member of the board of general officers, and colonel 58th regiment; *m.* in 1790, Catherine, dau. of John Prettyjohn, Esq. of Barbadoes; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1848, having had issue,

1 John-Madan, *b.* 12 Aug. 1793; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1822, Ellinor, only dau. of Gilbert Annesley, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he had an only child, Ellinor-Jane-Susan, *d.* 4 June, 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 1829, Harriet, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joseph Pratt, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1842.
2 Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807; lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 18 July, 1842, Emily-Augusta-Mary, dau. of Major R.-B. Newlands, of Drayton, Hants, and *d.* 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1855), Frederick, commander R.N. (retired), *b.* 1848, *m.* 1887, Elizabeth-Ann, dau. of William Bennett, Esq., and *d.* 9 April, 1892; Reginald-Paynter, retd. capt. R.A., *b.* 1851, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Ann-Eliza, dau. of Capt. Oldfield, and has issue, (Reginald-Charles-Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1882; Muriel-Penelope, *b.* 10 March, 1885); Catherine-Penelope, *m.* 1871, to Rear-Adm. William-Henry Maxwell, R.N.; and Frederica-Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 1868, to Sir Thomas-George Freake, 2nd bart.
1 Charlotte, *m.* to Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks, and *d.* his widow, 2 Aug. 1868.
2 Harriet, *m.* in 1827, Donald Maclean, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Fitzroy-Grafton Maclean, Bart., and *d.* in 1850.

I. Penelope, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Marsham, and *d.* in 1846.
II. Charlotte, *d.* 28 May, 1853.

Sir Alexander *d.* 14 Feb. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER-CHARLES, *b.* 21 November, 1755; *m.* 30 April, 1786, Helen, dau. and heir of Alexander Gibson-Wright, Esq., of Clifton Hall and Kersie, a scion of the GIBSONS *of Durie*, in Fifeshire, and cousin of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., by whom he had issue,

I. Alexander (advocate at the Scottish bar), *b.* 14 Sept. 1787; *m.* in 1819, Susan, eldest dau. of George Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, N.B., by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1831) he left at his decease, in Sept. 1828,

1 ALEXANDER-CHARLES, 3rd baronet.
2 George-Ramsay, writer to the signet, Edinburgh, *b.* 19 Jan. 1821; *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Alice-Anne, eldest dau. of Josiah Nisbet, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1869), left at his decease, 24 June, 1866,

John-Nisbet, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1877, Annie-Florence-Mary, dau. of Philip Rickman, Esq., and has, John, *b.* 1879, George-Ramsay, *b.* 1882, and Claire-Marjoribanks.
George-Keith, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1877, Theresa, dau. of Angus McDonnell, Esq., of Kepoch, and has, Alexander-McDonnell, *b.* 1878, Keith-Andrew-McDonnell, *b.* 1882, Angus-Charles-Marjoribanks, *b.* 1887, Alice-Marie, and Christina-Claire. Alice-Rachel. Susan-Rachel.

3 William-Ramsay, *b.* in 1825; *d.* in 1831.
4 Keith-Ramsay, retired col. late 79th foot (Crimean medal with three clasps, and India medal with clasps), *b.* in 1827; *m.* 27 July, 1861, Georgina-Harriet, dau. of Alexander-G. Glass, Esq., and *d.* 30 Oct. 1893, leaving issue, Keith-Ramsay, M.A., Writer to the Signet, *b.* 13 Oct. 1865; Agnes-Mary; and Caroline-Charlotte.
1 Jean-Hamilton, *m.* 16 July, 1856, Archibald-Redfoord Bulwer, Esq. of Tomard, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
2 Helen, *m.* in 1851, to James-Alexander Hunt, Esq. of Pittencrief, co. Fife, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1889. He *d.* 1890.

II. James, *b.* in 1789; *d.* in 1826.
III. Charles, *b.* in 1792, midshipman R.N.; *d.* in 1808.
IV. Augustus, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1 June, 1843, Eliza-Jane, d of Rev. Dr. Richards, and granddau. of Sir J. Strach Bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1855, leaving issue, Augustus-Al ander-William; Alexander-Charles, barrister; Willi James, C.I.E., *m.* 1878, Agnes-Magdalene, dau. of Ra Neville-Grenville, Esq., and has issue (Alexander-Jam *b.* 1879, Marjorie); and Frederick-Henry, *m.* 20 May, 18 Georgina-Douglas, eldest dau. of J.-Henry Mackenzie, Es and has issue, Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 1876, Maud.
V. John, *b.* 1803, accountant-general to the court of Sessio *m.* 1852, Mary-Isabella, dau. of John-Philip Wood, Es and *d.* 23 Jan. 1865; his widow *d.* 8 Feb. 1886.
VI. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 1812; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Emi Jeannette, elder dau. of Col. John Craigie, and widow J.-W. Maxwell Lyte, Esq. of Berry Head, Devon, and *d.* Aug. 1890. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1890.

I. Margaret, *m.* in 1819, to William-Logan White, Esq. Kellerstain, Mid-Lothian, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1840.
II. Anne-Charlotte, *m.* in 1822, to Capt. William Stirling, the 1st dragoon guards, only son, by the 2nd marria of James Stirling, Esq. of Keir, and heir, by his moth to the estates of Milton and Castlemilk, co. Lanark, w *d.* in Dec. 1826, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1875.
III. Helen, *m.* in 1827, to James-Maitland Hog, Esq. of Ne liston, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1893, aged 87. He 1858.
IV. Penelope-Madan. V. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 18

Sir Alexander *d.* 7 Feb. 1848, when the baronetcy devolv on his grandson,

III. SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES, *b.* 7 Jan. 1820; *m.* 3 Fe 1841, Thomasina-Agnes, elder dau. of James Hunt, Esq., Pittencrieff, co. Fife, and had issue,

JAMES, present bart.
William-Forbes, *b.* 16 April, 1852; *d.* 30 Dec. 1863.
KEITH, M.A., LL.B., barrister, late capt. 3rd batt. Argyll ar Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 5 July, 1855; *m.* 27 Nov. 188 Ina-Blanche, dau. of G.-Ralston Caldwell, Esq. of Ayrshi and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1892) has issue, Esmé-Frances
Susan-Jean, *b.* 1850. Margaret, *d.* 29 Dec. 187
Agnes-Maud, *d.* 2 Sept. 1879.

Sir Alexander, who was col. of the Stirlingshire militia, ar sat in parliament for some time as representative for co. Edi burgh, assumed in 1865 the surname of RAMSAY before that GIBSON, on inheriting the large estate of Mr. Ramsay, Barnton, co. Edinburgh and Sauchie, co. Stirling. Sir Ale ander *d.* 16 May, 1876.

Creation—30 Nov. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th; or, a lion, rampan déchaussée, gu. within a double tressure, flory-counterflor az. for MAITLAND; 2nd quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., thr keys, fesseways, in pale, wards downwards, or, for GIBSO 2nd and 3rd az., a chevron between three battle-axes, arg within a bordure of the last, for WRIGHT; 3rd, arg., an eag displayed, sa., within a bordure of the last, bezantée; a chief, gu., two cinquefoils, erm., for RAMSAY. *Crest*—hon, sejant, affronte, gu., ducally crowned or, and holdi in his dexter paw a drawn sword, ppr. pommelled ar hilted, gold, and in the sinister a fleur-de-lis, az. *Motto*—Consilio et animis. *Seats*—Sauchie-burn, Stirlingshire, ar Barnton, Midlothian. *Town Residence*—19, Cork Stree Bond Street, W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Garrick; Carlto Junior Carlton.

MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH

MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, BARON (John-Wing field-Malcolm, C.B.), of Poltalloch, co. Argyll, col 5th vol. batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders M.P. for Boston 1860–78, and for Argyll 1886-92, M.A., J.P. and D.L. co. Argyll, and J.P. Kent created a peer in 1896, *b.* 16 April, 1833; *m.* 2 July, 1861, the Hon. Alice-Frederica-Irby, dau. o George Ives, 4t Lord Boston. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1896

Lineage.

This family claims to be the representative or chief o the clan Challu n, or M'Callums, settled, according to th traditions of the country, from a very early period in co

ll, and originally styled the clan Challum of Ariske-gh, in which lordship most of their estates are still ked.

the year 1414, Sir Duncan Campbell, Knt. of Lochow, ed to Reginald Malcolm, Laird of Corbarran, certain in Craignish and on the banks of Loch Avich, with ffice of Hereditary Constable of his castles of Lochaffy raignish. He *d.* 1446, and was *s.* by his son, JOHN, was confirmed in his father's lands and offices, as is nt from a precept bearing date 1 Dec. 1448. This y, which seems soon after to have declined, appears ve been a branch of that of Poltalloch, from the nstance that the farm of Corbarran, or Corran, then nly remaining portion of their possessions is said to been bequeathed by the last of this race to Zachary, en proprietor of Poltalloch, as his chief or represen-of the elder branch of his house.

NALD M'GILLESPIE VIC O'CHALLUM, or Donald, son of bald, son of Malcolm, was seised of the lands of lloch 1562, as appears from a charter bearing date y in that year. He was lineal ancestor of

LL MALCOLM, Esq. (son of John M'Callum, by Mar- his wife, dau. of Alexander Campbell, Esq. of the nell family), who *s.* his cousin, Dugald Malcolm, of lloch, in 1785. Neill, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Brisset, and widow of Philip Houghton, Esq. of the island naica; *d.* 1 April, 1802, and was *s.* by his only son,

LL MALCOLM, Esq. of Poltalloch, a J.P. and D.L. for rgyll, *b.* 26 July, 1769; *m.* 9 Feb. 1797, Mary-Anne, surviving dau. and heir of David Orme, M.D., of rbey, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1830) had

LL, his heir.
id-Orme-Cuthbert, *b.* 16 Dec. 1802; *d.* 1 Oct. 1832.
N, late of Poltalloch.
rge-Alexander, *b.* 4 Oct. 1813; *d.* April, 1815.
abeth-Mary, *m.* 1830, John Keir, Esq. of Westfield, dlothian.
y, *m.* 3 April, 1834, Rev. Richard-Francis-Wykeham rtin, 2nd son of Fiennes-Wykeham Martin, Esq. of eds Castle, Kent, and has issue.
y-Anne-Martha, *d.* 9 March, 1828.

lalcolm *d.* Feb. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LL MALCOLM, Esq. of Poltalloch, co. Argyll, J.P. and rly M.P. for Boston, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1831, Harriet- 3rd dau. of Sir Samuel-Clarke Jervoise, Bart. of rth Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1837) sue,

inald-Neill, *d.* young.
ion, *m.* 24 July, 1860, Col. Lenox Prendergast, son of y-Lenox Prendergast, M.P.
y-Elizabeth, deceased.
e-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Feb. 1863, Gen. Sir Henry-Dalrymple ite, K.C.B.
ie-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Dec. 1856, the Hon. Egremont- lliam Lascelles, 2nd son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, l has issue.

. 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1843, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Evelyn-John y, Esq. of Ettington Park, co. Warwick. He *d.* 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,

N MALCOLM, Esq. of Poltalloch, co. Argyll, M.A., nd D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1805; *m.* 21 July, 1832, Isabella- ett, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John-Wingfield Stratford, ldington Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. had issue,

OHN-WINGFIELD, created BARON MALCOLM of Poltalloch. eonard-Neill, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Feb. 1835; killed Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
Edward-Donald, col. R.E. C.B., of 7, Park Place, St. mes's, S.W., Achnamara Lochgilphead, Argyll, J.P., *b.* Nov. 1837; *m.* 17 July, 1867, Isabella-Wyld, dau. of hn-Wyld Browne, Esq., and has issue, Ian Zachary, M.P. Suffolk, Stowmarket Division since 1885, *b.* 3 Sept. 1868; il, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869, lieut. 93rd highlanders; Harold; urice; Alastair; Margaret; Dorothy.
William-Rolle, of Walton Place, Epsom, barrister-at law, e assistant under sec. of State for the Colonies, *b.* 10 Jan. 10; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1874, Georgina (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1880), ngest dau. of Lord Charles Wellesley; 2ndly, 27 March, 82, Ruth, dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Bouverie.
sabella-Louisa, *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Hon. Alfred-Erskine thorne-Hardy, 3rd son of Viscount Cranbrook, G.C.S.I.
ohn Malcolm *d.* 30 May, 1893, and was *s.* by his son.

tion—Baron, 1896.
s—Arg. a saltire az. between four stags' heads erased *rest*—A tower, arg. *Supporters*—Two stags at gaze, ppr., reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—In ardua tendit.
—Poltalloch, Lochgilphead, co. Argyll. *Town Resi-*-23. Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Carlton.

MALCOLM.

MALCOLM, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Balbedie, and Grange, co. Fife, J.P., *b.* 11 April, 1823; *s.* his cousin, 24 Dec. 1865 as 9th bart.

Lineage.

JOHN MALCOLM, of Balbedin, Lochore, and Innertial, chamberlain of the Crown lands, co. Fife, 21 July, 1641, had a Crown charter of the land and barony of Balbeadie and Inshga, alias Lochore, which were erected into a free barony 16 Aug. 1662. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Arnot, of that ilk, co. Kinross, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1698) he had,

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
II. Michael, of Balbedie and Nuthill. *m.* Jean Blair, and had a dau., Margaret, wife of George MacKenzie.
III. Alexander, of Lochore, *b.* 13 Dec. 1650; Senator of the College of Justice, 16 Feb. 1687, by the title of Lord Lochore; a Lord of the Privy Council, and Lord Justice Clerk, 1688; *d. s.p.* at Cupar, 17 Sept. 1692.
IV. James, of Grange, co. Fife, *b.* 1664; fought under Viscount Dundee at Killiecrankie; commissary general of the army; attainted 1708: *d. unm.*
I. Margaret, who purchased Grange.
II. Helen, *m.* 1674, John Brymer, of Newtoune.
III. Anna, *m.* 1681, George Oliphant, of Gask.

John Malcolm *d.* 8 Feb. 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN MALCOLM, of Innerteil and Lochore, co. Fife, created a Baronet, of Nova Scotia, 25 July, 1695; *m.* Hon. Emilia Balfour, dau. of John, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burleigh, and had issue, with three daus., Isabella, Margaret, and Emelia, five sons,

1. JOHN, 2nd bart.
II. Robert, of Grange, *m.* Isabella Herries, and *d.* 3 June, 1769, having had by her (who *d.* Aug. 1793) a son,

JAMES, 5th bart.

III. Michael, of Balbedie, *b.* 1683; *m.* 1st, Katherine Wilson, by whom he had,

1 James, of Balbedie, served heir of entail of his father, 6 March, 1760; *d. s. p.* 11 Aug. 1798.
1 Katherine, *m.* — Lindsay, of Kirkforthar.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne Blackwood, and *d.* 10 April, 1754, having had issue by her, with three daus., Margaret, Ann, and Isobel, a son,

2 JOHN, 6th bart.

IV. Charles, *b.* 1687, had by his wife Margaret Lindsay, a son, Alexander, *b.* 1720, who *m.* Elizabeth Malcolm, and had, with a dau. Margaret, two sons, Robert, *d.* in infancy, and William, *b.* 1767, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. D. Cormack, and had two sons, Alexander, *b.* 1802, *d. unm.*, and James, *b.* 1804, *m.* 1st, Caroline-Nesbit, dau. of Rev. D. Wilkis, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1853) he had, William-Daniel and Caroline-Jane, both *d.* young. He *m* 2ndly, 1860, Adeline, eldest dau. of James Atty, Esq., D.L., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln (*m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1885, John Ramsay L'Amy, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Dunkenny, co. Forfar), and *d.* 1878, leaving two sons, James-William, J.P. co. Norfolk, capt. royal Pembroke artillery militia, *b.* 29 March, 1862. *m.* 1885, Evelyn-Alberta, 3rd dau. of Albert Sandeman, Esq.; Charles Edward, late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1865, *m.* Dec. 1894, Hon. Beatrix-Mary-Leslie Hore-Ruthven, only dau. of Lord Ruthven, and has issue, a dau. Honoria-Adeline, *b.* 1895.
V. James, of Nuthill and Lathrisk, *m.* Elizabeth Durward, of Kirkaldie, and had two daus.,

1 Emilia, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1759. 2 Jacobina.

Sir John *d.* 30 March, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

II. SIR JOHN MALCOLM, of Innerteil and Lochore, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. John Balfour, of Fernie, co. Fife, 2nd son of John, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by whom (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1763) he had two sons, James, *d.s.p.* 1737, and MICHAEL. Sir John *d.* 15 Aug. 1753, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR MICHAEL MALCOLM, of Innerteil and Lochore, *m.* 1 Feb. 1752, Katherine, dau. of Peter Bathurst, Esq. of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, M.P., by Lady Selina Shirley, his wife, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl Ferrers, by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1794) he had a son, MICHAEL, 4th bart., and John, Allon, and Selina-Shirley, who *d.* young. Sir Michael *d.* 5 May, 1763, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR MICHAEL MALCOLM, of Innerteil and Lochore, *b.* 175?, *d.* 5 May, 1793, when his grandniece, Anne-Katherine Graham, became his heir-general and was served as such 9 Feb. 1796, but the baronetcy descended to his cousin and heir-male (see descendants of Robert of Grange, 2nd son of the 1st bart.),

V. Sir James Malcolm, of Grange, lieut.-governor of Sheerness, *d. s. p.* 25 Oct. 1805. His cousin and heir-male (the eldest surviving son of Michael of Balbedie, 3rd son of the 1st bart.),

VI. Sir John Malcolm, of Balbedie and Grange, *b.* 1749; *m.* Jean Hutton; and *d.* 1816, having had two sons and three daus.,

i. Michael, 7th bart.

ii. James, *m.* 5 April, 1818, Helen, eldest dau. of James Duncan, Esq. of Abersethy Park, co. Perth, and had issue,

1 John, *d. unm.* 1845.
2 James, 9th and present bart.
1 Jane, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1895, aged 75.
2 Catherine.

i. Catherine. ii. Isabella. iii. Emilia.

The elder son,

VII. Sir Michael Malcolm, of Balbedie and Grange, *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1809, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Davies, of Kirkaldie, who. *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, 23 June, 1824, Mary, youngest dau. of John Forbes, Esq. of Bridgend, Perth, and *d.* 1829, having had, with three daus. (Mary, *d.* 1845; Jean, *m.* 1850, to Thomas Lyde, Esq. of Gidhouse, co. Devon, and has issue; and Katherine), a son and successor,

VIII. Sir John Malcolm, of Balbedie and Grange, who was *b.* 1 April, 1828, and *m.* 1861, Jane, dau. of John McDougal, Esq., by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1875) he had no issue. Sir John *d.* 24 Dec. 1865, when he was *s.* by his cousin, the present Sir James Malcolm.

Creation—25 July, 1665.
Arms—Or, a saltier, az., between three stags' heads couped, gu. *Crest*—A pyramid enclosed by a laurel wreath, ppr. *Motto*—Ardua tendo.
Seat—Balbedie, co. Fife; *Residence*—Balbedie House, Twickenham Park, Middlesex.

MALDEN, Viscount, *see* Essex, Earl of.

M A L E T.

Malet, Sir Henry-Charles-Eden, Bart. of Wilbury Park, co. Wilts, Col. in the army, late Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, and for some time commander of the 20th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers, *b.* 25 Sept. 1835; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1886; *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Laura-Jane-Campbell, younger dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of Hilston Park, co. Monmouth, and has had,

i. Dora, deceased.
ii. Vera-Jean-Hamilton, *b.* 5 July, 1881.

Lineage.

William Malet, connected by marriage with William the Conqueror and King Harold, was, according to Guy of Amiens, "Partim Normannus et Anglus." Harold's remains were confided to him for interment after the Battle of Hastings. In the Charter of St. Martin's-le-Grand he signed after the king "Ego, Willielmus Malet, Princeps."

Robert Malet, son of William Malet, the Norman knight, appears in Domesday Book as the lord of 257 lordships. He endowed a monastery of benedictine monks at Eye, in Suffolk, where he had a castle. He was one of the chief nobles of the realm, and was appointed hereditary grand chamberlain of England, but on the return of Robert Courthose from Palestine, he espoused his cause against Henry I. He was banished, and the majority of his estates were given to Stephen, Count of Blois, afterwards King Stephen. He was killed at the battle of Tinchebraie, 1106. He had one son,

William Malet, who accompanied Duke Robert of Normandy to the Crusade, 1096, as banneret, a rank which involved the furnishing of 24 vassal knights in his train. In 1121, he endowed the Abbey of Bec, having as witnesses King Henry I. and his queen. He had two sons,

i. Ernest Malet de Graville, who remained in Normandy, and founded the French branches of the family, some of which are still extant.
ii. Hugh, assumed the surname of Fitchet.

The 2nd son,

Hugh was the first of the family who resided at Enmore in Somerset, which he held of his cousin, Lord Malet of Shepton. He had one son,

Sir Baldwin Malet, of Enmore, who resumed the family surname. He *m.* Emma, dau. of Hugh de Neville, and had issue,

William Malet, of Enmore, who *m.* Sara, dau. of Raymund de Sully, and *d.* 1252, leaving a son,

William Malet, of Enmore. By a deed dated 1264, he made over lands to the abbots of Glastonbury. By his wife Maria, he left two sons, Baldwin and Raymund. The elder son

Sir Baldwin Malet, of Enmore, *m.* Mabel, dau. and heiress of Hamelyn de Deandon, whose arms, three escallops or, on a field az., were assumed by her son, and have ever since been the armorial bearings of this branch of the Malet family. He *d.* before 1286, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Malet, of Enmore, *m.* to Sibylla, dau. of Sir John St. Cleere, and had issue,

Baldwin Malet, of Enmore, *b.* 1284; *m.* Avicia, dau. of Sir Simon Ralegh, and *d. circa* 1340, leaving issue,

Sir John Malet, of Enmore, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Kingston, and had issue,

Sir Baldwin Malet, of Enmore, who *s.* when he was under age, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Trivett, and 2ndly Amicia, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Lyffe, of Corypole. He was summoned to the great council 2 Henry IV. 1401, and was *s.* by the son of his 2nd wife,

Hugh Malet, of Enmore, who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Ranyon, of Bickfield. Entries in the deeds of the day, 1430 to 1485, style him Lord of Sutton Malet, Lord of Corypole and Lord of Deandon. He had issue,

Thomas Malet, of Enmore and St. Audries, *m.* 1st. Joan dau. of Sir William Wadham; 2ndly, Elizabeth ——; 3rdly Isabella, dau. of Sir William Courtenay; and *d.* 1502, leaving

William. Baldwin, of St. Audries.

The elder son,

William Malet, of Enmore, *b.* 1471, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Young, of Easton, *d.* 1511, and was *s.* by his son,

Hugh Malet, of Enmore, who *m.* Isabel Michell, *d.* in 1541 and was *s.* by his son,

Richard Malet, of Enmore, *b.* 1523; *m.* twice. His 2nd wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, by whom he had issue,

Thomas Malet, of Enmore, who *s.* his father in 1552: sheriff of Somerset in 1576; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Colles of Barton, and had two sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1580, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Malet, of Enmore, Knight of the Bath. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Popham, chief justice of England, by whom he had three sons and four daus. He was knighted at the coronation of King James I. 1603; he was *s.* by his eldest son

John Malet, of Enmore, in 1614; M.P. for Bath, 1623; sheriff, 1638. He *m.* a dau. of Sir John Pacy, and had a son,

John Malet, of Enmore, who *m.* Untia Hawley, dau. of Lord Hawley, and had one dau. *m.* to John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester. He *d.* 1656, when Enmore passed from the family after nigh 600 years of possession. We now return to

Baldwin Malet, of St. Audries (second son of Thomas Malet, of Enmore and St. Audries, who *d.* 1502), who was solicitor-general to Henry VIII; he *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. and heiress of John Tacle, of Honiton, by whom he had a son,

Michael, of St. Audries, *b.* 1511; *m.* Joan Stawell, and *d.* 1547. His son,

Richard Malet, of St. Audries, *b.* 1541; *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Warre, of Hestercombe, and *d.* 1614, having had issue, Arthur, Michael, and Gawen. The eldest son,

Arthur Malet, of St. Audries, *b.* 1564; *d.* 1644; *m.* 1st 1583, Mary Coffin, and had one son, Arthur, who *d.v.p.* 1634. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan —, but had no issue by her. He was *s.* by Sir Thomas Malet, of Poyntington.

Baldwin Malet *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Hache, of Ullegh, by whom he had issue, John, Thomas, and Adam. He *d.* 1533, leaving by her a son,

John Malet, of Ullegh, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Humphrey Moncke, of Potheridge, and had eight children. His will is dated 1570. His 3rd son,

Malachi Malet, of Poyntington, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Trevanion, of Cornwall, and *d.* before 1636, leaving one son,

Sir Thomas Malet, of Poyntington, *b.* 1582; solicitor-general to Queen Henrietta-Maria, judge of the king's bench 1641. He was committed to the Tower by the Parliamentarians 1642, but released 1644. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Mills and had four sons (of whom the 2nd, Baldwin, was killed in a skirmish with the Parliamentarians, in the twentieth year of his age) and four daus. He *d.* in 1666, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Malet (Knt.), of Poyntington and St. Audries, which latter he inherited under the will of his cousin, Arthur Malet who *d.* in 1644. He was *b.* about 1625; M.P. for Bridgewater

hted at Whitehall in the year of his father's death; *m.* ntia, dau. of John Wyndham, of Orchard Portman, by n he had nine children. Sir John *d.* in 1686, and was *s.* is eldest son,

LDWIN MALET, of St. Audries, *b.* about 1650, receiver-ral for Somerset, who *m.* twice, 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir h Horner, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George Harbin, Esq. he latter he had, with other issue, a son,

E REV. ALEXANDER MALET, rector of Comb Flory, in rsetshire, of Maiden Newton, in Dorsetshire, a pre-ary of Gloucester and Wells, *b.* in 1704; *m.* Anne, dau. e Rev. Laurence St. Lo, rector of Pulham, and had issue

ARLES, his heir.

xander, *b.* in 1756; *m.* in 1788, Alice, dau. of Nathaniel ucas, Esq. of Bridgetown; and *d. s. p.*

rgaret, *d. unm.*

herine, *m.* to William Dansey, Esq. of Brinsop Court, erefordshire.

zabeth, *m.* to Thomas Charter, Esq. of Bishop Lideard.

ne, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1836.

lder son,

CHARLES-WARRE MALET, F.R.S. and F.S.A., having several high official and diplomatic employments r the East India Company, was created a Baronet 24 -1791. Sir Charles *m.* 17 Sept. 1799, Susanna, dau. of s Wales, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1868) he had,

ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet.

Charles-St. Lo, lieut.-col. late 8th regt., *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1837, his cousin, Jane-St. Lo, only child of J. arke, Esq. of Burbage, Leicestershire, and heiress of e family of St. Lo (she *d.* 1868), and 2ndly, 1871, Caro-ne-Emilia, dau. of John T. Anstey, Esq. of Madras vil Service, which lady *d.* 9 March, 1879. He *d.* 20 Sept. 89, leaving issue by his first wife,

William-St. Lo, capt. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1871, Helen, eldest dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th Bart., of Windlestone, Durham, who *d.* 1878, leaving issue, Edward-St. Lo, *b.* 1872; Harry-Charles, *b.* 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 1879, Nora-Mary, dau. of Gilbert-James Blanc, Esq. of Folirjon Park, Windsor, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1885, leaving issue, William-Gilbert, *b.* 1881; Audrey-Forbes-St. Lo, *b.* 1882; Alexander-St. Lo, *b.* 1883; Elfrida-Helen; Helen-Avice-St. Lo, Hilda and Mary St. Lo.

Alexander-George-William, major late 39th regt., *b.* 1845.

Thomas-St. Lo., late capt. Dorset militia, *b.* 1855.

Florence-Dora, *m.* 1861, Rev. E. Warre, D.D., head master of Eton College, and has issue.

Jane-Blanche, *m.* 1870, W.-R. Duttson, Esq. and has issue.

3 Amelia-Ella-St. Lo.

William-Wyndham (Rev.), vicar of Ardeley, Herts, *b.* 03; *m.* 9 March, 1837, Eliza-Drake, dau. of E.-J. daile, Esq. of Cothelestone House, Somerset, and *d.* 12 ne, 1885, having had by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1862) ue, 1 Guilbert-Edward-Wyndham, major late R.H.A., 12 July, 1839, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1869, Florence, dau. of arles-Willes Wilshere, Esq. of The Frythe, Welwyn, d by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1877) had a son, Sydney-ancis-Wyndham, who *d.* young, 20 Jan. 1879; he *m.* lly, 10 Aug. 1880, Gertrude-Agnes, dau. of Sir Philip-nliffe Owen, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., and by her has ue, Godfrey-Charles-Wyndham, *b.* 5 Sept. 1884, Alexan-r-Wyndham, *b.* 28 Feb. 1886, Owen-Wyndham, *b.* 2 Aug. 87. Heloise-Mary-Wyndham, *b.* 22 April, 1883: Eva-Mary-ndham, *b.* 19 Oct. 1890; and Monica-Mary-Wyndham, *b.* Aug. 1893: 2 Harold-Esdaile, col. late 18th hussars, 17 Feb. 1841, *m.* Emilia-Constance, dau. of J.-Banks iend, Esq., and has issue, Sybil-Harold, *b.* 1877; rold-Wyndham, *b.* 1882, 3 Sydney-Law, prefect in St. ry's College, Winchester, *d.* 29 Dec. 1860; and 4 ment-Drake-Elton (Rev.), vicar of Beech Hill, Berks. *b.* March, 1845, *m.* Agnes-Benie, dau. of the late Dr. bb, of Exeter, and has issue.

George-Grenville, lieut.-col. commanding 3rd Bombay ht cavalry, *b.* 1804; *m.* 31 March, 1851, Mary-Fleming, r. of Col. John Taylor, and left issue, Allan-Arthur-enville, *b.* 22 Feb. 1856, *m.* 1890, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. William Lysaght, Esq., and has issue, Hugh-Arthur-enville, *b.* 1891; Elizabeth-Enid, *b.* 26 Sept. 1893; and a n., *b.* 29 Jan. 1895; Agnes-Susanna; Margaret-Julia; d Elizabeth-Jessie, *m.* 9 July, 1878, to Sydney-Eggers tes, Esq. (*see* BATES, Bart.). Col. Malet was killed in ion at Bushire, 9 Dec. 1856.

Arthur, late member of council Bombay, *b.* 1806; *m.* , 3 Sept. 1846, Mary-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Sir J.-P. Wil-ghby, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1853) he had one n., Edith-Eliza-Rose, *m.* 1872 to Lieut.-Col. F.-W. xon, R.E. He *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1854, Annie-Louisa, r. of G.-Powney Thompson, Esq., E.I.C.C.S., and *d.* 13 ct. 1888, having had issue, Arthur-Elphinstone, *b.* 1858, 1891, Janet, dau. of I. Henderson; Herbert-Rivers. *b.* 64, *m.* 1888, Violet, dau. of Major King, 2nd dragoons d has issue, Francis-Arthur, *b.* 30 Sept. 1894 and Violet-vers, *b.* 5 Aug. 1889; Alice-Louisa, *m.* 1883. John-P. msden, Esq.; Mary-Harriett: Gertrude-Evelyn; Ethel-nd, *m.* 31 Dec. 1894, Herbert G. Brand, Esq. B.A.; da-Margaret, *d.* 31 July, 1894; and Esther-Janet.

VI. Hugh-Poyntz, late E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 1808; *m.* Rosa, dau. of Charles Lucas, Esq.; she *d.* in 1884.

VII. Octavius-Warre, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 1811; *m.* 1852 Alice, dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq. of Himley House, Staffordshire, for many years M.P. for Dudley, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1891, leaving, Francis-Blundell-Warre, *b.* 26 March, 1855; John-Warre, major 1st batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 6 May, 1856; *m.* 7 June, 1893, Pansy, dau. of William-Scarborough Jackson, Esq. of Moor House, co. York; Thomas-Herbert-Warre, *b.* 8 April, 1859; Mabel-Warre; and Ethel-Warre.

VIII. Alfred-Augustus, late capt. 8th foot, *b.* 1813; *m.* 1840, Ellen, dau. of Herr von Passow of Brandenburgh, Prussia, and had issue, Charles-Frederick, *b.* 1843; *d.* 1879,

Sir Charles *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER MALET, K.C.B., *b.* 23 July, 1800; *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, Marianne-Dora, dau. of John Spalding, Esq. of the Holme, by Marianne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Eden, 4th son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Henry, Lord Brougham), and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1891) had issue,

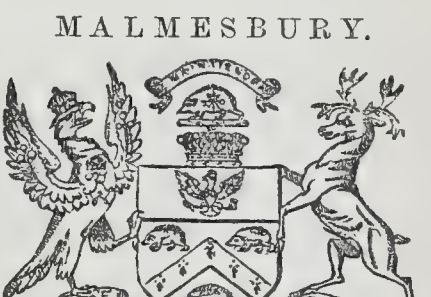
I. HENRY-CHARLES-EDEN, present bart.

II. Edward-Baldwin (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., agent and consul-gen. in Egypt 1879 to 1883, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Belgium 1883 to 1884, and from that date Ambassador to Germany until 1895, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 19 March, 1885, Lady Ermyntrude-Sackville Russell, dau. of the 9th Duke of Bedford, K.G.

Sir Alexander, a distinguished diplomatist, was envoy at Stuttgardt, 12 Feb. 1852, H.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Germanic Confederation at Frankfort, and also minister plenipotentiary in Hesse-Cassel, Hesse-Darmstadt, and Nassau. This mission was withdrawn in Nov. 1866. Sir Alexander was made a K.C.B. in June, 1866. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1886.

Creation—24 Feb. 1791. *Arms*—Az., three escallops, or, *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger's head, erm. *Motto*—Ma force d'en hault. *Seat*—Wilbury Park, Salisbury, Wilts. *Club*—Travellers'.

MALMESBURY.



MALMESBURY, EARL OF (Edward-James Harris), Viscount Fitz-Harris, of Heron Court, co. Southampton, and Baron Malmesbury, of Malmesbury, co. Wilts, D.L., co. Southampton, lieut.-col. (ret.) royal Irish rifles, *b.* 12 April, 1842; *s.* his uncle as 4th earl in 1889; *m.* 16 Nov. 1870, Sylvia-Georgina, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Stewart, Esq. of Ballyedmond, co. Down and has issue,

I. JAMES-EDWARD, *Viscount Fitz-Harris*, B.A. (Oxford), lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., late lieut. Hampshire yeo. cav., *b.* 18 Dec. 1872.

II. Alexander-Charles, twin with James-Edward B.A., (Oxford).

III. Arthur-William, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876.

IV. Alfred-Frederick-William, *b.* 24 June, 1877.

I. Catherine-Sylvia, *d.* an infant, 1872.

Lineage.

WILLIAM HARRIS, *m.* 7 July, 1561, Cicely, widow of — Sherne, and *d.* leaving issue,

THOMAS HARRIS, Esq. of Orcheston St. George, co. Wilts, bapt. 1565; *m.* Praxid, only dau. of Robert Perry, Esq. of Orcheston, co. Wilts, and left issue,

I. Thomas. II. John. III. Robert.
IV. JAMES, ancestor of the Earls of Malmesbury.
I. Praxid. II. Sicell. III. Lucy.

The 4th son,

JAMES HARRIS, Esq. of New Sarum, bapt. 1605; *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Robert Tounson, Bishop of Salisbury, and *d.* 1679, leaving issue,

I. John. II. James.
III. Thomas, of whom presently.
I. Margaret, *m.* Capt. Gabriel Ashley, of Sarum, and *d.* 1702.
II. Gertrude. III. Jane. IV. Praxid.

The 3rd son,

Thomas Harris, Esq. of the Close of Sarum, co. Wilts, *b.* 1643, *d.* 1678-9, having been married twice. By Joan, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Wadham Wyndham, of Norrington, co. Wilts (whom he *m.* 1673), he had issue,

I. James, his heir. II. Wadham, *d.* young.

The eldest son,

James Harris, Esq. of the Close of Sarum, *b.* 1674; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Charles Cocks, Esq. of Worcester, by Maria, his wife, sister and coheir of John, Lord Somers, and by her (who *d.* 1705) had issue, one dau., Catherine, *m.* Sir Windham Knatchbull-Windham, Bart. Mr. Harris *m.* 2ndly, 1707, Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Earl of Shaftesbury, by whom (who *d.* 1743) he had issue,

I. James, his heir.
II. Thomas, a Master in Chancery, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, bart., and sister of Sir Windham Knatchbull. He *d.* 1785
III. George (Rev.), *d. unm.* 1777.
I. Gertrude.

Mr. Harris *d.* 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

James Harris, Esq. of the Close of Sarum, *b.* 25 July, 1709; *d.* 1780, M.P. for Christ Church, co. Hants, a lord commissioner of the Admiralty 1763, and secretary and comptroller to Queen Charlotte, 1774; *m.* 8 July, 1745, Elizabeth, dau. of John Clarke, Esq. of Sandford, co. Somerset, M.P. and heir of her brother John Clarke, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1780, having had by her (who *d.* 1781) two sons and three daus.,

I. James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury. II. John, *d.* an infant.
I. Elizabeth, *d.* an infant.
II. Catherine-Gertrude, *m.* Hon. Frederick Robinson, 2nd son of 1st Lord Grantham. and *d.* 1834.
III. Louisa-Margaret, *d. unm.* 1826.

The eldest son,

James Harris, having been employed as Chargé d'Affaires at Madrid in 1768, and subsequently Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Berlin, St. Petersburgh, The Hague, Paris, and Lisle, was invested with the order of the Bath in 1779; and created a peer of the realm, 19 Sept. 1788, by the title of *Baron Malmesbury of Malmesbury, co. Wilts.* His lordship was advanced, 29 Dec. 1800, to the dignities of *Viscount Fitz-Harris* and Earl of Malmesbury. He *m.* 28 July, 1777, Harriet-Mary, youngest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart., and aunt of Sir George Cornewall, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1830) he had issue,

I. James-Edward, 2nd earl.
II. Thomas-Alfred (Rev.) prebendary of York, and rector of Hartley, Hants, *b.* 24 March, 1782; *m.* in 1812, Maria, 4th dau. of the Rev. George Markham, D.D., dean of York; and *d.* in 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1851) issue,

1 Alfred, *b.* 31 Oct. 1813, *d. unm.* 1841.
2 George, *b.* in 1816, consul-gen. in the Lombardo-Venetian States; *m.* 4 June, 1857, Ellen, dau. of Daniel Magniac, and *d.* at Venice, 13 Nov. 1857, *s. p.*
1 Louisa-Cecilia, *m.* 5 Aug. 1844, to Monsieur Alfred-Urbain Jameron, of Chateney, near Tours, and *d.* 1 April, 1852, leaving issue.

III. George, *d.* an infant 1789.
I. Catherine, *m.* 1821, Gen. Sir John Bell, G.C.B., col. 4th foot, and *d.* Dec. 1855. Sir John Bell *d.* 20 Nov. 1876.
II. Frances, *m.* in 1815, to the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Galbraith-Lowry Cole, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1842. She *d.* 1847.

His lordship derived a direct descent from King Henry VII, and his Queen Elizabeth Plantagenet, through the families of Brandon, Clifford, Stanley, Egerton, Cecil, and Ashley-Cooper. He was lieut.-gov. of the Isle of Wight, and lord-lieut. of Hants; *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James-Edward, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1778; *m.* 17 June, 1806, Harriet-Susan, dau. of Francis-Bateman Dashwood, esq. of Well Vale, Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1815) he had,

I. James-Howard, 3rd earl.
II. Edward-Alfred-John (Sir), K.C.B., adm. R.N., late British minister at the Hague, from which office he retired in Nov. 1877, formerly M.P. for Christ church and subsequently chargé d'affaires and consul-general in Peru, and then in Chili and Venice; afterwards British minister at Berne and the Hague; *b.* 20 May, 1808; *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Emma-Wyly, youngest dau. of Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N., and *d.* 17 July, 1888, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1896),

1 Edward-James, present earl.
2 Alfred-Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Nov. 1843; *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1877.
*3 John-William, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; *m.* 31 July, 188[illegible] Amelia-Frances-Wardlaw, only child of Lieut.-Col. H.-W. Cumming, Coldstream guards.
*1 Constance-Catherine.
*2 Blanche-Harriet-Emma, *m.* 1 Sept. 1877 Capt. Francis Baillie (who *d.* 1879), only son of Rt. Hon. H. Baillie, of Redcastle, co. Ross.
3 Rose-Matilda, *m.* 19 June, 1878, Francis-H. Carew, Esq. 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, son of the Rev. R.-F. Carew, of Bickleigh, Devon, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1881.
*4 Florence-Lucia, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Sir Charles Grant K.C.S.I, and has issue. *5 Alice.

III. Charles-Amyand (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., archdeacon of Wilts and rector of Bremhill-cum-Highway, Wiltshire, Bishop of Gibraltar; *b.* 4. Aug. 1813; *m.* 20 April 1837, Hon. Katharine-Lucia, youngest dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, 4th bart. of Dromoland (*see* Inchiquin B.), and *d.* 16 March, 1874, having had by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1865) a son, James-Edward, *b.* in 1838; who *d.* 2 July, 1845.

His lordship, who was governor of the Isle of Wight, d 10 Sept. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James-Howard, 3rd earl, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., hon col. 2nd Brig. Southern Div. R.A., *b.* 25 March 1807; *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1830, Corisanda-Emma, only dau. of Charles-Augustus, 5th Earl of Tankerville which lady *d.* 17 May, 1876; and 2ndly, 1 Nov 1880, Susan, dau. of John Hamilton, Esq. of Fyne Court House, co. Somerset. His lordship held the office o Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from March to Dec 1852, and from March, 1858, to April, 1859, and that o Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal from 1866 to 1868. He wa reappointed 1874, but finally resigned 1876. His lordshi *d. s. p.* 17 May, 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1896, Sir John Ardagh, K.C.I.E.

Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1788. Earl, 29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Az., a chevron, erminois, between three hedgehogs or; on a chief, arg., the eagle of Prussia, displayed, sa beaked, legged, and langued, gu., on the breast the cipher F. R., and over it the electoral cap, in the dexter claw sceptre, and in the sinister a mound, all or, and on each wing a trefoil, arg. *Crest*—A hedgehog, or, charged on th side with three arrows, one in pale and two in saltier, arg and across them barways, a key, az. *Supporters*—Dexter the Prussian eagle, wings elevated, sa., crowned, an charged on the breast and wings as that on the chief of th arms; sinister, a reindeer, ppr., attired or. *Mottoes*—Ove the crest, on an orange-coloured label, "Je maintiendrai, the motto of the House of Nassau. Under the shield "Ubique patriam reminisci." *Seat*—Heron Court, nea Christchurch, Hants. *Club*—Carlton.

MANCHESTER.

Manchester, Duke of (William-Angus-Drogo Montagu), in Great Britain, Earl of Manchester Viscount Mandeville, and Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton, in England, lieut. 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 3 March, 1877; *s.* his father as 9th duke in 1892.

Lineage.

The surname of the Montagus was anciently written in Latin *De Monte Acuto*, and in English, Montacute, and the first ancestor in England was

Drogo de Monte acuto, a warrior in the immediate tra of Robert, Earl of Moreton, at the Conquest. From th personage descended the various families of Montacute an

* Had a patent of precedence as sons and daus. of earl, 19 March, 1890.

ONTAGU. Sir William Dugdale in his *Baronage* states that Edward Montagu, of Hemington, the progenitor of the rls and Dukes of Manchester, was a descendant of a nch of the family.

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, Knt., a distinguished lawyer, n of Thomas Montagu, Esq. of Hemington, by Agnes, is wife, dau. of William Dudley, of Clopton, was appointed lord-chief-justice of the court of King's Bench 1539, which office he resigned in 1545, and was constituted in the same year, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas: "a descent," says Fuller, "in honour, but an ent in profit." Sir Edward was also of the privy council, d in such high favour and esteem with his sovereign, ENRY VIII., that the king appointed him one of those xteen executors of his last will and testament who should regents of the kingdom, and governors to his son, DWARD VI. He *m.* thrice; and the eldest son of his third rriage (the sons of his first marriage all *d.* in infancy),

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir mes Harington, of Exton, in Rutlandshire, by whom he d six sons,

I. Edward (Sir), 1st Lord Montagu, of Boughton, ancestor of the Dukes of Montagu (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
II. Walter (Sir). III. HENRY (Sir), of whom hereafter.
IV. Charles (Sir). V. James, Lord Bishop of Winchester.
VI. Sydney (Sir), ancestor of the Earls of Sandwich.

ne 3rd son,

SIR HENRY MONTAGU, was one of the representatives of e city of London in the parliament called by JAMES I., on his accession (19 March, 1604), and acquired great stinction as a parliamentary orator. In 1616, he was pointed lord-chief-justice of the court of King's Bench; 1620, constituted lord-treasurer of England; and elevated, Dec. in the same year, to the peerage, as *Baron Montagu, Kimbolton*, and *Viscount Mandeville*. Upon the accession CHARLES I., his lordship was advanced (5 Feb. 1626) to earldom, as *Earl of Manchester;* and subsequently appointed lord-privy-seal. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of r William Spencer, of Yarnton, in Oxfordshire, 3rd son of r John Spencer, of Althorp, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, his successor.
II. Walter, who, having embraced the catholic religion, retired into a monastery in France; and attracting the notice of the queen-mother, Mary de Medicis, was received into the especial favour of that princess, and eventually appointed, by her, abbot of St. Martin's Abbey, near Pontoise, in the diocese of Rouen. He was also of her cabinet council, and the chief instrument of introducing Cardinal Mazarin to her majesty. In 1643, he was apprehended at Rochester, coming to England with letters of importance, and he remained in confinement here until 1647, when he was banished the kingdom by a vote of parliament. He *d.* in 1670, and was buried in the church belonging to the Hospital of Incurables, at Paris.
III. James, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Baynard, of Lackham, co. Wilts, by whom he acquired that estate. He *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, of Lackham, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, of Lackham, who was *s.* 1701, by his brother, JAMES, of Lackham, who *d.* in 1747, leaving three surviving sons,

1 JAMES, of Lackham, who *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, of Lackham, who *d. unm.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his brother,

George, of Knowle, in Devonshire, lieut.-col. in the army, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Courtenay, Esq.; and *d.* 19 June, 1815, leaving issue,

George-Conway-Courtenay, of Lackham, representative of this branch of the MONTAGUS, *b.* 24 June, 1776; who *m.* 1st, 1803, Margaret, dau. of Richard-Green Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 1847, leaving by that lady (who *d.* 7 May, 1834),

Frederick-Conway, *b.* in 1805.
James-Augustus (Rev.), late rector of Hawkwell, Rochford, Essex, *b.* 1810.
Eleanora-Louisa, the author of *Edith of Greystock, The Feast of Camelot, Our Legends and Lives*, and other poems, and *Snooded Jessaline*, a novel, all of considerable merit, *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, to T.-K. Hervey, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1859) she has an only child, Frederick-Robert-James, *b.* 1845.

George-Conway-Courtenay Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 1840, Jessy, dau. of John-Elphinston Campbell, Esq., by whom he had two daus., Jane-Stuart-Courtenay; Edith-Mary-Wortley.
Louisa-Matilda, *m.* to Matthew Crawford, Esq., and *d.* 1857.
Eleanora.

2 Edward, one of the masters in chancery; *d.* in 1798, leaving a son,

Gerard, who *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of George Doughty, Esq. of Theberton Hall, co. Suffolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. George Lucas) left at his decease,

Edward-Proudfoot, comm. R.N., *b.* April 23, 1791; who *m.* in 1817, Mary-Anne, dau. of Capt. Everard, and *d.* 19 June, 1859, having by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue, Edward, 6th foot, *d.* 21 June, 1839; Gerard, *b.* 1820, an officer in the R.M., *d.* 13 Sept. 1868; James-Van Harthals, late lieut.-col. 10th foot, *b.* 1821; *d.* 23 Feb. 1890; John, *b.* in 1823, *d.* 4 Sept. 1868; Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 1825, *d.* 2 June, 1868; Herbert, R.N., *b.* 1827, *d.* 11 April, 1868; Arthur, *b.* 1828; Octavus, *b.* 1832, *m.* and *d.* 1892, leaving 2 daus., Everard, *b.* 1836; Decimus, 30th foot, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1874; Henry, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1873; Julia-Elizabeth; Eleanor; and Caroline-Edwina.
George, rector of South Pickenham, Norfolk; *m.* 1817, Emily, 4th dau. of the Rev. W. Yonge, chancellor of the diocese of Norwich, and *d.* 6 July, 1865, having had, 1 Edgar-William, rector of Kettlestone, Norfolk, *b.* 20 July, 1819, *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1872, Arabella, younger dau. of the Rev. Cremer Cremer, of Beeston Regis, Norfolk; she *d.* 1874, and he *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Charlotte-Adele, dau. of Rev. Richard Aldons Arnold; 2 George (Rev.), rector of Thenford, *b.* 1820; 3 Horace-William, C.B., gen., col. comm. R.E., knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1823, *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Catherine-Frances, eldest dau. of Gen. Poole-V. England, R.A., and has issue, Charles, *b.* 29 April, 1860, *d.* June, 1862; Edward, capt. 1st batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 23 Nov. 1861, *m.* 21 Aug. 1894, Charlotte-Eva, only surviving dau. of Edward Kemble, Esq., formerly Judge of Supreme Court, Jamaica; William, *b.* 15 April, 1867; Drago, *b.* 16 Aug. 1870; Mary, *b.* 27 Sept. 1863; Alice, *b.* 1865, *m.* 11 Aug. 1892, Rev. Archibald Downes-Shaw, curate of Littleton: Madeline, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; Lena, *b.* 1872; 4 Charles, R.N., *b.* 1832, killed in action in Finland, 7 June, 1854; 1 Mary-Anne-Fanny, *m.* 3 March, 1843, to Comm. Benjamin Sharpe, of Hanwell Park, Middlesex, R.N., who *d.* 23 April, 1883; 2 Louisa; 3 Agnes; 4 Charlotte; 5 Emily, *m.* 27 April, 1852, to the Rev. J.-W. Dolignon, B.A.; 6 Grace; and 7 Elizabeth-Georgiana-Jane, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1871.
Edgar, barr.-at-law, *m.* 8 April, 1847, Marianne-Henrietta, dau. of Major George Mackenzie; and *d.* 21 May, 1851, leaving issue, Ernest-Edgar, *d.* 11 Aug. 1875; and Cecil-Edgar, late capt. 21st hussars, *b* 1851; *m.* 11 Sept. 1883, Alice-Ethel, dau. of John-Asheton Critchley, Esq. of Stapleton Towers, co. Dumfries, and has issue, James-Gerard-Edgar, *b.* 5 Jan. 1893; Sydney-Eleanor, *b.* 29 Dec. 1884.
Magdalena, *m.* 1821, to Capt. R. Hockings, R.N., and *d.* 1848.
Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 16 April, 1838, to Vice-Adm. Sir David Dunn, R.N., K.C.H.; and *d.* 31 Jan. 1849.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 1834, Rev. Frederick Ensor, rector of Lustleigh, co. Devon, who *d.* 1887.

3 John, admiral R.N.; *d.* in 1795, leaving by Sophia, his wife, dau. of James Wroughton, Esq. of Wilcot,

John, in holy orders, D.D., *d. unm.* 1818.
George (Sir), an admiral of the Red, and a knight grand-cross of the Bath, *m.* in 1783, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of George Wroughton, Esq.; and dying in 1829, left issue,

George-Wroughton, *b.* in 1788; who assumed the surname of WROUGHTON, became LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE-WROUGHTON WROUGHTON, of Wilcot, Wilts, and *d.* 1871.
John-William, admiral R.N., *b.* 18 Jan. 1790; *d.* 12 Dec. 1882; *m.* 12 March, 1840, Isabella-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1864) had issue, George-Edward, capt. 84th foot, *b.* in 1841, *m.*, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1878, leaving John-William, *b.* 1876, and Drogo, *b.* 1878. John, *b.* in 1843; Anne-Diana, *m.* 1881, Rev. William Dashwood Lang; and Emily-Stuart, *m.* 15 Jan. 1884, Col. Arthur-Corbet Maurice, late Royal Munster Fusiliers.
James, admiral R.N., *b.* 10 April, 1791; *d.* 1872.
Georgiana, bedchamber-woman to Queen ADELAIDE, *m.* to Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., who *d.* in 1836.
Sophia.

James, capt. R.N., killed in action, 1 June, 1794.
Edward, lieut.-col. of artillery, in the E.I.Co.'s service, fell at Seringapatam, in 1799; *m.* 1792, Barbara (who *d.* 3 June, 1848), dau. of John Fleetwood, Esq., and left issue,

Edward, barrister-at-law, *d.* in 1830.
John, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797, H.M. 52nd regt., afterwards colonial secretary Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, Jessy, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Vaughan Worsley, R.A., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1853, having had issue, 1 John-Edward, *b.* 27 June, 1824, *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1848, Anna-Maria, dau. of Major H. Piers, by whom (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1867) he had John-Charles-Worsley, *b.* 31 May, 1839, *m.* 7 March, 1871, Mary, dau. of John-S. Distin, and had Annie, *b.* 27 April, 1872; Mabel-Ruby, *b.* 15 Feb. 1874; *m.* 22 April, 1891, Roland Chambers, Esq.; Violet-Ida, *b.* 15 May, 1876. He *d.* 3 May, 1877. Edward-Vaughan, *m.* Aug. 1875, Dora, dau. of Francis-R. Thompson, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1877, leaving Francis-John-Vaughan, *b.* 9 Oct. 1877; Henry-Southey-Maclean, *b.* 7 June, 1854; Frederick-George, *b.* 30 Jan. 1856; Arthur-Boyle, *b.* 8 Oct. 1859, *d.* 26 Aug. 1882; Ernest-William-Saunders, *b.* Dec. 1862; Jessy-Worsley, *b.* 15 Aug. 1852, *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, S. J. Brodribb, Esq., and *d.* 25 June, 1878; Anna-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Nov. 1860; Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* 12 Jan. 1865; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1869, Elizabeth Adams, eldest dau. of Captain S. Bush Brodribb, 14th dragoons, and *d.* 3 March, 1879, leaving by her Louisa-Worsley, *b.* 11 Jan. 1872; 2 George, *b.* 1 Nov. 1825, deputy-surveyor-general Cape of Good Hope, *d.* 3 Aug. 1863; 3 Alfred-Worsley, *b.* 25 Sept. 1829, lieut.-gen. I.S.C.; *m.* 19 Aug. 1854, Emily, dau. of G.-A. Ward, Esq., and had John-Augustus Worsley, *b.* 29 July, 1855, *d.* 27 Aug. 1857; Charles-Gore-Worsley, *b.* 26 Jan. and *d.* 28 Aug. 1857; Alfred-Worsley, *b.* 27 Sept. 1860; Arthur-Henry, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 4 June, 1862; Francis Ward, *b.* 6 March, 1864; *d.* 16 Sept. 1885; Florence, *b.* 6 Aug. 1858, *d.* 30 Oct. 1858; 4 Frederick-Gore, *b.* 6 June, 1832, *d.* 30 Sept. 1836; 5 Arthur-Thomas, *b.* 2 June, 1841, *d.* 12 July, 1872; 1 Jessy, *d.* 26 Aug. 1829; 2 Mary-Barbara, *d.* 2 Feb. 1838; 3 Eliza-Raynor, *d.* 2 Jan. 1870; 4 Emily-Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1845.
George, major in the army, *b.* in 1798.

Sophia, *m.* to Sir George Thomas, Bart., who *d.* 1815.

IV. Henry, appointed 1638, by Henrietta-Maria, Queen of CHARLES I., Master of St. Katherine's Hospital, near the Tower, London, *d. s. p.*

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of William Wincot, Esq. of Langham, co. Stafford, and widow of Sir Leonard Halliday, Knt., lord-mayor of London, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1620, Margaret, dau. of John Crouch, Esq. of Cornbury, in Hertfordshire, and widow of John Hare, Esq., by whom he had,

V. GEORGE, ancestor of the *extinct* EARLS OF HALIFAX.
I. Susannah, *m.* to George Brydges, 6th Lord Chandos.

His lordship *d.* 7 Nov. 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Baron Kimbolton*. This nobleman was an active and successful general of the parliamentary army during the civil wars, and particularly distinguished by his celebrated victory over Prince Rupert at Marston Moor, in which engagement CROMWELL acted as his lieut.-gen. His lordship, however, refused to sanction the murder of the king, and retired from parliament until 1660, when he assisted at the meeting of peers who voted for the restoration of CHARLES II.; and was deputed by the lords, as their speaker, to congratulate the king upon his return to his capital; a duty which the earl eloquently fulfilled at Whitehall, 29 May, 1660.

His lordship *m.* five times, but had issue only by his 2nd wife (Lady Anne Rich, dau. of Robert, Earl of Warwick) and his 3rd (Essex, dau. of Sir Thomas Cheek, Knt., and widow of Sir Robert Bevil, K.B., of Chesterton); by the former, a son, ROBERT, his successor, and two daus., Frances, the wife of Henry Saunderson, Esq., and Anne, the wife of Robert Rich, Earl of Holland; and by the latter six sons and two daus., the elder, Essex, *m.* Henry Ingram, Viscount Irwin; the younger, Lucy, *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* 5 May, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd earl, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Christopher Yelverton, Bart. of Easton Mauduit, and by her (who re-*m.* her husband's cousin, Charles, Earl of Halifax, and *d.* 1698) had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor
II. Robert, *d.* in 1693.
III. Heneage, *d.* in 1698.

I. Anne, *m.* to James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Montagu, chief-baron of the Exchequer.
III. Eleanor, *d. unm.*
IV. Catherine, *m.* to Samuel Edwin, Esq. of Llanvihange co. Glamorgan.

His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son

CHARLES, 4th earl. This nobleman opposing the measures of JAMES II., was one of the first who espoused the cause of the Prince of Orange, and he took an active part in the campaign in Ireland, being present at the battle of the Boyne, and the subsequently unsuccessful siege of Limerick. In 1696, his lordship was appointed ambassador extraordinary to the republic of Venice; in 1699, accredited ambassador-extraordinary to the court of France; in 1701 constituted principal secretary of state; and in 1707 deputed ambassador-extraordinary to the court of Vienna. Upon the accession of GEORGE I., his lordship was continued in the lord-lieutenancy of the co. Huntingdon, sworn of the privy council, appointed one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber, and finally, created DUKE OF MANCHESTER, 30 April, 1719. His grace *m.* Dodington, dau. and co-heir of Robert Greville, 4th Lord Brooke, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1720) had two sons and four daus., the eldest dau., Lady Charlotte Montagu, *m.* Pattee, 2nd Viscount Torrington; the 2nd, Lady Dodington Montagu, was unfortunately burnt to death at the advanced age of eighty, at her house in Lower Grosvenor-street, 8 Jan. 1774. The duke *d.* 20 Jan. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd duke, K.B., who *m.* Isabella, dau. of John, Duke of Montagu, but had no issue. (This lady *m.* after his grace's decease, Edward Hussey, Esq. of Ireland, who assumed the name of MONTAGU, and was created *Earl of Beaulieu*. He *d. s. p.* in 1802.) The duke *d.* 21 Oct. 1739, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, 3rd duke. This nobleman *m.* Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Dunch, Esq. of Little Wittenham, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* in 1755) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Viscount Mandeville.*
II. Charles-Greville, *b.* in 1741; *m.* 20 Sept. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bulmer, Esq., and had, *inter alios*,

George-Charles.

I. Caroline, *m.* in 1775, to Charles Herbert, Esq., brother of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon; and *d.* in 1818. II. Louisa, *d. unm.*

His Grace *d.* 10 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 4th duke, master of the horse in 1780, who *m.* in 1762, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrook and Kirtlington, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1832) he had issue,

WILLIAM, 5th duke.
Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1774; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1827.
Caroline-Maria, *m.* 24 July, 1790, to James, 3rd Duke of Montrose.
Anna-Maria, *d.* 12 April, 1796.
Emily, housekeeper at Hampton Court palace; *d.* 21 April, 1838.

His Grace *d.* 2 Sept. 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 5th duke, *b.* in 1768; who *m.* 7 Oct. 1793, Lady Susan Gordon, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1828) had issue,

GEORGE, 6th duke.
William-Francis, *b.* 5 Aug. 1800; *m.* in April, 1830, Emily, dau. of James Dupré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks; and *d.* 30 March, 1842, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1844, Richard-Tonson Evanson, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1848), Francis-Dupré, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834, lieut. 38th foot, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854; Emily, *m.* 23 Nov. 1865, to John Cromie, Esq. of Cromore, co. Londonderry, who *d.* 1875; and Louisa-Katherine, *m.* 19 July, 1859, to the Rev. Owen-Luttrel Mansel, rector of Church Knowle, co. Dorset, 4th son of Lieut.-Col. Mansel, C.B.
Jane, *d.* in 1815,
Elizabeth, *m.* 1819, Major-Gen. Thomas Steele, who *d.* 8 May, 1845. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1857.
Susan, *m.* in 1816, to George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 5 March, 1870.
Georgiana-Frederica, *m.* in 1823, to Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, near Inverness, and *d.* 30 July, 1892, leaving issue.
Caroline-Catherine, *m.* 13 Feb. 1828, to John-Hales Calcraft, Esq. of Rempston Hall, co. Dorset, M.P., and *d.* 10 Sept. 1892, aged 88. He *d.* 13 March, 1880, leaving issue. Their son, Henry-George (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 12 April, 1836, is permanent secretary to the Board of Trade.
Emily, *d.* 1827.

His Grace, who filled the offices of governor of Jamaica and collector of the Customs for the port of London, was lord-lieutenant and custos-rotulorum of the co. of Huntingdon, and *d.* 18 March, 1843. His son and successor,

GEORGE, 6th duke, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 July, 1799; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1822, Millicent, only dau. and heir of Brig

er-Gen. Robert Bernard-Sparrow, of Brampton Park, . Huntingdon (descended paternally from Thomas Sparwe, of Somersam, co. Suffolk, A.D. 1419, and maternally om the celebrated Sir Oliver St. John, lord-chief-justice the Common Pleas), by his wife, the Lady Olivia Acheson, dest dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford. By this lady ho *d.* 21 Nov. 1848) his Grace had issue,

WILLIAM-DROGO, 7th duke.

Robert (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A., J.P., D.L., co. Antrim, high sheriff, 1855, M.P. for Hunts 1859-74, and for co. Westmeath 1874-80, vice-president of the Education Committee 1867 to 1868, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1850, Ellen-Mary, only child and heiress of John Cromie, Esq of Cromore, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d* 11 July, 1857) has had issue,

John-Cromie, *b.* 1 July, 1852; *d.* 30 March, 1854.

Robert-Acheson-Cromie, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1854, *m.* 1880, Anne-Margaret, dau. of Gilbert McMicking, Esq. of Miltonise, co. Wigtown, and has issue,

1 John-Michael-Cromie, *b.* 22 Aug. 1881.
2 George-Frederick, *b.* 12 March, 1883
3 Cuthbert-Francis, *b.* 29 May, 1884.
4 Austin-Robert, *b.* 26 May, 1885.
5 Walter-Philip, *b.* 7 May, 1886.
6 Gilbert-Paul, *b.* 30 June, 1887.
7 Alexander-Cyril, *b.* 17 Sept. 1890.
1 Mary-Helen, *b.* 5 Feb. 1889; *d.* 13 Feb. 1892.
2 Mary-Emily-Winifred, *b.* June, 1892.

Olivia-Millicent, *b.* 14 Nov. 1850; *m.* 14 May, 1873, to Henry Lyons, Esq. of Croome House, co. Limerick, who *d.* 1885.

Ellen-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Aug. 1853.

Lord Robert *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1862, Elizabeth-Catherine dau. of William Wade, Esq., and by her has issue,

Monthermer-Stanley-Hume, *b.* 5 April, 1868.
Henry-Bernard, R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1872.
St. John-Edward, *b.* 26 Jan. 1878.
Elizabeth-Catharine-Mary, *b.* 20 July, 1863.
Millicent, *b.* 31 Dec. 1865; *m.* 27 Oct. 1891, Walter-Lionel Fenwick, Esq.
May-Miriam, *b.* 2 Dec. 1866; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, Cuthbert Riddell, Esq., eldest son of Giffard Riddell, Esq., of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, co. Northumberland.

Frederick, 12th foot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1828; *d.* 29 Oct. 1854.

Olivia, *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, 6th Earl of Tankerville.

e *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1850, Harriet-Sydney, dau. of Conway . Dobbs, Esq. of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and by her who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1858, Sir Stevenson-Arthur Blackood, K.C.B., who *d.* 2 Oct. 1893 (*see* BLACKWOOD, Bart.), ad issue,

George-Francis, lieut. R.A., secretary diplomatic service, *b.* 18 Jan. 1855; *d.* 12 March, 1882.

Sydney-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Aug. 1873, to the 10th Earl of Kintore.

lis grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-DROGO, 7th duke, K.P., *b.* 15 Oct. 1823, D.L., apt. gren. gds., afterwards hon. col. Huntingdon militia; . 22 July, 1852, the Countess Louise-Fredericke-Auguste, au. of the Comte d'Alten, of Hanover, and by her (who . 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1892, Spencer, 8th Duke of Devonshire, K.G.) had issue,

I. GEORGE-VICTOR-DROGO, 8th duke.
II. CHARLES-WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, lieut. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860.

I. Mary-Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, to William-Alexander, 12th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, who *d.* 16 May, 1895.
II. Louisa-Augusta-Beatrice, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, to Archibald, 4th Earl of Gosford, K.P.
III. Alice-Maude-Olivia, *m.* 5 Jan. 1889, Lord Stanley, M.P., eldest son of 16th Earl of Derby, and has issue.

His grace *d.* 21 March, 1890, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-VICTOR-DROGO, 8th duke, M.P. for Huntingdon 1877-80, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 17 June, 1853; *m.* 22 May, 1876, Consuelo, dau. of Don Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, U.S.A., and of Cuba, and had,

I. WILLIAM-ANGUS-DROGO, present duke.
I. Jaqueline-Mary-Alva, *d.* 15 March, 1895.
II. Alice-Eleanor-Louise, twin with Jaqueline.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1892.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 19 Dec. 1620. Earl, 5 Feb. 1626. Duke, 30 April, 1719.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lozenges, conjoined, in fesse, gu., within a bordure, sa., for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd, or, an eagle displayed, vert, beaked and membered, gu., for MONTHERMER. *Crest*—A griffin's head, couped, wings expanded, or, gorged with a collar, arg., charged with three lozenges, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic antelope, or, armed, tufted, and hoofed, arg.; sinister, a griffin, or, gorged with a collar, as the crest. *Motto*—Disponendo me, non mutando me. *Seats*—Kimbolton Castle, and Brampton Park, Huntingdonshire, and Tanderagee Castle, co. Armagh.

MANDEVILLE, VISCOUNT, *see* MANCHESTER, DUKE OF.

MANNERS.

MANNERS, BARON (John-Thomas Manners-Sutton), of Foston, co. Lincoln; late lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 15 May, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1864; *m.* 12 Aug. 1885, Constance, Edwina-Adelaide, dau. of Col. Henry-Edward-Hamlyn Fane, M.P. of Clovelly, co. Devon, and has,

I. JOHN-NEVILE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1892.
I. Mary-Christine, *b.* 4 Dec. 1886.
II. Betty-Constance. *b.* 15 June, 1889.
III. Angela-Margaret, twin with Betty.

Lineage.

See that of the Duke of Rutland.

I. THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS MANNERS-SUTTON, 5th son of Lord George Manners-Sutton (*see* VISCOUNT CANTERBURY), *b.* 24 Feb. 1756, barrister-at-law, solicitor-general of England in 1805, and one of the barons of the Exchequer, was appointed lord-chancellor of Ireland in 1807; upon which occasion he was elevated to the peerage as BARON MANNERS OF FOSTON, 20 April, 1807. He *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1803, Anne, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1814) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1815, Jane, dau. of James Butler, Esq. of Fethard, and sister of the 1st Earl of Glengall, and *d.* 31 May, 1842, having by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1846) had an only son, his successor,

II. JOHN-THOMAS, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 17 Aug. 1818, and *m.* 28 Sept. 1848, Lydia-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Capt. William-Bateman Dashwood, R.N., and had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, present peer.
Arthur, capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 19 July, 1855; *d.* 24 Aug. 1888.
Claud-Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1856.
Charles-William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1859; *d.* 14 July, 1879.
Mildred-Jane.
Mary-Theresa, *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, Col. Ralph Leeke, late gren. guards, and has issue.
Etheldreda-Mary, *m.* 29 Oct. 1891, Capt. Bertram-Reveley Mitford, East Surrey regt., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1864.

Creation—20 April, 1807.

Arms—MANNERS, or, two bars, az.; a chief, quarterly, of the second, and gu.; the 1st and 4th quarters, each charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or; the 2nd and 3rd, each with a lion passant-guardant, gold. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a peacock in pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross, flory, az.; sinister, a like unicorn, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, sa. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir. *Seat*—Cold Overton, Oakham. *Town Residence*—Mansfield House, 18, New Cavendish Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; Bachelors'; St. James's; Hurlingham.

MANNERS, OF HADDON, *see* RUTLAND, DUKE OF.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, BART., *see* BULLER, BART.

MANSEL.

MANSEL, SIR COURTENAY-CECIL, Bart. of Muddlescombe, co. Carmarthen, *b.* 25 Feb. 1880; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

This family was established in England at the Conquest.

Sir John Mansel, Knt., was chancellor of London, and provost of Beverley, in the reign of Henry III., and afterwards lord-chancellor to that monarch. He *m.* (according to the pedigrees in the family) Joan, dau. of Simon Beauchamp, Lord of Bedford, and had a son,

Sir Thomas Mansel, Knt.-Banneret, who, as Hollinshed writes, was made prisoner in the Barons' wars, 48th Henry III., at Northampton. This Sir Thomas had

Henry Mansel, who, *temp.* Edward I., settled in Glamorganshire, and was father of

Sir Walter Mansel, Knt., whose great-grandson,

Richard Mansel, Esq., *m.* Lucy, dau. and sole heir of Philip Scurlage, Lord of Scurlage Castle, co. Glamorgan, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hugh Mansel, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Penrice, Knt.; and his descendant,

Sir Rice Mansel, in the 27th Henry VIII., was sent to Ireland at the head of a body of troops, to assist the lord-deputy in suppressing a rebellion raised by the Earl of Kildare, and he had subsequently a grant for life of the office of chamberlain of the co. palatine of Chester. He had also a grant of the site of the monastery of Margam, in Glamorganshire, and the royalty of Avon Water. He *d.* about the year 1589, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Mansel, Knt., chamberlain of Chester, and a distinguished soldier, *temp.* Elizabeth. He *m.* Lady Jane Somerset, dau. of Henry, Earl of Worcester, by whom he had, Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the Lords Mansel *of Margam;* Francis, of whom presently; Robert (Sir), vice-adm. of the Fleet in the reigns of James I and Charles I. Philip, who had a son, Thomas; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Walter Rice, Knt. of Newton; Cecil, *m.* to Rowland Williams, Esq. of Llangibby; Mary, *m.* to Christopher Turberville, Esq. of Penlline; and Anne, *m.* to Edward Carne, Esq. of Nash. The 2nd son,

I. Francis Mansel, Esq., was created a Baronet, 14 Jan. 1622. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of Henry Morgan, Esq. of Muddlescombe, and had issue,

Walter, who left no issue.
Anthony (Sir), who fell at the battle of Newbury under the royal banner, leaving a son, Edward, who *s.* to the title.
Francis, who was elected principal of Jesus College, Oxford, from which he was removed in 1648, but restored in 1663. He *d.* in 1665.
Richard, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Rees Morgan, Esq. of Iscoed, and left a son, Richard, who *s.* as 3rd bart.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Alban Stepney, Esq. of Prendergast, and by that lady had,

John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Vaughan, Bart.
Edward.
Rawleigh.
Catharine, *m.* to Sir John Stepney, Bart.
Cicely, *m.* to George Jones, Esq.

He was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

II. Sir Edward, who *d.* without male issue, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

III. Sir Richard, who *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Rees David, Esq. of Pentry Estill, in Glamorganshire, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Richard, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* Amy, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Cox, lord-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had two sons and three daus., and was *s.* by the elder son,

VI. Sir Richard, who *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of William Ware, Esq. of the co. of Cork, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VII. Sir William, M.P. for Carmarthenshire, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of John Phillips, Esq., of Coedgaing, and had (with four daus., Mary, *m.* to J.-D. Davies, Esq., R.N.; Eliza, *d. unm.*; Harriette, *m.* to W.-O. Brigstock, Esq.; and Frances-Henrietta, *d.* 18 July, 1866) seven sons,

i. William, his successor.

ii. Richard, M.P., of Coedgaing, who took the surname of Phillips, by sign-manual, 24 Jan. 1793. Mr. Mansel-Phillips *m.* in 1797, Caroline, only dau. and heir of B.-Bond Hopkins, Esq., M.P.; and dying in Aug. 1844, left issue,

1 Courtenay, major 15th hussars, *m.* 7 June, 1847, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. John Sidney, and dying 1875, left surviving issue,

Richard, 10th and present bart.
Harriet, *b.* 13 Aug. 1849.

2 Edward-Berkeley, sheriff co. Norfolk, capt. 53rd regt., and Suffolk yeomanry cavalry, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Secker; and *d.* 1879.

1 Harriette, who *m.* Capt. Carpenter, late 15th hussars.

iii. Francis, *d. s. p.* in 1800.

iv. John, C.B., of Smedmore, co. Dorset, col. in the arm *m.* twice, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1863. His 1st wife *d. s. p.*; by 2nd (who *d.* 6 May, 1863), Louisa, dau. of Edmund-Mor Pleydell, Esq. of Whatcombe House, he had,

1 John-Clavell Mansell Pleydell, of Whatcomb, Dorset, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff, 1876; *m.* 1st, Emi dau. of Capt. A. Bingham, R.N., which lady *d. s. p.* 1845; and 2ndly, 1849, Isabel, dau. of Frederick-Charl Acton Colvile, Esq., by Mary, his wife, sister of Chand 1st Lord Leigh, and has issue, Edmund-Morton, lieut.-c late 12th lancers, major Dorset yeo. cav., *m.* 6 June, 18 Emily-Kathleen, dau. of Sir T.-F. Grove, Bart., s has issue, Edmund-Morton, *b.* 23 Dec. 1886; Vivian 1889; and Daphne, *b.* 1893; John-Colvile-Morton (Rev M.A., rector of Branston, Lincoln, *m.* 23 Oct. 18 Beatrice-Maude, eldest dau. of Robert Smith, Esq. Goldings, Herts, and has issue; John-Morton, and Ev Morton, twins, *b.* March, 1884: Harry-Percy-Morton, May, 1891; Ralph-Morton, *b.* May, 1895; Dorothy-Isab Morton, *b.* Sept. 1881; and Cicely-Morton, *b.* Dec. 188 and Henry-Bingham-Morton, capt. 1st batt. R. Fusilie *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1886.

2 George-Pleydell, of Smedmore, Wareham, Dorset, J. and D.L., hon. col. Dorset rifle volunteers, late cap 60th rifles, has vol. officer's decoration, *m.* 7 Marc 1848, Jemima-Henrietta, dau. of William Gambier, Esq and his wife, the Countess of Athlone, and has issu John De la Lynde, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Oc 1850, *m.* 24 April, 1888, Mildred-Ella, dau. of Arth Guest, Esq. (*see* Wimborne, B), and has issue, Rhy Clavell, *b.* 3 Feb. 1891; Marcia-Eugenia, *b.* 12 March, 189 and Juliet, *b.* 9 March, 1893, Eustace-Gambier, late cap Oxfordshire light inf., *b.* Oct. 1853, *m.* 19 May, 188 Mary-Eleanor, dau. of Capt. Belgrave, R.N., and h issue; Ernest-Digby, *b.* Oct. 1855, major (ret.) Highlan light inf. (now capt. 3rd and 4th batts.), *m.* 1 Nov. 188 Henrietta-Cecilia, dau. of Sir J.-Don Wauchope, 8t bart.; George-Clavell, capt. 1st batt. Durham light inf *b.* Feb. 1861; Elizabeth-Henrietta: and Louisa-Mar

3 Morton-Grove, of Puncknoll, Dorset, 10th foot, *m.* May, 1848, Elizabeth-Arundell, 2nd dau. and co-he of Rev. G.-C. Frome, of Puncknoll, and *d.* 26 Feb. 185 leaving issue, George-Morton, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 184 Walter-Luttrell, lieut.-col. late South Lancashire regt., 1851, *m.* 1886, Helen, dau. of George Ogilvy, Esq., a widow of Major Charles Mansergh; and Emma-Louis Arundell.

4 Owen-Luttrell, M.A., rector of Church Knowle, Dorse *m.* 19 July, 1859, Louisa-Katherine, youngest dau. Lord William Montagu, and has issue. His dau Theresa Mary, *m.* 17 April, 1894, Algar-Labouche Thorold, Esq., only son of the late Bishop of Wincheste

5 Arthur-Edmund, capt. late 3rd hussars, *m.* 6 De 1860, Clara-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the Hon. Arth Lascelles, of Norley, Cheshire, and has, Algerno Lascelles, *b.* 1868, and other issue.

1 Emma-Georgina, *m.* 14 April, 1852, to Charles-Richa Hoare, Esq., barrister-at-law (who *d.* Jan. 1871).

v. George, *d. s. p.*

vi. Thomas, adm. R.N.; *m.* Selina-Fleming, dau. of Cap Leigh, R.N., and *d.* 1 April, 1869, having had an only dau

Selina-Elizabeth-Courtenay, *m.* 16 July, 1850, Alfre Young, Esq., commander R.N., who *d.* 1861.

vii. Robert-Christopher, lieut.-gen., K.H., col. 68th regt *m.* Amelia, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B and *d.* 8 April, 1864, having had two daus., of whom th younger, Georgiana, *m.* 23 Dec. 1848, Major John-Dav Brett, 17th lancers (who *d.* 1864).

Sir William *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir William, *b.* in 1766; *m.* in 1790, Elizabeth dau. and heir of John Bell, Esq. of Harefield, and by he (who *d.* 1843) had,

i. William-John, rector of Ellesborough, Bucks, *m.* in 181 Harriet-Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Laver Oliver, Esq. of Bri House, co. Bucks; and *d.* in 1823, leaving by her, wh *d.* 19 Jan. 1877, four daus.

1 Elizabeth-Harriet-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1842, to Sir Thoma Phillipps, Bart. of Middle Hill; and 2ndly, 1875, Rev George Digby. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1879.

2 Caroline-Mary, *m.* 28 July, 1847, to the Rev. Frederick Leigh Colvile, of Kempsey House, co. Worcester, vica of Leek Wootton, co. Warwick, and by him (who d 1886) has issue.

3 Frances-Henrietta, *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, to the Rev. Cuth bert-J. Carr, and *d.* 5 March, 1877.

4 Augusta, *m.* 1845, to the Rev. Helier Touzel, M.A. late rector of Martyr Worthy, Hants.

ii. John-Bell-William, 9th bart.

He *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

IX. Sir John-Bell-William, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1846, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Oct. 1806; *m.* 21 July, 1832 Mary-Georgiana, only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, the Hon. the Queen's Champion of England, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, aged 81) had,

. Maria, *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, Sir Edward-Bradford Medlycott, 4th bart. of Ven House.
. Elizabeth, and III. Emma-Jane, twins.
John *d.* 14 April, 1883, and was *s.* by his cousin,
I. Sir Richard, *b.* 2 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1878, nd-Margaretta-Bowen, dau. of John Jones, Esq., of es-y-Crugian Hall, co. Carmarthen, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1885) had issue,
Courtnay-Cecil, 11th and present bart.
Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Miss Ada-Alice Lea, and *d.* y, 1892.
reation—14 Jan. 1622.
rms—Arg., a chevron, between three maunches, sa.
st—A cap of maintenance, enflamed on the top, ppr.
tto—Quod vult valde vult.

MANSFIELD.

Mansfield, Earl of (Sir William-David Murray, .), co. Notts, and Earl of Mansfield, co. Middlex, in Great Britain; Viscount Stormont, and on Scone and Balvaird, in Scotland; hereditary keeper of the palace of Scone; lord-lieutenant Clackmannan; *b.* 21 Feb. 1806; *m.* 8 April, 1829, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hebburn Hall, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 7) has had,

William-David, *Viscount Stormont*, D.L. co. Dumfries, and Vice-Lieutenant co. Perth, A.D.C. to the Queen, col. comm. 3rd batt. Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, formerly lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 22 July, 1835; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Emily-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd Bart., of MacGregor, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1893, leaving issue, William-David, *Lord Balvaird*, capt. late gren. gds., *b.* 20 July, 1860; Andrew-David, capt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 28 Sept. 1863; Alan-David, Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod, late capt. The Black Watch, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; Angus-David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1869; Alexander-David, capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 3 May, 1871; Marjory-Louisa, *m.* 8 April, 1891, Capt. Kenneth Mackenzie, rifle brigade, elder son of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, Bart.; Mabel-Emily.

Louisa-Nina, *m.* 21 July, 1851, to the Hon. George-Edwin Lascelles, 3rd son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood.

lordship inherited his grandmother's peerage at death, 11 July, 1843. He was appointed, 2 May, 9, Her Majesty's High Commissioner to the neral Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

Lineage.

r William Murray, of Tullibardine, *d.* about the year 1511, ing, with other issue,

illiam, ancestor of the Dukes of Atholl; and

r Andrew Murray, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and sole heir ames Barclay, of Balvaird, by whom he acquired the es of Arngosk, Balvaird, Kippo, &c., and was *s.* by his r son,

r David Murray, of Balvaird, Arngosk, &c., who *m.* Janet r of John, 5th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and had issue,

Andrew, his successor.
William, of Letter Bannathy, who was *s.* by his eldest son,
David, of Balgony, &c., who was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Rev. Andrew Murray, minister of Abdy, in 1618, who *s.* at the decease of the 1st Lord Stormount, to the Baronies Arngosk and Kippo, and was elevated to the peerage 17 Nov. 1641, as Lord Balvaird. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, 5th dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

David, 2nd Lord Balvaird, of whom hereafter, as 4th Viscount Stormont.

avid Murray *d.* in 1550, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, who left by his 2nd wife, Lady Janet Graham, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Montrose, four sons,

I. Andrew (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau of John Crichton, of Strathurd, and had,
1 Andrew (Sir), of Balvaird, who *d. s. p.* in 1624, and was *s.* by his uncle.
1 Anne, *m.* to Mungo, 2nd Viscount Stormont.
2 Margaret, *m.* to Myrton of Cambo.

II. David (Sir), of Gospertie, of whom hereafter as heir to his nephew.

III. Robert, Archdeacon of Dunkeld.

IV. Patrick (Sir), of Byn and Drumcairn, an officer in the guards, much employed by James VI. in settling the church. Sir Patrick *d. s. p.*

Upon the decease of his nephew, Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird without issue,

Sir David Murray, of Gospertie (the 2nd son), was served heir of the family. This gentleman who was cup-bearer to James VI., becoming a great favourite with that monarch (having been instrumental in saving his life from the attempt of the Earl of Gowrie and his brother, in 1600), accompanied the king to England, and was created *Lord Scone*, on 18th August, 1608, with remainder to himself and the heirs male of his body, having previously obtained a grant of the abbey of Scone, of which the Earl of Gowrie had been commendator. On 14 Oct. 1616, he obtained a crown confirmation of an entail of his estates and titles, in which, failing his issue male, Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, Sir Mungo Murray, of Drumcairn, Sir John Murray, of Lochmaben, Gilbert, son of David Murray, of Balgony, and other heirs were brought in. On 16 Aug. 1621, he was further advanced to the dignity of *Viscount of Stormont*, with remainder, failing his issue male, to the heirs of entail in the lordship of Scone. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1631, and was buried at Scone, where a magnificent monument was erected to his memory. His honours devolved, according to the extended limitation, upon

Sir Mungo Murray, of Drumcairn, 4th son of John, 1st Earl of Tullibardine, as 2nd viscount. He *m.* Anne, elder dau. of Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, and niece of his predecessor; but as he died without issue, in 1642, the honours of Stormont, by virtue also of the entail, descended to

James Murray, 2nd Earl of Annandale, as 3rd Viscount Stormont; at whose decease without issue, in 1658, the Viscounty of Stormont and Barony of Scone devolved upon

David Murray, 2nd Lord Balvaird (refer to children of Sir David Murray, of Balvaird, 3rd in the lineage), as 4th Viscount. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James, Earl of Southesk, and widow of the aforesaid James, Earl of Annandale, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1668, by his son,

David, 5th Viscount Stormont and 3rd Lord Balvaird. This nobleman *m.* Margery, only dau. of David Scott, Esq., of Scottarvet, in the co. of Fife, by whom he had issue,

I. David, his successor.
II. James, M.P., *d.* in 1770.
III. William, *b.* at Scone, 2 March, 1705; who, being called to the English Bar in 1730, attained, with unprecedented rapidity, the highest reputation in his profession. In 1733, he was associated with the attorney-general, Talbot, and the solicitor-general, Yorke, in an appeal case in the House of Lords: and was soon afterwards engaged in so many similar causes, that his friend Pope addressed to him his Imitation of the Sixth Epistle of the First Book of Horace, congratulatory of the circumstance. In 1742, this eloquent advocate, "the silver-tongued Murray," was appointed solicitor-general; in 1754 attorney-general; and in two years subsequently, 8 November, 1756, Lord-Chief-Justice of England, when (on the same day) he was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Mansfield, of Mansfield, in the co. of Nottingham*. His lordship was created, 31 Oct. 1776, Earl of Mansfield, with remainder, of the dignity of Countess of Mansfield, to Louisa, Viscountess Stormont, wife of his nephew, David, Viscount Stormont, under the impression, at that period, that no British peerage could be limited to a Scottish peer, even in remainder; when the converse was, however, established in law, his lordship obtained another patent, dated 1 Aug 1792, creating him Earl of Mansfield, *of Caen Wood, co. Middlesex*, with remainder so his nephew Viscount Stormont. His lordship *m.* in 1738, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham; but at his death *s. p.* 20 March, 1793, in his 89th year the original Barony of Mansfield expired, while the two earldoms devolved according to the specific limitation.
I. Marjory, *m.* to Col. John Hay, of Cromlix, co. Perth.
II. Amelia, *m.* to Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Evelick.

David, 5th Viscount Stormont, *d.* 9 Nov. 1731, and was *s.* by his elder son,

David, 6th Viscount Stormont; who *m.* in 1726, Anne, only dau. and heir of John Stewart, Esq. of Innernytie, by whom he had,

I. David, his successor. II. James, *d. unm.*

I. Anne, *d. unm.* at Brighton, 9 July, 1818.
II. Margery, *d.* 19 April, 1799. To this lady and her sister, Anne, the king granted, 30 April, 1793, the place and precedency of the daus of an earl.

His lordship *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, 7th Viscount Stormont, K.T., *b.* 9 Oct. 1727; who *m.* 1st, in 1759, Henrietta-Frederica, dau. of Henry, Count Bunau, privy-councillor to the Elector of Saxony, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1766) he had one surviving dau.

I. ELIZABETH-MARY, *m.* in 1785, to George Finch-Hatton, of Eastwell Park, M.P.; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1823, leaving, with other issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FINCH-HATTON, 9th Earl of Winchilsea.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1776, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart (which lady *s.* as Countess of Mansfield, and *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1797, the Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, son of the 1st Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and by him, who *d.* in 1824, left a son and two daus.—*See under title of* WARWICK) By Louisa, his 2nd wife (who *d.* 11 July, 1843), the earl had issue,

I. WILLIAM, late earl.
II. George, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 178 ; *d.* in 1848.
III. Charles, major in the army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1781; *m.* 21 Sept. 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Law, D.D., and *d.* in Paris, 17 Sept. 1859, leaving issue,
  1 Charles-Robert, an officer in the army, *d.* 1872.
  2 William, late major 10th hussars, *m.* 12 Oct. 1854, Josephine, dau. of the late M.-J. Drapié, of Brussels.
  1 Louisa, *d.* 13 May, 1872.
IV. Henry (Sir), a general in the army, K.C.B.; col. of the 14th dragoons, a distinguished Peninsular and Waterloo officer; *b.* 6 Aug. 1784; *m.* 28 June, 1810, Emily, dau. of Gerard de Visme, Esq.; and *d.* 29 July, 1860, having had by this lady (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1873),
  1 Henry-Stormont, *b.* in 1812; *d.* 12 Aug. 1863.
  2 Frederick-Stormont, late R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1813.
  3 Arthur-Stormont, *b.* in 1820; capt. in the army; *m.* Mary, dau. of Capt. Polkinghorne, R.N., and *d.* in 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1851, J.-C. Hawker, Esq., which marriage was dissolved in 1856.
  1 Susan-Emily, *d.* 9 Feb. 1874. 2 Gertrude-Louisa.
II. Caroline, *d.* 21 Jan. 1867.

His lordship, who inherited the Earldom of Mansfield, of Caen Wood, upon the decease of his uncle in 1793 (revert to 3rd son of 5th viscount), *d.* 1 Sept. 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and 8th Viscount Stormont, *b.* 7 March, 1777; *m.* 16 Sept. 1797, Frederica, dau. of Dr. William Markham, archbishop of York, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1860, aged 86) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-DAVID, present peer.
II. Charles-John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1810; *m.* Sept. 1835, the Hon. Frances-Elizabeth Anson, 2nd surviving dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1851, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1853, Ambrose Isted, Esq. of Ecton),
  1 Charles-Archibald, *b.* 10 October, 1836, *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1865, Adelaide-Emily, 3rd dau. of William-Basil-Percy, 7th Earl of Denbigh, and has by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1870), Ronald-William, *b.* 10 May, 1866; Archibald-John-Percy, *b.* 16 July, 1867; Margaret-Francis, and Alice-Grace *d.* 17 Feb. 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1878, Blanche, 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart., by Lady Louisa, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Kinnoul, and has by her, Charles-John, *b.* 1 Dec. 1881; Gertrude-Blanche, *b.* 1879; and Edith-Lilian, *b.* 1884.
  2 Frederick-John-George, late col. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 18 May, 1839.
III. David-Henry, major in the army; *b.* 9 Feb. 1811; *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Margaret (who *s.* her aunt as Baroness Gray, 20 Feb. 1869, and *d.* 26 May, 1878), child of John Grant, Esq. of Kilgraston and Pitcaithly, co. Perth, by his 1st wife, the Hon. Margaret Gray, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1862.
I. Frederica-Louisa, *m.* in July, 1820, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James-Hamilton Stanhope; and *d.* in 1823.
II. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 24 Sept. 1880.
III. Caroline, *d.* 11 Sept. 1873.
IV. Georgiana-Catherine, *d.* 28 Nov. 1871.
V. Cecilia-Sarah, *d.* 17 Aug. 1830.
VI. Emily, *m.* 9 May, 1839, to the 5th Marquess of Hertford, who *d.* 1884.

The earl, who was lord-lieutenant of the co. of Clackmannan, *d.* 18 Feb. 1840.

Creations—Baron, 7 April, 1605. Viscount, 16 Aug. 1621. Lord Balvaird, 1641—in Scotland. Earl, 31 Oct. 1776, and again, 1 Aug. 1792—Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three mullets, arg., within a double tressure, flory and counterflory, or, for MURRAY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three crosses-patée, or, two and one, for BARCLAY *of Balvaird*. *Crest*—A buck's head couped, or, with a cross-patée between his antlers, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., armed, or. *Mottoes*—"Uni æquus virtuti;" and, "Spero meliora."

Seats—Cumlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire; Balvaird, Fifeshire. *Town Residence*—Kenwood, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

MANVERS.

MANVERS, EARL (Sydney-William-Herbert Pie pont), Viscount Newark, and Baron Pierrepo *b.* 12 March, 1825; D.L., M.P. for South Notts ham 1852 to 1860, hon. col. Notts yeoma cavalry; *s.* his father as 3rd earl in 1860; *m* June, 1852, Georgine-Jane-Elizabeth-Fanny Franquetot, 2nd dau. of Augustin-Louis-Jose Casimir Gustave de Franquetot Duc de Coig of France, by his wife, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Dalrymple Hamilton, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM-SYDNEY, *Viscount Newark*, late l gren. guards, now hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Sherw foresters, D.L., formerly M.P. for Newark, co. Notts, Aug. 1854; *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, Helen, eldest surviving of Sir Michael-Robert Shaw-Stewart, Bart., and has is EVELYN-ROBERT, *b.* 25 July, 1888: Cicely Mary, *b.* 4 1886; Alice-Helen, *b.* 30 Aug. 1889; Sibell, *b.* 19 1892.
II. Evelyn-Henry (Higham Grange, Hinckley, co. Leices *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1 June, 1880, Sophia, youngest of William Arkwright, Esq. of Sutton Scarsdale, Derby, and has had issue, Gervas-Evelyn, *b.* 15 A 1881; Eva-Mary, *b.* 23 Oct. 1882; Clare-Isma, *b.* 2 1884; Ida-Helen, *b.* 27 Jan. 1886; *d.* 6 Aug. 1894.
III. Henry-Sydney, *b.* 18 Aug. 1863; *d.* 4 March, 1882.
I. Emily Annora-Charlotte, *b.* 16 March, 1853; *m.* 24 1878, to the 6th Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 19 Feb. 189
II. Mary-Augusta, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MEADOWS, of Witnesham, who *d.* at Rushmer 1588, left by Agnes, his wife, two sons, viz.,

I. William, ancestor of the families of MEADOWS of Wi ham, and MEADOWS-THEOBALD of Claydon.
II. DANIEL.

The 2nd son,

DANIEL MEEDOWE, of Chatisham, *b.* in 1577, purchase 1630, the lordship of Witnesham from Sir Robert Hitchan Elizabeth his wife, he left, at his decease in 1651, with o issue a 5th son,

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, Knight-Marshal of the King's Pa Ambassador to the courts of Denmark and Sweden, *b.* in 1 *m.* in 1661, Constance, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis L Esq., youngest brother of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, was *s.* at his decease, 16 Sept. 1718, by his son,

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, knight-marshal of the king's pa who *m.* Dorothy, sister of Hugh Boscawen, 1st Visc Falmouth; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1757, leaving issue,

SYDNEY, who *s.* his father as marshal of the palace; Jemima, dau. of the Hon. Charles Montagu, younger s the 1st Earl of Sandwich; and *d. s. p.* in 1792.
Edward, an officer of dragoons.
PHILIP, of whom presently.
Mary, maid-of-honour to QUEEN CAROLINE, consor GEORGE II.; *d. unm.*
Constance, *m.* to James Pulse, Esq. of Standen, in Wiltsh
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Ramsden, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Bulstrode, Esq. of Hounslow.
Frances *m.* to Robert Weston, Esq.

The 3rd son,

PHILIP MEDOWS, Esq., deputy-ranger of Richmond Park in 1734, Frances, dau. of William Pierrepont, Earl of King eldest son of Evelyn, Marquess of Dorchester (after created Duke of Kingston, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and

Evelyn-Philip, of Conholt, Hants, *b.* 3 Dec. 1736, *d.* 4 1826 (principal legatee under the will of Eliza Duchess of Kingston), *m.* 25 May, 1811, Miss Ha Norrie (or Norfie), of London, but by her (who *m.* 2ndl Dec. 1830, Col. Sir Alexander-Dickson, K.C.B., K.C had no issue.
CHARLES, heir to his uncle the Duke of Kingston.

illiam, K.B., gen. in the army, sometime governor of adras; *b.* 31 Jan. 1739; *m.* 1770, Frances-Augusta, dau. of obert Hammerton, Esq. of Hammerton, co. Tipperary; it *d. s. p.* in 1813.
ward, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1785, Mary, dau. of John Brodie, Esq.; id *d.* in 1813.
ances, a maid of honour, *m.* 3 Sept. 1768, Col. Alexander ampbell, the guards, of Stackpole, co. Pembroke; and *d.* 1770.

eldest surviving son,
ARLES, *b.* 14 Nov. 1737, assumed, by sign-manual, in 1788, urname and arms of PIERREPONT, in consequence of succeeding to the estates of his uncle, the 2nd Duke of Kingston *d.* in 1773, when the Dukedom of Kingston and other or honours expired—(*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) Pierrepont represented Nottinghamshire in Parliament 1778 until elevated to the peerage, 23 July, 1796, by the of *Baron Pierrepont and Viscount Newark.* His lordwas advanced to the dignity of EARL MANVERS, 9 April, He *m.* in 1774, Anne Orton, youngest dau. of William Mills, of Richmond, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1832) he had issue,

lyn-Henry-Frederick, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1801.
ARLES-HERBERT, 2nd earl.
ary-Manvers, of Conholt Park, Hants, P.C., envoy to the urt of Denmark; *b.* 18 March, 1780; *d.* 10 Nov. 1851; . in 1818, Sophia, dau. of 1st Marquess of Exeter, and by r (who *d.* in 1823) had an only child, Augusta-Sophiane, *m.* 9 July, 1844, to Lord Charles Wellesley, and *d.* July, 1893, aged 73. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1858.
lip-Sydney, of Evenley Hall, co. Northampton; *b.* 13 June, 86; *m.* 19 Aug. 1810, Georgiana, widow of Pryce Hwards, Esq. of Talgarth, and dau. and heir of Herbertwynne Browne, Esq. of Imley Park, Merionethshire; *d.* 15 b. 1864, his widow *d.* 14 Oct. 1872.
nces-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1802, to Adm. William Benick, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1813; and 2ndly, 30 July, 1821, to nry-William Stephens, Esq., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1847.

rdship *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
ARLES-HERBERT, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 11 Aug. 1778; 3 Aug. 1804, Mary-Lætitia, eldest dau. of Anthonylph Eyre, Esq. of Grove, co. Nottingham, and by her (who ept. 1860) had issue,
harles-Evelyn, *Viscount Newark*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1805; *m.* Aug. 1832, Emily, 2nd dau. of Lord Hatherton, and *d. s. p.* Aug. 1856. His widow *d.* in 1851.
SYDNEY-WILLIAM-HERBERT, present earl.
Mary-Frances, *m.* in 1845, to Edward-C. Egerton, Esq., P. for Macclesfield (who *d.* 1869), brother of Lord Egern, and has issue.
Annora-Charlotte, *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, to Charles-Watkin illiams-Wynn, Esq., M.P. for Montgomeryshire, and *d.* 22 arch, 1888, aged 65.
arl *d.* 30 Oct. 1860.

ations—Baron and Viscount, 23 July, 1796. Earl, 9 . 1806.
ns—Arg., semée of mullets, gu., a lion, rampant, sa. —A lion, rampant, sa., between two wings, erect, arg. *orters*—Two lions, sa., armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—spone te. *Seats*—Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts; Holme pont, Nottingham. *Town House*—6, Tilney Street, Park *Clubs*—Carlton; Salisbury; White's; and Wellington.

MAPPIN.

MAPPIN, SIR FREDERICK-THORPE, Bart. of Thornbury, co. York, J.P., M.P. for East Retford 1880 to 1885, and for Hallamshire div. of West Riding co. York, since latter year, *b.* 16 May, 1821; *m.* 25 Sept. 1845, Mary-Crossley, dau. of John Wilson, Esq. of Oak Holme, Sheffield, and has issue,

RANK, of Birchlands, Sheffield, retd. capt. and hon. major 1st West York yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846.
Wilson, of Abbeydale Grange, in Ecclesall, *b.* 14 Jan. 1848; *m.* 17 May, 1875, Emily-Kingsford, dau. of George Wilson, Esq. of Tapton Hall, in Ecclesall, by whom he has,
Thomas-Wilson } twins, *b.* 5 May, 1877.
George-Wilson }
Emily-Wilson, *b.* 15 May, 1878.

Samuel-Wilson, of the Manor House, Scampton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 19 Oct. 1854; *m.* 16 Nov. 1881, Laura, dau. of William Morton, Esq. of Westfield House, Alford, co. Lincoln, by whom he has issue,
Frank-Crossley, *b.* 15 Aug. 1884.
Frederick-Thorpe, *b.* 3 April, 1885.
William-Herbert, *b.* 12 Feb. 1891.
Mary-Crossley, *b.* 24 March, 1883.

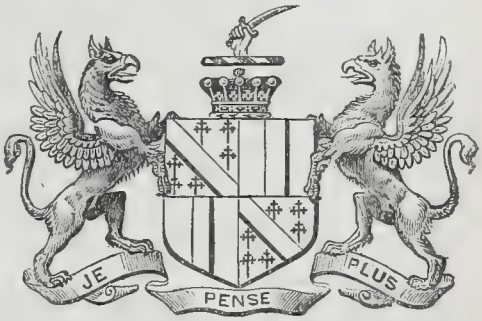
Sir Frederick is a director of the Midland Railway and Chairman of Sheffield Gas Company, and was one of the jurors at the Paris Exhibition of 1878, at the close of which he received the decoration of the Legion of Honour. He was created a Bart. 1886.

Lineage.

JOSEPH MAPPIN, of Broomgrove, Sheffield, son of Joseph Mappin, of Sharrow Moor, Ecclesall (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1841), by Hannah Newton, his wife, *m.* Mary-Ann, dau. of Thomas Thorpe, of Haynes, co. Bedford, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1841, aged 75, leaving, with other issue, a son, SIR FREDERICK-THORPE MAPPIN, Bart.

Creation—27 Aug. 1886.
Arms—Az., on a bend engrailed, between two boars' heads erased arg., three lozenges of the field. *Crest*—A boar sa., charged with a pale, or, and resting the dexter foot upon a spur fessewise also or. *Motto*—Cor forte calcar non requirit. *Seat*—Thornbury, Sheffield. *Town Residence*—38, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Devonshire and National.

MAR.



MAR, EARL OF (John-Francis-Erskine Goodeve-Erskine), and Lord Garioch, M.A. Cantab and Oxon, one of the representative peers of Scotland, *s.* his uncle 19 June, 1866, as 26th earl,* *b.* 29 March, 1836; *m.* 12 Sept. 1866, Alice-Mary-Sinclair, dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq. of Hilston Park, co. Monmouth, and has a son,

JOHN-FRANCIS-HAMILTON SINCLAIR-CUNLIFFE-BROOKS-FORBES, *Lord Garioch*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1868.

Lineage.

The origin of the Earls of Mar is described by Lord Hailes as "lost in its antiquity." According to the most eminent of Scottish Peerage lawyers, Mr. John Riddell, "the Earldom of Mar is the oldest Scottish earldom by descent, as it is in many respects the most remarkable in the empire, for the direct heir-at-law is the representative, through an illustrious ancestry, of personages who were Earls of Mar *ab initio*. The Earldom of Mar may be justly considered the premier earldom of Scotland." Like the other old Scottish earldoms, that of Mar was descendable to heirs-general.

Donald Mormaer of Mar was killed at the battle of Clontarf, in Ireland, in 1014, and Ruadri, who is mentioned as Mormaer of Mar in the "Book of Deer," appears as "Rothri comes," and one of the "Seven Earls" in the reign of ALEXANDER I. In 1152 or earlier, Morgund was earl of Mar. His line was temporarily superseded by one Gilchrist, who called in question Morgund's legitimacy, was earl, *circa* 1180-1211, and founded the priory of Monymusk. The plea of illegitimacy seems to have been unfounded, at least by Celtic usage, and the next two earls were Morgund's son Duncan, and Duncan's son William, who was great chamberlain of Scotland 1252-5. Gilchrist's claim, which had passed by female succession to the Lundin or Durward family, was eventually satisfied by a grant of lands between Dee and Don. Earl Donald, son of William, was father of Earl Gratney, and of Isobel, 1st wife of King ROBERT BRUCE.

GRATNEY, 7th† EARL OF MAR, succeeded in 1297, and died before the end of 1305, having *m.* Christian Bruce, sister of King ROBERT I. By her (who afterwards *m.* Sir Christopher Seton and Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell) he had.

* The finding of the Committee of Privileges in 1875, regarding an Earldom of Mar claimed by Walter Coningsby, Earl of Kellie, having given rise to doubts whether the ancient dignity of Mar had not been by some means "surrendered or merged in the Crown," an Act of Parliament was passed in 1885 to remove these doubts by confirming the old title as fully as if there had been no such surrender.

† The Earls of Mar are here numbered from Ruadri, or Rothri, the first who was designed Earl, it being only from his time that the line of succession is clear.

DONALD, his successor.
Elyne, *m.* Sir John Menteith, Lord of Arran, by whom she had, besides a son, John Menteith (who *d. s. p.*), a dau., Christian, who *m.* 1st, Sir Edward Keith, of Syntoun (who with his brother Robert Keith, mareshal of Scotland, fell at Durham in 1346); 2ndly, Sir Robert Erskine of that ilk, *s. p.* She had by the first marriage a dau. and heir, Margaret, who *m.* 1st, Sir David Barclay of Brechin (by whom she had dau. Janet, wife of Walter Stewart, Earl of Athole); 2ndly, Sir Thomas Erskine, her stepfather's son, by whom she had Robert, Lord Erskine and Earl of Mar.

DONALD, 8th EARL OF MAR, a captive in England in his boyhood; restored after Bannockburn, fell at the battle of Dupplin. He *m.* Isobel-Stewart, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Geoffry Mowbray, and 3rdly, William Careswell, and *d. circa* 1348) had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
MARGARET, COUNTESS OF MAR.

THOMAS, 9th EARL OF MAR, *s.* 1332, and was great Chamberlain of Scotland under DAVID II. He obtained the lordship (sometimes called earldom) of Garioch in 1355 on the death of his grandmother, Christian Bruce, on whom it had been conferred by King ROBERT I. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, Countess of Menteith in her own right, and widow of John Moray, of Bothwell (this marriage was dissolved by divorce, and the same lady was afterwards 1st wife of Robert, Duke of Albany, Gov. of Scotland); 2ndly, Margaret Stewart, Countess of Angus. Dying *s. p.* 1377, Earl Thomas was *s.* by his sister,

MARGARET, COUNTESS OF MAR, who *m.* 1st, William, 1st Earl of Douglas, who in her right was Earl of Mar, and *d.* 1384; 2ndly, Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, and dying *circa* 1392, left issue by her first husband,

James, Earl of Douglas, who *m.* the Princess Isabel, dau. of ROBERT II., and fell at Otterburn, in 1388, leaving no lawful issue.

ISABEL, who succeeded her mother.

ISABEL, COUNTESS OF MAR, *m.* 1st, Sir Malcolm Drummond of Stobhall, brother of Queen Annabella; 2ndly, 1404, Alexander Stewart, natural son of Alexander, Earl of Buchan (brother of ROBERT III.), who had previously taken violent possession of the widowed countess and her castle of Kildrummy. In breach of an engagement entered into in 1395, with the heir presumptive of the Earldom of Mar (the wife of Sir Thomas Erskine), ROBERT III. confirmed a charter, granted by Countess Isabel to her second husband on 9 Dec. 1404, by which he acquired a a liferent of the earldom. The countess *d. s. p.* in 1409, and her surviving husband obtained, on his resignation, a charter of the earldom from JAMES I. in 1426 for himself and his natural son, Thomas, a charter afterwards accounted null, inasmuch as the resigner was but a liferenter. Alexander Stewart, who was designed Earl of Mar, and was distinguished in history as the hero of the battle of Harlaw, fought in 1411, *d.* in 1435, his natural son, Sir Thomas Stewart, having predeceased him, also *s. p.*; and JAMES I., in virtue of a remainder to the crown in the charter of 1426, took possession of the lands of the earldom.

ROBERT, LORD ERSKINE (descended as above from Elyne of Mar), made a lord of parliament before 24 May, 1429, was retoured heir of the Countess Isabel* in 1438, on the death of Alexander Stewart, and designed himself Earl of Mar, and his possession was only indirectly interfered with by the crown. He *d.* 1452, leaving by his wife, a dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Crawford, a son,

THOMAS, 2ND LORD ERSKINE, and *de jure* 13th Earl of Mar. In 1457 his father's service was reduced, at the instance of JAMES II., before an Assize of Error, when the earldom was found to have devolved on the crown, *ratione bastardiæ*, on the decease of Alexander Stewart. The Earldom of Mar was afterwards bestowed, in 1459, on Prince John, son of JAMES II., in 1482, on Prince Alexander, son of the same king, in 1486, on Prince John, son of JAMES III., and in 1562, on Queen MARY's natural brother, James Stewart, all which grants were eventually declared to have been inept. By his wife, Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton, Thomas, Lord Erskine, had (with a dau. Isabel, *m.* to Patrick, Lord Graham of Kilpont) a son,

ALEXANDER, LORD ERSKINE, and *de jure* 14th Earl of Mar, father of

ROBERT, LORD ERSKINE, and *de jure* 15th Earl of Mar, who fell at Flodden, 1513, and was father of

JOHN, LORD ERSKINE, and *de jure* 16th Earl of Mar, who *d.* 1552. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, and had (with other issue, as to whom *see* next article),

* There were two retours, each to half of the earldom, and apparently two different halves. Robert, Lord Lyle, claimed to be junior co-heir in the lands on grounds not now known, and which Lord Erskine seems to have disputed; but the existence of this claim appears to account for Erskine sometimes claiming half the lands, and sometimes the whole.

JOHN, LORD ERSKINE, who, after an investigation int rights, was restored by Queen MARY, by a charter dat June, 1565, to the Earldom of Mar, of which his ancesto declared to have been unjustly dispossessed, and was ther recognized as Earl of Mar. He was Regent of Scotland ir and 1572, in which latter year he died. He *m.* Anna dau. of Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, and had a John, who succeeded him in the earldom.

JOHN, 18th EARL OF MAR, was Lord Treasurer of Scotland 1615 to 1630. In the Decreet of Ranking of 1606, the Earl o was assigned a position conformable to writs of 1395 and the oldest evidents produced by him, but protests have nually been made by his successors, down to a very recent for precedence before all other earls, to which, if antiqu creation were alone to be considered, they were undoub entitled. An Act of Parliament of 1587 in favo this earl, and a decree of the Court of Sessio an action by him against Lord Elphinstone for recovery of Kildrummy, contain the most explicit recog of his succession as heir-general to the Countess Isabel of the status of his ancestor, the 1st Lord Erskine, as E Mar. The Treasurer Earl *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David, 2nd Drummond, by whom he had JOHN, his successor; 2 Mary Stewart, dau. of Esmé, Duke of Lennox, by who had, James, Earl of Buchan in his wife's right; Henry, on the barony of Cardross was settled; Sir Charles Erskin Alva; and other issue (*see* BUCHAN, E., and ROSSLYN, He *d.* 1634.

JOHN, 19th EARL OF MAR, son and heir of the last, *m.* Chr Hay, dau. of Francis, 8th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 1654. H father of

JOHN, 20th EARL OF MAR, who *d.* 1668, having *m.* 1st, dau. of Walter, Earl of Buccleuch, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Mary, d George, Earl of Seaforth, by whom he was father of

CHARLES, 21st EARL OF MAR, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ge 2nd Earl of Panmure. He *d.* 1689, having had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
James, a judge of the Court of Session by the title of Grange, who by his wife, Rachel Chiesly, had two Charles, an officer in the army, who *d. s. p.* 1774, and J who in 1740 *m.* his cousin, Lady Frances Erskine, as and *d.* 1776.
Mary, *m.* Hugh Paterson, Esq. of Bannackburn.

The eldest son,

JOHN, 22nd EARL OF MAR, was Secretary of State in 170 was attainted for his share in the insurrection of 1715 forfeited lands were purchased by Lord Grange and Erskine of Dun, and what remained of the Mar e was entailed on his son, Thomas, Lord Erskine, a heirs, with remainder to Lady Frances and her heirs. forfeited earl *d.* abroad in 1732, having *m.* 1st, Margare of Thomas, 6th Earl of Kinnoull, by whom he had,

Thomas, Lord Erskine, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of C 1st Earl of Hopetoun, and *d. s. p.* in 1766.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Frances Pierrepont, 3rd dau. of E Duke of Kingston, by whom he had,

LADY FRANCES ERSKINE, who but for her father's att would have been COUNTESS OF MAR. She *m.* her c german, James Erskine, younger son of Lord Grange, 1776, having had issue,

JOHN-FRANCIS ERSKINE, who in 1824 was restored by Parliament to the Earldom of Mar, as "grandson and representative" of the attainted earl. He *m.* 1770, Fr dau. of Charles Floyer, Gov. of Madras, and had, with other

JOHN-THOMAS, his successor.
James-Floyer, *m.* Susan, dau. of Charles-Kirkpatrick S Esq. of Hoddom, and *d. s. p.* 1798.
Henry-David, whose son, Walter-Coningsby Erskine the Earldom of Kellie in 1866.

The eldest son,

JOHN-THOMAS, 24th EARL OF MAR, *m.* 1795, Janet, d Patrick Miller, Esq. of Dalswinton, and had,

I. JOHN-FRANCIS-MILLER, his heir.
I. Frances-Jemima, *m.* 1830, William-James Goodeve and *d.* 1842, having had,
1 JOHN-FRANCIS-ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, now Mar.
*1 Frances-Jemima-Erskine, *m.* 1854, Lieut.-Gen. Nowell Young, late Judge Advocate General, Beng *d.* 11 Aug. 1887, aged 55, leaving issue.
2 Eliza-Philadelphia-Erskine, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1862, Edward-Maule Cole, M.A., vicar of Wetwang, Yor and has issue. 3 Madeline-Erskin
II. Jane-Jannetta, *d.* 1862, having *m.* 1830, Edward W Chetwode, Esq. of Woodbrooke, Queen's co., and left

The son and successor.

* By royal warrant dated, 15 Oct. 1885, the Queen g to this lady and her sisters the title, rank, and precedenc would have been due to them if their mother had li succeed her brother as Countess of Mar.

N-FRANCIS-MILLER, 25th Earl of Mar, established his to the earldom of Kellie in 1834; *m.* 1827, Philadelphia, of Sir C.-G.-Stuart Menteath, of Closeburn, bart., and . 19 June, 1866, when the title of Kellie went to the next heir, and his lordship's nephew, JOHN-FRANCIS-ERSKINE EVE-ERSKINE, became EARL OF MAR.

ation—Before 1014. Allowed precedence 1404 on the docu- available and produced at the Decreet of Ranking of 1606. *ms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az. a bend between six cross- ets fitchée or, for MAR; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a pale sa., for NE. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a cutlass ar., hilted ommelled or. *Supporters*—Two griffins ar. armed, beaked, inged or. *Motto*—Je pense plus. *Residence*—Sunnington Bournemouth. *Clubs*—Carlton; Scottish.

MAR AND KELLIE.

AR AND KELLIE, EARL OF (Walter-John-Francis ine), 12th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie 17th Lord Erskine; Viscount Fenton; Baron and Direlton; Premier Viscount of Scotland; esentative Peer for Scotland since 1892, col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders V.B., lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 29 Aug. 1865; *s.* his r in 1888; *m.* 14 July, 1892, Lady Violet- ey, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, has had issue,

JOHN FRANCIS ASHLEY, *Lord Erskine*, *b.* 26 April, 1895.

lyne-Violet, *b.* and *d.* 2 Aug. 1893.

Lineage.

e family of Erskine probably took their name from the of Erskine on the Clyde, which belonged to them as early e reign of ALEXANDER II.

NRY DE ERSKINE was proprietor of that Barony in 1220. as *s.* by his son,

JOHN ERSKINE of that ilk, who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ERSKINE of that ilk, submitted to EDWARD II. of and in 1296, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ERSKINE of that ilk, *d.* 1329, and was *s.* by his

ROBERT ERSKINE of that ilk, a prominent supporter of D II. against the Baliol faction, held various important during that king's reign, including that of Great Cham- in of Scotland from 1350 to 1357, and again in 1363-4, constable of Stirling Castle, and was on various occasions ssador to England. He *m.* 1st, Beatrix, dau. of Sir ander Lindsay, of Crawford, and widow of Archibald glas, regent of Scotland, by whom he had, THOMAS, his and Nichol, first of the Erskines of Kinnoull; 2ndly, stian, dau. of Sir John Menteith (by Elyne, dau. of ney, Earl of Mar) and widow of Sir Edward Keith. of on, *s.p.* He had various charters from DAVID II. and RT II., including one in 1368 to himself and his second of Alloa, in exchange for Strathgartney, a Menteith ssion. Dying in 1385, he was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS ERSKINE of that ilk, who *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of stian Menteith by her first husband, Sir David Barclay, of hin, and dau. and heir of Sir Edward Keith, of Syntoun, stepmother's first husband, by whom he had, ROBERT, his and John, ancestor of the Erskines of Dun. He *d. circa* . His elder son,

ROBERT ERSKINE, whose prospective right to the earldom ar was recognised by ROBERT III. in 1395, was in 1438, ed heir twice to the same half of the earldom of and designed himself Earl of Mar, but his posses- of both lands and title was disputed by the n. He was made a Lord of Parliament as Lord ine, some time before 24 May, 1429. He *d.* 1452, having dau. of David, 3rd of Earl of Crawford, and had (with daus., Janet, who had in 1421 a dispensation to marry Walter Stewart, eldest son of Murdoch, Duke of Albany, and Elizabeth, wife of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven), a son,

THOMAS, 2nd Lord Erskine, dispossessed of the Earldom of Mar in 1457 by an assize of error, who by his wife Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton, had a son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd Lord Erskine, who *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton of Sanquhar, 2ndly Helen, dau. of Alexander, Lord Home, and widow of Sir Adam Hepburn of Hailes; and by the former marriage had issue,

ROBERT, 4th Lord Erskine, who fell at Flodden, 1513, leaving, with other issue (of whom James was ancestor of the Erskines of Balgony),

JAMES, 5th Lord Erskine, guardian to JAMES V., and governor of Stirling and Edinburgh Castles. He *m.* Lady Margaret Campbell, dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, and had,

Robert, Master of Erskine, *d. s. p.* 1551.
JOHN, his father's successor.
Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, father of the 1st Earl of Kellie (*see below*).
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Walter Seton, of Touch.
Margaret (mother of the Regent Moray), *m.* Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven.

Lord Erskine *d.* 1552, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th Lord Erskine, who had a charter on 23 June, 1565, restoring him *per modum justitiæ* to the earldom of Mar, as heir of Countess Isabel. The Committee of Privileges in 1875, held that the dignity of Earl had not been restored by this charter along with the lands, and that Queen MARY must have conferred on him a few weeks later a titular earldom of Mar, with remainder to his issue male. The earl of Mar was Regent of Scotland from 6 Sept. 1571, till his death on 29 Oct. 1572. He was guardian of JAMES VI., whose cradle and chairs are still to be seen at Alloa Park. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, and had issue,

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Mar (of the creation of 1565), and 7th Lord Erskine, Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, a personal and intimate friend of JAMES VI. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, and had issue,

I. JOHN, Lord Erskine, his successor.

The earl *m* 2ndly, Lady Mary Stewart, dau. of Esmé, Duke of Lennox, by whom he had,

II. James, Earl of Buchan, in right of his wife, Mary, Countess of Buchan; her male issue failed in 1695.
III. HENRY, Lord Cardross, ancestor of the Erskines, Earls of Buchan (*see that title*).
IV. Alexander, blown up at Dunglass Castle.
V. Charles, of Alva, ancestor of the Earls of Rosslyn (*see that title*).

His lordship was *s*, by his son,

JOHN, 3rd Earl of Mar, and 8th Lord Erskine, who alienated the lands of Erskine in 1638. He *m.* Lady Christian Hay, dau. of Francis, 8th Earl of Errol, and had issue,

JOHN, 4th Earl, and 9th Lord Erskine: *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Scott, dau. of Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Lady Mary Mackenzie, dau. of 9th Earl of Seaforth. He *d.* Sept. 1668, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 5th Earl, and 10th Lord Erskine; *m.* Lady Mary Maule, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Panmure. This nobleman was nearly ruined by his attachment to the Stuart family. His lordship left issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. James, Lord Grange, a lord of Session, *m.* Rachel, sister of Major Chiesly, of Dalry, and had issue,
1 Charles, *d. s. p.*, 1774.
2 JAMES, *m.* 1740, his first cousin, Lady Frances Erskine, only dau. of John, 6th Earl of Mar, of whom hereafter.
3 John, *d.* in infancy.
1 Rachel, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 1689, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 6th Earl, and 11th Lord Erskine, K.T., Secretary of State under Queen ANNE, 1706. His Lordship attached himself to the House of Stuart, and having raised the insurrection of 1715, and failed therein, was attainted by Act of Parliament. His estates were afterwards purchased by his brother, Lord Grange, and were entailed on Thomas, Lord Erskine, whom failing, on Lady Frances Erskine, and her issue male. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull, and had issue,

Thomas, Lord Erskine, *d. s. p.* in 1776.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Frances Pierrepont, dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, sister of the celebrated Lady Mary Montagu, and had issue,

LADY FRANCES ERSKINE, *m.* as before-stated to her first cousin, James Erskine, who, on the death of his brother in 1774, became heir male of the Erskines, Earls of Mar. They had,

JOHN-FRANCIS. James, col. in the army, whose family *d. s. p.*

Lady Frances Erskine was *s.* in the estates by her elder son,

John-Francis, who had the family honours restored to him by the grace of George IV. in 1824, and he consequently became the 7th Earl of Mar, and 12th Lord Erskine. He *m.* Frances, dau. of his Excellency Charles Floyer, sometime Governor of Madras. He *d.* in 1825, having had issue,

I. John-Thomas, his heir.
II. James-Floyer, capt. 26th Cameronian regt., *d. s. p.* 1798.
III. Henry-David, *b.* 1776; *m.* 1805, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Cooksey, Esq., and *d.* 1846, having had issue,
1 Henry-David, *d.* in infancy.
2 John-Francis, *d. unm.* 1845. He was a capt. in the army.
3 Walter-Coningsby, of whom hereafter.
4 James-Augustus, *b.* 27 March, 1812: Knt. of St. Ferdinand of Spain; late assist.-commissary gen. to H.M. forces; *m.* 1st, Fanny, dau. of Gen. Henry-Ivatt Delacombe, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 1851), had issue,
Augustus, *b.* 15 May, 1843, Civil Service at Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 6 Aug. 1888, Kathleen, dau. of E. Lyons, Esq. of Melbourne, and has issue, Bushby-Lyons, *b.* 1890.
Fanny-Eliza, *m.* 1873, Thos. Bushby Jamieson, Esq.
Caroline, *m.* Col. George Pearson, M.S.C., and *d.* 1865.
Marianne Craig, *m.* John-Henry Gordon, Esq. of Aikenhead, and *d.* 1870.
Mr. Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1852, Elizabeth Bogue, dau. of George Brodie, Esq., historiographer royal for Scotland, and *d.* 24 July, 1885, having by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1882) had issue,
William-Alexander-Ernest, *b.* March, 1857; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1878, Edith-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William-Frank Elliot, Esq., of Wilton, Taunton, and widow of G.-H. Turner, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1879) had a dau., Eva-Edith-Mar. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1881, Amelia-Esther, dau. of Capt. John Owens, 57th regt., and has by her a dau., Ernestine-Marguerite-Louise.
Charles-Henry-Stuart, *b.* Sept. 1858, *m.* 1880, Constance-Clare, dau. of William-Frank Elliot, Esq., and has, Constance-Gwendoline-Erskine; Marian-Esmè-Erskine, Kathleen-Nadine-Erskine.
Edmond-Waterton-Coningsby, *b.* Nov. 1860, *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Eveline-Florence (marriage dissolved, 1893), dau. of George Jones, Esq. of Cooper Grange, Trinidad, and has issue, Lowiny-Lita-Arabella, *b.* 1883.
Walter-Kellie, *b.* 1870.
Evelyn-Pierrepont, *b.* 1872.
Hugh-Bushby, *b.* Sept. 1872.
Rachel-Georgina, *m.* 1882, Rev. Edward-F.-Norman.
Elizabeth-May.
Lowiny-Ida, *m.* 16 Aug. 1892, Surgeon-Capt. Charles Addison, army medical staff.
Augusta-Helena, *b.* 27 July, 1875.
The Hon. James-Augustus Erskine and his sister, Lady Caroline Haskoll, received Her Majesty's royal patent granting them the rank and precedence of the children of an earl, on the succession of their brother to the Earldom of Kellie.
5 Henry-David, *b.* 15 June, 1814, capt. R.M.; *m.* 27 June, 1846, Eliza, 3rd dau. of John Ingle, Esq., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1852, having had issue, Henry-David, *b.* 27 April, 1847, deceased; and Coningsby-James, *b.* 27 April, 1849, *m.* 3 July, 1872, Louisa-Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas-Henry Baylis, Q.C., M.A., and has Evelyn, *b.* 1874.
6 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821; in holy orders, *d. unm.* 1861.
1 Anne-Caroline, *m.* the Rev. Joseph Haskoll, who *d.* 1871, leaving issue, two sons and five daus. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1891, aged 68.

IV. Thomas, M.A., vicar of Beighton, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Major Watson, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,
1 John-Francis, *b.* 1818, *d. unm.*
2 Thomas-Floyer, of the Civil Service, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1856, Emma, dau. of B. Hepworth, Esq., and *d.* leaving two daus., Alice-Mary and Frances-Anne-Janet.
3 Charles-Henry, *b.* 1820, formerly an officer R.M.
4 Henry-Breynton.
1 Frances.
2 Charlotte-Mary.
3 Mary-Margaret-Anna, *m.* 1864, to Rodolph Zwilchenbart, Esq. of Dean Wood, Berks, who *d.* 2 April, 1883. She assumed the surname of Erskine 30 Aug. 1884

I. Charlotte-Francis. II. Mary-Anne. III. Charlotte.
IV. Jane. V. Augusta.
All these ladies *d. unm.*

John-Francis, Earl of Mar, *d.* 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John-Thomas, 8th Earl of Mar, and 13th Lord Erskine; *b.* 1772; *m.* 1795, Janet, dau. of Patrick Miller, Esq. of Dalswinton, and had issue,

I. John-Francis-Miller, his heir.
I. Frances-Jemima, *m.* 12 Oct. 1830, William-James Goodeve, Esq.; she *d.* 1842, leaving, with four daus., one son,
John-Francis-Erskine Goodeve-Erskine, who, as heir-general, *s.* on his uncle's death to the ancient earldom of Mar, and had his status as earl confirmed by Act 48 and 49 Vict. c. 48.
II. Janet-Janet, *m.* 1830, to Edward Wilmot-Chetwode, Esq. of Woodbrook, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

John-Francis-Miller, 9th Earl of Mar, 14th Lord Erskine. He proved his claim to the Earldom of Kellie before the House of Lords, in failure of the male line of the 1st Earl. His lordship was an officer of the guards, and received the medal for Waterloo. He *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir C. Menteath, Bt., and *d. s. p.* 19 June, 1866. He was *s.* by his first cousin,

Walter Coningsby, 12th Earl of Kellie, and 15th Lord Erskine, colonel in the army, and C.B., *b.* 3 July, 1810, who claimed the earldom of Mar, as conferred by Queen Mary on the Regent earl in 1565, but *d.* before his claim was allowed by the House of Lords. This nobleman distinguished himself both in his military capacity and in his political career, as Commissioner of Jubbulpore, during the mutiny in India. He received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament for his services, and was made C. His lordship sat as a representative peer in the House of Lords. He *m.* Elise (who *d.* 14 July, 1895), dau. of C. Youngson, of Bowscar, Cumberland, and had issue,

I. Walter-Henry, late earl.
II. Augustus-William, *b.* 1841, lately an officer in 17th lancers, *m.* 1871, Harriet-Susannah, dau. of Wm. Forbes, Esq. of Medwyn, sister of the Countess of Mar and Kellie, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1884) had issue, 1 Henry-Walter-Coningsby, *b.* 11 May, 1872; 2 Walter-Augustus, *b.* 22 June, 1880; 3 William-Forbes, *b.* 21, *d.* 22 Feb. 1884; 1 Evelyn-Mary-Elise, *b.* 25 Nov. 1874: *m.* 20 May, 1896, Herbert Lowther, Esq., lieut. Hyderabad contingent, 1st artillery; 2 Agnes-Helen, *b.* 16 April, 1876; 3 Dorothy Christian, *b.* 31 March, 1878.
III. Charles-Herbert-Stewart, *b.* 1853, major 3rd batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *d.* 7 April, 1896.

His lordship *d.* 17 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Walter-Henry, 11th Earl of Mar, 13th Earl of Kellie, and 16th Lord Erskine, one of the representative peers of Scotland, *b.* 17 Dec. 1839; *m.* 14 Oct. 1863, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Forbes, Esq. of Medwyn, and had issue,

I. Walter-John-Francis, present peer.
II. William-Augustus-Forbes, Attaché in Diplomatic Service, *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.
III. Alexander-Penrose-Forbes, *b.* 13 Aug. 1881.
I. Elyne-Mary, *b.* 1866; *d.* 4 Oct. 1891.
II. Constance-Elise, *b.* 1869.
III. Mary, *b.* 1873; *d.* same year.
IV. Louisa-Frances, *b.* 12 June, 1875.
V. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.
VI. Alice-Maud-Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1878.

The late Earl of Kellie was successful in his claim to the Earldom of Mar of 1565, the decision of the House of Lords having been given, 1875, in his favour. His lordship *d.* 14 Sept. 1888.

Earldom of Kellie.

Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, younger son of John 5th Lord Erskine, guardian of James VI., and keeper of Stirling Castle, *m.* 1st Margaret, dau. of George, 4th Lord Home; 2ndly, Magdalene, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Livingstone. His second son by his first wife

Sir Thomas Erskine, of Gogar, was for his services in rescuing James VI. from the Gowrie conspirators, created (in *circa.* 1603, Lord Erskine, of Dirleton, then on 18 March, 16[illegible] Viscount Fentoun, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to his heirs male whatsoever, and on 1 March, 1619, Earl of Kellie, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Erskine. He was also made Knight of the Garter, 22 May, 1615. He was three times [illegible] and had by his first wife Anne, dau. of Gilbert Ogilvy, of Pourie (with a dau. Anne, who *m.* Sir Robert Moubray, of Barnbougle), a son, Alexander, Viscount Fentoun, who *d. v.* having had issue,

I. Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kellie.
II. Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie.
III. Sir Charles Erskine, of Cambo, Lyon King of Arms 16[illegible] by a patent to himself and his son, made a baronet 20 A[illegible] 1666, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and [illegible] Feb. 1677. By — Barclay his wife, he had (besides dau. Mary, *m.* Alexander Colville, of Kincardine; Margaret, Sir William Sharp, of Scotscraig, Bart.) a son,
Sir Alexander Erskine, of Cambo, 2nd bart., inaugurated Lyon King of Arms at Holyrood, 27 July, 1631; which office he had a renewed commission in 1702 (ratified in 1707) with a remainder to his son Alexander. He *m.* 1680, Lady Anne Erskine, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie, and *d.* 1727, having had issue,
1 Alexander, *b.* 1686, *d. v. p.*
2 Sir Charles, 3rd bart., *b.* 1687; *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1753.
3 Sir John, 4th bart., *b.* 1690; *d. unm.* 20 June, 1754.
4 Sir William, 5th bart., *b.* 1695; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 178[illegible]
5 David, Lyon Depute, 1725-7; *d.* 7 Oct. 1769, having *m.* 1st, — Grant, by whom he had,

Anne, *m.* William Dewar, of Laverocklaw.
Penelope, *m.* James Stewart, of Ballado.
He *m.* 2ndly, — Young, by whom he had,
Sir Charles Erskine, of Cambo, 6th bart., *d.* 6 March. 1790, having by his wife, — Cheyne, had three sons, Sir William, 7th bart., who *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1791; David, who *d.* young: and Sir Charles, 8th baronet, of whom as 8th Earl of Kellie.

George, *d. unm.* John, *d. unm.*
David, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1793.
THOMAS, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Kellie.
METHVEN, of whom as 10th Earl of Kellie.

6 Thomas, *m.* — Row, and had three sons, Charles, David, and Stewart, who all *d. s. p.*
7 Colin, father of Charles Erskine, who held the office of "Avvocato del diavolo" at Rome, and *d. s. p.* 19 March, 1811.
1 Penelope, *d. unm.* 1768. 2 Anne, *d. unm.* 1764.
3 Sophia, *m.* Sir James Sharp, of Scotscraig, Bart.

George, *d.* 31 Dec. 1656.
ary, *m.* Gavin, 3rd Earl of Carnwath.
Sophia, *m.* 1663, Alexander, Master of Saltoun.
Margaret, *m.* William, 11th Lord Forbes.

rst earl *d.* 12 June, 1639, and was *s.* by his grandson,
MAS, 2nd Earl of Kellie, who *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1643, and by his brother,
XANDER, 3rd Earl of Kellie, a steady supporter of ES II., whom he followed into England. He was taken battle of Worcester, exempted from Cromwell's act of and *d.* 1677. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Col. Kirkpatrick, om he had a dau. Anne, who *m.* Sir Alexander Erskine nbo, bart., 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Dalzell, of e, by whom he had (besides a dau. Elizabeth, who *m.* nder Fraser, of Inverallochy) a son,
XANDER, 4th Earl of Kellie, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Colin, rl of Balcarres (afterwards wife of James, 3rd Viscount ton), and had (besides a dau. Jean, who *m.* John Scott, of n) a son and successor, Alexander,
XANDER, 5th Earl of Kellie, *s.* his father 4 Feb. 1743. included in the act of attainder of 1746, he surrendered lf a prisoner, but was set at liberty. He *m.* 1st, Louisa, f William Moray, of Abercairney, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Janet .1775), dau. of Dr. Archibald Pitcairn, by whom he had,
HOMAS-ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Kellie.
ARCHIBALD, 7th Earl of Kellie. III. Andrew, *d. unm.*
lizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1760, Walter Macfarlan of that ilk; lly, 1768, Alexander, 6th Lord Colville of Culross, and 1794.
Anne, *d. unm.* 1802.
Janet, *m.* 1763, Sir Robert Anstruther, of Balcaskie, rt., and *d.* 1770.

; 3 April, 1756, he was *s.* by his eldest son,
MAS-ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Kellie, *b.* 7 Sept. 1732; *s.* ther 3 April, 1756, had a considerable reputation as a ian, and dying *unm.* at Brussels, 9 Oct. 1781, was *s.* by other.
HIBALD, 7th Earl of Kellie, *b.* 22 April, 1736, lieut.-col. foot, a representative peer 1790. He *d. unm.* 8 May, when the title devolved on his cousin Sir Charles Erskine, nbo, as
RLES, 8th Earl of Kellie, who *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1799, and by his uncle,
MAS, 9th Earl of Kellie, who had been British Consul at nburg. He was a representative peer in 1804 and 1807; 71, Anne (who *d.* 20 March, 1829), dau. of Adam Gordon, loch; and dying *s. p.* 7 Feb. 1828, was *s.* by his brother,
THVEN. 10th Earl of Kellie, who *m.* 10 July, 1781, Joanna, of Adam Gordon, of Ardoch, and *d. s. p.* 1829. On 23 l, 1830, the title of Earl of Kellie was claimed by petition hn Francis, Earl of Mar, as collateral heir male, who ded judgment in his favour in 1834.

tions—Earl of Mar, 29 July, 1565; Earl of Kellie, rch, 1619; Viscount Fenton, 18 March, 1606; Baron ie, 1429, and Alloa, 1489; Baron Dirleton, 1603.
s—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a pale sa., for ERSKINE; nd 3rd, az. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée, r MAR; over all a shield gu., thereon the royal crown of nd ppr. within a double tressure, flory counter-flory or, a coat of augmentation, for the EARLDOM OF KELLIE. —1st: A dexter hand holding a schene dhu in pale arg., and pommelled or, for ERSKINE, 2nd: A demi-lion nt guardant gu., armed arg., for KELLIE. *Supporters*—riffins gu., armed, beaked and winged or. *Mottoes*—"Je plus," for ERSKINE. "Decori decus addit avito," for E. Under shield, "Unione fortior."
s—Alloa House, Alloa, Clackmannanshire, and Kellie , Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards.

———

MARCH, EARL OF, *see* RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

MARLBOROUGH.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF (Charles-Richard-John Spencer-Churchill), Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland, Earl of Marlborough, Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton, and Baron Churchill, of Sandridge, all in England, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, Prince of Mindelheim, in Suabia, lieut. Oxfordshire (Queen's Own) hussars, *b.* 13 Nov. 1871; *m.* 6 Nov. 1895, Consuelo, dau. of William Kissam Vanderbilt, Esq. of New York.

Lineage.

The family of Churchill, rendered so illustrious in the annals of England by the achievements of JOHN CHURCHILL, DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, is one of considerable antiquity, and was seated at an early period in the cos. of Devon and Dorset.

CHARLES CHURCHILL, son of Giles Churchill, and grandson of William Churchill, of Rockbear, co. Devon, was engaged by Thomas Courtenay, Earl of Devon, in the cause of EDWARD IV.; and adhering to that monarch, when the Earl deserted his party, obtained in marriage, by the king's interest, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir William Widville, a lady nearly allied to the Queen. Charles Churchill's great-great-grandson and representative.

MATTHEW CHURCHILL, of Bradford, *m.* Alice, dau. of James Gould, Esq. of Dorchester, and had issue.

JASPER CHURCHILL, of Bradford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Chaplet, Esq. of Herringston, in Dorsetshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN CHURCHILL, Esq. of Mintern, in Devonshire, an eminent lawyer, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Winston, of Standish, in Gloucester; and by that alliance, as well as his practice at the bar, considerably augmented his estate. He was father of

SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL, *b.* in 1620, Commissioner of Court of Claims and Explanations in Ireland, 1662 to 1668. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Drake, Knt., of Ash, in Devonshire, and sister of Sir John Drake, of the same place, Bart., and (with three other sons, Winston, Mountjoy, and Jasper, who *d.* young) had issue,

I. JOHN, of whom presently.
II. George, *b.* in 1653; a naval officer of eminence in the reign of King WILLIAM, Admiral of the Blue, M.P. for St. Albans, and one of the council in naval affairs to the Lord-High-Admiral, Prince GEORGE of Denmark, *temp.* Queen ANNE. He *d. unm.* 8 May, 1710, and was buried in Westminster Abbey.
III. Charles, *b.* 2 Feb. 1656; a military officer, who served with distinction at the battles of Steinkirk and Landen, where he took the Duke of Berwick prisoner: he was made a lieut.-general, and Governor of Kingsale, in Ireland, by King WILLIAM. He was subsequently, under Queen Anne, governor of the Tower, and participated in the victory of Blenheim; after which he was Governor of Brussels, col. of the Coldstream guards, and Governor of Guernsey. He *m.* 1702, Mary, dau. and sole heir of James Gould, Esq. of Dorchester, but *d. s. p.* 1714. His widow was *m.* 13 Feb. 1717, to Montagu, 2nd Earl of Abingdon.
IV. Theobald, bapt. in St. Bride's parish, Dublin, 2 Jan. 1662-3.
I. Arabella, who had issue by King JAMES II., two sons and one dau.,
1 James Fitz-James, the Marshal DUKE OF BIRWICK, (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)
2 Henry Fitz-James, commonly called The Grand Prior, created by his father DUKE OF ALBEMARLE.
1 Henrietta, *m.* to Henry, Lord Waldegrave.

Arabella Churchill *m.* afterwards Col. Charles Godfrey, Master of the Jewel Office; and *d.* 1714, leaving by him,

2 Charlotte-Godfrey, *m.* to Hugh Boscawen, Viscount Falmouth.
3 Elizabeth-Godfrey, *m.* to Edmund Dunch, Esq. of Wittenham, in Berkshire, master of the Household to Queen ANNE.

The eldest surviving son.

JOHN CHURCHILL, the most celebrated General of the period in which he lived, was *b.* at Ash, his grandfather, Sir John Drake's seat, in Devonshire, 24 May, 1650, and received his early education in the Dublin Corporation City School, under Dr. William Hill. In his youth he was page-of-honour to James, Duke of York, through whose favour he obtained an ensigncy in the guards. In 1671, he served at Tangier against the Moors; and being in the army sent the following year under the Duke of Monmouth, to the assistance of LOUIS XIV., against the Dutch, signalized himself at the siege of Maestricht. In 1679, he attended the Duke of York into Flanders, and in 1680 into Scotland. He was also with the duke in 1682, when the "Gloucester" frigate, in her voyage to Scotland, struck on the Lemon and Oar sand, and was one of those for whose preservation his royal highness was particularly solicitous. In the December following, by the influence of the Duke, he was created *Lord Churchill, of Eyemouth, co. Berwick*, in the peerage of Scotland; and the next year, being then a general officer, he got the command of the 1st regiment of dragoons, at that time newly raised. The Duke of York ascending the throne, as JAMES II., Lord Churchill was accredited ambassador to the court of France, and created a peer of England, 14 May, 1685, as *Baron Churchill, of Sandridge, co. Hertford*. Notwithstanding, however, these sterling marks of royal favour, Lord Churchill, who had assisted in defeating the Duke of Monmouth at Sedgemoor, was amongst the first to attach himself to the fortunes of the Prince of Orange, and to vote in the Convention Parliament for the vacancy of the throne, and for filling it with the Prince and Princess of Orange. For these services he was sworn of the privy council to the new sovereign, and created, 9 April, 1689, *Earl of Marlborough*; in which year he was sent to command the English forces in the Netherlands, under Prince Waldeck, general of the Dutch troops. He subsequently fell under the displeasure of King WILLIAM, and was confined for a short time in the Tower. Upon the accession of Queen ANNE, her majesty appointed the Earl of Marlborough captain-general of all her forces in England, and of those employed in conjunction with her allies; and then began that military career which is one of the most brilliant in English history. His first great campaign was in 1702, when he accomplished the reduction of Venloo, Stevenswaert, Ruremonde, and Liege, and, in reward, he was made, 14 Dec. 1702, *Marquess of Blandford*, and DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. Within two years afterwards, 13 (2nd, O.S.) Aug. 1704, his grace won the great victory of Blenheim, which has immortalized his name, and for which he obtained a grant from the crown, at the desire of parliament, to himself and his heirs, of the royal manor of Woodstock and hundred of Wooton, in Oxfordshire. Here a splendid palace, bearing the proud name of BLENHEIM, was erected, by the Queen's orders, and a monumental pillar raised to hand down to posterity the achievements of the illustrious soldier. Marlborough's other principal victories were those of Ramillies, in 1706; Oudenard, in 1708; and Malplaquet in 1709. His Grace *m.* 1678, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Sandridge, co. Hertford, by whom (who was the celebrated Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, the favourite of Queen ANNE, and who *d.* 1744) he had issue,

I. John, Marquess of Blandford, who *d.* at Cambridge of the small-pox, 20 Feb. 1702-3, aged 17.
I. HENRIETTA, *m.* to Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and *s.* under a special act of parliament as Duchess of Marlborough. Her Grace had issue,
1 WILLIAM, *Marquess of Blandford;* M.P. for Woodstock, *m.* 1729, Maria-Catherina D'Jong, sister of the Countess of Denbigh, but *d. s. p.* 24 Aug. 1731.
1 Henrietta, *m.* to Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle, but *d. s. p.*
2 Mary, *m.* to Thomas, 4th Duke of Leeds, ancestor, by her, of the Duke of Leeds.
The Duchess *d.* 24 Oct. 1733.
II. Anne, *m.* to Charles Spencer, Earl of Sunderland (*see family of* SPENCER), and had issue,
Charles, Earl of Sunderland, who *s.* his aunt Henrietta, in the DUKEDOM OF MARLBOROUGH.
John, ancestor of EARL SPENCER.
Her ladyship *d.* 15 April, 1716.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater; and *d.* 22 March, 1713-14, without surviving issue.
IV. Mary, *m.* to John, Duke of Montagu.

The Duke having no prospect of heirs male after the de of his only son, and being desirous of having his hono and dignities, together with the manor of Woodstock house of Blenheim, settled on his posterity, an Act for t purpose obtained the royal assent, 21 Dec. 1706; and 28 Jan. ensuing, the like sanction was given to another for settling on him and his posterity a pension of £5 per annum. The Emperor LEOPOLD, in consideration of eminent services performed by the Duke of Marlborou created him a Prince of the Empire in 1704; and majesty's son and successor, the Emperor JOSEPH, bestow upon his grace the principality of Mindelheim, in Sual The Duke lost the royal favour and his command at end of the reign of Queen ANNE, but regained both on accession of GEORGE I. He *d.* 16 June, 1722, having s vived some years his mental faculties, and was *s.*, under act of parliament, by his dau.,

HENRIETTA, as Duchess of Marlborough; at wh decease, 24 Oct. 1733, the honours and estates of CHURCHILLS devolved upon her nephew,

CHARLES SPENCER, 5th *Earl of Sunderland*, as Duke Marlborough (*see post*).

Family of Spencer.

SIR JOHN SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton, co. Warwi purchased that estate 3 Sept. 1506, and soon after began structure of the manor house there. He was knighted HENRY VIII., and appears to have possessed a large prope in the cos. of Warwick and Northampton; he was a no housekeeper, liberal to his poor neighbours, and bounti to his tenants and servants, re-built the church of Wor leighton, as well as those of Brington and Stanton, Northampton, and also bestowed vestments and chali on them. Sir John, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Wal Grant, Esq. of Snitterfield, co. Warwick, and *d.* 14 Ap 1522, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton, and Althorp, co. Northampton, High Sheriff of the latter 23 and 24 HENRY VIII., knighted, 1529. He *m.* Susan, da of Sir Richard Knightley, Knt. of Fawsley, co. Northampto and *d.* 22 June, 1532, leaving (with six daus.) an only so

SIR JOHN SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton and Altho High Sheriff co. Northampton 5 EDWARD VI., and M.P. the co., 1 MARY I. and 13 Queen ELIZABETH; *m.* Katheri dau. of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, co. Suffo and had (with six daus.) five sons,

I. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
II. Thomas, of Claverdon, co. Warwick.
III. William (Sir), of Yarnton, co. Oxford.
IV. Richard, of Offley, co. Hertford. V. Edward, *d. s.*

Sir John *d.* 8 Nov. 1586, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton and Altho who was knighted 1588, and *m.* Mary, only dau and heir Sir Robert Catlyn, Knt. of Berne, co. Dorset, Chief Justice the King's Bench, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Glasco Esq. of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex), he had an only so

ROBERT (Sir), his heir.

Sir John *d.* 9 Jan. 1599, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton, co. Warwi was elevated to the peerage, 21 July, 1603, by the title *Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton*. This nobleman appears have been a very spirited member of parliament, as his re to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, in a debate upon royal prerogative, in 1621, evinces:—"My lord," s Howard, "when these things were doing, your ancestors w keeping sheep."—"When my ancestors were keeping shee replied Spencer, "your lordship's ancestors were plott treason." This excited such irritation, at the moment t Arundel, as the aggressor, was committed to the Tow but soon after, acknowledging his fault, was discharg His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1627, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of He Wriothesley, 3rd Earl of Southampton, by whom he (with other issue),

HENRY, his successor.
Robert, created Viscount Teviot, in the peerage of Sc land, in 1685, a dignity that expired with himself.

His lordship *d.* in 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd baron; who was created, 8 June, 1643, *of Sunderland*. His lordship *m.* Lady Dorothy Sydn dau. of Robert, Earl of Leicester; and by her (who celebrated as Sacharissa, by the poet Waller, and who 2ndly, Robert Smythe, Esq. of Bounds, Kent), had only son. The earl fell at the battle of Newbury, in 16 in the royal cause, of which he was an ardent suppo and was *s.* by his son,

OBERT, K.G., 2nd earl; *m.* Anne, dau. of George Digby, l of Bristol, and was *s.* 1702, by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, K.G., 3rd earl. This nobleman was a distinished statesman, and one of the principal Secretaries in reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I. His lordship *m.* , Arabella, dau. and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newtle, by whom he had an only dau.,

rances, *m.* to Henry Howard, 4th Earl of Carlisle.

m. 2ndly, Anne, 2nd dau. of John, 1st and celebrated KE OF MARLBOROUGH, by whom he had (with two daus.)

OBERT, his successor.

HARLES, 5th earl, who *s.* to the Dukedom of Marlborough.

ohn, ancestor of the EARLS SPENCER.

lordship *m.* 3rdly, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin aborne, Esq., by whom he had a son, William, who *d.* in ncy. He *d.* 19 April, 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OBERT, 4th earl, who *d. unm.*, 27 Nov. 1729, when the nours devolved upon his brother,

HARLES, 5th earl. This nobleman, upon the demise of aunt, Henrietta, Countess of Godolphin and Duchess of lborough, 24 Oct. 1733, *s.* to the honours of his illustrious adfather, John Churchill, and became 3rd Duke of Marlough. (*See family of* CHURCHILL). His grace *m.* 23 May, 2, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Trevor, by whom he , with other issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

Charles, *b.* in 1740; *m.* in 1762, Mary, dau. of Vere, Lord Vere, and sister of Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans, by whom who *d.* in 1812) he left issue at his decease in 1820,

1 John, *b.* 1767; *m.* in 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Duke of Marlborough; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1831, having had,

Frederick-Charles (Rev.), rector of Wheatfield, Oxon; *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1823, Mary-Anne, dau. of Sir Scrope Bernard Morland, Bart., and *d.* 1831, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1835, the Rev. Edward-Fanshawe Glanville) issue,

Charles-Vere (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wheatfield, Oxon; *b.* 17 May, 1827; *m.* 22 June, 1852, Emma-Frederica, only dau. of John-Robert-A'Court Gray, Esq. of Kingweston, co. Somerset, and has Aubrey-John, *b.* in 1853, barrister-at-law, *m.* 9 April, 1885, Florence-Mary, dau. of Frederick-H. Janson, Esq. of Oakbank, Chiselhurst, co. Kent, and has issue, Aubrey-Vere, *b.* 4 April, 1886; Ethel-Frances, *b.* 16 Dec. 1887, and Frederica-Elizabeth, *b.* 1892; George-Trevor, late R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1855; Edmund-Vere, *b.* 13 Nov. 1866; Charles-Gordon, *b.* 23 Feb. 1869; Frederick-Augustus-Morland, *b.* 25 July, 1878; Mildred-Frances, *b.* 5 April, 1856; and Frederica-Marion, *b.* 6 July, 1858.

George-Bernard, *b.* in 1829; *d.* 2 Nov. 1853.

Harriet-Frances.

Georgiana-Elizabeth, *d.* 13 April, 1863.

Caroline-Susannah, *m.* 14 Jan. 1830, the Viscomte Charles de Mentque; and *d.* 5 May, 1840.

Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1823, to Lacy Rumsey, Esq., clerk of the Bills in H. M. Treasury, and had issue, 1 Lacy-Henry, in holy orders, M.A., who *m.* Anne Nowel, dau. of the Rev. William-John Bussell; and has had issue, Lacy-Llewellyn-Ninian-Churchill, *b.* 3 Nov. 1857; Almeric-Aubrey-Herbert, *b.* 20 Sept. 1863, *m.* 1891, and has issue; Herbert-William-Lacy, *b.* 24 May, 1865; Athelstane-Aubrey-Cecil, *b.* 19 Aug. 1866; Alban-Caradoc, *b.* 17 June, 1869, *d.* 1870; Vere-de Mentque-Osmund, *b.* 18 April, 1872; Constance-Ada-Nowell; and Gwendolen-Ella-Helena. 2 Almeric, B.A., barrister-at-law, *m.* 1872, Caroline-Montagu, 2nd dau. of Thomas-John Pittar, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Almeric, *b.* 26 Dec. 1872; 3 James, deceased; and 1 Caroline, *m.* 1856, to the Rev. James-Chesterton Bradley, and left at her decease, 1857, a dau., Caroline Spencer.

2 William-Robert, *b.* in 1769; *m.* 1791, Susan, widow of Count Spreti, and dau. of Ralph, Count Jenison-Walworth, and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,

Aubrey-George (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Jamaica, *b.* in 1795; *m.* in 1822, Eliza, dau. of John Musson, Esq., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1872, having had,

Ella-Louisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1842, to Henry-John Harvey, capt. R.N. (who *d.* 1878), 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Harvey, K.C.B.

Emily-Jane-Pembroke, *m.* 23 Sept. 1856, to Rev. Duncan Houston Campbell, who *d.* 1878.

Mary-Shaftesbury, *m.* 1 Feb. 1849, to Archdeacon Charles-John Smith, of Jamaica, M.A., vicar of Erith, Kent and *d.* 20 May, 1854.

William, *b.* 4 May, 1796; *m.* 20 July, 1820, Frances, dau. of John Garland, Esq., and has had issue,

William-Robert-Churchill (capt.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1823, *d.* 1862.

Augusta-Sydney, deceased.

George-John-Trevor (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Madras, and afterwards chancellor of St. Paul's, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1823, Harriet, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and *d.* 16 July, 1866, having had issue,

William-Cavendish, Bengal C.S., *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; *m.* July, 1848, Patience-Caroline, dau. of Col. Hannynton, H.M. Indian army, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1859) he left at his death, 23 Jan. 1860, a son, John-Trevor, *b.* Nov. 1859, capt. 2nd batt. Essex regt.; *m.* 1889, Lilian, dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of New York, and has issue, Lilian-Mary, *b.* 4 Dec. 1890.

Almeric-John-Churchill (Rev.), incumbent of Earl Sterndale, Derbyshire, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 18 June, 1857, Isabella-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Frederick-Adrian Scrope Fane, and *d.* 3 May, 1864, leaving Harriette, *b.* 1858; and Adelaide-Churchill, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1885, Capt. George-M. Davison, Durham light infantry.

Theodora-Amelia-Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1840, to Hatley Frere, Esq., Madras C.S.; and *d.* 28 May, 1848.

Susan-Ann-Sophia-Churchill, *m.* 1845, Rev. Robert-Kerr Hamilton, M.A., chaplain at Madras, and *d.* his widow, 13 Nov. 1866, having had, Robert-Walter-Churchill, *b.* 20 Nov. 1845; *m.* 4 March, 1868, Helen-Bell, 4th dau. of Daniel Reid, Esq. of Perth.

Walter-Spencer-Alexander, *b.* 21 March, 1851.

Emily-Joanna-Elphinstone, *d.* 6 Nov. 1877.

Frederick-William, *b.* in 1807.

Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* Edward Canning, Esq.; *d.* 22 Oct. 1854.

Harriet-Caroline, *m.* to Count Chas. Westerholt.

III. Robert, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Sir E. Fawkener, K.B., and relict of the Hon. E. Bouverie; *d. s.p.* in 1831.

I. Diana, *m.* 1st, in 1757, to Frederick, 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke; and 2ndly, in 1768, to the Hon. Topham Beauclerk, and *d.* in 1808.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1756, to Henry, 10th Earl of Pembroke, and *d.* in 1831.

The Duke, who was a brigadier-general in the army, commanded with much credit a brigade of foot guards at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743. He was appointed lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the counties of Oxford and Buckingham in 1738-9, and installed a knight of the Garter, 21 April, 1741-2. His grace had in 1758, the command of the land forces in an expedition against the coasts of France; and in the same year, was appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces intended to serve in Germany, under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick. His Grace *d.* of a fever, 28 Oct. 1758, at Munster, in Westphalia, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, K.G., 4th duke, *b.* 26 Jan. 1739; who *m.* in 1762, Caroline, only dau. of John, 4th Duke of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1811) he had, GEORGE, 5th duke; Francis-Almeric, created *Baron Churchill;* Caroline, *m.* in 1792, to Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden, and *d.* in 1813; Elizabeth, *m.* to John Spencer, Esq., and *d.* in 1812; Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1797, to the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., regius professor of modern history and languages in the university of Oxford, and *d.* in 1802; Anne, *m.* in 1796, to Cropley, Earl of Shaftesbury and *d.* 7 Aug. 1865; Amelia-Sophia, *m.* in 1812, to Henry-Pytches Boyce, Esq., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1829. The duke *d.* 30 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 5th duke, *b.* 6 March, 1766; who *m.* 15 Sept. 1791, Susan, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1841) had issue,

I. GEORGE, 6th duke.

II. Charles, an officer of rank in the army; *b.* 3 Dec. 1794, *m.* 24 Aug. 1827, Etheldred-Catherine (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1839), 2nd dau. of John Benett, Esq. of Pyt House, M.P. for co. Wilts; and *d.* 28 April, 1840, leaving issue,

1 Charles-Henry, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles, *b.* 27 May, 1828; *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Rosalie, youngest dau. of the Rev. Gorges-Paulin Lowther, Prebendary of Salisbury, and Rector of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, and *d.* 3 April, 1877; his widow *m.* 9 Oct. 1886, Baron Von Fahnenberg Burckheim of Burckheim, Rothweil, in the Grand Duchy of Baden.

2 John-Kemys-George-Thomas, late Governor of Monserrat, Leeward Islands, *b.* 27 Dec. 1835; *m* 23 July, 1884, Edith-Maxwell Lockhart, dau. of Edward Lockhart, Esq. of Geneva, Dominica, W.I.

1 Susan, *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, to the Hon. and Rev. John Horatio Nelson.

2 Lucy-Caroline, *m.* 22 Jan. 1880, to the Rev. John-Fletcher-Dixon Stewart, Vicar of Stanton, St. Bernard, co. Wilts.

3 Etheldreda, *d.* 24 Oct. 1881.

III George-Henry, in holy orders; *b.* 18 May, 1796; *m.* 13 July, 1824, his cousin, Elizabeth-Martha, dau. of the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., son of Mr. Justice Nares, of the court of Common Pleas; and *d.* in 1828. His widow *m.* 18 Aug. 1834, William Whateley, Esq., Q.C., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1862; she *d.* 14 Feb. 1868.

iv. Henry-John, capt. R.N.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1797; *d.* at Macao, 2 June, 1840.

i. Caroline-Susan, *m.* 21 June, 1822, to David Pennant, jun., Esq. of Downing; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1824.

His grace *s.* as 4th Duke, but 5th in succession of Marlborough, and 7th Earl of Sunderland, upon the demise of his father, 30 Jan. 1817. He had previously, in 1807, obtained a royal licence to assume and bear the additional surname and arms of his distinguished predecessor, John (Churchill), 1st Duke of Marlborough. He *d.* 5 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 6th duke, lord-lieut. of Oxfordshire, high steward of Oxford and Woodstock, &c., *b.* 27 Dec. 1793, who *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1819, his cousin Jane, eldest dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1844) had issue,

i. John-Winston, 7th duke.

ii. Alfred, J.P. and D.L., formerly 4th light drags. and lieut.-col. of the Oxfordshire Yeomanry, M.P. for Woodstock 1845 to 1847, and 1857 to 1865, *b.* 24 April, 1824; *m.* 5 Feb. 1857, Harriet, third dau. of Frederick, 4th Lord Calthorpe, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,

Jane, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Sir Francis-Salwey Winnington, Bt.

Olivia, *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Major Arthur-Edward-William Colville, Rifle Brigade, The Prince Consort's Own, son of Hon. W.-J. Colville, C.B.

Adeline, *m.* 1 Aug. 1895, Major W. H. Williams, R.A., Vice-Consul in Asia Minor; eldest son of Gen. Sir William Collman Williams, K.C.B., of Morelands, Purbrook, Hants. Violet.

iii. Alan, *b.* 25 July, 1825; an officer 8th hussars; *m.* 2 July, 1846, Rosamond, dau. of Thomas Dowker, Esq. of Huntingdon Hall, co. York, and *d.* 18 April, 1873. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1874, Alfred-Henry Caulfeild Esq., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1888 (*see* Charlemont, V.).

i. Louisa, *m.* 4 July, 1845, to the Hon. Robert-H. Spencer (who *d.* 17 June, 1881), and *d.* 23 March, 1882, leaving issue.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1846, Charlotte-Augusta, dau. of Viscount Ashbrook, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1850) had,

iv. Almeric-Athelstan, *b.* 1847; *d.* 12 Dec. 1856.

i. Clementina-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1866, to John-Charles, 3rd Marquess Camden, who *d.* 1872; 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1876, to Capt. Philip Green, late of the 5th lancers, and *d.* 27 March, 1886.

He *m.* 3rdly, 11 Oct. 1851, Jane-Frances-Clinton, dau. of the Hon. Edward-Richard Stewart, and by her had a son,

v. Edward, D.L. co. Worcester, *b.* 28 March 1853; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Augusta, dau. of Major George-Drought Warburton, M.P., by Elizabeth-Augusta, his wife (Lady Northwick), and has issue, Edward-George, *b.* 21 May, 1876; Augusta-Ruby, *b.* 6 April, 1877; Katharine-Maude-Mary, *b.* 17 April, *d.* 5 Aug. 1878; Agnes-Beryl, *b.* 20 Nov. 1881.

His grace *d.* 1 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Winston, 7th duke, K.G., P.C.; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Oxford; high steward of Woodstock; *b.* 2 June, 1822; *m.* 12 July, 1843, Lady Frances-Anne-Emily Vane (Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert), dau. of Charles-William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and had issue,

i. George-Charles, 8th duke.

ii. Frederick-John-Winston. *b.* 2 Feb. 1846; *d.* 5 Aug. 1850.

iii. Randolph-Henry (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A. Oxon. LL.D. Camb., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Woodstock 1874 to 1885, and for South Paddington 1885-95; Secretary of State for India 1885 to 1886, and Chancellor of the Exchequer Aug. to Dec. 1886; *b.* 13 Feb. 1849; *m.* Jan. 1874, Jenny (C.I.), dau. of Leonard Jerome, Esq. of New York, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1895, leaving issue,

Winston-Leonard, lieut. 4th hussars, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.

John-Winston, *b.* Feb. 1880.

iv. Charles-Ashley, *b.* 1856; *d.* 11 March, 1858.

v. Augustus-Robert, *b.* 4 July, 1858; *d.* 12 May, 1859.

i. Cornelia-Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 25 May, 1868, to Ivor Bertie, Lord Wimborne.

ii. Rosamond-Jane-Frances, *m.* 12 July, 1877, to William-Henry, 2nd Lord de Ramsey.

iii. Fanny-Octavia-Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1873, to Edward, 2nd Lord Tweedmouth.

iv. Anne-Emily, V.A., *m.* 11 June, 1874, to James-Henry-Robert, 7th Duke of Roxburghe, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.

v. Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 June, 1883, Viscount Curzon, eldest son of the 3rd Earl Howe.

vi. Sarah-Isabella-Augusta, *m.* 21 Nov. 1891, Gordon-Chesney Wilson, royal horse guards, eldest son of Sir Samuel Wilson, M.P., and has a son, *b.* 30 Nov. 1894.

His grace was made K.G. in 1868. Previously to his succession to the peerage, he sat in the House of Commons as member for Woodstock; from 1866 to 1867 he held office as lord-steward of H.M. Household; was Lord President of the Council in 1868; and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 12 Dec. 1876, to 28 April, 1880. His Grace *d.* 5 July, 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George-Charles, 8th Duke, late lieut. royal horse guards, D.L. Oxford, *b.* 13 May, 1844; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Albertha-Frances-Anne Hamilton, 6th dau. of James, Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who on her own petition had her marriage dissolved in 1883) had issue,

i. Charles-Richard-John, present duke.

i. Frances-Louisa, *b.* 15 Sept. 1870, *m.* 6 June, 1893, Robert Gresley, 11th Bart., and has issue.

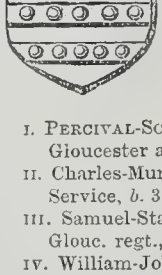
ii. Lilian-Maud, *b.* 9 July, 1873.

iii. Norah-Beatrice-Harriette, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1888, Lily-Warren, dau. Cicero Price, Commodore of the U. S. Navy, and wi of Louis Hammersley, Esq. of New York, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1 His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1895, Lord William de la P Beresford, V.C., brother of 5th Marquess of Waterford, K.

Creations—Baron Spencer, 21 July, 1603. Earl of Sun land, 8 June, 1643. Baron Churchill, 14 May, 1685. Ea Marlborough, 9 April, 1689. Duke, 14 Dec. 1702.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, sa., a lion, rampant, on a canton, of the last, a cross, gu., for Churchill; and 3rd, quarterly, arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quart a fret, or, over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops of the for Spencer; and, as an honourable augmentation, in ch an escutcheon, arg., charged with the cross of St. Geo gu., and thereon an escutcheon of the arms of France: az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; the whole arms borne upon imperial eagle, as a Prince of the Holy Roman Emp above the arms a princely coronet. *Crest* of Churchill: lion, couchant-guardant, arg., supporting with the dex paw a banner, gu., charged with a dexter hand, apaumé the first, staff, or. *Crest* of Spencer—Out of a ducal coro or, a griffins' head, between two wings expanded, a gorged with a bar gemelle, and armed, gu. *Supporte* Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or; sinister, a wyv arg., wings expanded, both collared and chained, sa., e collar charged with three escallops, also arg. *Suppor borne by the present duke*—Two wyverns, gu. *Motto*—Fiel desdichado. *Seat*—Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxford.



MARLING.

Marling, Sir William - Hen Bart. of Stanley Park and Sedbu Park, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D. High Sheriff, 1888, Alderman Gloucester, J.P. co. Monmouth, 1 July, 1835; *s.* his father in 18 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 2 May, 1860 Ma Emily, dau. and co-heiress of Jo Abraham, Esq., of Longridge, Lancaster, and has issue,

i. Percival-Scrope, V.C., major 18th hussars, J.P. Gloucester and Monmouth, *b.* 6 March, 1861.

ii. Charles-Murray, M.A. Camb., 2nd Sec. Diplom Service, *b.* 3 Dec. 1862.

iii. Samuel-Stanley, J.P. co. Gloucester, lieut. 2nd V Glouc. regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1864.

iv. William-John-Paley, M.A., Camb., *b.* 23 Oct. 186

Lineage.

William Marling, Esq. (son of Samuel Marling, by He Webb his wife), *b.* 3 April, 1776; *m.* 28 March, 1796, Sa dau. of Nathaniel Hillman, Esq. of Woodchester, and by (who was *b.* 9 Nov. 1773, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1856) had issue,

i. Nathaniel-Samuel, of Stonehouse Court, co. Glouces J.P., *b.* 2 April, 1797; *m.* 1824, Lucina, dau. of Will Summers, Esq. of Wickwar, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 24 J 1861. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1880.

ii. John Figgins, of Ebley Court, co. Gloucester, afterw of Toronto, Canada, *b.* 6 Sept. 1799, *d.* 4 Nov. 1869.

iii. William-Henry, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *d.* 1 May, 1815.

iv. Thomas, of Norton Court, co. Gloucester, J.P., *b.* 1 N 1803; *m.* 16 April, 1839, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Joseph O bury, of Cheltenham, who *d. s. p.* 1858; and 2ndly, Ca rine-Anne, dau. of William Playne, Esq. of Longford, Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1863) he left a decease, 11 Nov. 1879, one son,

William-Playne, capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt 5 Nov. 1863.

v. James, *b.* 21 May, 1807; *d.* 18 Sept. 1808.

vi. Samuel-Stephens, created a bart. 1882.

vii. Josiah, *b.* 4 May, 1816; *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1834.

i. Esther, *b.* 28 July, 1805; *m.* 22 Sept. 1835, Rev. Ja Gallaway, and *d. s. p.* 30 Oct. 1836.

ii. Sarah, *b.* 1 July, 1814; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, James App Esq. of Dudbridge House, co. Gloucester.

Mr. Marling *d.* 16 Oct. 1859. His 6th son,

i. Samuel-Stephens Marling, Esq. of Stanley Park Sedbury Park, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Gloucesters

868 to 1874, and for Stroud 1875 to 1880, was created a bart. May, 1882; *b.* 10 April, 1810; *m.* 23 Sept. 1834, Margaret-Williams, dau. of William-Bentley Cartwright, Esq. of Devizes, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1885, aged 69) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY, present bart.
II. Charles, *b.* 25 April, 1837, *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1862.
III. Walter-Bentley, col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., late capt. and adjutant 1st batt. royal Irish rifles, J.P. cos. Glos. and Monmouth, *b.* 4 April, 1854; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Mary-Isabel Cunyngham, dau. of Col. Robert-Broom Baker, and has issue, Margaret-Cicely, Mary-Helen, Dorothy-Barbara, and Elspeth-Katherina.
I. Esther-Helena, *b.* 26 Feb. 1840; *d.* 4 Feb. 1852.
II. Annie-Louisa, *b.* 16 May, 1841; *m.* 14 June, 1866, George Robertson, Esq., late capt. 25th regt., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1896, leaving an only child, Edith-Helena, *m.* 28 June, 1894, Capt. Hector Macneal, Gordon highlanders.
Samuel *d.* 22 Oct. 1883.

Creation—22 May, 1882. *Arms*—Arg., three bars gu., each charged with five bezants, in chief, a lion passant of the second. *Crest*—In front of a tower embattled and domed, thereon a flagstaff, ppr., with a pennon gu., three bezants. *Motto*—Nulli præda sumus. *Seats*—Stanley Park, near Stroud, co. Gloucester; Sedbury Park, near Chepstow. *Clubs* Reform; City Liberal.

MARRIOTT, BART., *see* SMITH, BART.

MARSHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* ROMNEY, EARL OF.

MARTIN OF LOCKYNGE.

MARTIN, SIR RICHARD-BYAM, of Lockynge, co. Berks, *s.* his father in 1895 as 4th bart, *b.* 1841; *m.* 20 July, 1869, Catherine, only child of the late Capt. Knipe, 15th dragoon guards, and has two daus.,

Mary-Catherine, *m.* 17 July, 1894, William-Henry Knight, Esq.
Georgiana-Phyllis-Maud.

Lineage.

SAMUEL MARTIN, Esq. of Green Castle (descended from Josiah Martin, co. Dublin), *m.* Lydia, dau. of Col. George Thomas, of Antigua, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Byam, Esq., governor of the Leeward Islands) had,

I. SAMUEL.
I. Josiah, of Long Island, in the United States of America; who *m.* Mary Yeamans, of Antigua, and had,
1 Samuel. 2 Charles-Yeamans, *m.* but *d.* issueless.
2 William.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to her kinsman, Josiah Martin, governor of North Carolina. 2 Alice.
3 Rachael, *m.* to Mr. Bannister, of Long Island.
II. William, of London, M.D., left a son, another William, the elder son,

SAMUEL MARTIN, Esq. of Antigua, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Yeamans, attorney-general for Antigua, and had,

I. Samuel, M.P., for several years joint secretary to the Treasury, and treasurer to the Princess-Dowager of Wales; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1788.
II. Henrietta, *m.* to Col. John-Austen Fitzgerald, of the Dutch service; and *d.* 15 April, 1787.

Mr. Martin *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Edward Wyke, lieut.-governor of Montserrat, and relict of William Irish, Esq. of the same island, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1748) had,

III. George, *d.* in 1748, aged 19.
IV. HENRY.
V. Josiah, col. in the army, and governor of North Carolina, in 1770; *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Martin, Esq. of Long Island; and *d.* in 1786, leaving Josiah-Henry, who *d. unm.* in 1799, Mary-Elizabeth, Sarah, and Alice.
VI. William-Byam, of White Knights, co. Berks, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Col. Yorke, and had issue,
1 Samuel, col. 1st guards, killed near St. Sebastian, 1813.
2 William-Byam, sometime governor of Amboyna, and afterwards of Delhi.
3 Henry-Yorke, *d.* in the East Indies, in 1803.

Martin *d.* in Nov. 1776, aged 83. The eldest son of his 1st marriage,

II. HENRY MARTIN, Esq., *b.* 29 Aug. 1733, comptroller of the Navy, was created a Baronet 28 July, 1791. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1761, Eliza-Anne, dau. of Harding Parker, Esq., co. Cork, and relict of Hayward Gillman, Esq. of Gillmanville in the same county, by whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1808) he had,

I. Samuel-Henry, midshipman R.N., *d.* in 1782.
II. HENRY-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
III. Josiah, collector of Customs at Antigua, *d.* 5 Dec. 1849.
V. Thomas-Byam (Sir), a gallant naval officer, admiral of the fleet, and vice-admiral of the United Kingdom, G.C.B. and K.S., comptroller of the navy; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Capt. R. Fanshawe, R.N.; and dying 21 Oct. 1854, left,
1 WILLIAM-FANSHAWE, 4th baronet.
2 Henry-Byam (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., a naval officer of high note; *d.* at Genoa, 9 Feb. 1865.
3 Robert-Fanshawe, lieut.-col. and deputy-adj. quarter-master-general of H.M. forces at Bombay; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Sir Reynold Alleyne, Bart., and *d.* at Poonah, 13 July, 1846, *s. p.*
1 Catherine, *m.* 1825, to her cousin, Sir Henry Martin, Bart., and *d.* 20 June, 1882.
2 Elizabeth-Ann, *m.* to Col. F.-J. Davies, grenadier-gds.
3 Williamina Mary.
I. Eliza-Anne, *d.* in 1823.
II. Sarah-Catherine, *d.* in 1826.
III. Judith-Anne, *m.* 2 July, 1809, John-Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1848.
IV. Lydia-Maria, *d.* in 1843.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. HENRY-WILLIAM, *b.* 20 Dec. 1768, who *m.* 23 June, 1792, Catherine, dau. of Thos. Powell, Esq. of The Chesnuts, Tottenham, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* in 1847) had,

HENRY, 3rd baronet.
Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, to Rev. George May, eldest son of G. May, Esq. of Strode House, Herne, Kent, and *d.*, his widow, 12 Sept. 1873.

Sir Henry-William *d.* 3 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR HENRY, who was *b.* 3 Oct. 1801, and *m.* 8 March, 1825, Catherine, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1882) had no issue, Sir Henry, *d.* 4 Dec., 1863, and was *s.* by his cousin,

IV. ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM-FANSHAWE, G.C.B., Admiral R.N., and Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom; *b.* 5 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, in 1826, the Hon. Anne, dau. of William Draper, 1st Lord Wynford, and by her (who *d.* in 1836) had issue,

I. Thomas-Byam, *b.* 1828; *d.* in 1847.
II. William-Best, *b.* 1830; *d. unm.*
I. Catherine, *d.* in 1845.
II. Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* 12 July, 1895.

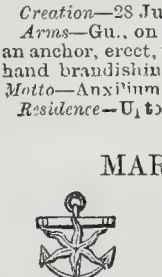
He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1838, Sophia-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq. of Wirksworth, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1874) had further issue,

III. RICHARD-BYAM, present bart.
III. Sophia. IV. Caroline. V. Grace.
VI. Harriet. VII. Georgiana.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1895.

Creation—28 July, 1791.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron between three crescents arg., an anchor, erect, with a piece of cable, ppr. *Crest*—A dexter hand brandishing a falchion, ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Motto*—Anxium ab alto.
Residence—Upton Grey, Odiham. *Club*—United Service.]

MARTIN OF CAPPAGH.



MARTIN, SIR RICHARD, Bart. of Cappagh, co. Dublin, and Merrion Square, in the City of Dublin, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff for the city 1866, President of the Chamber of Commerce, Dublin, 1885, Chairman of the Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway, a member of the Port and Dock Board, Dublin Harbour, and of the Ouzel Galley Society, created a Baronet 1885; *b.* 17 March, 1831; *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, Mary, dau. and eventually heiress of Sir Dominick Corrigan, Bart., M.D., M.P. for the City of Dublin, Physician in Ordinary to the Queen.

Lineage.

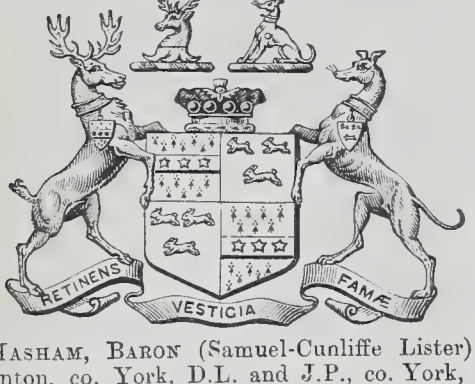
JOHN MARTIN, *b.* at Ballina, co. Cavan, was of Cappagh, and a merchant of Dublin. He *m.* 1796, Anna McDonagh, and *d.* July, 1848, having had by her (who *d.* 1847) a son,

JAMES MARTIN, of Cappagh, and of the city of Dublin, *m.* 10 Sept. 1821, Mary, dau. of Patrick Shannon, of Dublin, merchant, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1841, having had by her (who *d.* 1847),

I Thomas, *m.* Mary Cogan, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1887, leaving issue. His son, Thomas, *m.* 16 April, 1890, Mary-Levins, dau. of Andrew-Thomas Moore, Esq. of Ashton, Phœnix Park, Dublin.
II. James, J.P., *m.* Margaret, dau. of John O'Brien, M.P. for Limerick, and has issue.
III. William, M.D., *m.* Ellen Peacon, and has issue.
IV. RICHARD (Sir), created a Bart.
V. Charles, *m.* Mary-Josephine, dau. of Right Hon. James-Henry Monahan, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas.
I. Mary-Teresa.
II. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq., 22, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.

Creation—2 June, 1885. *Arms*—Sa., a cross Calvary, or, in chief the sun in splendour of the last, betw. on the dexter an increscent, and on the sinister a decrescent, arg. *Crest*—In front of an anchor sa., an estoile or. *Motto*—Sic itur ad astra. *Seat*—Cappagh, Finglas, co. Dublin. *Town Residence*—81, Merrion Square, Dublin. *Club*—St. Stephen's Green.

MASHAM



MASHAM, BARON (Samuel-Cunliffe Lister), of Swinton, co. York, D.L. and J.P., co. York, and High Sheriff, 1887; late col. W. Riding rifle volunteers; created a Peer, 15 July, 1891; *b.* 1 Jan. 1815; *m.* Sept. 1854, Anne, eldest dau. of John Dearden, Esq. of Hollins Hall, Halifax, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had issue,

I. SAMUEL-CUNLIFFE, *b.* 1857. II. John-Cunliffe, *b.* 1867.
I. Annie Cunliffe.
II. Mary-Cunliffe, *m.* 1886, Rev. Ingram Boynton, vicar of Carlton, Selby.
III. Ada-Cunliffe. IV. Edith-Cunliffe. V. Evelyne-Cunliffe.

Lineage.

ELLIS CUNLIFFE, Esq. of Ilkley; *m.* 22 Oct. 1738, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Lister, Esq., by Mary his wife, dau. of Henry Bowling, Esq., and had issue,

I. JOHN, of whom presently.
II. Lister, *b.* 1747; *d.* 1778 (from whom the CUNLIFFES *of Esholt*).
III. Ellis, *b.* 1751. IV. Nicholas, *b.* 1757.
I. Phœbe. II. Elizabeth. III. Mary.

The eldest son,

JOHN CUNLIFFE, Esq., bapt. at Ilkley, 16 May, 1742, *m.* 22 Nov. 1772, Mary, only dau. of Rev. William Thompson, rector of Addingham (for which refer to LISTER-KAY, of Fairfield), and by her (*b.* 10 Oct. 1754; *d.* 13 June, 1834), left at his decease, 19 March, 1813, with other issue, an eldest son,

ELLIS CUNLIFFE-LISTER-KAY, of Manningham and Farfield, J.P. and D.L., who assumed the name of LISTER under the will of Samuel Lister, of Manningham, and the name of KAY upon the death of William Kay, of Cottingham. He *m.* 1st, Ruth Myers; 2ndly, Feb. 1809, Mary, dau. of William Kay, of Cottingham; and 3rdly, Hon. Eliza Mellifont, dau. of Lord Talbot de Malahide, and widow of George-Waters Mellifont, of Ballenclea, co. Dublin, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1853, having sat as M.P. for Bradford. By his 2nd wife Mary (who *d.* 6 March, 1844) he had, with other issue, a fourth son, the present LORD MASHAM.

Creation—15 July, 1891.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ermine, on a fesse sa. three mullets or, 2nd and 3rd sa. three conies curant arg. *Crests*—1st, LISTER, a stag's head erased per fesse, ppr. and or, attired sa.; 2nd, CUNLIFFE, a greyhound sejant arg., charged with a pellet and collared sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag or, gorged with a collar sa., therefrom pendant an escutcheon of the LISTER arms; sinister, a greyhound arg., gorged with a collar sa., therefrom pendant an escutcheon of the CUNLIFFE arms. *Motto*—Retinens vestigia famæ.
Seats—Swinton Park, Masham; Jervaulx Abbey, Bedale; and Middleham Castle, Yorkshire. *Club*—Carlton.

MASSEREENE.

MASSEREENE, VISCOUNT (Clotworthy-John-Eyr Foster-Skeffington), Baron of Loughneagh, Viscoun Ferrard and Baron Oriel, of Collon, co. Louth, i Ireland; and Baron Oriel, of Ferrard, co. Louth, i the United Kingdom; Lord-Lieutenant and Custo Rotulorum of co. Louth; Lieut.-Col. late Antri militia; *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father as 11t viscount 1863; *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Florence-Elizabet only child of Major George-JohnWhyte-Melvill and has issue,

I. ORIEL-JOHN-CLOTWORTHY-WHYTE-MELVILLE, B.A. (O ford), capt. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 10 Oct. 187
II. Algernon-William-John-Clotworthy, lieut. 17th lancer *b.* 28 Nov. 1873.
I. Norah-Florence-Margaretta, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872.
II. Ethel-Mary-Catherine, *b.* 11 Jan. 1876.
III. Constance-Harriet-Georgiana, *b.* 10 May, 1877.
IV. Winifred-Kathleen-Rachael, *b.* 3 Sept. 1878.
V. Violet-Florence, *b.* 9 Nov. 1879.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, Knt., appointed by HEN VIII., in 1529, his majesty's commissioner to Ireland: w subsequently a very distinguished political personage ther and *d.* in the government of that kingdom, as lord-deput in Dec. 1535. His great-grandson,

JOHN SKEFFINGTON, Esq. of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, Alice, 7th dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford, and w father of

SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, Knt. of Fisherwick, who w created a Baronet by CHARLES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Richard Dering, Esq., and had issue, two sons and six dau The 2nd son.

SIR RICHARD SKEFFINGTON, eventually 4th bart., was father

SIR JOHN SKEFFINGTON, the 5th baronet; who *m.* Mary, on dau. and heir of

SIR JOHN CLOTWORTHY, who, for his activity and zeal in pr moting the restoration of CHARLES II., was elevated to t peerage of Ireland 21 Nov. 1660, as *Baron of Loughneag* and VISCOUNT MASSEREENE, with remainder, in default of ma issue, to his son-in-law, the said Sir John Skeffington, and h issue male by Mary, his said wife; in default of which, to t heirs general of his lordship. The viscount *d.* in 1665, and t honours devolved, according to the reversionary proviso, upo

SIR JOHN SKEFFINGTON, Bart., as 2nd viscount, who *d.* 1695, and was *s.* by his only son,

CLOTWORTHY, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* March, 168 Rachel, dau. of Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B. of Farley Cast co. Somerset, and had issue,

CLOTWORTHY, his successor.
Jane, *m.* to Sir Hans Hamilton, Bart.
Rachael, *m.* 1st, to Randall, 4th Earl of Antrim; and 2nd Robert-Hawkins Magill, Esq., and *d.* in 1739.
Mary, *m.* to the Right Rev. Edward Smyth, D.D., Bishop Down and Connor.

His lordship *d.* in March, 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

CLOTWORTHY, 4th viscount, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1713, Lady Cath rine Chichester, eldest dau. of Arthur, 4th Earl of Donegall, a by her ladyship (who *d.* 1 July, 1749) had issue,

CLOTWORTHY, his heir.
Arthur, M.P. for the co. of Antrim, *d.* 8 April, 1747.
John, in holy orders, *m.* a dau. of Henry Thornton, Esq. Muffe, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1753
Hungerford, *d.* in 1768. Hugh.
Catherine, *m.* 3 Jan. 1739, to Arthur, Viscount Donera and *d.* 3 April, 1751. Rachel, *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* 11 Feb. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CLOTWORTHY, 5th viscount; who was created 16 July, 17 EARL OF MASSEREENE. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 March, 17 Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Daniel, dean of Down, but by t

dy (who *d.* 27 March, 1740) had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 741, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Eyre, Esq. of Rowter, co. erby, by whom he had,

CLOTWORTHY, his successor. HENRY, successor to his brother.
William, constable of the castle of Dublin, *d. unm.*
John, *d. s. p.*
CHICHESTER, who inherited as 4th earl. Alexander, *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim
Catherine, *m.* 7 June, 1784, to Francis Earl of Llandaff, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1796.

he earl *d.* 11 Sept. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CLOTWORTHY, 2nd earl, *b.* 28 Jan. 1742. This nobleman *m.* st, in France, and, 19 Aug. 1789, at St. Peter's, Cornhill, ademoiselle Mary-Anne Borcier, dau. of M. Borcier, governor the Chatelet, Paris, which lady, known as "the beautiful ountess of Massereene," *d. s. p.* Oct. 1800. He *m.* 2ndly, lizabeth Lane, but had no issue. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1805, and was by his brother,

HENRY, 3rd earl, who *d. unm.* 12 June, 1811, when the peer- e devolved upon his next surviving brother,

CHICHESTER, 4th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1780, Lady Harriet ocelyn, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, by whom he ad an only dau., HARRIET. The earl *d.* 1816, when the earl- om and baronetcy expired, while the *Viscounty of Massereene* nd the *Barony of Loughneagh* devolved upon his only dau.,

HARRIET, as *Viscountess Massereene.* Her ladyship *m.* 29 ov. 1810, Thomas-Henry Foster, VISCOUNT FERRARD, only son the Right Hon. John Foster, last Speaker of the Irish House Commons, created BARON ORIEL, 17 July, 1821, and Margaret- melia his wife, VISCOUNTESS FERRARD, dau. of Thomas Burgh, sq., M.P. of Bert, co. Kildare. By this nobleman (who assumed ie surname of SKEFFINGTON) Lady Massereene had issue,

JOHN, late viscount.
Chichester-Thomas, an officer in the 27th regt., *b.* 29 Oct. 1813; *m.* 20 Dec. 1845, Amelia, 2nd dau. of Arthur Blennerhasset, Esq. of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, and *d.* 18 July, 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1887) issue, 1 Chichester-Arthur, *b.* 1850; 2 Charles-Clotworthy, *b.* 1860; 3 Thomas-Henry, *b.* 1862; 4 Blennerhasset-John, late lieut. 3rd batt. South Lancashire regt., *b.* 1866; 1 Frances-Amelia; 2 Anna-Louisa, *m.* 27 March, 1869, to Col. James-Foord Hilton, late 2nd batt. Seaforth highlanders; 3 Flora-Georgina, *m.* 23 Nov. 1872, to Lord Muskerry; 4 Ada-Blennerhasset, *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, to Rodolphe Harman, Esq., M.B., staff surgeon, son of Ralph Harman, Esq. of co. Cavan; 5 Kathleen, *d.* 1859; 6 Henrietta, *m.* 17 April, 1895, Major Arthur-Dillon-Denis Kelly, 1st batt. The Border regt., eldest son of Gen. Sir Richard-Denis Kelly, K.C.B., of Mucklon, Ahascragh, co. Galway.
William-Anthony, capt. 80th foot, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 1842.
Thomas-Clotworthy, in holy orders, *b.* 1820; *m.* 20 Feb. 1841, Henrietta-Catherine, dau. of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1862, leaving issue, Henry-Thomas-Foster, *b* 1842, *d. unm.*; Hans-Blackwood-Clements, *b.* 1848, *d.* 23 Aug. 1871; Hungerford-Clotworthy, *b.* 1850, *m.* 30 Dec. 1878, Grace-Marie Ruttinger, and *d.* 21 March, 1881, leaving Hungerford Colwood Clotworthy, *b.* 1879, and Agnes-Mary-Grace-Cecilia, *b.* 1880; Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; Alice-Victoire, *m.* at Pietermaritzburg, 29 March, 1865, to Capt. Samuel-Henry Harford, Cape mounted rifles, 3rd son of Henry-Charles Harford, Esq. of Frenchay Lodge, co. Gloucester, and is dec.; Harriet-Anna, *d.* 19 Nov. 1855; and Agnes-Elizabeth. The Hon. Mrs. T.-C. Skeffington *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1869, Edwin Arnold, Esq., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1891. Henry-Robert, *d.* in 1846.
Harriet-Margaretta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1843, to David Ross-of-Bladensburg, Esq. of Rosstrevor, co Down, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1866, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1883, aged 67.
Anna, *m.* in 1836, to Robert-Foster Dunlop, Esq. of Monasterboice, co. Louth, and by him (who *d.* 1875) has issue,
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1854, William-Thomas Poë, Esq., M.A., barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Rev. Jas. Hill Poë, M.A., of co. Tipperary, and *d.* 19 June, 1878. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1892.

he Viscountess *d.* 2 Jan. 1831; her husband, Viscount Ferrard, *d.* in 1843, and their honors were inherited, at those espective periods, by their eldest son,

JOHN-SKEFFINGTON, K.P., as Viscount Massereene, Viscount errard, Baron Oriel, &c., who was *b.* 30 Nov. 1812; *m.* 1 ug. 1835, Olivia-Deane, 4th dau. (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) f Henry Deane Grady, Esq. of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillrgan Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1874) had,

I. CLOTWORTHY-JOHN, present peer.
II. Hungerford-Henry, *b.* 25 July, 1845; *m.* 30 Nov. 1868, his cousin, Louisa-Muskerry-Deane, dau. of Robert-Deane Grady, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 18 Dec. 1870.
III. Sydney-William, *b.* 30 May, 1849; *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Clementina-Isabella-Margaret, younger dau. of Archibald-Campbell Dennistoun, Esq. of that ilk, Dumbartonshire, and Park Hill, Torquay, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1876, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1885, Col. James Craig, late 2nd brigade North Irish division, royal artillery, J.P. for cos. Notts. and Antrim) issue, Florence-Clementina-Vere, *b.* 23 July, 1873; Evelyn-Isabella, *b.* 7 July, 1874; *d.* 20 July, 1887; and Mabel-Anna-Mary, *b.* 8 Sept. 1875.
IV. Reginald-George, *b.* 5 Oct. 1850; *d.* 21 Feb. 1873.
I. Dorcas-Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1869, to Percy FitzGerald, Esq. of Fane Valley, co. Louth, barrister-at-law, only surviving son of Thomas FitzGerald, Esq. of Fane Valley, M.P. for the co. of Louth, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1876.
II. Olivia-Margaretta-Mary. III. Florence-Cecilia.
IV. Blanche-Amelia, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, her cousin, Lt.-col. John-Foster-George Ross-of-Bladensburg, C.B., Coldstream gds.

Viscount Massereene *d.* 28 April, 1863.

Creations—Viscount Massereene and Baron of Loughneagh, 21 Nov. 1660; Viscount Ferrard, 22 Nov. 1797; Baron Oriel, Irish, 3 June, 1790; Baron Oriel, English, 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bulls' heads erased, sa., armed, or, for SKEFFINGTON: 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, between three chaplets, or, for CLOTWORTHY. *Supporters*—Two stags, sa., attired and unguled, or, each gorged with a chaplet of roses, or, for CLOTWORTHY. *Crest*—A mermaid, holding in either hand a mirror and comb, all ppr. *Motto*—Per augusta ad augusta. *Seats*—Antrim Castle, Antrim; and Oriel Temple, Collon, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Boodle's; Kildare St.; Bachelors'.

MASSY.

MASSY, BARON (John-Thomas-William Massy), of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, in Ireland, a representative peer, D.L., *b.* 30 Aug. 1835; *s.* his brother 1874; *m.* 19 March, 1863, Lady Lucy-Maria, dau. of Somerset-Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and had by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1896),

I. HUGH-SOMERSET-JOHN, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *m.* 16 Sept. 1886, Ellen-Ida-Constance, dau. of Charles-William Wise, Esq. of Rochestown, co. Tipperary, and has issue, Hugh-Hamon-Charles-George, *b.* 13 July, 1894; Ida-Lucy, *b.* 16 Sept. 1887; Muriel-Olive, *b.* 21 June, 1892; a dau., *b.* and *d.* 14 June, 1893.
I. Lucy-Matilda-Anne, *b.* 21 May, 1865; *m.* 13 Nov. 1889, capt. Charles Guinness, R.A., and has issue.
II. Matilda-Isabella, *b.* 16 Aug. 1867; *m.* 13 Nov. 1889, Spencer Charles Vansittart, Esq. of Coolbawn, co. Limerick, and has issue.

Lineage.

GENERAL HUGH MASSY, who had a military command to repress the rebellion of 1641, claimed descent from Hamon, one of the companions in arms of WILLIAM the Conqueror. He *m.* Margaret Percy, and had a son,

HUGH MASSY, Esq. of Duntrileague, who *m.* Amy, dau. of John Benson, Esq., and had issue,

HUGH, his heir. John, of Knockaneevan, co Limerick.
William, of Stoneville, co. Limerick.
CHARLES, dean of Limerick, ancestor of the Massys, Barts.
Margaret, *m.* to William Baker, Esq.
Amy, *m.* to George Benson, Esq.

The eldest son,

COLONEL HUGH MASSY, of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, *b.* 1685, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. George Evans, and had,

HUGH, his successor.
George, Archdeacon of Ardfert, *m.* Jane, dau. of Simon Purdon, Esq., but *d.* in 1782, *s. p.* John, killed in a duel.
Godfrey (Rev.), prebendary of Dysart, *m.* his cousin Margaret, dau. of William Baker, Esq. of Lismacue, and had issue, with younger children, William (rector of Clonbeg, dan prebendary of Dysart), who *m.* four times, leaving, by his 1st wife, two sons, represented by William-Hamon Massy, of Glenwilliam Castle, and Hugh-Deane Massy, of Stagdale. By his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq. of Camass, Mr. Massy had issue, 1 William (Rev.), who succeeded his father in the prebend of Dysart; 2 Henry, whose eldest son, George, of Woodfort, *m.* 1st, 1833, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert-H. Evory, Esq. of 61, South Mall, Cork, and of Marble Hill, Blackrock, in same county, and has (by her who is dec.) an only son. Henry (Rev.), A.M. (Rector of Terryglass, Borrisokane). *b.* 24 Oct. 1835; *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, Elizabeth Hodgens, and has issue, George-Henry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1866;

Henry-Thomas, *b.* 26 Jan. 1868; Thomas-Adam-Godfrey, *b.* 14 Feb. 1880; Rebecca-Elizabeth; Henrietta-Maria; Anna-Averina; Madeline-Sarah; Elizabeth-Fidelia; and Amy-Margaret. Mr. George Massy *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Maria, dau. of Captain Alexander Boyle, Royal Tyrone Militia, and has issue by her, George-Alexander-Boyle; Eyre; Rebecca-Catherine-Mary; Alice-Matilda; Mary; Elizabeth-Susan-Cuthbert; 3 Eyre, an officer of the army, *d. unm.*; 4 Charles, father of John Massy, Esq. of Kingswell House. By his two last wives, Rev. William Massy the elder had no issue. He *d.* in 1824, at a very advanced age. His eldest son, by his 2nd wife, the Rev. William Massy the younger, inheriting his father's chief estates in Limerick and Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Captain Joseph Evans, who (by the tradition of the family for centuries) was lineally descended from Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Fferlys, and founder of the 4th Royal Tribe of Wales, by whom Mr. Massy, dying in 1833, left issue: I. Henry-William, of Rosanna and Grantstown, co. Tipperary, *m.* and *d.* 20 Nov. 1895, leaving issue, 1 William-Godfrey-Dunham, of Grantstown Hall, C.B., LL.D., Knight of the Legion of Honor, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 4th dragoon guards, lately commanding 5th royal Irish lancers, afterwards brig.-gen. commanding the Gwalior district, and major-gen. commanding forces in Ceylon, *m.* 1869, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Major-General Sir Thomas Seaton, K.C.B., of Ackworth House, Suffolk, and has a dau., Gertrude-Annette, *m.* 21 Sept. 1893, Col. James-George Cockburn, A.-A.-Gen., Chatham; 2 Charles-Francis, lieut.-col. Indian staff corps, *m.* in 1873, Alice, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Seaton, K.C.B.; 3 Harry-Stanley, major 19th Bengal lancers, *m.* 1 Oct. 1894, Geraldine-Elinor, dau. of George Massy, Esq. of Glenville, co. Limerick, and has issue; 4 Percy-Hugh-Hamon, major 6th dragoon guards, *m.* 28 July, 1888, Rosamond-Amabel-Nora, 3rd dau. of Carey-J. Knyvett, C.B., and has issue; 1 Anna; 2 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 1867, Col. William-James Massy, of the Norfolk regt.; 3 Maud, *m.* Rev. Charles Swinnerton, chaplain to the forces, Bengal Presidency, and *d.* 1882; 4 Amy-Evans, *m.* 18 Oct. 1884, Thomas-Watt Smyth, M.A., Indian Civil Service, Judge of the Chief Court of the Punjab. II. Charles-William. III. Major Godfrey-William-Hugh, Knight of the Legion of Honor, *m.* Louisa, widow of 6th Earl of Seafield, and *d.* 1862, having had issue, Godfrey-Lennox-Eyre, late capt. Connaught rangers. IV. Hugh-Francis *m.* 3 Dec. 1864, Beatrice-Louisa, 4th dau. of Thomas-J. Barton, Esq. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1893. I. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* to George-Latham Bennett, Esq. of Glenefy. II. Frances, *m.* to Thomas-Hobbs Williams, Esq. of Sowden, Devon, late 74th highlanders.

William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq. of Portrane, and *d. s. p.* 1777.

Eyre, raised to the peerage as Lord Clarina.

Mary, *m.* to George Stackpoole, Esq. of Edenvale, co. Clare.

Amy, *m.* to William Johnson, Esq. of Lizard, co. Limerick.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Wheeler, Esq. of Ballywire,

Catherine, *m.* to Richard Bolton, Esq.

The eldest son,

Hugh Massy, Esq., *b.* in 1700, having represented the co. Limerick in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Aug. 1776, as Baron Massy. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of James Dawson, Esq. of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

I. Hugh, his successor.

II. James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1736, assumed the additional surname of Dawson, after that of Massy; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Leonard, Esq., of Carha, co. Galway, and Brownestown, co. Kildare, and left a son and two daus., namely,

1 James-Hewitt Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, *b.* in 1782: *m.* 11 March, 1800, Eliza-Jane, dau. of Francis Dennis, Esq. of Jamaica; and dying in 1834, left issue,

James Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, *b.* in 1802, an officer of dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1837.

Francis-Denis Massy-Dawson, *b.* 23 Sept. 1803: *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1829, Hon. Susan St. Clair, dau. of Charles, 11th Lord Sinclair, and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1856) had issue one son, Francis-Staunton, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840, *m* 2 Aug. 1870, Julia-Eliza, only dau. of T.-C. Gilmour, Esq. of New Orleans, U.S., and has issue (Francis-Evelyn, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1872, Charles-Godfrey, *b.* 1873, Robert-Henry, *b.* 1874, and Agnes-Anne *b.* 1871); and three daus., viz., Mary-Agnes, *d.* 18 Oct. 1859, Jane-Isabella, *m.* 1856, the Chevalier D. Pantaleone; and Susan-St. Clair, *m.* at Naples, 1 Jan. 1857, Joseph-Lewis Franklin, Esq., and *d.* 20 Oct. 1857. Mr. Massy-Dawson *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1861, at Leghorn, Harriet, only dau. of Rev. Thomas-Sparke Griffinhoof, of Arkesden, Essex, and *d.* 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1867) a dau., Lilian-Harriett, *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Rev. Edward-Arthur Bagot.

John, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Oct. 1804, *d.* 8 Oct. 1850.

Charles-Nicholas-Pallmer, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1849.

George-Staunton-King Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, D.L., late captain 14th light drags., *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 1854, Grace-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir William Leeson (*see* Milltown, E. of), and by her (who *d.* at Geneva, 9 Nov. 1865) has had

James, late 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 26 Jan. 1857; *m.* 4 March, 1886, Alice, widow of James Ingram, C.E. and *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

George, *b.* at Geneva, 8 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1894, Rosalie Kunziker.

Louisa-Elizabeth, *d.* 20 March 1867.

Grace-Catherine-Rose, *m.* 26 April, 1881, to Carew Davies Gilbert, Esq. of the Manor House, Eastbourne.

Maria-Isabel, *m.* 2 Oct. 1894, Rev. T. E. Lindsay, M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Middlesbrough, Yorks.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Harriet-Sophia, dau. of Walter Steele, Esq. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1892. He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Jan. 1893, Eliza, widow of George-Eyre Massy, of Riversdale, co. Limerick, and dau. of Rev. James Rynd, rector of Galbally.

Mary-Jane, *m.* to George Evelyn, Esq., who *d.* 15 Feb. 1829.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1833, to Robert-Montagu Poore, Esq.; and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1839, Mark-Anthony Saurin, Esq. She *d.* 15 May, 1865.

Elizabeth-Rosetta, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1828, Eyre Coote, Esq. of West Park, Hants, who *d.* in 1834; and 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1842, Rear-Adm. Armar-Lowry Corry, R.N., and *d.* his widow 7 Jan. 1858.

Isabella-Pallmer, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, to Capt. R.-D. Dunn of the 2nd dragoon-guards, and *d.* 1860.

Louisa-Susan, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, to Edward O'Brien, Esq., who *d.* 19 May, 1840, 2rd son of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. (*See* Inchiquin, B.)

Adelaide, *m.* in Sept. 1839, to Archibald-James Lamont, Esq.; *d.* 24 June, 1841. Helena-Frances.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert-Compton Bolton, Esq.

2 Maria, *m.* to Robert Bomford, Esq. of Rahenstown, co. Meath, who is deceased.

III. John, *m.* to Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, Esq. of Lismacue, co. Limerick; and *d. s. p.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Arthure, Esq. of Seafield, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, to Sir Michael Cox, Bart.

Lord Massy *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Francis Dunlap, Esq. of Antigua, and by her had issue,

IV. Francis-Hugh, *b.* 13 Jan. 1755; *m.* 7 July, 1777, Jane, only dau. of William Cullum, Esq. of Dublin, and became a widower in 1813. He had with two daus., the elder of whom, Harriet, widow of Thomas Whitley, Esq., *d.* 1869, one son, Francis-Hugh, of Suir Castle, co. Tipperary, *m.* Anne-Bomford, dau. of Daniel Molloy, Esq., and has issue, Francis-Hugh, *m.* 14 Feb. 1889, Gertrude-Masterton, only child of Capt. Walter-Brisbane Park, 26th Cameronians; Daniel-Molloy, hon. col. Clare artillery, *m.* 21 Oct. 1876, Sophie, widow of William Massey, Esq. of Cahervillahow and Ballyglasheen, co. Tipperary; Anne-Bomford, *m.* 21 Sept. 1871, John-Henry-St. George Whitty, Esq. of Ballintobber, Queen's Co.; and Jane-Adelaide, *m.* 29 April, 1886, Austin-Damer Cooper, Esq. of Drumnigh, J.P.

V. Eyre, *b.* 12 Feb. 1757. By his 1st wife, Elizabeth Leighton, he left a dau., Frances-Matilda, who *m.* 1st, Francis Sadleir, Esq. of Sadleir's Wells, co. Tipperary, and 2ndly, in 1836, the Rev. Dawson Massy, rector of Killeshin, co. Limerick. Mr. Eyre Massy *m.* 2ndly, Phœbe, dau. of Gen. John Head; and *d.* in 1828, leaving by her a dau., Phœbe-Letitia, *m.* in 1836, to John Massy, Esq. of Stagdale, co. Limerick, who *d.* 1866.

VI. George, *b.* 19 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, in July, 1787, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Abel Gage, Esq. of Haystown, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Miss Crome, who *d.* in 1819; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, widow of Clotworthy, 2nd Earl of Massereene, which lady *d.* in 1838. By his 1st wife (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

1 Robert-George, of Avondale, co. Dublin, *m.* Helen, dau. of James Sutton, Esq., and had, 1 William, of Cahervillahow and Ballyglasheen, *m.* 1857, Sophie, dau. of Alexander Grant, Esq. and *d.* 1875, leaving, Godfrey-Warburton, lieut. 1st batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 1863, George-William-Hughes, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1889, Edith-Margaret, dau. of John Birrell, Esq. of Canada, and has issue, Marjorie-Geraldine and Muriel-Frances; Hugh-Francis, *b.* 1866, Eva-Sophia, *m.* 1883, Edwin-Richardson Goolden, Esq.; Lillian, *m.* 1890, Capt. Anthony Hudson, Manchester regt.; Helen-Blanche, Geraldine, Maud-Constance; 2 Hugh-James, of Prince Edward Island, *m.* 1853, Mary-Jane, dau. of Isaac Darby, Esq., and has Hugh-James, *b.* 1854, *m.* 1881, Isabella-Rhymers, dau. of Horatio-N. Hope, Esq. Prince Edward Isle (and has Muriel-Alexander, *b.* 1884, Dolores-Garay-Hope, *b.* 1888), Charles-William, *b.* 1867, Helen-Sutton, Rose-Rebecca, *m.* 1888, Benjamin Lombard, Esq. of Dorchester, U.S.A., Emma-Jane, Agnes-Hester: 1 Helen-Rose, *m.* Rev. Ecford-Alexander Watson; 2 Constance, *m.* 1854, W.-S. Studdert, Esq.; and 3 Rebecca, *m.* 1842, Alexr. Wood, Esq., M.D.

2 Hugh, *m.* 1834, Mary-Anne, dau. of Major Beresford Gahan, 5th dragoons, and had, Beresford, *b.* 1840, *m.* 1869, Elizabeth, only dau. of Rev. G.-H. Reade, rector of Innisheen, and *d.* 13 March, 1878, leaving issue, Cecil-Hugh, *b.* 1870, Sydney, *b.* 1876, Francis, and Eva; George-Hugh, *b.* 1844, *m.* 1880, Georgiana, dau. of George Fenwick, Esq., M.D. Montreal, and has, Gordon-Eyre, *b.* 1886; Mary-Charlotte Robertson, *b.* 1881; Ethel-Gertrude, *b.* 1882; Constance-Emily, *b.* 1884, and Marion-Edgworth, *b.* 1888.

1 Constance, *m.* 1812. Charles Putland, Esq.; and *d.* 1842.
2 Rebecca, *m.* to Robert Butler, Esq.
3 Frances, *m.* to Richard Studdert, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Captain Hugh Wheeler, and *d.* 1838.
Rebecca, *m.* to Rev. Godfrey Massy, of Rathkenny.
Frances, *m.* to George Robbins, Esq. of Hymenstown.
Caroline, *m.* to William Butler, Esq. of Drom, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 1837, leaving issue. VI. Amy.

Lordship *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HUGH, 2nd baron. His lordship *m.* 1760, Catherine, eldest and co-heir (with her sister Sarah, Countess of Carrick) of Edward Taylor, Esq. of Ballynort, co. Limerick, and had,
HUGH, his successor.
Edward, of Ballynort, *b.* 1766; *m.* Jan. 1795, Catharine, dau. of John-Villiers Tuthill, Esq. of St. John's Island, co. Limerick; and *d.* 1835, having had issue by her (who d. in 1836),
1 Edward-Taylor, of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke, J.P., D.L., *b.* 1807; *m.* 1835, Helen, dau. of Jonathan Peel, Esq. of Cottesmore, and *d.* 27 July, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1888, aged 75),
Edward-Hugh-Hamon, of Cottesmore, *b.* 6 Sept. 1836.
Haworth-Peel, of Alltyrodin and Blaendyffryn, co. Cardigan, late 22nd foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842; *m.* 12 Aug. 1873, Anne-Justina, dau. of Athur-Lloyd Davies-Lloyd, Esq., of Blaendyffryn and Alltyrodin, and has had, Lionel-Dunham, *b.* 31 Aug. 1875, *d.* young; John-Hamon, *b.* 3 March, 1879; Hugh-Dillon, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880; Haworth-Peel, *b.* 1882; Bertie-Erroll, *b.* 1892; Muriel-Kathleen; Gertrude-Helen, and Annette, *d.* young.
Villiers-Tuthill, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843; *d.* 21 Sept. 1881.
Xavier-Peel (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1872, Harriet-Emily, dau. of Edward Hurlston, Esq. of Warwick, and has issue, Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 1873; Godfrey, *b.* 1879; Laurence-Peel, *b.* 1883; Mary-Augusta, *b.* 1875; Laura-Gertrude, *b.* 1876; Helen-Peel, *b.* 1877.
Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1881, Emma-Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Stokes, Esq. of Cuffern, co. Pembroke, and has, Hugh-Royds-Stokes, *b.* 1884; Herbert-John, *b.* 1885; Charles-Walter, *b.* 1887.
George-Eyre (Rev.), rector of Gumfreston, co. Somerset, *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, Katharine-Frances, only child of Surgeon-Major George-Frederick-Hughes Brown, and has issue, 1 George-Edward, *b.* 11 Jan. 1878; 2 Villiers-Wilfred-Peel, *b.* 4 March, 1882; 1 Norah-Helen, *b.* 3 March, 1879; 2 Gladys-Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1880; 3 Constance, *b.* 20 Jan. 1881; 4 Helen, *b.* 20 Nov. 1883.
Ellen-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1863, the Rev. Charles-Henry Barham, of Trecwn, co. Pembroke, who *d.* 1878; 2ndly, 1879, Henry-Hyde-Nugent Bankes, Esq. (who *d.* 1883), and 3rdly, 2 June, 1885, Sir William-Henry-Marsham Style, 9th bart., of Glenmore.
Catherine-Elizabeth.
Annette-Jane, *m.* 2 April, 1867, to William-Grinfield Lely, Esq. of Framingham Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1886.
Mary-Georgina.
Gertrude, *m.* 30 Dec. 1875, to William Clifford, Esq. barrister at-law, grandson of Henry Clifford, Esq. of Frampton Court, co. Gloucester. In Sept. 1891, he assumed the name of Phelps on succeeding to his uncle's estates.
Constance-Grace, *m.* 3 Dec. 1880, Allan Peel, Esq.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, Lieut.-Gen. T.-Gerald Ball; *d.* 1852.
2 Catherine, *m.* 7 May, 1838, to John Green, Esq. of Cove, co. Cork.
3 Anna, *m.* in 1828, to Robert-Chambre Vaughan, Esq. of Burlton Hall, Shropshire, who *d.* 1876; she *d.* 6 April, 1886.
4 Jane, *m.* 11 Oct. 1827, to Thomas Dickin, Esq. of Loppington House, Salop, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1890.
II. George-Eyre, *b.* in 1772; *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Scanlan, Esq. of Ballynahana; and *d.* in 1842, having had by her (who *d.* in 1844),
1 Hugh, of Riversdale, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1853, *m.* 6 Nov. 1821, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Robert Harding, Esq. of Cherry Grove, co. Limerick, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1869),
George-Eyre, lt.-col. Royal Limerick county militia, of Riversdale, co. Limerick, high sheriff 1885, *b.* 23 Nov. 1822, *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1864, Rose-Gertrude, eldest dau. of Thomas De Moleyns, Esq., Q.C. (*see* VENTRY, B.), and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1869) had, Hugh-Hamon-George, now of Riversdale, *b.* 17 March, 1867, *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Hortense-Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas-John Pennefather, of Marlow; Geraldine, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865, *d.* 8 Feb. 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1871, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Rev. James-W. Rynd, rector of Galbally, and *d.* 26 April, 1885, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1893, George Massy-Dawson, Esq. of Ballinacourte, co. Tipperary), James-Eyre, late lieut. 3rd batt. R. Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1873; George-Robert, *b.* 20 March, 1875; and Edmund-Ingoldsby, *b.* 26 April, 1876.
Robert-Harding, *b.* 12 Nov. 1826, *m.* 15 April, 1874, Harriet, dau. of John Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Griffinstown, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1886, leaving issue, Everina-Susanna-Isabel.
Hugh, *b.* 20 June, 1831; *d.* 5 Aug. 1887.
Eliza-Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1860, Lieut.-Col. John-H. Lowndes, 47th regt.
Anne-Catherine, *m.* 13 March, 1884, John Vanderkiste, Esq., J.P. of 6, Pery Square, Limerick.
Isabella-Margaret, *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, George-Massy Robbins, Esq.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 Dec. 1872, Sir David-Vandeleur Roche, Bart.
Emily, *m.* 22 Nov. 1871, Rev. Edward Gabbett, M.A., rector of Croom, co. Limerick.
2 George (Rev.), rector of Knockany, Rural Dean: *m.* 6 June, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew O'Brien, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1863.
3 Edward, E.I.Co.'s service, *d.* in 1835.
4 John, major 5th fusiliers, *m.* 17 Oct. 1844, Henrietta-Jane, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Bell, C.B., 48th regt., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1862, having had, 1 George-Thomas-Charles-Eyre, *b.* 15 Oct. 1856; 2 John-Francis-Hugh-Bell, *b.* 12 Nov. 1848, *d.* 10 May, 1872; 1 Mary-Selina-Constance-Evelyn, *b.* 31 March, 1851.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1812, Nathaniel-Eyre Robbins, Esq. of Hymenstown; and *d.* in 1826.
2 Catherine, *m.* 1825, to Rev. William Hartford, incumbent of Polroane, co. Waterford, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1881.
3 Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1829, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Kearney, of the 2nd dragoon-guards, who is deceased.
IV. John, *m.* 16 June, 1817, Maria, dau. of Robert Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick, and *d.* 6 July, 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1880, aged 84) issue,
1 Hugh, major 85th light infantry; *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Augusta, only child of Major Richardson Brady 1st life guards) of Oaklands, co. Tyrone; and *d.* at Bordeaux, 3 Jan. 1862; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1866, Henry-James, 5th Earl Castle-Stuart.
2 Robert-Maunsell, drowned in 1836.
3 John-Maunsell Massy-Beresford (Very Rev.), A.M., of St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh and Macbie Hill, co. Peebles, Dean of Kilmore, *b.* 26 Sept. 1823; *m.* 6 May, 1851, Emily-Sarah, dau. of Rev. John-Isaac Beresford, and elder sister and co-heiress of Capt. George-Robert Beresford, of Macbie Hill, assumed by royal licence, 1871, the surname of BERESFORD, after his patronymic, and the arms of Beresford and Massy quarterly, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1886, having by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1893) had issue,
John-George-Beresford, of Macbie Hill and St. Hubert's, *b.* 7 Feb. 1856, *m.* 22 Nov. 1892, Hon. Alice Mulholland, youngest dau. of 1st Baron Dunleath, and has issue, Tristram-Hugh, *b.* 10 April, 1896; Monica-Emily, *b.* 12 July, 1894.
Hugh-Hamon, *b.* 28 Nov. 1857, *d.* 13 May, 1867.
Allan-Frederick, *b.* 10 March, 1864, *d.* 4 May, 1867.
Anna-Sophia, *d.* 13 March, 1867.
Emily Maria-Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1876, Cecil-Edward-St.-Lawrence Leslie, son of Right Rev. Charles Leslie, Bishop of Kilmore, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1890.
Selina-Harriette-Perotine, *b.* 25 Jan. 1860, *m.* 10 Nov. 1892, Rev. Charles-Barrington Walters, rector of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick.
Lilian-Helena-Grace, *b.* 12 July, 1867.
4 George-Edward, *b.* 21 June, 1828; *d.* 2 July, 1872.
5 Frederick-Maunsell, *d.* in 1834.
1 Anna-Stone, *d. unm.* 1847.
I. Catherine, *m.* to John Green, Esq. of Greenstown, co. Limerick, who *d.* 1847. She *d.* 1826.
II. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to Christopher Tuthill, Esq. of Faha; both deceased.
III. Jane, *m.* in 1789, to Major William Greene, of Jane Ville, co. Waterford, who *d.* in 1829. She *d.* 1848.
IV. Sarah, *m.* to H.-C. Gumbleton, Esq. of Curraglass House co. Cork, who *d.* in 1834. She *d.* 1845.

He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
HUGH, 3rd baron, *b.* 24 Oct. 1761. This nobleman *m.* 2 March, 1792, Margaret, youngest dau. of William Barton, Esq. of Grove, by whom (who *d.* 1820) he had issue,
I. HUGH-HAMON, his heir.
II. George-William, of Bellmont, co. Limerick, *b.* 12 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1821, Narcissa, 2nd dau. of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., of Foaty Island, and had,
1 Hugh-Hamon-John, of Hazelhurst, Hants, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822; capt. 44th regt.; *m.* 25 May, 1850, Annie-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Morgan-John Evans, Esq. of Llwyndbarried, and *d.* 29 July, 1867, having had by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1882),
Hugh-Hamon-George-William-Carruthers, of Hazelhurst, retired lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 March, 1851; *m.* 27 July, 1882, Agnes-Henrietta, dau. of John-James-Edward Hamilton, Esq. (*see* HAMILTON, Bart.)
Rollo-Dillon-Dunham (Belleville, Ontario, Canada), *b.* 1856, *m.* 1884, Emma, dau. of James Inman, Esq., and has, Annie-Narcissa, *b.* 1885, and Louisa, *b.* 1887.
2 George-William, *b.* 2 July, 1823; *m.* in 1845, Anne, youngest dau. of John Massy, Esq. of Glanville, co. Limerick; and *d.* 29 May, 1885, leaving two daus., Caroline and Narcissa, twins, *b.* Jan. 1849.
3 Dunbar-James, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829.

The Hon George Massy *m.* 2ndly (his 1st wife having been killed by the upsetting of a boat, 9 Jan. 1831), 1 Oct. 1834, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Crosbie, of Rusheen, co. Kerry. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1835. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1838, the Rev. Morris Yescombe.

III. John, *b.* 4 June, 1795; lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 12 April, 1828, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward Homewood, Esq.; and *d.* 7 March, 1848, having had by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1857) issue,

1 Richard-Hugh-Stephen, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; *d.* in 1851.
2 Augustine-William, 56th regt. (Pompadours), *b.* 26 July, 1836; *d.* 29 Sept. 1878.
3 Dawson-Dunbar (Rev.), *b.* 23 Sept. 1837; *d.* 24 July, 1882.
1 Grace-Elizabeth-Elinor, *m.* 19 Sept. 1866, to Col. Robert-Thomas Thompson, 56th regt., who *d.* 1891.

IV. Dawson, in holy orders, *d. unm.* in 1825.

I. Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1823, to the Hon. Waller O'Grady, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Guillamore; and *d.* 27 Sept. 1841; he *d.* 1849.

II. Catherine, *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.

III. Susan-Maria, *m.* 27 March, 1826, to John Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Griffinstown, co. Westmeath.

IV. Margaret-Everina, *m.* 17 July, 1833, to Francis Drew, Esq. of Drewsborough, co. Clare, and *d.* 31 March, 1885, aged 73.

V. Elizabeth-Jane-Sarah-Anne, *m.* 1 July, 1835, to Thomas Lefroy, Esq., 2nd son of the Right Hon. Thomas Lefroy, and *d.* 30 July, 1874. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1891.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

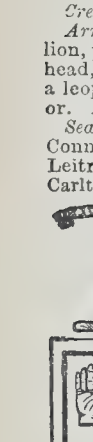
HUGH-HAMON, 4th baron, *b.* 13 Feb. 1793; who *m.* 22 June, 1826, Matilda, youngest dau. of Luke White, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Dublin, and sister of Henry, 1st Lord Annaly, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1883, aged 84) had issue,

HUGH-HAMON-INGOLDSBY, 5th peer.
JOHN-THOMAS-WILLIAM, present lord.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH-HAMON-INGOLDSBY, 5th baron, *b.* 14 April, 1827; *m.* 4 Jan. 1855, Isabella (49, Onslow Square, S.W.), eldest dau. of George-More Nisbet, Esq., of Cairnhill, co. Lanark, but *d. s. p.* 27 Feb. 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present peer.

Creation—4 Aug. 1776.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lozenges, sa., a lion, passant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, gu., armed, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, a leopard, reguardant, both ppr., and collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Pro libertate patriæ.
Seats—Massy Lodge, Anglesboro', and Hermitage, Castle Connell, co. Limerick; Laraheen House, Kinlough, co. Leitrim, and Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street.



MATHESON.

MATHESON, SIR KENNETH-JAMES, Bart. of Lochalsh, co. Ross, D.L., *b.* 12 May, 1854; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1886.

Lineage.

This is a younger branch of the ancient family of Matheson or Macmathan, of Lochalsh, co. Ross, descended more immediately from

FARQUHAR MATHESON, tacksman of Fernaig, in Lochalsh, 3rd son of Alexander Matheson, and grandson maternally of Alexander Macrae, of Inverinate, by his 1st wife, Margaret, dau. of Murdoch Mackenzie, of Redcastle. He *m.* 1st a dau. of Evander Murchison, of Auchtertyre, without issue; and 2ndly, 1695, Mary, dau. of Christopher Macrae, and granddau. of Alexander Macrae, before mentioned, by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, of Davochmalnag. By her he left at his death, in 1725, four sons and five daus. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN MATHESON, of Attadale, and tacksman of Fernaig, who purchased the estate of Attadale in 1730, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mackenzie of Achilty, by whom he had two sons, who *d.* in infancy; and 2ndly, 1728, Margaret, eldest dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Pitlundie, and great-granddau. maternally of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Gairloch, by Ann his wife, dau. of Sir John Grant of Grant. By her he had issue, five sons and three daus. He *m.* 3rdly, 1745, Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Mackenzie, of Allangrange, descended paternally from Kenneth, 1st Lord Kintail, by whom he had issue, one son. He *d.* in 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DONALD MATHESON, of Attadale, *m.* 1755, Elizabeth, dau. James Mackenzie, of Highfield, sister of Thomas Mackenz of Applecross, and *d. s. p.* 1763, when he was *s.* by his elde surviving brother,

ALEXANDER MATHESON, of Attadale, and tacksman of Fe naig, *m.* 1765, his 1st cousin, Catherine Matheson, and by h (who *d.* in 1832, aged 88) he left issue, at his death in 180 with three daus., an only son and successor,

JOHN MATHESON, of Attadale, and tacksman, of Fernai which place he gave up in 1810, J.P. and D.L., co. Ross, ca Lochalsh volunteers. He *m.* 1804, Margaret, dau. of Ca Donald Matheson, and sister of Sir James Matheson, Bart., whom (who *d.* 1850) he left five sons and two daus.,

I. ALEXANDER, created a bart.

II. Hugh, *b.* 26 Dec. 1805; *m.* Sept. 1837, Christina, dau. Rev. Alexander Macpherson, D.D.; and *d.* Feb. 187 leaving surviving issue,

1 Margaret-Mary-Crawford, *m.* 1872, Rev. Robert Camero D.D. 2 Isabella. 3 Elizabeth.
4 Alexandrina-Macpherson, *m.* 19 Aug. 1879, to Edwa Foster, Esq., F.S.A.

III. Farquhar (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1808; *d.* 12 Sept. 1890.

IV. Donald, *b.* Feb. 1810; *m.* 1837, Miss Christina Macleo and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

1 Alexander-James, *b.* 1848.
1 Margaret-Montgomery.
2 Mary. 3 Sarah-Nicholson.

V. John, *b.* Sept. 1811; *d.* 1833.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1834, Gen. John Macdonald, H.E.I.C.S.

II. Harriet, *m.* 1835, to Charles Lyell, Esq., who *d.* 5 Ma 1889.

Mr. Matheson *d.* 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR ALEXANDER MATHESON, created a Baronet in 1882, wh bought, in 1851, the Barony of Lochalsh, the ancient patrimon of his family, having previously in 1839 and 1844 purchase the lands of Ardentoul and Inverinate, part of the ancie patrimony of the chiefs of the Mackenzies, from whom h derived by several lines of female descent. He was M.P. f the Inverness Burghs 1847 to 1868, and for co. Ross 1868 1884, *b.* 16 Jan. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1840, Mary, only dau. James-Crawford Macleod, Esq. of Geanies (which lady 1841); and 2ndly, 19 July, 1853, Lavinia-Mary, sister of t 8th Lord Beaumont, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1855) had,

I. KENNETH-JAMES, present bart.

I. Mary-Isabella, *m.* 1881, to Wallace-Charles Houstou youngest son of Col. Alexander Houstoun, of Clerkingto

He *m.* 3rdly, 17 April, 1860, Eleanor Irving, dau. of Spence Perceval, Esq. (*see* EGMONT, E.), and by her (who *d.* 1879) ha issue,

II. ALEXANDER-PERCEVAL, *b.* 6 Feb. 1861; *m.* 18 Oct. 188 Alianore, dau. of Rev. Kyrle-Ernle-Aubrey Money, of Muc Marcle, co. Hereford, and has, Ian-Kenneth, *b.* 14 Ma 1893; Margaret-Anna, *b.* 2 Dec. 1885; Norah, *b.* 1 Oc 1888; Muriel-Helen, *b.* 18 June, 1890; Eleanor.

III. Roderick-Mackenzie Chisholm, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *m.* March, 1883, Jane-Clark, dau. of John Grant, Esq. Grampian Lodge, Putney, and by her (whom he divorce 1894 and who *d.* 1895) has, Ethel-Ivy-Flora, *b.* 17 Dec 1886.

IV. George-Charles, *b.* 9 June, 1867; *d.* 13 Dec. 1870.

V. Torquhil-George, lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* 4 Feb. 1871.

I. Eleanor-Margaret, *m.* 25 Aug. 1886, Hubert-Charle George, 7th Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and *d.* 18 Sept. 189

II. Anna-Elizabeth.

III. Flora, *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, Sir Henry-Philip-Pauncefo Duncombe, 2nd Bart. of Great Brickhill Manor, and h issue. IV. Hylda-Nora-Grac

Sir Alexander *d.* 27 July, 1886.

Creation—15 May, 1882. *Arms*—Arg. three dexter hand couped two and one gu., and for difference within a bordu of the 2nd. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a scimitar in fes all ppr. *Motto*—Fac et spera. *Seats*—Ardross Castle, Alness Attadale, Loch Carron; and Duncraig, Strome Ferry, N.B *Town Residence*—45, Brook Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

MAXWELL OF MONREITH.

MAXWELL, SIR HERBERT-EUSTAC of Monreith, co. Wigtoun, D.L major and lieut.-col. late 4th bat royal Scots fusiliers, M.P. for c Wigtown since 1880, was a lor of the Treasury, 1886–92; *b.* 8 Ja 1845; *s.* his father as 7th bar 1877; *m.* 20 Jan. 1869, Mary eldest dau. of Henry Fletche Campbell, Esq., of Boquhan, c Stirling, and has issue,

WILLIAM, *b.* 29 Sept. 1869.
Aymer-Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877.
nn-Christian. *b.* 5 Sept. 1871.
Winifred-Edith, *b.* 19 July, 1873.
Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 24 Jan. 1875.

Lineage.

e history of the Maxwells, of Caerlaverock, Earls of sdale, will be found in BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.

CCUS, son of Undewyn, supposed to have been of egian descent, attached himself to David (youngest f MALCOLM III.), Earl of Northumbria and Cambria in and King of Scotland from 1124 to 1153. He had a of land (now Springwood) on the Tweed, and from ishery attached thereto (still called Maxwheel) the of Maccus-well or Maxwell is derived. The third scent from Maccus,

MERUS (Aymer or Homer) MAXWELL (1232-55), Sheriff mfries, *m.* Mary, dau. of Roland McGeachan, heiress e barony of Mearns, in Clydesdale, and had issue,

ERBERT.
Edward, *d. s. p.*
John (Sir), Governor of Dumbarton Castle, had from his ther the lands of Pollock and Calderwood, in Clydesdale, ncestor of the Maxwells, of Pollok, Springkell, and Calder-ood, the Maxwells, Lords Farnham, and the Maxwells, Cardoness, Newark, Stainlie, Dargavel, &c.
Alexander (Sir), living *circa* 1300.

HERBERT MAXWELL, of Caerlaverock, swore fealty to ARD I., at Montrose, 7 July, 1296, and his descendant e 6th generation,

HERBERT MAXWELL, of Caerlaverock, was made a of Parliament before 1445. He was twice married, by his first wife (a dau. of Sir Herbert Herries, of gles) left two sons,

Robert, 2nd Lord Maxwell, whose descendant, Robert, 9th rd Maxwell, was created Earl of Nithsdale 29 Aug. 1620, illiam, 5th Earl of Nithsdale, was attainted in 1716, and ntenced to death, but escaped, and died in Rome, 1744. is only son *d.* 1776, leaving a dau., Winifred, ancestress Lord Herries. John Maxwell, of Terraughty (descended om the eldest son of the 2nd son of Robert, 4th Lord axwell), was on 4 June, 1778, served as heir male of the h Earl of Nithsdale, but his only son *d. s. p.* 28 June, 1815. 1829 Alexander Maxwell, of Carruchan, co. Kirkcud-ight (whose descent was the same), was served heir male Nithsdale, but *d. s. p.* 21 May, 1863.
EDWARD, of whom presently.

younger son,
EDWARD MAXWELL, of Tinwald, co. Dumfries, *m.* aret, dau. and co-heir of Henry Munduell, of Tinwald, had a son,

WARD MAXWELL, of Tinwald, who had a charter, 15 1482, of a quarter of the barony of Mureith, now eith, with the chief messuage thereof, called Ballin-e. He *m.* Egidia Douglas, and by her (who *d. circa* had a son,

ERBERT MAXWELL, *m.* Margaret Douglas, and *d. v. p.* ig by her (who re-*m.* as 2nd wife of John, 1st Lord yle, of Torthorwald) three sons,

Edward, of Tinwald, who *d.* before 1518, leaving a son, dward, who *d. circa* 1514.
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
George.

econd son,
LLIAM MAXWELL, had two sons,

Edward, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, heiress of Tinwald and before 1566 leaving by her (who re-*m.* Sir Robert Maxwell, Dinwiddie), three sons, Edward, James, and Herbert, hose issue male is supposed to be extinct. Francis-axwell, great-great-grandson of Herbert, the third son ucceeded to Tinwald and sold it before 1712, and with him he male issue of Edward and Elizabeth Maxwell, of Tinwald, ems to be extinct.
HERBERT, of whom presently.

younger son,
ERBERT MAXWELL, *m.* 1541 his cousin Margaret Max-heiress of Monreith, and by her who (who *m.* 2ndly, ge Maxwell, of Dumfries, and by him had a son, ert, of Garrerie, whose dau. is mentioned below), had

HN MAXWELL, of Monreith, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir rey McCulloch, of Myreton, and *d.* before 1605, leaving e sons,

JOHN, his successor.
Robert. III. Gavin.

eldest son,
HN MAXWELL, of Monreith, *m.* his 2nd cousin, Cath-e, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of Garrerie, and *d.* 1670, ng a son,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, of Monreith, *m.* 1632, Margaret, dau. of John McCulloch, of Myretown, and *d.* 1670, having had issue,

I. John, *m.* 1656, Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, and *d.* in Ireland, 1668, leaving a son, William, who *d.* 1671, and a dau. Agnes, *m.* Robert Gordon, of Shirmers and was served heir to her grandfather and to her brother, 2 June, 1681.
II. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
I. Mary, *m.* — Vans, of Barnbarroch.

The younger son,

I. WILLIAM MAXWELL, Esq. of Monreith, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 8 Jan. 1681. Sir William *m.* 1st, Joanna, dau. of Patrick McDouall, of Logan; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, Bart. of Park, and by her had issue,

I. William, drowned in the Nith, in 1707. He was *unm.*
II. ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet.
III. John, of Ardwell and Killasar, co. Wigton, *m.* Mary McGhie, and had a son, William, of Ardwell, whose dau., Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Capt. James Maxwell, and had issue.
I. Isabel, *m.* to William Stewart, of Castle Stewart, grandson of 2nd Earl of Galloway.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Heron of Bargaly, and by him (who *d.* 1730) had issue.
III. Jean, *d. unm.* IV. Agnes, *d. unm.*
V. Mary, *m.* to Thomas (afterwards Sir Thomas) Hay, of Park, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1767, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, M.P. for Wigton Burghs, 1715, *m.* 29 Dec. 1711, Lady Jean, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Alexander, *b.* 7 March, 1718, *d. v. p.*
III. James, *b.* 31 July, 1724, capt. 42nd highlanders, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Maxwell, of Ardwell, and had,
1 James, *d. unm.* at Cheltenham, 1810, aged 37.
2 Murray (Sir), Knt. (1818), C.B. (1815), Admiral R.N., *m.* 9 Sept. 1798, Grace Callander, dau. of Col. Waugh, 57th regt., and by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1857) left, at his decease 26 June, 1831, John-Balfour, Admiral R.N., who *d.* 31 Jan. 1874, leaving an only child, Harriet-Anne, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1883; and Mary, *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1828, to Capt. Charles-Hallowell Carew, R.N., of Beddington, Surrey, son of Admiral Sir Benjamin-Hallowell Carew, by whom she had issue; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1850, to Col. Petrie Waugh (who *d.* 1886), son of Gen. Waugh.
3 Keith, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 15 April, 1823.
4 John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*
5 Archibald Montgomerie, K.H., col. 36th regt., *m.* 30 Oct. 1823, Mary, 3rd dau. of John Falconer Atlee, Esq. of Wandsworth, Surrey, and *d.* 21 May, 1845, leaving one dau., Mary-Madelina.
6 Stuart, C.B., major R.A., *d. unm.*
7 Eglinton, E.I.C. Naval Service, *d. unm.*
1 Margaret, *m.* to the Rev. W. Rose, of Kirkcolm, and *d. s. p.* 2 Eliza, *d. unm.*
3 Catherine, *d. unm.* 4 Susan.
I. Margaret, *m.* Carruthers, of Dormont, co. Dumfries.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to John-Crawford Balfour, of Powmill.
III. Catharine, *m.* to William Booth.
IV. Susan, *m.* to Capt. Alex. Hay, brother of Sir Thomas Hay, of Park, and *d.* at Cupar, 22 Feb. 1792.

Sir Alexander *d.* 23 May, 1730, his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM served in the army. He *m.* Magdalene, dau. of William Blair, Esq. of Blair, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Hamilton, lieut.-col. 74th regt., *d.* in India. *unm.* 1800.
Dunbar, R.N., *d.* young in 1775.
Catharine, *m.* 28 Jan. 1767, John Fordyce, Esq. of Ayton, co. Berwick, receiver-gen. of the land-tax in Scotland, and had issue.
Jane, *m.* 23 Oct. 1767, to Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon.
Eglantine, *m.* 4 Sept. 1772, to Sir Thomas Wallace, Bart. of Craigie, co. Ayr.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1776 his cousin, Katharine, dau. and heir of David Blair, Esq. of Adamton, in Ayrshire, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1798) had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Alexander, major 23rd light-dragoons, *d. unm.*
Hamilton, capt. 42nd highlanders, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Grierson, Bart. of Lag, and had three sons and four daus. Of the sons, the eldest was Gen. William-Robert Maxwell, royal marines, who *m.* Miss Caroline Delacombe, and *d.* March, 1892, and the youngest, Alexander-Charles (Sydney, N.S.W.), *m.* Amelia-Helena, dau. of Capt. John Elliott Porch, gren. guards, and has issue, four sons.
Anne, *m.* 11 June, 1799, to William Murray, Esq. of Touchadam and Polmaise, co. Stirling.

Madeline, *m.* in 1801, to James Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, Bucks, and *d.* leaving issue.
Jane, *m.* in 1802, John Maitland, Esq. of Freugh, and had issue.
Mary, *d.* in Feb. 1812.
Susan, *d.* 17 June, 1853.
Charlotte, *d.* young.

Sir William *d.* 17 Feb. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir William, *b.* 5 March, 1779, who served as lieut.-col. of the 26th foot, under Sir John Moore, in Spain, and lost an arm at the battle of Corunna. He *m.* 23 April, 1803, Catharine, youngest dau. of John Fordyce, Esq. of Ayton, Berwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1857) had issue,

William, 6th baronet.
Eustace, R.N., *d.* in Australia, 1857.
Edward-Herbert, C.B., general, knt. Legion of Honour and Medjidie, *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, Agnes-Morgan, 3rd dau. of Rear-Adm. James Hay, of Belton, E. Lothian, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1885, aged 62.
Catherine-Helen, *m.* 28 Feb. 1824, to H. Hathorn, Esq. of Castlewigg, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1882.
Jane-Elizabeth-Norah, *d.* 15 March, 1846.
Eglantine-Amabel, *d.* in 1830.
Louisa-Cornwallis, *m.* 1833, to Caledon-George Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, late M.P. for Bucks, and *d.* 24 April, 1880, having had issue.
Charlotte-Queensberry, *m.* to Signor Filippo Calandra di Roccolino, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1889.
Georgiana-Gordon, *d.* 26 March, 1858.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

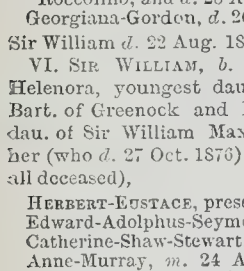
VI. Sir William, *b.* 2 Oct. 1805; *m.* 10 June, 1833; Helenora, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart. of Greenock and Blackhall, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1876) had issue (with three elder sons, all deceased),

Herbert-Eustace, present baronet.
Edward-Adolphus-Seymour, *b.* 20 Oct. 1849; *d.* 25 Aug. 1866.
Catherine-Shaw-Stewart.
Anne-Murray, *m.* 24 April, 1856, to Robert-Hathorn-Johnston Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, and has issue.
Alan-Eglantine.
Eleanora Louisa, *m.* 4 Feb. 1885, Henry Macdowall, Esq. of Garthland.

Sir William, who at one time was capt. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Galloway rifles militia, *d.* 29 March, 1877.

Creation—8 Jan. 1681.
Arms—Arg., an eagle, with two heads displayed, sa., beaked and membered, gu.; on the breast an escutcheon, of the first, charged with a saltier of the second, surcharged in the centre with a hurcheon (hedgehog), or, all within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr. *Motto*—Reviresco.
Seat—Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtounshire. *Club*—Carlton.

MAXWELL OF POLLOK.



Stirling-Maxwell, Sir John-Maxwell, of Pollok, co. Renfrew, D.L. for Renfrew and Glasgow, M.P. for Glasgow (College Div.) since 1895, Scottish, Universities commissioner, hon. col. 3rd Lanarkshire R.V., late lieut. Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 June, 1866; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1878.

Lineage.

Sir John Maxwell (3rd son of Aymer de Maxwell, Sheriff of Dumfries (*see* preceding article) had from his father the lands of Netherpollok, Dryps, and Calderwood in Clydesdale and was Governor of Dumbarton Castle. His son and heir was

Sir Robert Maxwell, of Pollok, and *his* son and successor, Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, who *d. circa* 1360, and was *s.* by his son, Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok. He *m.* 1st, Isabel de Lindsay, dau. of Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, by Lady Egidia Stewart, his wife, half-sister of Robert II., King of Scotland (*see* Royal Lineage), and had,

I. John (Sir), his successor.
II. Robert (Sir), ancestor of the Maxwells *of Calderw* (recently extinct), the Maxwells, Lords Farnham, &
III. William, of Aikenhead. His descendant in the generation, John Maxwell, sold Aikenhead in 1611.
I. Janet, *m.* to Thomas Murray, of Culbyne.
II. Agnes, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Kennedy, of Dunure, and ancestress of the Marquess of Ailsa.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth de Saint Michel, heires Whitchester, co. Roxburgh (afterwards held by the nc house of Buccleuch), but apparently without issue. eldest son,

Sir John Maxwell, early distinguished himself in ar and chivalry, especially at the celebrated battle of Ot burn, or Chevy Chase (in 1388), with James, 2nd Earl Douglas, husband of Princess Margaret, his mother's cousin; her brother, Sir James Lindsay, Earl of Buc and Crawford (predecessor of the Earls of Crawford, & John Montgomery, of Eglesham, husband of Elizab Eglinton, her half-sister, through the lady Egidia, th joint parent, "Messire Jehan Montgomery," their son, Alexander Lindsey; the Dunbars, and other exalted ki men. He there, according to his cotemporary Froiss captured Sir Ralph Percy, son of the Earl of Northumb land, and brother to the noted Hotspur, an exploit t drew from John Dunbar, Earl of Murray (husband Princess Marjory, dau. of Robert II., thus his relat also, and under whom he served and graduated in chivalr the characteristic encomium, "Well, Maxwell, hast th earned thy spurs to-day!" The gallant Sir Jo Maxwell, of Pollok, his father's heir, *m.* a dau. of Jo Montgomery, of Eglesham (by Elizabeth Eglintown, heir of Eglinton and Ardrossan), and through this alliance t Maxwells of Pollok and the Maxwells of Springkell s charge their saltire with one of the annulets of Eglint and was *s.* by

Thomas Maxwell, of Pollok, living A.D. 1440, who h two sons,

I. John, his heir.
II. Hugh, from whom descended, John Maxwell, who ha charter of Auldhouse in 1572, and *m.* a dau. of Rob Dunlop, of Hapland, and had, with other issue,
1 George, of Auldhouse, minister of Mearns, co. Renfr *m.* 1st Janet, dau. of John Miller, of Newton, and ha son,
John, of Auldhouse, minister of Eastwood, afterwards the High Church of Glasgow, and rector of Univers there, *m.* (contract, 8 Jan. 1621) Elizabeth, dau. James Stewart, tutor of Blackhall, and *d. circa* 16 having had six sons and three daus. Of the sons, George *s.* to Pollok; and Zacharias, of Blawarthill, Jean, dau. of John Maxwell, of Southbarr, by whom had a son, Sir John Maxwell, 2nd Bart. of Pollok.
Rev. George Maxwell, *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Willi Mure, of Glanderston, and by her had five sons and dau., of whom William, the eldest, was ancestor of Maxwell's, of Springkell (*see* next article). He *m.* 3rd Janet, dau. of — Douglas, of Waterside, and by her h five sons, of whom Hugh was ancestor of the Maxwell's Dalswinton. Mr. George Maxwell *d.* Nov. 1648.
2 Patrick, living 1585, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Bo of Trodrig, Archbishop of Glasgow. His descendant the 6th generation,
Thomas Maxwell, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1848, Constantia-Marga Church, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue,
Patrick-William, *b.* 1855, *m.* 1884, Kate-Elizab Suckling, and has three daus.
Elizabeth, *m.* George Brown, Esq.
Amy-Jane-Marion.
Constance-Ada, *m.* Scott-Moncrieff Penney, Es advocate Scotch Bar. Euphan.

The elder son,

John Maxwell, of Pollok, living in 1452, had three s and one dau. The eldest son,

John Maxwell, of Pollok, *s.* his father *circa* 1490. *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stewart,* dau. of John, Earl of Lenn Lord Darnley, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander, L Montgomery, having issue by her,

I. John (Sir), his heir.
II. Robert, rector of Torbolton, 1521, Bishop of Orkn 1536.
III. George, of Cowglen, *m.* Janet, dau. of — Maxwell Tinwald, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Maxwell, of I garvel, and *d. circa* 1546) had a son, Sir John, of Cowg *b.* 1524, of whom hereafter.
IV. William, of Carnwaderick, *m.* Janet Culheart, and her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Robertson, of Ernock) had a s John of Carnwaderick.

The eldest son,

* She was sister of Mathew, 2nd Earl of Lennox (di male ancestor of Henry, Lord Darnley, and James VI.), Robert Stewart, Lord of Cardonald.

J[OHN] MAXWELL, of Pollok, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John [illegible] of that ilk, and dying 1517, left (with a dau., [illegible]rine, *m.* 1515, John Fullerton of the ilk) a son.

J[OHN] MAXWELL, of Pollok, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of [illegible]k Houston, of Houston, and had an only child,

[illegible]eth Maxwell, heiress of Pollok, *b.* 1523, *m.* by dispen[illegible], dated at Glasgow, 31 Aug. 1535, her father's cousin, [illegible]Maxwell, of Cowglen, who was knighted *circa* 1567, [illegible]. 20 Feb. 1577. The heiress of Pollok *d.* 17 Feb. [illegible] having had issue,

I. [illegible]OHN, her successor.

II. George, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1581.

III. William, of Cowglen, tutor in 1624 to Grissell Maxwell, [illegible] was first wife of George Ross, of Galston, co. Ayr, and [illegible] April, 1647. William Maxwell. *d. s. p.* 1625.

IV. Robert, *d. unm.*

V. Patrick.

VI. Walter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Jack, and *d.* [illegible]3.

[illegible]dest son,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, knighted by JAMES VI., [illegible], 1569, Margaret, dau. of William Cunningham, of [illegible]ngton; 2ndly (contract 17 Sept. 1592), Marjory, widow [illegible]ngo Graham, of Orchill, and 2nd dau. of William [illegible]ndstone, of Duntreath (knighted 1565). Sir John fell [illegible]ttle of Lockerby, 7 Dec. 1593, leaving by his first

I. [illegible]OHN, his successor.

II. [illegible]argaret, *d. unm.*

III. [illegible]gnes, *m.* (contract 9 March, 1611) John Boyle, younger, [illegible]Kelburne; and from Grizel Boyle, her dau. and heir, [illegible]scends the Earl of Glasgow.

[illegible]aly son,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, *m.* 1st (contract, 21 Aug. [illegible] Isabel, dau. of Hugh Campbell, 1st Lord Loudoun, [illegible]y her (who *d.* 1612) had an only dau., Isobel Maxwell. [illegible]. 2ndly, before 1615, Grizel, widow of David Blair, 7th [illegible]mton, and eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Blair, [illegible]er, of that ilk. He was created a bart. of Nova Scotia, [illegible]v. 1630, which title became extinct at his death. Sir [illegible]*d.* 1 Nov. 1647, having settled his estate on Sir George [illegible]ell, of Auldhouse, and passing over his sister, Mrs. [illegible].

SIR GEORGE MAXWELL, of Auldhouse, latterly of Pollok, [illegible] 1646, Annabella, dau. of Sir Archibald Stewart, of [illegible]hall and Ardgowan, descended from King ROBERT III, [illegible]om, dying April, 1677, he left,

I. JOHN (Sir), his successor.

II. [illegible]rge, to whom his brother, Sir John, was served heir of [illegible]bvision, 14 Aug. 1688.

III. [illegible]ian, *b.* 8 Aug. 1649, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1674, to James Stewart, [illegible] Rosythe, who *d. s. p.*, and 2ndly, circa 1706, to Sir [illegible]arles Murray, Bart. of Dreghorn.

IV. [illegible]nabella, bapt. 24 May, 1657, *m.* 1st (contract 28 Nov. [illegible]9), to John Cathcart, of Carleton; and 2ndly (con[illegible]ct Jan. 1686), to Sir Robert Pollok, of Pollok (Upper [illegible]llok).

V. [illegible]garet, *m.* (contract 30 Sept. 1684) Alexander Maxwell, [illegible]nger, of Calderwood, and *d. s. p.* and *v. p.* 1685.

[illegible]on and heir,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, was created a *Baronet* [illegible]*va Scotia* 25 May, 1682, with extension of that dignity, [illegible]tue of another patent, 27 March, 1707, to his heirs [illegible]ail whatsoever in his lands and estates. This gentle[illegible]was nominated one of the Privy Council for Scotland, [illegible]ng WILLIAM, one of the lords commissioners of the [illegible]equer and Treasury, besides representing the county [illegible]nfrew at the convention of the estates in 1689, and in [illegible]ments in 1690-3-5-6, and 1698; he was also appointed a [illegible]or of the College of Justice in 1699, and lord-justice [illegible] in 1702. Sir John, *b.* 1648, *m.* 23 Feb. 1671, Marian [illegible] *d.* 1706), dau. of Sir James Stewart, of Coltness and [illegible]ield, but dying *s. p.* 4 July, 1732, was *s.* by his cousin [illegible]male heir,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Pollok, before of Blawerthill [illegible]nd heir of Zacharias Maxwell, of Blawerthill, younger [illegible]er of Sir George Maxwell, of Auldhouse and Pollok, by [illegible] only dau. of John Maxwell, of Southbar, a cadet of [illegible]arl of Nithsdale). He *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1709, Lady [illegible] Carmichael, dau. of John, Earl of Hyndford, by [illegible]ix, dau. of David, Lord Maderty, by whom (who *d.* 1720) he had JOHN (SIR), his heir, and a dau.; [illegible]ix, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1795. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1727, [illegible]ra, dau. of Walter Stewart, of Blairhall (son of Sir [illegible]bald Stewart, of Blackhall), by whom he had, George, [illegible]awerthill, who *d. unm.* 1758; WALTER, 4th bart., [illegible]s, 6th bart.; and a dau., Jean, *m.* 25 Aug. 1757, to [illegible]s Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who *d. s. p.* 1767. Sir [illegible] (the father) *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John Caldwell, of Caldwell, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1758) had no issue. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest son of the 1st marriage,

III. SIR JOHN, at whose decease, *unm.* 14 Sept. 1758, the title and estates devolved upon his half-brother,

IV. SIR WALTER, *b.* 15 Feb. 1732, *m.* 19 Feb. 1760, D'Arcy (who *d.* 2 July, 1810), dau. of Thomas Brisbane, of Brisbane, and dying 29 April, 1762, was *s.* by his only child,

V. SIR JOHN, at whose decease in infancy, nine weeks after his father, the title and estates reverted to his father's youngest brother, before-mentioned,

VI. SIR JAMES, *b.* 26 March, 1735, *m.* (contract 19 and 23 Nov. 1764) Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Colquhoun, of St. Christopher's, of the family of Kenmure, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1786, Sir John-Shaw Stewart, 4th Bart. of Blackhall and Greenock, and *d.* 21 March, 1818) he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Robert, capt. in the army, *b.* 17 July, 1770, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Cunningham, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 1796. His widow *m.* July, 1800, John Cuninghame, of Craigends.

Frances, *m.* to John Cuningham, Esq. of Craigends, and *d. s. p.* 10 May, 1797.

Barbara, *m.* 1802, to the Rev. Greville Ewing, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1828.

Sir James *d.* 3 May, 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR JOHN, *b.* 31 Oct. 1768, who was M.P. for Paisley, He *m.* 1788, Hannah-Anne, dau. of Richard Gardiner, Esq. of Aldborough, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1841) he had issue,

JOHN, 8th baronet.

Harriet-Anne, *b.* 26 March, 1789, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1841.

ELIZABETH, *b.* 1793, *m.* 1 June, 1815, Archibald Stirling, Esq. of Keir, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1822, leaving issue, WILLIAM STIRLING, of whom hereafter; Hannah-Anne, *d. unm.* 18 July, 1843; Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1845.

Sir John *d.* 30 July, 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. SIR JOHN, M.P. co. Renfrew, 1818-30, and co. Lanark 1832-37, *b.* 12 May, 1791, *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, Lady Matilda-Harriet Bruce, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, which lady *d.* 31 Aug. 1857. He *d.* without issue, 6 June, 1865, when the baronetcy devolved, in pursuance of the limitation of the patent of 1707, upon his nephew,

IX. SIR WILLIAM STIRLING-MAXWELL, K.T., *b.* 1818, who assumed the surname of MAXWELL, after his patronymic, STIRLING. He *m.* 1st, at Paris, 26 April, 1865, Anne-Maria, 3rd dau. of David, 8th Earl of Leven, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1874) had issue,

I. JOHN-MAXWELL, present bart.

II. ARCHIBALD, lieut. 3rd batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 1867.

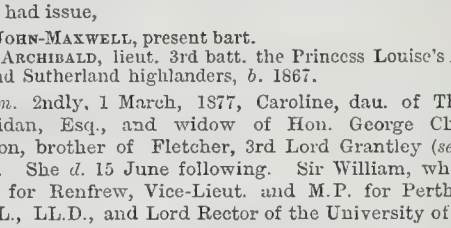
He *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1877, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Sheridan, Esq., and widow of Hon. George Chapple Norton, brother of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley (*see that title*). She *d.* 15 June following. Sir William, who was D.L. for Renfrew, Vice-Lieut. and M.P. for Perthshire, D.C.L., LL.D., and Lord Rector of the University of Edinburgh, *d.* 15 Jan. 1878.

Creations—25 May, 1682; 27 March, 1707.

Arms—(As by the Lord Lyon's diploma in 1696, in terms of the strict act in 1672, in regard to armorial bearings) Arg., on a saltier, sa., an annulet, or, stoned, az. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, az. *Old Crest*—A Turk's head, in profile. *Supporters*—Two apes, ppr.; on an old seal of 1400, are two lions, sejant. *Motto*—I am ready.

Seats—Pollok, Renfrewshire; Keir Dunblane, Perthshire; Cawder, Lanarkshire. *Club*—Carlton.

MAXWELL OF SPRINGKELL.



HERON-MAXWELL, SIR JOHN-ROBERT, Bart., of Springkell, co. Dumfries, J.P. and D.L. co. Dumfries and J.P. cos. Cumberland, Surrey and London, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 4 June, 1836; *s.* his father as

7th bart. in 1885; *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, Caroline-Harriette, 3rd dau. of Richard Howard-Brooke, Esq. of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

I. IVOR-WALTER-HERON, (Camb.), B.A., *b.* 13 Nov. 1871.
I. Maud-Lucia-Heron, *b.* 9 June, 1867, *m.* 20 July, 1893, William Marshall Cazalet, Esq. J.P. of Fairlawn, Kent, and has issue living, Edward, *b.* 1894.
II. Gwendoline-Heron, *b.* 31 Oct. 1869; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Richard-Bayley Chenevix-Trench, Esq., and has issue (*see* ASHTOWN, B.).
III. Kathleen-Edith-Heron, *b.* 22 Oct. 1874.
IV. Muriel-Heron, *b.* 29 July, 1877.

Lineage.

This is now the chief, in the male line, of the family of MAXWELL, of Pollok, and of the Clydesdale Maxwells, and was founded by

WILLIAM MAXWELL, Esq., 2nd son of George Maxwell, of Auldhouse (*see preceding article*), acquired in 1648, the Barony of Kirkconnel and Springkell, in Annandale, *m.* (contract, 20 May, 1637), Jane, dau. of Patrick Stewart, Esq. of Roslane and Balshegray, and by her (who *d. circa* 1683) had issue,

PATRICK, 1st Bart. George, *d.* in 1693.
Robert, excluded from the succession by disposition of his father and elder brother, dated 19 April, 1693.
Agnes, *m.* 27 Jan. 1657, Dr. John Colquhoun.
Dau, *m.* — Scott, Esq.
Mary, *m.* (contract, 3 Nov. 1680) John Maxwell, Esq. of Broomholm.

Mr. Maxwell *d. circa* 1695. His eldest son,

I. PATRICK MAXWELL, Esq. of Springkell, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 7 Feb. 1683. Sir Patrick *m.* 1st, a dau. of Joseph-Dacre Appleby, Esq. of Kirklinton, but that lady *d.* without issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Viscount Kenmure, Lady Grizel, his 3rd wife, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Galloway, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Grace, *m.* to John Henderson, Esq., and *d.* 19 May, 1788.
Mary, *m.* to James Douglas, M.D., son of Sir William Douglas, Bart., of Kelhead (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), and had issue.
Henrietta, *m.* William Douglas, of Dornoch.
Charlotte, *m.* to — Lyon, Esq. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Patrick *d.* April, 1723, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Aug. 1703; *m.* 11 Oct. 1725, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir William Douglas, Bart. of Kelhead, and *d.* 14 July, 1760, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1761) with a dau. Catherine, who *d. unm.* 15 April, 1763, a son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1 Dec. 1739; *m.* 26 March, 1764, Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Stewart, 3rd bart., of Blackhall, and by her (who *d.* March, 1816) had,

William, a lieut. in the 36th regt.; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1784.
Michael-Stewart, col. of the Dumfriesshire light dragoons, *b.* 21 July, 1768, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1803.
Patrick, ensign 6th regt.; drowned in Nova Scotia, 10 July, 1790. JOHN-SHAW, 4th bart.
Helenora, *b.* 13 Dec. 1765, *m.* 28 Jan. 1788, to Claude Alexander, Esq. of Ballochmyle.
Catherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1767, *m* 24 Sept. 1787, to her first-cousin, Sir Michael-Shaw Stewart, 5th bart. of Blackhall, and *d.* 10 May, 1849.

Sir William *d.* 4 March, 1804, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

VI. SIR JOHN-SHAW, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 23rd light dragoons, M.P. for Dumfries Burghs 1803-12, *b.* 29 June, 1772, *m.* 4 Jan. 1802, Mary, only child and heir of Patrick Heron, Esq. of Heron, M.P., and Lady Elizabeth Cochrane, his wife, only dau. of the 8th Earl of Dundonald, and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1856) had issue,

William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1803; *d.* 27 June, 1810.
PATRICK, 5th baronet. JOHN, 6th baronet.
Michael, vicar of Heddon-on-the-Wall, near Newcastle-on-Tyne; who, on succeeding his mother, assumed the surname of HERON after that of Maxwell, and the arms of HERON, of Heron, co. Kirkcudbright; *b.* 8 Nov. 1809; *m.* Feb. 1834, Charlotte-Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. F.-W. Burgoyne, R.N., and granddaughter of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Burgoyne, 7th bart. of Sutton Park, Beds, and *d.* 4 April, 1873, having had issue by her, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1886,

1 John-Heron-Maxwell-Heron, of Heron, late capt. 1st royals, M.P. for Kirkcudbright, 1880 to 1885, D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1836; *m.* 12 Nov. 1868, Marguerita, 2nd dau. of William Stancomb, Esq. of Blount's Court, Devizes, co. Somerset, and has issue, Guy-Heron, lieut. 3rd batt. South Wales borderers, *b.* June, 1871; Basil Charles-Montagu, *b.* June, 1878; Violet-Bridget-Heron.
2 Frederick-William-Burgoyne, formerly comm. R.N., *b.* 13 Feb. 1838; *m* 4 July, 1882, Louisa-Annie, dau. of Major F. S. Paterson, and widow of Capt. A.-H. Harrison, 6th royals, and has Charlotte-Margaret.
1 Harriet.
2 Stuart-Mary, *d.* 23 April, 1888.

Charles-Douglas, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; *d.* 17 May, 1824.
Robert-Heron, *b.* 24 Nov. 1815; *d.* 3 Feb. 1828.
Edward, of Teviot Bank, Roxburghshire, D.L., *b.* 2 M 1821; *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Elizabeth-Ellen, only dau. of Stopford Blair, of Penninghame, co. Wigton, and *d.* 4 1890, leaving issue, 1 John-Shaw, D.L. co. Wigton, late 14th hussars, *b.* 31 March, 1850; 2 William-Henry-Sto major R.A. (Scottish Division), retired capt. ro. fusili 14 June, 1852, *m.* 26 Feb. 1884, Adeline-Helen, dau. of O Hanbury, Esq. of Holfeild Grange, and has issue (1 E Alice, 2 Elizabeth-Marion, and 3 Nora); 3 Patrick, March, 1856, *m.* 27 Feb. 1886, Frances-Jane, dau. of James Cockburn; Edward-James, *b.* 8 March, 1866; 1 2 Stuart-Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1880, John-Clarence Pie Esq.; 3 Jane-Elizabeth; 4 Helenora-Catherine, *m.* 30 1892, George Stehn, Esq.; 5 Elizabeth-Alice, *d.* 27 1879; 6 Margaret-Emily, *b.* 19 July, 1870; 7 Geor Florence.
Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Sept. 1819, Sir James Dalrymple-Ha bart., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1821.
Margaret-Stewart, *d. unm.* 17 June, 1882.
Jane-Stuart, *m.* in 1827, to John-Shaw Stewart. Es SHAW-STEWART, bart.), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1886, leaving is
Mary, *m.* in 1836, to Sir James Dalrymple-Horn-Elphin Bart., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1876.
Helenora-Catherine, *m.* in 1838, to Hew-Drummond-E stone Dalrymple, Esq., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1889. He *d.* 28 1893.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Maxwell, who assumed, on the dea his father-in-law, the additional surname and arms of H *d.* 29 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR PATRICK, *b.* 1 Jan. 1805; who *d. unm.* 27 Aug. and was *s.* by his brother.

VI. SIR JOHN, capt. R.N.; *b.* 7 March, 1808; *m.* 7 1833, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Hon. Montgomery Stewart, and had by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1896),

I. JOHN-ROBERT-HERON, 7th baronet.
II. Robert-Charles-Heron (50, St. Georges' Square, S barrister, *b.* 7 Aug. 1848.
III. Arthur-Wellington-Heron (56, St. James' Street, S *b.* 14 Sept. 1852; *m.* 28 April, 1896, Alice-Blanche, of Robert Buckle, Esq.
IV. Spencer-Horatio-Walpole-Heron, *b.* 7 Dec. 1855: Jan. 1891, Beatrice-Maude-Emilia, dau. of E.-B. wick, Esq., C.B., M.P., and widow of F.-L. Huddart
I. Caroline-Mary-Heron.
II. Mary-Katherine-Dundonald-Heron.
III. Louisa-Susan-Marlborough-Heron, *m.* 23 June, to Sir James-Robert Walker, Bart.
IV. Edith-Elphinstone-Heron, *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, A Cornwall Taylor, Esq., eldest son of Herbert-E Taylor, Esq. and grandson of Edward Taylor, E Bifrons, co. Kent.
V. Beatrice-Ethel-Heron, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H Duchess of Albany.

Sir John *d.* 22 Aug. 1885.

Creation—7 Feb. 1683. *Arms* — Quarterly: 1st a MAXWELL, arg., on a saltier, sa., an annulet or, stone in base a crescent of the second, all within a bordur charged with eight bezants.; 2nd and 3rd, HERON, g a bend, arg., a rose between two lions, passant, of th *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr., holding up an eagle's nec two heads, erased sa. *Supporters*—Two eagles, close, dant, sa. *Motto*—Revirescat. *Seat*—Springkell, Eccle co. Dumfries. *Town Residence*—82, Onslow Gardens *Club*—Carlton.

MAXWELL OF CARDONESS.

MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS, Ba Cardoness, co Kirkcudbright, D.L., *b.* 19 1844; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1886: *m.* 16 1884, Jessidora, only dau. of John-Anthony M Esq. of Wellbank, co. Forfar, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-FRANCIS-JOHN, *b.* July, 1885.
I. Joanna-Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1886.
II. Dorothea-Letitia-May, *b.* 30 May, 1888.

Lineage.

. is a branch of the family of MAXWELL *of Calderwood*
ARNHAM, B.), springing from
LIAM MAXWELL, Esq. of Newlands, younger son of Gavin
æll, Esq. (whose eldest son, Sir Robert Maxwell, Knt., was
father of the 1st Baronet of Calderwood).
AVID MAXWELL, of Cardoness (son of Major John Max-
y Miss Irving, of Bonshaw, his wife, and grandson of
illiam Maxwell, by Nicholas his wife, dau. of the Hon.
ewart, of Castle Stewart), was created a Baronet 9 June,
He *m.* in 1770, Henrietta, dau. of his uncle, David Max-
f Cairnsmore, in the co. of Kirkcudbright, and had issue,
iam, drowned in his passage to Minorca, 7 Feb 1801.
ID, 2nd baronet.
n, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774; *d.* 3 March, 1792.
istopher, lieut.-col. 30th regt., *b.* 1779; *m.* Miss Douglas,
u. of James Douglas, Esq. of Orchardton, and *d.* 1853.
nolas (a dau.), *d. unm.* 1853.
es, *m.* to Alexander Blair, Esq.; and *d.* in 1809.
riet, *m.* to Andrew Watson, Esq.; *d.* 1851.
ce, *m.* to William Cunninghame, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826.
vid *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
SIR DAVID, who was *b.* 18 June, 1773; and *m.* 9 Dec.
Georgina, dau. of Samuel Martin, Esq. of the island of
ua, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1847) he had issue,

ILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
John, *b.* 26 May, 1812; *d.* 29 April, 1832.
race-Savage, *d.* 23 June, 1837.
Harriet, *d.* 29 March, 1827.
Georgina-Isabella, *m.* 1 Sept. 1853, to John Rutherford
ssell, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1882.
avid, who was vice-lieutenant co. Kirkcudbright, and
Col. of the Galloway rifles, *d.* 13 Nov. 1860, and was *s.* by
n,
, SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, *b.* 13 Feb. 1809; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan.
Mary, dau. of John Sprot, Esq. of London, by whom (who
Feb. 1846) he had issue,
David, *b.* 25 March, 1842, major 15th hussars; *m.* 16 July,
74, Margaret-Louisa, 2nd dau. of John-Frederick Bate-
an, Esq., F.R.S., of Moor Park, Surrey, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1879.
WILLIAM-FRANCIS, 4th and present bart.
Mary-Grace, *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, to Sir William Gordon,
rt. of Earlston.
. 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1851, Louisa-Maria, eldest dau. of Geoffrey-
akerley, Esq. (*see* SHAKERLEY, Bart.), and by her (who *d.*
v. 1856) had,
Louisa-Maria.
Georgina-Eleanor, *m.* 11 June, 1874, to Robert Stewart,
q. of Southwick, Queensland, late 79th highlanders (*see*
EWART, Bart.).
Letitia-May, *m.* 27 March, 1884, Horatio-Ross Macrae,
q., writer to the signet, Edinburgh. v. Alice-Maude.
illiam *d.* 27 June, 1886.
ation—9 June, 1804.
ms—Quarterly; 1st, arg., an eagle displayed, ppr., for MAX-
OF NITHSDALE; 2nd, az., a gable end of a Gothic church,
a cross at the top, and a Gothic leaded window, arg., as
n of ANWORTH; 3rd, arg., a saltire, sa., within a bordure
er compony of the second and first; 4th arg., a bend, az.;
hole within a bordure, embattled, gu. *Supporters*—A lion
a stag, ppr. *Crest*—A man's head, looking "foreright,"
n two laurel-branches in orle, ppr. *Motto*—Above the
, "Think on."
t—Cardoness, near Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright. *Club*—
tish.

MAYO.

AYO, EARL OF (Dermot-Robert-Wyndham
rke), Viscount Mayo, and Baron of Naas, co.
dare, in Ireland, a representative peer for
and, J.P., D.L., late lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.*
uly, 1851; *s.* his father as 7th earl in 1872; *m.*
ov. 1885, Geraldine, eldest dau. of Hon. Gerald
. Lady Maria Ponsonby.

Lineage.

This family, MACWILLIAM BOURKE, and that of CLANRICARDE derive from a common ancestor, viz., WILLIAM FITZADELM DE BURGO, who succeeded STRONGBOW as chief governor of Ireland in 1177. SIR THEOBALD BOURKE, of Ardnaree the last MacWilliam Bourke in Ireland, escaped to Spain, and was created by Philip II. MARQUIS OF MAYO.

DAVID BOURKE, of Moneycrower, *temp.* HENRY VIII., had three sons,

Edmond, of Urey and Cornelaugh, co. Mayo, ancestor of the BOURKES of Urey, now represented by EDMOND-GEORGE BOURKE, comm. R.N., only son of the late Thomas Bourke, Esq. of Holywell House, Hants, by Selina, his wife, dau. of Denzil Onslow, Esq. of Staughton House, co. Huntingdon.
JOHN, of Moneycrower.
Miles.

The 2nd son,

JOHN BOURKE, of Moneycrower, was father of

THEOBALD BOURKE, of Moneycrower, who had a grant of Carrowoutragh in 1617. His 3rd son,

JOHN BOURKE, Esq., was a captain of horse under the Marquess of Ormonde during the troubles in Ireland, *anno* 1641; at the termination of which, he took up his abode at Kill, co. Kildare, and marrying Catherine, dau. of Meyler Fay, Esq., and niece of Sir Paul Davys, had (with three daus.),

I. Miles, cursitor of the Common Pleas in Ireland, *d. s. p.*
II. Walter, who inherited Moneycrower and Kill; *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Annesley, Esq. of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, and left, with two daus. the elder, Mary, *m.* to the Rev. T. Murray, and the younger, to Mr. Stafford, a son Theobald, of Kill and Moneycrower, who *d. s. p.* 1751.
III. Theobald, of Palmerston, M.P. for Naas; *d. s. p.* 1726.
IV. RICKARD, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

RICKARD BOURKE, Esq., LL.D., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Charles Minchin, Esq. of Ballinakill, co. Tipperary, and was father of

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN BOURKE, of Kill and Moneycrower, M.P. for Naas, who *m.* in 1725, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Joseph Deane, lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1774) he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. JOSEPH-DEANE, Archbishop of Tuam, who *s.* as 3rd earl.
III. Richard. IV. Thomas. *d.* 19 March, 1774.
I. Catherine, *d.* in 1841. II. Elizabeth.
III. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart.
IV. Eleanor.

Mr. Bourke, who was of the privy-council of Ireland, was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom 1 Aug. 1776, as *Baron of Naas, co. Kildare;* advanced, 13 Jan. 1781, to the dignity of *Viscount Mayo, of Monycrower;* and created, 24 June, 1785, EARL OF MAYO. His lordship *d.* 2 Dec. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, who *m.* in Feb. 1764, Lady Mary Leeson, dau. of Joseph, Earl of Milltown, but *d.* without issue, when the honours devolved upon his brother.

JOSEPH-DEANE, Archbishop of Tuam, as 3rd earl. His grace *m.* in 1760, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Richard Meade, Bart., and sister of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom who *d.* 13 March, 1807) he had issue,

I. JOHN, 4th earl.
II. Richard, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, *b.* 22 April, 1767; *m.* 20 March, 1795, Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Fowler, Archbishop of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he left at his decease, 15 Nov. 1832,

1 ROBERT, 5th earl.
1 Mildred,* *m.* Aug. 1821, Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Wodehouse, co. Waterford, who *d.* 1851: she *d.* 29 July, 1869.
2 Frances, *m.* 10 June, 1846, to Wm.-Henry Carter, Esq. of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.
3 Catherine, *m.* in 1830, to Rev. Henry-Prittie Perry, rector of Newcastle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1876, leaving issue.

III. Joseph (Very Rev.), Dean of Ossory, *b.* in 1771; *m.* in 1799, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sackville Gardiner, Esq., and *d.* 3 May, 1843, having had issue,

1 Sackville-Gardiner, rector of Hatherop, Gloucester, *m.* 1839, Georgiana-Sarah, eldest dau. of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1861), Cecil-Frederick-Joseph (Rev.), M.A., rector and hon. canon of Truro, *b.* 1841; Henry-Gardiner-John, *b.* 20 June, 1843, *d.* 18 Jan. 1860; Lucy; Josepha-Maria; and Frances, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1883.

* This lady and her sisters obtained a patent of precedence as earl's daughters, 19 Oct. 1849.

2 John-William, rector of Offerlane, Queen's co., *d.* 15 Feb. 1885. 1 Elizabeth-Charlotte, *d.* 1858.
2 Henrietta-Margaret, *d.* 1845.

IV. George-Theobald, in holy orders, *b.* 15 April, 1770; *m.* in 1808, Augusta-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Thomas Webster, Esq., and *d.* 22 Dec. 1847, having had issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1811, barrister-at-law; *m.* 26 June, 1849, Gertrude, dau. of Robert Borrowes, Esq. of Gilltown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 21 May, 1856, having (by her, who *m.* 2ndly, North Peat, Esq.) had issue, a dau., Augusta-Georgiana-Clara, *m.* 6 Dec. 1867, to M. Charles de Gannes, of Pierrefonds, and *d.* Feb. 1870; and two sons, Southwell-George-Theobald, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 July, 1851; *m.* 27 July, 1881, Catherine-Jane, only dau. of William Cameron, Esq. of Tudor House, Lee, Kent; and Hubert-Edward-Madden, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 7 Dec. 1853; *m.* 1881, Rose, dau. of Henry Blackett, Esq., and has issue, Dermot-Southwell-Richard, *b.* 1884, and Vivian-Margaret-Nellie, *b.* 1882.

2 John (Rev.), *b.* 15 Aug. 1812, vicar of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford; *m.* 8 Feb. 1842, Louisa-Maria, dau. of James-David Potts, Esq., and *d.* 15 March, 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 1870) John-Frederick, *b.* in 1843, *d.* 23 Jan. 1873: William, comm. R.N., *b.* 1851, deceased; Arthur-Edward-Desborough, B.A., barrister, inspector Local Government Board, *b.* 3 Dec. 1852, *m.* 2 April, 1888, Maude-Margaret, dau. of Henry-Blake Mahon, Esq. of Belleville, co. Galway, and has issue, Eleanor-Louise, *b.* 1893; Henry-Beresford, D.S.O., major 1st West India regt., *b.* 1855; Elizabeth-Margaret; Louisa-Mary-Josephine; and Alice-Mildred.

3 Thomas-Joseph-Deane, lieut.-col., *b.* 7 March, 1815; *m.* in 1848, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Robert Willis, of Nova Scotia, and *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving issue, George-Deane, L.K.Q.C.P., L.R.C.S.I., surgeon lieut.-col., *b.* 15 Oct. 1852, *m.* 24 Jan. 1883, Mary-Morrow, eldest dau. of John Stairs, Esq. J.P., and has issue, Ulick-John-Deane, *b.* 1884; Robert-John-Deane, *b.* 18 April, 1854; Frederick-Arthur-Deane, *b.* 6 July, 1856, *m.* 1887, Anne-Caird, dau. of Col. Hutchison, of Cheltenham; Margaret-Augusta-Deane; and Mary-Josephine-Deane.

1 Margaret-Louisa-Eliza, *d.* 3 Sept. 1873.

i. Catherine, *d.* in 1841.
II. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1789, to Edward, Lord de Clifford, and *d.* 28 May, 1845. III. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1846.
IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* in 1806, Admiral Sotheby, and *d.* 1830.
V. Charlotte, *m.* in 1794, to William Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, and *d.* in 1806.
VI. Harriet, *d.* 5 Oct. 1781. VII. Louisa, *d.* 14 Jan. 1855.
VIII. Theodosia-Eleanor, *m.* in 1807, to Robert Hale, Esq. of Alderley, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1845.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, G.C.H., D.C.L., and P.C., as 4th earl, *b.* 18 June, 1766; *m.* 24 May, 1792, Arabella, lady-in-waiting to Queen Adelaide, 4th dau. of William Mackworth-Praed, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1843) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 23 May, 1849, when the title devolved on his nephew,

ROBERT, 5th earl, a representative lord, who was *b.* 12 Jan. 1797; *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, Anne-Charlotte, only child of the Hon. John Jocelyn, of Fair Hill, co. Louth (*see* RODEN, E.), and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1867) had issue,

I. RICHARD-SOUTHWELL, 6th earl.
II. John-Jocelyn, J.P. and D.L., co. Meath, retired lieut.-eng. in the army, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; served in the Crimea as aide-de-camp to Lord William Paulet, and in the Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-8.
III. ROBERT (Right Hon.), P.C., created BARON CONNEMARA, 1887 (*see that title*).
IV. George Wingfield (Rev.), M.A., rector of Pulborough, Sussex, hon. chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 16 Feb. 1829; *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, Mary-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Most Rev. Dr. Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury, and has had, Walter-Longley, *b.* 28 Nov. 1859, *m.* 8 June, 1887, Ethel-Kathleen-Jane only dau. of John-W. Freeman, Esq., capt. 16th regt., and has, Eustace-George-Walter, *b.* 24 June, 1888; Ulick-Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1890; Margaret-Ethel, *b.* 3 Feb. 1892; a dau. *b.* 19 Nov. 1895.
V. Charles-Fowler, C.B., Chairman of General Prisons Board, Ireland, 1878 to 1895, *b.* 5 Sept. 1832; *m.* 18 Dec. 1895, Lady Albeda, dau. of Earl Fitzwilliam.
VI. Edward-Roden, ret. major 3rd hussars, military sec. to the Governor-General of India 1869 to 1872, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835; *m.* at Simla, 20 Nov. 1872, Emma-Mary-Augusta, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George-Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I., and has had issue, Cecil-Richard-Donoughmore, *b.* 1874, *d.* 30 Nov. 1883; Nigel-Edward-Jocelyn, *b.* 20 Aug. 1886; Anne-Kathleen-Julia, *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, George-Francis Burroughes, Esq. 2nd son of the late Rev. Randall Burroughes, of Burlingham Hall, co. Norfolk; Norah-Mary-Madeline, *m.* 27 April, 1895, Henry-Edith-Arthur Lindsay, Esq. son of Col. the Hon. Charles-Hugh Lindsay, C.B. (*see* CRAWFORD, E.); and Madeline-Emmie-Louise.
VII. Henry-Lorton, D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 26 Sept. 1840; *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, Constance-Una-Elizabeth, dau. of Gustavus-W. Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath (*see* CAVAN, E.).
i. Margaret-Harriett, *d.* 29 Dec. 1886.

His lordship *d.* 12 Aug. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD-SOUTHWELL, 6th earl, K.P., G.M.S.I., M.A., LL.D., *b.* 21 Feb. 1822; *m.* 31 Oct. 1848, Blanche-Julia V.A., extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, 4th George, 1st Lord Leconfield, and had issue,

I. DERMOT-ROBERT-WYNDHAM, present peer.
II. MAURICE-ARCHIBALD, capt. R.N., extra equerry to the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G., *b.* 22 Dec. served at the bombardment of Alexandria, 1882.
III. Algernon-Henry, *b.* 31 Dec. 1854; *m.* 15 Dec. Gwendoline-Irene-Emily, dau. of Hans-Sloane Stanley of Poultons, co. Southampton, and has issue, a Daphne-Marjorie, *b.* 5 April, 1895.
IV. Terence-Theobald, *b.* 2 April, 1865; *m.* 5 Aug. Eveline-Constance, dau. of Col. Thomas William B of Hasketon Manor, Suffolk.
I. Norah-Mary, *d.* 23 May, 1851.
II. Eva-Constance-Aline, *m.* 7 July, 1885, Major Wyn Harry-Wyndham Quin, late 16th lancers, M.P., an issue (*see* DUNRAVEN *and* MOUNTEARL, E.).
III. Florence-Blanche-Madeline.

The Earl of Mayo, a distinguished statesman, sat in the of Commons for co. Kildare 1847 to 1852, for Coleraine 1 1857, and for Cockermouth 1857 to 1868. In 1852 he appointed Chief Secretary for Ireland, again in 1858, third time in 1866. In 1868 he was constituted Gov General of India, and in the same year created a Knight Patrick. His lordship was assassinated while on a to inspection at the Andaman Islands, 8 Feb. 1872. His re brought over from India to Dublin, were received in sta H.E. the Lord-Lieutenant, and conducted through the c Dublin *en route* to Naas.

Creations—Baron, 1 Aug. 1776. Viscount, 13 Jan. Earl, 24 June, 1785. *Arms*—Per fesse, erm. and or, a gu.; in the 1st quarter a lion, rampant; and in the a hand, erect couped at the wrist, both sa. *Crest*—A mountain, sejant, guardant, ppr., collared and chaine *Supporters*—Two chevaliers, in complete armour, each ing in the exterior hand a pole-axe, ppr. *Motto*—A salus. *Seats*—Palmerston House, Straffan, co. Kildare; Hayes, near Navan, co. Meath. *Town Residence*—3, ford Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough; dare Street.

MEATH.

MEATH, EARL OF (Reginald Brabazon, P and Baron of Ardee, in Ireland; Baron worth, of Eaton Hall, co. Hereford, in the Un Kingdom; D.L., late 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Serv hon. col. 5th batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 31 J 1841; *s.* his father as 12th earl in 1887; *m.* 7 1868, Mary-Jane, only surviving dau. of Tho 11th Earl of Lauderdale, and has,

I. REGINALD-LE-NORMAND, *Lord Ardee*, lieut. gren guards, *b.* 24 Nov. 1869.
I. Arthur-Lauderdale-le-Normand, lieut. 5th batt. Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 28 Sept. 1872.
III. Claud-Maitland-Patrick, lieut. 7th Lancashire V teers (Manchester Art.), *b.* 16 July, 1874.
IV. Ernest-William-Maitland-Molyneux, *b.* 22 March, 18
I. Mary-Florence, *b.* 16 April, 1877.
II. Violet-Constance-Maitland, *b.* 26 Sept, 1886.

Lineage.

JACQUES LE BRABANZON, called *The Great Warrior*, ap on the roll of Battle Abbey. He was father of

JOHN LE BRABANZON, of Betchworth, Surrey, HENRY I. and HENRY II.; and was *s.* by his son,

ADAM LE BRABAZON, who was of the same place RICHARD I., KING JOHN, and HENRY III. His son.

THOMAS LE BRABAZON, was living in the 20th ye HENRY III., *m.* Amelia, dau. and heir of John Mousl Mousley, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his son,

R ROGER LE BRABAZON, Knt. of Mousley and Eastwell, c. Leicester, anno 53 HENRY III. knighted 1268; *m.* rix, eldest sister and co-heir of Mansel de Bissett, of E bridgeford, and had two sons, I. ROGER (Sir), his ; II. Mathew, who by Sarah his wife had a son, LIAM, of whom hereafter. The eldest son,

R ROGER LE BRABAZON, Knt. of Mousley and Eastwell, a pointed Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 16 Oct. 7th DWARD II. (A.D. 1313); *m.* Beatrix, dau. and heir of John Sproxton, Knt. of Sproxton, co. Leicester, and *p.* 19 EDWARD II. His nephew,

R WILLIAM BRABAZON, Knt. of Galtrop and Sproxton, Leicester, anno 20 EDWARD II., which manors were n to him by his uncle, *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir William sel, Knt. of Marston Trussel, co. Northampton, and two sons, I. John (Sir), Knt. of Sproxton, *m.* Agnes, of Richard de Whatton, and had an only dau. and Joan, *m.* William de Woodford, and carried the manor proxton away from the Brabazons; II. THOMAS, of m hereafter. The 2nd son,

OMAS BRABAZON, Esq. of Mousley and Eastwell, *b.* 1299; aged 26 years 19 EDWARD II., and was *s.* by his son,

HN BRABAZON, Esq. of Mousley and Eastwell, living DWARD III., and in the reigns of RICHARD II. and RY IV. He was a great commander in the wars with ice under EDWARD III. and Edward the Black Prince. was *s.* by his son,

CHOLAS BRABAZON, Esq. of Mousley and Eastwell, g 23 HENRY VI., who was *s.* by his son,

HN BRABAZON, of Eastwell, fell at Bosworth Field, ug. 1485, leaving by his wife, Maud, dau. and heir of olas Jervis, of Hardby, in Leicestershire, five sons, of m the 3rd son,

HN BRABAZON, carried on the line of the family. He lady named Chaworth, of Wiverton, Notts, and was *s.* is only son,

R WILLIAM BRABAZON, Knt., who was appointed, in vice-treasurer and general-receiver of Ireland, and ined in office until his decease, in 1552. Sir William placed thrice at the head of the Irish government, as justice, in 1543, when, upon the alteration of the king's from *Lord* to *King* of Ireland, new seals were trans- ed to him for the use of the Chancery, &c., in 1546 and 550. He *m.* Mildred, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas ord, Esq. of Holme, co. Kent, and had issue,

WARD (Sir), his heir.

thony (Sir), of Ballinasloe Castle, ancestor of the RABAZONS of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, whose last male presentative, Sir WILLIAM-JOHN BRABAZON, Bart., *d.* 1840, leaving his nephew, WILLIAM-JOHN SHARPE, Esq. f Oaklands, co. Sussex (afterwards BRABAZON), his heir ee BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

ne, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Wise, Esq. of Dublin; and 2ndly, o William Thwaits, Esq. of Kent.

izabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Giffard, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir lenry Duke, of Castle Jordan.

William Brabazon was *s.* by his elder son,

R EDWARD BRABAZON, Knt., M.P. for the co. of klow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 19 July, , as *Baron of Ardee*. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward th, Esq. of Mitcham, Surrey, Clerk of the Green Cloth ueen ELIZABETH, and had,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Wallop, of Eaton Garnage, in Herefordshire, high heriff of that co. in 1630, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of ichard Blount, Esq. of Grendon, and had issue.

. Anthony (Sir, Knt.), of Tallaghstown, or Callistown, Louth, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Christopher Hoven- on, Esq., and had, with other issue, a son, CAPT. JAMES RABAZON, killed in 1676; he *m.* Alice Bates, of North Wales, nd had, *inter alios*, WILLIAM, ancestor of the BRABAZONS *f Rath House, co. Louth*, and JAMES, who *m.* Mary, dau. of udley Colley, Esq., and aunt to the first Lord Mornington, nd was ancestor of the BRABAZONS *of Mornington, co. Meath*.

The late representative of the Brabazons, of Rath House, VALLOP BRABAZON, Esq. of Rath House, *m.* 1st, in 1796, ane, dau. of Josias Du Pré, Esq. of Wilton Park, co. Bucks, nd by her had issue,

1 William, in holy orders, incumbent of Syddan, co. Meath; *b.* 6 May, 1798; *m.* in 1827, Georgiana, dau. of William Crane, Esq., and *d.* 1883, having had issue, Dupré-Alexander, *d.* in 1851; William-Henry; Elizabeth-Jane; and Ada-Georgina.
2 Du Pré, *d.* in the East Indies in 1822.
1 Rebecca, *m.* to G.-H. Pentland, Esq. of Black Hall, co. Louth.
2 Catherine, *m.* to Thomas-Knox Armstrong, Esq. of Fellowes Hall, co Armagh, who *d.* in 1840. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.

Mr. Brabazon *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Margaret Crane, grand-dau. of George Rooke, Esq. of Follerton, Devon (of a very ancient family in that county, allied to that of Lord Rolle), and by her had issue,

3 Arthur-Wellesley, *b.* 10 Sept. 1811; an officer in the 54th regt.; *d.* in India, 2 Oct. 1833.
4 Wallop, *b.* 2 Feb. 1813; *m.* in 1835, Victoria, dau. of George Cash, Esq., and *d.* 17 April, 1890, having had issue, Wallop, R.N., *d.* 26 Sept. 1858; Kemeys-Tynte, *d.* 24 Jan. 1864; Arthur-Wellesley, lieut. R.N., *d.* May, 1880; Alexandrina; and Madelina.
5 Edward, *b.* 18 Aug. 1814; an officer in the 16th regt.; *d.* in India, 7 Nov. 1835.
6 James-Du Pré, *b.* 24 Jan. 1819; major late 17th regt.; *m.* 2 Aug. 1855, Sophia-Catherine, only child of the Rev. John Courtney, of Beverley, co. York, rector of Sanderstead, Surrey, and Goxhill, Yorkshire, by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1862) he has had issue, James-George Courtenay, *b.* 17 Jan. 1857; *d. unm.*; Madelina, *d.* 26 July, 1858; and Beatrice-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 11 June, 1859.
3 Vincentia, *m.* 15 March, 1841, to Col. Charles-John Kemeys-Tynte, M.P., F.R.S., of Cefn-Mabley, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1894. He *d.* 1882 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4 Madelina, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1880.
5 Gertrude, *d. unm.* 6 Adelaide.
7 Georgina-Maria, *m.* to James-Cranbourne Strode, Esq. (great-grandson of William Strode, Esq., M.P., by Lady Anne Cecil, his wife, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Salisbury), who *d. s.p.* in 1852.
8 Harriette-Jane. 9 Margaret-Emily.

Mr. Brabazon *d.* 28 Oct. 1831.

The late representative of the Mornington branch, JAMES BRABAZON, Esq. of Mornington House, co. Meath, *m.* 1832, Amelia, dau. of Sir H.-E. Austen, of Shalford House, co. Surrey, and *d.* 11 July, 1873, leaving issue,

1 James-Henry Brabazon, of Mornington, J.P., late 16th regt., *b.* 3 March, 1833, *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1858, Rose-Augusta, eldest dau. of George Vandeleur, Esq. of Ballynemona, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* March, 1859) had one child, Rose-Augusta-Cecil, *m.* 1880, to Willoughby-H. Hurt-Sitwell, Esq. of Ferney Hall, Shropshire. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1862, Helena, 3rd dau. of William-P. Hodnett, Esq., and has a dau., Athalie-Maria-Hervey, *m.* to Cavaliere Guiseppe-Antonio Baudoin, Capitano dei Bersaglieri, Aiutante di campo della Brigata Brescia.
1 Cecil-Elizabeth.
2 Louisa-Letitia-Henrietta, *m.* 16 July, 1858, Arthur-Charles Innes, Esq. of Dromantine, co. Down.
3 Maria-Georgina, *m.* 13 July, 1878, Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Newtown House, co. Louth.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Brampston, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench.

Lord Ardee dying in 1625, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron; who was created, 16 April, 1627, EARL OF MEATH, with remainder, in default of direct male issue, to his brother, Sir Anthony Brabazon, and his male heirs. His lordship *m.* in 1607, Jane, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Bingley, Knt., and was *s.* in 1651, by his only son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl; who *m.* in 1632, Mary, younger dau. of Calcot Chambre, Esq. of Denbigh, in Wales, and of Carnowe, co. Wicklow, by whom he had four sons, three of whom inherited the peerage, and the fourth *d.* young; and two daus.; Jane, *m.* to Randal Moore, and Mary, wife of Robert Needham. His lordship being unfortunately drowned in his passage between Holyhead and Beaumaris, 25 May, 1675, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Francis Lennard, Lord Dacre, and had issue,

Edward, who *d.* young.
ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, to Sir Philips Coote; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Philip Bertie.
CATHARINE, *m.* to Alonzo Vere, Esq.

His lordship *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 4th earl, ranger of the Phœnix Park, near Dublin. This nobleman had the command of a regiment at the battle of the Boyne, and was wounded in the subsequent attack upon Limerick. His lordship *m.* twice*; but dying *s. p.* in 1707, was *s.* by his brother,

CHAMBRE, 5th earl, P.C. to Queen ANNE, *m.* Juliana, only dau. and heir of Viscount Chaworth, and had issue,

CHAWORTH, his heir.
EDWARD, *s.* his brother.
Juliana.

* His second wife was Dorothea, dau. of James Stopford, Esq. of New Hall, co. Meath; she was sister to Emily, Lady Newtown, Butler, and aunt to the 1st Earl of Courtown. She was the "Countess Doll" of Dean Swift, and after her first husband the earl's death, she *m.* General Richard Gorges, of Kilbrue, co. Meath, by whom she left issue. Swift's humorous epitaph on her and the general, "Doll and Dickey," is well known.

Mary, *m.* Rev. William Tisdall, B.A., vicar of St. James's, Dublin.
Catharine, *m.* T. Hallowes, Esq. of Bethick Hall, Derby.
Frances, *m.* to Brigadier-General Henry Ponsonby.

He was *s.* in 1715, by his elder son,

CHAWORTH, 6th earl, *b.* in 1686; *m.* in 1731, Juliana, dau. of Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* in 1758, when he was *s.* by his only brother,

EDWARD, 7th earl, who *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. William Collins, of Warwick, and had issue,

I. ANTHONY, *Lord Ardee.*
II. William, of Tara House, co. Meath, *b.* in Aug. 1723; *m.* 10 May, 1764, Catharine, dau. and sole heir of Arthur Gifford, Esq. of Aghern, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1833) had,
1 Edward, who *m.* Miss Tuke, and *d. s. p.*
2 Arthur-Gifford, *b.* 15 June, 1768; *m.* 20 Jan. 1788, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Haig, M.D.; and *d. s. p.* 1817.
1 Martha, *d.* young.
2 Barbara, *m.* 24 May, 1788, John Moore, Esq. of New Lodge, Herts: one of the grandsons of this marriage is COL. JOHN-ARTHUR-HENRY MOORE-BRABAZON, of Tara House, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1772, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ANTHONY, 8th earl, *b.* in 1721; who *m.* in 1758, Grace, dau. of John Leigh, Esq. of Rosegarland, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1812) had issue,

WILLIAM, 9th earl.
JOHN-CHAMBRE, successor to his brother.
Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1781, to Arthur Knox, Esq. of Castle Rea, co. Mayo, and *d.* in 1851, leaving issue.
Martha, *m.* to Maurice-St. Leger Keating, Esq., who *d.* 1835.
Juliana, *d.* 1848. Cecilia, *d.* 1849.
Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1799, the Rev. Francis Brownlow, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1847.
Arabella-Barbara, *m.* 21 March, 1803, to the Rev. John-M. Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow.

His lordship *d.* 4 Jan. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 9th earl, *b.* 9 July, 1769; who fell in a duel 26 May, 1797; and dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN CHAMBRE, 10th earl, K.P., lord-lieutenant of the county of Dublin and custos rotulorum of the co. of Wicklow; *b.* 9 April, 1772; *m.* 31 Dec. 1801, Melosina-Adelaide, 4th dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1866) had issue,

I. Anthony, *b.* 10 Nov. 1802: *d.* 9 Feb. 1826.
II. WILLIAM, 11th earl.
III. John, *b.* 29 May, 1805; *d.* Feb. 1870.
IV. Richard, *b.* in 1806: *d.* 1887.
V. Henry, *b.* 1807. *d* 1880.
I. Theodosia, *m.* 22 June, 1832, to Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., who *d.* 1864; she *d.* 13 Feb. 1876.

His lordship was created *Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, co. Hereford*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 15 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 11th earl, hon. col. 5th batt. the royal Dublin fusiliers, A.D.C. to the Queen (auxiliary forces), and lord-lieut. of the co. Wicklow, *b.* 25 Oct. 1803; *m.* 23 Nov. 1837, Harriot, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th bart. of Norton Priory, co. Chester, and had issue,

I. Jacques-Le Norman, *b.* 18 May, 1839; *d.* Aug. 1844.
II. REGINALD, 12th earl.
I. Kathleen-Harriot.

The earl *d.* 26 May, 1887.

Creations—Baron, 19 July, 1616. Earl, 16 April, 1627. Baron of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Gu., on a bend, or, three martlets, sa. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled, gold. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, or, winged and membered, gu., collared and chained, gold. *Motto*—Vota vita mea.
Seats—Kilruddery House, near Bray, co. Wicklow; Ardee Cottage, Ottershaw, Chertsey. *Town House*—83, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*—Carlton: Bachelors'; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

MEDLYCOTT.

MEDLYCOTT, SIR EDWARD-BRADFORD, Baronet, of Ven House, co. Somerset, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 Sept. 1832; *s.* his brother as 4th bart., 1887; *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, Maria-Emma, dau. of Sir John B.-W. Mansel, 9th bart. of Muddlescome, and has issue,

Lilian-Mansel, *b.* 15 April, 1872.
Ethel-Emma, *b.* 12 April, 1874; *d.* an infant.

Lineage.

THOMAS MEDLICOTT, of Pontesbury, had lands in Hab co. Salop, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, *m.* Elizabeth Ser and had, with other issue, two sons, I. THOMAS, his I II. James, ancestor of MEDLICOTT of Dunmurry. The el son,

THOMAS MEDLICOTT, of Pontesbury, afterwards of Lon *m.* Leonard, dau. of James Pluck, of London, and by (who *d.* before 1612) had issue. His 2nd son,

JAMES MEDLICOTT, Esq. of Abingdon, co. Berks, 5.5 J 1596; was executor to his father 1622; *m.* Elizabeth, of Edmund Joyner, Esq. of Newbury, co. Berks, and issue. He *d.* Jan. 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS MEDLICOTT, Esq. of Abingdon, J.P., D.L., Feb. 1628, Fellow of St. John's Coll. Oxford, 1645; for Abingdon 1688; presented with a Parliamentary m at the coronation of WILLIAM III.; *d.* 13 Dec. 1716, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES MEDLICOTT, Esq. of Ven House, co. Somerse 1658; *m.* by licence of 21 June, 1695, Anne Howar St. Clement Danes, London, and had, with other issue

THOMAS, his heir.
Elizabeth, bapt. 19 April, 1696; *m.* by licence of 22 1726, John Hutchings, Esq. of Lovestreet, co. Dorset, an 18 June, 1737, leaving,
THOMAS, of whom hereafter, who, as heir to his un assumed the surname of Medlycott.

Mr. Medlicott *d.* 2 May, 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest
THOMAS MEDLICOTT, Esq. of Ven House, bapt. 22 1697, M.P. for Milborne Port, 1734 to 1761; *m.* Elizab dau. of Anthony Ettrick, Esq. of High Barnes, co. Durh and had one son,

Thomas, *b.* 1730; *d.* 13 July, 1731, *vitâ patris.*

Mr. Medlicott *d.* 24 July, 1763, having settled his estate the son of his sister, Mrs. Hutchings, who thereu assumed the surname of MEDLYCOTT, and became

THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, Esq. of Ven House, M.P. for borne Port, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of William Coles, of Salisbury, and had,

WILLIAM-COLES, his successor.
Thomas-Mervyn, lieut. Inniskilling dragoons, *b.* 17 *d. unm.* 4 July, 1793.
Jane-Paget, *m.* 22 May, 1794, to Philip Ainslie, Esq of coln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *d. s. p.* 30 March, 1839.

Mr. Medlycott *d.* 15 May, 1795, and was *s.* by his eld son,

I. WILLIAM-COLES MEDLYCOTT, Esq. of Ven House, M for Milborne Port; *b.* 22 Oct. 1767, was created a Baron Oct. 1808. He *m.* 28 Jan. 1796, Elizabeth, only dau. William Tugwell, Esq. of Bradford, Wilts, and had,

I. Thomas, *d.* 25 Jan. 1798.
II. WILLIAM-COLES, 2nd baronet.
I. Mary-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1805.
II. Mary-Hutchings, *d.* 19 June, 1815, aged 10.

Sir William *d.* 25 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-COLES MEDLYCOTT, *b.* 31 July, 1806; 16 March, 1830, Sarah-Jeffery, only dau. of the Rev. Edw Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, and by her (who *d* May, 1879) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-COLES-PAGET, 3rd bart.
II. EDWARD-BRADFORD, 4th and present bart
III. MERVYN-BRADFORD, rear-adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 20 Se 1837.
IV. Hubert-James (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Hill, co. Gl cester, *b.* 9. Dec. 1841; *m.* 11 May, 1870, Julia-Ann, dau the Rev. Charles Glyn, and has issue, Hubert-Mervyn 29 Sept. 1874; Florence-Julia, *b.* 28 June, 1871; Cic Glyn, *b.* 28 Sept. 1892.
I. Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1863, Colonel Josh Frederick Betty, late R.A., and has issue.
II. Mary-Hutchings, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, to George-Syd Strode, Esq. of Newnham Park, Devon, who *d.* 1874. *d.* April, 1894.
III. Jane-Mervyn, *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, to the Rev. Edw Duke, of Lake House, Wilts, and has issue.
IV. Florence-Caroline, *m.* 3 May, 1867, to John-Thom Medlycott, Esq. of Rocketts Castle, co. Waterford BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* 30 Jan. 1868.

Sir William *d.* 23 Dec. 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-COLES-PAGET MEDLYCOTT, J.P., D.L. 6 June, 1831, and *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1887, and was *s.* by brother, SIR EDWARD-BRADFORD MEDLYCOTT, 4th and pres bart.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808. *Arms*—Quarterly: per fesse indent gu. and az., three lions, rampant, arg. *Crest*—Out of a mu crown, gu., a demi-eagle, wings elevated, or. *Motto*—Dat q quietem. *Seat*—Ven House, Milborne Port, Somerset. *Cl* Oxford and Cambridge.

M DRUM, Baron, *see* Huntly, Marquess of.

M FORT, Viscount and Earl of, *see* Perth, Earl of.

M LGUND, Viscount, *see* Minto, Earl of.

M LVILLE, Earl of, *see* Leven, Earl of.

MELVILLE.

M LVILLE, Viscount (Henry Dundas), of Melville, co. Edinburgh, and Baron Duneira, co. Perth, 8 March, 1835; *s.* his uncle as 5th viscount 1886; 7 June, 1891, Violet, dau. of 1st Lord Lamington, and has issue,

Maisie-Violet-Annabella, *b.* 3 May, 1892.
Montagu-Lilias-Nina, *b.* 9 Sept. 1893.

Lineage.

T is a branch of Dundas, *of Arniston*, itself a scion of s of Dundas. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

RY Dundas, Esq., a distinguished statesman of his time, April, 1742, 4th son of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, resident of the Court of Session, was appointed lord-te of Scotland in 1775; and having subsequently ome high official situations in the government of England, the administration of the Right Hon. William Pitt, levated to the peerage 24 Dec 1802, as *Baron Duneira*, ISCOUNT MELVILLE. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. vid Rennie, Esq., of Melville Castle, and by her had,

ERT, 2nd viscount.

abeth, *m.* in May, 1787, to the Right Hon. Robert ndas, lord-chief-baron of Scotland, who *d.* in 1819. She *d.* March, 1852. Their grandson, Robert Dundas, is now Arniston (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

e, *m.* 1st, in 1786, to Henry Drummond, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1798, to James Strange, Esq.; who *d.* 6 Oct. 1840. She *d.* January, 1852.

tagu, *m.* 1799, to George, Lord Abercromby, and *d.* 1837.

scount *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Jane, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of oun, but had no other issue. Lord Melville was im-ed by the House of Commons, 1805, for alleged malversa-n his office as treasurer of the navy; and after a trial by ers in Westminster Hall, adjudged Not Guilty. He *d.* y, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

ERT, 2nd viscount, general of the Royal Archers of Scot-F.R.S., K.T.; *b.* 14 March, 1771; *m.* in Aug. 1796, Anne, nd co-heir of Richard-Huck Saunders, Esq., M.D., and niece and co-heir of Admiral Sir Charles Saunders, K.B., om (who *d.* Sept. 1841) he has issue.

ENRY, 3rd viscount.

ichard-Saunders (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 11 April, 1802; vice-n. R.N., a lord of the Admiralty, and a distinguished man; *d.* 3 June, 1861. III. Robert, 4th viscount.

Charles (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Lincoln and rector Epworth, co. Lincoln; *b.* 11 Sept., 1806; *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, uisa-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir William Boothby, Bart., and 24 Feb. 1883, leaving issue by her (who *d.* Sept. 1895),

HENRY, 5th viscount.

*Charles-Saunders, British consul at Hamburg, *b.* 27 June, 1843; *m.* 1st, Grace-Selina-Marion, only child of William Scully, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1890) has issue, Henry-Charles-Clement, *b.* 1873; Cospatrick-Philip-Brooke, *b.* 1879; Richard-Serle and Kenneth-Robert (twins), *b.* 1880; Charles-Cecil-Ferquharson, *b.* 1884; Selina-Louisa-Grace, *b.* 1874: and Hilda-Guilher-mina, *b.* 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Miss Mary Hamilton.

William-Walter, late lieut. 5th dragn. gds., *b.* 20 May, 1847.

1 Edith-Anne, *m.* 5 Feb. 1863, to Lieut.-Colonel John Reeve, late gren. guards, of Leadenham, co. Lincoln,
2 Fanny-Emma, *m.* 20 July, 1864, to Lieut.-Col. Ellis-P.-F. Reeve, late Coldstream guards, and *d.* 8 July, 1892, leaving issue.
3 Gertrude-Susan. 4 Louisa-Montagu.
5 Laura-Mary. 6 Blanche-Cecil-Jane.
7 Alice-Caroline, twin with William-Walter, *m.* 7 June, 1870, Joshua-Gladwyn Jebb, Esq. of Barnby Moor House, co. Nottingham.

I. Jane, *d.* 13 Nov. 1862. II. Anne, *d. unm.* 13 April, 1851

Lord Melville, who was lord-privy-seal in Scotland, governor of the Bank of Scotland, and chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, *d.* 10 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Dundas, 3rd viscount, G.C.B., general in the army, governor of Edinburgh Castle, and col.-comm. of the 60th rifles, who *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

Robert, 4th viscount, Storekeeper-general of the navy; *b.* 14 Sept. 1803, and *d. s. p.* 18 Feb. 1886, when he was *s.* by his nephew, Henry, 5th and present viscount.

Creation—24 Dec. 1802. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu. within a bordure, az., charged with three boars' heads, couped, or, two in chief and one in base. *Crest*—A lion's head, affronté, gu., struggling through an oak bush, all ppr., and over the crest, the motto "Essayez." *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, regardant; sinister, a stag, both ppr. *Motto*—Quod potui, perfecti. *Seat*—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, co. Northampton. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative.

MENTETH.

Stuart-Menteth, Sir James, Bart. of Closeburn, co. Dumfries; *b.* 29 July, 1841; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart., 1870; *m.* 10 Dec. 1872, Helen-Gertrude, dau. of Darwin E. Fay, Esq. of Fulton, New York State, and has issue,

I. Philadelphia-Anna, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874.
II. Helen-Isabel, *b.* 9 May, 1875.

Lineage.

The name of Menteth is local, a considerable district in Scotland, through which the river Teith runs, being called the Stewartry of Menteth (compounded of "mene," *valley* or *district*, and "Teith or Teth.")

Sir William Menteth, of West Kerse, descended from Menteth of Ruskey, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Alexander, Lord Erskine, ancestor of the Earls of Mar, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Menteth, of West Kerse, in Stirlingshire, and of Alva in Clackmannanshire, of which co. he was hereditary sheriff. He *m.* Helen Bruce, dau. of the Laird of Airth, and had two sons,

William (Sir, Knt.), of West Kerse, who continued the senior line.
James.

The 2nd son,

James Menteth, Esq. of Randifoord, Stirlingshire, *m.* in 1501, Janet, widow of Archibald Crawford, of Brecroft, and dau. of Simpson, Laird of Aichintire, and left at his decease, being slain at Flodden, with other issue, Patrick, of Randifoord, whose line became extinct in Charles Menteth; and

Andrew Menteth, Esq. of Coalheughburn, co. Stirling, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Kinkead, of Warriston, Mid-Lothian, and was father of

Robert Menteth, Esq. of Coalheughburn, who *m.* Janet dau. of David Kinkead of that ilk, by Elizabeth his wife dau. of Thomas Livingston, of Mangerston, and was father o

Alexander Menteth, Esq. of Salmonet, co. Stirling who *d* in 1638, leaving by Rachel Sandilands, his wife, with other issue, five sons, viz.,

Robert, professor of philosophy at Saumur, minister of Dudingston, canon of Notre Dame, author of the *Histoire des Troubles de la Grande Bretagne.*
Alexander, merchant in Edinburgh, *m.* in 1638, Agnes, dau. of James Primrose, clerk of the privy council, ancestor of the Earl of Rosebery.
William, of whom presently.
Andrew, of Newlands, who before going abroad, in 1646, obtained a birthbrief, recorded in the Great Seal Register.
Patrick (Sir), who obtained also a birthbrief, and was knighted by Charles II. He was lieut.-col. in Dumbarton's regiment, in the services of France and Great Britain, and was killed at the siege of Dachstein, in 1675. Sir Patrick, as well as his brother, the canon, enjoyed the friendship of Cardinal de Retz, and are mentioned in the prelate's memoirs, under the name of Montet.

The 3rd son,

he Queen granted, 19 June, 1886, to the brothers and of the 5th viscount, the same rank and title as if their had survived the 4th viscount and had *s.* to the title.

WILLIAM MENTETH, Esq. of Caribber, Linlithgow, which he acquired from James Gibb, in 1640, *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. and co-heir of Robert Boyd, of Kipps, co. Linlithgow, and niece of the Earl of Kilmarnock; and 2ndly, Anne Elphinstone: he had issue by his 1st marriage,

I. ROBERT, of Caribber, who sold that estate in 1687. He *m.* in 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Mowat of Ingliston, Bart., and had issue,
1 Charles, killed in Queen ANNE's wars. He squandered the greatest part of his inheritance, and *d. unm.*
2 Archibald, *d.* young, and *unm.*
3 Robert, killed at Dettingen. He never married.
1 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

II. Alexander, whose only child *d.s.p.*

III. JAMES.

The 3rd son,

JAMES MENTETH, Esq. of Burrowine, Perthshire, *m.* (contract dated 10 Dec. 1684) Gyles, dau. of James Durie, of Craigluscar, Fifeshire; and dying between the years 1712 and 1715, left a son and heir,

WILLIAM MENTETH, Esq. of Burrowine, who *m.* 1st, Anna Morrison, by whom he had an only child, Anna, heiress to Robert Morrison; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of James Murray, of East Grange, co. Perth, by whom he left at his decease, about 1747, a son and successor,

THE REV. JAMES STUART-MENTETH, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, rector of Barrowby, co. Lincoln, who *m.* 15 April, 1765, Catherine-Maria, 4th dau. of the Rev. Granville Wheler,* of Otterden Place, Kent, by the Lady Catherine-Maria his wife, dau. of Theophilus Hastings, 7th Earl of Huntingdon; and dying 15 July, 1802, left a son,

SIR CHARLES-GRANVILLE STUART-MENTETH, of Closeburn, *b.* 15 May, 1769, created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 1838: this gentleman, assumed the additional surname of STUART, by sign-manual, 12 March, 1770: he *m.* Ludivina, dau. of Thomas Loughnan, Esq., by Philadelphia his wife dau. of Robert Fergusson, Esq. of Craigdarroch, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1852) had,

I. JAMES STUART, 2nd baronet.

II. Thomas-Loughnan Stuart, capt. in the 16th lancers, *m.* 7 Sept. 1832, Isabella-Maria, 2nd dau. of James Tobin, Esq., of Dublin, and *d.* at Canandaigua, 22 Feb. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1869) had issue,
1 JAMES, present bart.
2 Charles-Granville, *b.* 8 Dec. 1845: *d.* 16 Sept. 1878.
3 Thomas-Loughnan, *b.* 23 Sept. 1847; *d.* 24 Sept. 1850.
4 Francis-Hastings, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *d.* 10 May, 1871.
1 Philadelphia, *b.* 17 May, 1834: *m.* Dr. Beard.
2 Alice-Maria, *b.* 11 May, 1853; *m.* J. Tinley, Esq.

III. Charles-Granville Stuart M.A., bar.-at-law, of Entry Hill House, Bath; *m.* 19 Sept. 1826, Cecilia-Louisa, dau. of Walter Cecil, Esq. of Moreton Jeffries, co. Hereford, niece of the late Sir William Drummond, of Logie Almond, and granddau. of Lady Catherine Drummond, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* 8 May, 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1874) a son,
CHARLES-GRANVILLE STUART, *b.* 8 Sept. 1828; *m.* 16 June, 1868, Cecil, dau. and co-heir of Hutches Trower, Esq. of Unsted Wood, Surrey.

IV. William Stuart, col. Bengal army, *m.* 1826, Sarah, dau. of Col. Hamilton, and *d.* in India, July, 1857, having had issue, 1 Charles-Granville, 70th regt., *d.* in New Zealand, 1864; 2 David-Pringle, *b.* 1836; 3 William-Augustus-Claud, 81st regt., *b.* 1842, *d.* 25 July, 1871; 4 James-Frederick, lieut.-col. late 2nd dragoon gds., *b.* 26 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1868, Frances-Octavia-Moore, dau. of Gen. Sir James-Wallace Sleigh, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1887) has issue, James-Wallace, *b.* 2 March, 1871; Charles-Granville, *b.* 4 Sept. 1872, *d.* 1 Oct. 1882; William-Frederick, *b.* 18 June, 1874; Walter Erskine, *b.* 30 March, 1877; Arthur-Hastings, *b.* 13 Feb. 1882, Lilian-Frances, *b.* 24 Feb. 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1888, Elizabeth-Alyson, dau. of Edward Algernon Blackett, capt. R.N., of Wylam, and has Montagu, *b.* 14 June, 1893; Margaret-Alice, *b.* 18 June, 1889; Katherine-Olive, *b.* 23 Aug. 1890; and a dau., *b.* 15 April, 1895. 1 Ludovina, *m.* Col. Nembhard, who *d.* 1856; 2 Philadelphia-Mary-Grace, *m.* 1858, Col. F.-G.-S. Curtis, C.M.G.; 3 Sarah-Selina-Hamilton, *m.* 1857, Col. Gerard-Noel Money, C.B.; 4 Harriet-Rose-Amy, *m.* 1872, Col. George-F.-O. Boughey, C.S.I., late R.E.; 5 Alice-Annie-Campbell, *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Doveton Hutchinson, Indian staff corps; 6 Emily-Edith-Ada, *m.* 1st, 1873, Capt. H.-Harris Burland, and 2ndly, 1885, Capt. James-Edward Whiting, R.E.

V. Francis-Hastings Stuart, in holy orders, vicar of Thorparch, Yorkshire; *m.* in 1834, Cora, dau. of Rupert Chawner, M.D., and *d.* 8 March, 1875, having had issue by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1876), Rosa-Mary, *m.* 1856, Rev. G.-W. Coopland, who *d.* 1857; Ludivina-Sophia, *m.* 31 1857, Rev. W.-H. JACKSON, rector of Thorpe Arch, York; Catherine-Maria, *m.* 15 July, 1862, to the Rev. T. Vines, M.A., rector of Fiskerton.

VI. Alexander Stuart, M.A., *m.* 1841, Harriet, dau. of Ger Agnew, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1885, aged 76, having three sons, 1 Charles-Alexander, *d. unm.* 19 Nov. aged 34; 2 Patrick-William, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1871; 3 And Agnew, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1853, *m.* 6 Oct. 1885, M youngest dau. of Robert-Vans Agnew, Esq. of Sheu and Barnbarroch, and has issue, Charles-Bruce, *b.* 18 son, *b.* 6 Nov. 1893; Lois-Elaine, *b.* 1887; and Val Harriet, *b.* 1888.

VII. Granville-Wheler Stuart-Menteth, M.A. (Ru Leamington), late rector of Morcott, *b.* at Closeburn 27 March, 1811: *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, Jane, 2nd dau. of Edward Thorold, M.A., rector of Hougham-cum-ston, and granddau. of Sir John Thorold, 9th bar Marston, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1887, leaving a Rev. Granville-Thorold Stuart-Menteth, *b.* 6 June, *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1865, Susan-Ogilvy, only dau. of Th Oliver, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1881) had i Charles-Granville, *b.* 26 Nov. 1868; Edward-Thorold, Oct. 1871; Evelyn-Ogilvy, *b.* 11 April, 1866; and M Oliver, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Annie, 2nd of Henry Lakeman, Esq., and has issue, Ludivina-Gran
I. Philadelphia Stuart, *m.* 1827, to John, Earl of Mar Kellie, who *d.* 19 June, 1866: she *d.* 15 Dec. 1853.
II. Ludivina-Grace Stuart, *d.* 14 March, 1843.
III. Selina Stuart.

Sir Charles *d.* Dec. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who was *b.* in 1792, and *m.* 17 Dec. Jane, dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart., M.P., of Glanusk but dying *s.p.* 27 Feb. 1870, was *s.* by his nephew, SIR J STUART-MENTETH, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—11 Aug. 1838.

Arms—(Being those confirmed in 1672 by the Lyon of Arms to WILLIAM MENTETH, *of Carribber*, of whom present bart. is heir male). Quarterly: 1st and 4th, bend. chequy, sa. and arg.; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lymphad, in chief three buckles, or. *Crest*—A lymphad, ppr., the gu., with a canton, arg. charged with a cross of St. And az. *Mottoes*—Dum vivo spero; and, Sub sole nihil.

Residence—Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.

* He was son of Sir George Wheler, Knt., by Grace, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Higgons, and granddau. of Sir Beville Granville, who was killed at the battle of Lansdown.

MENZIES.

MENZIES, SIR ROBERT, Bart. of that ilk, co. P D.L., lieut.-col. 5th vol. batt. Black Watch, ha officer's decoration, *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *s.* his f as 7th bart. 1844; *m.* 10 June, 1846, Annie-Balc 6th dau. of Major James Stewart-Alston, of Ur and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1878) has issue

I. NEIL-JAMES, late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 5 March,
II. Robert-Fletcher, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863; *d.* 26 Nov. 187
I. Caroline-Marie-Stuart, *m.* 1878, to Atholl Macg Esq. brother of Sir Malcolm Macgregor, Bart.
II. Egidia-Charlotte.

Lineage.

SIR ROBERT MEIGNERS (Meyners) was chamberl Scotland in the reign of ALEXANDER III.

SIR DAVID MEIGNERS appears in 1428, as "of Wec Perthshire, still the property of the family. In lat he became a Cistercian monk at Melrose, and in his son and heir got on his resignation a charter of and other lands.

ROBERT MENZIES of that ilk had, after the destruc the family writs by fire, a re-grant of the barony of and other lands united into the barony of Menzies, 6 Oct. 1510.

I. ALEXANDER MENZIES, Esq. of Castle Menzies (eld of Duncan Menzies, Esq., by Jean Leslie, only d James, Master of Rothes), was created a *Baro Nova Scotia*, 2 Sept. 1665. Sir Alexander *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, by whom

Robert, who *m.* Anna, dau. of Walter, Lord Torphichen, and dying before his father, left, with a dau., Katharine, *m.* to John Menzies, M.D., of Cutterallers, a son,

1 Alexander, successor to the baronetcy.

- James, of Comrie, a capt. in the army; *m.* Ann, dau. of Lord Neil Campbell, 2nd son of the Duke of Argyll, and had with seven daus., Vere, *m.* to James Stewart, of Killichassy; Anne, *m.* to Patrick Campbell, of Edinchip; Susan, *m.* to Robert Flemyng, of Moness; Christian, *m.* to John McKenzie, of Kincraig; Henriet, *m.* to the Rev. Fergus Fergusson; Emilia, *m.* to the Rev. Adam Fergusson; and Mary, *m.* to John Gorry, Commissary of Ross) three sons, viz.,

1 John, of Fernton, co. Perth; capt. in the army; *m.* Ann, dau. of Patrick Campbell, of Monzie, lord of Session, and had two daus., Catherine, wife of Patrick Preston, Esq., younger, of Valleyfield; and Mary-Ann, Baroness Abercromby, so created at the decease of her husband, Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.B.

2 James, father of Sir John Menzies, the 4th baronet.

3 Niel, *m.* Mary Bothwell, dau. of Henry, Lord Holyrood-house, and had a son and heir,

Robert, 5th baronet.

- Susan, *m.* 1st, to Lord Neil Campbel; and 2ndly, to Col. Campbell, of Finab.

- Jean, *m.* to Mungo Campbell, Esq. of Nether Place, in Ayrshire.

- Emilia, *m.* to Thomas Flemyng, of Moness.

Alexander was *s.* by his grandson,

5. Sir Alexander. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Christian, dau. of Lord Neil Campbell, and had (with a dau. Christian, wife of Mackintosh of Mackintosh) an only son,

VI. Sir Robert, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of James, 1 of Bute; but *d.* without issue, in 1786, when the title erted to his kinsman,

V. Sir John (Grandson of Capt. James Menzies, the 2nd of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Charlotte, st dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl; but *d.* issueless, 800, when the title devolved upon his first-cousin,

. Sir Robert (grandson of Captain James Menzies, ough his 3rd son, Neil Menzies, Esq.), who *m.* Catharine, of Duncan Ochiltree, Esq., of Linsaig, Argyllshire, by om he had issue, Niel, 6th baronet, and a dau., Vere, to Lieut.-Colonel Archibald Butter, of Faskally, and a son, Archibald Butter, Esq. of Faskally, captain he Perthshire militia, who *m.* in 1834, Jemima, youngest er of Sir John-Stewart Richardson, Bart. of Pitfour tle. Sir Robert *d.* in 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Neil, lieutenant-colonel royal highland Perthre local militia; *b.* 16 Aug., 1780; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1808, ilia, dau. of Francis Balfour, Esq. of Farnie, Fifeshire, by that lady had two daus, viz.,

Catherine, *m.* 1845, to Rear-Admiral Jack-Henry Murray, R.N. (*see* Dunmore, E.) and by him (who *d.* 1881) has, Jack-George, *b.* 1854; Emily-Neil, *m.* 1867, Arthur-Edward Baird, Esq., and has issue; and Frances-Balfour.

Amelia-Francis-Balfour-Balbirnie, *m.* 1836, to Patrick Small-Keir, Esq., advocate, of Kindrogan, Perthshire, who *d.* 1889.

- Neil *m.* 2ndly, 3rd Dec. 1816, the Hon. Grace-Charlotte nyers Norton, eldest dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, glish baron of the court of Exchequer in Scotland, d had

Robert, present baronet.

Fletcher-Norton, secretary of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, *b.* 8 March, 1819; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1852, Maria-Steuart, eldest dau. of Ronald Steuart Menzies, Esq. of Culdares, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1877) has one child, Grace-Ronald-Maria, *b.* 17 June, 1858; *m.* 28 Sept. 1887, Capt. William-Henry Rycroft, 7th dragoon guards, 2nd son of Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1888, Frances-Isabella, widow of Capt. Hart, 16th lancers, and dau. of Thomas-Johnstone Barton, Esq. of Glendalough, co. Wicklow.

Caroline-Elizabeth-Wynford, *d.* 17 Feb. 1845.

Grace-Ellen-Augusta-Valentine, *m.* 12 March, 1856, to Æneas-William Mackintosh, of Raigmore, and has issue. Their eldest son, Lachlan, *d.* at Eton, 21 June, 1880, aged 17.

r Neil, who was a member of the Faculty of Advocates, d Hon. Secretary of the Highland and Agricultural Society Scotland, *d.* 20 Aug. 1844. Lady Menzies *d.* 3 Jan. 877.

Creation—2 Sept. 1665.

Arms—Arg., a chief, gu. *Crest*—A savage's head, erased, reathed round the head, ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, reathed round the head and loins with leaves, all ppr. *Motto*—Vil God I zal. *Seats*—Castle Menzies, Rannock Lodge. d Foss House, Perthshire. *Club*—Carlton.

MEREDYTH, Baron, *see* Athlumney, Baron.

MEREDYTH.

Meredyth, Sir Edward-Henry-John, Bart. of Greenhills, co. Kildare, late capt. 87th regt., Military Knight of Windsor, *b.* 29 May, 1828; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1865; *m.* 15 Aug. 1861, Agnes-Margaret-Naylor, dau. of Rev. Pierce-William Drew, of Heathfield Towers, co. Cork, rector of Youghal, and has had issue,

I. Edward-Paul, *b.* 24 May, 1867, *d.* young.
II. Bernard-Francis, *b.* July, 1880; *d.* 20 Nov. 1882.
I. Agnes-Christina.
II. Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1890, George-Arthur Shackel, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., of Ludlow, co. Salop, and has issue.

Lineage.

The pedigree of this family, registered in Ulster's Office, commences with

Robert Meredyth-ap-Grono, who had two sons,

I. Richard, of whom below.
II. John, whose will is dated 24 Dec. 1594, and was proved 1596, ancestor of Meredyth, of Templerany, co. Wicklow, and Rerymore, in same co.

The eldest son,

The Rev. Dr. Richard Meredyth went over to Ireland in 1584, as chaplain to the lord-deputy (Sir John) Perrott; and was appointed, in 1586, dean of St. Patrick's, in Dublin. In 1589, he was consecrated Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, and he held the deanery of St. Patrick's as a compensation from Queen Elizabeth for a long and rigorous confinement of ten years in the Tower, it appearing that he was innocent of the charges made against him. He *m.* Sarah Bathoe, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Adam Loftus, Knt., created Viscount Elye) had issue,

I. Robert, his successor.
II. Thomas (Sir), Knt., ancestor of Meredyth, Bart. of St. Katherine's Grove, whose heiress *m.* Sir Marcus Somerville, and of Meredyth, Bart. of Carlandstown.
I. Anne. II. Margaret. III. Alice.

The Bishop *d.* in 1597, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

The Right Hon. Sir Robert Meredyth, Knt. of Greenhills and Shrewdland, co. Kildare, a privy-councillor, and chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland; and in 1647, one of the commissioners appointed to administer the executive government, in the room of the Marquess of Ormonde. Sir Robert *m.* 1618, Anne, dau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of the council; and was *s.* at his decease, 1668, by his son,

I. Sir William Meredyth, who had been created a Baronet of Ireland, 20 Nov. 1660, under the designation of Sir William Meredyth, of Greenhills, co. Kildare. He *m.* in 1655, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert King (father of John Lord Kingston), and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, William, Earl of Denbigh and Desmond) left at his decease, in 1669, a son and successor,

II. Sir Richard, *b.* in 1657; *m.* in 1717, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Jeffery Paul, of Bough, co. Carlow, and had,

I. Robert, 3rd bart.
II. Paul, 5th bart.
III. Moore, 6th bart.
IV. Joshua-Paul, of Clonegown, Queen's Co., *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir of Barry Colles, Esq., of Kilcollen, co. Kilkenny, by Christiana-Murray, his wife, cousin of Thomas Prior, founder of the Royal Dublin Society, and *d.* 1787, leaving by her (who *d.* 1790),

1 Barry-Colles, 7th bart.
2 Joshua-Paul, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bonham, Esq. and had,
Joshua-Paul, *d. s. p.*
Susanna, *m.* 1807, Sir Charles Burton, 3rd bart.
1 Sarah, *m.* Charles Dowling Medlicott, Esq., of Youngstown, co. Kildare.
2 Margaret, *m.* Stephen Rice, Esq., of Mount Rice, co. Kildare.
3 Isabella, *m.* Joseph Wright, Esq. of Carrocor, co. Monaghan.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Patrick Hamilton, Knt., of Dublin.
II. Margaret, *m.* Sir Charles Burton, 1st Bart. of Pollacton.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Robert, *m.* 1738, Sarah, dau. of Dudley Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall (aunt of Dudley Cosby, Baron Sydney, in the peerage of Ireland), and had,

i. Richard, 4th bart.
i. Alethea, *m.* William Eustace, 3rd son of Edward Eustace Esq., of Castlemore (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and had, with other issue, a dau.,
Grace-Anne, *m.* Rev. Edward Martin, dean's vicar and prebendary of St. Patrick's Cathedral, who *d.* 1839, leaving, with other issue, a dau.,
Grace-Anne, *m.* Andrew Johnstone, Esq., of Goshen, co. Tipperary, and had an elder son, Rev. Edward Johnstone, who *m.* Elizabeth Zouch, and was father of Emily, wife of G. M. Crawford, Esq., of Boulevard de Courcelles, Paris.
ii. Sarah, *m.* Aug. 1754, Gilbert Mellefont, cornet in Lord George Sackville's regiment of Carabineers.
iii. Mary, *m.* March, 1757, John Mottley, Esq., of Dublin.

Sir Richard *d.* 1748, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Richard, *m.* Martha, dau. of Samuel Mathews, Esq., of Bonnettstown, co. Kilkenny, and *d. s. p.* 1777, when the title reverted to his uncle,

V. Sir Paul, *d. unm.* 1783, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, when he was *s.* by his brother,

VI. The Rev. Sir Moore. This gentleman was vice-master and senior fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; and dying *unm.* about 1790, was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. Sir Barry Colles, *m.* 14 July, 1770, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Eastwood, Esq. of Castleton, and had,

Joshua-Colles, 8th baronet.
John, *m.* Miss Swan, of Lincoln, but *d. s. p.* 1810.
Edward-Newenham, 9th baronet.
Charles-Burton, major royal marines, *b.* 1780; *m.* Maria, dau. of Henry Jervis, Esq., and *d.* 1865, leaving a son,
George-Augustus-Jervis, of Hobart Town, Tasmania, *b.* 11 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1854, Miss Helen Lampton, and has issue, Charles-George, *b.* 14 July, 1856; Joseph-Augustus, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862; Maria, *b.* 27 March, 1855; Annetta, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860, *m.* 24 May, 1885, John Crisp, Esq.; and Helen, *b.* 28 July, 1864.
Barry, *m.* Bridget Dollard, of Kilkenny, and was lost at sea in 1800, leaving a son, John-Barry, *b.* in 1798; *d.* 1876.
Isabella, *m.* to John-H. Taylor, Esq. of Timmon Castle, co. Dublin, and *d. s. p.*
Susanna, *m.* Col. Godfrey, son of Sir John Godfrey, Bart., and had one dau.
Eliza, *m.* to Townley Richardson, Esq.
Sarah, *m.* to W.-H. Boys, Esq. of Elford, Kent, and left issue, a son, and two daus., viz.; 1 William Boys, Consul for Hamburgh, at Hobart Town, *m.* 1855, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Roper, Esq., and left issue; 1 Corinna, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1839, to Ambrose Crawley, Esq., E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1849, and 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1861, to the Cavaliere Vigliani, a senator of the kingdom of Italy, attorney-general at Turin, afterwards Prefect of Naples, and chief judge of the Court of Cassation in Florence, at one time Minister of Justice, she *d.* 19 March, 1882; and 2 Lydia, *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1851, to M. de Letterstedt, Knt. Grand Cross of the order of Vasa and Consul-General of H.M. the King of Sweden and Norway at the Cape of Good Hope, and by him (who *d.* at Paris, 18 March, 1862) has a dau., Corinne, who *m.* 30 June, 1879, Viscomte J. de Montmort, son of Comte de Montmort. Madame Letterstedt, was *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1864, at Paris, to M. Paul de Jouvencel, formerly member of the Legislative Assembly.

Sir Barry *d.* 14 Oct. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir Joshua-Colles, *b.* 1 June, 1771; *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1795, Maria, only dau. and heir of Lawrence Coyne Nugent, Esq. of Finea, co. Cavan (by Barbara, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Cheevers, Esq. of Damas, co. Kilkenny, of the family of Cheevers, Viscount Mount Leinster), and by that lady (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1813) had issue,

Frances, *m.* to Philip O'Reilly, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 1859, had issue. She *d.* 1870.
Barbara, *m* 1st, 1822, to 3rd Lord Castlecoote; 2ndly, 1828, to 4th Earl of Milltown, K.P., and *d.* 1874, leaving issue.
Maria, *m.* 1833, to William Butler, Esq., heir male of the Viscounts Galmoye, and *d.* 27 March, 1892, having had by him (who *d.* 1848), Piers, *d.* 9 Feb. 1857, and Maria, *m.* 1867, John Kilkelly, Esq., and *d.* 1872, leaving an only surviving child, John-Piers Butler, barrister-at-law, who has taken, by royal licence, 1878, the surname and arms of Butler only.
Theresa, *m.* 1824, James MacEvoy, Esq. of Tobertynan, co. Meath, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1896, aged 96, having by him (who *d.* 1834) had issue,
1 Edward-Francis, of Tobertynan, co. Meath, Mount Hazel, co. Galway, and Frankford, co. Longford, late lieut. 6th dragoon guards, J.P., M.P. for Meath 1855 to 1874. *m.* 24 Oct. 1850, Eliza, only child and heir of Andrew Browne, Esq. of Mount Hazel, and has an only child, Pauline, *b.* 28 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1 Dec. 1883, George, Marquis de Stacpoole, only son of the Duc de Stacpoole, and has issue (*see foreign titles*).
2 Joshua-James Netterville, J.P., co. Kildare, formerly in Dublin artillery, *m.* 22 Nov. 1860, Hon. Mary Netterville, younger dau. and co-heiress of James, 7th Viscount Netterville (*see* Peerages recently extinct), and has seven daus. Mary-Netterville; Theresa; Elizabeth, a nun; Rose, *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Count Edward-Alexa O'Byrne, eldest son of Count O'Byrne, of Corville, Tipperary, and has issue; Barbara, *m.* 16 July, 1 Nicholas Synnott, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has iss Victoria; and Pauline. He took by royal lice 7 April, 1865, the surname and arms of Netterville.
1 Maria-Theresa, *m.* 13 April, 1852, to Richard Gradwell, E J.P. of Dowth Hall, Meath, and Carlanstown, Westme and by him (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1884) has one son, Ro Ashhurst, of Dowth Hall and Carlanstown, J.P., m late 5th batt Leinster regt., *m.* 21 April, 1884, Lady H rietta Plunkett, dau. of Arthur, 10th Earl of Fingall, two daus., Theresa, *m.* 20 Dec. 1877, to the Hon. Rich Anthony Nugent, youngest son of the 9th Earl of W meath, and has issue; and Annette, *m.* 1881, to Edm Lynch Athy, Esq. of Renville, co. Galway, and has, Mu
2 Barbara-Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1856, to Sir Bernard Bu C.B., LL.D., Ulster King-of-Arms (*see* Clanricarde, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1887, leaving by him (who *d.* 12 Dec. 18 Henry-Farnham, F.S.A. *Somerset Herald*, Colleg Arms, London, and Genealogist of the Order of St. Patr *m.* 23 April, 1885, Helena-Mary, only dau. of H Palmer, Esq. of Oaklands, co. Lancaster, and has is John-Bernard, *b.* 6 Nov. 1892, and Barbara-Helen-Mi *b.* 17 Feb. 1888; Bernard, of the Middle Temple, Athl Pursuivant of Arms, *d.* 5 July, 1892; Harlowen-Jose *d.* 13 Nov. 1888; Ashworth-Peter, capt. 4th b Royal Irish Rifles, late lieut. of its 1st batt. A.D.C. to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; Edw Plunkett lieut. 1st bat.t King's Own (Royal Lanca regt.), *m.* 19 March, 1892, Christina-Mary, dau. of late Matthew D'Arcy, Esq., M.P., D.L. of Kilcroney, Wicklow, and has issue, Edward-Bernard, *b.* 19 A 1893; and Henry-Joseph, *b.* 11 July 1894; Jo Edward, Athlone Pursuivant of Arms; Arthur-Meredy lieut. 1st Gloucestershire vol. corps; and Constan Mary-Theresa.

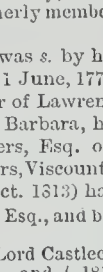
Sir Joshua *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Doligny, 2nd dau. and heir of Col. Edwards, by Sarah, his wife, heiress of Adm Robinson, but by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1864) he had no iss Sir Joshua, at one time in the army, was knighted in 1 and received from Louis XVIII. the order of Milit Merit, and from the Grand Duke of Hesse that of Loui Hesse. He *d.* 27 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir Edward-Newenham, *b.* 1 May, 1776; *m.* 1st, 1819, Lucretia, dau. of Samuel Holmes, Esq., grandson Admiral Holmes, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had issue,

Edward-Henry-John, present baronet.
Elizabeth-Anna-Louisa, *m.* 25 June, 1851, to Lieut.-Col. H derick-Percy Lea, Military Knight of Windsor, and him (who *d.* 25 April, 1892) has issue, Frederic-Meredy Morland-Percy, late R.N., *b.* 10 Feb. 1853; William-Per *b.* 30 Sept. 1856; Samuel-Henry de Redcliffe-Percy, May, 1863; and Mary-Lucretia-Letterstedt.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. James Creed, Esq., of Uregare, co. Limerick, but by (who *d.* 1867) had no issue; he *d.* March, 1865.

Creation—20 Nov. 1660. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, collared and chained, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, colla and chained, as in the arms. *Motto*—Heb Dduw heb dd a Duw a digon. Without God there is nothing, with enough. *Seat*—Madeleen, co. Kilkenny. *Residence*—15, Ro Foundation, Windsor Castle.



MEREDYTH.

Meredyth, Sir Hen Bayly, Bart., of Carlandstov co. Meath, late lieut. W. Som set yeo. cav.; and 4th Br North Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 14 J 1863; *s.* his grandfather, 18 as 5th bart.; *m.* 27 Oct. 18 Kathleen (divorced 1894), o child of Robert O'Hara, E of Raheen, J.P., and has had,

i. Arthur-William-Robert, *b.* 20 July, and *d.* 28 1890.

Lineage.

Sir Thomas Meredith, Knt. of Dublin, 2nd son of Ri Rev. Richard Meredith, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin brother of Right Hon. Sir Robert Meredith, Knt., father of the 1st Bart. of Greenhills); *m.* Lettie, dau. Sir Faithful Fortescue, Knt. of Dromisken, co. Louth, Hon. Anne Moore, his wife, dau. of Garret, 1st Visc Drogheda, and had issue,

i. Charles, of whom hereafter.
ii. Arthur, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, baptized 6 Ma 1639, and buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 6 March, 1 having had, by Dorothea, his wife, who *d.* 1729, a son.

Thomas Meredith, lieut.-gen. in the army, who *d. v. p.*, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 19 June, 1719, leaving (with two daus., Elizabeth, wife of John Jervis White, Esq. of Ballyellis, co. Wexford, and Mary) a son,

Arthur-Francis, who *s.* his grandfather at Dollardstown, and had, by Mary, his wife (whose will is dated 5 Sept. 1791, and was proved 18 Feb. 1792), an only dau. and heir,

Mary, *m.* 1 March, 1775, to Sir Richard Gorges, Bart. of St. Catherine's Grove, co. Dublin, who assumed the surname of Meredyth, and had an only dau. and heir,

Mary-Anne, *m.* Sir Marcus Somerville, 3rd Bart. of Somerville, co. Meath, and was mother of Sir William-Meredyth Somerville, 1st Lord Athlumney and Meredyth.

. William.
Anne, Mrs. Hamilton.
Alice, wife of Thomas Smithwick, Esq.

Thomas made his will, 28 Dec. 1676. His eldest son,

HARLES MEREDITH, Esq., of Newtown, co. Meath, M.P. Meath, was a major in the army. He *m.* 1st, Hon. e Blayney, dau. of Henry, 2nd Lord Blayney, with whom btained a considerable property in the co. Meath. By he had two sons,

Charles, *d.* young.
Henry, of Newtown, M.P. for Kells, capt. in the army; . 24 Oct. 1702, Mary, dau. of Francis Butler, Esq. of Belurbet, co. Cavan, and *d. s. p.*

m. 2ndly, at St. Audeon's Church, Dublin, 10 June, d, Judith, dau. of Right Hon. Philip Savage, Chancellor e Exchequer, and had further issue,

. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
Anne, *m.* James Barry, Esq. of Newtown, and *d.* 1728.

Meredith *d.* 1710; his only son by his last wife,

HOMAS MEREDYTH, Esq. of Newtown, M.P. for Navan, oy license, dated 12 Sept. 1704, Katherine Baldwin of co. Tipperary, and had issue,

Charles (Very Rev.), Dean of Ardfert; *m.* 1729, Letitia Jesey, and *d.* 29 July, 1747, leaving three daus.,

Katherine, *m.* 1753, Rev. Henry Leslie.
Jane, *d. unm.* Judith-Letitia, *d.* at Lyons, in France.

. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
. John. IV. Henry. V. Arthur.
Elizabeth.
Judith, *m.* Rev. William Tisdall, B.A., rector of Ardbraccan, co. Meath. III. Anne.
. Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Taylour, Esq.; and 2ndly, Alexander, 5th Earl of Antrim.

Meredyth *d.* 1731. His 2nd son,

HOMAS MEREDYTH, Esq. of Newtown, *m.* Alicia, dau. of lip Tisdall, Esq., and had, with one dau., an only son,

JOHN MEREDYTH, Esq. of Carlandstown, co. Meath, o was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 26 July, 1795, John *m.* July, 1769, Helen, dau. of William English, Esq. Springfield, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
. HENRY, who succeeded his brother.
I. Arthur, a col. in the E. I. army, who *d. s. p.* in India.
Catherine, *m.* John Herbert, Esq., and *d. s. p.*
. Frances, *m.* Thomas-Jervis White, Esq., brother of Sir John Jervis White, Bart. of Ballyellis.
II. Olivia.
. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1st, John-FitzGerald Anster, Esq., and 2ndly, Col. John Canning, 3rd son of Francis Canning, of Foxcote, Esq., and *d.* in 1824, leaving, by her 2nd husband, two daus., Eliza-Mintc, of Foxcote, *m.* to Philip-Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle, and Julia-Matilda, *m.* to J. Fleming, Esq., Q.C.
. Helena, *m.* to William Cruice, Esq. of Rahood, co. Meath.
I. Alicia, *m.* to Capt. Waring, 24th light dragoons. Their only dau., Frances-Letitia, *m.* 1818, Henry-Wood Rideout, of Woodmancote, Sussex, lieut. 19th regt. who *d.* 1876. She *d.* 1896.
VII. Margaret. *m.* to John Fortescue, Esq.

John was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. THE REV. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease, in 1814, the e devolved upon his brother.

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1800, Editha, dau. of George Hunte, Esq. of Artramont, co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *nded Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1853) had,

HENRY, 4th baronet.

Henry, who was called to the Irish bar in 1797, and was C., LL.D., and one of the paid ecclesiastical commissioners for Ireland, *d.* 2 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his only ild,

IV. Sir Henry, D.L.; *b.* 1800; *m.* in 1828, Mary-Anne, only u. of William-E.-M. Bayly, Esq., of Norelands, co. Kilkenny, d by her (who *d.* 1855) had a son,

Henry-William, J.P. and D.L., lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 1829, *m.* 12 April, 1862, Harriet-Anne, elder dau. of the Rev. William-Le Poer Trench (*see* CLANCARTY, E.), and *d.* 6 Nov. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1895),

HENRY-BAYLY, present bart.
WILLIAM-CLAYTON, *b.* 7. Oct. 1865.

Sir Henry *d.* 4 Aug. 1889, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—26 July, 1795. *Arms*—Same as MEREDYTH *of Greenhills*, with a crescent for difference. *Motto*—Fiat Dei voluntas. *Seat*—Norelands, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. *Town Residence*—17, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Kildare Street.

METCALFE.

METCALFE, SIR CHARLES-HERBERT-THEOPHILUS, Bart. of Fern Hill, Berks, M.A., A.M., C.I.E., *b.* 8 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1883.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS METCALFE, Esq. (son of Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., an officer in the army, by Margaret his wife, dau. of the Rev. John Williams, and grandson of Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., who settled in Ireland about the year 1690), having served in a military capacity in the East Indies, became a director of the Hon. East India Company, and was created a Baronet, 21 Dec. 1802. He *m.* in 1782, Susannah-Sophia, relict of Major Smith, and dau. of John Debonnaire, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1815) he had issue,

THEOPHILUS-JOHN, his heir.
CHARLES-THEOPHILUS, successor to his brother.
THOMAS-THEOPHILUS, 4th baronet.
Henry-Theophilus, *b.* 12 Feb. 1796; *d.* in Aug. 1804.
Emily-Theophila, *m.* 22 June, 1812, to Henry-Flower, Viscount Ashbrook, and *d.* 9 April, 1885, aged 94.
Georgiana-Theophila, *m.* 19 Nov. 1822, to the Rev. Thomas Scott Smyth, of St. Austell, in Cornwall, and *d.* his widow, 5 Feb. 1864, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THEOPHILUS-JOHN, *b.* 19 Sept. 1783; *m.* in 1804, Selina-Sophia, dau. of Thomas Russell, Esq., and niece of Sir Henry Russell, Bart., and by that lady had an only dau.,

Eliza-Debonnaire, who *m.* 8 June, 1826, Peter Hesketh, Esq. (afterwards Sir Peter Hesketh-Fleetwood, 1st bart. of Rossall); and *d.* 16 Jan. 1833.

Sir Theophilus, who was president of the select committee at Canton, *d.* 15 Aug. 1822; and as he left no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

III. THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES-THEOPHILUS, G.C.B.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1785; for some time member of the Supreme Council of Bengal, governor of Agra, and resident at Hyderabad. He was subsequently governor-general of Canada, and was created a peer, as *Baron Metcalfe*, in Jan. 1845, but *d. s. p.* in Sept. 1846, when the peerage expired, while the baronetcy devolved on his next brother,

IV. SIR THOMAS-THEOPHILUS, E.I.Co.'s service, agent to the governor-general of India at the Court of Delhi; *b.* 2 Jan. 1795; *m.* 1st, in 1815, Grace, eldest dau. of Alexander Clarke, Esq. of Ruthven, N.B., and by her (who *d.* in April, 1824) had issue,

I. Theophilus-Macpherson, *b.* Nov. 1817; *d.* July, 1821.
II. Charles-Theophilus-Rideout, *b.* Jan. and *d.* Dec. 1823.

He *m.* 2ndly, Félicité-Anne, eldest dau. of J. Browne, Esq. of the Bengal Medical Board, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1842) had issue,

I. THEOPHILUS-JOHN, 5th bart.
II. Charles Theophilus, Bengal C.S., C.S.I., *b.* 27 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1857, Ellen-Georgiana Babington, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Peile, of Hatfield, and by her (who *d.* 1878) had, Theophilus-John-Massie, *b.* 19 June, 1866; Francis-Brian-Theophilus; Ellen-Theophila, *m.* 12 Feb. 1883, William-Robert Bright, Esq., B.C.S., eldest son of Gen. Sir Robert Bright, G.C.B.; Ethel-Theophila, *m.* 1888, Major Buchanan Scott, C.I.E.; Nina-Theophila, *m.* 11 Dec. 1882, Capt. Kenneth-Stewart Davison, Indian staff corps; Florence-Adela, *m.* 26 Dec. 1883, Capt. Albert-Dallas Enriquez, Indian staff corps. Mr. Metcalfe, *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Esther, dau. of W. Eddis, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1892, leaving by her a son, Eric-Debonnaire-Theophilus, *b.* 1889, and a dau., Félicité.
I. Emily-Anne-Theophila, *m.* 6 March, 1850, to Sir Edward-Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., of the Bengal civil service, who *d.* 1884.

II. Georgiana-Charlotte-Theophila, *m.* 1853, Sir Edward-Fitzgerald Campbell, Bart, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1872.
III. Eliza-Theophila-Debonnaire, *m.* 26 June, 1860, to Major Daniel Peploe Peploe, of Garnstone Castle, co. Hereford, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1887.
IV. Sophia-Selena-Theophila *d.* in Oct. 1841.

Sir Thomas-Theophilus *d.* in 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR THEOPHILUS-JOHN, C.B., Bengal Civil Service; *b.* 28 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1st, 1851, Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B., Member of the Council of Madras Establishment, and by her (who *d.* at Simla, 1853) he has issue,

I. CHARLES-HERBERT-THEOPHILUS, 6th bart.

Sir Theophilus *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1876, Katharine, dau. of Jas. Whitshed Hawkins Dempster, Esq., of Dunnichen, co. Forfar, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1883.

Creation—21 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. on a fesse, wavy, gu., between three calves, statant sa., a sword, fesseways, the point to the sinister, ppr., pommel and hilt or, for METCALFE; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse, gu. and az., on a fesse between a castle in chief and a lion rampant in base or, three mullets of six points, of the first, for DEBONNAIRE. *Crest*—A talbot, sejant sa., the dexter paw supporting an escutcheon or, charged with a hand issuant from clouds on the sinister, and holding a pen, all ppr. *Motto*—Conquiesco.
Seat—Dunnichen, Forfar. *Residence*—2, Victoria Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

METHUEN.

METHUEN, BARON (Paul-Sanford Methuen, C.B., C.M.G.), of Corsham, co. Wilts, Major-Gen., Military Attaché at Berlin, 1877–80, assist. adjt. and quarter-master-gen. home district, 1881–84, dep. adjt.-gen. Cape of Good Hope, 1888-91, now comm. troops in home district, hon. col. 3rd Wiltshire regt. and 2nd vol. batt. Wilts regt., *b.* 1 Sept. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1891; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1878, Evelyn, dau. of Sir Frederick Bathurst, Bart., which lady *d.* 2 June, 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1884, Mary-Ethel, dau. of William-Ayshford Sanford, Esq. of Nynehead Court, and has,

I. PAUL-AYSHFORD, *b.* 29 Sept. 1886.
II. Anthony-Paul, *b.* 26 June, 1891.
I. Ethel-Christian, *b.* 7 March, 1889.
II. Ellen-Seymour, *b.* 23 Nov. 1893.

Lineage.

The ancient family of METHUEN, or METHVEN, is stated to have taken its name from the Barony of Methven, in Perthshire.

JOHN METHVEN, of Bishop's Cannings, Wilts, was, in the reigns of WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, successively Chancellor of Ireland, and Ambassador to Portugal; and was the Framer of that Treaty for the mutual interchange of Port wine and woollen manufactures which subsisted till some years ago. His son,

SIR PAUL METHUEN, was a much-esteemed minister of Queen ANNE and of GEORGE I., one of the secretaries of state, a knight of the Bath, envoy to various states, ambassador to Madrid, and comptroller of the household, and was trusted and regarded as a man of the highest honour and uncompromising integrity. He possessed distinguished taste in the fine arts, and formed a very extensive collection of pictures during his residence in Italy and other courts, which he bequeathed to his cousin, Paul Methuen, of Corsham House. He *d.* in 1757, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by his cousin,

PAUL METHUEN,* Esq. of Corsham, M.P. for Warw[ick], who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir George C[ooke], Bart. of Adderbury (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), by her (who *d.* in 1779) had issue,

I. PAUL, his heir.
II. Thomas, who *d.* in 1774.
I. Christian, *m.* to Frederick, 2nd Lord Boston.

Mr. Methuen *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

PAUL-COBB METHUEN, Esq. of Corsham, sometime M[P.] for Great Bedwin; who *m.* in 1776, Matilda, dau. of [Sir] Thomas Gooch, Bart. of Benacre, and by her (who *d.* 6 [Feb.] 1826) had issue,

PAUL, his heir.
Thomas-Anthony (Rev.), rector of All Cannings, Wi[lts], *m.* in 1810, Eliza-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. He[nry] Plumptre, and dying 1869, left issue by her (who *d.* 1835) three sons, 1 Thomas-Plumptre (Rev.), M.A., *m.* 1[8]
Matilda-Gertrude, dau. of Lord Edward O'Brien, and by (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1869) had issue, Paul-Edward O'Br[ien] (Rev.), rector of Wyck Risington, Gloucestershire, *m.* July, 1882, Henrietta-Emily, eldest dau. of Major G[en.] of St. Michael's Manor, St. Albans, Herts, and has, P[aul] Thomond-Gape, *b.* 3 Oct. 1886, Gertrude-Emily-Henriett[a] 11 Aug. 1883, Gladys-Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 13 Sept. 1[8] Kathleen-Grace-Elaine, *b.* 7 April, 1891, and a dau., *b.* Sept. 1896; 2 Henry-Hoare (Rev.), M.A., *m.* Frances-G[race] (she *d.* 28 May, 1883), widow of Rev. H.-W. Jones; an[d] Francis-Paul (Rev.), *m.* 1878, Emma-Matilda, dau. of R[ev.] H.-W. Plumptre; she *d.* 11 Feb. 1883, leaving issue.
Charles-Lucas, *d. unm.* in 1826.
John-Andrew (Rev.), who *m.* 1822, Louisa, dau. of J[ohn] Fuller, Esq. of Neston Park, and has one dau.
Matilda, *m.* to George, Lord Walsingham, and *d.* 1831.
Gertrude, *m.* to Lord Edward O'Bryen, and *d.* in 1817.
Catherine, *m.* to John Plumptre, Esq. of Fredvile, Kent, M.P., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1886, aged 98.
Cecilia-Penelope, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-J. N[ea]
and *d.* 27 June, 1885, aged 87.

Mr. Methuen *d.* in Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son

PAUL METHUEN, Esq. of Corsham, who represented [the] co. Wilts in several parliaments, and was raised to [the] peerage, 13 July, 1838, as BARON METHUEN, of Corsha[m] in the co. Wilts; *b.* 21 June, 1779; *m.* 31 July, 1810, Ja[ne] Dorothea, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-Paulet St. John M[ild]may, Bart. of Dogmersfield Park, Hants, and by her (w[ho] *d.* 15 March, 1846) had issue,

Paul-Mildmay, *b.* 31 Jan. 1814; *d. unm.* 16 July, 1837.
FREDERICK-HENRY-PAUL, 2nd baron.
St. John-George-Paul, *b.* 23 Nov. 1819; *m.* 12 Sept. 18[4] Anne, dau. of the Rev. William-Thomas Sergison, rec[tor] of Slaugham, Sussex, and has had,
St. John-Frederick-Charles (Rev.), B.A., rector of Pun[ing]nowle, Bridport, *b.* 27 July, 1862; *m.* 19 Jan. 1[8] Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. Champion, and h[as] St. John-Arthur-Paul, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892; Marga[ret] Dorothea, *b.* 17 May, 1894; Kathleen-Louisa-Mildmay 25 Aug. 1896.
Janette-Catherine-Kemeys. Annie-Mildm[ay]
Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 10 Aug. 1893, Rev. Leonard-H[en]ry Evans, M.A., son of Rev. H. Evans, vicar of Scremist[on] Berwick-on-Tweed.
Lucy-Charlotte, *d.* 2 Oct. 1863.
Jane-Matilda, *m.* 1849, David Lewis, Esq., and *d.* 1881.
d. 23 Jan. 1895.

His lordship *d.* 11 Sept. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

FREDERICK-HENRY-PAUL, 2nd baron, A.D.C. to the Que[en] lord-in-waiting to Her Majesty, 1880-85, and Feb. to Ju[ne] 1886, hon. col. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 23 Feb. 18[19] *m.* 14 Oct. 1844, Anna-Horatia-Caroline, only child of [the] Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, and had issue,

I. PAUL-SANFORD, 3rd and present peer.
II. Frederick-Talbot-Paul, *b.* 10 Dec. 1851.
III. Charles-Lucas-Watkins-St. John-Paul, *b.* 1854; *d.* 18[6]
I. Georgiana-Horatia-Sanford.
II. Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, to the Hon. Richa[rd] Stapleton Cotton, son of 2nd Viscount Combermere.
III. Frederica-Anne-Maria, *d.* Sept. 1850.
IV. Florence-Geraldine-Marion.
V. Marie-Cicely, *d.* 7 March, 1860.
VI. Emma-Constance-Mabel, *d.* 25 Nov. 1859.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1891.

* This Paul Methuen was the son of THOMAS METHU[EN] who *m.* Anne, dau. of Isaac Selfe, of Benacre, by Penelope wife, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Lord Lucas, of Shenfi[eld] which nobleman *d.* in 1688, and was succeeded in the dig[nity] by his brother, Thomas, upon whose death, in 1705, it bec[ame] extinct. The representation, however, of Charles, Lord Lu[cas] eventually devolved on Paul Methuen, of Corsham, and is n[ow] vested in his great-grandson the present Lord Methuen.
Charles, Lord Lucas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Francis L[ee] 1st Earl of Scarsdale and Baron Deincourt, whose male [line] failing in 1736, the representation of the noble family of L[ucas] passed to the descendants of his daus.; and Lord Methuen representative of Penelope, is one of the co-heirs of Fran[cis] Earl of Scarsdale and Baron Deincourt.

ution—13 July, 1838.
ms—Arg., three wolves' heads, erased, ppr., borne on breast of an imperial eagle. *Crest*—A wolf's head, d, ppr. *Supporters*—Two fiery lynxes, regardant, ppr., ed and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtus invidiæ scopus. *Seat* sham Court, near Chippenham, Wilts. *Town Residence* Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Travellers'.

MEUX.

MEUX, SIR HENRY BRUCE, Bart. of Theobald's Park, co. Hertford, capt. and hon. major Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry Cavalry, High Sheriff, Wilts, 1886; *b.* 21 Nov. 1856; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1883; *m.* 1878, Valerie-Susie, dau. of Charles Langdon.

Lineage.

[illegible] WALTER MEUX, Knt., buried in the Augustine Friars [illegible]rch, London, was father of

[illegible]CHARD MEUX, Esq. of Wanstead, co. Essex, who *m.* [illegible]garet, dau. and co-heir of John Huntercombe, of Wanstead, [illegible] was father of

[illegible]WIS MEUX, Esq. of Kingston, Isle of Wight, who *m.* Alice, [illegible]. and heir of William Draw, Esq., and had, with other issue,

[illegible]OMAS MEUX, Esq. of Kingston, who had a son,

[illegible]R WILLIAM MEUX, Knt. of Kingston, who *m.* a dau. of [illegible]ard Cook, of Rushington, and *d.* 1512, leaving

[illegible]OHN MEUX, Esq. of Kingston, who *d. s.p.*, and

[illegible]CHARD MEUX, Esq. of Rookley, Hants, who *m.* Dorothy, [illegible]. of Thomas Cooke, of Somerley, Hants. He *d.* 1536, [illegible]ing, with four other children, an eldest son,

[illegible]ILLIAM MEUX, Esq. of Kingston, heir to his uncle, [illegible]n Meux. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Strangways, [illegible] Margaret, dau. of Geergo Manners, Lord Ros, by Ann [illegible] wife, dau. of Sir Thomas St. Leger, and Ann his wife, [illegible]er of King EDWARD IV., and was father of

[illegible]IR JOHN MEUX, Knt., who entered his pedigree at the [illegible]itation of Hants, in 1622. He had by his wife, Cecilie, [illegible].. of Sir William Button, of Alton Prior, Wilts, two [illegible]s, viz.,

[illegible] WILLIAM (Sir), heir to his father, whose son,
JOHN MEUX, Esq. of Kingston, was created a Baronet in 1641. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)
[illegible]. BARTHOLOMEW.

[illegible]e younger son,
[illegible]BARTHOLOMEW MEUX, Esq. of Buxton, in the Isle of [illegible]ght, *d.* in Dec. 1650, leaving by his wife, Radcliffe, dau. [illegible]Wm. Gerrard, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, with other issue,
[illegible]HENRY MEUX, Esq. of Nortonbury, Herts, and after-[illegible]rds of Clerkenwell, in Middlesex, where he *d.* in Dec. [illegible]2, leaving by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. of Thomas [illegible]ghtwell, of Padworth, Berks, a son,
[illegible]THOMAS MEUX, of London, merchant, who *m.* Elizabeth, [illegible]ter and co-heir of Sir William Massingberd, Bart. of [illegible]nby, co. Lincoln, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1738) had,
WILLIAM, of Gunby, who assumed, by Act of Parliament, the surname of MASSINGBERD. He had several children, of whom the eldest son, Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Emerson, sister of Sir Wharton Emerson-Amcotts, Bart., and had three sons, 1 HENRY MASSINGBERD, of Gunby (whose grandson, CHARLES LANGTON MASSINGBERD, of Gunby, *d.* 9 Feb. 1887); 2 Capt. Thomas Massingberd, R.N., of Candlesby House, Lincolnshire; and 3 Rev. Charles Massingberd, *d.* 1836. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
RICHARD, of whom presently.
Thomas, of Fritwell, co. Oxford, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Anne, *d. unm.*

[illegible]e 2nd son,
THE REV. RICHARD MEUX, rector of Weddington, Essex, [illegible] 1732, Hannah Bradshaw, and *d.* 1751, leaving, RICHARD; [illegible]omas, rector of Swafield, in Norfolk, *d.s.p.* in 1806; Ed-[illegible]und, *d. unm.*; and Anne, *m.* William West, of Brentwood.
[illegible]e eldest son,
RICHARD MEUX, *b.* 4 Oct. 1734; *m.* 31 July, 1767, Mary, [illegible]au. of Henry Brougham, Esq. of Brougham Hall, and [illegible]int of Lord Brougham, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1812) [illegible]ft at his decease, 2 July, 1813,

I. RICHARD, *b.* in 1768; *m.* 28 June, 1792, Eliza, dau. of Henry Roxby, Esq. of Clapham Rise; *d.* 1824, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas-Starling Benson, Esq. of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, Surrey.

II. HENRY, 1st bart. III. Thomas, *b.* in 1772.

I. Mary, *m.* to William-St. Julian Arabin, Serjeant-at-law, of Highbeech, Essex.
II. Fanny, *m.* to Vicesimus Knox, Esq.

[illegible]he 2nd son,

I. HENRY MEUX, Esq. of Theobald's Park, Herts, an eminent brewer of London, *b.* 8 May, 1770, was created a Baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* in Nov. 1814, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Castlebar House, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1851) had issue,

HENRY, 2nd baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Oct. 1839, to Richard Arabin, Esq., who *d.* 6 Sept. 1865, only son of Serjeant Arabin, of Highbeech, co. Essex. She *d.* 14 June, 1880.
Marianna-Frances, *m.* 2 April, 1839, to Sir William Bowyer Smijth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex, and *d.* 11 March, 1875.
Emma-Martha, *m.* 23 Jan. 1853, to Viscount Malden, who *d.* 10 March, 1879, leaving issue (*see ante* ESSEX, E.).

He *d.* 7 April, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* 28 Dec. 1817; *m.* 19 Jan. 1856, Lady Louisa-Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1894) had,

I. HENRY-BRUCE, present bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Jan. 1883.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Paly of six, or and az., on a chief gu., three crosses-patée, or. *Crest*—Two wings inverted and endorsed arg., conjoined by a cord with tassels, or. *Seats*—Theobald's Park, Cheshunt, Herts; Dauntsey House, near Malmesbury; and Sheen House, East Sheen, Surrey. *Town House*—41, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

MEXBOROUGH.

MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF (John-Charles-George Savile), Viscount Pollington, and Baron Pollington, of Longford, in Ireland, M.A., D.L. co. York; *b.* 4 June, 1810; *s.* his father as 4th earl in 1860; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1842, Rachel-Katherine, eldest dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1854) has issue,

I. JOHN-HORACE, *Viscount Pollington*, M.A., Camb., D.L. co. York, *b.* 17 June, 1843; *m.* 24 April, 1867, Venetia-Stanley, 3rd dau. of Sir Rowland-Stanley Errington, Bart., and one of the co-heirs to the baronies of Umfraville and Kyme, and had a dau., *b.* and *d.* 18 Aug. 1882.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1861, Agnes-Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of John Raphael, Esq., and by her has

II. John-Henry, late lieut. 2nd life gds., *b.* 27 Sept. 1868.
III. George, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 24 Nov. 1871.

I. Mary-Louisa. II. Anne.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN SAVILE, Knt. of Bradley Hall, co. York, one of the Barons of the Exchequer in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

HENRY SAVILE, Esq. of Methley, in the same co., created a Baronet in 1611; but *d.s.p.* in 1631, when the title became extinct, and the estates devolved upon (the son of Sir John Savile, by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Esq. of North Elmsall) his half-brother,

JOHN SAVILE, Esq., who thus became "of Methley." He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of Ryther; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Garraway, Knt., lord-mayor of London. By the latter he had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Ingleby, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Leonard Wastell, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Sir William Cholmley, Bart. of Whitby: and 2ndly, to Sir Nicholas Strode, of Chipsted House, Kent, and *d.* 1710.
Dorothy, *m.* to John Clavering, Esq.

He *d.* in 1651, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SAVILE, Esq. of Methley and Thrybergh, *b.* in 1644; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Peter Tryon, Esq., and had issue,

John, who predeceased his father, dying in 1711, and left,
1 John, drowned in 1713.
2 Henry, of Methley, *d. unm.*
1 Elizabeth, who inherited Thrybergh, and *m.* the Hon. John Finch. Her son, Savile Finch, devised his estates to his wife, Judith, dau. of John Fullerton, Esq., and she bequeathed them to her nephew, John Fullerton, Esq., afterwards of Thrybergh.

II. CHARLES, of whom presently.

III. James, of Wakefield, left an only dau. and heir,
Sarah, who *m.* the Rev. Joseph Leech.

IV. Samuel, of Darrington, Yorks, left an only dau. and heir,
Sarah, who *m.* William Sotheron, Esq.

I. Sarah, *m.* to Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart. of Scriven.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES SAVILE, Esq., *m.* Aletheia, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Mellington, Esq. of Felley Abbey, co. Nottingham, and was *s.* in 1741, by his only son,

SIR JOHN SAVILE, K.B., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 8 Nov. 1753, as *Baron Pollington, of Longford*; and created *Viscount Pollington*, and EARL OF MEXBOROUGH, 11 Feb. 1766. His lordship *m.* 30 Jan. 1760, Sarah, dau. of Francis-Blake Delaval, Esq., and sister of John, Lord Delaval (whose peerage expired in 1808), by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor. II. Henry, who *d.* in 1828.
III. Charles, *b.* 27 April, 1776; *m.* 27 Aug. 1803, Annabella Wilson, and *d. s. p.* 18 Feb. 1807.

The earl *d.* 27 Feb. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* in April, 1761; who *m.* 25 Sept. 1782, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Henry Stephenson, Esq. of East Burnham, Bucks, and of Cox Lodge, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, by whom (who *d.* 7 June, 1821) he had issue,

JOHN, 3rd earl.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1807, to John-George, 4th Lord Monson: and 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1816, to Henry-Richard, 3rd Earl of Warwick. Her ladyship *d.* 30 Jan. 1851.

The earl *d.* 3 Feb. 1830, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 3rd earl, who was *b.* 3 July, 1783, and *m.* 29 Aug. 1807, Anne, eldest dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1870) had issue,

I. JOHN-CHARLES-GEORGE, present peer.

II. Henry-Alexander, a military officer, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811; *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, Catharine, 3rd dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1 March, 1850, having by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1843) had a son,
William, capt., late 9th lancers, D.L. co. Cardigan, *b.* 8 Oct. 1841; *m.* 12 June, 1865, Emily, dau. of Capt. Delmé-Seymour Davies, of Highmead, Cardiganshire, and has, John-Herbert-Drax, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 March, 1866; and Beatrice-Anne-Louisa.

III. Philip-Yorke, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Methley, Yorkshire, *b.* 23 Aug. 1814; *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Emily-Mary-Brand, eldest dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1881) has had,
1 George, *b.* 26 April, 1847, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Charlotte-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Baker, Esq. of Stoke, Devon, and granddau. of Admiral Sir Henry Lake, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1879) he has Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 3 June, 1877.
2 Henry-William, retired comm. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1850.
3 Frederick-James, *b.* 27 May, 1851; *d.* 13 Jan. 1865.
4 William-Hale (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 31 Dec. 1859, vicar of Wykeham, diocese of York; *m.* 21 July, 1888, Mabel, only dau. of the Count Hippolyte-Alexander von Bothmer, consul-general at Marseilles for the Emperor of Germany, and has issue, Venetia-Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1893.
1 Alice-Mary.

IV. Charles-Stuart, formerly attaché to the British legation at the court of Prussia, author of Karah-Kaplang, an oriental romance, and several other works of fiction, *b.* 24 Feb. 1816; *m.* 11 June, 1864, Paulina-Mary-Ann, only dau. of Major William-John King, late 21st regt. fusiliers (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1871, Wallace-James Harding, Esq. of the Middle Temple), and *d.* at Geneva, 1 March, 1870, leaving a dau., Marie-Alice-Paulina.

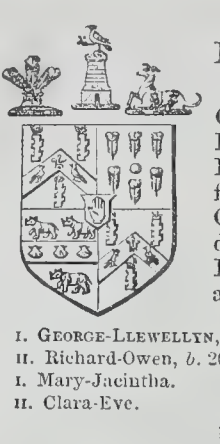
V. Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 17 March, 1817; *m.* 27 May, 1839, Antonia, dau of the Rev. William Archdall, rector of Tintern; and *d.* 3 April, 1851, having had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1869),
1 Philip-Alexander, *b.* 1 April, 1843; *d.* 14 Nov. 1869.
1 Louisa. 2 Agnes-Yorke. 3 Sarah-Elizabeth.

VI. Arthur, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Foulmire, Royston, Cambridgeshire, *b.* 20 Dec. 1819; *m.* 13 July, 1852, Hon. Lucy-Georgina Neville, 3rd dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Braybrooke, and *d.* 23 April, 1870, having had issue, Grey-Henry, *d.* an infant, 16 April, 1858; Arthur-Cornwallis, *b.* 6 Oct. 1865; Latimer, *b.* 9 Sept. 1868; Elizabeth-Jane, Mirabel-Anne, *m.* 15 Aug. 1877, to William-Marsland-Francis; 3rd son of H.-W. Schneider, Esq. of Belsfield, Windermere-Alethea-Maud; Georgina-Lucy; Vere-Philippa, *m.* 17 Nov. 1887, William Blackburn, Esq., barrister-at-law; Blanche; Audley; Florence-Augusta; and Octavia-Louisa.

I. Sarah-Elizabeth, V.A., Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen, *m.* 1845, Gen. Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.I and *d.* 16 Dec. 1890, aged 77. He *d.* 1874 (*see* CRAWF E.).

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1860.

Creations—Baron, 8 Nov. 1753. Earl, &c., 11 Feb. 1766. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend, sa., three owls, of the field. *Cr.* An owl, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr., col and chained, or. *Motto*—Be fast.
Seat—Methley Park, Leeds, Yorkshire. *Town House* Dover Street, W. *Club*—Travellers'.



MEYRICK.

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, Bart., Hinton-Admiral, co. Ha D.L., *b.* 9 March, 1855; *s.* father as 4th bart. 1896; *m* Oct. 1884, Jacintha, young dau. of Charles-Paul Phip Esq., M.P., of Chalcot, Wi and has issue,

I. GEORGE-LLEWELLYN, *b.* 23 Sept. 1885.
II. Richard-Owen, *b.* 20 Oct. 1892.
I. Mary-Jacintha.
II. Clara-Eve.

Lineage.

The Meyricks have possessed the same ancestral reside and estates at Bodorgan, Anglesey, without interruption ab a thousand years.

RHODRI MAWR (Roderic the Great), King of All Wales, be to reign A.D. 843, and fell in battle 876. From him were scended (besides others) Owen Gwynedd, Prince of Wales, A 1136, and Llowarch ap Bran, Lord of Monau (Menai), founder of the II. noble tribe of North Wales and Pow They were brothers-in-law, their wives being sisters.

LLOWARCH AP BRAN was *s.* by his son, who *m.* his cou Gwenllian, granddau. of Prince Owen Gwynedd. He was *s.* his son,

MEREDYDD, of Bodorgan, whose only child and heiress,

EVA, *m.* Einion Sais, the direct descendant and represen tive in the 6th degree from Cydafael Ynnyd, lord of Cydew co. Montgomery, and judge of Powys (*i.e.*, regent, under Prince, of Central Wales, called Powys, or Powys-land). was a lineal descendant from Urien, lord of Rhegid, A.D. who is claimed to be directly descended from Coel Codebog British king, A.D. 262. Cydafael *m.* Arianwen, dau. of J warth, eldest son of Prince Meredydd ap Bleddyn, who Prince of Wales, A.D. 1063.

In the year 1212, when the country was threatened by an vasion of the English, Cydafael seized a firebrand, with wh he ran from mountain to mountain summoning the people arms, whereby he gave such timely notice that the invad were repelled. For this service his kinsman, Llewellyn Great, granted him a coat of arms, viz., sable (to indicate t night), three firebrands or, fired ppr. This coat was augment (*temp.* HENRY V.) by a grant to his descendant Einion Sais, w *m.* Eva, of Bodorgan, of a chevron arg. charged with a fle de-lys gules, between two choughs sable, and a crest was add viz., a castle arg., surmounted by a chough (or brân) holdi a fleur-de-lys in allusion to Castell-Dinas Bran, the princi fortress of his ancestor, Prince Bleddyn and the place wh Cydafael held his court as judge of Powys.

EINION SAIS was usher or chamberlain of the palace of She (Richmond), to HENRY VI., and so was called Sais (*i.e.* Saxon), account of his being so much in England. He was *s.* by h son,

HEYLIN, of Bodorgan, whose son and successor.

LLEWELLYN AP HEYLIN, *m.* Angharad, dau. of William Evan, another descendant of Prince Owen Gwynedd. Llewell fought at the battle of Bosworth on the side of HENRY VII., a his two-handed sword and salt-cellar are still preserved Bodorgan, where also his saddle was a few years back. His so

MEYRICK AP LLEWELLYN was captain of the guard at t coronation of HENRY VIII. He was the first high sheriff of t county of Anglesey, which office he held till his death. Fro him the name MEYRICK, signifying "Guardian," is derived. *a surname*, in pursuance of the act of HENRY VIII. requiri that the name of every man at that time should be borne b his descendants as *a surname*, there being no surnames befo that time in Wales. Rowland, 2nd son of Meyrick ap Llewelly was the first Protestant bishop of Bangor, and was buried i

ngor cathedral; from him are descended the MEYRICKS of odrich Court, and of Bush. Meyrick ap Llewellyn was *s.* by eldest son.

ICHARD MEYRICK, a man of great influence in the county. was *s.* by his eldest son,

ICHARD MEYRICK, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

ICHARD MEYRICK, high sheriff co. Anglesey, 1641, who was y his eldest son,

ICHARD MEYRICK, high sheriff co. Anglesey, 1647-8, whose st surviving son,

ILLIAM MEYRICK, was high sheriff co. Anglesey, 1675, and *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WEN MEYRICK, high sheriff co. Anglesey, 1706, and M.P. the same co. 1715-21. His 4th son, Richard, *m.* 25 July, 2, Jane, eldest dau. of Charles Cholmondeley, Esq. of Vale al, grandfather of the 1st Lord Delamere.

WEN MEYRICK, the eldest son, *s.* his father. He was *b.* 5, and was M.P. for Anglesey, 1761-68. He *m.* Esther, . of J. Putland, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WEN-PUTLAND MEYRICK, who *m.* Clara, dau. and heiress of hard Garth, Esq. of Morden, Surrey. He was *s.* by his ndson,

WEN-JOHN-AUGUSTUS FULLER MEYRICK, only son of his st dau. and heiress, Clara, wife of Augustus-Eliott Fuller, . of Rosehill Park, co. Sussex. He assumed the name of rick in addition to that of Fuller, and *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 6, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

R GEORGE-ELIOTT-MEYRICK TAPPS-GERVIS, Bart., eldest son ir George-William Tapps-Gervis, Bart., by Clara, eldest nddau. and heiress of OWEN-PUTLAND MEYRICK, Esq. Sir rge, in compliance with the will of his great grandfather, n-Putland Meyrick, Esq., assumed the name and arms of RICK, in addition to his other names.

Family of Tapps-Gervis.

EORGE GERVIS (or JARVIS), Esq., *b.* 1635, the sole represen- ve of that ancient family, *d.* 1718, leaving three daus. and eiresses,

LYDIA, *m.* to Sir PETER MEWS, M.P. for Christchurch, son he Right Rev. Peter Mews, D.D., Bishop of Winchester, an nent prelate, who distinguished himself not only by his at sacrifices and large contributions for the cause of King ARLES I., but having been a soldier before his ordination, resumed the sword, and when a Bishop, commanded a iment in defence of his Church and King, and received a nd, the scar of which remained on his face to his death. y Mews *d. s. p.* at Hinton-Admiral, 6 April, 1751.

I. AGNES-MARIA (the 2nd co-heiress), *m.* to William Clerke, . of Buckland and Cromer Hall. Herts, where the family e seated in the fourth year of HENRY VI., she having died an. 1726 (before her sister Lady Mews), the estates des- ded to her son, Benjamin Clerke, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, . of J. Hill, Esq. of Knavistock, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1758, by m she had a son, Joseph-Jarvis (or Gervis) Clerke, Esq., *d.* at Hinton-Admiral *s. p.*

II. CATHERINE (the 3rd co-heiress), who *m.* RICHARD TAPPS, ., and had issue, GEORGE-GERVIS TAPPS, who *m.* Mary, dau. . Buck, Esq., who *d.* 1735, leaving a son, GEORGE-GERVIS PS (Barrister, of Lincoln's-inn), of Hinton Admiral, who *m.* e, dau. of J. Ivison, Esq. of Carlisle, and *d.* 10 May, 1774, ing a son, GEORGE IVISON, his successor, and a dau., Jane to Sir George Buggin (son of Barrington Buggin, Esq.), *m.* 2ndly, Lady Cecilia-Letitia Underwood, dau. of hur. 2nd Earl of Arran, which lady *m.* 2ndly, H.R.H. ustus-Frederick, Duke of Sussex, and was created Duchess nverness, 1840. Mr. Tapps *d.* 10 May, 1774, and was *s.* his son,

SIR GEORGE IVISON TAPPS, *b.* 5 Jan. 1753, created a Bart. July, 1791. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of the above Barrington gin, Esq., by whom he left at his decease, 15 March, 1835, only son,

I. SIR GEORGE-WILLIAM TAPPS, M.P. for Christchurch, *b.* lay, 1795; *m.* Clara. eldest dau. of Augustus Eliott Fuller, ., by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1831) he had,

EORGE-ELIOTT MEYRICK, 3rd baronet.
ohn-Owen, *b.* 19 July, 1829; *d.* 21 March, 1844.
ugustus, *b.* 10 Dec. 1831; *m.* Maria-Catherina-Hortencia (who *m.* 2ndly, 1865, H. R. C. Litchfield, Esq., L.R. C. P.); *d.* 17 April, 1864, leaving an only dau., Augusta-Maria *m.* 24 Jan. 1884, John-Alexander-Tynedale Powell, Esq., son of Alexander-Pitts-Elliott Powell, Esq. of Hurdcott House, J.P., D.L., co. Wilts.
lara.

1835, Sir George assumed the name and arms of GERVIS in ition to his patronymic. Sir George *d.* Aug. 1842, and was y his eldest son,

III. SIR GEORGE-ELIOT MEYRICK, high-sheriff for Anglesey, 1878, *b.* 1 Sept. 1827; *m.* 4 Dec. 1849, Fanny, 4th dau. of Christopher Harland, Esq. of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1892) has issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-ELIOT, present bart.
I. Emma-Douglas, *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, to Capt. Gerald-Robert Spencer, late R.H.A. (*see* CHURCHILL, B.).
II. Clara, *m.* 13 Aug. 1895, Algernon-John-Fitzroy Nugent, eldest son of Albert Nugent, Esq. of Beacon Lodge.
III. Fanny-Augusta, *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Francis-John-Scott-Douglas, Esq. (*see* SCOTT-DOUGLAS, Bart.).

Sir George assumed by royal licence, 16 March, 1876, the additional surname and arms of MEYRICK. Sir George *d.* 7 April, 1896.

Creation—28 July, 1791.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MEYRICK: Sa. on a chev. arg., between three brands erect raguly or, inflamed ppr. a fleur-de-lis gu. between two Cornish choughs respecting each other, also ppr.; 2nd, GERVIS: Arg., between six ostrich feathers sa., a cannon-ball of the last; 3rd, TAPPS: Az. on a fesse or, between three rhinoceroses arg., as many escallops gu. *Crests*—MEYRICK: A tower arg., thereon, upon a mount, vert, a Cornish chough ppr., holding in the dexter claw a fleur-de-lis gu.; TAPPS: A greyhound, couchant, per pale arg. and sa., charged on the body with two escallops, fesseways, counter-changed; GERVIS: A plume of three ostrich feathers, gu. and sa., bound by a wreath of laurel, or, standing upon a mound, ppr. *Mottoes*—Heb Dduw heb ddim, Duw a digon; Be just and fear not. *Seats*—Bodorgan, Anglesey; Hinton-Admiral, and East Close House, Christchurch, Hants. *Town House*—16, Clifford Street.

MEYRICK.

MEYRICK, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Apley Castle, co. Salop, and Bush, co. Pembroke, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1877, hon. col. 3rd batt. the King's Shropshire Light Infantry. M.P. for Pembroke, 1868 to 1874, created a baronet, 5 May, 1880. He was *b.* 14 March, 1837; *m.* April, 1860, Mary-Rhoda, 2nd dau. of Col. Richard-Frederic Hill, of Prees Hall, co. Salop, and niece of Rowland, 2nd Viscount Hill, by whom he has issue,

I. FREDERICK-CHARLTON, capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 7 July, 1862.
II. St. John, lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 4 Aug. 1866.
III. Rowland-Francis, *b.* 10 Sept. 1867.
IV. Herbert-Chiverton, *b.* 18 Oct. 1874.
V. Walter-Thomas, *b.* 11 Jan. 1882.
I. Dora-Rhoda. II. Alice-Maud, *b.* 2 Dec. 1870.
III. Eva-Mary, *b.* 20 March, 1876.
IV. Rachel-Cicely, *b.* 16 June, 1878.

Lineage.

The MEYRICKS, of Bush, are a branch of the MEYRICKS, of Goodrich Court, being descended from SIR FRANCIS MEYRICK, Knt. of Monkton, 2nd son of RIGHT REV. ROWLAND MEYRICK, Bishop of Bangor, 1559, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Owen Barrett, Esq. of Gellyswick, co. Pembroke. His son, Sir John Meyrick, of Monkton, M.P., was serjeant-major-general to the parliament's army, commanded by the Earl of Essex, and member for Newcastle-under-Lyne in the Long Parliament. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Sir Edward Fitton, 1st bart. of Gawsworth; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of William Meredith, Esq. of Wrexham, widow of Sir Peter Wyche, Knt. The eventual heiress of the Meyricks, of Bush, JANE-SOPHIA, only dau. of THOMAS MEYRICK, Esq. of Bush, *m.* 7 Sept. 1820, St. John-Chiverton Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, as below.

SIR ALAN CHARLTON, Knt. of Apley Castle, younger brother of Sir John de Charlton, ancestor of the Barons Charlton, marrying Margery, the heiress of Hugh Fitz-Acr, acquired Witheford and Aston Aer. In the 5th EDWARD II., he was constituted governor of Montgomery and Wigmore Castles, and obtained permission from the king to embattle his own castle of Apley. His son and successor,

THOMAS CHARLTON, of Apley Castle, had an only dau.,

ANNE CHARLTON, sister and heir of Thomas Charlton, Esq. of Apley, *m.* William Knightley, Esq. of the Fawsley family, and had a son, Knightley Charlton, Esq. of Apley, father of Robert Charlton, Esq. of Apley, sheriff co. Salop, 1472; 8th in descent from whom was

Francis Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, sheriff co. Salop, 1665, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Oliver, Lord St. John, and was, by her, great-grandfather of

Sr. John Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, *b.* 1733, sheriff 1757, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* Mary Tampsit, of Goudhurst, and had by her (who *d.* 1767) three sons,

i. St. John, his heir. ii. William, successor to his brother. iii. Philip, of Wytheford Hall, co. Salop, *b.* 1767; *m.* 1796, Jane Brady, dau. of the Hon. William Barnett, of Arcadia, Jamaica, and had issue, 1 St. John, *m.* Julia, widow of William Ripley, Esq. of Liverpool; 2 Philip; 3 Andrew; 4 Henry; 5 John-Kynaston; 1 Jane-Eleanor, *m.* Richard Houghton, Esq.; 2 Alicia, *m.* Thomas Parr, Esq. of Grappenhall Hayes; 3 Anne, *m.* St. John Chiverton Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle; and 4 Francis.

Mr. Charlton *d.* 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sr. John Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, high sheriff 1790, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of James Payne, Esq. of Hayes, Surrey, and *d.* 1802, leaving two daus., when he was *s.* by his brother,

William Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, high sheriff 1807, *m.* 1796, Catharine, widow of Dr. Thomason, of York, and had issue,

St. John-Chiverton, his heir.
Charlotte-Anne, *m.* Rev. Arthur-Charles Vereist, of Aston Hall, co. York.
Elizabeth, *m.* Harry Croft, Esq. of Stillington Hall, co. York.
Louisa, *m.* William Garforth, Esq. of Wiganthorpe co. York.

Mr. Charlton *d.* 14 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sr. John-Chiverton Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1825; *b.* 29 May, 1799; *m.* 1st, 7 Sept. 1820, Jane-Sophia, only dau and heiress, of Thomas Meyrick, Esq. of Bush, co. Pembroke, and by her had issue,

i. St. John-William, late capt. 1st royals, served in the Crimea; *d.* 30 Oct. 1864.
ii. Thomas (Sir), now of Apley and of Bush, who assumed the surname of Meyrick, and was created a baronet.
i. Catherine-Jane, *m.* F.-W. Coe, Esq.
ii. Louisa-Catherine-Sophia, *m.* 1851, Clement Swetenham, Esq. of Somerford Booths, Cheshire.
iii. Jane, *m.* 1849, Robert-Davies Pryce, Esq. of Cyfronydd, co. Montgomery, who *d.* 1891. iv. Lucy.
v. Dorothea, *m.* 23 Nov. 1859, Arthur-Robert Naghten, Esq. of Blighmont, Millbrook, Hants, M.P. for Winchester, 1874 to 1880, who *d.* 1881.

Mr. Charlton *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1842, Anne, 3rd dau. of Philip Charlton, Esq. of Wytheford Hall, co. Salop, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1873, leaving by her another dau.,

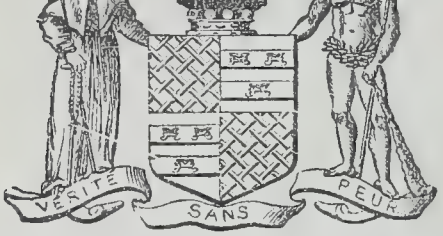
vi. Mary-Eleanor, *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, Hon. Henry-Edmund Butler, only son of Henry-Edmund, 13th Viscount Mountgarret.

Creation—5 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a chev. ar., between three brands erect, raguly or, inflamed ppr., a fleur-de-lis gu., between two Cornish choughs, respectant, also ppr., for Meyrick; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gu., a sinister quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., ten besants, 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a mount vert, a lion passant guardant or, for Charlton. *Crests*—Meyrick, A tower arg., thereon, upon a mount vert, a Cornish chough ppr., holding in the dexter claw a fleur-de-lis gu.; Charlton, Out of an Eastern coronet or, a leopard's head, issuant gu. *Seats*—Apley Castle, co. Salop; Bush and Bargeston House, co. Pembroke. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Windham.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, *see* Thompson.

MIDDLETON.



Middleton, Baron (Sir Digby-Wentworth-Bayard Willoughby), of Middleton, co. Warwick, and a Baronet; late capt. Scots fusilier guards, D.L. for Ross and Nottingham, Hon. Col. 1st Yorkshire Vol. Brig. R.A. (Vol. Officer's Decoration), *b.* 24 Aug. 1844; *s.* his father as 9th baron 1877; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Eliza-Maria-Gordon, only dau. of Sir Alexander-Penrose Gordon Cumming, Bart.

Lineage.

This family descends from a common ancestor with t extinct Lords Willoughby of Parham, namely, Sir Ch topher Willoughby, K.B., whose youngest son,

Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., was lord-chief-justice the court of Common Pleas in the reign of Henry VI He *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Read, of B Place, Kent, one of the judges of the Common Pleas; a dying in 1545, was *s.* by his son,

Robert Willoughby, Esq. of Bore Place, who *m.* Dorotl dau. of Sir Edward Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, and w *s.* by his son,

Thomas Willoughby, Esq., who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Percival Hart, of Lullingston Court, Kent, and had sev sons and three daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Percival Willoughby, Knt., who *m.* Bridget, eld dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Willoughby, Knt. of Wollat and acquired thereby the noble seat and the greater part Sir Francis's large estates. By this lady Sir Percival h with other issue,

Francis, his heir.
Theodosia, *m.* Rowland Mynors, Esq. of Treago.

Sir Percival represented the co. of Notts in the first p liament of James I. He *d.* about the beginning of the ci war, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Willoughby, Knt., who *m.* Lady Cassan Ridgway, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Londonderry; and dy in 1665, was *s.* by his only son,

Francis Willoughby, Esq., a literary man of eminen who *m.* Emma, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Berna Knt.; and dying 3 July, 1672, was *s.* by his elder son,

Francis Willoughby, Esq., who was created a Baro 7 April, 1677, with remainder to his brother Thomas; a dying *unm.* in 1688, the said,

Sir Thomas succeeded. This gentleman having served six several parliaments, during the reigns of King Will and Queen Anne, was elevated to the peerage, 1 Jan. 17 as Baron Middleton, *of Middleton*. His lordship *m.* Eli beth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Rothwell, Bart., Stapleford, co. Leicester, by whom he had (with other issu

i. Francis, his successor.
ii. Thomas, *b.* 11 June, 1694; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and h of Thomas Southby, Esq. of Birdsall, co. York; and 2 Dec. 1742, leaving issue,

1 Henry, who *s.* as 5th baron.
2 Francis, of Hesley, Notts, *b.* in 1727; *m.* 25 May, 17 Octavia, dau. and co-heir of Francis Fisher, Esq. the Grange, Grantham, Lincolnshire, by whom he l

Digby, 7th baron.
Francis, *b.* in 1771; *d. unm.* Jane, *d. unm.*

3 James, rector of Guiseley, in Yorkshire, *b.* 17 *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of James Hobson, E of Kirkby, Moorside, by whom he left at his decea in 1816, aged 86,

Henry, of Birdsall, and Settrington, co. York; 15 Dec. 1780; *m.* 1815, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Ven. Archdeacon John Eyre, of Babworth, and her (who *d.* 1845) left at his decease, 1849,

Henry, 8th lord.
Francis-Digby, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819; capt. 9th lanc *d.* at Meerut, 27 April, 1846.
Charles-James,* rector of Wollaton-with-Coss Notts; *b.* 5 Feb. 1822; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Charlo Payne, eldest dau. of Henry-John-Hyde Seymo Esq. of Wells, co. Somerset, and Tyvree, Glam gan, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1875, having by her (who *d* Jan. 1892) had issue,

1 Adolphus-Henry, *b.* 14 June, 1846; *d.* 4 A 1859.
2 Hugh-St. Maur, late rector of Trowell, Notts 13 June, 1847; *m.* 22 Sept. 1874, Anne-Blanc dau. of G.-T. Davy, Esq. of Colston Bas Notts, and has issue, Magdalen and Bridget.
3 Charles-Stuart-Percival, major (ret.) 96th fo *b.* 13 Aug. 1848; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880, Elizabeth. dau. of Frederick A. Wiggins, Esq. of Porches terrace, Hyde Park, and has, Geoffrey St. Ma *b.* 11 Nov. 1881.
4 Cecil-Edward, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Feb. 18 *m.* 26 July, 1883, Harriet-Maud, dau. of Thon Birkin, Esq. of Ruddington, J.P. co. Notti ham, and has Gladys-Maud, *b.* 24 April, 18 and Hilda St. Maur, *b.* 16 Sept. 1895.
5 Gerard-Francis, *b.* 28 June, 1853.
6 Henry-Somerset, *b.* 1 July, 1854.

* This gentleman, his brother, Percival-George, and two surviving sisters, obtained a patent of precedence the children of a baron.

7 James-Frederick-Digby, *b.* 19 May, 1856; *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward J. Randolph, Canon of York, and has, Ronald-James Edward, *b.* 7 May, 1884; Archibald-Macdonald, *b.* 20 May, 1887; Katherine-Mary-Seymour.
8 Leonard-Broke, capt. late 3rd and 4th batt. Lancashire fusiliers, *b.* 24 Nov. 1860; *m.* 18 July, 1888, Ada-Mary, dau. of Charles-B. Cousens, Esq., and has, Charles-d'Eresby, *b.* 12 Sept. 1889; Gilbert-de-Bec, *b.* 15 May, 1894.
1 Julia-Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1878, to the Rev. Gordon Heslop, Rector of Levisham, co. York, who *d.* 1894.
2 Mildred-Cassandra, *b.* 25 July, 1857, *m.* 5 June, 1881, to Granville-Walter-Randolph, son of Rev. Canon Randolph, rector of Dunnington, Yorkshire.
3 Evelyn, *b.* 16 March, 1864; *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Rev. Robert-John-Thorp, vicar of Hovingham, co. York.

Percival-George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Durweston-cum-Bryanstone, Blandford, *b.* 1 March, 1827; *m.* 20 April, 1852, Sophia, eldest dau. of E.-B. Beaumont, Esq. of Woodhall, co. York, and has had issue,
1 Herbert-Percival, major R.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *m.* 20 Aug. 1875, Mary-Louisa, 3rd dau. of T.-Allen Brown, Esq. of Allahabad, and has had issue, Cecil-Percival, *b.* 28 May, 1876, *d.* 17 Feb. 1877; Nesbit-Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1878; Percival-Francis *b.* in 1882; Eva-Mary; and Mary-Isabel.
2 Nesbit-Edward (Rev.), vicar of S. Muskham, Notts, *b.* 5 April, 1854; *m.* 18 June, 1889, Florence-Mary, dau. of Rev E. Lowe.
3 Aubrey-Frederick, *b.* 1 July, 1857.
4 Sydney-Beaumont, *b.* 29 March, 1859; *m.* 7 June, 1887, Hon. Margaret-Katherine, dau. of John, 4th Lord Erskine, and has, Christopher-John, *b.* 1889.
1 Edith-Louisa, *b.* 7 Feb. 1856; *d.* 17 Oct. 1890.
2 Mabel-Eleanor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1860.
3 Ethel-Mary *b.* 29 June, 1862.
4 Alice-Lilian, *b.* 16 Feb. 1865; *d.* 16 May, 1880.

Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* in 1839, to H.-Willoughby Legard, Esq.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1844.
Emma, *m.* 1850, Rev. Richard-Beverley Machell, M.A., canon of York, rector of Roos, and has issue,
Harriet-Cassandra, *m.* 5 July, 1864, to Godfrey-Wentworth Bosville, Esq., who *d.* 11 Oct. 1865.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1798, J.-S. Foljambe, Esq. of Aldwarke.
Emma, *d.* 11 May, 1859.
1 Cassandra, *d. unm.*
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1750, to the Rev. Edmund Garforth.
3 Emma, *m.* to the Rev. N. Hodgson; and *d.* in 1781.
4 Antonina, *m.* 1765, to the Rev. Henry Hewgill.

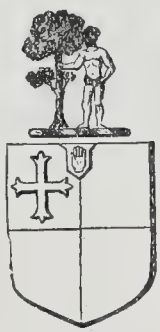
2 baron *d.* in 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
FRANCIS, 2nd baron; who *m.* in 1723, Mary, 2nd dau. and heir of Thomas Edwards, Esq. of Filkins, co. Oxford, by om he had two sons and a dau. His lordship *d.* in S, and was *s.* by his elder son,
FRANCIS, 3rd baron; who *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1774, and was by his brother,
THOMAS, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Georgiana, dau. Evelyn Chadwick, Esq. of West Leake, Notts; but dying thout issue, 2 Nov. 1781, the honours reverted to his nsin,
HENRY, 5th baron (refer to 2nd son of 1st lord). He 25 Dec 1756, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of George Cartright, Esq. of Ossington, by whom (who *d.* 1808) he had,
HENRY, his successor.
Dorothy, *m.* 24 Nov. 1784, to the late Richard Langley, Esq. of Wykeham Abbey; and *d.* 13 April, 1824.
Henrietta, *m.* 1787, 6th Earl of Scarborough; *d.* 1846.

s lordship *d.* 14 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his only son,
HENRY, 6th baron, *b.* 24 April, 1761; *m.* 21 Aug. 1793, ne, dau. of Sir Robert Lawley, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* 19 ne, 1835; was *s.* by his cousin (refer to 2nd son of 1st lord).
DIGBY, 7th baron, capt. R.N., *b.* 26 Nov. 1769; *d. unm.* 5 v. 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin,
HENRY, 8th baron. He was *b.* 28 Aug. 1817; *m.* 3 Aug. 43, Julia-Louisa, only dau. of the late Alexander-William sville, Esq. of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, co. York, and madale Castle, Isle of Skye, and had issue,
I. DIGBY-WENTWORTH-BAYARD, present peer.
II. GODFREY-ERNEST-PERCIVAL, late capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 18 June, 1847; *m.* 15 June, 1881, Ida-Eleanor Constance, youngest dau. of George-W.-H. Ross, Esq. of Cromarty, and has,
Henry-Ernest-Digby-Hugh, *b.* 1 July, 1882.
Michael-Guy-Perceval, *b.* 21 Oct. 1887.
Francis-George-Godfrey, *b.* 29 Aug. 1890.
Rothwell-Charles-Wentworth, *b.* 13 Feb. 1896.
Adelaide-Daphne-Hermione, *b.* 20 Nov. 1883.
Lelia-Myrtle-Dorothea, *b.* 21 June, 1886.
Ida-Mary-Hazel, *b.* 30 April, 1889.
Julia-Violet-Monica-Louise, *b* 8 Dec. 1893.
III. Francis-Henry-Stirling, *b.* 13 Aug. 1848.
IV. Rothwell-James-Bosville, R.N., *b.* 26 May, 1850, *d.* 1867.
V. Leopold-Vincent-Harold, M.A., *b* 19 Nov. 1851.
VI. Tatton-Lane-Fox, lieut. Yorks. hussars, *b.* 29 Dec. 1860.
VII. Claud-Henry-Comaraich, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 1862.
VIII. Alexander-Hugh, late capt. 3rd batt. the Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt., and A.D.C. to Col. Comm. East Yorkshire Vol. Brig., *b.* 18 Sept 1863; *m.* 14 Aug. 1889, Mary-Selina-Honoria, dau. of Gen. Hon. James-Bosville Macdonald, C.B. (*see* MACDONALD, B.) and has issue,
James-Alexander, *b.* 31 July, 1890.
Joe-Henry Claude, *b.* 25 Jan. 1892.
Ernest-Hugh, *b.* Nov. 1893; *d.* 7 March, 1894.

I. Alexandrina-Henrietta-Matilda, *m.* 3 Feb. 1869, to Sir John Thorold, Bart, and has issue.
II. Leila-Louisa-Millicent, *m.* 1876, Rev. Henry-Charles Russell, son of Lord Charles Russell, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
III. Hylda-Maria-Madeline, *m.* 20 April, 1882, William-Henry Garforth, Esq. of Wiganthorpe and Dalby, co. York, and has issue.
IV. Lettice-Hermione-Violet, *m.* 18 April, 1895, Lieut.-Col. William Gordon-Cumming, late Indian Staff Corps (*see* CUMMING, Bart.).
V. Mairi-Myrtle, *m.* 1 Jan. 1880, to William Bethell, Esq. of Rise, co. York, and has issue.

Lord Middleton *d.* 19 Dec. 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 7 April, 1677 Baron, 1 Jan. 1712.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az., for WILLOUGHBY *of Parham;* 2nd and 3rd, or, on two bars, gu. three water-bougets, arg., two and one, for WILLOUGHBY *of Middleton. Crest*—The bust of a man couped at the shoulders, and affronté, ppr., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim, or grey-friar, in his habit, ppr., with his beads, cross, &c., and staff in his right hand, arg.; sinister, a savage, with a club in his exterior hand, wreathed about his temples and middle with laurel, all ppr., each supporter holding a banner, gu., fringed, or, ensigned with an owl, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, collared and chained, gold, the owl being the crest of WILLOUGHBY *of Middleton Motto*—Verité sans peur.
Seats—Wollaton Hall, Notts; Birdsall House, and Settrington House, Yorkshire; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; and Applecross, near Dingwall, Ross-shire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Yorkshire.



MIDDLETON.

MIDDLETON, SIR ARTHUR-EDWARD, Bart. of Belsay Castle, co. Northumberland; High Sheriff 1884; M.P. for Durham from 1874 to 1880; *b.* 12 Jan. 1838; *s.* his grandfather as 7th baronet, 1867; *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, Lady Constance-Harriet Amherst, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1879) has issue,

I. GILBERT-WILLIAM, *b.* 23 Aug. 1872; *d.* 1 Jan. 1896.
II. Charles-Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1873.
III. Hugh Jeffery, *b.* 1 Oct. 1879.
I. Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 24 May, 1875.
II. Elinor-Isabel, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876.

Sir Arthur and his brother, Henry-Nicholas, resumed the family surname of MIDDLETON in lieu of MONCK, 12 Feb. 1876.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knt. of Belsay Castle, acquired a large estate by intermarriage with Christian, eventual co-heir of Sir John de Stryvelyn, Knt., an eminent commander under EDWARD III., who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm in the 16th of that monarch (refer to HODGSON'S, *Northumberland*, and BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). The son of this Sir John Middleton,

SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knt., represented the co. Northumberland in parliament in the 5th year of HENRY V., and from him lineally descended

ROBERT MIDDLETON, Esq. of Belsay Castle, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Mabell, dau. of John Ogle, Esq. of Ogle Castle, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

William, who *d. unm.*
Thomas, who *d.* in 1651.
John, who *d. unm.*
RALPH, of whom we treat.

RALPH MIDDLETON, Esq. of Trewick, in Northumberland, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of John Constable, Esq. of Dromonley, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Ambrose Fenwick, Esq. of West Matfen, by whom he had,

William, created a bart. 1662.
Dorothy, *m.* to Walter Lumsden, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to Robert Fenwick, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to John Middleton, Esq. of Middleton.

The son and heir,

I. William Middleton, Esq. of Belsay Castle, was created a bart., 24 Oct. 1662. Sir William served the office of sheriff of the co. Northumberland in 1666. He *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Knt. of Elmsall, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1667) he had four children, who all *d. unm.*; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, in Derbyshire, and by that lady had,

John, his successor.
William.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Clavering, Bart.
Mary. Martha.

He *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir John, *b.* in 1678. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and sole heir of John Lambert, Esq. of Calton, Yorkshire, eldest son of Major-Gen. Lambert, a Parliamentarian, by whom he had three sons and four daus., of whom,

William, } became 3rd and 4th barts.
John-Lambert, }
Thomas, who was of Malden, in Yorkshire, *m.* Miss Barbara Guy, and had a dau.,

Barbara, *m.* to the Rev. Hugh Nanny.

He *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William, M.P. for Northumberland, 1722 to 1757, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Ettrick, Esq. of Silkworth, co. Durham, and had a dau. Catherine, lady of bedchamber to Princess Amelia, and who *d.* 1784. He *d. s. p. m.* 28 Sept. 1757, the title devolving upon his brother,

IV. Sir John-Lambert. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Hodges, Knt., and had issue,

William, his successor.
Thomas, *d.* in 1772, *unm*
John, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Amos Thorne, Esq., and *d.* in 1778, leaving issue. His present representative is Rev. John-Clement Middleton, M.A., rector of Great Greenford 1850 to 1874, who *m.* 1877, Emily, dau. of Mr. Serjeant Miller.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Jacob Reison, Esq., but *d. s. p.*
Frances-Jory, *m.* in 1770, to Sir George Cooke, Bart.

Sir John dying 22 March, 1768, was *s.* by his only son,

V. Sir William, capt. royal horse guards blue, severely wounded in the battle of Minden, *b.* 6 June, 1738; *m.* Jane, only surviving dau. and heir of Lawrence Monck, Esq. of Caenby, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

Charles-Miles-Lambert, 6th bart.
Jane-Maria, *d.* 25 April, 1866.
Isabella-Cecilia-Viviana, *m.* 8 April, 1823, to Sir W.-Bryan Cooke, Bart., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1869.

Sir William Middleton, who represented the co. of Northumberland from 1774 till his death, 7 July, 1795, was *s.* by his only son,

VI. Sir Charles-Miles-Lambert, M.P. for Northumberland from 1812 to 1820, was *b.* 7 April, 1779, and changed, in 1799, his paternal surname of Middleton for that of Monck, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Lawrence Monck, Esq. of Caenby, co. Lincoln; he *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1804, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir George Cooke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1824) he had issue,

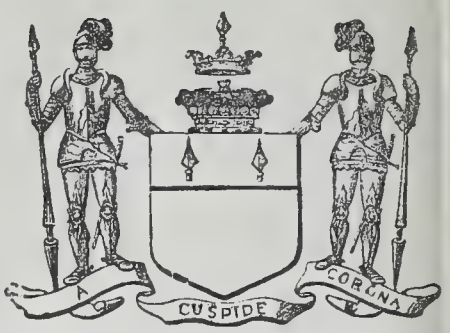
i. Charles-Atticus, formerly in the Coldstream guards, *b.* at Athens, 17 July, 1805, *m.* 1836, Laura, dau. of Sir Matthew-White Ridley, Bart., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1873),
  1 Arthur-Edward, present baronet.
  2 Henry-Nicholas, of Dissington Hall, co. Northumberland, J.P., D.L., late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 July, 1845; *m.* 7 March, 1872, Sophia-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William-Colles Meredith, Knt., D.C.L., of Quebec, and has issue, Lambert-William, *b.* 29 April, 1877; Laura-Beatrice, *b.* 16 Jan. 1874; Harriett-Constance, *b.* 21 Aug. 1875; and Dorothy, *b* and *d.* 1894.
  1 Alice-Louisa, *m.* 17 July, 1862, Sir John-William-Powlett Campbell-Orde, 3rd bart., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1883, leaving issue.

ii. William, in holy orders, *b.* 13 July, 1809; *d.* 19 May, 1845.
i. Julia, *m.* 1 May, 1830, to Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and *d.* in June, 1846.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1831, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, which lady *d.* 27 Feb. 1861. He *d.* 20 July, 1867, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Arthur-Edward Middleton, the 7th and present baronet.

Creation—24 Oct. 1662.
Arms—Quarterly, gu. and or, in the first quarter a cross flory arg. *Crest*—A wild man arg., holding an oak tree fructed ppr. *Seat*—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

MIDLETON.



Midleton, Viscount (William Brodrick, M.A
Baron Brodrick, of Midleton, co. Cork, in Irelan
and Baron Brodrick, of Peper Harow, co. Surre
in Great Britain; barrister-at-law, High Stewa
of Kingston-on-Thames 1875–1893, M.P. for M
Surrey, 1868 to 1870, Lord Lieut. of co. Surre
J.P., *b.* 6 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 8th viscount
1870; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Augusta-Mary, 3rd dau.
Thomas, 1st Lord Cottesloe, and has had,

i. William St. John Fremantle, M.A., J.P., D.L.
Surrey, M.P. for South West Surrey, Financial Sec.
War Office, 1886-92; Under Secretary to the War Offi
since 1895; *b.* 14 Dec. 1856; *m.* 4 Dec. 1880, La
Hilda-Charteris, 3rd dau. of the 9th Earl of Wemy
and March, and has,
  George-St. John, *b.* 21 Feb. 1888.
  Muriel, *b.* 23 Nov. 1881.
  Sybil, *b.* 9 March, 1885.
  Eileen-Hilda, *b.* 13 Aug. 1890.

ii. Laurence-Alan, B.A., *b.* 24 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 Feb. 189
Gwendolyn, widow of Major-Gen. Lloyd Wynne, a
dau. of H. R. H. Hughes, Esq. of Kinmel.
iii. Arthur-Grenville, capt. 2nd vol. batt. Royal We
Surrey regt., *b.* 2 June, 1868.
i. Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Cuthbert-Edgar Pee
Esq., only son of Sir H.-W. Peek, Bart., and has issue.
ii. Evelyn-Harriet, *b.* 21 Nov. 1855; *d.* 30 Jan. 1856.
iii. Helen-Anna, *m.* 14 April, 1885, Rev. Archibald-Ev
Campbell, vicar of All Souls, Leeds, and has issue.
iv. Edith-Mary, *m.* 25 July, 1889, Philip-Lyttelton Ge
Esq. of Langley Lodge, co. Oxford.
v. Albinia-Lucy.
vi. Marian-Cecilia, *m.* 15 April, 1896, Beethom Whitehe
Esq. Secretary in Her Majesty's Diplomatic Service.

Lineage.

Sir Thomas Brodrick, Knt. of Wandsworth, in the co.
Surrey, Lieut-Governor of the Tower of London, was bo
about 1596, and was knighted 31 Aug. 1625. He *m.* Katheri
dau. of Robert Nicholas, Esq. of Manningford Bruce, in t
co. of Wilts, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Nicholas St. John, Es
of Lydiard Tregoz, in the same co., by whom, who was buri
at Wandsworth 4 Dec. 1678, he had issue,

i. Alan (Sir), *b.* 28 July, 1623, knighted 1 Aug. 1660. W
appointed by Letters Patent, dated 2 Aug. 1660, Surveyo
Estimator, and Extensor-general of Ireland, as successor
Sir Adam Loftus, Knt. of Rathfarnham. His will is dat
19 April, 1680. He *d. unm.* 25 Nov. His will was prove
26, and he was buried at Wandsworth Church, 3 Dec. 16
ii. Oliver, *b.* 23 Sept. 1624, *d.* young.
iii. Thomas, of Wandsworth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1625, was livi
1680; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Richard Cott
and had issue,
  1 Thomas, living 1680.
  2 Alan, living 1680.
  1 Mary, buried 10 March, 1655, at Wandsworth.
  2 Catherine, living 1680.
iv. St. John (Sir), of whom hereafter.
v. Oliver, *b.* 4 Nov. 1630, living 1680.
vi. William, *b.* 14, bapt. 21 Sept. 1633, at Wandsworth.
vii. Henry, *b.* 12, bapt. 25 May, 1635, at Wandsworth.
i. Anne, *m.* Francis Walsted, Esq. of Walsted, co. Stafford
ii. Lucy, Mrs. Lewis, living 1680.
iii. Margaret, bapt. at Wandsworth, 5 April, 1632.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1642, aged 46, and was buried at Wandswor
4 Feb. that year. His 4th son,

Sir St. John Brodrick, Knt. of Midleton, co. Cork, *b.* 3 De
1627, settled in Ireland during the troubles of 1641, obtain
under the Act of Settlement, large tracts of land in the co.
Cork, by letters patents dated 7 Jan. and 20 Dec. 20 Charl

nd seated himself at Midleton. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir lal Clayton, Knt. of Thelwall, co. Chester, by whom, who buried at Wandsworth, 21 April, 1696, he had issue,

Thomas (Right Hon.), his successor.

Alan, 1st Viscount Midleton, successor to his brother.

St. John, of Lamb's Buildings, Middle Temple, London, ergeant-at-law, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1707, buried at Wandsworth.

Randal, *d. unm.*

William, appointed attorney-general for the island of amaica, in Oct. 1692, and one of the justices of the King's ench in Ireland, 8 Nov. 1721. He had one son,

Thomas, of Peper Harow, co. Surrey, vice-admiral of the Red Squadron of the King's Fleet, *d.* 1 Jan. 1769, aged 64. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Robins, by whom, who *d.* 16 June, 1760, aged 50, he had one son, Edward, bapt. at Peper Harow, 25 March, 1744, and four daus. Alithea, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1763, aged 27; Mary-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1761, aged 22; and Anne and Charlotte, twins, *b.* 5 and buried 7 April, 1745.

Laurence (Rev.), of Islip, co. Oxford, D.D., chaplain to he House of Commons in England, 1703, prebendary of Westminster, 17 July, 1710; *d.* at Kensington, 19 July, 1748. He *m.* 1710 Anne Humphrys, by whom he had issue, dau., Katherine, *m.* March, 1742, Benjamin Bathurst, Esq. f Lydney, co. Gloucester, and Brackley, co. Northampton, rother of Allen, 1st Earl of Bathurst; and a son,

Laurence (Rev.), M.A. Christ Church Oxford, 1742; rector of Callan, diocese of Ossory, 15 July, 1745; treasurer of Lismore, and vicar of Tubrid, Derrygarth, and Ballybeacon, 16 Aug. following; rector of Stradbally, 1774; *d.* April, 1786. He *m.* (settlement dated 21 April, 1748) his cousin Jane, dau. and co-heir of Right Hon. St. John Brodrick, of Ballyanan, co. Cork, M.P., and had issue; his 2nd son, John, *m.* Anne Boyd, and had a son, Henry, capt. in the army, who *m.* 17 April, 1823, Susan, dau. of Rev. Hamilton Morgan, Chancellor of Down, which lady *m.* 2ndly Henry-Charles Schomberg, lieut. R.N., and had a son, Rev. Alan Brodrick, M.A., rector of Broughton Gifford, co. Wilts, *b.* 23 Jan. 1827, *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, Miss Ellen-Byron May, of the family of May, of Hale House, near Salisbury, and has issue: 1 Alan-Henry, *b.* 11 June, 1853, *m.* 31 Oct. 1881, Edith, 2nd dau. of Sir Wm. Rose-Robinson, K.C.S.I., and has had, Alan-Douglas, *b.* 13 Aug., *d.* 20 Aug. 1882; Alan-Lionel, *b.* 12 March, 1889; Mary-Ellen, *b.* 13 Aug. 1882, Madeline St. John, *b.* 24 Aug. 1883; Monica, *b.* 23 Feb. 1887; Clare-Crompton, *b.* 11 Aug. 1893; 2 Lawrence-St. John, *b.* 2 June, 1856; *m.* 12 May, 1892, Julia, widow of Major George Campbell, York and Lancaster regt., and dau. of William-Stuckey Wood, Esq. of Martock, co. Somerset; 3 Ernest, *b.* 29 April, 1858; 4 Eustace, *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; 5 Hubert-Schomberg, *b.* 3 May, 1863; 6 Perceval; 7 Harold: 1 Annie; 2 Mary-Florence, *m.* 18 Aug. 1886, Walter-Vernon Theed, Esq.; 3 Ellen-May, *m.* 15 June, 1892, Arthur-Wrangham Bristow, Esq.; 4 Lilian-Edith, *m.* 7 Feb. 1888, Edward Hacking, Esq. of Childwell, Liverpool; 5 Kathleen; 6 Blanche; 7 Ethel; 8 Mabel.

Katherine, *m.* Dr. William Whitfield, and *d.* in London.

May, 1731, leaving a dau. Eleanor Whitfield, *m.* Rev. eorge Chinnery, rector of Cahirulta, diocese of Cloyne, nd had, with other issue, Right Rev. George Chinnery, ishop of Cloyne, and Sir Brodrick Chinnery, 1st bart. of lintfield.

St. John *d.* 1711, and was buried at Wandsworth, 23 Jan. year. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. Thomas Brodrick, P.C., of Ballyanan le, Midleton, *b.* 4 Aug. 1654, M.P. for the co. of Cork in , Joint Comptroller of Army Accounts, 1 May, 1708, M.P. he English parliament for Stockbridge, co. Southampton, , sworn on the privy council to George I., 9 Oct. 1714; for Guildford, co. Surrey, 1722; *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander tt, Esq. of Inishannon, co. Cork, who *d.* 3 May, 1731, aged He *d. s. p.* 3 Oct. 1730. His brother,

lan, 1st Viscount Midleton, an eminent lawyer, having filled chair as Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, be- e serjeant-at-law, 19 Feb. 1690–1, solicitor-general of and, 6 June, 1695, M.P. for the city of Cork, 20 Sept. 1703, rney-general, 12 June, 1707, chief justice of the King's ch in Ireland, 4 Jan. 1709–10, and lord high chancellor of and, 1 Oct. 1714, and was elevated to the peerage of that gdom, 13 April, 1715, as *Baron Brodrick, of Midleton.* His ship was created Viscount Midleton, 15 Aug. 1717. (Lord leton was five times placed in the commission as one of Lords Justices of Ireland.) He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of mond Barry, Esq. of Rathcormack, and by that lady he an only son,

St. John (Right Hon.), P.C., of Ballyanan, M.P. for Midleton, ppointed a privy councillor, 25 June, 1724, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael Hill, Esq. of Hillsborough, and sister of Trevor, 1st Viscount Hillsborough, who *d.* 25 April, 1752. He *d. v. p.* 21 Feb. 1728, having had five daus., viz.,

Katherine, *d. unm.*; buried 2 Nov. 1713.

Anne, *m.* James Jeffreyes, Esq. of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, plenipotentiary to Charles XII. of Sweden.

Alice, *m.* Chas. O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, father of 1st Viscount O'Neill.

Mary, *m.* Sir John-Redmond Freke, 3rd bart. of Castle Freke.

Jane, *m.* her kinsman, Rev. Laurence Brodrick.

Lord Midleton *m.* 2ndly, 1695, Lucy, dau. of Sir Peter Courthope, Knt. of Little Island, co. Cork, by whom, who was buried 30 June, 1703, he had further issue,

II. Alan, his successor, 2nd viscount.
III. Courthope, bapt. 25 March, 1700; *d.* Dec. following.
I. Alice, *b.* 31 May, 1697; *m.* 3 March, 1736, Rev. John Castleman, Fellow of All Soul's College Oxford; and *d.* 1780.

Lord Midleton *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1716, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir John Trevor, Knt. of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, Master of the Rolls, and Speaker of the House of Commons in England, and widow of Right Hon. Michael Hill, P.C., of Hillsborough, co. Down, by whom, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1747, he had no issue. He *d.* Aug. 1728, and was *s.* by his only surviving son (by his 2nd wife),

Alan, 2nd viscount, one of the commissioners of the Customs in England, and M.P. for Midhurst. His lordship *m.* 7 May, 1729, Lady Mary Capel, youngest dau. of Algernon, 2nd Earl of Essex, by whom, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1762, he had issue,

I. George, his successor, 3rd viscount.
II. Courthope, *d.* young; buried at Wandsworth 1 Sept. 1733.

Lord Midleton *d.* 8 June, 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 3rd viscount, *b.* 3 Oct. 1730; *m.* 1 May, 1752, Albinia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas Townshend, and sister of the 1st Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1808) he had,

I. George, 4th viscount.
II. Thomas, *b.* 17 April, 1756; sometime Under Secretary of State for the Home Department; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1795.
III. Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1758; col. in the army; *d. unm.* 16 June, 1785, at Lisbon.
IV. Charles, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel; *b.* 3 May, 1761; and *d.* 6 May, 1822; *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, Mary, dau. of Richard Woodward, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne, and had issue,

1 Charles, 6th viscount.
2 George, rector of Titsey, *b.* 23 April, 1797 *d. unm.* 29 May, 1861.
3 William-John, 7th viscount.
1 Mary-Susan, *m.* 13 March 1809, James, 2nd Earl of Bandon: and *d.* 23 April, 1870.
2 Albinia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1817, Hon. Sir James-Ashley Maude, capt. R.N., C.B., K.C.H., who *d.* 1841. She *d.* 20 April, 1863.
3 Louisa, *m.* Jan. 1823, James Smyth Scott, Esq., Q.C., who *d.* July, 1854: she *d.* 10 June, 1864.
4 Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1827, General Henry-Dunbar Tolly, C.B. who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1855.

V. William, F.S.A., M.P., *b.* 14 Feb. 1763; *m.* 25 Aug. 1794 Mary, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Preston, of Swainston, co. Meath; and *d. s. p.* 29 April, 1819.
VI. John, general in the army; *b.* 3 Nov. 1765; *m.* 6 Sept. 1809, Anne, dau. of Robert Graham, Esq. of Fintry, North Britain, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1842, having had by her (who survived till 3 May, 1852) issue,

1 John-Robert, *b.* 11 Nov. 1815: *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1848.
1 Anne, *m.* 28 May, 1846, Rev. William Pennefather, rector of Callan, diocese of Ossory, who *d.* 1870, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Edward Pennefather.
2 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Jan. 1858, Right Rev. Edmund Hobhouse, D.D., Bishop of Nelson, in New Zealand, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1864.
3 Mary-Albinia, *m.* 10 June, 1851, William-James-Dundas Cloete, Esq., and *d.* 16 July, 1877.

I. Mary, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1842.

Lord Midleton *d.* 22 Aug. 1765, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 4th viscount, *b.* 1 Nov. 1754, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Brodrick, *of Peper Harow,* 11 June, 1796, with limitation in default of male issue of his body to heir male of the body of his late father, George, Viscount Midleton. His lordship *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1778, Lady Frances Pelham, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1783) he had one dau., Frances-Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1803, to Inigo Thomas, Esq. of Ratton, co. Sussex, and *d.* his widow, 19 Feb. 1858, leaving issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1797, Maria, dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq. of Englefield House, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1852) had,

I. George-Alan, 5th viscount.
I. Maria, *b.* 28 March, 1799; *d.* 11 April, 1893.
II. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1863, aged 62.
III. Harriet, *m.* 31 March, 1829, William-John, 7th Viscount Midleton, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1893.
IV. Emma, *b.* 13 Aug. 1807; *d.* 5 April, 1894.
V. Lucy, *b.* 3 July, 1809: *d.* 31 Dec. 1895.

Lord Midleton *d.* 12 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

George-Alan, 5th viscount, *b.* 10 June, 1806; *m.* 14 May, 1833, Ellen, dau. of Mr. Griffiths, and *d.* without issue, 1 Nov.

1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1859, Richard Quain, Esq., F.R.S., of Cavendish Square, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1886. Lord Midleton was *s.* by his cousin,

CHARLES, 6th viscount, who was *b.* 14 Sept. 1791; *m.* 5 May, 1825, Hon. Emma Stapleton, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, and by her (who *d.* his widow 29 Dec. 1879, had issue,

I. Mary-Emma, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826; *m.* 5 Sept. 1865, William Willoughby, 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, who *d.* 1886.
II. Emma-Albinia-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 April, 1828; *d. unm.* 1848.
III. Harriet Anna, *b.* 18 Sept. 1829; *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1852.
IV. Albinia-Frances, *b.* 5 May, 1831; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Alexander-Samuel Leslie-Melville, Esq., son of the Hon. A. Leslie-Melville, brother of the Earl of Leven and Melville.

Lord Midleton *d.* 2 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 7th viscount, Dean of Exeter and chaplain in ordinary to Her Majesty, who was *b.* 8 July, 1798; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1824, Lady Elizabeth-Anne Brudenell, eldest dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and widow of Hon. John Perceval, but by that lady (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1824) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1829, Harriet, dau. of his uncle, George, 4th Viscount Midleton, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1893) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present peer.
II. George-Charles, D.C.L., J.P., barrister-at-law, Warden of Merton College, Oxford, *b.* 5 May, 1831.
III. Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1832; *d.* 15 Aug. 1848.
IV. Henry, 60th rifles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1862, Kathleen Henrietta-Frances, dau. of Richard Brouncker, Esq. of Boveridge, Dorset, which lady *d.* 31 July, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1869, Alice, dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman; and *d.* 31 Oct. 1877. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1883, Rev. James Meaburn Staniland.
V. Alan, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Alverstoke, and Hon. Canon of Winchester, *b.* 1 Jan. 1840; *m.* 18 June, 1867, Emily-Hesther, dau. of Philip Melvill, Esq., and granddau. of Sir James-Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., and has, Alan-Melville, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. royal west Surrey regt., *b.* 3 April, 1868; William-John-Henry, *b.* 25 Jan. 1874; George-Trevor, *b.* 4 June, 1877; Mabel-Emily, *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Lieut. William-Lowther Grant, R.N., son of William Grant, Esq. of Monckton House, Alverstoke, and Dorothea-Mary.
I. Harriet, *b.* 6 May, 1834.

His lordship *d.* 29 Aug. 1870.

Creations—Baron, 13 April, 1715. Viscount, 15 Aug. 1717—peerage of Ireland. Baron, 11 June, 1796—peerage of Great Britain. *Arms*—Arg., on a chief vert two spears' heads erect. of the field the points embrued gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear arg., embrued gu. *Supporters*—Two men in complete armour, each holding in his exterior hand a spear, embrued as the crest, all ppr. *Motto*—A cuspide corona. *Seats*—Peper-Harow, Godalming, Surrey; and Cahirmone, Midleton, co. Cork. *Town House*—18, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

MILBANK.

MILBANK, SIR FREDERICK-ACCLOM, Bart. of Well, co. York, and Hart, co. Durham, D.L., late lieut. 79th highl., *b.* 21 April, 1820; *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, Alexina-Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th bart., and has had issue,

I. Harry-Vane, formerly lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 28 Dec. 1848; *m.* April, 1871, Alice-Sidonie Vandenburg-Baruch, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1892.
II. POWLETT-CHARLES-JOHN, lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Radnor, J.P. and D.L. co. York, M.P. for Radnorshire, *b.* 1 May, 1852; *m.* 3 June, 1875, Edith, dau. of Sir Richard Green Price, 1st Bart., and has issue,

Frederick-Richard-Powlett, *b.* Sept. 1881.
Aline-Laura, *m.* 10 April, 1894, Capt. Francis-William Forester, late 3rd hussars, of Somerby, co. Leicester (*see* FORESTER, B.).
Sybil-Mary. Gladys-Mary.

I. Alice-Frederica, *m.* 2 Aug. 1888, David Dale, Esq. of West Lodge, Darlington, J.P. and D.L.
II. Wilhelmina-Louisa.

Sir Frederick, who sat in parliament for North Yorkshire 1865 to 1885, was created a baronet 16 May, 1882.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MILBANK, Esq. of Thorp Perrow, *b.* 15 Jan. 1 *m.* 1792, Dorothy, dau. of John Wise, Esq. of Woolston, De by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of John Ayshford, of Wonwell Court, and dying Feb. 1802, was *s.* by his son,

MARK MILBANK, Esq. of Thorp Perrow and Barningl Park, co. York, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of co. York, 1 and M.P. for Camelford, *b.* 2 May, 1795; *m.* 2 June, 1 Lady Augusta-Henrietta Vane, 2nd dau. of William-Her 1st Duke of Cleveland, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1 had issue,

I. Mark-William-Vane, J.P. and D.L. North Riding 5 April, 1819; *m.* 24 March, 1845, Barbarina-Sophia, of Sir Thomas Farquhar, Bart., and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1850) had issue, 1 Mark-Vane-Trevor, *b.* 20 M 1850, *d.* Jan. 1852; 1 Sybil-Augusta, *m.* 31 Nov. 1871, G Hon. William-Henry Herbert, youngest son of the 2nd of Powis; and 2 Edith-Dorothy. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1883.
II. FREDERICK-ACCLOM, created a baronet.
III. Henry-John-Newsham, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 22 June, 1 *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1846, Lady Margaret-Henrietta-Maria, si of the Earl of Stamford, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1 had issue, 1 Henry, *d.* 1850; 1 Katherine-Henrietta-Ma *m.* 12 June, 1869, Arthur Duncombe, Esq.; and 2 Lou Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 2 June, 1868, Francis Arkwright, E and *d.* 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1864, Lady Su Godolphin-Osborne, eldest dau. of the Duke of Leeds, by her had, Godolphin-Henry-Vane, *b.* 1865; *m.* 20 A 1890, Sybil-Jessie, dau. of Sir Alfred Hughes, Bart.; Da Francis-Mark, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1891, Eleanor, widow of Ca Henry Hardinge; Ralph-Schomberg, lieut. S. div. R.A. 1872; Harriet-Caroline. He *d.* 1872.
IV. Augustus-Sussex, *b.* 2 Oct. 1827 (godson of His Ro Highness the Duke of Sussex), J.P. and D.L. co. Durh J.P. North Riding, co. York.

I. Augusta-Caroline, *m.* 4 July, 1841, Henry Coore, Esq Scruton Hall, who *d.* 4 May, 1890.
II. Louisa-Jane, *d.* 1838. III. Mary-Emily, *d.* 1 July, 1

Mr. Milbank *d.* 21 Oct. 1881.

Creation—16 May, 1882.
Arms—Gu. a saltire arg. gutté de poix between two li heads couped in pale, and as many roses in fesse of the seco *Crest*—A lion's head couped arg. gutté de poix, charged wi pale gu., thereon three roses also arg. *Seats*—Thorp Perr Bedale, co. York and Barningham Park, Barnard Cas *Clubs*—Brooks's; Devonshire.

MILBANKE.

MILBANKE, SIR PENISTON, Ba of Halnaby, co. York, D.L.; *b.* Feb. 1847; *s.* his father as bart., 1868; *m.* 20 Jan. 18 Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd dau. the Hon. Richard Denman, has had issue,

I. John, *b.* 25 and *d.* 29 June, 1871.
II. JOHN-PENISTON, lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.
III. Mark-Richard, *b.* 17 March, 1875.

Lineage.

This family is stated to be descended from

RALPH MILBANKE, cup-bearer to Queen MARY of Scotl who is stated to have sought an asylum in England in sequence of a duel in which he had been engaged in his na country.

MARK MILBANKE, Esq. of Newcastle upon-Tyne, alder and twice mayor of that corporation, and high-sheriff of th Northumberland, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Alder Ralph Cock, of Newcastle, and was *s.* by his only surviving

1. MARK MILBANKE, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 7 1661. Sir Mark *m* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Acclom, Esq. of Moorby, in Yorkshire, by whom he had sons and a dau., viz.,

I. MARK, his heir. II. Acclom, of Barningham.
III. Ralph, *d. s. p.*
IV. John, of Thorp Perrow, co. York, *m.* Mary, dau. heir of Timothy Robson, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne, had issue, John and Elizabeth; and *d.* 13 March, 1713, was *s.* by his son,

John, of Thorp Perrow, *m.* his cousin, Dorothy, da Sir Mark Milbanke, Bart. of Halnaby, and had by (who *d.* 1741), one son and three daus.; and *d.* 22 1759), and was *s.* by his son,

Mark, of Thorp Perrow (*see preceding article*).

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Nicholas Cole, Esq.

Mark *m.* 2ndly, Faith, dau. of Thomas Acclome, Esq. of Bonsse, in the same co., by whom he had no issue. Sir Mark *d.* 680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Mark, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of Sir Ralph Carr, of ken, co. Durham; and dying 1698, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Mark. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1705, the title olved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Ralph, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth D'Arcy, eldest sister of ert, Earl of Holdernesse, by whom he had one dau., Bridget, 1st, to Sir Butler Cavendish-Wentworth, Bart. of Howsham, ork; and 2ndly, to John Murray, Esq. Sir Ralph *m.* 2ndly, e, dau. of Edward Delaval, Esq. of South Dissington, co. rthumberland, by whom he had,

Ralph, his successor.

Edward, collector of the customs at the port of Sunderland, *m.* Miss Mary Terry, and had issue,

1 Edward, *d. s. p.*
2 Ralph, capt. R.N., *d.* 28 Nov. 1823.
1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Nelson.
2 Anne, *m.* to William Russell, Esq. of Brancepeth Castle co. Durham.
3 Judith, *m.* to John Nelson, Esq., R.N.

III. Mark, admiral R.N. in 1779; ambassador to Morocco in 1760; *m.* Miss Mary Webber, who *d.* in 1812, leaving issue,

1 Harriet, *m.* to Mr. Tilghman, of Philadelphia.
2 Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* to the late Right Hon. William Huskisson, M.P.

IV. John, *m.* in 1764, Lady Mary Wentworth, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Rockingham, and had an only dau., Mary, *m.* to John Gage, Esq.*

V. Francis, in holy orders, rector of Croft, Yorkshire; *d. unm.*

VI. Acclom, a field officer in the army; *d. unm.*

1. Judith, *m.* to Cuthbert Routh, Esq.

II. Dorothy, *m.* to John Milbank, Esq. of Thorp Perrow.

Ralph *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Ralph, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Hedworth, Esq., M.P., of Chester-le-Street, co. rham, by whom he had,

Ralph, his successor.

John, who *m.* in 1775, Cornelia, dau. of Sir William Chambers, Knt., comptroller of the Board of Works *temp.* Geo III. and left at his decease, 12 March, 1800,

John-Peniston, 7th bart. Henry-Ralph, *d. unm.* 1811.

Elizabeth, *m.* 13 April, 1769, to Peniston, Viscount Melbourne, and *d.* 6 April, 1818.

Ralph *d.* 8 Jan. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Ralph. This gentleman *m.* 1777, the Hon. Judith Noel, u. of Sir Edward Noel, Bart., Viscount Wentworth (which Sir lward succeeded to the ancient barony of Wentworth, at e decease of his cousin, Martha Lovelace, Baroness Wentworth, fe of Sir Henry Johnson, Knt., in 1745, and was created Visunt Wentworth, 4 May, 1762—refer to Burke's *Extinct Peerge*, article Wentworth, Barons Wentworth, and *see* Annaorth, Baron, *post*), by whom he had an only dau., Wentabella, who was *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, to George, Lord Byron, e Poet, by whom she had one dau., Ada, late Countess of ovelace.

Upon the demise of Lady Milbanke's brother, Thomas, last iscount Wentworth, in 1815, Sir Ralph and her ladyship obined permission, under the sign-manual, to use the surname id bear the arms of Noel only, pursuant to the testamentary junction of the deceased lord. The Viscounty of Wentworth xpired, but the ancient Barony of Wentworth fell into abeyance between the last lord's sister Judith, Lady Milbanke, and is lordship's nephew (the son of his second sister, Sophia), the on. Nathaniel Curzon, afterwards Lord Scarsdale, and so connued until the death *s. p.* of the latter, 12 Nov. 1856, when it evolved on Lady Byron, late Baroness Wentworth, who *d.* 6 May, 1860 (*see post*, Wentworth, B.). Lady Noel *d.* in 822, and Sir Ralph Noel in 1825, when the baronetcy devolved pon his nephew,

VII. Sir John Peniston, *b.* 20 Aug. 1776; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 799, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Julines Hering, Esq. of the land of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had,

John-Ralph, 8th baronet.
Eleanor-Judith, *m.* 22 May, 1828, to Burman Lauga, Esq., son of Thomas Lauga, Esq. of Bath, and *d.* his widow 31 Aug. 1878.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1825, to the Rev. Arthur Moore, youngest son of Mr. Justice Moore, of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1826, to Edward-Thomas Copley, Esq. of Nether Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1 June, 1844.
Louisa-Dorothy, *d.* 3 Feb. 1882.
Harriet-Laura, *m.* 1st, to Robert Crewe, Esq.; 2ndly, to R.-S. Boland, Esq., capt. 59th regt., and *d.* 1 June, 1885.

* Mr. Gage was brother of the 3rd Viscount Gage, and son of General the Hon. Thomas Gage.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Fenwick, and widow of Thomas Grey, M.D., which lady *d.* 6 Nov. 1873. He *d.* 27 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. Sir John-Ralph, a distinguished diplomatist, successively British minister in Bavaria and the Netherlands: he was *b.* 5 Nov. 1800; *m.* 13 July, 1843, Emily, 3rd dau. of John Mansfield, Esq. of Digswell House, Herts, and had issue,

Peniston, present bart.
Ralph, C.B., sec. to H.M. Legation at Coburg, 1887, H.M.'s Consul-General at Budapest, 1892, and sec. of Embassy at Vienna, 1896, *b.* 22 Jan. 1852.
Mary-Emily, *m.* 19 April, 1856, at the Hague, to William Boreel, Esq., chamberlain to the King of Holland, who *d.* 1892.
Isabella, *m.* 20 July, 1876, to Lieut.-Col. Amelius-Richard-Mark Lockwood, M.P., late Coldstream guards, of Bishop's Hall, Essex.

Sir John and his issue were, by royal licence dated 5 Jan. 1866, authorised to take the surname of Huskisson after that of Milbanke, and to bear the arms of Huskisson and Milbanke quarterly. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1868.

Creation—7 Aug. 1661. *Arms*—Gu., a bend erm., on a canton or, a lion's head, erased, of the first. *Crest*—A lion's head, couped, gu., charged with a bend erm. *Motto*—Resolute and firm. *Seat*—Eartham House, Chichester. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Travellers'.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY.

St. John-Mildmay, Sir Henry-Bouverie-Paulet, Bart., of Dogmersfield Park, Hants, and of Moulsham, co. Essex, D.L. High Sheriff 1862, major late 2nd dragoon guards, and late col. Hants yeomanry, *b.* 31 July, 1810; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 1848; *m.* 26 Feb. 1851, Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre, 2nd dau. of Charles, Viscount Eversley, G.C.B., and has had issue,

I. Henry-Paulet, major late gren. guards, *b.* 28 April, 1853; served in Egyptian war, 1872 (medal and clasp), also in Suakin expedition, 1885.
II. Gerald-Anthony, late lieut. Hants yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1860; *m.* 19 Oct. 1892, Isabel-Emily, 2nd dau. of Rev. C.-A.-St.-John Mildmay, M.A. (*see infra*), and has issue, Anthony, *b.* 13 Aug. 1894.
III. Carew-Hervey (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Mary's, Stamford, Lincolnshire, *b.* 30 March, 1863.
I. Jane-Emma, *b.* 12 Dec. 1851; *m.* 24 April, 1889, James Carr-Lloyd, Esq. of Lancing Manor, Sussex (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
II. Helena-Charlotte, *b.* 18 Dec. 1854; *d.* 4 April, 1867.
III. Laura-Catherine, *b.* 18 June, 1856; *d.* 28 April, 1866
IV. Constance-Mary, *b.* 30 March, 1859; *m.* 5 April, 1888, John-Arthur-Beach Wallington, Esq., eldest son of Col. Wallington, C.B., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage.

Hugh de Mildme, living 13 King Stephen, A.D. 1147, was father of

Sir Robert de Mildmay, Knt., who had two sons, Herbert, *d. s. p.*, and his heir,

Roger Mildmay, of Hambledon, living 22 Edward I., who was *s.* by his son,

Sir Roger Mildmay, Knt. of Hambledon, living 15 Edward II. By his wife, whose name was Elton, he had a son and heir,

Sir Henry Mildmay, Knt., co. Hertford; he was living 13 Edward III., and was father of

Rayffe Mildmay, living 45 Edward III., who sealed a deed in 1371 with the arms still borne by his descendants; his son and heir was

Henry Mildmay, of Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, 1390, whose son and heir,

Robert Mildmay, of Stonehouse, was living 17 Richard II. He was *s.* by his son,

Robert Mildmay, of Stonehouse, living 3 Henry IV., who is mentioned in a grant by Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford, made A.D. 1402. He was father of

Thomas Mildmay, living 17 Henry VI., who *m.* Anne Kingscote, and had a son and heir,

Thomas Mildmay, *temp.* Edward IV. He *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of John Cornish, of Much Waltham, co. Essex, and had (with a younger son, John) his successor,

Walter Mildmay, of Writtle, co. Essex, 1483, who *m.* the dau. of Everard, of Waltham, in same co., by whom he had a son,

Sir Thomas Mildmay, Knt. of Chelmsford, co. Essex, who purchased the manor of Moulsham, in the same co. He *m.* Agnes Reade, and *d.* 1550, leaving issue,

I. Thomas, who *s.* to Moulsham, and was auditor of the Court of Augmentations of the King's Revenue, *i.e.*, the proceeds of the dissolved monasteries. He *m.* Avis, dau. of William Goulston, and *d.* 1566, leaving,

1 Thomas (Sir). *m.* Lady Frances Ratcliffe, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Sussex and Baron Fitz-Walter, and eventually sole heiress of her nephew, the 5th earl, and *d.* 1608, leaving issue,

Thomas (Sir), created a bart. 1611; *d. s. p.*, 1626.

Henry (Sir), Knt., of Waltham, co. Essex, whose son, Robert, of Waltham, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Edmonds, and had issue,

Henry, *d. s. p.*

Benjamin, 7th Baron FitzWalter, so summoned in right of his great grandmother, Lady Frances Ratcliffe, 10 Feb. 1669. He *d.* 1725, leaving,

Charles, 8th Baron FitzWalter.

Benjamin, 9th Baron FitzWalter, created 1730, Earl FitzWalter, *d. s. p.*

Mary, *m.* Col. Henry Mildmay, of Graces, co. Essex, and had five daus., amongst whose descendants the barony of FitzWalter fell into abeyance in 1756, and so remains.

2 Walter (Sir), Knt. of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, *m.* Juliana, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, Knt. of Bures, co. Suffolk, and had issue, a son, Sir Thomas, whose son, Sir Walter, *d. s. p.*

II. William, of Springfield Barnes.

III. John, of Cretingham, in Suffolk, from whom descended Robert Mildmay, of Terling, in Essex, whose line is now extinct.

IV. Walter, of Apethorpe, in Northamptonshire, principal councillor, chancellor, and treasurer to Queen Elizabeth; *d.* 11 May, 1576, leaving,

1 Anthony (Sir), Knt., ambassador at Paris; *m.* Grace, dau of Sir Henry Sheringham, and *d.* 1617, leaving two daus., Mary, *m.* Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland; and Katherine.

2 Humphrey, of Danbury, co. Essex, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Capel, Esq., of Hadham, co. Herts, and *d.* 1613, leaving,

Walter, *d. s. p.*

Humphrey (Sir), Knt. of Danbury, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Crofts, Knt. of Saxham, co. Suffolk, and had, John, severely wounded at Newberry, on the side of Charles I.; Humphrey; Anthony; Edward *d.* 1635; and Cicely, *m.* 1st, R. Haines, and 2ndly, Robert Mildmay, Esq. of Terling, co. Essex.

Henry (Sir), Knt., master of the King's Jewel House, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir William Halliday, and had a son, Henry, of Shawford, co. Hants, who *m.* Alice Bramston, and was father of Halliday, who, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Sir John Bawden, Knt., left a dau., Letitia, wife of Humphrey Mildmay, of Shawford.

John. Anthony, sewer to Charles I.

Mary, *m.* Thomas Duckett, Esq. of Steeple Morden, co. Cambridge.

1 Martha, *m.* Sir William Brouncker, Knt., co. Wilts.

2 Winifred, *m.* Sir William FitzWilliam, Knt. of Milton and Gaines Park, and was mother of the 1st Lord FitzWilliam.

3 Katherine, *m.* 1st, Charles Barrett; 2ndly, Sir John Leveson, Knt.

I. Thomasine, *m.* to Anthony Bourchier, Esq.

II. Johanna, *m.* to Christopher Peyton, Esq. III. Margery.

The 2nd son,

William Mildmay, Esq. of Springfield Barnes, received a grant of Coggleshall Abbey, in Springfield Barnes, from Edward VI., in 1548. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Paschall, Esq., of Great Baddow, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1570-1, leaving a son and heir,

Sir Thomas Mildmay, Knt. of Springfield Barnes, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Adam Winthrop, of Groton, co. Suffolk (ancestor of the 1st Governor of Massachusetts, and of the distinguished family of Winthrop, now at Boston, U.S.), and had issue,

I. William, his heir, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir George Hervey, of Marks, near Rumford, and sister of Sir Gawen Hervey, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving,

1 Thomas, successor to his grandfather.

2 Carew-Hervey, of Marks, *m.* Dorothy, sister of Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Knt., and had an elder son,

Francis-Hervey, groom of the Jewel Office in 1630; *m.* the dau. of — Honywood, and had, with other issue,

Carew-Hervey, *b.* 1658; *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Parrett-Lennard, Esq., of Belhus, and had two sons,

Carew-Hervey, of Hazel Grove, *d. s. p.*

Humphrey, *m.* Letitia, dau. and heir of Halliday Mildmay, Esq. of Shawford, co. Hants, and was father of

Carew-Mildmay, Esq. of Shawford, who *m.* Jane Pescod, by whom he had, Jane, *m.* 22 Jun 1786, Sir Henry-Paulet St.-John, Bart., hereafter; Anne, *m.* 15 Nov. 1794, Joh Clerke, Esq. of Worthing co. Hants, and 1820; and Letitia, *m.* 4 Nov. 1791, George William Ricketts, Esq. of Lainstone, co. Hant and *d.* 27 March, 1839. He *d.* 17 July, 1842.

II. Henry (Sir), of Graces; *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Sir William Harris, Knt., of Cricksea, and 2ndly, Amy, dau. of Bramston Gurdon, Esq., of Assington, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 168 leaving,

1 Henry (col.), who *m.* twice. By his 1st wife he had dau., Anne, who *m.* Sir Drayner Massingberd, of Ormsby co. Lincoln. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1657, Mary, dau. o Sir Henry Mildmay, Knt., and by her had five daus. (*se* Mildmay, Baron Fitzwalter, Burke's *Extinct Peerage*)

2 Robert.

1 Amia, *m.* Vincent Amcotts, Esq.

III. George. IV. John.

V. Walter, of Portlands, in Great Baddow, *m.* Bridget, dau of Ambrose Jermyn, Esq., co. Suffolk, and had, Ambrose Walter; and Judith.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 Dec. 1612, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Mildmay, Knt. of Barnes, who *m* a dau. of John Ernle, Esq. of Whetham, and left a son,

William Mildmay, Esq. of Barnes, who *m.* Sibilla, dau. o Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, and left a son,

William Mildmay, Esq., chief of Surat, in the E.I.Co.'s civi service, who *m.* Sarah Wilcox. This gentleman became hei and representative of the elder branch of the family at th decease, *s. p.*, in 1725, of Sir Thomas Mildmay, Bart. of Moulsham. He was *s.* by his son,

I. William Mildmay, Esq. of Moulsham Hall, Essex, who wa created a Bart. 5 Feb. 1765. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Humphrey Mildmay, Esq.; but *d. s. p.* 8 Aug. 1771, when the Baronetcy expired, while the estates and representation devolved upon

Carew-Hervey Mildmay, Esq. of Hazel Grove, Somerset shire, and Marks Hall, Essex; who bequeathed his entir fortune to his grandniece, Jane Mildmay, the wife of Sir Henry Paulet St. John, Bart.

Family of St. John.

The family of St. John is of Norman origin. From William St. John, of Farley-Chamberlayne, co. Southampton, brother of Nicholas St. John, ancestor of the Viscounts Bolingbroke, descends,

Henry St. John, Esq. of Farley, who had, I. John, *b.* 1603, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir Richard Gifford, Knt., and *d.* 1627, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1628) one son, born posthumous, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1628; II. Oliver, and other issue. The 2nd son,

Oliver St. John, Esq. of Farley, *b.* 1608, and *d.* 1665, having had, with a dau. (Christian, *m.* 1666, Ellis Mews, Esq. of Winchester, and had a son, Ellis Mews, of whom hereafter) one son,

Oliver St. John, Esq. of Farley, who *d.* 1689, leaving one son, Oliver, his successor (*b.* 1670, *d. s. p.* 20 May, 1699) and one dau., heir to her brother, viz., Frances, who *m.* 1699, as 1st wife her cousin, Ellis Mews, who thereupon assumed, by Act of Parliament, the surname of St. John, and became, in right of his wife,

Ellis St. John, Esq. of Farley Chamberlayne. She *d.* 25 March, 1700. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1703, Martha, dau. and heiress of Edward Goodyer, Esq. of Dogmersfield, co. Southampton, and by her (who *d.* March, 1725) had I. Paulet (Sir), his heir, 1st bart.; II. Ellis, of West court, Finchampstead, co. Berks, *b.* 28 Feb. 1705; III. John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1712, *d.* 1717; IV. Edward, *b.* 23 Jan. 1715, *d.* 1738; V. Goodyer, *b.* 1719, high sheriff, co. Southampton, 1775; I. Esther, *b.* 1707, *m.* John Pollen, Esq. M.P. for Andover, and had Sir John Pollen, 1st bart. of Redenham. Mr. Ellis St John, who *m.* 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of Sir Hugh Stewkley, *d.* 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Paulet St. John, Esq., M.P. for Hants in 1734, who was created a Baronet 9 Oct. 1772. Sir Paulet was *b.* 7 April, 1704, and *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Rushout, 2nd bart. of Milnst-Maylers. She *d. s. p.* 26 Dec. 1734, and he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of John Walter, Esq. of Brecknock, and widow of Sir Halswell Tynte, 3rd bart. of Halswell, and by her had, I. Henry Paulet (Sir), 2nd bart.; II. Ellis, *b.* 1739; III. John (Rev.), *b.* 1740, rector of Farley-Chamberlayne, *d.* 1786; IV. Oliver, *b.* 1743; V. Edward, *b.* 1745; VI. William (Rev.)

r of Dogmersfield, Hants, *b.* 1749 ; I. Mary, *b.* 1742.
aulet *m.* 3rdly, Jane, widow of William Pescod,
ler of Winchester. She *d. s. p.* 26 Jan. 1791, and he
une, 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Paulet, M.P. for Hants, *b.* 1737 ; *m.*
. 1763, Dorothea-Maria, dau. and co-heir of Abraham
r, Esq. of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, by whom
d. 26 Aug. 1768, aged 26) he had an only son, his
ssor in 1784.

Sir Henry-Paulet, M.P. for Winchester, and after
ants, *b.* 30 Sept. 1764 ; *m.* 1786, Jane, eldest dau. and
r of Carew Mildmay, Esq. of Shawford House, co.
(*see preceding memoir*), and by her (who *d.* 6 May,
had,

enry-St. John-Carew, 4th baronet.
Henry, *b.* and *d.* 1789.
Paulet, of Hazlegrove, co. Somerset, M.P. for city
Winchester, *b.* 8 April, 1791; *m.* 12 March, 1813,
na-Maria-Wyndham, youngest dau. of the Hon.
rtholomew Bouverie; and *d.* 19 May, 1845, having by
r (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1864) had issue, 1 Paulet-Henry,
26 Oct. 1814, *m.* 13 Nov. 1849, Caroline-Adela-Cathe-
e-Valencia, dau. of Rowland and Lady Lucy Standish,
d. 16 April, 1858 ; 2 Hervey-George, capt. R.N.
19 April, 1817, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth, youngest
I. of Charles, Viscount Eversley, and had by her (who *d.*
Dec. 1867) a dau., Florence-Wyndham, *m.* 1 June, 1886,
v. Carleton Rashleigh, and has issue ; he *m.* 2ndly, 14 July,
5, Augusta-Frances, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Seymour,
on of Worcester, and rector of Kinwarton, and *d.* 21
y, 1882; 3 Charles-Arundell, M.A., of Hazlegrove, co.
nerset, *b.* 21 June, 1820, *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Harriet-Louisa,
I. of the Hon. and Very Rev. G. Neville Grenville, Dean
Windsor, and has, Wyndham-Paulet, late capt. North
nerset yeo. cav., formerly capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 Jan.
5, *m.* 27 July, 1889, Alice-Catherine, eldest dau. of 8th
count Boyne ; George, barrister-at-law, late capt. 8th vol.
t. rifle brigade, *b.* 24 Feb. 1856 ; Arundell-Glastonbury
v.), M.A., rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, rural dean of
rnham, *b.* 25 Feb. 1859 ; Walter-Hervey, *b.* 19 April,
0; Paulet-Bertram, *b.* 27 June, 1862, *m.* 6 Sept. 1893,
ina-Jane, dau. of Rev. Evelyn-Hardolph-Harcourt
rnon (*see* Vernon, B.); Aubrey-Nevill (Rev.), B.A.,
14 Feb. 1865; Humphrey, *b.* 28 July, 1868, *d.* 22
y, 1872; Charlotte-Agnes, *b.* 1858, *d.* 9 March,
2; Isabel-Emily, *m.* 19 Oct. 1892, Gerald-Anthony,
1 son of Sir Henry-Bouverie-St. John-Mildmay,
bart. ; and Meriel-Harriet; 4 Everard, *d.* 29 Sept.
7, aged 62; 1 Anna-Maria-Jane, *m.* 18 June, 1852,
the Hon. and Rev. Aubrey Spring-Rice, 4th son of
rd Monteagle, and *d.* 3 June, 1872; 2 Charlotte, *d.* 24 Feb.
5; 3 Emily-Jane, *d.* 7 April, 1867.
George-William, capt. R.N.; *b.* 20 April, 1792; *m.* 1832,
ry, widow of John Morritt, Esq., of Rokeby Park, and dau.
Peter Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, M.P., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1851,
ving by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1892) Herbert-Alexander, *b.*
July, 1836, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, one of H.M. hon.
ps of gentlemen-at-arms, *m.* 7 May, 1884, Susan, dau.
Hon. John Lothrop Motley, D.C.L. ; and Geraldine-Mary,
5 Jan. 1858, to Alfred Buckley, Esq., eldest son of Major-
neral Buckley, M.P.
harles William-Poulett (Rev.), *b.* 22 May, 1793; *d.* 16 Jan.
0.
Humphrey, *b.* 11 July, 1794 ; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1823, Anne,
est dau. of Alexander, Lord Ashburton, and by her (who
1839) had, I. Humphrey-Francis, M.P., *b.* 25 Dec. 1825
June, 1861, Sybella-Harriet, dau. of George Clive, Esq
P., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1866. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 June
9, George-William, 4th Lord Lyttelton, who *d.* 18 April
6; II. Henry-Bingham, of Shoreham Place, Kent, and
Flete, Devon, D.L., high sheriff 1886, *b.* 19 June, 1828, *m.*
0, Georgiana-Frances, dau. of John-Crocker Bulteel, Esq.
Flete, by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Bulteel, and has issue,
Francis-Bingham, B.A., M.P. for Totnes, Devon, capt.
st Kent yeo. cav., *b.* 26 April, 1861 ; 2 Robert, *b.* 16 Feb.,
9 March, 1864 ; 3 John, *b.* 24 April, 1868 ; 4 Alfred, *b.* 10
g. 1871; 5 Alexander-Richard, lieut. King's royal rifle
ps, *b.* 5 March, 1873; 1 Helen-Georgiana, *d.* 16 July, 1871;
Beatrice, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1843,
rianne-Frances, eldest dau. of Granville, H. Vernon, Esq.,
P., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1853, having had by her three daus.,
cy-Frances-Jane, *m.* Sept. 1868, to J.-T.-R. Lane-Fox, Esq.,
I son of George Lane-Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, York ;
illy-Mary ; and Alice-Catherine, *m.* 23 Oct. 1873, to
pt. Hon. Henry-Hervey Molyneux, R.N., son of the 3rd
rl of Sefton.
Francis-John, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Dec. 1795 ; *d.* 1 Sept. 1823.
. Edward, *b.* 7 July, 1797 ; *m.* 1st, Marianne, dau. of R.
erson, Esq., and had issue, 1 Edward-Wheatley, *d.* in
ly, 1840 ; 2 Arthur-George, *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1848, Louisa-
tham, dau. of Capt. Henry Gough Ord, R.A., and 2ndly,
arlotte, widow of Major John-Thomas-Douglas Halkett,
I L.D., killed at Balaklava, and dau. of Charles Beague,
q. of Hollam House, Somersetshire, and *d.* 8 March, 1883,
ving by her, Charles-Beague, late capt. R.H.A., now
pt. 4th batt. Somersetshire light infantry, *b.* 1861, *m.* 22
g. 1892, Evelyn-Augusta, dau. of Capt. Edmond-St.
hn Mildmay, and has Dorothy, *b.* 11 July, 1893; and Le-
a, *b.* 1895 : John-Walter-Paulet, B.A. Camb., *b.* 1866, *m.*
22 Aug. 1894, Mabel, 2nd dau. of the late J.-T. Satow, Esq. ; and has issue, a dau., *b.* 10 June, 1895 ; Alice-Frances ; Edith-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Nov. 1889, James-Archibald-Gordon Hamilton, Esq., barrister; Emma-Magdalen, *m.* 14 June, 1894, Albert-Edward Bles, Esq. of The Hague; and Letitia-Elizabeth; 1 Marianne-Jane (dec.), *m.* 22 April, 1847, to Charles-George Barnett, Esq.; 2 Jane-Catherine (dec.), *m.* 17 April, 1849, to the Rev. Evelyn-Hardolph-Harcourt Vernon (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1890). Mr. Edward Mildmay *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1835, Frances-Lucy-Penelope, dau. of Edward-Lockwood Perceval, Esq. of Dews Hall, Essex, and *d.* 16 May, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1862) had issue, Fanny, *d.* in 1845.

IX. Walter (Rev.), rector of Mottistam, and rector sinecure and vicar of Shorwell, I. of W. ; *b.* 12 Oct. 1798 ; *m.* 17 July, 1834, Kitty-Anne, dau. of John Warde, Esq. of Squerries, and *d.* 1835. Mrs. Walter St. John-Mildmay, *d.* 6 April, 1884, aged 87.

X. Carew-Antony (Ven.), M.A., Archdeacon of Essex, rector sinecure of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, and of Chelmsford, Essex, *b.* 2 Feb. 1800; *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, Caroline, dau. of William, 1st Lord Radstock, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1878) had issue, four daus., 1 Augusta-Jane, *m.* 1st, William-Coesvelt Kortright, Esq., who *d.* July, 1863, and 2ndly, Edmond-Henry St. John-Mildmay, Esq., and *d.* 14 July, 1892; 2 Horatia-Louisa, *m.* 5 Oct. 1858, Pascoe-Charles Glyn, Esq., son of George-Carr Glyn, Esq., afterwards Lord Wolverton, and *d.* 1858; 3 Caroline-Eugenia, *d.* 17 Dec. 1894; 4 Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1878, Rev. William Quennell, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1881. The Ven. Carew St. John-Mildmay *d.* 13 July, 1878.

XI. Augustus-Tucker, *b.* 21 July, 1802 ; *d.* Dec. 1817.

XII. Hugh-Cornewall, *b.* 13 May, 1805; *d.* 28 Jan. 1849.

I. Jane-Dorothea, *b.* 11 April, 1788 ; *m.* 31 July, 1810, to Paul, 1st Lord Methuen, and *d.* 15 March, 1846.

II. Maria, *b.* 2 April, 1790; *m.* 3 June, 1812, to Henry, 4th Viscount Bolingbroke, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1836.

III. Judith-Anne, *b.* 2 April, 1790; *m.* 24 May, 1814, to William, 3rd Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 27 April, 1851.

IV. Letitia, *b.* 27 Nov. 1803 ; *d* 18 Aug. 1844.

Sir Henry assumed, by royal licence, dated 8 Dec. 1790, the surname and arms of Mildmay, in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of Carew-Hervey Mildmay, Esq. of Hazlegrove, Somersetshire, and Marks, Essex ; by whose will the whole of the estates devolved upon Sir Henry's lady. Sir Henry-Paulet St. John-Mildmay *d.* 11 Nov. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Henry-St.-John Carew, for some years M.P. for city of Winchester, knight of the order of St. Joachim ; *b.* 15 April, 1787 ; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1809, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, by Mary, his wife, sister of James-Everard, Lord Arundell of Wardour, by whom (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1810) he had an only son,

Henry-Bouverie-Paulet present baronet.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, at Stutgard, by special permission of the King of Würtemberg, 1815, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the Hon. B. Bouverie. By her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1834) Sir Henry had issue,

Edmond-Henry, late an officer in the army, and formerly in the Austrian service (Radetzky's hussars); Commander of the Royal Danish Order of Danebrog. He is Equerry to the Duke of Cambridge, and was employed during the war of 1859, between France and Austria, as British commissioner at head-quarters of the Austrian army (Austrian War Medal). He *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1851, Louisa-Josephine, widow of Clarence Wigney, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1865) has,

Edmond-Clement-FitzWalter, *b.* 1854 ; *d.* 21 Sept. 1881.

Edmond Cecil Henry-Arundell, *b.* 14 April, 1858 ; *m.* 27 Sept. 1888, Edith-May-Agnew, youngest dau. of John Macaulay, Esq. of Red Hall, co. Antrim, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1889.

Henrietta-Louisa-Horatia, *b.* 1852 ; *m.* 15 Feb. 1876 to the Rev. Thomas-Legh Claughton, Canon of Worcester and Rector of St. Andrew's, Worcester, and has issue.

Alice-Grace-Josephine, *b.* 1855, *m.* 26 April, 1887, Rev. Winslow-Sutherland Stayner, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1867, Augusta-Jane, eldest dau. of Archdeacon St. John-Mildmay and widow of W.-C. Kortright, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1892) has had issue,

Carew-Waldegrave-Horace, *b.* 17 April, *d.* 26 July, 1868.

Carew-Bingham, lieut. 4th batt. West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1869 ; *d.* 5 Dec. 1890.

Evelyn-Augusta, *m.* 22 Aug. 1892, Charles-Beague-St. John-Mildmay, late capt. R.H.A., and has issue.

Horace-Osborne, at one time an officer in the 5th regiment of hussars in the Imperial Austrian service. *b.* at Naples 1817 ; *m.* at Milan, 30 Jan. 1844, Jane, dau. of Stephen Dornbach, an officer in Austrian service ; and *d.* at Milan, 5 May, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1878) had four sons, Edward-Stephen, *m.* in Austria ; Charles ; Henry, dec. ; and Edmund, *d.* 1882.

Augustus-Fitzwalter, 7th Regt. of Imperial hussars, *d.* 8 March, 1839.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Jan. 1848.

Creation—9 Oct. 1772. *Arms*—arg., three lions, rampant, az. *Crest*—A lion, rampant-guardant, az. *Motto*—Allah ta Hara. *Seat*—Dogmersfield Park, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*—Travellers'.

MILES.

MILES, SIR CECIL, Bart. of Leigh Court, co. Somerset, lieut. North Somerset Yeo. Cav., *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1888.

Lineage.

This family was originally settled at Ledbury, co. Hereford, whence

WILLIAM MILES proceeded early in life to Jamaica, where in a short time he acquired sufficient opulence to enable him to return to England, and settled as a merchant at Bristol. By Ann Barrow, his wife, he was father of

PHILIP-JOHN MILES, Esq. of Leigh Court, co. Somerset, and King's Weston, co. Gloucester, who continued the commercial business, and sat in Parliament for Bristol. He *m.* 1st, 1795, Maria, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Whetham, dean of Lismore, and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1811) he had,

I. WILLIAM, created a baronet.
I. Sarah-Agatha, *m.* 1828, to John Ogle, Esq., eldest son of the Rev. John-Savile Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, Northumberland, and is deceased.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Lloyd, dec.
III. Millicent, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Mirehouse, dec.

Mr. Miles *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1813, Clarissa, dau. of Samuel Peach Peach, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1868) had,

II. Philip-William-Skynner, of Kingsweston, co. Gloucester, M.P. for Bristol 1837-52, *m.* 1846, Pamela, dau. of Gen. Sir Wm. Napier, K.C.B., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1881, leaving an only child, Philip-Napier, now of Kingsweston, J.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 1865.
III. John-William, of Underdown, co. Hereford, *b.* 1817, formerly M.P. for Bristol, *d.* 5 Nov. 1878.
IV. Robert-Henry-William (Rev.), of the Priory, Cardigan, rector of Bingham and prebendary of Lincoln, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. J.-J. Cleaver-Peach, of Tockington, and had issue.
V. George-Frederick-William, of Llangattock Park, Brecon, D.L. of Brecon, *b.* 1820, *m.* 11 June, 1851, Anna-Augusta, 3rd dau. of Albany Savile, Esq. of Oaklands, Devon, and *d.* 1886.
VI. Charles-William, M.P. for Wilts 1882 to 1885, high steward of Malmesbury, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1853, Maria-Susanna, dau. of J. Hill, Esq. of Henbury, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1892, leaving issue, 1 Charles-Napier, lt.-col. 1st life guards, *b.* 1854, *m.* 1880, Emily-Georgina, dau. of John-William-Gooch Spicer, Esq. of Spye Park, Wilts; 2 Audley-Charles, *b.* 1856, *m.* 17 June, 1884, Eveline-Frances, dau. of Sir John-William-Cradock Hartopp, 4th bart. and has, Thomas-Gordon-Audley, *b.* 24 March, 1885, Charles-Henry-Audley, *b.* 19 Oct. 1887, Geoffrey-John-Audley, *b.* in 1890; Dorothy-Georgina, *d.* 14 June, 1886; and Marjory; 3 Vyvyan-Charles, *b.* 1857; 1 Georgina-Isabella, *d.* 1852; 2 Clarisa-Frances; 3 Mary-Marguite-Agaranthe.
VII. Edward-Peach William, J.P., major of royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1st, 1854, Olivia, 3rd dau. of William Cave, Esq. of Brentry, Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 1870) had,
1 Frederick-Tremayne, late capt. 18th Hussars, *b.* 1855; *m.* Anna-Coralie, dau. of T. Sellar, Esq. of Hall Grove, Bagshot, and has issue, Edward-William, *b.* Jan. 1884.
2 Archibald-Edward, capt. late King's royal rifles, now R. Wilts yeo. cav., *b.* 1856; *m.* 20 Jan. 1886, Agatha-Mary, dau. of William-Henry Miles, Esq. of Ham Green, Bristol. She *d.* 1887.
1 Beatrice-Adelaide.

Major Miles *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1884, Annie, dau. of Gen. Conyngham, and *d.* 1889.
VIII. Henry-Cruger-William, *b.* 1832. IV. Clarissa-Philippa.
V. Ellen-Octavia, *m.* to James-Townshend Oswald, Esq. of Dunnikier, co. Fife, who *d.* 2 June, 1893.
VI. Sybilla-Mary, *m.* to Audley-Mervyn Archdale, Esq., capt. R.A., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1889.
VII. Marianne-Adelaide, *m.* to Gen. Sir P.-L. McDougall, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 28 Nov. 1894.

Mr. Miles *d.* 24 March, 1845, aged 72 years. His eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM MILES, of Leigh Court, *b.* 18 May, 1797, was created a baronet 19 April, 1859. He *m.* 12 Sept. 1823, Catherine, dau. of John Gordon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1869) had issue,

I. PHILIP-JOHN-WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
II. William-Henry (Ham Green, Bristol), *b* 7. Sept. 1830; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Mary-Frances, only dau. of the Rev. John-Kynaston Charleton, vicar of Elberton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1888, leaving issue, Agatha-Mary, *b.* 25 [illegible] 1863, *m.* 20 Jan. 1886, Capt. Archibald-Edward Miles King's royal rifles, and *d.* 1887; and Ethel-Catherine. *b.*
III. Charles-John-William, capt. 5th fusiliers, *b.* 16 Jan. [illegible] *m* 26 Jan. 1866 Elizabeth-Maria, only dau. of the Henry Lloyd of Selattyn, Shropshire, and *d.* 2 June, 18[illegible]
IV. Arthur-John-William-Whetham, *b.* 1841 and *d.* 1853
V. Henry-Robert-William, *b.* 6 Jan. 1843; *m.* 12 Sept. [illegible] Mary, dau. of Frederick Neame, Esq. of Luton Selling has issue, Charles-William, *b.* 1883; William-Henry, *b.*
I. Maria-Catherine, *m* 1846, to Robert-Charles Tudway, M.P. for Wells, who *d.* 1855.
II. Agatha, *m.* 1849, to Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, (who *d.* 12 March, 1886), eldest son of Lord Robert-Ed[illegible] Somerset.
III. Emma-Clara, *m.* 31 July, 1856, to the Hon. and James-Walter Lascelles, rector of Goldsborough.
IV. Catherine, *m.* 1856, to Gen. Sir Robert-Onesipl Bright, G.C.B.
V. Frances-Harriett, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, to William-Aug Ferguson-Davie, Esq., 3rd son of Sir H. Ferguson-Davie
VI. Harriott-Ellen, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, to Robert-Thorn Gurdon, Esq. M.P. for South Norfolk, eldest s Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk (*see* Bu *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1864.
VII. Florence-Louisa, *m.* 8 June, 1859 to the Hon. and Francis Byng, 3rd son of the Earl of Strafford, and Feb. 1862.

Sir William Miles, who was for 35 years chairman o Somerset Quarter Session, and M.P. successively for Somersetshire, Chippenham, and Romney, *d.* 17 June, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

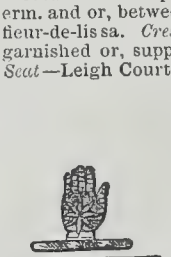
II. SIR PHILLIP-JOHN-WILLIAM MILES, of Leigh Court, for East Somersetshire, 1878 to 1885, *b.* 2 Sept. 1825; Oct. 1848, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Roche, and had issue,

I. William-John, *b.* 13 March, 1852; *d.* 2 April, 1859.
II. CECIL, 3rd and present bart.
I. Alice-Catherine, *m.* 1870, George Duppa, Esq. of Ho bourne, Kent, and by him (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1888) has She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Gerard-Vivian late 1st drag. gds., of the Hyde Ayot, St. Lawrence has issue.
II. Edith-Clare, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Charles-Mansel Esq. of Stradey, Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, and has is
III. Mabel-Constance, *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, Casmaijor-Wi Gaussen, Esq., of the Dell, Llanelly, co. Carmarthen has issue.
IV. Violet-Bessie-Ellin, *d.* 14 April, 1883, aged 16.

Sir Philip *d.* 5 June, 1888.

Creation—19 April, 1859. *Arms*—Az. a chev. paly erm. and or, between three lozenges arg., each charged fleur-de-lis sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, garnished or, supporting with the hand an anchor, also *Seat*—Leigh Court, near Bristol.

MILLAIS.



MILLAIS, SIR EVERETT, of Palace Gate, Kensing Middlesex, *b.* 30 May, 1856 his father as 2nd bart. 1896; April, 1886, Mary St. Lawr only dau. of William-Ed Hope Vere, Esq. of Craigie (*see* HOPETOWN, E), and has

I. JOHN-EVERETT, *b.* 28 Nov. 1888.
I. Euphemia-Doris-Mary, *b.* 23 Dec. 1889, *d.* 8 Dec. 1
II. Perrine, *b.* 8 Feb. 1893.

Lineage.

The family of Millais, originally from Normandy, set the Island of Jersey. "Les Monts Millais," a bold ra hills to the north-east of the town of S. Helier, a "Cueillette de Millais" in the parish of S. Ouen, seem to that in early times its members were among the most n residents in the island.

Evidences exist showing that Geoffray Milayes held hi under the crown in 1331, and John Millays, presumab son, paid tax to the Prior of St. Clements in 1381. The and name, spelt also as Milles, Mylays and Milays, is from this period by the tenure of property and their marriage with several of the principal families in Jersey whom are derived many notable houses and personage nected with the military and civil history of this country

N MYLAYS *m.* about 1540, Perrine, sole dau. and heiress
le Le Jarderay family, and thus became possessed of the
of Tapon, which remained in the family for nearly three
ries. Their eldest son,

N MILAYS, was *b.* 1542, and had by Catherine Falle his
amongst other children,

N MYLAIS, who *m.* Elizabeth Poingdestre, and had issue,

AN MILAYS, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Bisson (whose
dward *d.* young), and 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of
min Bertram, and had, with other issue,

YARD MILLAYS, who was also twice married—1st, in 1671,
rgaret, dau. and eventual heir of the Rev. Joshua Pallot
epresented the families of Faultrart, Baudoin, and Morice),
om he had issue EDWARD, of whom hereafter. He *m.*
Judith, dau. and eventual heir of Amice de Carteret, who
. The brother of this Edward Millays (John) is recorded
ant of the crown in Grouville and St. Clement in 1668.

WARD MILLES, the son, *b.* 1672; *m.* 1696, Mary, dau. of
Mourant, and was *s.* by his second and surviving son,

WARD MILLAIS, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1728, Rachel le Geyt, an
s, and had issue three sons and five daus. Of the latter,
—who *m.* Rev. John Dupré, rector of S. Helier and commis-
f the Bishop of Winchester—was mother of Edward Dupré,
., Dean of Jersey, and grandmother of John-William
, Attorney General of that Island. Of the three sons,

WARD MILLAIS, *b.* 1729; *m.* 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of
d Falle, and had, amongst other issue,

WARD MILLAIS, capt. R.I.M., *b.* 1769, who *m.* Sarah-
dau. of William Matthews, and had issue,

dward-James, *d.* young.

JOHN-WILLIAM (of whom hereafter).

George-Henry, who *m.* Mary-Maria Highland, and *d.*
4, having had issue, three sons and seven daus.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* John Benest, Esq.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, William-Marvyn Everett, Esq., and
lly, George Donaldson, Esq.

nd son,

N-WILLIAM MILLAIS, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Evamy,
nd widow of Enoch Hodgkinson, Esq., and *d.* in 1869,
g had issue,

William-Henry (Ward Hill, Farnham, Surrey), *b.* 1828;
1st, 1860, Judith-Agnes, dau. of Rev. (Prebendary)
harles Boothby, son of Sir William Boothby, Bart., by
om (who *d.* 6 April, 1862) he has issue,

udith, *m.* Rev. Edward-Denison Lear, vicar of Blackmoor.

m. 2ndly, 7 June, 1866, Adelaide-Jane, youngest dau. of
an Farquhar Fraser, Esq. (county-court judge) by Agnes
wife, dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot, rector of Blithfield, by
om he has issue,

Hugo-William, lieut. Hampshire regt., *b.* 1870.
Rosalind-Edith-Agnes, *b.* 1868; *d.* 1870.
Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 1873.
Margaret-Gertrude-Annie, *b.* 1876.

JOHN-EVERETT, 1st bart.

Emily-Mary, *m.* John-Johnson Wallack, of New York.
Ellen-Amelia, } both *d.* young.
Mary-Elizabeth, }

nd son,

JOHN-EVERETT MILLAIS, D.C.L., president of the Royal
my 1896, received the Prussian Order "Pour le Merite,"
of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, *b.* 8 June, 1829; *m.*
y, 1855, Euphemia-Chalmers, eldest dau. of George Gray,
f Bowerswell, Perthshire, N.B., and had issue,

VERETT, 2nd bart.

George-Gray, *b.* 19 Sept. 1857: *d.* 30 Aug. 1878.
Geoffroy-William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1863.
John-Guille, late lieut. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 24
rch, 1865; *m.* 31 Oct. 1894, Fanny-Margaret, younger
u. of Philip-George Shipwith, Esq. of Hundleby, co.
ncoln, and has Ivonne-Daphne, *b.* 28 Aug. 1895.
ffie-Gray, *b.* 28 Nov. 1858; *m.* 28 Nov. 1879, Major
lliam-Christopher James, Royal Scots Greys, and by him
ho *d.* Dec. 1894) has issue.
Mary-Hunt, *b.* 13 May, 1860.
Alice-Sophia-Caroline, *b.* 10 April, 1862; *m.* 6 Jan. 1886,
harles-Beilby-Stuart Wortley, Esq. (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.),
d has issue.
Sophia-Margaret-Jameson, *b.* 15 June, 1868; *m.* 9 Dec.
91, Douglas-Lilburn MacEwen, lieut. Cameron high-
lders, and has issue.

hn-Everett Millais, who gained the foremost rank and
ation amongst English painters, was an Officer of the
n of Honour, of the Prussian Order "Pour le Merite,"
f the Order of Leopold of Belgium. He was created a
net, 16 July, 1885, being the first Painter on whom that
nr had been conferred since the time of Sir Godfrey
er. He was elected president of the Royal Academy
He *d.* 13 Aug. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—16 July, 1885.
Arms—Per bend sinister or and az. an estoile of eight points between three fleurs-de lis, two in fess and one in base counter-changed. *Crest*—In front of a dexter hand gauntleted and couped gu. an estoile of eight points or. *Motto*—Ars longa, vita brevis. *Residence*—2, Palace Gate, Kensington.

MILLER.

MILLER, SIR CHARLES-JOHN-HUBERT, Bart., of Chichester, in Sussex, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1858; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1868.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS MILLER, Esq., M.P. for Chichester in 1688 and 1690, was created a Baronet, 29 Oct, 1705 and *d.* in the same year, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Chichester. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Peachy, Esq. of Chichester; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Ellson, Esq. of Groves, co. Sussex; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Meux, 3rd Bart. of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
JOHN, who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Richard Challen, of Oving, in Sussex; and *d.* in 1735, leaving issue, Charles, of Shopwick, and John, of Gravellingwell, both in Sussex.
Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Jan. 1737, to Sir Edward Worsley, Knt. of Gatcombe; and *d.* in March, 1774.
Anne, *d. unm.*
Jane, *m.* to Capt. Bockland.
Hannah, *m.* to Thomas Gooch, D.D., bishop of Norwich.
Mary, *m.* Rev. John Buchshell, LL.D.; and *d.* 2 May, 1738.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Yates, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 29 Nov. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for Chichester, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Mr. Alderman Gother, of that borough; and dying in 1733, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* Susan, dau. of Matthew Combe, M.D., of Winchester, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
George, *d. unm.* in 1755.
Combe, in holy orders, dean of Chichester; *m.* Joan, dau. and sole heir of the Rev. Mr. Green, of Eccles, in Norfolk, and *d. s. p.* in 1814.
Charles, *m.* and left, Eleanor, who *m.* John Heberden, M.D.
Jane, *m.* to Henry-William Wilson, Esq. of the co. Norfolk.
Margaret, *m.* George Garnier, Esq. of Wickham-Corner.
Anne, *m.* to George, 3rd Earl of Albemarle, K.G.

Sir John *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, M.P. for Portsmouth. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Hannah, dau. of Mr. Alderman Black, of Norwich, by whom he had two daus.,

Susannah, *m.* to Nathaniel Lee Acton, Esq. of Livermore Park, co. Suffolk.
Hannah, *m.* to Sir John St. Leger Gilman, Bart. of Curraheen, co. Cork.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Miss Edwards, an heiress, by whom he had

John, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1804.
THOMAS-COMBE, 6th baronet.
Frances. Mary. Elizabeth.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

VI. THE REV. SIR THOMAS-COMBE, vicar of Froyle, Hants, *b.* 1781; *m.* 5 May, 1824, Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Holmes, of Bungay, Suffolk, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 28 June, 1877) had issue,

CHARLES-HAYES, 7th baronet.
Henry-John (Fernbrook, New Zealand), M.L.C., J.P. New Zealand, M.E.C. July to Sept. 1872, Speaker, 1392, *b.* 9 Sept. 1830; *m.* 15 Dec, 1864, at Otago, Jessie, dau. of John Orbell, Esq. of Hawkesbury, Waikonati, New Zealand, and has had issue, Henry-Holmes, *b.* 1866; William-Nicholson, *b.* 1868; George-Ralph, *b.* 1874; Arthur-Edmund, *b.* 1877; John-Charles, *b.* 1880; Katherine-Helen, *b.* 1870, *d.* 2 Aug. 1894; Frances-May, *b.* 1875.
Thomas-Edmund, late major 12th regt.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1832.
George (Athenæum Club), sec. education dept., Whitehall, *b.* 7 July, 1833; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Peter Aubertin, rector of Chipstead, Surrey, and has issue, John-Combe, *b.* 1869; William-Edmund, *b.* 1872; and Katharine-Mary-Frances, *m.* 31 Jan. 1893, William Calthorpe Mallaby, Esq., and has issue, William-Ebden-Aubertin-Calthorpe, *b.* 1 Aug 1894.
William-Uvedale, capt., 38th regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1835, *d.* 1868.

Richard-Combe (Oakfield, Dartford), J.P. and D.L. co. Kent, *b.* 19 April, 1841; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Aldworth, Esq. of Friford, Berks.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Aug. 1849, Capt. W.-S. Nicholson, late 26th foot, and *d.* 8 March, 1874.

Marianne. Frances-Margaret.

Georgina-Emily, *m.* 3 May, 1866, to Henry-Thomas Lambert, Esq. of Bletchingly, Surrey, who *d.* 1879.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 June, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Charles-Hayes, who was *b.* 6 Feb. 1829, *m.* 9 April, 1856, Katherine-Maria, 2nd dau. of James-Winter Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and had,

I. Charles-John-Hubert, present baronet.

II. Cecil-Walter-Nicholson, late lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 9 July, 1860.

I. Margaret-Katherine, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1879.

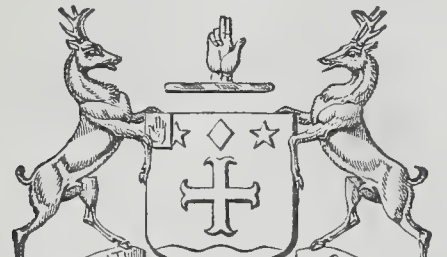
II. Gertrude-Teresa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1888, John-Evelyn Gladstone, Esq. of Bowden Park, Wilts, and has issue.

III. Constance-Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1896, Herbert-D'Arcy Vertue, Esq.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 Jan. 1868.

Creation—29 Oct. 1705. *Arms*—Arg., a fesse, wavy, az., between three wolves' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased arg., gorged with a collar, wavy az. *Residence*—Froyle Place, near Alton, Hants. *Town Residence*—32, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'.

MILLER.



Miller, Sir William-Frederic, Bart., of Glenlee, Kirkcudbright; *b.* 7 April, 1868; *s.* his father as 5th bart. in 1875; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. the Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt.; *m.* 17 May, 1890, Mary-Augusta, youngest dau. of Charles-John Manning, Esq. (*see* Henniker, Bart.), and has issue,

I. Frederic-William-Joseph-Macdonald, *b.* 21 Dec. 1891.

II. Alastair-George-Lionel-Joseph, *b.* 5 March, 1893.

I. Cynthia-Mary-Grizelda, *b.* 10 April, 1895.

Lineage.

Matthew Miller, Esq. of Glenlee, in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Rev. William Guthrie, minister of Fenwick, and had issue,

I. John, *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir Hugh Cathcart, Bart, *d. s. p.*

II. William.

III. Patrick, an officer in the army, *m.* Lucy Webb, of Ireland, and had issue.

The second son,

William Miller, Esq., *m.* Janet, eldest dau. of Thomas Hamilton, Esq. of Shield Hall, and had issue,

I. John, *d. unm.*, 28 Nov. 1780. II. Thomas, 1st bart.

III. Patrick, of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1731; *m.* Miss Lindsay, and *d.* 1815, leaving issue,

1 Patrick, his heir, capt. 12th lancers, M.P. for Dumfries, 1790-96; *m.* 1804, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Cuming, Esq., and left issue.

2 William, major, royal horse guards (blue), *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Every, bart., and left issue.

3 Thomas-Hamilton, advocate, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Abel-Ram, Esq. of Clonattin, co. Wexford, and left issue.

1 Janet, *m.* 1795, John-Thomas, Earl of Mar, and left issue.

2 Jean, *m.* Col. Jones, 1st foot guards, and had issue.

I. Martha, *m.* John Davidson, Esq. of Stewartfield.

II. Grizel, *m.* George Chalmers, Esq. of Pittencrieff.

The 2nd son,

I. Thomas Miller, Esq. of Glenlee, became eventually lord-president of the Court of Session, and was created a Baronet, 3 March, 1788. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Murdoch, Esq. of Rose Bank, provost of Glasgow, by whom he had issue, William, his heir, *Lord Glenlee*; Jessy, *m.* John Dunlop, Esq. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Lockhart, Esq. of Castle Hill, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir William, *b.* 12 Aug. 1755; a lord of session, by the title of Lord Glenlee. He *m.* 5 Nov. 1778, his cousin, Grizel, dau. of George Chalmers, Esq. of Fifeshire, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *m.* 1814, Edwina, dau. of Sir Alexander rose Gordor-Cuming, Bart., and *d.* 1827, leaving b (who *d.* 18 March, 1857) five sons,

1 William, 3rd baronet.

2 Alexander-Penrose, major in the army, 92nd *m.* Julia-Monica, dau. of S. Shiel, Esq. of Ballysha and *d.* 18 Sept. 1880, aged 63, leaving issue.

3 George-Cuming, major late 54th regt., *m.* 1850, dau. of John Masterson, Esq. and *d.* 29 Oct. 1868

4 Thomas, Admiral R.N., retired, *m.* 1st, 26 June, Anne-Julia, dau. of Dr. Miller, of Exeter; she *d.* and 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1878, Eliza-Mary-Anne, wid Robert-John Henry, Esq. of Drumlamph, co. D and dau. of Captain Forster, R.A., of the Wilde Dartmouth. 5 Matthew.

II. William, lieut.-col. 1st foot guards, mortally wou at Quatre Bras, 16 June, 1815; *d.* the next da Brussels.

III. John (W.S.), of Stewartfield, co. of Roxburgh, to estate he *s.* as *heir of line* to his brother, Col. Wi Miller; he was *b.* 28 Dec. 1789, *m.* 15 March, Mary, eldest dau. of Nicholas Sutherland, Esq., a 24 Sept. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1875) i 1 William, late lieut. 92nd regt.; 2 James (retired) gen., H.M. Indian Army, *m.* 1873, Elenor-Kathe dau. of T.-L. Robinson, Esq. (issue, John Lockha 1883); 3 Arthur-Wellesley, *m.* Edith-Maude, wid G. A. C. Eliott, Esq., and dau. of R.-F. Hamilto Carisbrook House, Dublin; 1 Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 186 Robert Berry, Esq., LL.D., advocate.

IV. George, dec. v. Matthew, capt. 51st regt.;

VI. James, an advocate; *d.* in 1840.

I. Grizel, *m.* in 1808, to William MacDonald, jun., Es St. Martin's, advocate, who *d.* in 1841.

II. Margaret, *d.* 6 Dec. 1864.

III. Anne-Lockhart, *d.* 22 Jan. 1827.

IV. Martha, *m.* to Admiral Sir Houston Stewart, G. and *d.* 17 April, 1870.

Sir William resigned his office as lord of session, in and *d.* 9 May, 1846, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir William, who was *b.* 12 Sept. 1815, and April, 1839, Emily, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Th McMahon, Bart., K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. left issue,

I. Thomas-Macdonald, 4th baronet.

II. William-Stewart, *b.* Jan. 1853.

I. Edwina-Constance. II. Emily-Alice.

Sir William was an officer 12th lancers; he *d.* 30 Oct. and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Thomas-Macdonald, *b.* 1 Jan. 1846; *m.* Isabella-Freeman-Seton, dau. of William Anderson, Esq had issue,

I. William-Frederic, *b.* 1863; accidentally burned to d 31 Aug. 1868.

II. William-Frederic, present bart.

III. Thomas-George-Alexander, *b.* July, 1869.

IV. Francis-Macdonald, *b.* 23 March, 1870.

I. Emily-Agnes.

II. Constance-Frances, *m.* 18 July, 1888, Charles-Ed Bexley Vansittart, Esq., capt. 4th batt. R. Irish rifl Turvey, Beds, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Sept. 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Evan-Baillie Grant, Esq., late 3rd hussars.

Creation—3 March, 1788. *Arms*—Arg., a cross-molin in chief, a lozenge, between two mullets, of the las base a bar, wavy, vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand, coup the wrist, the two first fingers pointing upwards, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a roebuck, ppr. *Motto*—Ma optima cœlo. *Seat*—Barskimming, Mauchline, co. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Bachelors'.

MILLER.

Miller, Sir James-Pe Bart., of Manderston, co. wick, J.P. and D.L., late C 14th Hussars, *b.* 22 Oct. 186 his father as 2nd bart., 1887 19 Jan. 1893 Hon. Eve Mary Curzon, 3rd dau. Alfred, 4th Lord Scarsdale.

Lineage.

The family of Miller has been long resident in the cou Caithness.

Alexander Miller, Esq. of Papigo, co. Caithness, May, 1746; *m.* 24 Sept. 1772, Catherine Bain, who *d.* 1781 died in 1828, leaving, among other issue,

I. James, of whom hereafter.

II. Donald, M.D., *b.* 16 Oct. 1778, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

...es Miller, Esq. of Leith, *b.* 9 Feb. 1775; *m.* 19 Sept. ... Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Sutherland, M.A., ... ter of Wick, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1862) had ...

I. ...lexander Miller, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, *b.* 14 Jan. ...04, *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1828, to Margaret, dau. of James ...rnwall, of Edinburgh, Commissioner of Excise for Scot... ...nd.; she *d.* 9 Aug. 1842. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1849, ...titia, only child and heir of George Burridge, of Droit... ...ch, co. Worcester. He *d.* 26 July, 1864, having had ...ue by his 1st wife,

1. James, of Northfield, co. Worcester, Ashford, co. Middlesex and Shotover, co. Oxford, J.P. for cos. Middlesex and Oxford, D.L. for Middlesex, late lieut.-col. 11th hussars, *b.* 14 Jan. 1829; *m.* 20 March, 1862, Sarah-Dora, dau. of Thomas-Moore Evans, Esq. of Birmingham, and Warsaw, in the empire of Russia, and has issue, Alexander-Evans, *b.* 5 Jan. 1863; Alfred-Douglas, capt. 2nd dragoons, *b.* 1 March, 1864; Thomas-Boothe, *b.* 11 Sept. 1866; Andrew-Cornwall, *b.* 14 Feb. 1869; James-William, *b.* 10 Feb. 1887; Ethel-Margaret-Maria.
2. James-Cornwall, major Bengal Army, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 1835.
4. Elizabeth-Sutherland, *d.* 1839.

II. William, *b.* 1806, *d.* an infant.
III. James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1807, drowned in the Clyde, Oct. 1825.
IV. John, Attorney-General of the Bahama Islands, *b.* 25 ...eb. 1808; *m.* in 1835, Mary-Scrimgeour Furman, of South ...arolina, and *d. s. p.* 12 Oct. 1837.
V. William, created a Baronet.
VI. Daniel. *b.* 1813, *d.* an infant.
VII. Richard, of Manderston, *b.* 27 July, 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. ...46, Caroline Frances, dau of Edward Law, D.D., British ...haplain at St. Petersburgh, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
I. Catherine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1825, John Saunders, of Wanstead, ...Essex, Esq., who *d.* 4 June, 1865, leaving issue.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1832, William Marshall, Esq., ...anish Consul, who *d.* 22 May, 1861, leaving issue.

...Miller *d.* 15 Dec. 1855. His 5th son,

Sir William Miller, of Manderston, co. Berwick, J.P. ...D.L., *b.* 25 March, 1809, was created a Bart. 24 March, ... He *m.* 11 Nov. 1858, Mary-Anne, dau. of John-Farley ...n, Esq. of Dorset Square, Q.C., Bencher of the Inner ...ple, and formerly M.P. for Aberdeen, and had issue,

I. William-Leith, *b.* 12 Sept. 1863; *d.* 30 July, 1874.
II. James-Percy, present bart.
III. John-Alexander, *b.* 27 Sept. 1867; *m.* 19 Sept. 1889, ...nez, eldest dau. of the late Capt. William Mitchell-Innes, ...8th hussars, of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire.
IV. Amy-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1886, Col. Thomas Bailie, late ...2nd regt., and has issue, Thomas-Maubourg Douglas, *b.* ...3 Dec. 1887; Charles-William-Hugh, *b.* 5 April, 1895; and ...my-Hope, *b.* 4 March, 1892.
V. Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 1885, Richard Hunter, Esq. of Thurston, ...ast Lothian, and has issue, James-William, *b.* 1886.

...was honorary British Vice-Consul at St. Petersburgh, ...-54, and M.P. for Leith, 1859-68, and for Berwickshire, ...-74. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1887.

...*eation*—24 March, 1874.
...*ms*—Arg., a cross moline, az., pierced of the field, within ...rdure gules, on a chief of the last, a garb between two ...ets or. *Crest*—A dexter hand with two fingers pointing ...ards issuing out of a cloud, all ppr. *Motto*—Omne bonum ...rne. *Seat*—Manderston, Duns, co. Berwick. *Town resi...e*—45, Grosvenor Square, W.

MILLTOWN.

Milltown, Earldom of. Since the death of Henry, ... Earl of Milltown, which event occurred 24 ...rch, 1891, the succession to the family honours ... not been established.

Lineage.

Hugh Leeson, Esq., son of William Leesone, of Cullworth, in Northamptonshire, of the Leesons *of Whitfield*, in the same co., having been engaged as a military officer in Ireland, settled there, *temp.* Charles I. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Richard Tighe, Esq., M.P., Mayor of the city of Dublin (ancestor of the Tighes *of Woodstock and Rossana*), and had issue, of which the Rev. Hugh Leeson was Prebendary o... Yago, and Joseph *s.* to his father's commercial pursuits. This

Joseph Leeson, Esq. of Dublin, *b.* 1660, whose will, dated 19 Feb. 1738, was proved 16 June, 1741; *m.* 1695, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Andrew Brice, Esq., sheriff of Dublin, and left at his decease,

I. Joseph, his successor.
II. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1742.
III. Anne, *m.* to Hugh Henry, Esq., and was mother of Joseph Henry, Esq. of Straffan, co. Kildare.
IV. Martha, *m.* to Richard Cooke, Esq. of Cookesborough, co. Westmeath.
V. Mary.
VI. Joyce, *m.* to Sir Robert Blackwood, Bart. of Ballyleidy, co. Down (*see* Dufferin, E).

The only son,

Joseph Leeson, Esq., *b.* 1701, having had a seat in parliament for several years, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 5 May, 1756, by the title of *Baron Russborough*. His lordship was created, 8 Sept. 1760, *Viscount Russborough*; and advanced, 10 May, 1763, to the Earldom of Milltown. He *m.* 1st, in 1729, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Francis Leigh, Esq. of Rathangan, and sister of John Leigh, Esq. of Rosegarland, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 1737) he had

I. Joseph, 2nd earl.
II. Brice, 3rd earl.
III. Mary, who *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Mayo.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1738, Anne, dau. of Nathanie Preston, Esq. of Swainstown, co. Meath, by whom he had a dau.,

II. Anne, *m.* Hugh Henry, Esq. of Lodge Park.

He *m.* 3rdly, in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. William French, of Oak Port, co. Roscommon, dean of Armagh. and granddau. of John French, Esq., M.P., of French Park, by whom he had

III. William, *b.* 1770; *m.* in 1796, Mary, dau. of Robert Buchanan, Esq., and by her (who *d* in Feb. 1849) he left at his decease, in 1819, an only dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1815, to William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts; and *d.* in 1822.

IV. Robert, *b.* 18 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1795, Grace, dau. of Michael Head, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1834, Harriet, sister of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. (which lady *d.* his widow, in Jan. 1858). By the former (who *d.* in Nov. 1833) he had issue,

1 Robert, *b.* April, 1796; *m.* Jan. 1820, Elizabeth (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1878) only surviving dau. and heir of Ralph Marshall, Esq. of Ballymacadam, co. Kerry, and *d.* 10 July, 1871, having had issue,

Robert-Cecil, capt. 2nd regt., *b.* 1 July, 1822; *m.* 21 Jan. 1853, Maria, 3rd dau. of James Kennedy, Esq., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, having had issue, Richard-John, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856, Robert-Cecil, *b.* 7 Nov. 1858; Ralph, *b.* 14 Nov. 1860; and William, *b.* 1866.
Richard-John, of Callinafercy, co. Kerry, who took the additional name of Marshall, *b.* 11 April, 1828; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Zeena, dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1877, leaving issue, Markham-Richard, of Callinafercy, J.P., co. Kerry, high sheriff 1890, B.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; *m.* 9 Aug. 1890, Mabel-Edith, dau. of Sir J. F. Godfrey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1892) has issue, Mary, *b.* 1891; Mary-Henrietta; Grace-Elizabeth; and Susan-Edith.
Ralph, major, late 31st Foot (Junior Army and Navy Club); *b.* 24 Sept. 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1860, Elizabeth-Flora, only dau. of the Rev. George-Rogers Harding, vicar of St. Anne's, Wandsworth, which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1868, leaving issue, Herbert, *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *d.* 6 May, 1879; Elizabeth-Flora, *b.* 4 July, 1863; and Frances-Lilian, *b.* 13 June, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1890, Wilhelmina-Anne-Matilda, widow of William Swindell, Esq. of Melyniog Hall, Shropshire, and dau. of Edward-Stamer O'Grady, Esq.
William (Rev.), *b.* 21 June, 1835; *d.* 3 Feb. 1882.
Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1837; *d.* 3 May, 1861.
Edward Cole, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *d.* 19 Feb. 1892.
Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. 1844.
Emily-Elizabeth-Grace. Caroline.
Jane, *m.* 19 June, 1854, Horatio-De Courcy Martelli, Esq.

Florence-Georgiana, *m.* 28 Dec. 1880, to Jules-T.-Pierre de Marylski (son of Count Pierre de Marylski, of Mayvira) Poland, who *d.* 22 April, 1888.

2 Richard, accidentally drowned in 1818.
3 William-Edward (Sir), Genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, 1826, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Bermingham-Daly-Henry Sewell, Esq. of Athenry, and by her (who *d.* 1851) had, Richard-John-Philip, capt. late 34th foot, *b.* 1829; Augustus-Johnnes, late capt. 12th foot, *b.* 1832, *m.* 21 April, 1857, Frances-Katherine, dau. of George Cavenagh, Esq.; Charles-Edward, major late 34th foot, *b.* 1840; Louisa-Harriet, *m.* 1853, to Charles Roberts, Esq.; Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 1854, to George Massy-Dawson, Esq. of Ballina, courte, co. Tipperary, and *d.* in 1865 (*see* MASSY, B.); and Mary, *m.* at Caen, 19 March, 1863, to Thomas-Augustus Borrowes, Esq. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 1853, Julia, dau. of Edwin Richards, Esq., comm. R.N., and had by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1879), William, *b.* 1855; Frederick, *b.* 1857, sub.-lieut. R.N., *d.* at Gallipoli, 28 April, 1878; and a dau., Rosa, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, to Richard-Stovin Warburton, Esq., son of the Dean of Elphin. Sir William *d.* 21 April, 1885.

III. Cecilia, *m.* in 1789, to David La Touche, Esq.
IV. Frances-Arabella, *m.* 25 July, 1790, to Marcus Beresford, Esq. (*see* WATERFORD), and survived him; *d.* 9 May, 1840.

His lordship *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOSEPH, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1730; who *d. unm.* in 1801, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

BRICE, 3rd earl, *b.* 20 Dec. 1735; who *m.* 25 Oct. 1765, Maria, dau. of John Graydon, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1807) he had issue,

I. Joseph, *b.* 17 July, 1766; *m.* 21 April, 1798, Emily, 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Valentine, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 15 June, 1841) he left at his decease, in 1800,

1 JOSEPH, 4th earl.
2 Henry-Talbot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1800; cornet in the life guards; unfortunately drowned in May, 1829.
3 Cecilia-Charlotte (who was granted, 1801, the rank and precedency of an earl's dau.); *d.* 23 Aug. 1819.

II. John, *b.* in 1767; *m.* 12 Jan. 1793, Martha, dau. of the Rev. John Ryley, and had issue,

1 Joseph, major 42nd Bengal Native infantry, *b.* 1797; *m.* 26 Nov. 1817, Anne, eldest dau. of Anthony O'Reilly. Esq., 3rd son of Thomas O'Reilly, Esq., of Baltrasna; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1847, having had issue.
2 John-Sackville, col. Bombay R.A., *d. s. p.* in 1863.
1 Maria.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1817, to David-Nixon Donellan, Esq., of Castle Bellingham; and 2ndly, to M. Giordano; *d.* 1866.
3 Cecilia, *m.* to George Hornidge, Esq. of Russellstown, co. Wicklow, and is deceased.

III. Robert, *b.* in March, 1772; *m.* 28 Oct. 1810, Philippa-Juliana, dau. of the Rev. Timothy Neave, D.D.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1842, having had by her (who *d.* in 1846)

1 Joseph (Rev.), *m.* 10 Feb. 1838, Jane, dau. of William Lloyd, Esq.; and *d.* 25 Oct. 1851, leaving issue, Robert-William-Frederick, *b.* 1844; Cecilia-Frances-Lucy, *m.* 25 Nov. 1861, to Edward-William Howley, Esq; and Jane-Lucy, *m.* 1868, to Edward-Hobson Kenyon, Esq.; and has had, Edward-Hollingsworth, *d.* 1880; Bertram-Leeson-Kenyon, *b.* 1876; Henry-Leeson-Kenyon, *b.* 1879.
2 William-Frederick, col. Bombay army, *b.* 6 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1844, Laura, dau. of John-Charles Bristow, Esq. (she *d.* July, 1845); and 2ndly, Feb. 1847, Eliza-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel John Westlake, of Westbrooke House, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.* July, 1856. He *d.* in June, 1856.
1 Alicia-Anne, *m.* Dec. 1849, to Peter Vickers, Esq. of Castle Grange, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 27 March, 1895, leaving issue, Joyce, *b.* 1850; Philippa-Julian, *b.* 1852; *m.* 30 April, 1883, George Wilson, Esq., of Nunthorpe Grove, and has, George-Ewart, *b.* 1884; Robert-William, *b.* 1886; John-Philip, *b.* 1889; and Emily-Honoria-Neve, *b.* 1853, *m.* 11 March, 1883, Frederick-Maurice Dixon, Esq. of Levenside, North Lancashire.
2 Cecilia-Frances-Lucy, *m.* 27 July, 1847, to Richard-Burton Porter, Esq., who *d.* 1873, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 10 Jan. 1807 and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOSEPH, 4th earl, K.P., who was *b.* 11 Feb. 1799, and *m.* July, 1828, Barbara, second dau. and co-heir of Sir Joshua-Colles Meredyth, Bart., and relict of Eyre, 3rd Baron Castlecoote (at whose decease, 1827, that dignity expired), by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1874) he had,

JOSEPH-HENRY, 5th earl.
EDWARD-NUGENT, 6th earl.
HENRY, 7th earl.
Barbara-Emily-Maria (twin with her sister), *m.* 8 Dec. 1864, to Lieut.-Gen. Chetwynd-Stapylton, and has issue (*see* CHETWYND, V.).

Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1856, to Edmund-Henry Tu[Esq. of Upsall and Larpool, co. York, and had issue by (who *d.* 30 July, 1896), Edmund-Russborough, barrist 1 Nov. 1857; *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, Clementina-Sarah, da Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B. (*see* Bessbor E.), and has, Edmund-Spencer, *b.* 1889; Robert-Be Kildale, M.A., barrister, *b.* 9 Dec. 1859; Ralph-Dou capt. 2nd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* Aug. 1862; and two d Barbara-Josephine and Cecilia-Marianne.

The earl *d.* 31 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH-HENRY, 5th earl, an officer in the army, at one A.D.C. to H.E. the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 10 1829; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1871; and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD NUGENT, 6th earl, K.P., P.C., a represent peer, lord-lieut. co. Wicklow, *b.* 9 Oct. 1835; *m.* 19 Oct. 1 Lady Geraldine-Evelyn Stanhope, youngest dau. and co-he of Leicester, 5th Earl of Harrington, *d. s. p.* 30 May, 1890, was *s.* by his only brother.

HENRY, 7th earl, barrister-at-law, chamberlain of the ho hold to the Lords Lieutenants of Ireland (Carlisle and Sper 1869 to 1874, *b.* 22 Jan. 1837; *d. unm.* 24 March, 1891, s which date the Earldom of Milltown and minor honours l remained dormant.

Creations—Baron, 5 May, 1756. Viscount, 8 Sept. 1 Earl, 10 May, 1763. *Arms*—Gu., a chief arg., on the l part a cloud, the rays of the sun issuing therefrom, *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding between the p the sun or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse; sinister, a ta dog arg. *Motto*—Clarior e tenebris.

MILMAN.

MILMAN, SIR FRANCIS-JO Bart., of Levaton in Woodla Devon, late maj. 2nd brig. We div. R.A., formerly lieut. R.A 10 Aug. 1842; *s.* his father as bart. in 1885; *m.* 25 Aug. 18 Katherine-Grace, 2nd dau. Stephen-C. Moore, Esq. of Ba Clonmel, and has issue,

I. FRANCIS, *b.* 27 Oct. 1872.
II. William-Ernest, *b.* 11 Aug. 1875.
III. Lionel-Charles-Patrick, *b.* 15 Nov. 1877.
IV. Stephen-Walter, *b.* 23 Feb. 1879.
V. Henry-Augustus, *b.* 1882.
VI. Hugh, *b.* 1884.
I. Violet-Grace.

Lineage.

I. FRANCIS MILMAN, Esq., son of the Rev. Francis man, by Sarah Dyer, his wife, of the old family of D *of Levaton*, in Devonshire, having attained high emin in the medical profession, was appointed physician to GEORGE III., and created a Baronet 28 Nov. 1800. H Frances, dau. and heir of William Hart, Esq. of Staple co. Gloucester, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
II. Francis-Miles, lieut.-general in the army, and co 82nd foot; *b.* 22 Aug. 1783; *m.* 8 March, 1817, M Margaretta, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, Ba Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and sister of Lord Tredegar *d.* 9 Dec. 1856 (his widow *d.* 15 May, 1875), having had i

1 Egerton-Charles-William-Miles, major-gen., manding the forces at the Mauritius, *m.* 8 May, Isabella-Anne, only dau. of Charles Benjamin Mainwaring, Esq., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1869, leaving i Charles-Egerton-Forbes, *b.* 20 Feb. 1867; and A Sophia Mary. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 187 Hon. W.-F.-B. Massy. (*See* CLARINA, B.) His chil assumed by Royal licence, 8 May, 1874, the affix name of MAINWARING.
2 Henry-Salusbury, M.A., bar.-at-law, *m.* 6 Aug. Matilda-Jane, younger dau. of Edward Grove, of Shenstone Park, co. Stafford, and widow of Warburton, Esq., and *d.* 22 Dec. 1893, having by (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1861) had, Margaret-Anne, Bertha-M and Matilda-Julia, *m.* 9 April, 1888, Capt. James-Lo Cole Acton, 1st batt. Connaught rangers.
3 George-Bryan, C.B., Lieut.-Gen., major of the T of London, *m.* 15 May, 1861, Mary-Rose, your dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William-Lovelace Walton, an her (who *d.* 1885) has a dau., Angelena-Frances.
4 Gustavus-Hamilton-Lockwood, major-gen. late *m.* 3 April, 1872, Louisa-Mary BARONESS BERK (*see* that title).
5 Hubert-Patrick, lieut. R.N., *d.* 28 March, 1853.

Everard-Stepney, lieut.-col. (retired), R.A., Governor of H.M. Prison, Holloway, *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1865, Frances-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Clarke, Esq., Madras C.S., and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1870) has issue, Francis-Robert-Everard, *b.* April, 1869; *d.* 9 May, 1891; Ethel-Frances; Helen-Margaret; Leonora-Maria; and Mildred-Charlotte. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1874, Grace-Henrietta-Hamilton, youngest dau. of William Bell, Esq., and has by her Edmund-Wilbraham-Everard, *b.* 19 Jan. 1880; Octavius-Rodney-Everard, *b.* 23 April, 1882: Elsie-Hamilton; and Phyllis-Grace-Ida.

Wilbraham-Digby, capt. royal artillery, *d.* at Calcutta, 20 Dec. 1860.

Angelena-Emily-Maria. 2 Jemima-Anna-Maria.

. Henry-Hart, D.D., rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and afterwards Dean of St. Paul's; an eminent writer and divine, the author of a "History of the Jews," of tragedy entitled "Fazio," and of other works, historical, dramatic, and critical; *b.* 1790; *m.* 11 March, 1824, Mary-Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Cockell, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1868, having had issue,

1 William-Henry, M.A., rector of St. Augustine and St. Faith, minor canon of St. Paul's, London, and librarian of Sion College (15, Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.), *b.* 25 April, 1825; *m.* 1884, Julia-Margaret, dau. of Sir George Campbell, K.C.S.I., M.P.

2 Arthur, *b.* 10 Jan. 1829; *m.* 6 April, 1872, Frances-Maria, 2nd dau. of John Lawrence Tatham, Esq. of West-hill, Highgate, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue, Ida-Mary; Sylvia-Frances; Enid-Alice, and Maud.

3 Archibald-John-Scott, C.B., M.A. Camb., *b.* 2 Sept. 1834; *m.* 28 Dec. 1871, Susan-Augusta, eldest dau. of Robert Hanbury, Esq. of Bolehall, Tamworth, and has issue, Lilian-Mary-Hart; Margarita-Harriette-Hart; Violet-Hart; Rosalind-Louisa-Hart; Eglantine-Olive-Hart; and Daphne-Ellen-Dianora-Hart.

4 Charles-Lewes-Hart, *d.* 19 Feb. 1849.

Frances-Emily, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1835.

Francis *d.* 27 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. Sir William-George, *b.* 19 April, 1781; *m.* 23 Oct. , Elizabeth-Hurry, only dau. of Robert Alderson, Esq., rder of Ipswich, by which lady (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1853) ad issue,

Francis, *b.* 21 July, 1811, deceased.

. William, 3rd baronet.

. Robert (the Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, *b.* 5 Jan. 1816; *d.* 15 March, 1876.

. Edward-Augustus, *b.* 19 Aug. 1817; *d.* 21 Dec. 1850.

. George-Alderson, col. late R.A., *m.* 6 May, 1858, Frances-Edith, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. James Chapman, D.D., late Bishop of Colombo, and has, Charles-William, *b.* 1859; Henry, *b.* 21 April, 1864; and Gertrude-Ellen.

Isabella, *d. unm.*

. Emily-Matilda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. Charles-Augustus Fowler, M.A., rector of Walton-in-Gordans, co. Somerset, son of Capt. R. Fowler, R.N.

. Elizabeth-Hurry, *d.* 4 Nov. 1839.

. Frances-Maria, *d.* 17 Dec. 1888.

William *d.* 21 Aug. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Nov. 1813; *m.* Oct. 1841, Matilda-Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. n Pretyman, Rector of Sherington, Bucks, and by her o *d.* 24 May, 1890) had issue,

Francis-John, present bart.

. Hugh-Miles (Brisbane, Queensland), late R.N., *b.* 1845; *m.* 13 June, 1871, Katharine-Maule, youngest dau. of John Jardine, Esq., Commissioner of Gold Fields, Rockhampton, and has issue, Helen; Cecil-Maule; and Edith-Mary.

. Walter-Charles-Gordon, M.A., H.M.'s inspector of schools, *b.* 1853; *m.* 10 June, 1886, Edie-Helen-Blythe, dau. of John-Alexander Radcliffe, Esq. of Ordsal, Cobham, co. Surrey, and has issue, Humphrey-Radcliffe, *b.* 1895; Mary-Frances, *b.* 1889; Norah-Helen, *b.* 5 Aug. 1893.

v. William-Edward, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1855.

. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 1855; *d.* 11 April, 1858.

. Henry-Augustus, *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; *d.* 22 Oct. 1861.

. Katherine.

. Isabella-Frances, *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, Alexander Anderdon-Weston, Esq., and has issue.

. Edith-Mary, *d.* 1855.

v. Helen-Rose-Anne, *m.* 9 April, 1890 Captain Caldwell-Henry Crofton, late R.A. v. Constance-Angelena.

William *d.* 17 June, 1885.

reation—28 Nov. 1800. *Arms*—Az., a snake, nowed, between three dexter gauntlets, open, arg. *Crest*—A t, lodged, per pale, erm. and erminois, attired and unled, or, charged on the body with two hurts fesseys. *Motto*—Deus nobiscum, quis contra? *leat*—Levaton, Woodland, Devonshire. *Residence*—27, averley Road, Southsea.

MILNE.

Milne, Sir Alexander, Bart., of Inveresk, co. Midlothian, G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet, formerly Senior Naval Lord of the Admiralty, and Commander-in-Chief North American, West Indian, and Mediterranean stations, an elder brother of the Trinity House, F.R.S.E., *b.* 10 Nov. 1806; *m.* 17 Dec. 1850, Euphemia, youngest dau. of Archibald Cochran, Esq. of Ashkirk, co. Roxburgh, by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Purves, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1889) has had,

I. Alexander-David, *b.* 23 Nov. 1851; *d.* 21 Sept. 1860.

II. Archibald-Berkeley, capt. R.N., 4th class Medjidie, *b.* 2 June, 1855.

I. Margaret-Agnes, *m.* 21 Aug. 1884, to Thomas Cordes, Esq. of Silwood Park, Berks, and has issue.

II. Grace-Alice.

This distinguished Admiral was created a Baronet, 1 Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

David Milne, Esq. of Campie House, Musselburgh, co. Mid-Lothian (son of David Milne, of Edinburgh), *b.* 1735; *m.* 23 May, 1761, Susan, dau. of Robert Vernor, Esq. of Musselburgh, and *d.* 4 June, 1818, leaving issue,

David (Sir), of whom hereafter.
Thomas, *b.* 1766; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1809.

The elder son,

Admiral Sir David Milne, of Milne Graden, co. Berwick, G.C.B., a very distinguished naval officer, second in command in Lord Exmouth's expedition against Algiers, *b.* 25 May, 1763; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1804, Grace, dau. of Sir Alexander Purves, Bart., of Purves Hall (by his second marriage with Mary, eldest dau. of Sir James Home, Bart., of Coldingham, co. Berwick), and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1814) had issue,

I. David Milne-Home, of Milne Graden aforesaid, LL.D., J.P. and D.L., and Convenor of the co. of Berwick, *b.* 22 Jan. 1805; *m.* 30 July, 1832, Jean, eldest dau. and co-heir of William-Forman Home, of Paxton House, same co. Assumed in 1852 the surname of Home after Milne. She *d.* 14 April, 1876, leaving, with five daus.,

David Milne-Home, of Milne, Graden, LL.D., M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed 1874-1880, and 1880-85, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. late royal horse guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1838; *m.* 1st, 1867, Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas-Buchan Hepburn, Bart. of Smeaton Hepburn, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1881) has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Mary-Pamela, eldest dau. of Charles-David-Cunynghame Ellis, Esq. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

II. Alexander, G.C.B., created a baronet as above.

Sir David Milne *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1819, Agnes, dau. of George Stephen, Esq. of the Island of Grenada. He *d.* 5 May, 1845; his widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1862.

Creation—1 Nov. 1876.

Arms—Erminois, a cross moline quarterly pierced or, between three mullets, two and one, az., a chief of honourable augmentation wavy arg., thereon a fortified circular light-house, with a red flag flying, flanked on the dexter by a hexagon battery of three tiers of guns, with a like flag flying-and on the sinister by another battery of two tiers of guns connected by a wall with the light-house, all ppr., the whole intended to represent that part of the works defending the town and port of Algiers, to which His Majesty's ship "Impregnable," which bore the flag of the said rear-admiral, was opposed in the said memorable attack on the 27th day of Aug. 1816. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, a dexter cubit arm, vested az., the hand ppr. grasping a flag staff therefrom flying the flag of a rear-admiral of the blue, inscribed with the word "Impregnable" in letters of gold. *Supporters*—(Granted by royal warrant to the present Sir Alexander Milne, and to descend with the baronetcy). Dexter, a figure, designed to represent a Christian slave, holding in his dexter hand a passion cross or,

and in his sinister hand his fetters, broken, ppr.; sinister, a sailor, habited, and armed with cutlass and pistols, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a flag-staff, therefrom flowing towards the dexter a banner azure, in canton the union. *Motto*—Tam marte quam arte. *Residences*—1, Lowndes Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Inveresk, Musselburgh. *Club*—United Service.

MILNER.

MILNER, SIR FREDERICK-GEORGE, Bart., of Nun-Appleton, York, D.L. for the West Riding, M.P. for the city of York, 1883-85, and for Bassetlaw, Notts, 1890-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year, *b.* 7 Nov. 1849; *s.* his brother as 7th baronet, 14 April, 1880; *m.* 19 Oct. 1880, Adeline-Gertrude-Denison, dau. of William Beckett, Esq., M.P. (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.), and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK-VICTOR-MORDAUNT, *b.* 2 Oct. 1893.
I. Violet-Helen, *b.* 7 June, 1883.
II. Doreen-Maud, *b.* 20 May, 1886.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM MILNER, Esq. (son of William Milner, Esq., who was mayor of Leeds in 1697) was created a Baronet 26 Feb. 1717. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dawes, Bart., D.D., Archbishop of York, and subsequently of Canterbury, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1782) he had a son and a dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir John Lindsay, K.B., who *d.* in 1803. Sir William, who represented the city of York in several parliaments, and held the office of Grand Master of the Freemasons in England, *d.* 23 Nov. 1745, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1719, high sheriff of Yorkshire, in 1747. This gentleman *m.* 30 April, 1747, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Hon. and Rev. George Mordaunt, and niece of Charles, 3rd Earl of Peterborough, by whom (who *d.* 1775) he had issue,

WILLIAM-MORDAUNT, his successor.
George, *b.* 1760; Scots fusilier guards; general in the army; *m.* 1786, Charlotte Colombier (who *d.* 1844), widow of Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., and *d. s.p.* in 1836.
Henry-Stephen, *b.* in 1764; in holy orders, D.C.L. *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Anastasia-Maria, *d. unm.*
Louisa-Sarah, *m.* in 1789, to the Rev. Edward Townshend, and *d.* 7 March, 1853. Henrietta-Maria, *d.* in 1772.

Sir William, who was many years receiver-general of the Excise, *d.* Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM-MORDAUNT, *b.* 6 Oct. 1754; who *m.* 1776, Diana, eldest dau. of Humphrey Sturt, Esq. of More Crichel, co. Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 1805) he had issue,

WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-STURT, 4th baronet.
Charles-William, of Mickleham, Surrey, col. in the army, *b.* 20 May, 1788; *m.* 10 Oct. 1843, Mary-Jane, dau. of R. Moore, Esq. of Hampton Court Palace, and *d. s.p.* 31 May, 1847. His widow *d.* 16 May, 1881.
George-William-Thomas, rector of Larling, *b.* 27 June, 1790; *m.* 4 Sept. 1816, Sarah-Georgina, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Buckston, of Ashbourne, co. Derby; and *d. s. p.* 1824.
Diana-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1804, to Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, Bart.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1828.
Mary-Emilia *d. unm.* 3 April, 1855.

Sir William *d.* 9 Sept. 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-STURT, *b.* 21 Oct. 1779; who *m.* 1st, in 1803, Selina, only dau. of the Right Hon. Theophilus Clements, and niece of the 1st Earl of Leitrim, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1805) he had two daus.,

I. Selina-Catherine-Diana, *d. unm.* in 1834.
II. Catherine-Frances-Nannette, *m.* 30 Aug. 1827, the Rev. David Markham, canon of Windsor and vicar of Stillingfleet, grandson of Dr. Markham, Archbishop of York, and *d.* 7 May, 1876, having had issue.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1809, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Edward-Charles Cavendish-Bentinck, and by that lady (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1862) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-EDWARD, 5th baronet.
II. Henry-Beilby-William, of West Retford House, Notts, *b.* 17 Dec. 1823; *m.* 16 Aug. 1853, Charlotte-Henrietta, dau. of the Most Rev. Marcus Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh, and *d.* 7 June, 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 1884), 1 Edward, *b.* 30 Jan. 1858, capt. Scots guards, 2 George-Francis, capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 10 July, 1862; 3 Marcus-Henry, *b.* 16 April, 1864, *m.* 27 July, 1888, the late Caroline-Agnes, Duchess Dowager of Montrose; 1 Mary-Emmeline-Laura, *b.* 5 Nov. 1854, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, to William, 2nd Lord Gerard of Bryn; 2 Ethel-Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 4 Sept. 1860, *m.* 28 Oct. 1882, Earl of Durham: 3 E... Constantia-Fredrica, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866, *m.* 1887, Ed... Beresford, Esq., and *d.* 30 Oct. 1889.
III. Harriet-Emily-Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1828, George-S... Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton, Notts; and *d.* 28 Dec. ... leaving a son, Francis-John-Savile Foljambe, Es... Osberton and Aldwarke.
IV. Charlotte-Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, the Rev. Th... Egerton, rector of Dunnington, Salop, brother of ... Egerton, of Tatton, Cheshire; and by him (who ... Sept. 1847) had issue.
V. Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 23 July, 1844, to Sir J... Craven Carden, Bart.; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1850.
VI. Fanny-Frederica-Sophia, *d.* 12 April, 1876.
VII. Georgina-Selina-Septima, *m.* 19 Feb. 1850, to ... Charles-William Strickland, Bart., eldest son of ... George Cholmley, Bart., and *d.* in 1864.
VIII. Louisa-Diana.
IX. Laura-Emma, *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, to Egerton Ver... Harcourt, Esq., who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1889, age...

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his elder ...

V. SIR WILLIAM-MORDAUNT-EDWARD, *b.* 20 June, ... who *m.* 16 April, 1844, Lady Georgiana-Anne, siste... Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and by her ... *d.* 2 Feb. 1877) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-MORDAUNT, 6th baronet.
II. FREDERICK-GEORGE, present baronet.
III. Granville-Henry, *b.* 28 Dec. 1851.
IV. Dudley-Francis, 5th West York militia, *b.* 9 March, 1... *d.* 9 April, 1882.
V. Edward-Carolus, *b.* 1 Feb. 1858, *d.* 23 April, 1878.
I. Edith-Harriet.
II. Eveline-Selina, *m.* 14 April, 1869, to Lieut.-Col. Tho... Ferdinand Fairfax, late grenadier guards, of Steeton ... Newton Kyme, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1884.

Sir William, who was M.P. for York from 1848 to 185... 12 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

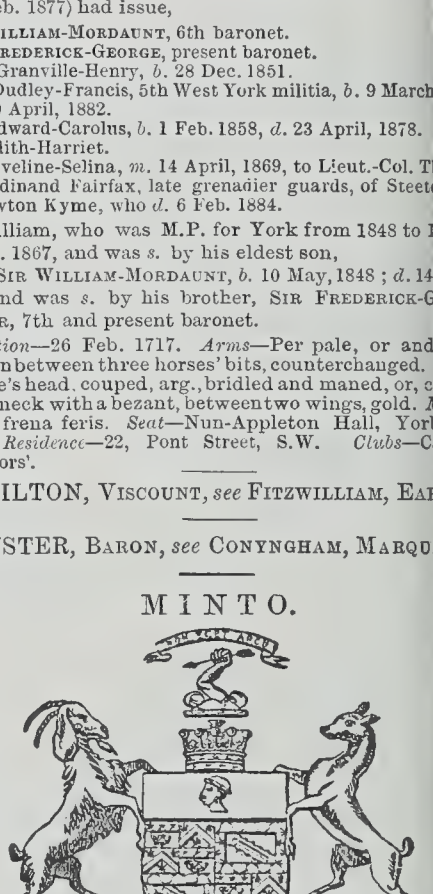
VI. SIR WILLIAM-MORDAUNT, *b.* 10 May, 1848; *d.* 14 A... 1880, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR FREDERICK-GEO... MILNER, 7th and present baronet.

Creation—26 Feb. 1717. *Arms*—Per pale, or and ... chevron between three horses' bits, counterchanged. *Cr*... A horse's head, couped, arg., bridled and maned, or, cha... on the neck with a bezant, between two wings, gold. *Mo*... Addit frena feris. *Seat*—Nun-Appleton Hall, Yorksh... *Town Residence*—22, Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carl... Bachelors'.

MILTON, VISCOUNT, *see* FITZWILLIAM, EARL

MINSTER, BARON, *see* CONYNGHAM, MARQUES

MINTO.



MINTO, EARL OF (Sir Gilbert-John Elliot-Mur... Kynynmound), co. Roxburgh; Viscount ... gund, of Melgund, co. Forfar; Baron Minto ... Minto, co. Roxburgh, and a baronet of Nova Sc... D.L. cos. Selkirk and Roxburgh, formerly li... Scots guards, attached to Turkish Army in Ru... Turkish War, 1877, served in Afghanistan 187... Egypt 1882, in Canadian Rebellion 1885, mil. ... to Gov. Gen. of Canada 1883-86, Capt. Reserve ... Officers, Col. and Brig. Gen. Comm. Scott... Borderers Volunteer Infantry Brigade (vol. offic... decoration), *b.* 9 July, 1845; *s.* his father as 4th e... 1891; *m.* 28 July, 1883, Mary-Caroline, dau. of G... Hon. Charles Grey (*see* GREY, E.), and has issue,

I. VICTOR-GILBERT-LARISTONE-GARNET, *Viscount Melgu*... *b.* 12 Feb. 1891.
II. Gavin-William-Esmond, *b.* 25 April, 1895.
I. Eileen-Nina-Evelyn-Sibell, *b.* 13 Dec. 1884.
II. Ruby-Florence-Mary, *b.* 26 Sept. 1886.
III. Violet-Mary, *b.* 28 May, 1889.

Lineage.

GILBERT ELLIOT, Esq., grandson of Gilbert Elliot, Esq. of ...bs (who was ancestor of the celebrated General Eliot, ...ated Baron Heathfield for his gallant and successful ...ence of Gibraltar), was constituted one of the lords of ...sion in Scotland, when he assumed the honorary desig...tion of Lord Minto. He was subsequently appointed ...d-justice-clerk, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 19 ...ril, 1700. Sir Gilbert *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Andrew Carre, ...t. of Cavers, co. Roxburgh, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GILBERT, 2nd baronet; who, being also bred to the ..., was appointed lord-justice-clerk, and assumed the title ...merly borne by his father, that of Minto. He *m.* Helen, ...u. of Sir Robert Stuart, Bart., of Allanbank, and had ...ue, GILBERT, his successor; Robert, an officer in the ...my; Andrew, lieut.-governor of New York; John, admiral ...N.; Archibald, admiral R.N.; Eleanor, *m.* to John Ruther...rd, Esq. of Edgerston; and Anne, *m.* to Charles Congleton, ...q. Sir Gilbert *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT, 3rd baronet. This gentleman filled several ...h official situations, and was at one time a candidate for ... speaker's chair. He *m.* Agnes-Murray Kynynmound, ...ress of Melgund, co. Forfar, and of Kynynmound, Fife...re, by whom he had issue,

...GILBERT, his heir.

...Hugh (Rt. Hon.), governor of Madras, and a privy-coun...cillor, *m.* 1st, Charlotte dau. of Sophie, Madame de ...Verelst, and widow of M. Von Krauth (she was divorced ...in 1793, and *m.* 3rdly, Baron Knyphausen). By her he ...had an only child, Isabella, *m.* to George Payne, Esq. ...The Right Hon. Hugh Elliot *m.* 2ndly, Miss Margaret ...Jones, and by her had, with other issue, 1 Gilbert, ...D.D., dean of Bristol, *m.* 1st, 1825, Williamina, dau. ...of Patrick Brydone, Esq., and 2ndly, 1863, Frances, dau. ...of Charles Dickinson, Esq. of Farley Hill, Berks, and *d.* 11 ...Aug. 1891, leaving issue one dau.; 2 Admiral Sir Charles ...Elliot, K.C.B., governor of St. Helena, *b.* 1801, *m.* 1828, ...Clara, dau. of R.-H. Windsor, Esq., and *d.* 9 Sept. 1875, ...having had issue; 3 Sir Thomas-Frederick, K.C.M.G., ...late under-secretary of State for the Colonies, *m.* 1st, ...Jane, dau. of James Perry, Esq., she *d.* in 1861; and 2ndly, ...in 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert-Howe Bromley, Bart., ...which lady *d.* 8 Feb. 1880; 3 Hugh-Maximilian, officer 17th ...lancers, *b.* 1802, *m.* 1824, Mary, dau. of George Lys, Esq., ...and *d.* Jan. 1826, leaving a son, Hugh Maximilian, rear-...admiral R.N., *b.* 1826, *m.* 1850, Mary-Jane, dau. of the late ...Edward Jenings, lieut. R.A. Sir Thomas *d.* in Cairo, on ...the 12th of the same month; 1 Caroline, *m.* to General ...Foster, military secretary to H.R.H. the Duke of Cam...bridge. Another dau. of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, ...Emma, was *m.* 1822, to Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., ...G.C.B., who *d.* 1843 (she *d.* 10 Aug. 1866), their dau., ...Emma-Eleanor-Elizabeth, was the late Lady Minto, ...author of the *Life of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot.*

...Alexander-Kynynmound, in the E.I.Co.'s service, *d.* 1777.

...Robert, in holy orders, rector of Wheldrake, co. York, *m.* ...in 1788, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Garforth, of ...Askham, co. York; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue.

...David, *d.* young. Isabella.

...Eleanor, *m.* in 1776, to William, 1st Lord Auckland.

... *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT, 4th baronet, *b.* 23 April, 1751; who, having ...en viceroy of the kingdom of Corsica, was created, upon ...s return, 20 Oct. 1797, *Baron Minto, of Minto, co. Roxburgh.* ...s lordship was envoy-extraordinary to Vienna in 1779; ...esident of the Board of Control in 1806; and being even...ally constituted governor general of Bengal, was created, ...er his return from India, 24 Feb. 1813, *Viscount Melgund* ...d EARL OF MINTO. He *m.* 3 Jan. 1777, Anna-Maria, ...lest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart., by whom (who *d.* ...March, 1829) he had,

I. GILBERT, 2nd earl.

II. George (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., general of the Mint ...in Scotland, and one of the lords of the Admiralty, *b.* ...1 Aug. 1784; *m.* in 1810, Eliza-Cecilia, youngest dau. of ...James Ness, Esq. of Osgodby, co. York, and *d.* 24 June, ...1863, having by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1848) had issue,

1 George-Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, 1856 to 1858, sometime superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard and naval comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1875 to 1878, M.P. for Chatham, 1874 to 1875, *m.* 1 Aug. 1842, Hersey-Susan-Sydney, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wauchope, of Niddrie-Marischall, Mid-Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1893) has issue,

George-Edmund-Lyons, *b.* 5 April, 1849.

Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, to her cousin, the 9th Earl of Northesk, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1891.

Nina-Helen, *m.* 19 July, 1877, to Capt. Thomas-Dacres Butler, late 52nd light infantry, eldest son of Col. Butler, of the 53rd regt.

Hersey-Eliza-Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1876, to Gerald-R. Maltby, Esq., late lieut. R.N.

Anna-Maria-Olivia, *m.* 17 June, 1873, to Charles-Windham-R. Kerr, Esq. who *d.* 7 Feb. 1894 (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).

2 Gilbert-John, 47th regt., *b.* 25 July, 1818; *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Gore, rector of Mulrancan, co. Wexford (*see* GORE, Bart.), and *d.* 20 Aug. 1852, leaving an only dau., Mary, dec.

3 Horatio-Foley, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1845.

4 Alexander-James-Hardy, C.B., major-gen. (ret.), col 6th dragoon guards, inspector-gen. of cavalry in Ireland, 1884 to 1885; *m.* 5 June, 1855, Gertrude-Mary, 2nd dau. of James-Wilmot Williams, Esq. of Herringstone, co. Dorset.

5 Frederick-Boileau, E.I.Co.'s civil service, *b.* in 1826; *m.* 17 Dec. 1868, Lady Charlotte Carnegie, sister to James, Earl of Southesk, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. previously) a son, Gilbert-Compton, lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 28 June, 1871.

1 Georgiana-Maria, *m.* 14 Feb. 1843, to William-Hope-toun, 8th Earl of Northesk, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1874.

2 Eliza, *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, William, 4th Marquess of Northampton, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1877.

3 Catherine, *m.* 1856, to Adm. Hon. Sir James-Robert Drummond, G.C.B. (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.).

4 Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, to the Hon. William-Nassau Jocelyn, C.B., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1892 (*see* RODEN, E.).

III. John-Edmond, M.P., *b.* 30 March, 1788; *m.* 3 Oct. 1809, Amelia, 3rd dau. of James-Henry Casamaijor, Esq. of Madras, and *d.* 4 April, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1872) had issue,

1 Edmund-James, lieut.-colonel 79th foot, *b.* in 1813; *m.* 5 Oct. 1853, Matilda, eldest surviving dau. of Charles-Halkett Inglis, Esq. of Cramond; and *d.* at Varna, 12 Aug. 1854, leaving issue a posthumous son, Edmund Halbert, late major R.A., exon. yeoman of the guard, *b.* 5 Nov. 1854.

2 William-Brownrigg, barrister, *b.* 8 Oct. 1820, *m.* 2 Jan. 1858, Mary-Geraldine, dau. of Justin McCarthy, Esq. of Carriguavar, and widow of Thomas Morton, Esq., and has issue, William-Gerald, B.A., barrister, *b.* 9 Nov. 1858, and Cyril-Herbert-John, *b.* 6 Oct. 1861.

3 Amyand-Powney-Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1823, capt. Bengal army, *m.* 6 Oct. 1842, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Alexander, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1857) had issue, Amyand, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1885, Rose-Ellen, dau. of H. Borde, Esq.; William-Alexander, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1887, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of Charles Russell, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 1894, having by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1890) had issue, Charles-Amyand, *b.* 13 June, 1890, Amy-Millicent, *b.* 1888; Charles-Sinclair, comm. R.N., *b.* 1853, *m.* 1889, Florence-Louisa, eldest dau. of Frederick-Leacroft Dudley, Esq., and has issue, Dudley Sinclair, *b.* 14 Jan. 1890; John-Amyand, *b.* 6 April, 1891; and Alban-Charles, *b.* 7 June, 1892; Amy-Amelia, *m.* 1866, Albert-Champion Mangles, Esq., who *d.* 1891; Grace, *m.* 8 April, 1874, to Henry-Alexander Lane, Esq., eldest son of Col. Henry Lane, of Broad Oak, Bexhill, Sussex; and Augusta-Helen, *d.* 6 March, 1862.

4 Augustus-John, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1855, Helen, dau. of John Lowis, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1866) had, Guy-Patton, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855; Edmund, *b.* May, 1857, *m.* 1888, Edith-Mary, dau. of John Cadenhead, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; Ninian-Lowis, *b.* 4 April, 1861; Archibald-Campbell, *b.* 20 Aug. 1864; and Helen, *d.* 17 Jan. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Kate, dau. of Ross-Donelly Mangles, Esq., member of Council of India, and *d.* 29 June, 1889, leaving by her, Gilbert-Augustus, *b.* 17 March, 1873.

1 Amelia-Jane, *m.* in 1830, to Thomas-Campbell Robertson, Esq.; and *d.* 19 June, 1837.

2 Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 1865, Pierce-G.-E. Taylor, Esq. of Ogwell House, Devon, and *d.* 1883.

I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 1832, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Rufane-Shawe-Donkin, K.C.B. and G.C.H., who *d.* 1841. Lady Anna *d.* 18 Oct. 1855.

II. Harriet-Mary-Frances, *d.* in July, 1825.

III. Catherine-Sarah, *m.* in 1825, Sir John-Peter Boileau, 1st bart. of Tacolnestone, and *d.* 25 June, 1862. He *d.* 9 March, 1869.

The earl *d.* 21 June, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT, 2nd earl, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 15 Nov. 1782; *m.* in 1806, Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1853) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HUGH, 3rd earl.

II. Henry-George (the Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., secretary of legation at the Hague, 1848, and at Vienna in 1853; envoy and minister plenipo. to Copenhagen 1858, and to Naples in 1859; and envoy and minister plenipo. to Italy 1863 to 1867; ambassador at Constantinople 1867, and at Vienna 1877 to 1884; *b.* 30 June, 1817; *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd bart., and has issue, Francis-Edmund-Hugh, M.A., Oxford, Sec. to H.M's. Legation at Athens, *b.* 24 March, 1851, *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Marie, only dau. of Right Hon. Sir Francis-Clare Ford, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., ambassador at Constantinople, and has, Katherine, *b.* 1882, Frances-Clare, *b.* 1885, and Dorothy, *b.* 1888; Gertrude, *b.* 17 Aug. 1855.

III. Charles-Gilbert-John-Brydone (Sir) K.C.B., adm. of the Fleet (retired), comm.-in-chief at the Nore, 1870 to 1873. *b.* 12 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1863, Louisa, eldest dau. of

Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1870) had issue, Gilbert-Edward, *b.* 2 Feb. 1865; *d.* 23 June, 1870; Walter-Charles, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, *d.* 19 Feb. 1867; Bertram-Charles, *b.* 5 Dec. 1867; Julian-Arthur, *b.* 8 March, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1874, Lady Harriett-Emily Liddell, dau. of Earl Ravensworth, and by her (who is Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Frederica of Hanover) had issue, Sybil-Harriett, *b.* 29 May, 1875, and Rachel-Mira-Horatia, *b.* 26 June, 1876. Sir Charles *d.* 21 May, 1895.

IV. George-Francis-Stewart, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Oct. 1822.

V. Gilbert, *b.* 23 May, 1826, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Katherine-Anne, sixth dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Gilbert, Bishop of Chichester, and *d.* 25 May, 1865, His widow *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1879, the Rt. Hon. Hugh-C.-E. Childers, M.P. (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1896), and *d.* 30 May, 1895.

I. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1838, to Ralph, last Lord Dunfermline, K.C.B., who *d.* 12 July, 1868; she *d.* 10 April, 1874, leaving issue. (*See* ABERCROMBY, B.)

II. Frances-Anna-Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1841, to the 1st Earl Russell, K.G., who *d.* 1878.

III. Elizabeth-Amelia-Jane, *m.* 29 Nov. 1848, Col. Frederick Romilly, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892, aged 71, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 April, 1887. (*See* ROMILLY, B.)

IV. Charlotte-Mary *m.* 9 Oct. 1855, to Melville Portal, Esq. of Laverstoke, Hants, and has issue.

V. Harriet-Anne-Gertrude, *d.* 9 Feb. 1855.

His lordship assumed, by royal permission, the surnames of MURRAY and KYNYNMOUND; he *d.* 31 July, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HUGH, 3rd earl, K.T., D.L. for Roxburgh, *b.* 19 March, 1814; *m.* 20 May, 1844, Emma-Eleanor-Elizabeth, only dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., G.C.B., and had by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1882) issue,

I. GILBERT-JOHN, present earl.

II. Arthur-Ralph-Douglas, M.A., barrister, M.P. for co. Roxburgh 1880-92, *b.* 17 Dec. 1846; *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Madeline-Harriet-Dagmar, dau. of Sir Charles-Lister Ryan, K.C.B., and has issue, Robert-Douglas, *b.* 19 Sept. 1889, *d.* 23 Dec. 1894, Hubert-William-Arthur, *b.* 20 Feb. 1891.

III. Hugh-Frederick-Hislop, M.P. for North Div. of Ayr 1885-92, *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *m.* 15 July, 1879, Mary-Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Colonel Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent, and has issue, Hugh-Samuel-Roger, *b.* 3 April, 1881; Nina-Emily, *b.* 4 July, 1882; Mabel-Victoria, *b.* 16 June, 1884.

IV. William-Fitzwilliam, lt.-col. late Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, D.-A.-A.-Gen. War Office, 1884-89, and of north-east district, 1889-92, *b.* 14 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth-Fanny, dau. of John Rutherford, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has, John Augustus-Gilbert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1881; Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 14 Nov. 1883; Margaret-Cecil-Anne, *b.* 17 March, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 17 March, 1891.

Creations—Baronet, 19 April, 1700. **Baron, 20 Oct. 1797.** Viscount and Earl, 24 Feb. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., a bugle-horn, sa., stringed and garnished, gu.; on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for MURRAY; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, arg., between three fleurs-de-lis, or, for KYNYNMOUND; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., on a bend, engrailed, or, a baton, az., within a bordure, vair, for ELLIOT; over all, a chief of augmentation, arg., charged with a Moor's head, couped in profile, ppr., being the arms of Corsica. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, issuant from clouds, throwing a dart, all ppr. *Motto* (over crest)—Non eget arcu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an Indian sheep; sinister, a fawn, both ppr. *Motto*—Suaviter et fortiter. *Seats*—Minto House, Hawick, N.B., Lochgelly, Fifeshire. *Town House*—2, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Turf; Brooks's.

MOIRA, EARL OF, *see* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

MOLESWORTH.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT (The Rev. Samuel Molesworth, M.A.), of Swords, co. Dublin, and Baron Philipstown, of Philipstown, in the King's County in Ireland; rector of St. Petrock, Cornwall; *b.* 19 Dec. 1829; *s.* as 8th viscount, on the decease of his uncle, 20 June, 1875. His lordship *m.* 1st, at Paris, 6 May, 1862, Georgina-Charlotte-Cecil, youngest dau. and co-heir of George-Bagot Gosset, Esq., 4th dragoon guards, by his wife, Charlotte Douglas, afterwards Marchesa di Vinchiaturo, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1879) has issue,

I. GEORGE-BAGOT, lieut. 1st batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 6 June, 1867; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Nina-Alida, youngest dau. of the late Col. H.-D. Faulkner, and has issue, Irene-Evelyn-Beatrice, *b.* 22 Sept. 1895.

II. Charles-Richard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1869.

III. Arthur-Ernest-Parnell, *b.* 1 May, 1870.

IV. Samuel-Percy, *b.* 29 July, 1873.

I. Andalusia-Louisa-Charlotte-Georgina, *m.* 30 April, 1887, John-Athelstan-Laurie Riley, Esq., and has issue.

II. Charlotte-Josephine-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Oct. 1883, Rev. Henry-Edward-James Bevan, Rector of St. Andrew's, Stoke Newington, and has issue.

III. Gwen-Gertrude-Mary.

Lord Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1883, Agnes, dau. of Dugald Dove, Esq. of Nutshill, co. Renfrew.

Lineage.

The family descends from

SIR WALTER MOLESWORTH, an eminent soldier, *temp.* EDWARD I., who accompanied that monarch to the Holy Land, and was constituted, in the 26th of the same reign, sheriff of the cos. of Bedford and Bucks, for ten years. From Sir Walter we pass to his descendant,

SIR ROGER MOLESWORTH, of Huntingdonshire, whose son,

JOHN MOLESWORTH, Esq. of Helpeston, in Northamptonshire, was escheator of the co. Rutland. He *d.* in 1542, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MOLESWORTH, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William Westcott, Esq. of Hansacre, in Staffordshire, and had, with other issue,

ANTHONY, his successor.

John, of Pencarrow, ancestor of the Baronets Molesworth.

The elder of these,

ANTHONY MOLESWORTH, Esq., *m.* Cicely, dau. and heir of Thomas Hurland, Esq. of Fotheringay, co. Northampton, and fixed his residence there; but from liberal habits, and the expenses incurred by entertaining Queen ELIZABETH at his seat, Mr. Molesworth became so much involved in debt, that he disposed of the greater part of his landed possessions to discharge the incumbrances. His elder son,

WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Palmes, of Ashwell, co. Rutland, and left three sons,

Guy, col. of horse in the royal army during the civil wars.
Edward, capt. of foot in 1642, and subsequently major gen., *m.* Miss Hatbean. He *d.* leaving three daus., Mary, Jane, and Frances.
ROBERT.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT MOLESWORTH, Esq., was also a military officer during the civil wars in Ireland; and after that kingdom was delivered up by the Marquess of Ormonde to the Parliament of England, he became an adventurer for continuing hostilities, in order to reduce it to obedience, by making three several subscriptions, two of £600 each, and one of £300, for which he obtained two thousand five hundred acres of land in the baronies of Moghergallin and Lune, co. Meath. He was subsequently an eminent merchant in Dublin. He *m.* Judith, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bysse, Esq., who was afterwards lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer in Ireland; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Tichborne, Knt. of Beaulieu, co. Louth) left at his death, 3 Sept. 1656, an only child,

ROBERT MOLESWORTH, who, having been ambassador at the court of Denmark for several years, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 16 July 1716, as *Baron of Philipstown* and VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH. His lordship *m.* Letitia, 3rd dau. of Richard Coote, Lord Colooney, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. RICHARD, 3rd viscount.

III. William, captain in the wars with Spain, M.P. for Philipstown, and a commissioner of trade and plantations; *m.* in 1726, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Adair, Esq. of Holybrook, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

1 ROBERT, who *s.* as 5th viscount. 2 John, *d. unm.*
3 Richard, *b.* in 1737; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Cobb, Esq. of Twickenham, and at his decease, 29 Sept. 1799, left issue,

M O L

Richard-Pigott, 7th viscount.
Francis, lieut. R.N., *d. s. p.* 23 May, 1812.
John, captain R.N., *m.* 6 Feb. 1828, Louisa, dau. of Rev. Dr. Tomkyns, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1858, having had by her, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1873 (with two daus,, *Margaret-Letitia, *m.* 4 April, 1866, to Rev. Charles-Richard de Havilland, M.A.; and *Mary-Louisa, *m.* 8 Nov. 1876, to the Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., vicar of St. Helens (who *d.* 1886), a son,

Samuel, in holy orders, present viscount.

Anthony-Oliver, capt. R.A., *b.* 1793; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1827, Jane, dau. of John Potter, Esq.; and 2ndly, 7 July, 1835, Grace-Jane, dau. of Morgan Crofton, Esq., and *d.* 9 July, 1848, having by the latter had issue, 1 Richard, major late royal dragoons, *b.* 3 May, 1836, *m.* 24 July, 1861, Mary-Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles-Augustus Stewart, Esq. of High Leigh, co. Chester, and has surviving issue, Richard-Bevil, *b.* 10 Nov. 1870, Lionel-Charles, *b.* 1874, Mary-Cicely-Caroline, *m.* 29 July, 1893, James Prinsep, Esq., son of the late Charles-R. Prinsep, of Calcutta; Louisa-Juliet-Marion, and Katharine-Olive-Theodora; 2 Morgan-Crofton, capt. R.E., *b.* 1837, *m.* 30 April, 1862, Georgina, only child of Abraham Duke, Esq., F.R.C.S., of the Hollies, Rugby, and *d.* 10 July, 1867, leaving issue, Herbert-Crofton St. George, capt. R.A., *b.* 1 Feb. 1863, *m.* 31 Jan. 1891, Adeline-Stella, dau. of the late C.-E. Hutton, Esq., and has Adrienne-Cicely-Monica, *b.* 23 July, 1893; Lilian-Mary-Grace, and Georgina-Beatrice; 3 Anthony-Oliver, retired lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 1839, *m.* 23 March, 1865, Anne, youngest dau. of Major Hope Smith, of Cruicksfield, co. Berwick, and has issue, William, surg.-capt. Indian Med. Ser., *b.* 1865, *m.* 1893, Winifred, dau. of E. Weekes, Esq.; Hugh-Wilson, *b.* 1870, Ernest-Kerr, *b.* 1878, Francis-Crofton, *b.* 1880, Anthony-Oliver, *b.* 1882; Evelyn, *m.* 1892, Harry A. Harington Rice, lieut. Ind. S. C.; Maud-St. George, Winifred-Grace, and Rose-Miriam; 4 William-Robert, R.A., *b.* 1841, *d.* in Bermuda, 15 Sept. 1864; 1 Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, to the Rev. William-Sykes, Chaplain to the Forces; 2 Kate-Charlotte-Eleanor, *m.* 21 July, 1880, to Thomas Duke, Esq.; 3 Grace-Jane-Sarah, *m.* 27 July, 1869, Rev. John-Marshall Collard, A.M.; 4 Amelia-Frances, *m.* 30 Aug. 1881, Rev. Walter-Oswald Wait, B.C.L. curate of St. Matthew, Rugby.
James Thomas, *d.* 13 July, 1872.
Wilhelmina, *m.* 5 May, 1804, to Bartholomew Jeffery, Esq., who *d.* 1842; she *d.* 7 May, 1866.
St. George-Catherine, *d.* in France, 4 May, 1858.
Salome-Letitia, relict of Rev. John Boucher, *d.* 1829.

1 Letitia, *m.* to Capt. George Johnstone, and *d.* in 1764.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Holmes, Esq.
3 Juliana. 4 Jane.
5 Amelia-Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1770, to Knight Mitchell, Esq., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1819.
6 Isabella, *m.* J. Clootwyk, Esq., and *d.* 1786.

v. Edward (Major), who left by Mary, his 3rd wife, two sons,

1 John, who *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Matthew Hill, Esq.; and *d.* 24 April, 1791, leaving,

John-Edward-Nassau, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, *b.* in 1790; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1815, Harriet, dau. of Wm. Mackinnon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1850) had issue, 1 William-Nassau (Rev.), LL.D, Hon. Canon Manchester, vicar of Spotland, Rochdale, *b.* 8 Nov. 1816, *m.* 3 Sept. 1844, Margaret, dau. of George Murray, Esq. of Ancoats Hall, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1890, leaving, James-Murray, *b.* 1849; *m.* 11 Nov. 1891, Emily-Maria, dau. of Robert Leech, Esq.; Alexander, *b* 1851; William-Nassau, *b.* 28 Oct. 1853, *m.* 1882, Clara, dau. of Thomas Healey, Esq. of Howarth Cross, and has, William-Nassau, *b.* 1888; Dorothy-Nassau, *b.* 1883; Murray-Crompton, *b.* 14 March, 1856; Robert-Francis-Stuart, *b.* 19 May, 1858; Arthur-Henry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1862. and Margaret, *m.* 8 Oct. 1891, Rev. Samuel-E. Clarke, M.A.; 2 John, *b.* 1818, *m.* 5 Oct. 1847, Mary, dau. of Laurence Newall, Esq. of Littleboro, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1878) issue, Edward-Newall-Molesworth-Hepworth, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1880, Marion, dau. of Rev. Francis-Ley Bazley; Frederick-Nassau, *b.* 25 Oct. 1850, *m.* 14 Aug. 1877, Emma-Louisa, dau. of J.-H. Davenport, Esq., and has Eric-Nassau, *b.* 1878, Henry-Talbot, *b.* 1880, John-Davenport, *b.* 1885, a dau., *b.* 1888; John, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1885, Emily-Maude, dau. of Rev. Henry Mitchell, vicar of Bosham, co. Sussex (and has Helen, *b.* 1886, and Mary, *b.* 1889); Lawrence-Teesdale, *b.* 1864; William-Mackinnon, *b.* 1867, *m.* 24 Aug. 1893, Jane-Emily-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Galbraith, Montell Uvalde, co. Texas, U.S.A; Sarah-Emma, *b.* 1854; and Harriet-Eleanor, *b.* 1856; Margaret-Elise, *m.* 1885, Edward-Ashwell Mitchell, Esq.; Marion-Patricia; and Flora-Hill; 3 Daniel, *b.* 1821; 4 George Mill-Frederick, of North Down Hall, Devon, capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 1825, *m.* 19 Aug. 1851, Sarah, dau. of Lawrence Newall, Esq. of Littleboro', and by her has issue, Reginald Balfour, *b.* 1852; *m.* 19 April, 1888, Marian, dau. of Edward Thomson, Esq.; and has issue, Katharine-Sarah-Newall, *b.* 12 Oct. 1891; George-Nassau, *b.* 1856, *d.* 13 April, 1879, Arthur-Hill, *b.* 1857, Mary-Capel, and Jessie-Fitzgerald, *m.* 3 Oct. 1889, Henry-Bridges, eldest son of Sir Guildford Molesworth, K.C.I.E.; 5 Reynell-Francis-Wynn, M.A., rector of Washington, Durham, *b.* 1827, *m.* 1st, 1851, Eleanor-Jane, only dau. of the Rev. John Hilton, and by her has Francis-Hilton, *b.* 1854; John-Hilton (Rev.), English chaplain at Weimar, Germany, late vicar of St. Mark's, Peterborough, *b.* 1856; Ernest-Hilton (Rev.), *b.* 1858, *m.* 1886, Adeline, dau. of Canon King of Salisbury, and has, Charles-Ernest-Wynn, *b.* 20 Aug. 1888; Eric-Mackinnon, *b.* 16 Oct. 1890, and Dorothea, *b.* 21 May, 1893; Arthur, B.A., barrister, *b.* 1860; Mary-Agnes, *b.* 1852, and Eleanor-Jane, *b.* 1862; he *m.* 2ndly, 1864, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. George Henderson, and by her (who *d.* 1892) has Rodney-Henderson, *b.* 1865, Theodore-Henderson, *b.* 1872, Walter-Henderson, *b.* 1873, Bertha, *b.* 1868, and Dora, *b.* 1871; 6 Guilford-Lindsey (Sir), K.C.I.E., late consulting engineer to govt. of India for State railways, *b.* in 1828, *m.* 1854, Maria-Elizabeth, dau. of John-Thomas Bridges, Esq. and granddau. of Sir Robert Affleck, Bart., and has. Henry-Bridges, *b.* 1855, *m.* 3 Oct. 1889, Jessie FitzGerald, 2nd dau. of Capt. G.-M.-F. Molesworth, R.N.. and has, George-Noble, *b.* 14 July, 1890; Robert-Bridges, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1863, Guy-Layard-Nassau, *b.* 1865, Percy-Braybrook, *b.* 1867, capt. R.E., Amy-Frances, *m.* 1879, Charles Blair, Esq., C.E., Eva, *b.* 1858, Louisa-Mary, *b.* 1860, *m.* 1881, Edward-Augustus Dennys, Esq.; 1 Harriet, *m.* 1 Jan. 1856, to Samuel Crompton, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1891; 2 Emma Frances, *m.* 1850, George Poulden, Esq., who *d.* 1868; and 3 Louisa, *m.* 1846, Rev. J. Edwards, who *d.* 1864. The Rev. Dr. Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Harriet, widow of John-Thomas Bridges, Esq., and dau. of Sir R. Affleck, Bart., and *d.* 1877.

2 Robert, *m.* 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of John Tuke, Esq., and had,

Edward (Major), *b.* 1775; who *m.* 1st. Elizabeth-Dorothea, dau. of Redmond de Montmorency, brother of 1st Viscount Frankfort, and by her (who *d.* 1812 had,

John-Charles-Villiers, capt. in the army, *b.* 18 Oct. 1800; *m.* 17 June, 1827, Maria-Catherine, only child of the Rev. Roger Ford, and *d.* 1832, leaving, Elizabeth-Maria-Frederica, *m.* 1852, to William Willans, Esq.
Elizabeth-Dorothea, *m.* Theophilus Boileau, Esq., and *d.* 8 May, 1870.
Margaret-Letitia, *m.* to Col. John Hope, R.E., and and *d.* 22 July, 1854.

Major Edward Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of — Crane, Esq., and relict of Joseph Trueman, Esq., and *d.* 14 June, 1842, having had by her,

Edward Nassau, major 27th regt., *m.* 1852, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Hunt, Esq., and *d.* 30 April, 1868, having had issue, Edward-Hogarth, major Indian Staff corps, *b.* 1854; William-John, *b.* 1856, *m.* 26 Nov. 1892, Anne-Brunette, dau. of Robert Boyd, Esq., M.D.; and Amy-Ellen-Mary. Emma, *d. unm.*

Arthur, capt. royal marines, *b.* 24 March, 1786; *m.* 21 Aug. 1809, Eleanor, only dau. of Lazarus Steele Roberts, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1850, leaving,

Arthur-John, lieut. royal marines, *b.* 16 July, 1810, *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of John Parks, Esq., and had, Sarah-Mary, Alice, and Letitia-Jane. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1857.
Thomas-Hooper, R.N., *b.* 5 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1847, Harriet-Morphitt, dau. of J. Parks, Esq., 2ndly, Rosa, dau. of Lieut. Henry Walker, R.N., and had a dau., Isabel.
Robert-Sackville, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.*, and *d.* in 1864, leaving issue, Constance-Florence-Emma-Sackville, *m.* 1883, Sydney-K. Muspratt, Esq.
Erasmus-William-Gray, *b.* 12 Feb. 1830; *d.* 1863.
Ellen-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1837, Peter-Lund Simmonds, Esq.
Julia-Caroline, *d.* 7 Oct. 1893, aged 73.
Clara, *m.* 1854, to Robert-Bruce Walker, Esq., and *d.* 9 June, 1873.

Richard-Carr, major-gen. R.A., *b.* 23 April, 1789; *m.* 24 May, 1810, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Tuke, Esq., M.D., and *d* 11 Feb. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 24 March 1858) had,

1 Thomas-Edward, M.D., Surgeon R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1813, *m.* 3 Dec. 1850, Marianne, dau. of Dover Farrant, Esq., R.M.A., and *d.* April, 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1867), Richard Farrant, *b.* 3 Dec. 1851, *d.* 9 May, 1856; Charles Edward, *b* 26 Sept. 1853, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1882, Anne-Ellen, dau. of John Terry, Esq., she *d.* 24 April, 1886, and 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1887, Katherine-Marianne, dau. of Rev. Robert Airey, vicar of Santon, Isle of Man; Dover-Nassau-O'Dwyer, *b.* 29 Sept. 1860, *m.* 18 May, 1882, Margaret, dau. of George-Tierney-Fergusson, Esq., B.A. Oxon.

* Granted a patent of precedence as the daus. of a Viscount.

2 Henry-Orlebar, *b.* 10 June, 1817, *d.* Oct. 1881.
3 Robert, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819.
1 Mary-Eliza, *d.* 30 June, 1881.

Elizabeth.
Letitia, *m.* to Sackville-Hamilton Eaton, Esq.

v. Walter, *d.* in 1773, leaving issue.
vi. Coote, M.D., *m.*, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1782, aged 85.
vii. Bysse, who *m.* 7 Dec. 1731, Elizabeth, sister of John, 1st Lord Mount-Florence, and widow of Edward Archdall, Esq. of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh; and *d.* in 1779, leaving issue.

1 Arthur (Major), of Fairlawn, co. Armagh, who *m.* 1st in Sept. 1764, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter-Fletcher Vane, Bart., by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Reynell, Esq. of Reynella, co. Westmeath. He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Henrietta-H. Blackett (widow), who *d. s. p.*; and 3rdly, Miss Elizabeth Ledgingham. Major Molesworth *d.* 20 Aug. 1803, leaving by his 3rd wife (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1816) two sons,

Arthur-Nepean, *b.* 27 Aug. 1799; *m.* 18 Jan. 1820, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Captain Charles Hawkins, 3rd foot, and *d.* 25 May, 1877, leaving, 1 Arthur, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. King, and has issue, Arthur-Nepean, *b.* 20 Nov. 1856, and Frances-Elizabeth-Ives, *b.* 10 Sept. 1858; 2 Thomas-Nepean, *b.* in 1824, *m.* 11 Oct. 1846, Sarah-Georgina, dau. of W. Kertland, Esq., and had, Arthur-Nassau, *b.* 14 Aug. 1851, *m.* 1878, Sophia, dau. of Hon. John Sifton, of Canada; Balfour-Nepean, *b.* 6 Dec. 1853, *m.* 1882, Louisa-Agnes, dau. of H.-H. Thompson, Esq.; William-Ponsonby, *b.* 11 May, 1856; Ellen-Harriett; Lucy-Mary; Eva-Sarah; and Maud-Marion; 1 Jane; 2 Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1873, to Ralph-McGeough Bond-Shelton, Esq. of The Argosy, co. Armagh; and 3 Harriet, *m.* 1st, 1850, to the Rev. Richard Wrightson, vicar of Lusk, who *d.* 1875; and 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1877, William Symms, Esq.
Thomas-William-Ponsonby, *b.* 10 Dec. 1800; *m.* 16 April, 1827, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fawcett, rector of Greens-Norton, co. Northampton, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue, 1 Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 31 Dec. 1829, *m.* 1854, Caroline-Mary, dau. of William Bowles, Esq. of Abingdon, and has, Montague-Pulteney, lieut. 1st Gloucestershire R.V., *b.* 1856, Hugh-Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 1860; *m.* 1889, Alice, dau. of Edward Deshon, Esq., and has Bevil-Hugh, *b.* 1891, and Hilton-Edward, *b.* 1892; Arthur-Bysse, *b.* 1867, Constance-Maude-Caroline, Agnes-Sarah, and Alice-Sophia; 2 Walter (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Bishopsworth, *b.* 1831; Anne-Sophia; Julia; Lucy; and Mary.

2 Robert, who *m.* in 1770, Miss Rose, and had issue,

Arthur, major-gen. E.I.C.M.S., *m.* Mary, dau. of Matthew Kearney, Esq.; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1843, having by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1860) had issue,

Hickman-Thomas, of Kenwith, Abbotsham, co. Devon, major-gen. R.A., *b.* 7 Aug. 1820; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Marianne, dau. of Robert Lindsay, Esq. (*see ante* CRAWFORD, E.); and *d.* 27 Jan. 1896, having had issue,

1 Hickman-Crawford, major R.A., *b.* 12 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1883, Margaret-Amelia, dau. of John Hopper, Esq.
2 Arthur-Ludovick, capt. R.A., *b.* 12 July, 1860.
3 Robert-Everard, surgeon capt. army medical staff, *b.* 7 July, 1861, *m.* 1889, Catherine-Isabella, dau. of T. Allen, Esq.
4 George-Nassau, lieut. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865, deceased.
5 Thomas-Charles-Underwood (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 27 Oct. 1866.
6 Richard-Piggot, lieut. R.A., *b.* 25 Jan. 1868.
7 Herbert-Ellicombe, lieut. R.A., *b.* 15 Dec. 1873.
8 Walter-Guy, *b.* 18 Feb. 1874.
9 Alec-Lindsay-Mortimer, *b.* 1881.
1 Gertrude, *b.* 1862; *m.* 15 July, 1885, Rev. Robert Walpole Sealy Vidal, vicar of Abbotsham, co. Devon.
2 May, *b.* 1869, *m.* 3 June, 1891, Charles-John Didham, late comm. R.N.

Robert-Francis (Rev.), rector of Coston, Leicestershire, *b.* 30 June, 1826; *m.* 7 Feb. 1852, Gertrude Le Normand, eldest dau. and co-heir of George-Bagot Gossett, Esq., by his wife, Charlotte-St. Clair, dau. of James Douglas, Esq., now Marchioness de Vinchiaturo, and *d.* 8 May, 1877, having had issue, George-Bagot-Francis-Richard-Pigot, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Jan. 1853; Henry-Lemprière, lieut. 6th West York militia, *b.* 26 Sept. 1862; *d.* 22 June, 1881; and Algernon-Francis, *b.* 26 June, 1873.
Jane, *d. unm.*
Gertrude, *m.* to Francis Lascelles, Esq., Madras C.S.
Mary, *m.* N.-W. Kindersley, Esq., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844.
Emma, *m.* to G.-M. Ogilvie, Esq., Madras C.S. and *d.* 22 May, 1858.
Selina-Hare, *m.* 9 March, 1844, to Hickman Kearney, Esq., who *d.* 1869.
Agnes, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, to the Rev. Charles-Richard De Haviland.

Hickman-Blayney, *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina-Dorothea, d of Brindley Hone, Esq.; 2ndly, Maria, dau. of Geo Studdert, Esq.; and *d.* 3 May, 1844, leaving by 1st wife a son,

Robert (Sir), a judge of the supreme court Victoria, Australia, 1856 to 1886, *b.* 3 Nov. 1806, 2 Jan. 1840, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Jose England Johnson, and by her (who *d.* 1879) ha Hickman, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842, *m.* 1st, 9 July, 18 Elizabeth-Emily, dau. of William Rutledge, Es and has issue, Robert-Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 18 William-Farnham, *b.* 7 March, 1874; Enid-Jo phine; and Emily-Maud. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Ju 1882, Alice-Henrietta, dau. of Dr. ffloyd-Minter Pe of Sale, Gippsland, Australia, and has, Marga Alice-Elane; Lynette-Emily-ffloyd; and Eno Florence-Mary; 2 Robert-Arthur, *b.* 15 April, 18 *m.* 10 June, 1874, Flora-Macdonald, 2nd dau. John Matheson, Esq., and has issue, John-Mathes *b.* 16 Feb. 1878; Robert-Hickman, *b.* 24 Nov. 18 and William-Edwin, *b.* 1887; 1 Elizabeth-Josephi *m.* 10 March, 1869, to George-Edmeades Tolhur Esq. Sir Robert *d.* 1890.
Theophilus, *d.* 1851.
Bysse-Cole, a major in the army, *m.* Jane, only d of William Smyth, Esq., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1819, leavi
William-Robert, in holy orders.
Herbert-Philips, in holy orders, *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 18
Bourchier, capt. R.N., *b.* 1778; *d. unm.* 1855.
Caroline, widow of Col. Gurnell, E.I.C.S.
3 St. George, *m.* and had issue a son, William-St. Geor
4 Richard.
5 Ponsonby, an officer in the army, *m.* Susannah, sis of Sir R.-H. Sheaffe, Bart.
6 William. 7 John-Cole.
1 Caroline, *m.* to Charles Walker, Esq.
2 Florence, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas Colclough.
3 Alice. 4 Caroline-Amelia.

I. Juliana, *d. unm.* in 1759.
II Mary, *m.* to George Monck, Esq. of Dublin.
III. Charlotte-Amelia, *m.* to Capt. William Tichburne.
IV. Letitia, *m.* Edward Bolton, Esq. of Brazeel, co. Dubl

The viscount, who was highly distinguished by his talen literary and political, *d.* in May, 1725, and was *s.* by eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, ambassador at the court of Tusca and Sardinia in 1710 and 1720. His lordship *m.* Mary, d and co-heir of Thomas Middleton, Esq. of Stansted Mo fichet, co. Essex, by whom he left a posthumous dau., Ma *m.* in 1751, to Frederick Gore, Esq., M.P. The viscount 18 Feb. 1726, when the honours devolved upon his broth

RICHARD, 3rd viscount. This nobleman, who was ai de-camp to the Duke of Marlborough at the battle Ramilies, and had the good fortune to save his grace's life the engagement, attained the rank of field-marshal in army, and filled the offices of master-general of the ordnan and commander-in-chief of his majesty's forces in Irela His lordship *m.* 1st, Miss Jane Lucas, by whom (who 1 April, 1742) he had three daus., viz.,
Mary, *m.* to Robert Rochford, Earl of Belvedere.
Letitia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1753, to Lieut.-Col. James Moleswor and *d.* in 1787. Amelia, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 17

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Willi Usher, archdeacon of Clonfert, and by that lady (who 6 May, 1763) had issue,
RICHARD-NASSAU, his successor.
Henrietta, *m.* 10 Oct. 1774, to the Right Hon. John Stapl
Melosina, Mary, } who were burnt to death with their moth the viscountess, at their house in Lond 6 May, 1763.
Louisa, *m.* 1st, to William, 1st Lord Ponsonby; and 2nd to William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam; and *d.* 1 Sept. 1824.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James Stewart, Esq. of Killymoon, Tyrone; and *d.* 30 April, 1835. Charlot

The viscount *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD-NASSAU, 4th viscount; who *d.* 23 June, 17 when the honours reverted to his cousin,

ROBERT, 5th viscount (refer to William, 3rd son of viscount). His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1761, Mary-Anne, d of Israel Alleyne, Esq. of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 2 A 1819) left issue,

I. WILLIAM-JOHN, his successor. II. Walter, *d.* in 17
III. Robert, *b.* 16 April, 1768; *m.* 27 Sept. 1793, Mary, eld dau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Ranelagh, by whom (w *d.* 25 Feb. 1814) he left at his decease, in April, 1814,
1 Henrietta-Sarah, *d.* 9 Feb. 1834.
2 Mary-Annette, *d.* 27 Feb. 1831.
IV. Richard, *d.* 19 Sept. 1793.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1792, to John-Foster Hill, Es and 2ndly, in 1807, to the Baron de Mallet; and leaving issue.
II. Jane, *m.* to John Stephenson, Esq., and is deceased.

He *d.* 29 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

William-John, 6th viscount. This nobleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-gen. with the lieut.-colonelcy of the 9th regt. of foot. His lordship and the viscountess were unfortunately lost on board the "Arniston" transport, near the Cape of Good Hope, on their passage from Ceylon, 30 May, 1815, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

Richard-Pigott Molesworth, Esq., who became 7th viscount (refer to descendants of the Hon. W. Molesworth, 3rd son of the 1st viscount), *b.* 23 July, 1786, and *unm.* 20 June, 1875, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

Samuel, present and 8th viscount.

Creation—16 July, 1716.

Arms—Gu., an escutcheon vair between eight cross-crosslets in orle or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, arg., wings elevated, or; sinister, a pegasus, wings elevated, gu., semée of cross-crosslets, finged, crined and tailed, or. *Motto*—Vincit amor patriæ. *Residence*—St. Petrock Rectory, St. Issey, Cornwall. *Town House*—33, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Clergy.

MOLESWORTH.

Molesworth, Sir Lewis-William, Bart., F.R.G.S., *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; *s.* his father in 1889 as 11th bart.; *m.* 3 June, 1875, Jane-Graham, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Daniel-Marsh Frost, late of the United States army, of the city of St. Louis.

Lineage.

The earliest known ancestor of this ancient family was Sir Walter de Molesworth, who accompanied Prince Edward, afterwards Edward I., to the Holy Land, A.D. 1270 (*see ante* Molesworth, B.), and whose descendant,

John Molesworth, *b.* 1516, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Westcott, Esq. of Hansacre, co. Stafford, by whom he had five sons; the eldest, Anthony, was the ancestor of the Viscounts Molesworth, of Swords, in the kingdom of Ireland. The 4th son,

John Molesworth, Esq., was appointed by Queen Elizabeth, auditor of the co. Cornwall. He settled at Pencarrow, and entered his pedigree at the time of the Heralds' visitation of the county of Cornwall, A.D. 1620. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Hender, Esq. of Botreux Castle, co. Cornwall, and 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Henry Rolle, Esq. of Heanton, co. Devon. By his 1st wife he had two sons; the younger, John, *b.* 1601, was killed in the expedition to the Isle of Rhé in 1627. The elder,

Hender Molesworth, Esq., *b.* 1597; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John Spark, of Plymouth, by whom he had three sons. The 2nd son,

I. Hender Molesworth, Esq., was sometime settled at St. Katherine's, in Jamaica, and became president of the council, and, in 1684, lieutenant-governor of that island. Having favoured the revolution of 1688, he was created a Baronet, 19 July, 1689, being the first upon whom that title was conferred by William III. Sir Hender was twice married, but dying without issue, he was, according to the limitation of his patent of baronetcy, *s.* in his title by his elder brother,

II. Sir John, who was knighted by Charles II., and appointed by that monarch vice-admiral of the northern parts of Cornwall, in which office he was continued by James II., William III., and Queen Anne. Sir John represented Bossiney in parliament, 13th William III., and Lostwithiel, 1st Anne. He *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Thomas Wise, of Sidenham, in the co. of Devon, by whom he had, with other issue,

III. Sir John Molesworth, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Arscott, of Tetcott, in the co. Devon. He was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

IV. Sir John, who was elected M.P. for Newport, co. Cornwall, 1734; and afterwards sat for the co. Cornwall, in three successive parliaments, from 1744 to 1761. He *m.* 1728, Barbara, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Morrice, Bart. of Werrington, co. Devon, and had issue,

John, his successor.

William, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of James Smyth, Esq. of St. Audries, co. Somerset, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1762, leaving a dau., Frances, *m.* 34 Dec. 1785, to John Jeffreys, Marquess Camden.

Sir John *d.* in 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir John, *b.* 1730. Sir John was colonel of the militia of the co. Cornwall, and represented that county in three successive parliaments, from 1765 to the period of his death, 1775. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of James Smyth, Esq. of St. Audries, in the co. Somerset, by whom he had a son, William, his heir; and 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart. of Clowance, in the co. Cornwall, by whom he had,

I. John (Rev.), *m.* 1790, Catherine, sister of Sir John St. Aubyn, 4th bart., and had issue, 1 John, *d. s. p.* 1844; 2 Hender-Molesworth-St. Aubyn (Rev.), of Clowance, *m.* 1829, Helen-Matilda, dau. of Rev. T. Napleton, and *d.* 1867, leaving with other issue a son, Rev. St. Aubyn-Hender-Molesworth-St. Aubyn, of Clowance (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); 3 St. Aubyn, col. R.E. (ret.), *m.* Isabella-Margaret, dau. of Richard Waring, Esq. of Belfast, and *d.* 1858, leaving issue; and two daus.

I. Barbara. II. Hender.

The eldest son,

VI. Sir William, *b.* 1758, represented the co. Cornwall in two parliaments, from 1784 to 1790. He *m.* in 1786, Caroline Treby Ourry, dau. of Paul-Henry Ourry, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1842) had issue,

I. Arscott-Ourry, his successor.

II. William, incumbent of St. Breoke, Cornwall. *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1817, Katherine, eldest dau. of Paul-Treby Treby, Esq. of Plympton, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1823) had issue,

1 Hugh-Henry, 9th baronet.

2 Montague-Treby, lieut. R.N., killed by the natives off the coast of Madagascar, in March, 1844.

3 Paul-William, 10th baronet.

4 Walter-Hele, *m.* 10 March, 1849, Frances-Mary, only dau. of Admiral Henry-Duncan Twysden, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1892), Katherine-Twysden, *m.* 1871, Rev. John Dene, rector of Horwood, Devon; Blanche-Mary-Twysden, *m.* 1878, A.-B. Myers, Esq., surgeon-lieut.-col. late Scots guards; Cordelia-Twysden, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, to Col. Hon. E.-H. Legge; and Imogen Isabella-Twysden, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Johnstone, rector of Stone, co. Stafford, who *d.* 1894.

The Rev. William Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1829, Frances-Susanna, dau. of James Buller, Esq. of Downes, co. Devon, and *d.* 28 March, 1851, having by her had issue, 1 James, lieut. royal fusiliers, *d.* 5 Oct. 1854, at Malta, of the Varna fever; 1 Frances, *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, to Edward-H.-J. Craufurd, Esq., of Auchenames, co. Ayr, late M.P. for the Ayr burghs, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1887.

I. Frances. II. Caroline, *d.* 29 Dec. 1872.

Sir William *d.* 22 Feb. 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir Arscott-Ourry, *b.* in 1789; who *m.* 7 July, 1809, Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brown, Esq. of Edinburgh, by whom (who survived him and *d.* 16 April, 1877) he had issue, William, the 8th baronet, and five other children, of whom Francis-Alexander, *d.* 4 Aug. 1846, and Mary, *m.* 12 June, 1851 (she was his 3rd wife), Richard Ford, Esq. of Heavitree, Devon, the eminent critic, writer, and patron of the fine arts, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1858. Sir Arscott *d.* 30 Dec. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. The Right Hon. Sir William, *b.* 23 May, 1810 *m.* 9 July, 1844, Andalusia-Grant, only dau. of Bruce Carstairs, Esq., and widow of Temple West, Esq. of Mathon Lodge, co. Worcester. She *d.* 16 May, 1888. Sir William represented the Eastern Division of the co. of Cornwall in two parliaments, from 1832 to 1837. He then sat for the borough of Leeds, from 1837 to 1841, and for Southwark, from 1845 to 1855. In 1852, he was appointed First Commissioner of Works; and in 1855 (21 July), Secretary of State for the Colonies. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1855, when Pencarrow, Cornwall, and Tetcott, Devon, passed under his will to his widow, Lady Molesworth, for life. He was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin,

IX. The Rev. Sir Hugh-Henry, rector of St. Petroc-Minor, Cornwall, who was *b.* 13 Oct. 1818, and *m.* 15 July, 1856, Beatrice-Anne, youngest dau. of Charles Prideaux-Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and had issue,

Hugh-Prideaux, *b.* 17 June, 1857; *d.* an infant.

Sir Hugh Henry *d.* 6 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir Paul-William, *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Jane-Frances, eldest dau. of G.-W.-F. Gregor, Esq. of Trewarthenick, co. Cornwall, and had,

I. Lewis-William, present bart.

II. Paul-Francis, *b.* 1855; *d.* 11 Dec. 1863.

I. Loveday-Barbara, *b.* 21 March, 1852.

II. Margaret-Dorothea, *b.* 18 Oct. 1856.

III. Mary-Letitia, *b.* 17 Nov. 1858; *m.* 15 June, 1882, Henry-Acton Welman, Esq., and has had issue, Gilbert-Molesworth, *b.* 1888; Paul-Arundell, *b.* 1890; Henry-Bolton, *b.* 1893; Frances-Morwenna; Irene-Genevieve, *d.* 2 June, 1894; and Adela-Mary.

IV. Katharine-Maud-Morwenna, *b.* 30 July, 1860; *m.* 5 Sept. 1888, Gerard-Wilfrid Welman, Esq., and has issue, Blanche-Mary; and Hilda-Katharine.

Sir Paul *d.* 23 Dec. 1889.

Creation—19 July, 1689. *Arms*—Gu., an escutcheon, vair, between eight cross-crosslets, in orle arg. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Sic fidem teneo. *Clubs*—Turf; Brooks's.

MOLYNEUX, VISCOUNT, *see* SEFTON, EARL OF.

MOLYNEUX.

MOLYNEUX, THE REV. SIR JOHN-CHARLES, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, LL.B. vicar of Portesham, Dorset, *b.* 27 June, 1843; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1879; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1873, Fanny, dau. of Edward Jackson, Esq. of Walsoken House, Wisbech, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1893) has issue,

I. EDWARD-CHARLES, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876.
II. William-Arthur, *b.* 26 July, 1877.
III. John-Howard, *b.* 22 Oct. 1878.
I. Mary-Gertrude-Fanny, *b.* 21 July, 1874.
II. Emily-Jane, *b.* 28 July, 1881. III. Ethel-Stuart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1895, Ada-Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Rev. A. F. Wynter, rector of Barnardiston, Suffolk.

Lineage.

This is a junior branch of the family of Molyneux, Earl of Sefton, springing immediately, it is supposed, from Sir Thomas Molyneux, 2nd son of Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton, a celebrated warrior under the Black Prince, who added to his arms, as a distinction, the fleur-de-lis in the dexter chief, still borne by the family

SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, who was *b.* at Calais, in 1531, falling into the hands of the enemy on the capture of that place, was ransomed for 500 crowns. He came to England in 1568, and was sent to Ireland in 1576, by Queen ELIZABETH, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, when he obtained, with extensive grants of land from her majesty, a lease for twenty-one years of the exports and imports of the city of Dublin (wines excepted) for the annual rent of £183. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Ludovico Stabcort, governor of Bruges, and was *s.* at his decease, 1596, by his eldest surviving son,

DANIEL MOLYNEUX, Esq., M.P., appointed, in 1586, Ulster King-of-Arms; his celebrated collection of Irish family history, now among the MSS. of Trinity College, Dublin, as well as those in Ulster's Office, proves him to have been an accurate and very learned genealogist. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of the privy council, and had, with three daus. five sons, viz.,

THOMAS, governor of Wicklow, killed by the rebels in 1642.
William, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *d. s. p.*, *m.*
SAMUEL, of whom presently.
Arthur, *d. unm.*
Adam, of Ballymulvey, co. Longford, M.P. for that county in 1660: ancestor of the SHULDHAMS, *of Ballymulvey*, or Moig House.

He was *s.* in 1632, by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

SAMUEL MOLYNEUX, Esq. of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, chief engineer of Ireland; who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of William Dowdall, Esq. of Mount Town, co. Meath and had,

I. Daniel, *d. unm.* II. Samuel, *d. unm.*
III. WILLIAM, heir to his father. IV. Adam, *d. unm.*
V. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
I. Jane, *b.* 10 March, 1648; *m.* 1670, to the Most Rev. Anthony Dopping, D.D., Bishop of Meath.
II. Mary, *m.* to John Madden, Esq. of Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh.

He was *s.* in 1692, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, Esq., *b.* in 1656; M.P. for Dublin in 1691, and for the University of the same city from 1594 until his decease, and author of the celebrated *Case of Ireland*. He *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Domvile, Bart. attorney-general of Ireland, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1698, by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SAMUEL MOLYNEUX, a lord of the Admiralty, and secretary to GEORGE II, when Prince of Wales. He *m.* in 1717, Lady Elizabeth-Diana Capel, eldest dau. of Algernon, 2nd Earl of Essex; but dying without issue, in 1727, the estates (at the decease of his widow, in 1759) reverted to his uncle,

I. THOMAS MOLYNEUX, Esq., *b.* in 1661; physician-general to the army in Ireland, created a baronet of that kingdom, 4 July, 1730. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ralph Howard, Esq. of Shelton (grandfather of the first Lord Wicklow) and ha (with four daus., the eldest *m.* to Sir Richard Wolseley Bart., the 2nd to Arthur St. George, Dean of Ross; the 3r to John Gay, Esq. of Gaybrook; and the 4th to Joh Garnet, Bishop of Clogher), two sons, viz., DANIEL an CAPEL. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1733, by hi eldest son,

II. SIR DANIEL; at whose decease *unm.*, in 173S, th title and estates devolved upon his brother,

III. THE RIGHT HON. SIR CAPEL, M.P for the Universit of Dublin. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Wi liam East, Esq. of Hall Place, co. Berks, and sister of Si Edward East, Bart. by whom he left,

I. CAPEL, his heir.
II. George. M.P. for Granard; who *m.* Catherine, dau. Richard Gore, Esq.; and left two daus.,
1 Anne, *m.* Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart., and had issue, William (Sir), *d. s. p.*
Anne-Mary, *m.* to Hercules Sharpe, Esq., brother of Si Cuthbert Sharpe.
Sarah, *m.* to Lord Teynham.
2 Harriet, *m.* to Gen. Sir William Arabin.

Sir Capel *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen Adlercron, sometime commander-in-chief in the East Indies by whom he left two sons,

I. THOMAS, 5th baronet.
II. John, *m.* Miss Ella Young, and left issue, four sons an seven daus.,
1 Capel, B.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Onslow Square, *b.* 2 Dec 1804, *m.* 1st, June, 1831, Maria, 2nd dau. of Admira Carpenter, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1869) ha issue, 1 Maria-Jane, *m.* 17 Nov. 1863, to Lord Willia Lennox, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1881, (*see* RICHMOND D.); Eliza, *m.*, 1st, 21 April, 1857, Sir Charles Goring, 9t bart., of Highden, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1884, and, 2ndly, 22 Jan 1885, Robert-Ashworth-Godolphin Cosby, Esq., of Strad bally Hall, Queen's co.; 3 Ella, *m.* 21 June, 1859, t Albert-Leland, 3rd son of the Hon. and Rev. Bapti Noel; 4 Julia, *m.* 18 July, 1861, to the Rev. Julius-H Rowley, 4th son of Capt. Richard-F. Rowley, R.N. (s *post* ROWLEY, Bart.); 5 Caroline, *m.* 9 June, 1864, t Hugh-Gough Arbuthnot, Esq. (*See ante*, ARBUTHNOT Bart.) He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1870, Eugenia-Grace, widow of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Murray, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1877.
2 JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY, 8th baronet.
3 Thomas-Howard, lieut. R.N, *d.* Sept. 1847, at Beyrout.
4 William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Twineham, Sussex, *m* 25 Oct. 1859, Jessie, youngest dau. of J. Hogarth, Esq and had issue, Ernest, *b.* 1865; Ethel; Maud; Beatrice and Mabel; and *d.* 1893.
1 Charlotte, *m.* the Rev. Charles Walcot, of Bitterle Court, Shropshire.
2 Annie, *m.* to the Rev. J.-B. Webb, of Weobley.
3 Eliza. *m.* to Col. Henry-Coope Stace, R.A., and *d.* March, 1883.
4 Marianne, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Brunker, 15th foot.
5 Georgiana.
6 Ella, *m.* 1843, to major-gen. Piercy Benn, R.A., who 1876.
7 Harriet-Jane, *m.* 1855, to the Rev. J. Cuthbert Flood.

Sir Capel erected a fine obelisk near his park, at Castl Dillon, to commemorate the revival of the constitution Ireland in 1782. He *d.* in Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his so

IV. SIR CAPEL, who *m.* in 1785, Margaret, eldest dau. Sir Neil O'Donnel, 1st bart. of Newport, co. Mayo, bu *d. s. p.* in 1832, when the title devolved on his brother,

V. SIR THOMAS, a lieut.-gen. in the army; who *m.* Eliza beth, dau. of Thomas Perrin, Esq. and dying 26 Nov. 184 left issue,

GEORGE-KING-ADLERCRON, his heir.
Catherine, *m.* 22 Feb. 1827, to William-Nelson Clarke, Esq of Ardington, Berks (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1855), and had issue 1 Major-Gen. Somerset-Molyneux Wiseman-Clarke formerly of the 93rd and 29th regts., who *m.* 2 Oct. 1856 Harriette, 2nd dau. of James-Staunton Lambert, Esq D.L. and J.P. for co. Galway, and granddau. of the las Lord Kirkcudbright, and has issue; 1 Maria-Elizabeth-Moly neux, *m.* to the Rev. William-George Shaw, incumbent St. John's, Forfar, and has issue: 2 Catherine-Molyneux *m.* to Llewellyn Gotcham, Esq., and has issue.
Maria, *m.* in 1827, to John-Samuel Graves, Esq., barrister-at law, son of Admiral Graves, and has issue, Thomas-Moly neux: George-Sawle; William; John-Somerset; Mary Elizabeth; Catherine-Anna; Louisa; Emma, *m.* 16 Sept 1867, at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, to the Rev. F.-W Wetherell, only surviving son of John Wetherell, Esq. Parsonstown, Ireland; Frances-Alice; and Isabel.
Emily *d.* in 1832.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR GEORGE-KING-ADLERCRON, *b.* 17 Oct. 1813; *m* 6 July, 1837, Miss Emma Green, and by her (who *m* 2ndly, W.-E. Fox, Esq. and *d.* 11 Nov. 1874) left at hi decease, 25 Jan. 1848,

Capel, 7th baronet.
Elizabeth, dec.
.. Emily-Catherine, *m.* 4 Nov. 1862, James-Vance Cleland, Esq., and is deceased. Their younger son, George-Molyneux, *d.* 2 Feb. 1893.
was *s.* by his only son,
II. Sir Capel, *b.* 1841, who *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, Mary-ily-Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Peter Fitzgerald, Bart., ight of Kerry, and had a dau.,
ulia-Elizabeth-Mary.
Capel *d.* 24 Jan. 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin,
VIII. The Rev. Sir John-William-Henry, M.A., tor of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, and hon. canon of Ely hedral, who *m.* 1842, Louisa-Dorothy, dau. of John ristian, Esq., Deemster of the Isle of Man, and had issue,
John-Charles, present bart.
George-Christian, *b.* 1 July, 1846; *d.* 1873.
Howard-William, *b.* 8 March, 1851; *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1879, Katherine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Isaac Clover, Esq. of Springfield Lodge, Sudbury, and by her (who *d.* 1889) has issue, Theodore-Christian, *b.* 1880, and Dorothy-Harwood. He *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Harriet-Eliza, dau. of J. Oldring, Esq. of Southwold. Henry-Stuart, *b.* 1853; *d.* 1868.
Capel-Forbes, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1875.
Isabella-Louisa, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1859.
John-William Molyneux *d.* 5 March, 1879.

Creation—4 July, 1730. *Arms*—Az., a cross-moline, pierced in the dexter chief a fleur-de-lis, of the last. *Crest*—An aldic tiger, passant, arg., holding in his dexter fore w a cross-moline, or. *Motto*—Stat fortuna domus virtute. *idence*—Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester.

MONCK.

Monck, Viscount (Henry-Power-Charles-Stanley onck), and Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon, co. exford, in Ireland, and Baron Monck of the same ace, in the United Kingdom; capt. (retired) Cold-ream guards, J.P. cos. Dublin and Wicklow, D.L. r the latter, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 8 Jan. 349; *s.* his father in 1894 as 5th viscount; *m.* 23 uly, 1874, Lady Edith-Caroline-Sophia Scott, oungest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Clonmell, and as issue,

I. Charles-Henry-Stanley, lieut. R. Canadians, *b.* 9 Nov. 1876. II. George-Scott-Stanley, *b.* 3 Nov. 1888.
I. Annette-Louise, *b.* 23 May, 1875.

Lineage.

The Visitation of Devon, A.D. 1620, gives the full pedigree f Monck of Potheridge, deducing the line from
William Le Moyne, lord of the Manor of Potheridge, . Devon, whose great-grandson,
Peter Le Moyne, *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Coffin, f Beacombe; and from him the fourth in descent was,
Hugh Le Moyne, living in the 3rd Edward I. He *m.* the au. of Aulambe, of Rowborough, and was grandfather of
Hugh Le Moyne, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Robert Crues, ord of Torrington; 4th in descent from him was,
William Le Moyne, living *temp.* Henry VI., who *m.* hristina, dau. and co-heir of John Crukerne, Esq. of helday, in Dorsetshire, and had issue,
John, of Potheridge, ancestor of George Monck, the restorer of the Monarchy, who was created by King Charles II., Duke of Albemarle, and was rewarded also with large grants of land in England and Ireland. Robert.

The 2nd son,
Robert Moncke, Esq. of Hatherby, co. Devon, *m.* Eliza-beth, dau. and heir of William Eure, Esq., and was father of
John Moncke, Esq whose son (by Christian, his wife, lau. of — Kelly, Esq. of Kelly),
Richard Monck, Esq., of Iver, Bucks, and Lever, Devon, *m.* for his 2nd wife, Blanch, dau. of Richard Ansham, Esq. of Heston, co. Middlesex, and had a son,

Henry Monck, Esq., who *m.* Johan, dau. of Wm. Heathcock, and was father of
Charles Monck, Esq., who was appointed, in 1627, joint-surveyor-general of the Customs in Ireland, purchased estates in the co. Westmeath, and represented Coleraine in parliament in 1639. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Blennerhassett, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, and was *s.* by his only son,
Henry Monck, Esq., who was attainted by James II. but restored to his estates by William III. He *m.* in 1673, Sarah, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Grange Gorman, near Dublin, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. George, his successor, who *m.* Hon. Mary Molesworth, dau. of Robert, 1st Viscount Molesworth, by whom he had,
1 Henry-Stanley, Surveyor-General of the Customs, *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Henry Percy, Esq. of Seskin, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1745, leaving issue,
George-Paul, M.P. for Coleraine, *m.* 24 April, 1755, Lady Araminta Beresford, dau. of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1804, leaving, with six daus. (Catherine, wife of Arthur Dawson, Esq. of Castle Dawson; Jane, wife of Edward Johnston, Esq. of Wood Park; Anne; Aramin'a, wife of Rev. Gustavus Hume; Elizabeth, wife of William Staples, Esq.; and Emily, wife of Brig.-Gen. John Hamilton), two sons, of whom the elder,
Henry, of Fowre, co. Westmeath, *b.* 4 April, 1756; *m.* 6 Aug. 1783, Lady Elizabeth Gore, dau. of Arthur-Saunders, 2nd Earl of Arran, K.P., and had two daus., Catherine-Isabella-Jane, *m.* Dominick, 1st Lord Oranmore; and Elizabeth-Araminta, *m.* Rear-Adm. Hon. Sir Charles Paget.
1 Sarah, author of some poems published by Lord Molesworth, *m.* to Robert Mason, Esq. of Mason Brook, co. Galway.
2 Margaret, *m.* 1st to Robert Butler, Esq. of Rossroe, co. Clare, and 2ndly, to Mr. Brownjohn.
II. Charles, of whom presently.
III. William, *m.* Dorothy, sister of John, Earl of Darnley, and was great-grandfather of John-Bligh Monck, Esq. of Coley Park, Berkshire.
I. Rebecca, *m.* to John Foster, Esq., chief justice of the Common Pleas, and had one son and two daus., of whom the elder, Sarah, *m.* the celebrated George Berkeley, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne.

The 2nd son,
Charles Monck, Esq., barrister-at-law, inherited the property of his maternal ancestors at Grange Gorman. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1705, Agneta, dau. of Major Walter Hitchcock, by Agneta, his wife, dau. of Sir John Stephens, Knt. of Finglas. By this lady (who became heiress of her brother, and with whom came the estate of Charleville), he left at his decease, in 1752, with a dau. Anne, *m.* to Henry Quin, M.D., two sons,

Henry, his heir.
Thomas, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Old Leighlin, who *m.* 15 Oct. 1753, Judith, dau. of Robert Mason, Esq. of Mason Brook, by whom he had issue,
1 Charles-Stanley, created Viscount Monck.
2 Thomas-Stanley, in holy orders, *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. A. Staples, and *d.* 4 March, 1842, leaving issue.
3 William-Domville, M.P. for Coleraine in 1797, *m.* Elizabeth-Penelope, dau. of Col. Monck Mason, and *d.* 1840, leaving issue.
1 Anne-Isabella, *m.* 3 June, 1777, to Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden.

The elder son,
Henry Monck, Esq. of Charleville and Grange Gorman, *m.* 8 Nov. 1739, Isabella, 2nd dau. of Henry, Duke of Portland, by whom he had one surviving dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 1st Marquess of Waterford; and *d.* in 1787, when his estates devolved upon his nephew,
Charles-Stanley Monck, Esq. (refer to issue of Thomas Monck, Esq.), who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 23 Nov. 1797, by the title of *Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon*, and created 5 Jan. 1801, Viscount Monck. His lordship *m.* in 1784, his cousin, Anne, dau. of Henry Quin, Esq., M.D., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart., and *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

Henry-Stanley, his successor.
Charles-Joseph-Kelly, 3rd Viscount.
Anne-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1812, Daniel-James Webb, Esq.
Isabella, *m.* 6 Sept. 1815, to Thomas-Maunsell Wilson, Esq., and *d.* in 1830.

His lordship *d.* 9 June, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,
Henry-Stanley, 2nd viscount, *b.* 26 July, 1785, who was created Earl of Rathdowne, 12 Jan. 1822. His lordship *m.* 28 July, 1806, Frances, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1843) he had issue,

I. Anne-Florinda, *d.* 29 Oct. 1876.
II. Frances-Isabella, *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, to Owen-Blayney Cole, Esq., D.L. co. Monaghan, high sheriff of that co. in 1835, who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 9 June, 1871.

III. Elizabeth-Louise-Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1844, to Charles-Stanley, 4th Viscount Monck, and *d.* 16 June, 1892. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1894.
IV. Emily, *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, William-Barlow Smythe, Esq. of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 22 Nov. following.
V. Louisa-Dorothea, *d.* 16 May, 1870.
VI. Georgiana-Ellen, *m.* 17 May, 1841, to Edward Croker, Esq. of Ballynagarde, co. Limerick, and *d.* 20 March, 1887, leaving issue.
VII. Caroline-Letitia, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1890, aged 67.
VIII. Henrietta-Margaret. IX. Mary, *d.* 3 June, 1881

His lordship *d.* 20 Sept. 1848, when the Earldom of Rathdowne became extinct, and the Viscountcy of Monck devolved on his brother,

CHARLES-JOSEPH-KELLY, 3rd viscount, sometime an officer on 43rd light infantry, *b.* 12 July, 1791; *m.* 29 Nov. 1817, Bridget, dau. of John Willington, Esq. of Killoskehane, and by her (who *d.* in 1843) had

CHARLES-STANLEY, 4th peer.
John-Willington, *b.* 1820, 84th regt.; *d.* 12 July, 1850.
William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1823, capt. 7th fusiliers, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
Richard, Lieut.-Gen. late Coldstream-guards, *b.* 23 Oct. 1829; *m.* 13 Aug. 1861, Frances-Elizabeth-Owen, eldest dau. of Owen-Blayney Cole, Esq. of Brandrum, co. Monaghan, and has had, William-Frederick, *d.* an infant, 23 Aug. 1862; Cecil-Stanley-Owen, capt. Cold. guards, *b.* 24 July, 1863; Reginald-St. Lawrence, *b.* at Ottawa, Canada, 4 May, 1869, *d.* 21 July, 1869: and Beatrice-Isabella-Bridget, *d.* 4 Dec. 1869.
Anne, *m.* in May, 1841, to her cousin, James-Napier Webb, Esq., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1853.
Isabella-Bridget, *d.* at Paris, 16 Sept. 1866.
Henrietta, *m.* 1848, Francis-Richard Brooke, Esq. of Summerton, co. Dublin, who *d.* 2 March, 1867, leaving issue.
Elizabeth, *d.* 5 Jan. 1888, aged 59.

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-STANLEY, 4th Viscount, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., Commissioner of Church Temporalities in Ireland; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Dublin, 1874 to 1892, *b.* 10 Oct. 1819; created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Monck, 12 July, 1866; *m.* 22 July, 1844, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth-Louise-Mary Monck, 4th dau. of Henry-Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1892) had issue,

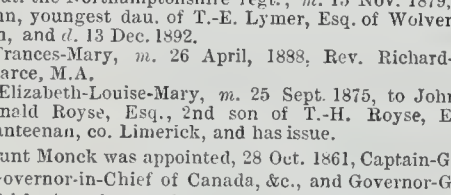
I. HENRY-POWER-CHARLES-STANLEY, present peer.
II. Richard-Charles-Stanley-Mountjoy, *b.* 2 Aug. 1858, late lieut. the Northamptonshire regt.; *m.* 15 Nov. 1879, Alice-Ann, youngest dau. of T.-E. Lymer, Esq. of Wolverhampton, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1892.
I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1888, Rev. Richard-Aslatt Pearce, M.A.
II. Elizabeth-Louise-Mary, *m.* 25 Sept. 1875, to John-Macdonald Royse, Esq., 2nd son of T.-H. Royse, Esq. of Nanteenan, co. Limerick, and has issue.

Viscount Monck was appointed, 28 Oct. 1861, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of Canada, &c., and Governor-General of British America; and, on the 4 June, 1867, his appointment was renewed under the 30th Vic., cap. 3, and his title declared to be Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada. He retired in 1868. His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1894.

Creations—Baron, Irish, 23 Nov. 1797. Viscount, 5 Jan. 1801, Baron of United Kingdom, 12 July, 1866.
Arms—Gu., a chev., between three lions' heads, erased, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, passant, wings elevated, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon; sinister, a lion, both arg., and holding in the fore paws an oak branch, ppr. *Motto*—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter.
Seat—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence*—78, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

MONCKTON, B., *see* GALWAY, V.

MONCREIFF.



MONCREIFF, BARON (Sir Henry-James Moncreiff, LL.B.), of Tulliebole, co. Kinross, a Baronet of Nova Scotia, and a Baronet of the United Kingdom; D.L. for Kinross-shire, Judge of Court of Session, Scotland, with title of *Lord Wellwood*, late Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, *b.* 24 April, 1840. He *s.* his father in 1895, as 2nd Baron; *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1866, Susan-Wilhelmina (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1869), 3rd dau. of Sir W.-H. Dick-Cunningham, Bart., and 2ndly, 26 March, 1873, Millicent-Julia, eldest dau. of Col. Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1881.

Lineage.

This family deduces its descent from

RAMERUS DE MONCREIFF, keeper of the wardrobe to ALEXANDER I., living in the beginning of the 12th century. From him sprang,

SIR JOHN MONCREIFF, who got a charter of the Barony of Moncreiff in 1495, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MONCREIFF, whose grandson,

I. JOHN MONCREIFF, of Moncreiff, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 22 April, 1626. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David Bethune, Esq. of Criech, by whom he had two surviving daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, and had five sons and one dau. He *d.* in 1650, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN. This gentleman's affairs becoming embarrassed, he was compelled to alienate the entire of the extensive property which had been so long in the possession of his family. The estate of Moncreiff he sold, in 1663, to Thomas Moncreiff, Esq., one of the clerks of the Exchequer, who was created a bart. in 1685. He *d. unm.* in 1675, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR DAVID, who dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his younger brother,

IV. SIR JAMES, at whose decease *unm.*, the direct line of the 1st bart. expired; but the baronetcy reverted to his heir-at-law,

V. SIR JOHN MONCREIFF, of Tippermalach, an eminent physician (descended directly from Hugh Moncreiff, the 1st baronet's brother), who *m.* Nicholas, dau. of Moncrieff of Easter Moncreiff, by whom he had a numerous family. Sir John *d.* about the year 1710, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR HUGH. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1744, bequeathed the estate of Tippermalach to his nephew (his sister's son), Mr. George Moncreiff, while the title devolved upon his kinsman,

VII. The REV. SIR WILLIAM MONCREIFF, minister of Blackford (descended from Archibald Moncreiff, uncle of the 1st bart.). Sir William was eldest son of the Rev. Archibald Moncreiff, by Catherine, eldest dau. of John Halliday, Esq. of Tullibole. He *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Robert Wellwood, Esq. of Garvock, by whom he had six sons and one dau.,

HENRY, his heir.
Archibald, merchant in Baltimore, *d. unm.* in 1803.
Robert, who *d.* in early life, leaving one son, a col. in the E.I.C.'s service, who *d. unm.*
John, who *d.* in 1829, leaving one son, who *d. unm.*
William, E.I.C.'s service, *d.* leaving an only dau., *m.* 20 Oct. 1817, to James-Corbet Porterfield, Esq. of Renfrewshire.
George, *d. unm.*
Susan, *m.* to the Rev. W. Paul, of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, who left four sons and two daus., viz., William, Robert, Henry, John, Susan, and Isabella, who all, except Isabella, *m.* and had issue.

Sir William *d.* 9 Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. THE REV. SIR HENRY-WELLWOOD, D.D., a very eminent divine of the church of Scotland, *b.* 7 Feb. 1750; *m.* 16 Nov. 1772, Susan-Robertson, eldest dau. of James Robertson-Barclay, Esq. of Keavil, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had issue,

I. William, LL.D., king's advocate in the Admiralty Court of Malta; *d. unm.* in 1813.
II. JAMES, 9th bart.
III. Henry, *d. s. p.*
IV. George, *m.* Miss Mary-Fitchett Johnson, of Wroxall Cottage, in the Isle of Wight, and *d.* in 1822, leaving two daus.
1 Susan.
2 Georgiana.
V. Archibald.
I. Isabella, *m.* to Sir John Stoddart, Knt., chief justice and judge of the Admiralty Court in the island of Malta, and *d.* in Feb. 1846, having had, with a dau., *m.* to Capt. George Whitmore, R.E., three sons, viz.,

John-Frederick Stoddart, one of the judges of the upreme Court of Ceylon.
William Stoddart, in holy orders.
Thomas Stoddart.

atherine, *d. unm.*

nry *d.* in Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES-WELLWOOD, a lord of Session, and justi- of Scotland. *b.* 13 Sept. 1776; *m.* 19 June, 1808, Ann, f George Robertson, R.N., eldest son of Dr. William son, co. Surrey, of an ancient Scotch family and by ho *d.* 28 May, 1843) had issue,

ENRY, 10th bart.
AMES (Sir), created a baronet 23 May, 1871, and raised he peerage as BARON MONCREIFF, 9 Jan. 1874.
William, *b.* 28 Sept. 1813; *m.* 26 April, 1860, Susan- lantine, youngest dau. of J.-Dykes Ballantine-Dykes, . of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1895.
eorge-Robertson (Rev.), M.A., H.M. inspector of ools, 1850–84, *b.* 29 Jan. 1817; *m.* 13 Oct. 1858, Martha, surviving dau. of William Home, Esq. of Tatten- , Cheshire. She *d.* 1893.
homas, of Shanghai, *b.* 5 Oct. 1821; *d.* at Singapore, ec. 1863.
izabeth.
ouisa-Anne, *d.* 30 April, 1877.
atherine-Mary.

mes was elevated to the Scottish bench in 1829. He pril, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR HENRY WELLWOOD, D.D., *b.* 12 May, 1809, who *m.* larch, 1838, Alexina-Mary, dau. of George Bell, Esq. burgh (which lady *d.* 12 April, 1874), and 2ndly, 19 875, Lucretia, youngest dau. of Andrew Murray, Esq. rayshall, co. Perth, sheriff of Aberdeen, but by her *l.* 10 Sept. 1885) had no issue. He *d. s. p.* 3 Nov. hen the baronetcy devolved on his brother,

IR JAMES MONCREIFF, P.C., LL.D., hon. col. Edin- rifle vol., *b.* 29 Nov. 1811; *m.* 12 Sept. 1834, Isabella, au. of Robert Bell, Esq. Procurator of the Church of d, and sheriff of Berwickshire and Haddingtonshire, her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1881) had issue,

NRY-JAMES, 2nd and present baron.
OBERT-CHICHESTER (Rev.) vicar of Tanworth, Worcester, Aug. 1843; *m.* 4 Jan. 1871, Florence-Kate, 3rd dau. of Richard-Henry FitzHerbert, of Somersal Herbert, has. James-Arthur-FitzHerbert, *b.* 1872; Daisy-Isabel, 74; Lilian-Mary-Susan, *b.* 11 March, 1876; and Gladys- a-May, *b.* 17 Sept. 1878.
ames-William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1845; *m.* 19 March, 1872, ly-Lillias, eldest dau. of George-Mitchell Innes, Esq. of gour, and has issue, James-Frederick, *b.* 1873; George, 74; Henry-Wellwood, *b.* 1875; Edwin-Roberts, *b.* 1878; William-Francis, *b.* 1882.
rederick-Charles, barrister, appointed puisne judge of reme court of Mauritius, *b.* 15 Oct. 1847; *m.* Mary- , dau. of the late Charles-Seymour Brook, Esq.
rancis-Jeffrey, *b.* 27 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1871, ices-Ramsay, eldest dau. of James-Hamilton Lawson, , and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1875) has James-Hamilton, 872; and Frederick Charles, *b.* 1873, *d.* 18 March, 1877; *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1880, Mildred, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Col. R.- itzHerbert, of Somersal Herbert, co. Derby (*see* FITZ- BERT, Bart.), and has Richard-Henry-FitzHerbert, *b.* 10 ch, 1882; Francis-Beresford, *b.* 18 June, 1883; Adrian- twood, *b.* 1885; Norman-Halliday, *b.* 19 Sept. 1886.
eanora-Jane-Ross, *m.* 3 Dec. 1873, to Patrick Blair, Esq., d. 25 April, 1896.
arianne-Eliza, *m.* 6 April, 1877, to Right Hon. John- r Balfour, P.C., Q.C., LL.D., M.P. for Clackmannan Kinross, and has issue.

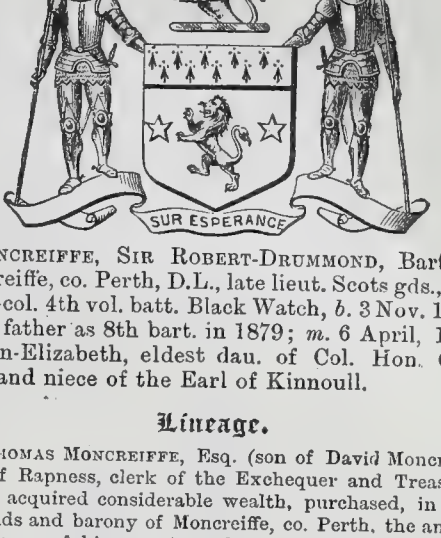
lship was called to the Scottish bar in 1833, and, after he offices of Solicitor-General for Scotland and Lord te, was appointed Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland in it retired in 1858. He was M.P. for Leith from 1851 to r Edinburgh from 1859 to 1868, and for the Universities gow and Aberdeen from 1868 to 1869. He was created et 23 May, 1871, and raised to the peerage 9 Jan. 1874. the ancient baronetcy of his family 3 Nov. 1883. His *d.* 27 April, 1895.

ons—Baronets, 22 April, 1626, and 23 May, 1871; 9 Jan. 1874.

—1st and 4th arg., a lion, rampant, gu., armed and , az., a chief erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an oak tree out of a well in base, ooth ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion, t, gu., armed and langued, az. *Supporters*—On either an in armour, holding in the exterior hand a spear on his shoulder, all ppr., the breast-plate charged with nt gu. *Motto* — Sur esperance.

-Tulliebole Castle, Kinross-shire. *Town House*—15, Stuart Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Brooks's; and im.

MONCREIFFE.



MONCREIFFE, SIR ROBERT-DRUMMOND, Bart., of Moncreiffe, co. Perth, D.L., late lieut. Scots gds., now lieut.-col. 4th vol. batt. Black Watch, *b.* 3 Nov. 1856; *s.* his father as 8th bart. in 1879; *m.* 6 April, 1880, Evelyn-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. Hon. C.-R. Hay, and niece of the Earl of Kinnoull.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS MONCREIFFE, Esq. (son of David Moncreiffe, Esq. of Rapness, clerk of the Exchequer and Treasury), having acquired considerable wealth, purchased, in 1663, the lands and barony of Moncreiffe, co. Perth, the ancient inheritance of his ancestors, from his cousin, Sir John Moncreiffe, Bart., and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 30 Nov. 1685, Sir Thomas *d.* without issue, when the title and fortune devolved upon his nephew,

II. SIR THOMAS (eldest son of Henry Moncreiffe, Esq., by Barbara, dau. of Harry Herbert, Esq. of Cardiff). This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of David Smythe, Esq. of Methven, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
David, of Moredun, one of the Barons of Exchequer.
Jean, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Gordon, of Auchintoul.
Janet, *m.* to Hon. Capt. Charles Barclay-Maitland.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Catherine dau of Sir William Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and was *s.* in 1739 by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Clara, dau. of Robert Guthrie, of the family of Craigie, co. Angus, and left a dau. Jane, *m.* to Adam-C. Cunninghame of Bonnington, and an only son,

V. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Ramsay, dau. of George, 9th Earl of Dalhousie, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1848) he left issue,

DAVID, his successor.
Georgina, *m.* 5 March, 1818, George-Augustus, 2nd Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1842.

Sir Thomas *d.* 26 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR DAVID, *b.* 31 Dec. 1788; *m.* 12 Jan. 1819, Helen, 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. of Scotstown, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1849, George-Augustus, 2nd Earl of Bradford and *d.* 22 April, 1869) he had issue,

THOMAS, 7th baronet.
William-Æneas, *b.* 17 Jan. 1825.
Helen, *m.* 22 March, 1844, to Edmund Wright, Esq. of Halston Hall, Shropshire, and *d.* 22 May, 1874, leaving issue.
Elizabeth.

Sir David *d.* 20 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, vice-lieut. of co. Perth: *b.* 9 Jan. 1822; *m.* 2 May, 1843, Lady Louisa Hay, eldest dau. of Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and had issue,

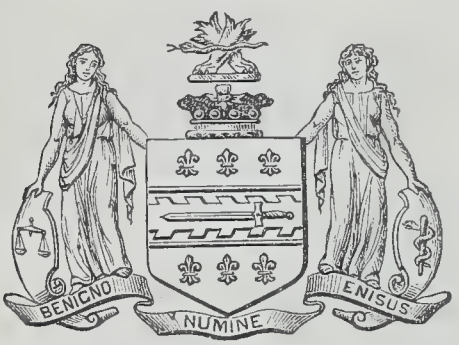
David-Maule, *b.* 12 Dec. 1854; *d.* 25 April, 1857.
ROBERT-DRUMMOND, present bart.
Thomas-George-Harry, *b.* Oct. 1860; *m.* 31 Aug. 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of John Muir, Esq. of Deanston, co. Perth, and *d.* 26 March, 1887, leaving issue, JOHN-ROBERT-GUY, *b.* at Calcutta, 30 June, 1884; Thomas-Gerald-Auckland, *b.* 13 Sept. 1886.
William, *b.* 19 Jan. 1862.
Ronald, capt. Worcestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 3 May, 1864.
Malcolm, *b.* 29 Oct. 1866.
Claude, *b.* 21 June, 1869; *d.* an infant.
John-Alexander, late lieut. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 2 Aug. 1871.
Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, to John-James-Hugh-Henry, 7th Duke of Atholl, K.T.

Helen, *m.* 5 April, 1864, to Sir Charles-John Forbes, Bart. of Newe, who *d.* 1884.
Georgina-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, to William, 1st Earl of Dudley, who *d.* 7 May, 1885.
Harriet-Sarah, *m.* 7 Dec. 1866, to Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart., M.P., from whom she was divorced 11 March, 1875.
Blanche, *m.* 11 June, 1878, to Charles-A. Murray, Esq., nephew of the Earl of Mansfield.
Frances-Rose, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, to Sir Alexander-Muir Mackenzie, Bart. of Delvine.
Selina, *m.* 20 July, 1869, to Major W. Arbuthnot, 14th hussars (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bart.), and *d.* 26 Nov. 1877, leaving issue.
Mary-Katherine, *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, to Basil-Templer Graham-Montgomery, late lieut. 60th rifles. 2nd son of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd bart. of Stobo Castle, co. Peebles.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 Aug. 1879.

Creation—30 Nov. 1685.
Arms — Arg., a lion ramp. between two mullets gu., a chief erm. *Crest, Supporters, and Motto*—Same as Lord Moncreiff, of Tulliebole. *Seat*—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Guards'.

MONK BRETTON.



MONK BRETTON, BARON (John-George Dodson, P.C.), of Conyboro and Hurstpierpoint, co. Sussex, M.A., J.P., and D.L., *b.* 18 Oct. 1825; *m.* 3 Jan. 1856, Florence, 2nd dau. of William-John Campion, Esq. of Danny, co. Sussex, by Harriet, his wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Read Kemp, Esq., of Kemptown, Brighton, and has issue,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM, *b.* 1869.
I. Florence-Harriet.
I. Ethel-Millecent.
III. Mildred-Augusta.

This nobleman formerly sat in Parliament for Sussex, 1857 to 1874; for Chester, 1874 to 1880; and for Scarborough, 1880 to 1884; he was deputy speaker of the House of Commons, 1865 to 1872; financial secretary to the Treasury, 1873 to 1874; president of the Local Government Board, 1880 to 1882; and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1882 to 1884. He was elevated to the peerage by letters patent, 4 Nov. 1884.

Lineage.

REV. JEREMIAH DODSON, vicar of Wye, and afterwards rector of St. Katherine Coleman, London, from 1665 to 1692, was cousin of Sir William Dodson, common councilman and alderman of the city of London, who was knighted by King CHARLES II. 1680; and in the following reign, and at the revolution, took an active part in the politics of the City. In Luttrell's *Relation of State Affairs*, there is frequent mention of Sir William Dodson, as well as of Thomas Dodson, Esq., M.P. for Liskeard, Cornwall, who *d.* 1707, having been, the year before, run through the body, in a duel, by Mr. Manley. The Rev. Jeremiah Dodson left one surviving son,

REV. JEREMIAH DODSON, who was rector of Broadwater, Sussex, and also (1701) of Hurstpierpoint. He *d.* 1744, leaving a son,

REV. CHRISTOPHER DODSON, D.D., for 51 years rector of Hurstpierpoint. He *d.* 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

REV. JOHN DODSON, D.D., rector of Hurstpierpoint, *m.* 1776, Frances, dau. of Rev. Mr. Dawson, of Stapenhill House, co. Derby, and *d.* 1807, leaving with other issue, a son,

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN DODSON, Knt. LL.D., appointed advocate of the admiralty 1829, king's advocate-general 1834, master of the faculties 1841, vicar-general of the vince of Canterbury 1849, dean of the Arches, and jud the prerogative court of Canterbury 1852. He sat in Pa ment for Rye from 1819 to 1823. He *m.* 1822, Fra Priscilla, dau. of George Pearson, Esq., M.D., the emi physician and chemist; and dying 27 April, 1858, *s.* by his only son, Right Hon. JOHN-GEORGE DODSON, Lord Monk Bretton.

Creation—4 Nov. 1884.
Arms—Arg., a fess raguly, plain cottised, between six fl de-lis all gu., a sword fesswise, point to the dexter ppr. por and hilt or. *Crest*—Two lions' gambs erased and in saltir entwined by a serpent, head to the dexter ppr. *Support* On either side a female figure ppr., vested ar. mantle az., resting the exterior hand on an antique shield, also az. adc gold, that on the dexter charged with a balance suspended that on the sinister with a staff erect entwined by a serpe or. *Motto*—Benigno numine enisus. *Seat*—Conyboro, Le Sussex. *Town Residence*—6, Seamore Place, May Fair *Clubs*—Brooks's; Reform; University.

MONKSWELL.

MONKSWELL, BARON (Robert Collier), of Mo well, co. Devon, in the United Kingdom, *b.* March, 1845; educated at Eton, and Trin. C Cambridge (where he graduated in the 1st C of the Law Tripos, 1866), called to the Bar 1 D.L. for Middlesex, Lord-in-Waiting to the Qu Aug. 1892 to Jan. 1895, Under-Sec. of State for Jan. to June 1895; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 18 *m.* 21 Aug. 1873, Mary-Josephine, dau. of Jos Alfred Hardcastle, Esq. of the Lodge, Holt, Norfolk, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, and issue,

I. ROBERT-ALFRED-HARDCASTLE, *b.* 13 Dec. 1875.
II. Gerard, *b.* 17 Oct. 1878.
III. Cecil-Frederick, *b.* 2 Sept. 1882.

Lineage.

JOHN COLLIER, Esq. of Grimstone and Monkswell, co. D M.P. for Plymouth from 1832 to 1841, *m.* 1816, Emma, da Robert Porrett, Esq. of North Hill, co. Devon, by his wife dau. of Thomas Mortimer, Esq., author of a Histor England, and other works, and *d.* 1858, having had issue,

I. ROBERT-PORRETT (Sir), created Lord Monkswell.
II. William-Frederick, of Woodtown and Sampfoul Sp co. Devon, J.P.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1854, Cycill-Christiana, of Charles-Biggs Calmady, Esq., of Langdon Court Devon, and has,
  Charles Calmady, late capt. 3rd batt. R. Irish fus., *b.* *m.* 1884, Cecilia-Sarah, dau. of Shilston-Calmady-Har Esq. of Leawood and Paschoe, co. Devon.
  Frederick-Mortimer, *m.* 22 Sept. 1892, Rosa, dau. of Francis-William Peel, M.A., rector of Burghwallis.
  George-Buller, *b.* 1860.
  Bertha-Cycill.
III. Mortimer-John, *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Harris, 2ndly, Sophia Luddington, and has issue.
IV. John-Francis (His Hon.), joint judge of county c (circuit 6); *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert F. Jenner, E Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan, and has issue.
V. Arthur-Bevan, *m.* Miss Eliza Blacker, and had issue
I. Elizabeth-Anna, *m.* Col. Pipon of Noirmont Manor, Je and has issue.

The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT-PORRETT COLLIER, *b.* 21 June, 1817 educated at Trin. Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1841; called t Bar, 1843; appointed Q.C., 1854. He was for some recorder of Penzance and judge advocate of the Fleet counsel to the Admiralty, 1859 to 1863. He sat in parli for Plymouth from 1852 to 1871; was solicitor-general

; to 1866, and attorney-general, 1868 to 1871, in which year
as appointed a Justice of the Common Pleas, and after-
ds a Judge of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council.
Received the honour of knighthood in 1863, was sworn
.M. Privy Council 1871, and created Baron Monkswell,
uly, 1885. He *m.* 14 April, 1844, Isabella-Rose, dau. of
iam-Rose Rose, Esq. of Wolston Heath, co. Warwick, and
er (who *d.* 19 April, 1886) had issue,

Robert, 2nd and present baron.
John, *b.* 1850: *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1879, Marian, dau. of
ight Hon. Thomas-Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S.,
metime President of the Royal Society, and by her (who *d.*
8 Nov. 1887) has issue,
Joyce, *b.* 1884.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1 April, 1889, Ethel-Gladys, 5th dau. of
ight Hon. Thomas-Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S.,
nd has issue, Lawrence, *b.* 13 June, 1890; Joan, *b.* 12
eb. 1893.
Margaret-Isabella, *m.* 1873, Caveliere Count Artiers-Gal-
tte di Cadilhac, major, Italian artillery.

ordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1886.

eation—1 July, 1885.
ms—Arg. on a chev. az., between, in chief, two demi-
orns, current, and in base an elephant's head erased, gu.,
oak branches, slipped, leaved, and fructed, or.
est—A demi-man affronté, ppr., holding in the dexter hand
ak branch, slipped and leaved, ppr., fructed or, and resting
inister hand on an escutcheon az., charged with two keys
ewise or.
pporters—Two Druids, vested, arg., wreathed about the
les with laurel leaves, vert, each resting the exterior hand
a escocheon az., charged with a balance suspended or.
tto—Persevere.
wn Residence—7, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Club*—
ks's.

MONTAGU.

Iontagu, Baron (Henry-John-Montagu-
iglas Scott-Montagu), of Beaulieu, co. South-
pton, D.L., hon. col. 4th batt. Hampshire regt.,
Nov. 1832; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Hon. Cecily-Susan,
ngest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Wharncliffe, and
issue,

John-Walter-Edward, M.P. New Forest div. Hants, capt.
4th vol. batt. Hampshire R.V., *b.* 10 June, 1866; *m.* 4 June,
1889, Lady Cecil-Victoria-Constance, dau. of Marquess of
Lothian, K.T., and has Helen-Cecil, *b.* 7 March, 1890.
Robert-Henry, late lieut. 3rd batt. R. Scots, *b.* 30 July, 1867.
Rachel-Cicely, *m.* 3 June, 1890, Henry-William Forster,
Esq., M.P. of Exbury Hall, Hants, and has issue,

Lordship was M.P. for co. Selkirk from 1861 to
8, and for South Hants from 1868 to 1884, and
raised to the peerage 29 Dec. 1885. He is 2nd
of Walter-Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch and
eensberry, K.G., who was son of Charles, 4th
ke, K.T., and grandson of Henry, 3rd Duke, K.G.,
Lady Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and sole heir of
rge, Duke of Montagu (*for pedigree of* Mon-
u, *see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

LINEAGE.—*See* Dukedom of Buccleuch.

eation—29 Dec. 1885.
rms—Quarterly: I. and IV. grand quarters; quarterly, 1st
4th, arg. three lozenges conjoined in fess gu. a bordure sa.
Montagu; 2nd and 3rd, or an eagle displayed vert, beaked
membered gu. for Montherмer; II. or, on a bend az. a
let of six points between two crescents of the field for Scott;
quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a human heart gu., crowned
an Imperial crown or, and on a chief az. three mullets of
field for Douglas; 2nd and 3rd, az. a bend between six
s-crosslets fitchée or, for Mar, the whole of this quarter
within a border or, charged with a double tressure of Scotland
gu. *Crests*—Montagu, a griffin's head couped or, beaked,
and wings endorsed sa. Scott, a stag, trippant ppr., attired
and unguled or. Douglas, a heart gu., winged and ensigned
with an Imperial crown or. *Supporters*—Two griffins or,
winged, beaked, and membered sa., each charged on the
shoulder with a chapeau az. turned up erm. *Motto*—Spectemur agendo.
Seat—Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants. *Town Residence*—3, Tilney Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton: Travellers': St. Stephen's.

MONTAGU.

Montagu, Sir Montagu-Samuel-, Bart. of South Stoneham House, co. Southampton, and of Kensington Palace Gardens, co. London, M.P. for the Whitechapel division of the Tower Hamlets, J.P. and D.L. for co. London, and J.P. for co. Southampton. By Royal Licence, 8 June, 1894, he and his issue were authorized to continue the surname of Montagu after that of Samuel; *m.* 5 Mar., 1862, Ellen, dau. of Louis Cohen, Esq. of Gloucester-place, Portman-square, London, and by her has issue,

I. Louis, *b.* 10 Dec. 1869. II. Edwin, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879.
III. Gerald, *b.* 29 Sept. 1880.
IV. Lionel, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883.
I. Henrietta, *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, Ernest-Louis Franklin, Esq., of Pembridge Gardens, London, and has issue.
II. Florence, *m.* 15 July, 1889, Montefiore-Simon Waley, Esq. of Dawson Place, Bayswater, London, and has issue. III. Marion.
IV. Ethel, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Henry-D'Arcy Hart, Esq., of Pembridge Gardens, Bayswater.
V. Lilian-Helen. VI. Elsie.

Lineage.

Louis-Samuel, Esq., of Hunter Street, Brunswick Square, co. Midx., formerly of Liverpool, co. Lancaster; *b.* 1794; *d.* 24 Aug. 1859; *m.* 17 Nov. 1819, Henrietta, dau. of Israel Israel, Esq. of Bury Street, St. Mary Axe, London, and by her had, with other issue,

Sir Samuel, created a baronet, 23 June, 1894.

Creation—23 June, 1894.
Arms—Or, on a pile azure between two palm trees eradicated in base proper, a tent, argent. *Crest*—A stag statant, holding in the mouth a sprig of palm, proper, in front of a flag-staff erect, gold, therefrom flowing to the dexter, a banner, azure, charged with a lion rampant, or. *Motto*—Swift, yet sure.
Seat—South Stoneham House, Southampton. *Town Residence*—12, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK, *see* Pollock.

DE MONTALT.

De Montalt, Earl (Sir Cornwallis Maude), of Dundrum, co. Tipperary, in the United Kingdom, Viscount Hawarden of Hawarden, co. Tipperary, and Baron de Montalt, in Ireland; a representative peer, and a baronet of the same kingdom; lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Tipperary; *b.* 4 April, 1817; formerly capt. 2nd life guards, and lieut.-col. commandant and hon. col. N. Tipperary:

Militia; a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1866-68, and 1874-80, again 1885; *s.* his father as 4th Viscount Hawarden, 12 Oct. 1856; and was created Earl de Montalt, 9 Sept. 1886; *m.* 24 March, 1845, Clementina-Elphinstone, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Admiral the Hon. Charles Fleeming, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1865) hashad issue,

I. Cornwallis, capt. reserve, lieut. and capt. gren. guards (who had taken the surname and arms of FLEEMING of Cumbernauld and Wigton, under the entail of his ancestor, John Fleeming, 6th Earl of Wigton, but subsequently resumed his patronymic), *b.* 22 Oct. 1852; *m.* 28 Feb. 1878, Eva-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Francis Brooke, Esq. of Summerton, co. Dublin, and left two daus., Clementina-Isabel, *b.* 3 Dec. 1878; Evelyn, *b.* 17 July, 1880. The Hon. Capt. Maude, attached to the 58th regt., was killed in the attack on Sir George Colley's party by the Boers, 27 Feb. 1881. Hon. Mrs. Fleeming *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1883, Lieut.-Col. George-Holden Hutton, royal Welsh fusiliers (half-pay).

II. Eustace-Mountstuart, *d.* an infant, 7 Dec. 1859.

I. Isabella-Grace, *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, to Reginald, 3rd Lord Colchester. II. Clementina, *b.* 15 July, 1847.

III. Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Nov. 1849.

IV. Kathleen-Maude, *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1875, to Gerald-Richard Brooke, Esq., 2nd son of Francis Brooke, Esq. of Summerton, co. Dublin, and had issue (this marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1886), and *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1886, Seymour-C.-H. Bushe, Esq., barrister-at-law.

V. Elphinstone-Agnes, *m.* 17 April, 1880, to the Hon. Walter-James Sugden, brother of 2nd Lord St. Leonards.

VI. Leucha Diana, *m.* 6 Dec. 1883, Thomas-Courtenay-Theydon Warner, Esq. of Highams, co. Essex, and has issue.

VII Antonia-Lillian, *b.* 3 May, 1864.

Lineage.

At the foundation of the Abbey of St. Werberg, in the city of Chester, *temp.* William Rufus,

HUGH, the son of Norman, being at that time one of the Barons to Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, granted certain lands to the monks of that house, Ralph and Roger, his brothers, being witnesses. To Ralph *s.* his son and heir,

ROBERT, who assumed the surname of Montalt, from the chief place of his residence, in the co. of Flint, where he erected a castle.

From this great baronial family to which belonged Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, the Maudes, of Yorkshire, and the Maudes, of Ireland, claim descent.

From the Visitation of York, by Glover, Somerset Herald, in 1585, it appears that

CONSTANTINE MONHAULT, *alias* MAUDE, Esq. of West Riddlesden, co. York, *m.* the dau. of Kighley of Newhall, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR MAUDE, Esq. of West Riddlesden, *m.* the dau. of Lawrence Townley, and left a dau., Agnes, *m.* Stephen Paslew, and a son,

THOMAS MAUDE, Esq. of West Riddlesden, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Roger Tempest, Esq. of Broughton, and had, with three daus. (viz., I. Anne, *m.* Thomas Hall, of Shipden; II. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Tempest, of Yellowcome; III. Isabel, *m.* Robert Bayldon) as many sons,

I. Arthur, of West Riddlesden, living at the Visitation of 1585, *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Eltoft, Esq. of Farnell, and had five daus.,

1 Agnes, *m.* James Barstow, of Norbrigg.
2 Jane. 3 Isabell, *m.* Thomas Wade, of Adringham.
4 Elizabeth. 5 Margaret-Mary.

II. Thomas, living *s. p.* 1585.

III. CHRISTOPHER, ancestor of Lord de Montalt.

The 3rd son,

CHRISTOPHER MAUDE, Esq. of Holling Hall and Woodhouse, patron of Ilkley in 1554. By Grace, his wife, had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir. II. John, of Staynland.

I. Isabel, *m.* to William Currer, Esq. of Marley.

The elder son,

THOMAS MAUDE, Esq. of West Riddlesden, *d.* 3 Jan. 1633. His grandson,

ROBERT MAUDE, Esq. of West Riddlesden and Ripon, co. York, patron of Ilkley in 1640, disposed of those estates, and purchased others in Kilkenny and Tipperary, whither he removed, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Christopher Wandesford, Knt. of Kirtlington, and sister of Christopher, 1st Lord Castlecomer. Dying in 1685, he was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY MAUDE, Esq. of Dundrum, M.P. for Cashel 1695, who *m.* 1st, 1666, Mary-Charlton, who *d. s. p.*; a 2ndly, 1671, Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Standish Hartston, Bart. of Bruff, co. Limerick, and had (with a dau. An *m.* 1st, to Dean Ryves, and 2ndly, to Sylvester Cross, Es an only son, his successor,

ROBERT MAUDE, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1673, who was create BARONET OF IRELAND, 9 May, 1705. Sir Robert *m.* Elizabe dau. and heir of Francis Cornwallis, Esq. of Acton, Middles and Albermarles, co. Carmarthen, by whom he had seve children. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1750, and was *s.* by his eldest s

SIR THOMAS, who was elevated to the peerage, 18 Ju 1766, as *Baron de Montalt;* but *d.* without issue in 17 when the barony ceased, while the baronetcy devol upon his brother,

SIR CORNWALLIS, *b.* in 1729, who represented the borou of Roscommon in parliament, was elevated to the peer of Ireland, 29 June, 1785, as *Baron de Montalt;* and creat 10 June, 1791, VISCOUNT HAWARDEN. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1756, Letitia, dau. of Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Hanbu Hall, Worcestershire, by whom (who *d.* in 1757) he h one dau.,

I. Elizabeth-Letitia, who *m.* John Vaughan, Esq. of Gold Grove, Carmarthenshire, M.P., and is deceased.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, in 1766, Mary, dau. of Philip All Esq., and niece of Ralph Allen, Esq. of Prior Park, Somerset, by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he had,

I. THOMAS-RALPH, his successor.

II. Sophia-Maria, *m.* 25 June, 1807, to George-Hay Dawki Penuant, Esq. of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon; and in 1812.

III. Emma-Mary, *m.* in 1794, William-Ralph Cartwrig Esq., M.P. of Aynho, in Northamptonshire; and *d.* in 18

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 3 June, 1777, Anne-Isabella, dau. Thos. Monck, Esq., barrister-at-law, and sister of Char Stanley, 1st Viscount Monck, by whom (who *d.* 26 Ju 1851, aged 92) he had,

II. CORNWALLIS, 3rd viscount.

III. Robert-William-Henry (Very Rev.), Dean of Clogh and archdeacon of Dublin and rector of Enniskillen; 21 Aug. 1784; *m* 2 May, 1827, Elizabeth-Mary-Mart eldest dau. of the Hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie, a *d.* Oct. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1887) had iss

1 Thomas-Francis, 15th hussars, *b.* 18 March, 1829; 10 Jan. 1857.
2 ROBERT-HENRY, lieut.-col. late 7th R. Fus., *b.* June, 1842; *m.* 15 Dec. 1881, Caroline-Anna-Ma dau. of Major Arthur Ogle, of Steeple Aston, and Robert Cornwallis, *b.* 6 Sept. 1890.
3 Ludlow-Eustace, *b.* 10 Oct. 1844, *m.* 12 July, 18 Clara-Louise, dau. of the Rev. Wyndham-C lyon Madden, and has issue, Eustace-Wyndham, 20 Sept. 1877; Kathleen-Emily, *b.* 11 June, 1871; Elin Louisa, *b.* 11 July, 1872; Dorothy-Caroline, *b.* 17 Ju 1873; Alice-Charlotte, *b.* 20 April, 1879.
1 Isabel-Catherine, *m.* 12 April, 1853, to Gen. Jo Maxwell Perceval, C.B., and *d.* 1887.
2 Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 14 Oct. 1857, to Capt. Thom Carpendale Baird, who *d.* 1875. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1895.
3 Anna-Maria-Victoria, *m.* 23 June, 1874, to Edmu Champagné Jones, Esq., and *d.* 21 June, 1881.
4 Alice-Arabella, *b.* 1837.
5 Georgiana-Martha, *d.* 23 Sept. 1858.

IV. James Ashley (Sir), capt. R.N., C.B., K.C.H., K.S K S A., and K.R.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1786; *m.* in 1817, Alb 2nd dau. of the Most Rev. Charles Brodrick, Ar bishop of Cashel, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1841, leaving by her (w *d.* 20 April, 1863) a dau., Albinia, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1859

V. John-Charles, rector of Enniskillen, *b.* 16 Sept. 17 *m.* in 1815, Mary-Cely, eldest dau. of William-Cely T vilian, Esq. of Mideluey, Somerset, and *d.* 21 June, 18 having by her (who *d* 26 Oct. 1865) had issue,

1 Charles-William, rector of Munden Magna, Herts, Oct. 1816, *d.* 22 March, 1888; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Ch lotte, dau. of Robert-Myddelton Biddulph, Esq. Chirk Castle, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1871) issue, Charles-Thomas, chargé d'affaires in Chili, *b.* M 1851, *d.* 2 Oct. 1892, and Robert-John, major brigade, *b.* Jan. 1853; *m.* 28 Dec. 1894, Susan-Alex drina, widow of Rev E. Blomfield, and dau. of Gen. Frank Turner, K.C.B.
2 George-Ashley (Sir), K.C.B., col. late R.A., kni of the Medjidie, crown equerry to the Queen; *b.* 18 *m.* 1845, Katherine-Katinka, dau. of Charles-Geo Beauclerk, Esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, and *d.* May, 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1882),

Charles-John, *b.* 17 March, 1847; *m.* 14 June, 18 Sarah-Maria only dau. of Admiral Sir Watkin-Ow Pell, and has issue, Herbert-William, *b.* 27 Ju 1877; Constance-Margaret, and Marion.
Eustace-Downman, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1848; 1885, Amy, dau. of Oliver Williams, Esq., and George, *b.* in 1889; Ruth-Katinka, *b.* in 1886.

Ashley-Henry, barrister, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1876, Emma-Constance, younger dau. of John-Snowden Henry, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1889) has, Edith-Frances, *b.* 1877; Sybil-Margaret, *b.* 1878; Dorothea-Clara, *b.* 1879; Frances-Clara, *b.* 1880; Alice-Muriel, *b.* 1881.

Aubrey, lieut.-col. late Cameronian Scottish rifles, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; *m.* 23 July, 1885, Amy-Florence, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucas, Bart.

Alwyne-Edward, *b.* 23 July, 1854; *m.* Nov. 1880, Katharine-L., dau. of John Campbell, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 1892), Alwyne-Esmé, *b.* 1881; Kathleen-Cecil; and Charmian.

Frederick-William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1857, *m.* 1878, Ellen-Maude, dau. of Sir John Kelk, Bart., and has, John-William-Ashley, *b.* 12 Oct. 1885; Norah-Diana, *b.* 21 April, 1889.

Emily-Diana, *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, to Jonathan-Peel Baird, Esq., 7th son of Sir David Baird, 2nd bart.

Maurice-Ceely, *b.* 25 June, 1820; *m.* 18 May, 1860, Marie-Elise Wehren, dau. of Orethie Wehren, Esq. of Chesney, Berne, Switzerland, and had issue by her, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1895,

Anthony-Fritz, *b.* Aug. 1862; *m.* 27 April, 1895, Eva-Emily, only dau. of Major Henry-Marcus Beresford, late 9th regt. (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and has a son, Marcus Beresford, *b.* 21 March, 1896.

Ralph Alexander, *d.* 26 Feb. 1863.

Christopher-Hugh, *b.* Oct. 1867.

Ceeley, *b.* 26 July, 1870.

Frederica-Letitia, *b.* April, 1861; *d.* 24 Feb. 1864.

Rosalie, *b.* 1868; *m.* 11 April, 1888, Marcus-Beresford Armstrong, Esq. of Ballydavid, co. Waterford, and has issue.

Rebecca-Ceely, *b.* 11 Jan. 1869; *m.* 1890, James Johnston, Esq.

Mary-Ceely, *b.* 1871.

Elisa-Marie, *b.* 1 June, 1873.

Margerita-Louisa.

Frederick-Francis (Sir), G.C.B., V.C., Legion of Honour and Medjidie, gen. in the army, lately commanding Rawal Pindi division in India, served in the Gwalior campaign, 1843-4, and in the Crimea, in 1855, where he was dangerously wounded; commanded a Division in the Afghan campaign, 1878-9; *b.* 20 Dec. 1821; *m.* 22 Feb. 1853, Catherine-Mary, only surviving dau. of Very Rev. Sir George Bisshopp, 8th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1892), has had issue,

Frederick-Eustace-Cecil, *b.* 2 May, 1859; *d.* 1862.

Frederick-Stanley, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 24 June, 1864, *m.* 1 Nov. 1893, Cecil-Cornelia-Marianne-St. Leger, dau. of the late Col. Right Hon. Thomas-Edward Taylor, of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin (*see* HEADFORT, M.), and has issue, Stella-Cecil-Evelyn, *b.* 5 Oct. 1894.

Ada-Cecil, *m.* 6 June, 1878, Major F.-W. Hemming, 5th dragoon guards, and *d.* 16 July, 1886.

Alice-Emily, *b.* 7 June, 1855.

Amy-Kathleen, *b.* 3 March, 1863.

Cornwallis-Oswald, lieut.-gen. Bombay staff corps, judge-advocate-general of the Bombay army, 1876-81, *b.* 24 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1848, Jane, dau. of Major Stokoe, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1861) had issue, John-Cornwallis, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1856; Maurice, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854; Frederick-Vivash, *b.* 4 April, 1860; *m.* March, 1892, Geraldine-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. John-Gerard Irvine, of Killadeas, co. Fermanagh; and Emily-*m.* Lieut.-Col. H.-Stratford Tandy, comm. 25th Bombay rifles, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1891. Lieut.-Gen. Maude *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1867, Emily-Maria-Christina, dau. of R.-T. Goddard, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1889), Oswald-George-Bannerman, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1869, *d.* 11 May, 1894; Dudley-Neville-Cornwallis, *b.* 29 May, 1871, *d.* 28 July, 1880; and Cornwallis-Charles-Wyndham, *b.* 1 Nov. 1876.

Gen. Maude *d.* 9 Feb 1894.

Robert-Eustace, capt. 41st foot, *b.* 1835; *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, Emily, dau. of Thomas Addison, Esq. of Gorselands, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1863, leaving, Eustace-Addison, capt. 2nd dragoons, *b.* 1863; *m.* 2 Oct. 1889, Olivia-Georgina-Katherine, only dau. of John Whaley, Esq. of Thistle Lodge, co. Louth, and has issue. Eustace-Anthony-Whaley, *b.* 27 Feb. 1895, Evelyn-Olivia, *b.* 28 May, 1891.

1 Emily-Mary-Rebecca, *m.* 1845, William Archdall, Esq. of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh, M.P., and *d.* 1892.

2 Alicia-Ceeley.

3 Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 1866, Rev. Lewis Richards, D.D., rector of Dungannon.

4 Mary-Sophia-Juliana, *m.* 24 March, 1870, to Hugh de Fellingburg Montgomery, Esq. of Blessingbourne.

2. Francis, *b.* 17 Nov. 1798; capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1827, Frances, dau. of A.-H. Brooking, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1832) had issue,

1 Francis-Cornwallis, col. late R.A., V.C., C.B., Consul-gen. at Warsaw, 1876-86, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828; *m.* at Colombo, 24 Jan. 1860, Pauline, only dau. of the Hon. Paul Sterling, acting chief justice of Ceylon, and has,

Francis-De-Montalt-Sterling, late lieut. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 12 April, 1867.

Ionia-Isabella, *b.* 8 Oct. 1862.

Georgina-Ivy, *b.* 10 March, 1864.

Mabel-Matilda, *b.* 10 March, 1871.

2 Charles-Henry, late capt. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 21 Aug. 1830; *m.* Georgiana-Henrietta-Emma, 2nd dau. of Lord Sudeley, and has, Cyril-Francis, *b.* 24 April, 1862, *m.* 2 June, 1888, Miss Winifred Emery, and has Margery-Kathleen, *b.* 29 April, 1889; and Pamela-Cynthia, *b.* 1893; Ernest-Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1863, *m.* 3 Sept. 1889, Maud, dau. of Francis-Dennis Bullen, Esq., and has, Robert-Henry-Ernest, *b.* 3 Aug. 1890; Hubert-Cornwallis, *b.* 3 July, 1865; Alwyn-Julian, *b.* 25 Feb. 1867; Maurice-Douglas, *b.* 1868; Ralph-Walter, *b.* 1873; and Lilian-Selina.

3 James-Arthur, of the Oratory, Brompton, *b.* 10 April, 1832; *d.* 16 Feb. 1888.

Capt. Francis Maude *m.* 2ndly, 28 June, 1849, Georgiana, dau. of Gervase-Parker Bushe, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1882) had issue,

4 Cecil-William-De Latham, *b.* 21 April, 1850; *d.* 1852.

5 Gerald-Edward, barrister-at-law, capt. and hon. major 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 12 June, 1851; *m.* 25 July, 1894, Edith-Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Major Henry-Whitby Briscoe, R.A., of Tinvane, co. Tipperary, and has Gertrude-Henry-Francis, *b.* 20 March, 1896.

6 Raymond, William-De Latham, *b.* 27 June, 1852; *m.* 6 June, 1878, Jenny-Maria-Catherine, only dau. of Otto Goldschmidt, Esq., and has, Victor Francis, *b.* 1879; Charles-Raymond, *b.* 1882; Gwendolen-Lind, *b.* 1880.

1 Blanche-Emily-Isabella, *b.* 16 July, 1855.

2 Olivia-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 1884, Morton-Kelsall Peto, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Samuel-Morton Peto, Bart.

Capt. Francis Maude *d.* Oct. 1886.

IV. Isabella-Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Sept. 1859.

V. Georgiana, *m.* to Lord William Stuart, and *d.* in 1807.

VI. Alicia, *m.* 21 May, 1807, to Lord Robert-Ponsonby Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1866.

VII. Charlotte, *m.* Peter La Touche, Esq. of Bellevue, co. Wicklow; who *d.* 11 Feb. 1830; she *d.* 3 Dec. 1874.

VIII. Mary-Anne, *m.* 2rd Viscount Lifford, and *d.* 1877.

IX. Emily, *m.* 10 Feb. 1826, to Henry, 2nd Lord Dunalley, and *d. s. p.* 10 Feb. 1884, aged 90.

X. Catherine, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 23 Aug. 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-RALPH, 2nd viscount, *b.* 16 April, 1767; who *m.* 14 Dec. 1798, Frances-Anne-Agar, only dau. of his grace Charles, Earl of Normanton, Archbishop of Dublin; but *d.* without issue, 26 Feb. 1807, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother.

CORNWALLIS, 3rd viscount, *b.* 28 March, 1780; who *m.* 8 July, 1811, Jane, youngest dau. of Patrick-Crawford Bruce, Esq. of Taplow Lodge, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1852) had issue,

I. CORNWALLIS, 1st earl and 4th viscount.

I. Isabella, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-J. Tottenham, of Woodstock, co. Wicklow. Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, and Berwyn, co. Denbigh, 2nd life guards, and by him (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1878) had issue. (*See* ELY, M.) She *d.* 11 July, 1892, aged 78.

II. Maria-Adelaide, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1831, to Charles, 2nd Earl of Yarborough; and 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1869, to William-John, 1st Viscount Oxenbridge.

III. Florence-Priscilla-Alicia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, to Charles-Cornwallis, 5th Lord Braybrooke.

IV. Augusta, *d.* 25 Dec. 1857.

Lord Hawarden *d.* 12 Oct. 1856.

Creations—Baronet, 9 May, 1705. Baron, 29 June, 1785. Viscount, 5 Dec. 1793. Earl, 9 Sept. 1886.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a lion, rampant, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three bars gemelles, sa.; over all a lion, rampant, gu., charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, ppr., holding an oak-branch, slipped, vert, acorned, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, each charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Motto*—Virtute securus.

Seat—Dundrum, Cashel, co. Tipperary.

Clubs—Carlton; United Service; St. Stephen's; White's; Kildare Street.

MONTEAGLE.

MONTEAGLE, BARON (Sir Thomas-Spring Rice, K.P.) of Brandon, co. Kerry, D.L. co. Limerick, *b.* 31 May

1849; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron 1866; *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. Samuel Butcher, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and has issue,

Stephen-Edmond, *b.* 23 July, 1877.
Thomas-Aubrey, *b.* 3 Nov. 1883.
Mary-Ellen, *b.* 14 Sept. 1880.

Lineage.

Stephen-Edward Rice, Esq. of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, son of Thomas Rice, Esq., by Mary his wife, sister of Robert Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 10 Aug. 1785, Catherine, only child and heir of Thomas Spring, Esq. of Castlemain, co. Kerry; and *d.* in 1831, having had two daus. Catherine-Ann, *d. unm.* 1829, and Mary, *m.* to Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., and a son,

The Rt. Hon. Thomas-Spring Rice, P.C., F.R.S., 1st Lord Monteagle, who was *b.* 8 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1811, Lady Theodosia Pery, 2nd dau. of Edmond-Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1839) had issue,

I. Stephen-Edmond, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; Deputy-Chairman of the Board of Customs; *m.* 11 March, 1839, Ellen-Mary, eldest dau. of William Frere, serjeant-at-law, Master of Downing College, Cambridge, and *d.* 9 May, 1865, on his way from the Mediterranean, on board the steam vessel "Tripoli"; his widow *d.* at Cannes, 24 March, 1869; they had issue,

1 Thomas-Spring, present peer.
2 Frank-Spring, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Oct. 1852; *m.* 28 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Sir Peter-George Fitz-Gerald, Bart., Knight of Kerry, and has had, Francis-Peter, *b.* 13 Aug. 1883; *d.* 2 Dec. 1883; Charles, *b.* 28 Jan. 1887.
1 Theodosia-Spring,* *m.* 30 April, 1872, Rev. E.-W. Chapman, hon. canon of Carlisle, and curate of St. Luke's, Chelsea, eldest son of W.-G. Chapman, Esq. of Lower Hall, Ledbury, and has issue.
2 Mary-Spring, *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, to Edward O'Brien, Esq. of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, nephew of Lord Inchiquin, and *d.* at Mentone, 25 April, 1868.
3 Aileen-Spring, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, to John-Raynor Arthur, Esq., late Bombay C.S., 6th son of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st bart., and has issue.
4 Lucy-Spring, *m.* 1866, Octavius-Newry Knox, Esq., grandson of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ranfurly, and *d.* 1884.
5 Alice-Spring.
6 Frederica-Spring, *m.* 24 Oct. 1893, Rev. Walter Sotheby, vicar of St. Barnabas, Kennington.
7 Catherine-Ellen. 8 Amy-Spring.

II. Charles-William-Thomas, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819; *m.* 26 April, 1855, Elizabeth-Margaret, eldest dau. of William Marshall, Esq., M.P., of Halsteads and Patterdale Hall, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 13 July, 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1883) issue,

1 Stephen-Edward, C.B., fellow Trin. Coll. Camb., Prin. Clerk in the Treasury, *b.* 28 March, 1856; *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, Julia, 6th dau. of Sir Peter Fitz Gerald, 1st bart., Knight of Kerry, and has issue, Edward-Dominick, *b.* 3 June, 1891; Mary-Honora, *b.* 21 Aug. 1896.
2 Cecil-Arthur, 2nd sec. H.M.'s Diplo. service, *b.* 27 Feb. 1859. 3 Gerald, *b.* 13 Sept. 1864.
4 Bernard-Wilfred-Charles, *b.* 4 May, 1869.
1 Agnes.
2 Margaret, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Aubrey-Henry Birch-Reynardson, Esq.
3 Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1892, Hon. Thomas-Cecil Farrer, eldest son of Thomas, 1st Baron Farrer, of Abinger. 4 Georgiana-Ellen.

III. Edmond-Henry-Francis-Louis, *b.* 31 March, 1821; *m.* 23 Dec. 1870, Margaret-Jane, dau. of James Little, Esq. of Caledonia, Canada, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1887, leaving a son, Thomas-Aubrey-Edmond, *b.* 1872; and a dau., Theodosia-Mary-Ann, *b.* 1871.

IV. Aubrey-Richard, M.A., late vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, *b.* 15 Aug. 1822; *m.* 15 June, 1852, Anne-Maria-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Paulet-St. John Mildmay, Esq. of Hazlegrove, co. Somerset, which lady *d.* 3 June, 1872.

V. William-Cecil, barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy, late secretary of the Lunacy Commission, *b.* 1 Nov. 1823; *d.* 11 Aug. 1880.

I. Mary-Alicia-Pery (formerly maid-of-honour to the Queen), *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, to James-Garth Marshall, Esq. of Headingley House, co. York, and Monk Coniston, co. Lancaster, and *d.* his widow 11 May, 1875.

II. Catherine-Anne-Lucy, *m.* in 1837, to Henry-Cowper Marshall, Esq. of Weetwood, co. York, and The Island, Derwentwater, co. Cumberland; and *d.* 23 July, 1853.

III. Theodosia-Alicia-Ellen-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* in 1839, to Sir Henry Taylor, K.C.M.G., of The Uplands, East Sheen, Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1891, aged 73.

Lord Monteagle *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1841, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Marshall, Esq. of Hallsteads, co. Cumberland; she *d.* 11 April, 1889, aged 89. His lordship, an able politician, who represented Limerick in Parliament from 1820 to 18 and the borough of Cambridge from 1832 to 1839, was und secretary of state for the Home Department in 1827; S retary of the Treasury from Nov. 1830 to June, 1834; Sec tary of State for the Colonies from July to Nov. 1834; a Chancellor of the Exchequer from April, 1835 to Sept. 18 when he was appointed comptroller-general of the E chequer. He was created Baron Monteagle *of Brande co. Kerry*, dated 5 Sept. 1839, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1866, wh he was *s.* by his grandson, Thomas-Spring, present Lo Monteagle.

Creation—5 Sept. 1839.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale indented arg. a gu., 2nd., arg. a lion, rampant, or., 3rd, arg. on a chevro between three mascles, gu. three cinquefoils, arg. *Crest* A leopard's face, gu., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Tw eagles, having each a portcullis suspended around the nec *Motto*—Fides non timet. *Seat*—Mount Trenchard, Foyn co. Limerick. *Town Residence*—21, Carlyle Mansions, Chey Walk, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Athenæum.

* This lady and her younger brother and her surviving sisters obtained the precedence of the children of a baron, in 1870.

MONTEFIORE.

Montefiore, Sir Francis-Abraham, Bart. o Worth Park, Sussex, D.L., High Sheriff co. Ken 1889 and 1894; co. Sussex, 1895; *b.* 10 Oct. 1860 created a Baronet, 16 Feb. 1886; *m.* 14 Aug. 188 Mlle. Marianne von Gutmann, of Vienna.

Lineage.

Moses Vita Montefiore, of the city of London, who *d.* Nov. 1789, and was buried at Mile End, left, by Esther, h wife, dau. of Mossaod Raeah, four sons and two daus., viz.,

David, of London, *b.* 21 Sept. 1755; *d. s. p.*
Samuel, *b.* 9 Feb. 1757; *m.* Grace, dau. of Abraham Mocatt
Joseph, of whom presently.
Eleazer, *b.* 4 April, 1761; *m.* 5 July, 1797, Judith, dau. Jacob-Joseph Levi, and had issue. His 2nd son, Josep Barron, *d.* 4 Sept. 1893, aged 91.
Judith. Sarah.

The 3rd son,

Joseph Montefiore, of London, *b.* 15 Oct. 1759; Rachel, dau. of Abraham Mocatta, and by her (who 27 Aug. 1841, aged 81) left at his decease, 11 Jan. 180 (with four daus.), three sons,

I. Moses (Sir), Bart. of East Cliffe Lodge, Isle of Thane Kent; *b.* 24 Oct. 1784; *m.* 10 June, 1812, Judith, dau. Levi Barent Cohen, Esq., which lady *d.* 24 Sept. 1862. Moses, who served as sheriff of London and Middlesex 1837, and as high sheriff of Kent in 1845, was knighted Guildhall, 9 Nov. 1837, on the occasion of the Queen's visi to the city, and was created a baronet, 23 July, 184 He *d.* 28 July, 1885, when his title became extinct.

II. Abraham, of whom presently.

III. Horatio-Joseph, of London, *m.* 1823, Sarah, dau. Daniel Mocatta, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1893, aged 91.

The second son,

Abraham Montefiore, Esq., of Stamford Hill, Middlesex who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Hall, and by her had on dau., Mary, *m.* B. Mocatta, and *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly Henrietta, dau. of Meyer-A. Rothschild, of Frankfort, banke and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1866) left issue,

I. Joseph-Meyer, of whom presently.

II. Nathaniel, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *m.* 7 May, 1850, Emma, dau of Sir Isaac-Lyon Goldsmid, 1st bart. of St. John's Lodge and *d.* 28 March, 1883, having had, Leonard, *b.* 1853, *d.* Sept. 1879; Claude-Joseph, assumed by royal licence, date 22 Feb. 1883, the surname of Goldsmid, in addition to an after that of Montefiore, and the arms of Goldsmid an Montefiore quarterly: Charlotte, *m.* Sept. 1884, to Lewi MacIvor, Esq.

II. Louisa, *m.* 1840, to Sir A. de Rothschild, Bart., who d 1876.

The eldest son,

PH-MEYER MONTEFIORE, Esq., of 49, Stanhope Street, r, and Worth Park, Crawley, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., heriff 1870, *b.* 16 May, 1816, *m.* 1 Feb. 1860, Henriette-sca, dau. of S.-B. Tickel, Esq., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1880, leav-o sons,

NCIS-ABRAHAM, now SIR FRANCIS-ABRAHAM MONTEFIORE, t.

ard-Mayer, *b.* 16 April, 1862.

tion—16 Feb. 1886.

s—Arg., a cedar-tree, between two mounts of flowers, on a chief, az., a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, tween two mullets of six points, gold. *Crest*—Two s, as in the arms, therefrom issuant a demi-lion, or, ting a flag-staff, ppr., thereon hoisted a forked pendant, towards the sinister, az., inscribed Jerusalem, in Hebrew ters, gold. *Supporters* (by Royal Warrant, dated ber 10, 1886)—*Dexter*, a lion guardant, or. *Sinister*, a roper, attired, or, each supporting a flagstaff, proper, rom flowing a banner to the dexter, azure, inscribed salem" in Hebrew characters, gold. *Motto*—Think and

—Worth Park, Crawley. *Town Residence*—42, Upper nor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Bache-

---

TGOMERIE, LORD, *see* EGLINTON, EARL OF.

MONTGOMERY.

GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, SIR GRAHAM, Bart., of Stanhope, co. Peebles, Lord-Lieutenant co. Kinross, formerly M.P. for Peebles and Selkirk, and one of the junior lords of the Treasury; *b.* 9 July, 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1839; *m.* 10 April, 1845, Alice, youngest dau. of John-James Hope-Johnstone, Esq. of Annandale, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1890) has issue,

AMES-GORDON-HENRY, D.L. for Peebles, retired major nd lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1850.

Basil-Templer, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 1 March, 1852; *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Mary-Katherine, dau. of Sir T. Moncreiffe, 7th bart., and has, Walter, *b.* 1881; Lena.

Charles-Percy (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Shapwick 1887-91, now curate of Frome, co. Somerset, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1887, Minnie-Gertrude-Compton, dau. of Major-Gen. Chamberlain Walker, Bombay staff corps, and has a son, Graham, *b.* 1894.

Arthur-Cecil, lt. Highland light inf., *b.* 1858; *d.* 1887.

Alice-Anne, *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1885, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, P.C., G.C.S.I., who *d.* 26 March, 1889, and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, to 2nd Baron Egerton of Tatton.

Helen-Mabel, *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, to William, 4th Earl Temple, and has issue.

Lucy-Aline-Campbell, *d.* 6 May, 1881.

Evelyn-Henrietta, *m.* 22 April, 1893, Capt. Robert Dundas, Scots guards, eldest son of Robert Dundas, Esq. of Arniston, and Polton, Midlothian.

Lineage.

OBERT MONTGOMERY, younger brother of Alexander, Lord Montgomery (*see* EGLINTON, E.), had a charter arch, 1413-14, confirming a grant by his father, Sir n Montgomery, of Ardrossan, of Giffen, and other s in Ayrshire, and was ancestor of a line of Montgerys, of Giffen, from whom the Montgomerys, of hope, claim descent through a cadet branch who ed the lands of Macbeth-hill, or Magbiehill, co. Ayr.

ILLIAM MONTGOMERY purchased *circa* 1712 the lands of coat, co. Peebles, to which he gave the name of Magbie- from the Ayrshire estate of the family, and was father ILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Magbiehill, advocate, who *m.* ara, dau. of Robert Rutherford, of Bowland, and had e,

Sir William, of Magbiehill, member of the Irish parliament, created a baronet of Great Britain 29 Oct. 1774, *m.* st, 1 July, 1750, Hannah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Alexander omkyns, of Prehen, co. Londonderry, by whom he had, William-stone, capt. 9th regt., *d. s. p.* 8 July, 1777; Elizaeth, *m.* 3 July, 1773, Luke, Viscount Mountjoy, *d.* 7 Nov. 783; Barbara, *m.* 1774, Rt. Hon. John Beresford, brother of George, 2nd Earl of Tyrone; Anne, *m.* 1773, George, 1st Marquess Townshend. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Henry Watt, of Mount Lewis, Ireland, by whom he had, GEORGE, who *s* his father as 2nd bart., and at whose death *s. p.*, 9 July, 1831, the title became extinct; Robert, colonel 9th regt., killed in a duel with Capt. Macnamara, 6 April, 1803, *s. p.*; Jane, *m.* William Reynell, of Castle Reynell; Harriet, *m.* George Byng, M.P. for Middlesex; Amelia, *m.* 22 Nov. 1795, Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford, *d.* 14 March, 1839.

II. JAMES, of whom as 1st bart.

The 2nd son,

I. JAMES MONTGOMERY, lord-advocate of Scotland 1766, M.P. for Peebles, 1768, and Chief Baron of Exchequer in Scotland, 1775-81, was created a baronet, 16 July, 1801. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Scott, of Killearn, co. Stirling, and had issue,

1. William, lieut.-col. 43rd regt., *d.* Oct. 1800, *s. p.*
II. JAMES, 2nd baronet.
III. Archibald, of Whim, co. Peebles, judge at Rungpore, *b.* 25 June, 1771; *m.* Maria Rausch (who *d.* Feb. 1854), and *d.* 1845, having had issue,
  1 James, of Lillington, co. Warwick, late 3rd dragoon gds., *b.* 7 Dec. 1809; *m.* 19 June, 1835, Eleanor (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1878), dau. of John Anstruther-Thomson, of Charleton, and had issue, Archibald, *b.* 22 May, 1837; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1857; James-Frederick, *b.* 11 March, 1839; John-Conrad, *b.* 14 Sept. 1843; Clementina-Margaret; and Emily-Harriet, *d.* 22 June, 1854.
  2 Charles-William, *b.* 11 June, 1818; *m.* Jane-Caroline, dau. of Richard Rennard, Esq. (afterwards wife of Capt. Robert-Peel Floyd), and *d.* 23 Sept. 1849, having had a dau., Emily, who *m.* 15 Sept. 1871, Andrew-Charles Howard, Esq., C.B.
  3 Conrad, *b.* 19 Oct. 1824; *d. unm.* 1859.
  1 Emily-Maria, *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, Alexander-Oliphant, 9th Lord Elibank; and *d.* 3 June, 1879.
IV. Robert, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 June, 1775; *m.* 24 April, 1811, Elizabeth (who *d.* 29 March, 1807), dau. of Bryant Mason, of Bushey, Herts, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1854, having had issue,
  1 James-Francis, admitted to the Scottish bar, 1840; afterwards in holy orders, D.D., dean of Edinburgh, 1873; *m.* 17 Jan. 1860, Elizabeth-Mary, sister of William, 15th Lord Elphinstone.
  2 Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1820; *m.* 1st, 1855, Helen Spankie, *s. p.*; 2ndly, 1869, Emily Draper.
  3 William, *b.* 20 March, 1822; *m.* 31 Aug. 1860, Elizabeth-Maxwell, dau. of Colin McEachern, Esq. of Oatfield, and *d.* in 1888, leaving issue, Robert-Hamilton, *b.* 26 July-1863; Colin-Francis (Rev.), *b.* 28 July, 1867, vicar of Shapwick, co. Somerset, *m.* 1894, Evelyn, dau. of Henry Webb, Esq. of Worcester; William-Harold, *b.* 19 Aug. 1869; Elizabeth-Annabella; Margaret, Seton-Stewart, *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Arthur-Bruce Dundas, Esq.; Mary-Alice; Jane-Ethel.
  4 George-Finch, *b.* 30 Aug. 1829; *m.* 16 April, 1874, Marianne-Hooper, dau. of J. Wilkins, of Ashfield, Wilts.
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Dec. 1852, Sir Henry-James Seton-Steuart, of Allanton, Bart., who *d.* 1884.
  2 Margaret.
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert Campbell, Esq. of Kailzie.
II. Barbara, *m.* Brigadier-General Alexander Walker.
III. Anne, *m.* Thomas Hart, Esq. of Castlemilk, co. Dumfries.

Sir James *d.* 2 April, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES MONTGOMERY, *b.* 9 Oct. 1766, admitted to the Scottish bar, 1787; lord-advocate, 1804-6; M.P. for Peebleshire, 1800-31; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk, by whom he had issue,

James, *b.* 28 April, 1811; *d.* 16 July, 1833.
Helen-Anne, *m.* in 1830, to William-Forbes Mackenzie, Esq. of Portmore, M.P. who *d.* 25 Sept. 1862; she *d.* 1870.
Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Jan. 1834, to James-Ker Williamson, Esq. of Cardrona, who *d.* in 1847; she *d.* 15 Sept. 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1816, Helen (who *d* 1828), younger dau. of Thomas Graham, Esq. of Kinross, M.P., by whom he had,

GRAHAM, present baronet.
John-Basil-Hamilton, of Newton, co. Lanark, *b.* 11 Sept. 1824.
Thomas-Henry, late capt. 42nd highlanders; *b.* 21 Aug. 1828; *m.* 4 March, 1857, the Hon. Anna-Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Buller-Elphinstone, of Carberry, co. Midlothian, and sister of the 15th Lord Elphinstone, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue, Henry-James, D.L., co. Kinross, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859, *m.* 1882, Maud, dau. of Purvis Russell, Esq. of Warroch, co. Kinross, and has issue; Herbert-Elphinstone, *b.* 2 May, 1861; Violet-Anna.
Anne, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1335.
Margaret-Fleming, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1840.

Sir James *d.* 1839.

Creation—16 July, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, counterquartered; 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis or, 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets gold, gemmed, az.: over all, dividing the quarters, a cross waved of the second, charged with a star, betwixt four crescents of the first, for MONTGOMERY; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a man's heart crowned ppr., in a chief sa. three escallops or, a bordure erm., for GRAHAM. *Crests*—1st, MONTGOMERY, a female

figure, representing Hope, hair dishevelled, richly vested, az., trained, arg., her dexter hand resting on an anchor; and in the sinister, a man's head, erased, all ppr.; 2nd, GRAHAM, an escallop or. *Mottoes* (above the crest)—Garde bien; under the arms, Spero meliora.

Seats—Stobo Castle, co. Peebles; and Kinross House, Kinross-shire. *Town House*—45, Grosvenor Place. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative.

MONTGOMERY.

MONTGOMERY, SIR HUGH-CONYNGHAM, Bart., of The Hall, co. Donegal, major late 6th dragoon guards (Carabineers), A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 18 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1888.

Lineage.

The MONTGOMERYS, descended from the noble house of Eglinton, have long been settled in the north of Ireland. They were amongst the soldiers of fortune who, by sustaining the English interest there, obtained large grants of land in the cos. of Down, Donegal, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Cavan. The branch of which we are now about to treat, has been resident in Donegal for upwards of two centuries.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, of Boneyglen, *m.* Miss Conyngham, and had several sons. To the eldest, JAMES, he left the family estate of Bonnyglen. The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, was a captain in the 62nd regiment, and sold his commission at the termination of the war in 1776, when he settled at The Hall, co. Donegal. He *m.* Mary-Dalway, dau. of James Allen, Esq. of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and had issue,

I. HENRY-CONYNGHAM, his heir

II. James, of Sea View, co. Donegal, *b.* in 1771, *m.* in 1806, Jemima, dau. of James Glasgow, Esq. of Aughadenvarn, co. Leitrim, and has issue,

1 Conyngham, *b.* in 1809.

1 Jemima, *m.* 1838 to Cajetan, Baron Tautphoeus, of Marquardstein Castle, Bavaria, Privy Councillor and Chamberlain to the king, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1895. He *d.* Nov. 1885. Their son, Rudolf, Bavarian Minister to the King of Italy, *d.* 8 Nov. 1885.

I. Martha, *m.* to Anthony Coare, Esq. of Higginstown, near Ballyshannon.

II. Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John Hawkins, eldest son of Dr. Hawkins, late Bishop of Raphoe.

He *d.* 11 May, 1841; his elder son,

I. HENRY-CONYNGHAM MONTGOMERY, entered the East India Company's military service in 1783, and served as a cavalry officer for twenty years. At the breaking out of the war with TIPPOO SULTAN, he raised a corps of 300 horse, and served with the grand combined army under General Sir John Floyd, when he was placed at the head of three battalions of infantry, 5,000 cavalry, and 17 pieces of artillery. Upon his subsequent departure for England, general orders were published to the army, both by the governor-general in council and by the government of Madras, highly complimentary of his services. Captain Montgomery was appointed, in 1803, inspecting-field-officer of yeomanry and volunteers in the co. Donegal, with the rank of lieut.-col. in the army. He served in parliament for the borough of St. Michael and the borough of Yarmouth, and for co. Donegal, and was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. Sir Henry *m.* Sarah-Mercer, dau. of Leslie Grove, Esq. of Grove Hall, co. Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1854) had issue,

HENRY-CONYNGHAM, 2nd baronet.

ALEXANDER-LESLIE, 3rd baronet.

Hugh, *b.* 13 March, 1809, major Madras army; *d.* 1852.

Alfred, commissioner of Inland Revenue, *m.* 13 Oct. 1842, Fanny, eldest dau. of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, and *d.* 5 April, 1896, having had issue by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1893) Wilfred-Henry-Wellesley, *b.* 7 April, 1849, *d.* 23 Aug. 1855; and two daus., Edith, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, to George-Henry Finch, Esq., M.P., of Burley-on-the-Hill; and Sibyl, *m.* 26 Feb. 1866, to John, Marquess of Queensberry, from whom she obtained a divorce in 1887.

Marian-Emily, *m.* 10 March, 1830, to the Hon. and Rev. Grantham-Munton Yorke, D.D., Dean of Worcester, youngest son of Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph Yorke, K.C.B., and brother to the 4th Earl of Hardwicke. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1879. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1895.

Matilda, *m.* in Jan. 1846, to the Hon. and Rev. W.-T. Law, and *d.* 13 June, 1894 (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.).

Isabella-Eliza, *m.* 25 March, 1856, Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bt., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1892. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1892.

Sir Henry *d.* 21 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY-CONYNGHAM, P.C., *b.* March, 1803; *m.* 3 March, 1827, Leonora, dau. of Gene Pigot, col. 4th dragoon guards. She *d.* 16 June, 1889. Henry, who had been a Member of Home Council at Madr and up to his decease, 24 June, 1878, a Member of Cour of India, was *s.* by his next brother,

III. SIR ALEXANDER-LESLIE, admiral R.N., *b.* 14 Mar 1807; *m.* 30 June, 1840, Caroline-Rose (56, Cadogan Pla S.W.), dau. of James Campbell, Esq. of Hampton Cou Middlesex, and had issue,

I. HUGH-CONYNGHAM, 4th and present baronet.

II. Grantham-Alexander, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1855.

III. Alexander-Cecil, *b.* 2 Aug. 1859.

I. Evelyn-Rose, *m.* 20 May, 1871, to Louis-Charles-Augusti Adrian de Cetto, lieut.-col. late royal horse artillery, son Baron de Cetto, Bavarian minister at the Court of St James's, and has issue.

II. Florence-Sophia. III. Mabel.

IV. Rachel-Mary, *m.* 26 May, 1885, Rev. Reginald-Brydg Knatchbull Hugessen, rector of West Grinstead, Susse (*see* KNATCHBULL, Bart.).

V. Ethel-Hamilton.

VI. Beatrice-Isabella, *d.* 21 Oct. 1857.

Sir Alexander *d.* 13 June, 1888.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, o 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets, or, gemmed, az., all within bordure, arg., charged with trefoils, slipped, vert., on escutcheon, surtout, arg., a tilting spear and sword in saltir ppr. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a cub arm armed, grasping a broken tilting spear, ppr. *Motto* Gardez bien. *Town Residence*—24, Alford Street, Park Lan W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Army and Navy; Union.

MONTROSE.

MONTROSE, DUKE OF (Sir Douglas-Beresford-Malise Ronald Graham, K.T.), Marquess of Montrose, Marquess of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Montrose Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, Lor Graham, Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, i Scotland; Earl and Baron Graham of Belford, c Northumberland, in Great Britain; Lord Cler Register of Scotland; hereditary sheriff of Dum bartonshire, Lord-lieut. co. Stirling, col. 3rd bat the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland high landers, late col. Lanarkshire yeo. cav., *b.* Nov. 1852; *s.* his father as 5th duke in 1874; *m* 24 July, 1876, Violet-Hermione, 2nd dau. of Si Frederic Graham, 3rd bart. of Netherby, and has,

I. JAMES, *Marquess of Graham*, *b.* 1 May, 1878.

II. Douglas-Malise, *b.* 14 Oct. 1883.

III. Alastair-Mungo, *b.* 12 May, 1886.

I. Helen-Violet, *b.* 1 July, 1879.

II. Hermione-Emily, *b.* 22 Feb. 1882.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE GRAHAM, of Abercorn and Dalkeith, obtaine a grant of those lands from DAVID I. King of Scots. He wa witness to a charter from that king to the monks of Holy roodhouse A.D. 1128, and to another charter to the Priory o Durham A.D. 1139. He had two sons,

I. PETER DE GRAHAM, of Dalkeith, &c., granted lands in hi manor of Dalkeith to the monks of Newbottle, and had tw sons, Henry and William, both witnesses to a charter of Ada mother of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scots. The elder,

HENRY DE GRAHAM, of Dalkeith, confirmed the grant o his father to the monks of Newbottle, and was *s.* by his son

HENRY DE GRAHAM, of Dalkeith, who confirmed th grants of his father and grandfather, and was one of th "Magnates Scotiæ," in the Parliament of Scone, 5 Feb 1284, who acknowledged MARGARET, *the Maiden of Norway*

as heir to the throne. He *m.* the dau. of Roger Avenel, on whose death, 1243, he obtained the estate of the Avenels, in Eskdale, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Nicholas de Graham, Knt. of Dalkeith, who sat in parliament 1290. Was one of the nominees of Robert Bruce 1292, and swore fealty to Edward I. 1296; *m.* Mary, one of the heirs of Marjory Muschamp, Countess of Strathearn, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John de Graham, Knt. of Dalkeith, who confirmed grants of his predecessors to the monks of Melrose, and made a donation himself to the church of Westerker, in which he is designated "Lord of Abercorn." He was *s.* by his son,

John de Graham, of Dalkeith, who made a grant of Elvyston, co. Edinburgh, to John, son of Richard Graham, which was confirmed by David II., King of Scots, 23 March, 1362, *d. s. p.*, when his sisters became his heirs, viz., one *m.* William More, and got the barony of Abercorn, and another, Margaret, *m.* William Douglas, of Lugton, ancestor of the Earls of Morton, and got the barony of Dalkeith.

1. John, ancestor of the ducal house of Montrose.

e 2nd son of William de Graham.

John De Graham, was witness to a confirmation of a charter the Monastery of Newbottle, *circa* 1170, and was present at Court of William The Lion, King of Scots, at Alyth, 1200, en William Comyn resigned his claims to certain lands to Church of Glasgow. His son,

William de Graham, was witness to a charter of Alexander Seton, confirmed by William The Lion in 1200. His son,

David de Graham, of Kinnabar, co. Forfar, had a grant of at Lordship and other lands near Montrose, from William E Lion, and of lands in co. Midlothian, from his kinsman, nry de Graham, of Dalkeith. He had four sons, I. David r), his heir; II. Patrick (Sir), witness to a charter of exander II. King of Scots to the monastery of Newbottle, 8; III. Thomas (Sir) mentioned as "baro et miles" in a firmation charter of Alexander II. King of Scots to the nastery of Paisley; and IV. William, mentioned in two ventions between the prior of St. Andrews and Bernard de ser. The eldest son,

Sir David de Graham, Knt. of Dundaff, had charters in the gn of Alexander II. King of Scots, as David Graham, son of vid, especially one from Patrick, Earl of Dunbar, of Dundaff l Strathcarron, formerly the King's Forest. He was one of guarantees of a treaty with Henry III. 1244, and *d.* shortly rwards, leaving by Agnes, his wife, a son,

Sir David Graham, Knt. of Dundaff, who was Sheriff of co. rwick, was witness to a grant from Patrick, Earl of March, he monastery of Coldingham, 1260, obtained a charter of whole lands from Alexander III. King of Scots, and uired from Malise, 5th Earl of Strathern, the lands of cardine, co. Perth. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Robert, 4th l of Strathern, and had issue,

. Patrick (Sir), his heir.

. John (Sir), Knt. of Dundaff, joined Sir William Wallace, June, 1289, and fell at the battle of Falkirk 22 July following.

. David (Sir), a nominee of Baliol for the crown of Scotland, 5 June, 1292, swore fealty to Edward I. 3 Aug. same year. taken prisoner by that king 1296, released on condition of serving in the wars against France, 1297, and acquired the lands of Loveth, co. Inverness.

David *d.* about 1270, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Graham, Knt. of Kincardine, who was sent to gotiate the marriage of Prince Alexander, son of Alexder III. King of Scots, with Margaret, dau. of Guy, Earl of nders, 1281. Sat in the parliament at Scone, 5 Feb. 1284, en Margaret *the Maiden of Norway*, was acknowledged as r to the crown of Scotland, swore fealty to Edward I. 12 y, 1292, was present when Baliol did homage, 29 Dec. same ar, and was summoned to attend Edward I. into France ept. 1294. He had two sons,

. David (Sir), his heir.

. John (Sir), who made donation of the advowson of the church of Newlands to the monastery of Dunfermline, 1317.

Patrick fell in battle against the English at Dunbar, 28 ril, 1296, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir David Graham, Knt. of Kincardine, who was taken soner to England by Edward I. 1296, but released 30 July, 7, upon condition of serving that king in his foreign wars. had from Robert I., King of Scots, several grants in sideration of his faithful services, and exchanged with His jesty, Cardross, co. Dunbarton, for the lands of Old ntrose, co. Forfar. He appears to have had but one son,

David (Sir), his heir.

David, who signed the famous letter to H.H. the Pope, erting the independence of Scotland, 1320, was one of the rantees of a treaty with England, 1322, and *d.* not long er, when he was *s.* by his son,

Sir David Graham, Knt. of Kincardine and Old Montrose, ersonage remarkable for patriotism and valour, was one of Scottish barons employed to negotiate the ransom of David II. King of Scots, made prisoner at the battle of Durham, 17 Oct. 1346; sat in parliament, 26 Sept. 1357, when the treaty for the release of David II. was approved of, and was one of the guarantees and took the oath of homage and fealty to Robert II. King of Scots, at Scone, 27 March, 1371. His issue were a son and a dau., viz.,

Patrick (Sir), his heir.

A dau., *m.* William, 7th Earl of Ross.

Sir David, who witnessed the second Act of Settlement of the Crown of Scotland, 4 April, 1373, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Patrick Graham, Knt. of Kincardine, Lord of Dundaff and knight-banneret, became one of the hostages by which the release of the king, David II., was eventually accomplished. Sir Patrick *m.* 1st, Matilda, and had issue a son and a dau.,

I. William (Sir), his heir.

I. Matilda, *m.* Sir John Drummond, Knt. of Concraig.

Sir Patrick *m.* 2ndly, Egidia, dau. of Sir John Stewart, Knt. of Ralston, brother of Robert II. King of Scots, by whom he had four sons,

II. Patrick (Sir), of Kilpont, *m.* Euphame, Countess Palatine of Strathern and Countess of Caithness, only dau. and heir of David, Earl of Strathern, son of Robert II. by Euphemia Ross, and became, in her right, *Earl of Strathern*. He and his countess resigned the earldom of Caithness in favour of her uncle, Walter, Earl of Atholl, executed for the murder of King James I.; their issue were,

Malise, Earl of Strathern, divested of that earldom by James I. on the pretext of its being a male fee, the king conferring the earldom in liferent only on his uncle, Walter, Earl of Atholl and Caithness. Malise got in exchange the lands of Craynis, &c., part of the old earldom of Monteith (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). He had five sons,

1 Alexander, *d. s. p.* and *v. p.*

2 John of Kilbride, *m.* Margaret Muschet, and *s. p. m.* before 1491.

3 Patrick, of Auchmore, *d. v. p.*, father of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Monteith.

4 John, of Port Ernchome, *d. s. p.*

5 Walter, of Lochtoun and Kelbride, ancestor of the Grahams of Boquhaple (extinct), and of Leitchtown who claim the earldom.

Eupheme, *m.* 1st, Archibald, 5th Earl of Douglas, Duke of Touraine, and 2ndly, 1440, James, 1st Lord Hamilton.

Elizabeth, *m* Sir John Lyon, Knt. of Glamis.

III. Robert (Sir), who murdered King James.

IV. David. V. Alexander.

Sir Patrick was a commissioner to treat with the English 30 Aug. 1394, and was dead in 1404, when he had been *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Graham, Knt. of Kincardine, who had a charter from Robert, Duke of Albany, 12 Feb. 1407, containing an entail of the lands of Auld Montrose. He *m.* 1st, Mariota, dau. of Sir John Oliphant, Knt. of Aberdalgy, by whom he had two sons,

I. Alexander, who had a safe conduct to go into England as a hostage for Murdoch, son of Robert, Duke of Albany, the Regent, 31 July, 1408. He *d. v. p.* leaving two sons,

1 Patrick, successor to his grandfather. 2 Alexander.

II. John.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, the Lady Mary Stewart, 2nd dau. of King Robert III., and widow of George, 1st Earl of Angus, and of Sir James Kennedy, Knt. of Dunure, by whom (who *m.* 4thly, Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath) he had five sons,

III. Robert, of Strathcarron, ancestor of Graham *of Fintry*, and Graham *of Claverhouse*, a family to which the heroic defender of the House of Stuart, the "Bonnie Dundee," John Graham, of Claverhouse, created in 1688, *Viscount Dundee*, who fell victoriously at the battle of Killicrankie, 26 May, 1689, has given a great and a historic reputation (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

IV. Patrick, Bishop of Brechin 1463, and Archbishop of St. Andrew's and Papal Nuncio 1466, *d.* a prisoner in Lochleven Castle 1478.

V. William, progenitor of Græme *of Garvock*, now represented by James Græme, Esq. of Garvock (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and of the gallant Sir Thomas Graham, the hero of Barossa, who was created 17 May, 1814, Lord Lynedoch, and who *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart, by whom (who *d.* 1792) he had no issue. Lord Lynedoch *d.* aged 92, 18 Dec. 1843, when his peerage became extinct (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

VI. Harry.

VII. Walter, of Wallacetown, ancestor of Graham *of Knockdolian*.

Sir William was *s.* by his grandson,

Patrick, 1st Lord Graham, who having been appointed one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II. King of Scots, was made a lord of parliament about the year 1445, by the title of Lord Graham. By Elizabeth his wife he had one son and a dau.,

William, 2nd lord.
Katherine, *m.* Sir Humphrey Moray, Knt. of Ogilvy and Abercairny.

Lord Graham *d.* 1465, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 2nd Lord Graham; who had a safe-conduct to go into England, or to pass through it into foreign parts, 23 Nov. 1466. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, and had issue,

i. William, 1st Earl of Montrose.
ii. George, of Callandar, who fell at Flodden, leaving by Elizabeth Oliphant his wife, a son, William, of Callandar, whose son, John Graham, who *d.* before 1597, was father of Laurence Graham, whose dau. and eventual heir, Agnes Graham, *m.* John Bonar, of Kilgraston.
i. Jean, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Ogilvy of Airlie.
ii. Christian, *m.* 1st, James Haldane, Laird of Gleneagles; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Maule, Knt. of Panmure.

Lord Graham *d.* 1472, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, *Earl of Montrose*, so created 3 March, 1504-5, in consideration of the gallantry he had displayed at the battle of Sauchieburn, in 1488, wherein his royal master, James III., lost his life. His lordship *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of John, Lord Drummond, by whom he had a son,

i. William, 2nd Earl.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir Archibald Edmonstone, by whom he had three daus.,

i. Margaret, *m.* 1st, William, eldest son of Matthew, 2nd Earl of Lennox.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* Walter, Master of Drummond, grandson of John, 1st Lord Drummond.
iii. Nichola, *m.* 1539, John Moray, Laird of Abercairny.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Christian, dau. of Thomas Wawane, of Stevenstoun, and relict of Patrick, 6th Lord Halyburton, by whom he had two sons,

ii. Patrick (on whom his father settled the lands of Inchbraikie and Aberruthven, by charter, dated three months before he fell at Flodden), ancestor of the family of Græme *of Inchbraikie, co. Perth*, now represented by his descendant in the 11th descent, viz., Patrick-James-Frederick Græme, Esq., of Inchbrakie, lately an officer 79th highlanders, only son of the late Major George-Drummond Græme, of Inchbrakie, K.H., by Hon. Marion-Jane, dau. of James, Viscount Strathallan.
iii. Andrew, Bishop of Dunblane, 1575.

The earl fell with James IV. at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by the only son by the 1st marriage,

William, 2nd Earl of Montrose, *m.* Lady Jane Keith, dau. of William, 3rd earl-marischal, and had issue,

i. Robert, *Lord Graham*, *m.* Hon. Margaret Fleming, dau. of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, and fell at the battle of Pinkie, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Master of Erskine, 2nd son of John, 4th Lord Erskine; and 3rdly, John, 4th Earl of Atholl) a posthumous son,

John, 3rd earl.

ii. Alexander, of Cambuskenneth.
iii. Mungo, had a charter of Rathernis, co. Perth, from his father, 25 Aug. 1547, *m.* Marjory, eldest dau. of Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath, and she *rem.* Sir John Maxwell, of Pollock, and was ancestor of Graham *of Orchill* and Graham *of Rathernis*.
iv. William, had a charter of Killearn from his father, 1566, and was ancestor of Graham *of Killearn*.
i. Margaret, *m.* Robert, *Master of Erskine*, eldest son of John, 4th Lord Erskine.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 4th Earl of Caithness.
iii. Agnes, *m.* Sir William Murray, Knt. of Tullibardine.
iv. Janet, *m.* Sir Andrew Murray, Knt. of Balvaird.
v. Katherine, *m.* John Graham, Laird of Knockdolian.

The earl *d.* 24 May, 1571, and was *s.* by his grandson,

John, 3rd earl of Montrose, *b.* 1548. This nobleman was appointed chancellor in 1598-9, and held the seals until 1604, when it was required that the chancellor should be a lawyer. His lordship was then constituted viceroy of Scotland. He *m.* in 1569, Hon. Jean Drummond, eldest dau. of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, and had issue,

i. John, 4th earl.
ii. William (Sir), of Braco, ancestor of Graham, Bart. of Braco.
iii. Robert (Sir), of Scottistoun, *d. s. p.* 1617.
i. Lilias, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Wigtoun.

The earl *d.* 9 Nov. 1608, aged 60 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 4th Earl of Montrose, who was appointed president of the council in Scotland, July, 1626. He *m.* Lady Margaret Ruthven, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie, and had issue,

i. James, 1st marquess.
i. Lilias, *m.* Sir John Colquhoun, 1st bart. of Luss.
ii. Margaret, *m.* Archibald, 1st Lord Napier.
iii. Dorothea, *m.* James, 2nd Lord Rollo.
iv. Beatrix, *m.* David, 3rd Lord Maderty.
v. Katherine.

The earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1626, and was *s.* by his only son,

James, 1st Marquess of Montrose, *b.* in 1612, the illustrious Royalist commander, created Marquess of Montrose 16 May, 1644, and constituted capt.-gen. and commander-in-chief of all the forces to be raised in Scotland for the king's service. While holding this command he beat the rebels successively at Tippermuir, Alfurd, and Aberdeen, and he followed up the success by the two famous victories of Inverlochie and Kilsyth, gained against the Earl of Argyle and the army of the Covenant. After these brilliant victories, he was surprised and defeated in 1646, at Philiphaugh, by General Lesly and the Parliament forces. He then left Scotland, but after the murder of the king, he attempted an armed descent upon Orkney with a few gallant followers, but was made prisoner, and executed with every circumstance of indignity, at Edinburgh, 21 May, 1650. His quartered remains, after being exposed, were interred under the gallows, but at the Restoration Charles II. had them dug up, and buried in state in the aisle of the Cathedral Church of St. Giles, 14 May, 1661. The Marquess *m.* Lady Magdalen Carnegie, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and had issue,

i. A son, *Earl of Kincardine*, *b.* 1630, who accompanied his father in his campaign, 1645, and *d.* at the Bog of Gicht in March of that year in his 16th year.
ii. James, 2nd marquess.
iii. Robert, *b. circa* 1637.
iv. David, bapt. at Montrose, 3 Jan. 1638.

The marquess' honours were restored at the Restoration of Charles II. to his only surviving son,

James, 2nd Marquess of Montrose, called *The Good*, who, at the return of Charles II., was made a privy councillor, and was appointed an extraordinary lord of session 2 June, 1668. He *m.* Lady Isabel Douglas, 5th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Morton, and widow of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and by her had,

James, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Alexander, Earl of Calendar.
Jane, *m.* to Jonathan Urquhart, of Cromarty.
Grisel, *m.* to William, 2nd son of William, Lord Cochrane.

He *d.* Feb. 1669, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 3rd marquess; who *m.* Christian, dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, chancellor of Scotland; and dying in 1684 was *s.* by his only son,

James, 4th marquess; who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1705; and created, 24 April, 1707, Duke of Montrose. His grace *m.* Christian, dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Northesk, by whom (who *d.* in 1774) he had issue,

David, created a peer of Great Britain, with remainder to his brother, 23 May, 1722, as Earl and Baron Graham, of *Belford co. Northumberland*. His lordship *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father, 2 Oct. 1731.
William, who *s.* as 2nd Duke.
George, capt. R.N., and M.P. for the co. Stirling; *d. unm.* in 1747.

The duke, who previously to the Union filled the office of lord president of the council in Scotland, was appointed, upon the accession of George I., one of his Majesty's principal secretaries of state. His grace *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

William, 2nd duke; who had previously, at the decease of his brother, David, Earl Graham, in 1731, succeeded to the English honours. His grace *m.* in 1742, Lucy, dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* in 1788) he had issue James, 3rd duke, and Lucy, who *m.* Archibald, Lord Douglas of Castle Douglas, and *d.* in 1779. The duke *d.* 23 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 3rd Duke, *b.* 8 Feb. 1755; who *m.* 1st 22 Feb. 1785 Jemima-Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Ashburnham, by whom (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1786) he had an only son, who *d.* in infancy. His grace *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1790, Caroline-Maria, dau. of George, 4th Duke of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1847) had issue,

James, 4th duke.
Montagu-William, a capt. in the Coldstream guards and M.P. for Grantham, and subsequently for the co. of Hereford; *b.* 2 Feb. 1807; *m* 14 Feb. 1867, Harriet-Anne, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and widow of G.-A. Dashwood, 2nd son of Sir G. Dashwood, Bart. Lord Montagu, *d.* 21 June, 1878. His widow *d.* 18 April, 1884.
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* to George-William, Earl of Winchilsea; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1835.
Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1857.
Lucy, *m.* in 1818, to Edward, 2nd Earl Powis, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1875.
Emily, *m.* in 1832, to Edward-Thomas Foley, Esq. of Stoke Edith Park, co. Hereford, who *d.* 30 March, 1846.

The duke, who was a knight of the Garter, lord-justice-general of Scotland, lord-lieut. of the counties of Stirling and Dumbarton, and chancellor of the university of Glasgow, *d.* 30 Dec. 1836, and was *s.* by his elder son,

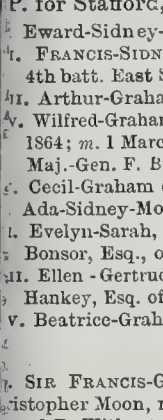
R JAMES, 4th duke, K.T., D.C.L., *b.* 16 July, 1799; *m.* 15 . 1836, Caroline-Agnes, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Lord ies, and by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1876, W.-S. ling-Crawfurd, Esq. of Milton, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1883, and y, 26 July, 1888, Marcus-Henry Milner, Esq., *see* MILNER, t., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1894) had issue,

ames, *Marquess of Graham*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1845; *d.* 31 Jan. 1846.
ames, *Marquess of Graham*, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 22 June, 1847; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1872.
OUGLAS-BERESFORD-MALISE-RONALD, present duke.
gnes-Caroline, *m.* 15 Sept. 1859, to Lieut.-Col. John Mur-ay, gren.-guards, of Touchadam and Polmaise, co. Stirling, nd *d.* 8 May, 1873.
eatrice-Violet, *m.* 15 Dec. 1863, to the 2nd Lord Greville.
lma-Imogine-Leonore-Carlotta, *m.* 27 July, 1872, to the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Grace, who was lord-lieut. of co. Stirling, and filled at one od the office of postmaster-general, *d.* 30 Dec. 1874.

reations—Lord Graham, before 1451; Earl of Montrose, larch, 1505; Marquess, 6 May, 1644; Duke Marquess, &c., April, 1707—in Scotland. Earl and Baron, 23 May, 1722—in at Britain.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief, sa., three ullops, of the first, GRAHAM; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three roses, barbed and seeded, ppr., for the title of MONTROSE. *Crest*—ilcon ppr. beaked and armed or, killing a stork, ar., armed *Supporters*—Two storks, arg., beaked and membered, gu. *lto*—N'oubliez.

eat—Buchanan Castle, near Glasgow. *Clubs*—Carlton; f; Hurlingham; Scottish; Conservative.



MOON.

MOON, REV. SIR EDWARD-GRAHAM, Bart., of Portman Square, M.A., Rector of Fetcham, Leatherhead, Surrey, *b.* 25 March, 1825; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. in 1871; *m.* 3 July, 1851, Ellen, only child of Thomas Sidney, Esq. of Leyton House, Essex, Alderman of London, late P. for Stafford, and by her has had,

Eward-Sidney-Moon, *d.* in infancy.
I. FRANCIS-SIDNEY-GRAHAM, major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 4 May, 1855.
II. Arthur-Graham, *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; *d.* 1 Aug. 1895.
V. Wilfred-Graham, capt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 17 Sept. 1864; *m.* 1 March, 1892, Mary-Frances, dau. of Surgeon-Maj.-Gen. F. Bradshaw, C.B.
. Cecil-Graham (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 7 June, 1867.
Ada-Sidney-Moon, *d.* in infancy.
I. Evelyn-Sarah, *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, to Herbert-Webb Bonsor, Esq., of Great Cozens, Ware.
II. Ellen-Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1888, John-Barnard Hankey, Esq. of Fetcham Park, co. Surrey, D.L.
V. Beatrice-Graham, *d.* 14 Sept. 1884.

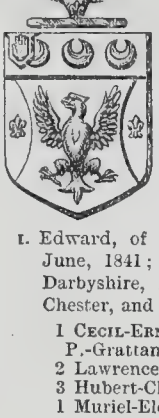
Lineage.

. SIR FRANCIS-GRAHAM MOON, J.P. and D.L. (son of istopher Moon, merchant, of London, by Ann, his wife, . of T. Withry), *b.* 28 Oct. 1796; was elected sheriff 3, an alderman of the City of London 1844, and Lord yor 1854. During his mayoralty he had the honour of eiving at Guildhall, April, 1855, the Emperor and Em-ss of the French, and was created a BARONET, 4 May, the same year. He *m.* 28 Oct. 1818, Anne, dau. of Mr. n Chancellor, of Kensington, and by her (who *d.* 24 y, 1870) had issue,

DWARD-GRAHAM, present baronet.
ohn-Francis, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 31 Dec. 1826.
Horace, *b.* 14 Feb. 1828; *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.
Frederick-Graves, B.A., *b.* 15 Nov. 1829; *d.* 24 May, 1871.
Mary-Anne, *m.* 1844, to William-Butler Langmore, Esq., who *d.* 1893.
Ellen, *m.* 1847, to William-Bosville James, Esq., who *d.* 1885.
Louisa, *m.* 1845, to J.-A. Clarke, Esq., who *d.* 1882.
Emily, *d.* 12 March, 1843.
Francis, who was Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 13 Oct. 1871.

reation—4 May, 1855.
rms—Arg., an eagle displayed, gu., charged on the breast h two swords in saltire, ppr.; on a chief, nebuly, az. a es, erect, or, between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A crescent, in front of a fasces, in bend or, surmounting a sword, in d, sinister, ppr *Motto*—Æquam servare mentem.
esidence—Fetcham, near Leatherhead. *Club*—Oxford and nbridge.

MOON OF COPSEWOOD GRANGE.



MOON, SIR RICHARD, Bart. of Copsewood Grange, co. Warwick, *b.* 23 Sept. 1814; *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, Eleanor, dau. of John Brocklebank, Esq. of Hazelholm, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1891) has had issue,

I. Edward, of Cassiobridge, Watford, co. Hertford *b.* 4 June, 1841; *m.* 25 Sept. 1866, Jessie, dau. of Benjamin Darbyshire, Esq. of Kenyon Mount, Claughton, co. Chester, and *d.* 12 April, 1893, leaving issue,
  1 CECIL-ERNEST, *b.* 2 Sept. 1867, *m.* 1888, Kate, dau. of P.-Grattan Lawder, Esq. of The Grove, co. Wicklow.
  2 Lawrence-Darbyshire, *b.* 10 Sept., *d.* 18 Nov. 1869.
  3 Hubert-Charles, *b.* 21 April, 1871.
  1 Muriel-Eleanor, *b.* 6 Oct. 1873.
II. Richard, of Pen-y-voel, Llanymynech, co. Salop, *b.* 13 July, 1843; *m.* 9 Sept. 1868, Sarah, dau. of Edward-Hugh Blakeney, Esq., Staff Surgeon, and grand-niece of Field-Marshal Right Hon. Sir Edward Blakeney, G.C.B., and has had issue,
  1 Richard, *b.* 16 Aug. 1871; *d.* 29 March, 1885.
  2 Reginald-Blakeney, *b.* 9 April, 1873.
  3 Jasper, *b.* 12 Jan. 1881.
  1 Cicely, *b.* 1869. 2 Sarah-Katherine, *b.* 1874.
  3 Gwynneth-Eleanor, *b.* 1876, deceased.
  4 Morfydd, *b.* 1879.
III. Arthur, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1875.
IV. Ernest, LL.B. (46, Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 21 Jan. 1854; *m.* 9 Aug. 1881, Emma-Henrietta-Penelope, dau. of J. de Villiers Lamb, Esq. of Coomoo Coomoo, New South Wales, and has,
  Arthur, *b.* 1882. Basil, *b.* 1884.

I. Eleanor, *b.* 1845; *d.* 1859. II. Edith, *b.* 1851.

Sir Richard, who was Chairman of the London and North-Western Railway Company 1861-91, was created a bart., 22 July, 1887.

Lineage.

ROBERT MOON, Esq. of Catterall, co. Lancaster, *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. James Fisher, vicar of Garstang, in same co., and had issue. His 2nd son,

RICHARD MOON, Esq. of Liverpool, *m.* 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of W.-B. Frodsham, Esq. of same place, and had issue,

I. RICHARD (Sir), created a Bart.
II. Robert (*Club*—Oxford and Cambridge), Hon. Fellow, and formerly Fellow of Queen's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841, called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1844; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1857, Mary-Jane, dau. of Robert Pacy, Esq., of Rio de Janeiro and Liverpool, and has issue, a son, Edward-Robert Pacy, *b.* 1858, Barrister-at-Law, M.P. (St. Pancras) since 1895.
I. Eliza-Anne, *m.* Ralph Brocklebanke, Esq.
II. Anne-Jane, *m.* Walter Macgregor, Esq.
III. Isabella, *m.* W.-B. Aspinall, Esq.
IV. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* James Wood, Esq., barrister-at-law.
V. Alice-Mary, *m.* Rev. James D. Lamb.

Creation—22 July, 1887.
Arms—Arg., an eagle displayed gu., two flaunches of the last, each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the field, on a chief of the second three crescents of the first. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed gu., in front thereof a fleur-de-lis arg., and charged on the breast with an escutcheon of the last, thereon a crescent, also gu. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.
Seat—Copsewood Grange, Coventry.

MOORE, VISCOUNT, *see* DROGHEDA, MARQUESS OF.

MOORE.

MOORE, SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR, Bart. of Ross Carbery, co. Cork; *b.* 1843; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1882.

Lineage.

I. Emanuel Moore, Esq., *b.* in 1620, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 29 June, 1681. Sir Emanuel *m.* Martha, sister of Sir Richard Hull, Knt., of Leamcon, co. Cork, and had issue, William, his heir; Emanuel, ancestor of the 7th baronet; Mary, *m.* to Richard Hungerford, Esq.; Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pigott, Esq.; Frances. Sir Emanuel *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, M.P. for Bandon in 1692; *m.* in 1683, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Perceval, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Montgomery, Esq., and 3rdly, Brigadier-Gen. George Frank, M.P.) he had two sons, Emanuel and Robert. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1693, and was *s.* by the elder,

III. Sir Emanuel, M.P. for Downpatrick, *m.* in 1707, Catherine, dau. and heir of Charles Alcock, Esq. of Powerstown, co. Tipperary; and dying in 1733, left (with four daus., Catherine, *m.* to John Putland, Esq., of Dublin; Elizabeth; Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. John Gore; and Helena) a son and successor,

IV. Sir Charles, at whose decease, *unm.*, 6 Oct. 1754, the title and estates reverted to his uncle,

V. Sir Robert, a col. in the army. This gentleman, who was seated at Holyston, co. Northumberland, *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Draper, by whom he had a son and a dau., viz.

William, his heir.
Catherine, who *m.* Robert Loane, Esq., and had two daus., co-heirs, Anne and Catherine; of whom the elder *m.* 1st, Capt. John Bettesworth; and 2ndly, Percy Gethin Payne, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1758, by his only son,

VI. Sir William, who was *s.* in 1784, by his cousin,

VII. Sir Emanuel, descended from the 2nd son of the first baronet. This gentleman *m.* in 1742, Anne, dau. and heir of Allen Brown, Esq. of Surmount, near Cork, by whom he had several children; of whom

Richard, was his heir.
James (the 5th son), *m.* Miss Mary French, of Madeira, and *d.* leaving two sons, Adolphus *d.* 26 Nov. 1861; Charles; and three daus.
William (the 7th son), *m.* Miss Hamilton; but *d. s. p.*
Edward (the 8th son), *m.* but *d. s. p.* in the East Indies.
Anne (the 2nd dau.), *m.* William Ashe, Esq., and *d.* 1 March, 1844. Martha (the 3rd dau.), *m.* Capt. Martin Saers.
Mary (the 4th dau.), *m.* Abraham Cross, Esq. of Shandy Hall, co. Cork.

He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Richard, who *m.* 6 July, 1770, Jane, eldest dau. of Alderman Boyle Travers, of the city of Cork, by whom he had, with four daus., Catherine, Jane, Anne, and Martha, two sons,

I. Emanuel, 9th baronet. II. Walter-Boyle.

The elder son,

IX. Sir Emanuel, *b.* in 1786; *m.* 28 Sept. 1809, Ellen, dau. of Herbert Gilman, Esq. of Old Park, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1849, leaving, with other issue, a son and successor,

X. Sir Richard-Emanuel, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1839, Mary-Anne, dau. of A.-R. O'Connor, Esq., and by her had,

I. Richard-Percival, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1857.
II. Thomas-O'Connor, 11th and present bart.
III. Stephen-O'Connor, *b.* 1847.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1851, Margaret-Matilda, dau. of Roger O'Connor, Esq., and by her had a son,

IV. Emanuel-Adolphus, *b.* 1853.

Sir Richard *d.* 24 June, 1882.

Creation—29 June, 1681.
Arms—Az., on a chief, indented, or, three mullets, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a Moor's head, in profile, all ppr. *Motto*—Fortis cadere cedere non potest.

MORAY.

Moray, Earl of (Edmund-Archibald Stuart-Gray), Lord Abernethy Strathearn, Doune, and St. Colm, in Scotland; Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart, co. Inverness, in Great Britain; D.L. co. Perth; M.A. Oxford; Barrister at Law; *b.* 5 Nov. 1840; *s.* his cousin in 1895 as 15th earl; *m.* 6 S-pt. 1877, Anna-Mary, dau. of Rev. George J. Collinson, of Clapham. His lordship assumed the additional surname of Gray.

Lineage.

The old Celtic earldom of Moray came to an end early in the reign of David I. A new earldom of Moray, granted by Robert Bruce to his nephew, Thomas Randolph, reverted to the crown in the reign of David II. Robert II. conferred the earldom on his son-in-law, John Dunbar, and it was forfeited in the persons of Earl Archibald Douglas and his Countess in 1455, after which it was for a short time possessed by a son of James II. who *d.* in infancy. From 1501 to 1544, James Stewart, natural son of James IV. was Earl of Moray, and on his decease the earldom once more lapsed to the crown. On 13 Feb. 1548-9, under the regency of Arran, a charter of the earldom of Moray was granted to George, 3rd Earl of Huntly, a grant voided by his attainder on 28 May, 1563.

The next possessor of the earldom, and first of the present earls of Moray, was James Stewart, prior of St. Andrews, son of James V. by Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Lord Erskine. On 30 Jan. 1561-2 (Huntly's grant not having been formally recalled), a charter of the earldom of Moray and Lordship of Abernethy and Strathearn (*i.e.* Strathdearn in Moray), in favour of James Stewart, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, passed the Privy Seal, but it was prudently kept *in retentis*; and on 7 Feb. following he had the earldom of Mar bestowed on him in its place with the same limitation. But after Huntly's fall Queen Mary, finding that the earldom of Mar belonged of right to Lord Erskine, granted her brother a new charter of the earldom of Moray of date 22 Jan. 1563-4, with the same remainder. A later charter, with remainder to heirs general, was granted him on 1 June, 1566, and ratified in Parliament on 19 April, 1567. The Earl of Moray was Regent of Scotland from 22 Aug. 1567, till his assassination in Linlithgow by Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh on 21 Jan. 1569-70. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl Marischal (who afterwards *m.* Colin, 6th Earl of Argyll) and had issue,

Elizabeth, *m.* 1580, James Stuart, eldest son of Sir James Stewart, Lord Doune (of whose descent below), who in her right became 2nd Earl of Moray.
Margaret, *m.* Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll, *s. p.*

James Stewart, thus earl in right of his wife, "the Bonny Earl of Moray," was murdered at Donibristle on 7 Feb. 1591-2, by his hereditary enemy George, 6th earl, and afterwards 1st Marquess, of Huntly, under a writ empowering him to execute justice on the accomplices in Francis, Earl of Bothwell's, raid on Holyrood House. Countess Elizabeth *d.* 18 Nov. 1591. The Earl and Countess of Moray had issue

I. James, 3rd Earl of Moray.
II. Sir Francis Stewart, K.B.
I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1603, Charles, Earl of Nottingham; 2ndly, William Viscount Monson; and *d.* 1639.
II. Mary, *m.* John, 8th Lord Saltoun.
III. Grizel, *m.* Sir Robert Innes, of Innes.

Their eldest son,

James, 3rd Earl of Moray, who *s.* in childhood, was enjoined by the king not to pursue his father's murderer, whose daughter he eventually married. In 1599, the Regent Earl's charter of 1566 was ratified in his favour. He accompanied James VI. to England in 1603, resigned the earldom of Moray, Lordship of Doune, &c. into the king's hands, and on 17 April, 1611, obtained a charter with a new erection of the earldom in favour of himself and the heirs male of his body, with remainder to his brother Francis and the heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his nearest heirs and assignees. He *d.* 1638, having *m.* 1601, Anne, eldest dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly, and had, along with a dau. *m.* 1640 to Sir James Grant, of Grant, a son and successor,

James, 4th Earl of Moray, who *m.* Margaret, elder dau. and co-heir of Alexander, 1st Earl of Home, and *d.* 4 March, 1653, having had issue,

I. James, Lord Doune, predeceased his father *unm.*
II. Alexander, 5th Earl of Moray.
III. Francis, of Cullello, Fife, *d. s. p.*
IV. Archibald, of Dunearn, Fife, governor of Stirling Castle which he held at the revolution for William III. He *m.* Anne, dau of Sir John Henderson, of Fordel, Kt., and had Charles of Dunearn; Alexander, *d. s. p.*; Margaret, *m.* 1st Sir Archibald Stewart, of Burray, Bart., 2ndly, David, 4th

Lord Lindores; Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Gillon, of Wallhouse; Amelia, *m.* Archibald Nisbet, of Carphin. Charles, of Dunearn, his eldest son, an officer in the foot guards, and master of works of the Tower of London, *d.* 1732, having *m* 1st, 1697, Christian, eldest dau. of Sir William Bennet, of Grubbet, 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1700, Jean, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, of Dalzel. By his first marriage he had Alexander, of Dunearn, aide-de-camp to Lord Mark Ker, at Culloden, and keeper of Ludlow Castle, who *m.* Christian Boterel, but *d. s. p.* 13 Feb. 1786; by his second he had (besides four daus. of whom Anne, *m.* Robert Blackwood, of Pitreavie, and Mary, *m.* Hon. Col. John Erskine, of Carnock), Archibald, *b.* 1708, *d. unm.* 1732; and James, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Adam Drummond, of Binnend, son of Adam Drummond, of Megginch, and 2ndly, Alison, dau. of James Spittal, of Leuchit; and had by the former marriage, Charles, who inherited Dunearn from his uncle, and Margaret (*d.* 1831) who *m.* John Gordon, of Balmuir. Charles, of Dunearn, *d.* 1826, having *m.* 1st, 1773, Mary (who *d.* 1817), dau. of John Erskine, of Carnock, D.D.; 2ndly, Margaret-Parlane, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1821, and had, by his first wife,

James, of Dunearn, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1802, Eleanor-Maria-Anna, dau. of Robert Moubray, of Cockairny, and *d. s. p.* 1849.

John-Alexander, of Carnock, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1869, having *m.* 1824, Margaret Murray (who *d.* 1865) by whom he had 1, Charles, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1851, Georgina, dau. of Rev. John Edgar, and has issue. John-Alexander-Erskine, *b.* 1855, *m.* 31 Oct. 1881, Margaret-Maude-Marian, dau. of William Blackburn, Esq., and has, Charles-Drummond-Erskine *b.* 1883, Henry-Erskine, *b.* 1885, Sylvia-Georgina: Charles, *b.* 1858; Edgar Francis, *b.* 1864: James, *b.* 1866; Archibald, *b.* 1868; Richard-Edgar, *b.* 1869; Jessie-Logan; Christian-Erskine; Georgina: Mary Erskine-Carmichael; and Catherine; 2 Francis-Douglas, *d.* 7 April, 1885; 1 Mary; 2 Margaret; 3 Christian, *m.* 1857, Theodore-Biberauer, and *d.* 1860; 4 Elizabeth-Anne; 5 Alice, *m.* 1870, George-Burnett, LL.D., Lyon King of Arms, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1890.

Christian, *d.* 1808.

Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 1836.

Mary, *m.* 1814, John Burnett, of Kemnay, Aberdeenshire (who *d.* 1847), *d.* 1872.

Alison, *m.* 1816, J.-W. Carmichael, Esq., and *d.* 1885.

.. Mary, *m.* 1650, Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll.

I. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, Lord Duffus.

II. Henrietta, *m.* 1662, Sir Hugh Campbell, of Calder.

V. Anne, *m.* 1666, David Ross, of Balnagowan, *d.* 1719.

e 2nd son,

ALEXANDER, 5th Earl of Moray, a lord of the treasury, 8, secretary of state and an extraordinary lord of session, 30; royal commissioner to the parliament of Scotland, 36; K.T. 1687; deprived of his offices at the Revolution; 1 Nov. 1700, having *m.* Emilia, dau. of Sir William lfour, of Pitcullo, and had four sons,

. James, Lord Doune, *d.* 1685, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Lionel Talmash, Bart., and Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart (who afterwards *m.* John, 15th Earl of Sutherland), and had two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Grant, of Grant, *s. p.*; and Emilia, *m.* 1st, Alexander Fraser, of Strichen, 2ndly, John, 19th Earl of Crawford.

II. CHARLES, 6th Earl of Moray.

III. John, *d. s. p.*

IV. FRANCIS, 7th Earl of Moray.

ie 2nd son,

CHARLES, 6th Earl of Moray, created a bart., 23 Sept. 31, with remainder to heirs male of his body; *s.* his ther, 1700; *d. s. p.* 7 Oct. 1735, having *m.* Anne (who *d.* 34), dowager Countess of Lauderdale, dau. of Archibald, h Earl of Argyll. His brother,

FRANCIS, 7th Earl of Moray, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of r John Murray, of Drumcairn, a lord of session, brother David, 4th Viscount Stormont, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Jean (who 1739), dau. of 4th Lord Balmerino, by whom she had,

I. JAMES, his successor.

II. John, general in the army; *d. unm.* in 1796.

III. Francis, of Pittendriech; who *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1745, Helen Montgomerie, 6th dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d.* in 1747) had a son, Francis, *d.* in 1766, He *m.* 2ndly, and left at his decease, a dau., *m.* 1 Nov. 1783, to Thomas Lewis O'Beirne, D.D., Bishop of Meath.

IV. Archibald, capt. R.N.; *d.* in Feb. 1795.

V. Henry, a major in the army; *d.* in Germany.

I. Anne, *m.* to John Stewart, Esq of Blair Hall: and *d.* in 1783.

II. Amelia, *m.* to Sir Peter Halkett, Bart., who was slain at Fort du Quesne, 9 July, 1755.

he earl *d.* 11 Dec. 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 8th earl, K.T., *b.* in 1708; *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1734, race, Countess-Dowager (widow of John, 3rd Earl) of boyne, and dau. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath, by hom (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1738) he had,

FRANCIS, his successor.

Euphemia, who *d. unm.*

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, who *d.* 1779, dau. of David, d Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had,

James, a lieut.-col. in the army, major 5th lancers, and deputy-governor of Fort St. George; *d. unm.*, 4 May, 1808.

David, lieut. R.N.; *d.* in 1784, having *m.* Elizabeth Begg, by whom he had several children, who all *d. unm.*

He *d.* 5 July, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 9th earl, *b.* 11 Jan. 1737, one of the representative peers in 1784 and 1790. His vote was challenged at an election of representative peers, in 1790, on the plea that the earldom ought to have descended to the dau. of Lord Doune, elder brother of the 6th earl. The House of Lords sustained the vote as good. He was created a peer of Great Britain, 4 June, 1796, as *Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart.* His lordship *m.* 28 June, 1763, Jean, eldest dau. of John, 11th Lord Gray, by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1786) he left issue,

I. FRANCIS, 10th earl.

II. Archibald, twin with his elder brother; *m.* 17 March, 1793, Cornelia, youngest dau. of Edmund Morton Pleydell, Esq. of Milbourne St. Andrew, Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1830) he left at his decease, 30 Oct. 1832,

1 Francis-Archibald, *b.* 5 Dec. 1793; *d.* 14 July, 1875.

2 John-Morton, *d.* in 1840. 3 James-William, *d.* in 1850.

4 Edmund-Luttrell, rector of Winterborne Houghton, co. Dorset; *b.* 21 Feb. 1798; *m.* 2 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-L. Jackson, rector of Swanage, Dorset, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 28 March 1885) issue,

EDMUND-ARCHIBALD, 15th and present earl.

FRANCIS-JAMES, lieut.-col. late King's Liverpool regt., *b.* 4 Nov. 1842; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Gertrude-Floyer, dau. of Rev. Francis-Alfred Smith, rector of Tarrant-Rushton, Dorset.

Morton-Gray, *b.* 16 April, 1855, *m.* 1890, Edith-Douglas, dau. of Capt. George Palmer, R.N., and has issue, Francis-Douglas, *b.* 10 July, 1892; and Archibald John Morton, *b.* 14 Nov. 1894.

Cornelia, *m.* 24 June, 1873, Rev. Wm.-Henry-Augustus Truell, rector of Iwerne Courtnay.

5 Douglas-Wynne, *m.* 4 Feb. 1842, Marcia, youngest dau. of Francis Fownes Luttrell, Esq., and *d.* Dec. 1855, having had a son, Douglas-Moray, *b.* 22 Jan. 1843, *d.* 26 Nov. 1863.

6 George-Gray, in holy orders; *d.* 11 June, 1835.

III. Charles, *d. unm.*

I. Grace, *m.* in 1789, to George Douglas, Esq. of Cavers, in Roxburghshire; and *d.* in March, 1846.

II. Anne, *d.* 18 April, 1837.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 10th earl, K.T., *b.* 2 Feb. 1771; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1795, Lucy, 2nd dau. of Gen. John Scott, of Balcomie, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1798) he had issue,

I. FRANCIS, 11th earl. II. JOHN, 12th earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1801, his first-cousin, Margaret-Jane, dau. of Sir Philip Ainslie, Knt. of Pilton, co. Edinburgh, by whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1837) he had,

III. James Stuart, *b.* 17 Jan. 1804; capt. 85th light infantry; *d.* 1840.

IV. ARCHIBALD-GEORGE, 13th earl.

V. Charles Stuart, *b.* 4 Aug. 1814; an officer in the 72nd highlanders; *d.* in March, 1847.

VI. GEORGE PHILIP, 14th earl.

I. Jane, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1832, to Sir John-Archibald Drummond-Stewart, of Grandtully, 6th Bart., who *d. s. p.* 20 May, 1838; and 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1838, Jeremiah Lonsdale Pounden, Esq., of Brownswood, co. Wexford, and *d.* 14 March, 1880, leaving by him (who *d.* 3 March, 1887) an only child,

EVELEEN, BARONESS GRAY (*see* that title).

II. Margaret Jane, *d.* 16 Sept. 1863.

III. Anne-Grace, *d.* 11 Sept. 1873.

IV. Louisa, *d.* 14 Feb. 1864.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 11th earl, *b.* 7 Nov. 1795; who *d. unm.* 6 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 12th earl, a capt. in the army, *b.* 25 Jan. 1797, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1867, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

ARCHIBALD-GEORGE, 13th earl, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 March, 1810; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1872; and was *s.* by his only surviving brother.

GEORGE PHILIP, 14th earl, D.L. for Inverness, *b.* 14 Aug. 1816, *s.* to the BARONY OF GRAY, 1878, and dying *unm.* 16 March, 1895, was *s.* in the earldom by his cousin.

Lordships of Doune and St. Colm.

SIR JAMES STEWART, of Beith, in Fife, Commendator of St. Colm's Inch, Constable of Doune Castle, and Steward of Menteith, 3rd son of Andrew, 3rd Lord Avondale (*see* CASTLESTEWART, E.); *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, and widow of Richard, 3rd Lord Innermeath. He was slain by Sir William Edmondston, of Duntreath, and his brothers, at Dunblane, on Whitsunday, 1547, having had issue,

James, his heir. Archibald, of Burray, *d. s. p.*
Henry, of Buchlyvie, *m.* and had issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Crichton of Cluny, and was mother of the "Admirable Crichton."

Sir James Stewart, of Doune, also Commendator of St. Colm, son of the last, was made a lord of Parliament, as Lord Doune, 24 Nov. 1581. He had a second charter of various lands united into the Lordship of Doune, with the title of Lord Doune, 6 Jan. 1587-8. He *d.* 20 July, 1590, having *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyll, and had,

James, 2nd *Earl of Moray, jure uxoris*, as above.
Henry, got from his father the Abbey of St. Colm, and land belonging to it, of which he had a charter 7 March, 1611, with the title of *Lord St. Colm*, and remainder to heirs male He *d.* 12 July, 1612, having *m.* Jean, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Atholl, by whom he had, James, 2nd Lord St. Colm, a colonel in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, on whose death his title and estates were inherited by the Earl of Moray.
John, tried in 1609 for the murder of "John Gib" of over Lissodie, and sentenced to death.
Margaret, *m.* Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss.
Jean, *m.* 1590, Simon, 5th Lord Lovat.

Creations—Earl of Moray, and Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, 30 Jan. 1562. New charter, 17 April, 1611. Lord Doune, 24 Nov. 1581, Lord St. Colm, 7 Mar. 1611—in Scotland. Baron 4 June, 1796—in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., surrounded with a bordure, gobony, arg. and az. (as a descendant of the royal House of Stuart); 2nd, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg., for Stewart *of Doune;* 3rd, or, three cushions, two and one, of a lozenge form, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, gu. for Randolph, Earl of Moray. *Crest*—A pelican in her nest, feeding her young, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg. collared, gu. *Motto*—Salus per Christum redemptorem.

Seats—Kinfauns Castle, Perthshire; Gray House, Forfarshire; Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; and Doune Lodge, Perthshire.

MORDAUNT.

Mordaunt, Sir Charles, Bart. of Massingham, co. Norfolk, D.L., late hon. lieut.-col. Warwickshire yeo.; M.P. for S. Warwick, 1859 to 1868; *b.* 28 April, 1836; *s.* his father in 1845 as 10th bart.; *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1866, Harriet-Sarah, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bart., of Moncreiffe, from whom he obtained a divorce, 11 March, 1875, and by her has issue,

i. Violet-Caroline, *b.* 1869; *m.* 19 April, 1890, Marquess of Bath, and has issue.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1878, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Henry-Pitt Cholmondeley, Rector of Adlestrop, and Hon. Canon of Gloucester (*see* Delamere, B.), and by her has issue,

i. Osbert L'Estrange, *b.* 27 Jan. 1884.
ii. Adela, *b.* 27 Jan. 1879. iii. Irene, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880.
iv. Lilian, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882. v. Cicely, *b.* 4 June, 1889.
vi. Winifred, *b.* 1891.

Lineage.

The family of Mordaunt was originally of the co. Bedford, and it ranked amongst the most eminent houses in that shire; it is the only one now remaining of those enumerated by Fuller, from an old record, or catalogue, of the principal gentry taken in the reign of Henry VI.

Sir Osbert le Mordaunt, a Norman knight, of Radwell, co. Bedford (an estate granted by William the Conqueror to his brother), was *s.* by his son,

Osmond le Mordaunt, whose son,

Eustache le Mordaunt, obtained with Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Alneto, the lordship of Turvey, co. Bedford, and was *s.* by his son,

William Mordaunt, Lord of Turvey, Radwell, and Asthull, who was *s.* by his son,

William Mordaunt, Esq., who obtained permission from the crown, in 1297, to inclose a park at Turvey, which afterwards became the chief seat of the Peterborough branch of his descendants. He *m.* Rose, dau. of Sir Ralph Wake, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Mordaunt, Esq. of Turvey, M.P. for the co. Bedford in the 15th Edward III., who was *s.* by his son,

Edmund Mordaunt, Esq. of Turvey, who *m.* Helen, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Brock, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Mordaunt, Esq. of Turvey, who *m.* Agnes, d and heir of John le Strange, of Ampton Tynmouth, Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Mordaunt, Esq., M.P. for co. Bedford, 9th Hen V. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Holdenl of Holdenby, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son.

William Mordaunt, Esq. of Turvey, living in the 11th Edward IV., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Peeke, E of Copie, co. Bedford, and had, with other issue,

John (eldest son), ancestor of the Earls of Peterborou (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

The 2nd son (of William Mordaunt, Esq. of Turvey),

William Mordaunt, Esq., prothonotary of the Comm Pleas, *m.* in 1495, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thom Huntingdon, Esq. of Hempsted, in Essex, and was *s.* his decease by his eldest son,

Robert Mordaunt, Esq. of Hempsted. This gentlem *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of John L'Estrange, Esq. Massingham Parva, co. Norfolk, and acquired thereby t estates of Massingham, and of Walton D'Evile, in Warwic shire. He was *s.* by his grandson,

John Mordaunt, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother,

James Mordaunt, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother,

Robert Mordaunt, Esq., who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by h brother,

Henry Mordaunt, Esq., who was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir L'Estrange Mordaunt. This gentleman havi signalized himself during the reign of Elizabeth as military commander in the wars in the Low Countries, a subsequently in Ireland, was amongst the first raised to Baronetcy, being so created, 29 June, 1611, soon after t institution of the order. Sir L'Estrange *m.* Margaret, da of Peter de Charles, of Antwerp, and had,

Robert, his successor.
Henry, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of James Calthorpe, Esq., a had a son, L'Estrange Mordaunt, Esq., who *m.* Barbar sister of Sir Nevil Catlin, Knt., and had issue, Henry; a Barbara, *m.* to Captain John Brown.

Sir L'Estrange dying in 1627, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Robert, who had received the honour of knigh hood in the lifetime of his father. This gentleman Amy, dau. of Sir Austin Southerton, and had issue,

i. Charles, his successor.
ii. Robert, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Rouse of Utrec in Holland, and had issue,
1 John-Lewis, who *m.* Lady Thorold, widow of Sir Willia Thorold, Bart.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Throckmorton, Esq.
iii. William, who *m.* Miss Butler, an heiress, and left issue.
i. Amy, *m.* Sir Giles Estcourt, Bart. (created 1627).
ii. Anne, Mrs. Pickering.

Sir Robert dying in 1635, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Charles, who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Lion Tollemache, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Charl Lee, of Billeslee, co. Warwick) he had four sons and thr daus., all of whom, except the two eldest sons, *d. unm* He *d.* in 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Charles, who *m.* 1663, Elizabeth, dau. and co-he of Nicholas Johnson, Esq., and niece to Sir William Turne Knt., lord-mayor of London; but by her (who *m.* 2ndl Francis Godolphin, Esq. of Colston, Wilts) had no issu His brother,

V. Sir John, of Walton D'Evile, M.P. for the co. Wa wick. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 1678, Anne, dau. of Willia Risley, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1692) he had an only dau Penelope, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 1695, Penelop dau. of Sir George Warburton, Bart., and by her had issu

Charles, his successor John.
Penelope, *m.* to Joseph Herne, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to Dr. Dobson, warden of Winchester.

Sir John dying in 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Charles, who represented the co. Warwick parliament for nearly fifty years. He *m.* 1st, in 1720, dau. of Sir John Conyers, Bart., by whom he had ty daus., who both *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, in 1730, Sophi only dau. of Sir John Wodehouse, Bart., and had two son

i. John, his successor.
ii. Charles, in holy orders, rector of Massingham, Norfol *m.* in 1774, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. Kempton Park, by whom he had,
Charles (Rev.), rector of Badgworth, Somerset, *m.* 181 Frances-Harriet, youngest dau. of James Sparrow, Es of Flax Bourton, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 1866) ha
1 Charles (Rev.), rector of Badgworth, Somerset, *m.* a *d. s. p.* 1861.
2 John, 17th lancers, *m.* 1st, in 1843, Harriet-Mari youngest dau. of Capt. Cumberlege, R.N., by who (who *d.* 1849) he had,

James Spairow, lieut.-col. in the Army, *m.* and has a son, *b.* 4 June, 1886.
Francis-Lionel. Mildred. John.
He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Fletcher-Norton Balmain, Major Madras Cavalry, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1881, leaving by her,
Harry. Charles. Philip-Musgrave.
Harriet-Isabel. Katherine.
3 James, *d. unm.*
4 Henry, lieut. 46th foot, *d. unm.* in West Indies, 1842.
1 Charlotte, *m.* Rev. John Matthew. Rector of Chelvey, and has issue.
The Rev. Charles Mordaunt *d* 22 Jan. 1820.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1845.

Charles *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his son,
VII. Sir John, one of the grooms of the bedchamber, P. for the co. Warwick, and LL.D. This gentleman *m.* zabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Prowse, Esq. of bridge, co. Somerset, by whom he had,
Charles, his successor.
John, rector of Wicken, Bucks; *d.* in 1806.
Elizabeth. Sophia.
Mary, *m.* in 1802, to John Erskine, Esq. brother to Lord Rosslyn: and *d.* in 1821.
Catherine, *m.* 26 Oct. 1811, to the Rev. Francis Mills of Barford, Warwickshire (*see* Hillingdon, B.).
Charlotte, *m.* 15 April, 1800. Richard Hippisley Tuckfield, Esq. of Fulford, Devon, and *d.* a widow in May, 1848.
Susan, *m.* 30 Aug. 1814, to William, Earl of St. Germans, and *d.* in 1830.

d. 18 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,
VIII. Sir Charles, M.P. for the co. Warwick, who *m.* in 7, Marianne, eldest dau. of William Holbech, Esq. of nborough, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 1842) he left,
John, the 9th baronet.
Mary, *m.* 14 March, 1841, to Thomas-Dyke Acland, Esq., M.P., now Sir Thomas-Dyke Acland, 11th bart., and *d.* 11 June, 1851. Emma, *d.* 1 March, 1874.

Charles *d.* 30 May, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,
X. Sir John, *b.* 24 Aug. 1808; *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, Caroline-phia, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., shop of Rochester, and had issue,
. Charles, present baronet.
I. John-Murray, D.L., *b.* 30 Dec. 1837; *m* 15 May, 1866, Elizabeth-Evelyn, 3rd dau. of John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, and his wife, Lady Louisa Cotes, and has, Henry-John, *b.* 12 July, 1867, Eustace, Gerald, Mabel-Louisa, and Gertrude.
II. Osbert (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hampton Lucy, *b.* 4 Dec. 1842; *m.* 14 Oct. 1879, Jessie-Louisa, dau. of Rev. Henry Snow, vicar of Bibury, and has, David-Osbert, *b.* 16 June, 1892, *d.* 1894; Caroline and Bridget.
IV. Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1845, and *d.* in 1853.
I. Mary-Augusta, *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, to the Rev. Humphrey-F. Hall, rector of Pylle.
II. Alice, *m.* 5 Oct. 1864, to the Hon. and Rev. Walter Berkeley Portman, rector of Corton Denham.

r John *d.* in 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1853, ustavus-T. Smith, Esq. of Goldicote, co. Worcester.

Creation—29 June, 1611. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between ree estoiles, sa. *Crest*—A blackamoor's head, in profile, uped at the shoulders ppr., banded with a wreath round the mples, arg. and sa., and ribands. *Motto*—Ferro comites *at*—Walton Hall, near Warwick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; rlingham.

MORETON, Lord, *see* Ducie, Earl of.

MORGAN.

Morgan, Right Hon. Sir George-Osborne, Bart., P.C., of Green Street, London; M.A. Oxford, called to the Bar, 1853; made Q.C. and Bencher, 1869, and Treasurer, 1890; was Judge Advocate General, 1880–85, and Under-Secretary Colonial Department, 1886; M.P. for Denbighshire, 1868–85; and for Eastern division of that county since latter date; J.P. co. Denbigh, *b.* 8 May, 1826; *m.* 12 June, 1856, Emily-irce, 2nd dau. of Leopold Reiss, Esq. of Broom louse, Eccles, co. Lancaster. Sir George was made P.C. in 1880, and created a Bart. 1892.

Lineage.

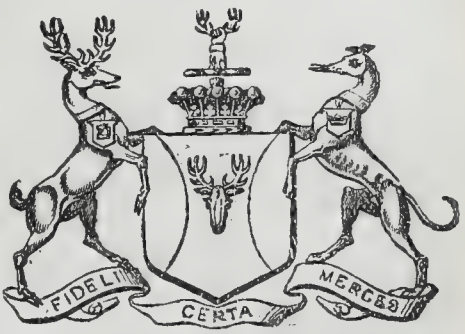
Rev. Morgan Morgan, M.A., Vicar of Conway, North Wales, son of Morgan Morgan, Esq. of Posyblythw, South Wales, *b.* 5 Nov. 1796; *m.* 9 Oct. 1823, Fanny, dau. of ohn Nonnen, Esq. of James Street, London, and by her who *d.* July, 1889) had issue,

I. George-Osborne, created a Bart.
II. John-Edward, M.A., M.D. Oxon, Professor of Medicine Victoria Univ. Manchester, *m.* Susan-Louisa, dau. of Duncan Darroch, Esq. of Gourock and Drums, N.B., niece of the Viscountess Cardwell, and *d. s. p.* 4 Sept. 1892.
III. Henry-Arthur (Rev.), M.A, Master of Jesus Coll. Camb *m.* C.-Linda, dau. of G. Barnes, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Conway-Osborne; Iris-Linda-Osborne; Gerda-Myvanwy; Coral-Georgiana; and Blenda-Ava.
I. Avarina-Matilda. II. Harriet-Emily.

Mr. Morgan *d.* 6 March, 1870.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Gu. a saltire engr., arg., guttée depoix, between, in pale, two escallops, and in fess, two annulets of the 2nd. *Crest*—On three annulets, or, a wolf's head erased, ppr. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut perfige.
Seat—Brymbo Hall, Wrexham, co. Denbigh. *Town Residence*—24, Draycott Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Devonshire.

MORLEY.



Morley, Earl of (Albert-Edmund Parker, P.C.), Viscount Boringdon, of North Molton, and Baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, co. Devon, D.L., a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1868-74, Under Sec. for War, 1880–85; First Commr. of Works, Feb. to April, 1886, and Chairman of Committees, and Deputy Speaker of House of Lords since 1889; *b.* 11 June, 1843; *s.* his father in 1864 as 3rd earl; *m.* 17 June, 1876, Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert-Stayner Holford, Esq., M.P., of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and Dorchester House, Park Lane, and has issue,

I. Edmund-Robert, *Viscount Boringdon*, *b.* 19 April, 1877.
II. Montagu-Brownlow, *b.* 13 Oct. 1878.
III. John-Holford, *b.* 22 June, 1886.
I. Mary-Theresa, *b.* 13 Dec. 1881.

Lineage.

Thomas Parker, Esq. of North Molton, in the county of Devon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Frye, of Devon, and had issue,

I. John, his heir.
II. William, of Exeter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Lane, also of Exeter, and had one son,
John, living at the Visitation of Devon in 1564.
I. Agnes, *m.* Edmond Mathew, of Dodbrooke.
II. Mary, *m.* George Hext, of Pickwell.

The eldest son,
John Parker, Esq. of North Molton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Elycott, of Devon, and had issue,

I. Edmund, his heir.
I. Mary, *m* Anthony Copleston, of Week.
II. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Catworthie.
III. Agnes,
IV. Alice,
V. Elizabeth,
VI. Phillipe,
} all living and *unm.* in 1560.

The only son,
Edmund Parker, Esq. of North Molton, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Clement Smith, of Little Baddow, in Essex, chief baron of the Exchequer, and had an only son and four daus., viz.,

I. John, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Jeronemy Mayhew, Esq. of Boringdon, in Devon, and *d. v. p.* 1610, leaving issue,
1 Edmund, heir to his grandfather.
2 Thomas, aged 26 in 1620. 3 John, aged 21 in 1620.
1 Anne, *d. unm.*
I. Frances.
II. Jane, *m.* to John Norleigh, of Norleigh, Devon.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Harlewin, Esq.
IV. Mary, *m.* to George Drake, Esq. of Whitcombe.

Mr. Parker, whose will is dated 18 May, 1611, was *s* by his grandson,

EDMUND PARKER, Esq. of North Molton, aged 27 years at the Visitation of Devon in 1620, who *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, in Devonshire, and had,

I. EDMUND, his heir.
II. John, bapt. 24 Feb. 1613.
III. William, of Hoberton, co. Devon, *b.* 1615, grandfather of Alderman HUGH PARKER, of London, who was created a Baronet in 1681, with remainder to his nephew, Henry Parker, from whom descended the gallant Admiral Sir Hyde Parker. (*See* PARKER, Bart. *of Melford Hall.*)

Mr. Parker, whose will is dated 6 Nov. 1642, and proved 1 Nov. 1649, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND PARKER, Esq., of Boringdon, which he inherited through his grandmother, but removed afterwards to North Molton. He made his will, 8 July, 1680, at which time he had the following issue,

I. GEORGE, his heir.
II. Edmund, who left four sons, 1 John; 2 Edmund; 3 Thomas; 4 George.
III. William,
IV. Francis,
V. Charles,
I. Mary,
all living in 1725.

Mr. Parker *d.* Oct. 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE PARKER, Esq. of Boringdon, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fowell, Bart. of Fowellscombe, Devon, but by her had no issue to survive him; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and had,

JOHN, his heir.
Francis, of Blagdon, co. Devon, who left three daus., of whom Anne, *m.* John Baring, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Baring, Esq.; and 2ndly, William Spicer, Esq. of Wear; and the 3rd, John Fryer, Esq. of Exeter.

George Parker was *s.* in 1743, by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, Esq. of North Molton. This gentleman *m.* in 1725, Catharine, dau. of John, Earl Powlett, and had,

JOHN, his successor.
Montagu-Edmund, of Whiteway, co. Devon, *m.* 1775, Charity, dau. of Admiral Paul Ourry; and dying Jan. 1813, was *s.* by his son,

Montagu-Edmund, of Whiteway, *m.* 1806, Harriet, dau. of John Newcombe, Esq. of Starcross, and *d.* March, 1830, leaving issue,

Montagu-Edmund, of Whiteway, M.P. for South Devon, *b.* 22 Jan. 1807; *d. s. p.* 1 July, 1858.
John, *d.* 1847.
Harriet-Sophia, of Whiteway, *m.* 1st, William Coryton, Esq. of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall; and 2ndly, 1842, Edmund, 2nd Earl of Morley, who *d.* 1864.

Henrietta, *d. unm.* in 1808.
Catherine, *m.* to Henry Lambert, Esq. of Hope End, Herefordshire.
Bridget, *m.* to Redmond Kelly, Esq., lieut.-col. in the army.

Mr. Parker *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, M.P. for the co. Devon, who was created *Baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, co. Devon*, 18 May, 1784. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1764, Frances, dau. of Josiah Hort, Archbishop of Tuam, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1769, Theresa, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Grantham, by whom he had, JOHN, his successor; Theresa, *m.* 17 April, 1798, to the Hon. George Villiers (3rd son of the 1st Earl of Clarendon), who *d.* 21 March, 1827. His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 May, 1772, who was raised to the *Viscounty of Boringdon*, and EARLDOM OF MORLEY, 29 Nov. 1815. His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1804, Augusta, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget) he had no surviving issue. This marriage of the earl being dissolved by Act of Parliament, 14 Feb. 1809, the earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1809, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Talbot, Esq. of Gonville, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1857) he left at his decease, 14 March, 1840, a son and heir,

EDMUND, 2nd earl, *b.* 10 June, 1810, *m.* 1 March, 1842, Harriet-Sophia, only dau. of Montagu-Edmund Parker, Esq. of Whiteway Devon, and relict of William Coryton, Esq. of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and had,

ALBERT-EDMUND, present peer.
Emily-Katherine.

The earl *d.* 28 Aug. 1864.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1784. Earl, &c., 29 Nov. 1815.
Arms—Sa., a stag's head, caboshed, between two flaunches, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, couped below the elbow, the sleeve az., cuffed and slashed arg., in the hand a stag's attire gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag arg., collared or, there from suspended an escocheon vert, charged with a hors head, couped arg., bridled or; sinister, a greyhound s collared or, therefrom suspended an escocheon gu., charg with a ducal coronet or. *Motto*—Fideli certa merces.
Seat—Saltram, near Plympton, Devonshire. *Town Hou* —31, Princes Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

MORPETH, VISCOUNT, *see* CARLISLE, EARL OF.

MORRIS OF CLASEMONT

MORRIS, SIR ROBERT-ARMIN Bart., of Clasemont, co. Glamo gan, D.L., sheriff, 1894, lat major Welsh regt., *b.* 27 July 1848; *s.* his father in 1893 as 4t bart.; *m.* 12 Feb. 1885, Lucy Augusta, dau. of Thomas Cory Esq. of Nevill Court, Tunbridg Wells, and has issue,

I. TANKERVILLE-ROBERT-ARMINE, *b.* 1892.
I. Lucy-Gwladys.
II. Valerie-Ermyntrude.
III. Dulcie-Elaine.
IV. Sibyl-Rowena.

Lineage.

ROBERT MORRIS, of Bishop's Castle, and of Cleobury Mortimer, co. Salop, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Tristam, Esq of More Hall, co. Worcester, and had a son,

ROBERT MORRIS, Esq. of Tredegar, co Glamorgan, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of David Jenkins, Esq. of Machynlleth, co. Merioneth (by Bridget, his wife, dau. of John Parry, Esq., descended from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales), and *d.* 1768, leaving issue, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister; *m.* but *d. s. p.* 1797; JOHN; Bridget, *m.* to Thomas Lockwood, Esq.; Margaret, *m.* to Noel Desenfans, Esq., consul-general for Poland; and Jane, *m.* to Edward King Esq. of Marino, co. Glamorgan. The second son,

I. JOHN MORRIS, Esq. of Clasemont, *b.* 15 July, 1745, was created a Baronet 12 May, 1806. Sir John *m.* 26 May, 1774, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. of Eden Hall co. Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1812) he left,

I. JOHN, 2nd baronet.
II. Thomas, M.A.
I. Henrietta, *m.* to Sir Nathaniel-Levitt Peacock, Bart., and *d.* 4 June, 1825.
II. Frances, *d.* 13 Feb. 1859.
III. Matilda, *m.* 13 Nov. 1807, to Edward Jesse, Esq. of West Bromwich, co. Stafford; and *d.* 5 July, 1850.
IV. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1827.
V. Caroline, *m.* 6 Sept. 1824, to the Rev. George-Lillie-Wodehouse Fauquier, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1883.

Sir John *d.* 25 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* 14 July, 1775; *m.* 5 Oct. 1809, Lucy-Juliana, youngest dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1881) had issue,

I. JOHN-ARMINE, 3rd baronet.
II. George-Byng (Dan-y-Graig, Bridgend, Glamorganshire), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 March, 1816; *m.* 23 Oct. 1852, Emily-Matilda, dau. of C.-H. Smith, Esq. of Derwen Fawr, co. Glamorgan, and has issue, Robert-Townsend, *b.* 9 July, 1853; Charles-Smith, *b.* 12 Dec. 1854, *m.* 1888, Maud-Mary, dau. of Rev. George Alston, rector of Studland; George-Lockwood, *b.* 29 Jan. 1859, *m.* 1889, Wilhelmina, dau. of Thomas Cory, Esq. of Nevill Court, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue, Cedrik-Lockwood, *b.* 1889. Muriel-Emily, *b.* 1891, and Nancy-W.-L., *b.* 1893: Musgrave, *b.* 18 Nov. 1864, *m.* 1892, Edith, dau. of K. Lockhart, Esq. of Manitoba, Canada; Thomas-Byng, *b.* 24 July, 1866; Frank-Hall, *b.* 16 July, 1869; Edith-Charlotte, *m.* 1887, Francis-Montague Lloyd, Esq. B.L.; Fanny-Matilda, *m.* 16 Sept. 1882, Harry-Bathurst Christie, Esq., C.E.; Lucy-Emily, *m.* 1887, Capt. Henry-Selwyn Goodlake, late Lancashire fusiliers; and Rose-Herbert.
III. Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1819; commander R.N. (retired); served through the Syrian War (mentioned in despatches), and at the bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre, 1840. *m.* 1854, Agnes, dau. and heir of C.-B. Lane, Esq. of Barbados, and has, Frederick, major royal Welsh fusiliers (medal with clasp, Burmah Campaign), *b.* 20 Dec. 1854, *m.* 1884, Sybil, dau. and heir of John Rowland, Esq., P. W. D., India; Charles-Lane, *b.* 1857; and Percy-Byng, *b.* 1871.
IV. Augustus-Thomas, *b.* 8 May, 1820; *d.* 7 Jan. 1831.
V. Charles-Henry, C.B., gen. in the army, and an officer of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 27 Feb. 1824: *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, Blanche-Godolphin, youngest dau. of George, 8th Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1887, leaving two daus. Ethel-Harriet, and Lilla-Gwendolen.

Henrietta-Juliana, *m.* 1838, Albert-Lascelles Jenner, sq., son of Robert Jenner, Esq. of Wenvoe Castle.
Cecilia-Lucy-Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Nov. 1870.
Beatrice-Charlotte, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas-Charles eaver, M.A., who *d.* 1871.
Georgiana-Augusta.
Matilda-Anne-Cecilia, *m.* 26 May, 1851, to Jasper ivingstone, Esq.

ohn *d.* 24 Feb. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
. Sir John-Armine, D.L., *b.* 13 July, 1813; *m.* 1847, erine, dau. of Ronald MacDonald, Esq., and by her *d.* 16 March, 1890), had issue,

Robert-Armine, present baronet.
John, *b.* 9 Sept. 1850, hon. lieut.-col. Welsh Div. R. Art.; 1881, Jessie, dau. of William Fowler, Esq., and has, John-rmine-Robert, *b.* 1882; Jessie-Harriett-Amy-Blanche; id Beryl-Violet.
George-Cecil, *b.* 10 April, 1852.
Arthur-Ronald, *b.* 18 Nov. 1855.
Herbert, *b.* 17 June, 1858; *m.* 25 July, 1880, Margery-achel, dau. of John Barron, Esq., and has John-Barron, *b.* March, 1882; and Katherine-Daisy.
Henrietta-Ellen, *m.* 1876, Felix-Hussey Webber, Esq.
Amy-Blanche-Caroline, *m.* 1885, Capt. Robert-Bowen obertson, 2nd brig. Welsh div. R.A.
Mary, *d. unm.*

ohn *d.* 8 Feb. 1893.

ation—12 May, 1806.

ns—Sa., on a saltire, engrailed erm., a bezant, charged a cross, couped gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant or, charged e shoulder with across, couped gu., within a chain in rm of an arch gold. *Motto*—Scuto fidei.

t—Sketty Park and Havod, Swansea. *Club*—Carlton.

MORRIS.

ORRIS, Baron (Sir Michael Morris, P.C., LL.D.), piddal, co. Galway, and a Bart., Lord of Appeal Ordinary, Chairman of the Board of National cation, and a Senator of the Royal University of and, P.C. (Ireland) 1866, P.C. (England) 1889, cher, King's Inn, 1866, Lincoln's Inn, 1890, . and LL.D. (Hon.), Trin. Coll., Dublin, *b.* 14 . 1827; *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Anna, dau. of Hon. rge-Henry Hughes, one of the Barons of the rt of Exchequer in Ireland, and has had,

Martin-Henry-FitzPatrick, B.A., Barrister at Law, J.P. cos. Galway and Cavan, *b.* 22 July, 1867.
George-Henry, *b.* 16 July, 1872, lieut. rifle brigade.
Michael-Edmund, *b.* 11 Oct. 1878.
Charles-Ambrose, *b.* 21 Sept. 1880.
Sarah-Lily, a nun, *d.* 24 June, 1889.
Rose-Julia.
Maud-Anna.
Mary-Kathleen.
Frances-Anne.
Eileen-Elizabeth.

eminent lawyer, who obtained First Moderator- and Gold Medal in 1847 at Trin. Coll. Dublin, called to the Bar in 1849, was made Q.C. 1863, order of Galway 1857, Solicitor-General for and in 1866, and Attorney-General the same . He was raised to the Bench as a Judge of Court of Common Pleas 1867, promoted to be d Chief Justice 1876, and appointed Lord Chief tice of Ireland 1887. He represented Galway 5 to 1867. His lordship was created a Baronet, Sept. 1885, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary n the style and title of Baron Morris of Spiddal, 1889.

Lineage.

The family of Morris was one of the thirteen tribes of Galway, and so far back as 1486 Richard Morris was bailiff of Galway.

George Morris, Esq. of Spiddal, co. Galway (son of James Morris, Esq.), *m.* in 1684, Catherine, dau. of John FitzPatrick, Esq. of Loughmore, in the south island of Arran, and by this marriage Mr. Morris acquired the property at Spiddal. His only son,

Andrew Morris, Esq. of Spiddal and Galway, *m.* Monica Browne, of the family of Gloves, near Athenry, and had two sons, George, who *d.* in India, leaving two daus., *m.* respectively to Major Macan, co. Louth, and Sir Lionel Smith, a judge in India; and James, of whom we treat. The second son,

James Morris, Esq. of Spiddal and Galway, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1762, Deborah, dau. of Nicholas Lynch, merchant, of Galway, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Lynch-Staunton, *of Cargins, co. Galway*), and had issue,

I. Ambrose, capt. 64th regt., killed at Talavera *unm.*
II. Michael, of Spiddal and Galway, *d. unm.* 1826.
III. Martin.

Mr. Morris *d.* in 1813. His 3rd son,

Martin Morris, Esq. of Spiddal and Galway, *b.* 9 Nov. 1784, served as high sheriff of the co. of the town of Galway in 1841, the first Catholic who held that office since 1690. He *m.* 22 Aug. 1822, Julia, dau. of Dr. Charles Blake, of Galway, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1833) he had two sons and two daus.,

I. Michael, *Lord Morris*, as above.
II. George, of Well Park, Galway, J.P and D.L., high sheriff 1860 and 1861, and M.P. 1867-8, and 1874 to 1880, now Vice President of the Local Government Board, Ireland; *m.* 6 April, 1875, Elizabeth-C. only dau. of David O'Connor Henchy, Esq., M.P., of Stonebrook, co. Kildare, and has a dau., Elizabeth-Julia.

I. Jane, *m.* 1844, to Thomas Courtenay, Esq. II. Lizzie.

Mr. Morris *d.* 27 June, 1862.

Creations—Baron, Dec. 1889; Baronet, 14 Sept. 1885.
Arms—Erm. a fesse indented sa., in base a lion rampant of the last, armed and langued gu. *Crest*—On a fasces ppr. a lion's head erased gutté de sang. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu, gorged with a chain, or, pendent therefrom, an escocheon, erm., charged with a sword erect, ppr., pomel and hilt gold and standing on a fasces also ppr. *Motto*—Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos?
Seat—Spiddal, Galway. *Town Residence*—26, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Dublin University; Carlton; St. George's Yacht; Co. Galway.

MORSHEAD.

Morshead, Sir Warwick-Charles, Bart. of Trenant Park, co. Cornwall, J.P. for Berks and Cornwall, late capt. 6th dragoons; *b.* 26 Nov. 1824; *s.* his father in 1828 as 3rd bart.; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1854, Selina, 3rd dau. of Rev. W. Vernon-Harcourt, M.A., of Nuneham Park, Oxfordshire, 3rd son of the Archbishop of York, which lady *d.* 14 Sept. 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1887, Sarah-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Montague Wilmot, Esq. (*see* Wilmot, Bart.).

Lineage.

I. John Morshead, Esq. of Trenant Park (eldest son of William Morshead, Esq., by Olympia, dau. of John Treise, Esq., and sole heir of her brother, Sir Christopher Treise, Knt.) was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1784; appointed, in 1796, surveyor-general to the Prince of Wales; and in 1798, lord-warden of the Stannaries. Sir John *m.* in 1778, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Frederick, Bart., and by her (who survived him till 17 Jan. 1845) had,

I. Frederick-Treise, his successor.
II. John, *d. s. p.*
I. Selina, *m.* 1st. to Sir Charles Mill, Bart.; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1839, to W.-H. Ashurst, Esq. of Waterstock, Oxon, and is deceased.
II. Eliza, deceased.
III. Caroline-Mary, *d.* 12 Dec. 1873.

Sir John *d.* in April, 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Frederick-Treise, *b.* 1 Jan. 1783, who *m.* 15 Nov. 1821, Jane, dau. of Robert Warwick, Esq. of Warwick Hall, in Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 1832) he left at his decease, in 1828, an only child, Warwick-Charles, the present baronet.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Az., a cross-crosslet arg., between four martlets, or; on a chief, of the second, three escallops gu. *Crest*—A demi-wyvern, rampant-regardant vert, collared or, supporting an escutcheon, az., charged with a bezant.

Seats—Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell; and Tregaddick, Blisland, Cornwall. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Cavalry.

MORTON.

MORTON, EARL OF (Sholto-George-Watson Douglas), Lord Dalkeith, Aberdour, and Douglas of Lochleven, in Scotland, *b.* 5 Nov. 1844; *s.* his father as 21st earl in 1884; *m.* 25 July, 1877, the Hon. Helen-Gertrude Ponsonby, 4th dau. of Lord de Mauley, and has,

I. SHOLTO-CHARLES, *Lord Aberdour*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1878.
II. Charles-William-Sholto, *b.* 19 July, 1881.
III. Archibald-Roderick-Sholto, *b* 11 Sept. 1883.
IV. William-Sholto, *b.* 11 June, 1886.
V. Ronald-John-Sholto, *b.* 22 April, 1890.

Lineage.

SIR ANDREW DOUGLAS (1248), younger son of Sir Archibald, the second chief of the house of Douglas, was father of

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, who in 1296 swore fealty to EDWARD I. for his lands in West Lothian, whose son, by Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 4th High Steward,

JAMES DOUGLAS, of Lothian, in 1315 had a grant from ROBERT I. of Kincavil and Calderclere. He *d.* 1320, having had, SIR WILLIAM, and SIR JOHN.

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Liddesdale, the elder son, acquired the lordship of Dalkeith (an old possession of the Grahams), the barony of Aberdour, in Fife, lands in Tweeddale, and great territories in Liddesdale, Eskdale, and Ewesdale, which had been forfeited by the Soulises and Lovels. In 1335 he had a grant of the earldom of Athole, but he resigned it in 1342. He was known as the "Flower of Chivalry," but met his death in 1353 at the hands of the 1st Earl of Douglas, in revenge partly for his wife's dishonour, partly for the death of Sir David Barclay. He had no male issue, and in 1351 entailed his property on the five sons of his brother John.

SIR JOHN DOUGLAS, younger brother of the Knight of Liddesdale, had by his wife, Agnes Monfode, with other issue,

I. JAMES (Sir), of Dalkeith, of whom below.
II. HENRY (Sir), of Lugton and Lochleven, who *m.* Marjory (who *d.* 1438), dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Ralston (half-brother of King ROBERT II.), and widow of Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Glenesk. Their son, Sir William Douglas, of Lochleven, acquired Ralston from his uncle, Sir Walter Stewart, and by his wife, Marjory, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Crawford, had Henry, his heir; and Sir James, of Ralston, who *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Walter Fenton, of Baky, and had a son, Henry, of Culbirny. Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven, eldest son of Sir William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Erskine, of Erskine, and was *s.* by his son Robert, of Lochleven, who fell at Flodden 1513, having *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of David Boswell, of Balmuto, by whom he had Robert, his heir; Agnes, *m.* Thomas Hamilton, of Raploch, and Margaret, *m.* Sir David Stewart, of Rossyth; 2ndly, Isabel, Countess of Angus, dau. of Sir Andrew Sibbald, of Balgony; 3rdly, Marion, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, and widow of John, 4th Lord Lindsay of the Byres. He was *s.* in 1513 by his son, Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, whose son, Thomas, predeceasing him, left by his wife, Elizabeth Boyd, Robert, his grandfather's heir; Margaret, *m.* to John Anstruther, of Anstruther; Marian, *m.* to John Lindsay, of Dunrod; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Alexander, of Menstrie. Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, who *s.* his grandfather in 1541, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Lord Erskine, mother by JAMES V. of the Regent Moray, and had 1, SIR WILLIAM, of whom as 6th Earl of Morton; 2 Robert, Earl of Buch... *jure uxoris*; 3 Sir George, who effected Queen Ma... escape from Lochleven; 1 Euphemia, *m.* Patrick, ... Lord Lindsay of the Byres; 2 Janet, *m.* Sir James Colv... of Easter Wemyss; 3 Catherine, *m.* David Durie, of Du...

Sir John Douglas was assassinated by order of Sir Da... Barclay, of Brechin, in 1350; and Barclay was, by orde... his brother, Sir William Douglas, slain in revenge of t... act. Sir John's eldest son,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, of Dalkeith, *s.* in 1353 to ... extensive possessions of his uncle, Sir William. He ... distinguished for his learning and accomplishments, ... entertained Froissart as a guest, owned a large collect... of books, and had borrowed others, which in his will ... directed to be returned to their owners. He *m. circa* 13... Agnes of Dunbar, dau. of Patrick, Earl of March, and ... heroic countess, "Black Agnes" with whom he ... Whittingham in East Lothian; 2ndly, Egidia, half-sis... of ROBERT II., and widow of Sir James Lindsay, of Cr... ford, and Sir Hugh Eglinton. He *d.* 1420, having ... issue by his first marriage, JAMES, his successor; Willia... John; Jacoba, *m.* Sir James Hamilton, of Cadzow.

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, of Dalkeith, had in 1401 a charter ... the barony of Morton, in Nithsdale, with Mordington a... Whittingham, and JAMES I. bestowed on him the t... new title of a Lord of Parliament, as *Lord Dalkeith*. He ... 1st, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of King ROBERT III., by wh... he had,

I. William, *m.* 1421, to Margaret, dau. of Sir William Bor... wick, and widow of Sir William of Abernethy; *d. v...* without issue.
II. JAMES, his father's heir.
III. Henry (sometimes styled "of Dalkeith"), had from ... father a charter of Borg and other lands in Galloway, h... of the Earls of Douglas; *m.* Margaret, dau. of James, ... Earl of Douglas, and had a son, Hugh of Borg, who ... 1474 renounced to his cousin, the 1st Earl of Mort... all right to Dalkeith except what might accrue to him... heir male of the family.

Lord Dalkeith *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir William Bor... wick (afterwards wife of Sir George Crichton, Earl ... Caithness), by whom he had,

IV. Sir William, of Morton and Whittingham, of wh... lands he obtained the fee in an investiture of 28 Feb. 14... 40 to his father and mother, afterwards confirmed to hi... In 1474 he renounced his right to Morton to the Earl ... Morton. The direct line of his descendants, the Dougla... of Whittingham, ended in an heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* ... Alexander Seton, Viscount Kingston, and through ... dau. the lineal representation of this branch passed to ... Hays of Drummelzier. The male line of Whittingham ... continued in Sweden by the descendants of a young ... brother. Patrick Douglas of Standingstones, had an o... son, Robert, *b.* 1611, who won distinction in the wars ... Gustavus Adolphus, in Germany and Poland, obtained ... lands of Stjernorp, Spannerp, etc., in Sweden, was m... Baron of Skalby, 1651, Count of Scheningen, 1654; a Fie... marshal, 1657. His descendant, now the heir male of ... Whittingham branch, is Carl Wilhelm Count Douglas, ... 1824; premier gentilhomme de la Chambre to the King ... Sweden, who *m.* Louise-Catherine-Countess von Langenst... and Gondelsheim, in Baden, and has issue, three sons ... three daus.

JAMES DOUGLAS, 2nd Lord Dalkeith, had in his fath... lifetime become insane, and was put under curatory ... 1441, a circumstance which seems to have been tak... advantage of by his brothers and stepmother to acqu... rights prejudicial to his infant son. He *m.* Elizabe... dau. of Gifford, of Sheriffhall, and had, with a dau. Beatr... *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Erroll, a son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, 3rd Lord Dalkeith, who was made E... OF MORTON on his marriage with the Princess Joanna, ... dau. of JAMES I., which took place soon after 14 Mar... 1457-8. They had issue, JOHN, 2nd Earl of Morton; Jan... Janet, *m.* to Patrick, Earl of Bothwell.

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Morton, *s.* his father in or bef... 1504. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Crichton, of Cranstounde... and had, JAMES, 3rd earl; Richard, who *m.* and had iss... Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, Lord Keith; and Agnes, *m.* Al... ander, 5th Lord Livingston.

JAMES, 3rd Earl of Morton, *m.* Katherine, natural dau... JAMES IV. by Mary Boyd, and had three daus.,

I. Margaret, *m.* James, Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelhera... and Regent.
II. Beatrix, *m.* Robert, Lord Maxwell, and was mothe... John, Lord Maxwell, on whom JAMES VI. bestowed ... Earldom of Morton in 1581.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1543, James Douglas (2nd son of ... George Douglas, of Pittendreich, and brother of David, ... Earl of Angus), of whom below as 4th Earl of Morton

540 the earl was coerced by JAMES V. into resigning earldom and lands in favour of Robert Douglas, of leven, under reservation of his liferent; and Lochleven soon after like pressure put on him to resign his rsion to the king. But on the king's death the Court ssion, at the earl's instance, reduced the resignation, on 23 April, 1543, the Earl of Morton executed a eyance of his earldom to his youngest daughter's and (who *s.* his father-in-law as 4th earl) with other ainder, and got a crown confirmation the same day.

MES, 4th Earl of Morton, *s.* his father-in-law in 1553, the investiture under which he held confirmed in ament in 1564 and 1567. He was chancellor under n MARY, had for a time to leave Scotland for his share e murder of Rizzio, and after MARY's abdication was celler and high admiral and regent of Scotland from to 1578. But the tide of his prosperity ebbing, he accused of accession to the murder of Darnley, and emned, executed on 2 June, 1581, and attainted. The immediately conferred the earldom on John, Lord well, son of the third earl's second dau.; and an act ivy council of 1585 revoking this grant was disregarded axwell, who sat in parliament as Earl of Morton in mber of the same year. But on 29 Jan. 1585-6, JAMES nded the regent earl's forfeiture, reponing his heirs, the earldom of Morton in consequence devolved on CHIBALD DOUGLAS, 8th Earl of Angus, as 7th earl l Maxwell being accounted 6th earl). The disputed ession was settled by the earldom of Nithsdale being ed on Maxwell's son and successor in 1620, in lieu of of Morton, with precedence from his receiving the om of Morton in 1581; and on the decease of Earl ibald's infant son and heir, the 7th earl, in 1588, it lved in terms of the substitutions in the investitures 43, 1564, and 1567, on

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Knt. of Lochleven, as 8th earl of on (refer to descendants of Sir Henry Douglas, of on and Lochleven, 3rd son of Sir John Douglas, of eith). This nobleman *m.* Lady Agnes Lesley, dau. of ge, 4th earl of Rothes, and had issue,

Robert, who *m.* Jean, dau. of John, 10th Lord Glammis fterwards wife of Archibald, Earl of Angus, and Alexander, rd Spynie), and had a son, WILLIAM, who *s.* as 9th Earl Morton.

James, Commendator of Melrose, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of r James Anstruther, of that ilk; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir omas Kerr, of Fernihirst.

Archibald, ancestor of the Douglases of Kirkness and rathendry.

IV. George, of Keillor.

Margaret, *m.* 1574, Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss.

Christian, *m.* 1st, 1576, Laurence, Master of Oliphant; dly, Alexander, 1st Earl of Home.

Mary, *m.* Walter Lord Ogilvie, of Deskford.

Eupheme. *m.* Sir Thomas Lyon, of Auldbar.

Agnes, *m.* Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll.

Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, 8th Earl of Erroll.

g in 1606, he was *s.* by his grandson,

LLIAM, 9th earl, K.G., and lord-high-treasurer of Scot- *b.* 1582, who, before the civil wars broke out, was of the richest and greatest subjects in the kingdom. using the royal cause zealously, he advanced considera- ms for its support, disposing for that purpose of the property of Dalkeith, with other estates, to the value less than £100,000 Scots of yearly rent. On that nt, the islands of Orkney and Zetland, with the whole liction and royalties appertaining thereto, were granted lordship, 15 June, 1643, by royal charter, redeemable e crown on payment of £30,000 sterling. He *m.* Lady Keith, eldest dau. of George, 5th Earl Marischal; by n he had issue.

OBERT, 10th earl.

II. JAMES, 12th earl.

John, killed at battle of Dunbar, 1650.

George, in the service of Holland, *d. s. p.*

Agnes, *m.* George, 2nd Earl of Kinnoull.

Margaret, *m.* Archibald, Marquess of Argyll.

Mary, *m.* Charles, Earl of Dunfermline.

Jean, *m.* James, 1st Earl of Home.

Isabel, *m.* 1st, Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe; 2ndly, mes, 2nd Marquess of Montrose.

g in Orkney, 7 Aug. 1648, he was *s.* by his eldest son, BERT, 10th Earl, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward rs, and niece of George, Duke of Buckingham, and by who *d.* 1654) had issue,

WILLIAM, 11th earl.

Robert, master of the horse to Henrietta, Duchess of leans, *d. s. p.* 1661.

Anne, *m.* William, 7th Earl Marischal, *s. p.*

Mary, *m.* 1662, Sir James Macdonald, of Sleat, Bart.

in Orkney 1649, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 11th earl. This nobleman procured a new grant of the islands of Orkney and Zetland; but that and the original grant being contested by the king's advocate, and being reduced, these islands were annexed, by act of parliament, to the crown, 27 Dec. 1669. His lordship *m.* Lady Grizel Middleton, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Middleton, but dying without surviving issue, in 1681, the honours reverted to his uncle,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, of Smithfield, as 12th earl. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Hay, of Smithfield, and had issue, Charles, Lord Aberdour, who *d. v. p. unm.*; JAMES, 13th earl; ROBERT, 14th earl; William, *d. s. p.*: GEORGE, 15th earl. Dying in 1686, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 13th earl. This nobleman was of the privy-council of Queen ANNE, and one of the commissioners for the Union, which he strenuously supported in parliament. He *d. unm.* in 1715, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, 14th earl; who *d. unm.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, 15th earl, a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Orkney, prior to inheriting the peerage. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Muirhead of Linhouse, co. Edinburgh; but by that lady had no surviving issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William Adderly, of Halstow, in Kent, by whom he had JAMES, 16th earl, and Robert (col.), M.P. for Orkney, killed at the battle of Fontenoy, *unm.* 1745. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 16th earl, K.T., *b.* in 1703; *m.* 1st, Agatha, dau. and heir of James Halliburton, Esq. of Pitcur, co. Forfar, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1748) he had two surviving children,

I. SHOLTO-CHARLES, his successor.

I. Mary, *m.* Charles, 4th Earl of Aboyne; *d.* 25 Dec. 1816.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1755, Bridget, dau. of Sir John Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton, co. Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 2 March, 1805) he had another son and dau., viz.,

II. John, *b.* 1 July, 1756; *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, Lady Frances Lascelles, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Harewood; and dying 1 May, 1818, left by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1817),

1 GEORGE-SHOLTO, 18th earl.

2 Charles,* of Earlsgift, co. Tyrone, in holy orders, *b.* 10 March, 1791; *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1816, Isabella, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1838) had, 1 William-Grant comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 25 Feb. 1824, *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of William Inglis, Esq., and has, Bessie-Henrietta, *m.* 1875, Claud-William-Leslie Ogilby, Esq. of Altnachree Castle, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 1894; Ada, *m.* 1st, 1886, Harris-St.-John Dick, Esq. who *d.* 1886, and 2ndly, 1892, Frederick Maturn, Esq.; Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1877, Colin-B. Phillip, Esq., only son of John Phillip, Esq., R.A.; and Margaret-Caroline, *m.* 1883, Rev. E.-Douglas Prothero. Capt. W.-Grant Douglas, *m.* 2ndly, 1867, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of Thomas-Agmondesham Vesey, Esq., and has by her, Sholto-Osborne-Gordon, *b.* 1873; and Maud-Isabel-Gore, *b.* 1868, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Cuthbert E. Hunter, lieut. R.N., son of John Hunter, Esq. of The Grange, Whickham, co. Durham; 2 Charles-Edward, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1842; 3 Gordon-James (Poppleton House, co. York), *b.* 27 Aug. 1835, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, to Louisa, dau. of James Turbett, Esq. of Owenstown, co. Dublin, and has, Isabella-Sophia-Frances, *m.* 20 Sept. 1883, Belford-Randolph Wilson, Esq. late capt. 4th Royal Irish dragoons, and Claudine-Caroline; 1 Jane, *m.* 3 Jan. 1843, to Frederick-R. Surtees, Esq., and *d.* 10 Jan. 1868; 2 Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 15 Dec. 1842, to Henry-Poore Cox, Esq., who *d.* 1876; 3 Julia-Mary, *m.* 20 July, 1848, to Lieut.-Col. George-James Montgomery, Bengal staff corps, who *d.* 1860; 4 Caroline, *m.* 17 Dec. 1844, to Lieut.-Col. Edward Prothero, of the 14th regt., son of Thomas Prothero, Esq. of Malpas Court, Monmouth; 5 Georgiana-Frances, *d.* 20 June, 1844; 6 Adelaide-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, to William Ogilby, Esq. of Altnachree Castle, who *d.* 1873; 7 Louisa-Emma, *m.* 29 Sept. 1857, to Charles Fox, Esq. The Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1852, Agnes, 4th dau. of Capt. Rich, of Woodlands, Limerick, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1857.

3 EDWARD-GORDON DOUGLAS-PENNANT, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Caernarvon, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of PENNANT, was created BARON PENRHYN (*see post, that title*), and *d.* 31 March, 1886.

4 Arthur-James, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1802; *d.* 14 Aug. 1864.

1 Frances, *m.* 1 April, 1804, Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir William Stewart, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1827. Her ladyship *d.* in Aug. 1833.

* To this gentleman and his younger brothers and sisters the precedency of the children of an earl was granted 23 Aug. 1835.

2 Harriet, *m.* 1st, in 1809, Viscount Hamilton; and 2ndly, in 1815, George, Earl of Aberdeen, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833. 3 Charlotte, *d.* 13 July, 1840.
4 Emily, twin with Charlotte, *d.* in 1815.
5 Elizabeth-Emma, *m.* 10 July, 1827, to William-Hamilton Ash, Esq. of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry; and *d.* 2 Feb. 1857.
6 Caroline, *m.* 31 Dec. 1817, to William-Augustus Fox-Lane, Esq., who *d.* 11 Feb. 1832, she *d.* 7 Nov. 1873.

II. Bridget, *m.* to the Hon. W.-H. Bouverie, who *d.* in 1806. She *d.* in 1842.

His lordship obtained an act of parliament, in 1742, "for dissolving and disannexing from the crown and the patrimony thereof, the earldom of Orkney and lordship of Zetland, and vesting the same irredeemably in James, Earl of Morton, and his heirs, discharged of any power or right of redemption in his majesty, his heirs or successors." The earl, who had been confined for three months in the Bastile, in 1746, *d.* 12 Oct. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SHOLTO-CHARLES, 17th earl, *b.* in 1732; who *m.* Katherine, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, granddau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, and had two sons,

GEORGE, his successor.
Hamilton, who assumed the surname of HALYBURTON, was a lieut. in the R.N.; and was lost at sea in 1783.

His lordship was *s.* in 1774, by his elder son,

GEORGE, 18th earl, K.T., V.P.R.S., who was created *Baron Douglas, of Lochleven*, in Great Britain, 11 Aug. 1791. He *m.* 1814, Susan-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Buller, Bart. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Edward Godfrey, Esq. of Old Hall, Suffolk); but *d. s. p.* July, 1827, when the barony expired, while the Scottish honours devolved on his cousin (refer to children of the Hon. John Douglas, son of the 15th earl),

GEORGE-SHOLTO DOUGLAS, 19th earl, *b.* 23 Dec. 1789, a representative lord; *m.* 3 July, 1817, Frances-Theodora, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George-Henry Rose, G.C.H., and had issue,

I. SHOLTO-JOHN, 20th earl.
II. George-Henry, adm. (ret. list) R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1821; *m.* 15 July, 1850, Charlotte-Martha, dau. of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B., and has George-Sholto, late capt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 27 April, 1858; *m.* 30 April, 1889, Laura-Mary, eldest dau. of William, Viscount Milton, and granddau. of William, Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., and has issue, Archibald-Sholto-George, *b.* 17 March, 1896; Margaret-Laura, *b.* 13 May, 1890, Blanche, *m.* 29 Sept. 1887, George-Ponsonby Talbot, son of Admiral Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
III. Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Worcester, *b.* 17 Dec. 1822; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Mary, dau. of George, Earl of Haddington, and has Mary.
IV. Edward-William, D.L. (Hants) (Heatherlea, Hants), *b.* 19 Oct. 1825; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1857, Augusta-Anne, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Bankes, which lady *d.* 6 May, 1880. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1881, Hon. Evelyn-Anne-Trefusis, dau. of Charles-Rodolph, Lord Clinton, by whom he has, Gertrude-Evelyn-Augusta, *b.* 19 Jan. 1883.
V. Arthur-Gascoigne (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen, 1883, *b.* 5 Jan. 1827; *m.* 17 April, 1855, Anna-Maria-Harriet, youngest dau. of Richard Richards, Esq. of Caerynwch, co. Merioneth, and has, 1 Sholto-James, *b.* 21 Aug. 1866; 2 Arthur-Hugh, *b.* 14 Sept. 1867; 3 Archibald-William, *b.* 3 June, 1870; 1 Helen, *b.* 3 Oct. 1857; 2 Margaret-St. Bride, *b.* 12 Aug. 1859; 3 Ela, *b.* 18 April, 1861, *m.* 10 Feb. 1892, Rev. Charles-Rowland Fowke, M.A., vicar of Billesdon, co. Leicester (*ee* FOWKE, Bart.); 4 Cecil, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; 5 Annie-Lilla, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864, *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Major Henry Bayly, late Gordon highlanders, who *d.* 1892; 6 Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1871.
I. Frances-Harriet, *m.* in 1838, to Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., and *d.* 15 June, 1895.
II. Ellen-Susan-Anne, V.A., *m.* 15 July, 1851, to the Hon. and Rev. Douglas-Hamilton Gordon.
III. Harriett-Bridget-Emily, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1832.
IV. Alice-Louisa, *m.* 26 June, 1862, to the Right Rev. Alexander Ewing, D.C.L., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, who *d.* 22 May, 1873.
V. Gertrude-Jane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, to the Hon. Mark-George-Kerr Rolle, 2nd son of Charles, 19th Lord Clinton.
VI. Agnes-Charlotte, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

The earl *d.* 31 March, 1858 (his widow *d.* 12 July, 1879), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SHOLTO-JOHN, 20th earl, one of the Representative Lords; *b.* 13 April, 1818; formerly a lieut. in the 11th hussars; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1844, Helen, dau. of James Watson, Esq. of Saughton, Midlothian, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1850) had,

SHOLTO-GEORGE, 21st and present earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1853, Alice-Aline-Caroline, 3rd dau. of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, but had no issue by her. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1884.

Creation—14 March, 1458.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., signed with an imperial crown, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three piles, issuing from the chief, gu., the exteriors charged with a mullet, of the first, for DOUGLAS *of Dalkeith and Lochleven*. *Crest*—A wild boar, ppr., sticking between two clefts of an oak-tree, fructed vert, a chain and lock, az., holding in the clefts together. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with laurel, each holding a club in the exterior hand, the great end on the ground, all ppr. *Motto* (over the Crest)—Lock sicker. *Seats*—Dalmahoy, Mid-Lothian; Aberdour, co. Fife; Conaglen House, Ardgour, Argyllshire; Loddington Hall, Leic.; and Hatton House, Midlothian. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

MOSLEY.

MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD, Bart., of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, D.L. of Stafford (High Sheriff 1894), b. 25 Sept. 1848; *s.* his father 1890 as 4th bart.; *m.* 22 Jan. 187 Elizabeth-Constance, 2nd dau. Sir William White, and has issue

I. OSWALD, late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. the King's own roy Lancaster regt., *b.* 29 Dec. 1873; *m.* 12 Dec. 1895, Mau dau. of Captain Heathcote, of Longton Hall, Staffs.
I. Violet, *b.* 1874.
II. Geraldine-Constance, *b.* 1876.

Lineage.

EDWARD MOSLEY, Esq. of Houghend, co. Lancas (descended from Oswald, 2nd son of Ernald de Mosel Lord of Moseley, co. Stafford, *temp.* King JOHN), left by wife Margaret, dau. of Alexander Elcock, of Hilgate, Cheshire, three sons,

I. OSWALD, of Garret Hall.
II. NICHOLAS (Sir), lord mayor of London in 1599; *m.* M garet, dau. of Hugh Whitbroke, of Bridgenorth, and dyi aged 85, in 1612, left two sons,
1 ROWLAND, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Humphrey Hou ton, Esq. of Manchester, and had a dau., Margaret, *m.* William Whitmore, Esq. of Apley, co. Salop. He (Rowla *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Rich Sutton, Esq Sutton, Cheshire, and had, with a dau., Anne, a son,
EDWARD, who was created a Baronet in 1640; marrying Mary, dau. of Sir Jervase Cutler, Knt. Stainborough Hall, co. York, left with two da Mary, *m.* to Joseph Maynard, Esq.,* and Anne, wh *unm.*, a son and successor,
EDWARD, 2nd baronet; who *m.* Katherine, dau. of W liam, Lord Grey of Werke; but dying *s. p.* in 16 the baronetcy expired. His widow, who became p sessed of the Rolleston estate in jointure, *m.* Char son and heir of Dudley, Lord North, which Charles summoned to parliament, 25th CHARLES II., as L North and Grey of Rolleston. She *m.* 3rdly, Colo Russell.
2 Edward (Sir), attorney-general for the Duchy of Lanc ter; *d. s. p.* at Rolleston, co. Stafford.
III. Anthony, of Ancoats.

The 3rd son,

ANTHONY MOSLEY, Esq. of Ancoats, *m.* Alice, dau. Richard Webster, of Manchester, and had a son,

OSWALD MOSLEY, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-hei Ralph Lowe, Esq. of Mile End, in Cheshire, and was *s.* his son,

NICHOLAS MOSLEY, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. of J Lever, Esq. of Alkrington, and left two sons,

I. OSWALD, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Joseph Yates, Esq. of St ley House, in Lancashire, and left a son and heir,
OSWALD, of Rolleston and Ancoats, who was create Baronet, in 1720; and dying in 1751, was *s.* by his son,
SIR OSWALD, 2nd baronet, who *d. unm.* in 1757, was *s.* by his brother,
SIR JOHN, 3rd baronet; in holy orders; at whose cease, in 1799, the baronetcy expired (*see* BURK *Extinct Baronetage*), and the estates devolved upon cousin, John-Parker Mosley.
II. NICHOLAS.

The 2nd son,

NICHOLAS MOSLEY, Esq., left a son,

* Mary Mosley, who *m.* Joseph Maynard, Esq., left two d and co-heirs; from one of whom descends the Earl of Stamf and from the other the Earl of Buckinghamshire.

cholas Mosley, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wil- Parker, Esq. of Derby, cousin to the 1st Earl of Macfield; and dying in 1734, left, with other issue, a son,

John-Parker Mosley, Esq., who inherited the estates s cousin, the Rev. Sir John Mosley, and was created a net 8 June, 1781. Sir John *m.* 7 April, 1760, Eliza- dau. of James Bayley, Esq. of Withington, Lanca- , by Anne, his wife, dau. of Samuel Peploe, D.D., op of Chester, and had issue,

Oswald, of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester; *b.* 17 March, 761; *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the Rev. homas Tonman, rector of Little Budworth, co. Chester, of a mily originally settled in the co. Radnor; and *d.* in his ther's lifetime, 27 July, 1789, leaving issue,

1 Oswald, 2nd baronet.

2 John, *b.* 7 April, 1786: *d.* 31 Aug. 1804.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1806, to William-Henry Ashhurst, Esq. of Waterstock, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1828, leaving issue.

2 Frances, *m.* 1807, Sir James Whalley Smyth Gardiner, Bart., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1855.

John-Peploe, rector of Rolleston, *b.* 1766; *m.* 1st, 7 ct. 1790, Sarah-Maria, dau. of William Paget, Esq. of hepton Mallett, co. Somerset; and 2ndly, Frances, relict f the Rev. Edward Pole; by the former of whom he left at is decease, 3 Feb. 1833,

1 Peploe-Paget, rector of Rolleston, Staffordshire, *b.* 22 Dec. 1793: *m.* 5 July, 1836, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1888), dau. of Francis Bradshaw, Esq. of Barton-Blount, co. Derby; and *d.* 7 April, 1868, having had, Paget-Peploe, col. Derbyshire yeom. cav., late capt. 11th hussars, *m.* 16 May, 1861, Caroline-Veronica, dau. of William-Gerard Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood House, Wigan, Lancashire, which lady *d.* 3 Nov. 1878.

2 John-Edward, *b.* 31 May, 1795; *m.* 1824, Sophia-Anne, dau. of William Paget, Esq. of Newberry House, co. Somerset, and *d.* 2 June, 1862, having had a dau., Marianne-Sophia, *m.* 1861, Rev. Robert Wood, who *d.* 1883.

3 William-Bayley, H. E. I. Co.'s service, *b.* 19 Aug. 1806; *m.* 5 Jan. 1836, Maria-Sarah, dau. of Samuel Lowe, Esq. of the Abbey, Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, and *d.* in India, 12 Aug. 1848, having had issue by her (who. *d.* at Burton-on-Trent, 21 Oct. 1878),

1 William-Feilden, lieut. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 1 April, 1838; killed in action, 18 Nov. 1863.

2 John-Edward-Paget, lieut.-col. (retired) Bengal staff corps, *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Anna-Catherine, dau. of Thomas-Ainsworth, Esq. of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

John-William-Paget, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.
Florence-Katharine, *b.* 6 Jan. 1874, *m.* 6 Dec. 1892, Frederic-Marriner Aston, Esq.

3 Alfred, *b.* 26 March, 1845; *d.* May, 13, 1846.

4 Oswald-Henry (Rev.), rector of Wentworth, Ely, Cambridgeshire, *b.* 27 Sep. 1846; *m.* 9 Nov. 1875, Isabel-Hutchinson, 3rd dau. of A. Campbell, Esq. of Culross, and has issue,

1 Oswald-Feilden, *b.* 2 Feb. 1880.
1 Anna-Maria, *b.* 18 Jan. 1877.
2 Alice-Isabel-Etheldreda, *b.* 24 Nov. 1878.
3 Mary-Primrose, *b.* 7 July, 1882.
4 Dora-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 March, 1884.
1 Maria, *b.* 24 Jan. 1840.
2 Alice-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Jan. 1849; *m.* 13 April, 1871, the Rev. Oswald Master, rector of Croston, Lancashire.

Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Edward Law, of Horsted, Sussex, nephew of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and has issue.

2 Anna-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Oswald Feilden, of Didsbury, Lancashire, and has issue.

3 Frances, *m.* 26 April, 1832, to Francis Wedgwood, Esq. of Etruria and Barlaston, co. Stafford, and has five children.

II. Ashton-Nicholas, of Park Hill, co. Derby; *b.* 31 March, 1768; *m.* 10 March, 1790, Mary, dau. of Edward Morley, Esq., relict 1st, of William Elliot, Esq. of Derby; 2ndly, of Joseph Bird, Esq. of Loughborough; and 3rdly, of Sir Edward Every, 3rd bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1826) left issue at his decease, 2 April, 1830,

1 Ashton-Nicholas-Every, col. 1st Derby militia, of Burnaston House, co. Derby; *m.* 1820, Mary-Theresa (who *d.* 1869), dau. of William Stables, Esq., and *d.* 1875, leaving with other issue, Ashton, of Burnaston House, D.L., late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 5 Feb. 1821; *d. unm.*, 15 May, 1887; the 4th son, Rowland (in holy orders) *d.* 22 July, 1888, aged 58, leaving issue.

1 Emma-Penelope, *m.* to the Rev. Francis-Ward Spilsbury, and has issue.

Anne, *m.* to Robert Feilden, Esq.; and *d.* in 1810.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Streynsham Master, D.D., for sixty-six years rector of Croston, Lancashire, and *d.* 6 March, 1853: their son, the Ven. Robert-Mosley Master, Archdeacon of Manchester, and also rector of Croston, *d.* 1 July, 1867; he *m.* and left issue.

III. Frances-Mary, *m.* 12 May, 1792, to George Smith, Esq., brother of the 1st Lord Carrington; *d.* in 1844.

IV. Penelope, *m.* to Sir Henry Every, Bart.; and *d.* in 1808.

John-Parker *d.* 29 Sept. 1798, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Oswald, D.C.L., F.G.S. and L.S., M.R.I., M.P. for the northern division of Staffordshire; *b.* 27 March, 1785; *m.* 31 Jan. 1804, Sophia Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Edward Every, Bart. of Egginton, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1859) he had issue,

I. Oswald, *b.* 2 Dec. 1804; *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Maria-Deborah (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1855), eldest dau. of Gen. Lawrence Bradshaw; and *d. s. p.* 25 Sept. 1856.

II. Tonman, 3rd baronet.

III. Ernald, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821; *d.* 11 Jan. 1837.

I. Sophia-Anne, *d. unm.* 29 April, 1886, aged 79.

II. Emily, *d.* 25 Dec. 1880.

III. Frances, *m.* Oct. 1827, to James-Heath Leigh, Esq. of Belmont, co. Chester, and *d.* his widow, 20 May, 1881.

IV. Mary-Anne, *m.* 25 April, 1843, to Major William-Fawkener Chetwynd, of Brocton Hall, co. Stafford, who *d.* 25 April, 1873. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1890, aged 80.

V. Caroline, *m.* 1843, to Henry-Master Feilden, eldest son of Joseph Feilden, Esq. of Witton Park, Lancashire, and *d.* 6 May, 1862.

VI. Octavia, *m.* 9 June, 1857, to Very Rev. Edward Spooner, M.A., co-dean of Bocking, rector of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, son of Archdeacon Spooner. She *d.* 18 June, 1883.

VII. Lætitia, *m.* 18 May, 1864, to John-F. Wright, Esq (who *d.* 1884), youngest son of the Rev. Godfrey Wright, of Bilham House, Doncaster.

Sir Oswald *d.* 24 May, 1871, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

III. Sir Tonman, D.L., *b.* 9 July, 1813, late in the Inniskilling dragoons; *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1891) had issue,

I. Oswald, 4th and present bart.

II. Tonman, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Stafford, *b.* 1850; *m.* 23 Feb. 1881, Lady Hilda-Rose Montgomerie, youngest dau. of Archibald-William, 13th Earl of Eglinton, and has, Nicholas, *b.* 28 July, 1882; Edward-Hugh, *b.* 16 July, 1884; Hildred, *b.* 8 June, 1887.

III. Ernald, *b.* 1857.

Sir Tonman *d.* 28 April, 1890.

Creation—8 June, 1781. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa, a chevron, between three battle-axes, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse, between three eagles, displayed, sa. *Crest*—An eagle displayed erm. *Motto*—Mos legem regit. *Seat*—Rolleston Hall, near Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire. *Town Residence*—29 Portman Square, W. *Club*—Windham.

MOSS.

Edwards-Moss, Sir John-Edwards, Bart. of Roby Hall, in the parish of Huyton, co. Lancaster, M.A., private secretary to Right Hon. R. A. Cross, when Home Secretary; *b.* 25 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father in 1890 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, Margaret-Everilda, youngest dau. of Col. Ireland Blackburne, of Hale Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

I. Thomas, lieut. 3rd and 4th batt. loyal North Lancashire regt., *b.* 17 Jan. 1874.

II. John, *b.* 28 Sept. 1882. III. William, *b.* 24 *d.* 28 June, 1890.

I. Margaret, *b.* 1875; *d.* an infant. II. Amy, *b.* 1877.

Lineage.

John Moss, Esq. of Otterspool, in Childwall, co. Lancaster, son of Thomas Moss, Esq. of Whiston, co. Lancaster, and grandson of John Moss, Esq. of Hurst House, co. Lancaster, *b.* 18 Feb. 1782; *m.* 3 Sept. 1805, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Blakeley, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1858, having by her had issue,

I. Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1810; *d.* an infant.

II. Thomas, created a Baronet, 1868.

III. John-James (Rev.), M.A., late rector of East Lydford, co. Somerset, *b.* 15 July, 1822; *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Louisa, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, 1st bart., and *d.* 1887. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1863.

IV. William-Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1824; *d.* 20 Dec. 1859.

V. Gilbert-Winter, *b.* 31 March, 1828; *m.* 29 April, 1852, Eliza-Seilliere, dau. of Emanuel Zwilchenbart, Esq. of Roselands, and has issue, Gilbert-Winter-Zwilchenbart, capt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 13 Feb. 1857; Gertrude-Emily, and Edith.

I. Margaret, *m.* to Walker Ferrand, Esq. of Harden Grange, co. York, and *d. s. p.* 5 April, 1846. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1835.

II. Hannah, *d.* 11 Jan. 1858. III. Anne-Jane, *d. unm.*

IV. Harriet-Eliza, *m.* 15 April, 1857, to the Rev. G.-D. Bourne, rector of Weston-sub-Edge, and *d.* Sept. 1867, having had issue.

The second son,

I. Sir Thomas Edwards-Moss. Bart. of Roby Hall, *b.* 17 July, 1811; *m.* 18 May, 1847, Amy-Charlotte, only child and heir of Richard Edwards. Esq. of Roby Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1882) had issue,

i. John-Edwards, 2nd and present bart.
ii. Tom-Cottingham. M.A., M.P. for Widnes, South-West Lancashire, 1885-92, capt. Lancashire hussars, *b.* 7 April, 1855, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1893.
i. Minna-Amy, *m.* 26 June, 1877, to Osgood-Hanbury Mackenzie, Esq. of Inverewe House, youngest son of Sir Francis-Alexander Mackenzie, 5th bart. of Gairloch.
ii. Mary-Ethel.

Sir Thomas and his wife and issue, by royal licence, dated 26 March, 1851, were authorised to take the surname of Edwards before that of Moss, and the arms of Edwards quarterly with those of Moss. He was created a Baronet, 23 Dec. 1868, and *d.* 26 April, 1890.

Creation—23 Dec. 1868.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly erm. and erminois, a cross pattée, az., between six billets, three in chief and three in base, gu., for Moss; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion rampant guardant, sa., on a chief of the last two eagles displayed of the first, for Edwards. *Crests*—1st, issuant from the battlements of a tower, or, charged with a rose, gu., slipped, ppr., a gryphon's head, erm., on the neck a cross pattée, az., for Moss; 2nd, A rock, ppr., therefrom rising a dove, arg., holding in its beak an olive branch, and surmounted of a rainbow, ppr., for Edwards. *Motto*—En la rose je fleurie. *Seats*—Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames; Roby Hall, Liverpool. *Town House*—17, Roland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Orleans; Beefsteak; Hurlingham.

MOSTYN.

Mostyn, Baron (Sir Llewelyn-Nevill-Vaughan Lloyd-Mostyn), of Mostyn, co. Flint, and a Baronet, D.L., *b.* 7 April, 1856; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd Baron, 17 March, 1884; he *m.* 1 May, 1879, Lady Mary-Florence-Edith Clements, sister of the Earl of Leitrim, and has had,

i. Thomas-Edward-Llewelyn, *b.* 26 May, 1880; *d.* 27 May, 1882.
ii. Edward-Llewelyn-Roger, *b.* 16 March, 1885.
iii. Roderick-Clements, *b.* 11 Aug. 1887.
i. Gwynedd-Mary, *b.* 11 Aug. 1889.

Lineage.

This family, which derives paternally with the Royal House of Tudor; the Williams-Bulkeley, Barts.; Morgans of Golden Grove, and other eminent Welsh families from Marchudd ap Cynan, Lord of Abergeleu, co. Carnarvon, cotemporary with Rhodri Mâwr, King of Wales in the middle of the 9th century. The chief seat of Marchudd was Brynffenigl, and the Welsh heralds assign to him for arms—Gu., a Saracen's head, erased at the neck, arg., environed about the temples with a wreath, or and arg., as still borne by his descendant, Lord Mostyn. From Marchudd descended,

Rhys ap Edryd, who had three sons,

i. David ap Rhys, ancestor of Griffith Goch, Lord of Rho, and Rhyfoniog.
ii. Kyndelw ap Rhys, ancestor of William Hughes, bishop of St. Asaph, who *d.* 1600, leaving a dau. and heiress,

Anne, who *m.* Thomas Mostyn, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, co. Flint.

iii. Gwillim.

The 3rd son,

Gwillim ap Rhys, was father, with junior issue, of Dwywg ap Gwillim, who was great-grandfather of

Griffith Gethin, who *m.* Alswen, or Alice, dau. and heir of Jenkin Pigot, son of Howel Pigot, descended from one of the English families that had followed the fortune of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, upon whom Edward had conferred the lordship and castle of Denbigh. The Earl of Lincoln bestowed Forest, and several other possessions, in the parish of Llansannan, upon Griffith Gethin. By the heiress of Jenkin Pigot, Griffith had a son,

Grono ap Griffith Gethin, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and he of Griffith ap Einion, descended from Marchweithian, Lo of Is-aled, founder of the 11th Noble Tribe of North Wal and Powys, and was father of

Meredith ap Grono, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robe Vychan ap Tudor, also descended from Marchweithia and had (with other issue) a 3rd son,

David Llhuyd, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Wynn ap Joh Wynn ap William, and was father of

William Lloyd, Esq. of Forest, who *m.* Mary, dau. Hugh Dryhurst, son of John Dryhurst, of Denbigh, an had, with six other children,

John Lloyd (son and heir), of Forest, Esq., who *m.* Ann dau. of Robert Gethin, of Cernioge, and was ancestor of t Lloyds *of Forest*;

And a 3rd son,

Robert Lloyd, Esq., father of

William Lloyd, who *m.* a dau. of Lloyd of Dol-y-glessi yn-Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, and had a son,

John Lloyd, Esq. of Pontriffith, co. Flint, which plac he acquired by purchase in 1686. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. an heir (by Dorothy, dau. and heir of William Wynn, of Pla Issa yn Edeirnion) of William Owen, Esq., a younger son o the Branases *of Branas-yn-Edeirnion*. By her John Lloy had several children, of whom,

i. William, *m.* 1726, Frances, dau. and heir of Bell Jone Esq. of Plasmawr, Flintshire, by whom he left at his decease 1730 (with a dau., Lumley, who *d. unm* 1804),

Bell-Lloyd, of Pontriffith, who *m.* 13 Dec. 1758 Anne dau. and heir of Edward Pryce, Esq. of Bodfach, in Mont gomeryshire, and Boltibrook, co. Radnor, representativ of Adam Pryse, Esq. of Glan Mihili, and Elizabeth, hi wife, dau. and heir of William Kyffin, Esq. of Bodfach descended from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth, younge son of Madoc, Prince of Powys. He *d.* 6 May, 1793, havin had issue (with two daus.),

1 Edward-Pryce, of whom hereafter, as successor to th baronetcy.
2 Bell, *m.* in 1792, Anne, sister of Thomas, 1st Viscoun Anson, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1822) he left issue a his decease, 1864.
3 Griffith, rector of Christleton, Cheshire, *d.* 25 Jan. 1843
4 Cynric, *m.* in 1809, Martha, sister of Lord Dinorben and *d. s. p.* in 1822.
5 Llewelyn, *m.* 14 Nov. 1806, Jane, dau. of Edward Falkner, Esq. of Fairfield Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d* 29 July, 1866, having had,

LLewelyn-Falkner LLoyd, of Cilcen Hall, and Plas yn-Llan, co. Flint, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 July, 1809 *m.* 28 July, 1841, Mary-Susan (who *d.* 1883), only dau. of the Rev. William Wickham Drake, rector o Malpas, co. Chester, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1883) a dau., Mary-Frances now of Cilcen Hall.
Cynric, barrister-at-law.
Thomas-Henry (Rev.), Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; *d* 26 July, 1850.
Banastre-Pryce, major-gen. Bengal army, *m.* and *d* 1882, leaving issue.
Griffith-Clayton, late comm. R.N.
George-Charles, col., late Bengal army.
Anne-Bridget, *d.* 11 July, 1854.
Elizabeth-Lumley-Frances. Jane.

ii. Edward.
i. Margaret, *m.* to J. Morrall, Esq. of Plâs Yolyn.

Mr. Lloyd *d.* in 1729. His younger son,

Edward Lloyd, Esq., becoming secretary of war, wa created a baronet, 29 Aug. 1778, with remainder to hi nephew, Bell Lloyd, Esq., who *d.* in the lifetime of hi uncle, in Dec. 1788. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, dau and heir of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Pengwern, co. Flint; and 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of Sir William Yonge, Bart., of Escot co. Devonshire; but dying without issue, 26 May, 1795, wa *s.* in his title and estates by his grand-nephew,

Sir Edward-Pryce Lloyd, *b.* 17 Sept. 1768, who wa raised to the peerage as Baron Mostyn, *of Mostyn, co. Flint* 10 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. o Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart., and sister and co-heir of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. of Mostyn, by whom (who *d.* 8 Nov 1842) he had issue,

Edward, 2nd baron.
Thomas-Pryce, *b.* 4 Aug. 1800, *d.* 11 March, 1874.
Elizabeth, *d.* 22 July, 1873.
Essex, who *d.* 26 April, 1857.

Lord Mostyn *d.* 3 April, 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son

)WARD, 2nd baron, lord lieut. co. Merioneth, *b.* 13 Jan. , assumed, by sign-manual, May, 1831, the additional ame and arms of MOSTYN, in compliance with the will is maternal uncle, Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. He *m.* 20 e, 1829, Harriet-Margaret, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of mell, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1891) had,

Thomas-Edward, M.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1830; *m.* 19 July, 1855, ady Henrietta-Augusta Nevill, 2nd dau. of William, 4th arl of Abergavenny, and *d.* 8 May, 1861, leaving issue,

1 LLEWELYN-NEVILL-VAUGHAN, 3rd baron.

2 Henry-Richard-Howell, D.L. co. Carnarvon, major 4th batt. R. Welsh fus. (patent of precedence, 13 Oct. 1884), *b.* 6 April, 1857; *m.* 20 Sept. 1883, Hon. Pamela-Georgina-Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue, Ievan, *b.* 1884; Morys-Lancelot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1887.

Roger, lieut.-col. late Scots guards, *b.* 1 May, 1831.

. Savage, C.B., major-gen. (retired), late lieut.-col. 23rd usiliers, *b.* 27 March, 1835; *m.* 22 April, 1891, Emily, dau. f Rev. George-Earle Welby, rector of Barrowby (*see* VELBY, Bart.), and has issue, Rhona Felicia Bridget, *b.* 23 ec. 1893.

. Ievan-Lloyd-Vaughan, lieut. R.N., *b.* July, 1836; *d.* 1872.

Hugh-Wynne (Rev.), M.A., rector of Buckworth, Hunts, . 25 Jan. 1838; *m.* 19 June, 1866, Ellen Grey, dau. of James Duberly, Esq. of Gaynes Hall, Hunts, and has, Edward-Hugh, *b.* 25 Aug. 1871; James-Pryce-Lloyd, *b.* 17 Feb. 1879: Maria-Bridget,; Essex-Lloyd; Katharine-Ellen-Grey; Harriet-Emily; and Elizabeth-Margaret-Wynne.

Harriet-Margaret.

Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Nov. 1868, Nathaniel Weekes, Esq. of Guillards Oak, Sussex; *d.* 14 March, 1887.

. Essex. IV. Charlotte, *d.* 19 Nov. 1851. V. Katherine.

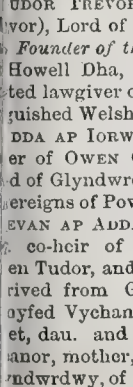
l Mostyn *d.* 16 March, 1884, and was *s.* by his grand- LLEWELYN-NEVILL-VAUGHAN, 3rd and present baron.

eations—Baronet, 29 Aug. 1778. Baron, 10 Sept. 1831.

ms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend sinister erm. and nes a lion ramp. or, 2nd and 3rd. Gu., a Saracen's head, d at the neck, ppr., wreathed about the temples, sa. and 1st *Crest*—On a mount vert, a lion ramp. or; 2nd *Crest*—racen's head as in the Arms; 3rd *Crest*—A stag, trippant charged on the back with an escotcheon as on dexter sup- er. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag ppr. attired, or, charged on houlder with an escocheon gu., thereon chev. arg., between men's heads couped in profile ppr.; sinister, a lion or, ged on the shoulder with an escocheon arg., thereon a cross, ., and fleurettée sa., between four Cornish choughs ppr. o—Dial gwaed ymru.

ats—Mostyn, Flintshire; and Bodfuch, co. Montgomery. —Carlton.

MOSTYN.



MOSTYN, SIR PYERS-WILLIAM, Bart. of Talacre, co. Flint, D.L. co. Flint, high sheriff, 1893, *b.* 14 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father as 9th bart. in 1882; *m.* 4 Nov. 1880, Anna-Maria, 5th dau. of Thomas-A. Perry, Esq. of Bitham House, co. Warwick, and has,

I. PYERS-CHARLES, *b.* 13 Aug. 1895.

I. Helen-Mary-Winifrid. *b.* 25 Sept. 1881.

II. Clementina-Mary, *b.* 11 Oct. 1885.

III. Agnes-Margaret-Mary, *b.* 8 June, 1888.

Lineage.

NYR AP CADFORCH, Lord of Both Maelors, Oswestry, Whittington, in Powys, one of the barons of that king- , was father, by Rhiengar his wife, dau. and sole heir Iuddoca ap Caradoc Vreichfras, Lord of Hereford, in th Wales, of a son,

UDOR TREVOR (so called, because born or nursed at vor), Lord of Hereford, Whittington, and Both Maelors, *Founder of the tribe of the Marches*, *m.* Angharad, dau. Howell Dha, King of South Wales, A.D. 907, the cele- ted lawgiver of Cambria, and from him, through a dis- guished Welsh line, descended

DDA AP IORWETH DDA, of Pengwern, who *m.* Isabel, er of OWEN GLENDOWER, and dau. of Griffith Vychan, d of Glyndwrdwy, co. Merioneth, representative of the ereigns of Powys. Of this alliance there was a son,

EVAN AP ADDA, or Pengwern, who *m.* Angharad, dau. . co-heir of Ednyfed ap Tudor, paternal uncle of en Tudor, and younger son of Sir Tudor ap Grono, Knt. rived from Grono, Lord of Tref Castell, 3rd son of oyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffenigl), by the Lady Mar- et, dau. and co-heir (with her elder sister, the Lady anor, mother, by her husband, Griffith Vychan, Lord of ndwrdwy, of OWEN GLENDOWER) of Thomas ap Llewelyn Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, by Eleanor Goch his wife, dau. and heir of Philip ap Ivor, Lord of Caerdigan, by the Princess Catherine, dau. and heir of Llewelyn, last Prince of North Wales. By this marriage, Ievan ap Adda acquired the seat and estate of Trecastell, and other lands, in Anglesea, and had issue,

IEVAN VYCHAN, his heir.

Iorweth ap Ievan who adopted the surname of EDWARDS, *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Llewelyn ap Madoc ap Llewelyn ap Ieva, and widow of David Trevor, and was ancestor by her of the family of EDWARDS *of Chirk*.

The elder son,

IEVAN VYCHAN AP IEVAN, who was living in the reign of RICHARD II., *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Howel ap Tudor ap Ithel Vychan, of Mostyn, co. Flint, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and was father of

HOWEL AP IEVAN VYCHAN, of Mostyn, who *m.* in 1460, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Griffith ap Rhys, of Glod-daeth, in Caernarvonshire, and had a son,

RICHARD AP HOWELL, who was of Mostyn. During the time that Henry, Earl of Richmond, was secretly laying the foundation of the overthrow of the House of York, he passed concealed from place to place, in order to form an interest among the Welsh, who favoured his cause on account of their respect to his grandfather, Owen Tudor, their countryman. While he was at Mostyn, a party attached to RICHARD III. arrived there to apprehend him. He was then about to dine, but had just time to leap out of a back window, and make his escape through a hole, which to this day is called "The King's Hole." Richard ap Howell joined HENRY at the battle of Bosworth, and, after the victory, received from the king, in token of gratitude for his preservation, the belt and sword he wore on that day; he also pressed Richard greatly to follow him to court, but he nobly answered, like the Shunamitish woman, "I dwell among my own people." The sword and belt were preserved at Mostyn until within these few years. (PENNANT'S *Whiteford and Holywell*, 4to., 1796.) He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Salusbury, Knt. of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, and had two sons

I. THOMAS, from whom derived, 4th in descent, Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart. of Mostyn, so created 3 Aug. 1660, whose male line is extinct. (*See* MOSTYN, B.)

II. PYERS.

The younger son,

PYERS MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, or Trelacre, in Flintshire, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Pant-y-Llong-du, by whom he had,

I. PYERS, his successor.

II. WILLIAM, successor to his brother.

I. Jane, *m.* to John Egerton, Esq. of Egerton and Oulton, co. Chester.

Pyers Mostyn was *s.* by his elder son,

PYERS MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, who *m.* Lowry, dau of John Conwy, Esq. of Bodrhyddan, but dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, who *m.* about 1540, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Henry ap Harry, of Basingwarke, otherwise Greenfield, co. Flint, with whom he acquired the houses and lands in the neighbourhood of Basingwarke Abbey, and by whom he had, with younger issue, a son and successor,

EDWARD MOSTYN, Esq. of Basingwarke. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Morgan, Esq. of Golden Grove, co. Flint (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Their son,

JOHN MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Fox, Esq. of Lehurst, co. Salop, and was father, with other issue, of an elder son and successor,

I. EDWARD MOSTYN, Esq. of Talacre, created a baronet, 28 April, 1670. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Downs, Esq. of Bodney, co. Norfolk, by whom he had five sons and three daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except,

PYERS, his successor.

Margaret, *m.* to Mr. Fettiplace.

He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of — Draycot, Esq., and widow of Thomas Pool, Esq.; and 3rdly, Mary, sister of Richard, Viscount Molyneux, and widow of Sir George Selby, but had issue by neither. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR PYERS, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Selby, of Wentington, co. Durham, by Mary his wife, sister of Lord Molyneux, and had issue,

I. Edward, *d. unm.*

II. PYERS, his successor.

III. GEORGE, 4th baronet.

IV. Thomas.

i. Mary, *m.* to John Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park, Worcestershire.
ii. Frances, *m.* John Dalton, Esq. of Thurnham, Lancashire.
iii. Anne, *m.* Thomas Culcheth, Esq. of Culcheth, Lancashire.
iv. Winifred, } *d. unm.*
v. Juliana, }

Sir Pyers *d.* 15 Nov. 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Pyers. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1735, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir George, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Litham, co. Lancaster, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Theresa, dau. of Charles Townley, Esq. of Townley, in the same shire, by whom (who *d.* 27 March, 1766) he had,

i. Edward, his successor.
ii. Pyers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1727. iii. Charles, *d.* young.
iv. Thomas, *b.* 2 March, 1732; *m.* in 1773, Mary-Catharine, eldest dau. of Henry, 10th Lord Teynham.
i. Mary. *m.* in 1752, to Charles, 2nd son of George, 14th Earl of Shrewsbury.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Blundell, Esq., and *d.* in 1767.

Sir George *d.* 30 Sept. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Edward, *b.* 27 April, 1725. This gentleman *m.* in June, 1748, Barbara, only dau. and heir of Sir George Browne, last Bart. of Kiddington, in Oxfordshire, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Gore, Esq., great-grandfather of the present William Gore-Langton, Esq. of Newton Park, late M.P. for Somerset) he had,

i. Pyers, his successor.
ii. Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1753, who assumed, in pursuance of the will of Sir Charles Browne, the surname and arms of Browne; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Witham, Esq., by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Miss Tucker; and *d.* 19 Sept. 1844, having had issue,
1 Charles, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of George Butler, Esq. of Ballyraggett, co. Kilkenny, and had a son, Charles, 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (*see that title*); and a dau., Barbara-Maria, *b.* at Clifton in 1801; *m.* 1833, to Sir Frederick Slade, Bart. (*See that title.*)
2 Henry, of Usk, in Monmouthshire, *m.* and had a son, Charles, *m.* 1864, Jane, dau. of M. Warren, Esq., of Cheltenham, and an only dau., Caroline, *m.* 7 Sept. 1847, Llewelyn Mostyn, Esq.
3 Francis, in holy orders, a bishop of the Church of Rome.
1 A dau., Mrs. O'Connor. 2 Louisa.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Sir Pyers, *b.* 23 Dec. 1749; who *m.* in 1780, Miss Barbara Slaughter, of Ingatestone, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1815) he had an only son Edward. Sir Pyers *d.* 29 Oct. 1823. His only son and heir,

VII. Sir Edward, *b.* 10 April, 1785; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1808, Frances, dau. of Nicholas Blundell, Esq. of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1825) he had,

i. Pyers.
ii. Edward-Henry, J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire, *b.* 14 Jan. 1813; late capt. 8th hussars, *m.* 16 May, 1848, Anastasia-Elizabeth, widow of Edward-Joseph Smythe, Esq., and dau. of Sir J.-F.-F. Boughey, Bart., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1895, having had by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1893), Edward-Joseph, *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 21 July, 1886, Mary-Cecily, dau. of John-Reginald-Francis-George Talbot, Esq., of Rhode Hill, co. Devon (*see* Talbot *of Malahide*, B.); Mary-Josephine, a nun, *b.* 16 May, 1849; Frances-Barbara, *b.* 25 Sept. 1850; Teresa-Anastasia, *b.* 6 Feb. 1855; *d.* 1 Nov. 1876.
iii. Charles, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813.
iv. Thomas, *b.* 23 March, 1815; *d.* 25 May, 1846.
v. Llewelyn, *b.* 22 June, 1816; *m.* 7 Sept. 1347, Caroline, only dau. of Henry Mostyn, Esq. of Usk.
vi. Walter, *b.* 22 June, 1818; *d.* 2 July, 1882.
vii. William, *b.* 2 Aug. 1823; *m.* 6 June, 1861, Clementina, 4th dau. of Edmund Jerningham, Esq. (*see post*, Stafford, B.).
i. Barbara, *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, to Charles-Stanley-Massey-Stanley, Esq., brother of Sir Thomas Stanley, 9th bart.
ii. Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1844, to Edward Slaughter, Esq., and *d.* 26 March, 1859.
iii. Clementina, a nun. iv. Mary, *d.* 15 Feb. 1846.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1826, his cousin, Constantia, 3rd dau. of Henry Slaughter, Esq. of Furze Hall, co. Essex,* and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1872) had,

viii. Roger-Joseph, *b.* in 1840; *m.* 12 Jan. 1870, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas-A. Perry, Esq. of Bitham House, co. Warwick. She *d. s. p.* 1885. v. Constantia, a nun.
vi. Winifred, *m.* 1851, William Simpson, Esq., who *d.* 1888.
vii. Teresa, *m.* 1853, Francis Whitgreave, Esq., and *d.* 1873.
viii. Mary-Lucy, a nun. ix. Essex, *d.* 26 April, 1857.
x. Mary-Pauline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1862, to Richard Lerins de Bary, Esq. of Weston Hall, Nuneaton, Warwickshire, who *d.* 1891.
xi. Agnes, a nun. xii. Catherine, a nun.

Sir Edward *d.* 18 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* By Mary-Frances his wife, widow of Mark-Anthony Browne, 1st Viscount Montagu.

VIII. Sir Pyers, *b.* 27 Sept. 1811; *m.* 9 May, 1844, the Frances-Georgiana Fraser, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Alexa Lord Lovat, and had issue,

i. Pyers-William, 9th bart.
ii. George-Trevor-Basil, late lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 13 1857; *m.* 12 May, 1891, Geraldine, eldest dau. of Ca William-Gerard Walmesley, formerly 17th Lancers, a her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1893) has issue, Pyers-George-Jose 28 Sept. 1893; and Gerardine-Mary-Frances.
iii. Thomas-Alexander-Joseph, *b.* 7 March, 1859.
iv. Francis-Joseph (Right Rev.), in holy orders of the Ch of Rome, Vicar Apostolic of Wales, *b.* 6 Aug. 1860.
v. Nicholas-Joseph, *b.* 17 June, 1865; *d.* 9 Aug. 1888.
i. Charlotte-Mary-Barbara, *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, to the 4th count Southwell, K.P., who *d.* 26 April, 1878.
ii. Margaret-Elizabeth, *m.* 1882, Henry McKenna, Esq.
iii. Mary-Louisa.
iv. Clementina-Frances, *m.* 20 Nov. 1879, to Sigism Cathcart de Trafford, Esq. of Croston Hall, Preston Lancaster. v. Gertrude-Winifrid, a nu

Sir Pyers *d.* 14 May, 1882.

Creation—28 April, 1670. *Arms*—Per bend sinister, erm ermines, a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, or. —Auxilium meum a Domino. *Seat*—Talacre, Rhyl, co. F

MOUNTCASHELL.

Mountcashell, Earl (Charles-William Mo Viscount Mountcashell, co. Tipperary, and Ba Kilworth, of Moore Park, co. Cork, in Ireland, D *b.* 17 Oct. 1826; *s.* his brother as 5th earl, 1889; *m.* 18 Jan. 1848, Charlotte-Mary, only child and hei of Richard Smyth, Esq. of Ballynatray, co. Wa ford (by his wife, the Hon. Harriet St. Leger), by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1892) has had issue,

i. Richard-Charles-More, *b.* 26 Sept. 1859; *m.* 16 Oct. Helen-Stirling, younger dau. of Rev. William Makella 8, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1888, ing a son,
Claude-Stephen-William-Richard, *Lord Kilworth* 19 Dec. 1887; *d.* 1 Oct. 1890.
i. Harriette-Gertrude-Isabella, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, to John-Henry-Graham Holroyd, late 65th regt. assumed by royal licence (on succeeding to the estat Ballynatray) the surname and arms of Smyth, 3 June, Their eldest dau., Isabelle-Charlotte, *m.* 14 June, Major Herbert Martin, 2nd batt. Leinster regt.
ii. Helena-Anna-Mary, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1876.
iii. Charlotte-Adelaide-Louisa-Riversdale.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1893, Flore youngest dau. of Henry Cornelius, Esq. of R na-Clonagh, Queen's Co. He assumed by r licence, 9 July, 1858, the additional surname arms of Smyth, but he reassumed his surnam More in 1889.

Lineage.

Richard Moore, Esq. of Clonmel, was high sheriff fo co. Waterford, in 1666, and of Tipperary in 1675; will d 17 April, 1690, proved 10 Sept. 1690. He left issue, b wife, Margaret, who survived him, two sons, viz.,

Stephen, ancestor of the Earls Mountcashell.
Thomas, of Chancellorstown, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elleanor, of Richard Covert, of the city of Cork, alderman, by Chri his wife, dau. of Nicholas King. His will is dated 21 A 1702, and proved 2 March, 1702-3. By his said wife, survived him (and remarried with James Harrison, Es Cloghford, co. Tipperary), he had issue five sons, viz.:—
i. Stephen, ancestor of Moore of Barn, co. Tipperary. Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
ii. Guy, of Abbey, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1691, high sheri Tipperary, 1722; *m.* 1717, Mary, elder dau. and co-he Chidley Coote, Esq., and had, Guy-Chidley Moore-C and other issue. (*See* Waterpark.)

iii. Robert, of Ardmoyle and Mooremount, *m.* Elinor, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Chidley Coote, Esq., and had a son, Thomas-Bob Moore.
iv. Thomas, of Moore Hall, co. Cork, and of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1721, Mary, dau. of George King, Esq. of Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1 Stephen, high sheriff for co. Tipperary, 1757; *m.* 12 Feb. 1751, Alicia, younger dau. of Sir Robert Maude, Bart.
2 Richard, *b.* 1725.
1 Anne, *m.* to Sir James May, Bart.
2 Mary.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Arthur Newcomen, Bart.

v. Covert.

STEPHEN MOORE, Esq. (the elder son of Richard Moore, of nmel), purchased Kilworth, co. Cork, and settled there. Moore had the honour of being personally known to ng WILLIAM, to whom, upon that prince's arrival in gland, he lent £3000, which sum was never refunded; he s, however, constituted by his majesty, governor of co. perary, and colonel of its militia. He *m.* Miss Croke, t. or granddau. of Sir George Croke, lord-chief-justice of King's Bench in England, by whom he had an only son, RICHARD MOORE, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of lliam Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon; and *d. v. p.* leaving her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Newcomen, Esq.) an only son, TEPHEN MOORE, Esq. of Kilworth, who was elevated to peerage of Ireland, 14 July, 1764, as *Baron Kilworth, of ore Park, co. Cork;* and created *Viscount Mount Cashell, of city of Cashell*, 22 Jan. 1766. His lordship *m.* Alicia, . of Hugh Colville, Esq., and heir of her brother, Robert ville, Esq., by whom he had issue,

. Richard, *b.* in 1725; *d.* in 1761, *unm.*
. STEPHEN, his successor.
II. William, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of D. Fowkes, Esq., and dying 21 Nov. 1810, left issue,

1 Stephen, of Saperton, *d.* 11 Sept. 1838.
2 William, of Moore Hill and Saperton, *m.* in 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Moore, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1834) left at his decease, 4 March, 1849,

William, of Moore Hill, co. Waterford, *b.* 14 Jan. 1816, *m.* in Aug. 1845, Jane, dau. of Charles Goodden, Esq. and *d.* 21 Nov. 1856.
Helena-Anne, *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, to Robert-Perceval Maxwell, Esq. of Finnebrogue, co. Down, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1888. leaving issue.

1 Elizabeth.

v. Robert, in holy orders; *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Richard Odell, Esq. of Odell Lodge, co. Waterford; and *d.* in 1817; having had, with other issue deceased, three daus.,

1 Mary, *m.* to her cousin, William Moore, Esq.; and *d.* 18 March, 1834. 2 Harriet. 3 Louisa, *d.* 13 Nov. 1853.

. Sarah, *m.* 21 Sept. 1750, to Henry Sandford, Esq. of Castlerea; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1764, leaving issue,

Henry-Moore Sandford, created Baron Mount Sandford.

. Mary, *m.* to William, 4th Earl of Inchiquin.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1768, to the Hon. Ponsonby Moore, brother of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda.
v. Catharine, *m.* to Maurice, 1st Lord Hartland; and *d.* in 1834.

rd Mount Cashell dying in 1766, was *s.* by his eldest surving son,

STEPHEN, 2nd viscount; who was advanced, 5 Jan. 1781, an earldom, as EARL MOUNTCASHELL of Cashell. His dship *m.* in 1769, Helena, dau. (by his wife, Helena, dau. John, Earl of Egmont) of John, 2nd Earl of Moira, by om (who *d.* 27 May, 1792) he had issue,

. STEPHEN, 2nd earl.
II. John, *b.* 19 June, 1772.
III. William, *b.* 7 April, 1775.
. Helena, *m.* 6 May, 1794, to George, 3rd Earl of Kingston.

e earl *d.* 14 May, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 March, 1770; who *m.* 12 Sept. 91, Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston, d by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George-William Tighe, Esq., and 29 Jan. 1835) had issue,

. STEPHEN, 3rd earl.
II. Robert, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 11 July, 1793; *d.* 4 Nov. 1856.
III. Edward-George (Rev.), canon of Windsor, and rector of West Ilsley, Berks, *b.* 18 Aug. 1798; *m.* 27 March, 1827, Anne-Matilda, eldest dau. of Robert-George, 16th Lord Clinton, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1876, having had issue by her (who *d* 24 Feb. 1876),

1 EDWARD-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HARCOURT, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829.
2 Charles-Robert, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *d.* 2 Feb. 1853.
1 Louisa-Fanny-Matilda.
2 Mary-Augusta-Georgiana, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Algernon Gilliat, Esq. of Fern Hill, Berks.

IV. Richard-Francis, in the E. I. Co.'s service; *b.* 26 July, 1802; *d.* 15 Nov. 1873.

I. Helena-Eleanor, *m.* 9 Feb. 1813, to Sir Richard Robinson, Bart. of Rokeby Hall, and *d.* his widow, 23 Sept. 1859.
II. Jane-Eliza, *m.* 17 June, 1819, to the Right Hon. William-Yates Peel, 2nd son of the 1st Sir Robert Peel, Bart.; and *d.* 5 Sept. 1847. III. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 6 Sept. 1892, aged 88.

His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN, 3rd earl, *b.* 20 Aug. 1792; *m.* 31 May, 1819, Anna-Maria, dau. of Samuel Wyss, Esq. of the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1876) had issue,

I. STEPHEN, 4th earl.
II. CHARLES-WILLIAM MORE-SMYTH, 5th earl.
III. George-Francis, *b.* 19 April, 1832; *m.* 15 Aug. 1865, Jane (who *d.* 13 July, 1868), dau. of George Mainwaring Dance, Esq., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1881.
I. Jane.
II. Helena-Adelaide, *m.* 15 Nov. 1849, to the Rev. Edward-Henry Newenham, of Coolmore, co. Cork, and has issue.
III. Anna-Maria-Isabella, *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1848, Richard-Paul-Hase Jodrell, Esq., who *d.* 12 Nov. 1855 (*see* JODRELL, Bart.); and 2ndly, 30 April, 1856, James-Herbert Freme, Esq. of Wrentnall House, Shropshire.
IV. Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, to Richard-Spread Morgan, Esq. of Bridestown, co. Cork, and *d.* 18 May, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN, 4th earl, *b.* 11 March, 1825; *d unm.* 9 Nov. 1889, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 14 July, 1764. Viscount, 22 Jan. 1766. Earl, 5 Jan. 1781. *Arms*—For MORE, sa., a swan, arg., membered and beaked, or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—A goshawk, wings addorsed, preying on a coney, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard; sinister, a rhinoceros, both ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Vis unita fortior. *Seat*—Moore Park, Kilworth. *Club*—Carlton.

MOUNT-CHARLES, EARL OF, *see* CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, EARL OF (William-Henry Edgcumbe, P.C.), Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe, of Mount-Edgcumbe, co. Devon, Lord-Lieutenant of Cornwall, A.D.C. to the Queen, Chairman Cornwall County Council, 1895, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Devonshire regt., late col. commanding Plymouth brigade, was Lord Chamberlain to H.M.'s Household 1879 to 1880, and Lord Steward of H.M.'s Household 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1892, formerly M.P. for Plymouth; *b.* 5 Nov. 1832; *s.* his father as 4th earl in 1861; *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, Lady Katherine-Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1874) has issue,

I. PIERS-ALEXANDER-HAMILTON, *Viscount Valletort*, capt. 3rd batt. the Duke of Cornwall's lt. inf., *b.* 2 July, 1865.
I. Victoria-Frederica-Caroline, *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, to Lord Algernon-Malcolm-Arthur Percy, 2nd son of Algernon-George, 6th Duke of Northumberland.
II. Albertha-Louisa-Florence, *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Henry-Yarde-Buller Lopes, Esq., M.P. for Grantham, only son of Right Hon. Sir Massey Lopes, 3rd Bart., and has issue.
III. Edith-Hilaria, *m.* 23 June, 1892, Hon. John Townshend St. Aubyn, major gren. gds., eldest son of 1st Lord St. Levan.

Lineage.

This family, which derives its surname from Eggecomb, near Milton Abbot, was of great antiquity in Devon, when in the reign of EDWARD III.,

WILLIAM DE EGGECOMB, *m.* Hillaria, dau. and heir of William de Cotehele, of Cotehele, removed to that place, and chiefly resided there. He *d.* 1380, and was *s.* by his son,

William Edgcomb, Esq., who *m.* the dau. and heir of Denset. He had a grant, in the 6th Henry V., with Robert Hethe, of the custody of the lead-mines, with the silver ore therein, which were in Devonshire. He left issue,

Peter Edgecomb, Esq. who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Holland, Esq. and was father of

Sir Richard Edgecomb, Knt., a person of great eminence in the times of Edward IV., Richard III., and Henry VII. In the 7th of the first-mentioned monarch, he served in parliament for Tavistock; and in the same year was escheator of the co. Cornwall, an office then of great trust. He subsequently joined Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, against Richard III., and had a narrow escape for his life after the defeat and execution of that nobleman. But making his way into Brittany, he enrolled himself under the banner of the Earl of Richmond, and returning to England, participated in the victory of Bosworth, and received the honour of knighthood from his victorious chief on the field of battle. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council, and appointed comptroller of his household by the new monarch. He obtained, likewise, grants of the castle, honour, &c., of Totness, and the manor of Cornworthy, with various other lands in the co. Devon, of which shire he served the office of sheriff in 1487. Sir Richard was subsequently sent into Ireland, "being a person (observes Sir James Ware) of singular prudence," to administer the oaths of allegiance and obedience as well to the nobility, gentry, and prime officers, as to the commonalty of the realm; and brought over with him 500 armed men. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Tremayne, Esq. of Collacomb, and had issue,

Piers, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham.
Agnes, *m.* to William Trevanion, Esq. of the co. Cornwall.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Weymond Raleigh, Esq. of Raleigh.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1499, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Piers Edgcombe, K.B., who was sheriff of Devonshire in the 10th and 13th of Henry VII. In the 5th of Henry VIII., he was in the expedition against France, and was made a knight-banneret for his valiant conduct at the sieges of Terouenne and Tournay, and at the battle of the Spurs. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Stephen Durnford, Esq. of East Stonehouse, Devon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Edgecomb, Knt., who served the office of sheriff of Devonshire in 35th of Henry VIII. and 1st of Mary. He erected the stately mansion at East Stonehouse, called from him Mount Edgecomb, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife, Winfred, dau. of William Essex, Esq. of Berkshire),

Peter Edgcumbe, Esq., M.P. for the co. Cornwall, and sheriff of Devon, *temp.* Elizabeth. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, in Somersetshire, and dying in 1607, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Edgecumbe, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of George Cary, Esq. of Cokington, Devon, *s. p.*; and, 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of — Cottle (or Cotcel), of London, by whom he had an eldest son,

Piers Edgcumbe, Esq. of Mount Edgcumbe. This gentleman sat in parliament for Newport and Chelmsford in the reign of Charles I.; and in the words of the inscription on his monument, was "a master of languages and sciences; a lover of the king and church, which he endeavoured to support, in the time of the civil wars, to the utmost of his power and fortune." He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Glanvil, of Broad Hinton, in Wilts; and *d.* 1660, leaving a dau., Winifred, 1st wife of 5th Lord (afterwards 1st Earl of) Coventry, and a son,

Sir Richard Edgecumbe, who was made one of the knights of the Bath previously to the coronation of King Charles II., in order to attend that ceremony. He *m.* Lady Anne Montagu, 2nd surviving dau. of Edward, Earl of Sandwich, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1688, by his only surviving son,

Richard Edgcumbe, Esq. of Mount Edgcumbe. This gentleman was member for Cornwall in the time of King William, and he sat for other places during the remainder of that reign and in the beginning of Queen Anne's. He was constituted one of the lords of the Treasury in 1716; and was elevated to the peerage, 20 April, 1742, as *Baron Edgecumbe*. His lordship was appointed, in the following year, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Henry Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare, co. Kent; and dying in 1758, was *s.* by his elder son,

Richard, 2nd baron, who *d. unm.* in 1761, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

George, 3rd Baron; who was created *Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort* 5 March, 1781; and Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe 31 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* in 1761, Emma, only dau. and heir of his grace, John Gilbert, D.D., Archbishop of York, by whom he had an only son, Richard, his successor. The earl, who was bred to the naval service and attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, *d.* 4 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard, 2nd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Cornwall, *b.* 13 Sept. 1764; *m.* 21 Feb. 1789, Sophia, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1806) he had

I. Ernest-Augustus, 3rd earl.
II. George, *b.* 23 June, 1800; late chargé d'affaires at Hanover, *m.* 19 May, 1834, Fanny-Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1882, having had issue,
  1 Richard, one of H.M. sergeants-at-arms, *b.* 12 Aug. 1843; *m.* 26 Nov. 1872, Mary-Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Bligh Monck, Esq., of Coley Park, Berks, and has a son Kenelm-William-Edward, *b.* 9 Oct. 1873.
  2 Edward, *b.* 1847, lieut. N. Z. militia; *m.* 30 Jan. 1867, Constance, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Burrowes of Auckland, N. Z., and *d.* 29 June, 1890, leaving issue
    George-Valletort, *b.* 26 Jan. 1869.
    Ernest-Atholl-Valletort, *b.* 25 July, 1870.
    Gerald-Richard-Valletort, *b.* 15 Aug. 1871.
    Florence, *b.* 1876.
  1 Emma-Frances, *d.* 13 May, 1854.
  2 Caroline-Cecilia, *m.* 19 May, 1866, to the Hon. A.-G. Liddell, 5th son of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Lord Ravensworth.
  3 Elizabeth-Catharine, *m.* 1 July, 1874, to Lieut.-Col. Albert-Thornton Wodehouse, R.A. (*see* Kimberley).
  4 Emily-Fanny-Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1871, to George-Edward Earle, Esq., who *d.* 1878 (*see ante* Earle, Bart.); and 2ndly, 4 June, 1879, Lieut.-Gen. James-Sinclair Thomson, who *d.* 1893.
I. Emma-Sophia, *m.* in 1828, to John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d.* Jan. 1872.
II. Caroline, *m.* in 1812, to Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq. of Clanronald; and *d.* 10 April, 1824.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Ernest-Augustus, 3rd earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A., aide-de-camp to the Queen, and col. of the Cornwall militia, who was *b.* 23 March, 1797; and *m.* 6 Dec. 1831, Caroline-Augusta, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral and Lady Elizabeth-Theresa Feilding, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1881) had issue,

I. William-Henry, present peer.
II. Charles-Ernest, hon. col. 5th batt. royal fusiliers, City of London regt., formerly lieut.-col. gren.-guards, *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.
I. Ernestine-Emma-Horatia.

The earl *d.* 3 Sept. 1861.

Creations—Baron, 20 April, 1742. Viscount, 5 March, 1781. Earl, 31 Aug. 1789. *Arms*—Gu., on a bend, ermines, cotised or, three boars' heads, couped, arg. *Crest*—A boar, statant arg., gorged with a wreath of oak-leaves, fructed, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., guttée-de-poix gorged with a collar dovetailed gu. *Motto*—Au plasir fort de Dieu.

Seats—Mount Edgcumbe, Devonport, Devon; and Cotehele, St. Mellion, Cornwall. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Marlborough.

MOUNTGARRET.

Mountgarret, Viscount (Henry-Edmund Butler, and Baron of Kells, in Ireland, M.A., Oxford, D.L. co. Kilkenny; *b.* 20 Feb. 1816; *m.* 11 March 1844, Frances-Penelope, only child of Thomas Rawson, Esq. of Nidd Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1886) has issue.

HENRY-EDMUND, D.L. co. York (High Sheriff 1895), late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 18 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, Mary-Eleanor, youngest dau. of St. John-C. Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle. Salop, and has,

1 EDMUND-SOMERSET, *b.* 1 Feb. 1875.
1 Elinor-Frances, *m.* 28 Feb. 1889, Andrew Lawson, Esq. of Aldborough Manor, co. York, and has issue.
2 Ethel-Mary.
3 Kathleen-Grace, twin with Edmund, *d.* 30 Aug. 1875.

Frances-Sarah, *m.* 29 Sept. 1892, Edward-Arthur Whittuck, Esq. of Oriel Coll. Oxford, son of the late Whittuck Whittuck, Esq. of Hanham, co. Gloucester.

s his uncle as 13th viscount, 16 July, 1846.

Lineage.

HE HON. RICHARD BUTLER (2nd son of Pierce, 1st Earl of ory and 8th Earl of Ormonde), was created *Viscount Mountret*, 23 Oct. 1550. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1571, and was *s.* by his son.

DMUND, 2nd viscount; who *m.* Grissel, dau. of Barnaby, 1st d of Upper Ossory; and dying in 1602, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ICHARD, 3rd viscount, general of the Irish forces in 1642, lordship *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Hugh O'Neill, Earl Tyrone, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DMUND, 4th viscount; who espoused the cause in which his er had so actively engaged, and was eventually restored to estates and honours by CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 1st, y Dorothy Touchet, 2nd dau. of Mervyn, Earl of Castlehen, by whom he had two sons and two daus.; and 2ndly, re 20 Jan. 1637, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Simeon, of htwell, by his wife, the Hon. Mary Vaux, one of the sisters co-heirs of HENRY VAUX, 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden by that lady had an only son, EDWARD BUTLER, *b.* about 6), upon whom he settled Ballyragget and other extensive tes in the co. of Kilkenny. From this gentleman descended y Butler, who was *m.* to Charles Mostyn, Esq. of Kiddington, he co. of Oxford, and was mother of GEORGE MOSTYN, *Lord ux.* The viscount dying in 1679, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ICHARD, 5th viscount; who *m.* 1st, Emilia, dau. of William ndell, Esq. of Crosby, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Shee, Esq. of Shee's Court. By the former, eft at his decease, in 1706, a son,

DMUND, 6th viscount; who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Oliver ce, Esq., and dau. of John Bryan, of Bawnmore, co. Kilny, by Ursula, his 2nd wife, dau. of Walter Walshe, Esq. of tle Hoel, *d.* in 1735 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ICHARD, 7th viscount; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John eill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, but *d. s. p.* in 1736, was *s.* by his brother,

AMES, 8th viscount; and at whose decease *s. p.* in 1743, the ours devolved upon his brother,

DMUND, 9th viscount; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Toby Purcell, of Ballymartin, co. Kilkenny, and was *s.* in 1750, by his y son,

DMUND, 10th viscount; who *m.* in 1744, Charlotte, 2nd dau. ir Simon Bradstreet, Bart., and had issue,

DMUND, 11th viscount.
ichard, in holy orders; *d.* in 1795.
imon, barrister-at-law; *m.* 18 Jan. 1795, Eliza, dau. of Edward Lynch, Esq. of Hampstead, co. Dublin, and left at his decease, in 1797, Edward Lynch, *b.* in 1796.
linor, *d. unm.* in 1762.
nne-Emma, *m.* Lieut.-Col. William Jephson, of The Castle, Mallow, and *d.* 1786.

lordship *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DMUND, 11th viscount, *b.* 27 July, 1745; who *m.* 7 Oct. 1768, rietta, 2nd dau. of Somerset-Hamilton, 1st Earl of Carrick, by her (who *d.* in 1785) had issue,

EDMUND, 12th viscount.
. Somerset-Richard, *b.* in 1771; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Arthur French, Esq. of French Park, co. Roscommon, and widow of Daniel Kelly, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826, *s.p.*
1. Henry, *b.* 16 Feb. 1773; *m.* 3 Sept. 1811, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq. of Newton House, co. York; and *d.* 6 Dec. 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1857) a son and three daus., viz.,

1 HENRY-EDMUND, present viscount.
1 Anne-Henrietta,* *m.* 26 Aug. 1863, to Capt. Little, J.P. of Bovennet House, co. Down, and *d.* 15 May, 1866.
2 Juliana-Jemima, *m.* 20 Sept. 1842, Thomas-Clifton Wilkinson, Esq. of Newall Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1873.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 20 June, 1865, to John-Stedman Christie, Esq. of Newton House, Lanarkshire, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1894.

1. Pierce, colonel of the Kilkenny militia, M.P.; *b.* 6 May, 1784; *m.* in 1800, Anne, dau. of Thomas March, Esq. of Lisburne; and *d.* 13 June, 1846, having had issue,

1 Pierce-Somerset, *b.* 26 Jan. 1801; *m.* 3 Feb. 1835, Jessy-Anne, relict of Poole-Abel Warren, Esq. of Lodge Park, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 28 July, 1865, having had by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1888) two daus., who both *d. unm.* and *v. p.*
2 Edmund-John, *b.* 8 July, 1804; *m.* 11 Aug. 1832, Eliza, dau. of Major-Gen. John-Wilson Kettlewell, R.A., and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1836) had issue, Anne, *m.* 1880, John Hewson, Esq.; and Eliza.
3 Henry, capt. in the 59th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1805; *m.* 16 April, 1846, Clara, eldest dau. of John Taylor, Esq. of The Newarke, and *d.* 13 April, 1881, having had issue,

Pierce-Henry, *b.* 25 July, 1847; *d.* 12 Aug. 1847.
Somerset-James, *b.* 2 Feb. 1849, lieut.-col. (ret.) Prince of Wales's own Yorkshire regt.
Henry, *b.* 11 Oct. 1850, 31st regt., deceased.
Walter-Theobald, major 5th batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 11 Feb. 1853.
Isabel-Harriet. Mildred-Anne.

4 Somerset, of Belvedere House, Sandymount, Dublin, *b.* 1808; *d. s. p.* 21 Jan. 1850.
5 Thomas, *b.* 1810, deceased.
6 William, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814; *m.* 15 April, 1841, Catherine, 2nd dau. of John Walsh, Esq.; and *d.* in 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1844) a son Walter, *b.* 1842.
7 Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1821; *m.* 1852, Emily-Maria, dau. of Michael Farrell, Esq., and has issue, Theobald, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1882, Jane, eldest dau. of William-Edward Stuart, Esq., and has Theobald-Stuart, *b.* 1884, and Kathleen-Dorothea; Walter, *b.* 1855; Beatrice-Amelia, and Isabella.
1 Charlotte.
2 Anne. 3 Harriet, *d.* 14 Sept. 1836.

1. Charlotte-Juliana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1799, to Col. John-Carrington Smith; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, 12th viscount; *b.* 16 Jan. 1771, who was advanced to the *Earldom of Kilkenny* by patent, 20 Dec. 1793. He *m.* 8 June, 1793, Mildred, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. Robert Fowler, archbishop of Dublin; but by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1830) he had no issue. The earl *d.* 16 July, 1846 (when the superior honour became extinct), and was *s.* by his nephew, HENRY-EDMUND, present viscount.

Creation—Viscount, 23 Oct. 1550.
Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feather, arg., therefrom a falcon rising of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings inverted, arg., beaked and membered or, sinister, a male griffin arg., armed, beaked, forelegged, and rayed or, collared and chained of the last. *Motto*—Depressus extollor.
Seat—Ballyconra, Kilkenny. *Town Residence*—77, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

MOUNTMORRES.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT (Sir William-Goffrey-Bouchard de Montmorency), and Baron Mountmorres, of Castlemorres, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland; and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; *b.* 23 Sept. 1872; *s.* his father as 6th viscount in 1880; *m.* 2 April, 1894, Bessie-Louise Cameron, youngest child of Sampson-Taylor Rowe, Esq. of Trecarrel, Redruth.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN MORRES, 1st bart. of Knockagh, was so created 28 March, 1631. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Walsh, Knt. of Owney, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1648, leaving, with other issue, an elder son,

SIR REDMOND MORRES, 2nd bart. of Knockagh, who *m.* Ellis, dau. of Garrett Wall, Esq. of Coolnamuck, co. Waterford, and had two sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart., *m.* Elenor Butler, and had, with other issue,

Redmond, col. in the army, *m.* Mary Tracy, and *d. s. p.* 1704, leaving (with daus.) two sons,

1 JOHN (Sir), 4th bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edmund O'Shee, Esq. of Cloran, and had a son,

REDMOND (Sir), 5th bart., *d. s. p.* 11 Oct. 1740.

This lady and her sisters were granted precedence as the ghters of a viscount, by patent, dated 20 Nov. 1855.

2 Simon (Sir), 6th bart., *d. s. p.*, when the title passed to the 2nd Viscount Mountmorres.

II. Hervey ancestor of Viscount Mountmorres.

Sir Redmond *d.* 1650. His second son,

Hervey Morres, Esq. of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, having served under four governments, had the good fortune to obtain grants from each. He was a captain of horse in Cromwell's regiment, and served in Ireland with the usurper. In the reign of Charles II., he represented the borough of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, in parliament; and dying at upwards of 90, was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 3rd wife, Frances 3rd dau. of Pierce Butler, of Barrowmount, and sister of Edward, 2nd Viscount Galmoy),

Francis Morres, Esq. of Castlemorres, who *m.* Catharine, dau. and heir of Sir William Evans, Bart. of Kilkreen, co. Kilkenny, by his wife, Jane, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Richard Coote, son of Charles, 1st Earl of Mountrath, and had,

I Hervey, his successor.

II. William-Evans, M.P. for Kilkenny, created a Baronet, 24 April, 1758, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Josiah Haydock, Esq. of Beaulick, and had issue,

1 Heydock-Evans, who *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, *m.* Frances-Gorges, dau. of William Gore, Esq. of Barrowmount; but *d. s. p.* in 1776.

1 Mary, *m.* to Clayton Bayley, Esq. of Gowran.

Sir William-Evans Morres *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Juliana, dau. and co-heir of William Ryves, Esq. of Upperwood (and co-heir also with her cousin, Mary Ryves, wife of the Rev. William Candler, D.D., of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, of Sir Richard Ryves, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer), by whom he had,

2 William-Evans-Ryves de Montmorency, 3rd and last bart.

III. Redmond, king's counsel, father of

Lodge-Evans Morres, created *Lord Francfort de Montmorency*, in 1880 (*see that title*).

Mr. Morres was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Hervey Morres, Esq. of Castlemorres, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 May, 1756, as *Baron Mountmorres, of Castlemorres;* and advanced, 29 June, 1763, to the dignity of Viscount Mountmorres. His lordship *m.* 1st, Letitia, 4th dau of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bessborough, by whom he had,

Hervey-Redmond, his successor.

Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Arthur-Hill Trevor, only son of Arthur, Viscount Dungannon; and 2ndly, to the Marquess of Antrim; and *d.* in 1801.

Sarah, *m.* in 1779, to the Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Wall, Esq. of Coolnamucky Castle, co. Waterford, and relict of John Baldwin, Esq. of Curralanty, King's Co., by whom he had,

Francis-Hervey, successor to his brother.

William-Mary, *m.* Miss Anne Clarke, and was drowned in 1809, leaving a dau.

His lordship *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Hervey-Redmond, 2nd viscount, who inherited the ancient baronetcy of the family at the decease of Sir Simon Morres, the 6th baronet, in 1795. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Francis-Hervey, *b.* 1 Sept. 1756, as 3rd viscount, who *m.* 24 April, 1794, Anne, dau. of Joseph Reade, Esq. of Castle Hoyle, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1823) had issue,

Hervey, 4th viscount.

Anne, *d.* in 1807.

Maria-Louisa, *m.* in Jan. 1826, to William Mahon, Esq., and is dec.

Juliana, *m.* in 1830, to Humphrey Michell, Esq., who *d.* 1877.

His lordship, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname of the family of Montmorency, *d.* 23 March, 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

Hervey, 4th viscount, Dean of Achonry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1790; *m.* 5 July, 1831, Sarah, dau. of William Shaw, Esq. of Temple Hill, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1877) had issue,

I. William-Browne, 5th viscount.

II. Francis-Raymond, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 May, 1835; *m.* 1 June, 1865, Elizabeth-Hester, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. J.-Echlin Mathews, of White Abbey, co. Antrim.

III. Albert-Bouchard, col. R.A., *b.* 18 March, 1840.

IV. Arthur-Hill-Trevor, M.D., L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 19 Feb. 1846; *m.* 28 March, 1878, Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, and has,

Arthur-Hervé-Alberic-Bouchard, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879.
Carolie-Lucia-Marguerite, *b.* 30 May, 1882.
Alix-Bertrude-Ruby-Wilhelmina, *b.* 12 Nov. 1883.
Anna-Victoria, *b.* 1889.

I. Victoria, *m.* 16 July, 1878, Evory Carmichael, Esq. of Eaton Square, Monkstown, near Dublin, who *d.* 1890. She *d.* May, 1893, aged 56.

II. Sarah-Anna, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, to Richard-D. Pennefather, Esq., who *d.* 1881.

His lordship *d.* 23 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William-Browne, 5th viscount, *b.* 21 April, 1832; *m.* Nov. 1862, Harriet, 2nd dau. of George Broadrick, Esq. Hamphill Stubbs, and granddau. of Sir Richard Fletcher, bart. of Carrow, and had issue,

I. Hervey-Raymond, *b.* 26 March, and *d.* 2 June, 1865.

II. William-Geoffrey-Bouchard, 6th viscount.

III. Arthur-Alberic, midshipman R.N., *b.* 25 Oct. 18 drowned 15 July, 1891.

I. Victoria-De Montmorency.

II. Harriett-Evelyn.

Lord Mountmorres was murdered near Clonbur, co. Galw 25 Sept. 1880.

Creations—Baronet, 28 March, 1631: Baron, 4 May, 1 Viscount, 29 June, 1763. *Arms*—Arg., a cross, gu., betw four eagles, displayed sa. *Crest*—A peacock, in its pride, *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., hair and wings, or, vested, a *Motto*—Dieu ayde.

Town Residence—Rossetti House, Chelsea, S.W.

MOUNT STEPHEN.

Mount Stephen, Baron (Sir George Stephen of Mount Stephen, in the Province of Briti Columbia and Dominion of Canada, and of Duf town, co. Banff, and a Baronet, *b.* 5 Jun 1829; created a Bart. 3 March, 1886, and a Pe 23 June, 1891; *m.* 8 March, 1853, Charlotte-Anni dau. of Benjamin Kane, Esq. She *d.* 10 April, 189

Lineage.

William Stephen, of Hillside and of Dufftown, co. Ban *b.* 1769; *m.* Elizabeth Cameron, and *d.* 1852, having had her (who *d.* 7 June, 1845, aged 69), with other issue, a son,

William Stephen, of Dufftown, afterwards of Montre Canada, *b.* 25 March, 1801,; *m.* 22 Nov. 1828, Elspet, dau. John Smith, Esq. of Knockando, co. Elgin, and had, w other issue,

George (Sir), Bart., created a Peer, 1891.

Creations—Baron, 23 June, 1891; Bart., 3 March, 1886.

Arms—Or, on a mount in base vert, a maple tree ppr., chief two fleurs-de-lis az. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased, ar bridled, ppr., holding in the mouth a sprig of three maple lea vert., and charged on the neck with a fleur-de-lis, az. *Su porters*—On either side a horse regardant arg., bridled, pp holding in the mouth a sprig of three maple leaves, vert. a charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis, az. *Motto*—Cont audentior.

Seats—Grand Metis, Quebec, Canada; Brocket Hall, Hatfie Herts. *Town Residence*—25, St. James's Place, S.W. *Club* Carlton; Marlborough; Arthur's.

MOUNTSTUART, Baron, *see* Bute, Marquess o

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, and STOURTO

Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, Bar (Charles-Botolph-Joseph Stourton), in England, J.

l D.L. co. York, late lieut. 3rd batt. East Yorkshire
t., *b.* 23 May, 1867, *m.* 26 July, 1893, Mary, only
ld of the late Thomas Angus Constable, Esq. of
nor House, Otley, co. York (*see* HERRIES, B.), and
s issue,

William-Marmaduke, *b.* 31 Aug. 1895.
Winifred-Mary, *b.* 21 Aug. 1894.

s lordship is senior co-heir to the Baronies of
ward, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of
emme, Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnival
l Giffard of Brimmesfield, and a co-heir to the
ronies of Kerdestan, Verdon, and Fitz Payne.

Lineage.

ugdale thus introduces his history of the Stourtons:—
f this family, which is of great antiquity in Wiltshire,
ing its denomination from the town of Stourton, and it
n the river Stour, on the banks whereof it is situate,
s JOHN DE STOURTON, who in 1 RICHARD II. was sheriff
the counties of Somerset and Dorset." *Brydges's Collins*
cies back the pedigree, however, to Botolph Stourton,
p. Conquestoris.

OHN DE STOURTON, mentioned by Dugdale, was lord of the
ior, of Preston, co. Wilts, and in the 37th of EDWARD III.,
in the wars of Aquitaine. He left by his 2nd wife Jane,
., of Ralph, Lord Basset, five sons and three daus., and was
y his eldest son,

William STOURTON, who was steward of the principality of
les in 1402. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Moigne, of
ldenton, co. Wilts, and had a son, JOHN, his heir; and a
., Margaret, *m.* William Carrent, of Tomber, co. Somer-
. He *d.* 1413, and was *s.* by his son,

IR JOHN STOURTON, Knt., a gallant soldier and a dis-
guished statesman who was raised to the Peerage in con-
eration of his eminent services, 13 May, 1448, as BARON
URTON, *of Stourton, co. Wilts.* His lordship *m.* Margery,
. of Sir John Wadham, Knt. of Merrifield, co. Somerset, and
h issue four sons and two daus.,

. WILLIAM, 2nd baron.
i. Reginald (Sir), *m.* Margaret, widow of Alexander Hoddy,
and had a dau., *m.* to Oliver Carminow.
ii. John, *d. unm.*
v. Nicholas. *d. unm.*
. Margaret, *m.* Sir George Darell, Knt.
i. Joan, *m.* Richard Warre, Esq. of Hestercomb, co. Somerset.

d. in 1462, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and
heiress of Sir John Chidiock, Knt., and by her (who *m.*
dly, Sir John Cheney, Knt.) had issue. He *d.* 13 Feb. 17
WARD IV., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OHN, 3rd baron, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Maurice
rkeley, Knt. of Beverston, Gloucestershire, and *d.* 1485,
ving an only son,

RANCIS, 4th baron, who *d.* young in 1486, and was *s.* by
uncle,

William, 5th baron, who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Hugh
ottesley; but dying 1522 *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

DWARD, 6th baron; who in the 5th year of HENRY VIII.
s appointed, by act of parliament (as one of the most discreet
sons) justice of the peace, for assessing and collecting a
bsidy of £163,000 by a poll-tax. His lordship *m.* Agnes, dau.
John Fauntleroy, Esq. of Marsh, co. Dorset; and had four
ns and two daus. Lord Stourton *d.* 27 HENRY VIII., and was
by his eldest son,

William, 7th baron; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund
idley, Esq., father of John, Duke of Northumberland, by
om he had six sons and two daus.,

i. CHARLES, 8th baron.
ii. Andrew, *d. s. p.*
iii. Arthur, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Mackwilliams, and had
a son, Philip, of Over Moign, co. Dorset, *m.* Joan St. John,
and had,

1 William, of Over Moign, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Crope, Esq. of Ashley, co. Southampton, and had three sons, Philip, Charles, and Thomas.
2 Henry, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Best, Esq. of Allington Castle, co. Kent, and had a son,

Mathew, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Francis Blount, Esq. of Richards Castle, and had five sons, 1 Henry; 2 Francis; 3 Thomas; 4 Mathew, fell at Luzara, Aug. 1702; and 5 Charles, master of the orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, *d.* at Turin, 1721.

iv. John. v. Giles.
vi. George.
i. Ursula, *m.* Edward, 9th Lord Clinton, K.G., created Earl of Lincoln 1572.
ii. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Richard Brent.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Rice ap Griffith, of Dynover, co. Carmarthen, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1548, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 8th baron. This nobleman was tried for the murder of one Hargil and his son, and being convicted, was executed in a halter of silk, at Salisbury, 16 March, 1557; he *m.* Lady Anne Stanley, dau. of Edward, Earl of Derby, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Arundel, of Lanherne) had issue,

i. JOHN, 9th baron.
ii. EDWARD, who *s.* as 9th baron.
iii. Charles. i. Mary, *m.* Thomas Tregian.
ii. Anne, *m.* Edward Rogers.
iii. Katherine, *m.* Richard Sherborne, Esq. of Stonihurst, co. Lancaster.

The eldest son,

JOHN, being restored in blood by act of parliament, in 1575, inherited the dignity as 8th baron. This nobleman was one of the peers on the trial of Queen MARY of Scotland; he *m.* 1579, Hon. Frances Brooke, dau. of William Lord Cobham, but dying *s. p.* 13 Oct. 1588, was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, 10th baron; who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt. of Liveden, and had issue,

i. William, 11th baron. ii. Thomas.
iii. Francis. iv. Edward.
i. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Sulyard, Knt. of Wetnerden, co. Suffolk.
ii. Mary, *m.* Walter Norton, Esq., and *d.* 23 May, 1638.

Lord Stourton *d.* 7 May, 1632, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 11th baron, K.B. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Moor, Knt. of Odiham, co. Southampton, by whom, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1662, he had four sons and two daus.,

i. EDWARD, a faithful adherent of CHARLES I., *m.* Hon. Mary Petre, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Petre, and *d.* 1644, *v. p.*, leaving,
William, 12th baron.
Mary, *d. unm.*
ii. John, *d. v. p.*
iii. William, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Morgan, Esq. of Penrith, co. Cumberland.
iv. Thomas, *d. v. p.*
i. Mary, *m.* Sir John Weld, Knt. of Compton Basset, co. Wilts, and *d.* 1650.
ii. Frances, a nun at Cambray.

Lord Stourton was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 12th baron, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Preston, Bart. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, Westmorland, and the manor and abbey of Furness, co. Lancaster, by whom, who *d.* April, 1688, he had six sons,

i. EDWARD, 13th baron.
ii. THOMAS, *s.* as 14th baron.
iii. Charles, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Richard Frampton, Esq. of Bitson, co. Dorset, and had,

1 CHARLES, 15th baron.
2 WILLIAM, 16th baron.
3 James, *d. unm.*
1 Mary, *m.* Jordan Langdale, Esq. of Cliffe, co. York.
2 Katherine, a nun in the English convent at Leige.
3 Jane, *m.* Anthony Kempe, Esq. of Slyndon, co. Sussex.
4 Elizabeth, a nun in the same convent with her sister.

iv. Botolph, *d. s. p.*
v. William, *d. s. p.*
vi. John, *d. s. p.*

Lord Stourton was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 13th baron. This nobleman sold, in the reign of Queen ANNE, the manor of Stourton, the advowson of the parish church of Stourton, Wilts, together with the manor of Stourton-Caundle, &c., co. Dorset, to Sir Thomas Meres, Knt., for £19,400. His lordship *d. s. p.* Oct. 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 14th baron; at whose decease, *s. p.*, 24 March, 1743, the dignity devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES, the 15th lord; *b.* 2 March, 1701, *m.* Catharine, Lady-dowager Petre, dau. of Bartholomew, and sister and sole heiress of Francis Walmesley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster; but *d.* without issue, 11 March, 1753, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 16th baron; *b.* Aug. 1704, *m.* in 1749, Winifred, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Philip Howard, Esq. of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, and co-heiress of her uncles, Thomas and Edward, 8th and 9th Dukes of Norfolk, through whom her ladyship, with her sister, Lady Petre, became co-heiress to the Baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Furnival, Strange, &c., &c. His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES-PHILIP, 17th baron, *b.* 22 Aug. 1752; *m.* 15 June, 1775, the Hon. Mary Langdale, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Marmaduke, 5th Baron Langdale (a barony which expired in 1777), by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1841) he left issue,

I. William, 18th baron.

II. Edward-Marmaduke, *b.* 6 May, 1786, assumed the surname of Vavasour only, by sign-manual, in Feb. 1826, in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of Sir Thomas Vavasour, 7th Bart. of Hazlewood, co. York, and was created a Baronet 14 Feb. 1828; *m.* 5 Aug. 1813, Marcia-Bridget, only dau. of James Lane-Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, M.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); who *d.* 10 June, 1826, leaving issue. (*See* Vavasour, Bart.) He *d.* 15 March, 1847.

III. Charles, *b.* in 1787; assumed, in 1815, the surname of Langdale only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Philip Langdale, Esq. of Houghton, co. York, the senior branch of the family of Lord Langdale; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1817, Charlotte-Mary, 5th dau. of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh; who *d.* 31 March, 1819, leaving issue,

1 Mary, *d.* a nun, 1875.
2 Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 19 Jan. 1846, to John-Vincent Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park and Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, and has with other issue, a son and heir, Thomas-Charles-Gandolfi Hornyold, Marquis Gandolph (*see Foreign Titles*: and Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1821, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell, Esq. of Everingham Park, co. York, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868, having by her (who *d.* in 1841) also had issue,

1 Charles Langdale, of Houghton, Brough, Yorkshire, J.P., and D.L., *b.* 7 March, 1822; *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Grattan, Esq., M.P., of Celbridge Abbey, co. Kildare, and *d.* April, 1895, leaving Henry-Grattan, D.L., capt. 4th batt. the Princess Victoria's royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 2 June, 1853; Marmaduke (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861; Philip, *b.* 8 May, 1863, capt. 8th hussars; Francis, *b.* 19 July, 1866; Teresa, widow of — Duncuft, Esq.; Mary, a nun, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856; and Pauline, *b.* 19 June, 1858; *m.* 20 Sept. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Horace Walpole, of Mannington Hall, co. Norfolk, late King's royal rifles.
2 William, *b.* 28 March, 1826, *m.* 1863, Emily-Russel Crawford.
3 Philip, *b.* 27 June, 1827; *d.* 28 Jan. 1838.
4 Henry, *b.* April, 1837.
5 Arthur, *b.* 14 July, 1838; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Catherine, dau. of Adrien de Bruyn, Esq. of Zevenbergen, North Brabant, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1893, leaving issue, Charles, *b.* 1874; Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 1876; Mary-Agues, *b.* 1877.
3 Eliza, *b.* 17 May, 1823, **a nun.**
4 Fanny, *b.* 28 Nov. 1828.
5 Gertrude, *d.* 28 March, 1876.
6 Caroline, *b.* 20 Aug. 1833.
7 Constance, *b.* 28 Feb. 1835.
8 Cecilia, *b.* Jan. 1841, a nun.

IV. Philip, *b.* 14 Jan. 1793; *m.* 28 July, 1829, Catherine, eldest dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1874) two sons,

1 Philip-Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1842, who *d.* 26 May, 1848.
2 Henry-Joseph, of Holme Hall, co. York, *b.* 4 July, 1844, *m.* 19 Sept. 1870, Lydia-Anne-Tichborne, dau. of Capt. Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1888) had issue,

Violet-Mary-Annette, *b.* 3 Jan. 1873; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Francis Siltzer, Esq. of 4, Cromwell Houses, S.W.
Amy-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 22 Nov. 1874; *m.* 29 Sept. 1896, Frederick Harford, Esq., 2nd Secretary British Embassy, Paris.

1 Catherine-Mary, a nun.
2 Amy-Mary, *d.* 11 Jan. 1849.
3 Blanche-Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1856, to Sir James-George-D'Alton-Fitzgerald, 9th bart. of Castle Ishen, who *d.* 1867: his widow became a nun, and *d.* 7 June, 1875.
4 Henrietta-Mary, a nun, *d.* 2 Dec. 1892.
5 Winifred-Mary.

I. Mary, a nun.

II. Charlotte, *m.* 24 Nov. 1802, to Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and *d.* his widow, 16 Jan. 1864.

III. Apollonia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, to Thomas Davison-Bland, Esq. of Kippax Park, Yorkshire; who *d.* in 1847: she *d.* 12 Nov. 1868, leaving issue.

IV. Juliana, *m.* 23 July, 1812, to Peter Middleton, Esq. of Stockeld Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 18th baron, *b.* 6 June, 1776, who *m.* in Oct. 1800, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1862) had issue,

I. Charles, 19th baron.

II. Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1807; *d.* 27 Oct. 1828.

III. William-Joseph, *b.* 13 July, 1810; *m.* 16 Oct. 1838, Catherine-Alicia, dau. of Edmond Scully, Esq. of Bloomfield, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1873, leaving issue,

1 Marmaduke, capt. (retired) 63rd regt., *b.* 14 Jan. 1840; *m.* 7 Jan. 1870, Mary, youngest dau. of William Franks, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1876) had, William, *b.* 7 and *d.* 14 Aug. 1875. Captain Stourton *d.* in camp, at Natal, 13 April, 1879.
2 Arthur-Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1841, late 78th highlanders; settled for many years in Australia and belonged to the Australian Soudan Contingent on active service in the Soudan in 1885, *m.* 6 Oct. 1875, Adeline-Constance, only dau. of Donald Cameron, Esq. of Lowestoft and Fordan, and has had issue, Frederick, *b.* 1876, *d.* 1877, and Reginald-Joseph-Norman, *b.* 1877.
3 William, *b.* 21 March, 1842.
4 Joseph, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 23 March, 1845.
1 Alice-Mary, *b.* 1843.
2 Mary, *b.* 28 April, 1852; *m.* 27 July, 1887, James Graham, Esq.
3 Winifrede-Mary, *b.* 24 March, 1862.

IV. John-Joseph, *b.* 22 March, 1816; in the army; *m.* May, 1846, Caroline-Emma, dau. of Patrick MacNolty, Esq. and *d.* 24 May, 1847, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, July, 1857, William Lonergan, Esq., and was divorced from him, on her petition, in 1866),

John-Marmaduke-Joseph, *b.* posthumous, 31 May, 1847.

V. Marmaduke, *b.* 14 Aug. 1818; *d.* 14 Sept. 1848.

I. Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1801; *d. unm.* 6 June, 1883.

II. Catherine, *b.* 27 Aug. 1803; *d.* in 1847.

III. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1806, *d.* 26 May, 1886.

IV. Anna-Maria, *b.* 28 May, 1809, *d.* 18 Nov. 1877.

V. Theresa, *b.* 21 March, 1812; *m.* 19 June, 1838, to Henry Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1878.

VI. Apollonia, *b.* 21 May, 1813; *d.* 14 March, 1854.

VII. Charlotte, a nun, *b.* 28 July, 1814.

VIII. Eleanora, *b.* 1 Jan. 1820; *m.* 23 Jan. 1844, to Peter Richard-Carrington Smythe, Esq., lieut. in the 8th hussars, second son of Sir Edward-Joseph Smythe, Bart.

IX. Mary-Lucy, *b.* 27 June, 1822; *d.* an infant 1823.

X. Frances, *b.* 28 May, 1823; *d.* an infant 1824.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 19th baron, *b.* 13 July, 1802; *m.* 1 Aug. 1823, Mary-Lucy, dau. of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1872) had issue,

I. William-Joseph, *b.* 1 Oct. 1826; *d.* 23 March, 1838.

II. Henry-Joseph-Charles, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827; *d.* 24 Feb. 1838.

III. Alfred-Joseph, 20th baron.

IV. Edwin-Joseph, *b.* 27 Sept. 1832; *d.* 21 May, 1838.

V. Everard-Joseph, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 18 Feb. 1834; *m.* 7 May, 1862, Fermina-Maria-Magdalena, youngest dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1869, having

Everard-Joseph, late lieut. 2nd batt. the Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 28 Dec. 1865.
Athelstan-Philip-Joseph, late lieut. Portsmouth Div. R.E., *b.* 6 Jan. 1868.
Alfred-Claud-Everard-Joseph, lieut. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 25 March, 1869; *d.* 11 Sept. 1893.
Mary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1864. Ethel-Mary, *d.* March, 1867.

VI. Albert-Joseph (Buckland, Faringdon, Berks), *b.* 20 Dec. 1835; *m.* 25 April, 1866, Elizabeth-Laura-Caroline, youngest dau. of Sir Robert-George Throckmorton, 8th Bart. of Coughton Court, and has had issue,

Auberon-Joseph, *b.* 28 April, 1867; *m.* 9 July, 1896, Gladys, dau. of George Thomas, Esq. of Ystrad, Mynach Glam.
Herbert-Marmaduke-Joseph, *b.* 30 Dec. 1873.
Ernest-William-Joseph, *b.* 14 June, 1875.
Rodolph-Henry-Joseph, *b.* 10 April, 1881.
Mabel-Mary-Lucy, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868; *d.* 1879.
Beatrice-Mary, *b.* 23 Feb. 1870.
Elizabeth-Mary-Alberta, *b.* 15 Sept. 1871.
Bertha-Mary, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872; *m.* 29 Aug. 1894, Frederick Bartholomew, eldest son of Frederick Stapleton Bretherton, Esq. of The Hall, Rainhall.
Florence-Winifred-Pauline-Mary, *b.* 30 June, 1877.
Eleanora-Mary, *b.* 21 Oct. 1883.

His lordship *d.* 23 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his son,

Alfred Joseph, 20th baron, D.L. and J.P., *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; had the abeyance of the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave determined in his favour in 1878; *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, Mary-Margaret, only child of Matthew-Elias Corbally, Esq., M.P., of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath, by Matilda, his wife, dau. of 12th Viscount Gormanston, and had issue,

I. Charles-Botolph-Joseph, present peer.

II. Alfred-Edward Corbally-Joseph, capt. 3rd batt. Border regt., *b.* 24 Oct. 1872.

III. Nigel-Roger-Plantagenet Joseph, *b.* 9 Feb. 1879.

IV. Edward-Plantagenet-Joseph, *b.* 24 March, 1880.

I. Mary-Lucy-Agnes, *b.* 25 Oct. 1868; *m.* 4 Oct. 1894, Cecil Maxwell Lyte, Esq.

II. Edith-Matilda-Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1870.

III. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 16 July, 1871.

IV. Alison-Mary, *b.* 5 April, 1874.

V. Ethel-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 1 March, 1876.

VI. Matilda-Margaret-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 23 April, 1884.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1893.

Family of Mowbray.

The illustrious family of Mowbray derived its descent from Roger de Moribray or Moubray, whose name is found in Brompton's "Liste des Conquerants d'Angleterre," the

of Battle Abbey, and other archives, as one of the ers of the Norman Army which achieved the conquest ngland.

OGER DE MOWBRAY, who *s.* to the Mowbray estates, was first of the family to whom a valid writ of summons to liament is now on record. He was summoned with the r peers of the realm in the Parliament held at Shrews- y, 11 EDWARD I., and from that time to 25 EDWARD I. y one writ of summons anterior to the writ of 11 EDWARD hat of 49 HENRY III. is recorded; and the House of Lords ntly decided that as that writ was issued by Simon de tfort whilst in rebellion, and as de Montfort's proceed- were declared void by Act of Parliament, no peerage ld be created by the writs of 49 HENRY III. The writ 11 EDWARD I. is consequently the earliest writ of mons on record which could create a dignity of the age. He *d.* at Ghent in 1298, and was buried at ntains Abbey. By his wife, Rose, the sister of Gilbert, l of Clare, he had a son,

OHN, *Lord Mowbray*, who had livery of his father's ds, was summoned to Parliament from 1 to 14 VARD II., and was present in Parliament as a Lord Parliament in 12 EDWARD II. He took part in the tch wars, and was knighted with Prince Edward in 35 vard I. In 6 Edward II. he was made governor of the of York, and in the eleventh year of the same king ernor of Malton and Scarborough Castles. Having *m.* e, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord de Braose, he took session upon his father-in-law's death, of the barony of ver and of the Barony of Brember in Sussex, as his 's inheritance, without sueing out livery from the wn, and in consequence of this marriage his descendants ame Lords Braose of Gower and Brember. John, Lord vbray, was one of those who were executed at York in 2 for having been connected with the rising of the thern earls against the Despencers, and his estates were consequence seized by the Crown, but no attainder ued. By his wife Alice de Braose he had a son,

OHN, *Lord Mowbray*, who was of full age at his father's th, and upon the accession of EDWARD III. obtained ry of his inheritance. He took part in the wars in tland and France and was made Governor of Berwick 1 EDWARD III. He was summoned to Parliament from 34 EDWARD III., and *d.* of the plague at York in 1. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, by m he had a son and heir,

OHN, *Lord Mowbray*, who had livery of his father's lands 35 EDWARD III., and was summoned to Parliament from o 39 EDWARD III. He was slain near Constantinople his way to the Holy Land in 1368. By his *m.* with abeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave, and Mar- et, Countess of Norfolk, dau. of Thomas de Brotherton, l of Norfolk, and fifth son of EDWARD I., the dignity of d Segrave and the Segrave estates vested in him. s eldest son by Lady Segrave was

OHN, *Lord Mowbray, 6th Lord Segrave*, who was four rs old at the time of his father's death. He was created l of Nottingham at the Coronation of RICHARD II. in 7, and he and William de Latimer made claim to rcise on that day the office of Almoner, which had onged to their ancestor, William de Beauchamp, of lford. He *d.* under age and unmarried, in 1382, and s *s.* in his family dignities by his brother,

HOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, who was created l of Nottingham in 1382, and was summoned to Parlia- nt under that title from 7 to 10 RICHARD II. (1383 to 6), in which year he was created Earl Marshal, on ac- nt of his descent from Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of rfolk. In 12 RICHARD II. he had livery of his lands as r of his brother. He was raised to the further dignity Duke of Norfolk in 1397. In the war with France he s appointed to a naval command, and took part in the ture of Brest, and was made the king's lieutenant in lais, Picardy, and Artois. For his services in this acity he received a grant of 200 marks for life, and was thorised to bear for his crest a golden leopard, with a onet of silver. In 1398 he was accused by Henry lingbroke, Earl of Hereford, of having spoken slander- sly of the king whom he charged with a design of stroying the principal members of the nobility. Norfolk nied the accusation, and desired Hereford to prove its th in single combat. The lists were set at Coventry in e presence of the king and the peers of the disputants, t on the eve of the contest the king interposed, and bade the combat. Both Norfolk and Hereford were nished, the former for life and the other for ten years.

Norfolk *d.* of the plague at Venice in 1399. By his first wife Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Lord Strange of Blackmere, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, and widow of William Montacute, eldest son of the Earl of Salisbury, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir Gerard Uffleete, and 4thly, Sir Robert Goushell) he left two sons, Thomas; and John; and two daus. Margaret, the wife of Sir Robert Howard; and Isabel, the wife of James Lord Berkeley.

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, succeeded his father as Earl of Norfolk and Nottingham, and Earl Marshal. The title of Duke of Norfolk was withheld from him upon the erroneous plea that, having been conferred upon him in the Parliament of 21 RICHARD II., the proceedings in which were avoided by an Act of 1 HENRY IV., the dignity of Duke of Norfolk fell under that Act. In 1405 he joined in the Rebellion of Scrope, Archbishop of York, and other nobles, against HENRY IV., and in consequence was arrested and beheaded at York without a trial. There was consequently no attainder. He married Constance, daughter and heir of John Holland, Earl of Huntingdon, Duke of Exeter, but dying under age and without issue his next heir was his brother.

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, who, on proof of his age, obtained livery of the family estates. He served under HENRY V. in the war with France, and was retained by special indenture for military duties in 8 HENRY VI. In the Parliament of 3 HENRY VI. he was declared entitled to the dignity of Duke of Norfolk. By his wife Katherine, daughter of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, he had a son and heir,

JOHN, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, who in 17 HENRY VI., was sent as Ambassador to negotiate peace between England and France. In 23 HENRY VI., he obtained a confirmation of the title of Duke of Norfolk conferred on his grandfather by the charter of 21 RICHARD II. In 1 EDWARD IV. (1461), he was appointed Justice in Eyre of the forests south of Trent, and his death occurred in the same year. He married Eleanor, daughter of William Lord Bourchier by whom he had a son,

JOHN, *10th Baron Mowbray and 11th Baron Segrave*, who in 29 HENRY V., was created Earl of Warren and Surrey. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, and died in 1475, leaving a daughter and heir,

ANNE, LADY MOWBRAY AND SEGRAVE, then six years of age. She is styled in her father's inquisition "Domina de Mowbray." In January 1476 she was affianced to Richard, Duke of York, second son of EDWARD IV. He was created Duke of Norfolk and Earl Warren; and was murdered in 1483. The Duchess had previously died under age and without issue. By this event the inheritance of the Mowbrays reverted to the heirs of Margaret and Isabel daughters of Thomas de Mowbray, first Duke of Norfolk, and wives respectively of Sir Robert Howard and James Lord Berkeley, and the Barony of Mowbray, as well as those of Segrave and Braose, fell into abeyance between the sons of Sir Robert Howard and Lord Berkeley.

The abeyance of the Barony of Mowbray, as well as that of Segrave, was determined by king RICHARD III. in favour of

JOHN, *Lord Howard*, the son of Lady Margaret Mowbray and Sir Robert Howard, and the king also created him Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England, and appointed him High Steward of England for his coronation. The Duke fell at Bosworth Field, and was attainted. He left issue by his wife Katherine, daughter of William Lord Moleyns. His son and heir,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, and Earl of Surrey, who in 2 HENRY VIII., was created Earl Marshal of England, and in recognition of his victory at Flodden Field in 1513 further received the dignity of Duke of Norfolk. He was fully restored as heir to his father. He married Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of Sir Frederick Tilney by whom he left as his successor his son,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Earl of Surrey and Duke of Norfolk. He and his son Henry, Lord Surrey, were tried for high treason for bearing the coat of arms of Edward the Confessor. Henry, Earl of Surrey, was executed leaving by his wife, Lady Frances de Vere, daughter of John, Earl of Oxford, a son Thomas, but the attainder of the Duke of Norfolk was never completed, and the attainder against the Earl of Surrey was made void in 1 MARY. The Duke was *s.* in his honours by his grandson,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal and Earl of Surrey, who was tried for high treason in 1572, found guilty, and executed. He married Mary daughter and co-heir of Henry Fitz Alan Earl of

Arundel and their only son Philip, Earl of Arundel, by seisin of Arundel Castle and Honor, was in 1581 placed in Parliament as the Premier Earl. He was found guilty of high treason in 1589, and died a prisoner in the Tower of London. By his wife Anne, daughter and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre of the North, he left issue an only son,

THOMAS, who was under age at his father's death. In 1 JAMES I., he was restored in blood as Earl of Arundel and Earl of Surrey, and also to the baronies of which his grandfather Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, had been seised, and in consequence he became Lord Mowbray and Segrave. In 1644 he was created Earl of Norfolk. He *m.* Lady Alatheia Talbot, daughter and sole heir of Gilbert, seventh Earl of Shrewsbury, who, on the death of her sisters, became Baroness Furnival, Talbot, and Strange. Their eldest son Henry, Lord Howard, was summoned to Parliament in his father's barony of Mowbray on 21 March, 1639-40, and on 16 April, 1640, he was introduced and placed at the head of the Barons' Bench. Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, was succeeded at his death in 1646 by his said son,

HENRY, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, who died in 1652, leaving by his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Esmé, Duke of Lennox in Scotland, and Earl of Richmond in England, an eldest son and successor,

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk. In 1661 he was restored to the Dukedom of Norfolk. He died abroad and unmarried in 1677, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, who was created Baron Howard of Castle Rising in 1669 and Earl of Norwich in 1672.

In 1670 the Lord Berkeley who claimed precedency above all barons then sitting as barons in the House of Lords, quitted precedence to him as Lord Mowbray. He married Lady Anne Somerset, daughter of Edward, Marquess of Worcester, by whom he left as his successor his son,

HENRY, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Arundel, &c., who had been summoned, vitâ patris, in his father's barony of Mowbray and placed at the head of the Barons' Bench. He was elected Knight of the Garter, and on his Garter plate he is styled Premier Duke, Earl and Baron of England. He was Premier Baron as Lord Mowbray and Premier Earl as Earl of Arundel. He married Mary Lady Mordaunt, daughter and heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough and Lord Mordaunt, but had no issue. He was succeeded on his death in 1701 by his nephew (the eldest son of his brother Lord Thomas Howard),

THOMAS, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, &c., who married Mary, daughter and heir of Sir Nicholas Shireburn of Stonyhurst, He died without issue in 1732, and was *s.* by his brother,

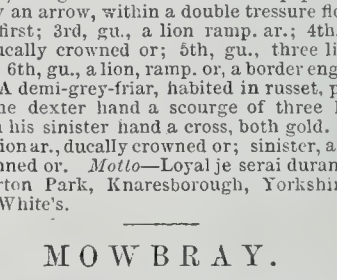
EDWARD, *Lord Mowbray and Segrave*, Duke of Norfolk, &c. He married Mary, daughter, and one of the co-heirs of Edward Blount of Blagdon, but had no issue, and died in 1777, when the Dukedom of Norfolk devolved on the heir male of his illustrious house, CHARLES HOWARD, who became 10th Duke (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, and those of Howard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnival, and Giffard of Brimmesfield, fell into abeyance between Winifred Howard and Anne Howard, the daughters of Philip Howard (the brother of the said Thomas, Duke of Norfolk) who died in 1749, his only son Edward Howard, having died without issue in 1767.

Winifred Howard married William, afterwards the fifteenth Lord Stourton, from whom the present Lord Stourton is descended. Anne Howard married Robert Edward, ninth Lord Petre from whom the present Lord Petre is descended.

The abeyance of the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, was in 1877 terminated in favour of Alfred Joseph, the nineteenth Lord Stourton, who, upon the determination of the abeyance, became the twenty-third Lord Mowbray and the twenty fourth Lord Segrave. The House of Lords on July 26th, 1877 resolved that it was proved by the writ of summons addressed to Roger de Mowbray in 11 EDWARD I., and the other evidence adduced on behalf of the petitioner, that the barony of Mowbray, was in the reign of EDWARD I. vested in Roger de Mowbray.

The House came to a similar resolution in regard to the barony of Segrave, and decided that the writs of summons of 49 HENRY III. could not create Peerages, and in consequence that the writ of 11 EDWARD I. is the earliest writ on record to which the creation of a Peerage can be referred. Lord Segrave was summoned 49 HENRY III. and was found to be a rebel for his adherence to Simon de Montfort, but was afterwards pardoned. The House, however, referred the creation of his Peerage to the writ of 11 EDWARD I. It is, therefore, proved that Roger Lord Mowbray was summoned to Parliament by one of the earliest writs which could create a Peerage, and as the Lords Mowbray have always claimed to be the Premier Barons of England and as their right was fully admitted by the Crown in the reigns of CHARLES I. and CHARLES II., on the election of the then Lords Mowbray as Knights of the Garter, Lord Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, insists that as it has been decided that the writ of summons of the HENRY III., under which Lord de Ros is placed in the House of Lords, could not create a Peerage, he is entitled to be placed as the Premier Baron of England.

BADGE OF THE LORDS STOURTON.



Creations—Baron Mowbray, 23 June, 1283; Baron Segrave 24 June, 1295; Baron Stourton, 13 May, 1448.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, sa., a bend or, between six fountains; 2nd, gu., on a bend between six crosses crosslet ar., a escutcheon or, charged with a demi lion ramp. pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the first; 3rd, gu., a lion ramp. ar.; 4th, sa., a lion ramp. ar., ducally crowned or; 5th, gu., three lions passant guardant or; 6th, gu., a lion, ramp. or, a border engrailed of the last. *Crest*—A demi-grey-friar, habited in russet, ppr., girt holding in the dexter hand a scourge of three lashes, with knots, and in his sinister hand a cross, both gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion ar., ducally crowned or; sinister, a sea-dog sable scaled and finned or. *Motto*—Loyal je serai durant ma vie. *Seat*—Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Yorkshire; White's.

MOWBRAY.

MOWBRAY, THE RIGHT HON SIR JOHN-ROBERT, Bart., of Mortimer, Berks, and Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, P.C., D.C.L. J.P. and D.L., M.P. for the University of Oxford, was M.P. for the city of Durham, 185 to 1868, Judge Advocate-Gen 1858-59, and again 1866-68 Church Estates Commissioner 1871-92, *b.* 3 June, 1815; *m.* 1 Aug. 1847, Elizabeth-Gray, only child of George-Isaac Mowbray, Esq. of Bishopwearmouth, Durham, and Mortimer, Berks, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Right Rev. Robert Gray D.D., Bishop of Bristol, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-GRAY-CORNISH, M.A., Fellow of All Souls Coll Oxford, barrister-at-law, M.P. for south-eastern divisio of Lancashire, 1886-95, *b.* 21 May, 1850.
II. Reginald-Ambrose, M.A. Ch. Ch., Oxon, *b.* 5 April, 1852
III. Edmund-George-Lionel (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St Bartholomew's, Dover, *b.* 26 June, 1859; *m.* 27 Jan 1891, Caroline-Elwes, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. G.-T. Field late R.A.
1. Annie-Maud, *m.* 5 Aug. 1884, Rev. Charles-Thomas Crutt well, rector of Kibworth, co. Leicester, and has issue.
II. Edith-Marian.

Sir John, only son of Robert-Stribling Cornish Esq. of Exeter, by Marianne his wife, dau. and hei of John Powning, Esq. of Hill's Court, Exeter assumed by royal licence, 26 July, 1847, the surname of MOWBRAY only, and the arms of MOWBRAY quarterly with his own family arms, in the August following. He was created a Baronet, 3 May, 1880.

Lineage.

This branch of the family of Mowbray appears to have been formerly settled at Allenhead, Northumberland, and subsequently at Wolsingham, co. Durham.

TEASDALE MOWBRAY, Esq. of Wolsingham, *m.* 1738, Anne dau. and heir of Thomas Reid, Esq. of Bishopwearmouth, and was *s.* by his son,

EORGE MOWBRAY, Esq. of Ford, co. Durham, who *m.* Eliza-
, dau. of Anthony Wilkinson, Esq. of Crossgate, Durham,
d. 1791. His only surviving child,

EORGE MOWBRAY, Esq. of Ford and Mortimer, Berks, *m.*
e, dau. and heir of Oliver Coghill, Esq. of Coghill Hall, co.
K, and *d.* 1798, leaving two sons,

eorge-Isaac, of Bishopwearmouth and Mortimer, *m.* Nov.
821, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Right Rev. Robert Gray,
.D., Bishop of Bristol, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1823, leaving an
nly surviving child,

Elizabeth-Gray Mowbray, *m.* 1847, John-Robert Cornish, now the RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-ROBERT MOWBRAY, BART.

homas, of Grange Wood House, Overseale, co. Leicester, capt. R.N., *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard-Thomas Streatfeild, Esq. of the Rocks, Sussex, and *d.* 1864, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

reation—3 May, 1880.

rms—1st and 4th, MOWBRAY: gu., a lion rampant erm., two nches or, each charged with three billets, in pale, az.; 2nd 3rd, CORNISH: per pale az. and sa., a chev. embattled reen in chief two roses and in base a cross-pattée or. *ts*—1st, MOWBRAY: an oak tree or, therefrom pendant an cheon gu. charged with a lion's head erased arg.; 2nd, NISH: between two branches of laurel in saltire a Cornish igh rising ppr., charged on the breast with a cross-pattée or. *toes*—Suo stat robore virtus, for MOWBRAY; and Deus pascit os, for CORNISH.

at—Warennes Wood, Mortimer, Reading. *Town Residence*, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Oxford and bridge.

MUIR.

MUIR, SIR JOHN, Bart., of Deanston, co. Perth, and of Park Gardens, Glasgow, D.L. cos. Lanark Ayr and Glasgow, J.P. cos. Perth and Lanark, Lord Provost of Glasgow 1889 to 1892, hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Cameronians (Scottish rifles), *b.* 8 Dec. 1828; *m.* 26 July, 1860, Margaret-Morrison, eldest dau. of Alexander Kay, Esq. of Cornhill, co. Lanark, and has issue,

ALEXANDER-KAY, merchant in Calcutta, *b.* 20 April, 1868.
James-Finlay, merchant in Glasgow, *b.* 17 Dec. 1870.
John-Buchanan, *b.* 17 May, 1876.
Matthew-William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1878.
Jane-Miller, *b.* 30 June, 1861; *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, to Col. Ian-Standish-Monteith Hamilton, D.S.O., Gordon Highlanders, eldest son of the late Col. C.-Monteith Hamilton, of Lagary, Dumbartonshire.
Elizabeth-Brown, *b.* 15 Feb. 1863; *m.* 30 Aug. 1883, to Thomas-George-Harry Moncreiffe, Esq. (who *d.* 26 March, 1887), 2nd son of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart. of Moncrieffe, and has issue.
I. Margaret-Annie-Kay, *b.* 2 March, 1865; *m.* 3 Nov. 1886, to Alexander McGrigor, Esq., only son of Alexander-Bennet McGrigor, Esq. of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire, and has issue.
Agnes-Bunten, *b.* 25 Aug. 1866; *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, to William-Allan Coats, Esq., 4th son of Thomas Coats, Esq. of Ferguslie, Paisley, and *d.* 13 March, 1894, leaving issue.
Edith-Mary-Kay, *b.* 5 Aug. 1872.
Catherine-Hetherington, *b.* 7 March, 1874.

John is an extensive East Indian merchant mill owner, and was created a baronet during tenure of office as Lord Provost of the City of sgow in 1892.

Lineage.

ILLIAM MUIR, Esq., merchant, Glasgow, *b.* 1739; *m.*, Catherine Scott, and had issue,

JOHN, of whom hereafter.
James, *b.* 10 May, 1776.
William, *b.* 17 Dec. 1792.
Janet, *b.* 17 Aug. 1784.
Catherine, *b.* 19 Nov. 1786.
Margaret, *b.* 8 Feb. 1789.

eldest son,

OHN MUIR, Esq., merchant, Glasgow, *b.* 17 March, 1774; Margaret, dau. of Matthew Gardiner, Esq., Glasgow, and by (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1858, aged 85) had issue,

I. William, *b.* 28 June, 1795, *d. unm.*
II. James, *b.* 9 March, 1801; *m.* 20 Dec. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Brown, Esq., Glasgow (*d.* 25 Sept. 1864), and had issue,
1 JOHN (Sir), created a baronet, 1892, as above.
2 Andrew-Brown, *b.* 2 Sept. 1830, *d.* 3 June, 1834.
III. John, *b.* 10 Nov. 1802; *m.* Margaret Eadie, dau. of James Eadie, Esq., Glasgow, and had issue three sons, and four daus.
IV. Matthew-Andrew, of Ardenvohr, Row, Dumbartonshire, *b.* 5 Oct. 1812; *m.* Agnes, eldest dau. of James Bunten, Esq., Glasgow, and had issue three sons and three daus.
I. Rebecca, *b.* 6 June, 1797, *d. unm.*
II. Catherine, *b.* 16 April, 1799; *m.* John Hetherington, Esq. of Victoria Park, Manchester, and had issue,
III. Margaret-Gardiner, *b.* 19 April, 1815; *m.* William Renison, Esq., Glasgow, and had issue.

Mr. Muir *d.* 18 April, 1851. His grandson is the present bart.

Creation—20 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Per chev., arg. and or, on a chev., cottised az., a redbreast ppr., between two mullets of the first, in chief, as many fleur-de-lis of the third. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, wreathed with laurel, ppr., charged on the neck with a mullet, az. *Motto*—Duris non frangis.
Seat—Deanston, Doune, Perthshire, N.B. *Residence*—6, Park Gardens, Glasgow.
Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Imperial, New, and Liberal (Glasgow); Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

MULGRAVE, EARL OF, *see* NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF.

MUNCASTER.

MUNCASTER BARON (Sir Josslyn-Francis Pennington), in Ireland, and a Baronet of Great Britain, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Cumberland; M.P. for West Cumberland, 1872–80, and for Egremont div. of Cumberland, 1885–92, capt. late rifle brigade, hon. col. 1st (Cumberland) vol. batt. the Border regt., *b.* 25 Dec. 1834; *s.* his brother as 5th baron, and 9th baronet, 13 June, 1862; *m.* 9 April, 1863, Constance, 2nd dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., and niece of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough.

Lineage.

This very ancient family is lineally descended from Sir John de Pennington, Knt., an attached servant of HENRY VI., to whom that unfortunate monarch presented a curiously wrought glass cup (which is said still to be preserved), with a prayer that the family should ever prosper, and never want a male heir as long as they should retain the cup unbroken.

JOSEPH PENNINGTON, Esq. of Pennington, in Lancashire, and Muncaster, Cumberland, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alvery Copley, of Botley, co. York, and widow of Sir Robert Savile, of Hawley, Yorkshire, Knt., and *d. circa* 1640, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Bridget, *m.* Sir William Huddlestone, Knt. of Millum Castle, Cumberland.

His son,

WILLIAM PENNINGTON, Esq. of Muncaster, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Sherborne, Esq. of Stonyhurst, Lancashire, and had four sons and three daus.,

I. JOSEPH, of whom hereafter.
II. Alan, M.D., living at Chester 1665; *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Aleworth, of Somersetshire, and had a son, William, *b.* 1659.
III. Richard, of Salford, Lancashire, and of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell, co. Lancaster.
IV. William.

I. Isabel, *unm.* in 1695.
II. Catharine, *m.* Sir Jeffrey Shakerley, Knt. of Shakerley, Governor of Chester.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Braidshaigh, Bart. of Haigh, co. Lancaster.

He *d.* Aug. 1652. His eldest son,

JOSEPH PENNINGTON, Esq. of Muncaster, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Fleetwood, Esq. of Penwortham, Lancashire, and had a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, who was created a baronet 21 June, 1676; *m.* Isabel, eldest dau. of John Stapleton, Esq., eldest son of Sir Philip Stapleton (of the Wighill family), and had issue

JOSEPH, his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Archer, Esq. of Oxenholme, Westmorland; and 2ndly, to Thomas Strickland, Esq. of Sizergh
Margaret.

Sir William dying 1 July, 1730, was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOSEPH, M.P. for co. Cumberland, who *m.* the Hon. Margaret Lowther, dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale, and had,

I. William, *d.* 1734.
II. JOHN, his heir.
III. Lowther, *d.* at Cambridge, 1733.
IV. JOSEPH, successor to his brother.
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1731, to Robert Lowther, Esq., governor of Barbadoes.

Sir Joseph *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Cumberland, lord lieut. and custos-rotulorum of the co. Westmorland; who *d.* without issue, 24 March, 1768, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR JOSEPH. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, dau. and sole heir of John Moore, Esq. of Somersetshire, by whom he left,

I. JOHN-HENRY, his successor.
II. Joseph, an officer in the sea service, *d.* in North America.
III. LOWTHER, 2nd lord.
I. Jane.
II. Margaret.
III. Catharine, *m.* to Humphrey-Brooke Osbaldeston, Esq. of Hunmanby, co. York.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, who was created a peer of Ireland, 21 Oct. 1783, as BARON MUNCASTER, with remainder to his brother, Lowther Pennington, Esq. His lordship *m.* Penelope, dau. and heir of James Compton, Esq., by whom he had issue,

Maria-Frances-Margaret, who *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, James, 24th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; she *d.* 16 Nov. 1850.

He *d.* in 1813, leaving no male issue, when the peerage devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

LOWTHER, 6th baronet, as 2nd baron, a general officer in the army, and colonel of one of the royal veteran battalions. His lordship *m.* in 1802, Esther, 2nd dau. of Thomas Barry, Esq. of Clapham, co. Surrey, and widow of James Morrison, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in Oct. 1827) he left at his decease, in 1818, an only son,

LOWTHER-AUGUSTUS-JOHN, 3rd baron; *b.* 14 Dec. 1802; *m.* 15 Dec. 1828, Frances-Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1853) had issue,

I. GAMEL-AUGUSTUS, 4th baron.
II. Josslyn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833, *d.* an infant.
III. JOSSLYN-FRANCIS, present peer.
IV. ALAN-JOSEPH, formerly R.N. (Sebastopol medal and clasp), subsequently, until 1862, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 5 April, 1837; *m.* 9 Dec. 1880, Anna-Eleanora, dau. of E. B. Hartopp, Esq. of Dalby Hall, co. Leicester.
I. Fanny-Caroline, *d.* at Vevey, 12 July, 1864.
II. Rachel-Matilda, *d.* an infant.
III. Louisa-Theodosia, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, to Edgar-Atheling Drummond, Esq. (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.), and *d.* 17 June, 1886. He *d.* 10 May, 1893.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GAMEL-AUGUSTUS, 4th baron, who was *b.* 3 Dec. 1831, and *m.* 2 Aug. 1855, Lady Jane Grosvenor, dau. of the Marquess of Westminster, which lady was *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1863, to Hugh Barlow-Lindsay, Esq. Bombay C.S., nephew of the Earl of Crawford), and had an only child,

Margaret-Susan Elizabeth, *d.* aged 11, 8 July, 1871.

He *d.* at Castellamare, near Naples, 13 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother, JOSSLYN, 5th and present LORD MUNCASTER.

Creations—Baronet, 21 June, 1676. Baron, 21 Oct. 1783. *Arms*—Or, five fusils conjoined, in fesse, az. *Crest*—A mountain-cat, passant, guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gardant, ppr., charged on the breast, with an oak-branch, vert; sinister, a horse, reguardant, ppr., bridled, or. *Mottoes*—Vincit amor patriæ. Over the crest, Firm, vigilant, active. *Seats*—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland. *Town House*—5, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

MUNRO.

MUNRO, SIR HECTOR, Bart. of Foulis, co. R major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Seaforth hig landers, D.L. co. Ross, *b.* 13 Sept. 1849; *s.* his fath as 11th bart. 1888; *m.* 7 April, 1880, Margar Violet, eldest dau. of John Stirling, Esq. of Fairbu co. Ross, and has had issue,

I. Robert-Ian, *b.* April, 1887; *d.* 12 May, 1888.
II. HECTOR-CHARLES-SEYMOUR, *b.* 30 March, 1895.
I. Eva-Marion, *b.* 28 April, 1881.
II. Isabel-Euphane, *b.* 23 April, 1883.
III. Violet-Florence, *b.* 10 Sept. 1889.
IV. Aline-Margaret, *b.* 22 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

The MUNRO family were in early times vassals of the E of Ross, and their lands lie along the north shore of Cromarty Firth. Their possession of Foulis has been ascri to a period beyond written record. According to Nisb William, Earl of Sutherland, in the reign of Alexander granted a charter, "Carissimo et fidelissimo consanguin Georgio Munro de Foulis."

ROBERT MUNRO, representative of the family 1341-69, said to have been slain in a feud in 1369, along with a la number of his clan. His descendant,

HECTOR MUNRO, of Foulis (who *d.* 1541), *m.* 1st, Katheri dau. of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie of Kintail; 2ndly, Katheri dau. of Roderick Macleod of Lewis, widow of Donald M donald, of Slate, and had by his first marriage,

ROBERT MUNRO, of Foulis, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Al ander Dunbar of Westfield, sheriff of Moray, by whom he h

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. Hector, of Contulich and Kildermory, father of JOHN, Kildermory, who was *s.* by his son, HUGH, of Fyrish, fat of ALEXANDER MONRO, D.D., elected Principal of University of Edinburgh, 9 Dec. 1685, but displaced Sept. 1690, for declining to take the oaths of allegiance WILLIAM and MARY. He was a strenuous Non-Juror, wrote various pamphlets in defence of his principles. his ejection from Edinburgh, Dr. Monro settled in Engla It may be noted that, on 24th Oct. 1688, a congé d'é issued in favour of Dr. Monro to the dean and chapte Argyll; but it does not appear that he was elected bisho that see. He left a son, James Monro, entered at Ba College, Oxford, 8 July, 1699, who took his degree of M. 9 July, 1722, and was physician, Bethlehem Hospital, fr 1728 to 1752, and was *s.* by his son,

Dr. John Monro,* who *d.* at Hadley, Middlesex, 27 D 1791, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Sir Culli Smith, Bart., three sons,

1 James, who commanded the E. I. Company's sh "Houghton." He *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1786, his cous Elizabeth-Juliana, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thom Monro, rector of Burgate and Wortham, co. Suffo and by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1804) had a large family, which were,

Frederick, lieut. R.A. (of Cheltenham), *m.* his cou Sarah, dau. of Thomas Monro, Esq., M.D., and *d.* s 1879.
Cecil, of Hadley, *b.* 30 Dec. 1803; *m.* 7 Sept. 18 Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Kni Erskine, of Pittodrie, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* 20 F 1878, having had three sons, viz., Cecil-James, *b.* Aug. 1833, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-l *d.* 25 Nov. 1882; Charles-Henry, *b.* 17 March, 18 M.A., fellow of Caius Coll. Camb., barrister at-l and Kenneth, lieut. R.A., *b.* 10 Feb. 1838; *d.* 8 Ap 1862.

* On failure of the heirs male of the body of the pres baronet, the heirs male of the body of Dr. John Monro, Bethlehem Hospital, are next in succession to the Foulis est under the entail executed by Sir Harry Munro, Bart., 28 Ju 1776.

Capt. James Monro *m.* 2ndly, Caroline, youngest dau. of Sir Mordaunt Martin, Bart. of Burnham, Norfolk, and by her left, at his decease, 18 Nov. 1806, a son,

Mordaunt-Martin, *b.* 3 Nov. 1806, residing at Enfield, co. Middlesex.

2 Charles, *m.* and had issue, Charles, *d. s. p.*; and John Boscawen, father of a son, Robert-Webber, who *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Tillychetly, co. Aberdeen, and has issue.

3 Thomas, M.D., *m.* Hannah, dau. of Rev. Dr. Woodcock, and had, *inter alios*, Edward-Thomas, M.D., who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Samuel-Compton Cox, Master in Chancery, and had, with other issue, Henry Monro, M.D. (who *m.* Jane-Eliza, dau. of Sir William Russell, Bart., and *d.* 1891, leaving issue, Russell-Henry, *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Emily-Julia, dau. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bart., and other issue), and Sarah, *m.* her cousin, Lieut. Frederick Monro, R.A., of Cheltenham, as above, and *d.* Sept. 1850. He *d.* 1879.

rt fell at Pinkie, in 1547, and was *s.* by his son,

ERT MUNRO, of Foulis, who *m.* 1st Margaret, dau.
s Ogilvy, of Cardell, and aunt of Walter, 1st Lord
y, of Deskford, by whom he had (with two daus., Florence,
oderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle, and Katherine, *m.*
rt Gray, of Skibo) two sons,

OBERT. II. HECTOR, *s.* his brother.

. 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Alexander Ross, of Balna-
n, by whom he had,

GEORGE, of Obsdale, ancestor of the 3rd and succeeding
rts. IV. John, of Daan. V. Andrew, of Daan.

1588, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ERT MUNRO, of Foulis, who *m.* four times, but *d. s. p. m.*,
g a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Robert Munro, of Assynt.
rother and successor,

TOR MUNRO, of Foulis, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hugh,
ord Lovat, and had two sons, ROBERT, his heir, and
OR. The elder,

ONEL ROBERT MUNRO, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Wm.
rland, of Duffus; 2ndly, Mary Haynes, and had two
, Margaret, *m.* 1634, Kenneth Mackenzie, of Scatwell,
Florence. He *d.* at Ulm, 1633, and was *s.* by his
er,

COLONEL SIR HECTOR MUNRO, who was created a
net 7 June, 1634, with remainder to his heirs male.
. Mary, dau. of Hugh Mackay of Farr, and sister of
ld, 1st Lord Reay, and had with three daus., a son,

SIR HECTOR MUNRO, who *s.* in 1635; *d. unm.* in the
year of his age, in 1651, on his travels in Holland, when
tle and estates reverted to his kinsman,

SIR ROBERT MUNRO, grandson, as below, of George
o, of Obsdale. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Hector
o, 1st bart., by whom he had five children, of whom
dest son,

SIR JOHN MUNRO, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Kenneth
enzie, Bart. of Coul, and had, ROBERT, his heir. Sir
d. in 1696, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT, sheriff of the counties of Ross and Cro-
y, who *m.* Jean, dau. of John Forbes of Culloden, and
wo sons, ROBERT, his heir, and George, of Culcairn,
e male line is extinct, but whose heir-general is
I-ROSE Ross, Esq. of Cromarty (*see* BURKE'S *Landed*
y). Sir Robert was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT MUNRO, a distinguished soldier and
per of parliament for Ross-shire, who *m.* Mary, dau.
nry Seymour, of Woodlands, co Dorset. He fell at
rk, in 1746, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HARRY MUNRO, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hugh Rose,
Iravock, co. Nairn, and had, HUGH, his heir, and
e, who *d. unm.* 22 April, 1802. Sir Harry was a pro-
scholar and classic. His eldest son,

I. SIR HUGH MUNRO, *m.* Miss Law, who had a son
d. in infancy, and one dau., Mary, *d. unm.* Lady
o was drowned while bathing in the Cromarty Firth.
Foulis. Sir Hugh *d.* 2 May, 1848, and was *s.* by his
nan,

SIR CHARLES MUNRO, of Culraine, afterwards of Foulis,
May, 1794; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1817, Amelia, dau. of Fre-
k Browne, Esq., of 14th dragoons, and by her (who *d.* 14
1849) had issue,

HARLES, 10th bart. II. Harry, *b.* 1830, deceased.
Frederick, *b.* 1832.
Gustavus-Francis, major-gen. R.M.L.I., *b.* 1834; *m.* 8
g. 1865, Edith-Thomasine, only dau. of J.-W. Hampton,
q. V. Arthur, *b.* 1837.
lary-Anne-Ross, *m.* 8 July, 1846, to J.-Theodore Trekelle,
q. of Ryde, Isle of Wight
Amelia-Agnese, *m.* 28 Sept. 1860, to the Rev. Wollaston
ode, vicar of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, and has issue,

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1853, Harriette, dau. of Robert Midgley, Esq. of Essington, co. York; she *d.* 17 July, 1886, aged 78. Sir Charles served with high credit in the army, under the Duke of Wellington from 1811 to the end of the war in Portugal, Spain, and France; he was wounded at the storming of Badajos and received a medal and six clasps for Rodrigo, Badajos, Salamanca, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse. He also gained distinction in the war of independence in South America, and commanded a division of the Columbian army under Bolivar, at the battle of Agnotmar, when the Spanish army surrendered to the Columbian general. He *d.* 12 July, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR CHARLES MUNRO, of Foulis, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 Oct. 1824; *m.* 19 March, 1847, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Nicholson, Esq. of Camberwell, Surrey, and had issue,

I. HECTOR, 11th and present bart.
II. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 8 Dec. 1851.
III. George-Montgomery, late capt. 1st batt. royal highlanders (Black Watch), *b.* 12 Aug. 1853, *d.* 13 Oct. 1896.
I. Amelia, *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Capt. John-Alfred Wyllie, Indian staff corps.
II. Maud-Mary.

Sir Charles *d.* 29 Feb. 1888.

Obsdale and Culraine Branch of Foulis.

GEORGE MUNRO, 3rd surviving son of Robert Munro, of Foulis, was 1st of Obsdale. He *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Andrew Munro, of Milnton and Newmore, by whom he had,

JOHN, heir to Obsdale.
Robert (Maj.-Gen.), author of "Munro's Expedition in the Low Countries." He *d.* in 1675, and his only son fell at the Siege of Limerick, in 1690, *unm.*

The elder son,

COLONEL JOHN MUNRO, of Obsdale, *s.* his father, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Gordon, of Embo, and had several sons, some of whom *d.* early, but the eldest son, ROBERT, became (through the death of his cousin, Sir Hector Munro, *unm.*) the 3rd Baronet and Chief of Foulis, as above, and the youngest son,

SIR GEORGE MUNRO, was commander-in-chief of the Royalist army in Ireland, and was knighted. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Sir Frederick Hamilton, and sister of the 1st Viscount Boyne, by whom he had GEORGE, who *s.*, and three daus., viz., Anne, *m.* to Donald, Master of Reay; Joan, Lady Brinns; and Isobel, Lady Skibo. Sir George *d.* at his seat, in Ross-shire in 1690, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE MUNRO, who *m.* thrice, 1st, Catherine, dau. of Dunbar of Grange, and had, George, who *d.* young; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Cunninghame, of Enterkin, Ayrshire, by whom he had, GUSTAVUS, JAMES, Christian, and Elizabeth; and 3rdly, a dau. of Hugh Wallace, of Ingliston. He *d.* at Culraine, in 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

GUSTAVUS MUNRO, *m.* Mary Munro, heiress of Newmore; their children *d.* in infancy.

JAMES MUNRO, *s.* his brother, Gustavus. He *m.* and had a son and heir,

CHARLES MUNRO, *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Charles Ross, of Inverchassley, and sister of Lord Ankerville, and had a son and heir,

GEORGE MUNRO, who *s.* his father, Charles, in 1782, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Montgomery, of Milmount House, co. Ross, and had a son, SIR CHARLES MUNRO, who *s.*, as above, to the estate of Foulis.

Creation—7 June, 1634. *Arms*—Or, an eagle's head erased, gu. *Crest*—An eagle perching ppr. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings expanded, ppr. *Motto*—"Dread God." *Seats*—Foulis Castle, Evanton, N.B.; and Ardullie Lodge, Dingwall.

MUNRO.

MUNRO, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Lindertis, co. Forfar, D.L., late capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 30 May, 1819; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1827.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER MUNRO, merchant of Glasgow, son of Daniel Munro, of the same place, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Stark, and *d.* in 1809, leaving issue,

DANIEL, who *d.* in 1800, leaving a son.
JOHN, a writer at Madras.
THOMAS, of whom presently.
Alexander, of Edinburgh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Patrick Brown, of the same city, and had two sons and two daus., Alexander, Patrick, Elizabeth and Margaret.
William, *d. unm.*
James, a surgeon at Madras; *d. unm.*
Erskine, *m.* 1st, to Sir James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, and 2ndly, to the Hon Henry Erskine.
Margaret, *m.* to George-Harley Drummond, Esq.

The 3rd son,

I. SIR THOMAS MUNRO, K.C.B., a major-gen. in the army, and governor of Madras, was created a Bart. 6 Aug. 1825; *m.* 30 March, 1814, Jane, dau. of Richard Campbell, Esq. of Craigie, co. Ayr, by whom (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1850) he had,

THOMAS, present baronet.
CAMPBELL (27, Eaton Place, S.W.), *b.* 7 Sept. 1823; late capt. grenadier guards; *m.* 4 April, 1853, Henrietta, dau. of John Drummond, Esq., and has issue, 1 Hugh-Thomas, *b.* 16 Oct. 1856, *m.* 29 Aug. 1892, Selina-Dorothea, dau. of Major-Gen. Byrne, and had Sheila-Mabel-Judeth, *b.* 20 and *d.* 25 Sept. 1893; Morna-Violet, *b.* 4 Jan. 1895; 2 Edward-Lionel, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1862; *m.* 30 June, 1887, Mabel-Zoé, only child of Thomas Walker, Esq. of Eastwood Hall, Notts, and has, Ian-Ronald-Charles, *b.* 9 Oct. 1889; 3 Philip-Harvey, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1866, drowned in H.M.S. "Victoria," 22 June, 1893; 1 Annie-Katherine; 2 Ethel-Dora, *m.* 8 July, 1886, Charles-Henry Labouchere, Esq.; 3 Georgina-Evelyn: 4 Mabel-Ida, *m.* 25 July, 1891, Hugh-Clement Sutton, lieut. Coldstream guards (*see* SUTTON, Bart.); 5 Blanche-Margaret, deceased; 6 Louisa-Olive.

Sir Thomas *d.* at Madras, 6 July, 1827.

Creation—6 Aug. 1825.
Arms—Or, an eagle's head, erased, gu., encircled by a branch of laurel, on the dexter, and of oak on the sinister side ppr.; on a chief, arg., the representation of and Indian hill-fort, an beneath, in letters of gold, the word BADAMY; on a canton gu. a representation of a silver medal presented by the East India Company to the first baronet, for his services in Seringapatam in 1799. *Crest*—An eagle, close, ppr., having a representation of the medal above-mentioned pendent from its neck by a ribbon, the dexter claw resting on an escutcheon gu. charged with a representation, of the first, of BADAMY, as in the arms, and in the beak a sprig of laurel. *Motto*—Dread God.
Seat—Lindertis, Kerriemuir, Forfarshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

MUNSTER.

MUNSTER, EARL OF (William-George FitzClarence), Viscount FitzClarence, and Baron Tewkesbury, in the United Kingdom, D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 19 May, 1824; late capt. 1st life guards; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1842; *m.* 17 April, 1855, Wilhelmina, dau. of Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, 2nd son of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and has had,

I. Edward, *Viscount FitzClarence*, *b.* 29 March, 1856; *d.* 1870.
II. Lionel-Frederick-Archibald, *b.* 24 July, 1857; *d.* 1863.
III. GEOFFRY-GEORGE-GORDON, *Lord Tewkesbury*, major 3rd batt. Lothian regt. (militia), capt. (late) 2nd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 18 July, 1859.
IV. Arthur-Falkland-Manners, *b.* 1860; *d.* 1861.
V. Aubrey (*Clubs*—Bachelors' and White's), *b.* 7 June, 1862; a gentleman usher in ordinary to the Queen.
VI. William-George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1864; *m.* in 1887, Charlotte-Elizabeth-Aline, dau. of Richard Williams, Esq., and has a dau., Dorothy-Margaret-Aline, *b.* 1888.
VII. Harold Edward, *b.* 15 Nov. 1870; late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks. L. Infantry.
I. Lilian-Adelaide-Katherine-Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 187[illegible] 17 Jan. 1893, Capt. William-Arthur-Edward Boyd 2nd Life Guards, and has issue.
II. Dorothea-Augusta, *b.* 5 May, 1876.

Lineage.

COLONEL GEORGE FITZCLARENCE, eldest illegitimate s[illegible] King WILLIAM IV., was elevated to the peerage in the [illegible] dignities by letters patent, dated 4 June, 1831, with s[illegible] remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brot[illegible] Lords Frederick, Adophus, and Augustus FitzClar[illegible] primogeniturely and their male descendants. The Ea[illegible] Munster, a major-general in the army, aide-de-camp t[illegible] Queen, lieut. of the Tower, and governor of Windsor C[illegible] *b.* 29 Jan. 1794; *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, Miss Mary Wyndham, [illegible] of George, Earl of Egremont, by whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. [illegible] he had issue,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, *Viscount FitzClarence*, present earl.
Frederick-Charles-George FitzClarence-Hunloke, of Wi[illegible] worth Hall, co. Derby, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826, D.L. for that[illegible] capt. late 10th hussars, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, Adelaide-Aug[illegible] Wilhelmina, eldest dau. of Philip-Charles, 1st Lord De[illegible] and Dudley, and granddau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, 4th [illegible] of Wingerworth Hall, Derbyshire (a baronetcy now ext[illegible] and assumed the surname of HUNLOKE in 1865. He [illegible] Dec. 1878.
George, capt. retired R.N., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 15 [illegible] 1836; *m.* 5 July, 1864, Maria-Henrietta, eldest dau. of [illegible] Henry, 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and *d.* 24 March, 1894, le[illegible] issue,

Charles FitzClarence, lieut. 1st batt. royal fusiliers, [illegible] May, 1865.
Edward FitzClarence, lieut. 1st batt. Dorsetshire r[illegible] twin with Charles FitzClarence, *b.* 8 May, 1865.
William-Henry FitzClarence, *b.* 17 Feb. 1868.
Lionel-Ashley-Arthur FitzClarence, *b.* 30 Nov. 1870.
Annette-Mary FitzClarence, *b.* 15 June, 1873.
Mary FitzClarence, *b.* 7 Aug. 1877.

Edward, lieut. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 8 July, 1837; *d.* 23 [illegible] 1855. of wounds received in the attack on the Redan.
Adelaide-Georgiana, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1883, aged 62.
Augusta-Margaret, *m.* in April, 1844, to Philip, Baron Kn[illegible] Bondé, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1846, leaving issue: their dau., [illegible] gusta, was *m.* 3 May, 1865, at Stockholm, to Count Gu[illegible] d'Otrante, lieut. in the King of Sweden's life guards, a[illegible] 4 March, 1872.
Mary-Gertrude, *d.* an infant in 1834.

The earl *d.* 20 March, 1842.

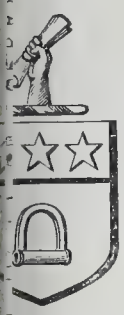
The 1st Earl of Munster had the following brothers [illegible] sisters:—

I. Lord Frederick FitzClarence, *b.* 9 Dec. 1799, lieut.-[illegible] col. of the 36th foot, G.C.H.; at one time commandin[illegible] forces at Bombay; *m.* 19 May, 1821, Lady-Augusta Boyle, [illegible] of George, Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1854, having [illegible] by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1876), one dau., Augusta-Georg[illegible] Frederica, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1855.
II. Lord Adolphus FitzClarence, G.C.H., rear-admiral [illegible] naval aide-de-camp to the Queen, ranger of Windsor [illegible] Park, *b.* 18 Feb. 1802; *d.* 17 May, 1856.
III. Lord Augustus FitzClarence (Rev.), rector of [illegible] Durham, Oxfordshire, and chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 1 M[illegible] 1805; *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Sarah-Elizabeth-Catherine, eldest [illegible] of Lord Henry Gordon, and *d.* 14 June, 1854, having had [illegible] gustus, *b.* 13 Feb. 1849, *d.* at Dresden, 16 Oct. 1861; H[illegible] Edward, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853, *m.* 11 June, 1879, Mary-Is[illegible] only dau. of John Parsons, Esq., and has, Augustus-Ar[illegible] *b.* 1880, Cyntha-Adela-Victoria, *b.* 7 Feb. 1887; Doro[illegible] *m.* 17 March, 1863, to Capt. Thomas-William Go[illegible] Oakport, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 15 May, 1870, [illegible] Beatrix; and Mary, *d.* an infant, 14 March, 1858.
I. Sophia FitzClarence, *m.* to Philip-Charles, 1st Lor[illegible] Lisle and Dudley; and *d.* 10 April, 1837
II. Mary FitzClarence, *m.* 19 June, 1824, to Gen. Ch[illegible] Richard Fox, col. 57th foot, receiver-general of the D[illegible] of Lancaster, and *d.* 13 July, 1864.
III. Elizabeth FitzClarence, *m.* to William-George, 16th [illegible] of Erroll, hereditary lord-high-constable of Scotland, a[illegible] his widow, 16 Jan. 1856, leaving issue.
IV. Augusta FitzClarence, *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1827, to the [illegible] John Kennedy-Erskine, 2nd son of Archibald, 1st Mar[illegible] of Ailsa, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1831) her ladyshi[illegible] issue; and 2ndly, 24 Aug 1836, to Lord John-Fred[illegible] Gordon, who assumed the surname of HALLYBURTON. [illegible] *d.* 8 Dec. 1865. Lord John *d.* 29 Sept. 1878.
V. Amelia FitzClarence, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, to Lucius, Vis[illegible] Falkland, and *d.* 2 July, 1858, leaving issue.

The King was pleased to grant, 24 May, 1831, [illegible] those ladies and gentlemen with exception of the Cou[illegible] of Erroll and Viscountess Falkland (who through [illegible] marriages had already attained higher rank), the title [illegible] precedence of the younger issue of a marquess.

ion—4 June, 1831.
—The royal arms of WILLIAM IV. (without the
on of the Arch Treasurer of the Holy Roman Empire,
hout the crown of Hanover), debruized by a baton;
az., charged with three anchors or. *Crest*—On a
gu., turned up erm., a lion statant guardant, crowned
lucal coronet or, and gorged with a collar az., charged
ree anchors gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion guardant,
crowned or; sinister, a horse ar., each gorged with a
.., charged with three anchors gold. *Motto*—Nec temere
ide.
ence—23, Palmeira Square, Brighton. *Club*—Travellers'.

MURRAY OF BLACKBARONY.



MURRAY, SIR DIGBY, Bart. of Blackbarony, co. Peebles, late R.N., is professional member of the Marine Department of the Board of Trade; *b.* 31 Oct. 1829; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1881; *m.* 7 May, 1861, Helen-C., dau. of Gerry Sanger, Esq. of Utica, U.S.A., and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1888) has surviving issue,

HN, *b.* 12 Jan. 1867; *m.* 7 April, 1896, Edith-Mary, au. of George Raby, Esq. of Valparaiso.
ian-Digby, lieut. 4th batt. royal Warwickshire regt., 1870.
Danvers-Ismay, *d.* 13 Feb. 1883, aged six months.
elen, *b.* 1865; *m.* 17 Sept. 1889, Edward Hallman, Esq.
Marion-Louise, *b.* 1872.

Lineage.

N DE MOREFF OR MORAVIA, was proprietor of the of Halton, or Blackbarony, in the co. of Peebles, in ign of ROBERT III., King of Scotland. He had two ALEXANDER, his heir, and 2 Lawrence, whose son E eventually *s.* to the lands. He *d.* in the early f the reign of JAMES I., King of Scotland, and was *s.* eldest son,

XANDER MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who is documented the great seal by a charter from Robert, Duke of y, 14 March, 1409, of the lands and barony of Tra- in the co. of Peebles. He had one son, MUNGO, him, but *d.* soon after his father, when the lands ided to his cousin,

RGE MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who before he *s.* to epresentation of the family, had a charter from m, Bishop of Glasgow, of the lands of Milconiston, ch, 1411. He *d. temp.* JAMES II., King of Scotland, as *s.* by his son,

LIAM MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who had two sons, N, his heir, and 2 Andrew, who had a son, JOHN, ual heir to the lands. Traquair was forfeited by this m Murray in 1464. He *d.* 1464, and was *s.* by his son,

N MURRAY, of Blackbarony, a minor at his father's , who, in February, 1507, having no heirs of his body, a resignation of his estate, reserving a life use (or, as alled in Scotland, a life-rent) to himself, in favour of phew,

IN MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who *m.* Isabella Hooper, ad a son, ANDREW, his heir, and a dau. Margaret, *m.* m Little, ancestor of the LITTLES *of Liberton*. He fell dden Field, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

DREW MURRAY, of Blackbarony, who, though a minor e death of his father, was served his heir, 14 Feb. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Lockhart, by whom he had n, *m.* James Hoppringle, of Woodhorse and Whytbank. 2ndly, Grizel, dau. of Sir John Bethune, Knt. of h, co. Fife, by whom he had, with two daus. (1 beth, *m.* James Borthwick, of Glengilt; 2 Agnes, *m.* ck Murray, of Falahill and Philiphaugh), four sons,

OHN, his heir.
Andrew, of whom there are no descendants.
Gideon (Sir), ancestor of MURRAY, Lord Elibank.
William (Sir), ancestor of MURRAY, Bart., of Clermont.

ew Murray *d. temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and was *s.* s eldest son,

JOHN MURRAY, Knt., of Blackbarony, knighted at ng, upon announcing to JAMES I. (VI. of Scotland) birth of his eldest son, Henry, afterwards Prince of s. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Hamil- Knt., of Innerwick, by whom he had issue,

I. Andrew, *d. unm. v. p.*
II. ARCHIBALD (Sir), 1st bart.
III. John (Sir), Knt., of Ravelrig.
IV. Walter (Col.), of Pilmore. V. Alexander.
VI. Patrick. VII. William.
I. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Hacket, Knt., of Pitfirane.
II. Agnes, *m.* John Riddell, of that Ilk.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Ker, Knt., of Ancram.
IV. Grizel, *m.* Sir William Douglas, Knt., of Cashogle.
V. Christian, *m.* William Veitch, of Dawick.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Wauchope of Keckmure, by whom he had two daus., one *m.* Patrick Scott, of Thirlestane, and the other *m.* William Scott, of Mangerton. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ARCHIBALD MURRAY, 1st bart. of Blackbarony, knighted by JAMES I. when a young man, and created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 15 May, 1628, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Margaret Maule, a descendant of the house of Panmure, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 2nd bart. II. Walter, of Halmire.
III. Robert, whose son Robert was of Murray's Hall.
I. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Hope, 2nd bart. of Craighall.
II. Bethia, *m.* 1st, Sir William Forbes, 1st bart. of Craigievar, and 2ndly, Sir Alexander Forbes, Knt., of Tolquhone.
III. Helen, *m.* Sir John Carstairs, Knt., of Kilconquhar.

Sir Archibald *d.* before 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER MURRAY, 2nd bart. of Blackbarony, who was a supporter of CHARLES I., and was fined by the Parliament, 13 April, 1646. He was afterwards appointed by Oliver Cromwell, Sheriff of the co. Peebles, by a commission dated 1 Aug. 1657. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Cockburn, of Clerkington, and had issue,

I. ARCHIBALD, 3rd bart.
II. Richard, of Spittlehaugh, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Browne, of Coalston, by whom he had no issue, and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of James Davidson, writer in Edinburgh, by whom he had,
1 WILLIAM, 5th bart. 2 Archibald.
I. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Gilmore, Knt., of Craigmillar, Lord President of the Session.
II. Helen, *m.* Andrew Fletcher, son of Sir Andrew Fletcher, Knt., of Aberlady, or Innerpeffer.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Murray, of Stanhope, by whom he had, with five daus. (1, *m.* Pringle, of Woodhead; 2, *m.* Muirhead, of Linhouse; 3 *m.* John Hay, of Haystoun; 4 *m.* Scott, of Linton; and 5 *m.* Murray, of Murray's Hall), a son,

III. John, ancestor of MURRAY, of Cringletie, co. Peebles, whose descendant, JAMES WOLFE MURRAY, Lord Cringletie, a Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, *d.* 29 May, 1836. His grandson, Major JAMES WOLFE MURRAY, R.A., is now of Cringletie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD MURRAY, 3rd bart. of Blackbarony, appointed by CHARLES II., 2 Dec. 1669, Lieut.-Col. of the Militia Regiments of the cos. of Linlithgow and Peebles, and by WILLIAM III., 24 Dec. 1689, Master of the Works. He *m.* Lady Mary Keith, dau. of William, 7th Earl Marischal and widow of Sir James Hope, Knt., of Hopetoun (grandfather of the 1st Earl of Hopetoun), by whom he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, 4th bart.
II. Archibald, capt. in the army, *m.* Naomi, dau. of James Hamilton, a cadet of HAMILTON, Earl of Clanbrassil, and had an only dau., MARGARET, of whom hereafter.
III. William, *d. unm.* IV. John, *d. unm.*
V. George, *d. unm.*
I. Jane, *m.* Col. James Cranston, of Glen.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Mr. Samuel Semple, Minister at Liberton.

Sir Archibald was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER MURRAY, 4th bart. of Blackbarony, Sheriff Depute, co. Peebles, 4 April, 1732, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Wallace, Esq. of Helington. But having no issue, he executed an entail of his estates, 1741, in favour of his niece,

MARGARET, only dau. of his brother, Capt. Archibald Murray. She *m.* John Stewart, Esq., of Ascog, who afterwards assumed the surname of MURRAY, but *d. s. p.* 5 April, 1771.

Sir Alexander was *s.* in his titles by his cousin,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, 5th bart. of Blackbarony, who, in 1738, sold the lands of Spittlehaugh, which he had inherited from his father. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Allan of Southland, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, 6th bart. II. Alexander, *d. s. p.*
III. Robert, *d. s. p.* IV. ARCHIBALD, 7th bart.
I. Barbara, *m.* Christopher Bannatyne, baillie of the town of Lanark, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1786.
II. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Nicholson, of Edinburgh.
III. Jean, *d. unm.*

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Murray, 6th bart. of Blackbarony, who *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Archibald Murray, 7th bart. of Blackbarony, who *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1760, Mary Moorhead, by whom he had a son,

John, 8th bart.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1784, Mrs. Barry, widow, and *d.* 23 June, 1795, aged 67, when he was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Murray, 8th bart. of Blackbarony, an officer in the 46th regt., *b.* 1766, who *m.* 3 Nov. 1791, Anne, dau. of John Digby, Esq. of Cork, 3rd son of John Digby, Esq. of Landenstown, co. Kildare, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1818) he had issue,

i. Archibald-John, 9th bart.
ii. John-Digby, 10th bart.
i. Anne-Maria, *m.* 22 Feb. 1851, Filippo, Duke of Lante, della Rovere, a grandee of Spain of the first class, who is deceased; she *d.* 12 Oct. 1884.

Sir John *d.* 1809, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Archibald-John, 9th bart., who was a lieut.-col. in the army, and served in the Scots fusilier-guards; he was *b.* 1792, and *m.* in 1856, Eliza-Hope, dau. of Samuel Unwin, Esq., but *d. s. p.* 22 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John-Digby, 10th bart., *b.* 1798, who was lieut.-col. in the army, served some time in the Scots fusilier guards. He *m.* 1st, 1823, Miss Susannah Cuthbert, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1823) had,

i. John-Cuthbert, *d.* at Sandhurst, Australia, 11 May, 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1827, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Peter-Patten Bold, Esq., M.P., of Bold Hall, Lancashire, and had by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1885, aged 87) three sons and four daus.,

ii. Digby, present bart.
iii. John-Kenelm, D.S.O., col. (h.p.) royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* in 1839; *m.* 23 May, 1870, Caroline, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomson, C.B., late Bengal Engineers, and has issue surviving, Archibald-Digby, *b.* 1878; Kenelm-Digby-Bold, *b.* 1879; Frances-Anne, *b.* 1871; and Constance-Digby, *b.* 1876.
iv. Alan, retired major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *b.* in 1840.
i. Frances.
ii. Mary-Agnes.
iii. Constance.
iv. Marion, *m.* at Florence, 12 Nov. 1867, Spencer Walpole, Esq., Governor of the Isle of Man (*see post*, Orford, E.).

Sir John-Digby Murray *d.* 8 May, 1881.

Creation—15 May, 1628. *Arms*—Or, a fetterlock, az.; on a chief of the last, three stars, of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand, holding a scroll, fessways ppr. *Motto*—Deum time. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

MURRAY OF CLERMONT.

Murray, Sir William-Robert, Bart. of Clermont, co. Fife, *b.* 19 Oct. 1840; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1894; *m.* 1st, 1868, Lastania, dau. of J. Fontanilla, of La Plata, and by her (who *d.* 1873) had a dau.,

i. Emily-Marguerite, *d.* 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Esther-Elizabeth, dau. of J. Body, Esq., and widow of John Rickard, Esq. of London, and by her has issue,

i. Edward-Robert, *b.* 23 June, 1875.
ii. Rowland-William, *b.* 5 June, 1877.
iii. Robert-Lithgow, *b.* 1 Feb. 1881.
ii. Marguerite-Emily-Frances, *b.* 1878.

Sir William *m.* 3rdly, 22 Sept. 1885, Magdalen-Agnes, dau. of Gerard Gandy, Esq. of Oaklands, Windermere, and by her has issue,

iv. William-Gerard-Pulteney, *b.* 6 May, 1891
iii. Laura-Magdalen-Irving, *b.* 1887.
iv. Marie-Eugenie, *b.* 1890.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient house of Murray *of Blackbarony*, springing from

Sir William Murray, 4th and youngest son of Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony (who lived in the reign of Queen Mary of Scotland). This gentleman received the honour of knighthood from James VI, and having acquired the lands of Clermont, co. Fife, thence assumed his designation. He *m.* a dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. William Murray, Esq. of Clermont, who was created *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1 July, 1626, with remainder to the male whatsoever. Sir William *m.* Mary, dau. of William, Earl of Stirling, by whom he had four sons, and was *s.* at his decease by the eldest,

II. Sir William, of Newton, who *m.* a dau. of the 1st Lord Elibank, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. Sir William. This gentleman was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir William, at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

V. Sir James (grandson of the 1st baronet, through his youngest son, James Murray, Esq., and his wife, Magdalen, dau. and heir of Johnston of Polton). This gentleman, who was general-receiver of the customs of Scotland, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Nairn, Esq.; but dying without issue, in June 1769, the title devolved upon his nephew,

VI. Sir Robert (son of Col. William Murray, by Anne, dau. of Hosea Kewman, Esq). This gentleman *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, by whom he had one son, James, and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of John Renton, Esq. of Lamerton, by Lady Susan Montgomerie, his wife, dau. of the 10th Earl of Eglinton, and by that lady had, with five daus., two sons,

John,
William, in holy orders, } 8th and 9th baronets.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1771; and of his daus., Madeline survived her brothers and sisters, and *d.* aged 90, 6 May, 1860. Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir James, a distinguished military officer during the first American war, and adjutant-general of the forces serving upon the Continent in 1793. He *m.* in 1794, the Right Hon. Henrietta, Countess of Bath in her own right, and in consequence assumed the surname and arms of Pulteney. Sir James subsequently held the office of secretary-at-war, was colonel of the 18th foot, and a general-officer in the army. He *d.* 26 April 1811 (his wife having died before him), and as he left no issue the title and family estates devolved upon his half-brother,

VIII. Sir John, a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 56th regiment of foot; *m.* in Aug. 1807, Anne-Elizabeth-Cholmondeley, only dau. and heir of Constantine John, 2nd Lord Mulgrave; but *d. s. p.* in 1827 (his widow survived until 10 April, 1848), and was *s.* by his only brother,

IX. The Rev. Sir William, who *m.* in 1809, Esther-Jane Gayton, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1875) had issue,

i. James-Pulteney, 10th baronet.
ii. Robert, 11th baronet.
iii. Arthur, late capt. in the army, *b.* May, 1816; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Dr. Wardrop.
iv. John, *b.* 17 Nov. 1817; *m.* 14 Aug. 1843, Caroline-Atkinson, 2nd dau. of Joseph-James Swaby, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 25 June, 1879, having had issue, John; Joseph-Charles; William; Arthur-de Monte; Laura; and Anne, deceased.
v. William, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *d.* 10 March, 1887, aged 65.
vi. Horace, lieut. Madras army; *d.* 6 May, 1852.
vii. Charles.
i. Susan.
ii. Sophia, *m.* 19 May, 1846, to James-Edward Jerningham, Esq. (nephew of Lord Stafford), who *d.* in Aug. 1848.
iii. Madeline, *m.* 28 March, 1846, to C.-R. Mackenzie, Esq.
iv. Esther-Jane, *m.* 1853, John, 3rd son of George Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.

Sir William *d.* 14 May, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir James Pulteney, who *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1843, when the honours devolved on his brother,

XI. Sir Robert, *b.* 1 Feb. 1815; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1845, Susan-Catherine-Sanders, widow of Adolphus-Cotton Murray, Esq., and 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Murray, Esq. of Ardeley Bury, Herts,* lineally descended from Sir William Murray (father of the 1st Earl of Tullibardine), by the Lady Margaret Stewart, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 21 April 1860), had issue,

i. William-Robert, present bart.
i. Emily-Mary, *m.* 16 March, 1875, to Robert-Alexander-Douglas Lithgow, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., of Wisbeach, Cambridge, and *d.* 15 March, 1895.

* Mr. Murray of Ardeley Bury's elder dau. and co-heir, Elizabeth-Mary, was *m.* to Major Robert Bidwell Edwards, K.H., 3rd Dragoons.

...d. 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1868, Laura, widow of the Rev. W.-H. ...ford, of Haughley Park, Suffolk, and youngest dau. of ... Charles Taylor, rector of Biddesham, co. Somerset. She ...March, 1893. Sir Robert *d.* 15 April, 1894.

...*ation*—1 July, 1626.

...*ms*—Or, a fetterlock, az., within a bordure, embattled, gu.; ... chief, of the second, three mullets, arg.; on an escutcheon ...tence, the arms of MURRAY, of Ardeley. *Crest*—A dexter ..., brandishing a flaming sword, ppr. *Supporters*—Two ...n knights, armed, ppr. *Motto over Crest*—Deum time. ...*idence*—Mill House, Felstead, Essex.

MURRAY OF OCHTERTYRE.

MURRAY, SIR PATRICK-KEITH, Bart., of Ochtertyre, co. Perth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1835; late capt. gren. gds.; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1861; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1870, Frances-Amelia-Jemima, 6th dau. of Anthony Murray, Esq. of Dollerie, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1874) has issue,

I. WILLIAM-KEITH, lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 8 April, 1872.
II. George-Keith, *b.* 6 July, 1873.

...Frances-Keith, *b.* 3 Sept. 1874; *d.* 6 Nov. 1875.

...*m.* 2ndly, 30 March, 1876, Ioné - Campbell- ...ney, dau. of the Hon. Lord Kinloch, and by (who *d.* 6 March, 1881) has,

... Patrick, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878.
... John, *b.* 2 March, 1881.
... Ioné-Keith, *b.* 20 Jan. 1877.

Lineage.

...TRICK MURRAY, a younger son of SIR WILLIAM ...RAY, of Tullibardine (*see* ATHOLL, D. of), had Charters ...erie and Ochtertyre, co. Perth. He *d.* in 1476, leaving,

...AVID, 2nd of Ochtertyre, who left (1st)

...TRICK, 3rd of Ochtertyre, killed at Flodden, 1513; and (...) Anthony, 1st of Raith and Dollerie. Patrick left,

...AVID, 4th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Agnes Hay, of Meg- ...h, and was father of,

...TRICK, 5th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Nicholas Graham, of ...brakie, and left a son,

...ILLIAM, 6th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Bethia, dau. of ...ray of Letterbannochy, and was father of

...TRICK, 7th of Ochtertyre, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of William Moray of Abercairney, Knt. The eldest son,

WILLIAM MORAY, Esq. of Ochtertyre, was created a *...net of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male, ...ne, 1673. Sir William *m.* 7 June, 1649, Isabel, dau. of ... Oliphant, Esq. of Bachiltoun, and was *s.* by his eldest ...iving son,

... SIR PATRICK, who having raised a considerable for- ...e, acquired very extensive territorial possessions by ...hase. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Mungo Haldane, of Gleneagles, co. Perth, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Patrick, of Ayton, Fifeshire, *b.* 1685; *m.* 1709, Anne, dau. ...f Duncan of Lundie; and *d.* 1773, leaving his grandson,

ALEXANDER (son of Alexander Murray, Esq., by Martha his wife, dau. of Joseph Williamson, Esq.), his heir. He *m.* 1780, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 7th Lord Banff; and *d.* 1789, leaving a son,

JOSEPH, *b.* 25 Aug. 1786; *m.* 1829, Grace, dau. of Sir George Abercromby, of Birkenbog, and *d.* 1876, leaving George-Joseph. *b.* 1833; *m.* 1861, Augusta, dau. of Rev. G. Deane, of Bighton, Hants, and has issue, Alexander-Penrose, late capt. 1st batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 1863; *m.* 25 Oct. 1891, Nina, dau. of Col. Alexandre Solovtsov, of Russia, and by her, who *d.* 1894, had a son, Alexander-Gordon, *b.* 1892; Henry-Lygon, *b.* 1871; and three daus.

... George, M.D., *m* Mary, dau. and heir of David Clayhills; ...f Invergowrie, and *d.* 1777, leaving Marian, *m.* James Menzies, Esq. of Woodend, and had issue, James Menzies Clayhills, Esq. of Invergowrie, *b.* 1753: *m.* Henrietta-Henderson Kinloch of Hallyards, and was grandfather of George-David Clayhills-Henderson, Esq. of Invergowrie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

... John, sheriff-depute of Perthshire; appointed in 1722 one ...f the principal clerks of Session; *d.* in 1755, leaving issue.

Isabel, *m.* in 1702, to Alexander Duncan, Esq. whose grandson, Adam, was created Viscount Duncan (*see* CAMPERDOWN, E.).

... Mary, *m.* 1703, to Sir John Murray, Bart. of Glendoick.

Patrick was *s.* in 1735, by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Katherine Fraser, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 9th Lord Lovat, and had (with other children, who *d.* young),

PATRICK, his heir.
Amelia, *m.* in 1731 to her cousin John Murray, Esq. of Lintrose, son of Mungo brother of Sir Patrick, bart.
Catharine, *m.* in 1730, to Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart.
Anne, *d. unm.* in 1781.
Margaret, *m.* in 1735, to Robert Graham, Esq. of Fintry.

Sir William *d.* 20 Oct. 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR PATRICK, *b.* 21 Aug. 1707; *m.* in 1741, Helen, eldest dau. of John Hamilton, Esq., and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Helen, *m.* in 1765, to Anthony Murray, Esq. of Crieff, a direct descendant of David, 2nd of Ochtertyre, and *d.* at Dollerie, leaving issue.
Joan, *m.* in 1769, to Col. Charles Churchill, and had issue.

Sir Patrick dying 9 Sept. 1764, was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 6 March, 1770, Augusta, youngest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie, and had issue,

PATRICK, his successor.
George (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., a general in the army, colonel of the 1st Royals, governor of Fort George, &c., *b.* 6 Feb. 1772; *m.* in 1826, Lady Louisa Erskine, sister to the Marquess of Anglesey, and widow of Lieut.-General Sir J. Erskine, Bart., and *d.* in 1846, leaving an only dau., who *m.* H.-G. Boyce, Esq. of the 2nd life-guards. He *d.* in 1840, *s. p.*
William, *b.* in 1792, E.I.Co.'s service; *d. s. p.*
Isabella, *m.* 1808, James Glassford, Esq., and *d.* 1809.
Augusta, *m.* 1808, Gen. Campbell, of Lochnell, and *d.* 1846.

Sir William *d.* in 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR PATRICK, *b.* 3 Feb. 1771. This gentleman passed as an advocate in 1793, and was appointed baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland in 1820. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1794, Mary-Anne, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-KEITH, 7th baronet.
II. John, of Ravelston, co. Edinburgh, *b.* 11 Oct. 1804, who has assumed the surname of GARTSHORE; he *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1836, Mary, 4th dau. of General Sir Howard Douglas, 3rd bart., by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1851) he had one son, John, who *d.* July, 1857, and one dau., Mary. Mr. Murray Gartshore *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1852, Augusta-Louisa, the widow of the Rev. William-Casaubon Purdon, of Tinneranna, co. Clare, vicar of Loxley, co. Warwick, and the only child of the Rev. George-Frederick Tavel (by Lady Augusta Fitzroy, his wife, dau. of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton); he *d.* 22 June, 1884.
III. Peter, an advocate, *d.* 18 Feb. 1889.
IV. George, a capt. in the army, chief of the constabulary force at Corfu, *d.* 24 Feb. 1866.
V. Henry-Dundas, late stipendiary magistrate at Gwaler, South Australia, *m.* 16 Dec. 1857, Jane, dau. of William Lewis, Esq., and *d.* 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 1865) issue, William-Tullibardine, *m.* 1886, May-Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of James Bell, M.D., Kaipara; and has issue, Henry, *b.* 1891; and Yolande, *b.* 1887; and an only dau., Mary-Isabel, *m.* 8 Jan. 1880, Robert Kinloch, youngest son of Alex. John Kinloch, Esq. of Park, co. Aberdeen, and has issue.
I. Mary, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, to James Bonar, Esq. of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick, who *d.* 2 March, 1867. She *d.* 4 July, 1886, aged 86.
II. Isabella-Augusta, *d.* 1 April, 1888, aged 85.
III. Georgiana, *m.* 19 Oct. 1829, to Anthony Murray, Esq. of Dollerie, N.B., and *d.* 18 April, 1877, having had issue.
IV. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1840, to the Rev. Arthur Isham, late rector of Weston Turville, Bucks, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1892, aged 86, leaving issue (*see* ISHAM, Bart.). He *d.* 4 Feb. 1892.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-KEITH, *b.* 19 July, 1801; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1833, Helen-Margaret-Oliphant, only child of Sir Alexander Keith, of Dunnottar, knight-marischal of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1852) had,

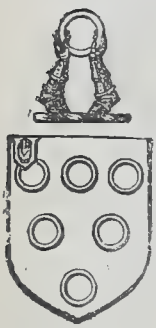
I. PATRICK-KEITH, present baronet.
II. Alexander, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1837.
III. William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1837, an officer 60th rifles; *d.* 1864.
IV. George, *b.* 19 Feb. 1842; *d.* April, 1847.
V. Alexander, *b.* 28 Oct. 1843; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, Helen-Mary, dau. of Major Alexander-Patrick Orr, and has had issue, Alastair. *b.* 10 June, 1894; Frances-Oliphant, *d.* an infant, 3 May, 1891.
VI. John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845; *d.* 1862.
VII. Henry-Arthur, lieut. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 7 July, 1846; *m.* 1872, Rosina-Uniacke, dau. of Justice Dodd, Nova Scotia, and has Harry-Edmund-Colquhoun, *b.* 17 Aug. 1873, and Caroline-Mary.
VIII. David, *b.* 30 March, 1849; *m.* April, 1875, Amy-Louise, dau. of Col. P. Goldney, and has had a dau., Helen-Louise, *d.* in Assam, 12 June, 1877.
IX. Charles-Hope, *b.* 24 May, 1850; *d.* 16 March, 1866.
X. Archibald-Lamont, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1884, Mary-Ellen, dau. of Dr. Hughes, of Assam, and has, Archibald, *b.* 1886; Walter Herbert, *b.* 1889; Georgina-Mary; Adelaide; and Millicent-Ethel.

i. Georgina-Mary.
ii. Helen-Amelia-Adelaide, *d.* 28 Jan. 1869.
iii. Mary-Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 29 Nov. 1888, Rev. Edward-William Kissack, M.A., rector of Bride.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1854, Lady Adelaide-Augusta-Lavinia Hastings (*d.* 1860), dau. of 1st Marquess of Hastings. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1861

Creation—7 June, 1673.
Arms—Az., three stars, arg., in the centre a cross of the second, surmounted of a saltier gu., both couped. *Crest*—An olive-branch, ppr. *Motto*—In bello quies.
Seat—Ochtertyre, near Crieff, Perthshire. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

MUSGRAVE OF EDENHALL.



MUSGRAVE, SIR RICHARD-GEORGE, Bart. of Edenhall, co. Cumberland, D.L. cos. Cumberland and Westmorland, late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 11 Oct. 1872; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1881; *m.* 9 Feb. 1895, Hon. Eleanor-Harbord, 7th dau. of 5th Baron Suffield.

Lineage.

This ancient family deduces its pedigree from one of the companions in arms of WILLIAM I., who obtained from the Conqueror a grant of Scaleby Castle, co. Cumberland. Camden in his *Britannia*, speaking of the two villages called Musgrave, in Westmorland, describes them as the places "which gave name to the warlike family of the MUSGRAVES."

THOMAS DE MUSGRAVE was returned to parliament by the co. of Westmorland in the reign of EDWARD III., and was one of the commanders in the van of the English army that gave battle to, and totally defeated DAVID, King of Scotland, at Durham, 20th EDWARD III., was summoned to parliament as a Baron from 25 November, 1350, to 4 October, 1373. His lordship appears to have been generally employed upon the borders in resisting the incursion of the Scotch. He was made (21st EDWARD III.) governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed; and sole justiciar through all the lands in Scotland, whereof the king had then possession. He was afterwards sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the castle of York. His lordship *m.* Isabel, widow of Robert, son of Robert, Lord Clifford, and dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS DE MUSGRAVE, Knt., M.P. for the co. York in the 37th and 43rd of EDWARD III., sheriff of Cumberland in the 16th RICHARD II., and member for Westmorland in the 1st of HENRY IV. He *d.* in 1409, when Hartley Castle and Musgrave devolved upon his son and heir,

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Knt., who left by Elizabeth, his wife, a son and heir,

THOMAS DE MUSGRAVE, who *m.* JOAN, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, and *d.* 1447, leaving a son,

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Betham, Knt. of Betham Castle, co. Westmorland, and *d.* 1464, leaving with other issue, his son and heir,

SIR THOMAS MUSGRAVE, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Stapleton, Knt. of Edenhall, in Cumberland (his brother, John Musgrave, *m.* Mary, the other dau. and co-heir). Sir Thomas left (besides daus.),

RICHARD, his successor.
John (Sir), ancestor of the MUSGRAVES *of Musgrave Hall.*
Nicholas, ancestor of the MUSGRAVES *of Hayton Castle.*
William, progenitor of the MUSGRAVES *of Crookdale*, in Cumberland.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, who *m.* Joane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Clifford; and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

I. SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, who was made a knight of the Bath at the coronation of JAMES I., and was advanced to the Baronetcy 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR PHILIP. This gentleman, who acquired gr renown under the royal banner during the civil wars Marston Moor,—as governor of Carlisle,—at Worcester and under the heroic Countess of Derby, in the Isle of M had a warrant, after the Restoration, raising him to peerage, as *Baron Musgrave, of Hartley Castle*, but the pat was never taken out. He *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Rich Hutton, Knt. of Goldsborough, in Yorkshire, one of judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and dying at Ed hall, in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thor Harrison, Knt. of Allerthorp, in Yorkshire, and left only dau., Mary, *m.* to Thomas Davyson, Esq. of Black ton, in Durham. He was *s.* at his decease by his brothe

IV. SIR CHRISTOPHER. This gentleman was appoin one of the tellers of the Exchequer in the 1st year Queen ANNE. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Andrew Cogan, Bart., by whom he had,

i. Philip, clerk of the council to JAMES II., *m.* 1685, Mary, d of George, Lord Dartmouth, and left at his decease, 1689,
1 CHRISTOPHER, who inherited the title.
1 Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle.
ii. Christopher, who *s.* his brother as clerk of the coun *d. unm.* in 1718. i. Mary.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Frar lin, Knt. of Willesdon, and had, with other issue, a son,

iii. George, Keeper of the Ordnance, Chatham, whose so George, M.P. for Carlisle, was grandfather of the Re George Musgrave M.A., *b.* 1798, of Borden, Kent, and Sh lington Manor, Beds (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), known the literary world as the translator of *Homer's Odyssey*, a the author of *Travels in France*, and other works.

Sir Christopher *d.* in 1704, and was *s.* by his grandson,

V. SIR CHRISTOPHER, M.P. for Carlisle, who *s.* his unc Christopher Musgrave, Esq., as clerk of the council, 1710. He *m.* in 1711, Julia, dau. and heir of Sir Jol Chardin, Knt. of Kempton Park, co. Middlesex, by who he had eleven children,

PHILIP, his heir.
Christopher, a Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, and rect of Barking, Essex, *m.* 1757, Mrs. Perfect, of Hatton Garde
Hans, lieut.-colonel in the army.
Chardin, Provost of Oriel College, Oxford.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Hugh Lumley, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Jol Pigot, Esq.
Julia, *m.* to Edward Hasell, Esq. of Dalemain, co. Cumbe land.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, to John Hogg, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Chi Baron Idle.
Anne, *m.* to Henry Aglionby, Esq.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Edward Spragge, Esq.; and 2ndly, John Johnstone, Esq. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
Dorothy, *m.* to the Rev. William Wroughton.

Sir Christopher *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR PHILIP, M.P. for the co. of Westmorland in 174 who *m.* in 1742, Jane, dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Orgreav co. Stafford, by whom he had,

i. JOHN-CHARDIN, his successor.
ii. Christopher, *m.* Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir Andrew, 2nd and last Lord Archer, and had issue, two dau and two sons,
1 Christopher. 2 William.
i. Jane, *m.* to Joseph Musgrave, Esq. of Kypier.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to Heneage Legge, Esq. of Idlicote.
iii. Charlotte, *m.* to Rev. Charles Mordaunt, of Massingham
iv. Henrietta, *m.* to Sir John Morris, Bart., and *d.* 16 Ja 1812. v. Dorothy, who *d. unm.*

The baronet's uncle, Sir John Chardin, presented him wit Kempton Park, Middlesex, in 1746. He *d.* 5 July, 179 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR JOHN-CHARDIN. This gentleman *m.* in 179 Mary, dau. of Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart. of Eas Sutton Place, Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had,

i. PHILIP-CHRISTOPHER, his successor.
ii. CHRISTOPHER-JOHN, 9th bart.
iii. GEORGE, 10th bart.
iv. Thomas, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1822.
i. Julia, *d.* in 1815.

Sir John *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR PHILIP CHRISTOPHER, M.P. for Carlisle, *b.* i 1794; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Georg Fludyer, Esq. of Ayston, by the Lady Mary Fane, his wife dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, and left by he (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1861) an only dau.,

Elizabeth-Mary, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844.

He *d.* July, 1827, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. THE REV. SIR CHRISTOPHER-JOHN, who *m.* in Sept 1825, Mary-Anne, dau. of Edward Hasell, Esq. of Dalemain and had five daus.,

eorgiana, *m.* 29 July, 1847, to the Hon. Frederick Petre,
nd *d.* 11 April, 1868.
ugusta, *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1850, to Col. H.-F. Bonham, 10th
ussars; and 2ndly, 26 May, 1857, to John-Edward Corn-
wallis, 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, who *d.* 1886.
dith, *d.* 23 March, 1849.
arriet, *m.* 28 April, 1851, to Right Hon. Sir Walter
Barttelot, 1st bart., P.C., C.B., and *d.* 29 July, 1863.
anny, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1853.

Christopher, dying without male issue, 11 May, 1834,
s. by his brother,

. Sir George, *b.* 14 June, 1799; *m.* 26 June, 1828,
rlotte, dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st bart. of
herby, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1873) had issue.

Philip, *b.* 1833; *d.* 16 May, 1859.
. Richard-Courtenay, 9th baronet.
Caroline, *m.* 8 March, 1859, to William Stanley, Esq.,
of Dalegarth and Ponsonby Hall, co. Cumberland, who
d. 15 Dec. 1881, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
. Agnes, *m.* 19 June, 1862, to Rev. M.-R. Graham, who
d. 18 Nov. 1895 (*see* Graham, Bart.).
I. Sophia, *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, to Steuart Gladstone, Esq.,
2nd son of T.-S. Gladstone, Esq. of Capenoch, co. Dum-
fries.

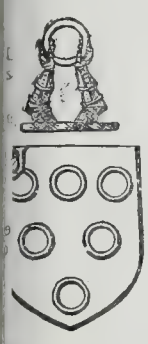
George *d.* 29 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

I. Sir Richard-Courtenay, J.P., lord-lieut. and custos
rilorum, of the co. of Westmorland, 71st highland light
ntry, M.P. for East Cumberland, *b.* 21 Aug. 1838; *m.*
Jan. 1867, Adora-Frances-Olga, only dau. of Peter Wells,
q., by his wife, Adora-Julia, dau. of Sir John Lethbridge,
t., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1882, Henry-Charles,
Lord Brougham and Vaux) he had issue,

Richard-George, present bart.
. Philip-Richard, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt., *b.*
26 Nov. 1873. III. Thomas-Charles, *b.* 28 Nov. 1875.
Dorothy-Anne, *b.* 25 June, 1869; *m.* 12 June, 1895,
Henry-Francis Compton, Esq. of Minstead Manor, Lynd-
hurst, Hants.
. Zoe-Caroline, *b.* 12 Oct. 1871, *m.* 16 Jan. 1893, Alexander
Farquharson, Esq. of Invercauld, co. Aberdeen, lieut. 10th
hussars. III. Joan, *b.* 8 June, *d.* 18 Aug. 1879.

Richard *d.* 13 Feb. 1881.

reation—29 June, 1611.
rms—Az., six annulets, or, three, two, and one. *Crest*—Two
ns in armour, ppr., gauntlets, and grasping an annulet, or.
tto—Sans changer.
eat—Edenhall, Largwathby, R.S.O., Cumberland.



MUSGRAVE OF TOURIN.

Musgrave, Sir Richard-John, Bart., of Tourin, co. Waterford, D.L.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1850; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1874; *m.* 23 Sept. 1891, Jessie-Sophia, dau. of Hon. R. Dunsmuir, of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue,

Joan-Moira-Maud, *b.* 4 Oct. 1892.
Dorothy-Frances, *b.* 1 Nov. 1894.

Lineage.

Richard Musgrave, Esq. of Wortley, co. York, who
ttled in Ireland, *m.* Jane Proctor, and had two sons,
Richard, who left two daus., one *m.* to Anthony Chearnley,
Esq. of Springfield; and the other to Richard English, Esq.
of Littlebridge.
Christopher.

is
Christopher Musgrave, Esq., settled at Tourin, co.
aterford, and marrying Susannah, dau. of James Usher,
q. of Ballyntaylor, was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,
I. Richard Musgrave, Esq., who was created a Baronet
Ireland, 2 Dec. 1782, with remainder to the issue male
his father. Sir Richard *m.* 10 Nov. in the same year,
eborah, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Dove-
ige, co. Derby, by whom he had no issue. Sir Richard,
ho was a member of the Irish parliament, was known as
political writer, particularly by his *History of the Irish*
ebellion of 1798. He *d.* 6 April, 1818, when the title,
cording to the limitation, devolved upon his brother,
II. Sir Christopher-Frederick, *b.* 11 Sept. 1758; *m.*
t, 20 Dec. 1781, Jane, dau. of John Beere, Esq. of Bally-
oy, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1795) he
id issue,

Richard, 3rd baronet.
John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1792; *d.* in Nov. 1837.
Anne, *m.* 27 April, 1801, to John Garde, Esq. of Ballinacurra,
in the co. Cork, and *d.* in June, 1843.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of William Nicholson, Esq. of Wilmer, co. Tipperary, who *d.* issueless, 28 July, 1798; and 3rdly, 10 May, 1801, Catherine, dau. of Pierce Power, Esq. of Affane, co. Waterford, by whom (who *d.* 14 July, 1832) he had a son,

Christopher-Frederick, *b.* 2 March, 1802; *d. unm.* March, 1840.

Sir Christopher *d.* in Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Richard, who was *b.* 6 Jan. 1790; *m.* 29 July, 1815, Frances, dau. of His Grace William Newcome, Archbishop of Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1875) had issue,

I. Richard, 4th baronet.
II. Christopher, *b.* 23 April, 1823; *d.* 12 Nov. 1872.
III. Robert, *b.* 14 June, 1830; *d.* 1878.
IV. Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1834; *m.* 1858, Anastasia-Letitia, dau. of James Gee, Esq. of Cappoquin, co. Waterford, and has issue, James, *b.* 1860; John, *b.* 1868; Robert, *b.* 1870; Edward-Christopher, *b.* 1872; William-Newcome, *b.* 1878; Frances-Newcome, and Anastasia-Rose.
V. John, *b.* 10 Sept 1840; *d.* 1870.

Sir Richard represented for some time the co. of Waterford in parliament; he *d.* 7 July, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Richard, *b.* 24 Aug. 1820, who *m.* 30 April, 1845, Frances Mary, dau. of John-Ashton Yates, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1895) had,

I. Richard-John, present baronet.
I. Maria, *m.* 19 June, 1873, to the Hon. Cosby-Godolphin Trench, 2nd son of Frederick, 2nd Lord Ashtown.
II. Anna-Frances.
III. Florence-Sophia. IV. Edith-Melicina.

Sir Richard *d.* 8 July, 1874.

Creation—2 Dec. 1782 *Arms*—Az., six annulets, or, three, two, or one. *Crest*—Two arms, in armour, ppr., gauntlets and supporting an annulet, or. *Motto*—Sans changer. *Seats*—Tourin, Cappoquin; Mount Rivers, and Grange, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Dublin; Hurlingham; Windham.

MUSKERRY.

Muskerry, Baron (Sir Hamilton-Matthew-Tilson Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan), of Muskerry, co. Cork, in Ireland, and a Baronet of that Kingdom; *b.* 18 May, 1854; *s.* his grandfather, as 4th baron, 19 May, 1868; *m.* 23 Nov. 1872, Flora-Georgina, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Chichester-Thomas Foster-Skeffington, 2nd son of Thomas-Henry, Viscount Ferrard, by his wife Harriet, Viscountess Massereene, and has issue,

I. Hamilton-Robert-Tilson-Fitzmaurice-Grogan, lieut. 3rd batt, Royal Irish regt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1873.
II. Robert-Mathew-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 14 Nov. 1874.
III. Mathew-Chichester-Cecil-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 3 Nov. 1875.
IV. Cormac, *b.* 1892.
I. Flora-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 27 April, 1882.

Lineage.

The noble family of Muskerry, paternally Deane, of Dromore, co. Cork, represents a branch of the ancient and noble family of Fitzmaurice, Lords of Kerry and Lixnaw, whose present representative, in the senior line, is the Marquess of Lansdowne. The Fitzmaurices, Lords of Kerry, trace their pedigree from William, son of Gerald Fitzwalter, and brother of Maurice Fitzgerald, ancestor of the ducal house of Leinster.

Matthew Deane, Esq., *b.* 1626, settled in Ireland at Dromore, co. Cork, where he purchased considerable estates, and was created a Baronet of Ireland, 10 March,

1709. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wallis, Esq. of Somersetshire; 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Richard Boyle, archbishop of Tuam, and widow of Lieut.-Col. John Nelson; and 3rdly, Dorothy, dau. of John Ferrer, of Dromore, co. Down, relict of Richard, 2nd Earl of Barrymore. By the first lady he left at his decease, 10 Jan. 1710, a son and heir,

Sir Robert, 2nd bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Col. William Bettridge, one of Cromwell's officers; and dying 14 Sept. 1714, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Matthew, 3rd bart., M.P. for the co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of the Rev. William Sharpe, son of the Archbishop of St. Andrew's, the ill-fated primate of Scotland, and had issue,

Matthew, his successor.
Robert, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
Meliana, *m.* to John Spread, Esq. of Ballycannon, co. Cork.
Jane, *m.* to William Freeman, Esq. of Castlecor co. Cork.

Sir Matthew *d.* 11 March, 1746-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Matthew, 4th bart., M.P. for the city of Cork, who *m.* Salisbury, dau. and sole heir of Robert Davis, Esq. of Manley Hall, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1755) he had three daus., viz.,

I. Salisbury.
II. Mary.
III. Charlotte.

Sir Matthew dying without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

The Right Hon. Sir Robert, 5th bart., barrister-at-law, a privy-councillor in Ireland, and member of Parliament. This gentleman *m.* 24 Aug. 1738, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Tilson, Esq., and by her left issue,

Robert, his successor.
Jocelyn, *b.* in 1749; M.P. for Helston, co. Cornwall and for Baltimore, in Ireland; *d.* in Nov. 1780.
Charlotte.
Grace, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Hawtrey, of Devonshire.
Eliza-Salisbury, *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1772, to the Rev. James Pitman, of Alphington, Devon; and 2ndly, to William Clarke, M.D.
Jane.
Alicia.
Frances, *m.* 1st, to Col. John Hodges, only son of Sir James Hodges, Knt.; and 2ndly, in Jan. 1819, to the Rev. Thomas Leman, of Bath.

Sir Robert *d.* in Feb. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert-Tilson, 6th bart., *b.* 19 Oct. 1747, M.P. for the co. Cork, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as Baron Muskerry, 5 Jan. 1781. He *m.* in 1775, Anne, dau. of John Fitzmaurice, Esq., and sole heir of her grandfather, John Fitzmaurice, Esq. of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick (nephew of Thomas Fitzmaurice, 1st Earl of Kerry), and had,

Robert-Fitzmaurice, *b.* in 1776; *d.* in 1796.
John-Thomas-Fitzmaurice, his successor.
William, lieut. 38th regt., *b.* 1792; killed in Portugal in 1811.
Matthew-Fitzmaurice, 3rd baron.

The baron *d.* in 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John-Thomas-Fitzmaurice, 2nd baron, *b.* 27 Sept. 1777, a major-general in the army, and companion of the Bath; who *m.* 17 Jan. 1815, Sarah, 2nd dau. of M. Haynes, Esq. of Bishop's Castle, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1828, James Dawson, Esq., who *d.* 29 Jan. 1837) he had no issue. He *d. s. p.* 25 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Matthew-Fitzmaurice, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 29 March, 1795, and *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1825, Louisa-Dorcas, 2nd dau. (by his wife Dorcas Spread) of Henry-Deane Grady, Esq. of Lodge, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* in 1845) had issue,

I. Robert-Tilson-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 30 June, 1826; *m.* 11 Dec. 1847, Elizabeth-Geraldine, dau. and co-heir of H.-K. Grogan-Morgan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, M.P., and assumed, 1855, the additional surname and arms of Morgan. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1857, leaving issue an only son, Hamilton-Matthew-Tilson-Fitzmaurice, present peer.
II. Henry-Standish-Fitzmaurice, R.N.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; *d.* 10 Jan. 1869.
III. Matthew-James-Hastings-Fitzmaurice, late an officer 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 16 Sept. 1831, *m.* 27 Sept. 1871, Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Bunbury, of Shandrum, co. Cork, and widow of Henry Bagge, Esq. of Sholt Castle, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1879) has issue a son, *b.* 30 July, 1874.

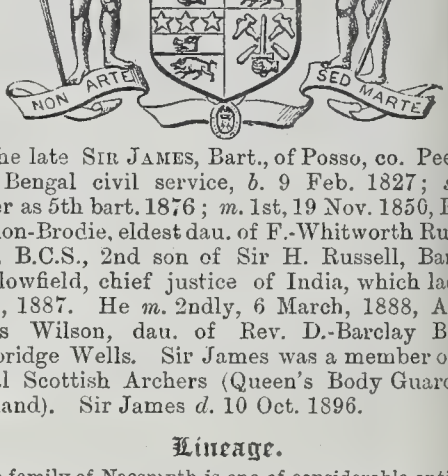
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1864, Lucy, widow of Col Aldrich, R.E., which lady *d.* 16 Jan. 1867. Lord Muskerry *d.* 19 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his grandson, Hamilton-Matthew-Tilson-Fitzmaurice, 4th and present Baron Muskerry.

Creations—Baronet, 10 March, 1709. Baron, 5 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a griffin segreant, sable, in the dexter chief point a mullet az., for Morgan; 2nd and 3rd, azure, two bars gules for Deane: 2nd grand quarter: Arg., two bars, gu., for Dean 3rd grand quarter: sa, on a bend, between two cinquefoils, three bears' heads, of the first, muzzled, for Brettrige; 4 grand quarter: Arg., a saltire, gu., and a chief, ermine, wi crescent for difference, for Fitzmaurice. *Crests*—1st, a rei deer's head, caboshed, or, charged with a mullet, az. f Morgan; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi sea-otte ppr. for Deane. *Mottoes*—Above Morgan crest, "Honor virtus;" under the arms, "Forti et fideli nihil difficile." *Su porters*—Two angels, habited and winged, az., holding in the exterior hands medallions, ppr. *Seat*—Springfield Castle, ne Drumcolloher, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Royal S George's Yacht.

NAAS, Lord, *see* Mayo, Earl of.

NAESMYTH.



The late Sir James, Bart., of Posso, co. Peebles late Bengal civil service, *b.* 9 Feb. 1827; *s.* hi father as 5th bart. 1876; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1850, Eliza Gordon-Brodie, eldest dau. of F.-Whitworth Russell Esq., B.C.S., 2nd son of Sir H. Russell, Bart. o Swallowfield, chief justice of India, which lady June, 1887. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1888, Agnes Carus Wilson, dau. of Rev. D.-Barclay Bevan Tunbridge Wells. Sir James was a member of th Royal Scottish Archers (Queen's Body Guard fo Scotland). Sir James *d.* 10 Oct. 1896.

Lineage.

The family of Naesmyth is one of considerable antiquit in Tweeddale. The following is the family legend of th origin of the name—

"In the Reign of James III. of Scotland, the royal an baronial powers being nearly equal, lead to repeated strug gles between the nobles and the king. In one of thes conflicts the Douglas partisans having gained the day, a ancestor of the Naesmyths, who fought under the roy standard, sought refuge in the smithy of a neighbourin village; the smith offered him protection, and disguised hi as his hammersman. The Douglas pursuers, entering th smithy, observed with suspicion the disguised hammer man, who, in his agitation, struck a false blow with th sledge hammer, which broke the shank in two, whereupo one of the pursuers rushed at him, calling out, "Ye're na smith." The stalwart hammersman, turning upon hi assailant, and wrenching a dagger from him, speedil overpowered him, whilst the smith, armed with a red-ho iron bar, rallied the king's followers, headed by the Na smyth, and regained the day. King James thereupo knighted him, bestowing upon him a grant of lands, wit armorial bearings, and motto, "Not by knavery, but b bravery,"—non arte sed marte: namely, "that he could d his king better service by *war* than by *art*."

Michael Naesmyth was chamberlain to John Hamilton Archbishop of St. Andrews, and acquired half the baron of Posso, parish of Manor, by marriage with Elizabeth, dau and co-heir of John Baird, of Posso, representative Thomas Baird, who had a charter of Posso from Robe II. He *d.* between 1603 and 1609, having had two sons,

I. Thomas, *d. v. p.* (said to have been killed in a feud betwee the Scotts and Naesmyths in 1588), who *m.* 1569, Johanna dau. of William Veitch, of Dawick, and was father James, of whom below.
II. John, *b.* 1556, surgeon to the Scots Guard in France afterwards to James VI. and his queen; *m.* a lady of th family of Nisbet of Dean, and *d.* in London, 1613, leavin three sons, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau. who, in 1632, was serve heir of line to her brother, James Naesmyth, of Colde knows, esquire to the king, in the barony of Ercildoun.

His grandson,

James Naesmyth, purchased the other half of Posso om his cousin, John Hay; represented Perthshire in rliament 1630-39; *m.* Agnes, dau. of William Burnet, of rns, and had issue,

I. Sir Michael of Posso, knight; *m.* 1st, Barbara, only child of Andrew Young, regent of Edinburgh University, and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir William Bruce, of Stenhouse, and widow of Lieut.-Gen. William Baillie, *s. p.* By his first marriage he had,

James, of Posso, falconer to the king, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1706.
Robert, of Posso, *d. unm.*
Christian, *m.* William Brown, of Stevenson.
Barbara, *m.* Alexander Dunlop, Advocate.
Margaret, *m.* Michael Anderson, of Tushilaw.

II. John, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir James Murray, of Philiphaugh, sheriff of Selkirk, and had issue,

James, of whom as 1st baronet.
Anne, *d.* 1707, having *m.* 1st, George Galbraith, of Balgair, co. Stirling, and 2ndly, John Callander, of Craigforth.
Isabel, *m.* — Edmondstoun.

is grandson,

I. James Naesmyth, admitted advocate, 1684, was a successful lawyer, and known by the *soubriquet* of the "De'il of awick." He apprized the estate of Dawick from the last the Veitch family, who had been ruined by his heavy lvances to the king when master of works. He had a own charter of the barony of Dawick in 1703, ratified in rliament 1705. On 31 July, 1706, he was created a ronet of Scotland, with remainder to heirs male what ever. He *s.* his cousin, Robert, in Posso, and *d.* July, 20, having *m.* 1st, Jane Stewart, widow of Sir Ludovic ordon, of Gordonstoune, co. Elgin, Bart.; 2ndly, Janet, au. of Sir William Murray, of Stanhope, 1st bart. dly, Barbara (who *d.* 1768), dau. of Andrew Pringle, of lifton, co. Roxburgh. Besides four daus. (of whom Violet . James Carnegie, of Finhaven; Barbara, *m.* George ampbell, of Carsgownie, co. Forfar, and *d.* 1764; and Janet, . 1732, Michael Anderson, of Tushielaw); he had five sons, mes, Andrew, Robert, John, and Charles, all by his first arriage, of whom all except James *d. s. p.*

II. Sir James abandoned Posso for Dawick, which he illed New Posso, and was member of Parliament for eebleshire from 1730 to 1741. He was an eminent botanist, nd had studied under Linnæus, in Sweden. He *m.* Jean eith, dau. of Thomas Keith, by whom he had, James, is successor, and John, a col. in the army. Sir James *d.* 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir James, who *m.* in 1785, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of John urray, Esq. of Philiphaugh, by whom (who *d.* in 1807) he ad issue,

John-Murray, 4th baronet.
Eleanor, *m.* to George-William Villiers, Esq., and *d.*, having had issue.
Jane, *m.* to John Macqueen, Esq., and *d.*, having had issue.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Capt. James Dalrymple; and 2ndly, to Fitzherbert Macqueen, Esq., and had issue.
Joanna, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1885, aged 87.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* to W. Lambarde, Esq. of Sevenoaks, and had issue.
Charlotte, *m.* 15 April, 1828, to David Anderson, Esq. of St. Germains, and *d.* there 30 Jan. 1868, having had issue.

ir James *d.* 4 Dec. 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir John-Murray, *b.* 30 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 326, Mary, 4th dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., and y her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1836) had issue,

James, present baronet.
Stuart, *b.* April, 1829; *d.* Dec. 1836
John-Marjoribanks, *b.* 1832; *d.* 18 Nov. 1836.
Robert, *b.* 1834; *d.* 19 Nov. 1836.
Alice-Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1851, Major Francis-W. Russell, 5th Bengal cavalry (son of Francis-Whitworth Russell, Esq., judge at Chinsurah, in India), and *d.* 24 Sept. 1892. He *d.* 1872.
John-Stuart, *d.* in infancy.

ir John *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1839, Eleanor, dau of Thomas, nd Lord Lilford, and had by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1880),

Ada-Eleanor.

He *d.* 19 July, 1876.

Creation—31 July, 1706.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a dexter hand, couped, pr., holding a sword, paleways, arg., between two broken ammers, or, for Naesmyth; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a fesse, arg., etween three mullets, in chief, and a sanglier, passant, in base, t the second, a boar's head, couped, gu., for Baird *of Posso*. *Crest*—A hand holding a hammer, as in the arms. *Motto*—Non rte sed marte. An old rendering of the motto runs thus: "Not by knavery but by bravery."
Seat—Dawyck Stobo, N.B., Peebles.

*** James Naesmyth, the Inventor of the Steam Hammer, ras lineally descended from Naesmyth of Posso.

NAIRNE.

Nairne, Baron (Sir Henry-Charles-Keith-Petty FitzMaurice, K.G., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., Marquess of Lansdowne), of Nairne, co. Perth, in Scotland. The Marquess *s.* his mother in 1895 in this Barony.

Lineage.

Robert Nairne, of Mukkersy, a member of the faculty of advocates, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Fentonbarns, president of the Court of Session; and dying Feb. 1652, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Nairne, Esq. of Strathord, an advocate at the Scottish bar, who having suffered ten years' incarceration in the Tower of London for his adherence to the house of Stuart during the civil wars, was rewarded at the Restoration by being appointed a lord of Session, and one of the judges of the Court of Justiciary. He was at the same time (27 Jan. 1681) elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as Lord Nairne, of *Nairne, co. Perth*, with remainder to the husband of his only daughter, Margaret (by Margaret, dau. of Patrick Graham, of Inchbrakie). His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1683, and was *s.* accordingly, by his son-in-law,

Lord William Murray (and by assumption) Nairne (4th son of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, by Lady Amelia Stanley), who, inheriting likewise his father-in-law's fidelity to the house of Stuart, refused to take the oaths of allegiance to the new government of the revolution, or his seat in parliament. His lordship engaged in the rising of 1715, and being convicted of high-treason, was condemned to death; but his life was subsequently spared, although his title was attainted, the crown being enabled, by act of parliament, to make provision out of his lordship's paternal estate for the support of his wife and children. Lord Nairne *d.* 3 Feb. 1726, leaving issue,

John.
Robert, *m.* Jean, heir of the ancient family of Mercer *of Aldie*, in Perthshire. This gentleman engaging in the insurrection of 1745, fell at the battle of Culloden, 16 April, 1746, leaving a son (by assumption of his maternal surname) Col. Mercer, who *m.* Margaret-Murray, heir of Pitkeathly, and whose eldest dau., Jane, *m.* George, Viscount Keith, and left a dau.,

Margaret, Baroness Keith and Nairne.

William, capt. of an Indiaman; *d.* in 1743.
James, an officer in the British Army.
Margaret, *m.* to William, 4th Viscount Strathallan.
Amelia-Anne-Sophia, *m.* to Laurence Oliphant, Esq., of Gask.
Catherine, *m.* to William, 4th Earl of Dunmore.
Marjory, *m.* to Duncan Robertson, Esq., of Drumagahain.
Charlotte, *m.* to John Robertson, Esq., of Lude.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Louisa, *m.* to David Graham, Esq. of Orchil; and *d.* in 1782.
Henrietta, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

The Hon. John Nairne, being also involved in the rising of 1715, was taken prisoner at Preston, and was attainted in consequence; he obtained an act of parliament, however, in 1737-8, to enable him to carry on suits at law, and to inherit property. Engaging again in the insurrection of 1745, he was again attainted, and *d.* in France, 11 July, 1770. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Catherine Murray, 3rd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore, by whom he had five sons, all of whom *d. unm.* except the eldest,

John Nairne, a lieut.-col. in the British service, who, but for the attainder, would have succeeded as 4th Lord. Col. Nairne never, however assumed the title. He *m.* Brabazon, dau. of Richard Wheeler, Esq. of Lyrath, in Ireland, and had issue,

John, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
William, his successor.
Clementina, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

William Murray Nairne, who was restored to the honours of the family, as Lord Nairne, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824. His lordship was *b.* in 1757, he *m.* in 1806, Caroline, dau. of Laurence Oliphant, Esq., of Gask, and had an only son, William, his heir. Lord Nairne, who was inspector-gen. of barracks in Scotland, *d.* 9 July, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

William, Lord Nairne, *b.* in 1808; at whose decease, *unm.*, 7 Dec. 1837, the title passed to his lordship's heir,

Margaret, Baroness Keith, of Banheath, co. Dumbarton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and Baroness Keith, of Stonehaven, Marischal, in the peerage of Ireland; *b.* 12 June, 1788; *m.* 28 July, 1817, Auguste-Charles-Joseph, Comte de Flahault-de-la-Billardrie, sometime Ambassador of France at the Court of St. James's, and had issue,

i. Emily-Jane, Baroness Nairne (Marchioness of Lansdowne).
ii. Clementina-Marie-Hortense, *d.* 5 Jan. 1836.
iii. Georgiana-Gabrielle, *m.* 2 Feb. 1871, the Marquis de Lavalette, who *d.* 1881.
iv. Adelaide-Elizabeth-Josephine, *d.* 1841.
v. Sarah-Sophia-Laura, *d.* 10 July, 1853.

Her ladyship *d.* 11 Nov. 1867, when the Barony of Nairne passed to her eldest dau., and the Barony of Keith became extinct.

Emily-Jane-Mercer-Elphinstone De Flahault, Baroness Nairne, whose claim to that title was admitted by the House of Lords, 4 Aug. 1874; *m.* 1 Nov. 1843, Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, and *d.* 25 June, 1895, leaving with other issue an eldest son,

Henry-Charles Keith, Marquess of Lansdowne.

Creation—27 Jan. 1681; restored, 17 June, 1824.

NAPIER.

Napier, Baron (Sir Francis Napier, K.T., P.C., LL.D.), of Merchiston, in Scotland, and Baron Ettrick, of Ettrick, co. Selkirk, in the United Kingdom, a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 15 Sept. 1819; *s.* his father as 9th baron in 1834; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Anne-Jane-Charlotte, C.I., only dau. of Robert-Manners Lockwood, Esq., and has,

i. William-John-George, *Master of Napier*, D.L., secretary to H.M. Legation at Stockholm, 1887-88, and at Tokio, 1888-91, *b.* 22 Sept. 1846; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Harriet-Blake-Armstrong, youngest dau. of Edward Lumb, Esq. of Wallington Lodge, Wallington, Surrey, and Buenos Ayres, and has issue,

Francis-Edward-Basil, late lieut. 7th late King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876.
Frederick-William Scott, *b.* 19 May, 1878.

ii. John-Scott, lieut.-col.-comm. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 13 Nov. 1848, served under Roberts in Afghanistan, and at the battle of Candahar; mentioned in the General's despatches; *m.* 6 April, 1876, Isabella, youngest dau. of Thomas Shaw, Esq. of Ditton, co. Lancaster, and Hyde Park Square, and relict of Major James Leith, V.C., and has a dau. Lilias-Dorothea-Scott, *b.* 13 April, 1884.
iii. Basil, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1850; *d.* 21 Feb. 1874.
iv. Mark-Francis, barrister-at-law, M.P. co. Roxburgh, 1892 to 1895, *b.* 21 Jan. 1852; *m.* 30 May, 1878 Miss Emily-Jones, and has issue, Basil, *b.* 15 March, 1879, Claude-Inverness, *b.* 2 April, 1880, and Philip-Henry, *b.* 16 April, 1884.

His lordship having previously, from 1840, filled various diplomatic offices, was Envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the United States of America from 21 Jan. 1857 till 13 Dec. 1858, when he was transferred to the Hague. He was appointed British Ambassador at St. Petersburg 11 Dec. 1860, and at Berlin, 15 Sept. 1864, and was Governor of Madras from 1866 to 1872. He was created a peer of the United Kingdom 16 July, 1872.

Lineage.

Alexander Napier, Dean of Guild of Edinburgh in 1403, was father of

Sir Alexander Napier, who acquired the lands of Merchiston, near Edinburgh, originally pledged to him for a crown debt. On the occasion of the seizure and imprisonment of Queen Joan of Beaufort in 1439 by the Livingston faction, Napier distinguished himself in her defence, in consideration of which the lands of Philde, in Perthshire, were bestowed on him 1449. He was employed in various important embassies, and also largely engaged in mercantile adventures. He was provost of Edinburgh in 1454. He *d.* 1473, having by his wife, Elizabeth Lauder, had (with a dau., *m.* to Sir James Edmondston, of that ilk) a son,

John Napier, of Merchiston, master of the king's household, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Murdoch Menteith, of Rusky (son of Robert Menteith, of Rusky, and Margaret, dau. of Duncan, Earl of Lennox), and had,

Archibald Napier, of Edinbellie and Merchiston, who *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Whittingham, by whom he had a son,

Alexander, who had a charter of Merchiston in free barony 1512, and fell at Flodden 1513, having *m.* Janet, dau. of Edmund Chisholm, of Cromlix (afterwards wife of Sir Ninian Seton, of Touch), and had Alexander, his grandfather's heir; Helen, *m.* Sir John Melville, of Raith; and Janet, *m.* to Andrew Bruce, of Powfoulis.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Crichton; 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, by whom he had, Alexander Napier, of Inglistoun. He *d.* 1521. His grandson,

Alexander Napier, of Merchiston, fell at Pinkie, 1547, having *m.* 1533, Annabella, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, and had,

Sir Archibald Napier, of Merchiston, master of the Mint, *m.* 1st, 1549, Janet, dau. of Francis Bothwell, provost of Edinburgh, by Katherine Bellenden, of Auchinoule, and had,

John, his heir.
Francis.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Moubray, of Barnbougle, and had,

Sir Alexander, of Lauriston, a Lord of Session.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James, 6th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie; 2ndly, Alexander Auchmoutie.

He *d.* 1608, and was *s.* by his son,

John Napier, of Merchiston, one of the most distinguished philosophers and learned and cultivated men of his age, the inventor of logarithms, *b.* 1550 (when his father was but 16 years of age), *d.* 3 April, 1617; having *m.* 1st, 1572, Elizabeth, dau. of James Stirling, of Keir, and had by her,

Archibald, his heir.
Joan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and had,

John, of Easter Torrie.
Robert, from whom the Napiers, Barts. *of Cairncuch.*
Alexander, of Gillets.
William, from whom the Napiers *of Craiganet.*
Adam, ancestor of the Napiers *of Blackstoun.*
Jane, *m.* James Hamilton, of Kilbrachmont.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Cunningham, of Craigends.
Anne, *m.* George Drummond, of Balloch.
Helen, *m.* Matthew Brisbane.
Margaret, *m.* James Stewart, of Rossyth.

Sir John *d.* 3 April, 1617, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Napier, Knt., who having accompanied James VI. into England, was sworn of the privy council, appointed treasurer-depute of Scotland, in 1622; appointed clerk and a judge of Session, in 1623; created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 March, 1627; and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 May, in the same year, as Baron Napier, of *Merchistoun*. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and dying Nov. 1645, left, with two daus. (Margaret, *m.* to Sir George Stirling, of Keir; and Lilias, who *d. unm.*), an only son,

Archibald, 2nd baron. This nobleman distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars, and *d.* in retirement in Holland, in 1600. He *m.* in 1641, Lady Elizabeth Erskine, eldest dau. of John, 8th Earl of Mar, and had (with other issue),

i. Archibald, his successor.
i. Jean, *m.* to Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Carnock, and left a son, Thomas Nicolson, of whom presently, as 4th baron,
ii. Margaret, of whom hereafter, as Baroness Napier.

The baron was *s.* by his elder son,

Archibald, 3rd baron, who obtained, 7 Feb. 1677, a new patent extending the remainder to his heirs female, and their heirs male and female; and to his sisters, and their heirs general whatsoever. His lordship dying *unm.* in 1683, the barony devolved upon (the only child of his eldest sister) his nephew,

Sir Thomas Nicolson, Bart. of Carnock, as 4th baron, who was *b.* 14 Jan. 1669, *d. unm.* and under age, 9 June, 1686, when his aunt,

The Honourable Margaret Napier, became Baroness Napier. Her ladyship was widow of John Brisbane, Esq., Secretary to the Admiralty *temp.* Charles II., by whom she had a son, John, a naval officer, who *d.* in 1704; and a dau. Elizabeth, Mistress of Napier, who *m.* in 1699, William Scott, Esq., son and successor to Sir Francis Scott,* Bart. of Thirlestane, by whom she had an only son,

Francis Scott, who inherited the barony at the demise of his grandmother, Lady Napier, in 1706 (his mother having died in 1705), and assumed the surname of Napier; and *s.* to the baronetcy, at the decease of his father, in 1725. He *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Charles, Earl of Hopetoun, and had five sons, viz.,

i. William, his successor.

ii. Charles, of Merchiston Hall, co. Stirling, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, Grizel, dau. of Sir John Warrender, Bart. of Lochend; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Gabriel Hamilton, Esq. of Westburn, co. Lanark, and dying 19 Dec. 1807, left issue by the latter,

1 Charles (Sir), of Merchiston House, Hants; K.C.B., admiral of the Blue, Grand Cross of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; Knight of Maria-Theresa of Austria, of the Red Eagle of Prussia; and of St. George of Russia; Count of Cape Vincent, and grandee of the 1st class in Portugal, M.P., a distinguished British seaman; *b.* at Merchistoun Hall, Stirling, 6 March, 1786; *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Younghusband, Esq., and widow of Edward Elers, Esq., lieut. R.N.; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1860, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1857) an only child,

Eloise-Fanny, Countess of Cape St. Vincent, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, the Rev. Henry Jodrell, M.A., nephew of Sir Richard-Paul Jodrell, 2nd bart.

2 Thomas-Erskine (Sir), general in the army, K.C.B., colonel 71st foot, and governor of Edinburgh Castle; *b.* 10 May, 1790; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Falconer, Esq. of Woodcot, and *d.* 5 July, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885) had a dau., Matilda, who *d.* 1849.

1 Henrietta-Hope, *m.* 23 Feb. 1807, to George Gordon, Esq. of Hallhead, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* his widow, 24 March, 1867.

2 Agnes-Dundas.

3 Christian Graham, *m.* 27 Feb. 1809, Charles Campbell, Esq. of Combie, and is deceased.

iii. Francis, lieut.-col. of Marines; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Greenaway, of Portsmouth, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1779.

iv. John, *d. unm.* in 1759.

v. Mark, a major-gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Nelson, Esq. of Craigcaffie; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Simpson, Esq. of Concraig; and *d.* 10 June, 1809, leaving issue by the latter,

1 Francis, *b.* 20 Aug. 1770; *m.* 30 March, 1796, Mary-Elizabeth-Jane-Douglas, eldes dau. of Col. Archibald Hamilton, and left issue,

Mark, sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway; *b.* 24 July, 1798; *m.* 29 Dec. 1842, his cousin Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Ogilvy, Esq. (son of Sir John Ogilvy, 6th bart. of Inverquharity), and widow of W.-D. Macfarlane, Esq., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1879, leaving by her, who *d.* 14 April, 1883,

Francis-John-Hamilton, lieut. R.N., retired, *b.* 20 Dec. 1850.
Marcia-Charlotte, *b.* 26 May, 1844; *d.* 2 Nov. 1850.
Alice-Jane-Douglas, *b.* 9 Nov. 1846; *d.* 28 March, 1851.
Frances-Anne, *b.* 12 June, 1848; *m.* 5 Dec. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Rice; and *d.* 5 July, 1884.

Alicia-Colden.

2 Mark, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 14 Feb. 1779; *d.* in 1843.

1 Isabella, *m.* 28 April, 1797, to Charles Maitland, Esq., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1805.

2 Katherine-Douglas, *d. unm.* 1858.

3 Marcia-Anne-Sympson, *m.* 2 Jan. 1804, Alexander Ogilvy, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 1 April, 1861.

4 Maria, *m.* in June, 1823, the Rev. Thomas-Henry Yorke, vicar of Bishop-Middleham, Durham, brother of John Yorke, Esq. of Bewerley Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1750, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of George Johnston Esq. of Dublin, and had by that lady,

vi. George, a col. in the army, comptroller of army accounts in Ireland; *m.* 1st. Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Robert Pollock, and by her left an only dau., Louisa-Mary, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1781, Sarah, 7th dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, leaving issue by her,

1 Charles-James (Sir), G.C.B.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1782; a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 22nd regt.; a very distinguished officer, at one time commander-in-chief in India; *m.* 1st, in 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Oakeley, Esq., and widow of Francis-John Kelly, Esq., which lady *d.* 31 July, 1833; and 2ndly, in 1835, Frances, dau. of William Philipps, Esq. of Court Henry, co. Carmarthen, and relict of Richard Alcock, Esq., R.N. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1853; his widow *d.* 22 June, 1872.

2 George-Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 30 June, 1784; a gen. in the army, and col. 1st West India regt.; *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1812, Margaret, dau. of John Craig, Esq. of Glasgow, which lady *d.* 1819; and 2ndly, 1839, Frances-Dorothea (*d.* 11 July, 1881), eldest dau. of R.-W. Blencowe, Esq., and widow of William-Peere Williams-Freeman, Esq. of Fawley Court, co. Oxford; he *d.* 8 Sept. 1855. By his 1st wife he had,

George-Thomas-Conolly, C.B., major-gen. in the army, col. of the 96th foot, *b.* 1816; *m.*; and *d.* 5 May, 1873, leaving a dau., Maria-Aletta, *m.* 1862, John-F. Bell, Esq.
John-Moore, capt. 62nd foot; *b.* 1817; *m.* in 1843, Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard Alcock, R.N., and *d.* in Scinde, 7 July, 1846, leaving a posthumous dau., Sarah, *m.* 23 June, 1872, to Lord Albert Seymour, who *d.* 24 March, 1891 (*see* Hertford, M.).
William-Craig-Emilius, Knt. of the Medjidie, gen. in the army; col. King's own borderers, late 3rd buffs, and Governor Roy. Mil. College, Sandhurst, 1875-82, *b.* 19 March, 1818; *m.* 21 April, 1845, Emily-Cephalonia Napier, and has issue,

Charles-James, late capt. East Surrey regt., and 3rd batt. the Cameronians, *b.* 2 Aug. 1858.
Cecilia-Margaret, *d.* 5 Feb. 1895.
Susan-Frances, *m.* 1873, Capt. now Lieut.-Col. Cecil Bunbury, Connaught rangers; and *d.* 1878.
Georgiana-Anne-Emily.
Hester-Johnston.
Emily-Caroline.
Margaret-Cephalonia.
Sarah-Lennox, *b.* 1865.
Violet-Bunbury, *b.* 1866.

Sarah, *m.* to Thomas Clarke, Esq.; *d.* 29 April, 1850.
Cecilia, *m.* 30 Nov. 1852, to Colonel H.-W.-St. P. Bunbury, C.B. (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1875), 3rd son of Gen. Sir Henry Bunbury, 7th bart., K.C.B.

3 William-Francis-Patrick (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the army, col. 22nd foot, author of the *History of the Peninsular War*; *b.* 17 Dec. 1785; *m.* 14 March, 1812, Caroline-Amelia, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry-Edward Fox, 3rd son of Henry, Lord Holland, and youngest brother of Charles-James Fox, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1860, having had issue,

John-Moore, *b.* 4 Nov. 1816; *m.* 22 June, 1847 Elizabetha-Amelia-Henrietta (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1888), 3rd dau. of Col. Charles Alexander, R.E., and *d.* 24 April, 1867. having had issue, William-Charles, *b* 1854; Charles-Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 20 Dec. 1861; Louisa-Blanche, *m.* Arthur Gordon Schneider, Esq., and *d.* 1878; and Rose-Leslie, *m.* 17 Jan. 1878, to Edward-Robert Portal, only son of W.-T. Portal, Esq. of Springfield, Northampton.

---

* Sir David Scot, of Branxholm (ancestor of the Duke of Buccleuch), who *d.* 1479, had a younger brother, Alexander, father of Walter Scot, of Howpaisley, tutor of Buccleuch, whose son, David, of Howpaisley, got Thirlestane, in Selkirkshire, from the Abbacy of Melrose, and marrying a dau. of Scot, of Roberton, had a son,

Robert Scot, of Thirlestane, who *m.* a dau. of Johnstone of that ilk, and had, with younger children,

John Scot, of Thirlestane, who had a warrant from James V. for a royal tressure to surround his arms, and was father of

Robert Scot, of Thirlestane, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch, and had,

i. Sir Robert, of Thirlestane, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Cranston, of that ilk; 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth, and had by the first marriage, Sir Robert, who *m.* Lady Mary Lyon, dau. of the Earl of Strathmore, who *d. s. p.*: and by the second Sir John, whose male issue existed two generations later.

ii. William, whose son William acquired Howpaisley, and dying *s. p.* left it to his cousin, Patrick of Thirlestane.

iii. Walter.

Walter Scot, 3rd son of Robert, of Thirlestane, was father of Patrick Scot, of Taulawhill, who succeeded to Howpaisley, from his cousin William, and acquired Thirlestane by purchasing the wadsets with which it was encumbered. He *d.* 21 June, 1666, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, bart., by whom he had, with other issue,

Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 22 Aug. 1666. He *m.* in 1673, Lady Henrietta Kerr, 6th dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian; and dying in 1712, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Scott, 2nd baronet; who *m.* 1st, as in the text, Elizabeth, Mistress of Napier; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Nisbet, of Dirleton, and widow of Sir William Scott, of Harden, but by the latter had no issue.

Emily-Anne, *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1886.
Elizabeth-Marianne, *m.* 1888, the 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., who *d.* 25 June, 1884.
Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 15 July, 1844, to Col Patrick-Leonard McDougall, son of Sir Duncan McDougall, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1856.
Caroline-Jane, *d.* 23 July, 1896.
Pamela-Adelaide, *m* 21 Dec. 1846, to Philip-William-Skynner Miles, Esq. of Kingsweston, co. Gloucester, M.P. for Bristol, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1881.
Nora-Creina-Blanche, *m.* 17 Aug. 1854, to 1st Lord Aberdare, G.C.B., who *d.* 25 Feb. 1894.

4 Richard, barrister, *b.* 1787; *d.* 13 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1817, Anna-Louisa, dau. of Sir J. Stewart, Bart., and widow of Capt. Staples, R.N., which lady *d.* 30 March, 1867.

5 Henry-Edward, capt. R.N.; *b.* 5 March, 1789; *m.* Caroline Bennett, and by her (who *d.* in 1836) left at his decease, 13 Oct. 1853, 1 Charles-George, C.E., *m.* 13 Dec. 1860, Susanna, dau. of G.-J. Carolin, Esq., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1882, leaving, Henry-Edward, *b.* 21 Sept. 1861, capt. 1st batt. Cheshire regt., *m.* 1887, Mary-Ada, dau. of the late Capt. W.-F. Stewart, B.S.C., and has, a son, *b.* 18 Feb. 1895; Lilias-Mary, *b.* 25 July, 1892; and two daus., Lilias-Juliana and Mabel; 2 Richard-Henry, rear-admiral late R.N., *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary, dau. of Frederick Dyer, Esq., she *d.* 6 Sept. 1871; and 2ndly, 1883, Teresa, eldest dau. of Robert Priest, Esq.; and Sarah-Augusta, *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, to F.-P. Williams-Freeman, Esq., who *d.* 1870.
2 Emily-Louisa-Augusta, *m.* Sir H.-E. Bunbury, Bart., and *d* his widow, 18 March, 1863.
3 Caroline, *d.* in 1810.
4 Cecilia, *d.* in 1808.

VII. James, *d.* 1760.
VIII. Patrick, capt. R.N.; *d.* June, 1801.
IX. James-John, a lieut. of marines; killed on board the "Fox" frigate, in 1776.
X. Stewart, lieut of marines; *d.* in 1778.
I. Hester, *m.* Alexander Johnston, Esq. of Carnsalloch, co. Dumfries; and *d.* his widow in 1819, leaving issue.
II. Mary, *d.* 1765.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th baron, a lieut.-col. in the army, and deputy-adjutant-general of the forces in Scotland. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1754, Mainie-Anne, dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Cathcart; and dying in 1775, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, 7th baron, D.C.L., *b.* 23 Feb. 1758. He *m.* 13 April, 1784, Maria-Margaret, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Clavering, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1821) left,

I. WILLIAM-JOHN, his heir.
II. Charles, major in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1794; *m.* 1st, in 1824, Alice-Emma, dau. of Roger Barnston, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1834) had issue,

1 Francis-Roger-Barnston, Bombay army, *b.* 1828, *d.* 15 Nov. 1849.
2 John-Warren Napier-Clavering, of Axwell-park, co. Durham, vicar of Stretton, co. Stafford, *b.* 1832, assumed by royal licence, 8 Feb. 1894, the additional surname and arms of Clavering; *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, Anna-Maria-Margaret-Helen, dau. of Colonel Francis Hunter, and has, Charles-Warren, capt. Somersetshire light inf., *b.* 1858; Francis, M.A. Camb. (Kidbrooke House, Blackheath), *b.* 1859; *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cowan, Esq., and has issue, Noel-Warren, *b.* 24 Dec. 1888, Francis-Donald, *b.* March, 1892, and Edith-Margaret, *b.* 8 Sept. 1890; Henry-Percy (Rev.), M.A., Principal of Trin. Coll. Kandy, *b.* 1861; Arthur-Lenox, capt. and adjt. 1st batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1867; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Marion, dau. of Louis Valentine, Esq., and has issue, Lilias-Edith, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892, Marian-Ellen, *b.* 1867; Alan-Bertram, B.C.S., *b.* 1867; Claude-Gerald, *b.* 1869; and Edith-Elizabeth-Alice *d.* 5 Jan. 1886.
1 Anne.
2 Alice-Emma.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1840, Annabella-Jane, only dau. of Edward Gatacre, Esq. of Gatacre, D.L., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1885),

3 Edward, col. (retired), comm. cavalry depôt, Canterbury, *b.* 21 June, 1841; *m.* 12 June, 1866, Marthe-Louise, eldest dau. of W.-B. Buddicom, Esq. of Penbedw Hall, Flintshire, and has, Egbert, lieut. 3rd batt. Dorset regt., *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; Lloyd-Hownam, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; George-Charles, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873; Phillis-Louise, *b.* 4 Aug. 1868; Annabella-Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Sept. 1871, *d.* 26 March, 1876; Diana-Caroline-Marie, *b.* 3 March, 1875; and Jane-Rosamond, *b.* 19 July, 1879.
4 William-Archibald, *b.* 25 March, 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Mabel, youngest dau. of William-Edward Royds, Esq. of Greenhill, Rochdale, and has issue, Clarence, *b.* 1880; Alan, *b.* 1881; Esme, *b.* 1884; Lenox, *b.* 1887.
5 Lennox, commander R.N., *b.* 17 Sept. 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1873, Ellen, 2nd dau. of W.-B. Buddicom, Esq. of Penbedw Hall, Flintshire, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1886, leaving issue, Henry-Lennox, *b.* June, 1876; William-Rawdon, *b.* 13 June, 1877; Patrick-Ronald. *b.* 3 April, 1879; Barbara, *b.* 5 May, 1874, *d.* 7 July, 1878; Ellen-Winifred *b.* 12 March, 1881.
6 Alfred, *b.* 13 May, 1848; *m.* 20 July, 1886, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Gen. Charles-Vanbrugh Jenkins, of Cruckton Hall, co. Salop, and has, Donald-Charles, *b.* 1893, and Mary-Catherine, *b.* 1887.
3 Annabella-Jane, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, to Thomas-W. Gill, Esq. of Trewerne, Oswestry.
4 Lilias, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, to Sir T.-W.-P. Blomefield, Bart.
5 Louisa-Augusta.

III. Henry-Alfred, rector of Swyncombe, co. Oxford, and Master of Ewelme Hospital, author of *Historical Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme; b.* 20 June, 1797; *d.* 20 Nov. 1871.
I. Maria-Margaret, *m.* 29 Aug. 1816, to the Rev. Orfeur-William Kilvington, of Hatfield, vicar of Brignall, co. York, and *d.* his widow, 19 July, 1861.
II. Anne, *m.* in 1816, Sir Thomas Gibson Carmichael, 10th Bart., and *d.* his widow, Dec. 1862.
III. Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1829.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 9 April, 1825, Nevile Reid, Esq.; and *d.* his widow, 9 Nov. 1844.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, 8th baron, *b.* 13 Oct. 1786, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1816, Elizabeth, only dau. of Hon. Andrew-James Cochrane-Johnstone, and granddau. (maternally) of James, Earl of Hopetoun, and by her (who *d.* 1883, aged 88) had,

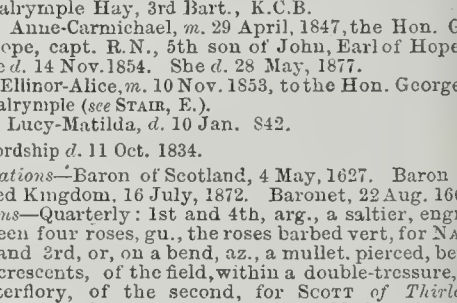
I. FRANCIS, present baron.
II. William, clerk of the works, Hong Kong, *b.* 27 July, 1821; *m.* 3 May, 1854, Louisa-Mary, dau. of John-H. Lloyd, Esq., Q.C., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1876, having had issue, Francis-Horatio, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., *b.* 7 Feb. 1861; *m.* 26 April, 1893, Margaret-Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Hope, V.C. (*see* HOPETOUN, E.); Charles-Frederick, barrister, *b.* 24 Feb. 1862; William-John, capt. R.A., *b.* 10 Nov. 1863, *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Maude-Denison-Gooch, only dau. of Col. Nicol Holbrook, late royal marine light infantry, and has issue, Arthur-Francis-Scott, *b.* 20 Sept. 1890; Archibald, *b.* 9 June, 1865, *m.* 16 March, 1889, Katherine-Edith, eldest dau. of Robert Liveing, M.D.; Mary-Eliza; Beatrice; and Lilias, *m.* 27 July, 1881, William-Rose Robinson, Esq., who *d.* 1885, eldest son of Sir William-Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I; she *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1893, Henry-A.-C. Bonar, Esq.
I. Maria-Margaret, *m.* 19 April, 1837, John, first Baron Addington, and *d.* 18 April, 1896, having had issue by him (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1889),
II. Georgiana-Louisa.
III. Eliza, *m.* 1847, to Adm. Right Hon. Sir John-Charles-Dalrymple Hay, 3rd Bart., K.C.B.
IV. Anne-Carmichael, *m.* 29 April, 1847, the Hon. George Hope, capt. R.N., 5th son of John, Earl of Hopetoun; he *d.* 14 Nov. 1854. She *d.* 28 May, 1877.
V. Ellinor-Alice, *m.* 10 Nov. 1853, to the Hon. George-Grey Dalrymple (*see* STAIR, E.).
VI. Lucy-Matilda, *d.* 10 Jan. 842.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1834.

Creations—Baron of Scotland, 4 May, 1627. Baron of the United Kingdom, 16 July, 1872. Baronet, 22 Aug. 1666.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier, engrailed, between four roses, gu., the roses barbed vert, for NAPIER; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend, az., a mullet, pierced, between two crescents, of the field, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, of the second, for SCOTT *of Thirlestane*. *Crests*—1st, a dexter arm, erect, couped below the elbow, ppr., grasping a crescent, arg., over it the motto "Sans tache;" 2nd, the top of an embattled tower, arg., masoned, sa., issuing therefrom six lances disposed saltireways, three and three, with pennons, az., for SCOTT. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings expanded, pr., sinister, a chevalier in a coat of mail, with a steel cap, all ppr., holding in the exterior hand a spear with a pennon, az. *Motto*—Ready, aye ready. *Seat*—Thirlestane, co. Selkirk. *Clubs*—Athenæum; St James's.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA.



NAPIER OF MAGDALA, BARON (Robert-William Napier), of Magdāla, in Abyssinia, and Carynton, co.

patine of Chester, hon. col. Bengal staff (retired), 11 Feb. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1890; 27 Jan. 1885, Eva-Marie-Louisa, dau. of 4th Baron acdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham enadier guards, and has issue,

Eva-Lilian.

Lineage.

IELD-MARSHAL SIR ROBERT-CORNELIS NAPIER, 1st baron, .B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., F.R.S., Constable of the Tower of ndon, and lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the Tower imlets, commander-in-chief of the army in India, 1870 to 6, and governor of Gibraltar 1876 to 1882, *b.* at Ceylon, ec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1840, Anne-Sarah, eldest dau. of rge Pearse, M.D., E.I.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1849, had issue,

. ROBERT-WILLIAM, 2nd and present peer.

I. GEORGE-CAMPBELL, C.I.E., major-gen. late Bengal army, twin with his brother Robert; *m.* 7 Feb. 1881, Alice-Mary, only dau. of James Beech, Esq. of Brandon Lodge, co. Warwick, and has, Rupert-George-Carrington, *b.* 10 Dec. 1885; Emily-Sybil-Esther, *b.* 2 Dec. 1882.

II. James-Pearse, lieut.-col. 10th hussars, and D.A.A.G. on the staff, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *m.* 25 July, 1876, Mabel-Ellen, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Parker, of Clopton Hall, Suffolk, and has issue, James-Windsor, *b.* 17 Oct. 1882, *d.* 11 Jan. 1883; Gertrude-Carrington, *b.* 30 Oct. 1880; Mabel-Alice, *b.* 19 July, 1884.

I. Catherine-Anne-Carington, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841; *m.* 12 March, 1863, to Henry-Robert Dundas, Esq., and has issue. Their eldest dau. Mary-Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1893, Robert-Finnie-McEwen, Esq. of Bardrochat, co. Ayr.

I. Anne-Amelia, *b.* 11 Nov. 1842; *m.* 15 March, 1864, to Henry-Robarts Madocks, Esq., late B.C.S., and has issue.

II. Clara-Frances, *b.* 19 Dec. 1843; *d.* June, 1846.

d Napier *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1861, Mary-Cecilia, C.I., dau. Major-Gen. Edward-Smyth Scott, R.A., and by her had ue,

V. Edward-Herbert-Scott, civil engineer, *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.

. Henry-Dundas, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 16 Feb. 1864.

I. Arthur-Fullarton, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 4 June, 1865.

II. Charles-Frederick-Hamilton, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 March, 1872.

III. Cecil-Scott, *b.* 13 April, 1876.

X. Albert-Edward-Alexander, *b.* 4 Sept. 1881.

V. Mary-Grant, *b.* 15 Dec. 1862; *m.* 21 May, 1889, North More-Nisbett, Esq. of Cairnhill, co. Lanark.

. Emilia-Herbert-Fullarton, *b.* 18 July, 1870.

I. Alice-Maude, *b.* at Umballa, 29 Dec. 1874, *d.* 17 July, 1875.

d Napier, an eminent military commander, was the son of jor Charles-Frederick Napier, R.A. (who *d.* March, 1812), Catherine his wife, dau. of Codrington Carrington, Esq. The Chapel, and Carrington, Barbados. His lordship, ing entered the Bengal engineers in 1828, was highly tinguished in the Sutlej campaigns, at the siege of ultan, at Goojerat, and at the capture of Lucknow, in 8. The same year he defeated the Sepoy rebels at the tle of Powree, was made a K.C.B., and received the nks of parliament. He again received the thanks of liament in 1861, for his conduct in the operations which led the capture of Pekin. He was a member of the Council of dia from 1861 to 1865, when he became commander-in-chief the Bombay army, with the rank of general. He was ointed in May, 1867, to command the expedition to yssinia, which resulted in complete success, and ended with storming of Magdāla and the death of King THEODORE. e general was, in reward, made a G.C.B., and raised to the rage as LORD NAPIER OF MAGDĀLA, 17 July, 1868. An Act of rliament, viz., the 31 and 32 Vic., cap. 91, was passed 31 July, 68, granting an annuity of £2,000 to his lordship and his xt surviving heir male, for the term of their natural lives. rd Napier was envoy-extraordinary to the King of Spain at s Majesty's marriage in 1879, and was then given the and Cordon of CHARLES III. His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 90.

reation—17 July, 1868.

rms—Gu., on a saltire, between two mural crowns in pale, 1 as many lions passant in fess, or, a rose of the field. *st*—On a mount, vert, a lion passant, or, gorged with a lar, gu., and a broken chain reflexed over the back, gold, sup-ting with the dexter fore paw a flagstaff in bend sinister, ., therefrom flowing a banner, arg., charged with a cross, ped, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a soldier of the royal gineers; sinister, a Sikh sirdar; both habited, and each ding in his exterior hand a musket, all ppr. *Motto*—vincula frange.

own Residence—9, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

NAPIER.

NAPIER, SIR ARCHIBALD-LENNOX-MILLIKEN, Bart., of Napier, late lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1855; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1884; *m.* 16 Dec. 1880, Mary-Alison-Dorothy, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd bart. of Ardwick, and has issue,

ALEXANDER-LENNOX-MILLIKEN, *b.* 30 May, 1882.
Robert-Archibald, *b.* 19 July, 1889.

Lineage.

For lineage previous to John Napier of Merchiston, the inventor of Logarithms (*b.* 1550, *d.* 1617), refer to article NAPIER AND ETTRICK, BARON.

ARCHIBALD NAPIER, eldest son of the said John Napier, of Merchiston, was created a Baronet, 2 March 1627, and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 May of the same year. On the death of his grandson Archibald, 3rd baron, his male line terminated, when the barony passed as stated in the lineage of Lord Napier, and the baronetage descended to his heir male general, whose ancestry we will now detail:

ROBERT NAPIER, of Culcreuch, Stirlingshire, 2nd son of the said John Napier, of Merchistoun, was *b.* in 1580, and *m.* twice; by his 2nd wife, Anna Drummond (the issue of his 1st wife is extinct), he left one son,

ALEXANDER NAPIER, of Culcreuch, *b.* 1621; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of John Lennox, of Woodhead, or Lennox Castle, Stirlingshire, and *d.* 1692, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN NAPIER, of Culcreuch, *b.* 1665, who *m.* his cousin-german, Jean Lennox, of Woodhead; and *d.* 1734, leaving one son,

WILLIAM NAPIER, of Culcreuch, a general in the army; *b.* 1712, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of James Milliken, Esq. of Milliken, co. Renfrew, and of his wife Joan, dau. of Alex. Mc Dowall, Esq. of Garthland, and *d.* 1780, leaving one son,

ROBERT-JOHN-MILLIKEN NAPIER, who took the name of MILLIKEN, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather. He was senior col. in the army, and commanded at the siege of Mangalore, in the East Indies. He was *b.* 1765, *m.* 1786, Anne, eldest dau. of A. Campbell, Esq. of Downie, co. Argyll; *d.* 1808, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM, of Napier, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1816, Eliza-Christian, 5th and youngest dau. of John Stirling, Esq. of Kippendavie, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1860) left issue,

I. ROBERT-JOHN-MILLIKEN, 8th bart.

II. John-Stirling, D.L. co. Renfrew, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1845, Janet, only child of Andrew Brown, Esq. of Auchintorlie, co. Renfrew, and *d.* 17 April, 1891, having had, William, *b.* 20 July, 1850, *d.* 26 March, 1885; John, major Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 1856; and Mary-Elizabeth.

I. Mary, *m.* 1839, to Robert Speir, Esq. of Culdees Castle, co. Perth, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir William-Milliken Napier, was served heir male general of Archibald, 3rd Baron Napier, 17 March, 1817. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT-JOHN-MILLIKEN, 8th bart., of Napier, hon. col. 4th batt. the Princess Louise's Argyle and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 7 Nov. 1818; *m.* 4 April, 1850, Anne-Salisbury-Meliora, only surviving dau. of John-Ladeveze Adlercron, Esq. of Moyglare, co. Meath, and by her had,

I. ARCHIBALD-LENNOX, 9th bart.

II. Robert-Francis-Ledeveze, major Queen's own Cameron highlanders, 4th class Medjidie, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1887, Emily-Norrie, dau. of George Moke, Esq., and has, Lennox-Robert-Murray, *b.* 1890; Gerald-Francis-George, *b.* 1892; a son, *b.* 9 Nov. 1893; a dau. *b.* 6 Feb. 1895.

III. William-Edward-Stirling, *b.* 2 May, 1858; *m.* 1884, Jane, dau. of P. Reid, Esq.

I. Anne-Salisbury-Mary-Meliora, *m.* 1881, Sir J.-A. Hay, 9th bart., who *d.* 4 May, 1895.

II. Aymée-Elizabeth-Georgina, *m.* 1876, Sir George-D. Clerk, 8th bart.

III. Theodora-Evelyn.

Sir Robert *d.* 4 Dec. 1884.

Creation—2 March, 1627.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire, engrailed, between four roses, gu., the roses barbed vert, for NAPIER *of Merchistoun;* 2nd, az., a lion, rampant, arg., crowned, or, for MACDOWALL *of Garthland;* 3rd, arg., a fesse, az., voided, of the field, between three demi-lions, crowned, gu., for MILLIKEN. *Crests*—1st, an arm, grasping an eagle's leg, ppr., for NAPIER; 2nd, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding in his dexter forepaw a dagger, or, for MILLIKEN. *Supporters*—Two eagles, with their wings closed, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Sans tache"; "Regarde bien." *Residence*—Westfield, North Berwick.

NAPIER.

NAPIER, SIR WILLIAM-LENNOX, Bart., barrister-at-law, late capt. 1st Sussex artillery vol. corps, *b.* 12 Oct. 1867; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1884; *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Mabel-Edith-Geraldine, 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles-Thornton Forster, M.A., Vicar of Hinxton, and has issue,

JOSEPH-WILLIAM-LENNOX, *b.* 1 Aug. 1895.
Marjorie-Lennox, *b.* 25 April, 1894.

Lineage.

JOSEPH NAPIER, Esq. of St. Andrews, co. Down (son of William Napier, of Templecron, by Mary Moore, his wife), *m.* Mary Macpherson, and *d. circa* 1812, having by her (who *d.* in 1805) had, with two other sons, Joseph and John, who both *d. s. p.*, an eldest son,

WILLIAM NAPIER, Esq. of St. Andrews, a merchant of Belfast, who *m.* in 1798, Rosetta MacNaghten, of Ballyreagh House, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1836) had issue five sons and five daus., of whom,

William, *d. s. p.*
JOSEPH, of whom hereafter, created a bart.
Anne.
Rosetta, *m.* Right Hon. James Whiteside, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.

Mr. Napier *d.* 25 May, 1830. His 2nd son,

I. RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH NAPIER, Bart., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. Oxon, P.C., *b.* 26 Dec. 1804; *m.* 20 Aug. 1831, Charity, 2nd dau. of John Grace, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

i. William-John, barrister, *b.* 30 Oct. 1837: *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1874.
ii. JOSEPH, 2nd bart.
i. Cherry, *m.* March, 1860, to the Rev. Paulus-Æmilius Singer, M.A., son of J.-H. Singer, D.D., Bishop of Meath.
ii. Rosetta, *m.* Aug. 1863, Col. Henry-Grey MacGregor, C.B., 3rd son of Gen. Sir Duncan MacGregor, K.C.B., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1891.
iii. Grace-Anne-Marie-Louise, *m.* 4 Nov. 1868, to John-William Gardiner, Esq., late B.C.S.

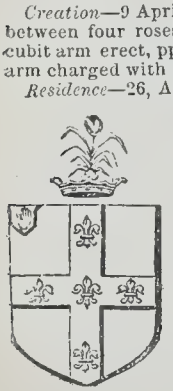
Sir Joseph Napier, a very eminent lawyer, orator, and judge, entered Trinity College, Dublin, Nov. 1820, was called to the Bar 1831, and made a Q.C. in 1844. He was M.P. for Dublin University in 1848, Attorney-General for Ireland and P.C. in 1852, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1858. He was created a baronet 9 April, 1867, and was appointed Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dublin, in the Oct. of the same year, which he resigned in Jan. 1880. Sir Joseph *d.* 9 Dec. 1882, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR JOSEPH, capt. 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 28 May, 1841; *m.* Nov. 1864, Maria-Octavia, 2nd dau. of Joseph Mortimer, Esq. of Weymouth, co. Dorset, and had two sons,

i. WILLIAM-LENNOX, 3rd bart.
ii. Joseph-Duncan-Mortimer, *b.* 13 Aug. 1871.

Sir Joseph *d.* 13 Nov. 1884.

Creation—9 April, 1867. *Arms*—Arg., on a saltire engrailed between four roses, gu., five escallops, or. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect, ppr., the hand grasping a crescent, arg., the arm charged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Sans tache. *Residence*—26, Argyle Road, Kensington, W.



NEAVE.

NEAVE, SIR THOMAS-LEWIS-HUGHES, Bart. of Dagnam Park, co. Essex, lieut. Royal Anglesey Militia, *b.* 26 June, 1874; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1877.

Lineage.

The name Neave is stated to have been formerly writ Le Neve. The family was early settled in the county Norfolk.

I. RICHARD NEAVE, Esq. (son of James Neave, Esq London, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of Thomas Truem Esq.) was created a Baronet 13 May, 1795. Sir Richard Frances, 4th dau. of John Bristow, Esq., by whom he lef

i. THOMAS, 2nd bart.
ii. John, *b.* 2 Jan. 1763; a judge of Tirhoot, and subsequen chief judge at Benares; *m.* 9 Sept. 1798, Catherine, dau. Col. Smith, of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 3 May, 1822) left issue at his decease, 18 May, 1835,

1 John, *b.* at Benares, 11 July, 1799; *d.* in 1840.
2 Robert, *b.* 11 March, 1805, E.I.C.C.S., sessions judge Azimgurh, in Bengal; *m.* in 1834, Sabrina-Marianna, 2 dau. of Lieut.-Col. G. Bristow, and *d.* 1848, leaving issu
3 Edgar, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810; *m.* and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
1 Anna-Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1843, to Ludovick-Jan Grant, Esq. (*see* GRANT, Bart.)
2 Caroline-Mary, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. William Cooks vicar of Hungerford.
3 Eliza, *m.* 16 Dec. 1817, to J. Milford, Esq. of Exeter.

iii. Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 Dec. 1773; deputy-pa master to the forces, and sec. and registrar of royal hospi at Chelsea, 28 July, 1816. *m.* 2 July, 1807, Sarah, dau. Alexander Irvine, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1826) l left at his decease, 13 Jan. 1858,

1 Richard, *b.* 31 May, 1808; *m.* 6 Oct. 1838, Anna-Mari Dorothy, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Eyton, rect of Eyton, Salop, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1877, leaving issu Richard-Lewis-Irvine, in holy orders, of the Church Rome, Barbara-Frances, *m.* 1886, Count Roger de Cou son, of Calvados, France, and Mary-Rose, *m.* 4 Apr 1883, to Edouard, only surviving son of Capt. de St. Jullie and has issue.
2 George-Peters, *b.* 18 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1845, Maria, dau. R. Pinder, Esq., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1887, having by her (wh *d.* 1879) had issue, Richard-Irvine, *b.* 1849, *m.* 187 Harriet, dau. of William White, Esq. of Upcerne Hous co. Dorset, and has issue, Arundell, *b.* 1874, and Viole Maria; George-Howard, *b.* 1851, *m.* 1875, Isabell Augusta, dau. of Samuel Chapman, Esq.
1 Frances, *d.* 6 Sept. 1889, aged 79.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Middleton, Esq.

i. Frances-Louisa, *m.* 10 July, 1786, to Beeston Long, Esq director and sometime governor of the Bank of Englan She *d.* in 1841.
ii. Catherine-Mary, *m.* Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby, 16 Jan. 1849.
iii. Harriet, *m.* to Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon Bath.

Sir Richard filled the office of governor of the Bank England in 1780. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1814, and was *s.* by his so

II. SIR THOMAS, F.R.S. and F.A.S., *b.* in 1761; *m.* 13 Jun 1791, Frances-Caroline, dau. of the Rev. William Digb dean of Durham, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1835) he had

i. RICHARD-DIGBY, 3rd baronet.
ii. Henry-Littleton, vicar of Epping, Essex; *b.* 21 Marc 1793; *m.* 31 Aug. 1824, Agnes-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Robe Sheffield, Bart. of Normanby Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 187
iii. Sheffield, a director of the Bank of England; *b.* 11 Apr 1799; *m.* 1 Oct. 1851, Mary-Henrica (who *d.* 1884), dau. David-Richard Morier, Esq., H.M. plenipotentiary in Swi zerland, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue,

1 Sheffield-Henry-Morier, of Mill Green Park, Ingatestone *m.* 30 April, 1878, Gertrude-Charlotte-Margaret, dau. J.-T. Airey, Esq., and niece of Gen. Lord Airey, G.C.B and has, Sheffield-Airey, *b.* 20 April, 1879; Richard, *b.* July, 1881; Beatrice; and Violet.
2 Edward-Strangways, *b.* 11 Nov. 1857, *m.* 4 Nov. 188 Evelyn-Jane, dau. of Col. Robert Vansittart, Coldstrea Guards, and has, Edward-Arthur, *b.* 2 Aug. 1883; Gerald Vansittart, *b.* 2 Oct. 1884; Guy-Morier, *b.* 21 Oct. 1886 Digby-Frank, *b.* 25 May, 1892; Hugh-Alexander, *b.* June, 1893; and Evelyn-Henrica, *b.* 22 April, 1889.
3 Arthur-Thomas-Digby, late capt. 1st batt. South Wale borderers, and major of its 4th batt.: *m.* 17 July, 188 Harriet, dau. of the late P.-C. Ralli, Esq.
1 Anna-Charlotte, *m.* 1878, Reginald-J. Mure, Esq.
2 Cecilia-Louisa, *m.* 1876, C. W. Matthews, Esq.
3 Nora, *m.* 1885, William Arrow, Esq.
4 Alice-Henrica-Dora, *m.* 31 Oct. 1888, John-Newto Hayley, Esq., and has issue.

iv. William-Augustus, *b.* 5 Feb. 1802, M.C.S.; *m.* 18 Aug 1838, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir (with he sister, Adelaide, wife of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, Esq.) Alexander Black, Esq., of Gidea Hall, Essex; and *d.* 3 Oct 1844, having by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1892) had issue,

1 William Alexander, curate of Branston, co. Lincoln, 8 Feb. 1841, *m.* 29 July, 1868, Frances-Mary, eldest dau of Charles Saunders, Esq. of Carr Hall, Whitby, and 2 Oct. 1879, leaving issue, Charles-Alexander, late lieu R.A., *b.* 1869, *m.* 1891, Clara-Elizabeth, dau. of Richar

Schur, Esq. of Vienna, and has, Alexander-Lionel-William, *b.* 1894, and Frances-Lilian; Lionel-Digby, *b.* 1873; Ethel-Mary; Florence-Katharine; Gertrude-Atherton; and Frances-Eveline.

Francis-Digby-Spencer, *b.* 20 April, 1842, *m.* 21 Oct. 1869, Eliza-Mina, eldest dau. of Henry Cormack, Esq. of Bombay, and stepdau. of Baron Rosenberg, of Dresden, and has issue, Henry Everard, lieut. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 1872; Francis-Digby, *b.* 1874; Kenelm, *b.* 1875; Arthur-Cormack, *b.* 1877; Everard-Algidus, *b.* 1879; Adelaide-Constance; Eleanor-Anne; Mary-Alice.

Everard-Strangways, lieut.-col. late 18th Bengal cav., *b.* 21 Aug. 1844, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1876, Annie-Laura, eldest surviving dau. of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1877) has issue, Everard-Reginald, *b.* 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1887, Julia-Anne, dau. of William Ashwell, Esq. of Chetwode Priory, Bucks.

Anne-Alice.

Frances-Caroline, *d.* 10 Aug. 1860.

Charlotte-Maria, *d.* 17 Jan. 1854.

Thomas *d.* 11 April, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard-Digby, *b.* 9 Dec. 1793, who *m.* 7 Aug. the Hon. Mary Arundell, youngest dau. of James-Everard, Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. had issue,

Arundell, 4th baronet.

Edward-Digby, Bom. C. S., *b.* 11 Aug. 1830; *d.* 1 July, 1858.

Kenelm, Bombay army, accidentally killed, 9 Jan. 1861.

Wyndham, lieut. 71st highlanders, *b.* 21 Nov. 1834; killed, 16 June, 1858.

Ednowain-Reginald, *b.* 1842; *d.* at Colorado, 12 Jan. 1874

Augustus, *d.* an infant.

Mary-Blanche, *m.* 21 Aug. 1860, to John-Richard-Westgarth Hildyard, Esq. of Horsley House, co. Durham, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1888.

II. Frances-Eleanor.

Venetia, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, to the Rev. John-Whittaker Maitland, M.A., rector of Loughton, Essex.

Cicely, *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, to Wyndham Slade, Esq. of Monty's Court, co. Somerset (*see* Slade, Bart.).

Mariquita, *m.* 6 Aug. 1874, to Alexander-George Middleton, Esq., who *d.* 1875.

Richard *d.* 10 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arundell, D.L. for Essex, capt. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 5 June, 1829; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, the Hon. Gwynude Hughes, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben (*peerages extinct*), and had issue,

Thomas-Lewis-Hughes, present bart.

Arundell, lieut. R. Anglesey engineers, *b.* 2 July, 1875.

Mary-Gertrude-Catherine, *b.* 24 Sept. 1872.

Arundell *d.* 21 Sept. 1877.

Creation—13 May, 1795. *Arms*—Arg., on a cross, sa., five fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gold, a lily, stemmed and leaved, vert, flowered and seeded, or. *Motto*—Sola bona quæ honesta. *Seats*—Dagnam Park, Romford; and Penmynydd, Amlwch, Anglesey.

NEELD.

Neeld, Sir Algernon-William, Bart., of Grittleton House, Wilts, M.A., J.P., sheriff co. Wilts, 1894 and 1895, major royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 11 June, 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891.

Lineage.

Joseph Neeld, Esq. of Fulham, Middlesex, *b.* 1754; *m.* March, 1788, Mary, eldest dau. of John Bond, Esq. of London, Middlesex; and *d.* 20 Dec. 1828, having had issue four (who *d.* 10 June, 1857),

Joseph, of Grittleton, Wilts, M.P., *b.* 13 Jan. 1789; *m.* 1 Jan. 1831, Caroline-Mary, dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; and *s. p.* 1856. She *d.* 1869.

Philip-Robert, *b.* 25 June, 1793; *d.* 25 Feb. 1795.

Philip-Robert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1795; *d.* in Feb. 1796.

Charles, *b.* 24 Aug. 1801; *d.* in Jan. 1802.

Edward (twin with John), *b.* 20 July, 1805, *d.* 20 Feb. 1808.

Allen (Sir), created a Bart. 1859.

Emma, *m.* 11 Feb. 1830, to Major-General Patton, and *d.* 1877. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1888.

Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Capt. White, R.N.; 2ndly, Rev. Richard-Prankerd Jones, who *d.* 1853; and 3rdly, 7 Nov. 1866 to Lord Nigel Kennedy, who *d.* 1878. She *d.* 1 May, 1884.

Youngest son,

Sir John Neeld, M.P. for Cricklade, 1835-59, and Chippenham, 1865-68; gentleman of privy chamber, 1843-57; D.L., *b.* 20 July, 1805; created a bart. 20 April, 1857; *m.* 25 Aug. 1845, Eliza-Harriet, dau. of Major-General William Dickson, C.B., of Beenham House, Berks, and had issue,

I. Algernon-William, present bart.

II. Edward-John, *b.* 16 Aug. 1847; *d.* 24 June, 1862.

III. Audley-Dallas, *b.* 23 Jan. 1849; lieut.-col. 2nd life guards, *m.* 26 July, 1873, Edith, dau. of 2nd Lord Vivian.

IV. Reginald-Rundell, capt. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; *m.* 28 Jan. 1896, Beatrice-Alice, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir John-Arbuthnot Fisher, K.C.B.

V. Mortimer-Graham, lieut.-col. 17th lancers, *b.* 14 Sept. 1851.

VI. Eliot-Arthur, *b.* 23 Feb. 1853.

I. Ada-Mary, *m.* 8 Aug. 1874, to Gen. Sir George-H. S. Willis, G.C.B., of Stretham Manor, Cambridge.

II. Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, to Philip Wroughton, Esq. of Woolley Park, Berks.

Sir John *d.* 3 Sept. 1891.

Creation—20 April, 1859.

Arms—Per pale, arg., and az., a lion passant, between three greyhounds' heads, erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a wolf's head, erased, sa., between two branches of palm, ppr. *Motto*—Nomen extendere factis.

Seats—Grittleton, near Chippenham; and Red Lodge, Braydon, Wilts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

NELSON.

Nelson, Earl (Horatio Nelson, M.A.), of Trafalgar and Merton, Viscount Merton, also of Trafalgar, and of Merton, co. Surrey; and Baron Nelson, of the Nile, and of Hilborough, co. Norfolk, in the United Kingdom, D.L.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1823; *s.* his father as 3rd earl in 1835; *m.* 28 July, 1845, Lady Mary-Jane-Diana-Agar, only dau. of Welbore, 2nd Earl of Normanton, and has had issue,

I. Herbert-Horatio, *Viscount Trafalgar*, D.L., late capt. R. Wilts militia, *b.* 19 July, 1854; *m.* 5 Aug. 1879, Eliza-Blanche, dau. of Frederick-Gonnerman Dalgety, Esq. of Lockerley Hall, Hants.

II. Charles-Horatio, *b.* 28 June, 1856; *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Ellen, dau. of G.-W. Petty, Esq.

III. Thomas-Horatio, *b.* 21 Dec. 1857.

IV. Edward-Agar-Horatio, late lieut. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1860; *m.* 7 Aug. 1889, Geraldine, dau. of Henry-H. Cave, Esq. of Brigg, Lincolnshire, and has issue, Albert-Francis-Joseph-Horatio, *b.* 2 Sept. 1890, and Henry-Edward-Joseph-Horatio, *b.* 1894.

V. Albert-Horatio, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *d.* 3 Jan. 1868.

I. Alice-Mary-Diana.

II. Constance-Jane, *m.* 21 April, 1870, to the Hon. and Rev. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie (*see* Radnor, E.).

III. Edith, *m.* 5 July, 1870, to Charles-Clement Tudway, Esq. of Wells, co. Somerset, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1877.

IV. Mary-Catherine, *m.* 21 Oct. 1890, Richard Shaw, Esq.

Lineage.

The family of Nelson appears to have been of ancient settlement in the co. of Lancaster. Their seat at Mawdesley, where they held lands by military service, is now in possession of the Riddells of Northumberland, to whom it came by female descent: some notice of them will be found in the pedigree of Earl Nelson, in Sir Richard Hoare's History of South Wilts, under the head of Parish of Downton, p. 50. There is little doubt that the immediate ancestry of William Nelson, living *temp.* Elizabeth and Edward VI., came out of Lancashire in the suite of Dr. James Stanley, Warden of Manchester, youngest son of Thomas Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby, which Dr. James Stanley was elected Bishop of Ely, 22nd Henry VII., and settled in Norfolk, where the See of Ely had considerable

property. The arms of Nelson of Mawdesley were borne by the Norfolk Nelsons, as may be seen in old books and papers formerly belonging to the Rev. Edmund Nelson, of Burnham Thorpe.

The above-mentioned WILLIAM NELSON, living *temp.* ELIZABETH and EDWARD VI., was father of THOMAS NELSON of Scarning, Norfolk, *b.* there about 1590, whose son EDMUND, also *b.* at Scarning, 1625, was father of

WILLIAM NELSON, of Dunham Parva, Norfolk, *b.* at Scarning, 1654, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Shene, of Dunham Parva, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1731) left at his death, 27 Jan. 1713, three sons,

I. Thomas, of Sporle, *b.* 19 July, 1683; *d.* 22 April, 1762: his son, the Rev. Edmund Nelson, M.A., rector of Conyham, Norfolk, was father of the Rev. James Nelson, also rector of Conyham, and of Charles Nelson, post captain, R.N., both deceased.

II. William, of Dunham Parva and Curds Hall, Fransham, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Feb. 1688, *d.* 29 Jan. 1773; his son, the Rev. William Nelson, of Curds Hall, rector of Hillington and Hilgay, Norfolk, left three daus., the eldest of whom inherited his estates.

III. EDMUND.

This third son was

THE REV. EDMUND NELSON, M.A., vicar of Sporle, and rector and patron of Hilborough, Norfolk, *b.* 1693, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bland, of Cambridge, gentleman, and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1789, aged 91) had issue,

EDMUND. John, *d. unm.*
Mary, *d.* 1800.
Alice, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Rolfe, rector of Hilborough: her grandson was Robert-Monsey, Lord Cranworth.
Thomasine, *m.* to John Goulty, of Norwich, gentleman.

The Rev. Edmund Nelson was *s.* at his decease, 23 Oct. 1747, by his elder son,

THE REV. EDMUND NELSON, M.A., rector of Hilborough and of Burnham Thorpe, in Norfolk, *b.* 1722. This gentleman *m.* 11 May, 1749, Catherine, only dau. of the Rev. Maurice Suckling,* D.D., prebendary of Westminster, whose wife was Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, co. Norfolk, Bart., by his wife Mary, dau. of Robert Walpole of Houghton, Norfolk, and sister of Sir Robert Walpole, K.G., 1st Earl of Orford, and of Horatio, Lord Walpole, of Wolterton. Mrs. Nelson *d.* 1767, and by her the Rev. Edmund Nelson, who *d.* 26 April, 1802, had issue, eight sons and three daus.,

I. Edmund, *b.* 5 April, 1750, *d.* Aug. 1752.
II. Horatio, *b.* 28 July, 1751, *d.* 15 Nov. same year.
III. Maurice, a clerk in the Navy-office, *b.* 24 May, 1753, *m.* 1 Jan. 1787, Sophia, only dau. of Theodore Smith, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 24 April, 1801.
IV. WILLIAM, 1st EARL NELSON.
V. HORATIO, VISCOUNT NELSON, the great Admiral.
VI. Edmund, *b.* 4 June, 1762; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1790.
VII. Suckling, in holy orders, *b.* 5 Jan. 1764; *d. unm.* 1799.
VIII. George, *b.* 13 Dec. 1765, *d.* 21 March, 1766.
1. Susannah, *m.* 5 Aug. 1780, Thomas Bolton,† Esq. of Wells, Norfolk, and dying in 1813, left issue.
1 THOMAS-BOLTON, who *s.* as 2nd earl.
2 George, *b.* 10 Nov. 1787; *d.* at sea in 1799.
1 Jemima-Susannah, *d.* 10 Aug. 1864.
2 Catharine (twin with her sister Jemima), *m.* 18 May, 1803, to Capt. Sir William Bolton, R.N., who *d.* 16 Dec. 1830; she *d.* 22 April, 1857.
3 Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to Rev. Henry Girdlestone, rector of Landford, Wilts, and of Colton St. Andrew, co. Norfolk.
4 Anne, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1830.
II. Anne, *d.* 15 April, 1783, *unm.*
III. Catherine, *m.* 26 Feb. 1787, to George Matcham, Esq.,‡ of Ashfold Lodge, Slaugham, Sussex (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1833); she *d.* 28 March, 1842. They had issue, (with four other sons, who *d.* under age),
1 George, D.C.L., *b.* 7 Nov. 1789; *m.* 20 Feb 1817, Harriet, eldest dau. and heir of Wm. Eyre, Esq. of Newhouse, Wilts, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1877, having had,
Horatio-Nelson-Eyre, *b.* 16 April, 1819; *d.* in 1845.
George-Simon-Eyre, *b.* 3 Jan. 1822; *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
William-Eyre, of Newhouse, Wilts, J.P. and D.L., *b* April, 1823; *m.* 3 Jan. 1861, Mary-Elizabeth, 4th of H.-L. Long, Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, has three sons and two daus.
Catherine-Eyre, *m.* 1848, Rev. Henry-Blackstone liams, rector of Bradford Peverel, who *d.* 1879.
Louisa-Harriet-Eyre, *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, to the Rev. Fo cue-Richard Purvis, eldest son of the Rev. Richard tescue Purvis, vicar of Whitsbury, Hants, and by (who *d.* 1835) has issue.

2 Charles-Horatio-Nelson, *b.* in 1806; *d.* in Australia 18
3 Nelson, LL.D., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1886.
1 Catherine, *m.* in 1820, to John Bendyshe, Esq., li R.N., of Barrington, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* in Nov. 1 having had five sons and four daus. Mr. Bendyshe 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1833, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Charles Watson, 1st bart.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 6 May, 1824, to Arthur Davies, Esq., p captain, R.N., and *d.* in Nov. 1851.
3 Harriet, *m.* in 1819, to Edward Blanckley, Esq., c R.N., and is deceased.
4 Horatia, *m.* in 1826, to Henry William Mason, Esq Beel House, Bucks, lieut. R.N., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1869.
5 Susannah, *m.* 24 April, 1832, to Alexander-Montgom Moore, Esq. of Garvy, co. Tyrone.

The 5th son of the Rev. Edmund Nelson,

HORATIO NELSON, was born at the Parsonage hou Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, 29 Sept. 1758, and received name of Horatio, after his godfather and relative, Hora 2nd Lord Walpole, of Wolterton, 1st Earl of Orford, the second creation. He was educated at the high sch of Norwich, and at a school at North Walsham. In 1 he joined, through the interest of his uncle and patr Captain Maurice Suckling, that captain's ship, "Raisonnable," 64 guns. This was the commencemen Nelson's glorious naval career, the details of which bel to general, rather than to genealogical history, and n not be recapitulated here. His most remarkable achie ments were the Battles of the Nile, Copenhagen, Trafalgar. After the victory of the Nile, he was creat 6 Nov. 1798, BARON NELSON, *of the Nile, and of Burnh Thorpe, in the co. of Norfolk.* Parliament decreed hin vote of thanks, and 2,000*l.* a-year for his own life, the lives of his two immediate successors. He recei from the parliament of Ireland 1,000*l.* a-year. The E India Company also voted him 10,000*l.* After the ATTACK COPENHAGEN, 2 April, 1801, and the destruction of the Dan ships and defences, which completely broke up the North Confederacy, Nelson received the thanks of the Houses Lords and Commons, and was created, 22 May, 18 *Viscount Nelson, of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk*; and, subsequently, 18 Aug. 1801, *Baron Nelson the Nile, and of Hilborough, co. Norfolk*, with remain failing his heirs male, to his father and his heirs male, failing them to the heirs male of his sister, Mrs. Bolton, failing them to the heirs male of his other sister, M Matcham. In Sept. of the same year, he also recei the British royal licence to accept for himself and heirs the title of Duke of Bronté, with the fief of duchy annexed. The BATTLE OF TRAFALGAR, wh Nelson gained a great and glorious naval victory— greatest and most glorious that England ever won, occur on 21 Oct. 1805. During the action Nelson was mort wounded in the left shoulder by a musket ball fired fr the mizen-top of the French ship, the "Redoutable," died a few hours after. The "Victory" carried his body England, and his remains lay in state for three days the Painted Hall of Greenwich Hospital; and again the Admiralty; and on 9 Jan. 1806, they were honou with a public funeral, and deposited in St. Paul's Cathed His lordship *m.* 22 March, 1787, Frances, dau. of Willi Herbert, Esq., and relict of Josiah Nisbet, M.D., of Isle of Nevis (a scion of the family of Nisbet, of Carf Lanarkshire), but by her (who had 2,000*l* a-year settled her by the 46 GEO. III., cap. 3, and who *d.* 4 May, 1831) had no issue, and consequently all his British honours, s the last created barony, became EXTINCT; but that, accordance with the limitation, devolved, as well as Dukedom of Bronté, upon his only surviving brother,

WILLIAM (the Rev. D.D.), 2nd Baron Nelson, who created 20 Nov. 1805, VISCOUNT MERTON, *of Trafalgar of Merton*, in the co. of Surrey, and EARL NELSON *of T jalgar and Merton*, with remainder failing his issue male the heirs male of the body of his sister Mrs. Bolton, failing them to the heirs male of the body of his ot sister Mrs. Matcham. The earl, who was *b.* 20 April, 17

---

* The sons of this Dr. Suckling were
Maurice, capt. R.N., comptroller of the navy, who *m.* and *d. s. p.* July, 1778.
William, a commissioner of the customs, who *m.* Miss Ramsey. (*See* family of SUCKLING, *of Barsham*, in BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

† Thomas Bolton, Esq., was the grandson of the Rev. Thomas Bolton, rector of Hollesley, co. Suffolk, descended from Thomas Bolton, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Esq., to whom arms were granted by W. Camden, Clarenceux, by patent dated 23 Aug. 1615.

‡ Mr. Matcham was sixth in descent from Thomas Macham, gentleman, purchaser of the manor of Up Wimborne, co. Dorset, in 1547, and was son of Simon Matcham, Esq. superintendent of the marine and senior member in council, Bombay, who, *b.* 7 April, 1711, *m.* 1751, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Hugh Bidwell, Esq., a senior merchant of the E. I. Co., formerly of Bidwell, Newton, St. Cyres, Devonshire, by his wife, Hannah, dau. of William Pierce, D.D., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1766.

prebendary of Canterbury; he *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1786, dau. of the Rev. Henry Yonge, by whom (who *d.* il 1828) he had one son and one dau.,

ATIO, *Viscount Merton*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1788, who *d. unm.* 17 . 1808.

ARLOTTE-MARY, who *m.* Samuel, 2nd Lord Bridport, and ceeded as Duchess of Bronté (according to the law of dy: see the case of Earl Nelson *v.* Lord Bridport, re- ed in 8 *Beavan's Chancery Reports*, p. 547), which lady 9 Jan. 1874.

elson *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1829, Hilare, 3rd dau. of al Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., sister of the Viscountess gton, and widow of her cousin, Capt. George-Ulric , who *d.* 1824, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, 7 Feb. 1837, hos. Knight, Esq., and *d.* 22 Dec. 1857) he had no His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1835, and was *s.* in his honours by (the only son of his sister, Mrs. Bolton) phew,

MAS BOLTON, 2nd earl, who, on succeeding to the title, ed, in lieu of his own surname and arms, the surname ms of NELSON, pursuant to 46 GEORGE III.,* cap. 146, passed for securing the Nelson annuity; he was *b.* 7 .786, *m.* 21 Feb. 1821, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. and heir n-Maurice Eyre, Esq. of Landford, and Brickworth, ts, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1878) had issue,

ATIO, present earl.

-Horatio (Rev.), M.A., rector of Shaw-cum-Donnington, vbury, Berks, *b.* 15 Jan. 1825; *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, Susan, st dau. of Lord Charles Spencer Churchill; and has, e John-Eyre, *b.* 1 Oct. 1858; and Horatio-Spencer, *b.* 6 e, 1860.

ice-Horatio, rear-admiral R.N., knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 2 . 1832; *m.* 21 April, 1863, Emily, 4th dau. of Sir Chas. rard, Bart., and has issue, Maurice-Henry-Horatio, lieut. ., *b.* 17 Nov. 1864; Edward-John (Rev.), M.A., curate of Mary's, Portsea, *b* 4 Oct. 1867; Charles-Burrard, late t. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1868; Horatio- liam, B.A., *b.* 18 June, 1871; Maud-Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865; lly-Frances, *b.* 22 March, 1870; Alice, *b.* 30 April, 1876.

rd-Foyle (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 11 Nov. 1833; *d.* 8 Sept. 1859.

y, *b.* 28 July, 1835, killed by a fall from his horse 28 . 1863; *d. unm.*

es-Catherine, *m.* 25 Jan. 1855, to Robert-John Pettiward, . of Great Finborough, Suffolk, and *d.* 14 April, 1877.

inah, *m.* 27 June, 1865, to the Rev. Alexander Colvin nt, Canon of Winchester, and Rector of Burghclere, Hants.

lship *d.* 1 Nov. 1835.

ions—Baron, 18 Aug. 1801; Earl and Viscount, 20 Nov. *Arms*—Or, a cross, patonce, sa., a bend, gu., surmounted ther, engrailed, of the field, charged with three bombs, pr.; on a chief (of honourable augmentation), undulated, aves of the sea, from which a palm tree issuant between ed ship on the dexter, and a battery in ruins on the sinister, *Crests*—On the dexter (as a crest of honourable augmenta- n a naval crown, or, the chelengk, or plume of triumph, ed to Horatio, Viscount Nelson, by the Grand Signior, or Selim III.; and on the sinister the family crest, viz., waves of the sea, the stern of a Spanish man-of-war, all hereon inscribed "San Joseff." *Supporters*—Dexter, a armed with a cutlass and a pair of pistols in his belt, he right hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a dore's flag, gu., and in his left, a palm branch, ppr.; , a lion, rampant, regardant, in his mouth two broken ffs, ppr., flowing from one a Spanish flag, or and gu., m the other, a tri-coloured flag; in his dexter paw, branch, ppr. *Motto*—Palmam qui meruit ferat. *Seat* lgar House, near Salisbury, Wilts. *Club*—Carlton.

NEPEAN.

NEPEAN, REV. SIR EVAN-YORKE, Bart., of Bothenhampton, co. Dorset, M.A., vicar of Appleshaw, Andover, Hants, *b.* 1825; *s.* his cousin as 4th bart. 1895; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Maria-Theresa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. F. Morgan-Payler rector of Willey, and by her (who *d.* 1875) has a son,

TLES-EVAN-MOLYNEUX, capt. 3rd batt. Princess Charlotte Wales's (royal Berkshire regt.), *b.* 24 March, 1867; *m.* Nov. 1896, Mary-Winifred, only dau. of Rev. W. J. wayne, vicar of Heytesbury.

is statute secured 5 000*l.* a-year to Earl Nelson and his and granted, out of the Consolidated Fund, 90,000*l.* for uses, viz., to give 10,000*l.* to Mrs. Bolton, 10,000*l.* to latcham, 10,000*l.* to Lady Charlotte, wife of Samuel, Bridport, and to provide a fund for jointures, also of money to purchase an estate to accompany the title of elson. By the act, the name of Nelson is to be taken ry inheritor of the title.

Lineage.

The family of NEPEAN, originally NANSPERIAN, and in 1620, Nanspean, came from St. Just, near the Land's End, in Cornwall.

NICHOLAS NEPEAN, Esq. of Saltash (eldest son of Nicholas Nepean, Esq.), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Evan Jones, Esq. of Allagadno, in Glamorganshire, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, lieut.-gen. royal engineers; *d. unm.* in 1816.
II. EVAN, of whom presently.
III. Nicholas, lieut.-gen.; *m.* in April, 1783, Francina, only dau. of Major Wedikind, of the 11th Hanoverian regt.; and *d.* in 1823, leaving issue,

1 Evan, rear-adm. R.N., in command of the "Comus"; *b.* 15 Aug. 1785, *m.* Miss Stuart, and *d.* 20 April, 1864, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1871) four daus.,

Mary-Stuart, *m.* 1858, Lieut-Gen. William-Augustus Fyers, C.B.
Agnes, *m.* 1853, Baron von Leykam.
Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Rev. W.-R.-Astley Cooper, son of Sir Astley-Paston Cooper, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 27 March, 1864.
Georgiana-Alcock, *m.* 26 Sept. 1882, Rev. Henry-Marshall Jackson, chaplain R.N., eldest son of S. Jackson, Esq., J.P.

2 John, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1789.
3 Charles-Wedikind, capt. 7th Madras N. I.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1799; *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Alexander Beecher, R.N., and had issue.
1 Caroline, *m.* in 1812, to Francis-Moss Smith, Esq.

The 2nd son,

I. EVAN NEPEAN, Esq., was created a Baronet, 16 July, 1802. Sir Evan represented Bridport and Queenborough in parliament, was sworn of the privy council, and filled the offices of secretary to the Admiralty, and under-secretary of State for Ireland. He was subsequently one of the lords of the Admiralty, and governor of Bombay. He *m.* Margaret, only dau. of Captain William Skinner, and grand-dau. of General Skinner, royal engineers, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1833) had issue,

I. MOLYNEUX-HYDE, 2nd baronet.
II. Frederick, commercial resident at Patna; *b.* 4 March, 1794; *m.* Harriet-Martina, dau. of Capt. William Beecher; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1833, leaving two surviving daus., Harriet-Louisa, *m.* 1841, to Martin Gubbins, Esq., B.C.S. (who *d.* 1863), 3rd son of Gen. Gubbins: and Caroline.
III. William, major-general in the army; *b.* in 1795; *m.* in 1820, Emilia, dau. of Col. Yorke, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1861), had a son and a dau., viz.,

1 EVAN-YORKE, 4th bart.
1 Anne-Maria, *m.* 8 June, 1865, to Gen. Sir William Parke, K.C.B.

IV. Evan (Rev.), M.A., rector of Heydon, Norfolk, afterwards canon of Westminster, minister of Grosvenor chapel, South Audley Street, and chaplain in ordinary to Her Majesty, *b.* 20 April, 1800; *m.* 5 Sept. 1832, Anne, 2nd dau. of Right Hon. Sir Herbert-Jenner Fust, Knt. of Hill Court, co. Gloucester, Dean of the Arches, &c., and *d.* 13 March, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1871) had issue,

1 William-Frederick, *b.* 1 Oct. 1834; *d.* 19 May, 1835.
2 Evan-Colville, (Sir) Knt., C.B., *b.* 7 Dec. 1836, *m.* Nov. 1864, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Edward-Francis Jenner Esq., and has issue, Evan-Alcock, B.A., Oxford, barr.-at-law, *b.* 13 Sept. 1865, *m.* 11 Jan. 1892, Evelyn-Maud, elder dau. of Cecil-Frederick Reid, Esq., and has issue, Evan-Cecil, *b.* 31 July, 1893; Molyneux-Edward, *b.* 1870; Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 1871; Charles-Stuart, *b.* 1872, *d.* 28 March, 1896; Richard-Colville, *b.* 1878; Nicholas-Herbert, *b.* 1882; and six daus.
3 Herbert-Augustus-Tierney, late col. Madras staff corps, *b.* 17 April, 1839; *m.* 1st, 1864, Alice, dau. of Major-Gen. Bayley, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce 1878) has issue, Herbert-Evan-Charles, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1865; Francis-Molyneux-Yorke, *b.* 1868; and Alice-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1894, Agnes-Louisa, dau. of John-More Nisbett, Esq. of Cairnhill, co. Lanark.
4 St. Vincent, comm. R.N., ret., *b.* 23 July, 1844; *m.* Anne-Julia, dau. of G.-W. Blanch, M.D., and has issue.
5 Molyneux-Henry-Dickinson, late 66th foot, *b.* 19 April, 1846; *m.* 1871, Lavinia, dau. of James Apperley, Esq., and had issue.
6 Montagu-Brymer (Rev.), rector of Great Brickhill, Bucks, twin with his brother Molyneux.
7 Augustus-Adolphus-St. John-Marriott, *b.* 24 June, 1849.
8 Charles-Edward-Burroughs (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Lenham, Maidstone, *b.* 5 Feb. 1851.
1 Emily-Huskisson, *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1853, to Rev. Freeman Heathcote Bishop, vicar of Bassingbourne, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 1876, and 2ndly, 25 July, 1878, William Ten-Broeke Crole, Esq., who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1893.
2 Annie-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 May, 1878, Charles-Cullen Maunsell, Esq., late capt. 5 4th regt., who *d.* 1891.

3 Augusta-Harriett, *m.* 27 July, 1869, to William-Victor Paley, Esq.
4 Margaret-Emma, *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1862, Albert Peareth, Esq. (who *d.* 19 April, 1869, leaving issue), 2nd son of William Peareth, Esq. of Usworth House, Northumberland; and 2ndly, 1873, Rev. William-James-Mylne Ruxton.
5 Mary-Isabella. 6 Frederica-Sophia.
7 Ellen Georgiana, *d.* 20 April, 1853.

I. Harriet, *d.* 3 May, 1875.

Sir Evan *d.* 2 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Molyneux Hyde, clerk of the Crown at Jamaica, *b.* 20 Sept. 1783; *m.* 1st, 30 Aug. 1813, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Philip Tilghman, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1838) had,

Molyneux-Hyde, 3rd baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 11 Dec. 1816; *d.* in the West Indies.
Evan-Philip-Tilghman, capt. 38th Bengal N. I., *b.* 17 Feb. 1818; served in the Sikh war, and received the medal and two clasps, and *d.* in the East Indies.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1838.
Eliza-Emily, *d.* young in 1826.
Eleanor-Anne, *d.* in 1842.
Frances-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1857, to Comm. James-Blair Grove, R.N., who *d.* 1865; and 2ndly, Samuel Lowndes, Esq. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1852, Lydia, dau. of William Wright, Esq. of Wallsend, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1863, Dr. Montague Kirkman) had a dau.,

Lilian-Constance, who *d.* in infancy, 24 Aug. 1853.

Sir Molyneux *d.* 4 June, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Molyneux Hyde, D.L., *b.* 2 July, 1814; *m.* 30 April, 1841, Isabel, only dau. of Col. Geils, of Dumbuck, co. Dumbarton, and *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1895. She *d.* 17 March, 1895.

Creation—16 July, 1802.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, wavy, erminois, between three mullets, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a goat, trippant, sa., charged on the side with two ermine-spots in fesse, or, collared, attired, and unguled, gold, thereon two mullets gu. *Motto*—Respice. *Residence*—Appleshaw Vicarage, near Andover.

NEWARK, Viscount, *see* Manvers, Earl.

NEWBOROUGH.

Newborough, Baron (Sir William-Charles Wynn), in Ireland; and a Baronet of England, lieut. Denbighshire yeo. cav., *b.* 4 Nov. 1873; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baron 1 Nov. 1888.

Lineage.

In common with Vaughans, Earls of Lisburne, and several other eminent families, the Wynns, Lords Newborough, deduce lineage from Collwyn ap Tangno, Lord of Efionydd, and Ardudwy, part of Llyn, of which country a considerable portion is still possessed by his descendants. This chief was seated at Bronwin's Tower, in Harlech, and called the tower Caer Collwyn. Collwyn ap Tangno, to whom the Cambrian heralds assign, as ensigns, "Sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg.," *m.* Madlan Benlydan, dau. of Cynan, a Lord of Tegaingl, son of Gwaethvoed Vawr, a noble of the kingdom of Powys, and sister of Ednowain Bednew, a Lord of Tegaingl, and had issue,

I. Ednowain ap Collwyn.
II. Meredith Goch ap Collwyn, of whom presently.
III. Eignion ap Collwyn, who had issue,

1 Griffith ap Eignion, father of Llewelyn Vychan, whose son, Adda, *m.* Tudo, dau. and heir of Ievan Goch, of Trawscoed, derived from Seissylt, Lord of Merioneth (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*,—Pryce *of Gunley*), and was father of

Meredith ap Adda, of Trawscoed, from whom derive, paternally, the Vaughans *of Trawscoed*, Earls of Lisburne.

2 Gwyn ap Eignion, father of a son, Rarwedd ap G who *m.* and had issue; and a dau., Agnes, who *m.* Ri ap Cadwalader ap Griffith ap Conan, King of P Wales. (*See* Wynn *of Gwyder, under* Williams-W Bart. *of Wynnstay.*)
3 Richard ap Eignion, progenitor of Sir Matthew Cara Knt., whose dau. and heiress,

Margaret, *m.* Richard Herbert, son of William He Earl of Pembroke.

IV. Ednyfed ap Collwyn.
V. Cadifor ap Collwyn.

The 2nd son,

Meredith Goch ap Collwyn, was father of two elder Asser and Miviron, and of a younger son,

Gwgan ap Meredith Goch, who had issue,

I. Eignion.
II. Iorweth, ancestor of the Evans's *of Tan-y-bwlch*, Ellis's *of Brenbwll.*

The elder son,

Eignion ap Gwgan, was father of Meredith ap Eig whose son,

Howell ap Meredith, of Efionydd, *m.* Gwenllian, da Griffith, younger son of Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffe by Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South W and had two sons, of whom the elder,

Griffith ap Ievan, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Tegwared-y wen, son of Llewelyn ap Icrwerth, Prince of North Wales, had issue,

I. Sir Howel-y-Fwyall, who distinguished himself at Poi and is said to have been the person who took the Fr king prisoner. On this occasion he received the honou knighthood, and still further to commemorate his serv his sovereign conferred on him a mess of meat, to be se before his pole-axe for ever. This mess, upon his death, carried down to be distributed among the poor for his s sake, till the reign of Elizabeth, when the custom abolished. (*History of Gwydyr Family.*)
II. Linion ap Griffith.
III. Rhys ap Griffith, of Madryn, Llanerch Carnguwch, Plâs-ddu.

The 2nd son,

Einion ap Griffith, *m.* Nest, dau. of Griffith ap A ap Griffith ap Madock ap Cadwin, and was father of,

Ievan ap Eignion, who *m.* Gwenhwyfar, dau. of Ynyr Vy ap Ynyr, Lord of Nanney, co. Merioneth, and had issue,

I. Grono ap Ievan, of Gwynfryn, ancestor of the Wyn *Gwynfryn.*
II. Madock ap Ievan.

The younger son,

Madock ap Ievan, of Berein, who *m.* Gwerfyl, dau. and of Rhys ap Tudor, of Erddrainiog, was father of

Howel ap Madock, who *m.* Eryddylad, dau. of Howe, more, of Nant Conway, and had with other issue, a 2nd son

Madock ap Howel, of Peniarth, *m.* Elliw, dau. of Morg Evan, of Penllech, in Llyn, derived from Rhys, King of S Wales, and was father of

John ap Madoc whose wife was Janet, dau. of Griffit Llewelyn, of Chwaen, in Anglesey, and by her had issue,

I. Hugh ap John.
II. Richard ap John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Bodwrda, and was father of

Hugh ap Richard from whose marriage with Cathe dau. of Sir William Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, da the Bodwrdas *of Bodwrda.*

The elder son,

Hugh ap John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Salusbury, of Llanrhaiadr, and was *s* by his eldest son,

John Wynn, Esq. of Bodville, standard-bearer at the b of Norwich, in 1549, and sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 1560, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Puleston, Knt., Ch herlain of North Wales, and had three sons,

I. Hugh, who inherited Bodville, and assumed his surn from that place: his grandson,

Sir John Bodville, of Bodville, left a son, John, wh *unm.*, and a dau., Sarah, sole heir to her brother, *m.* John Robartes, Viscount Bodmyn, son of John, Ea Radnor.

II. Rhys, who left no issue.
III. Thomas.

The youngest son,

Thomas Wynn, Esq. of Bodvëan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of C Griffith Morris, of Plâs-ddu, and was *s.* by his son,

John Wynn, Esq. of Bodvëan, who *m.* Eleanor, da Edward Rowlands, Esq. of Mellteyrn, and was *s.* by his e son,

Thomas Wynn, Esq. of Bodvëan. This gentleman *m.* sannah, dau. of Sir Francis Dayrell, and was *s.* by his son,

ITH WYNN, Esq. of Bodvëan, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Vaughan, Esq. of Cors-y-gedol, in Merionethshire, and y his elder son,

AS WYNN, Esq. of Bodvëan, created a Baronet 25 Oct. ir Thomas was M.P. for Carnarvon for several years, and erry to GEORGE II. He *m.* Frances, dau. and eventually ohn Glynn, Esq. of Glynllivon, and had issue,

N, his successor.
herine.
zabeth.
orothy, *m.* to William Thomas, Esq. of Coedhelen.
ances.

s. at his decease by his only son,

HN, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of John Wynne, Esq. co. Denbigh, and Maenan, co. Carnarvon (*see* WYNNE *ewin, Landed Gentry*), by whom he had issue,

MAS, his successor.
nn, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Carnarvon: Jan. 1766, Bridget, eldest dau. of Edward-Philip Pugh, of Penrhyn and Coytmer, and had issue,

ohn-Glynn, *b.* in Oct. 1766.
illiam, *b.* in 1767; in holy orders, D.D. This gentlen, in accordance with the will of his grandmother, umed the name of COYTMORE. He *m.* Eliza, granddau. d heir of Thomas Tenison, chief-justice of the Common as in Ireland, and widow of Bellingham, of Castle Belgham, co. Louth.
homas-Edward, of Newburgh Hall, co. York, who *m.* arlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Earl of uconberg, and assumed the name and arms of BELASYSE addition to that of Wynn.
lynn, *b.* in 1766; who *m.* Elizabeth, 6th dau. of the Hon. d Rev. Frederick Hamilton.
ridget, *m.* 16 March, 1792, to John, 4th Earl Egmont; d *d.* 24 Jan. 1826.

nces, *m.* to Henry Soame, Esq.
orothea.

s. at his decease (14 Feb. 1773) by his elder son,

THOMAS, of Bodvëan, *b.* 1736, M.P. for the co. von 1761-4, for St. Ives 1775-80, for Beaumaris 07, lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire, and colonel of the von militia, who was created a peer of Ireland, by e of BARON NEWBOROUGH, 23 July, 1776. His lord- 1st, 15 Sept. 1766, Catherine, eldest dau. of John, Egmont, by whom (who *d.* June, 1782) he had an n,

, *b.* 27 April, 1772, who *m.*, Oct. 1793, Lena, dau. of r Tillas Vanerdaaky, but *d. s. p.* 18 Oct. 1800. His ow *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Dr. Wenneck, and *d.* 27 April,

2ndly, Maria-Stella-Petronilla, dau. of Lorenzo ini, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1810, the Steinberg, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1844) had issue,

AS-JOHN, his successor
CER-BULKELEY, 3rd baron.

dship *d.* 12 Oct. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder sur- son,

AS-JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 3 April, 1802. His lordship, presented the co. Carnarvon in parliament 1826- *inm.* 15 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

CER-BULKELEY, 3rd baron, *b.* 23 May, 1803; *m.* 10 May, rances-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Walter de Winton, Castle, Breconshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1857) had issue,

omas-John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1840; *m.* 11 July, 1871, Sybil- a-Katherine, eldest dau. of Edwin Corbett, Esq., H.M. ister at Athens, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1878, having had issue,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, present peer.
pencer-Perceval, *b.* 16 May, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1876.
THOMAS-JOHN *b.* 22 Nov. 1878.
dabel, 19 July, 1872.
tella-Frances, *b.* 15 Dec. 1874: *d.* 12 Jan. 1875.
orothy-Beatrix, *b.* 18 July, 1877.

Villiam-Perceval, *b.* 19 Aug. 1845; *d.* 2 Aug. 1851.
harles-Henry, of Rûg, Corwen, co. Merioneth, to which . pursuant to the will of Sir R.-Williams Vaughan, Bart., 2 April, 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1876, Frances-Georgiana, st dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer, of Bryncemlyn, Merioneth- e, 59th regt., and has issue,

bert-Vaughan, *b.* 17 July, 1877.
lliam, *b.* 3 Aug. and *d.* 6 Aug. 1878.
thur-Romer, *b.* 22 June, 1885.
hn-Salisbury, *b.* 29 April, 1887.
arles-Watkin-Meredith, *b.* 24 Oct. 1890.

tent of precedence as younger children of a Baron, , 1889.

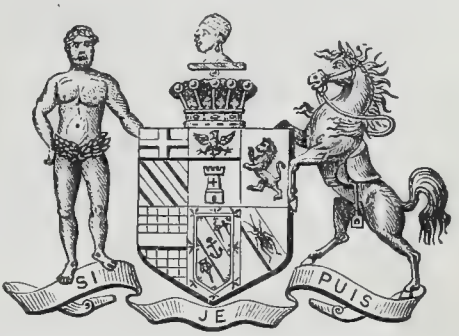
Gwendoline-Frances, *b.* 23 Aug. 1879.
Dorothy-Mary, *b.* 30 April, 1881.
Margaret-Constance, *b.* 1883.

IV. Frederick-George, D.L., sheriff co. Carnarvon, 1894, *b.* 17 Jan. 1853.
I. Frances-Maria, *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1886.
II. Emily-Anina, *m.* 29 Sept. 1874, to Murray Gladstone, Esq. late R.N.
III. Ellen-Glyn.
IV. Catherine. *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1886.
V. Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 1875, Rowland, 3rd Viscount Hill, who *d.* 30 March, 1895.
VI. Mary-Georg ana, *d.* 1851.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1888, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 25 Oct. 1742. Baron, 23 July, 1776. *Arms*—Sa., three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect, in armour, holding in the hand, ppr., a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., the dexter gorged with a collar, or, charged with three fleurs-de-lis, sa.; the sinister, with a collar, arg., charged with three crosses-formée, gu. *Motto*—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re. *Residence*—Wynford, Maidenhead. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; New; Oxford and Cambridge.

NEWBURGH.



NEWBURGH, EARL OF (Sigismund Giustiniani Bandini), Viscount Kynnaird and Lord Levingstone of Flacraig, in Scotland, Prince Giustiniani Bandini Marquess Bandini of Lanciano and Rustano and Lord of Varano, in the Roman States, Duke of Montdragone and Count of Carinola, in the late Kingdom of Naples, *b.* 30 June, 1818; naturalized by Act of Parliament in 1857; *s.* his mother in the dignities of the peerage of Scotland 2 Jan. 1877. On her death he also succeeded as Duke of Montdragone, she having inherited that honour as heir to her grandfather Dominic Grillo, Duke of Montdragone. The earl *m.* 14 Sept. 1848, Maria-Sophia-Angelica, dau. and co-heir of the Cavaliere Guiseppe-Maria Massani, and has had issue,

I. Charles, *b.* 29 April, 1860; *d.* 2 Sept. 1861.
II. CHARLES, *Viscount Kynnaird*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1862, *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Donna-Maria Lanza di Trabia, dau. of Prince di Trabia e di Butera of Palermo, and on his marriage assumed the title of Duca di Mondragone, and has, Sigismondo-Maria-Bandino-Guiseppe, *b.* 20 June, 1886; Maria-Sofia-Guiseppina, *b.* 4 May, 1889.
I. Nicoletta-Maria, *d.* 15 May, 1855.
II. Carolina, *b.* 10 June, 1851; *m.* 8 April, 1872, the Count Colleoni, of Vicenza.
III. Elena, *m.* 25 June, 1876, Don Camillo Rospigliosi 2nd son of the Prince Rospigliosi.
IV. Nicoletta, *m.* 1881, Don Mario Grazioli, Duke de Magliano, eldest son of the Duke Grazioli.
V. Cristina, a nun.
VI. Isabella, *b.* 15 April, 1867.
VII. Maria-Cecilia, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.
VIII. Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 and *d.* 29 July, 1874.

The late Pope Pius IX. by a rescript, dated 17 Jan. 1863, granted to the earl, as Prince Giustiniani Bandini, and to his successors, the rank and all honours, places, and precedencies which appertained to or were held by his ancestors, the Princes Giustiniani. PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, EARL OF NEWBURGH, is not only representative of the Kinnaird branch of the great Scottish family of LEVINGSTON, whose peerage titles he inherits, but is also heir-general of

the senior branch of the historic family of Clifford of Chudleigh, and derives a direct descent through the Cliffords of Chudleigh and the Courtenays of Ugbrooke and Powderham Castle, Devon, from EDWARD I., King of England.*

Lineage.

SIR JOHN LEVINGSTON, of Kinnaird, descended from Robert, 2nd son of the Sir John Levingston, of Calendar, who was killed at the battle of Homildon, 14 Sept. 1402, and who was ancestor by his eldest son, of the Earls of Linlithgow and Calendar, had charters of the Barony of Kinnaird, in the co. of Fife, in 1618; and was created a Baronet 29 June, 1627. Sir John *d.* in the following year, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JAMES, a stanch cavalier, and one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King CHARLES II.; he was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as VISCOUNT NEWBURGH, 13 Sept. 1647. His lordship retired to the Hague during the usurpation of CROMWELL, and returned with his royal master at the Restoration, when he was appointed captain of His Majesty's body-guard. He was also created Earl of Newburgh, Viscount of Kynnaird, and Lord Levingstone, of Flacraig, to hold to him and his heirs whatsoever, by letters patent, dated on the 31st of Dec. 1660. James, Earl of Newburgh, *m.* 1st Catherine, dau. of Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, and widow of Lord George Stuart, by whom (who *d.* 1650) he had no male issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Poole, Bart., and by her had an only son, Charles, Lord Kynnaird, his successor. He *d.* on the 26th of Dec. 1670, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, the 2nd Earl of Newburgh, who was served heir to his father on the 25th of Jan. 1684. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, son and heir-apparent of George, Earl of Cardigan, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Richard, 3rd Lord Bellew, he had an only dau., Lady Charlotte-Maria Levingston. He *d.s.p.m.* in 1694, when the first viscounty, and the baronetcy expired, and the other honours were inherited by his dau.,

CHARLOTTE-MARIA, COUNTESS OF NEWBURGH, who was *b.* shortly before her father's death. She *m.* 1st, in 1713, Thomas Clifford, the son and heir-apparent of Hugh, the 2nd Lord Clifford of Chudleigh and by him, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1718, had issue,

ANNE, the ancestor of the present Earl of Newburgh.
FRANCES, who *d. unm.* in 1771.

She *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1724, Charles Radcliffe, the 3rd but eldest surviving son of Francis, 2nd Earl of Derwentwater, and brother of James, the 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, who was beheaded for treason, 24 Feb. 1716.† Charles Radcliffe, on the death of his brother's son, John Radcliffe, called Earl of Derwentwater, assumed, in 1731, the title of E[arl] Derwentwater: he had himself been convicted and atta[inted] of treason in 1716, but succeeded in escaping: he however, during the rising of 1745, taken at sea, bro[ught] to England, and executed (under his former convictio[n] high treason) the 8th of Dec. 1746. By him the Cou[ntess] had issue,

I. JAMES-BARTHOLOMEW, her successor.
II. James-Clement, who was *b.* in Rome in 1727. He *m.* *d.* without issue in 1788.
I. Charlotte, who *d. unm.* in 1800.
II. Barbara, who *d. unm.* in 1769.
III. Anne-Thomasina, who *d.* an infant in 1734.
IV. Mary, who was *b.* in Rome in 1732. She *m.* in Francis Eyre, Esq. of Warkworth, who *s.* to the E[arl] estates on the death of his nephew, in 1792; she *d.* in. leaving issue by him,

1 Francis Eyre, Esq. of Hassop. After the death of Ant[hony] James, Earl of Newburgh, this gentleman assu[med] erroneously the title of Earl of Newburgh on the gr[ound] that the Countess's father was incapable of succ[eed]ing to it; but he did not take any proceedings to estab[lish] his alleged title. He *m.*, 29 Aug., Dorothy daughter John Gladwin, Esq. of Mansfield, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1[8]
leaving issue,

Thomas Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, who also assumed the of Earl of Newburgh. In 1831 he presented a petition the King claiming the peerage of Newburgh, w[hich] petition was referred to the House of Lords, but no ceedings were taken on the claim; he was *b.* 21 1790; *m.* 14 Nov. 1817, Lady Margaret Kennedy 3 Sept. 1889), dau. of Archibald, Earl of Cassilis, sequently created Marquess of Ailsa, and *d.s.p.* 22 Ma[y] 1833.
Francis Eyre, Esq. of Hassop. On the death of his bro[ther] he assumed the title of Earl of Newburgh, but nei[ther] claimed the dignity, nor took any steps to establish title to it: *b.* 7 July, 1794; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1853.
Dorothea Eyre, of Hassop. She assumed the titl[e] Countess of Newburgh on her brother's death, she did not take any proceedings in support of alleged title; she *m.* 21 July, 1836, Colonel Charles Le[slie] of Balquhain, and *d.* 22 November 1853, without is[sue] on her death, the issue of Lady Mary Eyre, her gr[and]mother, became extinct. Colonel Leslie *d.* 10 J[uly] 1870.
Barbara Eyre, a professed nun; she *d.* in 1849.
Radclyffe Eyre (a daughter), who *d. unm.* in 1840.

2 James Eyre, of Metz in France; he *m.* Mademoi[selle] Theresa-Josephine de Chenencourt, and *d.* in 1816, lea[ving] an only child,

Caroline Eyre, who *d. unm.* in 1838.

3 Charles Eyre, who *d. unm.* in 1819.
1 Mary Eyre: she *m.* Arthur Onslow, serjeant-at-law, *d.* without issue in 1800.

Charlotte-Maria, Countess of Newburgh, *d.* 4 Aug. 1755, was *s.* by her eldest son,

JAMES-BARTHOLOMEW RADCLIFFE, who thereupon bec[ame] Earl of Newburgh. He was *b.* in France 23 Aug. 1[7]. He claimed the Derwentwater estates under settlemen[t] whereby his father had been made tenant for life of th[em] with remainder to his first and other sons in tail male; his claims were compromised under the provisions of act of parliament which vested those estates in trustees the benefit of Greenwich Hospital. James Bartholom[ew] Earl of Newburgh, *m.* in 1749, Barbara, dau. and eventu[al] sole heir of Anthony Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, in the co Sussex, and in her right succeeded to the Slindon esta[te]. He had issue by her,

I. ANTHONY-JAMES, his successor.
I. Anne, who was *b.* in 1758, and *d. unm.* in 1785.

James Bartholomew, Earl of Newburgh, *d.* 2 Jan. 1786, was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY-JAMES, 4th Earl of Newburgh. In 1[8]1 an act of parliament was passed settling a re[nt] charge of £2,500 a year, payable out of the Derwe[nt]water estates upon the earl and the heirs male of [his] body. He was *b.* 20 June, 1757; *m.* 30 June, 17[8]. Anne, dau. of Joseph Webb, Esq. of Odstock, sister of Thomas Webb, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1861, a[t] 99) had no issue. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1814, and on his death title of Earl of Newburgh, and the other dignities gran[ted] by the letters patent 31 Dec. 1660, devolved of right u[pon] the father of the Countess, as the heir of the L[ady] Anne Clifford (*see* above), the dau. of Charlotte-Ma[ria] Countess of Newburgh, by her first husband.

LADY ANNE CLIFFORD, *m.* at Paris 22 Dec. 1739, Jo[seph] Joseph Mahony, Count Mahony, and a lieut.-gen. in Nap[les] who was the eldest son of the famous General Co[unt]

---

* The royal descent is as follows:—
Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I., by his wife, Eleanor of Castile, *m.* Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, and *d.* 1316: their dau., Lady Margaret de Bohun, *m.* Hugh de Courtenay, Earl of Devon, and had, *inter alios*, a son, Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, K.G., whose descendant, Sir Peter Courtenay, of Ugbrooke, 2nd son of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, surnamed "the Great," *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Shelstone, and had a dau. and co-heiress, Anne Courtenay, who *m.* Anthony Clifford, of Borscombe, and was great-grandmother of Thomas Lord Clifford, of Ugbrooke, Lord High Treasurer of England, of whom the present Earl of Newburgh is a direct descendant and senior representative.

† The Radcliffes, of Derwentwater, were one of the oldest families in Cumberland. In that co., through the mountains, called Derwent Fells, the River Derwent spreads itself into a spacious lake, wherein are three islands; one was the seat of the family of Radcliffe, Knt., *temp.* HENRY V., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John de Derwentwater, Knt.; another island was inhabited by miners; and the third was supposed to be that wherein Bede mentions St. Herbert to have led a hermit's life, James, the Earl of Derwentwater, who *d.* the victim of his stedfast, though misguided, loyalty in 1716, was greatly and generally lamented. He was a perfect cavalier, and a fine specimen of an English nobleman; he was amiable, brave, open, generous, hospitable, and humane. He gave bread to multitudes of people whom he employed on his estate; the poor, the widow, the orphan, rejoiced in his bounty. He was only twenty-eight years of age when he was brought to the scaffold, and he left a young and beautiful widow, Anne-Maria, the dau. of Sir John Webb, Bart., and two infant children, a son and a dau., to lament his death and suffer by his attainder. That exquisitely touching ballad, "Farewell to Lochaber," is said to have been written by the Earl, and addressed to his wife, on the eve of his departure for the miserable venture wherein he forfeited life, lands, and nobility. John, only son of the unfortunate Earl of Derwentwater, *d. unm.* in 1731. His demise, under age, in 1731, *unm.*, is recorded in the Act 22 Geo. II., c. 52, which gave the Derwentwater estates to Greenwich Hospital.

, Mahony,* by Cecilia, dau. of George Weld, Esq., the r of Humphrey Weld, Esq. of Lulworth, Dorsetshire nilies of MAHONY and WELD, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), 10 was *b.* at St. Germains in 1699, and by him had

LIA COUNTESS MAHONI, her only child, who was *b.* in les, 27 Dec. 1740; she *m.* in 1757, Benedict. 5th Prince stiniani,† who *d.* in 1793; and she *d.* in 1789, in the ime of her mother, leaving issue,

VINCENT PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, her eldest surviving son.
The Chevalier Lorenzo Giustiniani, who renounced his ight of succession to the dignity of Prince, and to the iustiniani estates, and *d. unm.* in 1843.
James, Cardinal Bishop of Albano, who in consequence of is brother's renunciation, succeeded to the dignity of rince Giustiniani, on the death of Prince Vincent, and as the last Prince Giustiniani. He *d.* in January, 1843.
Maria-Isabella, *m.* in 1781, Francis Prince Ruspoli, and *d.* n 1783.
Catherine, *m.* 1777, Balthazar Prince Odescalchi, and *d.* in 813, leaving issue.

Anne *m.* 2ndly, in 1773, Charles, Count Sanseverino, in the Island of Ischia in 1793. She was *s.* by her son,

CENT, who *s.* his father, as 6TH PRINCE GIUSTINIANI. he death of Anthony-James, Earl of Newburgh, in he became the senior co-heir of his great-grand- er, Charlotte-Maria, Countess of Newburgh, and the ir of Earl of Newburgh, and the other dignities red by the letters patent 31 Dec. 1660, descended him under the limitation contained in the grant; but d not take proceedings to establish his succession to erage of his ancestors. He *m.* in 1789, Nicoletta- , dau. of the Duke of Mondragone, in the kingdom of s, and *d.* in 1826, leaving an only dau. and heir,

ILIA, PRINCESS GIUSTINIANI, whose claim to the Earl- of Newburgh, Viscounty of Kynnaird, and Barony of gstone, was allowed by the House of Lords on the ly, 1858. This lady, Maria-Cecilia-Agatha-Anna- ha-Laurentia-Donata-Melchiora-Balthasara-Gaspara, ess Giustiniani, and Marchioness Dowager Bandini, in oman States, Countess of Newburgh, Viscountess aird, and Baroness Levingstone, of Flacraig, in ge of Scotland, was naturalized in 1857 by Act of ment (20 and 21 Vic. chap. 7); *m.* 21 Sept. 1815, es, 4th Marquess Bandini, of Lanciano and Rustano, Roman States,‡ by whom (who *d.* in 1850) she had

IGISMUND-NICHOLAS-VENANTIUS-GAIETANO-FRANCIS, esent peer.
icoletta, *m.* in 1835, to Charles, Marquess Santa-Croce of llahermosa; and *d.* in 1836.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1841, to the Marquess Augustine Trionfi, Ancona.
Cristina, *m.* in 1845, The Count Marcello-Marcelli Flori, l *d.* 4 July, 1865.
Maria, *m.* in 1851, to the Count Frederico Pucci Bon- nbi of Perugia.

Countess of Newburgh *d.* 2 Jan. 1877.

rtion—31 Dec. 1660.

ms—Quarterly: 1st, bendy of six arg. and gu., on a chief last a cross of the first, for BANDINI; 2nd, gu., a tower, on a chief or, an eagle displayed sa., for GIUSTINIANI; 3rd, or, a lion ramp. sa., for MAHONY; 4th, chequy or and az., a fesse, gu., for CLIFFORD; 5th, arg., on a bend gu., between three gilliflowers slipped ppr., two and one, an anchor, of the field, all within a tressure flory-counterflory, vert. for LEVINGSTONE; 6th, gu., on a bend arg., a grasshopper ppr., for GRILLO, DUKE OF MONTDRAGONE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wild man, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, ppr.; sinister, a dapple grey horse, bridled and saddled, gu. *Crest*—A moor's head ppr., banded chequy arg. and gu., and earringed arg. *Motto*—Si je puis.
Residence—Palazzo Altieri, Rome.

NEWCASTLE.

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, DUKE OF (Henry-Pelham-Archibald-Douglas Pelham-Clinton), co. Stafford, and Earl of Lincoln; Lord High Steward of Retford; Master Forester of Dartmoor; Keeper of St. Briavel's Castle; D.L.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1864; *s.* his father as 7th duke 1879; *m.* 20 Feb. 1889, Kathleen-Florence-May, dau. of Major Henry-Augustus Candy, late 9th Lancers.

Lineage.

Dugdale commences with GEOFFREY DE CLINTON, Lord Chamberlain to HENRY I., and afterwards Justice of England, and carries the pedigree, through this Geoffrey's brother, to

JOHN DE CLINTON, of Maxtock, knight of the shire for Warwick, 29 EDWARD I. He *m.* Ida. dau. of Sir William de Odingsells, Lord of Maxtock in Warwickshire, and had two sons: the younger of whom,

SIR WILLIAM DE CLINTON, *m.* Julian, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas de Leyburne, Knt., and widow of John, Lord Hastings of Bergavenny. Sir William was made justice of Chester, and afterwards constable of Dover Castle, and warden of the Cinque Ports. Shortly after this he had summons to parliament as *Baron Clinton*, on the 6th Sept. 1330, and from that period to the 14th Jan. 1337. In three years subsequently, 7th EDWARD III., his lordship was constituted Lord Admiral of the seas, from the Thames westward, and in that year he was engaged in the Scottish wars, as he was in the 9th and 10th of the same reign. In the 11th EDWARD III., his lordship was created, by letters-patent dated 16th March, 1337, EARL OF HUNTINGDON. He was a second time constituted lord admiral, and a

---

eneral Count Daniel Mahony, was brother of Colonel ot O'Mahony of Rosbrin, who fought and fell for King II, at Aughrim. Daniel, then a captain in the guards, ed JAMES into France, and joined his court at St. Germains. l Mahony proved himself one of the best soldiers of his JAMES II. knighted him for his gallant conduct at Cre- . He obtained, for the good service he did in France, and Italy, the title of Count from LOUIS XIV. Mahony urther distinction at the battle of Almanza; he was a al in the Spanish service, and was commander of the sh troops in Sicily. His son, James-Joseph Count ny, was a lieut.-gen. and commander of the cavalry in the om of Naples, and knight of all the Neapolitan Orders. . in 1757. He and his dau. Cecilia, as the son and the i-dau. of a natural born subject, were natural born subjects e crown of Great Britain.
he House of Giustiniani is ancient and illustrious. Peter iniani, a son of the Giustiniani of Venice, established him- s the Sovereign Lord of Chioggia, a sovereignty held for al generations by his family. Mark Giustiniani, a direct ndant of Peter, became a member of the Republic of a; and his representative, in 1362, received from the eror the investiture of the Island of Chio. The family, driven from Chio by the Turks, settled in Rome. In 2 Nov. 1603, Pope PAUL V., by diploma of that date ed Vincent Giustiniani a Roman Marquess, reciting in the ma his descent from the Princess Theodora, and the great victories achieved by his family, as well on land as on the sea. On 22 Nov. 1644, Andrew, Marquess Giustiniani, the grandson of Vincent, was elevated to the rank of a Roman Prince by INNOCENT X. His son, Charles-Benedict, the second Prince Giustiniani, married the Princess Maria-Catherine-Gonzaga, daughter of the Duke of Mantua; and, Benedict, the 5th Prince Giustiniani, the husband of Cecilia Mahony, was their great-grandson.

‡ The family of Bandini was originally seated in Tuscany, and was one of the most ancient and noble houses of that duchy. Bernard Bandini, in 1478, took a prominent part in the conspiracy against the Medicis, called the Conjuration of Pazzi, and in consequence the family quitted Tuscany, and established themselves in the Roman States. In 1512, Leonardo Bandini was master of the horse to Pope JULIUS II., and commanded the Papal army at the siege of Pesaro, a fortress which had been seized by Galeazzo Sforza, and upon its reduction was appointed Governor of the castle. Cornelius Bandini highly distinguished himself at the battle of Montemurlo, in 1537. On the 29th of October, 1721, the Castle of Varano, and the adjoining territory, were erected into a lordship, in favour of the Bandini family; and Alexander Bandini, Lord of Varano, and several other lordships, and Chamberlain to the Emperor, was, on the 30th of May, 1753, created Marquess Bandini of Lanciano and Rustano, in the Roman States. Charles, the 4th and late Marquess Bandini, was the great-grandson of Alexander, and the head of the Camerino branch of the Bandini family.

second time appointed constable of Dover Castle, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports. His lordship *d.* in 1354, leaving, according to Banks, an only daughter,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* Sir John Fitzwilliam, of Sprotborough.

The earl having no male issue, the dignity of EARL OF HUNTINGDON became *extinct*.

The elder son of John de Clinton, of Maxtock,

SIR JOHN CLINTON, *s.* his father, and had summons to parliament as a baron in the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th of EDWARD III.: in the last year, or very soon after, he died, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN CLINTON, a participator in the military glories of EDWARD III. and the Black Prince; in the 41st of which monarch's reign he was summoned to parliament as a baron. His lordship *m.* Idonea, eldest dau. of Jeffery, Lord Saye, granddau., maternally, of Guy Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, co-heir of her brother, William Lord Saye, and cousin and heir of William de Saye, Baron of Sele; which Idonea Saye, upon the decease of her niece, Elizabeth, dau. of her brother William, Lord Saye, became eldest co-heir of that noble family (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). By this lady, Lord Clinton had three sons, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 4th Lord Clinton (son of Sir William de Clinton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William D'Eyncourt), who was summoned to parliament from the 23rd of RICHARD II. to the 9th of HENRY VI. inclusive. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. William, Lord Botreaux, and widow of Sir Foulke Fitzwaryn, Knt.: and dying 30 July, 1432, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, 5th lord, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fynes, Lord Dacre, of Hurstmonceaux, in Sussex, and was *s.* at his decease, 24 Sept. 1464, by his son,

JOHN, 6th lord. This nobleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford; and dying 29 Feb. 1488. was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 7th lord, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and was *s.* at his decease, 4 June, 1515, by his son.

THOMAS, 8th lord, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Poynings, knight-banneret and knight of the Garter, by whom he left at his decease, 7 Aug. 1517, an only son,

EDWARD, 9th Lord Clinton, a personage of the highest eminence as a naval officer during the reigns of HENRY VIII. and his three immediate successors. His lordship was sworn, in 1550, of the privy council, and constituted lord-high-admiral. In June, 1551, he was installed a knight of the Garter. In 1557, he was a second time appointed lord-high-admiral, and confirmed in that office by Queen ELIZABETH, upon her accession, who created his lordship, 4 May, 1572, *Earl of Lincoln*. The earl *m.* thrice; and dying 16 Jan. 1584-5, was *s.* by his eldest son (by Ursula his 2nd wife, dau. of William, Lord Stourton),

HENRY, 2nd Earl of Lincoln, K.B.; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, and had,

I. THOMAS, his successor.

II. Edward (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Dighton Esq. of Stourton, co. Lincoln, and had, with two elder sons, who left no issue,

FRANCIS CLINTON, Esq. of Stourton Parva, co. Lincoln, who *m.* Priscilla, dau. of John Hill, Esq., and had an only son,

SIR FRANCIS CLINTON, Knt., of whom hereafter, as 6th Earl of Lincoln.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, Knt., and widow of William, eldest son of Henry, 1st Lord Norreys of Rycote and had issue,

III. Henry (Sir), of Kirksted, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Sir James Harrington: and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Henry Hickman. By the first lady he left, with other issue,

1 Henry, *d. s. p. m.* His youngest dau. and co-heir, Catherine, *m.* in 1674, Daniel Disney, Esq. of Swinderby.
2 Harrington, *d. unm.*
3 Norreys, who *m.* and left issue, who assumed the surnames of FYNES-CLINTON.

IV. Kendal.

His lordship *d.* in 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of H. Knevitt, of Charlton, co. Wilts, by whom he had eight sons and nine daus. His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 1618-19, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

THEOPHILUS, 4th earl, K.B., who *m.* Bridget, dau. of William Fiennes, Viscount Saye and Sele, by whom he had issue,

I. EDWARD, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Holles, Earl of Clare, and predeceasing his father, left an only son,

EDWARD, who inherited the honours.

I. Catharine, *m.* to George, Lord Delamere.

II. Arabella, *m.* to Robert Rolle, Esq. of Hainton-Satcville, co. Devon. Hence descends BARON CLINTON.

III. Margaret, *m.* to Hugh Boscawen, Esq. of Tregothna

His lordship, who was a stanch supporter of the royal cau during the civil wars, lived to see the restoration of th monarchy, and performed the office of carver at the coron tion of CHARLES II. He *d.* in 1667, and was *s.* by his grandso

EDWARD, the 5th earl, at whose demise, without issu in 1692, the barony fell into abeyance between his lordship aunts and co-heirs, and eventually passed into another famil while the Earldom of Lincoln reverted to his cousin,

SIR FRANCIS-FIENNES CLINTON, Knt., as 6th earl (refer t descendants of Sir Edward Clinton, 2nd son of the 2nd earl His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Killigrew Knt., and had a son, Francis, *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly Susan, dau. of Anthony Penniston, Esq., by whom he had,

I. HENRY, his successor.

II. George, an eminent naval officer, senior admiral of th White, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Gen. Peter Carle and dying 1761, left issue,

1 Henry (Sir), K.B., commander-in-chief of his majesty land forces in America, *m.* Harriet, dau. and co-heir c Thomas Carter, Esq., and dying 13 Dec. 1795, left issue

William-Henry (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army and colonel of the 55th foot, lieut.-governor of Chelse Hospital, &c., *b.* 23 Dec. 1769; *m.* 14 March, 1797 Louisa-Dorothea, dau. of John-Baker, 1st Earl o Sheffield, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1846, leaving issue by he (who *d.* 14 May, 1854),

Henry, of Earlsbury Park, Royston, Herts, col. i the army, *b.* 24 Feb. 1802; *m.* 17 Aug. 1863 Priscilla, dau. of James Loder, Esq., and *d.* 13 March 1881, leaving, Henry, *b.* 28 May, 1865; Frederick, *b* 11 Dec. 1868.

Frederick, colonel gren.-guards, *m.* 9 July, 1840 Hon. Mary-Margaret Montagu, 2nd dau. and co heir of Lord Montagu, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1870, leavin by her (who *d.* 1885) issue, Henry-Renebald, o Ashley-Clinton, Lymington, late lieut.-col. grena dier guards, *b.* 23 March, 1841; Walter-Francis R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1845, *d.* 30 Dec. 1859; William Osbert (Rev.), rector of Padworth, Berks, *b.* 11 Sept 1850, *m.* 12 May, 1880, Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. William-L. Eliot, M.A., rector of Creeting, Suffolk, and has, Walter-Lawrence, *b.* 18 May, 1883; Frances-Eleanor, *b.* 2 April, 1881; and Lucy-Dorothea, *m.* 1872, to George-Selwyn Marryat, Esq.

Louisa-Lucy, *d.* 1 May, 1854.

Maria-Augusta, *d.* 11 Jan. 1875.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 28 April, 1855, to Robert Pigot, Esq. who *d.* 9 Jan. 1873; she *d.* 6 Nov. 1880.

Harriet-Susan, *d.* 23 April, 1883, aged 73.

Henry (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.G., lieut. gen. in the army, *m.* 23 Dec. 1799, Susan, 2nd dau. o Francis, Lord Elcho, eldest son of the 6th Earl o Wemyss, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1816) he had n issue. Sir Henry *d.* 11 Dec. 1829.

Augusta, *m.* 1788, Henry Dawkins, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1852. Their grandson is Col. William-Gregory Dawkins, of Over Norton, Oxon.

Harriet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1799, to Major-Gen. Harry Chester.

1 Mary, *m.* to Sir Francis Willes, Knt., of Hampstead.
2 Lucy-Mary, *m.* to Adm. Robert Roddam, and *d.* in 1750.

I. Susan, *m.* to Robert Booth, Esq.

The earl *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 7th earl, K.G., one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark. This nobleman, taking a decided part against the measure of government during the last four years of the reign of Queen ANNE, so ingratiated himself thereby with Arthur, Earl of Torrington, that his lordship bequeathed, at his decease, to the Earl of Lincoln the greater part of his extensive estates. Lord Lincoln, who filled successively the important offices of paymaster-general, constable of the Tower, and cofferer of the household, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1728, by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 8th earl, who *d.* at the age of thirteen, in 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 9th earl, K.G. This nobleman held several of the highest offices about the court; he *m.* in 1744, Catherine, eldest dau. and heir of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, and inherited, in 1768, the Dukedom of Newcastle-under-Lyme, at the demise of the countess's uncle, Thomas-Pelham Holles, who had been created DUKE OF NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, 17 Nov. 1756, with special remainder to the Earl of Lincoln. His grace assumed, by royal licence, the surname of PELHAM; and *d.* 1794, having had issue,

George, *Lord Clinton*, *d.* young, 1752.
Henry-Fiennes, *Earl of Lincoln*, M.P. for Notts; *m.* 1 May, 1775, Lady Frances-Seymour Conway, dau. of Francis, Earl of Hertford, and *d.* 1778, leaving a dau., Catherine, *m.* to William, Viscount Folkestone.
Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle.
John, M.P., *d.* 1781.

3rd son,
THOMAS, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, and 10th Earl of Lincoln, July, 1752; *m.* in 1782, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, by whom he left at his decease, 17 May, 1795,

HENRY-PELHAM, 4th duke.
Thomas, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1804.
Anna-Maria, who *m.* in 1801, Lieut.-General Sir Stapleton Cotton, Bart. (afterwards a Field-Marshal, created Viscount Combermere), and *d.* in 1807.
Charlotte, who *d.* 23 May, 1811.

The Duchess of Newcastle *m.* after the duke's death, in 1795, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Crauford, G.C.B., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1834. His grace's son and successor,

HENRY-PELHAM, 4th duke, K.G., D.C.L., lord-lieut. and Custos-rotulorum of Nottinghamshire, steward and keeper of Sherwood Forest, and high steward of Retford, *b.* 31 Jan. 1785; *m.* 18 July, 1807, Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward-Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley, co Derby, by his wife Georgiana, Lady Middleton, dau. of Evelyn Chadwick, Esq., and co-heir of her brother, Jas. Chadwick, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1822) he had,

HENRY-PELHAM, 5th duke.
Charles-Pelham, late capt. 1st life gds. and formerly M.P. for Sandwich; *b.* 3 Dec. 1813; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth, only surviving child of William Grant, Esq. of Congalton, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1894, having had,

1 Charles-Stapleton, J.P. co. Cork, late lieut. Leinster regt., *b.* 23 July, 1857; *m.* 1886, Lizzie, only dau. of Louis di Zerega, Esq. of New York.
2 Henry-William, *b.* 21 Oct. 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1886, Mary, dau. of Gen. Frederick-Green Wilkinson, and has issue, Henry-Charles-Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1892; Guy-Edward, *b.* 11 April, *d.* 15 Dec. 1894; Kathleen-Lettice-Mary, *b.* 15 Aug. 1887.
3 Hubert-Edward, *b.* 30 March, 1862; *m.* 23 Sept. 1893, Louisa, dau. of the late E. Macaulay Arnaud, Esq. of Bath, and widow of Henry Fitzwilliam Browne, Esq.
1 Emily-Dora, *m.* 9 Feb. 1881, to George-William Hervey, eldest son of Lord William Hervey. (*See* BRISTOL, M.)
2 Adela-Harriett, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, to John Campbell, Esq., late 2nd Queen's regt., who *d.* 1885, eldest son of Colin Campbell, Esq. of Stonefield, Argyllshire. Their only son, Colin-George-Pelham, *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Lady Ileene Hastings, dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon.
3 Edith-Elizabeth, *d.* 11 May, 1859.
4 Edith-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 1862.

1. Thomas-Charles, twin with Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1813; *m.* 31 July, 1843, Marianne (who *d.* 3 May, 1887), dau. of Francis Gritton, Esq., which lady obtained a judicial separation in 1865. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1882.
2. William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1815; *d.* 4 Sept. 1850.
3. Edward, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1816; *d.* 12 May, 1842.
4. Robert-Renebald, formerly M.P. for North Notts; *b.* 15 Oct. 1820; *d.* 25 July, 1867.
1. Georgiana, *d.* 9 May, 1874.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 May, 1886, aged 74.
1. Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 29 Jan. 1852, to Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, Bart. of Beaumont Leys, co. Leicester, and by him (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1885) has issue.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 1 March, 1859, Admiral Edwin-Clayton D'Eyncourt, C.B., of Bayons Manor, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1890, leaving issue.

His grace *d.* 12 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-PELHAM, 5th duke, K.G., *b.* 22 May, 1811; *m.* 1 Nov. 1832, Lady Susan-Harriet-Catherine Hamilton-Douglas, only dau. of Alexander, 10th Duke of Hamilton, and by her (from whom he was divorced, 14 Aug. 1850) had,

HENRY-PELHAM-ALEXANDER, 6th duke.
Edward-William, K.C.B., Master of H.M.'s Household, late Groom-in-waiting to Her Majesty, col., retired, London rifle brigade, late col. rifle brigade, D.L., M.P. for North Nottinghamshire 1865 to 1868, *b.* 11 Aug. 1836; *m.* 22 Aug. 1865 Matilda-Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir W.-E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.
Arthur, lieut. R.N., M.P. for Newark, *b.* 23 June, 1840; *d.* 18 June, 1870.
Albert-Sidney, *b.* 22 Dec. 1845; *m.* 17 Nov. 1870, Frances-Evelyn, widow of Capt. Edward Stotherd, 60th rifles. Marriage dissolved 23 Nov. 1877. Lord Albert *d. s.p.* 18 March, 1884.
Susan-Charlotte-Catherine, *m.* 23 April, 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Lord Adolphus-Vane Tempest, 3rd son of Charles-William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1875.

His grace, who was M.P. for South Notts, and for the Falkirk burghs, prior to his father's death, had filled various high official stations; he was Chief Secretary for Ireland in 1846, Secretary of State for the Colonies from 1852 to 1854, and Secretary of State for War from 1854 to 1855. He was re-appointed secretary of state for the Colonies in 1859, and retired in 1864. He was appointed lord warden of the Stannaries, 6 Feb. 1862. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1864, deeply lamented, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-PELHAM-ALEXANDER, 6th duke, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834; *m.* 11 Feb. 1861, Henrietta-Adela, dau. of the late Henry-Thomas Hope, Esq. of the Deepdeene, Surrey, and had issue,

I. HENRY-PELHAM-ARCHIBALD-DOUGLAS, present duke.
II. HENRY-FRANCIS-HOPE, late lieut. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood rangers) yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 3 Feb. 1866, assumed by royal licence, dated 7 April, 1887, the additional surname and arms of HOPE; *m.* 27 Nov. 1894 Mary-Augusta, *d.* of William Yohé.
1. Beatrice-Adeline, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862; *m.* 16 Sept. 1880, Cecil-Edmund Lister-Kaye, Esq. (*see* Lister-Kaye, Bart.), and has issue.
II. Emily-Augusta-Mary, *b.* 28 March, 1863; *m.* 24 June, 1882, Prince Alfonso Doria Pamphilj, Duc d'Avigliano, son of Prince Philip Doria Pamphilj-Landj (*see* SHREWSBURY and WATERFORD, E.).
III. Florence-Josephine, *b.* 18 Sept. 1868.

The duke *d.* 22 Feb. 1879. The duchess *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1880, Thomas-Theobald Hohler, Esq., son of the Rev. F.-W. Hohler, rector of Winstone, and of Colesborne, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 5 May, 1892.

Creations—Earl, 4 May, 1572. Duke, 17 Nov. 1756.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., six cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa., three, two, and one; on a chief, az., two mullets, or, pierced, gu., for CLINTON; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans, arg., vulning themselves ppr. for PELHAM; 2nd and 3rd, two demi-belts, with buckles, arg., erect, the buckles in chief as an honorary augmentation, in memory of Sir John Pelham taking JOHN, King of France, prisoner.
Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet, gu., a plume of five ostrichs' feathers, arg., banded with a line laid chevronways, az., for CLINTON; 2nd, a peacock, in pride, ppr., for PELHAM.
Supporters—Two greyhounds, arg., collared and lined, gu.
Motto—Loyaulté n'a honte.
Seat—Clumber, Worksop. *Town Residence*—11, Hill Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Garrick.

NEWMAN.

NEWMAN, SIR ROBERT-HUNT-STAPYLTON-DUDLEY-LYDSTON, Bart. of Mamhead, co. Devon, J.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1871; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Newman has been established at Dartmouth, in Devon, for several centuries: so early as the reign of HENRY VI. and HENRY VII., Thomas and William Newman appear, from the public records of that town, to have been settled there. Over the remains of John Newman of Dartmouth, who was buried at St. Petros, 6 April, 1640, are to be seen the arms now borne by the family.

THOMAS NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, was father of

RICHARD NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, bapt. at St Saviour's, in Dec. 1607; *m.* in 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Holdsworth, Esq. of Modbury, and had, with other issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Holdsworth, Esq. of Modbury, and had an only child, Mary, *m.* 1733, to R. Newman, Esq. of Dartmouth.

Richard Newman *d.* 20 Jan. 1679, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT NEWMAN, Esq. of Dartmouth, bapt. 11 June, 1674; *m.* 1st, Joyce, dau. of J. Lydstone, of Townstall, and had,

RICHARD, bapt. 11 Nov. 1701; *m.* Miss Mason, of the co. Gloucester; and *d.* in 1741.
ROBERT.
Joyce, *m.* to — Weston, Esq. of Dartmouth.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Nathaniel Terry, Esq.

Robert Newman *m.* 2ndly, in 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Holdsworth, Esq. of Modbury, but by her had no child. He *d.* in 1739, and his 2nd son,

ROBERT NEWMAN, Esq. of Dartmouth, bapt. 31 March 1704, *m.* at Townstall, in 1733, his cousin Mary, only child of Robert Holdsworth, Esq. of Modbury, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, of Dartmouth and Stoke Fleming, in Devonshire, in the commission of the peace for that county; bapt. 9 Dec. 1735; *m.* in 1766, Anne, sister of Arthur Holdsworth, governor of Dartmouth; but *d.* without issue.
II. Richard, *d.* young.
III. THOMAS, of whom presently.
IV. John, *d. unm.* in 1779.
V. Holdsworth, of Little Dartmouth, a J.P. for Devon; *b.* 1744; *m.* Joyce, dau. of Nathaniel Terry, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
VI. Lydston, a J.P. for Devon; *b.* in 1747; *d. unm.* in 1829.
VII. Richard, *d. unm.* in 1810.

The third son,

THOMAS NEWMAN, Esq. of Dartmouth, *b.* in 1740; *m.* at Oporto, in 1774, Sarah, dau. of John Page, Esq. of London, and had issue,

ROBERT-WILLIAM, his heir.
Thomas, *b.* 10 May, 1785; *d.* 26 May, 1866.
Harriet, *m.* in 1802, to Thomas-Holdsworth Hunt, Esq. of Dartmouth.
Mary Ann, *d. unm.* in 1802.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1808. Caroline, *d. unm.* in 1802.
Louisa, deceased. Maria, deceased.

Mr. Newman *d.* at Bath, 3 Dec. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR ROBERT-WILLIAM NEWMAN, Bart. of Mamhead, *b.* 18 Aug. 1776; *m.* 21 Sept. 1813, Mary-Jane, 3rd dau. of Richard Denne, Esq. of Winchilsea, in Sussex, whose pedigree is traced from the year 727, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1834) had issue,

ROBERT-LYDSTON, 2nd baronet.
LYDSTON, 3rd baronet.
Thomas-Holdsworth, J.P., late capt. Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1825; *m.* 21 April, 1864. Elizabeth-Laura, eldest dau. of Martin-Tucker Smith. Esq., M.P., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1894, leaving issue, 1 ROBERT LIDSTON, *b.* 30 March, 1865, lieut. royal 1st Devon yeo. cav.; 2 Ralph-Denne; 3 Lionel-Ernest; 1 Lilian, *m.* 29 Sept. 1894, James-Fortescue Crichton-Stuart, Esq. (*see* BUTE, M.); 2 Helen-Beatrice; 3 Adeline.
Alured, *b.* 19 Feb. 1831.
Mary-Ann, *m.* 1844, the late William Erving-Smith-Clark, Esq. of Moorlands, eldest son of William-John Clark, Esq. of Buckland Toussaints, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1889.
Charlotte, *d.* 21 Dec. 1839.
Caroline, *m.* 16 April, 1861, to Lord Churston, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1866.
Louisa, *m.* 1874, Right Hon. Sir Massey Lopes, Bart., M.P.
Harriet, *m.* 19 May, 1863, to Charles-Langton Massingberd, Esq. of Gunby Park, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1887.

Sir Robert, who was sometime M.P. or Exeter, and high-sheriff of the county of Devon in 1827, was created a Baronet, 17 March, 1836. He *d.* in 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR ROBERT-LYDSTON, *b.* 19 Feb. 1822, capt. grenadier guards, who fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother.

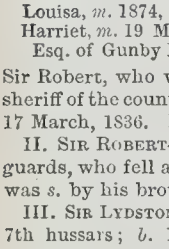
III. SIR LYDSTON, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1871; late capt. 7th hussars; *b.* 14 Nov. 1823: *m.* Emma, dau. of Field Dudley, Esq., and had issue,

I. ROBERT-HUNT-STAPYLTON-DUDLEY-LYDSTON, present bart.
I. Lily-Lydston, *m.* 12 Dec. 1882, Major Edward Murphy, late 5th dragoon guards, eldest son of Patrick-Edward Murphy, Esq. of Ballinacloon, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1894.
II. Mary-Jane-Cosens-Lydston.

Sir Lydston *d.* 29 Dec. 1892.

Creation—17 March, 1836.
Arms—Sa., three demi-lions, rampant, arg., langued, gu.
Crest—A lion, rampant, arg. *Motto*—Ubi amor, ibi fides.
Seats—Mamhead Park, Exeter, and Stokeley, near Kingsbridge, South Devonshire.

NEWNES.



NEWNES, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Wildcroft, Putney Heath, co. Surrey, of Hollerday Hill-Lynton, co. Devon, and of Hesketh House, Torquay, co. Devon, M.P. for the Eastern or Newmarket Division of Cambridgeshire 1885-1895, J.P. co. Devon; *b.* 13 March, 1851; *m.* 23 Dec. 1875, Priscilla Jenney, dau. of the late Rev. J. Hillyard, of Leicester, and has issue,

FRANK HILLYARD, *b.* 28 Sept. 1876.

Sir George, who is a journalist and the proprietor of various successful serial publications, was created a baronet 1895.

Lineage.

THE REV. T. MOLD NEWNES, a Congregationalist minister at Matlock, co. Derby, *m.* 1840, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Urquhart, Esq. of Dundee, and *d.* 1883, leaving a son,

GEORGE, created a Baronet as above.

Mrs. Newnes survived her husband two years.

Creation—15 Feb. 1895.
Arms—Per fesse or and az., a pale with three boars' heads, couped two and one, and as many demi otters also couped, all counterchanged
Crest—A demi otter, couped, sa., holding in the mouth a roll of paper, arg., and resting the sinister paw on a boar's head, couped, or.
Residences—Hesketh House, Torquay; Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.
Clubs—National Liberal; Devonshire.

NEWPORT, VISCOUNT, *see* BRADFORD, EARL OF.

NEWRY, VISCOUNT, *see* KILMOREY, EARL OF.

NEWTON.

NEWTON, BARON (William-John Legh), of Newton-in-Makerfield, co. Lancaster, D.L. and J.P., lieut.-col. late Lancashire hussars, formerly capt. 21st fusiliers, M.P. for South Lancashire 1859 to 1865, and for East Cheshire 1868 to 1885, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828; *m.* 29 May, 1856, Emily-Jane, dau. of the Ven. Charles Wodehouse, Archdeacon of Norwich (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.), and has issue,

I. THOMAS-WODEHOUSE (7, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Carlton; Turf; St. James's Clubs), B.A. Oxford, J.P. co. Chester, major Lancashire hussars yeo. cav., M.P. for Newton since 1886, was attaché diplomatic service 1880-86, *b.* 18 March, 1857; *m.* 24 July, 1880, Evelyn-Caroline, eldest dau. of William-Bromley Davenport, Esq., M.P., of Capesthorne, co. Chester, and Baginton Hall, co. Warwick, and has issue, Richard-William-Davenport, *b.* 18 Nov. 1888; Piers-Walter, *b.* 12 Dec. 1890; Lettice, *b.* 7 Nov. 1885; Hilda-Margaret, *b.* 23 June, 1892; and a dau., *b.* 9 Dec. 1895.
II. Gilbert, major gren. gds., *b.* 21 April, 1858; *m.* 28 June, 1894, Louise, dau. of George-Disney Maquay, Esq., and widow of Col. the Hon. George Villiers, C.B., C.M.G. (*see* CLARENDON, E.), and has Peter, *b.* 4 Sept. 1896.
III. Piers-William, *d.* an infant, 12 March, 1862
I. Dulcibella-Jane.
II. Mabel-Maud, *m.* 25 July, 1889, Hon. William-Chambré Rowley (*see* LANGFORD, B.).

His lordship was created a peer, 27 Aug. 1892.

Lineage.

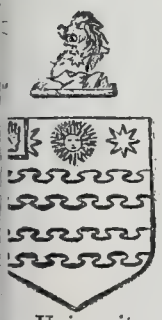
THOMAS LEGH, Esq., LL.D. and F.A.S., of Lyme Park, co. Chester, and of Haydock Lodge, and Golborne Park, co. Lancaster, J.P.; *m.* 14 Jan. 1829, Ellen, dau. of William Turner, Esq. of Shrigley Park, co. Chester, M.P. for Blackburne, and by her (who *d.* 1831) had an only child, Ellen-Jane, *m.* 1847, Rev. Brabazon Lowther, 4th son of Gorges Lowther, Esq. Mr. Legh represented Newton in Parliament from 1819 to 1831. He *d.* 8 May, 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew,

William-John Legh, now Lord Newton, son and heir of illiam Legh, Esq. of Brymbo, co. Denbigh, by Mary, s wife, dau. and heiress of John Wilkinson, Esq. of stlehead.

Creation—27 Aug. 1892.
Arms—Gu., a cross engrailed arg. in the chief point on an escutcheon sa, semée of estoiles an arm in armour embowed the second, the hand ppr. holding a pennon silver, all thin a bordure wavy also of the second. *Crest* — On a eath of the colours, out of a ducal coronet or, a ram's head g. armed gold, in the mouth a slip of laurel proper, over all allet wavy gules. *Supporters*—On either side a mastiff-dog oper, collared sable. *Motto*—En Dieu est ma foi.
Seats—Lyme Park, Disley, co. Chester; Golborne Park, arrington, co. Lancaster. *Town Residence*—20, Belgrave uare, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'.

EWTOWN-BUTLER, Lord, *see* Lanesborough, Earl of.

NICHOLSON.



Nicholson, Sir Charles, Bart. of Sydney and Luddenham, in New South Wales, D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge, and M.D., went to Australia in 1834, has been three times Speaker of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, having been elected a member of the first legislative council there, as far back as 1834. He has been Chancellor of ıe University of Sydney. He was knighted, March, 1852, and created a Baronet, 8 April, 859. He was *b.* 23 Nov. 1808; *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, ırah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Archibald eightley, Esq., and has,

i. Charles-Archibald, *b.* 27 April, 1867, *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, Evelyn-Louise, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry-A. Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield.
ii. Archibald-Keightley, *b.* 28 March, 1871.
iii. Sydney-Hugo, *b.* 9 Feb. 1875.

Lineage.

Charles Nicholson, Esq. of London, who *d.* 1824, son of harles Nicholson, Esq. of Cockermouth, Cumberland, *m.* rbara, youngest dau. of John Ascough, Esq. of Bedale, . of York, and by her (who *d.* 1811), had an only surving child, Charles, the present baronet.

Creation—8 April, 1859.
Arms—Az., two bars, nebuly, arg.; in chief, a sun in lendour, ppr., between two stars of eight points, or. *Crest*— a rock, ppr., a lion's head, az., charged with a star, as in e arms. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitas.
Seat—The Grange, Totteridge, Herts. *Club*—Athenæum.

NICOLSON.

Nicolson, Sir Frederick-William-Erskine, Bart., C.B., admiral R.N.; *b.* 22 April, 1815; *s.* his ather as 10th bart. 1820; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1847, Mary-Clementina-Marion, 2nd dau. of James Loch, Esq. of Drylaw, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 851) has issue,

i. Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 16 June, 1848; killed at Kambula, Zululand, 29 March, 1879.
ii. Arthur (Sir), K.C.I.E., C.M.G., appointed, in 1895, H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plen. at Tangier and Consul-General at Morocco, having previously been H.M.'s Agent and Consul-General in Bulgaria, Consul-General for Hungary, secretary of legation at Teheran, and sec. of embassy at Constantinople, *b.* 19 Sept. 1849; *m.* 20 April, 1882, Mary-Katherine, dau. of Archibald-Rowan Hamilton, Esq. of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and has Clementina-Gwendolen Catharine, *b.* 3 July, 1896.
i. Clementina-Ann-Eleanor, *m.* 26 Nov. 1885, Regierungsrath Wilhelm-Beemelmans, of Strasburg.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1853, Augusta-Sarah, only dau. of Robert Cullington, Esq. of Old Lakenham, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1861) has issue,

ii. Frances. iii. Amy.

He *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1867, Anne, only child of R. Crosse, Esq., who *d.* 8 Jan. 1896.

Lineage.

In the 16th century, John Nicolson, of Edinburgh, was a lawyer of repute, and acquired a considerable property there and at Laswade. He *m.* Janet, 3rd dau. of John Swinton, of that Ilk. His eldest son by this marriage, John Nicolson, of Laswade, *m.* Elizabeth Henderson, dau. of Dr. Edward Henderson, advocate, and had issue,

I. Thomas Nicolson, of Carnock, the second son by this marriage, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 16 Jan. 1637. He *m.* Isobel Henderson, dau. of Walter Henderson, of Granton, and left,

Thomas, his heir.
John (Sir), of Tillicoultrie, *m.* Sabina, dau. of Col. Walter Colyear, and *d.* in 1683, leaving Thomas, afterwards 5th baronet; William, and others.
William, the 2nd son, entered the service of the States of Holland, and *d.* at Ypres in 1720, as a lieut.-col. in one of the Scotch regiments in that service, leaving a family.
George, his eldest son, returned to Scotland and purchased a small property, Tarviston, in Lanarkshire. He *m.* Catharine Edmonstone, and dying in 1769, left (with severa daus. one son,
William, 9th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Drummond, of Riccarton.
Ann, *m.* to Sir George Stirling, of Keir.

Sir Thomas *d.* 8 Jan. 1646, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Thomas, who *m* Lady Eleanor Livingstone, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Linlithgow, and left,

i. Thomas, his heir.
i. Eleanor, *m.* Sir John Shaw, 2nd bart., of Greenock, (*vide* Shaw-Stewart).
ii. Isobel, *m.* to Sir Jas. Dunbar, of Mochrum (*vide* Dunbar).
iii. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Alexander Hamilton, of Barcrieff; 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Kemnay (extinct).

Sir Thomas *d.* 24 July, 1664, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of Archibald, 2nd Lord Napier, and left,

Thomas, his heir.

Sir Thomas *d.* 20 Jan. 1670, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Thomas, 4th Lord Napier. On the death of his uncle, Archibald, 3rd Lord Napier, in 1683 Sir Thomas s to the barony (*vide* Napier); but his lordship dying under age and unmarried, in June, 1686, the barony reverted to his maternal aunt, Margaret, the estate of Carnock vested in his paternal aunts, and the baronetcy devolved on his cousin and heir male,

V. Sir Thomas, eldest son of Sir John Nicolson, of Tillicoultrie. Sir Thomas sold Tillicoultrie in 1693, his affairs becoming involved, and dying in 1707, was *s.* by his only son,

VI. Sir George, who served for a time in the Scotch regiments in the service of the States of Holland, but retired as major in 1746, afterwards residing at the Hague, He *m.* Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Edward Halkett, and left three sons, who were all officers in the Scotch regiments in the Dutch service, Walter-Philip, his heir; David, afterwards 8th baronet; Charles, who *d.* at Maestricht, *unm.*, in 1789. Sir George *d.* at the Hague, Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Walter-Philip, who *m.* Helen-Frances Carpenter, but left no legitimate issue. Sir Walter *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir David, who *d. unm.* at Breda, 19 Oct. 1808, and was *s.* by his cousin and heir male,

IX. Sir William, the only son of George Nicolson, of Tarviston, *b.* 1758; entered the army 1778, served in America, India, Ireland, and the Mauritius; *m.* 5 July, 1804, Mary, dau. of John Russell, Esq., by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Dr. Robertson, the historian, and left an only child,

Frederick-William-Erskine, 10th baronet.

Sir William *d.* 5 Aug. 1820. His widow *d.* in Feb. 1853.

Creation—16 Jan. 1637.

Arms—Or, a lion's head between three falcons' heads, erased gu., a bordure, az. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased gu. *Supporters*—Two eagles reguardant, wings expanded, ppr. *Motto*—Nil sistere contra.

Town House—15, William Street, Lowndes Square. *Clubs*—Travellers'; United Service.

NICOLSON.

NICOLSON, SIR ARTHUR-THOMAS-BENNETT-ROBERT, Bart., of that ilk and Lasswade, D.L. co. Orkney and Shetland, J.P. for Victoria; *b.* 1842; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1879; *m.* 14 July, 1881, Annie, eldest dau. of John Rutherford, Esq. of Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh, and formerly of Illillawa, Australia, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1896) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-JOHN-FREDERICK-WILLIAM, *b.* 8 June, 1882.
II. Harald-Stanley, *b.* 22 Oct. 1883.
III. Lionel-Rutherford, *b.* 1887.
I. Annie-Viola-Violet, *b.* 1891.

Lineage.

I. JOHN NICOLSON, of Nicolson and Lasswade, Midlothian, was created a BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA 2nd July, 1629, with remainder to his heirs male in general, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR JOHN, who was *s.* by his eldest son.

III. SIR JOHN, at whose decease *s. p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, who was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR JAMES. This gentleman dying *s. p.* the title devolved on,

VII. ARTHUR NICOLSON, of Lochend, Shetland (direct descendant of Bishop Nicolson of Dunkeld, son of the 1st bart.), who *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Innes, commissary-clerk of Aberdeen, and left a son,

VIII. SIR ARTHUR NICOLSON, served heir male in 1826. He *m.* in 1821, Eliza-Jane (who *d.* 26 March, 1891), dau. of William Jack, D.D., Principal of King's College, Aberdeen, but dying *s. p.* in 1863, was *s.* by his cousin,

IX. SIR ARTHUR-BOLT NICOLSON (who was served heir male in 1866), son of Capt. James Nicolson, R.N., by Catherine-Ann, sister of Major Alexander-Maxwell Bennett; *b.* 1811; *m* 1829, Margaret, dau. of Rev. George Bisset, of Udny, Aberdeenshire, by whom (who *d.* 1869) he had issue,

I. ARTHUR-THOMAS-BENNETT-ROBERT, present baronet.
I. Mary-Isabella. II. Anne-Jane-Oceana.
III. Katherine-McArthur.

Sir Arthur, capt. in the 4th (or King's Own), and subsequently Commissioner of Gold Fields in Victoria, *d.* June, 1879.

Creation—2 July, 1629.

Arms—Or, three falcons' heads, erased, gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion, or, armed and langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two eagles, or, armed, gu. *Motto*—Generositate.

Seats—Grimister House, Lerwick, and Brough Lodge, Fetlae, Shetland.

NIGHTINGALE.

NIGHTINGALE, SIR HENRY-DICKONSON, Bart., of Kneesworth Hall, co. Cambridge; hon. lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 15 Nov. 1830; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1876; *m.* 1856, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Spark, R.N., and has issue,

I. Edward-Henry, M.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, graduated 1st class in the mathematical tripos 1879, barrister-at-law; *b.* 17 June, 1856; *m.* 9 July, 1887 Lily-Maitland, eldest dau. of Capt. Maitland Addison, late 59th regt., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895, leaving issue,
EDWARD-MANNERS *b.* 1888.,

II. Valentine-Charles, *b.* 3 Feb. 1859; *m.* 16 May, 1894, Alice-Mary, widow of E.-Vaux Huggett, Esq., and dau. of Rev. H.-E. Bayly, M.A., formerly rector of Fiddington, Somerset.

III. Harry-Ethelston, *b.* 16 March, 1860; *m.* 17 May, 1881, Coralie-Louise-Pauline, younger dau. of Louis C.-D. Harcourt-Mary, LL.D., Docteur de Droit, Bachelier des Sciences, &c.

I. Florence-Mary, *m.* 30 June, 1879, to Major-Gen. A.-R. Macdonnell, R.E, who *d.* 1888.

II. Emily-Frances-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1886, Mansfeldt-Henry-Mills, Esq., 2nd son of Mansfeldt-Forster Mills, Esq. of Tapton Grove, Chesterfield.

III. Violet-Harriet, *m.* 24 Nov. 1894, Capt. Charles-Herbert Clay, 43rd Goorkha rifles.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS NIGHTINGALE, Esq. of Kneesworth (descended from William Nightingale, Esq. of Burntwood, co. Essex, who *d.* in the 13th year of EDWARD IV.), was created a Baronet, 1 Sept. 1628. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Millicent, dau. of Sir Robert Clerk, Knt., by whom he had an only son,

I. Robert, who predeceased his father, leaving, by his wife, Theodosia, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt.,
THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.
Geoffrey, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Bridges, Esq. of London, and had,
BRIDGES, and ROBERT, successive baronets.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt., and had (with other issue, who *d. unm.*),

Geoffrey, of Kneesworth, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Luckin, Knt.; and dying in 1681, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, Edward, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Slingsby, by whom he had several children. This gentleman, at the decease of the 5th baronet, should have succeeded to the title, but he never claimed it. He *d.* in 1723, and was *s.* by his son, Edward, who, like his father, sought not the baronetcy. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Chas. Ethelston; and dying in 1750, was *s.* by his son, Gamaliel, capt. R.N., who *m.* Maria, dau. of Peter Clossen, of Hamburgh, merchant, and had, EDWARD, of whom hereafter, as 6th baronet.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1644, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 15 Oct. 1629; who *m.* Jane, dau. of George Shires, Esq. of Slyfield Hall, co. Surrey, and eventually heir of her nephew, Sir George Shires, Bart., by whom he had an only son, his successor,

III. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1697, when the title reverted to his cousin,

IV. SIR BRIDGES; who dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR ROBERT, one of the directors of the East India Company, who *d. unm.* in 1722, when his estates devolved upon his cousin, Robert Gascoyne, Esq., second son of the Rev. Joseph Gascoyne, of Enfield, and the baronetcy became dormant, in which state it continued for three quarters of a century, until claimed by and confirmed, in 1797, to Lieutenant-Col. Edward Nightingale (refer to descendants of Geoffrey Nightingale, Esq. of Kneesworth, son of the 1st baronet, by his 2nd wife), who then became,

VI. SIR EDWARD, and marrying his cousin, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Robert Nightingale, Esq. of Kneesworth, left,

CHARLES-ETHELSTON, 7th baronet.
Gamaliel, *b.* 13 Feb. 1786; *d.* in 1818.
Alexander-Malcolm, *b.* 30 Nov. 1792; *m.* in 1818, Mary-Anne, dau. of Major Herbert Beaver, 19th regt., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1826, having by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1847) had issue, 1 Edward-Herbert, captain 23rd regt. Madras light infantry, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Blackall, Bengal army, and *d.* 5 May, 1856, leaving a dau., Emily-Grace; 2 Manners Randolph, lieut.-col. H.M. Bengal staff corps, retired, *m.* 15 May, 1851, Elizabeth-Ann, 2nd dau. of Bryan-William Stevens, Esq. of Weston, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 25 July, 1892, leaving issue, Charles-Alexander-Malcolm, *b.* 12 May, 1853, and Mary-Anne-Lillie, *d.* 6 Nov. 1856; 3 Charles-William, lieut.-col. H.M. Bengal staff corps, retired, *m.* 4 Feb. 1858, Martha, 2nd dau. of Major Winfield, Bengal army, and has a dau., Marianne-Florence.
Ernest, *b.* 12 Aug. 1796.
Geoffry, *m.* 29 June, 1822, Mary (who *d.* 15 April, 1873), only dau. of Thomas Knowlys, Esq. of Stockwell, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864, leaving issue, 1 Geoffry, lieut.-col. Madras army, *m.* 25 Feb. 1858, Anna-Maria-Martha, 3rd dau. of Thomas-John Knowlys, Esq. of Heysham Tower, Lancashire, and *d.* 1868, leaving two daus., Louisa-

Florence and Emmeline-Sophia; 2 Frederick-Charles, *m.* 10 Sept. 1868, Katherine-Jane, only dau. of Francis Hamilton, Esq. of Friar's Place, Middlesex, and has issue; 3 Arthur-Collett, col. and lieut.-col commandant 2nd batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders.

Leonora, *m.* in 1808, to James Markland, Esq.

Julia, *d.* in 1815.

Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 8 March, 1811, to the Hon. Charles-Ewan Law, Recorder of London, son of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* his widow, 25 Jan. 1864.

Isabella, *d.* in 1842.

Sir Edward was *b.* 16 Oct. 1760, and *d.* in 1824.

VII. SIR CHARLES-ETHELSTON, *b.* 1 Nov. 1784; *m.* in 1805, Maria, only dau. of Thomas-Lacy Dickonson, Esq. of West Retford, co. Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1846) he had issue,

I. CHARLES, 8th baronet.

II. Thomas-Henry, R.N., port captain at Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 18 April, 1810; *m.* 22 Nov. 1830, Hannah-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John-H. Parry, Esq., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1865, having had issue, 1 Percy, civil commissioner and magistrate, Victoria, Cape of Good Hope, *m.* 3 July, 1860, Frances-Emma, eldest dau. of Peter Brophy, Esq., and niece of John-Humffreys Parry, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 24 May, 1895, leaving issue; 2 James-Edward, ranger crown forests, Cape of Good Hope, *m.* 1st, 1861, Louisa Short, and 2ndly, 1883, Adriana-Van Niekerk, and has issue; 3 Arthur; 4 Lionel-Brydges M.D., *m.* 1876, Julia-Stuart, dau. of W.-H. Grenelle, Esq., and *d.* 1889, leaving, with five daus., a son, Grenelle; 5 Geoffrey-Ethelstone; 1 Eleanor-Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1872, to Robert Robinson, Esq. of Trafalgar, St. Ann's, Jamaica, who *d.* 1876; 2 Mary-Julia, *m.* 1866, to John-Tucker Ross, Esq., M.R.C.S., R.N., who *d.* 1866; 3 Ida-Sophia.

III. Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1811; *m.* 3 June, 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. Price, of Ramsbury, Wilts; and *d.* in 1847. His widow *d.* 6 May, 1848.

IV. Manby, *b.* 1 April, 1813; *m.* 4 May, 1844, Frederica-Helen, only dau. of George-P. Hurst, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Lieut.-Gen. Shower, 14th Bengal N.I.) had issue. His only surviving son, George-Ewan, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Blanche-Cecile, 2nd dau. of M. Louis Enouf, advocate of the Imperial Court, Pondicherry.

V. George Lacy, *b.* 8 May, 1815; *m.* 1842, Martha-Ann, dau. of Sylvester Fellows, Esq. of New York, U.S.A., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.

VI. Frederick-Dickonson, *b.* 26 Oct. 1816.

VII. Gamaliel.

VIII. Alfred.

IX. Ernest, *m.* 1842, Helen-Louisa, dau. of Francis Evans, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue.

I. Eleanor.

Sir Charles *d.* in July, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR CHARLES, *b.* 30 April, 1809; who *m.* in Feb. 1829, Harriet-Maria, dau. of Edward-Broughton Foster, Esq. of Ayleston, co. Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1881, aged 81) had issue,

HENRY-DICKONSON, present baronet.

Rosalind-Agnes, *m.* 22 Sept. 1857, to Lieut. Col. Edward-Smyth Mercer, late 85th regt., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1896.

He *d.* 17 Sept. 1876.

Creation—1 Sept. 1628.

Arms—Per pale, erm. and gu., a rose, counterchanged

Crest—An ibex, sejant arg., tufted, armed, and maned, or.

Residence—Peramé, Ille et Villaine, France.

NORBURY.

NORBURY, EARL OF (William-Brabazon-Lindesay Toler), Viscount Glandine, of Glandine, King's County; Baron Norbury, of Ballycrenode, co. Tipperary; and Baron Norwood, of Knockalton, all in Ireland; *b.* 2 July, 1862; *s.* his father as 4th earl, 1873.

Lineage.

DANIEL TOLER, Esq. of Beechwood, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Thomas Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, in same co., and had,

I. DANIEL, who succeeded at Beechwood, and represented his native county for several years in parliament. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Paul Minchen, Esq., and had issue,

1 DANIEL, who *d. unm.*

1 Harriet, *m.* to Sir Henry Osborne, Bart.

2 Sarah, *m.* to Robert Curtis, Esq.

3 Eliza, *m.* to Thomas-Taylor Rowley, Esq. of Maperath.

II. JOHN, of whom presently. III. Henry.

IV. Otway, *d.* in May, 1807.

I. Helen-Maria, *m.* to Richard Maunsell, Esq. of Ballywilliam.

II. Catherine, *m.* John Green, Esq. of Old Abbey, and *d.* 1797.

III. Phœbe, *m.* John Head, Esq. of Ashley Park, and *d.* in 1803.

The 2nd son,

JOHN TOLER, *b.* in July, 1740, was called to the Irish bar, in 1770, and returned to parliament by the borough of Tralee, in 1776. In 1781 he obtained a silk gown. In 1789, he was appointed solicitor-general, and he succeeded Mr. Wolfe (afterwards Lord Kilwarden), in the attorney-generalship. In 1800 he was elevated to the bench and the peerage; to the former, as chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas; to the latter (by letters-patent, dated 22 Dec. in that year), in the dignity of *Baron Norbury*; he had previously obtained a peerage (24 Nov. 1797) for his wife, as *Baroness Norwood*. His lordship retired from the bench in 1827, when he was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Glandine* and EARL OF NORBURY, with remainder in his 2nd son, Hector-John, 23 June that year. Lord Norbury *m.* 2 June, 1778, Grace, dau. of Hector Graham, Esq., secondary of the Irish court of Common Pleas, and had,

I. DANIEL, who *s.* his mother in the barony of Norwood, and his father in that of Norbury; but *d. unm.* in 1832, when those honours passed to his brother,

II. HECTOR-JOHN.

I. Isabella.

II. Letitia, *m.* 8 March, 1813, to William Browne, Esq. of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow (his 2nd wife).

His lordship *d.* 27 July, 1831 (Lady Norwood predeceased him some years, her ladyship having *d.* 21 July, 1822), and was *s.* in the Barony of Norbury by his eldest son, DANIEL, who *d. unm.* in 1832; and in the Earldom of Norbury and Viscounty of Glandine, by his 2nd son,

HECTOR-JOHN-GRAHAM, 2nd earl, *b.* 27 June, 1781; who *m.* 1 Jan. 1808, Elizabeth, only child of William Brabazon, Esq. of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo (a younger son of Sir William Brabazon), by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heiress of John Phibbs, Esq. of Lisconny, co. Sligo, and by her (who inherited the estates in the counties of Sligo, Leitrim, and Mayo, of her grandfather, Mr. Phibbs, of Lisconny, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1859) had issue,

I. John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808; *d.* 1821.

II. HECTOR, 3rd earl.

III. Otway-Fortescue, late 5th drag. gds., *b.* 1 Nov. 1824; *m.* 28 July 1846, Henrietta-Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Lord Abinger, and *d.* 23 April, 1884, having by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1895) had issue,

HECTOR-ROBERT (Durrow Abbey, King's Co.), capt. (ret.) 2nd life guards, *b.* 17 June, 1847; *m.* 16 May, 1884, Alice, dau. of Charles Steer, Esq., judge of the high court of Calcutta, and has, Otway-Scarlett, *b.* 1886; Muriel-Alma, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885.

James-Otway, lieut.-col. 4th batt. the highland light infantry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1849; *m.* 3 Feb. 1885, Emily-Alexina, dau. of Robert-Balfour-Wardlow Ramsay, Esq. of Whitehill, co. Midlothian, and has issue, Leopold-James, *b.* 1888; Ronald-Ean-Montagu, *b.* 1893; Lilian-Frances, *b.* 1886; Clementine-Ivy.

George-John-Scarlett, *b.* 17 Aug. 1850, *m.* 17 Oct. 1892, Maria del Carmen, 3rd dau. of Don Antonio-Monteverde del Castillo.

Francis-Peter-Lawrence, *b.* 1852, lieut. 5th dragoon guards, *d.* 5 Jan. 1884.

Rosamond-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Sept. 1853.

Violet-Madeline, *b.* 16 June, 1855.

IV. John-Brabazon, *b.* 26 Nov. 1832; *d.* 23 Dec. 1834.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1836, to the Hon. L. Parsons, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Rosse, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1844.

II. Grace, *m.* 23 April, 1832, to Col. Crofton-Moore Vandeleur who *d.* 8 Nov. 1881), of Kilrush House, co. Clare, M.P. She *d.* 2 June, 1872.

III. Helen, *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, John-Vandeleur Stewart, Esq. (*see* LONDONDERRY, M.), who *d.* 24 June, 1872. She *d.* 22 April, 1883. IV. Jane.

V. Georgina, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, to John Gordon Rebow, Esq. of Wivenhoe Park, Essex, M.P., who *d.* 12 Oct. 1870.

VI. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1852, to Richard Cornwallis, 4th Lord Braybrooke; and 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1862, to Frederic Hetley, Esq., M.D. of Upper Norwood, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1867.

VII. Isabella, *m.* 17 May, 1851, to Alexander-John-Robert Stewart, Esq. of Ards, co. Donegal, and has issue (*see* LONDONDERRY, M.). VIII. Emily.

The earl was murdered in the demesne of his seat, Durrow Abbey, 3 Jan. 1839, when the honours devolved upon the eldest surviving son,

HECTOR-JOHN-GRAHAM, 3rd earl, *b.* 17 Sept. 1810; *m.* 7 Nov. 1848, Lady Stewart-Lindsay, dau. of Henry, 9th earl of Lindsay, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-BRABAZON-LINDESAY, present earl, twin with a brother who lived only a few hours.
I. Mary-Catharine, *m.* 13 Oct. 1884, to Charles-John Stewart, Esq. and has issue (*see* LONDONDERRY, M.).
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1884, to the Earl of Caledon.
III. Margaret-Albinia-Grace, *m.* 18 March, 1880, to Edward-Boycott Jenkins, Esq., eldest son of the Countess of Lovelace and Edward Jenkins, Esq.
IV. Charlotte-Emily-Alexina.

The earl *d.* 26 Dec. 1873.

Creations—Baron Norwood, 24 Nov. 1797. Baron Norbury, 22 Dec. 1800. Earl, &c., 23 June, 1827. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a cross-fleury, gu., charged with a plain cross, couped of the field, between four leaves, vert. for TOLER: 2nd and 3rd, arg. a trefoil, slipped, vert; on a chief, sa., three escallop, shells, or, for GRAHAM. *Crest*—A fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a fawn, ppr. *Motto*—Regi et patriæ fidelis.
Residence—24, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Junior Carlton.

NORFOLK.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF (Sir Henry Fitzalan-Howard, K.G., P.C.), Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestre, and Maltravers; EARL MARSHAL AND HEREDITARY MARSHAL OF ENGLAND; PREMIER DUKE, immediately after the Princes of the Blood-Royal, and Premier Earl, Knight 1st Class Noble Order of Christ, lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Royal Sussex Regt., has vol. officers' decoration, *b.* 27 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father as 15th duke, 1860; *m.* 21 Nov. 1877, the Lady Flora-Paulyna-Hetty-Barbara Abney-Hastings, elder dau. of Charles-Frederick, 1st Baron Donington, by his wife, Edith, Countess of Loudoun, Baroness Botreaux, Hastings, &c., and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1887) has a son and heir,

PHILIP-JOSEPH-MARY, *Earl of Arundel and Surrey*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1879.

His Grace was appointed Postmaster General in 1895.

Lineage.

The Ducal and illustrious Howards stand, next to the Blood Royal, at the head of the Peerage of England, and represent a family undoubtedly of Saxon origin. Recent enquiries unable us to trace the ancestors of the Howards to a period much more remote than Sir William Dugdale thought possible, and to establish the pedigree by undoubted evidence. Ingulph and Matthew Paris concur in stating that Howard, or Hereward, was living in the reign of King Edgar, 957 to 973, and that he was a kinsman of Duke Oslac, and that his son, Leofric, was the father of Hereward, who was banished by the Conqueror. The very ancient book of the Church of Ely, "Historia Ecclesiæ Eliensis," entirely confirms the statement. It appears that Hereward was subsequently allowed to return, and it is certain that his family retained Wigenhall and other portions of their inheritance in Norfolk. Hereward's grandson, Hereward, or Howard, and his wife, Wilburga, in the reign of Henry the Second granted a carucate of land in Terrington, in Norfolk, to the church of Len (Lynn), and directed that prayers should be said for the souls of Hereward, his father, and of Hereward the Banished, or the Exile, his grandfather. Robert Howard, the son of Hereward, was seised of Wigenhall, Terrington, and other estates in Norfolk, and was the father of John Hereword, or Howard, of Wigenhall, who, by Lucy Germund, his wife, was the father of

SIR WILLIAM HOWARD Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, from 1297 to 1308, had large possessions in Wigenhall, Norfolk. He *m.* twice: 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Fitton, Knt., by whom he had,

I. JOHN, his successor. II. William.

and 2ndly, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Ufford, Knt. Of this second marriage there was no issue. Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, Knt. of Wigenhall, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to EDWARD I. He *m.* Joan, sister of Richard de Cornwall, and dying in 1331, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, Knt., who was constituted, in the 9th of EDWARD III., admiral and capt. of the king's navy in the north; and in the following year had an assignation of £153 7*s.* 6*d.* for the wages of himself, with his men-at-arms, &c., in that service. And the same year, having affairs to transact beyond the seas, the king granted him his protection, dated 24 April, 1337, to be in force till the 1st of Aug. following. Sir John was sheriff of Norfolk in 1345. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert de Boys, and sister and heir of Sir Robert de Boys, of Furseld, in Norfolk, by which alliance the whole inheritance of the Boyses came into the Howard family. Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN HOWARD (only surviving son of Sir Robert Howard, by Margery, dau. of Robert, Lord Scales), who was sheriff of the cos. of Essex and Hertford in the reigns of HENRY IV. and HENRY V. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Plaiz, of Tofte, in Norfolk, and of Stansted Mountfichet, in Essex, by whom he had issue,

I. John (Sir), who *d.* in the Holy Land in 1409 during his father's lifetime, leaving, by his wife, Joan, dau. of Sir Richard Walton, Knt., and sister and heir of John Walton, Esq. of Wyvenhoe, in Essex, an only dau. and heir,
  1 Elizabeth, who *m.* John Vere, Earl of Oxford; and through this lady the Veres acquired the Barony of Plaiz, and that of de Scales (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Constantine Clifton, of Buckenham Castle, Norfolk; and 2ndly, to Sir George Talbot.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir William Tendring, of Tendring, and had two other sons,

ROBERT (SIR), his successor.
Henry, who had, by gift of his father, the manors of Teringhampton, East Walton, Bockenham, Wigenhall, and other lands in Norfolk. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Hussey, and left a dau. and heir,
  Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Wentworth, of Codham, Essex.

Sir John *d.* in 1436, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR ROBERT HOWARD, Knt., who *m.* Lady Margaret, elder dau. of Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, and cousin and co-heir of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. By this marriage the inheritance of those great families became, eventually, in part vested in the house of Howard; and by Isabel, the other co-heir, partly in the house of Berkeley. (The above-mentioned Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, was son and heir of John, Lord Mowbray, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave, and of Margaret Plantagenet his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed De Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and marshal of England, the eldest son of EDWARD I., by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of PHILIP *le Hardi*, King of France. This Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, was created EARL MARSHAL, 10 Feb. 1315, being the first so designated, his predecessors having been simply styled marshals), Sir Robert Howard had by this illustrious alliance, two daus.,

Margaret, *m.* to Wm. Daniel, Baron of Rathwire, in Ireland;
Catherine, *m.* (2nd wife) to Edward Nevill, Lord of Abergavenny;

and an only son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, an eminent Yorkist, not only on account of his princely birth (maternally) and magnificent fortune, but from the stations of high trust which at different periods had devolved upon him. After distinguishing himself very early in life in the French wars of HENRY VI., Sir John was constituted by EDWARD IV., in 1461, constable of the castle of Norwich, appointed sheriff of the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, and granted some of the forfeited manors of James Butler, Earl of Wiltshire, in England, and of Ormonde, in Ireland. In 1468, being treasurer of the king's household, Sir John Howard obtained a grant of the whole benefit that should accrue to the king by coinage of money in the city and Tower of London, or elsewhere in the realm of England, so long as he should continue in that office. In 1470, when he was summoned to parliament under the title of *Lord Howard*, he was made captain-general of all the king's forces at sea for resisting the attempts of the Lancastrians, then rallying under Nevill,

arl of Warwick, the Duke of Clarence, and others. In 71, his lordship was constituted deputy-governor of Calais d the marches adjacent; and his summons to parliament a Baron continued until he was created *Earl Marshal of ngland*, and DUKE OF NORFOLK, 28 June, 1483, when his n and heir, Thomas Howard, was created *Earl of Surrey*. e duke had been previously invested with the insignia the Garter. As Earl-Marshal, his grace was empowered the king's presence or absence) to bear a golden staff, oped at each end with black, the upper part thereof to be orned with the royal arms, and the lower with those of s own family; and for the better support of the dignity of e said office, he obtained a grant to himself, and his heirs r ever, of £20 annually, payable half-yearly, out of the e-farm rent of Ipswich, in Suffolk. His grace was subquently constituted lord-admiral of England, Ireland, and quitaine, for life, and obtained grants of divers manors d lordships in the cos. of Suffolk, Kent, Cambridge, rnwall, Somerset, and Wilts. But he did not long enjoy ese great possessions; for the next year, being with CHARD. at Bosworth Field, he fell in leading the van of at prince's army. His grace was warned by some of his ends to refrain from attending his sovereign to the field; d the night previous to the battle the following distich as set upon his gate: —

"Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold,
For Dickon thy master is bought and sold."

t he would not desert his King, Richard; but as he had ithfully lived under him, so he manfully died by his side. is grace *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Moleyns, whom he had issue,

THOMAS, *Earl of Surrey*.

Anne, *m.* to Sir Edmund Gorges, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, K.B.

Isabel, *m.* to Sir Robert Mortimer.

Jane, *m.* to John Timperley, Esq. of Hintlesham, in Suffolk.

Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Windham, of Crownthorpe and Fellbrigg, in Norfolk.

is grace *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Chedworth, nt., by whom he had one dau.,

Catherine, *m.* to John Bourchier, Lord Berners.

e duke was attainted by parliament, 7 Nov. 1485, when l his honours became forfeited; while his only son,

THOMAS, Earl of Surrey, being also attainted, lost his rldom. His lordship was, however, after suffering an prisonment of three years in the Tower, restored in 89, and created Duke of Norfolk and earl-marshal, 1 Feb. 14, installed a Knight of the Garter, and nominated lordeasurer. This nobleman was a distinguished military mmander, and celebrated, as Lord Surrey, for the victory achieved over the Scottish monarch at Flodden, in hich that prince (JAMES IV.) fell, 9 Sept. 1513. His grace . 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, Boston, co. Lincoln, Knt., and widow of Sir Humphrey ourchier, K.B., son of John, Lord Berners, by whom he d, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, created EARL OF SURREY in the duke's lifetime.

II. Edward, K.G., who acquired great eminence in arms *temp.* HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII., and was made king's standard-bearer for life, and admiral of his Fleets by the latter monarch: in which capacity he lost his life on boarding a French vessel off Brest, in action, 25 April, 1513.

III. Edmund, marshal of the horse in the battle of Flodden Field, 5 HENRY VIII.; *m.* 1st, Joyce, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Culpepper, and had issue,

1 HENRY, whose wife, Anne Howar , was attainted with Queen CATHERINE HOWARD.
2 George (Sir), *d. s. p.*
3 Charles (Sir), *d. s. p.*
1 Margaret, *m.* to Sir Thomas Arundell, of Wardour.
2 CATHERINE, *Queen Consort* of HENRY VIII.
3 Mary, *m.* to Edward Trafford, Esq. of Trafford.
4 Joyce, *m.* to John Stanney, Esq.
5 Isabel, *m.* to Henry Baynton, of Bromham, Wilts.

Lord Edmund *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Troyes, Esq., but had no other issue.

IV. John (Sir), *d. s. p.*

V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas, Viscount Rochford, by whom she was mother of Queen ANNE BOLEYN.

VI. Muriel, *m.* 1st, to John Grey, Viscount Lisle, and afterwards to Sir Thomas Knevet, Knt. of Bokenham Castle.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Hugh Tilney, Esq., and ister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, Knt. and had by her,

V. William, ancestor of the Earls of Effingham.

VI. Thomas, who, aspiring to the hand of Lady Margaret Douglas, dau. of MARGARET, Queen of Scotland, and niece of HENRY VIII., was attainted of treason, and *d.* a prisoner in the Tower of London, in 1536.

VII. Anne, *m.* to John Vere, Earl of Oxford.

VIII. Dorothy, *m.* to Edward Stanley, Earl of Derby.

IX. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex.

VI. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Sir Rhys ap Griffith, grandson of Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K.G., of Dynevor; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Daubeney, Earl of Bridgwater.

The duke *d.* 21 May, 1524, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 3rd duke, who was attainted in 1546, when his honours became forfeited; but he was restored in 1553, and installed a knight of the Garter. His grace *m.* 1st, the Princess Anne, 3rd dau. of EDWARD IV., but by her had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, by whom he had,

I. HENRY, K.G., Earl of Surrey, *b.* in 1517, one of the brightest ornaments of the house of Howard, whose iniquitous execution was the last tyrannical act of HENRY VIII. This distinguished statesman, poet, and warrior, Sir Egerton Brydges thus characterizes:—"Excellent in arts and in arms; a man of learning, a genius, and a hero; of a generous temper and a refined heart; he united all the gallantry and unbroken spirit of a rude age with all the elegance and grace of a polished era. With a splendour of descent, in possession of the highest honours and abundant wealth, he relaxed not his efforts to deserve distinction by his personal worth. Conspicuous in the rough exercises of tilts and tournaments, and commanding armies with skill and bravery in expeditions against the Scots under his father, he found time, at a period when our literature was rude and barbarous, to cultivate his mind with all the exquisite spirit of the models of Greece and Rome, to catch the excellencies of the revived muses of Italy, and to produce in his own language, compositions, which, in simplicity, perspicuity, graceful ornament, and just and natural thought, exhibited a shining contrast with the works of his predecessors, and an example which his successors long attempted in vain to follow." The Earl of Surrey underwent the penalty of his unjust sentence during the lifetime of his father (whom the death of the king preserved from the same fate), 21 Jan. 1547, leaving issue by his wife, Lady Frances Vere, dau. of John, 15th Earl of Oxford,

1 THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.
2 HENRY, K.G., created, in 1603, Earl of Northampton, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1614.
1 Jane, *m.* to Charles Nevill, Earl of Westmorland.
2 Catherine, *m.* to Henry, Lord Berkeley.
3 Margaret, *m.* to Henry, Lord Scrope, of Bolton, K.G.

In 1614, the body of the Earl of Surrey was removed to Framlingham, Suffolk, where it lies under a superb monument erected by the Earl of Northampton.

His grace *d.* 18 July, 1554, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* 10 March, 1536, who *m.* 1st, in 1553, Mary, dau. and eventually heir of Henry Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, by whom he had an only son, PHILIP; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, by whom he left a dau., Margaret, wife of Robert, 2nd Earl of Dorset, and two sons,

Thomas, who *s.* to the Barony of Walden, in right of his mother, and was created Earl of Suffolk.

William, restored in blood, by act of parliament, in 1603; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-heir of George, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and became, in her right, proprietor of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, the ancient seat of the Dacre family. His lordship acquired also, in the same manner, Hinderskelle, the site of Castle Howard. He had, *inter alios*,

1 PHILIP (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Carryl, of Hastings, in Sussex, and *d.v.p.*, leaving, with other issue,

WILLIAM, ancestor of the EARLS OF CARLISLE.

2 Francis (Sir), of Corby Castle, in Cumberland, col. in the service of CHARLES I.; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Preston, Esq. of The Manor, co. Lancaster, by whom he had a son, Thomas, col. in the royal army, slain at Atherton Moor, 1643. Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington, and left a son,

William, who *s.* to Corby Castle at the decease, without male issue, of his elder brother, Philip, 1702. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Dalston, Esq. of Acornbank, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, of Corby Castle, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Barbara, sister of Sir Christopher Musgrave, and dying in 1740, was *s.* by his son,

Philip, of Corby Castle, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Witham, Esq. of Cliffe, co. York, and dying 8 Jan. 1810, was *s.* by his son,

Henry, of Corby Castle, who *m.* 1st, 22 Nov. 1781, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Andrew, Lord Archer, which lady *d. s. p.* 9 Nov. 1789; he *m.* 2ndly, Catherine-Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1849) had,

Philip-Henry, his heir.

Henry-Francis (Sir), G.C.B., late H.B.M. envoy-extraordinary and minister plen. at Munich, *b.* 3 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1830, the Hon. Sevilla Erskine, 4th dau. of David Montagu, 2nd Lord Erskine, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1835) had, Isabella, a nun, and Adela, a nun. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1841, Marie-Ernestine, Baroness Von der Schulenburg, 4th dau.

of Wilhelm Leopold, Baron Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, in the kingdom of Prussia, and has by her, 1 Henry, C.B., sec. H.M. Legation at Athens 1885, at Copenhagen 1886, at Pekin, 1887, at St. Petersburg, 1890, and at Paris, 1894, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1867, Cecilia, dau. of Geo.-W. Riggs, Esq. of Washington, North America, and has issue, George, *b.* 26 Nov. 1869; Henry-Mowbray, *b.* 1 June, 1873; Marie-Ernestine, *b.* 22 Aug. 1868, *m.* 5 Sept. 1894, Rudolph-H., Baron von Recum, Brunswick hussars, Germany; Janet-Madeleine-Cecilia, *b.* 11 July, 1871; and Alice-Lauriston, *b.* 21 April, 1876; 2 Francis, lieut.-col. 4th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 March, 1848; 1 Catherine-Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1873, to Ernest, Count von Rechberg and Röthenlowen of Elkofen, Bavaria, and has issue; and 2 Mary-Louisa, *m.* 27 June, 1872, to Ludwig, Baron von Aretin, of Haidenburg, Bavaria, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1884.

Catherine, *m.* 28 July, 1829, to the Hon. Philip Stourton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1874.

Emma-Agnes, *m.* in 1823, to William-Henry-Francis, Lord Petre.

Adeliza, *m.* 20 April, 1830, Henry-W. Petre, Esq., and *d.* 9 Sept. 1833.

Mr. Howard, of Corby, *d.* 1 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Philip-Henry, F.S.A., of Corby Castle, J.P. and D.L., sometime M.P. for Carlisle; *b.* 22 April, 1801; *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, Eliza-Minto Canning, of Foxcote, co. Warwick, eldest dau. of Major John Canning, of the Bengal native infantry, by Marianne-Matilda, his wife, dau. of Sir John Meredyth, Bart., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1865) had a son, Philip-John Canning, of Foxcote and Corby, *b.* at Corby Castle, 14 March, 1853, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Alice-Clare, youngest dau. of Hon. Peter Constable-Maxwell, brother of William, Lord Herries, and has Ursula-Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1879; and three daus., Mary-Frances, *d.* from fever at Rome, 24 June, 1867; Margaret-Jane, *b.* 1 Nov. 1849; and Agnes-Julia, *b.* 20 May, 1851.

Thomas, 4th duke, shared the fate of his distinguished father; for, being attainted of high treason for his communication with MARY, Queen of Scots, he was beheaded in 1572; when all his honours became forfeited. His eldest son,

PHILIP, however, inherited, in right of his mother, th feudal Earldom of Arundel, as owner of Arundel Castle, in Sussex, with the baronies of Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestrie, and Maltravers, and was placed in parliament as the PREMIER EARL; but being attainted in 1590, he died a prisoner in the Tower in 1595, leaving, by his wife, Anne, sister and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, an only son,

THOMAS, *b.* 7 July, 1592, who, being deprived by his father's attainder of the honours and the greatest part of the estates of his family, had only the title of Lord Maltravers by courtesy during Queen ELIZABETH'S reign; but was restored, by act of parliament, in the 1st year of JAMES I. (1603), to all such titles of honour and precedence as Philip, Earl of Arundel, lost by his attainder, as also to the honour, state, and dignity of Earl of Surrey; and to such dignity of baronies as Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, lost by his attainder;* created earl-marshal in 1621, and Earl of Norfolk, 6 June, 1644. His lordship *m.* in 1606, Lady Alatheia Talbot, dau. and eventually sole heir of Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

James, Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, K.B; *d. unm.* 1624.

HENRY-FREDERICK, his successor.

William, K.B., *m.* Mary, sister to Henry, 12th Lord Stafford (*see* STAFFORD, B.).

The earl *d.* 4 Oct. 1646, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY-FREDERICK, as Earl of Arundel, &c., *b.* in 1608, who had been summoned to parliament previously, as Baron Mowbray. His lordship *m.* in 1626, Lady Elizabeth Stuart, eldest dau. of Esmé, Earl of Marob, afterwards Duke of Lennox, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. HENRY, who *s.* his brother.
III. Philip, a Cardinal, lord-almoner to CATHERINE, queen-consort of CHARLES II., *b.* in 1629; *d.* in 1694.
IV. Charles, of Greystoke, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Tattershall, Esq. of Finchampstead, co. Berks, and by her (who *d.* in 1695) had (with a younger son, Henry who *d.* in youth) his heir, Charles, of Greystoke, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Aylward, Esq., and had, with three daus., who all *d. unm.*, three sons, viz., Henry, *d. unm.*; CHARLES, who inherited as 10th Duke of Norfolk; and Thomas, *d. unm.*
V. Talbot,
VI. Edward,
VII. Francis, } these sons *d. unm.*
VIII. Bernard. *m.* Katherine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of George Tattershall, Esq. of Finchampstead, co. Berks, and widow of Sir Richard Lichford, and was *s.* in 1717, by his only son, BERNARD HOWARD, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Roper, Lord Teynham, and was father of HENRY HOWARD, Esq. of Glossop, *b.* 9 April, 1713; *m.* 30 Oct. 1764, Juliana, 2nd dau. of Sir William Molyneux, Bart. of Wellow, Notts, and dying 11 Nov. 1787, left three sons and two daus., viz.,

1 BERNARD-EDWARD, *s.* as 12th Duke of Norfolk.

2 Henry-Thomas, *b.* 7 Oct. 1766, who assumed, in 1812, the additional surname of MOLYNEUX, and in 1817 that of HOWARD, in addition to HOWARD-MOLYNEUX, in which year he was granted the rank and precedence of a Duke's younger son. His lordship *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Long, Esq., chief judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, Jamaica, and dying 17 June, 1824, left issue by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1834),

Henry, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, *b.* 25 July, 1802; *m.* 6 Dec. 1849, Charlotte-Caroline-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Henry-Lawes Long, Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, by Lady Catherine his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1875, having had issue,

Henry-Charles, of Greystoke Castle, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Penrith 1885 to 1886, *b.* 17 Sept. 1850; *m.* 6 June, 1878, Lady Mabel McDonnell, 2nd dau. of Mark, 5th Earl of Antrim, and has issue, Bernard-Henry-Esmé, *b.* 15 Sept. 1880, Joan-Mabel, *b.* 11 Oct. 1879.

Edward-Stafford, of Thornbury Castle, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for East Cumberland 1876–85, and for South Gloucestershire 1885–86, *b.* 28 Nov. 1851; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Lady Rachel-Anne-Georgina, youngest dau. of the Earl of Cawdor, and has issue, Algar-Henry-Stafford, *b.* 7 Aug. 1880; Ruth-Evelyn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877; Alianora-Rachael, *b.* 25 May, 1886.

Robert-Mowbray, of Hampton Lodge, Farnham, J.P., *b.* 23 May, 1853; *m.* 6 Oct. 1881, Louisa-Georgina, dau. of Rev. Walter Sneyd, M.A., of Keele Park, J.P. co. Stafford, and has, Henry-Ralph-Mowbray, *b.* 1883; Lyulph-Walter-Mowbray, *b.* 1885; Muriel-Isabel-Catherine, *b.* 28 June, 1882.

Esmé-William, sec. diplom. ser., *b.* 15 Sept. 1862.

Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 29 March, 1856; *m.* 26 Dec. 1878, 4th Earl of Carnarvon, who *d.* 28 June, 1890.

Maud-Isabel, *b.* 26 May, 1858; *m.* 12 Nov. 1890, F.-W. Leyborne-Popham, Esq. of Littlecote.

Henrietta-Anne, *m.* in 1830, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 26 May, 1876.

Isabella-Catherine, *m.* 1829, 17th Earl of Suffolk, and *d.* 20 June, 1891. He *d.* 1876.

Charlotte-Juliana-Jane, *m.* 5 Oct. 1831, to James-Wentworth Buller, Esq. of Downes, Devon, D.C.L., M.P., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1855.

Juliana-Barbara, *m.* in 1831, to Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bart., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833. He *d.* 30 March, 1890.

3 Edward-Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1774; *m.* Miss Elizabeth Maycock, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1816, leaving by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1811) issue,

Edward-Giles, a capt. in the army, *m.* 11 Nov. 1826, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of George-Robert Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 17 June, 1840, leaving,

1 Edward-Henry, His Eminence CARDINAL HOWARD formerly 2nd life guards, afterwards in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a Cardinal, *b.* 13 Feb. 1829; *d.* 16 Sept. 1892.

1 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 14 Aug. 1855, to Sir J. W. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1889. He *d.* 25 May, 1888.

2 Mary-Isabella, *d.* 10 June, 1867.

3 Catherine-Arabella, *m.* 4 Feb. 1862, to Richard, Myddelton-Biddulph, Esq. of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1887, aged 49.

4 Adelaide-Laura, *m.* 16 Dec. 1861, to Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Marshall, C.M.G., 2nd life guards, and has issue.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, Hon. Charles Petre, and *d.* 1835.

Julia, *m.* in 1829, to Lord Stafford, and *d.* 19 Nov 1856.

1 Mary-Bridget, *m.* to Robert-Edward, 10th Lord Petre, and *d.* 1843.

2 Juliana-Barbara, *m.* as his 2nd wife, Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre, and *d.* 16 April, 1833.

His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1652, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, who was restored to the Dukedom of Norfolk, by act of parliament, in 1604, with the original precedence of his ancestor, John, the 1st duke; and his grace obtained, in the following year, another act of parliament, confirming the same, with reversionary clauses, in default of male issue,

* Though he was restored by the said act to all the honours dependent on the title of Earl of Arundel, yet he was not to all possessions; the baronies of Clun and Oswaldestrie, in Shropshire, the ancient inheritance of the Fitz-Alans, Earls of Arundel, having been given to his great-uncle, the Earl of Northampton, and by him transferred to his nephew, Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and his posterity.

he heirs male of his grandfather, and to several other ches of the family. The duke *d. unm.* in Dec. 1677, and *s.* by his next brother,

ENRY, 6th duke, who had been created, 27 March, 1669, *on Howard, of Castle Rising;* and 19 Oct. 1672, *Earl of nich.* His grace was also created Earl Marshal of land, with remainder to numerous branches of his ly. The Duke *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Somerset, eldest of Edward, Marquess of Worcester, and by her (who 1662) had issue,

HENRY, his successor.

Thomas, of Worksop, co. Nottingham, in right of which anor he claimed and was allowed, at the coronation of AMES II., to find his majesty a right-hand glove, and to pport the king's arm while he held the sceptre. He *m.* ary-Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir John Savile, Bart. Copley, co. York, and had, with other issue, 1 THOMAS, h duke; 2 Henry, *d. unm.*; 3 EDWARD, 9th duke; 4 ichard; 5 Philip, who *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1724-5, Winifrede, au. of Thomas Stonor, Esq. of Watlington Park, co. Oxford, nd had issue, Thomas, who *d.* in 1763, Winifrede, *m.* in 49, to the Hon. William Stourton, who afterwards *s.* as ord Stourton. Mr. Philip Howard *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, au. and co-heir of Henry Blount, Esq. of Blagdon, in Devon, id widow of Petre Proli, Esq. of Antwerp, by whom he had, dward, *b.* in 1743-4, and *d.* in 1767, and Anne, *m.* to obert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre; 6 Mary, *m.* to the Hon. alter Aston.

Anne-Alathea, *d.* in infancy.

Elizabeth, *m.* to George, 1st Duke of Gordon.

Frances, *m.* the Marquess Valparesa, a Spanish noble.

race *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Robert Bickerton, Esq., oy that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. Thomas Maxwell, and 1693) had four other sons and three daus., viz.,

George, *m.* Arabella, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Alleyne, rt. of Hatfield-Peverel, in Essex, widow of Francis Thomp- n, Esq. of Humbleton, in the co. of York. He *d. s. p.* 1721.

James, drowned in attempting to ride over Sutton-Wash, Lincolnshire, 12 Aug. 1702.

v. John, *d.* an infant.

Frederick-Henry, *b.* in Sept. 1684; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Sir Francis Blake, Knt., and widow of Sir Richard ennedy, of Mount Kennedy, Ireland.

Catherine, } nuns.
Anne, }

Philippa, *m.* to Ralph Standish, Esq. of Standish.

11 Jan. 1683-4, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NRY, 7th duke, K.G., Constable and Governor of lsor Castle. His grace *m.* Lady Mary Mordaunt, and heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough, whom he ced in 1700. He *d.* in the following year, *s. p.*, and onours devolved upon his nephew,

OMAS, 8th duke, *b.* 11 Dec. 1683; who *m.* in 1709, , 2nd dau. and sole heir of Sir Nicholas Shirburne, of yhurst, co. Lancaster; but dying 23 Dec. 1732, *s. p.* widow *m.* Peregrine Widdrington, Esq., and *d.* 24 Sept. , was *s.* by his brother,

WARD, 9th duke. This nobleman *m.* 6 Nov. 1727, , 2nd dau. and co-heir of Edward Blount, Esq. of lon, co. Devon; but *d.* 20 Sept. 1777, without issue, the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, and those of ard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme t, Strange of Blackmere, Furnival and Giffard of mesfield, fell into abeyance between the daus. and co. of Philip Howard, Esq., his grace's brother (refer to nas, son of the 6th duke), and so remained until the ance of the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave was mined in favour of Lord Stourton, who is now Baron bray, Segrave and Stourton. The Earldom of Nor- and Barony of Howard of Castle Rising expired, but ukedom and other honours descended to

ARLES HOWARD, as 10th duke (refer to Charles, 4th of Henry - Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.). His *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of John Brockholes, of Claughton, co. Lancaster, and dying 31 Aug. 1786, *s.* by his only son,

ARLES, 11th duke, K.G., *b.* 15 March, 1746, who *m.* 1st, in 1767, Marian, only dau. and heir of John Coppinger, of Ballyvolane, co. Cork, which lady *d.* without issue 68; and 2ndly, in 1771, Frances, dau. and sole heir of les-Fitzroy Scudamore, Esq. of Holme-Lacy, co. Here- but had no issue. His grace *d.* 16 Dec. 1815, and was his cousin,

RNARD-EDWARD HOWARD, Esq., as 12th Duke of Nor- (refer to descendants of Bernard, 5th son of Henry- erick, Earl of Arundel, &c.). His grace *b.* 21 Nov. ; *m.* 23 April, 1789, the Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, 3rd of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg, and by her (whom ivorced in 1794), he had an only child, HENRY-CHARLES, eir. The duke, *d.* 16 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-CHARLES, 13th duke, K.G., *b.* 12 Aug. 1791; *m.* 26 Dec. 1814, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of George-Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1870) had,

HENRY-GRANVILLE-FITZALAN, 14th Duke.

EDWARD-GEORGE, P.C., Deputy Earl-Marshal 1861 to 1868, and vice-chamberlain to the Queen, 1846 to 1852, created a Peer of the United Kingdom 1869, as BARON HOWARD OF GLOSSOP (*see that title*).

Bernard-Thomas, *b.* 30 Dec. 1825; *d.* 21 Dec. 1846.

Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Dec. 1822; *m.* 16 July, 1849, to Thomas-Henry, 4th Lord Foley.

Adeliza-Matilda, *b.* 14 Aug. 1829; *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, to Lord George-John Manners, M.P., who *d.* 8 Sept. 1874.

His grace *d.* 18 Feb. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-GRANVILLE, 14th duke, who by royal licence, 26 April, 1842, took the surname of FITZALAN before that of HOWARD. His grace was *b.* 7 Nov. 1815; *m.* 19 June, 1839, Augusta-Mary-Minna-Catherine, youngest dau. of Edmund Lord Lyons, G.C.B., K.C.H., formerly Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Black Sea, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1886) had issue,

I. HENRY, present Duke.

II. Philip-Thomas, *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *d.* 24 July, 1855.

III. Edmund-Bernard Talbot, major 11th (Prince Albert's Own) hussars, M.P. for Chichester, Sussex, *b.* 1 June, 1855, assumed by royal licence, 19 July, 1876, the name and arms of Talbot only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Bertram-Arthur, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; *m.* 5 Aug. 1879, Mary-Caroline, eldest dau. of Montagu-Arthur, 7th Earl of Abingdon, and has, Henry-Edmund, *b.* 30 Oct. 1883, and Mary-Caroline-Magdalen, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880.

I. Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 3 July, 1840; *m.* 7 Jan. 1861, to J.-R. Hope-Scott, Esq., Q.C., of Abbotsford, grandson of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1870, leaving issue. Mr. Hope-Scott *d.* 29 April, 1873.

II. Minna-Charlotte, a Carmelite nun, *b.* 19 Nov. 1843.

III. Mary-Adeliza, *b.* 9 Jan. 1845.

IV. Etheldreda, a Sister of Charity, *b.* 23 June, 1849.

V. Philippa, *b.* 13 Aug. 1852; *m.* 18 Oct. 1888, Edward Stewart, M.D., and has issue.

VI. Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1878, Lord Ralph-Drury Kerr, second son of the 7th Marquess of Lothian, and has issue.

VII. Elizabeth-Mary, *d.* an infant, 21 March, 1859.

VIII. Margaret, *b.* 7 April, 1860.

The 14th Duke, an amiable, excellent, and highly respected nobleman, *d.* 25 Nov. 1860.

Creations—Earl-Marshal, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl of Surrey, 28 June, 1483. Earl of Arundel (a feudal honour as adjudged in parliament, 8 July, 1433, 11th HENRY VI.), by possession of Arundel Castle only, without any creation; Earl of Norfolk, 6 June, 1644.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchee, arg., an escutcheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, of the first, for HOWARD; 2nd, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or, in chief, a label of three points, arg., for BROTHERTON; 3rd, chequy, or and az., for WARREN; 4th gu., a lion, rampant, or, for FITZALAN; behind the shield two gold batons, in saltier, enamelled at the ends, sa. (the insignia of Earl-Marshal). *Crests*—1st, issuant from a ducal coronet, or, a pair of wings, gu., each charged with a bend between six cross crosslets, fitchée, arg.; 2nd, on a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, with tail extended, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, arg.; 3rd, on a mount, vert, a horse passant, arg., holding in the mouth a slip of oak, fructed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, a horse, both arg. the latter holding in his mouth a slip of oak, vert, fructed, ppr. *Motto*—Sola virtus invicta.

Seats—Arundel Castle, Sussex; The Farm, Sheffield; Derwent Hall, Derby; Clun Castle, Salop. *Town House*—Norfolk House, 1, St. James's Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; Travellers'; White's.

NORMANBY.

NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF (Constantine-Charles Henry Phipps), Earl of Mulgrave, Viscount Normanby, in the United Kingdom, Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York, in Great Britain; and Ba. o

Mulgrave, of New Ross, co. Wexford, Ireland; high-steward of Hull; canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, late vicar of Worsley, Lancashire, D.L. co. York, *b.* 29 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess in 1890.

Lineage.

The Phipps family was, during the 16th and early part of the 17th century, resident upon landed property in the co. of Lincoln, on which Col. William Phipps raised a regiment of horse for the service of King CHARLES during the civil wars. His grandson,

SIR CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, an eminent lawyer, constituted Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1710, was cousin of SIR WILLIAM PHIPPS, Knt. inventor of the diving-bell. Sir Constantine held the seals until 1714, when he resigned; and retiring to the Middle Temple, there died in a private station, 9 Oct. 1723, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM PHIPPS, Esq., who *m.* in 1718, Lady Catherine Annesley, only dau. and heir of James, 3rd Earl of Anglesey, by his countess, Lady Catherine Darnley,* natural dau. of JAMES II.,† and had an only son, Constantine. Mr. Phipps *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, Esq., raised to the peerage of Ireland, 3 Sept. 1767, as *Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross*, co. *Wexford*. His lordship *m.* 26 Feb. 1743, Lepell, eldest dau. of John, Lord Hervey, of Ickworth, by whom (who *d.* in 1789) he left issue,

CONSTANTINE-JOHN, his successor.
HENRY, 1st earl.
Edmund, a gen. officer in the army, and col. commandant of the 60th foot; *b.* 7 April, 1760; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.
Augustus, F.R.S.; *b.* in 1762; *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of the late Peter Thellusson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1826.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* Charles, Viscount Dillon, who *d.* 1782.

The baron *d.* 13 Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CONSTANTINE-JOHN, 2nd baron, capt. R.N., in which capacity he made an effort to discover a north-east passage. His lordship held several high official situations, and was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York*, 7 July, 1790. He *m.* in 1787, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Cholmley, Esq., M.P., of Howsham and Whitby, by whom he had an only dau.,

ANNE-ELIZABETH-CHOLMLEY, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Murray, Bart.; and *d.* at Turin, 10 April, 1848.

The baron *d.* in 1792, when the English Barony of Mulgrave became extinct, but the Irish barony devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 3rd baron, G.C.B.; who *m.* 20 Oct. 1795, Sophia, dau. of Christopher-Thompson Maling, Esq. of West Herrington, Durham, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1849) had,

I. CONSTANTINE-HENRY, 2nd earl and 1st marquess.
II. Charles-Beaumont (Sir), K.C.B., col. in the army, keeper of her Majesty's privy purse, and treasurer of the household to H.R.H. the Prince Consort; *b.* 27 Dec. 1801; *m.* 25 June, 1835, Margaret-Anne, 2nd dau. of the Venerable Henry Bathurst, archdeacon of Norwich, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1866, having had issue by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1874),
1 Charles-Edmund, major in the army, formerly capt. 18th royal Irish, late page-of-honour and groom-in-waiting in ordinary to Her Majesty, *b.* 11 June, 1844; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Susan-Stewart, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. John-Gamble Geddes, M.A., late dean of Niagara, and has issue,
Charles-Stewart, *b.* 12 Dec. 1871.
Albert-Edmund, *b.* 1 May, 1873.
William-Henry-Gamble, *b.* 11 Jan. 1880.
Augustus-Henry-Constantine, *b.* 1882.
Alice-Lepel, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870.
Katherine-Mary, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875.
Victoria-Alexandrina (H.M. the Queen sponsor), *b.* 30 March, 1877.
Mary-Susan-Frances, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878.
2 Albert-Augustus, 60th rifles, *b.* 1 July, 1847, for whom the Prince Consort stood sponsor, and who *d.* 16 Jan. 1875.
1 Maria-Henrietta-Sophia (keeper of the State Apartments, Kensington Palace), *m.* 1st, Jan. 1856, Captain Frederick Sayer, 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1868; and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1872, to Lieut.-Col. William Chaine, late 10th hussars.
2 Harriet-Lepel (Hon.), V.A., bedchamber-woman in ordinary to the Queen.
III. Edmund, recorder of Scarborough; *b.* 7 Dec 1808; *m.* in 1838, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., and widow of the Hon. Charles-Francis Norton, by whom he left at his death, 28 Oct. 1857, a son,
Edmund-Constantine-Henry, C.B., *b.* 15 March, 1840, H
Diplomatic Service, successively at Pekin, Athens,
Petersburgh, Stuttgardt, Buenos Ayres, and Rio
Janeiro, and Consul-General for the Kingdom of Hunga
appointed sec. to H.M. Legation at Paris, 1892, a Min. Pl
in Diplomatic Service, 1893, and H.M.'s Envoy Extra
and Min. Plen. to United States of Brazil, 1894: *m*
Oct. 1863, Maria-Jane, eldest dau. of Alfred Miller Mun
Esq. of Shipley, Derbyshire, and has a son, Eric-Cla
Edmund, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875.
IV. Augustus-Frederick, M.A., chaplain in ordinary to
Majesty, hon. canon of Ely and rural dean; *b.* 18
1809; *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary-Elizabeth-Emily FitzR
eldest dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 27 J
1896, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1887, aged 70
1 Henry-Augustus FitzRoy, *b.* 9 March, 1840; *d.* 1854.
1 Constance-Mary-Katherine, *b.* 1 June, 1843.
2 Mary-Louisa-Sophia, *m.* 8 May, 1866, to the Rev. Hen
Thornton Pearse, late rector of Larling, Titchfield, Han
3 Sophia-Maria-Laura, *b.* 8 Aug. 1849.
I. Katherine-Frederica, *d.* 10 Oct. 1843.
II. Sophia, *d.* 24 March, 1874.
III. Lepel-Charlotte, *m.* 18 May, 1858, to John-Wallis Al
ander, Esq., 2nd son of the late Sir Robert Alexander, Bar
and *d.* 29 Jan. 1869.

Lord Mulgrave was created a peer of England, 13 Aug. 17
as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York*; and raised to t
dignity of *Viscount Normanby* and EARL of MULGRA
7 Sept. 1812. His lordship, who was a general officer in t
army, colonel of the 31st regiment of foot, governor
Scarborough, and lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of t
East Riding in the co. York, *d.* 7 April, 1831, and was *s.*
his eldest son,

CONSTANTINE-HENRY, 2nd earl, K.G., F.S.A., G.C.
G.C.H., a distinguished statesman, diplomatist, and p
tician, *b.* 15 May, 1797, who was created Marquess
Normanby, by letters-patent, dated 25 June, 1838; he
12 Aug. 1818, the Hon. Maria Liddell, eldest dau. of Thom
Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and had by her (who *d.*
Oct. 1882) an only child,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, 2nd marquess.

The marquess was governor-general of Jamaica from 18
to 1834, lord privy seal in 1834, lord-lieutenant of Irela
from 1835 to 1839, secretary of state for the Colonie n 18
and for the Home Department from that year to 18
From 12 Aug. 1846, to 2 Feb. 1852, he was Ambassador
the Court of France, and from 16 Dec. 1854, to 31 Marc
1858, envoy to Tuscany. He was made G.C.B., 10 D
1847, and K.G., in April, 1851. His lordship *d.* 28 Ju
1863, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-CONSTANTINE, 2nd marquess, P.C., G.C.
G C.M.G., lieut.-governor of Nova Scotia, 1858 to 186
governor and commander-in-chief of Queensland, 1871
1874; governor of New Zealand, 1874 to 1878; and gover
of Victoria, 1878 to 1884; capt. of H.M. hon. corps of g
tlemen-at-arms, 1869 to 1871. The marquess, formerly of
Scots fusilier guards, and M.P. for Scarborough, was con
troller of H.M. household, 1851-2, and treasurer from 1853
1858; *b.* 23 July, 1819; *m.* 17 Aug. 1844, Laura, dau. of Ca
Robert Russell, R.N., and niece of Elizabeth, Dowager Duch
of Cleveland, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1885) had,

I. CONSTANTINE-CHARLES-HENRY, present peer.
II. William-Brook, R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *m.* 31 March, 18
Constance-Emma, youngest dau. of Alfred Keyser, Esq.
Kingshill, Great Berkhamsted, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1880, havi
had issue, GEORGE-ALFRED-CONSTANTINE, *b.* 26 Dec. 187
Robert-Francis-Cecil, *b.* 29 June, 1878, *d.* 5 March, 18
Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 4 March, 1877.
III. Henry-George-Russell, *b.* 26 Jan. 1851; *m.* 17 Jan. 18
Norma, 2nd dau. of James Leith Hay, Esq., 3rd son of
Andrew Leith-Hay, of Rannes and Leith Hall, and
issue, Russell-Constantine-Charles, *b.* 14 April, 18
Vivian-Louis-Augustus, *b.* in 1884; Laura-Elizabeth,
1879; Katherine-Georgina, *b.* 1881; Norma-Cicely, *b.* 18
IV. Hervey-Lepel, *b.* 6 May, 1854; *d. unm.* 21 April, 187
I. Laura-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1868, to John-Vivi
Hampton, Esq., who *d.* 18 Aug. 1890, 2nd son of Joh
Lewis Hampton-Lewis, Esq. of Henllys and Bodior,
Anglesey, leaving issue.
II. Katherine-Louisa, *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, to Francis-Charl
Granville, 3rd Earl of Ellesmere.
III. Constance-Mary, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1883.

The marquess *d.* 3 April, 1890.

Creations—Baron, 3 Sept. 1767—Ireland. Baron, 13 A
1794—Great Britain. Earl and Viscount, 7 Sept. 1812; M
quess, 25 June, 1838—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a trefoil, slipped, betw
eight mullets, in orle, arg., for PHIPPS; 2nd, paly of six a
and az., over all, a bend, gu., for ANNESLEY; 3rd (by grant fr
JAMES II. to Lady Catherine Darnley) the royal arms of E
land, *temp.* JAMES II., within a bordure, compony, arg. and

* This Catherine, Countess of Anglesey, *m.* 2ndly, John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham and Normanby, and by him had one son, John, who *d. unm.*, and bequeathed to his mother all his Yorkshire estates, which were inherited by her grandson, Constantine Phipps, 1st Lord Mulgrave.

† By Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart.

Crest—A lion's gamb, erect, sa., holding a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, erm.; sinister, a goat, erm., ch armed and unguled, or, gorged with a chaplet of roses, gr. *Motto*—Virtute quies. *Seat*—Mulgrave Castle, near Whitby, Yorkshire. *Residence*—he Cloister, Windsor Castle.

NORMANTON.

NORMANTON, EARL OF (James-Charles-Herbert-Welbore-Ellis Agar), co. Kilkenny; Viscount Somerton, and Baron Somerton, of Somerton, co. Kildare, Ireland; and Baron Somerton, of Somerley, Hants, United Kingdom, M.A., D.L. cos. Wilts and Hants; b. 17 Sept. 1818; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1868; *m.* 25 April, 1856, Caroline-Susan-Augusta, dau. of William Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington, and by her has issue,

I. Charles-George-Welbore-Ellis, *Viscount Somerton*, late lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 27 April, 1858; *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1894.

II. SIDNEY-JAMES, *Viscount Somerton*, D.L. co. Southampton, *b.* 9 April, 1865; *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Amy-Frederica-Alice, dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Byng, C.B., late coldstream guards (*see* STRAFFORD, E.), and has Georgina-Mary-Elizabeth-Fanny, *b.* 1 May, 1896.

III. Henry-Augustus-Bernard, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870, *d.* 25 April, 1885.

IV. Francis-William-Arthur, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1873.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 1876, to 5th Earl of Clarendon, and *d.* 9 May, 1894.

II. Mary-Beatrice, *b.* 10 Aug. 1859.

III. Margaret Elizabeth-Diana, *b.* 10 Dec. 1863; *m.* 23 July 1884, Hon. Ivan Campbell, 2nd son of the 6th Earl of Breadalbane, and has issue.

IV. Mary-Adelaide, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869; *m.* 14 July, 1894, Henry-St. George Foley, Esq., elder son of Gen. Hon. Sir St. George Foley, K.C.B. (*see* FOLEY, B.).

Lineage.

JAMES AGAR, Esq. of Gowran Castle, co. Kilkenny, M.P. for that shire in 1731, *d.* 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY AGAR, Esq., M.P., of Gowran Castle, who *m.* 29 May, 1733, Anne, only dau. of the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Welbore Ellis, Bishop of Meath, by his wife Diana, dau. of Sir John Briscoe, Bart. of Amberley Castle, co. Sussex, and had issue, James, elevated to the peerage, as *Baron and Viscount Clifden*; Welbore; CHARLES, of whom presently; Henry; and Diana.

CHARLES AGAR, the 3rd son, having taken orders, was appointed chaplain to his grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G., whilst lord-lieutenant of Ireland, in 1763; from which station he was promoted to the deanery of Kilmore, and thence to the see of Cloyne, 20 March, 1768); and from that translated to the archiepiscopal see of Cashel, in Aug. 1779; and thence to the archbishopric of Dublin, and primacy of Ireland, 7 Dec. 1801. His grace was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Somerton*, 12 June, 1795; created *Viscount Somerton*, 30 Dec. 1800; and advanced to the dignity of EARL OF NORMANTON, 4 Feb. 1806. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of William Benson, Esq. of the co. of Down, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had issue,

WELBORE-ELLIS, 2nd earl.
George-Charles, F.R.S., *b.* 1 Aug. 1780; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1856.
James, archdeacon of Kilmore, and rector of Carrigallen, *b.* 10 July, 1781; *m.* 7 July, 1829, Louisa, youngest dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq. of Greenmount, co. Antrim; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1866. His widow *d.* 15 March, 1884.
Frances-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Ralph, 2nd Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* in 1839.

His grace *d.* 14 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WELBORE-ELLIS, 2nd earl, who was *b.* 12 Nov. 1778, and *m.* 17 May, 1816, Diana, dau. of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1841) he had issue,

I. JAMES-CHARLES-HERBERT-WELBORE-ELLIS, present peer.

II. Herbert-Welbore-Ellis, *b.* 19 Sept. 1823; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Helen-Millicent, elder surviving dau. of James-A. Gibson, Esq., J.P., M.L.A., Tasmania, and has issue,
Charles-Herbert, *b.* 25 Sept. 1872.
Constance-Diana, *b.* Feb. 1874.
Laura-Mary-O'Neill, *b.* 13 Sept. 1875.

III. Charles-Welbore-Herbert, capt. 44th foot; *b.* 12 Nov. 1824; killed before Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.

I. Mary-Jane-Diana, *m.* 1845, to Horatio, 3rd Earl Nelson.

His lordship *d.* 26 Aug. 1868.

Creations—Baron (peerage of Ireland), 12 June, 1795. Viscount, 30 Dec. 1800. Earl, 4 Feb. 1806. Baron (United Kingdom), 9 April, 1873.
Arms—Az., a lion rampant, or, a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, the dexter per bend, and the sinister per bend-sinister, or and az., collared and chained, gu., each charged on the shoulder with a crescent. *Motto*—Via trita, via tuta.
Seat—Somerley and Moyles Court, Ringwood, Hants. *Town House*—22, Ennismore Gardens. *Clubs*—Wellington; Travellers'; St. James's.

NORREYS, BARON, *see* ABINGDON, EARL OF.

NORREYS, *see* JEPHSON, BART.

NORTH.

NORTH, BARON (William-Henry-John North), of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, England; hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. the Oxfordshire light infantry, late lieut. 1st life guards, and major Queen's Own Oxfordshire hussars, Knight of the Order of Malta; *b.* 5 Oct. 1836; *s.* his father as 11th baron, 1884; *m.* 12 Jan. 1858, Frederica, dau. of Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., comm. R.N., by his wife Theresa (afterwards Countess of Eglinton and Winton), and has had issue,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK-JOHN, late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., and capt. (retired) Oxfordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 13 Oct. 1860; *m.* 7 Nov. 1885, Valerie Keppel, dau. of Charles North, Esq. of Rougham Hall, and has issue, Dudley-William-John, *b.* 9 Aug. 1891; Dudleya-Susan, *b.* 22 May, 1895.

II. Roger-Archibald-Percy, late lieut. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 2 March, 1863; *m.* 29 Jan. 1896, Robina-Ramsay-Walker, dau. of Edwin Barton, Esq. of Wallerwang, N.S.W.

I. Mina-Susan-Georgina, *b.* 28 Nov. 1865; *m.* 23 Jan. 1889, Francis John FitzGerald, Esq., eldest son of Hon. Nicholas FitzGerald, of Melbourne, and has, Dudley-Francis-North, *b.* 9 June, 1891; John-Sydney-North, *b.* 8 Oct. 1893; Winifred-Marie, *b.* 19 April, 1890; Eileen-Theresa, *b.* 7 Oct. 1892.

II. Beata-Theresa-Frederica, *b.* 18 May, 1867; *d.* 1886.

III. Maria-Theresa, *b.* 8 July, 1868; *m.* 12 Nov. 1892, Arthur-Phillips Roberts, Esq. of Coedû, co. Flint, and has issue, John-Troughton-Phillip, *b.* 22 March, 1894.

IV. Christina-Philippa-Agnes, *b.* 27 Dec. 1869; *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, Capt. Thomas-Yate Benyon, of Nelthrop House, co. York, late 4th hussars, and has issue, Thomas-Yate, *b.* 1 Dec. 1893; Marie-Louise, *b.* 24 April, 1891.

Lineage.

SIR EDWARD NORTH, M.P. co. Cambridge, a famous lawyer, *b. circa* 1496, after being joint clerk of the parliament, king's serjeant-at-law, chancellor of the Court of Aug-

mentations, was summoned to parliament as *Baron North, of Kirtling, co. Cambridge*. 17 Feb. 1553-4. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Oliver Squyer, Esq. of Southby, and widow of Edward Myrffun, Esq., and of John Brigadine, Esq. of Southampton, by whom he had, ROGER, 2nd baron, and other issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Butler, of London, and widow of Sir David Brooke, chief baron of exchequer, by whom (who *d.* 2 June, 1575) he had no issue. Lord North *d.* 31 Dec. 1564, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROGER NORTH, knight-banneret, as 2nd baron. He was ambassador-extraordinary from Queen ELIZABETH to CHARLES IX., king of France, was sworn of the privy council, and constituted treasurer of the household 39th year of her majesty's reign. He *m.* Winifred, dau. of Robert, Lord Rich (chancellor of England), and relict of Sir Henry Dudley, and had two sons,

John (Sir), who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Valentine Dale, LL.D., master of the requests; and dying before his father, left, with other issue, DUDLEY, 3rd baron.
Henry (Sir), of Milden Hall, co. Suffolk.

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1600, and was *s.* by his grandson,

DUDLEY, 3rd baron, who, according to Camden, "was a person full of spirit and flame; yet after he had consumed the greatest part of his estate in the gallantries of King JAMES's court, or rather his son's (Prince Henry), retired and lived more honourably in the country upon what was left than ever he had done before." His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, co. Hertford; and dying 16 Jan. 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUDLEY, 4th baron, K.B. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Montagu, Knt., and niece of Henry, Earl of Manchester, by whom he had six sons and four daus.,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. FRANCIS, *b.* 22 Oct. 1637, who applying himself to the study of the law in the Middle Temple, became one of the great law luminaries of England. In 1671 he was appointed solicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood. In 1673 he *s.* Sir Heneage Finch in the attorney-generalship; and in the next year was appointed lord chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Upon the death of the Earl of Nottingham, in 1682, Sir Francis North was appointed lord-keeper of the Great Seal; and created, 27 Sept. 1683, BARON GUILFORD, *of Guilford, co. Surrey*. His lordship *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down (*see* BURKE's *Extinct Baronetage*), which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1699; he *d.* 5 Sept. 1685, and was *s.* by his son,
1 FRANCIS, 2nd Baron Guilford; his lordship *m.* 1st, in 1694-5, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Fulk, Lord Brooke, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Alice, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Richard Sherard, Esq. of Lopthorp, and dying in 1729, was *s.* by his only son, FRANCIS, 3rd Baron Guilford, of whom presently.
III. Dudley, ancestor of NORTH, of Glemham.
IV. John, D.D., *d. unm.* 1682.
V. Montagu.
VI. Roger, of Rougham, ancestor of NORTH, of Rougham (*see under* GUILFORD, E.).
I. Mary, *m.* to Sir William Spring, Bart.
II. Anne, *m.* to Robert Foley, Esq. of Stourbridge.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Robert Wiseman, D.C.L.; and 2ndly, to William, Earl of Yarmouth.
IV. Christian, *m.* to Sir George Wenyeve, Knt.

Lord North *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5th baron, who having *m.* Catharine, dau. of William, Lord Grey of Werke, and relict of Sir Edward Moseley, Bart. of The Hough, co. Lancaster, had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, 25th CHARLES II., by the title of *Lord Grey, of Rolleston, co. Stafford*. His lordship *d.* 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th Baron North and 2nd Lord Grey, general, col. 10th regt. who served under the Duke of Marlborough in all his campaigns, and had his right hand shot off at the battle of Blenheim. He *d.s.p.* in 1734, when the barony of Grey ceased; but that of North devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS, 7th Baron North, and 3rd Baron Guilford, who *b.* in 1704, *m.* 1st, in 1728, Lady Lucy Montagu, dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom he had,

FREDERICK, his successor.
Lucy, *b.* in 1734.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1736, Elizabeth, Viscountess-Dowager of Lewisham, dau. of Sir Arthur Kaye, by whom he had two surviving children,

BROWNLOW, Bishop of Winchester, father of FRANCIS, 6th EARL OF GUILFORD (*see that title*).
Louisa, *m.* to John-Peyto, 6th Lord Willoughby de Broke.

The baron *m.* 3rdly, Anne, Countess-Dowager of Rockingham, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare Park, Kent, by whom he had no issue. His lordship was created EARL OF GUILFORD, 8 April, 1752; and dying 4 Aug. 1790, was *s.* by his elder son,

FREDERICK, 8th Lord North, and 2nd Earl of Guilford. This nobleman, who was *b.* 12 April, 1732, was installed a knight of the Garter, and filled the highest official situations between the years 1759 and 1782, under the well-known designation of LORD NORTH, being prime-minister of Great Britain within that period, from 1770 to 1781. His lordship *m.* 20 May, 1756, Anne, dau. and heir of George Speke, Esq. of White Lackington, co. Somerset (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, *Lord North*.
FRANCIS, } 4th and 5th earls.
FREDERICK, }
Catherine-Anne, *m.* in 1789, to Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie; and *d.* 6 Feb. 1817.
Anne, *m.* in 1798, to John, 1st Earl of Sheffield; and *d.* in 1832.
Charlotte, *m.* 2 April, 1800, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Lindsay, who *d.* 6 March, 1826. Lady Charlotte Lindsay *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.

The earl *d.* 5 Aug. 1792, and his character is thus briefly delineated by Edmund Burke:—"He was a man of admirable parts, of general knowledge, of a versatile understanding, fitted for every sort of business; of infinite wit and pleasantry; of a delightful temper, and with a mind most disinterested." His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 9th Lord North, and 3rd earl, *b.* 11 Sept. 1757; who *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1785, Maria-Frances-Mary, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1794) he had a dau.,

Maria, *m.* to John, 2nd Marquess of Bute; and *d.* Sept. 1841.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, Susan, dau. of Thomas Coutts, Esq., the opulent banker, by whom (who *d.* in 1837) he had two more daus.,

SUSAN, Baroness North. Georgiana, *d.* 25 Aug. 1835.

Between these three ladies the ancient barony of *North of Kirtling*, fell into abeyance upon his lordship's decease 20 April, 1802, and so continued until the death of the Marchioness of Bute in 1841, when it vested in her sister,

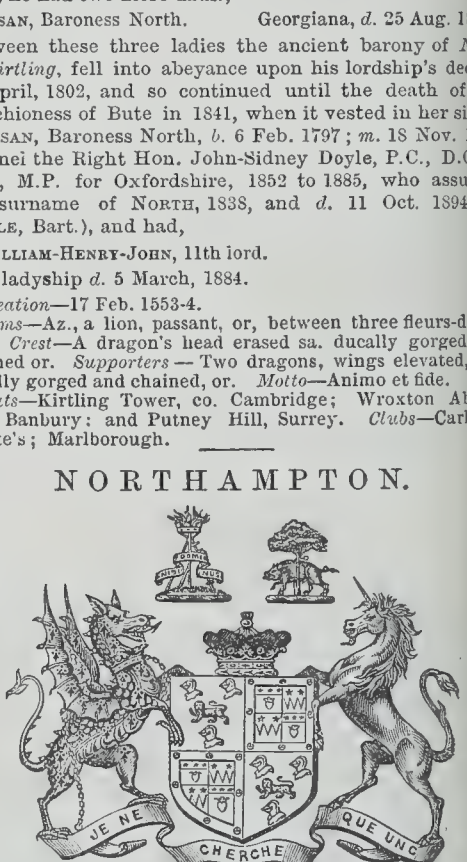
SUSAN, Baroness North, *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, Colonel the Right Hon. John-Sidney Doyle, P.C., D.C.L., D.L., M.P. for Oxfordshire, 1852 to 1885, who assumed the surname of NORTH, 1838, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1894 (*see* DOYLE, Bart.), and had,

WILLIAM-HENRY-JOHN, 11th lord.

Her ladyship *d.* 5 March, 1884.

Creation—17 Feb. 1553-4.
Arms—Az., a lion, passant, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dragon's head erased sa. ducally gorged and chained or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, wings elevated, sa., ucally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Animo et fide.
Seats—Kirtling Tower, co. Cambridge; Wroxton Abbey, near Banbury: and Putney Hill, Surrey. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough.

NORTHAMPTON.



NORTHAMPTON, MARQUESS OF (Sir William Douglas-Maclean-Compton, K.G.), Earl of Northampton; Earl Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick; and Baron Wilmington, of Wilmington, co. Sussex; Adm. R.N. (ret.); *b.* 20 Aug. 1818; *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Adm. Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1877) has had,

I. Charles-John-Spencer, *Earl Compton*, D.L. co. Northampton, M.P. Barnsley Div., Yorks, *b.* 13 July, 1849; *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1887.
II. WILLIAM-GEORGE-SPENCER-SCOTT, *Earl Compton*, 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service, Private Secretary to Earl Cowper, K.G., when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, M.P. for South-West Warwickshire 1885 to 1886, and for Barnsley, since 1889, *b.*

23 April, 1851; *m.* 30 April, 1884, Hon. Mary-Florence-Baring, dau. and heiress of William Bingham, 2nd Lord Ashburton, and has,

WILLIAM-BINGHAM, *Lord Wilmington*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1885.
Spencer-Douglas, *b.* 3 May, 1893.
Margaret-Louisa-Lizzie, *b.* 9 Aug. 1886.

Alwyne-Frederick, M.P. for Bedford (N. div.) late lieut. 10th hussars, and gren. gds., *b.* 5 June, 1855; *m.* 31 July, 1886, Mary-Evelyn, dau. of Robert-Charles de Grey Vyner, Esq. of Gautby Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue, Edward-Robert-Francis (H.R.H. The Prince of Wales was sponsor), *b.* 14 Dec. 1891; Clare-George, *b.* 2 April, 1894.

Douglas-James-Cecil, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 13 Nov. 1865.
Katrine-Cecilia. *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, to Earl Cowper, K.G.
Margaret-Georgiana, *m.* 30 Dec. 1884, Henry-John-Lowndes Graham, Esq., and has issue.
Alice-Elizabeth, *d.* 17 June, 1862.
Mabel-Violet-Isabel.

lordship *s.* his brother, 3 March, 1877. In Oct. 1, he proceeded on a Special Mission to Madrid nvest the King of Spain with the Order of the rter; and, on the occasion of the Ceremonial ich took place on the 11th of that month, His jesty Alfonso XII. conferred on the Marquess Grand Cross of the Order of Charles III.

Lineage.

Touching this family," says Sir William Dugdale, hich assumed the surname from the lordship of apton, co. Warwick, certain I am it is very ancient, for he name there were some in the same county in King ıry the Second's time."

IR WILLIAM COMPTON, Knt. (son of Edmund de apton, and grandson of Robert de Compton, who *d.* 9), having been employed in his youth about the person HENRY VIII. when Duke of York, obtained the con-ıce of that monarch, and was subsequently his com-ion in the tournament and battle. Sir William filled offices of chief-gentleman of the bedchamber, usher he Black Rod, constable of Sudley Castle, and constable he castle of Gloucester; and after the battle of Spurs, which he took a distinguished part, was constituted ncellor of Ireland for life (the duties he performed by uty). He was with HENRY VIII. at the Field of the th of Gold; in 1522 went on a special embassy to the peror CHARLES V.; and accompanied the Earl of Surrey his invasion of Scotland. This great man, one of the st eminent of his time, had estates in twenty counties in gland. He *m.* Werburge, dau. and heir of Sir John Brere-, Knt., widow of Sir Francis Cheyne, Knt., and heir of mother, who was sister and heir of Sir William Berkeley, t. He *d.* 31 May, 1528, and was *s.* by his only son,

ETER COMPTON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Talbot, -l of Shrewsbury, and heir of her mother, Elizabeth, ı. and heir of Sir Richard Walden, of Erif (Erith), in nt; and dying in minority, was *s.* by his only son,

IR HENRY COMPTON, Knt. of Compton Wynyates, co. rwick, who was summoned to parliament, 8 May, 1572, *Baron Compton, of Compton.* He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), *m.* Mary, Countess of Buckingham, relict of Sir George Villiers, Knt.
Margaret, *m.* to Henry, Lord Mordaunt.

m. 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, l widow of William, Lord Monteagle, and had another son,

Henry (Sir), K.B. of Brambleteigh, *m.* 1st, Cecille, dau. of Robert Sackville, Earl of Dorset; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir George Browne, Knt., and widow of Thomas Paston, of Thorpe. By both wives he had issue.

s lordship, characterized by Camden as "a person of fine t and solid judgment," *d.* 1589, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd lord, K.B., lord president of the Marches d dominion of Wales, who was created *Earl of Northamp-*, 2 Aug. 1618, and elected a knight of the Garter 25 pt. 1628. On the 21st of the following April the earl le to his installation from Salisbury House, in the and, to Windsor Castle, with such splendour and llantry, and exhibited so brilliant a cortége, being cended by nearly a hundred persons, that a vote of anks was decreed to him by the Chapter of the Order. is lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Spencer, nt., lord-mayor of London in 1593, and by her had issue,

SPENCER, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert, Earl of Nithsdale.
Anne, *m.* to Ulick, Marquess of Clanricarde; and *d. s. p.*

ıe earl *d.* 24 June, 1630; and was *s.* by his only son,

SPENCER, 2nd earl, K.B.; *b.* in May, 1601; who had been summoned to parliament in his father's lifetime, as Baron Compton. This nobleman, one of the most heroic of the Cavalier commanders, fell at the battle of Hopton Heath, near Stafford, 19 March, 1642-3. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Beaumont, and had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Charles (Sir), a distinguished and gallant cavalier leader. Sir Charles was with his father at Edgehill and Hopton Heath, but his most celebrated exploit was the surprise of Beeston Castle, in Cheshire, which he effected in disguise, attended by six followers only, and he so far succeeded as to possess himself of the outworks, to cut down the draw-bridge, to seize the governor's troop horse, and to make prisoners of thirty soldiers in their beds, but for want of being succoured, he was forced to retreat. Sir Charles *d.* Nov. 1661.
III. William (Sir), likewise an eminent cavalier leader, *d.* in 1663.
IV. Spencer (Sir), accompanied King CHARLES into exile; and *d.* at Bruges, *unm.* in 1659.
V. Francis (Sir), a lieut. gen. in the army after the Restoration; *d.* 20 Dec. 1716.
VI. Henry, Lord Bishop of London from 1675 to 1712, during which period the metropolitan cathedral of St. Paul was erected. His lordship officiated at the coronation of WILLIAM and MARY, in place of Dr. Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, who had refused to subscribe the oath of allegiance. He *d.* 7 July, 1713, aged 80.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Hugh Cholmley, Bart. of Whitby.
II. Penelope, *m.* to Sir John Nicholas, K.B.

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl. This nobleman, while M.P. for the co. Warwick, having voted, in 1641, against the bill for attainting the Earl of Strafford, his name was amongst those called *Straffordians*, in the list posted up at the corner of Sir William Brouncker's house, in Old Palace Yard, and he was himself subsequently, with other members, expelled the House. He was afterwards distinguished, with his gallant father, under the royal banner; and his lordship, on the magnificent entry of CHARLES II. into the city of London, 29 May, 1660, headed a band of two hundred gentlemen attired in grey and blue. The earl *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Dorset, by whom he had one surviving dau., Alathea, who *m.* Sir Edward Hungerford, but *d. s. p.* in 1678, when her great fortune devolved upon her cousin, John, 3rd Earl of Thanet. The Earl of Northampton *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden, by whom he had three sons and two daus.,

I. GEORGE, 4th earl.
II. James, *d.* young.
III. SPENCER (Right Hon. Sir), K.B., who having filled the Speaker's chair of the House of Commons, in the parliaments of 1714 and 1722, and subsequently the office of paymaster-general of His Majesty's land forces, and treasurer of Chelsea Hospital, was elevated to the peerage, 11th January, 1728, as *Baron Wilmington*. In 1730 his lordship was constituted lord privy seal, and advanced on the 14th May in that year to the dignities of *Viscount Pevensey*, and EARL OF WILMINGTON. In the December following he was declared lord president of the council, and installed on the 22nd August, 1733, a knight of the Garter. He was also one of the lords justices during the King's absence in Hanover, and one of the governors of the Charter House. This nobleman, who was esteemed a personage of great worth, abilities, and integrity, *d. unm.* 4 July, 1743, when all his honours became extinct, while his estates passed by his lordship's bequest to his brother George, 4th Earl of Northampton.
I. Juliana, *d. unm.*
II. Mary, *m.* Charles, Earl of Dorset, and *d.* 1691.

Lord Northampton *d.* 15 Dec. 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, lord-lieut. of Warwickshire and constable of the Tower of London. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 1686, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt., and had issue,

I. JAMES, } successive earls.
II. GEORGE, }
III. Charles, Envoy to the Court of Lisbon, and afterwards M.P. for Northampton, *m.* 14 Aug. 1727, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Berkeley Lucy, Bart. of Broxbourn, Herts, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1755, leaving issue,

1 CHARLES, } 7th and 8th earls.
2 SPENCER, }
1 Mary, *m.* 1st, to Richard Haddock, Esq., R.N., and 2ndly, to Arthur Scott, Esq., R.N.
2 Jane, *m.* to George, 1st Lord Rodney
3 Catherine, *m.* to John, Earl of Egmont, (*see that dignity*). She was created, in 1770, *Baroness Arden.*
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. Henry Drummond, son of William, 4th Viscount Strathallan; and *d.* in 1819.

I. Mary, *m.* to William Gore, Esq. of Tring Park, Herts.
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir John Rushout, Bart.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Rushout, Bart., and relict of Sir George Thorold, Bart., but by her had no issue. He *d.* 15 April, 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 5th earl; who had been summoned as Baron Compton, 28 Dec. 1711. His lordship *m.* in 1715-16, Elizabeth, Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, sister and heir of Robert Shirley, Viscount Tamworth, by whom he left an only dau., Charlotte, who *s.* her mother in the baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, Lovaine, and Basset of Drayton, and her father in the Barony of Compton. Her ladyship *m.* George, Marquess Townshend, and carried those dignities into the Townshend family; she *d.* 3 Sept. 1770. The earl *d.* 3 Oct. 1754, when the Earldom of Northampton devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 6th earl; who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Payne; but *d.* without issue, in 1758, when the earldom descended to his nephew,

CHARLES, 7th earl (refer to the Hon. Charles Compton, youngest son of 4th earl). This nobleman *m.* in 1759, Anne, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, by whom he left an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1782, Lord George-Augustus-Henry Cavendish, afterwards Earl of Burlington. The earl *d.* 18 Oct. 1763, and was *s.* by his brother,

SPENCER, 8th earl, *b.* 5 Aug. 1738. His lordship *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Henry Lawton, Esq., by whom he had issue CHARLES, his successor, and a dau., Frances, who *d. unm.* in 1832. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Miss Hougham, but had no other issue. The earl *d.* 7 April, 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 9th earl, *b.* 24 March, 1760; who was created *Baron Wilmington, of Wilmington, co. Sussex*, (a title borne by the Right. Hon. Spencer Compton, the Speaker), *Earl Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick*, and MARQUESS OF NORTHAMPTON, 7 Sept. 1812. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1787, Maria, eldest dau. of Joshua Smith, Esq. of Erle Stoke Park, co. Wilts, and had issue,

SPENCER-JOSHUA ALWYNE, 2nd marquess.

Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Feb. 1829, to Charles Serase-Dickins, Esq. of Coolhurst, and *d.* 2 March, 1883, leaving issue.

The marquess, who was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Northampton, *d.* 24 May, 1828. The marchioness *d.* 24 March, 1843. Their only son,

SPENCER-JOSHUA-ALWYNE, 2nd marquess, *b.* 2 Jan. 1790, *m.* 24 July, 1815, Margaret, eldest dau. of Major General Douglas Maclean Clephane, of Torloisk, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1830) had issue,

I. CHARLES, 3rd marquess.

II. WILLIAM, present marquess.

III. Spencer-Scott, capt. 15th light drags., *b.* 6 March, 1821; *d.* 21 May, 1855.

IV. Alwyne (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Ely, 1886, previously Dean of Worcester, *b.* 18 July, 1825; *m.* 28 Aug. 1850, Florence-Caroline, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Anderson, by the Hon. Caroline-Dorothea, his wife, dau. of John, 1st Lord Teignmouth.

I. Marianne-Margaret, *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, John, Viscount Alford, eldest son of John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1888, aged 71; he *d.* 3 Jan. 1851.

II. Margaret Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 June, 1853, to the Hon. Edward Frederick Leveson-Gower, and *d.* 22 May, 1858.

The marquess, who filled with high honour and credit the office of President of the Royal Society, *d.* 17 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd marquess, *b.* 26 May, 1816, who took the surname of DOUGLAS before that of COMPTON, and the arms of Douglas quarterly with those of Compton, by sign-manual, 5 Jan. 1831. He *m.* 5 July, 1859, Theodosia-Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Captain and Lady Mary Vyner, and granddau. of Thomas-Philip, 1st Earl de Grey, which lady *d. s.p.* 18 Nov. 1864. His lordship *d.* 3 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM, 4th and present Marquess.

Creations—Earl, 2 Aug. 1618. Baron Wilmington, Earl Compton, and Marquess, 7 Sept. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a lion, passant-guardant, or, between three esquires' helmets, arg.; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th arg. a man's heart gu. ensigned with an Imperial crown, ppr. and on a chief az. three stars of the first, 2nd and 3rd arg. three piles issuing from a chief gu. on the last two stars of the first, all within a bordure az. charged with eight buckles, or. *1st Crest*—On a mount, a beacon, fired, ppr., behind it, a riband, inscribed with the words *Nisi Dominus*. *2nd Crest.*—A sanglier ppr. sticking between two clefts of an oak tree, with a chain and lock holding them together, and in an escrol over the Crest, the Motto—Lock Sicker. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon, ermine, ducally gorged and chained, or; sinister, an unicorn, arg., horned, maned, hoofed, and tufted, sa. *Motto*—Je ne cherche que ung.

Seats—Castle Ashby, near Northampton; Compton Wynyates, Kineton, Warwickshire; Torloisk, Aros, Isle of Mull, N.B. *Town Residence*—44, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

NORTHBOURNE.

NORTHBOURNE, BARON (Sir Walter-Henry James), of Betteshanger, co. Kent, and Jarrow Grange, co. Palatine of Durham, and a baronet M.A., M.P. for Gateshead, D.L. co. Kent, hon. col. 5th vol. batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 2 March, 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1893; *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, Edith-Emmeline-Mary, dau. of John-Newton Lane, Esq. of King's Bromley Manor, co. Stafford, and has issue,

I. WALTER-JOHN, *b.* 2 Sept. 1869, *m.* 4 Oct. 1894, Laura Gwenllian, eldest dau. of Rear-Adm. Ernest Rice, of Sibertswold Place, Kent, and has a son, *b.* 18 July, 1896.

II. Cuthbert, lieut. east Surrey regt., *b.* 29 Feb. 1872.

III. Robert, *b.* 13 May, 1873.

IV. Wilfred, *b.* 7 Dec. 1874.

I. Sarah-Agnes.

Lineage.

This family, whose patronymic was HEAD, has been seated at Langley Hall, co. Berks, since the time of HENRY VIII., and is a branch of the Kentish baronets of the same name.

RICHARD HEAD, Esq. of Langley Hall, son of Richard Head by Elizabeth, dau. of John Wallis, Esq. of Soundness House, Oxfordshire (only son and heir of the learned mathematician, Dr. John Wallis, Savilian professor in the University of Oxford), left issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.

II. Richard, in holy orders, left at his decease, in 1789, only dau. and heir,

Harriet-James Head, who *m.* in 1788, the Rev. Morgan Graves, M.A., and had issue,

Richard-Charles Graves, of Pembroke Hall, Oxford, who *m.* in 1806, the Hon. Cassandra Twisleton, youngest dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Saye and Sele.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to JOHN JAMES, Esq. of Denford Court, Berks, last male heir of the ancient family of JAMES.

Mr. Head was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS HEAD, Knt., so created by GEORGE II., in 17[illegible], in which year he was high-sheriff of Berkshire. He *m.* in 17[illegible] Jane, sister of Mary, Countess of Haddington, and dau. of Roland Holt, Esq. of Redgrave Hall, Suffolk, nephew of Lord Chief-Justice Holt, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, who, succeeding to the estates of his uncle, John James, Esq. of Denford Court, in 1772, assumed, by act of parliament, the surname of JAMES only. He *d. unm.*, when those estates devolved upon his brother,

WALTER-JAMES, of whom presently.

Jane, *m.* to George Osbaldeston, Esq. of Hutton Bushell, co. York.

The elder son, William James (*olim* HEAD), dying *unm.*, the entire estates, paternal and heritable, devolved eventually upon the younger son, Walter-James, who, assuming likewise the surname of JAMES, became

I. WALTER-JAMES JAMES, Esq. of Langley Hall and Denford Court, both in the co. of Berks. He *m.* 25 April, 1780, Lady Jane Pratt, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Camden, and had,

Francis, capt. 81st regt., fell at Badajoz, in April, 1812.

JOHN, Minister-Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands, *m.* 29 June, 1814, Lady Emily-Jane Stewart, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., and *d.* Oct. 1865), he left, at his decease, 4 June, 1818, an only son,

WALTER-CHARLES, created Lord Northbourne.

Jane, *m.* in 1803, to John Trower, Esq. of Berkeley Square, and *d.* leaving issue.

Mary-Anne, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Byng, G.C.B., 1st Earl of Strafford, and *d.* in 1845.

Frances, *m.* in 1823, Horatio Davies, Esq., only son of Sir John Davies, Knt.; her only dau., Frances-Jane, was *m.* 15 Oct. 1861, to John-Boger Hole, Esq.

harlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Frederick de Lerber, a member of the sovereign council of the town republic of Berne, a major of artillery, and attached to the staff of the Swiss confederation. She *d.* at Geneva in 1820.

James was created a Baronet, 28 July, 1791, and dying in 1, was *s.* by his grandson,

1. Sir Walter-Charles James, M.P. for Hull 1837 to 7, high sheriff of Kent 1855; *b.* 3 June, 1816; raised to Peerage, 5 Nov. 1884; *m.* 17 April, 1841, Sarah-Caroline, ngest dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hepburn Hall, Durham, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1890) had issue,

1. Walter-Henry, present peer.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1871, Sir John-Arthur Godley, K.C.B., of Killigar, co. Leitrim, and has issue,

lordship *d.* 4 Feb. 1893.

reations—Baronet, 28 July, 1791, Baron, 5 Nov. 1884. *rms*—Gu., a dolphin, embowed, or. *Crest*—An ostrich arg., iked and legged or. *Supporters*—Two eagles arg. each ged with a plain collar gu. pendant therefrom an escutcheon the arms. *Motto*—J'ayme a' jamais. *eat*—Betteshanger, near Sandwich, Kent. *Town Residence*—Whitehall Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

NORTHBROOK.

Northbrook, Earl of (Sir Thomas-George aring, G.C.S.I., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), of ratton, co. Southampton, Viscount Baring, of e, co. Kent, Baron Northbrook, of Stratton and a aronet, *b.* 22 Jan. 1826; Lord-Lieut. and Custos otulorum of Hampshire; Chairman Hampshire unty Council; hon. col. Hampshire yeo. cav.; .P. for Penryn, and Falmouth, 1857-66; a Lord of e Admiralty 1857 to 1858, subsequently Under-ecretary of State for War, India, and the Home epartment, and Secretary to the Admiralty, om 1880 to 1885 First Lord of the Admiralty. e was Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 72 to 1876, was advanced to the dignities of iscount Baring and Earl of Northbrook, 10 June, 76. He *m.* 6 Sept. 1848, Elizabeth-Harriet, au. of Henry-Charles Sturt, Esq. of Crichel, co. orset (*see* Alington, B.), and by her (who *d.* 3 ne, 1867) has had,

I. Francis-George, *Viscount Baring*, D.L., co. Southampton, M.P. for Winchester, 1880 to 1885, and for North Bedford, 1886 to 1892, late lieut. rifle brig., and gren. gds., *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 26 June, 1894, Ethel, youngest dau. of Col. Davidson, C.B., which lady *d.* 22 July, 1894.

II. Arthur-Napier-Thomas, R.N., *b.* 3 June, 1854; lost at sea, 7 Sept. 1870.

I. Jane-Emma (Imperial Order of the Crown of India), *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, Col, the Hon. Henry-George-Lewis Crichton, 3rd son of John, 3rd Earl Erne, K.P.

Lineage.

John Baring (son of Franz Baring, minister of the utheran church at Bremen), *b.* 1697, *d.* 1748, settled in 17 as a merchant and cloth manufacturer, at Larkbeer, ear Exeter, and was naturalised in 1723 by 9 Geo. I., c. 17. e *m.* in 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vowler, of Bellair he *d.* 1766), and had issue,

I. John of Mount Radford, co. Devon, *b.* 1730; *d.* 1816, M.P. for Exeter 1776 to 1800; *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Parker, Esq., and had two sons, John and Francis and four daus., Anne, Elizabeth, Charlotte, *m.* 1786, John Jeffrey Short, Esq. of Bickham, and Margaret, who *d.* 1851.

II. Thomas, *b.* 1733; *m.* in 1757, Elizabeth, another dau. of Francis Parker, and *d. s. p.*, 1757.

III. Francis.

IV. Charles, *b.* 1742; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William-Drake Gould, Esq. of Lew Trenchard, co. Devon, and left at his decease, in 1829,

1. William, *b.* in 1769, who assumed the name of Gould. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
2. Charles, *b.* in 1775; *m.* 1st, Susan, widow of J. Hayward, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1847, Constance, dau. of the late Commodore Dent, R.N., and *d.* 1864, leaving by her a son, Alexander, late R.N., *b.* 25 June, 1848.
1. Jaquetta, *m.* in 1791, to Sir S.-H. Northcote, Bart.
2. Frances, *m.* in 1790, to William Jackson, Esq. of Cowley.
3. Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas Redhead, Esq.
4. Lucy, *m.* in 1808, to Lewis Mallet, Esq.
5. Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1798, to Hugh Mair, Esq.; and 2ndly, to J. Pellatt, Esq.
6. Emily, *m.* in 1796, to Sir Samuel Young, Bart.
7. Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. William Coney.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1780, to the celebrated lawyer, John Dunning, who was created, in 1782, Baron Ashburton, *of Ashburton*, and by him had an only son, Richard-Barré, 2nd lord, who was *b.* 1781, and *d. s. p.* in 1823. She *d.* 23 March, 1809.

The 3rd son, who founded the London branch of the family,

Francis Baring, Esq., an eminent London merchant, *b.* 18 April, 1740, a Director of the East India Company from April 14, 1779, Chairman 1792-3, M.P. for Grampound, Wycombe, and Calne, 1784—1806, created a Baronet 29 May, 1793, as Sir Francis Baring, of Larkbeer, co Devon; *m.* 12 May, 1767, Harriet, dau. of William Herring, Esq. of Croydon, cousin and co-heir of Thomas Herring, Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1804) had issue,

I. Thomas, 2nd baronet.

II. Alexander, created, in 1835, Baron Ashburton (*refer to that dignity*).

III. Henry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1777; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1802, Maria-Matilda, 2nd dau. of William Bingham, Esq. of Philadelphia, from whom he was divorced. He by this marriage had issue, three sons and two daus., viz.,

1. Henry-Bingham, M.P. for Marlborough, *b.* 4 March, 1804; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1827, Augusta, 5th dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1853) had issue, 1 Charles, lieut.-gen., late Coldstream gds., *b.* 26 June, 1829, *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, Helen, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, 2nd bart., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1890, having had issue, a son, Godfrey, D.L., Isle of Wight, late lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 18 April, 1871, and two daus., Mabel, *b.* 21 June, 1861, *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Richard, youngest son of Sir Thomas Grant, K.C.B., and Olivia, *b.* 14 May, 1863, *m.* 8 July, 1886, Richard-James Graham, Esq., afterwards Sir Richard-James Graham, 4th bart. of Netherby, and *d.* 21 March 1887; 2 Henry, *b.* 1831, late capt. 17th lancers, *m.* 22 March, 1888, Harriette-Emily, younger dau. of Edward-George Cubitt, Esq., of Honing Hall, co. Norfolk, and has issue, Charles-Brudenell, *b.* 1 Feb. *d.* 21 Dec. 1891; Henry and Francis-Guy, twins, *b.* 1893, and Augusta, *b.* 11 May, 1889; 3 Francis, *b.* 1833, adjutant of the Yeomen of the Guard, late lieut.-col. Scots guards, *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1895; 1 Mary-Emily, *m.* 18 May, 1857, Richard-M.-L. Williams-Bulkeley, eldest son of Sir R.-B. Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., which marriage was dissolved, on his petition, Nov. 1864; she *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1867, J.-Oakley Maund, R.M. artillery, son of Herbert Maund, Esq. of Ludgershull, Wilts; and Augusta, *d.* at Cannes, 2 April, 1867. Mr. H.-B. Baring, M.P., *m.* 2ndly, in 1854, Mdlle. Marie de Martinoff, and *d.* 25 April, 1869.
2. James-Drummond.
3. William-Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1822; *m.* 12 Nov. 1845, Emily, eldest dau. of Sir R. Jenkins, G.C.B., and has issue, Henry-Alexander, late lieut. R.N., and Mary.
1. Anna-Maria, *m.* to William-Gordon Coesvelt, Esq.
2. Frances-Emily, *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, to Henry Bridgeman-Simpson, Esq.; *d.* 14 March, 1886.

Mr. Henry Baring *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1825, Cecilia-Anne, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral William Windham, and *d.* 13 April, 1848, having by her had,

4. William-Windham, *b.* 19 April, 1826; *m.* Selina-Barbara, youngest dau. of the Hon. Sir F.-C. Ponsonby, K.C.B., and *d.* 1876.
5. Edward-Charles, created Lord Revelstoke, (*see* that title).
6-7. Robert, late col. in the army, and Richard, twins.
8. Thomas.
9. Evelyn (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., created Lord Cromer (*see that title*).
10. Walter, H.M.'s Min. Res. at Monte Video, and Consul Gen. in Oriental Republic of the Uraguay, *m.* and has issue, Oliver, *b.* 1879, and Nina-Aysha, *b.* 1876.
3. Cecilia-Annette, *m.* 4 April, 1854, Lord Suffield.

IV. William, M.P., *b.* in 1779; *m.* 1810, Frances, 4th dau. of J. Paulett Thompson, Esq. of Waverley Abbey, and sister of the late Lord Sydenham; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Arthur Eden, Esq.) he left at his decease 9 July, 1820,

1. William-Henry, of Norman Court, Hants, late capt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 1 Dec. 1819; *m.* 21 April, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hammersley, Esq. and had issue, Francis-Charles, late capt. Hampshire regt., *m.* 5 July, 1880, Isabella-Augusta, eldest dau. of Samuel-Leo Schuster, Esq., and has issue; William-Bingham, *m.* 2 March, 1886, Georgiana, dau. of

Charles - Hallyburton Campbell, Esq. (64, Cromwell Road, S.W.), and has issue, a son, *b.* 25 June, 1893; Eleanor-Mary; and Rose-Fredericka, *m.* 1st, 1878, to F.-W. Arkwright, Esq., capt. Coldstream guards, and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1885, Lieut.-Col. George-William-Adolphus FitzGeorge, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge.

1 Fanny, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Francis-Charles Massingberd, rector of South Ormsby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1872. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2 Georgiana.
3 Charlotte-Rosa, *m.* in 1838, to Robert Duncombe Shafto, Esq. of Whitworth Park, co. Durham, who *d.* 22 March, 1889.

v. George, *b.* 1781; *m.* 6 March, 1806, Harriet-Rochfort, 2nd dau. of Sir John D'Oyly, Bart., and had,

1 John-D'Oyly, *d.* 1870.
2 Henry.
3 Edward-Arthur. 4 Maynard.
1 Diana-Maynard, *d.* at Florence, 22 April, 1862.
2 Harriet-Frances, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas Kerrich, Esq., 2nd son of John Kerrich, Esq. of Harleston
3 Mary, *m.* in 1829, to Sir Grenville Temple, 10th Bart., and *d.* 10 May, 1863.
4 Marion.
5 Emily, *m.* Rear-Adm. Henry-Algernon Eliot, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1856.
6 Augusta-Florence, *m.* Robert-Louis Kor (Rev.).
7 Sophia.

I. Harriet, *m.* in 1790, to Charles Wall, Esq.; *d.* in Sept. 1838.
II. Maria, *m.* in 1790, to Richard Stainforth, Esq.
III. Dorothy-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1796, to P.-C. Labouchere, Esq., who *d.* in 1839.
IV. Frances, *m.* 11 July, 1808, to Thomas-Read Kemp, Esq. of Dale Park, Sussex.
V. Lydia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1806, the Rev. Philip-Laycock Story, who *d.* 1843.

Sir Francis *d.* 11 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 12 June, 1772, E.I. Co.'s service 1790 to 1801, and afterwards M.P. for Wycombe and Hampshire. He *m.* 13 Sept. 1794, Mary-Ursula, dau. of Charles Sealy, Esq. of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1846) had issue,

I. FRANCIS-THORNHILL (Sir), 3rd bart., created Lord Northbrook.
II. Thomas, M.P. for Huntingdon, *b.* 7 Sept. 1799; *d.* 1873.
III. John, of Oakwood, co. Sussex, *b.* 14 Sept. 1801; *m.* 1842, Charlotte-Amelia (who *d.* 1846), dau. of Rev George Porcher, of Maiden Erleigh, and *d.* 17 April, 1888.
IV. Charles (The Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Bristol and Gloucester 1856 to 1861, and of Durham, 1861 to 1879, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1830, Mary-Ursula, only dau. of Col. Charles Sealy, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1840) had issue,

1 Thomas-Charles, of High Beach, co. Essex, D.L. *b.* 16 May, 1831, M.P. for South Essex 1874-85, and for London 1887-91; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Susan-Carter, dau. of Robert-Bowne Minturn, Esq. of New York, and *d.* 2 April, 1891, having had issue, Charles-Cuthbert, *b.* 14 Sept. 1860, *d.* 8 May, 1866; Robert-Bowne-Minturn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1863, *d.* 11 April, 1866; Harold-Herman-John, *b.* 4 March, 1869; Godfrey-Nigel-Everard, *b.* 1 Oct. 1870; Constance-Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1891, Rev. William-Ewart Barter, M.A.; Susannah-Beatrix, *m.* 29 June, 1893, Rev. Vincent-Travers Macy, M.A., and Muriel-Ursula.
1 Mary-Ursula, *d.* 28 Aug. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1846, Caroline, dau. of Thomas-Read Kemp, Esq. of Dale Park, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1885, aged 75) had issue,

2 Francis-Henry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 21 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1881, Margaret-Anne-Borthwick, dau. of Rev. Wm. Duncan, M.A., of Peebles, and widow of William Elmslie, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Kashmere, India, she *d.* 28 July, 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1886, Amy, dau. of Rev. John Alexander Stamper, M.A., and has issue, John-Theodore, *b.* Aug. 1887; Ernest, *b.* 16 June, 1889; Charles-Alexander, *b.* 11 Jan. 1893; Dorothy-Olive, *b.* 26 Nov. 1890; Amy-Rose, *b.* 11 April, 1894.
2 Frances-Dorothy, *d.* 16 July, 1880.
3 Caroline-Emily.

His lordship *d.* 16 Sept. 1879.

I. Mary-Ursula, *d.* 3 Oct. 1812.
II. Charlotte, *m.* in March, 1833, to the Rev. H.-G. Wells, who is deceased: she *d.* 23 April, 1871.
III. Emily, *m.* 6 July, 1837, to the Rev. William-Maxwell DuPré, vicar of Wooburn, Bucks, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1855. She *d.* 1893.
IV. Lydia-Dorothy, *d.* 1 Dec. 1812.
V. Frances, *m.* 10 April, 1840, to 1st Lord Taunton, and *d.* 25 May, 1850. He *d.* 13 July, 1869.

Sir Thomas *d.* 3 April, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR FRANCIS-THORNHILL, who was *b.* at Calcutta, 20 April, 1796, and *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1825, Jane, youngest dau. of the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., K.C.B., and niece of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1838) had,

I. THOMAS-GEORGE, 2nd baron, now EARL OF NORTHBROOK.
II. Francis-Grey, *b.* 1832; *d.* 8 May, 1833.
I. Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1864, John-Bonham Carter, Esq., M. of Adhurst, St. Mary's, Hants, who *d.* 1884.
II. Hannah.
III. Alice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1841, Lady Arabella Howard, 2nd d of Kenneth-Alexander, 1st Earl of Effingham, and by h (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1884, aged 75) had issue,

III. Francis-Henry, D.L., Surrey, High Sheriff. 1888, *b* 22 Jul 1850; *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, Lady Grace-Elizabeth Boyle, dau. Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P., and has had, Francis-Arth *b.* 20 July, 1882; John-Henry, *b.* 3 Dec. 1885; Rupe Alexander, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891; *d.* 3 Aug. 1894.

Sir Francis was educated at Winchester and at Christ Churc Oxford, where he took a double first-class. He was called the bar in 1823, was M.P. for Portsmouth from 1826 to 18 Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1839 to 1841, and Fir Lord of the Admiralty from 1849 to 1852; and was creat BARON NORTHBROOK, 4 Jan. 1866. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1866.

Creations—Bart. 29 May, 1793; Baron, 4 Jan. 186 Viscount and Earl, 10 June, 1876.

Arms—Az., a fesse, or; in chief, a bear's head, pp muzzled and ringed gold, quartering HERRING. *Crest*— mullet, erminois, between two wings arg. *Supporters*—O either side a bear, ppr., muzzled or, gorged with a chain the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, that on t dexter charged with a portcullis gold, and that on t sinister with a palm tree on a mount, ppr. *Motto*—Prob tate et labore. *Seat*—Stratton, Micheldever Station, Han shire. *Town House*—4, Hamilton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks' Marlborough; Travellers': Burlington.

NORTHCOTE.

NORTHCOTE, HON. SIR HENRY STAFFORD, Bart., C.B., M.A., o Seamore Place, in the parish o St. George, Hanover Square, s created 23 Nov. 1887; M.P. fo Exeter; *b.* 18 Nov. 1846; *m.* 2 Oct 1873, Alice, adopted dau. of 1s Lord Mount Stephen. He is 2n son of Stafford-Henry, 1st Ear of Iddesleigh, G.C.B. (*Refer fo full particulars to* IDDESLEIGH E.).

Creation—23 Nov. 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Arg. a fesse between thre crosses moline sa.; 2nd and 3rd, Arg., three cross-crosslets i bend sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up ermine, a sta trippant arg. *Motto*—Christi crux est mea lux.

Residence—25, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton St. James's; Athenæum.

NORTHESK.

NORTHESK, EARL OF (David-John Carnegie), and Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie, in Scotland, D.L. co. Forfar, Capt. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria, *b.* 1 Dec. 1865; *s.* his father as 10th earl, 1891; *m.* 3 Feb. 1894, Elizabeth-Boyle, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. George-Skene Hallowes, late comm. King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Lineage.

In the reign of King DAVID II., Walter Maule granted to John Balinhard, a charter of the lands of Carnegie, in the Barony of Panmure, co. Forfar, and thence the said John assumed the surname of CARNEGIE. From him descended

IR ROBERT CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who obtained very siderable territorial grants between the years 1535 and 3. Sir Robert was one of the senators of the College of tice, and ambassador to France in 1551. He *d.* Jan. 5, leaving a large family; the 2nd son of which

AVID CARNEGIE, of Panbride, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and r of William Ramsay, of Coluthie, by whom he acquired t and other estates. He was, according to Archbishop ttiswood, "a wise, peaceable, and sober man, in good dit and estimation with the king, and taken into the vy Council for his skill and knowledge in civil affairs." 1595, he was constituted one of the eight commissioners the Treasury, called OCTAVIANS, and dying in 1598, left his 1st wife, mentioned above, two daus.; and by a , Eupheme, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, four s and three daus., of the two elder of whom we have re immediately to treat:

AVID (the elder), his successor, was created *Lord Carnegie, f Kinnaird*, 14 April, 1616, and *Earl of Southesk*, 22 June, 1633. (*See title* SOUTHESK.)

IR JOHN CARNEGIE (2nd son of David, of Panbride), ained from his father the lands of Aithie, Cuickstoun, , in the co. of Forfar, of which he had a charter, 1 March, 5-6, and was elevated to the peerage 20 April, 1639, as *d Lour;* and advanced, 1 Nov. 1647, to the dignity of *l of Ethie*, which titles his lordship exchanged, after the storation, for those of *Baron Rosehill, of Rosehill*, and RL OF NORTHESK. The earl *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir nes Haliburton, of Pitcur, and widow of Erskine of n; and dying in Jan. 1667, was *s.* by his elder son,

AVID, 2nd earl. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Panmure, and had issue,

DAVID, his successor.

. James, of Finhaven.

1. Patrick, of Lour, whose grandson,

Patrick, left issue, Patrick, his heir; and James, who *d.* in India, leaving issue. The elder son,

Patrick, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Bower, Esq. and left issue, at his decease, in 1819,

1 Patrick, of Lour, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1832, Rachel-Anne, eldest dau. of James Forbes, Esq. of Echt, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 1852),

Patrick Alexander Watson-Carnegy, of Lour and Turin, co. Forfar, D.L., late capt. 15th hussars; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Diana, dau. of Duncan David, son, Esq. of Tulloch Castle, co. Ross.

James-Forbes, *b.* in 1838, and *d.* 1855.

2 Alexander, C.B., major-gen. H.M. Indian Army, *b.* 1793; *m.* in 1823, Isabella, dau. of William Don, Esq.; *d.* 1862, leaving issue,

1 Patrick, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., late commissioner H.M. Indian service, *b.* 1825; *m.* 25 Nov. 1854, Isabella-Grace-Macnabb, dau. of Donald Butter, Esq. of Hazelwood, Upper Norwood, and *d.* 1886, having had, Patrick-Alexander-Donald, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1855; *d.* 27 July, 1885; Arthur-George-Clarke, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1885; Robert-William-Elliott, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1860; *d.* 23 April, 1887, and Isabella-Eliza-Butter, *b.* 1862, *m.* 1881, Francis-Edward-Joseph, Esq. of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue.

2 Alexander, C.B., gen. late Bombay staff corps, *m.* 1st, 1853, Frances-Jane, dau. of John Whitehead, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1856) has Alexander-Edward, *b.* 1855, *d.* 11 March, 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Augusta, dau. of Robert-D. Ker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1887) he has Charles, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1892, Evelyn-May, dau. of Charles Collins-Prichard, Esq. of Pwllywrach, co. Glamorgan and Worcester Lodge, co. Gloucester, and has issue, Patrick-Charles-Alexander, *b.* 1892; Frederick, *b.* 1865; Harry (twin with his brother Frederick), lieut. Indian staff corps, *m.* 1891, Rose, dau. of Col. Lancaster Bell, late R.A.; Augusta-Ker, *m.* 1879, J.-T. Hathornthwaite, Esq., M.A., professor of mathematics, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and has issue; Emily, *d. unm.* 1884; and Isabella, *d. unm.* 1881. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1889, Helen-Meta, widow of Major Robert-Graham Mayne, and dau. of Charles-Henry Forbes, Esq. of Kingairloch, co. Argyll.

1 Mary-Ann, *m.* 1850, Gen. John Auldjo, who *d.* 1879.

2 Georgiana, *m.* 1863, Major Edward R.-B. Barnes, 35th regt., who *d.* 1880.

3 Isabella, *m.* 1855, James Wilkie, Esq., who *d.* 1871.

3 James, *b.* 1794; *m.* Maria, dau. of Adrian Rock, Esq.; *d.* 1821, leaving a son, Patrick-Adrian, *b.* 1818, *m.* 1856, Catherine, dau. of Michael Chitty, Esq., and has issue, Charliemena, *b.* 1875. She *d.* 1876.

4 Robert, M.D., *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1821, Miss Amelia Nimmo, by whom (who *d.* in 1822) he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1841, Jane, dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq., and is deceased.

5 John, *b.* 1798; *d* 1821.

6 Alison, *b.* 23 Dec. 1799; *d.* 24 April, 1885.

7 Fox-Maule, *b.* 24 April, 1801; *d.* 1835.

8 William, Major Hon. E. I. Co.'s service; *b.* 31 Aug. 1803; *m.* 16 Sept. 1830, Isabella, dau. of Edward Newton, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 7 May, 1880.

9 Charles-Carnegy, in the Hon. East India Co.'s naval service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808; *m.* 1837, Sophia, dau. of Thos. Bell, Esq., and *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

1 Margaret, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1864.

2 Ann, *m.* to James Sauter, Esq., and *d.* 1870.

3 Helen, *m.* Jan 1832, to Lieut.-Col. James Gardner, and left issue.

III. Alexander, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir William Blair, of Kinfauns, and thereupon assumed the surname of BLAIR. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Nairn, and left issue by both wives.

IV. Robert.

I. Jean, *m.* to Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres.

II. Magdalen, *m.* to John Mudie, of Ardbirkie.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 1677, by his eldest son,

DAVID, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, high treasurer of Scotland; and was *s.* in 1668, by his elder son (he had four daus., of whom Christian *m.* James, 1st Duke of Montrose),

DAVID, 4th earl, sheriff of the co. Forfar, and one of the representative peers. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Margaret, Countess of Wemyss,* and had issue,

DAVID, his successor.

GEORGE, successor to his brother.

Margaret, *m.* to George, Lord Balgonie, son of David, Earl of Leven and Melville.

Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 5th Lord Balmerino.

Anne, *m.* to Sir Alexander Hope, of Kerse, co. Stirling.

Christian, } *d. unm.*
Mary, }

His lordship was *s.* in 1729, by his elder son,

DAVID, 5th earl; at whose decease, *unm.*, 24 June, 1741, the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, 6th earl, a naval officer of distinction, who attained the rank of admiral of the White. He *m.* 30 April, 1748, Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven, and had issue.

DAVID, *Lord Rosehill*, *b.* 5 April, 1749; *m.* in 1768, Catherine Cameron; and *d. s. p.* 19 Feb. 1788.

WILLIAM, 7th earl.

George, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m* in 1796, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of John Swinton, Esq. of Swinton, co. Berwick, a lord of Session; and *d.* in 1839, leaving an only son, George-James, *b.* 13 May, 1806; *m.* 3 Oct. 1837, Jacobina-Frances, only dau. of Alexander Nicholson, Esq.; and *d.* 20 Dec. following.

Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun; *d.* 18 Aug. 1792.

Margaret, *m.* to Charles Watson, Esq. of Saughton, Edinburgh; and *d.* 15 March, 1793.

Mary-Anne, *m.* the Rev. John Kemp, D.D.; and *d.* 2 June, 1798.

His lordship *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, 7th earl, G.C.B., *b.* 10 April, 1756. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1788, Mary, only dau. of the late William Henry Ricketts, Esq. of Longwood, co. Hants, and niece of the 1st Earl and Viscount St. Vincent (to which Viscountcy her ladyship and her male descendants are in remainder, after her brothers and their heirs male), by whom (who *d.* in 1836) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, *Lord Rosehill*, who was lost, in his 16th year, on board his majesty's ship, the "Bleuheim," 2 Feb. 1807.

II. WILLIAM-HOPETOUN, 8th earl.

III. John-Jervis, of Fair Oak, Sussex, D.L. high sheriff 1862, *b.* 3 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1836, Charlotte, only dau. of David Stevenson, Esq. of Dollan, Caermarthenshire, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1874) had a dau., Mary-Georgina. *d.* 31 March, 1854. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1876, Georgiana, widow of Elliot Grasett, Esq., and dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq., and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 10 April, 1896.

IV. Swynfen-Thomas, admiral R.N., C.B., K.S.F., and of the Medjidie of Turkey; *b.* 8 March, 1813; *m.* 29 Sept. 1858, Louisa-Albertina, eldest dau. of Adrian-J. Hope, Esq.; divorced 1872. Admiral Carnegie *d.* 29 Nov. 1879.

I. Mary, *m.* 12 Feb. 1810, to Walter Long, Esq. of Preshaw, co. Hants, who *d.* in 1871. Lady Mary *d.* 7 March, 1875.

II. Anne-Letitia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1821, to James Cruikshank, Esq. of Langley Park, co. Angus, who *d.* 4 May, 1842. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1870.

III. Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 21 Nov. 1825, to Gen. Frederick R. Thackeray, C.B., royal engineers, and *d.* 12 April, 1886, aged 88. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1860.

IV. Jane-Christian, *m.* 27 Dec. 1820, to William-Fullerton Lyndsay Carnegie, Esq. of Kinbethmont, co. Forfar; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1840.

V. Georgina-Henrietta, *b.* 2 Aug. 1811; *d.* 7 Nov. 1827.

Lord Northesk, who was an admiral of the Red, rear-admiral of Great Britain, and commander-in-chief at Plymouth, distinguished himself, as third in command, at the glorious battle of Trafalgar. He *d.* 28 May, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

* And her husband, Sir James Wemyss, of Caskierro, who was created Lord Burntisland, for life only, in 1672.

William Hopetoun, 8th earl, *b.* 16 Oct. 1794; *m.* 14 Feb. 1843, Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1874) had,

George-John, 9th earl.
Margaret-Mary-Adeliza, *d.* 27 Sept. 1871.

The earl *d.* 5 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

George-John, 9th earl, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, D.L. cos. Forfar and Southampton, *b.* 1 Dec. 1843; *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* Minto, E.), and had,

I. David-John, present peer.
II. Douglas-George, capt. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 4 Jan. 1870; *m.* 26 April, 1894, Margaret-Jean, 2nd dau. of Arthur-Henry Johnstone-Douglas, Esq. of Comlougon Castle, Ruthwell (*see* Queensberry, M.), and has issue, John Douglas, *b.* 16 Feb. 1895.
III. John (Ian)-Ludovic-Andrew, *b.* 30 Sept. 1881.
I. Helen-Alice, *m.* 9 April, 1890, Francis-Eden Lacey, Esq., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 9 Sept. 1891.

Creations—Baron, 20 April, 1639. Earl, 1 Nov. 1647.
Arms—Or, an eagle, displayed, az., armed and membered sa.; and as an honourable augmentation, by his majesty's authority, charged on the breast with a naval crown gold, and over the eagle, the word Trafalgar. *First Crest*—The stern of a line-of-battle ship on fire, ppr. *Second Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, a demi-leopard, ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards, regardant, ppr., each holding a banner arg., charged with the cross of St. George, and thereon inscribed "Britannia victrix," staff, ppr., chains round the necks, from which is suspended, on the breast, the medal of merit, presented by his majesty to the Earl of Northesk to commemorate the victory of Trafalgar. *Motto*—Tâche sans tache.
Seats—Ethie, Angus; Longwood, Winchester, Hants. *Club*—Wellington.

NORTHINGTON, Baron, *see* Henley, Baron.

NORTHLAND, Viscount, *see* Ranfurly, Earl of.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, Duke of (Sir Algernon-George Percy, K.G., P.C., LL.D., D.C.L.), Earl of Northumberland, Earl Percy, Earl of Beverley, Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, and Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick co. Northumberland, and a Baronet, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Northumberland; honorary col. 3rd batt. of the Northumberland Fusiliers, and hon. col. 1st and 2nd (or Percy) art. vol. of Northumberland (vol. officers' decoration), President Royal Institution and Lifeboat Institution, formerly capt. gren. guards, *b.* 2 May, 1810; *s.* his father as 6th duke, 1867; *m.* 26 May, 1845, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of Henry Drummond, Esq., M.P. (*see* Strathallan, V.), and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1890) has,

I. Henry-George, *Earl Percy* (25, Grosvenor Square), P.C., Treasurer of Her Majesty's Household 1874 to 1875, M.P. for North Northumberland 1868 to 1885, summoned to Parliament as Lord Lovaine, of Alnwick, 22 July, 1887, late hon. col. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers (vol. officer's decoration), A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 29 May, 1846; *m.* 23 Dec. 1868, Lady Edith, dau. of George-Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., and has,

1 Henry-Algernon-George, *Lord Warkworth*, B.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Northumberland, M.P. for South Kensington, 1895, *b.* 21 Jan. 1871.
2 Josceline, *b.* 26 Jan. 1872.
3 Ralph-William, *b.* 9 March, 1877; *d.* 28 March, 1889.
4 Alan-Ian, *b.* 17 April, 1880.
5 William-Richard, *b.* 17 May, 1882.
6 James, *b.* 6 Jan. 1885.
7 Eustace-Sutherland-Campbell, *b.* 21 March, 1887.
1 Louisa-Elizabeth, *d.* 29 Nov. 1893.
2 Edith-Eleanor. } Twins, *b.* 7 Nov. 1869.
3 Margaret, *b.* 30 Aug. 1873.
4 Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1875.
5 Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1878.
6 Muriel-Evelyn-Nora, *b.* 14 July, 1890.

II. Algernon-Malcolm-Arthur, M.A., D.L. co. Warwic M.P. for Westminster, 1882 to 1885, and for St. George Hanover Square, 1885 to 1887, late lieut. gren. guard now lieut.-col 3rd batt. the Northumberland fusiliers, 2 Oct. 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Lady Victoria-Frederic Caroline Edgcumbe, dau. of William-Henry, 4th Earl Mount-Edgcumbe, and has,

Algernon-William, *b.* 29 Nov. 1884.
Katherine-Louisa-Victoria, *b.* 22 March, 1882.

The Duke, prior to his accession to the peerage, s in Parliament for Beeralston, 1831-2, and for Nort Northumberland, 1852-65; he was a lord of t admiralty, 1858, vice-president of the Board Trade 1859, and Lord Privy Seal from 1878 to 188

Lineage.

The house of Percy was founded in England by one of t Norman chieftains (William de Percy), who accompani William the Conqueror in 1066, and it derives its name fro the village of Percy, near Villedieu. The family of Percy, of No mandy, deduced its pedigree from Geoffrey (son of Mainfre a Danish chieftain), who assisted Rollo, in 912, in subjugati that principality, and aquired considerable possessions there

William de Percy being in high favour with Willia the Conqueror, obtained, according to Madox, in his *Baron Anglica*, a barony of thirty knights' fees from that m narch in his new dominions, and thus became a feudal lo of the realm from the Conquest. This lord, William Percy, who was distinguished among his contemporari by the addition of *als Gernons* (William with the Whisker whence his posterity have constantly borne the name Algernon, restored, or rather refounded, the famous abb of St. Hilda, in Yorkshire, of which his brother, Serlo Percy, became first prior. Accompanying, however, Dul Robert in the first crusade, 1096, he died at Mountjoy, ne Jerusalem, the celebrated eminence whence the pilgrims the cross first viewed the holy city, leaving four sons a two daus., by his wife, Emma de Port, a lady of Sax descent, whose lands were amongst those bestowed up him by the Conqueror; and, according to an ancie writer, "he wedded hyr that was very heire to them, discharging of his conscience." His lordship was *s.* in h feudal rights and possessions by his eldest son,

Alan de Percy, 2nd baron, surnamed *The Great Alan* who *m.* Emma, dau. of Gilbert de Gaunt (which Gilbe was son of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, and nephew of Que Maud, wife of William the Conqueror), and was *s.* by h eldest son,

William de Percy, 3rd baron, at whose decease t eldest branch of the first race of Percys, from Normand became extinct in the male line, and their great inheritan devolved upon his lordship's two daus. (by Alice de Tu bridge, dau. of Richard, Earl of Clare, who was usual styled De Tunbridge, from his castle of that name) t Ladies Maude and Agnes de Percy, successively,

Maude de Percy, the elder, was 1st wife of William Newburgh, Earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in the Ho Land, A.D. 1184) she had no issue. Her ladyship *d.* 1204-5, and then the whole possessions of the Percys d scended to the family of her sister.

Agnes de Percy, who *m.* Josceline, of Lovain, broth of Queen Adeliza, 2nd wife of Henry I., and son of Go frey Barbatus, Duke of Lower Brabant, and Count of Br bant, who was descended from the Emperor Charlemagn Her ladyship, it is stated, would only consent, howeve to this great alliance upon condition that Josceline shou adopt either the surname or arms of Percy; the form of which, says the old family tradition, he according assumed, and retained his own paternal coat, in ord to perpetuate his claim to the principality of his fathe should the elder line of the reigning duke, at a period, become extinct. The matter is thus stated in t great old pedigree at Sion House: "The ancient arms Hainault this Lord Jocelyn retained, and gave his childr the surname of Perci." Of this illustrious alliance the were several children, of whom,

I. Henry de Percy, the eldest son, who appears to have di before his mother, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Adam de Brus, Lord Skelton, with whom he had the manor of Levington, which he and his heirs were to repair to Skelton Castle eve

ristmas-day, and to lead the lady of the castle from her amber to the chapel to mass, and thence to her chamber ain, and after dining with her to depart. This Henry left o sons,

WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Henry, ancestor of the Percys of Hesset, Sussex.

RICHARD DE PERCY, the youngest son of Agnes and Josce- ne, got possession of the entire property of his aunt, Maud, ountess of Warwick, and even of a great proportion of that his mother, and retained the same during the principal rt of his life; at length, subsequently to infinite litigation, was settled between him and his nephew, William de ercy, to whom the inheritance belonged, after a solemn aring before the king in person, 6 July, 1234 (18th HENRY I.), that the estates should be divided into equal portions tween the parties during Richard's life; and that, after s death, all the ancient patrimony of the Percy family ould devolve upon his nephew aforesaid, a small reserva- on having been made for Richard's son and heir, Henry de ercy. This Richard de Percy continued for the whole of his e at the head of the family, and enjoyed all its baronial ghts. He was one of those powerful feudal lords who took arms, in 1215, against King JOHN, and having a principal nd in extorting the Great Charter of English freedom, was osen one of the twenty-five guardians to see the Magna harta duly observed. He *d.* about 1244, and then his ephew,

ILLIAM DE PERCY, came into full possession of all those cs and properties which had been usurped at the de- e of his mother, but did not live long to enjoy them. *d.* in 1245, and was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife, Elena, of Ingelram de Baliol, by whom he acquired, in dower, on, afterwards called Dalton Percy, in the Bishopric of am),

ENRY DE PERCY, who *m.* Alianore, dau. of John Plan- net, Earl of Warren and Surrey; and dying in 1272, *s.* by his only surviving son,

ENRY DE PERCY, 9th feudal lord, who was summoned arliament from 6 Feb. 1299 (27th EDWARD I) to 20 July, (8th EDWARD II.). This nobleman obtained, 19 Nov. , from Anthony Beck, Bishop of Durham, by purchase, ant of the Barony of Alnwick, co. Northumberland. lordship was one of the great barons who subscribed, 391, the celebrated letter to Pope BONIFACE VIII. upon attempt of his holiness to interpose in the affairs of the dom, intimating "That their king was not to answer in gment, for any rights of the crown of England, before tribunal under Heaven, &c., and *that*, by the help of , they would resolutely, and with all their force, main- against all men." He *d.* in 1315, and was *s.* by his son,

ENRY DE PERCY, 2nd Lord Percy of Alnwick. This no- nan had a grant from the crown, in the 2nd of EDWARD , of the reversion of the Barony and Castle of Wark- th, &c. He had summons to parliament from 1322 to time of his death, 26 Feb. 1351-2, when he was *s.* by his est son (by Idonia, dau. of Robert, Lord Clifford).

ENRY DE PERCY, 3rd Lord Percy of Alnwick, who, in lifetime of his father, had participated in the glories of cy (26 Aug. 1346). His lordship *m.* 1st, in her ladyship's n year, the Lady Mary Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl Lancaster, which Henry was son of Edmund, Earl of caster, Leicester, &c., 2nd son of HENRY III. By this riage his lordship had two sons,

ENRY, his successor.
homas, created in 1397, *Earl of Worcester*, K.G., a very eminent warrior and statesman in the reigns of EDWARD III., RICHARD II., and HENRY IV. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

lordship *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. and heir of John de by, of Lincolnshire, one of the barons in the reign of WARD III., by whom he left one dau., Mary, who *m.* n Lord Ros, of Hamlake, but *d. s. p.* in 1395. He *d.* 17 ne, 1368, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 4th Lord Percy of Alnwick, a distinguished litary commander in the reign of EDWARD III., who, isting as marshal of England at the coronation of RICHARD , was advanced on the same day, 16 July, 1377, to the *ldom of Northumberland*, with remainder to his heirs neral; and, like a barony in fee, transmissible, it would ear, to female as well as male heirs. His lordship *m.* 1st, rgaret, dau. of Ralph, Lord Nevill of Raby, and had,

I. HENRY (Sir), the renowned *Hotspur*. He fought the famous battle of Otterbourn, near the Cheviot Hills, in Northumber- land (Chevy Chace), where he and his brother, Sir Ralph Percy, were made prisoners, and James, Earl of Douglas, was slain. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Mortimer, Earl of March, by Philippa, dau. and heir of Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, and falling at the battle of Shrewsbury, in 1403, left issue,

1 HENRY, who inherited as 2nd Earl of Northumberland.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Clifford; and 2ndly, to Ralph, Earl of Westmorland.

II. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. and co-heir of David Strabolgi, Earl of Athole, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Scrope) he had issue,

Henry, of Athole, who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Robert, Lord Scales, and dying 1433, left two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Thomas, Lord Burgh; and 2ndly, to Sir William Lucy.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Lord Grey, of Condor; and 2ndly, to Richard, Earl of Oxford.

III. Ralph (Sir), *m.* Philippa, the other dau. and co-heir of David Strabolgi, Earl of Athole, but *d. s. p.*

IV. Alan.

I. Margaret.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, MAUD, sister and heir of Anthony, Lord Lucy, which Anthony settled upon his lordship and his heirs the Honour and Castle of Cockermouth, with other great estates, on condition that the arms of his sister should be for ever quartered with those of the Percys. In the 7th year of the same monarch, the earl having been elected one of the knights of the Garter, the King bestowed upon him the robes of the order out of the royal wardrobe. Some years afterwards, however, being proclaimed a traitor, and his lands declared forfeited by King RICHARD, his lordship, in conjunction with his son, Sir Henry Percy, and Henry, Duke of Lancaster, effected the dethronement of that monarch, and placed the crown upon the head of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, under the title of HENRY IV. Again dissatisfied with the government, the Earl is charged with concerting the rebellion, in which his son HOTSPUR, and his brother, the Earl of Worcester, engaged, in 1403, for transferring the sceptre to Mortimer, Earl of March, then a boy. Of these two eminent persons Sir Henry Percy fell, performing prodigies of valour, at Battle Field, near Shrewsbury, 21 July, 1403; and Thomas Percy, Earl of Worcester, was beheaded after the battle at Shrewsbury, The Earl of Northumberland fell subsequently (29 Feb. 1407-8), in arms against the king, at Bramham Moor, near Halsewood, when his honours became forfeited under an attainder, but were restored, in 1414, to his grandson,

HENRY PERCY, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, who *m.* Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, and Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, and aunt of HENRY V. Of this nobleman and his countess and their issue, an account is given in a very curious MS. preserved in the British Museum, and there said to be extracted "ex Registro Monasterij de Whitbye." His lordship, who was lord-high-constable, fell at the battle of St. Albans, 23 May, 1455, on the side of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 3rd earl, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Richard Poynings, who *d.* in the lifetime of his father, Lord Poynings; by which marriage the baronies of Poynings, Fitzpayne, and Bryan, came into the family of Percy; and Sir Henry Percy was summoned to parliament, while his father, the Earl of Northumberland, yet lived (29th HENRY VI.), as Baron Poynings. His lordship fell, leading the van of the Lancastrians, sword in hand, at the battle of Towton, 29 March, 1461, and his honours became subsequently forfeited by an act of attainder, but were restored to his only son,

HENRY, 4th earl, K.G., who was confined in the Tower of London from the death of his father until 27 Oct. 1469; when, being brought before EDWARD IV., at his palace of Westminster, he subscribed an oath of allegiance, and was restored to his freedom and dignity, although the reversal of his father's attainder does not appear upon the rolls of parliament. The king had previously created John, Lord Montague, Earl of Northumberland, but upon the re-establishment of the rightful earl, Lord Montague was created Marquess of Montague. This Henry, 4th earl, fell a victim, in 1489, to the avarice of HENRY VII. In that year, parliament having granted the king a subsidy for carrying on the war in Bretagne, the Earl of Northumberland, as lord-lieut. of the co., was empowered to enforce the same; but the tax causing a general commotion, his lordship wrote to inform the king of the discontent, and praying an abatement; to which HENRY peremptorily replied, "that not a penny should be abated;" which message being delivered incautiously by the earl to the populace, who had assembled to complain of their grievances, they broke into his house (supposing him to be the promoter of their sufferings), Cocklodge, in Yorkshire, and murdered his lordship and some of his attendants, 28 April, 1489. The earl *m.* Maud, dau. of William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-ALGERNON, 5th earl, K.G., who *m.* Catherine, dau and co-heir of Sir Robert Spencer, Knt. of Spencer-Court, Devon (by Eleanor his wife, dau., and at length co-heir, Edmond Beaufort, Duke of Somerset), and had,

HENRY-ALGERNON, his successor.
Thomas (Sir), executed for Aske's conspiracy, 29 HENRY VIII. leaving two sons,

THOMAS, } successively Earls of Northumberland.
HENRY, }

Ingelram (Sir).*
Margaret, *m.* to Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland.
Maud, *m.* to Lord Coniers.

His lordship *d.* in 1527, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-ALGERNON, 6th earl, K.G. This nobleman entertained a strong and early passion for the beautiful ANNE BOLEYN, but urged by the irresistible influence of HENRY VIII., his father compelled him to renounce all intention of making that lady his wife, and to espouse the Lady Mary Talbot, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury. His lordship *d.* without issue, in 1537, and his brother, Sir Thomas Percy, having been previously attainted and executed, all the honours of the family became forfeited, and the title of Duke of Northumberland was conferred, by EDWARD VI., upon John Dudley, Earl of Warwick; but that nobleman having forfeited his life and honours by treason against Queen MARY, in 1553, her majesty was pleased to advance, by letters patent, dated 30 April, 1557,

THOMAS PERCY, son of the attainted Sir Thomas Percy, to the degree of a baron, by the title of *Baron Percy of Cockermouth*, and on the day following, his lordship was created *Earl of Northumberland*, with remainder to Henry Percy, his brother, &c. His lordship *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. of Henry Somerset, 2nd Earl of Worcester, and had,

I. Thomas, who *d.* young, in 1560.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Woodroffe, of Wolley, co. York, whose descendant and sole heiress *m.* 1719, Aaron Scales, of Ranskill, co. Nottingham, and is now represented by Edward Peacock, of Bottisford Manor, co. Lincoln, F.S.A.
II. Lucy, *m.* to Sir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tong Castle, and had two daus., co-heirs, of whom, the elder, Frances, *m.* Sir John Fortescue, Knight and Baronet of Salden, and is now represented by VISCOUNT GAGE, as her heir-general; and the younger, Venetia, who was a renowned beauty, *m.* Sir Kenelm Digby, knight of Gothurst, and was represented by the late Sir Stephen-Richard Glynne, Bart., as her heir-general.
III. Jane, *m.* to Lord Henry Seymour, and *d. s. p.*
IV. Mary, prioress of the English nunnery at Brussels.

This nobleman having conspired against Queen ELIZABETH, was beheaded at York, 22 Aug. 1572 (avowing the Pope's supremacy, and affirming the realm to be in a state of schism, and those obedient to ELIZABETH no better than heretics), when his honours would have fallen under his attainder, but for the reversionary clause in favour of his brother,

HENRY PERCY, who *s.* as 8th earl. His lordship *m.* Katherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, by whom he had eight sons and three daus.,

I. HENRY, his heir.
II. Thomas, who *d. unm.* in 1648.
III. William, who *d. unm.*
IV. Charles (Sir, Knt.), a military commander, *d. s. p.* in 1628.
V. Richard (Sir, Knt.), also a soldier of reputation, *d.* at Angers, in 1648.
VI. Alan (Sir), K.B., *m.* in 1608, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford, Devon, but *d. s. p.* in 1613. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Thomas Darcy; 3rdly, Sir Charles Howard; and 4thly, Gen. Sir Richard Granville.
VII. Joscelyne (Sir, Knt.), *d. unm.* in 1631.
VIII. George, *d. unm.*
I. Anne.
II. Lucy, *m.* 1st, to Sir John Wotton; and 2ndly, to Sir Hugh Owen, Knt.
III. Eleanor, *m.* to Sir William Herbert, K.B., 1st Lord Powis.

The earl having been committed to the Tower for participating in a supposed plot in favour of MARY, Queen of Scots, was found dead in his bed there, slain by three bullets from a pistol, 21 June, 1585, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 9th earl, K.G. This nobleman, after every effort to involve him in the Gunpowder Plot proved in vain, was "cast (says Osborne) into the Star Chamber," by which he was sentenced to a fine of £30,000, with imprisonment in the Tower during his majesty's pleasure, and actually suffered several years' incarceration. His lordship *m.* Dorothy, sister of Queen ELIZABETH'S favourite, Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Perrott, Knt., and had (with two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, by whom she was mother of Algernon Sidney, the patr and Lucy, *m.* to James Hay, Earl of Carlisle) two s ALGERNON, and HENRY. His lordship dying 5 Nov. 1 was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ALGERNON, 10th earl, K.G., who had been summone parliament, in the lifetime of his father, 1626, as *Baron Pe* This nobleman took an active part, during the civil w against CHARLES I., but was entirely free of any partic tion in his murder. He subsequently promoted the Rest tion. His lordship *d.* 13 Oct. 1668, and was *s.* by his c son (by Lady Elizabeth Howard, 2nd dau. of Theophi 2nd Earl of Suffolk),

JOCELINE, 11th earl. This nobleman *m.* Elizab youngest dau. of Thomas Wriothesly, Earl of Southampt lord high-treasurer of England, by whom he left at decease, 21 May, 1670, an only dau., ELIZABETH, of wh presently, but no male issue, when the honours created Queen MARY ceased. CHARLES II. created, in 1674, 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland Geor Fitzroy, *Earl*, and afterwards *Duke of Northumberland*; that nobleman dying without issue, in 1716, those digni expired. In the meantime, one James Percy, a tru maker, claimed the honours of the Percy family, and annoyed the House of Lords that their lordships at sentenced him to wear a paper in Westminster Hall, claring him "A false and impudent pretender to the e dom of Northumberland."

LADY ELIZABETH PERCY, only surviving child and h of Joceline, 11th and last earl, was, in her own rig BARONESS PERCY. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, when only years of age (1679), Henry Cavendish, Earl of Ogle (and heir of Henry, Duke of Newcastle), who assum the name of PERCY; but his lordship *d.* without iss 1 Nov. 1680, and her ladyship *m.* in 1682 (3rdly, it stated, but she appears to have been only contrac to Thomas Thynne, Esq. of Longleate, who was assa nated, 12 Feb. 1681-2), Charles Seymour, Duke of Somers who also assumed, by preliminary engagement, the s name and arms of PERCY, but from that stipulation he v released when her grace attained majority. By this m riage the duchess had thirteen children; the eldest s viving of whom,

ALGERNON SEYMOUR, was summoned to parliament, 1722, on the death of his mother, as BARON PERCY. He Frances, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Henry Thynne, Grace, his wife, dau. of Sir George Strode, Knt., serjea at-law, and had an only child, ELIZABETH. His lordship herited the Dukedom of Somerset in 1741; and was crea *Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, co. Northumberla* and *Earl of Northumberland*, 2 Oct. 1749, with remainde

SIR HUGH SMITHSON, Bart., who had *m.* in 1740 his gra only surviving child, the Lady Elizabeth Seymour, and h

HUGH, his successor
ALGERNON, 2nd Lord Lovaine, and 1st Earl of Beverley, fat of GEORGE, 5th DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Sir Hugh, upon the demise of his father-in-law, the Du in 1750, *s.* to the honours limited to him, obtaini in the same year, an act of parliament to allow hims and his countess to assume the surname and arms of PER His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in 17 and created *Earl Percy* and DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLA 22 Oct. 1766. His grace obtained the Barony of Lova of Alnwick, with remainder to his 2nd son, LORD ALGER PERCY, by patent dated 28 Jan 1784. He *d.* in 1786, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, 2nd duke, K.G., *b.* 14 Aug. 1742, who *s.* to baronies in fee upon the decease of his mother. He *m.* 2 July, 1764, Anne, dau. of John, Earl of Bute, wh marriage produced no issue, and was dissolved by act parliament, in 1779; and 2ndly, 23 May, in the same ye Frances-Julia, 3rd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Beckenha co. Kent, and sister of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, by wh (who *d.* 28 April, 1820) he left,

HUGH, 3rd duke. ALGERNON, 4th duk
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1820.
Julia, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1812.
Agnes, *m.* 16 Aug. 1821, Major-Gen. Frederick-Thomas Bul of Pelynt and Lanreath, and *d. s. p.* 1856; he *d.* June, 18
Emily, *m.* 19 May, 1810, James, 1st Lord Glenlyon, and 20 June, 1844, leaving (with other issue) GEORGE-AUGUST FREDERICK JOHN, 6th Duke of ATHOLE, whose eldest s JOHN-JAMES-HUGH-HENRY, 7th and present Duke of Ath inherited on the demise, 12 Feb. 1865, of his uncle, Alger 4th Duke of Northumberland, the BARONY of PERCY the eldest co-heirship of the Barony of Latimer, and on the co-heirships of the Baronies of Scales, Playz, Bad mere, and L'Isle.

His grace *d.* 10 July, 1817, and was *s.* by his elder son,

* From Sir Ingelram Percy, 3rd son of Henry-Algernon, 5th Earl of Northumberland, James Percy, the trunkmaker, who claimed, unsuccessfully, the honours of Northumberland, alleged that he was descended. (*See under* Joceline, 11th earl.)

GH, 3rd duke, K.G., *b* 20 April, 1785; *m*. 29 April, Lady Charlotte-Florentia Clive (who *d*. 27 July, 2nd dau. of Edward, 1st Earl Powis. His grace accredited ambassador-extraordinary, in 1825, from Britannic Majesty, to assist at the coronation of LES X., King of France, and was subsequently lord- of Ireland. The duke was also lord-lieut., custos orum, and vice-admiral of the co. Northumberland, f the town and co. of the town of Newcastle-upon- ; her majesty's trustee of the British Museum; ellor of the University of Cambridge; constable of ceston Castle, and high-steward of Launceston. His *d. s. p.* 11 Feb. 1847, and was *s*. by his only brother,

GERNON, 4th duke, K.G., P.C., F.R.S., *b*. 15 Dec. 1792, stinguished naval officer and a man of learning and ce. He was an admiral R.N., and constable of Laun- n Castle. He was created BARON PRUDHOE, of Prudhoe e, co. Northumberland, 27 Nov. 1816. He was Pre- t of the Royal Institution, President of the Royal nal Life Boat Institution, and president and vice- ident of many other charitable institutions. His was First Lord of the Admiralty from March to 1852. He *m*. 25 Aug. 1842, Eleanor, eldest dau. of rd, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G. His grace, an lent nobleman, whose demise was the cause of much e regret, *d. s. p.* 12 Feb. 1865, when the Barony of hoe became extinct, and the Barony of Percy—s y in fee—devolved on the duke's grand-nephew and general, John-James-Hugh-Henry, 7th and present of Athole; the Duke of Athole also inherits rom his the eldest co-heirship of the Barony of Latimer, and f the co-heirships of the Baronies of Scales, Playz, smere, and L'Isle. The other honors of the 4th Duke rthumberland passed to his cousin, GEORGE PERCY, EARL OF BEVERLEY, and 5TH DUKE OF NORTHUMBER- , whose immediate lineage was as follows:—

HUGH SMITHSON, who, as above stated, *m*. Lady Eliza- Seymour, the heiress of the Percys, and was created OF NORTHUMBERLAND in 1776, obtained the BARONY OF INE OF ALNWICK, with remainder to his 2nd son, Lord non Percy, by patent, dated 28 Jan. 1784; and dying ne, 1786, was *s*. accordingly, in that dignity, by his 2nd son,

GERNON, 2nd Baron Lovaine, of Alnwick, *b*. 21 Jan. This nobleman *m*. 8 June, 1775, Isabella-Susannah, dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq. of Beckenham, in Kent, sister of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, by whom (who *d*. n. 1812) he had issue,

GEORGE, 2nd Earl of Beverley and 5th Duke of Northum- rland.

Algernon, *b*. 1779; min.-plen. to Swiss cantons: *d*. 1833.

Hugh, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, *b*. 29 Jan. 1784; *m*. 1st, in 06, Mary, dau. of Charles-Manners Sutton, Archbishop of anterbury, and by her (who *d*. 4 Sept. 1831) had,

Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, of Hodnet Hall, co. Salop, and Airmine Hall, co. York, D.L. *b*. 29 June, 1812; *m*. 1839, Emily, dau. of Reginald Heber, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, and niece and heiress of Richard Heber, Esq. of Hodnet and Marton, and assumed the additional sur- name of HEBER, 1847. He has issue,

1 Algernon, late lieut. R.N., major (retired) Shropshire yeo. cav., *b*. 23 Feb. 1845, *m*. 25 Jan. 1867, Alice-Charlotte, only child of Rev F.-V. Lockwood, and has issue, Algernon-Hugh, lieut. Shropshire yeo. cav., *b*. 13 July, 1869; Josceline-Reginald, *b*. 2 Sept. 1880.
2 Reginald-Josceline, *b*. 2 May, 1849, lieut.-col. late 4th batt. rifle brigade.
3 Hugh-Louis, *b*. 6 Jan. 1853.
4 Harry-Vernon (Rev.), rector of St. Columbas. Crieff, N.B., *b*. 16 April, 1858, *m*. 5 Oct. 1886, Judith, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart., and has, Charles-Rowland, *b*. 10 Aug. 1887; Neville-Henry, *b*. 6 Feb. 1891; Hermione-Constance, *b*. 5 Nov. 1888: Aileen-Judith, *b*. 24 Dec. 1889; Rachael-Joan, *b*. 1893.
5 Alan-William, *b*. 27 March. 1865, *m*. 8 Aug. 1893, Hon. Susan-Alice Portman, dau. of 2nd Viscount Portman, and has issue, Margaret-Eleanor, *b*. 9 Aug. 1894.
1 Blanche-Emily, *d*. 29 Jan. 1870.
2 Ethel-Cecilia, *m*. 7 June, 1870, Hon. A.-F. Hood.
3 Agnes-Katherine, *b*. 10 April, 1857.
4 Maude-Ellen, *b*. 1859, *m*. 12 Aug. 1880, Col. Sir Edward-Law Durand, 1st bart., C.B., and has issue.
5 Gertrude-Amelia, *b*. 8 Oct. 1861.
6 Evelyn-Mary, *b*. 13 Sept. 1863; *m*. 16 July, 1889, Francis Monckton, Esq. of Stretton, co. Stafford.
7 Isabel-Harriet, *b*. 1 April, 1867; *m*. 2 Sept. 1891, Andrew-Greville, son of Andrew Rouse-Boughton Knight, Esq. of Downton Castle, co. Hereford.

2 Henry (Rev.), *b*. 5 June, 1813; canon of Carlisle, *m*. 1 Feb. 1841, Emma-Barbara, only dau. of Capt. Galbraith, of Old Derrig, and *d*. 6 Sept. 1870, having had,

Harry, *b*. 19 Jan. 1843, *d*. 11 Sept, 1856.
Hugh-William, *b*. 29 March, 1844.
Algernon-Payan, *b*. 31 Jan. 1847.
Allayne-Josceline, *d*. 5 July, 1886, aged 34.
Alfred, *b*. 1850; *m*. 5 May, 1879, Ada-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Daniel Packard. Edward.
Josceline-Hugh, late capt. R.A., *b*. July, 1856, *m*. 1892, Grace-Anne, dau. of Edward-Percy Thompson, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Edward, *b*. 6 Aug. 1893.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m*. 25 May, 1871, to Rev. John Adams, vicar of Offchurch, near Leamington.
Charlotte-Florentia-Francis, *b*, 25 May, 1848.
Emma-Annie-Isabel, *m*. 16 April, 1884, Major Herbert-Cranstoun Adams, and has issue.

3 Hugh-Josceline, of Eskrigg, Wigton, Cumberland, J.P. and D.L.; *b*. 9 Dec. 1817; *m*. 24 Oct. 1859, Miss Anne Story, and *d*. 9 Feb. 1882, leaving, Edward-Josceline, now of Eskrigg, lieut. 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b*. 30 Nov. 1864; Mary, *b*. 1863, *m*. Jan. 1886, George Browne, Esq.; and Agnes-Ellen-Josceline, *b*. 1869, *m*. 6 Sept. 1888, Frederick-George, son of Rev. George Mather, M.A., of Huntley Hall, Staffordshire.
1 Mary-Isabella, *m*. 21 July, 1840, to the Rev. Frederick-Vernon Lockwood, prebendary of Canterbury, who *d*. 1 July, 1851. She *d*. March, 1878.
2 Agnes, *d*. 11 July, 1864.
3 Lucy, *m*. 13 Feb. 1832, to Henry-William Askew, Esq. of Glenridding, and Conishead Priory, and *d*. Jan. 1887.
4 Gertrude, *m*. 12 July, 1834, William Pitt, 2nd Earl Amherst, who *d*. 1886. She *d*. 27 April, 1890.
5 Ellen, *m*. 1836, the Rev. Edward Thompson, who *d*. 1838.
6 Louisa-Julia, *m*. 19 Aug. 1865, to Harry-Barrington Tuttiett, Esq., of Ventnor, Isle of Wight, and *d*. 1878.

The Bishop of Carlisle *m*. 2ndly, 1840, Mary, dau. of Sir William-Hope Johnstone, G.C.B., and *d*. Feb. 1856.

IV. Josceline (twin with his brother Hugh), *b*. 29 Jan. 1784, vice-admiral R.N., C.B.; *m*. 9 Dec. 1820, Sophia-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Moreton Walhouse, Esq. of Hatherton, co. Stafford, and *d*. 19 Oct. 1856, having had issue by her (who *d*. 13 Dec. 1875),

1 Alan, *b*. 7 Jan. 1825, *d*. 25 June, 1845.
2 Sophia-Louisa, *m*. 7 July, 1846, to Col. Charles Bagot, of the grenadier guards (who *d*. 20 Feb. 1880), eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.
3 Emily, *m*. 17 July, 1852, Gen. Sir Charles-Lawrance D'Aguilar, G.C.B.
4 Charlotte-Alice, *m*. 13 April, 1858, to Edward-Percy Thompson, Esq., who *d*. 1879.

V. Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, C.B., and aide-de-camp to Sir John Moore at Corunna, and to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, *b*. 14 Sept. 1785; *d*. in 1825.

VI. William-Henry, *b*. 24 March, 1788, rear-admiral R.N. commissioner of excise; *d*. 5 Oct. 1855.

VII. Francis-John, *b*. in 1790, capt. 23rd regt.; *d*. 23 Aug. 1812.

VIII. Charles, *b*. 4 March, 1794; *m*. 20 March, 1822, Anne-Caroline Greatheed, granddau. and heiress of Bertie-Bertie Greatheed, Esq., of Guyscliff, co. Warwick, and assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the surnames and arms of GREATHEED BERTIE, in addition to and before PERCY. He was, by royal licence, dated 16 March, 1865, given the precedence of the younger son of a duke. He *d*. 11 Oct. 1870, leaving by his wife (who *d*. 8 June, 1882, aged 77) a dau., Anne-Barbara-Isabel, *b*. 31 March, 1834; *d*. 15 Feb. 1891.

I. Charlotte, *m*. to George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; she *d*. 26 Nov. 1862.
II. Susannah-Elizabeth, *d*. 7 April, 1847.
III. Emily-Charlotte, *m*. 25 July, 1808, to Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq. of Charing Cross, and Denham, Middlesex, who *d*. 1 June, 1864, having by her had issue. This lady, by royal licence dated 16 March, 1865, was given the precedence of a duke's dau. She *d*. 22 May, 1877.

Lord Lovaine was advanced to the EARLDOM of BEVERLEY, 2 Nov. 1790. His lordship *d*. 21 Oct. 1830, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

GEORGE, P.C., LL.D., 2nd Earl of Beverley, and, on the demise of his cousin, 12 Feb. 1865, *s*. as 5th Duke of Northumberland, &c.; he was *b*. 22 June, 1778; he was M.P. for Beeralston 1808-30, a lord of the treasury 1804-6, captain of the yeomen of the guard, 1842-6; he *m*. 22 June, 1801, Louisa-Harcourt, 3rd dau. of Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley, and sister of James-Archibald, Lord Wharncliffe, and by her (who *d*. 30 June, 1848) had issue,

I. ALGERNON-GEORGE, present duke.
II. Josceline-William, *b*. 17 July, 1811; *m*. 8 Aug. 1848, Margaret only dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, Nairnshire, and widow of Sir Robert Grant, and *d*. 25 July, 1881, leaving by her (who *d*. 19 June, 1885) a son,

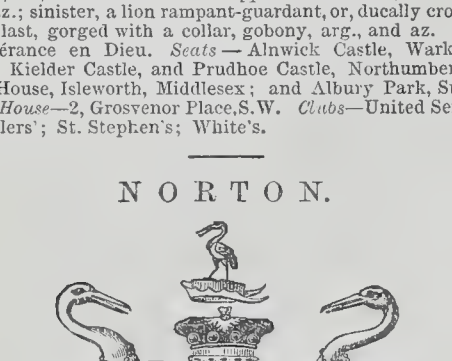
George Algernon, lieut.-col. late gren. gds., *b*. 17 May, 1849.

III. Henry-Hugh-Manvers, K.C.B., V.C., M.P. for North Northumberland, 1865-1868, *b*. 22 Aug. 1817; general in the army, col. 89th regt., lieut.-col. gren. guards, and A.D.C. to the Queen, formerly a brigadier-general in Turkey, in command of the British Italian legion, knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie. Lord Henry *d*. 3 Dec. 1877.
I. Louisa, *d. unm*. 23 Dec. 1883, aged 81.
II. Margaret, *m*. 23 Sept. 1841, to Edward-Richard, 2nd Lord Hatherton, who *d*. 3 April, 1888.

His grace *d*. 22 Aug. 1867.

Creations—Duke of Northumberland and Earl Percy, 22 Oct. 1766. Earl of Northumberland and Baron Warkworth, 2 Oct. 1749. Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 28 Jan. 1784. Earl of Beverley, 2 Nov. 1790. Baronet, 2 Aug. 1660. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, az. (being the ancient arms of the DUKE OF BRABANT AND LOVAINE); 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lucies, or pikes, haurient, arg., for LUCY; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, az., five fusils, conjoined in fesse, or, for PERCY. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion statant, az., the tail extended. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant, az.; sinister, a lion rampant-guardant, or, ducally crowned, of the last, gorged with a collar, gobony, arg., and az. *Motto*—Espérance en Dieu. *Seats*—Alnwick Castle, Warkworth Castle, Kielder Castle, and Prudhoe Castle, Northumberland; Syon House, Isleworth, Middlesex; and Albury Park, Surrey. *Town House*—2, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Travellers'; St. Stephen's; White's.

NORTON.



NORTON, BARON (Sir Charles-Bowyer Adderley, P.C., K.C.M.G.), of Norton-on-the-Moors, co. Stafford, *b.* 2 Aug. 1814; *m.* 28 July, 1842, Hon. Julia-Anne-Eliza, eldest dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh Abbey, and by her (who *d* 8 May, 1887) had issue,

I. CHARLES-LEIGH, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 March, 1846; *m.* 15 Dec. 1870, Caroline-Ellen, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th bart. of Bosworth House, and has had issue,

1 RALPH-BOWYER, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.
2 Charles-Arthur-Reginald-Kenelm, *b.* 19 May, 1881.
3 Humphry-James-Arden, *b.* 16 Oct. 1882.
4 Randolph, *b.* 16 April, 1884.
5 Ronald-Wolstan-Fleetwood, *b.* 15 Oct. 1885.
1 Sybil-Maud, *b.* 6 Sept. 1871; *m.* 2 Aug. 1894, John-Charles-Digby Pinney, Central India Horse, 4th son of Rev. John-Charles Pinney, vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick.
2 Rosamond-Caroline, *b.* 25 Oct. 1873; *d.* 30 April, 1875.
3 Julia-Caroline-Margaret, *b.* 16 April, 1875.
4 Gwendoline-Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1876; *d.* 2 June, 1886.
5 Dorothy-Evelyn, *b.* 18 Sept. 1878.
6 Gladys-Isabel-Annette, *b.* 7 April, 1880.

II. Henry-Arden, of Fillongley Hall, Coventry, co. Warwick, B.A., barrister-at-law, D.L., formerly capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *m.* 30 Aug. 1881, Grace, youngest dau. of William-Bruce Stopford Sackville, Esq. of Drayton House co. Northampton (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has, Hubert-Bowyer-Arden, *b.* 21 Feb. 1886; Muriel-Grace, *b.* 20 June, 1882; Ruth-Margaret, *b.* 12 Jan. 1884; Isabel-Julia, *b.* 17 June, 1887; Joan, *b.* 13 Dec. 1889; Lettice-Mary, *b.* 9 June, 1894.

III. George-Arthur-Bowyer, *b.* 25 March, 1856; *d.* 1877.

IV. Reginald-Edmund (Rev.), M.A., rector of Horsley Down, Surrey, *b.* 6 Sept. 1857.

V. James-Granville (Rev.), M.A., St. Philip's Mission, Plaistow, Essex, *b.* 1 July, 1861.

I. Anna-Maria-Margarette.

II. Caroline-Jane.

III. Frances-Georgina-Mary.

IV. Evelyn-Augusta.

V. Isabel, *m.* 20 April, 1876, Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10th bart., of Calke Abbey, co. Derby.

His lordship was M.P. for North Staffordshire, from 1841 till his elevation to the Peerage. He was President of the Board of Health from 1858 to 1859, and also Vice-President of the Committee of Privy Council on Education; was appointed Under Secretary of State for the Colonial Department, 1866, and President of the Board of Trade, 1874. He was created Baron Norton, 16 April, 1878.

Lineage.

The family of Adderley is of considerable antiquity Staffordshire, having originally come from Adder Humphrey Adderley became Lord of the Manor of Wed ton, co. Warwick, and was one of the gentlemen of wardrobe to HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., MARY and EL BETH. The manor of Coton, co. Stafford, was purcha in 1558, by Ralph Adderley, Esq., an eminent law who served as high sheriff, 17 ELIZABETH. From his eld son, RICHARD, derived the Adderleys of Coton, from his 2nd, Ralph, the Adderleys of Hams Hall, Warwick, an estate purchased by Ralph's son and heir, Charles Adderley, Knt. (who was an equerry at the co of CHARLES I.). Sir Charles *m.* the heiress of the Ar estates in Warwickshire: his great-grandson,

BOWYER ADDERLEY, Esq., of Hams Hall (son of Cha Adderley, Esq., of Hams, by Mary, his first wife, dau. co-heir of Sir William Bowyer, Bart.), *m.* 1st, 1726, Elizabe dau. of Christopher Horton, Esq., of Catton, co. Derby, had two daus., Mary and Frances. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Ju 1741, Lettice, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Adderley, Esq Coton Hall, co. Stafford, and by her had issue,

I. CHARLES-BOWYER, heir to his father.

II. Ralph, of Coton, who *m.* 4 Aug. 1778, Dorothy, dau Thomas Kynnersley, Esq., of Loxley Park, and widow Thomas-Birche Savage, Esq., of Elmley Castle, co. W cester, and left at his decease in 1819,

1 Charles-Clement, *m.* 6 June, 1811, Anna-Maria, eld dau. of Sir Edmund Cradock Hartopp, Bart. of Four O Hall, Warwickshire, and dying 30 June, 1818, left issu

CHARLES-BOWYER (created BARON NORTON), heir to grand-uncle.
Edmund James-Adderley-Cradock, of Knighton, Leicester, J.P. and D.L., *b.* Feb. 1816; assumed Royal licence, 1886, the additional surname of Crado *m.* 6 April, 1848, Marian-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jos Leeds, 2nd Bart., and has a son, Edmund-William, lie col. late royal fusiliers, *b.* 1849; *m.* 14 Nov. 18 Emily-Margaret, only child of Capt. Stanfell, R.N., Courtfield, Ryde, and has issue.
Anna-Maria-Letitia, *m.* 1834, to Forster-Alle McGeachy, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1841.
Mary, *d.* 1869.

2 RALPH ADDERLEY, Esq. of Coton Hall, *b.* 15 June, 17 *m.* 4 July, 1816, Rosamond, eldest dau. and co-heir (w her sister, Catherine-Penelope, wife of Sir J. C. Brow Cave, Bart.) of William Mills, Esq. of Barlaston H grandson of Thomas Mills, Esq., by Hester, his w dau. and co-heir of Samuel Bagnall, Esq. of Barlas Hall, and had issue,

RALPH-THOMAS, of Barlaston and Coton, J.P. and D. high-sheriff 1866, *b.* 18 March, 1826; *m.* 28 April, 18 Maria-Catherine-Wilhelmina, dau. of Peter Brought Esq. of Tunstall Hall, co. Salop. Mr. Adderley *d. s.* 1868. His widow *m.* 12 Dec. 1872, Charles Coyney, E of Weston Coyney, as his 2nd wife.
Randolph-Ralph, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1832; 20 April, 1855, at King Williamstown, Cape of Go Hope.
Mylles-Bagnall-Bowyer, late royal horse guards, *b.* June, 1835.
Sophia-Catherine, *d.* 23 July, 1835.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1853, to Andrew Cort Esq., 2nd son of Sir Andrew Corbet, Bart.
Anne-Selina, *m.* 11 Oct. 1859, John Lambert Brought Esq. of Tunstall Hall, co. Stafford, and had, *inter alios*,

HUBERT-JOHN, of Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford, lieut. 4th batt. Prince of Wales' North Staffordsh regt., *b.* 1860; *s.* his brother, 1885; assumed name of ADDERLEY by royal licence in 1886; *m.* 18 Hon. Florence-Margaret-Handcock, 2nd dau. 4th Lord Castlemaine.
Ralph Broughton Adderley, of Barlaston Hall, Stafford, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 1863; assumed name and arms of ADDERLEY upon attaining majority; *d.* 1885.

Mr. Adderley *d.* 31 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest s RALPH-THOMAS ADDERLEY, Esq. of Barlaston Hall Coton Hall, co. Stafford.

3 Arden, Adm. R.N., *m.* 21 Oct. 1823, Anne, only dau W.-R. Bishton, Esq., of Shakerley House, co. Salop, *d. s. p.*
4 George-William-Bowyer, of Fillongley Hall, co. Warwi *b.* 9 Jan. 1787; *m.* 11 Dec. 1823, Caroline, youngest d of John Taylor, Esq., of Moseley Hall, co. Worcester, *d. s. p.*
1 Letitia-Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Hacket, Esq., Moxhull Park, co. Warwick; and 2ndly, 1820, to the H Berkeley Noel, 6th son of Sir Gerard-Noel Noel, Bart.

Mr. Adderley *d.* 3 Nov. 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

HARLES-BOWYER ADDERLEY, Esq., of Hams Hall, who
1779, Mary, only dau. of Robert Hotchkin, Esq., of
gingham, co. Rutland, but dying *s. p.* 12 April, 1826,
s *s.* by his grand-nephew, THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES-
WYER ADDERLEY, of Hams Hall, now LORD NORTON.

reation—16 April, 1878.
rms—Arg., on a bend az., three mascles of the field. *Crest*
n a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., a stork arg. *Supporters*—
either side a stork arg., gorged with a chain or. suspended
refrom an escocheon az., charged with a mascle also arg.
tto—Addere legi justitiam Decus.
eat—Hams Hall, Birmingham. *Town House*—35, Eaton
ce, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, late lieut. 17th lancers; *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *s.* his brother as 5th bart., 23 Oct. 1863; *m.* 15 Nov. 1871, Emily-Ruth-Eades, eldest dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick, and 22, Park Lane, London, and has issue,

CHARLES-HUGH, *b.* 18 May, 1878.

Lineage.

his family paternally derives from the ancient Milesian
t of O'Reilly, Princes of Lower Brefney (*see* BURKE'S
nded Gentry).

HUGH O'REILLY, Esq., of Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath,
Katherine, dau. of Christopher Plunkett, Esq., of Clona-
ny, co. Meath, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES O'REILLY, Esq., of Ballinlough Castle, *m.* Elizabeth,
. of Walter White, Esq. of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare,
Mabel, his wife, dau. of George Aylmer, Esq., of Lyons, in
same co., and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH O'REILLY, Esq., of Ballinlough Castle, *m.* Eleanor,
. of Sir Daniel O'Neill, 3rd bart., of Killeleagh (by Mary,
wife, dau. of Sir Gregory Byrne, 1st bart. of Timoge, and
rgaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Colonel Christopher
pley, of Wadworth, co. York), and granddau. of Sir Henry
Neill, 1st bart., of Killeleagh, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of
William Talbot, 1st bart. of Carton, and sister of Richard,
ke of Tyrconnel, by whom he had a son, his successor,

JAMES O'REILLY, Esq. of Ballinlough Castle, *m.* Barbara, dau.
Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Desart, co. Westmeath, by Lady
therine, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 4th Earl of
stmeath, by whom he had three sons and two daus.,

HUGH, his heir.
Andrew, } who both obtained permission under the great seal,
James, } to enter into the military service of Austria.
Margaret, created by letters patent, dated 20 May, 1831,
BARONESS TALBOT OF MALAHIDE. (*See that dignity.*)
Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Everard, Esq. of Randalstown, co.
Meath, and had issue.

. O'Reilly was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. HUGH O'REILLY, Esq. of Ballinlough Castle, who was
ated a BARONET OF IRELAND, 23 July, 1795. Sir Hugh *m.*
tharine-Marianne, only dau. and heir of Charles Mathew,
q. of Thurles, co. Tipperary, uncle of Francis, 1st Earl of
ndaff, and had issue,

JAMES, 2nd baronet. JOHN, 3rd baronet.
Lavalin, R.N.; *d.* young, in the West Indies.
Eliza, *m.* to William Conolly, Esq. of Elm Park, co. Dublin.
Barbara, *m.* to John Everard, Esq. of Randalstown, co. Meath,
a col. in the army.
Isabella, *m.* to Walter Blackney, Esq. of Bally Ellen, M.P.

Hugh O'Reilly, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent,
q. of Tulloughan, assumed his maternal surname of
UGENT solely. He was lieut.-col. of the Westmeath militia.
is eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, *m.* 8 Jan. 1811, Susan-Victoria-Regina-Mary,
ly dau. of C.-P. D'Arabet, a Baron of the Holy Roman Em-
re, by whom (who *d.* at Paris 19 April, 1862) he left no
sue; he *d.* 26 April, 1843, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. SIR JOHN, a count of the Holy Roman Empire, cham-
rlain to the Emperor of Austria, and a major in the
ustrian service. He was *b.* in April, 1800; *m.* 18 Oct. 1842,
etitia-Maria, eldest dau. of Charles-Whyte Roche, Esq.
Ballygran, co. Limerick, and had issue,

I. HUGH-JOSEPH, 4th baronet.
II. CHARLES, present baronet.
III. John-Nicholas, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1848.
IV. James, *b.* 26 June, 1849, *m.* 27 Jan. 1874, Florence-Marion, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Hulme, of Shinfield Lodge, Berks, and has issue, John-Barnewall, *b.* 31 July, 1876; Andrew-George, *b.* 1879; James-Charles, *b.* 1881; Hubert Joseph, *b.* 1882, *d.* 1886; Walter-Lonergan, *b.* 1884, Wilfred-Basil, *b.* 1885; Mark-Lavallan, *b.* 1891; Bernard, *b.* 1892; Florence-Marie; Catherine-Mary-Hilda; Maude-Letitia-Mary; and Cora-Angela-Mary.
V. Andrew-Greville, *b.* 18 June, 1852.

I. Letitia-Mary, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1865, to Major Richard Conolly, of Green Park, co. Westmeath, who *d.* 1871; and 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1873, to Thomas-Thierri Sherlock, Esq., eldest son of Serjeant Sherlock, M.P., and has issue.
II. Kathleen-Mary-Georgina, *m.* 16 Dec. 1875, to Thomas Gordon Stoker, Esq., who *d.* in 1890.
III. Helena-Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, to Richard Lynch, Esq. of Petersburgh Castle, co. Galway.

Sir John *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son

IV. SIR HUGH-JOSEPH, *b.* 29 Dec. 1845, who was accidentally killed, 23 Oct. 1863, while out shooting near Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, where he was at school; he was *s.* by his brother SIR CHARLES NUGENT, the 5th and present baronet.

Creation—23 July, 1795.
Arms—Erm., two bars gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice ppr. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Seat—Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, SIR EDMUND-CHARLES, Bart. of Waddesdon, co. Berks, capt. (ret.) Gren. Guards, D.L. co. Norfolk, *b.* 12 March, 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1892; *m.* 30 April, 1863, Evelyn-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E.-F. Gascoigne, and has issue,

I. GEORGE-COLBORNE, lieut. 3rd batt. Gren. guards, *b.* 22 Feb. 1864; *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, Isabel-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Bulwer, K.C.B., and has issue, George-Guy-Bulwer, *b.* 5 Nov. 1892, a son, *b.* 1895.
II. Edmund-Frederick (Rev.), M.A., domestic chaplain to Bishop of Truro, *b.* 4 Feb. 1866.
III. Charles-Henry, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 4 Feb. 1866, twin with Edmund-Frederick; *d. unm.* 30 April, 1887.
IV. Claud, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 10 May, 1867.

I. Evelyn-Lilla.
II. Violet.

Lineage.

I. SIR GEORGE NUGENT, G.C.B., D.C.L., of Waddesdon, co. Berks, *b.* 10 June, 1757; *m.* 16 Nov. 1797, Maria, 7th dau. of Cortlandt Skinner, Esq., attorney-general of New Jersey, North America, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1834) he had issue,

GEORGE-EDMUND, 2nd baronet.
Charles-Edmund, *b.* 15 June, 1811; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Louisa-Douglas, dau. of Sir Rose Price, 1st bart., and *d.* 3 March, 1890. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1881.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, to Lord Cottesloe, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1875. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1890.
Maria-Amelia, *m.* 31 July, 1832, to Rice-Richard, 4th son of Sir William Clayton, Bart., and *d.* 1880.

This gentleman was created a baronet for military services, 28 Nov. 1806. Sir George was a field-marshal in the army, col. of the 6th regiment of foot, and governor of St. Mawes. He *d.* 11 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR GEORGE-EDMUND, D.L., *b.* 12 Oct. 1802; late capt. and lieut.-col. Gren. guards; *m.* 13 July, 1830, Hon. Maria-Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Nicholas-William, Lord Colborne, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1883) had issue,

I. George-Grenville, *b.* 19 June, 1837, *d.* 16 March, 1838.
II. Edmund-Charles, present baronet.

I. Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, to Sir Francis-George-Manningham Boileau, 2nd bart.
II. Margaret-Louisa, *d.* 1844.
III. Mary-Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Capt. Jocelyn Thomas, late Scots guards.
IV. Emily-Julia, *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, to Russell-Henry Monro, Esq. of Colton Lodge, co. York (*see* MUNRO, Bart.).

Sir George *d.* 3 May, 1892.

Creation—28 Nov. 1806.
Arm—Erm., two bars, within a bordure, engrailed, gu.; on a canton of the last, a dagger erect ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Crest*—A cockatrice vert, gorged with a plain collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon gu., charged with a dagger erect, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, vert, wings endorsed, collared or, pendent therefrom a shield gu., charged with a dagger, as in the arms. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Seat—West Harling Hall, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—14, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, SIR WALTER RICHARD, Bart. of Donore, co. Westmeath, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1896.

Lineage.

ANDREW NUGENT, youngest son of the Hon. James Nugent (eldest son of Richard, 10th Baron of Delvin), by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau and co-heir of Sir Robert Hollywood, of Artaine, obtained Donore, a portion of his mother's inheritance, and settled there. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James O'Dowd, Esq., and had three sons,

I. WALTER, his heir.
II. Andrew, of Clonlost, ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Clonlost* (*see* WESTMEATH, E.).
III. THEOBALD.

The eldest son,

WALTER NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir James Dillon, of Drumrany, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who *d.* 21 Feb., 1580, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the Hon. Christopher Nugent, a son,

RICHARD NUGENT, Esq. of Donore; *m.* in 1580, Maud, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Crickstown; and dying 31 Oct. 1616, was *s.* by his elder son,

ANDREW NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who had special livery of his estate, 3 April, 1629. In 1641, he was appointed a captain in the Irish army, and commanded one hundred men at the rendezvous at Kilsoglin, to defend that place against the English, for which he was indicted, as was Walter, his son. He *m.* Elinor, dau. of Christopher, 9th Earl of Killeen, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Christopher Nugent, of Moyrath, and had,

I. ROBERT, his heir, of Donore; who *m.* Alice Dongan, sister to the Earl of Limerick, and had two sons, John, of Donore, who *d. s. p.*, and Andrew, whose son, James, *d. s. p.* in 1690.
II. THOMAS.
I. Frances, *m.* to Wm. Birmingham, Esq. of Corballies, in the co. of Meath. Her dau. Mary Birmingham, *m.* Peter Delamer, Esq. of Balnefield, and was mother of Peter Delamer, an officer of horse in the French service.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS NUGENT, Esq., eventually of Donore, *m.* Catherine Ashe, of Moyvally, and *d.* 1699, having had issue,

EDWARD, his heir.
John, of Corballies, of which place, and other lands and chiefries, in the cos. of Dublin and Westmeath, he had a grant, 10 April, 1688, and the next year was M.P. for the borough of Fore.
Andrew, of Dublin, M.D., *m.* Mary Purcell, of Cromlin, and left with other issue, Thomas, an officer in the French service.

The eldest son and heir,

EDWARD NUGENT, Esq., of Donore; *m.* 1st, in 1703, Mary, dau. of Edward Nugent, Esq. of Carlandstown, and by her (who *d.* in 1721) had,

THOMAS, his heir.
Clare, *m.* in 1731, to John Bryan, Esq.
Mary, *m.* in Aug. 1733, to George Browne, M.D., and *d.* in 1736, leaving Joseph Browne, and Mary Browne.
Catharine, *m.* in 1738, to the Rev. Henry Dunkin.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1724, Eleanor, dau. of Charles Dowde, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Oliver Nugent) left at his decease, in 1733, four sons, Edward of Ballindena, Robert, Walter, and Anselmus. He was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS NUGENT, Esq. of Donore. This gentleman obtained a patent in 1743, for fairs and markets to be held at Multifernam, co. Westmeath. He *m.* in 1724, Mary, dau of James Daly, Esq. of Carrownekelly (now Dunsandle), co. Galway, and had,

I. JAMES, his successor. II. Peter. III. John, *d. s. p.*
IV. Christina, *m.* to Pierce Fitzgerald, Esq., of Baltinor- and had, with two other sons, Richard (eldest son), v *d. s. p.*, and Lattin (3rd son), of Soho, co. Westmeath),
THOMAS FITZGERALD (2nd and eldest surviving son), whom hereafter as inheritor of Donore.

He was *s.* by his eldest son.

JAMES NUGENT, Esq. of Donore, who was created a BARON OF IRELAND, 18 July, 1768, with remainder to his brother. James *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1761, Catharine, elder dau. and co-heir Robert King, Esq. of Drewstown, co. Westmeath; and 2nd Miss Nugent, sister of Lawrence-Coyne Nugent, Esq.: but without issue, when the baronetcy devolved, according to limitation, upon his brother,

SIR PETER NUGENT, of Donore, as 2nd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Mrs. Mary Rogers, but *d.* without issue, *anno* 1797, wh the baronetcy expired. Lady Nugent *d.* in March, 1831. the decease of Sir Peter, Donore passed to his nephew,

THOMAS FITZGERALD, Esq., commander in the royal na who *m.* Mary, dau. of Christopher Dardis, Esq. of Giggenston co. Westmeath, and had issue.

PERCY, his heir, created a Baronet in 1831.
Peter, barrister-at-law; *b.* in 1802; of Baltinoran; *d. unm.* 187
Thomas, drowned 12 Oct. 1838. He was *unm.*
Ellen, *d.* aged 15. Mary, *d.* an infant.

Mr. Fitzgerald, who bore the surname of NUGENT, but witho obtaining the royal licence for so doing, was drowned in t "Monkey" gun-brig, cruising off the coast of France, in 181 His eldest son,

I. SIR PERCY NUGENT, *b.* 29 Sept. 1797, who assumed, royal licence, the surname and arms of NUGENT, w created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, and represented Westmea in parliament. He *m.* 1 May, 1823, Elizabeth-Maria-Eleano only dau. of Walter Sweetman, Esq. of the city of Dubli and by her (who *d.* in 1836) had issue,

I. Thomas, *b.* 29 March, 1824: *d.* 1 Aug. 1838
II. WALTER-GEORGE, 2nd bart.
III. Percy, *b.* 26 May, 1828; *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Mary, dau. Michael Errington, Esq., and sister of Sir George Errington Bart.
IV. James, *b.* 3 Jan. 1833, *m.* 2 March, 1886, Julia-Margare dau. of John C. Chaplin, Esq.
I. Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 1882, Peter Nugent FitzGerald, Es of Soho, co. Westmeath.
II. Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1865, Philip O'Reilly, Esq. of Colambe co. Westmeath.

Sir Percy *d.* 25 June, 1874, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WALTER-GEORGE, *b.* 23 Jan. 1827, late capt. 33r regt., served through the Crimean campaign at Alm Inkerman, and Balaclava (Crimean medal and three clasp Turkish medal, and Medjidie); *m.* 19 July, 1860, Mari More, only dau. of the Right Hon. Richard-Mo O'Ferrall, by his wife, the Hon. Matilda O'Ferral youngest dau. of Thomas Anthony, Viscount Southwe K.P., and had issue,

I. PERCY-THOMAS, 3rd bart.
II. Laval-Arthur, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863, *d.* 19 May, 1895.
III. WALTER-RICHARD, 4th bart.
IV. GEORGE-EDWARD, *b.* 11 Jan. 1867.
V. Cecil-Charles, *b.* 7 March, 1879.
I. Matilda-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 July, 1862, and *d.* 187
II. Ellen, *b.* 4 Feb. 1868.
III. Mabel, *b.* 9 Sept. 1869.
IV. Evelyn-Jessie-Mary, *b.* 15 Aug. 1872.

Sir Walter *d.* 26 Feb. 1893, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR PERCY-THOMAS, *b.* 11 June, 1861; *d.* 5 Feb. 189 and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Erm., two bars, gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice, vert, t nowed, combed, and wattled, gu. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, BART., *see* HUMBLE, BART.

OAKELEY.

OAKELEY, SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM-ATHOLL, Bart. of Shrewsbury, J.P., formerly capt. Benga cavalry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1828; *s.* hi father as 4th bart. 1845; *m.* 1s 16 May, 1860, Ellen, only chil of John-Meeson Parsons, Esq of Angley Park, near Cranbrook and by her (who *d.* 20 June 1895) had issue,

Charles-John, late capt. 4th batt. Queen's own (royal West Kent regt.), *b.* 6 May, 1862; *m.* 13 Aug. 1889, Emily, younger dau. of Col. Andrew Green, late rifle brigade, and has issue, Ellen-Beatrice, *b.* 16 Jan. 1891.

Edward-Francis, lieut. South Lancashire regt., *b.* 1870.

Herbert-William, *b.* 13 Oct. 1874.

Charles *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1896, Elizabeth, widow Hamilton Goodall, Esq. and dau. of Henry-W. on, Esq.

Lineage.

illiam Oakeley, Esq., 3rd son of William Oakeley, Esq. keley, by Barbara, his wife, sister of Charles Walcot, Esq. alcot (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1684; *m.* erine, dau. of Walter Moseley, Esq. of the Mere, co. ord, and left a son,

e Rev. William Oakeley, rector of Forton, in Stafford- , and vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, who *m.* Christian, and heir of Sir Patrick Strachan, Knt., and had issue,

lliam, *b.* in 1750; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Evan- ryffydd, Esq. of Plas Tan-y-bwlch, co. Merioneth: and *d.* 1811, leaving an only son, William-Gryffydd, of Plas an-y-bwlch. Charles.

therine.

ounger son,

Charles Oakeley, Esq., D.C.L. Oxford, was created a net, 5 June. 1790, in consequence of his services in India. filling various important offices, he was appointed nor of Madras in 1790. His exertions, which enabled Cornwallis to refit his army at a moment of great distress, '91, were publicly acknowledged by that distinguished nander, and the success of his government was also marked he brilliant capture of Pondicherry, in 1793. Sir Charles ed a vast improvement in the Company's finances, and ved the unanimous thanks of the court of directors, on eturn to England, in 1794. He *m.* in 1777, Helena, only of Robert Beatson, Esq. of Kilrie, co. Fife, and left issue,

Charles, his successor.

Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1787; judge of the district of Moorshe- bad, Bengal; *m.* Laura, dau. of Col. Ravier, governor of handernagore; but *d. s. p.* 3 May, 1826.

Hebbert, 3rd baronet.

Edward, *b.* 9 Nov. 1796, *d.* 8 Dec. 1870.

William, of Glanwilliam, Merionethshire, *b.* 12 May, 1798; 25 Oct. 1827, Mary-Maria, only dau. of Col. Sir Edward les, Knt., C.B.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1834, leaving issue,

William-Edward, of The Plas, Tan-y-Bwlch, co. Merioneth, and Cliffe House, Atherstone, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1 Aug. 1828; *m.* 10 April, 1860, Hon. Mary-Russell, younger dau. of Sophia, Baroness de Clifford, and has issue, Edward De Clifford-William, lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1864; Mary-Caroline, *b.* 14 Nov. 1865; *m.* 29 April, 1893, William-F. Inge, Esq. of Thorpe Constantine, co. Stafford.

Frederick, *b.* 5 Sept. 1802; formerly fellow of Balliol ollege, Oxford, and afterwards, of St. George's, West- inster, a canon in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *d.* Jan. 1880.

Helena, *d.* 26 Dec. 1859, at Lichfield, aged 79.

Henrietta, *m.* 9 May, 1814, to J. Mott, Esq. of The Close, chfield, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1868, having had issue.

Georgina, *m.* 1804, R. Kynaston, Esq., and had issue.

Louisa, *m.* 1806, George Reid, Esq., and had issue.

Amelia, *m.* in 1812, to Chappel, only son of the Very Rev. appel Wodehouse, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, and *d.* 5 Sept. 78.

harles *d.* 7 Sept. 1826 (his widow *d.* Feb. 1839), and was his eldest son,

Sir Charles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1778; who *m.* 20 March, 1820, otte-Françoise-Augusta-Gisberte Ramadier, Baroness de et. of the Chateau de Meysembrock, only child of the Baron dier de Lormet, colonel du 32ème régiment de chasseurs, iece of the Marquis de la Tour Maubourg, French ambas- in England, 1819, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1850) had,

Helena-Sarah-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Aug. 1838, her first cousin, illiam-Herbert Wodehouse, Esq. of Woolmers Park, D.L. erts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Augusta, *m.* 19 March, 1846, Henry-Hugh O'Donel, 2nd n of Sir William Clayton, 5th bart. (who *d.* 17 March, 1857).

Georgina, *m* 10 Nov. 1852, Alexander Dennistoun, Esq., Golf Hill, Glasgow, and by him (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1893, s issue.

harles was in the diplomatic service, and successively ary of legation in Bavaria, Sweden, and the United . He *d.* without male issue, 30 June, 1829, when the levolved upon his brother,

Sir Hebbert, co-dean of Bocking and prebendary of ul's, *b.* 10 Feb. 1791; *m.* 5 June, 1826, Atholl-Keturah ly-Aynsley, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Lord Charles Aynsley was youngest son of John, 3rd Duke of Atholl), and by who *d.* 26 Jan. 1844) had,

Charles-William Atholl, present baronet.

Herbert-Stanley (Sir), M.A., Mus. Doc. Oxon, Mus. Doc. Dublin, Mus. Doc. Cantuar, Mus. Doc. St. Andrew's, D.C.L., LL.D. Aberdeen and Edinburgh, member, honoris causâ, of the musical Academies of Rome and Bologna, *b.* 22 July, 1830; Emeritius Professor of Music in the University of Edinburgh, and Composer to Her Majesty in Scotland.

Henry-Evelyn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; late Fellow and Senior Mathematical Lecturer of Jesus College, Cambridge; and now H. M. Chief Inspector of Training Colleges for Schoolmasters: *m.* 6 Sept. 1862, Caroline-Howley-Turner, dau. of W.-H. Belli, Esq., late Bengal C.S., and niece of Dr. Howley, Archbishop of Canterbury, and has had issue, Herbert, *b.* 7 April. 1866, *d.* 12 Aug. 1874; Alice-Keturah, *b.* 27 Sept. 1864, *m.* 22 May, 1890, Arthur-Godfrey Roby, Esq., barrister; Hilda-Diana, *b.* 12 Oct. 1867; Caroline-Atholl, *b.* Jan. 1872; and Marion-Adela, *b.* 4 June, 1875.

Edward-Murray, *b.* 16 May, 1840; *m.* 22 Jan. 1884, Emily-Frances, dau. of Richard Trotter, Esq., of Mortonhall, Midlothian, and has Edward-Richard, *b.* 18 Nov. 1887; Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1889.

Charlotte-Mary-Atholl, *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, to the Hon. Francis-Charles Drummond, 4th son of James, 6th Viscount Strathallan.

Adelaide-Helena, *d.* 17 Jan. 1845.

Alice-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 Aug. 1845.

Sir Herbert *d.* 27 March, 1845.

Creation—5 June, 1790. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, between three crescents, gu., as many fleurs-de-lis, or, for Oakeley. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed in armour, ppr., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or, each in a crescent, gu., in the hand a scimitar, also ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Non timeo, sed caveo. *Seat*—Frittenden House, Staplehurst, Kent. *Residence*—The Oaks, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Club*—Constitutional.

OAKES.

Oakes, Sir Reginald-Louis, Bart., late capt. 1st Yorkshire volunteer artillery, *b.* 29 Sept. 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart. 30 Sept. 1850; *m.* 6 Dec. 1882, Florence, dau. of Charles de Bels Brounlie, H.M. Vice-Consul at Turin.

Lineage.

The Rev. Abraham Oakes, LL.D. vicar of Shudy Camps, co. Cambridge, and rector of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Jacob, Bart. of West Wratting, co. Cambridge, by his wife lady Dorothea, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Barrymore, and *d.* 22 June, 1756, leaving (with two daus., Catherine, who *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1786; and Barry, wife of James Hebert, Esq. of London, which lady *d.* in 1769) two sons,

I. John-Jacob, rector of Long Melford, and afterwards of Bluntisham, co. Huntingdon; who *m.* Miss Dorothy Wrangle, and *d.* 1796, leaving three daus., viz.,
1 Dorothy, *d. unm.*
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to J. Garnham, Esq., and left no issue.
3 Catherine, *m.* to John Wilson, Esq. of Somersham, in Huntingdonshire, and left a son, John-Oakes Wilson, Esq.

II. Hildebrand.

The 2nd son.

Hildebrand Oakes, a lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Cornelison, Esq. of Braxted Lodge, in Essex, and by her (who *d.* March, 1775) had two sons, Hildebrand and Henry; he *d.* 21 Feb. 1797, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. Lieut.-General Sir Hildebrand Oakes, G.C.B., his Majesty's civil commissioner and commander-in-chief of the Island of Malta, lieut.-gen. of the Ordnance, and col. of the 52nd regt.; *b.* at Exeter, 19 Jan. 1754, who was created a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813; and obtained a new patent, dated 1 June, 1815, extending the limitation to his brother, Henry Oakes, Esq., and his issue male. Sir Hildebrand dying *unm.* 9 Sept. 1822, the title devolved accordingly upon his brother,

II. Sir Henry, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 11 July, 1756; *m.* 9 Sept. 1792, Dorothea, dau. of George Bowles, Esq. of Mount Prospect, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1837) he had issue,

I. Henry-Thomas, 3rd baronet.
II. Hildebrand-Gordon, *b.* 6 Nov. 1797; civil service, H.E.I.C. *m.* 20 Jan. 1829, Miss Isabella Aston; and *d.* in India, *s. p.* 30 Oct. 1832. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Capt. T.-R. Morse, of the 1st Bombay European regt.

III. George-William, *b.* 6 July, 1803; captain in the military service of the East India Company; *m.* 10 March, 1836, Elizabeth-Staples, only surviving dau. of Robert Fisher, Esq. of Mitcham, Surrey, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1851. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1873.

IV. Charles-Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Nov. 1810; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1864.

I. Sarah-Lydia, *m.* 12 March, 1829, to Sir William Seymour, one of the judges of the Supreme Court at Bombay, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1829) she had a son, Gen. William-Henry Seymour, C.B., commanding cavalry in Ireland, 1874-79, *b.* 14 Dec. 1829, *m.* 1875, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of Archdeacon Bowles. Lady Seymour *d.* 25 April, 1871.

II. Dorothea-Maria, *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1831, to Lieut. R.-P. Lloyd, of the 47th regt., who *d.* 1836, leaving a dau. Dorothea-Eliza; and 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1841, to John-Fleming Beale, Esq. of Kilcondy, co. Cork, who *d.* 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1877) a son, John-William-Oakes, and a dau., Georgina-Martha.

III. Sophia Harriet, *m.* 4 Jan. 1831, to the Rev. Thomas Langden Ramsden, M.A., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1880, leaving issue, Thomas-Oakes Ramsden, *b.* 24 Oct. 1831; Henry, *b.* 14 April, 1833; Hildebrand, *b.* 13 Sept. 1836; Frederick-Wollaston, *b.* 26 June, 1839; and William-Charles, *b.* 19 Feb. 1844.

Sir Henry, who attained the rank of lieut.-gen. in the King's service and army, was col. of infantry in the Hon. East India Company's service, *d.* 1 Nov. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry-Thomas, who was *b.* 4 July, 1795; was a lieut. in the 52nd regt. at Waterloo; *m.* 1 May, 1817, Frances-Jane, 5th dau. of William Douglas, Esq. of Teddington, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1850, leaving issue by this lady who survived him and *d.* 17 April, 1876,

Henry-Frederick, *b.* 8 March, 1818; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Mary-Donety, dau. of John Ward, Esq. of Huntingdonshire, and *d.* 30 March, 1849, leaving by her an only son, Reginald-Louis, present baronet.

Hildebrand-Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1 May, 1852, Sophia, widow of John Bond, Esq. of Londonderry, and 4th dau. of John-G. Crump, Esq. of Allan Bank, Westmoreland. She *d.* 22 May, 1891.

Stuart-Windsor, *b.* 18 March, 1831; *m.* 1860, Mary-Josephine, dau. of John-B. Cornelison, Esq. of Antwerp. She *d.* 1887.

Francis-Alfred-Alphonse, *b.* 29 April, 1836; *d.* 2 April, 1841.

Frances-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 April, 1839, Edmond-Joseph de Lossy, Baron de Ville, of Tournay, Belgium, and by him (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1895) has had, Henry-Alexander, *b.* 29 Jan. 1843; Frederick-Paul, *b.* 23 Jan. 1853; Raoul-Francis, *b.* 26 Jan. 1855, *d.* 29 April, 1866, and a dau. Bertha-Henrietta-Alexandrina.

Henrietta-Matilda, *m.* 20 Nov. 1845, to Col. John Davies Leckie, 22nd regt. Bombay N.I., and *d.* 11 June, 1881, having had, Henry-Outram, *b* 29 April, 1848, *d.* 19 Oct. 1850; John-Warrington, lieut. Worcestershire regt. *b.* 21 Dec. 1862, *d.* 8 Dec. 1886; George Vialls, *b.* 15 May, 1865, *d.* 22 June, 1882; Emma, *d.* 1849; Fanny-Helen, *d.* 28 Jan. 1877; Matilda-Mary, *m.* 6 March, 1886, Percy-Robert Johnston and Lela-Edith, *m.* 3 Dec. 1880, Major John-le-Cocq Robilliard, R.M.A.

Georgiana, *m.* 12 Jan. 1866, to Capt. Mervin Vavasour, R.E. who *d.* 1866.

Dorothea-Maria, *m.* 1 June, 1852, to Tristram Cary, Esq., M.D.

Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 8 June, 1850, to Lieut.-Gen. George-Courtnay Vialls, C.B., late 95th regt., and has issue.

Creation—1 June, 1815. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron engrailed sa., between three sprigs of oak fructed ppr. a Maltese cross of the field. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown gu., a buck's head erased, ppr. gorged with a collar embattled counter-embattled or. *Motto*—Persevere. *Residence*—93 Rue Jourdan, Brussels, Belgium.

O'BRIEN.

O'Brien, The Right Hon. Sir Peter, Bart., P.C., M.A., Visitor and Hon. LL.D. of Trinity College, Dublin, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, *b.* 29 June, 1842; *m.* 8 Aug. 1867, Annie, dau. of Robert Clarke, Esq. of Bansha, co. Tipperary, J.P., and has issue,

Annie-Georgina. Ellen-Mary.

This eminent lawyer and distinguished judge was called to the Bar in 1865, and acted for some years as registrar for his uncle, the late Mr. Justice O'Brien. In 1880 he was made Q.C., appointed senior Crown prosecutor for Dublin in 1883, and serjeant-at-law, and a Bencher of King's Inns in 1884. From 1887 to 1888 he held office as Solicitor-General for Ireland, and from 1888 to 1889 Attorney-General. In 1888 he was made a P.C. in 1889 he became Lord Chief Justice of Irelar and was created a Baronet, 28 Sept. 1891.

Lineage.

Torlogh, or Terence O'Brien, descended from a branch the great Celtic family of O'Brien, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Her O'Brien, Esq. of Ballycorick, co. Clare, by Catherine his wi sister of Col. Maurice O'Connell, and had issue,

I Torlogh, of whom presently.

II. John, *m.* Miss Foster, and had issue, a son, Terence, w *d. s. p.*

I. Catherine, a nun.

The elder son,

Torlogh, or Terence O'Brien, Esq. of Cross (subsequen called Elmvale), *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Mortogh O'Hogan, E by Eleanor Butler, his wife, niece of Sir Toby Butler, Kr M.P., chief commissioner of the Irish at the Capitulation Limerick, and had issue,

I. John, of Elmvale, co. Clare, *m.* Margaret Macnama and *d. s. p.* 1792. His will, dated Feb. 1792, was proved Dec. 1792. II. James.

The younger son,

James O'Brien, of Limerick, and on the death of his eld brother, of Elmvale, co. Clare, *m.* Feb. 1791, Margaret, d of Peter Long, Esq. of Waterford, by Anne, his wife, el dau. of Stephen Roche, Esq. of Limerick, and sister of Jo Roche, Esq. of Dublin; and *d.* 21 Feb. 1806, having by (who *m.* 2ndly, Cornelius O'Brien, Esq., M.P. co. Clare, and 6 April, 1839) had issue,

I. John, of whom presently.

II. Peter, of Limerick, *b.* Sept. 1797; *m.* Emily, dau. of H ward Shiel, Esq., and sister of the Right Hon. R. L. Shi M.P., and *d. s. p.* Sept. 1855.

III. Terence, *b.* Dec. 1802; *d. unm.* March, 1820.

IV. James, one of the judges of the Court of Queen's Ben in Ireland; *b.* 27 Feb. 1806; called to the bar, 1830; Q 1841; serjeant, 1848; M.P. for Limerick from Oct. 1854 Jan. 1858; judge, Jan. 1858; *m.* July, 1836, Margaret, d of Thomas Segrave, Esq., and *d.* 1882, leaving, 1 John-Hen *b.* 25 Feb. 1855; 1 Anne, a nun; 2 Margaret, a nun; Mary, *m.* Henry J. Monahan, Esq., 2nd son of Lord Ch Justice Monahan; 4 Clara, a nun; 5 Emily.

The eldest son,

John O'Brien, Esq., of Elmvale and of Ballynalacken, Clare, J.P., was high sheriff for the co. Clare, 1836, and M for the city of Limerick 1841 to 1852; *b.* 6 Dec. 1794; *m.* June, 1827, Ellen, dau. of Jeremiah Murphy, Esq., of Il Park, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1866) had issue,

I. James, of Ballynalacken Castle, co. Clare, J.P. and D. high sheriff 1858; *b.* 9 Jan. 1832; *m.* 1865, Georgina, d of G. Martyn, Esq., and widow of Francis Macnam Calcutt, Esq., M.P., of St. Catherine's, co. Clare.

II. Jerome, late 28th regt.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rob Clarke, Esq., of Bansha, J.P., and has issue, Torlogh, Jam and Natalie.

III. John, a Cistercian monk, who *d.* 1889.

IV. William, Indian Royal Horse Artillery, *d. unm.*

V. Peter (Sir), created a bart., as above. VI. Terer

I. Margaret, *m.* James Martin, Esq., J.P. of 99, Fitzwilli Square, Dublin.

II. Ellen, *m.* Robert Daniell, Esq., J.P. of New Forest, Westmeath.

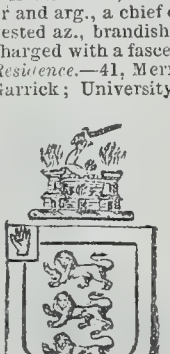
III. Catto, a nun.

IV. Anna, a nun.

Mr. O'Brien *d.* 6 Feb. 1855. His fifth son is Sir Peter O'Bri Bart., Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.

Creation—28 Sept. 1891.

Arms.—Gu., three lions passant guardant in pale per p or and arg., a chief of the second. *Crest.*—An arm embow vested az., brandishing a sword arg., hilt and pommel or, charged with a fasces in pale ppr. *Motto.*—Vigueur de dess *Residence.*—41, Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*—Athenæu Garrick; University; Kildare Street; and St. George's Yac



O'BRIEN.

O'Brien, Sir Timothy Care Bart., of Borris in Ossory, Quee County, J.P., formerly capt. batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* Nov. 1861; *s.* his uncle in 1895 third bart.; *m.* 22 Sept. 18 Gundrede-Annette-Teresa, dau. Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2 bart. of Trafford, and has issue

Timothy-John-Aloysius *b.* 21 June, 1892.
Sicele-Julia-Mary-Annette.
Gundrede-Mary-Gwendoline.
Mariquita-Winefride-Aloysia.
Ursula-Mary-Annette.
Ursula-Mary-Frances.
Hilda-Moira-Clare.

Lineage.

Timothy O'Brien, Esq., son of Timothy O'Brien, of the co. Tipperary, by his wife, a dau. of Timothy Madden, of the co. Galway, having filled the office of Lord-Mayor of Dublin in 1848, and again in 1849, was created a baronet 25 Sept. the latter year, on the occasion of Her Majesty's visit to Ireland. He *m.* 1 Aug. 1821, Catherine, 4th dau. of Edward Murphy, Esq. of Kingstown, co. Dublin, and by her (who is deceased) left issue,

Patrick, 2nd baronet.

Timothy, *m.* 1860, Mary, dau. of Carew O'Dwyer, Esq., and *d.* 25 April, 1869, leaving issue,

1 Timothy-Carew, 3rd and present bart.

2 John-George, capt. 4th batt. Shropshire L. I., *b.* 1866; *m.* 10 Jan. 1891, Marion-Dora, only dau. of William-Henry Cooke, Esq., Q.C., Recorder of Oxford.

3 Edmond-Lyons, *b.* 1868. 1 Mariquita-Justa.

John, late capt. 30th regt. and 5th fusiliers, *d.* Jan. 1869.

Kate, *m.* 1860, Alexander Morphy, Esq. of Glenville Duntrum, co. Dublin, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 1889.

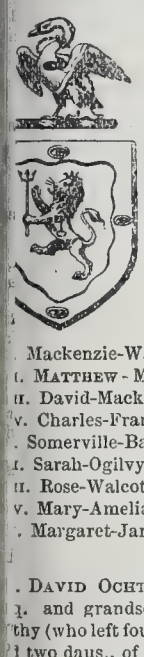
Mary.

Ellen, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, to John V. Cassidy, Esq., M.A., J.P., of Killyon, Parsonstown.

Timothy, who was M.P. for Cashel from 1846 to 1859 *d.* 3 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick, barrister-at-law, M.A., J.P., and D.L., for the King's County 1852 to 1885; *b.* 1823; *m.* 29 Aug. 1850, Ida-Sophia, widow of Lieut.-Gen. James Perry, and dau. of Comm. James Parlby, R.N. He *d.* 25 April, 1895.

Creation—25 Sept. 1849. *Arms*—Arg., three lions, passant-guardant, gu., within a bordure vert. *Crest*—Out of a castle flames an arm embowed, holding a sword. *Motto*—Lamh dearg ir an nachtar. *Seat*—Lohort Castle, Mallow, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Pratt's, Boodles', Hurlingham, Wellington.



OCHTERLONY.

Ochterlony, Sir David Ferguson, Bart., *b.* 27 Oct. 1848; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. in 1891; *m.* 1 Sept. 1873, Somerville, 4th dau. of Barron Grahame, Esq. of Morphie, co. Kincardine, and has had issue,

Mackenzie-Walcott, *b.* 7 June, 1874; *d.* 12 March, 1875.
Matthew-Montgomerie, *b.* 28 Feb. 1880.
David-Mackenzie-Cotman, *b.* 1885, *d.* 1893.
Charles-Francis, *b.* 1891.
Somerville-Barclay.
Sarah-Ogilvy-Grahame.
Rose-Walcott.
Mary-Amelia, *d.* 1893.
Margaret-Jane.

Lineage.

David Ochterlony, Esq., son of David Ochterlony, Esq. and grandson of Alexander Ochterlony, laird of Pitfothy (who left four other sons, who all died without male issue, and two daus., of whom Jane, *m.* John Lyon, Esq. of Forganny and Castle Lyon, N.B.), was born at Boston, in New England, 12 Feb. 1758, and having entered into the military service, attained the rank of major-gen. in the East Indies, with the colonelcy of the 28th regiment of native infantry, in which capacity distinguishing himself as a commanding officer in the late war with Nepaul, he received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, was nominated a G.C.B., and was created a Baronet in 1816. Sir David obtained a second patent, 8 Dec. 1823, re-creating him, with remainder to Charles-Metcalfe Ochterlony, of Delhi, 2nd bart. (son of Roderick-Peregrine Ochterlony, Esq., by his marriage in 1808 with Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Jan Nelley, Bengal engineers, E.I.C.S.); and *d. unm.* 4 July, 1825, when the title devolved on,

I. Sir Charles-Metcalfe, *b.* 21 Dec. 1817; *m.* 31 Dec. 1844, Sarah, elder dau. of William-P. Tribe, Esq. of Liverpool, and had issue,

I. Charles-Walcott-Gordon, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1855.
II. David-Ferguson, 3rd and present bart.
III. Ross-Wilkie, *b.* 10 June, 1853.
IV. Gilbert-Douglas, *b.* 20 May, 1867; *d.* 7 Dec. 1882.
I. Sarah-Helen, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845; *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, to Sir J. Liston Foulis, 9th bart.
II. Charlotte-Amy, *b.* 27 Dec. 1857,
III. Annie-Georgina, *b.* 1 March, 1864; *d.* 9 April, 1883.
IV. Mary-Hunter, *b.* 10 Sept. 1868; *m.* 25 Sept. 1889, Major John Grant, late Bombay staff corps.

Sir Charles *d.* 11 Aug. 1891.

Creation—8 Dec. 1823.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant arg., holding in his paws a trident erect gold, and charged on the shoulder with a key, the wards upwards of the field; all within a bordure wavy of the second charged with four buckles gu. *Crest*—A swan wings elevated arg., ducally collared and chained or, the breast charged with a buckle gu., and the wings and body debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy az. *Motto*—Spe labor levis.

Residence—Balerno, Midlothian.

OCKHAM, Viscount, *see* Lovelace, Earl of.

O'CONNELL.

O'Connell, Sir Daniel-Ross, Bart. of Lakeview, Killarney, and of Ballybeggan, Tralee, co. Kerry, high-sheriff co. Kerry 1891, *b.* 18 Jan. 1861; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1896.

Lineage.

For full details of the ancient family of O'Connell, which removed from the district of Connelloe, co. Limerick, to Iveragh, in Kerry, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*. Daniel, Count O'Connell, gen. in the French and col. in the English service, a very distinguished officer, was uncle of Sir James O'Connell.

I. Sir James O'Connell, last surviving brother of the late Daniel O'Connell, Esq. of Darrinane Abbey, co. Kerry, M.P., Q.C., and youngest of the four sons of Morgan O'Connell, Esq. of Carhen, Iveragh, co. Kerry, by Catherine his wife, dau. of John O'Mullane, Esq. of Whitechurch, *b.* 10 Jan. 1786, was created a baronet 29 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 31 March, 1818, Jane, dau. of (Charles) O'Donoghue of the Glens, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1867) had issue,

I. Maurice-James, 2nd baronet.
II. Daniel-James, of Greenagh, co. Kerry, barrister-at-law, J.P., high sheriff, 1868; *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; *m.* 25 June, 1863 Frances-Mary, youngest dau. of Denis-Shine Lawlor, Esq., J.P., of Castlelough and Greenagh House, co. Kerry, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1894),
1 James-Donal, late lieut. royal Irish regt., *b.* 6 Aug. 1864,
2 Donal, *b.* 11 April, 1867.
3 Maurice, *b.* 1876.
4 Morgan-Henry, *b.* 1879.
5 Conail-Jeffrey, *b.* 1881.
1 Isabel-Maud, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Edmond O'Conor, Esq. of Charleville, co. Louth.
2 Eva. 3 Clare. 4 Mary-Bernadotte.
III. Charles-James, *b.* 15 July, 1828; *d. unm.* 27 Oct. 1893.
IV. James, *b.* 18 July, 1832; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1855.
V. Morgan James, major 1st royals, *b.* 11 Oct. 1833; *d.* at Jhansi, Bengal, 2 Oct. 1870.

Sir James *d.* 28 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Maurice James, J.P. and D.L., high-sheriff co. Kerry, 1850, *b.* 31 Oct. 1821; *m.* 6 Jan. 1855, Emily Clunes, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir Richard O'Conor, K.C.H., and had issue,

I. Maurice, lieut. 60th foot, *b.* 24 July, 1858; killed in action, at Ingogo River, South Africa, 9 Feb. 1881.
II. Daniel-Ross, present baronet.
III. Morgan-Ross, J.P. co. Kerry, *b.* 20 July, 1862; *m.* 15 Sept. 1884, Mary-Pauline, dau. of Col. James-Francis Hickie, of Slevoir, co. Tipperary, and has, Maurice-James-Arthur, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889, Donald-Bernard, *b.* 1893, Lucilla-Emily, and Callista-Mary-Eileen.
IV. James-Ross, capt. King's Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1863.
I. Ellen-Mary.

Sir Maurice *d.* 15 Jan. 1896.

Creation—29 Oct. 1869. *Arms*—Per fesse, arg. and vert, a stag, trippant, ppr., between three trefoils, slipped, counter changed. *Crest*—A stag's head erased arg., charged with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Cia'll agus neart. *Seat*—Lakeview, Killarney.

OGILVY, Lord, *see* Airlie, Earl of.

OGILVY.

OGILVY, SIR REGINALD-HOWARD-ALEXANDER, Bart. of Inverquharity, co. Forfar, J.P. and D.L., late hon. col. Forfar and Kincardine artillery, A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 29 May, 1832; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1890; *m.* 27 July, 1859, Olivia-Barbara, only dau. of George 9th Lord Kinnaird, K.T., and has by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1871),

I. ANGUS-HOWARD-REGINALD, capt. 13th hussars, and adjt. R. East Kent yeo. cav., *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Isabel-Louisa, dau. of Hon. Ralph Nevill (*see* ABERGAVENNY, M.), and has issue, Gilchrist-Nevill, *b.* 6 Sept. 1892; Olivia-Frances-Isabel.
II. Herbert-Kinnaird, Advocate, Scotland, *b.* 1865.
III. Frederick-Charles-Ashley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1866.
IV. Gilbert-Francis-Molyneux, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1868.
I. Violet-Olivia-Juliana.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN OGILVY, 3rd son of Sir WALTER OGILVY, of Auchterhouse, who fell at Glenbrerith in 1391 (*see* AIRLIE, E. OF), obtained from his brother, Sir Walter, of Lintrathen, Treasurer of Scotland, the lands and barony of Inverquharity, in Forfarshire, in 1420. He had three sons.

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.
II. Walter, heir to his nephew.
III. Thomas, of Clova.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER OGILVY, 2nd baron of Inverquharity, who lost his life at the memorable battle of Arbroath, which he fought against the Lindsays, 23 Jan. 1445, got a charter from Alexander Seton, Lord of Gordon, of the lands of Newton, Herdhill, Kinnordie, Balbredie, &c., in the barony of Kirriemuir, dated the 15th of June, 1434; also a charter from Nichol Borthwick, of the lands of Ladinch, &c., dated the 15th of March, 1438; and a charter from William Gifford, of Balnagarroch, of the lands of Little Migry, &c., dated the 1st of April, 1439; all which are confirmed by a charter under the great seal. He had in 1444 a licence to fortify his house, and add an iron gate. By his wife, Janet, dau. and heiress of William Towers, of Barnton, he had a son,

ALEXANDER OGILVY, 3rd baron of Inverquharity, who *d.* young, *circa* 1454, and was *s.* by his uncle,

WALTER OGILVY, 4th baron of Inverquharity, who *d.* 1481, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN OGILVY, the 5th baron of Inverquharity. He got a charter from King JAMES III. of the lands of Middleton, Handwich, &c., to him and Margaret Rattray, his wife, dated the 23rd of August, 1487. By the said Margaret, dau. of John Rattray, of Rattray, he had a son and successor,

DAVID OGILVY, 6th baron of Inverquharity. There appear to have been disputes and family feuds "betwixt the twa houses of Innercarritee and Clova sen the battle of Arbroath;" but these were all at last accommodated by the interposition of friends, who were mutually chosen as arbitrators by both parties, and who having adjusted all their differences, the brothers entered into a mutual bond of friendship, whereby they bound themselves and their posterity, to live in peace and amity with one another, dated the 24th of May, 1524. He *m.* — Norie, descended of an ancient family of that name, in Dumbartonshire, by whom he had a son,

JOHN, his apparent heir, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Guthrie (who was killed at the battle of Flodden, in 1513) by whom he had a son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who *s.* his grandfather and *m.* Elizabeth Fotheringham, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham, of Powrie, by whom he had a son, SIR JOHN, his heir; and a dau. Marian, *m.* to James Maule, of Melgum, son of Hen[ry] Maule, of Innerpeffer, son of Robert Maule, of Panmure. H[e] sat in the Parliament of 1560, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who *m.* 1559, Hel[en] Ogilvy, sister of James, 5th Lord Ogilvy, of Airly, and by h[er] had two sons: 1 JOHN, his heir; and, 2 James, whose so[n] JOHN, carried on the line of this family, of whom afterward[s] and two daus., Janet, *m.* Donald, progenitor of the Farquha[rs] sons of Finzean, by whom she had seven sons, all founders [of] respectable families; and Catherine, *m.* to David Sibbald, [of] Letham. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who, in 1580, *m.* Eliz[a]beth Ogilvie, by whom he had no children. He *d.* in — and was *s.* by (the son of his brother James) his nephew,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, knighted by King JAMES VI. the 28th June, 1600. He *m.* his cousin, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Fothe[r]ingham, of Powrie, in 1586, by whom he had a son, SIR JOH[N] his heir, and four daus. He *d.* in the end of the reign of KI[NG] JAMES VI., and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Inverquharity, who was created *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs ma[le] generally, 26 Sept. 1626. Sir John *m.* 1622 Anne, dau. of S[ir] Alexander Irvine, of Drum, by the Lady Marion Douglas, h[is] wife, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, who, at an early age, joined the armies [of] Montrose, and fought in the battles of Brechin, Kilsyth and Philiphaugh. He was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh and executed with Sir Philip Nisbet, 23 Oct. 1646.
II. DAVID, 2nd baronet.
III. George, of Lunan.
I. Helen, *m.* to Sir William Ogilvy, Bart. of Barras.
II. Anna, *m.* to David Ogilvy, of Clova.

The elder surviving son,

II. SIR DAVID represented the shire of Angus in the Parli[a]ments of 1665 and 1678. This gentleman *m.* in 1662, Margare[t] dau. of Sir John Erskine, of Dun, by whom he had four so[ns] and three daus., and was *s.* by the eldest,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1697, Margaret, eldest dau. of Jam[es] Ogilvy, of Cluny, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1720, Helen, da[u.] and co-heir of Sir Laurence Mercer, of Aldie, by whom h[e] had issue,

I. JOHN, 5th baronet.
II. David, brigadier-general, fought at Culloden, *d.* governo[r] of the island of St. Eustatia, 30 May, 1781.
III. Thomas, fought at Culloden under Charles-Edwa[rd] Stewart, and subsequently joined the French service.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of James Carnegie, Esq. of Finhave[n] by whom he had a son, Charles, and two daus., of whom th[e] elder, Anne, *m.* the Rev. Charles Roberts. He *d.* 1743, and w[as] *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1754, Charlotte, eldest dau. of D[r] Walter Tulliedeph, of Tulliedeph, co. Forfar, by whom he ha[d] with two daus., Mary and Charlotte, *d.* 22 Feb. 1844, nine sons,

WALTER, his heir.
JOHN, successor to his brother.
David, lieut.-col. in the army, killed in Egypt in 1801.
WILLIAM, who succeeded as 8th baronet.
James, *d.* in the East Indies.
Alexander, *b.* 17 Sept. 1770, *m.* 2 Jan. 1804, Marcia-Ann (who *d.* 1 April, 1861), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Mar[k] Napier, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1846, leaving issue,

David, *b.* 9 Feb. 1813, barrister-at-law, *m.* 6 July, 184[3] Eliza-Ann-Harris, dau. of Abercromby Dick, Esq[.] B.C.S., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1879, having had issue,

Alexander-William, late lieut. R.N., naval knight [of] Windsor, 1881, *b.* 9 Sept. 1848, deceased.
Walter-Tulliedeph, *b.* 9 Aug. 1852, *m.* 1 June, 187[8] Edith-Lumley, dau. of Edward-Lumley Haworth, Esq[.] and has issue, Angus-Edward, *b.* 9 March, 188[0] David, *b.* 14 July, 1881; and Marcia-Napier.
Angus, *b.* 25 Jan. 1855; *m.* 1886, Rosa-Serena, dau. [of] Abercromby Dick, Esq., bar.-at-law, and has issue, Abe[r]cromby-Graham, *b.* 1889; Agnes-Isabel, *b.* 1887.
Marcia Napier, *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, Horace Bell, Esq., an[d] has issue.
Violet-Isabel, *m.* 8 Dec. 1879, Frederick Collingridge[,] Esq. of Donapore, Bengal, and has issue.

Charlotte, *d.* 14 April, 1883, having *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 183[3] William Macfarlane, of Dunavourd, co. Perth, who *d.* 1838; 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1842, Mark Napier (*see* NAPIER and ETTRICK, B.), sheriff of Dumfries, by whom (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1869) she had issue.

Thomas, *d.* in India.
Ramsay, lieut. 44th regt. who fell at the capture of St. Lucia.
Adam, also an officer in the army, who *d.* in the West Indies.

Sir John sold the lands of Inverquharity, which gives designation to the baronetcy and had been in the family fourteen generations. He *d.* in 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir Walter, who *d. unm.* 21 Aug, 1808, and was *s.* by his b her,

II. Sir John, at whose decease, *unm* 1819, the title de- v ed upon his brother,

III. Sir William, rear-admiral, R N., who *m.* 1802, Sarah, d of James Morley, Esq., Bombay civil service, and sometime o empshot, Hants, and left issue by her, who *d.* 26 May, 1854,

ohn, 9th baronet.

alter, major, 69th regiment, *b.* 1804, *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, Caroline, ldest surviving dau. of Rev. George-Tomline Pretyman, hancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, and Canon of Winchester. nd *d.* 21 May, 1879. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1894.

illiam, Bengal civil service, *d.* in 1837.

ames Balfour, Bengal civil service, *m.* 1833, Anne, only dau. f John Kinloch, Esq. of Kilrie, co. Forfar, and dying 14 uly, 1848, left issue, 1 Arthur-James, *b.* 1834, *m.* 8 Aug. 861, Mary-Camilla-Letitia, eldest dau of William Need- am, Esq. of Lenton House, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 891) has issue, Kenneth-Arthur, *b.* 17 Aug. 1863, Mary- ouisa: Bertha-Florence, *m.* 1892, William Mosey, Esq. f Launceston, Tasmania; and Clara-Camilla; 2 William- ewis-Kinloch, C B., late col. King's Royal Rifle Corps, . 30 April, 1840, *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Lucy, elder dau. of William Wickham, Esq. of Binsted Wyck, Alton, Hants, nd has Charlotte-Helen, *b.* 22 Aug. 1893; and 1 Anne.

avid, in the Bengal army, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Carter, of the 16th regiment; *d.* 8 Oct. 1876.

eorge-Keith, comm. R.N., *d.* 20 Sept. 1846.

homas, Bombay civil service, *m* 16 April, 1846, Georgiana who *d.* May, 1884), 3rd dau. of Samuel Bosanquet, Esq. of Dingestow Court, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 16 June, 1871.

lexander-Charles.

harlotte.

William *d.* 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir John, M.P., for Dundee, 1857 to 1874, convener of co. of Forfar, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 1st. vol. batt. the ck Watch, *b.* 17 March, 1803; *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1831, Juliana- bara, youngest dau. of Lord Henry Howard, and by her o *d.* 27 Dec. 1833) had issue,

Reginald-Howard-Alexander, 10th and present bart.

Juliana, *m.* 27 July, 1858, to Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Bart., who *d.* 30 March, 1894.

m. 2ndly, 5 April, 1836, Lady Jane Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* July, 1861) had,

. Henry-Thomas, barrister-at-law, D L. co. Haddington, *b.* 3 May, 1837; *m.* 11 Sept. 1888, Mary-Georgina-Constance, only dau. of the Right Hon. Robert-Christopher Hamilton-Nisbet, of Belhaven and Dirleton (*see* Elgin, E.).

II. Charles-William-Norman (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Han- bury, Worcestershire, *b.* 6 Oct. 1839; *m.* 2 June, 1870, the Hon. Emily-Priscilla-Maria, dau. of Lord De Mauley, and has issue, twin daus. Alice-Jane-Marion, and Diana-Eliza- beth-Maria, *b.* 17 March, 1871.

i. Fanny-Henrietta.

I. Mary-Margaret, *d.* 17 Oct. 1850.

v. Edith-Isabel, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1893.

. Eveline-Constance-Maud.

John *d.* 29 March, 1890.

reation—26 Sept. 1626.

rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant-guar- nt, gu., gorged with an open crown, and crowned with a se imperial one, or, for Ogilvy; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an gle, displayed, sa., beaked and membered, gu., for Ram- *of Auchterhouse. Crest*—A demi lion, rampant, gu., armed, *Supporters*—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples d waist with leaves trampling on serpents, and holding nches in their exterior hands, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the st, "Forward;" under the shield, "Terrena pericula rno." *Badge*—A sprig of hawthorn. *Seat*—Baldovan, near ndee. N.B. *Residence*—Mill Hill, Inchture, N.B. *Clubs*— henæum; New.

OGLE.

Ogle, Sir Henry-Asgill, Bart. of Worthy, co. Hants, com. R.N., *b.* 1850; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1887.

Lineage.

Sir Robert Ogle, Knt. of Ogle (the 8th in lineal descent om Humphrey Ogle, who was settled at Ogle at the nquest), *m.* Helena, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Bertram, ord of Bothall, and was ancester of the Lords Ogle and e Ogles *of Kirkley* (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

I. Chaloner Ogle, Esq., 3rd son of Nathaniel Ogle Esq. of Kirkley, Physician to the Forces under the Duke of Marlborough, by Elizabeth Newton, his wife, having adopted the naval profession, received the honour of knighthood for his gallant services, and was further rewarded with a Baronetcy, 12 March, 1816. Sir Chaloner *m.* Hester, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Right Rev. John Thomas, Bishop of Winchester, by whom he left issue,

I. Charles, 2nd baronet.

II. James (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bishop's Waltham, and vicar of Crondall; *b.* in 1778; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Poulter, prebendary of Winchester; and *d.* 19 May, 1833, leaving issue,

1 James-Sayer, in holy orders; *b.* 30 Nov. 1808; *d.* 1845.
2 Graham, capt. R.N.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1814; *d.* 1871.
3 Edmund, 6th bart.
1 Elizabeth.
2 Jane.
3 Maria-Frances, *m.* in Nov. 1842, the Marquis Gentili, of Naples.

III. Thomas, major 58th regt., shot in the boats at the landing in Egypt, 1801.

I. Arabella, *m.* 1st, to the Hon. Edward Bouverie; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Richard Talbot, who *d.* 1843. Mrs. Talbot *d.* 29 Oct. 1855.

II. Jane-Hester, *m.* to Richard Streatfeild, Esq. of The Rocks, in Sussex; and *d. s. p.* in 1796.

III. Barbarina, *m.* 1st, to Valentine-Henry Wilmot, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Thomas, 20th Lord Dacre.

IV. Sophia-Jemima, *m.* to Sir Charles Asgill, Bart.

Sir Chaloner, who attained the rank of senior admiral of the Red when H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence was appointed admiral of the fleet, *d.* 27 Aug. 1816. His son and heir,

II. Sir Charles, admiral of the fleet, *b.* 24 May, 1775, *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1802, Charlotte-Margaret, sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and dau. of Gen. the Hon. Thos. Gage, comm.-in-chief of H.M. forces in North America, and by her (who *d.* 1814) had issue,

I. Chaloner, 3rd baronet.

I. Charlotte-Arabella, *m.* at Paris, 15 April, 1836, to Baron de Breidenbach, and *d.* 22 July, 1840.

II. Sophia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, to the Rev. Edward-Chaloner Ogle, of Kirkley, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1869. She *d.* 23 April, 1896.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1820, Letitia, dau. of Sir William Burroughs, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1832) had another son,

II. William, 5th bart.

Sir Charles *m.* 3rdly, 10 April, 1834, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Cary, Esq. of Tor Abbey, co. Devon, and relict of John Dalton, jun., Esq. of Thurnham Hall, co. Lancaster, and of Sir John-Hayford Thorold, Bart. Sir Charles *d.* 16 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Chaloner, a capt. in the army, who was *b.* 18 July, 1803; and *m.* 5 April, 1842, Eliza-Sophia-Frances, dau. and sole heir of William-Thomas Roe, Esq. of Withdean, Sussex, by his wife, dau. of Byam Mathew, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden Dering, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1886, aged 62) had issue,

I. Chaloner-Roe-Majendie, 4th baronet.

II. Charles-James-Dering, *b.* 23 April, 1844; *d.* young.

I. Hebe-Emily-Maritana, *m.* 19 July, 1865, to Eldred-Vincent-Morris Curwen, Esq., 3rd son of Edward-Stanley Curwen, Esq. of Workington Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 28 May, 1889 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Chaloner *d.* at Brussels, 3 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. Sir Chaloner-Roe-Majendie, who was *b.* 2 June, 1843, and *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1861, when the baronetcy devolved on his uncle,

V. Sir William, *b.* 5 May, 1823, and *d. s. p.* 2 Dec. 1885, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

VI. Sir Edmund, general, and col.-commandant R.E., *b* 1816; *m.* 1842, Catherine-Beverley, dau. of Henry St. Hill Esq. of Bradninch Manor House, Cullompton, Devon, and had,

I. Henry-Asgill, 7th bart.

II. Edmund-Ashton, major East Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1857.

I. Antoinette-Beverley.

II. Mary-Beverley, *m.* 1868, Lieut.-Col. B.-J.-A. Monsell, ch. constable metropolitan police, late 73rd regt.

III. Evelyn.

Sir Edmund *d.* 14 June, 1887.

Creation—12 March, 1816.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, between three crescents, gu., on th fesse a mullet for difference. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope head, erased, arg., tufted, maned, and horned, gu. *Mott* —Prenez en gré. *Club*—United Service.

O'HAGAN.

O'Hagan, Baron (Thomas Towneley O'Hagan), of Tullahogue, co. Tyrone, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 5 Dec. 1878; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1885.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. Sir Thomas O'Hagan, 1st Lord O'Hagan, K.P., P.C., twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland, a commissioner of National Education, and of Charitable Donations and Bequests, a senator of the Queen's University, and Vice-Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, *b.* 29 May, 1812; *m.* 1st, 1836, Mary, dau. of Charles-Hamilton Teeling, Esq. of Belfast, and by her (who *d.* 1868) had,

i. Charles, *b.* 1838; *d.* young.
i. Mary-Helen, *d. unm.* ii. Anne-Katherine, *d. unm.*
iii. Caroline, *d. unm.*
iv. Madeleine, *m.* 1870, Col. John MacDonnell, of Kilmore, co. Antrim, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1875.
v. Frances-Mary, *m.* 1866, Hon. Mr. Justice John O'Hagan, Chief Commissioner Land Court, Ireland, who *d.* Nov. 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1871, Alice-Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of Col. Towneley of Towneley, co. Lancaster, by Lady Caroline-Harriet, his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton, and by her had,

ii. Thomas-Towneley, 2nd baron.
iii. Maurice-Herbert Ignatius-Towneley, *b.* 20 Feb. 1882.
vi. Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 13 May, 1876.
vii. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 25 Nov. 1879.
viii. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880; *d.* 23 Dec. following.

Lord O'Hagan was called to the Irish bar in 1836, made a Queen's Counsel in 1849, and appointed Queen's Serjeant in 1859. He held the office of Solicitor-General for Ireland from 1860 to 1861, and of Attorney-General from 1861 to 1865. In the latter year he became one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and in 1868 was constituted Lord Chancellor of Ireland. He resigned in 1874, and was again appointed in 1880. He was M.P. for Tralee from 1863 to 1865. On 14 June, 1870, he was raised to the Peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron O'Hagan, of Tullahogue, co. Tyrone. His lordship was made a Knight of St. Patrick on his retirement from the office of Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1882. He *d.* 1 Feb 1885.

Creation—14 June, 1870.
Arms—Quarterly: arg. and az. in the 1st quarter, a shoe, ppr., and on a canton per chevron, gu. and ermine, three covered cups, or; in the 2nd quarter, a flag of the 1st, charged with a dexter hand of the 4th: in the 3rd quarter, a lion rampant, of the 6th, and in the 4th quarter, a fish, naiant, ppr. *Crest*—On a Roman fasces, lying fessewise, ppr., a cubit arm, vested, gu., cuffed erm., the hand holding a dagger erect, both ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, collared, sa., each holding a banner, arg., charged with a dexter hand, gu. *Motto*—In English, "Victory or death."
Residence—Hereford House, Hereford Gardens, W.

O'LOGHLEN.

O'Loghlen, Sir Bryan, Bart., Barrister-at-Law, M.P. co. Clare 1877 to 1879, *b.* 27 June, 1828; *m.* 17 Sept. 1863, Ella, 3rd dau. of J.-M. Seward, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue,

i. Michael, *b.* 16 Oct. 1866.
ii. Colman, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869.
iii. Bryan, *b.* 20 Jan. 1875.
iv. Charles-Hugh-Ross, *b.* 6 Jly, 1881.
v. Henry-Ross, *b.* 1887.
i. Annie-Bedelia-Margaret.
ii. Lucy. iii. Ella-Maude. iv. Frances-Mary.
v. Clare-Mary. vi. Aimée-Margaret-Julia.

Sir Bryan, who practised for years in Melbourne, where he filled the office of Crown Prosecutor, *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 22 July, 1877. He w Attorney-General of Victoria, 1878–81 and 188 and Premier, 1881–83.

Lineage.

The O'Loghlen family have been for centuries settled Clare, and, before the coming of the English into Irelar ruled over the territory in the north of Clare, now known the Barony of Burren.

Colman O'Loghlen, Esq., J.P. of Port, in the co. Clare, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1st, the sister of Daniel O'Connell, Esq. Kilgory, which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, in Aug. 17 Susannah, dau. of Michael Finucane, M.D., of Ennis, whom he left at his decease, in May, 1810, five sons a one dau., viz.,

i. Hugh, of Port, *b.* 1 Oct. 1784; *m.* 2 Feb. 1815, Barba dau. of John Flanagan, Esq. of Clogher, co. Roscommo and *d.* 9 May, 1849, having had issue,
1 Colman, *b.* 28 April, 1817; *d. unm.* Nov. 1848.
2 Hugh, *b.* in 1818, *d.* 1874.
1 Winifred.
2 Barbara.
ii. Colman, *d. unm.* in 1826.
iii. Michael, created a Baronet, in 1838.
iv. Terence, *d. unm.* in 1828.
v. Bryan, of Rockview, co. Clare, who *m.* Ellen, dau. Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Dublin, and has issue.
Lucinda, *m.* to Hewitt Bridgeman, Esq.; and *d. s. p.* Aug. 1839.

The 3rd son,

The Right Hon. Sir Michael O'Loghlen, Bart., *b.* Oct. 1789; a distinguished lawyer, was called to the Iris bar in 1811. Having filled successively the offices of sol citor-general of Ireland in 1834, and attorney-general Ireland in 1835, and having been during that period M.P. for Dungarvan, he was elevated to the Irish Bench as Baron of the Exchequer in 1836, which office he reli quished on being made Master of the Rolls in Ireland th following year. He was created a Baronet 16 July, 1838. S Michael was the first Roman-catholic that, since the rev lution of 1688, was raised to a judicial office either in Eng land or Ireland. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1817, Bidelia, dau. Daniel Kelly, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

i. Colman Michael, 2nd baronet.
ii. Hugh-Ross, *b.* 10 May, 1827; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1850.
iii. Bryan, present baronet.
iv. Michael, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829.
i. Maria, *d. unm.* in 1839.
ii. Susan, *m.* to John-Woulfe Flanagan, Esq., D.L., Drumdoe, Boyle, co. Roscommon, who *d.* 1869. She Nov. 1880. iii. Bidelia. iv. Lucy, *d.* 188

Sir Michael *d.* in 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. The Right Hon. Sir Colman-Michael, P.C., Q.C Second Serjeant in Ireland, who filled the office of Judg Advocate-General from 1868 to 1870, and represented th co. of Clare in parliament from 1863 up to his death 22 July, 1877. Dying *unm.* he was *s.* by his brother Sir Bryan O'Loghlen, 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—16 July, 1838. *Arms*—Gu., a man in armour shooting an arrow from a cross-bow, ppr. *Crest*—On a duc coronet, or, an anchor, erect, entwined with a cable, ppr *Motto*—Anchora salutis. *Seat*—Drumconora, Ennis, co Clare. *Residence*—St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia.

O'NEILL.

O'Neill, Baron (Edward O'Neill), of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, D.L., M.P. co. Antrim, 1863 to 1880; *b.* 31 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 30 June, 1873, Lady Louisa-Katharine Emma Cochrane, eldest dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald, and has had issue,

William-Thomas-Cochrane, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *d.* 24 July, 1882.
Arthur-Edward-Bruce, lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876.
Robert-William-Hugh, *b.* 8 June, 1883.
Louisa-Henrietta-Valdevia, *b.* 8 Oct. 1879.
Rose-Anne-Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1884.
Alice-Esmeralda, *b.* 23 July, 1886.

Lineage.

Hugh O'Neill, *Prince of Tyrone*, descended from Niale Great, King of Ireland, A.D. 388. He recovered from the Irish the territory in the cos. of Antrim and Down called Tir-aedh-buidh, or Clanaboy, and had his chief castle at Edenduffcarrig, now called Shane's Castle. His son,

Brian O'Neill, *Prince of Tyrone*, according to the Annals of the Four Masters, held a conference in 1259 with Hugh Connor at Daimhinnis, or Devinish, an island in Lough Erne, and was slain in 1295. He was father of

Henry, *Prince of the Clan Aodha Buidhe* (afterwards called Clanehoy), whose son,

Murchedach (O'Neill Buidhe), *d.* 1395, leaving issue, a

Brian II, surnamed Ballagh (freckled), Chief of Clanehoy, died in 1425. His son,

Eoghan, or Hugh VIII, the most renowned, hospitable, and generous of the Princes of Ireland in his time, *d.* 1444, leaving a son,

Conn, defeated the English at Beannuamha 1468, and *d.* 1482, having had issue, a son,

Niell Mor O'Neill, Lord of Clanaboy, *temp.* Henry VII., instituted the monastery of Carrigfergus, 1497. He had issue,

Hugh, father of Eoghan, slain 1534, and Niall, slain 1537.

Brian Ballagh, father of Murtogh, ancestor of the family of O'Neill, settled in Portugal.

Niall Oge, father of Bryan Fagartach, Hugh MacNiall and Sir Con McNiall oge O'Neill.

Phelim Baccach, of whom presently.

Phelim-baccach O'Neill, Lord of Clanaboy, *temp.* Henry VI., had issue,

Brian-McPhelim-baccach, his heir.

Hugh-McPhelim-baccach, whose son,

Neill, was slain in the service of Queen Elizabeth, leaving Hugh, and an elder son,

Neill Oge, of Killeleagh, *m.* Alice ny Donnell, and *d.* 1628, leaving a dau., Katherine, and a son,

Sir Henry O'Neill, Bart. of Killeleagh, so created 23 Feb. 1666.

the elder son,

Brian-McPhelim-baccach O'Neill, Lord of Clanaboy, lived at Edenduffcarrick Castle, and had two sons,

I. Shane-McBrian, his successor.

II. Con-McBrian, *m.* a dau. of Sir Hugh McGennis, Knt. of Iveagh, and was slain 1585, leaving a son,

Hugh-Oge, who was active in Tyrone's rebellion, but received a general pardon 5 James I. His son,

Bryan-McHugh-Oge, of the Feeva, was named in remainder to the Shane's Castle estates in the will of his cousin, Sir Henry O'Neill, Knt. of Shane's Castle, 13 Sept. 1637, and was ancestor of O'Neill, *of Carlyan-in-the-Feeva.*

1573 Brian-McPhelim-Baccach was arrested by Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, at a grand entertainment given by O'Neill to that nobleman, and he and his wife and brother were executed. Queen Elizabeth disapproved of the act, and divided North Clanaboy, in Antrim, between Brian McPhelim's sons. The elder,

Shane-McBrian O'Neill, of Edenduffcarrick Castle, called after him Shane's Castle, was the last Lord of Clanaboy. He joined Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, in the war against Elizabeth, burned Carrickfergus, and submitted 1586; he *m.* 1st, Rose, dau. of Sir Arthur McGennis, Lord of Iveagh, and had,

I. Henry (Sir), his heir.

Shane McBrian *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Bryan Garrach O'Neill, Lord of Loughinsholin, and had by her further issue,

II. Arthur, *m.* Grace, dau. of Cathal O'Hara, Esq. of Crebillagh, and had,

1 Cormac, who *s.* to Shane's Castle.
2 John, who had by Rose, his wife, three sons,
Arthur, *d. unm.* in Flanders, 1702.
Henry, *d. unm.*
Charles *s.* his uncle at Shane's Castle.

III. Phelim-Dubh, *m.* Shela, dau. of Cathal O'Hara, Esq. of Crebillagh, and had with four daus, Rose, Sarah, Maria, and Eleanora, two sons,

1 Brian, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Edmond McGenis, Esq. of Kilwarlin, and had with a dau., Sarah, *m.* Thomas Dobbin Esq. of Edenduffcarrick,
John, *s.* to Shane's Castle.
Henry, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Con O'Neill, Esq. of the Fews, and had a dau., Henrietta, *m.* Henry O'Beirne, Esq., a colonel in the service of Spain, by whom she had a dau., Maria-Theresa, *m.* Philip, Duke of Wharton, and *d.* 1777.
Hugh.

2 Arthur, of Neillsbrook, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry O'Neill, Esq. of Ballylisnelarney, and had, with two daus., Katherine (Mrs. O'Hara) and Rose, as many sons, viz.,
Felix, of Flowerfield, co. Derry, *m.* the dau. and heir of Robert Ker, Esq. of that place, and had a son, Mark Ker, whose will, dated 28 Dec. 1789, was proved 26 Aug 1792, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Abraham Tobin Esq., and had, Felix, *d. unm.*; Mark Ker, *m.* 1809 Eliza, dau. of Thomas-Morris Jones, Esq. of Money Glass; Robert, major, *d. unm.* 1810; Elizabeth, Mrs. Godfrey; Esther, *m.* Alexander MacManus, Esq of Mount Davis, co. Antrim; and Mary, *m.* Henry O'Hara, Esq.
Daniel, of Ballyminister, co. Antrim, had four sons, Luke; John; Charles; St. John; and a dau., Eleanor, *m.* Ambrose O'Rourke, Esq. of Ballybollan.

IV. Shane-Oge, of Ballylisnelarney, *d.* 1620, leaving by Anne his wife, a son, Daniel, *d. s. p.*, and
Henry, aged 22 in 1635, had livery of his estate 22 June 1640, and had, with a dau., Elinor, *m.* Arthur O'Neill Esq. of Flowerfield, two sons,
1 John, of Ballybollan, *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir James MacDonell, and had, Ambrose, of Dublin (whose will dated 10 April, 1747, was proved 22 Oct. 1753), left an only dau. and heir, Sarah, *m.* Daniel O'Rourke, and Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Stratford.
2 Daniel.

V. Hugh, *d. s. p.*
I. Onora.
II. Rose, *m.* Toole Mac Can.
III. Mary, *m.* Serrell O'Hara.

Shane-McBrian O'Neill *d.* 23 April, 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry O'Neill, Knt. of Shane's Castle, *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, governor of Ulster, and had an only dau.,

Rose, *m.* Randal, 1st Marquis of Antrim.

Sir Henry, by his will dated 13 Sept. 1637, entailed his estates as mentioned on the heirs male of his uncle, Con-Mac-Bryan O'Neill. He *d.* 8 April, 1638, and was *s.* by his dau. the Marchioness of Antrim, who *d.* without issue, 1695, when the estates devolved, under the will of her father, on her cousin,

Cormack O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, col. in the army, son of Arthur O'Neill, son of Shane McBrian O'Neill, by his 2nd wife. He *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his nephew,

Charles O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, who *m.* Lady Mary Paulet, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, K.G., and *d. s. p.* in 1716, when he was *s.* by his kinsman and heir,

John O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, known as "French John," *m.* Charity, dau. of Sir Richard Dixon, Knt. of Colverstown. His will, which bears date 16 Sept. 1737, was proved 1 May, 1739. He had issue,

I. Henry (disinherited), *m.* Mary, widow of Captain John Bickerstaffe, of Rosegift, in the Largy, and *d.* 1721, *v.p.*, leaving an only child and heiress,
Mary, who *m.* the Rev. Arthur Chichester (*see* family of Chichester), and was great-grandmother of the 1st Lord O'Neill, *of Shane's Castle.*
II. Charles, of whom presently.
III. Clotworthy, *d. unm.* His will, which bears date 1 May, 1749, was proved 2 Aug. 1750.
I. Catherine, *m.* to Richard Butler, Viscount Mountgarret.
II. Anne, *m.* to Captain William Sharman.
III. Mary, *m.* to Robert Borrowes, Esq. of Ballybrittas, co. Kildare.
IV. Jane, *m.* to the Hon. Arthur Dawson, baron of the Exchequer.
V. Rachel.
VI. Elinor.
VII. Rose.

French John O'Neill *d.* 1739, and was *s.* by his 2nd son.

Charles O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, who *m.* (licence dated 20 Jan. 1736) Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. St. John Brodrick, of Midleton, and had issue,

I. John, of whom presently.
II. St. John, *b.* 6 May, 1741; *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Borrowes, Esq. of Ballybrittas, and *d.* 1790, leaving an only child, Mary, who *d. unm.*
I. Anne, *m.* to the Right Hon. Richard Jackson, and had issue. Sir George Jackson, who was created a Baronet 3 Nov. 1812, *d. s. p.*; Major Robert Jackson, *d. s. p.*; Anne Jackson, wife of Nathaniel Alexander, Bishop of Meath; Mary, *m.* John Hamilton O'Hara, Esq. of Crebilly, and *d. s. p.*; and Harriet, *d. unm.*

Charles O'Neill, whose will bears date 10 July, 1769, and was proved 4 Nov. following, *d.* in Aug. 1769, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN O'NEILL, Esq. of Shane's Castle, M.P., *b.* 16 Jan. 1740, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 Oct. 1793, as *Baron O'Neill, of Shane's Castle*, and advanced to the dignity of VISCOUNT O'NEILL, 3 Oct. 1795. His lordship *m.* 18 Oct. 1777, Henrietta, only child of Charles Boyle, Lord Dungarvan, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1793), had issue, CHARLES-HENRY-ST. JOHN, his heir; and JOHN-BRUCE-RICHARD, last viscount: Lord O'Neill *d.* of wounds received in action with the insurgents of Ireland, 17 June, 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-HENRY ST. JOHN, 2nd viscount O'Neill, K.P., lord-lieut. of the co. Antrim, and colonel of its militia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1779, who was created *Viscount Raymond* and EARL O'NEILL in August, 1800. His lordship *d. unm.* 25 March, 1841, when the higher honours became EXTINCT, and the viscounty of O'Neill devolved on his brother.

JOHN-BRUCE-RICHARD O'NEILL, 3rd viscount O'Neill. one of the representative lords, *b.* 20 Dec. 1780. His lordship. a general in the army, *d.* 12 Feb. 1855, when the peerage became EXTINCT, and the estates devolved on the heir-general,

REV. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, who assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of O'NEILL, and was created LORD O'NEILL *of Shane's Castle*. He was *b.* 4 March, 1813; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1839, Henrietta, dau. of the Hon. Robert Torrens, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1857) had issue,

I. EDWARD, 2nd baron.
II. Arthur, *b.* 13 Sept. 1843; *d.* 12 Jan. 1870.
III. Robert-Torrens, M.A., Oxon, of Derrynoyd, co. Derry; D.L., high sheriff, 1871, M.P. for Antrim, late major 4th batt. royal Inniskillen fusiliers, *b.* 10 Jan. 1845.
I. Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1858, Elizabeth-Grace (*Residence*—Tullymore Lodge, Ballymena, co. Antrim), dau. of the Ven. John Torrens, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin. His lordship (son of the Rev. Edward Chichester, rector of Kilmore, diocese of Armagh, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Robert Young, Esq. of Culdaff House, co. Donegal) *s.* 12 Feb. 1855, to the estates of his kinsman, Earl O'Neill, assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of O'NEILL: was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, 18 April, 1868, and *d.* 18 April, 1883.

Family of Chichester.

JOHN CHICHESTER, Esq., 2nd son of Hon. John Chichester (whose eldest son *s.* as 2nd Earl of Donegall), *m.* 1680, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William, 1st Viscount Charlemont, and *d.* 1689, leaving,

WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Mary, who *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, who *m.* the Hon. and Rev. Edward Chichester.
Anne, who *m.* the Rev. Mr. Walkington.

The only son,

THE REV. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, *m.* Lydia, dau. of Henry Arves, Esq. of Drogheda, and had,

ARTHUR.
John.
Anne.
Elizabeth.
Mary.
Henrietta.

The elder son,

THE REV. ARTHUR CHICHESTER, had by his marriage with Mary, only child and heiress of Henry O'Neill, Esq. of Shane's Castle, two sons and three daus.,

Arthur, who *d. unm.*
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Catherine, *m.* to Samuel Ball, Esq. of Grouse Hall, co. Donegal, late capt. 6th drag. gds., whose eldest dau., Mary, *m.* the Ven, John Torrens, D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin, and was mother of Elizabeth-Grace, who *m.* William, 1st Baron O'Neill, who *d.* 18 April, 1883.
Charity, *m.* to Henry O'Hara, Esq. of Cleggan.
Anne, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THE REV. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, LL.D., an erudite and accomplished scholar, held the livings of Broughshane, co. Antrim, and Clonmanny, co. Donegal; he *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Harvey, Esq, of Malin Hall, and had a son,

Arthur (Sir), of Greencastle, M.P., created a bart. 13 Sept. 1821; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1847, when his title expired.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Edward Hart Kilderry, and had issue,

EDWARD, of whom presently.
Mary, who *d. unm.*

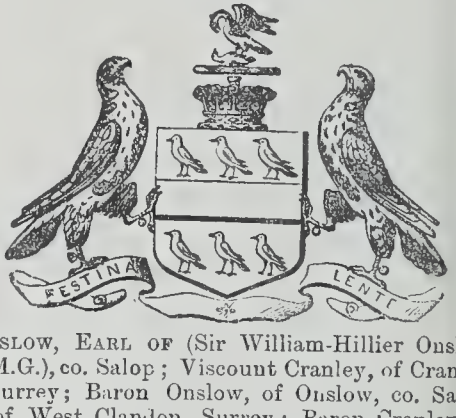
The Rev. Dr. William Chichester *d.* 31 Aug. 1815. His 2 son,

THE REV. EDWARD CHICHESTER, rector of Kilmore, dioc of Armagh, *m.* 23 April, 1812, Catherine, dau. of Rob Young, Esq. of Culdaff House, co. Donegal, and *d.* in Ju 1840, having had by this lady, who *d.* 15 April, 1875,

WILLIAM, created LORD O'NEILL *of Shane's Castle.*
Robert (Rev.), *b.* 6 April, 1814; *m.* 1st, 5 March, 18 Frances-Alicia-Anne, dau. of Gen. George-Vaughan Ha of Kilderry; which lady *d.* Aug. 1867; and 2ndly, 18 Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Townley-Blackwood Pri rector of Bright, co. Down, and *d.* 2 June, 1878, leav issue.
George-Vaughan (Rev.), rector of Wotton, Dorking, Surrey Harriet-Eleanor, dau. of Hugh Lyle, Esq. of Knocktarna, Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1885) has Edward-Arth (Rev.), vicar of Dorking, *b.* 23 Feb. 1849: *m.* 23 April, 18 Mary-Agnes, dau. of George, 1st Baron Ashcombe, and issue, Arthur-O'Neill-Cubitt, *b.* 14 July, 1889; Willia George-Cubitt, *b.* 20 July, 1892; Harriet-Laura, *b.* 12 F 1887; and Mildred-Mary, *b.* 17 Dec. 1890; Henry-Hug Lyle, *b.* 30 Nov. 1855; William-O'Neill, *b.* 21 Jan. 1859, 14 April, 1863; Arthur-George-Vaughan, capt. Connaug Rangers, *b.* 3 Jan. 1865; Alfred, lieut. Indian staff cor *b.* 7 Nov. 1866; Frances-Harriet, *m.* 28 Oct. 1873, to Willia John Evelyn, Esq. of Wootton House, Surrey; Ada, *m.* June, 1876, to Reginald (who *d.* April, 1885), son of Isa Braithwaite, Esq. of Hookfield, Epsom, and 4, Glouces Square, London; Helen; and Mary-Georgina.

Creation—18 April, 1868.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fess wavy, the chief ar and the base representing waves of the sea, in chief a dext hand, couped at the wrist, gu., in base, a salmon, naiant, pp for O'NEILL; 2nd and 3rd, chequy, or, and gules, a ch vair, for CHICHESTER. *Crests*—1st, An arm, embowed armour, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr., O'NEILL; 2 A stork rising with a snake in its beak, all ppr., CHICHESTE *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu., gorged with an easte crown, arg., pendent therefrom by a gold chain, an escoche that on the dexter charged with the arms of O'NEILL, and th in the sinister with those of CHICHESTER. *Mottoes*—"Lan dearg Eirin," under the arms; "Invitum sequitur honor," ov the crests.
Seat—Shane's Castle, Antrim, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—Carlto Kildare Street, Dublin.

ONSLOW.



ONSLOW, EARL OF (Sir William-Hillier Onslow G.C.M.G.), co. Salop; Viscount Cranley, of Cranley co. Surrey; Baron Onslow, of Onslow, co. Salop and of West Clandon, Surrey; Baron Cranley, o Imbercourt, and a Baronet; Lord High Steward o Guildford; D.L. co. Surrey; Alderman Londo County Council; Lord-in-Waiting to Her Majesty 1880, and 1886 to 1887; Under-Secretary of Stat for Colonies 1887 to 1888, Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1888, Gov. and Comm.-in-Chie of New Zealand, 1888 to 1891, and Under Secretary of State for India since 1895; *b.* 7 March, 1853; *s.* his grand-uncle 24 Oct. 1870, as 4th earl; *m.* Feb. 1875, Florence-Coulston, dau. of 3rd Lord Gardner, and has,

I. RICHARD-WILLIAM-ALAN, *Viscount Cranley*, *b.* 23 Aug 1876.
II. Victor-Alexander-Herbert-Huia (H.M. the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 13 Nov. 1890.
I. Gwendolen-Florence-Mary. *b.* 22 July, 1881.
II. Dorothy-Evlyn-Augusta, *b.* 7 Feb. 1885.

Lineage.

The family of Onslow was anciently seated in Shropshire, here it enjoyed extensive possessions; and in the reign of HENRY III. it assumed its surname from the lordship of Onslow (styled, in Domesday-Book, Ondeslow, but now written Onslow), situated within the liberty of Shrewsbury.

EDWARD ONSLOW, Esq. of Onslow, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Houghton, Esq. of Houghton, co. Lancaster, by whom he had four sons; the 2nd of whom,

ROGER ONSLOW, Esq. of Shrewsbury, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Payne, Esq., by whom he had two sons, Fulk, clerk of the parliament in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH; and

RICHARD ONSLOW, Esq., barrister-at-law, who was successively recorder of the city of London, attorney-general to the Duchy of Lancaster, solicitor-general and speaker of the House of Commons. This eminent person had a grant of the convent of Blackfriars, in the city of London, where he resided. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and heir of Richard Harding, Esq. of Knoll, co. Surrey, and dying in 1571, was succeeded by his eldest son,

ROBERT ONSLOW, Esq., at whose decease *unm.*, the estates passed to his brother,

SIR EDWARD ONSLOW, Knt. of Knoll, co. Surrey, who *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, Knt. of Preston Place, in the same co., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, who *d.* in minority, when the 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD ONSLOW, Knt., succeeded. This gentleman served in three parliaments for the co. Surrey, and espousing the party opposed to the measures of CHARLES I., was one of the select committee appointed, in 1657, to attend upon CROMWELL, and to receive his doubts and scruples touching the assumption of the regal office. Upon this occasion, Sir Richard, in a very remarkable speech, urged Cromwell to assume the regal designation with the supreme authority. He contributed, however, to the restoration of the exiled monarch, and served for the town of Guildford in the Convention which recalled CHARLES II. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Arthur Strangways, Esq. of the co. of Durham, and had, *inter alios*,

ARTHUR, his heir.

II. Denzil, of Pyrford, *d. s. p.*

III. Henry (Sir, Knt.), of Drungwick, in Sussex, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Francis Stydolph, Knt. of Mickleham, and was ancestor of GEN. DENZIL ONSLOW, of Stoughton House, co. Huntingdon, J.P., High Sheriff 1833, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1796, the Hon. Anne-Catherine Petre, eldest dau. of Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre, which lady *d.* 23 Sept. 1798. Gen. Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1800, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Sir Stephen Lushington, 1st bart. of Southill Park, Berks, M.P., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1838, having by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1860) had issue,

- DENZIL, his heir, *b.* 27 July, 1802, High Sheriff 1862, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1879.
- Henry-Cope, *d. s. p.* 25 April, 1870.
- William, *d. unm.* April, 1847.
- Frederick, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1810.
- Arthur-Robert, *d. s. p.* 1 Feb. 1877.
- Sophia, *m.* Neville Day, Esq., of St. Neots, Hunts, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1839.
- Anne, *d. unm.* 1817.
- Emma, *m.* Rev. Wade Meara, and *d.* 25 March, 1879.
- Louisa, *d.* 7 July, 1879.
- Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1829, George Newton, Esq. of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge; and 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1845, the Hon. Craven-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, M.P., who *d.* 1 July, 1885.
- Amelia, *m.* 6 Sept. 1830, Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq. of Cranbury Park, Hants, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 21 Oct. 1876.
- MARIA, now of Staughton House.
- Julia, *m.* 27 Oct. 1847, Robert Cochrane, Esq., and *d.* 23 March, 1895.
- Rosa-Anne, *m* 28 April, 1838, Guildford-Hillyer Onslow, Esq., nephew of the Earl of Onslow.
- Selina, *m.* 22 Oct. 1842, Thomas Bourke, Esq. of Holywell House, Hants, who *d.* 5 May, 1856.

Richard *d.* in 1664, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR ONSLOW, Bart., M.P. for Bramber, in the reign of CHARLES I.; during the Commonwealth, for the co. Surrey; and after the Restoration, for the same shire. He married 1st, Rose, only surviving dau. and heir of Nicholas Aughton, Esq. of Stoughton, co. Surrey, but by that lady had no issue; 2ndly, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir Thomas Foot, Knt. of the city of London, who served the office of sheriff in 1646 and that of lord mayor in 1649; which Sir Thomas Foot was created a bart. 21 Nov. 1660, with special remainder to his son-in-law, Mr. Onslow; and dying in 1687, the dignity so descended. Sir Arthur Onslow had by this marriage,

I. RICHARD, his successor.

II. Foot Onslow, first commissioner of Excise, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heiress of Thomas Anlaby, Esq. of Etton, Yorkshire, and widow of Arnold Colwell, Esq., and *d.* 10 May, 1710, having by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1715) had (with five daus.) two sons,

1 ARTHUR ONSLOW, who was elected Speaker of the House of Commons in Jan. 1726–7 and continued until March, 1761, when he received, upon his retirement, the unanimous thanks of the House over which he had so long and honourably presided, and a pension of £3000 a-year from the Crown, at the Commons' especial desire. Mr. Speaker Onslow *m.* Anne, dau. and co heir of John Bridges, Esq. of Thames Ditton, and niece of Henry Bridges, Esq. of Imber Court, co. Surrey, by whom he left a son, GEORGE (of whom presently, as 4th Baron Onslow), and a dau. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1768.

2 Richard, lieut.-gen., and governor of Plymouth (*see* SIR HENRY ONSLOW, Bart.).

III. Arthur; and IV. Henry, both *d. unm.*

Sir Arthur was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD, member in the Convention Parliament for the co. Surrey, and chosen Speaker of the House of Commons, 16 Nov. 1738. Upon the accession of GEORGE I., Sir Richard was constituted one of the lords of the Treasury, and chancellor of the Exchequer; and elevated to the peerage, 19 June, 1716, by the title of *Baron Onslow, of Onslow, co. Salop, and of Clandon, co. Surrey*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his uncle, Denzil Onslow, Esq. of Pyrford, and his issue; and afterwards, to the heirs male of his deceased father. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Tulse, Knt., lord-mayor of London, and dying *b.* Dec. 1717, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Mr. Knight, of Jamaica, and niece and heir of Col. Charles Knight, of the same island, with whom he had a considerable fortune. His lordship *d.* in 1740, and was *s.* by his only child,

RICHARD, 3rd baron; at whose demise without issue, in Oct. 1776 (Denzil Onslow's line having failed), the honours reverted to his cousin,

GEORGE, 4th baron (only son of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, the distinguished Speaker of the House of Commons), who had been elevated to the peerage himself, 20th of the preceding May, by the title of *Baron Cranley, of Imber Court*. His lordship *m.* in 1753, Henrietta, dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart. Lord Onslow was created, 19 June, 1801, *Viscount Cranley, of Cranley*, and EARL OF ONSLOW. He *d.* 17 May, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 15 March, 1754; who, while a commoner, represented Guildford (from 1784 to 1807) in parliament, and was colonel of the 2nd Surrey militia. His lordship *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1776, Arabella, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Eton-Mainwaring Ellerker, Esq. of Risby Park, co. York, by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had issue.

I. ARTHUR-GEORGE, 3rd Earl.

II. Thomas-Cranley col. of the 2nd Surrey militia, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 7 Oct. 1778; *m.* 28 May, 1812, Susannah-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Hillier, Esq. of Stoke Park, co. Surrey, and *d.* 7 July, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1852) had,

1 George-Augustus-Cranley, *b.* 14 May, 1813; *m.* 11 July, 1848, Mary-Harriet-Ann, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William-F.-B. Loftus, of Kilbride, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 13 April, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1880) an only son,

WILLIAM-HILLIER, present earl.

2 Guildford-James-Hillier, of Risby Park, co. York, late M.P. for Guildford, late Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 29 March, 1814; assumed in 1861, by royal licence, the additional surnames of MAINWARING-ELLERKER, on succeeding his uncle in his estates; *m.* 28 April, 1838, Rosa-Anna, dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1882, having had a dau., Rosina-Augusta, *b.* 6 June, 1839, *d.* 2 July, 1840. His widow *d.* 15 Dec. 1889.

3 Arthur-Edward, lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 13 Nov. 1815; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Margaret-Anne, 2nd dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, by Lady Harriett Ferrers his wife and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1892) has had issue,

- Charles-Vere-Townshend, *b.* 31 May, 1848; *m.* 31 Oct. 1876, Amelia, dau. of Frederic-Roger Carter, Esq., and has, Arthur-Guildford, *b.* 8 July, 1888, Arabella-Vere-Gwendolen, *b.* 21 Oct. 1885, Minnie-Margaret-Matilda, *b.* 23 July, 1892.
- Ferrers-Mainwaring, *b.* 11 April, 1851, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1853.
- Arthur-Denzil, *b.* 25 Jan. 1856.
- Arthur-Edward, *b.* 1 Sept. 1862.
- Ferrers-Mainwaring, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1892, Edith, dau. of Alfred Broad, Esq. of Plymouth.
- Harriet-Arabella, *d.* 4 Sept. 1847.
- Constance-Henrietta, *b.* 15 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1885, Isidore-James Carter, Esq. of Walsingham, co. Devon.

4 Thomas-Frederick, *b.* 15 Jan. 1821, *d.* 15 July, 1883.

1 Susannah-Augusta-Arabella.

2 Harriet-Charlotte-Matilda, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1885, aged 59.

iii. Edward-Mainwaring, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 2 Oct. 1779; who took, before Onslow, the additional surnames of MAINWARING-ELLERKER, upon inheriting the estates of that family, and *d.* 30 July, 1861.

i. Elizabeth-Harriet, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1837.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1783, Charlotte, dau. of William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, Herts, and relict of Thomas Duncombe, Esq. of Duncombe Park, and had another dau., Georgiana-Charlotte, who *d.* 15 May, 1829. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son

ARTHUR-GEORGE, 3rd earl, who was *b.* 25 Oct. 1777; *m.* 21 July, 1818, Mary, eldest dau. of George Fludyer, Esq. of Ayscon, co. Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1830) he had issue,

Arthur-George, *Viscount Cranley*, *b.* 16 June, 1820; *m.* 1 Aug. 1850, Lady Katherine-Anne Cust, youngest dau. of John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d. v. p.* 2 Aug. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885, aged 62),

Mary-Katherine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1851.
Katherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Dec. 1853.
Emily-Marian, *b.* Sept. 1856.

Mary-Augusta, *d.* 30 April, 1891, aged 71.

His lordship *d.* 24 Oct. 1870.

Creations—Baronet, 21 Nov. 1660. Baron, 19 June, 1716. Baron Cranley, 20 May, 1776. Earl, &c. 19 June, 1801.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, gu., between six Cornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—An eagle, sa., preying upon a partridge, or. *Supporters*—Two falcons, close, ppr., belled, or. *Mottoes*—"Festina lente;" and "Semper fidelis."
Seat—Clandon Park, near Guildford, Surrey. *Town Residence*—7, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

ONSLOW.

ONSLOW, SIR WILLIAM-WALLACE-RHODERIC, Bart. of Hengar House, Cornwall, and Chitterne, Wilts, Sheriff for Cornwall, late capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, formerly 12th regt., J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall and Wilts; *b.* 1845; High Sheriff of the co. of Cornwall, 1883; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1876; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Octavia-Katherine, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur-Knox-Gore, Bart., and has had issue,

i. Denzil-Arthur-Willie-Richard-George, *b.* 18 May, 1876, *d.* 26 June, 1880.
ii. Scrope-Michell, *b.* 9 and *d.* 11 May, 1879.
iii. ROGER-WARIN-BEACONSFIELD, *b.* 29 April, 1880.
iv. William-Gore-Anlaby, *b* 23 Aug. 1887.

i. Ethel-Nina-Amy-Onslow, *b.* 17 Dec. 1873.
ii. Gladys-Harriette-Maud-Onslow, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875; *d.* 3 Feb. 1876.
iii. Edith-Dorcen-Onslow, *b.* 1 April, 1882.
iv. Gwendolen-Muriel-Onslow, *b.* 26 Oct. 1883.

Lineage.

RICHARD ONSLOW, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of Foot Onslow, Esq. (*see preceding memoir*), attained the rank of lieut.-general, and was appointed governor of Plymouth, in 1759. He *m.* 1st, Rose, dau. and co-heir of John Bridges, Gent., but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Pooley, dau. of Charles Weston, Esq. of Little Bursted, co. Essex, and niece and heiress of Admiral Sir George Walton, and had issue,

i. GEORGE, M.P. for Guildford, *b.* 1731, lieut.-col. in the guards; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thorpe, and left,

1 George-Walton (Rev.), of Dunsborough, co. Surrey; *b.* 25 June, 1768; *m.* in 1800, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Campbell, Esq.; and dying 13 Feb. 1844, left by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1846),

George-Walton, Major Madras artillery, *b.* 18 Aug. 1804; *m.* Mary-Murray, dau. of A.-R. Hughes, Esq., capt. E.I.C.S., and *d.* 30 April, 1849, having by her (who *d.* 1839) had issue, 1 George-Walton, lieut. Madras artillery, *b.* in 1831, *d.* 8 March, 1854; 2 Adolphus-Byam, lieut. Madras service, *b.* 13 July, 1832, *d.* 27 May, 1858; 3 Alexander-Lee (Rev.), *b.* 29 Dec. 1835, *m.* 11 July, 1864, Helen-Elmira, 3rd dau. of John Warden, Esq., and has, Diana-Furneaux, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865, and Ethel-Maud, *b.* 18 July, 1868, *m.* 11 July, 1891, George-Bridgeford Proctor, Esq., L.R.C.S. Eng.; 1 Marianna-Elizabeth; 2 Rosalie-Jane, *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1859, Henry-Lee Pennell, Esq. (who *d.* 1860), and 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1861, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Elliott Hughes, Bengal artillery, and *d.* 1872.

Robert-Thorpe, *b.* 25 May, 1810.
Denzil, *b.* 21 Jan. 1812; *d.* 25 Dec. 1855.
Pitcairn, major royal marines (retired), *b.* 29 May, 18[illegible] *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, Adelaide, only dau. of Capt. Salt[illegible] Willett, and has issue, Arthur-Foot, *b.* 2 Oct. 18[illegible] William-Cleveland, *b.* 17 Aug. 1848, *m.* July, 18[illegible] Mary-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Burmingham, Esq., [illegible] *d.* 29 May, 1893, leaving issue, Guy-Cleveland, *b.* 9 Ju[illegible] 1885; Bernard-Pitcairn, *b.* June, *d.* 5 Oct. 18[illegible] George-Thorp, major royal marine light infantry, [illegible] 17 July, 1855; *m.* 1887 Ethel-Paul, dau. of Rev. Da[illegible] Kitcat, rector of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and [illegible] issue, Frances-Mary, *b.* 12 June, 1888, and Adelai[illegible] Ethel-Saltren *b.* 17 Jan. 1896; Frances; Edith-Ro[illegible] *m.* 24 May, 1877, Major-Gen. Thomas-Elliott Hugh[illegible] R.A., who *d.* 1886; Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 4 Dec. 18[illegible] and Marion-Campbell, *b.* 15 July, 1856.
Edmund, *b.* 12 March, 1815; *m.* 28 July, 1851, Lou[illegible] Margaret, dau. of C.-G. Strettell, Esq., and *d.* 26 Au[illegible] 1875, leaving, Annette-Campbell, *b.* 11 Dec. 1852, *m.* June, 1871, L.-H. Greaves, Esq.
Arthur-Foot, *b.* 5 Feb. 1821.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1866.
Jane, *m.* 28 May, 1843, John-James Willan, Esq., a[illegible] *d.* 1877.
Anne-Pooley-Rose, *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1878.
Charlotte, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, to the Rev. W.-H. Parson[illegible] Pirbright, Surrey, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1886. He [illegible] March, 1882.
Mary-Douglas, *m.* 9 March, 1852, to Charles-Hamilt[illegible] Onslow, Esq., comm. R.M.S.P. Company's servi[illegible] who *d.* 11 Feb. 1866.

2 Arthur (Rev.), rector of Crayford, Kent, *m.* 1st, [illegible] Aug. 1803, Marianna, 2nd dau. of William Campbe[illegible] Esq., by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1810) he had issue,

Arthur-Pooley, Send Grove, Ripley, Surrey; *b.* [illegible] May, 1804; Madras civil service; *m.* 17 July, 18[illegible] Rosa-Roberta, dau. of Alexander MacLeay, Esq F.R.S., Speaker of the first Legislative Council [illegible] Australia, by whom (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1854) he h[illegible] had, 1 Arthur-Alexander-Walton, of Camden Par[illegible] N.S. Wales, M.L.C., *b.* 2 Aug. 1833; capt. R.N. re[illegible] *m.* 31 Jan. 1867, Elizabeth (who assumed the nam[illegible] of Macarthur, 1892), dau. of the Hon. James Mac[illegible] arthur, M.L.C., of Camden Park, near Sydney, N.S.W[illegible] and *d.* 30 Jan. 1882, leaving, James-William, [illegible] Nov. 1867; Arthur-John, *b.* 29 April, 1873; George[illegible] Macleay, *b.* 2 May, 1875, William-Arthur, *b.* 2 May, 1877; Francis-Arthur, *b.* 7 June, 1879; Ros[illegible] Sibella, *b.* 1871; and Emily-Susan; 2 Reginald, [illegible] 1835, *d.* 1836; 3 Guildford-MacLeay, *b.* 3 June, 183[illegible] lieut. 83rd regt., *d. unm.* June, 1878; 4 Alexande[illegible] Campbell, attorney-gen. Western Australia, 1878-80, [illegible] West Australia, 1880-83, and Chief Justice there, 1883-9[illegible] and 1895, *b.* 17 July, 1842, *m.* 4 Feb. 1878, Madelin[illegible] Emma, dau. of Rev. Robert-Loftus Tottenham, an[illegible] granddau. of Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Bisho[illegible] of Clogher, and has two daus., Rosa-Sandra-Dorothe[illegible] and Lucy-Elizabeth-Madelina; 5 Francis-Montgomer[illegible] late lieut.-col. Madras cavalry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1843; *m.* 183[illegible] Mary-Charlotte, widow of brig.-gen. Frederick W[illegible] Tebb; 1 Georgina-Isabella; 2 Mary-Emily, *d.* 8 Sep[illegible] 1861; 3 Rosa-Keneltienee, *d.* 15 Dec. 1856; 4 Eliz[illegible] beth-Harriet; 5 Susan-Henrietta.
William-Campbell, lieut.-col. Madras army, *b.* 180[illegible] *m.* 22 Sept. 1834, Anne-Moriarty, eldest dau. of Vic[illegible] Adm. P. Douglas, R.N., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1880, leavin[illegible] by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1892), 1 Douglas-Arthur, [illegible] 10 Nov. 1835, *m.* 10 Nov. 1863, Caroline-Isabella[illegible] 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert-Loftus Tottenham[illegible] (*see* ELY, M.), and has, Arthur-Loftus, *b.* 16 July 1874, Francis-Robert-Douglas, *b.* 29 March, 187[illegible] Caroline-Annette-Tidy, *b.* 15 Aug. 1864, Katharine Isabella-Maud, *b.* 12 Sept. 1872; 2 Harrington Campbell, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1837, *m.* 1[illegible] 8 Dec. 1864, Helen, eldest dau. of W.-P. Allardice Esq., and had, William-George, *d.* Feb. 1867, Douglas Astley, *d.* 2 April, 1867, and Alexandrina-Maria, *b.* 2 Jan. 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1873, Elizabeth Steer, dau. of Roger Riding, M.D., and *d.* 15 Sept 1881; 3 George-Manners, col. late 20th hussars, *b.* Dec. 1843, *m.* 1871, Louisa, dau. of George Cooke, Esq. and has had, George-Campbell, *d.* 1872, Ethel-Georgy Udea, *b.* 1874, and Edith-Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877; 1 Udea Marianne-Moriarty, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, Astley Thompson Esq. of Glyn Abbey, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 9 Dec. 18[illegible] 2 Lydia, *d.* 8 May, 1854.
Richard, *m.* 26 Nov. 1831, Harriet, only dau. of Vincent Eyre, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1873) has issue 1 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832; 2 William-Pooley, *d.* 28 Jan. 1873; 3 Walton-Edward, *d.* 20 March, 1843 4 Vincent-Eyre, *d.* 7 July, 1842; 5 Walton Vincent, *b.* 6 Aug. 1843, *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, Henrietta, dau. o[illegible] Henry-L. Thompson, Esq.; 6 Albert-George, *b.* 30 May 1850, *m.* 13 May, 1873, Constance-Marie, dau. of Dr Frederick Buhlmann, of Berne, and has, Isabella-Maud *b.* 2 Feb. 1874, Mildred-Rita, *b.* 1881; and Harriet Mary; 1 Harriet-Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 4 April, 1855 2 Edith-Campbell, *b.* 16 March, 1843.
Augustus, *b.* 26 Feb. 1810, *d. unm.*

The Rev. Arthur Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1815, Caroline, dau. of James Mangles, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1851, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1853, T.-J. Burton, Esq. M.A.), 1 Henry-John HUGHES-ONSLOW, of Balkissock, co. Ayr, *b.* 31 March, 1816, *m.* 8 Jan. 1861, Judith-Charlotte, dau. of William Barras, Esq. of Laleham, Middlesex, and *d.* 31 July, 1870, leaving Arthur, of Balkissock, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 1862, *m.* 3 June, 1891, Anne Kathleen, 2nd dau. of George Whitehead, Esq. of Deighton Grove, co. York, and has issue, a son, *b.* 28 Oct. 1893; Denzil, capt. 3rd batt. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 1863, *m.* 1888, Marion, dau. of George-Oliver, Esq. of Laggan, Ayrshire, and has had, Oliver, *b.* 16 March, 1853; Reginald, *b.* 8 Aug. 1895, and Hilda, *b.* 18 May, 1889, *d.* 9 Nov. 1893; Constantine-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1867; Julius-Somerset, *b.* 1869, and Henry-Douglas, *b.* 1871; 2 Charles-Hamilton, *m.* Mary-Douglas, youngest dau. of the Rev. G.-W. Onslow, and had, Harry-Hamilton, *b.* 15 July 1858. Minnie-Hamilton, *m.* 9 May, 1878, Pasquale Montefiori, of Naples; Eva-Joan-Wibiln, and Elise-Anita-Mary, *b.* 6 March, 1861.

1 Pooley, *m.* 1st, to Sir Francis Drake, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Arthur Onslow, serjeant-at-law; and *d.* 1810.

. RICHARD, of whom presently.

i. Arthur (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Worcester, *b.* 31 Aug. 1746; *m.* Frances, dau. of Constantine Phipps, Esq., and *d.* 1817, leaving,

.1 Richard-Francis (Ven.), Archdeacon of Worcester; *m.* 7 July, 1801, Harriet-Mary, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Andrew Foley, of Newport, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1860) had issue,

Richard-Foley, of Stardene, co. Gloucester, *b.* 13 Sept. 1802; *m.* 5 July, 1826, Catherine, dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq. of Newent, and *d.* 12 March, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1865) 1 Andrew-George (Oxenhall, Newent), J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. 97th and 13th regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; *m.* 13 June, 1861, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir John Owen, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1892) has had, Richard-George-William, *d.* 22 Feb. 1870, Andrew-Richard, *b.* 9 Feb. 1871, John-Geoffrey, *b.* 16 April, 1873, William, *b.* 20 June, 1874, and George-Arthur, *b.* 29 March, 1881; 2 Richard, *b.* 1836, *d. s. p.* 7 May, 1872; 3 William-Arthur, *b.* in 1837, *m.* 19 Aug. 1880, Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Theodore Cartwright, of Preston, Bagot; 4 George, *b.* in 1839, *d.* 6 March, 1880; 1 Mary-Charlotte; 2 Anne-Theodosia, *m.* 1866, Major William Hill; and 3 Caroline, *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, to the Rev. Robert Burroughes, rector of Pencombe, who *d.* 1890.

Arthur-Andrew (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1815; M.A., vicar of Newent; *m.* May, 1843, Harriet-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Simon Marshall, Esq., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, having had issue, 1 Richard-Francis, *b.* 6 Aug 1847; 2 William-Dyson, *b.* 6 July, 1849; 3 Walter-John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1851; 4 Augustus-Paul Lumsden, *b.* 25 Aug. 1853; *m.* 9 Dec. 1886, Alice-Maud, dau. of W. Stevenight, Esq., and has, Augustus-Charles-Albert-Foley, *b.* 14 Feb. 1888, Frederick-Arthur-Foley, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889, *d.* 28 March, 1890; 5 Andrew-Bainbrigge, *b.* 23 March, 1855, *d.* 14 March, 1866; 1 Cecilia-Louisa, *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, to Thomas-Gravace-Finch Dyson, Esq. and *d.* his widow 16 Oct. 1893.

Thomas-Phipps, capt. 67th foot; *b.* 1818; *d.* 1850.

Harriet-Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1833, to the Rev. Thomas Crommeline, who *d.* in 1842.

Constantia, *m.* 16 May, 1826, to John Freeman, Esq. of Gaines, co. Hereford.

Anne-Cecilia, *m.* 13 July, 1836, to the Rev. T.-J. Cartwright, and *d.* 1856. Elizabeth, *d.* 18 Sept. 1879.

Frances, *d.* 7 Jan. 1887, aged 75.

2 Arthur-Cyril (Rev.), rector of Newington, Surrey, *m.* in 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1865) had,

Cyril-Winnington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1815; *d.* 24 July, 1866.

Constantine-Phipps, *b.* 30 Jan. 1817, *d.* 16 Nov. 1887.

Henry, *b.* 5 May, 1818.

Thomas-George (Rev.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1853, Maria-Augusta, 2nd dau. of John Hawkins, Esq. of Byelands, Herts, and by her (who *d.* in 1857) he had a dau., Edith-Fanny, *m.* 1882, Charles-Constable Curtis, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1862, Mary-Frances, 2nd dau. of William-Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her has a son, William-Henry, capt. R.A., *b.* 18 Sept. 1862.

Elizabeth.

3 Phipps-Vansittart, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1820, Harriet, dau. of Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1827) he had an only son, Phipps (Rev.), rector of Upper Sapey, Hereford, *b.* 9 March, 1823, *m.* 23 June, 1868, Jane-Sophia, 2nd dau. of C.-W. Martin, Esq., and has had issue, Henry-Phipps, *b.* 2 April, 1869, and Helen-Jane, *d.* 12 May, 1895. Mr. P.-V. Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1834, Lucy, youngest dau. of Walter-Michael Moseley, Esq. of Winterdine, and *d.* 10 May, 1867, having by her (who *d.* in 1839) had issue, Francis-Phipps, *b.* 1835, *m.* 28 April, 1868, Emily-Gertrude, only surviving child of W.-Digby Seymour, Esq., and has issue: Lucy, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, Graves Archer, Esq.; Charlotte; and Jane, *d. unm.* 17 March, 1890.

1 Charlotte.

2 Jane, *m.* July, 1810, to the Rev. Edward-Winnington Ingram, and *d.* 1850; he *d.* 1851.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton, canon of Windsor, 4th son of 7th Earl of Abercorn.

General Onslow *d.* in 1760. His 2nd son,

I. SIR RICHARD ONSLOW, K.B., *b.* 23 June, 1741, vice-admiral, was created a Baronet 30 Oct. 1797, in consideration of his gallant participation, as second in command, in the victory obtained by Lord Duncan off Camperdown. He *m.* June, 1773, Anne, dau. of Matthew Mitchell, Esq. of Chiltern, co. Wilts (a commodore in the royal navy), and had issue,

i. Matthew-Richard, *m.* 30 Nov. 1805, Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Daniel Seton, Esq., lieut.-governor of Surat, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, S. Saunders, Esq., and 3rdly, Capt. Sir T. Carew, R.N.) he left at his decease, 10 Aug. 1808,

Amelia-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1828, Robert-John Marsham, Esq. of Stratton Strawless, co. Norfolk; and 2ndly, in 1842, William-H. Duff, Esq.

Mathewana-Sarah, *m.* 1828, Bernard Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1829.

II. HENRY, 2nd baronet.

III. John-James, capt. R.N.; late commanding H.M. corvette "Daphne"; *m.* in 1818, Lavinia, 2nd dau. of Charles Dinning, Esq., M.D., and by her who *d.* 15 Aug. 1871, had issue,

William-Lake, F.R.A.S., rector of Sandringham, chaplain R.N., and naval instructor, formerly especial instructor to H.R.H. Prince Alfred, *b.* 1 May, 1820; *d.* 30 Aug, 1877.

John-James, mate R.N., *d.* on board H.M.S. "St. Vincent," at Lisbon, 6 Sept. 1847, aged 19.

Charles-Thomas-Forrest, lieut. R.M., *d.* at Hong Kong, 12 Aug. 1852, while serving on board H.M.S. "Cleopatra," aged 26.

Richard-Henry, mate R.N., *d.* at Plymouth in 1853, while serving on board H.M.S. "Queen," aged 25.

Anne-Theresa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1847, to the Rev. John-William Clapcott, B.A.

Agnes-Mary.

Capt. Onslow *d.* 24 Aug. 1856.

i. Frances, *m.* to Adm. Sir Hyde Parker, and *d.* in 1844.

ii. Anne, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1833, to Francis, 2nd Viscount Lake; and 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1837, to Henry Gritton, Esq.; she *d.* 4 April, 1853.

iii. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Lewis, Esq., R.N., who *d.* 1840; she *d.* 21 Nov. 1861.

iv. Harriet, *m.* to Capt. J.-N. Creighton; *d.* 31 March, 1860.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 Dec. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY, capt. royal artillery, *b.* 23 April, 1784; *m.* 7 Feb. 1807, Caroline, dau. of John Bond, Esq. of Mitcham, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1867) had,

I. HENRY, 3rd baronet.

II. MATTHEW-RICHARD, 4th baronet.

III. Thomas, Madras C.S., *b.* 15 March, 1812; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Roberts, Esq. Madras C.S., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1891) 1 Hamilton-Cranley, Madras staff corps, *m.* 30 April, 1867, Henrietta-Fanny, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J.-Forbes Musgrove, H.M. Indian army, and *d.* 1874, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Lieut.-Col. Robert-Alexander-Gilchrist, I.S.C.) a son, Cranley Charlton, lieut. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 19 Sept. 1869, and two daus., Constance-Jane and Henrietta-Ellen; 2 Denzil-Roberts, of Flexford, near Guildford, M.P. for Guildford, 1874–85, *b.* 12 June, 1839, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, Clara-Louisa, youngest dau. of James Scott, Esq. of Bishopsdown Grove, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue, Clare-Louise, *b.* 14 May, 1872, and Geraldine, *b.* 4 Sept. 1873; 1 Emma-Caroline, *m.* 25 Nov. 1857, to Charles-G. Master, Esq., C.S.I.; 2 Laura-Elizabeth, *m.* 1866, to J. C. Hanyngton, Esq.; 3 Cecilia-Augusta, *m.* 1864, to Gen. H.-C. Dowker, C.B.; 4 Marion-Frances, *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Evelyn S. Skinner, Indian staff corps; 5 Florence-Jane, *b.* 27 Oct. 1857.

IV. Arthur-Walton, lieut.-col. late Bengal army *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; *m.* 19 Oct. 1847, Isabella, 3rd dau. of John Penrice, Esq. of Witton House, Norfolk, and *d.* 28 May, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 1880) had, 1 Herbert-Arthur-Walton, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Oct. 1851: 2 Gerald-Charles-Penrice, major R.E., *b.* 7 Feb. 1853, *m.* 17 Nov. 1880, Flora-Frances-Mary 2nd dau. of William Donald, Esq. of Lisle House, Cheltenham, and has, Arthur-Gerald, *b.* 13 May, 1885, Milo-Richard-Beaumont, *b.* 30 March, 1888, Eric-Montague, *b.* 1890, Brian-Walton, *b.* 1892, Dora-Frances, and Violet-Isabella: 3 Richard-Cranley, capt. Indian staff corps, Assist. Judge Advocate Gen. 1894, *b.* 1857, *m.* 1883, Edith, dau. of Francis Beer, Esq., and

has, Edith-Maud, *b.* 21 Dec. 1883; Cecil-Isabel, *b.* 25 Jan. 1885; 1 Blanche-Isabel, *m.* 15 July, 1870, William Bousfield, Esq.; 2 Florence-Maud, *m.* 12 Jan. 1876, Capt. George-B. Graham, late of the 33rd regt., son of F. Graham, Esq. of Greenham, Berks; 3 Ethel-Augusta, *m.* 1880, Charles-Loder Gilbert, Esq.

v. Richard-Cranley, capt. 91st foot, *d. unm.*

vi. Caroline., *d.* 21 June. 1891.

ii. Anne-Eliza, *m.* 25 May, 1839, to Lieut.-Gen. Henry-E. Doherty, C.B., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1885.

iii. Frances-Anne, *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1838, John Dennistoun, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1870, and 2ndly, Chevalier-Frederico Biasini, of Florence, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1892.

Sir Henry *d.* 13 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry, D.L., capt. 10th regt., *b.* 5 June, 1809; *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, Ellen, dau. of Samuel Peter, Esq. of Porthcothan, Cornwall, and niece of Deeble Peter-Hoblyn, Esq. of Colquite, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1877) had issue,

i. Henry-Cranley, *b.* Sept. 1854; *d.* 1861.

i. Ellen-Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1876, to Lieut.-Col. William Glencross, 1st batt. Lancashire fusiliers.

ii. Ada-Ruth; *m.* 17 July, 1873, to Rev. John-J.-G. Every, Vicar of Lanhydrock, co. Cornwall.

iii. Mabel-Maud, *d.* 1861.

iv. Annie-Rachel.

v. Augusta-Geraldine, *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, George Hext, Esq., youngest son of Francis-J. Hext, Esq., of Tredethy.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Nov. 1870, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Matthew-Richard, major Bengal cavalry; *b.* 12 Sept. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1837, Eliza-Antonia, dau. of Gen. William Wallace, 53rd N.I., and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue,

William-Wallace-Rhoderic, present baronet.

Henry-Haworth-Newton, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1888, Mary, dau. of Rev. George Martin, D.D., Rector of St. Brewards, Cornwall, and has issue.

John-Royds-Denistoun, *b.* 1854, late capt. Royal Cornwall Rangers militia, *m.* 7 July, 1885, Edith-Mary, dau. of Thomas Commins, Esq. of Bodmin, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1895, leaving issue, Cranley-Dennistoun, *b.* 1 July, 1886; Humphrey Cedric, *b.* 31 July, 1889.

Caroline-Antonia, *d.* 1837.

Edith-Mathewanna, *m.* May, 1872, to Henry-Mowatt Wood, Esq., second son of Jacob Wood, Esq. of Havre.

Amelia-Frances, *m.* 18 May, 1871, to lieut.-col. Horace-R.-Le Marchant Carey, Indian staff corps, and has issue.

Alice-Constance-Kathleen; *m.* 3 July, 1873, to Harry-T. Stockton, Esq., lieut. U. S. Navy, who *d.* in 1889.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1855, Mary, dau. of J. Salter, Esq., and by her had issue,

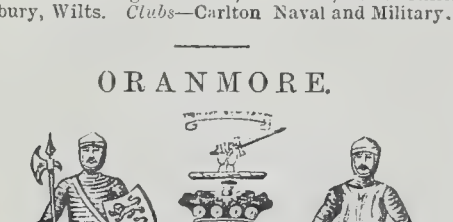
Matthew-Richard-Septimus (Rev.), M.A., Chaplain, R.N., *b.* 1856; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1883, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Jonathan Green, vicar of Leintwardine; she *d.* 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1894, Fanny-Harriett, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Green, formerly Vicar of Aymestry, co. Hereford.

Herbert-Arthur, *b.* 30 June, 1862; *m.* 21 June, 1892, Alice-Constance-Edith, dau. of Marmaduke Constable, Esq. of Hill House, co. Southampton, and has issue, Vera-Doris-Onslow, and Ethel-Muriel-Onslow.

Sir Matthew *d.* 3 Aug. 1876.

Creation—30 Oct. 1797. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, gu. between six Cornish choughs, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a bend, az., three martlets, or, a crescent on a crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle, sa., preying upon a artridge, or. *Mottoes*—Festina lente; Semper fidelis. *Seats*—Hengar House, Bodmin; and Chitterne, Heytesbury, Wilts. *Clubs*—Carlton Naval and Military.

ORANMORE.



Oranmore and Browne, Baron (Geoffrey-Dominick-Augustus-Frederick Browne-Guthrie), of Carrabrowne Castle, in the co. of the town of Galway, and of Castle McGarrett, co. of Mayo, in Ireland, one of the Representative Lords, D.L. cos. Ayr and Mayo; *b.* 8 June, 1819; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1860; *m.* 31 Dec. 1859, Christina, only surviving child and heir of Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of T Mount, co. Ayr, in consequence of which marriage has assumed the name of Guthrie in addition to a after that of Browne, and the arms of Guthrie qua terly with those of Browne. By this lady (who 1 May, 1887) he has issue,

i. Geoffrey-Henry-Browne, M.A., late lieut. 4th batt. ro Scots fusiliers, D.L. co. Mayo, high sheriff, 1890, *b.* 6 Ja 1861.

i. Mary-Christina-Browne, *m.* 25 Feb. 1890, Maurice D Gratz, Esq., and has issue.

ii. Kathleen-Harriett-Browne, *d.* 6 July, 1881.

Lineage.

Sir David le Brun or Browne had large possessions in Le ster and Connaught granted to him after the battles of Athen in 1316, and Dundalk in 1318, in which he was engaged, und Richard, 4th Lord Athenry, and his brother, Sir John Birmi ham, 1st Earl of Louth. He and his son, Aymer, built t castle of Carra Browne, in Oranmore, near Galway; but t family settled at Bally David, near Athenry, and did not fina remove to Carra Browne till about 1442.

Dominick Browne, 7th in descent from Aymer, *m.* abo 1565, Mary, only dau. and heir of Maurice Prendergast, Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo, and thus the Mayo estates ca into the Browne family

Sir Dominick Browne, 9th in descent from Aymer, w knighted by Lord Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford, 1620. His son, Geoffrey, was one of the envoys from the Co federates to Queen Henrietta, in 1647, and afterwards to t Duke of Lorraine, in 1650. He was pillaged of a considera part of his estates under Cromwell, and forced to remove Mayo, where the family have since resided at Castle Ma garrett. His sons, Dominick and Stephen, each held a re ment in King James's service at Aughrim. Colonel Brown son, Geoffrey, planted most extensively at Castle Macgarre in 1694. He *m.* a dau. of Lord Wallscourt's ancestor. His s

Dominick Browne, Esq. of Castle Macgarrett, *m.* in 17 Henrietta, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart., and had,

Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, Esq., a governor of Mayo, 1755. He *m.* 1785, Margaret, dau. and heir of the Hon. Geor Browne, 4th son of the 1st Earl of Altamont, and had issue,

i. Dominick, his heir.

ii. George-Peter, *b.* in 1794; *d.* in 1829.

iii. John-Geoffrey (Rev.), rector of Kiddington, Oxon; *b.* 1797; *m.* 1st, in 1823, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lindsey, E of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 1855) h issue,

1 Dominick, *b.* 1825.
2 George-Peter, *b.* 1834.
1 Eleanor-Margaret.
2 Harriet-Georgina, dec.
3 Charlotte-Emily, deceased.

The Rev. J.-G. Browne *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Emma dau. of t Rev. J. Hill, rector of Lyme Regis, and widow of the Re G.-T. Spring, incumbent of Hampton Gay, Oxon, by wh he has issue,

3 Walter-Geoffrey, *b.* 1858.
4 Gerald, *b.* 1860.
5 Charles-Algernon, *b.* 1862.
6 John-Edward, *b.* 1865.
4 Margaret-Sophia.

i. Henrietta, *m.* to the 13th Viscount Dillon, and *d.* 8 Mar 1862.

ii. Georgiana-Dorcas, *d.* 15 Aug. 1862

iii. Mary-Anne, *d.* 5 Nov. 1862.

iv. Louisa-Margaret, *m.* in 1811, Patrick Kirwan, Esq. Cregg; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue.

v. Charlotte-Philippa, *m.* in 1818, Sir William-H.-M. Ffolkes, 2nd Bart. of Hillington, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1882.

Mr. Browne *d.* in May, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest s

Dominick Browne, Esq., who was *b.* 28 May, 1787, and in 1811, Catherine-Anne-Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir Henry Monck, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1865) had iss

i. Geoffrey-Dominick-Augustus-Frederick, present peer.

ii. Henry-George-Monck, *b.* in 1824; *d.* 21 Nov. 1843.

i. Henrietta-Araminta-Monck, *m.* 17 April, 1845, to Maj General Charles-William Ridley, C.B., 2nd son of Matthew White-Ridley, Bt., and *d.* his widow, 1 March, 18

ii. Margaret-Elizabeth-Catharine-Augusta, *d.* 29 July, 184

Mr. Dominick Browne represented the co. of Mayo, in sev parliaments, was made a privy-councillor in 1834, and creat a peer of Ireland 4 May, 1836. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1860.

Creation—4 May, 1836. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or lion rampant, gu., armed and langued, az., surmounted of a fe arg., charged with a mount, between two edock leaves, ve 2nd and 3rd az., three garbs, or. *Crest*—A dexter hand, ere holding a sword, in bend, all ppr., and over the crest an escro with the motto "Sto pro veritate." *Supporters*—Dexter,

ght in chain armour, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a tle-axe, and on the other arm a shield, gu., charged with lions passant guardant, or; sinister, a like knight, the iour covered by a surcoat, arg., and hanging from the ster arm, a shield, arg., thereon the arms of BROWNE, viz,. ry, of eight, or and az., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, surrounded by an orle of martlets, gu. *Motto*—Fortiter ideliter. *Crest of* BROWNE (formerly used)—A griffin's head, sed, ppr. *Seat*—Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, co. Mayo. *bs*—Carlton; Kildare St. (Dublin).

ORDE.

CAMPBELL - ORDE, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM-POWLETT, Bart., of Morpeth, co. Northumberland, capt. late 42nd highlanders, *b.* at Geneva, 23 Feb. 1827; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1878; *m.* 1st 17 July, 1862, Alice-Louisa, only sister of Sir Arthur Middleton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1883) has issue,

. ARTHUR-JOHN, late lieut. 2nd batt. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 13 April, 1865; *m.* 6 Jan. 1892, May-Ronald, eldest dau. of John-Campbell Stewart, Esq. of Lasnacloich, co. Argyll, and has issue, John-Vernon, *b.* 1894.
. Colin-Ridley, *b.* 1867.
II. Henry-Campbell, *b.* 1877.
. Gertrude-Isabel, *b.* 1863; *m.* 27 Feb. 1894, Barnett Matthews, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
I. Louisa-Beatrice, *b.* 1869; *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, Arthur-Scott Williams, Esq. of Woolland, co. Dorset.
II. Alice-Constance, *b.* 1875.

John *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1884, Louisa-Charlotte-mple, dau. of Temple Frere, Esq. of Harley reet, W. He assumed by royal licence, dated 16 n. 1880, the additional surname of Campbell. He a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Argyll and Inverness.

Lineage.

or the early history of this ancient family, *see* BURKE'S *nded Gentry*.

. JOHN ORDE, Esq., post-captain R.N., and governor of minica (1783), brother of Thomas, 1st Lord Bolton, s created a Baronet 9 Aug. 1790. He *m.* 1st, in 1790, rgaret, dau. and co-heir of Richard Stephens, Esq., of Helena, South Carolina, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 0) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1793, ne, eldest dau. of John Frere, Esq. of Roydon, co. rfolk, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1829) he had,

JOHN-POWLETT, 2nd baronet.
Anna-Maria-Fenn, *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1894, aged 88.
John, who became subsequently admiral of the Red, *d.* 24, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR JOHN-POWLETT, *b.* 9 June, 1803; *m* 1st, 15 June, 26, Eliza, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Campbell, Esq. Kilmory, co. Argyll, derived from the Auchinbreck anch of the family of Campbell, by whom (who *d.* 13 ne, 1829) he had issue,

. JOHN-WILLIAM-POWLETT, present baronet.
. Jane-Ellen, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, to the Rev. Frederick-Paget Wilkinson, vicar of Ruyton-Eleven-Towns, Salop, who *d.* 1892.
II. Eliza-Margaret.

r John *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1832, Beatrice, youngest dau. James Edwards, Esq. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, and by her ho *d.* 29 July, 1895, aged 81) had two sons and a dau.,

II. Lionel-Saumarez, *b.* 11 March, 1838; *d.* 3 July, 1849.
III. Arthur-Bromhead, *b.* 3 June, 1839; *d.* 12 July, 1849.
III. Beatrice-Catherine.

r John *d.* 11 Dec. 1878.

Creation—9 Aug. 1790.
Arms—Quarterly, first and fourth sa. three salmons uriant per pale arg. and or, for ORDE; second and third, ronny of eight, or and sa. a bordure componée erm. and rt. in the centre a crescent of the last for difference, for MPBELL.
Crests—First, ORDE, an elk's head erased or, gorge with a llar, invecked sa., motto over, "Mitis et fortis;" second, MPBELL, a dexter hand ppr., holding a spur or, strap also or., motto over, "Forget not."
Seat—Kilmory House, Lochgilp-Head, Argyll, N.B. *Clubs*—rlton; Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

ORFORD.

ORFORD, EARL OF (Robert-Horace Walpole), co. Suffolk; Baron Walpole, of Walpole, and Baron Walpole, of Wolterton, co. Norfolk, J.P. and D.L.; formerly lieut. R.N., and capt. 4th batt. Norfolk regt.; attached to Earl of Rosslyn's special embassy, at the King of Spain's wedding, 1877, when he received the Order of Charles III. of Spain; private secretary to Sir H. Wolff's Eastern Roumelian Commission, 1878; also to special mission of Sir H. D. Wolff to Egypt, 1886; *b.* 10 July, 1854; *s.* his uncle as 5th earl, 1894; *m.* 17 May, 1888, Louise, dau. of D.-C. Corbin, Esq. of New York, and has had issue,

Horatio-Corbin, *b.* 9 Jan. 1891; *d.* 20 May, 1893.
Dorothy-Rachel-Melissa, *b.* 11 March, 1889.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN DE WALPOL, living *temp.* HENRY III., left three sons, HENRY, his successor; William; and Ralph, in holy orders, elected Bishop of Norwich in 1288, and translated to the see of Ely by the Pope, in 1299. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY DE WALPOL, in the manors of Walpol and Houton (as it was anciently written); which Sir Henry was amongst those of greatest note in the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk who were summoned in the 25th EDWARD I., to be at London on the Sunday after the octave of St. John the Baptist, apparelled with horse and arms, according to their degree, to pass with the king beyond seas, "for their own honour, and the safety of their king and kingdom," as the words of the writ import. This expedition was for the relief of Guy, Earl of Flanders, at that time oppressed by the French king, who had taken several towns from him. From Sir Henry descended

EDWARD WALPOLE, Esq., of Houghton, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Terry Robsart, and heir of her grandfather, Sir John Robsart, K.B. and K.G. (in consequence of the decease of her brother, Sir John Robsart, and his dau., Amy Robsart, wife of Sir Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester). The great-great-grandson of this marriage,

SIR EDWARD WALPOLE, K.B., a distinguished and eloquent member of the parliament which restored CHARLES II.; *m.* in 1649, Susan, dau. of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WALPOLE, Esq., who was returned to parliament for Castle Rising, co. Norfolk, in the first year of WILLIAM and MARY, and continued to represent the same borough until his decease in 1700. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Jeffrey Burwell, Knt. of Rougham, in Suffolk, by whom he left three sons and three daus.,

I. ROBERT, his successor, the celebrated prime-minister.
II. Horatio, *b.* in 1678; a diplomatist of the first class during the administration of his brother; created, 4 June, 1756, *Baron Walpole, of Wolterton*. His lordship *m.* in 1720, Mary-Magdalen, dau. and co-heir of Peter Lombard, Esq. and dying in 1757, left issue,

1 HORATIO, 2nd baron, of whom hereafter, as successor to Horatio, 4th Earl of Orford, in the Barony of Walpole of Walpole.
2 Thomas, M.P., *m.* 14 Nov. 1753, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Joshua Van Neck, Bart., and left at his decease, in 1803, two sons and a dau., viz.,

Thomas, of Stagbury Park, Surrey, many years envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Munich; *b.* 23 May, 1755; *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, Margaret, 8th dau of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, by Catherine Compton, Baroness Arden, his 2nd wife. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1854; and he, dying 3 Nov. 1840, left issue,

Thomas (Rev.), M.A., rector of Alverstoke, Hants, and hon. canon of Winchester; *b.* 30 Sept. 1805; *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Margaret-Harriet-Isabella, eldest dau. of Colonel Henry-Hugh Mitchell, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1881, having had, 1 Henry-Spencer Vade-Walpole, of Stagbury, *b.* 1837 (assumed by royal licence, 27 Oct. 1892, the surname of Vade before that of Walpole); *m.* 1877, Frances-Selina, 2nd dau. of Thomas Bourke, Esq. (*see* MAYO, E.), and widow of Denzil-Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., and has, Thomas-Henry Bourke, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879, and Horatio-Spencer, *b.* 19 July, 1881; 2 Horatio-John-Thomas, *b.* 1842, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade; 3 Ralph-Charles, *b.* 1844; 4 Perceval-Thomas, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1854; 1 Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 1856, Major J.-J.-C. Irby, who *d.* 20 May, 1895 (*see* BOSTON, B.); 2 Gertrude; and 3 Frances-Margaret, *d.* 1861.

Spencer-Horatio (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.P. for Cambridge University, 1856-82, Q.C., LL.D., F.R.S., secretary of state for the Home Department, in 1852, 1858, and 1866, *b.* 11 Sept. 1806; *m* 6 Oct. 1835, Isabella, dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1886, aged 84) had, 1 Spencer, LL.D., governor of the Isle of Man, 1882-93, now Sec. of General Post Office, London, *b.* 6 Feb. 1839, *m.* at Florence, 12 Nov. 1867, Marion, dau. of Sir J.-D. Murray, Bart., of Blackbarony, and has had, Spencer-Digby, *b.* 1869, *d.* 1871, and Maude-Constance, *b.* 6 May, 1870; 2 Horatio-George (Sir), K.C.B., assistant under-secretary of state for India, J.P., was sec. to royal commission on civil establishments, 1886-90, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843, *m.* 23 June, 1870, Selina-Maria, dau. of John Thomas Perceval, Esq. (*see* EGMONT, E.), and has, Reginald-Horace, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875, Robert-Spencer-Hobhouse, *b.* 11 Jan. 1881, and Margaret, *b.* 28 July, 1873; 1 Jane-Margaret, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836, *d.* 6 Sept. 1874; 2 Isabella-Margaretta-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1869, George-Parker Heathcote, Esq. (*d.* 1871), 2nd son of Sir W. Heathcote, 5th bart.

Robert (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen., col. 65th regiment, a distinguished Indian officer, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808; *m.* 29 Jan. 1846, Gertrude, dau. of Gen. William-H. Ford, and *d.* 12 July, 1876, having had issue, Robert Edmund, *b.* 11 Jan. 1847, *d.* 28 April, 1867; George, *b.* 16 Feb. 1848, *d.* 26 Nov. 1872; Spencer-Charles, *b.* 10 Feb. 1852; *m.* 23 Dec. 1885, Madeline, dau. of Rev. T.-G. Nicholas, vicar of West Mosely, Surrey, and has, Geraldine-Edith, *b.* 27 Jan. 1887; Madeline-Rachel, *b.* 2 Feb. 1889, and Lucy-Gertrude, *b.* 14 Jan. 1893; William-Henry, *b.* 27 April, 1862, *m.* 20 Sept. 1893, Minnie, 2nd dau. of Capt. Frank T. Thomson, R.N.; Geraldine, *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, to Colman-Battie Rashleigh, Esq., eldest son of Sir Colman Rashleigh, Bart., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1876; Mary; Emma, *d.* 17 Sept. 1882, aged 26; Lucy-Catherine, and Gertrude-Margaret.

John-Vade-Walpole, formerly assistant-secretary to the Government Emigration Board; *b.* 23 April, 1810; *m.* 17 May, 1841, Henrietta, dau. of Col. Henry-Browne Smith, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1892, having had a son, Thomas-Arthur, *b.* June, 1845, *d.* 19 May, 1858.

Charles-Vade-Walpole, C.B., *b.* 16 Aug. 1813; *m.* 13 May, 1846, Annette, dau. of Rear-Adm. James Prevost, R.N., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1885) a son, Charles-George, Attorney-gen., Leeward Islands, 1889, Chief Justice, Bahama Islands, 1893; *b.* 7 Sept. 1848; *m.* 18 Aug. 1877, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Ford, Esq., and grand-dau. of Col. Ford, of Abbeyfield, co. Chester, and Ford Green, co. Stafford, and has issue, Charles-Archibald, *b.* 25 March, 1881; John-Robsart, *b.* 1882; Eleanor-Frances-Annette, *b.* 1878, *d.* 7 Jan. 1889; Kathleen-Cypria, *b.* 1884.

Catherine-Margaret, *m.* 8 April, 1861, to the Baron de Teissier, and *d.* 18 March, 1876.

Sophia-Frances, *m.* 21 Aug. 1849, to the Rev. Edward-Riou Berens, who *d.* 1867.

Lambert-Theodore, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 28 Dec. 1757; *m.* in 1788, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clive, by whom he left at his decease, in 1798, Frances Margaretta, *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1886, aged 97; and Charlotte-Louisa.

Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1816.

Elizabeth.

3 Richard, M.P. for Yarmouth; *m.* 22 Nov. 1757, Margaret, sister of Joshua, 1st Lord Huntingfield; and dying 18 Aug. 1798, left issue by her (who *d.* in 1818),

Richard, *b.* 16 June, 1762; *m.* 23 Jan. 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hammet, Knt., but *d. s. p.* 15 Aug. 1811.

Robert, *b.* in 1768; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1834.

Edward, *b.* in 1776; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1844.

Mary-Rachel, *m.* 4 Jan. 1798, the Rev. Ashton Vade, chaplain to GEORGE IV. when Prince of Wales, and *d.* his widow, 16 Sept. 1827, leaving issue,

Richard-Henry Vade-Walpole, Esq. of Freethorpe, Norfolk, D.L., *b.* 6 Dec. 1800; *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Duncombe, Esq., and niece of Charles, Lord Feversham. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1882. He *d.* 16 March, 1886.

Caroline, *m.* 1787, Hon. G.-H. Nevill; *d.* 21 Dec. 1841.

4 Robert, a clerk of the privy-council, afterwards env extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to P tugal; *m.* 1st, in 1780, Diana, dau. of Walter Gross Esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1784) had issue,

Robert, rector of Christ Church, Marylebone; *b.* 8 A 1781; *m.* 6 Feb. 1811, Caroline-Frances, dau. of Jo Hyde, Esq., and *d.* 16 April, 1856, havin by h (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1840) had issue,

Reginald-Robert, barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 Dec. 181 *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1849, Anne-Eliza, 3rd dau. of Jo Heaton, Esq. of Plâs Heaton, co. Denbigh, a by her (who *d.* 1854) had Emily-Jessie-Horatia, 1879, John-Lynch Fletcher, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1856, Caroline, dau. of Rev. Frederick A thorp, and widow of William Watts, Esq. of Ha slope Park, Bucks, and by her had, Dia Caroline, *m.* 18 April, 1876, to James-Boughey-Mo Lingard-Monk, Esq. son of Richard-Bough Lingard-Monk, Esq. of Fulshaw Hall, Cheshi and is deceased; Regina-Caroline, *m.* 17 Ju 1883, Thomas Dewhurst Lingard, Esq. of Lin Grove; and Caroline-Emily, *m.* 20 Jan. 1881, Willia Martin Cuningham, Esq. Mr. R. R. Walpole *d.* July, 1880.

Robert-Seymour (Rev.), vicar of Balderton, Not 1852-78, previously lieut. 77th foot, *b.* 20 Sept. 182 *m.* 11 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Re Frederick Apthorp, rector of Gumley, and ha Horatio-Frederick-William-Seymour, *b.* 4 Dec. 185 Herbert-Reginald-Robert-Seymour, *b.* 6 Dec. 185 *m.* 23 Aug. 1882, Jane-Sophia Kent, of Tasmania 9 May, 1856); George-Henry-Somerset (Rev.), *b.* Nov. 1854; *m.* 1882, Mildred-Helen, dau. of Barham, Esq., and has, Hugh-Seymour, *b.* 188 Richard-Herbert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1858, *m.* 1883, Sophi Lcuise, dau. of Hatsell-Mellersh Garrard, Esq.; an Caroline-Frances-Emily-Jessie, *b.* 1852.

Emily-Jane. *d. unm.* 1888.

Horatia-Mary-Maynard, deceased.

The Hon. Robert Walpole *m.* 2ndly, 1785, Sophia, dau. Richard Stert, of Lisbon, and by her (who *d.* 1829) ha

Richard, *b.* in 1786; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1834.

Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1787; col. E. I. Co.'s C. S.; *m.* 183 Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. C.-F. Smith, E.I.C S and dying 29 Jan. 1854, left issue, Henry, lieut.-Madr Service, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1871, Sempe-Georgina, dau. Matthew Templeton, of Calcutta, and dying 187 left issue one son, Henry, *b.* 1873; and Eliza.

William, adm. R.N., *b.* 29 Jan. 1789; *d.* 1875.

Edward, *b.* 2 June, 1791; *m.* in 1815, Ann-Theres dau. of Daniel Gildermeester, Esq., and *d.* 31 Oc 1857, having had,

Horatio-Edward, maj.-gen. Madras army (retired), in 1820; *d.* 22 Jan. 1892.

Frederick-Goulburn, *b.* in 1829; *m.* at Rome, Jan. 1864, Amalie-Haughton-Trafford Binn dau. of the Duchess de Saldanha, and has issu Horace-Henry-Maximilian, late capt. 9th batt. ri brigade, *b.* 18 Sept. 1867; Gwendolen-Anne, a nu Maud-Josephine-Charlotte; Adeline-Mary; an Mary-Pauline.

Anna-Sophia.

Josephine-Maria, *m.* 1860, to Henry-Maximilia Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken.

Adeline-Bezera.

Arthur, capt. royal engineers; *b.* 31 Oct. 1793; *d.* Galway, *unm.* Feb. 1842.

Francis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1795; *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas-A. Knight, Esq. of Downton Castle, and 9 Jan. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1860) had

Horatio-Andrew, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; *d.* 20 Jan. 1855.

Laura-Sophia-Frances, *m.* 12 Feb. 1852, to her cousi the Hon. Frederick Walpole (who *d.* 1 April, 187 3rd son of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford.

John, maj.-gen. R.E., *b.* 14 July, 1797; *d.* 4 Jan. 186

Horatio, col. in the army, *b.* 27 Aug. 1799; *m.* 22 Jul 1835, Fanny-Sophia, eldest dau. of Colonel Thoma Henry-Somerset Conway, C.B., and by her (wh *d.* 18 April, 1873) had, Horatio, capt. in the arm *b.* 1837, *d.* 1873; Conway, *d.* 22 Jan. 1857; Henr lieut.-col. late loyal North Lancashire regt., *b.* 184 and Isabella, *d.* 1853. Col. Walpole *d.* April, 1886.

1 Mary, *m.* to Maurice Suckling, Esq., capt. R.N., t early patron of Nelson.

2 Henrietta-Louisa, *d. unm.* in June, 1824, aged 93.

3 Anne, *d.* 25 Nov. 1797.

III. Galfridus, R.N.

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, in Norfol

II. Dorothy, *m.* to Charles, Viscount Townshend (his lor ship's 2nd wife).

III. Susan, *m.* to A. Hamond, Esq. of Wotton, co. Norfol

Mr. Walpole was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT WALPOLE, subsequently so celebrated as t prime-minister of GEORGE I. and GEORGE II. Sir Robe was first honoured with the order of the Bath, and whi yet a commoner, installed a knight of the Garter. He w elevated to the peerage, 6 Feb. 1742, as *Baron of Houghto*

count Walpole, and EARL OF ORFORD. He *m.* 1st, in 1700, herine, dau. of John Shorter, Esq., son of Sir John rter, lord mayor of London, and had issue,

OBERT, his successor.
dward* (Sir), chief-secretary of Ireland, *d. unm.*
ORACE, who *s.* as 4th earl.
atherine, *d. unm.*
lary, *m.* to George, Earl of Cholmondeley.

earl *m.* 2ndly, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Thomas rret, Esq.; and dying in 1745, was *s.* by his eldest son,

OBERT, 2nd earl of Orford; who had been created une, 1723, *Baron Walpole, of Walpole, co. Norfolk*, with ainder, in default of the issue male of himself and his er, to the male descendants of his grandfather. His dship was a knight of the Bath, and held several high lucrative official employments. He *m.* in 1724, Mar- et, dau. and sole heir of Samuel Rolle, Esq. of Heanton, Devon (this lady succeeded eventually to the Barony of nton, and *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Sewallis Shirley); and ng 1 April, 1751, was *s.* by his only son,

EORGE, 3rd earl, a lord of the bedchamber, and ranger st. James's and Hyde Parks; at whose decease, *unm.*, ec. 1791, the honours reverted to his uncle,

ORACE, 4th earl, *b.* in 1717, for whom his father (the ister, Walpole) procured the places of usher of the ipt of the Exchequer, comptroller of the Great Roll, keeper of the foreign receipts. His lordship had a t in the House of Commons for several years, but was re distinguished in the literary than the political world. n after his return from his travels, he purchased a villa Twickenham, which he transformed into a Gothic man- (the celebrated *Strawberry Hill*), and made it ever rwards his chief place of abode. Here he established a vate press, at which he not only printed his own works, many other curious pieces. From this press first ued, *A Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors*, 1758, 2 vols. o; *Anecdotes of Painting*, 1762; *Historic Doubts*, 1768; tle of Otranto; *Mysterious Mother*, 1768; *Miscellaneous tiquities*, 1772, 4to. He *d. unm.* 2 March, 1797, when the honours of the family expired, except the Barony Walpole, co. Norfolk, which devolved, according to the itation, upon his first-cousin.

IORATIO, 2nd Lord Walpole, of Wolterton, *b.* 12 June, 3 (revert to 2nd son of Robert Walpole, Esq., M.P. for tle-Rising, father of Sir Robert Walpole, the minister); o was created EARL OF ORFORD, 10 April, 1806. His dship *m.* 12 May, 1748, Rachel, 3rd dau. of William, 3rd ke of Devonshire, and by that lady (who *d.* 8 May, 1805, d issue, HORATIO, his successor; George, *b.* 20 June, 8, *d.* in May, 1835; Robert, *d.* young; Katherine, *d. unm.* uly, 1831; Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1777, to Thomas Hussey, q. of Galtrim, co. Meath. The earl was *s.* at his decease, Feb. 1809, by his eldest son,

HORATIO, 2nd earl, *b.* 24 June, 1752; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 81, Sophia, dau. of Charles Churchill, Esq., and grand- u. (maternally) of Sir Robert Walpole, K.G., 1st Earl of ford, by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue,

. HORATIO, 3rd earl.
I. William, *b.* 10 Sept. 1784; capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* 1814.
II. Frederick, *d.* April, 1799.
V. John, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 17 Nov. 1787; late chargé d'affaires in Chili; *d.* 10 Dec. 1859.
. Sophia, *d.* 8 Feb. 1795.
I. Charlotte, *d.* 29 Nov. 1843.
II. Maria, *m.* 9 Aug. 1817, to Martin-John West, Esq., barrister-at-law, Commissioner of Bankrupts for the Leeds district, and Recorder of Lynn, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1870.
IV. Harriet, *m.* 17 April, 1817, to Sir William Hoste, Bart., who *d.* 6 Dec. 1828, she *d.* 18 April, 1875.
V. Anne, *d.* an infant, 13 June 1796.
VI. Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1827, to the Rev. Joseph Wolff, D.D., LL.D., vicar of Isle Brewers, Somersetshire, late missionary to Palestine. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1859; he *d.* 2 May, 1862. Their son is Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, G.C.M.G, M.P for Portsmouth, lately for Christ Church.
VII. Catharine, *m.* 25 July, 1822, to Henry-Lawes Long, Esq. of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and *d.* suddenly from alarm in a thunderstorm, 20 Aug. 1867.

* Sir Edward Walpole left three illegitimate daus., viz.,
I. Laura, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Keppel, son of William-Anne, 2nd Earl of Albemarle.
II. Maria, *m.* 1st, James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave, and had, 1 Elizabeth-Laura, *m.* to her cousin, George, 4th Earl Waldegrave; 2 Charlotte-Maria; 3 Anne-Horatia. The Countess Waldegrave *m.* 2ndly, his Royal Highness WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of their late Royal Highnesses WILLIAM-FREDERICK, Duke of Gloucester, and the Princess SOPHIA-MATILDA of Gloucester.
III. Charlotte, *m.* to Lionel, 4th Earl of Dysart.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1806, Catherine Tunstall, widow of the Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, but by her (who *d.* in 1807) had no issue. The earl *d.* 15 June, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HORATIO, 3rd earl, *b.* 14 June, 1783; *m.* 23 July, 1812, Mary, dau. of William-Augustus Fawkener, Esq. of Brocton Hall, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1860) had issue,

I. HORATIO-WILLIAM, 4th earl.
II. Henry, *b.* 1 May, 1818; *m.* 3 July, 1845, Cecilia-Elizabeth, dau. of John Macalister, Esq. of Strathaird, and *d. s.p.* 6 Nov. 1876. His widow *d.* 20 May, 1887.
III. Frederick, comm. R.N., M.P. for N. Norfolk *b.* 18 Sept. 1822; *m.* 12 Feb. 1852, Laura-Sophia-Frances, only dau. of Francis Walpole, Esq. and granddau. of the Hon. Robert Walpole, and *d.* 1 April, 1876, having had issue,
ROBERT-HORACE, 5th and present earl.
Clare-Horatio, *b.* 21 Nov. 1858.
Amy-Rachel, *m.* 16 April, 1872, to Henry-Charles, 4th Viscount Canterbury.
I. Rachel-Katherine, *m.* to John-Charles-George, 4th Earl of Mexborough; and *d.* 21 June, 1854.
II. Dorothy-Fanny, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, to Reginald-Henry Nevill, Esq. (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1878), grandson of George, 1st Earl of Abergavenny (*see that title*), and has issue three sons and one dau.

His lordship, who was high steward of the borough of Lynn, and colonel of the West Norfolk militia, *d.* 29 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HORATIO-WILLIAM, 4th earl, D.L.; *b.* 18 April, 1813; *m.* 11 Nov. 1841, Harriet-Bettina-Frances, only child of the Hon. Sir F.-B.-R. Pellew, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1886) had issue,

I. Dorothy-Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, at Florence, to the Duc del Balzo, only son of the Marquis della Senora del Balzo, grandee of Spain of the first class.
II. Maude-Mary, *m.* 11 Nov. 1871, to Count Salvatore Grifeo and Gravana, Prince Palagonia, grandee of Spain of the first class, and *d.* 2 June, 1874.

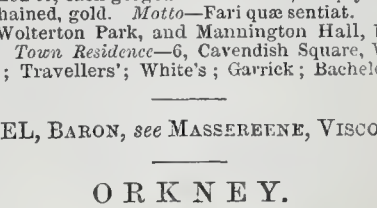
His lordship *d.* 7 Dec. 1894.

Creations—Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1 June, 1723. Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 4 June, 1756. Earl, 10 April, 1806. *Arms* — Or, on a fesse, between two chevrons, sa., three cross-crosslets, of the first. *Crest*—The bust of a man, in profile, couped at the shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or, and from the coronet flowing a long cap, turned forwards, gu., tasselled, gold, charged with a catherine wheel, of the last *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope; sinister, a stag, both arg., attired, ppr., unguled or, each gorged with a collar, chequy of the last, and az., chained, gold. *Motto*—Fari quæ sentiat.

Seats—Wolterton Park, and Mannington Hall, both near Aylsham. *Town Residence*—6, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Garrick; Bachelors'.

ORIEL, BARON, *see* MASSEREENE, VISCOUNT.

ORKNEY.



ORKNEY, EARL OF (Edmond-Walter Fitzmaurice), Viscount Kirkwall, Baron Dechmont, co. Linlithgow, in Scotland, major 3rd batt. Oxfordshire light infantry; *b.* 24 May, 1867; *s.* his uncle as 7th Earl 21 Oct. 1889; *m.* 19 July, 1892, Constance-Macdonald, dau. of David Gilchrist.

Lineage.

LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, 5th son of Lord William Douglas (created Duke of Hamilton for life), by Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 3 Jan. 1696, by the titles of *Baron Dechmont, Viscount Kirkwall*, and EARL OF ORKNEY, to him and the heirs male of his body; which failing, to the heirs whatsoever of his body. His lordship *m.* 25 Nov. 1695, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, knight-marischal of England, and sister

of Edward, 1st Earl of Jersey, by whom he left at his decease, in 1737, three daus. The eldest, Anne, according to the limitation of the patent, succeeded to the honours. The 2nd, Frances, *m.* Thomas, 3rd Earl of Scarborough; and the youngest, Harriet, *m.* John, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery.* The EARL OF ORKNEY was a celebrated military commander, and distinguished himself in the wars between JAMES II. and WILLIAM III., in Ireland; and subsequently participated in the brilliant triumphs of the reign of Queen ANNE. His lordship, who was one of the representative peers of Scotland, *d.* 29 Jan. 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

ANNE, as Countess of Orkney. Her ladyship *m.* 28 March, 1720, William O'Bryen, 4th Earl of Inchiquin, in Ireland (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.), and had issue.

WILLIAM, *Lord O'Bryen*, *b.* in 1725; *d.* 4 April, 1727.
GEORGE, *Lord O'Bryen*, *d.* 26 April, 1828.
Augustus, *d.* an infant.
MURROUGH, *Viscount Kirkwall*, to whom the Earl of Thomond bequeathed his estates; *d.* 20 Sept. 1741.
MARY, who *s.* to the peerage, in consequence of the decease of all her brothers. Anne, *d.* 18 May, 1808, aged 87.
Frances, *d.* 21 Aug. 1740. Elizabeth, *d.* 5 May, 1741.

The countess *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by her eldest dau.,

MARY, as 2nd Countess of Orkney; who *m.* in 1753, her first-cousin, Murrough, 1st Marquess of Thomond, by whom she left at her decease, in 1790, an only dau., her successor,

MARY O'BRYEN, 3rd Countess of Orkney; who *m.* 21 Dec. 1777, the Hon. Thomas Fitz-Maurice, of Llewenny Hall, co. Denbigh, 2nd son of John, Earl of Shelburne, brother of William, 1st Marquess of Lansdowne, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) she had an only son,

JOHN, *Viscount Kirkwall*, *b.* in Oct. 1778; *m.* 11 Aug. 1802, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord De Blaquiere, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1820, leaving by this lady (who survived till 1843) two sons.

THOMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON, 5th earl.
William-Edward, major Denbighshire yeomanry cavalry, of Porthuca Tower, Conway, M.P. for Bucks, 1842 to 1847, formerly maj. 2nd life-guards; *b.* 21 March, 1805; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1837, Hester, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. of Down Place, Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1859) had issue,

1 Arthur-William, lieut. 24th regt., *b.* 15 July, 1838; *m.* 28 May, 1863, Caroline-Louisa-Amelia, eldest dau. of William-Stallworthy White, Esq. of Dublin; and *d.* 30 June, 1873.
2 Hamilton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1839, *d.* 17 Jan. 1867.
3 Cecil-Henry, late R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1844; *m.* Elizabeth-Maria-Hatton, and has, Cecil-Edward, *b.* 27 July, 1871, and Mildred-Esther.
1 Agnes-Isabella, *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, William-Reginald Hesketh, Esq. of Gwyrch Castle, Denbighshire, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1863.
2 Flora-Louisa, *m.* 4 Nov. 1869, to Arthur-W. Baker, Esq., late 60th regt., and has issue, Arthur-Hamilton, *b.* 1872; Emily-Cecil, *b.* 1870.

The Hon. W.-E. Fitzmaurice *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1870, Anne-Louisa, eldest dau. of John Hatton, Esq. of Deal, Kent, and *d.* 18 June, 1889.

The countess *d.* 30 Dec. 1831, and was *s.* in the title by her elder grandson,

THOMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON, who then became 5th Earl of Orkney; *b.* 8 Aug. 1803; *m.* 14 March, 1826, Charlotte-Isabella, dau. of George, 3rd Lord Boston, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1883) had issue,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, 6th earl.
II. Henry-Warrender, of Tregof, Anglesey, D.L., *b.* 7 July, 1828, late capt. 72nd regt.; high sheriff of Anglesey in 1866; *m.* 5 Sept. 1861, Sarah-Jane, only child of George-B. Roose, Esq. of Bryntirion, North Wales, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1875, having had issue by this lady (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1880),
Henry-George-Hamilton, of Tregof, *b.* 6 Sept. 1863, lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1888.
EDMOND-WALTER, present earl.
†ALEXANDER-EDWARD, *b.* 21 March, 1874.
‡Isabella-Emily, *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, John-Burnham, youngest son of W.-B. Garrett, Esq. of Wallington.
III. Frederick-O'Bryen, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 April, 1830; *m.* 19 April, 1853, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Robert-Taylor-S. Abraham, Esq., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1867, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Archibald MacIntosh) had issue, Frederick-John-Mangles, *b.* 21 July, 1855, *d.* 21 Feb. 1869; Douglas-Commerell-Menzies, *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; *m.* 7 Sept. 1889, Esther, dau. of W.-G. Davis, Esq. of Streatley, near Goring, Berks, and has issue, Douglas-Frederick-Harold, *b.* 26 Aug. 1890, Archibald-Hamilton, *b.* 27 June, 1894, and Cecil-Hamilton-Kirkwell, *b.* 24 May, 1896; Llewellyn-Abraham, *b.* 1867, and Amicie-Mary-Hamilton.
IV. Alexander-Temple, of Llangattock, co. Monmouth, groo of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, late lieut. 72r regt., served in the Crimea and India, had the medal ar clasps, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834, *m.* 26 April, 1873, Adela-Mar widow of Edward Riddell, Esq. of Cheesburn Grange, an dau. of Simon-Thomas Scrope, Esq. of Danby, co. York, an *d.* 19 June, 1894.
V. James-Terence, capt. (retired) R.N., late Inspecto General of Prisons in Ceylon, Nautical Assessor to Count Court of Cornwall, Alderman and J.P. for Berks, *b.* 26 Fe 1836; *m.* 21 March, 1861, Frances-Rhoda, dau. of S William-Gore Ouseley, K.C.B., D.C.L., and has, Jame Ouseley, late lieut. Highland L. I., *b.* 13 Sept. 1866, *m.* 1 June, 1894, Gertrude, only dau. of the late Samuel Bury, Esq. Harriett-Marcia-Jane, *m.* 17 June, 1890, Hamilton-Richar Boyle, Esq. (*see* CORK, E.); Isabella-Annie, *m.* 18 April, 188 Frederic-Robert St. John, Esq. (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.) Aimée-Edith-Emily, *m.* 19 June, 1889, Lieut. (now Capt. David-George-Levinge Shaw, 1st Punjaub cavalry, elde son of Major-Gen. David Shaw, Madras staff corps, and *d* 13 April, 1890; Mabel-Madeline-Rhoda.

I. Isabella-Emma-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1858, to Samuel Leo Schuster, Esq. of the Grange, Leatherhead, Surrey, so of Leo Schuster, Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey, and by hin (who *d.* 1884) has, William-Somers-Leo, *b.* 22 Sept. 1859 *m.* 1887, Violet Janet, dau. of Hon. John-Cranch Vivian late M P. for Truro; Isabella-Augusta, *m.* 5 July, 1889 Francis-Charles Baring, Esq.; Lilly-Geraldine-Angela, *m* 14 Nov. 1882, Richard-Charles-Brooman White, Esq., o Arddarroch, co. Dumbarton; and Flora-Alexandra-Lucy Lady Isabella *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon Hussey-Vane Keane, C.B.
II. Emily-Charlotte.
III. Maria-Louisa, *m.* 16 Aug. 1859, to Edmund-Robert Spear man, Esq., 2nd son of Sir A. Y. Spearman, 1st bart.

His lordship, who was a representative peer of Scotland *d.* 16 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-HAMILTON, 6th earl, a representative peer, K.C.M.G.; Grand Commander of the Order of the Saviour of Greece; Knight of the Medjidie of Turkey. He served in the Crimea as capt. in 71st Highland light infantry, at the siege of Sevastopol, and the capture of Kertch and Yenikale, and afterwards S. fus. gds.; *b.* 6 May, 1827; *m.* 28 Nov. 1872, Amelia, Baroness de Samuel (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1890), widow of Baron de Samuel, Peer of Portugal, and *d. s. p.* 21 Oct. 1889, being *s.* by his nephew, EDMOND-WALTER, present peer.

Creation—3 Jan. 1696.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, oars crossed, in saltier, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for ORKNEY; 2nd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a ship, sails furled, sa., for ARRAN; 4th, arg., a human heart, imperially crowned, ppr., on a chief, az., three mullets, of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., armed, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled, or; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, unguled, ducally collared, and chained, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, fructed and penetrated transversely by a frame saw, ppr., the frame gold. *Motto*—Through.

Seat—Glanmore, Templemore. *Residence*—Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard, Bucks. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Kildare Street.

ORMATHWAITE.

ORMATHWAITE, BARON (Sir Arthur Walsh), of Ormathwaite, co. Cumberland, and a Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant of the co. Radnor, Chairman Radnorshire County Council, M.P. for Leominster, 1865 to 1868, and for Radnorshire, 1868 to 1880; Hon. Col. of the 3rd batt. S. Wales borderers, formerly capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 14 April, 1827; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1881; *m.* 20 July, 1858, Lady Katherine-Emily-Anne-Somerset, dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue

* The male issue of the Earl of Cork and Orrery by Harriet, his 1st wife, dau. of George, Earl of Orkney, has become extinct.
† Patent of precedence as son of an earl, 23 April, 1890.
‡ Patent of precedence as a dau. of an earl, 23 April 1890.

RTHUR-HENRY-JOHN, D.L., M.P. co. Radnor, 1885-92, ate lieut. 1st life guards, and royal East Kent eomanry cavalry, *b.* 10 April, 1859, *m.* 26 July, 1890. Lady Clementine Pratt, only dau. of John, 3rd Marquess Camden.

Charles-Edward, capt. and adj. 3rd batt. rifle brig., b. 3 July, 1862.

George-Harry-William, late lieut. gren. gds., and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, *b.* 5 Dec. 1863.

Gerald, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864.

Guy-Robert, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865; *d.* 11 May, 1883.

Nigel-Christopher, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 April, 1867.

VII. Reginald, *b.* 16 July, 1868.

Margaret-Blanche.

II. Edith-Katherine.

Emily-Gertrude.

Lineage.

LLIAM BENN, Esq. of Moor Row, Cumberland, son of Benn, Esq. of Whitehaven, *m.* Mary, dau. of Timothy son, Esq., and *d.* in 1759, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* to ev. Clement Watts, M.A. (grandfather of JOHN-JAMES s, Esq. of Hawkesdale Hall), and a son,

JOHN BENN, Esq. of Ormathwaite, *b.* 10 Feb. 1759, created t., 14 June, 1804; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Joseph e, Esq. of Bexley, and granddau. of James Walsh, Governor of Fort St. George, by whom (who *d.* 29 1836) he had issue,

IN, his successor, created BARON ORMATHWAITE.

abeth, *m.* 1821, Charles-George Digby, capt. R.N., 2nd n of the Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, d *d.* 26 Dec 1855.

ohn Benn and his lady assumed the additional sur- and arms of WALSH by royal permission, 4 April, 1794, npliance with the will of John Walsh, Esq. of Warfield, erks. Sir John *d.* 7 June, 1825, and was *s.* by his only

SIR JOHN, lord-lieut. of the co. of Radnor, *b.* 9 Dec. ; represented Sudbury in parliament, and sub- ntly Radnorshire from 1840 to 1865; was raised to peerage as BARON ORMATHWAITE, 16 April, 1868. He Nov. 1825, Lady Jane Grey, youngest dau. of George y, 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and by this (who *d.* 22 June, 1877) had issue,

ARTHUR, 2nd and present baron.

Digby (Rev.), M.A., incumbent of Trinity Church, Trow- ridge, *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Fanny-Matilda, dau. of Henry roud, Esq., and *d.* 2 April, 1869, leaving issue, Arthur- eorge-Digby, *b.* 1856; Harry-John-Digby, *b.* 1859; Walter- harles-Digby, *b.* 1864, *d.* 1873; Jane-Grey-Digby; Kathe- ne Maud-Digby, *d.* 21 March, 1895

Maria-Katherine, *m.* May, 1859, to Horace Trelawny, Esq., Shotwick Park, near Chester, late capt. royal horse uards, and has issue.

Augusta-Rosa, *m.* 14 July, 1872, to Charles Edward rnett, Esq., and has issue.

ordship *d.* 3 Feb. 1881.

ations—Baronet, 14 June, 1804; Baron, 16 April, 1868.

ms—Arg., a fess, sa., cotised, wavy, gu., between six lets of the second. *Crest*—A gryphon's head, erased, ess, wavy, arg. and ermine, beak and ears, or. *Sup- rs*—On either side a gryphon, ermine, gorged, with lar vair, and pendent therefrom, an escocheon, sa., ged with a martlet, arg. *Motto*—Veritas et virtus nt.

ts—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Warfield , Bracknell, Berks, and Eywood, Titley, co. Hereford. —Carlton; White's; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

ORMONDE.

RMONDE, MARQUESS OF (Sir James-Edward-liam Theobald Butler, K.P.), Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, and Viscount Thurles, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, in Ireland; Baron Ormonde, of Llanthony, co. Monmouth, in the United Kingdom; 27th Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland; Vice-Admiral of Leinster; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of co. Kilkenny; Hon. Col. 5th batt. the Royal Irish regt.; late Col. R. East Kent mounted rifles, formerly capt. 1st life guards; *b.* 5 Oct. 1844; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 1854; *m.* 2 Feb. 1876, Lady Elizabeth-Harriet Grosvenor, eldest dau. of the Duke of Westminster, K.G., and has issue,

I. Beatrice-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Dec. 1876.
II. Constance-Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1879.

Lineage.

The history of the illustrious house of BUTLER of ORMONDE, is, in point of fact, the history of Ireland from the time of the Anglo-Norman invasion. At the head of the great nobility of that country have ever stood the BUTLERS and the GERALDINES, rivals in power and equals in renown. For ages their story fills the pages of the Irish annals, from the advent of Theobald Fitz-Walter, in the reign of HENRY II., down to the death of James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, at Avignon, in 1745.

The surname, BUTLER, originated in the Chief-Butlerage of Ireland, conferred by HENRY II. upon the first of the family who settled in that kingdom.

HERVEY WALTER or HERVEUS WALTERI, was heir to Hubert Walteri, who is mentioned in the sheriff's accounts for the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, 3 HENRY II., A.D. 1156. He *m.* Matilda, dau. and (with her sister, Bertha, wife of Ranulph de Glanville) co-heir of Theobald de Valoines, Lord of Parham, co. Suffolk, and had four sons,

I. THEOBALD, ancestor of the House of Ormonde, of whom presently.
II. HUBERT Archbishop of Canterbury, 1193, Chief Justice and Governor of the Kingdom during the absence of RICHARD I.; Chancellor of England, 1199; Pope's Legate in the reign of King JOHN. Died at his manor of Teynham, 1205.
III. Roger, witness to the Charter to Buthley.
IV. Hamo, also witness to the same charter.

Hervey Walter granted a charter of lands in Wingfield, co. Suffolk, to the Church of St. Mary, Buthley, which charter was confirmed by his son,

THEOBALD FITZWALTER, who accompanied HENRY II. into Ireland, and was created CHIEF BUTLER of Ireland, 1177. Theobald Walter having returned to England, afterwards accompanied Prince JOHN into Ireland, *anno* 1185. He was possessed of the baronies of Upper Ormond, Lower Ormond, and numerous other territories. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Robert le Vavasour, and granddau. of William le Vavasour, justiciary of England, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Fulke FitzWarine) he had issue,

THEOBALD, his heir.
Maud, *m.* Geoffrey de Prendergast, Lord of Enniscorthy and the Duffrey, co. Wexford.

Theobald Walter *d.* before 4 April, 1206, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOBALD, 2nd Butler, who first assumed the name of LE BOTILER or BUTLER, in 1221. He *m.* 1st, Joan, eldest sister and co-heir of Geoffrey de Marreis, a considerable Baron in Ireland (to whose estates in that kingdom and in England, his posterity succeeded), by whom he had a son,

THEOBALD, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, at the special request of the King, 1225, Rohesia, dau. and heir of Nicholas de Verdon, by whom he had *inter alios* a son,

John de Verdon, who, succeeding to his mother's lands, retained her surname, and was ancestor of the Lords Verdon (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

He *d.* 19 July, 1230, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, 3rd Butler. He *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Richard de Burgo, lord deputy of Ireland (ancestor of the Lords Clanricarde), by whom he acquired a considerable accession of landed property, and had a son,

THEOBALD, his heir.

He *d.* 1248, was buried in the convent of the Friars Preachers, at Arklow, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOBALD, 4th Butler, who sat as a Baron in the parliament of Ireland, and assisted EDWARD I. in his wars in Scotland. He *m.* Joan, eldest dau. of John Fitz Geoffry,

Lord of Kirtling and Baron of Berkhampstead, lord-justice of Scotland, and youngest son of the famous Geoffry Fitz Piers, Earl of Essex, lord-justiciary of England, and had issue,

I. THEOBALD, his heir.
II. EDMUND, heir to his brother.
III. Thomas, who had a grant of the Manor of Castle Grace from his brother, ancestor of the LORDS DUNBOYNE.
IV. John. V. Richard.
VI. Gilbert. VII. Nicholas. VIII. James.
I. Matilda. II. Joanna.

Lord Theobald *d.* 26 Sept. 1285, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, 5th Butler, who sat in parliament as a Baron, his name appearing 5th upon the roll. He *d. unm.* 14 May, 1299, and was *s.* in his barony and estates by his brother.

EDMOND, 6th Butler. This feudal lord received the honour of knighthood in London, in 1309. In 1312 he was appointed lord-deputy of Ireland; in 1314, chief-governor, under the title of lord-justice; and on the 1st Sept. 1315, created *Earl of Carrick*. His lordship *m.* in 1302, Lady Joan FitzGerald, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Kildare, by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. John, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS IKERRIN, and by creation in 1748, EARLS OF CARRICK.
III. Lawrence.
I. Joan, *m.* 1321, Roger Mortimer, 2nd son of Roger, 1st Earl of March.

The earl going on a pilgrimage into Spain, to the shrine of St. James of Compostella, *d.* after his return to London, 13 Sept. 1321, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 1st Earl of Ormonde and 7th Butler. This nobleman was a minor at the decease of his father, but obtained licence in four years after, for the sum of 2000 marks, to marry whomsoever he pleased; he accordingly *m.* Lady Eleanor de Bohun, 2nd dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex, high constable of England, by the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, his wife, dau. of King EDWARD I., and was created, in consequence of this alliance, by EDWARD III., 2 Nov. 1328, *Earl of Ormonde*. His lordship had a renewed grant of the prisage of wines (which had been resumed by the crown), and a grant of the regalities, liberties, &c., of the co. Tipperary, with the rights of a Palatine in that co. for life. The issue of this illustrious marriage was a son and a dau., viz.:

JAMES, 2nd earl.
Petronilla, *m.* Gilbert, 3rd Lord Talbot, and *d.* 1387, leaving a son, Richard, 4th Lord Talbot, whose son and successor John, 5th Lord Talbot, K.G., was created in 1446, Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford (*see that title*),

The earl *d.* 6 Jan. 1337, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, called *The Noble Earl*, on account of being great-grandson of EDWARD I. In 1359, 1364, and 1376, his lordship was appointed Lord-Justice of Ireland; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy, Knt. of Platten, co. Meath, lord-justice of Ireland, and had issue,

I. JAMES, 3rd earl.
II. Thomas, appointed one of the Kings Justices for the co. Cork, 25 May, 1389, slain 1396.
I. Eleanor, *m.* Gerald, 4th Earl of Desmond, and *d.* 1404.
II. Katherine, *m.* Thomas, 7th Lord Slane.

The earl *d.* 18 Oct. 1382, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, who, having built the castle of Gowran and made it his usual residence, was commonly called Earl of Gowran. His lordship purchased, by deeds dated 4th and 12th Sept. 1391, from the heirs of Sir Hugh le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, the CASTLE OF KILKENNY (an edifice erected in the beginning of the 13th century, by William, Earl-Marshal, which he then made his place of abode, and which has ever since been the chief family residence). In 1392, his lordship was appointed Lord-Justice of Ireland. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John, 6th Lord Welles, and had issue,

JAMES, 4th earl.
Richard (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gildas O'Reilly, lord of East Breffny, co. Cavan, and had a son,
Edmund (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Maolrony O'Carroll, surnamed Barbatus, and *d.* 15 June, 1464, leaving three sons,
1 James (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, who *m.* Sabh, dau. of Donel Reagh MacMorrogh Kavanagh, Lord of Ferns, co. Wexford, and *d.* 16 April, 1467, leaving a son,
PIERCE, 8th earl of Ormonde, of whom hereafter.
2 Walter, ancestor of BUTLER, bart., of Polestown, extinct.
3 John.

The earl *d.* 6 Sept. 1405, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 4th Earl of Ormonde, who was called *The W... Earl*, and esteemed for his learning. His lordship prevai... upon HENRY V. to create a King-of-Arms in Ireland, by ... title of Ireland King-of-Arms (altered by EDWARD VI. ... Ulster King-of-Arms), and he gave lands for ever to ... Heralds College, London. He was appointed Lord Dep... of Ireland 1405, and Lord Lieutenant 1420, 1425, and 14... In 1440 he had a grant of the temporalities of the see ... Cashel for ten years after the death of the Archbish... Richard O'Hedian. His lordship *m.* 1st, Joan Beauchan... dau. of William, Lord Bergavenny, K.G., by whom he h... issue,

I. JAMES, 5th earl.
II. JOHN, 6th earl.
III. THOMAS, 7th earl.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterfo... K.G., and *d.* 1473.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Joan FitzGerald, dau. and heir ... Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare, by whom (who *d.* July, 14... he had no issue. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1452, and was *s.* by ... eldest son,

JAMES, 5th Earl of Ormonde, K.G., who was created ... HENRY VI., 8 July, 1449, for his fidelity to the Lancastri... interest, *Earl of Wiltshire*, in the peerage of England. ... 1451 he was made lord-deputy of Ireland; and the ne... year, succeeding his father in the title of ORMONDE, w... appointed lord-lieut. for ten years. In 1454, he was co... stituted LORD-HIGH-TREASURER OF ENGLAND, and made ... knight of the Garter, 1459. He *m.* 1st, Lady Amicia Fit... Alan, dau. of John, 15th Earl of Arundel, K.G., Duke ... Touraine, in France, and 2ndly, Lady Eleanor Beaufort, da... of Edmund, Duke of Somerset, K.G., but had no issue ... either wife. Falling into the hands of the Yorkists, aft... the battle of Towton, his lordship was beheaded at Nev... castle, 1 May, 1461, when the earldom of Wiltshire expire... The earldom of Ormonde was also forfeited by the ear... brother and heir being at the battle of Towton, b... EDWARD IV. restored him in blood, and so enabled him ... succeed as

JOHN, 6th Earl of Ormonde. This nobleman was co... sidered one of the first gentlemen of the age in which ... lived; and EDWARD IV. is reported to have said, "that ... good breeding and liberal qualities were lost in the worl... they might be all found in the Earl of Ormonde." He w... complete master of the languages of Europe, and was se... ambassador to its principal courts. He *d. unm.* 1478, in t... Holy Land, having, in a fit of devotion, made a visit ... Jerusalem, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 7th Earl of Ormonde, who was also attainted, b... restored by HENRY VII.'s first parliament, in Nov. 1485, an... the statutes made at Westminster, 1 EDWARD IV., which d... clared him and his brothers traitors, were utterly abrogate... He was afterwards sworn of the privy council of Englan... and had summons to parliament, 14 Nov. 1495, as "Thom... Ormond de Rochford." He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir ... Sir Richard Hankford, Knt., by Lady Anne Montacute, h... wife, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he ha... two daus. and co-heiresses, who inherited the Englis... estates, viz.,

I. ANNE, *m.* Sir James St. Leger, Knt. of Shipton, and had ... son and heir, SIR GEORGE-ST. LEGER, of Annery.
II. MARGARET, *m.* Sir William Boleyn, Knt. of Blickling, c... Norfolk, K.B., by whom she had, THOMAS (Sir), K.G., wh... was created, 18 June, 1525, Viscount Rochford, and, 8 De... 1529, Earl of Wiltshire in the peerage of England. In 152... he had been made Earl of Ormond in the peerage of Ireland... His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thoma... Duke of Norfolk, and had issue,
1 GEORGE BOLEYN, Lord Rochford, beheaded 17 May, 153...
1 ANNE BOLEYN, *m.* 25 Jan. 1532, HENRY VIII., and wa... beheaded in May, 1536, leaving an only dau.,
QUEEN ELIZABETH, who ascended the British throne.
2 Mary Boleyn, *m.* to William Cary, Esquire of the Bedy t... HENRY VIII., and had a son and heir,
WILLIAM, Lord Hunsdon, K.G.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lora, dau. of Sir Edward Berkeley, Kn... of Beverton Castle, co. Gloucester, and widow of John, 3r... Lord Mountjoy, by whom he had another dau.,

III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1510, buried at Sheffield.

The earl *d.* 3 Aug. 1515, and the peerage passed to hi... kinsman,

PIERCE, 8th Earl of Ormonde (refer to 2nd son of 3rd earl... but this nobleman was obliged to relinquish it to Thomas... Viscount Rochford (see descendants of 7th earl). In co... sideration of this abandonment, however, Sir Pierce wa... created by HENRY VIII., 23 Feb. 1527, *Earl of Ossory*. Soo...

this he returned to Ireland, where he was chosen lord-
y by the council, and proceeding through the city
orseback to St. Mary's Abbey, was there sworn into
Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Ormonde, dying *s. p. m.* in
the King restored the Earl of Ossory to his original title
nonde. He *m.* Lady Margaret FitzGerald, 2nd dau. of
d, 8th Earl of Kildare, K.G., and had issue,

AMES, 9th earl, his heir.
Richard, created 23 Oct. 1550, VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET
e that title).
Thomas, slain in a fray at Jerpoint, co. Kilkenny 1532,
Dermot MacGiolla Phadruic, Tanist of Upper Ossory,
aving a dau.,

Margaret, *m.* 1st, Rorie O'More, Lord of Leix; 2ndly, Sir
Maurice FitzGerald, Knt. of Laccagh.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, Thomas FitzGerald, son of the Earl of
smond; and 2ndly, Barnaby, 1st Lord Upper Ossory.
Katherine, *m.* Richard, Lord Power of Curraghmore.
Joan, *m.* James Le Botiler, feudal Baron of Dunboyne.
Ellice, *m.* Gerald Fitz-John FitzGerald, Lord of the
cies and Dromana.
Ellinor, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Cahir.
Ellen, *m.* Donough, 2nd Earl of Thomond.

arl *d.* 26 Aug. 1539, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IES, 9th Earl of Ormonde and 2nd Earl of Ossory, who
been created, in 1535, *Viscount Thurles*, and was con-
d by act of parliament, 6 Nov. 1541, in the Earldom of
nde, as 9th earl, with the pre-eminence of the
nal Earls. His lordship *m.* Lady Joan FitzGerald,
and heir of James, 11th Earl of Desmond, and had

HOMAS, 10th earl.
Edmund (Sir), Knt. of Roscrea and Cloughgrenan, co.
rlow, *m.* Hon. Eleanor Eustace, dau. of Rowland, 2nd
scount Baltinglass, and had issue,

Piers, of Ballysax, joined in Desmond's rebellion, and was
executed at Kilkenny, 1596; *m.* Mary Butler, and had
one dau.,

Ellen, *m.* John O'Carroll, chief of his name, and *d.* Dec.
1620.

James (Sir), joined in Desmond's rebellion, and was be-
headed, *d. s. p.*

THEOBALD, created 4 Aug. 1603, *Viscount Butler of
Tulleophelim*, Governor and Lord Lieutenant co. Carlow,
m. Lady Elizabeth Butler, only dau. and heir of Thomas,
10th Earl of Ormonde, and *d. s. p.*

Joan, *m.* Teige, 4th Lord Upper Ossory; and *d.* 1631.
Katherine, *m.* William Fitz-John Eustace, Esq., of
Castlemartin, co. Kildare.

John, of Kilcash to whom his father granted lands by
ed, 26 May, 1544; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Cormac
acCartie, the MacCartie Reagh, and *d.* 10 May, 1570,
aving issue,

WALTER, 11th earl, heir to his uncle, of whom hereafter.
Joan, *m.* 1st, Nicholas Shortall, Esq., of Upper Claragh,
co. Kilkenny, and 2ndly, Sir Oliver Shortall, Knt. of
Ballylorcan, same co.
Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Prendergast, Esq., of Newcastle, co.
Tipperary.

Walter, of Ballynodagh, *m.* Jane, dau. of O'Brien Goragh,
d was ancestor of BUTLER of Nodstown.
James, of Duisk, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Tobin, Esq.
Comsinnagh, and had one son,

James, who had a grant in fee farm, 10 Aug. 1557, of the
Monastery of Duisk, and *d. s. p.*

Edward, of Cloughinche, *m.* 1st, Lady Eleanor Fitz-
erald, dau. of James Fitz-John, 14th Earl of Desmond;
d 2ndly, Lady Margaret Burke, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl
Clanricarde, and had one son,

James, who *d. s. p.*

Piers, of Grantstown, *m.* Hon. Katherine Le Poer, dau.
John, 2nd Lord Power of Curraghmore, and was ancestor
BUTLER, of Kilmoyler, whose representative JOHN
UTLER, Esq., of Kilmoyler left an only dau. and heir
LIZABETH BUTLER, *m.* THOMAS ARTHUR, Esq. of Glanomera
ee BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

earl *d.* 28 Oct. 1546, from the effects of poison, ad-
stered at a supper at Ely House, Holborn, on the 17th.
e same time, the steward of his household and sixteen
nts were also there poisoned. He was *s.* by his son,

OMAS, 10th Earl of Ormonde and 3rd Earl of Ossory,
, called from the darkness of his complexion, *The Black*
. He was educated at the court of England, and stood
in the estimation of Queen ELIZABETH, by whom, in
, he was constituted lord-treasurer of Ireland. His
hip *m.* 1st, Hon. Elizabeth Berkeley, only dau. of
nas, 10th Lord Berkeley, by whom he had no issue;
2ndly, Hon. Elizabeth Sheffield, dau. of John, 2nd
Sheffield, and sister of Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave,
hom, who was buried at St. Canice Cathedral, 2 April,
, he had issue,

I. JAMES, Viscount Thurles, *b.* 1584; *d. s. p. vita patris.*
II. THOMAS, high sheriff co. Tipperary, 1605, *d. s. p.* 12 Jan. 1606.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Theobald, Viscount Tulleophelim, who *d. s. p.* Jan. 1613; and, 2ndly, Sir Richard Preston, created a peer of Scotland, 8 June, 1609, under the title of BARON DINGWALL, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever, and further advanced to the earldom of Desmond in Ireland in 1619, by whom she had an only child,

ELIZABETH PRESTON, Baroness Dingwall, wife of her cousin, JAMES, Duke of Ormonde.

The Earl *m.* 3rdly, Hon. Helen Barry, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1614, aged 82, and as he left no surviving male issue, the honours devolved upon Sir Walter Butler, of Kilcash, grandson of James, 9th earl, as,

WALTER, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and 4th Earl of Ossory, but the estates through the influence of Lord Dingwall with James I. were retained by him. The earl *m.* Hon. Helen Butler, eldest dau. of Edmund, 2nd Viscount Mountgarret, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, *Viscount Thurles*, governor of the counties of Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Waterford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Poyntz, Knt. of Acton, co. Gloucester, and being unfortunately drowned in his passage from England, 15 Dec. 1619, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Mathew, Esq.) left issue,
  1 JAMES, *Viscount Thurles*, 12th earl, successor to his grandfather. 2 John, who *d. unm.* at Naples 1636.
  3 Richard, of Kilcash, who had a confirmation, 24 June, 1639, of that place, Garryricken, and other lands in the cos. of Tipperary and Kilkenny, with a limitation thereof to his heirs male. This gentleman, joining the Irish in 1641, was made governor of the co. Wexford, and had the rank of lieut.-gen. in the Irish army. He *m.* Lady Frances Touchet, youngest dau. of Mervyn, 2nd Earl of Castlehaven and had issue,
    WALTER, who *m.* Lady Mary Plunkett, dau. of Christopher, 2nd Earl of Fingal, and had issue,
      1 THOMAS, of Kilcash, col. of foot in the service of James II., *m.* Lady Margaret Burke, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Clanricarde, and widow of Brian, Viscount Mogennis, of Iveagh, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1744) he had issue,
        Richard, *d. unm.* 1711. Walter, *d. unm.* at Paris.
        JOHN, 15th earl, *de jure*, of whom hereafter.
        Mary, *m.* Brian Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris.
        Honora, *m.* 1720, Sir Valentine Browne, 5th bart. of Molahiffe, Viscount Kenmare.
        Helen, *m.* 1st, Capt. Richard Esmonde; and 2ndly, Richard Butler, Esq. of Westcourt.
        Margaret, *m.* George Mathew, Esq. of Thurles.
        Katherine, *m.* James Mandeville, Esq. of Ballydine.
      2 John, of Garryricken, *m.* Frances, dau. of George Butler, Esq. of Ballyragget, and had a son,
        WALTER, 16th earl, *de jure*, of whom hereafter.
      3 Christopher (Most Rev.), Catholic Archbishop of Cashel.
      1 Mary, *m.* James Tobin, Esq. of Comshinnagh.
      2 Frances, *m.* — Gould, Esq.
      3 Lucy, *m.* April, 1697, Sir Walter Butler, 3rd bart. of Polestown, and *d.* 1703.
      4 Ellen, *m.* Maurice FitzGerald, Esq. of Castle Ishen.
    John, of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, col. in the army, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of James Aylmer, Esq. of Cragbryen, co. Clare, and widow of Nicholas Sir Plunkett, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1715,
      Richard, of Westcourt, who *m.* Helen, 3rd dau. of Thomas Butler, Esq. of Kilcash, and widow of Capt. Richard Esmonde.
      Mary, *m.* to William Galwey, Esq. of Lota, co. Cork.
    Thomas.
    Lucia, *m.* to Sir Laurence Esmonde, 2nd bart. of Ballytrammon.
    Mary, *m.* to Christopher, Lord Delvin, eldest son of Richard, 2nd Earl of Westmeath.
    Frances, *m.* to Sir Patrick Barnewall, bart. of Crickstown. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Redmond Everard, Bart.
  1 Helena, *m.* Donough, 1st Earl of Clancarty
  2 Ellen, *m.* Sir Andrew Aylmer, 2nd bart., of Donadea.
  3 Mary, *m.* Sir George Hamilton, Bart. of Donalong.
  4 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James Purcell, Esq. of Loughmoe; and 2ndly, John FitzPatrick, Esq. of Castletown, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1675.
II. James, *d. s. p.* in France.
I. Margaret, *m.* Brian, 5th Lord Upper Ossory.
II. Katherine, *m.* Pierce Power, Esq. of Monalargie.
III. Ellena, *m.* Pierce, 1st Viscount Ikerrin.
IV. Ellen, *m.* Hon. James Butler, 5th son of James, 11th Lord Dunboyne.
V. Joan, *m.* George Bagenal, Esq. of Dunleckney.
VI. Mary, *m.* Sir George Hamilton, of Roscrea.
VII. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard, 6th Earl of Clanricarde.
VIII. Ellis, *m.* Torlagh O'Brien Arragh.

The Earl *d.* 18 Feb. 1632, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, 1st Duke of Ormonde, K.G., and 12th earl, *b.* 19 Oct. 1610, who was installed a knight of the Garter, and created, in 1642, MARQUESS OF ORMONDE. In 1643 he was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and during the great civil war administered that high office with consummate ability. At the Restoration his fidelity and eminent services were requited. In 1660 he had conferred on him the titles of BARON BUTLER *of Llanthony*, and EARL OF BRECKNOCK, in the peerage of England, and in the following year that of DUKE OF ORMONDE in Ireland. In 1661 he resumed the duties of Lord Lieutenant, which he performed until 1669. Finally, in 1682, he was created an English duke as DUKE OF ORMONDE. He *m.* 1629 his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Preston, Baroness Dingwall in her own right, only dau. and heir of Richard, Earl of Desmond, and had,

I. Thomas, *Viscount Thurles*, *d.* an infant, buried at St. Canice 1633.

II. THOMAS, *b.* 8 July, 1634, the *gallant* EARL OF OSSORY, K.G., who was summoned by writ to the parliament of England, 1665, as *Lord Butler of Moore Park*. His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1680, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He *m.* 17 Nov. 1659, Lady Amelia de Nassau, eldest dau. of Henry de Nassau, Lord of Auverquerque, and had issue,

1 JAMES, Earl of Ossory, who *s.* his grandfather as Duke of Ormonde, and his grandmother in the barony of Dingwall.

2 Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1671, was made by King WILLIAM a lord of his bedchamber, col. of a regt. of horse, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland (after the extinction of the same honours by the decease of his uncle), 8 March, 1693, as *Baron of Cloughgrenan*, *Viscount of Tullogh*, and EARL OF ARRAN, and to the peerage of England 1683, as *Lord Butler, of Weston* of whom hereafter as *de jure* 14th earl and 3rd duke.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* William-Richard, 9th Earl of Derby.

2 Emilia, *d. unm.*

3 Henrietta, *m.* Henry D'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham, and their dau. and eventual heiress, Lady-Henrietta, *m.* William 2nd Earl Cowper, and their representative, the present EARL COWPER, K.G., has succeeded to the baronies of Dingwall and Butler of Moore Park.

II. RICHARD, who was created, 13 May, 1662, *Baron Butler*, *Viscount of Tullogh*, and EARL OF ARRAN, with limitation of the honours to his brother, JOHN, and was made *Lord Butler, of Weston*, in the peerage of England, in 1673. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Stewart, only dau. of James, 1st Duke of Richmond, Duke of Lennox, in Scotland, who *d. s. p.* 4 July, 1668; and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of John Ferrers, Esq. of Tamworth, by whom he left at his decease in 1685 (when his honours expired), an only dau.,

Charlotte, who *m.* in 1699, Charles, Lord Cornwallis.

III. JOHN, created EARL OF GOWRAN in 1676, *m.* Lady Anne Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal, but *d. s. p.* 1677, when the dignity expired.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield.

II. Mary, *m.* William Cavendish, 1st Duke of Devonshire, K.G.

The duke, an eminent statesman, is known in history as "the great Duke of Ormonde." He *d.* 21 July, 1688, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. His grandson,

JAMES, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, K.G., *b.* 29 April, 1665, inherited the Scottish barony of Dingwall from his grandmother. This nobleman was appointed lord of the bedchamber in 1685 and, serving in the army, participated in the victory over the Duke of Monmouth, at Sedgemoor. He was afterwards, however, one of the first to join the standard of the Prince of Orange, and when that prince ascended the throne his grace obtained the Garter, and was constituted HIGH-CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND for the coronation. He attended WILLIAM into Ireland, was at the Boyne, and subsequently entertained his majesty most sumptuously at his castle in Kilkenny. In 1693 he was at the battle of Landen, where he received several wounds, and had a horse shot under him. In 1702, his grace was constituted, by Queen ANNE, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the land forces sent against France and Spain, when he destroyed the French fleet, sunk the Spanish galleons in the harbour of Vigo, and took the fort of Redondella; for which important services he received the thanks of both houses of parliament. In 1711 he was declared CAPTAIN-GENERAL and COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the land forces in Great Britain, or which were or should be employed abroad in conjunction with the troops of the allies, which post he held till the treaty of Utrecht, in 1713, in which year he was made warden of the Cinque Ports, and constable of Dover Castle. But in two years afterwards (GEORGE I. having in the interim succeeded to the throne), his grace was impeached (21 June, 1715) of high treason, and having retired into France, was *attainted* in Great Britain, when his estates became forfeited, his (English) honours extinguished, and parliament passed an act which annulled the regalities and liberties of the county palatine of Tipperary, vested his lands in the crown, and proclai a reward of £10,000 for his apprehension should he atte to land in Ireland. But the same parliament passed an act (24 June, 1721) to enable the duke's brother, the of Arran, to purchase the estate, which his lordship accordingly. This great but unfortunate nobleman *m.* 15 July, 1682, Lady Anne Hyde, dau. of Laurence, Ear Rochester, and had by her a dau., Mary, who *d.* 1688. grace *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1685, Lady Mary Somerset, el surviving dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort, and two daus.,

ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1750.

MARY, *m.* 1710, to John, 1st Earl of Ashburnham, and *d.* 1712.

The duke resided in his exile chiefly at Avignon. He a pension from the court of Spain of 2,000 pistoles, an 16 Nov. 1745, when his remains were brought into Engl 22 May, 1748, and deposited in the family vault, in HE VII's chapel, Westminster Abbey. At this period it supposed that the duke's honours were all forfeited un the act of attainder passed by the English parliament, it was subsequently decided that no proceeding of English legislature could affect Irish dignities. Accord to that decision, his grace's brother, the Earl of Arran,

CHARLES, 14th Earl of Ormonde, and 3rd duke marquess *de jure*; but his lordship never enjoyed, sumed, or was aware of possessing those dignities. *m.* Elizabeth, 4th and youngest dau. of Thomas, L Crewe of Stene, but had no issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1 when his own honours became extinct, with the quessate and dukedom of Ormonde. The Scottish bar of Dingwall, and the barony of Butler, of Moore Pa passed to the heir-general, and the Irish earldoms of monde and Ossory, with the viscounty of Thurles, suppo to have fallen under the English attainder, became dorma but were really vested in John Butler, Esq. of Kilcash, heir male of the family (*see* the descendants of Walter, lord), as

JOHN, 15th Earl of Ormonde (*de jure*), but he did assume the honours. He *s.* to the estates of the fam upon the death of the Earl of Arran's only surviving sist He *m.* April, 1763, Miss Bridget Stacey, of Oakingham, Berks, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1771, Rev. Alle Waller, LL.D., of the Hermitage, co. Surrey, he had issue. He *d.* 24 June, 1766, when he was *s.* in his estat and his right to the honours of his family, by his first cous

WALTER, 16th Earl of Ormonde (*de jure*), but he ne assumed the titles. He was *b.* 10 June, 1703; and *m.* Dec. 1732, Ellen, dau. of Nicholas Morres, Esq. of Latara co. Tipperary and grand-dau. of Sir John Morres, 7th ba of Knockagh, by whom he had issue,

JOHN, 17th earl, his heir, restored as hereafter.
Frances, *m.* Morgan Kavanagh, Esq. of Ballyhale, Kilken
Susanna, *m.* Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris, co. Carlo
Eleanor, "The Lady of Llangollen."

He *d.* 2 June, 1783, and was *s.* by his son, who was resto to his honours by a decision of the House of Lords Ireland 1791 as

JOHN, 17th Earl of Ormonde, *b.* 10 Dec. 1740. His lordsh *m.* 14 Feb. 1769, Lady Frances-Susanna-Anne Wandesfor dau. and sole heir of John, Earl of Wandesforde, by Agn Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of John Southwell, E of Enniscouch, and by her (who *d.* in 1784) had issue,

I. WALTER, his successor.

II. John-Wandesforde, *b.* in 1772; and *d. unm.* 1796.

III. JAMES-WANDESFORD, 1st marquess.

IV. Charles-Harward Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesfor of Kirklington, co. York, and Castlecomer, co. Kilken M.P., *b.* 1781; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1812, Lady Sarah Butler, d of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her (w *d.* 7 July, 1838) had,

1 John *b.* 2 Sept. 1813; *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, Emily-Seli Frances, dau. of John McClintock, Esq., M.P. of Drumc co. Louth, and *d. s. p.* 26 June, 1856 (*see* RA DONNELL, B).

2 Henry, of Ulcombe, Kent, *b.* 3 Oct. 1815; *d. unm.* March, 1885.

3 Walter, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825; *m.* 5 April, 1849, Hannah, d of Thomas Hutton, and *d.* 1853, leaving by her (who 1868) a son,

CHARLES, of Kirklington and Castlecomer, high she co. Kilkenny 1879; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1881.

1 Sarah, of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, and Kirklingt co. York, *m.* 19 Sept. 1836, to the Rev. John Prior, of Mo Dillon, co. Dublin (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1867), son of the R Thomas Prior, D.D., Vice-Provost Trin. Coll. Dubl and had issue. By royal licence, 30 Aug. 1882, she a her issue were authorised to take the additional surna and arms of WANDESFORDE, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1892, aged

2 Anne, *d.* in 1836.

he Hon. Charles-Harward Butler obtained permission for himself and his heirs, by sign-manual, in 1820, to assume the additional surname of CLARKE after BUTLER; and in June, 1830, by another licence, those of WANDESFORDE and BUTHWELL. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, Lucy, Countess-Dowager of Carrick; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1860. Lady Carrick *d.* 3 Oct. 1884, aged 84.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, to Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1823; he *d.* 20 Jan. 1837.

Eleanor, *m.* 11 Aug. 1808, to Viscount Lismore, from whom her ladyship was divorced in 1826. She *d.* at Sorrento, near Naples, Oct. 1859.

Earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, 18th Earl of Ormonde, K.P., *b.* 5 Feb. 1770, created MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in Ireland, and *Baron Butler, of Llanthony*, in England. His lordship disposed of the grant of the prisage of the wines of Ireland, made to the 4th Earl by Edward I., to the crown in 1810 for 216,000*l.*, and the contract received the sanction of Parliament by an Act passed 31 May, 1811. He *m.* in 1805, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Job-Hart Price-Clarke, Esq., but had no issue. The marquess *d.* 10 Aug. 1820, when the marquessate and English barony expired, and the other honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, 19th Earl of Ormonde, K.P., *b.* 15 July, 1777, who was created, at the coronation of GEORGE IV., a Peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Ormonde, of Llanthony, in the co. Monmouth*, by patent, dated 17 July, 1821; and on 29 July, 1825, advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship was invested a Knight of St. Patrick in 1821. He *m.* 12 Oct. 1807, Anne-Louisa, dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, by Lady Harriet Molesworth, his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Viscount Molesworth, and by that lady (who *d.* 3 May, 1860) had issue,

I. JOHN, *Earl of Ossory*, late marquess.

II. Walter-Wandesford, in the army, *b.* 14 Jan. 1814; *d.* 18 July, 1861.

III. James-Wandesford, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 May, 1815, capt. 7th regt. 1842 to 1846, A.D.C. to Earl de Grey, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and State Steward to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., Lord Lieut., 1867-8; *m.* 3 April, 1856, Lady Rachel-Evelyn Russell, dau. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1893, having had issue,

1 James-Francis, Page to the Prince of Wales at His Royal Highness's Installation as a Knight of St. Patrick, *b.* 13 Sept. 1857.

2 Julian-George, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864.

1 Grace-Louisa, *b.* 5 Oct. 1858.

2 Georgina-Maud-Sita, *b.* 7 Feb. 1862; *d.* 13 April, 1863.

IV. Richard-Molesworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1818; *d.* 3 Feb. 1838.

V. Charles-Wandesford, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1857.

I. Harriet-Eleanor, *m.* 16 May, 1831, to Robert Fowler, Esq., eldest son of Right Rev. Robert Fowler, D.D., Bishop of Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin, by Louisa, his wife, sister of Charles-John, Earl of Blessington, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1885.

II. Anne, *m.* 7 April, 1838, Rt. Hon. John Wynne, of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1849; he *d.* 19 June, 1865.

III. Louisa-Grace, *m.* 26 Sept. 1840, to Thomas, 1st Lord Clermont, who *d.* 29 July, 1887. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1896.

IV. Elizabeth, *d.* 1 Oct. 1892.

V. Mary-Charlotte, *d.* 10 Oct. 1840.

The marquess was Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland, a Knight of St. Patrick, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kilkenny, and colonel of the Kilkenny militia. *b.* 18 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., *b.* 24 Aug. 1808; *m.* 9 Sept. 1843, Frances-Jane, eldest dau. of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* 25 Sept. 1854, having had issue,

JAMES-EDWARD-WILLIAM-THEOBALD, present marquess.

II. James-Hubert-Henry-Thomas, 9th lancers, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1867.

III. JAMES-ARTHUR-WELLINGTON-FOLEY (21, Park Lane, W.), M.A., late lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 23 Sept. 1849; late Steward to Earl of Carnarvon when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; *m.* 8 March 1887, Ellen, dau. of Gen. Anson Stager, American Army, and has issue, JAMES-GEORGE-ANSON, *b.* 18 April, 1890; James-Arthur-Norman, b. 25 April, 1893; Evelyn-Frances, *b.* 20 Dec. 1887, Eleanor-Rachel, *b.* 24 April, 1894.

IV. James-Theobald-Bagot-John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Croxton, near Grantham, *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; *m.* 28 July, 1885, Annabella-Brydon, only dau. of Rev. Cosmo-Reid Gordon, D.D., rector of Chetwynd, and has, James-Walter-Theobald, Gordon, *b.* 19 May, 1886; Violet-Mary-Emily-Maud, *b.* 22 April, 1889; Sybil-Frances-Christina-Lilah, *b.* 10 Feb. 1891.

I. Mary-Grace-Louisa, extra lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh; *b.* 7 March, 1846; *m.* 11 July, Hon. William-Henry FitzWilliam.

II. Blanche-Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 5 Feb. 1854; *m.* 14 June, 1882, Col. Hon. Cuthbert-Ellison Edwardes, 2nd son of William, 3rd Lord Kensington, and has issue.

Creations—Earl of Ormonde, 2 Nov. 1328. Earl of Ossory, 23 Feb. 1527. Viscount Thurles, 2 Jan. 1535. Marquess, 29 Oct. 1825. Baron Ormonde of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a chief, indented, az.; 2nd, gu., three covered cups or; 3rd, arg., a lion rampant gu., on a chief of the second a swan, wings expanded, of the first, between two annulets or; 4th, ermine, a saltier gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom issuant a falcon, rising, all arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings expanded arg., beaked and membered or; sinister, a male griffin arg. beaked, rayed, collared, and chained or. *Mottoes*—Under the arms. Butler a Boo: above the crest, Comme je trouve. *Seat*—Kilkenny Castle, Ireland. *Town Residence*—32, Upper Brook Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Marlborough; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

OSBORN.

OSBORN, SIR ALGERNON-KERR-BUTLER, Bart., of Chicksands Priory, co. Bedford, capt. 3rd batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1870; *s.* his grandfather as 7th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

PETER OSBORN, Esq., son of Richard Osborn, of Tyld Hall, had a grant of the office of treasurer's-remembrancer to himself and his heirs, in the reign of EDWARD VI., and was likewise privy-purse to that monarch. In the reign of ELIZABETH, he was one of the high-commissioners for ecclesiastical affairs, and purchased, in 1576, Chicksand Abbey. He *m.* Anne, dau. (by Alice, sister of Sir John Cheke) of Dr. John Blyth, and had eleven sons and eleven daughters, of the latter, Catherine, *m.* as 1st wife of Sir Thomas Cheke, grandson of the aforesaid Sir John Cheke. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN OSBORNE, Knt., treasurer's-remembrancer in the reign of JAMES I., *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Richard Barlee, Esq. of Elsenham Hall, in Essex, by whom he had five sons and a dau. This gentleman was the first of the family who resided at Chicksands. He *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER OSBORN, Knt., lord-treasurer's-remembrancer, and twenty-eight years governor of the island and castle of Guernsey, in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Danvers, of Dauntsey, co. Wilts (by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Nevill, Lord Latimer); and dying in 1653, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN OSBORN, Esq., created a Baronet 11 Feb. 1662. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Charles Danvers, Esq. of Dauntsey, and by that lady (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1677) had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* W. Stroud, Esq. of Barrington, co. Somerset.
Elizabeth, *m.* Leonard Diggs, Esq. of Chilham Castle, Kent.

He *d.* in 1698, aged 83, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1659; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Stroud, Esq. of Barrington, and by her (who *d.* in 1683) had issue,

I. JOHN, who *d.* in 1718, his father being then alive, *m.* Sarah, only surviving dau. of George Byng, 1st Viscount Torrington, and left one child only to survive, namely,

DANVERS, who inherited as 3rd baronet.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Sir John Kelynge, Knt., serjeant-at-law, by whom (who *d.* in 1713) he had,

II. Charles, *b.* in 1688; *d. unm.* in 1708.

III. Peter, *b.* in 1690, capt. royal hospital at Greenwich; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenel, and widow of Richard, 5th Viscount Molyneux, by whom he had,

Charles, *b.* in 1723, an officer in the 90th foot.
Frances-Maria.

IV. Robert, a commissioner of the navy, *m.* Miss Anne Morley, and had,

1 George, *b.* in 1726.
1 Lydia-Maria, *m.* William Lowndes, Esq.; *d.* 22 Jan. 1773.
2 Anne.
3 Margaret, *m.* John Wilkinson, Esq. of Portman Square, London.

V. Henry, admiral of the White, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Hughes, Esq., commissioner of the navy, and had,

1 Henry, page to GEORGE II.; *d. unm.*
2 William, *d. s. p.*
1 Louisa, *m.* to Gen. Sir Henry Calder, Bart.
2 Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, to Sir Benjamin Caldwell, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1819.
3 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas-Walsingham Western, of Rivenhall.

VI. Thomas, D.C.L., rector of Campton and Clifton, in Bedfordshire, prebendary of Salisbury and Lincoln; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Willys, Bart., and relict of Edward Snagg, Esq.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Green, bishop of Ely. He *d.* in 1790.
I. Phillippa, *d.* in 1709.
II. Eleanor, *m.* to Sir John Hewett, Bart. and *d.* in 1728.
III. Elizabeth-Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1734.

Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1720, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR DANVERS, *b.* 17 Nov. 1715, M.P. for the co. of Bedford. This gentleman *m.* in 1740, Lady Mary Montagu, dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, and had two sons,

GEORGE, his successor.
John, *b.* 16 July, 1743, M.P. for the co. Bedford.

He *d.* in 1753, when governor of New York, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* 1st, in 1771, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bannister, Esq., by whom he had an only son, JOHN, 5th bart.; and 2ndly, in 1788, Heneage, dau. of Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea, which lady *d.* in 1820 *s. p.* Sir George was a general officer in the army, and groom of the bed-chamber to GEORGE III. He *d.* 29 June, 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 3 Dec. 1772; *m.* 14 Sept. 1809, Frederica-Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Danvers, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1870) had,

I. GEORGE-ROBERT, 6th baronet.
II. Charles-Danvers, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1845, Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. A. Atherly, M.A., vicar of Heavitree and *d.* 1846.
III. John-Brownlow, *b.* 5 April, 1822; *d.* in 1854.
IV. Montagu-Francis-Finch (Rev.), M.A., B.D., vicar of Embleton, Northumberland, *b.* 20 May, 1824; *m.* 1861, Catherine-Barbara, dau. of John Marriott, Esq. of Kilworth Harcourt, and has issue, Francis-Wilfrid (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1862; Montagu-John, B.A., Oxon, *b.* 1869; Margaret; Catharine-Louisa; and Hilda.
V. Danvers-Henry, late lieut.-col. Indian army, *b.* 25 Aug. 1827; *m.* in 1862, Annette, dau. of T.-W. Wilson, Esq., and has issue, Arthur, *b.* 1863; Danvers, *b.* 1864; Laura-Constance, *m.* 1894, Capt. Henry-Dowsley Stacpole, east Yorkshire regt.; and Annette-Frederica-Kathleen.
I. Elizabeth-Heneage, *d.* 1 April, 1871.
II. Frederica-Lucy.
III. Louisa-Anne, *m.* 7 Jan. 1843, the Rev. B.-E. Bridges, rector of Hawnes, Beds. and *d.* 1864. He *d.* 1869.

Sir John was colonel of the Bedfordshire militia. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR GEORGE-ROBERT, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1857, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1835, Lady-Charlotte-Elizabeth Kerr, sister of the 9th Earl of Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1866) had issue,

I. Henry-John-Robert, D.L. for Bedford, formerly lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839; *m.* 28 April, 1866, Emily, 3rd dau. of Thomas St. Quintin, Esq. of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire, was lost in the collision in the English Channel, 29 March, 1889, leaving,

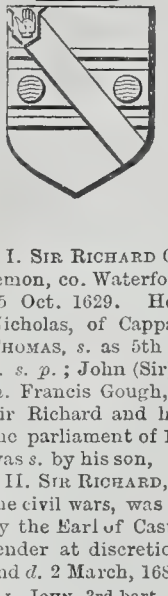
ALGERNON-KERR-BUTLER, present bart.
Laura-Helen-Charlotte, *b.* 18 June, 1868.

II. FRANCIS-MARK-SEYMOUR, late R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1841.
III. George-Montague (Rev.), M.A.. rector of Campton, Beds., *b.* 5 May, 1843; *m.* 13 Jan. 1876, Charlotte-Jane, youngest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kenyon, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1893) has issue, Muriel, *b.* 1881.
IV. Mark-Charles-Danvers, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 March, 1845; *m.* 1st, 1873, Miss Mary-Courtenay Pratt, by whom, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1884, he had, 1 Edith-Emily-Mary; 2 Charlotte-Eleanor; and 3 Valentina. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Dec. 1885, Mary, dau. of W. Fulton, Esq.
V. Arthur-Edward-Danvers (Rev.), vicar of Haynes, near Bedford, *b.* 6 April, 1849; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1888.
I. Charlotte-Frederica-Caroline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1869, Gen. Sir Edward Greathed, K.C.B., of Uddens, who *d.* 1881.
II. Laura-Elizabeth, *d.* 30 July, 1858.
III. Mary-Louisa.
IV. Emily-Fanny-Dorothy, *m.* 19 Aug. 1892, Hon. Mark M'Donnell, son of 10th Earl of Antrim.
V. Harriet-Jane, *m.* 22 Dec. 1881, Francis-Basil Pulteney, Esq. of Hargrave, Stanstead, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1882.
VI. Edith-Caroline-Agnes.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1871, Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir George Sitwell, Bart., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1892.

Creation—11 Feb. 1662.
Arms—Arg., a bend, between two lions, rampant, sa. *Crest*—A lion's head erased, arg., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Quantum in rebus inane! *Seat*—Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Bedfordshire. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Arthur's.

OSBORNE.



OSBORNE, SIR FRANCIS, Ba
b. 1 Nov. 1856, ; *s.* his cousin
14th bart. 16 July, 1879; *m.*
July, 1890, Kathleen-Eliza, d
of George Whitfield, Esq., J.
of Cornwall Gardens, S.W., a
Modreeny, co. Tipperary, and
issue,

I. GEORGE-FRANCIS, *b.* 27 July, 189
I. Dorothy-Eileen, *b.* 3 May, 1891.
II. Kathleen-Muriel, *b.* 9 March, 18

Lineage.

I. SIR RICHARD OSBORNE, of Ballyntaylor, and of Ba
lemon, co. Waterford, was created a BARONET OF IRELA
15 Oct. 1629. He *m.* and had issue, RICHARD, 2nd ba
Nicholas, of Cappagh, clerk of the Crown, whose s
THOMAS, *s.* as 5th bart.; Roger, governor of Montserr
d. s. p.; John (Sir), Knt. of London, *d. s. p.*; and Mar
m. Francis Gough, D.D., Bishop of Limerick 1626–16
Sir Richard and his son, Richard, were both elected
the parliament of 1639; he *d.* immediately afterwards a
was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who siding with the Usurper, duri
the civil wars, was attacked in his castle of Knockmoa
by the Earl of Castlehaven, in 1645, and compelled to s
render at discretion. He was M.P. for the co. Waterfo
and *d.* 2 March, 1685, having had issue,

I. JOHN, 3rd bart.
II. RICHARD, 4th bart.
I. Grace, *m.* Beverley Ussher, of Kilmeadon, co. Waterfor
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Very Rev. Arthur Pomeroy, Dean of Co
(*see* HARBERTON, V.).
III. Ann, *m.* 1678, Charles Odell, of Castleton, co. Limerick

The elder son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* in 1699, Elizabeth, 4th dau.
Thomas Walsingham, Esq., and granddau., maternally,
Theophilus Howard, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, but dying *s. p.*,
1713, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR RICHARD, who *d.* Oct. 1713, when the title r
verted to his cousin,

V. SIR THOMAS (grandson of the 1st baronet, throu
his 2nd son, Nicholas Osborne, Esq.). This gentleman
twice; by his 1st wife he had issue,

Nicholas, *m.* 1684, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Lawrence Parso
Bt. of Birr and *d. v. p.* leaving issue, NICHOLAS, 6th bar
JOHN, 7th bart.; Arabella, *m.* Robert Marshall, Justice
the Common Pleas in 1753; Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1716, Willia
Moore, and had issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1704, Anne, youngest dau.
Beveley Usher, Es., but by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Fran
Skiddy, of Dublin) he had no issue. He *d.* in 1713, a
was *s.* by his grandson,

VI. SIR NICHOLAS, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Right R
Thomas Smyth, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, by whom (w
m. 2ndly Col. John Ramsay) he had two daus., co-hei
Anne, *m.* to Henry Vereker, Esq. of Roxborough; a
Dorothy, *m.* to William Taylor, Esq. of Moyallow.
Nicholas *d.* in 1718, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR JOHN, barrister-at-law, and M.P. for the co.
Waterford, This gentleman *m.* Editha, only dau. of Willia
Proby, Esq., sometime Governor of Fort St. George, in t
East Indies, by whom he had six sons and four daus.:
the latter, Editha, *m.* 1st, Robert Wallis, Esq., and 2nd
11 July, 1767, Henry L'Estrange, Esq.; Arabella becar
wife of Stearne Tighe, Esq., M.P. for Athy; and Emma,
Dr. Henry Coghlan. Sir John *d.* 11 April, 1743, and was
by his eldest son,

VIII. THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM, P.C. in Ireland. a
M.P., who *m.* 1749, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Chri
mas, Esq. of Whitfield, co. Waterford, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Charles (Rt. Hon.), a judge of the court of King's Bench
Ireland, *m.* his cousin, Alicia, dau. of Thomas Christm
Esq., M.P., of Whitfield, and left at his decease an o
dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1823, Gen. Sir Michael Creag
K.H., and *d.* 1833, leaving, 1 Charles-Osborne, C.B., Lieu
Gen., *m.* 1866, Harriet-Frances, dau. of F. Crozier, Esq.
Delawarr, Lymington; 2 William, Major-Gen., *m.*
Haidee, dau. of J. Dopping, Esq., Derrycassan, co. Lo
ford, and 2ndly, Dora, dau. of E. Sturge, Esq., Glouceste
3 Henry, *m.* Madge, dau. of E. Chapman, Esq., Woodl
Park, co. Dublin; 1 Alice, *m.* Major G.-W. Maunsell, F
Eyre, Galway, and has issue, Charles-Edward-Osborn
Edward-Whitford-Eyre; Henry-Butson; George-Christm
and Octavius-Studdert.

. William, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
. John Proby, *d. unm.*
HENRY, 11th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1774, to John-Joshua, 1st Earl of Carysfort, nd *d.* 1783, leaving, JOHN, *Lord Proby*, and other children.
. Ada, *m.* to her cousin, Thomas Christmas, Esq.
. Fanny.

William *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
X. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Miss Smith, by m he had issue,
WILLIAM, his heir.
Catherine-Isabella Bernal-Osborne, of Newton Anner, o. Tipperary, *m.* 20 Aug. 1844, Ralph Bernal, Esq., M.P., who assumed the surname of OSBORNE, by sign-manual 12 Aug. 1844, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1880),
1 Edith, *m.* 1874, Sir Henry-Arthur Blake, K.C.M.G., governor of Jamaica, grandson of Peter Blake, Esq. of Corbally Castle, co. Mayo (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.), and has issue.
2 Grace, *m.* 1874, William-Amelius-Aubrey-De Vere, 10th Duke of St. Albans.

Thomas was *s.* at his decease by his only son,
. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* in infancy, when the estates sed to his sister, and the baronetcy went to his uncle,
I. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. and co-heir Daniel Toler, Esq. of Beechwood, and nicce of the 1st l of Norbury, by whom he had,
DANIEL-TOLER, 12th baronet.
. William, deceased.
III. Henry, deceased.
Eliza, married and deceased.
. Catherine, deceased.
III. Fanny, deceased.
. Harriett, *m.* to M. Costy, of Luc, and *d.* there, near Caen, France, 10 Dec. 1865.

m. 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Harding, Esq. of lyduff, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1864) had,
. CHARLES, *b.* 14 July, 1816; *m.* 26 Aug. 1852, Ann, youngest dau. of Stephen Geary, Esq. of Euston Place, and *d.* 15 June, 1871, having had issue,
1 FRANCIS, present bart.
2 Edward, *b.* 21 Jan. 1861.
1 Isabella-Henrietta, *b.* 13 July, 1853; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1880, Samuel-Alfred Robart, Esq., J.P. of Graaff Reinett, Cape Colony, who *d.* 20 June, 1881, and 2ndly, 1887, Weeden Dawes, Esq. of Hampshire.
2 Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855.
3 Catherine-Alice, *m.* 1890, C.-E. Commin, Esq.
4 Constance, *b.* 9 Aug. 1859.
5 Eleanor, *m.* 1890, Eugene Sully, Esq.

Henry *d.* 27 Oct. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
II. SIR DANIEL-TOLER, *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; *m.* in Jan. 1805, ly Harriette Le Poer Trench, dau. of William, 1st Earl Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1855) had issue,
. WILLIAM, 13th baronet.
I. Henry, deceased.
II. Thomas-Frederic, major Madras army, *m.* 25 July, 1842, Anne-Letitia, only dau. of the Hon. and Ven. Charles Le Poer Trench, archdeacon of Ardagh, and both *d.* on the same day of Asiatic cholera, 18 Feb. 1846, leaving one son, Charles, an officer 87th regt., *b.* in 1843; *d.* 16 Oct. 1863.
V. John-Proby, deceased.
. CHARLES-STANLEY, 14th baronet.
. Anne, *m.* 16 Dec. 1834, to Gen. George Wynne, col. comm. R.E.
I. Harriette, *m.* 27 Dec. 1836, to John Scott Russell, Esq.
II. Frances, *m.* 5 Feb. 1829, the Rev. Joseph-Forde Leathley, and *d.* Feb. 1840, leaving an only child, Frances-Mary, *m.* 15 March, 1855, to Right Hon. Arthur-McMurrough Kavanagh, P.C., of Borris, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1890.
IV. Louisa, deceased.
. Emily, *m.* June, 1851, to Philip-Jocelyn Newton, Esq. of Dunleckney, co. Carlow, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1886. He *d.* 20 April, 1895.

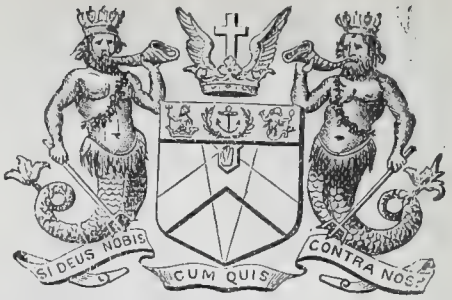
Daniel *d.* 25 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
XIII. SIR WILLIAM, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 16 Oct. 1805; *m.* 22 ly, 1842, Maria, only dau. of William Thompson, Esq. of onfin, co. Longford, and *d. s. p.* 2 July, 1875, when he was *s.* his brother (his widow *d.* 25 Oct. 1875),
XIV. SIR CHARLES-STANLEY, of Beechwood Park, co. Tipperary, *b.* 30 June, 1825; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1846, Emilie (who *d.* 69), dau. of M. Geantz, of Arden, France; and 2ndly, 8 July, 73, Emma, dau. of Charles Webb, Esq. of Clapham Common, rrey, and *d. s. p.* 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR FRANCIS, e present baronet.

Creation—15 Oct. 1629.
Arms—Gules on a fesse or cottised argent, two fountains or. over all a bend of the third. *Crest*—A sea-lion, sejant, or., holding a trident sa., headed or. *Motto*—Pax in bello.
Residence—36, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Club*—onservative.

OSSORY, EARL OF, *see* ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF.

OSSULSTON, LORD, *see* TANKERVILLE, EARL OF.

OTWAY.



OTWAY, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR-JOHN, Bart., of Brighton, Sussex, P.C., Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Stafford 1852 to 1857, for Chatham 1859 to 1874, and for Rochester 1878 to 1885, Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1868 to 1871, Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, 1883 to 1885, *b.* 8 Aug. 1822; *s.* his brother as 3rd bart. 22 Aug. 1881; *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, Henrietta, dau. of Sir James Langham, Bart., and has had issue,

I. Waller-Angelo, *b.* 2 Aug. 1852, 3rd sec. H.M. Dipl. Service; *d. unm.* 17 July, 1884.
I. Henrietta-Evelyn-Marianne, *m.* 18 Nov. 1880, to Edward Garrow-Whitby, Esq., and has issue.
II. Phœbe-Eleanora.

Lineage.

The family of OTWAY, of which the OTWAY *of Castle Otway* are a branch, is of great antiquity, and was long seated at Middleton, in Westmorland.

THOMAS OTWAY, Esq. of Middleton, near Kirkby Londale, in the co. of Westmorland, living *temp.* HENRY VII. was father of

THOMAS OTWAY, Esq. of Middleton, as shown in the Visitation of co. York, by Sir William Dugdale, Garter. He had three sons, I. ROGER, his heir; II. George (Rev.), who had, with other issue, a son, JOHN, of Clohonan Castle of whom hereafter; III. Edward (Rev.), rector of Bocking, co. Essex. The eldest son,

ROGER OTWAY, Esq. of Bickside Hall, near Middleton, *b.* 1590; *m.* Anne, dau. of James Hibblethwaite, of Sedbergh, co. York, and had with three daus. (viz., I. Abigal, *m.* Daniel Redman, Esq. of Ballylinch, co. Kilkenny; II. Dorothy, *m.* Rev. Richard Jackson, of Whittington, co. Lancaster; III. Jane, *m.* by licence of 30 Aug. 1641, Richard Steevens, Esq., Westminster), as many sons,

I. Thomas (Right Rev.), Bishop of Ossory, D.D., *b.* in 1616; chaplain to John, 1st Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1670; consecrated Bishop of Killaloe, 29 Jan. 1691; translated to Ossory, Feb. 1680; *d. unm.* 6 March, 1693.
II JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.
III. George, *d. unm.*

Roger Otway *d.* 10 Feb. 1648. His 2nd son,

SIR JOHN OTWAY, Knt. of Ingmire Hall, co. Westmorland, and of Gray's Inn, London, chancellor of the co. Palatine of Durham, and vice-chamberlain of the Duchy of Lancaster, *b.* 1619; Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb. 1635; ejected by the Earl of Manchester, 1643; knighted at Whitehall, 1673; purchased Ingmire Hall. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert Riggs, Esq. of Fareham, co. Southampton, and by her had, with two daus. (viz., I. Anne, *b.* 1655, *m.* 1st, by licence of 29 July, 1675, John Warden, Esq. of Buruchurch, co. Kilkenny, and 2ndly, Agmondesham Cuffe, Esq. of Desart, same co.; II. Mary, *m.* Rev. Posthumous Wharton, of Sedbergh, co. York), as many sons,

I. JOHN, of Ingmire Hall, *b.* 1650; *s.* his father; *d. unm.*
II. Charles, of St. John's Coll., Oxford, devisee of his uncle Thomas, Bishop of Ossory in 1693, *d. unm.*

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Braithwaite, Esq., and niece and heiress of Thomas Braithwaite, Esq. of Ambleside, co. Westmorland, and by her had, with three more daus. (viz., IV. Elizabeth, Mrs. Byram; V. Margaret, Mrs. Fothergill; VI. Katherine, *m.* William Upton, Esq. of L'Upton, co. Cornwall), another son,

III. Braithwaite, of Ingmire Hall, *s.* his brother, *d. unm.* and devised Ingmire Hall to his nephew, John Upton.

Sir John *d.* 15 Oct. 1693. His sons all dying *s. p.*, the family was carried on by descendants of his first cousin,

JOHN OTWAY, Esq. of Clohonan Castle (now Castle Otway), *m.* 1650, Phœbe, dau. of Nicholas Loftus, Esq. of Fethard, co. Wexford, 2nd son of Sir Dudley Loftus, of Rathfarnham Castle, ancestor of the Marquess of Ely, and had issue,

JOHN, of Castle Otway, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Whiterowe, Esq. and had with a younger son, Henry, *d.* young, and three daus., an elder son,

JOHN, of Castle Otway, *d. s. p.* 1722.

Nicholas.

THOMAS, of whom presently.

Cæsar, of Kilduff, *d.* 1725.

Adam, of Claren, co. Tipperary, *m.* Juliana, dau. of Robert Carew, Esq., of Ballyboro, co. Wexford, and left an only child, Amy.

James, of Killnacarr, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Wickham, Esq., and was ancestor of JOHN HASTINGS OTWAY, Esq. Q.C., Recorder of Belfast, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Antrim. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Elizabeth, *m.* to John Lloyd, Esq. of Lloydsboro'.

Phœbe, *m.* to John Reading, Esq. of Rahins, co. Tipperary.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS OTWAY, Esq. of Lissenhall, co. Tipperary, *m.* Christian, dau. and co-heir of Richard Lock, Esq. of Tullagory, M.P. for Athy, 1692-1695, and had issue,

I. HENRY, his heir. II. John. III. James.

i. Catherine, *m.* to Lambert Pepper, Esq. of Mota.

ii. Jane.

iii. Lettice, *m.* to Daniel Toler, Esq. of Grange, co. Tipperary, father of Daniel Toler, Esq., and of John, 1st Earl of Norbury.

iv. Rose, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Craven, by whom she had one dau. Elizabeth, wife of John Carden, Esq. of Templemore, and mother of Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.

The eldest son,

HENRY OTWAY, Esq. of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, heir to his cousin, John Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Phanuel Cooke, Esq. of Clonamekin, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1736-7, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1750) a son,

THOMAS OTWAY, Esq. of Castle Otway, who *m.* 1 March, 1757, Martha, 4th dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunalley Castle, and sister of Henry, 1st Lord Dunalley, but by her having no issue, was *s.* at his decease, in 1786, by his brother,

COOKE OTWAY, Esq. of Castle Otway, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Waller, Esq. of Lisbrian, co. Tipperary, and sister of Sir Robert Waller, Bart ; dying in 1800, he left by that lady, who *d.* in 1807,

i. HENRY, of Castle Otway, *m.* Sarah, BARONESS BRAYE, in her own right, only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. of Stanford Hall, and heir of her brother, Sir Thomas Cave, and by her (in whose favour the abeyance of the Barony of Braye was terminated) he left issue (*see* BRAYE, B.).

ii. ROBERT-WALLER (Admiral), created a Baronet.

iii. Samuel-Jocelyn, in holy orders, deceased. He *m.* 1800, Margaret, dau. of Gen. Hart, H.E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1863) had, with two daus., two sons,

COOKE (Rev.), *m.* Caroline-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Backhouse, and *d.* 9 March, 1882, aged 78, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1884) an only surviving child.

ROBERT-JOCELYN, vice-admiral, R.N., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., who *m.* 1836, Anne-Digby, dau. of Sir Hugh Crofton, Bart., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1884, aged 77 leaving a dau., Frances-Margaret, *m.* 1865, to W.-C.-Bermingham-Otway Ruthven, Esq., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and Hearnesbrooke, co. Galway, D.L.

iv. Loftus-William (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 84th regt., C.B., a knight-commander of CHARLES III. in Spain; *m.* Frances, only dau. of Sir Charles Blicke, of Caroon Park, Surrey, and *d.* 7 June, 1854, leaving issue, one son and one dau., viz. :

Loftus-Charles, H.M. minister-plenipotentiary in Mexico, and afterwards Consul-General at Milan, D.L. co. Radnor, made a C.B. 21 Sept. 1854, for his services as H.M. Chargé d'Affaires in Spain; *m.* Gertrude-Marceliana, dau. of His Excellency the late Don Francisco de Paula Enriquez, Intendente de Manilla, grand cross of "Isabella Catolica," and knt. of various orders, and the sister of the Count de la Puebla de Portugal; *d.* at Madrid, 26 Sept. 1861.

Georgina-Frances, who eventually became his sole heiress. She *m.* 20 Oct. 1837, Capt. William-John-Marjoribanks Hughes, late of the 4th light dragoons, who, by royal licence, dated 14 Dec. 1873, assumed the surname of OTWAY, in lieu of his patronymic. She *d.* 19 May, 1885, leaving issue, Loftus-William-Henry, *d.* 14 Aug. 1883; Cecil-Alfred-Tufton, D.L., late capt. 2nd life guards, *m.* Margaret, only child and heiress of Abernethie Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1884, aged 38; Waller-Philip, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards (retired); Jocelyn-Tufton-Farrant, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. royal Berks regt., *m.* 25 Sept. 1884, Eva-May, dau. of John-Lane Clairmonte, Esq.; Harold-Ernest-Caerlyon; Cordelia-Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Kemmis Betty, late of the carabineers; and Blanche, *m.* 1867, to Rear-adm. Henry-Hamilton Beamish, C.B., late R.N.

v. George, major in the 85th foot; *d.* in Jamaica in 1804.

i. Martha, *m.* 1st, George Hartpole, Esq. of Shrule Cast Queen's co. and 2ndly Hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie (DUNALLEY, B.); and *d.* in March, 1802.

The 2nd son,

I. SIR ROBERT-WALLER OTWAY, adm. R.N., G.C.B., a a dignitario of the Imperial Brazilian order of the Cross; April, 1772; *m.* 15 Aug. 1801, Clementina, dau. and co-h of Adm. Holloway, of Wells, co. Somerset, and by her (w *d.* 20 Oct. 1851) had,

i. Robert-Waller, *b.* 22 July, 1813; commander R.N.; kill by a fall from his horse in Hyde Park, May, 1841.

ii. Charles-Cooke, *b.* June, 1815; lost in H.M.S. "Victo (which he commanded), in a hurricane, West Indies, 1842.

iii. GEORGE-GRAHAM, 2nd bart.

iv. ARTHUR-JOHN, 3rd and present bart.

v. Edward-John, capt. Scots fus. gds.; *b.* in April, 1824, 12 July, 1860, Adelaide, dau. of Robert-Hassel Swaffiel Esq. of West Down Lodge, co. Dorset, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1881

i. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1828.

ii. Clementina-Matilda, *d.* 22 June, 1877.

iii. Frances-Augusta, *d.* 15 May, 1881.

iv. Emily, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1882.

v. Lætitia, *d.* 18 Dec. 1891.

vi. Adelaide-Louisa, for whom Queen ADELAIDE stood sponsc *d. unm.* 5 June, 1837.

vii. Martha-Stuart, *m.* 17 April, 1852, to Admiral the Rig Hon. Lord Clarence Paget, G.C.B., P.C., who *d.* 22 Marc 1895, son of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglese K.G., and *d.* 23 March, 1895.

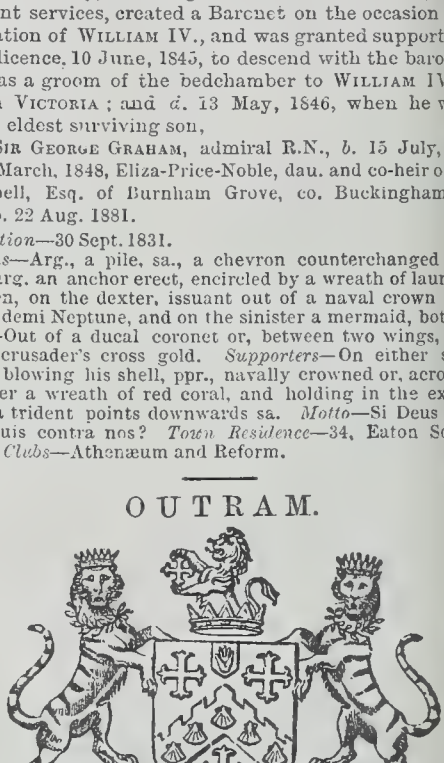
Admiral Otway, a distinguished naval officer was, for h eminent services, created a Baronet on the occasion of th coronation of WILLIAM IV., and was granted supporters b royal licence, 10 June, 1845, to descend with the baronete He was a groom of the bedchamber to WILLIAM IV. an Queen VICTORIA ; and *d.* 13 May, 1846, when he was by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR GEORGE GRAHAM, admiral R.N., *b.* 15 July, 181 *m.* 28 March, 1848, Eliza-Price-Noble, dau. and co-heir of Joh Campbell, Esq. of Burnham Grove, co. Buckingham, an *d. s. p.* 22 Aug. 1881.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg., a pile, sa., a chevron counterchanged on chief arg. an anchor erect, encircled by a wreath of laurel, o between, on the dexter, issuant out of a naval crown of th last, a demi Neptune, and on the sinister a mermaid, both ppr *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, between two wings, erec sa., a crusader's cross gold. *Supporters*—On either side triton, blowing his shell, ppr., navally crowned or, across th shoulder a wreath of red coral, and holding in the exterio hand a trident points downwards sa. *Motto*—Si Deus nobi cum, quis contra nos? *Town Residence*—34, Eaton Square S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Reform.

OUTRAM.



OUTRAM, SIR FRANCIS-BOYD, Bart., late of th Bengal civil service, and Under Sec. to the Govt. o the N.W. Provinces, *b.* 23 Sept. 1836 ; *s.* his fathe as 2nd bart. 1863 ; *m.* 20 Oct. 1860, Jane-Anne eldest dau. of Patrick Davidson, Esq. of Inch marlo, Kincardineshire, by Mary-Anne, his wife dau. of William Leslie, Esq. of Warthill, co. Aber deen, and has issue,

i. JAMES (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 13 Oct. 1864.

ii. Francis-Davidson, lieut. R.E., *b.* 4 Aug. 1867 ; *m.* 1 Jan. 1893, Maud-Charlotte, youngest dau. of James-Pop Kitchin, Esq. of The Manor House, Hampton-on-Thames and has issue, Marjorie-Isabella, *b.* 26 Nov. 1893.

iii. Arthur, *b.* 27 Sept. 1871.

iv. Henry-Lawrence, *b.* 16 Oct. 1872 ; *d.* 6 April, 1876.

v. William, *b.* 31 March, 1874.

i. Mary-Frances. ii. Margaret-Caroline.

iii. Jane-Anne-Eleanor, *d.* 25 Feb. 1876.

iv. Ida-Mabel.

Lineage.

This family has been long resident in Derbyshire.

Edmund Outram, of Alfreton, in that county, who *d.* in c. 1774, had issue,

Joseph Outram, of Alfreton, bapt. 5 March, 1732. He 1st, 2 Aug. 1757, Jane Armfield, of Alfreton; 2ndly. May, 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Hodgkinson, Esq. Ashover, co. Derby (who *d.* in Jan. 1774); and 3rdly, 4 Jan. 6, Ann Micklethwaite, of Alfreton. He *d.* July, 1810, ving by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Hodgkinson,

. Benjamin, of Butterley Hall, co. Derby, Esq., an eminent civil engineer, *b.* 1 April, 1764; *m.* 4 June, 1800, Margaret, dau. of James Anderson, of Mounie, co. Aberdeen, and of the city of Edinburgh, LL.D. and M.A. He *d.* 22 May, 1805, having by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1863) had,

1 Francis, lieut. Bombay engineers, *b.* 7 March, 1801; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1829.

2 Sir James, G.C.B., created a Baronet.

1 Anna-Seton, *m.* 4 June, 1822, to George Sligo, Esq. of Seacliff House, co. Haddington. He *d.* in Feb. 1845, leaving an only dau., Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Major Sir William-Cornwallis Harris, who *d.* 1848; and 2ndly, 1859, to Archibald-Vincent-Smith Sligo, Esq. of Inzievar, who *d.* 1891.

2 Margaret, *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, to Lieut.-General Francis Farquharson, of the Bombay army, and *d.* 3 March, 1831, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Baron de Hugel, Austrian ambassador at Florence.

3 Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1824.

. Edmund (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of Derby, and public orator of the University of Cambridge, *b.* 15 Sept. 1765; *m.* 14 May, 1801, Beatrix, eldest dau. of Richard Postlethwaite, Esq. of Lancaster, and niece of Thos. Postlethwaite, D.D., master of Trinity College, Cambridge. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1810. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1821, leaving issue,

1 Thomas-Powys (Rev.), M.A., rector of Redmile, Bottesford, *b.* 27 April, 1802; *m.* 31 July, 1827, Ann, dau. of Samuel Hodgkinson, of Kilton, near Worksop. He *d.* 17 May, 1853. She *d.* 27 May, 1857. They left issue,

Edmund, of Sydney, *b.* 14 June, 1828; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Victoria Clarke, of Sydney, and has issue three sons, Edmund, Frank, and Mark.

George-Sanford (Rev.), rector of Ropsley, Grantham, *b.* 5 Jan. 1829; *m.* 29 Sept. 1858, Diana-Calvert, dau. of the Rev. John Healy, rector of Redmile, and has issue, Edmund, *b* 3 July, 1861; Lancelot (Rev.), B.A., curate of St. Matthew's, Auckland, New Zealand, *b.* 28 Nov. 1862; John-Francis, *b.* 19 July, 1864; Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 27 April, 1870; Georgina-Diana, *b.* 12 Feb 1866; Diana-Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 6 May, 1868; Beatrix-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 June, 1872; Josephine-Sarah, *b.* 5 April, 1874; Adelaide-Mary-Stephanie, *b.* 26 Dec. 1875, and Winifred.

William, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839; *d.* 1869.

Adelaide. *m.* 20 April, 1858, to the Rev. John Cartmell, rector of Asfordby, co. Leicester, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1875, leaving issue seven children.

Beatrice-Elizabeth, *m.* to Rev. A.-D. Carey, vicar of Bawtry.

2 Edmund-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1807; *d. unm.* 17 June, 1832.

II. Joseph, of Clyde, near Glasgow, civil engineer, *b.* 4 Dec. 1771; *m.* 13 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of George Knox, Esq. of Drum, Easter Road, near Edinburgh. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1830, leaving issue,

1 Joseph, *b.* 6 Oct. 1803; *m.* 20 Dec. 1831, Catherine, dau. of Henry Darden, Esq. of Baltimore, and had issue. Their 2nd dau., Alice, *m.* 27 Jan. 1894, Alfred-F. Syers Jones, Esq.

2 George, of Glasgow, *b.* 25 March, 1805; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Frances, dau. of William McRobbie, Esq. of Kingston, Jamaica, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1856, leaving issue.

3 David-Edmund, of Glasgow, *b.* 3 July, 1818; *m.* 4 June, 1856, Ann-Arthur, dau. of John Semple, of Rothesay, co. Bute, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1892, leaving issue.

1 Christina, *m.* 14 June, 1831, Alexander-Grant Gilkison, Esq., and *d.* 17 July, 1832.

2 Sally, *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1855, to Sir Benjamin-Fonseca Outram, C.B., M.D., who *d.* 16 Feb. 1856; and 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1857, to the Hon. Sir George Deas, one of the senators of the College of Justice, and sometime solicitor-general for Scotland, who *d.* 1887.

II. Sarah, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1769.

III. Sally, *m.* 2 June, 1807, David Hinckley, of Alfreton, and afterwards of Boston, America. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1812.

ie 2nd son of Mr. Benjamin Outram, of Butterley Hall, erbyshire,

James Outram, *b.* at Butterley Hall, 29 Jan. 1803, went India as a cadet 1819, and rose to be a lieut.-general ere, through a series of deeds, civil and military, of infinite good to the public weal. He was, while chief commissioner at Lucknow, sent, in Nov. 1856, to command the British forces in Persia, where he was invariably fortunate. He gained the battle of Kooshab, 8 Feb., and ended the war by the decisive victory of Mohammerah, 28 March, 1857. From Persia he returned to India, to aid in the suppression of the insurrection, then at the very height of its guilt and cruelty. He marched to relieve Havelock, and formed an effective junction with him, when they together stormed Lucknow, and saved the garrison of the Residency. Outram then assumed command of the heroic force, held out until Lord Clyde arrived, and shared in all that fierce struggle which ensued, and resulted in final success. Sir James was appointed a Knight Grand Cross of the Military Division of the Order of the Bath, 29 July, 1857, for his services in Persia, having previously been nominated a Knight Commander (civil), and was created a Baronet by patent, dated 10 Nov. 1858, for his conduct in India. Sir James Outram was a lieut.-gen. and member of the Council of the Governor-General of India. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1835, Margaret-Clementina, dau. of James Anderson, of Bridgend, Brechin, co. Forfar, Esq., J.P. for that county, *d.* at Pau, 11 March, 1863, and was interred in Westminster Abbey. He had an only child, his successor, Sir Francis-Boyd Outram, the 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—10 Nov. 1858.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, embattled, between three crosses, flory, gu., five escallops of the first. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown, a demi-lion, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, ppr., holding between the paws a cross flory, gules. *Supporters*—On either side a royal Bengal tiger, guardant, ppr., gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert, and on the head an eastern crown, or. *Motto*—Mutare fidem nescio. *Residence*—Clachnafaire, Pitlochry, N.B.

OVERTOUN.

Overtoun, Baron (John-Campbell White, F.R.G.S.), of Overtoun, co. Dumbarton, M.A. Glasgow University, J.P. and D.L. co. Dumbarton, D.L. for Glasgow, J.P. co. Lanark, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843; *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, Grace-Eliza, eldest dau. of James H. McClure, Esq., Solicitor, Glasgow.

Lineage.

James White, Esq. of Overtoun, co. Dumbarton (son of John White, Esq. of Shawfield), *m.* 7 Sept. 1836, Fanny, dau. of Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Barnhill, co. Dumbarton, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1891) had issue,

John-Campbell, created a peer 1893, as above.

Fanny-Campbell, *m.* 1860, John Orr White, Esq., who is deceased, has issue.

Jessie-Campbell, *m.* 1863, Rev. Isaac Barrett, who is deceased.

Susan-Campbell, *m.* 1865, Robert Barclay, Esq.

Jane-Campbell, deceased.

Margaret-Campbell, deceased.

Elizabeth-Campbell, deceased.

Mr. White *d.* 8 March, 1884.

Creation—23 June, 1893.

Arms—Or, an eagle displayed between three quatrefoils two and one azure on a chief engr. of the last a bezant between two garbs or. *Crest*—An arm embowed ppr., a hand grasping two branches of laurel in orle vert fructed or. *Motto*—(over the crest) "Virtute." *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, wings elevated azure each charged on the breast with a quatrefoil and standing on a garb, bendwise, or.

Seat—Overtoun, co. Dumbarton. *Clubs*—Western (Glasgow); Liberal (Glasgow).

OWEN.

OWEN, SIR HUGH-CHARLES, Bart., J.P. and D.L., formerly lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* 1826; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1891; *m.* 1890, Martha Roberts Lewis, and has issue,

I. JOHN-ARTHUR, *b.* 5 Feb. 1892.
II. William, *b.* 1894.
III. Augustus, *b.* 1895.
I. Margaret-Catherine-Gwenllian, *b.* 1893.

Lineage.

The OWENS *of Orielton* descend from HWFA AP CYNDDELW, Lord of Llys Llifon, in Anglesey, contemporary with Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, to whom, he was steward, Sir Hugh Owen, Knt., of Orielton, the representative of the family in the reign of CHARLES I., was created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 1641. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir John Phillipps, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, by whom he had a son, who *d. vitâ patris*, and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly Catherine, dau. of Evan Lloyd, Esq. of Yale, co. Denbigh, and relict of John Lewis, Esq. of Prescoed, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had (with another son and dau.) SIR HUGH, the 2nd bart., whose eldest son and successor,

SIR ARTHUR, M.P., the 3rd bart., and lord-lieutenant for the co. Pembroke, *m.* Emma, dau. of Sir William Williams, Bart. of Glascoed, speaker of the House of Commons *temp.* CHARLES II., and solicitor-general at the trial of the seven bishops in the reign of JAMES II., and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.
II. John, lieut.-gen. in the army, and M.P. for West Looe, in Cornwall; *m.* his cousin, Anne, dau. of Charles Owen, Esq. of Nash; *d.* in Jan. 1776, leaving,

1 ARTHUR, who *s.* as 7th bart.; and *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1817.
2 William, brigadier-general in the army; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Tripp, Esq., barrister-at-law, and left,

WILLIAM, last Baronet of the old creation; attorney-general for the Carmarthen circuit, and a bencher of the Middle Temple; *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1851, when the title conferred on his ancestor, Sir Hugh Owen, in 1641, became extinct, and the representation of the family devolved on his sisters and co-heirs.
EMMA-ANNE, *m.* 3 Feb. 1821, Thomas Jones, Esq. of Esgair Evan, but has no issue.
FRANCES, *m.* 1815, Rev. Charles Tripp, D.D., rector of Silverton, J.P., and had issue,

HENRY, M.A., rector of Winford, co. Somerset, late fellow of Worcester Coll. Oxford, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1857, Ann, dau. of Rev. James Gould, and has issue, Owen-Howard, *b.* 1862, and five younger sons; and Mary-Howard, and eight younger daus.
John, rector of Sampford Brett, co. Somerset, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1856, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. James Gould, and has issue.
Charles-George, of Lincoln's Inn, now of New Zealand, *b.* 1826, *m.* 1858, Ellen Sheppard, dau. of the Rt. Rev Dr. Harper, Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has four sons and four daus.
William-Owen, in holy orders, *b.* 1828, *m.* 27 Nov. 1856, Mary-Georgiana-Anne, dau. of Rev. D. Llewellyn; and *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
Arthur-Sampford, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1857, Agnes-Jane-Harriett, dau. of Rev. D. Llewellyn.
Howard, *d.* 1857.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 1850, Rev. John-Henry Wise.
Eliza, *m.* 1846, Capt. Charles-Thomas Bentley, and has a son, Howard.

1 Emma, *m.* to Hugh Owen, Esq. of Lawrenny, who assumed the surname of BARLOW.
2 CORBETTA, *m.* to Joseph Lord, Esq., whose son JOHN, having inherited the estates by will of Sir Hugh, the 6th baronet, assumed the surname of OWEN, and was created a Baronet, 12 Jan. 1813.

III. Arthur.
I. Margaret, *d. unm.*
II. Emma, *m.* W. Bowen, Esq. Williamstown, co. Pembroke.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Owen, Esq. of Penrose; and 2ndly, to Hugh Barlow, Esq. of Lawrenny.

Sir Arthur was *s.* at his decease, 6 June, 1753, by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM, M.P., the 4th bart., whose son and successor, SIR HUGH, M.P., the 5th bart., was *s.* at his decease, 16 Jan. 1786, by his only child, SIR HUGH, M.P., the 6th Bart., *b.* 12 Sept. 1782; who *d. unm.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR ARTHUR, the 7th bart., at whose decease *unm.* the title devolved on his nephew, SIR WILLIAM OWEN-BARLOW, the 8th bart., at whose death it became extinct as mentioned above. Sir Hugh, however, bequeathed his estates to

I. JOHN LORD, Esq., who was the eldest son of Joseph Lord, Esq. of co. Pembroke, by Corbetta, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Owen, and granddau. of Sir Arthur Owen, 3rd bart. He assumed the surname and arms of OWEN, and was created a Baronet 12 Jan. 1813. Sir John was lord-lieutenant of Pembrokeshire, and governor of Milford Haven, and M.P. for the Pembroke district. He was *b.* 1776; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John-L. Phillips, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1829) he had,

I. HUGH-OWEN, 2nd baronet.
I. Charlotte, *m.* 2 Aug. 1819, to John Meares, Esq. of Eastington, co. Pembroke; and *d.* 20 July, 1852.
II. Maria, *m.* 20 May, 1830, to Edward-Marcus Whyte, Esq. of Hotham, co. York, and *d.* 1836.
III. Ellen, *m.* in Aug. 1831, to G.-B.-J. Jordan, Esq. of Pigeonsford, co. Cardigan, and Ashdale, co. Pembroke, and *d.* 1857.
IV. Eliza, *m.* 29 Oct. 1831, to Charles-Porcher Lang, Esq. of Sand Rock, Surrey, and *d.* 16 July, 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1830, Mary-Frances, dau. of Edward Stephenson, Esq. of Farley Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1874) had,

II. John, J.P., *b.* 19 Sept. 1831.
III. William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1834, lieut. 23rd R.W. fusiliers; killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 29 June, 1855.
IV. Arthur, *b.* 4 March, 1836; *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1889.
V. Mary, *m.* 13 June, 1861, to Capt. A.-G. Onslow, late 13th regt. (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.), and *d.* 25 Jan. 1892.

Sir John *d.* 6 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HUGH, D.L., hon. col. Pembroke artillery, A.D.C. to the Queen, M.P. for Pembroke 1826-38 and 1861-68, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st 12 April, 1825, Angelina-Cecilia, sister of 1st Lord Tredegar, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1844) had,

I. HUGH-CHARLES, present bart.
II. John (Rosebush, Clynderwen, Pembrokeshire), J.P., *b.* 1828, col. comm. 4th brig. Welsh div. R.A.; *m.* 22 April, 1879, the Hon. Margaret, widow of Edward Cropper, Esq. of Swaylands, Kent, and dau. of 1st Lord Denman. He *d.* 1890.
III. Arthur-Rodney, comm. R.N., *b.* 1829; *m.* Miss Holmes, and *d.* 1876, leaving a dau. Victoria-Angelina, who *d.* 2 June, 1887.
IV. William, J.P. and D.L., late lieut., 52nd regt., *b.* 1832; *m.* 1861, Bessie, dau. of Walter Reynolds, Esq., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1889.
V. Augustus, *b.* 1843; *d.* 10 July, 1868.
I. Charlotte-Angelina, *d.* 1888.
II. Georgina, *d.* 1838.
III. Fanny, *d.* 1835.
IV. Maria-Frances, *m.* 1855, John Russell, Esq. who *d.* 1881.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1845, Henrietta-Fraser, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Edward Rodney, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1894) had issue,

VI. George-Rodney, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1870, Georgina-Metcalfe, dau. of Capt. C.-G. King, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1886, leaving issue, Arthur-Edward-Rodney, *b.* 1877; Alice-Georgina-Margaret-Edith; Maud-Ellen, deceased; and Georgiana-Marian.
V. Alice-Henrietta-Rodney, *m.* 27 Nov. 1879, Henry-Bowes Scott, who *d.* 1894, son of Major-Gen. Scott, C.B.
VI. Edith-Rodney.
VII. Ellen-Rodney.

Sir Hugh *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.

Creation—12 Jan. 1813.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three lions rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—Honestas optima politia. *Residence*—Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales.

OXENBRIDGE.

OXENBRIDGE, VISCOUNT (Sir William-John Monson, P.C.), of Burton, co. Lincoln, and Baron Monson of the same place, and a Baronet; J.P., and D.L., hon. col. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire regt., hon. col. 2nd batt. Queen's volunteers (R. West Surrey regt.), A.D.C. to the Queen, Treasurer of the Royal Household, 1874, Captain of the

ecoman of the Guard, 1880-86, and Master of the orse to Her Majesty 1892-94, M.P. for Reigate 858-62 ; *b.* 18 Feb. 1829 ; appointed 24 April, 1882, ne of the Speakers in the House of Lords ; *s.* his ther as 7th baron, 17 Dec. 1862, and was created a scount by letters patent, dated 13 Aug. 1886 ; *m.* Aug. 1869, Maria-Adelaide, relict of Charles-nderson, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and sister of ie Earl de Montalt.

Lineage.

This noble family is descended from

JOHN MONSON, MOUNSON, or MUNSON, as the name was riously written, living in 1378, and denominated of East Market-Rasen, co. Lincoln. From him lineally sprang,

WILLIAM MONSON, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir homas Tyrwhitt, of Ketilby, in Lincolnshire, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

ROBERT, an eminent lawyer, and one of the judges of the Common Pleas, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Dysen, Esq., but *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1583.

George, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Robert Fermery, Esq. of Northrop, co. Lincoln, and left a son, ROBERT.

r. Monson *d.* in 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MONSON, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, nt., and co-heir of her mother, Anne, dau. and heir of r William Say, Knt., and had, with other children,

SIR JOHN MONSON, who *s.* to the inheritance at Carlton, Lincolnshire. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Dighton, Esq. Little Sturton, co. Lincoln, and had, with daus.,

THOMAS, his successor.

William (Sir), of Kinnersley, Surrey, a distinguished naval officer in the reigns of ELIZABETH, JAMES I., and CHARLES I., *m.* and left issue.

Robert (Sir), M.P. for the city of Lincoln, *temp.* ELIZABETH, *m.* and left five daus., his co-heirs.

Anthony, of Northrop, in Lincolnshire, *m.* twice and left issue by his first wife

ir John was *s.* at his decease, in 1593, by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS MONSON, Knt., master of the armoury, and aster-falconer to JAMES I., who represented Great Grimsby or several years in parliament, and was created a baronet 9 June, 1611. Sir Thomas *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edmund nderson, chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 29 May, 641, having had issue (besides three daus.),

JOHN, his successor.

William, created by King CHARLES I., Viscount Castlemaine, of the kingdom of Ireland; but being afterwards instrumental in his royal master's death, he was degraded, 12 July, 1661, of his honours, and he and Sir Henry Mildmay and Mr. Robert Wallop were sentenced to be drawn in sledges, with ropes about their necks, from the Tower to Tyburn, and back again, and to remain prisoners in the Tower during their lives.

ir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, K.B., and M.P. for the co. Lincoln, 2nd baronet, who *m.* Ursula, dau. (by Elizabeth Cock, his wife, heiress of Broxburnebury, widow of Hon. Robert West, 2nd son of nd Lord Delawarr, and who afterwards *m.* 3rdly, Sir Richard Lucy, Bart.) and heir of Sir Robert Oxenbridge, Knt. of Hasborne, and had one son,

JOHN (Sir), member for the city of Lincoln in the Restoration parliament. He *m.* Judith, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., and *d. vitâ patris* 1674, having had (with seven other sons and a dau.),

HENRY, 3rd baronet.

WILLIAM, 4th baronet.

George, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Wren, Esq. of the Isle of Ely, and left (with four other sons) a son,

JOHN, 5th baronet, created BARON MONSON.

Sir John *d.* in 1683, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR HENRY, M.P. for the city of Lincoln, 3rd baronet, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Viscount Newhaven, but *d.* without issue, 6 April, 1718, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR WILLIAM, 4th baronet; he *m.* Letitia, sister of Earl Poulet, but *d.* issueless, 7 March, 1727, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR JOHN MONSON, K.B., 5th baronet; who having represented the city of Lincoln in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1728, as BARON MONSON, *of Burton, co. Lincoln.* His lordship *m.* in 1725, Lady Margaret Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis, 1st Earl of Rockingham, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.

Lewis, created BARON SONDES.

George, a brigadier-general; *m.* Lady Anne Vane, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington; and *d. s. p.* in 1777.

The baron, who was a P.C. and first commissioner of trade and plantations, *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who *m.* Theodosia, dau. of John Maddison, Esq. of Harpswell, co. Lincoln, and by that lady (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1821) had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. George-Henry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1755; *m.* 15 March, 1784, Susanna, dau. of George Johnson, Esq., and widow of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Hawkesworth; and dying 17 June, 1823, left an only dau. Georgiana-Theodosia, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1858.

III. Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1758; major-gen. in the army : *d.* 11 Jan. 1800.

IV. William, col. in the army; M.P. for Lincoln, in two parliaments; *b.* 15 Dec. 1760; *m.* 10 Jan. 1786, Anne, youngest dau. of John Debonnaire, Esq.; and dying 26 Dec. 1807, left by her (who *d.* in 1841) an only son,

WILLIAM-JOHN, who *s.* his cousin, and was the 6th baron.

V. Thomas, in holy orders; *b.* 10 May, 1764; rector of Bedale; *m.* 1st, in 1790, Anne-Shipley, dau. of Joseph Greene, Esq. by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1818) he had issue,

1 John-Joseph-Thomas, in holy orders, chaplain to the Queen; *b.* 7 July, 1791; *m.* 26 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Wyvill, of Bedale in Yorkshire, and *d.* 31 July, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1859) had no issue.

The Hon. and Rev. Thomas Monson *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug 1824, Sarah, dau. of the above-mentioned Rev. Christopher Wyvill, by whom (who *d.* 25 June, 1865) he left at his decease, 3 April, 1843,

2 Thomas-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kirby-under-Dale, Yorkshire, *b.* 28 April, 1825; *m.* 25 March, 1856, Caroline-Isabella, younger dau. of William-George, 5th Viscount Galway, and *d.* 23 July, 1887, leaving issue, 1 George-John, C.E., *b.* 28 Jan. 1857; 2 Charles-John, *b.* 9 May, 1858; 3 Alfred-John, *b.* 30 May, 1860, *m.* 27 Oct. 1881, Agnes-Maude, 3rd dau. of William Day, Esq. of Eversley Garth, co. York: 4 Henry-John, *b.* 24 Sept. 1862; 5 Gilbert-John, *b.* 17 Sept. 1876; 1 Elizabeth-Theodosia, *d.* 1889; 2 Charlotte-Henrietta, *d.* 3 May, 1883; 3 Beatrice-Grace; 4 Caroline-Alexandrina; 5 Florence-Mary; 6 Alice-Edome; and 7 Adelaide-Constance.

1 Henrietta-Anne-Theodosia, *m.* 2 March, 1848, Henry-W. de la Poer-Beresford, Esq., who *d.* 24 July, 1859, 2nd son of Sir J.-P. Beresford, Bart.

I. Catharine, deceased.

II. Charlotte-Grace, *m.* to Henry Peirse, Esq. of Bedale; and *d.* in 1793.

III. Theodosia-Margaret, *m.* 9 March, 1782, Sir John-Gregory Shaw, Bart., who *d.* 28 Oct. 1831; she *d.* in 1847.

His lordship *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, *b.* 20 May, 1753, who *m.* 13 July, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Essex, by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1834) he had issue, JOHN-GEORGE, his successor; Elizabeth, *d.* 1 March, 1838, *unm.*; and Charlotte, *d.* 5 Feb. 1871. His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1806, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN-GEORGE, 4th baron, *b.* 1 Feb. 1785, who *m.* 30 Oct. 1807, Sarah, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Mexborough, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1816, Henry-Richard, Earl of Warwick) he left at his decease, 14 Nov. 1809, an only son,

FREDERICK-JOHN, 5th baron, *b.* 3 Feb. 1809; *m.* 21 June, 1832, Theodosia (who *d.* 3 July, 1891), youngest dau. of Latham Blacker, Esq. of Newent, co. Gloucester, and *d. s. p.* 7 Oct. 1841, when he was *s.* by his cousin (*see ante*),

WILLIAM-JOHN, 6th baron, who was *b.* 14 May, 1796, and *m.* 8 May, 1828, Eliza, dau. of Edmund Larken, Esq. of Bedford-square, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1863) had,

I. WILLIAM-JOHN, present peer.

II. DEBONNAIRE-JOHN, C.V.O., formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, and capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 7 March, 1830; *m.* 25 Dec. 1861, Augusta-Louisa-Caroline, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Augustus-Frederick Ellis, and has,

Augustus-Debonnaire-John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1868.

Edome-Eliza-Theodosia, *m.* 14 June, 1890, Captain Walter-Hill Chetwynd, late 16th lancers (*see* CHETWYND, Bart.).

Mary-Evelyn-Mina.

Adelaide-Cicely.

III. Edmund-John (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls, entered Diplomatic Service 1856, was consul in the Azores 1869-71, consul-gen. for Hungary 1871-79, min. res. and consul-gen. to Uruguay 1879-84, envoy extraor. and min. plen. to Argentine Republic and Paraguay 1884, at Denmark 1884-88, at Athens 1888-92, and at Brussels 1892-93, ambassador at Vienna until 1896; now ambassador at Paris; *b.* 6 Oct. 1834: *m.* 6 July, 1881, Eleanor, dau. of Major Munro, H.B.M. Consul at Monte Video, and has, Maxwell-William-Edmund-John, *b.* 21 Sept. 1882; Edmund-St.-John-Debonnaire-John, *b.* 9 Sept. 1883; George-Louis-Esmé-John, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.

IV. Charles-John, *b.* 10 Aug. 1838; *d.* 30 March, 1846.

v. Evelyn-John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Croft, Lincolnshire, *b.* 7 May, 1838; *m.* 10 July, 1872, Anne-Grace Hynde, dau. of James Kinnear, Esq. of Edinburgh, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1892, leaving issue,

William-John, *b.* 12 Sept. 1873.
Charles-Evelyn-John, *b.* 4 May, 1878.
Christopher-John, *b.* 8 Oct. 1881.
Rachel-Mary-Eliza, *b.* 21 March, 1875.

i. Eliza-Edome, *d.* 25 Aug. 1849.
ii. Theodosia-Anne, *d.* an infant, 6 July, 1841.
iii. Florence-Grace.

Lord Monson *d.* 17 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM JOHN, now Viscount Oxenbridge.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron, 28 May, 1728. Viscount, 13 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Or, two chevronels, gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr., supporting a column, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, or, gorged with a collar, and having a line reflexed over the back, az., the collar charged with three crescents, of the first; sinister, a griffin, wings elevated, arg., beaked and membered, az., collared and lined, as the dexter. *Motto*—Prest pour mon pais.

Seat—Burton Hall, near Lincoln. *Town Residence*—29, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Devonshire; National Liberal.

OXENDEN.

OXENDEN, SIR PERCY-DIXWELL-NOWELL, Bart., of Dene, co. Kent, *s.* his brother in 1895 as 10th bart.; *m.* 26 Nov. 1868, Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Daniel-Finch Hatton, and has issue,

i. BASIL-HENEAGE-DIXWELL, *b.* 10 Feb. 1874.
i. Muriel-Elizabeth-Anna-Louisa, *b.* 11 Sept. 1869, *m.* 16 July, 1889, Edward-Henry-Capel Cure, Esq.
ii. Gwendolin-Isobel.

Lineage.

This very ancient Kentish family has resided at Dene from the time of EDWARD III.

I. SIR HENRY OXENDEN, Knt. of Dene, who had represented Sandwich in parliament, was created a Baronet 8 May, 1678. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of R. Baker, Esq., but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Meredith, Knt. of Leeds Abbey, Kent, and (with another son and two other daus. who *d. unm.*) had,

i. JAMES, } successive baronets.
ii. HENRY, }
iii. George, LL.D., master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir B. Dixwell, Bart., and dying 21 Feb. 1702, left, HENRY and GEORGE, 4th and 5th baronets.
iv. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Oxenden, Esq., by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. Streynsham Master, R.N.
i. Susan, *m.* Sir R. Booth, Knt., chief-justice of Ireland.
ii. Jane, *m.* to William Penrice, Esq.
iii. Anne, *m.* T. Belke, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury.
iv. Mary, *m.* J. Battley, D.D., archdeacon of Canterbury.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Read, Esq., and sister and heir of William Read, Esq., of Folkestone, and widow of Mark Dixwell, Esq., but had no other issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, M.P. for Canterbury, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heir of Edward Chute, Esq. of Bethersden, in Kent; and 2ndly, Arabella, sister of the Right Hon. Lewis Watson, Earl of Rockingham; but *d.s.p.* in 1708, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR HENRY, deputy-governor of Bombay, who *d.* within a few months afterwards, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. SIR HENRY (revert to 3rd son of 1st baronet), who *m.* Anne,* dau. of John Holloway, and granddau. of Judge Holloway; and *d. s. p.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR GEORGE, M.P. for Sandwich, *b.* 26 Oct. 1694; *m.* in 1729, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Harriot, Duchess of Manchester) of Edmund Dunch, Esq. of Little Wittenham, co. Berks, master of the household to GEORGE II., descended from Mary Cromwell, Lady Dunch, aunt of OLIVER CROMWELL, the Lord Protector, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
George, who assumed the surname of DIXWELL on inheriting the estate of Sir Basil Dixwell, Bart.; *d.* 20 Oct. 1753.

Sir George, who was a lord of the Admiralty and a lord of the Treasury, *d.* 20 Feb. 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* in 1755, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. of Halden, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and dying 15 June, 1803, was *s.* by his only son,

VII. SIR HENRY, *b.* 14 May, 1756; who *m.* 20 June, 1793, Mary, dau. of Col. Graham, of St. Lawrence, Kent, and had,

HENRY-CHUDLEIGH, 8th baronet.
George-Chichester, *b.* 21 March, 1797; *d.* 22 Sept. 1875.
Montagu (Rev.), M.A., rector of Eastwell and Luddenham, Kent, *b.* 28 April, 1799; *m.* 1st, in 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Wilson, Esq., and had issue, 1 HENRY-MONTAGU, 9th bart.; 2 PERCY-DIXWELL-NOWELL, present bart.; 1 Hannah-Mary, *m.* 1859, Rev. A.-J. Woodhouse, who *d.* 1880; 2 Agnes-Graham, *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Rev. William-Robert-Finch Hatton, rector of Great Weldon; and 3 Flora-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 April, 1879, Major-Gen. Sir George-Hall MacGregor, K.C.B., who *d.* 1883. Rev. Montagu Oxenden, *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1869, Elizabeth, widow of James Marjoribanks, Esq. of Sandgate, Kent, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1880. His widow *d.* 6 Jan. 1888.
Charles, rector of Barham, Kent, *b.* 23 May, 1800; *m.* in 1823, Catharine-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Holcombe, prebendary of Westminster, and *d.* 17 March, 1874, leaving issue, Charles, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *m.* 1861. Norah-Louisa (who *m.* 2ndly, 1871, Major-Gen. Alfred Light), dau. of M. R. Gubbins, Esq., B.C.S., and *d.* 1868, leaving, Constance-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1890, Capt. Alexander Morrogh, late 9th lancers, and 2ndly, 25 July, 1894, John Newington, Esq.; Flora-Caroline, *m.* 1886, Col. Patrick-FitzGerald Galway, R.A., and Maud-Alice; Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 1850, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-Edwin Weare, K.C.B.
Graham, *d. unm.* in 1826.
Ashton, D.D., Bishop of Montreal 1869-78, hon. canon of Canterbury, *b.* 28 Sept. 1808, author of many popular religious works, *m.* June, 1864, Sarah, dau. of J.-H. Bradshaw, Esq. of Hornsey, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1892, leaving, a dau., Mary-Ashton; *m.* 28 July, 1891, Charles-John Wood, Esq., equerry to H.R.H. Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel Rammingen.
William-Dixwell, *b.* 9 April, 1813; *m.* 1847, Anna-Maria, only child of Wm. Edwardes, Esq., R.N., and *d.* 1859.
Mary-Graham, *m.* 15 July, 1815, to William-Osmond Hammond, Esq. of St. Alban's Court, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 25 Sept. 1870, leaving issue.
Frances, *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, to Thomas Papillon, Esq of Crowhurst Park, Sussex, and *d.* 24 June, 1885, leaving issue.
Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 3 Oct. 1828, to the Rev. G. Alston, of Nayland, co. Suffolk, and *d.* in 1840, leaving four sons.
Eliza. Emily-Mary, *d.* 25 April, 1890, aged 75.

Sir Henry *d.* 22 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR HENRY-CHUDLEIGH, *b.* 24 June, 1795; *m.* 1st, in 1830, Charlotte, dau. of Captain Browne, R.N., which lady *d. s. p.* in March, 1843; he *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1848, Elizabeth-Phœbe, 3rd dau. of James King, Esq. of Brighton, which lady *d.* 13 Sept. 1877. Sir Henry *d.* 14 Aug. 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IX. SIR HENRY-MONTAGU, *b.* 20 June, 1826, *d. unm.* Sept. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—8 May, 1678.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three oxen, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gu., a lion's head, affrontée, or.

Seat—Brome House, Canterbury, Kent. *Town Residence*—7, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*—St. James's.

* This lady *m.* 2ndly, to Richard Coote, Earl of Bellamont.

OXMANTOWN, LORD, *see* ROSSE, EARL OF.

PAGET OF CRANMORE HALL.

PAGET, The Right Hon. SIR RICHARD-HORNER, Bart., P.C., of Cranmore Hall, Somerset, J.P. and D.L., Chairman Somersetshire County Council, and formerly M.P. for Wells division, *b.* 14 March, 1832; *m.* 13 Nov. 1866, Caroline-Isabel, 2nd dau. of Henry-Edward Surtees, Esq. of Redworth, co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts, late M.P. for co. Hertford, and has issue,

i. RICHARD-ARTHUR-SURTEES, barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), *b.* 13 Jan. 1869.
ii. Freville-John-Moore, *b.* 13 Aug. 1870; *d.* 17 May, 1880.
iii. Geoffrey-Moore, *b.* 8 Sept. 1881.
i. Aletheia-Georgina. ii. Hylda-Snow.
iii. Dorothy-Mary.

Sir Richard served for many years in the 66th Regt., and was for some time Lieut.-Col. in the 3rd Batt. Somerset Volunteers. He was M.P. for East Somerset 1865-68, for Mid-Somerset 1868-85, when he was elected for the Wells division of Somerset, and retired from Parliament, July, 1895. He was created a Baronet 6 March, 1886.

Lineage.

JOHN PAGET, of Rugby (traditionally recorded to have been a great-grandson of the 4th brother of William, the 1st Baron Paget), *m.* at Rugby, 17 Sept. 1632, Joyce Harris, and was buried 30 Nov. 1659, leaving by her (who survived until May, 1691) Elizabeth, bapt. 16 July, 1634; Anne, bapt. 10 April, 1637; and

JOHN PAGET, bapt. at Rugby, 8 March, 1639. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1662, Mary Bishop, and by her (who was buried at Rugby, 20 Aug. 1680) had, besides three daus., a son,

JOHN PAGET, bapt. at Rugby, 13 Oct. 1663; becoming a Member of Queen's Coll. Oxford, he proceeded M.A. in 1685. He disposing, subsequently, of his family estate at Daventry, in the vicinity of Rugby, purchased the Manor of Pointington, Somerset, to the Rectory of which he was presented, 1691, by Lord Willoughby de Broke, and which, with that of Sandford Orcas, he held for 54 years, until his death. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1693, Mary, dau. of John Ruddock, Gent. of Almsford, Somerset, and by her (who was bapt. 21 Jan. 1668, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1735) had issue two sons and four daus. He *d.* at Pointington, April, 1745. His 2nd son,

THOMAS PAGET, bapt. 11 Jan. 1706; M.A., Fellow of Christ Church, Oxford, who resigned the living of St. Mewan's, Cornwall, and was presented to Clifton Maubank, Dorset, 1742, and to Bradford Abbas, same co., in the following year, and May, 1745, to the Rectory of Pointington, which, with that of Mells, to which he was inducted 1751, he was holding at the time of his death. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cobb, Esq. of Berks, by whom he had five sons and two daus.,

I. Thomas, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* at Bencoolen.

II. John, M.A., vicar of Doulting, Somerset, *b.* 1728; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1757, Anne, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Milward, formerly Rector of Mells, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1758) had a dau.,

Anna-Alethela-Elizabetha, *m.* 1781, Rev. William Phelips, of Montacute, Somerset; and dying 7 July, 1816, left (with many other children) a dau. Mary, *m.* Rev. Henry Hoskins, whose eldest son, Henry-William, *m.* 1851, Jane-Blanche-Somerville, eldest dau. of John-Moore Paget, Esq. of Cranmore Hall.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Jeffery, Esq. of Sherborne, Dorset, who dying 29 April, 1793, left an only surviving dau.,

Sarah-Jeffery, *b.* at Doulting, Sept. 1766; *m.* 24 April, 1802, Rev. Edward Bradford, B.D., rector of Stalbridge, Dorset; and dying 1810, left two children, Edward, who *d.* 1822, aged 16, and Sarah, *m.* 1830, Sir William-Coles Medlycott, Bart. of Venn House, Somerset, and *d.* 13 May, 1879. Sir William *d.* 23 Dec. 1882.

The Rev. John Paget *d.* 5 Oct. 1782.

III. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.

IV. William, *b.* 5 Nov. 1735; *m.* 1 July, 1765, Sarah, dau. and heiress of — Salmon, Esq. of Wrington, Somerset, and dying 2 Sept. 1785, left an only dau.,

Sarah-Maria, *b.* 30 Oct. 1770; *m.* 7 Oct. 1790, Rev. John-Peploe Mosley, rector of Rollescon, Stafford, 2nd son of Sir John-Parker Mosley, Bart., and was mother (*inter alios*) of John-Edward Mosley, who *m.* 1824, his second cousin, Caroline-Sophia Paget.

V. Robert, *b.* 1739, D.C.L., and Fellow of Magdalen College Oxford, where he *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1793.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1758, Thomas Horner, Esq. of Mells Park; and *d.* 15 July, 1802.

II. Mary, *m.* her first cousin, Rev. John Bishop, D.D., and *d. s. p.* Jan. 1806.

The Rev. Thomas Paget *d.* 2 Jan. 1783. His 3rd son,

RICHARD PAGET, Esq. of Newberry House, and Cranmore Hall, Somerset, M.A., *b.* 1 Dec. 1730; *m.* 1 July, 1760, Mary, eldest dau., and eventually sole heiress of James Moore, Esq. of Chilcompton, Somerset, 4th son of John Moore, Esq. of Newberry House, in the parish of Kilmersdon, by his wife Mary, niece and heiress of Benjamin Bradford, Esq. of Cranmore Hall. By his marriage with this lady (who was *b.* 1 Dec. 1732) Mr. Paget inherited the estate of Newberry, 1779, and that of East Cranmore, 1791, at both of which seats he occasionally resided. He had three sons,

JOHN, his heir.

Richard, *b.* 7 July, 1766, Probationer Fellow of Magdalen College, and curate of East Cranmore, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1794.

Thomas, *b.* 7 Dec. 1767; *m.* 4 March, 1800, his second cousin, Mary, only dau. of Francis Moore, Esq. of Eggington House, co. Bedford. He *d. s. p.* 10 April, 1813; his wife predeceased him 5 Dec. 1810.

Mr. Paget *d.* 8 April, 1803 (his widow survived until 2 Nov. 1807), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN PAGET, Esq. of Newberry House, and Cranmore Hall, *b.* 12 Dec. 1761; he *m.* 24 Feb. 1784, Jane, eldest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Rev. Paul George Snow, of Clipsham Hall, co. Rutland, by Mary his wife, 4th dau. of Edward Willes, Bishop of Bath and Wells. Mr. Paget *d.* at Newberry House, where he principally resided, 21 Aug. 1825, leaving issue,

JOHN-MOORE, his heir.

Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1809, John Gough, Esq. of Perry Hall and Oldfallings Hall, co. Stafford; and dying *s. p.* 29 Feb. 1848, devised the latter residence to her brother.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 25 May, 1819, Francis-Hutchinson Synge, Esq., son of Sir Robert Synge, 1st Bart., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1871. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1854.

Anne-Mary (twin with Mary-Anne), *d. unm.* 30 June, 1864, aged 78.

Laura-Frances, *m.* 19 May, 1812, Rev. William-Malet Hoblyn, of Nanswhyden, Cornwall, and had one son and four daus. He *d.* 1846, and his widow *d.* April, 1862.

Caroline-Sophia, *b.* 3 Sept. 1789; *m.* 20 May, 1824, John Edward Mosley, Esq.; and dying 1853, left two daus.; he *d.* 2 June, 1862.

The son and heir,

JOHN-MOORE PAGET, Esq. of Cranmore Hall, Somerset, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1791; *m.* 4 Oct. 1827, Elizabeth-Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. John-Frederick Doveton, J.P. and D.L., of Everdon Hall, co. Northampton, Rector of Mells-cum-Leigh, and of Burnet, Somerset; and *d.* 4 June, 1866, having had,

I. Arthur-John-Snow, *b.* 16 Dec. 1830; *d.* April, 1863.

II. RICHARD-HORNER (Sir), Bart. of Cranmore Hall.

I. Jane-Blanche-Somerville, *m.* 23 Aug. 1851, Henry-William Hoskins, Esq. of North Perrott, co. Somerset, eldest son of Rev. Henry Hoskins, Prebendary of Wells, and has issue,

1 Henry-William-Paget, *b.* 5 Feb. 1853.
2 Arthur-Phelips, *b.* 5 May, 1856.
1 Mary-Blanche, *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Sir William Wedderburn, Bart.

II. Florence-Snow, *d.* in infancy, 1829.

III. Margaret-Doveton, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, Lieut.-Col. Douglas-William-Parish Labalmondiére, C.B., late Assistant Commissioner Metropolitan Police, younger son of Joseph-Julian Labalmondiére, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 8 March, 1893) has, 1 Julian-Arthur, capt. R.A., *b.* 8 Nov. 1859; 2 Margaret-Paget.

IV. Helen-Mary, *d.* 4 March, 1876.

Mr. Paget served as High Sheriff of Rutland, 1851, and in 1865 sold the family estate of Clipsham Hall, co. Rutland, purchasing at the same time the manor of Doulting, Somerset. He *d.* 4 June, 1866.

Creation—6 March, 1886.

Arms—Sa., on a cross invected arg. between four eagles displayed erm., an eagle displayed between four lions passant of the first; quartering MOORE, BRADFORD, BOLESWORTH, and SNOW. *Crest*—A demi-tiger rampant sa. tufted, maned, and gorged with a crown vallary arg. holding in the mouth an eagle's leg erased at the thigh or. *Motto*—Diciendo y haciendo. *Seats*—Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet; Newberry, Somerset; and Oldfalings Hall, co. Stafford. *Town Residence*—58, Queen Anne Street, W. *Club*—Carlton.

PAGET.

PAGET, SIR JAMES, Bart., of county of Middlesex, F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L., Serjeant Surgeon to the Queen, *b.* 11 Jan. 1814; *m.* 23 May, 1844, Lydia, youngest child of the Rev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1895) has issue,

I. JOHN-RAHERE (14, Lennox Gardens, S.W.), LL.B., barrister, *b.* 9 March, 1848; *m.* 19 July, 1883, Julia-Norrie, dau. of George-L.-A. Moke, Esq. of New York, and has, James-Francis and George-Norrie, twins, *b.* 1890; Rupert, *b.* 1891; Margaret-Norrie, *b.* 1889.

II. Francis (Very Rev.), D.D., late regius professor of Pastoral Theology, Oxford, now dean of Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 20 March, 1851; *m.* 28 March, 1883, Helen-Beatrice, dau. of Very Rev. Richard-William Church, Dean of St Paul's, and has, Richard James, *b.* 7 March, 1884; Edward-Francis, *b.* in 1886; Bernard-Charles-Tolver, *b.* in 1887; Humphrey, *b.* in 1891; Beatrice-Mary; and Edith-Frideswide.

iii. Henry-Luke (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Pancras, London, *b.* 18 Oct. 1853; *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Elma-Kate, 3rd dau. of Samuel Hoare, Esq., M.P. for Norwich.
iv. Stephen, M.A., F.R.C.S. (57, Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.), *b.* 17 July, 1855; *m.* 17 Sept. 1885, Eleanor-Mary, dau. of Edward Burd, M.D., and has Eleanor-Katherine and Dorothea-Mary.
i. Catharine, *m.* 30 June, 1877, Rev. H.-L. Thompson, Warden of Radley College, near Abingdon.
ii. Mary-Maud.

Sir James is the son of Samuel Paget, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, by Sarah Elizabeth, his wife (*m.* 1799), dau. of Thomas Tolver, Esq. of Chester. He is author of numerous works, and in recognition of his services to surgery and pathological science, was created a Baronet 19 Aug. 1871.

Sir James' brother, Sir George-Edward Paget, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., *b.* 1809; *m.* 1851, Clara, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fardell, LL.D., and *d.* 1892, leaving issue. Sir George's eldest dau., Clara-Maud, *m.* 25 July, 1889, Hans Gadow, Esq., F.R.S., and his youngest, Violet-Emma, *m.* 5 July, 1887, Charles-Stuart Roy, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Pathology, Cambridge.

Creation—19 Aug. 1871.
Arms—Sa., on a cross engrailed between, in the 1st and 4th quarters an eagle displayed, and in the 2nd and 3rd an heraldic tiger, passant, arg., an escallop of the first. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, passant, arg., gorged with a collar, and charged with two escallops, sa. *Motto*—Labor ipse voluptas.
Town Residence—5, Park Square West, Regent's Park, N.W.

PAKINGTON, Bart., *see* Hampton, Baron.

PALK, Bart., *see* Haldon, B.

PALMER OF CARLTON.

Palmer, Rev. Sir Lewis-Henry, Bart., of Carlton, co. Northampton, M.A. Oxford, rector of East Carlton, 1843-78; *b.* 16 Aug. 1818; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 10 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

I. Geoffrey Palmer, Esq. (lineally descended from William Palmer, Esq. an eminent lawyer, who lived in the beginning of the 15th century, and obtained by marriage, with Amy, dau. and heir of Nicholas Ward, Esq., one moiety of Carlton, in Northamptonshire, and the other moiety by purchase), was created a Baronet 7 June, 1660. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Moore, serjeant-at-law, of Fawley, in Berks, by whom he had issue,

i. Thomas, *d.* young.
ii. Lewis, 2nd bart.
iii. Geoffrey, *d. unm.*
iv. Edward, *d. s. p.*
i. Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Palmer, Esq.
ii. Frances, *m.* 1st, to Henry Harpur, Esq., and 2ndly, to John de la Fountaine, Esq.

Sir Geoffrey was attorney-general and chief-justice of Chester in the reign of Charles II. He was *s.* at his decease, in 1670, by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Lewis, who *m.* Jane, daughter and co-heir of Robert Palmer, Esq. of Carlton Scroop, co. Lincoln, and had,

i. Geoffrey, his successor.
ii. Robert, who *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir Francis Lawley, Bart., and *d.* in 1724, leaving issue,
1 Thomas, who *s.* as 4th baronet.
2 Lewis, rector of Carlton.
3 Richard, one of the six clerks in Chancery.
1 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
i. Margaret, *m.* to Talmash Duke, Esq.
ii. Eleanor. iii. Elizabeth. iv. Jane.

Sir Lewis was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Geoffry, M.P. for the co. of Leicester. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Grantham, Esq.; but dying *s. p.* in 1732, the title devolved upon his nephew,

IV. Sir Thomas, M.P. for the co. of Leicester. This gentleman *m.* Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart. of Calke Abbey, and had two sons and two daus. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

V. Sir John, M.P. for the co. Leicester, who *m.* 25 June, 1768, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart., of Edgebaston, co. Warwick, by whom he had three sons,

i. Thomas, who *d.* 4 June, 1810, leaving issue by Sophia, dau. of Sir Justinian Isham, Bart. of Lamport,
1 Thomas, 6th baronet.
1 Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 21 July, 1827, to Major Robert Close, next brother to Maxwell Close, Esq. of Drumbanagher, and had issue.
ii. John-Henry, 7th baronet.
iii. Henry, in holy orders, of Withcote Hall, co. Leicester; *b.* 4 Jan. 1780; *m.* 27 June, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Heyrick, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 1865) had issue (with two other sons, who *d.* infants),
1 Edward-John, *b.* 14 Aug. 1817.
2 Henry-William, captain 89th regt.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1820; *d.* 1 May, 1849
3 Frederick, of Withcote Hall, Oakham, J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. 27th regt and late col. comm. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 15 July, 1825; *m.* 14 Nov. 1850, Mary, only dau. of William-H. Harrison-Broadley, Esq. of Conyngham Hall, co. York, and sister of W.-H.-H. Broadley, Esq., M.P. East Riding, co. York, and has a son, Edward Geoffry-Broadley, B.A., Camb., major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 14 June, 1864, *m.* Jan. 1891, Sybil-Caroline, dau. of Capt. Smith Neill, late R.A. of Barnwell, co. Ayr, and has issue, Geoffrey-Frederick-Neill, *b.* 1893, and Sybyll-Alice-Bridget, *b.* 1891; and three daus., Mary-Sophia, Hester-Alice, *m.* 1886, Charles-H.-Vane Holder, Esq., and Emily-Heyrick.
4 Robert-Heyrick, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1857, Margaret-Caroline, dau. of John Gray Esq. of Streatham, Surrey, which lady *d.* 17 Sept. 1858; he *m.* 2ndly, Susan-Georgiana, dau. of E.-M. Green, Esq.
5 Charles-Samuel (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 29 May, 1830, rector of Eardisley, Herefordshire; *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, Ellen, dau. of the Rev. Henry Douglas, canon of Durham, and has had Henry-William, *b.* Oct. 1856, *d.* 21 July, 1858; Mabel-Jane, *m.* 1881, to Richard-Crawshay Bailey, Esq.; and Margaret-Eleanor, *m.* 1891, Charles Christie, Esq.
6 Thomas, capt. late 47th regt., served throughout the whole of the Crimean campaign, *b.* 8 Dec. 1832; *m.* 1860, Harriett-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Dawson, Esq. of Launde Abbey.
7 Herrick-Augustus, *b.* 23 Sept. 1835; major royal Glamorgan militia, late capt. 62nd regt.; taken prisoner at the storming of the Redan, 8 Sept. 1855. He *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, Dorothy-Susan, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur-G. Hazlerigg, Bart., and has Heyrick-Arthur, *b.* 23 May, 1864; Frederick-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; Robert-Henry, *b.* 19 Feb. 1868; Charles, *b.* 21 June, 1869; Henry-Cecil, *b.* 7 Nov. 1873; Francis-Hubert, *b.* 6 Aug. 1877; Thomas-Martival, *b.* 1880; Elizabeth-Ethel; Barbara-Gwendoline; and Henrietta-Dorothy.
1 Barbara-Catherine, *m.* 1843 to Lieut.-Col. Joseph-W. Pease, of Hesslewood, co. York, who *d.* 1882.
2 Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* Rev. Edward Quenby-Ashby.
3 Mary-Jemima, *m.* to Francis-Leslie Pym, Esq., of The Hasells, co. Bedford, who *d.* 1860.
4 Hester-Anne, *d.* in 1840.

Sir John *d.* 11 Feb. 1817, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VI. Sir Thomas, who *d. unm.* a few months afterwards, and was *s.* by his uncle,

VII. Sir John-Henry, who was *b.* 11 April, 1775, and *m.* 3 May, 1808, Mary-Grace, eldest dau. of Lewis-Thomas, 2nd Lord Sondes, by whom (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1853) he had,

Geoffrey, 8th bart.
Lewis-Henry, 9th and present bart.
George-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Sept. 1823.
Arthur-Watson, captain 5th fusiliers, *b.* 23 Aug. 1825; *d.* 15 June, 1863.
Richard-Thomas (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 15 April, 1827; *d.* 19 Sept. 1861.
Francis (Rev.), M.A., late incumbent of St. George's Chapel, Albemarle Street, *b.* 15 July, 1828.
Grace, *m.* 30 Sept. 1846, to Right Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, brother of John, 1st Lord Kesteven, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1890, aged 93.
Charlotte, *d.* 19 July, 1868.
Theodosia-Mary, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, to the Rev. George-Edmund Maunsell, rector of Thorpe Malsor, 2nd son of Thomas-P. Maunsell, Esq., M.P., and *d.* Sept. 1868.

Sir John *d.* 26 Aug. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Geoffrey, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, high sheriff co. Northampton 1871, formerly capt. Leicestershire yeo., *b.* 9 June, 1809, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—7 June, 1660. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, or, between three crescents, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, or, armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—Par sit fortuna labori. *Seats*—Carlton Park, near Rockingham, Northamptonshire; and Carlton Curlieu, Leicestershire.

PALMER OF CASTLE LACKIN.

PALMER, SIR ROGER-WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart. of Castle Lackin, co. Mayo, D.L. co. Sligo, *b.* 22 May, 1832; M.P. for co. Mayo 1857 to 1865; retired lieut.-gen. in the army, formerly col. 2nd life guards, now col. 20th hussars; served in the Crimea, and took part in Cavalry charge at Balaclava (medal and four clasps); *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1869; *m.* 1 Feb. 1883, Millicent, dau. of v. Plumer Rooper, of Abbots Ripton, co. Huntingdon.

Lineage.

ROGER PALMER (alleged to have been third son of an ward Palmer, Esq. of Nayton and Casterton, Norfolk) t to Ireland, and had a grant of the Castle Lackin, many other lands in the co. Mayo, by patent, dated ov. 1684. His signature appears to the address from the ility and gentry of the co. Mayo, to CHARLES II., in 2. He left, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Francis Bressu, of Dromore, co. Donegal, five sons,

Francis, *d. s. p.*
ROGER.
Thomas, ancestor of the PALMERS *of Summer Hill*, co. Mayo.
William, *d. s. p.*
Edmond, *d. s. p.*

2nd son,

ROGER PALMER, Esq. of Palmerstown, co. Mayo, *m.* nces Ellis, and had two sons,

Roger, his heir, of Palmerstown, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Browne, Bart. of The Neale, co. Mayo, and by her had one son, Francis, some time of Palmerstown, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Echlin, Bart. of Kenure Park, co. Dublin (grandson of Sir Henry Echlin, baron of the Exchequer in Ireland), and had issue, since extinct. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Acheson Moore, Esq. of Ravilla, co. Tyrone by Sidney his wife, dau. of Edward, Viscount Powers court, but by her had no surviving issue.

THOMAS, of whose line we treat.

2nd son,

THOMAS PALMER, Esq. of Castle Lackin, co. Mayo, *m.* phia, dau. of Thomas Tipping, Esq. of Castleton, co. ath, and had, with other issue,

SIR ROGER PALMER, Bart. of Castle Lackin, so created patent, dated 3 May, 1777, M.P. for Portarlington, &c. *m.* in 1752, Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Michael, son of William Ambrose, Esq. of Ambrose Hall, co. blin, and had issue,

Francis, *d.* before his father, *s. p.*
JOHN-ROGER, 2nd baronet.
WILLIAM-HENRY, 3rd baronet.

Roger was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR JOHN-ROGER PALMER, who *m.* Mary, dau. of the v. Thomas Altham, LL.D., by Jane his wife, dau. of the v. Henry Lushington, D.D., vicar of Eastbourne, Sussex, t dying *s. p.*, 6 Feb. 1819, was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY PALMER, of Castle Lackin, and nure Park. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and eventually heiress (with her sisters, Jane, 4th wife of John-eatrakes Hill, Esq., of Streamstown, co. Westmeath; izabeth, 3rd wife of Walter Nangle, Esq., of Kildalky, Meath, and Anne, 1st wife of Charles Dunlop, Esq. Edenderry, co. Down), of William Toole, Esq. of Kilcock, Kildare, and Jane Byrne, his wife, and by her (who *d.* ear after the marriage), had a child, which *d.* an infant. *m.* 2ndly, Alice Franklin, and left issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY-ROGER, 4th baronet.

Francis-Roger, C.B., col. 2nd batt. 60th rifles; *b.* 21 Oct. 1811; *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Frances, only dau. of Dr. Joseph Thomas, inspector-general of hospitals, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1872. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1890

John-Roger, capt. 17th lancers, afterwards lieut.-col. South Mayo rifles, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813; *m.* 13 March, 1845, Catherine-Mary, eldest dau. of Frederick Webb, Esq. of Westwick, Durham, and *d.* at Boulogne, 28 Nov. 1859; his widow *m.* 2ndly, at Frankfort, 30 April, 1864, Adm. Sir George Lambert, G.C.B., and *d.* 1890. He *d.* 5 June, 1869 (*see* LAMBERT, Bart.).

Charlotte-Alice, *m.* 1st, to Lieut.-Col. William Perceval, C.B.; and 2ndly, Pierce-Francis Barron, Esq., and *d.* 16 June, 1876.

Augusta-Sophia, *m.* 19 Oct. 1833, Hyppolyte Desiré Phillippo O'Sullivan De Terdeck, a Belgian officer, and knight of the Order of Leopold, who *d.* 1869.

Ellen-Ambrosia, *m.* 1827, Major Hugh-Brabazon Higgins-Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, who *d.* 1864. She *d.* 18 June, 1891.

Sir William *d.* 29 May, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-ROGER, *b.* 29 Nov. 1802; *m.* 14 March, 1828, Elenora, dau. and co-heiress of John Matthews, Esq. of Eyarth and Plas Bostock, in Denbighshire, and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had issue,

ROGER-WILLIAM-HENRY, present baronet.

Mary-Ellen, *m.* 25 May, 1857, to Archibald Peel, Esq., son of Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan and Lady Alice Peel, and *d.* Sept. 1863, leaving issue.

Alice-Emily, *d.* 23 April, 1838.

Sir Roger *d.* 23 Aug. 1869.

Creation—3 May, 1777.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, vert, between three palmers' staves and scrips, two and one, sa., garnished, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, chequy, arg. and az., on a chief, gu. three annulets, or. *Crests*—1st, an arm, embowed, vested, az., cuffed, or, grasping a tilting-spear, ppr.; 2nd, a griffin, sejant, arg., wings addorsed, gu., charged with three annulets, of the second, beaked and membered, or. *Motto*—Sic bene merent palma.

Seats—Kenure Park, Rush, co. Dublin; Keenagh Lodge, Crossmolina, co. Mayo; Cefn Park, Wrexham, N. Wales; Glenisland, Maidenhead, Berks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; St. George's.

PALMER OF WANLIP HALL.

PALMER, SIR ARCHDALE-ROBERT, Bart., of Wanlip Hall, co. Leicester, late lt. rifle brig.; *b.* 1 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866; *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Lady Augusta-Amelia Shirley, only surviving dau. of Washington-Sewallis, 9th Earl Ferrers.

Lineage.

JOSEPH HUDSON, Esq. of Boutherbeck, near Keswick, in Cumberland, Dutch consul at Tunis, *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Plowman, of Leghorn, merchant, and had issue.

CHARLES-GRAVE, *b.* at Tunis, 3 April, 1730.

Jane-Catharine, *m.* to George Keate, Esq. of London, and their only dau. was *m.* to John Henderson, Esq.

He *d.* at Port Mahon, in 1754, aged eighty-six, and was *s.* by his son,

I. CHARLES-GRAVY HUDSON, a director of the South Sea Company, and high sheriff of Leicestershire in 1784, who was created a Baronet 28 July, 1791. Sir Charles *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1766, Catherine-Susan, eldest dau. and heiress of Henry Palmer, Esq. of Wanlip Hall (for descent of the PALMERS *of Wanlip*, *see* SELBORNE, *Earl*), by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1805) he had issue (to survive youth),

I. CHARLES-THOMAS, his successor.

II. John-Samuel, *m.* in 1822, Maria, dau. of Ralph Allen, Esq., but *d. s. p.* 17 May, 1832.

I. Catherine-Charlotte. *d.* 8 April, 1805.

II. Harriett, *m.* in 1804, to Sir John Richardson, Knt.; one of the judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, and *d.* in 1840, leaving a dau. Sarah, *m.* Right Rev. G. A. Selwyn, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry.

III. Louisa. *d.* in 1802.

IV. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1806, Sarah, dau. of Peter Holford, Esq., which lady *d.* in 1811, without issue. Sir Charles *d.* 24 Oct. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES-THOMAS, *b.* 20 May, 1771, who assumed, by sign-manual in 1813, the surname and arms of PALMER only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Henry Palmer, Esq. of Wanlip. He *m.* 14 July, 1802, Harriot, third dau. of Sir William Pepperell, Bart., and had issue,

I. GEORGE-JOSEPH, 3rd baronet.

II. Charles-Archdale (Rev.), rector of Wanlip; *b.* 1813; *m.* 25 Feb. 1838, Elizabeth-Julia, dau. of John Simpson, Esq. of Launde Abbey, Leicestershire, and *d.* 1866, having had issue, 1 Charles-Thomas, J.P. (Newland House, Coleford), *b.* 23 May, 1842, *m.* 1882, Frances-Rachel, dau. of Charles-Wriothesley Digby, Esq., and widow of Rev. R.-H. Wingfield-Digby; 2 William-Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wanlip, Leicester, *b.* 30 May, 1844;

3 John-Ducarel, *b.* 7 May, 1852; 4 Frederick-Archdale, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857, *m.* 29 Dec. 1892, Lilian, dau. of Gen. Edward-Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and has a son, *b.* 10 Nov. 1894; 1 Mary-Elizabeth.

I. Louisa-Catherine, *d.* 5 Nov. 1868.

II. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1884, aged 78.

III. Caroline-Harriet, *m.* 17 Jan. 1850, to the Right Rev. Charles-John Abraham, D.D., Bishop of Wellington, New Zealand, and *d.* 16 June, 1877.

Sir Charles-Thomas *d.* 30 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GEORGE-JOSEPH, who was *b.* 20 Dec. 1811, and *m.* 26 Feb. 1836, Emily-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George-Peter Holford, Esq. of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1871) had issue,

I. ARCHDALE-ROBERT, present bart.

II. GEORGE-HUDSON, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Aug. 1841.

I. Emily-Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1871, to James-Raymond Tomkinson, Esq., of Willington Hall, Tarporley, co. Chester, and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 22 Feb. 1866.

Creation—28 July, 1791. *Arms*—Arg., on two bars, sa., three trefoils, slipped, of the first; in chief, a greyhound, courant, of the second, collared, or. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a greyhound, sejant sa., gorged with a collar, or, rimmed, gu., and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, arg.

Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional.

PALMER OF GRINKLE PARK.

PALMER, SIR CHARLES-MARK, Bart., of Grinkle Park, Easington, North Riding, co. York, and of the city and county of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; M.P. for the Jarrow Div. of co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. for that co., and for the North Riding of Yorkshire, a comm. of the order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy; hon. col. commdt. of 1st Newcastle and Durham engineer volunteers (has vol. officer's decoration), *b.* 3 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1846, Jane, dau. of Ebenezer Robson, Esq., of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1865) has issue,

I. GEORGE-ROBSON, *b.* 5 Jan. 1849.

II. Charles, *b.* 23 March, 1850.

III. Alfred-Molyneux, J.P., *b.* 3 June, 1853; *m.* 31 March, 1884, Edith-Ellen, dau. of Frederick-George Younge, Esq. of London, and has issue, Frederick-Charles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1884, Phyllis-Adela, Evelyn-May, and Gladys-Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1867, Augusta-Mary, dau. of Alfred Lambert, Esq., of Paris, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1875) has issue,

IV. Claude-Bowes, *b.* 29 March, 1868.

V. Lionel-Hugo, late lieut. 3rd batt. West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 22 Oct. 1870.

He *m.* 3rdly, 17 Feb. 1877, Gertrude, dau. of James Montgomery, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Cranford, Middlesex, and by her has issue,

VI. Godfrey-Mark, *b.* 4 Aug. 1878.

I. Hilda-Gertrude-Montgomerie, *b.* 16 July, 1884.

This gentleman, founder of the Palmer Shipbuilding Company, was first mayor of Jarrow in 1875. He represented North Durham in Parliament from 1874 to 1885, and the Jarrow division 1885 to 1895, re-elected latter year. He was created a Baronet, 1886.

Lineage.

GEORGE PALMER, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *b.* 31 July, 1789, son of George Palmer, of Boston, co. Lincoln, and Monkwearmouth, co. Durham, by Eleanor Street, his wife, *m.* 29 Dec. 1813, Maria, dau. of Thomas Taylor, Esq., of Hill House, Monkwearmouth, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1864) left at his decease, 10 Dec. 1866,

I. George, of Greenwood, Hants, *b.* 24 Nov. 1814; *m.* 14 Nov. 1848, Annie, dau. of William Neasham, Esq., of Laleham, and *d.* 29 July, 1879, having had issue,

1 George-William, *b.* 27 Nov. 1858; *m.* Dorothea-Gladwyn, dau. of Rev. Lathom Wickham, of Twyford, Hants.

1 Annie.

2 Maria, *m.* Col. R.-H. Hudleston, B.S.C.

II. Thomas, *b.* 24 July, 1817; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1845.

III. William-Henry, of Hinderwell, Yorkshire, *b.* 8 Oct. 1820; *m.* 29 May, 1855, Lavinia, dau. of Richard Brown, Esq. of Hinderwell, and *d.* 3 June, 1857, having had issue

IV. CHARLES-MARK (Sir), created a bart. 1886.

V. John-Brough, *b.* 20 Sept. 1825; *m.* 15 April, 1843, to Leal-Dent, and has issue. His dau. Mary-Maud, *m.* 18 April, 1891, Godfrey-Midgley Taylor, Esq.

VI. Henry-Burton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1831; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Brown, Esq. of Hinderwell, and has issue.

VII. Alfred-Septimus, of Usworth Hall, co. Durham, lieut.-col. 1st Newcastle and Durham engineer volunteers, *b.* 7 Sept. 1834; *m.* 3 March, 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wilkinson, of Powburn, Northumberland.

I. Maria, *m.* 23 July, 1850, William-Henry Porter, Esq. of Edinburgh, and *d.* 23 April, 1855, leaving issue.

Creation—31 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Sa., on a cheveron between three crescents in chief and a lion passant in base, arg. two tilting spears cheveron-wise proper. *Crest*—In front of a tilting spear erect ppr. a wyvern, or, resting the dexter foot on a crescent arg. *Motto*—Par sit fortuna labori.

Seat—Grinkle Park, Loftus-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—51, Grosvenor Square, W.

Clubs—Brooks's; Reform.

PALMERSTON, *see post*, PEERAGES EXTINCT.

PANMURE, BARON, *see* DALHOUSIE, EARL OF.

PARKER, VISCOUNT, *see* MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF.

PARKER OF MELFORD HALL.

PARKER, Rev. SIR WILLIAM-HYDE, Bart. of Melford Hall, co. Suffolk, M.A., late chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados, *b.* 8 April, 1863; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1891; *m.* 18 Nov. 1890, Ethel, only dau. of the late John Leech, Esq. of Gorse Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,

WILLIAM-STEPHEN-HYDE, *b.* 23 Jan. 1892.

Mary-Stephanie-Hyde, *b.* 16 Dec. 1894.

Lineage.

The lineage of this family is the same as that of the Earl of Morley, being derived from Edmund Parker, Esq. of North Molton, co. Devon, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Clement Smith, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and had an only son, John, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Jeronemy Mayhew, Esq. of Boringdon, and *d.v.p.* leaving Edmund and two other sons; Edmund, *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and had, with other issue, EDMUND, his heir, and William, of Hoberton, Devon, father of HUGH PARKER, Esq. of Shoreditch, co. Somerset, whose son,

I. ALDERMAN HUGH PARKER, of the city of London, was created a Baronet, 1 July, 1681, with remainder to the son of his brother Henry Parker, Esq. Dying in 1696-7, he was *s.* accordingly by his nephew,

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. (and at the death of her brother, heiress) of the Right Rev. Alexander Hyde, LL.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury, son of Sir Lawrence Hyde, of Dinton, co. Wilts (uncle of Edward Hyde, the 1st and great Earl of Clarendon), and had issue,

I. Hugh, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Smith, Esq., a commissioner of excise, by whom (who, *m.* 2ndly, Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde) he left at his decease, in 1712, four sons and three daus., the elder of whom, 1 HENRY-JOHN, *s.* his grandfather; 2 Hugh; 3 John-Smith; 4 Hyde: 1 Margaret, *m.* to Thomas-Nugent, Count de Valdesoto, in Spain; 2 Anne, *m.* to Austin-Park Goddard, Esq.; 3 Sophia, *m.* to Edward Cole, Esq. of Euston, co. Oxford.

II. Harry, who *m.* a dau. of Dr. Harrison, master of St. Cross, Winchester.

III. Hyde, rector of Tredington, co. Worcester; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Reeves, Esq.; and *d.* 24 May, 1726, leaving issue,

1 HENRY, who *s.* as 4th baronet.

2 HYDE, who *s.* as 5th baronet.

1 Anne.

2 Beata.

I. Frances, *m.* to Sir John Pakington, Bart.

II. Margaret, *m.* to John Banks, Esq.

III. Beata, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Cookes Winford, Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 Oct. 1713, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Henry-John, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir
non Barwell, Esq. of Leicester, by whom (who *d.* in
he had two daus.,

rgaret, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1805.
ne, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1814.

2ndly, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Page, Esq.
itney, and had,

n, who *d. vitâ patris*, 1767.
herine, *m.* to Chichester-Fortescue Garstin, Esq.
rgaret-Sophia, *m.* to John Strode, Esq. of South Hill,
mersetshire.

enry-John *d.* in 1771, when the title reverted to his
n,

The Rev. Sir Henry, D.D.; who *d. unm.* in 1781,
vas *s.* by his brother,

Sir Hyde, a naval officer of great celebrity, who at-
d the rank of vice-adm. of the Blue, and was com.-in-
in the memorable action with the Dutch at the
erbank, Aug. 1781. He *m.* 1734, Sarah, dau. of Hugh
ison, Esq. of Northumberland, by whom he had two sons,

Harry, his successor.
Hyde (Admiral Sir), *b.* 1739; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John-
lmer Boteler, Esq., by whom he had issue,

Hyde, vice-adm., C.B., senior naval lord of the Admiralty, Knight of the Order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain; *m.* 16 July, 1821, Caroline, dau. of Sir F.-M. Eden, Bart., and *d.* 26 May, 1854, having by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1854) had issue, Hyde, capt. R.N., killed in action at Sulina, on the Danube, 8 July, 1854, *unm.*
William (Sir), 9th baronet; Louisa-Ann, *m.* 3 May, 1857, to F.-M. Eden, Esq., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, eldest son of the Bishop of Moray and Ross, and *d.* 9 March, 1868, having issue; Caroline-Maria, *m.* 1849, Col. John-Home Purves, Equerry to the Duchess of Cambridge, who *d.* 1867, she *d.* 11 Nov. 1890; Fanny-Letitia.
2 John-Boteler, major-gen., C.B., *m.* 1814, Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Home Popham, K.C.B., and *d.* 1851, having had issue, 1 Hyde, *d.* 1842; 2 John-Home, *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Anna-Jane, only dau. of William Fraser, Esq., the younger, of Culbokie, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1881, leaving issue; 3 Harry-Richard, formerly lieut. Bombay army, *m.* 1853, Louisa, dau. of Adm. Markland, R.N., and has, Hyde, *b.* 1854; Arthur, *b.* 1857, *m.* 1880, Dora-Mary, dau. of Edmund Wilmot, Esq., and has issue; Harry, *b.* 1859, and Mary-Louisa; 4 Arthur-Charles, lieut.-col. 71st highlanders, *d.* 20 Oct. 1865; 1 Mary; 2 Caroline; 3 Matilda-Anne, *m.* 1853, Rev. W. Herringham, rector of Old Cleeve.
3 Harry, lieut. in the guards; killed at Talavera.

ir Hyde *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Admiral Sir Richard
nslow, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* in March, 1844),

4 Richard, General, hon. col. 5th dragoon guards, *d. unm.* March, 1885, aged 81.
1 Fanny-Sophia, *m.* 22 Feb. 1825, to Gen. Thomas Robbins, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1864.
2 Anne-Catherine, *m.* 27 Oct. 1830, to Bernard-Court Granville, Esq. of Calwich Abbey, Staffordshire, who *d.* 1869.

ir Hyde, admiral of the White, *d.* 16 March, 1807.

-Admiral Sir Hyde Parker being nominated to the chief
mand of the British fleet in the East Indies sailed from
land to assume that important station, in the "Cato";
having watered, a few months after, at Rio Janeiro,
never subsequently heard of. He was *s.* about the year
, by his elder son,

I. Sir Harry, *b.* in 1735; who *m.* in 1766, Bridget, dau.
William Cresswell, Esq. of Cresswell, co. Northumber-
l, by whom he left issue,

illiam, 7th baronet.
yde, 8th baronet.
uisa-Grace, *m.* to George-Robert Eyres, Esq. of Lynd-
ord Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* his widow, 6 Sept. 1858.
phia, *d. unm.* in 1820.

Harry *d.* 15 Jan. 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir William; at whose decease *unm.* 21 April, 1830, title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir Hyde, M.P. for West Suffolk, *b.* 1785, who *d. unm.* March, 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin,

IX. Sir William, late capt. 44th regt., D.L., *b.* 2 Sept. 5; *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, Sophia-Mary, 2nd dau. of Nathaniel rke Barnardiston, Esq. of The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk, had issue,

Hyde, lieut. and adjutant 1st batt. King's Liverpool regt., *b.* 1 Jan. 1861; *d.* 10 Dec. 1887.
William-Hyde, 10th and present bart.
1. Edmond-Hyde, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Jan. 1868.
v. Hugh-Hyde, late capt. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 18 July, 1869.
. Laurence-Hyde, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1870.

vi. Harry-Hyde, *b.* 2 Aug. 1872, *d.* 23 Sept. 1893.
vii. John-Barnardiston-Hyde, *b.* 7 April, 1879.
i. Annie-Hyde, *b.* 4 Oct. 1856; *m.* 29 April, 1886, Col. A.-S. Hext, late Suffolk regt., of Trenarren, Cornwall.
ii. Margaret-Hyde, *b.* 24 Jan. 1858; *m.* 15 Feb. 1881, to George-Eden Hunt, Esq. of Wadenhoe House, co. Northampton, who *d.* 1892, eldest son of Right Hon. George-Ward Hunt.
iii. Sophia-Hyde, *b.* 25 Oct. 1859.
iv. Amy-Hyde, *b.* 27 Dec. 1864.
v. Mary-Hyde, *b.* 4 July, 1866; *m.* 25 April, 1889, Charles-Arthur Abraham, Esq., son of Canon Abraham.
vi. Dorothy-Hyde, *b.* 11 Nov. 1877.

Sir William *d.* 24 May, 1891.

Creation—1 July, 1681.
Arms—1st and 4th, sa., a buck's head, caboshed, between two flaunches, arg., for Parker; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, between three lozenges, or, for Hyde. To these, the coat as generally borne, further belong the quarterings of ar., a chevron, sa., between three bulls' heads, caboshed, gu., for Norbury; and ar., a tiger looking down in a glass, reguardant, gu., for Sybell *Crest*—A dexter arm, erect, vested, az., slashed and cuffed, arg., holding in the hand, ppr., an attire of a stag (or piece of coral), gu.
Seat—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

PARKER OF SHENSTONE.

Parker, Sir William-Biddulph, Bart. of Blackbrook House, Hants, and Shenstone Lodge, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 14 Aug. 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1866; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1855, Jane-Constance, only dau. of Sir T. Biddulph, Bart., which lady *d.* 20 July, 1879, and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1887, Kathleen-Mary, dau. of Lorenzo-Kirkpatrick Hall, Esq. of Holly Bush, co. Stafford, and has issue,

i. William-Lorenzo, *b.* 9 Jan. 1889.
ii. Henry-Edward, *b.* 11 Jan. 1891.
i. Constance-Kathleen-Rose, *b.* 18 Sept. 1894.

Lineage.

I. Sir William Parker, G.C.B., a very distinguished naval officer, son of George Parker, Esq. and grandson of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and of Park Hall, Staffordshire, was *b.* in 1781, and served as midshipman of the "Orion" in Howe's action; he commanded the "Amazon" at the capture of the "Marengo" and "Belle Poule" in 1806, was one of the Lords of the Admiralty from July to Dec. 1834, and again from April, 1835, to May, 1841, when he resigned, and was nominated commander-in chief on the East India station. His subsequent gallant services in China obtained for him the grand cross of the Bath in 1842, and, 18 Dec. 1844, a patent of Baronetcy. Sir William was first aide-de-camp to the Queen and senior admiral of the fleet. He *m.* 9 June, 1810, Frances-Anne, youngest dau. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 5th bart. of Westcombe, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1871) had,

i. William-Biddulph, present bart.
ii. George, of Delamore, Ivybridge, Devon, *b.* 1 Sept. 1827; adm. R.N. (retired), *m.* 25 April, 1857, Anne-Elizabeth, only child of Wm. Mackworth Praed, Esq. of Delamore, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1895), had issue, 1 William-Frederick, capt. 1st batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1 Aug. 1860, *m.* 1885, Helinor, dau. of Col. Fitzroy Stephen, C.B., rifle brigade, and has, William Mackworth, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886; Cyril-George, *b.* 9 Nov. 1890; Marjorie-Helinor, *b.* 1893; 2 Mackworth-Praed, *b.* 23 Sept. 1865, *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, Sybil-Edith, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Garratt, of Bishop's Court, Exeter; 1 Mary-Frances-Susan; 2 Evelyn-Annie, March, 1887, William Coryton Esq., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall.
i. Frances-Jane, *m.* 10 Dec. 1861, to Francis Abbott, Esq., secretary to the General Post Office in Scotland, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1871.
ii. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 13 Sept. 1869.
iii. Charlotte-Martha, *m.* 15 July, 1850, to Admiral the Hon. George-Henry Douglas, R.N., 2nd son of Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton.
iv. Rose-Augusta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1848, to Lieut.-Col. Edward-John-Vesey-Browne of Mount Browne, co. Limerick, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1894.
v. Julia-Caroline, *d.* 2 May, 1877. vi. Emily-Georgina.

Sir William *d.* 13 Nov. 1866.

Creation—18 Dec. 1844.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three leopards' faces, or. *Crest*—A leopard's head, affrontée, erased, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.
Residence—Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants

PARKER OF HARBURN.

PARKER, SIR MELVILLE, Bart. of Harburn, co. Warwick, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *s.* his brother as 6th bart., 11 Oct. 1877; *m.* 1847, Jessie, dau. of Thomas Hector, of Toronto, Upper Canada, and has a dau. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1872, Andrew-R. Gordon, Esq., late lieut. R.N. and has issue.

Lineage.

I. WILLIAM PARKER, Esq., vice-admiral R.N., son of Augustus Parker, Esq. of Queenborough, co. Kent, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Beal, Esq of Shorles, was created a Baronet, 24 June, 1797 for his services on the occasion of the splendid victory achieved in that year over the Spanish fleet off Cape St. Vincent. He *m.* 28 Dec. 1766, Jane, dau. of Edward Collingwood, Esq., by whom he had,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to Archibald Roberton, Esq., captain R.A. and 2ndly, to Capt. John Cocks, R.N.
Sarah, *m.* to Adm. Joseph Bingham, R.N.; *d.* March, 1856,
Susannah, *m.* to the late Capt. William Bowen, R.N.; their son was Comm. A.-J. Bowen, R.N.; and their only dau.,
Susan, *m.* George Pitt Smith, Esq., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1858.
Harriet, *d. unm.* in 1836.
Anne, *m.* Andrew Hutchinson, M.D.; and *d.* 5 Mar. 1855.
Mary, *m.* 24 April, 1810, to Col. Peter Roberton, R.A.
Eliza, *m.* Thomas Stares, Esq.; and *d.* 9 Dec. 1853.

Sir William *d.* 31 Oct. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE, vice-admiral of the White; *b.* 10 Aug. 1787; *m.* in Aug. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of James-Charles Still, Esq. of East Knoyle, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1863) had issue,

William-James lieut. E.I. Co., *m.* 18 Jan. 1834, Phœbe, dau. of John Marshall, Esq., Surgeon, Dinapore, East India, and *d. s. p. vita patris*, 1845.
GEORGE, 3rd bart.
Wake, *b.* 17 Aug. 1820; *d.* in 1838.
HENRY, 5th baronet.
MELVILLE, present baronet.
Albert, of Cooksville, near Toronto, *b.* 19 Jan. 1826; *m.* 8 April, 1851, Henrietta-Lucy, only dau. of William-Robert Jennings, Esq., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1875.
Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* in 1836, to Lionel Olive, Esq.
Louisa-Jane, *m.* 1837, to Dr. Charles Hingston, who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 31 March, 1887.
Fanny-Catherine, *m.* 1837, to Charles Bligh, Esq., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 1892.
Susan, *m.* 5 May, 1843, Sir W. Smith, 3rd bart. of Eardiston, and *d.* 30 April, 1892, aged 72. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1893.
Rose, *m* 3 June, 1846, to John Hector, Esq. of Osgood Hall, Toronto, Q.C.
Magdalene-Clara, *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, to the Rev. Henry Worsley, M.A., vicar of Ashford Bowdler, Salop, who *d.* 1893.

He *d.* 24 March, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR GEORGE, a major of the 74th Bengal Native infantry, and cantonment magistrate at Cawnpore, entered the military service of the E.I. Company in 1831; and after a very distinguished career, died of a sunstroke at Cawnpore, in 1857, during the siege, and just before the massacre. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Dr. Marshall, of Agra, by whom he had issue, GEORGE-LAW-MARSHALL, the 4th baronet, and a dau., Eliza-Emma-Marshall, *m.* 4 July, 1867, to Col. John-James Bull, of Marlborough House, Falmouth (who *d.* 1883). Sir George *m.* 2ndly, in 1847, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Elderton, by whom he had another dau., Gertrude, *m.* 27 Sept. 1866, to Glinn, eldest son of George Pridham, Esq. of Plymouth. He was *s.* in 1857 by his son,

IV. SIR GEORGE-LAW-MARSHALL, *b.* 1838, who was a lieut. in H.M. Ghoorka regiment: he *d.* at Madeira. *unm.* 15 March, 1866, and was *s.* by his uncle,

V. SIR HENRY, 5th baronet, *b.* 16 June, 1822; *m* 1848, Maria-Jane, dau. of Thomas Hector, Esq., of Toronto, Canada, and *d. s. p.* 11 Oct. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR MELVILLE, the present bart.

Creation—24 June, 1797.
Arms—Ermine, an anchor erect, az., between three escallops, gu.; on a chief, wavy, of the second, a naval crown or, sterns and sails, arg. *Crest*—On a naval crown, az., the sterns and sails, ppr., a stag at gaze, arg., in front of a slip of oak in pale ppr.
Residence—Knoyle, near Cooksville, Toronto, Canada West.

PARKYNS.

PARKYNS, SIR THOMAS-MANSFIELD FORBES, Bart. of Ruddington Manor, Notts, barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 April, 1853; *s.* his father in 1895 as 7th bart.; *m.* 14 July, 1886 Beatrice, dau. of Arthur-Travers Crawford, Esq., C.M.G., Bombay C. S., and has,

Sylvia-Dorothy, *b.* 1887.

Lineage.

RICHARD PARKYNS, Esq., barrister-at-law, recorder of Nottingham and Leicester, purchased the manor of Bunny co. Nottingham. He *d.* in 1603, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE PARKYNS, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Isham, Esq. of Walmer Castle, co. Kent; and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ISHAM PARKYNS, Esq. of Bunny. This gentleman held the rank of colonel in the royal army during the civil wars, and being a governor of a garrison called The Place, in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, resisted to the last the power of the Usurper. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Cave, Esq. of Barrow, co. Leicester, and was *s.* at his decease, by his son,

I. THOMAS PARKYNS, Esq. of Bunny, who was created a Baronet, 18 May, 1681. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Cressy, Esq., and was *s.* at his decease, 15 July, 1684, by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Sampson, Esq. of Breason, co. Derby, and granddau. and heir of John Sampson, Esq. of Hewby, co. York, an alderman of London, by whom he had a son,

Sampson, who *d. v. p.*, leaving issue, Thomas, of East Leake, Notts, whose only child, Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas Parkyns, 3rd bart.; and Harriott, *m.* in 1734, to Richard Farrer.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1727, Jane, dau. of Mr. Alderman Barhat, of the city of York, by whom he had two sons,

THOMAS, his heir.
George, an officer in the army, *m.* 16 April, 1749, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Dr. Levett, and had, with other issue, a second son, Capt. Augustus Parkyns, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1779, Frances, sister of Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart., and had daus. and co-heiresses, of whom Ann-Catherine, *m.* William Territt, LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk, Judge of the Admiralty Court, Bermudas, and had an only child, Frances-Mary, *m.* 1st, to George-John, Viscount Forbes, and 2ndly, to Thomas Vaughan, Esq. (*see* GRANARD, E.).

Sir Thomas Parkyns was distinguished by his benevolence and philanthropy. He *d.* in March, 1740-41, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in Dec. 1728; who *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1747, Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Parkyns, Esq. (son of Sampson Parkyns, Esq., eldest son, by his first marriage, of Sir Thomas, the 2nd baronet), by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS-BOOTHBY, his heir.
I. Jane, *m.* to Clement Winstanley, Esq. of Braunston Hall.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Stephen Charlesworth, Esq.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Smith Esq., by whom he had,

II. Frederic.
III. Richard.
III. Charlotte.
IV. Sarah.

He *m.* 3rdly, Jane, dau. of Joseph Boultbee, Esq., and had one son,

IV. Thomas-Boultbee, who *m.* in 1819, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of George Smith, Esq. of Edwalton, near Nottingham, and Foellalt, co. Cardigan; and dying in Italy in 1833, had, with seven daus., two sons,

1 THOMAS-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 6th baronet.
2 Mansfield, of Woodborough Hall, Notts, M.A., *b.* in 1824; *m.* in Sept. 1854, the Hon. Emma-Louisa, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Westbury, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1877) Ellinor-Charlotte, *m.* 1879, Major Henry-Chessyre Walker, R.A.; Mary-Anunziata, *m.* 1879, Major Philip Cardew, R.E.; Ada-Murray, *m.* 1886; Rev. Walter-Edward Buckland, vicar of Woodborough, Notts; Ethel, *m.* 1886, Major-Gen. Percy Smith, R.E., who *d.* 1893; Emma-Sybilla; Augusta-Mansfield; Hilda, *m.* Rev. Arthur Pemberton, M.A., rector of West Stow, Suffolk; and Constance-Dorothy.

Sir Thomas's eldest son,

. THOMAS-BOOTHBY PARKYNS, *b.* 24 July, 1755, was qted to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Oct. 1795, by the title RON RANCLIFFE. His lordship *m.* in Dec. 1783, Eliza- Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir W. James, Bart. of m Park, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1797), he had,

ORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY-ANNE, 2nd baron.

zabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 Dec. 1810, to Sir Richard Levinge, rt. of Knockdrin Castle, co. Westmeath; and *d.* 28 ct. 1853.

nrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 July, 1809, to Sir William Rum- old, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Aug. 1833

ria-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1817, to the Marquess de Choi- ul, who *d.* in 1823; and 2ndly, 3 June, 1824, to Prince uguste-Jules-Armand de Polignac, the minister of HARLES X., King of France.

ordship *d.* 17 Nov. 1800, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-HENRY-ANNE, 2nd baron, *b.* 10 June, ; who *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Lady Elizabeth-Mary Forbes, t dau. of George, 6th Earl of Granard, but by her *d.* in 1852) he had no issue. At his lordship's death, v. 1850, the peerage became EXTINCT, but the baronetcy ved on his cousin, Sir THOMAS-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS- KYNS.

SIR THOMAS-GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, D.L., *b.* 26 June, 1820; 43, Annie, dau. of W. Jennings, Esq., and by her (who Dec. 1888) had,

THOMAS-MANSFIELD-FORBES, 7th and present bart.

George-Augustus, lieut. 3rd (King's Own) Stafford militia, 29 Nov. 1859; *d.* 8 Aug. 1880.

Annie, *m.* 5 Sept 1864, George-Walter Tyser, Esq., eldest n of George Dorman Tyser, Esq. of Upton Manor.

Emily, *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, to William-Edward Dowdeswell, sq., M.P., of Pull Court, Tewkesbury, who *d.* 12 July, 1893.

Charlotte-Ada.

Edith, *m.* 20 June, 1885, Capt. Ernest-Lambert-Swinburne nne, of Burgwallis, co. York.

Katherine-Beatrice, *m.* 19 April, 1892, Charles-Randall kinson, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1894.

nomas *d.* 7 March, 1895.

ation—18 May, 1681. *Arms*—Arg., an eagle, displayed on a canton, or, a fesse dancettée, between seven billets, nes. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a pineapple ppr. —Honeste audax. A second crest and supporters were ed to Lord Rancliffe and his descendants, viz.: *Crest*— of a ducal coronet, or, a demi eagle, displayed, az., y, erm. *Supporters*—Two pegasi, arg., billety, erm., s endorsed, ducally gorged and chained, or. It would ar, however, that these supporters were used by the yns family long prior to the creation of the Barony of liffe. *Town Residence*—27, Rossetti Mansions, Chelsea,

PASLEY.

PASLEY, SIR THOMAS-EDWARD SABINE, Bart. of Craig, co. Dumfries, B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 Nov. 1863; lieut. and adj. royal Berks. regt.; A.D.C. to gen. comm. troops Western District; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd bart., 13 Feb. 1884; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Lady Constance Hastings, eldest dau. of Francis, 13th Earl of Huntingdon, and has,

nstance-Ierne-Sabine, *b.* 30 April, 1891.

Lineage.

MES PASLEY, of Craig, near Langholm, co. Dumfries, *d.* at the age of 78, 13 April, 1773, *m.* Magdalene, dau. obert Elliot, Esq. of Middlemiln, co. Roxburgh, grand- of Sir Gilbert Elliot, of Stobs, and left issue,

Robert, *b.* 30 Jan. 1727; *m.* Christian, dau. of Alexander ringle, Esq. of Whytbank, and had issue,

1 James, *d.* at Lisbon. 18 Jan. 1790.
1 Magdalene, *m.* 1793, to Gen. Dirom, of Mount Annan.
2 Hannah-Leonora, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart.

James, *d. s. p.*

John, of Colney Hatch, Middlesex, *d. unm.* in 1804.

Gilbert, surg.-gen. at Madras, *m.* Miss Dashwood, and there, in 1781.

THOMAS, of whom presently.

Charles, of London, merchant, *b.* 25 Feb. 1740; *m.* Feb. 1780, Jane, dau. of John Carlyle, Esq., and had,

Charles, *b.* 1781; *m.* Mary M'Tavish, and *d.* 1821.
James-Thomas, *b.* 26 Feb. 1793; *d.* 9 July, 1819; commander of H.M.S. "Redpole."
John, *b.* 1795; *m.* Margaret Durham, and *d.* 1858.
1 Magdalene, *m.* to Sir Charles Malcolm, and is deceased.
2 Jean, *m.* to Gilbert Briggs, Esq.; and *d.* in 1811.
Jemima, *d.* 1 Jan. 1818.

I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1790.
II. Helen, *m.* in 1759, to Matthew Little, Esq. of Langholm.
III. Margaret, *m.* in 1761, to George Malcolm, Esq. of Burnfoot, co. Dumfries, and had,

1 Robert Malcolm, *b.* in 1764; *d.* in 1813.
2 James Malcolm (Sir), *b.* in 1767; colonel of marines, K.C.B., *d.* in 1849, and left issue.
3 Pulteney Malcolm (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1768; *d.* 20 July, 1838, and left issue.
4 John Malcolm (Sir), G.C.B., a general officer, *b.* 2 May, 1769; *d.* in 1833, and left issue.
5 Thomas Malcolm, *b.* 27 April, 1770; *d.* in 1809, and left issue.
6 Gilbert Malcolm, in holy orders, *b.* 14 Dec. 1775, dec.
7 George Malcolm, lieut. R.N.; *d.* at St. Domingo, 1794.
8 David Malcolm, *b.* 1 June, 1778; *d.* at Bombay in 1826.
9 William-Ogilvie Malcolm, *d.* in 1804.
10 Charles Malcolm (Sir), Knt., C.B., rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 5 Sept. 1782; *m.* 1st, his cousin Magdalene, dau. of Charles Pasley, Esq., and had by her one dau., Jean, *m.* to Walter Roberts, Esq., who *d.* leaving issue. Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Miss Shaw, dau. of Gen. Shaw, and *d.* 1851, having by her had issue, George-John, retired capt. R.N., *m.* and had issue; Pulteney, dec.; John, *d.* young.
1 Magdalene Malcolm, *d.* in 1799.
2 Agnes Malcolm, *d.* in 1836.
3 Wilhelmina Malcolm, *d.* in 1832.
4 Helen-Elphinstone Malcolm.
5 Margaret Malcolm, *m.* to her cousin, John Briggs, Esq.; and *d.* in 1838.
6 Stephana Malcolm.

IV. Magdalene, *m.* 1772, to Stephen Briggs, Esq.

The 5th son,

I. ADMIRAL THOMAS PASLEY, *b.* 2 March, 1734, was created a Baronet, 1 Sept. 1794 (with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively), for his gallant conduct on the 1st of June, 1794, when he commanded a division of the fleet. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq. of The Nunnery, Isle of Man, and one of his Majesty's Deemsters for that island, and had two daus.,

I. MARIA, *m.* 21 Aug. 1800, to John Sabine, Esq.* of the grenadier guards, and had an only son,

THOMAS SABINE, 2nd baronet.

II. MAGDALENE, *m.* in 1798, to Thomas Dowdeswell, Esq. of Pull Court, co. Worcester (who *d. s. p.* 1811). She *d.* 1841.

Sir Thomas Pasley *d.* 29 Nov. 1808, and was *s.*, according to the limitation, by his grandson,

II. SIR THOMAS-SABINE, K.C.B., Admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Dec. 1804; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart., 29 Nov. 1808; and assumed by royal permission, in 1809, in pursuance of the will of his maternal grandfather, the surname and arms of PASLEY, instead of those of his paternal family, SABINE. Sir Thomas *m.* 10 June, 1826, Jane-Matilda-Lilly, eldest dau. of the Rev. Montagu-John Wynyard, rector of West Rounton, and of St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1869) had,

I. Thomas-Malcomb-Sabine, captain R.N., *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* at Port O'Spain, Trinidad, 13 Feb. 1860, Emma-Louisa, eldest dau. of John Losh, Esq., Trinidad, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1894) had issue,
1 THOMAS-EDWARD-SABINE, 3rd bart.
2 MALCOLM-SABINE, lieut. R.N., *b.* posthumous, 17 April, 1870.
1 Matilda-Sabine, *b.* 6 April, 1861; *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Capt. James Hutchinson Swanton, R.M.L.I., and has issue.
2 Georgina-Sabine, *b.* 29 Aug. 1862.
3 Ellen-Sabine, *b.* 17 May, 1869.

II. Rodney-Stewart-Lyons-Sabine, *b.* 27 April, 1832; *m.* 1868, Annie, dau. of William McLeod, Esq., and has,
1 Montagu-Thomas-Sabine, *b.* 13 June, 1869.
2 William-Sabine, *b.* 4 Sept. 1870.
3 Clinton Heywood-Sabine, *b.* 4 March, 1872.
4 Russell Sabine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1876.
1 Margaret-Sabine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1874.
2 Jane-Matilda-Sabine.
3 Edith-Anne-Sabine.

* The Sabines are an ancient co. Hertford family. The late JOSEPH SABINE, Esq. of Tewin, in that county, *m.* Miss Hunt, of Boreatton, Salop, and had, with three daus. (Mrs. Baring-Gould, Mrs. Browne, and Mrs. Irton), three sons, viz.,

Joseph, who *d. unm.* in 1806.
John, major of the guards, father of SIR THOMAS PASLEY, Bart.
Edward (Sir), K.C.B., President Royal Society, gen. of the royal artillery, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Leeves, Esq. of Tortington, Sussex, *d.* 26 June, 1883, aged 94. She *d.* 1879.

III. Maitland-Warren-Bouverie-Sabine, major Sussex art., *b.* 17 July, 1834; *m.* 20 Oct. 1859, Katherine-Henson, dau. of Major Grehan, late 78th highlanders, and *d.* 6 June, 1881, leaving,

1 Maitland-Stewart-Sabine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1861.
2 Montagu-Wynyard-Sabine, capt. R.A., *b.* 30 June, 1863; *m.* 7 Oct. 1891, Grace-Lilian, dau. of the late Capt. J.-H.-H. St. John, late 20th regt., and has issue, Margaret-Sabine, *b.* 1892.
3 Edward-Hugh-Sabine, *b.* 25 March, 1869.
4 Henry-Diggles-Sabine, *b.* 5 July, 1871.
5 Clinton-St. Clair-Sabine, *b.* 31 Jan. 1874.
1 Mary-Lilly-Sabine, *m.* 1887, Walter-Ellis Boucher, Esq.
2 Nancy-Adair-Sabine.
3 Minna-Louisa-Sabine, *d.* 13 July, 1880.
4 Florence-Sabine, twin with Henry-Diggles, *m.* 3 April, 1893, Harrington Mann, Esq. of Glasgow, and has issue,

IV. Montagu John-Henry-Sabine, *b.* 10 Dec. 1835; *d.* 1845.
V. Hamilton-Sabine, late capt. in the Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1860, Catherine-Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Richard Hare, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1872) had issue,

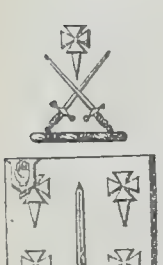
1 Thomas-Hamilton-Sabine, paymaster R.N., *b.* 10 May, 1861.
2 Richard-Sydney-Sabine, lieut. royal naval reserve, *b.* 18 Sept. 1862.
3 Charles-Malcolm-Sabine, *b.* 25 Jan. 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Maude, dau. of Roger Hawkes, Esq., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1890.
VI. Russell-Graves-Sabine, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 April, 1838, *d.* 31 Dec. 1884.
VII. Clinton-Heywood-Sabine, *b.* 30 April, 1841; *d.* 20 Nov. 1870.
I. Jane-Matilda, *m.* 16 June, 1851, to Col. Walter-Samuel Stace, R.E., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1869 (she *d.* 28 Sept. 1895), leaving two sons, Malcolm-Vincent, late surgeon R.N., and William-Wood, and one dau. Georgina-Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, to Edward Eustace, Esq., surgeon-major, 3rd son of Henry Eustace, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Newstone, co. Carlow, *d.* 1893.
II. Georgina-Sophy.
III. Louisa-Maria-Sabine.
IV. Madalene-Sabine, *m.* 3 April, 1877, to Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B.

Sir Thomas served in the Black Sea during the Crimean War, after which he was Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, and subsequently till March, 1869, Naval Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Thomas-Edward-Sabine, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—1 Sept. 1794.
Arms—Az., on a chevron, arg., between three roses in chief, of the last, and in base an anchor, or, three thistles, slipped, ppr. *Crest*—Out of a naval coronet, gold, a sinister arm in armour, ppr., grasping in the hand a staff, thereon a flag, arg., charged with a cross, wavy gu.; and on a canton, az., a human leg, erect, couped below the knee, or. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria pugnans. *Club*—Army and Navy.

PAUL.



Paul, Sir Robert-Joshua, Bart. of Paulville, co. Carlow, D.L. co. Waterford; *s.* as 3rd baronet, at the decease of his uncle in 1842; *b.* 3 April, 1820; *m.* Nov. 1848, Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Blacker, Esq. of Woodbrook, co. Wexford, by Anne his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Carew, and by her (who *d.* May, 1858) has issue,

I. William-Joshua, M.A., resident magistrate cos. Galway and Roscommon, *b.* 20 June, 1851; *m.* 16 June, 1880, Richenda-Juliet, 4th dau. of Henry-Edmund Gurney, Esq. of Nutwood, and has,

1 Robert-Joshua, *b.* 6 June, 1883.
2 William-Edmund-Jeffrey, *b.* 23 Sept. 1885.
1 Ellen-Juliet-Anne, *b.* 27 Sept. 1881.

II. Robert-Gun, *b.* 16 Sept. 1856.
I. Anne-Isabel.
II. Susan-Marianna.
III. Ellen-Elizabeth-Amy, twin with Susan, *d.* 26 Oct. 1880.

Lineage.

Joshua Paul, Esq. of Paulsworth, co. Durham, s officer in Ireton's dragoons, went over to Ireland wi Cromwell. He had three sons,

I. Jeffery, of Ballyrogan, co. Kildare, *m.* a dau. of Thom Vincent, Esq., M.P., and had issue, with three daus. thr sons,

1 Jeffrey, M.P. for New Ross and co. Carlow, *m.* a dau. Richard Annesley, Esq., and *d.s.p.* 1721.
2 Vincent, *d.* young.
3 Joshua, capt. of dragoons and afterwards lieut.-col. 1st regt. of foot guards. He *m.* the dau. and heir Thomas Pooley, Esq., and *d.s.p.* 1767.

II. William, of Moyhill, *m.* a dau. of Cadwallader Richard Esq. of co. Wexford, and had one son, who *d.s.p.*, and dau. who *m.* Henry Percy, Esq. M.P. He *d.* 1727.
III. Joshua.

The youngest son.

Joshua Paul, Esq. of Rathmore, co. Carlow, *m.* (marr lic. 26 Nov. 1679) Mehetable, dau. of Robert Saunder Esq. M.P. of Saunders' Court, co. Wexford, *d.* in 1689, an was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Jeffrey Paul, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Carlow fro 1725 until his decease. He *m.* in 1708, Elizabeth, onl dau. of Richard Christmas, Esq. of Whitfield, co. Wate ford, M.P. for the city of Waterford, by whom he ha issue,

I. Joshua, predeceased his father, *unm.*
II. Christmas, who *s.* his father.
III. William, *m.* to Mary, dau. of Alexander Boyd, Esq., Crook, co. Waterford, and had one dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Aug. 1770, John Usher, Esq. of Cappagh.
IV. Jeffrey, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Benjamin Morris, Esq. Waterford, and had a son,

Jeffrey, of Silverspring, co. Wexford, who had a son Thomas (Rev.), *d.s.p.*, and a dau. Mary, *m.* 1799, th Right Hon. Thomas Lefroy, Lord Chief Justice Ireland.

V. Thomas (Very Rev.), Dean of Cashel, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth only dau. of William Hawkins, Esq., Ulsterking-of-arms 2ndly, Miss Lyster, but had no issue.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Browne, Esq.
II. Susannah, *m.* (marr. lic. 27 Feb. 1740) Albert Gled stanes, Esq.
III. Mehetable, *m.* (marr. lic. 26 Dec. 1740) James Percy Esq.

Mr. Paul *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son

Christmas Paul, Esq. of Paulville, co. Carlow, who *m* Ellen, dau. of Robert Carew, Esq., M.P., of Ballynamona co. Waterford, and Castle Boro, in the co. of Wexford, b whom he had four sons and three daus., viz.,

I. Joshua, his heir.
II. Robert, barrister-at-law, M.P., *m.* Urith, dau. of Darit Drake, Esq. of Stokestown, and *d.s.p.*
III. Jeffrey, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*
IV. Christmas, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* (marr. lic. 4 Feb. 1758) Henry Wallis, Esq. Westwood, co. Cork.
II. Ellen, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Connor, of Williamstown, co Waterford.
III. Susanna, *m.* to James Anderson, Esq. of Gracedieu.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Joshua Paul, Esq. of Paulville, who was created Baronet of Ireland 20 Jan. 1794. Sir Joshua *m.* in 177 Sarah, dau. of William Gun, Esq. of Kilmaney, co. Kerry and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1824) had issue,

I. Joshua-Christmas, 2nd baronet.
II. William-Gun, barrister-at-law, *m.* Marianna, dau. of Edward Moore, Esq. of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary; and *d.* in May 1833, leaving,

1 Robert-Joshua, present baronet.
1. Elizabeth 2 Ellen-Jane.

III. Robert, an officer in the army, deceased.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Richards, of Grange, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue.
II. Ellen. III. Sarah. IV. Dorothea, deceased.

He *d.* 15 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Joshua-Christmas, *b.* 4 Dec. 1773; *m.* 16 April 1811, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Henry Wallis, Esq. o Drishane Castle, co. Cork, but by her (who *d.* 16 April 1836) had no issue. Sir Joshua *d.* 22 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—20 Jan. 1794. *Arms*—Az., a sword, erect, arg pommel and hilt, or, between four crosses pattée-fitchée, of th second. *Crest*—A cross pattée-fitchée, or, between two sword erect, in saltier, arg., pommels and hilts, gold. *Motto*—Van spes vitæ. *Seats*—Paulville, co. Carlow; Ballyglan, co. Wate ford; and Tinoran, Wicklow. *Clubs*—Kildare Street,; St. George's Yacht.

PAUL.

PAUL, SIR AUBREY-EDWARD-HENRY-DEAN, Bart. of Rodburgh, co. Gloucester, late lieut. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 19 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father as 5th bart.

Lineage.

THE REV. NICHOLAS PAUL, of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, vicar of Frampton-on-Severn, *m.* Mary, 4th dau. of John Bond, Esq. of Lutton, co. Dorset, and sister of Denis Bond, Esq., M.P., one of CROMWELL'S council of state, and had issue, I. John; II. ONESIPHORUS; III. Jonathan; IV. Obadiah; V. Samuel. The Rev. Nicholas Paul *d.* 1680, and his 2nd son,

THE REV. ONESIPHORUS PAUL, M.A. Magdalen College, Oxford, vicar of Warnborough, co. Wilts, was *b.* 8 March, 1639; *m.* and left a son and heir,

NICHOLAS PAUL, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dean, Esq. of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

I. DEAN, his successor.

II. Onesiphorus, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, who was created a Baronet, 3 Sept. 1762. Sir Onesiphorus *m.* thrice, but had surviving issue only by his first wife, Jane, sole dau. of Francis Blackburne, Esq. of St. Nicholas, Yorkshire, viz.

1 Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pettat, Esq. of Stanley Park, Gloucester; *d. s. p.* in 1810.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* to George Snow, Esq. of Langton, Dorsetshire; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1772.

And his successor,

SIR GEORGE ONESIPHORUS, at whose decease, 16 Dec. 1820, the baronetcy expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

Mr. Paul was *s.* by his elder son,

DEAN PAUL, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William-Andrews, Esq. of Stone House, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 4 May, 1741) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Anne-Gastrell, dau. of John Self, Esq. of Cirencester, Gloucestershire, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1746) he had an only son, JOHN. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Philip Hampton, Esq. of Westbury, Gloucestershire, without issue. He *d.* 11 March, 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PAUL, M.D., of Salisbury, who *m.* Frances, dau. of John Snow, Esq. of Hendon, Middlesex, of the firm of Snow, Paul, and Co., bankers in London, and had issue,

JOHN-DEAN, created a Baronet.

Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1776; *d. unm.* in 1804.

Dr. Paul *d.* 15 June, 1815. His elder son,

I. SIR JOHN-DEAN PAUL, D.C.L., *b.* in Dec. 1775, was created a Baronet 3 Sept. 1821. He *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1799, Frances-Eleanor, dau. of John Simpson, Esq. of Bradley Hall, Durham, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, by whom (who *d.* 15 April, 1833) he had,

I. JOHN-DEAN, 2nd baronet.

II. George-Robert, *b.* 27 July, 1803; *m.* 15 March, 1828, Louisa-Harriet, youngest dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq., and *d.* 14 April, 1880, leaving two sons,

1 EDWARD-JOHN-DEAN, 4th Bart.

2 Francis-John-Dean, *b.* 18 May, 1832; *d.* Nov. 1870.

III. William-Wentworth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; *d.* 3 Sept. 1852.

I. Anne-Frances, *m.* 29 April, 1828, to Francis-George Hare, Esq., and *d.* 25 April, 1864.

II. Eleanor-Maria.

III. Maria-Horatia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1825, to Charles Bankhead, Esq., secretary of legation at Constantinople, and *d.* 30 Jan 1866. Mr. Bankhead *d.* 12 March, 1870.

IV. Jane, *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, to Edward-Fox Fitzgerald, Esq., only son of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, 5th son of the 1st Duke of Leinster, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1891.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1835, Mary, widow of Berkeley Napier, Esq. of Pennard House, Somersetshire (which lady *d.* 6 Feb. 1842); and 3rdly, 9 April, 1844, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Dr. Halifax, Bishop of St. Asaph, which lady *d.* 18 May, 1869. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN-DEAN, who was *b.* 27 Oct. 1802, and *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1826, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) had issue,

I. AUBREY-JOHN-DEAN, 3rd baronet.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1849, Susan, dau. of John Ewens, Esq. of Brighton, which lady *d.* in 1854. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1861, Jane-Constance, dau. of Thomas Bugden, Esq. of Holmesdale House, Surrey, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1868. Lady Paul *d.* 1879. The only son,

III. SIR AUBREY-JOHN-DEAN, *b.* 19 Aug. 1829; *m.* 14 Jan. 1851, Laura, 2nd dau. of Sir John-Lister Lister-Kaye, 2nd Bart., and *d. s. p.* 27 June, 1890, and was *s.* by his cousin,

IV. Sir Edward-John-Dean, *b.* 6 May, 1831; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1864, Mary-Georgiana-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry-Vaughan Brooke, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, and granddau. of Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1865) had a dau.,

I. Harriett-Mary-Georgina, *m.* 30 April, 1884, Robert-Sutherland Pearce, Esq. of Lopperwood Manor, co. Southampton.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1867, Eliza-Monckton, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. James Ramsay (*see* DALHOUSIE), and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1886), had issue,

I. AUBREY-EDWARD-HENRY-DEAN, present bart.

II. Wentworth-Francis-Dean, *b.* 24 Nov. 1870; *d.* 1893.

II. Edith-Maud, *m.* 15 Aug. 1888, Richard-George Stacpoole, Esq.

IV. Gladys-Lisa.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Nov. 1895.

Creation—3 Sept. 1821.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, az., three cross-crosslets, or, in base as many ermine-spots, sa. *Crest*—An ounce's head, ppr., erased, gu. *Motto*—Pro rege et republicâ. *Town Residence*—7, St. George's Place, S.W.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, BART., *see* DUNCOMBE.

PEARCE.

PEARCE, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE, Bart. of Cardell House, co. Renfrew, M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, J.P. for Wilts and Berks, M.P. for Plymouth 1892-95, hon. col. 2nd Devon. vol. art. W. Div. R.A., *b.* 23 July, 1861; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1888.

Lineage.

JOSEPH-GEORGE PEARCE, of Old Brompton, co. Kent, *b.* 21 April, 1808; *m.* 25 Dec. 1828, Louisa, *b.* 3 Oct. 1806, dau. of William Lee, of Stoke, near Devonport, co. Devon, and *d.* 19 March, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1871), with other issue, an only son,

SIR WILLIAM PEARCE, of Cardell, co. Renfrew, created a bart. 1887, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark, *b.* 8 Jan. 1833; *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Dinah-Elizabeth dau. of Robert Sowter, of Gravesend, co. Kent, and had an only child,

WILLIAM-GEORGE, present bart.

Sir William *d.* 18 Dec. 1888.

Creation—21 July, 1887.

Arms—Gu. a chev. nebulée arg., gutté de poix between, in chief an unicorn's head erased, or, and in base an ancient galley of the last. *Crest*—In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping two javelins, all ppr., an unicorn's head erased, sa. *Motto*—Audax et celer.

Seats—Cardell House, Inverkip, co. Renfrew: Chilton Lodge, Hungerford, Berks. *Town Residence*—1, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

PEARSON.

PEARSON, SIR WEETMAN-DICKINSON, Bart. of Airlie Gardens, Kensington, co. Middlesex; M.P. for Colchester; *b.* 15 July, 1856; *m.* 22 June, 1881, Annie, dau. of John Cass, Esq. of Bradford, co. York, and has issue,

I. WEETMAN-HAROLD-MILLER, *b.* 18 April, 1882.

II. Bernard-Clive, *b.* 12 Aug. 1887.

III. Francis-Geoffrey, *b.* 23 Aug. 1891.

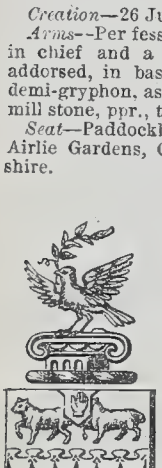
I. Gertrude-Mary.

Lineage.

GEORGE PEARSON, Esq. of Bradford, co. York. *m.* Sarah, dau. of Weetman Dickinson, Esq. of Clayton West, High Hoyland, co. York, and had issue,

WEETMAN-DICKINSON (Sir), created a baronet 26 June, 1894.

Creation—26 June, 1894.
Arms—Per fesse indented, gu. and or, two suns in splendour in chief and a demi-gryphon, couped wings elevated and addorsed, in base all counterchanged. *Crest*—In front of a demi-gryphon, as in the arms, holding between the claws a mill stone, ppr., thereon a mill rind, sable, a sun in splendour. *Seat*—Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex. *Town Residence*—16, Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire.



PEASE.

PEASE, SIR JOSEPH-WHITWELL, Bart., of Hutton Low Cross, and Pinchinthorpe, co. York, J.P. and D.L., cos. York and Durham, *b.* 23 June, 1828, M.P. for Durham (Barnard Castle Div.), *m.* 23 Aug. 1854, Mary, dau. of Alfred Fox, Esq. of Falmouth, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1892) has issue,

I. ALFRED-EDWARD (Pinchinthorpe, Gisborough), M.A., D.L., M.P. for York, 1885-92, *b.* 29 June, 1857; *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Helen-Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Fowler, 1st Bart., and has,
  1 EDWARD, *b.* 15 Dec. 1880.
  2 Christopher-York, *b.* 24 June, 1886.
  1 Lavender-Mary, *b.* 24 June, 1889.

II. Joseph-Albert, M.A., mayor of Darlington, 1889-90, D.L. co. Durham, M.P. for Tyneside, co. Northumberland, since 1892, *b.* 17 Jan. 1860; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Ethel, only dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, Bart., K.C.B., M.P., V.C., and has, Joseph, *b.* 11 March, 1889; Miriam-Blanche, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.

I. Emma-Josephine, *b.* 25 May, 1855, *m.* 17 Nov. 1880, Vincent-Waldo-Calmady Hamlyn, 3rd son of Shilston-Calmady Hamlyn, Esq. of Leawood and Paschoe, Devon, and *d.* 23 June, 1888, leaving, Mary-Sylvia, *b.* Aug. 1881.

II. Sarah-Charlotte, *b.* 1 Sept. 1858.

III. Maud-Mary, *b.* 18 July, 1862.

IV. Helen-Blanche, *b.* 18 Nov. 1865; *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, Edward-Lloyd Pease, Esq. of Darlington, and has issue.

V. Lucy-Ethel, *b.* 12 July, 1867; *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, Gerald Buxton, Esq. (*see* BUXTON, Bt.).

VI. Agnes-Claudia-Fox, *b.* 14 April, 1870.

Sir Joseph, M.P. for South Durham 1865 to 1885, and for Barnard Castle division of Durham 1885 to 1892, re-elected latter year; was created a baronet 18 May, 1882.

Lineage.

The Peases, of Darlington, descend, according to tradition, from a West Riding family of the name, settled near Wakefield, where an old house, Pease Hall, still remains.

EDWARD PEASE, *b.* 1711, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Michael Coates, and was father of

JOSEPH PEASE, *m.* 1763, Mary Richardson, and *d.* 3 April, 1808, leaving a son,

EDWARD PEASE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1767; *m.* 3 Nov. 1796, Rachel, dau. of John Whitwell, and had by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1833),

I. JOHN, *m.* Sophia Jowitt, and *d.* leaving Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Sir Theodore Fry, 1st Bart.; and Mary-Anne, *m.* J.-B. Hodgkin, Esq.

II. JOSEPH, of whom presently.

III. Edward, *d. s. p.*

IV. Isaac, *d. s. p.*

V. Henry, of Pierremont and Stanhope Castle, co. Durham, M.P. for South Durham 1857 to 1865; *m.* 1st, 1835, Anna, dau. of Richard Fell, of Belmont, Uxbridge, and by her had a son,

Henry Fell, of Brinkburn, co. Devon, J.P., D.L., M.P. North Riding, co. York, Alderman, Mayor of Darlington, 1895, *b.* 1838; *m.* 1862, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beaumont Pease, Esq., and has issue, Norman-Henry, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1879, and Walter-Fell, *b.* 15 March, 1874.

Mr. Henry Pease *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Mary, dau. of Samuel Lloyd, Esq. of Wednesbury, and by her had issue,

Edward-Lloyd, *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, Helen-Blanche, 4th d of Sir Joseph Pease, Bart., M.P., and has issue, Micha Lloyd, *b.* 10 Jan. 1891; Cyril, *b.* 11 Dec. 1891.
John-Francis.
Reginald.
Henrietta-Rachel.
Marion-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Oct. 1892, John-Howard Fox, E.

Mr. Henry Pease *d.* 30 May, 1881.

I. Rachel, *m.* Richard Fry, of Bristol, *d. s. p.*

II. Mary, *d. s. p.*

III. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Gibson, of Saffron Walden.

Edward Pease *d.* 31 July, 1858. His second son,

JOSEPH PEASE, of Southend, Darlington, co. Durham, *b.* June, 1799; M.P. for South Durham from 1832 to 1841; 20 March, 1826, Emma, youngest dau. and co-heiress Joseph Gurney, Esq. of Lakenham Grove, Norwich, and 8 Feb. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1860) issue,

I. JOSEPH-WHITWELL, created a Bart. in 1882.

II. Edward, *b.* 24 June, 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1862, Sarah, da of Charles Sturge, of Bewdley, and *d.* 13 June, 1880, leavir by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1877) one dau.,
  Beatrice-Mary, *m.* 17 Feb. 1885, Newton, 6th Earl Portsmouth.

III. John-Henry, *b.* Feb. 1836; *d.* 17 April, 1854.

IV. Arthur, of Hummersknott, Darlington, and Cliffe Hous Marske-by-the-Sea, *b.* 12 Sept. 1837; M.P. for Whitby 18 to 1885, and for Darlington since 1895; mayor of Darlin ton, 1873-74; *m.* 14 April, 1864, Mary-Lecky, dau. Ebenezer Pike, Esq., of Bessborough, co. Cork, and has,
  1 Arthur-Francis, M.A. Camb., *b.* 11 March, 1866; *m.* Oct. 1889, Laura-Matilda Ethelwyn, eldest dau. of Charle Peter Allix, Esq. of Swaffham Prior House, co. Cambridg and has issue, Richard-Arthur, *b.* 18 Nov. 1890; Mar Ethelwyn, *b.* 18 Feb. 1892; Dorothy-Laura, *b.* 21 Apri 1893, and Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 2 Aug. 1894.
  2 Herbert-Pike, *b.* 7 May, 1867; *m.* 5 June, 1894, Alice Mortimer, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. H.-Mortimer Luckock D.D., Dean of Lichfield, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 4 Apri 1895.
  3 Claud-Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1874.
  1 Alice-Mary. 2 Rosa-Elizabeth.
  3 Winifred-Pike. 4 Evelyn-Ada.

V. Gurney, *b.* 28 Feb. 1839; *m.* 22 April, 1863, Katherine dau. of John Jowitt Wilson, Esq. of Kendal, and *d.* 16 June 1872, leaving,
  1 Harold-Gurney.
  2 Wilson, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, *m.* 6 Dec. 1894 Joan, dau. of William Fowler, Esq. of Harlon, Essex.
  3 John-Henry.
  1 Katherine-Maria.
  2 Lilian, *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Charles-Leslie Fox, Esq.

VI. Alfred, *b.* 16 June, 1841; *d.* 20 Dec. 1852.

VII. Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1843; *m.* 27 Sept. 1871, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bewley, Esq. of Willow Park, co Dublin, and *d.* 9 July, 1873, leaving a son,
  Charles-Gurney, *b.* 1872, *d.* 26 May, 1883.

VIII. Francis-Richard, D.L. co. York, *b.* 6 Dec. 1845; *d.* June, 1865.

I. Jane-Gurney, *b.* 10 Jan. 1827; *d.* 5 April, 1894.

II. Emma-Gurney, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829.

III. Rachel, *b.* 15 June, 1831; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1851, Charles Albert Leatham, Esq. of Gunnergate Hall, Cleveland, who *d.* 11 March, 1858; 2ndly, 1875, William Fowler, Esq. o Forest House, Leytonstone, late M.P. for Cambridge.

IV. Elizabeth-Lucy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1833; *d.* Sept. 1881; *m.* 1857 John Fowler, Esq. of Ackworth, co. York, who *d.* 4 Dec. 1864

Creation—18 May, 1882.
Arms—Per fesse az. and gu., a fesse nebuly erm. between two lambs passant in chief arg., and in base upon a mount ppr a dove rising arg., holding in the beak a pea-stalk, the blosson and pods also ppr. *Crest*—Upon the capital of an Ionic column a dove rising, holding in the beak a pea-stalk, as in the arms all ppr. *Motto*—Pax et spes.
Seats—Hutton Hall, Gisborough, co. York; Kerris Vean, Falmouth, co. Cornwall. *Town Residence*—44, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks's; Devonshire; City Liberal.

PECHELL.

BROOKE-PECHELL, SIR GEORGE-SAMUEL, Bart. of Pagglesham, Essex; col. (retired) 2nd vol. batt. Hampshire regt., late lieut. 47th regt., *b.* 10 March, 1819; *s.* his cousin as 5th baronet, 29 June, 1860; *m.* at Dharwar, in India, 11 Oct. 1842, May-Robertson, eldest dau. of Col. Bremner, of the 47th Madras N.I., and niece of the Scotch judge, Lord Robertson, and by her has had issue,

. Samuel-George, late R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; *m.* 4 Dec. 1879, Constance-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Capt. Chawner, of the Manor House, Newton Valence, Alton, Hants.
i. William-Paul-Jacob, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856; *d.* 6 July, 1856.
ii. Augustus-Alexander, M.B., surgeon-major in the army, *b.* 31 July, 1857, *m.* 1888, Mabel, dau. of Major-Gen. George Briggs, late Madras staff corps, and has issue, Paul, *b.* 1889, and George, *b.* 1891.
iv. Horace-James, *b.* 1862.
v. Charles-William, *b.* 1864, *d.* at Texas, 1 Jan. 1884.
vi. Mortimer-George, *b.* 1869.
i. Georgina-Bremner.
ii. Caroline-Jane-Louisa, *d.* at Madras, 24 Dec. 1845.
iii. May-Sarah-Florence.
iv. Mary-Anne-Henrietta-Cecil, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, to Edward-Marriott Cooke, Esq., M.B., Medical Superintendent Worcester County Asylum.
v. Jane, *d.* 11 Feb. 1861.
vi. Sophia-Alice.

Lineage.

This family was established for a long series of generations at Montauban, in Languedoc, France. By documents that escaped the persecution to which the Protestants were exposed towards the end of the sixteenth century, and are now extant, in the Heralds Office, we are enabled to go back as far as Pierre de Pechels, Baron of La Boissonade and St. Cran Barré, who, to exonerate himself from the national burdens (from which only the noblesse were exempt), produced a certificate, bearing date June 18, 1547, to prove his descent, and to secure himself and family from those requisitions to which every subject of inferior rank was exposed. This Pierre *m.* Louise, dau. of De Fumel. Their eldest son,

Jean Horace de Pechels, *m.* 16 July, 1575, Isabeau, dau. of de Prevost. Their eldest son,

Samuel de Pechels, *m.* 9 Dec. 1614, Rachel de Valette, of a noble family in Guienne, and was father of

Jean Horace de Pechels, *m.* 27 Jan. 1643, Jeanne de la Lauze, of the province of Quercy. Their only son,

Samuel de Pechels, *b.* 1644, *m.* to the Marquise Thierry de Sabonnierres, was forced to fly on the revocation of the edict of Nantes, leaving behind him two daus., who had been placed in a convent, and educated in the Roman Catholic faith, and who received from Louis XIV. a grant of their father's lands. These ladies *m.* the one M. de Jahuzac, and the other, M. de St. Sardos, of Castle Serrasin; and their estates are still in the possession of their descendants. M. de Pechels settled in Ireland, where he lived many years, supported by a pension granted by King William III., and by considerable remittances from his daughters. A full account of M. de Pechel's sufferings, with a translation of his manuscript memoir, is to be found in the volume published by the Sussex Archæological Society in 1875. His only son,

Jacob Pechell, Esq., *b.* in 1679, embraced the military profession, and served in Spain and Flanders. The variation in the name took place in the time of Colonel Jacob de Péchels, who had his name mis-spelt as "Pechell" in his War Office commission; and the error was never afterwards corrected. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Boyd, Esq., and had issue, to arrive at maturity, viz.,

Samuel, a master in chancery, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of François Gaultier, Esq.; and 2ndly, Margaretta, dau. of St. Thomas-Pym Hales, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in April, 1782.
George, killed at Carthagena.
Paul, of whom presently.
Mary, *m.* to Brigadier-Gen. Caillaud, of Aston Rowant.

The 3rd son,

I. Lieut.-Col. Paul Pechell, a distinguished officer in the British service, was created a Baronet, 1 March, 1797. He *m.* in 1752, Mary, only dau and heir of Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Pagglesham, in Essex, by Frances his wife, dau. and heir of Daniel Wilmot, Esq., and had issue,

i. Thomas, his successor.
ii. Augustus, of Berkhampstead, appointed receiver-gen. of the Post-office in 1785, and of the Customs in 1790; *d.* 1820; *m.* in Sept. 1781, Sarah, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, and by her (who *d.* 1839) had issue,

1 Samuel-George, of Bereleigh, Hants, capt. R.N.; *b.* 6 July, 1786; *m.* 15 Jan. 1817, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Thoyts, Esq. of Sulhampstead House, co. Berks; and *d.* 30 Dec. 1840, leaving issue,

George-Samuel, present baronet.
Charles, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 22 June, 1820; *m.* 25 Aug. 1852, Anne-Catharine, eldest dau. of Edmund Hemmings Owen, Esq. of Stoke St. Milbro' Lodge, co. Salop, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,
Charles-M'Gregor-Samuel, *b.* 17 July, 1853.
Edmund-Donald, *b.* 8 Nov. 1854; *m.* 21 July, 1887, Mary-Louisa, dau. of H.-W. Sheppard, Esq. of Brampton Abbotts, co. Hereford, and has, Hugh-Charles, *b.* 23 Dec. 1890.
Emma-Rosamond, *b.* 7 Dec. 1855.
Anne-Catherine, *b.* 13 March, 1857.
Fanny-Caroline, *b.* 29 Oct. 1860.
Emily-Maud, *b.* 22 Jan. 1862.

William-Mortimer, capt. and paymaster 85th regt., *b.* 8 March, 1822; *m.* 1849, Georgiana, dau. of John Harrop, Esq.; and *d.* at Graham's Town, S. Africa, 18 Feb. 1859, having had issue, William-Mortimer-Charles, *b.* 1850, major late 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *m.* 1 Aug. 1883, Emily-Louisa, dau. of Major Montagu Barton, of Woodlands, Hants, 85th regt., and has, Elaine-Mortimer; Esmé-Muriel-Mortimer.
Edward-Rodney-Cecil, retired major, late capt. 106th light infantry, *b.* 26 July, 1837; *m.* 1859, Alicia-Alleyne, dau. of the Rev. John Rothwell, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1880, leaving issue, Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 3 July, 1861; *m.* 1892, Charles-Clifton Cameron, Esq.; and Charlotte-Alice-Rothwell, *b.* 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Edward-L. Low, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 1891.
Caroline-Sarah, *d.* 11 April, 1895.

2 Augustus, *b.* in 1791; M.A., chancellor of St. David's.
3 Horace-Robert, M.A. Fellow of All Souls, Chancellor of Brecon, rector of Bix, near Henley-on-Thames, 1822 to 1872, *b.* 12 May, 1792; *m.* 29 July, 1826, Lady Caroline-Mary, 3rd dau. of Rear Admiral Lord Mark Kerr, by his wife, Charlotte, in her own right Countess of Antrim, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1882, having had by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1869),

Augustus, *m.* 1863, Lucy (who *d.* Dec. 1872), dau. and heir of Rev. Charles Beckford, and *d.* 4 April, 1894, leaving a dau., Alice-Mary-Louisa, *m.* 19 April, 1893, Capt. Henry-Somerset King, R.E.
Mark-Robert (Tingrith Manor, Beds), adm. (ret.); *m.* 6 June, 1861, Ellen-Maria, youngest dau. of Cobbett Derby, Esq., and niece to Sir Samuel Fludyer, Bart., and has issue, 1 Mark-Horace-Kerr, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 22 Sept. 1867; 2 Charles-Augustus-Kerr, lieut. King's R. rifle corps, *b.* 29 July, 1869; 3 William-Cecil-Kerr, *b.* 1 Jan. 1874; 4 Horace-Randal-Kerr, *b.* 26 June, 1875: 1 Maud-Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, William-Robert Grant, Esq. (*see* Seafield, E.); 2 Sybil-Mary-Kerr, *m.* 12 June, 1889, Harry-Jocelyn Wingfield, Esq.; 3 Constance-Emily-Kerr; 4 Blanche-Helen-Kerr, 5 Aileen-Kerr.
Horace-Seymour-Kerr, *d. unm.* Dec. 1867.
Hervey-Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *m.* 12 Nov. 1874, Blanche-Henrietta-Johnes (co-heiress of the Barony of De Sudeley, created 1299), only child and heir of Sir John-Villiers Shelley, 7th Bart.
Horatia-Charlotte, *m.* 30 May, 1866, Col. Henry Skipwith (who *d.* 1886), son of Sir Grey Skipwith, Bart.
Caroline-Anne, *d.* 6 May, 1869.

1 Mary, *m.* to J. Smith, Esq. of Ashlyns Hall, Herts.
2 Frances-Augusta, *m.* 8 April, 1813, to the Right Rev. John-Bankes Jenkinson, bishop of St. David's.
3 Catherine-Anne, *m.* 5 March, 1811, to the Rev. Henry Townsend, of Honington Hall, Warwickshire.
4 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, to the Rev. Horace Monro.
5 Caroline, *m.* in 1820, to the Rev. Robert-Norgrave Pemberton, of Millichope Hall, co. Salop.

Sir Paul was *s.* at his decease, in 1803, by his elder son,

II. Sir Thomas, a major-gen. in the army; *m.* in 1783, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Clavering, K.B., commander-in-chief in India, by his wife Lady Diana West, youngest dau. of John, 1st Earl De la Warr, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1841) he had issue,

Thomas-Brooke, *b.* July, 1784; *d.* Aug. 1799.
Samuel-John, 3rd baronet.
George-Richard, 4th baronet.
Charlotte-Diana, *d.* Oct. 1802.
Frances-Katherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1824, to the Rev. Robert Tredcroft, M.A., prebendary of Chichester and rural dean, rector of Tangmere and West Ichenor, and vicar of Fittleworth, Sussex, youngest brother of Henry Tredcroft, Esq. of Warnham Court, Horsham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). The Rev. Mr. Tredcroft *d.* 19 Dec. 1846, having had issue by this marriage, 1 Charles-Lennox, late capt. R. H. A., and lieut.-col. royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 24 Oct. 1832, *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1863, Harriette-Sophia-Louisa, dau. of J.-H. Woodward, Esq. (she *d.* 8 Dec. 1869); 2ndly, 24 April, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Scott, Bart., M.P., of Ancrum (she *d.* 10 April, 1886); and 3rdly, 4 March, 1889, Hon. Constance-Mary Fitzalan-Howard, 4th dau. of Lord Howard of Glossop; 1 Frances, *m.* 1865, to Sir H. Dryden, Bart.; 2 Caroline, *m.* 6 April, 1854, to Richard Christopher Naylor, Esq. of Hooton Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 1855; 3 Georgina, *m.* 1854, to Sir Charles Watson-Copley, 3rd bart. (who *d.* 6 April, 1888); and 4 Emily-Susan, *m.* 1861, to William-Fermor Ramsay, Esq.

Sir Thomas assumed, in 1801, for himself and his issue, the additional surname and arms of Brooke, in compliance with his mother's will. He *d.* 18 June, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Samuel-John, F.R.S., rear-admiral R.N., C.B., K.C.H.; *b.* 1 Sept. 1785; who *m.* 15 April, 1833, Julia-Maria, dau. of Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre, by Juliana, sister of Bernard, 12th Duke of Norfolk, but by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1844) he had no issue. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir George-Richard, a naval officer of distinction, who was *b.* 30 June, 1789, and having entered the Royal Navy in 1803, became a vice-admiral in 1858. He was gentleman-usher of the privy chamber, and equerry to the late Queen Adelaide; he was also M.P. for Brighton; he *m.* 1 Aug. 1826, the Hon. Katherine-Annabella Bisshopp, dau. and co-heir of Cecil, Baron Zouche, and sister of Harriet-Anne, Baroness Zouche in her own right, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1871) had,

i. William-Henry-Cecil-George, capt. 77th regt.; *b.* 26 May, 1830; killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 3 Sept. 1855.
i. Henrietta-Katherine, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Sir Percy Burrell, Bart., who *d.* 19 July, 1876. She *d.* 4 March, 1880.
ii. Adelaide-Harriet, *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Col. Alfred-Plantagenet-Frederick-Charles Somerset, of Enfield Court, Middlesex, D.L., only son of Lord John Somerset, and has issue one dau., Gwendoline, *m.* 25 July, 1887, Arthur-William-Fitzroy Somerset, Esq. of Castle Goring, co. Sussex

Vice-Admiral Sir George-Richard Brooke-Pechell *d.* 29 June, 1860, when he was *s.* by his relative (*see ante*, issue of 1st bart.), Sir George-Samuel Brooke-Pechell, the present bart.

Creation—1 March, 1797.
Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, or, on a chief of the second, three laurel slips, ppr., quarterly with Brooke: or, a cross engrailed, per pale, sa. and gu. The old French arms of de Pechels are, "or, four eaglets displ. sa." *Crest*—A lark ppr., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco. *Residence*—Alton House, Hants.

PEEK.

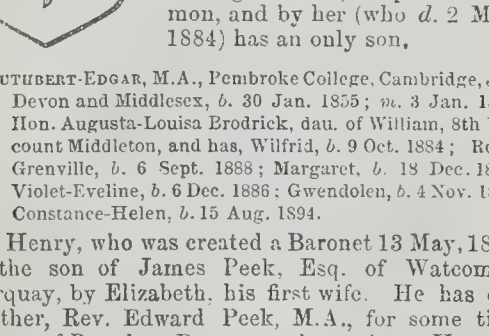
Peek, Sir Henry-William, Bart., of Rousdon, co. Devon, M.P. for Mid-Surrey 1868 to 1884, *b.* 26 Feb. 1825; *m.* 20 July, 1848, Margaret-Maria, 2nd dau. of William Edgar, Esq. of Eagle House, Clapham Common, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1884) has an only son,

Cuthbert-Edgar, M.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge, J.P, Devon and Middlesex, *b.* 30 Jan. 1855; *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Hon. Augusta-Louisa Brodrick, dau. of William, 8th Viscount Middleton, and has, Wilfrid, *b.* 9 Oct. 1884; Roger Grenville, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888; Margaret, *b.* 18 Dec. 1885; Violet-Eveline, *b.* 6 Dec. 1886; Gwendolen, *b.* 4 Nov. 1890; Constance-Helen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1894.

Sir Henry, who was created a Baronet 13 May, 1874, is the son of James Peek, Esq. of Watcombe, Torquay, by Elizabeth, his first wife. He has one brother, Rev. Edward Peek, M.A., for some time Rector of Rousdon, Devon; and one sister, Hannah, *m.* 1866, Thomas Ness, Esq., Daracombe, Newton Abbot, who *d.* 1878.

Creation—13 May, 1874. *Arms*—Az., an estoile, arg., in chief, three crescents, of the last. *Crest*—Two hazel nuts, slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Le Maitre vient. *Seat*—Rousdon, Devon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional; City Carlton.

PEEL.



Peel Viscount (Arthur Wellesley Peel, P.C., D.C.L.), of Sandy, co. Bedford, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law; J.P. Bedfordshire; J.P. and D.L. for Warwick; Secretary for the Treasury 1873 to 187 Under Secretary for the Home Department Ap to Dec. 1880; and Speaker 1884 to 1895; M.P. f Warwick 1865–85, and for Warwick and Leamin ton 1885–95; *b.* 3 Aug. 1829; *m.* 14 Aug. 18(Adelaide (for whom Queen Adelaide stood sponso elder surviving dau. of William-Stratford Dugda Esq., of Merevale Hall and Blyth Hall, co. Warwic and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1890) has issue,

i. William Robert-Wellesley, B.A. Oxford, barrister-law, lieut. 13th Middlesex R.V., *b.* 1867.
ii. Arthur-George-Villiers, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1868.
iii. Sydney-Cornwallis, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1870.
iv. Maurice-Berkeley, *b.* 1873.
i. Julia-Beatrice, *m.* 24 April, 1895, James-Rochfo Maguire, M.P. for West Clare.
ii. Ella-Frances.
iii. Agnes-Mary.

Lineage.

(*See* Peel, Bart.)

Creation—9 May, 1895.
Arms—Arg., three sheaves of as many arrows, ppr., two ar one banded, gu., on a chief, az., a bee volant, or, a martle gu., for cadency. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant, arg., gorg with a collar, az., charged with three bezants, holding betwee the paws a shuttle, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion reguardan arg.: sinister, a gryphon reguardant, or, each gorged with chain of the last, pendent therefrom an escocheon, az., charge with a mace erect, also or. *Motto*—Industria.
Seat—The Lodge, Sandy, Bedfordshire. *Clubs*—Unite University and Athenæum.

PEEL.

Peel, Sir Robert, Bart. o Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, lieut 2nd batt. Staffordshire yeo. cav *b.* 12 April, 1867, *s.* his father i 1895 as 4th bart.

Lineage.

Robert Peele left the parish of East Marton-in-Craven and settled at Hole House, in the hundred of Blackburn with which his descendants have ever since been connected He *d.* in 1608, leaving, with other issue, a son, William Peele, of Hole House, father of William Peele, of Hol House, who *m.* in 1619, Margaret Livesey, and *d.* 9 March 1651 leaving a son, Robert Peele, of Hole House, wh had two sons: the younger, the Rev. Nicholas Peele, wa curate of Blackburn; the elder,

Robert Peele, of Peele Fold, Oswaldtwistle, near Black burn, *m.* in 1681, Anne Warde, and *d.* in 1733, leaving, wit four daus., one son,

William Peele, of Peele Fold, Oswaldtwistle, co. Lan caster, *m.* 9 Aug. 1712, Anne, dau. of Lawrence Walmesley of Upper Darwent, in the same co., and had four sons an two daus. The eldest son,

Robert Peel, of Peele Fold, Lancashire, *m.* 28 Aug. 174 Mary, dau. of Edmund Haworth, of Blackburne, and had

William, of Church Bank and Peele Fold, co. Lancaster *b.* in 1745; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Haworth, M.D of Blackburne, and had a large family. (*See* Burke *Landed Gentry*).
Edmund, *m.* Miss Wright, and had issue. (*See* Burke *Landed Gentry*, Peel, *of Brym-y pys*).
Robert, of whom presently.
Jonathan, of Accrington, in Lancashire; *d.* in 1824, leavin issue. His eldest son, by his 1st wife, Robert, Accrington, was father of Jonathan Peel, Esq. Accrington, co. Lancaster, and Knowlmere, co. York *d.* 6 March, 1885, and his eldest son, by his 2nd wife, wa Jonathan Peel, Esq. of Culham, co. Oxford. (*See* Burke *Landed Gentry.*)
Lawrence, *m.* and had issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*
Joseph, *d.* leaving issue, in 1820.
John, of Burton-upon-Trent.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Borlase Willock, of Horwood in Lancashire; and 2ndly, to the Rev. George Park, Hawkstead; and *d.* in 1826.

The 3rd son,

I. Sir Robert Peel, *b.* 25 April, 1750, was created Baronet, 20 Nov. 1800. He *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1783, Ellen, dau of William Yates, Esq. of Spring Side, near Bury, and has,

i. Robert, 2nd baronet.

ii. William-Yates (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1789; *m.* 17 June, 1819, Jane-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Stephen, 2nd Earl Mountcashell, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1847) had issue

1 Robert-Moore, capt. Inniskilling dragoons, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Ann-Augusta, youngest dau. of Joseph Welch, Esq. of Martin's Grove, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1878, leaving issue, Robert, late capt. 3rd batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 1866; William-Herbert-Cylby, *b.* 1872, *m.* 10 June, 1896, Ethel-Hutchison, dau. of T.-Wilson Caird, Esq.: Lawrence-Moore, *b.* 1876; and Linda-Augusta-Jane, *m.* 15 April, 1891, Eustace-Rhodes-St. Clair Corbin, Esq. of Merivale, Beckenham, and has issue.

2 William-Yates, of the Scots guards, *d.* 20 Dec. 1879, leaving two daus., Laura and Edith. His widow, Alice-Emma, *m.* 1882, St. George-Dyson Mansergh, Esq.

3 Frederick (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Little Malvern, co. Worcester, of Barassie House, Malvern Link, *b.* 16 Aug. 1833, *m.* 17 May, 1859, Adelaide-Frances-Isabella, third dau. of Thomas-Charles, 2nd Lord Sudeley, and has had, Arthur-Robert, 2nd secretary diplomatic service *b.* 15 Aug. 1861; William-Charles, *b.* at Pau, 27 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1889, Marion-Georgiana-Frances, dau. of Libert Chandler, Esq. of U.S.A., and has a dau., Alfreda-Adelaide-Marion; Alfred-Henry, *b.* 31 March, 1864; Henry-Tracy, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 12 Jan. 1867; *d.* 16 Oct. 1893; Gertrude-Emma; Leila-Georgina, *m.* 23 July, 1894, to the 5th Viscount Gage; and Constance-Madeline.

4 Francis, late capt. 34th regt., *b.* 1834; *m.* 27 March, 1873, Caroline-Edith-Blanche, youngest dau. of Anthony-Brown Story, Esq., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1894, leaving issue, Robert-Francis, lieut. 4th batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 30 April, 1874, and Violet-Ellen-Antoinette, *b.* 14 Dec. 1875.

1 Ellen.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1848, to Rev. Robert-Seymour Nash, canon of Bristol.

3 Julia-Augusta, *d.* 9 Sept. 1881.

4 Emily, *m.* 2 Nov. 1865, to Major Henry-Charles Mansergh, late 4th W. Ind. regt., of Rocksavage, co. Tipperary.

5 Octavia, *d.* 13 Jan. 1896.

6 Alice.

7 Adelaide.

8 Flora-Jane, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, to Capt. Francis Sidebottom, H.M. Indian Army, who on succeeding to the representation of the family of Venner, assumed the surname of Venner after that of Sidebottom, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue.

9 Matilda-Katherine, *m.* to Rev. Frederick Gooch, D.L., and *d.* 1861.

The Right Hon. W.-Yates Peel *d.* 1 June, 1858.

ii. Edmund, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme; *b.* 8 Aug. 1791; *m.* in 1812, Emily, 2nd dau. of John Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen, co. Stafford; and *d.* 1 Nov. 1850, leaving issue, Robert, capt. 8th hussars, *d.* 1851; Edmund Yates, lieut.-col. 11th hussars, *d.* 25 March, 1885, aged 68; and William, major 1st Bengal dragoons, *b.* 1818, *m.* and *d.* 1882, leaving a dau. Amelia-Maria.

iv. John (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Worcester, *b.* 22 Aug. 1798; *d.* 20 Feb. 1875; *m.* 6 May, 1824, Augusta, dau. of John Swinfen, Esq. of Swinfen, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1861) had issue,

Augustus-Robert-Lawrence, *d.* 2 June, 1870, aged 45.

Herbert-Richard (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1831; *m.* 1853, Georgiana-Maria, dau. of Rev. Thomas Baker, and *d.* 2 June, 1885, leaving issue, Herbert, *b.* 9 Jan. 1857; Alice, *b.* 20 June, 1854, *m.* 10 Jan. 1884, Arthur-H. Heath, Esq.; Amy, *b.* 4 Jan. 1859, *m.* 25 Feb 1886, Rev. James-Henry Savory, vicar of Little Dalby; and Augusta, *b.* 15 March, 1862, *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, W.-W. Tyrwhitt Drake, 2nd son of Thomas-Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq. of Shardeloes.

Julia-Emily-Augusta, *m.* 30 July, 1846, to Anthony-Henley Lord Henley, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1862.

v. Jonathan (Right Hon.), P.C., D.C.L., lieut.-general, M.P. for Huntingdon, formerly secretary of state for war; *b.* 12 Oct. 1799; *m.* 19 March, 1824, Lady Alicia-Jane Kennedy, dau. of 1st Marquess of Ailsa, K.T., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1887) had,

1 Robert-Kennedy, *b.* 1825, *d.* at Ardennes, 17 April, 1863.

2 Edmund-Yates, lieut.-col. late 85th foot, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1848, Maria-Frances-Knighton, dau. of Richard Chadwick, Esq., and has issue, 1 Ernest-Hope, *b.* 15 Sept. 1853; 2 Frederick, major R.E., *b.* 16 Aug. 1855, *m.* 1876, Anne-Madeline, dau. of major-gen. Henry-Young Darracot-Scott, C.B., and has Archibald, *b.* 1878; Lawrence, *b.* 1881; Violet-Ada, and Ellen-Margaret; 3 Edmund, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 14 April, 1857; 1 Adelaide-Cecilia, *b.* 13 May, 1850; 2 Isabella, *b.* 28 Dec. 1851, *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Rear-Adm. Compton-Edward Domvile, R.N.; 3 Charlotte-Frances-Yates, *b.* 11 March, 1859, *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, Molyneux Barton, Esq.; 4 Florence, *b.* 27 Aug. 1861.

3 Archibald, of the Gerwyn, Wrexham, J.P., D.L., co. Denbigh, M.A., *b.* 23 Jan. 1828; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1857, Mary-Ellen, dau. of Sir W.-H. Roger Palmer, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1863) has issue, William-Frederick, late capt. 20th hussars, *b.* 21 March, 1861; Mary-Adela, *m.* 23 June, 1891, Capt. George-Ralph-Capel-Curzon Fenwick, late royal Welsh fusiliers; and Ellen, *m.* 2 Sept. 1890, Capt. Henry Graham, 20th hussars. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1867, Lady Georgiana-Adelaide, dau. of 1st Earl Russell, K.G., by whom he has issue, Edward-John-Russell, lieut. R.A., *b.* 31 Aug. 1869; Jonathan-John-Russell, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 8 Aug. 1872; Alfred Michael-John-Russell, *b.* 16 Sept. 1873; Fergus-Lyster-Grosvenor-John-Russell, *b.* 17 Oct. 1876; Fanny-Agatha-Louisa, *b.* 12 June, 1868; Ethel-Adelaide-Georgiana, *b.* 12 Feb. 1875; and Grace, *b.* 3 Aug. 1878.

4 John, lieut.-gen., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 11 April, 1829; *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1892.

5 William-Augustus, Inspector Local Government Board, *b.* 1832.

1 Margaret, *d. unm.* April, 1890.

2 Alice, *m.* 1861, Right Hon. Sir Robert Burnett Morier, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., H.M. Ambassador to Russia, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1893.

3 Adelaide-Georgiana, was *m.* 9 Aug. 1864, to Michael Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury, and *d.* 1872.

vi. Lawrence, *b.* 1801; *d.* 10 Dec. 1888; *m.* 20 July, 1822, Lady Jane, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1861) had issue,

Charles-Lennox (Sir), K.C.B. (Woodcroft, Sussex; 96, Eaton Square, S.W.; Carlton Club), Clerk of the Council since 1875, *b.* 19 June, 1823; *m.* 27 April, 1848, Caroline-Georgiana, elder dau. of 1st Lord Templemore, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1892) has had issue, Charles-Augustus, *b.* 6 Oct. 1849, *d.* 7 May, 1867; George-Arthur, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852, *m.* 31 Aug. 1895, Miss McDonnell, dau. of the late George McDonnell; Horace, *b.* 8 Sept. 1857; Edward-Lawrence, *b.* 19 Jan. 1860, *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Mary-Caroline, only dau. of C. Scrase-Dickins, Esq. of Coolhurst, Horsham, Sussex; Algernon-Robert, *b.* 20 Jan. 1862; Alfred-Lennox, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863, *d.* 17 Feb. 1864; Florence-Caroline, *m.* 20 April, 1871, to Col. Charles-Seymour Corkran, late grenadier guards (*see* Hertford); Augusta-Jane, *m.* 18 June, 1878, to Montague-Scott Turner, Esq., youngest son of Henry-Scott Turner, Esq. of Acton, co. Middlesex; Cecilia-Georgiana.

Arthur-Lennox, lieut.-col. 52nd regt., *b.* 1825; *d.* 1875.

Alfred-Lennox (Rev.), M.A. rector of St. James, Dunbrody and Killesk, co. Wexford, *b.* 4 June, 1827; *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1863.

Cecil-Lennox, lieut.-col. late Scots guards, *b.* 18 April, 1830; *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, Susan-Caroline-Mary, elder dau. of 2nd Viscount Combermere, and has two daus., Alice-Jane and Cecil-Hester.

Olivia-Jane-Lennox, *d.* 24 Nov. 1848.

Constance-Augusta-Lennox, *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, to Col. George-Grant Gordon, C.B. (*see* Huntly, M.).

i. Mary, *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, Right Hon. George-Robert Dawson, of Castle Dawson, co. Derry; and *d.* in Jan. 1848, leaving issue.

ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Dec. 1805, to the Very Rev. William Cockburn, dean of York (who *d.* 30 April, 1858); and *d.* 16 June, 1828.

iii. Harriet-Eleonora, *m.* 11 March, 1824, to Robert, 2nd Lord Henley, and *d.* 7 May, 1869.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in Oct. 1805, Susanna, dau. of Francis Clerke, Esq., and aunt of Sir William-Henry Clerke, Bart. of Hitcham, co. Bucks, but by that lady (who *d.* 10 Sept 1824) had no issue. Sir Robert Peel was a governor of Christ's Hospital, vice-president of the Literary Fund, and representative of Tamworth in several parliaments (from 1790 to 1818). He *d.* 3 May, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. The Right Hon. Sir Robert, *b.* 5 Feb. 1788, the distinguished orator and statesman, for many years M.P. for the University of Oxford, and subsequently for the borough of Tamworth, was appointed under secretary of state in the colonial department in 1810, chief secretary for Ireland in 1812, secretary of state for the home department in 1822, and again in 1828, and First Lord of the Treasury in 1834, and again in 1841. He finally retired from office in June, 1846. His death, which occurred 2 July, 1850, was occasioned by a fall from his horse. Sir Robert *m.* 8 June, 1820, Julia, youngest dau. of General Sir John Floyd, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1859) had issue,

Robert, 3rd baronet.

Frederick (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., K.C.M.G., Chief Railway Commissioner (32, Chesham Place, S.W., and Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire), formerly M.P. for Leominster and afterwards for Bury, *b.* 26 Oct. 1823, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1857, Elizabeth-Emily, dau. of John Shelley, Esq. of Avington, which lady *d. s. p.* 30 July, 1865. He *m* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1879, Janet, 2nd dau. of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq. of Brymore (*see* Radnor, E.).

William (Sir), K.C.B., capt. R.N., commander of the naval brigade in the Crimea and in India, an officer of high merit and distinction; *b.* 2 Nov. 1824; *d.* 27 April, 1858.

John-Floyd, *b.* 24 May, 1827; late capt. Scots fus. guards.

Arthur-Wellesley (Rt. Hon.), P.C., Speaker of the House of Commons, 1884-95, when he was elevated to the Peerage as Viscount Peel (*see* that title).

Julia, *m.* 1st, July, 1841, to George-Augustus-Frederick, 6th Earl of Jersey, who *d.* 1859; and 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1865, Charles Brandling, Esq. of Middleton Hall, co. York. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1893.

Eliza, a lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, *m.* 1855, to Hon. Francis Stonor and *d.* April, 1883. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1881. *(See* CAMOYS, B.*)*

His eldest son,

III. THE RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT, G.C.B., P.C., M.P. for Tamworth, 1850 to 1880, for Huntingdon, 1884 to 1885, and for Blackburn, 1885 to 1886; secretary of legation and chargé d'affaires at Berne, 1846 to 1850; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1855 to 1857; attaché in 1856 to Lord Granville's special embassy to Russia at the Coronation of the Czar; and Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1861 to 1865; *b.* 4 May, 1822; *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Lady Emily Hay, dau. of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., and had,

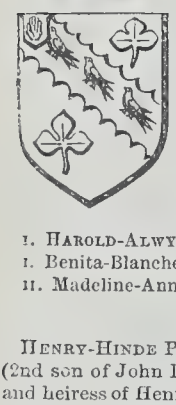
I. ROBERT, present bart.
I. Victoria-Alexandrina-Julia, for whom H.M. the Queen was sponsor, *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, Daniel-F.-P. Barton, Esq.
II. Evelyn-Emily.
III. Agnes-Helen, *b.* 1870. *m.* 22 Nov. 1894, Daniel Von der Heydt, Esq. of Hochdahl, and has issue.
IV. Gwendolin-Cecily.

Sir Robert *d.* 9 May, 1895.

Creation—29 Nov. 1800.
Arms—Arg., three sheaves of as many arrows, ppr., two and one, banded, gu., on a chief, az., a bee, volant, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, arg., gorged with a collar, az., charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, arg., each gorged with a collar, az., thereon three bezants, and each charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, vert. *Motto*—Industria.
Seat—Drayton Manor, near Tamworth. *Town Residence*—50, Jermyn Street. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Wellington.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE, BART., *see* BERESFORD.

PELHAM, LORD, *see* CHICHESTER, EARL OF.



PELLY.

PELLY, SIR HAROLD, Bart. of Upton, co. Essex, late lieut. royal Wiltshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1863; *s.* his half-brother as 4th baronet, 4 June, 1877; *m.* 5 March, 1889, Anna-Maria, 2nd dau. of Major Robert Poore, of Old Lodge, Salisbury, and has issue,

I. HAROLD-ALWYNE, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893.
I. Benita-Blanche, *b.* 31 May, 1892.
II. Madeline-Annie-Pamela, *b.* 11 Feb, 1895.

Lineage.

HENRY-HINDE PELLY, Esq., high sheriff of Essex, 1780 (2nd son of John Pelly, Esq., *b.* in 1711, by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry Hinde, Esq., and descendant of Thomas Pelly, of Poole, living 1586), *m.* 13 July, 1776, Sally-Hitchen, dau. and co-heir of John Blake, Esq. and had issue,

JOHN-HENRY, created a Baronet in 1840.
Charles, capt. R.N., served under Nelson, *m.* 1804, and left four children.
Francis, rector of Siston, co. Gloucester; *m.* twice, and left several children.
Raymond, lieut.-col. 16th lancers, C.B.; *m.* 1818, Louisa-Margaret, dau. of Robert Henry French, Esq., and had, by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1882), with several other children, Capt. Henry Raymond Pelly, R.E., *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, Frances, dau of George Ferguson, Esq. of Houghton Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 29 July, 1869, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1874, Major Henry-George White) a dau., *b.* 21 July, 1868.
Mary, *m.* to Benjamin Harrison Esq., Treasurer of Guy's Hospital, and had issue.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN-HENRY PELLY, Esq. of Upton, Essex, *b.* 31 March, 1777, was created a Baronet, 12 Aug. 1840. He *m.* 13 July, 1807, Emma, 6th dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq. of Thorncroft, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1856) had,

I. JOHN-HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. Raymond, of Hollington House, Sussex, J.P. and D. *b.* 28 April, 1810; *m.* 10 June, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Jose Fry, Esq. of Plashet House, Essex, and *d.* 21 June, 18 leaving,

1 Charles-Raymond, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837; *m.* 26 July, 18 Louisa-Catherine-Emma, dau. of Sir R. N. C. Hamilt 6th bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 12 June, 1879, leaving iss Charles-Hamilton-Raymond, capt. 3rd brig. Cinq Ports div. R.A. *b.* 27 April, 1867; Constance-Louisa, 21 Sept. 1882, Richard-Davis Matthey, Esq.; Eth Henrietta, *m.* 21 Aug. 1889, Charles-Edward-Gr Hatherell, Esq.; and Adelaide.
2 Raymond-Percy, M.A., vicar of Saffron Walden, Esse *b.* 18 March, 1841; *m.* 4 Feb. 1864, Alice-Schaffalitz dau. of Col. George Larkins, Bengal Art., and h Douglas-Raymond, late major 3rd vol. batt. Essex reg *b.* 1865; Claude-Raymond, *d.* 1878; Raymond-Theodo *b.* 1881; Raymond, *b.* 1887; Alice-Mabel, *b.* 1866, 1 Oct. 1885, Rev. Arthur Durrant; Ellen-Geraldine, 1869; Margaret-Evelyn, *b.* 1870, *m.* 21 Oct. 1891, Godfr Lawford, Esq. (and has issue, Evelyn Godfrey, *b.* 10 Fe 1893); Dorothy, *b.* 14 Oct. 1883.

III. Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1812; *m.* 18 April, 1839, Julia-He rietta, dau. of Rev. Richard-Stewart Dobbs, of B Lodge, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 1886)

1 Charles-Henry, M.A., chaplain at Madras, *b.* 7 Ju 1844; *m.* 12 Sept. 1867, Katherine, dau. of Lieu Col. Harvey, Madras army, and has issue, Chark Brent-Neville, *b.* 1870; William-Francis-Henry, *b.* 187 John-Stanley-Richard, *b.* 1875; Frank le Quesne, *b.* 188 Rosetta; Annie-Harriet; and Ethel-Mary.
2 Richard-Stewart, *b.* 13 June, 1846; *m.* 1875, Franc Anne, dau. of George Robinson, Esq., and has issu Henry-Conway-Dobbs, *b.* 1878; George-Stewart, *b.* 188 Rebecca-Julia; Ellie-May; and Leena.
3 Edward, *b.* 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1876, Ellen, dau. of Jol Garriock, Esq., and has issue, Percy-Bertram, *b.* 187 Ina-Rosalie; and Kathleen-Emily-Olivia.
4 Francis-Raymond, comm. R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1850; 1881, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Posneet, rector Laracor, co. Kildare, and has issue, Hutchinson-Ra mond, *b.* 1887; Emily-Amy.
1 Harriet-Emma, *m.* 14 April, 1859, to Col. Charl J. Pearse, Indian staff corps.
2 Mary, *m.* 1864, to William Horsley, Esq., late Madras C.
3 Julia, *m.* to Thomas-F.-A. Agnew, Esq.
4 Louisa-Jane, *m.* to David Monro, Esq., late cap Madras N.I.
5 Emily-Macaulay, *b.* 3 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Jan, 1882, Fr derick Maitland-Heriott, Esq.

IV. Albert, *b.* 3 Sept. 1813; *m.* 4 Oct. 1844, Barbara-Elle dau. of Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, and 18 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,

1 Albert-Champion, *b.* 8 Aug. 1845; *m.* 25 Sept. 187 Alice, dau. of C.-A. Ferguson, Esq., of Lee, Kent, an *d.* 18 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.
2 William-Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1847; *m.* 1882, Eleano Lucy, dau. of John-Sisson Steele, Esq. of Holmfiel Reigate, and by her (who *d.* 1883) has issue, Russel George, *b.* 1883.
3 John-Henry, capt. (ret.) R.N.; *b.* 17 Dec. 1848.
4 Frederick-Streatfeild, late lieut. R.N., twin with John
5 Herbert-Alexander, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1882, Florence Hafel.
1 Harriet-Barbara, *m.* 20 Dec. 1878, Herbert-Samu Fenning, Esq.
2 Alice-Leonora.

V. Richard-Wilson, capt. R.N. (ret.), D.L., *b.* 1 Nov. 1814 *m.* 30 April, 1851, Katharine-Jane, dau. of John-Gurne Fry, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1890, having had, 1 John Gurney-Richard, *m.* 1878, Jane-Gurney, dau. of C.-A Leatham, Esq., and has issue, Vivian-Gurney, *b.* 1881 Eustace-Gurney, *b.* 1886; Elaine, and Kathleen; 2 Richard Arnold, M.A., vicar of West Ham, Essex, *b.* 25 Dec. 185 *m.* 29 April, 1882, Margaret-Jane, dau. of T. F. Buxton Esq. of Easneye Park, Hertfordshire, and has, Arnold Claude, *b.* 21 Feb. 1883, Donald-Geoffrey, *b.* 3 Aug. 1884 Richard-Lawrence, *b.* 18 July, 1886, Francis-Brian, *b* 2 April, 1889; Janet-Catherine, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890; Margaret Richenda, *b.* 9 Dec. 1892, *d.* 16 Jan. 1894; 3 Edmund-Nevill Richard, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1887, Emma-Mary, dau. of John Fowler Esq. of Leeds, and has issue, John-Noel, *b.* 1888, Edmund Godfrey, *b.* 19 Oct. 1889; Cicely-Edith, *b.* 1891; 4 Herbert Cecil, *b.* 9 Sept. 1860, *m.* 1882, Mary-Richenda, dau. o H. W. Carter, Esq., of the Limes, Walthamstow, and ha issue, Humphrey-Richard, *b.* 1886; Gilbert-Cecil, *b.* 1892 Kenneth-Raymond, *b.* 9 Nov. 1893; Gwynneth-Mary; Alfred-Digby, *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; 6 Henry-Bertram, lieut R.N., *b.* 1867; 7 Frederick-Raymond, *b.* 1869; 1 Emma Maria, *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, to John-Henry Buxton, Esq. Edith-Rachel, *m.* 5 Oct. 1887, Rev. John Harford-Battersby M.A.; and 3 Alice-Maud.
VI. Edmund, *b.* 18 July, 1816; *m.* 1846, Anna-Rebecca dau. of Jonathan Chapman, Esq. of Wanstead, Essex and *d.* 19 May, 1865.
VII. Octavius, *b.* 7 May, 1823, late capt. E.I.C.S., and co Edinburgh artillery militia; *m.* 7 Jan. 1847, Justinia, dau of Holwell Fisher, Esq.

VIII. Percy-Leonard, *b.* 21 March, 1826; *m.* 2 June, 1852, Eliza-Anne, dau. of John-Sanderson Rigge, Esq. of Belmont Castle, and *d.* 4 June, 1892, having had, Percy-John, *b.* 19 May, 1853, *m.* 15 May, 1879, Florence-Marion, dau. of Henry Butler, Esq., of Elmtree, Chipstead, and has, Florence-Irene-Clare, and Doris-Irene; Leonard, *b.* 19 Sept. 1856, *m.* 28 Oct. 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-Albert Leatham, Esq., and has issue, Eric-Percy-Leonard, *b.* 26 Nov. 1894, and Cristabel, *b.* 4 Sept. 1881; Ada, *m.* 27 Aug. 1890, Rev. Honycl-Gough Rosedale, M.A.; Beatrice, *m.* 26 June, 1890, Robert-Campbell Grant, Esq. of Madeira; and Mabel.

Juliana-Sally, *m.* 1832, to W.-Stores Fry, Esq., who *d.* 1844.

II. Emma-Eugenia, *m.* 1 May, 1833, to R.-Foster Reynolds, Esq.; and *d.* 1 May, 1893, aged 81. He *d.* 1845.

John Pelly, who was Gov. of the Hudson's Bay Company, D.M. Trinity House, and for some time Gov. of Bank England *d.* 13 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir John-Henry, who was *b.* 30 March, 1809, and 1st, 19 Dec. 1840, Johanna-Jane, dau. and co-heir of John rstairs, Esq. of Stratford Green, Essex, and by her (who 2 Feb. 1856) had,

Henry-Carstairs, 3rd baronet.
Charles-Raymond, R.N., *b.* 16 June, 1845; *d.* 23 July, 1866.
Emma-Cecil, *m.* 5 April, 1866, Walter-Douglas Dumbleton, Esq. and *d.* 20 July, 1885.
Helen, *d.* 3 Oct. 1856.
Evelyn-Juliana, *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, to James Henry, Esq.

m. 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1860, Blanche-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir ederick Vincent, 11th bart., and had,

Alwyne-Vincent, *b.* 19 Oct. 1861; *d.* 6 March, 1876.
Harold, present bart.
Arthur-Norris, *b.* 15 May, 1864.

John *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry-Carstairs, *b.* 23 April, 1844; *m.* 22 Nov. 72, Lady Lilian-Harriet Charteris, dau. of Francis, 9th rl of Wemyss and March, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, July, 1882, Henry-Frederick Yorke, Esq.) had issue,

Annie-Evelyn.
Constance-Lilian.

Henry, D.L. and M.P. for co. Huntingdon, was capt. 2nd gds. He *d.* 4 June, 1877, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

Creation—12 Aug. 1840. *Arms*—Or, on a bend, engrailed, , between two trefoils, slipped, vert, three martlets, arg. *Crest*—Issuant from a crown vallery, or, charged on the n with three hurts, an elephant's head, arg. *Motto*—Deo cente nil nocet. *Residence*—Thorngrove, Gillingham, rset. *Clubs*—Wellington; Junior Carlton.

PEMBROKE.

Pembroke, Earl of (Sidney-Herbert, G.C.V.O., .C.), Earl of Montgomery, in Wales, Baron erbert, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan; Baron Herbert, Shurland, in the Isle of Sheppey, in Kent, all England, Baron Herbert of Lea, in the United ingdom; High Steward of Wilton, Hereditary isitor of Jesus College, Oxford, B.A. Oxon, Hon. ol. 1st Wilts R.V., late capt. Wilts yeo. cav., I.P. for Wilton 1877-85, and for Croydon 1886-95, as a Lord of the Treasury, June 1885 to Jan. 1886, nd again from Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892, Lord teward since 1895; *b.* 20 Feb. 1853, *s.* his brother May, 1895, as 14th earl; *m.* 29 Aug. 1877, Lady eatrix-Louisa, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham, nd has issue,

I. Reginald, *Lord Herbert of Lea*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1880.
II. George-Sidney, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886.
I. Beatrix-Frances-Gertrude, *b.* 28 Oct. 1878.
II. Muriel-Katherine, *b.* 29 April, 1883.

Lineage.

From Herbert-Fitz-Herbert, chamberlain to Henry I., descended,

Sir William Herbert ap Thomas, who resided at Ragland Castle, co. Monmouth, in the reign of Henry V., and was knighted for his valour in the French wars of that monarch. He *m.* Gladys, dau. of Sir David Gam, and widow of Sir Roger Vaughan, by whom he had three sons,

I. William, of whom presently.
II. Thomas, of Troy House, Monmouth, *d. s. p.*
III. Richard (Sir), of Coldbrook, in Monmouthshire, ancestor of the Lords Herberts of Cherbury; of the Herberts, Earls of Powis, whose representative, the heiress of the last Earl of Powis of that family, Henrietta-Antonia, *m.* to Edward, Lord Clive, and of the Herberts of the co. Kerry, now represented by Henry-Arthur-Herbert, Esq. of Muckruss Abbey, Killarney, late M.P. for the co. of Kerry.

The eldest son,

William Herbert, a stanch adherent of the house of York, falling into the hands of the Lancastrians after the battle of Danes-Moore, 26 July, 1469, was beheaded the next day at Banbury. He had been advanced to the *Earldom of Pembroke*, 27 May, in the 8th Edward IV., and constituted chief forester of Snowdon, and constable of Conway Castle. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Walter D'Evereux, Knt., and sister of Walter D'Evereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, and was *s.* in the earldom by his eldest son,

William, 2nd earl, who exchanged the dignity for that of Huntingdon, in 1479, King Edward being desirous to confer the Earldom of Pembroke upon his son, Prince Edward. This William left an only dau. and heiress, Elizabeth, who *m.* Charles Somerset, 1st Earl of Worcester, but having no male issue, his honours expired. (*See* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

William, 1st Earl of Pembroke, left, beside his legitimate offspring, two natural sons, by Maud, dau. and sole heir of Adam ap Howell Gwyn; the elder of whom

Sir Richard Herbert, Knt. of Ewyas, and of Grove, Radnor, co. Hereford, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Matthew Cradock, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, and had,

William.
George (Sir), of Swansea, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Berkeley, and had a large family.
Thomas (Sir).

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Herbert, Esq., who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1548, and elevated to the peerage as *Baron Herbert of Caerdiff*, 10 Oct. 1551, and on the morrow, created Earl of Pembroke. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Parr of Kendall, sister of King Henry VIII.'s last wife, Catherine Parr, and sister and co-heir of William, Marquess of Northampton, by whom he had issue,

Henry, his successor.
Edward (Sir), of Powis Castle.
Anne, *m.* to Francis, Lord Talbot, son and heir of George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, and widow of Peter Compton, Esq., but had no other issue. His lordship was one of the most powerful noblemen of the time in which he lived, and took an active part in public affairs both as a statesman and a soldier. It is recorded that "he rode, on the 17 Feb. 1552-3, to his mansion of Baynard Castle, with 300 horse in his retinue, of which 100 of them were gentlemen in plain blue cloth, with chains of gold, and badges of a dragon on their sleeves." He *d.* 17 March, 1569-70, and was buried in the cathedral of St. Paul's on the 18th April following, with much magnificence. His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, 2nd earl, K.G.; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk, from whom he was divorced; 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury, but by that lady had no issue; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Sydney, K.G., by whom he had two sons and a dau. Her ladyship *d.* at a very advanced period of life, at her house in Aldersgate-street, London, 25 Sept. 1621. The earl *d.* 19 January, 1600-1, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, 3rd earl, K.G., chancellor of the University of Oxford, and lord-chamberlain of the household; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, and co-heir to the Baronies of Talbot, Strange, Blackmere, and Furnival; but *d.* without surviving issue, 10 April, 1630, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

Philip, 4th earl; who had been elevated to the peerage himself, 4 May, 1605, as *Baron Herbert, of Shurland, in the Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent*, and Earl of Montgomery.

His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in 1608, at which time he was one of the gentlemen of the chamber to the king. He was also lord-chamberlain of the household to CHARLES I., and chancellor of the University of Oxford. He *m.* 1st, Susan, dau. and eventually co-heir, of Edward Vere, Earl of Oxford, by whom he had issue, Charles, K.B., *d. s. p.*; PHILIP, successor to his father; William, *d. unm.*; James, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Spiller, Knt., of Laleham: John, *d. s. p.*; and Anne-Sophia, *m.* to Robert Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, only dau. and heir of George, Earl of Cumberland, Duchess-Dowager of Dorset, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PHILIP, 5th Earl of Pembroke, and 2nd Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Penelope, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Naunton, Knt., and widow of Paul, Viscount Banning, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Villiers, Bart. of Brokesby, co. Leicester, by whom he had two sons, PHILIP and THOMAS (successively earls), and five daus., of whom three were married, viz.,

Susan, to John, 3rd Lord Poulett.
Mary, to Sir John Sydenham, of Brympton, in Somersetshire.
Catherine, to Sir John Williams, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6th Earl of Pembroke and 3rd Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1674, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

PHILIP, 7th Earl of Pembroke and 4th of Montgomery. This nobleman *m.* Henrietta de Querouaille, youngest sister of the Duchess of Portsmouth, by whom he had an only dau., CHARLOTTE, *m.* 1st, to John, Lord Jeffreys, son of the Lord-Chancellor Jeffries; and 2ndly, to Thomas, Viscount Windsor, of Ireland. The earl dying without male issue, in 1683, the honours devolved upon his only brother,

THOMAS, 8th Earl of Pembroke and 5th of Montgomery, K.G.; who *m.* 1st, in 1684, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Sawyer, Knt. of High Cleer, co. Southampton, attorney-general, *temp.* CHARLES II., and had with other issue (who *d. unm.*),

HENRY, his successor.
Robert-Sawyer, of High Cleer, *m.* 1705, Mary, dau. of John Smith, Esq., Speaker of the House of Commons, *d. s. p* 1769.
Thomas, col. 1st foot guards; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1739.
WILLIAM, father of the 1st EARL OF CARNARVON (*see that title*).
Nicholas, *m.* 19 July, 1737, Anne, dau. and heir of Dudley North, Esq. of Glemham Hall, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 1775, leaving an only dau., Barbara, *m.* to 2nd Earl of Aldborough
Catharine, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Morice, and *d.* 1716.
Rebecca, *m.* to William, 14th Lord Abergavenny.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart. of Scriven, co. York, and widow, successively, of Sir Richard Mauleverer, Bart., and of John, Lord Arundel of Trerise, by whom he had a dau., Barbara, *m.* to Dudley North, Esq. of Glemham Hall, Suffolk. The earl *m.* 3rdly, Mary Howe, sister of Scroop, Viscount Howe, but had no other issue. His lordship filled some of the highest offices of the state in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I. In 1708, he was constituted lord-high-admiral of Great Britain and Ireland, which he resigned in 1709, on a new commission appointing lords-commissioners of the Admiralty. Upon the demise of Queen ANNE, he was constituted one of the lords-justices until the arrival of GEORGE I. from Hanover, at whose subsequent coronation he carried the sword, called *Curtana*. His lordship *d.* in Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 9th Earl of Pembroke and 6th of Montgomery, a lieut.-gen. in the army; who *m.* in 1733, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the kingdom of Ireland; and dying suddenly, 9 Jan. 1750-1 (his widow *m.* North Ludlow Bernard, Esq.), was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 10th Earl of Pembroke and 7th of Montgomery, *b.* 3 July, 1734; *m.* in 1756, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Spencer, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he left an only son, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS. His lordship was a military officer, and attained the rank of lieut.-gen., with the colonelcy of the 1st regiment of dragoons. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 11th Earl of Pembroke and 8th of Montgomery, K.G., *b.* 11 Sept. 1759; *m.* 1st, in 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Topham Beauclerk, Esq., and granddau. maternally, of Charles, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had issue,

ROBERT-HENRY, 12th earl.
Diana, *m.* in 1816, to Welbore, 2nd Earl of Normanton, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1841

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1808, Catherine, only dau. Simon, Count Woronzow, a Russian nobleman, and by l who *d.* 27 March, 1856) had issue,

SIDNEY, P.C., an eminent politician and statesman, Secreta for War, created LORD HERBERT OF LEA, 15 Jan. 18 *b.* 16 Sept. 1810; *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, Elizabeth, only dau. Lieut.-Gen. Chas.-Ashe A'Court, and niece of Lord Heyt bury, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1861, having had issue,

GEORGE-ROBERT-CHARLES, LORD HERBERT OF LEA, the 13 Earl of Pembroke.
SIDNEY, 14th and present earl.
William-Reginald, R.N., *b.* 21 May, 1854, lost at sea board H.M.S. "Captain," 6 Sept. 1870.
Michael-Henry, C.B., chargé d'affaires at Washingto 1888-89, sec. to H.M. Legation at Washington, 1892-93, a at the Hague, 1893-94, now sec. to H.M. Embassy at Co stantinople, *b.* 25 June, 1857; *m.* 27 Nov. 1888, Leli dau. of Richard Wilson, Esq., and has issue, Sidney, 1890, Michael-George, *b.* 1893.
Mary-Catherine, *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, to Baron Von Hugel.
Elizabeth-Maude, *m.* 25 June, 1872, Charles-H.-H. Parr Esq., 2nd son of T. Gambier Parry, Esq. of Highna Court, Gloucester.
Constance-Gladys, *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1878, to St. Geor Henry, 4th Earl of Lonsdale, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1882, a 2ndly, 7 May, 1885, Frederick-Oliver, Earl de Grey, on son of the Marquess of Ripon.

Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, to Richard, 3rd Earl of Clanwillia and *d.* 20 Sept. 1858.
Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1837, to George-William, 2nd Marquess Ailesbury K.G., who *d.* 6 Jan. 1878.
Catherine, *m.* 27 Sept. 1836, to Alexander-Edward, 6th Ea of Dunmore, who *d.* in 1845. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1886.
Georgiana, *m.* in Aug. 1840, to Henry, 4th Marquess of Lan downe; and *d.* 1 March, 1841.
Emma, *m.* 16 Sept 1839, to Thomas, 3rd Viscount De Vesc and *d.* 10 Oct. 1884.

His lordship *d.* 26 Oct. 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT-HENRY, 12th Earl of Pembroke, and 9th Earl Montgomery who was *b.* 19 Sept. 1791, and *m.* 17 Au 1814, Princess Octavia-Spinelli, dau. of the Duke Laurino, and widow of the Sicilian Prince Buttera Rubari, but by her (who *d.* 1857) had no issue. He *d.* Paris, 25 April, 1862, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE-ROBERT-CHARLES, 13th Earl of Pembroke, and 10t Earl of Montgomery, Lieut.-Col. 1st Wilts R.V., Under Sec for War, 1874-75; *b.* 6 July, 1850; *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, Lad Gertrude-Frances, dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d. s. p.* 3 May, 1895, when he was *s. by* his brother.

Creations—Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 10 Oct. 1551. Earl Pembroke, 11 Oct. 1551. Baron Herbert of Shurland and Ea of Montgomery, 4 May, 1605. Baron Ross of Kendall, Par Marmion, and St. Quintin, all baronies in fee, inherited throug intermarriages. Baron Herbert of Lea, 15 Jan. 1861.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions, rampant, arg. *Cre* —A wyvern, wings elevated, vert, holding in the mout a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Supporters*—Dexte a panther, rampant-guardant, arg., spotted or., vert, sa., az and gu. alternately, fire issuing out of the mouth and ear ducally gorged, az.; sinister, a lion, arg., gorged with a duca coronet, gu. *Motto*—Ung je serviray. *Seats*—Wilton Hous Salisbury; Hillingdon Place, Uxbridge; Mount Merrion, co Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; Constitutional.

PENRHYN.

PENRHYN, BARON (George-Sholto-Gordon Douglas-Pennant), of Llandegai, in the co. o Carnarvon, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 4th batt. roya Welsh fusiliers, late major com. Carnarvonshire rifl volunteers, M.P. co. Carnarvon, 1866 to 1868 and from 1874 to 1880, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father a 2nd baron 1886; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1860, Pamela Blanche, dau. of Sir Charles-Rushout Rushout Bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1869) has had issue

Edward-Sholto, late lieut. 1st life guards, now capt. Buckinghamshire yeo. cav., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for South Div. of Northampton since 1895, *b.* 10 June, 1864; *m.* 6 Dec. 1887, Hon. Blanche Fitzroy, dau. of 3rd Lord Southampton, and has, George-Alan-Sholto, *b.* 11 June, 1890; Hugh Napier, *b.* 6 Aug. 1894; Linda-Blanche, *b.* in 1889.

. Kathleen, *b.* 2 June, 1861; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Evelyn, 7th Viscount Falmouth.

. Alice, *b.* 21 June, 1862.

II. Pamela-Georgina, *b.* 28 May, 1863; *m.* 20 Sept. 1883 Hon. Henry-Richard Lloyd-Mostyn (*see* Mostyn, B.).

V. Hilda, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865.

. Ina, *b.* 5 Dec. 1867.

I. Violet-Blanche, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869.

rd Penrhyn *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1875, Gertrude, ungest dau. of the Rev. Henry Glynne, rector of lwarden and canon of St. Asaph, and by her ıe,

I. George-Henry, 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 26 Aug. 1876.

II. Charles, lieut. 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 7 Oct. 1877.

III. Gwynedd, *b.* 24 Sept. 1879.

III. Lilien, *b.* 19 Feb. 1881. IX. Winifred, *b.* 2 Aug. 1882.

. Margaret, *b.* 3 April, 1886. XI. Nesta, *b.* 21 March, 1888.

II. Elin, *b.* 7 Sept. 1889.

Lineage.

(*See* Morton, Earl of.)

Ion. Edward-Gordon Douglas (3rd son of Hon. John uglas, and brother of George Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton), s lord lieut. co. Carnarvon, col. gren. guards, hon. . Carnarvonshire militia, M.P. co. Carnarvon from 1841 1866. He was *b.* 20 June, 1800, assumed by royal licence ed 25 Jan. 1841, the additional surname and arms of Pennant, l was raised to the peerage by letters patent dated 3 Aug. 6. He *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1833, Juliana-Isabella-Mary, eldest . and co-heir (with her sister Emma-Elizabeth-Alicia, wife 2nd Lord Sudeley) of George-Hay-Dawkins Pennant, Esq. of rhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon descended from Tudor Trevor, under of the Tribe of the Marches (*see* Burke's *Landed ıtry*). By her (who *d.* 25 April, 1842) he had issue,

. George-Sholto, 2nd baron.

I. Archibald-Charles-Henry, lieut.-col. grenadier guards, *b.* 22 Nov. 1837; *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, Harriet-Ella, 2nd dau. of Robert-Francis, 2nd Lord Gifford, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1884, leaving Frank, capt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 Nov. 1865, *m.* 25 April, 1892, Maud-Eleonora, elder dau. of the late Col. John Hardy, 9th lancers, and has issue, Cyril Eustace, *b.* 7 April, 1894; Claud, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Nov. 1867; Algernon, *b.* 19 Nov. 1872, *m.* 16 April, 1896, Miss Grace Morgan; Edric, *b.* 19 Feb. 1878, *d.* 12 Aug. 1887; Archibald, *b.* 25 May, 1881; Muriel, *b.* 8 Aug. 1869, *m.* 9 Nov. 1891, Hon. Edward Fitzroy (*see* Southampton, B.); and Rachel, *b.* 12 July, 1874.

. Caroline-Elizabeth-Emma, *m.* 31 Aug. 1859, James, 1st Baron Magheramorne, K.C.B., who *d.* 27 June, 1890.

I. Emma-Julia-Sophia.

II. Eleanor-Frances-Susan.

V. Harriet, *d.* 1840.

s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1846, Mary-Louisa, dau. of nry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and by her had issue,

. Louisa-Mary.

VI. Mary-Georgiana.

VII. Eva-Anna-Caroline, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Major-Gen. Lord William-Frederick-Ernest Seymour, brother of Francis, 5th Marquess of Hertford, G.C.B., and has issue.

VIII. Gertrude-Emma. IX. Adela.

rd Penrhyn *d.* 31 March, 1886.

Creation—3 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per bend sinister erm. and nnes, a lion, rampant, or, for Pennant; 2nd and 3rd, arterly, 1 and 4 arg., a human heart gu., ensigned with a wn, or, on a chief, az., three mullets of the field; 2 and 3 ., three piles gu. and in chief two mullets of the field for uglas. *Crests*—1, Pennant. Out of a ducal coronet an telope's head, arg., maned and tufted, or. 2, Douglas. A iglier sticking between the cleft of an oak tree fructed, th a lock holding the clefts together, all ppr. *Supporters*—either side an antelope, ppr., collared and chained, or, dexter having suspended from the collar an escocheon, gu., arged with a man's head couped and affrontée, ppr. *Motto*—quo animo.

Seats—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, North Wales; Wicken Park, ony Stratford. *Town House*—Mortimer House, Halkin reet, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; thur's; Turf.

PENZANCE.

Penzance, Baron (Sir James-Plaisted Wilde, P.C.), of Penzance, co. Cornwall, M.A. Camb.; *b.* 12 July, 1816; *m.* 20 Feb. 1860, Lady Mary, 3rd dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Radnor. His lordship, a lawyer of eminence, was appointed baron of the Exchequer in 1860, and became Judge of the Court of Probate, and Judge Ordinary of the Divorce Court in 1863. He retired in 1872. He was created Baron Penzance, 6 April, 1869.

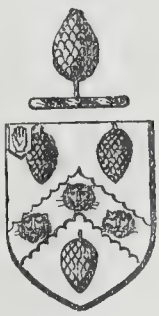
For Lineage, *see post*, Truro, B.

Creation—6 April, 1869.

Arms—Erm., on a cross, sa., a plate: a chief of the second charged with three martlets, arg. *Crest*—A hart, lodged, holding in its mouth a rose, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a bull reguardant, arg., gorged with a collar, vair, and chain reflexed over the back. *Motto*—Veritas victrix. *Seat*—Eashing Park, Godalming. *Club*—Brooks's.

PERCEVAL, Viscount, *see* Egmont, Earl of.

PERCY, Earl, *see* Northumberland, Duke of.



PERRING.

Perring, Rev. Sir Philip, Bart., M.A., *b.* 15 July, 1828; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1866.

Lineage.

The family of Perring has been seated for several generations at Modbury, co. Devon.

Philip Perring, Esq. of that place, *d.* 23 April, 1716, leaving a son and heir,

Philip Perring, Esq. of Modbury, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Pascoe Legassick, Esq., and *d.* 3 June, 1771, leaving by her who *d.* 19 Aug. 1796),

Richard, *d.* 24 Feb. *unm.*

Philip, of whom presently.

Thomas, of London, merchant, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Pawling, of Lombard-street, and *d.* in 1791, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* John Bulteel, Esq. of Fleet, in Devonshire.

Peter, of Membland, co. Devon, senior merchant, and a member of the council at Madras; *m.* Lucinda, dau. of the Rev. Henry Manning, rector of Stockenteignhead, Devonshire, and *d. s. p.* 8 Dec. 1799.

John, of Combe-Flory, co. Somerset, a judge in Bengal; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Manning, vicar of Kensington, and left issue a son, John-Peter, of Combe-Flory, and four daus.

Alice, *m.* to the Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock.

Sarah, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1764.

The 2nd son,

Philip Perring, Esq. of Membland, heir of his brother Peter, *m.* his first-cousin, Susannah, dau. of Richard Legassick, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1825) left at his decease, 7 July, 1797,

I. John, created a Baronet.

II. Richard, of Modbury, *d.* 30 Aug. 1839, aged 72.

III. Charles, *d.* 26 April, 1825.

IV. Philip, who *m.* 13 May, 1799, Sarah, only child of Thomas Jackson, Esq. of Camberwell, and had issue,

Jackson, master in equity, and 2nd fiscal of Ceylon; *m.* 27 Dec. 1832, Mary-Anne-Frederica, 2nd dau. of Archdeacon Glennie, of Ceylon, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1837 (his widow *d.* 1 May, 1855), leaving issue, Albert-Glenie; Charles; Adela-Louisa, *m.* to W.-T. Taylor, Esq., dec.

2 Charles, M.A., in holy orders.

3 Claude, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, dec.

1 Emma, *d.* 21 June, 1829, *unm.*

2 Ellen, *m.* 4 Sept. 1832, to the Rev. Thomas Goodchild.

3 Blanche, *m.* the Rev. Mr. Butler, and is dec.

v. Peter, rector of North Huish, Devonshire; *d.* aged 79, 11 June, 1851.

vi. Sarah, *m.* to Richard Swift, Esq., and *d.* in 1813.

vii. Susannah, *d. unm.* in 1834.

The eldest son,

I. John Perring, Esq., an alderman of the city and lord mayor of London, was created a Baronet 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Cowell, Esq. of Stratford, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1811) he had issue,

i. John, 2nd baronet.

ii. Philip, 3rd baronet.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1822, to the Rev. John-George Storie, M.A., vicar of Camberwell, and *d.* his widow, 2 March, 1869.

ii. Jane, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1835.

iii. Laura, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1873.

Sir John *d.* 30 Jan. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir John, *b.* 25 Sept. 1794, who *m.*, but *d. s. p.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. The Rev. Sir Philip, who was *b.* 15 Jan. 1797; and *m.* 31 March, 1825, Frances-Mary, only dau. of Henry Roe, Esq. of Gnaton, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1888) had,

i. John-William-Cowell, *b.* 12 Dec. 1826, Madras native infantry, who was at the taking of Rangoon, and *d.* at Moulmein, 13 July, 1852.

ii. Philip, present baronet.

i. Frances-Mary.

ii. Susan-Legassicke, *d.* 1 March, 1853.

Sir Philip *d.* 25 April, 1866.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, sa., between three fir-cones, pendant, vert, as many leopards' faces, of the first. *Crest*—On a mount, a fir cone, vert. *Motto*—Impavidum feriunt ruinæ. Llandovery, Exmouth, Devon.

PERROTT.

Perrott, Sir Herbert-Charles, Bart., of Richmond, lieut.-col. commanding, and hon. col. 3rd batt. "The Buffs" (East Kent regt.), formerly ensign 21st Kent rifle volunteers, and captain reserve of officers; is Knight of Justice and secretary Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and chief secretary St. John's Ambulance Association, *b.* 26 Oct. 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1886.

Lineage.

I. Sir Robert Perrott of Richmond, Surrey, a scion of the ancient Perrott family to which belonged the celebrated Sir John Perrott, lord deputy of Ireland, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth, was, in reward for eminent diplomatic services, created a baronet, 1 July, 1717, with limitation (it is stated, but the patent is not registered in the College of Arms) to his brother and the heirs male of his body. Sir Robert *d.* 29 May, 1759, and was *s.* by his nephew,

II. Sir Richard Perrott, who was eldest son of Richard Perrott, Esq. of Broseley, Salop, by Rebecca, dau. of Isaac Wyke, Esq. of Wacton Court, Herefordshire. He was present at the battle of Culloden, in personal attendance on the Duke of Cumberland; he subsequently entered the service of Frederick the Great of Prussia, and serving in the Seven Years' War, obtained the order of the Red Eagle. Sir Richard was employed in several confidential negotiations, for which he received the order of the Black Eagle. A royal warrant, dated 3 Jan. 1767, under the sign-manual and privy seal (but not under the great seal), countersigned by the Secretary of State, the Hon. H.-S. Conway (which warrant is entered in the Earl Marshal's Book, College of Arms, I. 32, fol. 58), declared "to avoid all doubt and dispute about the rank and precedency of our trusty and well beloved Sir Richard Perrott, Baronet,—that he the said Sir Richard Perrott, and the heirs male of his body, lawfully begotten, should have and enjoy, in all places, assemblies, and meetings, the place, rank and pre-eminence, precedency, privileges, and immunities, of or belonging to a Baronet of this our realm, and to take precedence from 1 July, 1716." Sir Richard *m.* 3 March, 1782, Margaret-Jemima, dau. Capt. William Fordyce, gentleman of the bedchamber George III., and by her had a son and successor,

III. Sir Edward-Bindloss, *b.* 1 Sept. 1784; *m.* 10 Ma 1810, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of Col. N. Bayly, M.P., of the 1 foot guards, brother of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, ar uncle of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by h (who *d.* aged 81, 15 June, 1860) had issue,

Edward-George-Lambert, 4th baronet.

Henry-Dive, *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 1889.

Richard-Elrington, *b.* in 1814, *d. s. p.* 1872.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Edward-George-Lambert, K.J.J., capt. East Ker militia, *b.* 10 May, 1811; *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Emma-Maria, onl dau. of Charles-Evelyn Houghton, Esq., commander R.N descended in the female line, from John Eveiyn, th accomplished author of *Sylva*, and grand-niece of Sir Hug Evelyn, last bart. of Wotton, and by her (who *d.* 15 June 1878) had issue,

i. Herbert-Charles, 5th baronet.

ii. Evelyn-Edward, *b.* 8 Oct. 1851; *m.* 29 Dec. 1881, Caro line-Eleanor-Fraser, dau. of Richard Mathews, Esq. of Oat lands Park, Weybridge.

i. Fanny-Augusta, *d.* 19 Jan. 1885.

Sir Edward *d.* 1886, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—1 July, 1716.

Arms—Gu., three pears, or; on a chief, arg., a demi-lion issuant, sa., armed and langued of the first. *Crest*—A parrot vert, holding a pear or, leaves ppr. *Motto*—Amo u invenio. *Seat*—Brook Hill House, Plumstead, Kent. *Club*—United Service.

PERTH AND MELFORT.

Perth and Melfort, Earl of (George Drummond), Lord Drummond of Cargill, Lord Drummond of Stobhall and Montifex, Viscount Melfort and Forth, and Lord Drummond of Rickertoun, Castlemaine, and Galstoun, in Scotland; hereditary Thane of Lennox, and hereditary Steward of Menteith and Strathearn restored by the special command and recommendation of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, by an Act of Parliament, which was unanimously passed by both Houses, and received the royal assent the 28th June, 1853; Duke de Melfort, Comte de Lussan, and Baron de Valrose in France; *b.* in London, 6 May, 1807, and baptised at St. Marylebone Church; formerly a captain in the 93rd Highlanders; *m.* 1st, at St. George's, Hanover Square, 19 May, 1831, the Baroness Albertine de Rotberg, widow of General Comte Rapp, peer of France, and by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue,

i. Willoughby, *b.* in Aug. 1832; *d.* Feb. 1833.

ii. George-Henry-Charles-Francis-Maleolm, *Viscount Forth*, 42nd highlanders, *b.* at Naples, 13 May, 1834; *m.* 1855, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon Adolphus Capell, and niece of the Earl of Essex, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1861, having by her (who *d.* at Lima, 30 April, 1868) had issue,

George-Essex-Montifex, *Lord Drummond*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1856; *d.* 4 Aug. 1887.

i. Annabella, *d.* in 1838.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1847, Susan-Henrietta, widow of Colonel Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, co. Meath, and dau. of Thomas Bermingham Sewell, Esq. of Athenry, by Harriett his wife, dau. of the Most Rev. William Beresford, D.D., Lord Decies, Archbishop of Tuam, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1886) has,

Marie-Augusta-Gabrielle-Berengère-Blanche, *m.* 24 April, 1871, Colonel Mackenzie Fraser, of Castle Fraser and Inveralochy, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1874.
MARIE-LOUISE-SUSAN-EDITH-GRACE.

Lineage.

The Drummonds, according to unvarying tradition, are of Hungarian origin, Maurice, the first of the family, settled in Scotland, having come over with Edgar Ætheling and Margaret, Queen of Scotland.

MALCOLM BEG DRUMMOND, made in the year 1220, a gift of the barony of Cardross to the parsonage of Inchmoholmo, in the island in the Lake of Menteith, which was erected to a priory in 1238. It was the burial place of the Drummonds. Malcolm Beg Drummond was Senechal of Lennox, and *m.* the dau. of Malcolm, Earl of Lennox, and sister of Malcolm, Earl of Lennox, who resigned his kingdom to the king.

SIR MALCOLM DRUMMOND, who obtained additional lands from the Earls of Menteith, had, besides John, his successor, and Maurice, ancestor of the Drummonds of Concraig and Megginch, a dau.,

MARGARET DRUMMOND, the widow of Sir John Logie, *m.* to king DAVID II. in the chapel of the Priory of Inchmohomo in April, 1363. She was Queen Annabella's aunt. Against a sentence of divorce from DAVID, pronounced in 1369-70, Margaret appealed to the Pope, and so strong interest, it is said, was made for her at Avignon, that Scotland was only saved from an interdict by Margaret's opportune decease.

JOHN DRUMMOND, eldest son of Sir Malcolm, was Baillie of Dull, and had, in Feb. 1366-7, a charter of the lands of Kindy of Montifex. Besides three sons, Malcolm, John, and William (ancestor of the Drummonds of Carnock), he had a dau. Annabella, who, in 1367, *m.* John Stewart, of Kyle, afterwards King ROBERT III., and whose elevation to be heir of Scotland further raised the fortunes of the family. Their son Annabella, who *d.* 1401, is ancestress of all succeeding sovereigns of Scotland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom.

SIR MALCOLM DRUMMOND, eldest son of John, acquired Cargill, Stobhall Kinloch, &c., from his aunt, Queen Margaret. He *m.* Isabel Douglas, Countess of Mar, and in 1333 he was murdered by a band of Highland marauders, said to be headed by Alexander Stewart, soon afterwards Countess's second husband. Dying *s. p.* he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, justiciary of Scotland, whose son and successor,

SIR WALTER DRUMMOND, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Ruthven, of Ruthven, and had three sons, Malcolm, his heir, John, dean of Dumblane, and Walter, of Ledcrieff.

SIR MALCOLM DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, *d.* [illegible], having *m.* 1445, Mariot, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Tullibardine, and had John, his successor; Walter, of Innston, Dean of Dumblane; James, of Coldich and Ballochard, who had issue; Thomas of Dromondernoch, who had issue; William, of Muthill; and Andrew, of Smitheston.

JOHN DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, was justiciary, a privy councillor, constable of Stirling Castle, employed in various embassies, and was made a lord of parliament as *Lord Drummond*, in Jan. 1487-8. In 1515, he was imprisoned in Blackness Castle, and forfeited for [illegible] King Lyon King of Arms (Sir William Comyn), but restored and restored in 1518. Lord Drummond *d.* in [illegible], aged 81, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Crawford, and had issue,

I. Malcolm, who predeceased him, *unm.*
II. William, Master of Drummond, executed in 1490, for the burning of eight score of the Murrays, in the Church of Monzievaird. He *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyll; 2ndly, Mariot Forrester, and had, by the first, Walter, who *d.* before his grandfather, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Montrose, and had a son, DAVID, 2nd Lord Drummond.
III. John, ancestor of the Drummonds of Innerpeffry.
IV. Margaret, privately married to JAMES IV. poisoned, with two of her sisters, in 1501.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* George, Master of Angus, and was great-grandmother of Henry, Lord Darnley.
VI. Beatrix, *m.* James, 1st Earl of Arran.
VII. Annabella, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Montrose.
VIII. Eupheme, *m.* John, 4th Lord Fleming; poisoned 1501.
IX. Sibylla, poisoned 1501.

His lordship's great-grandson,

DAVID, 2nd Lord Drummond; *d.* 1571, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Stewart. Bishop of Moray, by whom he had a dau. I. Sibylla, *m.* Sir Gilbert Ogilvy; 2ndly, Elias, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, by whom he had,

I. PATRICK, 3rd Lord Drummond.
II. James, Lord Maderty, ancestor of the Viscounts Strathallan (*see* STRATHALLAN).
II. Jean, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Montrose, Chancellor.
III. Anne, *m.* John, Earl of Mar, Treasurer.
IV. Lilias, *m.* David, Master of Crawford.
V. Katherine, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Tullibardine.
VI. Mary, *m.* Sir James Stirling, of Keir.

The eldest son,

PATRICK, 3rd Lord Drummond, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of David, 9th Earl of Crawford; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. and co-heir heir of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry, widow of Hugh 3rd Earl of Eglinton, *s. p.*, and had, by his first marriage.

I. JAMES, 4th Lord Drummond.
II. JOHN, 2nd Earl of Perth.
I. Katherine, *m.* James, Master of Rothes.
II. Lilias, *m.* Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline.
III. Jean, *m.* Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, 5th Lord Elphinstone.
V. Anne, *m.* 1st, Patrick Barclay, of Towie; 2ndly, Andrew Fraser, of Murthil.

The elder son,

JAMES, 4th Lord Drummond, attended the Earl of Nottingham, High Admiral of England, on his embassy to the Spanish Court; was created EARL OF PERTH, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, by patent dated 4 March, 1605. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1611, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Winton, by whom he had an only dau. Jean, who *m.* 1632, John, 13th Earl of Sutherland.

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Perth, who *s.* his brother; *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe, by whom he had, JAMES, his successor; John, of Logie-Almond; and William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe (*see* that title); and two daus., Jean, *m.* to John, 3rd Earl of Wigtoun; and Lilias, *m.* to James, Earl of Tullibardine. The eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd Earl of Perth, *m.* Lady Anne Gordon, dau. of George, Marquess of Huntly, by whom he had two sons, James and John (of whom hereafter as Earl or Duke of Melfort), and Anne Countess of Erroll.

JAMES, the eldest son, succeeded as 4th Earl of Perth, in 1675; he was married three times; 1st, to Lady Jane Douglas, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Douglas, who was mother of James, Lord Drummond, his heir (attainted in 1715); 2ndly, to Lilias Drummond, dau. of James Drummond, of Machany, and widow of the Earl of Tullibardine, by whom he had JOHN; and 3rdly, to Lady Mary Gordon, relict of Adam Urquhart, of Meldrum, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1684, dau. of Lewis, Marquess of Huntly, who was mother of Edward Drummond, in whom the Perth branch ended in 1760. The Earl of Perth was chancellor of Scotland, and was created DUKE OF PERTH by JAMES II., at St. Germains, in 1695, with the same limitation as the earldom; that title was confirmed in France by LOUIS XIV., in 1701, on the death of King JAMES, at the same time as the titles of the Dukes of Berwick, Fitzjames, Albemarle, and Melfort. His lordship *d.* at St. Germains, 11 May, 1716, and was *s.* by his son, James, Lord Drummond, who was styled 2nd Duke of Perth and who, on account of his attainder, as Lord Drummond, in 1715, could not succeed to the Earldom of Perth, which became then legally dormant. His 3rd wife *d.* at St. Germains, March, 1726. This

JAMES, Lord Drummond, attainted in 1715, 2nd Duke of Perth, *m.* Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of the 1st Duke of Gordon, by whom he had two sons, JAMES, and JOHN. He *d.* at Paris in 1720, and was *s.* by the elder,

JAMES, 3rd Duke of Perth, who was wounded at the battle of Culloden, and *d. unm.* during his passage over to France, on board the French frigate "La Bellone," 13 May, 1746. He was attainted in that year, but the attainder did not take effect upon him on account of his death, but it did upon his brother, Lord John Drummond, who had been included in the same act of attainder, as "the person taking upon himself the rank and style of Duke of Perth, and the person taking upon himself the rank and style of Lord John Drummond." This

LORD JOHN DRUMMOND, in whom the Drummond estates became forfeited in 1746, *d.* without issue in 1747. It was for him that the regiment of Royal Scotch, in the French service, was raised. He was *s.* by his uncle,

JOHN DRUMMOND, 5th Duke of Perth, who *d.* without issue in 1757; his last brother,

EDWARD, succeeded, but *d.* without issue in 1760, and in him ended all the male descendants of James, 4th Earl of Perth, at whose demise, in 1716, the earldom became dormant, on account of the previous attainder of his son, Lord Drummond. The representation of the Earldom of Perth thereupon reverted to his second cousin,

JAMES DRUMMOND, of Lundin, grandson (by his 1st wife, Sophia, heiress of Lundin) of John Drummond, afterwards

Earl and Duke of Melfort, who was 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Perth. This James Lundin assumed the name of DRUMMOND, and became chief of that house; he was served heir male general to the last earl in Edinburgh in 1766, and thereupon assumed the title of Earl of Perth. He *m.* Lady Rachel Bruce, and had a son,

JAMES DRUMMOND, 11th Earl of Perth, to whom the Drummond estates were presented (under the terms of the Act of Restoration of 1784 in favour of the heirs male of the old investitures) in 1785, by the court of session and parliament, he being the then nearest male heir of Lord John Drummond, in whom the estates became forfeited in 1746; and was created a British peer, as *Lord Perth*, in 1797; he *d.* in July, 1800, leaving an only dau., Sarah-Clementina Drummond, Lady Willoughby de Eresby, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865. At his lordship's decease, the representation of the Earldom of Perth, which is limited to *heirs male whatsoever*, reverted to

JAMES LEWIS,* 4th Earl and Duke of Melfort, great-grandson of John Drummond, Earl and Duke of Melfort, by his 2nd wife, Euphemia Wallace, as 12th Earl of Perth, who *d.* Sept. 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES-EDWARD DRUMMOND, 5th Earl and Duke of Melfort and 13th Earl of Perth, who, in 1803, soon after Baron Perth's death, began proceedings in the Court of Session for the recovery of the lands, lordship, and barony of Drummond and earldom of Perth; but not having been able to be served heir male of the earls of Perth, his action was dismissed in 1808, as he could produce no title by service to sue, and being a Roman Catholic prelate, he could not bring his claim before the House of Lords. He *d.* at Rome in 1840, and was *s.* by his nephew (the only son of his deceased younger brother, Leon Maurice, by Luce Elizabeth de Longuemare, his wife),

GEORGE DRUMMOND, 6th Duke de Melfort and 14th Earl of Perth, Comte de Lussan, in France, now EARL OF PERTH and MELFORT.

His lordship, in 1841, established before the Conseil d'Etat of France, and the Tribunal de la Seine, his pedigree from the Earls Dukes of Perth and Melfort, and his right of succession to the French honours of Duke de Melfort and Perth, Comte de Lussan and Baron de Valrose, &c.

His lordship had one sister, Lady Lucy-Clementina Davies, to whom the precedency of an earl's daughter was granted by royal licence in 1853. Her ladyship *m.* 8 Sept. 1823, Francis-Henry Davies, Esq., registrar of the Court of Chancery, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1863. Her ladyship *d.* 27 April, 1879; they had issue,

* FAMILY OF DRUMMOND OF MELFORT AND PERTH.

The HON. JOHN DRUMMOND, 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Perth, by Lady Anne Gordon, his wife, was general of the ordnance, and principal secretary of state for Scotland. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1680, Euphemia Wallace, dau. of Sir Thomas Wallace, of Craigie, lord-justice-clerk of Scotland. He was raised to the peerage on the 14th of April, 1685, by the title of *Viscount Melfort*, and the following year was further dignified by the titles of *Earl of Melfort* and *Viscount Forth*, by patent of the 12th of August, 1686, with limitation first, to his children by his 2nd wife, Euphemia Wallace, and in default thereof to the heirs male of his body by his first wife. The king made him also a grant of the barony of Melfort, and the estate of Duchal, which were dissolved from the crown by act of parliament, and limited by a charter under the great seal of Scotland, to Euphemia Wallace, Countess of Melfort, his 2nd wife, for life, and to revert to their eldest son, John, Viscount Forth, and to the heirs male of his body, whom failing, to the heirs female, whom failing, to his heirs and assigns. The Earl of Melfort followed his unfortunate master and benefactor, KING JAMES II., and retired with him to St. Germains, where his majesty conferred on him, 17 April, 1692, the Dukedom of Melfort, which title was confirmed in France by Louis XIV., on the death of JAMES in 1701, with several others which had been granted by that monarch. The Earl of Melfort was attainted by the parliament of Scotland, in 1695, "for having been seen at St. Germains." He *d.* in Paris in 1714, in the parish of St. Sulpice, leaving by his 2nd wife,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Thomas, *d. unm* 1715.
III. William, Abbé-prieur of Liége, *d.* in Spain, 1742.
IV. Andrew, a lieut.-general in the French service, and Grand Cross of St. Louis, whose son,

LOUIS, Comte de Melfort, lieut.-general in the French, service, inspector-general of cavalry, and Grand Cross of St. Louis, *d.* leaving a son,

LOUIS-MALCOLM, a major-general in the French service, who *d.* in 1833, leaving two sons and one dau., viz.,

LOUIS, *Comte de Melfort*, colonel of the French staff corps. Knight of St. Louis of France, and of St. Ferdinand in Spain, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1823, Eudora Saulnier de Cherriers, and *d.* 1882, having had 1 Marie, *m.* 1869, Baron Durand de Fontmagne 2 Alice, *m.* 2 April, 1852, Charles-Muyart, Voulgans; and 3 Edith, *m.* 1853, Mons. René Fleischmann.

Edward, a page to Prince Murat, and an officer Hussars, *m.* Marie Naysmith, and *d.* in 1842 leaving, 1 Albine, *m.* Baron Van Havre, Belgium: 2 Cecile, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1851, Adm. th Hon. Sir Fleetwood Pellew, K.C.H., son of the 1s Lord Exmouth, and 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1860, the 7t Earl of Berkeley, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1888.

Harriet, who *m.* C. Derby, Esq., and *d.* in 1826.

The eldest son.

JOHN, *Lord Forth*, 2nd Duke of Melfort, who was born in Scotland in 1682, and to whom the Melfort estates were limited by the charter, *m.* in 1707, at St. Eustache, in Paris Marie-Gabrielle d'Audibert, Countess and heiress of Lussan widow of Henry Fitzjames, Duke of Albemarle. The duke *d.* in 1754, in Paris, and was buried at St. Nicholas-des Champs, having had two sons, JAMES, his successor, and Louis (styled Lord Louis Drummond) who was second in command of the Royal Scots at Culloden, and became lieut.-general in the French service, Grand Cross of St Louis, and governor of Normandy; he, and all the other members of the family, left the service in 1792. The Duke of Melfort was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, who was *b.* at St. Germains, 1708, and *s.* as 3rd Duke of Melfort, and Comte de Lussan. He *m.* at Lussan, in 1755 Marie de Berenger, and was father of a dau., Emily, who *d unm.* 1846; and of four sons, James-Lewis; Charles-Edward Henry-Benedict (who *d. unm.* 1778); and Leon-Maurice; and was *s.* at his decease, 1766, by his eldest son,

JAMES-LEWIS, a general in the French service, and 4th Duke de Melfort, Comte de Lussan in France, who became in May 1800, on the death of Lord Perth without male issue chief of the house of Drummond, and Earl of Perth in Scotland, that title being limited to *heirs male whatsoever*. He *d.* without issue, at Lepus Island, in Spain, Sept. 1800 and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES-EDWARD, who became 5th Duke de Melfort (Earl and Comte de Lussan in France, and Earl of Perth).

Francis-Maurice-Drummond Drummond, barrister-at-law has assumed the surname of DRUMMOND, in lieu of his patronymic, DAVIES, *m.* 1 Dec. 1883, Florence-Amelia-Louise 2nd dau. of Hon. Adolphus Capell, brother of Arthur Algernon, 6th Earl of Essex, and widow of Frances Nevil Read Esq.

Frances-Clementina-Drummond Davies, *m.* 4 Feb. 18 Remington Williams, Esq., eldest son of B.-B. William Esq. She *d.* 6 May, 1877.

Lucy-Elizabeth-Drummond Davies, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 18 to Lieut.-Col. James Villiers (who *d.* 1862); and 2nd 10 Aug. 1865, John-Sale Barker, Esq. of Cadogan Place who *d.* 6 Oct. 1884.

Creations—Lord Drummond of Cargill, 29 Jan. 1488; Ea of Perth, 4 March, 1605; Viscount Melfort and Lord Drum mond of Gilstoun, 14 April, 1685; Earl of Melfort, Viscou Forth, Lord Drummond of Rickertoun, Castlemaine, an Gilstoun, 12 Aug. 1686.

Arms—Or, three bars, wavy, gu.; under the shield a cor partment with caltraps thereon, for the Battle of Bannoc burn. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a sleuth-hound, ppr collared and leashed, gu. *Supporters*—Two savages, ppr wreathed about the head and middle with oak-leaves holding batons over their shoulders, and standing upo the compartment semée of caltraps. *Motto*—Gang warily for PERTH; other mottoes for MELFORT, Dei dono sum quo sum; Ab uno ad omnes. *Residence*—The Cottage, Kew Surrey. *Club*—Scottish.

PETERSHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* HARRINGTON, E. OF.

PETIT.

PETIT, SIR DINSHAW MANOCK JEE, Bart., of Petit Hall, in th Island of Bombay, in the Com mission of the Peace for tha presidency, *b.* 30 June, 1823 *m.* 27 Feb. 1837, Sakerba Framjee, dau. of Framjee Bhik hajee Panday, of Bombay, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1890) had issue,

1. Cowasjee Dinshaw, *b.* 6 June, 1845; *m.* 17 Feb. 1859 Awabai Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1878, leaving issue,

   1 Manockjee Cowasjee, *b.* 18 July, 1863; *m.* 28 Feb 1872, Gulbai Sorabjee Jamsetjee.
   2 Merwanjee Cowasjee (twin with Manockjee), *b.* July, 1863, *d.* 9 June, 1879.

3 Pestonjee Cowasjee, *b.* 10 Sept. 1866; *m.* 8 May, 1895, Perojbai Cowasjee Parukh.
4 Hormusjee Cowasjee, *b.* 11 Nov. 1868; *m.* 12 April, 1891, Perozébai Sorabjee Patuck, and has issue,
Mithibai, *b.* 10 April, 1822.
Cowasjee, *b.* 14 Dec. 1893.
5 Meethibai Cowasjee, *b.* 18 March, 1870; *m.* Merwanjee Dhunjeebhoy Jeejeebhoy Moogana.
6 Cursetjee Cowasjee, *b.* 29 June, 1871.
7 Virbaijee Cowasjee, *b.* 23 Dec. 1872; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Nusserwanjee Hormusjee Cama, and has issue,
Perojbai, *b.* 13 Dec. 1892.
Munchujee, *b.* 25 June, 1895.
8 Ardesir Cowasjee Petit, *b.* 28 May, 1874, *d.* 22 Oct. 1886.
9 Soonabai Cowasjee, *b.* 15 Aug. 1875.
10 Sorabjee Cowasjee, *b.* 9 April, 1877.
11 Furdoonjee Cowasjee, *b.* 29 Oct. 1878.

. Framjee Dinshaw, *b.* 19 Jan. 1848; *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, Awabai Nusserwanjee Manockjee Petit, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1895, leaving issue,
1 Jeejeebhoy Framjee, *b.* 7 June, 1873; *m.* 3 March, 1894, Dinbai Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy.
2 Humabai Framjee, *b.* 12 Aug. 1881.

II. Bomonjee Dinshaw, *b.* 27 March, 1859; *m.* 25 Feb, 1872, Gulbai Nanabhoy B. Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and has,
1 Jehangir Bomonjee, *b.* 21 Aug. 1879.
2 Dhunjeebhoy Bomonjee, *b.* 12 Sept. 1881.
3 Dinbai Bomonjee, *b.* 27 Sept. 1882.
4 Peroshaw Bomonjee, *b.* 13 Nov. 1884.
5 Manockbai Bomonjee, *b.* 11 Nov. 1887.

. Bhikhaijee Dinshaw, *b.* 29 Sept. 1844, *m.* 11 Feb. 1857, Dady Nusserwanjee Dadysett, and has issue.

V. Navajbai Dinshaw, *b.* 6 June, 1849; *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana.

VI. Ruttonbai Dinshaw, *b.* 19 Nov. 1854; *m.* 11 May, 1867, Framjee Dorabjee Panday, *d.* 5 Nov. 1885, leaving issue.

V. Humabai Dinshaw, *b.* 3 May, 1856; *m.* 11 May, 1867, Framjee Rustomjee Cama, and has issue.

7. Heerabai Dinshaw, *b.* 19 Oct. 1857; *m.* 11 Feb. 1870, Jamsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit, who *d.* 1888.

II. Manockbai Dinshaw, *b.* 11 Oct. 1860; *m.* 28 Aug. 1879, Peroshaw Bomonjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana.

VII. Buchobai Dinshaw, *b.* 11 Oct. 1862; *m.* 9 Oct. 1876, Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee.

VIII. Gulbai Dinshaw, *b.* 16 Nov. 1865; *m.* 5 March, 1872, Rustomjee Nanabhoy Beramjee Moogana, and *d.* 1878.

e Dinshaw served the office of Sheriff of Bombay d was Knighted 1887; is a cotton-mill owner and a ember of the Parsi Punchayet of Bombay. He s created a Baronet, 1890, for his life, and with nitation immediately after his decease to Framjee nshaw Petit, his SECOND son, and the heirs male his body, and in default thereof, to the heirs ale of the body of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit.

Lineage.

NUSSERWANJEE COWASJEE, *b.* in Surat, 1770, *d.* 20 Dec. 30; *m.* Bhikhaijee, dau. of Framjee Jogajee Pahrana, and d issue,

MANOCKJEE NUSSERWANJEE PETIT, merchant, *b.* in Bombay, Aug. 1803, *d.* there 21 May, 1859, having *m.* Humabai Jeejeeoy Dadabhoy Moogana (*b.* in Bombay 1809). She *d.* in Bom- 13 Oct. 1851, leaving,

. DINSHAW MANOCKJEE (Sir), created a Baronet as above.
I. NUSSERWANJEE MANOCKJEE.

Creation—1 Sept. 1890.
Arms—Az., on a chevron arg., between three urns of the t, therefrom issuant flames proper, as many bees volant, o proper. *Crest*—A ship under sail at sea, in front thereof anchor fessewise, all proper. *Motto*—Consequitor quodaque Petit.
Residence—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

PETO.

PETO, SIR HENRY, Bart., B.A. London, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, a county councillor for Dorset, *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1889; *m.* 16 July, 1874, Mary, younger dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fuller, Rector of St. Peter's, Eaton Square.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PETO, of Cookham, Berks, son of James Peto, by Mary Bennet, his wife, was *b.* 19 July, 1768. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1808, Sophia, dau. of Ralph Alloway, of Dorking, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1849, leaving issue,

I. SAMUEL-MORTON, created a Baronet, 1855.
II. William, of Cookham, *b.* 25 Sept. 1811; *m.* 3 March, 1840, Emma, dau. of Joseph Hobbs, Esq. of Brockmer, and *d.* 25 June, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1885, aged 75),
1 Samuel, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1878, Alice-Lucy, dau. of George Vidler, Esq., and has issue. 2 William, *b.* 1850.
1 Mary.
III. James, of Lowestoft, co. Suffolk, J.P., *b.* 5 Dec. 1815; *m.* 30 Jan. 1847, Mary, dau. of John Lawrence, Esq. of Bisham, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1893) has issue,
1 Lawrence-James, *b.* 1849; *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of R. Reeve, Esq. of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and has issue, a son, *b.* 30 Sept. 1882; a son, *b.* 14 June, 1892; a dau., *b.* 5 June, 1885, a dau., *b.* 8 Dec. 1894.
2 Alfred-Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Sykehouse, *b.* 1851; *m.* 2 July, 1878, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of C. Nielsen, Esq., J.P., of Hartlepool, and has issue.
3 Ernest-William, *b.* 1852; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Mary-Ellen eldest dau. of A.-E. Eyre, Esq. of South Park, Sevenoaks and *d.* leaving issue, a son, *b.* 21 Oct. 1883, and Dorothy-Ellen, *b.* 15 Feb. 1879,
4 Edward, *b.* 1854.
5 Frank, *b.* 1855, *m.* 14 Oct. 1885, Emily, dau. of George Hargraves, Esq. of Watton, co. Norfolk.
1 Mary.
2 Gertrude.
3 Mabel-Sophia, *m.* 24 April, 1895, Charles Reeve, comm. R.N.
I. Sophia, *m.* 24 Oct. 1839, to W. French, Esq. of London, and is deceased.
II. Ann, *m.* 6 July, 1843, to Edward-Ladd Betts, Esq. of Preston Hall, Kent, J.P., and is deceased.

The eldest son,

I. SIR SAMUEL-MORTON PETO, Bart., so created, 22 Feb. 1855, *b.* 4 Aug. 1809; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1831, Mary, dau. of Thomas-De la Garde Grissell, Esq. of Stockwell, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1842) had issue,

I. HENRY, present bart.
I. Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1852, to Penruddocke Wyndham, Esq. of 40, Elm Park Gardens, S.W., and *d.* 1 May, 1876.
II. Ann, *m.* 25 April, 1854, to James-Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Stracathro, N.B., M.P. for Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1887.
III. Sophia, *d.* 20 June, 1856.

Sir Morton *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1843, Sarah Ainsworth, eldest dau. of Henry Kelsall, Esq. of Rochdale, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1892) had issue,

II. MORTON-KELSALL, *b.* 5 Dec. 1845; *m.* 12 Nov. 1884, Olivia-Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Hon. Francis Maude, R.N. (*see* DE MONTALT, E.), and has issue, Henry-Francis-Morton, *b.* 18 Nov. 1889: Ruth-Sarah-Maude, *b.* 1885; Dorothy-Olivia-Georgiana, *b.* 15 Dec. 1886; Katharine-Ainsworth, *b.* 7 April, 1892; Audrey-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 April, 1894.
III. William-Herbert, *b.* 15 Jan. 1849; *m.* 30 Dec. 1874, Kate, dau. of Sir Robert-Palmer Harding, and has issue, 1 Ralph-Harding, lieut. Duke of Lancaster's yeo. cav., *b.* 11 Feb. 1877; 2 Geoffrey-Kelsall, *b.* 8 Sept. 1878; 3 Richard-Ainsworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1882; 4 Clement-Henry, *b.* 1884; 1 Sybil-Harding, *b.* 4 Oct. 1875; 2 Gladys-Marion, *b.* 8 May, 1880.
IV. Samuel-Arthur, *b.* 9 Aug. 1852; *m.* 7 Dec. 1875, Ellen, dau. of Sir Robert-Palmer Harding, and has issue, 1 Marjory-Kathleen, *b.* 21 Sept. 1876; 2 Doris-Maude, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877; 3 Joan-Ainsworth; 4 Evelyn-Molly, *b.* 9 Nov. 1884.
V. Harold-Ainsworth, *b.* 11 July, 1854.
VI. Frank-Kelsall, *b.* 14 Feb. 1858; *m.* 28 July, 1887, Cecilia, widow of C.-H. Pawson, Esq. of Farnley House, Dursley, and dau. of W.-H. Cane, Esq., M.D. of Uxbridge, and has issue, Valentine-Frank-Cane, *b.* 19 Feb. 1889; Walter-Samuel, *b.* 31 May, 1890; Constance-Evelyn-Cane, *b.* 23 Nov. 1891.
VII. Basil-Edward, *b.* 13 Aug. 1862; *m.* 30 Aug. 1892, Mary-Matilda-Annie, dau. of the late Capt. Baird, formerly Dorset regt., and has issue, James-Michael, *b.* 8 May, 1894.
IV. Sarah-Maude, *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, to Clement Crossley, Esq. who *d.* 1882.
V. Emily-Lydia.
VI. Ellen-Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1883, William-Rowland Mitchell, Esq. of Solthrop House, co. Wilts, and has issue.
VII. Helen-Agnes, *m.* 4 Sept. 1885, Lawrence Ingham Baker, Esq., and has issue.

Sir Morton was M.P. successively for Norwich, Finsbury, and Bristol. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1889.

Creation—22 Feb. 1855. *Arms*—Per pale, indented, or and gu., barry of six, two annulets in fesse, all counterchanged. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a sinister wing, or, charged with three annulets in chevron, gu. *Motto*—Ad finem fidelis. *Seat*—Cheddington Court, Crewkerne, co. Dorset. *Clubs*—Reform; New University; Royal Dorset Yacht.

PETRE.

PETRE, BARON (Bernard-Henry-Philip Petre), of Writtle, co. Essex, late lieut. 1st batt. Lincolnshire regt., co-heir to the baronies of Howard, Greystoke, &c., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Philip Howard, and one of the nieces of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk; *b.* 31 May, 1858; *s.* his brother as 14th baron, 1893.

Lineage.

SIR WILLIAM PETRE, Knt., LL.D., a person of great learning, and one of the principal secretaries of state in the reigns of HENRY VII., EDWARD VI., MARY, and ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Tyrell, of Warley, co. Essex, by whom he had two daus., Dorothy, *m.* to Nicholas Wadham, Esq. of Merrifield, co. Somerset; and Elizabeth, *m.* to John Gostwick, Esq. of Willington. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Browne, lord-mayor of London (in which office he died) in 1514, and widow of Thomas Tyrell, son of Sir John Tyrell, Knt. of Heron Place, Essex, by whom he had issue. The only son,

SIR JOHN PETRE, Knt., M.P. for the co. Essex, was elevated to the peerage, as BARON PETRE, *of Writtle*, in that co., 21 July, 1603. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Waldegrave, Knt. of Borley, in Essex, by whom he left three sons. He was *s.* at his decease, 11 Oct. 1613, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, who had previously represented the co. of Essex in parliament. His lordship *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester, and was *s.* 5 May, 1637, by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* in 1620, Mary, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and was *s.* 23 Oct. 1638, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 4th baron. His lordship having been committed to the Tower, in 1678, with the Lords Stafford, Arundell of Wardour, Powis, and Belasyse, died in confinement, 5 Jan. 1683, leaving an only dau., Mary, who *m.* George Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, when the honours passed to his brother,

JOHN, 5th baron, who *d. unm.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 6th baron, lord-lieutenant of the co. Essex. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Clifton, Bart. of Lytham, in Lancasnire; and dying 4 June, 1707, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 7th baron; who *m.* 1 March, 1711-12, Catherine, dau. of Bartholomew Walmesley, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, eventually heir of her brother Francis Walmesley, Esq., and dying of the small-pox 22 March following, aged 22, was *s.* in the subsequent June by his posthumous son,

ROBERT-JAMES, 8th baron, *b.* 3 June 1713. This nobleman *m.* 2 May, 1732, Lady Anne Radcliffe, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, and had issue,

ROBERT-EDWARD, his successor.
Catherine, *m.* to George-Fieschi Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, in Lincolnshire.
Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford.
Julia, *m.* to Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, in Dorsetshire.

His lordship *d.* in 1742, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT EDWARD, 9th baron; who *m.* 1st, in 1762, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Philip Howard, Esq. of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, and niece of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk (at whose decease without issue, in 1777, her ladyship became with her sister Winifred, Lady Stourton, co-heir to the Baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Furnival, Strange of Blackmere, Talbot, Braose of Gower, Segrave, Dacre of Gilleslland, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Gifford of Brimsfield and Verdon, which, with the exception of Mowbray and Segrave, continue still in abeyance between the heirs these ladies). By the co-heiress of Howard he had issue

I. ROBERT-EDWARD, his successor.
II. George-William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1766; *m.* 6 Aug. 1786, Mar dau. of Philip Howard, Esq. of Corby; and *d.* 22 O 1797, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1802, Hen William Espinasse, Esq., and *d.* 11 June, 1837),

George, *d.* in March, 1829.
Henry-William, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, 23 April, 1791; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1818, Elizabeth-Ann eldest dau. of Edmund-John Glynn, Esq., of Gly co. Cornwall, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1828) he had

Henry, of Dunkenhalgh, D.L., *b.* 17 Aug. 1821; *m.* Aug. 1846, Mary, dau. of Edmond Power, Esq., Gurteen, co. Waterford. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1880.
George-Glynn (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., H.M. Em. Ex. a Min. Plen. to the King of Portugal, 1884-92, previous to the Republic of Paraguay, and formerly secreta to the British legation and chargé d'affaires at Ha over and Copenhagen, *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; *m.* 10 Apr. 1858, Emma-Katharine-Julia, dau. of Major Ralp Henry-Sneyd, and has had issue, George-Erne Augustus-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1860, to whom the Kin of Hanover stood sponsor; Henry-Cecil, *b.* 27 O 1861, capt. rifle brigade; Algernon-Henry-Edward, 4 June, 1863; *d.* 22 May, 1895; Alfred-William Ralph, *b.* 13 June, 1866; Herbert-Arthur, *b.* March, 1868; Charles-Bernard, lieut. 60th King royal rifle corps, *b.* 3 Jan. 1870; Walter-Regina Glynn, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Dec. 1873; and Florence Katharine, who *d.* at Berlin, 19 March, 1869.

Mr. Petre *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1830, Adeliza-Maria, da of Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby, by whom (who 9 Sept. 1833) he had two sons,

Edward-Henry, of Whitley Abbey, co. Warwick, D.L High Sheriff 1877, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; *m.* 29 Oct. 185 Lady Gwendaline-Elizabeth Talbot, sister of 17 Earl of Shrewsbury, and has Oswald-Henry-Philip lieut. Warwickshire yeo. cav. *b.* 27 May, 1862; Bertram Edward, *b.* 20 April, 1873; Mary-Adela, *b.* 23 May 1861; and Mary-Gwendaline, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865, *m.* 8 Sep 1887, Sir Henry-Alfred-Joseph-Doughty Tichborne, 12 bart., and has issue.
Oswald, lieut. 6th drag. gds. *b.* 15 Aug. 1832, *d.* 185

He *m.* 3rdly, 4 Nov. 1834, Martha-Agatha, dau. John Hofnell, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1852; his widow 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1859, Arthur Houlton, Esq.
3 Philip-William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1833, Mrs. Mari Annoot, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1846, leaving a son, Louis William-Henry, *b.* 1833, *m.* 1 March, 1862, Mathilde Philomène Claude, and has issue, 1 Louis-Sabine, *b.* April, 1863; 2 Alphonse-Marie-Mathilde, *b.* 1 May, 186 *d.* 10 Sept. 1882; 3 Edward-Philip-William, *b.* 22 Sept 1869, *m.* 20 March, 1890, Zoila-Rosa-del Carmen Larenas and has, Alberto-Alphonso, *b.* 5 Dec. 1890; 4 Anna Martha-Rosa, *b.* 26 Nov. 1877.
4 William-Thomas, *b.* 5 Oct. 1796; *d.* 9 Jan. 1858.
1 Emily-Maria, *m.* 27 Dec. 1819, to Robert Espinasse Esq., and *d.* in 1829; he *d.* in 1840.

I. Anne-Catherine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1796, to Gen. Denzil Onslow of Staughton House, co. Hunts, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1798.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1788, Juliana, dau. of Henry Howard Esq. of Glossop, by whom (who *d.* 16 April, 1833) he had

III. Robert-Edward, *m.* 21 July, 1829, Laura-Maria, dau of Lord Stafford. He *d.* 8 June, 1848, aged 53; his widow *d.* 24 June, 1886, aged 75.
II. Julia-Maria, *m.* 15 April, 1833, to Sir Samuel Joh Brooke-Pechell, 3rd bart.; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1844.
III. Catherine-Anne, *d.* 13 March, 1830.

He *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT-EDWARD, 10th baron; *b.* 3 Sept. 1763; who *m* in 1786, Mary-Bridget, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq. Glossop, sister of his step-mother, and of Bernard, 12t Duke of Norfolk, K.G., by whom (who *d.* May, 1843) he lef

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-FRANCIS, 11th baron.
II. Charles-Berney, of Shenfield House, Essex, *b.* 17 Dec 1794; *m.* 31 May, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Edward-Charle Howard, Esq., and *d.* 18 June, 1854, having by her (wh *d.* 6 Sept. 1835) had issue,

1 Charles-Edward, capt. late 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 1 July, 1823, *m.* 23 May, 1849, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. o the 11th Lord Petre, and has issue, Augustus-William Berney, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 9 Nov 1850, and a dau., Blanche-Mary.
1 Eliza, a nun, *d.* March, 1884.
2 Louisa-Frances, *m.* 5 Aug. 1857, to Robert-Thoma Eyston, Esq., and *d.* May, 1884. He *d.* 24 April, 1887
III. Robert-Thomas, *b.* 6 June, 1802; *d.* 13 Feb. 1864.
IV. Francis, *b.* 28 Oct. 1805; *d.* 28 May, 1870.
I. Maria-Juliana, *m.* 30 April, 1805, to Stephen Phillips Esq.; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1824.
II. Juliana-Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1812, to James Weld, Esq. Cowsfield, co. Wilts, and *d.* his widow, 5 June, 1862.
III. Henrietta-Maria, *d.* 23 Jan. 1820.

Elizabeth-Anne-Mary, *m.* 15 May, 1817, Michael-Henry Blount, Esq. of Mapledurham, co. Oxford, and *d.* 4 March, 1848.

Anna-Maria, *m.* 16 Jan. 1838, to Arthur Hughes, Esq., who *d.* a few months after; she *d.* 14 Oct. 1864.

Arabella, a nun, *d.* at the Convent of Notre Dame, Namur, 24 June, 1886, aged 75.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-FRANCIS, 11th baron, *b.* 22 Jan. 1793; 1st, 2 June, 1815, Frances-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Bedingfeld, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan.) had issue,

WILLIAM-BERNARD, 12th baron.

Henry-William, of Springfield Lawn, Essex, D.L., *b.* 3 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1842, Mary-Ann-Eleanor, only dau. of Richard Walmesley, Esq. of Middleton Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1885) had issue,

1 Edward-Henry, *b.* 10 March, 1845, *d.* 11 Sept. 1864.

2 Francis-William, *b.* 26 Sept. 1847, *m.* 1 March, 1881, Margaret, eldest dau. of Edward-Bowes Cargill, Esq. of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue, Edward-Henry, *b.* 2 Dec. 1881; Bernard-Francis, *b.* 1 Nov. 1884; and Rosamond-Margaret, *b.* 7 Feb. 1883.

3 Oswald-Arthur, *b.* 8 Sept. 1848.

4 Sebastian-Henry, *b.* 21 Oct. 1856; *m.* 18 June, 1881, Elise, dau. of W.-Edmund Sibeth, Esq. of Rowney Abbey, co. Hertford, and has, Henry-Aloysius, *b.* 1884; Edward, *b.* 27 April, 1886; William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1888; Bernard-Francis, *b.* 1891; John-Joseph, *b.* 1894; Mary-Josephine-Laura, *b.* 1882.

5 Gerald, *b.* 24 March, 1859.

6 Robert-George, *b.* 17 June, 1861.

7 John, *b.* 11 Oct. 1866.

1 Lucy-Agnes, *m.* 1871, to Philip-Wellesley Colley, Esq.

2 Mary Julia, *m.* 1873, to Edward-Carington Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon Hall, Essex.

3 Emma-Mary.

4 Alice-Mary.

5 Dorothy-Mary, *m.* 10 May, 1881, Theodore, youngest son of W.-E. Sibeth, Esq. of Rowney Abbey.

6 Mabel-Mary, *m.* 28 July, 1891, Frank Chadwick, Esq.

7 Helen-Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1887, Sir William-Lawrence Young, Bart.

8 Sybil-Mary, a nun.

9 Florence-Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1893, Surgeon-Capt. Charles-Randolph Kilkelly, eldest son of Surgeon-Gen. Kilkelly.

e *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1886, Sara, widow of Julian-Horne olmé, lieut.-col. 3rd Middlesex artillery, and dau. of ephen-Joseph Cantwell, Esq., and *d.* 3 Dec. 1889.

Mary-Agnes, *m.* 29 Oct. 1838, to James-Alexander ouglas, Esq. of Gray's Inn, and of Ealing, Middlesex, ho *d.* 11 June, 1862. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1886.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1849, to her cousin, harles-Edward Petre, Esq., only son of the Hon. Charles-. Petre.

ordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1823, Emma-Agnes, 2nd of Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby Castle, Cumberland, by that lady (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1861) had,

Frederick-Charles-Edmund, of Oakhurst, Essex, *b.* 22 ec. 1824; *m.* 29 July, 1847, Georgiana, eldest dau. and -heir of Sir Christopher Musgrave, 9th bart. of Edenhall, id by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1868) has had issue,

1 Reginald-William, *b.* 23 April, 1851.

2 Douglas, *b.* 8 Nov. 1852.

3 Alfred, *b.* 8 Feb. 1854.

4 Austen, *b.* 1 June, 1857; *d.* 13 Jan. 1884.

5 Wilfred-Francis, *d.* an infant, 19 Jan. 1859.

6 Hubert-Francis, *b.* 1 Oct 1861.

7 Cuthbert-Joseph, *b.* 15 March, 1864.

1 Augusta, a nun, *d.* 29 Dec. 1870.

2 Constance, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, to Brodie-Manuel De Zulueta, son of H.E. the Count de Torre Diaz, and *d.* 1890.

3 Gertrude, *b.* 29 Sept. 1855, a nun.

4 Edith-Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1860; *d.* 14 April, 1886.

5 Agnes-Mary, *b.* 28 Jan. 1863, a nun.

Arthur-Charles-Augustus, of Coptfold, Essex, *b.* 29 arch, 1827; *m.* 4 July, 1855, Lady Katharine Howard, oungest dau. and co-heir of William, 4th Earl of Vicklow, K.P., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1882, leaving by her (who . 27 Dec. 1882, aged 51),

1 Ralph-William, of Coptfold, in the diplomatic service, *b.* 3 Aug. 1856; *d.* 14 April, 1884.

2 Cecil-Francis, *b.* 29 March, 1859, *d.* 11 Dec. 1868.

3 Laurence-Joseph, of Coptfold, *b.* 3 Oct. 1864; *m.* in 1890, Miss Jennie Williams, of Cincinnati, U.S.A.

4 Vincent-Joseph, *b.* 19 May, 1866; *d.* 2 March, 1883.

5 Louis-Pius-Joseph, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; *d.* 12 July, 1888.

1 Beatrice-Mary *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, to Henry-Ferrers Ferrers, Esq. of Pentrecheylin Hall, Oswestry, eldest son of Capt. Boydell Croxton.

2 Adela-Jane, *m.* 28 Oct. 1879, John Michael Sweetman-Powell, Esq. of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co.

3 Emma-Agnes, a sister of charity, *b.* 28 Feb. 1862.

4 Maude, *b.* 4 Aug. 1863.

5 Margaret-Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1875.

Edmund-George, *b.* 23 June, 1829; *m.* 3 June, 1851, ary-Anne, eldest dau. of Loraine-M. Kerr, Esq., and 1 Sept. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1895),

Francis-Loraine, barrister, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852; *m.* 20 Jan. 1887, Maud-Ellen, younger dau. of Rev. W.-C. Rawlinson, rector of Chedburgh, Suffolk, and has issue, Roderic-Loraine, *b.* 28 Nov. 1887; Enid-Beatrice, *b.* 3 March, 1890; Elaine-Maud, *b.* 5 May, 1894.

Rosamond-Catherine, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *m.* 18 Feb. 1886, William-Henry-Hare, late Earl of Bantry, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

VI. Albert-Henry, *b.* 15 March, 1832, *m.* 3 April, 1883, Elsie, dau. of Rev. William Robinson Clark, vicar of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Prebendary of Wells, and had Rupert-Joseph, *b.* 2 Dec. 1884, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1895.

III. Agnes-Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, to Charles-Hugh, 8th Lord Clifford, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1880. She *d.* 25 May, 1891, aged 65.

His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM BERNARD, 12th baron; Grand Cross of the Order of Pius IX.; *b.* 20 Dec. 1817; *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Mary-Theresa, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles-Thomas Clifford, of Irnham, co. Lincoln, son of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford, and had issue by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1895),

I. WILLIAM-JOSEPH, 13th baron.

II. BERNARD-HENRY-PHILIP, 14th and present baron.

III. PHILIP-BENEDICT-JOSEPH, *b.* 21 Aug. 1864, late lieut. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt.; *m.* 19 July, 1888, Julia-Mary, eldest dau. of George-Cavendish Taylor, Esq. and has issue, Lionel-George-Carroll, *b.* 3 Nov. 1890; Barbara-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1889; Clare-Stella-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1893.

IV. Joseph-Lucius-Henry, lieut. Suffolk yeo. cav., *b.* 22 April, 1866.

I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, to George-Arthur-Hastings, 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and by him (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1889) has issue.

II. Isabella-Mary, *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, to Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq. of Elmhurst, Fareham, J.P., and has issue.

III. Margaret-Mary, a nun.

IV. Catherine-Mary-Lucy.

V. Theresa-Mary-Louisa, a nun.

VI. Mary-Winifrede, a Sister of Charity.

VII. Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 25 August, 1880, to Edward-Southwell Trafford, Esq. of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

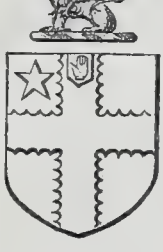
VIII. Monica-Mary, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, to John-Erdeswick Butler-Bowdon, Esq., of Southgate, co. Derby, and Pleasington Hall, co. Lancaster, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1884, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-JOSEPH, 13th baron, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, domestic prelate to the Court of the Vatican, *b.* 26 Feb. 1847, *d.* 8 May, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—21 July, 1603. *Arms*—Gu., a bend, or, between two escallops, arg. *Crest*—Two lions' heads, erased and addorsed, the dexter, or, collared, az., the sinister, az., collared, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, reguardant, or, collared, az.; sinister, a lion, reguardant, az., collared, or. *Motto*—Sans Dieu rien. *Seats*—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Writtle Park, and Ingatestone Hall, Essex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

PEVENSEY, VISCOUNT, *see* SHEFFIELD, EARL OF



PEYTON.

PEYTON, SIR ALGERNON-FRANCIS, Bart., of Doddington, co. Cambridge, sheriff, co. Oxford, 1894, late captain 11th hussars, now captain Oxfordshire yeo. cav. *b.* 24 Nov. 1855; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1888; *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, Ida-Fanny, 3rd dau. of James Mason, Esq. of Eynsham Hall, Oxon, and has issue,

I. ALGERNON-THOMAS, *b.* 4 Jan. 1889.

II. Henry-Sydney-Charles, *b.* 23 Nov. 1891.

I. Dorothy, *b.* 25 Feb. 1893.

Lineage.

The Peytons, Camden observes, had a common progenitor with the Uffords, Earls of Suffolk, the founder of both families having been WILLIAM DE MALET, a Norman Baron, who was Sheriff of Yorkshire 3 WILLIAM I., and obtained grants of sundry lordships and manors, amongst which was Peyton Hall, whence the Peytons derive their surname. For the detailed pedigree, refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Baronetage.*

SIR SEWSTER PEYTON, 2nd baronet of the 4th creation, master of the buckhounds to Queen ANNE; *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of George Dashwood, Esq. of London, and sister of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrooke, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. Henry, *d. unm.* in 1741.
I. Anne, *m.* to Richard Dashwood, Esq. of Cockley Cley.
II. MARGARET, *m.* to her cousin, George Dashwood, Esq., and by him (who *d.* in 1762) had issue,

1 HENRY DASHWOOD, heir to his uncle.
2 James Dashwood, rector of Doddington; *m.* 1st, Lady Martha Knollys, dau. of Charles, Earl of Banbury, which lady *d. s. p.* in 1799; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. David Lloyd, LL.D., by whom he left at his decease, 6 Oct. 1815, aged 76, an only surviving son,

George-Henry, *b.* in 1801; who *m.* Marianne, dau. of W.-H. Turner, Esq.

1 Margaret Dashwood, *d unm.*
2 Penelope Dashwood, *m.* to Pell Heigham, Esq. of Hunston, in Suffolk.

Sir Sewster *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS PEYTON, who *m.* Miss Skevington, an heiress, but *d.* without issue, in 1771, when the baronetcy expired, and the estates devolved under his will upon his nephew,

I. HENRY DASHWOOD, Esq., who became heir of Doddington, and, in accordance with the injunction of his deceased uncle, assumed the surname and arms of PEYTON. He was created a Baronet, 18 Sept. 1776. Sir Henry *m.* in 1771, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart. of Henham Hall, co. Suffolk, and sister of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, and by that lady (who *d.* 27 May, 1808) he left issue,

I. HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. Algernon, rector of Doddington, co. Cambridge, *b.* 9 Aug. 1786; *m.* 22 June, 1811, Isabella-Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Hussey, Esq. of Galtrim, in Ireland, by Lady Mary Walpole, his wife, dau. of Horatio, Earl of Orford; and by her (who *d.* 1827) left at his decease, 1 Nov. 1868,

1 Algernon, *b.* 27 September, 1814; in holy orders; *d.* at Florence, 19 Jan. 1853.
2 THOMAS, 5th baronet.
3 John, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 24 April, 1825.
4 Francis, C.B., gen. (ret.), col. Welsh regt., late 98th foot; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1864, Louisa, youngest dau. of Col. G.-W. Moseley, C.B.

1 Mary, *d.* an infant in 1817.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in April, 1844, to Lord Francis-John Russell, capt. R.N. (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1869), brother of the 7th Duke of Bedford; and 2ndly, 1873, John-Loraine Baldwin, Esq. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1888.

I. Frances, *m.* in Nov. 1810, to the Rev. John Haggitt, of Ditton, co. Cambridge; *d.* 10 May, 1854.
II. Louisa, *m.* to David Pennant, Esq. of Downing, co. Flint, and left a widow in 1841. She *d.* in 1843.
III. Harriet, *m.* in Oct. 1794, to Thomas Kingscote, Esq of Randalls, co. Surrey.

Sir Henry represented the co. of Cambridge in parliament in 1782 and in 1784. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HENRY, *b.* July, 1779; *m.* in 1803, Harriet relict of James Bradshaw, Esq., and dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1857) he had issue,

HENRY, 3rd baronet.

Sir Henry was elected M.P. for the county of Cambridge, in 1802. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1854, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR HENRY, *b.* 30 June, 1804, who *m.* 18 April, 1828, Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Bethell-Codrington, Esq. of Dodington, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1866) had issue,

I. Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1830; *d.* 1842.
II. ALGERNON-WILLIAM, 4th baronet.

Sir Henry *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

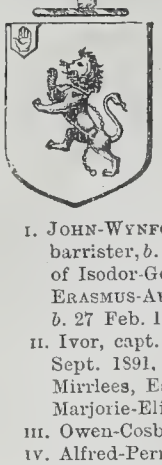
IV. SIR ALGERNON-WILLIAM, capt. 1st life guards, high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1870, *b.* 13 April, 1833; *m.* 24 Nov. 1870, Laura-Sarah, youngest dau. of Daniel-H. Webb, Esq. of Wykham Park, co. Oxford (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1878, Viscount Valentia); and *d. s. p.* 25 March, 1872, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

V. SIR THOMAS, major-gen. (retired), J.P. co. Oxford, High Sheriff, 1881, *b.* 1817; *m.* 3 Nov. 1852, Lucy, dau. of William Watts, Esq., and had issue,

I. ALGERNON-FRANCIS, 6th and present bart.
II. Thomas-Thornhill (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 8 Dec. 1856, rector of St. Mary March, co. Cambridge; *m.* 24 April, 1884, Mary-Louisa, dau of Sir William Style, 9th bart. of Glenmore, and has issue, a dau., Rosamond-Lucy.
III. William-Robert-Boileau, late capt. 1st batt. King's Shropshire L.I., *b.* 9 May, 1859.
I. Elizabeth Gordon, *b.* 9 July, 1861.

Sir Thomas *d.* 18 Feb. 1888.

Creation—18 Sept. 1776. *Arms*—Sa., a cross, engrailed, or; in the 1st quarter, a mullet, arg. *Crest*—A griffin, sejant, or. *Motto*—Patior, potior. *Seat*—Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Naval and Military; Pratt's.



PHILIPPS.

PHILIPPS, REV. SIR JAMES-ERASMUS, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, M.A., vicar of Wa[rminster], prebendary of Salisbury, and Rural Dean, *b.* 23 Oct. 182[4], *s.* his father as 12th bart., 1873; *m.* 5 May, 1859, Mary-Margare[t], eldest dau. of the Hon. and Re[v.] Samuel Best, rector of Abbo[tsAnne, Hants, and has issue,

I. JOHN-WYNFORD, M.A., M.P. for Lanark, 1888-9, barrister, *b.* 30 May, 1860; *m* 14 Feb. 1888, Leonora, da[u.] of Isodor-Gertensberg, Esq., and has issue, COLWYN ERASMUS-ARNOLD, *b.* 11 Dec. 1888; Roland-Erasmu[s], *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.
II. Ivor, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 9 Sept. 1861; *m.* Sept. 1891, Marion-Isobel, dau. of James-Buchan[an] Mirrlees, Esq. of Redlands, Glasgow, and has issu[e] Marjorie-Elise, *b.* 8 July, 1892.
III. Owen-Cosby, *b.* 25 March, 1863.
IV. Alfred-Perrott, *b.* 10 Nov. 1864, *d.* 8 Aug. 1889.
V. Bertram-Erasmus, *b.* 1870.
VI. Laurence-Richard, *b.* 24 Jan. 1874.
I. Cicely, *b.* 12 July, 1866; *m.* 9 Aug. 1892, William Donald Smallpiece, Esq., L.R.C.P., and has issue.
II. Grace-Mary. III. Elsbeth. IV. Violet-Mary.
V. Gladys, *d.* 13 Jan. 1886.

Lineage.

From CADIFOR AP COLWYN, Lord of Dyfed, co. Pembroke, who, from his extensive possessions, was called Cadifor-Vawr, descended,

SIR THOMAS PHILIPPS, Knt., *Lord of Kilsant*, son of Meredith ap Philip, living in time of RICHARD III. *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Donne, of Picton Castle, lineally descended through the Wogans, from the first possessor and builder of the Castle, Sir William de Picton, *temp.* William Rufus. Sir Thomas accompanied HENRY VIII. to France in 1513, taking with him 100 men, "having done the like service in the last expedition with 100 persons." His son,

JOHN PHILIPPS, Esq. of Picton Castle, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Griffith, of Penryhn, Chamberlain of North Wales, *d.* 1551, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM PHILIPPS, Esq. of Picton Castle, M.P. for Pembrokeshire, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, co. Pembroke, and had two daus., Elizabeth, who *m.* George Owen, of Henllys, the antiquary, Lord of Kemaes, and Mary, who *m.* Alban Stepney. Having no son, he was *s.* by his brother,

MORGAN PHILIPPS, Esq. of Picton Castle, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fletcher, Esq. of Bangor, *d.* 1585, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR JOHN PHILIPPS, Knt. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, M.P., who was created a Baronet, 9 Nov. 1621. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, and had (with seven daus., 1 Dorothy, *m.* Sir Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount Valentia; 2 Lettice, *m.* John Owen, Esq. of Trecoone; 3 Jane, *m.* Sir James Hamilton, 1st Viscount Claneboye; 4 Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Medhope, Clerk of the House of Commons in Ireland; 5 Mary, *m.* James Scourfield, Esq. of the Moat; 6 Olive, *m.* Sampson Lort, Esq. of Stackpole; 7 Frances, *m.* Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton),

I. RICHARD, his successor. II. Walter, *d. unm.*
III. Hugh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Lorte, Esq. of Stackpoole Court, co. Pembroke, and left a son, Richard, who *m.* Frances Noel, and had two sons, 1 CHARLES, 2 RICHARD, Lieut.-Gen., governor of Nova Scotia, ancestor of the present Bart.: the elder son, Charles, *m.* Is[abel] Anne, dau. of William Philipps, Esq. of Haythogg, and has issue male by that lady expired with his great-grandson, William, in 1798, whose sister, Anne, *m.* Joseph Allen, Esq. of Gilleswick, in Pembrokeshire, and had son CHARLES-ALLEN, who took the surname of PHILIPPS by sign-manual in 1799. He *m.* 2ndly, Philippa, dau. Rowland Laugharne, of St. Bride's, by whom he left son, Rowland, who *m.* Martha, dau. of John Edwards, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1768, with other issue, son, ROWLAND PHILIPS-LAUGHARNE, Esq., who *m.* 1750, Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Laugharne, and assumed the name of LAUGHARNE on his marriage; he had (with two daus., Catherine and Martha, *d. unm.*) a son,

JOHN PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE, Esq. of Orlandon, co. Pembroke, who *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Allen, Esq., and had issue,

1 ROWLAND-HENRY, who *s.* as 8th baronet.
2 WILLIAM, 9th baronet.

1 Anna-Maria-Louisa, who *m.* James James, Esq. of Stone Hall, co. Pembroke.
2 Eliza-Philipps, *m.* John Greene, Esq.

Lieut.-Gen. Richard Philipps, governor of Nova Scotia *vide ante*), 2nd son of Richard Philipps, by Frances Joel, his wife. He was present at the battle of the Boyne in 1690. In 1720, he was appointed governor of Nova Scotia, which situation he held for ten years. His commission as lieut.-gen. is dated 18 March, 1743; he *d.* in the year 1751, at the age of 90. Gen. Philipps *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally, Queen's Co., Ireland; and 2ndly, Catherina, dau. of Sir John Statham, of Wigwell, co. Derby, and relict of Benjamin Bagshawe, of Ridge Hall, co. Derby. By his first wife, he had two daus., the elder of whom, Catherine, *d. unm.*, and the younger, Alethea, was *m.* to Sir Peter Soame, Bart. of Heydon, co. Essex, and one son, viz.:

Cosby Philipps, a capt. in the army, and sometime secretary to the government of Nova Scotia. He *d.* at Port Mahon, in 1736, leaving by Teresa, his wife, a native of Minorca, a dau., Elizabeth (who *d. unm.*), and one son, viz.:

William Philipps, capt. R.N., *m.* 28 Oct. 1756, Ann Pedder, and *d.* while in command of H.M.S. "Trial," at Pensacola, in West Florida, leaving one son,

William Hollingworth Philipps, *b.* 1757, sometime capt. and adjutant of the Nottinghamshire militia, and afterwards, for some years, paymaster of the British recruiting district. He *m.* in 1786, Harriet, eldest dau. of Anthony Fonblanque, Esq., of London, merchant, and *d.* at Weymouth, 9 May, 1839, leaving three sons,

I. William-Thomas, *b.* 8 Aug. 1787, fellow of Magdalene College, Oxford, and afterwards rector of Fittleton, Wilts, where he *d.* 28 Sept. 1854.
II. James-Evans, 11th baronet.
III. Henry, in holy orders, M.A., of Queen's College, Oxford, *b.* 19 Dec. 1796, *m.* 30 March, 1842, Margaret-Eleanor, dau. of Major Christopher Vowell, 88th regt., (she *d.* 9 Jan. 1867), and *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1892.

John, the 1st bart., *d.* 27 March, 1629, was *s.* by his 1st son,

I. Sir Richard, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Erasmus Eden, Bart., by whom he had issue, Erasmus, his successor; and Frances, *m.* to James Philipps, Esq. of Treopie, co. Cardigan. He was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Erasmus, M.P. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Pembroke. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Cicely, dau. of Thomas Lord of Winchilsea, by whom he had a son, who *d.* young, and a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Bowen, Esq. of Aloyne, *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, to Thomas Heyward, Esq. of Ibaxton. Sir Erasmus *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, eldest dau. of Lady Elizabeth Stanhope, his wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Chesterfield) and co-heir of Edward D'Arcy, of Newhall, co. Derby, and had issue,

Edward, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Canon, Esq. of Kilgetty; but *d. s. p. vitâ patris.*
John, successor to his father.
Erasmus, capt. R.N., slain in an engagement at Bantry Bay, *unm.*
William, *d.* young.
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Shorter, Esq., and had issue.
Arabella, *m.* Richard Vaughan of Derwith, M.P.

d. 18 Jan. 1697, and was *s.* by his second son,

V. Sir John, M.P., *m.* 12 Dec. 1697, Mary, dau. and heir of Anthony Smith, Esq., an East India merchant, by whom he had, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,

Erasmus, } successive baronets.
John, }

I. Bulkeley, of Abercover, co. Carmarthen (*see next article*).

John *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Erasmus, at whose decease, *s. p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

II. Sir John, who *d.* 1764, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Shepperd, of London, and had seven children, of whom the only survivor,

III. Sir Richard. This gentleman was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as *Baron Milford;* but *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1823, when that dignity expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman,

IV. Sir Rowland-Henry Laugharne-Philipps (revert to descendants of the younger son of the 1st baronet), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Frampton, of Frome, co. Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1834) he had no issue. He *d.* 23 April, 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir William Philipps, *b.* 2 Oct. 1794, who *m.* 4 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of George White, Esq., and had,

Godwin, 10th baronet.
Sarah-Elizabeth. Lilla. Lavinia. Charlotte.

I. son and heir,

I. Sir Godwin, *b.* 10 Jan. 1840; *d.* under age, 12 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

XI. Rev. Sir James-Evans Philipps, M.A., vicar of Osmington, Dorsetshire, *b.* 16 Nov. 1793; *m.* 4 July, 1822, Mary-Anne, dau. of Benjamin Bickley, Esq. of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1833) had issue,

I. James-Erasmus, present baronet.
I. Emily-Fonblanque, *m.* 4 Jan. 1848, to the Rev. Harry Jones, of Bartonmere, Suffolk, M.A., vicar of St. Philip, Regent Street, chaplain to the Queen and prebendary of St. Paul's.
II. Anna-Latty, *d.* 1832.
III. Mary-Anne-Bickley, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1894.
IV. Harriet-Fonblanque, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, to the Rev. W. Francis Tregarthen, H.M. inspector of schools, who *d.* 1884.

Sir James *d.* 14 Feb. 1873.

Creation—9 Nov. 1621. *Arms*—Arg., a lion, rampant, sa., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Crest*—A lion, as in the arms. *Motto*—Ducit amor patriæ. *Residence*—The Vicarage, Warminster.

PHILIPPS OF PICTON CASTLE.

Philipps, Sir Charles-Edward-Gregg, Bart., of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Haverfordwest, High Sheriff co. Pembroke, 1882, hon. lieut.-col. Pembroke yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1840; *m.* 25 June, 1868, Mary-Philippa, eldest dau. and co-heir of Rev. James-Henry-Alexander Philipps, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, and has had issue,

I. Henry-Erasmus-Edward, *b.* 9 March, 1871.
II. George-William-Fisher, *b.* 9 Dec. 1878.
I. Ethel-Philippa. II. Hilda-Mary.
III. Edith-Catherine. IV. Mabel-Jane, *d.* 6 Nov. 1893.
V. Gladys-Gregg.

Sir Charles is eldest son of Edward Fisher, Esq. of Springdale, co. York, (who *d.* 1881), by Jane his wife, dau. of Dominick Gregg, Esq. of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and Coleraine, co. Londonderry. He assumed by royal licence, dated 29 July, 1876, the surname of Philipps, in lieu of that of Fisher, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his father-in-law, and was created a Bart., 23 July, 1887.

Lineage.

Cadifor ap Colhom, Lord of Dyvet, called Cadifor-Vawr of Blaenkeych, *m.* Helen, dau. and heir of Llwch-Llawen-Vawr, Lord of South Wales, and had a son,

Bledri-Latimer, Lord of Kylsant, who *m.* Clydwen, dau. and co-heir of Griffith, Lord of Gwynfy, *d.* A.D. 1119. His son,

Rees ap Bledri, Lord of Kylsant, *m.* Ancreta, dau. of Rees ap Gryffyth, Prince of S. Wales, and had a son,

Sir Aron ap Rees, Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, *m.* Gwenlian, dau. of Ednynet Fachan, Lord of Crygyarth. His son,

Gwyllyn, *m.* Jenneth, dau. of Meyric ap Traharne, and had,

Madog, who *m.* Genet, dau. of Griffith ap Ivor, of Castle-dwnn. Their son,

Jeun, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Elidor Ddy, Knight of the Holy Sepulchre. His son,

Philip, *m.* Helen, dau. of William ap Caradog, and had a son,

Meredith ap Philip, *m.* Gwendolina, dau. of Evan-ap-Gwllyn, and had a son,

Philip, of Kylsant, *m.* Jenette, dau. of Jenkyn Llwyd, of Pwlldyfarch. His son, Sir Thomas Philipps, was ancestor of Sir John Phillips, Bart. of Picton Castle.

Bulkeley Philipps, Esq. of Abercover, co. Carmarthen, 3rd son of Sir John Philipps, 4th bart. of Picton Castle (*see that title*), *m.* Philippa, dau. of William Adams, Esq. of Pembroke, and had an only dau. and heiress,

Mary-Philippa-Artemisia Philipps, *m.* James Child, Esq. of Bigelly House, co. Pembroke, and had an only dau. and heir,

Mary-Philippa-Artemisia Child, *m.* 1st, John Grant, Esq. of Nolton, and had a son, I. Richard-Bulkeley-Philipps Grant, of whom hereafter. She *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Rev. Henry Gwyther, vicar of Yardley, co. Worcester, M.A., and had by him (with a dau., Maria-Philippa-Artemisia, *m.* Rev. W.-H. Hill, incumbent of St. Andrew's, Bordesley, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1849), another son, II. Rev. James-Henry-Alexander Gwyther, heir to his half-brother. She *d.* 1852. Her eldest son,

Richard-Bulkeley-Philipps Grant, Esq., *b.* 7 June, 1801, *s.* by will to the estates of his cousin, Richard, Lord Milford,

7th bart. of Picton Castle, at his lordship's death, *s.p.*, 28 June, 1823, and then assumed the surname and arms of PHILIPPS. He was created a Bart. 13 Feb. 1828, and a peer of the United Kingdom, 21 Sept. 1847, by the title of BARON MILFORD, of Picton Castle. Lord Milford *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of John Gordon, Esq. of Harwell, co. Middlesex (she *d.* 24 March, 1852); and 2ndly, 8 June, 1854, Lady Anne-Jane Howard, dau. of William-Forward, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P. (she *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Thomas-Joseph Eyre, Esq. of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny). He *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1857, when his titles became extinct, and his estates devolved upon his half-brother,

REV. JAMES-HENRY-ALEXANDER GWYTHER, vicar of St. Mary's, Haverfordwest, M.A. Cambridge, who assumed by royal licence, dated 7 Feb. 1857, the surname and arms of PHILIPPS; *m.* 14 Feb. 1844, Mary-Katherine, dau. of William-Wolrych Lea, Esq. of Ludstone, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1885) had (with two sons, James-Bulkeley, *b.* 7 Aug. 1850; Richard-Cecil, *b.* 24 Sept. 1851; and four daus., Hephzibah-Mary; Emily-Maria; Phœbe-Katherine; Clara-Artemisia, all of whom *d.* young) surviving issue,

I. MARY-PHILIPPA, *m.* 25 June, 1868, Charles-Edward-Gregg Fisher, Esq., now SIR CHARLES-EDWARD-GREGG PHILIPPS, Bt.
II. Amy-Octavia-Gwyther, *m.* 1879, Rev. Thomas-Herbert Orpen, Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge.

Rev. James-Henry-Alexander Philipps *d.* 3 Dec. 1875.

Creation—23 July, 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a lion ramp. sa. gorged with a ducal coronet, therefrom a chain reflected over the back, or, for PHILIPPS; 2nd and 3rd, arg. on a chev. gu. three trefoils slipped of the field, in chief as many fleurs-de-lis of the second, for FISHER. *Crests*—1st, PHILIPPS, A lion ramp. gorged and chained as in the arms; 2nd, FISHER, In front of a bullrush erect a kingfisher ppr. resting the dexter claw on a fleur-de-lis, or, motto over, Virtute et fide. *Motto*—Ducit amor patriæ.

Seat—Picton Castle, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke. *Town Residence*—7, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Junior United Service.

PHILLIMORE.

PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER-GEORGE-FRANK, Bart. of the Coppice, co. Oxford, barrister-at-law, Bencher of the Middle Temple, D.C.L., chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, patent of precedence at the Bar, J.P. co. Oxford, *b.* 21 Nov. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1885; *m.* 1870, Agnes, eldest dau. of Charles-Manners Lushington, Esq. M.P. for Canterbury, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-CHARLES, B.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 Aug. 1871; *m.* 12 Dec. 1895, Lucy, eldest dau. of William Fitzpatrick, Esq. of Locust Lodge, co. Down.
II. Godfrey-Walter, *b.* 1879. III. Stephen-Henry, *b.* 1881.
I. Eleanor-Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1895, Francis-John-Kynaston Cross, Esq. of Bolton.
II. Margaret-Blanche. III. Grace-Agnes.

Lineage.

ROBERT PHILLIMORE, Esq. of Kensington, co. Middlesex (son of Joseph Phillimore, Esq. of Casse, Gloucestershire), *b.* 1699, *m.* 1743, Elizabeth Jephson, niece of William Jephson, Esq. of Kendalls, co. Herts, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1779, aged 80, leaving William, of Kendalls, ancestor of William-Brough Phillimore, of Kendalls, who *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1887, leaving his estates to the present baronet, and

THE REV. JOSEPH PHILLIMORE, vicar of Orton-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, *b.* 1750; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Machin, Esq. of Kensington, and by her (who *d.* 1811) had issue,

I. JOSEPH, his heir.
II. William, of Deacon's Hill, co. Herts, J.P.; *m.* Almeria, dau. of Godfrey Thornton, Esq. of Mogerhanger, Beds, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
III. John (Sir), K.C.B., capt. R.N.; *m.* 17 Feb. 1830, the Baroness Catherine-Harriet, dau. of Rear-Admiral Baron de Raigersfeld, son of the Austrian minister to the Court of Great Britain, and dying 1840, left issue. His son, Henry Bourchier, C.B., adm. R.N., *d.* 3 July, 1893.
IV. Robert, rector of Slapton, Bucks, and vicar of Shipton-under-Wychwood, co. Oxon, *d. unm.* 1852.
V. George, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1828.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1832.
II. Anna, *d.* 1851.
III. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Robert Drummond, Esq. of Megginch Castle, co. Perth; and 2ndly, to Richard Gresley, Esq. of Meriden Hall, co. Warwick.

Mr. Phillimore *d.* 29 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

JOSEPH PHILLIMORE, Esq. of Shiplake House, D.C.L., J advocate to the admiralty, regius professor of civil law in university of Oxford, chancellor of the dioceses of Oxfo Worcester, and Bristol, and M.P. for St. Mawes and Yarmou He was *b.* 14 Sept. 1775, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Wal Bagot, rector of Blithfield and Leigh, co. Stafford, brother William, 1st Lord Bagot, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 18 had issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PHILLIMORE, Shiplake edition, 1875).
II. ROBERT-JOSEPH, created a bart. 1881.
III. Charles-Bagot, *m.* 1860, Caroline-Sophia, dau. of R Thomas Randolph, rector of Much Hadham, co. Hertfo and chaplain to the Queen, and *d.s.p.* 1894.
IV. Greville, rector of Ewelme, Oxon, *m.* 1857, Emm dau. of Ambrose Goddard, Esq. of The Lawn, co. Wilts, M.I and *d.s.p.* 1883.
V. Richard, student of Christ Church, drowned at Oxfo endeavouring to save the life of a friend, 1843.
VI. Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., D.L. (Hants), admiral R. (retired), commander-in-chief at Devonport, 1884-87, 1864, Harriet Eleanor, dau. of Hon. George Fortescue, a has,
Richard-Fortescue, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1865.
George-Grenville, of Maplecroft, Berks, M.A., B.C.L barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Oct. 1867: *m.* 30 Aug. 1893, Ma Melba, 2nd dau. of the late H.-W. Franklyn, Esq. Shedfield Lodge, Hants, and has issue, Henry-Augustu Grenville, *b.* 31 July, 1894.
Charles-Augustus, *b.* 1871. John-Swinnerton, *b.* 187
Valentine-Egerton-Bagot, R.N., *b.* 1875.
Edward-Granville, *b.* 1876.
Violet-Elizabeth-Annie, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1 June, 1893 Joh Edward-Arthur Willis-Fleming, Esq. of Stoneham, a Chilworth Manor, Hants, and has issue,
I. Mary. II. Elizabeth-Anne, *d.* 1852.

Dr. Phillimore *d.* 24 Feb. 1855. His second son,

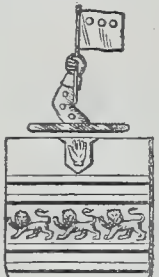
I. RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT-JOSEPH PHILLIMORE, Bart., of t Coppice, Shiplake, co. Oxford, P.C., D.C.L., *b.* 5 Nov. 181 *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Charlotte, dau. of John Denison, Esq. Ossington Hall, co. Nottingham, and sister of John Evely Viscount Ossington, and of Right Rev. Edward Denison, D.D Bishop of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1892) had issu

I. WALTER-GEORGE-FRANK, 2nd bart.
I. Katherine-Mary. II. Alice-Grenville. III. Luc

Sir Robert, who was educated at Westminster and Chri Church, Oxford, was called to the Bar at the Middle Templ 1841; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1853 to 1857; Chancell of the Dioceses of Oxford, Salisbury and Chichester; appointe Queen's advocate and knighted 1862; judge of the High Cou of Admiralty, and Judge of the Arches Court, and sworn privy councillor, 1867; a judge of the High Court of Justic 1875. He was created a baronet, 21 Dec. 1881, and *d.* 19 Ma 1885.

Creation—21 Dec. 1881.

Arms—Sa. three bars indented erminois, in chief an anch between two cinquefoils or. *Crest*—In front of a tower ar thereon a falcon volant ppr., holding in the beak a lure gol three cinquefoils fessewise or. *Motto*—Fortem posce animum *Seats*—The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames Kendalls, co. Herts. *Town Residence*—86, Eaton Place, S.W *Clubs*—Athenæum; National Liberal.



PIERS.

PIERS, SIR EUSTACE-FITZMAURICE Bart. of Tristernagh Abbey, co. West meath, major, late 4th batt. Man chester regt., *b.* 1840; *s.* his father a 8th bart. 1850; *m.* 20 July, 1869, Rose youngest dau. of Charles Saunder Esq. of Fulwood Park, Liverpool, an by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1891) has,

I. CHARLES-PIGOTT, lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters, *b* 27 June, 1870.
I. Mary-Wilbraham, } twins, *b.* 8 Nov. 1871.
II. Honora-Fitzmaurice, }
III. Rose-Sydney-Fitzmaurice, *b.* 6 Sept. 1879.

Lineage.

WILLIAM PIERS, Esq., son of Richard Piers, Esq. of Pier Hall, co. York, was sent over to Ireland, in 1566, by Quee ELIZABETH in a considerable post in the army, and was re warded by grants of land of great value, particularly the abbey of Tristernagh, in the co. of Westmeath. H

bsequently constituted governor of Carrickfergus; seschal of the county of Antrim, and he obtained, in reward of 1000 marks for bringing in the head of el Shane O'Neill. He *d.* in 1602, was interred at fergus, and *s.* by his only son,

RY PIERS, Esq. of Tristernagh, who *m.* Jane, dau. mas Jones, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and lord-llor of Ireland, by whom he had four sons and six Mr. Piers, who was an eminent traveller, left behind account of his travels in Germany, Italy, &c., a f which was placed among the MSS. of Sir James n the Chandos library. This gentleman conformed church of Rome, and prevailed upon some of his n to embrace the same faith; of whom,

has, his 3rd son, became a Franciscan friar; and y, his 4th son, left a son, John, who took orders in the olic Church.

ers *d.* in 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM PIERS, Knt., who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Ware, the elder, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1638, eldest and only surviving son,

ENRY PIERS, Esq. of Tristernagh, who was created ONET OF IRELAND, 18 Feb. 1660. Sir Henry *m.* Mary Dr. Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath, by whom he ht sons and six daus.; and dying in 1691, was *s.* by est son,

IR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Honora, eldest dau. am, 20th Lord Kerry, and had, with other issue,

Y, his heir.

am, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Croker, Esq. of Raw-stown, co. Limerick, and had issue.

n 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR HENRY, *b.* in 1678; who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Pigott, Esq. of Kilfinny, co. Limerick, by whom he ue,

s (8th son), *m.* Cecilia Lynch, of Galway, but had no issue.
, his successor.
y, of Rotterdam, merchant.
aret, *m.* to Joseph Robins, Esq. of Ballyduff, co. Kil-ny.
, *m.* to Eliah, son of the Rev. Eliah Hancock, of aghduff, co. Leitrim.
beth, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Wye.
nah, *m.* to Mr. Cottingham, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1760.

nry *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord , and widow of Laurence, 3rd Earl of Barrymore. from the effects of a dose of opium, 14 March, 1733, as *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* in 1739, his first-Cornelia-Gertrude, dau. of Southwell Pigott, Esq. ard, Queen's Co., and was *s.* in 1747, by his only ing son,

IR PIGOTT-WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1771, Elizabeth, only d heir of John Smythe, Esq. of Dublin, and had,

OHN-BENNETT, his heir.
dward.
Henry.
Frederick, *m.* 31 Dec. 1807, Phœbe, dau. of Samuel rtney, Esq., of Pallace, co. Limerick, and *d.* 28 Oct. 4, had by her (who *d.* July, 1867) a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Nov. 1845, Richard Young, Esq. (and four sons who *s. p.*) two other sons,

HENRY-SAMUEL, 7th bart.
Richard, went to America.

ctavius (Rev.), vicar of Preston, near Weymouth, *b.* 1781; 21 Dec. 1813, Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Tristram, and 23 Feb. 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1871) two s., Eliza-Jane, *m.* 21 July, 1841, Rev. Hastings-Hawes rington; Helen-Clara, *m.* 25 June, 1850, Charles-Hastings ow, Esq., and seven sons,

Octavius-Barrington, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814: *d. s. p.* 11 Oct. 1880.
Henry, M.D., a navy surgeon, *b.* 3 June, 1818; *m.* 28 April, 1855, Ellen-Sarah, dau. of John Colborn, Esq., York, and had, with other issue, an only son, Henry-Octavius, major R.A., *b.* 1 Jan. 1856, *m.* 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. Johnston Ferguson, and a dau. Caroline-Mary, *m.* 27 May, 1896, James-Henry, lieut. R.A., 3rd son of James Paine, Esq. of Springfield, near Taunton.
William-Dewe, *b.* 6 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1 Nov. 1871, Letitia-Ellen-Clayton, dau. of Rev. James Daubeny. She *d.* 4 May, 1876.
Edward-Williams, *b.* 7 May, 1822.
Thomas-Tristram, *b.* 7 March, 1824, col. E.I. Co.: *m.* 2 March, 1854, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of Rev. Henry-Baker Tristram, and *d.* 29 May, 1873, leaving, 1 William-Barrington, capt. Indian S C., *b.* 4 April, 1859, *m.* Mary-Catherine, dau. of P. Morris, Esq. of Plas Clough, co. Denbigh; 2 Samuel-Octavius, late lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 23 Feb. 1869; 3 Helen-Louisa.
Shute-Barrington, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1828; *m.* 5 June, 1863, June-Cuningham, dau. of Peter-David Handyside, M.D., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, leaving, 1 Shute Barrington, *b.* 10 April, 1864; 2 Henry-Handyside-Bruce, *b.* 3 Nov. 1868; 3 William-Cuningham, *b.* 30 June, 1867; *d.* 26 Aug. 1886; 4 Peter-David-Handyside, *b.* 6 May, 1869; 5 Edward-Cecil, *b.* 1 July, 1875; 6 Claude-Pigott, *b.* 1 July, 1875; 7 Irene-Shute-Walsh, *b.* 18 Oct. 1876.
7 Claudius-Buchanan, late major, R.A., *b.* 17 Dec. 1830.

Sir Pigott *d.* in 1798, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JOHN-BENNETT, who *m.* 1st, in 1796, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, Cavan, which lady *d.* in 1798; and 2ndly, in 1815, Miss Elizabeth King, by whom (who *d.* at Lucca, 17 Feb. 1862) he had,

I. Louisa-Adelaide, chanoinesse of the royal order of St. Anne of Bavaria.
II. Florence-Anna-Maria-Stapleton-Frederica, *m.* in July, 1842, Count Louis Le Coat de Kervéguen, and has,
1 Ferdinand-John-Gabriel-Louis-Amedée-Marie, *b.* 1843.
2 Gaston-Charles-Louis-Marie.
3 René-Claudia-Ludovic-Xavier-Marie.

Sir John *d.* 20 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. SIR HENRY-SAMUEL, who *m.* in 1838, Alice, youngest dau. of John-T. Glindon, Esq., R.N., and had issue,

I. EUSTACE-FITZMAURICE, present baronet.
II. Pigott Samuel, *d.* 21 June, 1858, aged eight years.
I. Alice-Hester-Susanna.
II. Maude-Mary-Florence, *m.* 15 Sept. 1870, to Major-Gen. Denzil Hammill, C.B., Gordon highlanders (75th regt)., and by him (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1891) has issue.
III. Elizabeth-Catherine.

Sir Henry-Samuel *d.* 15 April, 1850.

Creation—18 Feb. 1660. *Arms*—Az., three lions, passant-guardant, in fesse, between two double cotises, arg. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, vested, az., cuffed, arg., the hand holding a flag, erect, per fesse, of the last, and of the first; in chief, two torteaux, and in base a plate. *Motto*—Nobilis est ira leonis. *Club*—Verulam.

PIGOT.

PIGOT, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Patshull, co. Stafford, *b.* 1851; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1891; *m.* 19 Aug. 1879, Alice-Louisa Raynsford, dau. of Sir James-Thompson Mackenzie, Bart.

Lineage.

I. ROBERT, *b.* 3rd May, 1882.
II. George Douglas Hugh, *b.* 1883.
I. Eileen-Marguerite-Elinor. II. Nora-Edith.

HUGH PIGOT, Esq. of Peploe, co. Salop, *m.* Elizabeth Dicken and *d.* 1697, leaving several children. His 7th son,

RICHARD PIGOT, Esq. of Westminster, *m.* Frances, dau. of Peter Goode, Esq., and had issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. ROBERT, successor to his brother.
III. Hugh, vice-admiral R.N., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter le Neve, Esq., and had a son, Henry (Sir), G.C.M.G., a general officer, to whom Malta was surrendered by the French; he *d. s. p.* 1840; and a dau., Isabella. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 1811),
1 Fanny.
2 Caroline, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, to the Rev. Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* his widow, 1 Jan. 1835, leaving issue.
I. Margaret, *m.* in 1755, to Thomas Fisher, Esq.

Mr. Pigot, who *d.* in 1729, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. GEORGE PIGOT, Esq., governor of Fort St. George, Madras, who was created a baronet, 5 Dec. 1764, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother Robert; and on failure of his issue, to his other brother Hugh, and his heirs male. Sir George was subsequently 18 Jan. 1766, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of BARON PIGOT, *of Patshull*; but dying (in illegal confinement in India, supposed by violence) without legitimate* issue, the barony expired, while the baronetcy devolved according to limitation, upon his brother,

II. BRIGADIER-GEN. SIR ROBERT PIGOT, an officer of high reputation during the great American war; and so distinguished at Bunker's Hill, that he had obtained the colonelcy of the 38th regt. of foot. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1765, Anne, dau. of Allen Johnson, Esq. of Kilternan, co. Dublin, and sister of Sir Allen-Johnson Walsh, and of Gen. Sir Henry Johnson, both created baronets, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1772) had,

* Sir Hugh Pigot, K.C.B., adm. of the White, who *d.* 30 July, 1857, aged 82, was his lordship's illegitimate son.

I. George, his heir.
II. Hugh, capt. R.N., who *d. unm.* at Lisbon.
III. Robert, col. in the army, *m.* in 1801, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Williamson, Esq., and *d.* 1805, leaving,

1 Robert, *m.* 1st, 1842, Harriet-Margaret, dau. of Gen. Cheney, of Badger Hall. She *d.* 1852; and 2ndly, 28 April, 1855, Anna-Maria, dau. of Gen. Sir William Clinton, G.C.B. of Cockeenhatch. He *d. s. p.* 1873.
2 Charles-Henry, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Leonora, 2nd dau. of Sir William Russell, Bart. of Charlton Park, and *d.* in 1840, leaving issue, Henry, *d. unm.*; Hugh, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 Jan. 1839, *m.* 9 July, 1873, Gwendoline, 3rd dau. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N., and the Hon. Susan Beaumont; Julia, *m.* 1st, 1880, Arthur-Frederick Astley, Esq. who *d.* 1883; and 2ndly, 1887, Rev. Arthur-Castell Wright, chaplain R.N.; Selina.
3 George, *d. unm.* at Corfu, in 1830.

I. Anne.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir George, a general officer in the army, *b.* 19 Oct. 1766; *m.* 18 July, 1796, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Hon. John Monckton, of Fineshade, co. Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1833) he had issue,

I. George, deceased.
II. Robert, 4th baronet.
III. John, deceased.
IV. Henry Orlando, *d.* in Nov. 1840.
V. Arthur, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1865
I. Mary-Anne, deceased. II. Sophia, deceased.
III. Georgiana, *m.* in Aug. 1828, to the Rev. Robert Wrottesley, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1838; she *d.* 12 Oct. 1872.
IV. Eleanor, *d.* 19 Oct. 1878.
V. Olivia, deceased.
VI. Fanny-Henrietta, *m.* 4 April, 1839, to the Rev Charles-Grey Cotes, rector of Stanton St. Quintin, Wilts, 2nd son of the late John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, Salop, and *d.* April, 1865.
VII. Laura-Millicent, *m.* 29 Oct. 1835, to George Holyoake, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 1879, uncle to Sir Harry Holyoake-Goodricke, Bart.
VIII. Caroline-Octavia, *m.* in 1835, to Francis-Charles Fitzroy, Esq., son of the Rev. Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1854.

Sir George *d.* in 1841, and was *s.* by his second son,

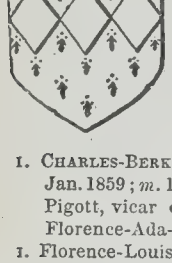
IV. Sir Robert, D.L., *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1826, Mary, dau. of William Bamford, Esq. of Bamford, co. Lancaster; she *d.* 5 Sept. 1847. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1850, Emily-Georgiana-Elise, dau. of Samuel-Yates Benyon, Esq. of Ash Hall, co. Salop, and had,

I. George, 5th and present bart.
II. Arthur-John, *b.* 23 Feb. 1852; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1895,
I. Elinor, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1880, Charles-Herbert Whaley, Esq. of Taplow, Bucks; and 2ndly, 19 April, 1890, Alfred Jacobson, Esq. of Quarndon Hill, Derby, late 6th dragoon guards.

Sir Robert was M.P. for Bridgnorth, 1832 to 1853, and *d.* 1891.

Creation—5 Dec. 1764.
Arms—Erm., three lozenges conjoined in fesse sa. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased. *Motto*—Tout fays prest.
Residences—Pembroke Lodge, Sunningdale, Berks; and Plas Llanddyfnan Llangefni, I. of Anglesey. *Club*—Marlborough.

PIGOTT.



Pigott, Sir Charles-Robert, Bart. of Knapton, Queen's County; J.P. and D.L. Bucks, late lieut. 90th foot (was severely wounded before Sebastopol); and Middlesex Yeo. Cav.; *b.* 13 April, 1835; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1847; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1856, Mary-Louisa, youngest dau. of Capt. Hallowell Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1873) has issue,

I. Charles-Berkeley, D.S.O., lieut.-col. 21st hussars, *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1886, Fanny-Ada, dau. of Rev. Wellesley-Pole Pigott, vicar of Bemerton, and has, Berkeley, *b.* 1894; Florence-Ada-Cecile.
I. Florence-Louisa, *d.* 27 Feb. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1880, Margaret-Mary-Pole, widow of Capt. John-Chidley Coote, and sister of R.-A.-G. Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally, Queen's Co. Sir Charles served in the Crimea, and was severely wounded at the storming of the Redan; Crimean medal and clasp, and Turkish medal.

Lineage.

The senior line of this family settled at Chetwynd and Edgmont, in Shropshire, where it still conti another possessed Doddeshall Park, in Bucks; and a removed into Ireland.

John Pigott, Esq. of Dysart, in the Queen's Co had a grant of that estate by patent, dated 28 Feb. He was father of

Sir Robert Pigott, Knight, of Dysart, who ha lands erect into the manor of Dysart, by patent, 2 1639. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William St. Leger, son of Sir Anthony St. Leger, Knt., lord-deputy of Ir and had by her,

I. John, his heir
II. Alexander, of Innishannon, colonel in the army.
I. Sibella.
II. Dorothy, *m.* to Andrew Hoult, Esq. of Aghene Queen's Co.
III. Jane, *m.* to Edmond Savage, Esq.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of C topher Peyton, Esq., and had by her further issue,

III. Thomas, of Corbally, whose issue became extinct.
IV. William, ancestor of Pigott *of Capard* (*see* Bu *Landed Gentry*). V. Arthur. VI. Robe
IV. Thomasine, *m.* 1st, Argentine Hull, Esq. of Lean and 2ndly, Col. Prime-Iron Rochfort.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Richard Cosby, Esq. of Stradl and 2ndly, Barnaby Dunne, Esq.

Sir Robert's eldest son,

John Pigott, Esq. of Grangebegg, in the Queen's who was killed in 1646, *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Th Colclough, Knt., of Tintern Abbey, and had issue,

Robert, of Dysart, from whom the Pigotts *of Dysart*.
Thomas (Right Hon.), of Long Ashton, in Somersetshire.
Alexander, of whom presently.
John, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Edgeworth of Edgeworthst and was ancestor of the Pigotts *of Raheenduff*.
William, killed with his father in 1646.
Thomasine, *m.* to Comerford of Inchelohan.
Martha, *m.* to Henry Gilbert, Esq. of Kilminchy.
Jane, *m.* to John Groves, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Dudley Phillips, Esq.
Sibilla, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Fitzgerald, Esq. of Kilcromin 2ndly, to Walter Birmingham.

The 3rd son,

Alexander Pigott, Esq. of Inishonan, in the co. C whose will was dated 17 Sept. 1680, *m.* Anne, dau. o Edward Bolton, Knt. of Brazil, in the co. of Dublin, widow of Thomas Adderley, Esq., by whom he left, w dau. Anne, wife of Thomas Brodrick Esq., a son,

Thomas Pigott, Esq. of Chetwynd, in the co. Cork, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Emanuel Moore, Bart. of Roscar and by her (who *d.* in 1710) had issue, I. Emanuel heir; II. Alexander; III. Thomas; IV. John; V. Will I. Martha, *m.* to William Parsons, Esq., son of Sir Wi Parsons, Bart.; II. Anne; III. Elizabeth. The eldest s

Emanuel Pigott, Esq. of Chetwynd, M.P. for the of Cork, *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of George Rogers, Es Ashgrove, by whom he had a son, George, his heir; 2ndly, Judith, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq., by w he had, Richard; Elizabeth, wife of James Dennis, afterwards Lord Tracton; Martha, wife of Bayly Ro M.D.; and Judith, wife of the Rev. John Chetw Emanuel Pigott *d.* 30 June, 1762, and was *s.* by his son

George Pigott, Esq. of Chetwynd, co. Cork, wh Jane, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq. of Garrah Queen's Co.; and dying in 1773, was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Pigott, Esq. of Knapton, Queen's Co., *b.* 13 1734, who having adopted the profession of arms, atta the rank of major-general, and was a member of the p ment of Ireland for more than thirty years. He *m.* in Priscilla, dau. of William Carden, Esq. of Lismore, Qu Co., by whom he had issue,

George, created a Baronet.
William, an officer in the army, *d. s. p.*
Alexander, barrister-at-law; *d. s. p.* in 1824.
Thomas, in holy orders; *m.* 30 July, 1813, Mary, eldest of Richard Croasdale, Esq. of Rynn; *d.* in 1834.

Gen. Pigott *d.* 13 Oct. 1793. The eldest son,

I. George Pigott, Esq., *b.* 1764, created a Baronet 3 1808; *m.* 1794, Annabella dau. of the Right Hon. T Kelly, judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and by (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1863) had issue,

I. Thomas, 2nd baronet.
II. George-Francis, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1 *d.* 15 March, 1855.
III. William, of Dullingham; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1827, Ha dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dulling House, and had by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1838),

1 Christopher-William, of Denston, Suffolk, and of Dullingham, co. Cambridge, D.L., *b.* 23 Jan. 1836, who took by royal licence, 21 Jan. 1839, the surname and arms of Jeaffreson only, and in 1857 the surname of Robinson only. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1870, Mary, eldest dau. of John Dunn Gardner, Esq. of Chatteris, co. Cambridge.
2 Ada, *m.* 15 March, 1853, to John Dunn Gardner, Esq. of Chatteris, co. Cambridge, and has issue, Algernon-Charles-Wyndham, *b.* 12 Dec. 1853; and Ada-Marietta.
3 Harriet.

Mr. William Pigott *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1847, Charlotte-Maria, widow of Gen. Lord Keane, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 March, 1875; his widow *d.* 8 Sept. 1884.
v. Wellesley-Pole, (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 30 March, 1808; vicar of Bemerton, and rector of Fovant, Wilts; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1845, Maria, dau. of Adm. Lord Henry Paulet, G.C.B., which lady *d. s. p.* 19 Dec. 1851; he *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1858, Fanny, 2nd dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1890, having had, Wellesley-George, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 20 April, 1861; *m.* 7 July, 1891, Helen-Louise, widow of Captain Frederick Ind, R.A., and only dau. of Capt. Thomas Donaldson, 3rd Hussars; Henry-à-Court, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 25 Feb. 1870; and Fanny-Ada, *m.* 25 May, 1886, Major Charles-Berkeley Pigott, D.S.O., only son of Sir Charles Pigott, 3rd bart., of Knapton.
Frances-Priscilla, *d.* 3 Nov. 1873.
Annabella-Helena, *d.* 25 March, 1858.
Jane, *d.* 27 Nov. 1854.
Charlotte.
Salisbury-Harriet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, to Count Gustave Sayn Wittgenstein Sayn, of Munich, and by him (who *d.* in 1846) has four daus, 1 Comtesse Eleonore-Casimere-Ludovica, *m.* 1884, Prince Otto-Wittgenstein Sayn, of Westphalia; 2 Comtesse Leontine-Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 1864, to Charles, Comte de Koningsmark, and has issue; 3 Comtesse Alice, *b.* 11 Aug. 1861; and 4 Comtesse Elizabeth-Marie-Anne, *m.* 1 Dec. 1875, Otto-Emile-Charles, Prince Sayn Wittgenstein Berlebourg, and *d.* 28 May, 1883.
Emily, *d.* 18 Aug. 1873.

George *d.* 28 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his son,
I. Sir Thomas, *b.* 12 Oct. 1796; who *m.* 24 Oct. 1831, Georgiana-Anne (who *m.* 2ndly, 1855, J.-F. Baillie, Esq. of Leys Castle, co. Inverness, who *d.* 1865), dau. of William Emmell, Esq. of Wivenhoe, in Essex, and left issue at decease, 7 Oct. 1847,

Charles Robert, present baronet.
Mary-Elizabeth.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.
Arms—Erm., three lozenges, or pikeheads, in fesse, sa.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, ppr., gorged, or. *Residence*—Wrexham Park, near Slough. *Club*—Army and Navy.

PILKINGTON.

Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Sir Lionel, Bart. of Chevet Hall, co. York, D.L.; High Sheriff, 1859; *b.* 1835; *s.* his brother as 11th bart. 12 Nov. 1855; took, by royal licence, 15 Feb. 1856, the surnames of Milborne-Swinnerton; *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, Isabella-Elizabeth-Georgiana, only child and heir of the Rev. Charles Kinleside, rector of Poling, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1894) has issue,

Thomas-Edward, M.A., Ch. Ch. Oxford, major King's royal rifle corps, adj. 22nd Middlesex R.V., *b.* 1857; *m.* 23 July, 1895, Lady Kathleen-Mary-Alexina Cuffe, only child of 4th Earl of Desart.
Ernest-Milborne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1858, B.A. Trin. Coll., Cam.
Claude-William-Egerton, M.A., Ch.Ch. Oxford, late capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 11 May, 1863; *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Frances-Julia, elder dau. of William Wright, Esq. of Wollaton, Notts.
Renée-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1881, to William-Frederick Lee, Esq. of Grove Hall, Knottingley.
Ida-Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1890, John-Montague, eldest son of Col. Spencer-Stanhope, C.B., of Cannon Hall, co. York.
Aimée.
iv. Veronica.

Lineage.

Miller says, that the Pilkingtons were originally of Pilkington, co. Lancaster, and a right ancient family; that they were gentlemen of repute in the shire before the Conquest, at which time, the chief of the house being sought by the Norman soldiery, was fain to disguise himself as a thrasher in a barn; from which circumstance, partly alluding to the head of the flail falling sometimes on the one, and sometimes on the other side, and occasionally on himself, he took for the motto of his arms "Now thus! now thus!" The first of the family we find upon record is

Thomas Pilkington, Esq. of Nether Bradley, co. York, the 12th in lineal descent from the 1st Leonard), *m.* Barbara, dau. of Lionel Reresby, Esq. of Thriberg, near Rotherham, and was *s.* by his son,

Frederick Pilkington, Esq., of Nether Bradley. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau of Sir Francis Rhodes, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. Arthur, his heir.
II. Richard.
I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Ferdinando Lee, Knt. of Middleton.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

I. Sir Arthur Pilkington, Knt., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 29 June, 1635. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Henry Lyon, Esq. of Roxby, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Lyon, who was *s.* in 1684, by his only son (by his 2nd wife, Phebe, dau. of Robert Moyle, Esq. of Buckwell, in Kent),

III. Sir Lyon. This gentleman *m.* Amy, dau. and heir of Thomas Eggleton, Esq. of Grove, co. Buckingham, by whom he had Lyon, his successor, and other issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lennox, only dau. and heir of Cuthbert Harrison, Esq. of Acaster Selby, co. York, and granddau., maternally, of Lord Langdale of Holme, but by that lady left no child. He *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Lyon, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Michael Wentworth, Knt. of Wooley, co. York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Lionel. This gentleman served the office of high-sheriff of the co. of York in 1741; but dying without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

VI. Sir Michael, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Rawstorne, of Badsworth, co. York, and had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
William, 8th baronet.
Catherine-Dorothea, *m.* to John-Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, co. Essex, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1850.
A dau., *m.* to the Rev. Richard Hawkesworth.

Sir Michael *d. circa* 1789, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir Thomas, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1797, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of William Tufnell, Esq 2nd son of John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langleys, by whom (who *d.* 1841) he left at his decease, in 1811, four daus., his co-heirs,

Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* Sir John Tyrell, Bart., and was divorced.
Anne, *m.* in 1822, to Philip Bennet, Esq., of Roughan, formerly M.P. for Suffolk, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1866.
Louisa, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug 1830, to the Rev. George-Augustus Dawson, of Groton, Suffolk, who *d.* 1848, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); and 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1849, to Sir Henry-Charles Blake, 4th Bart. of Langham, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1881.
Catherine, *m.* 1831, to James Blake, Esq., who *d.* 1874, brother of Sir Henry Blake, Bart.

The title devolved upon his only brother,

VIII. Sir William, who *m.* in 1825, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Swinnerton, Esq. of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

I. Thomas-Edward, 9th baronet.
II. William-Milborne-Swinnerton, 10th baronet
III. Lionel, present baronet.
I. Mary.
II. Sophia-Portia, *m.* 20 July, 1858, to the Rev. C.-W. Burton, rector of Cliburn, Westmorland, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1861.
III. Elizabeth, *d.* 8 June, 1853.

Sir William *d.* 30 Sept. 1850, in his 75th year, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. Sir Thomas-Edward, *b.* 19 March, 1829; who *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. Sir William-Milborne Swinnerton-Pilkington, of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 1831; who *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his brother, the present baronet.

Creation—29 June, 1635.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Pilkington, arg., a cross-flory, voided gu.; 2nd, Swinnerton, arg., a cross formé fleuretté sa., surmounted by a bend, engrailed, gu.; 3rd, Milborne, per pale arg. and gu., a cross patonce, between in the sinister chief and dexter base, two leopards' faces, counter-changed. *Crests*—1, Pilkington: A mower with his scythe, ppr., habited, per pale arg. and sa.; 2, Swinnerton: On a mount vert, a boar passant arg., charged with a cross formé, fleuretté sa.; 3, Milborne: A demi-lion, per fesse arg. and gu., holding between the paws a leopard's face of the first. *Motto*—Honestæ gloria fax mentis.
Seats—Chevet Park, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire; and Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

PIRBRIGHT.

PIRBRIGHT, BARON (Henry de Worms, P.C., F.R.S.), of Pirbright, co. Surrey, J.P. for Surrey, and J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, County of London, and Westminster, Barrister-at-Law, Fellow of King's Coll. London, a Royal Commr. of Patriotic Fund, M.P. for Greenwich 1880-85, and for East Toxteth Div. of Liverpool 1885-95, was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade, June, 1885 to Jan. 1886, and July 1886 to Feb. 1888, and Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1888-92, Member of Her Majesty's Privy Council 1888, President of International Conference on Sugar Bounties 1888, and as Plenipotentiary, signed the abolition treaty for Great Britain; *b.* 20 Oct. 1840; created a peer, 1895; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1864, Fanny, eldest dau. of Baron Von Todesco, of Vienna, and by her has issue,

i. Alice-Henrietta-Antoinette-Evelina, *b.* 2 April, 1865; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1886, John-Henry-Boyer Warner, Esq. of Quorn Hall, co. Leicester, D.L., who *d.* 1891. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1892, David-McLaren Morrison, Esq., Austro-Hungarian Consulate, Calcutta.

ii. Dora-Sophia-Emmy, *b.* 9 June, 1869.

iii. Constance-Valérie-Sophie, *b.* 28 April, 1875; *m.* 4 Nov. 1895, Count Maximilian, Carl F. von Loewenstein Scharffeneck, Chamberlain at Court of Bavaria.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1887, Sarah, only dau. of Sir Benjamin-Samuel Phillips. He is the 3rd son of Solomon Benedict, Baron de Worms, by Henrietta, his wife, eldest dau. of Samuel-Moses Samuel, Esq. of Park Crescent.

Lineage.

(*See* DE WORMS, *Foreign Titles.*)

Creation—15 Nov. 1895.

Arms—(Blazon in Patent from FRANZ JOSEPH I., Emperor of Austria). Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a key in bend, or; 2nd, or, an eagle displayed, sa.; 3rd, or, an eagle displayed respecting the sinister, sa., on an escutcheon of pretence, gu., a right hand couped ppr., grasping three arrows, two in saltire and one in pale, barbs upwards, or, barbed argent. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, 1st, 3rd and 5th, or, 2nd, gu., 4th, az. *Supporters*—Two lions rampant or, langued gu., collared az., chained gold, pendant from the collars, two escutcheons arg., each charged with a squirrel sejant on a branch of hazel turned up behind its back cracking a nut, ppr. *Motto*—Vinctus non victus. *Seat*—Henley Park, Guildford, Surrey. *Town Residence*—42, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's.

PLAYFAIR.

PLAYFAIR, BARON (Sir Lyon Playfair, P.C., G.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.) of St. Andrews, co. Fife; formerly professor of chemistry in the University of Edinburgh, and inspector-general of Government Museums and Schools of Science; was Postmaster General 1873 to 1874; chairman of Ways and Means and Deputy-Speaker House of Commons 1880 to 1883, and vice-president of Committee of Council on Education, Feb. to July, 1886; appointed member of the Council of the Duchy of Cornwall 1889; a Lord in Waiting to the Queen, 1892-1895; is a comm. of Legion of Honour, and of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria, and a Knight of Wurtemberg, of the Conception of Portugal, and of the Northern Star of Sweden, *b.* 21 May, 1819; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1846, Margaret-Eliza, dau. of James Oakes, Esq., of Riddings House, Alfreton, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1855) has issue,

i. GEORGE-JAMES, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 31 March, 1849; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1877, Lucy, dau. of T. G. Matthews, Esq. of Clifton, who *d.* same year, leaving a dau., Lucy Jessie-Lyon; 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1888, Augusta-Mary, dau. of T.-H. Hickman, Esq. of Chorlton House, Leamington and has issue, Lyon-George-Henry, *b.* 19 Oct. 1888.

ii. Jessie, *b.* 8 July, 1847; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1869, Capt. Edmund Peel, of Tamworth, 14th hussars, who *d.* 9 June, 1885 leaving one dau., Margaret, *m.* 14 Dec. 1892, Capt. Gerard Oakes, 3rd batt. Sherwood Foresters; Mrs. Peel *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1889, Col. R. M. Stewart, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1857, Jean-Ann, dau. of Crawley Millington, Esq. of Crawley House, and by her (who *d.* 1877) has issue,

ii. Ethel-Mary-Lyon, *b.* 6 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1886, Major Bloomfield, late of Inniskilling dragoons, and has issue Jean, *b.* 1888.

He *m.* 3rdly, 3 Oct. 1878, Edith, dau. of Samuel Hammond Russell, Esq. of Boston, U.S.A. His lordship, who sat as M.P. for the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 1868–85, and for South Leeds, 1885–92, was elevated to the Peerage in the latter year.

Lineage.

JAMES PLAYFAIR, of Coultie, in the parish of Bendochy *m.* Janet Roger, and had a son,

GEORGE PLAYFAIR, of Knowhead, who *m.* his cousin Jean Roger, and by her (who *d.* 1804, aged 93) had a son,

REV. JAMES PLAYFAIR, D.D., Principal of St. Andrews who *m.* Margaret Lyon, dau. of George Lyon, of Ogle Forfarshire, and sister of Rev. James Lyon, D.D., Minister of Glamis, and *d.* 26 May, 1819, leaving issue,

i. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

ii. William-Davidson, col. Indian army, *m.* 3 Nov. 1812 and *d.* 1852, aged 69, leaving three sons, George-William col. in the army; Elliot-Minto, lieut.-gen., col.-comm. R.A. and William, major-gen. late B.S.C.

iii. Hugh-Lyon (Sir), lieut.-col. in the army, LL.D., *m.*, and *d.* 1861, aged 74, leaving issue, William-Dalgleish, late lieu Bengal army; Arthur, late lieut. Bengal army; Frederick Lyon, lieut.-col. late Royal Madras artillery; Henry McDonald, late capt. Madras army; Robert-Edward Archibald-Lewis, major-gen. late Bengal army; Adelaide McKechnie; Jane-Julia; Mary-Murray; Fanny-Lees: and Emma.

His eldest son,

GEORGE PLAYFAIR, Esq. of St. Andrews, M.D., chief inspector-gen. of hospitals, Bengal, *b.* 4 Jan. 1782; *m.* 3 Nov. 1814, Janet, dau. of John Ross, Esq. of Edinburgh, and by her (who *d.* 1862) had issue,

i. George Ranken, late principal of the Medical College Agra, *b.* 13 Nov. 1816; *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, Fanny, dau. of Gen. Home, and *d.* 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 189 two sons. George-Macdonald-Home, M.A. Dublin, H.M. consul at Ningpo, *b.* 1850; and Lyon, *b.* 1853.

ii. LYON (Sir), K.C.B., created a peer as above.

iii. Robert-Lambert (Sir), K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., lieut.-col late Madras artillery, consul-general for Algeria, formerly political agent and consul at Zanzibar, *b.* 1828; *m.* 185 Agnes, dau. of Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, co. Fife, and has issue five sons and two daus. His 3rd son, Arthur Lambert, *m.* 4 Oct. 1893, Mabel-Helen, 3rd dau. of Bruce Johnston, Esq. of Edinburgh, and had issue, a dau Muriel Gweneth, *b.* 15 March, 1895, *d* 28 July, 1896.

iv. William-Smoult (31, George Street, Hanover Square W.), M.D. *b.* 27 July, 1836; *m.* 26 April, 1864, Emily, da of James Kitson, Esq. of Elmete Hall, Leeds, and has issue, Nigel-Ross, and three daus.

r. Ann, *m.* Captain Hickey, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1861, leaving issue one dau.
II. Jessie-Macdonald, *m.* April, 1840, as 3rd wife of Col. John-Samuel-Henry Weston, C.B., of West Horsley Place, Surrey, and had four sons.
III. Agnes, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1871.

3r. Playfair *d.* 26 Nov. 1846. His 2nd son is the present heer.

Creation—3 Sept. 1892.
Arms—Vert, a lion ramp. arg., on a chief or, a fleur-de-lis, -u. betw. two castles, ppr. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, -u., turned up arg., a pelican vulning itself ppr. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion reguardant arg. gorged with a wreath of bay leaves ppr., and charged on the shoulder with a escocheon vert, charged with a thistle leaved and slipped, r. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.
Town Residence — 68, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—thenæum; Marlborough; National Liberal.

PLUNKET.

PLUNKET, BARON (Most Rev. William-Conyngham Plunket, D.D., LL.D.), of Newton, co. Cork, in the United Kingdom, Archbishop of Dublin, and Primate of Ireland, a Senator of the Royal University of Ireland, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father as 4th Baron, 1871; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Anne-Lee, only dau. of Sir Benjamin Lee-Guinness, Bart., and sister of Lords Ardilaun and Iveagh, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1889) has issue,

I. WILLIAM-LEE, Hon. Attaché to Embassy at Constantinople, *b.* 19 Dec. 1864; *m.* 4 June, 1894, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, youngest dau. of Frederick, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., and has issue, Helen-Cecil-Olive, *b.* 15 April, 1895, a dau. *b.* 15 July, 1896.
II. Benjamin-John, *b.* 1 Aug. 1870.
I. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 1 Aug. 1868.
II. Olivia-Anne, *b.* 5 April, 1873; *m.* 24 Aug. 1895, John Newman, Esq., eldest son of the late John Newman, Esq., D.L., of Dromore, Mallow, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1896.
III. Kathleen-Louisa, *b.* 22 Feb. 1877.
IV. Ethel-Josephine, *b.* 25 June, 1879.

This distinguished prelate was Precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1869 to 1876, and Bishop of Meath 1876 to 1884, and since Archbishop of Dublin.

Lineage.

This family claims to be a branch of the old Irish house of Plunkett.

THE REV. THOMAS PLUNKET, a Minister of the Church of Scotland, officiating in Dublin, *m.* Mary, dau. of David Conyngham, Esq., Letterkenny, co. Donegal, and left at his decease, two sons,

I. Patrick, an eminent physician of the city of Dublin.
II. WILLIAM-CONYNGHAM, created *Lord Plunket*.

The second son,

WILLIAM-CONYNGHAM PLUNKET, *b.* in July, 1765, having attained the highest eminence at the Bar, and filled successively the offices of solicitor and attorney-general in Ireland, obtained his peerage by patent, dated 1 May, 1827, upon his advancement to the chief-justiceship of the Court of Common Pleas. His lordship was constituted, in 1830, Lord-Chancellor of Ireland, which high office he held, with the exception of the short interval of Sir R. Peel's government from 1834 to 1835, uninterruptedly till 1841. He *m.* in 1791, Catherine, only dau. of John M'Causland, Esq. of Strabane, M.P. for the co. Donegal (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1821) had,

I. THOMAS-SPAN, 2nd baron.
II. JOHN, 3rd baron.
III. David, barrister-at-law, prothonotary to the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland; *m.* 27 Dec. 1837, Louisa, eldest dau. of Robert-Aldridge Busby, Esq.; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1868. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1895.
IV. William-Conyngham, rector of Bray, Wicklow; *d.* 1857.
V. Patrick, a judge of the Court of Bankruptcy in Ireland, *m.* 24 May, 1838, Maria, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq. of Ely Place, Dublin, and *d.* July, 1859, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1883, Col. Henry Musters, of Brianstown, co. Longford), 1 William-Conyngham, late lieut. 22nd regt., *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; 2 Charles-John-Cedric, *b.* 31 March, 1854; *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Alice, 3rd dau. of Francis P. Cupiss, Esq., F.R.C.S., St. Servan, France; 1 Constance-Gertrude-Maria. *m.* 9 Feb. 1866, to Richard-Mayne Tabuteau, Esq., son of B.-Molière Tabuteau, Esq. of Simmons Court, co. Dublin.
VI. Robert, dean of Tuam and rector of Headfort, *m.* 1830, Mary, dau. of Sir R. Lynch-Blosse, 8th bart., of Castle Carra, and *d.* 14 May, 1867, having had Catherine, *m.* 1853, to the Rev. Weldon Ashe, prebendary of Tuam, and incumbent of Annaghdown, who *d.* 1874; Isabella, *m.* 1856, to George-St. George Tyner, Esq., F.R.C.S.I.; Elizabeth-Louisa; Frances-Mary, *m.* March, 1857, to the Rev. George-Oliver Brownrigg, rector of Ballinrobe, Tuam; and Mary-Lynch-Blosse, *m.* Dec. 1872, to Robert-Vicars Fletcher, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 April, 1824, the Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, Bart., of Castle Carra, co. Galway, who *d.* in 1840. She *d.* 3 April, 1885.
II. Catherine, *d.* 17 Oct. 1868.
III. Isabella, *m.* in 1846, Henry Quin, Esq. of Burleigh, co. Wexford; and *d.* 3 Aug. 1857.
IV. Louisa.

Lord Plunket, one of the greatest of Irish orators, *d.* 5 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS-SPAN, 2nd baron, P.C., D.D., Lord Bishop of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry, being so consecrated in 1839. He was *b.* 1792, *m.* 26 Oct. 1819, Louisa-Jane, dau. of John-William Foster, Esq. of Fanevalley, co. Louth, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1893) had issue,

Katherine.
Emily-Anna, *d.* in 1843.
Mary-Elizabeth-Alice, *m.* 1862, Col. Sir Thomas-Oriel Forster, Bart., C.B.
Frederica-Louisa-Edith, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1886.
Gertrude-Victoria.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1866, and was *s.* by his next brother,

JOHN, 3rd baron, Q.C., *b.* 1793; *m.* 5 April, 1824, Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles-Kendall Bushe, Lord-Chief-Justice of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1886) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-CONYNGHAM, present baron.
II. Charles-Bushe, J.P., Assistant Resident Councillor, Penang, Registrar Supreme Court, Hong-Kong, and afterwards chief magistrate of police, *b.* 16 June, 1830; *m.* 18 Oct. 1860, Emmeline, dau. of J. Morrell, Esq., and *d.* 21 Dec. 1880, having had issue, 1 David-Darley, *b.* 24 Aug. 1869; 1 Charlotte-Emmeline; 2 Kathleen-Phœbe; 3 Flora-Louisa; 4 Violet-Zoe.
III. David-Robert (Rt. Hon.), P.C., Q.C., LL.D., M.P. for the University of Dublin, created a peer as BARON RATHMORE, 1895 (*see* that title).
IV. Arthur-Cecil-Crampton, General Agent for Ireland to Hon. the Irish Society, formerly in the 8th foot, *b.* 11 May, 1845; *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, Louisa-Frances, only child of James Hewitt, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1884, leaving issue, 1 Edward-Cecil-Lifford, *b.* 17 Aug. 1871; 2 Henry-Coote-Lifford, *b.* 6 Jan. 1875; 3 Archibald-John-Lifford, *b.* 18 Sept. 1877; 4 James-Pratt-Lifford, *b.* 20 May, 1880; 1 Vivien-Charlotte-Lifford, *b.* 11 Jan. 1873; 2 Louisa-Francis-Lifford, *b.* 13 Feb. 1876; 3 Eleanor-Alice-Lifford, *b.* 17 Jan. 1879; 4 Ruby-Isabel-Lifford, *b.* 7 Dec. 1881; 5 Irene-Arthur-Giffard, *b.* 9 May, 1885.
V. Patrick-Henry-Coghill (twin with Arthur), Superintendent Police, Straits Settlement 1873-80, lately 70th foot, *m.* 18 June, 1878, Anne-Agnes, youngest dau. of John Murray, Esq. of Marlfield, Clonmel, and has issue, Charlotte-Mabel, *b.* 14 Oct. 1879; Evelyn-Jane-Ranger, *b.* 8 Nov. 1880; Agnes-Josephine-Bushe, *b.* 10 Jan. 1882; Kathleen-Sybil, *b.* 1885.
I. Anna, *m.* 18 Nov. 1851, to the Right Rev. John-R. Darley, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, who *d.* 1884.
II. Katherine-Frances, *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, to Sir John-Joscelyn Coghill, 4th bart., of Coghill, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1881.
III. Charlotte, *m.* 6 Jan. 1853, to Thomas-Henry Barton, Esq., who *d.* 1878, leaving issue.
IV. Louisa-Lilias, *m.* 27 July, 1852, to Richard-Jonas Greene, Esq., 2nd son of the Right Hon. Richard-Wilson Greene, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* leaving issue.
V. Emeline-Mary.
VI. Selina-Maria, *m.* 1 Feb. 1864, Sir Philip-Crampton Smyly, M.D., surgeon in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland, and has issue.
VII. Josephine-Alice.
VIII. Isabella-Katherine.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1871.

Creation—1 May, 1827.

Arms—Sa., a bend arg. between a castle, in chief, and a portcullis in base or. *Crest*—A horse, passant arg., charged on the shoulder with a portcullis sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope or; sinister, a horse arg., each gorged with a plain collar sa., pendent therefrom a portcullis, also sa. *Motto*—Festina lente.

Seat—Old Connaught, near Bray. *Town Residence*—The Palace, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs*—National; University; Kildare Street.

POCOCK.

POCOCK, SIR GEORGE-FRANCIS-COVENTRY, Bart. of Hart, co. Durham, retired col. in the army, 30th foot, *b.* 21 Dec. 1830; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1866; *m.* 1856, Honora-Harriet-Alicia, dau. of Rev. G.-H. Ravenhill, vicar of Leominster, and has issue,

I. Beatrice-Honora, *m.* 20 July, 1882, Herbert-James Leigh Bennett, Esq., son of the Rev. H. Leigh Bennett, of Thorpe Place, Surrey, and has issue.
II. Ida-Maud.
III. Evelyn-Augusta-Sophia: *m.* 27 July, 1895, Rev. Reginald Metcalfe, M.A., curate of St. Patrick's, Hove.

Sir George served with his regiment, the 30th, in Bulgaria in 1854, and at Sebastopol in 1855. He was twice severely wounded (losing his left arm) at the storming of the Redan. He has a medal and clasps for Sebastopol, and the Turkish medal, and is a knight of the Medjidie, 5th class.

Lineage.

The family of Pocock is one of antiquity in the co. Berks. John Pocock was possessed of the manor of Hampstead Norris, in that co., and there interred in 1493.

EDWARD POCOCK, rector of Childrey, in Berkshire, the learned Orientalist, was the son of the Rev. Edward Pocock, vicar of Chieveley, and brother of the

REV. LAWRENCE POCOCK, D.D., rector of Bright Walton, *b.* in 1587. This gentleman *m.* Deborah, dau. of the Rev. Robert Callis, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS POCOCK, father of

THE REV. THOMAS POCOCK, D.D., chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, and rector of Danbury and Long Ditton, *m.* Joyce, dau. of James Master, Esq. of East Langdon, co. Kent (by Joyce his wife, dau. of Sir Christopher Turner, one of the barons of the Exchequer, *temp.* CHARLES II.), and sister of Margaret, wife of George, 1st Viscount Torrington, by whom, at his decease, in 1745, he left issue, GEORGE, his successor; Richard, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1738; Sarah, *m.* to Capt. Philip Vincent, R.N.; Beatrice, *m.* to the Rev. David Campbell, LL.D., chaplain to Greenwich Hospital; and Joyce. The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE POCOCK, K.B., *b.* 21 Feb. 1706, having adopted the naval profession under the auspices of his uncle, Lord Torrington, was present, on board the admiral's ship, the "Barfleur," in the memorable victory gained by that nobleman over the Spanish fleet in 1718; and being subsequently engaged in active and distinguished services, succeeded Admiral Watson in the chief command of the English fleet in the East Indies, where, with an inferior force, he gained three signal victories over the French, under Count D'Ache. For these services he obtained a vote of thanks from the two houses of parliament, and from the East India Company, and was invested with the Order of the Bath. Admiral Pocock subsequently commanded the naval part of the expedition against the Havannah, which surrendered to the British forces, 12 Aug. 1762. Sir George, who eventually attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, represented Plymouth in two parliaments, and was for some time master of the Trinity House. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1763, Sophia-Pitt, widow of Commodore Digby Dent, and youngest dau. of George Drake, 2nd son of Sir Francis Drake, Bart. of Buckland, co. Devon (*see* DRAKE, Bart.), by whom he had,

GEORGE, created a Baronet.

Sophia, *m.* to John, 4th Earl Poulett, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1811.

Sir George *d.* 3 April, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR GEORGE POCOCK, F.R.S., M.P. for several years for Bridgewater, *b.* 15 Oct. 1765, who was created a baronet 18 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 6 June, 1791, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Edward Long, Esq., judge-advocate of the Court of Admiralty in the island of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1846) had issue,

I. GEORGE-EDWARD, 2nd baronet.
II. Edward-Osborne, R.N., drowned at sea, 1813.
III. Augustus, *b.* 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1825, Julia-Catherine, dau. of the Hon. T.-W. Coventry, by whom (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1826) he had a son, George, who *d.* at Calais, 4 July, 1867.
IV. Robert-Temple, lieut. Madras cavalry, *d.* in 1827.
V. Charles-Samuel (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rouslench, Evesham, co. Worcester, *b.* 1805; *m.* 30 Sept. 1851, Lydia-Louisa, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry Dannett, incumbent of St. John's, Liverpool.
VI. Henry-Charles, of the 74th regt., *d.* at Boulogne, 13 June, 1844.
I. Mary-Anne-Sophia, *d.* 1873.
II. Charlotte-Elizabeth-Catherine, *d.* 1873.
III. Sophia-Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 22 June, 1833, to John-Lloyd-Vaughan Watkins, Esq. of Pennoyre, in Brecknockshire, lord-lieut. of that co., and *d.* 27 May, 1851.
IV. Emma, *m.* 26 May, 1831, to the late Sir Francis-Charles Knowles, 3rd Bart., F.R.S. She *d.* 31 Dec., 1894, aged 90.

Sir George *d.* in 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE-EDWARD, *b.* 1792, who *m.* 1 March, 1830, Augusta-Elinor, eldest dau. of the Hon. T.-W. Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1868) had issue,

I. GEORGE-FRANCIS-COVENTRY, present baronet.
II. Edward-Poulett, R.N., *b.* in 1832; *d.* 17 Sept. 1862.
III. Alfred-George-Drake, capt. 22nd regiment, *b.* in 1838; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1863, Mary, dau. of Charles Culverhouse, Esq., which marriage was dissolved in 1866: he *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1868, Caroline-Wentworth, youngest dau. of Thomas Wickham, Esq. of Ham, co. Somerset, from whom he was divorced 1874; and 3rdly, 12 Feb. 1877, Miss Susan-Howell-Morris Fox, of Pittsville Manor, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 28 July, 1879, leaving by his 1st wife a son,

CHARLES-GUY-COVENTRY, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863.

I. Alice-Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Oct. 1859, to Robert Ashworth-Godolphin Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., late Inniskilling dragoons, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1878.

Sir George *d.* 3 Sept. 1866.

Creation—18 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Chequy, arg. and gu., a lion, rampant-guardant, or; and for honourable augmentation, a chief, wavy, az., thereon a sea-horse, ppr., between two Eastern crowns, or, and above, the word "Havannah," in letters of gold. *Crest*—An antelope's head, ppr., attired, or, issuing out of a naval crown, gold. *Supporters* (Granted pursuant to royal warrant, dated 15 Dec. 1821)—Two sea-horses, each resting his exterior paw on an anchor, all ppr. *Motto*—Regi regnoque fidelis.

Residence—72, Lansdowne Place, Brighton. *Club*—Junior Army and Navy.

POLE.

POLE, SIR EDMUND-REGINALD-TALBOT, Bart., of Shute House, co. Devon, *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; *s.* his father as 10th bart., 1895; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1877, Mary-Ann-Margaret, only child of Capt. Hastings Sands, drag. guards, and widow of Capt. John-Ormsby Phibbs, 3rd hussars, which lady *d.* 10 May, 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1884, Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of Charles Rhodes, Esq., of Lyndhurst, co. Kent.

Lineage.

"On inquiry," says Prince, in his *Worthies of Devon*, relative to this family, "I find it was both ancient and honourable; and that Pole, in the parish of Tiverton, was the seat and possession thereof from the time of the Norman Conquest for several generations down."

ARTHUR POLE, Esq., grandson of Sir John Pole, Knt. of Pole, co. Chester, and son of Sir John Pole, vice-admiral of the west of England, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Pole, Esq. of Devonshire, and settled in that co. From this Arthur lineally descended

Sir William Pole, Knt. of Colcomb, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Peryam, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had six sons and five daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, relict of Roger How, Esq., but had no issue. Sir William *d.* in 1635, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir John-William Pole, M.P. for the co. of Devon, who had been created a baronet 12 Sept. 1628. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger How, Esq., by his father's 2nd wife, and had, with other issue,

I. William (Sir), who *m.* twice, and dying before his father, left, by his 2nd wife, Catharine, only dau. of Henry St. Barbe, Esq. of Ashington and Broadlands, four daus., namely,

1 Catherine, *d. unm.*
2 Jane, *m.* to Humphry Sydenham, Esq. of Combe, co. Somerset.
3 Amy, *m.* to William Floyer, Esq. of Berne, in Dorsetshire.
4 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

II. Courtenay, his successor. III. John, *d.* young.
VI. Martha, *m.* to Mr. Ivory. II. Jane, *m.* to Mr. Croker.
III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

John *d.* 16 April, 1658, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir Courtenay, M.P. for Honiton, and high sheriff of Devon in 1668. This gentleman *m.* Ureth, dau. of Shapcote of Shapcote, and had issue,

I. John, his successor. II. Courtenay, *d.* young.
I. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Sir Coplestone Bampfylde, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Edward Gibbons, Esq.
II. Penelope, *m.* to the Hon. Francis Robartes, 2nd son of John, Earl of Radnor.
III. Mary, *d.* young.

Courtenay dying in 1695, was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir John, M.P. for the co. of Devon in 1688, who *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of Sir William Morrice, one of the principal secretaries of State to Charles II., and had,

I. William, his successor.
II. John, who *d. unm.* in June, 1710.
III. Carolus, in holy orders, who *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq. of Menabilly, in Cornwall, by Sarah, elder dau. by his 1st wife, of Sir John Carew, Bart. of Antony, and left a son, Reginald, of Stoke Damarel, co. Devon, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of John-Francis Buller, Esq. of Morval, in Cornwall, and had issue, 1 Reginald (Right Hon.), P.C., of Antony, who assumed the additional surname of Carew, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Sir Coventry Carew, of Antony, in Cornwall; he *m.* twice, and left issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); his son and heir by his second wife, Caroline-Anne, dau. of William-Henry, 1st Lord Lyttelton, was the late William-Henry Pole-Carew, Esq. of Antony, co. Cornwall; 2 Charles-Morice, K.C.B., and admiral in the royal navy, created a baronet, in 1801, for his distinguished professional services: he *m.* 10 June, 1792, Henrietta, dau. of John Goddard, Esq. of Woodford Hall, Essex, and *d.* in 1830 (when his baronetcy expired), leaving two daus., Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to William Stuart, Esq. of Tempsford Hall, Bedfordshire (she *d.* in July, 1853), and Anna-Maria; 3 Edward; 1 Anne, *m.* to Charles, 1st Lord Somers; 2 Sarah, *m.* to Henry-Hippisley Coxe, Esq. of Stone Easton, Somersetshire.
IV. Ureth, *m.* to Sir John Trevelyan, Bart. of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset.

Sir John *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William, of Shute, M.P. for Devonshire in 1712, and master of the household to Queen Anne. This gentleman *m.* Miss Warry, and was *s.* in 1741, by his only son (his only dau. Elizabeth, was *m.* to John Anstis, Esq., son of John Anstis, Esq., Garter King-of-arms),

V. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Hills, Esq. of Woodford, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1758) he had issue an only son, John-William, his successor. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Maria Palmer, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Geroge Havering, Esq.; and dying 19 Feb. 1766, was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir John-William. This gentleman *m.* 9 Jan. 1781, Anne, only dau. of James Templer, Esq. of Stover House, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1832) he left issue,

William-Templer, 7th baronet.
Marianne, *m.* to J.-M. West, Esq. of New House, co. Glamorgan.

Sir John, who had assumed, by sign-manual, in 1790, the name of De la Pole (but which was not continued by his successor), *d.* 30 Nov. 1799. His son and heir,

VII. Sir William-Templer, D.C.L., *b.* 2 Aug. 1782; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1804, Sophia-Anne, only dau. of George Templer, Esq. of Shapwick House, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 17 March, 1808) he had one surviving son,

John-George, 8th baronet.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1810, Charlotte, only dau. of John Fraser, Esq., and niece of John Farquhar, Esq. of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1877) he had issue,

I. William-Edmund, 9th baronet.
II. Reginald-Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1818; *d.* 6 Oct. 1848.
I. Charlotte.
II. Jane-Maria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1833, to E.-Wyndham-Harrington Schenley, Esq., H.B.M.'s acting judge at the Havannah; and *d.* 23 April, 1837, leaving a dau., Fanny-Inglis Schenley, *m.* 7 Dec. 1859, to C.-Cramond Dick, Esq., 43rd infantry.

Sir William *d.* 1 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir John-George, *b.* 21 Jan. 1808, who *m.*, 1st, 26 March, 1829, Margaretta, 2nd dau. of Henry Barton, Esq. of Saucethorpe Hall, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* June, 1842) had issue, a dau.,

Margaretta-Luchesa-Jane-Maria, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1849, to Lieut.-Col. John-Temple West, of the gren. guards, eldest son of Admiral Sir John West, K.C.B., admiral of the fleet; 2ndly, in 1860, to Henry-Vansittart Pennefather, Esq., late capt. 41st foot, who *d.* at Natal, 9 Aug. 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1843, Josephine-Catherine-Denise Carré, of Anse Rhone, in France. Sir John assumed, by royal licence, in 1838, the additional surname of Reeve. He *d.* 19 May, 1874, and was *s.* by his half brother,

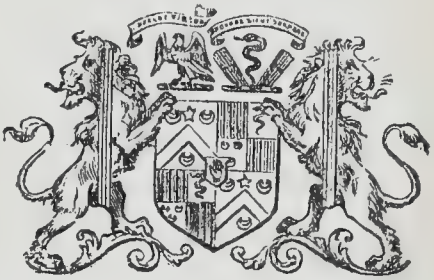
IX. Sir William-Edmund, barrister-at-law, M.A., *b.* 3 July, 1816; *m.* 26 April, 1841, Margaret-Victoriosa, 2nd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B. (*see* Talbot de Malahide, B.), and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1886) had,

I. Edmund-Reginald-Talbot, present bart.
II. Frederick-Arundell, *b.* 25 Dec. 1850.
III. Arthur-Lionel, major 3rd batt. Devonshire regt., *b* 10 Jan. 1854; *m.* 24 April, 1884, Edith-Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hounsell, Esq., of Berbice, British Guiana.
I. Julia-Margaret, *d.* young. II. Jane-Victoria, *d.* young.
III. Emily-Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* 22 May, 1878, to Richard-H. Bush, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.
IV. Georgina (twin with her brother Arthur-Lionel), *d.* 12 Feb. 1854.
V. Edrica-Blanche. VI. Geraldine-Eleanor.

Sir William *d.* 21 March, 1895.

Creation—12 Sept. 1628.
Arms—Az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, and a lion, rampant, arg.
Motto—Pollet virtus.
Seat—Shute House, near Axminster, Devonshire. *Residence*—6, Chesham Place, Brighton.

VAN NOTTEN-POLE.



Pole, Sir Cecil-Pery Van Notten-, Bart., of Todenham House, co. Gloucester, lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 30 March, 1863; *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart. 13 May, 1887; *m.* 27 June, 1894, Frederica-Katherine, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Freake, 2nd bart.

Lineage.

This family is a younger branch of the ancient house of Chandos-Pole, of Radborne, co. Derby. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

Samuel Pole, Esq., who *s.* to the Radborne property, on the death of his cousin, German Pole, in 1683, was *b.* 22 Sept. 1651; he *m.* Anna, dau. of William Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, and had, with other issue, by her (who *d.* in 1732), German, ancestor of the present head of the family, R.-W. Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radborne; Edward, a gen. in the army, who served in the Marlborough campaigns, and whose dau., Millicent, *m.* in 1774, Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford; Charles, of Holtcroft; William, ancestor of the Poles *of Liverpool*; and Millicent, *m.* F. Newdigate, Esq. of Arbury. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1730.

Charles Pole, Esq. of Holtcroft, 5th son of Samuel Pole, of Radborne, was baptised 6 Sept. 1695, and was M.P. for Liverpool. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Johnston, of the co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1790) had,

I. Samuel, *d. unm.*
I. Millicent.
II. Frances, *m.* Admiral Manley, of Manley Hall, co. Stafford, and Braziers, co. Berks. III. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
IV. Philippa, *m.* to Cunliffe Shaw, of Singleton Lodge, co. Lancaster, and Kesgrave Hall, Suffolk.

Charles Pole *d.* in Oct. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.

Millicent, *b.* 17 Feb. 1746, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1769, Charles Van Notten, Esq. of Wolverton, Hants; *b.* 14 Jan. 1735, who took the name and arms of Pole, by royal sign-manual, 7 March, 1787; and was created a baronet 28 July, 1791. Sir Charles Pole, Bart., *d.* 18 June, 1813, leaving, by his wife, Millicent, who survived him, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1818,

I. Peter, his heir.

II. Charles, of Wyck Hill House, co. Gloucester, *b.* 16 Nov. 1772, who was authorised by royal license, dated 19 July, 1853, to reassume his paternal surname of Van Notten, in addition to and before that of Pole; *m.* 2 Nov. 1795, Felizarda-Matilda, dau. of Richard Buller, Esq., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1872) had issue,

1 Charles-Richard, of Wick Hill House, *b.* 27 Jan. 1797; *m.* 22 Sept. 1824, Anne-Eliza, only dau. of Edward Rudge, Esq. of Abbey Manor, co. Worcester, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1879) issue,

Charles Van Notten, major-gen. late grenadier guards, *b.* 10 Dec. 1828.

Anna-Matilda. Edward-Clitherow, *b.* 15 Aug. 1830. Milicent-Felizarda, *d.* 2 Aug. 1894.

2 William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 July, 1798; *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Hieronimus Burmester, Esq.

3 Watson-Buller (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Upper Swell and Condicote, co. Gloucester, *b.* 20 July, 1803; *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, Matilda, eldest dau. of Sir Peter Pole, 2nd bart., she *d.* 25 May, 1887.

4 Mundy, major late 46th regt., *b.* 8 Nov. 1804; *m.* 13 July, 1841, Anne-Frances-Pole, only dau. of Admiral Manley, of Manley Hall, co. Stafford, and widow of Arthur Salwey, Esq.

5 Arthur-Cunliffe, lieut.-gen., col. of the 63rd foot, *b.* 3 July, 1806; *m.* 13 May, 1845, Philippa-Maria, eldest dau. of Major Carew, of the family of Carew, *of Carew Castle*, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having had, Arthur-Charles, capt. 13th hussars, *b.* 4 Dec. 1847, *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Margaret-Louisa, dau. of Sir John Dick-Lauder, Bart., and *d.* at Lucknow, 14 Dec. 1879; Florence-Amy, *d. unm.*; and Philippa-Matilda, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1870, Henry Soppitt, Esq., son of General Soppitt, and has, Henry-Arthur-Pole, capt. 4th batt. loyal N. Lancashire regt., *b.* 28 March, 1871; George-Russell-Carew, *b.* 13 July, 1873; Caroline-Mary-Violet, *m.* 1889, Major Edward St. Francis Moore, and has issue; and Ethel-Millicent. Mrs. Soppitt *m.* 2ndly, 1879, Major W.-A. Hicks, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has Mary-Philippa.

6 Lambert, *b.* 1808; *m.* 1839, Ann, dau. of Rev. Henry Pole, of Waltham Place, son of Sir Charles Pole, Bart., and has, Lambert-Henry: Anna-Fitzarda, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, to Thomas-William Wedlake, Esq.; Agnes-Geraldine; Frances-Harriet; Philippa-Eliza, *d.* 26 Feb. 1873; and Edith-Matilda, *m.* 21 Aug. 1877, Edward Shepherd, Esq.

1 Milicent, *m.* in 1825, to Lieut.-Gen. Clitherow, K.C., of Boston House (67th foot), formerly of the Scots fusilier guards, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1852.

2 Felizarda, *m.* in 1825, Edward-John Rudge, Esq. of Abbey Manor, co. Worcester.

III. Abraham, of Todenham, Gloucester, *d. unm.* in 1841.

IV. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 29 Oct. 1781; *m.* 14 July, 1814, Anne, dau. of John Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot Park, co. Berks, and *d.* 23 May, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1864) had issue,

1 Henry of Watermoor, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1849, Eliza-Anne, dau. of Rev. Watson-William Dickens, rector of Adisham, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1878) he had,

George-Henry-Thomas, *b.* 1852, major late 18th hussars.
Constance-Laura, *m.* 29 July, 1882, Reginald Herbert, Esq. of Clytha, co. Monmouth.

1 Frances, *m.* 1841, Rev. John-William Routh, rector of Tilehurst, co. Berks.

2 Agnes, *m.* 1st, 1839, George-Smith Thornton, Esq. of Marden Hill, co. Hertford, who *d.* 1868; and 2ndly, 1869, John-Henry Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot Park, Berks.

3 Ann, *m.* 8 May, 1839, Lambert Van Notten-Pole, Esq.

1. Susannah, *m.* 7 Aug. 1802, to Isaac Minet, Esq. of Baldwyns, co. Kent.

The eldest son,

II. Sir Peter, *b.* 20 Oct. 1770; *m.* 24 Dec. 1798, Anna-Guerherlmina, eldest dau, of Richard Buller, Esq. of Cumberland Street, and had issue,

Peter, 3rd baronet.

Richard, M.A., rural dean, formerly rector of Wolverton and Ewhurst, Hants, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *m.* 26 Nov. 1836, Elizabeth-Anna, dau. of Richard Elmhirst, Esq. of West Ashby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 29 June, 1893.

Samuel, maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* 28 Dec. 1802; *d.* 6 Feb. 1863.

Edward, gen. in the army, K.M., col. 12th lancers, *b.* 26 Aug. 1805; *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, Fanny, dau. of Col. George Grogan, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1857) had, Edward-Albert, capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 9 Nov. 1843, *m.* July, 1866, Emma-Katherine, dau. of Major-Gen. F. Adams, C.B., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1884; leaving issue, Edward-Alexander-Chandos, *b.* 7 May, 1867; Reginald-Adams-Chandos, *b.* 20 May, 1870; George-Sacheverell-Chandos, *b.* 11 Oct. 1871; Arthur-Chandos, *b.* 7 July, 1874; and Fanny-Chandos, *b.* 8 Nov. 1872; Reginald-Edward, late capt. Hants yeomanry cavalry, now major 3rd batt. R. West Surrey regt., *b.* 18 May, 1855, *m.* 3 Nov. 1880, Ethelreda-Frances, dau of the Rev. Alfred Bowyer Smijth, of Egmont, Winchester, and grand-dau. of Sir Edward Bowyer Smijth, Bart., and has, Edward-Francis-Reginald, *b.* 1884; and Louisa-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Oct. 1884, John Kincaid, Esq. (81, Elm Park Gardens, South Kensington, S W.), eldest son of Thomas Kincaid, Esq. of Glasgow. General Pole, *d.* 3 Feb. 1879.

Anna, *d. unm.* 1822. Amelia, *d. unm* 1818.

Matilda, *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, the Rev. Watson-Bulle Van Notten-Pole, 3rd son of Charles Van Notten-Pole, Esq. of Wyck Hill House, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 25 May, 1887, aged 80.

Wilhelmina, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, to T. Swettenham, Esq., only son of Rev. T.-S.-E. Swettenham, rector of Swettenham, co. Chester, and *d.* his widow 12 Nov. 1875.

Maria, *m.* 19 Jan 1832, to Edward, 4th Earl Winterton, who *d.* 1879.

Sir Peter *d.* 30 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Peter, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1825, Lady Louisa Pery, dau. of Edmund-Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1852) had issue,

1. Cecil-Charles, *b.* in Dec. 1829; *m.* 23 April, 1861, Frances-Emma, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Rice, rector of Great Rissington, Gloucestershire (*see ante*, Dynevor, B.), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1876, leaving issue,

Cecil-Pery, 4th and present bart.
Gerald-Charles, *b.* 28 July, 1866.
Chandos-Edward, *b.* 6 Nov. 1872.
Annie-Louisa, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862; *m.* 28 Oct. 1886, to Sydney Fisher, Esq., of Oakfields, Tamworth, and has issue.
Ethel-Margaret, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865.
Florence-Maud, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.
Cicely (posthumous), *b.* 24 March, 1877.

1. Alice-Louisa-Chandos, *m.* 21 Oct. 1862, to the Rev. Charles T. Weatherley.

1. Margaret-Caroline-Chandos, *m.* 28 April, 1864, to Thomas Baker, Esq. of Brunswick Gardens, Kensington.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1863, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Samuel Lands, Esq., E.I.C.'s service, Bombay. A royal licence, dated 11 June, 1853, authorised Sir Peter and his issue to re-assume their paternal surname of Van Notten, in addition to and before that of Pole, and to bear the arms of Van Notten and Pole quarterly. He *d.* 13 May, 1887, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Cecil-Pery Van Notten-Pole, 4th and present bart.

Family of Van Notten.

This family, boasts of very ancient foreign ancestry, deriving its origin from

Henry Van Notten, who was ennobled by the Emperor Maximilian, in 1499, and created a knight of the Holy Roman Empire and the Germanic Body, with remainder to his issue male and female. By his wife, Dame Isabella Van Polts, he had issue a son,

Charles Van Notten, Lord of Asch and Vander Noothen, who was Chatelaine of Alost, &c., and received, 17 June, 1548, from the Emperor Charles V., a confirmation of the former patent, with the addition of a helmet and crest to the family arms, as appears by the official copy of the said patent from the Heralds' Office of the Dukes of Burgundy, and a record in the Heralds' Office, London.

From him descended Emanuel Van Notten, Knight of the corps of the Noble Body Guard; Philip Van Notten, knight of the corps of Body Guard of Archers; and

Abraham Van Notten, who during the wars and revolutions under King Philip II., forfeited his estates near Ghent, and retired to Nimeguen, in Guelderland. From him descended,

Peter Van Notten, living in 1637, who *m.* Jannette Van der Steen, and had a son,

Lambert Van Notten, who lived and died at the Hague, having *m.* Amelia, dau. of Nicholas Arnouts, by whom he had,

Abraham Van Notten, *b.* at the Hague, who resided and *d.* at Amsterdam, leaving issue, by Sarah-Susannah Braine, originally of Braine-le-Comte, in Flanders, several children, one of whom was

Charles Van Notten, *b.* in Amsterdam, 1 Nov. 1702, who settled in London in 1720, *d.* there 1 March, 1750, and was buried in the Dutch church, Austin Friars. He *m.* Susanna, dau. of David Bosanquet, Esq. of London, by whom, who *d.* 2 April, 1774, and was also buried in the Dutch church, in Austin Friars, he had several children, of whom only one son survived him,

Charles Van Notten, afterwards Sir Charles Pole Bart., above mentioned.

Creation—28 July, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chev. between three crescents, gu., a mullet for difference, for Pole. 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., four pallets, az.; 2nd, or, a snake in pale, wavy, per fess az. and sa.; 3rd, or, three crescents gu., for Van Notten. *Crest*—An eagle rising ppr., charged with a mullet for difference, for Pole. A snake in pale wavy the upper

f az., the lower sa., between two wings per fesse az. and arg., nterchanged, for VAN NOTTEN. *Supporters*—On either side ion reguardant ppr., being the supporters of His Serene ghness William, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, each differenced a pale of three colours, the first half per pale gu. and arg., second half az., which were confirmed to the 1st bart., and heirs male of his body, by royal warrant dated 18 Jan. 1794, same having been conferred on him by His Serene Highness, a mark of his acknowledgment of the great service rendered Sir Charles Pole's family to His Serene Highness's ancestors, also as a proof of His Serene Highness's own esteem for n. *Mottoes*—Over the crest of POLE, "Pollet virtus." Over crest of VAN NOTTEN, "Prudens sicut serpens." *Seat*—Todenham, Moreton-in-Marsh, co. Gloucester. *Club*—llington.

POLLEN.

POLLEN, SIR RICHARD-HUNGERFORD, Bart. of Redenham, co. Hants, late lt.-col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1881; *m.* 8 June, 1875, Frances-Anne-St. Albyn, eldest dau. of William-Savage Wait, Esq. of Woodborough, co Somerset, and has issue,

. RICHARD-HUNGERFORD, *b.* 23 June, 1878.
I. John-Lancelot-Hungerford, *b.* 27 April, 1884.
. Hester-Caroline-Jessie, *b.* 22 Sept. 1885.

Lineage.

DWARD POLLEN, of London, merchant, descended out of colnshire, *d. circa* 1636, leaving issue, Edward and Thomas, o *d. unm.*; and

OHN POLLEN, merchant, of London, and M.P. for Andover, o *m.* Anne, dau. of William Bernard, Esq., and relict of holas Venables, Esq., and had a son and heir,

OHN POLLEN, Esq., M.P. for Andover, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth .. of Philip Jackson, of London, and had a son,

. Edward, whose son,

Edward, of New Inn, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Welsh, and dying in 1775, left, *inter alios*, a dau., Mary, *m.* to George Parbury, Esq.; and a son, the REV. GEORGE POLLEN, rector of Little Bookham, ancestor of the present JOHN-DOUGLAS BOILEAU-POLLEN, of Little Bookham, in Surrey, and of SIR FRANCIS-GEORGE-MANNINGHAM BOILEAU, Bart.

. Anne, who *d.* young.

m. 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Edward Exton, Esq., by whom had a son, John who *d.* young; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of ward Sherwood, Esq., by whom he had, *inter alios*, Elizah, *m.* to Ellis St. John, Esq. of West Court, Berks, and a son,

OHN POLLEN, Esq., barrister-at-law, one of the judges of les, and M.P. for Andover. He *m.* Esther, sister of Sir Pauiet John, Bart. of Dogmersfield Park, and had, JOHN, created a t.; Elizabeth, *m.* George Hungerford, Esq. of Studley, co. lts, and *d. s. p.* in 1816; and other issue, of whom there is descendant. Mr. Pollen was *s.* by his elder son,

. JOHN POLLEN, Esq. of Andover and Redenham, co. Hants, o was created a bart. 15 May, 1795. He *m.* 1st, in 1778, uisa, only dau. of Walter Holt, Esq. of Redenham, by whom 10 *d.* 18 July, 1798) he left issue,

. JOHN-WALTER, 2nd bart.

I. Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Rodbourne, Wiltshire, *b.* 17 April, 1786; *m.* 14 Jan. 1815, Anne, dau. of Samuel-Pepys Cockerell, Esq. of Westbourne, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1838, leaving,

1 RICHARD-HUNGERFORD, 3rd bart.

2 John-Hungerford, M.A., formerly Fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, F.S.A., Corresponding Member Roy. Academy of Madrid, Archæological Society of Belgium, Hist. Soc. Compiègne, &c., Prof. Fine Arts, Cath. Univ. Dublin, Official Editor of Catalogues and Sec. of Art. Depart. 1864 to 1876, *b.* 19 Nov. 1820; *m.* in 1855, Maria-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles-John Laprimaudaye, and has issue, John-Hungerford (Rev.), S. J., in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 21 Sept. 1858; Walter-Hungerford, lieut. R.E., *b.* 11 Oct. 1859, *d. unm.* 1889; Antony-Hungerford (Rev.), in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 22 Nov. 1860; Francis-Hungerford, lieut. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 25 March, 1862, *m.* 4 Nov. 1890, Flora, only dau. of the late James-Logan Dunolly, Esq. of Bombay, and has issue, John-Francis-Hungerford, *b.* 8 Aug. 1891; Walter-Michael-Hungerford, *b.* 1894, and Procla-Mary-Margaret. *b.* 1892; George-Hungerford (Rev.), S.J., in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1 May, 1863; Arthur-Joseph-Hungerford, M.A., Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Sept. 1866; Stephen-Hungerford, lieut. Wiltshire regt., A.D.C. to gov.-gen. of India; *b.* 2 May, 1868; Clement-Hungerford, *b.* 25 May, 1869; Anne-Gertrude-Mary; and Margaret-Winifred.

3 Charles-Hungerford, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1847.

1 Louisa-Jane.

2 Laura-Susan, *m.* 15 June, 1840, Charles-Griffiths Wynne-Finch, Esq. of Voelas, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 7 March, 1851.

3 Jessica-Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Aug. 1878.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Charity-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Southby, Esq. of Bulford, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* in 1830) he had no issue. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JOHN-WALTER, who was *b.* 6 April, 1784, and *m.* 9 Sept. 1819, Charlotte-Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. John Craven, of Chilton House, co. Wilts (*see ante* CRAVEN, E.), by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1877) he had no issue. Sir John, who was col. of the South Hants militia, *d.* 2 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his nephew,

III. SIR RICHARD HUNGERFORD, *b.* 19 Oct. 1815; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1845, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of John Godley, Esq. of Killigar, co. Leitrim, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1860) had,

I. RICHARD-HUNGERFORD, present bart.
II. Charles-John-Hungerford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1858.
I. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; *m.* 5 June, 1873, to Rev. Edwin-George Wyld, vicar of Melksham, Wilts, and has issue
II. Katherine-Anne, *b.* 30 April, 1849.
III. Laura-Susan, *b.* 20 March, 1851.
IV. Constance, *b.* 27 April, 1852.
V. Anne-Louisa, *b.* 22 Sept. 1853; *d.* 20 July, 1889.
VI. Helen-Charlotte, *b.* 28 Jan. 1855.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1870, Frances-Mary, youngest dau. of the late W.-B. Aird, Esq. Sir Richard *d.* 8 April, 1881.

Creation—15 May, 1795.
Arms—Az., on a bend, cotised, or, between six lozenges, arg., each charged with an escallop sa., five escallops vert. *Crest*—A pelican, wings expanded in her nest, per pale or and az., vulning herself and feeding her young ppr., charged on the wing with a lozenge arg., thereon an escallop sa.
Seats—Rodbourne, Malmesbury, and Redenham, near Andover. *Clubs*—Carlton and New University.

POLLINGTON, VISCOUNT, *see* MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF.

POLLOCK.

POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, Bart. of Hatton, co. Middlesex, late Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge, M.A., LL.D., first Chancellor's medallist 1867, barrister-at-law, Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford, since 1885, Editor of the Law Reports, 1895; *b.* 10 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1888; *m.* 13 Aug. 1873, Georgina-Harriet, younger dau. of John Deffell, Esq., and has issue,

I. FREDERICK-JOHN, *b.* 26 Dec. 1878.
1. Alice-Isabella, *b.* 15 June, 1876.

Lineage.

DAVID POLLOCK, *m.* 12 Dec. 1779, Sarah, dau. of Richard Parsons, comptroller of a department in the Excise, and had,

David (Sir), chief justice of Bombay, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq. of Islington, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue.
FREDERICK, LORD CHIEF BARON, created a Baronet.
GEORGE, created a Baronet 26 March, 1872 (*see next Memoir*).
John-Henry, of Overndale, Dounend, near Bristol, *d.* 9 Nov. 1873.

The 2nd son,

The RT. HON. SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK, Knt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1783, a very eminent advocate, lawyer, and judge, was educated at St. Paul's School and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. as senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1806. He became M.A. in 1809, having been elected a fellow in 1807, in which year he was called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple, and went the Northern Circuit. Having attained great success and a wide reputation, he was

made a K.C. in 1827, was commissary of the University of Cambridge, 1824-35, and attorney-general from 1834 to 1835, and again from 1841 to 1844. He was knighted in 1834, nominated lord chief baron of the Court of Exchequer in 1844, and sworn of the Privy Council. He held, with the highest ability and credit, his judicial office for two and twenty years, when, on his retirement, he was created a baronet, 2 Aug. 1866. He *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1813, Frances, dau. of F. Rivers, Esq. of Spring Gardens, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1827) had issue,

I. William-Frederick, 2nd bart.

II. Robert-John, 8th Madras cavalry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1841, Ellen, dau. of Admiral Peter Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1846) had issue, Ellen-Douglas, *d.* Dec. 1874, and Mary-Douglas. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1848, Julia, 5th dau. of Rev. James Clements, of Haverfield, Yorkshire, and by her had issue, Robert-Erskine (of Avening Court, co. Gloucester, and 74, Queen's Gate, S.W.), LL.B., Q.C., barrister-at-law, J.P., *b.* 2 June, 1849, *m.* 11 Sept. 1884, Mary-Viner, only dau. and heir of Capt. Playne, rifle brigade, of Avening Court (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, Frederick-Robert, *b.* 28 Oct. 1885, Martin-Viner, *b.* 1888; Archibald-Gordon, *m.* 17 April, 1884, Marian, dau. of George-Hamilton Fletcher Esq., of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton, co. Surrey, and has issue, Hamilton-Rivers, *b.* 1884, Reginald-Gordon, *b.* 1888, and Venetia-Sophia, *b.* 1887; Eva; and Florence-Julia, *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, Sir Robert Garnett Head, 3rd bart.

III. George-Frederick, barrister-at-law, Senior Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, *b.* 1 June, 1821; *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Frances-Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, rector of Rathdowney, Queen's County, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1891) has issue, Henry-Frederick, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855, *m.* 30 Dec. 1879, Phillis-Julia, only dau. of Major-Gen. Arthur Broome, R.A., C.S.I., and has issue (Ralph-Charles Geoffrey, *b.* 16 Aug. 1881, Arthur-Jocelyn-Colman, *b.* 4 July, 1891, and Nina-Phillis, *b.* 16 Feb. 1883); Charles-Edward, lieut. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 5 May, 1857, *d.* 8 Aug. 1881; William-Rivers, M.B. Cantab, M.R.C.P., *b.* 2 Feb. 1859, *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Annie-Atholl, eldest dau. of James Stewart, Esq., and has, Humphrey-Rivers, *b.* 25 Nov. 1889; Katherine-Diana-Rivers, *b.* Jan. 1894; Ernest-Murray, M.A., barrister, *b.* 25 Nov. 1861, *m.* 12 April, 1887, Laura-Ellen, dau. of Thomas Salt, Esq., M.P., and has, Charles-Thomas-Anderdon, *b.* 12 April, 1889; and Marjorie-Laura, *b.* 31 March, 1895; Bertram (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Master of Wellington Coll., *b.* 6 Dec. 1863; Harriet-Sophia; and Nicola-Sophia.

IV. Charles-Edward (Sir), formerly one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, now a judge of the High Court of Justice, *b.* 21 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1848, Nicola-Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1855) has, Herbert-Charles (Rev.), M.A., canon of Rochester, late rector of West Hackney, London, *b.* 1 May, 1852; *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, Flora-Grace, dau. of John Turner, Esq. of Oatlands, Wimbledon Park, and has Nora and Gladys; Fanny, *m.* 2 Feb. 1870, to Thomas-William Bischoff, Esq., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1858, Georgina, 2nd dau. of George-William Archibald, Esq., Master of the Rolls in Nova Scotia, and by her (who *d.* 1864) had Charles-Stewart, M.A. Camb., *b.* 5 April, 1864, *d.* 14 March, 1890, and Joanna de Morlot. He *m.* 3rdly, 1865, Amy, dau. of Hume-Hassard Dodgson, Esq., and has issue, 1 George-Hume, *b.* 1870; 2 Robert, *b.* 1874; 3 Hassard-Hume, *b.* 16 March, 1876; 1 Isabel-Amy; 2 Helen; 3 Kate, *m.* 10 June, 1893, Samuel Bostock, Esq. of Walton Heath, Surrey; 4 Ethel-Caroline; 5 Margaret-Homera; 6 Gertrude-Menella.

V. Henry, Master Supreme Court of Justice, *b.* 17 Feb. 1826; *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq. of Lynton, co. Devon, and *d.* 15 May, 1889, leaving issue, Marion-Amelia, *m.* 15 Dec. 1892, Professor Charles-Vernon Boys, F.R.S.

VI. Frederick-Richard (Sir), K.C.S.I., major-gen., late col. Bengal staff corps, and a commissioner in the Punjaub, E.I., *b.* 12 Jan. 1827; *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, Adriana, youngest dau. of Sir Nicholas-Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., and has 1 Dighton-Nicolas, *b.* 5 March, 1864; 2 Adrian-Donald Wilde, *b.* 1867, *m.* 17 March, 1894, Norah, 3rd dau. of Rt. Hon. William-Court Gully, Q.C., M.P. for Carlisle, Speaker of the House of Commons; 3 Lesley-Richard-Lumsden, *b.* 1869, *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1893; 4 Percy-Napier, lieut. in army, *b.* 1875, *d.* 10 Oct. 1895; 1 Grace-Mary-Nicolas, *m.* 10 Oct. 1876, Edward-Child Haynes, Esq., and 2 Mabel-Homera, *m.* 14 April, 1894, Lincoln-Sandwith, Esq., 8th hussars, son of the late Humphry Sandwith, Esq., C.B.

I. Frances-Homera, *m.* 28 Aug. 1838, to the Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, LL.D., Baron of the Court of Exchequer, and *d.* 19 April, 1874. He *d.* 1883.

II. Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* 1854, to Charles Creed, Esq., who *d.* 1868. She *d.* 11 May, 1883, leaving issue.

III. Mary-Rivers.

IV. Emma, *m.* 1851, to Alexander Hamilton, Esq., J.P., of Inistioge, co. Kilkenny.

V. Grace-Anne, *m.* 1850, to Henry-Arthur Herbert, Esq., son of the Rev. Henry Herbert, of Rathdowney.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1834, Sarah-Anne-Amowah, 2nd dau. of Capt. Richard Langslow, of Hatton, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1895) had,

VII. Arthur-Julius, M.D., F.R.C.P., *b.* 7 Feb. 1835; *m.* 21 Feb. 1861, Ellen, 4th dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq. of Lee, Lynton, N. Devon, and *d.* 11 May, 1890, leaving issue, Arthur-Julius, late capt. R.A., *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; Henry-Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864; Charles-Frederick, *b.* 17 July, 1866; and Caroline, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862, *m.* 22 Nov. 1893, Thomas-William Waller, Esq.

VIII. Edward-James, F.R.C.S.E., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Feb. 1841; *m.* 25 April, 1871, Alice-Georgiana, only dau. of Warren de la Rue, Esq., D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., of the Observatory, Cranford, Middlesex, and has issue, Cecil-Warren, *b.* 1872; Harold-Warren, *b.* 1877; Douglas Warren, *b.* 1878; Muriel-Agnes; Ella-Helen; Hilda-Mary; Constance-Emily.

VI. Jessie, *m.* 1858, to Sir Joseph-William Chitty, Q.C., one of the Judges of the High Court of Judicature.

VII. Anna, *m.* 6 April, 1874, to Major Charles-Edward Cock, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.

VIII. Helena.

IX. Frederica-Julia, *m.* 20 March, 1866, Major Charles-Edward Macaulay, Bengal army, assistant-commissioner in the Punjaub, 2nd son of the Rev. John Macaulay, rector of Aldingham, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1874.

X. Emily-Charlotte.

XI. Laura-Frances, *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1866, Major Charles-H.-Tilson Marshall, Bengal army; and 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1878, to Col. Edward-M. Larminie, R.E.

XII. Edith-Caroline.

XIII. Ada-Theodora.

Sir Frederick *d.* 28 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir [William] Frederick Pollock, Queen's Remembrancer and Senior Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar, 1835), M.A. 1840, called to the Bar, 1838, *b.* 3 April, 1815; *m.* 30 March, 1844, Juliet, dau. of the Rev. Henry Creed, vicar of Corse, and had,

I. Frederick, 3rd and present bart.

II. Walter-Herries, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister, *b.* 21 Feb. 1850; *m.* 11 Jan. 1876, Emma-Jane, dau. of Col. Pipon, R.A., of Jersey, and has issue, Guy-Cameron, *b.* 6 Nov. 1876.

III. Maurice-Emilius, *b.* 28 March, 1857; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1880, Lydia-Helen, dau. of Mrs. Roberts. She *d. s. p.* 1884; and he *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Miss Mabel Macpherson, of Victoria.

Sir Frederick *d.* 24 Dec. 1888.

Creation—2 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Az., three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed or, a canton erm., thereon a portcullis of the second. *Crest*—A boar passant quarterly or and vert, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot sa., gorged with a collar and therefrom pendant a portcullis, or. *Motto* (over the crest)—"Audacter et strenue." *Town House*—48, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK.

Montagu-Pollock, Sir Montagu-Frederick, Bart., B.A. Camb., *b.* 1864; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1874.

Lineage.

Sir George Pollock, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Field-Marshal in the army and Constable of the Tower of London, *b.* 1786, third son of David Pollock, Esq., and brother of the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., Lord Chief Baron, *m.* 1st, 1810, Frances, dau. of Mr. Sheriff Barclay, of Tain, and by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

I. Frederick, 2nd bart.

II. George-David (36, Grosvenor Street, W.), F.R.C.S., Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, and Surgeon-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 4 June, 1850, Marianne-Charity, dau. of Robert Saunders, Esq., B.C.S., and has had issue, Barclay, *b.* 1851, *d.* 18 Nov. 1882; Hugh, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1859; Evelyn, capt. R.H.A., 1861, *m.* 16 July, 1890, Mary, dau. of late Henry-Jeffon Tarrant, Esq. and has, Ronald-Evelyn, *b.* 17 April, 1891, and George Henry, *b.* 1893; Lilian, *b.* 1863; and Cecil, *b.* 1865, *d.* 17 Jan. 1894.

III. Robert-Henry, lieut. Bengal horse artillery; *b.* 1827, killed at Moodkee, 1847.

r. Archibald-Reid-Swiney, Bengal C.S.; *b.* 1829; *m.* 2 Oct. 1852, Janet-Justina, dau. of John Davidson, Esq., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1877, leaving issue, Frederick-George, major I.S.C., b. 1855; *m.* 1882, Jane, widow of R.-G. Hamilton, Esq., and has issue, Harry-Clement, *b.* 1883, Archibald-Frederick, b. 1885, William-Hamilton, *b.* 1887; John-Archibald-Henry, major I.S.C., *b.* 1856; Alexander, B.A., and Robert-Gordon, B.A., *b.* 1865; Helen-Frances, *m.* 1887, Capt. Archibald-Boyd Maxwell, Manchester regt.; Georgina-Maude, *m.* 1889, Capt. John Flint, 4th dragoon guards; Anna-Julia, *m.* 1887, H.-F. Home, Esq., L.R.C.S., and *d.* 1888; Nora-Josephine; and Adelaide-Laura.

Annabella-Homeria, *m.* 1st, 1833, to John Harcourt, Esq. 4th regt.; and 2ndly, 1847, to John-Binney Key, Esq.

George *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Henrietta, dau. of George-Hyde laston, Esq., which lady *d.* 14 Feb. 1872. This distinguished ier, famous for the forcing of the Khyber Pass, the relief of Robert Sale at Jellalabad, and the capture of Cabul, received thanks of Parliament, and was made G.C.B. Subsequently, the 26th March, 1872, he was created a Baronet as "of yber Pass." He *d.* 6 Oct., 1872, and was *s.* by his son,

. Sir Frederick Montagu-Pollock, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1861, ra-Caroline, only surviving dau. of Henry-Seymour ntagu, Esq., of Westleton Grange, Suffolk, and had issue,

Montagu-Frederick, present bart.
Perceval-William, *b.* 6 April, 1871, *d.* 18 Jan. 1891.
Constance-Louisa. II. Eleanor-Spencer.
I. Beatrice-Laura.

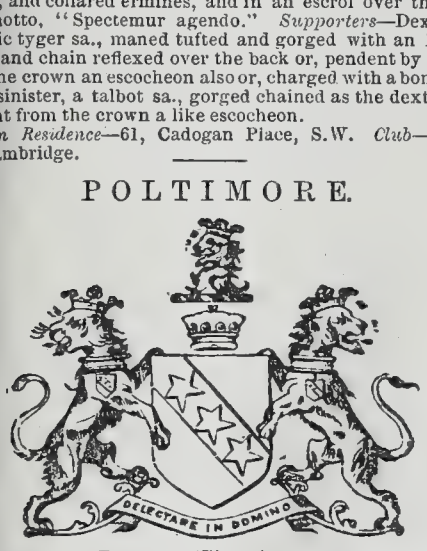
Frederick assumed, by royal licence in 1873, the addi-al surname and arms of Montagu, and *d.* 17 June, 1874.

reation—26 March, 1872.

rms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis within rdure embattled, or, and for an honourable augmentation respect of the first baronet's distinguished services in the han war, on a chief of the second an eastern crown, gu., erscribed "Khyber," and on a canton ermine, three ions fesseways in pale sable: 2nd and 3rd, per pale arg. gu., four lozenges conjoined in fess counterchanged. *its*—1st, a lion rampant guardant arg., adorned with eastern crown, or, holding in his dexter paw in bend Afghan banner displayed, gu., bordered or and vert, the broken in two, and in his sinister paw a part of the ken staff, and in an escrol over the same this motto "Af-nistan:" 2nd, a boar, passant, quartered, embattled, or vert, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow , and in an escrol over the same this motto "Audacter et nue;" 3rd, a griffin's head couped, erminois, wings en-ed, and collared ermines, and in an escrol over the same motto, "Spectemur agendo." *Supporters*—Dexter, an ldic tyger sa., maned tufted and gorged with an Eastern vn and chain reflexed over the back or, pendent by a chain the crown an escocheon also or, charged with a bomb fired ; sinister, a talbot sa., gorged chained as the dexter, and dent from the crown a like escocheon.

own Residence—61, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Club*—Oxford Cambridge.

POLTIMORE.



Poltimore, Baron (Sir Augustus-Frederick-orge-Warwick Bampfylde, P.C.), of Poltimore, co. von, and a baronet, D.L., late major Devon . Cav., was Treasurer of Her Majesty's House-d, 1872 to 1874; *b.* 12 April, 1837; *s.* his father 2nd baron, 1858; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Florence-a-Wilhelmine, 2nd dau. of Richard-Brinsley eridan, Esq., M.P., of Frampton Court, co. rset, and has had issue,

Coplestone-Richard-George-Warwick, D.L., late lieut. 1st life guards, formerly capt. royal North Devon yeomanry, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *m.* 19 May, 1881, Margaret Harriet, eldest dau. of Wentworth-Blackett Beaumont, Esq., M.P., and has, George-Wentworth-Warwick, *b.* 23 Sept. 1882; Arthur-Blackett-Warwick, *b.* 29 Nov. 1883; Hugh De Burgh Warwick, *b.* 25 March, 1888; Violet-Marcia-Katherine-Warwick, *b.* 27 Nov. 1884.

II. Charles-Warwick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1867.
III. Francis-Warwick, *b.* 1 Feb. 1885.
I. Marcia-Georgina-Warwick, *d.* 8 Feb. 1891.
II. Augusta-Seymourina-Warwick, *d.* an infant, 27 Jan. 1864.

Lineage.

The family of Bampfylde is of high antiquity in the co. of Devon. It possessed the lordship of the manor of Poltimore, in the reign of Edward I.; and previously (*temp.* King John, 1199), John Bampfylde, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Humphrey Beauchamp, was lord of the manor of Weston Bampfylde, in Somersetshire.

John Bampfylde, Esq. of Poltimore, eldest surviving son of Sir Amias Bampfylde, Knt., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Clifton, Knt. of Barrington, co. Somerset, and 11th in regular descent from the above-mentioned John Bampfylde and Eleanor Beauchamp, represented the co. Devon in parliament in 1628-9. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Drake, Esq. of Buckland, and had a large family of sons and daus. His 3rd but eldest surviving son and successor,

John Bampfylde, Esq. of Poltimore, M.P. for Penryn, was created a Baronet 14 July, 1641. He *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Amias Coplestone, Esq., and co-heir of her brother, John Coplestone, Esq. of Coplestone and Warligh, in Devonshire, and had issue, four sons and eight daus. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son.

II. Sir Coplestone. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of F. Bulkeley, Esq. of Burgate, co. Hants, and had an only son to leave issue, namely,

I. Hugh, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Clifford, Esq. (the last of the Cliffords of Boscombe and King's Teignton); and dying in the life-time of his father (he was killed by a fall from his horse), left two sons,
1 Coplestone-Warwick, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 John, M.P. for the co. of Devon; *b.* in 1691; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Basset, of Heanton Court, in Devonshire, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Warre, Bart. of Hestercombe, by whom he left at his decease, in 1750 (with other daus.), Coplestone-Warre, *d. s. p.* in 1791; and Margaretta, *m.* to George Tyndale, Esq. of Bathford, co. Somerset, and had, with other issue, a son, John Tyndale of Hestercombe, who took the surname of Warre. He *d.* 1810, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth-Maria, of Hestercombe.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Courtenay Pole, Bart. of Shute. He *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir Coplestone-Warwick, M.P. for the city of Exeter, 9th of Queen Anne, and for the co. of Devon from the 12th year of the same reign until his decease. He *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Carew, Bart. of Anthony, co. Cornwall, and relict of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart., by whom he had a son, Richard-Warwick, and a dau. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir Coventry Carew, Bart. of Anthony, and 2ndly to William Buller, Esq., M.P. for West Looe. Sir Coplestone *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Richard-Warwick, M.P. for the co. Devon, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1742, Jane, dau. and sole heir of Colonel John Codrington, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1789) had issue,

Charles-Warwick, who *s.* as 5th baronet.
John-Codrington-Warwick, *d. unm.*
Amias-Warwick, *b.* 24 Nov. 1757; *d* 22 Jan. 1834.
Richard-Warwick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1759; rector of Poltimore-cum-Haxham, and Black Torrington, Devon; *d.* 15 Sept. 1834.
Gertrude, *m.* in 1768, to Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1769, leaving no issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Jan. 1780, to Col. Gordon.
Jenny-Codrington.
Charlotte, *m.* to Abel Moysey, Esq., M.P. for Bath, and has issue.
Harriet, *m.* to Dr. Daniel, of Exeter, and had issue.
Mary-Frances, *d. unm.*
Georgina-Sophia, *d. unm.* in Aug. 1814.

Sir Richard *d.* 15 Aug. 1776, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Charles-Warwick, D.C.L., M.P. for Exeter, *b.* 23 Jan. 1753; *m.* in 1776, Catherine, eldest dau. (by his wife, Penelope, dau. of General William Mathew, captain-general of the Leeward Islands) of Admiral Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B., grandson of Charles, 4th Earl of Drogheda, by whom he had issue,

George-Warwick, created Lord Poltimore.

Sir Charles was assassinated in April, 1823, by one Morland, who immediately after the deed committed suicide. He was *s.* by his son,

VI. George Warwick, who was *b.* 23 March, 1786, and who was created Lord Poltimore, 10 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1807, Emma-Penelope, only dau. of the Rev. Ralph Sneyd, precentor of St. Asaph, and chaplain to King George IV., by Penelope, 2nd dau. of Adm. Sir John

Moore, Bart., K.B. (grandson of the Right Hon. Charles Moore, Earl of Drogheda, by Jane, dau. and heir of Arthur, Viscount Ely), by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1835) he had a dau.,

Emma-Catherine, *b.* 22 June, 1810, and *d.* 25 March, 1835.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1836, Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, co. Cornwall, and by that lady (who *d.* 29 May, 1863) had a son and heir,

AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-GEORGE-WARWICK, present baron.

Lord Poltimore, who was col. of the North Devon militia, *d.* 19 Dec. 1858.

Creations—Baronet, 14 July, 1641. Baron, 10 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Or, on a bend, gu., three mullets, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head erased sa., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion regardant sa., ducally crowned and gorged with a collar, gemelle or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the arms. *Motto*—Delectare in Domino.
Seats—Poltimore, near Exeter; Court Hall, North Molton, Devonshire. *Clubs*—Carlton: Bachelors'; and Marlborough.

POLWARTH.

POLWARTH, BARON (Walter-Hugh Hepburne-Scott), in Scotland, a representative peer of Scotland, lord-lieut. of co. Selkirk, D.L. cos. Roxburgh and Haddington, *b.* 30 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father as 6th baron, 1867; *m.* 30 Jan. 1863, Mary, eldest dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has had,

I. WALTER-GEORGE, *Master of Polwarth*, D.L., lieut. 1st vol. batt. Scottish borderers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1864; *m.* 23 Nov. 1888, Edith-Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas-Fowell Buxton, Bart., K.C.M.G., and has, Walter-Thomas, *b.* 22 April, 1890; Alexander-Noel, *b.* 14 Oct. 1892; Helen-Victoria, *b.* 7 May, 1891; Margaret-Mary, *b.* 1 June, 1895.

II. Henry-James, *b.* 9 April, 1866, *m.* 8 June, 1893, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late T.-C. Booth, Esq. of Warlaby.

III. George, *b.* 15 May, 1871; *m.* 10 April, 1895, Annie-Mary, younger dau. of J.-C. Smith, Esq., of Newport-on-Tay.

IV. Robert, *b.* 1 May, 1873.

V. Charles-Francis, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874.

I. Georgina-Mary, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868.

II. Lilias, *b.* 23 Dec. 1875.

III. Mary-Harriet, *b.* 21 May, 1877.

IV. Grisell-Katherine, *b.* 25 April, 1879.

V. Katherine-Grace, *b.* 19 Oct. 1885.

Lineage.

The first of the SCOTTS *of Harden* was,

WILLIAM SCOTT, 2nd son of George Scott, of Synton, by a Scott of Roberton. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the Laird of Chisholm, by whom he had Walter, of Harden; and 2ndly, a dau. of Kerr of Fairnilee, widow of Riddell of Riddell, by whom he had two sons, Robert, of Burnfoot, and George, of Todrich. The eldest son,

WALTER SCOTT, 2nd of Harden, *m.* a dau. of Riddell, of Riddell, and had a son,

WALTER, 3rd of Harden, who *m.* a daughter of Kerr of Fairnilee, and was father of

WALTER SCOTT, 4th of Harden, celebrated in the predatory border warfare as *Auld Watt*. He *m.* Mary, *The flower of Yarrow*, dau of Phillip Scott, of Dryhope, and dying in 1629, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, 5th of Harden, *temp.* JAMES VI., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Gideon Murray of Elibank, and had, with three daus., five sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, 6th of Harden, who *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert 6th Lord Boyd, and had two sons, who *d. s. p.*; and two daus., Christian, *m.* to William Kerr of Chatto; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir Patrick Scott, Bart. of Ancrum.

II. GIDEON, of whom presently.

III. WALTER, of Raeburn (named "Watt Wadspurs or Hot-spurs"), ancestor of the SCOTTS *of Raeburn and of* SIR WALTER SCOTT, Bart. *of Abbotsford*.

IV. James, ancestor of the SCOTTS *of Thirlstane*, co. Roxburgh.

V. John, ancestor of the SCOTTS *of Woll*.

The 2nd son,

SIR GIDEON SCOTT, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hamilton, of Preston, and dying in 1672, left, with other issue, a son and successor,

WALTER SCOTT, of Highchester, who *m.* in his 14th year, 9 Feb. 1659, Mary, Countess of Buccleuch, then 11 years of age, one of the greatest heiresses in Scotland. The countess died, however, in two years after, *s. p.*, and Mr. Scott (who had been created, in consequence of the marriage, EARL OF TARRAS for life) *m.* 2ndly, in 1677, Helen, eldest dau. of Thomas Hepburne, of Humbie, co. Haddington, by whom he had, with other issue, a son and successor,

GIDEON SCOTT, of Highchester, *b.* in 1678; who *m.* twice, but had issue only by his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Drummond, dau. of John, Earl of Melfort, two sons, the elder of whom,

WALTER SCOTT, of Highchester, *s.* his kinsman as Laird of Harden, in 1710. He *d. s. p.* in that year, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN SCOTT, of Harden, who *m.* Lady Jane Erskine, dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, and had two daus. Anne, *m.* to Thomas Shairp, of Houstoun; and Mary. As Mr. Scott *d.* without male issue, the estates reverted to his uncle,

THE HON. WALTER SCOTT (2nd son of the Earl of Tarras), who *m.* four wives, and had by Anne, his 3rd wife, dau. of John Scott, Esq., two sons and two daus., viz.,

I. WALTER, his heir.

II. Francis, of Beechwood, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Don, Bart. of Newton, co. Roxburgh, and had issue,

1 Alexander, rector of Bootle, co. Cumberland, *m.* 1807, Agnes, dau. of Col. Robert Johnston, of Hutton Hall, co. Berwick; and *d.* 30 Sept. 1847, leaving two sons and one dau.,

Francis, C.B., vice-admiral, *m.* Frances-Magdalene, dau. of Henry Harvey, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1 June, 1875.

Robert, D.D., Dean of Rochester, formerly rector of Duloe, then of South Luffenham, and at one time Master of Balliol College, Oxford; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1840, Mary-Harriet, dau. of Rear-Admiral Thomas-Folliott Baugh, and by her (who *d.* 1845) had issue,

Walter-Folliott, vicar of St. Jude, Peckham, London, *b.* 7 Oct. 1844; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of Hon. and Rev. John Baillie.

Mary-Agnes, *b.* 22 March, 1843.

The Dean *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1849, Mary-Jane-Anne, dau. of Major Hugh Scott, and by her (who *d.* 1885) had,

Emma-Katharine-Harriet, *b.* 5 Nov. 1852.

Lilias-Hester-Frances, *b.* 12 July, 1855.

The Dean *d.* 1887.

Catharine-Hester, *b.* 9 June, 1809; *d.* 2 Dec. 1823.

2 Hugh, who *m.* Miss Emma Harris, and left one son and one dau., viz.,

Francis-Henry, lieut.-gen. Indian army; *m.* 1st, 1839, Miss Poingdestre, of Jersey, who *d.* 1861; and 2ndly, 1867, Margaret, widow of — Macandrew, Esq., and by the former had issue, Emily-Mary-Grace, *m.* 1872, to Lieut.-Col. Ambrose Bircham, late King's royal rifle corps, and has a dau., Dorothea-Lilias.

Mary-Jane-Anne, *m.* 1849, to Very Rev. Robert Scott, Dean of Rochester, and *d.* 1885. He *d.* 1887.

1 Mary, *m.* to Rear-Adm. Thomas-Folliot Baugh, R.N., who *d.* 19 Aug. 1857, and had Henry, lieut. R.N., *d.* 31 Jan. 1846; Charles; and Harriet, *m.* her cousin, Very Rev. Robert Scott, and *d.* 1845.

I. Helen, *m.* to George Brown, Esq.

II. Anne.

Walter Scott, of Harden, *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his son and successor,

WALTER SCOTT, 10th Baron of Harden, M.P. for the co. of Roxburgh, *b.* in 1724; *m.* in 1754, Lady Diana-Hume Campbell, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Marchmont and BARON POLWARTH (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and left at his decease, in 1793, a dau., Anne, who *d.* at an advanced age *unm.*, and an only son,

HUGH SCOTT, 11th Baron of Harden, who claimed and was allowed the Barony of Polwarth by parliament in 1835. His lordship was *b.* 10 Sept. 1758; *m.* 29 Sept. 1795, Harriet Bruhl (maid-of-honour to the Princess of Wales at her royal highness's marriage), dau. of Hans Maurice, Count Bruhl, of Martinskirk, minister-plenipotentiary from Saxony, by Alice-Maria his wife, Countess Dowager of Egremont, sister of the Earl of Tyrconnel, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1853) had issue,

I. HENRY-FRANCIS, his successor.

II. William-Hugh, rector of Maiden-Newton, Dorset, and prebendary of Sarum, *b.* 11 May, 1801; *m.* 1833, Eleanor-Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton, uncle of the Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 17 April, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1853) had issue,

1 William-George, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1841, *d.* 21 July, 1881.

1 Diana-Alicia, *m.* 13 June, 1861, Lieut.-Col. John-A. Digby, and *d.* 6 May, 1878. He *d.* 13 July, 1885 (*see* DIGBY, B.).

2 Charlotte-Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, to Sir George Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G., C.B., H.M.'s envoy extraor. and min. plen. to King of Roumania, and has issue.

3 Eleanor-Blanche-Wilhelmina.

4 Harriet-Diana (dec.), twin with her brother.

5 Alicia-Maria, *d.* 25 Jan. 1869.

III. George-William, rector of Kentisbeare, co. Devon, *b.* 11 Aug. 1804; *d.* 9 June, 1830.

IV. Francis, *b.* 31 Jan. 1806, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Roxburghshire 1841 to 1847, and for Berwickshire 1847 to 1863; *m.* 22 July, 1835, Julia-Frances-Laura, last surviving child of Rev. Charles Boultbee, by Laura his wife, sister and sole heir of George, 4th and last Earl of Egremont, and *d.* 9 March, 1884, having had by her (who *d.* Feb. 1868) issue,

1 Georgina-Laura, *d.* 9 June, 1856.

2 Frances-Margaret-Julia, *m.* 23 June, 1874, to Joseph-William, only son of J.-H. Baxendale, Esq., of Hursley Park, Winchester.

I. Harriet-Diana, *d. unm.*

II. Maria-Amabel, *m.* in May, 1834, to Major George-C.-D. Lewis, royal engineers; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.

III. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 Oct. 1835, to Col. Charles Wyndham, of Rogate, Sussex, M.P., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having by him (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1866) had issue, George-Hugh (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B. (*see Knightage*); Francis-Merrik; Thomas-Josceline; Charles; and Harriet.

IV. Anne, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, to the Hon. Charles Baillie, Lord Jerviswood (who *d.* 23 July, 1879), 2nd son of George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1880, having had issue. (*See* HADDINGTON, E.)

is lordship *d.* 28 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY-FRANCIS, Baron Polwarth, a representative lord; d-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Selkirkshire; a lord-in-iting to the Queen; who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1800; and *m.* 11 v. 1835, Georgina, dau. of George Baillie, Esq. of Jervis-od and Mellerstain, and sister of the Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 2 April, 1859) had issue,

I. WALTER-HUGH, present peer.

II. Henry-Robert, M.A., Oxon, barrister-at-law, late capt. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1847; *m.* 10 April, 1880, Lady Ada Home, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Home, and has, James-Cospatrick, *b.* 24 May, 1882; Francis-William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1886; Lucy-Georgina, *b.* 11 Feb. 1881; Mary-Helen-Charlotte, *b.* 21 Jan. 1885.

. Helen-Georgina, *d.* 21 March, 1868.

I. Katherine.

II. Harriet-Frances, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, to the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, who. *d.* 20 Nov. 1895, having had issue (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

s lordship assumed the additional surname of HEPBURNE, consequence of the estates of the HEPBURNES *of Humbie* ving descended to him through Helen Hepburne. untess of Tarras, his great-great-grandmother. Lord lwarth was 12th Baron of Harden, representative of the nily of Synton, and 22nd in lineal male descent from htred Fitz-Scot, who flourished in the reign of DAVID I. Scotland, and was witness to two charters granted by n to the abbeys of Holyrood and Selkirk, in the years 8 and 1130. By failure of the *male* heirs of Sir Robert ott, of Murthockstone (from whom derives the noble use of Buccleuch), his lordship claims the chieftainship all the Scotts in Scotland, both families being descended m sons of Sir Michael Scott, who was killed in 1346 *t see under* NAPIER and ETTRICK, B.). Lord Polwarth 16 Aug. 1867.

Creation—26 Dec. 1690.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th counter-quartered: quarterly, , vert, a lion, rampant, arg., by the name of HUME; 2nd; ., three papingoes, two and one, vert, by the name of PDIE; 3rd, gu., three piles, engrailed, arg., by the name of LWARTH; 4th, arg., a cross, engrailed, az., by the name of CLAIR *of Hermiston*; and over all as a surtout, an escut-on, az., charged with an orange, ensigned with an imperial wn, all ppr., as a coat of augmentation given by King LLIAM III.; 2nd or, two mullets in chief, and a crescent in e, az., for SCOTT, *of Harden*; 3rd counter-quartered: rterly; 1st, gu., on a chevron, arg., a rose betwixt two icels, combatant, of the first, by the name of HEPBURNE; l, arg., three bay leaves, vert, by the name of FOULIS; 3rd, as 2nd. *Supporters*—Dexter a lion regardant, arg., armed l langued, gu., for POLWARTH; sinister, a mermaid ppr., ding in her sinister hand a mirror, for SCOTT *of Harden*.

Crests—For SCOTT *of Harden*: A lady richly attired holding in her right hand the sun, in her left a half moon. For LORD POLWARTH: A man's heart, out of which issues a dexter arm erect grasping a scimitar all ppr. For HEPBURNE *of Humbie*: A horse saddled and bridled, beneath a tree passant. *Mottoes*—For HARDEN: "Reparabit cornua Phœbe." For POLWARTH: "True to the end," and "Fides probata coronat." And for HUMBIE: "Keep Trust."

Seats—Mertoun House, St. Boswell's, Berwickshire; Harden, Roxburghshire; and Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

POMFRET, *see post*, PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT.

PONSONBY, BARON, *see* BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

POORE.

POORE, SIR RICHARD, Bart. of Rushall, co. Wilts, capt. R.N., 4th class Medjidie, *b.* 7 July, 1853; *m.* 14 Sept. 1885, Ida-Margaret, dau. of Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, and has issue,

I. ROGER, *b.* 27 June, 1886.

Lineage.

EDWARD POORE, Esq. of Durrington (son of Philip Poore, of Durrington, and grandson of Philip Poore, of Ambresbury, who *d.* 1571, aged 75), was called to the bar by the society of the Inner Temple. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Abraham Conham, canon of Salisbury, and had, with other issue,

I. PHILIP, his heir, of Durrington, who *d.* in 1661, and was *s.* by his only son, PHILIP, of Durrington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Codrington, Esq. of Didmarton, in Gloucestershire, and had several children, all of whom *d.* young and *unm.*, except two daus., his co-heirs, viz., FRANCES, *m.* to William Moss, Esq. of Salisbury; and JANE, *m.* to Barnaby Coles, Esq. of Collingbourn, Wilts.

II. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ABRAHAM POORE, Esq., espousing the cause of CHARLES I., lost a great portion of his property by confiscation. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1647, Alice, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Durrington; and dying 10 May, 1698, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

EDWARD POORE, Esq., who purchased the manor of Figheldean, in Wiltshire, and marrying, 18 May, 1675, Anne, dau. of William Smart, Gent. of Alton, had issue, EDWARD, of Andover; SMART, who *s.* his father at Figheldean; ABRAHAM; and Anne, *m.* to Thomas Lydiard, Esq. of Rookley, in Wilts. The youngest son,

ABRAHAM POORE, Esq. of Enford, purchased the manor of Combe, in Wiltshire, and having *m.* 17 May, 1711, Anne, only dau. of John Herne, Esq. of Netheravon, in the same county, had issue, EDWARD, his heir; John who *s.* his father at Enford; *d. unm.* in 1797; Anne, *d. unm.*; and Hester, *m.* to her cousin, Smart Poore, Esq. of Alton. The eldest son,

EDWARD POORE, Esq., having purchased the manors of Rushall and Charlton, Wilts, became seated at the former place, and was sheriff of the county in 1773. He *m.* 15 May, 1737, Barbara, dau. of Paul Methuen, Esq. of Bradford, in the same co., by whom (who *d.* in 1745) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, who *m.* in 1771, Anna-Maria, dau. of James Montagu, Esq. of Lackham, in Wiltshire; and *d.* in 1795, leaving issue,

EDWARD, *m.* 1st, Martha-Anne, 2nd dau. of George Wolff, Esq., consul-general from Denmark, by whom (who *d.* in 1801) he had issue,

1 EDWARD, 2nd baronet.

1 Matty-Wolff, *m.* in 1823, to George Chilton, Esq. of the Inner Temple; and *d.* 11 May, 1828.

Mr. Edward Poore *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Gibson, son of Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London, and had by that lady,

1 Richard-Francis-Gibson, capt. 15th hussars, *m.* in 1828, Margaret-Henrietta-C. Maclean, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel L. Maclean, resident governor of the Tower of London, and *d.* 1852, leaving issue. Ernest-Herbert, *m.* 1856, Sarah, dau. of William Light, Esq., and Annette-Henriette, *m.* 18 June, 1850, the Rev. George-R. Bigge, who *d.* 1886.

1 Annette-Gibson, *m.* 8 Aug. 1822, to the Rev. Joseph Haythorne, vicar of Congresbury, co. Somerset.
2 Eleanora-Charlotte-Montagu, *m.* 20 Oct. 1830, to William Long, Esq., nephew of Charles, Lord Farnborough.

John-Montagu, *b.* 18 Dec. 1782; *m.* 21 July, 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Chauncey; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1808, leaving a son,

Robert-Montagu, *b.* 6 May, 1804; *m.* 16 May, 1833, Anna-Maria, dau. of J.-H. Massy-Dawson, Esq., M.P. of Ballinacourte, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1840, Mark-Antony-Saurin, Esq.) left at his decease, 9 April, 1837, a son and dau.,

1 Robert, of Old Lodge, Hants, J.P., late major 8th hussars, *b.* 5 May, 1834; *m.* 5 May, 1863, Juliana-Benita, dau. of Admiral Sir Armar Lowry-Corry, K.C.B., and has issue, Robert-Montagu, capt. 7th hussars, A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay, *b.* 20 March, 1866; Mark-Saurin, late capt. 3rd batt. Liverpool regt., *b.* 26 May, 1869; Roger-Allin, lieut. royal Wiltshire yeo. cav., *b.* 8 July, 1870; Philip, *b.* 4 June, 1874; Louisa-Benita, *b.* 5 March, 1864; Anna-Maria, *b.* 4 Nov. 1867, *m.* 5 March, 1889, Sir Harold Pelly, Bart.; and Nina-Mary-Benita, *b.* 13 May, 1878.
2 Nina-Louisa, *b.* 20 May, 1836; *d.* Aug. 1849.

II. JOHN-METHUEN.

he 2nd son,

I. JOHN-METHUEN POORE, Esq. was created a Baronet 8 July, 1795, with remainder to the male issue of his brother, Edward Poore, Esq. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Wiltshire in 1797; and *d. unm.* 1 June, 1820, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his great-nephew,

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 4 Dec. 1795; *m.* 6 Jan. 1818, Agnes, 3rd dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1868) had issue,

EDWARD, 3rd bart.
Alicia-Charlotte, *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, to the Rev. F.-M. Cunningham, M.A., rector of Brightwell, Wallingford, son of the Rev. J.-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, and *d.* 1894.
Eleanor, *m.* William-Baillie Money, Esq., and *d.* 1873.
Agnes-Georgina, *m.* 17 Aug. 1847, to Henry-John Standly, Esq., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1867.
Anna-Maria-Barbara, *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1848, to Stuart-E. MacKechnie, Esq., who *d.* in May, 1853; and 2ndly, 15 July, 1872, John-Shephard Maskew, M.D., who *d.* 1892.
Grace-Stuart, *m.* 15 May, 1855, to Walter Williams, Esq. of Worthy Park, Winchester, who *d.* 1880.

Sir Edward *d.* 13 Oct. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 6 March, 1826, late lt. Scots guards; *m.* 18 Sept. 1851, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry-Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent, and hon. canon of Canterbury, and had by her, who *d.* 21 April, 1896,

I. RICHARD, present bart.
II. Herbert, *b.* 26 Jan. 1863, *m.* 1891 Josefina, dau. of Don Maximo Pujol, and has (with a dau., Dolores) a son, Edward, *b.* 1893.
I. Elsie. II. Katharine.

Sir Edward *d.* 23 Nov. 1893.

Creation—8 July, 1795.
Arms—Arg., a fesse az., between three mullets gu. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, vested sa., slashed arg., cuff ermine, charged with two mullets, in fesse or, grasping in the hand an arrow, ppr. *Motto*—Pauper non in spe.

PORCHESTER, LORD, *see* CARNARVON, EARL OF.

PORTARLINGTON.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF (Lionel-George-Henry-Seymour Dawson-Damer), Viscount Carlow of Carlow, and Baron Dawson, of Dawson's Court, Queen's County, in Ireland, J.P. and D.L., co. Dorset, hon. col. 4th batt. Leinster regt., late capt. and hon. major Dorset yeo. cav., formerly lieut. Scots guards (lieut. Reserve of Officers), *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; *s.* his father as 5th earl, 1892; *m.* 25 Oct. 1881, Emma-Andalusia-Frere, only dau. of Lord Nigel Kennedy (*see* AILSA, M.), and has issue,

I. LIONEL-ARTHUR-HENRY-SEYMOUR, *Viscount Carlow*, *b.* 28 Aug. 1883.
II. George-Seymour, *b.* 30 July, 1892.
I. Aline-Mary-Seymour, *b.* 18 Oct. 1884.
II. Christian-Norah, *b.* 7 Aug. 1890.

Lineage.

JOSEPH DAMER, of Chapel, co. Devon, who *m.* Jane, dau. of William St. Lo, Esq., of co. Dorset, had two sons, Robert, and Ambrose, *b.* 1572. The former,

ROBERT DAMER, of Chapel, *b.* 1571, *m.* in 1600, Mary, dau. of Edward Colmer, Esq., and with a dau., Elizabeth, had a son,

JOHN DAMER, of Godmanston, *b.* 1602, who *m.* in 1628, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Maber, and had issue,

I. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
II. Edward, rector of Wyke Regis.
III. Jonathan, *b.* 1635; *d. s. p.*
IV. Benjamin, *d. s. p.* V. Nathaniel, *d. s. p.*
VI. George, *b.* 1644; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Fowler, Esq., and *d.* 1730, having had issue,

JOHN, to whom his uncle bequeathed his estates, and of whom hereafter.
JOSEPH, who *s.* his brother, and of whom presently.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1717, to Edward Clavell, Esq. of Smedmore.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* John Trevelian, Esq. of Mildenay, Somerset.

The eldest son,

JOSEPH DAMER, embarked early in the service of the parliament, and was advanced by Cromwell to the command of a troop of horse; being in high confidence with Oliver, he was twice deputed by him upon secret negotiations to Cardinal Mazarin. After the Restoration, Mr. Damer not deeming it safe to continue in England, disposed of his lands in Somerset and Dorsetshire, and purchased other estates in Ireland, whither he removed. He *d.* 6 July, 1720, at the advanced age of ninety-one, never having experienced indisposition until three days before his decease. He *d.* a bachelor, and bequeathed his estates to his nephew,

JOHN DAMER, Esq., of Shronehill, co. Tipperary, who *m.* in 1724, Margaret, eldest dau. of Andrew Roe, Esq., of Roesborough, co. Tipperary, but *d.* without issue in 1768, when the estates devolved upon his brother,

JOSEPH DAMER, Esq., of Came, co. Dorset, *b.* in 1676; *m.* 6 Dec. 1714, Mary, dau. of John Churchill, Esq. of Henbury, in the same shire, and had issue,

JOSEPH, his heir.
John, of Came, Dorset, *b.* 27 Oct. 1720, M.P. for Dorchester, and LL.D.; *m.* Martha, dau. of Samuel Rush, Esq., of Benhall, Suffolk, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1783.
George, M.P. for Dorsetshire, in 1750-1, *d.* in 1752, *unm.*
MARY, *m.* to William-Henry Dawson, Esq., M.P., of Dawson's Grove, Queen's Co. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, as Viscount Carlow, and his son, JOHN, created EARL OF PORTARLINGTON.
Martha, *m.* 1st, in 1741, to Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., of the Moat, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, to Ezekiel Nesbitt, M.D.

Mr. Damer, who represented the co. of Dorset in parliament in 1722, *d.* 1 March, 1736-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH DAMER, Esq., who, having successively represented the borough of Weymouth (1741), Bramber (1747), and Dorchester (1754), in parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 3 July, 1753, as BARON MILTON, of Shronehill, co. Tipperary, and created a peer of Great Britain, 11 May, 1762, in the dignity of BARON MILTON, of *Milton Abbey, co. Dorset*. His lordship *m.* 27 July, 1742, Lady Caroline Sackville, only surviving dau. of Lionel, 1st Duke of Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1775) he had,

John, *b.* 25 June, 1744; *m.* 14 June, 1767, Anne (the distinguished sculptor), only child of the Right Hon. Henry-Seymour Conway, brother of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and *d. s. p.* 15 Aug. 1776. She *d.* 1828.
GEORGE, who *s.* his father.
Lionel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1748; *m.* 16 April, 1778, Williamsa, dau. of William Janssen, son of Sir Stephen Janssen, and niece of Sir Stephen-Theodore Janssen, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 28 May, 1807.
Caroline, *b.* 4 May, 1752; *d. unm.* in 1829. At the decease of this lady the Damer estates passed to the noble family of DAWSON.

His lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Milton* and EARL OF DORCHESTER, in the peerage of Great Britain, 18 May, 1792. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE DAMER, 2nd Earl of Dorchester, at whose decease, in 1808, without issue (his brother Lionel having died previously), the Irish Barony of MILTON, with the British Earldom of DORCHESTER, and inferior dignities, became EXTINCT. The representation and estates of the family eventually devolved on the EARL OF PORTARLINGTON.

Family of Dawson.

WILLIAM DAWSON, the first member of the family whom we find in Ireland, was collector of the revenue for the cos. of Down and Antrim, and the port of Carrickfergus, *temp.* CHARLES II. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Jardine, Esq., of the ancient family of Applegirth, in Scotland, by whom he left,

EPHRAIM DAWSON, Esq., M.P. for the Queen's Co., who purchased Portarlington and other estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Samuel Preston, Esq. of Emo, Queen's Co., and son of John Preston, Esq. of Ardsallagh, co. Meath, by whom he left an only surviving son,

WILLIAM-HENRY DAWSON, Esq., M.P. for Portarlington, and after the decease of his father, member for the Queen's County. This gentleman *m.* 8 Dec. 1737, Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Damer, Esq. of Came, co. Dorset, by whom he had five sons and three daus. Mr. Dawson was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Dawson, of Dawson's Court, Queen's Co.*, 29 May, 1770; and created, 1 July, 1776, *Viscount Carlow, of Carlow.* His lordship *d.* 2 Aug. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd viscount, *b.* in Aug. 1744; who was advanced to an earldom, as EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, *Queen's Co.*, 1 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1 Jan. 1778, Lady Caroline Stuart, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Bute, and had issue,

I. JOHN, second earl.

II. Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1786; capt. R.N.; who assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of DAMER, 14 March, 1829; *m.* 20 May, 1813, Eliza, dau. of Edmund-Joshua Moriarty, Esq., capt. R.N., by the Lady Lucy his wife, dau. of Simon Luttrell, 1st Earl of Carhampton, and *d.* 27 May 1841 (his widow survived until 12 June, 1857), having had,

1 HENRY-JOHN-REUBEN, 3rd earl.
1 Jane,* *d.* 26 Aug. 1853.
2 Caroline-Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, to Adm. Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart., K.C.B. and *d.* 5 Dec. 1851, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1891.
3 Elizabeth-Williamsa-Anne, *m.* 20 Dec. 1847, to Col. Hardress De Luttrell Saunderson, Esq. (who *d.* 21 June, 1881), eldest son of Col. H.-R. and Lady M.-A. Saunderson, of Northbrook House, Hants.
4 Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* 3 March, 1853, to John-Chichester Knox, Esq. (who *d.* 22 March, 1884), capt. 2nd dragoon guards, son of the Right Hon. George Knox and cousin of the Earl of Ranfurly.

III. George-Lionel, *b.* 28 Oct. 1788; col. in the army, C.B., P.C., who took the additional surname of DAMER, 14 March, 1829; *m.* in 1825, Mary-Georgiana-Emma, dau. of Lord Hugh Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1848) had issue,

1 LIONEL-SEYMOUR-WILLIAM, 4th earl.
1 Georgiana-Augusta-Charlotte-Caroline, *m.* 11 March, 1847, to Earl Fortescue, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1866.
2 Cecilia-Blanche-Horatia-Seymour,† *m.* 26 April, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. Francis Haygarth, late Scots fusilier guards.
3 Alice-Henrietta, *d.* young.
4 Evelyn-Mary-Stuart, *m.* 19 April, 1855, to Capt. Francis Sutton, late royal horse guards, 3rd son of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart.
5 Constance-Whilemina-Frances, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Sir John Leslie, 1st Bart., of Glaslough.

The Right Hon. George-Lionel-Dawson-Damer *d.* 14 April, 1856.

IV. Lionel-Charles, *b.* 7 May, 1790; *m.* 15 Sept. 1820, Elizabeth-Emily, 2nd dau. of George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath; and dying 25 Feb. 1842, left issue by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1863),

1 Henry-William, R.N., *b.* 11 May, 1825; *d.* 22 Dec. 1849.
2 George-Frederick, capt. R.E., *b.* 1 June, 1827; *m.* 31 Aug. 1854, Lilla, youngest dau. of John-James King, Esq. of Preston Candover, Hants, and had a posthumous dau., Georgina-Frederica, *b.* 6 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1875, Arthur Mure, Esq., and has issue. He was killed before Sebastopol, 6 June, 1855. His widow *m.* 1859, John-Roddam-Spencer Stanhope, Esq.

1 Caroline-Margaret (Hon.), formerly maid-of-honour to the Queen, *m.* 10 March, 1851, to Henry-William, Lord Congleton.
2 Elizabeth-Jane, *d.* 1 April, 1859.
3 Frances-Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Torrens d'Aguilar, late grenadier guards, eldest son of Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B.
4 Emily-Mary, *m.* 8 Dec. 1852, to John-Henry-Wyndham King, Esq., who *d.* 1890, only son of John King, Esq. of Preston, Candover.

V. William-Mackenzie, *b.* in 1793; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Patience, who *d.* 1821, youngest dau. of Gen. Scott; and 2ndly, in 1827, Louisa-Frances, who *d.* 24 June, 1847, dau. of S.-T. Wright, Esq.; and *m.* 3rdly, 20 May, 1856, Julia, youngest dau. of Capt. Hopkinson, R.N., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, having by his 2nd wife had issue,

1 George-Henry-William, *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *d.* in 1829.
2 Lionel-Digby-William (Rev.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1832, M.A., vicar of Canford, Dorset, and Hon. Canon of Salisbury, *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Edith-Sophia-Harriet, dau. of Raikes Currie, Esq. of Minley Manor, Hants, and *d.* 3 July, 1888.
3 John-William-George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1834; *d.* 14 March, 1869.
4 Henry-James-Stuart, *b.* 2 Sept. 1840, *d.* 1841.
1 Louisa-Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1854, to Richard Cane, Esq., and *d.* 6 May, 1855. He *d.* 2 March, 1891.

I. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1801, 1st Lord Congleton, and *d.* his widow, 16 Feb. 1861.
II. Louisa-Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1829, to the Rev. Walter Davenport Bromley, of Baginton; and *d.* 18 Aug. 1845.
III. Harriet, *m.* 4 May, 1813, to the Hon. and Very Rev. David Erskine; and *d.* 16 Dec. 1827.
IV. Anna-Maria, *d.* 12 Dec. 1866.

The earl *d.* 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* 26 Feb. 1781; colonel in the army, who *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY-JOHN-REUBEN, 3rd earl, K.P., a representative peer for Ireland, D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Lady Alexandrina-Octavia Vane, dau. of Charles-William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1874. His lordship *d. s. p.*, 1 March, 1889, and was *s.* by his cousin,

LIONEL-SEYMOUR-WILLIAM, 4th earl, D.L., M.P. for Portarlington, 1857 to 1865, and 1868 to 1880, capt. late Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 7 April, 1832; *m.* 19 April, 1855, the Hon. Harriet-Lydia Montagu, 2nd dau. of General Lord Rokeby, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1894) had issue,

I. LIONEL-GEORGE-HENRY-SEYMOUR, present earl.
II. Montagu-Francis-Beauchamp-Seymour, *b.* 1 Oct. 1864.
I. Mary-Frances-Seymour, *b.* 26 July, 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1880, Hon. Algernon-Henry Mills, 2nd son of Charles-Henry, Lord Hillington, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1895.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1892.

Creations—Baron, 29 May, 1770. Viscount, 24 July, 1776. Earl, 21 June, 1785.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, DAMER: barry nebuly of six ar. and gu., over all a bend engr. az.; 2nd and 3rd, DAWSON: az., a chevron erm. between three arrows paleways points downwards arg.; on a chief of the last three martlets sa.; a canton gu., charged with a mullet gold.

Crests—1st, DAMER: out of a mural crown or, a talbot's head az., eared gold; 2nd, DAWSON: a cat's head, full faced, erased near the shoulders, of a tabby colour, holding in the mouth a rat sa. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers, ppr. *Motto*—Vitæ via virtus.

Seats—Emo Park, Portarlington; Came House, Dorchester. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough; Guards'; Bachelors'; Kildare Street.

PORTER.

PORTER, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart. of Merrion Square, Dublin, and of Black Hall, co. Wexford, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1862; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1895.

Lineage.

JOHN PORTER, quartermaster in the army, had a grant of money under the Act of Settlement *temp.* CHARLES II., for arrears of pay due to him for services, and obtained the lands of Ferrybank, near Arklow, co. Wicklow, part of which is still known as "Porter's Rock." These lands were afterwards sold by his elder son to Howard, the ancestor of the Earl of Wicklow. His 2nd son,

* This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of the dau. of an earl, by royal warrant, 13 Feb. 1846.
† This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of daus. of an earl, by royal warrant, 6 April, 1839.

William Porter, of Arklow, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st (marriage licence dated 30 March, 1693) Marion Sharpe, of Tomready, co. Wexford, and 2ndly, Miss Higginson, of co. Antrim, and had,

I. John, living 1775, principal legatee of his brother, Capt. Thomas Porter, R.N.; *m.* (licence dated 14 July, 1747) Esther, dau. of Benjamin Fossey, and had, with a dau. Mary, *m.* John-Nunn Parker, Esq., and an elder son, Benjamin, *d. s. p.*, a second son,

William-Henry, of Raheenmore, near Ballycanew, co. Wexford, *m.* Mary Gilbert, and had, with two daus., Ellen, *m.* Charles O'Neill, co. Antrim, and Mary, *m.* Stephens Goff, of Enniscorthy, solicitor, three sons,

1 John, of Laburnum Lodge, co. Wexford, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1817, Susan, dau. of William Manning, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1839, leaving an only dau.,

Mary-Ellen, *m.* 13 Nov. 1849, William Wybrants, Esq. of Ashton Park, J.P. co. Wexford, *b.* 30 July, 1815 (son of George Wybrants, Esq. of Dublin, who *m.* 22 July, 1806, Anna, dau. of Jonathan Sisson, of Lucan, and was a lineal descendant of Peter Wybrants, Esq. of Dublin, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1639, and was, according to his funeral entry in Ulster's Office, son and heir of Joseph Wybrants, a merchant of Antwerp), and has issue,

William-Sisson Wybrants, *b.* 29 Jan. 1863.
Mary-Susan Wybrants.
Anna-Florence Wybrants.

2 James, M.D., *m.* Bessie, dau. of William Porter, of Willmount, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, and had two daus., Anne, *d. unm.*, and Susan, *m.* Dr. Perry.

3 Benjamin, M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. of James Borbridge, of Ballygain, co. Wicklow, and had James and William-Benjamin, of Tomgar, co. Wexford, *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. William Fitz Simons, of Monamolin, same co., and has issue, Benjamin and Jane-Dora.

II. William (Rev.), rector of Hollywood, co. Wicklow, *b.* 1719, entered Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1 June, 1737, B.A. 1742, left a son, Robert, who had two sons, 1 George; 2 Richard-Burton, *m.* 27 July, 1847, Cecilia-Frances-Lucy, dau. of Hon. Robert Leeson, and granddau. of Brice, 3rd Earl of Milltown, and *d.* 1873, leaving issue.

III. Henry, of whom hereafter.

IV. Thomas, capt. R.N., whose will, dated 26 April, 1775, was proved in Diocese of Ferns, 21 June following.

V. James, of Dublin, M.D., *m.* but *d. s. p.*

The 3rd son,

Henry Porter, of Blackwater, co. Wexford, *m.* Hannah, dau. of John Peare, of Kilmallock, same co., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Richard Nunn, Esq. of Hill Castle, same co., and had a son,

William Porter, of Willmount, near Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1784, Susanna, dau. of Anthony Bacon, of Dublin, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of John Nunn, Esq. of St. Margaret's, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1841, aged 86, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1828),

I. William-Henry, of whom hereafter.

II. Joshua, of Dublin, *b.* 30 April, 1792; *m.* 1st, Rachel Jesson, of Dublin, by whom he had a dau. Rachel, Mrs. McIlwaine. He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of Brett Smith, and had issue,

Joshua-Henry, M.D., Surgeon-Major Medical Staff.
Anne.

III. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 17 Nov. 1794.

IV. Anthony, solicitor, *b.* 16 July, 1797; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1829.

V. Frank-Thorpe, M.A. Trinity Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, J.P., Chief Magistrate of the Dublin Metropolitan District, *b.* 19 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of John Davis, Esq. of Eden Park, co. Dublin, by whom he had a son and two daus.,

1 William, *m.* Anne McCorry.
1 Anne.
2 Susan, *m.* Robert Newell, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen-Maria, dau. of Augustus Toomey, M.D., Nenagh, co. Tipperary, and had by her further issue,

2 Frank-Thorpe, of Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, L.R.C.S. Ireland, *b.* 1843.
3 Austin-Duggan, *b.* 1845; *d.* 15 Feb. 1867.
4 George-Evans, *d.* 4 May, 1868.
5 Anthony, *d.* 10 Aug. 1852.
3 Amelia-Mary, *d.* 3 Jan. 1843.
4 Ellen-Mary, *m.* Henry Morris, Esq.
5 Katherine, *d.* 1867.
6 Eugenie-Mary.

I. Susan, *d* 1808.

II. Hannah, *d.* 1818.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, James Porter, M.D.

The eldest son,

William-Henry Porter, Esq. of Kildare Street, Dublin, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ireland, President 1838, *b.* 5 March, 1791; *m.* 1816, Jane, dau. of Cuthbert Hornidge, Esq. of Russellstown, near Blessington, co. Wicklow, and *d.* April, 1861, having had by her (who *d.* 1858) two sons and five daus.,

I. William, *d.* aged 10.

II. George-Hornidge (Sir), created a Bart. 1889.

I. Katherine, *m.* Rev. Alexander Leeper, D.D., incumbent of St. Audeon's, and canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, who *d.* 1895.

II. Susan-Hannah, *d. unm.*

III. Jane, *m.* Robert Johns, M.D., son of Lieut.-Col. Robert Johns, J.P. co. Wexford.

IV. Mary, *m.* Robert Cooper, Esq. of Collinstown, co. Kildare.

V. Cecilia, *d.* 1857.

The 2nd son,

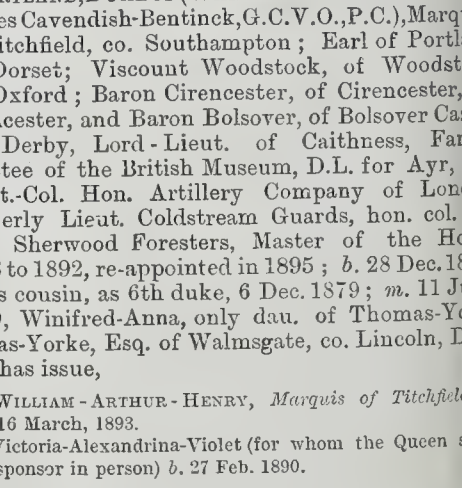
I. Sir George Hornidge, M.D., F.R.C.S., Surgeon in Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Wexford, 1887; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1861, Julia, 2nd dau. of Isaac Bond, Esq. of Flimby, Cumberland, and had issue,

William-Henry, 2nd and present bart.
George-Bond, *d.* young.

Sir George graduated at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1845, M.B. 1846, and M.D. 1865), M.Ch. Univ. Dublin (Hon. Causâ, 1873), LL.D. Univ. Glasgow (Hon. Causâ, 1888), and filled the Chair of President of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland in 1868. Sir George received the honour of knighthood in 1883, was advanced to a baronetcy in 1889, and *d.* 16 June, 1895.

Creation—June, 1889.
Arms—Sa. on a fesse, or, between three church bells, arg., a trefoil slipped, ppr., between two annulets, gu. *Crest*—In front of two cross-crosslets, fitchée, saltireways, or, a cherub, ppr. *Motto*—Fear God, honour the King.
Residence—3, Merrion Square North, Dublin. *Clubs*—Dublin University; Royal St. George Yacht; Constitutional.

PORTLAND.



Portland, Duke of (William-John-Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck, G.C.V.O., P.C.), Marquess of Titchfield, co. Southampton; Earl of Portland, co. Dorset; Viscount Woodstock, of Woodstock, co. Oxford; Baron Cirencester, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, and Baron Bolsover, of Bolsover Castle, co. Derby, Lord-Lieut. of Caithness, Family Trustee of the British Museum, D.L. for Ayr, late Lieut.-Col. Hon. Artillery Company of London, formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, hon. col. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters, Master of the Horse 1886 to 1892, re-appointed in 1895; *b.* 28 Dec. 1857, *s.* his cousin, as 6th duke, 6 Dec. 1879; *m.* 11 June 1889, Winifred-Anna, only dau. of Thomas-York Dallas-Yorke, Esq. of Walmsgate, co. Lincoln, D.L., and has issue,

I. William-Arthur-Henry, *Marquis of Titchfield*, *b.* 16 March, 1893.

I. Victoria-Alexandrina-Violet (for whom the Queen stood sponsor in person) *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.

Lineage.

The family of Bentinck is of the ancient nobility of the Duchy of Guelder, where, at the commencement of the 14th century, a knight of the name is known to have possessed a castle of Benting, or Bentinck, near Gorssel, between Deventer and Zutphen.

Wicherus Benting was witness to the signature of Bishop Willibold, of Utrecht, at the foundation of Zwolle, 1233, and left besides Henrik Benting, Surety ("Borge") of the town of Zutphen, 1312, a son, Willem, whose son,

Helmich Benting, Knt., 1340, sold his estates at Doornick to Willem van der Horst, *m.* Mechtildis, and left two sons, Goswin Benting, *d.* March, 1380, leaving a widow Aleydis, who gave a sum of money to the Chapter of Deventer, for the benefit of her husband's soul and her own; and Johan Benting, who inherited Olst in 1392, and had 6 sons and a dau.,

I. Bernard, supported the Lords of Bronkhorst against Deventer, 1394.
II. Dunbar, endowed with Marquerdinck.
III. Henry, joint arbiter with John and Henry van Brinen, 1392.
IV. Gerrit, of whom hereafter.
V. Engelbert, member of the Guelder Knighthood, 1377.
VI. Christin, inherited property near Gorssel, and *m.* Reinier van Appelthorn. I. Mechtild, *m.* Henry Kaneker.

Gerrit (or Gerard) Benting, member of the Knighthood the Duchy of Guelder, had a son,

Hendrik Benting, who was endowed by the Bishop of Leeves with a fief (Borgleen) at Huessen, 1400.

Henrich Benting, endowed the Chapter at Walsberg in 1411. He *m.* Elizabeth, and had four sons.

I. Johan, was with his two brothers at the Diet of Nymegen, 1432; *m.* Johanna van Horekelom, and went into the Monastery of Hulsberg after her death, and *d.* 1463, *s.p.*
II. Henrich, of whom hereafter.
III. Helmich, at the Diet of Nymegen, 1436; councillor of the Duke of Cleves, 1443, accompanied the duke to the Holy Land in 1450; the duke's chamberlain, 1466; *d.* 1482.
IV. Diderich, *d.* 1432. I. Mary.

The 3rd son,

Henrich Benting, represented the district of the Veluwe as squire ("Knaape"), together with his two brothers at the Diet of Nymegen, in 1436, *m.* Gertruid (or Gertrude) dau. of John van Huls, and *d.* in 1477, leaving three sons, Gerritt, who owned the castle of Bentinck, and *d.s.p.*, John, *m.*, but *s.p.*, and Hendrick.

Henrich Benting, of The Loo (now the summer residence of the King of the Netherlands), Berenkamp, &c., also possessed Stenhof, the estate of Manen, in Epe, and a house at Uttem; *m.* Margaret van Dam, who *d.* 1500; he divided his estates amongst his children in 1501, and *d.* in 1502, leaving,

I. Johan, surnamed "the Elder," inherited The Loo estate from his father, also Oostenhof; appointed by Charles, Duke of Guelder, Hereditary Master of the Hunt of the Veluwe, 1537; represented the knighthood of the Veluwe at the Diet of Nymegen; signed the agreement by virtue of which, Duke Charles of Guelder, in 1538, appointed Prince William of Cleves his successor. He *m.* Johanna van Appelthorn, and left, besides three daus., five sons, who all *d. s. p.*
II. Sander, or Alexander, surnamed "the Bold," inherited Berenkamp, Aller House, &c., in 1501; *m.* 1st, Ariane, and 2ndly, in 1522, Johanna van Zuylen (who *d.* 1565). At his death, Jan. 10, 1549, he left issue, five sons and two daus., and his descendants flourished for five generations.
III. Hendrik, or Henry, surnamed "the Best," of whom hereafter.
IV. Alard, surnamed "the Last," councillor to Margaret, Dowager Duchess of Parma, governess of the Netherlands, signed her will as witness; *m.* 1530, Johanna Esther van Bygaaden, heiress of Bonseval, and left two sons and three daus. Extinct in the 2nd generation.

The 3rd son,

Hendrik (Henry) Bentinck, surnamed "the Best," inherited the estate of Manen, near Epe, in 1501, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of William Lering, who inherited Velde in 1516, and *d.* in 1548, leaving issue,

I. William, of whom hereafter.
II. Johan, treasurer of the Veluwe, *m.* Henrica Averenck, heiress of Wilp, and built the house of Lewenberg, and left two sons, whose descendants flourished for six generations.
III. Henry, *d.* 1548.
IV. Steven, *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Schimmelpenninck of Voorthuysen.
V. Anne, *m.* Arndt Berck.
VI. Gertrude, *m.* Hendrik van Variok.

The 2nd son,

William, Baron Benting, of Velde, which he inherited from his mother in 1535, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hendrik Groef van Erckelens, by his wife, Gertruid van Deest, and had issue,

I. Hendrik, a priest-vicar of Ingen, 1571.
II. Eusebius, of whom hereafter.
III. Adrian, *m.* a dau. of — de Root, of Liege.
IV. Leonard, commandant of Alphen, *m.* Ursula, dau. of Willem van Groens Elderen.
V. Henry Stradtholder, of Curlemburg.

Eusebius, Baron Benting, of Velde, *m.* 1563, Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Johan van D'Ittersum; she inherited Verkeren and *d.* 1624. He *d.* 1584, leaving issue,

I. William, killed in battle at Wachtendonk.
II. Hendrik (Henry), carried on the line.
III. Johanna, inherited Velde, *m.* 1st, 1586, Floris van Buckhorst, who *d.* Dec. 1586; 2ndly, Goossen de Lawick, of Geldermalsum and Bredevoort. II. Sophia, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

Henry, Baron Bentinck, of Werkeren, seneschal (Drost) of Ysselmuiden and Salland; *d.* 1 Sept. 1639, having *m.* 1st, 1611, Elsabe, dau. of Wolf Baron D'Ittersum, of Garner; and 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1615, Anne-Beninga, of Grimmersum, widow of Nicholas Baron d'Echten. By his 1st wife he had issue,

I. Eusebius, of Schoonheten, col. in the cavalry, *m.* Anne Coenders, and *d. s. p.* 1666.
II. Wolf, of Werkeren, Seneschal of Vollenhove, *d.* 1638; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1623, Thecla, dau. of Joost Beninga, of Grimmersum, and by her had, Elsabe, *b.* 6 March, 1627; and 2ndly, 1632, Anne, dau. of Willem Baron d'Haersolte, of Yrst, by Christina Bentinck his wife (great-granddau. of Sander, or Alexander, Benting, surnamed "the Bold"), and *d.* 2 Dec. 1638, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1649, Joseph van Apelthorn, of the Pol) issue, Henry of Werkeren, *b.* 1634, William of Lamslo and Hachmeule, *b.* 1636, and Elsabe-Christine, *b.* 1637; *m.* Rodof. Baron d'Hoevell, of Nyenhuis, and Anne, *m.* Col. William Terbruggen.
III. John, *d.* 1651. IV. William.
V. Berend, or Bernard, of whom hereafter.
VI. Henry-Captain.
I. Anne, *m.* 16 Jan. 1614, Rudolph van Echten, of Echten.
II. Agnes, *m.* 1630, Snelger Aberda, of Slochteren, in Friesland.

The 5th son,

Bernard, Baron Bentinck, of Diepenheim, Schoonheten, &c., in the Province of Overyssel, Provost of Deventer, *m.* 21 Dec. 1638, Anne, dau. of Hans Hendrik de Bloemendal, seneschal (Drost) of Vianen; and *d.* 29 July, 1668, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1685) eleven children,

I. Henry, Baron Bentinck of Diepenheim, Seneschal (Drost) of Twenthe, colonel in the cavalry, *b.* 7 Oct. 1640; *m.* 21 Oct. 1680, Ida-Magdalen d'Ittersum, *d.* 9 Feb. 1691, having had (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1728) five daus.,
  1 Anne-Agnes, heiress of Diepenheim, *b.* 15 Sept. 1681; *m.* 26 Jan. 1699, her cousin, William, Baron Bentinck, of Schoonheten, and 3 Sept. 1717.
  2 Mechtild-Anne, *b.* 2 April, 1683; *m.* Lambert Joost de Hambroeck, of Arendshorst.
  3 Eleonora-Sophia, *b.* 20 Dec. 1685; *d. unm.*
  4 Johanna-Isabella, twin with the former, *m.* John Zeger van Welvelde. 5 Bernhardina, *b.* 15, and *d.* 17 April, 1688.
II. Wolf-William, *b.* Dec. 1641; *d.* young.
III. Eusebius-Borchard, Baron Bentinck, of Schoonheten, Upper Burgomaster of Maastricht and Hasselt, *b.* 14 May, 1643; *s.* his uncle 1666; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1670 Elizabeth, dau. of Diderik, Baron de Brakell, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1678) had, with other issue, William, *b.* 23 Nov. 1673; *m.* his cousin, Anne-Agnes, dau. of Henry, Baron Bentinck, and was ancestor of the Dutch branch of the family represented by Baron Bentinck, of Schoonheten. He *m.* 2ndly, 1687, Hendrina Schimmelpenninck van der Oye, widow of Vincent-Adolphus van Baer Brandsenburg; and *d.* 25 Oct. 1710.
IV. Hans-William-Bentinck, 1st Earl of Portland.
V. Hans-Henry, *d.* young. VI. Charles-William, *d.* young.
I. Eleonora-Sophia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1644; *m.* 1676, Robert, Baron d'Ittersum, of Nyenhuis.
II. Isabella, *b.* 14 June, 1651; *m.* 1687, Alexander, Baron Schimmelpenninck Van Der Oye, of Engelenburg; and *d.* Dec. 1687.
III. Anne-Adriana, *b.* 21 Dec. 1652; *m.* Diderik Borre D'Amerongen, of Sandenburg; and *d.* 7 July, 1721.
IV. Agnes, *b.* 13 March, 1654; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1722.
V. Johanna-Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The 4th son,

Hans-William Bentinck, first, page of honour, and subsequently confidential adviser of William, Prince of Orange, accompanied his royal master into England, and, after the accession of that prince to the British throne was sworn of the privy council, appointed groom of the stole, and first gentleman of the bedchamber, and created a peer of England, 9 April, 1689, by the titles of *Baron Cirencester*, *Viscount Woodstock* and *Earl of Portland*. His lordship had the command of the Dutch regiment of horse guards, and took a distinguished part as lieut.-gen. at the battle of the Boyne. In 1697, the earl was installed a Knight of the Garter. He was *b.* 20 July, 1649, and *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and sister of Edward, Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 1688) had,

I. William, *b.* at The Hague, *d.* young.
II. Henry, his successor.
I. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Algernon, Earl of Essex; and 2ndly, to the Hon. Conyers D'Arcy.
II. Anne-Margaretta, *m.* 1701, Arend, Baron de Wassenaer Duvenvoirde, ambassador extraordinary of the States General at the Court of St. James.
III. Frances-Wilhelmina, *m.* to William, 4th Lord Byron; and *d.* in 1712.
IV. Eleanora-Sophia, *d. unm.*
V. Isabella, *m.* in 1714, to Evelyn Pierrepont, Duke of Kingston; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1728.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1700, Jane, Dowager Lady Berkeley, of Stratton, and 6th dau. of Sir John Temple, Bart. of East Sheen, and had by that lady,

III. William, of Rhoon and Pendrecht in Holland, and Terrington St. Clements, co. Norfolk, *b.* 6 Nov 1704, created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, for himself and all his descendants by the Emperor Charles VI., 1732; *m.* 1733, the Countess Charlotte-Sophie, only dau. and heir of Anthony II., Count of Aldenburg, Sovereign Lord of

Kniphausen, Varel, &c., by the Princess Wilhelmina-Maria, of Hesse Homburg, his wife; and dying in 1774, left by her (who was *b.* 4 Aug. 1715, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1800) two sons,

1 Christian-Frederick-Antoine, Count Bentinck, *b.* 1734; *s.* his mother as Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and Varel; *m.* 1760, Mary-Catherine, eldest dau. of John, Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken, by Lady Ursula Christine de Reede de Ginkel, dau. of Frederick-Christian, 2nd Earl of Athlone, his wife, and *d.* 1768, having had by her (who *d.* 1793) issue,

William-Gustavus-Frederic, Count Bentinck, Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and Varel, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1st, 1791, the Baroness Ottoline-Frederica, dau. of Baron Arende de Reede Lynden; and 2ndly, 1816, Sarah-Margaret Gerdes. Count Bentinck *d.* 22 Oct. 1835, and leaving no legitimate male issue, a lawsuit ensued for Sovereign Lordship of Kniphausen and Varel, which was finally annexed, 1854, to the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg. By his 1st wife (who *d.* 1799) he left issue,

Maria-Antoinetta-Charlotte, of Voorst, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1st, in 1814, Baron de Nyvenheim, who *d.* in 1820; 2ndly, in 1822, Count de Rechteren, and *d.* in 1832.

Ottoline-Frederica-Louisa, of Nederhemert, *m.* in 1815, to Charles, Baron de Nagell; both *d.* 1868.

John-Charles, major-general in the British army, *b.* 2 July, 1763; *m.* in 1785, Lady Jemima-Helenade Reede de Ginkel, dau. of Frederick-Christian-Rynhart, 5th Earl of Athlone; and dying in 1833, left by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1839) three sons and a dau.,

William-Christian-Frederick, *Count Bentinck*, chamberlain to the King of Holland; *b.* 15 Nov. 1787; *m.* 16 April, 1841, the Countess Pauline-Albertine, 2nd dau. of Count Münnich, a count of the Empire, and *d.* at the Hague, 8 June, 1855.

Charles-Anthony-Ferdinand, Count Bentinck, lieut.-general in the army, late Coldstream guards, col. 12th foot; *b.* 4 March, 1792; *m.* in 1846, Caroline-Mechtild, eldest dau. of CHARLES, reigning Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and *d.* at Bergheim Waldeck, 28 Oct. 1864 having had,

1 HENRY-CHARLES-ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK-WILLIAM ALDENBURG, (53, Green Street, Park Lane), is a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846; *m.* 8 Dec. 1874, Henrietta-Eliza-Cathcart, eldest dau. of Robert McKerrell, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MCKERRELL, of Hillhouse), and has issue, Robert-Charles, *b.* 5 Dec. 1875; Charles-Henry, *b.* 23 April, 1879; Henry-Duncan, *b.* 24 June, 1881; Arthur-William-Douglas, *b.* 24 July, 1887; Renira-Christine, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877; Ursula-Victoria-Henrietta, *b.* 18 Nov. 1884; Naomi-Mechtild-Henrietta, twin with her brother Arthur.

2 WILLIAM-CHARLES-PHILIP-OTHO, 3rd secretary, diplomatic service, *b.* 28 Nov. 1848, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, succeeded as Count Bentinck, on the resignation of his eldest brother as such, 1874, and obtained Her Majesty's royal licence to bear the title of Count of the Holy Roman Empire as a British subject in England; the royal permission was also extended to all the other descendants of his father. He assumed by Patent, 1889, the titles of Count of Waldeck-Limpurg. He *m.* 8 March, 1877, Baroness Mary Cornelia, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Baron de Heeckeren de Wassenaer, of Twickel, &c., Grand Master of the Horse to H.M. King of the Netherlands, and has, William-Frederick-Charles-Henry (Hereditary Count), *b.* 22 June, 1880, Frederick-George-Unico-William, *b.* 21 June, 1888, Mechtild-Corisande-Renira-Mary, *b.* 20 Dec. 1877, Isabelle-Antoinette-Mary-Clementina, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889.

3 Charles-Renaud-Adelbert, late lieut. 2nd Prussian dragoons of the guard, *b.* 9 Feb. 1853; *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, Countess Helena-Agnes-Alexandrina-Amelia-Caroline, only dau. of Adelbert, Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont (which marriage was dissolved 1885), and has a dau., Mary-Amelia-Mechtild-Agnes, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.

4 Godard-John-George-Charles (Amerongen Castle, in the Netherlands), *b.* 3 Aug. 1857; *m.* 12 June, 1884, the Countess Louise de Bylandt, dau. of the Count Auguste de Bylandt, and has Charles-Arthur-Renaud-William-Godard-Augustus, *b.* 16 Aug. 1885; Godard-Adrien-Henry-Julius, *b.* 21 Feb. 1887; John-Victor-Richard-Rodolphe, *b.* 5 Feb. 1895; Elizabeth-Mechtild-Marie-Sophie-Louise, *b.* 31 May, 1892.

1 Victoria-Mary-Frederica-Mechtild.

Henry-John-William (Sir), gen. in the army, K.C.B., distinguished in the Crimea; comm. of Legion of Honour, and col. 28th regt., late groom-in-waiting to the Queen; *b.* 8 Sept. 1796; *m.* 10 March, 1829, Renira-Antoinetta, dau. of Adm. Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, 1st bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1878. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1889.

Antoinetta-Wilhelmina-Jane, *d.* 30 Jan. 1870.

By a decree of 1845 the German Diet recognised the right of the Counts Bentinck to the dignities and privileges of the Mediatised Houses of Germany with the style of "Erlaucht."

2 John-Albert, of Terrington St. Clements, *b.* 1737, cap R.N., Count of the empire; who *m.* 1763, Renira, dau of John, Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken, and *d.* 177 leaving,

William, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* in 1764; *m.* 20 Sept. 180 Lady Frances-Augusta-Eliza Pierrepont, only dau. Charles, 1st Earl Manvers; and by her (who *m.* 2ndl Henry-William Stephens, Esq. and *d.* 1847) had issu

George-William-Pierrepont, of Terrington St. Cl ment, M.P. for West Norfolk, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 1 July, 1803; *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1886.

Henry-Paget-Aldenburgh, *b.* 9 Nov. 1805; *d.* 1840.

Charles-Aldenburgh, of Indio, Devon, and Terringto St. Clements, Norfolk, *b.* 22 March, 1810; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1849, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Baldwin Fulfor Esq. of Fulford, Devon, and by her (who *d.* Mar. 1853) had two sons, William-Fulford, *b.* i 1850, *d.* 9 March, 1862; and Henry-Aldenbur barrister-at-law, D.L., Norfolk, *b.* 1852, *m.* 9 Jul 1890, Alma, eldest dau. of Lord Clarence Paget. H *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1858, Frances, 2nd dau. of Marti Williams, Esq. of Bryn-Gwyn, Montgomeryshire, an *d.* 7 Feb. 1891.

Reneira-Henrietta-Aldenburg, *m.* 1842, Rev. Georg Martin, canon resid. of Exeter, and *d.* 1868.

Admiral Bentinck *d.* 21 Feb. 1813.

John, in holy orders; *d. unm.* in 1804.

Sophia-Henrietta, *m.* in 1791, Admiral Sir Jam Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart, G.C.B.; who *d.* 29 Oc 1849. Her ladyship *d.* 20 Jan. 1852.

Charlotte-Frances, *m.* in 1785, to Sir Robert-Sho Milnes, Bart.; who *d.* in 1837. Her ladyship *d.* in 185

Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1804, to Admiral Sir Georg Martin, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1806.

IV. Charles-John, Count Bentinck, *b.* 2 June, 1708. *m* 11 Jan. 1738, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William, Ea Cadogan; and *d.* 9 March. 1779.

VI. Sophia, *m.* 24 March, 1728, to Henry de Grey, Duke Kent. K.G.

VII. Elizabeth-Adriana, *m.* 18 Dec. 1720, to Hon. Henr Egerton, Bishop of Hereford; and *d.* in 1765.

VIII. Harriet, *m.* 15 Oct. 1728, to James Hamilto Viscount Limerick and Earl of Clanbrassil.

IX. Barbara, *m.* Francis, 2nd Lord Godolphin; and *d* 1 April, 1736.

The earl *d.* 23 Nov. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 2nd earl, who was created *Marquess of Titchfie* and DUKE OF PORTLAND, 6 July, 1716. His grace *m.* i 1704, Lady Elizabeth Noel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Wri thesley, Earl of Gainsborough, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

George, a col. of foot; *b.* in Dec. 1715; and *d.* in 1759.

Anne, *m.* to Col. Daniel Paul; and *d.* in July, 1749.

Isabella, *m.* 8 Nov, 1739, to Henry Monck, Esq., of Charl ville, co. Wicklow; and *d.* 1783.

Amelia, *m.* to Jacob-Aaron Van Wassenaer, a noble of H land; and *d.* in 1756.

The duke *d.* in Jamaica, of which he was captain-gener and governor, 4 July, 1726, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd duke, K.G. His grace *m.* in 1734, La Margaret Cavendish Harley, only dau. and heir of Edwar 2nd Earl of Oxford (the lady celebrated by Prior as "P noble, lovely little Peggy,") and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, *Marquess of Titchfield.*

II. Edward-Charles, *b.* in 1744; *m.* 28 Dec. 1782, Elizabe eldest dau. of Richard Cumberland, Esq., the celebrat dramatist, essayist, and writer, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had issue,

1 William-Harry-Edward, in holy orders; rural dea rector of Sigglesthorne, Hull, and for a time can and archdeacon of Westminster, *b.* 2 Feb. 1784; 19 July, 1814, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Thomas C stable; and *d.* 29 Sept. 1868, having by her (who 13 March, 1862) had no issue.

2 Cavendish-Charles, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1809.

1 Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, to Sir William-Mordau Sturt Milner, Bart., who *d.* 24 March, 1855. She 31 Dec. 1862.

2 Charlotte-Georgiana-Sophia, *m.* in 1814, to Lieu Gen. Sir Robert Garrett, K.C.B, of Ellington, in Isle of Thanet, and *d.* in 1819.

Lord Edward Bentinck *d.* 8 Oct. 1819.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath.

II. Henrietta, *m.* to George-Harry, 5th Earl of Stamf and Warrington.

III. Margaret, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1756.

IV. Frances, *d. unm.* in March, 1743.

The duke *d.* 1 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, 3rd duke. K.G., *b.* 14 Ap 1738, a distinguished statesman during the eventful re of King GEORGE III. His grace was constituted vice of Ireland in 1782. He filled subsequently some of

hest political offices, and was twice (1783 and 1807) Prime nister. The duke assumed, for himself and issue, by al licence, dated 5 Oct. 1801, the prefix surname and as of CAVENDISH. He *m.* in Nov. 1766, Dorothy, only 1. of William, 4th Duke of Devonshire, by whom (who 3 June, 1794) he had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 4th duke.

I. William-Henry, G.C.B., G.C.H., *b.* 14 Sept. 1774; Governor-General of India, 1827 to 1835, *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, Mary, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford, which lady *d.* 1 May, 1843. His lordship, a general officer in the army, col. of the 11th dragoons, and M.P. for Glasgow, *d. s. p.* 17 June, 1839.

II. William-Charles-Augustus, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 1780; *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1808, Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica Seymour, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1813, leaving an only dau.,

1 Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica, *b.* 1811, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1816, Anne Wellesley,* by whom (who *d.* 19 March, 1875) he left issue at his decease, 28 April, 1826,

1 Charles-William-Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1817; in holy orders; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1839, Sinetta, dau. of James Lambourne, Esq., which lady *d.* without surviving issue, 19 Feb. 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1859, Caroline-Louisa, eldest dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, Esq., of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 17 Aug. 1865, having had issue,

Nina-Cecilia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; *m.* 16 July, 1881, Lord Glamis, eldest son of the Earl of Strathmore, and has issue. Anne-Violet, *b.* 1864.
Hyacinthe, twin with Anne-Violet.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1870, to Harry-Warren, Scott, Esq. (who *d.* Sept. 1889), 3rd son of Sir William Scott, 6th bart. of Ancrum.

2 Arthur, lieut.-gen. in the army and col. 7th dragoon guards; *b.* 10 May, 1819; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1857, Elizabeth-Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir St. Vincent Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1858) had,

WILLIAM-JOHN-ARTHUR-CHARLES-JAMES, present duke.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1862, Augusta-Mary-Elizabeth, (afterwards BARONESS BOLSOVER), younger dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. H.-M. Browne, Dean of Lismore (*see* KILMAINE, B.), and by her had three sons and one dau. (to whom a patent of precedence as the younger children of a Duke was granted 23 Feb. 1880),

Henry-Cavendish, D.L. and sheriff co. Westmorland, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Border regt., M.P. for North West div. co. Norfolk, 1886-92, elected for South Nottingham, 1895; *b.* 28 May, 1863; *m.* 27 Jan. 1892, Lady Olivia Taylour, only surviving child of Earl of Bective (*see* HEADFORT, M.).
William-Augustus-Cavendish, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 31 Jan. 1865.
Charles-Cavendish, lieut. 9th lancers, A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 7 Oct. 1868.
Ottoline-Violet-Anne-Cavendish, *b.* 16 June, 1873.

Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck *d.* 11 Dec. 1877. His widow was created BARONESS BOLSOVER, 1880. Her ladyship *d.* 7 Aug. 1893, when the title reverted to her stepson, the present Duke of Portland.

2 Anne-Cavendish, *d. unm* 7 June, 1888.

3 Emily-Cavendish, *m.* 8 Nov. 1845, the Rev. Henry Hopwood, M.A., rector of Bothal, Northumberland; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1850, leaving issue, John-Bentinck, *b.* 23 Sept. 1846; Henry-Arthur, *b.* 3 Sept. 1848. Mr. Hopwood *d.* 25 Feb. 1859.

v. Frederick, major-gen., C.B.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1781, *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1862) an only son,

George-Augustus-Frederick (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A., M.P., Parliamentary Secretary of the Board of Trade, 1874 to 1875, and Judge Advocate-General, 1875 to 1880, *b.* 9 July, 1821; *m.* 14 Aug. 1850, Prudence-Penelope, dau. of Col. Charles-Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, Monaghan, and *d.* 9 April, 1891, leaving by her, who *d.* 22 June, 1896, 1 William-George, M.A., M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth, 1886-95, *b.* 6 March, 1854, *m.* 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of Maturin Livingston, Esq. of Staatsburgh, New York, and has Mary-Augusta and Ruth-Evelyn; 2 William-George-Frederick, *b.* 26 Aug. 1856, barrister, *m.* 8 Aug. 1887, Ruth-Georgiana-Ellen-Jane-Horatia St. Maur, and has Ferdinand-William, *b.* 4 July, 1888: George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 30 May, 1891, *d.* 7 June, 1892: Lucy-Joan, *b.* 6 Nov. 1889; 1 Christina-Anne-Jessie, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, to Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.; and 2 Mary-Venetia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1885, John-Arthur James, Esq.

. Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1793, to Charles Greville, Esq., son of Fulke Greville, Esq. of Wilberry, Wilts, and *d.* his widow 28 July, 1862. II. Mary, *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.

e duke *d.* 30 Oct. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 4th duke, F.R.S., F.S.A., lord-lieutenant of Middlesex, *b.* 24 June, 1768; who *m.* 4 Aug. 1795, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of General John Scott, of Balcomie, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1844) had issue,

William-Henry, *Marquess of Titchfield*, *d.* in the 28th year of his age, 4 March, 1821.
WILLIAM-JOHN, 5th Duke.
George-Frederick, M.P., *b.* in Feb. 1802; a major in the army, a distinguished politician; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1848.
Henry-William, *b.* 9 June, 1804; a Family Trustee of the British Museum, and formerly M.P. for North Notts; *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.
Margaret-Harriett, *b.* 21 April, 1798; *d.* 9 April, 1882.
Caroline, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1827, to Viscount Ossington, formerly Speaker of the House of Commons, who *d.* 7 March, 1873. Viscountess Ossington assumed, by Royal Licence, dated 26 June, 1882, the surname of SCOTT in lieu of DENISON, and the arms of Scott quarterly with those of Bentinck and Cavendish. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1889.
Lucy, *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, to Charles-Augustus, Lord Howard de Walden, who *d.* 1868.
Mary, *m.* 5 Oct. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Sir Wm. Topham, lieut. of H.M. Gentlemen at Arms, and *d.* 20 July, 1874. He *d.* 7 June, 1895.

The duke *d.* 27 March, 1854, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

WILLIAM-JOHN CAVENDISH-SCOTT-BENTINCK, 5th duke, *b.* 18 Sept. 1800, who *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1879, when the co-heirship to the Barony of Ogle devolved on his sisters, and the dukedom and other honours passed to his cousin,

WILLIAM-JOHN-ARTHUR-CHARLES-JAMES, 6th and present duke.

Creations—Earl, &c., 9 April, 1689. Duke, &c., 6 July, 1716. Baron (Bolsover) 23 April, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a cross-moline, arg., for BENTINCK; 2nd and 3rd, sa., three stags' heads, cabossed, arg., attired, or, for CAVENDISH. *First Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gold, two arms, counter-embowed, vested, gu., on the hands gloves, or, each holding an ostrich feather, arg., for BENTINCK *Second Crest*—A snake, nowed, ppr., for CAVENDISH. *Supporters*—Two lions, double queued, the dexter or, the sinister sa. *Motto*—Craignez honte.

Seats—Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Notts; Bothal Castle, Northumberland, the ancient seat of the Lords Ogle; East Court, Wokingham, Berks; and Fullarton House, co. Ayr. *Town House*—3, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Guards'; White's; Turf; Carlton; Boodle's; Marborough; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

PORTMAN.

PORTMAN, VISCOUNT AND BARON (William-Henry-Berkeley Portman), of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset, D.L., Chairman Dorsetshire County Council, M.P. for Dorset 1857 to 1885, hon. col. West Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 12 July, 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount, 1888; *m.* 21 June, 1855, Mary-Selina-Charlotte, dau. of William-Charles, Viscount Milton, and has,

I. EDWARD-WILLIAM-BERKELEY, D.L. co. Somerset, late major Dorset yeomanry, *b.* 30 July, 1856; *m.* 7 July, 1892, Constance-Mary, widow of Captain the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 9th lancers, and dau. of 2nd Lord Wenlock.
II. Walter-George-Berkeley, *b.* 2 June, 1858: *d.* 14 Dec. 1865.
III. Henry-Berkeley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1860, capt. Dorset yeomanry.
IV. Claud-Berkeley, lieut. Dorset yeomanry cav., *b.* 1 Nov. 1864; *m.* 9 Feb. 1888, Mary, only dau. of Major Francis Gordon-Cumming, and has by her, Guinevere, *b.* 5 Jan. 1889; Joan, *b.* 24 Aug., *d.* 12 Sept. 1890.
V. Seymour-Berkeley, *b.* 19 Feb. 1868.
VI. Gerald-Berkeley, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 23 Jan. 1875.

* This lady's marriage with Sir William Abdy, Bart., had n previously dissolved by act of parliament.

i. Emma-Selina, *b.* 5 April, 1863; *m.* 7 May, 1885, Ronald, 10th Earl of Leven and Melville.
ii. Susan-Alice, *b.* 30 March, 1866; *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, Alan-W. Heber-Percy, Esq., 5th son of Algernon-Charles Heber-Percy, Esq. of Hodnet Hall, co. Salop (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.).
iii. Maud-Frances, *d.* 2 May, 1873.
iv. Mary-Isabel, *b.* 12 April, 1877.

Lineage.

The Portmans appear to have been of distinction in the co. Somerset so early as the reign of EDWARD I.; at that period flourished

THOMAS PORTMAN, whose grandfather had borne the arms which the family still bear. The lineal descendant of this Thomas,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, Knt., lord-chief-justice of England, *d.* in 1555, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY PORTMAN, Knt., who *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Michel, Esq.; and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PORTMAN, Esq. of Orchard Portman, who was created a Baronet 25 Nov. 1612. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Gifford, Knt., and had issue,

i. HENRY (Sir), 2nd baronet; *m.* Lady Anne Stanley; but *d. s. p.* in 1621.
ii. JOHN (Sir), 3rd baronet, *d. unm.*
iii. HUGH (Sir), 4th baronet, also *d. unm.*
iv. WILLIAM (Sir), 5th baronet, of whom presently.
i. Joan, *m.* to George Speke, Esq. of Whitelackington, had a dau.,

PHILIPPA, *m.* to Edward Berkeley, Esq. of Pylle (*for the descent of the Berkeleys refer to Earldom of Berkeley*); the grandson of this marriage,

WILLIAM BERKELEY, Esq. of Pylle, eventually inherited the estates, and assumed the surname of PORTMAN only.

ii. Anne, *m.* to Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and had, with other issue,

EDWARD (eldest son), ancestor of the present DUKE OF SOMERSET.
HENRY (5th son), of whom hereafter as heir of the Portmans.

iii. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Bluet, Esq. of Holcombe.
iv. Grace, *d. unm.*

The baronetcy and representation of the family eventually devolved on Sir John's 4th son,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, Bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co heir of John Colles, Esq. of Barton, by Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Humphrey Wyndham, Esq. of Wiveliscombe, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, Bart., made a Knight of the Bath by CHARLES II. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Cutler, Bart.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Southcote, and 3rdly, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Holman, but had no issue. By a release, he devised Orchard Portman, together with other estates, to his cousin,

HENRY SEYMOUR, Esq., who assumed, on inheriting, the surname and arms of PORTMAN. He *m.* 1st, Penelope, dau. of Sir William Haslewood, of Maidwell; and 2ndly, Meliora, dau. of William Fitch, Esq. of High Hall, Dorsetshire; but dying *s. p.*, the property devolved, by further limitation, upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM BERKELEY, Esq. of Pylle, great-grandson (through his mother) of Sir John Portman, the 5th baronet, and through his father, great-grandson of Sir Edward Berkeley, Knt., youngest son of Sir Henry Berkeley, Knt. of Bruton. Mr. Berkeley assumed the name of PORTMAN only. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and left a son and successor,

HENRY-WILLIAM-BERKELEY PORTMAN, Esq., of Orchard Portman and Bryanston, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Fitch, Esq., and dying in 1761, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY-WILLIAM PORTMAN, Esq. of Orchard Portman and Bryanston, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton, and had issue,

HENRY-BERKELEY, *m.* in 1793, Lucy-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles 8th Lord Dormer; and *d.* in 1804, leaving a dau., Charlotte-Fanny, *m.* to John, 5th Earl Poulett, and *d.* 27 March, 1877.
EDWARD-BERKELEY, successor to his father.
Anne-Mary.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1800, to L.-G.-D. Tregonwell, Esq. of Cranborne, who *d.* in 1822.
Wyndham.

The 2nd son and successor,

EDWARD-BERKELEY PORTMAN, Esq. of Bryanston and of Orchard Portman, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st. 28 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Thomas Whitby, of Creswell Hall, Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 1812) had,

i. EDWARD-BERKELEY, his heir.
ii. Henry-William-Berkeley, of Dean's Court, co. Dorset, *b* May, 1801; *m.* 1832, Harriet Emily (*d.* 23 Aug. 189 dau. of T.-L.-Napier Sturt, Esq., and *d.* 1879, having ha 1 Henry-FitzHardinge-Berkeley (Rev.), rector of Orchar Portman with Thurlbere, Devon, *b.* 18 Oct. 1838, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1866, Alice-Elizabeth, dau. of John-Mainwaring Payn Esq. of Farnham, and has Frederick-Arthur-Berkeley, 28 Oct. 1867, *m.* 12 Nov. 1894, Caroline-Henriett only dau. of Walter-E. Luke, Esq. of Morris Plac Virginia; Blanche-Ethel, *b.* 28 Feb. 1870. He *m.* 2ndl 20 April, 1887, Gertrude, dau. of John Norman, Esq., ar has by her, Cicely-Joan, *b.* 16 Nov. 1889, Isabel-Grac *b.* 13 July, 1891; 2 Augustus-Berkeley, col. (retire Bombay staff corps, *b.* 14 June, 1840, *m.* and has issu 1 Evelyn-Harriet-Lavinia, *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, her cousin, t Hon. Maurice-Berkeley Portman, who *d.* 12 Jan. 188 2 Edith-Grace, *m.* 1872, to Capt. George-Stanley Orre Hayward Lodge, Child Okeford, Blandford; 3 Geraldin Blanche, *m.* 25 June, 1884, Blanchard-Riginald Cowar Esq., lieut. R.N.
iii. Wyndham-Berkeley, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1804; *m.* in 182 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Riddlesworth, Norfolk, and *d.* 7 July, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Ma 1880), Wyndham-Berkeley (Richmond Hill, Surrey), *m.* 185 Emily-Charlotte, dau. of George Newton, Esq.; Seymou Berkeley PORTMAN-DALTON, of Sleningford Park, co. Yor and Fillingham Castle, co Lincoln, D.L., *b.* 1838, assum by royal licence, 1887, the surname of DALTON, *m.* 188 Georgiana-Isabella, dau. of John Dalton, Esq. of Slenin ford Park, co. York; Sarah; and Alice.
iv. Fitzharding-Berkeley (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector Staple Fitzpaine, and of Orchard Portman, *b.* 23 Jan. 181 *m.* 24 Aug. 1840, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of the Re W.-N. Darnell, B.D., rector of Stanhope, co. Durham, a *d.* 6 March, 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 May, 188 issue,

1 Reginald-Fitzharding-Berkeley, Decorah, Iowa, U.S.A *b.* 1853; *m.* 1878, Mrs. Carrie-Stewart Warren, and h issue, a dau., *b.* 1880.
2 Arthur-Fitzharding-Berkeley, *b.* 1859.
1 Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1866, Charles-Edwa Lance, Esq. of Stoke Court, Taunton.
2 Emma-Lucy, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1865, Daniel Mildred, Esq. Preston, Cirencester, who *d.* 1873.
3 Katherine-Ella, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1873, Charles-A.-J. Woo cock, Esq. of Queensland, Australia.
4 Gertrude-Agnes, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1879, Robert Nevill Grenville, Esq. of Butleigh, Glastonbury.
5 Mabel-Georgina, *b.* 1856; *m.* 26 Aug. 1893, Rev Willia Henry Box.

i. Lucy-Mabella, *m.* 26 May, 1824, to G.-Digby Wingfiel Digby, Esq.
ii. Maryanne, *m.* 14 April, 1831, to George Drummond, Es (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.); and *d.* 1 Dec. 1842.
iii. Harriet-Ella, *m.* in 1827, to William-Stratford Dugdal Esq. of Blythe Hall, and Merevale, co. Warwick, who *d.* 187 leaving issue.

Mr. Portman *m.* 2ndly, in 1816, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Edwa Hulse, Bart. of Breamore House, Wilts. He *d.* at Rome, Jan. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD-BERKELEY, 1st VISCOUNT PORTMAN, *b.* 9 July, 179 *m.* 16 June, 1827, Emma, 3rd dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl Harewood, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1865) had issue.

i. WILLIAM-HENRY-BERKELEY, 2nd and present viscount.
ii. Edwin-Berkeley, M.P. for North Dorsetshire, 1885-92, la Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 3 Aug. 183 *m.* 14 May, 1887, Caroline-Ella, dau. of D.-Ward Chapma Esq., and has issue, Violet-Gwendolen, *b.* 9 May, 1889.
iii. Maurice-Berkeley, *b.* 18 Jan. 1833; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 185 Helen-Vidal, dau. of John Harris, Esq. of Eldon Hous London, Canada West, and by her (who *d.* 30 Marc 1860) had, Berkeley, *b.* 8 April, 1857, *m.* 6 Feb. 188 Jessie-Campbell, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert-Percy Douglas, 4 bart. of Carr, and has issue; Maurice-William, late lieu R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1858; *m.* 12 Sept. 1889, Mary, widow Herbert-Wybault Colvin, Esq., and dau. of Capt. Hudso R.N., of Flixton, co. Suffolk, and has issue; and Mauric Vidal, *b.* 21 March, 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1867, l cousin, Evelyn, dau. of Major Portman, of Dean's Cou Dorsetshire, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1888, leaving, Cecil-Berkele *b.* 12 Sept. 1869; Montagu-Berkeley, late lieut. 3rd ba Somersetshire light infantry, *b.* 6 July, 1872; and Gertrud Emma.
iv. Walter-Berkeley (Rev.), rector of Corton Denham, She borne, *b.* 1 Dec. 1836; *m.* 5 Oct. 1864, Alice, younger da of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., and has, Alan-Berkeley, holy orders, *b.* 17 Feb. 1872; Lionel, *b.* 26 Dec. 1873; Franc John, *b.* 24 March, 1878; Ethel, *b.* Oct. 1866.
i. Lucy-Ella.
ii. Louisa-Mary, *d.* 7 July, 1870.

This nobleman, who represented the co. of Dorset for ten yea in parliament, and was the first member elected under t Reform Act for the borough of Marylebone, 1833, was creat Baron Portman, by patent, 27 Jan. 1837, and was advanced

iscountcy, 28 March, 1873. His lordship was lord warden he Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, and lord-lieut. of erset, 1840 to 1864. His lordship *d.* 19 Nov. 1888.

eations—Baron, 27 Jan. 1837; Viscount, 28 March, 1873. *rms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a fleur-de-lis az., for PORT-; 2nd and 3rd, gu. a chev. erm. between ten crosses pattée , six in chief and four in base, for BERKELEY. *Crests*—1st, TMAN, a talbot, sejant or; 2nd, BERKELEY, a unicorn passant armed and crined or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, ithed about the head and waist with ivy, in his dexter hand ub, resting on the shoulder, ppr.; sinister, a talbot or. *to*—A clean heart and a cheerful spirit. *at*—Bryanston House, near Blandford. *Town House*—22, man Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

PORTSMOUTH.

ORTSMOUTH, EARL OF (Newton Wallop), Vis-nt Lymington, and Baron Wallop, of Farley llop, co. Southampton, M.A., D.L., M.P. for nstaple, 1880 to 1885, and for North Devon 5 to 1892, *b.* 19 Jan. 1856; *s.* his father as 6th , 1891; *m.* 17 Feb. 1885, Beatrice-Mary, dau. and of Edward Pease, Esq. of Darlington and Bewd-and niece of Sir Joseph-Whitwell Pease, 1st bart.

Lineage.

is family was settled at Wallop, co. Hants, at a period ante-nt to the Conquest; and it is thus noticed by Camden: e Test having taken into it a little river from Wallop, or truly Well-hop; that is, by interpretation out of our fore-rs' language, a pretty well in the side of a hill, whereof right worshipful family of the Wallops, of knight's degree, ding hard by, took name."

ICE WALLOP, only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Wallop, dson of Matthew de Wallop, living *temp.* King JOHN, *m.* r de Barton, lord of West Barton, co. Southampton; and her dson and heir having assumed the name of WALLOP, in-ed as

CHARD DE WALLOP; and was returned to parliament for the outhampton in the 2nd year of EDWARD III. He *m.* Alice, of Sir John Husee, Knt. of Betchworth Castle, co. Surrey, was *s.* by his eldest son,

OMAS WALLOP, who *m.* in the 16th of EDWARD III., Mar-t Wellington, and was *s.* by his son,

HN WALLOP, M.P. for Salisbury, *temp.* HENRY IV. He *m.* e, dau. of John Buck, and had a son,

omas, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of NICHOLAS ALOYNES, Lord of Farley and Clydesden, co. Southampton, id left, with three younger sons, at his decease, in the fetime of his father,

JOHN, successor to his grandfather.

Wallop *d.* 16th HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his grandson,

HN WALLOP, who inherited the estates of the VALOYNES igh his mother, and made the manor-house of Farley his residence, as it was of his descendants, until destroyed by n the year 1667. It was rebuilt in 1733, by John, 1st Earl of mouth. This John Wallop was sheriff of the co. South-on in the 33rd of HENRY VI. and in the 1st of EDWARD IV., ne 12th year of which latter monarch he represented the f Southampton in parliament. He was *s.* by his son,

CHARD WALLOP, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of pton, of Old Stoke, co. of Southampton; but having no was *s.* by his brother,

R ROBERT WALLOP, Knt.: at whose decease *s. p.*, the estates lved upon (the eldest son of his brother Stephen, by a dau. ugh Ashley, Esq. of Wimborne, St. Giles) his nephew,

SIR JOHN WALLOP, Knt., an eminent military and diplomatic personage in the reign of HENRY VIII., who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1544. Sir John *m.* twice, but having no issue, his estates passed at his decease, in the 5th year of EDWARD VI., to his brother,

SIR OLIVER WALLOP, Knt., so created for his gallant conduct at the great battle of Musselborough, in 1547. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Pigot of Beechampton, Bucks, by whom he had three sons and a dau., Rose, who *m.* Walter Lambert, Esq. Sir Oliver *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Robert Martin, Esq. of Athelhampston, in Dorsetshire, and widow of Thomas Tregonwell, Esq., and had two other sons and two daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY WALLOP, Knt., vice-treasurer and treasurer-of-war in Ireland in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. This gentleman was constituted by her majesty, in 1582 (in conjunction with Lord Grey, of Wilton, and Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, and lord-chancellor), lord-justice of Ireland. Upon Sir Henry's return to England, he had the honour of entertaining Queen ELIZABETH, *anno* 1591, for some days, with her court, at Farley Wallop. This gentleman obtained considerable estates in Ireland, and, amongst others, the castle, manor, and abbey of Enniscorthy. He *d.* 14 April, 1599, and the inscription to his memory in St. Patrick's Church, Dublin, records that, during his government in Ireland, the wars of Desmond terminated, and that the head of that nobleman was sent into England. Sir Henry was *s.* by his eldest son (by Catherine, dau. of Richard Gifford, Esq.),

SIR HENRY WALLOP, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Robert Corbet, Esq. of Morton Corbet, by whom he acquired the manor and noble seat of Red Castle, and divers other lordships and manors in Salop, and had one son and five daus. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1624, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT WALLOP, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Southampton, and subsequently for Andover. This gentleman taking an active part against CHARLES I., was named one of the unhappy monarch's judges, and he sat as such in the Painted Chamber, but did not sign the warrant for the king's execution. At the RESTORATION, the parliament excepted him from receiving any benefit from his estate, &c.; and being brought to the bar of the House, he was sentenced to be degraded of his gentility, drawn upon a sledge to, and under the gallows of, Tyburn, with a halter round his neck, and to be imprisoned for life, which sentence was put in force, 30 Jan. 1662. He *d.* in the Tower of London, 16 Nov. 1667, and was *s.* in his estates by his son (by Anne, dau. of Henry Wriothesley, Earlof Southampton),

HENRY WALLOP, Esq., M.P. for Whitchurch in the first parliament of CHARLES II., who *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Bluet, Esq. (which John was lineally descended from Sir William Bluet, living in the time of THE CONQUEROR); and dying 25 Jan. 1678-9, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY WALLOP, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN WALLOP, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Alicia, dau. and co-heir of William Borlase, Esq. of Great Marlow, co. Buckingham, and dying in 1694, was *s.* by his eldest son,

BLUET WALLOP, Esq.; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1707, tho estates devolved upon his brother,

JOHN WALLOP, Esq., *b.* 15 April, 1690; who was created *Baron Wallop, of Farley Wallop, co. Southampton*, and *Viscount Lymington*, 11 June, 1720; and advanced to the dignity of EARL OF PORTSMOUTH, 11 April, 1743. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1716, Bridget, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Tankerville; by whom (who *d.* in 1738) he had six sons and three daus., who all *d.* in infancy, except the eldest son,

I. JOHN, *Viscount Lymington*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1718; *m.* in 1740, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Conduit, Esq.,* and by her (who *d.* in 1750) left at his decease, in 1749,

1 JOHN, 2nd earl.
2 Henry, groom of the bedchamber to King GEORGE III., *d.* in 1794.
3 Barton, *b.* in 1747, master of Magdalen College, Cambridge; *m.* in 1771, Miss Camilla-Powlett Smith, of Crux Easton, Hants; and *d.* 1781, leaving (with a dau., Urania, the wife of the Rev. Henry Wake) a posthumous son,

William-Barton, major in the army, who *m.* 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Ward, and *d.* 1824, leaving,

Barton-Powlett Wallop-William-Powlett, of Northolme Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, *b.* 6 Sept. 1808; *m.* 1870, Ellinor, dau. of John-Willis Fleming, Esq. of Chilworth, Hants, and *d.* 7 Dec, 1886, leaving issue, Barton-Newton-Wallop, *b.* 8 Dec. 1871; Camilia-Henrietta-Maria-Wallop, *b.* 16 Jan. 1873; Dorothea-Ellinor-Mary-Wallop, *b.* 20 April, 1874; and Katherine-Gertrude-Wallop, *b.* 28 March, 1876.

* By his wife, a niece and one of the co-heirs of the celebrated SIR ISAAC NEWTON.

Newton-Ward, *b.* in 1810; *m.* 25 Oct. 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. McBride, and *d.* in 1850, leaving an only child, Ellinor Gourdin, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1880.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1851, to Alexander-Atherton Park, Esq. who *d.* 1871. She *d.* 22 July, 1888, aged 77.

4 Bennet, *b.* in 1745; *d.* in 1815, leaving a son.
1 Catherine, *m.* in 1770, to the Hon. Lockhart Gordon.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James, Lord Griffin, relict of Henry Grey, Esq. of Billingbeer, co. Berks, but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1762, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 2nd earl, *b.* in 1742; who *m.* in 1763, Urania, dau. of Coulson Fellowes, Esq. of Hampstead, co. Middlesex; by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) he left issue,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl.
NEWTON, 4th earl.
Coulson, *m.* 2 April, 1802, Catherine-Townley, only dau. of Maurice Keatinge, Esq., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1807.
Urania-Annabella, *d.* 17 Dec. 1844.
Henrietta-Dorothea, *m.* 19 Jan. 1816, to the Rev. John-Comyns Churchill, and *d.* 10 June, 1862.

His lordship *d.* 16 May, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl, *b.* 18 Dec. 1767; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1799, Grace, dau. of Fletcher (Norton), 1st Lord Grantley, but by that lady (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1813) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1814, Anne, eldest dau. of John Hanson, Esq. of Bloomsbury Place, London, which marriage was annulled by a decree of the lord-chancellor, in 1828. The earl was declared, by the verdict of an inquisition, to be in a state of mental derangement, and dying *s. p.* 14 July, 1853, was *s.* by his brother,

NEWTON, 4th earl, *b.* 26 June, 1772. Upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, Henry-Arthur Fellowes, Esq. of Eggesford, he, by licence dated 7 Aug. 1794, as Newton Wallop, 2nd son of John, Earl of Portsmouth, and his issue, were authorised to take the surname and to bear the arms of FELLOWES only, whereupon the arms of FELLOWES only were exemplified to him, and to be borne by his issue. His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1795, Frances, 4th dau. of the Rev. Castel Sherrard, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1819) he had issue,

I Henry-Arthur-Wallop, *b.* in 1799; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1847.
I. Henrietta-Caroline, *m.* 14 Dec. 1826, to Joseph Chichester Nagle, Esq. of Calverleigh, Devon, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1880. Her husband *d.* eight hours afterwards.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1820, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1854) had,

II ISAAC-NEWTON, 5th earl.
II. Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 29 July, 1843, to Seymour-Phillips Allen, Esq. of Cresselly, co. Pembroke (who *d.* 1861), grandson of Lord Robert Seymour, and has issue.
III. Hester-Urania, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, to Ralph-Merrik Leeke, Esq. of Longford Hall, Salop, and *d.* 30 July, 1887, having by him (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882) had issue.
IV. Camilla-Eleanor, *m.* 8 June, 1852, Hon. Dudley Fortescue.

The earl *d.* 9 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his son,

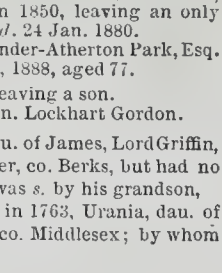
ISAAC-NEWTON, 5th earl, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825; *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Lady Eveline Herbert, sister of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and had issue,

I. NEWTON, 6th and present earl.
II JOHN-FELLOWES, late private secretary to the Governor of Tasmania, *b.* 27 Dec. 1859.
III. Oliver-Henry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1861.
IV. Robert-Gerrard-Valoynes, private secretary to the governor of Straits Settlements, 1885-87; *b.* 6 July, 1864.
V. Arthur-George-Edward, (Rev.) B.A., Oxford, *b.* 12 Oct. 1867.
VI. Frederick-Henry-Arthur, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870.
I. Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 7 Dec. 1876, to Charles-G.-Milnes Gaskell, Esq. of Thornes House, Wakefield and has issue.
II. Eveline-Camilla, *m* 20 Sept. 1888, Sir William-Brampton Gurdon, K.C.M.G., C.B., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1894.
III. Rosamond-Alicia, *m.* 1882, Augustus-Langham Christie, Esq. of Tapeley Park, co. Devon, and has issue.
IV. Dorothea-Hester-Bluett, *m.* 1886, Sir Richard-Nelson Rycroft, 5th bart., and has issue.
V. Gwendolen Margaret, *m.* 3 Feb. 1891, Vernon, eldest son of James Watney, Esq. formerly M.P. for Surrey, and has issue.
VI. Henrietta-Anna, *b.* 29 May, 1872; *m.* 14 Oct. 1890, John-Carbery Evans, Esq. of Hatley Park, co. Cambridge, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 Oct. 1891.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 11 June, 1720. Earl, 11 April, 1743. *Arms of* FELLOWES—Az., a fesse indented, erm., between three lions' heads, erased, or, murally crowned, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, or, murally crowned, arg., and gorged with a collar, indented, erm. *Arms of* WALLOP (which the present earl bears)—Arg., a bend, wavy, sa. *Crest*—A mermaid, holding in her sinister hand a mirror, in the other a comb, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two chamois or wild goats, sa. *Motto*—En suivant la vérité. *Seat*—Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants. *Town House*—2, Abbey Gardens, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Hurlingham; Garrick.

POTTINGER.



POTTINGER, SIR HENRY, Bart., barrister-at-la J.P. and D.L., co. Durham, *b.* 10 June, 1834; *s.* l brother as 3rd bart., 9 April, 1865; *m.* 10 Dec. 18 Mary-Adeline, dau. of the Rev. Edmund-Hect Shipperdson, M.A., of Hermitage, co. Durham, a by her (who *d.* at Rome, 2 June, 1866) has a dau

Ethel-Adeline, sole heiress of her grandfather, the R Edmund-Hector Shipperdson, *m.* 21 April, 1885, Sir Hen Meysey Meysey-Thompson, 2nd bart.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from a common ancestor with t POTTINGERS *of Berkshire*, members of which frequently sat parliament for Reading in the 17th century.

THOMAS POTTINGER, sovereign of Belfast 1661, had Frances, his wife, two sons, EDWARD and THOMAS; of th

EDWARD POTTINGER, capt. R.N., had the honour to conv King WILLIAM III. to Ireland; but sailing the day after landi His Majesty, to intercept ships coming from France w supplies for JAMES II., he was lost, with all his ship's crew, the "Dartmouth" man-of-war, on the night of the 8th O 1690, leaving, two daus., his co-heirs. I. Letitia, *m.* (lic. dat 30 May, 1704) Col. Alexander Hamilton; II. Mary, *m.* March, 1702, Sir Walter Dixon Borrowes, 4th bart. of Gilltow Capt. Pottinger's brother,

THOMAS POTTINGER, was sovereign of Belfast. He sold p of his estates, and raised money and supplies to assist the ca of William III. He *m.* in 1685, Miss Eccles, of Fintona, a had, with a dau. and a younger son, Edward, an elder son,

JOSEPH POTTINGER, Esq., R.N., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ma Dunlop, and was father of

THOMAS POTTINGER, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, high sheriff Down 1759, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1752, Frances, 3rd dau. of Eld Curwen, Esq. of Workington Hall, co. Cumberland, long M for that co., and had issue, ELDRED-CURWEN, his heir, of wh presently; Henry, capt. in the army, *m* Miss Birkett, of co. Cu berland, and *d. s. p.*; and Frances, *m.* to William Chambers, E of Bath, co. Somerset, lieut.-col. in the army. The elder son

ELDRED-CURWEN POTTINGER, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, Down, *m.* in 1779, Anne, dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of Flori Manor, co. Down, and *d.* in Aug. 1814, having had issue by t lady, who *d.* in Nov. 1819,

I. Thomas, *m.* 1st, Charlotte-Jane, dau. of James Moore, Castle Lesby, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* in 1813) h Eldred, *b.* in Aug. 1811, major in the army and C.B., ce brated for his heroic defence of Herat from Nov. 1836 Sept. 1837; *d.* in 1843. Thomas Pottinger *m.* 2ndly, 1814, Eliza, dau. of John-Williamson Fulton, Esq., a *d.* in Oct. 1845, having had issue, 1 John, of Mount Pottinge major-gen., C.B., high sheriff of co. Leitrim, 1867, *m.* Mar dau. of Brabazon Newcomen, Esq., and *d.* 12 April, 18 having had by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1876) issue, Brabaz Henry, now of Mount Pottinger, lieut.-gen. late R.A., *m.* 18 Rose, dau. of Col. Southey, and has issue, Eldred-Charl lieut. R.A., *b.* 1868, Robert-Southey, lieut. Indian st corps, *b.* 1870, *m.* 24 Jan. 1894, Ada-Katherine, younge dau. of lieut.-col. J.-P. Mayers, of Pendell Cou Surrey, and has issue, a son, *b.* 17 June, 189 Brabazon-William-Arthur, *b.* 1877, Norah, Mary, *m.* July, 1895, Henry-Melville Thomas, lieut. R.A.; Edit Maude, and Rosa; Eldred-Thomas, hon. col. 4th ba royal Irish rifles, late R.A., *m.* 4 March, 1869, Catherin Cosnahan, only child of Thomas Casement, Esq., J.P., Ballee House, co. Antrim, and has had issue; Mary-Mau *m.* William Seton Browne, lieut. I.S.C., and *d.* 8 Nov. 18 Katie-Dora, and Edith; John Curwen, late lieut. R.E., 3 Feb. 1880, Hannah-Katherine, dau. of W.-E. James, E of Barrock Park, co. Cumberland, and has a son, Den Eldred-Curwen, *b.* 28 July, 1884; and Isabella; 2 Thom killed in action in the retreat from Cabool in 184 3 Henry, in the army, *d.* 1843; 1 Harriet, *m.* 1846, to Maj Gen. R.-H. Keatinge, V.C., C.S.I., Bombay Staff Cor and *d.* 1874; 2 Fanny, *m.* 12 April, 1854, Sir L.-E. Smit Gordon, Bart.
II. Robert, lieut. E.I.C.S., Bombay army, *d.* 15 Nov. 1807.
III. Edward-Curwen, E.I.C.S., *d.* 6 Dec. 1807.
IV. Edward, *d.* an infant. V. HENRY, created a Ba
VI. John, a midshipman, R.N., *d.* in 1807.

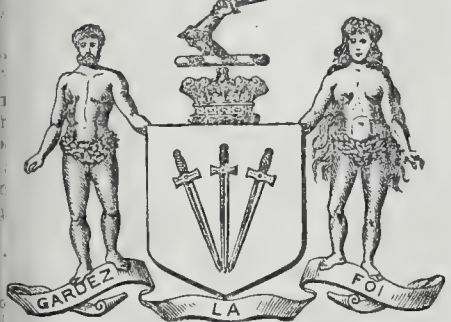
Charles-James-Fox, lieut. Bombay N.I., killed in action 1834.
William, lieut.-col. unattached, *d.* 16 May, 1876.
licia.
rances, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1884, aged 90.
(sabella-Curwen, *m.* 20 Nov. 1819, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir nel Smith, 1st bart., G.C.B., G.C.H., governor and comnder-in-chief at the Mauritius, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1842.

h son,
HE RT. HON. SIR HENRY POTTINGER, Bart., so created 27 1840, G.C.B., P.C., went to India, as a cadet, in 1804, ecame a lieut.-gen. in the service of the East India ıny. He *m.* in 1820, Susanna-Maria, C.I., eldest dau. of Richard Cooke, of Dublin, by his wife, the dau. of Sir Gilpin, a descendant of the Gilpins of Westmorland, her (who *d.* 2 July, 1886, aged 86) had issue,

ldred-Elphinstone, *b.* in 1822; *d.* an infant.
REDERICK-WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
HENRY, present baronet.
enrietta-Maria, *m.* 31 Oct. 1850, to Richard Stephens, . of Eastington House, Bournemouth, J.P. and D.L., has had issue, 1 Henry-Pottinger-Lygon, *b.* 21 Sept. 1; 2 Edward-Richard-Boyle, lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Sept. 1852, 12 April, 1884; 3 Percy-Somers-Tyringham, *b.* 5 July, 0; and 1 Emily-Henrietta.

nry, who was sometime governor of Madras, *d.* March, nd was *s.* by his elder surviving son,
IR FREDERICK-WILLIAM, who was *b.* 27 April, 1831, and n officer in the grenadier guards. He *d.* at Sydney, V., 9 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR HENRY GER, the 3rd and present baronet.
tion—27 April, 1840.
s—Vert, an eastern crown, or, between three pelicans, their young, ppr.; a canton, arg., charged with a cross, *rest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., garnished hand gauntletted, and grasping a sword, also ppr., and pommelled, gold, the arm encircled by an eastern gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Chinese mandarin, habited, olding a scroll; sinister, a Scinde soldier, habited and ed, ppr., in his exterior hand a Scinde firelock, ppr. —Virtus in ardua. *Residence*—The Pines, Queen's Richmond, Surrey. *Clubs*—University; Wellington.

POULETT.



JLETT, EARL (William-Henry Poulett), Viscount n, and Baron Poulett, of Hinton St. George, merset, late col. of the Hampshire volunteers, Sept. 1827; *s.* his uncle as 6th earl, 20 June, ; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1849, Elizabeth-Lavinia han, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1871; 2ndly, 20 Sept. Emma-Sophia Johnson, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1876; 3rdly, 1 March, 1879, Rosa, dau. of Alfred- de Melville. His lordship has issue.

Lineage.

is a branch of the family of Paulett, Marquesses of ester (to which refer for the early descent).
HOMAS PAULETT, Knt. (eldest son of Sir John Paulett, zabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Creedy, Knt. of , co. Devon), *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry n, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM PAULETT, who had the honour of knighthood red upon him by HENRY VI. for his distinguished con- t that monarch's French wars. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. eir of John Deneband, Esq. of Henton, or Hinton St. , co. Somerset; by which marriage he became possessed t lordship, and had, with four daus., an only son his sor,
AMIAS PAULETT, who was knighted for his valour at the of Newark-on-Trent, 16 June, 1487, when the Earl of n and Lambert Simnel were defeated. Of this gentle- it is memorable that he committed Cardinal Wolsey to the stocks, when that (afterwards eminent) person was only a schoolmaster at Limington, in Somersetshire. The grandson to Sir Amias, another

SIR AMIAS POULETT, Knt. (son of Sir Hugh Paulett, by Philippa, his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Sir Lewis Pollard, of King's Nympton, Devon), was ambassador to the French king in 1576, and in the 27th year of Queen ELIZABETH, principal keeper of MARY, Queen of Scots. Sir Amias *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Anthony Harvey, Esq. of Columb-John, co. Devon. and dying in 1588, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANTHONY POULETT, Knt., governor of the island of Jersey (as were his father and grandfather), and capt. of the guard to Queen ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* in 1583, Catherine, only dau. of Henry, Lord Norreys, Baron of Rycot, by whom he had two sons and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

JOHN POULETT, Esq., who was elevated to the Peerage, 23 June, 1627, by the title of *Baron Poulett, of Hinton St. George*; and was knighted with his eldest son, JOHN, by the Earl of Lindsey, on board his majesty's ship, the "Mary-Honor," 27 Sept. 1635. This nobleman took up arms in the royal cause, and was an active commander during the civil war. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Ken, Esq. of Ken Court, co. Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, 20 March, 1649, by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, who was also a commanding-officer in the royal army during the civil war. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of General Sir Horatio Vere, Lord Vere of Tilbury, and widow of Oliver St. John, Esq., by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Brown, Bart. of Walcote, co. Northampton, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Strode) he had two other sons and four daus. His lordship *d.* 15 Sept. 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, lord-lieutenant of the co. Dorset. His lordship *m.* 1st, Essex, eldest dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, co. Wilts, by whom he had two daus., Catherine, *m.* to William, Lord Lempster; and Letitia, *m.* to Sir William Monson, Bart. of Broxburn, co. Hertford. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Philip, Earl of Pembroke, and by that lady had an only son, his successor in 1680.

JOHN, 4th baron, K.G.; who, soon after the accession of Queen ANNE, was sworn of her majesty's privy council, and having been one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706, was created, 24 Dec. in that year, *Viscount Hinton of Hinton St. George*, and EARL POULETT. His lordship *m.* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Peregrine Bertie, Esq. of Waldershare, co. Kent, and cousin of Robert, Duke of Ancaster, by whom he had,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Peregrine, M.P. for Bridgewater; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1752.
III. VERE, 3rd earl.
IV. Anne (so named by Queen ANNE, *his* sponsor), M.P. for Bridgewater; *d.* in 1785.
I. Bridget, *m.* to Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, Devon.
II. Catherine, *m.* to John Parker, Esq., by whom she had, JOHN-PARKER, created LORD BORINGDON.
III. Susannah, *d. unm.* 1788.
IV. Rebecca, *d. unm.* 1765

He *d.* 28 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, who had been previously called up, by writ to the House of Lords, as Lord Poulett, Baron of Hinton St. George. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1764, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

VERE, 3rd earl, *b.* 18 May, 1710; *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Richard Butt, Esq. of Arlinghamton, co. Gloucester, and had,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Vere, *b.* in 1761; lieut.-general in the army, and sometime M.P. for Bridgewater; *m.* Miss Beecher, and left,
1 John, *b.* in 1789.
1 Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1829.
2 Anne-Lucy, *m.* 6 Sept. 1813, to George, Lord Nugent, and *d.* in 1848.
3 Vera-Bridget, *m.* at Corfu, 17 Aug. 1834, J.-N. Connel, M.D. of the rifle brigade; and *d.* 22 April, 1869.
4 Harriet-Jane, *d. unm.* 23 March, 1811.
5 Charlotte-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 14 April, 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 4th earl, K.T., *b.* 7 April, 1756; *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1782, Sophia, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., and by that lady (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1811) had issue,

I. JOHN, 5th earl.
II. George, *b.* 10 May, 1786; vice-admiral R.N.; *m.* 9 Dec. 1811, Catherine-Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir George Dallas, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1831) left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1854,
1 George, *b.* 12 June, 1821; capt. 54th regiment; *d.* 1850.
2 Henry-Vane-Ashton, *b.* in 1824; E.I.C.S.; *d.* 1846.
3 WILLIAM-HENRY, present peer.

iii. William, *b.* in 1789; *d. unm.* in 1805.
iv. Vere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1781; ensign 4th foot; *d.* in 1812.
i. Sophia, *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, to Henry, 2nd Duke of Cleveland; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1859.
ii. Mary, *m.* in 1821, to Lord Charles-Henry Somerset, and *d.* his widow, 11 June, 1860.
iii. Augusta, *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1888, aged 86.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Ynyr Burges, Esq. of East Ham, and relict of Sir John Smith Burges, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1838) had no other issue. His lordship, who was lord-lieut. of Somerset, and recorder of Bridgewater, *d.* 14 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th earl, who was *b.* 5 July, 1783, and *m.* 28 Aug. 1820, Charlotte-Fanny, only dau. of Henry-Berkeley Portman, Esq., and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 27 March, 1877) had issue,

John-Rolle, *Viscount Hinton*, *b.* 8 June, 1821; *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1843; an officer in the grenadier guards.
Vere, *Viscount Hinton*, col. 1st Somersetshire militia, *b.* 23 Aug. 1822; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1857.
Amias, *b.* 6 Feb. 1835, an officer in the grenadier guards, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1857.
Margaret-Charlotte, *d.* 1834.

The earl *d.* 20 June, 1864, and was *s.* by his nephew, WILLIAM-HENRY, 6th and present Earl Poulett.

Creations—Baron, 23 June, 1627. Earl, &c., 24 Dec. 1706. *Arms*—Sa., three swords, in pile, their points in base, arg., pommels and hilts, or. *Crest*—An arm embowed, in armour, holding in the hand a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage man; sinister, a woman, both ppr., wreathed about their temples and loins with leaves, vert. *Motto*—Gardez la foi.

Seat—Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, Somersetshire. *Town House*—60, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Arthur's.

POWELL.

POWELL, SIR FRANCIS-SHARP, Bart., of Horton Old Hall, W. R. co. York, M.A., Camb., late Fellow St. John's Coll., Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L.; was M.P. for Wigan 1857-59, for Cambridge 1863-68, for North-West Riding of co. York 1872-74, and for Wigan 1885-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; *b.* 29 June, 1827; *m.* 1858, Anne, 2nd dau. of Matthew Gregson, Esq. of Toxteth Park, Liverpool. He was created a bart. 1892.

Lineage.

THE REV. BENJAMIN POWELL, of Bellingham Lodge, Wigan, J.P. (son of Benjamin Powell, by Anne Pugh his wife), *b.* 11 Jan. 1792; *m.* 17 Aug. 1824, Ann, only surviving child and heir of Rev. Thomas Wade, incumbent of St. Anne, Tottington (by Elizabeth his wife, eldest sister and co-heir of Francis-Sharp Bridges, Esq. of Horton Old Hall, co. York, and dau. of Francis Bridges, Esq. of Horton Old Hall, co. York, by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau, and co-heir of Francis Stapleton, Esq. of Little Horton, whose wife was Dorothy, only child of Isaac Sharp, Esq. of Horton Old Hall). The Sharps were long settled at Horton, and appear in the Subsidy Rolls. They held commissions in the civil war, one branch—that from which Mr. Powell descends—on the Royal side, another on the Parliamentary. John Sharp, D.D., Archbishop of York, and Abraham Sharp, a distinguished mathematician, belonged to this family. The issue of the marriage were,

FRANCIS-SHARP, created a bart., as above.
Thomas-Wade (Rev.), M.A., late rural dean of Maryport and vicar of Aspatria, Cumberland, *b.* 25 Dec. 1829.
Elizabeth, *m.* 24 April, 1862, Right Rev. John-Waring Bardsley, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, and has issue.
Mary-Anne. Jane-Bridges.
Louisa, *m.* Rev. Charles-Augustus Hulbert, rector of Nether Broughton, near Melton Mowbray, and *d.* leaving issue.
Amelia-Sharp.

Creation—15 June, 1892.

Arms—Sa., three escutcheons arg., each charged with a boar's head erased of the field, all within a bordure or. *Crest*—A lion rampant sa., gorged with a double chain or, therefrom pendent a pheon, arg., and resting the sinister forepaw upon a shield or, charged with an eagle's head erased az. *Motto*—Omne bonum, Dei donum.

Seats—Horton Old Hall, Bradford, co. York; Overton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire. *Town Residence*—1, Cambridge Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; St. Stephen's.

POWER OF KILFANE.

POWER, SIR JOHN-ELLIOT CECIL, Bart. of Kilfane, co. K kenny, capt. 5th batt. roy Irish regt., *b.* 1 Dec. 1870; *s.* l father as 4th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

JOHN POWER, Esq. of Barretstown, co. Tipperary (who will was proved 5 July, 1743), son of John Power, of Clo mell, by Joan-Daniel, his wife; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of t Rev. John Congreve, and had issue three sons,

i. Ambrose, of Barretstown, murdered by the Whitebo in 1775. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of James Usher, Esq. Ballyntaylor, and left three daus., Mary and Elizabeth, *unm.*, and Rebecca, *m.* to Thomas Neville, Esq. of Annamu and *d. s. p.*
ii. Richard, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, *d. s. p.* 17
iii. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

The 3rd son,

JOHN POWER, Esq. of Tullamaine, co. Tipperary, served A.D.C. to Lord Clive at the battle of Plassey. He *m.* Jan dau. of Adam Newman, Esq. of Newberry, co. Cork, a had issue, two sons, JOHN, his heir; and Richard, w *d. s. p.* The eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN POWER, of Tullamaine, co. Tipperary, w created a Baronet 15 July, 1836. He *m.* Harriett, 3rd dau. Gervais Parker-Bushe, Esq. of Kilfane, M.P., by Mar his wife, sister of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, M.P and had by her (who *d.* 1853) issue,

i. JOHN, 2nd baronet.
ii. Richard, capt. 62nd regiment; *d.* in India.
iii. Gervase, lieut.-colonel 10th regiment; *m.* in 1837, Franc dau. of Admiral Ross, by whom (who *d.* in 1841), he h issue at his decease in India, in Feb. 1843, Gervase-Park and Frances, *m.* Oct. 1865, to Robert-P. O'Hara, Esq., Raheen, who *d.* 1885.
iv. Ambrose, Ven. Archdeacon of Lismore, *m.* 1st, 182 Susan, dau. of Barker Thacker, Esq., and by her (who July, 1854) had,

1 Ambrose-William, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1884, Frances, dau. Gervase-Parker Bushe, Esq. of Glencairn Abbey, Lismo and has issue, Ambrose-Grattan, *b.* 1887, and Sylvia.
2 Gervase, *d.* 1872.
3 George-Beresford (Rev.), *m.* 10 July, 1879, Constanc 2nd dau. of Charles Putland, Esq. of Brayhead, c Wicklow, and has issue, Georgina-Mary and Kathlee Mab.
4 Robert-Bushe, *m.* 1st, 1879, Eleanor, dau. of Arth Roberts, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue, Willia Edward-Ambrose, *b.* 1881; Gervase-Bushe, *b.* 1883. He 2ndly, June, 1886, May, dau. of Richard-U. Roberts, Es and *d.* 1894, leaving by her, Richard, *b.* 1887; and Madg
1 Zeena, *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, to Richard Leeson-Marsha Esq., who *d.* 1877.
2 Mary, *m.* 1865, to Henry Villiers-Stuart, Esq. of Droman co. Waterford, M.P.
3 Susan, *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, to Rev. William-Clayton B lingham, rector of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, who Oct. 1892, 2nd son of Sir A. Bellingham, Bart.

The archdeacon *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Catherine, 2nd da of Thomas Forde, Esq. of Dublin, and niece of Matho Forde, Esq. of Seaforde, co. Down. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1869.
v. Henry, colonel Madras army, *m.* 1832, Frances-Ann dau. of Capt. Stephen Prendergast, and niece of Sir Jeff Prendergast, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1869, having had issue, Hen Prendergast, lieut. Madras army, *d.* 1858; William Ma kenzie, *b.* 1836; and Haidee-Harriett-Frances-Gordon, 30 April, 1863, to Col. John-William Fry, late 88th regt.
vi. George, member of Her Majesty's Council, Island of St Vincent, W.I., *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, Adelaide, dau. of Sir Willia Smith, Knt., and by her (who *d.* in 1839) had a son, Willia capt. 32nd light infantry, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1857, from woun received at the Residency, Lucknow. Mr. George Pow *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1843, Margery, only dau. of John Prenderga Esq., and *d.* 27 April, 1871, having by her (who *d.* 5 Ja 1883) had issue,

1 Katherine, *m.* 15 Jan. 1879, Horace-Bellwood Bellwoo Esq. of Scawby Grove, co. Lincoln, capt. 3rd Drago guards, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue, Horace-Power, *b.* and *d.* 19 Aug 1880, Frank, *b.* 24 July, 1881, and Cec Power, *b.* 20 May, 1884.
2 Georgina-Alice-Mary, *m.* 1885, Robert Hamilton-Stubb Esq. of Moyne, Queen's Co., D.L., and has, a dau., Ma gery.

lary, *m.* 1825, to William-Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq., o
arton Hall, co. Carlow, and *d.* 1839, leaving issue, William-
tzwilliam, of Burton Hall, three other sons and four
us., viz.: Harriet-Anne, *m.* to Sir Richard Sutton, Bart.;
ary-Frances, *m.* to Rev. T.-G. Onslow; Sophia-Charlotte,
to Baron de Robeck; and Helen-Mary.
Frances, *m.* April, 1840, to John Power, Esq., of Gurteen,
Waterford, M.P., and, as his widow, assumed, by royal
ence, 14 May, 1863, the surname of de la Poer. She *d.* 28
n. 1893, aged 74. Her eldest son is Edmund de la Poer, of
rteen le Poer, late M.P.

hn *d.* Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir John Power, *b.* May 1798; *m.* 30 March, 1835,
es-Elizabeth, only dau. of William-Blaney Wade, Esq.
nabraney, co. Meath, by Frances, his wife, dau. of
hn Craven Carden, Bart., and had issue,

ohn, *b.* 1838; *d.* Oct. 1854.
Richard-Crampton, 3rd bart.
Adam-Clayton, *b.* 1844. iv. George, *b.* 1846.
William-Le Poer, late capt. 2nd batt. Northamptonshire
gt., *b.* 28 May, 1854; *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, Ethel-Agnes, only
u. of W. E. Grigsby, Esq., LL.D., president of the district
urt, Papho, Cyprus.
ugusta-Frances, *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, to Willoughby-Francis
ade, Esq., F.R.C.P., of Kilmurry, near Birmingham.

hn *d.* 8 Aug. 1873, and was *s.* by his son,
Sir Richard-Crampton, J.P. and D.L., high
, 1877-78; *b.* Oct. 1843, *m.* 25 May, 1869, Florence-
Maria, only surviving child of Robert Elliott, Esq.
dington Bury, co. Bedford, and had issue,

ohn-Elliott-Cecil, present bart.
lliott-Derrick-Le Poer, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 April,
2.
ay-Beatrice-Wilmot, *b.* 11 Aug. 1875.
ere-Florence, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888.

chard *d.* 24 May, 1892.

tion—15 July, 1836. *Arms*—Arg., a bend, engrailed,
tween two foxes' heads, erased, ppr.: on a chief of the
, three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A stag's head,
, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ semper. *Seat*—Kilfane, Tho-
wn, co. Kilkenny.

POWER OF EDERMINE.

Power, Sir John-Talbot, Bart. of Edermine, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L.; M.P. for co. Wexford 1868 to 1874, High Sheriff, 1880, *b.* 2 May, 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1877; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Frances-Emma, dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow (head of the ancient family of Segrave, of Cabra, co. Dublin), and has issue,

es-Douglas, *b.* 6 Oct. 1884.
en-Marèli, *b.* 8 July, 1880.

Lineage.

John Power, Bart. of Roebuck House, co. Dublin, f Sampton, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., so created . 1841, was *b.* 1771; and *m.* 26 Sept. 1799, Mary, eldest f Thomas Brenan, Esq., co. Wexford, by whom (who 1834) he had issue,

es, 2nd baronet.
y, *d. unm.*
herine, *m.* to Sir Nicholas Fitz-Simon, M.P. for the King's unty, and inspector-general of prisons.
garet, *m.* Francis-Augustus Codd, Esq., and by him (who 1883) had issue.
lette, *m.* to Thomas-S. Coppinger, Esq. of Midleton, co. rk, and by him (who *d.* 1861) had issue.
abeth, *m.* to John-Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. of Castle lbot, Talbot Hall, and Ballytrent, co. Wexford, for many ars M.P. for New Ross, and by him (who *d.* 1868) had a u. Emily, *m.* 1880, Heffernan Considine, Esq., and a son. hn-Hyacinth Talbot, now of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford. ily.
n. *m.* to Joseph Barry, Esq. of Midleton, co Cork, who 1860.

hn *d.* 25 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his only son,
Sir James, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 Dec. 1800; M.P. e county, 1835 to 1837, 1841 to 1847, and 1865 to 1868; Jan. 1843, Jane-Anna-Eliza, dau. and co-heir of John-inth Talbot, Esq. of Castle Talbot, Talbot Hall, and trent, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for New Ross, y her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1893) had issue,

I. John-Talbot, present bart.
II. James-Talbot, of Leopardstown Park, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 23 June, 1851; *m.* 10 April, 1877, Gertrude-Frances, only child of Thomas Hayes, Esq. of Grenville House, Cork.
III. Thomas-Talbot (27, Merrion Square, Dublin), *b.* 3 May, 1863; *m.* 6 May, 1884, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Martin, Esq., of Beaufield House, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.
I. Mary-Jane, *m.* 1872. to J.-P. Devereux, Esq. of Rocklands, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1875.
II. Gwendaline-Anna-Eliza, *m.* 31 May, 1870, to Major-Gen. Thaddeus Ryan, R.A., and has issue.
III. Francis-Mary-Ursula, *m.* 9 July, 1873, to Joseph-R. O'Reilly, Esq. of Sans Souci, Booterstown, Dublin, J.P. and D.L., and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 30 Sept. 1877.

Creation—18 Oct. 1841. *Arms*—Per saltier, or and arg., three lions rampant az., armed and langued, gu., in the centre chief section an open helmet, affrontée, unbarred, ppr.; on a chief, gu., three escallops, of the second. *Crest*—A buck's head, cabossed, quarterly, gu. and or, between the horns counterchanged a cross calvary, erect, gu. *Motto*—Per crucem ad coronam. *Seat*—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. *Clubs*—Wellington; Orleans; Stephen's Green (Dublin).

POWERSCOURT.

Powerscourt, Viscount (Sir Mervyn Wingfield, K.P.), of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, and Baron Wingfield of Wingfield, co. Wexford, in Ireland, Baron Powerscourt, of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, in the United Kingdom; a Representative Peer; D.L.; late Lieut. 1st Life-Guards: *b.* 13 Oct. 1836; *s.* his father as 7th viscount 1844; *m.* 26 April, 1864, Lady Julia Coke, eldest dau. of Thomas-William, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has,

I. Mervyn-Richard, *b.* 16 July, 1880.
II. Maurice-Anthony, *b.* 21 June, 1883.
I. Olive-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Nov. 1884.
II. Clare-Meriel, *b.* 5 June, 1886.
III. Lilah-Katherine-Julia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1888.

Lineage.

The family of Wingfield, "famous," says Camden, "for their knighthood and ancient nobility," is stated to have been seated at Wingfield, co. Suffolk, before the Conquest The senior male line, that of Letheringham (of which was Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G.), is extinct, and Viscount Powerscourt is now Chief of this ancient house.

Robert de Wingfield, of Wingfield, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Falstaff or Falstolf, and was father of

Thomas de Wingfield, of Wingfield, *m.* Alice, dau. of Nicholas de Weyland, and had a son and heir,

Sir John de Wingfield, Knt. of Wingfield, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Peche, Knt., and had four sons, viz., I. Roger, *d. s. p.*; II. Giles, *d. s. p.*; III. John (Sir), of whom hereafter; IV. Richard, Lord of Denington, co. Suffolk, 1342 (whose son, William (Sir), Knt. of Denington, *d.* 1 July, 1398, leaving an only son, William, *d. s. p. circa* 1418). The 3rd son,

Sir John de Wingfield, Knt. of Wingfield, *m.* the dau. and heir of — Honeypot, and had three sons, viz., I. John (Sir), his heir, Lord of Wingfield, 1330 to 1358; *m.* Alianore, dau. of Sir Gilbert de Glanville, and had an only dau. and heir, Katherine, *m.* Michael de la Pole, created Earl of Suffolk, 1385; II. Thomas (Sir), of whom hereafter; III. William, living 1378. The 2nd son,

Sir Thomas Wingfield, Knt. of Letheringham, *m.* before 38 Edward III., Margaret, widow of William Carbond, and dau. and heir of William Bovile, of Letheringham, co. Suffolk, and had John (Sir), his heir, and Margaret, *m.* Sir

Thomas Hardell, Knt. Sir Thomas made his will 17 July, 1378, which was proved 27 Sept. following, when he was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Wingfield, Knt. of Letheringham, M.P. for co. Suffolk, 1384; knighted 1389; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Hugh Hastings, Knt. of Elsing, co. Norfolk, and had a son and heir,

Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt. of Letheringham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Russell, Knt. of Worcester, and had, I. Robert (Sir), his heir; II. William; I. Anne; II. Margaret, a nun. Sir Robert *d.* 3 May, 1409, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt. of Letheringham; knighted 1426; M.P. for co. Suffolk, 6 Henry VI.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham, co. Nottingham, by Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan his wife, dau. of Richard, 10th Earl of Arundel, K.G., and had, with three daus. (viz., I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Brandon, Knt.; II. Anne; III. Katherine, *m.* John Bonvyle, Esq.), seven sons,

I. John (Sir), his heir.
II. Robert (Sir), knighted 3 May, 1471; M.P. for co. Hertford, 28 Henry VI.; *m.* Anne, widow of Sir William Chamberlayne, K.G., and dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Harling, Knt., and *d. s. p.*
III. Richard, *d. s. p.*
IV. William, *d. s. p.*
V. Thomas (Sir), knighted 3 May, 1471; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Roger Clifford, Knt.; and 2ndly, Philippa, widow of Thomas, 10th Lord Ros, of Hamlake, and dau. of John, 1st Lord Tiptoft, and *d. s. p.*
VI. Henry (Sir), Knt. of Orford, co. Suffolk, ancestor of Wingfield *of Tickencote* (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
VII. Anthony, of Glossop, co. Derby, ancestor of Wingfield *of Onslow* (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir John *d.* between 1452 and 1454, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Wingfield, Knt. of Letheringham, created a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Edward IV. 1461, sheriff of the cos. Norfolk and Suffolk, 33 Henry VI. and 12 Edward IV.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John FitzLewis, Knt. of West Horndon, co. Essex, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Nevill, and had, with four daus. (viz., I. Anne, *m.* John Eckingham; II. Elizabeth, a nun; III. Katherine, *m.* Robert Brewes; IV. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Hall), twelve sons,

I. John (Sir), his heir, ancestor of Wingfield, *Baronets of Letheringham and Goodwins*, created 17 May, 1627, which became extinct on the death of Sir Mervyn Wingfield, 6th Bart., who *d. temp.* George II., leaving an only dau. and heir, Mary, *m.* Francis Dillon, Esq. of Proudstown, created a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire by the Emperor Joseph II., 2 Aug. 1767 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*).
II. Edward (Sir), knighted in Granado, 1485, *d. s. p.*
III. Henry (Rev.), rector of Beaconsthorpe, co. Norfolk, 1480.
IV. John (Sir), ancestor of Wingfield *of Dunham Magna*, co. Norfolk, extinct.
V. William, Sewer to Henry VII.; *d. s. p.* 1491.
VI. Thomas (Sir), stated to have fallen at Bosworth.
VII. Robert (Sir), Knt. of the Holy Sepulchre, Dep.-Governor of Calais; *d. s. p.* 1538.
VIII. Walter (Sir), *d. s. p.*
IX. Lewis, of whom hereafter.
X. Edward, *m.* Margaret Wentworth, and had issue.
XI. Richard (Sir), of Kimbolton Castle, co. Huntingdon, elected a Knight of the Garter, 23 April, 1522; ancestor of Wingfield *of Kimbolton*, represented by the Duke of Manchester.
XII. Humphrey (Sir), Knt. of Brantham Hall, co. Suffolk, Speaker of the House of Commons, 24 Henry VIII.; ancestor of Wingfield *of Brantham, Wakefield, and Norton*.

Sir John *d.* 1481. His 9th son,

Lewis Wingfield, Esq. of Southampton, settled in that co., *m.* the dau. of Henry Noon, Esq., and had a dau., Katherine, *m.* Anthony Pounds, Esq. of Drayton, and four sons,

I. John, living 1538, *d. s. p.*
II. Richard (Sir), of whom hereafter.
III. Thomas, *d. s. p.*
IV. George, *m.* Ratcliffe, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Master of the Rolls, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth, and had a son,

Richard, of Robertstown, co. Limerick. *m.* Honora, dau. of Hon. Teigl O'Brien, 2nd son of Murragh, 1st Lord Inchiquin, and had a dau., Honora, *m.* Donogh McConner O'Brien, Esq. of Leamenagh, and a son

Edward (Sir), of whom hereafter as heir of his cousin,

Mr. Lewis Wingfield's 2nd son,

Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt., Governor of Portsmouth *temp.* Queen Elizabeth; *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir William FitzWilliam, Knt. of Milton, and sister of Sir William FitzWilliam, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1572-75, and 1588-94, and had,

I. Richard (Sir), his heir.
II. John (Very Rev.), appointed dean of Kilmacduagh, 3 July, 1621; *d. s. p.* 1624.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Wingfield, knight marshal of Ireland, commenced his distinguished military career under his uncle, the Lord-Deputy Sir William Fitzwilliam, in the civil wars in Ireland. He was afterwards engaged upon the Continent; and returning to Ireland, was appointed by Queen Elizabeth, in 1600, mareschal of that kingdom, which office was confirmed to him by James I., and he was at the same time called to his majesty's privy council. In 1613, Sir William was joined in the government of Ireland, and again in 1626, having in the interim been elevated to the peerage of that kingdom (19 Feb. 1618) by the title of Viscount Powerscourt; but *d.* without issue, in 1634, when the dignity expired, while the estates devolved upon his cousin,

Sir Edward Wingfield, knt. of Carnew, co. Wicklow, a distinguished soldier under the Earl of Essex, and a person of great influence and power in Ireland. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Cromwell, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ardglass, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1636) had a dau. Christian, and six sons,

I. Richard, his heir. II. Francis, *d. s. p.*
III. Lewis, of Scurmore, co. Sligo, whose will is dated 1 Sept. 1673; *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir Paul Gore, 1st bart. of Manor Gore, and had, with three daus. (viz., Anne; Isabella; and Eleanor) as many sons,
1 Edward, heir to his cousin.
2 Lewis. 3 Thomas.
IV. Anthony, of London, merchant, whose will is dated 1 March, 1653.
V. Edward, of Newcastle, co. Wicklow, *d.* 1706.

Sir Edward *d.* 22 April, 1638, and was *s.* by his eldest son

Richard Wingfield, Esq. of Powerscourt, who *m.* 7 May 1640, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Folliott, Lord Folliott; and dying in 1644 or 45, was *s.* by his only son,

Folliott Wingfield, Esq. of Powerscourt, in whose favour the Viscounty of Powerscourt was revived by patent, dated 22 Feb. 1665. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest dau. of his guardian, the Earl of Orrery; but dying without issue, in 1717, the peerage again expired, while the estates passed to his cousin,

Edward Wingfield, Esq. of Powerscourt, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1st, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, of Newton Gore, co. Mayo; and 2ndly, Miss Lloyd, dau. of William, lord bishop of Killala; by the former of whom he had one son and two daus. The only son,

Richard Wingfield, Esq. of Powerscourt, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Feb. 1743, by the titles of *Baron Wingfield* and Viscount Powerscourt. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1721, Anne, dau. of Christopher Usher, Esq. of Usher's Quay, Dublin, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Hercules Rowley, Esq. of Summerhill, co. Meath; and dying in 1751, left (with two daus. Frances, *m.* in 1747, to John Gore, Lord Annaly, and Isabella, *m.* in 1770, to Sir Charles Style, Bart.) two sons, of whom the elder,

Edward, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1729; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1764, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Richard, 3rd viscount. This nobleman *m.* Emilia, dau. of John, Earl of Aldborough, and had issue,

I. Richard, his successor.
II. John, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 2 Aug. 1772; was assumed, in 1802, the additional surname of Stratford. He *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1797, Frances, only child of Leonard Bartholomew, Esq. of Addington Place, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 13 July, 1827) he had issue.
1 John, of Addington Park, Kent, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1873, *b.* 10 Dec. 1810; *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, Jane, dau. of Gen. Sir John Guise, 3rd bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 8 May, 1881, leaving issue,
Edward-John, of Addington Park, J.P., formerly lieut. Scots guards, and capt. 3rd batt. Queen's Own West Kent regt., *b.* 1849.
Henry-Verner, capt. late 4th batt. the Prince Consort's own rifle brigade, *b.* 1851; *m.* 8 Aug. 1882, Grace, widow of Major James Atkinson, of Elm Court, Kent.
Cecil-Vernon, Major R.E., *m.* 12 Oct. 1881, Rosalind Isabel, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Edward-Vesey Bligh (*see* Darnley, E.), and has, Esme-Cecil, *b.* 20 Sept. 1882; Geoffrey-Edward, *b.* 18 Jan. 1887; Rosalind Frances-Cecily, *b.* 28 Aug. 1893.
Leonard-Guise (Powerscourt, Natal), *m.* 1880, Aletta Sylva, dau. of Capt. A.-N. Montgomery, and has Mervyn-Edward-John, *b.* 1883; Maud-Frances-Jane, Agnes-Mary; Muriel-Victoria; and Hermione.
Howard, *b.* 1859, late lieut. West Yorkshire regt.

Richard-Neville, *b.* 1861, *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, Grace-Dorothea, dau. of Alexander-Nixon Montgomery, Esq. of Ismont, Mid-Ilovu, Natal.
Francis-Mervyn, late lieut. royal W. Kent regt., *b.* 1864.
Isabella-Margaret, *m.* 1868, Rev. James Newton Heale, rector of Harbledown, Kent.
Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 1875, to Henry-Michael Hawley, Esq. (*see* HAWLEY, Bart.).
Emily-Rose, *m.* 9 Sept. 1875, to Lieut.-Col. Henry-Waugh Renny-Tailyour, R.E., of Borrowfield, co. Forfar.
Florence-Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Capt. Henry-Lawrence Daly, late 15th hussars.
Georgiana-Maud, *b.* 1862, *m.* 2 June, 1891, Capt. Howard Guise, R.A. (*see* GUISE, Bart.).
Violet-Alice Maud, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1893, Bertie-Albemarle Cator, Lieut. R.N.
Frances-Amelia, *m.* 21 July, 1832, to the Ven. John-Cecil Hall, Archdeacon of Man, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1844.
Isabella-Harriet, *m.* 21 July, 1832, John Malcolm, Esq. of Poltalloch, in Argyllshire, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1858. He *d.* 30 May, 1893.
51. Stratford *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1832, Harriette, dau. of Henry Grant, Esq., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1850. She *d.* 28 March, 1863.
Edward, of Cork Abbey, co. Dublin; col. in the army; 2 Aug. 1772, twin with John; *m.* 17 April, 1797, Harriet, sister of 2nd Lord Rossmore, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1859, having had by her (who *d.* 16 Dec, 1858), Harriet, *m.* in 1819, Sir Wm. Verner, 1st bart., M.P., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1877.
Martha, *d.* 13 Sept. 1844.
Emilia, *m.* in 1817, to Robert-Deane Spread, Esq., capt. 4th foot, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1840. She *d.* 6 June following.
Harriet, *d. unm.* 1800.

Lordship *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
RICHARD, 4th viscount, *b.* 29 Oct. 1762; *m.* 1st, 30 June, Catherine, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom (who *d.* 1793) he had three sons,

RICHARD, his successor.
John, *b.* 4 Sept. 1791; *d.* at Coimbra, 18 May, 1811.
Edward (Rev.), *b.* 20 Nov. 1792; *m.* 12 April, 1819, Louisa-Joan, 3rd dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn; and having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, Robert-Richard Tighe, Esq., and *d.* 17 June, 1874), Richard-Robert, J.P., late in the Diplomacy, *b.* 20 Aug. 1820; *m.* 21 June, 1845, Fanny, dau. of Michael-Hinton Castle, Esq. and has had, Edward-John, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1846, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1888; Richard-William, *b.* 18 Dec. 1849, *m.* 26 Dec. 1889, Jessie-Emily, dau. of Benjamin-Mitchell Kennedy, Esq., and has, a son, *b* 1894, and a dau. *b.* 1892; George-Henry, *b.* 2 June, 1852, *d.* 5 Feb. 1884; John-Leslie, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853, *m.* 1880, Laura-Louisa-Josepha, dau. of William-F. Elsner, Esq., and has issue, Gladys-Vivian-Laura, *b.* 1884: Maurice-de Vesey, *b.* 1856; Fanny-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1880, Cecil, 6th Earl of Wicklow, who *d.* 24 July, 1891; and 2ndly, 10 April, 1894, Marcus-Francis Beresford, Esq. (*see* WATERFORD, M.); Louisa-Mary-Isabella, *d.* 4 April, 1858; Emily-Maria; Mary, *m.* 1886, Henry-Alan Bulwer, Esq.; Sophia-Georgina; Isabella, *m.* 1886, Cornwallis Gun-Cuninghame, Esq.
George-John, *b.* 11 Jan. 1822; *m.* 13 March, 1851, Sophia, sister of Sir P.-D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart., and *d.* 3 April, 1860, leaving Anthony-Henry, J.P., high sheriff Beds., 1893, *b.* 7 Sept. 1857; *m.* 9 Feb. 1888, Julia, youngest dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq. of Englefield House, Berks, and has a son, Anthony-Edward, *b.* 12 Sept. 1892; Granville-Foulis, capt. 7th hussars, late A.D.C. to governor of Madras, *b.* 18 April, 1859, *d.* 10 April, 1891; Honora-Emily, *d.* 15 Feb. 1884; and Mary-Isabella.
Edward-ffolliott, capt. 2nd life gds.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1 May, 1848, Frances-Emily, dau. of George, 5th Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1863) had, 1 Edward-Rhys, of Barrington Park, Burford, D.L., major late 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 9 March, 1849, *m.* 2 May, 1871, Edith-Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Peter-Almeric Wood, canon of Middleham, and has issue, Mervyn-Edward-George-Rhys, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 1872, William-Jocelyn-Rhys, lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 1873. Charles-John-Fitzroy, lieut. 5th batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 1877, Maurice-ffolliott, *b.* 1879, Cecil-John-Talbot, *b.* 1881, Muriel-Frances, *b.* 1878, and Gwenllian, *b.* 1882; 2 Charles-George-Lewis, major late 2nd batt. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 2 May, 1850, *m.* 18 April, 1888, Beatrice-Marion, dau. of Edward-Lysaght Griffin, Esq. of Violet Hill, Bray, and *d.* 26 March, 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1895) a son, Charles-Trevor, *b.* 2 March, 1889; 3 Francis-John-Trevor, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851, *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1889; 4 George-Talbot, *b.* 26 March, 1853, comm. R.N., *m.* 1882, Maud, dau. of Rear-Adm. J.-E.-M. Wilson, R.N., and has, Ela-Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1883, Joan-ffolliott, *b.* 26 Jan. 1885, Rhoda-Frances, *b.* 26 Feb. 1886, Elianore-Maud-Rhys, *b.* 8 March, 1887; 5 William-ffolliott, *b* 10 April, 1861, *d.* 8 Dec. 1861; 6 Henry-Jocelyn, *b.* 26 Nov. 1865, *m.* 12 June, 1889, Sybel-Mary-Kerr, 2nd dau. of Vice Admiral Mark Pechell, and has issue, Harry-Granville, *b.* 1892, Dorothy-Maud, *b.* 1890, and Sybil-Joceline, *b* 1891; 1 Selina-Emily; 2 Frances-Louisa; 3 Maud-Isabella. Emily.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Isabella, dau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1848) had,

IV. William (Rev.), vicar of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; *b.* 21 May, 1799; *m.* 14 Sept 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Kelly, of Kellyville, and *d.* 13 March, 1880, having by her (who predeceased him in 1856) had issue,
1 Richard-Thomas, capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 19 Oct. 1835; *m.* 13 April, 1864, Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Edward Guille, of Jersey, and *d.* 26 July, 1870, leaving issue, William-Edward, lieut., R.A., *b.* 14 Feb. 1867, *m.* 24 March, 1896, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of George-Frederic Trench, Esq. of Abbeylands, Ardfest; and Emma-Frances, *b.* 5 March, 1865..
2 Edward-Bligh, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840; *d.* in 1847.
1 Elizabeth-Isabella, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, to Henry-Fitz-George Colley, Esq., who *d.* 24 Nov. 1886.
2 Isabella-Frances, *m.* 28 June, 1871, to Major Robert Tankerville Webber, late 2nd batt. Royal Welsh fusiliers.
3 Emily-Caroline.
4 Frances-Catherine.

I. Catherine, *m.* 8 July, 1833, the Rev. Arthur Newcombe, of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1835, leaving issue.
II. Emily, *m.* 4 June, 1827, to the Rev. Frederick Twisleton (13th Lord Saye and Sele), and *d.* 20 June, 1837.

The viscount *d.* 19 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
RICHARD, 5th viscount, *b.* 11 Sept. 1790; *m.* 6 Feb. 1813, Frances-Theodosia, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Roden, K.P., by whom (who *d.* 10 May, 1820) he had issue,

RICHARD, 6th viscount.
Catherine-Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1835, the Hon. and Rev. A.-G. Stuart, 4th son of Robert, 2nd Earl Castle Stewart; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1845, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Theodosia, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, and niece of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow, but had no other issue. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,
RICHARD, 6th viscount, *b.* 18 Jan. 1815, who *m.* 25 Jan. 1836, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte Jocelyn, eldest dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and had issue,

MERVYN, present viscount.
Maurice-Richard, 1st life guards, *b* 13 Jan. 1839; *m.* 11 July, 1865, Mary-Agnes, youngest dau. of James Block, Esq. of Charlton, Wilts, and sister of Lady Sherborne, and *d. s. p.* 14 Feb. 1866. His widow *d.* 6 April, 1875.
Lewis-Strange, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842; *m.* 16 June, 1868, Hon. Cecilia-Emily-Emma FitzPatrick, dau. of the 1st Lord Castletown, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1891.

His lordship, sometime M.P. for Bath, *d.* 11 Aug. 1844. The viscountess *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1846, Frederick-William-Robert, 4th Marquess of Londonderry, K.P., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1884.

Creation—4 Feb. 1743. Baron of the United Kingdom, 27 June, 1885. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend, gu., three pair of wings, conjoined in lure, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-eagle, rising, wings expanded, arg., looking at the sun in it glory. *Supporters*—Two pegasi, arg., winged, maned, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Fidélité est de Dieu. *Seat*—Powerscourt, near Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—51, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Marlborough; Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

POWIS.

POWIS, EARL OF (George-Charles Herbert), in the co. of Montgomery, Viscount Clive, of Ludlow, Baron Herbert of Cherbury, in the co. of Salop, and Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery, all in the United Kingdom; Baron Clive, of Walcot, in the co. of Salop, in Great Britain; and Baron Clive, of Plassey, in Ireland; Lord-Lieut. of co. Salop; D.L. co. Montgomery; *b.* 24 June, 1862, *s.* his uncle as 4th earl, 7 May, 1891; *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, Hon. Violet Lane-Fox, dau. of 12th Baron Conyers, and has issue,

PERCY-ROBERT, *Viscount Clive*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1892.

Lineage.

Powys Castle—at an earlier period called Red Castle and Poole Castle, from which the Herberts, Earls of Powis, and the present family, derive their title—was purchased by the Herberts in the reign of ELIZABETH. It had been the seat of inheritance of the Greys, Lords Powys, and Cherltons, Lords Powys, descended from the marriage of John de Cherlton with Hawys Gadarn, dau. and heiress of Owen ap Griffith, last Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn.

The family of Clive, which assumed its name from the manor of Clive or Clyve, has been settled in Shropshire since the reign of HENRY II.

RICHARD CLIVE, of Huxley, Cheshire, and of Styche, in co. Salop, 12th in descent from Henry de Clive, of Clive, *m.* Margaret (derived, through the family of Ferrers, from the Saxon Earls of Mercia), dau. of Sir Richard Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Devereux, K.G., created Lord Ferrers of Chartley, and had, with three daus., one of whom *m.* Richard Lea, of Lea, three sons, RICHARD, his heir; James, of London; and Ralph, of Walford. The eldest son,

RICHARD CLIVE, Esq. of Huxley and Styche, living *temp.* HENRY VIII., *m.* Jane,* sister of Sir William Brereton, Knt. of Brereton, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1573, leaving, with five daus., one son,

SIR GEORGE CLIVE, Knt. of Huxley and Styche, chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Henry Copinger, Esq. of Buxhall, Suffolk, and had issue,

I. JOSHUA, of Huxley, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Andrew Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, and left at his decease an only surviving dau. and heir,

RACHAEL, *m.* in 1619, to Thomas Wilbraham, Esq. of Nantwich; and from this marriage derive the WILBRAHAMS *of Delamere*; the WILBRAHAMS *of Rode*; and Edward Bootle Wilbraham, Earl of Lathom.

II. AMBROSE.

The second son,

AMBROSE CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, *m.* Alice, dau. of T. Townshend, Esq. of Brackenack, co. Norfolk, and had,

ROBERT CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, M.P. in the Long Parliament; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir E. Abyn, Knt., and had,

I. GEORGE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Martin Husbands, Esq. of Wormbridge, Herts; and *d. v. p.*, leaving,

1 ROBERT, successor to his grandfather.
2 George, cursitor baron of the Exchequer; *d. unm.*
3 Edward, of Wormbridge, who left a numerous issue, His eldest son, Sir Edward Clive, Knt. of Wormbridge, became ajudge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Robert Clive was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Amphlett, Esq. of the Four Ashes, Worcestershire, and had,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. Benjamin (Rev.), *m.* Miss Floyer, and had a son, George, *m.* Sydney, dau. and heir of Thomas Bolton, Esq., nephew of Theophilus Bolton, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, and had,

1 Edward Bolton, M.P. for Hereford, *m.* 1790, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Andrew, last Lord Archer.
2 Theophilus, *m.* in 1798, Fanny, youngest dau. of John McClintock, Esq., M.P., of Drumcar (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.)
1 Louisa, *m.* 1790, Frederick Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk.

RICHARD CLIVE, Esq. of Styche, who represented Montgomeryshire in several successive parliaments. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Lady Sempill) of Nathaniel Gaskell, Esq. of Manchester, and had issue,

ROBERT, his heir.
William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1745, *m.* 25 Aug. 1790, his 2nd cousin, Elizabeth-Clive, dau. of John Rotton, Esq. and *d.* 23 June, 1825, leaving issue seven sons and one dau., viz., 1 Richard, *d.* in India, *unm.*; 2 William, in holy orders, vicar of Welchpool, and sometime Archdeacon of Montgomery, *b.* 14 March, 1795; *m.* 28 Oct. 1829, Marianne, 4th dau. of George Tollet, Esq., of Betley Hall, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1841); he had an only surviving dau., Marianne-Caroline, *m.* 5 June, 1862, to the Hon. and Rev. John R.-O. Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.): the Ven. William Clive *d.* 24 May, 1883; 3 Robert-Herbert, *b.* June, 1796, *d.* 11 Aug. 1867; 4 Edward, *b.* 1799, capt. in the army, *d.* 23 Dec. 1877; 5 Henry-Bayley, M.P. for Ludlow, *b.* 1800, *d.* 26 Feb. 1870; 6 George, rector of Montford, Salop, *d.* 8 Nov. 1881; 7 Benjamin, *d.* young; 1 Charlotte, *d. unm.* Dec. 1881.
Rebecca, *m.* 26 Nov. 1759, to her cousin, the Rev. Robert Clive, rector of Moreton, and prebendary of Westminster, son of the Rev. Benjamin Clive, of Duffield; and *d.* in 1825.

Sarah, *m.* in 1755, Sir John Markham, Bart.; and *d.* in 1828.
Judith, *m.* in 1757, to Thomas Wolley, Esq. of Shrewsbury.
Frances, *m.* in 1758, to Mathew Wilson, Esq. of Eshton Hall, Yorkshire. Their only child, Margaret Clive, wa *m.* twice, 1st to the Rev. H. Richardson-Currer, an 2ndly, to her cousin, Matthew Wilson, Esq. Her onl dau. and heiress by her first marriage was Miss Frances Mary Richardson-Currer, of Eshton Hall, who *d. unm* 28 April, 1861.
Anne, *m.* to the Hon. George Sempill, son of Hugh, 11t Lord Sempill.

The eldest son,

ROBERT CLIVE, to whom England, in a great measur owes the establishment of her dominion in India, wa born at Styche, 29 Sept. 1725. In 1744 he entered the Civ Service E.I.C. In 1747 he quitted the civil for the militar service of the Company. His first distinction was at th siege of Pondicherry, and at the attack of Devi Cotah where as a lieutenant he commanded the forlorn hope tha stormed the breach. In 1751 he took the city of Arcot On his return to India he found the whole nation arouse by the atrocity of the Black Hole of Calcutta. Cliv terribly avenged the deed on its perpetrator, the Suraja Dowlah, Subah of Bengal. He stormed Calcutta, an once master of it, brought the Surajah to immediat terms. He then entered into a plot to dethrone him, an with reckless energy carried out the conspiracy, th success of which was achieved by the famous battle Plassey, fought the 23rd June, 1757, Clive there, with 3,00 men, utterly routed the Surajah Dowlah, at the head troops amounting to 70,000. Clive became Governor Calcutta, and then turning his arms against the Dutc defeated them by sea and land, and compelled them to treaty of infinite benefit to the East India Company. In 17 Clive was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 Marc 1762, as *Baron Clive of Plassey, co. Clare*; his knighthood the Bath dates in 1764. He was M.P. for Shrewsbury, 17 to 1774. His untimely and lamented death was the wor of his own hand, while in a fit of temporary insanity. Lor Clive *m.* 15 March, 1753, at Madras, Margaret, dau. Edmund Maskelyne, Esq., 3rd son of Nevill Maskelyn Esq. of Purton, co. Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), an left,

EDWARD, his heir.
Robert, lieut.-col., *b.* 30 Aug. 1760; *d.* 28 July, 1833.
Rebecca, *m.* 1780, Lieut.-Gen. Robinson, and *d.* 1795.
Margaret, *m.* 11 April, 1788, to Lieut.-Colonel Lamber Theodore Walpole, and *d.* in 1814, leaving issue.

Lord Clive *d.* 22 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2nd lord, *b.* 7 March, 1754, who was create *Baron Clive, of Walcot, in the co. of Salop*, in the peerage Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, and he was further create 14 May, 1804, *Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery Baron Herbert, of Cherbury, co. Salop, Viscount Clive, Ludlow, co. Salop; and* EARL OF POWIS, *co. Montgomery*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. His lordship 7 May, 1784, Henrietta-Antonia, dau. of Henry-Arth Herbert, Earl of Powis, and sister and heir of Georg Edward-Henry-Arthur, the last Earl of Powis of the fami of Herbert, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1830) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, 2nd earl.
II. Robert-Henry, of Oakly Park, M.P. for South Shro shire; *b.* 15 Jan. 1789; *m.* 19 June, 1819, Harrie Baroness Windsor, and dying 20 Jan. 1854, left issue.
I. Henrietta-Antonia, *m.* to Sir Watkin Williams-Wyn Bart., M.P.; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1835.
II. Charlotte-Florentia, governess to the Queen, wh Princess Victoria, *m.* 29 April, 1817, Hugh, 3rd Duke Northumberland, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1847; she *d.* 27 July, 18

The earl, lord-lieut. of co. Salop, *d.* 16 May, 1839. His so EDWARD, 2nd earl, K.G., lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshi *b.* 22 March, 1785; who *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Lucy, dau. of 3 Duke of Montrose, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1875) had

I. EDWARD-JAMES, 3rd earl.
II. Percy-Egerton (Right Hon. Sir), K.C.B., P.C., M.P. S. Shropshire, lieut.-gen. in the army; officer of the Legi of Honour, knight of the Medjidie, and commander of t order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; late treasurer to H Majesty's household: *b.* 15 April, 1822; *m.* 4 Oct. 18 Mary, only child of William-Thomas, Earl of Kerry, a granddaughter of Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdow and *d.* 7 Oct. 1876, having had,

Henry-Edward, *b.* 28 June, 1861, *d.* 8 Aug. 1865.
GEORGE-CHARLES, 4th and present earl.
*Magdalene-Lucy.
Margaret-Augusta.

* She was descended, through the Fitzalans and De Bohuns, from the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I.

* This lady and her sister were raised to the rank of daus. an earl, 17 Oct. 1891.

...t. George (Very Rev.), M.A., Dean of Hereford, *b.* 25 Nov. ...825; *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Elizabeth-Beatrice, 4th dau. of ...Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bart. of Sledmere, co. York, and ...by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1883) had two daus., Mary-Anne, ...and Winifred-Lucy-Elizabeth. The Dean *d.* 15 March, ...1894.

...r. Robert-Charles, M.A., barrister, J.P. and D.L., *b* 24 ...June, 1827; *m.* 22 June, 1854, Anna-Maria, dau. and ...heir of Edward Cludde, Esq. of Orleton, and has had, ...1 Edward-William, major King's royal rifle corps, A.D.C. ...to Governor of Fiji Islands, 1880-83, *b.* 22 March, 1855, *m.* 2 Jan. 1887, Beatrice-Anne, dau. of Sir Hedworth William-...son, 8th bart., and has issue, Edward-Robert-Henry, *b.* 9 May, 1889; Dorothy-Marguerite-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 March, 1888; 2 Graham-Cludde, major royal fusiliers, *b.* 19 Nov. 1856; 3 Arthur, *b.* 10 Dec. 1866; 1 Florentia-Caroline; 2 Beatrice-Mary, *m.* 1883, George-Henry-Vaughan Jenkins, Esq. of Sydney, New South Wales; 3 Annie-Katherine-Louisa.

...William-Henry, major-gen. late 4th West India regt., ...mayor of Shrewsbury, 1889; *b.* 8 Feb. 1834, *m.* 30 Nov. 1871, ...Cybella-Augusta, elder dau. of Mark-William Vane Milbank, ...Esq., and granddau. of Mr. and Lady Augusta Milbank, of ...Thorp Perrow, and has, Henry-James, *b.* 10 March, 1882; ...Percy-Mark, *b.* 24 April, 1885; Lucy-Edith; Alice-Harriet.

...Lucy-Caroline, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, to Frederick Calvert, ...Esq., Q.C. (*See* VERNEY, Bart.), and *d.* 3 May, 1884. He ...*d.* 6 June, 1891.

...Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Oct. 1846, to Hugh Montgo-...mery, Esq. of Grey Abbey, co. Down, and by him (who ...*d.* 29 May, 1894) has issue.

...Harriet-Jane, *d. unm.* 21 June, 1880.

...lordship *d.* 17 Jan. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ...EDWARD-JAMES, 3rd earl, lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire, ...D.L., LL.D., high steward of Cambridge University, *b.* ...Nov. 1818, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1891, when he was *s.* by his ...nephew, GEORGE-CHARLES, present earl.

Family of Herbert.

...r WILLIAM HERBERT ap Thomas, of Raglan Castle, had ...three sons,

...WILLIAM, 1st EARL OF PEMBROKE, male issue EXTINCT.

...Thomas, *d. s. p.*

...Sir Richard, of Montgomery, whose eldest son, Sir Wil-...liam, was ancestor of the Colebrooke family, whilst Sir ...Richard, his second son was father of Edward Herbert, Esq., ...who left three sons,

...1 Richard, father of Edward, 1st Lord Herbert of Cher-...bury, so created 7 May, 1629, a celebrated personage, whose ...eldest son, Richard, 2nd Baron, had two sons (who *s.* as ...3rd and 4th barons, but *d. s. p.*), and a dau. and eventual ...heir, FLORENCE, who *m.* her cousin Richard Herbert, of ...Oakley Park. Sir Henry, youngest son of the first baron, ...was father of Henry, who had the title revived in his ...favour in 1694, but it became again extinct with his son, ...Henry, last baron, *d. s. p.* 1738.

...2 Matthew, M.P. for Monmouth in 1564, father of Sir ...Matthew, created a baronet in 1660, *d. s. p.*, and of Francis ...of Oakley Park, whose son, RICHARD, *m.* Florence, sole ...heir to the Lords Herbert of Cherbury, and that dignity ...was revived in 1743 for his son, HENRY-ARTHUR HERBERT, ...who thus became Lord Herbert of Cherbury, and of whom ...hereafter as EARL OF POWIS.

...3 Charles, whose grandson, Sir Arthur, a famous admiral, ...was created Earl of Torrington, 1689, but *d. s. p.* 1716.

...LLIAM HERBERT, who was created Lord Powis 2 April, ...*m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland, ...*d.* 1655, leaving issue,

...RCY, 2nd Baron, who had been created a baronet, 6 Nov. ... and *d.* 1666, leaving an only son (by Elizabeth, sister of ...am, 1st Earl Craven),

...LLIAM, 3rd baron, created Earl of Powis, 4 April, 1674, ...advanced to the Marquisate of Powis, 24 March, 1687. ...nobleman accompanied JAMES II. to France after the ...lution, and was created Duke of Powis and Marquess of ...gomery by that monarch after his abdication. He *d.* at ...ermains, 2 June, 1696, being then outlawed; and leaving ..., by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, 2nd Marquess of Wor-...r (with five daus., viz. 1 Mary, *m.* 1st, Carril, Viscount ...neux, in Ireland, 2ndly, Francis, Viscount Montagu; ... 3rdly, Sir George Maxwell, 3rd bart. who *d. s. p.* 1719; ...ances, wife of Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth; 3 Anne, ...of Francis, Lord Carrington; 4 Lucy, abbess of the Augus-...nuns at Bruges; and 5 Winifred, wife of William, Earl of ...dale, and famous for effecting his escape from the Tower), ...nly son,

...LLIAM, 2nd marquess, whose outlawry was reversed in ... He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Preston, ..., of Furness, and *d.* 1745, leaving issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Edward, *m.* 7 July, 1734, Henrietta, dau. of James, 1st Earl Waldegrave, and *d.* in Nov. same year, leaving a posthumous dau. and heir, Barbara, who *m.* her kinsman, Henry-Arthur. Lord Herbert of Cherbury (*see supra*, issue of Sir Richard of Montgomery), created EARL OF POWIS.

Mary, *m.* Joseph, Count Gage.

Anne, *m.* Henry, 6th Lord Arundel of Wardour.

Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Edward Morris, Esq.; and 2ndly, Edward Williams, Esq.

Theresa, *m.* Sir R. Throckmorton, Bart.

The elder son,

WILLIAM, 3rd marquess, *s.* in 1745, but *d. unm.* 8 March, 1748, when his titles became extinct; but the earldom of Powis was conferred, on 27 May of the same year, on his nearest male heir, and the husband of his niece,

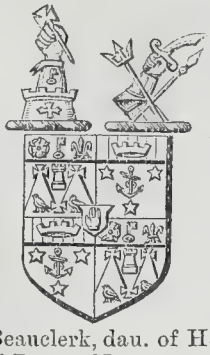
HENRY-ARTHUR, Lord Herbert of Cherbury, as 1st earl of the new creation. He *d.* in 1772, and his only son, GEORGE, 2nd earl, dying *unm.*, 16 Jan. 1801, the titles again became extinct, whilst the representation of the Herberts of Powis and Cherbury devolved on HENRIETTA, only sister of the last earl, and wife of Edward, 2nd Lord Clive, who was soon after created Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Earl of Powis.

Creations—Baron (Irish), 15 March, 1762. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl, &c., 14 May, 1804.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions, rampant, arg. *Crest*—Wyvern, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an elephant; sinister, a griffin, wings expanded, both arg., the latter gorged with a ducal coronet, gu., and charged with five mullets, in saltire, sa. *Motto*—Ung je serveray.

Seats—Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomery; Walcot Lidbury, North Shropshire. *Town Residence*—45, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

DICKSON-POYNDER.



DICKSON-POYNDER, SIR JOHN POYNDER, Bart., of Hardingham, co. Norfolk, lieut. Royal Wilts yeo. cav.; high-sheriff, co. Wilts, 1890; M.P. for N. W. Wilts, since 1892; late lieut. 3rd Royal Scots; *b.* 31 Oct. 1866; *s.* his uncle as 6th bart., 22 June, 1884; assumed by royal licence, 12 Jan. 1888, the additional surname of POYNDER after that of Dickson. He *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, Anne-Beauclerk, dau. of Henry Dundas, Esq., of Glenesk, N.B. (*see* NAPIER OF MAGDALA, B.).

Lineage.

ARCHIBALD DICKSON, Esq. of Pontefract (of a Scottish family), *m.* and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, admiral of the blue; who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Alexander Collingwood, Esq. of Unthank in Northumberland, and had issue,

1 William, capt. in the army; *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, only dau. of his uncle, Sir Archibald Dickson; and *d. s. p.* in 1795.

2 ARCHIBALD-COLLINGWOOD, 2nd bart.

3 Alexander (Sir), G.C.B. and K.C.H., major-gen. in the army, and deputy-adjutant-gen. R.A., A.D.C. to the King; *m.* 1803, Eulalia, dau. of Don Stephen Briones, of Minorca, and *d.* 1840, having had issue: 1 William, *d.* 1837; 2 Alexander, capt. R.N., *d.* 1846; 3 Collingwood (Sir), G.C.B., V.C., officer of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie, gen., late col. commandant 9th brigade, R.A., *m.* 14 Jan. 1847, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Burnaby, vicar of Blakesley, Northamptonshire, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1894) has three sons, Alexander-Thomas, *b.* 19 Oct. 1847; Collingwood-Alma, *b.* 20 Sept. 1854; and William, *b.* 21 July, 1857; 4 John; 5 Henry, major, 51st foot, *d.* 1863; 1 Jane; and 2 Eliza, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Richard-Beaumont Burnaby, and *d.* 1879.

1 Jane, *m.* to her cousin, Capt. Archibald Dickson, R.N.

2 Eleanor.

Admiral Dickson *m.* 2ndly, in 1786, Miss Elizabeth Charteris, and *d.* in 1803, having by her had issue,

4 David-John, commander R.N., *d.* 1870.

5 Rowland, father of Col. William-David Dickson, the Oriental scholar.

6 Robert.

3 Mary-Anne.

4 Louisa.

II. ARCHIBALD, of whom presently.

III. John, a lieut.-gen.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Collingwood, Esq. of Unthank, and dying 29 Jan. 1829, left

1 Archibald, capt. R.N.; *m.* his cousin Jane, dau. of Admiral Dickson; and *d.* in 1836, leaving issue: 1 John-George-Collingwood, *d. unm.*; 2 William-Archibald-Reed, *d. unm.*; 3 Archibald-Reed, *d. unm.*; 1 Jane Eliza-Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1837, Rev. Simpson-Browne Maughan, Rector of Widdrington, Northumberland, and has issue: 2 Ann-Eliza, *m.* James-Marcland Maughan, Esq. of Esslington, co. Northumberland, and has issue,
1 Eleanor, *m.* to Capt. Soane.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to — Burdon, Esq.

I. Mary, *m.* to Archibald Smith, Esq.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. Ball.

The 2nd son,

1. Admiral Archibald Dickson, R.N., was created a Baronet 21 Sept. 1802, in consideration of his professional services; with remainder, in default of his male issue, to his nephew, Archibald-Collingwood Dickson, Esq., son of Admiral William Dickson. Sir Archibald *m.* 1st, Miss Elizabeth Porter, by whom (who *d.* in 1779) he had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, 1791, her cousin, Captain William Dickson; and 2ndly, 1804, Rear-Adm. John-Child Purvis, of Vicar's Hill House, Hants; and *d.* 27 July, 1856.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances-Anne, dau. of Rev. James Willin, of Norwich, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Major-Gen. Edward-James O'Brien. Sir Archibald, dying *s. p. m.* in 1803, was *s.* by his nephew,

II. Sir Archibald-Collingwood, rear-admiral of the Red, *b.* 30 June, 1772, who *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Harriet, dau. of Admiral Bourmaster, of Tichfield, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1863) he had,

I. William, 3rd baronet.
II. Archibald, *b.* 24 Nov. 1802, *d.* in India in 1834.
III. John-Collingwood, *d.* young.
IV. Colpoys, 4th baronet.
V. Alexander-Collingwood-Thomas, 5th bart.
VI. John-Bourmaster, rear-adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* 29 April, 1815, *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1855, Sarah-Matilda, dau. of Thomas Poynder, Esq. of Hilmarton, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1866) had issue,

John-Poynder, of Hilmarton, who assumed the surname of Poynder, and is the present baronet.
Mary-Harriet-Isabella-Cumberland, *m.* 12 Jan. 1881, Frederick-Amelius Beauclerk, Esq., who *d.* 22 May, 1887 (*see* St. Albans, D.). Caroline-Matilda.
Isabella-Emily, *m.* 1890, Arthur Cotes, Esq. of Chippenham.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1868, Ellen, dau. of W. H. Frampton, Esq. of Hall House, Somerset, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1876.
VII. George-Collingwood, capt. 24th Madras light infantry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1817, *m.* 11 Dec. 1849, Henrietta-Emma, eldest dau. of W.-H. Frampton, Esq. of Hall House, Frome, co. Somerset, and *d.* in 1853, leaving two daus., Ellen-Amelia, *m.* 2 June, 1877, to Alfred-Henry, only son of Alfred Burton, Esq.; and Florence, *m.* 7 Oct. 1886, Col. Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh, King's royal rifles.
VIII. Francis-Farhill-Collingwood, capt. late Madras fusiliers, *b.* 29 Sept. 1822; *m.* Frances-Murtagh, dau. of Thomas Turner, Esq. of Arcot, East Indies, and *d.* 1884, having had with four daus. a son, John-Colpoys.
I. Harriet-Jane, *m.* to Vice-Adm. Thomas-Wren Carter, R.N., C.B., and had issue.
II. Mary-Magdalen, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Claude Douglas, and *d.* 1847. III. Augusta-Caroline, *d.* Aug. 1833.

Sir Archibald *d.* 18 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William, a vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1798, *m.* 26 June, 1850, Laura-Emmeline, only dau. of Col. Northey, of Llanywathan (she *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1869, Henry-Buckworth Powell-Montgomery, Esq., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1890). He *d. s. p.* 5 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Colpoys, col. Bengal army, *b.* 21 Aug. 1807; *m.* 1831, Emma, dau. of William Kynvett, Esq., and had a dau. Emma. He *d.* 21 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Alexander-Collingwood-Thomas Dickson, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1810; *m.* 15 Nov. 1837, Miss Amelia-Caroline-Beauclerk Whimper, who *d.* 27 July, 1882. Sir Alexander *d. s. p.* 22 June, 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir John-Poynder Dickson-Poynder, 6th and present bart.

Creation—21 Sept. 1802. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Poynder, viz., Pily, counterpily of four traits, or and sa., the points ending in crosses formée, two in chief and one in base, in the centre chief point a castle of the 2nd, and in base two martlets of the 1st, a chief az., thereon a key erect, the wards upwards and to the sinister, gold, between a rose on the dexter side and a fleur-de-lis on the sinister, arg. 2nd and 3rd, Dickson, az., an anchor, erect or, encircled with an oak wreath, vert, between three mullets, pierced, or, on a chief of the second 3 pallets gu., in the centre of the chief a mural crown arg. *Crests*—Poynder, out of the battlements of a castle, arg., charged with a cross-flory, gu., a dexter cubitt arm vested sa., charged with a key as in the arms, cuff or, the hand proper, holding a cross patée fitchée in bend, also arg. Dickson, Over an armed arm, brandishing a falchion, ppr., a trident and spear in saltier, or. *Motto*—Fortes fortuna juvat. *Seats*—Hilmarton Manor, Calne; Hartham Park, Corsham, co. Wilts; and Sydenham, co. Roxburgh. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Marlborough.

PRESCOTT.

Prescott, Sir George-Lio[nel]
Lawson-Bagot, Bart., lieut.
and 4th batts. the Cameroni[ans]
5 Oct. 1875; *s.* his fathe[r]
5th bart. 1894.

Lineage.

I. George-William Prescott, Esq. of Hardshaw [Hall] co. Chester (eldest son and heir of George Prescott, of Theobalds Park, M.P., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Jacob Elton, Bart., and a descendant of William Pres[cot] Esq. of Copul and Eccleston, co. Lancaster, who [*d.* in] 1605), was created a Baronet 9 Dec. 1794. He *m.* 28 A[pril] 1774, Sarah, dau. of Beeston Long, Esq. of Carshalton, sister of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Long, afterwards Farnborough, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1817) he left,

I. George-Beeston, 2nd baronet.
II. William-Willoughby, banker, of the city of Lon[don], *b.* 16 Dec. 1776: *m.* 11 June, 1798, Harriott, 2nd da[u.] Thomas Blackmore, Esq. of Briggins Park, co. H[erts] and of Westwell House, Kent, by whom he left at decease, 24 Oct. 1836,

1 William-George, banker, of London, *b.* 16 Dec. [1] *m.* in Oct. 1838, Arabella, only dau. of Edward [Wol]stenholme, Esq. of Newberry Hall, co. Kildare, Arabella-Catherine, his wife, sister of the 3rd Visc[ount] Bangor, and left issue,

William-Wolstenholme, *d.* 21 Nov. 1865.
Arabella, *m.* 1860, to Col. Richard Prescott-Decie, R.E., who assumed by royal licence 1866, the p[rop]er surname of Prescott, and has issue.

2 Henry-James, of London, merchant, governor of Bank of England, *b.* 5 July, 1802.
3 Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1803; *d.* in India, Oct. 1839.
4 George-Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Digswell, He[rts] *b.* 29 Nov. 1804; *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, Caroline-Mary, [dau.] of Nicholas Westby, Esq. of co. Clare, by his wife Hon. Emily-Susanna-Laura, eldest dau. of Willi[am] 1st Lord Radstock.
5 Richard, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807; *d.* in India.
6 Arthur, lt.-col. Bombay cavalry; *b.* 11 July, 1810 15 March, 1855, Isabella-Maria-Christiana, eldest [dau.] of the Rev. Joseph-George Brett, incumbent of B[rom]pton over church, Regent-street, and *d.* 23 May, 1866, ha[ving] had issue by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1886), Emily-Harri[et] *b.* 9 June, 1857; *m.* 1893, Henry-Hardinge-San[d] Cunynghame, Esq., M.A., of Hurlingham Lodge, Full[ham] (*see* Cunynghame, Bart.). Amy-Katharine, *b.* A[pril] 1859; and Florence-Maria, *b.* 11 Feb. 1862.
7 Francis, *b.* 2 Sept. 1812; *d.* 5 Feb. 1837.
1 Harriette-Maria, *m.* 13 July, 1841, to the Rev. Geo[rge] Phillimore, rector of Radnage, Oxfordshire, who *d.* 1[8]
2 Caroline, *m.* 1845, to Thomas-Edward Preston, E[sq.] and *d.* 1857.
3 Amelia, *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, to Sir Jacob Preston, Ba[rt.] and *d.* 1872.

I. Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1810, to Col. W.-H. Spicer; *d.* 18 Sept. 1855.

Sir George *d.* 22 July, 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir George-Beeston, *b.* 11 Feb. 1775; who *m.* 20 A[pril] 1799, Catherine-Creighton, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas M[ait]land Knt., governor of Quebec, by whom (who *d.* 6 April, 1[8]) he had issue,

George-William, 3rd baronet.
Alfred-George, *b.* 11 Feb. 1817; *d.* 19 April, 1855.
Eliza-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1827, to James Duff, E[sq.] only son of General Sir James Duff; and 2ndly, 5 Ju[ly] 1838, to Frederick, 4th Lord Rendlesham; and *d.* 31 D[ec.] 1840.
Louisa-Anne-Maria, *m.* in 1828, to Sir Edward-Sherl[ock] Gooch, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Feb. 1838.
Catherine-Hale, *m.* in July, 1831, to Timothy Decie, Esq. Douglas, co. Cork, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1849.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Mademoiselle Flora-Theodore-Virg[inie] Moucheron, dau. of Baron Moucheron, which lady *d.* 1841. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir George-William, *b.* 14 November, 1800; *m.* 10 July, 1827, Emily, dau. of Colonel Symes; she *d.* [1]8 Jan. 1829. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1845, Eliza, young[er] dau. of Henry Hilliar, Esq., and had by her (who *m.* 2nd Montagu Dettmar, Esq., and *d.* 20 Feb. 1882) two sons,

EORGE-RENDLESHAM, 4th bart.
harles-William Prescott-Westcar (Strode Park, co. Kent), b. 23 Jan. 1848; assumed by royal licence, 10 April, 1882, the additional surname and arms of WESTCAR; m. 3 June, 1880, Constance, eldest dau. of John-Carbery Evans, Esq. of Hatley Park, co. Cambridge, and has issue, Charles-Henry-Beeston, b. 1881; and William-Leonard-Villiers, b. 1882.

George d. 27 April, 1850, and was s. by his elder son,

V. SIR GEORGE-RENDLESHAM, D.L. co Sussex, high sheriff rts), 1883; late lieut. 2nd life guards; b. 27 Sept. 1846; 24 July, 1872, Louise-Franklin, dau. of Lionel Lawson, ., and had,

EORGE-LIONEL-LAWSON-BAGOT, present bart.
HARLES-WILLIAM-BEESTON, b. 8 April, 1877.
laude-Helen, b. 14 Feb. 1874.

George d. 29 July, 1894.

reation—9 Dec. 1794. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, between ee owls, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, vested gu., cuff, ine, holding in the hand, ppr., a hand-beacon, sa., d, ppr. *Motto*—Lux mihi Deus. *Seat*—Isenhurst, May-l, Sussex.

PRESTON.

PRESTON, SIR HENRY-JACOB, Bart., of Beeston St. Lawrence, co. Norfolk, late capt. East div. R.A., b. 15 Sept. 1851; s. his father as 3rd bart. 1891; m. 16 Dec. 1885, Mary-Hope, dau. of Edmund-Lewis Clutterbuck, Esq. of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts, and has had issue,

. JACOB, b. 1887.
. Edward-Hulton, b. 1888.
I. Thomas-Frederick, b. 1889.
Netty-Louisa, b. 14 Nov.; d. 13 Dec. 1892.
. Hope-Amy-Constance, b. 27 May, 1894.

Lineage.

his family was early settled at Beeston St. Lawrence, he hundred of Tunstead, co. Norfolk. It came originally n the village of Preston, in the hundred of Babergh, olk,—where its ancestors held rank as gentlemen in the n of EDWARD III.

ENRY HULTON, Esq. of Andover, Hants, first commis-erof the customs at Boston, North America, m. Eliza-, eldest dau. of Isaac Preston, Esq., of Beeston St. rence; and dying in 1805, left issue,

THOMAS, 1st baronet.
Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and recorder of ynn: b. in 1769; m. in 1797, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Whit-y Heald, and had issue.
. Edward, D.D., rector of Gaywood; b. 1771; m. Pleasance, au. of Thomas Bagge, Esq. of Stradsett Hall, and had issue.
. Preston, d. s. p.
George, capt. dragoons, d. unm.

eldest son,

THOMAS HULTON, Esq., assumed, by royal licence, the ame and arms of PRESTON, and was created a Baronet, lay, 1815. Sir Thomas m. 1st. Elizabeth, dau. of George ms, Esq. of Lichfield; and 2ndly, 21 March, 1799, , youngest dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq., of Stradsett , co. Norfolk, by whom (who d. 22 Aug. 1846) he left,

JACOB-HENRY, 2nd baronet.
Thomas-Edward, M.A., b. 17 Nov. 1816; m. 7 Aug. 1845, aroline, 2nd dau. of William-W. Prescott, Esq. of Hendon, nd d. 23 Feb. 1890, leaving by her (who d. 8 Feb. 1857) 1 Henry-Edward, lieut.-col. late R.A., b. 15 May, 1847, m. 1878, Mary, dau. of W.-H. Mare, Esq., and has issue; 2 Arthur-homas, lieut.-col. R.E., b. 18 Dec. 1848; 3 Francis-William, arrister, b. 30 Aug. 1851; m. 14 Jan. 1892, Georgina-Char-otte, dau. of the late James Fellowes, Esq. of Kingston-louse, co. Dorset (*see* DE RAMSEY, B), and has issue Violet-Gertrude-Alice, b. 27 June, 1894; 4 Frederick-George, major Indian staff corps, b. 18 Nov. 1855, m. 1879, Marie-Louise, dau. of Louis Marno, Esq. of Malta, and has ssue; 5 John Hulton, b. 7 Feb. 1857; 1 Ellen-Caroline; nd 2 Alice-Mary.
Jane-Mary, d. 9 Jan. 1868.
Eliza, m. 9 Dec. 1834, William Webber, Esq., son of Joseph Webber, Esq. of Freston, Suffolk, and d. 16 June, 1884, aged 2. Her eldest dau. Eliza-Jane, m. 1869, Right Rev. William-arden Cowie, D.D., Bishop of Auckland, and has issue.
. Pleasance, m. 31 July, 1828, to the Rev. J. Burroughes, f Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk (who d. 19 May, 1872), and d. Jan. 1870.

IV. Frances, m. 11 July, 1833, to Sir William Bagge, 1st bart., M.P., and d. 27 May, 1887, leaving issue. He d. 12 Feb. 1880.
V. Anne, d. 4 Nov. 1867.
VI. Emilia, m. 13 Feb. 1848, to the Rev. Vincent-Edward Eyre, rector of Cranwich, Norfolk, who d. 27 Aug. 1855.
VII. Sophia, d. 16 Dec. 1894, aged 86.
VIII. Octavia-Thomazine, m. 29 Nov. 1838, to the Rev. Edward Eyre, rector of Larling, Norfolk, who d. 1863.
IX. Louisa. X. Ellen, d. 12 July, 1891.

Sir Thomas d. 21 April, 1823, and was s. by his eldest son,

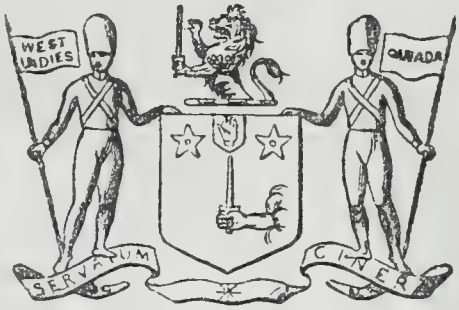
II. SIR JACOB-HENRY, D.L., high sheriff, 1847; b. 25 Jan. 1812; m. 4 Nov. 1846, Amelia, dau. of William-Willoughby Prescott, Esq. of Hendon, and by her (who d. 2 July, 1872) had issue,

I. HENRY-JACOB, present bart.
II. William-Thomas, late lieut. Gordon highlanders, b. 19 Jan. 1858; m. 23 Jan. 1879, Alice-M., 2nd dau. of Capt. Frederick-Hildebrand Stevens, R.N., and has issue, Thomas-Hildebrand, b. 1886; Gertrude-Francis; Gladys-Mary.
III. George-Edward, b. 12 June, 1861.
I. Emily-Caroline, b. 12 April, 1848.
II. Harriette, d. 2 Feb. 1879.
III. Frances-Amelia, m. 17 April, 1884, Frederick-Scott Hohler, Esq., 2nd son of Henry-Booth Hohler, Esq. of Fawkham Manor, co. Kent.
IV. Eleanor-Jane. V. Elizabeth-Sophia.

Sir Jacob d. 19 Oct. 1891.

Creation—30 May, 1815. *Arms*—Erm., on a chief, sa., three crescents, or. *Crest*—A crescent, or. *Motto*—Lucem spero clariorem. *Seats*—Beeston Hall, and Northrepps, Norwich. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

PREVOST.



PREVOST, SIR CHARLES, Bart, of Belmont, co. Hants, lieut.-col. late 2nd West Indian regt., served in the 31st regt. in the Crimean campaign, b. 15 Dec. 1831; s. his father as 3rd bart. 1893; m. 22 Jan. 1856, Sarah-Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., vicar of Bisley, Gloucestershire, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-THOMAS-KEBLE, B.A. Oxford, b. July, 1866.
II. George-Herbert, lieut. Indian S.C., b. 1868.
I. Elizabeth-Jane.
II. Constance-Margaret.
III. Mary-Eleanor.
IV. Dora-Katherine.
V. Annette-Sarah.
VI. Lucy-Harriet.
VII. Alice-Maud.

Lineage.

AUGUSTINE PREVOST, of Geneva, b. 1695; d. 1740, and buried at Bezinge. By his wife Louise, dau. of Gideon Martine, he had issue,

I. Jean Louis, d. young.
II. AUGUSTINE, b. 1723, of whom presently.
III. Jacques, m. a dau. of General Mackay, and his children assumed the name of Mackay.
IV. Colonel Jacques Marc, commander of the British forces in the Province of New Jersey, at the siege of Savannah, d. in the West Indies in 1779. He m. Theodosia, dau. of Theodosius Bartow, of Shrewsbury, N.J., counsellor-at-law, by whom he had,

Frederick-Prevost, of Pelham, N.Y.
Hon. John-B.-Prevost, M.C., b. 1766; m. Frances-Ann, dau. of Samuel-Stanhope Smith, president Princeton College, N.J. His children reside in Lima, Peru.

I. Jeannè-Reneé. II. Lydié. III. Gabrielle.
IV. Anne-Jaqueline. V. Jeanné-Louise.

The eldest son to survive,

AUGUSTINE PREVOST, Esq., settled in England, and became major-gen.; he m. Anne, dau. of the Chevalier George Grand, of Amsterdam, and by her (who d. in Oct. 1809) left issue at his decease, in 1786,

I. George, created a Baronet.
II. James, adm. R.N., who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau of the Rev. Mr. Hautayne, of Weybridge, in Surrey, by whom he had three daus. and one son,

James-Charles, admiral, *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, Ellen-Mary, dau. of Adm. Sir Fairfax Moresby, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1877) had issue.

Adm. James Prevost *m.* 2ndly, Mary-D'Yranda, dau. of Lewis de Teissier, Esq. of Woodcote, Surrey, by whom he had two sons, Lewis de Teissier, late capt. R.N., *m.* 10 Jan. 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Handy, Esq. of Bracca Castle, Westmeath, and has issue; Lewis de Teissier, col. late 93rd highlanders, *m.* 1868, Annie, dau. of A. Dom, Esq., and has, William, lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 1870; Alice-Gertrude; and Thomas-William, col. retired, *m.* 1850, Zina-Catherine, dau. of Rev. Edward Dewing, and has issue, Edward-William, capt. 1st Gloucester R.V., *m.* 19 July, 1893, Emma, only child of J. Kirkpatrick Proudfoot, Esq. of Craigie Burn, co. Dumfries; and Francis-Augustin, *m.* 18 Nov. 1891, Miss Maud-Ellen Mant; and four daus., Annette, *m.* May, 1846, Charles Walpole, C.B. (*see* Orford, E.), and *d.* 1885. He *d.* 1891; Henrietta, *m.* 1840, Adm. Robert Tryon.
III. William-Augustus, major-gen., C.B.; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq. of Hamwood, and *d. s. p.* 1824.
I. Anne, *m.* to E. Hyde Clarke, Esq. of Swanswick.

The eldest son,

I. Lieut.-General George Prevost, colonel of the 16th regt., and governor-gen. and commander of the forces in British North America, *b.* 19 May, 1767, was created a Baronet, 6 Dec. 1805. Sir George *m.* 19 May, 1789, Catherine-Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. John Phipps, royal engineers, by Jane Macleod, his wife, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macleod, G.C.H., and had, George, 2nd baronet, Anne-Elinor, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1882, and Harriet, *d. unm.* Feb. 1824. Sir George *d.* 5 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Ven. Sir George, M.A., canon of Gloucester, and vicar of Stinchcombe, Dursley, was archdeacon of Gloucester 1865-81; *b.* 20 Aug. 1804; *m.* 18 March, 1828, Jane, only dau. of Isaac-Lloyd Williams, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and of Cwmcyn-felin, co. Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1853) had issue,

I. George-Phipps, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 23rd R. W. fusiliers, and late assist. adjutant and quarter-master-gen. Home District, *b.* 10 Nov. 1830; *m.* 1862, Charlotte-Arabella, eldest dau. of Sir C.-H.-J. Anderson, Bart., and *d.* 27 March, 1885.
II. Charles, present bart.
I. Harriet, *d.* 21 May, 1868.

Sir George *d.* 18 March, 1893.

Creation—6 Dec. 1805.
Arms—Az., a dexter arm, in fesse, issuing from a cloud in the sinister fesse point, the hand grasping a sword, erect ppr., pommel and hilt, or; in chief, two mullets, arg. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, az., charged on the shoulder with a mural crown, or, the sinister paw grasping a sword erect, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two grenadiers of the 16th (or Bedfordshire) regt. of infantry, each supporting with the exterior hand a flag, gu., that on the dexter flowing towards the sinister, inscribed West Indies, and that on the sinister flowing towards the dexter, inscribed Canada. *Motto*—Servatum cineri. The Supporters and the Motto, "Servatum cineri," were granted Oct. 1816, to the 2nd Bart., by royal warrant, under sign-manual. The old motto "J'ai bien servi" is retained by the rest of the family.
Residence—Stinchcombe Manor, Gloucestershire.

GREEN-PRICE OF NORTON.

Green-Price, Sir Richard-Dansey, Bart., of Norton Manor, co. Radnor, J.P., *b.* 18 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1887; *m.* 1863, Clara-Anne, only dau. of the Rev. T. Powell, J.P., Rector of Dorstone, co. Hereford, and has had issue,

I. Richard-Clare, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864
II. Thomas-Victor, *b.* 30 Oct. 1867; *d.* 27 March, 1888.
III. Robert-Henry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1872
IV. Geoffrey-Cecil, *b.* 19 June, 1877.
V. John-Powell, *b.* 19 Nov. 1878.
VI. Llewellyn-James, *b.* 1881.
VII. Chase, *b.* 1888; *d.* 1889.
I. Louisa-Dansey, *m.* 8 April, 1890, William-Hugh Spro[Esq. of Hallery, Coorg, India, and has issue.
II. Ethel-Mary, *m.* 29 Aug. 1889, Ernest-Thomas Lloy[Esq., late B.C.S., Chief Constable of York, and has issu[
III. Constance-Lilian, *m.* 14 April, 1896, John Thornton, Es[
IV. Gladys.
V. Dorothy-Clara.
VI. Nesta-Faith.

Lineage.

This family has for several centuries been settled in t[counties of Brecon and Radnor, being descended from Davi[Price of Llanigon, in the former shire, and has furnished hi[sheriffs to the county of Radnor frequently during the l[two centuries.

At the commencement of the last century,

John Price appears to have settled at Knighton. He [1st, Anne, only dau. and heiress of John Barnsley, Esq. Knighton (a younger branch of the Barnsleys *of Yerdesi Castle*, co. Hereford), and by her had issue,

I. John, barrister-at-law and clerk in Chancery, *d. unm.*
II. Henry, *m.* Anna-Maria, dau. of Capt. Thomas Foley, R.[of Whitley Court, co. Worcester, and had issue,

John, *d. unm.*
Henry-Foley, killed at the battle of Guadaloupe.
Robert-Bell, *m.* 1st, Mrs. Sprott, and 2ndly, Louise, da of — Bevan, Esq. of co. Salop, and by the latter had o[son, Col. Robert Price, formerly in the 35th royal Suss[regt., and six daus. He *m.* 3rdly, Miss Walcot, Bitterley.

III. William and Robert Lyttleton, both *d. s. p.*
I. Penelope, *m.* to Henry Lyster, Esq. of Rowton Castle, c[Salop, and had one son, Henry, who *m.* in 1824, Lady Cha[lotte Ashley, dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury.
II. Anne, *m.* to — James, Esq. of Moorcourt, and had issu[
III. Judith, *d.* young.

John Price *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of William Chase, and sist[of Sir Richard Chase, knt. of Hadwall, co. Herts, and by her ha[

IV. Chase, M.P. first for Leominster and subsequently for c[Radnor from 1708 to 1777, in which year he died. He *m.* i[1766, Sarah, dau. of William-Evelyn Glanville, of St. Cler[Kent, and had a dau. Sarah-Bridget-Frances, *b.* 1767, wh[*m.* Bamber Gascoyne, Esq. of Liverpool, and had issue a da[

Frances-Mary, *m.* to the second Marquess of Salisbur[and was mother of the present Marquess.

V. Richard, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

Richard Price, Esq. who lived at Knighton, *m.* Mary, on[dau. and heiress of Charles Humphreys, Esq. of Pennant, c[Montgomery, and had issue,

Richard, his heir.
Charles-Humphrey, *d. unm.*
Susan-Elizabeth.
Margaret, who *m.* 1799, George Green, Esq., son of Jonatha[Green, D.D., of Ashford Hall, co. Salop, and by him (wh[*d.* 1819) had issue,

George, *b.* 1802., *d. unm.*
Richard, *s.* to his maternal uncle's estate, and was create[a Baronet in 1874.
Charles, *m.* Maria, dau. of George Stephenson, and [in 1858, leaving three sons and three daus.
Edward (Rev.), vicar of Leintwardine, Ludlow, *m.* h[cousin, Mary, dau of Thomas Green, Esq. of Stoke Hous[co. Salop, and has issue two sons and one dau.
Margaret.
Frances, *m.* to her cousin, the Rev. Thomas Green, and [in 1859, leaving three daus.

The elder son and heir,

Richard Price, Esq. of Knighton, *b.* in 1774. M.P. for th[Radnor boroughs for forty-eight years *d. s. p.* 1861, and wa[*s.* in the estates by his nephew (eldest surviving son of hi[sister Margaret),

Richard Green, Esq. who thereupon assumed by roya[licence the additional surname of Price, and was created Baronet, 23 March, 1874, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1876, M.P for co. Radnor 1880 to 1885, *b.* 18 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1st, 21 Feb 1837, Frances-Milborough, dau. of Dansey-Richard Dansey Esq. of Easton Court, Herefordshire, and by her had,

I. Richard-Dansey, present bart.
I. Constance-Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1863, to Thomas-Baskervill Mynors, Esq. of Barland, co. Radnor, son of Peter Rickard[Mynors, Esq. of Treago, co. Hereford, and *d.* 29 May, 188[

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1844, Laura, dau. of Richar[Henry King, Esq., M.D. of Mortlake, Surrey, and by her ha[

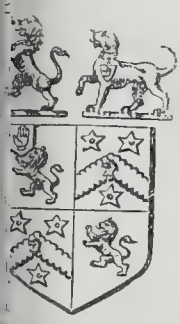
II. Herbert-Chase (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Norton, Radnor, [17 May, 1855; *m.* 17 Sept. 1895, Susan-Alice, dau. of W. Henry Barneby, Esq. of Bredenbury Court and Longworth co. Hereford.
III. Francis-Richard, *b.* 1856; *d.* 25 April, 1885.

iv. Alfred-Edward (Rev.), M.A., perpetual curate of St. John's, Oulton, *b.* 1860, *m.* 21 Nov. 1893, May, dau. of the late Very Rev. Henry-Grey Edwards, late Dean of Bangor.
v. George-William-Whitmore, *b.* 1864; *m.* 11 April, 1893, Rachel-Georgina, eldest dau. of T.-H. Burroughes, Esq.
ii. Fanny-Laura.
iii. Henrietta-Margaret *m.* 1872, Col. Arthur-Lang Tickell, late comm. 1st batt. Middlesex regt., son of General Tickell, E.I.C.S., and has issue.
iv. Milburga-Price, *m.* 1871, to Richard-Ingram Dansey Esq. of Docklow and Butterley, co. Hereford, and has issue.
v. Edith-Mary, *m.* 3 June, 1875, to Powlett-Charles Milbank, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Frederick-Acclom Milbank, 1st bart., and has issue.
vi. Laura, *m.* 3 Feb. 1881, to Henry-Hills Meredith Esq. barrister-at-law, and has issue.
vii. Alice-Mildred, *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Edgar-Robert-Henry Moorsom, Esq. of Thwaite, Norfolk, and has issue.

Richard *d.* 11 Aug. 1887.

Creation—23 March, 1874.
Arms—Sa, a chev., invected, arg., between three escutcheons he last, each charged with a spear head of the first imbrued, . *Crest*—In front of a dragon's head, erased, vert, holding in mouth a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, gu., three allops, arg. *Motto*—Vive hodie. *Seat*—Norton Manor, steign, co. Radnor. *Club*—Union.

RUGGE-PRICE OF SPRING GROVE.



Rugge-Price, Sir Charles, Bart., of Spring Grove, Surrey, D.L., hon. col. 3rd batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 26 May, 1841; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1892; *m.* 11 April, 1867, Antonia-Mary 2nd dau. of William-James Harvey, Esq. of Carnousie, co. Banff, and has issue,

. Charles-Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 5 Feb. 1868.
. Arthur-Rugge, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873.
. Isobel-Mary-Engel.
. Gwendolen-Amy, *m.* 7 Oct. 1896, Arthur T. O'B. Leslie, Esq.
i. Edith-Winifred.
v. Henrietta.
. Gwladys-Margaret.

Lineage.

his family is descended from Marchweithian, one of the ices of North Wales, who lived at Lleweni Hall, co. Denbigh, ut the year 720.

ys Wynn ap Cadwallader (called Robert, in Vincent's in the College of Arms, No. 35) purchased, 20 May, 25th zabeth (1583), lands in Hierathog and other places in the co. enbigh which had been granted to Robert, Earl of Leicester, John Morley, Esq., and by them sold to Sir John Huband, of Ipseley, in the co. of Warwick, and John Unthank, of tenhall, in the co. of Chester, Esq.—living 1596. He *m.* Mar-et, dau. of Ellizan ap William ap Griffith ap Jenkin, of Ryn-h, and had four sons,

William Price, of Geeler, co. Denbigh, and Bath, Somerset-shire, of whom presently.
. Thomas Price, or Thomas ap Rhys Wynn, of Geeler, in the co. of Denbigh, high-sheriff of said county in 1623, one of the barons of the Exchequer of Queen Anne, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Robert Rodd, of Foxley, in the co. of Hereford, Esq., from whom descended the Prices, Barts. of Foxley, in the co. of Hereford.
i. Cadwallader Price, clerk, 1596.
v. Robert Price, 1596.

eldest son,
William Price, of Geeler, co. Denbigh, and of Bath, co. merset, Esq., *b.* in North Wales, purchased from his uncle ert, lands called Athac Als Kair Haithe, and lands called na, in Hierathog aforesaid, by deed 29 June, 1590. By deed July, 33rd Elizabeth (1591), his father settled upon him ler, &c., co. Denbigh; will dated, 2 Oct. 1596; proved, 2 Nov. 4. By his wife (on whose marriage lands in West Hannan in on, co. Gloucester, were conveyed to her husband) he had ee sons and one dau. The eldest son,
The Rev. John Price, Rector and Patron of Farn-ough, co. Berks, instituted thereto, 24 March, 1606, M.A., l by Jane, his wife (executrix to her husband, 1646), four s and one dau. The 4th son,

The Rev. Bartholomew Price, Rector of Farnborough, co. Berks, to whom his father bequeathed that advowson, baptized at Farnborough, 13 July, 1623, *d.* 17, and was buried there, 21 April, 1677, æt. 54: his will was dated 6 May, 1676, and proved in the bishop's registry at Sarum. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Petley Garnham, of Farnborough aforesaid, serjeant of the counting-house of Charles II., and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1686, *æt.* 52, and was buried at Farnborough) he had issue, nine sons and one dau., The 6th son,

Petley Price, Esq. of The Ham, Wantage, Berks, bapt. at Farnborough, 27 Oct. 1668, and was buried there 10 Nov. 1723; his will, dated 9 July, 1722, was proved in the court of the dean and chapter of Windsor, at Sarum. He *m.* 12 Jan. 1706, Joan Smith, of Wroughton, co. Wilts, and had six sons and three daus. The 5th son,

The Rev. Ralph Price, M.A., Rector, patron, and vicar of Lyminge, co. Kent, patron of Farnborough, Berks, bapt. 1 Nov. 1715; *d.* 20 Nov., and buried at Farnborough, 26 Nov. 1779. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1739, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richard Richardson, Esq. of Smalley, co. Derby, and had issue,

i. Ralph, of Lyminge (Rev.), M.A.; *b.* 18 May, 1745, *d.* 7 July, 1811; *m.* 2 Nov. 1775, Albinia, dau. of Rev. George Woodward, B.D., rector of East Hendred, by Albinia, dau., of George Courthope, of Whiligh, co. Sussex, Esq.; *d.* 17 Aug. 1827, the ancestor of the Prices *of Lyminge*, Kent.
ii. Petley, *d.* in infancy.
iii. Charles (Sir), Bart., of whom presently.
i. Mary, *d. unm.* 1764.
ii. Catharine, *m.* 28 June, 1775, to Thomas Goodlake, of Benhams, in Letcombe Regis, co. Berks, Esq., and had issue.
iii. Sarah, *m.* George Evans, Esq. of Balham, Surrey.

The 3rd son,

I. Sir Charles Price, of Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey, Bart., so created 2 Feb. 1804, M.P. for London, one of the aldermen, and in 1803, lord mayor of that city; was *b.* 25 Jan. 1748. He *d.* 19 July, 1818. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1773, Mary, dau., and at length co-heir of William Rugge, Esq., of Conduit Street, Hanover Square. By her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1838) he had issue,

i. Charles, of whom presently.
ii. George-Rugge, *b.* 3 Feb. 1779; *d.* 7 April, 1786, buried at Rugby, co. Warwick.
iii. Ralph, of Sydenham, co. Kent, *b* 8 Feb. 1780: *m.* 3 Sept. 1805, Charlotte-Savery, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Carteret Hardy, colonel-commandant of the York fusiliers, by Sarah Price his wife; and *d.* 3 April, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1850, and was buried at Sydenham) had,

1 Ralph-Charles, of Hill House, Carshalton, co. Surrey, patron of Farnborough, *b.* 25 July, 1808; *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, his cousin, Eliza-Albinia, 5th dau. of Sir Charles Price, Bart., and *d.* 1 March, 1868, having had issue,

Edmund, *b.* 11 Aug. 1836; *m.* 14 Oct. 1867, Frances-Augusta, dau. of Edward Cockburn Kindersley, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 15 Sept. 1877.
Ralph-George, J.P. (Marshall's Park, Romford), *b.* 18 June, 1838; *m.* 13 Nov. 1867, Annette, dau. of Rev. Simeon-Burney Warner, and has, Edith-Mabel, *m.* 1889, Major Francis-Broadwood Matthew, King's Own Royal Lancaster regt., and Annette-Maud, *m.* 1891, Joseph-Child Priestley, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Alfred-Adams, late capt. 67th regt., *b.* 9 Jan. 1840; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Eliza-Lockett, dau. of John Taylor, Esq., and has issue, Ernest-Charles, *b.* 1867; Kenneth-Alexander, *b.* 1869; Ralph-Charles, *b.* 1873; Geraldine-Mabel, *m.* 1890, Claude Currie, Esq.; and Kathleen-Mary.
Alexander-Smirke, *b.* 30 Oct. 1841.
Rowland, *b.* 13 March, 1844: *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.
Herbert-Still, late lieut. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 1 Dec. 1845.
Leonard-Charles, *b.* 12 Feb. 1855.
Louisa-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1843; *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.
Marian-Frances, *b.* 27 June, 1847; *m.* 1874, James-Frederick Gaitskell, Esq.
Eva, *b.* 26 July, 1848. Ethel-Florence, *b.* 16 June, 1853.

2 George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1811; *d.* Oct. 1811.
3 Robert, capt. 67th regt. Bengal N.I.; *b.* 13 July, 1813; *m.* 1st, 1838, in India, Ellen, dau. of — Robinson, which lady *d. s. p.* in Arrakan; and 2ndly, 1840, Sophia-Catharine, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert-Leslie Anstruther, 6th Bengal light cavalry, which lady *d.* in India, leaving one son,

Ralph-Anstruther lieut.-col. late B.S.C.; *m.* 1867, Fanny-Hughes, dau. of James Lamb, Esq. and has issue, Robert-James Stafford, *b.* 1870; Mary-Sophia.

Captain Price *m.* 3rdly, 16 May, 1850, his first-cousin, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Price, of Spring Grove; and *d.* 5 Feb. 1853, having been killed in action at Donabue, near Rangoon. His widow *d.* 11 May, 1880.
4 Francis-Lysons, of Surbiton Hill, Kingston, Surrey; *b.* 27 Dec. 1819; *m.* 28 Dec. 1854, Louisa-Georgina, 2nd dau. of Charles Burlton, Esq., 41st regt., and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1865) had a dau., Louisa-Charlotte-Mary.

Charlotte-Mary.
Sarah-Anne, *m.* 1829, to Simon-Adams Beck, Esq., who *d.* 1883.
Laura-Frances, *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, to Robert Still, Esq., of Sutton Hill, co. Surrey (who *d.* 1863), eldest son of Rev. John Still, of Barwick House, Wilts.

iv. Richard, of The Lawn, South Lambeth, *b.* 1 June, 1781; *m.* 12 Oct. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Heyman, Esq. of Queen Square House, consul-general for the Hans Towns, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1847) had, with other children who *d.* young,

1 Augustus, lieut.-col. 4th Bombay rifles, *b.* 14 June, 1813; *m.* 27 April, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of the late General Hodgson; and *d.* May, 1860, having had issue, Petley-Augustus, B.C.S., *m.* 1884, Miss Mary Egerton, and has issue; Herman-Chicheley, *b.* 1858; Florence; and Ada.
2 Edward-Ralph, *b.* 9 Nov. 1818; *d.* at Port Natal, 1852.
3 Richard, *b.* 5 March, 1820; *d.* Jan. 1865.
4 George-Uvedale, *b.* 3 April, 1821; lieut.-gen. Bengal staff corps (retired), *m.* 1st 30 July, 1851, Elizabeth-Palmer, relict of Arthur Frere, lieut. in H.M. 24th regt., and by her (who *d.* July, 1857) has had issue, George-Uvedale, *b.* 1853; Edward-Augustus-Uvedale, capt. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 1854, *m.* 1881, Elizabeth-Henrietta, dau. of Henry Dumas, Esq., and has, Reginald-Henry, *b.* 1883, Geoffrey, *b.* 1885, Helen-Rose, and Kathleen; Catharine-Rosina, *m.* 1872, Thomas-Henry Moore, Esq.; and Emma-Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Harriette, dau. of Rev. C.-R. Gayer, and has issue, Charles-Henry-Uvedale, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1862, *m.* 1889, Miss A. M. Oliver, dau. of John-Orlando Oliver, Esq., C.S.I., and has issue; Cyril-Uvedale, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1868; Mary-Sophia.
1 Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1836, Sir A.-J. Rugge-Price, 5th bart., who *d.* 5 Jan. 1892.
2 Elizabeth-Kay, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1831.
3 Rosina-Mary, *m.* 1868, Sir Frederick Pott Price, 4th bart., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1873. 4 Charlotte-Augusta.
5 Frances-Henrietta *m.* 1856, Patrick Stewart, Esq., and *d.* 1864. 6 Anna-Maria.
7 Catherine-Harriet, *m.* 24 Jan. 1850, Henry-R.-D. Marrett, Esq. (who *d.* 1867), son of Major-Gen. Marrett, of Bath, and has issue.

v. Thomas, of Clementhorpe, co. York 4th, drag. gds.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1783; *m.* 22 May, 1814, Eliza, dau. and co-heir of Hall Plumer, Esq. and niece of Sir Thos. Plumer, Master of the Rolls, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1857),

1 Thomas-Charles, M.A. vicar of St. Augustine's, Bristol, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Ellen, 5th dau. of John Taylor, Esq. of Liverpool, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue, Thomas-Rokeby, *b.* Nov. 1849; Charles-Chicheley, *b.* 1 Oct. 1854; Ralph-Montague-Rokeby, *b.* 3 May, 1860, *m.* 1889, Emily-Ada, dau. of William-Jex, Esq., and widow of A.-F. Bowman, Esq. of British Honduras, and has issue, Ralph-Chichely, *b.* 1890; and Arthur-Montagu, *b.* 1892; Thomas-Plumer, *b.* 15 May, 1861, *m.* 1884, Elizabeth-Laura, dau of Richard Collins, Esq., and has issue, Thomas-Ralph-Plumer, *b.* 1885; Hall-Towrye, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1888, Matilda-Caroline, dau. of Richard-H. Bowen, Esq.; Alice-Ellen, *m.* 1882, Alexander-S. Lowndes, Esq. who *d.* 1893; ; Blanche-Isabel; Ellen-Anderson; and Eliza-Plumer.
2 Edwin-Plumer, Q.C., B.A., Judge of County Courts, No. 32, and Recorder of York, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1st, 1841, Lucy, dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Ripley, and by her (who *d.* 1884) has, John-Harrison, *b.* 1848; Dora-Lucy; Georgiana-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1879, William-Thomas Law, M.D., and has issue, Alan-Rokeby, *b.* 22 March, 1881; Edith, dec.; and Beatrice-Mary. Judge Price *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Agnes-Mary, dau. of William Normanville; she *d.* 1888; and 3rdly, 1889, Janet-Louisa, dau. of J.-M. Bird, Esq.
3 Spencer-Cosby, capt. in the army, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1843, Sarah, dau. of John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and widow of W. Cooke-Collis, Esq. of Castle Cooke; and 2ndly, Adelaide, dau. of George Baker, Esq. By the former he has issue, Annie-Eliza, *m.* June, 1869, to H. Rassam, Esq.; Louisa-Mary, *m.* 1st, 1872, H. C. Cutcliffe, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1875, to Alfred Telvan, Esq.; and Caroline-Frances, *m.* Dec. 1867, to Col. Henry Saunders, Indian staff corps.
4 Hall-Rokeby, D.L., *b.* 11 July, 1821; *m.* 12 May, 1853, Fanny, dau. of Matthew Holland, Esq., and has, Arthur-Rokeby, *b.* 1854; Wilfrid-Thomas-Rokeby, *b.* 1856, *m.* 1888, Emily-Catherine, eldest dau. of Charles Murray, Esq., of Woodcote Hall, Epsom, and has two sons and three daus.; and Ursula-Helen-Rokeby.
5 Clement-Uvedale, *b.* 19 April, 1825.
1 Eliza-Caroline, *m.* in 1855, Capt. Robert-Charles Holmes, 10th hussars, who *d.* 17 April, 1869, leaving issue, Charles-Robert, Harry, and Dalkeith.
2 Araminta-Mary, *m.* in 1848, to Birkhart-Heinrich Von Schmeling, gen. in the Prussian army, and has issue.

i. Mary-Anne, *m.* 24 Feb. 1803, William Moore, Esq. of Doctors' Commons; she *d.* in 1848, and left issue.
ii. Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 12 Nov. 1807, to John Harrison, Esq., only son of John Harrison, Esq. of Benningholme Hall, and Ruisthorpe, co. York, and Ripley Court, co. Surrey; she *d.* at Ripley Court, in 1809, leaving issue. Her dau. Lucy, *m.* as above, her first cousin, Edward-Plumer Price, Esq. Q.C., &c.
iii. Anne, *m.* to David Holmes, Esq., an officer in army, son of Robert Holmes, Esq., of Ballyadam, in Limerick, and had issue, of whom Robert-Charles, capt. 1 hussars, *m.* as above, his cousin, Eliza-Caroline, dau. Thomas Price, Esq. of Clementhorpe, and *d.* 17 April, 18
iv. Catharine, *d.* 21 March, 1869.
v. Elizabeth-Caroline, *d.* Dec. 1853.

Sir Charles Price was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Charles, of Spring Grove, *b.* 3 Sept. 1776; *m.* 3 M 1798, Mary-Ann, dau. of William King, Esq., of King Str Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 18 and was buried at Richmond, Surrey) had issue,

i. Charles-Rugge, 3rd baronet.
ii. Frederick-Pott, 4th baronet.
iii. Arthur-James, 5th baronet.
iv. Thomas, *d.* young, 24 April, 1815.
i. Mary, *m.* 4 Nov. 1823, to William Pott, Esq. of Sou wark, co. Surrey, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.
ii. Caroline-Lucy, *d.* 23 Oct. 1807.
iii. Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1850, to her first-cousin, Ca Robert Price, 2nd son of Ralph Price, Esq. of Sydenha Kent, and *d.* his widow, 11 May, 1880.
iv. Louisa-Anne, *d.* 5 Dec. 1810.
v. Eliza-Albinia, *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, to her first-cousin, Ralp Charles Price, Esq. of Hill House, Carshalton, co. Surr and by him (who *d.* 1868) had issue. She *d.* 1886.
vi. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1837.
vii. Emily-Harriet, *m.* 2 April, 1845, to Henry Currey, E of Sydenham, Kent, and has issue two sons and two daus

Sir Charles *d.* at Spring Grove, 26 April, 1847, and was *s.* by l eldest son,

III. Sir Charles-Rugge, who was *b.* 28 Sept. 1801, and *unm.* 3 July, 1866, when he was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Frederick-Pott, *b.* 5 Sept. 1806; *m.* 8 Jan. 18 Rosine-Mary, dau. of Richard Price, of The Lawn, Sou Lambeth, and *d. s. p.* 15 Nov. 1873, when he was *s.* by l brother,

V. Sir Arthur-James, *b.* 22 Sept. 1808; *m.* 21 July, 182 his first-cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Price, Esq. The Lawn, and had issue,

i. Charles, present bart.
i. Mary-Rugge, *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, to Irving-Frederick Rougemont, Esq., and has issue.
ii. Catharine-Sarah.
iii. Augusta-Rosina, *m.* 4 Nov. 1867, to the Rev. Henr Dodwell Moore, M.A., vicar of Honington, co. Lincoln, a has issue.
iv. Alice-Elizabeth.

Sir Arthur assumed, by royal licence, dated 7 March, 187 the additional surname of Rugge. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1892.

Creation—2 Feb. 1804. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. lion, rampant arg., for Price; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a chevro invected arg., between three mullets, or, pierced of the field, unicorn's head, erased, of the first, for Rugge. *Crests*—A lio rampant, arg., in the dexter paw a rose, slipped, ppr., f Price; 2nd, a talbot, passant, arg., gorged with a collar, a pendent therefrom an escocheon, sa., charged with the head an ibex, couped, also arg., for Rugge. *Motto*—Vive ut viv *Seat*—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*—Union.

PRICE OF TRENGWAINTON.

Price, Sir Rose-Lambart, Bar of Trengwainton, co. Cornwall major R.M. Light Infantry (ret *b.* July, 1837; *s.* his uncle as 3 baronet, 18 May, 1872; *m.* Jan. 1877, Isabella, youngest da of John-William Tarleton, Esq. Killeigh, King's Co., and has issu

Rose, *b.* 26 July, 1878.
Francis-Caradoc-Rose, *b.* 29 June, 1880.
William-Vreichvras-Rose, *b.* 30 May, 1882.

Lady Price assumed, by royal licence, 1895, th additional surname and arms of Fothergill.

Lineage.

Francis Price, Esq. of Wales, descended from Carad Vreichvras, Prince between the Wye and the Severn, havin gone out to Jamaica as a captain in the army, under Penn an Venables, in 1655, settled there after the reduction of the islan He *m.* Sarah Booth, and left at his decease a dau., Elizabet wife of Francis Rose, Esq. of Rose Hall, Jamaica, and thr sons, of whom

Charles Price, Esq. of Worthy Park, being the adopted heir his maternal half-brother, Thomas Rose, Esq. (son of the ove-mentioned Colonel William Rose), became possessed, by ll, of Rose Hall, in St. Thomas's-in-the-Vale, and other conterable estates in Jamaica. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Philip lmunds, Esq. of Jamaica, and dying 20 May, 1730, left issue,

i. Charles, who was surnamed *The Patriot* from the numerous acts of public munificence he performed for a series of years in Jamaica, his native country. He filled the chair of the House of Assembly for several years, which he resigned in 1763, and was created a Baronet, 16 Jan. 1768, Sir Charles, who possessed abilities of the first order united to great kindness of disposition, and who will be long remembered by his countrymen as a public benefactor, *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles, 2nd baronet, who had also *s.* his father as Speaker of the House of Assembly; but *d. s. p.* in 1788, when the baronetcy expired.

ii. Thomas, who *m.* Miss Anne Moor; but *d. s. p.*

iii. John, of whom we have to treat.

he youngest son,

John Price, Esq., *m.* in 1736, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John dcock, Esq., by Parthesia his wife, dau. of John Keigwin, Esq. Penzance, and left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1734, an only son,

John Price, Esq. of Worthy Park, *b.* 25 June, 1738; who *m.* 1764, Elizabeth-Williams, dau. of John Brammer, Esq. of St. hn's, Jamaica, and dying in Jan. 1797, left an only surviving n,

I. Rose Price, Esq., *b.* 21 Nov. 1768. This gentleman was ated a Baronet, 30 May, 1815. He *m.* in 1795, Elizabeth, ungest dau. of Charles Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. ath, and sister of Frances, wife of Charles, 2nd Earl lbot, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1826) had issue,

i. Rose-Lambart, who *m.* 1824, Catherine, Countess-Dowager of Desart, and *d.* in 1826, leaving a dau., Maria, *m.* 16 May, 1843, to John La Touche, Esq. of Harristown, co. Kildare, and has issue. The Countess of Desart, *d.* 13 Feb. 1874.

ii. Charles-Dutton, 2nd baronet.

iii. Francis, *b.* 11 March, 1804; a captain of the 19th foot, *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1835, Catherine-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Henry Hewitt, Esq. of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1839) had two sons,

1 Rose-Lambart, present baronet.

2 Henry-Talbot, comm. R.N., ret., *b.* 20 March, 1839; *m.* 22 Oct. 1870, Lizzie-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Charles Hewitt, Esq., M.D., and has, Francis-Henry-Talbot, *b.* 1872; Lewis, *b.* 1874; Ralph-Moreton-Aldworth, *b.* 1878; Rose-Percy, Caradoc, *b.* 1883; Arthur-Vreichvras-Rose, *b.* 1885; Rose-Lizzie; Gertrude-Louisa; Kathleen, and Sybil-Dorothy.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1859, Mary, widow of John Cozens, Esq., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1863.

v. John, inspector-general of the Penal Department; *b.* 20 Oct. 1808; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Mary, eldest dau. of Major James Franklin, of the 1st royal cavalry; murdered by convicts at Williamstown, Victoria, 27 March, 1857; he left issue by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1894, aged 80).

1 John-Frederick, C.S.I., Madras Civil Service, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1863, Alice, youngest dau. of the Hon. H.-D. Phillips, Member of Council Fort St. George, and has issue.

2 Thomas-Caradoc-Rose, late capt. Madras S.C., now comm. Victorian mounted rifles, *b.* 21 Oct, 1842; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Mary-Dennistoun, dau. of Thomas Baillie, Esq., and niece of Sir William Baillie, Bart. and has issue. Thomas-Rose-Caradoc, *b.* 2 Aug. 1875; George-Robert-William Rose, *b.* 22, *d.* 30 Dec. 1877; Vivian-Franklin-Lyon Rose, *b.* 4 May, 1881; Franklin-Alexander-Dennistoun-Rose, *b.* 16 May, 1885; Lorna-Mary-Elizabeth-Rose, *b.* 2 Aug. 1876.

1 Anna-Clara, *m.* 1866, Rev. R. Hayward, of Victoria.

2 Jane de Winton, *m.* 1876, George, eldest son of Hon. Edward Knox, of Fiona, Sydney, who *d.* 1888.

v. George, *b.* 10 April, 1812; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1839, the Hon. Emily-Valentine Plunkett, dau. of Edward-Wadding, 14th Lord Dunsany, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1864) had issue, George-Edward, of Carlton Hall, co. Suffolk, retired comm. R.N., M.P. for Devonport 1874-92, *m.* 6 Feb. 1873, Gertrude-Laurence, adopted dau. of Phœbe Locke (widow of Joseph Locke, Esq., M.P.); Emily-Julia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1869, to James-Taylor Hawksley, Esq., who *d.* 1891, only son of J.-Wilson Hawksley, Esq. of Caldy Island; and Charlotte-Emily, *m.* 1879, Rev. Reginald-Henry Dyke-Acland-Troyte. Mr. George Price *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Isabel-Ellen-Hills, widow of Lieut. John-James Macdonald, 71st highlanders, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1890, leaving by her, Rose Cyril-Oliver, *b.* 1880.

vi. Thomas, *b.* 3 Nov. 1817; of the 60th rifles, lieut.-governor of Dominica; *m.* 26 May, 1845, Anne, dau. of F.-H. Macnamara, Esq. of the 62nd regiment; and *d.* 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* in the Virgin Islands, 1858),

1 Thomas-Macnamara-Rose.

2 Arthur-Henry (of Valparaiso), *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; *m.* 21 Aug. 1872, Minna, dau. of Samuel-P. Oxley, Esq., Valparaiso, and has issue, 1 Arthur-Douglas, *b.* 1873; 2 Thomas, *b.* 1874; 3 Samuel-Percy, *b.* 1878; 4 Frederick-Talbot, *b.* 1880; 5 Minna-Violet, and 6 Pearl-Isabel-Alice.

1 Anna-Elizabeth, *b.* 1848. 2 Katherine-Mary, *b.* 1852.

i. Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1830, to John Basset, Esq., M.P., cousin of Frances, Baroness Basset, and is deceased.

ii. Charlotte, *m.* in July 1838, to Thomas-Charles Higgins, Esq., of Turvey House, Beds, and *d.* his widow, 25 Oct. 1868.

iii. Emily, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1864.

iv. Anne, *d.* 12 Dec. 1886, aged 75.

v. Agnes, *d. unm.*

vi. Julia, *d.* 18 Dec. 1886, aged 73.

vii. Louisa-Douglas, *m.* 1837, to Charles Edmund Nugent, Esq., 2nd son of Sir George Nugent, 1st bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1881. He *d.* 3 March, 1890.

viii. Jane-Frances, *m.* 28 April, 1846, to the Hon. Percy Moreton (who *d.* 1886), son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie.

Sir Rose *d.* 29 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Charles Dutton, *b.* 7 Dec. 1800; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1872, when he was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Rose-Lambart Price, present baronet.

Creation—30 May, 1815.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, erminois, between three spears' heads, arg., embrued at the points, ppr. *Crest*—A dragon's head, vert, erased, gu., holding in the mouth, a sinister hand, erect, couped at the wrist, dropping blood, all ppr. *Motto*—"Arr. dwrr . y . gyd"—Welsh for "All depends upon God."

Seat—Hensol Castle, co. Glamorgan. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; United Service; Hurlingham.

PRINGLE.

Pringle, Sir Norman-William-Drummond, Bart., J.P. for Selkirk, col. (ret.) lately commanding 1st batt. S. Staffordshire regt., Member of the Queen's Body Guard of Scotland (Royal Archers), *b.* 1836; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1870; *m.* 10 Jan. 1871, Louisa-Clementina, youngest dau. of Robert Steuart, Esq. of Alderston, M.P., and has issue,

i. Norman-Robert, *b.* 18 Oct. 1871.

i. Magdalen-Valerie, *b.* 12 Feb. 1877.

iii. Violet-Louisa-Maria, *b.* 15 March, 1879.

Lineage.

The Pringles of Stichill are the heirs male and representatives of the Pringles or Hop-Pringles of Craiglatch and Newhall, in the co. Selkirk.

William Pringle, of Craiglatch, also designated of Whittoun, in Roxburghshire, who had a charter of the lands of Hut, in that county, in 1492, and crown tacks of Craiglatch, in 1485 and 1490. He was *s.* by his son,

Alexander Pringle, of Craiglatch (crown tack 1490), who was *s.* by his son,

Robert Pringle, of Craiglatch (seisin 1512), *s.* by his son,

Alexander Pringle, of Craiglatch (retour 1539), *s.* by his son.

George Pringle, of Craiglatch, in whose behalf the tenure of his Ettrick Forest lands was changed to a feudal holding by charter, 1587. He had two sons,

George, his heir.

Robert, ancestor of the Stichill family, of whom hereafter.

The elder son was

George Pringle, of Newhall, to whom the property was restored. His name occurs in various deeds and family writs. By his wife, Margaret Ker, he had two sons and two daus.,

James, his heir.

Robert, who afterwards succeeded.

Margaret, *d. s. p.*

Christian, *d. s. p.*

George Pringle was *s.* about 1650, by his eldest son,

James Pringle, of Newhall, and he by his son,

Robert Pringle, of Newhall, who, in 1667, executed a deed, settling his estate on his own heirs male; failing whom, on the heirs male of his uncle, Robert Pringle, in Carberton; and on failing them, on the heirs male of Robert Pringle, of Stichill. He *d. s. p.* soon afterwards, and was *s.* by his uncle.

Robert Pringle, first designed "in Carberton," and afterwards of Newhall. He *d. s. p.* in 1672, when his estate of Newhall went, in terms of his nephew's destination, to the next heir male, his cousin, Robert Pringle, of Stichill, the first baronet of that family. We therefore return to the second son of the first George of Newhall,

Robert Pringle, whom we find designed of Bartingbush. He was bred a writer to the signet, rose to eminence in his profession, and became agent for most of the principal

families in his own district of the country. His worth and frugality enabled him to realize a good fortune, with which he first acquired the lands of Templehall, in Berwickshire, and afterwards, in 1628, he purchased from Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar (afterwards the first Viscount Kenmure), the fine estate of Stichill, in Roxburghshire; and to these he afterwards added other lands. He *m.* Katherine Hamilton, of the family of Silvertonhill, by whom he had two sons and four daus.,

I. JOHN, who predeceased his father. He *m.* Margaret Scott, natural dau. of Walter, Lord Scott of Buccleugh, and sister of John Scott, 1st Laird of Gorrenberry. By her he had,

1 ROBERT, heir to his grandfather.
2 Walter, of Graycrook, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James Deans, merchant in Edinburgh. He was an eminent advocate, and is mentioned in Woodrow's history, as having ably pleaded for the Covenanters, when tried as rebels, in 1679.
3 Francis, of Rowiston.
4 John. 5 James. 6 William.
1 Katherine, *m.* to George Pringle, of Torsonce.
2 Elizabeth.

II. Walter, to whom his father left the lands of Greenknowe, in Berwickshire. He *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of James Pringle, of Torwoodlee, from which union the Greenknowe family sprung. Having taken part with the Covenanters, he suffered many hardships and persecutions, as related in his interesting memoirs, which throw much light on the family history.

Robert Pringle's eldest dau. *d. s. p.*; the 2nd *m.* Ker of Graden, and had issue; the 3rd Sir James Home, of Eccles, and had issue; and the 4th, a gentleman of the name of Craigie. Robert Pringle, of Stichill, *d.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his grandson,

I. ROBERT PRINGLE, of Stichill, who in 1667, on the death of Robert Pringle, of Newhall, came into possession of the property of the elder branch of his family. He was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 5 Jan. 1683. He *m.* in 1660, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hope, Lord Craighall, the eldest son of Sir Thomas Hope, the celebrated lord-advocate. They had six sons and seven daus., who grew up (besides six children who *d.* in infancy, nineteen in all), viz.,

JOHN, 2nd baronet of Stichill.
Walter (Sir), of Lochton, an advocate, afterwards raised to the bench by the title of Lord Newhall, and a most eminent judge. He *m.* a dau. of Johnston of Hilton, and had issue; but on the failure of his male descendants, in the third generation, his estate of Lochton came to SIR JOHN PRINGLE, a 2nd son of Stichill.
ROBERT (the Right Hon.), a distinguished statesman, who for some time held the office of secretary-at-war. He *m.* a lady of the name of Law, by whom he had a son, Robert, of the Middle Temple, counsellor-at-law, who *d. unm.* 1771.
Thomas, a writer to the signet, from whom were descended the PRINGLES *of Edgefield*, and the PRINGLES *of Weens*.
Francis, a doctor of medicine, whose only son, George, *d. unm.* 1769.
Archibald, an officer in the army, who *d. unm.*
Katherine, *m.* to Sir John Home, of Blackadder, and had issue.
Mary, *m.* to Capt. Borthwick, of Pilmuir, whose son Henry, was *de jure* 11th Lord Borthwick.
Bethia, *m.* 1st, Deans of Woodhouselee; 2ndly, Stewart of Stewartfield; and 3rdly, Kerr of Littledean; and had issue by the first.
Margaret, who *m.* a gentleman of the name of Blair.
———, *m.* William Drummond, of Blair-Drummond, by whom she had one dau.
Anne, Elizabeth, both *d. unm.*

Sir Robert Pringle was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN PRINGLE, of Stichill, who, in 1688, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir Gilbert Elliott, of Stobs, by whom he had four sons and two daus.,

ROBERT, 3rd baronet.
Gilbert, an officer of dragoons, who *m* Margaret, only dau. and heiress of John Pringle, of Torsonce. They had no issue, and he, being the survivor, left Torsonce to his next brother, Walter; and failing him, to his nephew, Sir James to whom it ultimately came.
Walter, an advocate, and sheriff of Roxburghshire, who succeeded to Torsonce on his brother's death, and *d. unm.*
John (Sir), professor of moral philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. Having studied medicine at Leyden, he went, in the year 1742, as physician to the Earl of Stair when he commanded, under GEORGE II., the allied army in Germany. During that war he was made physician-general to the forces, physician to His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland, and upon the accession of GEORGE III., king's physician. After his majesty's marriage he was, 5 June, 1766, created a Baronet, and appointed a physician to the Queen, and afterwards to the Prince of Wales. He was chosen president of the Royal Society for several years successively; but on the decline of his health he retired from that high and honourable situation. He *m.* a dau. of Dr. Oliver of Bath, but had no issue. After an active and distinguished life, he *d.* 18 Jan. 1782, in his 75th year, *s. p.*, leaving the bulk of h ample fortune to his nephew, Sir James Pringle, of Sti hill; his baronetcy, which was limited to the heirs male his body, became extinct at his death.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Hall, of Dunglass, and had issue.
Katherine, *m.* to William Hamilton, of Bangour, and had issu

Sir John Pringle was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR ROBERT PRINGLE, of Stichill, who *m.* Katherin eldest dau. of James Pringle, of Torwoodlee, by whom h had three sons and three daus.,

John, who *d.* while at Edinburgh Castle, in the 18th year his age. JAMES, 4th baronet.
Francis, writer to the signet, who *d. unm.*
Isabella, *d. unm.*
Magdalen, *m.* to Sir John Hall, of Dunglass, and had issue.
Margaret, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert Pringle *d.* at the advanced age of 88, and was by his son,

IV. SIR JAMES PRINGLE, of Stichill, who serve many years in the army, first in the fusiliers, an afterwards in the 59th regt., which he commanded. Aft retiring from the regular army, he was lieut.-col. the Southern fencibles, commanded by Henry, Duke Buccleuch; and lastly, he commanded the Roxburghshir yeomanry cavalry for a short time after they were raise in 1797. He held the office of his Majesty's Master Works for Scotland, and represented Berwickshire in fou parliaments. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Norma MacLeod, of MacLeod, by whom he had three sons and fou daus.,

Robert, younger of Stichill, who, in 1807, *m.* Sarah, elde dau. of Lieut.-General Norman Macleod, of Macleod, who shortly after their marriage, and he did not long survive he
JOHN, 5th baronet. NORMAN, 6th baronet
Anne, *d. unm.*
Eliza, *m.* to Archibald Todd, of Drygrange, and *d.* his wido Oct. 1865. Margaret, *d. unm.*
Mary, *m.* to George Baillie, Esq. of Jerviswood (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

Sir James Pringle *d.* in 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN, who was *b.* in 1784, and *m.* 1st, in 1809, Emilia-Anne, 2nd dau. of General Norman Mac-Leod of MacLeod, by whom he had issue,

James, younger of Stichill, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1865.
Norman, who, when a cadet in the royal engineers, at Woolwich, was unfortunately drowned in the river Thames.
John-Robert, Madras civil service, *m.* 1844, Hester-Helen dau. of Col. McNeill, Madras army, brother of Alexande McNeill, of Colonsay, grandfather of Lord Colonsay, and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue, a dau.,
Emily-Eliza-Steele, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1865, John Gordon, Esq of Cluny, co. Aberdeen, who *d.* 1878; and 2ndly, 5 Dec 1880, to Sir Reginald-A.-E. Carthcart, 6th Bart.
Eliza, *d. s. p.* Emily.
Katherine, *m.* Archibald Swinton, advocate, and *d.* in 184 leaving one dau.
Anne-Crawfurd, *m.* 1 July, 1854, Hon. Charles St. Clair comm. R.N., who *d.* 1863, 2nd son of Charles, 10th Lor Sinclair. Mary, *d.* 6 Oct 1893.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1831, Lady Elizabeth-Maitland Camp bell, eldest dau of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane, b whom (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1878) he had two daus.,

Mary-Gavin, *m.* 18 July, 1861, to Hon. R.-B. Hamilton, wh *d.* 5 Sept. 1891. (*See* HADDINGTON, E.)
Magdalen-Breadalbane, *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1863, to Alexande Anderson, Esq. of Newstead, Australia, who *d.* 1871, an 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1874, to Sir Robert Bateson-Harvey Langley Park, 1st Bart., who *d.* 23 March, 1887.

Sir John *d.* 15 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR NORMAN, major 21st regt. North British fusiliers, and afterwards Her B. M. Consul at Stockholm and Dunkirk, France, *b.* 1787; *m.* in 1826, Anne, eldes dau. of Robert Steuart, Esq. of Alderston, and by her (wh *d.* 4 Aug. 1883) had issue,

I. NORMAN-WILLIAM-DRUMMOND, present bart.
II. Francis-John, late lieut. in the army, *b.* 1839.
III. Walter-Louis, *b.* 1846, senior clerk in the privy council office, *d.* 3 Aug. 1884.
I. Harriett-Elizabeth-Anne.
II. Emilia-Margaret.

Sir Norman *d.* at Dunkirk, 18 April, 1870.

Creation—5 July, 1683.
Arms—Az., three escallops, or. *Crests*—1. An escallop, or; 2. A saltier, within a garland of bay-leaves, ppr. *Motto*—Coronat fides, for PRINGLE of Stichill; Amicitia reddit honores, for PRINGLE of Torsonce.
Seat—New Hall, Galashiels. *Clubs*—Junior Army and Navy, London; New, Edinburgh.

PROBY, LORD, *see* CARYSFORT, EARL OF.

PROCTOR, *see* PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP.

PRYSE.

PRYSE, SIR PRYSE, Baronet, of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan, D.L., high sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1861, *b.* 15 Jan. 1838; *m.* 23 Feb. 1859, Louisa-Joan, youngest dau. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanlear, co. Cardigan, and has issue,

i. PRYSE-PRYSE, late capt. 3rd batt. Worcester regt., and lieut. 4th batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; *m.* 2 June, 1881, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Col. Howell, of Penrheol, co. Carmarthen.

ii. Edward-John, late capt. 1st batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 10 July, 1862; *m.* 19 Nov. 1891, Nina-Katherine Angharad, only child and heiress of the late D.-K.-W. Webley-Parry, Esq. of Noyadd Trefawr, co. Cardigan. He assumed by royal licence the surnames and arms of Webley-Parry.

iii. Lewis-Thomas-Loveden, *b.* 5 Feb. 1864, *m.* 23 Oct. 1894, Florence-Madeline, dau. of Col. Howell, of Trewellwell, co. Pembroke.

iv. Richard-Humphrey-Edmund, *b.* 1 May, 1867; *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, Emily-Beatrice, 4th dau. of James Imray, Esq., F.R.G.S., of St. Catherine's, Beckenham, Kent.

v. George-Rice, *b.* 20 Feb. 1870; *m.* 12 June, 1895, Geraldine-Mabel, dau. of the late Conrad Middleton Abadam, of Middleton Hall, co. Carmarthen.

vi. Herbert-William, *b.* Nov. 1872; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Ethel-Schuler, dau. of Capt. Parsons, of Holly Mount, Ryde.

vii. Margaret-Louisa-Joan.

viii. Florence-Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Reginald-James-Rice Loxdale, Esq. of Castle Hill, Llanilar.

Pryse took by royal licence, 28 July, 1863, the name and arms of PRYSE in lieu of LOVEDEN. was created a Baronet 28 July, 1866.

Lineage.

The celebrated RHYDDERCHAP IEVAN LLOYD, a poet of the t rank, who lived in the next age after Dafydd ap Gwilym, fifth in descent from CADIVOR AP GWAETHVOED, Lord of digan, and was owner of the estate of Gogerddan, co. digan. His great-great-great-grandson,

OHN PRYSE, of Gogerthan, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir mas Perrot, of Haroldstone, in Pembrokeshire, and had sons, viz.,

I. RICHARD (SIR), his heir.

II. Thomas, of Glanvraed, *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of John Gruffydd, Esq., and had two sons,

1 Thomas, of Glanvraed, whose male line is extinct.

2 Walter, of Tunahîr, in Montgomeryshire, *m.* Ann, dau. and heir of John Pugh, Esq. of Glanmeryn, and had two sons, viz.,

Thomas, of Tunahîr, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Evans Montgomery, and was father of John, of Glanmeryn, *m.* Mary, dau. of David Lewis, of Dôlhaidd, and had a son, THOMAS, of whom presently, as inheritor of Gogerthan.

Richard, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Edwardes, of Chirches, in Denbighshire, and was father of

Walter, of Painswick, in Gloucestershire, living in 1743, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of John Sewell, of Heany, in Essex; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, granddau. and heiress of Sir William Lewis, of Borden. By the former he left, with two daus., Mary and Elizabeth, a son, LEWIS, of whom in the sequel, as inheritor of Gogerthan.

n Pryse *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of James Pryse, of nachdy, and had by her a son,

I. James (Sir), who *d.* 1642, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, lau. of Humphrey Wynn, Esq., an only dau. and heiress,

Bridget Pryse, of Ynysymaengwyn, who *m.* 1st, Robert Corbet, Esq., second son of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart. of Moreton Corbet; and 2ndly, Sir Walter Lloyd, M.P. of Llanfair Clewedogan.

n Pryse's eldest son,

IR RICHARD PRYSE, Knt. of Gogerthan, *m.* Gwenllian, dau. sole heir of Thomas Pryse ap Morris ap Owain ap Evan ney, of Aberbychan, in Montgomeryshire, and had two s and five daus. Sir Richard Pryse *d.* 6 Feb. 1622, and was y his son,

IR JOHN PRYSE, Knt. of Gogerthan and Aberbychan, who Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Bromley, of Shradon Castle, opshire, and had two sons and two daus. The elder son,

SIR RICHARD PRYSE, of Gogerthan, created a Baronet 9 Aug. 1641, *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of Sir Hugh Middleton, Bart.; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Lord Ruthven, relict of Sir Anthony Vandycke. Sir Richard was *s.* about 1651 by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD PRYSE, 2nd baronet of Gogerthan, to whom *s.* his brother,

SIR THOMAS PRYSE, 3rd baronet of Gogerthan, at whose decease, without issue, in May, 1682, the title and estates devolved on his nephew,

SIR CARBERY PRYSE, 4th baronet of Gogerthan, who *d.* without issue, about the year 1695, when the baronetcy expired, while the estates eventually passed to his kinsman,

THOMAS PRYSE, Esq. (*see supra*) of Gogerthan, M.P. for Cardigan in 1743, who *m.* Maria-Charlotte, dau. and heir of Rowland Pughe, Esq. of Mathavarn, in Montgomeryshire, and had an only son, John Pugh, who dying issueless, the Gogerthan estates ultimately devolved on his relative,

LEWIS PRYSE, Esq. (*see supra*), who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Edward Ryves, Esq. of Woodstock, and had by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1798), Lewis, *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1776, and Margaret, on whose son the estates eventually devolved. Mr. Pryse *d.* 12 Mar. 1798, aged 62. His dau.,

MARGARET PRYSE, *m.* 15 July, 1773, Edward-Loveden Loveden, Esq. of Buscot, co. Berks, and dying 30 Jan. 1784, left issue,

PRYSE LOVEDEN, heir.

Margaret Loveden, *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Warneford, D.D., rector of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 4 April, 1840. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1855.

Jane Loveden, dec.

Mr. Loveden *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1785. Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of John Darker, Esq. of Gayton Park, in Northamptonshire; and 3rdly, a dau. of Thomas Linthall, Esq., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1822. Mr. Loveden's eldest son having inherited the estates of his maternal ancestors, and having assumed their surname, became

PRYSE PRYSE, Esq., M.P. of Gogerddan and Buscot; he *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1798, Harriett, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Ashbrook, and widow of the Hon. and Rev. John Ellis-Agar, which lady *d. s. p.* 22 Jan. 1813. Mr. Pryse *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1875, Jane, dau. of Peter Cavallier, Esq of Gisborough, Cleveland, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 23 Mar. 1846) he had issue,

I. PRYSE, his heir.

II. Edward-Lewis, of Peithyll, near Aberystwith, M.P. for Cardigan 1857 to 1868, lord-lieut. co. Cardigan, late capt. 6th drag. guards, *b.* 27 June, 1817; *d.* 29 May, 1888.

III. John-Pugh Vaughan-Pryse (Bwlchbychan, Carmarthenshire), J.P. and D.L., assumed the additional surname of Vaughan, 1866, *b.* 10 Sept. 1818; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1844, Mary-Ann, dau. of John Walter Phillips, Esq. of Aberglassney, co. Carmarthen, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1851) had a dau., Mary-Ann-Emily-Jane; and 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1853, Decima, dau. of Major Walter Rice, of Llwynybrain, and has, John-Carbery-Pugh Rice-Vaughan-Pryse, of Llwynybrain, co. Carmarthen, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1859, *m.* 1887, Margaret-Kerr, younger dau. of Capt. Stewart, of Altyrodin, co. Cardigan, and Alice-Maude.

Mr. Pryse Pryse *d.* 1 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

PRYSE LOVEDEN, Esq. of Gogerddan, M.P. for Cardigan, who was *b.* 1 June, 1815; *m.* 14 Sept. 1836, Margaretta-Jane, 2nd dau. of Major Walter Rice, of Llwynybrain, Carmarthenshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry-Charles Fryer, Esq. of Lytchett House, co. Dorset) had issue,

I. PRYSE, present baronet.

I. Margaret, *m.* 13 Oct. 1869, to Thomas Holford, Esq. of Papillon Hall, co. Leicester.

II. Caroline-Agnes-Loveden, *m.* 26 Jan. 1887, Viscount Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.).

He *d.* 1 Feb. 1855, and his only son is SIR PRYSE PRYSE, Bart.

Creation—28 July, 1866. *Arms*—Or, a lion, rampant reguardant, sa. *Crest*—A lion, rampant reguardant, sa., holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Duw au bendithio (God with us). *Seat*—Gogerddan, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire. *Clubs*—Junior United Service Constitutional.

PULLEY.

PULLEY, SIR JOSEPH, Bart. of Lower Eaton, co. Hereford, and of Piccadilly, London, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford, and M.P. for that co. 1880–86, *b.* 8 Sept. 1822; created a bart. 1893; *m.* 30 Aug. 1860, Mary-Jane, dau. of Henry-William Burgess, Esq. of Sloane Street, she *d.* 25 July, 1876.

Lineage.

The family of Pulley, of French extraction, settled at Canterbury towards the close of the 15th century. For some generations the name was spelt Polle, Poley, Pollet, and finally Pulley. The first of the name appears to have been Richard Polle, of Canterbury, who *d.* 1505, and who desired to be buried in the churchyard of the now defunct Abbey of St. Augustin.

JOHN PULLEY, of Spittlefields, formerly of Canterbury, *b.* 1692, *d.* 1769, leaving by Mary, his wife, three daus. and a son,

DAVID PULLEY, of Spittlefields, *b.* 1723, *d.* 1788. By his wife, Mary Mills, of Canterbury, who *d.* 1775, he had, with other issue, a fourth son,

JOSEPH PULLEY, Esq. of the parish of St. John, Hackney, and of the London Stock Exchange, *b.* 9 Nov. 1760; *m.* 30 Nov. 1785, Frances Seymour, of Shoreditch, co. Middlesex, and *d.* June, 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1843) with other issue, a son,

JOSEPH PULLEY, Esq. of Chepstow Villas, Bayswater, and of the London Stock Exchange, *b.* 4 April, 1790, *m.* 15 Jan. 1817, Frances, dau. of Charles Oldaker, of Fladbury, co. Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1845) had issue,

JOSEPH, created a baronet.

Charles-Oldaker, of the London Stock Exchange, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825, *m.* 1 June, 1861, Emma, dau. of Michael Thornton, Esq. of Mallow, co. Cork, and *d.* 1 March, 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1882) an only son, Charles-Thornton, *b.* 24 July, 1864.

Louis-Henry, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1860.

George-Phipps, *b.* 1830.

Frances-Oldaker, *d.* 1881.

Susan.

Letitia-Capel, *m.* 1861, Thomas Oldaker, of Croydon.

Mr. Pulley *d.* 25 Oct. 1872.

Creation—4 July, 1893.

Arms—Or, three eagles displayed, two and one, gules, on a chief wavy, vert, three fleurs-de-lis argent. *Crest*—A demy eagle displayed, gules, charged on the breast with a mill rind and each wing with a cross patée fichée or. *Motto*—Labore.

Seat—Lower Eaton, Hereford. *Town Residence*—90, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire.

PURVES.

PURVES, SIR JOHN, Bart., *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; *s.* his cousin as 8th bart. 30 Jan. 1894.

Lineage.

I. SIR WILLIAM PURVES, Knt., grandson of William Purves of Abbey Hill, an eminent lawyer and stanch Royalist, was appointed, by CHARLES II., solicitor-general for Scotland and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 July, 1665. He *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, who was nominated, by patent, his father's successor in the solicitor-generalship. This gentleman *m.* a dau. of Hume, of Ninewells, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1701, by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who was *s.* in 1730, by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Lady Anne Hume-Campbell, eldest dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Marchmont (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had, with three daus., an only surviving son, his successor, in 1761,

V. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* four times: 1st, Miss Le Blanc, of London, by whom he had one son, WILLIAM, his heir, and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir James Home, Bart., by whom he had, *inter alios*, a son,

John-Home, capt. Scots Greys, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edmund Power, Esq. of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1828, Charles, Viscount Canterbury) left, with four daus., one son,

John-Home, col., equerry, and comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cambridge, *m.* 12 April, 1849, Caroline-Maria, dau. of Vice-admiral Hyde Parker, C.B., and *d.* 2 July, 1867, leaving, with two daus., Caroline-Augusta and Alexandra, two sons,

1 Charles-Hyde-Home, D.L., late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1877, Frances-Mabel, youngest dau. of Clement Archer, Esq., of Hill House, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1887, leaving a son, JOHN, present bart.

2 HOME, *b.* 1852.

Sir Alexander *m.* 3rdly, Magdalen, dau. of James Edmonstone, Esq. of Longfaugh, by whom he had two sons and one dau.; and 4thly, Isabella, dau. of James Hunter, Esq. of Frankfield, by whom he had an only son. Sir Alexander *d.* 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 4 Oct. 1767, who assumed the surname of HUME-CAMPBELL, according to the will of HUGH, last Earl of Marchmont (his grand-uncle), who *d.* in 1792, without male issue. Sir William *m.* in 1812, Charlotte, relict of Anthony Hall, Esq., and *d.* 9 April, 1833, leaving an only child,

VII. SIR HUGH, D.L., M.P. co. Berwick 1834–47, *b.* 15 Dec. 1812; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1834, Margaret, youngest dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq. of Spottiswoode, co. Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1839) had a dau.,

Helen, *m.* 13 July, 1854, Sir George Warrender, 6th bart., and *d.* 11 March, 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1841, Juliana-Rebecca, only dau. of Lieut.-gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1886. Sir Hugh *d. s. p.* male 30 Jan. 1894, when he was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—25 July, 1665. *Arms*—Az., on a fesse between three mascles, arg., as many cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—The sun rising out of a cloud, ppr. *Motto*—Clarior e tenebris.

QUAIN.

QUAIN, SIR RICHARD, Bart. of Harley street, London, and of Carrigoon, co. Cork, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Pres. of the General Medical Council, physician extraordinary to the Queen, *b.* 30 Oct. 1816; *m.* 31 Jan. 1854, Isabella-Agnes, only dau. of George Wray, Esq., of Cleasby, co. York, capt. Bengal European regt., and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1891) has issue,

I. Agnes-Mary, *m.* 4 July, 1883, Francis-Dixon Brown, Esq., of 18, Clareville Grove, Queen's Gate, son of W.-S. Brown, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Digswell, Welwyn, Herts.

II. Beatrice, *m.* 8 April, 1880, George-Alfred St. Croix, of Onslow Gardens, son of Sir Philip Rose, 1st bart., and has issue.

III. Isabel, *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, John-Edward-Chapman Mathews, lieut. R. Gloucester hussars, son of J.-H. Mathews, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Uglebarnby, Yorks, and has issue.

IV. Mary-Maude.

This eminent physician was created a Baronet 10 Feb. 1891.

Lineage.

JOHN QUAIN, Esq., of Carrigoon, co. Cork, *m.* 28 Jan. 1815, Mary, dau. of Michael Burke, Esq., of Mallow, co. Cork, and Margaret, his wife, great grand niece of Bishop Burnet, and had issue,

I. RICHARD (Sir), created a Baronet, as above.

II. David, *d.* an infant.

III. John, *b.* 21 April, 1821; *m.* 10 Oct. 1853, Sara-Mary, dau. of William-Henry Hall, Esq., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1891, leaving issue; 1 Richard-John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1859; *m.* Eileen, dau. of Stephen-Creagh Sandes, Esq. of Salliowglen and Oakville, co. Kerry; 2 Henry Jones, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865, *d.* Jan. 1866; 3 Arthur, lieut. Cork artillery, *b.* 7 Oct. 1867; 4 John, lieut. R.A., *b.* 18 Oct. 1869; 5 Charles-Jones, *b.* 18 Mar. 1872; 1 Annie-Mary, *b.* 3 Jan. 1857; *m.* Capt. Percival-Forbes Brine, the Buffs, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue; 2 Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1858; *m.* Henry-Liston Dalrymple, Esq., and *d.* 13 June, 1885, leaving issue; 3 Edith-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Jan. 1861; *m.* 9 Nov. 1886, capt. Reginald Bayard, the Buffs; 4 Amy-Margaret, *b.* 10 June, 1862; *m.* 28 Aug. 1893, Joseph-Morton Carter, Esq.; 5 Florence, *b.* 7 Nov. 1864.

IV. Frederick, *b.* 27 March, 1826; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of — Martin, Esq. She *d.* 14 Jan 1862.

I. Margaret-Ellen, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824, *d. unm.* Sept. 1880.

II. Mary, *b.* 24 May, 1830; *m.* William Cadge, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Norwich, and *d. s. p.*

III. Annie, *b.* 20 Dec. 1832.

Creation—10 Feb. 1891. *Arms*—Ar. a chevron engr. az., in chief two fers de moline, gu., and issuant from the base a rock covered with daisies, ppr. *Crest*—Out of the battlements of a tower ppr. a demi-lion ramp. or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil vert, and holding between the paws a battle axe also ppr., blade gold. *Motto*—Avorum non immemor.

Residence—67, Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*—Union; Athenæum; Garrick.

QUEENSBERRY.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF (Sir John Sholto Douglas), Earl of Queensberry, Viscount Drumlanrig, Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, Scotland, and Baronet of Nova Scotia, late a representative peer, D.L. for Dumfries; *b.* 20 July, 1844; *s.* his father as 8th marquess 1858; *m.* 26 Feb. 1866, Sibyl, younger dau. of Alfred Montgomery, Esq., and granddau. of Sir H.-C. Montgomery, Bart. (marriage dissolved 22 Jan. 1887), and has had issue,

I. Francis-Archibald, *Viscount Drumlanrig*, elevated to the peerage as BARON KELHEAD, of Kelhead, 22 June, 1893, lord-in-waiting to the Queen, late lieut. 2nd batt. coldstream gds., *b.* 3 Feb. 1867; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1894.

II. PERCY-SHOLTO, *Lord Douglas of Hawick*, late lieut. 3rd batt. King's own Scottish borderers, *b.* 13 Oct. 1868; *m.* 11 Sept. 1893, Hannah-Maria, younger dau. of Rev. Thomas Walters, vicar of Boyton, Launceston, and has issue, Francis-Archibald Kelhead, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896; Dorothy-Madeline, *b.* 6 July, 1894.

III. Alfred-Bruce, *b.* 22 Oct. 1870.

IV. Sholto-George, late lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 7 June, 1876.

I. Edith-Gertrude, *b.* 31 March, 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1893, Ethel, dau. of Edward-Charles Weedon, Esq. of Eastbourne (marriage dissolved 1894).

Lineage.

WILLIAM, 1*st Earl of Douglas*, *m.* Margaret, Countess of Mar in her own right, and was known as *Earl of Douglas and Mar*. He *d.* 1384, having had issue,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Douglas.
ISABEL, Countess of Mar.

His son,

JAMES, 2nd Earl of Douglas, *m.* the Princess Isabel, dau. ROBERT II., and fell at Otterburn 1388, leaving no lawful issue, but an illegitimate son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, upon whom he had conferred the barony of Drumlanrig, co. Dumfries, by charter, sans date. His Sir William, who was a very eminent commander in the wars with England, was deputed ambassador to that kingdom, in 1412, to solicit the release of JAMES I. of Scotland, and obtained a charter, dated 30 Nov. 1412, from that monarch, all written in the king's own hand, upon Vellum, confirming to himself and his heirs the several baronies of Drumlanrig, Hawick, and Selkirk. Sir William m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Stewart, of Durrisdeer, and fell in battle in France in 1427, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd feudal Baron of Drumlanrig, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Herbert Maxwell, Lord of Carlaverock, and dying 1458, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 3rd baron. This nobleman distinguished himself at the siege of Roxburgh, in 1460, and subsequently at the battle of Alnwick, in 1462. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Carlyle, of Torthorwald; and dying in 1464, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 4th Baron of Drumlanrig, who was killed at the battle of Kirtle, between Lochmaben and Carlisle, 22 July, 1484, fighting under the royal banner of the engagement with the Duke of Albany and the Earl of Douglas, when those noblemen invaded Scotland; he was *s.* by his son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, 5th Baron of Drumlanrig, who *m.* 1470, Janet, dau. of Sir David Scott, of Branxholm (ancestor of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry), and *d.* 1498, leaving a dau. Janet, *m.* Roger Grierson, of Lag, and a son and successor,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 6th Baron of Drumlanrig, who had a charter as "son and heir apparent of James Douglas of Drumlanrig," of the Barony and Castle of Drumlanrig, 19 May, 1492. He had also charters of land in Dalgarnock, 22 Aug. 1500; of the Barony of Tibbers, 23 Feb. 1509; and of the Barony of Hawick, 15 June, 1511. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had, I. JAMES (Sir), his heir; II. Robert, Provost of Lincluden, ancestor of DOUGLAS *of Burford*; I. Janet, *m.* Robert, 4th Lord Maxwell; and II. Agnes, *m.* Andrew Cunningham, of Kirkshaw. Sir William fell at the Battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, 7th Baron of Drumlanrig, who was engaged with Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholm, in his attempt to rescue JAMES V. from the Earl of Angus in June, 1526. He was knighted by the Duke of Chatelherault, 1553, and was appointed Guardian of the West Marches. He *m.* 1st, 1513, Margaret, dau. of George Douglas, Master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, and by her (from whom he was divorced) had three daus.,

I. Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir William Douglas, of Cashogle; 2ndly, John Charteris, of Amisfield.
II. Margaret, *m.* John Jardine, of Applegirth.
III. Nicholas, *m.* James Johnston, of Johnston.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of John Montgomery, Master of Eglinton, and sister of Hugh, 2nd Earl of Eglinton, and by her had further issue,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), of Hawick, who was at the Battle of Langside, 1568, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and *d. vitâ patris*, leaving, Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Montgomery, Bart., of Skelmorley; Janet, *m.* Sir James Murray, of Cockpool; and one son,

JAMES (Sir), heir to his grandfather.

IV. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Edward, 5th Lord Crichton, of Sanquhar; 2ndly, William, 5th Earl of Menteth; 3rdly, Wauchope, of Niddry.
V. Helen, *m.* Roger Grierson, of Lag.
VI. Janet, *m.* 1st, James Tweedy, of Drumelzier; 2ndly, Sir William Ker, of Cessford, ancestor of the Duke of Roxburghe.
VII. Christian, *m.* Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies.

Sir James *d.* 1578, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, 8th Baron of Drumlanrig. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John, 5th Lord Fleming, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
II. James, of Mouswald.
III. David, of Airdoch.
IV. George, of Penziere.
I. Janet, *m.* William Livingston, of Jerviswood.
II. Helen, *m.* John Menzies, of Castlehill.

Sir James *d.* 16 Oct. 1615, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 9th Baron of Drumlanrig. This feudal chief had the honour of entertaining JAMES VI., upon his majesty's return to England, in 1617, at his mansion of Drumlanrig; and was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 1 April, 1628, by the titles of *Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers*, and *Viscount Drumlanrig;* and created, 13 June, 1633, *Earl of Queensberry*, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of DOUGLAS. His lordship *m.* Isabel, dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, and had (with two daus., Margaret, wife of James, 1st Earl of Hartfell; and Janet, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Kirkcudbright), four sons,

I. JAMES, 2nd earl.
II. William (Sir), of Kelhead, knight, an officer in the army, and governor of Carlisle in 1647; *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. and heir of Fawside of Fawside, by whom alone he had issue; and *d.* 1673. His eldest son,

James Douglas, was in his father's lifetime, 20 Feb. 1688, made a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to the heirs male of his body; *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry. He was *s.* 1708, by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM, 2nd baronet; who *m.* 1705, Helen, dau. of Col. John Erskine, and had, with other issue,

1 JOHN, his successor.
2 William, *d. unm.* 1786.
3 Charles, of Breconwhat, *m.* Mrs. Young, but *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1770.
4 James, M.D., *m.* a dau. of Sir Patrick Maxwell, Bart., and had, with two sons, who *d. unm.*, five daus., viz., Helen, *m.* to — Maxwell, Esq. of London; Mary, *m.* to William-Richard Middlemore, Esq. of Somerley Hall, near Grantham, Lincolnshire; Charlotte, *m.* to Alexander Maxwell, Esq. of Terraughty; Joanna, *m.* to John Forbes, Esq. of London; and Elizabeth.

5 Archibald, *d. unm.*
6 Stewart, a distinguished military officer, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1795.
7 Erskine, of Hexham, co. Northumberland, *m.* Eleanor, widow of Thomas Witter, Esq., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1791, having had issue,

William-Erskine, *b.* 15 Aug, 1766, *d.* 17 Sept. 1771.
Helen-Frances-Catherine, *m.* 11 Oct. 1790, Rt. Rev. Daniel Sandford, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1830 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, leaving issue, Erskine-Douglas, steward and sheriff of Kirkcudbright, *b.* 31 July, 1793, *m.* 2 April, 1829, Joanna-Grace, dau. of William Graham, Esq. of Mossknow, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1861, leaving issue: 2 Daniel-Keyte (Sir), D.C.L., sometime M.P. for Paisley, *b.* 3 Feb. 1798, *m.* 2 July, 1823, Harriet-Cecilia, dau. of Robert Charnock, Esq., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1838, leaving issue; 3 John, ven. archdeacon of Coventry, Hon. Canon of Westminster, and rector of Alvechurch, co. Worcester, *b.* 22 March, 1801, and *d.* 22 March, 1873, having *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Poole, Esq. (which lady *d.* 15 Sept. 1853, leaving issue), and 2ndly, 3 April, 1856, Anna, widow of David, 2nd Lord Erskine; 1 Eleanor-Sarah, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1815; 2 Frances-Catherine, *m.* 1 July, 1816, Rev. Charles Lane, M.A., rector of Wrotham, Kent, and hon. canon of Canterbury, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1875, leaving issue; 3 Wilhelmina-Jemima, *m.* 12 Aug. 1822, to Montague-Baker Bere, Esq. of Morebath, co. Devon, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1858, leaving issue; and 4 Sarah, *m.* 14 April, 1823, to James-Edmund Leslie, Esq. of Leslie Hill, co. Antrim, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, leaving issue.

8 Francis-Edward, *m.* Mrs. Hunter, and *d. s. p.* 21 June, 1793.
9 David, *m.* to Miss Thompson, and had fifteen children, of whom,

William, a col. in the army; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1795, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of William Johnstone, Esq. of Lockerby, and had, David-William-Archibald, who *m.* 1833, Mlle. Suzan, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue, three daus., Catherine, Jane, and Christian; and a dau., Mary, *m.* 5 April, 1821, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-William Maxwell, C.B., K.C.H., who *d.* in 1848; she *d.* 9 Jan. 1823. Col. William Douglas, *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Wilhelmina (*see above*), and *d.* May, 1834.
John-Erskine, admiral R.N. *m.* in 1818, Mrs. White, *née Griffith*, and *d.* 25 July, 1847, leaving Helen-Catherine, *m.* 21 Nov. 1843, to Major Colin Mackenzie, Madras service; Louisa.
Dunbar-Hamilton, *d. unm.*
Helen, *m.* Robert Halliday, Esq., and is deceased.
Catherine, *d.* in 1835.
Margaret, *d. unm.*
Jane, *d.* 1853.
Fanny.

10 Thomas, midshipman R.N., *d.* 1744, *unm.*
1 Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell; and *d.* in 1761.
2 Jean, *m.* to Hugh Maxwell, Esq. of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries.
3 Helen, *m.* to Capt. John Erskine.

Sir William *d.* in 1733; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, 3rd bart.; M.P. for the co. Dumfries in 1741, who was committed to the Tower, in 1746, on a charge of aiding the Stuarts, but released on bail in 1748. Sir John *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir William Cunningham, of Caprington, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1778, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1741) had four sons and four daus., of whom,

WILLIAM, *s.* as 5th baronet.
Charles-James-Sholto, collector of the Customs in Jamaica; *m.* 1st, Basilia, dau. of James Dawes, Esq. of Rockspring, in that island, by whom he had,

James-Sholto, a major in the army, *b.* 3 July, 1757; *m.* 13 March, 1784, Sarah, dau. of James Dawes, Esq. of Rockspring, Jamaica, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1830, having by her (who *d.* Aug. 1829) had, with other issue,

James-Dawes (Sir), G.C.B., gen. in the army, and col. 42nd regt.; at one time lieut.-gov. of Guernsey; distinguished as col. of the 8th Portuguese, and in command of a brigade at Busaco, Salamanca, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, *b.* 14 Jan. 1785; *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, Marianne, youngest dau. of William Bullock, Esq., and *d.* 6 March. 1862, having had, 1 James, major, 60th rifles, *b.* 1817, *m.* 15 Nov. 1853, Georgina-Agnes, only surviving child of Col. William Beresford, of Stapleford Hall, Notts, and *d.* 23 April, 1858. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1866, Rev. Thomas-Rawson Birks; 2 Sholto-James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1820, *m.* 17 May, 1853, Ann-Harriet, dau. of William Mills, Esq. of Saxham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 10 June, 1888, having had issue, Sholto-James, Bengal C.S., *b.* 20 March, 1854, *m.* 4 March, 1882, Lucy-Anne, dau. of Col. A. E. Campbell, I.S.C.; Herries-Sholto, *d.* 22 Aug. 1878, Archibald-John-Sholto, *d.* 29 Aug. 1888, and Edith, *m.* 20 June, 1882, Sholto-George-Douglas Skrine, Esq.; 3 Stair, C. S. Mauritius, *b.* 1827, *m.* 6 May, 1858, Janet-Mary, dau. of John Marshall, Esq. of Headingley, Yorkshire, and *d.* 12 July, 1861, having had a dau., *d.* 6 Nov. 1854 Edward, Assistant Colonial Secretary, Mauritius, *b.* 10 April, 1831, *m.* 1861, Annie, dau. of James Arbuthnot, Esq., and *d.* 21 June, 1869, having had one son, William-Montagu, lieut. Indian S. C., *m.* Feb. 1891, Helen, dau. of Rev. G. Downes and has issue, Edward-Montagu, *b.* 31 Oct. 1891, and Helen-Elizabeth; 5 William, M.A. (Rev.), *b.* 22 Sept. 1833, *m.* 11 Sept. 1861, Emily, dau. of John Wilson, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1871, having had issue, Stair, *b.* 23 May, 1867; Charles, late capt. 15th regt. B.N.I., *b.* 1835, *m.* 21 Jan. 1862, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Capt. J. H. Armstrong, and *d.* 29 March, 1886; 7 John (Sir), K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, *b.* 1871, Alice-Ann, dau. of Right Rev. Piers Calverley Claughton, D.D., Bishop of Colombo, 1875 to 1875, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1885, leaving issue, Francis-William, *b.* 1874, Reginald-Stair, *b.* 1877, Ethel-Mary, Margaret-Alice and Helen; 1 Mariann *d.* 18 Dec. 1889; 2 Caroline, *d.* 10 Oct. 1882; Elizabeth; and 4 Sarah, *d.* 3 Nov. 1883.
Sholto, major 63rd regt.; *m.* 25 March, 18 Henrietta-Patricia, dau. of John Burnett, Esq and *d.* 24 Dec. 1838, leaving by her (who 2ndly, in 1844, Lieut.-Col. Ferdinand White, C.B 40th regt. and *d.* 27 Dec. 1859) a son, Edward Sholto, R.N., *d.* 20 Feb. 1853.
Basilia-Mary, *d. unm.*
Anne, deceased.
Sarah, *m.* 16 July, 1817, to her cousin, John, 6 Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1864.
John-Graham, *d. s. p.* in 1807.
Stair, rear-admiral of the Blue; *b.* 27 Oct. 1764; 24 July, 1802, Anne, dau. of John Payne, Esq., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1826, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 June 1865).
Stair, M.A., canon of Chichester: *b.* 22 Sept. 180 *m.* in 1831, Maria-Edith, dau. of Woodbine Paris Esq. and *d.* 8 May, 1874; she *d.* 12 July, 1886.
Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 5 May, 1830, Rev. Henry-Legge (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.); and *d.* 28 Oct 1840.
Anna-Maria, *d. unm.*
Harriet, *d. unm.*
Lucy, *d.* 12 Aug. 1879.
Helen-Frances.
Mr. Charles-James-Sholto Douglas *m.* 2ndly, Mar dau. of the Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D., and had b her,
Charles, *d. s. p.* in 1806.
Edward-Bullock, *b.* 28 June, 1774; *m.* 14 Feb. 181 Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D and *d.* 7 July, 1830, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 No 1850), one son, Edward, in holy orders of th Church of Rome, *b.* 1 Dec. 1819.
Lucy-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. T. Newton; and *d.* 181

Sir John was *s.* in 1778, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, 4th baronet, M.P.; who *m.* 21 March 1772, Grace, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Johnstone, Esq. of Lockerby, co. Dumfries, and b her (who *d.* 25 March, 1836) had issue,*

1 CHARLES, his successor. 2 JOHN, 6th marques
3 Henry-Alexander, *b.* 7 Oct. 1781; *m.* 31 Aug. 181 Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Dalzell, Esq. (s CARNWATH, E.); and *d.* 15 March, 1837, havin had,
William-Henry, *b.* 8 June, 1813; *d.* 10 Dec. 1836.
Robert Johnstone-Douglas, of Lockerby, *b.* Oct. 1814; *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, Lady Jane-Mary Margaret, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry and *d.* 12 Nov. 1866, leaving, by her (who d 15 April, 1881), 1 Arthur-Henry, of Comlongo Castle, Ruthwell, D.L., *b.* 23 June, 1846, *m.* 1 July, 1869, Jane, dau. of Stair-Hathorn Stewart Esq. of Physgill, Galloway, and has issue Robert-Sholto, *b.* 1871; Walter-Henry-George, *b* 1886; Sybil; Margaret-Jean, *m.* 26 April, 1894 Hon. Douglas-George-Carnegie (*see* NORTHESK, E.) Muriel-Grace; Bryde-Helen; Olive-Christian Caroline-Elsie; Octavia and Nina (twins); 2 Cecil Francis, lieut.-col. 5th lancers, *b.* 19 Oct. 1847; *d* 10 Aug. 1894; 1 Grace-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Sept. 1869 to 4th Lord Kensington; 2 Alice-Louisa, *m.* 2 Feb. 1874, to Charles Stewart, Esq.; 3 Caroline Lucy, *d.* 3 April, 1883.
John Dalzell, *b.* 2 May, 1816; *d.* 11 Dec. 1819.
Charles, E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 Jan. 1820; *d.* 10 Aug 1845.
Henry-Alexander, D.D., Bishop of Bombay, *b.* 2 Feb. 1821; *m.* 20 Nov. 1849, Eliza, eldest dau

* Of this issue those that survived the 5th Marquess ha by patent dated 16 May, 1837, the titles and precedence o a marquess's children.

of James Hoskins, Esq., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1875, having had, Henry-Dalzell, *b.* 26 Oct. 1854; *d.* 28 Aug. 1873; Archibald-Charles, *b.* 2 Jan. 1861; Edith-Elizabeth; Margaret; Catherine-Mary-Grey, *m.* 1894, Rev. Alfred Ainger, M.A.; and Katherine-Helen.

Hugh-Maxwell, *b.* 3 June, 1824; *d.* 23 July, 1862.

John, C.M.G., *b.* 6 March, 1828; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1861, Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. Simpson, and widow of William Howe, Esq. of Glenlee, N. S. Wales; 2nd1y, 1877, Sarah, dau. of Michael Hickey, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Archibald, *b.* 1877; Henry-Alexander-Cecil, *b.* 1879; Hugh-Maxwell, *b.* 1881, and Robert-Johnstone, *b.* 1883.

Edward-Octavius, of Killiechassie, co. Perth, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* 3 Nov. 1859, Hannah-Charlotte, dau. of Sir John-J. Scott-Douglas, Bart., and *d.* 9 March, 1890.

Eliza, *m.* 23 June, 1853, John-Campbell Shairp, Esq. who *d.* 18 Aug. 1886, leaving issue, John Campbell, *b.* 1858, *m.* 10 April, 1890, Harriet-Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Erskine, 2nd bart., and has issue.

4 William-Robert-Keith, M.P., *b.* 1783; *m.* 24 Nov. 1821, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walter Irvine, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1864) had issue.

1 Charles-Irvine, *b.* 30 Sept. 1822; *d.* 23 Aug. 1825.
2 William Douglas-Irvine, sec. of legation at Vienna, *b.* in 1824, *d.* 1867.
3 Walter-Douglas-Irvine, M.A., J.P., and D.L. of Grangemuir, co. Fife, *b.* 7 July, 1825; *m.* 13 Jan. 1870, Anne-Frances, only dau. of Robert-James Lloyd, Esq., and has issue, 1 William-Keith, *b.* 10 Feb. 1876; 2 Walter-Francis, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878; 3 Henry-Archibald, *b.* 18 March, 1883; 4 Charles-Gordon, *b.* 14 April, 1885; 5 Edward-Percy, *b.* 26 Nov. 1886; 1 Lucy-Christina, *b.* 20 April, 1874; 2 Elizabeth-Ethel, *b.* 25 Jan. 1877; 3 Helen-Florence, *b.* 29 Feb. 1880.
4 Charles, *b.* in 1837; *m.* 4 March, 1860, Margaret-Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Holmsted, Esq. of Toronto, and has issue, 1 Charles-Archibald, *b.* 1864; 2 Henry-Sholto, *b.* 1868; 3 Robert-Keith, *b.* 1874; 4 John, *b.* 1876; 1 Mary; 2 Frances; 3 Amy.
1 Catherine-Gracé.
2 Elizabeth-Christian.
3 Mary.

1 Mary, *m.* 20 March, 1817, to Major-Gen. Sir Thomas-Sidney Beckwith, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Jan. 1831. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1841.
2 Christian, *d.* 27 Jan. 1847.
3 Catherine-Heron, *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.
4 Elizabeth-Christian.

Sir William *d.* 16 May, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Douglas, 5th Marquess of Queensberry.

ii. Archibald, to whom his father gave the estate of Dornock, in Dumfriesshire; his son, William Douglas, of Dornock, was father of William Douglas, of Dornock, who was *s.* by his son, James Douglas, of Dornock, who had two sons, James, *b.* 1720, and William, of Bodsbeck, who *d. s. p.* The elder son, James Douglas, of Dornock, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir John Johnstone, 1st bart. of Westerhall, and had a son, Archibald, who *d. s. p.*, and two daus., Clementina, who *m.* Robert Fergusson, of Craigdaroch (their granddau. Ludivina Loughnan became Lady Stuart-Menteth, of Closeburn), and Philadelphia, *m.* to Robert McMurdo, of Dumgans.

v. George, *d. unm.*

lliam, 1st Earl of Queensberry, *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by eldest son,

AMES, 2nd earl. This nobleman was zealously attached and a great sufferer by, the royal cause. He *m.* 1st, ry, youngest dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of n, 1st Earl of Traquair, by whom he had four sons and daus.: his 3rd son, John, was killed in 1673, at the ge of Treves, and his 4th son, Robert, was killed in 1676, the siege of Maestricht. The earl *d.* 1671, and was *s.* his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, who was sworn of the privy council of otland in 1677, and constituted justice-general of that gdom in 1680. His lordship was advanced in the peerage, Feb. 1682, by the titles of *Lord Douglas, of Kilmount, ddlebie, and Dornock; Viscount Nith, Torthorwald, and ss; Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar*, and *Marquess of eensberry*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; d he obtained, in 1682, an addition to his coat-armorial of double tressure, as it is in the royal achievement. In y, 1682, he was constituted lord-high-treasurer of Scot-d, and appointed, in the September ensuing, governor Edinburgh Castle, and one of the extraordinary lords of Session. On the 3rd Feb. 1683, his lordship was further elevated, as *Marquess of Dumfries* and Duke of Queensberry, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace *m.* in 1657, Isabel, dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, and had (with a younger son, George, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to David, Lord Elcho),

I. James, his successor.

II. William, who got from his father the castle of Neidpath and considerable estate in the co. of Peebles, purchased from the Tweeddale family. His lordship was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 20 April, 1697, as Baron Douglas, *of Neidpath, Lyne, and Manner head*, Viscount Peebles, and Earl of March, with remainder to the heirs male of his body; failure of which, to the other heirs male and of entail contained in his enfeoffments of the lands and Barony of Neidpath. He *m.* Lady Jane Hay, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, and dying in 1705, was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 2nd Earl of March; who *m.* Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, who on her father's decease, became Countess of Ruglen, and was *s.* in 1731, by his only son,

William, 3rd Earl of March; who, upon the decease of his mother, in 1748, inherited the Earldom of Ruglen, and was 4th Duke of Queensberry.

The duke *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd duke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1672; K.G., lord-high-treasurer of Scotland, and lord-high-commissioner in the reign of King William; and secretary of state and lord-high-commissioner in the reign of Queen Anne; and subsequently first commissioner, on the part of Scotland, to discuss the measure of Union. For these important services, his grace obtained a pension of £3000 a year, and was, 26 May, 1708, created an English peer, as *Baron Rippon, Marquess of Beverley*, and Duke of Dover. His grace had surrendered to the crown in 1706 the dignities conferred upon his father, and obtained a new grant of these honours, dated 17 June, 1706, extending the remaindership to the heirs male or female descended from William, 1st Earl of Queensberry; leaving the Marquessate and Earldom of Queensberry, with the Viscounty of Drumlanrig, and Barony of Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, untouched, and to descend according to the original patents of creation. His grace *m.* Dec. 1685, Mary, 4th dau. of Charles Boyle, Lord Clifford, and granddau. of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork; and dying in 1711, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Charles, 3rd duke; who had been created during the lifetime of his father, 17 June, 1706, *Viscount Tibbers and Earl of Solway*, with remainder to the heirs of his father not successors to the Dukedom of Queensberry. His grace *m.* 10 March, 1720, Catherine, dau. of Henry, Earl of Clarendon and Rochester, by whom he had two sons,

Henry, Earl of Drumlanrig, *b.* 30 Oct. 1722, who was killed by the accidental discharge of his own pistol, in 1745, a few months only after his lordship's marriage with Lady Elizabeth Hope.

Charles, Earl of Drumlanrig, and M.P. for the co. Dumfries, *b.* 17 July, 1726: he narrowly escaped from the earthquake at Lisbon in 1755, and *d. unm.* in 1756.

The duke *d.* aged 80, 22 Oct. 1778, when the English honours expired, but the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman (refer to Lord William Douglas, 2nd son of 1st duke),

William, 3rd Earl of March, as 4th duke. His grace was created an English peer, Aug. 1786, by the title of *Baron Douglas, of Amesbury*, and installed a knight of the Thistle. He *d. unm.* in 1810, aged 85, when the English Barony conferred upon himself and the Scottish Earldom of Ruglen expired. The Earldom of March and inferior dignities of that creation passed to the Earl of Wemyss. The dukedom and the inferior titles, provided for by the renewed patent granted to James, the 2nd duke, devolved, according to the extended limitation therein specified, upon the Duke of Buccleuch; while the original peerage descended to his grace's kinsman,

Sir Charles Douglas, 5th Baronet of Kelhead, as 5th Marquess of Queensberry, &c. (refer to descendants of the Hon. Sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, 2nd son of the 1st earl). His lordship, a K.T., was *b.* in 1777, *m.* 13 Aug. 1802, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., and had issue,

Caroline-Elizabeth, *d.* 7 April, 1811.
Louisa-Anne, *m.* 11 April, 1833, to Thomas-Charlton Whitmore, Esq., M.P., of Apley Park, co. Salop, who *d.* 13 March, 1865. Her ladyship *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, to the Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage, vicar of Higham Ferrers, who *d.* 19 March, 1837 (*see* Gage, V.). She *d.* 16 May, 1888, aged 80.
Harriet-Christian, *m.* 13 May 1841, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Augustus Duncombe, Dean of York, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1880.

Jane-Margaret-Mary, *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, her cousin, Robert-Johnstone Douglas, Esq. of Lockerby, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1866; her ladyship *d.* 15 April, 1881, leaving issue.
Frances-Caroline, *d.* 25 Oct. 1827.
Elizabeth-Katinka, *m.* 7 Nov. 1861, to Henry-St. George Foote, Esq., and *d* 26 April, 1874
Anne-Georgina, *m.* 11 Dec. 1845, Charles-Stirling-Home Drummond Moray. Esq., and by him (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1891) has issue, Henry-Edward, lieut.-col. late Scots guards, D.L., M.P. for co. Perth, 1878-80, *b.* 15 Sept. 1846; *m.* 23 Jan. 1877, Lady Georgina Seymour, dau. of the Marquess of Hertford; William-Augustus, late capt. Scots guards, *b.* 12 April, 1852; and Caroline-Frances, *m.* 1st, 1881, Arthur Whitmore, Esq., and 2ndly, 1887, Arthur Forbes, Esq.

The marquess was created a Peer of the United Kingdom as *Baron Solway, of Kinmount, co. Dumfries*, 7 June, 1833. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1837, when that title became extinct, but the Scottish honours devolved on his brother,

JOHN, 6th marquess, *b.* 1779, who *m.* 16 July, 1817, Sarah, dau. of James-Sholto Douglas, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1864) issue, a dau., Georgina, *b.* 25 July, 1819, and an only son, his successor,

ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, 7th Marquess, *b.* 18 April, 1818; *m.* 2 June, 1840, Caroline-Margaret, younger dau. of Gen. Sir Wm.-Robert Clayton, Bart., and had issue,

I. JOHN-SHOLTO, present marquess.
II. Francis-William-Bouverie, *b.* 8 Feb. 1847; killed 14 July, 1865, by an accidental fall over a precipice, in descending Mount Cervin, or Matterhorn, Switzerland.
III. Archibald-Edward, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 17 June, 1850.
IV. James-Edward-Sholto, late lieut. West Kent militia, *b.* 25 May, 1855; *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, Marthe-Lucy, widow of — Hennessy, Esq, and *d.* 5 May, 1891.
I. Gertrude-Georgiana, *b.* 21 Aug. 1842; *m.* Nov. 1882, Mr. Thomas Stock, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1893.
II. Florence-Caroline, *m.* 3 April, 1875, to Sir Alexander-Beaumont-Churchill Dixie, Bart., and has issue.

His lordship, who was a P.C., and lieut. and sheriff principal of Dumfriesshire, and had been an officer in the 2nd life guards, was killed at Kinmount by the accidental explosion of his gun, 6 Aug. 1858.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 1 April, 1628. Earl, 13 June, 1633. Marquess, 11 Feb. 1683. Baronet, 20 Feb. 1668.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., imperially crowned, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MAR; all within a bordure, of the last, charged with the double tressure of Scotland, which tressure was added by CHARLES II., when he honoured the family with the Marquessate of Queensberry. *Crest*—A human heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, between two wings, or. *Supporters*—On each side a pegasus, arg., winged, maned, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Forward. *Seat*—Kinmount, near Annan, co. Dumfries. *Clubs*—Wanderers': Hurlingham.

RADCLIFFE.

RADCLIFFE, SIR JOSEPH-PERCIVAL PICKFORD, Bart., of Rudding Park, co. York, Royton Hall, co. Lancaster, and Caverswall Castle, co. Stafford; *b.* 4 Oct. 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1872; *m.* 20 Oct. 1854, Katharine-Mary-Elizabeth, only surviving child of Sir Edward Doughty, 9th bart. of Tichborne, Hants, and has had issue,

I. JOSEPH-EDWARD, late capt. 3rd batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, Mary-Katherine, 2nd dau. of John-Reginald Talbot, Esq. of Rhode Hill, co. Devon, and has, Everard-Joseph, *b.* 1884; Joseph-Francis-Edward, *b.* 1891, Reginald, *b.* 1893; Mary-Winifride, *b.* 1885.
II. Henry-Joseph-Francis, capt. 2nd batt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 1862; *m.* 15 Jan. 1896, Gertrude-Mary-Philomena, dau. of John Coventry, Esq. of Burgate House, Hants.
III. Philip-John-Joseph, capt. R.E., *b.* 1863; *m.* 1 Feb. 1893, Maud, dau. of the late Sir Frederick Weld, G.C.M.G., of Chideock Manor, Dorset.
IV. Bernard-Percival-Joseph, *b.* 1869; *m.* 24 June, 1896, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of Maurice Murray, Esq., D.L., of Beech Hill, Cork.
V. Roger-Chideoke-Joseph, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 1872.
I. Mary-Filumena, *d.* Feb. 1859.
II. Mary-Agnes-Katharine.
III. Mary-Filumena.
IV. Mary-Katharine, *d.* Feb. 1866.
V. Mary-Katharine-Theresa.
VI. Mary-Mabel, *d.* 12 Dec. 1876.

Lineage.

The family of Radcliffe, one of decidedly Saxon origin took its name from the village of Radcliffe, in Lancashire.

WILLIAM RADCLYFFE was seated at Radclyffe Tower, and was sheriff of Lancashire in 1194. He *m.* Cecilia Montebegon, Lady of Kirkland, and was great-grandfather of

RICHARD DE RADCLIFFE, of Radcliffe Tower, co. Lancaster, Seneschal and Minister of the forests of Blackburnshire, who accompanied King EDWARD I. in his wars in Scotland and received from that prince, in the 32nd year of his reign, a grant of a charter of free warren and free chace, in all his demesne lands of Radclyffe, &c. He *m.* a dau. of Boteler of Bewsey, Baron of Warrington, and had issue, I. ROBERT, Radclyffe Tower, ancestor of the RADCLYFFES *of Smithill, Tingrave*, &c.; II. WILLIAM, of Culceth and Edgworth, and afterwards of Radcliffe Tower, usually styled the *Great William*, ancestor of the extinct EARLS OF SUSSEX, the EARLS OF DERWENTWATER, &c., and of the RADCLYFFES of *Langley*, of whom we have to treat; III. JOHN (Sir), of Ordshall, Lancashire, ancestor of the RADCLYFFES *of Ordsho and Foxdenton*. Fifth in descent from William of Culceth was JAMES RADCLYFFE, of Radclyffe Tower, whose 2nd son

JAMES RADCLYFFE, Esq., purchased the manor of Langley, co. Lancaster, *temp.* EDWARD IV., and there his descendants became seated.

WILLIAM RADCLYFFE, Esq., 7th in descent from James 1st of Langley, settled himself at Milnsbridge, co. York, in right of his wife, Elizabeth, relict of John Dawson, Esq. of that place: by her he left, at his decease, 20 May, 1748,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Charles, of the city of York, who *m.* Francina, dau. and co-heir of Richard Town, M.D., and left three daus.
I. MARY, who *m.* Joseph Pickford, Esq. of Alt Hill, co. Lancaster, descended from an old Macclesfield family and was mother of

JOSEPH PICKFORD, who assumed the surname of RADCLIFFE, and was created a BARONET in 1813.

The elder son,

WILLIAM RADCLIFFE, Esq. of Milnsbridge House, lieut.-col. of the West York Militia, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1795, aged 85, having devised his estates to his nephew,

I. JOSEPH PICKFORD, Esq., *b.* 8 May, 1744, who assumed the surname and arms of RADCLIFFE only, by royal permission, 19 Dec. 1795, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his uncle, and was created a Baronet 2 Nov. 1813 (with the singular favour of a gratuitous patent), in requital of his prompt and judicious exertions as a magistrate during a period of insubordination, danger, and alarm in the year 1812. Sir Joseph *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1763, Katherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Perceval, Esq. of Royton Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 15 May, 1765) he had William, who *d. s. p.* in 1816. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Sunderland, Esq. of High Sunderland, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 26 March 1796) he had issue,

I. Joseph Pickford, in holy orders, *b.* 31 Aug. 1766; *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir John-Archibald Grant, Bart. of Monymusk, by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1834) he left at his decease, 17 May, 1804, an only son,

JOSEPH, 2nd baronet.

II. Charles, commander R.N., *b.* 21 July, 1769; *m.* Mary Emily, dau. of C.-V. Mackinnon, and left at his decease a son, Francis (Rev.), *b.* 10 June, 1801, *m.* Sophia, dau of Mathew Bancroft Lister, Esq., of Burwell, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue, Sophy-Emily-Hannah, and Fanny
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, to Joseph Starkie, Esq. of Redvales; and 2ndly, to J.-D. Macbride, D.C.L., F.S.A., principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.
III. Catherine, *d. unm.*
IV. Harriet, *m.* to Dr. William Alexander, who *d.* in 1808.
V. Hannah, *m.* to William Wilcock, Esq. of Halifax.
VI. Frances, *d.* 4 Dec. 1861.

He *m.* 3rdly, 8 April, 1807, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Richard Creswick, Esq. of Sheffield, but by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1855) had no issue. Sir Joseph *d.* 19 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II SIR JOSEPH, *b.* 5 June, 1799, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1819, Jacobina-Maria, youngest dau. of Gen. John Macdonnell, of Leagh, co. Inverness, a branch of the ancient family of Glengarry, by whom (who *d.* 10 May, 1868) he had,

. Joseph-Percival-Pickford, present bart.
I. Charles-John, *b.* 23 Sept. 1829; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Clementina-Maria, 2nd dau. of Anthony-George Wright-Biddulph, Esq., of Burton Park, Sussex, and Brambletye House, Sussex, and has issue,

1 Joseph-Anthony, *b.* 30 July, 1861.
2 Charles-James-Forbes, *b.* 8 July, 1864.
3 Arthur-Ranald-Macdonnel, *b.* 1 June, 1867.
4 George-Gilbert-Biddulph, *b.* 1 Oct. 1869; *d.* 11 May, 1879.
1 Gwendaline-Amelia-Mary.

II. Arthur-Reginald St. Clair, *b.* 9 Nov. 1840; *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, Georgiana-Mary, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Francis Pickford, rector of Hagworthingham, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 1869) has issue,

1 Arthur-Charles-Forbes, *b.* 30 June, 1861.
2 Francis-Joseph, *b.* 19 Feb. 1863.
1 Edith-Georgiana-Fannie.

. Godfrey-Edward-Alaster (Dan-y-Graig, near Grosmont, Monmouthshire), *b.* 27 June, 1832; *m.* 14 April, 1863, Geraldine-Mary, 3rd dau. of Anthony-George Wright-Biddulph, Esq. of Burton Park, Sussex, and had issue,

1 Francis-Joseph, capt. 3rd batt. Lancashire fusiliers, *b.* 13 Sept. 1865.
2 Alister-Joseph, *b.* 12 June, 1867.
1 Mary-Frances, *b.* 28 March, 1864.

Jacobina-Maria-Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1841, to Samuel-James Browne, Esq. of Chapel Allerton, co. York, who *d.* 1891.
Eliza-Matilda-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1841, to Sir George Armytage, Bart. of Kirklees, co. York.
Amelia-Frances, *m.* 5 Nov. 1846, to David-Arthur Leahy, Esq., who *d.* 1892, eldest son of David Leahy, Esq. of Shanakiel House, co. Cork.
Flora-Macdonnel, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, Joseph Weld, Esq. who *d.* 1889), 3rd son of Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorset. Their eldest dau. Clare, *m.* 21 Nov. 1892, James-Barry Ball, M.D.
Alpina-Isabella.
Harrietta-Louisa-Alexandrina-Constable, *d.* 1872.
I. Georgiana, *d.* 16 June, 1892.
II. Laura-Adelaide-Georgiana, *d.* 10 April, 1862.

oseph Radcliffe *d.* 29 Nov. 1872.

eation—2 Nov. 1812. *Arms*—Arg., a bend, engr., sa., ged with a crescent, of the field, for difference. *Crest*—ill's head, erased sa., horns arg., tipped or, gorged with ical coronet, of the second. *Motto*—Virtus propter se. —Rudding Park, Wetherby, Yorkshire; and Caverswall le, Stoke-upon-Trent. *Club*—St. George's.

RADNOR.

ADNOR, Earl of (Sir William Pleydell-Bouverie,), Viscount Folkestone, of Folkestone; Baron Longof Longford, co. Wilts; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie; a Baronet; D.L. co. Berks, M.P. for South shire 1874 to 1885, and for Middlesex 1885 to , Treasurer of H.M. Household 1885 to 1886, and to 1892; *b.* 19 June, 1841; *s.* his father as 5th 1889; *m.* 19 June, 1866, Helen-Matilda, only iving dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, vicar hall, Rutlandshire, and sister of the Right Hon. y Chaplin, of Blankney, M.P., and has had issue,

Acob, *Viscount Folkestone*, M.P. for South Wilts, since 1892, major 1st Wiltshire R.V., late lieut. royal Wiltshire Yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 8 July, 1868; *m.* 20 Jan. 1891, Julian, only dau. of the late Charles Balfour, Esq. of Newton Don, and has issue, William, *b.* 18 Dec. 1895; Feane, *b.* 23 March, 1892; Katharine, *b.* 16 May, 1894. Stuart, *b.* 14 Nov. 1877.
Helen, *d.* 30 Oct. 1877.
Wilma, *m.* 15 Aug. 1889, Lord Skelmersdale, eldest son of the Earl of Lathom.

Lineage.

This family, whose surname has been written De Bouverie, De la Bouverie, Des Bouveries, Des Bouverie, but finally established by act of parliament, Bouverie, is of ancient and honourable extraction in the Low Countries, in the annals of which it frequently occurs. The first of its members, however, who settled in England was,

Laurence Des Bouveries, *b.* 1542, a native of Flanders, who, with his wife, Barbara Van den Hove, niece of an opulent silk manufacturer at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, took up his abode at Canterbury in 1568. His great-grandson,

William Des Bouveries, Esq. (eldest son of Sir Edward Des Bouveries, Knt., an eminent Turkey merchant of the city of London, who *d.* in 1694), was created a baronet 19 Feb. 1713-14. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James Edwards, Esq. of London, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. and sole heir of David Urry, Esq. of the same city, by whom he left three sons and two daus. Sir William, who, like his father, was a Turkey merchant, *d.* 19 May, 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward De Bouverie, who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Smith, Esq. of London, but dying without issue, in 1736, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

Sir Jacob, who was elevated to the peerage, 29 June, 1747, by the titles of *Lord Longford*, *Baron of Longford* and *Viscount Folkestone*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Bartholomew Clarke, Esq. of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, and Delapré Abbey, by whom (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1739) he had issue,

I. William, his heir.
II. Edward, of Delapré Abbey, M.P. for New Sarum and afterwards for Northampton, *m.* 30 June, 1764, Harriot, only dau. of Sir Everard Fawkener, Knt., many years ambassador at the Porte, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1811, Lord Robert Spencer, son of 3rd Duke of Marlborough) had,

Edward, his heir, of Delapre.
John, in holy orders, prebendary of Lincoln, and rector of Woolbeding, Sussex, *b.* 13 Jan. 1779; *d.* 9 June, 1855.
Henry-Frederick (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 97th regt., governor of Malta, &c., *b.* 11 July, 1783; *m.* 8 July, 1826, Julia, dau. of Lewis Montolieu, Esq., and widow of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1852, leaving a son, Henry-Montolieu, capt. Coldstream guards, killed in action at the battle of Inkerman; and a dau., Henrietta, *m.* 1851, to Hugh-Montolieu Hammersley, Esq.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* James, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn, and *d.* 1810.
Frances-Anne.
Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 1800, to William Maxwell, Esq. of Carriden, and *d.* 1816.
Jane, *m.* 1802, to Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and *d.* 1809.
Diana-Juliana, *m.* to the Hon. George Ponsonby.

Mr. Bouverie *d.* 3 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,
Edward Bouverie, Esq. of Delapré Abbey, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Oct. 1767; *m.* 10 March, 1788, Catherine, only dau. and heir of William Castle, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1846), left issue at his decease, 14 April, 1858,

Everard-William, of Delapré Abbey, J.P., gen. in the army, and col. 15th hussars, *b.* 13 Oct. 1789; *m.* 3 April, 1816, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Hugh O'Donel, of Newport Pratt, co. Mayo, and *d. s. p.* 18 Nov. 1871. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1874.
Charles, *d. unm.* 1871.
Frances-Kenelm, capt. 62nd foot, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797; *m.* 2 Nov. 1826, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Sheil, Esq. of Castle Dawson, co. Derry, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1837, leaving issue, a son,

John-Augustus-Sheil Bouverie, of Delapré Abbey, Northampton, J.P., high sheriff 1877, late major 5th Sherwood foresters, *b.* 12 July, 1836; *m.* 9 April, 1860, Jane, dau. of S. Grey, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1894, having had issue, Francis-Kenelm, *b.* 24 Jan. 1861, formerly major Sherwood foresters, *m.* 5 Sept. 1882 (marriage dissolved 1884), Caroline, dau. of Abraham Hoffnung, Esq., and *d.* 27 April, 1891; John-Augustus-Sheil, now of Delapré Abbey, capt. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 8 Dec. 1866; Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Jan. 1863, *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Walter-Henry Bullock, Esq. of Faulkbourn Hall, co. Essex; Mary-Helen, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865; Alice-Maud, *b.* 8 Nov. 1868, *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, William-C.-N. Chapman, Esq. of Barton Fields, Canterbury; Catherine-Jane, *b.* 21 Dec. 1871; and Frederica-Gertrude, *b.* 16 Jan. 1875.

James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 April, 1801; *m.* 11 July, 1826, Elizabeth Alston Stewart, dau. of Major James Alston Stewart, of Urrard House, co. Perth, and *d. s. p.* March, 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1854, Major-Gen. Edward Matson, R.E., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1874.
Catnerine-Mary-Charlotte, *d. unm.* 31 March, 1871.
Elizabeth-Anne.
Caroline-Margaret, *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1870.

i. Anne, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. George Talbot, D.D.
ii. Mary, *m.* to Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
iii. Charlotte, *m.* to John Grant, Esq. of White Waltham, Berks.
iv. Harriot, *m.* to Sir James Tilney-Long, Bart.

The 1st Viscount Folkestone *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1741, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert, Lord Romney, by whom (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1782) he had one son,

III. Philip, *b.* 8 Oct. 1746, who assumed the name of PUSEY. He *m.* 1798, Lucy, dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Harborough, and widow of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 27 March, 1858) he left at his decease, 14 April, 1828,

1 Philip, of Pusey, co. Berks, M.P., *b.* 25 June, 1799; *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Emily-Frances-Theresa, dau. of Henry-George, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1854) left at his decease 9 July, 1855, Sidney-Edward Bouverie-Pusey, *b.* 15 Sept. 1839, *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1871, Wilhelmina-Maria, dau. of Lord William Hervey (*see* BRISTOL, M.), she *d.* 16 Nov. 1885, and 2ndly, 5 July, 1890, Helen-Henrietta, widow of Right Hon. W.-N. Massey, M.P., and dau. of Patrick Grant, Esq. of 98, Cornwall Gardens; Edith-Lucy; and Clara, *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Capt. Francis-Charteris Fletcher, late 60th rifles, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1891.
2 Edward, D.D., canon of Christ Church, and regius professor of Hebrew, Oxford; *b.* 22 Aug. 1800; *m.* 12 June, 1828, Maria-Catherine, dau. of John-Raymond Barker, Esq. of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1839) had issue, Philip-Edward, *b.* 14 June, 1830, *d.* 15 Jan. 1880; Lucy; and Mary-Amelia, *m.* 13 July, 1854, Rev. James-G. Brine, D.D., Dr. Pusey *d.* 16 Sept. 1882.
3 William, M.A., rector of Langley, Kent, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1836, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Freeman, Esq., and *d.* 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 1873),

Henry, 76th foot, *b.* 12 June, 1838; *d.* 1869.
Edward, Captain R.N. (retired), *m.* 25 June, 1870, Esther-Elliot, only dau. of the Rev. Richard-Cox Hales, rector of Woodmancote, Sussex, and has, Edward-Bouverie, lieut. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1873; Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 4 Aug. 1892, John-Bowyer Nichols, Esq. of Lawford Hall, Essex; and Ethel-Mary.
William, dec.
Frances-Mary.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Oct. 1827, Rev. James-H. Montagu-Luxmore, son of the Bishop of St. Asaph, and *d.* 1883.
2 Charlotte-Bouverie, *m.* 27 June, 1839, Rev. R.-L. Cotton, D.D., provost of Worcester College, Oxford; and *d.* 1883.

His lordship *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd viscount, *b.* in 1725; created, 31 Oct. 1765, *Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, of Coleshill, co. Berks*, and EARL OF RADNOR, with remainder of the earldom, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his deceased father, Jacob, Viscount Folkestone. His lordship *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1747-8, Harriet, only dau. of Sir Mark-Stuart Pleydell, Bart., of Coleshill, co. Berks (who devised his estates at his decease, in 1768, to his grandson, Jacob, late Earl Radnor, and to other members of the family in remainder, directing that each person who inherited the same, should adopt the surname of PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE), by whom he had an only son,

I. JACOB, *Viscount Folkestone.*

Lord Radnor *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1751, Rebecca, dau. of John Alleyne, Esq of Barbadoes, and had issue,

II. William-Henry, M.P., *b.* 30 Oct. 1752; *m.* 16 Aug. 1777, Lady Bridget Douglas, dau. of James, 14th Earl of Morton; and *d.* in 1806, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1842),

1 Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1782; *d.* 27 May, 1836.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1814, to George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq. of Penrhyn Castle, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1840; she *d.* 7 July, 1859.
2 Maria-Rebecca, *m.* to William, 1st Lord Heytesbury, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1844.

III. Bartholomew, M.P., *b.* 29 Oct. 1753; *m.* 9 March, 1779 Mary-Wyndham, 2nd dau. of the Hon. James-Everard Arundel, and *d.* 31 May, 1835, having had by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1832) issue,

1 Henry-James, commissioner of Customs; *b.* in 1781, and *d.* in 1832.
2 Edward (Rev.), prebendary of Salisbury, vicar of Coleshill, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen; *b.* 15 Aug. 1783; *m.* 20 Nov. 1811, Lady Frances-Charlotte Courtenay, dau. of the Right Rev. H.-R. Courtenay, Bishop of Exeter, and sister of William, 11th Earl of Devon, and *d.* 22 July, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1854) a dau., Fanny, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1893.
3 William-Arundell (Ven.), archdeacon of Norfolk, and rector of Denton Harleston, Norfolk; *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *m.* 8 Feb. 1831, the Hon. Fanny Sneyd (Maid of Honour to Queen ADELAIDE), dau. of Walter Sneyd, Esq. of Keele, and granddau. of the 1st Lord Bagot, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1884) he had no issue. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1877.

1 Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, to Sir Henry Carew St. John-Mildmay, Bart.; and *d.* 5 Aug. 1810.
2 Harriet, *m.* 1st, to the Earl of Rosebery; a marriage dissolved in 1815; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Carew John-Mildmay, Bart.; she *d.* 9 Dec. 1834.
3 Anna-Maria-Wyndham, *m.* 12 March, 1813, Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Esq., M.P., who *d.* in 1845; she *d.* 1 Dec. 1864.

IV. Edward, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1782, Lady Catherine Murray, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore, who *d.* without issue, in 1783; and 2ndly, Arabella, dau. of Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., by whom he had a son, who *d.* before himself. Mr. Bouverie *d.* in 1824. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1828, Hon. Robert Talbot, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1855.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 22 July, 1765, Anne, Dowager-Lady Feversham, dau. of Sir Thomas Hales, Bart., by whom he had two daus., who both *d.* in infancy. He *d.* 28 July, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JACOB, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 March, 1750; *m.* 24 Jan. 1777, the Hon. Anne Duncombe, dau. and co-heir of Anthony, Lord Feversham (a dignity conferred upon his lordship in 1747, which expired with himself in 1763), by whom (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1829) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
II. Duncombe-Pleydell, col. of marines, and vice-admiral of the Blue; *b.* 28 June, 1780; *m.* 27 Dec. 1809, Louisa, 2nd dau of Joseph May, Esq. of Hill House, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1850, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1852) an only dau., Louisa, *m.* 2 April, 1832, to Hon. Samuel Hay, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1847.
III. Frederick-Pleydell (Rev.), canon of Salisbury; *b.* 1 Nov. 1785; *d.* 6 June, 1857. He *m.* 1 Feb. 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard-J. Sullivan, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1846) had,

1 Frederick-William-Pleydell, *b.* 18 April, 1816, admiral R.N. (retired); *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Madeline, dau. of Josias Du Pré Alexander, Esq., and has, Samuel-Hay, *b.* 5 March, 1855; Dalling-Wilfred, *b.* 17 Oct. 1856, *m.* 14 Aug. 1888, Rachel, 3rd dau. of George Murray Perry, Esq., and has Samuel, *b.* 1896, Agnes-Margaret, *b.* 1890, and Ellen, *b.* 1892, Josias, *b.* 28 Sept. 1858; Madelina-Eliza, and Charlotte-Agnes, 4 June, 1890, aged 26.
2 Laurence, lieut.-col. late 78th regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1817; 20 Oct. 1847, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Sir H. Rivers, Bart., and *d.* 14 March, 1887, having by her (who 7 June, 1893), had Laurence-Henry, *b.* 14 Sept. 1848, Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849, *d.* 6 Feb. 1899, Charles-William, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Dec. 1850, 2 April, 1879, Belle, eldest dau. of Thomas Robertson, Esq.; Henry-Rivers, *b.* 15 Sept. 1854; Cecil-Edward, *b.* 20 March, 1856, *d.* 22 March, 1877; and Harriet-Isabella, *m.* 6 June, 1872, John-Lloyd Pierce, Esq. of the Friars, St. Michael's Hamlet, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.
3 Henry, *b.* 8 Sept. 1818; *m.* 1858, Sarah-Mary Avonmore, widow of Capt. William-Hobart Seymour, 99th regt. (*see* SEYMOUR, Bart. of Highmount), and *d.* 18 Feb. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1859) had no issue.
4 Philip-Arthur-Pleydell Bouverie-Campbell Wyndham of Dunoon, Argyllshire, J.P., D.L., lt.-col. late Bengal army, *b.* 8 Aug. 1821; *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Caroline-Maria, only child of Richard Hetley, Esq., of The Close, Salisbury, and assumed the surname and arms of Campbell in 1868, and those of Wyndham, 1890. He has had issue, Richard-Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 1862; Ernest, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 17 June, 1866, *d.* 2 Oct. 1888; and Mary-Lilian, *b.* 24 March, 1868; *m.* 1887, Walter Vansittart Long, Esq. of Preshaw House, Hants.
5 Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826; *d.* 26 Jan. 1860.
6 Duncombe, capt. 55th foot, *b.* 27 March, 1828; 10 June, 1857.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 30 June, 1859, to the Rev. William Wyndham, rector of Woodborough, Wilts, who *d.* 1873.
2 Mary-Anne, *d.* 11 May, 1843.
3 Charlotte-Lydia *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, to Sir Henry Ropert, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1892. He *d.* 20 March, 1863.
4 Harriet, *d.* 7 Nov. 1890.
5 Barbara-Emma, *m.* 1874, to Lieut.-Gen. J.-C. Haughton, C.S.I. Bengal staff corps, who *d.* 1887.
6 Susan-Louisa, *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, Rev. H.-B.-G. Astley, and *d.* 1854.
7 Catherine-Sophia.

IV. Philip-Pleydell, a banker in Westminster, formerly M.P., *b.* 21 Oct. 1788; *m.* 7 Nov. 1811, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir William-Pierce-Ashe A'Court, Bart., and *d.* 27 May, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1862) had issue,

1 Philip, of Brymore, Bridgwater, M.A., D.L., *b.* 1 April, 1821; *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, Jane, dau. of Henry Seymour, Esq. of Knoyle, Wilts, and *d.* 10 March, 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1892), Henry-Hales, of Brymore, M.A., J.P. and D.L. co. Somerset, major late West Somerset yeomanry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1848; Seymour late capt. West Somerset yeomanry, *b.* 26 May, 1856, 28 April, 1880, Alice-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. H.-W. Campbell, and has, Joan, *b.* 10 April, 1881, a

Winifred, *b.* 8 Nov. 1883; George, major Cold. gds., *b.* 18 Oct. 1857; Ellen, *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, Townsend-Molloy Kirkwood, Esq. of Gore Court, co. Kent; Janet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, to the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G., (*see* PEEL, Bart.); Mary; Constance, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, to Hon. Alexander-Francis-Henry Campbell, youngest son of the Earl of Cawdor, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1887; and Alice.

2 Letitia-Anne, *m.* 29 Nov. 1843, the Rev. Charles Deedes, rector of Bengeo, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1875; she *d.* 1887.

3 Caroline, *m.* 23 Oct. 1849, to the Rev. Hyde-Wyndham Beadon, vicar of Latton, Wilts, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1867.

4 Maria, *m.* 1 June, 1852, to the Rev. W.-P. Trevelyan, rector of Calverton, and vicar of Wolverton, Bucks.

5 Barbara, *d.* 22 Jan. 1892, aged 72.

e earl *d.* 27 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, who was *b.* 11 May, 1779, and *m.* 1st, Oct. 1801, Catherine, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, 1 grand-dau. of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, by om (who *d.* 17 May, 1804) he had an only surviving dau.,

Catherine, *m.* 13 May, 1828, to Gen. Edward-Pery Buckley, col. of the 83rd foot, who *d.* May, 1873. Lady Catherine, *d.* 21 Feb. 1875.

s lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1814, Judith-Anne, 3rd dau. Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Bart., and by her ıo *d.* 27 April, 1851) had issue,

I. JACOB, 4th earl.

. Edward (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of East Lavington Manor, Wilts, M.A., barrister-at-law; under sec. of the Home Department, 1850-52; vice-pres. Board of Trade, 1853-55; pres. of the Poor Law Board, 1855-58; M.P. for Kilmarnock, 1844-74; Second Church Estates Commissioner, 1860-65, *b.* 26 April, 1818; *m.* 1 Nov. 1842, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Gen. Robert Balfour, of Balbirnie, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1889, having had by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1889),

1 Walter, major 2nd vol. batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 5 July, 1848, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1876, Mary Bridgman, dau. of Rev. William Bridgman-Simpson, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1880) had issue, Mildred-Alice, *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; and Sybil, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1882, Edith-Katherine, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James Walter Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and *d.* 20 May, 1893, leaving by her, Humphrey, *b.* 10 Sept. 1883; Nancy, *b.* 10 June, 1885; Mary, *b.* 13 Dec. 1887; Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Dec. 1888.

2 Edward-Oliver, barrister, *b.* 20 Dec. 1856.

1 Anne.

2 Eglantine, *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, to Sir Augustus-Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., grandson maternally of William, Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle.

3 Ruth, *m.* 27 March, 1882, William-Rolle Malcolm, Esq., youngest son of John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltolloch.

. Anna-Maria, *b.* 16 Jan. 1817; *d.* 18 July 1825.

. Jane-Harriet, *m.* 23 July, 1847, to William Ellice, Esq.

. Mary, *m.* 20 Feb. 1860, to James-Plaisted, 1st Lord Penzance.

e lordship, M.P. for Salisbury from 1802 to 1828, *d.* 9 il, 1869, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ACOB, 4th earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Wilts, *b.* 18 Sept. 1815; *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, Mary-Augusta-lerica, 3rd dau. of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1879) had issue,

WILLIAM, present peer.

. Duncombe, D.L., Berks, late lieut. 55th foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842; *m.* 11 July, 1883, Maria-Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th bart., and has issue, Jacob-Edward, *b.* 12 July, 1887; Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 18 June, 1885; Katharine-Harriot, *b.* 7 June, 1895.

. Bertrand (Rev.), M.A., rector of Pewsey, Wilts, Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral, *b.* 23 April, 1845; *m.* 21 April, 1870, Lady Constance-Jane, 2nd dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl Nelson.

. John, lieut.-col. (h.p.) 17th lancers, *b.* 18 July, 1846; *m.* 0 Oct. 1882, Grace-Harriet, dau. of Col. Robert Mallaby, Bombay staff corps, and has a dau., Evelyn, *b.* 8 Nov. 1883.

Mark, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 895.

. Kenelm, *b.* 19 Nov. 1852.

I. Christopher, *b.* 30 Dec. 1856, *d.* 22 March, 1892.

II. Frank, twin with Gertrude, *b.* 10 April, 1858.

Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, to Archibald-Alexander Speirs, Esq. of Elderslie, Renfrewshire, M.P. and D.L. for that co., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1868 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Margaret, *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, to Major-Gen. David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, gren. guards.

. Edith, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, to Charles Cotes, Esq.

. Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1896, Arthur Monckton, Esq. of Brand Hall, near Birmingham.

lordship *d.* 11 March, 1889.

ations—Baronet, 19 Feb. 1713-14. Viscount, &c., 29 , 1747. Earl, &c., 31 Oct. 1765.

ms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per fesse, or and arg., an e displayed, with two heads, sa., on the breast an tcheon, gu., charged with a bend, vair (being the ancient s of BOUVERIE, confirmed and allowed to be thus borne, by royal sign-manual in 1798); 2nd and 3rd, arg., a bend, gu., gutté d'eau, between two ravens, sa.; a chief chequy, or, and of the last, for PLEYDELL *Crest*—A demi-eagle with two heads displayed sa., ducally gorged or; on the breast a cross-crosslet arg. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle regardant wings elevated sa., gorged with a ducal coronet or, charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet arg. *Motto*—Patria cara, carior libertas.

Seats—Longford Castle, Salisbury, and The Manor House, Folkestone. *Town House*—12, Upper Brook Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

RADSTOCK.

RADSTOCK, BARON (Granville-Augustus-William Waldegrave), of Castle Town, Queen's County, in Ireland, M.A. Oxford; *b.* 10 April, 1833; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1857; *m.* 16 July, 1858, Susan-Charlotte, youngest dau. of John Hales Calcraft, Esq., of Rempstone, by his wife, Caroline, dau. of 5th Duke of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1892) has,

I. GRANVILLE-GEORGE, *b.* 1 Sept. 1859.
II. Montagu, *b.* 15 July, 1867.
III. John, LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 Dec. 1868.
I. Katherine, *d.* 4 Dec. 1874.
II. Edith-Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1889, Alister-Gilian Fraser, Esq. III. Mabel. IV. Constance.
V. Mary, *m.* 25 April, 1896, Edwyn-Robert Bevan, Esq.

Lineage.

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, G.C.B., *b.* 9 July, 1753 (2nd son of John, 3rd Earl Waldegrave), was advanced for his distinguished naval services, particularly in participating as vice-admiral of the Blue, in the victory obtained over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos, 14 Feb. 1797, to the peerage of Ireland, 29 Dec. 1800, by the title of BARON RADSTOCK, of *Castle Town, Queen's County*. His lordship *m.* 28 Dec. 1785, Cornelia, 2nd dau. of David Van Lennap, Esq., chief of the Dutch factory at Smyrna, by whom (who *d.* in 1839) he left issue,

I. GRANVILLE-GEORGE, 2nd baron.
II. William, capt. in the royal navy, C.B.; *b.* 7 June, 1796; *m.* 25 Sept. 1820, Amelia, dau. of Humphrey Allport, Esq.; and *d.* 20 Dec. 1838. She *d.* 1846.
I. Emily-Susanna-Laura, *m.* 25 Aug. 1815, to Nicholas Westby, Esq. of Thornhill, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 12 April, 1870.
II. Isabella-Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Oct. 1866.
III. Harriet-Anne-Frances, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1880.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, to the Ven. Carew St. John-Mildmay, M.A., archdeacon of Essex, rector of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, and rector of Chelmsford, Essex, brother to Sir Henry St. John-Mildmay, 4th bart., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1878.

His lordship, who had attained the rank of admiral of the Red, *d.* 20 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

GRANVILLE-GEORGE, 2nd baron, vice-admiral of the Red, C.B., *b.* 24 Sept. 1786; *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, Esther-Caroline, youngest dau. of James Puget, Esq. of Totteridge, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1874) he had issue,

GRANVILLE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, present baron.
Elizabeth-Cornelia.
Caroline-Esther, *m.* 15 June, 1852, to Sir Thomas-William-Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart. of Langley Park, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1874.

His lordship *d.* 11 May, 1857.

Creation—29 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Per pale, arg. and gu., a crescent, sa., for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, per pale, arg. and gu., a crescent. sa., for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, regardant, sa., eared and navally gorged, or; sinister, an eagle, regardant, wings expanded and elevated, holding in the dexter claw a thunderbolt, all ppr. *Motto*—St. Vincent.
Residence—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants.

RAGLAN.

RAGLAN, BARON (George-Fitzroy-Henry Somerset), of Raglan, co. Monmouth, in the United Kingdom D.L. co. Monmouth, capt. (retired) grenadier guards, lieut.-col. R. Monmouthshire militia engineers, formerly page-of-honour to the Queen, *b.* 18 Sept. 1857 ; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1884 ; *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, Lady Ethel-Jemima Ponsonby, dau. of 7th Earl of Bessborough, and has,

I. FITZROY-RICHARD, *b.* 10 June, 1885.
II. Wellesley-FitzRoy, *b.* 13 June, 1887.
III. Nigel-Fitzroy, *b.* 27 July, 1893.
I. Ethel-Georgiana-Frances, *b.* 4 June, 1889.
II. Frederica-Susan-Katherine, *b.* 31 Aug. 1891.

Lineage.

LORD FITZROY-JAMES-HENRY SOMERSET, Field-Marshal in the army, G.C.B., Commander-in-chief of the army in the Crimea, colonel of the Royal horse-guards, and master-general of the Ordnance, was *b.* 30 Sept. 1788 ; the youngest son of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Edward Boscawen : he was raised to the peerage, as BARON RAGLAN, 20 Oct. 1852, having previously acted as military secretary to the Commander-in-chief for several years. He wore a cross and five clasps for his services as aide-de-camp and military secretary to Field-Marshal the Duke of Wellington at Fuentes d'Onore, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, also Peninsula medal and five clasps for Ciudad Rodrigo, Busaco, Talavera, Vimiera, and Rolica. He was also present and lost an arm at Waterloo. Lord Raglan *m.* 6 Aug. 1814, Emily-Harriet, 2nd dau. of William, Earl of Mornington, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1881) had,

Arthur-William-Fitzroy, major in the army ; *b.* 6 May, 1816 ; *m.* 8 July, 1845, Emilie-Louise, dau. of the Baron de Haumbach, of Hesse. He was wounded at the battle of Feroshah, 21 Dec. 1845, and *d. s. p.* 25 Dec. 1845.
RICHARD-HENRY-FITZROY, 2nd baron.
Charlotte-Caroline-Elizabeth.
Katherine-Anne-Emily-Cecilia.

Lord Raglan became a field-marshal in 1854, and assumed in February of that year, at the commencement of the war with Russia, the command of the British army, which under his lead shared in the victories of the Alma and Inkerman. He *d.* 28 June, 1855, in the Crimea, during the siege of Sebastopol, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD-HENRY-FITZROY, 2nd baron, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1858-9 and 1866-8, D.L. co. Monmouth ; *b.* 24 May, 1817 ; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1856, Lady Georgiana-Lygon, 3rd dau. of Henry-Beauchamp, 4th Earl Beauchamp, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1865) had issue,

I. GEORGE-FITZROY-HENRY, 3rd and present baron.
II. Arthur-Charles-Edward, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859, late capt. and adjt. Rifle Brigade, the Prince Consort's Own, *m.* 27 Nov. 1893, Louisa-Eliza, dau. of the late John Grant Hodgson, Esq., and has issue, Norman-Arthur-Henry, *b.* 8 Sept. 1894.
III. Granville-William-Richard, late lieut. R.N., major R. Monmouthshire militia engineers, *b.* 9 Sept. 1862 ; *m.* 11 June, 1892, Malvina-Charlotte, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm Macgregor, 4th bart. of Macgregor, and has issue, Richard-Granville, *b.* 15 Sept. 1894.
IV. Wellesley-Henry, *b.* 5 April, 1864 ; *d.* 15 Aug. 1864.
V. Richard-FitzRoy, lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 9 Aug. 1865.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1871, Mary-Blanche, eldest dau. of Sir Walter and Lady Mary Farquhar, and had by her a dau.,

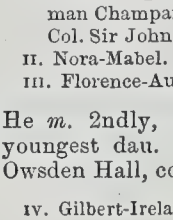
I. Violet-Elizabeth-Katharine, *b.* 10 Nov. 1874.

His lordship *d.* 3 May, 1884.

Creation—20 Oct. 1852. *Arms*—Quarterly : France a England, within a bordure, compony arg. and az. *Cres* A portcullis, or, nailed az., with chains pendent therefr gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther arg., spotted of vari colours fire issuant from the mouth and ears ppr., gorg with a plain collar, and chained or ; sinister, a wyv wings endorsed vert, holding in the mouth a sinister ha couped at the wrist gu. *Motto*—Mutare vel timere sper *Seat*—Cefntilla Court, Usk. *Clubs*—Carlton ; Guards'.

RAMSAY, LORD, *see* DALHOUSIE, EARL OF.

RAMSAY OF BALMAIN.



RAMSAY, SIR ALEXANDE ENTWISLE, Bart. of Balmain, c Kincardine, D.L. ; *b.* 14 Jan. 183 *s.* his father as 4th bart. 187 *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1863, Octavi youngest dau. of Thomas Haig Esq., of Elm Hall, near Liverpo and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 187 has issue,

I. Alexander-Haigh, *b.* 1 Jan 1866 ; *d.* 30 Dec. 1870.
II. HERBERT, *b.* 9 Feb. 1868.
III. Arthur, *b.* 9 Jan. 1871.
I. Ellen-Georgina, *m.* 6 Sept. 1893, Arthur-Patrick Bat man Champain, lieut. 3rd Goorka rifles, eldest sou Col. Sir John Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G.
II. Nora-Mabel.
III. Florence-Augusta.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1880, Caroline-Charlott youngest dau. of Thomas-James Ireland, Esq. Owsden Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he has a son,

IV. Gilbert-Ireland, *b.* 31 May, 1881.

Lineage.

This family is maternally descended from

SIR JOHN RAMSAY, Knt. of Balmain and Fasque, Kincardine, who was created by JAMES III. a lord of pa liament in 1433, and sat under the title of LORD BOTHWEL Adhering, however, to his unfortunate sovereign, again whom the nobles of Scotland rebelled, his lordship was ou lawed, and his estates subjected to confiscation, in 14 by the 1st parliament of JAMES IV., while that monar conferred the dignity of Earl of Bothwell upon Hepbur Lord Hailes, whose descendant became the third husba of MARY, Queen of Scots, and was the last of his fami that enjoyed the peerage. In 1498, the disgraced lo received, however, a royal pardon, but under the simp designation of John Ramsay ; and he obtained, at the sa time, some lands in the cos. of Forfar and Wigtoun ; whi favours were followed by a charter, in 1510, of the Baro of Balmain. The grandson of this personage,

GILBERT RAMSAY, Esq., was created a *Baronet of No Scotia*, 3 Sept. 1625, and the title passed, in regular su cession, to

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, the 6th bart., at whose deat 11 Feb. 1806, it passed to his kinsman and heir-at-law,

SIR THOMAS RAMSAY, colonel E.I.C.S., 7th bart., who 1819, Elizabeth, relict of The Chisholm, and 2nd dau. Duncan Macdonnell, of Glengarry, and Mary his wife, da of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. of Dalvey. Sir Thomas *d. s.* 1830, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT. His widow 7 Oct. 1859, aged 82. Sir Thomas's estates had devolve by bequest of Sir Alexander, 6th baronet, on his nephew

I. ALEXANDER BURNETT, Esq., *b.* 1757, 2nd son of S Thomas Burnett, Bart. of Leys, by Catharine Ramsa sister of the said 6th baronet, who assumed, in consequenc by sign-manual, in the same year, the surname and arms RAMSAY ; and was created a Baronet 13 May, 1806, by t designation of "Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain." He 14 Oct. 1782, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Ba nerman, Bart., by whom (who *d* 11 Dec 1844) he had issu

I. ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet.
II. Thomas, capt. in the 47th regt. of foot ; *m.* 1st, 9 No 1816, Jane, 2nd dau. of Patrick Cruikshank, Esq., a by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

1 William Burnett-Ramsay, of Banchory Lodge, capt. rifle brigade, and lieut.-col. Forfar and Kincardine militia artillery, *b.* in 1820; *m.* 1854, Anne, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq. of Inchmarlo, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1865, leaving (with four daus., Frances-Mary, *m.* 20 Aug. 1879, W. D. Robinson-Douglas, Esq. of Orchardton, co. Kirkcudbright; Katharine-Jane; Annie-Elizabeth; and Ina-Margaret), one son, Thomas Burnett-Ramsay, of Banchory Lodge, D.L., capt. and adjt. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 March, 1862.

1 Elizabeth-Margerie, *m.* May, 1858, to the Rev. Alexander-J. Murray, Scotch church, Jersey, and by him (who *d.* 1881) has a son, Alexander-Thomas-Ramsay, *b.* 1859.

2 Catherine-Forbes, killed by an accident in 1843.

3 Jane, *m.* 1852, Dr. Thom (*d.* 1888), and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1826, his first-cousin, Margaret, dau. of Sir R. Burnett, Bart., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1857, having had by her, a son, Thomas, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1856.

II. Robert, capt. 14th regt. of foot; *m.* May, 1817, Margaret, 3rd dau. of P. Cruikshank, Esq. of Stracathro, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 1880),

1 Robert, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1855, Susan, dau. of W.-F.-Lindsay Carnegie, Esq. of Spynie, and has issue.

2 Alexander, *b.* 1823; *d.* 1857.

3 Marmaduke, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1865.

1 Ellen.

2 Elizabeth-Patricia, *m.* 1877, Major Francis-Fenwick Laye, 90th regt., who *d.* 1881.

V. Edward-Bannerman (Rev.), LL.D, dean of Edinburgh; *m.* 1829, Isabella, dau. of Robert Cochrane, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, by whom, who *d.* 1858, he had no issue. He *d. s. p.* 26 Dec. 1872.

. Marmaduke, fellow and tutor Jesus Coll., Camb., dec.

I. William (Sir), rear-admiral, K.C.B.; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1871.

II. Edwin-Hewgill, deceased.

Elizabeth, *m.* 7 April, 1808, to Alexander Renny-Tailyour, Esq. of Borrowfield; both are deceased.

I. Catherine, deceased.

II. Helen, deceased.

V. Mary, deceased.

. Isabella, deceased.

I. Frances, deceased.

II. Lauderdale, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1832, David Duncan, Esq. of Rosemont, Forfarshire; and 2ndly, 12th July, 1837, Sir James-H. Burnett, Bart. of Leys. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1888.

Alexander *d.* 17 May, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Alexander, *b.* 14 Feb. 1785; who *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Russell, Esq. Blackhall, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) he had issue,

ALEXANDER, 3rd bart.

William, *b.* in 1814; *d.* in 1840.

Francis, *b.* in 1815; *m.* in 1848, Georgina-Hay, 3rd dau. of William-Foreman Home, Esq. of Wedderburn, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1876) he left at his decease, 1867, issue, William-Alexander, major 4th hussars, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Susan-Newcombe, dau. of William Minchener, Esq. of Cloutarf, co. Dublin; Francis-Farquharson, late capt. Gordon highlanders; and Fanny-Jane.

Mary, *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1837, to the Rev. Bruges Lambert, of Misterton, co. Somerset, who *d.* in May, 1843. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1845, John Sparkes, Esq. of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1890, aged 77.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1843, to John Carr, Esq., 2nd son of John Carr, Esq. of Dunstan Hill, co. Durham, who *d.* 1856; and 2ndly, in 1860, to Charles-Murray Barstow, Esq., who *d.* 1885; she *d.* 14 Feb. 1887.

Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1822, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. William, Lord Panmure, by whom he had,

Fox-Maule, capt. 56th regt., *b.* 24 March, 1824; *d.* 15 March, 1860.

Edward-Bannerman, major-gen. Madras staff corps, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826, *d.* 25 Dec. 1883.

George-Dalhousie, C.B., of the War Office; *b.* 23 May, 1828; *m.* 23 April, 1864, Eleanor-Julia-Charteris, dau. of John Crawford, Esq., F.R.S., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving issue, Alexander-Panmure-Oswald, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 April, 1867; Elizabeth-Edith, *b.* 27 July, 1865, *m.* 11 Jan. 1894, Rev. Barton R. V. Mills, vicar of Bude Haven (*see* Acland, Bart.).

Marmaduke, col. Bengal staff corps (retired), *b.* 1837; *m.* 1859, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-General Innes, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving issue, Marmaduke, *b.* 1859; Alexander, *b.* 1866, *m.* 1893, Mary-Amelia, dau. of Alfred-John Elkington, Esq. of Selly Oak, Birmingham; and Elizabeth-Maule.

Patricia, *m.* 14 May, 1872, to John de Courcy Agnew, capt. R.N. (*see* Agnew, Bart.)

Christina, *m.* 14 Feb. 1859, to Col. Charles Elliot, C.B., Madras staff corps, youngest son of James Elliot, Esq. of Wolfelee, and *d.* 13 March, 1873.

Georgina-Harvey, *m.* 20 April, 1861, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.-J. Hay, K.C.B., R.A., 2nd son of Adm. Hay, of Belton, East Lothian.

Alexander *d.* 26 April, 1852; his widow, 12 Sept. following. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Alexander, sometime M.P. for Rochdale, *b.* 26 May, 1813, who *m.* 29 Dec. 1835, Ellen-Matilda, eldest dau. of John-Smith Entwisle, Esq. of Foxholes, co. Lancaster, and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 6 May, 1880) had issue,

I. Alexander-Entwisle, present bart.

II. Hugh-Francis, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *m.* 24 Feb. 1868, Jane-Maria, dau. of Gen. F.-H. Sandys, Bengal army, of Douglas Villa, Cheltenham, and *d.* 22 May, 1890, leaving Hugh-Entwisle, *b.* 1871; Noel-Bannerman, *b.* 1875; Rhoda-Beatrice; Sybil; and Olive.

III. John, late capt. R.E., *b.* 30 June, 1843; *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, Florence-Mary, only child of Richard-J. Hilton, Esq. of Preston House, Faversham, and has issue, Hilton-Alexander, *b.* 1878; Norman, *b.* 1880; John-Richard, *b.* 1883; Ethel; Hilda; and Evelyn.

IV. Bertin, *b.* 13 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1881, Kate, dau. of Dr. Daniel King, of U.S.A., and has issue, Hallie-Ellen, and Ethel.

I. Ellen-Augusta, *m.* 2 Dec. 1885, Ernest de S.-Hamilton Brown, Esq., son of Major George Brown, D.L. of Comber House, co. Londonderry.

Sir Alexander *d.* 3 March, 1875.

Creation—13 May, 1806. *Arms*—Arg., an eagle displayed, sa., and charged on the breast with a rose of the field. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed, sa. *Motto*—Aspiro. *Seat*—Balmain, Kincardineshire.

RAMSAY OF BAMFF.

Ramsay, Sir James-Henry, Bart. of Bamff, co. Perth, D.L., M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1832; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1871; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1861, Elizabeth-Mary-Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Scott-Kerr, Esq. of Chatto and Sunlaws, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1868) has,

I. Emily-Mary, *b.* 26 May, 1863.

II. Charlotte-Lilias, *b.* 6 June, 1865.

III. Agnata-Frances, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, Rev. Henry-Montagu Butler, D.D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1873, Charlotte-Fanning, only surviving child of William Stewart, Esq. of Ardvorlich, and has,

I. Nigel-Neiss, lieut. Black Watch, *b.* 13 March, 1876.

II. James-Douglas, *b.* 19 April, 1878.

IV. Katharine-Marjory, *b.* 6 Nov. 1874.

V. Ferelith, *b.* 9 Dec. 1881.

VI. Alma-Imogen-Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1886.

Lineage.

Neis de Ramsey was principal Physician to Alexander II., King of Scotland, as appears by a charter from that monarch of the lands of Bamff, co. Perth, and others adjacent, dated 1232, which lands have ever since continued in possession of the family by direct descent in the male line. The original charter is still preserved. To Neis succeeded his son and heir,

Malcolm de Ramsay, mentioned in the chartulary of the priory of St. Andrew's in 1284. This Malcolm's son,

Adam de Ramsay, was one of the Scottish barons who submitted to Edward I., A.D. 1296. His son and successor,

Neil de Ramsay, of Bamff, had a resignation from Mariote, widow of John Lutsale, of the third part of the lands of Easter Mallas, in the barony of Bamff, and was *s.* by his son,

Gilbert de Ramsay, of Bamff, who was one of an Assize of seventeen gentlemen upon a division of the lands of Aberlemnock, before Walter Ogilvie, sheriff of Angus, 1388. He *d.* in end of the reign of Robert III., king of Scots, leaving,

Thomas Ramsay, of Bamff, who had a charter from Robert, Duke of Albany, of lands in co. Perth, 1420. He *d.* in the reign of James I., king of Scots, and was *s.* by his son,

Finlay Ramsay, of Bamff, who *d.* in the beginning of the reign of James III., king of Scots, leaving a son and heir,

Alexander Ramsay, of Bamff, *m.* 1482, Margaret, dau. of James, 1st Lord Ogilvie, of Ogilvie, and *d.* at a very advanced age, 1507, having had a son,

Gilbert Ramsay, of Bamff, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving a son heir to his grandfather, viz.,

Neis Ramsay, of Bamff, served heir to his grandfather, before the sheriff of Perth, 5 Oct. 1507, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Bamff, served heir to his father, 4 June, 1530, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Crichton, of Ruthven, and was father of

GEORGE RAMSAY, of Bamff, retoured heir to his father, under precept from Chancery, 18 May, 1566, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wood, of Bonnytoun, and *d.* 1580, leaving a son,

GEORGE RAMSAY, of Bamff, retoured heir to his father 19 Oct. 1580, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mercer, of Aldie, by whom he had two sons,

GILBERT.
Alexander, physician to JAMES I. and CHARLES I.

He was *s.* in 1620 by his elder son,

GILBERT RAMSAY, who by Isabel, dau. of Ogilvy of Clova, his wife, had,

I. SIR GILBERT RAMSAY, knighted in 1635, who for his gallant conduct at the battle of Pentland Hills was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 3 Dec. 1666, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Blair, of Balthayock, by whom he had (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to George Drummond, of Blair) two sons, Thomas, who *d. v. p.* having *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir James Lumsdain, of Innergelly, by whom he had a dau. who *d. unm.*; and JAMES, 2nd baronet. His son,

II. SIR JAMES, *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Ogilvy, brother of James, 2nd Earl of Airlie, by whom he had JOHN, 3rd baronet, and two daus., *m.* to Sir David Threipland, of Fingask and Oliphant of Clashbenie. By a second marriage he had George, chief physician to the English at Madras, and Sophia, who *d. unm.* Sir James was *s.* 1731, by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Lilias, dau. of Thomas Graeme, of Balgowan, and was *s.* in 1738 by his son,

IV. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr George Rait, of Anniston, and had issue,

I. SIR JOHN, 5th baronet. II. GEORGE, 6th baronet.
III. WILLIAM, 7th baronet.
IV. Thomas, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1797, Margaret, dau. of James Maxtone, of Cultoquhey, Perthshire; and *d.* 1833, leaving issue now extinct.

Sir James was *s.* in 1782 by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, sheriff of co. Kincardine, who *d. s. p.* in 1783, when the title devolved on his brother,

VI. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Eleanora, dau. of George, 14th Lord Saltoun (afterwards wife of Lieut.-General Sir Duncan Campbell). He fell in a duel with Capt. Macrae, in 1790, and having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1796, Agnata-Frances, dau. of Vincent Biscoe, Esq. of Hookwood, Surrey, and had issue,

JAMES, 8th baronet. GEORGE, 9th baronet.
William, M.A., professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow for 30 years, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Davidson, LL.D., professor of Civil Law in the same University, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1865, at S. Remo, Italy, leaving one dau., Catherine-Lilias-Harriet; *m.* 24 Jan. 1856, Col. James Wedderburn-Ogilvy, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1893.

Sir William *d.* in Feb. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR JAMES, M.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1797; who *m.* 9 Feb. 1828, Jane, only child and heiress of John-Hope Oliphant, Esq., first in council of the Prince of Wales's Island, by Jean (his wife), 2nd dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. of Balindean, which Jane, Lady Ramsay, *d.* 2 June, 1842. Sir James *d. s. p.* 1 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

IX. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 19 March, 1800; *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, Emily-Eugenia, dau. of Capt. Henry Lennon, of the 49th regt. and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1885, aged 78 had issue,

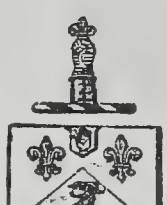
JAMES-HENRY, present baronet.
William, late Bombay C.S., *b.* 1834; *m.* 20 June, 1867, at Seonee, India, Harriot-Wollaston, only dau. of Major-Gen. Julius-B. Dennys, Indian staff corps, and has two sons, George, M.R.C.S., *b.* 1868, and Arthur-Gilbert-Dennys, lieut. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 1872.
George-Gilbert, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow, *b.* 19 July, 1839; *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, Gertrude-Schuyler, only dau. of Robert Graham, Esq. of Brooksby, Largs, Ayrshire, and has issue, William-Alexander, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1868; Malcolm-Graham, *b.* 1871; Gilbert-Biscoe, *b.* 1874; Robert-Eugene, *b.* 1879; Susan-Emily, and Gertrude-Margaret-Noel.

Sir George *d.* 22 Feb. 1871.

Creation—3 Dec. 1666. *Arms*—Arg., an eagle, displayed, sa. beaked and membered, gu., and charged on the breast with an escutcheon of the first. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, couped, arg., maned and horned or. *Motto*—Spernit pericula virtus. *Seat*—Bamff House, Alyth, Perthshire. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh); Oxford and Cambridge.

RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, *see* FAIRFAX.

RAMSDEN.



RAMSDEN, SIR JOHN-WILLIAM Bart., of Byrom, co. York, M.A J.P., and D.L., high sheriff that co. 1868, sheriff, co. Buck 1894, M.P. for Taunton, 1853 t 1857; for Hythe, 1857 to 1859 for the W. R. of Yorkshire, 185 to 1865; for Monmouth, 1868 t 1874; and for Eastern Divisio W. R. of Yorkshire, 1880 to 1885 Under-Secretary for War, 1857 t 1858; hon. col. 9th vol. brig. R.A (has vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 16 Sept. 1831; his grandfather as 5th baronet 1839; *m.* 2 Au 1865, Lady Helen-Guendolen, youngest dau. Edward-Adolphus, 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G and has had issue,

I. JOHN-FRECHEVILLE, *b.* 7 Jan. 1877.
I. Guendolen-Isabella-Jane, *d.* an infant, 12 Aug. 1866.
II. Hermione-Charlotte, *b.* 17 June, 1867.
III. Rosamund-Isabel, *b.* 12 Dec. 1872.

Lineage.

ROBERT RAMSDEN, Esq. of Longley Hall, co. York, whose son JOHN RAMSDEN, Esq. of Longley Hall, was *s.* at his d cease, 3 July, 1591, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Esq., of Longley Hall, who recorde his pedigree at the Visitation of York, in 1612. He *m.* 1s 21 April, 1589, Rosamund, dau. of Thomas Pilkington, Esq of Bradley, in Yorkshire, and 2ndly, Mary, relict of Heur Batt, of Bershall, co. York, and had issue by the fo mer only. He *d.* 7 June, 1623, and was *s.* by his elde surviving son,

SIR JOHN RAMSDEN, Knt. of Byrom and Longley Hal a distinguished officer under the royal banner during th civil wars, who *m.* 1st, in 1624, Margaret, dau. of Sir Pet Frecheville, Knt. of Staveley, co. Derby, and sister of Joh Lord Frecheville (a dignity conferred in 1664, and ex tinguished in 1682, *see* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*),—by whor he had two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir Lawrence Overton, of London, and relict, 1st, of Georg Chamberlayne, and 2ndly of John Poole, Esq., Alderma of London, but had no other issue. He was *s.* at his d cease by his elder son,

WILLIAM RAMSDEN, Esq., of Longley Hall and Byron who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of George Palmes, Esq. Naburn, co. York, and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.
Frecheville, *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1676.
Peter, *d. unm.*
Browne, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Dalston, Knt.; and 2ndly, Edward Andrews, Esq.; and 3rdly, to Sir Richard Fishe Bart.; and *d.* 15 March, 1740.
Margaret, *m.* Sir Jonn Dalston, 2nd Bart. of Dalston.
Frances, *m.* to Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton.
Mary, *m.* to Thomas Wilkinson, Esq. of Kirkeaton, Yorkshir
Elizabeth, *m.* to John Anderson, Esq.

Mr. Ramsden was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving so

I. JOHN RAMSDEN, Esq. of Longley Hall and Byrom, April, 1648, who was created a Baronet, 30 Nov. 1689. S John *m.* 7 March, 1670, Sarah, only dau. and heir of Charle Butler, Esq. of Coates, co. Lincoln, by whom he had seve sons, all of whom *d. unm.*, except the eldest,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1672. This gentleman *m.* 6 Aug 1696, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale, b whom he had (with five other daus. who *d. unm.*),

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. William, of York, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1770.
III. James, a commissioner of the Wine Licence Office: *unm.* 7 Oct. 1770.
IV. Robert, of Osberton, co. Notts., *b.* 1708, sometime a officer in the army, who fought at Dettingen and Fontenoy He *m.* 13 Jan. 1753, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and eventuall sole heir of John Smyth, Esq. of Heath Hall, co. York and *d.* in 1769, leaving, with other issue, an eldest so Robert Ramsden, Esq. of Carlton Hall, Notts, grandfathe of the late ROBERT-JOHN RAMSDEN, Esq. of Carlton Ha (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
V. Thomas, *m.* 14 July, 1743, Anne, dau. of Sir Phili Medows, but *d. s. p.*
VI. Frecheville, who was likewise present at Fontenoy an Dettingen, and who subsequently served under Princ Ferdinand in Germany. He attained also high rank i the British service, and was lieutenant governor of Carlisl and equerry to the King. He *m.* Isabella, sister of Charle Viscount Irwin, and *d.* in 1804, leaving one son, George

capt. 15th hussars, who *m.* Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Gen. Benjamin Carpenter, and *d.* in 1793, leaving by her (who *d.* 1842) three sons,

1 George, capt. and lieut.-col. 1st foot-gds., *d.* 9 Oct. 1820.
2 William (Rev.), rector of Ashhurst, Kent, and Linwood, co. Lincoln; *m.* 1815, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Richard Bell, Esq., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1860, having had numerous issue, of whom alone survived him, Georgina-Mary (eldest dau.), and Arthur-Charles (3rd son), of Stonehouse, Ashhurst, Kent, J.P., hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. the buffs, *b.* 1 April, 1825, *m.* 21 Jan. 1853, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of John Deacon, Esq. of Mabledon, co. Kent, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 1892) three sons, Arthur-John, major 1st vol. batt. royal West Kent regt., *b.* 10 June, 1855, *m.* 1883, Elizabeth-Alice, dau. of H.-W. Hawkins, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Geoffrey-Francis, *b.* in 1887, Elizabeth-Joan, *b.* 29 Jan. 1885; and Frances-Honor, *b.* 26 March, 1893; William-Frecheville (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 16 July, 1857: and George (Rev.), *b.* 8 March, 1860, *m.* 1886, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of John Wykes, Esq. of Daventry.
3 Thomas, of Harcourt Lodge, *b.* 1790; *d. s. p.* 1860.
Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Lowther, Bart.

William *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, M.P., *b.* 1698, who *m.* Margaret, relict of ...mas Liddell Bright, Esq. of Badsworth, co. York, and ... and heir of William Norton, Esq. of Sawley, by whom ...o *d.* in 1775) he had issue,

...ohn, 4th baronet.
...lizabeth, *m.* 1771, William Weddell, Esq., of Newby, M.P.
...Margaret, *m.* in 1774, to Thomas, 3rd Lord Ducie.

...John *d.* 10 April, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir John, *b.* 1755, high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1797, ... *m.* 5 June, 1787, the Hon. Louisa-Susan Ingram-...pherd, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 10th Viscount Irvine (a peerage of Scotland, which expired with ...lordship in 1778 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and by her ...o *d.* 21 Nov. 1857, aged 91) he had issue,

... John-Charles, of Buckden and Newby Park, co. York ...M.P. for Malton, *b.* 30 April, 1788; *m.* 4 May, 1814, Isabella, ...youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1836, having by her, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1887, aged 97, had issue,
1 John-William, *b.* 27 July, 1825; *d.* 23 April, 1830.
2 John-William, present bart.
1 Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 18 Nov. 1841, the late Right Hon. Edward Horsman, P.C., M.P. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1895.
2 Isabella-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 March, 1818; *d.* 30 Oct. 1831.
3 Frances-Margaret, *b.* 8 Nov. 1828; *d.* 7 June, 1830.
... William, of Oxton Hall, co. York, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1789; *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, Annabella, eldest dau. of the 13th Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1852. His widow *d.* in 1855.
... Henry-James, of Oxton Hall, J.P. and D.L., sometime capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 22 Oct. 1799; *m.* 8 Aug. 1829, Frederica-Selina, 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* 1871, having had by her (who survived him, and *d.* 16 April, 1879),
1 Frederick-Henry, capt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 9 June, 1830; killed at Inkermann, 5 Nov. 1854.
2 John-Charles-Francis, of Oxton Hall, J.P. and D.L. for W.R. of Yorkshire and co. Surrey, late capt. R.A., served in the Crimea, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835; *m.* 14 April, 1863, Emma-Susan, dau. of the Rev. Edward Duncombe (*see* Feversham, E.), and widow of Ellis Gosling, Esq. of Busbridge Hall, Godalming, and has five sons,
Frederick-William, late lieut. Cold. guards, *b.* 17 Feb. 1864; *m.* 30 July, 1887, Lady Elizabeth-Maud, dau. of 3rd Marquis Conyngham, and has, Charles-Frederick-Ingram, *b.* in 1888; and Cynthia-Maud.
Richard-Henry, *b.* 1866.
Caryl-John, lieut. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 1868.
Henry, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1871. Joselyn-Vere, *b.* 1876.
3 Henry-James (Rev.), *b.* 1837; *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1862.
4 William-John-Frecheville, of Rogerthorpe Manor, co. York, lieut.-col. retired Coldstream guards, late capt. Yorkshire dragoons, *b.* 22 May, 1845; *m.* 13 Feb. 1877, Mabel, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G., 4th son of the 24th Earl of Crawford.
1 Louisa-Elizabeth.
2 Isabella-Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1858 to Richard Silver Oliver, Esq. of Bolton Lodge, Tadcaster, who *d.* 1889.
3 Selina-Frances.
4 Florence-Mary-Annabella, *m.* 1st, 1872, John-Hope Barton, Esq. of Stapleton Park, who *d.* 20 March, 1876; and 2ndly, 1887, Frank-Sumner Hatchard, Esq.
... Charles, of Newbold Revel, co. Warwick, sometime capt. in the army, *b.* 25 Feb. 1801; *m.* 14 June, 1828, Harriet-Frances, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, who *d.* 1873. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1891.
... Louisa-Mary-Isabella, *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, to Lord George Quin, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1872. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1888.
... Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 1 Aug. 1821, to Edward-William, 4th Lord Hawke, and *d. s. p.* 26 Aug. 1824.
... Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, to the Rev. Lord Charles Paulet, 2nd son of the Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1847.
... Frances-Catherine, *m.* 15 Dec. 1828, to Lowther-Augustus-John, 3rd Lord Muncaster, and *d.* 29 July, 1853.

John *d.* 15 July, 1839.

Creation—30 Nov. 1689. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, sa., as many rams' heads couped at the neck, of the first. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour, ppr., the gauntlet holding a fleur-de-lis, sa. *Seats*—Byrom, Ferrybridge; Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Buckden, near Skipton, Yorkshire: and Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum; Travellers'.

RANFURLY.

Ranfurly, Earl of (Uchter-John-Mark Knox), Viscount Northland, and Baron Welles, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, Ireland; Baron Ranfurly, of Ramphorlie, co. Renfrew, United Kingdom; Lord in Waiting to the Queen since 1895; *b.* 14 Aug. 1856; *s.* as 5th earl, 10 May, 1875; *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Hon. Constance-Elizabeth Caulfeild, only child of James Alfred, 7th Viscount Charlemont, C.B., and has,

I. Thomas-Uchter-Caulfeild, *Viscount Northland*, *b.* 13 June, 1882.
I. Annette-Agnes, *b.* 21 Nov. 1880; *d.* July, 1886.
II. Constance-Harriet-Stuart, *b.* 21 April, 1885.
III. Eileen-Maud-Juliana, *b.* 3 May, 1891.

Lineage.

The first of this family, of whom there is any record, is Uchtred, whose son, Adam, early in the 13th century, obtained the lands of Knox and Ranfurly, in the co. of Renfrew, from Walter, High Steward of Scotland, and took the name of Knox. It is presumed that this Uchtred is identical with Uchter de Dunbar, 2nd son of Walter, Earl of Dunbar, who *m.* the Princess Adama, dau. of the Earl of Huntingdon, of the blood royal of Scotland, and that their son, Adamus, on his marriage with the Lady Sybella, dau. of Walter, or Alan Steward, High Steward of Scotland, obtained the barony of Knox, and assumed the name. Adam Knox was *s.* by his son,

John De Knox, of that ilk, and of Ranfurly, whose name, and that of his successors, are frequently to be found in t Chartulary of the Abbey of Paisley, as witnesses to various deeds concerning the Abbey. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Lord Ros, of Wark, and was *s.* by his son, Utred De Knox, who, A.D. 1260, had a charter from Alexander III., still extant in the public records of Scotland. In 1371, John De Knox, Lord of Ranfurly, &c., *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (with Marian, ancestress of the Lords Panmure) of Sir David Fleming, of Biggar, whose grandmother was co-heiress of Sir Simon Frazer, Lord of Oliver Castle, co. Peebles. In 1422, Sir John De Knocks, Lord of Ranfurly, &c., *m.* Elizabeth Maxwell, only child of Sir Robert Maxwell, of Calderwood, by Elizabeth, co-heiress of Sir Robert Dennistoun. John Knox, the Reformer, whose father, William Knox, *m.* a lady of the name of Sinclair, and purchased the property of Gifford, in East Lothian, is presumed to have been the great-grandson of this Sir John De Knocks. The descendants of the Reformer's brother, William, minister of Cockpen, are given in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Ed. 1853, p. 1436, Trotter of Ballindean,

Uchtred Knox, of that ilk, and of Ranfurly, son of Sir John De Knocks, resigned in 1474 the lands of Knox, Ranfurly, and Griff Castle to the Crown, and received a new grant of the same (the charter being still extant in the Registry Office of the Great Seal in Edinburgh). He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Lord Lyle, and was *s.* by his son,

Uchtred Knox, of that ilk, and of Ranfurly, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Lord Semple, and had issue two sons,

I. Uchtred Knox, who *s.* to the lands of Knox and Ranfurly, *m.* Isabella Cunningham, and had two sons,

1 Uchtred, of Ranfurly and Knox, in whose family those lands remained till 1665, when his male line became extinct.
2 Andrew, Bishop of the Isles, and Abbot of Icolmkille, 1606, translated to Raphoe, 1611, ancestor of Knox, *of Prehen* (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

II. William Knox.

The 2nd son,

William Knox, *m.* the dau. and heiress of Silvyland of Silvyland, co. Renfrew, and had issue,

William Knox, of Silvyland, who *m* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Fleming, of Barrochan, co. Renfrew, and had issue,

I. John, of Silvyland, ancestor of Knox of that place, and Knox of co. Mayo.
II. Marcus, ancestor of the Earls of Ranfurly.

The 2nd son,

Marcus Knox, settled at Glasgow, where he purchased a house, 1594, and the same year presented a bell to the cathedral there. He *m.* 1st, Isobel, dau. of Archibald Lyon, younger son of Lord Glamis, by whom he had a son,

I. William, of Glasgow, who had a son John living 1659.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Greenlees, by whom, who *d.* 1604, he had further issue,

II. Michael. III Robert.
IV. Thomas, ancestor of the Earls of Ranfurly.
I. Janet.

The 4th son,

Thomas Knox, *m.* Elizabeth Spang, dau. of a Danish gentleman, who came over to Scotland in the suite of Queen Anne, of Denmark: and had by her,

I. Thomas, Right Hon., who settled at Dungannon, co. Tyrone, Ireland, in 1692. He was one of His Majesty's Most Hon. Privy Council, and for many years represented the borough of Dungannon in Parliament. His heirs having failed, his estates in Ireland devolved on his nephew, son of his brother.
II. William, *d. s. p.* III. John, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

John Knox, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Hugh Keith, Esq., a cadet of the Earl Marischal's family: dying in 1722, he was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Knox, of Dungannon, sometime M.P. for Dungannon, and Deputy Governor of the co. Tyrone. He *m.* 29 June, 1722, Hester, dau. of John Echlin, of Ardquin, co. Down, and *d.* 1769, leaving issue,

I. Thomas, his heir.
II. John, who *m.* in 1766, the only dau. of Henry Waring, Esq. of Waringstown, co. Down, and left issue,
1 Henry.
2 Thomas, lieut.-col. foot guards, *m.* Emma, dau of Thomas-Williams, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Sir Henry Campbell, K.C.B.) had, with a dau., Emma, *m.* 1825, Henry Currie, Esq. of West Horsley Place, three sons, Henry, *d. unm.*; Thomas, capt. R.N., *m.* Miss Darby Griffith, and had a son, Brownlow-Darby; and Brownlow-William, lieut.-col., M.P., *m.* Miss Sutton, and had, George-William, *m.* 1886, Lady Sibyl-Emily Lowther, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale.

I. Hester, *m.* to James Moutray, Esq. of Favour Royal, M.P.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Forde, Esq. of Seaforde, co. Down.

The elder son,

Thomas Knox, of Dungannon, for many years M.P. for that borough, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 16 Jan. 1781, as Baron Welles, and created, 5 July, 1791, Viscount Northland. He was *b.* 29 April, 1729; *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Knapton, and sister of John, 1st Viscount de Vesci, by whom who *d.* 14 Oct. 1803) he had issue,

I. Thomas, his heir.
II. John, major-gen. in the army, and governor of Jamaica, lost on his passage to that island in 1800.
III. Vesey, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 1760: *m.* 1792, Catherine, dau. of Gen. Gisborne, and *d.* 1830, leaving issue,
1 Thomas-Gisborne, *b.* 6 May, 1799; *d.* Feb. 1853.
2 Edmond-Francis (Rev.), *b.* 1802; *m.* 1831, Mary-Anne, dau. of Rev. Bernard Ward, and *d.* 1850, leaving,
Vesey-Edmund, of Shinmah, co. Down, late 52nd foot, *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, Margaret-Clarissa, dau. of the Rev. James-P. Garrett, of Kilgarron, co. Carlow, and *d.* 3 April, 1879, having had issue, Edmund-Francis-Vesey, of Shinnah, M.A., barrister, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1886, M.P. for West Cavan, 1890-95, and for Londonderry since latter year, *b.* 23 Jan. 1865; *m.* 21 Dec. 1891, Annie-Elizabeth, only daughter of William Lloyd, Esq. of Llanmaes, co. Glamorgan, and has issue, John-Vesey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1892; Charles-Thomas-Gisborne, *b.* 1868, *m.* 4 May, 1893, Ethel-Flora, youngest dau. of Surgeon-Gen. A. H. Fraser, late army medical staff; Alfred-William-Fortescue, lieut. royal Irish rifles, serving with Indian S.C., *b.* 1870; Harry-Hugh-Sidney, lieut. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 1873; Frances-Cecilia-Caroline, *b.* 1866, *m.* 7 July, 1892, Robert-James Ross, lieut. 1st batt. Middlesex regt.; and Flora-Elise-Maud, *b.* 1877.

Bernard-Henry, *b.* 1846.
Thomas-Fortescue, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1889.
Catharine-Sophia, *m.* 1857, to Richard Ross, Esq., M.I
Christina-Mary-Anne.
Fanny-Diana-Louisa, *d.* 1861.
Elizabeth-Caroline, *m.* 31 May, 1894, Major Anthon Richard Hutchinson, late Royal Welsh fusiliers, Kiltorkan, co. Kilkenny.

1 Marian-Diana, *m.* Rev. Richard Nugent-Horner.

IV. William, D.D., Lord Bishop of Derry, *b.* 1762; *m.* 17 Anne, dau. of James Spencer, Esq. by whom (who *d.* 18 he left issue, at his decease in 1831,

1 James-Spencer, D.D., rector of Maghera, co. Derry, 1798; *m.* 1813, Clara-Barbara, dau. of the Right Hc John Beresford (*see* Waterford M.), and *d.* 1862, havi had issue by her (who *d.* 1862),

Thomas-George (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b* Jan. 1824, formerly officer in the 65th regt., and subsequently in the 98 regt., from which he retired in 1848, having served India and China, late agent and consul-general in Sian *d.* 29 July, 1887.
Charles-Beresford (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Lower Bee ing, Horsham, *b.* 22 April, 1825; *m.* 23 April, 185 Christina, dau. of the Rev. Edward Leslie, of Anahil co. Down, and has issue, Charles-Edward-Leslie (Rev. *b.* 1864; Francis-Spencer, *b.* 1875; Clara-Margaret-Is bella, Christina-Catherine, and Blanche-Albert Alexandra.
George-Beresford, late hon.-col. Londonderry milit *b.* 1830.
Barbara-Anne, *m.* 1845, John Stevenson, Esq., who *d.* 185
Clara-Elizabeth, *m.* 1847, John Madden, Esq. of Rosle Manor, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1861.
Isabella-Louisa-Georgina, *m.* 1870, John Madden, Esq. Roslea Manor, co. Fermanagh.
Frances-Harriett, *d.* 1879.

2 William, in holy orders, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1st, 1811, Sara dau. of Sir A. Ferguson, Bart., by whom he had,

William, Madras C. S., *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, 1853, Gertrud dau. of Thomas Dobine, Esq., R.N., and by he (who *d.* 1860) had issue, William, of Clonleigh Donegal, late capt. 21st hussars, and 4th batt E. Surrey regt., *b.* 1858; Frances-Emma, *m.* 6 Nov 1878, Major Robert-Hawkes Ellis, of Rash House co. Tyrone, and has a son, Robert Hawkes, *b.* 1879 Emily-Annie, *m.* 15 Feb. 1885, Capt. Benjamin-Geal Humfrey, Leicester regt., of Cavanacor, and has issue He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1862, Mary-Isabella, dau. o Benjamin Frend, Esq. of Boskill, and niece of Field Marshal Viscount Gough.
Andrew-Ferguson, of Urney Park, *b.* 1816; *m.* 8 Sept 1860, Katherine-Georgiana-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. o Latham Blacker, Esq., of Glenkean, co. Londonderry and *d.* 1870, leaving 1 William-Ferguson (Rev.), M.A., o Urney Park, *b.* 8 Sept. 1861; 2 Latham-Blacker, *b.* Dec. 1862; 3 Robert Ferguson, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1 April 1868; 1 Katherine Eliza; 2 Annie-Louisa
Thomas-John, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1849, Emma-Augusta, dau. o James Carey, Esq., of Guernsey; and *d.* Oct. 1877. leaving a son, Thomas Carey (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1862; *m.* 4 June, 1891, Georgina-Emily, dau. of Richard Waller, Esq. of Troy, co. Londonderry.

The Rev. William Knox *m.* 2ndly, 1821, Louisa, dau. of th Rev. Sir J. Robinson, Bart., and *d.* 1860, having by he (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

Mary-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, John Boyd, Esq. of Ballymacool, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1878.
Anne-Ellen, *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, Ven. James-Gaspard-le Marchant Carey, archdeacon of Essex, who *d.* 1885.
Charlotte-Esther.
Frances-Emily, *m.* 7 Nov. 1858, Robert-Vesey Truell, Esq. and *d.* 1864. He *d.* 1867.

3 George, *b.* 1 June, 1799; lieut.-colonel Coldstream guards, *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.
4 Charles-Henry, *b.* 1808; lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* 1864.
1 Jane, *d.* 1861.
2 Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* 8 Jan. 1877, aged 85.
3 Isabella, *m.* 1824, Octavius Wigram, Esq.; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1863; he *d* 20 May, 1878.
4 Selina-Elizabeth, *m.* 1816, William Ponsonby-Barker, Esq. of Kilcooly Abbey, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1877; she *d.* 28 June, 1878.
5 Frances-Letitia, *m.* 1837, Hon. and Rev. A.-W. Pomeroy, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1867. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1889.
6 Henrietta-Mary-Octavia, *m* 23 Dec. 1845, Mons. Adolphe-Auguste de Sturler, and is deceased.
7 Emily-Lavinia, *m.* 1842, to Major-Gen. Ormsby, R.A., governor Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and *d.* 31 May, 1880, leaving by him (who *d.* 1869) an only child, Frances-Emily, *m.* 1st, to Col. H.-F. Strange, C.B., R.H.A., and 2ndly, Feb. 1875, to Percy-Smyth Beamish, Esq., of the Admiralty.
8 Helen-Adelaide, *m.* 1850, Rev. W.-A. Ormsby, rector of Smallburgh, Norfolk, who *d.* 1881.

v. George (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P., D.C.L., *m.* 1st, 1805, Anne 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Staples, Bart. (who *d.* 1811), and had issue,

1 Thomas-Pery, *b.* 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 1836, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. George Burdett, R.N., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1863, having had issue, George-Uchter, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 1837, *d.* 4 Dec. 1881; and Catherine-Isabella-Florence.

2 Henry-Barry (Very Rev.), *b.* 1808; dean of Bocking, rector of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, *m.* 1st, 1841, Jane, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey, and by her (who *d.* 1846), had issue,

Anne-Louisa, *m.* 11 Jan. 1872, to John-Francis-William Walker, Esq. of Rathcarrick, co. Sligo.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of the Hon. Adm. E.-S.-P. Knox, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1855) had issue,

Emily-Jane.

3 George-James, *b.* 4 March, 1810.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Fortescue, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1816) he left issue at his decease, 1827,

4 John-Chichester, capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1853, Lady Louisa Dawson-Damer, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington, K.P., and *d.* 22 March, 1884.

1 Isabella, *m.* 1837, to John Tisdall, Esq. of Charlesfort, co. Meath.

I. Charles, archdeacon of Armagh, *d.* 1825, leaving issue by Hannah (who *d.* 1852), dau. of Robert Bent, Esq., M.P., and widow of James Fletcher, Esq.,

1 Thomas (Rev.), rector of Lurgan; *b.* 1807; *m.* 1st, 1840, Eliza-Winckworth, dau. of Ellis Bent, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

Charles-Jeffery, Madras civil service, *b.* 7 July, 1841; *m.* 11 Aug. 1864, Elizabeth-Georgina, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Dawson Logan, rector of Charlestown, co. Louth, Ireland, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue, Thomas-Vesey-Melville, *b.* 17 Aug. 1865; Charles-Arthur-Northland, *b.* 15 Jan. 1867.
Ellis-Henry, *b.* 1842.
Robert-Uchtred, *b.* 1844.
Dawson-Thomas, *b.* 1845.
Vesey, commander R.N., retired, *b.* 1847; *m.* Dec. 1885, Helen, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Leigh, Esq. and has a son, Albert-Vesey-Bent, *b.* 18 Feb. 1887.
Cheney-John-Maunsell, *b.* 1848.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1861, Emily-Jane, dau. of the Rev. T.-D. Logan, and by her had issue,

William-Arthur-Logan, *b.* 1864.
Thomas-George Keith, *b.* 1869.
Frances-Mary-Winifred.
Emily-Elizabeth.

The Rev. Thomas Knox *d.* 1871.

2 Robert (Most Rev., D.D.), Archbishop of Armagh and Lord Primate of all Ireland, consecrated Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore, 1848, and translated to the Primacy, 1886, *b.* 25 Sept. 1808; *m.* 5 Oct. 1842, Catherine-Delia, dau. of Thomas Gibbon Fitzgibbon, Esq. of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1893, having had issue,

Charles-Edmond, *b.* 1846, col. late 2nd batt. Shropshire light infantry.
Thomas-John, *b.* 1848, *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, Edith-Maud, eldest dau. of William Anketell, Esq. of Ardtulla, co. Down, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1875; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1880, Capt. John-Lewis-Vaughan-Henry, late 2nd dragoons, eldest son of Mitchell Henry, Esq. of Kylemore Castle, co. Galway.
Robert-John-Skeffington, *b.* 1851; *d.* 5 May, 1874.
Edith-Katherine-Mary.
Evelyn-Katherine-Isabel.

3 Charles-George, barrister-at-law, *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Isabella-Hannah, dau. of Ellis Bent, Esq., and *d.* 1878, leaving issue, Ada-Eliza; Isabel-Maud, *d.* 20 Nov. 1881; Kathleen; Mary-Gisborne.

4 George-John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1815; *d. unm.* 1888.

. Edmund, D.D., Lord Bishop of Limerick, *m.* 1796, Anna Charlotte, dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1837) left issue at his decease, 1849,

Edmund-Dalrymple, Archdeacon of Killaloe, *b.* 1801; *m.* Agnes-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hay, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1890),

Charlotte, *m.* 1852, Thomas Batt, Esq. of Rathmullan.
Anne-Georgina, *m.* 1864, to William Dunville, Esq. of Richmond Lodge, co. Down, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1886. He *d.* 1874.
Agnes-Isabella, *m.* 1850, Gen. Henry-H. Greer, C.B., of the Grange, Moy, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 26 March, 1886 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Charles, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1838, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of George Hardacre, Esq.
Jesse-Diana, *m.* 1827, the Rev. J. T. O'Neill, who is deceased.
Harriet-Anne, *m* 1819, D.-R. Ross, Esq.; and *d.* 4 Feb. 1864; he *d.* 1850.
Fanny, *m.* 1832, Rev. Marcus MacCausland, rector of Birr, who *d.* 1881. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1894.
Anne, *m.* 1832, Colonel Henry Smith, 68th light infantry, who was killed at Inkerman: she *d.* 1859.

as, 1st viscount, *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd viscount, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 6 July, 1826, as BARON RANFURLY, and made an Irish Earl, as EARL OF RANFURLY, 14 Sept 1831. He was *b.* 5 Aug. 1754; *m.* 2 June, 1785, Diana-Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edmond, Viscount Pery, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1839) had issue,

I. THOMAS, 2nd earl.

II. Edmond-Sexton Pery, admiral R.N.; *b.* 1787; *m* 3 July, 1813, Jane, dau. of William-Hope Vere, Esq., and *d.* 24 March, 1867, having had issue by this lady, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1875,

Thomas-Edmond, C.B. (Gen.), col. Norfolk regt., *b.* 16 March, 1820; *m.* 22 Oct. 1846, Lucy-Diana, dau. of Ven. William-W. Maunsell, archdeacon of Limerick, and by her, (who *d.* 1 March, 1888), has,

1 Thomas-Francis-Edmond, *b.* 20 Oct. 1847, late capt. 18th hussars, *m.* 13 July, 1878, Caroline Woodburn, only dau. of J.-Evelyn-K. Morley, Esq. of Adelaide Crescent, Brighton, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1885.
2 William-George, C.B., lieut.-col. R.A., late Assist. Mil. Sec., and A.D.C. to Gov. of Bermuda (twin with Thomas), served in Abyssinia, Ashantee, Afghanistan, Zululand, and the Transvaal; *m.* 3 July 1889, Alice, dau. of Robert Dundas, Esq. of Arniston.
3 Frederick-Charles-Northland, late lieut. 85th, *b.* 1857.
1 Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1878, Rev. Warrenne-James Blake.

Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* Very Rev. Henry-B. Knox, and *d.* 1855.
Susan-Euphemia.
Isabella-Mary-Cecil.

III. John-Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1788; *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, Lady Mabella Josephine, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1872, having had issue,

1 Thomas-Francis, D.D., *b.* 24 Dec. 1822, Priest of the Oratory, Brompton; *d.* 20 March, 1882.
2 Henry-Needham, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 19 May, 1831; *m.* 1 March, 1859, Alexandrina-Henriette-Wilhelmina, dau. of Mons. Lavit, by Isabella Roper, his wife (*see* TETNHAM, B.), and by her (who *d.* 1875) has, Edward, capt. 2nd vol. batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1860, *m.* 28 April, 1887, Mabel, dau. of John-Edward Wade, Esq. of Brantingham, Thorpe, Yorkshire, and has issue, John-Needham, *b.* 10 Oct. 1890; and Mabella-Elinor, *b.* in 1889; Lucy, *b.* 14 May, 1862; Alice-Charlotte, *b.* 12 June, 1863; and Agnes-Mabella, *b.* 6 June, 1871.
3 Octavius-Newry, *b.* 8 April, 1836; *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Lucy, 4th dau. of Hon. S.-E. Spring Rice (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.), and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1884) has had, Geoffrey, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870, *d.* 30 March, 1871; Lionel-Stephen, *b.* 5 Feb. 1874, and *d.* 20 May following; Leonard, *b.* 20 April, 1879; Hester, *b.* 19 July, 1867; Dorothea, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869; and Evangeline, *b.* 10 Dec. 1871.
4 Arthur-Edward-Ellis, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838.
1 Mabella-Frances, *m.* 26 Jan. 1858, Count Wilhelm von Zeppelin, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1887, aged 63.
2 Georgina, *d.* 1840.
3 Selina-Lucy, *d.* 8 Jan. 1866.
4 Harriet.
5 Anna-Maria-Georgina.
6 Emily-Josephine, *m.* 15 March, 1875, to Henry Fox, Esq., youngest son of Sir Charles Fox.

IV. John-James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 April, 1790; *m.* Mary-Louisa, dau. of Edward Taylor, Esq. of Bifrons, co. Kent, and *d.* 9 July, 1856, leaving a dau.,

Emily-Louisa-Diana, *m.* 25 Sept. 1845, Robert Dundas, Esq. of Arniston, Mid-Lothian, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1881.

I. Frances, *d.* at Nice, 26 Dec. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 2nd earl, *b.* 19 April 1786; *m.* 28 Feb. 1815, Mary Juliana, dau. of the Hon. and Most Rev. William Stuart, Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of all Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1866) had issue,

I. THOMAS, 3rd earl.

II. William-Stuart, *b.* 11 March, 1826; major in the army, hon. colonel 6th Brigade North Irish Division Royal Artillery, D.L., M.P. for Dungannon, 1851 to 1874; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Georgina, youngest dau. of John Bonfoy Rooper, Esq. of Abbot's Ripton, Hunts, and has,

1 Thomas-Granville, D.L. (co. Tyrone), late lieut. 5th batt. the King's royal rifles, *b.* 22 Dec. 1868.
1 Violet-Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1864.
2 Florence-May, *b.* 22 July, 1865; *m.* 14 Nov. 1889, Capt. Albert-George Shaw, 3rd batt. R. West Surrey regt.

III. Granville-Henry-John *b.* 1 Aug. 1828; *d.* 18 Aug. 1845.

I. Mary-Stuart, *m.* 20 Sept. 1854, John-Page Reade, Esq. of Stutton, co. Suffolk, who *d.* 1881.

II. Louisa-Juliana, *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Henry Alexander, Esq. of Forkill, and *d.* 31 March, 1896, having had issue (*see* CALEDON, E.); he *d.* 1 Dec. 1877.

III. Elizabeth-Henrietta.

IV. Juliana-Caroline-Frances, *m.* 1862, General Sir Edward-Walter-Forestier Walker, K.C.B., who *d.* 1881.

V. Flora-Sophia-Anne.

VI. Adelaide-Henrietta-Louisa-Hortense, *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, the late Joseph Goff, Esq. of Hale Park, Hants, and has issue.

The 2nd earl *d.* 21 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 3rd earl, *b.* 13 Nov. 1816; *m.* 10 Oct. 1848, Harriet, dau. of James Rimington, Esq. of Broomhead Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1891) had,

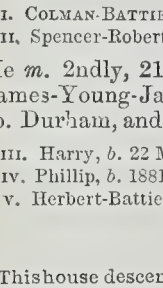
I. THOMAS GRANVILLE-HENRY-STUART, 4th earl.
II. UCHTER-JOHN-MARK, present and 5th earl.
I. Agnes-Henrietta-Sarah, *m.* 1 Dec. 1870, to Nugent-Murray-Whitmore Daniell, Esq., late B.C.S.

His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS-GRANVILLE-HENRY-STUART, 4th earl, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 28 July, 1849, *d.* while on a shooting expedition in Abyssinia, 10 May, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, UCHTER-JOHN-MARK, present and 5th earl.

Creations—Baron, 16 Jan. 1781. Viscount, 5 July, 1791. Earl, 14 Sept. 1831—Irish honours. Baron, 6 July, 1826—United Kingdom. *Arms*—Gu., a falcon volant or, within an orle, wavy on the outer, and engrailed on the inner edge, arg. *Crest*—A falcon close, standing on a perch, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings inverted, ppr., ducally gorged, lined, beaked, membered and belled, or. *Motto*—Moveo et proficior.
Seats—Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone; The Lodge, East Burnham, Bucks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Traveller's; Bachelor's; R.Y.S. Castle, Cowes; Ulster Club, Belfast.

RASHLEIGH.



RASHLEIGH, SIR COLMAN-BATTIE, of Prideaux, co. Cornwall, formerly lieut-col., and hon. col. 2nd brig. W. div. R.A., J.P. and D.L., deputy warden of the Stannaries, Mayor of Lostwithiel, 1892-1894, *b.* 11 March, 1846, *s.* his father in 1896 as 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1872, Geraldine-Frances, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1876), he has issue,

I. COLMAN-BATTIE-WALPOLE, *b.* 7 Nov. 1873.
II. Spencer-Robert, *b.* 20 April, 1876.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1878, Amy-Young, dau. of James-Young-Jamieson, Esq. of Gainford House, co. Durham, and by her has issue,

III. Harry, *b.* 22 May, 1880.
IV. Phillip, *b.* 1881.
V. Herbert-Battie, *b.* 1887; *d.* 11 Sept. 1890.

Lineage.

This house descends from a younger branch of the ancient family of RASHLEIGH *of Rashleigh*, co. Devon.

JOHN RASHLEIGH, Esq., who settled as a merchant at Fowey about the middle of the 16th century, *m.* Alice, dau. of William Lanyon, Esq., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1582, leaving, with six daus., one son,

JOHN RASHLEIGH, Esq. who erected the mansion at Menabilly. He was M.P. for Fowey, 31st and 39th ELIZABETH, and *d.* in 1624. His descendant,

JONATHAN RASHLEIGH, Esq. of Menabilly, *m.* 11 June, 1728, Mary, dau. of Sir William Clayton, Bart., and dying in 1764, left,

I. PHILIP, of Menabilly, M.P. for Fowey; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Carolus Pole, but *d. s. p.*
II. Jonathan, in holy orders; rector of Silverton, Devon; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. William Stackhouse, D.D., of Trehane, and left issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, Jane-Cumming, sister of Sir Alexander-P. Cumming-Gordon, Bart.
III. JOHN, of whom presently.
I. Jane, *m.* to Robert Duke, Esq. of Lake House, Wilts.
II. Mary, *m.* to William Stackhouse, Esq. of Trehane.
III. Rachael, *m.* to John Gould, M.D. of Truro.

The 3rd son,

JOHN RASHLEIGH, Esq. of Penquite, co. Cornwall, first commissioner and receiver for Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 20 June, 1742, *m.* 6 April, 1771, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of William Battie, M.D., of Court Gardens, near Marlow, co. Bucks, by whom (who *d.* in 1800) he had issue,

JOHN-COLMAN, created a Baronet.
Jonathan-Hawkins.
Charles-Watson, *b.* 14 July, 1784; *d. unm.* in 1805.
Anne, *m.* 30 Nov. 1797, to William Williams, Esq. of Castle Hall, Dorsetshire; and *d.* 18 April, 1855.
Louisa, *m.* 22 Dec. 1801, to Thomas-Holt White, Esq. of Chase Lodge, near Enfield.

Mr. Rashleigh *d.* 17 May, 1803. His eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-COLMAN, *b.* 23 Nov. 1772, was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1808, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., M.P. of Bridehead, co. Dorset, and Moor Park, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 7 July 1831) he had,

Battie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1810; *d.* 24 Nov. 1820.
COLMAN, 2nd baronet.
Jane. Harriet-Anne.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Martha, dau. of John Gould, M.A., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1847. His widow *d.* 1879. His 2nd son,

II. SIR COLMAN, 2nd baronet, C.B., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1852, M.P. for Eastern Division of that co. 1874-80, Deputy-Warden of the Stannaries, hon. col. 2nd Brigade Western Division Royal Artillery, *b.* 4 May, 1819; *s.* his father as 2nd Bart. 1847; *m.* 1 May, 1845, Mary-Anne, dau. of Nicholas Kendall, Esq., M.P., of Pelyn, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1893) had,

I. COLMAN-BATTIE, 3rd Bart.
II. John Kendall (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Ewe, St. Austell, Cornall, *b.* 12 March, 1847; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1871, Charlotte Jane, only dau. of Charles-Edward Rashleigh, Esq. of Farningham, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1872) has a son,

1 John-Kendall, late lieut. Cornwall and Devon mine artillery, *b.* Dec. 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1876, Charlotte-Maria, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clopton, co. Warwick, and by her has issue,

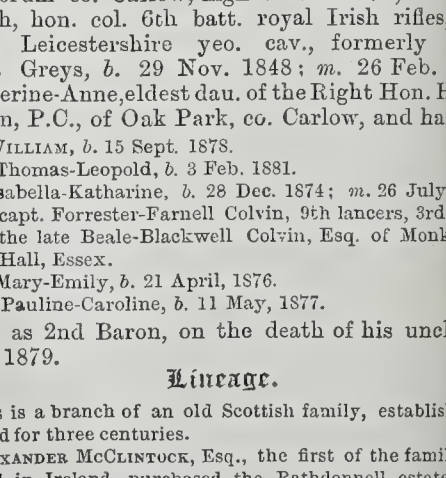
2 Edward-Colman, *b.* 1877.
1 Emily, *b.* 1879.

III. Robert-William, *b.* 12 March, 1847; *d.* 29 Dec. 1849.
I. Harriet, *d.* 26 Jan. 1862.
II. Mary, *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, Henry-James Young-Jamieson, Esq., only son of James Young-Jamieson, Esq. of Gainford House, co. Durham, and as issue.

Sir Colman *d.* 27 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Sa., a cross or, between, in the 1st quarter, a Cornish chough arg., beaked and legged gu.; in the 2nd a text T; in the 3rd and 4th, a crescent, all arg.
Seats—Prideaux House, Cornwall; Norway House, Lostwithiel.

RATHDONNELL.



RATHDONNELL, BARON (Thomas-Kane McClintock-Bunbury), of Rathdonnell, co. Donegal, and a Representative Peer for Ireland, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Carlow, high sheriff 1876, D.L. co. Louth, hon. col. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, late capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav., formerly lieut. Scots Greys, *b.* 29 Nov. 1848; *m.* 26 Feb. 1874, Katherine-Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and has,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 15 Sept. 1878.
II. Thomas-Leopold, *b.* 3 Feb. 1881.
I. Isabella-Katharine, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874; *m.* 26 July, 1894, capt. Forrester-Farnell Colvin, 9th lancers, 3rd son of the late Beale-Blackwell Colvin, Esq. of Monkham Hall, Essex.
II. Mary-Emily, *b.* 21 April, 1876.
III. Pauline-Caroline, *b.* 11 May, 1877.

He *s.* as 2nd Baron, on the death of his uncle, 1 May, 1879.

Lineage.

This is a branch of an old Scottish family, established in Ireland for three centuries.

ALEXANDER MCCLINTOCK, Esq., the first of the family who settled in Ireland, purchased the Rathdonnell estates, co. Donegal, in 1597, which he devised to his only son and heir,

ALEXANDER MCCLINTOCK, Esq. of Trinta, in the co. of Donegal, who *m.* in 1648, Agnes-Stenson, dau. of Donald Maclean, Esq., and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
William, *b.* 1657; *m.* in 1685, Elizabeth, dau. of David arvey, Esq. of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and had issue,

John, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Col. Robert McCausland, of Fruit Hill, co. Derry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had,

Robert, ancestor of McCLINTOCK of Dunmore, co. Donegal.
William, lieut. 103rd regt., *d. unm.*
Hannah, *m.* 1st, Brent Spence, Esq., and 2ndly, June, 1762, to Sir Hugh Hill, Bart., M.P. for Derry.
Elizabeth-Jane. Sarah, *m.* to Richard Bateson, Esq. (*See* DERAMORE, B.).
Lydia, *m.* to Robert Ferguson, Esq., M.P. of Burt House.

Mary, *m.* 1708, William Harvey, Esq. of Killea, co. Donegal. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Elizabeth, *m.* to Nathaniel Alexander, Esq. of Caledon, co. Tyrone, and had issue,

JAMES, 1st EARL OF CALEDON.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Josias Du Pré, Esq., M.P. of Wilton Park, Bucks, and had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Jane, *m.* John Harvey, Esq.

Margaret, *m.* Conolly McCausland, Esq., of Daisey Hill.

cClintock *d.* 6 Sept. 1670, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IN McCLINTOCK, Esq. of Trinta, *b.* 1649; *m.* 11 Aug.
Jane, 4th dau. of John Lowry, Esq. of Ahenis, in the f Tyrone (her nephew, Galbraith Lowry-Corry, Esq., , was father of Armar, 1st EARL BELMORE, and Anne, t EARL OF ENNISKILLEN), and had issue,

JOHN, *b.* 1 Feb. 1689; *d.* young.
ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
John, *b.* 27 March, 1698; *m.* Susannah-Maria, 2nd dau. William Chambers, Esq. of Rock Hall, and had issue,

William, *m.* Francelina, 3rd dau. of James Nesbitt, Esq. of Green Hills, and had John, who *m.* Grace, dau. of the Rev. Ralph Mansfield, A.M. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

James, of Trinta, *b.* 17 Aug. 1735; *m.* 1762, Dora-Beresford, only dau. and heiress of Henry McCullagh, Esq. of Ballyarten, co. Derry, whose son, Henry, of Rathdonnell, left two daus., viz., Dora, *m.* to Rev. Robert Alexander, A.M., father of Most Rev. William Alexander, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh (*see* CALEDON, E.), and Susannah, *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Law Montgomery, A.M., LL.D., Vicar-Gen. of Derry, father of Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B., G.C.S.I., formerly lieut.-governor of the Punjab.

JOHN, successor to his uncle at Drumcar.
Alexander, *b.* 30 March, 1746; *m.* 1781, Mary, only child of Samuel Perry, Esq. of Perrymount and Seskinore, co. Tyrone (*see* BELMORE, E.), and had issue, a son, Samuel, who *m.* dau. of John Knox, Esq. of Moyne Abbey; their only son, Col. George-Perry McClintock, of Perry Mount and Seskinore, D.L., *m.* 2 May, 1860, Amelia-Harriette, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Alexander, A.M., by Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. C.-Cobbe Beresford, A.M. (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and *d.* 1887, leaving, with other issue, a son, John-Knox, of Seskinore, D.L., *m.* 27 April, 1893, Amy-Henrietta, dau. of John-Stuart Eccles, Esq., D.L., of Eccleville, co. Tyrone (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Francelina, *m.* to William Keyes, Esq. of Cavancor, co. Donegal.
Rebecca, *m.* to L. O'Hara, Esq. of Brookfield, co. Donegal.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, James Nesbitt, Esq.; and 2ndly, Benjamin Fenton, Esq.

Anne, *m.* 1761, to the Rev. John Young, A.M., grandfather of the Right Hon. John, Lord Lisgar, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*See* YOUNG, Bart.)

Robert, *b.* 1702.

cClintock *d.* 3 Sept. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest surg son,

EXANDER McCLINTOCK, Esq. of Drumcar, co. Louth, *b.* pt. 1692; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1775, devising his estates to ephew (the 3rd son of his brother John),

IN McCLINTOCK, Esq., M.P., of Drumcar, *b.* 1 Jan. 1742, 1 May, 1766, Patience, dau. of William Foster, Esq. of Park, M.P. for Dunleer, uncle of Lord Oriel (*see* FOSTER, *of Glyde Court*), and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Alexander, A.M., in holy orders, rector of Newtown-Barry d Clonegal, diocese of Ferns, *b.* 6 Jan. 1775; *d.* 6 Aug. 36, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Mervyn Pratt, Esq., and had,

Henry-Fitzalan (Rev.), A.M., rector of Macloneigh and Kilmichael, diocese of Cork; *d. unm.* Oct. 1879.

Lowry Cole, (Rev.) A.M., rector of The Neale, and prebendary of Kilmeen, diocese of Tuam; *d. unm.* 2 April, 1876.

Alexander-Edward, *m.* 17 June, 1862, Mary-Selina, dau. of Major Cottingham, late 28th regt., J.P., inspector-gen. of prisons in Ireland, and has one son, William-Maxwell, *b.* 16 July, 1868, late capt. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles.

Annette.
Frances-Hester, *d. unm.* Oct. 1881.
Louisa, *d. unm.* June, 1882.

Elizabeth-Cholmondeley, *m.* in 1846, to Edward, son of the Rev. William D. Beaufort, LL.D., and Emma, dau. of the Hon. Thomas St. Lawrence, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross. (*See* HOWTH, E.)

5 Lucy-Hester, *d. unm.* May, 1891.
6 Hester, *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, to Walter Hussey-de Burgh, Esq., D.L. of Donore House, co. Kildare, and Dromkeen House, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 27 June, 1858.

III. William-Foster, *b.* 18 Oct. 1777; *m.* in 1803, Mary, dau. of Major-General Helden, and *d.* in 1838, having had issue,

1 William-Charles-Helden-Foster, *d. unm.* Jan. 1890.
2 Richard, *m* Maria, dau. of Capt. James-Watson Boys, 64th regt., and has issue, Charles-Claude-Cope, *b.* 18 Jan. 1866; Charlotte-Maud-Mary-Louisa; Bessie-Anne; and Ethel-Mary-Dagmar.
3 John-Augustus, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Stewart Crawford, Esq. of Bath. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1879.
4 Walter, *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Frances-Delia-Sophia, eldest dau. of Arthur-Wilcox Manning, Esq., and niece of Sir William-Montague Manning, K.C.M.G., Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales, and has issue, Arthur-Walter-William-Foster, *b.* 25 Oct. 1865; John-Leopold-Bunbury, *b.* 9 April, 1871; George-Augustus-Heldon, *b.* 21 April, 1878; Frances-Mary-Ellen; and Maud-Harriett.
1 Henrietta, *m.* Cope Garnett, Esq., J.P., of Green Park, co. Meath, and *d. s. p.*
2 Sarah, *d. unm.* 3 Mary.
4 Catherine. 5 Frances, *d. unm.*

IV. Henry, 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 28 Sept. 1783; *m.* 1809, Elizabeth-Melesina, dau. of Ven. George Fleury, D.D., archdeacon of Waterford, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1843, having had,

1 Francis-Leopold (Sir), Admiral, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L., A.D.C. to the Queen 1868-71, Comm.-in-Chief on North American and West Indian Stations, 1879-82, an elder brother of Trinity House, a distinguished arctic navigator, knighted, 1860, for his services in discovering the fate of the Franklin expedition. He *m.* 1870, Annette-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of R.-F. Dunlop, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Foster Dunlop, of Monasterboice House, co. Louth (*see* MASSEREENE, V.), and has Henry-Foster, B.A. Oxon, lieut. 24th Middlesex R.V., *b.* 11 Aug. 1871; John-William-Leopold, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 July, 1874; Robert-Singleton, lieut. R.E., *b.* 1876; Anna-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 June, 1873; and Elizabeth-Florence-Mary, *b.* 18 Aug. 1882.
2 Alfred-Henry, M.D., LL.D., *b.* 21 Oct. 1821; *m.* 2 May, 1848, Fanny, dau. of John-Loftus Cuppaidge, Esq., (*see* CASTLEMAINE, B.), and *d.* 21 Oct. 1881, leaving issue, Leopold-Alfred, major late R.A., *m.* a dau. of Rev. J.-Louis Moore, D.D., vice-provost Trin. Coll. Dublin; Frederic-Foster, A.M., *b.* 27 March, 1859; Florence, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* 1872, to Capt. Charles-James-Maxwell Leíroy, of Itchell Manor, Hants, late 14th hussars (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); Frances-Edith, *m.* Robert, son of Rev. D. Russell, D.D., and Caroline-Frances, *m.* 1891, Capt. William-Longfield Brady (*see* BRADY, Bart.).
3 Theodore-Ernest, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1863, Annie, dau. of George-Carmino Holden, Esq., of H.M. Ordnance Department, and had issue, Frederic-William; Edgar-Stanley-Victor; and Agnes-Laura. 4 Charles-Fortescue.
1 Isabella-Marian, *m.* 1st, 1838, to T.-Shallcross Battersby, Esq. (who *d.* 1847), and 2ndly, 1848, to E.-Spencer Dix, Esq., A.M., J.P., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1876.
2 Anne-Louisa, *m.* to F.-Hall Tipping, Esq. (who *d.* 1874), 2nd son of Edward Tipping, Esq. of Bellurgan Park, co. Louth.
3 Emily-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 1840, Capt. Charles-Henry Paget, R.N., who *d.* May, 1845, eldest son of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir Charles Paget, G.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). She *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1848, to Lieut.-Col. Gardiner, late 17th regt.
4 Rosa-Melesina, *m.* to B. Wills Richardson, Esq.
5 Florence-Gertrude, *m.* 1849, to George Alloway, Esq., and had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
6 Emma-Patience, *m.* 1854, to H.-Torrens Dix, Esq.
7 Emily-Anna-Foster, *m.* 1857, to G. Crozier, Esq., A.M., who *d.* 1874.

I. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1 Jan. 1787, to Mathew Fortescue, Esq. of Stephenstown House, co. Louth, and had issue,

1 Mathew, D.L. *m.* Catherine-Eglinton, eldest dau. of Col. Blair, of Blair, M.P. for Ayrshire, and left issue,

John-Charles-William, J.P. and D.L. of Stephenstown, late lieut.-col., R.A., high sheriff co. Louth, 1861, vice lieut. co. Louth 1868 to 1879. *b.* April, 1822; *m.* 1857, Geraldine, dau. of the Rev. Frederick and the Hon. Mrs. Pare, and *d.* 1891; she *d.* 1893. (*See* DE ROS, B.)

1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1817, to Sir George Forster, Bart., M.P., co. Monaghan.
2 Emily, *m.* 11 Nov. 1818, to J. Harvey Thursby, Esq. of Abington Abbey, Northamptonshire (*see Landed Gentry*).

II. Elizabeth *m.* 31 Dec. 1801, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Le Blanc.
III. Rebecca, *m.* 1799, to Edward, eldest son of Edward Hardman, Esq., M.P.
IV. Fanny, *m.* 1798, to Theophilus Clive, Esq., cousin of the celebrated Lord Clive (*see* POWIS, E.), and had issue one son, Theophilus, who *m.* in 1840, Frances-Caroline, dau. of General, Lord Robert Somerset, G.C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).

Mr. McClintock was successively M.P. in the Irish House of Commons for Enniskillen and Belturbet. He *d.* Feb. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

John McClintock, Esq., M.P., of Drumcar, *b.* 14 Aug. 1770; *m.* 11 July. 1797, Jane, only dau. of William Bunbury, Esq., M.P., of Moyle, co. Carlow, and by that lady (who *d.* 28 April, 1801) had issue,

I. John, created Baron Rathdonnell.

II. William Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury, of Lisnavagh, capt. R.N., M.P. for co. Carlow, 1846-62, *b.* 1800; in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, Thomas Bunbury, Esq., M.P. co. Carlow, assumed in 1846 the name and arms of Bunbury, in addition to those of M'Clintock; he *m.* 1842, Pauline-Caroline-Diana-Mary, 2nd dau of Sir James-Mathew Stronge, Bart., D.L., of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, and *d.* 2 June, 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1876) issue,

1 Thomas-Kane, present baron.

2 John-William, of Moyle, co. Carlow, J.P., High Sheriff 1880, late Scots Greys, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851; *m.* 11 Sept. 1878, Elizabeth-Myra, 2nd dau. of Robert Watson, Esq. of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1893, having had a son, Geoffry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1882, *d.* 2 Oct. 1892. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1896, Baron Maximilian de Tuyll.

1 Helen *d. unm.* 1870.

2 Isabella, *d. unm.* 1867.

III. Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. George Gardiner, D.D., rector of St. Leonards-on-Sea, and *d.* 5 June, 1834.

Mr. McClintock *m.* 2ndly, April, 1805, Lady Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Power, Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1877, aged 97) had issue,

III. Frederick-William-Pitt, A.M., barrister-at-law, *d. unm.* 1834.

IV. Charles-Alexander, capt. 74th regt., *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1833.

V. Robert-le-Poer (Rev.), A.M., rector of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, *m.* in 1856, Maria-Susan, only dau. of A.-C. Heyland, Esq., by Maria, his wife, sister of Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. (*ut supra*), and *d.* 30 June, 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1883, Francis, son of Owen-Blaney Cole, Esq., D.L., and Lady Fanny Cole (*see* Monck, V.).

VI. Henry-Stanley, J.P., late major Antrim art., *m.* in 1839, Gertrude, only dau. of Robert La Touche, Esq. of Harristown, co. Kildare, M.P., and Lady Emily, his wife, (*see* Clancarty, E.), and has issue, 1 Frederick-Robert, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1877, Lucy-Antonia, dau. of Sir Anthony Cleasby, Baron of the Exchequer; 2 Charles-Edward, of Glendaragh, co. Antrim, J.P., hon. lieut.-col. 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 11 May, 1844, *m.* 1881, Blanche-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Robert Foster Dunlop, Esq. of Monasterboice, co. Louth, and the Hon. Mrs. Foster Dunlop (*see* Massereene V.), and has issue; 3 Francis-George-le-Poer (Rev.), A.M. Cantab., Presentor of Armagh, rector of Drumcar 1 Emily; and 2 Gertrude (twins).

VII. George-Augustus-Jocelyn, 52nd light infantry, lieut.-col. Sligo rifles, *m.* April, 1850, Catherine-Brownlow, dau. of Sir James-Mathew Stronge, Bart., D.L., of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1873, leaving one son, Arthur, J.P. of Fellows Hall, *m.* 3 July, 1877, Susan, 3rd dau. of Heywood Collins, Esq., J.P. of Kelvindale, co. Lanark, and five daus.

I. Anne-Florence, *m.* in 1827, to the Very Rev. Hugh-Usher Tighe, D.D., Dean of Derry, and had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

II. Harriette-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1832, to Richard Longfield, Esq., M.P., of Longueville, co. Cork, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

IV. Emily-Selina-Frances, *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, to John B.-C.-S., Wandesford, Esq., D.L. of Castle Comer, co. Kilkenny, who *d. s. p.* 26 June, 1856, eldest son of the Hon. C.-H. Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford, M.P. (*See* Ormonde, M.)

Mr. McClintock was M.P. for Athlone in 1823, and for the co. Louth, 1831; high sheriff co. Louth 1798. He *d.* 5 July, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John McClintock, Esq., M.P. of Drumcar, *b.* 26 Aug. 1798, was, 21 Dec. 1868, created Baron Rathdonnell, with limitation to his heirs male, which failing, to the heirs male of his brother, Capt. William-B. McClintock-Bunbury, R.N., M.P. for co. Carlow. He *m.* in 1829, Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. John-Henry-George Lefroy, A.M., of Ewsholt House, co. Hants (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 22 Dec. 1889. His lordship was lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Louth and of the county of the town of Drogheda, M.P. for the co. of Louth 1857 to 1859, deputy-lieut. of the co. Fermanagh, col. of the Louth regt. of rifle militia, and high sheriff co. Louth, 1840, and was formerly in the 74th regt. He *d.* 17 May, 1879, without issue, and was *s.* according to the limitation, by his nephew, Thomas-Kane McClintock-Bunbury, 2nd and present Baron Rathdonnell.

Creation—21 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, sa., three chess rooks of the field, Bunbury; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, gu. and az.; a chevron, erm., between three escallops arg., McClintock. *Crests*—1st, two swords in saltire arg., hilted gold, pierced through a leopard's face or, Bunbury; 2nd, a lion passant, ppr., McClintock. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, and sinister, a leopard, both ppr., each gorged with a collar, erm., and each charged on the shoulder with an escallop, arg. *Mottoes*—Vis unita fortior, Bunbury; virtute et labore, McClintock. *Seats*—Lisnavagh, Tullow, co. Carlow; Drumcar, Dunleer, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin.

RATHMORE.

Rathmore, Baron (David Robert Plunket, P.C., LL.D.), of Shangannagh, co. Dublin, educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin (LL.D. 1875), Barrister-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1862, Q.C. 1868, was Law Adviser to Irish Govt. 1868, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1875–77, Paymaster-Gen. 1880, First Commr. of Works 1885–86, and 1886–92, M.P. for Dublin University 1870–95; *b.* 3 Dec. 1838, created a peer 1895. His lordship is third son of John, 3rd Baron Plunket, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Right Hon. Charles Kendall Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Court of King's Bench in Ireland.

Lineage.

(*See* Plunket, B.)

Creation—14 Nov. 1895.

Arms.—Sa., a bend, arg., between a castle in chief and a portcullis in base, or. *Crest*—A horse passant, arg., charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, or; sinister, a horse, arg., each gorged with a plain collar, sa., pendent therefrom a portcullis, also sa., and charged on the body with a mullet. *Motto*—Festina Lente.

Residences—12, Mandeville Place, W.; The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; 16, Stephens Green, North, Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Garrick; Athenæum; Kildare Street.

RAVENSWORTH.

Ravensworth, Earl of (Sir Henry-George Liddell, D.C.L.), Baron Ravensworth, of Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham, Baron Eslington, of Eslington Park, co. Northumberland; and a Baronet; D.L. hon.-col. Northumberland yeomanry cavalry, M.P. for South Northumberland, 1852-78, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1878; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1852, Mary-Diana, only child of Capt. Orlando Gunning-Sutton, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1890) has issue.

Mary-Maud-Diana, *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, Capt. George-Forestier Walker, R.H.A., son of Major-Gen. G.-E. Walker, R.E. (*see* Walker, Bart.), and has issue.

Lilian-Mary-Harriet-Diana.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1892, Emma-Sophia-Georgiana, widow of Major Oswin Baker-Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, and dau. of Hon. Richard Denman (*see* Denman, B.).

Lineage.

OMAS DE LIDDEL, or LYDDALE, *m.* Margaret, dau. of de Layburne, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OMAS LIDDELL, Esq., an alderman of Newcastle-upon- who *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of Richard Strange- Esq., by whom he had four sons and two daus. This eman acquired, by purchase, in 1607, Ravensworth e and other estates in the co. of Durham, in which he . by his eldest son,

OMAS LIDDELL, Esq. of Ravensworth Castle, who was *s.* 19, by his eldest son,

OMAS LIDDELL, Esq. of Ravensworth Castle. This gen- n, who was a zealous supporter of CHARLES I., was d a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1642, for his gallant defence of astle against the Scots. Sir Thomas *m.* Isabel, dau. nry Anderson, Esq., by whom he had issue,

HOMAS (Sir), Knt., *m.* Bridget, dau. of Edward Wood- rd, Esq., of Lee, maid-of-honour to Elizabeth, Queen of hemia, and *d. v.p.* 1627, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, omas Heneage, Esq., of Battersea, co. Surrey) one son,

HOMAS, 2nd bart.

Francis, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Tonge, Knt., of nton, co. Durham.

Elizabeth, *m.* George Baker, barrister-at-law.

Mary, *m.* Sir Nicholas Cole, 1st Bart. of Brancepeth.

Isabel, *d. unm.*

homas, *d.* 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, who *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, the , of Raby Castle, co. Durham, by whom he had issue,

HENRY, 3rd bart.

Thomas, *d. unm.*

Edward, *d. unm.*

Robert, *m.* Priscilla, dau. of William Kiffin, of London, erchant, and had by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1679) a son, omas, who *m.* Mary Nelthorpe, and *d.* 14 May, 1718, aving a son, Henry.

Frances, *m.* Thomas Vane, Esq., of Raby Castle, co. Durham.

Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Stockdale, Esq. of Bilton.

homas *d.* 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir John Bright, Bart. of Carbrook, co. Derby, by whom d issue,

THOMAS, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Clavering, Esq., Green- oft, co. Durham, and *d. v.p.* 1715, leaving issue,

HENRY, 4th bart.

Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Bowes, Knt. of Gibside, and had two sons.

Thomas, *d. unm.*

HENRY-GEORGE, 5th bart.

John, of Badsworth, took the name of BRIGHT. His anddau. and heiress *m.* Charles, Marquess of Rocking- m, and *d.s.p.*

Henry.

George.

Michael.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1696, Robert Ellison, Esq. of Hebburn.

leary *d.* 1 Sept. 1723, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, M.P, who was elevated to the peerage, une, 1747, by the title of BARON RAVENSWORTH, *of nsworth Castle.* His lordship *m.* in 1735, Anne, only of Sir Peter Delmè, Knt., alderman and lord-mayor of lon, by whom he had an only dau., Anne, who *m.* Lord Euston, afterwards Duke of Grafton, from whom was divorced, and 2ndly, the Earl of Upper Ossory. lordship *d.* 30 Jan, 1784, when the barony expired, e the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

HENRY-GEORGE, *b.* 25 Nov. 1749; who *m.* in April, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Steele, Esq. of Hampsnet, ussex, and had issue,

OMAS-HENRY, created *Lord Ravensworth.*

nry-George (Rev.), Rector of Easington; *m.* 11 Nov. 1809, harlotte, dau. of Hon. Thomas Lyon, of Hetton Hall, urham, and granddau. of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strath- ore, and *d.* 9 March, 1872, having had issue,

Henry-George (Very Rev.) D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, Domestic Chaplain to H.R.H. the Prince Consort 1845 to 1861, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford 1870 to 1874, and Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1855-91, *b.* 6 Feb. 1811; *m.* 2 July, 1846, Lorina-H., dau. of James Reeve, Esq. of Lowestoft, and has issue, 1 Edward-Henry, *m.* 13 June, 1876, Minnie, 2nd dau. of William Corry, Esq. of Devonshire Place House, and has issue; 2 Frederick-Francis, M.A., barrister-at-law; Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; 3 Lionel-Charles, B.A. Oxford, Vice Consul at Sulina; 1 Lorina-Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1874, to William-Bailie Skene, Esq. of Pitlour, co. Fife; 2 Alice-Pleasance, *m.* 15 Sept. 1880, Reginald-Gervis Hargreaves, Esq. of Cuffnells, Hants; 3 Edith-Mary, deceased: 4 Rhoda-Caroline-Anne; 5 Violet-Constance.

2 Charles, *b.* 1813; *m.* Marion Hesketh, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1894, leaving a son, Charles-Lyon; *m.* 2 April, 1891, Margaret-Emily Gresham, dau. of Granville-William Leveson-Gower, Esq. (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.), and has issue, Audrey-Margaret, and Mary-Sophia.

3 William-Wren (Rev.), M.A., rector of Cowley, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1823, deceased.

1 Charlotte-Mary-Elizabeth.

2 Amelia-Frances.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Brook Richmond, Esq., who is deceased

Anne, *d. unm.* in April, 1843.

Charlotte-Amelia, *d. unm.* in 1850.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Nov. 1791. His elder son,

SIR THOMAS-HENRY LIDDELL, Bart. of Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham, *b.* 8 Feb. 1775; *m.* 26 March, 1796, Maria-Susannah, dau. of John Simpson, Esq. of Bradley, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1845) he had,

I. HENRY-THOMAS, 2nd peer.

II. Thomas, *b.* in 1800; *m.* 28 Feb. 1843, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George, 5th Viscount Barrington, and *d. s. p.* 9 March, 1856. His widow *d.* 4 March, 1890.

III. John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; *d.* Aug. 1865.

IV. George, an officer in the army, *m.* 23 May, 1842, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, which lady *d.* 19 May, 1873. He *d.* 15 April, 1886.

V. Robert, M.A. (Rev.), *b.* 24 Sept. 1808, vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1851 to 1881 (*d.* 29 June, 1888); *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, Emily-Ann-Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1876) had issue,

1 Arthur-Thomas, *b.* 28 Oct. 1837; *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, Sophia-Harriett, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas-Wathen Waller, Bart., and has issue, Gerald-Wellesley, *b.* 21 March, 1869; Cyril-Arthur, *b.* 22 June, 1872; Athol-Robert-Henry, *b.* 1881; Agnes-Emily, *b.* 1 Aug. 1867; and Catharine-Anna, *b.* 19 June, 1871.

2 Gerald-George, capt. late 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 13 April, 1839; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1870, Agatha-Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Admiral John-Edward Walcott, M.P., of Winkton, Hants. She *d.* 21 July, 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 August, 1885, Elizabeth-Amelia, dau. of Charles Reynolds, Esq.

3 Charles-John, late senior Assistant Librarian, British Museum, *b.* 9 Dec. 1843.

1 Georgiana-Maria, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1869.

VI. George-Augustus-Frederick, col. late Scots guards, formerly a groom-in-waiting to the Queen, and deputy ranger of Windsor Great Park, *b.* 28 July, 1812; *d.* 14 Dec. 1888; *m.* 11 May, 1842, Cecil-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D., Canon of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1883) had issue,

1 Edward-Thomas (Rev.), hon. canon of Durham, vicar of Welton St. Martins, Northants, *b.* 20 April, 1845; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, Christina-Catharine, 2nd dau. of Chas.-E. Fraser-Tytler, Esq., of Aldourie and Balnain, co. Inverness.

2 Francis-Charles, *b.* 1847; *m.* 22 April, 1884, Kathleen-May, dau. of George-Lane Fox, Esq. of Bramham.

3 Frederick-Wellesley, *b.* 25 Feb. 1849; *d.* in 1851.

4 Augustus-Frederick, one of H.M.'s corps of gentlemen-at-arms; late capt. R.H.A., *b.* 19 Oct. 1854; *m.* 9 Jan. 1889, Emily, dau. of Arthur Shinner, Esq. of Cheltenham, and has, Cecil-Frederick-Joseph, *b.* 12 May, 1890; David-Edward, *b.* 19 Aug. 1891; Guy-Maynard, *b.* 8 Nov. 1892.

1 Minnie-Georgiana, *m.* 13 July, 1865, to Charles Balfour, Esq. of Newton Don, co. Roxburgh, who *d.* 5 July, 1872.

2 Geraldine-Mary.

VII. Charles, *b.* in May, 1815; *d.* 1 Dec. 1832.

VIII. Adolphus-Frederic-Octavius (Sir), K.C.B., Q.C., Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department, *b.* 15 Jan. 1818; *m.* 14 Oct. 1845, Frederica-Elizabeth, dau. of George Lane Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, co. York, and *d.* 27 June, 1885, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1867),

1 Adolphus-George-Charles, barrister, *b.* 29 June, 1846.

2 Walter-Bartram, *b.* 1 May, 1857; *d.* 21 April, 1864.

1 Frederica-Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1878, Hon. Frederick-Canning Lascelles, and *d.* 17 March, 1891, leaving issue.

2 Gertrude-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Aug. 1890, Leonard, 2nd son of Alfred Sartoris, Esq. of Abbot's Wood.

3 Mary-Beatrice-Caroline.

4 Marcia-Kathleen-Anne, *m.* 1880, Major Hon. North-de Coigny Dalrymple, Scots guards, 2nd son of the Earl of Stair, K.T.

I. Maria, *m.* 1818, 1st Marquess of Normanby, K.G., and *d.* 1882.

II. Frances-Jane, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1823.

III. Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 April, 1826, to Sir Hedworth Williamson, 7th bart., and *d.* his widow, 4 Nov. 1878.

IV. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1823, to William Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington.

V. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Hon. Edward-Ernest Villiers, who *d.* 1843. She *d.* 15 April, 1890., aged 82.

VI. Susan, *m.* 1833, Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1886.

VII. Charlotte, Amelia, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, to John Trotter, Esq. of Dyrham Park, co. Hertford, capt. 2nd life guards, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1870. She *d.* 16 July, 1883, aged 69.
VIII. Georgiana, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to John-Arthur, 2nd Lord Bloomfield, G.C.B., who *d.* 17 Aug. 1879.

Sir Thomas was created BARON RAVENSWORTH, 1821. He *d.* 7 March, 1855. His son,

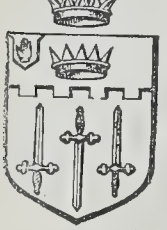
HENRY THOMAS, 2nd Baron Ravensworth, M.P. for Northumberland, Durham, and Liverpool successively, *b.* 10 March, 1797, was advanced to the dignity of an Earldom, and made Baron of Eslington, 2 April, 1874; *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, Isabella-Horatia, eldest dau. of Lord George Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1856) had issue,

HENRY-GEORGE, present earl.
William, *b.* 22 June, 1824; *d.* 29 Jan. 1834.
Hedworth, capt. 15th regt., *b.* 2 July, 1825; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Florence, 2nd dau. of W.-H. Warrington, Esq., which lady *d.* 29 Nov. 1858. He *d.* 4 June, 1863.
Seymour, *b.* 12 Feb. 1827; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1869.
ATHOLL-CHARLES, D.L. for Durham, capt. late 60th rifles, *b.* 6 Aug. 1833; *m.* 19 May, 1866, Caroline, 2nd dau. of the Hon. George Edgcumbe (*see* MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, E.).
Maria, *m.* 17 April, 1861, General Sir David-Edward Wood, G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1883. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1894.
Florentia, *m.* 18 April, 1853, to Hugh-Robert Hughes, Esq. of Kinmel and Dinorben, co. Denbigh, lord-lieut. of Flintshire, nephew and heir of the 1st Lord Dinorben, and has issue.
Horatia, *d.* 5 June, 1846.
Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, to Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart.
Emily.
Harriet, *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, to Admiral the Hon. Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and by him (who *d.* 21 May, 1895), has issue.
Eleanor.
Victoria-Isabella (twin with Atholl), *m.* 29 July, 1874, to Edward-Rowe Fisher-Rowe, Esq. of Thorncombe, Surrey, late capt. 4th dragoon guards, and has issue.

His lordship was the author of a translation into English lyric verse of the Odes of Horace. He *d.* 19 March, 1878.

Creation—Baronet, 2 Nov. 1642. Baron, 17 July, 1821. Baron and Earl, 2 April, 1874. *Arms*—Arg., fretty, gu.; on a chief, of the last, three leopards faces or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, sa., billettée and crowned with an eastern crown, or. *Supporters*—Two leopards or, semée of golps, and gorged with mural crowns purp. *Motto*—Fama semper vivit. *Seats*—Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Park, Alnwick. *Town House*—9, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

RAWLINSON



RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY SEYMOUR, Bart., of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, in the parish of St. George's, Hanover Square, in the county of London; capt. Coldstream guards, and brigade-major, late A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief, India; *b.* 20 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1895; *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Meredith-Sophia-Frances, only dau. of Coleridge-John Kennard, Esq. (*see* KENNARD, Bart.).

Lineage.

ABRAM-TYZACK-RAWLINSON, Esq., of Chadlington, co. Oxford, *m.* at St. George's, Hanover-square, 18 Aug, 1800, Eliza Eudocia Albinia, dau. of Henry Creswicke, Esq., of Moreton-in-the-Marsh, and by her (who *d.* June, 1863) had,

Abram Lindow, *b.* 17 Sept., 1805; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Brooke Smith, Esq., of Bristol, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
HENRY CRESWICKE (Sir), created a Bart.
George (Rev.) M.A., Canon of Canterbury, *b.* 23 Nov. 1812; *m.* 1846, Louisa, dau. of Sir R. Chermside, and has issue. Their eldest dau., Alice-Georgiana, *m.* 1876, Hon. Stephen-Herbert Gatty, Sen. Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Straits Settlements, and *d.* 14 June, 1894; and their youngest dau., Ethel-Elizabeth-Amy, *m.* 14 July, 1894, Joseph-Wilson Forster, Esq.
Edward, *b.* Sept., 1816; *m.* 1841, Jane, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Sharpe, and *d.* 14 March, 1859, leaving a son, Edward, *b.* 1842; *m.* dau. of Major Fraser, 60th Rifles, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
Maria, *b.* 1804,; *m.* 1833 Brooke Smith, Esq., of Bristol, and has issue.

His 2nd son.

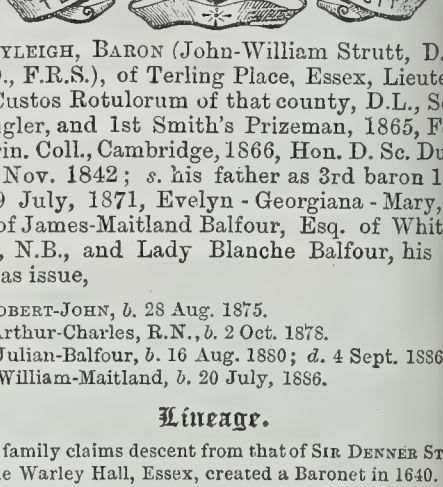
I. SIR HENRY-CRESWICKE RAWLINSON, G.C.B., Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, Knight of the Lion and Sun of Persia, first-class; Chevalier of the Order of Merit of Prussia; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P. for Reigate 1857-58, and for Frome 1865-68; Trustee of the British Museum; was Political Agent at Candahar, 1840-42; Consul-General and Resident at Bagdad, 1843-55: and Envoy Extr. and Minister Plenipo. 1859; *b.* 11 April, 1810; *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, Louisa-Caroline-Harcourt, dau. of Henry Seymour, Esq. of Knoyle, Wilts (*see* SOMERSET, D.), and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1889) had issue,

I. HENRY-SEYMOUR, present bart.
II. Alfred, late lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1867; *m.* 6 June, 1890, Margarita, 5th dau. of W.-B. Greenfield, Esq. of 25, Gloucester Square, and has issue, Honour-Louis *b.* 27 May, 1892.

Sir Henry, who was created a Baronet 7 Feb. 1891, *d.* 5 March, 1895.

Creation—7 Feb. 1891.
Arms—Sa. three swords palewise, the centre one poi downwards, the other two points upwards ppr., pommels a hilts gold, a chief embattled or, thereon an eastern crown g *Crest*—Issuant from an eastern crown, or, a cubit arm armour, the hand in a gauntlet encircled with a wreath laurel and grasping a sword in bend, all ppr, pommel and h gold. *Motto*—Festina lente. *Residence*—21, Charles-stre Berkeley-square, W.

RAYLEIGH.



RAYLEIGH, BARON (John-William Strutt, D.C.L. LL.D., F.R.S.), of Terling Place, Essex, Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of that county, D.L., Senior Wrangler, and 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1865, Fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1866, Hon. D. Sc. Dublin *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1873 *m.* 19 July, 1871, Evelyn-Georgiana-Mary, 2nd dau. of James-Maitland Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, N.B., and Lady Blanche Balfour, his wife and has issue,

I. ROBERT-JOHN, *b.* 28 Aug. 1875.
II. Arthur-Charles, R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1878.
III. Julian-Balfour, *b.* 16 Aug. 1880; *d.* 4 Sept. 1886.
IV. William-Maitland, *b.* 20 July, 1886.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from that of SIR DENNER STRUTT of Little Warley Hall, Essex, created a Baronet in 1640.

JOHN STRUTT, Esq. of Terling Place, was M.P. for Maldon and remarkable as such by being the only dissentient voice upon the vote of thanks passed by the House of Commons to Admiral Keppel, for his memorable conduct on the 27th July 1778. Mr. Strutt *m.* in 1756, Anne, dau. of the Rev. William Goodday, of Strelly, co. Nottingham, and had issue,

I. John, *d.* 1781.
II. JOSEPH-HOLDEN.
III. William-Goodday, a major-gen. in the army, who after seeing much service, in which he sustained the loss of a leg and received numerous wounds, was appointed governor of Quebec, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1848.

Mr. Strutt *d.* within a few months of his 90th year, and was s by his eldest surviving son,

JOSEPH-HOLDEN STRUTT, Esq. of Terling Place, M.P. for Maldon, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. of different regiments o Essex militia from 1769 to 1823, when he was appointed col. of th West Essex regiment of regular militia. Colonel Strutt *m* 23 Feb. 1789, Lady Charlotte-Mary-Gertrude FitzGerald, dau of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, which lady was elevated to the peerage as BARONESS RAYLEIGH, in consideration of the colonel's eminent public services. Her ladyship had issue by Colonel Strutt (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1845), one son and two daus., viz.,

JOHN-JAMES, 2nd baron.
Emily-Anne, *d.* 14 Dec. 1864.
Charlotte-Olivia, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, to the Rev. Robert Drummond, of St. Catherine's Court, near Bath, who *d.* 1883, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Adam Drummond.

er ladyship *d.* 12 Sept. 1836, and was *s.* by her only son,
JOHN-JAMES, 2nd baron, *b.* 30 Jan. 1796; *m.* 3 Feb. 1842, ara-Elizabeth La Touche, dau. of Capt. Vicars, R.E., and had,
JOHN-WILLIAM, present peer.
Joseph-Henry, D.L., *b.* 1844; *d.* 1845.
Richard, M.A., *b.* 29 Feb. 1848; *m.* 24 April, 1879, Augusta, only child of 5th Lord Braybrooke, and has, Richard-Neville, *b.* 22 July, 1886; Geoffrey-St. John, *b.* 28 March, 1888: Olivia-Maude, *b.* 11 Sept. 1890.
Charles-Hedley, B.A. Camb., J.P. co. Essex, M.P. for E. Essex 1883-85, and again since 1895; *b.* 18 April, 1849.
Edward-Gerald, *b.* 10 April, 1854; *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Maria-Louisa, dau. of John-Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, Essex, and has Gerald-Murray, *b.* 9 Oct. 1880; John-James, *b.* 26 Oct. 1881: Edward-Joliffe, *b.* 4 Jan. 1884; Charles-Richard, *b.* 5 Oct. 1889, *d.* 26 Dec. 1890; Ivo-Reginald, *b.* July, *d.* 11 Nov. 1892; Emily-Norah, *b.* 10 Sept. 1879; Evelyn Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1883; Clara-Helena, *b.* 24 March, 1888.
Hedley-Vicars, formerly lt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., *b.* 17 July, 1864; *m.* Sept. 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of — Knight, Esq., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1891 leaving by her (who *d.* 1888) a dau., Hilda-Elizabeth.
Clara-Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 12 Sept. 1871, to John, eldest son of the Rev. George Paley, of Langcliffe, Yorkshire.

s lordship *d.* 14 June, 1873.

Creation—18 July, 1821. *Arms*—Az., on a chevron, arg., be-een three cross-crosslets fitchée or, as many leopards' es, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion az., gorged with a mural wn or, holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and resting the sinister on a shield sa., charged with a evron arg., between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, also or. *pporters*—Dexter, a reindeer. or, collared and attired sa.; ister, a monkey, ppr., banded about the middle, and ined, or. *Seat*—Terling Place, Witham, Essex. *Town use*—4, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; New iversity.

AYNHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS.

READE.

READE, SIR GEORGE-COMPTON, Bart., *b.* 17 Dec. 1845; *s.* his cousin as 8th bart., 1890; *m.* 4 June, 1868, Melissa, dau. of Isaac Ray, Esq. of Michigan, U.S.A., and has issue,

I. GEORGE, *b.* 22 Nov. 1869.
II. Elmer, *b.* 1 Nov. 1877.
III. Harry, *b.* 18 April, 1884.
IV. Emory, *b.* 9 Oct. 1887.
I. Julia, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870.
II. Ellen, *b.* 22 March, 1874.
III. Esther, *b.* 15 Jan. 1876.
IV. Edna, *b.* 11 Aug. 1879.
V. Sonorah, *b.* 7 June, 1881.

Lineage.

The surname of READE, which is derived from the Saxon word *rædd*, or *Reod*, denotes the Saxon origin of the family. This cient name is mentioned in Froissart's *Chronicles*, but chiefly the Harleian MSS. of the British Museum.

EDWARD READ, Esq., high sheriff for Berkshire, in 1439, d again in 1451, resided at Beedon, in that county, d is named in FULLER'S *British Worthies*. His grandson, WILLIAM READ, Esq. of Beedon and Stanmore, obtained m HENRY VIII. Barton Court, part of the property of the bey of Abingdon, in 1536. He was buried in St. Helen's urch, of which he was a great benefactor, and left, by his fe, Dorothy, dau. of John Beaumont, Esq. of Cole Orton, in icestershire, a son and successor,

THOMAS READ, Esq. of Barton Court, noted in the Heralds' sitations as living in 1575, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas o, Esq. of the Hoo, co. Hertford, third cousin of Queen izabeth, through the marriage of Anne, dau. of Lord omas Hoo, with Sir Geoffry Boleyn. He left, with other issue, THOMAS READ, Esq. of Barton Court, high-sheriff for the . of Berks in 1581, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George Stonhouse, q., clerk of green cloth in the court of Queen ELIZABETH, d had, with a dau., Mary, three sons, the eldest of whom, SIR THOMAS READ, of Barton Court and Dun's Tew, high-eriff for Berkshire, and knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, in 98. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir John Brocket, of ocket, whose mother was Helen, dau. and heiress of Sir bert Lytton, of Knebworth. Sir Thomas had four sons and six daus. Of the former, JOHN, was the ancestor of the READS of Brocket Hall, baronets, and Thomas was ancestor of the READES of Shipton Court, also baronets. The second son,

THOMAS READE, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Cornewall, Baron of Burford, and *d. v. p.*, leaving five sons, of whom were COMPTON (Sir) his heir, and EDWARD, of Ipsden House, co. Oxford. The eldest son,

I. COMPTON READE, Esq. of Shipton Court, co. Oxford, and Barton Court, co. Berks, was created a Baronet, 4 March, 1660. Sir Compton *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Gilbert Cornewall, Baron of Burford, and had issue,

EDWARD, successor to his father.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Fairmeadow Penniston, Bart.
Mary, *m.* to Cornelius Vermuyden, Esq.

Sir Compton *d.* 29 Sept. 1679, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Harby, Esq. of Adston, co. Northampton, and had issue,

THOMAS, successor to his father.
George, a brigadier-general, M.P. for Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire. *m.* Jane, dau. of Charles Nowis, Esq. of Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, and *d. s. p.* 1756.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR THOMAS, gentleman of the bed-chamber to GEORGE I., one of the clerks of the household to GEORGE II., and M.P. for Cricklade, co. Wilts. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Ralph Dutton, Bart. of Sherborne, co. Gloucester; and dying in 1752, was *s.* by his only son.

IV. SIR JOHN, *m.* 1759, Harriet, dau. and heir of William Barker, Esq. of Sunning, co. Berks and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1811) had, with three daus., of whom Susan, the eldest, *m.* to Capt. Irvine, R.N., and Emily-Jane, the youngest, *m.* W. Matthews, two sons,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Thomas, twin with John. *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Hill, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1837, leaving,

JOHN-EDMUND READE, a poet of some merit, *m.* 1 Oct. 1847, his cousin, Maria-Louisa, elder dau. of George-Compton Reade, Esq. (*see infra*), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1886) a dau., Agnes-Coralie, *m.* 1 Oct. 1881, Arnold Highton, Esq. (who assumed the additional surname of Reade).

Sir John *d.* 9 Nov. 1773, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 8 March, 1762, who *m.* 19 Jan. 1784, Jane, only dau. of Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1847) left, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,

I. JOHN-CHANDOS, 6th baronet.
II. George-Compton, *b.* 8 Jan. 1788; *m.* 6 March, 1809, his cousin, Maria-Jane, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Dec. 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 1837),

1 George, lieut. Madras army, *b.* 1812; *m.* Jane-Ann, dau. of J. Norton, Esq.; and *d.* 1863, leaving,

CHANDOS-STANHOPE-HOSKYNS 7th baronet.
Louisa-Jane-Elibank, *m.* 26 April, 1892, Rev. Sedborough-Mayne Wade, M.A., curate of St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

2 John-Stanhope, *m.* 1836, Miss Lovic Walton, of Dexter, Michigan, North America, and *d.* 1883, leaving,

GEORGE-COMPTON, present bart. Charles-Walter.
Catherine. Christian. Maria-Louisa.

1 Maria-Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1847, her cousin, John-Edmund Reade, Esq., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 1870.
2 Caroline-Jane, deceased.

Sir John *d.* 7 Nov. 1789, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR JOHN-CHANDOS, *b.* 18 Jan. 1785, who *m.* 6 Jan. 1814, Louisa, youngest dau. of David Murray, Esq., and niece of Alexander, 7th Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1821) he had issue,

I. Compton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1814; *d.* 31 July, 1851.
I. Louisa-Jane, *d. unm.* 1837. II. Emily.
III. Clara-Louisa, *m.* 13 Oct. 1846, to John-Talbot Rice, Esq., and *d.* 1853.

Sir John *d.* 14 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

VII. SIR CHANDOS-STANHOPE-HOSKYNS READE, 7th baronet, D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1851; *m.* 11 March, 1880, Maria-Emma-Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Richard-Trygarn Griffith, Esq. of Carreglwyd and Berw, co. Anglesey, and dying *s.p.*, 28 Jan. 1890, was *s.* by his cousin, the present SIR GEORGE-COMPTON READE, 8th bart.

There is also a distinguished family of READ, holding high position in the United States, and intimately associated with American history, which sprang from the Oxfordshire House.

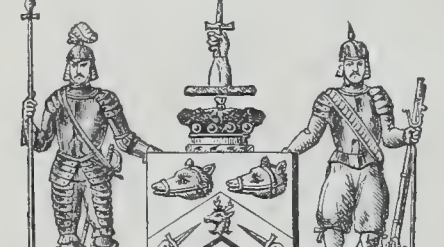
COL. JOHN READ, *b.* in Dublin, 1688 (the first settler in America), purchased from Lord Baltimore a manorial tract in Maryland. He *m.* Miss Mary Howell, aunt of Col. Richard Howell, Governor of New Jersey, and was father of the Hon. GEORGE READ, of Delaware, one of the Founders and Fathers of the American Republic, *b.* 1733,

Royal Attorney-General in 1762, and afterwards one of the six signers of the Declaration of Independence, died in 1798 while holding the office of Chief Justice of his State. His second brother, Col. JAMES READ, crossed the Delaware River with Gen. Washington on Christmas night, 1776—and afterwards distinguished himself in various battles. His third brother, Capt. Thomas Read, stood eighth on the Continental Navy List in 1776, and commanded the frigate "Washington." The only sister of Hon. George Read *m.* Col. Gunning Bedford, Governor of Delaware.

The Hon. George Read *m.*, 1763, Gertrude, dau. of the Rev. GEORGE Ross, and had issue. The Hon. John Read, *b.* 1769, fourth son, an eminent lawyer of Philadelphia, *m.* Martha, eldest dau. of Hon. Samuel Meredith, Brigadier-General, and *d.* 13 July, 1854: his only son, the Hon. JOHN-MEREDITH READ, LL.D., Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, *b.* 21 July, 1797, *m.* 1st, 1828, Priscilla, dau. of Hon. J. Marshall, and had, with one dau., Emily, *m.* to William-Henry Hyde, Esq., an only son, General JOHN-MEREDITH READ, M.A., LL.B., F.S.A., M.R.I.A., distinguished for public services and great literary ability, *b.* 21 Feb. 1837, lately Resident Minister at Athens, and previously Consul-General of the United States at Paris. He received the dignity of Knight Grand Cross of the Redeemer from King GEORGE of Greece. He *m.* 7 April, 1859, Delphine-Marie, dau. of H. Pumpelly, Esq., and has, Major Harmon-P. (F.R.G.S.), *b.* 1860; John-Meredith, *b.* 1869; Emily-Meredith, *m.* 1st, Francis-Aquila Stout, Esq., U.S.A.; and 2ndly, 21 June, 1894, Edwards Spencer, Esq.; and Marie-Delphine-Meredith, *m.* 5 Nov. 1895, Comte Max de Foras, Chevalier des S.S. Maurice et Lazare, son of Comte Amédée de Foras, Grand Maréchal de la Cour de S. A. R. le Prince de Bulgarie. Chief Justice Read *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, sister of the Hon. John-R. Thomson, U.S. senator from New Jersey, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1874.

Creation—4 March, 1660. *Arms*—Gu., a saltier, between four garbs, or. *Crest*—On the stump of a tree, vert, a falcon, rising, ppr., belled and jessed, or. *Motto*—Cedant arma togæ. *Residence*—Howell, Livingstone County, Michigan, U.S.A.

REAY.



REAY, LORD (Sir Donald-James Mackay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D.), of Reay, co. Caithness, in Scotland, Baron Reay, of Durness, co. Sutherland, in the United Kingdom, a Baronet of Nova Scotia, and Baron Mackay, of Ophemert, in Holland, Lord-Lieut. of Roxburghshire, D.L. co. Berwick, Governor of Bombay, 1885–90, and Under Sec. of State for India 1894-95; *b.* 22 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father as 11th Lord Reay, 6 March, 1876; was naturalized in 1877, by Act of Parliament (40 and 41 Vict., cap. 1), and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 8 Oct. 1881; *m.* 5 June, 1877, Fanny-Georgiana-Jane, C.I., dau. of Richard Hasler, Esq. of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of Alexander Mitchell, Esq., M.P., of Stow, Midlothian, capt. gren. guards.

Lineage.

ODO MACKY, descended from Angus Dow Macky, (who is styled leader of 4000 Mackys of Strathnaver), obtained extensive territorial grants in the counties of Caithness and Sutherland in 1499 and 1507. He fell at Flodden, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MACKY, who was *s.* by his brother,

DONALD MACKY, who was at the battle of Solway Moss, and returned to Edinburgh with the king three days after the conflict, when his majesty bestowed upon him the forfeited lands of several individuals, by charter, dated 28 Nov. 1542. He *d.* in 1565, and was *s.* by his son,

Y MACKY, who obtained his father's lands from the Ear Huntly, to whom they had been granted by the crown. He several conflicts with the Earl of Sutherland, to whom rendering himself in 1556, he was sent prisoner to the castl Edinburgh. Being released, he returned to Strathnaver. *m.* Christian, dau. of William Sinclair, of Dun, and had a s

HUGH MACKY, who *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Sinclair, 2nd of George, 4th Earl of Caithness, by whom he had an o child, Christian, *m.* to John Macintosh, of Dalzell. He 2ndly, in 1589, Lady Jean Gordon, eldest dau. of Alexan 15th Earl of Sutherland, and by her had DONALD, his h John, of Dirlet and Strathy; and three daus. He *d.* 1614, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DONALD MACKAY, Knt. of Far, who was created a *Bar of Nova Scotia*, 18 March, 1627, and elevated to the peerage the dignity of BARON REAY, with remainder to his h male for ever bearing the name and arms of Mackay, 20 Ju 1628. The further patent, creating Lord Reay Earl of Stra naver, never was completed, owing to the civil war, and parliament refusing to perfect the creation. Lord Reay, was a distinguished and gallant soldier, took an active p during the civil war in favour of royalty; but being one those excepted from pardon in the treaty between the Co nanters and King CHARLES, he was obliged to retire to D mark, where he *d.* in Feb. 1649. He *m.* 1st, in 1610, Barb eldest dau. of Kenneth, Lord Kintail, by whom he had a so

JOHN, 2nd baron, who, like his father, took up arms in royal cause. His lordship *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of George, E of Caithness, by whom he had George, who *d. unm. v. p.*, Jane, who was twice married. Lord Reay *m.* 2ndly, Barb dau. of Hugh Mackay, of Scaury, by whom he had,

I. DONALD, Master of Reay, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Gen. George Munro, of Culrain, and *d. v. p.* leaving a son,

GEORGE, 3rd baron.

II. ENEAS, a brig.-gen. and col.-proprietor of the Mack Dutch regiment, in the service of the States-General, who in 1692, the Baroness Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Ba Francis Pückler, by his wife, Jacoba de Bie, and had a s DONALD, *b.* 1696, who fell, in 1745, at the siege of Tournay col. in his father's regiment, and who *m.* his cousin, Baron Arnolda-Margaret-Van den Steen, and had (with two ot sons, Francis and Daniel, and a dau. Margaret, *m.* to Fre rick-Otho-de Dornberg Heiden) an eldest son; ÆNEAS colonel in the Dutch service, who *m.* Baroness Urseli Phillipina-de Haeften de Wadenoyen, and had four so three of whom *d. s. p.*, and the fourth, BARTHOLD-JO CHRISTIAN, a baron, *m.* Ann-Magdalen Baroness de Rene de Wilp, and had two sons. viz.,

1 ÆNEAS, Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, 10th Lord Reay.
2 John-Francis-Hendrik, *b.* 13 March, 1807, who *m.* Bar ess Margaretha-Clara-Frances de Lynden, and *d.* July, 1846, having by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1869) had th sons (1) ÆNEAS, *b.* 29 Nov. 1838, *m.* 1869, Baron Elizabeth de Lynden, and has a son Eric, *b.* 187 (2) Theodor, *m.* 1868, Baroness Julia de Lynden, has seven sons, John, Constant, Æneas Edward, Di Daniel and Norman, and two daus., Margaretha, a Maria; (3) William-Karel, *m.* 1869, Nicoline, dau. General Engelvaart, and has a son, Barthold, and dau., Catarina.

III. Robert, a colonel, *d. unm.* at Tongue, 1696.

John, 2nd Lord Reay, was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, 3rd baron, F.R.S. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margar dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Mackay, of Scoury, colonel of the 2 regiment of foot, (who fell at Steinkirk, in 1692), by whom had one son, I. DONALD, his successor. His lordship *m.* 2nd Janet, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, co. Caithness, and ha

II. Hugh, of Bighouse, a col. in the army; *m.* twice, and l at his decease in 1770, daughters only.
I. Anne, *m.* to John Watson, Esq. of Muir House, co. Edi burgh; and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue.

Lord Reay *m.* 3rdly, in 1713, Mary, dau. of John Dowell, Es by whom he had two sons,

III. George, of Skibo, who was returned to parliament by t co. Sutherland in 1754, and appointed in two years afte wards, master of the Mint in Scotland. He *m.* 13 Dec. 176 Anne, 3rd dau. of Eric Sutherland, commonly called Lo Duffus, only son of the attainted Lord Duffus (who w attainted, but whose peerage was restored by Act of Parli ment in 1826), by which lady he left at his decease, 25 Jun 1782, the following issue, who were raised to the rank sons and daughters of a baron.

1 George, *d.* in the East Indies, *unm.* in 1790.
2 ERIC, who inherited the peerage as 7th Lord Reay.
3 ALEXANDER, 8th Lord Reay.
4 Donald-Hugh, vice-adm. R.N.; *d. unm.* 26 March, 185
1 Mary, *d. unm.* 1843. 2 Anne, *d.* 11 Sept. 18

IV. Alexander, lieut.-gen. in the army, appointed commande in-chief of the forces in Scotland in 1780. He *m.* Margare

u. of Sir William Carr, Bart. of Etal; but *d. s. p.* 1789.
s widow *m.* 2ndly, at Holyrood, 4 Oct. 1792, as 2nd wife
James Farquharson, Esq. of Invercauld.
Christian, *m.* to the Rev. John Erskine, D.D., of Carnock.
Mary. IV. Harriet.
Marion, *d. unm.*

aron *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
ALD, 4th baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1732, Marianne,
of Sir Robert Dalrymple, of Castletown, by whom he had
E, his successor, and HUGH, who *s.* as 6th Baron. Lord
m. 2ndly, in 1741, Christian, dau. of James Sutherland,
f Pronsy, by whom he had, Mary, *m.* to Major Edgar,
rdship *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his son,
RGE, 5th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Marian, dau. of
n. Col. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, but had no issue to
e infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fairlie,
y whom he had,
a, who *d. unm.* in 1773.
ianne, *m.* William Fullarton, Esq. of Fullarton, M.P. for
co. Ayr; and *d.* in March, 1838.
rgiana, *d.* 2 Aug. 1847.
in 1768, and was *s.* by his half-brother,
H, 6th baron, who *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1797, and the honours
ed to his cousin,
, 7th baron, *b.* Dec. 1773, who *d. unm.* at Goldings,
7 July, 1847, and was *s.* by his brother,
XANDER, 8th baron, who was *b.* in 1775, and *m.* 8 April,
Marian, dau of Col. Gall, military secretary to Warren
gs, and widow of David Ross, Esq., eldest son of David
ord Ankerville, of Ankerville, Rosshire, a lord of session
land, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1865) had,
eorge-Alexander-Carr, *d.* 1811.
RIC, 9th baron.
ne-Marian-Erskine, *d.* 8 June, 1852.
ophia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, to Charles-Arthur Aylmer, Esq.
d. 24 Sept. 1866. III. Mary, *d.* 18 Jan. 1852.
Clara, *d.* 17 March, 1862.
lizabeth-Granville, *d.* 19 Nov. 1874.
Charlotte, *m.* July, 1852, to John Drever, Esq. of the
dras army, who *d.* in Feb. 1873.
dship *d.* 18 Feb. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,
, 9th baron, *b.* 1813, who *d. unm.* 2 June, 1875, and
by his cousin,
AS, Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1806, who
e 10th Baron Reay. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1837, Mary-Cathe-
nne-Jacoba, dau. of Baron Fagel, Privy Councillor in the
rlands, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1886) had,
ONALD-JAMES, present peer.
John-James, *b.* 30 Oct. 1842; *d.* 2 June, 1859.
nn-Agnes, *d.* an infant, 2 March, 1839.
dship, who was Minister of State, Vice-President of the
Council, and Grand Cross of the Netherland Lion in the
om of the Netherlands, *d.* 6 March, 1876.
tions—Baronet, 18 March, 1627; Baron Reay in the peer-
Scotland, 20 June, 1628; Baron Reay, in the peerage of
ited Kingdom, 8 Oct. 1881
s—Az., on a chevron, between three bears' heads,
arg., muzzled gu., a roebuck's head, erased, between
nds, issuant from the ends of the chevron, each holding
er, all ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm from the elbow, erect,
g a dagger, in pale, all ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Sup-*
—Dexter, a pikeman armed at all points; sinister, a
teer, both ppr. *Motto*—Manu forti.
—Ophemert, in Gelderland; Carolside, Earlston;
wstiel, Galashiels. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'; St.
's; New Club, Edinburgh.

RECKITT.

RECKITT, SIR JAMES, Bart., of Swanland Manor, North Ferriby, co. York, J.P. and D.L. for East Riding, co. York, *b.* 14 Nov. 1833; *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, Kathleen, dau. of Robert Saunders, Esq. of Lilling and Harrowgate, co. York, and has issue,

AROLD-JAMES, of Winestead Hall, Winestead, co. York,
.A., LL.B. Camb. Univ., bar.-at-law of I.T.; J.P. co.
ork, M.P. for Brigg, co. Lincoln, since 1895, *b.* 5 May,
38. II. Philip-Bealby, B.A., *b.* 1 Jan. 1873.
ary-Kathleen. II. Elizabeth-Lucy.

Lineage.

IAS RECKITT, Esq. of Wainfleet St. Mary, co. Lincoln,
ne, 1741: *d.* 20 June, 1819; *m.* Catherine Massey, and
(who *d.* 16 Dec. 1818) had issue,

ISAAC RECKITT, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, *b.* 12 Dec. 1792; *d.* 7 March, 1862; *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Coleby, of Hampstead, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1874) had, with other issue,

JAMES (SIR), created a baronet 17 July, 1894.

Creation—17 July, 1894.

Arms—Sable, a fleur de lis or, between five escallops, three in chief and two in base, arg. *Crest*—In front of a lion sejant rampant sable, collared flory, counterflory or, a fleur de lis of the last between two escallops, argent. *Motto*—Recta sursum. *Seat*—Swanland Manor, North Ferriby, co. York. *Club*—National Liberal.

REID.

REID, SIR HENRY-VALENTINE-RAE, of Ewell Grove, in the co. of Surrey, *b.* 13 Feb. 1845; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 7 May, 1885.

Lineage.

JAMES REID, Esq., a merchant of Dumfries, son of John Reid, Esq. of Kirkmahoe, co. Dumfries; *m.* in 1761, Helen, dau. of John Davidson, Esq. of Woodside, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 20 May, 1775, leaving two sons and a dau. The elder son,

I. THOMAS REID, Esq. of Ewell Grove, *b.* 26 Oct 1762, having attained wealth and eminence as a merchant of London, and being for some time chairman of the hon. court of the East India Directors, was created a Baronet, 10 Nov 1823. Sir Thomas *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John-Looke-Goodfellow, Esq. of Newbury, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1829) he had issue,

JOHN-RAE, 2nd baronet.
George, *b.* 17 Oct. 1800; *m.* 1832, Sarah, dau. of Rev. W. Holmes, M.A., and *d.* 1855, having had issue, GEORGE-IRVING, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1880, Eleanor, dau. of John Day, Esq. of Uckfield; Isabella, *m.* 1864, H.-W. Kerrich-Walker, Esq.; Sarah; Harriet; Agnes; Fanny, and Grace.
Helen, *m.* 15 May, 1813, to the Rev. Benjamin Sandford; and *d.* 8 Aug. 1817, leaving issue.
Harriet, *m.* to Charles Lempriere, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Feb. 1824, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR JOHN-RAE, *b.* 2 Dec. 1791, who *m.* 9 Sept. 1840, Maria-Louisa, only dau. of Richard Eaton, Esq. of Stetchworth Park, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1869) had issue,

I. JOHN-RAE, 3rd baronet.
II. HENRY-VALENTINE-RAE, 4th and present baronet.
I. Louisa-Elizabeth-Rae, *m.* 6 June, 1866, Spencer-Croughton Wilde, Esq. of Cheam House, Surrey.

Sir John, who was a director, and in 1840-1 governor of the Bank of England, *d.* 30 July, 1867, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR JOHN-RAE REID, capt. 16th regt., *b.* 14 Aug. 1841; *d. s. p.* 7 May, 1885.

Creation—10 Nov. 1823. *Arms*—Per, saltier, erminois and erm., an eagle, displayed, sa., charged on the breast with an inescutcheon, or. *Crest*—A castle, arg., surmounted by two spears, saltierwise, ppr., points upwards. *Motto*—Firm. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; and St. Stephen's.

REIDHAVEN, VISCOUNT, *see* SEAFIELD, EARL OF

RENALS.

RENALS, SIR JOSEPH, Bart., commissioner of lieutenancy, and alderman of London; elected a member of the County Council for Aldersgate Ward, 1885, alderman of that ward 1888, and sheriff of London 1892; knighted 24 July, 1893, at Windsor Castle; lord mayor of the City of London, 1894-95; officer of the legion of honour 1895; *b.* 21 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1 Jan. 1870, Mary, dau. of Alfred Wilson, Esq. of The Park, Nottingham, and has issue,

I. JAMES-HERBERT, *b.* 5 Nov. 1870.
II. John-Burton, *b.* 15 Sept. 1872.
III. Alfred-Wilson, *b.* 2 Aug. 1874.

[Lineage.

Edmund Renals, Esq. of Nottingham, *b.* 30 Nov. 1773, *d.* 10 Sept. 1836, having *m.* 10 April, 1804, Maria Brotherhood, of Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1865) had, with other issue,

William Renals, Esq. of Nottingham, 2nd son, *b.* 25 Feb. 1810; *m.* 2 Jan 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Joshua Burton, Esq. of Sutton-in-Ashfield, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1890) has, with other issue,

Sir Joseph Renals, the first baronet.

Creation—4 Sept. 1895.

Arms—Per pale, gu. and sa., on a fesse nebuly, arg., between two lozenges in chief, and as many fleurs-de-lis in base, or; a fasces, fessewise, blade downwards, ppr. *Crest*—Upon a rock a fox sejant reguardant, ppr., charged on the shoulder with a lozenge, or; and supporting with the dexter foreleg a fasces, also ppr. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.

Town Residence—108, Fore Street, E.C.

RENDEL.

Rendel, Baron (Stuart Rendel), of Hatchlands, co. Surrey, J.P. co. Montgomery, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, president of Welsh National Council, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, 1880-94; *b.* 2 July, 1834; *m.* 1 Oct. 1857, Ellen-Sophy, 2nd dau. of William-Egerton Hubbard, Esq. of Leonardslea, Horsham, co. Sussex, brother of 1st Baron Addington, and has issue,

i. Rose-Ellen, *m.* 6 July, 1886, Harry-Chester Goodhart, Esq., Professor Edinburgh Univ.; *d.* 21 April, 1895, leaving issue.
ii. Maud-Ernestine, *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Henry-Neville Gladstone, Esq., 3rd son of Right Hon. William-Ewart Gladstone (*see* Gladstone, Bart.).
iii. Grace-Daphne.
iv. Clarice-Margaret.

His Lordship was created a peer 30 March, 1894.

Lineage.

James-Meadows Rendel, Esq., F.R.S., engineer of Holyhead and Portland Harbours of Refuge and Birkenhead, Great Grimsby, and Leith Docks, *m.* Catherine-Jane Harris, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1884) had issue,

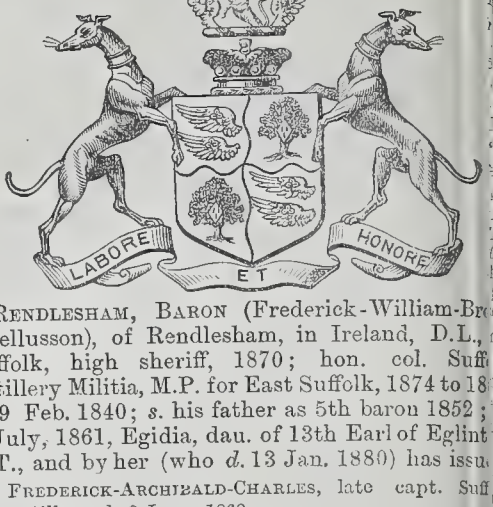
i. Alexander Meadows (Sir) K.C.I.E., consulting engineer to India Office since 1874, B.A. Cambs. Scholar (1850), *b.* 1829; *m.* 1853, Eliza-Jane, eldest dau. of Capt. Hobson, R.V., sometime gov. of New Zealand.
ii. George-Wightwick, sometime a civil lord of the Admiralty; *m.* twice, and has issue.
iii. Stuart, created Lord Rendel, 1894.
iv. Hamilton Owen.

i. Emily-Frances, *m.* Feb. 1862, Charles, Baron Bowen, lord of appeal in ordinary, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
ii. Edith, *m.* Frederick Hebeler, Esq., and has issue.
iii. Emily-Catherine, *m.* Clement F. Wedgwood, Esq. of Barlaston, co. Stafford, who *d.* leaving issue.

Mr. Rendel *d.* 21 Nov. 1856. (*Vide* Dict. of Nat. Biography.)

Creation—30 March, 1894. *Arms*—Per fesse nebuly sa. and arg., a pale and over all a staff raguly palewise between two demi-lions rampant erased in chief and a like demi-lion between two staffs raguly in base, all counterchanged. *Crest*—In front of a rock ppr. a staff raguly fessewise vert, thereon a wolf passant az., collared az., supporting with the dexter paw a spear ppr. and therefrom flowing to the sinister a banner sa. charged with a demi-lion rampant erased arg. *Supporters*—On either side a wolf az., collared arg., charged on the shoulder with a plate thereon, a demi-lion rampant erased sa., and holding in the mouth a staff raguly, also arg. *Motto*—Labore et consilio. *Seats*—Hatchlands, Guildford, Surrey; Chateau de Thorene, Cannes, France. *Town Residence*—1, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Garrick.

RENDLESHAM.



Rendlesham, Baron (Frederick-William-Br… Thellusson), of Rendlesham, in Ireland, D.L., … Suffolk, high sheriff, 1870; hon. col. Suff… Artillery Militia, M.P. for East Suffolk, 1874 to 18… *b.* 9 Feb. 1840; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1852; … 4 July, 1861, Egidia, dau. of 13th Earl of Eglint… K.T., and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1880) has issu…

i. Frederick-Archibald-Charles, late capt. Suff… artillery, *b.* 8 June, 1868.
ii. Percy-Edward, *b.* 30 Oct. 1874.
iii. Hugh-Edmund, 2nd lieut. Suffolk artillery (militia)… 7 June, 1876.
i. Adeline-Egidia, *m.* 22 April, 1891, Lewis-K. Jar… Esq., lieut. loyal Suffolk hussars, son of the late … Lewis Jarvis, of Middleton Tower, Norfolk, and … issue.
ii. Miriam-Isabel. iii. Cecilia-Blanche.
iv. Ruby-Alexandrina-Elizabeth.
v. Mariota, *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, Arthur-George, Viscou… Grey de Wilton, only son of the Earl of Wilton.

Lineage.

This family claims descent from the ancient noblesse of Fra… The first of its members, however, that settled in England w…

Peter Thellusson, Esq. (son of Isaac de Thellusson, ami… sador from Geneva to the court of Louis XV.), who fixed … abode in London about the middle of the 18th century, … accumulated an immense fortune as a merchant there. … subsequently purchased the manor of Broadsworth, co. Y… Mr. Thellusson *m.* 6 Jan. 1761, Anne, 2nd dau. of Matth… Woodford, Esq., and sister of Sir Ralph Woodford, Bart… Carlby, M.P. for Evesham, by whom he had issue,

i. Peter-Isaac, his heir.
ii. George-Woodford, *m.* 3 April, 1791, Mary-Anne, 3rd d… of Philip Fonnereau, Esq.; *d.* in 1811, leaving by her (… *d.* in 1844), two daus., 1 Marianna, *d. unm.* 20 April, 18… 2 Georgiana, *m.* in 1813, to Henry-Hoyle Oddie, Esq.
iii. Charles, M.P. for Evesham; *m.* 15 Jan. 1795, Sab… eldest dau. of Abraham Robarts, of London, banker, an… in 1815, leaving,
1 Charles, *b.* 31 Jan. 1797; *m.* 19 Oct. 1820, Mary, dau… George Grant, Esq. of Ingoldsthorpe Hall, Norfolk; an… 5 Feb. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1884),
Charles-Sabine-Augustus, of Brodsworth Hall, co. Y… D.L., *b.* 5 March, 1822; late capt. 12th lancers, … 23 March, 1850, Georgiana, youngest dau. of W. Th… haid, Esq. of Stockwell, and *d.* 12 March, 1885, hav… had issue, Peter, now of Brodsworth Hall, *b.* 19 D… 1850; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth-St. Clair, dau. of John… Clair Macdougall, Esq. of Coldstream, N.B. Herb… *b.* 16 July, 1854, late 8th hussars, *m.* 10 Sept. 18… Sarah, widow of B.-C.-Dovar Greenhill, Esq. of Purs… Manor, Somerset; Charles, *b.* 20 July, 1860, *m.* 15 Ju… 1885, Constance-Mary, dau. of Rev. Gilbert-Hender… Phillips, M.A., Rector of Bolton Percy, co. Yo… Augustus, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862; Aline, *d.* 31 May, 1880; … Constance, *m.* 12 June, 1883, Horace-Grant Dalton, … Alexander-Dalton, *b.* 8 March, 1824, lt.-col. late 72nd re… Frederick-George, late 29th Bengal native infantry … 1 April, 1825; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Annie, youngest dau… William Whitter, Esq. of Worthing, and has iss… Frederick-William, *b.* 2 Oct. 1854; *m.* 22 Dec. 18… Gabrielle, 2nd dau. of Dr. de Man of Brussels and … issue; Alexander-Blake, *b.* 10 Feb. 1858; *d.* 14 M… 1873; and Percy-Sabine-Munro, *b.* 1 Feb. 1861; *m.* … Dec. 1891, Georgina-Elizabeth, dau. of Major Edwa… of Ballyhire, co. Wexford, and has issue, William-Duc… Keith, *b.* Feb. 1893.
Seymour-Stuart, *b.* in 1827; *d. unm.* 7 May, 1868.
Ernest, J.P. co. Devon, *b.* 17 Jan. 1830; *m.* 2 Ma… 1852, Emily, only dau. of Alfred Robinson, Esq… Orchard Street, Portman Square, and *d.* 16 June, 1… leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1894) Ernest-Cha… (Rev.) Rector of Melton-on-the-Hill, Yorkshire, *b.*

May, 1858, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Florence, dau. of Rev. S. W. Saunders, and has issue: Mary, *m.* Sept. 1882, to Charles-H. Morton, Esq. of the Grange, Southport; and Laura-Adeline, *m.* 20 Aug. 1874, James Montagu, Esq. of Elm, Isle of Ely.

2 Thomas-Robert, *b.* in 1801; *m.* in 1822, Maria, dau. of Sir Francis-Workman Macnaghten, Bart.: and *d.* 29 March, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1881) had issue,

Sabine-Matilda, *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Richard Greville, Esq. of Milford.

Letitia, *m.* 25 April, 1872, Gen. Sir Dighton-M. Probyn, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C.

1 Adeline, *d. unm.*

Maria, widow of the Hon. Augustus Phipps.

Anne, *m.* in 1801, to Admiral W. Lukin, of Fellbrigg Hall, co. Norfolk, who assumed the surname of WINDHAM, as heir of the Right Hon. William Windham.

. Augusta-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1798, to Thomas Crespigny, sq., who *d.* 1799; and 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1827, to Sir Joseph Whatley, K.C.H., who *d.* 1844. She *d.* 24 July, 1853.

Thellusson *d.* 27 July, 1797, and was *s.* at Broadsworth is eldest son,

STER-ISAAC THELLUSSON, Esq., *b.* 13 Oct. 1761, who was ated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Feb. 1806, as BARON LESHAM. His lordship *m.* 14 June, 1783, Elizabeth-nor, dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon, co. Middlesex, hom he left issue,

HN, his successor.

orge, lieut. 11th drag., *b.* 1791; killed at Vittoria in 1813.

ILLIAM, 3rd baron.

EDERICK, 4th baron.

mund, *b.* 1799; drowned in 1818.

thur, *b.* 10 Dec. 1801; *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, Caroline-Anne-laria, dau. of Christopher Bethell-Codrington, Esq., and *d.* 3 June, 1858. By this lady, who *d.* 19 June, 1877, he had sue (with two daus., Charlotte-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 April, 1879, nd Sophia-Augusta) a son,

Arthur-John-Bethell, of Thellusson Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, late hon. col. Suffolk R.V., major, retired Coldstream guards, *b.* 13 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1859, Henriette-Frances-Elizabeth, younger dau. of Frederick-W.-T. Vernon Wentworth, Esq. of Wentworth Castle, co. York, by his wife Augusta-Frederica-Louisa, second dau. of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, and (by her, who *d.* 30 March, 1873) has had issue, 1 Arthur-Wentworth-William-Augustus, capt. 2nd batt. King's own borderers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1863; 1 Augusta-Mary-Henrietta, *d.* 9 Feb. 1863; 2 Frederica-Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, Mortimer Rooke, Esq. son of Alexander B. Rooke, Esq., of The Ivy, co. Wilts; 3 Violet-Andalusia, *d.* 31 Dec. 1872; 4 Eva-Blanche-Charlotte, *d.* 30 March, 1873; He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Auguste-Mathilde-Henriette-Louise, dau. of George Heine, Esq. of Hanover.

roline, *m.* to Charles Boulton, Esq., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1862.

baron *d.* 8 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HN, 2nd baron, *b.* 12 Sept. 1785; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1809, Mary-alusia, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Samuel-Trevor Dickens, by m (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 26 h, 1816, Ann-Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William iall, Esq. of Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk, and had by her, *d.* 31 Aug. 1856, two daus.,

nily-Elizabeth-Julia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1847, to Thomas, 5th Lord Valsingham, and *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1879.

phia-Andalusia-Mary, *m.* 15 March, 1856, to Sir William tose, K.C.B., who *d.* 19 Nov. 1885.

l. 3 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

ILLIAM, 3rd baron, *b.* 6 Jan. 1798, in holy orders; who *m.*, Lucy, dau. of Edward-Roger Pratt, Esq. of Ryston, Norfolk, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Stewart Marjoribanks, Esq. of ay Grove, and *d.* 1854) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* ept. 1839, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDERICK, 4th baron, *b.* 6 Jan. 1798; *m.* 5 June, 1838, Eliza-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir George-Beeston Prescott, Bart., relict of James Duff, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1840) a son and a dau.,

EDERICK-WILLIAM-BROOK, present peer.

nne-Blanche, *d.* 26 March, 1886.

lordship *d.* 6 April, 1852.

eation—1 Feb. 1806. *Arms*—Quarterly, wavy, arg. and in the 1st and 4th quarters two wings, sa., each barways in pale, points towards the dexter, charged with a trefoil, ed, of the 2nd; and in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, an oak , eradicated, ppr., charged with an escutcheon bendways thereon three guttes-d'eau. *Crest*—A demi-greyhound, nt, arg., collared, sa., between two wings of the last, each ged with a trefoil, slipped, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhds, regardant, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Labore et ore. *Seat*—Rendlesham, near Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Clubs* arlton; Marlborough.

NFREW, B. (*see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES).

REVELSTOKE.

REVELSTOKE, BARON (Edward-Charles Baring), of Membland, co. Devon, commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 13 April, 1828; *m.* 30 April, 1861, Louisa-Emily-Charlotte, dau. of John-Crocker Bulteel, Esq. of Flete and Lyneham, co. Devon, by Lady Elizabeth Grey, his wife, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1892) has had issue,

I. Arthur, *b.* 26 April, 1862; *d.* 29 June, 1863.
II. JOHN, *b.* 7 Sept. 1863.
III. Cecil, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 12 Sept. 1864.
IV. Everard, capt. 10th hussars, A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras, *b.* 5 Dec. 1865.
V. Maurice, *b.* 27 April, 1874.
VI. Hugo, lieut. 4th hussars, *b.* 6 Oct. 1876.
VII. Rupert, *b.* 20 Aug., *d.* 21 Oct. 1878.
I. Elizabeth, *b.* 16 March, 1867; *m.* 26 April, 1887, Viscount Castlerosse, eldest son of the Earl of Kenmare, K.P.
II. Margaret, *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; *m.* 25 July, 1887, Right Hon. Charles-Robert Spencer, P.C., brother of Earl Spencer, K.G.
III. Susan, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870.

Lord Revelstoke was raised to the peerage 1885. He is 5th son of Henry Baring, Esq., who was 3rd son of Sir Francis Baring, 1st Bart. and uncle of the 1st Earl of Northbrook.

Creation—1885.
Arms—Az. a fess or, in chief a bear's head ppr., muzzled and ringed of the second. *Crest*—A mullet erminois between two wings ar. *Supporters*—Dexter a bull ar., sinister a bear ppr., muzzled or, each charged on the shoulder with a mullet erminois. *Motto*—Probitate et labore.
Seat—Membland, Plympton, co. Devon. *Town Residence*—37, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Marlborough.

RHODES, BART. (late BAKER), *see* BAKER, *of Loventor.*

RIBBLESDALE.

RIBBLESDALE, BARON (Thomas Lister, P.C.), of Gisburne Park, West Riding of the co. York, retired major Rifle Brigade, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen 1880, 1885, and 1886, master of H. M.'s buckhounds 1892–95, *b.* 29 Oct. 1854; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1876; *m.* 7 April, 1877, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart., of the Glen, co. Peebles, and has issue,

I. THOMAS, lieut. 3rd batt. W. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 2 May, 1878.
II. Charles-Alfred, *b.* 26 Oct. 1887.
I. Barbara, *b.* 30 May, 1880.
II. Laura, *b.* 12 Jan. 1892.
III. Diana, *b.* 7 May, 1893.

Lineage.

This family is of great antiquity in the co. of York, having been seated at Gisburne for full five centuries; an estate that came originally to the Listers by the marriage of

JOHN LISTER, son of Thomas Lister, in 1312, with Isabel, dau. and heir of John de Bolton, bow-bearer of Bowland; from which union, the fifteenth in lineal descent,

THOMAS LISTER, Esq. of Gisburne Park, *b.* 8 Oct. 1688, a member of parliament from 1710 until his demise, in 1745; *m.* in 1716, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Whalley Abbey (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*) and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.

Nathaniel, of Armitage Park, Staffordshire, grandfather of THOMAS-HENRY LISTER, Esq., author of *Granby*.

The elder son,

THOMAS LISTER, Esq., M.P., *b.* 19 Jan. 1723; *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Jessop Hulton, Esq. of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster; and dying 28 Nov. 1761, left, with a dau., Beatrix, wife of Thomas Parker, Esq. of Browsholme, co. York, an only son,

THOMAS LISTER, Esq., D.C.L., *b.* 22 March, 1752; who was elevated to the peerage, 26 Oct. 1797, by the title of BARON RIBBLESDALE, *of Gisburne Park, co. York*. He *m.* in 1789, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Feilding, Esq., and had,

THOMAS, his successor.

Catherine, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1810, to James-Skurray Day, Esq.; 2ndly, Dec. 1817, the Rev. John-Fleming Parker: and 3rdly, 26 Oct. 1864, to the Rev. W.-J.-E. Rooke; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1873.

Rebecca-Adelaide.

The baron *d.* 22 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 23 Jan. 1790. This nobleman *m.* 9 Feb. 1826, Adelaide, eldest dau. of Thomas Lister, Esq. of Armitage Park, in Staffordshire and left,

THOMAS, 3rd baron.

Adelaide, *m.* in 1847, to Maurice Drummond, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 18 May, 1891 (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.), and has issue.

Isabel-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1853, to the Rev. William-Parsons Warburton, M.A., Canon of Winchester.

Elizabeth-Theresa, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, to Sir William-Henry Melvill, Knt., youngest son of Sir Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., and has issue.

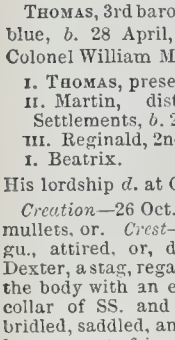
Lady Ribblesdale *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Lord John Russell, (created 1861, *Earl Russell*), and *d.* in 1838. His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, 3rd baron, at one time an officer Royal Horse Guards blue, *b.* 28 April, 1828; *m.* 7 May, 1853, Emma, dau. of Colonel William Mure, of Caldwell, M.P., and had issue,

I. THOMAS, present peer.
II. Martin, district collector and magistrate, Straits Settlements, *b.* 25 July, 1857.
III. Reginald, 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 19 May, 1865.
I. Beatrix. II. Adeladie.

His lordship *d.* at Geneva, Aug. 1876.

Creation—26 Oct. 1797. *Arms*—Erm., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, per fesse, ppr., and gu., attired, or, differenced with a crescent. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, regardant, sa., attired and hoofed, or, charged on the body with an eagle, displayed, of the last, gorged with a collar of SS. and portcullises, gold: sinister, a bay horse, bridled, saddled, and supporting a staff, ppr., headed, or, with a banner, vert, fringed, and charged with the letters Y. L. D, gold, meaning York light-dragoons. *Motto*—Retinens vestigia famæ. *Seats*—Gisburne Park, Clitheroe, and Malham-Water, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—18, Manchester Square. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Pratt's; and Turf.



RIBTON.

RIBTON, SIR GEORGE, Bart., of Woodbrook, co. Dublin; *b.* 16 Aug., 1842; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1877; *m.* 22 June, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Sanders, Esq. of Deer Park, co. Cork, and widow of Capt. Francis Kennedy.

Lineage.

I. SIR GEORGE RIBTON, Knt., Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1749, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 April, 1759. He *m.* Anne dau. of — Fisher, Esq., by whom he had one son and two daus.

GEORGE, his successor.

Jane, *m.* to George Bambrick, Esq.

Eliza, *m.* to Robert Adair, Esq. of Hollybrook co. Wicklow.

Sir George *d.* in 1762, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 25 May, 1740; who *m.* 1st, in 1770, Mary, dau. of John Grogan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, and by her had three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1786, Jane, d and co-heir of John Sheppey, Esq of Rockfield, co. Dublin, by her had issue,

I. JOHN-SHEPPEY, 3rd baronet.
II. George, *b.* 1796; *m.* Juliana Drury, niece of Admiral Dru and *d.* 1865, leaving a son, Herbert-Panmure, *m.* 9 Ju 1857, Adelaide, dau of John Hill Lindé, Esq. of Egrefi and was murdered at Alexandria, 11 June, 1852, leav one dau., Ada.
I. Emilia-Jane. II. Eliza, deceased.
III. Louisa, *m.* 1st 1805, to Richard Carter, Esq., a 2ndly, 1818, to Robert Reid, Esq.
IV. Charlotte, deceased.
V. Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Cecil Crampton, rector of Kil can, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1878, at Kingstov Dublin, aged 91. Her dau. Henrietta, *m.* 1875, Willia Dudley Wodsworth, Esq., Sec. to Local Gov. Board, Irela eldest son of the late Rev. William Wodsworth, Rector of Peter's, Sandwich, chaplain to Viscount Palmerston. *Re dence*—"Palmerston," Glenageary, Kingstown, co. Dubl
VI. Georgina, *m.* to John Ferguson, Esq., cousin of Robert Ferguson, Bart.
VII. Sophia, *m.* in 1820, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Geor Gore, dean of Killala, son of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran.

Sir George *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR JOHN-SHEPPEY, *b.* 7 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 8 Apr 1818, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heir of Jeremiah Hay Esq. of Killuragh, co. Limerick, and had,

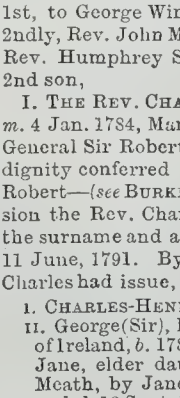
I. John-Hayes, *b.* 7 Feb. 1819; *d.* 21 May, 1844.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1841, Emily, only dau. of Thom Quinan, Esq., and relict of Walter Hussey Hill, Esq., a by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1885, aged 86) had,

II. GEORGE, present bart.
III. John Browne, capt. 89th foot, *b.* 18 Nov. 1845; *d.* 189
IV. Arthur, *b.* 25 Jan. 1851, deceased.
I. Emily, *d.* an infant in 1846.
II. Ada, *m.* 24 April, 1869, to Sir F.-T.-A. Hervey-Bathurs Bart., and has issue.

Sir John-Sheppey Ribton served for nine years in the rif brigade, which, during the greater part of that time, w actively employed in Portugal, Spain, France, a America; he was four times wounded. He *d.* 1 May, 187

Creation—12 April, 1759. *Arms*—Or, a cross, and bordur engrailed, gu., in each chief quarter, a lozenge, az. *Crest*—A dove, close, az., holding in his beak a laurel-branch, pp *Motto*—J'aime la liberté. *Town Residence*—80, Eaton Terra S.W.



RICH.

RICH, SIR CHARLES-HENRY STUART, Bart., of Shirley Hous Hants, F.S.A., *b.* 7 March, 185 *s.* his father as 4th bart. 186 *m.* 27 July, 1881, Fanny, only dau of Rev. Joseph Page, of Littl Bromley, Essex, and has,

Gladys-Evelyn-Fanny.

Lineage.

The original surname was Bostock, and the descent is fro the very ancient house of BOSTOCK *of Bostock*, co. Chest

THE REV. JOHN BOSTOCK, D.D., canon of the Collegia church, and vicar of New Windsor, *m.* Mary, dau. a eventual heir of John Hopson, Esq. of Beenham, in Berk shire, by whom he had two sons, and a dau., Anne, *m* 1st, to George Wingfield, Esq. of Leopard, co. Worceste 2ndly, Rev. John Morton, rector of Ridmorley; and 3rdly Rev. Humphrey Sumner, D.D., rector of Dunton. Th 2nd son,

I. THE REV. CHARLES BOSTOCK, LL.D., of Shirley Hous *m.* 4 Jan. 1784, Mary-Frances, only dau. and heir of Lieut General Sir Robert Rich, Bart. of Rose Hall, co. Suffolk, dignity conferred by CHARLES II, which expired with S Robert—(*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), upon which occ sion the Rev. Charles Bostock assumed, by sign-manua the surname and arms of RICH, and was created a Baron 11 June, 1791. By this lady (who *d.* 20 May, 1833) S Charles had issue,

I. CHARLES-HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. George (Sir), Knt., chamberlain to the vice-regal cou of Ireland, *b.* 1786; *m.* 10 July, 1816, Catherine-Charlott Jane, elder dau. of Dudley Loftus, Esq. of Killyan, c Meath, by Jane, his wife, dau. of 2nd Earl of Arran and *d.* 18 Sept. 1858, having had issue,
1 George-Whitworth-Talbot, C.B., lieut.-gen., late 71 highlanders, *b.* 30 April, 1822 *m.* 10 March, 186 Adelaide-Rachel, younger dau. of Gen. the Hon. S Charles Gore, G.C.B. She *d.* 1893 (*see* ARRAN, E.).

2 Frederick, R.N., *b.* 24 April, 1826, drowned, 1843.
3 Augustus, major N. Durham militia, *b.* 15 Aug. 1830; *d. unm.* 1874.
1 Charlotte-Augusta.
2 Catherine, *m.* 1843, the Rev. Edward Randolph, rector of Dunnington, York, and has issue.
. William-Osborne, *m.* 15 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. of George-William-Frederick-Newcome, Esq., and . in 1847, leaving issue. His dau., Mary-Caroline-Lydia, *b.* 9 Oct. 1849, the Rev. William-Henry-Rich Jones, M.A., who *d.* 1885.
. John, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of Ivinghoe, Bucks; *n.* 1825, Georgiana, dau. of Charles Gordon, Esq., and *d.* 24 June, 1856, leaving issue. His widow *d.* in 1889.
. Edwin-Ludlow, vice-adm. R.N.; *m.* 6 July, 1829, Sophia-Letitia-Josephine, dau. of Capt. G.-F. Angelo, of Hill, Southampton, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue. His widow *d.* 7 May, 1882, aged 72.
. Robert-James-Evelyn, late major 66th foot, deceased.
Louisa, *d.* in March, 1836.
d. 12 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
. Sir Charles-Henry, who was *b.* 19 April, 1784; *m.* 1806, Frances-Maria, youngest dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1852) had.

Charles-Henry-John, 3rd baronet.
Robert-Edwin, capt. 87th regt., *b.* 1816; *d.* 1849.
. Frederick-Dampier, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 March, 1818; *m.* ... essy-Catherine-Hesketh, 2nd dau. of Sir J.-H. Lethbridge, 3rd bart., and *d.* 1876, leaving issue,
Almeric-Edmund-Frederick, *b.* 30 March, 1859, late . capt. 1st batt. Lincolnshire regt.; *m.* 1894, Louise, dau. of John Conness, Esq. of Mattapan, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
Jessie-Katherine-FitzRoy, *m.* 1880, Major Nicholas-E. de Berner Fenwick, late King's royal rifle corps.
Eva-Annie-Noel, twin with her sister, *m.* 27 May, 1886, Capt. Edward-Charles Trollope, late R.A.
. Henry-George-William, *b.* 7 July, 1819; *m.* 1843, Mary, dau. of David Ross, Esq. of Madras, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1849, leaving issue, Henry-Ross, *m.* 1884, Henrietta-Georgina, dau. of Capt. Probyn Hurst, and *d.* 1890, leaving Evelyn-Mary: and Louisa-Isabel.
Arthur-Newbolt, gen. 33rd Madras N.I., *b.* 5 March, 1821; *m.* 8 March, 1849, Jane-Albertina-Frederica, 4th dau. of Frederick Hill, Esq. of Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has Henry M'Calmont, *b.* 1853; Evelyn-Arthur, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1855, *m.* 1882, Mary, dau. of W.-H. Gray, Esq. and has issue, Ernest Evelyn, *b.* 1884, Muriel-Evelyn, *b.* 1887; Albert-Lethbridge, *b.* 1863; and Frances-Albertine.
. Ambrose-Langton, *b.* 23 July, 1827, *d.* young.
Frances-Maria-Dorothea, *d.* 20 July, 1878.
Louisa-Anne, *m.* 25 March, 1845, Joseph Lawrence, Esq. and *d.* his widow, 15 June, 1887.
. Caroline-Jessinthia, *m.* 2 June, 1831, P.-A. Browne, Esq., who *d.* 1883.
. Emily-Catherine, *m.* Jan. 1845, to George Byam, Esq., who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 1896.
Charles *d.* 22 Oct. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
I. Sir Charles-Henry-John, who was *b.* 22 Dec. 1812, *m.* 1855, Harriet-Theodosia, dau. of J.-S. Sullivan, Esq., by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1870) had,

Charles-Henry-Stuart, present bart.
Katharine-Louisa.
Frances-Zoé, *m.* 18 July, 1896, Gustave-Adolph Borrman, Lieut. 128th regt. Prussian Army.
Charles *d.* 12 Dec. 1866.

Creation—11 June, 1791. *Arms*—Gu., a chevron, erminois, between three crosses-bottonée, or. *Crest*—A wyvern, with wings expanded, arg. *Motto*—Garde ta foy. *Seats*—Devizes Castle, Wilts.; Claxton Abbey, near Norwich. *Residence*—Levyls House, Merrow, Guildford. *Clubs*—White's; Conservative.

RICHARDSON.

Richardson, Sir Edward-Austin-Stewart, bart., of Pitfour, co. Perth, lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 24 July, 1872; *s.* his father as 15th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

James Richardson, of Smeaton, son of Robert Richardson, commendator of St. Mary's Isle, had two sons, viz.,

James (Sir), of Smeaton, who had two sons,

I. James, of Smeaton, *d.* in 1634, leaving a son,

James, of Smeaton, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.

II. Robert, served tutor to his nephew in 1635. His son, James, of Forgandenny, *m.* Margaret Miller, and had,

1 James, town-clerk of Perth, *m.* Janet Duncan; and *d.* in 1723, leaving a son,

George, writer to the signet at Edinburgh, *m.* Jean Watson, and was father of James, 8th bart., and George, 9th bart.

2 William, of Forgandenny, whose son,

Thomas, of Perth, *m.* Beatrix Austin, and had, with other issue,

James, *m.* Ann Wilson; and *d.* in 1762, leaving a dau., Jean, *m.* to John Ross, Esq. of Balgersho.
John, of Pitfour, *d.* in 1821 leaving, with a dau., Margaret, a son,

James, of Pitfour, who *d.* 26 July, 1823, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Stewart, Esq. of Urrard, co. Perth, with six daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Major-Gen. Campbell, K.H.; Margaret-Susan; Christina, *m.* to R. Clerk-Rattray, Esq. of Craighall, deceased; Charlotte, *d. unm.*; Barbara, *d. unm.*; and Jemima, *m.* to Archibald Butter, Esq. of Faskally, three sons,

John-Stewart, 13th bart.
Thomas, of Ballathy, capt. 3rd lt. drags., dec.
Robert-Richardson Robertson, of Tulliebelton and Ballathie, co Perth, general in the army, C.B., J.P. and D.L., col. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 14 Nov. 1809, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1850, Hon. Martha Rollo, dau. of John, 8th Lord Rollo, and 2ndly, 29 March, 1869, Lady Julia-Louisa, dau. of John-Thornton, Earl of Leven and Melville, which lady *d.* 24 Oct. 1870. Gen. Richardson Robertson *d.* 1 Nov. 1883.

Robert, of whom presently.

The second son,

I. Sir Robert Richardson, of Pencaitland, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 13 Nov. 1630. He left with another son, Alexander, who *d. s. p.* in 1639, and two daus., Helen and Jean, his successor,

II. Sir Robert, who sold Pencaitland, and *d. s. p.* in 1640, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin.

III. Sir James, of Smeaton, who *d.* 1680, and was *s.* by his son.

IV. Sir James, of Smeaton, who sold that estate in 1708. He *d.* 1717, leaving issue, James; William: George, capt. in Gen. Handyside's regt. of foot, *d. s. p.* in 1748; and Helen, *m.* to Robert Dunbar, of Grange Hill. The eldest son.

V. Sir James, captain Scotch foot guards, *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir William, lieut. in Colonel Kerr's regiment of dragoons; who *d.* in England, leaving a son,

VII. Sir Robert, capt. R.A.; at whose decease, issueless, in 1752, the baronetcy passed to his kinsman,

VIII Sir James, of Belmont; who *d. s. p.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his brother.

IX. Sir George, capt. E. I. Co.'s service, who *d.* in 1792, leaving issue, with six daus. (of whom Jane, who is deceased, and Charlotte-Scaley, who *d.* 20 May, 1868, were the last survivors), three sons, George, James, and John, 10th, 11th, and 12th baronets. After the decease of the youngest, Sir John, 12 April, 1821, the baronetcy remained dormant until 1837, when his kinsman,

XIII. Sir John-Stewart, of Pitfour, was served heir. He was J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 20 Dec. 1826, Mary, dau. of James Hay, Esq. of Colliepriest, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 31 July, 1886, aged 78) had issue,

I. James-Thomas-Stewart, 14th bart.
II. Henry-Gresham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1844; *m.* at Rosario, Buenos Ayres, 27 Aug. 1868, Gertrude, youngest dau. of Joseph Studdert, Esq. of Woodlawn, co. Clare, and *d.* at Melbourne, Australia, 26 April, 1883, leaving issue, Charles-Robert, *b.* 23 Aug. 1877; John-Henry, *b.* 1879; Henrietta-Gertrude, *b.* 13 Aug. 1871; Beatrice-Helen, *b.* 5 April, 1874; Alice-Lucy, *b.* 20 Nov. 1875; and Violet.
III. John-Ramsay, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846 (Cambridge, Waikato, New Zealand), *m.* 1882, Florence, dau. of G.-H. Clarke, Esq. of Auckland, New Zealand, and has, Arthur-James, *b.* 3 April, 1884; John-Ramsay, *b.* 1887; Evelyn-Mary.
IV. Edmund-Robert, of Ballathie, col. 4th batt. Sherwood foresters, formerly adjutant Royal Military College, Sandhurst, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1879, Jessica-Mary, only dau. of Montagu Williams, Esq., Q.C., and by her (who *d.* 1894) has issue, Robert-Montagu, *b.* 1886; Louise-Mary; Edith-Muriel; and Olive.

I. Maria-Louisa, *b.* 1832; *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, to the Rev. G.-F. Browne, B.D., D.C.L., Canon of St. Paul's.
II. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 1837; *m.* 24 June, 1869, Rev. Henry-Murray Oswald, Rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex.
III. Helen-Margaret, *b.* 1839.

Sir John *d.* 1 Dec. 1881, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

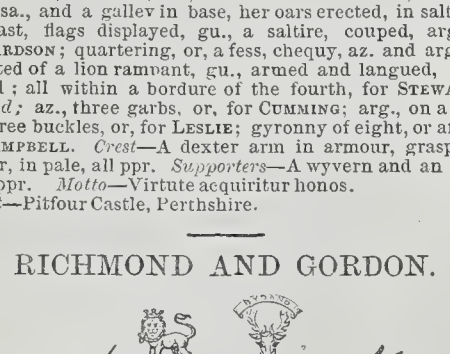
XIV. Sir James-Thomas-Stewart, D.L. co. Perth, Sec. of the Order of the Thistle, late capt. 78th Highlanders, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. the Black Watch (volunteer officer's decoration), *b.* 24 Dec. 1840; *m*, 20 Oct. 1868, Harriett-Georgina-Alice, 2nd surviving dau. of Rupert-John Cochrane, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and had issue,

I. Edward-Austin, 15th and present bart.
II. John-Lauderdale, *b.* 18 Jan. 1878.
III. Neil-Graham. *b.* 23 Oct, 1881.
IV. Christian-Maule, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.
I. Mary-Ramsay, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869.
II. Alice-Evelyn-Isabella, *b.* 12 July, 1870.
III. Esmé-Muriel, *b.* 7 May, 1876; *d.* 16 Aug. 1892.
IV. Gladys-Hermione, *b.* 31 May, 1883.
V. Esther-Drummond, *b.* 24 Jan. 1887.

Sir James *d.* 14 Feb. 1895.

Creation—13 Nov. 1630.
Arms—Or, on a fess, az., between a bull's head, couped in chief, sa., and a galley in base, her oars erected, in saltire, of the last, flags displayed, gu., a saltire, couped, arg., for Richardson; quartering, or, a fess, chequy, az. and arg., surmounted of a lion rampant, gu., armed and langued, of the second; all within a bordure of the fourth, for Stewart *of Urrard;* az., three garbs, or, for Cumming; arg., on a bend, az., three buckles, or, for Leslie; gyronny of eight, or and sa., for Campbell. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, grasping a dagger, in pale, all ppr. *Supporters*—A wyvern and an eagle, both ppr. *Motto*—Virtute acquiritur honos.
Seat—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire.

RICHMOND AND GORDON.



Richmond, Duke of (Sir Charles-Henry Gordon-Lennox, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.), Earl of March, and Baron of Settrington, co. York, in England; Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, and Baron Methuen, of Torbolton, in Scotland; Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kinrara, in the United Kingdom; Duke d' Aubigny, in France; Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle, hon. D.C.L.; Chancellor of the University of Aberdeen, ; Lord-Lieutenant co. Banff; Chairman West Sussex County Council; retired major in the army, formerly A.D.C. to F.-M. the Duke of Wellington and to Viscount Hardinge; and an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; *b.* 27 Feb. 1818; *s.* his father as 6th duke, 1860; *m.* 28 Nov. 1843, Frances-Harriett, eldest dau. of Algernon-Frederick Greville. Esq. (*see* Warwick, E.), and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1887) has issue,

I. Charles-Henry, *Earl of March and Darnley*, D.L., M.P. for West Sussex, 1869-85, and for South West Sussex, 1885-88, late capt. gren. gds., col. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt., A.D.C. to Her Majesty, *b.* 27 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1868, Amy-Mary, dau. of Percy Ricardo, Esq. of Bramley Park, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1879) has issue,

1 Charles-Henry, *Lord Settrington*, capt. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt., A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, comm. the forces in Irelend, *b.* 30 Dec. 1870, *m.* 8 June, 1893, Hilda-Madeleine, eldest dau. of the late Henry-Arthur Brassey, Esq. of Preston Hall, Kent (*see* Brassey, B.), and has issue, a son, *b.* 15 Aug., *d.* 5 Sept. 1895; Amy-Gwendoline, *b.* 5 May, 1894; Doris-Hilda, *b.* 6 Sept. 1896.

2 Esmé-Charles, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt. Feb. 1875.
3 Bernard-Charles, *b.* 1 May, 1878.
1 Evelyn-Amy, *b.* 23 April, 1872; *m.* 4 Jan. Capt. John-R. Cotterell (*see* Cotterell, Bart.).
2 Violet-Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1874; *m.* 30 June, 1894, H Leonard-Campbell Brassey, Esq. of Preston Hall, (*see* Brassey, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1882, Isabel-Sophie, dau. of V Craven, Esq. (*see* Craven, E.), and by her (who Nov. 1887) has issue,

3 Muriel-Beatrice, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884.
4 Helen-Magdalen, *b.* 13 Dec. 1886.

II. Algernon-Charles, late col. gren. guards, and A.D. the Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 19 Sept. 1847; *m.* 31 1886, Blanche, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Col. Hon. Ch Henry Maynard, only son of Henry, 3rd and last Visc Maynard, and has, Ivy, *b.* 16 June, 1887.
III. Francis-Charles, capt. Scots guards, *b.* 30 July, 184 *unm.* 1 Jan. 1886.
IV. Walter-Charles (Right Hon.), P C., Treasurer of H Household, 1891-92, M.P. for Chichester, Sussex, 188 *b.* 29 July, 1865; *m.* 6 July, 1889, Alice-Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. George-Henry-Ogilvie Grant, of Gran Seafield, E.).
I. Caroline-Elizabeth.
II. Florence-Augusta, *d.* 21 July, 1895.

His Grace, a distinguished statesman, educated Westminster and Christchurch, Oxford, created Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kinr 13 Jan. 1876. Previously to his accession to Peerage he sat in the House of Commons as M for West Sussex 1841 to 1860; he was Presid Poor Law Board in 1859, President of the Board Trade 1867 to 1868, Lord President of the Cou 1874 to 1880, and President of the Committee Council on Education, and Secretary of State Scotland, 1885 to 1886.

Lineage.

Charles Lennox, *b.* 29 July, 1672, illegitimate son of K Charles II., (by Louise Renée de Perrencourt, de Querou in France, who was created by his Majesty *Duchess of Po mouth, Countess of Fareham, and Baroness Petersfield;* by Louis XIV., *Duchess d'Aubigny,*) was enrolled amongst peers of England, 9 Aug. 1675, as *Baron of Settrington, Ea March*, and Duke of Richmond, *in Yorkshire*: and on 9th Sept. following, amongst the peers of Scotland, by the t of *Baron Methuen of Torbolton, Earl of Darnley*, and Duk Lennox. His grace was installed a Knight of the Ga 20 April, 1681. The duke *m.* in Jan. 1692-3, Anne, 2nd dau Francis. Lord Brudenell, and relict of Henry, Lord Belasys Worlaby, by whom he had one son, and two daus., Lou Countess of Berkeley, and Anne, Countess of Albemarle. *d.* 27 May, 1723, and was *s.* by his only son,

Charles, 2nd duke, K.G. and K.B., high-constable England at the coronation of George II., 11 Oct. 1727. grace, at the decease of his grandmother, 14 Nov. 1 inherited the dukedom of Aubigny, in France; and 8 J 1734-5, was appointed master of the horse and sworn of privy council. In 1740, he was nominated one of the l justices for the administration of the government dur the absence of the king, and again, in 1745, 1748, and 1 He *m.* 4 Dec. 1719, Sarah, elder dau. and co-heir of Willi Earl Cadogan, by whom (who *d.* in 1751) he left issue,

I. Charles, his successor.
II. George-Henry, M.P. for Sussex, and a military officer of ra *m.* 1758, Louisa, dau. of William-Henry, 4th Marquess Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 1830) left at his decease, in 18

1 Charles, who *s.* as 4th duke.
1 Maria-Louisa, *d.* in July, 1843.
2 Emilia-Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, the Hon. Sir G.-Cranfi Berkeley G.C.B.; and *d.* 19 Oct. 1832, leaving issue.
3 Georgina, *m.* in 1789, to Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst; *d.* in Jan. 1841.

I. Georgina-Carolina, *m.* to Henry Fox, Esq. (afterwa Lord Holland). Her ladyship was elevated to the peera 5 May, 1762, as Baroness Holland *of Holland*.
II. Emilia-Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1746, to James, 1st Duke Leinster; and 2ndly, to William Ogilvie, Esq.
III. Louisa-Augusta, *m.* in 1758, to the Right Hon. Thon Conolly, of Castletown.
IV. Sarah, *m.* 1st, in 1762, to Sir Thomas-Charles Bunbu Bart.; and 2ndly, Hon. George Napier.
V. Cecilia, *d. unm.*

The duke *d.* 8 Aug. 1750, and was *s.* by his son,

IARLES, 3rd duke, K.G., *b.* 22 Feb. 1734-5. His grace, at coronation of his Majesty, GEORGE III., carried the sceptre the dove, and was appointed in 1765, ambassador-extraary to the court of France. In 1766, he was constituted cipal secretary of state; and in 1782, appointed masteral of the ordnance. The duke *m.* 1 April, 1757, Mary, st dau. and co-heir of Charles, 3rd Earl of Ailesbury; but *p.* 29 Dec. 1806, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IARLES, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* in 1764, only son of Lieut.-Gen. l George-Henry Lennox, by Louisa, dau. of William Henry, Marquess of Lothian. His grace *m.* 9 Sept. 1789, Charlotte, (and, in her issue, senior co-representative of the DUKES GORDON) of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, by whom (who 1842) he had issue.

CHARLES, 5th duke.

John-George, lieut.-col. M.P. for West Sussex, *b.* 3 Oct. 793; *m.* 29 June, 1818, Louisa-Frederica, 4th dau. of the on. John Rodney, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1873, having by her (who 12 Jan. 1865) had issue,

1 George-Charles-Augustus, *b.* 5 Jan. 1821, *d.* 2 May, 1844.

2 Augustus-Frederick-Francis, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1857, Amy-De Beauvoir, dau. of Joshua Priaulx, Esq. of Candie, Guernsey, of an ancient Guernsey family, and widow of Thomas Hutchesson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1867) had,

Amyot-Maitland-Augustus, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Oct. 1867.
Mabel-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1881, to the Rev. Frederick-Alfred-John Hervey, rector of Sandringham, and domestic chaplain to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. (*See* BRISTOL, M.)
Leila-Ethel, *m.* 9 Oct. 1890, Alexander Donovan, Esq.

Major-Gen. Lennox *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1872, Augusta-Emily, 3rd dau. of Montagu Wilmot, Esq., and *d.* 8 July, 1883, leaving issue,

George-Montagu, *b.* 22 Aug. 1874.
Algernon-Lionel, *b.* 17 Feb. 1876.
Henry de Grey, *b.* 30 Aug. 1879.
Sybil, *b.* 19 May, 1873.

3 Edward-Villiers, *b.* 25 March, 1826, *d.* 8 Feb. 1828.

4 Wilbraham-Oates (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., gen. in the army (ret.), Director Gen. of Mil. Education, *b.* 4 May, 1830; served with distinction in the Crimea, the Indian Mutiny, and Egypt; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1861, Mary-Harriett, dau. of Robert Harrison, Esq. of Plas Clough, Denbighshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1863) has had,

Gerald-Wilbraham-Stuart, late lieut. Black Watch, royal highlanders, *b.* 29 April, 1862.
Lilian-Emily, *d.* an infant, 3 Aug. 1863.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1867, Susan-Hay, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, 8th bart. of Stevenson, and has had,

Charles-Gordon-Sinclair, *b.* 9 July, 1868; *d.* 30 June, 1894.
Cecil-George-Pelham, *b.* 28 April, 1872,
Claud-Henry-Maitland, lieut. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873.
Louisa-Edith, *b.* 1 Sept. 1869, *d.* 9 March, 1870.
Cecilia-Georgina-Susan, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875.

5 John-Maitland, late capt. royal marines, *b.* 1 July, 1833.
1 Louisa-Elizabeth, *d.* 5 March, 1862.
2 Elizabeth-Frederica (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to the Queen, *m.* 12 Nov. 1850, to Alexander-Charles Stuart, Esq. of Eaglescairnie, Haddingtonshire, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G., uncle of Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1890.
3 Emily-Sarah, *d.* 30 Aug. 1851.

II. Henry-Adam, R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1797, who fell overboard from the "Blake," when sailing from Port Mahon, in 1812, and was drowned.

IV. William-Pitt, *b.* 20 Sept. 1799; *m.* 1st, 1824, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Mr. George Paton, of the High School, Edinburgh, by whom he had one dau., Louisa-Frances, who *d.* young. This marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament 1834. His Lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1854, Ellen, dau. of Mr. R. Smith, by whom (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1859) he had William-Robert, *b.* 16 July, 1855, and 3rdly, 17 Nov. 1863, Maria-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, incumbent of St. Paul's, Onslow Square. (*See ante,* MOLYNEUX, Bart.) Lord William, *d.* 18 Feb. 1881.

V. Frederick, *b.* 24 Jan. 1801, capt. 7th foot; *d.* 25 Oct. 1829.

VI. Sussex, *b.* 11 June, 1802; *m* 3 April, 1828, the Hon. Mary-Margaret, dau. of Valentine-Browne, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 12 April, 1874, having had,

1 Berkeley, in the army, *b.* in Jan. 1831; *d.* 9 June, 1857.
2 Sussex-William, major-gen. Madras inf., *b.* 22 Dec. 1834; *m.* 15 Oct. 1867, Eleanor-Jane, 2nd dau. of W. H. Peters, Esq. of Hareñeld House, Devon.
3 Charles-Edward, late capt. 102nd foot, hon. major and Staff paymaster, *b.* 22 Dec. 1834.

VII. Arthur, lieut.-col., M.P., Clerk of the Ordnance, 1844, *b.* 2 Oct. 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Adelaide-Constance, dau. of Col. John and Lady Charlotte Campbell, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1888) had,

1 Arthur-Charles-Wriothesley, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1876.
1 Constance-Charlotte-Elisa, *m.* 5 March, 1867, to Sir George Russell, Bart., M.P.
2 Ada-Fanny-Susan, *d.* 22 Nov. 1881. 3 Ethel.

I. Mary, *m.* 11 March, 1820, to Sir Charles-Augustus Fitzroy, K.C.B., son of Lord Charles Fitzroy; and *d.* 7 Dec. 1847.
II. Sarah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1815, to Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., who *d.* 1854. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1873, leaving issue.
III. Georgiana, *m.* 1824, to William, Lord de Ros, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1891. He *d.* 1874.
IV. Jane, *m.* 20 July, 1822, to Lawrence Peel, Esq. of Kemptown, Brighton, son of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart., and *d.* 27 March, 1861. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1888.
V. Louisa-Maddelena, *m.* 18 April, 1825, Right Hon. William-Frederick Fownes Tighe, of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, lord-lieut. of the co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 11 June, 1878.
VI. Charlotte, *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, to Maurice-Frederick, 1st Lord Fitzhardinge, G.C.B., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1833.
VII. Sophia-Georgiana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1838, Lord Thomas Cecil who *d.* 29 Nov. 1873.

His grace, who was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1807 to 1813; and was appointed Governor-General of Canada, 9 May, 1818, *d.* there 28 Aug. 1819, from the effects of a bite from a dog, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5th duke, K.G., who was *b.* 3 Aug. 1791; and *m.* 10 April, 1817, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry-William, Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1874) he had.

I. CHARLES-HENRY, present Duke.
II. Fitzroy-George-Charles, in the army, *b.* 11 June, 1820; lost in the "President" steamer, in 1841.
III. Henry-Charles-George (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A. (Oxford), M.P. for Chichester 1846-85, twice a Lord of the Treasury, Secretary to the Admiralty, 1868, and First Commissioner of Works 1874 to 1876, *b.* 2 Nov. 1821; *m.* 25 Jan. 1883, Amelia-Susannah, widow of John White, Esq., of Arddarroch, co. Dumbarton, and *d. s. p.* 29 Aug. 1886.
IV. Alexander-Francis-Charles, *b.* 14 June, 1825; late capt. royal horse-guards, M.P. for Shoreham 1849 to 1859; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Emily-Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Col Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1892) a son, Cosmo-Charles, *b.* 17 Aug. 1868.
V. George-Charles, M.P. for Lymington, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829; Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Minnie-Augusta, dau. of W.-H. Palmer, Esq., of Portland Place, and Boyne House, Tunbridge Wells, and widow of Major Edwin-Adolphus Cook, 11th hussars, of Roydon Hall, Tonbridge, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1877.

I. Caroline-Amelia, *m.* 4 Oct. 1849, to John-George, 5th Earl of Bessborough, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 30 April, 1890.
II. Augusta-Katherine, *m.* 1851, to Gen H.S.H. Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., col. 1st life guards.
III. Lucy-Frances, *d.* 1843.
IV. Amelia-Frederica, *d.* 1841.
V. Cecilia-Catherine, *m.* 1859, to George, 4th Earl of Lucan.

His Grace assumed the additional surname of GORDON, after the decease of his maternal uncle, George, 5th Duke of Gordon, in 1836. He was a lieut.-col. in the army, was engaged in active service during the latter years of the war against Napoleon, and was at Waterloo. He was lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Sussex, col. of the Sussex militia, high-steward of Chichester, A.D.C. to the Queen, and hereditary constable of Inverness Castle. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1860.

Creations—English peerages, 9 Aug. 1675. Scottish peerages, 9 Sept. 1675. Peerages of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan. 1876, French Dukedom, Jan. 1683-4.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland, (being the arms of CHARLES II.); all within a bordure, compony, arg. and gu., charged with eight roses of the 2nd, barbed and seeded, ppr.; over all an escutcheon of pretence, gu., charged with three buckles, or, for the Dukedom of AUBIGNY; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, quarterly, 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, for GORDON; 2nd, or, three lions' heads, erased, gu. for BADENOCH; 3rd, or, three crescents within a double treasure flory counter flory, gu., for SETON; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER. *Crests*—1st, on a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant-guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, gu., and gorged with a collar, as the bordure in the arms; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a stag's head and neck affrontée ppr., attired with ten tynes of the first. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn arg., armed, maned, and unguled or; sinister, an antelope arg., armed and hoofed or, each supporter gorged with a collar compony as the bordure in the arms. *Motto*—En a rose je fleuris. Over the 2nd crest BYDAND.

Seats—Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; and Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire. *Town House*—49, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Turf.

RICKETTS, *see* TEMPEST.

RIDDELL OF RIDDELL.

BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, SIR JOHN-WALTER, Bart. of Riddell, co. Roxburgh, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 March, 1849; *s.* his uncle as 11th bart. 1892; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Sarah-Isabella, dau. of Robert Wharton, Esq., barrister-at-law, and has,

I. WALTER-ROBERT, *b.* 21 April, 1879.
I. Katherine-Margaret. II. Olive-Frances.
III. Dorothy-Isabel.

Lineage.

The family of Ridale, or Riddell, is Norman. The surname is one of the earliest personal surnames in Scotland. Gervase Ridale witnessed the "Inquisitio principis Davidis" in 1116. Walter Riddale, who had a charter of Whitunes, Lilliesclive, &c., in Roxburghshire, from DAVID I. for knightly service, was *s.* by his brother,

ANSKETIN RIDALE, from whom descent can be traced to

ANDREW RIDDELL, of Riddell and Haining, in Selkirkshire, who succeeded in 1591, and *d.* 1632, aged 82. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir James Pringle, of Gallowshiels, and had issue, JOHN (Sir), his successor; James; and William of Musel e, ancestor of the family of that designation. He *m.* 2ndly, Violet, dau. of William Douglas, of Pomphers ton, by whom (with other sons) he had, Andrew, ancestor by the RIDDELLS *of Haining*, upon whom he settled that property, now represented by the Marchioness Dowager of Ailsa, through the Erskines of Dun; and Margaret, *m.* to Robert Rutherford, of Edgerston.

I. JOHN RIDDELL, of Riddell, who, 14 May, 1628, during his father's lifetime, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, to himself and his heirs male whatsoever, with a grant of lands there, to be denominated "the Barony and Regality of New Riddell." He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, by whom he had issue,

WALTER (Sir), his heir.
John, captain in the Dutch service.
William (Sir), knighted by CHARLES I. in 1641, and governor of Duysburg, near Holland. By a Dutch lady he left a son, Frederick, who *d. unm.*, and two daus.
Thomas, also captain in the Dutch service.

By his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Sir James Anstruther, of Anstruther, he had a dau., *m.* to David Barclay, of Cullerny. The eldest son,

II. SIR WALTER, knighted during his father's lifetime, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Rigg, of Aithernie, Fifeshire, by whom he had (with two daus.) five sons,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. William, of Friarshaw, co. Roxburgh, who *m.* 1676, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Wauchope, brother of Wauchope of Niddry, and had, Walter, of Friarshaw and of Glenriddell, co. Dumfries, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Laurie, Maxwelltown, by whom he had,
1 Robert, of Glenriddell, *b.* 1700; *d.* 1771, having *m.* Jean, dau. of Alexander Fergusson, of Craigdarroch, by whom he had, with other daus., Anne, his heiress, who *m.* Walter Riddell, of Newhouse (who *d.* 1788), by whom she had, Robert, of Glenriddell, who *m.* Elizabeth Kennedy, and *d.* 1794; and Walter, of Woodbury Park,
2 John, of Grange, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Michael Balfour, of Denmiln, Bart., and *d.* 1768, having had two sons,
Walter, of Grange.
Michael (*d.* 1844), *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Henry Balfour, of Denbog, by whom he had (with a dau., who *d.* young) a son, Michael, of Grange, who *m.* Caroline, dau. of Charles-F. Sheridan, secretary of war in Ireland, by whom he had a son, Michael, *b.* 1821, and a dau. He *m* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Robert Hunter, of Thurston, by whom he had two sons, John, who *d. unm.*, and Robert, who *d.* 1864, having *m.* 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Vice-Admiral Henry Vansittart, and had Robert, col. R.E., who *m.* 1870, Louisa-Flora-Steel, dau. of Gen. Abercromby Dick, and has issue, Robert-Buchanan, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1872; Edward-Vansittart-Dick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1873; John, *b.* 1880; and Ethel: Henry, col. Be infantry, *m.* 1864, Alice-Anne, dau. of Richard wood, Esq. (she *d.* 1884) and had issue; and W lieut.-col. late R.A., *m.* 1877, Charlotte, dau. of James-G. Neille, C.B.
III. Archibald (Rev.), commemorated by Wodrow the torian, *d.* 1708, having had, besides daus., two sons,
Walter, of Granton, R.N., *d. s. p.* 1738, having *m.* Sa sister of Sir John Nisbet, of Dean, Bart.
John, of Granton, father of John, of Granton, who Christian, dau. of Sir John Nisbet, of Dean, Bart., had two sons,
John, who *m.* and had issue
Henry, of Little Govan, who *m.* Anne, dau. of J Glassford, of Dougalstoun, and *d.* 1827, having (with three daus., of whom Christian *m.* Archi Douglas, of Glenfinnart) four sons,
John, advocate, the greatest Scottish historical a quary and peerage lawyer of the present cent *b.* 1785, *d. unm.* 1862.
Henry, minister of Dunse, *m.* 1st, 1818, Agnes, d of Archibald Gilchrist, Esq. (she *d.* 1825); 2ndly, 1831, Elizabeth, dau. of John Horne, E and *d.* 1862, leaving issue.
James (Rev.), vicar of Tutbury, *m.* 1822, Doroth dau. and heir of John Foster, of Leicester Grange 1878, having by her (who *d.* 1886) had two sons three daus.
Robert, advocate, sheriff substitute of Haddingt shire, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1834, Susan, dau. of James L of Elvingstoun, and *d.* 1862, leaving (with t daus., of whom Jane-Anna, *m.* 1860, James C stable, Esq. of Cally) two sons, Robert, and Willia Law, *m.* 1877, Miss Mary-Ann Frazer, and has iss
IV. Thomas.
V. Andrew, whose dau. Janet, *m.* 1710, George Pringle, Greenknow.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, in 1659, Agnes, dau. of Gide Scott, of Harden, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2nd Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Morrison, of Preston Gran by whom he had, WALTER (Sir), his successor; and Chr tian, *m.* Henry, eldest son of Sir Patrick Nisbet, Bart. Dean, leaving issue. By his 3rd wife, Margaret, dau. of John Swinton, of Swinton, Sir John had a son, Willia who *d. s. p.* in 1700. The eldest son,

IV. SIR WALTER, *m.* 18 April, 1692, Mary, dau. of Jo Watt, of Rosehill; and left (besides three daus., of wh Eleanor *m.* Robert Carre of Cavers; and Sarah, *m.* Jo Forrest, Esq., grandfather of Sir James Forrest, Bart.) fo surviving sons,

I. WALTER (Sir), his successor.
II. Thomas, of Camieston, Roxburghshire. He left issu by Margaret his wife, dau. of Rev. William Hunter, a so
William, of Camieston, who *d.* 1829, having had Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Carre, of Cavers (wi three daus.), three sons,
1 Thomas, *d.* 18 April, 1824, leaving issue by Jane h wife, dau. of Capt. Walter Ferrier (besides four daus. five sons,
William, major-gen. C.B., *m.* 1837, Margaret, dau. Capt. Wilkie, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1875, leaving issue (s BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Walter Riddell-Carre, of Cavers Carre, co. Rox burgh, *b.* 1807, who, pursuant to his uncle, Admir Carre's will, assumed on succeeding to Cavers Carre the surname and arms of Carre, *m.* 1st, 1830, Eliza beth-Riddell, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Lachlan Mac Lachlan, 10th regt., and 2ndly, Sept. 1871, Mary dau. of William Currie, Esq. of Linthill, Roxburgh shire, and *d.* 1874, leaving by his first wife, one son Thomas-Alexander, now of Cavers Carre, col. lat royal Scots fusiliers, formerly H.E.I.C.S., *b* 1831, *m* 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of A.-T. Fellows, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1890) has, Ralph-Gervase, capt 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, *b.* 11 Dec. 1868; Eliza beth-Olive-Geva, *d.* 1896; and Grizel-Geva.
John-Carre, a member of the Victorian Legislature, *m* 1846, Marianne-Sibella, dau. of Chief Justice Stephens, of New Zealand, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
Thomas, capt. E.I.C.S., *m.* 1848, Ellen, dau. of Capt. Beckett, E.I.C.S.; and *d.* 1854, leaving, William-Henry, major Bedfordshire regt., late deputy assistant adjutant-gen., Madras, *b.* 1852, *m.* 1st, 1881, Julia, dau. of S.-F. Shairp, Esq. of St. Maur, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has, Thomas-Henry-Stuart, *b.* 1882. He *m* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1889, Emily-Lethbridge, eldest dau. of Col. George Rowlandson.
Robert, E.I.C.'s navy, Bombay; *d. unm.* 1838.
2 John, E.I.C.C.S., Madras; *d. unm.* 1815.
3 Robert Riddell-Carre, of Cavers, vice-adm., *d.* 1860.
III. William, settled at Bermuda, line extinct.
IV. Robert, minister of Lilliesleaf, *m.* Esther, dau. of John Riddell, of Granton, but left no issue.

The eldest son,

. Sir Walter, *s.* in 1747. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John nbull of Houndwood, and had surviving male issue, ides Jean, *m.* to John Carre, of Cavers,

John (Sir), his successor.
. James, col. in the Dutch service, *d. unm.* 1804.
I. Andrew, *d. unm.*
v. Thomas, of Besborough, Berwickshire, capt. E.I.C.N.S., *m.* 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Lauchlan Maclauchlan, Esq., and *d.* 1805, leaving issue (besides five daus., of whom the last surviving, Olive, *d.* 22 March, 1862) two sons,

1 Thomas, capt. 14th regt. *d. unm.* 1802.
2 Henry-James, K.H., general and colonel 6th regt. and a distinguished Peninsular officer, who *d.* 8 March, 1861.

eldest son,
I. Sir John, *s.* in 1765. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau. and ntually heiress of James Buchanan, Esq. of Sunden, co. lford, by whom he had three sons, successive baronets. John *d.* 16 April, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
II. Sir Walter, who *d.* (aged 17) 7 Feb. 1784, and was y his brother,
III. Sir James Buchanan, 1st foot guards, who was *s.* his brother,
X. Sir John Buchanan-Riddell, M.P. for the burghs elkirk, Lanark, &c.; *m.* in 1805, Frances, eldest dau. Charles, Earl of Romney, and granddau. of Charles, Earl Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1868), had issue,

Walter, 10th baronet.
ohn-Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Harrietsham, in Kent, nd honorary canon of Canterbury, *b.* in 1814; *m.* 16 April, 1846, Frances-Sophia, dau. of George-James Cholmondeley, Esq., and his wife, Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Viscount Sydney, and afterwards Countess-Dowager of Romney, and 7. 2 March, 1879, having by her, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1887, had,

1 John-Walter, 11th and present bart.
2 Robert-George, maj. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 1854; *m.* 24 April, 1895, Agnes-Graham, dau. of Sir William-H. Houldsworth, Bart., M.P., and has issue Margaret-Frances, *b.* 1896.
3 Charles-Sydney (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 30 Aug. 1858; *d.* 11 June, 1886, in East Central Africa.
4 Henry-Edward, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 25 Jan. 1860; *m.* 5 Nov. 1888, Mildred-Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Buckworth, of Sherborne, St. John's, Hants.
1 Frances-Mary.
2 Mary-Amelia.
3 Sophia-Anne.
4 Margaret-Charlotte, *d.* 2 June, 1871.

harles-James, C.B., major-gen. R.A., *b.* in 1818; *m.* 1 Feb. 1847, Mary, 2nd dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B., and has a dau., Mary-Frances.
enry-Philip-Archibald, *b.* in 1819; C.S.I., late director of the Post-office in India; *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1889.
rances, *d.* 1869.
arriet, *d. unm.* 1888, aged 80.
mily, *m.* 21 Dec. 1843, to John Adams, Esq., barrister-at-aw, eldest son of Mr. Serjeant Adams, and *d.* 1891.
ane, *d. unm.* 1889, aged 77.
harlotte-Mary, *d.* 1869.

John *d.* April, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
. Sir Walter, M.A., Recorder of Maidstone, 1846-68, Judge of Whitechapel County Courts, 1863-79, *b.* 8 . 1810; *m.* 18 Aug. 1859, Alicia, dau. of William Ripley, ., and *d. s. p.*, 27 Aug. 1892.

reation—14 May, 1628. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, gu., be-en three ears of rye, slipped and bladed, ppr. *Crest*—A i-greyhound, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, col-d, gu. *Motto*—I hope to share.
at—Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland. *Town House*—Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Hyde Park.

RIDDELL OF ARDNAMURCHAN.

IDDELL, Sir Rodney-Stuart, Bart., of Ardnarchan and Sunart, co. Argyll, lieut.-col. in the ıy (retired), *b.* 7 March, 1838, *s.* his cousin as 4th t. 18 July, 1883.

Lineage.

This family traces its pedigree to a remote era.

Galfridus Ridel, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, is said to have assisted the Normans in the conquest of Apulia, to have accompanied Duke William to England, and to have obtained from the Conqueror considerable territorial grants.

Thomas Riddell, the descendant of Galfridus, was father of

John Riddell, who removing into Scotland, *m.* a dau. of Thomas Urquhart, Esq. of Cromarty, and was *s.* in 1584, by his son,

James Riddell, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Alleyn, Esq., and was *s.* in 1620, by his son,

James Riddell, of Kinglass, in Linlithgowshire. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Foulis, Esq. of Ravelstone, by whom he had six sons and eight daus., and was *s.* in 1671, by his eldest son,

James Riddell, who was *s.* in 1688, by his brother,

George Riddell, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Captain John Failgour, and was *s.* in 1706, by his son,

George Riddell, of Kinglass. This gentleman *m.* Christiana, dau. of Andrew Paterson, Esq. of Kirkton, and had five sons and two daus. Their son,

I. James Riddell, Esq., LL.D. of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, was created a Baronet, 2 Sept. 1778 Sir James *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1754, Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Milles, Esq. of Bilockby Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom he had,

Thomas-Milles, *m.* 11 Dec. 1784, Margaretta, dau. of Col. Dugald Campbell and sister of Gen. Campbell, of Lochnell, co. Argyll, 9th in descent from Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1838), left at his decease, 17 July, 1796,

1 James-Milles, 2nd baronet.
2 Campbell-Drummond, colonial treasurer, acting colonial secretary in New South Wales, and member of the legislative council there, *b.* 9 Jan. 1796; *m.* in Ceylon, 3 April, 1830, Caroline-Stuart, dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, by his wife, Lady Louisa Stratford, and *d.* having had issue,
Thomas-Milles-Stratford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1832; *d.* 16 Sept. 1854.
Rodney-Stuart, present bart.
Herbert-Augustus-Hay, *b.* 15 Feb. 1854.
Louisa-Margaretta.
Caroline-Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1867, to Louis-William Knowles, Esq.
Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 March, 1880, to Edward-Robert, 2nd son of Col. Hubert-Russell Manners.
3 Sarah-Burdon, *m.* 1835, Col. J.-C. Young, 79th regt., who *d.* in 1858, leaving an only child, Mary-Crawfurd, now dec.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1775, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Burdon, Esq., and widow of John Swinburne, Esq. Sir James *d.* 2 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir James-Milles, D.C.L., who was *b.* 3 June, 1717, and *m.* 27 March, 1822, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 5th Bart. of Norton, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1866) had,

I. Thomas-Milles, 3rd baronet.
II. Richard-Brooke, *b.* 26 April, 1825; *d.* in 1832.
I. Mary-Augusta, *m.* 16 Nov. 1853, to the Rev. Henry Cunliffe, 3rd son of Gen. Sir Robert-Henry Cunliffe, Bart., C.B. of Acton Park, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1880.

Sir James-Milles *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Thomas Milles, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Dec. 1822; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 28 Sept. 1861; *m.* 16 July, 1851, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Hodgson, Esq. of St. Petersburgh, and *d. s. p.*, 18 July, 1883, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

IV. Sir Rodney-Stuart.

Creation—2 Sept. 1778
Arms—Or, three piles in point, gu., surmounted of a bend, az. *Crest*—A hand, issuing from the coronet of a French count, holding a baton, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female, in her exterior hand three ears of rye, sinister, a knight in complete armour. *Motto*—Utile et dulce. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; New Club, Edinburgh.

RIDLEY.

Ridley, Right Hon. Sir Matthew, Bart., P.C., of Blagdon, co. Northumberland, M.A., D.L. co. Northumberland, M.P. for N. Northumberland 1868 to 1885, and for Lancashire (Blackpool Div.) 1886 to 1895, re-elected latter year, late hon col. Northumberland yeomanry cavalry, Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Council for Northumberland, Under-Secretary of State for the

Home Department 1878 to 1880, Financial Secretary to the Treasury 1885 to 1886; Secretary of State for the Home Department from 1895; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England; *b.* 25 July, 1842; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1877; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Hon. Mary-Georgiana Marjoribanks, eldest dau. of Dudley-Coutts, Lord Tweedmouth, and has issue,

I. Matthew-White, *b.* 6 Dec. 1874.
II. Jasper-Nicholas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1887.
I. Cecilia-Marjorie, *d.* 16 Aug. 1896.
II. Stella.
III. Grace.

Lineage.

I. Matthew White, Esq. of Blagdon, co. Northumberland, high-sheriff 1756 (only surviving son of Matthew White, Esq. by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Johnson, Esq. of Newcastle), was created a Baronet, 1756, with remainder to the heirs male of his sister Elizabeth, the wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq. of Heaton, co. Northumberland. Sir Matthew *d. s. p.* 21 March, 1763, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

II. Sir Matthew-White Ridley, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1745; *m.* 12 July, 1777, Sarah, dau. and heir of Benjamin Colborne, Esq. of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1806) he had issue,

Matthew-White, his successor.
Nicholas-William, M.P., assumed the surname and arms of Colborn 1803, and was raised to the peerage as Baron Colborne 1839. He was *b.* 1779; *m.* 1808, Charlotte, dau. of Right Hon. Thomas Steele, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had, 1 William-Nicholas, M.P., *b.* 1814, *d. unm.* 1846; 1 Henrietta-Susanna, *m.* 1828, Brampton Gurdon, Esq. of Letton, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 1881; 2 Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1830, Sir George Nugent, 2nd bart., and *d.* 1883 (he *d.* 1892), 3 Emily-Frances, *m.* 1833, John-Moyer Heathcote, Esq., M.P. of Connington, Hunts, and *d.* 1849 (he *d.* 1892); 4 Louisa-Harriet, *m.* 1849, Harvie-Morton Farquhar, Esq. (*see* Farquhar, Bart), and *d.* 1870 (he *d.* 1887. His lordship *d.* 1854, when the title became extinct.
Henry-Colborne (Rev.), rector of Hambledon, Bucks, *b.* 14 May, 1780; *m.* 21 April, 1808, Mary, eldest dau. of James Farrer, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn Fields; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1837), with other issue, an eldest son, Rev. William-Henry Ridley, M.A., hon. canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and rector of Hambledon, Bucks, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1841, Sophia-Albertine (who *d.* 1884), dau. of Dr. Sumner, Bishop of Winchester, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
Richard (Rev.), *b.* 28 Aug. 1782; *m.* 8 Nov. 1810, Catherine-Lucy, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Poplewell Johnson, of Ashton-upon-Mersey, co. Chester
Charles-John (Rev.), *b.* 5 Sept. 1792.
Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1804, Hon. John Scott, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1805; and 2ndly, 6 July, 1811, James-William Farrer, Esq. of Ingleborough, co. York.

Sir Matthew *d.* 9 April, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Matthew-White, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 18 April, 1778; *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Laura, youngest dau. of George Hawkins, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1864) had issue,

Matthew-White, 4th baronet.
Charles-William, major-gen. C.B., col. 53rd foot; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1845, Henrietta-Araminta-Monck, dau. of 1st Lord Oranmore, and *d.* 1 Feb 1867, having by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1867) had, 1 Henry-Monck, *m.* 1872, Amy, dau. of T.-H. Trueman, Esq. and widow of John Edwards, Esq.; 2 Charles, *m.* 9 July, 1884, Henrietta-Agnes, dau. of Edward-W.-H. Schenley, Esq., and has Alberta-Mary (H.R.H. the Prince of Wales was sponsor); 1 Louisa-Katharine, *m.* 1st, 1870, Major Henry-B. Kingscote, R.A., marriage dissolved; and 2ndly, 1873, Charles-Francis Buller, Esq.; 2 Alice-Henrietta, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, Robert Hunt, Esq.
Henry-Richard, M.A., vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Durham, *b.* 1815, *m.* 1846, Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Bradford, G.C.B., G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1861) had issue,

1 Edith-Harriet, *m.* 2 Dec. 1873, Anthony-Lax Maynard, Esq., of Skinningrove, co. York.
2 Mabel.
3 Maud.
4 Ethel.
5 Bertha, *m.* 21 Oct. 1879, Thomas-Dundas Bruce, Esq., who *d.* 1893.
6 Mildred, *d.* 1868.

William-John (Sir), K.C.M.G., major-gen., *b.* in 1817; *d.* 1868.
George, B.L., *b.* 1818, M.P. for Newcastle, 1856-60, deceased.
Sarah, *m.* in 1837, to John Cookson, Esq., of Meldon Park, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 22 July, 1864. He *d.* 1892.
Laura, *m.* in 1835, to Charles-Atticus Monck, Esq. son of Sir Charles-Miles-Lambert Monck, Bart. and *d.* 1873.
Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1831, to Martin-T. Smith, Esq., who *d.* 1880.
Marianne, *m.* 5 Jan. 1839, to the Rev. Andrew Corbett, rec of South Willingham, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 1864.
Janetta-Maria, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Isaac-Thomas Cookson, E of Swinburne Castle, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 1867.

Sir Matthew *d.* in July, 1836, and was *s.* by his eld son of

IV. Sir Matthew-White, at one time M.P. for No Northumberland, *b.* 9 Sept. 1807; *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Cecil Anne, eldest dau. of Sir James Parke, afterwards L Wensleydale, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1845) had issu

Matthew, present bart.
Edward, M.A., barrister-at-law, Q.C. 1892, M.P. for Sou Northumberland, 1878-80, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1843, *m.* 29 July, 1882, Alice, dau. of William-Brom Davenport, Esq. of Capesthorne, M.P., and has issue, Edw Davenport, *b.* 1883; Cecil-Guy, *b.* 1885.
Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1876, Rev. Arthur-Octavius Medd, M., rector of Rothbury, Northumberland, and has issue.

Sir Matthew *d.* 2 Sept. 1877.

Creation—6 May, 1756.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, betw three falcons, arg., as many pellets, for Ridley; 2nd and 3 arg., three cocks' heads erased sa., combed and wattled, p for White. *Crest*—A bull passant, the tail turned over the b gu. *Motto*—Constans fidei.
Seat—Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland. *Town Ho* —10, Carlton House Terrace. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; a Travellers'.

RIPLEY.

Ripley, Sir Edward, Bart. Acacia, and Bowling Lodge, c York, and Bedstone House, c Salop, D.L., high sheriff of Shro shire, 1891, B.A. Oxford, *b.* May, 1840; *s.* his father as 2 bart. 1882; *m.* 31 July, 187 Eugenie-Frederica Fulcher, da of Major-Gen. Edward-Alfre Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Ra don, co. York, and has issue,

I. Henry-William-Alfred, *b.* 3 Jan. 1879.
II. Edward-Guy, *b.* 1881.
III. Hugh-Ivor-Emmott, *b.* 13 Aug. 1884.
I. Annie-Winifred.

Lineage.

I. Sir Henry-William Ripley, Bart. of Acacia, a Bowling Lodge, co. York, and Bedstone House, co. Sal J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Bradford 1868-69 and 1874-80, 23 April, 1813; *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, Susan, dau. of John Millig Esq. of Balinghie, co. Kirkcudbright, and niece a adopted dau. of Andrew Milligan, Esq. of Acacia, M.P. Bradford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1886, aged 75) had,

I. Edward, 2nd and present bart.
II. George, *b.* 1845.
III. Frederic, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1876, Kate, dau. of David Lit Esq., and has, Frederick-Hugh, lieut. royal Lancs. re *b.* 1878; Geoffrey-Arnold, *b.* 1883; Charles-Roger, *b.* 18 Ethel-Margaret-Susan; and Catherine-Alice.
IV. Henry, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1st, 1876, Emma-Alice, dau. of C Bruce Seton, and by her (who *d.* 1884) has,

Henry-Edward, *b.* 1884.
Dorothy-Alice-Seton.
Marian-Jeanette.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1885, Dorothea-Royds, dau. of Her A. Grey, Esq., and has Hugh-William-Grey, *b.* 1886.
V. Hugh, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1881, Alice-Louisa, dau. of Jam Robinson Pease, Esq. of Westwood, Beverley, co. York.
VI. Alfred, R.N., *b.* 1852, lost in H.M.S. "Captain," 1870.
I. Annie, *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Sunderland, 3rd ba Bedfordshire regt.
II. Phœbe-Elizabeth, *m.* 1868, C.-C. Seton, Esq. and *d.* 18

Sir Henry, only child of Edward Ripley, Esq. of Bowli Lodge, Bradford, by Hannah, his wife, dau. of Nathan Murgatroyd, Esq. of Bradford, was created a Baron 8 May, 1880, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1882.

Creation—8 May, 1880.
Arms—Per chev. nebuly or and vert a cross-crosslet betwe two lions rampant in chief, and a lion rampant between t cross crosslets in base, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A demili reguardant vert, gorged with a collar gemel, and charged the body with a cross-crosslet or, holding between the paws escocheon arg. charged with a cock ppr.
Seats—Acacia, Appelby, near Leeds; Bowling Lodge, Br ford; and Bedstone House, Bucknell. *Club*—Garrick.

RIPON.

RIPON, MARQUESS OF (Sir George-Frederick-Samuel binson, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L.), Earl Grey of Wrest, co. Bedford; Earl of Ripon, York; Viscount Goderich, of Nocton, and Baron antham, of Grantham, co. Lincoln; and a Baronet; rd-Lieut. N.R. Yorkshire, High Steward of Hull; n. D.C.L. Oxford; *b.* 24 Oct. 1827; *s.* his father, Earl of Ripon and Viscount Goderich, 28 Jan. 59, and his uncle, as Earl de Grey, Baron Granam, and a Baronet, 14 Nov. 1859; and was raised the Marquessate of Ripon, 23 June, 1871: *m.* April, 1851, Henrietta-Ann-Theodosia (C.I.), late dy of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of ales, elder dau. of Capt. Henry Vyner, of utby Hall, co. Lincoln, and has had issue,

, FREDERICK-OLIVER, *Earl de Grey*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1852; M.P. for Ripon, 1874 to 1880, D.L. co. York; *m.* 7 May, 1885, Constance-Gladys, widow of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale, and sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.

Mary-Sarah, *d.* an infant 3 July, 1858.

is lordship who was successively M.P. for Hull, ddersfield, and the West Riding, was Under cretary of State for War 1859–61, and 1861–63, cretary of State for War 1863–66, Secretary of ate for India 1866, Lord President of the Council 68–73, Governor General and Viceroy of India 80–84, First Lord of the Admiralty 1886, and cretary of State for the Colonies 1892–95.

Lineage.

WILLIAM ROBINSON, *b.* 1522, an eminent Hamburgh merant, Lord Mayor of York 1581, was elected M.P. for the city 84 and 1588, and was again Lord Mayor 1594. He *m.* 1st, a u. of John Redman, of Tulworth, co. York, by whom he had,

t. WILLIAM, his successor.

m. 2ndly, a dau. of Thomas Harrison, of the city of York, rchant, by whom he had another son,

I Thomas, to whom his father bequeathed his estate in Richmondshire, *d. s. p.* 1625, and was buried at Allerthorpe near Burniston.

. Robinson *d.* 1616, aged 94, and was buried at St. Crux, rk. His eldest son,

WILLIAM ROBINSON, Esq. of Newby, co. York, was sheriff of e city of York 1607, and Lord Mayor 1619. In 1616 he *s.* to s father's estates in and near the city of York, and also to ose of his younger brother 1625. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Jenkins, Knt. of Grimstone, co. York, and had, with ner issue, who *d.* young,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.

II. John, whose wife Elizabeth *d.* 8 Aug. 1606, and was buried at St. Crux.

. Robinson, whose will was proved 20 Oct. 1626, was buried St. Crux, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON, Knt. of Newby, was M.P. for the y of York 1628, was knighted by Charles I. at Edinburgh, July, 1633, and was high sheriff co. York 1639. He *m.* 1st, ary, one of the co-heirs of Sir William Bamborough, Bart. of busam, co. York, and had by her one son,

I. William, who *d.* at Paris under age.

m. 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Metcalfe, Knt. of ppa, in the same county, by whom he had two sons and ree daus., viz.,

II. METCALFE (Sir), his heir.

III. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Tancred, Esq. of Arden, co. York, and *d.* 1676, leaving issue,

1 WILLIAM (Sir), heir to his uncle.

2 Tancred, physician to George I., *m.* Alethea, dau. of George Morley, Esq., and had a son,

William, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Doctor Coke, of Derby.

1 Margaret, *m.* Rowland Norton, Esq. of Disforth, co. York.

2 Elizabeth.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Rycot, merchant.

II. Margaret, *m.* William Weddell, Esq. of Erswick, co. York.

III. Frances, *m.* Robert Bell, Esq. of Overton, co. York.

Sir William *d.* 1658, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR METCALFE ROBINSON, Bart. of Newby, so created 30 July, 1660, M.P. for the city of York 1660, 1661, and 1634. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William D'Arcy, of Witton Castle, co. York, and *d.* without surviving issue, 6 Feb. 1689, when the title expired, and the estates devolved on his nephew,

SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON, 1st Bart. of Newby, *b.* 1655, who was created a bart. 13 Feb. 1689, high sheriff co. York same year, M.P. for Northallerton *temp.* CHARLES II., and in the Convention Parliament, and for the city of York from 1697 to 1722. He *m.* Mary, dau. of George Aislabie, Esq. of Studley Royal, in the same county, by whom had five sons and one dau.,

I. METCALFE (Sir), 2nd bart.

II. TANCRED (Sir), 3rd bart.

III. William, col. of marines, *d. s. p.* at Port Royal, Jamaica, 19 June, 1741.

IV. THOMAS, 1st *Lord Grantham*, of whom hereafter.

V. John, major of marines, *d. s. p.* at Jamaica 1742.

I. Anne, *m.* Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, co. York, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1768.

Sir William *d.* 22 Dec. 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR METCALFE ROBINSON, 2nd bart. of Newby, who *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1736, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR TANCRED ROBINSON, 3rd bart. of Newby, attained the rank of rear-admiral of the White, lord-mayor of York, in 1718 and 1738. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of William Norton, Esq. of Disforth, co. York, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, (Sir) 4th bart.

II. NORTON (Sir), 5th bart.

III. Thomas, *d. s. p.* April, 1740.

I. Mary, *m.* Thomas Pierce, Esq. of Pierceburgh, co. York.

II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

III. Alethea, *d. unm.* 1767.

IV. Margaret.

Sir Tancred *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON, 4th bart. of Newby, *b.* 1713; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Thornhill, Esq. of Stanton, co. Derby, and *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1770, when he was *s.* by his brother.

SIR NORTON ROBINSON, 5th bart. of Newby, who *d. unm.* 1792, when the baronetcy reverted to the grandson and heir of his uncle,

THOMAS, 1st Lord Grantham, who began his political and diplomatic career as secretary of embassy, in 1723, to Horace, Lord Walpole, ambassador to the court of France. From that period until 1749, Mr. Robinson was employed on different important diplomatic missions to the various courts of Europe. In 1750, he was appointed master of the great wardrobe, and sworn of the privy council; and in 1754, constituted one of the principal secretaries of state, which office he filled until 1755, when he resumed the post of master of the great wardrobe. He was elevated to the peerage, 7 April, 1761, by the style of BARON GRANTHAM, *in the co. Lincoln*, and subsequently appointed one of the postmasters-general of Great Britain and Ireland. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, co. York, and had issue,

THOMAS, 2nd Lord.

Frederick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1746; *m.* June, 1785, to Catherine-Gertrude, dau. of James Harris, Esq., sister of James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1792.

Theresa, *m.* John, 1st Lord Boringdon, and *d.* 1755.

Lord Grantham *d.* 30 Sept. 1770, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, 2nd Lord Grantham, *b.* 30 Nov. 1738. This nobleman, a diplomatist, was appointed secretary of embassy to the congress of Augsburg, in 1761, and ambassador to the court of Madrid, in 1771. In 1779, he was constituted first lord-of-trade; in 1782, secretary-of-state for foreign affairs; and in 1783, he concluded the preliminaries of peace with France. His lordship *m.* 17 Aug. 1780, Mary-Jemima, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, by JEMIMA, MARCHIONESS DE GREY in her own right (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1830) he left two sons,

I. THOMAS-PHILIP, 1st Earl de Grey.

II. FREDERICK-JOHN, *b.* 1 Nov. 1782, a prominent politician and statesman, who after filling various high official appointments, became First Lord of the Treasury 1827 to 1828.

He was created *Viscount Goderich*, 28 April, 1827, and having more recently been Secretary of State for the Colonies and Lord Privy Seal, was advanced to the EARLDOM OF RIPON, 13 April, 1833. He *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, Sarah-Albinia-Louisa, only dau. and eventually co-heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.* 28 Jan 1859, having had by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1867) issue,

GEORGE-FREDERICK-SAMUEL, his successor as 2nd EARL OF RIPON; afterwards EARL DE GREY, and now MARQUESS of RIPON.

Eleanor-Henrietta-Victoria, *d.* 31 Oct. 1826.

Lord Grantham *d.* 20 July, 1786, and was *s.* by his elder son, THOMAS-PHILIP, 3rd Lord Grantham, EARL DE GREY, K.G., *b.* 8 Dec. 1781, who *s.* his maternal aunt, 1833, as Earl de Grey, and thereupon assumed the name and arms of DE GREY; he had previously relinquished his patronymic, ROBINSON, for WEDDELL. He *m.* 20 July, 1805, Lady Henrietta-Frances Cole, dau. of William-Willoughby, 1st Earl of Enniskillen, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1848) had two surviving daus.,

ANNE-FLORENCE, BARONESS LUCAS, *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, George-Augustus, 6th Earl Cowper, who *d.* 15 April, 1856. Her ladyship *d.* 23 July, 1880, and was *s.* in her barony of Lucas by her eldest son,

FRANCIS-THOMAS-DE GREY, 7th *Earl Cowper*, K.G. (*see* that title).

Mary-Gertrude, *m.* 6 July, 1832, Henry Vyner, Esq., son of Robert Vyner, Esq. of Gautby, co. Lincoln, and his wife, the Lady Theodosia-Maria Ashburnham, and *d.* 11 July, 1892, aged 83, leaving by him (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1861),

Henry-Frederick-Clare, of Gautby, *b.* 1835, *d.* 11 Nov. 1882.
Reginald-Arthur, M.P. for Ripon, *d.* 28 Sept. 1870.
Robert-Charles-de Grey, of Gautby, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1865, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Slingsby-Duncombe Shafto, and has issue, Mary-Evelyn, *m.* 31 July, 1886, Lord Alwyn-Frederick-Compton, son of William, 4th Marquess of Northampton, K.G.; and Violet-Aline, *m.* 19 July, 1890, Earl of Rosslyn.
Frederick-Grantham, murdered by brigands in Greece, 1870.
Henrietta-Ann-Theodosia (C.I.), *m.* 8 April. 1851, George-Frederick-Samuel, 1st Marquess of Ripon, K.G.
Theodosia, *m.* 5 July, 1859, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Northampton, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1864.

The earl was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland from Sept. 1841 to June, 1844, and lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Bedford. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1859, when he was *s.* in his Barony of Lucas by his dau., COUNTESS COWPER, and in his other titles by his nephew, the present MARQUESS OF RIPON.

Creations—Baronetcy, 13 Feb. 1689. Earldom (De Grey of Wrest). 25 Oct. 1816, to Amabel, 1st Countess, remainder to her sister, Mary-Jemima, Dowager-Baroness Grantham, and the heirs male of her body. Barony of Grantham, 7 April, 1761. Viscount Goderich, 28 April, 1827. Earl of Ripon, 13 April, 1833. Marquess of Ripon, 23 June, 1871.
Arms—Vert, a chevron between three stags at gaze or. *Crest*—Out of a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis, or, a mount vert thereon a stag at gaze, of the first. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound reguardant, sa. *Motto*—Qualis ab incepto.
Seats—Studley Royal, near Ripon, co. York; Nocton Hall, Lincoln. *Town House*—9, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Reform; Athenæum; Travellers'; United Service; Burlington; Yorkshire.

RIVETT-CARNAC, *see* CARNAC.

ROBARTES.

ROBARTES, BARON (Thomas-Charles Agar-Robartes), of Lanhydrock and Truro, co. Cornwall, M.A., barrister-at-law, D.L., M.P. for East Cornwall, 1880 to 1882; *b.* 1 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1882; *m.* 24 April, 1878, Mary, d of Francis-Henry Dickinson, Esq. of Kingwest Somerset, and has issue,

I. THOMAS CHARLES-REGINALD, *b.* 22 May, 1880.
II. Francis-Gerald, *b.* 14 April, 1883.
III. Arthur-Victor, *b.* 9 June, 1887.
IV. Cecil-Edward, *b.* 24 April, 1892.
V. Alexander-George, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895.
I. Mary-Vere, *b.* 12 April, 1879.
II. Julia-Caroline-Everilda, twin with her eldest brother
III. Edith-Violet-Kathleen, *b.* 21 Nov. 1888.
IV. Constance-Margaret, *b.* 13 March, 1890.

Lineage.

JOHN ROBARTES, 2nd Baron Robartes, of Truro, lord-l tenant of Ireland, was created, 1679, VISCOUNT BODMIN EARL OF RADNOR. Those dignities became extinct in 1764 the decease, *s. p.*, of his lordship's last male descendant, Jo 4th Earl of Radnor (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). The est eventually devolved on

GEORGE HUNT, Esq. of Lanhydrock, in Cornwall, son Thomas Hunt, Esq. of Mollington, co. Chester, by Mary, wife, sister of Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor. He *d. s.* and was *s.* by (the dau. of his elder brother, Thomas Hu Esq. of Mollington, by Mary his wife, dau. of Peter Bold, E of Bold) his niece,

ANNA-MARIA HUNT, of Lanhydrock, who *m.* 15 Nov. 18 THE HON. CHARLES-BAGENAL AGAR, youngest son of John, Viscount Clifden (*see that title*), and by him (who *d.* Ju 1811) had a son and heir.

THOMAS-JAMES AGAR-ROBARTES, 1st Lord Robartes, of Lanl drock and Truro, M.P. for East Cornwall, 1847 to 1868, *b.* March, 1808: *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Juliana, dau. of the Right Ho Reginald Pole-Carew, of East Antony, co. Cornwall, Caroline, his 2nd wife, dau. of William-Henry, Lord Lyttelt and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1881) had a son,

THOMAS-CHARLES, 2nd and present baron.

Lord Robartes, whose patronymic was AGAR, assumed t additional surname and arms of ROBARTES, as representati of the old and eminent family of ROBARTES, Earls of Radno he was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 13 Dec. 18 and *d.* 9 March, 1882.

Creation—13 Dec. 1869.
Arms—Az., three estoiles, and a chief wavy or; quart ing, az., a lion, rampant or. *Crests*—1st, a lion, ramp or, holding a flaming sword, erect, ppr., the pommel a hilt gold; 2nd, a demi-lion, rampant or. *Supporters* On either side a goat arg., ducally gorged and charged the shoulders with an estoile az. *Motto*—Quæ supra. *Seat* Lanhydrock, near Bodmin. *Town Residence*—29, Pa Lane, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum; New Universit Windham.

ROBERTS.

ROBERTS, SIR RANDAL-HOWLAN Bart., of Glassenbury, co. Ken of Britfields Town, co. Cork, an of the City of Cork, formerly cap 33rd foot, late major London Iris Vol. Corps, *b.* 28 March, 1837; his father as 4th bart. 1864; *m.* 1 June, 1858, Eliza-Mary, dau. Lieut.-Col. Turnbull, Bomba Horse Art., and has had,

I. Walton-Howland, *b.* 2 March, 1859; *d.* 30 Aug. 1888.
I. Anne-Sandelia, *d.* 25 Feb. 1864.
II. Lina-Marian, *m.* 1 June, 1889, Major Jefferson-Serrel Wood, 2nd batt. Border regt.
III. Beatrice-Sidney-Jane-Margaret.
IV. Amy-Gilbert, *d.* an infant, 18 Feb. 1867.

Lineage.

REV. THOMAS ROBERTS, J.P., chancellor of the diocese Cork, *b.* 1590; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Neville, Es of Cork, and by her had,

I. FRANCIS ROBERTS, J.P., *b.* 1642, obtained a grant Brightfieldstown, &c., co. Cork, under the act of settlemen 29 April, 1667, *d. s. p.* 1668, and was *s.* by his half-brothe Randal Roberts.
II. Thomas, *d.* in the lifetime of his brother Francis.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Chudleigh, Esq. of Kinsale.

Thomas Roberts *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Richard ?, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, and widow of Henry er, Esq., and had issue,

RANDAL, of whom presently.
John, *b.* 1658; *m.* 1st, May, 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of sborne Edwards, Esq., of Ballyhire, and widow of · Fountain, Esq.. co. Wexford; she *d. s. p.*, and he *m.* idly, May, 1702, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Padmore, Esq. Dublin, who *d. s. p.* 1702. His will bears date 3 Jan 1727.
Hannah, *m.* 1676, to the Rev. George Synge, of Kinsale.
Dorothy. IV. Margaret.

Thomas Roberts *d.* 1664. His elder son by his 2nd iage,

NDAL ROBERTS, Esq. of Brightfieldstown, who *s.* to that on the death of his half-brother in 1668, *m.* 6 June,
Hannah, dau. of Luke Bustead, Esq. of Mount Long, co. and by her (who *d.* 1689) had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Francis, *d. s. p.* 1707. III. Michael.
Anne, *m.* John Crone, Esq. of Curraghnahency, co. Cork.
Hannah, *m.* Ralph Westropp, Esq. of Cardigan, co. Cork.

toberts *m.* 2ndly, 1692, Martha, dau. of Francis Hodder, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1719) had issue,

HODDER, ancestor of ROBERTS, *of Kilmoney Abbey* (*see* JRKE's *Landed Gentry*).
Randal (Rev.), *b.* 7 Oct. 1694, vicar choral of Cork; *d.* Oct. 1753, *s. p.*
Jane, *m.* Robert Chudleigh, Esq. of Kinsale.
Martha, *d. unm.* 1759.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1720, Rev. George Synge, grandson of orge Synge, D.D , Bishop of Cloyne, and *d* Sept. 1766.

toberts *d.* 20 Oct. 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OMAS ROBERTS, Esq. of Brightfieldstown, *m.* Jane, dau. illiam Hodder, Esq. of Bridgetown, by Jane, his wife, of John Grove, Esq., and had issue,

ANDAL, his heir. II. Thomas. III. John.
ane, *m.* 1728, John Westropp, Esq. of Lisnehane, co. are. II. Dorothy. III. Martha.

ldest son,

NDAL ROBERTS, Esq. of Brightfieldstown, *b.* 16 May, 1704, eb. 1734, Martha, dau. of Ralph Westropp, Esq. of Caher·, co. Cork, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
John
Hannah, *m.* to Nicholas-Green Evans, Esq. of Carkee.
Jane, *m.* to Jas. Norcott, Esq. of Springfield, co. Cork.
Anne, *m.* to W. Anderson, Esq. of Aghe Cross, co. Cork.
Nanny, *m.* to Arthur Norcott, Esq. of Park, co. Cork.

lder son,

THOMAS ROBERTS, Esq. of Brightfieldstown, created a net, 20 Sept. 1809; *m.* 24 Sept. 1765, Amy, dau. and ir of William Johnson, Esq. of Lizard, co. Limerick, and sue,

WALTER, his successor.
Martha, *m.* to the Rev. John Cramer, of Sally Mount, Kildare, who assumed the name and arms of ROBERTS.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Wm. Baker, Esq. of Lismacue.

homas *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1806, Ann, dau. of Thomas Wal- Esq. of Walton Court, co. Cork, and had by her,

Thomas-Walton, of Glassenbury, Kent, who *d. s. p.* 4 ct. 1883.
Georgina, *m.* to John-Drew Atkin, Esq. of Merrion quare, Dublin, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1873, having had issue,
Walter-Roberts.
John-Roberts Atkin-Roberts, of Glassenbury, J.P., major late Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., *b.* 1843, assumed by royal licence, 23 Dec. 1882, the additional surname and arms of ROBERTS; *m.* 1875, Gertrude, youngest dau. of Douglas Fox, Esq. of Derby.
Walter-Thomas-Roberts.
Anne-Roberts.
Georgina-Roberts, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, to the Rev. B.-W. Adams, D.D., rector of Santry.
Kate-Roberts, *m.* 1851, to Michael Roberts, Esq. of Kilmoney Abbey, F.T.C.D., who *d.* 3 Oct. 1882.
Tomasina-Roberts.
Mary-Victoria.
Susan-Louisa-Florence, *m.* April, 1873, Francis-George Hodder, Esq. of Fountainstown, co. Cork, and has issue.

homas *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER, *b.* 13 Nov. 1770. This gentleman *m.* 8 Feb. , Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Bodmin, hom (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1853) he had issue,

THOMAS-HOWLAND, 3rd baronet.
Edmund-Gilbert, B.D., rector of Paul's Cray, Kent, and ector of Glanville Wootton, Dorset, *m.*, 1836, Elizabeth- nne, dau. of Major Joyce, of Teignmouth, and *d.* March, 856, leaving issue, Thomas-Langdon, *b.* 1840; *m.* 21 Feb. 862, Emily, only dau. of Thomas Moor, Esq. of St. lphege, Canterbury; Herbert, *b.* 1847.

I. Anne-Gilbert *m.* to the Rev. J.-D. Perkins, D.D., rector of Mamhead, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1881.
II. Amy-Martha, *d.* 13 July, 1878.
III. Eliza, *m.* 1832, Henry W. Torrens, Esq.; and *d.* 1834.
IV. Catherine, *d.* 1836.

Sir Walter *d.* 9 Dec. 1828; and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR THOMAS-HOWLAND, who was *b.* 4 Nov. 1804, and was high sheriff of the co. Cork in 1837; he *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1834, Eliza Caroline, 2nd dau. of J.-B. Maitland, Esq. of Eccles, co. Dumfries, M.P., which lady *d.* 3 Oct. 1838, leaving a son,

I. RANDAL-HOWLAND, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1842, Anne-Elliott, only child of William Langdon, Esq., comm. R.N., of Inwood Lodge, Somerset, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1866, Francis-W. Lascelles, Esq., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1890) had,

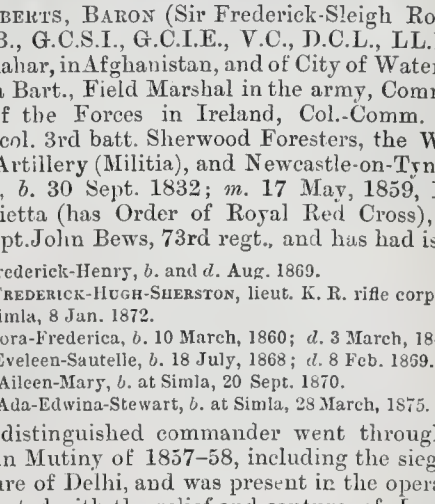
II. HOWLAND (31, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. *Club*—St. Stephen's), *b.* 2 Sept. 1845, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. rifle brigade (vol. dec.), *m.* 21 Oct. 1895, Elizabeth-Marie, 2nd dau. of William Tell La Roche, Esq., M.D., of Harrington Park, New Jersey.
III. Walworth-Howland, barrister, *b.* 30 Aug. 1855; *m.* 12 April, 1890, Katherine, dau. of John Gibson Thomson, Esq. of Aitechuan, co. Argyle, and has issue, Walter St. Clair-Howland, *b.* 14 Dec. 1893; Winifred-Elliott.

I. Florence-Maria, *m.* 1869, Eaton-Monins Lascelles, Esq., who *d.* 1872.
II. Mildred-Brodie-Elliott, *d.* 21 Sept. 1868.
III. Annie, *d.* an infant.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1 March, 1864.

Creation—20 Sept. 1809. *Arms*—Sa., on a chevron, arg., cotised, or, three mullets of six points, pierced, of the field. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, an eagle, displayed, azure, wreathed round the neck with ivy, ppr. *Motto*—Post funera virtus.

ROBERTS.



ROBERTS, BARON (Sir Frederick-Sleigh Roberts, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C., D.C.L., LL.D), of Kandahar, in Afghanistan, and of City of Waterford, and a Bart., Field Marshal in the army, Comm.-in-Ch. of the Forces in Ireland, Col.-Comm. R.A., hon. col. 3rd batt. Sherwood Foresters, the Waterford Artillery (Militia), and Newcastle-on-Tyne vol. corps, *b.* 30 Sept. 1832; *m.* 17 May, 1859, Nora-Henrietta (has Order of Royal Red Cross), dau. of Capt. John Bews, 73rd regt., and has had issue,

I. Frederick-Henry, *b.* and *d.* Aug. 1869.
II. FREDERICK-HUGH-SHERSTON, lieut. K. R. rifle corps, *b.* at Simla, 8 Jan. 1872.

I. Nora-Frederica, *b.* 10 March, 1860; *d.* 3 March, 1861.
II. Eveleen-Sautelle, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *d.* 8 Feb. 1869.
III. Aileen-Mary, *b.* at Simla, 20 Sept. 1870.
IV. Ada-Edwina-Stewart, *b.* at Simla, 28 March, 1875.

This distinguished commander went through the Indian Mutiny of 1857–58, including the siege and capture of Delhi, and was present in the operations connected with the relief and capture of Lucknow (V.C.). He served in the Abyssinian campaign from Jan. 1868, and as A.Q.M.G. with the Looshai Expeditionary Force, in 1871–72. He commanded the Cabul Field Force during the advance on and occupation of Cabul, 1879, and commanded the Cabul Kandahar Field Force, 1880, relieved the Kandahar garrison, and on 1 Sept. defeated and dispersed the army under Ayub Khan. Nominated a G.C.B. and created a Baronet for his distinguished services in India, 15 June, 1881, and elevated to the Peerage, 20 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

Thomas Roberts, of the city of Waterford, who *d.* in Nov. 1775, left by Sarah Bowles, his wife, a son,

John Roberts, of the city of Waterford, an eminent architect, who *m.* Mary-Susannah, dau. of Francis Sautelle, of Waterford, of a French refugee family settled in that city. By her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1800, æt. 84) he had issue,

i. Thomas, *d. s. p.*, *v. p.*
ii. John (Rev.), of whom hereafter.
iii. Samuel, of Waterford, *m.* twice, and had issue. His eldest son, Edward, of Weston, J.P. co. Waterford, *d.* 13 July, 1881, leaving, by Martha, his first wife, dau. of Arthur Ussher, Esq. of Camphire, four sons and one dau. The eldest son, Samuel-Ussher Roberts, C.B., a Commissioner of Public Works in Ireland, 1873-92, *m.* 3 May, 1847, Emily-Isabella, dau. of Sir George Forster, Bart. of Coolderry, and has issue Edward-Oriel; Anna-Maria, *m.* 1875, Charles-Uniacke Townshend, Esq; Georgina, *m.* 3 June, 1885, William-H. Brace, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1892; and Alice.
iv. Sautelle, *d. s. p.*
v. George, who had two sons and a dau.

Mr. John Roberts *d.* 23 May, 1796, æt. 84; his second son,

Rev. John Roberts, Rector of Kill St. Nicholas, co. Waterford, and Ballymacward, co. Galway, J.P. co. Waterford, Provost of the Diocese of Kilmacduagh, *m.* 23 Jan. 1771, Anne, dau. of Rev. Abraham Sandys, B.A., Minor Canon St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and had by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1833, æt. 78) four sons and as many daus.,

i. John, *m.* and had issue.
ii. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1778; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Major James Hackett, and left issue.
iii. Abraham (Sir), of whom hereafter.
iv. Samuel (Sir), knt. of Belmont, co. Waterford, C.B., *b.* 1785, a very distinguished naval officer; he *d.* 1848.
i. Anne, *m.* Major J.-J. Maling.
ii. Harriett, *m.* Frederick Pennell, Esq.
iii. Eliza, *m.* John Greensill, Esq.
iv. Helen, *m.* Capt. Charles Tulloch, R.N.

Rev. John Roberts *d.* 1815. His 3rd son,

Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B., col. 101st regt., a very distinguished Indian commander, served throughout the first Afghan war, and was present at Ghuznee, &c., *b.* 11 April, 1784; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1820, Frances-Isabella, dau. of George-Poyntz Ricketts, Esq., B.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1827) he had issue,

i. George-Ricketts, major-gen., *b.* Feb. 1826, *m.* Harriett, dau. of Capt. Thomas Roberts, Bengal army, and has, with other issue, a dau., Catherine-Isabella, *m.* 1896, A.-B. Dowling, Esq.
i. Frances-Eliza, *m.* Oct. 1842, to Gen. Charles Grant, C.B., Bengal artillery, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1853, leaving issue.
ii. Maria, *m.* 20 Oct. 1842, Col. William-Maximilian-George Maconochie-Welwood, 3rd son of Alexander Maconochie-Welwood, Esq. of Meadowbank, a Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, as Lord Meadowbank, and has issue.

Sir Abraham *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1830, Isabella, widow of Major Hamilton-George Maxwell, of Ardwell, and dau. of Abraham Bunbury, Esq. of Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1882) had,

ii. Frederick-Sleigh (Sir), created a Bart, 1881, and raised to the Peerage, 1892, as above.
iii. Harriet-Mercer, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1860.

Sir Abraham *d.* 28 Dec. 1873.

Creation—Bart., 15 June, 1881. Baron, 20 Feb. 1892.
Arms—Az. three estoiles or, on a chief wavy of the second an eastern crown gu. *Crest*—A lion ramp. or, armed and langued gu. charged on the shoulder with an eastern crown, as in the arms, and holding in the dexter paw a sword blade wavy ar. pommel and hilt gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a highlander of the 92nd regt.; sinister, a Goorka, both habited, and holding in their exterior hands a rifle all ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et valore. *Residence*—Royal Hospital, Dublin. *Clubs*—United Service; Athenæum; Marlborough.

ROBINSON.

Robinson, Sir Frederick-Villiers-Laud, Bart., *b.* 4 Dec. 1880; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

I. Alderman Sir John Robinson, Knt., lord mayor of the city of London, eldest son of the Ven. William Robinson, arch-deacon of Nottingham in 1635, was created Baronet 22 June, 1660. Sir John, who was nephew of Archbishop Laud, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Whitmore, K. of Barnes, co. Surrey, and dying in 1697, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir John, of Farming Woods, co. Northampton, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Dudley, Bart., by whom he left Ma *m.* to David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss; Anne, *m.* to Richard Fi patrick, Lord Gowran. Sir John having thus no male issue portion of his estates passed at his decease to his daus. as heirs, and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir James. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir W liam Jesson, Knt. of Newhouse, co. Warwick (by Penelope, wife, dau. of Sir George Villiers, of Brooksby, co. Leicester), a co-heir of her uncle, Sir William Villiers, Bart. of Brooksby; this lady he had issue. He *d.* 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest s

IV. Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Morgan, E. of Kinsthorpe, co Northampton (by Triphena, his wife, d and heir of the Hon. Robert Sheffield, uncle to John, Duke Buckingham), by whom he had one surviving son, and a da Anne; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Perkins, Esq. Marston, co. Warwick, by whom he had, William, and a da Elizabeth. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir George, M.P. for Northampton, in 1774. This gent man *m.* Dorothea, dau. of John Chester, Esq. of London (Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Chester, Bart. Chicheley), and co-heir of William Wood, Esq. of Loudh Hall, Suffolk, and heiress of William Hewett, Esq. of Stretto Leicestershire, by whom he left,

i George, his successor.
ii. William-Villiers, in holy orders, rector of Grafton-Und wood, and of Irchester-cum-Wollaston, in Northamptonshir who *m.* 10 Dec. 1795, Anne, dau. of Stamp Brooksbank, Es by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Gataker, Esq.; and 14 Jan. 1829, leaving issue,
1 George-Stamp, 7th baronet.
2 Henry-William, *b.* 3 Aug. 1805; *d. unm.* Oct. 1855.
1 Caroline-Penelope, *m.* 29 Oct. 1834, to Herman Meriva Esq., C.B., under-secretary of state for India, who *d.* 18
2 Emma, *m.* 1834, Rev. William Duthy, rector of Su borough, and by him (who *d.* 1889) has issue.
3 Isabella-Anne, *d.* in 1834.
i. Frances-Dorothea, *m.* 7 May, 1790, to Charles Hoare, Esq the eminent banker of Fleet-street, London.
ii. Penelope, *m.* 12 Oct. 1789, to Robert-Willis Blencowe, Es of Hayes, co Middlesex.

Sir George *d.* 10 Oct. 1815, and was *s.* by his elder son.

VI. Sir George, M.P. for the borough of Northampton; w dying without issue, 23 Nov. 1833, was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. Sir George-Stamp, in holy orders, *b.* 29 Aug. 179 *m.* 24 May, 1827, Emma, 6th dau. of Robert-Willis Ble cowe, Esq. of Hayes, in Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1874) had issue,

George-William, *b.* 9 March, 1828; *d.* 17 Oct. 1836.
John-Blencowe, 8th baronet.
Edward-Villiers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1834; *d.* 4 June, 1862, near R on his passage home from South America.
William, an officer in the army, *b.* 11 March, 1837; *d.* 186
Frederick-Laud, 9th bart.
Emma-Frances, *d.* 27 Jan. 1833.
Dorothea-Ann-Eliza, *m.* 27 Oct. 1865, Admiral Sir Anthon H. Hoskins, G.C.B. Agnes-Lucy, *d.* 17 April, 184

Sir George *d.* 9 Oct. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest su viving son,

VIII. Sir John-Blencowe, *b.* 20 May, 1830; *m.* 5 De 1861, Winifred, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward Stewart, an granddau. of Hon. Edward Stewart, and *d. s. p.* 10 Aug. 187 when he was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir Frederick-Laud, J.P., M.A., rector of Cra ford, co. Northampton, *b.* 28 June, 1843; *m.* 14 Dec. 187 Madeleine-Caroline, eldest dau. of Frederick Sartoris, Es of Rushden Hall, co. Northampton, and had issue,

i. Frederick-Villiers-Laud, present bart.
i. Evelyn-Dorothy, *b.* 4 Aug. 1875.
ii. Margery-Sybil, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877.
iii. Sylvia-Joan, *b.* 23 May, 1883.

Sir Frederick *d.* 30 Jan. 1893.

Creation—22 June, 1660.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly, crenelly gu. and o in first quarter, on a castle arg., a lion of England, pass. guar or; 2nd and 3rd, vert, a buck, statant within an orle of trefoi slipped, or. Augmentation granted in 1663—Quarterly: cr nelly gu. and or; in the first quarter, upon a tower arg., a lio of England, passant, guardant or. *Crest*—A buck, trippant o collared and lined, vert, the collar charged with three trefoil slipped, or. *Seat*—Cranford Hall, near Kettering, Northampto shire.

ROBINSON.

ROBINSON, SIR GERALD-WILLIAM-COLLINGWOOD, Bart. of Rokeby Hall, co. Louth, *b.* 11 Feb. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

RACE ROBINSON, youngest dau. of Thomas Robinson, of eby Park, co. York, and sister of Richard Robinson, D.D., bishop of Armagh, Primate of all Ireland, created LORD EBY, *b.* 5 Jan. 1718; *m.* April, 1739, Very Rev. William nd, D.D., Dean of Canterbury, only son and heir of the . Robert Freind, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, and *d.* Nov. 1766, having had issue,

Robert, *b.* 1740; *d.* 20 Jan. 1780.
. William-Maximilian, in holy orders, rector of Chinnor, Oxon; *m.* 25 Feb. 1778, Deborah, dau. and heir of Thomas Walker, Esq. of Woodstock, Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1781), he at his decease, 11 June, 1804, left issue,

1 William-Maximilian, *d.* 20 Jan. 1795.
1 Deborah-Susannah, *m.* 26 May, 1802, to Henry-Jeffrey, 4th Viscount Ashbrook, and *d.* 24 March, 1810.

I. JOHN, of whom presently.
Grace, *m.* in 1765, to Lieut.-Gen. Campbell, royal marines nd had issue; he *d.* 1812; she *d.* 1809.

youngest son,
THE VEN. JOHN FREIND, *b.* 15 Feb. 1754, archdeacon of agh, and a prebendary of Kildare, assumed the surname OBINSON, by sign manual, 1793; and was created a baronet Dec. 1819. He *m.* 1786, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of James ncer, Esq. of Rathangan, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 19 . 1834) had issue,

RICHARD, 2nd baronet.
. William, rector of Bovevagh, co. Derry, *b.* in 1793; *m.* 21 May, 1824, Susannah-Sophia, dau. of Henry-Jeffrey, 4th Viscount Ashbrook (which lady *m.* 2ndly, in 1836, William-Wilson Campbell, Esq., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1864) and *d.* in Dec. 1834, leaving issue,

1 John, capt. 34th regt., killed at the storming of the Redan, 18 June, 1855.
2 Henry, late 76th regt.
1 Caroline-Susannah, *m.* Aug. 1854, Major-Gen. Rainey.
2 Helena, *m.* 21 July, 1880, Sewell Hamilton, Esq.

I. John, *d. unm.*
Henry-James, E.I.C.S.; *d.* at Bombay, in 1830.
. Charles, *d.* in June, 1815.
I. Robert-Spencer (Sir), K.C.B., F.R.S., admiral R.N., controller of the Navy, 1861 to 1871; *b.* 6 Jan. 1809, *m.* May 1841, Clementina, dau. of Adm. Sir John Louis, 2nd bart., and *d.* 27 July, 1889.
Jane, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1825, to George Powney, Esq., who *d.* in 1827. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1844, Henry, eldest son of Sir Henry Every, Bart. of Egginton, and *d.* his widow, 31 Aug. 1860.
. Louisa, *m.* 1821, to the Rev. William Knox, 2nd son of the Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, D.D., Bishop of Derry (*see* RANFURLY), and *d.* Dec. 1849, leaving issue.
II. Charlotte, *m.* 10 June, 1842, to George-R. Walker, Esq. of Heathfield House, Oxon, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1863.
v. Grace-Alicia, *d. unm.* v. Emily, *d. unm.*
I. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1841.
II. Henrietta, *m.* 1843, Col. Sir Henry-G. MacLeod, K.H., governor of Trinidad, and *d.* 29 July, 1881. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1847.
III. Caroline, *m.* 2 March, 1822, to John-James, 5th Viscount Harberton, and *d.* 4 May, 1886, aged 85.
x. Frances, *m.* 7 June, 1828, Henry, 5th Viscount Ashbrook, and *d.* 15 June, 1886, aged 83.
. Sophia, *m.* 4 May, 1835, to the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Cavendish (*see* WATERPARK), who *d.* 26 March, 1859. She *d.* 13 July, 1891.
II. Selina, *m.* in 1834, the Rev. Sewell Hamilton, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1873.
III. Isabella, *m.* in 1839, to the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk; and *d.* in 1848, leaving issue.

John *d.* 16 April, 1832, and was *s.* by his son,
I. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 4 March, 1787; *m.* 25 Feb. 1813, Lady lena-Eleanor Moore, eldest dau. of Stephen, 2nd Earl Mount shell, and by her (who *d.* at Paris, 23 Sept. 1859) had,

. JOHN-STEPHEN, 3rd baronet.
I. Richard-Harcourt, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles, *b.* 4 Feb. 1828.
. Helena-Esther-Florence, *m.* 10 Jan. 1849, Baron K.-P. Bondé, and by him (who *d.* Oct. 1871) had issue, 1 Carl-Knut, *d.* 20 Dec. 1885; 1 Ingeborg-Helena, *d.* 1867; 2 Florence-Charlotte-Lucy, *d.* 17 Jan. 1889.

II. Elizabeth-Selina, *m.* 26 Oct. 1843, to Adolphe, Vicomte De St. Geniez, and *d.* 16 June, 1891, leaving issue, 1 Richard-Jean; 1 Helena-Jeanne Antoinette; 2 Marguerite-Emilie-Marie, *d.* 1882.

Sir Richard served in the Peninsular war, under Sir John Moore and Lord Lynedoch, and was lieut.-col. of the Louth militia. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN-STEPHEN, C.B., hon. col. 6th batt. the royal Irish rifles, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1849, *b.* 27 Sept. 1816; *m.* 2 Sept. 1841, Sarah-Blackett, only dau. of Anthony Denny, Esq. of Barham Wood, Herts, and Tralee, co. Kerry (*see* DENNY, Bart.), by Mary-Patience his wife, dau. of Admiral Lord Collingwood, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had,

I. Richard-Collingwood, maj. 69th rifles, *b.* 1842; *d. unm.* 1885.
II. GERALD-WILLIAM-COLLINGWOOD, 4th and present baronet.
I. Maud-Helena-Collingwood, *m.* 26 March, 1890, Richard-Johnston Montgomery, Esq. of Beaulieu, co. Louth.

Sir John *d.* 21 May, 1895.

Creation—14 Dec. 1819.
Arms—Vert, on a chevron or, between three bucks, trippant, of the last, and pelletée, as many quatrefoils gu. *Crest*—A buck, as in the arms. *Seat*—Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Junior Constitutional, London; United Service and Kildare Street, Dublin.

ROBINSON.

ROBINSON, SIR ERNEST-WILLIAM, Bart., *b.* 22 May, 1862; *s.* his uncle as 5th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

JOHN ROBINSON, Esq. of Calcutta, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. George Leslie, of Kimrawgie, N.B., and had by her a son, GEORGE-ABERCROMBIE, of whom presently. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Walters, by whom he had a son, John-Gouin, who *d. unm.*; and a dau. Rebecca, wife of Benjamin Jervis, Esq. Mr. Robinson *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

I. GEORGE-ABERCROMBIE ROBINSON, Esq., of Batts House, co. Somerset, M.P. for Honiton, military auditor-general in Bengal, and a director and chairman of the East India Company, who was created a Baronet, 11 Nov 1823. He *m.* 27 March 1794, Margaret, illegitimate dau. of Thomas, 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1824) he had issue,

GEORGE-BEST, 2nd baronet.
Francis-Horsley, *b.* 16 July, 1801, of the Falls, Llandogo, Monmouthshire; *m.* 1 March, 1853, Anna, dau. of Oliver-Charles Johnstone, Esq., and widow of Arthur Raikes, Esq., of the Bengal civil service, and *d.* Oct. 1856, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* 1858, Antonio Gallenga.
William-Scott (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, and Farleigh Hungerford, co. Somerset; *b.* 9 Jan. 1803; *m.* 12 Feb. 1828, Matilda-Maxwell, dau. of John Innes, Esq., and *d.* 9 Jan. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1878) had issue,

WILLIAM LE FLEMING, 4th bart.
John-Innes, maj.-gen. Indian staff corps, *b.* 22 April, 1833; *m.* 1861, Bertha, widow of Col. E.-S. Swyny, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
ERNEST-WILLIAM, present bart.
DOUGLAS-JAMES. Francis-Buller.
Alice. Gertrude.
Henry-Houlton, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 29 Dec. 1834, dec.
Jardine-Scott, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 9 Jan. 1840, dec.
Matilda-Scott, *m.* 21 Aug. 1857, to her first cousin, Col. Douglas Robinson, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.
Fanny-Gordon. Ann-Smith, dec.
Eliza-Scott, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, to Charles-Herbert Ames, Esq. of Remenham Place, co. Berks (who *d.* 1878).
Clara-Fraser, *m.* 15 Feb. 1860, to Herbert-Byng Paget, Esq. of Grantlands, co. Somerset.
Sophia-Jane, *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1864, to her cousin, Capt. Napier-Douglas Robinson, 7th royal fusiliers, who *d.* 1869, and 2ndly, 1881, William Strachan, Esq.

Henry-Stirling, *b.* 27 July, 1807; *d. s. p.* in 1833.
Edward-Innes, major 7th light cavalry, Bengal, assistant to the agent and commissioner of Dilhee, and superintendent of the Bhuttee Territory, *b.* 13 Oct. 1811; *d.* 3 Dec. 1856.

Sir George *d.* 13 Feb. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE-BEST, *b.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 14 Nov. 1797; was joint commissioner with the late Lord Napier in China, in 1834, and afterwards chief superintendent of British trade in China in 1835 and 1836; *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, Louisa, youngest dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. Douglas, of Garlston, N.B., by his wife, a dau. and co-heir of Tyndale of Bathford. By her (who *d.* in Aug. 1843) Sir George had issue,

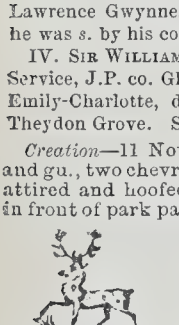
v. George-Abercrombie, 3rd bart.
vi. Douglas, col. (ret.) 72nd Highlanders (Crimean medal and clasps, and the Turkish war medal): *b.* 23 Sept. 1826, twin with his elder brother; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1857, his cousin, Matilda-Scott, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Scott Robinson, which lady *d.* 4 Feb. 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1873, Anne Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Thomas-Parkyns Dodson, vicar of Willoughby and Wysall, Notts; and *d.* 5 July, 1883.
vii. Charles-Douglas, lieut. R.N., *b.* at Macao, in China, 6 March, 1828; *d.* 19 April, 1864.
viii. Napier-Douglas, *b.* at Macao, 3 Dec. 1836; capt. 7th royal fusiliers; *m.* 14 March, 1864, his cousin, Sophia-Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. W.-S. Robinson, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1869, leaving issue, Ethel-Napier. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1881, William Strachan, Esq.
ix. Louisa, *b.* at Macao; *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1850, to Charles-R.-G. Douglas, Esq., 32nd Bengal infantry; who was killed in the mutiny at Delhi, 11 May, 1857, and 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1863, to the Rev. John Prideaux Lightfoot, D.D., rector of Exeter College, Oxford.

Sir George *d.* 28 Jan. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir George Abercrombie, late major 22nd foot; *b.* 23 Sept. 1826; *m.* 6 Dec. 1873, Harriet-Rose (who *d.* 27 March, 1895), widow of Lieut.-Gen. Young, 80th foot, and dau. of Lawrence Gwynne, Esq. LL.D., and *d.s.p.* 9 Sept. 1891, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

IV. Sir William le Fleming, sometime of the Bengal Civil Service, J.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 4 April, 1830; *m.* 16 May, 1871, Emily-Charlotte, dau. of John-Clermont Whiteman, Esq. of Theydon Grove. Sir William *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1895.

Creation—11 Nov. 1823. *Arms*—Per fesse, embattled az. and gu., two chevronels, between three bucks, trippant arg., attired and hoofed, of the third. *Crest*—A buck, trippant, in front of park pales, ppr. *Motto*—Spes mea in futuro est.



ROBINSON.

Robinson, Sir Frederick-Arnold, Bart., of Beverley House, in the city of Toronto; *b.* 9 March, 1855; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1894; *m.* 1893, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac-Hammond Filer, Esq., of the Eastern Townships, Province of Quebec.

Lineage.

John Robinson, Esq. of Crostwick, in the parish of Romaldkirk, co. York, *m.* Anne Dent, and was great-grandfather of

The Right Rev. John Robinson, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bristol, and afterwads of London, in the reign of Queen Anne; and of

Christopher Robinson, of Cleasby, co. York, Esq., who settling in Virginia, *temp.* Charles II., became secretary to Sir William Berkeley, governor of that colony; and *d.* in 1690, aged 45. His 2nd son,

John Robinson, Esq., President of the Council of Virginia, was *b.* in Virginia; and *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Beverley, Esq. of that colony, formerly of Beverley, in Yorkshire. He had issue by this marriage, seven sons, one of whom was

Col. Beverley Robinson, of the British army, *d.* at Bath, in 1772; who was father of Gen. Sir Frederick-Philipse Robinson, G.C.B., who *d.* 1851; of Commissary-General Sir William-Henry Robinson, K.C.H.; and of other sons, who settled in New Brunswick after the peace of 1783, and have left numerous descendants.

From another son of this marriage descended

Christopher Robinson, of the city of Toronto, in Canada, Esq., an officer of the Queen's Rangers during the American Revolutionary War, barrister-at-law; *b.* 1764, *d.* 1799; who *m.* 1784, Esther, dau. of the Rev. John Sayre, of New Brunswick. She *d.* Aug. 1827, leaving (with several other children) a son,

I. Sir John-Beverley Robinson, who was *b.* 26 July, 1791, and was a distinguished Canadian lawyer. He was appointed acting attorney-general of Upper Canada in Nov. 1812; solicitor-general in March, 1815; attorney-general in Feb. 1818; chief justice of Upper Canada, 13 July, 1829; and afterwards president of the Court of Appeal. In Nov. 1850, he was appointed a Companion (civil division) of the Order of the Bath, and created a Baronet, by patent, 21 Sept. 1854. He was also chancellor of Trinity College, in Upper Canada; he *m.* 5 June, 1817, Emma, only surviving child of Charles Walker,* Esq. of Harlesden, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1865) had issue,

* His sister Elizabeth *m.* William Merry, Esq., deputy secretary-at-war.

I. James-Lukin, 2nd baronet.
II. John-Beverley, Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, 1880 to 188 barrister, Representative of West Toronto in the Canadi Parliament, President of the Executive Council of Canad 1862; *b.* 20 Feb. 1820; *m.* 30 June, 1847, Mary-Jane, 2 dau. of the Hon. Christopher-Alexander Hagerman, Puis Judge of the Queen's Bench, Upper Canada, and *d.* June, 1896, having by her (who *d.* 1892) had issue,

1 John-Beverley, *b.* 2 June, 1848; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1873, Ma garet, dau. of James MacDonnell, Esq. of Toronto, a by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1875), has a dau., Margaret-Mar He *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Eleanor-Biggar, dau. of C.-H. Cook Esq. M.D. of Toronto, and has issue, John-Beverle Beverley, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895.
2 Strachan-Napier, *b.* 25 Sept. 1849
3 Christopher-Conway, *b.* 17 March, 1853; *m.* 1880, Jan dau. of Norman M'Leod, Esq., of Toronto, and has issu John-Beverley, *b* 1885; Norman-Macleod-Beverley, 1887; Minnie-Marguerite-Beverley; and Kathlee Augusta-Beverley.
1 Minnie-Caroline, *m.* 1881, Capt. Wm.-Forsythe Grant.
2 Augusta-Louisa.

III. Christopher, of Toronto, Q.C., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Ja 1828; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of A. Plumb, Esq., a has issue, Christopher-Charles, *b.* 1883; John-Beverley, 1884; Duncan-Strachan, *b.* 1886; Christobel.
IV. Charles-Walker, C.B., col. late rifle brigade, col. comm troops in Mauritius, *b.* 3 April, 1836; *m.* 16 Oct. 188 Margaret-Frances, dau. of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, Bart. G.C.B., and has issue, Joan-Emma-Beverley, *b* 27 May, 189
I. Emily-Mary, *m.* 16 April, 1846, to General Sir John Henry Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.A., and *d.* 25 Jan. 185
II. Augusta-Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, to James McGill Strachan of Toronto, Esq. (formerly captain in the 68th foot), who 1870, eldest son of John Strachan, Bishop of Toronto.
III. Louisa-Matilda, *m.* 16 April, 1846, to George-William Allan, Esq. of Moss Park, Toronto, and *d. s. p.* 13 May, 185
IV. Mary-Amelia, *m.* 30 April, 1863, at Toronto, to Donal McNines, Esq. of Hamilton, Upper Canada, and is deceased

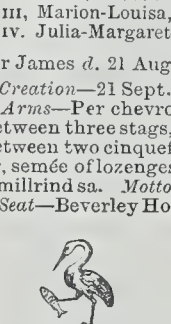
Sir John *d.* 30 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James-Lukin, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 March, 1818; *m.* 15 May, 1845, Elizabeth eldest dau. of John Arnold, Esq., formerly of Halsted near Seven Oaks, co. Kent, and afterwards of Toronto and had issue by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1896),

I. Henry-Grasset, *b.* 16 April, 1849, deceased.
II. Frederick-Arnold, present bart.
I. Emma, *d.* 1864. II. Caroline-Longley, *d.* 1852.
III. Marion-Louisa, *m.* 1883, Francis-Osmond Cayley, Esq.
IV. Julia-Margaret-Adelaide.

Sir James *d.* 21 Aug. 1894.

Creation—21 Sept. 1854.
Arms—Per chevron, vert and az., on a chevron, nebulée between three stags, trippant or, an unicorn's head, couped between two cinquefoils, of the first. *Crest*—A stag trippant or, semée of lozenges az., and resting the dexter forefoot on a millrind sa. *Motto*—Properè et providè
Seat—Beverley House, Toronto, Upper Canada.



ROCHE.

Roche, Sir David-Vandeleur, Bart., of Carass, co. Limerick, D.L.; *b.* 24 June, 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1865; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1867, the Hon. Isabella-Susannah-Adelaide Massey, youngest dau. of Eyre, 3rd Lord Clarina, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1871) has a dau.,

Isabella-Susan-Alice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1872, Mary-Anne, dau. of Hugh Massey, Esq. of Riversdale, co. Limerick. She *d.* 29 Feb. 1892.

Lineage.

George Roche, Esq., served as Mayor of Limerick in 1702 and 1721, and was returned its Member to parliament in 1713 and 1715. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of J. Vincent, Esq., by whom he had one son, Arthur; and 2ndly, Mary-Mills, dau. of David Bindon, of Clony, and had, with a dau. Anne, *m.* to Major John Carleton Whitelocke, of Priorswood, co. Dublin, a son,

David Roche, Esq., Mayor of Limerick in 1749, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of G. Tierney, Esq., and had issue, one son, George; and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Stephen Winthrop, Esq. of London, by whom he had,

nthrop, capt. 45th regt.; *d.* in 1801.
AVID, of whom presently.
njamin, capt. in the army; *d. unm.*
ances, *m.* to Edmund Blood, Esq. of Brickhill, co. Clare.
ary, *m.* to George Whitelocke, Esq. of Wokingham, co.
erks, and Gloucester Place, London.
ne.

2nd son of the 2nd marriage,

AVID ROCHE, Esq. of Carass, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of am Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* in) had,

DAVID, his heir.
Bridget, *m.* to Neptune Blood, Esq. of Brickhill, co. lare.
Frances, *m.* to Jeffery Browning, Esq. of Carass Court, . Limerick.

Roche *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Captain Long, of Hill, co. Fermanagh, and had issue,

William, of Dunkip, co. Limerick, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 1848, mily, dau. of Robert Borrowes, Esq. of Gilltown, co. ildare, and has issue, Cecil-Robert, barrister-at-law, 21 May, 1849; *m.* 15 July, 1879, Katherine-Lucinda, aly dau. of Eyre Lloyd, Esq. of Prospect, co. Limerick, .L.; Eva-Alice; and Blanche-Charlotte;
Rebecca, *d. unm.*
Mary, *d. unm.*

. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR DAVID ROCHE, who was *b.* 19 Jan. 1791; and *m.* 1st, bb. 1825, Frances, 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby-eleur, of Maddenstown, Kildare, and of Ballinamona, imerick; and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1841) had issue,

AVID-VANDELEUR, present bart.
setta, *m.* 13 Sept. 1846, to Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh, sq. of Rockview, Westmeath (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1896), and has sue.
ce-Vandeleur, *d.* in Sept. 1849.
nces-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, to Sir Philip-John William iles, Bart., who *d.* 5 June, 1888.

. 2ndly, 10 June, 1844, Cecilia-Caroline, youngest dau. his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry Deane Grady, Esq. dge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1877) had a son,

NDISH-DEANE-O'GRADY, of Barntick, co. Clare, J.P., *b.* July, 1845, *m.* 27 Oct. 1874, Mary-Harriet-Frances, eldest u. of Colmore Frind Cregoe-Colmore, Esq. of Moor End, loucestershire, and has issue, David-Cecil, *b.* 4 Nov. 1875, d Olive-Edith-Kathleen.

avid, who represented the city of Limerick in parlia- from 1832 to 1844, was created a Baronet, 8 Aug. 1838. . 8 April, 1865.

ation—8 Aug. 1838. *Arms*—Gu., three roaches, naiant, n a bordure, engrailed, arg. *Crest*—A rock, thereon a , close, charged on the breast with a torteau, and ng in his dexter claw a roach, all ppr. *Motto*—Dieuest Roche. *Seat*—Carass, Croom, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—or United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin.

OCKSAVAGE, EARL OF, *see* CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF.

RODEN.

ODEN, EARL OF (Sir John-Strange Jocelyn), ount Jocelyn, Baron Newport, of Newport, in nd; Baron Clanbrassill, of Hyde Hall, co. Herts, ie United Kingdom, and a Baronet of England, co. Down, lieut.-col. late Scots Fusilier Guards, ht of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 5 June, 1823; *s.* nephew, as 5th earl, 10 Jan. 1880; *m.* 31 July, Hon. Sophia Hobhouse, dau. and co-heir of John-, 1st Lord Broughton, G.C.B., and has a dau.,

let-Charlotte-Julia-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1880, Sir Reginald-William Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.

The Earl served in the Crimea, and was at the battles of the Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman. He commanded subsequently the 2nd Jäger corps of the British German Legion.

Lineage.

Sir Henry Chauncy, in his "Antiquities of Hertfordshire," deduces this very eminent family from Gilbert de Jocelyn, *temp. Conquestoris.*

RALPH JOCELYN, son and heir of HENRY JOCELYN, by Jane his wife, dau. and heir of William Chastelyn, and grandson of JAMES JOCELYN of Essex (with whom the Visit. Essex, 1612, commences), was living anno 3, King John. By Beatrix his wife, he left a son,

JOHN JOCELYN, living anno 10, HENRY III., who *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Battell, of Ongar, co. Essex, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Enfield, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, and was father of

THOMAS JOCELYN, living anno 33, HENRY III., who *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Sir John Hyde, Knt. of Hyde Hall, co. Hertford, and obtained that estate, which has remained ever since in the possession of his descendants. He was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS JOCELYN, living anno 13, EDWARD I., who *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of William Liston, and 2ndly, Joan, dau. of John Le Blount, and was *s.* by his son (by his 1st wife),

RALPH JOCELYN, living anno 2, EDWARD II., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Sandes, and 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of John Sutton, and by her (who *d.* 1353) had a son,

GEOFFREY JOCELYN, living temp. EDWARD III., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Rokell, and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH JOCELYN, *m.* Margarat, dau. of John de Patmere, and had two sons, Thomas his heir, who *d. s. p.*, and

GEOFFREY JOCELYN, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Braye, and had two sons, 1 THOMAS, his heir; 2 Geoffrey, ancestor of JOSSELYN, of Horksley, co. Essex, represented by ARTHUR-HENRY JOSSELYN, Esq., of St. Edmunds Hill, Suffolk, major retired Norfolk regt.; and 3 Ralph (Sir), K.B., of London, sheriff of the city, 1458, lord mayor, 1464 and 1476, M.P. for the city, 1467, who *m.* twice, but *d. s. p.* 1480, and was buried at St. Swithin's, London. His portrait, with that of his second wife and her second husband, Sir Robert Clifford, are in Melford Church, co. Suffolk, in perfect glass, of the date about 1490. The eldest son,

THOMAS JOCELYN, Esq. of High Roding, co. Essex, son and heir of his father, 1428, *m.* Alice, dau. of Lewis Duke, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Cotton, and had a son,

GEORGE JOCELYN, Esq. of High Roding, *m.* Maud, dau. of Edward Bardolfe, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN JOCELYN, Esq. of High Roding, *m.* Philippa, dau. of William Bradbury, Esq., *d.* 1525, buried at Sawbridgeworth, and was *s.* by his son.

SIR THOMAS JOCELYN, Knt. of High Roding, created K.B. at the coronation of EDWARD VI., *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Gates, and had, 1 RICHARD, his heir; 2 Edward, *m.* and had issue; 3 Henry, *m.* and had issue; 4 Leonard, *d. s. p.*; 1 Mary, *m.* 1st, John Kebell, and 2ndly, John Glascoke, of Noteley; 2 Jane, *m.* 1st, Richard Kelton, and 2ndly, Roger Harlakenden. Sir Thomas *d.* 1561, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD JOCELYN, Esq. of High Roding, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Shelton, Knt., and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lucas, Esq. of St. Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 1604, leaving, by his second wife, a son,

RICHARD JOCELYN, Esq. of Hyde Hall, co. Hertford, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Richard Barnes, D.D., Bishop of Durham, and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Robert Atkinson, Esq. of Stowell, co. Gloucester, by whom he had a son,

SIR ROBERT JOCELYN, Knt. of Hyde Hall, sheriff co. Hertford, 1645, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir William Smith, Knt. of Hillhall, co. Essex, and had six sons, the third, but eldest surviving of whom,

SIR ROBERT JOCELYN, 1st bart. of Hyde Hall, so created 8 June, 1665, *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Robert Strange, Esq. of Somerford, co. Wilts, and had, with four daus., ten sons, of whom,

I. STRANGE (Sir), 2nd bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Tristram Conyers, Esq. of Walthamstow, and *d.* 1734, leaving,
  1 JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart., *d. unm.* Nov. 1741,
  2 CONYERS (Sir), 4th bart., *d. unm.* 1770.
II. Edward (Rev.), Fellow of Queen's Coll. Camb., *d. s. p.* 1732,
III. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

Sir Robert *d.* June, 1712. His 3rd son,

THOMAS JOCELYN, Esq. of Westminster, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Braye, Esq., and had, with four daus., a son,

ROBERT JOCELYN, Esq. was constituted LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, 7 Sept. 1739. He was elevated to the peerage, 29 Nov. 1743, by the title of *Baron Newport*,

and created, 6 Dec. 1755, *Viscount Jocelyn*. His lordship *m*. 1st, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Charles Anderson, Esq. of Worcester, by whom he had a son, ROBERT, his successor. He *m*. 2ndly, in 1754, Frances, dau. of Thomas Claxton, Esq., and relict of Richard, 1st Earl of Ross. His lordship *d*. 25 Oct. 1756. His son,

ROBERT, 2nd viscount, *s*. to the baronetcy of the family upon the decease of his kinsman, Sir Conyers Jocelyn, the 4th baronet, in 1770. His lordship, who was auditor-general of Ireland, was created EARL OF RODEN, *of High Roding, co. Tipperary*, 9 Sept. 1771. He *m*. 11 Dec. 1752, Anne, dau. and heir of James, Earl of Clanbrassill (of the 2nd creation*), and had,

I. ROBERT, his successor.
II. George, *b*. 7 Dec. 1764; *m*. Thomasine, dau. of Henry-Cole Bowen, Esq. of Bowenscourt, co. Cork, and left,
1 Harriet, *m*. in 1812, to the Rev. Walter Hore, rector of Ferns (who *d*. in 1843), son of Walter Hore, Esq. of Seafield, and grandson of Walter Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford.
2 Georgiana, *m*. 1813, Jas. Boyd, Esq. of Rosslare; *d*. 1819.
3 Louisa-Joan, *m*. 1st, to the Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield, who *d*. in 1825; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, to Robert-Richard Tighe, Esq. She *d*. 17 June, 1874.
4 Sophia, *m*. 1818, Walter Steele, Esq., and *d*. 1856.
5 Anne, *m*. 22 March, 1817, to Walter Newton, Esq. of Dunleckny, co. Carlow, who *d*. 23 Aug. 1853; she *d*. in 1857.
6 Thomasine-Emily, *m*. 16 March, 1819, to the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, 3rd Bart. of Bushy Park, Recorder of Dublin, and *d*. 1859.
III. Percy, in holy orders, D.D.; deceased.
IV. John, *b*. 1769; *m*. 1795, Margaret, dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaley, and left at his decease, 1828, an only child, Anne-Charlotte, *m*. 3 Aug. 1820, Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, and *d*. 26 Jan. 1867.
I. Harriet, *m*. to the Earl of Massareene; and *d*. in 1831.
II. Caroline, *d*. 7 Oct. 1829.
III. Charlotte, *d*. 4 Jan. 1835.
IV. Sophia, *m*. to James Arbuckle, Esq.; and *d*. in 1825.
V. Louisa, *m*. to Major-General Orde, of Weetwood House, and *d*. in 1807.
VI. Emelia, *m*. Gen. John Straton; *d*. 30 May, 1845.

The Earl *d*. 22 June, 1797, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd earl, K.P., *b*. 26 Oct. 1756, who *m*. 1st, 5 Feb. 1788, Frances-Theodosia, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Bligh, Dean of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Darnley by whom he left issue,

I. ROBERT, 3rd earl.
II. James-Bligh, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm*. in 1812.
III. Thomas, *d. unm*. in 1816.
IV. George, *d. unm*. in 1821
I. Frances-Theodosia, *m*. to Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt; and *d*. 10 May, 1820.
II. Anne, *d*. 13 Oct. 1822.

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, 5 July, 1804, Juliana-Anne, youngest dau. of John Orde, Esq. of Weetwood, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d*. 1856) had,

V. John, capt. 7th hussars, *b*. in 1805; *m*. 1st, 18 July 1839, Emily, 2nd dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq of Holgate Lodge, co. York, and by her (who *d*. 3 May, 1845) had,
1 WILLIAM-HENRY, capt. R.N., retired, *b*. 5 Nov. 1842.
2 Robert-Julian-Orde, lieut.-col. late King's Liverpool regt., *b*. 19 April, 1845; *m*. 7 Dec. 1882, Ada-Maria, dau. of Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B, and has, Robert-Soame, *b*. 8 Sept. 1883, Julian-Mary, *b*. 6 Dec. 1885, and Marcia-Valda, *b*. 23 Jan. 1891.

He *m*. 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1855, Helen, dau. of Captain Hill, and *d*. 22 July, 1869. She *d*. 19 March, 1890.
VI. Augustus-George-Frederick, major, late 6th Dragoon Guards, *b*. in 1811; *m*. 1st, 19 Feb. 1845, Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., K.C.H., and had by her (who *d*. 26 Aug. 1847),

Barbara-Juliana-Augusta, *m*. 2 Oct. 1861, John-Allen Allen, Esq. of Erroll.

He *m*. 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1851, Grace, 2nd dau. of Sir John MacNeill, LL.D., and by her (who *d*. 24 Jan. 1852) had,

Julian-Robert-John, major R.A., *b*. 12 Jan. 1852; *m*. Euphemia-Jessie, dau. of Major A. Balderston, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue, Julian-Robert-MacNeill, *b*. 13 June, 1887, *d*. 9 Feb. 1888; Grace-Helen, *b*. 11 July, 1882, *d*. 19 April, 1884; Isabella-Jessie, *b*. 20 Dec. 1883; and Gladys, *b*. 31 May, 1885.

The Hon. Major Jocelyn *d*. 11 April, 1887.

The earl *d*. 29 June, 1820, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 3rd earl, K.P., P.C., who was *b*. 27 Oct. 1788, and *m*. 9 Jan. 1813, Maria-Frances-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Lord Le Despencer, and by her (who *d*. 25 Feb. 1861) had issue,

I. Robert, *Viscount Jocelyn*, M.P., *b*. 20 Feb. 1816; 29 April, 1841, Lady-Frances-Elizabeth Cowper (extra la of the bedchamber to the Queen), Member of the Ro Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), youngest dau. the 5th Earl Cowper, and *d*. 12 Aug. 1854, having by h (who *d*. 26 March, 1880) had issue,
1 ROBERT, 4th earl.
2 Frederick-Spencer, *b*. 11 July, 1852, page-of-honour the Queen, *d*. 12 Nov. 1871.
1 Alice-Maria, *d. unm*. 29 Nov. 1867.
2 Edith, *m*. 21 Feb. 1865, to Viscount Sudley, now 5 Earl of Arran, and *d*. 3 Oct. 1871.
II. JOHN-STRANGE, present earl.
III. William-Nassau, C.B., Secretary of Legation at Consta tinople, 1874 to 1878, Chargé d'Affaires at Hesse-Darmsta 1878, and Min. Res. to Grand Dukes of Baden and Hes Darmstadt, 1892, *b*. 23 Oct. 1832; *m*. 11 Oct. 1866, Cecili Mary, youngest dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elli K.C.B., and niece of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and *d*. Nov. 1892. She *d*. 1 Jan. 1894.
I. Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, *m*. 1st, in 1836, to Richa 6th Viscount Powerscourt, who *d*. 1844; and 2ndly, 30 Ap 1846, to the 4th Marquess of Londonderry, K.P., who *d*. Nov. 1872; she *d*. 2 Sept. 1884.
II. Frances, lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, *b*. 20 No 1814; *m*. 1833, to Charles-Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborou and *d*. 12 May, 1885.
III. Maria, *m*. 1848, to the Hon. Charles-Robert-We Forester, and *d*. 17 March, 1894. He *d*. 16 Sept. 1852.

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1862, Clementina-Janet, wid of Capt. Robert Lushington Reilly, of Scarvagh, Downshi and dau. of Thomas Andrews, Esq. of Green-Knowes, N. The Earl was auditor-general of the Exchequer in Irelan and custos rotulorum of co. Louth; he was created a peer the United Kingdom, as BARON CLANBRASSILL, 17 July, 182 He *d*. 20 March, 1870, and was *s*. by his grandson,

ROBERT, 4th earl, *b*. 22 Nov. 1846, a lord in-waiting to th Queen, and lieut. 1st life guards, who *d. unm*. in 1880.

Creations—Baronet, 8 June, 1665. Baron 29 Nov. 174 Viscount, 6 Dec. 1755; Earl 9 Sept. 1771; Baron of U. K 17 July, 1821. *Arms*—Az., a circular wreath arg. and s with four hawks' bells conjoined thereto in quadrangle o *Crest*—A falcon's leg, erased à la cuisse, ppr., belled *Supporters*—Two falcons, ppr., wings inverted, belled each gorged with a chaplet of the arms. *Motto*—Faire m devoir *Seats*—Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth; Tollymo Park Castlewellan; Dundalk House, co. Louth. *Town Re dence*—27, Hill Street, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Carlto United Service.

* The senior heir of the Earls of Clanbrassill is the Earl of Dufferin, K.P.

RODNEY.

RODNEY, BARON (Sir George-Brydges-Harley Dennett Rodney), of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerse and a Baronet, late capt. 1st L. Gds., D.L. Hereford, *b*. 28 Feb. 1857; *s*. his father as 7 baron 1864; *m*. 24 Jan. 1891, Hon. Corisand Evelyn-Vere Guest, 2nd dau. of Lord Wimborn and has issue,

I. GEORGE-BRIDGES-HARLEY-GUEST, *b*. 2 Nov. 1891.
II. James-Henry-Bertie, *b*. 29 March, 1893.
III. Charles-Christian-Simon, *b*. 26 July, 1895.
IV. Francis-William, *b*. 2 Oct. 1896.

Lineage.

The family of Rodney is one of very ancient descent. far back as the time of the Empress MAUD, we find WALT DE RODENEY receiving a grant of the manor of Backwell a other lands, named after him Rodney Stoke, in the co. Somerset. Walter's son, SIR HENRY DE RODENEY, steward Prince Henry, HENRY II.'s son, was father of SIR RICHARD RODENEY, slain at Acres, 4th RICHARD I., and from hi lineally descended, through intermarriages with Giffo FitzWarine, Bluet, Cressie, Chedder, St. John, Hungerfo &c. (as set forth in the Visitation of Somersetshire, A.D. 16

also in the family pedigree, in the possession of Lord ney, written out by Sir Edward Rodney, grand-uncle of great Admiral),

t JOHN RODNEY, Knt., who succeeded to Rodney Stoke at leath of his cousin, Sir George Rodney. He *m.* Jane, dau. r Henry Seymour, brother of Edward, Duke of Somerset of Queen Jane Seymour, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1612, æt. 61, ng, with other issue, three sons, viz.,

EDWARD (Sir), of Rodney Stoke, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir obert Southwell, of Woodrising, Norfolk, and *d.* 1657, aving three daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1 Elizabeth; 2 rances, *m.* to Sir Thos. Brydges of Kainsham; and 3 enelope, *m.* to Sir Peter Gleane, Bart.

George, of Lyndhurst, co. Hants, *m.* and had issue.

William, of Morelinch, Somerset, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir homas Cæsar, Baron of the Exchequer, and had issue.

THONY RODNEY, Esq., col. in the army, nephew of Sir rd Rodney, of Rodney Stoke, *m.* Constantia, dau. and eir of Ralph Clarke, Esq., and left an only child,

NRY RODNEY, Esq., of Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, a t of horse, and afterwards a captain of marines, who lary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Newton, Knt., y extraordinary to Genoa, Tuscany, &c., LL.D., judge of dmiralty, and had issue,

NRY, who *d.* in 1736.

ORGE-BRYDGES, of whom presently.

nes, of Alton, co. Southampton, *b.* in 1724; *m* 1st, in 51, Anne, dau. of Stephen Newcombe, governor of ncoolen; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Russell, sq. of New Alresford, Hants; but *d. s. p.*

ria-Constantia, *m.* to Charles Nethercot, Esq.

2nd son,

ORGE-BRYDGES RODNEY, one of the most eminent of and's naval commanders, was *b.* 19 Feb. 1718, and was to Harrow School, where he only continued till he was ve years of age, when he went to sea under the last 's letter of service ever granted; he was a lieut. in 1739, was a commander under Hawke, at the defeat of L'Eten- squadron in 1747; he became rear-admiral in 1759, commanded at the successful bombardment of Havre, sailing to the West Indies, reduced Martinique; he in consequence, promoted, in 1762, to the rank of admiral, and created a Baronet, 22 Jan. 1764. In 1780, mpletely defeated Langara's fleet off Cape St. Vincent, was nominated a K.B. Another triumph, one of the est in our naval annals, obtained him his peerage. He created BARON RODNEY, *of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset*, ane, 1782, for the memorable victory he achieved, 12 l, 1782, over the French fleet commanded by the Comte rasse, when were taken from the enemy the *Ville de s*, 110 guns, three other ships, 74 guns, and two ships, ns, and one, 74 guns was sunk, and 3,000 of the French killed, and double that number wounded. The result is splendid success was the peace of Versailles, 20 Jan.

Rodney was also granted by parliament a pension of 0 per annum, to himself and his successors, for his nt conduct during the war. His lordship *m.* 1st, 2 1753, Jane, dau. of Charles Compton, Esq., and sister pencer, Earl of Northampton, by whom (who *d.* Jan. he had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

James, capt. R.N., lost at sea in 1776, *unm.*

ordship *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of John Clies, Esq. sbon, and by her (who *d.* March, 1829, aged 90) had,

John, capt. R.N., chief-secretary to government at ylon; *b.* 10 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1784, Catherine, ly dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath, by whom ho *d.* 26 Feb. 1794) he had issue,

Catherine-Henrietta, *m.* 20 July, 1810, to Gen. the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G.; and *d.* 17 April, 1870. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1855.

Fanny, *m.* 20 Feb. 1813, to Robert-Walter, 11th Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.

Frances, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, to Thomas Eden, Esq. of the Auckland family, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1844. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1879.

e *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1799, Lady Louisa-Martha Strat- rd, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John, 3rd Earl of ldborough, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1814) had issue,

John-Stratford, *b.* 14 May, 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1824, Miss Boyce, of Bombay, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1825; and 2ndly, in 1826, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq., and *d.* 1854, leaving an only son, Tollemache-Montagu-Brydges, who *d.* 1858, and an only dau., Catherine-Dora, *m.* 8 May, 1860, to Rear-Adm. Henry-Craven St. John R.N. (*See* BOLINGBROKE.

Maitland-Thomas, capt. R.N.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1810; *m.* 10 Jan. 1849, Elizabeth-Frances, 5th dau. of Col. Dickson, and great-granddau. of Col. Gardiner (who fell at Preston Pans) by the Lady Frances Erskine, his wife, and *d.* 18 July, 1872. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1886.

4 Louisa-Frederica, *m.* 29 June, 1818, to Lord John-George Lennox, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1865.
5 Angela, *m.* 8 Jan. 1825, to Col. Alexander Browne, R.E.
6 Eliza, *m.* 22 March, 1832, James-Sedgewick Wetenhall, Esq.
7 Emily-Georgiana, *m.* 19 Oct. 1835, to William-Marsden Wetenhall, Esq., lieut.-col. 10th regt., who *d.* 25 May, 1847; she *d.* Sept. 1842.
8 Henrietta.
9 Caroline-Stuart, *m.* 3 April, 1830, to Campbell-Drummond Riddell, Esq., who *d.* 1858.

He *m.* 3rdly, 7 June, 1815, Antoinette, only dau. of Anthony-Pierre Reyne, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1868) had issue,

3 George-Brydges, C.B., retired lieut.-gen. R.M., and Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and 5th class Medjidie, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820; *m.* 21 Jan. 1856, Isabella-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of General Marcus Beresford; *d.* July, 1895.
4 Lennox-George, lieut.-col. (retired), royal marines, *b.* 10 Dec. 1837; *m.* 3 July, 1872, Julia-Susan, younger dau. of Philip Hast, Esq., lieut. R.N., and has issue, Lennox-George-Brydges, lieut. 5th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 21 Sept. 1875; and Isabel-Mary, *b.* 29 April, 1878.
10 Antoinette-Anna-Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1832 to Robert-F. Bourchier, Esq.; who *d.* in 1837.
11 Anna-Mary-Clara, *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1885, aged 63.
12 Rebecca, *d unm.* 6 Sept. 1885, aged 63.
13 Anne-Cecilia, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1847.
14 Augusta-Elizabeth-Anne.

The Hon. John Rodney *d.* 9 April, 1847.

IV. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* June, 1783; *m.* 1807, Miss Rebecca Geer; *d.* 12 Nov. 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 1840),
George-Brydges, *b.* 5 March, 1827; *d.* in 1834.
Henrietta-Fraser, *m.* 28 Oct. 1845, to Sir Hugh-Owen Owen, 2nd bart., and *d.* 17 July, 1894. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.

I. Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1784, to George Chambers, Esq., and is deceased.
II. Margaret-Anne, *d.* at Calais, 14 Oct. 1858.
III. Sarah-Brydges, *m.* 26 Nov. 1801, to Gen. Godfrey Basil Mundy, who *d.* March, 1848. She *d.* 17 July, 1871, aged 91, leaving issue.

The illustrious admiral *d.* in London, 21 May, 1792, and a monument was raised to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron, *b.* 25 Dec. 1753; *m.* 10 April, 1781, Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, alderman of London, and granddau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1840) he left issue,

I. GEORGE, 3rd baron.
II. THOMAS-JAMES, who assumed the additional surname of HARLEY, and *s.* as 4th baron.
III. SPENCER, 5th baron.
IV. Robert, capt. R.N.; *b.* 14 May, 1786; *m.* in 1819, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dennett, Esq. of Lock Ashurst, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1824) he left issue, at his decease, 20 July, 1826,
ROBERT-DENNETT, 6th baron.
Anne (patent of precedence, 1847); *m.* 13 June, 1844, Maj. Manaton Pipon, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1878, aged 75. He *d.* Sept. 1881.
V. James-Berkeley, lieut.-col. 3rd guards, *b* 8 Sept. 1789; and *d.* 16 Dec. 1831.
VI. Henry, in holy orders, prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 30 Sept. 1790; *d.* 31 Dec. 1878.
VII. Mortimer, *b.* 13 Dec. 1791; *m.* 27 April, 1815, Sarah, dau. of Robert Withy, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1853) at his decease, 30 March, 1856, left issue,
1 Mortimer-Harley, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Feb 1817; *m.* 3 June, 1857, Mademoiselle Emily Youart, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1881, having had issue, Mortimer-Harley Brydges, *b.* 8 April, 1861, *d.* 1 March, 1881; Emily-Augusta; and Mary-Louisa.
2 Frederick-James, *b.* 16 May, 1821; *m.* 30 June, 1852, Frances-Philippa Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J.-Vesey Hamilton, M.A., rector of Little Chart, Kent, and has had, Frederick-James, *b.* 13 Feb. 1860; Walter-Henry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1861; Spencer-Vesey, *b.* 4 May, 1863; Edward-Hamilton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1871; Reginald-George, *b.* 11 Oct. 1873; Blanche-Philippa; Adela-Jane, *d.* at St. Omer, 29 July, 1861; Evelyn-Augusta; Nora-Alice; Bertha-Vesina-Rose; Frances-Maria; Henrietta-Mary; and Clementina-Laura.
3 Arthur-Rueff, *b.* 1 Nov. 1832; *m* 11 May, 1858, Alicia, youngest dau. of Col. Henry Salwey, of Runnymede Park, Egham, Surrey, and has issue, Arthur-Mortimer, *b.* 1860; Gertrude-Alice; and Florence-Leila.
1 Sarah-Anne, *d.* 5 April, 1891, aged 75.
2 Augusta-Maria.
3 Frances-Jane, *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, to Baldwin-John-Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, Devonshire.
VIII. William-Powell Powell-Rodney, of Llanvihange Court, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1860, *b.* 1 July, 1794; *m.* 26 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Browne, Esq., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1888, aged 84) issue,

1 William-Powell, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829; *m.* 11 Sept. 1856; Diana-Hotham, 2nd dau. of Sir J.-W. Lubbock, Bart., and *d.* 19 June, 1868, having had issue, Harley, now of Llanvihangel Court, M.A., Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; Jane, *d.* Dec. 1886; Diana-Caroline; Anne-Eliza; and Augusta.

1 Anne-Eliza. 2 Caroline-Georgiana.

IX. John, *b.* 26 March, 1798; *d.* 4 Jan. 1823.

I. Anne-Jane, *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, to Edmund-Pollexfen Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, Devon; and *d.* 25 April, 1833.

His lordship *d.* 2 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3rd baron, D.C.L., *b.* 17 June, 1782; *m.* 27 Feb. 1819, Charlotte-Georgiana, dau. of Sir Charles-Gould Morgan, Bart., of Tredegar, co. Monmouth (which lady *d.* 19 Feb. 1878), and *d. s. p.* 21 June, 1842, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS-JAMES, 4th baron, *b.* 12 April, 1784. He *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1843, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. SPENCER, 5th baron, *b.* 30 May, 1785; who *d. unm.* 15 May, 1846, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT DENNETT, 6th baron, *b.* 21 May, 1820, *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, Sarah, dau. of John Singleton, Esq., and had by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1882)

GEORGE-BRIDGES-HARLEY-DENNETT, present peer.

Robert-William-Henry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1858; *m.* 14 Sept. 1882, Henrietta-Katherine-Letitia, dau. of Henry-Bertie-Watkin-Williams Wynn, Esq. of Howbery Park, Oxon., and Nant-y-Meiched Hall, co. Montgomery, and has had issue, Dennett-Bertie, *b.* 16 Jan. 1886, *d.* 4 Sept. 1887; Mervyn-Harley, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890; Robert-Henry-Basil, *b.* 9 June, 1893; Patience Bertha-Sarah, *b.* 15 Sept. 1883; Gladys-Frances, *b.* 16 Sept. 1884, *d.* 1 March, 1885; Grace-Marion, *b.* 18 July, 1887; Hester-Pearl, *b.* 25 Sept. 1888; Efah-Katharine, *b.* 24 July, 1894.

Patience-Annie, *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, to Robert-W.-D. Harley, Esq., of Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1864.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Jan. 1764. Baron, 19 June, 1782.

Arms—Or, three eagles, displayed, with wings inverted, purp. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, an eagle, wings displayed and inverted purp. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings inverted purp., beaked and membered or, each sustaining with the interior claw a banner of St. George, the staves ppr., enfiled each with a naval coronet gold. *Motto*—Non generant aquilæ columbas.

Seat—Berrington Hall, Leominster, Herefordshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

ROLLO.

ROLLO, BARON (John-Rogerson Rollo), of Duncrub, co. Perth, in Scotland; and Baron Dunning, of Dunning and Pitcairns, co. Perth, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Dumfries, *b.* 24 Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1852, and was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 1869; *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, his cousin, Agnes-Bruce, dau. of Colonel Trotter, and has,

I. WILLIAM-CHARLES-WORDSWORTH, *Master of Rollo*, major 3rd batt. Black Watch, Royal Highl., *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *m.* 21 March, 1882, Mary-Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont-W. Hotham, Esq. (*see* HOTHAM, B.), and has issue, Rosaline-Mary-Agnes, *b.* 18 June, 1896.

II. Eric-Norman, *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *m.* 30 April, 1888, Constance-Maud, youngest dau. of Henry Hohler, Esq. of Fawkham Manor, Kent, and has issue, John-Eric-Henry, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889; William Hereward-Charles, *b.* 23 June, 1890: Torfrida-Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 17 Sept. 1891.

III. Herbert-Evelyn, *b.* 6 Oct. 1864, *d.* at Wellington, New Zealand, April, 1893.

IV. Bernard-Francis, M.A. Camb., *b.* 19 Dec. 1868.

V. Gilbert-de-St. Croix, *b.* 13 Aug. 1872.

I. Agnes-Catharine, *m.* 31 Jan. 1883, Rev. Robert Melvill Gore Browne, son of Right Rev. Edward Harold Browne, D.D., Bishop of Winchester, and has issue.

II. Constance-Agnes. III. Cecily Agatha-Agnes.

IV. Elizabeth-Theresa-Agnes, *b.* 23 June, 1874; *d.* 1875.

Lineage.

JOHN ROLLOK, secretary to David, Earl of Strathern (son Robert II.) had, on 14 Feb. 1380-1, a charter from Robert confirming a grant to him by the Earl of Strathern, Duncrub, and other lands in Strathern, which lands h descendant,

WILLIAM ROLLOK had erected into the barony of Duncrub, charter, dated 26 Aug. 1511. From this William descended

JAMES ROLLO, of Duncrub, who *m.* Agnes, dau of Robe Collace, of Balnamoon; and dying in 1584, was *s* by his son,

SIR ANDREW ROLLO, of Duncrub, knighted by James V and created *Lord Rollo*, of Duncrub, 10 Jan. 1651, by pate to him and his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Katherine, da of James, Lord Maderty (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.), by whom h had,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. Sir John, of Bannockburn, bart., *d.* 1666, *s.p.m.*
III. Laurence, of Rossie.
IV. Andrew, minister of Dunning.
V. William, a warm supporter of the royal cause, who, take at Philiphaugh, was beheaded in 1645.

I. Margaret, *m.* John Drummond, of Carnock.
II. Jean, *m.* 1st, John Rollo, of Powhouse; 2ndly, Joh Drummond, of Pitkellony.
III. Anne, *m.* William Mercer, of Clevedge
IV. Isabel, *m.* William Halliday, of Tullibole.

Lord Rollo *d.* 1659, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd lord, who *m.* 1st, Dorothea (who *d.* 1638), dau. John, 4th Earl of Montrose, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Arch bald, 7th Earl of Argyll, by whom he had,

ANDREW, 3rd lord.
Archibald, major.
Margaret, *m.* Sir George Oliphant, of Newton.

His son and successor,

ANDREW, 3rd lord, *m.* 1670, Margaret (who *d.* 1734), dau. John, Lord Balfour, of Burley, and had,

I. John, master of Rollo, slain by Patrick Graham, younge of Inchbrakie, 1691, an act for which Graham was fugitate
II. ROBERT, 4th lord.

I. Emilia, *m.* 1698, William Irvine, of Bonshaw.
II. Isabel, *m.* Robert Johnston, of Wamphray.
III. Susan, *m.* Robert Gillespie, of Cherryvalley.
IV. Jean, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, 4th lord, who *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1765), dau. of S Harry Rollo, of Woodside, and had issue,

I. ANDREW, 5th lord.
II. Henry, *m.* Anne, sister of James, 3rd Lord Ruthve (afterwards wife of Frederick Bruce, of Bunzeon), a *d. s.p.*
III. JOHN, 6th lord.
IV. Clement, *m.* Mary-Emilia, dau. of John Irvine, of Bo shaw, and had issue, Robert, who settled in America; John and Mary, who *d. unm.* 1776.
V. Mary, *m.* David Drummond, of Pitkellony.
VI. Jean, *m.* Robert Johnston, of Wamphray, and *d.* 1780.
VII. Isabel, *m.* 1746, John Aytoun, of Inchdairnie.

His lordship was implicated in the rising of 1715; but surre dering himself, with the Marquis of Huntly, to Brigadie Gen. Grant, in 1716, he obtained the full benefit of the act grace passed in the following year. He *d* in 1758, and was by his eldest son,

ANDREW, 5th lord, a brigadier-gen. in the army, and a tively engaged in the first American war. His lordship *m.* Is Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lord James Murray, a granddau. of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, by whom he had only son,

John, Master of Rollo, capt. in the 77th foot; who died *un* in the lifetime of his father.

Lord Rollo *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James Moray, Abercairny, but had no issue. He *d.* 2 June, 1765, and was by his brother,

JOHN, 6th lord, who *m* 1st, Cecilia, dau. of James Johnston merchant in Edinburgh, by whom he had an only son,

JAMES, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Jane Watson, of Aberdeen, but had no oth issue. He *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 7th lord, who *m.* 4 Dec. 1765, Mary, eldest dau. John Aytoun, Esq. of Inchdairnie, co. Fife, by whom (who 24 April, 1817) he had issue,

I. JOHN, 8th lord.
II. Roger, *m.* 24 Feb. 1801, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Hunt, a granddau. of John Bowman, Esq. of Ashgrove, Ayrshir and *d.* 1847, having by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1826), had issu

1 James (major), *b.* 28 Dec. 1801; *m.* 21 April, 1834, and Feb. 1844, having had, 1 Andrew-Fitz James-Cunnin hame Rollo-Bowman-Ballantine, of Ashgrove and Castl hill, co. Ayr, *b.* 1 Feb. 1835; *m.* 16 March, 1864, Ann

Harriet-Curzon, only child of Lieut.-Col. John Chalmers, 32nd Native Infantry, and *d.* 1891, leaving a son, James Cunningham, *b.* 5 Aug. 1865, *d. unm.* 1892; 2 Robert-Roger, *d.* 16 Aug. 1864; 1 Eliza, *m.* 1861; James-C. Howden, Esq. M.D.; 2 Annabella *m.* 1862, William Vost, Esq. of Stirling.

2 John-Ballantine, *b.* 12 July, 1803; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1833, William, dau. of Robert Robinson, Esq. of Duncanzemere, co. Ayr, which lady *d.* 1838, leaving a dau., Williamina-Eliza; 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1839, Janet, dau. of John Grey, Esq. of Kilmarnock, which lady *d.* 23 June, 1868, leaving John, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1888, Frances-Annie, dau. of William Payne, Esq. Cecilia-Anne, *m.* 1869, James Thomson, Esq.; Jessie, *m.* 1866, Archibald Currie, Esq.; and Jemima.

3 Roger.

1 Mary-Isabella, *m.* 15 July, 1836, to Gen. William M'Pherson, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

2 Margaret-Bowman, *m.* 1st, 1840, to Joseph Harriman, Esq. of Tivoli; who *d.* in 1847, leaving issue, John-Rollo and Ida-Eliza-Jane She *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Charles-Edouard-Napoleon Dörr, grandson of Comtesse de Mont-Louis, department de l'Aisne, Château d'Essômes.

. Isabella, *d.* in 1842.

I. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1795, to Capt. Patrick Hunter, and *d.* in 1838.

II. Mary, *d.* 3 May, 1840

V. Elizabeth-Cecilia, *m.* 14 Nov. 1799, to James Carstairs Bruce, Esq. of Balchristie.

V. Barbara, *d.* 10 March, 1824.

s lordship *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 8th lord, *b.* 22 April, 1773; *m.* 12 June, 1806, Agnes, . of William Greig, Esq. of Gayfield Place, by whom (who *d.* 'eb. 1855) he had issue,

WILLIAM, 9th lord.

John, *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1854, Jane-Hay, dau. of Robertson-James Paterson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* June, 1873) had, John, *b.* March, 1856; James-Arthur, *b.* 1860; Robert-William-Ernest-Hay, *b.* 1865, *d.* 25 March, 1889; and Martha-Hay-Paterson, *b.* 1858. Hon. John Rollo *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1876, Jane, dau. of Major James Marshall, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 30 Nov. following. She *d.* 7 March, 1892.

Robert, C.B., retired gen. in the army, col. the Black Watch, royal highlanders, late Military Secretary in Canada, *m.* 20 March, 1851, Harriet-Ann, eldest dau. of Sir Henry-Ferguson Davie, 1st bart.

Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1833, to Lieut.-Col. Robert-Knox Trotter, of Ballindean, co. Perth, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1886, leaving by him (who *d.* 1879) issue. Their eldest dau., Agnes-Bruce, is the present Lady Rollo.

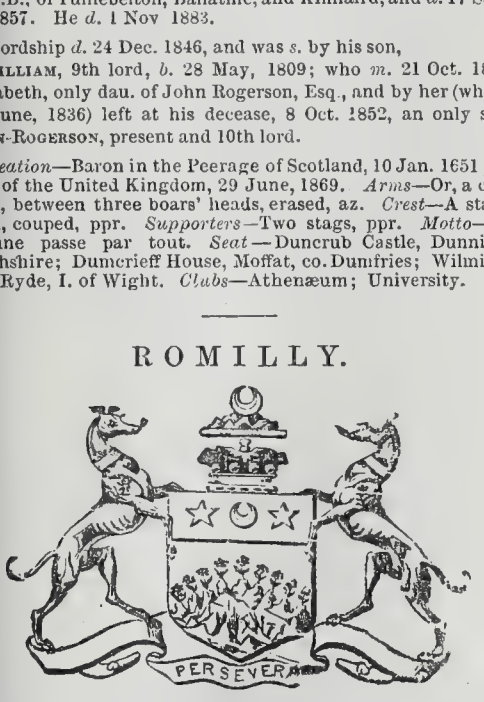
Martha, *m.* 20 Sept. 1850, to Major-Gen. Richardson Robertson, C.B., of Tulliebelton, Ballathie, and Kinnaird, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1857. He *d.* 1 Nov 1883.

lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 9th lord, *b.* 28 May, 1809; who *m.* 21 Oct. 1834, zabeth, only dau. of John Rogerson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* June, 1836) left at his decease, 8 Oct. 1852, an only son, IN-ROGERSON, present and 10th lord.

reation—Baron in the Peerage of Scotland, 10 Jan. 1651; in t of the United Kingdom, 29 June, 1869. *Arms*—Or, a che-n, between three boars' heads, erased, az. *Crest*—A stag's d, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr. *Motto*—La une passe par tout. *Seat*—Duncrub Castle, Dunning, thshire; Dumcrieff House, Moffat, co. Dumfries; Wilming-, Ryde, I. of Wight. *Clubs*—Athenæum; University.

ROMILLY.



ROMILLY, BARON (John-Gaspard-Le-Marchant milly), of Barry, in the co. of Glamorgan, lieut. ldstream Guards; *b.* 1 March, 1866; *s.* his father 3rd baron 1891.

Lineage.

IR SAMUEL ROMILLY, a great jurisconsult, advocate, states-n, and philanthropist, was member of a French Pro-ant family which had taken refuge in England after the revocation of the edict of Nantes; he was born in 1757, the second son of Peter Romilly of London, and grandson of Stephen Romilly of Montpelier, in France. He was in 1783 called to the Bar, and after attaining a large practice as a chancery lawyer, he became King's Counsel in 1800: in 1806 he was knighted, appointed solicitor-general, and elected a member of parliament. In 1818 he was elected for Westminster. Sir Samuel *m.* 3 Jan. 1798, Anne, dau. of Francis Garbett, Esq. of Knill Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1818, having had issue,

William, *b.* 1798; *d.* 1855.

JOHN, created LORD ROMILLY.

Edward, of Porthkerry, co. Glamorgan, M.P. for Ludlow, *b.* in 1804; *m.* 1830, Sophia, dau. of Alexander Marcet, Esq., and *d.* 1870. His widow *d.* 27 July, 1877.

Henry, *b.* in 1805; *m.* 1850, Rosa, dau. of James-Pemberton Morris, Esq., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1884; she *d.* 20 April, 1892.

Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 13 Jan. 1842, Lady Georgiana, dau. of 6th Duke of Bedford, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1867) had John, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1890; Francis, Com. R.N., *d.* 1881; Charles-Edward (55, Eccleston Square, S.W.), *b.* 1846, *m.* 19 Feb. 1881, Gerda, dau. of Herr G.-T. Bolander, and has, Cosmo-George, *b.* 20 June, 1890; Cosmo; Alfred; and George, M.L.C. Madras, *m.* 20 Oct. 1887, Elia, dau. of Col. J.-A. Campbell, and has had, Francis-Wyndham, *b.* April, 1892, *d.* 12 July, 1893; Herbrand-Allan, *b.* 18 June, 1894: and Charlotte-Gerda, *b.* 30 Sept. 1889.

Frederick, col. M.P. for Canterbury *b.* 1810; *m.* 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Earl of Minto, and *d.* 6 April, 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1892),

1 Samuel-Henry, D.L. co. Glamorgan, *m.* 7 Feb. 1878, Lady Arabella-Charlotte Carnegie, eldest dau. of the Earl of Southesk, K.T., and has issue, Bertram-Henry-Samuel, *b.* 6 Nov. 1878; Frederick-Carnegie, *b.* 10 Sept. 1886; Cicely-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 March, 1880; Dorothea-Katharine, *b.* 2 Jan. 1882; Constance-Felicity, *b.* 25 Feb. 1884.

2 Frederick-William, D.S.O., major Scots guards, deputy assistant adjutant-general Malta, *b.* 1854; *m.* 27 Oct. 1891, Gwendoline-Powys, widow of Charles-Russell Hole, Esq. and dau. of Arthur-Pratt Barlow, Esq.

3 Hugh-Hastings, C.M.G., consul for the New Hebrides, *b.* 1856; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1892.

1 Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 1880, Horace-A.-Damer Seymour, Esq. (*see* HERTFORD, M.).

2 Gertrude-Emily, *m.* 21 Nov. 1887, Capt. Harry-King Stewart Gordon highlanders.

Sophie, *m.* 1820, Right Hon. T.-F. Kennedy, of Dunure (who *d.* 1 April, 1879); and *d.* 9 Oct. 1879.

The second son,

The RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ROMILLY, P.C., *b.* in 1802, an eminent lawyer, called to the bar in 1827, was made Solicitor-General in 1848, when he was knighted. In 1850 he became Attorney-General; in 1851, Master of the Rolls; and was created Baron Romilly 3 Jan. 1866. He *m.* in Oct. 1833, Caroline, dau. of the Right Rev. William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1856) he had issue,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron.

Edward, barrister-at-law, M.A., *b.* 1838; *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Edith-Mary, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. B.-Morgan Cowie, D.D., Dean of Manchester, and *d.* 12 July, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1880) Sybil-Edith-Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1880.

Henry, M.A., *b.* 23 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1 April, 1878, Edith, eldest dau. of Benson Rathbone, Esq., and *d.* 1 May, 1886, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1889, Thomas-Northcote Toller, Esq. of Kettering) Sophie-Katherine, *b.* 8 Nov. 1879.

Arthur, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Aug. 1850; *m.* 4 April, 1877, Flora, 2nd dau. of Professor Schellbach, of Berlin, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1884.

Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1861, to Clement-Tudway Swanston, Esq. Q.C., F.R.S., who *d.* 22 Sept. 1879, and has issue, William-Knight-Bruce, *b.* 1864; Clement-Romilly, *b.* 1866, *m.* 1893, Mabel-Frances, dau. of Charles-Manners Hunter, Esq., and has issue; Edward-Sherland, *b.* 1867, *m.* 3 Sept. 1891, Mabel-Sarah, dau. of Thomas Welch, Esq.: Caroline-Frances, *b.* 1862, *m.* 1881, Sackville Davis, Esq., M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law (C.C. for Leatherhead div.), of The Grange, Leatherhead, Surrey; and Beatrice-Hilda, *b.* 1872.

Mary, *m.* Nov. 1864, to Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., R.E., gov. of Gibraltar, and by him (who *d.* 27 June, 1893) has issue.

Sophie, *d.* 10 July, 1895, aged 49.

Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, to Henry Crompton, Esq., 2nd son of the late Mr. Justice Crompton, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, D.L., clerk of enrolments in chancery; *b.* 12 April, 1835; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1865, Emily-Idonea-Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Gaspard Le Marchant, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1866) had a son,

1. JOHN-GASPARD LE MARCHANT, present peer.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1872, Helen (*d.* 21 March, 1889), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Gaspard Le Marchant, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1866) had a son,

Creation—3 Jan. 1866.

Arms (old French, descriptive of name, Roc. Mil. Lys)—Arg., in base a rock, with nine points, issuant from each a lily all ppr.; on a chief, az., a crescent, between two mullets, of the first. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr., a crescent arg. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound arg., gorged with a collar fleury counterfleury az., and charged on the shoulder with a lily slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Persevere.

Seat—Porthkerry, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.

ROMNEY.

Romney, Earl of (Sir Charles Marsham), Viscount Marsham, of The Mote, Baron of Romney, co. Kent, and a Baronet, Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1889-92, President of the Marine Society, D.L.; *b.* 7 March, 1841; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1874; *m.* 30 July, 1863, Lady Frances-Augusta-Constance Muir-Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings, dau. and co-heir of George-Augustus-Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hastings, and has issue,

i. Charles, *Viscount Marsham*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864, D.L. co. Kent, capt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt.; *m.* 12 June, 1890, Anne-Louisa, dau. of Sir Edward-Henry Scott, 5th bart., and has issue, Charles, *b.* 9 July, 1892.

ii. Reginald-Hastings lieut. 7th hussars, A.D.C. to Major-Gen. G. Luck, C.B., Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry.

iii. Douglas-Henry, lt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., seconded for service in Bechuanaland, *b* 1871.

iv. Sydney-Edward, *b.* 29 Dec. 1879

i. Florence-Mary-Constance, *b.* 9 Feb. 1868; *m* 3 Dec. 1891, Sir George-Ralph-Leigh Hare, 3rd bart., late 2nd life gds., and has issue.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the town of Marsham, in Norfolk, in which co. it held a high station so far back as the beginning of the 12th century.

John Marsham, of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk, *d.* 20 April, 1515, leaving by his wife Ellyne three sons,

i. Thomas, ancestor of the Marshams *of Stratton Strawless* (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*)

ii. John, ancestor of the Earls of Romney.

iii. James, sheriff of Norwich in 1539.

The 2nd son,

John Marsham, mayor of Norwich, 1518 *m.* Elizabeth Claxton (who *d.* 1563) and *d.* 1525, leaving two sons and two daus.; of whom the 2nd son,

Ralph Marsham, of Norwich, merchant, *m.* 29 May, 1541, Elizabeth Blackman, and *d.* 1579, leaving by her, four sons and three daus.; of whom the 4th son,

Thomas Marsham, of the city of London, merchant, *b.* 1556; *m.* Magdalen (who *d.* 1618), dau. of Richard Springham, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1625, leaving four sons and two daus. His 2nd son,

John Marsham, of Whorne's Place, Cuxton, Kent, *b.* 23 Aug. 1602, was one of the six clerks of the Court of Chancery in the reign of Charles I. (in whose cause he suffered severely), and again after the Restoration. He was knighted, 5 July, 1660, and was created a baronet, 16 Aug. 1663. His younger brother, Ferdinando Marsham, *b.* in 1610, was Esquire of the Body to Charles I. and II., and *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1681. Sir John distinguished himself in the republic of letters, and published several historical works, for which he obtained from Father Simon the appellation of "*The Great Marsham of England.*" He *m.* 16 Jan. 1631, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hammond, Knt. of St. Alban's Court, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1689) he had issue, besides others who *d.* young,

i. John, his successor.

ii. Robert, of Bushy Hall, co. Hertford, of whom presently.

i. Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Nov. 1631; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1652, Stephen Penkhurst, Esq., who *d.* 1657; 2ndly, 1662, her cousin, William Hammond, Esq., of St. Alban's Court, co. Kent, who *d.* 6 May, 1685. She had issue by both husbands and *d.* 1675.

ii. Margaret, *b.* 9 Dec. 1644; *m.* 1667, Sir Roger Twisden, Bart. (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1703) and *d.* 30 Jan. 1687, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 25 May, 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John, 2nd bart., *b.* 9 Sept. 1637, a studious and learn person, who engaged himself upon a History of England which he made considerable progress. He *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1 Anne, who *d. s. p.* in 1672, dau. of Sir Samuel Danvers, Ba and 2ndly, 18 March, 1675, Hester, dau. of Sir John Say Knt., by whom (who *d.* in 1716) he left at his decease, 31 I 1692, an only son, his successor,

Sir John, 3rd bart., *b.* 12 Oct. 1679, at whose decease, May, 1696, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

Sir Robert, Knt., and 4th bart., of Bushy Hall, co. H ford, one of the six clerks of the Court of Chancery, and re sentative of Maidstone in several parliaments. This gen man, 2nd surviving son of the 1st bart., was *b.* 16 Dec. 16 *m.* 12 Dec. 1681, Margaretta (who *d.* 1710), dau. and heir Thomas Bosvile, Esq. of Little Mote, Eynsford, co. Kent, knighted 13 Dec. 1681, and *d.* 25 July, 1703, leaving issue,

i. Robert, his successor.

i. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1683; *m.* 18 Nov. 1700, Sir Thor Palmer, Bart. (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1723), and *d.* 1714, leaving iss

ii. Margaretta, *b.* 4 Sept. 1684; *m.* 23 June, 1707, Sir Br Bridges, Bart. (who *d.* 19 March, 1728), and *d.* 1719, leav issue,

iii. Mary, *b.* 18 May, 1698; *m.* 22 June, 1723, Sir Thor Hales, Bart. (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1762), and *d.* 4 Aug. 17 leaving issue.

His son,

Sir Robert, 5th bart., M.P., *b.* 17 Sept. 1685, was raised the peerage, 22 June, 1716, by the title of *Baron of Romn* co. Kent, and in 1717 was constituted governor of Do Castle. His lordship *m.* 19 Aug. 1708, Elizabeth, eldest dau. co-heir of Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovell, Knt., and by (who was *m.* 2ndly, in 1732, to John, 3rd Earl of Hy ford, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1750) left issue (besides others who young),

i. Robert, his successor.

i. Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1711; *m.* 21 April, 1741, to Jac Viscount Folkestone (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1761); and *d.* 25 Se 1782, leaving issue.

ii. Harriot, *b.* 11 May, 1721; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1796.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 2nd baron, F.R.S. and D.C.L., *b.* 22 Aug. 17 His lordship *m.* 8 June, 1742, Priscilla, dau. and heir Charles Pym, Esq. of the island of St. Christopher, by wh (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1771) he had issue (besides several others w *d.* infants),

i. Robert-Pym, *b.* 28 April, 1743; *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1762.

ii. Charles, his successor.

iii. Jacob (Rev.), D.D., canon of Windsor, prebendary Rochester and Wells; *b.* 28 Feb. 1759; *m.* 28 June, 17 Amelia-Frances, only dau. and heir of Joseph Bullock, E of Caversfield, Oxon, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1840, leaving issue her (who *d.* 30 March, 1836),

1 Robert Bullock-Marsham, Esq. of Caversfield, D.C Warden of Merton Coll., Oxford, *b.* 17 June, 1786; *m.* March, 1828, Janet, Lady Carmichael-Anstruther (dau Major-Gen. David Dewar, of Gilston House, Fifeshire, widow of Sir John Carmichael-Anstruther, Bart.), and *d* Dec. 1880, having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 18

Charles-Jacob, of Caversfield, J.P., *b.* 18 Jan. 1829.
Robert-Henry, M.A., barrister-at-law, one of metropolitan police magistrates, late recorder of M stone, *b.* 3 Sept. 1833; *m.* 26 Jan. 1871, Laura, dau. George Field, Esq., and has issue,

Charles-George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1872.
Robert-Anstruther, *b.* 13 Jan. 1875.
Mary-Evelyn, *b.* 14 Jan. 1874.
Leila-Janet, *b.* 14 April, 1879.

Cloudesley-Dewar (Rev.), M.A., rector of Harrietsh Maidstone, co. Kent, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *m.* 20 Ju 1876, his cousin, Frances-Penelope, dau. of the R George-F.-J.-Marsham, and by her (who *d.* 9 F 1890) has issue,

Cloudesley-Henry, *b.* 10 Feb. 1879.
Francis-William, *b.* 13 July, 1883.
Jessie-Catherine, *b.* 15 March, 1880.
Constance-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 June, 1881.

Mary-Amelia-Frances, *b.* 18 April, 1830; *d. unm.* 5 O 1861.
Jessie-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 March, 1832; *m.* 24 Sept. 18 to the Rev. Charles-Montague Style, D.D., rector South Warnborough, Hants, and has issue.

2 Charles (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stoke Lyne and Cave field, near Bicester; *b.* 2 June, 1787; *d. unm.* 24 A 1867.

3 Henry-Shovell, admiral R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1794; *m.* Feb. 1838, Maria-Sophia, eldest dau. of Walter Jon Esq. of Hayle Place, Kent, which lady *d.* 21 Dec. 18 He *d. s. p.* 26 Oct. 1875.

4 Jacob-Joseph (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Shorne, Ken *b.* 8 Feb. 1804; *d.* 23 Oct. 1894.

5 George-Frederick-John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Allington, Kent, *b.* 2 June, 1806; *m.* 4 June, 1833, Elizabeth-Marcia, dau. of Walter Jones, Esq. of Hayle Place, Kent; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1849),

George, of Hayle Place, Kent, and of Headfort, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 April, 1849.

Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1866, to the Rev. William-Gale Townley, rector of Upwell, Norfolk (who *d. s. p.* 4 Sept. 1869); and 2ndly, 11 May, 1880, to the Hon. Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen, Salop, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1894.

Marcia-Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 4 June, 1840.

Frances-Penelope, *b.* 28 Dec. 1841; *m.* 20 June, 1876, to her cousin, the Rev. Cloudesley-Dewar Bullock-Marsham, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1890, leaving issue.

Elizabeth-Isabella-Sophia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1843, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1883.

1 Harriet, *b.* 30 May, 1785; *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1849.
2 Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 14 May, 1790; *m.* 22 Dec. 1814, to Capt. William Style, R.N., who *d.* 24 Feb. 1868; she *d.* 25 Oct. 1866, leaving issue.
3 Frances-Lucy, *b* 26 Oct. 1798; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1886.
4 Emily-Eleanor, *b.* 10 Feb. 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1831, to Sir Charles-Fitzroy Maclean, Bart.; and *d.* 12 April, 1838, leaving issue. Sir Charles *d.* 27 Dec. 1883.
5 Marianne, *b.* 11 April, 1809; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1889.

i. Priscilla, *b.* 20 Dec. 1745; *d. unm.* 2 May, 1804.
ii. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1751; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1828.
iii. Frances, *b.* 2 April, 1755; *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1821.
iv. Charlotte, *b.* 12 Nov. 1761; *m.* 4 July, 1792, John Coker, Esq. (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1819); and *d.* 16 Jan. 1794, leaving issue.

s lordship *d.* 16 Nov. 1793, and was *s.* by his elder surviving
n,

Charles, 3rd baron, *b.* 28 Sept. 1744. This nobleman had e honour of entertaining their majesties George III. and ieen Charlotte at the Mote, 1 Aug. 1799, when the king viewed the Kentish volunteers, amounting to nearly 6,000 en, in his lordship's park. He *m.* 30 Aug. 1776, Lady ances Wyndham, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Egremont, d by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1795) had surviving issue,

i. Charles, his successor.
i. Frances, *b.* 25 Oct. 1778; *m.* 17 June, 1805, to Sir John Buchanan-Riddell, Bart., who *d.* 21 April, 1819; she *d.* 30 June, 1868, leaving issue.
ii. Harriet, *b.* 6 April, 1780; *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1825.
iii. Amelia-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Jan. 1782; *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1863.

ord Romney was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Marham* and Earl of Romney, 22 June, 1801, and was lord-lieut. the co. Kent. He *d.* 1 March, 1811. His son,

Charles, 2nd earl, *b.* 22 Nov. 1777; *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1806, phia, dau. of William-Morton Pitt, Esq. of Kingston House, . Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1812), had issue,

i. Charles, his successor.
ii. Sophia, *b.* 13 July, 1807; *m.* 17 April, 1837, to Peter-Richard Hoare, Esq. of Clayton Hall, Lancashire, Kelsey Manor, Kent, and Luscombe, Devonshire, who *d.* 30 May, 1877; she *d.* 4 June, 1863, leaving issue (*see* Hoare, Bart.).
iii. Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1809; *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, to Major-Gen. Edward-Charles Fletcher, of Kenward, Kent (who *d.* 5 June, 1877), and has issue.
iii. Mary, *b.* 15 April, 1811; *m.* 3 May, 1836, to Henry Hoare, Esq. of Staplehurst Place, Kent, who *d.* 16 April, 1866; she *d.* 23 Feb. 1871, leaving issue.
iv. Charlotte, *b.* 30 Aug. 1812; *m.* 20 April, 1853, to the Rev. George-William Corker, vicar of Stony Stratford, Bucks (who *d.* 9 June, 1880), and *d. s. p.* 18 Nov. 1879.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1832, the Hon. Mrs. Cholmonley (Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of John-Thomas Townshend, 2nd scount Sydney, and widow of George-James Cholmondeley, sq.), by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) he had a son,

ii. Robert Marsham-Townshend (Frognal, Kent; Matson House, Gloucester; 5, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.), D.L. co. Kent, M.A. Oxon, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., assumed by royal licence 27 March, 1893, the additional surname and arms of Townshend, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834; *m.* 5 April, 1877, Clara-Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George-Barber Paley, rector of Freckenham, Suffolk, and has issue,

1 Hugh-Sydney, *b.* 9 Feb. 1878.
2 Ferdinand, *b.* 17 April, 1880.

is lordship *d.* 29 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles, 3rd earl, *b.* 30 July, 1808; *m.* 7 Feb. 1832, Lady argaret-Harriet Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 4th dau. of Charles-illiam, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 46) had surviving issue,

i. Charles, his successor.
ii. John (Rev.), rector of Barton Segrave, Kettering, Northamptonshire, *b.* 25 July, 1842; *m.* 21 June, 1866, Penelope-Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. William-Wheler Hume, incumbent of St. Mary Magdalene, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and has issue,

1 Keith-Henry, *b.* 30 April, 1868; *m.* 3 Oct. 1894, Annie-Maud, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Miller, Esq. of Spring Hill, Rugby.
2 Walter-John, *b.* 24 Oct. 1869.
3 Cyril-Montagu-Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1871.
4 Hubert-Wheler, *b.* 24 Sept. 1876.
5 John-Ralph-Theodore, *b.* 9 Dec. 1885.
1 Mabel-Pensie, *b.* 29 March, 1867.
2 Violet-Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1872.
3 Evelyn-Florence, *b.* 28 Feb. 1874.
4 Grace-Margaret, *b.* 17 Sept. 1877.
5 Mary-Verena, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878.
6 Olive-Home, *b.* 22 March, 1881.

iii. Henry, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 26 March, 1845.
i. Margaret, *b.* 3 April, 1834.
ii. Harriet, *b.* 17 July, 1838; *m.* 24 Sept. 1863, to Col. Henry-Charles Fletcher, C.M.G., Scots guards (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1879), and *d.* 14 Nov. 1886, leaving issue.
iii. Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1840.
iv. Anne, *b.* 20 May, 1846.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1874.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Aug. 1663. Baron, 22 June, 1716. Viscount and Earl, 22 June, 1801.
Arms—Arg. a lion, passant, in bend, gu., between two bendlets, az. *Crest*—A lion's head erased gu. *Supporters*—Two lions az., semée of cross-crosslets, or, each gorged with a naval coronet of the last. *Motto*—Non sibi, sed patriæ.
Seat—The Mote, Maidstone, Kent. *Town Residence*—4, Upper Belgrave Street. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

ROOKWOOD.

Rookwood, Baron (Sir Henry-John Selwyn-Ibbetson, P.C.), of Rookwood Hall, and Down Hall, co. Essex, and a Bart., M.A., D.L. co. Essex, M.P. for South Essex, 1865–68, and for N.-W. Essex, 1868–92, Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1874 to 1878; and Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1878 to 1880, *b.* 26 Sept. 1826; resumed the family surname of Ibbetson, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1850, Hon. Sarah-Elizabeth-Copley, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lord Lyndhurst, which lady *d. s. p.* 25 June, 1865; he *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1867, Eden, widow of his cousin, Sir Charles-Henry Ibbetson, the 5th bart. (*see infra.*). His lordship was created a peer in 1892.

Lineage.

This family has long flourished in the co. of York.

Henry Ibbetson, Esq. of Red Hall, *m.* one of the daus. and co-heirs of James Nicholson, Esq. of West Rainton, in Durham (her sister, Jane, *m.* Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore), and had (with a dau. Mary, wife of Samuel Stamer, Esq. of Stamer) two sons,

Samuel, of Denton Park, co. York, *m.* Miss Cholmondeley, and had two daus., viz., Alice, *m.* to Francis Vernon, 1st Earl of Shipbrooke; and Jane, *m.* Sir Henry Every, Bart.
Henry, 1st bart.

The younger son,

I. Henry Ibbetson, Esq., having raised a corps of a hundred men, at his own expense, during the rebellion of 1745, was, in consideration thereof, created a Baronet 12 May, 1748, in which year he was high sheriff of the co. York. He *m.* 1741, Isabella, dau. of Ralph Carr, Esq. of Cocken, and had issue,

i. James, his successor.
ii. Henry, *m.* Miss Grace Morton, and had two daus.,

1 Isabella, *m.* to Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. of Hepburn.
2 Sarah, *m.* to John Smyth, Esq. of Heath, co. York, son of the Right Hon. John Smyth, and nephew of the 5th Duke of Grafton. She *d.* in 1812.

III. Carr, capt. of dragoons, *m.* Miss Fletcher, niece of Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart.
IV. Denzill, killed by the accidental discharge of his gun, 2 Feb. 1776, while on a shooting party.
I. Isabella, *m.* in 1764, to Major Thomas-Rea Cole, 2nd son of Stephen Cole, Esq. of Twickenham, Middlesex.
II. Harriet.
III. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1752.
IV. Margaret.
V. Catharine.
VI. Thomasine, *m.* to James Fenton, Esq. of Lovesal.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir James, who *m.* in 1768, Jane, dau. of John Caygill, Esq. of Shaw, co. York (and his wife, Jane, sister of Charles Selwyn, Esq. of Down Hall, in Essex), and had,

I. Henry-Carr, his successor.
II. Charles, who inherited the Selwin estates, but eventually succeeding his elder brother, those passed to his younger brother.
III. James, killed by a fall from his horse, in 1801.
IV. John-Thomas, 6th baronet.
?. Ann-Frances, *d.* in 1836.
II. Isabella, *d.* in 1829.
III. Harriet, *d.* in 1843.

Sir James *d.* 4 Sept. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Henry-Carr, lieut.-col. of the West York militia, and high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1803; *m.* 14 Nov. in that year, Alicia-Mary, only dau. of William-Fenton Scott, Esq. of Woodhall, which lady *d.* his widow 12 May, 1858. He *d. s. p.* 5 June, 1825, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Charles, *b.* 26 Sept. 1779, who resumed, in 1825, his paternal surname of Ibbetson, which he had relinquished for that of Selwin, by sign-manual, in 1817, under the will of his maternal great-uncle, Thomas Selwin, Esq. of Down Hall, Essex. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1812, Charlotte-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq. of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry (by Jane his wife, dau. of Morgan Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth, and widow of John Hanbury, Esq. of Pontypool, M.P.), and had issue,

Charles-Henry, 5th baronet.
Frederic-James, lieut. Queen's Bays, *b.* 28 April, 1822; *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1853.
Laura, of Denton Park, Otley, co. York, *m.* 8 April, 1845, to Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq. of Constable Burton, co. York, who *d.* 25 June, 1896.

Sir Charles *d.* 9 April, 1839, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Charles-Henry, major 5th West York militia, *b.* 24 July, 1814; *m.* 23 Dec. 1847, Eden, dau. of J.-T. Thackrah, Esq., and widow of Perceval Perkins, Esq., of Usworth Place, Durham, and *d.* 6 July, 1861, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 9 July, 1867, Henry, 1st Baron Rookwood), had no issue; he was *s.* by his uncle,

VI. Sir John-Thomas, who was *b.* 1789, and acquired the Selwin estates on his brother Charles inheriting the baronetcy in 1825, and he assumed, in consequence, in lieu of his patronymic, Ibbetson, the surname of Selwin. He *m.* in 1825, Isabella, dau. of Gen. John Leveson-Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1858) had issue,

I. Henry-John (Sir), created a peer as above, 1892.
I. Isabella-Mary, *m.* 14 April, 1852, to Edmund Calverley, Esq. of Oulton Hall, Leeds, Yorkshire, D.L., and has issue,
1 John-Selwin, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. York, capt. 4th batt. Essex regt., *b.* 4 July, 1855; *m.* 17 May, 1888, Sybil-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Ralph Disraeli, Esq., and niece of the late Earl of Beaconsfield.
2 Horace-Walter, late capt. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 3 Sept. 1862, *m.* 6 Jan. 1891, Louisa-Mary, dau. of Sir Brydges-Powell Henniker, 4th Bart.
3 Edmond-Leveson, capt. 4th batt. Essex regt., *b.* 7 June, 1864; *m.* 1893, Sybil-Maitland, dau. of Osbert Salvin, Esq., F.R.S., of Hawksfold, Sussex.
1 Gertrude-Mabel, *m.* 4 Jan. 1883, Arthur-Ernest-Brooke Hunt, Esq. of Piers Court, Dursley.
II. Gertrude-Louisa-Jane, *m.* 17 June, 1863, to the Rev. Edward Capel Cure, M.A., rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, and canon of Windsor, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.

Sir John *d.* 20 March, 1869.

Creation—Bart., 12 May, 1748; Baron, 18 June, 1892.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Ibbetson: gu., on a bend cottised arg., between two toisons d'or, three escallops of the field; 2nd and 3rd, Selwin: arg. on a bend, cottised sa., three annulets or. *Crests*—Ibbetson: A unicorn's head, arg., powdered with escallops, horned, maned, and erased, gu.; Selwin: Two lions, gambs erm., erased arg., supporting a torch in pale or, fired ppr. *Supporters*—Two rooks, wings addorsed sa., suspended from a chain round the neck of each a toison or. *Motto*—Vixi liber et moriar.
Seat—Down Hall, Harlow, Essex. *Town Residence*—62, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

ROSE OF MONTREAL.

Rose, Sir William-Rose, Bart. Montreal, Canada, and Queen's Ga Kensington, co. Middlesex, barrist at-law, *b.* 1 April, 1846; *s.* father as 2nd bart. 1888; *m.* 2 J 1868, Katherine-Elizabeth, dau. Alexander Macalister, Esq. of T resdale Castle, Argyllshire, and issue,

Cyril-Stanley, *b.* 13 July, 1874.

Lineage.

John Rose, of Turreff, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1749 (son of Jo Rose, sometime resident at Kilravock, co. Nairn, and aft wards at Edengight, co. Banff); *d.* 1836, leaving

William Rose, Esq. of Huntingdon, Canada, *b.* at Turr 1792; *m.* 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Fyfe, and her (who *d.* 1822) had, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1835, George Blake, Esq. of Huntingdon, Canada, a son,

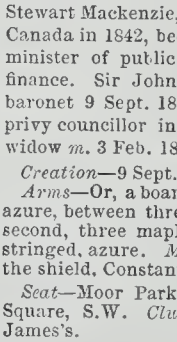
I. Right Hon. Sir John Rose, Bart., P.C., G.C.M. receiver-gen. of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1883; *b.* 2 A 1820; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1843, Charlotte, dau. of Robert-Emm Temple, Esq. of Rutland, U.S., and by her (who *d.* 3 D 1883) had issue,

I. William-Rose, 2nd and present bart.
II. Charles-Day, of Hardwick House, Reading, late capt. M dlesex (Duke of Cambridge's) hussars, *b.* 23 Aug. 184 *m.* 29 June, 1871, Eliza, dau. of John-Robinson McClea Esq., M.P. for East Staffordshire, and has issue, Charl Ernest, lieut. R.horse gds, *b.* 1873; Bertram-Temple, *b.* 187 Frank-Stanley, *b.* 1877; Adrian, *b.* 1878; and Muriel-Lili
III. Edward-Temple, late capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 2 Nov. 185 *m.* 28 July, 1883, Lady Cecilia Cathcart, dau. of Al Frederick 3rd Earl Cathcart.
I. Mary-Temple, *m.* 15 Sept. 1867, to Major-gen. Stanl de Astel Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., Equerry to H.R.H. t Prince of Wales.
II. Charlotte-Amy, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, to Francis-Sloa Stanley, Esq. of Tedworth House, Hants.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1887, Julia, Marchioness of Tweedda widow of the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, and dau. of Keit Stewart Mackenzie, Esq. of Seaforth; was called to the Bar Canada in 1842, became Q.C. in 1851, solicitor-general in 18 minister of public works in 1860, and in 1867 minister finance. Sir John was made a K.C.M.G. 1870, created baronet 9 Sept. 1872, promoted G.C.M.G. 1878, and sworn privy councillor in 1886. Sir John *d.* 24 Aug. 1888. H widow *m.* 3 Feb. 1892, Capt. William-Evans Gordon.

Creation—9 Sept. 1872.
Arms—Or, a boar's head couped, gules, armed and langue azure, between three water bougets, sable, on a chief of t second, three maple leaves of the first. *Crest*—A harp stringed, azure. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, Audeo, and bel the shield, Constant and true.
Seat—Moor Park, Surrey. *Town House*—18, St. James Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Garrick; Orleans; Hurlingham; St James's.

ROSE OF RAYNERS.



Rose, Sir Philip-Frederic Bart., of Rayners, co. Bucks, J.P *b.* 4 Nov. 1843; educated at Harrow *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 188 *m.* 25 July, 1866, Rosa-Anne, da of the Rev. William Wollasto Pym, M.A., rector of Wilha Herts, and has issue,

I. Philip-Vivian, capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* March, 1869. II. Cecil-Guy, *b.* 29 July, 187
III. John-Philip-Sebastian, *b.* 4 Feb. 1889.
I. Margaret-Edith, *d.* 8 Jan. 1869.
II. Mary-Gertrude, *m.* 7 Feb. 1895, to Albert-Norma Henderson, youngest son of William Henderso Esq. of Williamfield, Irvine, N.B.
III. Rose-Annie-Dorothy, *m.* 29 Nov. 1894, Edward-Noe Napier Bartlett, Esq. of Peverel Court, Aylesbur Bucks, and has issue.
IV. Violet-Annie, twin with Rose.

Lineage.

he Baronet's ancestors, resided for many generations Thame, Oxon, the name of Rose appearing in the earliest ords of that parish, and members of the family served as rchwardens there in the 16th century.

'HOMAS ROSE, resided at Thame. He *m.* in 1698, Mary k, and by her had a son,

HOMAS ROSE, who settled at Chipping Wycombe, and mayor of that borough, 26 Geo. II. He *m.* 1st, 11 Feb.), Martha Morris, who *d. s. p.* 2 Jan. 1732; he *m.* 2ndly, une, 1733, Martha Hawgood, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1737; and ly, 2 May 1738, Elizabeth Peel, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1768, ving issue by his last wife,

HOMAS ROSE, of Chipping Wycombe, mayor of that ough 7 Geo. III., and many times subsequently; *b.* 2 . 1739; *m.* 19 Feb. 1767, Honor Tett (*d.* Oct. 1778), Chipping Wycombe; *d.* Oct. 1809, having had issue,

homas, of the East India Company's Civil Service, *b.* 19 Feb. 1768; *d. s. p.* 8 April, 1808.

ohn, lieut. 2nd West India regt., *b.* 11 May, 1774; *d. unm.* Feb. 1814.

'ILLIAM, of whom presently.

ames, lieut. 5th regt. of Native Infantry; *b.* 8 Oct. 1778; *d. unm.* 10 June, 1812.

arah, *m.* 8 Sept. 1792, Andrews-Edward Biddle, Esq. of High Wycombe; he *d.* May, 1827, aged 74; she *d.* 26 July, 1859, aged 90, leaving issue.

lizabeth, *d. unm.* Jan. 1845, aged 74.

nn, *m.* 21 May, 1805, the Rev. Henry Campbell, M.A. Christ Church Coll., Oxon; he *d.* Feb., and she *d.* Oct. 846, *s. p.*

third son,

'ILLIAM ROSE, of High Wycombe, sometime assistant geon in the India Army, and mayor of the said borough, 54 . III., and subsequently, *b.* 5 Feb. 1776; *m.* 5 June, 1810, Charlotte, dau. of William Baly, Esq., of High Wycombe; vhom (who *d.* 31 July, 1869, aged 84) he had issue,

Thomas, *b.* 17 March, 1811; *d.* 30 March, 1819.

. William, of High Wycombe, F.R.C.S., *b.* 12 Sept. 1813; *n.* 27 Aug. 1839, Anne-Susannah-Shrimpton, dau. of John Carter, Esq., of High Wycombe, and has issue,

1 William, F.R.C.S., *b.* 18 July, 1840; *m.* 1880, Mary-Anne, dau. of Robert Clark, Esq.
2 Robert-Walter, *b.* 14 March, 1849; *d.* Feb. 1862.
3 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851.
1 Jane-Ellen.
2 Mary-Ann, *d.* 18 Feb. 1847.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* and has issue.
4 Margaretta-Susan, *m.* and has issue.
5 Adelina.
6 Gertrude-Anne.

I. PHILIP (Sir), created a Baronet.

. Henry, of Porchester Square, *b.* 23 April, 1825; *m.* 20 March, 1851, Ann, dau. of Thomas Allard, Esq., of the ity of Canterbury, and has issue,

1 Henry, *b.* 3 Sept. 1853.
2 John-William, M.A., Oxford, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1888, Edith-Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur-H. Wansey, Esq., and has Arthur-Raymond, *b.* 1889, Violet-Edith, *b.* 1892.
1 Ann.
2 Marian.
3 Isabella, *d.* 19 Aug. 1869.

Ann, *m.* 7 Jan. 1858, Charles Hooper, Esq., of Eastington House, co. Gloucester; who *d. s. p.* 1869.

William Rose *d.* 1 July, 1846, aged 70. His 3rd son,

. SIR PHILIP ROSE, *b.* 12 April, 1816; *m.* 2 Jan. 1840, garetta, dau. of Robert Ranking, Esq., of Hastings, co. ssex, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1889) had issue,

PHILIP-FREDERICK, present bart.

. William-Barker, barrister, *b.* 1845; *d.s.p.*, 1872.

I. Robert-Baxter, of Spooners, in the Island of St. Kitts, . 3 March, 1847; *m.* 20 June, 1872, Geraldine-Mary, dau. of John Connell, Esq. of Halton, Barbados, and *d.* 8 April, 1887, leaving issue,

Ryves-Gerald-Lancaster, *b.* 5 April, 1873.

. Harcourt-Ranking, *b.* 2 July, 1850, late capt. 2nd batt. Border regt. and A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, *m.* 10 Aug. 1887, Ellen-Elizabeth, widow of William-Townsend Hall, Esq. of Syndale, Faversham, Kent.

. Bateman-Lancaster, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 27 Feb. 1852.

I. George-Alfred-Sainte Croix, late capt. royal Bucks militia, *b.* 31 Jan. 1854; *m.* 8 April, 1880, Beatrice, dau. of Sir Richard Quain, 1st Bart., M.D., and has, Ivor-Sainte Croix, *b.* 1881; Harcourt-George-Sainte Croix, *b.* 1883; Evelyn-Beatrice-Sainte Croix, *b.* 1885; and Kathleen-Mary-Sainte Croix, *b.* 1886.

II. Charles-Marston, barrister-at-law, late lieut. Royal Bucks militia, *b.* 1858; *m.* 28 July, 1887, Diana-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Richard-J. Lee, Esq. of Grove Hall, co. York, and has issue, Evelyn-Margaret, *b.* 1888, and Gladys-Mary, *b.* 1889.

I. Margaret-Amelia, *d.* 8 Oct. 1882.
II. Louisa-Frances, *m.* 14 May, 1868, to Colonel Alfred-James Wake, R.A., and has issue.
III. Lucy, *m.* 31 March, 1880, to Col. Edward-Medley Carter, late 2nd batt. Border regt., 2nd son of Sir James Carter, late Chief Justice of New Brunswick, and has issue.

Sir Philip Rose was J.P. for Bucks and D.L. for Middlesex, a Knight Commander of the Medjidie, and one of Her Majesty's Treasurers of County Courts. He was High Sheriff of Bucks, 1878, and Hon. Sec. to the Hospital for Consumption at Brompton, from its foundation in 1841. He was created a Bart. 14 May, 1874, and *d.* 17 April, 1883.

Creation—14 May, 1874.
Arms—Azure, a chevron, invected, erminois, between three water bougets in chief and one in base argent. *Crest*—A stag argent collared and resting the dexter foreleg on a water bouget, azure. *Motto*—Probitate ac Virtute.
Seat—Rayners, Penn, Bucks. *Town Residence*—41, Roland Gardens, South Kensington. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

ROSEBERY.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF (Sir Archibald-Philip Primrose, K.G., K.T., P.C., LL.D., F.S.A.), Viscount Rosebery, Viscount Inverkeithing, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, in Scotland; Baron Rosebery of Rosebery, Edinburgh, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; lord-lieutenant of Mid-Lothian; hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Royal Scots (vol. officer's decoration) *b.* 7 May, 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 5th earl, 4 March, 1868; *m.* 20 March, 1878, Hannah, only dau. and heiress of the Baron Meyer Amschel de Rothschild, of Mentmore, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1890) has issue,

I. ALBERT-EDWARD-HARRY-MEYER-ARCHIBALD, *Lord Dalmeny*, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882.
II. Neil-James-Archibald, *b.* 14 Dec. 1882.
I. Sybil-Myra-Caroline, *b.* 18 Sept. 1879.
II. Margaret-Etrenne-Hannah, *b.* 1 Jan. 1881.

His lordship is a member of the Council on Education in Scotland. He was Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1878 to 1881; Lord Rector of Edinburgh University, 1880 to 1883; Under-Secretary for the Home Department, 1881 to 1883; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Feb. to July 1886; and 1892 to 1894; and Prime Minister, 1894 to 1895.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lands of Primrose, co. Fife.

DUNCAN PRIMROSE, who was seated at Culross, in Perthshire, in the reign of Queen MARY, *m.* Janet, dau. of Main of Arthurhouse, and had two sons.

I. Gilbert (the elder son) principal surgeon to JAMES I. and to Queen ANNE. He *d.* in 1615, leaving a son,

Gilbert, D.D., canon of Windsor, *d.* in 1642, having established a high reputation for learning and piety. Dr. Primrose was author of several works, all of a religious tendency.

II. ARCHIBALD.

The 2nd son,

ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, was employed by the abbot of Culross in settling the rate of feu-duty to be paid by the vassals of that abbey, and in managing its revenues. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bleau of Castlehill, and had two sons, the younger of whom,

James Primrose, Esq., a lawyer of eminence, was appointed by James I., in 1602, clerk of the Privy Council, in which post he officiated for nearly forty years. He *m.* 1st, Miss Sibylla Miller, and had seven children, of whom Alison, the eldest dau., *m.* in 1609, George Heriot, the celebrated court jeweller. Mr. Primrose *m.* 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Richard Lawson of Baghill, by whom he had twelve more children and dying in 1641, was *s.* by the eldest son of his last marriage (the sons of the first being dead),

Archibald Primrose, Esq., who was appointed clerk of the Privy Council by Charles I., and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1 Aug. 1651. Sir Archibald remained faithfully attached to his royal master during the civil wars, and was constituted, after the Restoration (1661), a lord of Session and lord-register, when he assumed the honorary title of Lord Carrington. Sir Archibald *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Keith, of Benholm, and granddau. of George, 5th Earl Marischal, by whom he had issue,

i. James (Sir), who predeceased him, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart., a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Geo. Home, Esq. of Kimmerghame.
ii. William, his successor.
iii. Gilbert, major-gen. in the British service, and col. of the 24th regt. of foot; *d.* in 1717, *s. p.*
i. Catherine, *m.* to Sir David Carnegie, Bart. of Pittarrow, co. Kincardine.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, and widow of Sir James Dundas, of Newliston, and had (with two daus.),

iv. Archibald, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark, and M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh in 1695, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 1 April, 1700, as *Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, and Viscount Rosebery*, with remainder to his heirs male and female; in failure of which, to his heirs of entail in the lands of Rosebery; and created *Lord Dalmeny and Primrose, Viscount of Inverkeithing*, and Earl of Rosebery, with remainder to his heirs male and female, 10 April, 1703. His lordship was elected one of the representative peers in 1701, 1708, 1710, and 1713. He *m.* in 1690, Dorothea, only child and heiress of Everingham Cressy, Esq. of Birkin, co. York, and dying in 1723, was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd earl, of whom presently, as representative of the family at the decease of Hugh, Viscount Primrose, in 1744.

Sir Archibald had acquired considerable landed property by purchase, particularly the noble barony of Barnbougle and Dalmeny, which he bought, in 1662, from John, 4th Earl of Haddington. He was *s* at his decease, 1679, by his 2nd son,

Sir William Primrose, of Carrington, who *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of Patrick Scott, Esq. of Thirlestane, co. Selkirk, and dying in 1687, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir James, M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh in 1703, who was elevated to the peerage, 30 Nov. 1703, as *Lord Primrose and Castlefield, and Viscount Primrose*, with remainder, in default of his own male heirs, to those of his father, Sir William Primrose. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun, and dying 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Archibald, 2nd viscount, at whose decease *unm.*, in June, 1716, the honours devolved upon his brother,

Hugh, 3rd viscount, a lieut.-col. in the army, engaged for some years in active service upon the Continent. His lordship *m.* (lic. 14 May, 1740) Anne, dau. of Peter Drelincourt, Dean of Armagh, but had no issue. He *d.* 8 May, 1741, when the peerage is supposed to have expired, being in remainder to the heirs male of *the body* of Sir William Primrose, 2nd bart., while the baronetcy passed to his lordship's kinsman,

James, 2nd Earl of Rosebery, as 6th bart. (refer to the youngest son of the 1st bart.). His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. John Campbell, and sister of John, 4th Duke of Argyll, by whom he had issue, John, Lord Dalmeny, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1755; 2 Neil, 3rd Earl, and Dorothea, the wife of Sir Adam Inglis, Bart. The only surviving son,

Neil, 3rd earl, K.T., *b.* in 1728; *s.* his father 8 May, 1756; he *m.* 1st, in 1764, Susan, sister and heir of Sir Randal Ward, Bart.; and 2ndly, 1775, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1823) he had issue,

Archibald-John, 4th earl.
Francis-Ward, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Feb. 1785; *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, Percy, 3rd dau. of Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, Ireland, and *d.* 26 May, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1864) had issue, 1 Francis-Neil, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of John Sewell, of St. Albans, Canada, and *d.* at Quebec, 24 Nov. 1864; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1867, Major George-E. Halliday, late 82nd regt., and *d.* Oct. 1871; 2 George-Ramsay, *d.* 15 Nov. 1863; 3 Edward-Montagu, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Claudine-Willie-Borine, youngest dau. of Samuel-S. Lamb, Esq., and *d.* 11 May, 1892, leaving issue, Ralph-Gore, *b.* 1875; Percy-Bouverie, *b.* 1879; Claudine-Louise; and Maud-Ethel, *d.* 22 March, 1893; 1 Percy, *m.* 26 April, 1865, to the Rev. George-Collyer Harris, M.A., minister of St. Luke's, Torquay, and prebendary of Exeter, who *d.* 1874; and 2 Bellam
Emma, *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1864, to Arthur-Randolph Mulli
Esq. (divorced 1875), of Eastcourt, Wilts, late capt. 1
hussars; 2ndly, 1876, to Godfrey-Darley Beswick, Esq.,
d. 1882.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1800, to Kenneth-Alexander, 1st Ear
Effingham, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1845; and 2ndly, 30 April, 1
to Thomas Holmes, Esq.; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1864.
Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1808, to Henry-John Shepherd, Esq.,
of Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Shepherd, lord chief baron of
Exchequer in Scotland, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1847.
Dorothea-Arabella, *m.* in 1801, to William Hervey, Esq.,
d. in 1825.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Archibald-John, 4th earl, K.T., P.C., D.C.L., lord lieuten
of Linlithgowshire, who was *b.* 14 Oct. 1783, and *m.* 1st
May, 1808, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew B
verie, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Radnor, by wh
(who *d.* in 1834) he had issue,

i. Archibald, *Lord Dalmeny*, M.P., *b.* 2 Oct. 1809; *m.* 20 S
1843, Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmina, dau. of Philip-Henry,
Earl Stanhope, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Harry-Geo
4th Duke of Cleveland) left at his decease, 23 Jan. 1851.
1 Archibald-Philip, present Earl of Rosebery.
2 *Everard-Henry, col. gren. guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 18
Military Attaché at Vienna; *d. unm.* at Abu Fatm
in Egypt, 9 April, 1885.
1 *Mary-Catherine-Constance, *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, Hen
Walter Hope, Esq. of Luffness, and has issue (*see* Ho
toun, E.).
2 *Constance-Evelyn, *m.* 15 July, 1867, to Henry,
Lord Leconfield.
ii. Bouverie-Francis, C.B., late lieut.-col. The Queen's Cit
Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade (vol. officer's dec
tion), D.L. for Edinburgh, *b.* 19 Sept. 1813; *m.* 21 Ap
1838, Frederica-Sophia, sister of Thomas-William, 1st E
of Lichfield, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1867) has issue.
1 Francis-Archibald, *b.* 29 Oct. 1843, *m.* 12 Nov. 1872, Ja
dau. of George King, Esq. of Waratah, Sydney, N.S.
and has Archibald-Bouverie, *b.* 1881; Frederica-Jan
Dorothy; Louisa-Wilhelmina; Evelyn; Constan
Margaret; and Gwendolin-Gertrude.
2 Henry-William, C.B., C.S.I., a commr. of H.M
Customs, *b.* 22 Aug. 1846; *m.* 2 Nov. 1888, Helen-Ma
dau. of Gilbert McMicking, Esq. of Miltonise, co. Wigt
and has, Archibald-Henry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1889.
3 Gilbert-Edward, *b.* 27 Feb. 1848, *m.* 13 May, 1893, Jess
Katherine, dau. of the late Lieut. Costelloe, of Lacke
Castle, co. Tipperary.
4 George-Anson, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Sept. 1849; *m.* 30 Ap
1889, Mary-Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Kenny, Esq., M.
of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has, Marjorie-Frances, *b*
March, 1890; Adela-Blanche-Margaret, *b.* 5 Feb. 1891.
5 Arthur-John, Bengal C.S., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1888.
6 Edward-Neil, *b.* 19 Nov. 1854.
1 Margaret-Sophia, *d.* 26 Dec. 1858.
2 Alice-Jane, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1868, to George-Willi
Mercer-Henderson, Esq. of Fordell, co. Fife, who *d.*
Oct. 1881; and 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1887, John, 2nd son
William-Stewart Bellingham, Esq. (*see* Bellingha
Bart.).
3 Frederica-Mary.
4 Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, to Carleton-Tufn
commander R.N. (retired), who *d.* 10 Jan. 1893.
i. Harriet, *b.* 13 Oct. 1810; *m.* 29 Dec. 1835, Sir Jo
Dunlop, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 8 March, 1876.
ii. Mary-Anne, *b.* 23 April, 1812; *d.* 19 May, 1826.

The earl's marriage having been dissolved, 1815, he *m.* 2nd
12 Aug. 1819, Anne-Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas,
Viscount Anson, by whom (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1882) he had,

iii. Anne, *m.* 30 May, 1848, the Rt. Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.
who *d.* 15 June, 1854; she *d.* 17 Sept. 1862.
iv. Louisa, *d.* 23 March, 1870.

His lordship was created a Baron of the United Kingdom
patent, dated 26 Jan. 1828. He *d.* 4 March, 1868.

Creations—Baronet, 1 Aug. 1651. Baron and Viscou
1 April, 1700; Earl, &c., 10 April, 1703—in the peerage
Scotland. Baron 26 Jan. 1828—United Kingdom.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, vert, three primroses wit
a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for Primrose; 2
and 3rd arg., a lion rampant double-queued sa., for Cres
Crest—A demi-lion gu., holding in the dexter paw a primro
as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, vert. *Motto*—Fide
fiduciâ. *Seats*—Dalmeny Park, Edinburgh; Rosebery, co. Ed
burgh; Postwick, Norwich; The Durdans, Epsom; and Mer
more, Leighton Buzzard, Bucks. *Town House*—38, Berkel
Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; White's; Reform; Tu
Marlborough; St. James's; Devonshire; New (Edinburg

ROSEHILL, Lord, *see* Northesk, Earl of.

---

* Had a patent of precedence as the younger children of
earl, 30 May, 1868.

ROSMEAD.

ROSMEAD, BARON (The Right Hon. Sir Hercules-George-Robert Robinson, Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G.), created Baron Rosmead, of Rosmead, in the co. of Westmeath, and of Tafleberg, in South Africa; b. 19 Dec. 1824; *m.* 24 April, 1846, Hon. Nea-Arthur-Ada-Rose-d'Amour Annesley, 5th dau. of Arthur, 10th Viscount Valentia, and has had issue,

i. HERCULES-ARTHUR-TEMPLE, lieut. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 6 Nov. 1866; *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Hon. Edith Handcock, dau. of 4th Lord Castlemaine, and has issue, a son, *b.* 5 Sept. 1895, Edith-Nora-Florence, *b.* 1893.

ii. Eleanor-Frances-Alti-Maria, *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1870, Col. Edward-Beauchamp St. John; 2ndly, 1883, Major George Stevenson, late Sutherland and Argyll Highlanders, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893.

iii. Nora-Augusta-Maud, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1878, Alexander Kirkman Finlay, Esq.; 2ndly, 1887, Charles-Richard Durant, Esq.

iv. Nerida, *m.* 1887, Capt. Charles-Tyrwhitt Dawkins, Shropshire L.I.

His distinguished public servant was educated at the R. M. College, Sandhurst, and entering the army served as lieut. 87th royal Irish fusiliers. In 1854 he was President of Montserrat; Lieut.-Governor of St. Kitt's, 1855-59; Governor of Hong-Kong, 1859-65; of Ceylon, 1865-72; of New South Wales, 1872-79; New Zealand, 1879-80; Governor of Cape Colony, and H.M.'s High Commissioner for South Africa, 1881-89, and Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of the Cape of Good Hope since 1895. He was knighted 1859; made K.C.M.G., 1869; and G.C.M.G., 1874. He was sworn of the Privy Council in 1883, created a Bart., 6 Feb. 1891, and a Peer in 1896.

Lineage.

BRYAN ROBINSON, supposed to be of the family of Newby Hall, Yorkshire, was father of

CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, M.D., buried at St. Audoen's, 9 Jan. 1688–9; had, by Mary his wife, a dau., Mary, buried at St. Audoen's, 6 March, 1682-3, and a son,

BRYAN ROBINSON, M.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1709; M.D., 1711; Anatomy Lecturer, and Regius Professor of Physic, 1745-54; *d.* in Jan. 1754. He had three sons,

i. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.

ii. Robert, M.D., State Physician, 1742-70; *m.* Elizabeth, only child of Thomas Lyster, of Lysterfield, co. Roscommon, and left an only child, Elizabeth-Robinson-Lyster (*d.* 1844), *m.* 25 May, 1785, Frederick Trench, of Woodlawn, co. Galway, M.P., created Baron Ashtown, 1800.

iii. Bryan, B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1737.

The eldest son,

HON. CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, *b.* 1716; called to the Bar at the King's Inns, T., 1737; K.C., 1744; a Justice of the King's Bench, 1758; *m.* May, 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Hartstonge Martin, of Kilkenny, by Sarah, his wife, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Emys, of Danesfort, M.P. co. Kilkenny, and *d.* in Jan. 1787, having had three sons. The only son to survive,

i. REV. CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, *d.* 1837; B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1783; M.A., 1786; rector of Ahern, Diocese of Cloyne 1789-1806), and afterwards rector of Granard; *m.* 1786, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Hercules Langrishe, Bart., M.P. for Knocktopher, 1761-1800; and had issue, three sons and three daus.,

i. Christopher, *d. unm.*

ii. HERCULES, his heir.

iii. Hartstonge, called to the bar, King's Inns, H., 1814; Q.C. 1868; chairman of Quarter Sessions co. Sligo; *m.* 1844, Mary (*d.* 31 Aug. 1880), only child of Rev. Joseph Borrowes, son of Sir Kildare-Dixon Borrowes, 5th bart. of Gilltown, M.P. co. Kildare, 1745-60, and *d.* 23 May, 1874, leaving a son and a dau.,

Kildare-Christopher, *b.* 18 April, 1847, called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1870; served as Private Sec. to Sir William Robinson, G.C.M.G., 1870 to 1872; *m.* 17 Feb. 1881, Sarah-Matilda, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Paton, of Grandhome, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1882) had issue, Ida-Kathleen-Paton.

Anna-Elizabeth, *m.* 23 March, 1865, Lieut.-Col. William Knipe, late 86th regt.

iv. Robert, *d. unm.*

v. James, in the army, *m.* a dau of — Saunderson.

vi. John, in the army, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Macklin.

vii. Charles (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1822, M.A. 1832; *m.* 1826, Mary (*d.* 30 Oct. 1870), eldest dau. of Ralph Dopping, of Erne Head, co. Longford.

viii. Richard, Capt. R. N., *unm.*

ix. Bryan (Sir), *b.* 1808; *d.* 6 Dec. 1887; called to the bar, 1831; judge of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, 1858-77; Knight, 1877; *m.* 1834, Selina, dau. of Arthur-Holdsworth Brooking, of Brixham, Devon, and had, with other issue,

Bryan-Christopher, *b.* 1848.

i. Hannah, *m.* 1816, James-Courtenay Cottingham, Esq.

ii. Elizabeth, *m.* John-Charles Tatlow.

iii. Jane, *m.* C. Wilkins.

The 2nd but eldest surviving son,

ADMIRAL HERCULES ROBINSON, of Rosmead, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1842, *b.* 16 March, 1789; *m.* 22 June, 1822, Frances-Elizabeth, only child of Henry Widman-Wood, Esq., by Anne, his wife, eldest dau. of Joseph Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and *d.* 15 May, 1864, having had issue,

i. Henry (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 1823; formerly lieut. 60th rifles; local govt. inspector in Ireland, 1848-76; assist. under-secretary and clerk of council in Ireland, 1876-79; vice-president local govt. board, Ireland, 1879-91; *m.* 12 Jan. 1853, Hon. Eva-Arthur-Henry-Medora Annesley, 4th dau. of Arthur, 10th Viscount Valentia, and *d.* March, 1893, leaving issue,

Hercules-F.-A., *m.* 4 Nov. 1879, Eleanor-Edith, 2nd dau. of George Wilkinson, and has issue.

Henry-Arthur, *m.* 6 June, 1883, Harriet, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bart., of Athavalie, co. Mayo.

Sydney-Loftus, capt. 1st batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders.

Eva-Eleanora, *m.* 8 Feb. 1882, Joseph Hone, Esq.

ii. HERCULES-GEORGE-ROBERT (Lord Rosmead), created a Baron, 1896.

iii. Loftus-Christopher-Hawker, late capt. R.N., *m.* Sarah, dau. of James Robinson.

iv. Widman, *d.* in infancy.

v. William-Cleaver-Francis (Sir), G.C.M.G., F.R.G.S. president of Montserrat, 1862; governor of Falkland Islands, 1866; Prince Edward's Island, 1870-73; Western Australia, 1874; Straits Settlement, 1877-80; Western Australia, 1880-82; South Australia, 1882-89, Gov. of W. Australia, 1889-95; *b.* 14 Jan. 1834; *m.* 7 April, 1862, Olivia-Edith-Dean, dau. of the Most Rev. Thomas-Stevart Townsend, Lord Bishop of Meath, and has issue. His elder dau., Maud, *m.* 4 Jan. 1892, Capt. George Turner, South Wales borderers.

vi. Frederick-Charles-Bryan, vice-adm. R.N., F.R.G.S., comm.-in-chief on East Indian Station, late A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 1864, Williamina, dau. of William Bradley, Esq. and 2ndly, 1889, Alice, dau. of Col. Blackburne Tew, of Brookfield, co. Bucks.

i. Frances-Elizabeth.

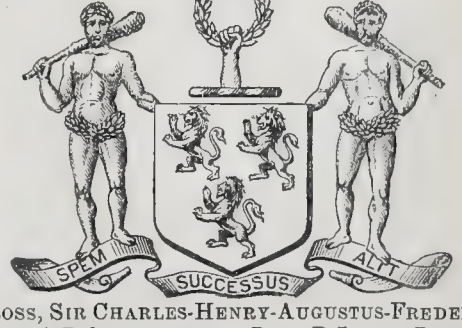
Creation—Baron, 1896; baronet, 6 Feb. 1891.

Arms—Vert, a chev. eng. or, between three stags at gaze, or, each charged with a fleur-de-lis az. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery or, a mount vert, thereon a stag as in the arms. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an ostrich, and on the sinister side a kangaroo, both reguard., ppr. *Motto*—Legi Regi Fidus.

Town Residence—42, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; and White's.

ROSS, BARON, *see* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

ROSS.



ROSS, SIR CHARLES-HENRY-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK Bart., of Balnagowan, co. Ross, D.L. cos. Ross and Cromarty, late lieut. 3rd batt. Seaforth highlanders; *b.* 4 April, 1872; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1883;

m. 26 April, 1893, Winifred, youngest dau. of Alexander-Augustus Berens, Esq. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), and has issue,

A son, *b.* April, 1894.

Lineage.

WILLIAM LOCKHART, Esq. (2nd son of Sir James Lockhart, of Lee, knighted by JAMES VI.), was grandfather of

I. WILLIAM LOCKHART, Esq. of Lockhart Hall, co. Lanark, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 28 Feb. 1672; *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR JAMES, who *m.* Grizel, 3rd dau. of William, 12th Lord Ross, and had issue,

WILLIAM, JAMES, GEORGE, JOHN, } successive baronets.

Charles, who *d. unm.*

Thomas, *m.* 11 Dec. 1766, Henrietta, dau. of Charles-Hamilton Gordon, of Newhall, and had three sons and one dau.,

George. William. Charles.

Grace, *m.* to Lewis Mackenzie, Esq., younger, of Scatwell.

Sir James dying 31 July, 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1751, Miss Agnew, who *d. s. p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of John Porterfield, Esq. of Fullwood, and had two daus., Jean, *m.* to Col. Bertram, of Kersewell; and Mary, who *d. unm.* Sir William *d.* 28 June, 1758, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR JAMES LOCKHART, of Lanark. He *m.* a dau. of Major John Crossbie, and dying *s. p.* 30 Sept. 1760, was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR GEORGE, who *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1778, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. ADM. SIR JOHN LOCKHART-ROSS, R.N., a gallant and highly distinguished naval officer, who upon succeeding to the fortune of his maternal uncle, General Ross, assumed the additional surname of Ross, and the estate of Lockhart being sold, in 1762, adopted the designation of Balnagowan. Sir John Lockhart-Ross, *b.* 11 Nov. 1721; *m.* Elizabeth, sole heiress of Lamington, dau. (by his 1st wife, Henrietta, dau. and heiress of Sir James Carmichael, of Bonnington) of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord-president of the Court of Session, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. CHARLES, his heir.

II. James, capt. R.N.; *m.* 16 June, 1799, Catherine, only surviving child and heir of James Farquharson, Esq. of Invercauld, co. Aberdeen, when he assumed the surname of FARQUHARSON, and dying in 1810, left, with two daus., Amelia, *m.* Francis Grant, Esq., and *d.* 1837, and Elizabeth, one son,

JAMES, of Invercauld, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1833, Janet Hamilton, dau. of Gen. Francis Dundas, 2nd son of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, and had issue,

1 James-Ross Farquharson, of Invercauld, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 Jan. 1834, lieut.-col. late Scots guards; *m.* 19 Nov. 1864, Elizabeth-Louisa, dau. of Alexander-Haldane Oswald, Esq. of Auchincruive, and *d.* 16 March, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1870) had issue,

James, *b.* Nov. 1865, *d.* 1873.
Alexander-Haldane, of Invercauld, B.A. Oxford, late lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 12 March, 1867; *m.* 16 Jan. 1893, Zoe-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard-Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart. of Edenhall.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Nov. 1868.
Elo-Janet-Catherine.

2 Francis-Dundas, *b.* 1835, lieut-col. late 60th rifles.
3 George-Murray, *b.* 16 Aug. 1835, in the War Office; *m.* 3 Jan. 1882, Ethel-Maud, dau. of Rupert-Pennefather Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton, Esq. of Balrath, co. Westmeath, and Moreton, co. Dorset, and has issue, Janet and Margaret.
4 John-Atholl, *b.* 7 Nov. 1837, secretary of legation at Berne, deceased.
5 Robert-Dundas, *b.* 29 March, 1840.
6 Henry, *b.* 1842, capt. Scots guards; *d.* 11 Sept. 1881.
7 Albert, *b.* 1844.
8 Victor-Alexander, major royal Scots, *b.* 1853.
1 Catherine, *m.* 14 March, 1876, Hubert Hutchings, Esq. of Sandford Orcas, co. Somerset.
2 Henrietta-Dundas.
3 Janet-Hamilton, *m.* 1872, William Fenwick, Esq.
4 Amelia.

III. George, an advocate and judge of the Consistorial Court in Scotland; *b.* 25 Oct. 1775; *m.* 27 June, 1808, Grace, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Hunter, D.D. of Barjarg, co. Dumfries, by Hon. Mainie-Schaw, his wife, dau. of William, 6th Lord Napier, and *d.* 17 March, 1861, having had issue,

1 John-Lockhart, M.A., rector of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, *b.* 21 Aug. 1810; *m.* 24 June, 1852, Isabella, dau. of Sir Reginald Macdonald, Bart. (*see* SETON-STEUART, Bart., *of Allanton*), and *d.* 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1893.

2 Andrew-Hunter, *b.* 6 Oct. 1811, lieut.-col. in H.M. Ind army, obtained 17 July, 1863, royal licence for him his issue to take the surname of LOCKHART before t of Ross, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1869.
3 George, *b.* 17 July, 1814, *m.* 1843, Mary, dau. of J Tod, Esq., and *d.* Nov. 1863, leaving issue.
1 Marion-Napier, deceased.
2 Elizabeth-Baillie. 3 Henrietta-Hope, deceased
4 Mary-Fitzgerald, deceased.
5 Jemima-Catherine-Farquharson, *m.* 1861, Fra Russell, Esq.

IV. John, lieut.-col. Colds. gds., killed at Talavera, 1
V. Robert, col. 4th dragoon guards; *m.* 1820, Caroline, d dau. of John Macbean, Esq., and *d.* 1835, having had is Robert Lockhart, C.B., col. late 93rd regt., *b.* Sept. 1 *m.* 1870, Aileen-Theresa, dau. of Gen. George Sandys, *d.* 1873, leaving a son, George-Grant-Lockhart, *b.* 18 John, deceased: Elizabeth-Baillie, *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, to Sir W.-A. Ross. 8th baronet, and *d.* 1848; Caroline, deceas and Mary-Fitzgerald, deceased.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR CHARLES, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col the 86th regiment of foot; who *m.* 1st, 1788, Mati Theresa, a Countess of the holy Roman Empire, being d and heir of General Count James Lockhart, of Carnw by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1791) he had a son and a dau.,

John, who *d.* 5 July, 1797.
Matilda, *m.* 6 Jan. 1812, to Admiral Sir Thomas Cochra G.C.B., R.N. She *s.* to the estate of her ancestor, George Wishart, of Oldliston, and took the surnam WISHART.

Sir Charles *m* 2ndly, 15 June, 1799, Lady Mary FitzGer eldest dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1842) had issue,

John-Lockhart, *d. unm.*
CHARLES-WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, 8th bart.
Elizabeth, deceased.
Emilia-Olivia, *m.* 1819, to Sir C. M. Lockhart, 2nd bart. of
Mary, *m.* 1824, to Sir William Foulis, 8th bart. of Ingl Manor. Louisa. Geraldine.

Sir Charles *d.* 8 Feb. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR CHARLES-WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 19 Jan. 18 *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1841, Elizabeth-Baillie, eldest dau. of Robert Ross (*see supra*), 4th dragoon guards, 5th son of John-Lockhart Ross, Bart., which lady *d.* 1848. He 2ndly, 2 March, 1865, Rebecca-Sophia, 3rd surviving d of Henry Barnes, Esq. of Tufnell Park, and had,

CHARLES-HENRY-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, 9th and present ba

Sir Charles *d.* 26 July, 1883.

Creation—28 Feb. 1672.

Arms—Gu., three lions rampant arg. *Crest*—A hand hold a garland of laurel ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages wreat about the head and middle with laurel, and holding clubs their exterior hands all ppr. *Motto*—Spem successus alit.

Seats—Balnagowan, Parkhill, Ross-shire; and Bonning House, co. Lanark. *Clubs*—White's; Bachelor's'.

ROSSE.

ROSSE, EARL OF (Sir Laurence Parsons, K.P., D.C. LL.D., F.R.S.), Baron Oxmantown, in Ireland, a a Baronet, a representative peer, lieutenant a custos rotulorum King's County, Chancellor the University of Dublin, President of the Ro Dublin Society 1888–1892, *b.* 17 Nov. 1840; *s.* father as 4th earl 1867; *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, the H Frances-Cassandra Hawke, only child of Edwa William, 4th Lord Hawke, and has issue,

I. WILLIAM-EDWARD, *Lord Oxmantown*, lieut. 4th b West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 14 June, 1873.
II. Geoffrey-Laurence, *b.* 24 May, 1874.
III. Richard, *b.* 9 and *d.* 22 June, 1875.
I. Muriel-Frances-Mary, *b.* 13 Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

is family, of English origin, was brought into Ireland rds the close of Queen ELIZABETH's reign, by WILLIAM CNS, who rose to great wealth and power, and was tually one of the lords-justices of that kingdom,—his ndants in the male line being, however, extinct, we give concise details of them, and then proceed with existing family.

LLIAM PARSONS, who settled in Ireland about the close of ueen ELIZABETH's reign, being a commissioner of planta-ons, obtained very considerable territorial grants from ne crown. In 1602, he succeeded Sir Geoffrey Fenton as rveyor-general of Ireland; in 1610, he obtained a pen-on of £30 a-year, English, for life; in 1611, he was joined ith his brother, Laurence, in the supervisorship of the crown nds, with a fee of £60 a year for life; in 1620, presenting the king, in person, surveys of escheated estates, in his pacity of surveyor-general, he received the honour of ighthood, and was created a Baronet, 10 Nov. in the same ar. Sir William Parsons represented the co. of Wicklow parliament in 1639, and was constituted lord-deputy, with rd Dillon, in 1640; but that nobleman being soon removed, was resworn with Sir John Borlace, master of the ord-ance. He continued in the government until 1643, when was removed, charged with treason, and committed to ison, with Sir Adam Loftus and others. He *m.* Elizabeth, dest dau. of Mr. Alderman John Lany, of Dublin, and ece of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, by whom he had several ildren. He *d.* at Westminster in Feb. 1650, and was *s.* by s grandson,

WILLIAM, of Bellamont, co. Dublin, 2nd baronet (only n of Richard Parsons, Esq., by his 1st wife, Lettice, eldest au. of Sir Adam Loftus, and granddau., maternally, of alter Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Grove, in Wales). This ntleman *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Arthur, Viscount nelagh; and dying 1658, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

RICHARD, 3rd baronet; who was elevated to the peerage July, 1681, as *Baron of Oxmantown* and *Viscount Rosse*, ith remaindership to the male issue of his great-grandfather. is lordship *m.* 1st, Anne Walsingham; 2ndly, Catherine ydges, dau. of George, Lord Chandos, both of whom *d.* sueless; and 3rdly, in 1685, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir eorge Hamilton, and niece of Sarah, Duchess of Marl-rough, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He *d.* 1702, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HARD, 2nd viscount; who was advanced to the *Earldom of sse*, 16 June, 1718. His lordship *m.* in 1714, Mary, eldest u. of Lord William Paulet, by whom he had two sons and dau.; and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his elder son,

HARD, 2nd earl, who *m.* Olivia, dau. and co-heir of Hugh dwards, Esq., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Bateman, sq. 3rd son of Rowland Bateman, Esq. of Oakpark, co. erry) had no issue. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1764, when all the nours expired, and the representation of the family volved upon Sir William Parsons, 4th baronet, of Birr astle, of whom hereafter.

UBENCE PARSONS, Esq., brother of the Lord-Justice Sir am Parsons was appointed attorney-general for the pro- of Munster in 1612, when he received the honour of thood from the Lord-Deputy St. John. In 1620, Sir Lau- was joined in the surveyor-generalship with his brother, ppointed, four years afterwards, 2nd baron of the Exche-

He *m.* Jane, dau. of — Malham, Esq. of the co. of York; lying 8 Sept. 1628, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARD PARSONS, Esq. of Birr, King's Co.; at whose decease, out issue, 23 May, 1634, the estates devolved upon his ier,

LLIAM PARSONS, Esq. of Birr, who was made governor, in of the territory of Elye O'Carroll, and of his castle at Birr, h, having garrisoned with his tenantry, stood a siege of een or fifteen months, but eventually surrendered, 20 Jan.

Mr. Parsons *m.* in June, 1636, a dau. of Sir Thomas ps, of Newtown Limavady, co. Derry, by whom he had sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1653, and by his will, l three years previously, directs his son and heir, when the e shall be to him one thousand pounds a year, to build an house at Birr for four aged persons (protestants) allowing poor-house a garden and orchard, and to each person 12*d.* y Sunday, the grazing of two cows a-piece among the stock ie house, free liberty to cut turf for firing, and a new red), with a badge, once in two years, the presentation to be ys in the hands of the heir of the family. Mr. Parsons was his eldest son,

LAURENCE PARSONS, Esq. of Birr Castle, who was created a net 15 Dec. 1677. Sir Laurence *m.* Frances, youngest dau. co-heir of William Savage, Esq. of Rheban, co. Kildare; and g in 1698, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George ton, Bart. of Craigmiller, N.B., by whom (who *d.* in 1701) ad an only son,

ILLIAM, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Pigott, Esq. of hetwynd, co. Cork; and dying before his father, left issue,

1 LAURENCE, successor to the baronetcy.
2 William, who *d.* in 1748, leaving,
LAURENCE, who served at Bunker's Hill, and was major in the 10th foot.

3 Pigott. 4 George. 5 Thomas.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Persse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Galway.
2 Jane, *m.* to William Acton, Esq. of West Acton.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir George St. George, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 17 March, 1740, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR LAURENCE. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1730, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Sprigge, Esq. of Clognovoe, King's Co., by whom he had an only son, I. WILLIAM, his successor. Sir Laurence *m.* 2ndly, in 1742, Anne, only dau. of Wentworth Harman, Esq. of Moyle, by Frances, his 2nd wife, sister and heir of Anthony Sheppard, Esq. of Newcastle, co. Longford, and niece and heir of the Very Rev. Cutts Harman, dean of Waterford, by whom he had, with other issue,

II. Wentworth, *b.* 25 Oct. 1745; a capt. in the army; *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Paul Winter, Esq. of Dublin, and left at his decease an only dau., Anne, *m.* to R. B. Deverell, Esq.

III. LAURENCE, of Newcastle, co. Longford, *b.* 26 July, 1749; M.P. for co. Longford; elevated to the peerage, 25 Sept. 1792, as *Baron Oxmantown*, with remainder to the then baronet, his nephew, Sir Laurence Parsons. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Oxmantown*, 6 Oct. 1795, without, however, the reversionary clause in favour of Sir Laurence, and created EARL OF ROSSE in Feb. 1806, with remaindership to his nephew aforesaid. Lord Rosse *m.* 11 June, 1772, Jane, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had,

FRANCES, *m.* in 1799, to Robert, Viscount Lorton; and *d.* 7 Oct. 1841.

His lordship dying thus without male issue, 20 April, 1807, the viscounty expired, while the other honours passed according to the limitation.

Sir Laurence *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, 4th baronet, M.P. for the King's County, who became chief of the family of Parsons at the decease of Richard, 2nd Earl of Rosse (of the 1st creation), 27 Aug. 1764. Sir William, *b.* 1731; *m.* 28 June, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Clere, Esq. of Kilbury, descended from the CLERES *of Ormsby* in Norfolk (*see* BURKE's *Extinct Baronetage*), and had issue,

LAURENCE, his successor, 2nd *Earl of Rosse*.
John-Clere, *b.* in 1760; a barrister of eminence, chief commissioner of the Insolvent Court in Ireland; *m.* Nov. 1805, Mary-Anne, dau. of William Moore, Esq., and had three sons and two daus. His eldest son, Laurence Parsons, Clerk of the Peace for the King's Co., *m.* Rebecca Catherine, dau. of John Lawder, Esq., of Ashford, co. Roscommon, and had, with other issue, a son, Major Lawrence-W. Parsons, royal artillery.
William, *b.* in 1764; in holy orders; *d. unm* in 1838.
Thomas-Clere, *b.* in 1766; barrister-at-law, and chairman of the Quarter-sessions of the King's Co.; *d. unm.* in 1825.

Sir William *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR LAURENCE, who represented, in the lifetime of his father, the University of Dublin, and afterwards the King's County, in the Irish parliament, where he distinguished himself as an eloquent and popular speaker, particularly in his efforts against the legislative union between Great Britain and Ireland. After the Union, Sir Lawrence continued to represent the King's County in the imperial parliament until his accession to the peerage, 20 April, 1807, at the decease of his father's half-brother, Lawrence, 1st Earl of Rosse (refer to youngest son of 3rd baronet). His lordship, *b.* 21 May, 1758, *m.* 5 April, 1797, Alice, dau. of John Lloyd, Esq. of Gloster, King's County, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1867) had,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
John-Clere, *b.* 17 Aug. 1802; *d.* 10 Aug. 1828.
Laurence, *b.* 2 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1st 10 May, 1836, Elizabeth-eldest dau. of Hector-John-Graham, 2nd Earl of Norbury, which lady *d.* 9 Dec. 1844, leaving issue, Lawrence-Hardress-Hector, late capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Jan. 1839; William, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 16 May, 1840, *d.* 6 March, 1891; Hector-Lawrence (Rev.), *b.* 19 March, 1843; and Elizabeth-Helen, *m.* 18 Nov. 1861, to Fergusson-Floyer Hogg, Esq., B.C.S. (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1862), 3rd son of Sir J.-W. Hogg, Bart., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1862. The Hon. Laurence Parsons *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1849, Jane, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, by whom he had, Albert-William, *b.* 25 April, 1850; Randolph-Cecil, *b.* 23 July, 1852; Louisa-Alice, *m.* 23 Feb. 1878, to Lieut.-Col. John-Fielden Brocklehurst, royal horse guards; and Florence-Helen-Isabella, *m.* 21 March, 1881, to Col. Frederick-Henry Harford, late Scots gds., of Down Place, Windsor. The Hon. Laurence Parsons, *d.* 22 Nov. 1894.
Jane, *m.* 12 Dec. 1835, to Arthur-Edward Knox, Esq. of Castle Rea, co. Mayo, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1883. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1886.
Alicia, *m.* 1837, Sir Edward Conroy, Bart., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1885, aged 70. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1869.

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 3rd earl, K.P., chancellor of the University of Dublin, a representative peer for Ireland, and at one time president of the Royal Society; *b.* 17 June, 1800; he *m.* 14 April, 1836, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of John-Wilmer Field, Esq. of Heaton Hall, co York, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1885, aged 72) had issue,

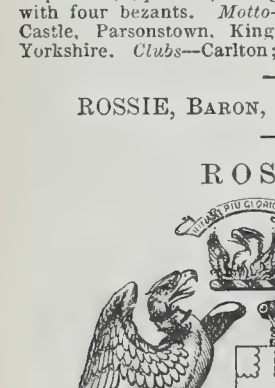
I. Laurence, present peer.
II. William-Wilmer, *b.* 20 March, 1844; *d.* 7 Sept. 1855.
III. John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1846; *d.* 9 April, 1857.
IV. Randal (Rev.), M.A., rector of Sandhurst, Hants, *b.* 26 April, 1848; *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, Eleanor-Victoria, 2nd dau. of Right Rev. J. F. Mackarness, D.D., late Bishop of Oxford.
V. Richard-Clere, *b.* 21 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, Agnes-Elizabeth, dau. of John-Fredk. La Trobe Bateman, Esq. of Moor Park, and has, William-Frederic, *b.* 10 Nov. 1879; Arthur-David-Clere, *b.* 8 Nov. 1881; Laurence-Edmund, *b.* 22 July, 1883; John-Randal, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884; Richard-Edward, *b.* 16 Feb. 1888; Desmond-Clere, *b.* 2 Feb. 1890.
VI. Charles-Algernon, *b.* 13 June, 1854, *m.* 1883, Katherine, dau. of Wiliam Bethell, Esq. of Rise, and has, Algernon-George, *b.* 19 Oct. 1886; Rachel-Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1885.
I. Alice, *d.* 1 Aug. 1847.

His lordship had been M.P. for the King's County from 1821 to 1834. He was highly distinguished for his knowledge and practical ability in science, especially in regard to astronomy. The earl's name will for ever be identified with the wonderful telescope he erected on his estate at Parsonstown. The Earl was a knight of St. Patrick, a knight of the Legion of Honour, and a member of numerous home and foreign learned societies. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1867.

Creations—Baronet, 15 Dec. 1677. Baron, 25 Sept. 1792. Earl in Feb. 1806. *Arms*—Gu., three leopards' faces arg. *Crest*—A demi poleaxe erect gu. the point or. *Supporters*—Two leopards arg., pellettée, each gorged with a collar gu., charged with four bezants. *Motto*—Pro Deo et rege. *Seats*—Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's Co.: Heaton Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Kildare Street.

ROSSIE, Baron, *see* Kinnaird, Baron.

ROSSLYN.



Rosslyn, Earl of (Sir James-Francis-Harry St. Clair-Erskine), co. Mid-Lothian; Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Surrey; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; D.L., capt. 1st Fifeshire Vol. Corps; *b.* 16 March, 1869; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1890; *m.* 19 July, 1890, Violet-Aline, younger dau. of Robert-Charles-de Grey Vyner, Esq. of Gautby Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

Francis-Edward Scudamore, *Lord Loughborough*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1892.
Rosabelle-Millicent, *b.* 30 Oct. 1891.

Lineage.

Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva, 4th son by his 2nd marriage (with Mary, dau. of Esmé Stewart, 1st Duke of Lennox) of John Erskine, Earl of Mar, K.G., Treasurer of Scotland, *m.* 1638, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, bart. He *d.* 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Charles Erskine, of Alva, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 30 April, 1666, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, by whom he had four sons and one dau.,

James, his successor.
John, successor to his brother.
Charles, lord of Session, under the title of Lord Tinwald, and lord-justice-clerk, father of James Erskine, also a Scottish judge, by the title of Lord Alva.
Robert, M.D., physician to the Czar of Russia.
Helen, *m.* to John Haldane, of Gleneagles.

Sir Charles was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James, 2nd bart., who was killed at the battle of Landen, 23 July, 1693, and being *unm.* was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John, 3rd bart., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Sinclair, by whom he had two sons, Charles and Henry, 4th and 5th barts. He *d.* in consequence of a fall from his horse, in 1739, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Charles, 4th bart., who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Colonel Fraser, of Dunballoch, and had a dau. He fell at the battle of Laffeldt, in 1747, when the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry, 5th bart., a lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel of the Royal Scots; who *m.* Janet, dau. of Peter Weddeburn, of Chesterhall, a lord of Session, as Lord Chesterhall (*see* Wedderburn, Bart.), by whom (who *d.* in June, 179[illegible] he had issue,

James, his successor, and 2nd Earl of Rosslyn.
John, comptroller of army accounts; *m.* in 1802, Mary, dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 July 1821) he left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1817, an only child Mary, *m.* 1856, Right Hon. Sir Thomas-Dyke Acland, 11t bart., and *d.* 14 May, 1892.
Henrietta-Maria, who obtained, by sign-manual, 1801, the rank and precedency of an earl's dau.; and *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 182[illegible]

Sir Henry *d.* in Feb. 1765, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir James, who inherited the peerage at the decease of his maternal uncle,

Alexander Wedderburn (eldest son of the above-mentioned Peter Wedderburn, Lord Chesterhall). This eminent person was *b.* at Edinburgh, 13 Feb. 1733, admitted earl to the Scottish bar, and called to the English bar, 1757; solicitor-general, 26 Jan. 1771; attorney-general 1778, and elevated to the bench, as lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, in 1780, when he was created *Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Leicester* (14 June 1780). In 1793, his lordship was appointed first commissioner for keeping the great seal; and 27 Jan. 1793, constituted Lord-High-Chancellor of Great Britain. On the 31st of Oct. 1795, he obtained a new patent creating him *Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co. Surrey*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Sir James St. Clair-Erskine; and after him, to John Erskine, Esq., the brother of Sir James; and 21 April, 1801, he was advanced to the dignity of Earl Rosslyn, *co. Mid-Lothian*, with the same remainders. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1767, Betty-Anne, dau. and heir of John Dawson, Esq. of Morley, co. York; and 2ndly, in 1782, Charlotte, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle; but *d. s. p.* 3 Jan. 1805, when the original Barony of Loughborough of Leicester expired, while that of Loughborough of Surrey, and the Earldom of Rosslyn, devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his nephew,

Sir James St. Clair-Erskine, 6th bart., as 2nd earl. His lordship was a general officer, col. of the 9th regiment of dragoons, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath. He was *b.* in 1762, and *m.* in 1790, Henrietta-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie, son of Jacob, 1st Lord Folkestone, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1810) had issue,

James-Alexander, 3rd earl.
Henry-Francis, capt. coldstream guards, *b.* in 1804; *d. unm.* 24 May, 1829.
Janet, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, to Bethell Walrond, Esq. of Dulford House, Devon, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1880.

The earl, who was a councillor of state to the king in Scotland and lord-lieut. of Fifeshire, *d.* 18 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

James-Alexander, P.C., 3rd earl, a gen. in the army, colonel of the 7th hussars; from 1841 to 1846, master of the buckhounds; and in 1859, under secretary of state for war; *b.* 1 Feb. 1802; who *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss, of Wemyss, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1858) had,

I. James-Alexander, *Lord Loughborough*, *b.* 10 May, 1830, in the 2nd life guards, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1851.
II. Robert-Francis, 4th earl.
I. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, to Count Munster, hereditary marshal of Hanover, German ambassador to Court of St. James's, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1867.

His lordship *d.* 16 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Robert-Francis, P.C., 4th earl, capt. hon. corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, H. M. high comm. 1874, 1878, 1879, and 1880 to the Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland, and H. M. Special Ambassador at marriage of King of Spain, 1878; b. 2 March, 1833; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Blanche-Adeliza, dau. of Henry Fitz-Roy, Esq. of Salcey Lawn, Northampton, and widow of Hon. Charles-Henry Maynard, only son of Henry, last Viscount Maynard, and had issue,

I. James-Francis-Harry, present peer.
II. Alexander-Fitzroy, *b.* 22 April, 1870.

Millicent-Fanny, *b.* 20 Oct. 1867; *m.* 20 Oct. 1884, the 4th Duke of Sutherland.
Sybil-Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871; *m.* 28 May, 1892, the 13th Earl of Westmorland.
. Angela-Selina-Bianca, *b.* 11 June, 1876; *m.* 27 April, 1896, ames-Stewart Forbes, Esq. (*see* FORBES, of Newe, Bart.).

lordship *d.* 6 Sept. 1890.

eations—Baronet, 30 April, 1666. Baron, 31 Oct. 1795; , 21 April, 1801.

ms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a cross, engrailed, sa., for ST. IR; 2nd, arg., a pale, sa., for ERSKINE; 3rd, az., a bend, een six cross-crosslets, fitchée or, for MAR; 4th, arg., on a .., gu., between three roses of the last, barbed vert, a fleur- s of the field for difference, for WEDDERBURN. *Crests*—1st, œnix in flames ppr., and over it the device "Rinasco più oso." 2nd, for WEDDERBURN, an eagle's head erased ppr., the words, "Illæso lumine solem." *Supporters*—Dexter, agle, wings inverted, ppr., gorged with a collar arg., there- fleur-de-lis gu.; sinister, a griffin, ppr. *Motto*—Fight. *at*—Dysart House, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton;

ROSSMORE.

OSSMORE, BARON (Derrick-Warner-William stenra), of Monaghan, in Ireland, and Baron smore, of the same place, in the United King- n, hon. col. 5th batt. royal Irish fusiliers, lieut. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *s.* brother as 5th baron, 28 March, 1874; *m.* 14 e, 1882, Mittie, dau. of Richard Christopher lor, Esq. of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, and oton, co. Chester, and has issue,

WILLIAM, *b.* 12 July, 1892.
Richard, *b.* Sept. 1893.
Mary, *b.* 1 Dec. 1890.

Lineage.

EN. ROBERT CUNINGHAME was elevated to the peerage of nd, 19 Oct. 1796, in the dignity of BARON ROSSMORE, *of aghan*; and as he had no issue by his wife Elizabeth, of John Murray, Esq., and co-heir of her mother, Mary, ager Lady Blayney, dau. and heir of Sir Alexander nes, Bart., the patent of creation contained a rever- ary clause limiting the barony, at his lordship's decease, out male issue, 1st, to Henry-Alexander-Nathaniel s, and the heirs male of his body; 2ndly, to Warner- iam Westenra, and the heirs male of his body; and y, to Henry Westenra, and the heirs male of his body. Jones and the Messrs. Westenra were grandsons of the said Mary, Dowager Lady Blayney. Lord Rossmore Aug. 1801, and Henry-Alexander-Nathaniel Jones ng predeceased him *unm.*, the title devolved upon ARNER-WILLIAM WESTENRA, as 2nd baron, *b.* 14 Oct. 1765, was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, as BARON SMORE, 23 June, 1838. His lordship *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1791, y-Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Walsh, Esq. of Walsh , co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1807) had,

HENRY-ROBERT, 3rd baron.
Richard, *b.* 21 Feb. 1796; *m.* 8 June, 1822, Henrietta, only hild of Henry-Owen Scott, Esq. of Scotstown, co. Monaghan, nd *d.* 9 June, 1838, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1841, ieut.-col. Arthur-G. Lewis, and *d.* in 1860), three daus., viz.,
1 Mary, *d.* 1843.
2 Augusta, *d.* 1840. 3 Henrietta.
t. John-Craven, of Sharavogue, King's Co., *b.* 31 March, 798; M.P. for the King's Co. and High Sheriff, 1863; lieut.- ol. Scots fusilier guards; *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1834, Eleanor- Mary, dau. of William Jolliffe, Esq., and widow of Sir ilbert East, Bart., which lady *d.* 17 Dec. 1838. He *m.* ndly, 23 July, 1842. Anne, dau. of Louis-Charles Daubuz, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 5 July, 1882) he had a dau., Mary-Anne-Wilmot, *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, to the Earl of Huntingdon (who *d.* 1885), and *d.* 16 Dec. 1894. The Hon. John Westenra *d.* 5 Dec. 1874.
IV. Charles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1800; lieut. 8th hussars; *d. unm.*
I. Marianne, *m.* 17 July, 1824, to Samuel-Gist Gist, Esq. of Wormington Grange, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1844.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1819, Augusta, 4th dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, and sister of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, which lady *d.* 28 July, 1840. His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-ROBERT, 3rd baron, *b.* 24 Aug. 1792; *m.* 25 Jan. 1820, Anne Douglas Hamilton, who *d. s. p.* 20 Aug. 1844. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1846, his cousin, Josephine-Julia-Helen 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq. of Farrinrory, co. Tipperary (by Harriet-Amelia his wife, dau. of Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1863, Lieut.-Col. George-William Stacpoole, of Eden Vale, Ennis, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1894) had issue,

I. HENRY-CAIRNS, 4th baron
II. DERRICK-WARNER-WILLIAM, present peer.
III. Richard-Hamilton, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 2 May, 1854; *d.* 22 Dec. 1880, at Bombay.
IV. Peter-Craven, major 5th batt. Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 12 Sept. 1855; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Innys-Maud Eaglesfield, 2nd dau. of Lansdowne Daubeny, Esq. of Norton Malreward, co Somerset.
I. Mary-Augusta-Harriet, *d.* 22 Feb. 1850.
II. Anne-Douglas, *d.* 11 Nov. 1851.
III. Frances-Kathleen, *m.* 3 Aug. 1870, to Major Henry-Augustus Candy, late 9th lancers, and has issue. Their dau. Kathleen, *m.* 20 Feb. 1889, the Duke of Newcastle.
IV. Norah-Josephine-Harcourt, *m.* 3 Dec. 1873, to Major Gilbert Stirling, late R. H. Gds., of Larbert, co. Stirling, and has issue.

His lordship was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Monaghan. Previously to his accession to the peerage was M.P. co. Monaghan. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-CAIRNS, 4th baron, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851, lieut. 1st life guards, *d.* 28 March, 1874, from the result of a fall when riding in a military steeplechase at Windsor. He was *s.* by his next brother.

Family of Westenra.

The WESTENRAS, descended from the family of VAN WASSENAER *of Wassenburgh*, were of great antiquity in Holland; and they bore the augmentation of the Sea-horse, in reference to the valour of an ancestor who, during the Duke of Alva's campaigns, was actively employed against the enemy, and undertook to swim across an arm of the sea with important intelligence to his besieged countrymen. Of the branch still remaining in Holland, was Jacob Aaron Van Wassenaer, a noble, who *m.* Lady Amelia Bentinck.

WARNER WESTENRA, settled in Ireland, *temp.* CHARLES II. and with his brothers, Derrick and Peter Westenra, became a free denizen of that kingdom, by act of parliament, in 1662. By deed, dated 25th, and enrolled the 27th Nov. 1667, Col. Grace sold to this Warner Westenra, of the city of Dublin, the town and lands of Clonleagh, Breekennagh, and Lyagh, in the King's County. He *m.* Elizabeth Wybrantz, and had issue, HENRY, his successor, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Simon Digby, D.D., Lord Bishop of Elphin. He *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WESTENRA, Esq., who inherited likewise the estates of his cousin, Peter Westenra, Esq., M.P. for Athboy (son of Derrick). He *m.* in 1700, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Sir Joshua Allen, Knt., and sister of John, 1st Viscount Allen, by whom he had surviving issue, WARNER, his successor; Henry, capt. in the army, *d. unm.*; Peter, in holy orders, *m.* Mrs. Bernard, and *d. s. p.* in 1788; Elizabeth, *m.* to Arthur Weldon, Esq.; Jane, *m.* in 1734, to John Monckton, 1st Viscount Galway, and *d.* in 1788; and Penelope. Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son,

WARNER WESTENRA, Esq., M.P. for Maryborough in 1728, who *m.* in 1738, Lady Hester Lambart, 2nd dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor.
Richard, *m.* in 1773, Bridget, youngest dau. of Jacob-Peppard Warren, Esq., of Laragh, co. of Carlow, and had issue.
Joshua, lieut.-col. 9th dragoons, *m.* Amelia, dau. of — Dodd, Esq. of Swallowfield, Berks.
John, R.N.
Peter, late capt. and hon. major in 5th batt. royal Irish fusiliers.
Castiliana, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Dodd, and 2ndly, to Sir Edward Crosbie, Bart.
Eleanor, *m.* to Daniel Lewis, Esq., and had issue.

Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY WESTENRA, Esq., M.P. for Monaghan, and seneschal of the king's manors in Ireland; *m.* 1 Dec. 1754, Harriot, dau. of Col. John Murray, M.P. for the co. Mona-

ghan, by Mary, his wife, widow of Cadwallader 7th Lord Blayney, and dau. and heiress of Sir Alexander Cairnes, Bart., and had issue,

WARNER-WILLIAM, 2nd LORD ROSSMORE.
Henry (lieut.-col.), *b.* 1 June, 1770; *m.* in 1829, Anna, youngest dau. of Isaac Corry, Esq., who *d.* 8 Jan. 1831.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 14 Feb. 1788, to Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart.
Harriet-Esther, *m.* 17 April, 1797, to Col. Hon. Edward Wingfield, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1858.

Creation—19 Oct. 1796.
Arms—Per bend, or and vert, in chief a tree, and in base a sea horse, regardant, in waves, all ppr. *Crest*—A lion rampant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a trooper of the 5th dragoons, resting his right hand upon a sword, all ppr.; sinister, a horse of the 5th dragoons, caparisoned, ppr. *Motto*—Post prœlia prœmia.
Seat—Rossmore Park, Monaghan. *Town Residence*—30, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

ROTHES.

ROTHES, EARL OF (Norman-Evelyn Leslie), and Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich, in Scotland, lieut. 4th batt. Devonshire regt.; . 15 July, 1877; *s.* his grandmother 19 Sept. 1893.

Lineage.

MALCOLM, son of BARTOLF, was in the 12th century constable of the Castle of Inverury, in the Garioch, which he held for David, Earl of Huntingdon; and the office continued to be held by his descendants. His great-grandson,

SIR NORMAN LESLIE, of that ilk, acquired Fythkill, in Fife, afterwards called Leslie, about 1282, and was father of,

SIR ANDREW LESLIE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Alexander Abernethy, of Abernethy, with whom he got Ballinbreich, in Fife, and Cairnie, in Forfar. He had issue,

I. Sir Andrew (1325-53), father of Sir Andrew (1353-98). This last Sir Andrew had a son, Norman, to whom his father resigned part of his estates (Ballinbreich, Lour, Dunlopy, Cushny, and Rothynorman), reserving his own liferent, and who *d. s. p.* 1391, having had a son, David, who was believed to have been killed in the holy wars. Norman, supposing his son to be dead, entailed the estates of which he was fiar, failing his male issue, on his cousin, Sir George Leslie (ancestor of the Rothes family), a settlement ratified by the crown in 1390. In 1398, about the time of Sir Norman's death, David returned home and claimed possession of the estates. He *d.* 1439, leaving a dau., Margaret, who inherited the original Leslie property, *m.* Alexander Leslie, of the Balquhain branch, and was ancestress of a line of Leslies, of that ilk, in Garioch.
II. Norman, deputy chamberlain of Scotland, *m.* Margaret, granddau. and heiress of Alexander of Lamberton, and *d. s. p.*
III. ——— ancestor of the Earls of Rothes.
IV. Walter, Earl of Ross, by marriage with the countess Euphemia, grandmother of the nun-countess Euphemia, and mother of Margaret, through whom the Lords of the Isles were recognized as in right to the earldom of Ross.
V. George, ancestor of the Leslies of Balquhain.

The third son of Sir Andrew Leslie and Mary Abernethy, whose name has not been preserved, was father of

SIR GEORGE LESLIE, the heir of entail in Ballinbreich as above explained, who however was kept out of possession, first by Sir Andrew's liferent, and then by the unexpected return of David Leslie. He was, however, in possession of Rothes in Moray (whether by marriage, succession, or purchase) in 1390; and he *d.* 1411, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, of Erroll, Constable, and granddau. of ROBERT II., by whom he had,

NORMAN LESLIE, of Rothes, who *s.* to Ballinbreich, and the other entailed lands in 1439. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir John Seton, of Seton, by whom he had,

GEORGE LESLIE, of Rothes, who in 1445, was made lord of Parliament as LORD LESLIE *of Leven*. On 20 March 1457-8, he had his lands in the sheriffdoms of Aberdeen Elgin, Perth, and Fife united into the barony of Ballinbreich, having previously been made EARL OF ROTHES. He *m.* 1st, *circa* 1435, Margaret, dau. of John Lundin of that ilk by whom he had a dau. Margaret, who *m.* Alexande Comyn, of Ernside; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Walter, Lor Halyburton, of Dirleton, by whom he had,

ANDREW, *Master of Rothes*, who *d. circa* 1486, having Marjory, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, and hadissu
John, of Balmain, *m.* Janet, dau. of William, 1st Ea Marischal, and *d. s. p.*
GEORGE, 2nd earl. WILLIAM, 3rd earl.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1485, William, 3rd Earl of Erroll.
Christian, *m.* George Leslie, of that ilk.

The first earl *d.* in 1489 or 1490, and was *s.* by his grandson

GEORGE, 2nd earl, who *d. unm.* before 31 March, 151 and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Micha Balfour, of Monquhanny, and had,

GEORGE, 4th earl.
John, of Parkhill, who aided in the murder of Cardin Beaton, and *d. s. p.* 1576, having *m.* Euphemia, dau. of S John Moncreiff.
James, parson of Rothes, *d.* 1576.

He fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 4th earl, an extraordinary lord of Session, an sheriff of Fife, ambassador to the court of Denmark, 1550 On the attainder of his son, the Master of Rothes, he had charter of the forfeited lands of Ballinbreich, which h alienated to his third son Andrew. He *m.* 1st, 1517, Mar garet, illegitimate dau. of William, 3rd Lord Crichton, b Margaret, dau. of JAMES III. (a union dissolved by divorce 27 Dec. 1520), by whom he had,

NORMAN, *Master of Rothes*, made fiar of the earldom 154 and had charter of Ballinbreich. He was the principa actor in the murder of Cardinal Beaton, 29 May, 1546, fo which he was attainted. He afterwards distinguished him self in the French service, and *d.* of wounds received a the battle of Renti, 1554, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of John 5th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, *s. p.*
William, implicated in the murder of Cardinal Beaton (fo which he obtained a remission 1548), and passed over in hi father's settlement of the earldom.
Elizabeth.

Earl George *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 2nd Lor Gray, relict of John, 4th Lord Glammis, and of Alexande 3rd Earl of Huntly, *s. p.* He *m.* 3rdly, Agnes, dau. of Si John Somerville, of Cambusnethan, and widow of John 2nd Lord Fleming, by whom he had,

ANDREW, 5th earl.
James, from whom the LESLIES, *of Ballybay*, in Ireland.
Helen, *m.* 1st, Gilbert Seton, of Parbroath; 2ndly, Mar Ker, Abbot of Newbottle, by whom she was mother of th 1st Earl of Lothian.

After the death of his 3rd wife the earl was re-married t his divorced first wife, Margaret Crichton, by whom he had

Robert, first of the family of Findrassie.
Agnes, *m.* William, 8th Earl of Morton.
Margaret, *m.* Archibald, 8th Earl of Angus.

George, Earl of Rothes, *m.* 5thly, Margaret Lundy, widow o David, 8th Earl of Crawford, *s. p.* He *d.* at Dieppe, 28 Nov 1558, on his way home from attending as representative o the Scottish estates at the marriage of Queen MARY wit the Dauphin. He was *s.* by his 3rd son,

ANDREW, 5th earl, whose right was disputed by hi elder brother William, but in terms of a decreet arbitral o Queen MARY, of 2 May, 1566, William, on receiving certain compensation, renounced all title to the earldom. He *m.* 1st, Grizel, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Finnart, by whom he had,

JAMES, *Master of Rothes*, who *d.* 1607 *v. p.*, having *m.* 1st 1574, Margaret, dau. of Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay of th Byres, by whom he had James and George, who both pre deceased him *unm.*, and four daus., of whom Grizel *m.* Alexander, 1st Earl of Dunfermline; 2ndly, 1594, Katherine dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, by whom he had JOHN, who *s.* as 6th earl, and Jean, *m.* to Alexande Menzies, of Weem.
Patrick, commendator of Lindores, founder of the family of LESLIE, *Lord Lindores*, and ancestor of the LESLIES, *Lords Newark*.
Andrew (Sir), of Lumbanny, *d. s. p.*
Euphemia, *m.* James, 7th Lord Lindsay of the Byres.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, David, eldest son of Sir John Wemyss, o Wemyss; 2ndly, James, 1st Earl of Findlater.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Patrick, Lord Ruthven, and widow of Henry, 2nd Lord Methven, and had,

Mary, *m.* Robert, 1st Lord Melville, of Raith.

2. 3rdly, Janet, dau. of David Durie, of that ilk, by
n he had,
orge, of Newton, *d. unm.*
John, of Newton, from whom the 5th and later Lords
ndores.
bel, *m.* James, Master of Sinclair.
5th earl *d.* 1611, and was *s.* by his grandson,
HN, 6th earl, who *m.* 1614, Anne, dau. of John, Earl of
the regent), and had,
IN, his successor.
rgaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander, Lord Balgony; 2ndly, Hugh,
h Earl of Eglinton; and 3rdly, Francis, 2nd Earl of
ccleuch (*see* BUCCLEUCH, D.)
John dying Aug. 1641, was *s.* by his son.
HN, 7th earl, a minor. He carried the sword at the
ation of CHARLES II., 1650, was taken prisoner at
ester; was held in great esteem by CHARLES II., and
ne one of the most distinguished statesmen of his time.
July, 1663, he obtained a new charter of his titles
of Rothes, and Lord Leslie and Ballinbreich) and
es to the heirs male of his body, when failing, to the
female of his body, or of the body of his heirs male,
her remainders, which was ratified by parliament
63. On 29 May, 1680, he was created DUKE OF ROTHES,
uess of Ballinbreich, Earl of Leslie, Viscount of
oun, Lord Auchmoutie and Caskieberrie, to him and
eirs male of his body. By Anne, dau. of John, Earl
wford and Lindsay, he had two daus.,
RGARET, Countess of Rothes.
ristian, *m.* 1st, James, 3rd Marquess of Montrose; 2ndly,
r John Bruce, of Kinross, Bart.
Duke of Rothes *d.* 1681, when his dukedom became
ct, and the earldom passed to his dau.,
RGARET, Countess of Rothes, who *m.* 1674, Charles, 5th
of Haddington (who *d.* 1685), and had issue,
IN, 8th Earl of Rothes.
omas, on whom the earldom of Haddington devolved.
countess was *s.* in 1700, by her son,
HN, 8th earl, a representative peer, vice-admiral of
and, and governor of Stirling Castle. He was active
e government side in 1715, and commanded the horse
teers at Sheriffmuir. He *m.* Jean, dau. of John, 2nd
uess of Tweeddale, and by her, who *d.* 1731, had,
IN, 9th earl.
arles (col.), *d.* 1769.
omas, equerry to the Prince of Wales, barrack-master of
otland, represented Perth in Parliament from 1743; *d.* 1772.
nes, of Milndean, advocate 1726, and sheriff depute of
fe, *d.* 1761.
lliam (major), *d.* 1764.
drew, equerry to the Princess of Wales, *d.* 1776.
5th earl *d.* 9 May, 1722, and was *s.* by his son,
HN, 9th earl, a major-general in the army, 1743, and
-general on the staff in Ireland, 1751, K.T. 1753, a
sentative peer from 1723. In his time Leslie House
destroyed by fire 1763, and Ballinbreich was sold to
aurence Dundas. He *m.* 1st, 1741, Hannah, dau. and
iress of Matthew Howard, of Thorpe, co. Norfolk, and
r, who *d.* 1761, had,
HN, 10th earl.
NE-ELIZABETH, Countess of Rothes.
ry, *m.* 1770, William-Charles, 3rd Earl of Portmore, and
1799.
2. 2ndly, 27 June, 1763, Mary, dau. of Gresham Lloyd,
by Mary Holt, his wife, afterwards Countess of Had-
on, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Bennet Langton, Esq. of
ton, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1785) had no issue. He *d.* in 1767,
vas *s.* by his elder son,
IN, 10th earl, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Maitland,
utra (afterwards wife of the Hon. Patrick Maitland,
euch), but dying *s. p.* in 1773, was *s.* by his elder sister,
OY JANE-ELIZABETH LESLIE, as Countess of Rothes. Her
hip's right of succession was disputed by her uncle,
lon. Andrew Leslie, equerry to the Princess-Dowager
ales, but the Court of Session and House of Lords
ed in her favour. The countess *m.* 1st, in 1766, George-
nond Evelyn, Esq., youngest son of William-Evelyn
rille, Esq. of St. Clere and had an only surviving son,
GE-WILLIBM, her successor. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly,
Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart. (*see ante* COTTENHAM, EARL), by
1 (who *d.* 1830) she had,
ARLES, who *s.* his father, and was the late SIR CHARLES
SLIE, Bart., who *d.* in 1832.
NRY, in holy orders, who *s.* his brother, and became
R HENRY LESLIE, Bart. He *m.* 1816, Elizabeth-Jane,
u. of the Rev. James Oakes, but *d. s. p.* 9 Dec. 1849,
nen his baronetcy devolved, under its limitation, on the
ir male, the Earl of Cottenham.

Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1783; *d.* an infant.
Harriet, *m.* to the Earl of Devon, and *d.* in 1839.
Mary, *d.* an infant.

The countess *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 11th earl; *b.* 28 March, 1768; who *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1789, Henrietta-Anne Pelham, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had,

HENRIETTA-ANNE, his successor.
Mary, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1850.
Amelia, *d. unm.*, Feb. 1817.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1798, Charlotte-Julia, dau. of Colonel John Campbell, of Dunoon, by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1846) he had,

Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, Major Augustus Wathen, 15th hussars (after, major 13th light drgs.), only son of Major Wathen. She became a widow, 3 May, 1843, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1861.
Charlotte-Julia, *d.* an infant, Jan. 1802.
Georgiana, *d.* 15 Nov. 1814.

His lordship *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

HENRIETTA-ANNE, as 3rd countess, *b.* in 1790; who *m.* in 1806, George Gwyther, who assumed the surname and arms of LESLIE, and had issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN, 11th earl.
Thomas-Jenkins, *b.* 29 June, 1813; an officer in the army; *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, Honora-Seward, only dau. of Major Thos. Burrowes, of Stradone House, co. Cavan, and *d.* 13 July, 1849. She *d.* Oct. 1879.
Henrietta-Anne, *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, to Charles-Knight Murray, Esq., barrister-at-law; and *d.* 14 April, 1832.
MARY-ELIZABETH, *s.* her niece as Countess of Rothes.
Anna Maria, *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Henry, 14th Earl of Devon.
Catherine-Caroline, *m.* in 1841, to John Parker, Esq., capt. 66th regt.; and *d.* 11 Jan. 1844.

The countess *d.* 30 Jan. 1819 (her husband 24 March, 1829), and was *s.* by her son,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN, 12th earl, *b.* 8 Nov. 1809; who *m.* 7 May, 1831, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Col. Anderson Morshead, col.-commandant of engineers; and dying 10 March, 1841, left by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1886) a dau., HENRIETTA-ANDERSON-MORSHEAD, who *s.* as Countess of Rothes on the death of her brother, and an only son, his successor,

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN LESLIE, 13th earl, *b.* 4 Feb. 1835, who *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1859, when the family honours devolved upon his sister,

HENRIETTA-ANDERSON-MORSHEAD, Countess of Rothes, *b.* 1832; *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Hon. George Waldegrave Leslie, 3rd son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave, and *d. s. p.* 10 Feb. 1886, when she was *s.* by her aunt,

MARY-ELIZABETH, Countess of Rothes, *b.* 9 July, 1811; *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, to Martin-E. Haworth, Esq., of the 60th rifles, who assumed by royal licence, March, 1886, the surname of LESLIE, and by him (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1886) had issue,

I. Martin-Leslie Leslie, *b.* 1839, who assumed by royal licence, 1865, the surname of Leslie only; *m.* 10 June, 1873, Georgina-Frances, dau. of Henry Studdy, Esq. of Waddeton Court, Devon, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1882, leaving,
  NORMAN-EVELYN, present earl.
  ELEANOR-MARY, *b.* 18 Oct. 1875.
  Mildred-Emily, *b.* 22 Dec. 1878.
  Georgina, *b.* 1 Dec. 1879.
II. EDWARD-COURTENAY-HAWORTH, *b.* 2 July, 1840; *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, Caroline-Edith, youngest dau. of Thomas-Tregenna Biddulph, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 31 Jan. 1895, and Mary-Henrietta.
III. Henry-Haworth, *b.* 19 April, 1845; *d. unm.*, 15 March, 1889.
IV. Lydston-Horton, *b.* 2 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1881, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Robert Reece, Esq., and *d.* 16 April, 1890.
V. Raymond-Evelyn-Haworth, *b.* 11 Aug. 1851.
I. Mary-Euphrasia-Haworth.
II. Emily-Louisa, *m.* 25 April, 1871, to James-Frederick Cherry, Esq., who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
III. Alice-Julia-Haworth.
IV. Grace, *m.* 10 April, 1876, John Bazley-White, Esq. of Gennings Park, Kent, late M.P. for Gravesend, and has issue.

The Countess *d.* 19 Sept. 1893, and was *s.* by her grandson.

Creation—Earl, before 20 March, 1457-58.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend az., three buckles or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, gu., debruised by a ribbon, sa., for ABERNETHY. *Crest*—A demi-griffin segreant, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins, ppr., beaked, armed, and winged or. *Motto*—Grip fast.
Residence—11, The Terrace, Paignton, S. Devon.

ROTHSAY, D. OF, *see ante*, ROYAL FAMILY, PRINCE OF WALES.

ROTHSCHILD.

ROTHSCHILD, BARON (Sir Nathan-Meyer Rothschild), of Tring, co. Hertford, and a Baronet, Baron of the Austrian Empire, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Buckingham, M.P. for Aylesbury, 1865 to 1885; *b.* 8 Nov. 1840; *m.* 17 April, 1867, Emma-Louisa, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, Member of the German Parliament and has issue,

I. LIONEL-WALTER, lieut. Buckinghamshire yeo. cav., D.L., *b.* 8 Feb. 1868.
II. Nathaniel-Charles, *b.* 9 May, 1877.
I. Charlotte-Louisa-Adela-Evelina, *b.* 3 April, 1873.

He *s.* as 2nd bart. at the death of his uncle, Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 4 Jan. 1876, and as Austrian Baron at the death of his father, 3 June, 1879. He was raised to the peerage, 1885.

Lineage.

MEYER-AMSCHEL ROTHSCHILD, the Founder of this great commercial family (*see* BURKE'S *Rise of Great Families*), was ather, by Gertrude Schnapper, his wife, of a 3rd son,

NATHAN-MEYER DE ROTHSCHILD, of Frankfort, afterwards of London, *b.* 19 Sept. 1777, who received letters patent of denization, dated 12 June, 44 GEORGE III.; and was advanced, by imperial letters patent dated at Vienna, 29 Sept. 1822, to the dignity of a Baron of the Austrian Empire. He *m.* 22 Oct. 1806, Hannah, 3rd dau. of Levi-Barent Cohen, merchant, of London, and had issue,

I. LIONEL-NATHAN, a Baron of the Austrian Empire, M.P. for London; *b.* 22 Nov. 1808; *m.* 15 June, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of his uncle, Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Naples, and *d.* 3 June, 1879, having had by her (who *d.* 1884),
  1 NATHAN-MEYER, 2nd bart., created LORD ROTHSCHILD.
  2 Charles-Alfred (Halton, near Tring), D L. for London, Consul-General for Austria, *b.* 20 July, 1842.
  3 Leopold (Ascott, Leighton Buzzard), D.L., *b.* 22 Nov. 1845; *m.* 25 Jan. 1881, Maria Perugia, of Trieste, and has Lionel-Latham, *b.* 26 Jan. 1882; Anthony-Gustav, *b.* 26 June, 1887; Evelyn-Achille, *b.* 6 Jan. 1886.
  1 Leonora, *m.* 4 March, 1857, to her cousin, Baron Alphonse de Rothschild, and has issue.
  2 Evelina, *m.* 7 June, 1865, to her cousin, Baron Ferdinand-James de Rothschild, of Lodge Hill, near Aylesbury, co. Buckingham, J.P. and high sheriff of the co. 1883, 2nd son of Baron Anselm de Rothschild, of Frankfort, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1866.
II. ANTHONY (Sir), created a Baronet.
III. Nathaniel, *b.* in 1812; *m.* in 1842, Charlotte, dau. of James Rothschild, of Paris, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, James-Edward, *d.* Oct. 1881, and Albert.
IV. Meyer-Amschel, of Mentmore, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Hythe, *b.* 29 June, 1818; *m.* 26 June, 1850, Juliana, eldest dau. of Isaac Cohen, Esq., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1877) an only child and heiress,
  Hannah, *m.* 1878, Earl of Rosebery, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1890.
I. Charlotte, *m.* to her cousin, Anselm de Rothschild, son of Baron Anselm de Rothschild, of Frankfort, and *d.* 1859.
II. Hannah-Meyer, *m.* 1839, Hon. Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1864.
III. Louisa, *m.* 6 April, 1842, to Meyer-Charles Rothschild, of Frankfort.

Baron Rothschild *d.* 28 July, 1836. His 2nd son,

SIR ANTHONY DE ROTHSCHILD, a Baron of the Austrian Empire, *b.* in May, 1810; *m.* in March, 1840, Louisa, dau. of Abraham Montefiore, Esq., and had issue,

I. Constance, *m.* 23 Nov. 1877, to Cyril, 1st Baron Battersea.
II. Annie, *m.* 12 Feb. 1873, to the Hon. Eliot Yorke (4th son of the Earl of Hardwicke), who *d.* 21 Dec. 1878.

Sir Anthony was created a Baronet 12 Jan. 1847, with l
tation, failing his own male issue, to the sons of his e
brother Lionel, and dying without male issue, 4 Jan. 1
was *s.* by his nephew, Sir NATHAN-MEYER DE ROTHSCH
2nd baronet, created BARON ROTHSCHILD.

Creation—Baron, July, 1885; Baronet, 12 Jan. 1847.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st, or an eagle displayed sa., lan
gu.; 2nd and 3rd az., issuing from the dexter and sinister
of the shield, an arm embowed, ppr., grasping five arrows, p
to the base arg.; 4th or, a lion rampant, ppr., langued
over all an escocheon gu., thereon a target, the point to
dexter, ppr. *Crests*—Centre, issuant from a ducal corone
an eagle displayed sa. Dexter, out of a ducal coronet
between open buffalo's horns, per fesse or and sa., a mull
six points or. Sinister, out of a ducal coronet or, three ost
feathers, the centre one arg., and the exterior ones az.
porters—On the dexter side a lion rampant, or, and
the sinister an unicorn arg. *Motto*—Concordia, integr
industria.

By royal licence dated 16 June, 1838, Lionel Rothschild, el
son and heir of Nathan-Meyer Rothschild, was authorized
the heirs male of the body of his said father (upon whom
dignity of a baron of the Austrian Empire shall descen
virtue of the limitations of the letters patent or diploma gra
to the said Nathan-Meyer Rothschild, dated at Vienna, 29
1822), being respectively natural born subjects, to accep
dignity of a baron of Austria, and to bear the arms anne
thereto.

Seat—Tring Park, Herts.
Town House—148, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's;
James's; Turf; Marlborough.

ROWLEY.

ROWLEY, SIR JOSHUA-THELLUSS
Bart., of Tendring Hall, co. Suffo
J.P. and D.L., lieut-col. 2nd vol. b
Suffolk regt., has vol. officer's dec
tion, *b.* 8 Feb. 1838; *s.* his fat
as 5th bart. 1888; *m.* 19 Oct. 18
Hon. Louisa-Helene, late maid
honour to the Queen, dau. of Char
2nd Lord Lurgan, K.P., and has iss

I. CHARLES-SAMUEL, *b.* 23 Dec. 1891.
II. Joshua-Robert, *b.* 1 March, 1893.

Lineage.

The surname of Rowley is formed of the Saxon wo
Row, sweet, and *Ley*, a field.

SIR WILLIAM ROWLEY, K.B., admiral of the fleet, a
distinguished naval commander from the year 1716 to 1
m. Arabella, dau. and heir of George Dawson, Esq., cap
in the army, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *d. unm.*
II. JOSHUA, of whom presently.
III. Clotworthy, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Downpatr
m. Letitia, dau. of Samuel Campbell, Esq. of Bath;
d. in 1805, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1776),
  1 William, commissioner of the Customs, and reco
of Kinsale, in Ireland; *d. unm.* in 1811.
  2 JOSIAS (Sir), admiral R.N., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
created a Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813; but *d. unm.* 10
1842, when the dignity expired.
  3 Samuel-Campbell, rear-admiral of the white, *m.* M
dau. of — Thompson, Esq. of White Park, co. Fer
nagh; and 2ndly, in 1830, Mary, only dau. of Edm
Cronin, Esq. of Newtown, co. Kilkenny.
  4 John, LL.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Dub
m. Catherine, 2nd dau. of Joseph Clarke, Esq. of
burn Priory, Middlesex, and *d.* leaving issue, Jos
comm. R.N. (ret.), *m.* 25 Nov. 1869, Alice-Kem
youngest dau. of the Rev. William Betty; William
and has issue; Sophia, *m.* to William Lees, Esq.,
of T.-O. Lees, Esq. of Bloomfield Merrion, Dub
Kate, *m.* to Charles-Henry James, Esq. of Rockmo
Dundrum, co. Dublin (*see* JAMES, Bart.); and Mary
  5 Mary, *m.* to Charles Vigogne, Esq. of Wicklow,
had issue. Their dau., Mary, *m.* Sir Gilbert King,
bart., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1892. He *d.* Nov. 1895.
IV. William, major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.*
I. Arabella, *m.* 1st, to Captain Martin, R.N.; and 2ndl
Colonel G. Gibbs, of Horkesley Park, Suffolk.

Sir William *d.* in 1768, and his second son,

JOSHUA ROWLEY, Esq., rear-admiral of the white,
created, for his distinguished services, a Baronet, 27 J
1786. Sir Joshua *m.* 18 April, 1759, Sarah, dau. and he
Bartholomew Burton, Esq., and had issue,

LLIAM, his successor.
rtholomew - Samuel, vice - admiral of the blue; *m.* rabella, dau. of Capt. William Martin, R.N., and widow Benjamin Wade, Esq. of Newgrange, co. York, and *d.* mmander-in-chief at Jamaica, 7 Oct. 1811.
hua, in holy orders, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Scourfield, q., and had issue.
ARLES, created a Baronet in 1826.
ladelphia, *m.* to Sir Charles Cotton, Bart.
ah, *m.* to William Martin, Esq. of Hemmingston Hall, ffolk; and *d.* 21 Dec. 1841.
bella, *m.* to Peter Godfrey, Esq. of Old Hall, Suffolk.

oshua *d.* 26 Feb. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 10 Feb. 1761; *m.* in 1785, Susannah-, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Harland, Bart., and by who *d.* 21 Jan. 1850) had,

liam-Barrington-Harland, who *m.* in 1819, Marianne u. of J. Hart, Esq.; but *d. s. p.*
HUA-RICKETTS, third baronet.
ARLES-ROBERT, fourth baronet.
ah-Marianne, *m.* in 1815, to Sir George Dashwood, 4th rt. of Kirtlington, and *d.* 24 March, 1877.
an-Arabella, *m.* 2 Nov. 1820, to Col. Douglas Mercer, d *d.* in 1862.
ma-Letitia, *d.* 28 Nov. 1878.
rgiana, *m.* 1841, to John Blagrave, Esq. of Calcot, who 1867.
rlotte-Philadelphia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1828.
e, *m.* 31 March, 1823, to Chas. Calvert, Esq. of Ockley urt, Surrey.

illiam *d.* 20 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,
SIR JOSHUA-RICKETTS, vice-adm. R.N., *m.* 10 Aug. Charlotte, only dau. of John Moseley, Esq. of Great am House, co. Suffolk, but by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. had no issue; he *d.* 18 March, 1857, and was *s.* by other,
SIR CHARLES-ROBERT, formerly capt. gren. guards; May, 1800; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Hon. Maria-Louisa ck, only dau. of Joshua, 2nd Lord Huntingfield, and r (who *d.* 16 March, 1878) had issue,

illiam-Arcedeckne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1836; *d.* 20 Jan. 1853.
OSHUA-THELLUSSON, present baronet.
Harland, *b.* 30 Oct. 1840; *d.* 27 Aug. 1854.
Charles-Robert, col. late gren. guards, *b.* 29 Dec. 1849.
ances-Charlotte, *d.* 30 Sept. 1833.
mma-Jane, *d.* 19 March, 1875.
Lucy-Mary, *d.* 20 Jan. 1857.
Arethusa-Marianne, *m.* 11 May, 1859, to William-Beeston ng, Esq. of Hurts Hall, Saxmundham, *d.* 18 Dec. 1889.
Harriet-Georgiana, *d.* 25 April, 1857.
Blanche-Mary.
Susan-Henrietta.
Charlotte-Louisa, *m.* 16 Aug. 1867, to Edward, 3rd Lord therton, and has issue.
Edith-Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, to Sir Hugh Cholmeley, bart. of Easton Hall, co. Lincoln.
linor-Caroline, *d.* 8 Aug. 1853.
Katharine, *m.* 29 Jan. 1881, to the Hon. and Rev. Cecil-ittleton, vicar of St. Mary's, Chesterfield (*see* HATHER-, B.).

arles *d.* 8 Sept. 1888.

tion—27 June, 1786.
—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, between two Cornish as sa., three escallops, of the field. *Crest*—A mullet, l or. *Motto*—Ventis secundis.
—Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland and Holbecks, gh, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Wellington.

ROWLEY.

VLEY, SIR GEORGE-CHARLES-ERSKINE, Bart., lieut.-col. in the army, late capt. 1st batt. fus.; *b.* 26 Sept. 1844; *s.* his uncle as 3rd 1884; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1867, Alicia-Augusta, of Capt. Hollis, 1st drag. gds., and by her *d.* 1888) has,

I. GEORGE-CHARLES-AUGUSTUS (Rev.), *b.* 18 March, 1869; *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, Caroline, only dau. of the late Rev. John Cuming, M.A., and has issue, George-William, *b.* 1896, and Dorothy-Burton, *b.* 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1890, Amy-Isabel, 3rd dau. of William-Foster Batt, Esq. of Cae Kengy, Aber-gavenny, and has had,

II. William-Joshua, *b.* 15 April, 1891.
III. Charles-Ronald, *b.* 25 July, 1893.
IV. Reginald-Frederick, *b.* 15 Aug. 1896.
I. Avise-Isabel, *b.* 6, *d.* 13 June, 1892.

Lineage.

I. SIR CHARLES ROWLEY, admiral of the white, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., *b.* 16 Dec. 1770, 4th son of Sir Joshua Rowley, Bart. *(see preceding article)*, was created a Baronet, 22 Feb. 1836; *m.* 7 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard King, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1838) had,

I. CHARLES, 2nd bart.
II. Burton, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1822.
III. George, major 2nd Bombay cavalry; *m.* 13 April, 1830, Emily-Isabella, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Honner, of Lee Mount, co. Cork, and *d.* 13 April, 1848, having had,

1 GEORGE-CHARLES-ERSKINE, 3rd bart.
1 Emilie - Elizabeth - Burton, *m.* 1853, Lieut.-Col. F.-W. Knight, of the Knights of Godmersham.
2 Florence - Grosvenor (deceased), *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1861, Capt. the Hon. J.-C.-W. Vivian, and 2ndly, 3 July, 1872, 5th Marquess of Waterford, K.P., and *d.* 4 April, 1873.
3 Blanche-Caroline-Moseley, deceased.
4 Louisa-Sophia-Isabella, *m.* 26 Oct. 1878, to Lieut.-Col. Lucius-Falkland-B. Cary, late rifle brigade, son of the late Henry-George Cary, Esq., of Torr Abbey, Devon.

IV. Richard-Freeman, captain R.N.; *m.* 12 July, 1828, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of John Angerstein, Esq., M.P., of Weeting Hall, Norfolk, and Woodlands, Norfolk; and *d.* 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 1870),

1 Richard-Brooke; *m.* 1874, Emily, dau. of William-Anthony Harrison, Esq.
2 Charles-John, admiral, late Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, *m.* 9 May, 1867, Alice, dau. of George-Cary Elwes, Esq., and has, Charles-Pelham, *b.* 26 April, 1877; Windsor-Angerstein, *b.* 2 Aug. 1878; and May, *b.* 11 May, 1880.
3 John-Angerstein, capt. 13th foot, *b.* 20 Aug. 1834; *m.* 25 April, 1860, Georgiana-Augusta, widow of Stewart Strogan, Esq., and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, John-Richard-Frederick, *b.* 16 Aug. 1864, Georgie-Mina, Florence, and Evelyn.
4 Julius-Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of South Ockend on Essex; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Julia, 4th dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux *(see ante,* MOLYNEUX, Bart.), and has issue.
5 Henry - Frederick, late capt. 78th highlanders, *b.* 22 March, 1839; *m.* 27 Sept. 1870, Eveline, 2nd dau. of D. Innes Noad, Esq., of Fan Court, Lyne, Surrey, and *d.* April, 1874.
1 Amelia-Elizabeth; *m.* 1860, to Rev. William-Hay Chapman, and has five sons and four daus.

V. Robert - Hibbert - Bartholomew, comm. R.N.; *m.* 1845, Donna Juaner di Salsoner, and *d.* at Montevideo, 2 July, 1860, having had two sons and two daus.
I. Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 1 July, 1818, to Peter-Langford Brooke, of Mere Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* in 1835.
II. Louisa, *m.* in Aug. 1824, to Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 6 March, 1885.

Sir Charles *d.* 13 Oct. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CHARLES, D.L. co. Norfolk, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 16 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1822, Frances, only dau. of John Evelyn, Esq. of Wootton, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* in 1834) had,

I. Charles-Evelyn, capt. R.N. (ret.); *b.* in 1824; *m.* 11 May, 1848, Grace-Anna, dau. of J.-W. Boughton-Leigh, Esq. of Brownsover Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 18 June, 1879; his widow *d.* 29 Sept. 1885.
II. Albert-Evelyn, lieut. grenadier guards, killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 16 Oct. 1854.
I. Sophia-Frances-Evelyn, *m.* 15 July, 1841, Edward-Nouree Harvey, Esq. of Over-Ross, who *d.* 1889; she *d.* 1896.
II. Louisa-Philadelphia-Evelyn, *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1843, Peroline, only child of Monsieur Marcowitz. She *d.* 23 July, 1883, aged 68. Sir Charles *d.* 23 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR GEORGE-CHARLES-ERSKINE, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—22 Feb. 1836.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailes, between two Cornish choughs, sa., three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A mullet pierced, or. *Supporters*—Two Cornish choughs, ppr., navally crowned, or, each gorged with a riband, therefrom pendent a representation of the Order of Maria Theresa. *Motto*—Ventis secundis.
Club—Army and Navy.

ROWTON.

ROWTON, BARON (Montagu-William Lowry Corry, C.B.), of Rowton Castle, co. Salop in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Salop, barrister-at-law, Private Secretary to the Earl of Beaconsfield, K.G., 1866 to 1868, and 1874 to 1880, and Secretary to the Special Embassy during the Congress at Berlin, 1878, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838. He is 2nd son of Right Hon. Henry-Thomas Lowry-Corry, M.P., some time First Lord of the Admiralty, by the Lady Harriet-Anne Ashley-Cooper, his wife, dau. of Cropley, 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, nephew of Lady Charlotte-Barbara Lyster, of Rowton Castle, Alberbury, co. Salop, and grandson of Somerset, 2nd Earl Belmore. He was raised to the peerage, 6 May, 1880.

Lineage.

(*See* BELMORE, EARL.)

Creation—6 May, 1880. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a saltire arg., in chief a rose of the last, for CORRY, 2nd and 3rd, sa., a cup arg., with a garland between two laurel branches, all issuing out of the same, vert, for LOWRY. *Crests*—1st, CORRY: A cock, ppr., charged with a crescent, gu.; 2nd, LOWRY: A garland beween two laurel branches, vert. *Supporters*—On either side a stag, ppr., semée of mullets, arg., gorged with a collar and line reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Loyal au mort. *Seat*—Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury, *Town Residence*—17, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; St. James's.

ROXBURGHE.

ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF (Sir Henry-John-Innes-Ker), Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, Earl of Roxburghe, Earl of Kelso, Viscount Broxmouth, Baron Roxburghe, and Baron Ker, of Cessford and Cavertoun, in Scotland; Earl Innes, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet, of Nova Scotia; late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders; *b.* 25 July, 1876; *s.* his father as 8th duke 1892.

Lineage.

JOHN KER, of the Forest of Selkirk, obtained a charter of all the lands and tenements in Auldtounburn resigned by John de Copeland, dated the Monday after the Feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin, 1357, and another to him and his wife, Mariot, of part of the lands of Molle and Auldtounburn, in the regality of Sproustoun, resigned by William de Blackdene, dated the Thursday after the Feast of St. Michael, 1358.

ROBERT KER, of Auldtounburn, had a charter of Smelho and other lands from Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, 20 Ju 1404. He had two sons, Richard, of Auldtounburn, his cessor, who *d. s. p.*, and

ANDREW KER, of Auldtounburn, served heir to his brot 1428, who had several charters of his lands 1430, 1432, 1 1446. He had three sons, I. ANDREW, his heir; II. Jame Linton, who left male descendants; III. Thomas, of Gaitsh who also left male descendants. He *d.* before 1450, and w by his eldest son,

ANDREW KER, of Cessford and Auldtounburn, who ha charter of the king's lands of his barony of Auld Roxbur 6 Feb. 1452, and was one of the conservators of a truce with English, 11 June, 1457, and 4 Sept. 1459. He *m.* 1st, a dau William Douglas, of Cavers, by whom he had three s I. Andrew, *m.* Margaret, Lady Dirleton, dau. of Patrick burn, of Hailes, and left an only child, Margaret, who *m.* John Home; II. WALTER, his heir; III. Thomas, of Fernih (for whose descendants *see* LOTHIAN, M.); and a dau., Marga *m.* 1st, Sir James Sandilands, Knt. of Calder, and 2ndly, Willi 3rd Earl of Erroll. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Tweedi Drummelzier, and *d.* about 1480, when he was *s.* by his surviving son,

WALTER KER, of Cessford, who had charters of Cess Auld Roxburghe, Auldtounburn, &c., &c., to him and heirs male of his body, with remainders to his broth 5 April, 1474, and 8 May, 1481. He was twice married; his first wife he had,

I. ROBERT (Sir), who had a charter of part of the baron Halden, co. Roxburgh, to be called Lowstlaw, 18 Feb. 1 He *m.* (contract dated 12 Feb. 1484) Christian, dau James Rutherford, of Rutherford, and had two sons, ANDR heir to his grandfather, and George, of Fawdonside, w male descendants were living 1664. Sir Robert predece his father by a year.

II. Mark, of Dolphingstoun, ancestor of KER, *of Littled* the representator of which family unsuccessfully cla the Roxburghe dukedom and estates in 1805.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Philip, son and heir apparent of Ja Rutherford, of Rutherford; and 2ndly, Sir Walter S Knt. of Branxholm.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of William, Lord Crichton, C cellor of Scotland, and *d.* about the Feast of St. Kathe (25 Nov.), 1501. His grandson,

SIR ANDREW KER, of Cessford, was served heir o grandfather, 30 Sept. 1511, and was one of those who si the letter to the King of France comprehending Scotla his treaty with England. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert, Lord Crichton, of Sanquhar, and had issue,

I. WALTER (Sir), his heir.

II. Mark, commendator of Newbottle, *m.* Lady Helen L dau. of George, 4th Earl of Rothes, and had, with other i MARK, 1st *Earl of Lothian*, so created 10 Feb. 160 LOTHIAN, M.).

III. Andrew, who does not appear to have left mal scendants.

I. Katherine, *m.* Sir John Ker, Knt. of Fernihirst.

II. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Home, Knt. of Coldingknows.

Sir Walter was in the royal army assembled to release JAM from the Douglasses, and was slain at Melrose, 18 July, His eldest son,

SIR WALTER KER, Knt. of Cessford, was served heir o father 12 May, 1528, had several charters of his lands, wa of the commissioners of MARY, Queen of Scots, and husband, Francis of France, to treat with the English, 28 1559, and entered into the association in support of JAMES 1567. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Andrew Ker, Knt. of F hirst, and had,

I. Andrew, *d. s. p.*, *v. p.*

II. WILLIAM, his heir. III. Thomas.

I. Agnes, *m* John Edmondstone, of Edmondstone.

II. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 1st Earl of Home.

Sir Walter *d.* May, 1581, and was *s.* by his only surviving

WILLIAM KER, of Cessford, Warden of the Middle M had charters of Ormistoun and Maxtoun, 24 Jan. 1592, a the barony of Erneheuch, 20 July, 1595. He *m.* Janet, of Sir James Douglas, Knt. of Drumlanrig, widow of J Tweedie, of Drummelzier, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, 1st *Earl of Roxburghe.*

II. Mark (Sir), Knt. of Ormistoun, *d. s. p.* Sept. 1603.

I. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James Pringle, of Woodhouse; 2 Sir David Home, of Wedderburn, and *d.* 1589.

II. Mary, *m.* Walter, Lord Scott of Buccleuch.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Bellenden, Knt. of Broug and was mother of the 1st Lord Bellenden.

He *d.* Feb. 1600, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT KER, Knt. of Cessford, who was ele to the peerage of Scotland, in 1600, as *Lord Roxburghe*, created, 18 Sept. 1616, *Baron Ker, of Cessford and Caver*

of Roxburghe, to him and his heirs male. This noble-accompanied JAMES VI. into England, and was lord--seal in the reign of CHARLES I. His lordship *m.* 1st, , dau. of Sir William Maitland, of Lethingtoun, tary of state, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, *Lord Ker*, who *d.* on his travels in France, in 1617.
Jean, *m.* to John Drummond, 2nd Earl of Perth, and had sue,

JAMES, 3rd Earl of Perth. 2 Robert (Sir), *d. s. p.*
John (Sir), of Logiealmond, ancestor of Sir William Drummond, one of the claimants to the honours at the decease of the 4th Duke of Roxburghe.
WILLIAM, who *s.* as 2nd Earl of Roxburghe.
Jean, *m.* to John, 3rd Earl of Wigtoun.
Lilias, *m.* to James Earl of Tullibardine.

Isabel, *m.* to James Scrimgeour, Viscount Dundee, who l at Marston Moor, 1644, leaving a son,

ohn, Earl of Dundee.

Mary, *m.* 1st, to James Halyburton, of Pitcur; and dly, to James, 2nd Earl of Southesk.

Roxburghe *m.* 2ndly, Jane (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1643) dau. trick, Lord Drummond, by whom he had an only son,

Harry, Lord Ker, who *m.* Lady Margaret Hay, only dau. William, 10th Earl of Erroll; and dying before his her, in Feb. 1642, left,

Jean, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe.

Anne, *m.* to John, 4th Earl of Wigtoun, and had an only child, Jean, *m.* to George, 3rd Earl of Panmure, who *d. s. p.*

Margaret, *m.* in 1666, to Sir James Innes, Bart. of Innes, co. Elgin (of which family Duncan Forbes states, in a MS. account of the Innes's, that in all the long course of their succession, "their inheritance never went to a woman; that none of them ever married an ill wife; and that no friends ever suffered for their debts.") Of this marriage there were three sons and four daus.; the eldest of whom,

SIR HARRY, *s.* his father in the baronetcy, and marrying Jean, dau. of Duncan Forbes, of Culloden, was *s.* in 1721, by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HARRY, who *m.* 9 Oct. 1727, Ann, 2nd dau. of Sir James Grant, Bart. of Grant; and dying in 1762, was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR JAMES INNES, of Innes, of whom hereafter, as 5th Duke of Roxburghe.

Roxburghe *m.* 3rdly, Lady Isabel Douglas, 5th dau. of am, 9th Earl of Morton, but by her, who *m.* 2ndly, James, Marquess of Montrose, he had no issue. Upon the se of his younger and only surviving son, the Earl oxburghe obtained, on 31 July, 1646, a new investi- of his title and estates to the heirs male of his , whom failing to any heirs whom he might please to nate. On 23 Feb. 1648, he executed a deed of nomina- (ratified by Act of Parliament) calling to the succes- first his grandson, Sir William Drummond, then three ssive younger sons of his granddau. Jean, countess igtoun, and their heirs male, on the condition that eir succeeding should marry the eldest (or failing her econd, third, or fourth) dau. of Harry Lord Ker his there being a final remainder to his own heirs male soever. On the earl's decease, 18 Jan. 1650, the ties and estates devolved accordingly upon his said grandson,

E HON. SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND, as 2nd Earl; who ned the name of KER, and fulfilled the stipulation by ying his cousin, the Lady Jean Ker, and had,

ROBERT, his successor.
JOHN, who *s.* to the *Barony of Bellenden of Broughton*, the decease of his kinsman, Sir William Bellenden, rd Bellenden, in 1671; which William, Lord Bellenden, phew of the 1st Lord Roxburghe, obtained his peerage creation, 10 June, 1671, and had the remaindership bsequently extended in favour of the nobleman of om we are now treating. His lordship (John) *m.* Mary, d dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Drogheda, and relict of illiam, Earl of Dalhousie, by whom he had issue, three ns, JOHN; HENRY (Sir), *d. unm.* and WILLIAM, and ur daus. Margaret, *d. unm.*; a dau., *m.* to E. Miller, Esq. Hertingforbury; Mary, *m.* to John, 4th Duke of Argyll, d Diana, *m.* to John Bulteel, Esq., of Fleet, Devon- ire. John, 2nd Lord Bellenden, *d.* in 1707; and was *s.* his eldest son,

JOHN-KER, 5th lord, who *d. s. p.* 1796, and was *s.* by s uncle,

JOHN, 3rd Lord Bellenden; who *m.* and had (with a au. Caroline, *m.* 1760, to John Gawler, Esq.) two sons, ER and ROBERT; he *d.* 16 March, 1740, and was *s.* his elder son,

KER, 4th lord, an officer in the royal navy, who was in 1754, by his only child,

ROBERT, 6th lord: at whose decease, *unm.* in 1797, e title devolved upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM, 7th lord (son of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Bellenden), 3rd son of John, 2nd Lord Bellenden), of whom hereafter, as 4th Duke of Roxburghe.

The 2nd Earl of Roxburghe *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, 3rd earl, one of the privy council of CHARLES II. Accompanying the Duke of York from London to Scotland, in the ship "Gloucester," he was lost on the coast of Yarmouth, 7 May, 1682, leaving issue, by his wife Mary, dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, three sons; of whom the eldest,

ROBERT, *s.* as 4th earl; at whose decease, *unm.* in 1696, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl. This nobleman having filled the office of secretary of state in 1704, was installed a knight of the Garter, and created, 25 April, 1707, *Viscount Broxmouth, Earl of Kelso, Marquess of Cessford and Bowmont*, and DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the Earldom of Roxburghe. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, and widow of William, Marquess of Halifax; and dying in 1741, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd duke; created *v. p.*, 24 May, 1722, a peer of Great Britain, by the titles of *Baron Ker* and *Earl Ker of Wakefield, co. York*. He *m.* in 1739, Essex, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart.; and dying in 1755, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 3rd duke; the celebrated book collector, who was installed a knight of the Garter and a knight of the Thistle; but *d. unm.*, in 1804, when the British honours expired, while the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman.

WILLIAM, 7th Lord Bellenden, as 4th duke (refer to John, Lord Bellenden, 2nd son of William, 2nd Duke of Roxburghe). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Burroughs; and 2ndly, in June, 1789, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Bechenoe, Esq., (who *m.* after his grace's decease, the Hon. John Talmash, son of Louisa, Countess of Dysart;) but dying without issue, in 1805, the Barony of Bellenden expired, while the other honours and the estates lay dormant for several years; during which period the succession was contested by Major-General Walter Ker, as heir-male of the 1st earl; the Right Hon. William Drummond, as heir male of the 2nd earl; and

SIR JAMES INNES-NORCLIFFE, Bart. *b.* 10 Jan. 1736, in whose favour the House of Lords decided, 11 May, 1812, and he succeeded accordingly, as 5th Duke. Sir James *m.* 1st, in 1769, Mary, dau. of Sir John Wray, Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and assumed the additional surname of NORCLIFFE upon Lady Innes's inheriting the estate of her maternal ancestors, at Langton, co. York, by the will of Thomas Norcliffe, Esq. Her ladyship *d.* without issue in 1807, and the (then) baronet *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1807, Harriet, dau. of Benjamin Charlewood, Esq. of Windlesham, by whom he left an only son, JAMES-HENRY, 6th Duke. The Duchess *d.* 19 Jan. 1855, having *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1827, Lieut.-Colonel Walter-Frederick O'Reilly, C.B., of the 41st foot, who *d.* 4 March, 1844. His Grace *d.* 19 July, 1823, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT, 6th duke, K.T., *b.* 12 July, 1816, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Earl Innes, 11 Aug. 1837. His grace *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Susanna-Stephenia, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Dalbiac, K.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1895) had issue,

I. JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT, 7th duke.
II. Charles-John, late capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards, *b.* 31 Dec. 1842; *m.* 15 Jan. 1866, Blanche-Mary, 4th dau. of Col. Thomas-Peers Williams, of Craig-y-Don and Temple House, Bucks, M.P., and has issue,

Charles-James, *b.* 19 Jan. 1867, late capt. 4th brig. Welsh Division royal artillery, is a gentleman usher to the Queen.
Bertram-Harry, *b.* 5 April, 1870.

I. Susan-Harriet, *m.* 5 Aug. 1857, to Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th bart., who *d.* 30 Oct. 1878.
II. Charlotte-Isabella, *m.* 28 Oct. 1862, to George Russell, Esq. (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and *d.* 24 April, 1881, leaving issue,

The duke *d.* 23 April, 1879, and was *s* by his elder son,

JAMES-HENRY-ROBERT, 7th duke, lord-lieutenant of Roxburghshire; M.A. (Oxford), D.L. co. Berwick; *b.* 5 Sept. 1839; *m.* 11 June, 1874, Lady Anne-Emily Spencer-Churchill, V.A. (3rd class), Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, late mistress of the robes to Her Majesty, 4th dau. of John-Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and had issue,

I. HENRY-JOHN, present duke.
II. ALASTAIR-ROBERT, *b.* 2 Nov. 1880.
III. Robert-Edward, *b.* 22 July, 1885.

i. Margaret-Frances-Susan, *b.* 13 May, 1875.
ii. Victoria-Alexandrina (for whom Her Majesty the Queen stood sponsor), *b.* 16 Nov. 1876.
iii. Isabel, *b.* 14 Jan. 1879.
iv. Evelyn-Anne, *b.* 7 Feb. 1882.

His Grace, who represented co. Roxburgh in Parliament from 1870 to 1874, *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.

Creations—Baron, 1600. Earl, &c. 18 Sept. 1616. Duke, &c., 25 April, 1707. Earl of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1837.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, on a chevron, between three unicorns' heads, erased, arg., armed and maned, or, as many mullets, sa., for KER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three mascles, or, for WEAPONT. *Crests*—1st, KER: An unicorn's head, erased, arg., armed and maned, or; 2nd, INNES: A boar's head erased ppr., langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, each holding with the exterior hand a club, resting upon the shoulder, all ppr. *Mottoes*—"Pro Christo et patriâ;" and "Be traist."
Seats—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; and Broxmouth, Dunbar, co. Haddington.

ROYSTON, VISCOUNT, *see* HARDWICKE, EARL OF.

RUGGE-PRICE, *see* PRICE OF SPRING GROVE.

RUMBOLD.

RUMBOLD, RIGHT HON. SIR HORACE, Bart., P.C., of Woodhall, Watton, Herts, G.C.M.G., Ambassador to the Emperor of Austria, Minister in Chili, 1872 to 1878, Minister at Berne, 1878 to 1879, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic, 1879 to 1880, to the King of Sweden, 1880 to 1884, and to the King of Greece, 1884 to 1888, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Queen of the Netherlands until 1896, *b.* 2 July, 1829; *s.* as 8th bart. on the death, of his brother, 28 Aug. 1877; *m.* 15 July, 1867, Caroline-Barney, dau. of George Harrington, Esq. of Washington, U.S.A., United States Minister at Berne, by which lady (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1872) he has issue,

i. HORACE-GEORGE-MONTAGU, 2nd Sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869.
ii. William-Edwin, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Oct. 1870.
iii. George, late R.N., *b.* 30 Oct. 1871.

Sir Horace *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1881, Louisa-Anne, dau. of Thomas-Russell Crampton, Esq. and widow of Capt. St. George-Francis-Robert Caulfeild, 1st Life Guards (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.), and has a son,

iv. Hugh-Cecil-Levinge, *b.* 7 Feb. 1884.

Lineage.

HENRY RUMBOLD, the ancestor of this family, *b.* at Burbage, co. Leicester, 19 Jan. 1617, was brother of William Rumbold, of Parson's Green, Fulham, a distinguished Royalist, comptroller of the Great Wardrobe, and surveyor-general of all the Customs of England, *temp.* CHARLES II.; buried in the chancel of Fulham church, May, 1667. Henry Rumbold was appointed Consul-General for Andalusia in Spain at the Restoration, and made a gentleman of the Privy Chamber in 1670.

WILLIAM RUMBOLD, H.E.I.C.S. (whose descent is in *addenda*), was buried at Fulham, 15 Sept. 1728, leaving issue, by Elizabeth Mason, his wife,

i. William, of the E.I.C.'s naval service.
ii. Henry, secretary of council in Bengal, *m.* 17 Aug. 1731, Sarah Basnet, by whom he left issue; he *d.* in Bengal, 14 Sept. 1743.
iii. Thomas, also in E.I.C.'s service, lost at sea.
i. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; buried at Woodhall, Watton, 10 Sept. 1782.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM RUMBOLD, *m.* in Bengal, 8 Dec. 1726, Dorothy, (widow of John Mann), dau. of Richard Cheney, Esq. of Hackney, and *d.* 1745, being then 2nd in Council, at Jellicherry, leaving issue,

i. William, *b.* 1730, a lieut. in the Madras army, who distinguished himself at the operations round Madura, and at the siege of Trichinopoly, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1757.
ii. Henry, *b.* 1731, lost at sea at an early age.
iii. THOMAS, created a Baronet.

i. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Capt. Northall, R.A., and had iss
and *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1762, John Taylor, Esq. of To
head, co. Lancaster, and had issue.

The 3rd son,

I. THOMAS RUMBOLD, governor of Madras, M.P. Shoreham, was *b.* at Low Leyton, Tilney Park, June, 1736; he was created a Baronet, 27 March, 17 He *m.* twice, 1st, 22 June, 1756, Frances, only dau James Berriman, Esq., by Frances Aspinwall his w by whom he had issue,

i. William-Richard, *b.* 1 March, 1760, aide-de-camp Sir Hector Munro at the siege of Pondicherry, Oct. 1 charged by him with despatches and the colours of fortress to be delivered to the king, lieut. and capt. foot guards; he was M.P. for Weymouth and Melcon Regis, *d.* at Woodhall, 14 June, 1786.
ii. GEORGE-BERRIMAN, 2nd baronet.
i. Frances, *b.* 21 Sept. 1762, *m.* to Col. Hale Rigby Mistley Hall, Essex, and had a dau., Frances, *m.* Horace Beckford, 3rd Lord Rivers, *d.* 6 Sept. 1860.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of the Right R Edmund Law, D.D., Lord Bishop of Carlisle, by whom left issue,

iii. Thomas, *d.* at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, 1799.
iv. Charles-Edmund, of Preston Candover, Hants, M for Yarmouth; *m.* Harriet, dau. of John Gardner, Esq Ashford, Kent, and *d.* 31 May, 1857, leaving issue.
ii. Maria-Augusta-Dorothea, *m.* 1st, to Col. Freder Manners, 96th foot; and 2ndly, to Sir Grenville Temp Bart.: she *d.* Feb. 1852. iii. Harriet, *d. unm.*
iv. Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1867.

Sir Thomas entered the East India Company's service 1752, at the age of 16, and after distinguishing himself at the retaking of Calcutta, acted as aide-de-camp to Clive the battle of Plassey (1757), where he was wounded. *d.* 11 Nov. 1791, leaving his property to the children his 2nd marriage, for whose benefit he directed that estate of Woodhall Watton, co. Herts, should be sold. was *s.* in the baronetcy by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR GEORGE-BERRIMAN, *b.* at Fort William, Calcut 17 Aug. 1764; *m.* Nov. 1783, Caroline, only child of Jan Hearn, Esq. of Shankill, co. Waterford, by Mary Taylor wife, and had,

i. WILLIAM, his successor.
ii. George, *d.* in India, 1820, *unm.*
i. Frances, *b.* 1785; *d.* 1806.
ii. Caroline, *b.* 20 Feb. 1786, *m.* to Colonel Adolphe St. Clair, of the royal garde-du-corps, and had issue; *d.* 1848.
iii. Maria, *m.* to Rear-Admiral Arabin, R.N., who *d.* 18 she *d.* 31 Dec. 1875.
iv. Emily, *m.* to Ferdinand Baron de Delmar, *d.* 15 J 1861.

Sir George was minister resident at Hamburg, where was seized 25 Oct. 1804, by order of the French Gove ment, and carried a prisoner to the Temple in Paris. was released after an imprisonment of three days. He *d.* Memel, 15 Dec. 1807; his widow *m.* in 1809, Vice-Admi Sir William Sidney Smith, G.C.B., and *d.* 1826. Sir Geo was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 22 May, 1787; *m.* at Castle Doningt 13 July, 1809, Henrietta-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas-Boothby, Lord Rancliffe, and by her (who 8 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

i. William-Frederick-Francis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1812; *d.* 16 Nov. 18
ii. CAVENDISH-STUART, 4th baronet.
iii. ARTHUR-CARLOS-HENRY, 5th baronet.
iv. CHARLES-HALE, 7th baronet.
v. HORACE, present baronet.
vi. William, late lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 3 Sept. 1830; *m.* Nov. 1853, Nadine, Princesse Labanoff de Rostoff, wh 1889. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1893.
i. Flora, *d. unm.* 1827.
ii. Emily-Victorine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1848, George-Henry Cavendish, Esq., late capt. 1st life guar son of General the Hon. Henry-Frederick-Comp Cavendish, uncle of the 7th Duke of Devonshire, wh marriage was dissolved, 1866, and 2ndly, 1870, to Co Gaston de la Rochefoucauld.

Sir William *d.* at Hyderabad, 24 Aug. 1833, and was *s.* his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR CAVENDISH-STUART, *b.* 26 Aug. 1815, who *m.* 1836, Mary-Harcourt, eldest dau. of the late Rear-Admi Manby, of Northwold, co. Norfolk, which lady *d. s. p.* 18 Sir Cavendish *d.* 27 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his ne brother,

V. SIR ARTHUR-CARLOS-HENRY, who was *b.* 25 Sept. 18 He was major 70th regt., and received the fourth clasp the order of the Medjidie, and the rank of colonel in

erial Ottoman army, for his services during the sian war; he was appointed president and senior ber of the Executive Council of the Virgin Islands, ov. 1865; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1846, Antoinette (who *d.* 27 Nov.), only child of Commandant Antoine de Kerven, by e-Louise, his wife; and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1868, Helen- , eldest dau. of Edward Hopewell, Esq. of The Grove, thamstowe. He *d.* at St. Thomas, West Indies, 12 June, , and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR ARTHUR-VICTOR-RAOUL-ANDUZE RUMBOLD, *b.* humous 24 July, 1869, who *d.* 16 June, 1877, when the netcy passed to his eldest surviving uncle,

II. SIR CHARLES-HALE, *b.* 12 Oct. 1822; *m.*, but *d. s. p.* 28 . 1877, when he was *s.* by his next brother, SIR HORACE RUMBOLD, the present bart.

eation—27 March, 1779.

ms—Or, on a chevron, gu., three cinquefoils, of the field; aton, of the second, charged with a leopard's face, erminois. t—A demi-lion rampant, erminois. *Motto*—Virtutis actio. *Residences*—British Embassy, Vienna, and 127, ne Street, London, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Turf; St. es's: Travellers'.

RUSHOUT.

RUSHOUT, SIR CHARLES-HAMILTON, Bart., of incot co. Gloucester, late lieut. royal horse rds, *b.* 21 June, 1868; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 79; *m.* 1892, Florence Alice, dau. of Adolfe oerle, Esq.

Lineage.

CHARLES COCKERELL, Esq., was created a Baronet 25 t. 1809. He was youngest son of John Cockerell, Esq. Bishop's Hull, near Taunton, co. Somerset, by his wife, ces Jackson, who was descended from the sister of Mr. uel Pepys, secretary to the Admiralty, *temp.* CHARLES to whose estates, as well as those of Mr. Hewer, of ham, she became residuary legatee. Sir Charles Cockerell barked for Bengal, a civil servant, in 1776, and his ser- s in India, where he remained until 1800, were deemed reat national importance. He was subsequently in par- ent for more than thirty years. Sir Charles *m.* 1st, March, 1789, Maria-Tryphena, dau. of Sir Charles-William nt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in the same year) he had ssue; and 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1808, the Hon. Harriet Rush- dau. of John, 1st Lord Northwick, by whom (who *d.* ept. 1851) he had,

HARLES RUSHOUT, 2nd bart.

arriet-Anne, *m.* to Viscount Deerhurst, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1842, eaving, with a dau., a son, George-William, 9th Earl of oventry.

aria-Eliza, *d.* 14 June, 1832.

Charles *d.* 6 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his only son,

. SIR CHARLES RUSHOUT, who was *b.* 14 June, 1809; took, by royal licence, the surname of RUSHOUT, in- d of that of COCKERELL, and the arms of Rushout rterly with those of Cockerell; he *m.* 5 Aug. 1834, lia-Olivia-Geraldine, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, is wife, Lady Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine, dau. of William- ert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 3 March,) had,

harles-Augustus-Rushout, *b.* 14 July, 1835; *d.* in 1837.

HARLES-FITZGERALD-RUSHOUT, 3rd baronet.

LGERNON-ST.-GEORGE-WILLIAM, *b.* 20 Feb. 1843, *m.* 23 April, 1884, Clara-Essex, widow of Thomas Wright, Esq., of Hill Top, co. Lancaster, and dau. of William-Selby Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall, co. Buckingham.

ecilia-Olivia-Anne.

amela-Blanche-Rushout, *m.* 23 Aug. 1860, to the Hon. George-Sholto-Douglas Pennant, now Lord Penrhyn, and *d.* Feb. 1869.

Charles *d.* 19 Sept. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest sur- ng son,

III. SIR CHARLES-FITZGERALD-RUSHOUT, *b.* 13 July, 1840 *m.* 15 July, 1865, Marie-Alice-Wentworth, only child of David Pennant, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1882) he had issue,

CHARLES-HAMILTON, present baronet.
Cecilia-Blanche, *d.* 3 May, 1885.
Georgiana-Mary-Coventry.

Sir Charles, who was for a time a lieut. in the royal horse guards, *d.* 25 May, 1879.

Creation—25 Sept. 1809.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two lions, passant-guardant, within a bordure, engrailed, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a leopard's face, az. between two game-cocks, in pale, ppr., two flaunches, gu. *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant-guardant, or; 2nd, within a crescent, az., a tiger's face, ppr., crowned with an Eastern crown. *Motto*—Par ternis suppar. *Supporters*—Two angels, their vests semée of fleurs-de-lis; the hand next the shield, supporting a pennon; the dexter charged with a sun in splendour; the sinister semée of estoiles, and charged with a crescent; the exterior hands extended, and supporting a Persian pheasant.

Seat—Sezincot, Moreton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire.

RUSSBOROUGH, VISCOUNT, *see* MILLTOWN, E. OF.

RUSSELL.

RUSSELL, EARL (John-Francis-Stanley Russell), of Kingston-Russell, co. Dorset, and Viscount Amberley, of Amberley, co. Gloucester, and of Ardsalla, co. Meath; *b.* 12 Aug. 1865; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd earl, 28 May, 1878; *m.* 6 Feb. 1890, Mabel-Edith, youngest dau. of Sir Claude Scott, 4th bart.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD JOHN RUSSELL, 1st Earl Russell, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., *b.* 19 Aug. 1792, was third son of John, 6th Duke of Bedford by Georgiana-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of George, Viscount Torrington. He *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1835, Adelaide, dau. of Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armitage Park, and widow of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1838) had,

I. Georgiana-Adelaide, *m.* 1867, Archibald, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P., and has issue. (*See* PEEL, Bart.)

II. Victoria, *m.* 1861, Rev. Henry-Montague Villiers, elder son of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Henry-M. Villiers, Bishop of Durham, and *d.* 9 May, 1880, leaving issue. (*See* CLARENDON, E.)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1841, Lady Frances-Anna-Maria Elliot, dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and had further issue,

I. JOHN, *Viscount Amberley*, M.P. for Nottingham, *b.* 10 Dec. 1842; *m.* 8 Nov. 1864, Katharine-Louisa, dau. of 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1874) issue,

1 JOHN-FRANCIS-STANLEY, present earl.
2 BERTRAND-ARTHUR-WILLIAM, *b.* 18 May, 1872; *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Alice, dau. of Robert Pearsall, Esq.
1 Rachel-Lucretia, *b.* 2 March, 1868; *d.* 3 July, 1874.

II. George-Gilbert-William, late lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 15 April, 1848.

III. Francis-Albert-Rollo, M.A., *b.* 11 July, 1849; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1885, Alice-Sophia, dau. of Thomas-Spragging Godfrey, Esq. of Balderton Hall, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1886) has a son,

1 Arthur-John-Godfrey, *b.* 11 March, 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1891, Gertrude-Ellen-Cornelia Joachim, eldest dau. of Henry Joachim, Esq. and by her has issue,

2 John-Albert, *b.* 8 Oct. 1895.
1 Margaret-Frances, *b.* 15 May, 1894.

III. Mary-Agatha.

This distinguished statesman, orator, and writer was educated at Westminster and at the University of Edinburgh;

he entered Parliament as M.P. for Tavistock, in 1813; represented successively various other places, viz., Hunts, Bandon, Devon, Stroud, and the city of London; and sat in the House of Commons for forty-seven years, during which period his name was prominently connected with most of the political events of his country. He was secretary of state for the Home, Foreign, and Colonial Departments, lord president of the Council, commissioner to the Congress at Vienna, &c., and was First Lord of the Treasury (Premier) from 1846 to 1852. He was afterwards appointed Foreign Secretary, 18 June, 1859, and held that office till he again became First Lord of the Treasury in 1865. He retired in 1866. He was raised to the peerage, as EARL RUSSELL and *Viscount Amberley*, by patent, dated 30 July, 1861. The Earl *d.* 28 May, 1878.

Creation—30 July, 1861.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., on a chief, sa., three escallops of the field, over the centre escallop a mullet. *Crest*—A goat, statant, arg., armed and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., sinister, an heraldic antelope, gu., armed, unguled, and tufted, ducally gorged, and chained, the chain reflexed over the back, or, each supporter charged on the shoulder with a mullet, arg. *Motto*—Che sara sara.

Seat—Ardsalla Castle, near Navan. *Club*—National Liberal.

RUSSELL.

RUSSELL, BARON (Sir Charles Russell, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D.), of Killowen, co. Down, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Surrey, Lord Chief Justice of England, *b.* 10 Nov. 1832; *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, Ellen, dau. of Joseph Stevenson Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast, and has issue,

I. Arthur, *b.* 19 Feb. 1861.
II. Charles, *b.* 8 July, 1863.
III. Cyril, *b.* 3 March, 1866.
IV. Francis-Xavier, *b.* 2 July, 1867.
V. Bertrand, *b.* 12 Aug. 1876.
I. Lilian-Frances, *b.* 20 April, 1859, *d.* 2 Nov. 1864.
II. Eileen, *b.* 15 Jan. 1865.
III. Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 3 March, 1874.
IV. Lilian, *b.* 17 Feb. 1878. V. Margaret, *b.* 21 April, 1879.

His lordship was educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin (hon. LL.D., 1894), called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1859, and made Q.C. and bencher 1872. He was Attorney-Gen. Feb. to July, 1886 and 1892-94, M.P. for Dundalk 1880-85, and for South Div. of Hackney 1885-92 and 1892-94. He received the honour of knighthood 1886, was made a G.C.M.G. 1893, and sworn a P.C. 1894. He was created a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and a peer for life, 7 May, 1894, and on 3 July following, was appointed Lord Chief Justice of England.

Lineage.

GEORGE RUSSELL, of Ballystrew, co. Down, *m.* 12 Jan. 1749, Elizabeth Norris, and had, with other issue, a son,

CHARLES RUSSELL, of Killough, co. Down, *b.* 2 Jan. 1759, *m.* 1 Sept. 1784, Rose M'Conn, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1785) had issue,

1 ARTHUR, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly Anne, dau. of Thomas M'Evoy, of Drogheda, and sister of Peter M'Evoy, of Drogheda, and by her had issue,

2 George. 3 Thomas. 4 Patrick.
5 Charles. 6 Peter.
1 Elizabeth, a nun, at Sisters of Mercy convent, Dundalk, co. Louth.

Mr. Russell *d.* 28 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR RUSSELL, of Seafield House, Killowen, and of Newry, both in co. Down, *b.* 9 July, 1785; *m.* 17 Jan. 1825, Margaret, dau. of Mathew Mullan, of Belfast, and widow of John Hamill, of Belfast, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1867) had with other issue, two sons,

CHARLES (Sir), created Lord Russell.
Mathew, John (Rev.) of the Society of Jesus.

Mr. Russell *d.* 28 May, 1845, and was buried at Newry.

Creation—7 May, 1894.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant gu., on a chief, sa., thr escallops of the field, the whole within a bordure engraile vert. *Crest*—A goat passant, arg., armed, or, charged wit three trefoils slipped fessewise, vert. *Supporters*—On th dexter side a goat or, semée of trefoils, slipped vert, ar gorged with a collar gemel, gu.; on the sinister side a lio reguardant or semee of escallops gu., and gorged with a lik collar, also gu. *Motto*—Che sara sara.

Seat—Tadworth Court, Epsom, Surrey. *Town Residence*- 86, Harley Street, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Turf; National Liberal Portland.

RUSSELL.

RUSSELL, SIR GEORGE, Bart. Swallowfield, co. Berks, Bar.-at-Law and Recorder of Wokingham, Judg of County Court (Circuit No. 49 1874 to 1885, D.L., M.P. for Eas Berkshire, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828; *s.* hi brother as 4th bart., 1883; *m* 5 March, 1867, Constance-Cha lotte-Elisa, eldest dau. of Lor Arthur Lennox (*see* RICHMOND, D. and has issue,

I. GEORGE-ARTHUR-CHARLES, *b.* 28 June, 1868.
II. Arthur-Edward-Ian-Montagu, *b.* 30 Nov. 1878.
I. Marie-Clotilde, *b.* 16 April, 1873.

Lineage.

This family came originally from Worcestershire, an their arms, until slightly altered on the creation of the 1 baronet, were the same as those of the Russells of Stre sham, in that county, of whom the last baronet *d.* in 170 At the end of the 17th century, MICHAEL RUSSELL, who father had been an active partizan on the side of the pa liament, in the great civil war, settled at Dover, and m Susannah, dau. of Thomas Scott, Esq. of the co. of Ken by whom he had, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*, and

MICHAEL RUSSELL, Esq. of Dover, *b.* in 1711, who m Hannah, dau. of Henry Henshaw, Esq., also of Dover, an *d.* 23 Nov. 1793, having had issue,

I. Michael, who *d. unm.*
II. Henshaw, who *m.* Hesther, dau. of John Skinner, Esq. Lydd, Kent, and had issue,
1 Michael, *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of William Mainwa ing, Esq. of London (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MAI WARING, *of Whitmore*), and had issue.
2 John, *m.* and had issue.
3 Henshaw, *d. unm.*
1 Anne. 2 Hester. Mary.
III. HENRY, created a Baronet.
IV. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Boyton, Esq. Dover, and had issue,
1 Henry, *d. unm.*
1 Selina-Sophia, *m.* to Sir Theophilus-J. Metcalfe, 2nd bar and *d.* in 1809, leaving an only child, Eliza-Debonnair who *m.* Sir P.-Hesketh Fleetwood, 1st bart.
2 Anne, *m.* in 1808, to George Saunders, Esq.
3 Susannah.
4 Frances, *m.* to David Howell, Esq. of Cornwall.

The 3rd son,

I. HENRY RUSSELL, Esq., having filled the office of chi of the supreme court of justice in Bengal, was created Baronet upon his return to Europe, 10 Dec. 1812. He w *b.* 19 Aug. 1751; and *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1776, Anne, dau. John Skinner, Esq. of Lydd, co. Kent, by whom (who 25 Nov. 1780) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, July, 1782, Anna-Barbara, youngest dau. of Sir Charl Whitworth, and sister of Earl Whitworth, by whom (wh *d.* in 1814) he had,

I. HENRY, 2nd baronet.
II. Charles, *b.* 22 July, 1786, *d. unm.* May, 1856.
III. Francis-Whitworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1790; *m.* 10 June, 182 Jane-Anne-Catherine, 2nd dau. of James Brodie, Esq. Brodie, N.B., and *d.* 26 March, 1852, leaving issue,
1 Henry.
2 Francis-Whitworth, major 5th Bengal cavalry, *m.* Sept. 1851, Alice-Mary, dau. of Sir John Murray Na smyth, 4th bart., and *d.* 1872, leaving issue,
Francis-Whitworth, *m.* 1886, Maude-Agnes, dau. of Den O'Brien, Esq. of Knockroe, co. Cork, and has, Franci Whitworth, *b.* 1888.

Edward-Stuart-Marjoribanks-Harley, *m.* 1882, Mary, only dau. of W. Phipps, Esq., and has issue.
Mary-Rachel-Catherine, *m.* 1877, R.-D.-A.-G. Fergusson, Esq.

3 Whitworth.
1 Eliza, *m.* 19 Nov. 1850, to Sir James Naesmyth, 5th bart. and *d. s. p.*, June, 1887.
2 Caroline, Mrs. Goldsmid.

. Whitworth (Rev.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1795; *m.* 6 April, 1824, rances, dau. of Vice-Admiral Carpenter; and *d.* 2 Aug. 847, leaving issue, 1 Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1827, *m.* 1848, Maria-Charlotte, dau. of Henry-Hammond Shelton, Esq., nd *d.* 21 Aug. 1852, leaving a son, Whitworth, *b.* 1849; a. 1886, Caroline-Eleanor, dau. of J.-P. Armstrong, Esq., .E., and *d.* 1893, leaving issue, John-Whitworth, *b.* 1891, harlotte, and Mary; 2 Charles-Whitworth, *b.* 10 Aug. 1828, . *s. p.* 30 Oct. 1863; and 3 Fanny, *m.* 8 June, 1848, to the ev. William-B. Hole, vicar of Bray, who *d.* 1887.
George-Lake, *b.* 19 June, 1802; *m.* 1832, Caroline-Alicia, au. of 1st Earl of Limerick, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1878, leaving y her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1890) a son,
Cecil-Henry, M.A., Barrister, *b.* 15 April, 1833; *m.* 1859, Katherine, dau. of Henry Porter, Esq., of Winslade, and had issue,
1 George-Cecil, late King's rifle corps, *b.* 20 Oct. 1861; *m.* Alice-Jane, dau. of E.-W. Mills, Esq., and has issue.
2 Henry-Cecil, *b.* 8 Oct. 1863, deceased.
3 Edmond-Cecil, *b.* 25 May, 1876.
1 Rose-Cecil, *b.* 12 Nov. 1859; *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Hubert-Arthur Strickland, Esq. (*see* STRICKLAND, Bart.)
2 Augusta-Cecil, *b.* 9 Dec. 1867.
3 Katherine-Cecil, *b.* 1 Jan. 1873.
4 Diana-Cecil, *b.* 29 March, 1878; *d.* 2 Oct. 1878.
Anne, *d. unm.*
Caroline, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, to Henry, youngest son of the on. Matthew Fortescue, and *d.* March, 1869.
Catherine, *m.* in 1816, Henry Jones, Esq. of Stapleton, co. loucester, and *d.* in Sept. 1845.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1820, to Thomas Greene, Esq. of Slyne, . Lancaster, M.P.
Rose-Aylmer, *m.* to Henry Porter, Esq. of Winslade, Devon.
Henry, who was a privy councillor, *d.* 18 Jan. 1836, and *s.* by his eldest son,
SIR HENRY, *b.* 27 May, 1783, who *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. Jane-Amelia, 2nd dau. of John Casamaijor, Esq. of as, who *d.* 29 Dec. following; and 2ndly, 13 Nov. Marie-Clotilde, dau. of Benort Mottet de la Fontaine, n fieffe de St. Corneille, Seigneur de la Motte et de la aine, in Picardy, by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1872) he had,
Henry, *b.* 9 June, 1819; *d.* at Cairo, 20 Jan. 1847.
CHARLES, 3rd bart.
GEORGE, 4th and present bart.
Anne.
Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1856, to Col. Dawson Greene, of Whitington Hall, and Slyne, Lancashire, and has issue.
Priscilla, *m.* 25 April, 1865, to George Brackenbury Esq., M.G., late Consul at Lisbon, and by him (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1895) has issue.
Henry, who was for many years British representative e court of Hyderabad, in the East Indies, *d.* 19 April, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,
. SIR CHARLES, M.P. for co. Berks 1865 to 1868, and Westminster 1874 to 1883, lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards, the Victoria Cross and the Legion of Honour; *b* 22 , 1826; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1883.

ation—10 Dec. 1812.
ms—Arg., a chevron, sa., between three cross-crosslets, e, az., within a bordure, engrailed, gu., bearing alternate its and escallops, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, arg., charged with a fasces, ppr., and bearing in his dexter a cross-crosslet, fitchée, sa. *Motto*—Discite justitiam ti. *Seat*—Swallowfield Park, Reading. *Club*—Carlton.

RUSSELL.

RUSSELL, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., of Charlton Park, co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Sept. 1865; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1892.

Lineage.

is is a family of considerable antiquity, formerly seated ingseat.
IN RUSSELL, of Braidshaw, N.B., clerk to the Signet; 1672, 4th son of James Russell, Esq., of Kingseat, by ife, a dau. of Lockhart of Braidshaw, *m.* 1st, a dau. ndrew Russell, of Rotterdam, by whom he had four children, who all *d. unm.*; 2ndly, in 1706, Ursula, dau. of Claude Alexander, Esq. of Newtown, co. Renfrew, by whom he had a son, JOHN; and 3rdly, in 1720, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Anderson, by whom he had a son, Claude, of Binfield. The eldest son,

JOHN RUSSELL, Esq., of Roseburne, near Edinburgh, *b.* 1710; *m.* in 1751, Bethia, dau. and heir of Daniel Campbell of Stirling; and *d.* in 1796, having had issue,

JOHN, who *m.* in 1778, Eleanor, dau. of William Robertson, D.D., principal of the University of Edinburgh; and *d.*, leaving John, and two daus., Mary-Bethia, and Eleanor.
Daniel, in the civil service E.I.Co., who *d.* in 1787, leaving issue, a dau., Eliza.
Alexander, E.I. Co.'s service; *d. unm.* in 1826.
Claude, *b* in 1769; *m.* 1st, in 1801, Euphemia, dau. of Professor Gillespie, principal of St. Andrews' University; and 2ndly, Cecilia-Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bart., and widow of James Grant, Esq., by whom he left at his death, a dau., Jane-Leslie.
Patrick, *b.* in 1771; *m.* in 1779, Rebecca, dau. of Michael Carmichael, Esq. of Hazlehead, and had issue.
WILLIAM, created a Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1788, to Andrew Wood, Esq.
Mary, *m.* in 1790, to Sir William Eliott, Bart.

The 6th son,

I. WILLIAM RUSSELL, M.D., *b.* in Edinburgh, 29 May, 1773; was created a Baronet, 9 April, 1832. He *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1805, his first-cousin, Sophia, dau of Claude Russell, Esq. of Binfield Manor House, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* in Nov. 1813) he had issue,

Bethia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1830, to Vice-Adm. Russell Eliott, son of Sir W. Eliott, Bart., and *d.* 22 Aug 1843.
Eleanora, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Charles-Henry Pigott, Esq., nephew of Sir George Pigott, Bart.; and *d.* in 1848.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1814, Jane-Eliza, dau. and coheir of Major-Gen. James-Doddington Sherwood, of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, and by her (who assumed in Feb. 1841, the name of PRINN) had issue,

WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.
Mary-Anne, *d.* 5 Nov. 1870.
Sophia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, to the Rev. George-Royds Birch, who *d.* 1864.
Emma, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1842, to Theodore Monro, Esq., who *d.* 1843, son of Dr. Monro, of Harley Street; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1847, Peter-John Margary, Esq., C.E., and *d.* 10 June, 1892.
Jane, *m.* 5 April, 1842, to Dr. Henry Monro, who *d.* 1891, another son of Dr. Monro.
Adelaide, *m.* 27 Aug. 1853, to the Rev. Charles-Walker Molony, 3rd son of Croasdaile Molony, Esq. of Granahan, co. Clare, and is deceased.

Sir William *d.* 26 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

II SIR WILLIAM, C.B., lieut.-gen. late 14th hussars, M.P. for Dover, 1857 to 1859, and for Norwich, 1860 to 1874, *b.* 5 April, 1822; *m.* 1 Jan. 1863, Margaret, only child of Robert Wilson, Esq., and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, present bart.
II. ALBERT, *b.* 27 June, 1869.
I. Margaret, *b.* 31 Aug. 1867.

Sir William *d.* 19 March, 1892.

Creation—9 April, 1832.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three gouttes, reversed, sa., the whole within a bordure, gyronny of eight, in eight divisions, or, and of the second. *Crests*—1st, a fountain; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed ppr., gorged with a mural crown. *Motto*—Nitor donec supero. *Seat*—Charlton Park, Charlton Kings Gloucestershire.

RUSSELL, *see* FRANKLAND, BART.

RUTHVEN.

RUTHVEN, BARON (Walter-James Hore-Ruthven), of Freeland, co. Perth, in Scotland, D.L.; major 9th vol. batt. rifle brigade; late capt. rifle brigade served in the Crimea, in India, and Abyssinia; *b.*

14 June, 1838; *s.* his grandmother, as 7th baron, 13 Feb. 1864; *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, Lady Caroline Gore, eldest dau. of Philip-Yorke, 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., and has issue,

i. Walter-Patrick, *Master of Ruthven*, D.L. co. Lanark, lieut. Scots gds., *b.* 6 June, 1870; *m.* 23 April, 1895, Jean-Leslie, only dau. of the late Norman-George Lampson, Esq., D.L. (*see* Lampson, Bart.), and has a dau., *b.* 27 July, 1896.
ii. Alexander-Gore-Arkwright, lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Highland L.I., *b.* 6 July, 1872.
iii. Christian-Malise (for whom H.R.H. Princess Christian stood sponsor), *b.* 24 April, 1880.
iv. Philip-James-Leslie, *b.* 7 June, 1882.
v. Beatrix-Mary-Leslie, *b.* 4 June, 1871; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1888, Charles-Lindsay Orr-Ewing, Esq. (which marriage was dissolved in 1894); 2ndly, Charles-Edward Malcolm, Esq., late lieut. Scots guards (*see* Malcolm, Bart.).

Lineage.

This historically famous family of Ruthven, Saxon by descent, took their name from Ruthven, in Perthshire, possessed by them from the time of William the Lion.

Sir William Ruthven was made a lord of parliament as Lord Ruthven by James III., and the already large possessions of the house of Ruthven were increased by the marriage of the 2nd Lord Ruthven with the senior co-heiress of Lord Halyburton, of Dirleton. The 3rd Lord Ruthven was the chief actor in the murder of Rizzio. The 4th lord bore the most prominent part in the seizure of James VI., known in history as the "Raid of Ruthven," and was executed for treason in 1584. His family having been restored to their estates and honours, the 3rd Earl of Gowrie and his brother were engaged in the mysterious "Gowrie Conspiracy" of 1600, in which both were killed, and for which the family were again attainted. (For a fuller account, *see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*.)

Sir Thomas Ruthven, of Freeland, grandson of Alexander Ruthven, of Freeland (younger son of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, of the old creation), was raised to the peerage as Lord Ruthven *of Freeland* in 1651. The patent is unrecorded, and its precise terms are unknown, as it perished in 1750, when Freeland House was burned. Collateral proofs exist that heirs female were not excluded,* and there are grounds for surmising that a power of nomination in some shape was conferred in it. Lord Ruthven *m.* Isabel, 3rd dau. of Margaret, Baroness Balfour, of Burleigh, and had issue,

i. David, his heir.
i. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1661, Sir William Cunningham, of Cunninghamhead, co. Ayr, bart. (who *d.* April, 1671), by whom she had a son, Sir William Cunningham-Ruthven, Bart., who *d. s. p.* 1722; 2ndly, William Cunningham, of Craigends, *s. p.*
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Ruthven, of Redcastle, co. Forfar, and had issue,
1 Isabel, who became Baroness Ruthven.
2 Elizabeth, who *m.* James Pitcairn, and had a son, David, who *m.* Catherine Hamilton, of Wishaw, and had a son, John, killed at Bunker's Hill, who *m.* Elizabeth Dalrymple, of Dreghorn, and had by her four sons, who *d. s. p.*, and a dau. Anne, who *m.* William Campbell, commissioner of the navy, and had three sons, Sir John Campbell, K.C.T.S; Gen. William Campbell, C.B.; and the Rev. Augustus Campbell, rector of Liverpool; and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. G.-W. Onslow; and Marianna, *m.* Rev. A. Onslow.
3 Anna, who *d. s. p.*
iii. Jean, who *s.* her brother in the title.

Lord Ruthven *d.* 1673, and was *s.* by his son,

David, 2nd lord, one of the Lords of the Treasury under William III. He entailed his estates, failing his own issue, on his sisters and their issue, giving a preference to the youngest over the other two. Dying *unm.* 1701, he was *s.* by his youngest sister,

Jean, who, as Baroness Ruthven, made up her titles to the estates, and whose right to the peerage was unchallenged in her lifetime. She *d. unm.* 1722, and the next holder of the title was her niece,

Isabel, Baroness Ruthven, summoned as a Baroness to the coronation of George II., dau. of Sir Francis Ruthven, and Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st lord, to whom (as being heir of line, as well as of nomination or entail) any doub suggested regarding her aunt's status have no applicatio She *m.* Col. James Johnston, of Graitney, by whom she ha James, her heir, and Anne, who *m.* 1st, Henry, 2nd son Robert, 4th Lord Rollo; 2ndly, Frederick Bruce, Bunzeon; dying in 1732, she was *s.* by her son,

James, 3rd lord, who *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Willia Nisbet, of Dirleton, by whom he had, James, 4th lord, a William, who *d. unm.*; 2ndly, Anne (who *d.* 1786), dau. James, 2nd Earl of Bute, by whom he had, John (Ca R.N.), *d. unm.* 1771; Anne, *m.* to John, 11th Lord Elphi stone; Isabel, *m.* to John Macdougal, younger, of Ma dougal; Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Laurie, of Maxwelltou and Jessie, *m.* to Wade-Toby Caulfeild, capt. 3rd drago guards. Lord Ruthven *d.* 3 July, 1783, and was *s.* by his so

James, 4th lord, who *m.* 12 Nov. 1776, Mary, dau. David, 6th Earl of Leven, and 5th of Melville, and had,

James, 5th lord.
David, *b.* 1787; *d.* at Madras *unm.* 1808.
Willielma, *d.* 1839.
Mary-Elizabeth-Thornton, late baroness.

The 4th lord *d.* 27 Dec. 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

James, 5th lord, *b.* 17 Oct. 1777, *m.* 20 Dec. 1813, Ma dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield, N.B., b by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1885) had no issue. He *d.* 27 Ju 1853, when the barony devolved on his only surviving sist

Mary-Elizabeth-Thornton, Baroness Ruthven, who *b.* 1784, and *m.* 13 Oct. 1806, Walter Hore, Esq. of H perstown, co. Wexford, J.P., high sheriff 1828, represen tive of the ancient family of Hore *of Harperstown*, linea descended from Thomas le Hore, living A.D. 1272, and b by him (who *d.* April, 1878),

i. William, 75th regt., *m.* 16 May, 1836, Dells-Honoria, d of Lieut.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H., and *d.* 12 May, 18 leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1883, aged 64),
Walter-James, present peer.
Charles-Edward-Stewart, late lieut. 51st foot, *b.* 21 Ap 1840; *m.* 1875, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Col. Edward-Rob Wood, of Stouthall, co. Glamorgan.
Maria-Lowen, *m.* 7 June, 1860, to the Rev. W.-H. Sutt and *d.* 4 Feb. 1869.
Wilhelmina-Dells-Owena, *m.* 1879, Rev. C.-B. Griff rector of Bishopstone, Hereford.
Maria-Frederica.
ii. James Ruthven, in holy orders, *d.* in 1839.
iii. Alexander-Leslie-Melville, capt. 2nd Berkshire R.V.; 14 May, 1877.
iv. James Stopford, *d.* in 1827.
v. Cavendish-Bradstreet, lieut. R.N., *d.* 1854, of wou received before Sebastopol.
vi. Walter, major, Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, *d.* 5 March, 18
i. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 28 March, 1895.
ii. Eleanor-Catherine, *d.* 27 March, 1866.
iii. Anna, *d.* 1893.
iv. Wilhelmina Ruthven, *d.* 1890
v. Jane-Stewart, *m.* 1 May, 1858, to George O'Grady, Esq Plattenston, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1872.
vi. Georgina-Jocelyn.

The baroness *d.* 13 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by her grands Walter-James, 6th and present Baron Ruthven.

Creation—1651. *Arms*—Paly of six, arg. and gu. *Crest*—ram's head, couped, arg., horned, or. *Supporters*—Dexte ram; sinister, a goat, both ppr. *Motto*—Deeds show. *R dence*—Barncluith, Hamilton, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton; Whit

* These are, the retention of the title on the Union Roll after the extinction of the issue male of the 1st lord, the votes given without protest by the 3rd and later lords at Holyrood, at a time when every dubious vote was challenged, the summonses to the coronations, and the fact that Ruthven was not included in the careful enumeration by the Lords of Session of peerages as to which it was thought possible that a question could be raised.

RUTLAND.

Rutland, Duke of (Sir John-James-Rob Manners, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D Marquess of Granby, co. Nottingham, Earl of R land, Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby, a Baron Roos of Belvoir, co. Leicester, First Co missioner of Works in 1852, 1858, and 18 Postmaster-General 1874 to 1880 and 1885 to 18

hancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1886 to 1892, lon. Col. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., was M.P. for Newark 1841 to 1847, for Colchester 1850 to 1857, nd for Leicestershire (Melton div.) 1857 to 1888, *b.* 3 Dec. 1818; *s.* his brother as 7th duke, 1888; created y Patent, Baron Roos, of Belvoir; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 851, Catherine-Louisa-Georgina, only dau. of Col. eorge Marlay, C.B., of Belvedere, co. Westmeath, nd by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1854) has a son,

I. HENRY-JOHN-BRINSLEY, *Marquess of Granby*, summoned to Parliament by writ 6 June, 1896, as Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby, Principal Private Secretary to the Marquess of Salisbury when Prime Minister, June, 1885, to Feb. 1886, and again Aug. 1886, to March 1888, M.P. for East Leicestershire, 1888-95, *b.* 16 April, 1852; *m.* 25 Nov. 1882, Marion-Margaret-Violet, dau. of Col. the Hon. C.-H. Lindsay, C.B. (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), and has,

1 Robert-Charles-John, *Lord Haddon*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1885; *d.* 28 Sept. 1894.
2 JOHN-HENRY-MONTAGU, *Lord Roos of Belvoir*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1886.
1 Victoria-Marjorie-Harriet, *b.* 20 Dec. 1883.
2 Violet-Catharine, *b.* 24 April, 1888.
3 Diana-Olivia-Winifred-Maud, *b.* 29 Aug. 1892.

is grace *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1862, Janetta, eldest au. of Thomas Hughan, Esq. of Airds, Galloway, nd the Lady Louisa Hughan (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.), nd by her has issue,

II. Edward-William-John, capt. late 3rd batt. rifle brigade, now capt. of its 5th batt., M.P. for East Leicestershire from 1895, *b.* 5 Aug. 1864.
III. Cecil-Reginald-John, *b.* 4 Feb. 1868.
IV. Robert-William-Orlando, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 4 Feb. 1870.
V. William-Alexander-John, *b.* 18 May, 1873.
VI. Francis-Henry-Thomas, *d.* an infant, 12 Feb. 1875.
I. Katherine-Selina Janetta, *b.* 23 Nov. 1866.
II. Victoria-Alexandra-Elizabeth-Dorothy, *b.* 4 Sept. 1876.
III. Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 1878.

Lineage.

Dugdale states that the ancestors of this noble family re "persons of great note in Northumberland, for in 25 ENRY II., Henry de Maners paid 80 marks for livery of father's lands in that county," and Edmondson, in his ronagium, deduces the pedigree from

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, Knt., Lord of the Manor of hale (now Etal), co. Northumberland.

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, Knt., of Etal, was in the 17th WARD II., returned into Chancery among the principal sons in the co. Northumberland certified to bear ns by descent from their ancestors. This Sir Robert nalized himself by the defence of Norham Castle, of ich he was governor in the 1st year of EDWARD III. the 14th year of the same King EDWARD, Sir Robert ved in Parliament for the co. Northumberland. In the st year he obtained royal permission to strengthen and battle his mansion of Ethale with a wall made of stone l lime, and in that year was commissioned, with others, treat with David Bruce and his adherents about a ce. Sir Robert *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Sir Henry other, Knt. of Newton-Glendall; and dying in 1355, was by his son,

SIR JOHN MANNERS, Knt., of Etal, who *m.* Alice, widow William Whytchestre, Esq. of Whitchester, co. Northumberland, and had three sons, 1 JOHN, his heir; 2 Robert, of ssington, same co.; and 3 Gilbert. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN MANNERS, Knt. of Etal, was sheriff co. Northberland, 1413. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Middleton, t., and had two sons, 1 ROBERT, his heir; 2 John, who ved under Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick and Salus-y, and *d.* June, 1492. Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1438, and was y his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT MANNERS, Knt. of Etal, 28 HENRY VI. He s one of the conservators of the truce then made with Scots. He *m.* Joane, dau. of Sir Robert Ogle, and was her of,

SIR ROBERT MANNERS, Knt. of Etal, sheriff co. Northumberland in the 33rd of HENRY VI., and M.P. for that co. in five rs afterwards. In the 3rd and 4th years of EDWARD IV., was again sheriff of Northumberland, an office of great ver and profit prior to the reign of EDWARD IV. This Robert *m.* Eleanor, eldest sister and co-heir of Edmund, d Ros, of Hamlake, Triesbut, and Belvoir, who *d.* Oct. 1508, and dau. of Thomas, Lord Ros, to which barony her ladyship succeeded, and to considerable possessions, which devolved upon her husband, with Belvoir Castle, co. Lincoln, built by Robert de Todenci, a noble Norman. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three daus., viz.,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. Edward.
I. Elizabeth. *m.* to Sir William Fairfax, Knt. of Steeton Castle, co. York, Justice of the Common Pleas, ancestor of the Lords Fairfax, of Cameron.
II. Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Fairfax, Esq.
III. Cicely, *m.* to Thomas Fairfax, Esq., brother of Sir William Fairfax.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE MANNERS, who, at the decease of his mother, in 1487, *s.* to the Barony of Ros, and the Baronies of Vaux, Triesbut, and Belvoir. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt., by Anne Plantagenet, his wife, sister of EDWARD IV., divorced at her own suit from Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, and by her he had five sons and six daus.,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. Oliver (Sir), knighted at Roy, in France, by Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk.
III. Anthony.
IV. Richard (Sir), had a grant of lands in cos. Leicester, Salop, Stafford, and Worcester, in 1547; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Dymoke, Knt. of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, who *d. s. p.* 1550; and 2ndly, the widow of Sir William Coffyn, knt., by whom he had a son, John.
V. John. *d. s. p.*
I. Anne, *m.* Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raines, co. Essex, ancestor of the Earls of Essex.
II. Eleanor, *m.* John Bourchier, Earl of Bath.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Sandys, Baron Sandys, of the Vine.
IV. Katherine, *m.* Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Everingham, co. York.
V. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Strangways, Knt.; 2ndly, Robert Heneage, auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
VI. Cicely, *d. unm.*

He *d.* in 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 13th Lord Ros, who was installed a knight of the Garter in the 17th year of HENRY VIII., and created *Earl of Rutland*, 18 June, 1525. This nobleman, who enjoyed in a high degree the favour of HENRY VIII., filled the most honorable offices in that monarch's reign, and obtained for his good services a grant of the manor of Muston, co. Leicester, part of the possessions of the dissolved priory of Osulveston. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Lovel, Knt., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston, Knt. of Paston, co. Norfolk, by whom, who *d.* 1551, he had five sons and five daus.,

I. HENRY, eldest son, inherited the honours.
II. John (Sir), the 2nd son, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Vernon, of Nether Haddon, co. Derby, (which Sir George *d.* in the 9th ELIZABETH, seised of thirty lordships and manors; and from his magnificence and hospitality, was called *King of the Peak*). Sir John Manners was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE MANNERS, who *m.* in 1594, Grace, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Pierpont, and had, with other issue,

1 JOHN, his successor, who inherited as 8th Earl of Rutland.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1616, to Robert Sutton, of Aram, in Nottinghamshire, afterwards LORD LEXINGTON. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.)
2 Eleanor, *m.* in 1622, to Lewis Watson, Lord Rockingham.
3 Frances, *m.* to Nicholas Saunderson, Viscount Castleton.
4 Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lake, of Canons.
5 Mary *m.* to Sir Sackville Crow.

III. Roger, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, esquire of the body to MARY I. and ELIZABETH; *d.* 1607.
IV. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Theodosia, dau. of Sir Thomas Newton, Knt., and left issue,

1 Charles.
1 Anne, *m.* to William Vavasour, Esq. of Haselwood, co. York.
2 Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas Poutrall, Esq. of West Halham, Derbyshire.
3 Frances, *m.* Henry Nevill, 4th Lord Abergavenny.

V. Oliver, served against the French at Newhaven; *d.* of the plague, 1563, aged about 20 years.
I. Gertrude, *m.* George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury.
II. Anne, *m.* Henry Nevill, Earl of Westmorland.
III. Frances, *m.* Henry Nevill, Lord Abergavenny.
IV. Katherine, *m.* Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raines, co. Essex.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Savage, Knt. of Rock Savage, co. Chester.

The earl *d.* in 1543, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, K.G., 2nd earl, 14th Baron Ros. This nobleman completed, in 1555, the rebuilding of Belvoir castle. He *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 1559), he had two sons and one dau.,

I. EDWARD, his successor, II. JOHN, *s.* his brother as 4th earl.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, co. Devon.

He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and widow of Sir Richard Morrison, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1563, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, K.G., 3rd earl, 15th Baron Ros. This nobleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Holcroft, Knt. of the Vale Royal Abbey, in Cheshire, by whom he had an only dau., ELIZABETH. He *d.* in 1587, when the Barony of Ros and the Earldom of Rutland separated, the former descending to his lordship's dau. and heir, Lady Elizabeth Manners, who *m.* Sir William Cecil, K.G., commonly called Lord Burleigh, and afterwards Earl of Exeter; and the latter devolving upon his brother,

JOHN, 4th earl, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, Salop, and had four sons and three daus.,

I. ROGER, his successor. II. FRANCIS, *s.* as 6th earl.
III. GEORGE, *s.* as 7th earl.
IV. Oliver (Sir), knighted by JAMES I. at Belvoir Castle, 23 April, 1608.
I. Bridget, *m.* Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Kettleby, co. Lincoln.
II. Frances, *m.* William, Lord Willoughby, of Parham, through whose descendants the barony of Ros, of Hamlake, has descended to the present Lord De Ros.
III. Mary, *d. unm.*

The Earl *d.* the year after he inherited, and was *s.* by his son,

ROGER, 5th earl. This nobleman, who entertained, at Belvoir, JAMES I. upon his journey from Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the famous Sir Philip Sidney, but *d.* without issue, in 1612, when the earldom devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, 6th earl, K.G.; who *s.* in 1618, his cousin, William Cecil, Baron de Ros (son of Lady Elizabeth Manners, Baroness Ros, above mentioned, by the Right Hon. William Cecil, Earl of Exeter), in that barony, and thus re-united the earldom of Rutland with the Barony of Ros, which he had previously contested with the said William Cecil, but not succeeding, was created, by patent, LORD ROS, *of Hamlake*. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knyvett, of Charleton, co. Wilts, and widow of Sir William Bevill, of Kirkhampton, in Cornwall, by whom he had an only dau.,

KATHARINE, who *m.* 1st, George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham (who was assassinated by Felton); and 2ndly, Randal Macdonell, 2nd Earl of Antrim.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Cecily, dau. of Sir James Tufton, of Hothfield, and widow of Sir Edward Hungerford. He *d.* in 1632, and as he left no male issue, the old BARONY OF ROS devolved upon his dau., the BARONY OF ROS *of Hamlake* expired, and the other honors passed to his brother,

GEORGE, 7th earl; *m.* Frances, widow of Ralph Baesh, Esq. of Stansted Abbots, co. Hertford, dau. of Sir Edward Cary, Knt. of Berkhamsted, in same co. and sister of Henry, 1st Viscount Falkland, but *d.* without issue, in 1641, when the peerage reverted to his cousin,

JOHN MANNERS, Esq. of Nether Haddon, co. Derby, as 8th earl. This nobleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward, Lord Montagu, of Boughton; and dying 29 Sept. 1679, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 9th earl, who had been summoned to parliament, 29 April, 1679, as *Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby.* His Lordship was created, 29 March, 1703, *Marquess of Granby, co. Nottingham*, and DUKE OF RUTLAND. He *m.* in 1658, Lady Anne Pierrepont, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Marquess of Dorchester; but this marriage was dissolved by act of Parliament, in 1668. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1671, Lady Diana Bruce, eldest dau. of Robert, Earl of Ailesbury, and widow of Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart., but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 3rdly, in Jan. 1673, Catherine, dau. of Baptist Noel, Viscount Camden, and dying 11 Jan. 1711, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd duke, K.G.; who *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the celebrated patriot, William, Lord Russell, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor. II. William, *d.* in 1772.
III. Thomas, *d.* in 1723.
I. Catherine, *m.* in 1726, to the Right Hon. Henry Pelham; and *d.* in 1780.
II. Frances, *m.* to Richard, 2nd son of John, Lord Arundell, of Trerice.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to John, 1st Viscount Galway.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Bennet, Baron Sherard, and sist of the 1st Earl of Harborough, by whom he had issue,

IV. Sherard, *d.* in 1742.
V. Robert, a general officer; *m.* in 1756, Miss Mary Digge of Roehampton, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 22 Fe 1829, at the advanced age of 92) he had issue,

1 Robert, a general, *b.* 2 Jan. 1758; *d.* 9 June, 1823.
2 George, of Bloxholm, co. Lincoln, *b.* Nov. 1763; *d. s.*
1 Mary, *m.* 31 Jan. 1777, to William Hamilton-Nisbet Esq., who *d.* July, 1822.
2 Lucy, *d. unm.* Feb. 1835.

VI. Charles, *d.* in 1761.
VII. James, *d.* young.
VIII. George, *d.* young.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 1st, to Sir Henry Harpur, Bart.; and 2ndly to Sir Robert Burdett, Bart.; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1769.
V. Lucy, *m.* to William, 2nd Duke of Montrose.

The duke *d.* 22 Feb. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd duke, K.G., *b.* in 1696; *m.* in 1717, Bridge dau. and sole heir of Robert (Sutton), Lord Lexington Aram, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, *Marquess of Granby*, a general officer in the army *b.* 2 Jan. 1721, who attained high military reputation commander-in-chief of the British forces serving und Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in Germany. His lor ship *m.* 3 Sept. 1750, Lady Frances Seymour, dau. Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset, and dying 1770, left,

1 CHARLES, who inherited the dukedom.
2 Robert, capt. R.N.; killed in action, 12 April, 1782.
3 Frances, *m.* 1st, George, 1st Earl of Tyrconnel; a 2ndly, to Philip, son of Sir Alexander Anstruther, a his wife, the titular Baroness Newark (*see* ANSTRUTHE Bart.).

II. Robert, who assumed the surname of SUTTON upo inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Lo Lexington, of Aram; but *d. s. p.* in 1772, when tho estates devolved upon his next brother,
III. George, who also assumed, upon succeeding the su name of SUTTON. Lord George Manners-Sutton, *m.* 1s in 1749, Diana, dau. of Thomas Chaplin, Esq. and had,

1 George, *d. unm.*
2 John, *d.* in 1826, leaving issue (*see* VISCOUNT CANTE BURY).
3 Robert, *d. unm.*
4 CHARLES, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* Feb. 1755; *m.* 3 April, 1778, Mary, dau. of Thom Thoroton, Esq., and had, with other children,

CHARLES, VISCOUNT CANTERBURY. (*See that title.*)

His grace *d.* 21 July, 1828.
5 THOMAS, created BARON MANNERS; *d.* in 1842. (*See that title.*)
1 Diana, *m.* 21 April, 1778, to Francis Dickins, Esq., Branches Park, Suffolk; both deceased.
2 Louisa-Bridget, *m.* 15 June, 1790, to Edward-Lockwo Percival, Esq., who *d.* in 1794. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1800.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 16 June, 1789, to Thomas Lockwoo Esq., and *d.* in 1827.

Lord George Manners-Sutton *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. Joshua Peart, Esq. and had a dau.,

4 Mary, *m.* in 1799, the Rev. Richard Lockwood, Fifield, Essex, prebendary of Peterborough, who in 1830. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1829.

The Duke of Rutland *d.* in 1779, and, the Marquess Granby having *d.* previously, the family honours devolve upon his grace's grandson,

CHARLES, 4th duke, K.G., *b.* 15 March, 1754; *m.* Dec. 1775, Mary-Isabella, youngest dau. of Charles, 4t Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1831) he left,

JOHN-HENRY, 5th duke.
Charles-Henry-Somerset, gen. in the army, K.C.B., M.P col. 3rd dragoons; *b.* 24 Oct. 1780; *d. unm.* 25 May, 185
Robert-William, a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 3r dragoons, C.B.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1781; *d.* 15 Nov. 1835.
Elizabeth-Isabella, *m.* 21 Aug. 1798, to Richard Norma Esq., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1853, leaving issue.
Katherine-Mary, *m.* in 1800, to Cecil Weld, 1st Lor Forester; and *d.* 1 May, 1829.

His grace was nominated Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1784, in which important government he *d.*, at the earl age of 33, 24 Oct. 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-HENRY, 5th duke, K.G., lord lieut. of Leicestershir D.C.L., *b.* 4 Jan. 1778; *m.* 22 April, 1799, Lady Elizabet Howard, dau. of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., an by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1825) had issue,

I. CHARLES-CECIL-JOHN, 6th duke.
II. JOHN-JAMES-ROBERT, present duke.
III. George-John, of Cheveley Park, co. Cambridge, colon royal horse guards, M.P. for Cambridgeshire, *b.* 22 Jun 1820; *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, Adeliza-Matilda, youngest dau. Henry-Charles, 13th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., and *d.* Sept. 1874, leaving issue,

Charles-George-Edmund-John, capt. grenadier guards, A.D.C. to gen. comm. at Cork, *b.* 26 Sept. 1858.
George-Espec-John, B.A. Camb., capt. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 17 June, 1860; *m* 24 April, 1884, Anna-Sophia, dau. of George Gilstrap, Esq. of Winthorpe (*see* GILSTRAP, Bt.).
Fitzalan-George-John, lieut. Scots guards, A.D.C. to Gen. Comm. Force in Egypt, *b.* 27 Feb. 1866.
Cecily-Elizabeth-Adeliza.
Frances-Geraldine, *d.* 6 March, 1865.

Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 7 March, 1821, to Andrew-Robert Drummond, Esq. of Cadlands, near Southampton who *d.* 20 June, 1865 Her ladyship *d.* 20 March, 1886, aged 84 (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.).
I. Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth, distinguished as a poet, *m.* 1831, to the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, who *d.* 1854. Her ladyship *d.* Nov. 1855.
II. Katherine-Isabella, *m.* 1 Dec. 1830, to Frederick-William, Earl Jermyn, afterwards 2nd Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 20 April, 1848.
V. Adeliza-Elizabeth-Gertrude. *m.* 22 Feb. 1848, to her cousin, the Rev. F.-J. Norman, rector of Bottesford, Leicester, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1887, aged 76, having by him (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1888) had, John-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 10 March, 1850; Richard, *b.* 19 March, 1853, *d.* 1874; Robert-Manners (Rev.), rector of Bottesford, *b.* 8 Aug. 1854, *m.* 8 Dec. 1887, Lilias, dau. of Edgar-Atheling Drummond, Esq. (STRATHALLAN, E.), and *d.* Feb. 1895; and Elizabeth-Cecile-Sophia, *m.* 6 July, 1876, to George-James Drummond, Esq.

The duke was colonel of the Leicestershire militia, recorder of Cambridge, Grantham, and Scarborough, and a trustee of the British Museum. His Grace *d.* 20 Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-CECIL-JOHN, 6th Duke, K.G., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Leicestershire, hon. col. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 16 May, 1815, who *d. unm.* 3 March, 1888, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Earl, 18 June, 1525. Baron, 29 April, 1679, by writ of summons. Marquess and Duke, 29 March, 1703. Baron, 17 June, 1896.
Arms—Or, two bars, az., a chief, quarterly, of the last and or; in the 1st and 4th, two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion passant-guardant, all or. This chief was recently gu., the alteration being an honorary augmentation, shewing a descent from the blood-royal of King EDWARD IV. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a peacock in its pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, ppr., armed, maned, tufted and unguled, or. *Motto*—Pour y venir.
Seats—Belvoir Castle, Grantham; Longshaw Lodge, Uffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley; St. Mary's Tower, Witham, N.B. *Town House*—3, Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*—Carlton.

RYCROFT.

RYCROFT, SIR RICHARD-NELSON, Bart. of Calton, co. York, late lieut. ride brigade, and late capt. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 12 Dec. 1859; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 1894: *m.* 11 Feb. 1886, Lady Dorothea-Hester-Bluett Wallop, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth, and has had issue,

NELSON-RICHARD-OLIVER, *b.* 19 Dec. 1886.
Newton-Richard-Valoynes, *b.* 21 Dec. 1892; *d.* 13 March, 1893.

Lineage.

THE REV. DR. RICHARD NELSON, rector of Penshurst, 1st, only surviving son of John Nelson, Esq. of Calton, assumed the name of RYCROFT, by royal permission, 28 Dec. 1785, and was created a Baronet 22 Jan. 1784. He *m.* in 1759, Penelope, youngest dau. of the Rev. Richard Stonehewer, LL.D., rector of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, by whom he had *d.* 13 Feb. 1821) he had (with three other sons, Richard, John, and Richard, who *d.* young),

NELSON, his successor.
Henry (Sir), *b.* 1766; Knight-Harbinger; *m.* 1794, Jane, dau. of Ferdinando Tracy Travell, Esq. of Upper Slaughter, co. Gloucester, and relict of William-D. Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath; and *d. s. p.* 3 Oct. 1846.
Penelope, *m.* 1791, to Nathaniel-Lee Acton, Esq. of Livermere Park, Suffolk, and *d.* 1819.
Margery, *m.* 1793, to James Bouwens, Esq., and *d.* in 1835.
Mary, *m.* 1792, to the Hon. and Right Rev. George Pelham, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, and *d.* his widow 1837.
Charlotte, *m.* 1792, to Charles-Edward Pigou, of Shernfold, Sussex; and *d.* in March, 1813.
Esther, *m.* 1806, to H. Harford, Esq. of Down Place, Berks, and *d.* his widow, 1853.
Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Oct. 1831, to Adam Askew, Esq. of Redheugh, co. Durham, and *d.* his widow 1856.

Sir Richard *d.* 5 July, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR NELSON, who *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1791, Charlotte, dau. of Henry Read, Esq. of Crowood, co. Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1803) he had,

William-John-Nelson, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1800.
RICHARD-HENRY-CHARLES, 3rd baronet.
Henry, in holy orders, vicar of Mumby, co. Lincoln; *b.* 28 Feb. 1797; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1840.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1842, General Sir John Hanbury, K.C.B., K.C.H., col. 99th regt., brother to the 1st Lord Bateman, and *d.* his widow 1870.
Harriet, *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, Rear-Admiral Charles-Hamlyn Williams, R.N., 2nd son of Sir James-Hamlyn Williams, 2nd bart., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1882.

Sir Nelson *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1808, Margaret, youngest dau. of Robert Mandeville, Esq., but by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1837) had no issue. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1827, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

III. SIR RICHARD-HENRY-CHARLES, who was *b.* 21 Dec. 1793, and *m.* 18 May, 1830, Charlotte-Anne-Josephine, eldest dau. of William Tennant, Esq., of Little Aston Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1874) had issue,

NELSON, 4th baronet.
Charles-Alfred-William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1838; *m.* 19 Jan. 1875, Edith-Maude, youngest dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., and *d.* 23 April, 1884, leaving issue, Alfred-Richard-Hugh, lieut. 4th batt. south Staffordshire regt., *b.* 21 Feb. 1876; Henry-Frederick, *b.* 26 Feb. 1879; Charlotte-Maud, and Aurea-Louisa-Harriet.
Henry-Richard, *b.* 7 March, 1840; *d.* 13 Sept. 1854.

Sir Richard *d.* 21 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR NELSON, D.L. co. Southampton, High Sheriff 1881, *b.* 11 March, 1831; hon. col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt.; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Juliana, eldest dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bart. of Inverquharity, and had issue,

I. RICHARD-NELSON, present bart.
II. William-Henry, major 11th hussars, 4th class of the Medjidie, D.A.A. Gen. 1895, *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *m.* 28 Sept. 1887, Gracie-Ronald, only child of Fletcher-Norton Menzies, Esq. of Menzies, and has, Julian-Neil-Oscar, *b.* 22 Feb. 1892, Madelen-Margaret, *b.* 5 Sept. 1890.
III. Edmund-Hugh (Rev.), M.A., rector of Highclere, Hampshire, *b.* 3 Sept. 1862.
IV. Charles-Michael-Richard, capt. Prince Albert's Somerset light infantry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1864.
V. Evelyn-George } twins, *b.* 6 Feb. 1871.
I. Margaret-Charlotte-Henrietta }

Sir Nelson *d.* 30 March, 1894.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend, or, and az., three griffins' heads, erased, counterchanged; on a chief, ermine, a fleur-de-lis, between two roses, gu., for RYCROFT; 2nd and 3rd, party per pale, or and sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, all counterchanged, for NELSON. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased, per bend, or and az., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, counterchanged. *Motto*—Faythe hathe no fear.
Seat—Kempshott Park, Basingstoke, Hants. *Club*—Naval and Military.

SACKVILLE.

SACKVILLE, BARON (Sir Lionel Sackville Sackville-West, G.C.M.G.), D.L. co. Kent, *b.* 12 July, 1827; *s.* to the barony in 1888, at the decease of his brother, Mortimer, 1st Lord, who was created, 2 Oct. 1876, a Peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON SACKVILLE, with limitation, in default of male issue, to his younger brothers. Lord Sackville was, until lately, H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States of America.

Lineage.

The distinguished family of Sackville is derived (by Collins) from Herbrand de Salkavilla, who occurs in "Odericus Vitalis" as resident in Normandy, A.D. 1079, and who is stated to have returned to the Norman duchy after having accompanied the CONQUEROR to England. Passing over the earlier generations of this eminent house, which our limited space precludes us entering on, we come to

SIR RICHARD SACKVILLE, Knt., member of the privy council in the reigns of MARY I. and Queen ELIZABETH, chancellor in the Court of Augmentation in the former, and under treasurer of the exchequer in the latter; M.P. for co. Kent, and subsequently for co. Surrey. Sir Richard *m.* Winifred, dau. of Sir John Bruges, lord mayor of the city of London; and dying 1556, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John, Marquess of Winchester; and *d.* 1586) a dau., Anne, wife of Gregory, Lord Dacre, and a son and successor,

THOMAS SACKVILLE, Esq., who was knighted in the presence of Queen ELIZABETH, by the Duke of Norfolk, 8 June, 1567, and on the same day created a peer of the realm as BARON BUCKHURST, of Buckhurst, co. Sussex. In 1594, his lordship was appointed lord high treasurer of England, and (13 March, 1603-4) was elevated to an earldom as EARL DORSET. His lordship *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir John Baker, Knt., and *d.* suddenly at the council table at Whitehall, 19 April, 1608, having had issue,

ROBERT, his heir.
Henry.
William (Sir), who was knighted in France by HENRY IV., King of France, Oct. 1589, at the age of nineteen years, and lost his life in the wars in that country, 1591.
Thomas, who distinguished himself against the Turks, 1595.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Henry Glemham, of Glemham, co. Suffolk.
Jane, *m.* Feb. 1591, to Anthony, Viscount Montague.
Mary, *m.* to Henry, 7th Lord Abergavenny.

The eldest son,

ROBERT SACKVILLE, 2nd earl, who enjoyed the family honours but a few months, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1608-9; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, which lady dying 4 Sept. 1591, he *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorpe, co. Northampton, and widow of Henry, Lord Compton. He had issue by his 1st wife,

RICHARD, his successor.
EDWARD, successor to his brother Richard.
Cecily, *m.* to Sir Henry Compton, K.B., 3rd son of Henry, Lord Compton.
Anne, *m.* 1st, to Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, grandson to Edward, Earl of Hertford, and afterwards to Sir Edward Lewis, Knt.

The elder son,

RICHARD SACKVILLE, 3rd earl, *b.* 28 March, 1589; *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heiress of George (Clifford), Earl of Cumberland, by whom he had two daus.,

Margaret, *m.* to John, Earl of Thanet.
Isabella, *m.* to James, Earl of Northampton.

He *d.* 1624, when the honors devolved upon his brother,

EDWARD SACKVILLE, 4th earl, K.G., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir George Curzon, of Croxhall, co. Derby, by whom he had issue, two sons. His lordship, before he attained the title, was concerned in a fatal duel, which is thus mentioned by Lord Clarendon:—"He entered into a fatal quarrel upon a subject very unwarrantable, with a young nobleman of Scotland, the Lord Bruce, upon which they both transported themselves in Flanders, and attended only by two chirurgiens placed at a distance, and under an obligation not to stir but at the fall of one of them, they fought under the walls of Antwerp, when the Lord Bruce fell dead upon the place; and Sir Edward Sackville (for so he was then called), being likewise hurt, retired into the next monastery, which was near at hand." His lordship *d.* 1652, having had two sons,

RICHARD, his successor.
Edward, who *m.* Bridget, Baroness Norreys, dau. and sole heir to Edward Wray, 3rd son of Sir William Wray, of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, Bart., by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis, Lord Norreys, Earl of Berkshire.

The elder son,

RICHARD SACKVILLE, 5th earl, *m.* Frances Cranfield, eldest dau. of Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, by whom he had several children, viz.,

CHARLES, his successor.
Edward, *b.* 2 April, 1641; *d. unm.* 1678.
Lionel, *b.* 25 June, 1645; *d.* young.
Richard, *b.* 30 April, 1646; *d.* 1712.
Lionel, *b.* 25 Oct. 1656.
Cranfield, *b.* 18 Dec. 1660.
Thomas, *b.* 3 Feb. 1662; *d.* 14 Aug. 1675.
Elizabeth, *d.* young.
Anne, *d.* young.
Catherine, *d.* young.
Mary, *b.* 4 Feb. 1646; *m.* to Roger Boyle, Lord Broghill, son and heir of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery.
Anne, *m.* to Alexander, 4th Earl of Hume, in Scotland.
Frances, *b.* 6 Feb. 1655; *m.* 11 Dec. 1683, to Sir George Lane, of Tulske, co. Roscommon, Bart., afterwards created Lord Lanesborough.

His lordship *d.* 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES SACKVILLE, K.G., 6th earl, *b.* 24 Jan. 1637, who succeeding also in right of his mother to the estates of the Earl of Middlesex, had been created EARL OF MIDDLESEX and BARON CRANFIELD of Cranfield, co. Bedford. His lordship's 2nd wife was Mary, dau. of James Compton, Earl of Northampton, by whom, besides a dau., he had his successor,

LIONEL-CRANFIELD SACKVILLE, K.G., 7th earl, *b.* 18 Jan. 1688, created DUKE OF DORSET 13 June, 1720. His grace *m.* Jan. 1708-9, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Walter-Philip Colyear, and niece of David, Earl of Portmore, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1768), he had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. John-Philip, *b.* 22 June, 1713; *m.* 1744, Frances, dau. of John, Earl of Gower; and dying 1765, left,
  JOHN-FREDERICK, who *s.* as 3rd Duke.
  Mary, *m.* 30 Aug. 1767, to Sackville, 8th Earl of Thanet.
III. George, the well-known Lord George Sackville, *b.* 26 Jan. 1715-16, assumed by Act of Parliament, 16 Feb. 1770, the surname of GERMAIN, pursuant to the will of Sir John and Lady Elizabeth Germain, of Drayton, co. Northampton. This nobleman was a soldier and a statesman. As the former he was less fortunate than as the latter, having incurred the displeasure of the commander-in-chief, Ferdinand, Prince of Brunswick, at the battle of Minden, and being censured by a court-martial held at his own request on returning to England. His lordship was endowed with very considerable talents, and filled subsequently some of the highest offices in the administration. He was elevated to the peerage 11 Feb. 1782, as BARON BOLEBROKE and VISCOUNT SACKVILLE, of Drayton. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1754, Diana, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of John Sambrooke, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1758), he had issue,
  1 CHARLES, 2nd Viscount Sackville, and 5th and last Duke of Dorset.
  2 George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1770; *m.* Dec. 1814, Miss Harriet Pearce, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1835) left at his decease, 31 May, 1836, an only child,
    Caroline-Harriet, *m.* 2 June, 1837, to William-Bruce Stopford-Sackville, Esq., of Drayton, co. Northampton, who *d.* 29 May, 1872, leaving with other issue, Sackville-George Stopford-Sackville, M.A., now of Drayton House, M.P. for North Northamptonshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
  1 Diana, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Glandore; and *d.* 1814.
  2 Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry-Arthur Herbert, Esq. of Muckruss, co. Kerry.
  3 Caroline, *d. unm.* 1789.
I. Lady Anne, *d.* 23 March, 1720-21, aged 11 years.
II. Lady Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Dec. 1726, to Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, and *d.* 9 June, 1729.
III. Lady Caroline, *m.* 27 July, 1742, to Joseph Damer, Lord Milton; and *d.* 24 March, 1775.

His grace *d.* 10 Oct. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES SACKVILLE, 2nd duke, *b.* 6 Feb. 1710-11, who *d. s. p.* 6 Jan. 1769, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN-FREDERICK SACKVILLE, 3rd duke. His grace was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Kent, and of the city of Canterbury, Vice-Admiral of the coasts of that county, and in 1783, ambassador to the Court of France. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, Arabella-Diana, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Cope, Bart. of Brewerne, and dying 1799, left

GEORGE-JOHN-FREDERICK, his heir.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Other Archer, 6th Earl of Plymouth, and 2ndly, to William Pitt, Earl Amherst. This lady *d. s. p.* 20 July, 1864.
Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1813, George-John, Earl Delawarr.

His grace was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE JOHN-FREDERICK SACKVILLE, 4th duke, *b.* 15 Nov. 1793, killed by a fall from his horse while hunting near Dublin, 14 Feb. 1815, being on a visit at the time to his mother, who had *m.* Charles, Lord Whitworth, then lord-lieut. of Ireland. As his grace *d. unm.*, the family honours devolved upon his cousin,

CHARLES SACKVILLE-GERMAIN, 2nd Viscount Sackville, who became 5th Duke of Dorset, K.G., P.C., *b.* 27 Aug. 1767, at whose decease, *unm.*, 29 July, 1843, all his honours

ame EXTINCT, and the representation of the family
olved upon MARY, Countess Amherst, and ELIZABETH,
ntess Delawarr. The latter lady assumed, by royal
nce, 6 Nov. 1843, the additional surname and arms of
CKVILLE. The Countess Delawarr was created by patent
ed 25 April, 1864, a Baroness of the United Kingdom of
eat Britain and Ireland, as BARONESS BUCKHURST. Her
yship *d.* 9 Jan. 1870, and was *s.* under the terms of the
itation, by her 3rd surviving son,

REGINALD - WINDSOR, LORD BUCKHURST, who became
RL DELAWARR *(see that title)* on his brother's death,
ril, 1873. The Countess Delawarr's 4th son,

HON. MORTIMER SACKVILLE-WEST succeeded eventually
the estate of Knole, in Kent. He was born 22 Sept.
0, *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1847, Fanny-Charlotte, dau. of Major-
n. William Dickson, C.B., E.I.C.S., of Beenham, Berks,
ich lady *d.* 19 Jan. 1870, and 2ndly, 12 June, 1873,
zabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles-W. Faber, Esq. of Northaw
use, Herts. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1888. His lordship was
ated, 2 Oct. 1876, a Peer of the United Kingdom, as
RON SACKVILLE, with limitation, in default of male
ue, to his brothers, HON. LIONEL SACKVILLE SACKVILLE
ST, and Hon. William-Edward Sackville-West, and their
ue, respectively. He *d.* in 1888, and was *s.* in the terms
the patent by his brother, the present peer.

reation—2 Oct. 1876.
rms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, dancettée, sa., WEST; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, or and gu., a bend, vair, SACKVILLE. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a ffin's head, az., beaked and eared, gold, for WEST; 2nd, of a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis or an estoile, arg. *pporters*—On either side a griffin az., gorged with a ducal net or, therefrom pendent, on the dexter, an escutcheon he arms of WEST, and, on the sinister, an escutcheon of arms of SACKVILLE. *Motto*—Jour de ma vie. *eat*—Knole, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

ST. ALBANS.

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF (William-Amelius-Aubrey-Vere Beauclerk, P.C.,) Earl of Burford, co. Oxford; Baron of Hedington, in the same county; Baron Vere, of Hanworth, co. Middlesex; hereditary Grand-Falconer of England, and hereditary Registrar of the Court of Chancery; Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Nottingham, late capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard, and hon. col. of the Robin Hood Rifle Volunteers (has the officers' decoration); *b.* 15 April, 1840; *s.* his father as 10th duke 1849; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1867, Mabil-Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey, and granddau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1871) had issue,

I. CHARLES-VICTOR-ALBERT-AUBREY DE VERE (for whom Her Majesty and the Prince of Wales stood sponsors), *Earl of Burford*, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Scots (Lothian) regt., now lieut. Nottinghamshire yeo. cav., *b.* 26 March, 1870.

I. Louise de Vere, *b.* 12 April, 1869; *m.* 25 Oct. 1890, Gerald-Erskine Loder, Esq., M.P. for Brighton, and has issue.

II. Sybil-Evelyn-de-Vere, *b.* 21 Aug. 1871.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1874, Grace, 2nd dau. and heir of Ralph Bernal-Osborne, Esq., M.P., by his wife, Catherine-Isabella Osborne, of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary (*see* OSBORNE, Bart.), and by her has,

I. Osborne de Vere, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 16 Oct. 1874.

I. William de Vere, *b.* 16 Aug. 1883.

III. Moyra de Vere, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876; *m.* 30 July, 1895, Richard-Frederick Cavendish, Esq., M.P., 2nd son of Lord Edward Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.).

IV. Catharine de Vere, *b.* 25 May, 1877; *m.* 23 Jan. 1896, Henry Charles A. Somers Somerset, Esq. (*See* BEAUFORT, DUKE OF.)

V. Alexandra de Vere, *b.* 5 July, 1878.

Lineage.

CHARLES BEAUCLERK, illegitimate son of CHARLES II., by Eleanor Gwynn, *b.* 8 May, 1670, was created *Baron of Heddington, and Earl of Burford*, both in the co. of Oxford, 27 Dec. 1676 (with remainder, failure of male issue, to his brother, James Beauclerk, who *d. unm.* in 1680), and elevated to the DUKEDOM OF ST. ALBANS 10 Jan. 1683-4; he was constituted registrar of the Court of Chancery, and likewise master-falconer of England, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace *m.* 13 April, 1694, Lady Diana de Vere, eldest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Aubrey, 20th and last Earl of Oxford, of that noble family (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom he had issue,

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. William, *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Werden, Bart.; and dying in 1733, left (with two daus., Charlotte, *m.* to John Drummond, Esq., and Caroline, *m.* to Sir William Draper, K.B.) one son,

CHARLES, col. in the army; who *m.* Elizabeth Jones; and dying in 1775, left an only surviving child,

GEORGE, of whom hereafter, as 4th Duke of St. Albans.

III. Vere, *b.* in 1699; a naval officer of distinction, elevated to the peerage, 28 March, 1750, as BARON VERE, *of Hanworth*; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chambers, Esq. of Hanworth; and dying in 1781, left a dau., Maria, who *m.* Lord Charles Spencer; and an only son, AUBREY, 2nd Baron Vere, who inherited as 5th Duke of St. Albans.

IV. Henry, col. of 31st foot; *b.* 11 Aug. 1701; *m.* 1738, Martha, sister and heir of Neville, Lord Lovelace; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1761, leaving, with six daus. (of whom Mary *m.* the Rev. Walter Williams, rector of Harrow), an only son,

Henry, in holy orders; who *m.* in 1769, Charlotte, dau. of John Drummond, Esq., and had issue,

John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1772, barrister-at-law; *m.* in 1798 Mary, dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq.; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1840, leaving one son and two daus., viz.,

Henry-William, of Leckhampstead, Bucks, *b.* 15 Nov. 1812; *d.* 8 June, 1894; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1838, Catherine-Frances, sister of the Earl of Ashburnham; and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1840, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir George Wombwell, Bart. (she *d.* 28 Dec. 1882). By his 1st wife (who *d.* 6 April, 1839) he had a dau., Katherine-Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1864, to the Rev. Frederick Boyd, 2nd son of Sir John Boyd, Bart., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1867.

Charlotte, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1852.

Catherine, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1888.

V. Sidney, vice-chamberlain to the King, M.P., *b.* in 1703; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Norris, Esq. of Speke, in Lancashire, and *d.* in 1744, leaving issue,

Topham, *b.* in 1739; *m.* in 1768, Lady Diana Spencer, dau. of Charles, Duke of Marlborough, and left issue, one son and three daus., viz.,

Charles-George, *m.* in 1799, Emily-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of William Ogilvie, Esq., by her (who *d.* in 1832) had issue,

Aubrey-William, of Ardglass, co. Down, M.P., major in the army; *b.* 20 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1834, Ida, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Forster Goring, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1838) left (with three daus., Ida, *d.* 1844, Diana, *d.* 1855, and Augusta, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, to Thomas-Edward Howe, Esq., barrister-at-law), a son,

Aubrey De Vere, of Ardglass, J.P., *b.* 5 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1 Dec. 1858, Evelyn-Matilda, 3rd dau. of Henry Fitzroy, Esq. of Salcey, grandson of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton (who obtained a divorce from him in Nov. 1895), and has a son, Sidney-De Vere, *b.* 8 May, 1866.

Mr. Aubrey-William De Vere Beauclerk *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1840, Rose-Matilda, dau. of Joshua Robinson, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 20 July 1878) had two daus., Louisa, and Isabella-Julia, *m.* 19 Oct. 1867, to George Palatiano, M.D., surgeon-major.

Charles-Robert, Fellow of Caius Coll., Camb. and barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Jan. 1802, *m* March, 1842 Joaquina (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1881), 2nd dau. of Sa Excela Don J. M. de Zamora, chief magistrate of the Island of Cuba, West Indies, and *d.* 22 Feb., 1872, having had Ferdinand, capt. (retired), R.E., *b.* 1851, *m.* 9 Feb. 1872, Emily, dau. of Col. R.-Clifford Lloyd; Charles-Sidney, *b.* 1855; Henry-Sidney, *b.* 1857; Robert-Sidney, *b.* 1859, *m.* 30 Oct. 1894, Beatrice-Annie-Elliott, 2nd dau. of Alfred-R. Hollebone, Esq., and has Neville-Alfred de Vere, *b.* 13 Oct. 1895; William-Topham, *b.* 1864; and Mary, *b.* 1861.

George-Robert, of King's Castle, co. Down, late capt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 28 Feb. 1803; *m.* 2 June, 1861, Maria-Sarah, younger dau. of Ralph Lonsdale, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1871, having had issue, Amelius-George, lieut. 1st vol. batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 1 Oct. 1871; Georgiana; Caroline-Elizabeth, *m* 24 April, 1895, Rev. Alfred-Norris Cope, M.A., Vicar of Dormington, co. Hereford; Emily-Kathleen; and Ida, *m.* 30 July, 1891, George-Francis Burney, Esq.

Caroline-Anne, *m.* 20 Oct. 1829, to Robert Aldridge, Esq. of New Lodge, Horsham, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1869.

Georgiana, *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Sir John-Dean Paul, Bart., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1847.

Diana-Olivia, *m.* 10 April, 1823, to Sir Francis Fletcher Vane, Bart., who *d.* 15 Feb. 1842. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1875.

Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 24 July, 1830, to Henry Fitzroy, Esq. (*see* GRAFTON, D.), who *d.* 5 Dec. 1877. She *d.* 15 July, 1892, aged 85.

Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 March, 1840, to Adm. John-William Montagu, R.N. (*see* MANCHESTER, D.), and *d.* 21 July, 1864.

Katherine-Katinka, *m.* 5 April, 1845, to Col. George-Ashley Maude, C.B., R.A. (afterwards Sir George-Ashley Maude, K.C.B.) and *d.* 1 June, 1882. He *d.* 31 May, 1894. (*See* DE MONTALT, E.)

Mr. Charles-George Beauclerk *d.* 25 Dec. 1846.

Mary, *m.* to Francis, Count Jenison Walworth.

Elizabeth, *m.* to her cousin George, Earl of Pembroke, and *d.* in 1793.

Anne.

VI. George, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 26 Dec. 1704; *m.* Miss Margaret Bainbridge; and *d.* in 1768, *s. p.*

VII. James, Lord Bishop of Hereford; *b.* 1702; *d. unm.* 1787.

VIII. Aubrey, a gallant naval officer; *b.* in 1711; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Newton, Knt.; *d.* in 1740, *s. p.*

The duke *d.* 11 May, 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd duke, K.G. and K.B., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Berks. His grace carried the Queen's crown at the coronation of GEORGE II. in 1727, and was constituted, in 1730, governor of Windsor Castle, and warden of the forest of Windsor, being appointed at the same time one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Werden, Bart. of Leyland and Cholmeaton (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), by whom he had one dau. Diana, who was *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Shute Barrington; and one son, his grace's successor at his decease, 27 July, 1751,

GEORGE, 3rd duke; *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter Roberts, Bart. of Glassenbury, Kent; but *d.* without issue, 1 Feb. 1786, when the honours reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE BEAUCLERK, Esq., as 4th duke (refer to descendants of Lord William, 2nd son of 1st duke), *b.* 5 Dec. 1758. His grace *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1787, when the honours devolved upon his cousin,

AUBREY, 2nd Baron Vere of Hanworth, as 5th duke, (revert to Vere, Lord Vere, 3rd son of the 1st duke). His grace *m.* in 1763, Lady Catherine Ponsonby, dau. of William, Earl of Bessborough, by whom he had issue,

I. AUBREY, his successor.

II. WILLIAM, who inherited as 8th duke.

III. Amelius, G.C.B. and G.C.H., admiral of the White; *b.* in 1771; *d.* 10 Dec. 1846.

IV. Frederick, in holy orders, D.D., vicar of Redbourne; *m.* 3 July, 1813, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 12th Viscount Dillon, and *d.* 22 April, 1850, having by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1866) had issue,

1 Charles-William, *b.* 7 May, 1816; *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Penelope (who *d.* 15 April, 1890), dau. of Edward Hulkes, Esq., and *d.* 23 May, 1863, having had issue, 1 Frederick-Edward, of Winchfield House, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 3 July, 1852; 2 Charles-St. John, *b.* 10 Oct. 1854; 1 Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 16 April, 1868, to Rev. F.-W. Hudson, Vicar of Great Wilbraham, co. Cambridge; 2 Penelope-Sarah-Blanche, *m.* 20 Oct. 1869, Major St.-Vincent Hammick (afterwards Sir St.-Vincent Hammick, 3rd Bart.), and *d.* March, 1886; 3 Charlotte Amelia, *d.* 7 June, 1892; 4 Frederica-Jane, *m.* 15 Nov. 1870, Col. John-Ormsby Vandeleur, of Ballinacourty, late rifle brigade; 5 Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, to Edward-Stisted Mostyn-Pryce, Esq. of Gunley, Montgomeryshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 Aubrey-Frederick-James, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1853.

1 Caroline-Henrietta-Frederica, *m.* 12 Dec. 1851, to Mons. Charles-Eugène Leloup, fonctionnaire de l'Etat Belge, who *d.* 27 April, 1878.

2 Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 1842, to Sir Edward-Rokewode Gage, Bart., and *d.* Jan. 1887. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1872.

I. Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Sept. 1802, to the Rev. James Burgess; and *d.* 12 June, 1803.

II. Caroline, *m.* 10 Feb. 1797, to the Hon. Charles Dundas, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1838.

III. Georgiana, *d. unm.* in 1791.

The duke *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUBREY, 6th duke, *b.* 21 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, 1788, Miss Moses, who *d.* 1800, leaving a dau. Mary, *m.* to the Earl of Coventry. His grace *m.* 2ndly, 1802, Louisa-Grace, dau. John Manners, Esq., and Louisa, Countess of Dysar by whom he left an only son, his successor, in 1815,

AUBREY, 7th duke, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1816, a few hours aft his mother; when the honours reverted to his uncle,

WILLIAM, 8th duke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1766; *m.* 1st, in 179 Charlotte, heiress of Redbourne Hall, and dau. of the Re Robert Carter-Thelwall, which lady *d.* without issue in 179 and 2ndly, in 1799, Maria-Janetta, only dau. and heir John Nelthorpe, Esq. of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincol and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822) he left,

I WILLIAM-AUBREY-DE VERE, 9th duke.

II. Frederick-Charles-Peter, of Little Grimsby Hall, c Lincoln, capt. R.N.; *b.* 28 June, 1808; *m.* 16 Feb. 184 Jemima-Eleanora 6th dau. of James-Raymond Joh stone, Esq. of Alva, Clackmannanshire; and *d.* No 1865, having by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1877) had issue,

1 William-Nelthorpe, of Little Grimsby Hall, D.L. c Lincoln, *b.* 7 April, 1849, M.A., LL.D., secretary H.B.M.'s legation at Pekin; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1887, Jan Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Rathborne, rect of West Tytherley, Stockbridge, and by her (who *d.* 3 Ja 1888), has, Aubrey-Nelthorpe, *b.* 24 March, 1879; N thorpe de Vere, *b.* 1, *d.* 2 Jan. 1888; Isabella-Eleanor, 28 Sept. and *d.* 9 Oct. 1881; Violet-Mary, *b.* 2 Nov. 188 Florence De Vere, *b.* 8 Oct. 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sep 1892, Evelyn-Amy, elder dau. of Sir Robert Ha Bart., G.C.M.G., Inspector-Gen. of Customs, China, a has issue, Vera-Louise, *b.* at Chefoo, China, in 1893, a Hilda-de-Vere, *b.* at Chefoo in 1895.

2 Frederick-Amelius, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 8 Oct. 18 *m.* 12 Jan. 1881, Mary-Harriett-Isabella-Cumberlan eldest dau. of Rear-Adm. John-B. Dickson, C.B., a sister of Sir John-Poynder Dickson-Poynder, 6th bar and *d.* 22 May, 1887, having had, Evelyn-Mary-Eleno *b.* 15 Feb., *d.* 12 July, 1883.

III. Henry, an officer in the army; *b.* 23 June, 1812; 22 Jan. 1856, *unm.*

IV. Charles, of Lower Winchfield House, Hants; *b.* 10 O 1813; *m* 7 Sept. 1842, Laura-Maria-Theresa, dau. and h of Colonel Edward Stopford, and by her (who *d.* 29 Se 1858) had,

1 William-Arthur-Stopford-De Vere, *b.* 3 Jan. 1844; *m.* 3 July, 1869, Mary-Augusta, only dau. of Admiral George-Augustus Westphal, and by her (who *d.* April, 1870) has George-Montagu-de Vere, lieut. gr guards, *b.* 4 April, 1879; he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1874, Eliz beth-Susan, younger dau. of Edward James, Esq. Swarland Park, Northumberland, and has issue, Charl Edward-De Vere, lieut. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 10 Se 1875; Sybil-Evelyn-De Vere, *b.* 13 Dec. 1876; and Dia Lily De Vere, *b.* 27 Dec. 1878.

2 Thomas-Wentworth-Sydney, *b.* 21 March, 1847.

3 Aubrey-Topham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1850.

4 Herbert-Augustus-Corbett, *b.* 3 Jan. 1852.

5 George-Robert-Algernon, *b.* 15 July, 1854.

1 Florence-Emily-Rachel, *m.* 24 April, 1867, to t Rev. John-Hart Davies.

2 Laura-Maria-Theresa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, to Viscou Milton (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1877), eldest son of Earl Fi william, and *d.* 20 March, 1886.

3 Blanche-Evelyn, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855.

4 Valunga, *b.* 21 March, 1857.

Lord Charles Beauclerk *d.* 2 Nov. 1861.

V. Amelius-Wentworth, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1815; *m.* July, 1853, Frances-Maria, only dau. of Charles Harris Esq., and *d.* 24 March, 1879, having had by her (who 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1884, Lieut.-Gen. John Walpole D'Oyly),

Charles-William-Wentworth-De Vere, late capt. 1 hussars, *b.* 8 May, 1854.

Amelius-Francis-Ward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Mar 1857.

William-Abdy, *b.* 29 April, 1859.

Frances-Maria-Janetta, *m.* 19 June, 1879, to Major Geo Paynter, and *d.* 6 May, 1884, aged 28.

Amelia-Frances-Mary-Eve yn, *b.* 29 Dec. 1860.

Maria-Elizabeth-Harriot-Adelé, *d.* an infant, 31 Jan. 18

Lilchen-Agnes-Georgiana, *d.* 23 May, 1867.

VI. George-Augustus, *b.* 14 Dec. 1818; major 6th drag guards, *d.* 3 Jan. 1880.

I. Maria-Amelia, *d.* 9 July, 1873.

II. Charlotte, *d.* 12 Aug. 1842.

III. Caroline-Janetta, *m.* 1825, the 6th Earl of Essex, and 22 Aug. 1862.

IV. Louisa-Georgiana, *m.* 28 Dec. 1835, to Thomas Hugh Esq. of Airds, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1843. He *d.* 24 March, 18 leaving issue.

V. Georgiana, *m.* 10 Feb. 1829, Sir Montagu Cholmeley, and *d.* his widow, 8 Jan. 1880.

VI. Mary-Noel, *m.* 15 Dec. 1836, Thomas-George Corbe Esq. of Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire; and *d.* 29 Nov. 185

His grace *d.* 17 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-AUBREY-DE VERE, 9th duke, *b.* 24 March, 18 *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Mr. Matthew Mell and relict of Thomas Coutts, Esq. of London, Banker. H grace *d. s. p.* 6 Aug. 1837. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 29 May, 18

zabeth-Catherine, youngest dau. of General Joseph bbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, and Stoneham, co. thampton, and had issue,

VILLIAM-AMELIUS-AUBREY-DE VERE, present duke.
Diana-De Vere, *m.* 18 Dec. 1872, to Hon. Sir John-Walter Huddleston, one of the Barons of the Exchequer Division of the Supreme Court of Judicature, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1890.

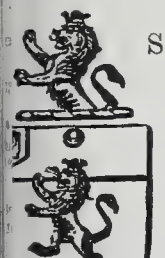
e Duke *d.* 27 May, 1849. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 49, Lucius, 10th Viscount Falkland, G.C.H., who *d.* 12 rch, 1884. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1893.

reations—Earl, &c., 27 Dec. 1676. Duke, 10 Jan. 1683-4. on Vere, 28 March, 1750.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly 1st and 4th, ngland and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; r all, a sinister baton, gu., charged with three roses, ., seeded and barbed, ppr. 2nd and 3rd, DE VERE, arterly gu. and or, in the 1st quarter a mullet arg. *st*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, rdant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, per pale, arg. of the first, gorged with a collar, of the last, thereon oe roses, also arg., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Supporters*—xter, an antelope, arg., armed and unguled, or; sinister, eyhound, arg., each gorged with a collar, as the crest. *to*—Auspicium melioris ævi. *Seats*—Redbourne Hall, gg, Lincolnshire; Bestwood Park, Notts; Newtown ner, Clonmell. *Club*—Brooks's.

ASAPH, VISCOUNT, *see* ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF.

ST. AUBYN, BART., *see* ST. LEVAN, B.



ST. GEORGE.

ST. GEORGE, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, late lieut. 1st batt. highland light infantry, *b.* 3 April, 1851; *s.* his half-brother as 5th bart., 1861; *m.* 1 Dec. 1894, Rose, dau. of Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G.

Lineage.

his family deduces its pedigree from
ALDWIN ST. GEORGE, one of the companion in arms of CONQUEROR, whose descendants flourished in England several centuries, and frequently represented the co. bridge in Parliament.

R RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Clarenceux King-of-arms (10th ineal descent from Baldwin), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of olas St. John, Esq. of Lydeard Tregoz, co. Wilts, by m he had three sons,

Henry (Sir), Garter King-of-arms, who left three sons,
1 Sir Thomas St. George, Garter King-of-arms.
2 Sir Henry St. George, Garter King-of-arms.
3 Richard St. George, Ulster King-of-arms of Ireland.

George (Sir), of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim, whose randson, SIR GEORGE ST. GEORGE, Bart., elevated to the eerage of Ireland, as LORD ST. GEORGE, in 1715, left at is decease a dau., the Hon. Mary St George, *m.* to John sher, Esq., M.P., by whom she had a dau., Judith, wife George Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, co. Meath; and a son, . George Usher, who was elevated to the peerage of Ire-nd, in 1763, as LORD ST. GEORGE, *of Hatley St. George, . Leitrim*, which dignity expired at his lordship's de-ase, without male issue, in 1775. His only dau., Emilia-livia, *m.* to William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster.
RICHARD.

PT. RICHARD ST. GEORGE (the 3rd son) went over to nd, in the beginning of the 17th century, in the royal , and was appointed Governor of the town and castle thlone. He *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1625, Ann, dau. of Michael ock, Esq. of Turrock, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Moore, and widow of on L'Estrange, Esq., and by his 1st wife left (with daus., Mary, wife, 1st, of Thomas Ashe, Esq., of St. s, and 2ndly, of Strafford Lightburne, Esq., and Ann, of Major Wood) a son,

NRY ST. GEORGE, Esq. of Athlone, an officer in the army of CHARLES II., from which monarch he obtained nt of the estate of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, in 1666 gentleman, who was *b.* 15 Oct. 1638, *m.* 3 June, 1669 , dau. of Mr. Alderman Ridgeley Hatfield, of the of Dublin, by whom he had four sons (*see* BURKE'S *ed Gentry*). The 4th son,

GEORGE ST. GEORGE, Esq. of Woodsgift, M.P. who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bligh, Esq. of Rathmore, co. Meath, and sister of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, by whom he had three sons and a dau., viz., Henry, M.P., *d. unm.* in 1763; RICHARD; George, capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Bathurst, and had issue; and Elizabeth. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

I. RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Esq. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 March, 1766. Sir Richard *m.* 27 July, 1764, Sarah, only dau. of Rober Persse, Esq. of Roxborough, co. Galway, by whom he had,

i. RICHARD-BLIGH, 2nd baronet.
ii. Robert, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Gen. Pringle and *d. s. p.*
iii. George (Rev.), *m.* Frances, dau. of Rev. Thomas Grady, of Capercullen and Elton, and had issue, Catherine, *d.* 17 Jan. 1892; Frances, *m.* to Rev. Robert Harris; and Mary-Jane, *m.* to Rev. J.-G. Digges La Touche.
iv. Henry, deceased.
v. Thomas-Bligh, who *m.* in 1804, Hannah, 3rd dau. of Sir Hercules Langrishe, Bart., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.
I. Elizabeth, deceased.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD-BLIGH, *b.* 5 June, 1756; *m.* 10 Feb. 1799, Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. Mr. Justice Kelly, of Kellyville, Queen's County, Ireland, and had,

i. Frances-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1877.
ii. Sarah-Salisbury, *m.* to John Dillon, Esq. of Johnstown.
iii. Harriet-Anna, *m.* Hugh Eccles, Esq. of Cronroe, who *d.* 1837.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1807, Bridget, eldest dau. of Theophilus Blakeney, Esq. of Abbert, co. Galway, and had

i. Richard-Bligh, *b.* in 1809; deceased.
ii. THEOPHILUS-JOHN, 3rd baronet.
iii. Robert, *b.* in 1811; *m.* in 1841, Sophia-Madelina-Olivia, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. James Mahon, Dean of Dromore, and *d.* 28 June, 1893, having had issue,

1 James, *d.* 1842.
2 Robert-James-Ker (11, Breffni Terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin), *b.* 6 Nov. 1843; *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Christopher St. George, Esq., D.L., of Tyrone, co. Galway, late M.P. for that co., and has, Richard-Christopher-Bligh, *b.* 1875; Arthur-Ffrench, *b.* 1878; Robert-Charles-Cecil, *b.* 1883; Rosamund-Frances-Catherine; Gladys-Alienora; and Josephine.
3 Howard-Bligh, *b.* 12 March, 1857; *m.* 26 May, 1891, Florence-Evelyn, dau. of George-F. Baker, Esq. of 258, Maddison Avenue, New York, and has issue, George-Baker Bligh, *b.* 19, March, 1892.
1 Sophia-Madelina, *m.* 1888, Rev. William Shepperd.
2 Frances-Selina, *d.* 1862.
3 Josephine-Louisa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, Henry-Vesey-Seymour Fitzgerald, Esq.
4 Elizabeth-Olivia, *m.* 14 April, 1874, Charles-O'Hara Trench, Esq. of Clonfert, co. Galway.
5 Georgina-Harriet.
6 Madelina-Ker, *d.* 1871.
7 Henrietta-Maude, *m.* 23 July, 1884, Arthur-Florian-Hugo Burdett, Esq. of Coclfinn, King's Co.

iv. William-Oliver, *b.* in 1813.
v. James-Cuffe, J.P., *b.* in 1814; *m.* 15 May, 1856, Jane-Grey, only dau. of Capt. Arthur Loftus, R.N. (*see ante* ELY, M.), and *d.* 14 Mar. 1891, leaving issue, Loftus, late lieut. Royal Surrey Militia, *b.* 28 June, 1858; *m.* 25 March, 1893, Marguerite-Isabel-Clifford, dau. of Clifford-Fortescue Borrer, Esq. of Pickwell, Cuckfield, Sussex, and has issue, Clifford-Fortescue-Loftus, *b.* 22 July, 1894; and Florence-Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 17 July, 1884, Alan Grant, Esq., 2nd son of John Grant, Esq. of Kilgraston.
vi. John-Henry, deceased.
iv. Grace-Anne, *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, to the Rt. Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D., Bishop of Nassau, Bahamas, who *d.* 1862 (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).
v. Margaret, deceased.
vi. Theodosia-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 June, 1850, to the Rev. James Freke, then rector of Kilcoe.

Sir Richard *d.* in Jan. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THEOPHILUS-JOHN, *b.* 5 Oct. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1836, Caroline-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Joseph de Lautour, Esq. of Hexton House, co. Herts; and by her (who *d.* 1842) he had,

i. RICHARD-DE LAUTOUR, 4th baronet.
ii. William-Edward, *b.* 7 July, 1838; *d.* 12 April, 1847.
i. Caroline, *m.* 20 Feb. 1858 to Horatio-Seftenberg Ross, Esq., late B.C.S.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1847, Maria, eldest dau. of John Power, Esq. of Churchtown, co. Waterford, and by her had issue,

iii. JOHN, present baronet.
iv. ARTHUR, capt. late South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 12 April, 1852; *m.* 3 June, 1892, Elsie, dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq., and has issue, Elsie, *b.* 1893.
v. Theophilus-John, *b.* 23 Feb. 1856, *m.* 1889, Miss Florence-Emma Vanderplank, of Natal, and has issue, Richard-Theophilus, *b.* 1892, Emma-Felice-Mary, *b.* 1893.

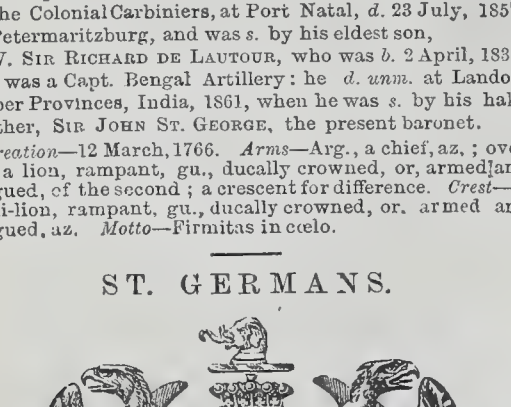
vi. Charles-Power, *b.* (posthumous) 9 Jan. 1858.
II. Alice.
III. Maria, *m.* 18 April, 1873, Charles-Robert, eldest son of the Rev. C.-T. Glyn (*see* GLYN, Bart.). IV. Eliza.

Sir Theophilus, who was resident magistrate and colonel of the Colonial Carbiniers, at Port Natal, *d.* 23 July, 1857, at Petermaritzburg, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR RICHARD DE LAUTOUR, who was *b.* 2 April, 1837, and was a Capt. Bengal Artillery: he *d. unm.* at Landor, Upper Provinces, India, 1861, when he was *s.* by his half-brother, SIR JOHN ST. GEORGE, the present baronet.

Creation—12 March, 1766. *Arms*—Arg., a chief, az.; overall, a lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, armed and langued, of the second; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, armed and langued, az. *Motto*—Firmitas in cœlo.

ST. GERMANS.



ST. GERMANS, EARL OF (Henry-Cornwallis Eliot), co. Cornwall, and Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, in the same county, D.L., *b.* 11 Feb. 1835; *s.* his brother as 5th earl, 19 March, 1881; *m.* 18 Oct. 1881, Hon. Emily Labouchere, youngest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Lord Taunton, and has,

I. EDWARD-HENRY-JOHN-CORNWALLIS, *Lord Eliot*, *b.* 30 Aug. 1885.
II. John-Granville-Cornwallis, *b.* 11 June, 1890.

His lordship served in the royal navy from 1848 to 1853 and in the Foreign Office from 1855 to 1881.

Lineage.

This family flourished for several generations in Devon, before it removed into Cornwall; and in 1433, we find Walter Eliot returned amongst the gentry of that shire. Both Prince and Fuller refer to the family, and the pedigree entered in the Visitation of Cornwall of 1620 has a shield of twelve quarterings. It commences with

JOHN ELIOT, Esq., who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Bonvile, of Chute, co. Devon. He was father of EDWARD ELIOT, Esq. of Coteland, co. Devon, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Robert Guye, Esq., and had four sons: I. JOHN, of St. Germans; II. Walter; III. THOMAS; IV. Robert, *d.* 1562; the 3rd son, THOMAS ELIOT, Esq., *m.* Joan, dau. of John Norbrooke, Esq., and his son,

RICHARD ELIOT, Esq., was seated at Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, which was the site and lands of the Priory of St. Germans, obtained from the Champernownes in exchange for property at Cotelands. Here Richard Eliot was resident "in great hospitality" at the time of Carew's survey of Cornwall. He *m.* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Carswell, Esq. of Hatch; and dying in 1609, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN ELIOT, Knt. of Port Eliot, M.P. for the co. of Cornwall, one of the greatest Statesmen and Patriots of his time. This distinguished personage was born at Port Eliot, 20 April, 1590; and entered Parliament as M.P. for St. Germans in Cornwall in 1614. A strenuous opponent of the court, he was appointed by the House of Commons one of the managers of the impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham; for which, with Sir Dudley Digges, the other manager, he was committed to the Tower, but was soon afterwards released. In 1628, Sir John Eliot, with other members of the House of Commons was again sent to the Tower for refusing to answer before the privy council for parliamentary conduct; and on the 29th of May in that year, an information was exhibited in the Star Chamber against Sir John and his companions for their undutiful speeches; on which charge being afterwards arraigned before the court of King's Bench, they were adjudged to be imprisoned during the king's pleasure, and to give security for their good behaviour, and Sir John was also fined £2000. These gentlemen were subsequent offered their freedom, upon the terms of making subm sion, but they rejected the proposition; and Sir John El died and was buried in the Tower, 27 Nov. 1632. H "Biography" compiled by John Forster from the origi Eliot papers at Port Eliot, is an admirable histo of the memorable epoch, in which he acted so promine and patriotic a part. "Sir John Eliot, the most eloqu leader of the first three parliaments of CHARLES I., deserv if ever man did" (we are quoting Mr. Forster's wor "that the constitutional historian of England should ha singled him out and set him apart, as the most illustri confessor in the cause of liberty whom the time produce Sir John *m.* 1611, Rhadigund, dau. and co-heir of Richa Gedy, Esq. of Trebursey, Cornwall, and by her (who 1628) had four daus. (the eldest, Elizabeth, wife of Hon. Col. Nathaniel Fiennes) and five sons, of whom

JOHN, the eldest son, M.P. for St. Germans, *s.* to the esta *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Daniel Norton, of Southwick, Ha and dying 1685, left an only son.

DANIEL, M.P.; who, leaving (at his decease, 28 Oct. 17 an only child, Katharine, who *m.* 1707, the lear Browne Willis, of Whaddon, Bucks, bequeathed his tates to his cousin,

EDWARD ELIOT, Esq. of Port Eliot (grandson of Nicho Eliot, 5th son of Sir John Eliot, the Patriot), who *m.* Sus dau. of Sir W. Coryton; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. (by the death of her only brother) co-heiress of the Ri Hon. James Craggs, postmaster-general; he *d.* in 1722, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES ELIOT, who *d. unm.* in 1742, when the prope reverted to his uncle,

RICHARD ELIOT, Esq. of Port Eliot, M.P., auditor receiver-general to the Prince of Wales. He *m.* 4 Mar 1726, Harriot, dau. of the Right Hon. James Craggs, sec tary of state in the reign of GEORGE I., by whom (who 2ndly, the Hon. John Hamilton, father, by her, of Jo James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn) he had issue, EDWA his heir; Richard, R.N., *d.* young; John, capt. R. *d. unm.*; Anne, *m.* to Capt. Bonfoy, R.N.; Harriet, to Pendocke Neale, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Cha Cocks, Bart., 1st Lord Somers; and Catherine, *d. u* Mr. Eliot was *s.* at his decease, in 1748, by his eldest son

EDWARD ELIOT, Esq. of Port Eliot, M.P. for the co. Cornwall, who assumed, by sign-manual, the additional s name of CRAGGS, and was elevated to the peerage, 30 J 1784, by the title of *Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, co. Corn* His lordship, *b.* 28 July, 1727, *m.* 25 Sept. 1756, Catheri only dau. and heir of Edward Elliston, Esq. of Gestingthor co. Essex, and cousin, maternally, of Gibbon the histori by whom he had four sons,

I. Edward-James, *b.* 9 Aug. 1757; *d.* 15 Sept. 1757.
II. Edward-James, M.P., lord of the treasury and Kir remembrancer, in the Court of Exchequer, *b.* 24 A 1758; who predeceased his father 20 Sept. 1797, leaving Harriet, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, an only d Hester-Harriet-Pitt, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-He Pringle, G.C.B. and M.P.; and *d.* 5 Oct. 1842, her husb having died in 1840. III. JOHN, who *s.* to the peera
IV. WILLIAM, successor to his brother.

His lordship *d.* 17 Feb. 1804, and was *s.* by his 3rd son

JOHN, 2nd baron; *b.* 28 Sept. 1761; who was crea EARL OF ST. GERMANS, 28 Nov. 1815, with remainder default of male issue, to his brother. His lordship *m.* 8 Sept. 1790, Caroline, eldest dau. of the Hon. Cha Yorke; and 2ndly, in 1819, Harriet (*d.* 4 March, 1877), of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew; but died childl 17 Nov. 1823, when the honours devolved upon his brot

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, *b.* 1 April, 1767; who *m.* 1st, in 1 Lady Georgiana-Augusta Leveson-Gower, 4th dau. Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, by whom (who 24 March, 1806) he had issue,

EDWARD-GRANVILLE, 3rd earl.
Caroline-Georgiana, *d.* 22 April, 1866.
Susan-Caroline, *m.* 8 July, 1824, to Col. the Hon. H Lygon, M.P. (who became afterwards a General, and su quently 4th Earl Beauchamp), and *d.* 15 Jan. 1835.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* in July, 1825, to the Rev. George Ma Canon of Exeter, and Chancellor of the diocese, and July, 1839.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1809, Letitia, eldest dau. of William-P.-A. A'Court, Bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1810, with issue; he *m.* 3rdly, 7 March, 1812, Charlotte, dau. of J Robinson, Esq., a lieutenant-general in the army, w lady *d.* 3 July, 1813, also without issue; and 4thly, 30 1814, Susan, youngest dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1830) he had no child. His lord *d.* 19 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his only son,

S A I

dward Granville, 3rd earl, G.C.B., P.C., LL.D., *b.* 29
g. 1798; *m.* 2 Sept. 1824, Lady Jemima Cornwallis, 3rd dau.
d co-heiress of Charles, 2nd and last Marquess Cornwallis,
Lady Louisa Gordon, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of
exander, 4th Duke of Gordon, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 2
ly, 1856) had issue,

. Edward-John-Cornwallis, *Lord Eliot*, *b.* 2 April, 1827,
capt. 1st life guards, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1864.
I. Granville-Charles-Cornwallis, *b.* 9 Sept. 1828, capt.
Coldstream guards; fell in action at the battle of Inkerman.
II. William-Gordon-Cornwallis, 4th earl.
V. Ernest-Cornwallis, *b.* 28 April, 1831; *d.* 16 Jan. 1832.
V. Henry-Cornwallis, present earl.
VI. Charles-George-Cornwallis, D.L. co. Cornwall, Equerry
to H.R.H. Prince Christian, and a Groom of the Privy
Chamber in Ordinary to Her Majesty, late capt. grenadier
guards, hon. col. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light
infantry, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Constance-
Rhiannon, sister of Lord Wimborne, and 4th dau. of Sir
Joshua-John Guest, Bart., by Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth
Bertie, his wife, only dau. of Albemarle, 9th Earl of Lindsey,
and has issue,

Granville-John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1867.
Montague-Charles, *b.* 13 May, 1870.
Christian-Edward-Cornwallis, *b.* 17 July, 1872.
Arthur-Ernest-Henry, *b.* 13 July, 1874; *m.* 23 May, 1895,
Florence-Maude, dau. of Capt. Charles-Egerton, Parks-
Smith, R.A., of Clifton, Bristol.
Edward-Granville, *b.* 3 Jan. 1878.
Blanche-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1866.
Evelyn-Radigund, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869.
Louisa-Susan-Cornwallis, *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, to Walter, 7th
Earl of Bessborough, late rector of Stutton, Suffolk.
Elizabeth-Harriet, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833, *d.* 16 March, 1853.

s distinguished nobleman, who, prior to his accession
he peerage, represented in Parliament Liskeard (from
4 to 1832), and East Cornwall (from 1837 to 1845), filled,
h eminent ability, several very high and important
ces. In 1835, being then Lord Eliot, he went as envoy
Spain, and concluded the famous "Eliot Convention."
1841 he was made Chief Secretary for Ireland, and con-
ued as such until 19 Jan. 1845, when he *s.* his father as
Earl of St. Germans; in the November following he
s appointed Postmaster-General; from Dec. 1852 to
rch, 1855, was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; and Lord
ward of the Household from 1857 to 1858, and again
m 1859 to 1866. In 1857 his lordship was given the
nd Cross of the Order of the Bath. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1877,
l was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

William-Gordon-Cornwallis, 4th earl, *b.* 14 Dec. 1820,
o had sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Devon-
t, and was summoned to the House of Lords in his
ier's Barony of Eliot, 14 Sept. 1870. He was for some
ie in the Diplomacy, having been appointed Secretary
Legation at Rio de Janeiro, 8 Aug. 1859, and at Athens,
Oct. 1859. He was re-appointed Secretary of Legation
Rio, 21 Oct. 1861, and made Secretary of Legation at
bon, 10 June, 1864. His lordship *d. unm.* 19 March,
1, and was *s.* by his next brother, Henry-Cornwallis,
sent and 5th earl.

reations—Baron, 30 Jan. 1784. Earl, 28 Nov. 1815.
rms—Arg. a fesse, gu., between two bars gemelle, wavy.
Crest—An elephant's head, couped, arg., collared, gu.
pporters—Two eagles, regardant, wings expanded, ppr.,
h charged on the breast with an ermine spot. *Motto*—
ecedentibus insta.
eats—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; Down Ampney,
Gloucester. *Town House*—13, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
bs—Travellers'; Turf; St. James's.

ST. JOHN.

t. John of Bletsho, Baron (Sir Beauchamp
ubray St. John), and a Baronet, D.L. and J.P. cos.
dford and Hereford, Chairman Quarter Sessions
1267

of Bedfordshire, late 74th regt., *b.* 4 Dec. 1844: *s.* his brother as 16th baron, 1887; *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Helen-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Harry Thornton, Esq. of Kempston Grange, Beds (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

I. Henry-Beauchamp-Oliver, *b.* 24 June, 1876.
II. Moubray-St. Andrew-Thornton, *b.* 5 Nov. 1877.
III. Rowland-Tudor, *b.* 1 May, 1882,
IV. Charles-Paulet, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.
I. Helen-Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869.
II. Alice-Gertrude, *b.* 26 Jan, 1873.
III. Mabel-Eleanor, *b.* 8 July, 1874.
IV. Barbara-Ethel, *b.* 27 June, 1875.
V. Edith-Laura, *b.* 8 Sept. 1879.
VI. Emily-Caroline-Emma, *b.* 29 Nov. 1880.
VII. Eva, *b.* 25 Jan. 1884.
VIII. Margaret, *b.* 24 Nov 1887.

Lineage.

This is the eldest branch of the ancient family of St. John *of Staunton St. John*, in Oxfordshire, from which also descended the Viscounts Bolingbroke. The immediate founder of the house was

Sir John St. John, K.B., eldest son of Sir Oliver St. John, of Penmark, co. Glamorgan, by Margaret, dau. of Sir John, Lord Beauchamp, and sister and heir of John, Lord Beauchamp of Bletshoe with whom the St. Johns obtained that barony (which Margaret, after Sir Oliver St. John's decease, *m.* John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had, Margaret, wife of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and afterwards of Lord Stanley, and mother of Henry VII., King of England). Sir John St. John *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Bradshaigh, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, by whom he had three daus., and his successor,

Sir John St. John, K.B., of Bletshoe, who *m.* Sibyl, dau. of Morgan ap Jenkyns ap Philip, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John St. John. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, co. Suffolk, K.B. by whom he had four daus., and his successor,

Oliver St. John, who was elevated to the peerage 13 Jan. 1558-9, by the title of *Lord St. John of Bletsho*, and possessed the Barony of Beauchamp by inheritance. His lordship was one of the peers who sat in judgment, *temp.* Elizabeth, upon Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Fisher, Esq. and granddau. and heir of Sir Michael Fisher, Knt., and had, I. John, his heir; II. Oliver, successor to his brother; III. Thomas, whose son Oliver was father of the distinguished lawyer, Sir Oliver St. John, lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas, *temp.* Charles I., and afterwards ambassador to Holland under the Commonwealth (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*). Lord St. John *d.* 1582, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 2nd baron. This nobleman was one of the peers who sat on the trial of the ill-fated Mary, Queen of Scots. His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1596, leaving an only dau. and heir, Anne, who carried the Barony of *Beauchamp of Bletshoe* into the family of her husband, William, Lord Howard, son and heir of Charles, Earl of Nottingham; but the Barony of St. John devolved upon the deceased lord's brother,

Oliver, 3rd baron; who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Rede, of Odington, co. Gloucester, and had, with other issue,

Oliver, his successor.
Rowland (Sir), K.B., M.P. for Bedfordshire; *m.* Sybilla, dau. of John Vaughan, Esq. of Hargast, co. Hereford, and left Oliver St. John, of Woodford, who was created a Baronet, 28 June, 1660. Sir Oliver *m.* Barbara, dau. and co-heir of John St. Andrew, Esq. of Gotham, Notts: and dying in 1661, was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Andrew, 2nd baronet; who *m.* Jane, only dau. of Sir William Blois, of Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk, by his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Barnardiston, Knt., and had, with other children, St. Andrew, his successor; William; Rowland; and John, who became successive Barons St. John. Sir Andrew *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his son, Sir St. Andrew, 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William James, and was *s.* by a posthumous son, Sir Paulet, 4th baronet, who *s.* as 7th Lord St. John of Bletshoe.

Oliver, 3rd baron, *d.* in 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Oliver, 4th baron. This nobleman was created *Earl of Bolingbroke*, 28 Dec. 1624. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Paulet, Esq., by whom he had four sons. The earl *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Oliver, 2nd earl, son and heir of the Hon. Sir Paulet St. John, K.B. His lordship *m.* Frances, 3rd dau. of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle; but dying without issue, in 1688, the peerage devolved upon his brother,

PAULET, 3rd earl; at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 Oct. 1711, the Earldom of Bolingbroke expired, while the Barony of St. John reverted to his kinsman.

SIR PAULET ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, Bart., as 7th baron, (refer to descendants of the Hon. Sir Rowland St. John, K.B., son of the 3rd baron). His lordship dying in infancy, in 1714, the barony devolved upon his uncle,

WILLIAM, as 8th baron; who *d. unm.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROWLAND, 9th baron; at whose decease, a bachelor, in 1722, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 10th baron; who *m.* in March, 1724-5, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ambrose Crowley, of Greenwich, one of the aldermen of London, and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. St. Andrew, D.D., dean of Worcester; *b.* 17 Jan. 1732, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Chase, Esq. of Bromley, Kent, and *d.* 23 March, 1795, having had issue,

1 Ambrose, *b.* 27 Sept. 1760; *m.* 22 Feb. 1790, Arabella, dau. of Sir James Hamlyn, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1805) he left issue at his decease, in 1822,

St. Andrew, *b.* 28 June, 1794; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Philip Moore, Esq. of the Isle of Man, and left issue three daus., Maud, Elizabeth, and Jemima.
Beauchamp, *b.* 10 May, 1801, *d. unm.*
Sarah-Anne.
Arabella, *m.* 1 July, 1814, to John Mootham, Esq.
Maud, *d.* 19 May, 1866.
Elizabeth.
Jemima.

2 John-Francis-Seymour, M.A., in holy orders, prebendary of Worcester; *b.* in 1761; *m.* in 1788, Frances, only dau. of Richard Fleming, Esq., and granddau. of Dr. Stukeley, the celebrated antiquary; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1832, leaving issue,

John Fleming, M.A., in holy orders, rector of Severnstoke; *b.* in 1789; *m.* 5 June, 1828, Cassandra, 3rd dau. of Francis Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, co. Derby; and *d.* 3 Aug. 1848. His widow survived him only four days.
William, lieut. R.N.; deceased.
Henry-St. Andrew (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Hilton, and of Ardingham, Cumberland, *b.* 30 Nov. 1796; *m.* 12 May, 1835, Emily-Murray, 2nd dau. of Andrew Belcher, Esq., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1874, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1875) had issue,

Richard-Fleming-St. Andrew, assist.-commissioner in Burmah, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839; *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Julia-Louisa, eldest dau. of Rev. William Churchill, of Muston and Colliton House, Dorset, rector of Winterbourne, Stickland, Dorset, and has issue, Winston St. Andrew, *b.* 28 July, 1872; Richard Stukeley, *b.* 15 Jan. 1876; Edward-Churchill, *b.* 13 Oct. 1878; Arthur-Beauchamp, *b.* 1884; Julia-Margaret, *b.* 17 Oct. 1877; and Catherine-Frances-Muriel, *b.* 14 July, 1882.
Edward-Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1844; *d.* 28 May, 1878.
Henry-Beauchamp (Rev.), vicar of Holy Trinity, Ashby de la Zouch, late lieut. 11th foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; *m.* 26 Sept., 1878, Emily-Anne, dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq. of Buckhurst, and has, Emily-Gladys, *b.* 5 May, 1882; Barbara-Esmée, *b.* 1885.
Emily-Sophia-Mercy.
Margaret-Grace-Barbara.
Richard-Fleming, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1797; *d.* 1855.
George, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Warndon, Worcestershire; *b.* 25 Dec. 1798; *m.* 5 July, 1831, Marianne, 4th dau. of John-Seymour Biscoe, Esq. of Clifton, co. Gloucester, grandson of Edward, 8th Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 9 July, 1877, having had issue, George, Beauchamp-Fleming, *b.* 9 Nov. 1845; *m.* 1880, Sarah-Letitia, dau. of G. B. Abrey, Esq. of Canada, and has, George-Herbert, *b.* 1881, Helen, *b.* 1882; John-Seymour (Rev.), *b.* 3 March, 1849, *m.* 25 Aug. 1880, Marian, dau. of Rev. C.-S. Grueber; Georgiana-Stephana, *d.* 6 April, 1880; Louisa-Mary, *m.* 31 May, 1866, to the Ven. William Walters, vicar of Pershore and hon. canon and Archdeacon of Worcester; Annie-Barbara; Frances-Fleming, *m.* 5 Dec. 1872, to John-Edward Sale, Esq. of Marple, Cheshire; and Blanche-Sophia, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1886.
Fleming, of Henwick Grange, co. Worcester, and Dinmore, co. Hereford, *b.* 25 March, 1801; *m.* 15 May, 1832, Mary, 4th dau. of John Freeman, Esq. of Gaines, co. Hereford, and *d.* 18 May, 1857, having had issue, Harris-Fleming (Rev.), M.A., of Dinmore, co. Hereford, *b.* 14 Dec. 1833, *m.* 29 June, 1878, Gertrude-Margaret, eldest surviving dau. of Charles-E. Ward, Esq. of Clifton, and has issue, Oliver-Stukeley Fleming, *b.* 1 Aug. 1881, St. Andrew Fleming, *b.* 1887, Fleming, *b.* 30 Jan. 1891, Charles-Edward-Fleming, *b.* 1893, Mary-Fleming, *b.* 29 Aug. 1879, Maud-Fleming, *b.* 1883, Gertrude-Fleming, *b.* 1885; and Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 July, 1835.
Barbara, *m.* 1st, to John Baker, Esq. of Waresby House, co. Worcester; and 2ndly, 1 May, 1819, to John Balguy, Esq., Q.C., and *d.* leaving issue.

Frances, *m.* Jan. 1813, to the Rev. Robert-Thom St. Aubyn, and *d.* 12 March, 1863.
Susannah-Louisa, *m.* John Scott, Esq. of Bromle who *d.* 1863.
Mary-Anne, *m.* in Oct. 1826, to the Rev. Marmadu Vavasour, hon. canon of Peterborough, and vicar Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and is deceased.

3 Thomas, *b.* 19 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Lavie, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1810) he had,

Thomas, *b.* 7 June, 1797; *m.* in 1822, Anne, dau. James Shelton, Esq.; and *d.* in Jan. 1834, *s. p.*
Oliver, capt. in the Hon. E. I. Co.'s Madras army; 6 Aug. 1803; *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, Helen, dau. of Jo Young, Esq. and relict of Henry-Anson Nutt, Es and dying 15 Nov. 1844, left issue,

Oliver-Beauchamp-Coventry (Sir), K.C.S.I., col. R. Resident at Mysore, *b.* 21 March, 1827: *m.* 23 Se 1869, Janette, dau. of James Ormond, Esq. a *d.* 4 June, 1891, leaving, Henry-Beauchamp, lie Indian staff corps, *b.* 1874; Olive-Helen, *b.* 18 Muriel, *b.* 1873.
St. Andrew, late major R.M.L.I., *b.* 25 May, 1841.
Helen-Frances.
Anne-Olivia.
Sophia-Margaret-Beauchamp, *m.* 14 Aug. 1868, Capt. McIlwaine, late R.M.L.I.
Jane-Matilda, *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Mitch Smith, R.A.

Robert, lieut.-gen., *b.* 13 Aug. 1805; *m.* 18 Jan. 18 Jesse-Arabella, dau. of Col. Charles Whitehall, a relict of Major Henry-Crawshaw Teasdale, and *d.* 9 O 1874, having had,

1 Oliver-Henry-Beauchamp, col. *b.* 15 Nov. 1847, 14 Oct. 1880, Bertha-Frederica, dau. of Col. Scrive and has, Oliver, *b.* 1881; Henry-Beauchamp, *b.* 18 Robert, *b.* 1884; Ernest-Perkins, *b.* 1886; Phil George, *b.* 1890; Selina, *b.* 1888.
2 Robert-Newell, *b.* 29 Dec. 1850, *m.* 14 April, 18 Gertrude, dau. of H. Brooke, Esq., of Yokohan and widow of W.-H. Smith, Esq., and has iss Robert, *b.* 1887; Herbert, *b.* 1888.
3 St. Andrew, retired lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Sept. 1854, 13 Aug. 1877, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Major Her Lavie, Bombay Army, and has had Robert-Hen Beauchamp, *b.* 1878; Aubrey-Rochfort St. Andre *b.* 23 April, *d.* 10 May, 1882; St. Andrew Newell, May, 1884; Bertram-Oliver, *b.* 2 June, 1885; Hel Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 1880; and Cecilia-Margaret-Be fort, *b.* 19 April, 1883.
4 Nugent, *b.* 12 Oct. 1856.
1 Frances-Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1870, to t Rev. E.-G. Crane, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1875.
2 Anne-Barbara, *m.* 6 Jan. 1872, to Major-Ge William-J. Gillespie, and has issue.
3 Frances.

Mr. Thomas St. John *m.* 2ndly, 1816, Miss Sarah Brook and left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Mr. John Hill) at decease, in 1827, a dau., Elizabeth.

4 St. Andrew, LL.D., *b.* 31 Oct. 1766; *m.* 9 March, 17 Anne, dau. of Samuel Hardwicke, Esq.; and dying 1836, left issue by her (who *d.* in 1807),

St. Andrew, *b.* 11 Dec. 1801; *m.* 7 Aug. 1830, Dore Serrell, youngest dau. of A. Iremonger, Esq. Guernsey, and by her (who *d.* in 1842) left at decease, 1843, a son, St. Andrew Beauchamp, capt. 6th royals, *b.* 24 Dec. 1832, *m.*, and *d.* 1868; wife *d.* 16 June, 1863.
John-Beauchamp, *b.* 15 Jan. 1803; *m.* 19 Sept. 18 Katherine-Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Steward, Leamington; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1845, leaving two so Edward-Beauchamp, lieut.-col. late Royal Sus regt., *b.* 9 July, 1843, *m.* 9 June, 1870, Eleanor-Franc Atti-Maria, dau. of Sir Hercules Robinson, 1st Ba G.C.M.G. (marriage dissolved 1883), and has issue; a Oliver-Beauchamp, late capt. 58th foot, *b.* 8 Oct. 18
Anna-Theodora, *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, to Edward Evera Esq. of Middleton Hall, Norfolk.
Charlotte.
Matilda-Louisa. *d.* 18 Aug. 1889, aged 82.

5 Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1768; *m.* in 1797, Catherine, dau the Rev. Henry Wigley; and *d.* 20 Aug. 1833, leavin

Frederick, Surveyor-General of Customs, *b.* 24 J 1809; *m.* 17 July, 1845, Mary-Anne, dau. of Edw Bramah, Esq., and *d.* in 1863, leaving by her (w *d.* 4 July, 1883 aged 63) Frederick, *d.* 5 Dec. 18 Beauchamp, *d.* 11 June, 1885; Henry, *m.* 18 Jessie, youngest dau. of W. Macdonald, Esq. of P Macquarie, New South Wales, and *d.* 11 June, 18 aged 34; Edward (Rev.), in holy orders of the chu of Rome; Oliver; Catherine, *m.* 1870, to Phi Nathaniel Tyrwhitt, comm. R.N. retired; Mau and Charlotte.
Ambrose, in holy orders of the Church of Rome. *b* June, 1815, *d.* 24 May, 1875.
Catherine-Wigley, *m.* 30 Sept. 1824, to Robert-Ph Tyrwhitt, Esq., barrister-at-law.

rah, *m.* 27 Aug. 1831, to Robert-Burnett Brander, Esq., of Belmordean, West Grinstead, Sussex, and *d.* 7 March, 1876. Their only child, Mary-St. John, *m.* Edward-John Bunny, Esq., who assumed by royal licence, 1877, the surname of St. John (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sarah, *m.* in 1815, to the Rev. Thomas Barne, rector of Sotterley, who *d.* in 1834.

Henry, capt. R.N., *m.* Miss Schuyler, of New York, and *d.* in 1780, leaving a son,

Henry, who *m.* a dau. of Lieut. Logie, R.N.; and *d.* 5 March, 1834, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son, James-Henry, capt. R A., who *m.* and left issue.

Ambrose, in holy orders, *b.* in 1743; *d.* in 1775, leaving issue.

Mary, *m.* in 1754, to Thomas-Erle Drax, Esq. of Charborough, Dorset.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Jane, *m.* to Humprey Hall, Esq.

Barbara, *m.* to George-William, Earl of Coventry

Anne, *m.* to Robert-Cotton Trefusis, Esq.

ordship *d.* in 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AN, 11th baron. His lordship *m.* 13 Dec. 1755, nah-Louisa, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Lady lyan) of Peter Simond, Esq., of ancient French nt, and had,

HENRY-BEAUCHAMP, his successor.

ST. ANDREW, successor to his brother.

George, a col. in the army, *b.* 19 Oct. 1764; *m.* 10 May, -95, Lavinia, dau. of William Breton-Wolstenholme, q., and had (with four other children, who were owned, with their father and mother, on their passage m Bombay, in 1802) two sons, viz.,

Edward-Beauchamp, rector of Ideford, Devon; *b.* 26 March, 1795; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1820, Jane, dau of James Slade, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1831) he had,

Henry-Beauchamp-Trefusis, lieut. in the Madras army; *b.* in 1822; *d.* in 1845.

St. Andrew, *b.* in 1827; lieut. R.E.; *d.* 21 Sept. 1854.

Lavinia-Barbara, *m.* 15 Nov. 1843, to John-James Wynne, Esq., R.M.

Laura, *m.* 11 Sept. 1844, to Francis-Adolphus Moschzisker, Esq., and had issue, Blanche-St. John, *m.* 1867, to Lieut.-Col. William Bellairs, son of Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B.; and Matilda-Slade.

Jane, *m.* 28 Oct. 1849, to Samuel-Arthur Walker, Esq.

Eliza, *m.* 1st, in 1858, to the Rev. Lionel Rich; 2ndly, 1 April, 1875 to the Rev. Hugh-Thomas Downman; and 3rdly, 1882, to the Rev. Paul Walker, vicar of Stopsley, Beds.

Matilda, *m.* 24 May, 1855, to Capt. Edwin-L. Scott, 21st Bombay, N.I., 3rd son of Robert Scott, Esq. of Oaklands, near Plymouth, and *d.* 1866.

The Rev. E.-B. St. John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1844, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert-Lovell Gwatkin, Esq. of Killiow, Cornwall, niece of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and *d.* 4 April, 1856. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1879, aged 91.

Henry-Barbut, *d.* in 1830.

Matilda, *m.* 1780, Villiers-W. Villiers, Esq.; and *d.* 1820.

Elizabeth-Barbara, *m.* 1795, Sir H. Halford, Bart.; and 1833.

Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1787, to Joseph Yates, Esq. ho *d.* in 1820); and *d.* 24 July, 1803.

ordship *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

NRY-BEAUCHAMP, 12th baron; who *m.* in 1780, Emma--Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq., of ngton, co. Bedford, by whom he left,

ma, *m.* 1806, the Rev. John Foster, rector of Sarratt, erts, and *d.* his widow, 23 July, 1865.

gusta, *m.* to Sir John Vaughan, serjeant-at-law (formerly e of the Barons of the Exchequer, who *m.* 2ndly, Louisa, dy Dowager St. John), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1813, leaving issue.

rgaret-Letitia-Matilda, *m.* 20 April, 1813, to Sir Albert ll, Knt., one of the judges of the court of Bankruptcy, ho *d.* 6 Sept. 1832: she *d.* 5 March, 1868, leaving issue.

bara, *m.* 20 July, 1813, to the Rev. Thomas Bedford, of awnes, co. Bedford, who *d* 9 March, 1816; she *d.* 15 ay, 1855.

ordship *d.* 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

ANDREW, 13th baron, *b.* 22 Aug. 1759; *m.* in 1807, a, eldest dau. of Sir Charles-William Rouse-Boughton, , by whom he had issue,

ANDREW-BEAUCHAMP, 14th baron.

uisa-Barbara, *m.* 15 July, 1837, Norman Macleod, of acleod, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1880.

lordship *d.* 15 Oct. 1817, and his widow *m* 4 Aug. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan, a Baron of the Court chequer, who *d.* in 1839. She *d.* 9 July, 1860. His hip was *s.* by his only son,

ANDREW BEAUCHAMP, 14th baron, *b.* 8 Nov. 1811; *m.* March, 1838, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir ard-Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., of Wood Walton, had issue,

I. ST. ANDREW, 15th baron.

II. BEAUCHAMP-MOUBRAY, present baron.

III. Edmund-Tudor (Rev.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1848, rector of Bletsoe, co. Bedford; *m.* 11 July, 1877, Adeline, 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnagesh, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1884, leaving issue, Edmund-Farquhar, *b.* 27 Feb. 1879; Beauchamp-Tudor, *b.* 17 July, 1880; St. Andrew-Oliver, *b.* 18 March, 1882; Richard, *b.* 10 July, 1883.

I. Eleanor-Louise, *m.* 21 Jan. 1874, to Lieut.-Col. Herman Wayne, late 10th foot, and has issue.

II. Laura, *m.* 8 June, 1867, Conolly-Thomas McCausland, Esq. of Drenagh, co. Londonderry, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ST. ANDREW, 15th baron, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840; *m.* 25 April, 1868, Ellen-Georgiana, dau. of Edward Senior, Esq., and had,

Ellen-Sydney, *b.* 16 Oct. 1869.

Margaret-Beaufort, *b.* 18 Jan. 1875, *m.* 2 June, 1896, Arthur Francis-Anderdon Weston, Esq. of Holme Grange, Berkshire.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1887. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1889, F.-S.-H. Judd, Esq. of Rickling, Essex and *d.* 26 Dec. 1890.

Creations—Baron, 13 Jan. 1558–9. Baronet, 28 June, 1660. *Arms*—Arg., on a chief, gu., two mullets, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled of the last, ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Two monkeys, ppr. *Motto*—Data fata secutus. *Seat*—Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, Bedford. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, *see* MILDMAY.

ST. LAWRENCE, VISCOUNT, *see* HOWTH, EARL OF.

ST. LEONARDS.

ST. LEONARDS, BARON (Edward-Burtenshaw Sugden), of Slaugham, co. Sussex; *b.* 12 Aug. 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron, 29 Jan. 1875; *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Marian-Caroline, dau. of George-A.-C. Dashwood, Esq., 2nd son of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart., and has, Hilda-Harriet-Marianne, *b.* 20 Aug. 1878.

Lineage.

The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD-BURTENSHAW SUGDEN, 1st Lord St. Leonards, high-steward of Kingston-on-Thames; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; D.C.L. Oxon and Camb., *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 23 Dec. 1808, Winifred, only child of Mr. John Knapp, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1861) had issue (besides four sons who *d. unm.*),

I. Henry, barrister-at-law, a registrar of the Court of Chancery of Ireland; *b.* 13 March, 1811; *m.* 1 Aug. 1844, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, of Neasham Hall, co. of Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 20 Dec. 1866, having had issue,

1 EDWARD-BURTENSHAW, present peer.

2 HENRY-FRANK*, *b.* 11 May, 1850; *m.* 17 June, 1879, Edith, eldest dau. of Abraham Bowman, Esq. of Stangrove, Edenbridge, and has had, Henry-Burtenshaw, *b.* 1881, *d.* 1882; Frank-Edward, *b.* 1890; Edith-Marion-Elsie, *b.* 1 May, 1880, *d.* 24 Sept. 1881; Eleanor-Kathleen, *b.* 1883; Margery-Edith, *b.* 1885; Ethel Dorothy, *b.* 1887.

3 Walter-James, *b.* 29 Nov. 1855; *m.* 17 April, 1880, Lady Elphinstone-Agnes Maude, 5th dau. of Earl de Montalt, and has issue, Wilfrid-Elphinstone, *b.* in 1889; Effie, *b.* 26 Feb. 1881; Leucha Isabel, *b.* 14 March, 1882: Antonia-Mabel, *b.* 1883; Kathleen, *b.* 1884; Agnes-Mary *b.* 1886; Beatrice-Winifred, *b.* 1887.

4 Wilfred, *b.* 6 June, 1861; *d.* 29 March, 1869.

1 Marianne-Winifred.

2 Emma-Frances-Mary, *m.* in 1888, George Reid, Esq.

3 Henrietta-Mabel.

4 Alice-Maud, *m.* 18 June, 1890, Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley, M.A.

5 Blanche-Geraldine.

6 Charlotte-Frances-Henry, *b.* posthumous; *m.* 19 April, 1893, Rev. Richard-Hurt Wilmot, M.A., son of Edmund-Wilmot, Esq. of Milford House, co. Derby, D.L.

II. Frank (Rev.), M.A. Cambridge, *b.* 17 May, 1817; *m.* 4 July, 1850, Henrietta, dau. of Philip Saltmarshe, Esq. of Saltmarshe, and *d.* 1886, having had,

Frank, *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; *m.* 18 Dec. 1894, Edyth-Mary, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Becher, K.C.B.

Edward-Malcolm, *b.* 16 Oct. 1860; *d.* Nov. 1880.

Henry-Richard (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 July, 1862.

Ethel. Katherine, *d.* 8 May, 1887, aged 31.

Henrietta, *d.* 17 April, 1872.

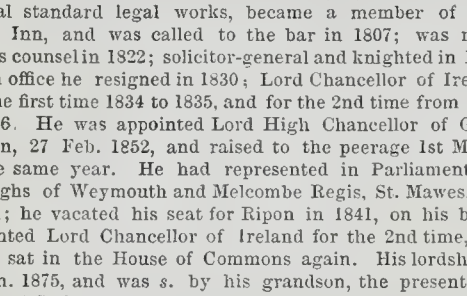
* Had a patent of precedence, with his brothers and sisters as younger children of a baron, 31 March, 1875.

III. Arthur, (Rev.), rector of Newdegate, co. Surrey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1822; *m.* 20 Feb. 1854, Annie-Jane, 2nd dau. of Rev. George Elton, M.A., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1868, leaving, Arthur-Henry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1863, *m.* 17 Nov. 1888, Edith Lilian, eldest dau. of Henry Bush, Esq. of China, and has issue.
I. Laura, *m.* 28 Aug. 1829, William-Thos. Jemmett, Esq., who *d.* 17 May, 1875. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1887.
II. Juliet, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1832, to Kennett Dixon, Esq.: 2ndly, to Capt. Henry Lowe, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1888, having had issue.
III. Charlotte, *d.* 7 July, 1895, aged 85.
IV. Sophia, *m.* 30 Sept. 1852, to Major-Gen. Frederick-Darby Cleaveland, R.A., and *d.* 1872, having had issue.
V. Harriett, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. Robert Mann, M.A., rector of Long Whatton, Leicestershire, and has issue.
VI. Caroline, *m.* 11 Aug. 1852, Lieut.-Gen. John Turner, C.B. royal artillery, and by him (who *d.* 9 April. 1886) has issue.
VII. Augusta, *m.* 14 Aug. 1845, to John Reilly, Esq., barrister (who *d.* 1 July, 1875), (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*—REILLY *of Scarvagh*), and has three daus., Emily; Kathleen-Matilda, *m.* 1870, Capt. Matthew-John Bell, late 13th foot and Winifred-Ellen, *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1881, the Hon. John-Montagu Stopford (who *d.* 1885), 4th son of the 4th Earl of Courtown, and 2ndly, 29 July, 1889, Arthur, 5th Earl of Arran.

Lord St. Leonards, a very eminent lawyer, and author of several standard legal works, became a member of Lincoln's Inn, and was called to the bar in 1807; was made King's counsel in 1822; solicitor-general and knighted in 1829, which office he resigned in 1830; Lord Chancellor of Ireland for the first time 1834 to 1835, and for the 2nd time from 1841 to 1846. He was appointed Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, 27 Feb. 1852, and raised to the peerage 1st March in the same year. He had represented in Parliament the boroughs of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, St. Mawes, and Ripon; he vacated his seat for Ripon in 1841, on his being appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland for the 2nd time, and never sat in the House of Commons again. His lordship *d.* 29 Jan. 1875, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present and 2nd Lord St. Leonards.

Creation—1 March, 1852.

ST. LEVAN.



ST. LEVAN, BARON (Sir John St. Aubyn), of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, and a Baronet, M.A., deputy special warden of the stannaries, Mayor of Devonport, 1891, J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, M.P. for West Cornwall, 1858 to 1885, and for St. Ives division 1886 to 1887, hon. col. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, commodore of western yacht squadron, *b.* 23 Oct. 1829; *m.* 15 July, 1856, Lady Elizabeth-Clementina Townshend, dau. of John, 4th Marquess Townshend, and has had,

I. JOHN-TOWNSHEND, major gren. guards, mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada, 1892-94, D.L., *b.* 23 Sept. 1857; *m.* 23 June, 1892, Lady Edith-Hilaria Edgcumbe, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and has issue, Marjory-Katharine-Elizabeth-Alexandra, *b.* 18 July, 1893; Hilaria-Lily, *b.* 11 Nov. 1894.
II. Edward-Stuart, capt. (ret.) King's R. rifle corps, A.D.C. to Earl of Aberdeen, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 30 Oct. 1858.
III. Francis-Michael, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Nov. 1859; *d. unm.* 1 March, 1895.
IV. Arthur-James-Dudley-Stuart, *b.* 5 Oct. 1867; *m.* 30 June, 1894, Helen-Kate, dau. of Dr. J. C. Phillipps, of Jamaica, and has a son, Framcis, *b.* 18 April, 1895.
V. Piers-Stewart, *b.* 11 April, 1871.
VI. Lionel-Michael, *b.* 26 Feb. 1878.
I. Elizabeth-Blanche-Emma, *m.* 22 July, 1891, Capt. Hon. Otway-Seymour Cuffe, late rifle brigade (*see* DESART, E.).
II. Evelyn-Catherine, *d.* 22 Oct. 1862.
III. Audrey-Catherine, *m.* 10 June, 1893, Sydney-Alexande 4th son of Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.I (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).
IV. Evelyn-Etheldreda, *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Nelson-Chapma Alcock, Esq., son of Henry Alcock, Esq. of Berscot near Leamington, and has issue.
V. Eleanor-Clementina, *m.* 2 Jan. 1896, Capt. the Hon Hugh Amherst, son of Earl Amherst. VI. Mabel-Georgin
VII. Gwendoline-Juliana-Dorothy-Vere, *d.* 29 July, 1874.

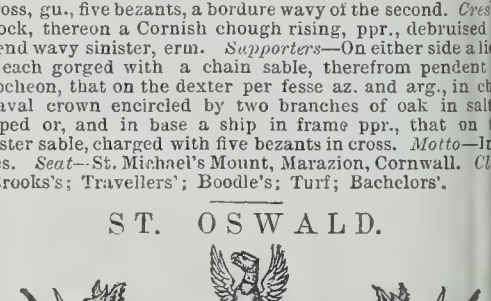
Lineage.

SIR EDWARD ST. AUBYN, Bart., J.P., of St. Michael's Moun Cornwall, so created 31 July, 1866, *b.* 6 Nov. 1799; *m.* at t British Embassy, Paris, 26 Jan. 1828, Emma, dau. of Ge Knollys, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1887, aged 81) had,

I. JOHN, created Lord St. Levan.
II. William, *b.* 18 May, 1831; *d.* 6 Dec. 1832.
III. William, M.A., late rector of Stoke Damerell, Prebenda of Exeter, *b.* 18 Jan. 1834; *m.* 29 Oct. 1868, Edith-Emil dau. of Edward Johnston, Esq. of Silwood Lodge, Berk and *d.* 5 July, 1894.
IV. Edward, late col. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light i fantry, D.L. co. Cornwall, *b.* 8 March, 1836; *m.* 1st, 19 Apri 1866, Edith, 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewar C.B., and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1875) has had Guy, and *d.* 1867; Guy-Stewart, lieut. King's R. rifle corps, 21 Nov. 1870; and Ethel-Barbara, *d.* 20 Sept. 1874. *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1879, Eugenia-Susannah, 2nd dau. David-Barclay Chapman, Esq. and relict of George-Henr Fitzroy, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1886) ha Edward Geoffrey, *b.* 10 Aug. 1880. He *m.* 3rdly, 9 Jul 1891, Ada-Mary, only dau. of Col. White Thomson, Broomford Manor, Devon, and has Morice-Julian, *b.* April, 1892; Hildegarde-Ada, *b.* 14 July, 1894.
V. Edmund, rector of Babworth, *b.* 9 May, 1841; 21 Jan. 1869, Alice-Mary, dau. of Arthur-B. Holdsworth Esq. of Widdicombe House, Devon, and has had issu Edmund-Holdsworth, *b.* May 24, 1876, *d.* 15 Feb. 187 Mervyn-Launcelot, *b.* 30 July, 1877; Alice-Muriel, *b.* March, 1872, *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, W.-H. Mason, Esq., J.P., Morton Hall, near Retford; Elaine-Rosalie, *b.* 20 Ma 1874; Margery-Lettice, *b.* 18 Oct. 1883; Eneid-Gwe dolen, *b.* 12 Aug. 1886.
I. Emma, *m.* 19 Feb. 1860, Adm. Charles Wake, R.N., wh *d.* 25 March, 1890, 2nd son of Sir Charles Wake, 10th bart and has issue. II. Juliana.
III. Catherine, *m.* 14 April, 1874, to Sir Hereward Wake, Bar Sir Edward *d.* 30 Nov. 1872.

Creations—Baron, 1887. Bart., 31 July, 1866. *Arms*—Erm. a cross, gu., five bezants, a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*— A rock, thereon a Cornish chough rising, ppr., debruised b a bend wavy sinister, erm. *Supporters*—On either side a lio or, each gorged with a chain sable, therefrom pendent a escocheon, that on the dexter per fesse az. and arg., in chi a naval crown encircled by two branches of oak in salti slipped or, and in base a ship in frame ppr., that on th sinister sable, charged with five bezants in cross. *Motto*—In teres. *Seat*—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. *Clu* —Brooks's; Travellers'; Boodle's; Turf; Bachelors'.

ST. OSWALD.



ST. OSWALD, BARON (Rowland Winn), of Nostel in the West Riding of the co. York, in the Unite Kingdom, D.L. co. York, M.P. for Pontefract, 188 to 1893, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 Au 1857; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1893; *m.* 10 Oc 1892, Mabel-Susan, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Forbe 4th bart., and has issue,

I. ROWLAND-GEORGE, *b.* 29 July, 1893.
II. Charles-John-Frederick, *b.* 6 Oct. 1896.
I. Edith-Victoria-Blanche, *b.* 12 Jan. 1895.

Lineage.

SIR ROWLAND WINN, 5th bart. of Nostell (*see* HEADLEY, B bapt. 24 Feb. 1739; *m.* Sabine-Louise, only dau. and heiress Jacques Phillippe, Baron d'Hervert, governor of Vevay, Switzerland, by whom he had issue,

WLAND, 6th bart.
her, *b.* 26 Nov. 1768, *m.* Jan. 1793, John Williamson, and Dec. 1803, leaving issue,
OHN, who *s.* his maternal uncle at Nostell, and assumed the surname of WINN.
HARLES, heir to his brother.
ouisa, *d. unm.* April, 1861.

owland *d.* 20 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,
ROWLAND WINN, 6th bart. of Nostell, *b.* 13 June, 1775; sheriff, co. York, 1799; *d.* 13 October, 1805, intestate unmarried, when the baronetcy devolved on Sir Edmund-Winn, of Aketon, and the family estates descended to his
EW,
IN WILLIAMSON, Esq., who thereupon assumed the me and arms of WINN, of Nostell. He *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. and was *s.* by his brother and heir,
ARLES WINN, Esq. of Nostell, *m.* 16 June, 1819, Priscilla, of Sir William Strickland, 6th bart. of Boynton, and by who *d.* 19 Nov. 1884, aged 88) had issue,
ROWLAND, his heir, created Lord St. Oswald.
Edmund-John, *b.* 23 Aug. 1830; *m.* 1863, Francis-Jane-lith, dau. of Stepney St. George, Esq. of Headford Castle, . Galway, and has,
Charles St. George, *b.* 5 June, 1865.
Edith-Sophia, *b.* 17 Nov. 1866.
Cecilia-Isabella, *b.* 6 Oct. 1821, *m.* Sept. 1848, Robert-anners Croft, Esq., eldest son of the Ven. James Croft, rchdeacon of Canterbury, and has issue.
Esther-Louisa, *b.* 7 April, 1824; *m.* 15 Jan. 1862, Rev. enry Sigsmund de Cerjat, eldest son of Charles-Sigismund Cerjat, of Rovereaz, Canton Vaud, Switzerland, and olonel in England of the 1st royal dragoons.
Caroline-Sophia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1825.
Katherine-Matilda, *b.* 5 Aug. 1825; *m.* 19 Aug. 1846, illiam-Assheton Cross, Esq. of Red Scar, co. Lancaster, d *d.* 16 April, 1871, leaving issue.
Pricilla-Anne, *b.* 23 May, 1833, *d.* Jan. 1850.
Emma-Laura, *b.* 6 Oct. 1835.

Winn, of Nostell, *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, aged 79. His elder son,
WLAND, 1ST LORD ST. OSWALD, D.L., *b.* 19 Feb. 1820; 1 March, 1854, Harriet-Maria-Amelia, 2nd dau. of Col. y Dumaresq, by the Lady Elizabeth-Sophia-Butler ers, his wife, sister of the 5th Earl of Lanesborough, ad issue,
ROWLAND, present peer.
Charles-Cavendish, major rifle brigade, A.D.C. to gen. mmanding brigade at Gibraltar, *b.* Sept. 1858.
Algernon-James, *b.* 12 Jan. 1861; *d.* 7 Aug. 1894.
George-William-Phipps, *b.* 4 July, 1863.
Cecil-Henry, *b.* 27 Oct. 1866.
Laura-Sophia-Priscilla, *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Valentine, 4th ord Cloncurry, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1891.
Emily-Louisa.
Maud-Julia-Mary.

St. Oswald was M.P. for North Lincolnshire, from 1868 885, a Lord of the Treasury from 1874 to 1880, and was ted to the Peerage 1885. His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1893.

eation—6 July, 1885.
ms—Erm. on a fess vert, three eagles displayed or. *Cresl* demi-eagle displayed or, ducally gorged erm. *Supporters* o dragons reguardant vert, each gorged with a ribbon or, nded therefrom pendent an escutcheon gu. charged with e ar. (the white rose of York). *Motto*—Tout pour Dieu et patrie. *Seats*—Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, easter, both in co. York. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Guards'.

ST. VINCENT.

T. VINCENT, VISCOUNT (Carnegie-Parker Jervis), Meaford, co. Stafford, late capt. Princess Charlotte Wales Berkshire Regt., *b.* 9 April, 1855; *s.* his ther as 5th viscount 1885; *m.* 17 Oct. 1885, ecca-May, only surviving dau. of James Baston, q. of Manchester and Barrow-in-Furness.

Lineage.

The family of JERVIS was for long resident at Chateull, in the parish of Eccleshall, co. Stafford. (*Dugdale's Visitation, co. Stafford*, 1664.)

JOHN JERVIS, Esq. of Ollerton, co. Salop, *m.* at Eccleshall, Oct. 1590, Helena Whittington, and was father of

JOHN JERVIS, Esq. of Ollerton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of John Jervys, Esq. of Chateull, and left issue, with five daus.,

I. William, of Meaford (purchased Darlaston from the Colliers).
II. Humphrey (Sir), lord mayor of Dublin, ancestor, in female descent, of WHITE-JERVIS, Bart. of Bully Ellis.
III. JOHN, of whom hereafter. IV. Peter, of Croxton.

Mr. Jervis *d.* 1670. His 3rd son,

JOHN JERVIS, Esq. of Chateull, *b.* 1631; *m.* Elizabeth Wakelyn, and had two sons,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. William.

Mr. Jervis *d.* 1680, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN JERVIS, Esq. of Darlaston, co. Stafford, high sheriff, co. Stafford, *b.* 12 April, 1670; *m.* 14 July, 1692, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Swynfen, Esq. of Swynfen, in the same co., and granddau. of John Swynfen, Esq., M.P. for Tamworth, in the Long Parliament, and had (with a dau. Mary, *m.* to James Bayley, Esq.),

John, ancestor of the family of JERVIS *of Darlaston Hall*, co. Stafford. His male issue failed, and he is represented in the female line by BENDYSHE, of Barrington, co. Cambridge. The estate was devised by John Jervis, Esq., who *d.* 1802, *s. p.*, to his second cousin, Swynfen Jervis, Esq. who *d.* 16 Jan. 1867, leaving a son, St. Vincent Jervis, Esq. of Darlaston Hall.
William, rector of Stone; who *d.*, leaving an only child, Mary, *m.* to Slade Nash, Esq. of Martley, Worcestershire.
Benjamin, Trowbridge, Wilts; *b.* 9 Dec. 1697, *d. unm.* 1758.
Thomas, who was *b.* 24 Oct. 1699, and *d.* in 1759, leaving by Mary Dutch, his wife,
Philip, of Netherseal, co. Leicester, who left a son,
Swynfen, who had issue,
Swynfen, of Darlaston Hall, M.P. for Bridport; *m.* 1st, Jane, 3rd dau. of P. N. Roberts, Esq., and 2ndly, Miss Donovan, and left issue (*see* ADDENDA).
John, barrister-at-law.
William, col. Bengal army, who had issue,
1 William, late col. 101st foot.
2 Stanley, lieut. Bengal Staff Corps.
3 Arthur, M.A. (Rev.).
1 Lætitia, *m.* to R. Hughes, Esq. of Plymouth.
2 Helen.

SWYNFEN.
Matthew, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, *b.* 28 Aug. 1704; who *m.* 1727, Grace, dau. of John Bythesea, Esq. of Week House, and was father of

Benjamin Jervis, Chief of Surat, who *m.* 1767, Rebecca, dau. of John Robinson, Esq. of Calcutta (father, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of George Leslie, of Kincraigie, of Sir George Abercromby Robinson, Bart.), and *d.* 1774, having had, with other issue,
John Jervis, assistant resident, Ceylon, *b.* Jan. 1768; *m.* 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. George Ritso, R.E., and dying in 1797, left (with other issue),
George-Ritso, col. Bombay army, *b.* 6 Oct. 1794; *m.* 28 July, 1821, Harriet-Gordon-Frances, dau. of Joseph-George Brett, Esq. of Grove House, Old Brompton, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1851. leaving surviving issue,
1 George-Frederick-Robinson, of Eccleshall Castle, Stafford, M.A., barr.-at-law, *b.* 18 Dec. 1831; *m.* 27 Dec. 1855, Justine-Wilhelmine-Gertrude-Léontine, youngest dau. of the Baron von Rosen of Rakamois, Esthonia, Russia, and has issue, Edward de Rosen, *b.* 5 Feb. 1862, late capt. 3rd batt. South Stafford regt.; Lionel-de-Rosen, *b.* 5 April, 1864, lieut. and adjt. 2nd Queen's Own Bengal L. I., *d.* 9 April, 1890; Alice-Beatrice-Léonie de Rosen, *b.* 20 June, 1857; Beatrice-Gertrude de Rosen, *b.* 28 Nov. 1859.
2 Ernest-Scott, capt., late 106th light infantry, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir William Mansfield when commander-in-chief in India, served throughout the Persian War and Indian Mutiny, *b.* 7 July, 1838; *m.* 14 Jan. 1873, Penelope-Emma, eldest dau. of the Rev. C. Tayleur, of the Fields, Market Drayton, Salop, and has, Ernest-Charles-Scott, lieut. 9th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 1876; Ernestine-Emma-Penelope, *b.* 1874; Adela-Frances.
1 Charlotte-Georgiana-Frances, *b.* 22 Sept. 1830; *m.* Jean-Jacques-Paul Lespinasse, col. 32me de Ligne, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1893, leaving a son, Charles Lespinasse, lieut. 32me de Ligne, *m.* March, 1894, Mlle. Ide of Orthez; and two daus., Berthe, *m.* Ed. Ytier of Auxerre; and Madeleine.
2 Grace-Hamilton, *b.* 16 May, 1834; *d.* 6 Sept. 1837.
3 Maria-Reid-Templeton, *b.* 6 April, 1836; *m.* Aimé Lherminier, capitaine de dragons, and *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1890.

Thomas Jervis, Esq., M.P., Queen's Counsel, recorder of Lichfield, and chief-justice of Chester; who *d.* 6 Aug. 1838, aged 69, leaving three sons, George, R.N. lost in the "Blenheim"; Thomas, 6th dragoon gds., *m.* Julia-Vereker, niece of Lord Gort; and John (Sir), M.P. for Chester, Lord Chief Justice of the court of Common Pleas, *m.* Catherine-Jane, 2nd dau. of Alexander Mundell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1862, left issue at his decease, 1 Nov. 1856, 1 John, *d.* 8 July, 1860; 2 Edward-Lennox, of Fairhill, Tunbridge, *b.* 1834, late major 6th dragoon guards; 3 Philip-Vincent, *d.* 1863; 1 Annie, *m.* 1849, to J. Scott Bankes, Esq. of Soughton Hall, Flintshire, and has issue; 2 Grace-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 12 Dec 1861, to Edward-John, eldest son of the Hon. E.-S.-P. Jervis (*see post*); and 2ndly, June, 1873, William-T. Locker, Esq., who *d.* 1885.

Mr. Jervis *d.* 3 Jan. 1746. His 5th son,

SWYNFEN JERVIS, Esq. of Meaford, barrister-at-law, *b.* Nov. 1700; *m.* 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of George Parker, Esq. of Park Hall, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, chief-baron of the Exchequer, and had,

I. William, gentleman-usher of the privy chamber: *m.* 28 May, 1771, Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Hatrell, Esq. of Newcastle-under Lyme

II. JOHN, of whom presently.

I. Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1793, to the Rev. Mr. Batwell, and 2ndly, March, 1800, to the Rev. Richard Brickenden, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1830.

II. Mary, *m.* 1756, to William-Henry Ricketts, Esq., bencher of Gray's Inn, of Longwood, Hants, by whom she had,

1 William-Henry Ricketts, capt. R.N., who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1801, the surname of JERVIS, and was drowned by the upsetting of his barge, 26 Jan. 1805. He had *m.* 1793, Lady Elizabeth-Jane Lambart, dau. of Richard, 6th Earl of Cavan, from whom he was divorced in 1799, but had previously two daus.,

Martha-Honora-Georgina, who after her marriage assumed the name of JERVIS only, *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1821, Osborne Markham, Esq., son of William Markham, D.D., Archbishop of York, and by him who *d.* 1827, had one surviving dau. Martha, *m.* 12 Jan. 1848, Rev. William Henley Pearson, who assumed the surname of JERVIS by royal licence, 22 May, 1865, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1883; she *d.* 8 March, 1888; Mrs. Markham *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1834, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Cockburn, Bart., who *d.* 19 March, 1835; she *d.* 26 Feb. 1865.

Henrietta-Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 27 Nov. 1817, to Capt. Edmund Palmer, R.N., who *d.* 19 Sept. 1834. She *d.* 8 March, 1874.

2 EDWARD-JERVIS-RICKETTS, 2nd Viscount St. Vincent.

1 Mary Ricketts, *m.* in 1788, to William, 7th Earl of Northesk; and *d.* in 1835.

The 2nd son,

JOHN JERVIS, Esq., was *b.* at Meaford, 19 Jan. 1734, and having entered the royal navy at a very early period of life (in his 10th year), attained the highest honours of that gallant profession, and was elevated to the peerage, 23 June, 1797, by the titles of *Baron Jervis, of Meaford, co. Stafford*, and EARL ST. VINCENT, in consequence of the splendid victory he achieved in that year over the Spanish Fleet off Cape St. Vincent. He became an admiral in 1799. His lordship was constituted First Lord of the Admiralty in 1801; and created 27 April, in the same year, VISCOUNT ST. VINCENT, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephews, William-Henry Ricketts and Edward-Jervis Ricketts, successively: and afterwards, to those gentlemen's sister, Mary, Countess of Northesk, and the heirs male of her body. The earl *m.* 5 June, 1783, Martha, dau. of Lord-Chief Baron Parker, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1816) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 13 March, 1823, when the earldom and barony expired, but the viscounty devolved upon his only surviving nephew,

EDWARD-JERVIS-RICKETTS, 2nd viscount, *b.* 1767; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1790, Mary-Cassandra, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Saye and Sele, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, her marriage with Lord St. Vincent having been dissolved by act of parliament in 1798, Richard-Charles-Head Graves, Esq.; and *d.* 20 June, 1843) he had issue,

I. WILLIAM-JERVIS, *b.* 11 Oct. 1794; *m.* 28 July, 1815, Sophia, dau. of George-Narbonne Vincent, Esq., through whom Lord St. Vincent inherited the Clarges property. By this lady (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1828) he left at his decease, in 1839, surviving issue,

1 CARNEGIE-ROBERT-JOHN, 3rd viscount.

2 William-Monk,* late capt. 3rd King's Own Staffordshire militia, D.L. co. Derby, *b.* 25 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1864, Harriet-Wilmot, dau. of R.-Sacheverell Sitwell, Esq. of Stainsby House, co. Derby, which lady *d.* 22 Jan. 1875 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1876, Mary-Maude, eldest dau. of the Hon. Edward-Swynfen Parker-Jervis, of Aston Hall, co. Warwick. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1879. And he *m.* 3rdly, 25 April, 1882, Mary, widow of Capt. Herbert Stepney, 79th Highlanders, and dau. of Edward Atkinson, Esq. of Carrick Brenan, co. Dublin.

1 Caroline-Mary-Frances.

I. Maria, *m.* 25 Oct. 1833, to George Wilkie, M.D., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 4 March, 1876.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1810, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Parker, Esq. of Park Hall, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1855) he had,

II. John-Edward, *d.* 16 Jan. 1837.

III. Edward-Swynfen Parker-Jervis, of Aston Hall, Sutton Coldfield, co. Stafford, and of Park Hall, co. Stafford, took by royal licence, 1861, the additional name and arms of PARKER: *m.* 1st, 12 March, 1838, Mary, dau. of Barker, Esq., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1896, having had issue by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1884),

1 Edward-John-Parker, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; *m.* 12 Dec. 1861, Grace-Catherine, younger dau. of Chief Justice Sir John Jervis, and *d.* 31 July, 1868, leaving issue Edward-St. Vincent, late lieut. 3rd batt. the Durham light infantry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1863; *m.* 11 March, 188[illegible] Winifred-Maria, only child of Walter-Reynolds, Esq., and has issue, St. Vincent-John, *b.* 21 July, 189[illegible] Geoffrey-Walter, *b.* 31 July, 1893; Dorothy-S[illegible] Vincent, *b.* 11 Feb. 1890, and Grace-Winifred, [illegible] 9 July, 1892; Katherine-Dorothea, *b* 30 Sep[illegible] 1864, *m.* 2 Nov. 1885, Rev. Frederick-Mortim[illegible] Harvey, late rector of Bolnhurst; Gertrude-Mary, *b.* [illegible] Dec. 1865, *m* 10 July, 1888, Horatio Mainwaring, Esq[illegible] Amy, *b.* 12 Feb. 1867, *m.* 28 April, 1892, Major George Alexander Chapman, late 98th regt.; and Annie-Theodora, *b.* 2 Nov. 1868; *m.* 6 Feb. 1895, the Rev. Cecil Edward Weston, rector of Thorpe, Northampton. He widow *m.* 2ndly, June, 1873, William-T. Locker, Esq. [illegible] Tillington House, Stafford, who *d.* 1885.

2 John-St. Vincent, J.P., *b.* 25 Sept. 1840; *m.* 20 April 1876, Anne, only dau. of the Rev. Edwin Hotham, and *d.* [illegible] Jan. 1892.

3 William-Robert (Meaford Stone, co. Stafford), J.P. formerly lieut. 47th regt., and capt. 3rd Stafford militia, *b.* 11 Dec. 1841; *m.* 24 July, 1877, Ethel-Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. C.-H. Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore, and niece of Sir H. Delves-Broughton, Bart., and has, William-Swynfen-Whitehall, *b.* 21 Aug. 1879; Edward-Mainwaring, *b.* 15 Oct. 1880; Evelyn St. Vincent, *b.* 8 Nov. 1883; and Ethel-Mary, *b.* 6 May, 1878.

4 George-Henry, formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 1843; *d.* 1884

5 Augustus-Whitehall, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845; *d.* 19 Aug. 1887.

6 Charles-Edward, lieut.-col. late Durham light inf[illegible] *b.* 25 July, 1850; *m.* 24 June, 1878, Mary-Isabella, youngest dau. of W.-H. Scott, Esq., of St. Oswins, Tynemouth, and has, Mary-St. Vincent, *b.* 23 July, 1880, and Violet-Mabel, *b.* 9 Aug. 1881.

7 Thomas-Swynfen, *b.* 8 Dec. 1852; *m.* 17 Jan. 188[illegible] Bridget-Harriet, dau. of Francis Baring Atkinson, Esq. D.L., of Morland Hall, co. Westmoreland, and has, Thomas, *b.* 22 Feb. 1888; Humphrey, *b.* 23 July, 1889; Bridget and Evelyn, twins, *b.* 23 Feb. 1885; Dorothy, *b.* 1886.

8 Alfred-Octavius, *b.* 10 Nov. 1854; *d.* 19 April, 1863.

9 Arthur-Ricketts, *b.* 4 Sept. 1857.

10 Hubert de Gotham, late capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858, *m.* 20 Aug. 1885, Florence, dau. of W. H. Scott, Esq. of St. Oswin's, Tynemouth, and [illegible] 5 April, 1894, leaving issue, Yolande, *b.* 10 Dec. 1886.

1 Mary-Maude, *m.* 18 April, 1876, to her kinsman, the Hon. William-Monk Jervis, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1879.

2 Alice-Edith, *d.* 16 June, 1879.

3 Evelyn-Beatrice-Constance, *b.* 15 Aug. 1856.

Mr. Parker Jervis *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1886, Maude, dau. of Rev. Charles-Henry Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore.

II. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1840, to David-Ochterlony Dyce Sombre, Esq. of Sirdhanah, in the Northern Provinces of Hindostan (who inherited the private possessions of Her Highness the Begum of Sombre Sirdhanah, and *d.* 1 July, 1851); and 2ndly, 1862, 3rd Lord Forester, who *d.* 14 Feb. 1886. She *d.* 7 March, 1893, aged 80.

His lordship assumed, by royal permission, 7 May, 1823, the surname and arms of JERVIS only, instead of those of his own paternal family RICKETTS. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CARNEGIE-ROBERT-JOHN, 3rd viscount, *b.* 12 Aug. 1835; *m.* 14 March, 1848, Lucy-Charlotte, youngest dau. of John Baskervyle Glegg, Esq. of Withington Hall, co. Chester, and had issue,

I. JOHN-EDWARD LEVESON, 4th viscount.

II. CARNEGIE-PARKER, 5th viscount.

III. RONALD-CLARGES, capt. 3rd batt. the Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; *m.* 13 Sept. 1894, Marion-Annie, dau. of James Brown, Esq. of Orchard Carluke, N.B., and has a dau. *b.* 20 July, 1895.

IV. Cecil-Leonard, *b.* 30 Dec. 1861.

V. St. Leger-Henry, capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 7 Sept. 1863.

* This gentleman and his sister have been granted by royal licence, Feb. 1860, the precedency of the younger children of a viscount.

. Alice-Maude, *m.* 17 March, 1868, to John-Liell Francklin, Esq. of Gonalston, Notts, and has issue.
. Lucy-Ada, C.I., *m.* 1874, to 4th Lord Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
ii. Constance-Helena, *d.* 14 Jan. 1867.
v. Emily-Violet, *m.* 30 June, 1877, to William Hargrave Pawson, Esq., of Shawdon, Northumberland, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 March, 1896, John Howard, Esq. of Sibton Hall.

s lordship *d.* 19 July, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OHN-EDWARD LEVESON, 4th viscount, capt. 16th lancers, t. 7th hussars, served in the Zulu war, 1879, was in the edition against the Marrees in Afghan, 1880, in the Boer ellion, 1881, and the Egyptian war, 1882; *b.* 3 April, 1850, lordship *d.* at Abu Klea Wells, 23 Jan. 1885, from inds received at the battle of Metamneh, 17 Jan. 1885, and *nm.* was *s.* by his brother,

ARNEGIE-PARKER, 5th and present viscount.

eation—27 April, 1801.
rms—Sa., a chevron, erm., between three martlets, arg. *t*—Out of a naval crown, or, enwrapped by a wreath urel, vert, a demi-pegasus, arg., maned and hoofed, of first, winged, az., charged on the wing with a fleur-de-gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings elevated and rsed, holding in the sinister claw a thunderbolt, all ; sinister, a pegasus, arg., maned and hoofed, or, s, az. charged with a fleur-de-lis. gold. *Motto*—Thus. *ats*—Norton Disney, Newark-on-Trent, co. Nottingham.

SALISBURY.

ALISBURY, MARQUESS OF (Sir Robert-Arthur-Tal-Gascoyne-Cecil, K.G., P.C., D.C.L.,LL.D.,M.A.), f of Salisbury, co.Wilts; ViscountCranborne, co. set; and Baron Cecil, of Essendine, co. Rutland; eir to the Barony of Ogle; Prime Minister and etary of State for Foreign Affairs; Chancellor ie University of Oxford; Lord Warden of the que Ports; D.L. cos. Midddlesex and Kent; hon. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 3 Feb. 1830; *s.* father as 3rd marquess 1868; *m.* 11 July, 1857, rgina (V.A., C.I.), dau. of Hon. Sir Edward-Hall erson, a Baron of the Exchequer, and has,

JAMES-EDWARD-HUBERT, *Viscount Cranborne*, M.P. for N. E. Lancashire, 1885-92, and for Rochester since 1893; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Essex regt., col. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1861; *m.* 17 May, 1887, Lady Cicely, Alice Gore, dau. of the 5th Earl of Arran, and has issue, Robert-Arthur-James, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893; Beatrice-Edith-Mildred, *b.* 10 Aug. 1891; Mary-Alice, *b.* 29 July, 1895.

Rupert-William-Ernest (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bishops Hatfield, *b.* 9 March, 1863; *m.* 16 Aug. 1887, Lady Florence-Mary, dau. of 1st Earl of Lathom, and has, Randle-William, *b.* 28 Nov. 1889; Victor-Alexander (sponsor, H.M. the Queen), *b.* 21 May, 1891; John-Arthur, *b.* 28 March, 1893; a son, *b.* 20 Jan. 1895.

Edgar-Algernon-Robert, B.A. Oxon., barrister, *b.* 14 Sept. 1864; *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Lady Eleanor, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham.

Edward-Herbert, lieut. Gren. Gds., *b.* 12 July, 1867; *m.* 18 June, 1894, Violet, 2nd dau. of Adm. Frederick-Augustus-Maxse, of Dunley Hill, Surrey, and has George-Edward, *b.* 9 Sept. 1895.

Hugh-Richard-Heathcote, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Oct. 1869; M.P. (Greenwich) since 1895.

Beatrix-Maud, *m.* 27 Oct. 1883, William, 2nd Earl of Selborne, and has issue.

II. Gwendolen.

Fanny-Georgina-Mildred, *d.* 24 April, 1867.

eminent Statesman, M.P. for Stamford 1853 68, was Secretary of State for India from 1866 67, and from 1874 to 1878, and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from 1878 to 1880. He was Prime Minister and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs June, 1885, to Feb. 1886, First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister, June, 1886, to Jan. 1887, and Prime Minister and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1887 to 1892, and from 1895. His lordship acted as Plenipotentiary to the Congress of Berlin, 1878.

Lineage.

The founder of this branch of the Cecil family,

ROBERT CECIL (youngest son of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, Queen ELIZABETH's celebrated High-Treasurer, by his 2nd wife, Mildred, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke), who received the honour of knighthood in 1601, was sworn of the privy council, appointed secretary of state, and subsequently master of the Court of Wards in the reign of ELIZABETH, but did not attain the honours of the peerage until after the accession of JAMES I., when he was created 13 May, 1603, *Baron Cecil, of Essendine, co. Rutland*; advanced to the *Viscounty of Cranborne, co. Dorset*, 20 Aug. 1604; and created *Earl of Salisbury*, 4 May, 1605; during which periods he continued secretary of state, but succeeded subsequently, at the decease of the Earl of Dorset, to the lord-high treasurership. The Earl of Salisbury *m.* Elizabeth, sister of the unhappy Henry Brooke, Lord Cobham, and *d.* worn out with business, 24 May, 1612. In his last illness, he was heard to say to Sir Walter Cope, "Ease and pleasure quake to hear of death; but my life, full of cares and miseries, desireth to be dissolved." He had some years previously (1603) addressed a letter to Sir James Harington, the poet, in pretty much the same tone. "Good Knight," saith the minister, "rest content, and give heed to one that hath sorrowed in the bright lustre of a court, and gone heavily on even the best-seeming fairground. 'Tis a great task to prove one's honesty and yet not mar one's fortune. You have tasted a little thereof in our blessed queen's time, who was more than a man, and, in truth, sometimes less than a woman. I wish I waited now in your presence-chamber, with ease at my food and rest in my bed. I am pushed from the shore of comfort, and know not where the winds and waves of a court will bear me. I know it bringeth little comfort on earth; and he is, I reckon, no wise man that looketh this way to heaven." His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd earl, K.G. This nobleman *m.* in Dec. 1608, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

JAMES, 3rd earl, K.G. (son of Charles, Viscount Cranborne, by Lady Diana Maxwell, dau. and co-heir of James, Earl of Dirleton), who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Manners, Earl of Rutland, and was *s.* in 1683, by his eldest son,

JAMES, 4th earl. This nobleman, being a convert to the Roman catholic faith, was presented by the grand jury of Middlesex, immediately before the Revolution of 1688, as a popish recusant; and on the 26 Oct. 1689, the Commons resolved, that his lordship and the Earl of Peterborough be impeached for high treason, for departing from their allegiance, and being reconciled to the church of Rome, but the prosecution was eventually abandoned. He *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Simon Bennet, Esq. of Beechampton, co. Bucks, and was *s.* at his decease, 1694, by his only son,

JAMES, 5th earl; who took his seat in the House of Lords, 19 June, 1712, and carried King EDWARD's staff at the coronation of GEORGE I., in 1714. His lordship *m.* in 1709, Lady Anne Tufton, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet (through which alliance the Marquess of Salisbury is one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Ogle—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom he left (with three daus., Anne, *m.* to William Strode, Esq.; Catherine, *m.* to John, 2nd Earl of Egmont; and Margaret, who *d. unm.*) his successor at his demise, in 1728,

JAMES, 6th earl; who *m.* in 1743, Elizabeth, sister to the Rev. John Keet, rector of Hatfield, by whom he had an only surviving son, his successor at his demise, in 1780,

JAMES, 7th earl, *b.* 14 Sept. 1748; *m.* in 1773, Mary-Amelia, dau. of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshire, by whom (who was burnt to death with the west wing of Hatfield House, 27 Nov. 1835) he had issue,

JAMES-BROWNLOW-WILLIAM, 2nd marquess.
Georgiana, *m.* to Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, and *d.* his widow, 18 Jan. 1860.
Emily, *m.* George, Marquess of Westmeath; *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF SALISBURY 24 Aug. 1789, and made a K.G. in 1793. He *d.* 13 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his only son,

James-Brownlow-William, 2nd marquess, K.G., who was *b.* 17 April, 1791; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1821, Frances-Mary, dau. and heir of B. Gascoyne, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1839) had,

I. James-Emilius-William-Evelyn, *Viscount Cranborne*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1821; *d.* 14 June, 1865

II. Robert-Arthur-Talbot, present peer.

III. Eustace-Brownlow-Henry, lieut-col. late Cold. gds., Surveyor-General of the Ordnance, 1874 to 1880, M.P. for South Essex 1865-68, and for West Essex 1868-85, sheriff co. Dorset, 1894; *b.* 24 April, 1834; *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Gertrude-Louisa, 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has issue.

1 Evelyn, M.A. Oxon., barrister, assist. priv. sec. to Prime Minister, 1891-92, and again since 1895, *b.* 30 May, 1865.
2 Algernon, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.
1 Blanche-Louisa, *b.* 2 April, 1872.

I. Mildred-Arabella-Charlotte, *m.* 7 July, 1842, Rt. Hon. Alexander-James-Beresford Beresford-Hope, P.C., M.P. Cambridge University, D.L., and *d.* 1881. He *d.* 1887. Their eldest dau., Louisa-Mary, *m.* 24 Aug. 1865, Hallyburton, Baron Stratheden and Campbell.

II. Blanche-Mary-Harriett, *m.* 15 Aug. 1843, to James-Maitland Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1856; she *d.* 16 May, 1872, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1847, Mary-Catherine, 2nd dau. of George-John. 5th Earl De la Warr, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, to Edward-Henry, 15th Earl of Derby, K.G., who *d.* 21 April, 1893) had issue,

IV. Sackville-Arthur, M.A., *b.* 16 March, 1848.

V. Arthur, *b.* 3 July, 1851, *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, Elizabeth-Ann, eldest dau. of Joseph Wilson, Esq., of Woodhorn Manor, Northumberland, and has, Arthur-William-James, *b.* 4 April, 1875; and Reginald-Edward, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.

VI. Lionel, major 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 21 March, 1853.

III. Mary-Arabella-Arthur, *m.* 25 Jan. 1872, to the Earl of Galloway, K.T.

IV. Margaret-Elizabeth.

The Marquess was lord-lieut. of Middlesex, high-steward of Hertford, and col. of the Hertfordshire militia. He was appointed Lord President of the Council in 1858, resigned in 1859, and *d.* 12 April, 1868.

Creations—Baron, 13 May, 1603. Viscount, 20 Aug. 1604. Earl, 4 May, 1605. Marquess, 24 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of ten, arg. and az., over all, six escutcheons, sa., three, two, and one, each charged with a lion, rampant, of the first; a crescent for difference. 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a pale sa., a conger's head erased and erect, or, charged with an erm. spot. *Crests*—1st, Six arrows, in saltier, or, barbed and flighted arg., girt together with a belt, gu., buckled and garnished gold, over the arrows a morion cap, ppr.; 2nd, a conger's head, erased and erect, or, charged with an erm. spot. *Supporters*—Two lions, erm. *Motto*—Sero sed serio.

Seats—Hatfield House, Herts; Childwall Hall, Lancashire; and Cranborne Manor, Salisbury; La Bastide, Beaulieu, France; Walmer Castle, Kent. *Town House*—20, Arlington Street. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Athenæum; St. Stephen's.

SALOMONS.

Salomons, Sir David-Lionel, Bart., of Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells, co. Kent, M.A. (Camb.), barr.-at-law, D L. and C.C. for co. Kent, and High Sheriff, 1881, mayor of Tunbridge Wells, 1895, J.P. for Sussex, Middlesex, Westminster, and London, *b.* 28 Jan. 1851; *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart., under a special limitation, 18 July, 1873; *m.* 20 July, 1882, Laura, dau. of Baron de Stern, of 4, Hyde Park Gate, London, and has,

I. David-Reginald-Herman-Phillip, *b.* 13 Oct. 1885.

I. Maud-Julia.
II. Sybel-Gwendolen.
III. Vera-Frances.
IV. Ethel-Dorothy.

Lineage.

Levy Salomons, Esq. of Bury Street, St. Mary Axe, and Frant, co. Sussex (son of Solomon Salomons, Esq.), was *b.* 16 Jan. 1774, and *m.* 1795, Matilda de Mitz, of Leyden, in Holland, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1838) had issue,

I. Philip, of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton, *b.* 30 May 1796; *m.* 10 April, 1850, Emma, dau. of Jacob Montefiore, Esq. of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1859) had issue,

David-Lionel, present baronet.
Laura-Matilda, *m.* 29 May, 1873, to Edward Lucas, Esq.
Stella-Rosalind-Jeanetta, *m.* 1877, George-Edmond Paget, Esq.

II. David, created a Baronet.

III. Joseph, *b.* 17 April, 1802; *m.* 20 Oct. 1824, Rebecca dau. of Joseph Montefiore, and *d.* Jan. 1829, having by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1869) had issue, 1 Sophia, *m.* 2 April, 1852, to Aaron Goldsmid, Esq. of Bryanston Square; 2 Henrietta-Rachel, *m.* 17 Jan. 1849, to Lionel Benjamin Cohen, Esq., and *d.* 29 April, 1859; 3 Matilda *m.* 28 July, 1847, to Jacob Waley, Esq., barrister at-law.

I. Sophia, *m.* 19 March, 1817, to Aaron-Asher Goldsmid Esq. of Cavendish Square, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1860.

II. Eliza, *m.* 22 Oct. 1817, to Moses-Asher Goldsmid, Esq of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, and *d.* 28 April, 1837

III. Esther, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1841.

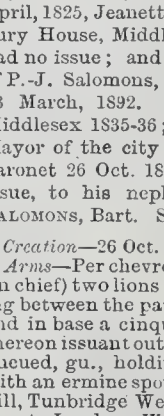
Mr. Salomons *d.* Jan. 1843; his 2nd son,

David Salomons, Esq., M.P. for Greenwich, J.P. and D.L. for Kent, Sussex, and Middlesex, an alderman of the city of London, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Nov. 1797; *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1825, Jeanette, dau. of Salmon Cohen, Esq. of Canonbury House, Middlesex, but by her (who *d.* March, 1867 had no issue; and 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1872, to Cecilia, widow of P.-J. Salomons, Esq. of Upper Wimpole Street. She *d* 23 March, 1892. Sir David was sheriff of London and Middlesex 1835-36; high sheriff of Kent in 1839-40; Lord Mayor of the city of London 1856-57; he was created a baronet 26 Oct. 1869, with limitation, in default of male issue, to his nephew, the present Sir David-Lionel Salomons, Bart. Sir David *d.* 18 July, 1873.

Creation—26 Oct. 1869.

Arms—Per chevron, gu. and sa., a chevron, vair, between (in chief) two lions rampant, double queued, or, each holding between the paws a plate, charged with an ermine spot and in base a cinquefoil, erminois. *Crest*—A mount, ver thereon issuant out of six park-pales, or, a demi-lion double queued, gu., holding between the paws, a bezant charged with an ermine spot. *Motto*—Deo adjuvante. *Seat*—Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *Town Residence*—49, Grosvenor Street, London, W. *Clubs*—City of London; City Liberal and Savage.

SALT.



Salt, Sir Shirley-Harris Bart., M.A., Camb., bar.-at-law J.P. cos. Leicester and Brecknock *b.* 4 May, 1857; *s.* his father a 3rd bart. 1892; *m.* 9 Sept. 1880 Charlotte-Jane, only dau. of Ver Rev. John-Cotter MacDonnel rector of Misterton, and canon o Peterborough, sometime Dean o Cashel, and has issue,

I. John-William-Titus, *b.* 30 Nov. 1884.

II. Robert-Shirley-MacDonnell, *b.* 1888.

III. Shirley-Edward-Philip, *b.* 1891; *d.* 23 Dec. 1895.

I. Dorothy-Dove.
II. Kathleen-Mary.

Lineage.

Daniel Salt, of Bradford, co. York (son of Titus Sa who *d.* at Hunslet, 7 March, 1804), *m.* 5 July, 1802, Grac dau. of Isaac Smithies, Esq. of the Manor House, Morle and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1804) had, with other issue, a so

Titus Salt, *b.* 20 Sept. 1803; J.P. and D.L. for co. Yor senior alderman of Bradford, and M.P. for that borough who was created a baronet, 30 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 21 Au 1830, Caroline, dau. of George Whitlam, Esq. of Gre Grimsby, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 18 had issue,

I. William-Henry, 2nd bart.

II. George, *b.* 22 April, 1833; *m.* 1875, Louisa, dau. of Sign Fresco, of Florence.

III. Edward, J.P., D.L. for York, *b.* 3 April, 1837; *m.* 1st, July, 1861, Mary-Jane-Susan, eldest dau. of Samuel Elgo Esq. of Leicester, which lady *d.* 1870; and 2ndly, 18 Sarah-Amelia, elder dau. of William Rouse, Esq. of Bur House, York.

IV. Herbert, *b.* 17 April, 1840.

V. Titus, D.L., co. York, J.P., *b.* 28 Aug. 1843; *m.* 5 Mar 1866, Catherine, eldest surviving dau. of Joseph Crossl Esq. of Broomfield, Halifax, co. York, and *d.* 20 Nov. 18 leaving issue, Gordon-Locksley, *b.* 17 Dec. 1866; Haro Crossley, *b.* 2 Aug. 1868; Lawrence-Titus-Whitlam, *b* Sept. 1874; and Mary-Isabel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1876.

VI. Whitlam, *b.* 28 Oct. 1846; *d.* 15 April, 1851.

I. Amelia, *m.* 2 April, 1873, to Henry Wright, Esq., J.P., *d.* Aug. 1893.

Fanny-Caroline, *d.* 4 Aug. 1861.
. Mary, *d.* 14 May, 1851.
. Helen.
Ada, *m.* 11 July, 1883, Edmund-Herbert Stevenson, Esq., nd has issue, Geoffrey-Herbert, *b.* 1886 (deceased); and Monica-Helen.

Titus *d.* 29 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. Sir William-Henry, J.P. and D.L. co. Leicester, High iff, 1879; *b.* 5 Dec. 1831; *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Emma-Dove-viana, only child of John-Dove Harris, Esq. of Ratcliffe , co. Leicester, and had issue,

Shirley-Harris, 3rd and present bart.
Constance-Dove, *m.* 20 April, 1887, Rev. Arthur-Fitz-erald Evans, M.A., vicar of Great Maplestead, Essex, rural ean of Hedingham, and has issue, John-FitzGerald, *b.* 889, Constance-Dove, and Margaret.

William *d.* 7 July, 1892.

eation—30 Oct. 1869.
ms—Az., a chevron indented between two mullets in f, and a demi-ostrich displayed, holding in the beak a e-shoe, in base, or. *Crest*—Upon a rock, an alpath nt, ppr. *Motto*—Quid non Deo juvante.
sidence—Gliffaes, Crickhowell. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

SALTOUN.

ALTOUN OF ABERNETHY, Baron (Alexander-liam-Frederick Fraser), in Scotland D.L. co. rdeen, major 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 8 Aug. 1851; *s.* father as 18th baron, 1886; *m.* 7 July, 1885, y-Helena, only dau. of Thomas-Arthur Grat-Bellew, Esq., M.P., and sister of Sir Henry-C. ttan-Bellew, 3rd bart., and has,

Alexander-Arthur, *Master of Saltoun*, *b.* 8 March, 1886.
George, *b.* 4 March, 1887.
Simon, *b.* 7 Sept. 1888.
William, *b.* 5 July, 1890.
Mary-Alexandra, *b.* 11 Dec. 1891.

Lineage.

URENCE ABERNETHY, of Saltoun and Rothemay 11th escent from Orm, lay abbot of Abernethy, in Perthshire, was created a peer 28 June, 1445, from him the title nded to

EXANDER, 9th lord; who sold the estate of Saltoun, in to Sir Andrew Fletcher; and dying in 1669, without , the peerage devolved upon his heir of line,

. Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, as 10th lord (son of aret, wife of Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, and t dau. of the 7th lord); and it was confirmed by it, dated 11 July, 1670, with the ratification of parlia- in the same year.

e Frasers, a younger branch of the ancient family of el de la Frézelière, in Anjou, are first found in Scottish d cir. 1160-66, when Simon Fraser, of Keith, and Gilbert r held lands in East Lothian. A second Sir Gilbert ER, sheriff of Traquair and Peebles, 1233, had four sons, ; Simon; Andrew; and William, which last was bishop . Andrews. 1279-97.

HN Fraser was father of Sir Richard Fraser, whose son, ndrew Fraser, was father of Sir Alexander Fraser, cham- in of Scotland, 1319-26, who *m.* cir. 1316, Mary (sister of Robert I., and widow of Sir Neil Campbell, of Lochawe), hom he had, 1 John Fraser, whose only dau. and heiress garet, *m.* Sir William Keith, the Marischal, 2 Sir William r, of Cowie and Durris, whose eldest son, Sir Alexander ER, *m.* 1375, Johanna (2nd dau. of William, Earl of Ross),

and obtained with her the barony of Philorth. From him Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, 10th Lord Saltoun, was 9th in descent.

Lord Saltoun was a zealous partizan of the Charleses, and commanded a regiment at the battle of Worcester. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhoun, by whom he had a dau., *m.* to Alexander Fraser, of Techmurie. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Alexander Seton, of Meldrum, by whom he had a son, Alexander, who *m.* 1st, 1652, Lady Ann Kerr (dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian), by whom he had two sons, Alexander, *b.* 1653, *d. unm.* 1672; and William, *b.* 1654, of whom hereafter. He *m.* 2ndly, 1660, Marion (dau. of William, 8th Earl of Glencairn, and widow of James, 1st Earl of Findlater); and 3rdly, 1663, Lady Sophia Erskine (sister to 2nd and 3rd Earls of Kellie), but had issue by neither. He *d. v. p.* 1682. His lordship *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his grandson,

William, 11th baron (son of Alexander, Master of Saltoun, by Lady Anne Kerr, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian). His lordship *m.*, in 1683, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Dr. James Sharpe, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, Primate of Scotland, and had issue,

I. Alexander, his successor.
II. William, of Fraserfield, *b.* in 1691; *m.* in 1724, Lady Katherine Erskine, dau. of David, 4th Earl of Buchan, by whom he left an only son,

William, of Fraserfield, *m.* in 1752, Rachel, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Kennedy, of Rotterdam, by whom (who *d.* in 1800) he left issue, at his decease in 1788,

1 William, of Fraserfield, *d. unm.* 1789.
2 Alexander, E.I.C.S., who *s.* his brother at Fraserfield; *b.* in 1761; *m.* in 1795, Mary-Christina, eldest dau. of George Moir, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1813) he left issue at his decease, in 1807, four daus., viz.,

Margaret, of Fraserfield, *m.* to Henry-David Forbes, Esq., 6th son of Duncan Forbes Mitchell, Esq., and *d.* 1839, leaving Duncan Forbes, Esq., of Balgownie (Fraserfield); Lieut.-Col. Henry-Erskine Forbes, and other issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
Rachel, *m.* 15 July, 1828, to William Maxwell, Esq.
Katherine-Isabella, *d.* 1867.
Mary, *m.* in 1825, to William Urquhart, Esq. of Craigston, co. Aberdeen, who *d.* in 1847, leaving issue, Mary, *m.* to William Pollard, Esq., M.P. of Kanturk, Ireland, who assumed the surname of Urquhart in addition to that of Pollard.

3 Henry-David, a military officer of rank; *b.* in 1762; *m.* in 1800, Mary-Christina, dau. of John Forbes, of Skellater, Aberdeenshire, Marshal-General in the service of the King of Portugal, Knight of the Orders of Avis, of Portugal, and Carlos III., of Spain; and dying in 1810, left issue,

William-John, col. in the Russian service, *b.* 1801; *d. unm.* 1824.
John-Henry-David, Secretary of Legation, *b.* in 1803; *d.* at Florence 1839.
Sophia-Maria-Jane, *m.* to Count Henri-François de Bombelles, who *d.* 1850, leaving issue,

Mark-Henri Count de Bombelles, *m.* 1852, Comtesse Ferdinandine de Drascovich, and has issue, Marco, *b.* 1858; Clothilde; and Sophia.
Charles-Albert-Maria, Count Charles de Bombelles, rear-adm. R.N. of Austria, Grand Master of the Household of His Imperial Highness the Crown Prince of Austria, A.D.C. to the Emperor Maximilian of Mexico, *b.* 1832.
Mary-Louisa, *m.* 1860, to Comte Richard Clam-Martinitz, and has, Henri; Godfrey; and Margaret.
Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1870, to Baron Victor von Puthon.

Margaret-Alexia, *m.* to the Marquis de Gargallo.
Mary-Anne, *d.* 1877.

4 Hugh, rector of Woolwich; *b.* in 1764; *m.* in 1803, Mary, dau. of Richard Lloyd, Esq., and *d.* in 1837, having had issue,

William-Erskine, *b.* 9 Jan. 1806, *d.* young.
Mary-Wright, deceased.

5 Erskine, of Woodhill, a col. in the army; *b.* 1766; *m.* in 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Forbes, Esq. of Ballogie, and left by her (who *d.* in 1813) a son,

William, of Woodhill, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1833, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Starkie Shuttleworth, Esq. of Ashton, Lancashire; and *d.* 1872, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth.

1 Margaret, Countess of Buchan.
2 Katherine-Anne, *m.* to Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, Esq., who *d.* in 1796.

Lord Saltoun was *s.* in 1715 by his eldest son,

Alexander, 12th baron, *b.* 1684; who *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of George, 1st Earl of Aberdeen, high-chancellor of Scotland; and dying in 1748, was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 13th baron, *b.* 1710; by whose decease, *unm.*, in 1751, and that of his next brother, William, *unm.*, in 1748, the barony devolved upon their brother,

GEORGE, 14th baron, *b.* 1720; who *m.* 5 June, 1756, Helen, dau. of John Gordon, Esq. of Kinnellar, by whom he left issue,

ALEXANDER, 15th baron.
George, *b.* and *d.* 1759.
John, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1772.
George, a captain in the army; *d. unm.* 1799.
Henrietta, *d. unm.* in 1826.
Mary, *d. unm.* 1809.
Eleonora, *m.* 1st, 1786, to Sir George Ramsay, Bart., who *d.* 1790; and 2ndly, 1792, to Lieut.-Gen. Duncan Campbell, who *d.* in 1837. She died *s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 15th baron, *b.* 27 June, 1758: who *m* in 1784, Margery, dau. of Simon Fraser, Esq. of Ness Castle, by whom who *d.* in Nov. 1851) he had issue,

I. ALEXANDER-GEORGE, 16th baron.
II. Simon, *b.* 31 Aug. 1787; *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1811.
III. William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1791; *m.* 9 April, 1818, Elizabeth-Graham, 2nd dau. of David Macdowall-Grant, Esq. of Arndilly, co. Banff, and dying in 1845, left issue by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1853),

1 ALEXANDER, 17th baron.
*2 David-M'Dowall (Sir), K.C.B., gen. (retd.), col. comm. R.A., Knight of the Order of Medjidie, *b.* 1825; *m.* 3 Jan. 1854, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of Edward-Gonne Bell, Esq. of Streamstown, co. Mayo, and has, Alexander-David, capt. 2nd batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 30 Oct. 1854; Edward-Hay, *b.* 2 Dec. 1855; David-MacDowall, lieut. Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 13 Oct. 1857, *d.* at Krugersdorp of wounds received when with Dr. Jameson's Force, 11 Jan. 1896; Maria-Elizabeth-Florence, and Catherine-Frances-Graham.
3 Simon, E.I.C.S. *b.* 13 Jan. 1827; *d.* 8 June, 1845.
4 William-Murray, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 6 April, 1831; *d.* 21 Sept. 1872.
5 James-Hay, col. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 24 March, 1833, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1864, Marian Stirling, 5th dau. of John Dundas, Esq. of 25, St. Andrew's-square, Edinburgh, and had issue, William, *b.* 1866: and Eleanor-Violet. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1876, Emily-Caroline, dau. of Col. Vandeleur, 10th hussars, and granddau. of the Right Hon. John Ormsby and Lady Frances Vandeleur, and *d.* 27 March, 1886.
1 Mary-Eleanor, *d.* 20 March, 1858.
2 Marjorie, *d.* 28 June, 1853.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, to Major-Gen. Hamilton Forbes, of Ham, Surrey, Bengal staff corps, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue, Hamilton-John, *b.* 1861; Granville, *b.* 1866: Mary-Georgina; and Helen-Frances.
4 Margaret-Eleanora-Georgina, *m.* 12 March, 1853, to Capt. John-Arthur Evans, of Dean House, Oxon, and Tuddenham, Norfolk, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1879, having had issue, Arthur-Charles, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1870; May-Mary; and Hannah-Charlotte, *d.* 23 May, 1878.
5 Eleanora-Alexandrina, *m.* 1 Feb. 1858, to Henry-William Forester, Esq., nephew of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and by him (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1891) has issue, Francis, late capt. 3rd hussars, *b.* 7 Sept. 1860; *m.* 10 April, 1894, Aline-Laura, dau. of Powlett-Charles-John Milbank, Esq. (*see* MILLBANK, bart.): Louisa-Barbara, *d.* 4 Jan. 1891; Eleanor, *m.* 26 Oct. 1892, Philip, son of Hon. and Rev. John Harbord (SUFFIELD, B.): and Wilhelmine-Augusta.
6 Catharine-Thurlow, *m.* 28 Nov. 1860, to John Stewart Menzies, Esq. of Chesthill, Perthshire, who *d.* 25 April, 1867, leaving issue, William-James, now of Chesthill and Foss, co. Perth, J.P., major 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 1863: and Eleanor-Elizabeth-May, *b.* 1865.

1. Eleanora, *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, William Macdowall Grant, Esq. of Arndilly, and *d.* his widow, 26 Sept. 1852, having had issue,

1 Marjory-Alexandrina, *m.* 1st, Ronald Steuart Menzies, Esq. of Culdares, co. Perth; and 2ndly, 1872, Col. John Kinloch, of Kilrie and Logie, co. Forfar.
2 Louisa-Frances, *m.* 1863, to Edward-William Seymour, of Porthmaur, co. Brecon, com. R.N., who *d.* 1874 (*see* SOMERSET, D.).

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER-GEORGE, 16th baron, *b.* 22 April, 1785; *m.* 6 March, 1815, Catharine Thurlow, natural dau. of Edward, Lord Chancellor Thurlow, which lady *d. s. p.* 9 July, 1826, Lord Saltoun, a lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel of the 2nd foot, military knight of Russia and Austria, and one of the representative peers of Scotland, *d.* 18 Aug. 1853, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ALEXANDER, 17th baron, a representative lord, major 28th regt.; *b.* 5 May, 1820; *m.* 25 April, 1849, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Browne Evans, Esq. of Dean House, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1890) had,

I. ALEXANDER-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 18th baron.
II. Arthur-Hay-David, capt. Scots guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 18[illegible] *m.* 9 Nov. 1877, Lucy-Jane, only dau. of Major Robert Fergusson, Esq. of Cassillis House, co. Ayr, and *d.* 27 J[illegible] 1884, leaving Helen-Charlotte, Marjory-Lucy-Kathleen. widow *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Francis-John Hay-Newton, Esq., capt. 14th hussars.
III. Thomas-Henry-Day, *b.* 22 Oct. 1853; *d.* 12 Jan. 1854.
Charlotte-Elizabeth-Eleanor, *m.* 10 July, 1873, William-A. Keppel, Esq. and by him (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1889) has iss[illegible] (*See* ALBEMARLE, E.).
II. Marjorie-Alexandrina-Louisa, *d.* 19 May, 1869.
III. Annie-Mary-Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1875, Lord Zouc[illegible] and was divorced, 8 Dec. 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 A[illegible] 1893, Arthur, 2nd Baron Trevor, and *d.* May, 1895.
IV. Alexandrina-Charlotte-Hannah, *d.* 23 Nov. 1861.
V. Alexandra-Catherine-May, *m.* 1883, John Houblon Forb[illegible] Esq. of Medwyn, co. Peebles, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1836.

Creation—28 June, 1445.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three rosettes (or cinquefoi[illegible] arg., for FRASER; 2nd, or, a lion rampant, gu., surmount[illegible] with a bend dexter, sa., for ABERNETHY; 3rd, gu., three lio[illegible] rampant, arg., for Ross; 4th, arg., three piles, gu., [illegible] WISHART. *Crest*—An ostrich, holding in his beak a hor[illegible] shoe, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, wings expanded a[illegible] endorsed, ppr., vested in long garments, or. *Mottoes*—T[illegible] glory of the honourable is to fear God: In God is all.
Seat—Philorth, Fraserburgh. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlto[illegible] Turf; Hurlingham.

SAMUEL-MONTAGU, *see* MONTAGU.

SAMUELSON.

SAMUELSON, RIGHT HON. S[illegible] BERNHARD, Bart., of Bodico[illegible] Grange, co. Oxford, and Prince[illegible] Gate, London, P.C., M.P. f[illegible] Banbury, co. Oxford, 1865-9[illegible] F.R.S., J.P.; *b.* 22 Nov. 1820; [illegible] 1st, 20 July, 1844, Caroline, da[illegible] of Henry Blundell, Esq., and [illegible] her (who *d.* 16 April, 1886) h[illegible] issue,

I. HENRY-BERNHARD, late capt. Gloucestershire reg[illegible] M.P. for Cheltenham 1868 to 1874, and for Frome 18[illegible] to 1885, *b.* 30 Sept. 1845; *m.* 7 July, 1874, Emily-Mari[illegible] dau. of John Goodden, Esq. of Over Compton, ar[illegible] widow of Capt. Paulet Butler.
II. Francis-Arthur-Edward, *b.* 26 Feb. 1861; *m.* 24 Apr[illegible] 1888, Fanny-Isabel, elder dau. of William-Merri[illegible] Wright, Esq. of St. John, New Brunswick, and h[illegible] issue, Francis-Henry-Bernhard, *b.* 22 Feb. 189[illegible] Gertrude-Evelyn-Frances, Phyllis-Mary, and Murie[illegible] Gertrude.
III. Godfrey-Blundell, M.P. for Forest of Dean div. o[illegible] Gloucester, 1887-92, *b.* 3 June, 1863; *m.* 22 Sept. 188[illegible] Annie, 3rd dau. of Rev. W.-Brocklesby Davis, M.[illegible] and has, Bernard-Godfrey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1888; Guy-Westo[illegible] *b.* 15 Dec. 1890.
IV. Herbert-Walter, *b.* 23 Jan. 1865; *m.* 15 Feb. 189[illegible] Sybil, only dau. of Major Hon. Walter Harbord, 5th so[illegible] of Edward, Baron Suffield.
I. Caroline, *m.* 19 May, 1875, J.-R.-P. Goodden, Esq. [illegible] Over Compton, and has issue.
II. Camilla, *m.* 2 Jan. 1883, Capt. A.-S. Phillpotts, R.N[illegible] M.P. for Torquay Division of Devon.
III. Florence-Adelaide, *b.* 9 Nov. 1857; *d.* 14 Oct. 1881.
IV. Alice-Gertrude, *m.* 8 Oct. 1890, Capt. Henry-Penne[illegible] Tate, Royal Marines (who *d.* 15 June, 1896) and has issu[illegible]

Sir Bernhard *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1889, Lelia-Mathild[illegible] dau. of the late Chevalier Leon Serena and widow [illegible] William Denny, Esq. of Dumbarton.

Lineage.

SAMUEL-HENRY SAMUELSON, Esq. of Liverpool, *b.* 4 Sep[illegible] 1789, son of Henry Samuelson, of London (*b.* 4 April, 176[illegible] *d.* 9 Sept. 1813), by Rebecca Alexander his wife (*d.* 1843), [illegible] 21 June, 1815, Sarah Hertz, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had,

* This gentleman, and his brothers and sisters surviving since Aug. 1853, have been granted the precedency of the younger sons and the daus. of a baron.

Bernhard (Sir), created a Bart. 1884.
Edward, of Liverpool, J.P., *m.* 3 April, 1850, Mary-Anne, dau. of John Jones, Esq., Plas Yssa, near Corwen, and has issue, Charles-Eyton, Bertha, Constance.
Martin, of Hessle, near Hull, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Robert Croome, Esq., Middleton Cheney; 2ndly, Kate, dau. of A. Bannister, Esq., Hessle, and has issue.
Alexander, *m.* Marianne, dau. of James Dosser, Esq., Kingston-upon-Hull, and *d.* leaving issue
James, *m.* Fanny, dau. of Rev. W. Worsley, and has issue.
Newton, *m.* Sarah, dau. of R.-J. Hardman, Esq., and has issue.
d. 18 June, 1863.

Creation—1884.
Arms—Sable three piles wavy, two issuant from the chief and one from the base, or, each charged with a phœnix in flames, ppr. *Crest*—A phœnix in flames holding in the beak a torch fired ppr., each wing charged with a scroll arg. *Motto*—Est tenebras lux.
Seat—Bodicote Grange, Banbury. *Town Residence*—Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

SANDHURST.

Sandhurst, Baron (Sir William Mansfield, G.C.I.E.), of Sandhurst, co. Berks; late lieut. Old. Gds.; a lord-in-waiting to Her Majesty 1880-; Under-Secretary of State for War, 1886, and again 1892-95, now Governor of Bombay, *b.* 21 Aug. 1855; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1876; *m.* 20 July, 1881, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina Spencer (G.I.), dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., and has had issue,

John-Robert, *b.* 4, *d.* 5 Sept. 1882.
Elizabeth, *b.* 9 June, *d.* 17 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.

Sir William-Rose Mansfield, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., created Baron Sandhurst, 28 March, 1871, a distinguished soldier, *b.* 21 June, 1819, was the fifth son of John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell House, Herts, by Mary Buchanan, his wife, dau. of General Smith, of the United States, and grandson of Sir James Mansfield, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. He entered the army from Sandhurst in 1835, and thenceforward up to nearly the time of his death took part in the public service. He went through the Sutlej campaign, 1845-6; was A.D.C. to Viscount Gough at Sobraon; and, commanding the 53rd regt. in the Punjab campaign, 1848-9, was present at Goojerat. During the operations of 1851-2, he was employed on the Peshawur frontier. He was appointed, in 1855, responsible military adviser to the English embassy at Constantinople, with the rank of brigadier-general, and accompanied Lord Stratford de Redcliffe to the Crimea. On the outbreak of the Indian Mutiny, 1857, Mansfield was made Chief of the Staff with the local rank of Major-General, and served throughout the whole of the war, 1857 to 1859, including Lucknow, Cawnpore, the operations in the Dooab, and all the various actions of the campaign of Rohilkund and Oude. For his services he received the thanks of Parliament in 1859; was appointed, in 1860, Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay army; in 1865, Commander-in-Chief in India; and in 1870, Lieutenant-General Commanding the Forces in Ireland. He was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom in 1871. His lordship *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, Margaret, dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq. of Shotesham Park, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1892) had issue,

I. William, present peer.
II. John-William (1, Campden Hill Gardens, W.), barrister, *b.* 1857: *m.* 11 Sept. 1888, Edith-Mary, 2nd dau. of John Higson, Esq. of Oakmere Hall, Cheshire, and has issue, Ralph Sheldon, *b.* 19 July, 1892; Edith-Margery, *b.* 10 July, 1889; Olive, *b.* 12 Oct. 1894, *d.* 12 Dec. 1895.
III. Henry-William, capt. 1st dragoons, *b.* 2 Dec. 1860; *m.* 9 June, 1885, Katherine-Rachel, dau. of James Charles, Esq. of Kennet House, Harrow, and has,
William-Henry-Charles, *b.* 3 Oct. 1887.
James-Cleland, *b.* 20 Feb. 1890.
John-Hamilton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1893.
Katharine-Rose, *b.* 2 May, 1886.
IV. James-William, late lieut. 4th batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* Feb. 1862.
I. Margaret-Louisa.

Lord Sandhurst's brothers and sisters, I. James, *b.* 1812, *m.* and *d.* 1849, having had issue, two daus.; II. John-Smith, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1866, and has a son, Merton, *b.* 1869; III. Samuel, C.S.I., late Bombay C.S., *b.* 1815; IV. Henry, R.N., *b.* 1816, *d.* 1838; V. Horace, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1871, Emma, dau. of Sir William Clay, 1st bart., and widow of lieut.-col. H. W. Cumming, Coldstream Guards, and *d.* 1887; VI. Charles-Edward (Sir) K.C.M.G., col. in the army (*see Knightage*); I. Margaret; II. Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* Baron Vincent de Tuyll, and *d.* 1869; III. Emily, *m.* to Sir John-R. Milbanke-Huskisson, Bart., who *d.* 1868; IV. Isabella, *m.* to the late Hon. Ralph-H. Dutton, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1895. Lord Sandhurst *d.* 23 June, 1876.

Creation—28 March, 1871.
Arms—Arg., on a chev., embattled, az., between three maunches, sa., an eastern crown, or; on a chief, engrailed, of the third, a lion, of the fourth, combatant, with a tiger, cowed, ppr. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown, arg., a gryphon's head, sa., beaked, or, between two branches of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., mane and tail, sa., charged on the shoulder with a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., holding in the mouth a branch of laurel, vert; sinister, a tiger, cowed, ppr., gorged with a collar and chain, reflexed over the back, sa. *Motto*—Steadfast.
Official Residence—Government House, Bombay. *Town Residence*—10, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Brooks's; Turf.

SANDON, Viscount, *see* Harrowby, Earl of.

SANDWICH.

Sandwich, Earl of (Edward-George-Henry Montagu), co. Kent, Viscount Hinchinbroke, and Baron Montagu, of St. Neots, both in the co. Huntingdon, lord-lieut. of Huntingdonshire, Chairman Huntingdon County Council, col. late Gren. Guards, col. 5th batt. King's Royal rifle corps, M.P. for Huntingdon, 1876 to 1884; *b.* 13 July, 1839; *s.* his father as 8th earl, 1884.

Lineage.

Sir Sidney Montagu, Knt., Master of the Court of Bequests to Charles. I., younger brother of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester. (*see that title*) represented the co. Huntingdon in parliament in 1640, but was expelled and committed to the Tower, in 1642, for declining to subscribe an oath framed by the House: "That they would live and die with their general, Lord Essex." Sir Sidney *m.* Paulina, 3rd dau. of John Pepys, Esq. of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, and dying 25 Sept. 1644, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Edward Montagu, Knt., M.P. for the co. Huntingdon, a very distinguished military commander under the Parliament during the civil war, and subsequently joint high-admiral of England, in which capacity, having had sufficient influence to induce the whole fleet to acknowledge the restored monarchy, he was elevated to the peerage by Charles II., 12 July, 1660, by the titles of *Baron Montagu, Viscount Hinchinbroke*, and Earl of Sandwich; his majesty conferring also upon his lordship the order of the Garter, and appointing him master of the Great Wardrobe, admiral of the narrow seas, and lieut.-admiral to his Royal Highness the Duke of York, lord-high-admiral of England. At the subsequent coronation of the king, his lordship carried St. Edward's staff. He *m.* Jemima, dau. of John, Lord Crew of Stene, by whom he had six sons and four daus.; of whom.

I. EDWARD, the eldest, was his successor.

II. Sidney, M.P., the 2nd son, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Wortley, Bart. of Wortley, co. York, and assumed the surname of WORTLEY. He *d.* 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD WORTLEY-MONTAGU, who *m.* Lady Mary Pierrepont, dau. of Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston, and by this lady (the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu) left a son, EDWARD, who *d. unm.*, and a dau. Mary, *m.* to John, Earl of Bute; and the Countess's grandson, JAMES, *Lord Wharncliffe*, inherited the WORTLEY estates.

III. Charles, the 5th son, father of Edward Montagu, of Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Robinson, Esq. of Mount Morris, Kent (the celebrated Mrs. Montagu), and *d.* 1775.

His lordship, who, after the Restoration, attained the highest renown as a naval officer, fell in the great sea-fight with the Dutch, off Southwold Bay, 28 May, 1672, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 2nd earl; who *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Richard Boyle, Earl of Burlington; and dying in Feb. 1688-9, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 3rd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Huntingdon. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, and sister and co-heir of Charles, 3rd earl, and was *s.* at his decease 20 Oct. 1729, by his grandson.

JOHN, 4th earl, (son of Edward-Richard, Viscount Hinchinbroke, who *d.* in 1722, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, co. Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). This nobleman, a diplomatist and statesman, assisted at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1748 His lordship was subsequently secretary of state and first lord of the Admiralty. He *m.* in March, 1740-1, Judith, dau. of Charles, Viscount Fane, of the kingdom of Ireland, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1792, by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 5th earl; who *m.* 1st, in 1766, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Halifax, by whom he had a son, George, who *m.* Dorothy-Charlotte, dau. of Stephen Beckingham, Esq., but *d. s. p.* in 1790, and a dau., Caroline. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1772, Lady Mary Paulett, dau. of Harry, sixth and last Duke of Bolton, by whom he had two sons and two daus. The earl *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

GEORGE-JOHN, 6th earl, *b.* 5 March, 1773; *m.* 9 July, 1804, Louisa, dau. of Armar, 1st Earl Belmore, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1862) left issue,

JOHN-WILLIAM, 7th earl.

Harriet-Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1823, to William, 2nd Lord Ashburton, and *d.* 4 May, 1857.

Catherine-Caroline, *m.* 1 Dec. 1831, to Count Alexander Walewski, the eminent statesman, diplomatist, and writer; and *d.* 30 April, 1834, leaving issue, two children. The Count *d.* 27 Sept. 1868.

The Earl *d.* 21 May, 1818, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WILLIAM, 7th earl, P.C., Lord Lieut. of the co. of Huntingdon, Captain of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1852, Master of the Buckhounds, 1858 to 1859; col. 5th batt. King's Royal Rifle corps; *b.* 8 Nov. 1811; *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1838, Lady Mary Paget, dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1859) had,

I. EDWARD-GEORGE-HENRY, 8th and present earl.

II. VICTOR-ALEXANDER, retired rear-adm. R.N., Knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 20 April, 1841; *m.* 28 Nov. 1867, Lady Agneta-Harriet Yorke, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Helena, dau. of Charles-Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and has,

George-Charles, *b.* 29 Dec. 1874.
Mary-Sophie, *b.* 4 July, 1870.
Olga-Blanche, *b* 29 Aug. 1873.
Helena-Leopoldine, *b.* 16 April, 1880.

III. Sydney, *b.* 12 Aug. 1842: *d.* 4 April, 1860.

IV. Oliver-George-Powlett, col. late comm. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; *d.* 24 Jan. 1893.

I. Emily-Caroline, *m.* 30 May, 1870. the Right Hon. Sir William Hart-Dyke, Bart., M.P., and has issue.

II. Anne-Florence-Adelaide, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, to Capt. Alfred-Charles Duncombe, late 1st Life Guards, of Calwich Abbey, Derbyshire (*see ante*, FEVERSHAM, E.).

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1865, Lady Blanche Egerton, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, and *d.* 3 March, 1884. She *d.* 20 March, 1894.

Creation—12 July 1660. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1s and 4th arg., three ozenges, conjoined in fesse, gu., within a bordure *sa.*, for MONTAGU 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed, vert beaked and membered, gu., for MONTHERMER. *Crest*—A griffin's head, couped, or, beaked, sa., wings endorsed of thelast. *Supporters*—Dexter, a triton, holding over his right shoulder a trident, all ppr., crowned with an Eastern crown, or; sinister, an eagle, wings endorsed, vert. *Motto*—Post tot naufragia portus. *Seats*—Hinchinbroke House, near Huntingdon; Hooke House, Beaminster, Dorset. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; Travellers'; Turf.

SANDYS.

SANDYS, BARON (Augustus-Frederick-Art Sandys), of Ombersley, co. Worcester hon. Queen's own Worcester yeomanry cavalry, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 2 March, 1840; *s.* his fat as 4th baron 1863; *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, Augusta-A dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart.

Lineage.

SAMUEL SANDYS, Esq. of Ombersley, sixth in descent f Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York (*see* BURKE'S *Ex Peerage*), was appointed, in 1741, Chancellor and Un Treasurer of the Exchequer, and elevated to the pecrag 1743, as BARON SANDYS, *of Ombersley* His lordship *m.* Let elder dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Tipping,* Bart. of Wh field, co. Oxford, and had, with other issue,

I. EDWIN, his successor.

II. MARTIN, a col. in the army, and equerry to the D of Cumberland. This gentleman *m.* in 1760, Mary, child and heir of William Trumbull, Esq. of Hamps Park, co. Berks (who was only son and heir of Sir Will Trumbull, secretary of state in the reign of KING WILL by Lady Judith Alexander, dau. of Alexander, 4th Ear Stirling, in the peerage of Scotland), by whom (who d 1769) he had two sons, who both *d.* young, and an only d

MARY SANDYS, who *m.* in 1786, Arthur Hill, Marques Downshire, was created BARONESS SANDYS, *of Ombersl*

Colonel Sandys *d.* in 1769.

I. Anne, *m.* to Christopher Bethell, Esq.

Lord Sandys *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his only surviving son

EDWIN SANDYS, 2nd baron; who *m.* in 1769, Anna-Ma dau. of James Colebrooke, Esq. of Southgate, co. Middlesex, widow of William Paine King, Esq.† of Fineshade, in No amptonshire; but *d. s. p.* in 1801, when the BARONY OF SAN became EXTINCT, and his estates devolved upon his niece,

MARY, Marchioness of Downshire, who was created BARO SANDYS, *of Ombersley*, 19 June, 1802, with remainder to four younger sons, by the Marquess of Downshire (*see ante title*), and their male issue successively; and failure of th then to her eldest son, the Marquess of Downshire. Her la ship *d.* 1 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by her 2nd son,

ARTHUR-MOYSES-WILLIAM, Baron Sandys, who was *b.* 10 1792. His lordship, who was a lieut.-general in the army, col. 7th dragoon guards, and of the Scots greys, *d. unm.* 16 J 1860, and was *s.* by his next brother,

ARTHUR-MARCUS-CECIL, Baron Sandys, P.C., *b.* 28 Jan. 1 *m.* 12 April, 1837, Louisa, youngest dau. of Joseph Blake, descended from Joseph Blake, brother of the renow Admiral Blake, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1886) had issue

I. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-ARTHUR, present peer.

II. MARCUS-WINDSOR-GEORGE, late lieut.-col. 3rd b Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt., *b.* 28 Sept. 1849

III. Michael-Edwin-Marcus, *b.* 30 Dec. 1855.

IV. Edmund-Arthur-Marcus, *b.* 9 March, 1860; *m.* 1884, Marie, dau. of Maxwell Jones, Esq. of New York.

I. Mary-Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 21 Oct. 1858, to Sir Edm Filmer, 9th bart. of East Sutton, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1886.

II. Anna-Maria-Frances, *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, to Herbert-H Langham, Esq. (afterwards Sir Herbert-Hay Langha Bart.), and *d.* 27 May, 1876.

III. Cecil-Josephine.

IV Charlotte-Blundell, *d.* 24 Aug. 1854.

V. Rosa-Louisa-Vernon, *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, to Capt. Will Duberley, late grenadier guards, of Gaynes Hall, Huntingdon, and by him (who *d.* 1888) has issue.

VI. Nina-Violet-America, *m.* Nov. 1880, to Ambrose-Char Lisle March-Phillipps-De Lisle, Esq. of Garendon Pa co. Leicester (who *d.* 27 Nov 1883), and has issue.

* By Anne his wife, dau. and eventually heir of Tho Cheek, Esq. of Pirgo, co. Essex, by Letitia his wife, elder d and at length sole heir, of the Hon. Edward Russell, 4th so Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford.

† This gentleman left his whole estate to his widow, by wh means she brought a large fortune to Lord Sandys, her husband.

lordship obtained a royal licence, dated 11 Feb. 1861, for
oling himself and issue to take the surname of SANDYS, only
to bear the arms of SANDYS and HILL quarterly. He *d.* 10
il, 1863.

reation—19 June, 1802.
rms—1st and 4th, or, a fesse, dancettée, between three
s-crosslets, fitchée, gu., for SANDYS; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a
e, ar., between three leopards passant guardant, or, spotted
he field, as many escallops, gu., for HILL. *Crests*—1 SANDYS,
iffin, segreant, per fesse, or, and gu.; 2 HILL, a stag's head,
ped, gu., attired and collared, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins.
fesse, or and gu., collared, dancettée, of the last. *Motto*—
bum non pœnitet.
eat—Ombersley Court, Stourport, Worcestershire. *Town*
se—12, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's; Marl-
ough; Hurlingham.

SASSOON.

SASSOON, SIR EDWARD, Bart., capt. Middlesex yeo. cav., D.L. co. Sussex, *b.* 20 June, 1856; *s.* his father in 1896 as 2nd bart.; *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Aline-Caroline, dau. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild, and has issue,

'HILIP-ALBERT-GUSTAVE-DAVID, *b.* in 1888.
ybil-Rachel-Betty-Cecile, *b.* 30 Jan. 1894.

Lineage.

DAVID SASSOON, of Bombay, East Indies, Merchant and
nker, *b.* 1793, at Bagdad, naturalised at Bombay, *d.* at
ona, 7 Nov. 1864, and was buried there; *m.* 1st, at Bagdad,
8, Hannah, dau. of Abdallah Joseph, of Bagdad, and by her
io *d.* 1826), had with other issue an elder son,

I. SIR ALBERT-ABDALLAH-DAVID, C.S.I., of Kensington Gore,
ndon, and of Eastern Terrace, Brighton, Member of the
gislative Council of Bombay, *b.* 25 July, 1818; *m.* in 1838,
nnah, dau. of Meyer Moses, Esq. of Bombay, and by her
io *d.* Jan. 1895) had issue,

. Joseph-Albert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1843; *m.* June, 1875, Rebecca,
dau. of Jacob-A. Hyeem, Esq. of Calcutta, and *d.* 27 March,
1884.
I. EDWARD, present bart.
. Aziza, *b.* 9 Dec. 1839; *m.* 17 Jan. 1853, Ezekiel-J.
Abraham.
I. Rachel, *b.* 13 April, 1841; *m.* 8 Sept. 1856, Aaron-M.
Gubbay.
II. Mozelle, *b.* 13 Oct. 1853; *m.* 6 Sept. 1870, Elias-David
Ezra, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1886.

Albert, who was created a baronet in 1890, received the
rsian Order of Lion and Sun. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1896, and was
by his son.

Creation—22 March, 1890.
Arms—Or, a palm tree eradicated ppr. between on the
xter a pomegranate, also ppr., and on the sinister a branch
laurel fructed, vert, both ppr., on a chief az. a lion passant
the first, in the dexter paw a rod erect, gold. *Crest*—On
mount vert, a fern brake surmounted by a dove volant,
ving in the beak a laurel branch all ppr., the wings semé of
oiles, or. *Motto*—Candide et constanter.
Residences—25, Kensington Gore, S.W.; 1, Eastern Terrace,
ighton; Sans Souci, Bombay; Garden Reach, Poonah.

SAVILE.

SAVILE, BARON (John Savile-Lumley), of Rufford,
. Notts, J.P. (Notts), formerly 2nd Secretary of
egation at Athens, and afterwards clerk in the
oreign Office, appointed in 1887 captain in the
nerwood rangers yeo. cav., b. 20 Sept. 1854; *s.* in
96 as 2nd Baron Savile. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1894,
ertrude-Violet, only dau. of Charles-Francis-
'ebster Wedderburn, Esq., and widow of Horace-
ugustus Helyar, Esq. of Coker Court, co.
omerset.

Lineage.

REV. FREDERICK SAVILE-LUMLEY, rector of Bilsthorpe, Notts, *m.* 29 May, 1849, Mary, dau. of Richard Jenkins, Esq., and had an only son, JOHN, 2nd Baron Savile. The Peerage was conferred in 1888 on Sir John Savile, P.C., G.C.B., with special remainder, in default of male issue of his body, to JOHN, present baron. His lordship held for many years high diplomatic appointments. He was envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. to Saxony, 1866-1867; to the Swiss Confederation, 1867–1868; to Brussels, 1868–1883; and to Italy, 1883-1887. He was *b.* in 1819, made C.B. in 1873, and a privy councillor in 1883, and was given the Grand Cross of the Bath in 1885.

Creation—25 Oct. 1888.
Seat—Rufford Abbey, Notts.

SAVORY.

SAVORY, REV. SIR BORRADAILE, Bart. of Brook Street, London, M.A., rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield; *m.* 8 July, 1881, Florence-Julia, dau. of Frederick-William Pavy, M.D. of Grosvenor Street, and has one son,

WILLIAM-BORRADAILE, *b.* May, 1882.

Lineage.

WILLIAM-HENRY SAVORY, of the City of London, had, by Mary Webb, his wife, a son,

SIR WILLIAM-SCOVELL SAVORY, Bart. of Brook Street, London, F.R.S., Surgeon Extraor. to her Majesty, Pres. of Royal College of Surgeons of England, F.R.C.S., created a Bart. 24 March, 1890; *b.* 30 Nov. 1826; *m.* 30 Nov. 1854, Louisa-Frances, dau. of William Borradaile, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1868) had issue,

BORRODAILE, 2nd and present bart.

Sir William *d.* 4 March, 1895.

Creation—24 March, 1890.
Arms—Arg., two pales within as many flaunches vert, a chief sa., thereon a staff erect entwined by a serpent ppr. *Crest*—On a mount in front of a cubit arm ppr., the hand holding a chapeau gu. turned up arg., a serpent nowed vert, between two branches of laurel, also ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Residence—St. Bartholomew Rectory, Smithfield, E.C.

SAVORY OF BUCKHURST PARK.

SAVORY, SIR JOSEPH, Bart., of Buckhurst Park, Berks., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for North Westmerland, Lord Mayor of the City of London and Middlesex, 1882–3, *b.* 23 July, 1843, created a Bart. in 1891; *m.* 26 July, 1888, Helen-Pemberton, only dau. of Col. G.-A. Leach, C.B., R.E. He was eldest son of Joseph Savory, Esq. of Buckhurst Park, Berks, by Mary-Caroline, his wife, dau. of Isaac Braithwaite, Esq. of Kendal, Westmorland. He has four brothers, Ernest, in holy orders; Arnold-W., clerk in holy orders; Ethelbert-Keston; and Ronald-Herbert; and three sisters, Mrs. Mary-Caroline Strain; Mrs. John-Henry Johnson; and Mary, widow of Sir George Elvey, Mus. D.

Creation—14 Sept. 1891.
Arms—Paly of six or, and vert on a chevron, ermine, three cross-crosslets fitchée, sable, a chief gules. *Crest*—A cubit arm proper, the hand holding a chapeau, gules, turned up erminois, in front a cross-crosslet fitchée, sable, and between two branches of laurel saltirewise fructed and slipped, also proper. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas. *Seat*—Buckhurst Park, Ascot. *Town Residence*—33, Upper Brook Street, London, W. *Clubs*—City Carlton; and National.

GRAVES-SAWLE.

GRAVES-SAWLE, SIR CHARLES-BRUNE, Bart. of Penrice, co. Cornwall, and of Barley House, co. Devon, retired hon. lieut.-col. 2nd Brig. Welsh div., R.A. and Special Deputy Warden of the Stanneries, M.P. for Bodmin 1852 to 1857, *b.* 10 Oct. 1816; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1865; *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, Rose-Caroline, dau. of David-R. Paynter, Esq. of Dale, co. Pembroke, and has,

I. FRANCIS-AYLMER, col. comm. 1st batt. Coldstream guards, *b.* May, 1849; *m.* 9 Feb. 1891, Harriet-Augusta, eldest dau. of Thomas Vernon-Wentworth, Esq. of Wentworth Castle, co. York. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1894.

II. Charles-John, comm. R.N., *b.* in 1851; *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Constance-Mary, dau. of Gen. Charles-Frederick-Torrens Daniell, C.B., and has, Richard-Charles, *b.* 10 Aug. 1888; Joan-Rosemary, *b.* 3 Sept. 1890.

I. Rose-Dorothea.

Lineage.

SAMUEL GRAVES (elder brother of Admiral Thomas Graves, father of the 1st Lord Graves) *m.* Miss Moore, and has issue.

I. Thomas, barrister-at-law, *m.* and had issue.
II. James, *d. unm.*
III. JOHN, of whom presently.
IV. Samuel, an admiral, R.N.
I. Olivia, *m.* to Charles Knox, Esq. of Londonderry.

The 3rd son,

THE REV. JOHN GRAVES, of Castle Dawson, in Ireland, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Hudson, Esq., and had issue, with several daus.,

I. Samuel, rear-admiral, R.N., *m.* Miss Featherstonhaugh, and had (with an only dau. Anna, *m.* 6 Feb. 1815, to Robert-William Lowry, Esq., Pomeroy House, co. Tyrone) an only son,

JOHN-SAMUEL, who *m.* in 1827, Maria, dau. of General Sir Thomas Molyneux, 5th bart., and *d.* 1861, leaving,

1 Thomas-Molyneux, lieut. R.E., killed in the Crimea, 1855.
2 George-Sawle, capt. R.N., retired.
3 William, *m.* Annie, dau. of Henry Wallace, Esq., and has issue, Henry; John; Madeline; and Anne.
4 John-Samuel, late capt. 103rd regt.; *d.* 1872.
5 Francis-Lowry, lieut.-col. late R.A., *m.* 1876, Ellen, dau. of James-Orchard Phillipps, Esq., F.R.S., of Middlehill.
6 Somerset-Henry-Paul, major Indian staff corps.
1 Mary-Elizabeth.
2 Catherine-Anna.
3 Louisa.
4 Emma, *m.* 1867, to Rev. F.-W. Wetherell.
5 Alice, *m.* Rev. Frederick-John Badham.
6 Isabel.
7 Constance-Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, to Andrew-Edmund Johnston, Esq., 2nd son of Rev. Richard Johnston, rector of Kilmore, co. Armagh.

II. JOHN, admiral R.N., of whom presently.
III. Thomas (Sir), K.B., vice-admiral of the Blue, a highly distinguished naval officer, second in command to Lord Nelson at Copenhagen; *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1814.
IV. Richard, admiral R.N.; *m.* Louisa-Caroline, only dau. of Sir John Colleton, Bart., and had issue.

The 2nd son,

ADMIRAL JOHN GRAVES, *m.* 20 April, 1786, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heir of Richard Sawle, Esq., by Bridget, his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart., of Trelowarren, and *d.* 16 May, 1811, leaving a son and successor,

I. SIR JOSEPH-SAWLE GRAVES-SAWLE, *b.* 10 Dec. 1793, who was created a Baronet, 22 March, 1836. He *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1815, Dorothea-Prideaux, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and had issue,

CHARLES-BRUNE, present baronet.
Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826; *m.* 10 July, 1849, Juliana, younger dau. of the Rev. Sir Erasmus-Henry-G. Williams, Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1884) Erasmus-Henry, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1859; Julia-Eleanor-Dorothea, *m.* 7 Feb. 1882, Francis-Rashleigh Rodd, Esq., of Trebartha Hall, co. Cornwall; Marian-Rose; and Amy-Trevanion, *m.* 20 June, 1892, Major William-Prinn Noon, 1st Devonshire regt.
Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1852, to Francis-J. Hext, Esq., of Tredethy, co. Cornwall, who *d.* 1890 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1854, Eleanor-Hoskens, dau. of J. Kempthorne, Esq. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1890. Sir Joseph, w patronymic was GRAVES, assumed, by sign-manual, 7 A 1815, the surname of SAWLE only; but by another r licence, dated 13 Nov. 1827, he resumed the name of GR in addition to and before that of SAWLE, and the arm GRAVES quarterly. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1865.

Creation—22 March, 1836.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three falcons' he erased, two and one, within a bordure, or, for SAWLE; and 3rd, gu., an eagle displayed; in chief, a naval cr between two bombs, or, fired, ppr., for GRAVES. *Crest*—eagle, displayed, or, supporting in the dexter claw a s erect, ppr., thereon hoisted a pendant, forked and flo to the sinister, gu., with the inscription, "Per sinum danum," in letters of gold.
Seats—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; and Barley Ho co. Devon. *Town House*—39, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*—Ref

Family of Sawle.

The Sawles are recorded in Carew's *Survey of Corn* as having been settled in that co. from the time of Norman Conquest.

JOHN SAWLE, who lived in the 15th century, *m.* Jo dau. and sole heir of Roger Loggeston, and was father

THOMAS SAWLE, who, by Constance his wife, dau. of J Tremayne, of Collacombe, had a son,

RICHARD SAWLE, Esq., described of Lawarren, who Rose Sallaman, and was *s.* by his son,

OLIVER SAWLE, Esq. of the same place, who certifi record of his family pedigree at the Heralds' visitatio Cornwall in 1573. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Nicholas Ken Esq. of Pelynt, and had two sons, Richard and Nicholas; former of whom,

RICHARD SAWLE, Esq., dying *s.p.*, was *s.* in the posses of the estates by his brother,

NICHOLAS SAWLE, Esq., who was described of Pen in 1620. He *m.* in 1595, Alice, dau. of John Rashle Esq. of Fowey, and had nine sons and three daus whom,

JOHN (the eldest son), sometime M.P. for Mitchell Mary, dau. of Nicholas Putt, Esq. of Newton and *d.*
OLIVER, of whom presently.
Richard, was seated at Tywardreth, co. Cornwall, i about the year 1671, leaving issue.

Nicholas Sawle *d.* in 1636. His 2nd son,

OLIVER SAWLE, Esq., sheriff of Cornwall in 1663, *m.* J dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Glanville, Knt.,* son of J Glanville, one of the justices of the Common Pleas, and *s.* at his decease in 1669, by his only son,

JOSEPH SAWLE, Esq. of Penrice, who *m.* Amy, dau John Trevanion, Esq. of Caerhayes, by Anne his wife, d of John Arundel, Esq. of Trerise, and dying in 1708, several sons and daus, of whom,

JOHN, the eldest son, *d.* without surviving issue, 1715.
JOSEPH, heir to his brother, of Penrice, sometime M.P. Tregony, *d.* in 1737, leaving one son and one dau., survivor of whom, Mary Sawle, of Penrice, *d. unm.* 18 S 1803, and devised her estates to her kinsman, SIR JOSE SAWLE GRAVES-SAWLE, Bart.
FRANCIS, of whose descendants we have to treat.

The youngest surviving son,

FRANCIS SAWLE, Esq., settled in the city of Westmins *m.* Grace, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Carew,† Knigh Barley House, co. Devon, and co-heir to her broth Thomas and Richard; and dying in 1732, left a son.

RICHARD SAWLE, Esq., seated at Polmangan, in Cornw who *m.* in 1735, Bridget, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Vyv Bart. of Trelowarren, and left two daus, his co-heirs, v BRIDGET and ELIZABETH; the elder of whom *d. unm.*, the younger became the wife of Admiral JOHN GRA

* The Glanvilles, after a sojourn of three centuries Halwell, were removed to their more splendid mansion Killworthy, by Sir John Glanville, Knt., judge of the Comm Pleas *temp.* ELIZABETH. This learned personage's sec son, Sir John Glanville, serjeant-at-law, and M.P. for T nes, was speaker of the House of Commons in 1640. T sisters and co-heirs of John Glanville, of Killworthy, Es who *d.* in 1616, were Alice, wife of Edmund Fowell, Plymouth, M.P. for Tavistock, *s.p.*; Elizabeth, wife William Foweli, of Black Hall and Diptford, Esq.; Dyonis wife of John Doidge, of Harlesditch, Esq.; and Jane, w of OLIVER SAWLE, of Penrice, Esq., ancestor of Sir Charl Brune Graves-Sawle, Bart.

† The descendant of a younger branch of the ancie family designated BARONS CAREW.

SAYE AND SELE.

SAYE AND SELE, BARON (John-Fiennes Twisle-ton-Wykeham-Fiennes), J.P. and D.L. co. Oxford, and J.P. for Middlesex and Warwick, *b.* 28 Feb. 1830; *s.* his father as 14th baron 1887; *m.* 24 April, 1856, Lady Augusta-Sophia Hay, youngest dau. of Thomas-Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and has issue,

I. GEOFFRY-CECIL, capt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 3 Aug. 1858; *m.* 20 Feb. 1884, Marion-Ruperta-Murray, dau. of Major Robert-Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Kent, and has,
  1. Geoffrey-Rupert-Cecil, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884.
  2. Ivo-Murray, *b.* 15 Dec. 1885.
  3. Laurence-John-Evelyn, *b.* 4 Oct. 1890.
  4. Ingelram, *b.* 4 Jan. 1895.
  5. Evelyn-Idonia, *b.* 12 Jan., *d.* 28 July, 1887.

II. Eustace-Edward, lieut. Oxfordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 29 Feb. 1864; *m.* 6 Nov. 1894, Florence, dau. of John Rathfelder, Esq. of Constantia, Wynberg, and widow of Woodward Fletcher, Esq., and has John-Eustace, *b.* 22 Aug. 1895.

III. Ivo-Henry-John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1872.

IV. William-Cecil, *b.* 1 Aug. 1879.

I. Beatrice-Emmeline-Augusta, *b.* 1857; *m.* 11 Jan. 1881, to Capt. Moubray Allfrey, late 15th hussars, eldest son of Frederick-Allfrey, Esq. of Stanbury, Berks, and has issue.

II. Edwyna-Susan-Elizabeth, *b.* 1860; *m.* 20 Aug. 1889, Major Herbert-Frecheville Ramsden, Indian Staff Corps, and has issue.

III. Edith-Ellen-Louisa, *b.* 1861; *m.* 21 Jan. 1896, Rev. Gibbs-Payne Crawfurd, vicar of Bicester, Oxon.

IV. Alexandra-Caroline-Frances, *b.* 1862.

V. Maud-Mary, *b.* 1866.

VI. Gertrude-Emily, *b.* 1869.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE SAYE, one of the companions of THE CONQUEROR 1066, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the famous Hugh de Grentesmaisnill, granddau. (maternally) of Ivo, Count de Ballemonte and grandfather of

WILLIAM DE SAYE, Baron Saye, whose grandson,

GEOFFREY DE SAYE, one of the barons opposed to King JOHN, one of the twenty-five barons of Magna Charta, *d.* in 1230, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE SAYE, Lord of Borling, Sele, &c., Kent, and Governor of the castle of Rochester 1260, who was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DE SAYE, summoned to parliament in 1294, and reigning in the following year, was *s.* by his son,

GEOFFREY DE SAYE, who was summoned to parliament from 1313 to 1321. He *d.* in 1322, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEOFFREY DE SAYE, summoned to parliament from 1342 to 1353. This baron was admiral of the fleet, and knight-banneret. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had issue,

William de Saye, who was summoned to parliament, but whose male line ceased with his son, JOHN, who was also summoned to parliament, and at whose decease the Barony of Saye devolved upon his (John's) sister, ELIZABETH DE SAYE, at whose decease, *s. p.* in 1399, it fell into ABEYANCE, as it still continues, between the descendants of her lady-ship's aunts, IDONEA, *Lady Clinton*, and JOAN, *Lady Fiennes*, (*Refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

Idonea, *m.* to John, 3rd Lord Clinton.

Elizabeth, who *d.* issueless.

Joan, who *m.* Sir William Fiennes, and whose son,

SIR WILLIAM FIENNES, was sheriff of Surrey and Sussex in 1299, and again in 1300. This Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Battisford, and had two sons,

Roger (Sir), whose son,

Richard, marrying Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre, was declared Lord Dacre in the 37th year of HENRY IV.

SIR JAMES FIENNES, who was summoned to parliament, 3 March, 1447, as *Lord Saye and Sele*, and created, on the 6th of the same month, in open parliament, the lords spiritual and temporal acquiescing, a baron of the realm, by the same title. His lordship had previously obtained a grant of the office of constable of Dover, and warden of the Cinque Ports, to himself and his heirs male for ever, and was constituted lord-treasurer of England in 1449. The ultimate fate, however, of this powerful noble marks the instability of greatness at the period in which he lived. Being a prisoner in the Tower when Jack Cade's mob entered the city of London, he was dragged by the riotous multitude from thence to the Standard at Cheapside, and there beheaded, 4 July, 1451. The baron was *s.* by his son (by his wife Emmeline Cromer, of Willingham, maternally, one of the co-heirs of Trillow),

WILLIAM, 2nd Lord Saye and Sele. This nobleman obtained in 1461, a grant of the office of constable of Porchester Castle, and of Pevensey Castle, for life; and being one of the lords who attended the king into the north, was made vice-admiral to Richard Nevil, the great Earl of Warwick, then high-admiral of England. In the 10th year of EDWARD IV., he was one of the lords who fled with the king into Flanders; and upon his majesty's return, landed with him at Ravenspur, in Holdernesse, but was soon afterwards slain at the battle of Barnet, 14 April, 1471. His lordship *m.* Margaret Wykeham, dau. and heir of William Wykeham, son and heir of Sir Thomas Wykeham, Knt., son of William Perot, by Alice, his wife, dau. of William Champneis, by Agnes, his wife, sister of WILLIAM OF WYKEHAM, bishop of Winchester, and Founder of Winchester College and New College, Oxford. By Margaret Wykeham, Lord Saye and Sele acquired the lordship of Broughton, in Oxfordshire, and had a son and successor,

HENRY FIENNES, who bore the title of Lord Saye, but was never summoned to parliament. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Harcourt, and dying 1476, was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD FIENNES, who likewise bore the title, but had no summons to parliament. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Crofts, Esq. of Chipping Norton, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD FIENNES, who did not take up the title, because his mother, who had *m.* Richard West, Esq., held the capital seat and the greater part of the estates. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Danvers, K.B. of Dantsay, Wilts, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD FIENNES, who *m.* Ursula, dau. of Richard Fermour, of Easton Neston, and dying 1579, was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD FIENNES, Knt., who obtained a recognition of his claim to the Barony of Saye and Sele, by letters-patent from JAMES I., dated 9 Aug. 1603, wherein the said barony was confirmed to himself and to his heirs general; but as he took his place in parliament as a junior baron, these letters appear to have been considered a new creation. He *m.* 1st, Constance, dau. of Sir W. Kingsmill, of Sidmanton; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Coddingham, Esq. He *d.* in 1613, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron under the new patent, created VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE, 7 July, 1624, who was one of the Commissioners of the Public Safety, and of the Treaty of Newport, and a distinguished leader in the contest between CHARLES I. and the parliament. At his lordship's house, at Broughton, the secret discussions of resistance to the Court took place. Clarendon reports of him that "he had the deepest hand in all the evils that befel the unhappy kingdom;" while Whitelock, a writer on the other side of the parliament, praises him as a statesman "of great parts, wisdom, and integrity." His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Temple, Esq. of Stow, Bucks, by whom he had (with five daus.),

I. JAMES, his successor.

II. Nathaniel, col. in the parliament's army, commissioner of the great seal, privy councillor, and speaker of the other (of lords') house, under CROMWELL. He left a son, WILLIAM, who became 3rd viscount.

III. John, a colonel in the parliamentary army, and one of CROMWELL'S lords. His son, LAURENCE, became 5th viscount.

IV. Richard, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Andrew Burrell, Esq., by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him; and 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of Sir William Cobb, of Adderbury, co. Oxford, and left,

  Richard, in holy orders, rector of Oakley, Bucks, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of George Chamberlain, of Wardington, co. Oxford, and had (with four daus. one of whom, VERE-ALICIA, *m.* Richard-Wykeham, Esq. of Swalcliffe),

  RICHARD, who *s.* as 6th viscount.

His lordship *d.* 11 April, 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd viscount, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Edward (Cecil), Viscount Wimbledon, 3rd son of Thomas,

1st Earl of Exeter, by Dorothy his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, descended from the Plantagenets (*see* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families*), and had three sons (all of whom predeceased him) and two daus.,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Twisleton, Esq. of Barley, co. York, and left an only child, Cecil, who *m.* George Twisleton, Esq., and had Fiennes, father of John, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Gardner, Esq. of Little Bourton, co. Oxford, and dying in 1763, left

THOMAS TWISLETON, who claimed and was allowed the barony.

II. Frances, *m.* to Andrew Ellis, Esq., and had an only child, Cicely, who *m.* William Fiennes, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1715.

His lordship *d.* in 1674, when the barony of Saye and Sele fell into abeyance between his two daus., but the viscounty devolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM FIENNES, 3rd viscount, who *m.* his cousin, Mary Fiennes, and dying in 1696, was *s.* by his only son,

NATHANIEL, 4th viscount, who *d. unm.* in 1710, when the viscountcy reverted to his cousin,

LAWRENCE FIENNES, as 5th viscount, who dying without issue in 1742, was *s.* by his cousin,

RICHARD FIENNES, as 6th viscount, at whose demise, in 1781, *s. p.*, the viscountcy expired; but the ancient barony, which had remained in abeyance since 1674, was claimed in the same year (1781) by

THOMAS TWISLETON, of Broughton Castle, co. Oxford, as heir-general of James, 9th baron and 2nd viscount (refer to the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, elder dau. and co-heir of the 2nd viscount, and her descendants), which claim (the line of the other dau., the Hon. Mrs. Ellis, having failed) being allowed, he was summoned to Parliament, 29 June, 1781, as BARON SAYE AND SELE. His lordship *m.* in 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, by Cassandra his wife, dau. of William Leigh, son of Theophilus Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop and Longborough, and the Hon. Mary Bridges; and had,

I. GREGORY-WILLIAM, 11th baron.

II. Thomas-James, D.D., archdeacon of Colombo, in Ceylon; *b.* 28 Sept. 1770; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1788, Charlotte-Ann, dau. of John Wattell, Esq., by whom he had,

1 Francis-Henry-Thomas, *b.* 26 June, 1790; *d.* 12 July, 1792.
2 Thomas, *b.* in April, 1791; *d.* 10 May following.
3 Fiennes, *b.* in March, 1792; *d.* in April following.
4 Henry-Charles, *d.* in May, 1798.
1 Julia-Eliza, who *m.* 18 April, 1808, Captain James Brown, by whom (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1810) she left at her decease, 28 March, 1832, an only son,

Thomas-James Brown, in holy orders, vicar of Sydling, Dorsetshire.

Dr. Twisleton's first marriage being dissolved, he *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1798, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq.; and dying in 1824, left by her, issue,

5 FREDERICK, 13th baron.
6 Edward-Ashe, *b.* in Feb. 1803; *d.* Nov. following.
7 North-Wemyss, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1806.
8 *Charles-Samuel, M.A. (Rev.), late rector of Ashow, Warwickshire; *b.* 4 July, 1806; *m.* 26 Sept. 1837, Caroline, eldest dau. of Ralph Carr, Esq. of Stannington, Northumberland, which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1878, Dorothea-Susan, dau. of Hon. John Thicknesse-Touchet, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1890.
9 *Edward-Turner-Boyd, successively chief commissioner of the Poor Laws in Ireland, commissioner for improvement of Oxford University, commissioner for public schools, and commissioner for civil service examination, *b.* 24 May, 1809; *m.* 19 May, 1852, Ellen, dau. of the Hon. Edward Dwight, M.P. for the Province of Massachusetts, which lady *d.* 17 May, 1862. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1874.
2 *Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1818, William Gisborne, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1839) she had one son, Frederick-William Gisborne; and 2ndly, Capt. R. Twynham; she *d.* 17 Dec. 1873.
3 Anna, *b.* in 1804; lost in 1815, in the wreck of the "Arniston."
4 Caroline, *b.* in 1807; *d.* an infant, in Ceylon.

Julia-Judith, *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, to James-Henry Leigh, Esq. of Adlestrop House, co. Gloucester; and Stoneleigh Abbey, co. Warwick, M.P.; who *d.* 28 Oct. 1823. She *d.* in 1843.

II. Mary-Cassandra, *m.* 1st, to Edward Jervis Ricketts, Esq., afterwards Viscount St. Vincent, which marriage being dissolved, she *m.* 2ndly, Richard-Charles Head-Graves, Esq., and *d.* in June, 1843.

* The Rev. Charles-Samuel Twisleton and his younger brother and sister obtained the precedence of a baron's younger children.

His lordship, who was a major-general in the army, a col. of the 9th regt. of foot, *d.* 1 July, 1788, and was *s.* his elder son,

GREGORY-WILLIAM, 11th baron; *b.* 14 April, 1769; 8 Sept. 1794, Maria-Marow, eldest dau. and co-heir Sampson, Lord Eardley, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1834) had issue,

WILLIAM-THOMAS, 12th baron.
Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1825, to George-Ernest, Count Gersdoff, of Prussia, and *d.* in 1826.

His lordship, to commemorate the descent from the no and ancient house of FIENNES, assumed, by royal p mission, 26 Feb. 1825, that surname and the armo ensigns of the family, in addition to and after those Twisleton; and 16 March following, by royal licence al he assumed, on behalf of himself and his issue, in co pliance with a proviso in an indenture of settlement ma by his father-in-law, Lord Eardley, the surname and ar of EARDLEY, in addition to and before those which l lordship then used. His lordship *d.* 13 Nov. 1844, and w *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS EARDLEY-TWISLETON-FIENNES, 1 baron, *b.* 21 April, 1798, who *d. unm.* 31 March, 1847, a was *s.* by his cousin,

FREDERICK, 13th baron, D.C.L., in holy orders, treasu and canon residentiary of Hereford Cathedral; archdeacon Hereford, and high steward of Banbury; *b.* 4 July, 1799; 1st, 4 June, 1827, the Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of Richa 4th Viscount Powerscourt, and granddau. of the Right H William Brownlow, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1837) he h issue,

I. JOHN-FIENNES, 14th baron.

II. Cecil-Brownlow (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hamstal Ridwa Staffordshire, and Ashow, Warwickshire, *b.* 20 Aug. 18 *m.* at Paris, 17 Dec. 1861, Maria-Louisa, eldest dau. John Hardy, Esq., British consul at St. Jago de Cuba, a *d.* 13 March, 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 18 Henry-Edward, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 3 March, 1866; Ce John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Sept. 1867; Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 24 Se 1862.

III. Ivo-De Vesci-Edward, *b.* 16 Jan. 1833; C.B., lieut.-c 9th lancers; *m.* 26 July, 1864, Isabella-Emily, only da of Charles-Francis Gregg, Esq., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1875, leavi issue, Bertram-Ralph-Ivo, lieut. 1st batt. South Staff regt., *b.* 20 June, 1865, *d.* 9 July, 1886; Nathaniel-I Edward, *b.* posthumous, March, 1876; Dorothy-Margar *b.* 8 July, 1868; *m.* 5 Oct. 1893, Rev. J.-C. Wright, M. vicar of Ulverston; and Eva-Caroline, *b.* 1 July, 1873.

IV. Wingfield-Stratford (Rev.), M.A., late Fellow of N College, Oxford, rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks, *b.* 1 Ma 1834; *m.* 4 Oct. 1863, Alice-Susan, 2nd dau. of the H and Rev. G.-M. Yorke, M.A., rector of St. Philips, B mingham, and has Gerard-Yorke, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 18 Ju 1864; Alberic-Arthur, *b.* 4 Sept. 1865; *m.* 9 Oct. 18 Gertrude-Theodosia, youngest dau. of the late Henry Colley, Esq. of Mount Temple, Clontarf, co. Dublin; Car Wentworth, *b.* 29 May, 1869; John-Temple, lieut. royal Kent regt., *b.* 20 Jan. 1877; and Winifred-Emly-Cecil, 1871; *m.* 18 Oct. 1894, Rev. Percy-Riddell Allnutt, vi of Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge.

V. Frederick-Nathaniel-Fiennes, *b.* 8 June, 1836, Milit Knight of Windsor, late capt. 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, 16 Aug. 1887, Isabella-Margaret, eldest dau. of Thom Martinson Richardson, Esq. of Hibaldstowe Cliff, Linco shire, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1896.

I. Emily-Wingfield, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1849, to Thom Guy Gisborne, Esq. of Yoxal Lodge, co. Stafford, who *d.* Sept. 1869; 2ndly, 2 April, 1872, to John-Harward Griffit Esq. of The Weir, near Hereford, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1885.

II. Isabella-Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 1837; *m.* 11 June, 18 to Col. Richard-F. Webb, of Donnington Hall, co. Herefo and has issue.

Lord Saye and Sele *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1857, Hon. Carol Leigh, 3rd dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, of Stonelei His lordship was twentieth in descent from Geoffrey, L Saye, one of the twenty-five barons appointed to enfo the observance of Magna Charta. He assumed the additio surnames of WYKEHAM-FIENNES, by royal licence in 1849, *d.* 26 May, 1887.

Creation—Originally by writ of summons, 1447. By pat confirmatory of writ, 9 Aug. 1603.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three lions, rampa or, for FIENNES; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron, betw three moles, sa., for TWISLETON. *Crests*—1st, FIENNES wolf sejant, ppr.; 2nd, TWISLETON: an arm, embossed a vested, sa., cuff, arg., hand ppr., holding a mole-spade, headed and armed, of the second. *Supporters*—Two wolv arg., gorged and chained, as the crest. *Motto*—Fort posce animum.

Seat—Broughton Castle, near Banbury, Oxfordsh *Residence*—Sunbury House, near Reading.

SCARBROUGH.

'ARBROUGH, Earl of (Aldred-Frederick-George-sford Lumley), Viscount Lumley, and Baron lley, of Lumley Castle, co. Durham, in England; ount Lumley, of Waterford, in Ireland; lord-. and custos rotulorum, W. Riding, co. York; lieut. 7th Hussars, now lieut.-col. Yorkshire goons; *b.* 16 Nov. 1857; *s.* his father as 10th 1884.

Lineage.

e surname of this family was assumed from Lumley e Weare, in the bishopric of Durham, and the family ces its lineage from

ULPH, who *m.* Algitha, dau. of Aldred, Earl of North-erland, by Edgina, dau. of Etheldred II. This Liulph, was a nobleman of great popularity, was murdered by is of Leofwin, chaplain to Walcher, bishop of Durham; ne soon after avenged by the populace of Durham, who iced both the chaplain and the prelate to their just tment. The elder son of Liulph was Uchtred, whose son was styled William de Lumley, *m.* Judith, dau. esilden of Hesilden, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir am de Lumley, Knt., whose elder son, Sir William de ley, *m.* the dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter d'Andre, am, Knt., and was *s.* by his only son,

Roger de Lumley, Knt., who *m.* Sybil, one of the . and co-heirs of the great Northumberland feudal n, Hugh de Morewic, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Robert de Lumley, who *m.* Lucia, one of the three rs and co-heirs of William, Robert, and Thomas de eng, Barons Thweng, and was *s.* by his son,

Marmaduke de Lumley, Knt., who first assumed the of the ancient house of Thweng, instead of those umley (gu., six parrots, arg.). This Sir Marmaduke s. by his eldest son,

BERT de Lumley, who *d. unm.* 48th Edward III., and nor, and was *s.* by his brother,

Ralph de Lumley, Knt., who was summoned to ament among the barons of the realm from 1384 to This nobleman was a deputy-governor of Berwick-Tweed, in the 15th of Richard II., and obtained royal ission, in the 16th of the same reign, to convert his r-house of Lumley into a castle. His lordship joining equently, however, in the rebellion of Thomas de and, Earl of Kent, was attainted, and died in the field ttle. He had *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John, Lord Nevil of , and left, with three daus., four sons; of whom the gest, Marmaduke, was successively master of Trinity Cambridge, and chancellor of that university, bishop rlisle (1430), treasurer of England (1446), and bishop ncoln (1451). Thomas, the eldest son, *d.* a minor in and was *s.* by his brother,

John de Lumley, Lord Lumley, who, doing homage e 6th of Henry IV., had livery of all castles, manors, ands, whereof Sir Ralph Lumley, his father, was seised e time of his attainder, and was restored in blood by ament in 1411. This nobleman was actively engaged in 'rench wars of Henry IV., and in those of Henry V.; ie 9th year of whose reign he lost his life, with as, Duke of Clarence, at the battle of Beaugé, in Anjou pril, 1421), and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas de Lumley, who obtained from parliament, in a reversal of the attainder of his grandfather, and was noned as a baron, from 1461 to 1497, in which latter he is supposed to have died. His lordship *m.* Margaret, of Sir James Harrington, and was *s.* by his only son,

George, Lord Lumley, who does not appear to have summoned at any time to parliament. This nobleman heriff of Northumberland, a powerful office in those in the 2nd year of Edward IV. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Roger Thornton, Esq., an opulent merchant of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. His lordship's eldest son, Thomas Lumley, predeceasing him, left four sons and three daus., by his wife Elizabeth Plantagenet, natural dau. of Edward IV., by Lady Elizabeth Lucy. Lord Lumley *d.* in the 23rd year of Henry VII., and was *s.* by his grandson,

Richard, Lord Lumley, who had summons to parliament in 1509. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Conyers, K.G., of Hornby Castle, co. York, by whom he left two sons,

I. John, his successor.

II. Anthony, who *m.* a dau. of Richard Gray, Esq., co. Northumberland, and left,

Roger, who *m.* Anne Kurtwich, and had, with other issue, Richard (Sir), of whom hereafter, as 1st Viscount Lumley.

His lordship *d.* in 1511, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John, Lord Lumley, summoned to parliament in 1514. This nobleman was one of the barons who signed, in the 22nd year of Henry VIII., the memorable letter to Pope Clement VII., intimating that unless his holiness complied with the king's wishes regarding his divorce from Queen Catherine, that the papal supremacy would be much endangered in England. But in the 28th of the same monarch, he was one of the chief of those northern lords who appeared in the insurrection, called the Pilgrimage of Grace; he shared, however, the royal clemency. His lordship *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry, Lord Scroop of Bolton, by whom he had an only son, George, who being implicated in the treason of Lord Darcy, Sir Thomas Percy, and others, was committed to the Tower, and convicted and executed. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Knightley, by whom he had,

John, who was created *Lord Lumley* by parliament.
Jane, *m.* to Geffrey Markham, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*
Barbara, *m.* to Humphrey Lloyd, Esq. of Denbigh, and her descendant, the Rev. Dr. Lloyd, claimed, unsuccessfully, the Barony of Lumley in 1723. (*See* Burke's *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*)

His lordship was *s.* by his grandson,

John, who was restored in blood by an act of parliament passed in 1547, whereby it was enacted, that the said John and his heirs male should enjoy the dignity of a baron. This nobleman was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon Mary Queen of Scots, and Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. His lordship *m.* twice; but dying issueless, 11 April, 1609, the ancient barony of Lumley expired (the act of parliament which restored his lordship to the dignity of Lord Lumley not having repealed the attainder of his father), as did the barony of the new creation, it being limited to heirs male only, while the estates devolved by his lordship's will, and by deed of settlement, upon his kinsman,

Sir Richard Lumley, Knt. (refer to the Hon. Anthony Lumley, 2nd son of Richard, 5th Lord Lumley), who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Viscount Lumley, of Waterford*, 12 July, 1628. This nobleman, adhering faithfully to the king during the civil wars, made Lumley Castle a garrison, and being a principal commander under Prince Rupert, marched with that general into the west of England, and was at the siege of Bristol, where he remained until its surrender, in 1645. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Henry Shelley, Esq. of Warminghurst Park, in Sussex, and was *s.* on his decease by his grandson.

Richard, 2nd viscount (son of the Hon John Lumley, by Mary, dau., and eventually one of the heirs of Sir Henry Compton, K.B., of Brambletye, in Sussex), who was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 3 May, 1681, as *Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother Henry. His lordship was created, 10 April, 1689, *Viscount Lumley*, and 15 April, 1690, Earl of Scarbrough. This nobleman was a military officer, and had a chief command at the battle of Sedgemoor, in 1685, wherein the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth was defeated. His lordship *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of Sir Henry Jones, of Aston, co. Oxford, by Frances, his wife, sister of Thomas, Lord Fauconberg, and of Grace, mother of James, Earl Castleton; and dying in 1721, was *s.* by his second son (his eldest son, Henry, having predeceased him in 1710),

Richard, 2nd earl, K.G., at whose decease, *unm.* in 1739, the honours devolved upon his brother,

Thomas, 3rd earl, K.B., who had assumed the surname of Saunderson, by act of parliament, upon inheriting the estates of his cousin, James Saunderson, Earl of Castleton, in Ireland, at that nobleman's decease, 1723. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Orkney; and dying in 1752, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl; who *m.* 12 Dec. 1752, Barbara, sister and heir of Sir George Savile, Bart. of Rufford, co. Nottingham, by whom he had issue,

I. GEORGE-AUGUSTA, his successor.
II. RICHARD, successor to his brother.
III. Thomas-Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1758; killed on board the "Isis," 3 Sept. 1782.
IV. JOHN, who *s.* as 7th earl.
V. Frederick, *b.* 1761, *m.* 1st, 1786, Harriet-Anne, dau. of John Boddington, Esq.; she *d.* 20 July, 1810, leaving a son,

Frederick, of Tickhill Castle, Yorks, *b.* 14 Jan. 1788; who assumed, in 1834, the surname and arms of SAVILE; *m.* 2 May, 1812, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, Bishop of Kilmore, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1837, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1839, Robert-Henry Southwell, Esq.),

1 RICHARD-GEORGE, 9th earl.
1 Frances-Charlotte-Arabella, of Tickhill Castle, *m.* 8 March, 1836, to Colonel Charles-John Hill, of Cotgrave, Notts, who *d.* 22 May, 1867; she *d.* 3 Aug. 1879, leaving issue. This lady and her sisters were granted the precedence of an earl's daughters.
2 Henrietta-Susan-Beresford, *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, to Edmund L'Estrange, Esq. of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim (who *d.* Aug. 1866), youngest son of Colonel L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's County, and has, Savile-Richard-William. L'Estrange-Malone (Rev. Minor Canon of Worcester, and Rector of Dalton Holme, *m.* 1876, Frances-Mary, dau. of George-Savile Foljambe, Esq.; Henry-Frederick L'Estrange; Constance-Anne, *m.* 1863, Lord Muncaster; and Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1875, the 19th Earl of Erroll.
3 Anne-Georgina, *m.* in 1844, to Sir William M.-E. Milner, 5th bart., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1819, Jane, 2nd dau. of Admiral Bradby, of Hamble, near Southampton; and *d.* 20 Sept. 1831.
VI. Savile-Henry *b.* 18 June, 1768; *m.* 13 Dec. 1806, Mary-Henrietta, dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq. of Sydenham, Kent; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1846: she *d.* 5 July, 1869.
VII. William (Sir), K.C.B., general in the army, and col. 1st dragoon guards; a distinguished officer, who commanded the cavalry at Albuera; *b.* 28 Aug. 1769; *m.* 1st, in 1804, Mary, dau. of Thomas Sutherland, Esq. of Ulverstone, who *d.* in 1807; and 2ndly, in 1817, Louisa-Margaret, widow of Colonel Lynch Cotton. Sir William *d.* in Dec. 1850. His widow *d.* 11 Sept. 1859.
I. Frances-Barbara-Ludlow, *d.* an infant.
II. Mary-Arabella, *b.* 1763; *m.* 1793, to F.-F. Foljambe, Esq. of Aldwarke, M.P. for Yorkshire; and *d.* in 1817.
III. Louisa, *b.* 1773; *m.* 26 Feb. 1798, to Winchcombe-Henry Hartley, Esq.; and *d.* 1811.
IV. Sophia, *b.* 1777; *d. unm.* 1832.

His lordship, who was appointed deputy earl-marshal of England in 1765, *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-AUGUSTA, 5th earl, *b.* 22 Sept. 1753; at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 Sept. 1807, the honours devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, 6th earl, *b.* 16 April, 1757; who *m.* 25 May, 1787, Henrietta, dau. of Henry, 5th Lord Middleton; but dying without issue, 17 June, 1832, he was *s.* by his next brother (the countess *d.* in March, 1846),

JOHN, 7th earl, in holy orders, prebendary of York; *b.* in 1761. This nobleman, who, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, assumed the surname of SAVILE, *m.* in 1785, Anna-Maria, dau. of Julian Herring, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1850) had issue,

George-Augustus, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1807.
JOHN, 8th earl.
Richard, *b.* 16 Sept. 1800; *d.* 17 July, 1818.
Anna-Maria, *b.* 1759; *d.* an infant.
Anna-Maria, *b.* 1791; *d.* 5 May, 1840.
Louisa-Frances, *b.* 1794; *m.* 25 Sept. 1825, to Rev. Thomas Cator, M.A., who *d.* 24 Aug. 1864, younger brother of John Cator, Esq. of Beckenham Place, Kent, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1885, aged 90, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Henrietta-Barbara, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1821, to the Rev. Frederick Manners Sutton, great-grandson of John, 3rd Duke of Rutland, K.G.; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1837, to John Lodge-Ellerton, Esq. of Bodsilin, co. Carnarvon. Lady Henrietta-Barbara *d.* 27 July, 1864.

The earl *d.* 21 Feb. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 8th earl, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of Notts; *b.* 18 July, 1788; who *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin,

RICHARD GEORGE, 9th earl, lieut.-col. West Yorkshire Yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 7 May, 1813; *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, Frederica-Mary-Adeliza, 2nd dau. of Andrew-Robert Drummond, Esq. (*see* STRATHALLAN, V.), and had issue,

I. Lyulph-Richard-Granby-William, *Viscount Lumley*, *b.* 7 June, 1850; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1868.
II. ALDRED-FREDERICK-GEORGE-BERESFORD, present earl.
III. OSBERT-VICTOR-GEORGE-ATHELING, major 11th hussars, A.D.C. and Military Private Secretary to Marquess of Zetland, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, now A.D.C. to Gen. Thynne, C.B., comm. troops, N.E. district; *b.* July, 1862, *m.* 3 May, 1892, Constance, eldest dau. of late Capt. Eustace-John Wilson-Patten, formerly 1st guards (*see* WINMARLEIGH, B., *Peerages Extinct*), and issue, Richard-John, *b.* 30 July, 1894; Lawrence-Roger 27 July, 1896, Sibell-Evelyn, *b.* 28 Jan. 1893.
I. Algitha-Frederica-Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, to the 4th L Bolton.
II. Ida-Frances-Annabella, *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, to Visco Newport, eldest son of the Earl of Bradford.
III. Lilian-Selina-Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, to the Marqu of Zetland.
IV. Sibell-Mary, *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1874, Earl Grosvenor (who *d.* Jan. 1884), eldest son of the Duke of Westminster, K. and *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1887, George Wyndham, late capt. C gds., M.P. for Dover, son of Hon. Percy Wyndham.

The earl *d.* 5 Dec. 1884.

Creations—Viscount (Irish), 12 July, 1628, Baron, 31 M 1681. Viscount, 10 April, 1689. Earl, 15 April, 1690 (Engli *Arms.*—Arg., a fesse gu., between three parrots, vert, colla of the second. *Crest*—A pelican in piety in her nest, all *Supporters*—Two parrots, wings inverted, vert. *Motto*—Mu aëneus conscientia sana. *Seats*—Sandbeck Park, Rotherh and Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire; Lumley Castle, Durham; Glentworth, Lincolnshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Na

---

SCARSDALE.

SCARSDALE, BARON (Sir Alfred-Nathaniel-Hold Curzon), of Scarsdale, co. Derby, and a Bart., in h orders, M.A., rector of Kedleston, *b.* 12 July, 18 *m.* 3 July, 1856, Blanche, 2nd dau. of Jose Pocklington-Senhouse, Esq. of Netherhall, Cumb land, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1875) has had iss

I. GEORGE-NATHANIEL, P.C., M.A., Fellow of All So Oxford, D.L., M.P. for Southport, Under-Sec. of St for India, 1891-92, Under Secretary of State for Fore Affairs since 1895; *b.* 11 Jan. 1859; *m.* 22 April, 18 Mary, eldest dau. of L. Z. Leiter, Esq. of Washingt and has issue, Mary-Irene, *b.* 20 Jan. 1896.
II. Alfred-Nathaniel, hon. major 3rd batt. Sherw Foresters, Derbyshire regt., *b.* 12 March, 1866; *m.* April, 1891, Henrietta-Mary, dau. of Hon. Spen Dudley Montagu (*see* ROKEBY, *Peerages Extinct*), and issue, Magdalen-Blanche, *b.* 10 March, 1892; Rosamo Mary, *b.* 24 Dec. 1893.
III. Francis-Nathaniel, B.A., Oxford, *b.* 15 Dec. 1865.
IV. Assheton-Nathaniel, *b.* 10 May, 1867.
I. Sophia-Caroline, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *m.* 17 Jan. 1882, R Charles Mac Michael, rector of Walpole, Wisbech, a has issue.
II. Blanche-Felicia, *b.* 18 April 1861.
III. Mary-Eveline, *d.* an infant, 4 May, 1862.
IV. Eveline-Mary, *b.* 16 Feb. 1864; *m.* 19 Jan, 1893, James Miller, 2nd bart.
V. Elinor-Florence, *b.* 13 Feb. 1869.
VI. Geraldine-Emily, *b.* 8 May, 1871.
VII. Margaret-Georgiana, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873.

His lordship *s.* his uncle, as 4th baron, 12 Nov. 18

Lineage.

Collins deduces the descent from GIRALINE CURZON, lord of the manor of Lockinge, Berks, Fishead, Oxon, carrying down the senior line to marriage of Edward Sackville, Earl of Dorset, K.G., w Mary, dau. and heir of SIR GEORGE CURZON, of Croxh The second line was CURZON of KEDLESTON, and the thi CURZON of WATERPERRY, extinct bart. The representat of Curzon, of Kedleston, *temp.* HENRY VI., was

OHN CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston (commonly called *John the white head*), who served as high sheriff of the cos. Nottingham and Derby, 15th that reign, and escheator for same shires in four years afterwards. He *m.* Joan, dau. Sir John Bagot, of Blithfield, and was *s.* by his only son,

ICHARD CURZON, Esq., *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Wilghby, of Wollaston, Notts, and was *s.* by his son,

OHN CURZON, Esq., high-sheriff of Derby, 13th EDRD IV.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Eyre, Esq. Hassop, and was *s.* by his only son,

ICHARD CURZON, Esq., *m.* Helena, dau. of German Pole, . of Radborne, and was *s.* by his son,

OHN CURZON, Esq., who dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

RANCIS CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston, who *m.* Eleanor, . and co-heir of Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Stokesly, and he his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Ludlow, Knt. rough whom Lord Scarsdale possesses a claim to the ony of Powis). Mr. Curzon was *s.* by his son,

OHN CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston, living in 1611, who *m.* licent, dau. of Sir Ralph Sacheverel, Knt. of Barton, ts, and relict of Thomas Gell, Esq. of Hopton, and had

JOHN, his heir.

. Richard, of Breedon, co. Leicester, *b.* 6 March, 1599, ather, by Mary, his wife, of JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Breedon, whose son, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Rowland Lilley, Esq., was the REV. JOHN CURZON, Rector of Kedleston, who *m.* Ann Toone, and *d.* in 1739, leaving a ECH, NATHANIEL CURZON, Esq. of Breedon, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Ffarnell, Gent. of Overseal, and *d.* 30 March, 1787, leaving a son and successor, JOHN CURZON, Esq. of Breedon, *b.* 8 Aug. 1777, who *m.* Rosamond-Martha, dau. of the Rev. Chas.-Stead Hope, and had issue; 1 John, *d.* under age, 3 July, 1840; 2 Nathauiel-Charles, of Breedon and Lockington, high sheriff co. Derby, 1876, *m.* 1853, Emily-Frances-Anne, dau. of the Rev. German Buckston; 3 Richard, dec.; 4 William; 5 Robert, *m.* 1870, Charlotte-Julia, dau. of William-Gerard Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood House, Lancashire, and *d.* 1873, leaving a son, Nathaniel-William, lieut. 10th hussars; and 1 Anne-Rosamond, *m.* 1856, Charles-Edmund Newton, Esq. of Mickleover, and *d.* 1864.

elder son,

OHN CURZON, Esq. of Kedleston, M.P. for the co. of by, created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 1641, *m.* Patience, sister ord Crewe, of Stene; and dying 1686, was *s.* by his son,

R NATHANIEL, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Penn, . of Penn Manor, co. Bucks, and sister and heir of er Penn of the same, who *d.* 1732, and, dying 4 March, , was *s.* by his son,

R JOHN, M.P. for the co. Derby, at whose decease, ., 6 Aug. 1727, the title devolved upon his brother,

R NATHANIEL, M.P. for the co. Derby, who *m.* Mary, . and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, had, NATHANIEL, his heir; and ASSHETON, created *Viscount Curzon*, in 1802. (*See* HOWE.) Sir Nathaniel *d.* in , and was *s.* by his son,

R NATHANIEL, elevated to the peerage, 9 April, 1761, as ON SCARSDALE, *of Scarsdale, co. Derby*. He *m.* 27 Oct. , Caroline, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Portmore, by m (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1811) he had,

ATHANIEL, his heir.

harles-William, in the army; *b.* in 1758; *d.* in 1804.

hn, in the R.N.; *b.* in 1760; deceased.

avid-Francis, in holy orders; *b.* 18 July, 1761; *d.* in 1832.

enry, *b.* 24 May, 1765; admiral, R.N. *d.* 2 May, 1846.

aroline, *d.* 17 May, 1841.

iliana, *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1835.

lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

ATHANIEL, 2nd baron, *b.* 27 Sept. 1751; who *m.* 1st, ug. 1777, the Hon. Sophia-Susannah Noel, 3rd dau. of ard, 1st Viscount Wentworth, and co-heir of her brother, mas, 2nd Viscount Wentworth, by whom (who *d.* ne, 1782) he had issue,

ATHANIEL, third peer.

phia-Caroline, *m.* 3 Sept. 1800, to Robert, Viscount Tamworth, only son of Robert, 7th Earl Ferrers; who *d.* June, 1824. She *d. s. p.* 3 Feb. 1849.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, Felicité-Anne-Josephe de Wattines, emish lady, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1850) he had,

lfred (Rev.), *b.* 17 April, 1801; *m.* 14 July, 1825, Sophia, au. of R. Holden, Esq. of Nuttall Temple, Notts; and dying 2 Jan. 1850, left by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1890),

1 George-Nathaniel, *b.* 5 Oct. 1826, killed by a fall from his horse, 17 June, 1855.

2 ALFRED-NATHANIEL-HOLDEN, present peer.

1 Sophia-Felicité, *m.* 7 Sept. 1854, W. Hatfield De Rodes, Esq. of Barlborough Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 2 April, 1869.

2 Mary-Catherine, *m.* 15 April, 1858, to the 1st Baron Trevor. These two ladies, the sisters of the present Lord Scarsdale, were granted the precedence of a Baron's daughters.

Francis-James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 April, 1803; *d.* 24 May, 1851. His wife Louisa *d.* 6 Nov. 1840.

Felicite-Anne-Josephe.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1825, to John Beaumont, Esq. of Barrow, Derbyshire, who *d.* in 1834, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1868, having had issue.

Caroline-Esther, *m.* 1827, William-Drury Lowe, Esq. of Locko Park, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1877, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1886.

Lord Scarsdale *d.* 27 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, 3rd baron, *b.* 1781, who *d. unm.* 1856, and was *s.* by his nephew, ALFRED-NATHANIEL-HOLDEN, present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 11 Aug. 1641. Baron, 9 April, 1761. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend, sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu. *Crest*—A popinjay, rising, or, collared, gu. *Another Crest*—A cockatrice, wings elevated, or, tail nowed, with a head at the end thereof. *Supporters*—Dexter, the figure of Prudence, represented by a woman habited, arg., mantled, az., holding in her sinister hand a javelin, entwined with a remora (*i.e.*, serpent), ppr.; sinister, the figure of Liberality, also represented by a woman, habited, arg., mantled, purp., holding a cornucopia, ppr. *Motto*—Recte et suaviter.
Seat—Kedleston, near Derby. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

SCHRÖDER.

SCHRÖDER, SIR JOHN-HENRY-WILLIAM, Bart. of The Dell, Old Windsor, co. Berks; *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, Miss Dorothea-Evelina Schlüsser of St. Petersburg; *s.* his father as Baron von Schröder, 28 June, 1883; created a baronet, 1892.

Lineage.

JOHN-HENRY (*Johann-Heinrich*) SCHRÖDER, of the city of Hamburg, merchant, *b.* 8 Dec. 1784, was created by diploma dated 26 Dec. 1868, BARON VON SCHRÖDER *in the Kingdom of Prussia*. He *m.* 28 Jan. 1819, Henriette von Schwartz (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1889, aged 90), was naturalised as a British subject 30 April, 1875 and *d.* 28 June, 1883, leaving issue by his said wife,

I. JOHN-HENRY-WILLIAM (Sir), created a bart.

II. Charles-Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1826; *m.* 28 June, 1851, Miss Bertha-Victoria Müller, and has issue,

1 John-Henry, *b.* 25 April, 1852.
2 John-Henry-Charles, *b.* 30 June, 1854.
3 John-Henry-Frederick, *b.* 10 March, 1857.
4 John-Henry-George, *b.* 24 Feb. 1867.
5 John-Henry-Alexander-Adolf-Moritz, *b.* 3 Feb. 1870.
1 Henriette-Sophie.
2 Franziska-Evelina.

III. Baron-William-Henry von Schröder (which title he was authorised to use in this country by royal license, 13 May, 1890), of The Rookery, Nantwich, J.P., D.L., and sometime High Sheriff, *b.* 14 Aug. 1841; *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, Miss Maria Horny, of Odessa, and has issue,

William-Henry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1867.
Irma.

I. Helena, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Bernhard Donner, a Danish Privy Councillor, who *d.* at Altona, 27 Nov. 1865.

II. Henrietta-Franziska, *m.* 4 June, 1840, to Anthony Schröder, Esq.

III. Evelina-Sophia, *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1844, Bernhard-Heinrich Schröder, Esq. (who *d.* at Amsterdam, 15 May, 1849), and 2ndly. Charles Pierre de Vos, Esq. of Itzehoe.

IV. Clara-Louisa, *m.* 3 Oct. 1849, to Johann-Rudolf Schröder, Esq.

V. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1855, Theodor-Heinrich Milberg, Esq. (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1868), and 2ndly. 22 March, 1879, Adolf Goddefroy, Esq.

VI. Olga-Sophia, *m.* 12 May, 1858, Carl-Leopold-Marius-Moritz von Abercron.

Creation—8 Dec. 1892.
Arms—Arg. a fesse gu. betw. in chief three roses issuant gu., seeded or, slipped and leaved vert, and in base three mullets of six points (two and one) az. *Crest*—Out of a foreign ducal coronet ppr., a rose as in the arms, betw. two buffalo horns arg. *Motto*—Vincet veritas. *Seats*—The Dell, Old Windsor, Berks; Schwansa, in the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany.

SCOTT OF ANCRUM.

Scott, Sir William Monteath-, Bart., of Ancrum, co. Roxburgh, Steward of H.M.'s Manor of Northstead, D.L. for Roxburgh ; *b.* 1829 ; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1871 ; *m.* 17 Jan. 1861, Amelia-Murray, eldest dau. of General Sir Thomas-Monteath Douglas, K.C.B., of Douglas Support, and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1890) has had,

I. William-Michael-Augustus, *b.* 19 June, 1865 ; *d.* 21 Jan. 1870.
I. Constance-Emily.

Lineage.

Sir Michael Scott, a person of great power in the co. of Fife about the middle of the twelfth century (younger brother of Richard Scott, ancestor of the Dukes of Buccleuch). This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Duncan Syras, of that ilk, by whom he had one son, Duncan, with whose consent, and that of his lady, Sir Michael made a donation to the monastery of Dunfermline, "pro salute animæ suæ," &c., &c., of the lands of Gascumenfers, in Fifeshire. The great-grandson of this Sir Michael,

Sir Michael Scott, 2nd Baron of Balweary, traditionally named the Wizard, was a person of very extraordinary abilities, and made a remarkable figure at the time in which he lived. After pursuing, with unusual success, the study of languages, belles-lettres, and mathematics, at home, Sir Michael travelled into France, where he remained several years, and thence passed into Germany, where he spent some time at the court of Frederick II. The extraordinary discoveries of Sir Michael in the science of chemistry obtained him the character of a magician; and to this day there are marvellous tales told in Scotland of his communings with the Evil One. In the year 1290, Sir Michael Scott and Sir Michael de Wemyss were, by the states of the nation, deputed ambassadors-extraordinary to the court of Norway, to bring home Queen Margaret, then the undoubted heir to the crown of Scotland, and who was to have espoused Prince Edward of England; but, unfortunately, her majesty died at Orkney, on her way to Scotland, in 1291. Sir Michael, who is honourably mentioned by Dante, in his *Inferno*, *d.* about the year 1294, and from him lineally descended,

Sir William Scott, taken prisoner at Flodden, and

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who, in the lifetime of his father, was put in possession of the lands and barony of Innertiel, and was long designated by that title. This gentleman had two sons,

William, who succeeded him (whose line terminated with Col. Walter Scott, of Balweary, who *d.* in Flanders, *temp.* Charles II.), and

Andrew Scott, Esq., who obtained from his father the lands and barony of Glendoick, co. Perth, with the express provision that, after his death, those lands should return to the family of Balweary. This Andrew lived *temp.* Queen Mary, and obtained the lands of Kirkstyle, co. Perth, which subsequently became the title of his family. The great-grandson of this Andrew,

I. John Scott, Esq. of Kirkstyle, obtaining a charter under the great seal, in 1670, of the lands and barony of Ancrum, assumed that designation, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 27 Oct. 1671, with remainder to his heirs male generally. Sir John *m.* thrice: 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Scott, Esq. of Mangerton, by whom (with three other sons and five daus.) he had,

Patrick, his successor.
Charles, who *m.* Margaret Rutherford (sister of John, who voted at Peer's elections as 5th Lord Rutherford), and they left a son, John, of Belford, and several daus., of whom one *m.* Mr. Sinclair, writer to the signet in Edinburgh; another *m.* Mr. Ronalds, a military officer; and a third *m.* the Rev. James Rose, of Udney.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Bennet, of Grubbet, by whom he had two daus.; and 3rdly, Barbara, dau. of Walter Ker of Littledean, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Patrick, a lawyer of eminence, who was summoned by the Prince of Orange to the Scottish convention in 1688, for the co. Selkirk. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Wallace, Esq. of Helington, by whom he obtained a considerable fortune, but had no surviving iss Sir Patrick *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Scot Harden, by whom he had two sons and four daus., viz.,

I. John, his heir.
II. William, advocate, *d. s. p.*
I. Christian, *m.* to John Pringle, Esq. of Whitebank.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to George Douglas, Esq. of Friarshaw.
III. Jean, *m.* 1st, to David Muirhead, Esq.; and 2ndly James Garthshore, Esq.
IV. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1768.

Sir Patrick *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Christian, dau. William Nisbett, Esq. of Dirleton, by whom he had sons and a dau. Sir John *d.* 21 Feb. 1746, and was *s.* by eldest son,

IV. Sir William, who *d.* 16 June, 1769, and was *s.* by nephew,

V. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* 10 July, 1792, Harr dau. of William Graham, Esq. of Gartmore, and *d.* 1 having by her had (with four daus., Margaret; Harriet, *m* George Oldmixon, Esq., comm. R.N.; Elizabeth, *m.* to de Fevelas; and Lucy) a son and heir,

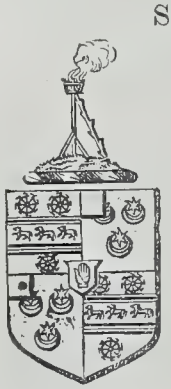
VI. Sir William, M.P. for the co. of Roxburgh, 1 30 and from 1859 to 1870. He was *b.* 26 July, 1803; 1828, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of David Anderson, E of Balgay, co. Forfar, and (by this lady, who survived h and *d.* 11 April, 1878) had issue,

William, present baronet.
John, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *d.* 10 Feb. 1859.
Harry-Warren, *b.* 1833; *m.* 20 Nov. 1870, Caroline-Lou dau. of the late Edwyn Burnaby, Esq. of Baggrave H Leicestershire, and relict of Rev. Charles Cavend Bentinck, and *d. s. p.* 23 Aug. 1889.
Arthur, *d.* 1 Nov. 1874.
Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1871, to Lieut.-Col. Charles-Lem Tredcroft, J.P., late capt. R.H.A., and *d.* 10 April, 18 leaving issue.
Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1879, to Colonel Edward-Eug Dulier, C.B., and has issue.
Louisa, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Right Hon. Sir Robert-Willi Duff, P.C., G.C.M.G., of Fetteresso, co. Kincardine, G of New South Wales, and by him (who *d.* 1895) has issu

Sir William *d.* 12 Oct. 1871.

Creation—27 Oct. 1671.
Arms—Arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., langued.
Crest—A lion's head, erased, gu., langued, az. *Motto*—T aut face.
Seats—Ancrum, Roxburghshire; and Stonebyres, Lana shire. *Town House*—16, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Ar and Navy; Travellers'; Brooks's.

SCOTT OF GREAT BARR.



Scott, Sir Edward-Dolm Bart., of Hartington, co. Der and of Great Barr, co. Staff M.A., J.P., D.L.; *b.* 12 Feb. 18 *s.* his nephew as 6th bart. March, 1884.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Scott has been seated at Great B in the co. of Stafford, from the reign of Edward I. In 1 the ancestor of the present baronet, who was in the suit John Baliol, King of Scotland, when that monarch was tained a prisoner in London, and restrained with the res his countrymen from passing to the north of the river T under pain of losing their heads, fixed himself as near stream as the thick forest of Cannock (now stripped of woods) would allow them.

John Scott, Esq. of Great Barr, *b.* in 1685, *m.* Elean dau. of the Rev. Thomas Jordan, of Whitney, and *d.* 4 Ma 1755, leaving (with three daus., Eleanor, *m.* to Rol Croxall, Esq.; Frances, *m.* to Miller Sadler, Esq.; Elizabeth, *m.* to Edmund Craddock, Esq.) an only son,

William Scott, Esq. of Great Barr, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1744, ry, eldest dau. of Thomas Whitby, Esq. of Great Hay- od, co. Stafford, and *d.* 16 March, 1753, leaving issue by r (who *d.* in 1795),

oseph (Sir), his heir.

Mary, *m.* 9 Sept. 1768, to Charles Armett, Esq. of Toft, co. Stafford, and had issue three sons and two daus.; the elder dau., Frances, *m.* 1801, John-Folliott Powell, Esq.

ane, *m.* 1769, to John-Addys Hackett, Esq. of Moor Hall, co. Warwick, and *d. s. p.* 1771.

Frances, *m.* 1st, 1790, William Blathwayt, Esq. of Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester; and 2ndly, 1820, Admiral James Douglas, 2nd son of Sir James Douglas, Bart.; and *d.* 1840.

e only son,

. Joseph Scott, Esq., *b.* in 1752, high-sheriff of Stafford- re in 1779, and M.P. for Worcester from 1802 to 1806, *m.* 7, his cousin Margaret, dau. and heir of Edward Whitby, q. of Shut End, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 22) had issue,

. Edward-Dolman, his successor.

I. William (Rev.), rector of Aldridge, co. Stafford; *m.* 18 July, 1818 Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Dr. Gabell, of Winchester College; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1850) issue,

1 William-Henry, *d.* Aug. 1859.

2 Edward, *m.* 3 Dec. 1862, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1863, leaving a son.

3 Douglas, major-gen. late Madras army, *b.* 30 Dec. 1827; *m.* 1860, Henrietta-Belle, widow of Baron de Bodesco, and has issue, three daus.

1 Frances.

2 Lucy, *m.* 1857, Maj.-Gen. William-Henry Edgcombe, R.E.

. Mary, *d.* 19 Aug. 1807.

. Scott was created a Baronet, 30 April, 1806; and dying June, 1828, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Edward-Dolman, M.P. for Lichfield; *b.* 22 Oct. 93; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1815, Catherine-Juliana, eldest dau. d co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, 1st bart. of Hartington ll, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1848) had,

Sir Francis-Edward Scott, Bart., who inherited at his birth a baronetcy conferred upon his maternal grandfather in 1806, and succeeded to his father's title in Dec. 1851.

Edward-Dolman, 6th and present baronet.

William-Douglas, *b.* 10 April, 1828; *d.* 3 April, 1845.

r Edward *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1848, Lydia, widow of the Rev. lmund Robinson, of Thorp-green, Yorkshire, and dau. of ev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxhall Lodge, which lady *d.* June, 1859. Sir Edward *d.* 27 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by s eldest son,

III. Sir Francis-Edward, who *b.* 25 Feb. 1824, had herited as 2nd bart. of Hartington at his birth (according the limitation in the patent), from his maternal grand- ther, Sir Hugh Bateman, who *d.* 28 Jan. previously. He 5 Jan. 1854, Mildred-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William- adock Hartopp, Bart., and (by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 12 pt. 1868, Edward-Pakenham Alderson, Esq. (who *d.* 3 ec. 1876), eldest son of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, aron of the Exchequer) had issue,

i. Edward-William-Dolman, 4th baronet.

ii. Arthur-Douglas-Bateman, 5th baronet.

i. Mildred-Henrietta, *m.* 12 Oct. 1876, to Adrian-E. Hope, Esq. of 8, Chesterfield Gardens, and has two daus., May and Violet.

ii. Catherine-Matilda-Annie-Georgina, *m.* 9 Nov. 1882, William-Edward-John-Basil Farnham, Esq., of Quorndon House, co. Leicester, and has a dau., Lilian.

iii. Mabel-Augusta, *m.* 28 Jan. 1885, William Jaffray, Esq., eldest son of John Jaffray, Esq. of Skilts, co. Warwick (now Sir John Jaffray, Bart.), and *d.* May, 1886.

r Francis *d.* 21 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Edward-William-Dolman, who was *b.* 23 Dec. 54, and *d.* 1 April, 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Arthur-Douglas-Bateman, D.L., capt. Stafford omanry cavalry; *b.* 3 Sept. 1860, and *d. unm.* 18 March, 1884, hen he was *s.* by his uncle, Sir Edward-Dolman, 6th and resent baronet.

Family of Bateman.

The paternal ancestors of the family resided for several genera- ons in the parish of Hartington, co. Derby. Hugh Bateman as baptized there in 1554: he had issue: his dau. Grace, *b.* at artington in 1589, *m.* George Parker, Esq., ancestor of the arls of Macclesfield. Robert Bateman, *b.* at Hartington, and ounger brother of the above Hugh, was chamberlain and ometime M.P. for the city of London. He left four sons, viz.: Robert, styled of Rotterdam, in Holland; II. Sir William ateman, Knt.; III. Sir Anthony Bateman, M.P. for the city of ondon, 1664; and IV. Sir Thomas Bateman, created a Baronet 664, and styled of How Hall, co. Norfolk, from the lands hich he had purchased in that county of Sir Thomas Foote.

Robert Bateman, grandson of the above-named Hugh, *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir William Thorold, then of Marston, co. Lincoln; he was grandfather of Hugh Bateman, of Derby and of Hartington Hall, who *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Sacheverell, Esq. of Morley, co. Derby, and of Barton, co. Nottingham, representative in several parliaments for co. Derby, His brother Robert was first doctor of physic in the university of Cambridge, and afterwards rector of St. Columb, Cornwall, and dying, left two daus.

Richard Bateman, Esq., son of the last-mentioned Hugh Bateman, Esq., *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Fitzherbert, Esq. of Tissington, and had two sons,

Hugh, his heir.

Richard, high-sheriff of Derbyshire in 1812; *m.* in 1792, Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. Thomas Keelinge, and had several children. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

The elder son,

I. Hugh Bateman, Esq. of Hartington Hall, *b.* 21 March, 1756; *m.* 4 Feb. 1786, Temperance, dau. of John Gisborne, Esq. of Yoxall Lodge, co. Stafford, by whom he left two daus.,

Catherine-Juliana, *m.* 20 Feb. 1815, to Sir Edward-Dolman Scott, Bart. of Great Barr Hall, and had, *inter alios*, a son,

Francis-Edward-Scott.

Amelia-Anne, *m.* 24 Dec. 1814, to Sir Alexander Hood, Bart.

Mr. Bateman was created a Baronet, 15 Dec. 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his daus., primogeniturely. Sir Hugh *d.* 28 Jan. 1824, and was *s.* by his posthumous grandson, the late Sir Francis-Edward Scott, brother of the present baronet.

Creations—30 April and 15 Dec. 1806. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, gu., cotised, az., between three catharine-wheels, sa., as many lambs, passant, of the field for Scott; 2nd and 3rd, or, three crescents issuant, from each an estoile of six points gu., a canton, az., for Bateman. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a beacon fired, ppr., ladder, or. *Motto*—Regi fidelis patriæque.

Clubs—Conservative; Wellington.

SCOTT OF DUNNINALD.

Scott, Sir Francis-David-Sibbald, Bart. of Dunninald, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 30 March, 1851; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1885; *m.* 20 Nov. 1878, Jane Catherine, only surviving dau. of A.-A. Pearson, Esq. of Luce, co. Dumfries, and has,

I Francis-Montagu-Sibbald, *b.* 23 July, 1885.

i. Ethel-Harriet-Sibbald, *b.* 6 June, 1882.

ii. Florence-Octavia-Sibbald.

iii. Beatrice-Ellen-Sibbald, *b.* 17 Feb. 1887.

iv. Constance-Mary-Sibbald, *b.* 12 Sept. 1890; *d.* 29 March, 1893.

v. Evelyn-Jane-Sibbald, *b.* 1893.

Lineage.

See Scott of Ancrum.

Sir Michael Scott, of Balweary, the Wizard, author of a commentary on Aristotle, printed at Venice in 1496, and of several treatises upon natural philosophy, left two sons, Henry, his heir; and Duncan.

Sir Henry Scott, of Balweary, left a son,

Sir Andrew Scott, 4th Baron of Balweary, who was killed at the battle of Berwick, in 1355, fighting for the liberties of his country. He left an infant son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who was *s.* by his son,

Sir Michael Scott, of Balweary, who sold the lands of Cambrune, and the mill thereon, to Sir John Wemys, of that ilk, in 1400. He was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., in 1424. He left a son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who had a confirmation of the lands and barony of Balweary, 1498. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Moncrieff, of Moncrieff, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who was taken prisoner at Flodden Field, 1513. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Thomas Lundy, of Lundy, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who had a charter of lands in co. Fife, 5 March, 1528. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Patrick, 5th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, and had two sons, William (Sir), his heir, and Andrew, ancestor of Scott of *Ancrum*. The eldest son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, had a charter under the great seal, 3 April, 1548, and a confirmation of the lands of Kilgour, 4 Dec. 1553. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Lauder, of Hatton, and had two sons, Michael, *d. s. p. vitâ patris*, and his successor,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who was wounded at the battle of Langside in 1568. He adhered to the cause of Queen Mary; *m.* Janet, dau. of Lindsay, of Dowhill, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Scott, of Balweary, who was knighted by James VI., at the coronation of Queen Anne, his wife, in 1590. He joined the Earls of Angus, Errol, and Huntley, and was with them at the battle of Glenliver, in 1594. He was likewise an accomplice of the Earl of Bothwell, which, in a great measure, ruined his family, but he soon after obtained a remission from King James VI., dated 24 Feb. 1595. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Wardlaw, of Torrie, and had two sons, William, his successor (whose only son, Col. Walter Scott, of Balweary, *d. s. p.*), and James. His second son,

James Scott, left the co. Fife, and purchased the lands of Logie, near Montrose, in the co. Angus. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Orrock of Orrock, by whom he had an only son,

James Scott, of Logie, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Leighton, of Montrose, by whom he had,

Patrick Scott, of Craig, *b.* in 1623, who *m.* a dau. of David Beattie, and dying in 1690 was *s.* by his son,

Patrick Scott, of Rossie, and after the decease of his brothers, of Dunninald and Usan. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Hope, Bart. of Rankeillor (grandson of the famous Sir Thomas Hope, king's advocate for Scotland, in the reign of Charles II.), and had two sons, Archibald, who *d.* in 1770; and

Robert Scott, of Dunninald, M.P. in several parliaments for the co. Angus, *b.* in 1705. He represented for many years the co. of Angus, and was a stanch adherent of the house of Hanover during the rebellion of 1745-6. He *m.* 1740, Anne Middleton, of Seaton, in Aberdeenshire, and *d.* in Dec. 1780, leaving issue,

I. Archibald, *m.* Elizabeth Renny, heiress of Usan, and had a dau. Mary, *m.* to John Graham, of Eskbank, and their 2nd son, Robert, succeeded Lord Lynedoch in his estates, and *d. s. p.*; the estates subsequently devolving on James Maxtone Graham, Esq. of Cultoquhey. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
II. David, of whom presently.
I. Diana, *m.* 8 May, 1770, Alexander Schank, of Castlerig.

The younger son,

David Scott, Esq. of Dunninald, M.P. for the co. of Angus, *m.* Louisa, widow of Benjamin Jervis, Esq., and dau. and co-heiress of William Delagard, Esq., and had issue,

David, 2nd baronet.
Diana, *m.* to Sir Josias-Henry Stracey, Bart.
Louisa, *m.* to Major-Gen. Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland, who *d.* in 1805, leaving an only son.
Amelia-Sibbald, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1829.

Mr. Scott *d.* 4 Oct. 1805.

I. James Sibbald, Esq. of Sillwood Park, co. Berks (having *m.* Elizabeth, the other dau. and co-heiress of William Delagard, Esq.), was created a Baronet, 13 Dec. 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, and dying issueless, 17 Sept. 1819, the only son and heir of Mr. David Scott, succeeded as,

II. Sir David Scott, of Dunninald. He was born 25 July, 1782, and *m.* Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Grindall, Esq., a lineal descendant of Edmund Grindall, Archbishop of Canterbury, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth. By her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1870) he had issue.

I. James-Sibbald-David, 3rd baronet.
II. Montagu-David, M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for East Sussex 1874-85, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, Middlesex, and Westminster, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1848, Margaret, only dau. of James Briggs, Esq., of Oaklands, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 1884) has a dau., Mabel-Montagu, *m.* 25 Nov. 1870, to Sir Seton Gordon, 11th bart. of Embo.
I. Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 15 March, 1838, to William-Jan Maxwell, Esq., son of Rev. Patrick Maxwell, by Eli beth-Anne, dau. of John Sawbridge, Esq. of Olanti co. Kent, M.P., and *d.* 20 March, 1872.
II. Charlotte-Agnes-Maria *d.* 24 May, 1878
III. Ellen-Annette, *d.* 1 May, 1891.

Sir David was a Knight of the Guelphic Hanoverian Ord and M.P. for Yarmouth. He was also a director of t East India Company, 1814–19. He *d.* 18 June, 1851, a was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir James-Sibbald-David, F.A.S., J.P. and D.L., 14 June, 1814; *m.* 28 Nov. 1844, Harriet-Anne, only dau. Henry Shank, Esq. of Castlerig and Gleniston, co. Fi and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1894) had issue,

I. Michael-David-Sibbald, lieut. Royal Aberdeenshire hig landers' militia, *b.* Dec. 1849; *d.* 23 Feb. 1884.
II. Francis-David-Sibbald, present and 4th bart.
III. Sibbald-David-Sibbald, *b.* 17 Sept. 1854; *d.* 31 May, 188
I. Henrietta-Caroline-Sibbald.
II. Florence-Louisa Sibbald, *m.* 7 May, 1873, to Lieut.-C Banks-Robinson Greig, late R.A, and has issue.
III. Maria-Cecilia-Sibbald.
IV. Lilian-Edith-Sibbald.

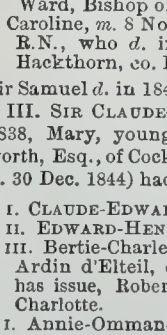
Sir James graduated at Christ Church, Oxon, was former a capt. in the royal Sussex light infantry. He *d.* 26 Jun 1885.

Creation—13 Dec. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, engraile between three lions' heads, erased, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, g on a chevron, arg., three mullets, sa. To this may added another quartering, viz., erm., a cross patonce, g for Grindall. *Crests*—A lion's head, erased, gu., langu az., and out of a ducal coronet, a garb, between two sickle *Supporters*—(Confirmed and ratified by patent from t Lord-Lyon king-of arms)—Dexter, an heraldic tiger, gorg with an antique crown; sinister, a stag, ppr., horned, o collared, gu., and holding in his mouth, a thistle, pp *Motto*—"Spe vires augentur" (assumed by Scott of Rossi on his marriage with Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Hop Bart.), in addition to the old family motto of "Taceautface

Seat—Rodmersham, near Sittingbourne. *Club*—Naval a Military.

SCOTT OF LYTCHET MINSTER.



Scott, Sir Samuel-Edwar Bart., of Lytchet Minster, c Dorset, lieut. royal horse guard *b.* 25 Oct. 1873, *s.* his father as 6t bart. 1883, *m.* 29 June, 1896, Lad Sophie Cadogan, dau. of Ea Cadogan.

Lineage.

I. Claude Scott, Esq. of Lytchet Minster, co. Dorset, a eminent banker of Westminster, *b.* 11 May, 1742, w created a Baronet, 8 Sept. 1821. He *m.* 8 Sept. 176 Martha, only child of John Eyre, Esq. of Stepney, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1831) he left at h decease, 27 March, 1830, an only son,

II. Sir Samuel, *b.* 29 April, 1772, who *m.* 4 Feb. 179 Anne, only surviving child of John Ommaney, Esq. Bloomsbury Square, and had issue,

Claude-Edward, 3rd baronet.
Samuel, *b.* 29 Feb. 1807; *d.* 20 April, 1869.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, to Charles-Montagu Williams, Esq. London, banker; and 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1840, to the Re W.-P. Ward, rector of Compton-Vallence, son of Willia Ward, Bishop of Sodor and Man. She *d.* 3 July, 1880.
Caroline, *m.* 8 Nov. 1851, to Peter Cracroft, Esq., comm R.N., who *d.* in 1865, second son of Col. Cracroft, Hackthorn, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1879.

Sir Samuel *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Claude-Edward, *b.* 15 April, 1804; *m.* 31 May 1838, Mary, youngest dau. of Theophilus-Russell Buck worth, Esq., of Cockley Cley Hall, Norfolk, and by her (wh *d.* 30 Dec. 1844) had issue,

I. Claude-Edward, 4th bart.
II. Edward-Henry, 5th bart.
III. Bertie-Charles, *b.* 23 Dec. 1844; *m.* 9 Aug. 1884, Berth Ardin d'Elteil, only dau. of Count Ardin d'Elteil, an has issue, Robert-Claude, *b.* 25 Oct. 1886, and Berth Charlotte.
I. Annie-Ommaney, *m.* 27 July, 1867, to Alfred Torren Esq., 2nd son of Gen. Torrens, C.B., and has issue.

Sir Claude *d.* 27 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Claude-Edward, *b.* 11 July, 1840; *m.* 20 July, 1861, aria-Selina, 2nd dau. of Henry-Shank Burney, Esq., LL.D., Hollywell, Hants, and had issue,

Amy, *d.* 12 Sept. 1872.
Lina-Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1887, Richard Russell, Esq. of Wilmington Hall, Kent, and has issue.
Mabel-Edith, *m.* 6 Feb. 1890, Earl Russell.

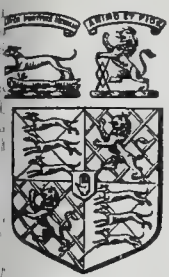
r Claude *d.* 28 June, 1880, and was *s.* by his brother,
V. Sir Edward-Henry, D.L. for Inverness, *b.* 19 Feb. 42; *m.* 6 June, 1865, Emilie, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. enry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *m.* dly, 5 Jan. 1895, Sir Horace-Townshend Farquhar, Bart.) d issue,

I. Samuel-Edward, 6th and present bart.
II. Henry Farquhar, lieut. royal Berks. regt., *b.* 19 Oct. 1875.
I. Mabel-Emilie, *m.* 19 June, 1888, Capt. Philip Green, late 9th lancers.
II. Ann-Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1890, Viscount Marsham (Romney, E.).
III. Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1891, Arthur-William-Henry Hay, capt. 5th batt. Berkshire regt. (*see* Kinnoull, E.).

Edward *d.* 1 Aug. 1883.

Creation—8 Sept. 1821. *Arms*—Per pale, indented, arg. d pean, a saltier, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of park les, erminois, an arm, erect, vested, per pale indented, g. and gu., cuffed az., holding in the hand a scroll, ppr. *ats*—Sundridge Park, Bromley, Kent; North Harris, N.B.

SCOURFIELD.



Scourfield, Sir Owen-Henry-Philipps, Bart. of The Mote, and Williamston, co. Pembroke, M.A. Oxford, D.L. for Haverford West, hon. col. Pembroke yeo. cav., *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1876; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1877, Gertrude-Katherine, only dau. of Seymour Phillips Allen, Esq. of Cresselly, co. Pembroke, by Lady Catherine Wallop, his wife, sister the 5th Earl of Portsmouth. She *d.* 2 Nov. 94. Sir Owen *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1896, Katherina, u. of Rev. J.-T. Lea, vicar of Far Forest, Bewdley.

Lineage.

This family has been seated at The Mote, in the co. of mbroke, from the time of Edward I. The property ng a grant from that monarch, and they trace their pedie from Sir Fulk Scourfield, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir n Vere, Earl of Oxford, and was direct ancestor of Henry Scourfield, Esq., of the Mote, who *m.* 7 March, 1, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. John Ewer, D.D., rd Bishop of Bangor, and left issue, a son and two us.,

William-Henry, of The Mote, and Robertson Hall, M.P. for Haverfordwest, who *m.* 27 Oct. 1804, Maria, dau. of Col. Goat, of Brent Ely Hall, co. Suffolk, and *d. s. p.* 31 Jan. 1843. She *d.* 9 April, 1854.
Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* to Owen Philipps, Esq. of Williamston, col. Pembrokeshire militia (descended from Owen Philipps, Esq., whose family is of great antiquity in the county of Pembroke, and who *m.* Janet, dau. of Thomas Bowen, Esq., of Williamston, in same co.). She *d.* June, 1828, and he *d.* 11 Sept. 1830, leaving issue, a dau. Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* to David-Arthur-Saunders Davies, Esq. of Pentre, M.P. for Carmarthenshire; and a son,

John-Henry, *b.* 30 Jan. 1808, who, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, William-Henry Scourfield, assumed the surname and arms of Scourfield by royal licence, 13 Sept. 1862, and was created a Baronet, 18 Feb. 1876.

Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Joshua Rowley, of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, son of Sir Joshua Rowley, Bart., of Tendring Hall, co. Suffolk, and had issue, a dau., Henrietta, *m.* 1832 to John Berners, Esq. of Woolverstone Park, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1887, aged 85.

e grandson of the before-mentioned Henry Scourfield,
Sir John-Henry Scourfield, Bart., was lord-lieut. and tos rotulorum of the co. of the town of Haverfordwest, P. for Haverfordwest from 1852 to 1868, and for the co. Pembroke from 1868 to the time of his death. He *m.* May, 1845, Augusta-Lort, 2nd dau. of John-Lort Phillips, q. of Lawrenny Park, co. Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* March, 1880) left issue,

Owen-Henry-Philipps, present Baronet.
John-Arthur-Philipps, capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849; *d.* 11 Nov. 1878, at Secunderabad, Madras.

Sir John *d.* 3 June, 1876.

Creation—18 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per saltire sa. and gu., three greyhounds courant in pale ar., collared or, Scourfield; 2nd and 3rd, ar., fretty az. a lion ramp. sa., gorged with a wreath of oak or, Philipps. *Crests*—1st, Scourfield: upon a mount vert, a trunk of a tree eradicated fesswise ppr., thereon a greyhound courant arg., collared or. 2nd Philipps: a lion ramp. sa., gorged with a wreath of oak, and resting the sinister paw upon a fret, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest of Scourfield: Fideliter Fortiter Feliciter. Over that of Philipps: Animo et Fide.
Seats—The Mote and Williamston, Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Windham; and United University.

SEAFIELD.

Seafield, Earl of (Sir James Grant-Ogilvie), Viscount Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvy, of Deskford and Cullen, in Scotland; Baron Strathspey, of Strathspey, in the cos. of Inverness and Moray, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet, *b.* 18 April, 1876, *s.* his father as 11th earl 1888.

Lineage.

Walter, son of Sir Walter Ogilvy, of Lintrathen, lord treasurer of Scotland, by his 2nd wife, Isabel, dau. of Sir John Glen, of Inchmartin (*see* Airlie, E.); *m.* 1437, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Sinclair, of Deskford and Findlater, and obtained in 1455 permission under the great seal to build a castle or fortress at Findlater. His issue were,

James (Sir).
Sir Walter, of Boyne, *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir James Edmondston of that ilk, and by succession and excambion with the elder sister acquired the thanage of Boyne. They had issue,

1 George, *à quo* the Ogilvies of Boyne.
2 Sir Walter, of Dunlugas, father of Sir George, of Dunlugas, whose son, Sir Walter Ogilvie, of Banff and Dunlugas, was father of Sir George Ogilvie, created Lord Banff, 31 August, 1642. His descendant, William, 8th Lord Banff, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1803, since which time the title has been dormant.
3 Sir William, of Strathdearn.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Dun, of Ratee.

The elder son,
Sir James Ogilvy, of Deskford and Findlater, *d.* 13 Feb. 1509-10, having had by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Innes, of Innes (with daus., Margaret, *m.* James Abercromby, of Birkenbog; Marion, *m.* Patrick Gordon, of Haddo; Catherine, *m.* William Crawford, of Federet; Elizabeth, *m.* John Grant, of Freuchie; and Mary, *m.* Alexander Urquhart, of Cromarty), a son James, who predeceased his father, 2 Feb. 1505-6, having by his wife, Agnes Gordon, natural dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, had (besides a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Dunbar, of Westfield) a son, Alexander, his grandfather's heir, who *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of James Abernethy, 3rd Lord Saltoun, and had a son, James, whom he disinherited, settling his estates upon John Gordon, 2nd son of George, 4th Earl of Huntly; but after a feud and some bloodshed between the Gordons and Ogilvies, the baronies of Deskford and Findlater were in 1567 restored by an arbitration, of which Queen Mary was *overs-woman*, to the rightful heir,

James Ogilvie, of Cardell, steward of the household of Queen Mary in France. He *m.* 1st, Janet, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, *s. p.*; 2ndly, Marian Livingston, by whom he had (with a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Robert Munro, of Foulis) a son, Alexander, who *d. v. p.*, having by Barbara, his wife, dau. of Walter Ogilvy, of Boyne, had a son, his grandfather's successor,

Sir Walter Ogilvie, of Deskford and Findlater, who was made Lord Ogilvie, of Deskford, by patent dated 6 Oct. 1616, and *m.* 1st, Agnes, eldest dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a dau.,

Christian, *m.* to Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Douglas, 3rd dau. of William, 8th Earl of Morton, and had by that lady,

James, his successor.
Alexander of Kempeairn, *m.* and had issue.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to James Douglas, Earl of Buchan; and 2ndly, to Andrew, 8th Lord Gray.
Mary, *m.* to Sir John Grant, of Freuchie.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

James, 2nd lord; who was created, 20 Feb. 1638, *Earl of Findlater*, with limitation to the heirs male of his body succeeding to his estates. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 5th Earl of Rothes, and widow of David Wemyss the younger, of Wemyss, by whom he had,

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Inchmartin (descended from Andrew Ogilvy, of Inchmartin, younger son of Sir Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse).
Anne, *m.* to William, 9th Earl of Glencairn, Lord-Chancellor of Scotland.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marion (who *d.* 1661), dau. of William Cunningham, 8th Earl of Glencairn (afterwards wife of Alexander, master of Saltoun), but by her he had no child. The earl having thus no male issue, procured a renewed patent, dated 18 Oct. 1641, conferring the same title of *Earl of Findlater* upon his son-in-law, Sir Patrick Ogilvy and his heirs male, it being provided that he should during his father-in-law's lifetime be styled Lord Deskford and Inchmartine. The peerage thus devolved on

Sir Patrick Ogilvy, as 2nd Earl of Findlater. Dying 30 March, 1658, he was *s.* by his son,

James, 3rd Earl of Findlater, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had issue,

Walter, Lord Deskford, *d. v. p. unm.*
James, his successor.
Patrick (Col.), of Lonmay and Inchmartin, represented Cullen in the Scottish Parliament and Parliament of Great Britain, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Francis Montgomerie, of Giffen, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1737, leaving a son, Patrick, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Ogilvie, of Rothemay.
Anne, *m.* George Allardice, of Allardice.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Hamilton, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, and widow of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Callendar, and of James Livingston, of Westquarter, *s. p.* He *d.* 1711, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

James, 4th Earl of Findlater, advocate, 1685; solicitor-general of Scotland, 1693; secretary of state, 1695. He was *v. p.* on 28 June, 1698, created *Viscount Seafield* and *Lord Ogilvy of Cullen*, to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to the other heirs of entail in his lands, and on 24 June, 1701, *Earl of Seafield*, *Viscount Reidhaven*, and *Lord Ogilvy of Deskford and Cullen*, with similar remainder. He was commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland, 1700, 1703, 1724, and 1727; lord high treasurer, 1702; chancellor of Scotland, 1705; keeper of the great seal, 1713; a representative peer from the Union to his death; *m.* Anne (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1708), dau. of Sir William Dunbar, of Durn, Bart., by whom he had, James, his successor; William, *b.* 1699, *d.* young; George, advocate, 1723, *d. unm.* 1732; Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, 6th Earl of Lauderdale, *d.* 24 Sept. 1778; Janet, *m.* 1st, Hugh, eldest son of Sir William Forbes, of Craigievar, Bart., 2ndly, William Duff, of Braco, afterwards 1st Earl Fife. He *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 5th Earl of Findlater, and 2nd Earl of Seafield, one of the lords of police, 1734; vice-admiral of Scotland, 1737; a representative peer, 1734 to his death, who *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Kinnoull, by whom he had issue,

i. James, his successor.
ii. Margaret, who *m.* Sir Lodovick Grant, Bt.* of Grant, and had (with seven daus. of whom Anne-Hope, *m.* in 1781, the Very Rev. Robert-Darley Waddilove, D.D., dean of Ripon, and *d.* in 1797; Penuel, *m.* in 1776, Henry Mackenzie, Esq.; and Helen, *m.* in 1773, Sir Alexander-Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., and *d.* in 1842) a son,

Sir James Grant, *b.* 19 May, 1738, who *m.* in 1763, Jea only child of Alexander Duff, Esq. of Hatton, co. Ab deen, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1811, leaving issue,

1 Sir Lewis-Alexander Grant, who *s.* as 5th Earl Seafield.
2 James-Thomas, *b.* 1776, *d. unm.* in India, 28 Jul 1804.
3 Francis-William, 6th earl.
4 Robert-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1783; *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 18
5 Alexander-Hope, *b.* 21 Aug. 1784, *d.* 22 Aug. 1793.
1 Anne-Margaret, *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1827.
2 Margaret, *m.* 10 June, 1795, Major-Gen. Franc Stewart, of Lesmurdie; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
3 Jane, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1809.
4 Penuel, *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.
5 Christina-Teresa, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1793.
6 Magdalene, *d. unm.*
7 Mary-Sophia, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1788.

*** The younger children of Sir James Grant obtain 1822, the rank and precedency of an earl's junior issu

ii. Anne, *m.* 1733, John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Charles, Earl of Ho toun, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* July, 17 and was *s.* by his only son,

James, 6th Earl of Findlater, and 3rd Earl of Seafiel *m.* Lady Mary Murray, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Athol and dying 3 Nov. 1770, was *s.* by his only surviving child

James, 7th Earl of Findlater, and 4th Earl of Seafiel who *m.* at Brussels, in 1779, Christina-Teresa, dau. Joseph, Count Murray of Melgum, but had no issue. his lordship's decease, 5 Oct. 1811, the Earldom of Findlat and the Viscounty of Seafield expired, but the other dig ties reverted to his cousin,

Sir Lewis-Alexander Grant, Bart., as 5th earl, w assumed the surname of Ogilvie in addition to that his paternal family. (Refer to Lady Margaret, eldest dau. James, 5th Earl of Findlater.) His lordship, *b.* 22 Marc 1767, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1840, and was *s.* by his brother,

Francis-William, 6th earl; *b.* 6 March, 1778; *m.* 1st, May, 1811, Mary-Anne, only dau. of John-Charles Dunn, Es of Higham House, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1840) had,

i. Francis-William, M.P. for Inverness-shire from 1838 his death, *b.* 5 Oct. 1814; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1840.
ii. John-Charles, 7th earl.
iii. James, 9th earl.
iv. Lewis-Alexander, *b.* 18 Sept. 1820; late lieut. ro horse guards, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Georgina, dau. of Robe George Maunsell, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1885) has,

1 Alexander-Lewis-Henry, *b.* Aug. 1854; *m.* 1889, Hild Annie, dau. of Sir Thomas-Erskine Percy, formerly Chi Justice of Bombay (*see* Derwent, B.).
2 Robert-George, *b.* 1856.
1 Mary-Louisa Eleanora, *m.* 28 July, 1885, Henry-Maitla Sperling, Esq. of Edgeworth Manor, co. Gloucester.
2 Maria-Jane.
3 Jane-Anne.

v. George-Henry-Essex, of Easter Elchies, Craig-Ellach N.B., 42nd highlanders, *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; *m.* 2 Oct. 18 Eleanora, 4th dau. of Sir William Gordon Cumm Bart., and *d.* 31 May, 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Apr 1889) issue,

1 Henry-Oswin, late capt. 1st vol. batt. Highland lig infantry, *b.* 2 April, 1859.
2 William-Robert, *b.* 25 March, 1863, *m.* 1 Oct. 18 Maud-Louisa, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. Mark Pechell, Tingrith Manor, Woburn, and has issue, Eleanora, Sept. 1892; Marjorie-Elspeth, *b.* Aug. 1894.
3 George-Randolph-Seymour, *b.* 20 June, 1866.
1 Alice-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 July, 1889, Right Hon. Lo Walter-Gordon-Lennox, P.C.
2 Muriel-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* June, 1892, Geoffre son of Lieut.-Col. St. Quintin, 17th lancers, of Scam ston Hall, co. York.

vi. Edward-Alexander, *b.* 17 June, 1833; *d.* in 1844.
i. Jane, *m.* 20 July, 1843, to Gen. Sir Edward-Walte Forestier Walker, K.C.B., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1843, Louisa-Emma, 2nd dau. Robert-George Maunsell, Esq. of Limerick. His lor ship, who was lord-lieutenant of the co. Inverness, *d.* 30 Jul 1853. His widow, Louisa-Emma, Countess of Seafield, 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1856, Major Godfrey-Hugh Massy, of t 19th foot, who *d.* 4 June, 1862; and 3rdly, 5 July, 1864, Lo Henry Loftus, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1880 (*see ante*, Ely, M. o She *d.* 2 Aug. 1884, aged 66. The second son,

John Charles, 7th earl, K.T., *b.* 4 Sept 1815; *m.* 12 Au 1850, Hon. Caroline Stuart, youngest dau. of Walter-Robe 11th Lord Blantyre, and had an only son,

Ian-Charles, 8th earl.

His lordship, who was elected a representative peer w created a Baron of the United Kingdom, 14 Aug. 1858, and 18 Feb. 1881, when he was *s.* by his only son,

* For the history of this baronetcy *see* end of article.

IAN-CHARLES, 8th earl; D.L. cos. Banff and Inverness, eut. 1st life guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1851, who *d. unm.* 31 March, 884, when the Barony of Strathspey became extinct, and the cotch honours devolved on his uncle,

JAMES, 9th earl, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, 1868 to 1874, .L., lieut.-col. Elgin volunteers, *b.* 27 Dec. 1817; *m.* 1st, 6 pril, 1841, Caroline-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq. f Ashhill Towers, co. Limerick, grand-nephew of George, 1st ord Carbery, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1850) had issue,

I. FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 10th earl.

he earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1853, Constance-Helena, 4th dau. f Sir Robert Abercromby, of Birkenbog, 5th bart., by whom who *d.* 13 Feb. 1872) he had issue,

II. Robert-Abercromby, late capt. 2nd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855.

he earl *m.* 3rdly, 15 Dec. 1875, Georgiana-Adelaide, widow f William Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, and Tempsford Hall, Beds, and dau. of Gen. F.-N. Walker, K.C.H., of Manor House, Bushey (*see* WALKER, Bart.). His lordship, who was reated a peer of the United Kingdom, June, 1884, *d.* 5 June, 888, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 10th earl, *b.* 9 March, 1847; *m.* 24 Nov. 874, Ann-Trevor-Corry, dau. of Major George Evans (*see* ARBERY), and had issue,

I. JAMES, 11th and present earl.
II. TREVOR, *b.* 2 March, 1879.
III. Sydney-Montague, *b.* 19 July, 1882.
I. Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 19 May, 1877.
II. Ina-Elenora, *b.* 19 July, 1882.
III. Nina-Geraldine, *b.* 8 June, 1884.

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1888.

Grant of Grant.

The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was Gregory e Grant, who was Sheriff of Inverness *temp.* ALEXANDER I. (1214–49). The seventh in descent from him,

SIR DUNCAN GRANT, of that ilk, and of Freuchie, *m.* Muriel Mackintosh, and had two sons,

JOHN, his successor.
Patrick, who had two sons, John, ancestor of Ballindalloch, &c. (*see* MACPHERSON-GRANT, Bart.), and Patrick, ancestor of Dunlugan, co. Banff.

JOHN GRANT (1488–1508), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James gilvy, of Deskford, ancestor of the Earl of Findlater, and ad a son,

JOHN GRANT, "The Bard" (1509-25), *m.* Elizabeth, only au. of John, 6th Lord Forbes, by Lady Catherine Stewart, is 1st wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Atholl by Margaret Douglas, is first wife, "the fair maid of Galloway," and had by her,

JAMES, his successor.
John, ancestor of
——, ancestor of Bonhard, co. Perth.

JAMES GRANT, *m.* 1st, Lady Janet Leslie, dau. of 4th Earl f Rothes, and widow of — Crichton, of Naughton, *s. p.*, ndly, Barbara Erskine, and by her had two sons,

JOHN, his successor.
Archibald, ancestor of Cullen and Monymusk.

JOHN GRANT (1557-85), *m.* 1st, Lady Helene (otherwise Marjory or Margaret) Stewart, dau. of 3rd Earl of Atholl; ndly, Isabel, dau. of Barclay, of Towie, and had by his st wife,

DUNCAN, his successor.
Patrick, ancestor of Rothiemurchus.

nd by his 2nd wife,

Archibald, ancestor of Bellintomb, represented by Monymusk.

DUNCAN GRANT, *m.* Margaret Mackintosh, and *d. v. p.* 1581, eaving four sons,

JOHN, his successor.
Robert, ancestor of Lurg.
Patrick, ancestor of Easter Elchies.
James, ancestor of Moynes.

JOHN GRANT, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* Lady Lilias Murray, au. of John, Earl of Tullibardine, and *d.* 1622, leaving a on,

SIR JOHN GRANT, *m.* Mary, dau. of Walter, Lord Ogilvy, f Deskford, and *d.* April, 1637, having had eight sons, of whom,

JAMES, his successor.
John, col. in Holland regt., *d. s. p.*
Patrick, lieut.-col., tutor of Grant during the minority of his nephew.
Robert, of Muckroth.
George, major, governor of Dumbarton Castle.
Mungo, ancestor of Knockandow, Ballogie, &c.

SIR JAMES GRANT, *m.* 1640, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Moray, and *d.* 1663, having had issue,

LUDOVICK, his successor.
Patrick, ancestor of Wester Elchies.
Mary, *m.* Patrick Ogilvy, of Boyne, co. Banff.
——, *m.* Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Haggs.
Margaret, *m.* Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle.
Katherine, *m.* Alexander Ogilvy, of Kempcairn.

LUDOVICK GRANT, *m.* 1st, Janet, only child of Alexander Brodie, of Lethen; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun, of Houstoun (widow, 1st of Walter, 3rd son of Walter Dundas, of Dundas; 2ndly, of Richard Lockhart, of Lee), and *d.* 1717, leaving by his 1st wife,

ALEXANDER, his successor.
James, of Pluscardine, *s.* his brother.
George, major in the army.
Ludovick, col. in the army.
Elizabeth, *m.* as 1st wife of Hugh Rose, of Kilravock.
Anne, *m.* Col. William Grant, of Ballindalloch, and had issue (*see* GRANT OF BALLINDALLOCH, Bart.).
Janet, *m.* 1710, Sir Roderick Mackenzie, 2nd Bart. of Scatwell.
Margaret, *m.* Simon Fraser, 10th Lord Lovat, who was beheaded in 1747.

ALEXANDER GRANT, brig.-gen. in the army, and lord-lieut. cos. Inverness and Moray, sat in the first five Parliaments of Great Britain. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 5th Earl of Moray; 2ndly, 7 April, 1709, Anne, dau. of Right Hon. John Smith, Speaker of the House of Commons, but *d. s. p.* 1719, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES GRANT, of Pluscardine, who *m.* 29 Jan. 1702, Anne, only dau. and sole heiress of Sir Humphrey Colquhon, 5th Bart. of Luss, to whose baronetcy he succeeded, and had (with other issue, *see* COLQUHON, Bart.) a son,

SIR LUDOVIC GRANT (formerly Colquhon), who retained the Colquhon baronetcy, and *m.* 1st, Marian, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple, bart. of North Berwick; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Ogilvy, Earl of Seafield and Findlater, and *d.* 21 March, 1772, leaving issue by his 2nd wife as stated in Seafield Lineage. The present (11th) Earl of Seafield is 24th in direct male descent from Gregory Grant, Sheriff of Inverness in reign of ALEXANDER II.

Creations—Earl, &c., 24 June, 1701. Baron of United Kingdom, June, 1884. Baronet of Nova Scotia, 10 Aug. 1625.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a lion, passant-guardant, gu., imperially crowned, ppr., for OGILVIE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross, engrailed, sa., for SINCLAIR; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., three antique crowns, or, for GRANT. *Crests*—1st, a lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws a plumb-rule, erect, ppr., for OGILVIE; 2nd, a mountain in flames, ppr., for GRANT. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or.; sinister, a naked man, ppr., wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and in his exterior hand a club. *Mottoes*—Over 1st crest: Tout jour; over 2nd crest: Craigellachie.

Seats—Cullen House, Banffshire; Grant Lodge, Elgine Castle Grant and Balmacaan, Inverness. *Residence*—Oamaru, New Zealand.

SEAHAM VISCOUNT, *see* LONDONDERRY, MARQ. OF.

SEALE.

SEALE, SIR HENRY-PAUL, Bart. of Mount Boone, co. Devon, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1806; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1844; *m.* 4 Aug. 1840, Emily, youngest dau. of Colonel I.-R. Hartman, Coldstream guards, and granddau. and co-heir of Owen Putland Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan, Anglesey, and has had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, barrister at-law, J.P., D.L. for Devon, *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1879, Mary-Henrietta, only surviving child of Arthur-Hyde Dendy, Esq. of Rock House, Torquay, and Parkfield, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has,

John-Carteret-Hyde, *b.* 1881.
Henry-Dendy, *b.* 1882.
Edith-Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1885, Adela, dau. of Capt. Edward Jodrell, 16th regt., and sister of Sir Alfred Jodrell, 4th bart. of Sall Park.

I. Paulina-Emily-Meyrick, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1886,

II. Lucy-Clara, *m.* 18 March, 1869, to Captain Arthur-Woodall Gillett, R.N., 2nd son of the Rev. G.-E. Gillett, rector of Waltham, Leicestershire, and hon. canon of Peterborough; she *d.* 22 Feb. 1881.

III. Jane-Josephine.

IV. Margaret-Amelie.

V. Elizabeth-Carteret.

Lineage.

The family of SEALE came originally from Northumberland. A few months before the close of Queen ELIZABETH'S reign, Robert Seale, of the Northumbrian line, settled in Jersey, and from his only son, Thomas Seale, who *m.* Anne, sister of Sir George Carteret, afterwards Earl of Carteret and Granville, chief-justice of the island and governor of Mont-Orgueil Castle, descended John Seale, Esq., for whom was purchased in 1644, during his minority, the "godely heritage" of Mount Boone, Dartmouth.

JOHN SEALE, Esq. of Mount Boone, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1777, *m.* 1st, Miss Hayne, only dau. of Charles Hayne, Esq. of Lupton and Fuge, Devon; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fownes, Esq. of Nethway; and 3rdly, Anna-Maria, sister of Sir John Rogers, Bart. The first and last wives *d. s. p.*, but by the 2nd Mr. Seale had issue,

Thomas, barrister-at-law; *d. unm. vita patris*, in 1772.
JOHN, of whom presently.
Henry, *d. unm.* in 1768.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Fanshaw, Esq., recorder of Exeter.

The only surviving son,

JOHN SEALE, Esq. of Mount Boone, *m.* in 1775, Sarah, dau. of Charles Hayne, Esq. of Lupton, and sister and co-heiress of Charles Hayne, Esq. of Lupton and Fuge House, and had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, his heir.
II. Robert, *d. unm.* in 1819.
III. Charles-Henry, captain, R.N.; *m.* 23 July, 1827, Eliza, dau. of Sir William-J. Twysden, 7th bart. of Roydon Hall, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1878) had issue.

Charles-Twysden, *m.* 1856, Susan, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Carthew.
Phœbe, *m.* Colonel Boothby, R.A.

I. Elizabeth-Maria, *m.* to George Kekewich, Esq.
II. Harriet-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Lister, Esq. of Armytage Park, co. Stafford.

Mr. Seale *d.* 23 May, 1824, aged 71, and was s. by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-HENRY SEALE, M.P. for Dartmouth, *b.* in Aug. 1785, created a Baronet, 31 July, 1838. He *m.* 1804, Paulina-Elizabeth, only child of Sir Paul Jodrell, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1862) had,

HENRY-PAUL, present baronet.
Charles-Hayne Seale-Hayne, of Fuge House, Dartmouth, *b.* 6 Dec. 1808; *m.* 1 Dec. 1832, Louisa, dau. of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Portland Place; and *d.* 31 Oct. 1842, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1856, James Buller, Esq. of Dunley, Devon, and *d.* 1879) an only son, Charles-Hayne Seale-Hayne (Right Hon.), P.C., of Fuge House and Kingswear Castle, Devon, J.P., M.P. for Mid. Div. co. Devon; hon. col. 3rd batt. Devonshire regt., paymaster-gen. 1892-95, *b.* 22 Oct. 1833.
Edward-Taylor (Rev.), rector of Moreleigh, Totnes, Devon, *b.* 26 Dec. 1811; *m.* 9 Dec. 1841, Amelia-Anne, eldest dau. of George Templer, Esq. of Sandford Orleigh, and has issue, Edward, *b.* 12 Sept. 1842; George-Thomas, late R.N., *b.* 29 Sept. 1845, *m.* 1 Sept. 1871, Marion-Edith, dau. of W. Cookson, Esq., and has issue; Frederick-Fortescue, *b.* 17 March, 1851.
Robert-Bewick, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; *d.* 1881.
Thomas-Fownes, capt. 94th regt., *b.* 27 May, 1817; *d.* in India.
George-Augustus, R.N., *b.* 7 Feb. 1819; *d.* 11 Feb. 1844.
Frederick-Southcote, capt. R.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1827; *m.* 24 April, 1851, Harriet, 2nd dau. of J.-A. Harvey, Esq., ordnance store-keeper in Canada; and *d.* 30 Sept. 1861, at Nynee Tal, Himalayas.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1842, to James-Edmund, 10th Lord Cranstoun, who *d.* 1869.
Jane, *d.* in 1844.

Sir John-Henry *d.* 29 Nov. 1844.

Creation—31 July, 1838.
Arms—Or, two barrulets, az., between three wolves' heads, erased, sa., in the fesse point a mural crown, gu. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a wolf's head, arg., the neck encircled with a wreath of oak, vert. *Seats*—Norton Parks and Hillfield, Dartmouth, Devon. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

SEATON.

SEATON, BARON (John-Reginald-Upton Colborne), of Seaton, co. Devon, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 4 July, 1854; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1888; educated at Winchester; Member of the Middle Temple, J.P. and D.L. Devon; and J.P. co. Kildare; *m.* 22 June, 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Sir Francis-Fuller-Elliott Drake Bart. of Nutwell Court.

Lineage.

CHARLES COLBORNE, Esq. of the Knollman's, Lyndhurst and Barnes, Surrey, grandson of John Colborne, Esq. of Lymington, descendant of the Colbornes of Wythy Hill, Lydford, Somerset, *d.* in 1747, leaving part of his property to his grand-nephew,

SAMUEL COLBORNE, Esq., who *m.* Cordelia-Anne, dau. of John Garstin, Esq. of Leragh Castle, and Ballykerren, co. Westmeath (*see* GARSTIN, *of Bragganstown*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

I. JOHN, created a peer.
I. Cordelia-Anne, who *m.* the Rev. Duke Yonge, Vicar of Antony, Cornwall.

The only son,

SIR JOHN COLBORNE, a Peninsular and Waterloo hero, was one of the most distinguished soldiers of his time. He was *b.* in 1779, and was educated at Christ's Hospital and Winchester School; he entered the British army in 1799; was in Egypt in 1801, and in 1806 at the battle of Maida; he was military secretary to Sir John Moore; commanded a brigade in Portugal, Spain, and France, in 1810, 1811, 1813, and 1814 in the army under the Duke of Wellington, and did essential service throughout the Peninsular war. He originated and led the decisive movement of the 52nd light infantry, which secured the victory at Waterloo. In recompense of these distinguished services, he was created BARON SEATON, by letters-patent, dated 14 Dec. 1839; he was a G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G.; knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, Maria-Theresa of Austria, and St. George of Russia, field-marshal in the army, and colonel of the 2nd life-guards. Subsequently he held the appointments of lieutenant-governor of Guernsey, lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada, governor-general of Canada, commander of the forces in Canada, and lord-high-commissioner of the Ionian Isles. He was made a P.C. and commander of the forces in Ireland, which command he resigned in 1860, and was promoted, 30 March same year, to be a field-marshal; *m.* 21 June, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Yonge, of Puslinch, co. Devon, rector of Newton Ferrers, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1872) had,

I. JAMES, 2nd baron.
II. Francis (Sir), K.C.B., Gen. in the army, col. the royal Warwick regt., commanded Her Majesty's troops in Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements, served 6th foot, knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; *b.* 1821; *d.* 26 Nov. 1895.
III. Edmund, M.A., Exeter College, Oxford, *m.* 5 June, 1873, Rhoda-Ellen, elder dau. of George Blogg, Esq. of Bucklersbury, London, and *d.* 12 May, 1878, leaving a dau., Cordelia-Edith, *b.* 3 Sept. 1876.
IV. Graham (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dittisham, Devon; *b.* 1824; *m.* 18 Sept. 1890, Florence, dau. of W. Porter, Esq. of Hembury Fort, Devon.
V. John, major (retired) 60th rifles, served in the Crimea, India and China; lieut.-col. Egyptian army served on General Hicks Pasha's staff Soudan Field Force, present at the battle of Marabea Senna when the rebels were defeated, received (3rd Class) order Medjidie from the Khedive in recognition of his services in that campaign; *b.* 1833; *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1890.

:. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 June, 1882.
I. Cordelia-Anne-L'Estrange, *d.* 30 May, 1862.
II. Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, to Lieut.-Gen. Montgomery-Moore, late 4th hussars, of Garvey House, co. Tyrone.

eld-Marshal Lord Seaton *d.* 17 April, 1863, and was *s.* by s eldest son,

JAMES, 2nd baron, general retired, military secretary to e commander of the forces in Ireland, 1855 to 1860; *m.* Feb. 1851, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Ulysses, last rd Downes, and had by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1863),

I. JOHN-REGINALD-UPTON, present peer.
II. FRANCIS-LIONEL-LYDSTON (46, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.) Exon H.M.'s Royal Body Guard, 1892, major (ret.) 1st batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 28 July, 1855.
III. James-Ulysses-Graham-Raymond, *b.* 20 April, 1863, capt. South Staffordshire regt., A.D.C. to Gen. commanding troops S.E. district, 1888–91, and to gen. comm. troops in Canada, since 1893.
I. Alethea-Elizabeth-Catherine.
II. Florence-Cordelia-Henrietta.
III. Henrietta-Leslie-Jane.
IV. Alice-Constantia-Helen.
V. Charlotte-Annette-Maria, twin with her brother James, *d.* 12 Feb. 1877.

s lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1888.

Creation—14 Dec. 1839.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three bugle-horns, nged, sa., as many mullets, of the first; on a chief, embtled, gu., pendant from a riband, of the last, fimbriated, , a representation of the gold cross and clasps presented Sir John Colborne, 1st Lord Seaton, in consideration of vices at the battles of Corunna, Albuera, Ciudad Rodrigo, velle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, between two mural owns, or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, a reindeer's ad, arg., attired, gold, between a branch of laurel on the xter, and a branch of palm on the sinister, both ppr. *Supters*—On the dexter side, a soldier of Her Majesty's 52nd (or fordshire) regt. of foot, habited and accoutred, in the exterior nd a musket, all ppr.; and on the sinister side a Canadian d Indian, holding in his dexter hand a tomahawk, and in the terior a spear, all ppr. *Motto*—Sperat infestis.
Seats—Beechwood House, Plymton, co. Devon; Nutwell urt, Limpstone, co. Devon; and Bert House, Athy, co. ldare. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

SEBRIGHT.

SEBRIGHT, SIR EGBERT-CECIL-SAUNDERS, Bart. of Besford, co. Worcester, D.L. co. Hertford, *b.* 12 June, 1871; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1890.

Lineage.

I. EDWARD SEBRIGHT, Esq. of Besford (high-sheriff of e co. of Worcester, 11th King JAMES I., descended from old Essex family), was created a Baronet, 20 Dec. 1626. r Edward *m.* 1st, Theodosia, dau. of Gerard Whorwood, q. of Compton, co. Stafford, by whom he had, JOHN, his ccessor; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Repington. Sir lward *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Manchester, and relict of Sir Lewis Mansell, Bart., but d no other issue. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,
II. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward ightley, K.B., of Fawesley, in Northamptonshire, and s *s.* by his elder son,
III. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and iress of Thomas Saunders, Esq. of Beechwood, co. Hertrd, and Ellen his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Sadleir, q. of Sopwell, and had issue,
THOMAS SAUNDERS, his successor.
Edward, murdered in 1723, near Calais. A monument to his memory was erected on the spot where the foul deed was committed.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Buck, Bart.
Ada, *m.* to John Coke, Esq.

r Edward was *s.* by his elder son,
IV. SIR THOMAS-SAUNDERS, LL.D., M.P. for the co. of ertford from the 1st GEORGE I. to his decease. He *m.* iss Dashwood, dau. of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. of ycombe, and dying in 1736, was *s.* by his elder son,
V. SIR THOMAS-SAUNDERS; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 36, the title devolved upon his brother,
VI. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* in 1766, Sarah, dau. Edward Knight, Esq. of Wolverley, co. Worcester, by hom he left issue,

JOHN-SAUNDERS, 7th baronet.
Edward-Amherst-Saunders, lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards; *d.* in 1795.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1794, to Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood.
Mary, *m.* Nicholas-Lewis Fenwick, Esq. of Terrington, co. Norfolk, and *d.* his widow, 4 Dec. 1854.

Sir John, who was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of a regiment of infantry, *d.* in March, 1794, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. SIR JOHN SAUNDERS, sometime M.P. for co. Herts; *b.* 23 May, 1767; who *m.* 6 Aug. 1793, Harriet, only dau. and heiress of Richard Crofts, Esq. of West Harling, co. Norfolk, by Harriet his wife, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mrs. Benett, of Pythouse) of John Darell, Esq. of York Street, St. James's (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1826) had issue,

THOMAS-GAGE-SAUNDERS, 8th baronet.
Frederica-Anne-Saunders, *m.* in 1822, to Frederick Franks, Esq. (who *d.* the same year), and *d.* 2 Nov., 1864.
Emily. Caroline. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
Frances. Octavia, *d.* 23 Nov. 1875.
Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1829. Gertrude, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 15 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. SIR THOMAS-GAGE-SAUNDERS, who was *b.* 1802, and *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1842, Sarah-Anne, 2nd dau. of Captain Hoffman, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1846) had one son,

JOHN-GAGE-SAUNDERS, 9th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Olivia, youngest dau. of John-Joseph Henry, Esq. of Straffan, by Lady Emily Fitzgerald, his wife, dau. of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1859) had issue,

Walter-Charles-Saunders, *b.* 1853; *d.* 25 June, 1859.
EDGAR-REGINALD-SAUNDERS, major 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., A.D.C. to gov. and comm.-in-chief, Victoria, *b.* 1854.
Guy-Thomas-Saunders, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *m.* 27 June, 1882, Olive-Emily, dau. of Arthur Frederick, Esq., and has a son, Guy-Ivo, *b.* 1883.
Arthur-Edward-Saunders, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 30 March, 1859.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR JOHN-GAGE-SAUNDERS, J.P., late major 4th battalion Bedfordshire regiment, High Sheriff of Herts, 1874, *b.* in Paris, 20 Aug. 1843; *m.* 27 March, 1865, Hon. Olivia-Amy-Douglas Fitz Patrick, youngest dau. of John, 1st Lord Castletown, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1895), had

EGBERT-CECIL-SAUNDERS, present bart.
Olive-Marion-Constance-Elinor, *b.* 17 April, 1875; *d.* 22 Dec. 1882.

Sir John *d.* 15 Nov. 1890.

Creation—20 Dec. 1626. *Arms*—Arg., three cinquefoils, sa. *Crest*—A tiger, sejant, arg., maned and crowned, or. *Seats*—Besford Court, Pershore, Worcestershire; and Beechwood, Dunstable, Herts. *Club*—Bachelors'.

SEELY.

SEELY, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, co. Nottingham, and Brooke House, Isle of Wight, J.P. and D.L. for co. Nottingham, and High Sheriff for same 1890; J.P. for cos. Southampton and Derby; sometime M.P. for the Borough of Nottingham, and for the Western Div. of the said Borough; sometime Lieut.-Col. of the 1st Nottingham shire (Robin Hood) Rifle Volunteers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1833; *m.* 11 Aug. 1857, Emily, dau. of William Evans, Esq. of Cornwall Gardens, London, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1894) has issue,

I. CHARLES HILTON, M.A. Camb., J.P. for cos. Nottingham and Southampton, major 5th vol. batt. Hampshire regt., and formerly capt. 1st Nottinghamshire (Robin Hood) rifle vols.; M.P. for co. Lincoln, *b.* 7 July, 1859; *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, Hilda-Lucy, eldest dau. of Richard-Tassell-Anthony Grant, Esq. of Staffa, West Cowes, Isle of Wight, J.P. for co. Southampton, and has issue,
Charles-Grant, *b.* 29 Nov. 1894.
II. Arthur, *b.* 1, *d.* 2 June, 1860.
III. Frank-Evelyn, *b.* 5 July, 1864.
IV. John-Edward-Bernard, capt. in the Hampshire yeo., *b.* 31 May, 1868; *m.* 9 July, 1895, Emily-Florence, dau. of the Hon. Henry-George-Lewis Crichton, of Netley Castle, co. Southampton, brigadier of the Portsmouth vol. brigade.

I. Florence-Mary.
II. Emily, *m.* 31 Oct. 1888, John Starkey, Esq., capt. in South Notts. yeo., J.P. for co. Nottingham, and has issue.
III. Annie, *m.* 24 May, 1884, Reginald-Pemberton Leach, Esq., major R.A., and has issue.
IV. Lilian, *m.* 7 June, 1888, Philip-Hugh Dalbiac, Esq. of Queen's Gate Gardens, London, major 18th regt. rifle vols., M.P. for North Camberwell, and has issue.
V. Mary, *m.* 14 Jan. 1895, William Hollins, Esq. of Pleasley Vale, co. Derby, lieut. in the Sherwood rangers yeo. cav., J.P. for cos. Nottingham and Derby, High Sheriff, Notts, 1896, and has issue.
VI. Sylvia-Ruth.

Lineage.

CHARLES SEELY, Esq. of Lincoln, *bapt.* 27 March, 1768; *d.* March, 1809, having *m.* 11 June, 1798, Ann, dau. of Jeremiah Wilkinson, Esq. of Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1863) had issue, one dau., and

CHARLES SEELY, Esq. of Brooke House, in Brooke, Isle of Wight, and of Princes Gate, London, J.P. for cos. Lincoln, Southampton, and Surrey; D.L. for co. Lincoln; High Sheriff for said co. of Southampton (1860); M.P. for City of Lincoln, 1847–48, 1861–85, *b.* 3 Oct. 1803; *d.* 21 Oct. 1887, having *m.* 28 June, 1831, Mary, youngest dau. of Jonathan Hilton, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1884) had issue,

I. Charles, *b.* 24 April, 1832, and *d.* Nov. following.
II. CHARLES, 1st bart.
III. John-Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1841, and *d.* Jan. following.
I. Mary, *m.* 20 July, 1860, the Rev. Thomas Renwick, rector of Mottistone, and vicar of Sharwell, both in the Isle of Wight. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1874, leaving issue.
II. Frances-Anne, *m.* 6 June, 1861, Benjamin-Temple Cotton, Esq., formerly of Afton House, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. She *d.* 19 Nov 1869, leaving issue.
III. Jane-Anne, *m.* 10 April, 1862, Henry-George Browne, Esq. of Brightstone, Isle of Wight, col. in the army, V.C., J.P. for co. Southampton, and has issue.

Creation—19 Feb. 1896.
Arms—Az. three ears of wheat, banded or, between two martlets in pale, and as many chaplets of roses in fess arg. *Crest*—In front of three ears of wheat, banded or, the trunk of a tree fessewise erad., and sprouting to the dexter, ppr. *Motto*—In Deo spero.
Seats—Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, co. Nottingham; Brooke House, Brooke, Isle of Wight. *Town Residence*—1, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform and Brooks's.

SEFTON.

SEFTON, EARL OF (Sir William-Philip Molyneux, K.G.), Viscount Molyneux, of Maryborough, in Ireland; Baron Sefton, of Croxteth, co. Lancaster, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of England, K.T.S.; Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire, late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 14 Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1855; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Cecil-Emily, 5th dau. of William-George, Lord Hylton, and has

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM-HYLTON, *Viscount Molyneux*, lieut. Lancashire hussars, *b.* 25 June, 1867.
II. Osbert-Cecil, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 21 Feb. 1871.
III. Richard-Frederick, lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 24 March, 1873.
I. Gertrude-Eleanor.
II. Rose-Mary.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE MOLINES, one of the Norman nobles in the train of the CONQUEROR, stands in the eighteenth order upon the roll of Battle Abbey. He obtained by grant from Roger de Poytiers, Lord of Lancaster, the manor of Sephton, or Sefton, where he fixed his residence, with those of Thornton and Kirerdon, to hold by the service of half a knight's fee; and from him descended

ADAM DE MOLYNEUX, who gave a grant of lands i Meeling and Conscough to the church of the Virgin Mary at Cockersands, sealed with his seal of the *cross-moline*, an bearing the legend "S. Adami de Molineus." He *m.* Annora, dau. and heir of Benedict le Garnett, Lord o Espeake, co. Lancaster, and was father of

ROBERT DE MOLYNEUX, who *m. temp.* King JOHN, Beatrix dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Villiers, of Little Crosby, co Lancaster, and acquired with her that estate. Their son,

RICHARD MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and Espeake, was father of

ADAM MOLYNEUX, Esq. of Sefton, who, in 1228, had forestership in the co. of Lancaster, and was in commissio for the perambulation of forests. The great-grandson o this Adam,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, was made a banneret in Gascony, in 1286, by Edmund (Crouchback), Earl of Lancaster, 2nd son of King HENRY III.; his son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and Speke. *d.* in 1363, leaving, by Agatha, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Roger Kyrton, of Lardbrook, an eldest son and successor,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton and Little Crosby who *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. and heir of Jordan Ellall, forester o Wyresdale (by Anne his wife, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Thomas de Thwenge); and 2ndly, Margaret, relict of Sir Robert Holland, K.G. By his 1st wife he had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
Thomas (Sir), slain in 1388.
John (Sir), of Crosby, who bore the cross-moline, crowned or. He left three daus. his co-heirs: the eldest, Agnes *m.* David Blundell, and from her derives the present WILLIAM BLUNDELL, Esq. of Crosby Hall; and the 3rd, *m.* to Henry Charnock, Esq. of Charnock. The 2nd dau and co-heir, *m.* Robert Erneys, of Chester, and their dau and heir, Alice, *m.* Sir Henry Norreys, of Speke, co. Lancaster, and had two sons: the younger, John, was ancestor of the LORDS NORREYS, *of Rycote*; the elder, WILLIAM NORREYS, Esq. of Speke, who *m.* Percyvall, dau. of John Harington, of Westby, had, with daus., two sons, THOMAS, of Speke (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Richard, who *m.* a dau. of Winstanley, of Winstanley, and left two daus., his co-heirs, Margaret and Lucy: the younger *m.* Humphrey Ball, of Greenhall, co. Chester; the elder *m.* 16 HENRY VIII., RANDLE DOD, of Smythe's Pentrey, co. Chester.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, was made a knight banneret, in 1367, after the battle of Navarret, by EDWARD, *the Black Prince*, under whose standard he continued to serve during that gallant prince's subsequent French and Spanish wars. Sir William *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Holland, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was constituted high-sheriff of Lancashire for life, and was M.P. for the shire in the 20th RICHARD II. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Sir Thomas Ursewick, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Savage, Knt.) he had (with two daus.),

RICHARD, his successor.
Adam, LL.D., consecrated Bishop of Chichester in 1445, and appointed keeper of the privy seal to HENRY VI. This prelate was murdered at Portsmouth, 9 June 1449, by marines procured by Richard, Duke of York
Robert, who inherited the property of his brother, Adam, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Baldwin L'Estrange, Knt., and left an only dau. and heir, who *m.* Sir William Troutbeck, Knt., whose dau. and heir, Ellen Troutbeck, *m.* Sir Gilbert Talbot of Grafton.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who signalized himself in the French wars of King HENRY V., and particularly at Agincourt, in consideration of which services HENRY VI. granted to him and his son Richard, by patent, dated 26 July, 1446, the chief-forestership of the royal forest and parks in the wapentake of West Derbyshire, with the offices of serjeant or steward, of that and the wapentake of Salford, and also the office of constable of Liverpool. Sir Richard *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Gilbert Haydock, Knt., and relict of Sir Peter Leigh, Knt. of Lyme, in Cheshire, by whom he had eight sons and three daus. From the second son, Sir Thomas Molyneux, Knt. Banneret, descended the families of MOLINEUX *of Houghton*, Notts, and the branches settled in Staffordshire and Sussex. He *m.* 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Radcliff of the Tower, and relict of Sir William Harrington, and had two other daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was in such high favour at court, that in the act of resumption, passed in the 36th HENRY VI., we find this provisional clause:—"Provided always that this act extend not, nor in any ways be prejudicial unto Richard Molyneux, Esq. of Sefton, one of the

ers of our privy-chamber, in the constableship of our tle of Liverpool," &c., &c. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, l dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Stanley. Sir Richard fell, ıting under the Lancastrian banner, at Bloreheath, Sept. 1459, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, knight-banneret, *m.* Anna, eldest ı. and heiress of Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, and was *s.* 491, by his eldest son,

IR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX. This gentleman distinguished ıself at the battle of Flodden Field, in 1513, and took, h his own hand, two standards, which are still preserved the family; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Richard Rugge, of gge; 2ndly, Eliza, only dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq. *d.* in 1548, and was *s.* by his only son,

IR RICHARD MOLYNEUX. *m.* 1st, Eleonore, dau. of Alex- ler Radcliffe, Esq.; and 2ndly, Elenore, dau. of Robert ghull, Esq.; who was knighted at the coronation of Queen RY, and served the office of sheriff of Lancashire in 1556; ng in two years afterwards he was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX. This gentleman, eldest son William Molyneux, by Brigitta, dau. of John Lasell, ., *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of his guardian, Sir Gilbert ard, of Sudbury, master of the Rolls, by whom he had sons and seven daus. Sir Richard, upon the institution he order of Baronet, was amongst the first elevated to t dignity, 1611; and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

. SIR RICHARD, who was advanced to the peerage of and, 22 Dec. 1628, by the title of *Viscount Molyneux, of ryborough*. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Caryll, Knt. of Bentone, co. Sussex, and was ı 1632, by his eldest son,

ICHARD, 2nd viscount. This nobleman actively espoused cause of King CHARLES I., and was in the battle of Wor- er. He *d.* soon afterwards, and leaving no issue, the ours devolved upon his brother,

ARYLL, 3rd viscount; who was outlawed by parliament his exertions in the royal cause. He *m.* Mary, dau. of xander Barlow, Esq., and had issue,

Richard, Viscount Molyneux, *m.* Mary, dau. of William, Marquess of Powis, but *d. v. p.*, without issue. His widow *m.* Francis, Viscount Montagu.

. WILLIAM, 4th Viscount.

. Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Preston, Bart. of Furness.

. Frances, *m.* Sir Neill O'Neill, Bart. of Killyleagh.

ı. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Jenico, Viscount Gormanston; 2ndly, to Robert Casey, Esq.; and 3rdly, to James Butler, Esq.

v. Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Widdrington, Esq. of Horsley.

. Anne, *m.* William Widdrington, Esq. of Cheeseburn Grange.

ı lordship *d.* at an advanced age, 2 Feb. 1698, and was *s.* his only surviving son,

VILLIAM, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* Bridget, dau. l heiress of Robert Lucy, Esq. of Charlecote, co. War- k; and dying in 1717, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ICHARD, 5th viscount; who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of ncis, Lord Brudenell, and had a son, William, who *d.* in 6, and two daus., viz.,

ary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham; and 2ndly, to William Anderton, Esq. of Euxton Hall, Lancashire.

orothy.

ı lordship *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his brother,

ARYLL, 6th viscount; who was *s.* Nov. 1745, by his son,

ICHARD, 7th viscount, whose brother,

VILLIAM, 8th viscount, a Priest of the Society of Jesus, ng "old and not having any intention to marry," eased all his estate to his brother, THOMAS, who *m.* ria, dau. of James Levesy, and widow of Joseph Griffin, q., and also of John Errington, Esq., and *d.* during his other's lifetime, leaving a son,

HARLES-WILLIAM, 9th viscount, who *s.* to the title at the ath of his uncle, William, 30 March, 1759, and conformed the established church in 1768. His lordship was vanced to the dignity of EARL OF SEFTON, in the peerage Ireland, 30 Nov. 1771. He *m.* 27 Nov. 1768, Isabella, 2nd ı. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, and by that lady ho *d.* 29 Jan. 1819) left at his decease, 31 Jan. 1795, an ly child,

WILLIAM-PHILIP, 2nd earl, *b.* 18 Sept. 1772; who was ated a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Sefton, of xteth*, 20 June, 1831. His lordship *m.* 1 Jan. 1792, Maria, ı. of William, 6th Lord Craven, and had issue,

. CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd earl.

ı. George-Berkeley, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 16 July, 1799; *d.* 27 Aug. 1841.

ıı. Henry-Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 27 Aug. 1800; *d.* 23 May, 1841.

ıv. Francis-George, M.A., secretary of legation to the Germanic Confederation, *b.* 5 March, 1805; *m.* in 1842, Lady Georgiana-Jemima Ashburnham, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, and *d.* 24 May, 1886, having had by her (who *d.* May, 1882, aged 77) a dau., Constance, *b.* 1848; *m.* — Melville, Esq.

ı. Georgiana-Isabella-Frances, *m.* 22 June, 1819, C.-Pascoe Grenfell, Esq.; and *d.* 27 June, 1826. He *d.* 21 March, 1867.

ıı. Maria, *d.* 3 May, 1872.

ııı. Louisa-Anne-Maria, *d.* July, 1855.

ıv. Frances.

v. Caroline-Harriett, *m.* 19 Nov. 1836, to Chas. Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, in Lancashire, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1866. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1876.

vı. Katherine, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1855.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 3rd earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Lancashire; *b.* 10 July, 1796; who *m.* 19 June, 1834, Mary-Augusta, only dau. of Robert Gregge-Hopwood, Esq. of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster, and niece of the 6th Viscount Torrington, and had issue,

WILLIAM-PHILIP, present peer.

Caryl-Craven, lieut.-col. late 10th hussars, *b.* 4 Oct. 1836; *m.* 21 April, 1870, Caroline-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Bellby, 2nd Lord Wenlock, and has issue, Caryl-Richard, late lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871; and Francis-Henry, *b.* 19 Feb. and *d.* 7 May, 1872.

Henry-Hervey, late capt. R.N., *b.* 18 April, 1842; *m.* 1873, Alice-Catherine, dau. of Humphrey St. John Mildmay, Esq.

Roger-Gordon, formerly capt. 1st dragoons, and major Duke of Lancaster's own yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1849; *m.* 4 Oct. 1890, Anna-Mary-Vivienne, dau. of William Dickinson, Esq., and *d.* 9 Sept. 1893, leaving issue, Roger-Anthony, *b.* 3 Feb. 1892.

Cecilia-Maria-Charlotte, V.A., *m.* 12 July, 1869, to Hugh-Richard, 8th Viscount Downe.

The earl *d.* Aug. 1855.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Viscount, 22 Dec. 1628. Earl, 30 Nov. 1771. Baron of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831. *Arms*—Az., a cross-moline, or. *Crest*—A chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., adorned with a plume of peacock's feathers, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, az. *Motto*—Vivere sat vincere. *Seats*—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; and Abbeystead, Lancaster. *Town House*—Sefton House, 37, Belgrave Square. *Clubs*—Travellers'; White's; Brooks's; United Service; Turf; Marlborough.

SELBORNE.

SELBORNE, EARL OF (William-Waldegrave Palmer), in the co. of Southampton, Viscount Wolmer of, and Baron Selborne, of Selborne, M.P. for East Hants 1885-92, and for West Edinburgh 1892-95, Under Secretary of State, Colonial, since 1895; major 3rd batt. Hampshire regt.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd earl, 1895; *m.* 27 Oct. 1883, Lady Beatrix-Maud Cecil, dau. of the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and has

ı. ROUNDELL-CECIL, *Viscount Wolmer*, *b.* 15 April, 1887.

ıı. Robert-Stafford-Arthur, *b.* 26 Sept. 1888.

ııı. William-Jocelyn-Louis, *b.* 1894.

ı. Mabel-Laura-Georgiana, *b.* 6 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.

The branch of the Palmer family, to which Lord Selborne belongs, has been seated at Wanlip Hall, in the county of Leicester, since 1624, when that estate was bought by a younger son of John Palmer, Esq. of Marston, in Staffordshire, an estate which for some generations previously had been in the Palmer family, as well as one of a much earlier date still, near Doncaster in Yorkshire, and from this stock the family before us primarily deduces. The present head of the family in the male line is GEORGE PALMER, Esq. of Nazing, Essex, and in

the female line the family is represented by Sir Archdale Palmer, Bart., who still owns the old seat of Wanlip Hall, in the county of Leicester.

JOHN PALMER, of Marston, co. Stafford, living in 1566, a scion of Palmer, of Yorkshire, *m.* Joan Fox, of Hopton, co. Stafford, and had three sons,

I. Robert, of Hill, Bedford, who *m.* and had issue,

1 (Sir) William, of Warden Street, co. Bedford, and Ladbroke, co. Warwick; he *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Lord Chief Justice Sir John Bramston (ancestor of BRAMSTON of *Skreens*, Essex), and had issue,

John, *d.* young.
William, of Ladbroke, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Scrymshire, Esq. of Norbury, co. Stafford, by Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of Sir Harvey Bagot, Bart., and had issue, with a dau., Elizabeth (*d. unm.*),

Charles, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Roger Newdigate, Bart. of Arbury Park, co. Warwick, and had issue, with three daus.,

Charles, *m.* Jane Ann Goodwyn, dau. of Richard Goodwyn, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, sister of Helen, wife of Geo. Morewood, of Alfreton, co. Derby, and had issue,

William, his heir, of Ladbroke and Alfreton, Derby; he assumed the additional name of Morewood after his patronymic on his succeeding to Alfreton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, "PALMER-MOREWOOD").

Charles, in holy orders, *b.* 1782; *m.* in 1825, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; and *d.* 1871, leaving issue.

Mary-Anne, *m.* Thomas Bilbie, Esq. of Nettleworth House, Notts.

Charles *m.* a dau. of Sir Stephen Thompson, in holy orders, prebend of York, and *d.* in 1705, leaving issue,

Charles, of Pinner and of Thurnscoe, co. York, *m.* Elizabeth Bellasyse, and had

Charles, *m.* Ann Morant, and had issue.

Dorothy, *m.* Francis Wood, Esq., of Hickleton, great-grandfather of the present Viscount Halifax.

2 John, rector of Marston and St. Mary, Stafford, *d. unm.*

II. WILLIAM, of Wanlip Hall and Ladbroke, *d.* 1636; *m.* Barbara Archdale, of Wycombe, Bucks, and had issue, with four other sons (Thomas, William, John, and Henry, who all *d. s. p.*) and a dau. (Elizabeth, *d. unm.*),

1 ARCHDALE, his heir, of whom presently.
2 William (Sir), of Hill, co. Bedford, carver to King Charles I.; he *d.* 1674, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Gardner, recorder of London, and left issue,

Thomas, of Hill, Bedford, *d. s. p.*
William, *s.* his brother, *m.* and left issue,

Charles, of Hill, *m.* and left issue, Thomas, of Hill; and Barbara.

3 John, *m.* a dau. of Michael Biddulph, Esq. of Elmhurst, co. Stafford; ancestor of Biddulphs, of Ledbury, co. Hereford.

III. John, of Marston, who *m.* and left two sons, 1 Robert, and 2 Thomas, of Marston.

The eldest son of William Palmer and Barbara Archdale, his wife, was,

ARCHDALE PALMER, of whose line we treat. He *m.* Martha Smith, and had with other issue,

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 1636; *d.* 1692; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Danvers, Esq., of Swithland, co. Leicester (*see* LANESBOROUGH), and had issue,

1 ARCHDALE-PALMER, of whom we treat.
2 Henry, *d. s. p.*
3 William, *m.* Mary Hough and had an only child, Mary *m.* to Coote Molesworth, Esq.
4 Thomas, *m.* Abigail Hutchenson, and settled in New England, and left issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of J. Hunt, Esq. of Borreaton, co. Salop, and by her had, with two daus.,

5 John, *d.* young.
6 Samuel, *m.* his cousin Barbara Palmer, and had issue,

William, *d. s. p.* in 1765; his property at Nazing was bought in 1772, by Wm. Palmer, Esq., who then became possessor of Nazing Park.
Samuel, *d. s. p.*; and two daus.

II. Archdale, in holy orders.
III. Thomas, of Engorsby.
IV. Joshua, M.D.

I. Barbara, *m.* 1st, Samuel Sleigh, Esq.; and 2nd, John Morewood, Esq., of Alfreton, co. Derby.
II. Martha, *m.* to Richard Lloyd, Esq.

The eldest son of William Palmer and Elizabeth Danvers,

ARCHDALE PALMER, Esq., of Wanlip, *b.* there 1661, was M.P. for Leicester in 1695; he *m.* 1st, Mary Dawson (who *d.* in 1692), and *d.* in 1732, having had issue,

I. John, *d.* 1727, having *m.* Anne Danvers (*d.* 1765), and le
Anne, *m.* 1st, — Norwood, Esq; and 2nd, — Willes, Esq
II. William, *d.* 1738; *m.* Elizabeth Bucknell, and had issu
1 Charlton, *d. s. p.* in 1736.
2 Henry, *m.* Sarah Beale; and *d.* 1743, leaving issue, Joh
Henry, *d. s. p.* in Italy in 1762.

Mr. Archdale Palmer had nine other children by his first ma
riage, who all *d.* in infancy or *s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Ann, da
of Nicholas Charlton, Esq. (*see* CHARLTON *of Chilwell, co. No*
tingham, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 176
had issue,

I. Charlton, *b.* 1699; *d. s. p.* at Wanlip, Oct. 1713.
II. Samuel, *b.* 1 Oct. 1702; *d.* Dec. 1703.
III. Henry, of Wanlip, *b.* 12 Oct. 1703; buried there 26 Marc
1773; *m.* Elizabeth Borrett, and had issue,

1 Harry, *d. s. p.* in Persia, Sept. 1775.
2 Charlton, *d.* an infant.
1 Catherine-Susannah, eldest dau. and co-heir, *b.* Apr
1742; and *d.* at Wanlip, 24 Jan. 1805; having *m.*
March, 1766, Sir Charles-Grave Hudson, Bart., and h
issue (*see* PALMER, Bart., of Wanlip).
2 Anna, *m.* in 1767 to Elborough Woodcock, Esq., of Li
coln's-inn, and left issue.
3 Mary, *m.* Ralph Allen, Esq. of Bath Hampton, Somers
4 Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* Sig. Antonio Bonucci; *d.* June, 181

IV. Samuel, *b.* 1704; *d.* at Wanlip, June, 1713.
V. THOMAS, of whom presently.
VI. Archdale, *b.* and *d.* 1710-1711.
VII. Archdale, *b.* and *d.* 1711-1712.
VIII. Archdale, *b.* 1713; *d.* in London, *unm.* in 1752.
IX. Charlton, *b.* at Wanlip, 29 March, 1714; *d.* 29 July, 179
having *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of — Dawson, Esq., by whom h
had issue an only dau., Susannah, *m.* to the Rev. Thom
Pollok, rector of Grettleton, co. Wilts, by whom he ha
issue, (Genl.) Thomas Pollok; Susannah, *m.* to W. Lan
Esq.; and Catherine, *m.* 1st, Russell Manners, Esq., a
2nd, Sir Thomas Stepney. Mr. Charlton Palmer *m.* 2nd
Louisa, dau. of — Chapman, Esq., of Chiswick, but left n
issue by her.
X. Walter-Ewer, *m.* and *d. s. p.*
XI. Samuel-Handley, *m.* and *d. s. p.*

I. Martha, *b.* 18 Feb. 1766-7; *m.* at Wanlip to Benjamin Lewi
Esq.
II. Mary, *b.* April, 1708; *m.* in 1733 to Wm. Faris, Esq.
III. Barbara, *b.* 1709; *d. unm.* 1763.
IV. Betty, *b.* May, 1715; *d. unm.* 1776.

The 5th but 2nd surviving son of Archdale Palmer and An
Charlton,

THOMAS PALMER, Esq., of Cheshunt, Herts, *b.* at Wanli
11 April, 1706, became a merchant in London, and was mad
a member of the Mercer's Company in 1729; he *d.* Aug. 178
and was buried at Cheshunt. He *m.* 26 Feb. 1731, Rebecc
dau. of Thomas Pickard, Esq., of Cheshunt, by Sarah, his wif
dau. of Sir Robert Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, Bart., and aunt
the 1st Viscount Jocelyn; by this marriage he had issue (wi
a dau. Sarah, who *d. unm.* in 1766, three sons, viz.,

I. Archdale, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1786.
II. Thomas, of Cheam, co. Surrey, *b.* 1736, *d.* Jan. 181
m. Sarah, dau. of John Wathen, Esq., of Clapham, Su
rey, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1815, leaving issue,

1 John, *b.* 1768, *d. unm.* 1790.
2 Archdale, of Cheam, *b.* 26 July, 1781, *d.* 30 April, 185
m. May, 1801, Mary-Ann, dau. of James Quilter, Es
of Hadley, Middlesex, who *d.* Dec. 1862, leaving so
surviving issue, one dau. and heiress—viz., Emma,
2 June, 1814, *m.* 26 May, 1836, at Cheam, the Re
Edmund Dawe Wickham, vicar of Holmwood, ne
Dorking, Surrey, and by this marriage she had seven
children.
3 William, killed at the capture of Senegal; *d. unm.*
4 Thomas, *d. unm.*
5 Henry, in holy orders *b.* 1781, M.A., rector of Or
Sussex,: he *d.* and was buried at Ore. He *m.*, 180
Louisa, dau. of Major Walter-Fletcher Gason, 2nd li
guards (who *d.* in Jan 1861), and *d.* 7 Sept. 1815, lea
ing surviving issue, Annie-Maria, *b.* 1809, *m.* 7 Ma
1831, John Glendinning, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 5 Dec. 184

III. WILLIAM, of whose line we treat.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM PALMER, Esq. of Nazing Park, co. Esse
J.P., *b.* 1737, *m.* 1766, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Horsle
rector of Thorley and Newington Butts, by his wife, Ma
Leslie, of Kincraigie, N.B, and sister of the Rt. Re
Samuel Horsley, Bishop in succession of St. David
Rochester, and St. Asaph. She was *b.* in 1747, and *d.*
July, 1824. Mr. Palmer *d.* 25 June, 1821, having had issu

I. George, of Nazing Park, M.P. for the south divisi
of the county of Essex, *b.* 11 Feb. 1772, *d.* at Nazin
12 May, 1853; he *m.* 29 Dec. 1795, Anna-Maria, da
and co-heir of William Bund, Esq., of Wick, in the c
of Worcester. She was *b.* 26 Jan. 1772, and *d.* 13 Oc
1856. By this marriage there was issue,

1 George, of Nazing Park, lieut.-col. Essex yeo. cav., *b.* 1799; *m.* 1827 (she *d.* 1848), Elizabeth-Charlotte, dau. of John Surtees, Esq. of Carville, and *d.* 1883, having had issue,

George, of Nazing Park, J.P., late Bengal C.S., *b.* 1828; *m.* 1861, Emily-Eden, dau. of William Vansittart, Esq., M.P., and had Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 1889, Robert-Francis, eldest son of Rev. R.-T. Crawley, of North Ockendon, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

Archdale-Villiers, late Bengal C.-S., *b.* 1832, *m.* 28 Feb. 1860, Helen, dau. of William Tayler, Esq., of the Bengal C.S., and has Archdale, *b.* 1865; Helen-Maud, *m.* 9 Oct. 1883, Harold Holden-White, Balliol Coll., Oxford, eldest son of Henry White, Esq., of Queen's Gate; Mary; Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Feb. 1892, Herbert-Arthur Wellesley, Esq. (*see* WELLINGTON, D.); Kate, *m.* 8 July, 1890, Hugo-Lawrence Ames, Esq.

Ralph-Charlton, barrister, clerk of the crown, *b.* 3 Oct. 1839.

William-Cotterell-Surtees, *d.* 8 May, 1842.

Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 10 July, 1856, Lieut.-Col. Robert-William Hamilton, of Holyfield Hall, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1883.

2 William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Nov. 1802; *d. unm.*, 24 April, 1858.

3 Francis, *b.* 17 Feb. 1810; *m.* 1860, Anna-Maria-Louisa 4th dau. of E.-Swainston Strangeways, Esq., of Alne, co. York, and widow of Admiral Oliver Jones, of Fonmon Castle.

1 Anna-Maria, *b.* 6 May, 1801, and *d.* Nov. 1806.

2 Elizabeth, *b.* 1802; *m.* 25 Feb. 1830, Robert Biddulph, Esq., of Ledbury, co. Hereford, M.P., who *d.* 28 Feb. 1864.

Thomas, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 6 May, 1873; *d.* 24 Sept. 1799, *unm.*

WILLIAM-JOCELYN, of whom presently.

John-Horsley, of Hurlingham, Fulham, co. Middlesex, some time Director of the Bank of England, *b.* 7 July, 1779, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1858, having *m.* 1st in Nov. 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of John Belli, Esq. She *d.* 22 June, 1839, and 2ndly, 8 July. 1841, Jane-Louisa, 5th dau. of Samuel-Pepys Cockerell, Esq. of Westbourne House, Middlesex. She *d. s. p.* 13 Oct. 1865. By his 1st marriage he had,

1 Edward-Howley, Director of the Bank of England, &c., &c., *b.* 13 Aug. 1811, and *m.* 2 May, 1844, Jessie-Fanny, 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral Henry-Francis Greville, C.B. (*see* WARWICK, E.), by whom he has issue,

Greville-Horsley, *b.* 26 May, 1845; *m.* 20 June, 1871, Mary-Frances, dau. of the Rev. William Brassey-Hole, vicar of St. Luke's, Maidenhead, and has issue, Hubert-Greville, *b.* 15 April, 1872; Reginald-Stuart; and Jessie-Gertrude.

Cecil-Brooke, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1850, *m.* 1877, Mary-Agnes, dau. of Rev. Alexander Bromehead, and has issue,

2 John-Carrington, of Eastbourne, Sussex, *b.* 8 Oct. 1815, and *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Mary, dau. of John Lowis, Esq. and *d.* 27 June, 1874, having had issue,

1 John-Horsley, *b.* 7 July, 1847; *m.* 1879, Agnes-Lilian, dau. of W.-C. Cazalet, Esq., and has issue.

Edmund-Stuart, *b.* 31 Dec. 1856.

Henry-Carrington, *b.* 25 June, 1862.

Robert-Fendall, *b.* 1863, and *d.* 1864.

Ross-Elliott, *b.* 31 Jan. 1865.

Louisa. Lilian. Ella-Mary, *d.* 1870.

3 Richard-Stuart, *b.* 9 Oct. 1821; *d.* 18 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1847, Emma, dau. of Sir Daniel Eliott, K.C.S.I. (*see* ELLIOTT), by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug, 1856), he had issue a dau., Louisa-Mary, *m.* 1878, Rev. Francis D Horner, M.A. He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1859, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Anthony-Louis Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.M.G., C.B.) he left issue, Archdale-Stuart, *b.* 22 Sept. 1860; Emma-Sophia. *d.* May, 1870.

3 Mary-Louisa, *d. unm.* in 1843.

4 Frances-Caroline, *m.* 17 April, 1870, to Col. Samuel Crompton, of Azerley Hall, Yorkshire; and *d.* 1880.

1 Elizabeth-Georgina.

2 Sophia-Ann, *d. unm.* 1839.

Edward, post capt., R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1781, perished by shipwreck in command of H.M.S. "Nautilus," 8 Jan. 1807, *unm.*

Ralph (Sir), Kt., Chief Justice of Madras, *b.* 11 April, 1783, *d.* 25 Jan. 1838; *m.* in 1829, Margaret-Eliza, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Robert-Bryce Fearon, C.B. (he *d.* 15 March, 1867), and left issue,

1 Frederick (of Lyston Hall, Essex), col. late Scots Guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830.

1 Georgiana. 2 Margaret-Elizabeth.
3 Henrietta-Martha. 4 Anna-Elizabeth.

Mary, *b.* 17 May, 1767; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1854.

Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 Jan. 1769; *d.* Feb. 1779.

Elizabeth-Ann, *b.* 24 Dec. 1774; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1849.

3rd son,

REV. WILLIAM-JOCELYN PALMER, B.D., rector of Mixbury and Finmere, co. Oxford, *b.* 5 Feb. 1778, *d.* 28 Sept. 1853. He *m.* 10 Sept. 1810, Dorothea Richardson, youngest dau. of Rev. William Roundell, of Gledstone (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1867) had,

I. William, M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, *b.* 12 July, 1811; *d.* 5 April, 1879.
II. ROUNDELL, created Earl of Selborne.
III. Thomas, *b.* 18 Feb. 1814; *d.* 6 March, 1823.
IV. Henry-Roundell, *b.* 10 July, 1816; lost at sea, Dec. 1834.
V. George-Horsley (Rev.), M.A., of Coldhayes, co. Hants, *b.* 10 July, 1822; *m.* 3 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth-Frances, only child and heir of the Rev. Francis Horsley, of Matching, co. Essex; *d.* 17 May, 1890.
VI. Edwin (Ven.), D.D., M.A., Archdeacon of Oxford, and Canon of Christchurch, Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford, Hon. Fellow of Balliol and Corpus Christi Colleges, *b.* 18 July, 1824; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Rev. James Riddell (*see* RIDDELL, Bart.), and *d.* 17 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,

1 Edwin-James, *b.* 10 Jan. 1869.
1 Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 30 Nov. 1871.
2 Lucy-Dorothea, *b.* 25 Aug 1873.

I. Mary-Richardson, *d. unm.* 14 Nov. 1859.
II. Eleanor, *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Rev. Cyril-William Wood, rector of Stogursey, co. Somerset, who *d.* in 1870. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1873, having had two sons.
III. Emma, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1874.
IV. Dorothea, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1852.
V. Emily-Frances.

The second son,

The RIGHT HON. SIR ROUNDELL PALMER, 1st EARL OF SELBORNE, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., *b.* 27 Nov. 1812; *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Lady Laura Waldegrave, 2nd dau. of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1885) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-WALDEGRAVE, 2nd and present earl.
I. Laura-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Oct. 1876, to the Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D., 1st Bishop of Southwell.
II. Mary-Dorothea, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, to William-Frederick, 9th Earl Waldegrave.
III. Sophia-Matilda.
IV. Sarah-Wilfreda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, George-Tournay Biddulph, Esq.

This very able lawyer and statesman was educated at Winchester and Oxford, where he gained the highest University distinction, and was for some years Fellow of Magdalen College. He was called to the bar 1837, was appointed Queen's Counsel 1849, and held the office of Solicitor-General 1861 to 1863, Attorney-General 1863 to 1866, and Lord Chancellor 1872 to 1874 and 1880 to 1885. In 1872 he was created a Peer of the United Kingdom as *Baron Selborne*, and in 1883 made *Viscount Wolmer* and *Earl of Selborne*. Before his elevation to the peerage he was M.P. for Plymouth 1847 to 1857, and for Richmond 1861 to 1872. His Lordship *d.* 6 May, 1895.

Creation—Baron, 23 Oct. 1872; Earl and Viscount, 30 Dec. 1883.

Arms—Arg., on two bars, sa., three trefoils slipped, of the first; in chief, a greyhound, courant, of the second, collared, or.

Crest—A greyhound, sejant, sa., collared, or, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, sa., collared, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Motto*—Palma virtuti.

Seat—Blackmoor, Selborne, Hants. *Town House*—49, Mount Street, W. *Club*—Brooks's.

SELKIRK, EARL OF, *see* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

SEMPILL.

SEMPILL, BARON (Sir William Forbes-Sempill), in Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, hon. lieut.-col. 4th Aberdeen Rifle Volunteers (has vol. officer's

decoration), formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, J.P. and D.L., co. Aberdeen, *b.* 20 May, 1836, *s.* his kinswoman as 15th Lord Sempill, 5 Sept. 1884. He *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1858, Caroline-Louisa, only dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 3rd bart. of Newe, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce in Dec. 1861) has issue a dau.,

I. Katherine-Charlotte-Elizabeth-Stewart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1862, Frances-Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bart., of Birkenbog, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1887) has had issue,

I. JOHN, *Master of Sempill*, capt. the Black Watch (royal highlanders), *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; *m.* 22 June, 1892, Gwendolen-Emily-Mary, elder dau. of Herbert Prodgers, Esq. of Kington, Chippenham, Wilts, and has issue, William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1893.
II. Douglas, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865, capt. the Seaforth highlanders, Ross-shire buffs, the Duke of Albany's.
III. William, *b.* 27 June, 1866; *d.* 6 Nov. 1867.
IV. Robert-Abercromby, *b.* 21 March, 1870.
V. Arthur-Lionel-Ochoncar, R.N., *b.* 24 Sept. 1877.
II. Evelyn-Courtenay, *b.* 4 Oct. 1868; *m.* 7 June, 1894, Capt. Duncan-Vernon Pirie, 3rd hussars, eldest son of Gordon Pirie, Esq. of Waterton, co. Aberdeen.
III. Gertrude-Emily, *b.* 22 Dec. 1872.

He. *m.* 3rdly, 30 April, 1890, Mary-Beresford, youngest dau. of the late Henry Sherbrooke, Esq., of Oxton, Notts.

Lineage.

The family of Sempill, who owned Eliotstoun, in Renfrewshire, from the 14th century, were hereditary sheriffs of Renfrew. JOHN SEMPILL, of Eiotstoun (whose dau. Jean, *m.* John Stewart, sheriff of Bute, natural son of Robert II.), was father of JOHN SEMPILL, of Eliotstoun, sheriff of Renfrew, whose great-grandson, THOMAS SEMPILL, of Eliotstoun, was father of

SIR JOHN SEMPILL, made a lord of Parliament by James IV., *circa* 1489. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Colvill, of Ochiltree, by whom he had, William, his successor; and Gabriel, ancestor of the Sempills, of Cathcart. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Crichton, of Ruthvendenny, and widow of Sir William Stirling, of Keir, *s. p.* Dying at Flodden, 1513, he was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 2nd lord, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had, Robert; David; Helen, *m.* Alan, 3rd Lord Cathcart; Mary, *m.* Sir John Stirling, of Keir. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Arnot of Arnot; and 3rdly, Marian, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, of Hazlehead, *s.p.* He *d.* 1548, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 3rd lord, one of the leaders of the Reformation. By his wife, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar, he had,

ROBERT, *Master of Sempill*, who predeceased his father 1569, having had by his wife, Barbara, dau. of Archibald Preston, of Valleyfield (afterwards wife of Robert Mure, of Caldwell), a son, ROBERT, who *s.* as 4th lord.
Andrew, of Bruntchells.
Grizel, *m.* James Hamilton, of Stanhouse.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, John Hamilton, of Broomhill; 2ndly, John Whitefoord, of Whitefoord.
Janet, *m.* Hugh Montgomery, of Hazelhead.
——— *m.* Alexander Fleming, of Barrochan.
Dorothy, *m.* Robert Montgomerie, of Skelmorlie.

He was *s.* in 1672 by his grandson,

ROBERT, 4th lord, who was ambassador to Spain, 1596, and *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had,

HUGH, his heir.
Anne, *m.* 1605, Sir Archibald Stewart, of Castlemilk.
Beatrix, *m.* Sir Colin Lamont, of Inveryne.
Grizel, *m.* John Logan, of Raiss.
Margaret, *m.* Robert Brisbane, of Bishoptoun.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dame Johanna de Evieland, a lady of the ow countries, by whom he had Sir James, of Letterkenny, n Ireland. He *d.* 1611, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 5th lord, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn, by whom he had a dau., Marian, *m.* to Sir George Preston, of Valleyfield, bart.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll, by whom he had,

FRANCIS, 6th lord.
ROBERT, 7th lord.
Archibald, of Dykehead.
James, who entered into a religious order abroad.
Elizabeth, *m.* to William, 2nd Lord Mordington.
Jean, *m.* William Menzies, of Pitfoddels.

Dying in 1639, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, 6th lord, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of George, Earl of Winton, and dying 1644, was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, 7th lord, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James, 1st l Mordington, and had issue,

James, Master of Sempill, *d. v.p. unm.*
FRANCIS, 8th lord.
ANNE, Baroness Sempill.
Jean, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Roslin.

He made an entail of his estates and honours, bringin after the heirs male of his body, his dau. Anne and heirs male of her body, and certain other heirs, a se ment which was confirmed by the crown on 25 July, 1 after his death. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1675, and was *s.* by son,

FRANCIS, 8th lord, who *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir Archil Primrose, Bart., and sister of the 1st Earl of Roseb but *d. s. p.* in 1684; was *s.* by his sister,

ANNE, Baroness Sempill, who obtained, as above-n tioned, a crown confirmation of her father's entail of lands and honours. She *m.* Francis Abercromby Fetterneir, who was created Lord Glassford for life, 5 J 1685, and had issue,

FRANCIS, 9th lord.
Robert (capt.), killed in the wars abroad, *s. p.*
JOHN, 10th lord.
HUGH, 11th lord.

Lady Sempill and her husband on a subsequent resi tion had the limitation of their estates and honour tended, failing issue male to heirs female, and other he by a crown charter, dated 16 May, 1688, containing a po of nomination. Her ladyship was *s.* in 1695 by her el son,

FRANCIS, 9th lord, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by brother,

JOHN, 10th lord, who also *d. unm.* 1716, and was s his brother,

HUGH, 11th lord; a military officer. His lordship *m.* Sa dau. and co-heiress (with her sister, Rebecca, wife of Ric Clive, Esq., father of the 1st Lord Clive) of Nathaniel Gas Esq. of Manchester, by whom he had, with other issue, *d. s.p.* or *unm.*,

JOHN, his successor.
George, an officer in the army, *m.* 1st, Miss Gordo Wardhouse; 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1766, his cousin, Miss Cliv Styche; and 3rdly, 15 June, 1775, Mrs. Joddrell, of Yeard
Hugh, *d. unm.*, 1764.
Sarah, *m.* in 1750, to Patrick Crawford, Esq. of Drum and Auchinames; and *d.* in 1751, leaving one dau., Sa who *d.* in 1796, *unm.*
Anne, *m.* in 1754, to Adam Austin, M.D., of Edinbu and had, with eight daus., one son, Hugh Austin, judg Burdwan, *d. s.p.* 1784.
Marion, *d.* 1796.
Rebecca, *d.* 1811.

Lord Sempill acted as brigadier-gen. at the battle of Culloden 16 April, 1746, and commanded the left wing of the royal ar He *d.* in the November following, and was *s* by his eldest s

JOHN, 12th lord, who *m.* 1755, Janet, dau. and heire Hugh Dunlop, Esq. of Bishopstoun, co. Renfrew, left issue,

I. HUGH, his successor.
I. Sarah, *m.* 7 June, 1780, to Sir William Forbes, Bar Craigievar, and *d.* in 1799. Their grandson, SIR WIL FORBES, BART., *s.* to the barony of Sempill, 5 Sept. 18
II. Janet, *d.* aged 90, 6 June, 1858.
III. Joanna, dec.

His lordship *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his only son,

HUGH, 13th lord, *b.* 1 July, 1758, who *m.* in 1787, Maria, da Charles Mellish, Esq. of Ragnal, co. Nottingham, by whom *d.* Sept. 1806) he had issue, SELKIRK, his heir; Francis, *d.* 2 1823; MARIA-JANET, late baroness; and Sarah, *d.* 18 1866. His lordship *d.* 25 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his son

SELKIRK, 14th lord, *b.* 12 Feb. 1788; at whose decease, May, 1835, the title devolved on his sister,

MARIA-JANET, Baroness Sempill, who *m.* 14 June, Edward Candler, Esq. of Dun Edin, co. Edinburgh, Morton Pinckney, co. Northampton, who *d.* 7 April. Baroness Semphill and her husband, Edward Candler, were allowed by royal licence, 26 Aug. 1853, to take the and arms of SEMPILL only. Lady Sempill *d.* 5 Sept. aged 94, and was *s.* by her cousin, SIR WILLIAM FO Bart. of Craigievar, as 16th Lord Sempill.

Family of Forbes of Craigiebar.

ATRICK FORBES, of Corse, armour-bearer to JAMES III., 3rd of James, 2nd Lord Forbes (*see* preceding title), had a charter from the crown of Coull, Kincraigie, and Corse, in barony of Oneil, in 1482.

DAVID FORBES, of Forthirbirss, as son of Patrick, had the ie lands confirmed to him in 1506; and in 1511 they were cept Coull, which he had resigned) erected in his favour the barony of Oneil. His son, by his wife Elizabeth ter,

ATRICK FORBES, of Corse, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Lumsden, ushny, and was father of

ILLIAM FORBES, of Corse, who *d.* 1596, having *m.* Elizabeth, of Strachan, of Thornton, by whom he had, with other issue,

PATRICK, of Corse, *b.* 1564, bishop of Aberdeen, 1618-35; famous for his piety and learning; *m.* Lucretia, dau. of Spens, of Warmiston. His son, John Forbes, professor of theology in Aberdeen University (expelled from his chair by the Covenanters), was father of George Forbes, of Corse. The male line of Bishop Forbes failing in the following generation, the family estates devolved on the issue of his next brother.

. WILLIAM, of Menie and Craigievar, who made a large fortune by mercantile pursuits abroad, purchased Craigievar from John Mortimer, in 1610, and finished the beautiful castle of Craigievar, which Mortimer had begun. He *m.* Margaret, Udward, dau. of the Provost of Edinburgh, and had issue, WILLIAM, 1st bart.; Sir Robert, of Newton, *m.* Margaret Lindsay; John, parson of Kincardine; and James, *n.* to a dau. of Burnet, of Cowcardie.

. John, parson of Alford, deprived for his adherence to resbytery, settled at Delft, in Holland; *m.* Christian, dau. of Barclay, of Mathers, and had issue, Arthur, and Patrick, ishop of Caithness 1662-80.

. Sir Arthur, a baronet of Nova Scotia, and father of the st EARL OF GRANARD (*see* GRANARD, Earl of).

SIR WILLIAM FORBES, of Craigievar (son of William, 2nd of William of Corse), was on 20 April, 1636, created a net of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs and assigns tsoever. He was acting on the Parliamentary side during civil troubles. He *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir Archibald ray, 1st bart. of Blackbarony, by whom he had,

. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1636, known as "The Red Sir John," a man ote and of great energy of character, and did much to ieve the fortunes of his house, seriously impaired in the of the civil wars; sat repeatedly in the Parliament of land for Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1659, Margaret, dau. of Young, uldbar, and had by her eight sons and three daus.,

WILLIAM, his heir and successor, *b.* in 1660.

Patrick-Forbes, of Balfour and Tillyfour, born in 1661; *m.* 683, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Col. James Forbes, of oulis, grandson of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and had issue.

. Robert (Sir), of Learnie, *b.* in 1667; *m.* a dau. of Sir James lphinstone, of Logie, and had issue.

. Arthur, of Schivas, *b.* in 1669; *m.* and had issue.

Francis (capt. in the service of Sweden, and, in 1719, heriff depute of Aberdeen), *b.* in 1673; *m.* and had issue.

. John, of Kincardine, *b.* in 1675; *m.* — Farquharson, dau. f Farquharson, of Inverey.

I. Alexander, *b.* 1679.

II. Charles, *b.* 1683.

Bathia, *m.* 1686, to Alexander Garden, of Troup.

Mary, *m.* 1st, Ramsay of Leathers; and 2ndly, James uchan, of Auchmacoy, and had issue to both.

. Margaret, *m.* 1st, to David Lumsden, of Cushnie; and . 2ndly to Thomas Forbes, of Echt.

l. 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Oct. 1684, Margaret, dau. of Hugh , of Kilravock, and had issue,

hn, *d.* young.

igh, *b.* 1695; *m.* 1716, Lady Janet Ogilvie, dau. of James, th Earl of Findlater, *d. s. p.*; she *m.* 2ndly, Lord Braco, fterwards Earl of Fife.

bert, William, and Peter, all *d.* without issue.

THUR, afterwards Sir Arthur.

exander (Major), *d. unm.* in service abroad, 1746.

izabeth, *m.* 1709, to James Burnett, of Monboddo.

as *s.* by his elder surviving son,

. SIR ARTHUR, *b.* 1709, who for many years represented o. of Aberdeen in Parliament; *m.* 1st, 1729, Christian, t dau. of Ross, of Arnage, by whom he had two daus.,

Jean, *b.* 1730; *m.* 1749, to Forbes of Culloden, and had issue.

Elizabeth, *b.* in 1731; *m.* to Leith of Overhall, and had issue.

. 2ndly, 1750, Margaret, dau. of Strachan of Balgall, and of John Burnett, of Elrick, Aberdeenshire, by whom he ive sons and two daus.,

George, *b.* 1751; *d.* young.

WILLIAM, 5th bart.

Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, of Thainstone, *b.* in 1757; *m.* atherine-Ann, dau. of William Fraser, Esq. of Fraserfield, ad had issue,

1 Arthur.
2 William.
3 Duncan, all *d. unm.*
4 John Forbes-Mitchell, of Thainstone (to which he *s.* by settlement of Sir Andrew Mitchell, British plenipotentiary at Berlin), *b.* in 1785; *m.* 1809, Anne, eldest dau. of George Powell, Esq., lieut.-col. of artillery, E.I.C.S.; and *d.* 9 July, 1822, having had issue,

Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, of Thainstone, 4th dragoons, J.P. and D.L., co. Aberdeen, *b.* in 1812; *m.* in 1834, Maria, eldest dau. of Robert-Anthony Bromley, Esq., major E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, John, of Thainstone, J.P. and D.L., *b.* in 1843, *m.* 28 July, 1870, Jane-Maria, eldest dau. of Thomas-J. Rawson, Esq. M.D., of Barrowville, Carlow, and *d.* 25 April, 1882; Louisa, *d.* in 1841; Maria, *m.* 1878, to J.-A. Stuart, Esq.; and Elizabeth-Erskine, *m.* 1870, to Lieut.-Col. J.-N. Gower.

John-George, *b.* 4 March, 1814; *m.* 17 June, 1837, Elizabeth-Maria, dau. of John Leckie, Esq., and *d.* 1860, leaving issue,

Charles-Pulteney, major-general, retired, *b.* 29 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1864, Hannah, dau. of John Sims, Esq. William-Erskine, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1877.

Andrew-Arthur-Charles, *b.* 29 March, 1815: *d. s. p.*

David-Erskine, *b.* 7 April, 1816; *m.* 1848, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Low, Esq., and *d.* 1881.

Frederick, *b.* 21 June, 1818; *m.* in 1840, Rachel, 4th dau. of Alexander Forbes, Esq.

Alexander-Kinloch, Judge, High Court, Bombay, *b.* July, 1821; *m.* 1846, Margaret, dau. of H.-D. Forbes, Esq. of Balgownie, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue.

5 Alexander, *m.* 1811, Janet, dau. of Sir William Forbes, of Craigievar, and had (with five daus.), two sons, 1 Duncan, *m.* 1852, Sarah, dau. of Sir John Forbes, bart. of Craigievar, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1891) has, John, Duncan, Mansfield, *m.* 1887, Mary-Antoinette, dau. of Alexander Forbes, Esq., William, Charlotte and Katherine; 2 William, maj.-gen. F.I.C.S., *m.* and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
6 Henry-David, of Balgownie, Aberdeenshire, *m.* 1816, Margaret Fraser, heiress of Fraserfield, eldest dau. of Alexander Fraser, Esq., and had with other issue a son, DUNCAN, now of Balgownie, J.P. co. Aberdeen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
7 Mansfield, *d. s. p.*
1 Rachel, *m.* to — Masquirier, Esq.
2 Margaret, *m.* to Alex. Forbes, of Inverernan.

IV. John, *d.* young.

V. Arthur, *b.* in 1760, several years A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.B., afterwards lieut.-col. 32nd regt.; *m.* in 1805, Isabella, dau. of Principal Macleod, of King's College, Aberdeen, son of Donald Macleod, Esq. of Talisker, great-grandson of Sir Roderick Macleod of Macleod, by Isabel, dau. of Macdonald of Glengarry, and dying 1850, left issue,

1 Arthur Forbes-Gordon, of Rayne, D.L. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1806, assumed the additional surname of GORDON, on succeeding to the estate of Rayne, *m.* 1843, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Col. William Balfour, 82nd regt. (a younger son of the ancient family of Balfour, of Balfour and Trenaby, Orkney), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having had issue, 1 Arthur Newton Forbes-Gordon, of Rayne, late capt. 79th Highlanders, *b.* 22 Jan. 1844, *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1872, Christian, dau. of James Dalrymple, Esq. of Langlee, Roxburghshire, by whom (who *d.* 1873) he has a son, Arthur-Dalrymple, lieut. 2nd batt. Queen's own Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 1873; he *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1876, Adeline, dau. of Philip-Jocelyn Newton, Esq. of Dunleckney, by whom (who *d.* 1879) he has, Alistair-Hugh, *b.* 1877, and Adeline-Winifred, *b.* 1879. He *m.* 3rdly, 1881, Penelope, dau. of Col. T. Napier Christie, and has Amesbury-Frances-Mary; Alice-Ida-Kathleen; and Helen-Charlotte; 2 William-Balfour Forbes, late comm. R.N., *b.* 10 Dec. 1845, *m.* 25 Nov. 1889, Helen, dau. of Capt. Walter-B. Pearse, 90th regt., and has issue, Arthur-Walter, *b.* 1892, Helen-Violet, *b.* 1894; 3 John-Whetham Forbes, *b.* 11 Aug. 1849; and 1 Charlotte-Susan, *m.* 11 July, 1877, to John-Alexander Burnett, younger, of Kemnay.
1 Isabella, *m.* 1st, to Beauchamp-B. Newton, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1853, to James-Kearney Aylward-Kearney, Esq. of Shankill Castle, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1884.
2 Christina-Frances.
3 Georgina-Elizabeth.

III. Margaret, *b.* in 1752; *m.* to Peter Scott, Esq. of Rossie.
IV. Mitchell, Mrs. Shaw; *d. s. p.*

He *d.* 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

V. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* in 1755; *m.* 7 June, 1780, the Hon. Sarah Sempill, eldest dau. of John, 12th Lord Sempill, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1799) had issue,

I. ARTHUR, his successor.
II. JOHN, 7th baronet.
III. William, officer R.N., *d. unm.*
IV. Hugh, *m.* Agnes Morgan, and by her (who *d.* his widow, 3 Jan. 1864) had issue,

1 William-James, *b.* in 1835.
2 Arthur-St. George, *b.* in 1840.
1 Janet-Anne.
2 Agnes.

I. Janet, *m.* her cousin, Alex. Forbes, Esq., and had issue (*see ante*).
II. Margaret, *m.* to Robert Wallace, Esq. of Kelly, M.P.
III. Sarah, *m.* the Rev. S. Roberts, D.D., and had issue. She *d.* 3 July, 1872.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. Christopher Capel, of Prestbury House, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1872) two sons,
1 Christopher-Capel, of Prestbury House.
2 William-Forbes-Capel, in holy orders.
V. Catherine, *m.* 8 June, 1812, John Gordon, Esq. of Cairnbulg, co. Aberdeen, and had issue,
1 George-William-Alexander, *d.* 1841.
2 John, brig.-gen. late H.M. Indian army, *b.* 28 Dec. 1817; *m.* 11 April, 1849, Mary-Madeleine, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Roberts, and has issue, John Arthur; Alexander, capt. 2nd batt. R. Dublin fusiliers; and Sarah-Madeleine.
3 Alexander-Crombie, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 1818.
4 Hugh-Charles, *d.* young.
5 William, lieut col. 17th foot, *b.* 26 July, 1821.
6 Charles, late capt. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 20 Oct. 1820; *m.* 26 April, 1849, Christina, only dau. of Wm. Innes, Esq. of Raemoir; *d.* 17 May, 1853.
1 Sarah-Janet.
2 Albinia-Isabella, *m.* 6 Feb. 1840, to William, eldest son of the late Mr. Gordon, of Aberdour.
3 Catherine-Erskine.
VI. Maria, *m.* — Ward, Esq., and had issue.
VII. Jane, *m.* the Rev. Dr. Carpenter, and has issue, two sons.

Sir William *d.* in Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Arthur, *b.* 1784, sometime officer in the 7th hussars, *d. unm.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir John, *b.* in 1785, was a judge in the Hon. E.I.C.S., a magistrate and dep. lieut. co. Aberdeen; *m.* 24 May, 1824, Charlotte-Elizabeth dau. of General Lord Forbes, 18th Baron Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1883, aged 82) he had,

William (Sir), 8th bart., present and 16th Lord Sempill.
James-Ochoncar, of Corse, J.P. co. Aberdeen, to whom and his surviving sisters the Queen granted by H.M. royal warrant, dated 14 April, 1887 the same, title, rank, place, and precedence, which would have been due to them if their father had lived to succeed to the Barony of Sempill; *b.* 8 Nov. 1837; *m.* 4 Aug. 1863, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Hall, Vice Chancellor, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1894) has issue, John-Walter, *b.* 20 June, 1865, and James-Ochoncar, lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 21 Jan. 1867.
Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1854, to Robert Grant, Esq. of Drumminor, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1890, leaving by him (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1894) Robert-Alexander, *b.* 1857, Charlotte-Elizabeth-Henrietta, *m.* 1886, Philip-Alexander Holland, Esq., and has issue, Alexander-Philip, *b.* in 1887.
Sarah, *m.* 1852, to Duncan Forbes, Esq., J.P. Aberdeen, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1891, leaving issue (*see ante*).
Charlotte-Frances, *d.* 5 Dec. 1847.
Janet-Marjory, *d.* 8 Dec. 1847.
Caroline-Ann, *m.* 11 June, 1862, to the Rev. Frederick-Walter Robberds, B.A., and had a son, Walter-John-Forbes (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1863, and a dau., Amy-Caroline. She *d.* 19 March, 1896. Margaret, *d.* in infancy.

Sir John *d.* 16 Feb. 1846.

Creations—Barony 1489, Baronetcy 20 April, 1630.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a chev. chequey gu., and of the 1st between three hunting horns sa., garnished and stringed of the 2nd, for Sempill; 2nd and 3rd, az., a cross patée fitchée, or, between three bears' heads, couped arg, muzzled, gu., for Forbes. *Crests*—1st, Sempill, A stag's head arg. attired with ten tynes az. and collared with a prince's crown or; *Motto over*—Keep tryst; 2nd, Forbes, A cock, ppr; *Motto over*—Watch. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg collared gu. *Seats*—Fintray House, and Craigievar Castle, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh).

SETON OF ABERCORN.

Seton, Sir Bruce-Maxwell, Bart of Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, D.L. for Tower Hamlets, late a Principal Clerk in War Office, *b.* 31 Jan. 1836; *s* his father as 8th bart. 1869; *m.* 30 Jan. 1886, Helen, dau. of Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B. Madras army.

Lineage.

Sir William Seton, of Seton, son of Alan, of Wym and Margaret, heiress of Seton (*see* Eglinton, Earl), besides Sir John, who continued his succession,* a son Alexander, who *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of the Ge family, and was created a lord of Parliament as Gordon before 7 Oct. 1437. The Setons of Abercor representing the male line of Touch) are the heirs of this Sir Alexander, and were considered by the Mr. Riddell to have a right to the barony of Go alluded to, being descendants and representatives o eldest son of the 1st Earl of Huntly, who was excl from the succession to the earldom and estates Huntly, M.).

Sir Alexander Seton, of Touch, eldest son of A ander, 1st Earl of Huntly, as above, held the offic heretable armour bearer to James III., *m.* Elizabeth, of Thomas, Lord Erskine (the Earl of Mar dispossesse 1457), and was father of

Sir Alexander Seton, of Touch, who fell at Flod 1513, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, Lord Hu and had,

Sir Ninian Seton, of Touch, who, by Janet, dau Sir Edward Chisholm, of Cromlix, and widow of Sir A ander Napier, of Merchiston, had,

Sir Walter Seton, of Touch, who *m.* Elizabeth, of John, Lord Erskine, and sister of the Earl of restored by Queen Mary, and had,

James Seton, of Touch, who *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of William Cranstoun, of that ilk, by whom he had,

I. John, of Touch, whose great-great grandson, Archi of Touch, had a son, James, of Touch, the last descendant of John, of Touch, and a dau. Elizabeth, whose descendants see Seton-Steuart *of Allanton*, Bt.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Edmondston. of Ednam, Roxburgh, by whom he had,

II. Sir Alexander, of whom below.

The younger son,

Sir Alexander Seton, of Gargunnock, Stirlingsh was a lord of Session, under the title of Lord Kilcroich Marion, dau. and eldest co-heir of William Maule, Glaster, and had, with other issue,

Alexander Seton, of Graden, whose son,

I. Sir Walter Seton, had a charter of Abercorn, Linlithgow, in 1662, and was created a *Baronet of N Scotia* in 1663, with remainder to his heirs male wha ever. Sir William *m.* Christian, dau. of George Dun of Dundas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Walter, advocate and commissary-clerk of E burgh; *m.* Eupham, dau. of Sir Robert Murray, of Priestf and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Henry, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir John Wem Bart. of Bogie, by whom he had four sons and a dau. U the demise of the last James Seton, Esq. of Touch, without i Sir Henry became undoubted male heir of Sir Alexander Se eldest son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly. He *d.* in 1751, was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Henry, of Culbeg, who *m.* Margaret, dau Alexander Hay, of Drumelzier, and dying 1788, was *s.* by his

V. Sir Alexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 4 May, 1772, who *m* May, 1795, Lydia, 5th dau. of Sir Charles-William Bl Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1851) had issue,

I. Henry-John, 6th baronet.
II. Charles-Hay, 7th baronet.
III. Bruce, *b.* 25 June, 1799, colonel H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 17 Ju 1825, Jane, dau. of John Elphinstone; and 2ndly, Miss Er Orton, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 25 S 1889) had issue,

* The Setons, of Parbroath, an early cadet of the H of Seton. Sir George Seton, son and heir of David Se of Parbroath, comptroller of the Scottish revenue, to 1595, sold the estate of Parbroath. From them are descer the Setons, now of New York, a family of distinction and g alliances. The first settler at New York was William Se Esq. He had one brother, John, who *d. unm.*, and four sis viz., Isabella, wife of Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart.; Jane, wi Sir Walter Synnot, of Ballymoyer; Elizabeth, wife of Ro Berry, Esq. (father by her of Agnes and Mary Berry, friends and correspondents of Horace Walpole); and Marg wife of Andrew Seton, Esq., afterwards of East Flo America. He was a near kinsman of Capt. Sir Henry Se Bart., who served as A.D.C. to the Hon. Major-Gen. Monc during the war for the conquest of Canada, and received his services a grant of 3,000 acres of land on the west sid Hudson's River, co. Albany and province of New York. present representative of the family is William Seton, g grandson of William Seton, who emigrated to New Yor 1783, and *m.* in 1767, Rebecca, dau. of Richard Curzon, of Baltimore (of the Curzons, of Waterperry, Oxfordshire).

Alexander-Reginald, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 25 May, 1840; *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Emma-Elizabeth, dau. of William Loch, major 1st Bombay lancers, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue, BRUCE-GORDON, Surgeon-Captain I.M.S., *b.* 1868, *m.* 1895, Elma, dau. of lieut.-col. Armstrong, A.S.C.; Alexander-Maxwell, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1875, Charles-Monteath, *b.* 1880, Walter-Warren, *b.* 1882, Katharine-Marion, Elsie-Madeleine, and Aileen-Mary.

Bruce-Outram, late lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 7 May. 1841; *m.* 21 July, 1880, Louisa-Harriet-Manderson, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. Paske, H.E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue, Evelyn; Ruth-Mary; and Violet-Adela.

William Bowman, retired lieut.-col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 1 Sept. 1843; *m.* 7 Sept. 1878, Elizabeth-Francis-Maria, dau. of Major-Gen. George Swiney, Bengal Staff, and *d.* 1887.

Charles-Compton, late lieut. R.E., *b.* 24 July, 1846; *m.* 30 July, 1868, Phœbe-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir H.-W. Ripley, 1st Bart., and has by her (who *d.* 1873) Charles-Henry, *b.* 28 April, 1869; Bruce-Hugh, *b.* 6 Nov. 1871; and Margaret-Annie-Phœbe.

Henry-James, major R.I. rifles, *b.* 27 Aug. 1854; *m.* 6 Dec. 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry-James Byron, Esq.

Emma-Alice, *m.* 18 July, 1876, Henry, 2nd son of Sir Henry-William Ripley, Bart. of Lightcliffe, near Halifax, and *d.* 1884.

James, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 2 Oct. 1803; *d.* in India in 1834.

Alexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1805; *d.* in India in 1831.

Anna-Maria, *d.* an infant.

lexander *d.* in India in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. SIR HENRY-JOHN, *b* 4 April, 1796, groom-in-waiting to Majesty, capt. in the army, and served in the Peninsular with the 52nd regt. and the 5th dragoon guards. He was entally killed in London, 21 July, 1868, by being run over e street; he *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

I. SIR CHARLES-HAY, capt. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* Nov. ; *m.* 19 May, 1829, Caroline, dau. of Walter-Parry Hodges, receiver-general for co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 17 1868) had a son,

UCE-MAXWELL, 8th and present bart.

harles *d.* 11 June, 1869.

ation—3 June, 1663.

ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three crescents, within a le tressure, counterflory, gu., for SETON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., escutcheons, gu. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped. *Another* —A Cornish chough on the face of a rock, ppr. *Supporters* o greyhounds. *Motto*—Hazard warily. *Another Motto*— ard ours. *Residence*—Durham House, Chelsea, S.W. s—Arthur's; Union; Garrick; Travellers'.

SETON OF PITMEDDEN.

ETON, SIR WILLIAM-SAMUEL, Bart. of Pitmed- and Cushnie, co. Aberdeen, D.L., col. Indian Staff ps, *b.* 22 May, 1837; *s.* his brother as 9th bart. 28 t. 1884. He *m.* 15 March, 1876, Eva-Kate St. er, only dau. of Gen. Sir Henry-Hastings-leck Wood, K.C.B., and has issue,

JOHN-HASTINGS, *b.* 20 Sept. 1888.

I. Eva-Sophia.
II. Mary-Christian.
III. Hilda-Magdalene.
IV. Ethel-Susanna.
V. Florence-Kate-Agnes.

Lineage.

WILLIAM SETON, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Seton, of that and Elizabeth, his wife, heiress of the GORDON family (*see* NTLY, M.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William de drum, of that ilk, with whom he got the barony of Meldrum other estates. He was killed, fighting under his brother, Earl of Huntly, at the battle of Brechin, in May, 1452. His y son,

LEXANDER SETON, was served heir to his mother, Elizabeth Meldrum, in 1456. He *m.* a dau. of Alexander Sutherland, Duffus, ancestor of the Lords Duffus, and was father of

WILLIAM SETON, of Meldrum, who was put in possession of the estates during the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Leslie, of Wardes, receiver-general to King JAMES III. He *d.* before his father, and his widow *m.* John Collison, of Aberdeen. His son,

ALEXANDER SETON, of Meldrum, was served heir to his grandfather in 1512. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau of Patrick Gordon, of Methlic and Haddo, ancestor of the Earls of Aberdeen; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. and co-heiress of George Leith, of Barnis, who, after his decease, *m.* the Hon. Sir Alexander Gordon, of Midmar, ancestor of the GORDONS *of Abergeldie*, and 2nd son, by the 3rd marriage, of Alexander Seton, 1st Earl of Huntly. He was murdered about the year 1526, by the Master of Forbes. His eldest son by the 1st marriage,

WILLIAM SETON, of Meldrum, *m* 1st, Janet, dau. of James Gordon, of Lesmoir, by whom he had,

I. Alexander, of Meldrum, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Drum; and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Abernethy of Saltoun.
II. John, of Lumphard, Broomhill, and Mounie, the two former of which lands were confirmed to him by charter under the great seal, in 1575, and those of Mounie, in 1597. He *m.* Marjory, dau. of Panton of Pitmedden, and had a son, William Seton, of Mounie.
III. William of Slattie.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Innes, of Leuchars, by whom he had,

I. George, chancellor of the cathedral church of Aberdeen, *d. s. p.*
II. JAMES, of Bourtie, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

JAMES SETON, of Bourtie, acquired the lands of Pitmedden, in Aberdeenshire, and *m.* Margaret, granddau. of William Rolland, master of the mint in Aberdeen, in the time of JAMES V., by whom he had an only son,

ALEXANDER SETON, of Pitmedden, who *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Sir Walter Ogilvy, Knt. of Dunlugas, and sister of George, 1st Lord Banff, by whom he had, with seven daus., a son,

JOHN SETON, of Pitmedden, who *m.* in 1633, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Johnstone, Bart. of Elphinstone, which lady afterwards *m.* James, Earl of Hartfell, ancestor of the Marquesses of Annandale. By her he had,

JAMES.

ALEXANDER (Sir), successor to his brother.

He was a devoted royalist, and had the command of a detachment at the battle of the bridge of Dee, in June, 1639, where he was shot through the heart by a cannon-ball, when carrying the king's standard in his hand, in consequence of which his descendants have ever since borne a heart with drops of blood issuing from it, in the centre of their coat of arms. The elder son,

JAMES SETON, of Pitmedden, a gallant naval officer, who *d.* of wounds received in the attack of the Dutch on the English fleet at Chatham, in 1667, and was *s.* by his brother,

I. SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Pitmedden, who having obtained great eminence as a lawyer, was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a lord of Justiciary in 1677, with the title of Lord Pitmedden. He was knighted by King CHARLES II. in 1664, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 11 Dec. 1683, and was elected knight of the shire of Aberdeen, to serve in several parliaments. After the Revolution, he was offered the station of lord of Session by King WILLIAM, but declined the office, deeming it inconsistent with the oaths he had already taken; he retired, therefore, into private life. Sir Alexander *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Lauder, Esq., and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. George, of Mounie, co. Aberdeen, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, Bart. of Pentland, by whom he had a dau., Helen, wife of Alexander Leslie, Esq. of Warthill, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Leslie, Esq. of Tochar, by whom he had, with other issue,
1 William, who *s.* his father 1763, but *d. unm.*
1 Margaret, who *s.* her brother.
2 Isabella, *m.* to the Rev. Skene Ogilvy, D.D., and had issue.

The elder dau., MARGARET SETON, of Mounie, *m.* JAMES ANDERSON, Esq., LL.D., A.M., of Cobenshaw, co. Edinburgh (who assumed the surname of Seton), and had, with other issue, a son, Alexander Seton, of Mounie, J.P. and D.L., who *m.* his cousin, Janet-Skene, dau. of Skene Ogilvy, D.D., and dying 1850, was *s.* by his son, ALEXANDER SETON, of Mounie, lieut.-col. 74th Highlanders, who, being in command of the troops on board H.M.S. Birkenhead when that vessel was lost, near Point Danger, Cape of Good Hope, 26 Feb. 1852, perished in the wreck, but not until, by his self-devoted firmness and prompitude, he had secured the safe removal of all the women and children in the boats. Col. Seton, *d. unm.*, was *s.* by his brother.

David Seton, Esq., of Mounie, late 93rd highlanders, and 49th regt., who *d.* 14 March, 1894. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
3 Catherine, *m.* to William Henderson, Esq. of Newton, co. Aberdeen, capt. 4th regt., and had issue.
4 Rachel, *d. unm.*
5 Jean, *d. unm.*

III. Alexander, M.D., physician to the forces under the Duke of Marlborough.
IV. James, *d. s. p.*
V. Thomas, M.D.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Alexander Wedderburn, Bart.
II. Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Lauder, Bart. of Fountainhall.
III. Anne, *m.* to William Dick, Esq. of Grange.
IV. Isabel. V. Jean.

Sir Alexander dying in 1719, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, M.P. for co. Aberdeen, and one of the commissioners appointed to treat about the union between England and Scotland. He *m.* 1702, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnet, Bart. of Leys, by whom he had issue,

Alexander, 3rd bart.
William, 4th bart.
Thomas, M.D., who *m.* a dau. of Sir John Paterson, *d. s. p.*
Archibald, 5th baronet.
Charles, whose son William, *s.* as 6th baronet.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Paterson, Bart.
Katherine, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Forbes.
Rachel. Mary.

Sir William *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Alexander, an officer in the guards, 1750, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir William, who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Archibald, R.N., at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother Charles Seton, Esq.) his nephew,

VI. Sir William, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of James Ligertwood, Esq. of Tillery, and left issue,

I. James, major 92nd highlanders, killed in the Peninsular war, 1814, leaving by Frances, dau. of Captain George Coote, nephew of Sir Eyre Coote, one son and two daus. viz.,
1 William-Coote, 7th baronet.
1 Frances-Margaret.
2 Jane.

II. William, *d.* in India.
I. Jane, *m.* to Alexander Leslie, Esq., merchant, of Glasgow.
II. Anna-Maria.

Sir William *d.* in 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VII. Sir William-Coote, J.P. and D.L. for co. Aberdeen, *b.* 19 Dec. 1818; *m.* 26 Nov. 1834, Eliza-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Henry Lumsden, Esq. of Cushney, co. Aberdeen, a director of the East India Company, and relict of Captain John Wilson, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1873) had issue,

I. James-Lumsden, 8th baronet.
II. William-Samuel, 9th and present baronet.
III. Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 1839; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1867.
IV. Matthew, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 May, 1844; *m.* 11 Sept. 1877, Thérèse-Prudence-Rose, only dau. of M. Pierre Bonnet, and *d.* 25 June, 1887, leaving issue,
Roberto-Disraeli-Coote, *b.* 1881.
Rose-Henrietta-Lumsden, *b.* 1880.
Violet-Therese, *b.* 1882.
Lilly-Mackenzie.
V. Charles, *b.* 1847.
I. Eliza, *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, David-Dyce Brown, Esq., M.A., M.D., and has issue.
II. Magdalen-Frances, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, to Arthur-Talbot, 5th son of Charles-James Bevan, Esq. of Bryanston Square.
III. Frances.

Sir William was admitted a member of the faculty of Advocates in 1831, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1880, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir James-Lumsden Seton, capt. 102nd regt., *b.* 1 Sept 1835, served in the Indian and Abyssinian Campaigns; *m.* 20 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of George Castle, Esq. of Oxford, but *d. s. p.* 28 Sept. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir William-Samuel, 9th and present bart.

Creation—11 Dec. 1683. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, on three crescents, and in the centre a man's heart distilling blood, the whole within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., for Seton; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a demi-otter, sa., crowned, or, issuing out of a bar wavy, of the second, for Meldrum. *Crest*—A demi-man, in military habit, holding the banner of Scotland, with the motto on an escrol above, "Sustento sanguine signa." *Supporters*—Dexter, a deerhound, arg., collared, gu., charged with crescents, or; sinister, an otter, sa. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Sustento sanguine signa." Below the arms, "Merces hæc certa laborum." *Seats*—Pitmedden, and Cushnie, Aberdeenshire.

SEYMOUR, Lord, *see* Somerset, Duke of.

SEYMOUR.

Culme-Seymour, Sir Michael, Bart. of Highmount, co. Limerick, K.C.B; Admiral R.N., formerly naval A.D.C. to the Queen; Commanded Channel Squadron 189- to 1892, appointed Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean Fleet 1893; knt. of Medjidie (1st class), *b.* 13 March, 1836; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1880; *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, Mary-Georgiana, elder dau. of Hon. Richard Watson, of Rockingham Castle (*see* Sondes, E.), and has had issue,

I. Michael, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1867; *m.* 8 April, 189- Florence-Agnes-Lawson, dau. of Albert-N. Nugent, Esq. of Beacon Lodge, Christchurch.
II. John-Wentworth, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876.
III. George, *b.* 8 March, 1878.
I. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871.
II. Laura-Grace, *b.* 18 July, 1873; *d.* 22 Nov. 1895.

Lineage.

John Seymour, an Alderman of Limerick, and Mayor of that city in 1720, *m.* Jane, dau. of Seymour Wroughton, Esq., and had, with other issue, John, ancestor of the family of Crossley Seymour, of Castletown, Queen's Co., and

William Seymour, who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of Mr. Alderman Edward Wight, of Limerick, and left a son,

The Rev. John Seymour, rector of Palace, co. Limerick, who *m.* Grizel, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Hobart, Esq. of High Mount, and had a son,

I. Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., *b.* 8 Nov. 1768; who having distinguished himself in several gallant actions as naval officer of rank (in which service he had been deprived of an arm), and subsequently attained the rank of Admiral was created a Bart. 31 May, 1809. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1798, Jane dau. of Capt. James Hawker, R.N., and had,

I. John-Hobart, 2nd baronet.
II. James, capt. 38th regt.; *b.* 17 July, 1801; *d.* in 1827.
III. Michael (Sir), G.C.B., adm. R.N., and vice-adm. of the United Kingdom, at one time commander-in-chief East Indian Station, and at Canton, and commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, M.P. for Devonport, 1859 to 1863, K.C.B. 1855 and G.C.B. 1859; *b.* 3 Dec. 1802; *m.* June, 1829, Dora, dau. of Sir William Knighton, 1st bart., G.C.H., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1887, having had by her (who *d.* 1875).
1 Michael-Francis-Knighton, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Georgina-Frederica, only dau. of Capt. William-Henry Kennedy, R.N., and granddau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Charles Paget, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 1876) had had issue, William-Arthur, late lieut. Warwick regt., *m.* 1887, Florence-Beatrice, dau. of John-George Bilton, Esq., and *d.* 9 Jan. 1894; Grace-Frances-Susan, *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Arthur-John Cromwell, and has issue.
1 Dorothea, *m.* 20 April, 1865, to Vice-Admiral Donald Macleod Mackenzie, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1894, son of Sir George-Stewart Mackenzie, 7th bart. of Coul.
2 Georgiana-Jane, *d.* 20 July, 1881.
3 Blanche, *m* to Col. Erskine Dawson, 93rd highlanders, who *d.* 1875.

IV. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1804; *d.* 13 June, 1837.
V. Richard (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kinwarton, co. Warwick, canon of Worcester, *b.* 2 March, 1806; *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, Frances, 3rd dau. of Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, Essex, *d.* 6 July, 1880, having by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,
1 Walter-Richard, *b.* 8 Dec. 1838.
2 Edward-Hobart, C.B., vice-admiral R.N., 3rd class Osmanli, Naval A.D.C. to the Queen 1887-89, *b.* 30 April 1840.
3 Albert-Eden (Ven.), M.A., Archdeacon of Barnstaple, *b.* 8 Oct. 1841, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Hester-Emily, eldest dau. of Hon. and Rev. John Fortescue, and has issue, Richard, *b.* 1877; Hugh, *b.* 1879; Michael, *b.* 1880; Edward-Albert, *b.* 1884; Algernon-Giles, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886; Arthur, *b.* 22 March, 1888, Eleanor-Frances; Hester-Sophia; and Alice-Mary.
4 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 28 June, 1843; *m.* 25 June, 1878, Charlotte-Elizabeth, younger dau. of Adm. Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton, R.N., and has issue, Marjorie-Elizabeth; Iris-Mary; Muriel-Jane (*see* Haddington, E.).
5 John-Le Marchant, 41st regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1845; *d.* at Agra 4 Oct. 1866.
1 Augusta-Frances, *m.* 14 July, 1875, to Capt. H.-G. St. John-Mildmay, R.N., of Hazlegrove, Somerset, who *d.* 1882.
2 Emma-Jane. 3 Frances-Mary.

VI. William-Hobart, 99th regt.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1820; *m.* Sarah Mary Avons, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 3 March, 1857, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Henry Bouverie, Esq.

see RADNOR, E.), a dau., Jane, *m.* 23 May, 1876, to Charles-Edward Hawker, Esq., late R.N., and has, William-Arthur, . 1877; Edward-Seymour, *b.* 1884; Dorothea and Mary-Florence.

Jane-Ward, *d.* 30 August, 1862.

Frances-Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1836, to Spencer Smith, Esq. of Brooklands, Hants, who *d.* 1882.

. Dora, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1837, to the Rev. William-H.-Clinton Chester, eldest son of Gen. Chester; and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1845, o Arthur Currie, Esq. of High Elms, Herts, who *d.* 1875. he *d.* 5 Feb. 1888, aged 78.

. Mary, *m.* 22 June, 1830, to Capt. Orlando-G. Gunning utton, R.N., 4th son of Sir George Gunning, 2nd bart. of Eltham, and has by him (who *d.* 1852) an only child, Diana-Mary, *m.* in 1852, to the Earl of Ravensworth.

Caroline, *m.* 15 March, 1841, to Capt. George Carr, only on of the Right Rev. Robert-James Carr, D.D., Bishop of Worcester: and *d.* in 1843.

. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, to Col. Howard Vyse, late 2nd life guards, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1892. He *d.* 29 May, 1890.

. Ellen, *m.* 15 March, 1841, to the Rev. Henry-B. Forster, M.A., hon canon of Gloucester, who *d.* 1890.

Michael Seymour, who was commissioner of Portsmouth dockyard, *d.* 9 July, 1834. Lady Seymour *d.* 12 arch, 1852. The eldest son,

. SIR JOHN-HOBART, M.A., canon of Gloucester, rector of Hampstead St. Mary, or Northchurch, Hants, chaplain in inary to Her Majesty, and prebendary of Lincoln; *b.* 24 arch, 1800; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1833, Elizabeth, elder of the daus. and co-heirs of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1841) had issue,

MICHAEL, present bart.

. John-Hobart, lieut.-col. in the army (retired), clerk of the Cheque and adjutant in H.M. Royal Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, *b.* 1 Oct. 1837; *m.* 15 March, 1870, Mary-Eliza, only surviving dau. of Richard Hall, Esq. of Hillingdon Furze, Uxbridge, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1887.

Elizabeth-Culme, *m.* 1874, to Rev. Henry-John Rawlinson, M.A., rector of Bicton, Devon.

m. 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1844, Maria-Louisa, youngest dau. of arles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, co. Essex, and sister of Sir arles-Joshua Smith, 2nd bart. of Tring Park, co. Herts, and her (who *d.* 24 July, 1887) had issue,

I. Henry-Hobart, M.A., late major 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 5 April, 1847; *m.* 24 Sept. 1878, Kate, dau. of William-Charles Lucy, Esq. of the Wynstones, co. Gloucester, and has issue, Reginald-Hobart, *b.* 28 Aug. 1879; Evelyn, *b.* 19 Sept. 1881; Arthur-Granville, *b.* 1884; Ernest-Victor, *b.* 11 Feb. 1887, Violet-Katharine-Maria, *b.* 26 Jan. 1891.

. Laura-Maria, *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, to George-Lewis Watson, Esq. of Rockingham Castle, and *d.* 21 March, 1893. (*See* SONDES, E.).

III. Jane-Eliza.

v. Caroline-Mary, *d.* 1857.

. Charlotte-Augusta-Mary, *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Farndon-G. Tuck, Esq., of New Barnes, Ely.

John Seymour assumed, by royal licence, 6 May, 1842, the name of CULME, before his patronymic, SEYMOUR. He *d.* Sept. 1880.

reation—31 May, 1809.

rms—AZ., a pair of wings, conjoined in pale, surmounted a naval crown, or; on a canton, arg., an anchor, sa. *Crest*—a naval crown, or, two brands, in saltier, inflamed at the s, ppr.; thereon an eagle, rising, also ppr., looking at a sun, d. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.

eat—Tothill, near Plymouth. *Town House*—1, Egerton rdens, S.W. *Club*—United Service.

SEYMOUR.

SEYMOUR, SIR ALBERT-VICTOR-FRANCIS, Bart., formerly Page of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 1 Dec. 1879; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1890.

Lineage.

HENRY-AUGUSTUS SEYMOUR, Esq., M.A., of Pembroke Coll. mbridge, *b.* 3 Dec. 1771; *m.* 26 March, 1810, Margaret, u. of the Rev. William Williams, of Cromlech, co. Anesey; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1847, having by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 67) had issue,

I. FRANCIS, created a Baronet, 1869.

II. Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1815; capt. in the army; served with the 40th regt. during the whole of the Afghan war with great distinction; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1843.

III. William (Rev.), LL.D., late vicar of Watford, Rugby, *b.* 23 Feb. 1817; *m.* 29 July, 1862, Alice, dau. of the Rev. William Thorp, D.D., and the Countess of Pomfret.

IV. Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1820; late Governor of British Columbia: *m.* 27 Jan. 1866, Florence-Maria, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Stapleton, of Greys Court, co. Oxford. Bart.; and *d. s. p.* 10 June, 1869, on board H.M.S. "Sparrow Hawk" off the north coast of British Columbia.

I. Isabella-Anne, *d.* 6 Sept. 1867.

II. Emma.

III. Charlotte-Augusta, *d.* 28 July, 1876.

IV. Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 27 May, 1848, to His Excellency Count Francis de Lützow, chamberlain and envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Austria, and has issue.

The eldest son,

I. SIR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, K.C.B., Officer of the Order of the Legion of Honour, Knight Grand Cross of the Saxe-Ernestine Order, 2nd Class of the Order of the Medjidie, and Commander of the Order of Leopold of Austria, Gen., col. 2nd batt. Devonshire regt., late Groom-in-Waiting, Master of the Ceremonies, and Extra Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen; *b.* 2 Aug. 1813; *m.* 25 Aug. 1869, Agnes-Austin, eldest dau. of the Rev. Hill-Dawe Wickham, M.A., Rector of Horsington, and had issue,

I. ALBERT-VICTOR-FRANCIS, 2nd and present baronet.

I. Victoria-Alberta-Marian-Margaret (for whom Her Majesty stood sponsor), *b.* 16 Sept. 1870; *d.* 7 Sept. 1887.

II. Augusta-Agnes-Emma-Margaret, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871.

III. Helena-Christina-Florence (for whom their R.H. Prince and Princess Christian stood sponsors), *b.* 22 Aug. 1873.

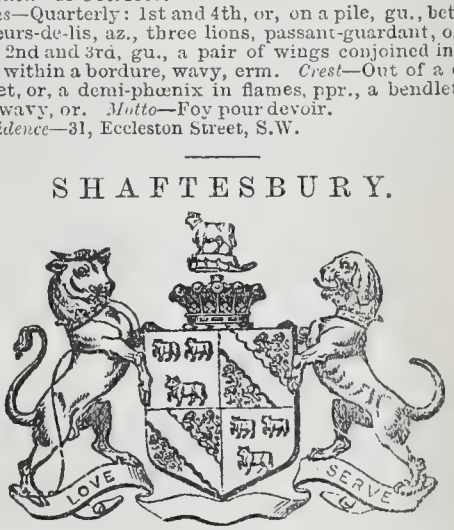
Sir Francis entered the army 2 May, 1834, as Ensign in the 19th regt., and was promoted to a Lieutenancy in the same corps, 1837; the following year he was appointed by King LEOPOLD I. to accompany his nephew, the Prince Consort, in his travels; joined His Royal Highness at Florence, Jan. 1839, and accompanied the Prince in his journey to Italy and Switzerland. General Seymour was promoted to a company in the 19th regt. 1840, exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards, 1842, became lieut.-col. 1850, and gen. 1877. At the outbreak of the war in the East, he accompanied 1st. batt. Scots fusilier guards to the Crimea, and served without intermission, from the commencement of the campaign to the fall of Sebastopol, and succeeded to the command of the corps at Inkermann. He received the Crimean medal with four clasps, and the Turkish War Medal, besides several foreign decorations; and was created a baronet, 28 Oct. 1869. Sir Francis *d.* 10 July, 1890.

Creation—28 Oct. 1869.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions, passant-guardant, of the field; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a pair of wings conjoined in lure, or, all within a bordure, wavy, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-phœnix in flames, ppr., a bendlet, sinister, wavy, or. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.

Residence—31, Eccleston Street, S.W.

SHAFTESBURY.



SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF (Sir Anthony Ashley-Cooper), Baron Ashley, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset; Baron Cooper, of Paulett, co. Somerset; and a Baronet, D.L.; lieut. 10th hussars; A.D.C. to Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Victoria (Lord Brassey, K.C.B.); *b.* 1 Sept. 1869, *s.* his father as 9th earl 1886.

Lineage.

RICHARD COOPER, Esq., succeeding his father and brother in large estates in the cos. of Sussex and Southampton, augmented those possessions by the manor of Paulett, which he purchased in the 23rd HENRY VIII., from Sir Amias Paulett, Knt. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Kingsmill, of Sidmanton, co. Southampton; and dying 8 May, 1566, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Cooper, M.P., in 1586, for Whitchurch, Hants, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Anthony Skutt, Esq. of Stanton Drew, in Somersetshire; and dying in 1610, was *s.* by his only son,

I. John Cooper, Esq. of Rockbourne, co. Southampton, who was created a Baronet, 4 July, 1622. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of Sir Anthony Ashley, Knt. of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset, secretary-at-war in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, relict of Sir Charles Morrison, and dau. and co-heiress of Baptist Hicks, Viscount Campden, but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 March, 1631, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Anthony-Ashley Cooper, *b.* 22 July, 1621, one of the ablest and most prominent statesmen of his time. Actively engaged in public affairs during the civil wars, Sir Anthony is to be found at the commencement espousing the cause of royalty; subsequently a parliamentarian; and finally, contributing to the restoration of the monarchy: he was elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Ashley, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset* (20 April, 1661), and became a member of the "Cabal" administration. He was advanced to an earldom, by the titles of *Earon Cooper, of Paulett, co. Somerset*, and Earl of Shaftesbury, 23 April, 1672, and made, the Nov. following, lord-high-chancellor of England. To the Earl of Shaftesbury this country owes the Habeas Corpus Act. His lordship succeeded, with much difficulty, in carrying the measure through both Houses. Lord Shaftesbury was also the first that introduced a bill to render the judges independent of the crown. The earl *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Coventry, by whom he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of David (Cecil), Earl of Exeter, by which lady he had one surviving son, Anthony; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Spencer of Wormleighton, but had no other issue. His lordship becoming, from his animosity to James, Duke of York, obnoxious to the court, was obliged to retire to Holland, where he *d.* 22 Jan. 1683. His lordship took the prefix surname of Ashley. He was *s.* by his only son,

Anthony, 2nd earl; who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland, and had issue,

i. Anthony, his successor.
ii. John, *d. unm.* 1693.
iii. Maurice, *m.* but *d.* without issue in 1726.
i. Frances, *m.* to Francis Stonehouse, Esq.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to James Harris, Esq., and ancestor by her of the Earl of Malmesbury.
iii. Dorothy, *m.* to Edward Hooper, Esq. of Heron Court, Hants.
iv. Gertrude, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Anthony, 3rd earl, *b.* in 1670; a man of letters, who attained at one period considerable reputation in the literary world, and whom Voltaire designated the boldest English philosopher. His lordship *m.* in 1709, Jane, dau. of Thomas Ewer, Esq. of Lea, co. Hertford; and dying in Feb. 1712-13, was *s.* by his only son,

Anthony, 4th earl, who *m.* 1st, in 1725, Lady Susanah Noel, dau. of Baptist, 3rd Earl of Gainsborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1758) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1759, Mary, dau. of Jacob, Viscount Folkestone, by whom (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1804) he had,

Anthony, 5th earl.
Cropley-Ashley, 6th earl.
Mary-Anne, widow of Charles Sturt, Esq. of Crichel House, Dorsetshire.

His lordship *d.* 27 May, 1771, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Anthony, 5th earl, *b.* in 1761, who *m.* in 1786, Barbara, dau. and heiress of Sir John Webb, Bart. of Oldstock House, co. Wilts, by Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Salvin, Esq. of Easingwold, co. York (one of the co-heiresses of the ancient Barony of Mauley, as a descendant, by George Salvaine, Esq., of Elizabeth de Maulay, youngest sister of the last baron, who *d.* in 1415, since which period the barony has remained in abeyance), and left issue an only dau.,

Barbara, who was *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, to the Hon. William-Francis-Spencer Ponsonby (3rd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough), created Lord de Mauley in 1838. Lady de Mauley inherited her mother's right to the ancient Barony of Mauley. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Peerage.*) Her ladyship *d.* 5 June, 1844.

The earl *d.* 14 May, 1811, without male issue, when the honours of the family devolved upon his only brother,

Cropley Ashley, 6th earl, chairman of committees in the House of Lords, *b.* 27 Dec. 1768; *m.* 10 Dec. 1796, Anne, dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1865, in her 91st year) had issue,

Anthony, 7th earl.
Anthony-William, D.C.L., Master of St. Catherine Hospital, *b.* 4 Oct. 1803; *m.* 8 March, 1831, Maria-Anne, eldest dau. of Col. Hugh-Duncan Baillie, of Tarradale, and *d.* 18 April, 1877. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1891.
Anthony-Henry, M.P. for Dorchester, capt. in the army, *b.* 5 May, 1807; *m.* 2 Oct. 1835, Jane-Frances, dau. of Robert Pattison, Esq. of Wrackleford, co. Dorset, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1858, leaving two daus., Margaret-Jane and Emily-Frances, *m* 20 Aug. 1885, Henry-Satgé, 3rd son of the Viscount de Satgé.
Anthony-John, Q.C., *b.* 21 Dec. 1808; *m.* 17 March, 1[8]..., Julia, eldest dau. of Henry-John Conyers, Esq. of [C]... Hall, Essex, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1867.
Anthony-Francis, *b.* in 1810; *d.* in 1825.
Anthony-Lionel, R.N., *b.* in Jan. 1813; *d.* 14 Jan. 1836.
Caroline-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1831, to Joseph Neeld, Esq., of Grittleton, Wilts, M.P., who *d.* 24 March, 1856. She *d.* June, 1869.
Harriet-Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1830, to Right Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-Corry, M.P. (*see* Belmore, E.), who *d.* March, 1873. She *d.* 25 March, 1868. Their second son is Lord Rowton.
Charlotte-Barbara, *m.* in 1824, to Henry Lyster, Esq. of Rowton Castle, Shropshire, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1863. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1889, aged 90.

The earl *d.* 2 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Anthony, 7th earl, K.G., chairman of the lunacy commission, *b.* 28 April, 1801; *m.* 9 June, 1830, Lady Emily Cowper, dau. of Peter-Leopold, 5th Earl Cowper, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1872) had issue,

Anthony, 8th earl.
Anthony-Francis-Henry, *b.* March, 1833; *d.* 31 May, 1849.
Anthony-Maurice-William, *b.* 22 July, 1835; *d.* Aug. 185[5].
Anthony-Evelyn-Melbourne (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A., D.C.L. (Classybawn, co. Sligo; Broadlands, near Romsey; 5 Lowndes Square, S.W.; *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum), D.L. co. Southampton, barrister, M.P. for Poole 1874 to 18[80] and for the Isle of Wight 1880 to 1885, private secretary to Lord Palmerston, secretary to the Board of Trade, 188[0] to 1882, and under secretary for the Colonies 1882 to 1885; 24 July, 1836; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1866, Sybella-Charlotte, [2nd] dau. of Sir W.-R. Farquhar, Bart., and by her (who *d.* [2] Aug. 1886) has,
1 Wilfrid-William, *b.* 15 Sept. 1867.
1 Sybil-Katharine, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869; *d.* 13 Jan. 1876.
2 Lilian-Blanche-Georgiana, *b.* 27 June, 1875; *m.* 16 N[ov.] 1895, Capt. Hercules Arthur Pakenham, gren. guar[ds] (*See* Longford, E.)
Right Hon. Evelyn-Ashley *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1891, Le[na] Alice Cole, dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and by her [has] issue, Anthony-Henry-Evelyn, *b.* 25 Feb. 1894.
Anthony-Lionel-George-Ashley, M.A. Camb., D.L. for Dors[et], *b.* 7 Sept. 1838; *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Frances-Elizabe[th] younger dau. of Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq. of Pontypo[ol] Park, Monmouthshire, which lady *d.* 2 Aug. 1875.
Anthony-Cecil-Ashley, M.A. Camb., D.L., *b.* 8 Aug. 1849.
Victoria-Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Jan. 1873, 2nd Lord Templemore.
Mary-Charlotte, *d.* 3 Sept. 1861.
Constance-Emily, *d.* 16 Dec. 1872. Edith-Florence-Ashley.

His lordship who, previously to his succession to the peerage, represented successively Woodstock, Dorchester, Dorsetshire, and Bath, was made K.G. 21 May, 1862, [and] was lord-lieutenant co. Dorset. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Anthony, 8th earl, M.P. for Hull 1857 to 1859, and Cricklade 1859 to 1865; *b.* 27 June, 1831; *m.* 22 Aug. 18[57] Harriet, only dau. of George-Hamilton, 3rd Marquess of Dou[glas] gall, K.P., and had issue,

i. Anthony, 9th and present earl.
i. Margaret-Emily, *b.* 28 Sept. 1858; *m.* 27 May, 18[81] Theophilus-Basil Percy-Levett, Esq., eldest son of Th[eo]philus-John Levett, Esq. of Wychnor, co. Stafford.
ii. Evelyn-Harriet, *b.* 27 June, 1865; *m.* 23 Oct. 18[87] James, 2nd Lord Magheramorne.
iii. Mildred-Georgiana, *b.* 25 Feb. 1867; *m.* 16 July, 18[91] Hon. George-H. Allsopp, M.P., son of Lord Hindlip.
iv. Susan-Violet, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *m.* 14 July, 1892, Walter Earl of Mar and Kellie.
v. Ethel-Maud, *b.* 16 Dec. 1870; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Capt. George John-Scott Warrender, R.N., eldest surviving son of Sir George Warrender, 6th bart.

The earl *d.* 13 April, 1886.

Creations—Baronet, 4 July, 1622. Baron, 20 April, 16[61] Earl, 23 April, 1672.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., three bulls, passant, s[able] armed and unguled, or, for Ashley; 2nd and 3rd, gu., abou[t] engrailed, between six lions, rampant, or, for Cooper. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a bull, passan[t] sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, and armed and unguled, o[r]. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bull, sa., armed, unguled, and d[u]cally gorged, and line reflexed over the back, or; sinister, a talbot, az., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Love, serve.
Seat—St. Giles's House, Cranbourne, co. Dorset. *Town Residence*—5, Belgrave Square, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Marlborough; Kildare Street.

SHAKERLEY.

SHAKERLEY, SIR CHARLES-WATKIN, Bart., C.B., of Somerford Park, Cheshire, J.P. and D.L., late hon. col. 5th Cheshire rifle volunteer corps, high sheriff 1863, *b.* 27 March, 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1857; *m.* 15 July, 1858, Georgiana-Harriott, elder dau. and co-heir of George-Holland Ackers, Esq. of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,

I. WALTER-GEOFFREY, lieut.-col. 5th vol. batt. Cheshire regt., late lieut. King's R. rifle corps, *b.* 26 Nov. 1859; *m.* 7 Jan. 1885, Hilda-Mary, only dau. of Henry Hodgson, Esq. of Currareevagh, co. Galway, and has, Mabel-Beatrice, *b.* 4 Aug. 1889; Margaret-Irene *b.* 18 Feb. 1893.

I. George-Herbert, late lieut. King's royal rifle corps, now capt. 5th vol. batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 27 Sept. 1863; *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Evelyn-Mary, dau. of Col. France Hayhurst, of Bostock Hall, Cheshire, and has issue, Gladys-Mary, *b.* 19 Feb. 1892; Isabel-Violet, *b.* 5 Nov. 1893.

II. Ernest-Alfred, lieut. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 20 Sept. 1866.

Lineage.

The family of Shakerley descend from HENRY DE SHAKERLEY, son of ADAM DE SHAKERLEY, *temp.* HENRY III. He *m.* Ellen Shotteworth, heiress of Shotteworth.

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Shakerley, *temp.* HENRY VII., 1st, Joan, sister of Robert Langley, Esq. of Edgecroft, by whom he had (with a dau. Margaret, who *d. s. p.*) two sons,

I. PETER, his successor.

II. William, living 1536.

m. 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Booth, Knt. of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, and widow of John Legh, Esq., of Booth's, same co., but had no further issue; he was *s.* by his eldest son.

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Shakerley, *temp.* HENRY VIII. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Legh, Esq. of Booths (who was son of John Legh, Esq. of same place, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Grosvenor, Esq. of Holme, co. Chester), and was *s.* by his son,

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme, co. Chester. He *m.* [illegible], the dau. of Lawrence Holland, Esq., and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and had six sons and four daus. He *d.* 5 June, 1547, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Randal Mainwaring, of Over Peover, co. Chester, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1553, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme, sheriff, co. Chester, 1570. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir George Beeston, Knt. of Beeston, co. Chester, and had issue,

I. HUGH, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, Esq. of Stanney, and *d. v. p.* leaving PETER, successor to his grandfather, and other issue.

II. Peter, *d. s. p.*

III. THOMAS, *d. s. p.*

IV. Geoffrey, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Buttery, Esq. of Waterles.

V. Anne, *m.* Henry Bunbury, Esq. of Stanney.

I. Dorothy, *m.* William Legh, Esq. of Booths.

II. Elinor.

III. Alice.

[illegible] Shakerley *d.* 1618, and was *s.* by his grandson,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Oldfield, Esq. of Bradwall, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Vernon, the Cheshire Antiquary), a son and successor,

SIR GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Knt. of Hulme, a stanch and devoted royalist, who suffered severely under Oliver Cromwell for his attachment and loyalty to his sovereign. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of William Pennington, Esq. of Muncaster, co. Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1673) he had two sons and as many daus.,

I. PETER, his successor.

I. Geoffrey, *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis Keynell, Esq. of the Island of Nevis, and *d. s. p.*

II. Anne, *m.* to Charles Hurleston, Esq. of Picton.

III. Katherine.

Geoffrey *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of John Dolben, Esq. of Groyt, co. Denbigh, and had two other sons,

III. GEORGE, *s.* his half brother, Peter, at Holme.

IV. John, twin with George, *d. s. p.* 1709.

Sir Geoffrey *d.* 1696, aged 78, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme, Governor of Chester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Mainwaring, 1st bart. of Over Peover, and *d. s. p.* 1726, when he was *s.* by his half brother,

GEORGE SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme and Gwersyllt. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Walter Bagot, Knt. of Blythfield, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 1767, aged 89 years) he had issue,

I. GEOFFREY, *b.* 1706; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Hurleston, Esq. of Newton, and *d. s. p.* 1733. His widow *m.* 2ndly, John, 10th Viscount Kilmorey.

II. PETER, *s.* his father.

III. John, *d. s. p.*, 1726.

IV. George, in holy orders, *d. s. p.*

I. Frances, *m.* 1748, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 3rd bart., of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh.

Mr. Shakerley *d.* 2 Feb. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, Esq. of Hulme, who *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of John Amson, Esq., of Lees, and 2ndly, 13 March, 1765, Margaret, dau. of Roger Morris, Esq. of Netherby, by whom he had no issue; by his first wife he left an only dau. and heir,

ELIZA SHAKERLEY, who *m.* in 1764, Charles Buckworth, Esq. of Park Place, Berks, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-WATKIN-JOHN, who took the name of SHAKERLEY.

II. Peter-Everard, of Englefield Green, Surrey, *b.* 11 Aug. 1768; *m.* Julia, dau. of Sir Thomas Blackhall, Knt., and *d.* Jan. 1840, having had Thomas-Blackhall-Buckworth, of Park Place, and other issue.

III. Joseph-Francis, of Wootton, Bedfordshire; *b.* 20 Jan. 1770; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Philip Monoux, Bart.; and *d.* 1846.

IV. Geoffrey, *b.* 29 Nov. 1773; *d.* 17 March, 1774.

I. Anna-Maria.

II. Frances-Margaretta.

The eldest son,

CHARLES-WATKIN-JOHN BUCKWORTH, Esq. of Somerford Park, Cheshire, *b.* 15 June, 1767, assumed by act of parliament, in 1788, the surname and arms of SHAKERLEY only, and was high-sheriff of the co. of Chester in 1791. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Jacob Moreland, Esq. of Capplethwaite Hall, in Westmorland, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-PETER, created a Baronet in 1838.

II. Geoffrey-Joseph, of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, *b.* 25 March, 1800; *m.* 1827, Eleanor-Maria (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889), dau. of Rev. James Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue,

1 Geoffrey-Joseph, of Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury, *b.* 20 Nov. 1832, retired capt. R.A.; *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, Emma, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard-P. Butler, 9th bart. of Garryhundon, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1894) has issue,

Geoffrey-Charles, lieut. and adjt. 2nd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869.
Hugh-Pierce, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873.
Henry-Edmund, *b.* 28 Oct. 1876.
Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 1 July, 1879.
Eric-Piers, *b.* 8 March, 1885.
Eleanor May.
Constance-Avice.
Avice-Louisa.
Dora-Emma.
Mildred-Alice.
Rhona-Grace.

2 Henry-Webster, col. late R.A., *b.* 17 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1 March, 1866, Anne-Henrietta, dau. of James-John Farquharson, Esq. of Langton House, co. Dorset.

1 Louisa-Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1851, Sir William Maxwell, 3rd bart. of Cardoness, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1856, leaving issue (*see* that title).

2 Frances-Anna-Grace.

3 Dora.

4 Mary-Caroline, *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, John-Coutts Antrobus, Esq. of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* 1872, leaving three sons and one dau. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1875, to George-Frederick Brooke, Esq. of Summerton, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

6 Augusta-Eleanor, *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, Henry Goschen, Esq. of Heathfield, co. Surrey, and has four sons, and as many daus.

I. Frances-Margaretta, *m.* 1st, to Vigors Hervey, Esq., Killiane Castle, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, to Thomas Read Kemp, Esq., M.P., and *d.* his widow, 28 Aug. 1860.

He *d.* 20 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR CHARLES-PETER, of Somerford Park, *b.* 27 Dec. 1792, who was created a Baronet 30 July, 1838; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1819, Rosalba D'Avaray, dau. of the Duke D'Avaray; and 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1831, Jessy, dau. of James Scott, Esq. of Rotherfield Park, Hants, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES-WATKIN, present baronet.
Gertrude, *m.* 11 Dec. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Milligan, late 39th regt., eldest son of Major Milligan, of Ashcroft, Gloucestershire.

Sir Charles *d.* 14 Sept. 1857.

Creation—30 July, 1838.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, vert, between three hillocks, of the second. *Crest*—A hare, ppr., resting her forefeet on a garb, or. *Motto*—Antiquum obtinens. *Seat*—Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire. *Club*—Garrick.

SHAND.

SHAND, BARON (Alexander-Burns Shand, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.), of Woodhouse, co. Dumfries, D.L. for Edinburgh, called to the Scotch Bar, 1853, and Hon. Bencher Gray's Inn, 1892; was Advocate Depute, 1860-62; and a Judge of the Scottish Court of Session, 1872-90; is a Commissioner under Educational Endowments Act since 1882; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1857, Emily-Merelina, dau. of John-Clarke Meymott, His lordship, who is son of Alexander Shand, Esq. of Aberdeen, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of John Whyte, M.D., Banff, was sworn a P.C. in 1890, and created a Peer in 1892.

Creation—20 Aug. 1892.
Arms—Gules, a boar's head couped, arg., on a chief of the second, three mullets, az.
Crest—A dove holding a slip of olive, proper.
Motto—Virtute duce.
Residence—32, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

SHANNON.

SHANNON, EARL OF (Richard-Henry Boyle), Viscount Boyle, of Bandon, and Baron of Castle-Martyr, co. Cork, Ireland; Baron Carleton, of Carleton, co. York, Great Britain; late lieut. rifle brigade; *b.* 15 May, 1860; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1890; *m.* 19 Aug. 1895, Nellie, dau. of the late Charles Thompson, Esq. of Brookham, Surrey, and had issue,

I. A SON, *b.* 10 July, 1896, *d.* 23 July, 1896.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery, springing from

THE HON. HENRY BOYLE, 2nd son of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery. He *m.* Lady Mary O'Brien, dau. of Murragh, 1st Earl of Inchiquin, and had issue,

I. Roger, *d. unm.*, 1705.
II. HENRY, created EARL OF SHANNON.
III. Charles, capt. R.N., H.M. Ship "Bristol."
IV. William, capt. in Schomberg's Horse, and subsequently Commissioner of Appeals in Ireland, *m.* Martha Beaufoy, dau. and heir of Sir Samuel Garth, Physician to the Forces in Ireland, and *d.* 1725, leaving issue,
1 Henry, capt. of Horse, *d.* 14 Feb. 1756.
2 Robert, *d. s. p.*, when his estates in cos. Oxford, Norfolk, and Berks, passed to his sisters.
1 Beaufoy, *m.* 11 June, 1736, to John Wilder, Esq. of Nunhide, Berks.
2 Henrietta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1736, to William Nichols, Esq. of Froyle, co. Buckingham.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1736, to Matthew Graves, Esq. of Chiswick, and had a dau., *m.* Aug. 1760, to William Bainbridge, Esq. of Hugglescote Grange, co. Leicester.

Hon. Henry Boyle, *d.* during the Duke of Marlborough campaign in Flanders, 1693. His 2nd son,

HENRY BOYLE, Esq. of Castle-Martyr, being sworn ... the privy council in Ireland, and having filled some of t... highest political offices in that kingdom (Speaker of t... House of Commons, chancellor of the Exchequer, lor... justice, &c. &c.), was elevated to the peerage, 17 Apr... 1756, as *Baron Castle-Martyr, Viscount Boyle*, and EARL ... SHANNON. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Chidl... Coote, Esq. of Killester, by whom he had no issue. He ... 2ndly, Harriet, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Cor... by whom he had issue,

I. RICHARD, his successor.
II. Henry, who assumed the surname and arms of WA... SINGHAM, *m.* Lucy, eldest dau. of John Martin, Esq., a... by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Viscount Clifden, and *d.* ... 1802) left at his decease, in 1756, HENRY, who *d.* 1757.
III. William, *d.* in 1748. IV. Charles, *d.* in 1758.
V. Robert, who took the surname of WALSINGHAM, on t... death of his brother, was lost on board the "Thunderer ... man-of-war, of which he was commander, in a hurrica... in the West Indies, in Oct. 1779. He had *m.* in 175... Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Hanbu... Williams, K.B., by Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir ... Thomas, Earl Conings by, and had issue,
Richard, *b.* in 1762; *d.* in 1788.
CHARLOTTE, *Baroness de Ros* in her own right. (*See th... title.*)
I. Juliana, *m.* to Somerset, 1st Earl of Carrick.

The earl *d.* in 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, *b.* 30 Jan. 1727. This noblema... having filled some high political offices, and being swo... of the privy council, was enrolled amongst the peers ... Great Britain, as *Baron Carleton*, 21 Aug. 1786. His lord... ship *m.* 15 Dec. 1763, Catherine, eldest dau. of Right Ho... Speaker Ponsonby, of the Irish House of Commons, ... whom he had issue,

HENRY, 3rd earl.
Catherine-Henrietta, who was *m.* to Francis Earl ... Bandon; and *d.* 8 July, 1815.

The earl *d.* in 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 3rd earl, K.P., *b.* 8 Aug. 1771, who *m.* 9 Jun... 1798, Sarah, 4th dau. of John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyd... co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1820) he had issue,

I. RICHARD, 4th earl.
II. Henry-Charles, *b.* 10 Nov. 1815, an officer in the arm... *m.* 22 Sept. 1841, Catherine-Sophronia-Jane, 2nd dau. ... James Ede, Esq. of Ridgway Castle, Hants, and by h... (who *d.* 15 July, 1844) left no issue at his decease, ... April, 1846.
III. Robert-Francis, capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1818; *m.* 2 Oc... 1858, Elizabeth only dau. of Capt. W. Hole, R.N., ... Bideford, Devon; and *d.* 20 Jan. 1883. She *d.* 18 De... 1889.
I. Catharine, *d.* 8 Jan. 1867.
II. Sarah, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1885.
III. Louisa-Grace, *d.* in 1852.
IV. Jane, *d.* March, 1876.
V. Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Jan. 1886, aged 72.
VI. Charlotte-Anne, *d.* 31 Oct. 1894, aged 75.

His lordship, who was a Knight of St. Patrick, cust... rotulorum of the co. Cork, and clerk of the pells in Irelan... *d.* 22 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 4th earl, *b.* 12 May, 1809; who *m.* 28 May, 183... Emily-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lord George Seymour, a... by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1887) had,

I. HENRY-BENTINCK, 5th earl.
II. Frederick-James, R.N., *b.* 16 Sept. 1835; *d.* 10 Oct. 186...

The earl *d.* 1 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY-BENTINCK, 5th earl, hon. col. 2nd brigade South Iris... Division Royal Artillery; *b.* 22 Nov. 1833; *m.* 1st, 12 July... 1859, Lady Blanche-Emma Lascelles, 3rd dau. of Henry, 3... Earl of Harewood, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1863) had issu...

I. RICHARD-HENRY, present peer.
II. HENRY GEORGE, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* ... Feb. 1862.
III. Robert-Francis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1863.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, Julia-Charlotte, youngest da... of Sir W.-E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart., and by her had issue,

IV. Walter-John-Harry, *b.* 11 March, 1869.
V. Edward-Spencer-Harry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Oct. 1870.
VI. Algernon-Douglas-Edward-Harry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1871.

His lordship *d.* 8 Feb. 1890.

Creations—Earl, &c., 17 April, 1756. Baron, 21 Aug. 178... Great Britain. *Arms*—Per bend, crenellée, arg. and gu. *Cr*... —Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, erased, per pa... crenellée, arg. and gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, per pal... crenellée; the dexter, gu. and arg.; sinister, arg. and g... *Mottoes*—"Vivit post funera virtus;" and "Spectem... agendo." *Seat*—Castle Martyr, co. Cork.

SHAW.

Shaw, Sir John-Charles-Kenward, Bart., of Eltham, co. Kent, J.P., *b.* 8 June, 1829; *s.* his uncle as 7th bart. 1857; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1860, Maria, only child of the late Henry Sparkes, Esq. of Summerberry, near Guildford, which lady *d.* 4 Sept. 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1868, Sophia-Emma-Anna-Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. John-William Finch, R.N., Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent.

Lineage.

John Shaw, Esq. (son of John Shaw, Esq. of London, of Shaw's Court, in Surrey), having rendered most ntial services to King Charles II. by the advance of ey during that prince's exile, became one of the farmers he customs after the Restoration, and was created a onet, 15 April, 1665. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Joseph Ashe, Knt., by whom he had one son, John, successor, and a dau., who *d. unm.*; and 2ndly, Bridget, t of Charles, Viscount Kilmorey, dau. and co-heiress ir William Drury, by whom he had further issue. He *s.* at his decease, 1 March, 1680, by his eldest son,

Sir John, who *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. and heiress of John Peake, Knt., lord mayor of London, by whom he issue,

ohn, his successor. William, *d.* young.
rah, *m.* to William Smith, Esq., one of the six clerks in hancery.
izabeth, *m.* to Stephen, son of Sir Abel Ram, of Dublin.

He 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of William Paggen, of London, by whom he had,

illiam, of Cheshunt House, co. Herts, who *m.* Elizabeth, lau. and heiress of John Blandy, Esq. of Inglewood.
iggen, a merchant at Smyrna.
eter, a merchant at Aleppo.
idith, *m.* to Richard Arnold, Esq., dep.-secretary at war.
atherine, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. Thomas-Davies Bovey; and ndly, to John Spencer, Esq., paymaster E.I.C.S.
ary.
ebecca, *m.* to George Coldham, Esq. Jane.
nne, *m.* to Mr. Samuel Tomkins, of London.

John was *s.* in 1722, by his eldest son,

I. Sir John, who *m.* in 1716, Anna-Maria, eldest dau. co-heiress of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, Bart. of htwell Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had to survive ncy a son and a dau.,

ohn, 4th bart.
una-Maria, *m.* to Peter Delme, Esq., son and heir of Sir eter Delme, Knt., lord mayor of London; and *d.* 1740.

John *d.* 4 March, 1739, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

I. Sir John, *b.* 22 Nov. 1728; who *m.* 1st, in 1750, abeth, dau. of William Hedges, Esq. of Alderton, co. ts, by whom he had one son, who *d.* in boyhood; and ly, in 1752, Martha, dau. and heiress of John Kenward, of Kenward, co. Kent, by whom he left,

ohn-Gregory, his successor.
ohn-Kenward, M.A., in holy orders, vicar of Eltham and ector of Hurst Pierpoint; *b.* 22 Dec. 1758, who suc- eeded in 1796, upon the demise of Mrs. Brooke, to the roperty of Joseph Brooke, Esq. of West Malling, and ssumed in consequence the surname of Brooke. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1840.

John *d.* in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John-Gregory, *b.* 25 July, 1750; who *m.* 9 March, , Theodosia-Margaret, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Monson, by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1847) had issue,

John-Kenward, sixth baronet.

Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1785; *m.* 20 April, 1822, rances-Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart., and y her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1872) left issue at his decease, May, 1829,

John-Charles-Kenward, present bart.

Charles-John-Kenward (Rev.), M.A. vicar of Newington, Kent, *b.* 8 June, 1829; *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John-Harvey Boteler, R.N.; and *d.* 20 June, 1875, having had issue,

Charles-John-Monson (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Swanley, Kent, *b.* 24 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1 June, 1893, Louisa, dau. of J.-W. Bosanquet, Esq. of Pennenden, Kent, and has issue, John-James-Kenward, *b.* 11 June, 1895.

Henry-Hawley, *b.* 4 Sept. 1862; *m.* 3 Jan. 1893, Agneta-Maud, dau. of Rev. Robert-Stamer Tabor, M.A., and has issue, John-Charles-Hawley.

John-Gregory, *b.* 1866; *d.* 1887.

Barnardiston-Edward-Boteler, *b.* 1873.

Helen-Catherine-Teresa, *d.* 14 April, 1876.

Lilian-Adelaide, *m.* 11 July, 1893, Charles-Robert Tyser Esq., barrister-at-law.

Julia-Emma-Frances, *m.* 1894, Thomas-Colquhoun Dill, Esq., bar.-at-law (57, Drayton Gardens).

Annie-Maria. Dorothy-Emily.

Alicia-Frances, *m.* Sept. 1846, to C.-H. Woodgate, Esq., late Madras C.S., and has issue.

Gertrude-Anne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, to Rupert-Henry Warre, Esq., who *d.* 1855.

Harriet-Augusta, *m.* Rev. John Beauvoir Dalison, rector of Upwell, near Wisbeach, and *d.* 1896.

Louisa-Margaret, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, to the Rev. G.-S. Woodgate, vicar of Pembury, Kent, who *d.* 1871.

III. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 21 Feb. 1788; lieut.-col in the army; *d.* 20 June, 1832. IV. Lewis-James, *d.* young.

V. Robert-William, rector of Cuxton, Kent, and hon. canon of Rochester; *b.* 4 Oct. 1804; *m.* 18 Feb. 1830, Sophia (*d.* 14 March, 1875), youngest dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1873, having had,

1 Robert-John (Rev.), late vicar of Wiggenhall, co. Norfolk, *m.* 17 April, 1860, Ella-de Visme, eldest dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq., of Eythorne, Kent, and has four sons and two daus.

2 John-Monson, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Sarah-Pain, only dau. of Thomas Francklyn, Esq. of Cobtree, Kent. She *d.* 1887.

3 Hugh-Cornewall-Shaw.

1 Sophia-Anne, *m.* '27 Nov. 1857, to the Rev. Harry-Launcelot Wingfield, rector of Market Overton, Rutland, who *d.* 1891.

2 Ellen-Frances, *d.* 15 Dec. 1854.

3 Margaret-Augusta, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1867, to the Rev. Spencer-Philip Harvey, who *d.* Jan. 1868, leaving a posthumous son, Spencer-Philip-Shaw. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1877, her cousin, William-Shaw-Brooke, youngest son of Edward George, Esq., M.D., of Sandgate, Kent (*see infra*).

I. Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Nov. 1806, to Sir Henry Hawley, 2nd bart., and *d.* 15 March, 1862.

II. Augusta-Anne, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1833.

III. Theodosia, *d.* young.

IV. Anna-Maria, *m.* 8 May, 1819, to Maximilian-D.-D. Dalison, Esq. of Hamptons, Kent, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1871.

V. Emma-Margaret, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1886, aged 89.

VI. Horatia, *m.* 31 Jan. 1825, to Walter, 18th Lord Forbes, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1862, leaving issue.

VII. Charlotte-Susan, *m.* 5 Dec. 1820, to Rear-Adm. John Cornwall, of Elstead, Surrey, R.N., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1874.

VIII. Caroline-Alicia (*d.* 4 Aug. 1881), *m.* Edward George, Esq., M.D., of Sandgate, Kent, who *d.* leaving issue.

IX. Harriet-Grace, *m.* 30 March, 1842, to the Rev. Allen Cooper, M.A., minister of St. Mark's, North Audley Street, and *d.* his widow, 29 Oct. 1872.

Sir John *d.* in Oct. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir John-Kenward, *b.* 15 March, 1783; who *m.* 1809, Charlotte (who *d.* at Boulogne, 12 Feb. 1870), 2nd dau. of William Lloyd, Esq. of Betchworth, Surrey; but *d. s. p.* 17 March, 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present bart.

Creation—15 April, 1665. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron between three fusils, ermines. *Crest*—Six arrows, interlaced, saltier-wise, or, flighted headed, tied together by a belt, gu., buckle and pendant, gold. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur. *Seats*—Kenward, Pembury, Tunbridge, Kent.

SHAW.

Shaw, Sir Frederick-William, Bart., of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, J.P., late 1st (Royal) dragoons, now capt. 5th batt. R. Dublin fus., *b.* 15 March, 1858; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1895; *m.* 9 July, 1885, Eleanor-Hester, dau. of Major F.-H. de Vere, R.E. (*see* Vere, Bart.), and has issue,

I. Robert-de-Vere, *b.* 24 Feb. 1890.

II. Frederick-Charleton, *b.* 1895.

I. Anne-Kate. II. Mary-Margaret.

III. Grace-Eleanor. IV. Eily-de Vere.

Lineage.

William Shaw, went to Ireland about 1689, in the army of William III. He was captain in the regiment of Gen. Ponsonby, ancestor of the Earl of Bessborough. Robert Shaw, son of William Shaw, *m.* Mary, dau. of Bernard Markham, Esq., and sister of the Archbishop of York; by her he had six sons and two daus. Robert Shaw (father of the 1st bart.) was the fifth son; early in life he left the co. Kilkenny, and became subsequently an eminent merchant in Dublin, and Accountant-General of the Post Office. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Higgins of Higginsbrook, co. Meath, and by her had issue,

i. Robert, created a Baronet, 1821.

ii. Bernard, collector of Cork, *m.* Jane, dau. of Michael Westropp, Esq. and had, with two daus. (Cornelia, *m.* 1st, Henry Maguire, Esq. of Sunday's Well, co. Cork, 2ndly, John-William Anderson, Esq.: Jane-Bernard, *m.* Thomas Hackett, Esq. of Moor Park, King's Co.), four sons,

1 Bernard-Robert, *m.* 1st, 1822, Rebecca, dau. of Edward-Hoare Reeves, Esq. of Ballyglissane; and 2ndly, 1852, Eliza, dau. of Major James Finucane, and *d.* 1880, leaving by his 1st wife, four daus. (1 Dora, *m.* 1855, William-James Glasgow Esq. of Oldcourt; 2 Cornelia, *m.* 1864, Edward Hoare, Esq. of Glenanore; 3 Jane, *m.* Abraham Chatterton, Esq. Dublin; 4 Maria) and four sons,

Bernard-Robert, capt. 36th regt., *m.* Katharine-Malvinia, dau. af James Roe, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1860, leaving one son, Bernard-Robert, *b.* 1860.

Edward-Francis (Rev.). *m.* Mary-Elizabeth Moore, dau. of Capt. John-Villiers St. George, and has issue.

Eyre-Massey (Sir), K.C.B., capt., D.L., late chief officer Metropolitan Fire Brigade, London, *m.* 1855, Anna, dau. of Senor Murto Dove, of Lisbon and Fuzeta, in Algarve, and has issue, Massey, R.N., in service of King of the Belgians, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; Bernard-Vidal, late capt. royal Tower Hamlets regt., now commissioner of police, Capetown, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857; Clarina, *b.* 14 Dec. 1860; Cecil-O'Brien, *b.* 9 Sept. 1862; Anna; and Zarita de Gattinara, *m.* 3 May, 1890, Cecil-Henry-Arthur Le Bas, Esq., son of Rev. H.-V. Le Bas, preacher of the Charterhouse.

Frederick, R.N., *d. unm.*

2 Robert.

3 George.

4 Henry, *m.* Martha, dau. of Rev. James Cockaine.

iii. Ponsonby, a banker in Dublin; *m.* Alice, dau. of Joseph Eade, Esq. of Stoke Newington, and had issue, 1 Lieut.-Col. Ponsonby-Shaw, Madras army, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of William Darley, Esq., and 2ndly, Maria, only dau. of Shapland Swiny, Esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1880, aged 71, leaving issue; 2 Henry, *m.* Mina, youngest dau. of Sir William MacMahon, Bart.; 3 Matilda, *d. unm.*; and 4 Alice, *m.* to Henry Darley, Esq.

iv. Thomas, capt. 25th light dragoons.

v. John, *m.* Harriott, dau. of Jonathan Eade, Esq., and had issue.

i. Mary, *m.* John-Cathcart, 2nd son of Sir John Lees, Bart.

ii. Charlotte, *m.* Right Hon. Sir William M'Mahon, Bart.

Mr. Shaw *m.* 2ndly, Priscilla-Cecilia, dau. of Col. Armitage, of Ross, Herefordshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hugh Moore, Esq. of Eglantine, co. Down) had issue,

vi. George, *m.* Maria, dau. of William Chipendale, Esq.

vii. Lees, *m.* Caroline, dau. of William Chipendale, Esq.

iii. Caroline, *m.* Sir James-Caleb Anderson, Bart., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1859, at St. Aubyn-sur-Mer, France.

iv. Sylvia, *m.* Mons. Viennot, an officer in the French army.

Mr. Shaw *d.* 2 July, 1796. His son and heir,

I. Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., *b.* 29 Jan. 1774, colonel of the Royal Dublin militia, M.P. for New Ross, voted against the Union; he represented Dublin in the Imperial Parliament 1804 to 1826. He was created a Bart. 17 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 1795, Maria, dau. and heir of Abraham Wilkinson, Esq. of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1831) had issue,

i. Robert, 2nd baronet.

ii. Frederick, 3rd baronet.

iii. Beresford-Wm., 5th regt., afterwards major Dublin Militia, and R.M. co. Tipperary; *b.* 31 Oct. 1806; *d.* 20 Oct. 1847.

iv. George-Augustus, in holy orders; *b.* 16 Dec. 1814; *d.* 4 Sept. 1838.

v. Charles, barrister, Q.C., Chairman of co. Monaghan; *b.* 27 July, 1817; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Barton, Esq. of Grove, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1870, leaving,

1 Robert-Barton, maj. 3rd vol. bn. highland L.I., *b.* 2 Dec. 1847.

2 Charles, *b.* 24 June, 1853.

3 William, *b.* 5 Jan. 1857.

4 Thomas-Barton, capt. R.E., *b.* 27 May, 1858.

1 Catherine. 2 Caroline.

3 Maria. 4 Alice-Emily.

i. Lydia-Cecilia, *d.* 1 Nov. 1835.

ii. Charlotte, *m.* Augustus-Frederick Wynne, Esq., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.

iii. Caroline, *m.* May, 1845, Rev. John-Rogerson Cotter, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1864.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, only dau. of Benjamin Spencer, Esq.; which lady *d.* 11 Jan. 1860. Sir Robert *d.* 10 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Robert, 2nd bart., D.L. co. Dublin, *b.* 28 Sept. 1796; *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. The Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick, P.C., Recorder of Dublin, M.P. for the city, 1830 to 1832, and afterwards for the University of Dublin, 1832 to 1848, *b.* 11 Dec. 1799; *m.* 16 March, 1819, Thomasine-Emily, dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn, and granddau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1859) had issue,

i. Robert, 4th bart.

ii. George, C.B., major-gen. R.A., *b.* 21 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1846, Marie, dau. of E. Desfontines, of the Mauritius and *d.* 1892, having by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

1 Frederick, *b.* 13 June, 1850; *m.* 1873, Ella-Jane, dau. of J. Willis, United States, America, and has, 1 George Jocelyn, *b.* 17 Dec. 1877; 2 William-Edward, *b.* 8 Sept 1879; 3 Flora-Alice; 4 Emily-Marie.

2 George-Jocelyn, capt. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 23 Jan 1857; *m.* 1883, Elizabeth-Henrietta, dau. of Col. Horatio Samuel Court, late Madras Staff Corps.

3 Edward-Wingfield, *b.* 31 March, 1858; *d.* 30 Dec. 1894.

4 Robert, *b.* 10 March, 1864.

1 Emilie-Marie, *m.* 9 Aug. 1870, Edward-Fenwick Brackenbury, Esq. of Skendleby Hall, co. Lincoln, late capt. R.A.

2 Flora-Louisa. 3 Marie-Harriet.

4 Alice.

5 Thomasine-Caroline, *m.* 1882, Major Charles-Aloysius Ryan, R.A.

6 Louisa. 7 Cora-Anne. *d.* 11 Nov. 1887.

Gen. Shaw *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1872, Ellen, widow of James Somerville Litle, Esq., surg.-maj. R.A., and dau. of Rev. Charles Porter, D.D., of St. Leonards, Exeter, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1892.

iii. Frederick, E.I.C.C.S., under-secretary to Foreign Department of Government of India, Bengal, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1852 Sophia, dau. of James Johnstone, Esq. of Dromore Lodge, co. Monaghan, and *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1856.

iv. Edward-Wingfield, capt. R.N., lieut.-governor of Malacca, *b.* 1827; *m.* 30 June, 1858, Louise, dau. of Col. Sir Stephen-John Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., and *d.* 24 May, 1879, having had, 1 Edward-Wingfield, *b.* 9 June, 1867; 1 Marian-Louisa; 2 Edith-Constance, *m.* 1st, in 1880, Charles-Buckley, Esq. (marriage annulled at her request, 1884); and 2ndly, 1884, Capt. Archibald Campbell-Johnston, the buffs.

v. Wilkinson-Jocelyn, M.A., lieut.-col. late 102nd regt., *b.* 1834; *m.* 5 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of Edward Barrington de Fonblanque, Esq., and has, Jocelyn-Frederick de Fonblanque, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1874, and other issue.

i. Thomasine-Harriot, *m.* to Sir John Floyd, Bt., and *d.* 1855.

ii. Maria-Jocelyn, *d.* 29 Sept. 1875.

iii. Emily-Thomasine, *d.* 1846.

Sir Frederick *d.* 30 June, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Robert, D.L., High Sheriff 1848, lieut.-col. Dublin Militia, *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* 10 June, 1852, Kate, dau. of William Barton, Esq. of Grove, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

Frederick-William, present bart.

Sir Robert *d.* 16 May, 1895.

Creation—17 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, engrailed, between three eagles displayed, sa., as many trefoils, slipped of the field. *Crest*—A hind's head, couped, az., the neck transpierced by an arrow, in bend, or, flighted. *Motto*—Teipsum nosce.

Seat—Busby Park, co. Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street.

SHEFFIELD.

Sheffield, Earl of (Henry-North Holroyd), Viscount Pevensey, Baron Sheffield of Dunamore, co. Meath, and Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, in Ireland; Baron Sheffield, of Sheffield, co. York, in the United Kingdom, D.L. for Sussex, Attaché to the British Legation at Copenhagen 1852, and to the British Embassy at Constantinople 1853–56, and M.P. for East Sussex 1857-65; *b.* 18 Jan. 1832; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1876.

Lineage.

The emigration of this family to Ireland took place in the reign of King Charles II.

Isaac Holroyd, the first settler in Ireland, who acquired large estates in that kingdom, and was *s.* by his only son,

John Holroyd, Esq., *b.* in 1680. This gentleman *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Elwood, Esq., and sister and co-heiress of John Elwood, Esq., vice-provost and representative in parliament for the university of Dublin, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Isaac Holroyd, Esq., who *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. Daniel Baker, Esq. of Penn, co. Bucks, and was *s.* by s only surviving son,

John-Baker Holroyd, Esq., *b.* in 1735, who inherited so the estates of his mother's family, the Bakers *of Penn*, nd assumed, in consequence, that surname before his ıternal one. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage Ireland 9 Jan. 1781, by the title of *Baron Sheffield of unamore, co. Meath*; and created, 19 Oct. 1783, *Baron ieffield, of Roscommon*, with remainder in default of male, the female issue of his 1st marriage. His lordship *m.* price: 1st, in 1767, Abigail, only dau. of Lewis Way, Esq. Richmond, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had,

John-William, *d.* young.

Maria-Josepha, whose issue are (*see* Stanley, B., of Alderley) in remainder to the Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon, *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, to John-Thomas, Lord Stanley of Alderley, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1863.

Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* 14 March, 1797, to Lieut.-General Sir William-Henry Clinton, G.C.B., and *d.* his widow, 14 May, 1854.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1794, Lady Lucy Pelham, u. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, which lady *d.* Jan. 1797, without issue; and 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1798, Lady ne North, 2nd dau. of Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford, G. (as Lord North, the distinguished minister of eorge III.), by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1832) he had,

George-Augustus-Frederick-Charles, 2nd earl.

Anne-Frederica, *m.* 14 July. 1827, the Hon. Arthur Legge, son of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; and *d.* 31 Aug. 1829. He *d.* 18 May, 1890.

is lordship was created, 29 July, 1802, *Baron Sheffield, of effield, co. York*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; d advanced to the *Viscountcy of Pevensey* and Earldom of effield, in the peerage of Ireland, 22 Jan. 1816. The rl was president of the board of agriculture, a lord of ade, and one of his majesty's most honourable privy uncil. He was known in the literary world as a writer on political economy. His lordship *d.* at the advanced e of eighty-six, 30 May, 1821, and was *s.* by his only son,

George-Augustus-Frederick-Charles, 2nd earl, *b.* 16 arch, 1802; *m.* 6 June, 1825, Harriet, eldest dau. of Henry, d Earl of Harewood, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1889, aged) had issue,

Frederic-Henry-Stuart, *Viscount Pevensey*, *b.* Oct. 1827; *d.* in March, 1829. Henry-North, present earl.

Douglas-Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 June, 1834, *d.* 9 Feb. 1882.

Susan-Harriet, *m.* 26 June, 1849, to Edward-William-Harcourt, Esq., of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxford, and *d.* 5 April, 1894. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1891 (*see* Vernon, B.).

is lordship *d.* 5 April, 1876.

Creations—Baron, 9 Jan. 1781; Baron, 19 Oct. 1783; Earl, ., 22 Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Baron, 29 July, 1802—nited Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., on a fesse dancettée arg., beeen three griffins, passant, wings endorsed, or, as many callops, gu.; 2nd, az., five cinquefoils, in saltier, arg., for olroyd; 3rd, erm., on a chief, gu., a demi-lion, rampant, suant, or, for Elwood; 4th, az., on a fesse, or, between ree swans' heads, erased, arg., ducally gorged of the cond, as many cinquefoils, gu., for Baker. *Crest*—A demiiffin, segreant, wings endorsed, sa., holding between the aws a ducal coronet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, reardant, ppr.; sinister, a horse, bridled, ppr. *Motto*—Quem Deus esse jussit.

Seat—Sheffield Park, near Uckfield, Sussex. *Clubs*—arlton; Travellers'.

SHEFFIELD.

Sheffield, Sir Berkeley-Digby-George, Bart. f Normanby, co. Lincoln, lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnire regt.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1876; *s.* his father as 6th art. 1886.

Lineage.

At the decease, *unm.*, in 1735, of

Edmond Sheffield, 2nd and last Duke of Buckingham, f that family (*refer to* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerge*), and the last of its legitimate line,

I. Charles Herbert, Esq., illegitimate son of John heffield, Earl of Mulgrave, Marquess of Normauby, and st Duke of Normanby and Buckingham, who *d.* in 1721, to the estates, and in conformity with the duke's will, ssumed the surname of Sheffield. This gentleman *m.* 1741, a dau. of General Sabine, by whom he had three ons and a dau., Anne-Diana, *m.* to Lieut.-General Thomas ox. Mr. Sheffield was created a Baronet 1 March, 1755-6: nd dying 5 Sept. 1774, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, who *m.* 3 April, 1784, Sophia-Charlotte, dau. of William Digby, D.D., dean of Durham; but dying issueless, 4 Feb. 1815, the baronetcy devolved upon his youngest and only surviving brother (his widow *d.* in 1835),

III. The Rev. Sir Robert, who *m.* 1st, Penelope, dau. of Sir Abraham Pitches, Knt., and by her left a son, Robert, the 4th baronet. He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Brackly Kennett, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1858) had issue,

Charles (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1797, rector of Flixborough, co. Lincoln, *m.* 31 Oct. 1820, Lucy, dau. of Col. Smelt, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1857), Caroline-Alice, *m.* 20 April, 1841, Rev. Charles Lloyd, who *d.* 1883, Lucy-Emily, *m.* 1848, Rev. Henry Pretyman, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1878; Laura-Sophia; and Charlotte-Louisa.

Agnes-Anne, *m.* 1824, to the Rev. Henry-Lyttelton Neave vicar of Epping, brother of Sir R.-D. Neave, 3rd bart.

Margaret-Jane, *m.* 24 Nov. 1831, to Rose-Henry Fuller, Esq., commander R.N.; and *d.* in Feb. 1852.

Mary-Emily, *m.* 1st, 1820, Samuel-Fortnum Cox, Esq. of Sandford Park, co. Oxford, and 2ndly, 1859, Adam Schoales, Esq. of Southampton; she *d.* 1872.

Maria-Ursula, *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, to the Rev. R. Fitzherbert Fuller.

Charlotte-Cecilia, *m.* 1st, in 1830, to H.-H. Jackson, Esq. of Hartfield, Sussex; and 2ndly, in 1845, to Bernard Hale, Esq. She *d.* May, 1883.

Sir Robert *d.* 26 Feb. 1815, in less than a month after he *s.* to the title, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Robert, who was *b.* 25 Feb. 1786, and *m.* 8 Dec. 1818, Julia-Brigida, dau. of Sir John Newbolt, Knt., chief-justice of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1875) he had,

I. Robert, 5th baronet.

II. Henry-Digby, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833; *m.* 7 July, 1877, Evelyn-Diana-Turnour, dau. of Vicomtesse D'Lardio, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1888.

III. John-Charles, of Carradoyne, Claremorris, Mayo, J.P., late capt. 21st fusiliers, *b.* 9 Sept. 1834; *m.* 24 July, 1861, Mary-Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas-Butler Stoney, Esq. of Portland Park, co. Tipperary, and has had, John-William-Bowes, *b.* 10 Oct. 1862, *d.* 14 Nov. 1875; Robert-Stoney, *b.* 25 July, 1864.

IV. George, M.A. Oxon, served in Diplomatic Service 1859-88, private secretary to Lord Lyons, H.B.M. ambassador at Paris, 1867-87; *b.* 13 Sept. 1836.

V. Frank (Rev.), M.A., rector of Brampton Bryan, *b.* 1838; *m.* 22 Oct. 1896, Constance-Mary, dau. of Rev. and Hon. A.-A. Bateman-Hanbury (*see* Bateman, B.).

I. Julia-Maria, *m.* 1847, Lord Kesteven, and *d.* 1876.

II. Sophia-Penelope, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1857, to William-Thomas-Horner, 4th Earl of Ilchester, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1865; and 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, to William-George, Lord Hylton, who *d.* 1876. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1882.

III. Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1848, to Thomas-Wynn Hornby, Esq.

Sir Robert *d.* Nov. 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Robert, J.P. and D.L., major late H.G. Blue, *b.* 8 Dec. 1824; *m.* 30 Jan. 1867, Priscilla-Isabel-Laura, dau. of Lieut.-Col. and Lady Sophia Dumaresq, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1890, Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Astell St. Quintin, 8th hussars) had,

I. Berkeley-Digby-George, present bart.

I. Gwendoline - Sophia - Alice, *m.* 24 April, 1889, Hon. Launcelot - Edward Lowther, brother of 5th Earl of Lonsdale, and has issue.

II. Helen, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Lord Arthur-Hugh Grosvenor, eldest surviving son of 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G.

III. Dorothy-Marie-Isolde.

Sir Robert *d.* 1886.

Creation—1 March, 1755-6.

Seat—Normanby Park, Brigg.

SHELBURNE, Earl of, *see* Lansdowne, Marquess of.

SHELLEY.

Shelley, Sir John, Bart., D.L., lieut.-col. and hon. col. 1st Devon yeo. cav., J.P. for Devon (High Sheriff 1895), *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1869; *m.* 29 June, 1882, Marion-Emma, eldest dau. of Richard Benyon, Esq. of Englefield House, Berks, and has,

I. John-Frederick, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884.

II. Richard, *b.* 18 Jan. 1892.

I. Elizabeth-Marion, *b.* 14 June, 1883.

II. Constance-Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1890.

III. Mary, *b.* 16 Sept. 1895.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its name from the manor of Shelley, of which, with Schottis in Nockholt, and other lands in Kent, Thomas Shelle was lord, *temp.* EDWARD I. Thomas Shelle was seized thereof 39 EDWARD II. In that year he purchased Hall Place, in Kent, and being also possessed of Gaysum, in that co., he divided his estates at his death, in 1375, between his two sons, Gaysum going to the younger, Thomas, while Shelley passed with Hall Place, to John, the elder son, by whose descendant, William Shelley, Esq., it was sold in 1537, to Sir John Champneys, Knt.

JOHN SHELLEY was M.P. for Rye in 1417, and two later parliaments, and was afterwards M.P. for Sandwich. He was father of

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq., who settled at Michelgrove, in Sussex, having acquired that estate by marriage with Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Michelgrove, Esq., by whom he had,

WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Edward of Worminghurst Park, ancestor of the SHELLEYS, Barts. *of Castle Goring*, and of the Lords de Lisle.
Richard, of Patcham, ancestor of the SHELLEYS *of Patcham*, and the SHELLEYS *of Lewes*, whose last male heir, Henry Shelley, Esq., *d. unm.* in 1811, leaving his four sisters his co-heirs. Of those ladies, the third, Eleanor, *m.* in 1806, George-John Dalbiac, Esq.
John (Sir), killed at the taking of Rhodes.

Mr. Shelley *d.* in 1526, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SHELLEY, Knt., one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, who obtained large estates in Warwickshire with his wife Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Hamon Belknap, of Maskelbury, co. Essex, sister and co-heiress of Sir Edward Belknap, Knt., and co-heiress to the ancient Barony of Sudeley, and had issue, five sons and three daus., by the eldest of whom he was *s.* viz.,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq. of Michelgrove, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Fitz-William, Knt., and granddau., maternally, of Sir Richard Sackville, Knt. of Buckhurst: and dying in 1550, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN SHELLEY, Esq., who was also heir to his mother. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt. of East Harling, co. Norfolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN SHELLEY, Esq. of Michelgrove, who was created a Baronet 22 May, 1611. This gentleman, in the 9th of JAMES I., alienated his Warwickshire estates, and transferred their produce to the co. Sussex, where he purchased others. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Reresby, Knt. of Thriberg, and had issue,

I. William (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Christina, dau. of Sir James Vantelet, Knt.: and *d.* during the lifetime of his father, leaving an only son,

CHARLES, successor to his grandfather.

II. John, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of George Bailley, Esq., and *d. s. p.*

Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR CHARLES, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Weston, Esq., by whom he had four sons and two daus., who all, except JOHN, his successor, *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, Mary Countess-Dowager of Abergavenny, and dau. of Thomas Gifford, Esq. Sir Charles *d.* in 1681, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Bridget, only dau. of George, 9th Lord Abergavenny, by whom he had an only dau., Frances, *m.* to Richard, 5th Viscount Fitzwilliam, of Ireland. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Gage, Bart. of Firle, and had by that lady,

JOHN, his successor.
Richard, who *m.* Mrs. Fleetwood, and had issue.
Mary, *m.* to Sir John Lawson, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Sheldon, Esq.
Catherine, *m.* to George Mathew, Esq., ancestor of the Earls of Llandaff.

Sir John *d.* 25 April, 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Alderman Sir Thomas Scawen, Knt of London, by whom he had two daus., Catherine and Mary; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister of the 1st Duke of Newcastle, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.
Henrietta, *m.* 26 June, 1763, to George, 1st Earl of Onslow.
Elizabeth, *m.* to James Cannon, Esq.
Tryphena, *m.* to Charles Polhill, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina, dau. of John Newnham, Esq. of Maresfield Park, co. Sussex, by whom (who *d.* in 1772) he had an only son, JOHN, his heir; and 2ndly, in 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Woodcock, Esq., by whom he had three daus., who all *d. unm.* Sir John was keeper of the records in the Tower, and clerk of the pipe. He was also (for some time) treasurer of the household, a member of parliament, and a privy-councillor. *d.* 11 Sept. 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JOHN, *b.* 16 Sept. 1783; who *m.* 4 June, 18[illegible] Frances, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Winckley, E[illegible] of Brockholes, co. Lancaster (by Jacintha Dalrymple, [illegible] wife, widow of Thomas Hesketh, eldest son of Sir Robe[illegible] Hesketh, Bart. of Rufford), and by her (who *d.* 24 Fe[illegible] 1873) had issue,

I. JOHN-VILLIERS, 7th baronet.
II. FREDERICK, 8th baronet.
III. Adolphus-Edward, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1836, Amelie, only da[illegible] of Henry Hinchliffe, Esq.; and *d.* 29 May, 1854, leavin[illegible]
1 Arthur-John, *b.* Jan. 1837; *d.* 7 Sept. 1880.
2 Harry-Byam, 31st regt. Madras light infantry, *b.* [illegible] Nov. 1838; *d.* 14 May, 1865.
3 Montagu-Adolphus, *b.* 11 Feb. 1842.
1 Katherine-Cecilia, *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1859, to Jam[illegible] Bontein, Esq., Groom of the Privy Chamber to t[illegible] Queen, who *d.* 1884; and 2ndly, in 1885, Major-Ge[illegible] Drewe, of Grange, Devon, who *d.* 1891.
IV. Spencer, *b.* in Dec. 1813; *m.* in 1843, Susanna, dau. [illegible] Stephen-Martin Leake, Esq., and has, with three dau[illegible] (Georgiana-Fanny, *m.* 8 Aug. 1867, Richard-Saul Ferguso[illegible] Esq., J.P. co. Cumberland (divorced Dec. 1877); Florenti[illegible] *m.* 15 July, 1870, James-Henry Davison, Esq., of Aldebur[illegible] co. Suffolk; and Rosamond-Blanche-Isabel, *m.* 27 Ja[illegible] 1892, Herbert-Fullarton Dent, Esq. of Canton, China), two son[illegible]
1 Spencer, *b.* 24 Oct. 1843.
2 Francis-Hesketh, *b.* 2 March, 1854.
I. Fanny-Lucy, *m.* 19 May, 1834, Hon. George Edgcumb[illegible] who *d.* 1882, youngest son of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mou[illegible] Edgcumbe.
II. Cecilia-Victoria, *m.* 11 Aug. 1842, to Thomas-Fasse[illegible] Kent, Esq., barrister-at-law.

Sir John *d.* 28 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest so[illegible]

VII. SIR JOHN-VILLIERS, *b.* 18 March, 1808; *m.* 13 Au[illegible] 1832, Louisa-Elizabeth-Anne, only child of Rev. Samu[illegible] Johnes Knight, of Henley Hall, co. Salop, rector of Welwy[illegible] and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1895) had an only child an[illegible] heiress,

Blanche-Henrietta-Johnes, coheiress of the barony of [illegible] Sudeley, created by writ 1299; *m.* 13 Nov. 1874, to Herve[illegible] Charles Pechell, son of the Rev. Horace, and the Lad[illegible] Caroline-Mary Pechell.

Sir John, M.P. for Westminster, 1852 to 1865, *d.* 26 Ja[illegible] 1867, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. THE REV. SIR FREDERICK, rector of Beerferris, [illegible] Devon, who was *b.* 1809, and *m.* 4 Feb. 1845, Charlott[illegible] Martha, dau. of Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Plac[illegible] Berks, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1893) had issue,

I. JOHN, present baronet.
II. Frederick (The Thorns, Berkhampstead), *b.* 3 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1 June, 1882, Lady Margaret-Staffor[illegible] Northcote, youngest dau. of Stafford, 1st Earl of Idde[illegible] leigh, G.C.B., and has Cecilia-Martha, *b.* 28 Jan. 1886.
I. Charlotte-Frances; *m.* 18 July, 1883, Hon. Edward-Arthu[illegible] Palk, 4th son of Lawrence, 1st Lord Haldon.

Sir Frederick *d.* 19 March, 1869.

Creation—22 May, 1611. *Arms*—Sa., a fesse, engrailed between three whelk-shells, or. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased, arg., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Comme je trouve *Residence*—Shobrooke Park, Crediton, Devon. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

SHELLEY.

SHELLEY, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Castle Goring, co. Sussex, lieut.-col royal 1st Devon yeo. cav., late lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 14 May 1838; *s.* his brother as 5th bart 1890; *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, Lady-Mary Jane-Jemima, 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown, and has issue,

I. JOHN-COURTOWN-EDWARD, lieut. Scots gds., *b.* 5 Aug 1871. II. Percy-Bysshe, *b.* 24 June, 1872.
III. Cecil-William-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1873.
IV. Sidney-Patrick, *b.* 18 Jan. 1880.
V. Hubert, *b.* 10 Oct. 1881.
I. Ernestiné-Elizabeth. II Maud.
III. Nora-Kathleen.
IV. Amy, *b.* 8 July; *d.* 16 Nov. 1878

Lineage.

Edward Shelley, Esq., 2nd son of John Shelley, Esq., Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Michelgrove, Esq. of chelgrove, was settled at Worminghurst, and was *s.* by s eldest son,

Henry Shelley, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of chard Sackville, great-uncle of the 1st Earl of Dorset, and as *s.* by his only son,

Henry Shelley, Esq., whose 3rd son,

Richard Shelley, Esq., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of hn Fuste, Esq. of Ichingfield, co. Sussex, and was *s.* by s eldest son,

John Shelley, Esq. of Ichingfield, whose grandson,

John Shelley, Esq. (of Fen Place, in right of his wife, len, younger dau. and co-heir of Roger Bysshe, Esq.) was by his son,

Timothy Shelley, Esq. of Fen Place, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* rs. Johanna Plum, of New York, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Bysshe Shelley, Esq. of Castle Goring, co. Sussex, *b.* June, 1731, who was created a Baronet, 3 March, 1806, Bysshe *m.* 1st, in 1752, Mary-Catherine, only child of e Rev. Theobald Michell, of Horsham, by Mary, dau. of thaniel Tredcroft, Esq., and had,

Timothy, 2nd baronet.

Helen, *m.* to Robert Parker, Esq. of Maidstone.

Bysshe *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Elizabeth-Jane-Sydney, only u. and heiress of William Perry, Esq. of Wormington, co. oucester, and of Penshurst, Kent (in right of his wife izabeth, dau. and heiress of Colonel Sidney, and niece the last Earl of Leicester of that family), by whom (who May, 1751) he had,

John, who having assumed the additional surname of Sidney, and being created a Baronet, became Sir John Shelley-Sidney, of Penshurst. (*See* De L'Isle, B.)

Philip, *b.* in 1778, captain 4th foot, assumed the surname and arms of Sidney only, by sign-manual, 10 April, 1799, and *d.* in the August following, *unm.*

Robert, major in the army, *d.* 31 March, 1849.

Ariana, *m.* to Francis Aikin, Esq.

Jane Caroline, *m.* to the Rev. Joseph Harris, and had with other issue,

Henry-Berners-Shelley (Rev.), *m.* 14 March, 1832, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard de Capell-Broke, 1st Bart. of Oakley. She *d.* 30 April, 1885.

r Bysshe *d.* 6 Jan. 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

II. Sir Timothy, *b.* in Sept. 1753; who *m.* 1791, Elizath, dau. of Charles Pilfold, Esq. of Effingham, Surrey, d had,

i. Percy-Bysshe, the Poet, *b.* 4 Aug. 1792; *m.* 1st, in 1813, Harriet, dau. of John Westbrook, of London, who *d.* leaving a son, Charles-Bysshe, who *d.* young, in 1826, and a dau., Ianthe-Eliza, *m.* 27 Sept. 1837, to Edward-Jeffries Esdaile, Esq., and *d.* 16 April, 1876. Mr. Esdaile, *d.* 14 Feb. 1881. Mr. Shelley *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1816, Mary Wollstonecraft (Mrs. Shelley, the author of *Frankenstein*, and other novels), dau. of William Godwin, author of *Caleb Williams*, *St. Leon*, *etc.*, by his wife, Mary Wollstonecraft, who was also eminent as a writer. By his second wife (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1851), Mr. Shelley left a son,

Percy-Florence, 3rd baronet.

Mr. Shelley was unfortunately drowned, 8 July, 1822.

ii. John, of Avington House, Hants, *b.* 15 March, 1806; *m.* 24 March, 1827, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Bowen, Esq. of Kilnacourt, in the Queen's Co., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1866, having had by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1889,

Edward, 4th bart.

Charles, 5th and present bart.

George-Ernest, formerly capt. gren. gds., *b.* 15 May, 1840.

Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, to the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G., late M.P. for Bury, and *d.* 30 July, 1865.

i. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1831.

ii. Mary, *m.* in 1819, D. F. Haynes, Esq. of Lonesome, co. Surrey, and had issue.

iii. Hellen, *d. unm.* 10 May, 1885.

iv. Margaret, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1887.

r Timothy *d.* 24 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his grandson,

III. Sir Percy-Florence, *b.* 12 Nov. 1819; *m.* 22 June, 348, Jane, widow of Hon. Charles-Robert St. John, and au. of Thomas Gibson, Esq. Sir Percy *d. s. p.* 5 Dec. 389, and was *s.* by his cousin

IV. Sir Edward, late capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 10 Dec. 1827; . 25 June, 1866, Mary, dau. of Henry-Mitchell Smyth, Esq. f Castle Widenham, co. Cork, which lady *d.* 1886. Sir dward *d. s. p.* 17 Sept. 1890, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—3 March, 1806. *Arms*—Sa., a fesse, engrailed etween three whelk-shells, or. *Crest*—A griffin's head rased arg., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Fey e fidalgia *eats*—Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth; Avington, near inchester. *Residence*—Thornbury House, Windsor.

SHERARD.

Sherard, Baron (Castell Sherard), of Leitrim in Ireland, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1849, *s.* his uncle as 10th baron, 14 March, 1886.

Lineage.

Geoffrey Sherard, of Stapleford, co. Leicester (of an old Cheshire family), was high sheriff of co. Rutland in 1468, 1480, and 1484. He *m.* Joyce, dau. of Thomas Ashby, Esq. of Loseby, in Leicestershire, and had two sons; the younger, Robert, of Lobethorpe, was ancestor of the Sherards, Baronets of Lobethorpe (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*); and from the elder, Thomas, descended

William Sherard, Esq. of Stapleford, co. Leicester, who received the honour of knighthood from James I., at Oatlands, 3 July, 1622, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland by the succeeding monarch, 10 July, 1627, as *Baron Sherard, of Leitrim*. He *m.* Abigail, eldest dau. and co-heir of Cecil Cave, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. and sole heir of Anthony Bennet, Esq. of Greenwich, by whom he had (with four younger sons, who *d. unm.*, and as many daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except Anne, who *m.* Nicholas Knollys, assumed Earl of Banbury) three elder sons,

I. Bennet, 2nd baron.

II. Philip, of Whissendine, M.P. co. Rutland, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Denton, Esq. of Hillersden, co. Buckingham; and *d.* 1695, leaving with two other sons, Philip, *m.* and had issue; Denton; and a dau. Abigail, *m.* John Pickering, Esq., an elder son,

Bennet, of Whissendine, M.P. co. Rutland, *m.* Hon. Dorothy Fairfax, dau. of Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax, of Cameron; and *d.* 1701, leaving by her (who *d.* Jan. 1744) Margaret, *m.* Most Rev. John Gilbert, D.D., Archbishop of York; Mary, *d. unm.* 1764; and

Philip, 4th baron and 2nd earl.

III. George, *b.* 1626; *m.* Anne, dau. of Mr. Crockenbury, of London, merchant; and *d.* 1679, leaving by her (who. *d.* 1669), with other issue, an elder son,

William, *m.* the dau. and heir of Castell Sherard, Esq. of Glatton and Folkesworth, co. Huntingdon, and had a son,

Castell, of Glatton, *m.* Martha, dau. of Edward Ferrar, Esq. of Little Gidding, co. Huntingdon, and had, with two daus., Katherine and Martha, *m.* William Caldecott, Esq., a son, Bennet, *d. s. p.*, and an elder son,

Castell, of Glatton (Rev.), M.A., *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Caryer, Esq. of Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, and had issue,

1 Philip-Castell, of Glatton (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1767, rector of Swineshead, co. Huntingdon; *m.* Sarah Haughton, dau. of Montagu James, Esq. of Jamaica, and had issue,

Philip-Castell, 9th baron, of whom hereafter.

Simon-Haughton (Rev.), *b.* 9 Feb. 1811; *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, Mary-Halton, 2nd dau. of Sir Simon-Haughton Clarke, Bart., and *d.* 1882, leaving,

1 Castell, 10th and present baron.

2 Philip-Halton, *b.* 1851.

3 Ralph-Woodchurch, capt. Indian S.C., *b.* 1860.

1 Mary-Emma.

2 Edith-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1879.

3 Alice, deceased.

Caryer, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; *d.* in 1834.

George (Rev.), *b.* 14 April, 1813; *m.* and *d.* 1857.

Charles-Philip, *b.* 5 April, 1817.

Edward-Castell, *b.* 2 Sept. 1819; *m.* 30 Nov. 1859, Frances-Lingard, eldest dau. of John Green, Esq. of Woburn, co. Beds, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1890, leaving issue.

Emma, *m.* to Thomas Crosthwait, Esq. of 9, Fitzwilliam Square East, Dublin, and *d.* 1883.

2 Robert (Rev.), rector of Burlingham St. Peter, co. Norfolk.

3 Caryer, *m.* 1808, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Bringhurst, and *d.* 1823, leaving issue.

1 Janetta, *m.* Rev. Benjamin Clay, rector of Hockerton, co. Nottingham, and is deceased.
2 Charlotte-Wilhelmina, deceased.
3 Louisa, *m.* Sir Charles Wale, K.C.B., of Shelford, co. Nottingham, and is deceased.
4 Frances, *m.* 30 Jan. 1795, Hon. Newton Fellowes, afterwards 4th Earl of Portsmouth.

Lord Sherard, *d.* 16 April, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BENNET, 2nd baron, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Christopher, Knt. of Alford, co. Lincoln, and dying in 1700, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

BENNET, 3rd baron, who was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Harborough, of Harborough, co. Leicester*, 19 Oct. 1714, with remainder, in default of male issue, to Philip Sherard, Esq. of Whissendine, co. Rutland (*refer* to Philip, 2nd son of the 1st lord). His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, 31 Oct. 1718, by the title of *Viscount Sherard, of Stapleford;* and created 8 May, 1719, EARL OF HARBOROUGH, with the like reversionary clause in the patent of creation (of the earldom) as had already been granted in that of the barony. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Calverley, Knt. of Ayerholme, in the bishopric of Durham; and *d. s. p.* 16 October, 1732, when the viscounty became extinct; but the earldom devolved upon his cousin,

PHILIP, 2nd earl, who had previously inherited the Irish barony. This nobleman *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of Nicholas Pedley, Esq., eldest son of Sir Nicholas Pedley, Knt., of Huntingdon, serjeant-at-law, by whom he had issue,

I. BENNET, his successor.
II. John, *d. unm.* in 1746.
III. ROBERT, 4th earl.
IV. Daniel, R.N., *d. unm.* 1744.
V. Philip, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1790.
I. Dorothy, *m.* to the Rev. James Torkington, of Great Stukeley, co. Huntingdon.
II. Lucy, *d.* 1751.
III. Susan, *d.* 1765.
IV. Ursula, *d.* 1745.

He *d.* 20 July, 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

BENNET, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* four times; 1st, 27 June, 1748, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Ralph, Earl of Verney, by whom he had several children, who all *d.* in infancy; 2ndly, 3 July, 1757, Frances, dau. of the Hon. William Noel, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had a dau., Frances, *m.* 18 April, 1776, to Major-Gen. George Morgan; 3rdly, 21 March, 1761, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hill, Esq. of Tern, in Shropshire, M.P., by whom he had no surviving issue; and 4thly, in 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., LL.D., of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, which lady *d. s. p.* His lordship *d.* 23 Feb. 1770, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

THE HON. AND REV. ROBERT SHERARD, prebendary and canon-residentiary of Salisbury, as 4th earl, *b.* 21 Oct. 1712. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1762, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Hearst, Esq. of Salisbury, by whom he had no child; 2ndly, 1767, Jane, dau. of William Reeve, Esq., by whom he had a dau. (Lucy, who was *m.* 1st, to Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., M.P., and 2ndly, to the Hon. Philip Pusey, and *d.* his widow, 28 March, 1858) and a son, PHILIP, his successor; and 3rdly, 1772, Dorothy, dau. of William Roberts, Esq. of Glaiston, co. Rutland, by whom he had Dorothea-Sophia. He *d.* 21 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP, 5th earl, *b.* 10 Oct. 1767; who *m.* 4 July, 1791, Eleanor, dau. of the Hon. John Monckton, of Fineshade, co. Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1809) he had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
I. Lucy-Eleanor, *m.* 19 May, 1817, to Col. the Hon. Henry-C. Lowther, 2nd son of William, Earl of Lonsdale, K.G., and *d.* 8 June, 1848.
II. Anna-Maria, *m.* 7 March, 1816, to William Cuffe, Esq. of St. Albans, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1848.
III. Sophia, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1818, to Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart.; and 2ndly, 23 April, 1840, to William-Charles Evans Freke, Esq., 4th son of the Hon. Percy Freke, and nephew to Lord Carbery.
IV. Jane, *d.* 18 Dec. 1856.
V. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1856.
VI. Susan, *m.* 11 July, 1821, to Lieut.-Gen. John Reeve, of the Grenadier Guards, and had issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, 6th earl, *b.* 26 Aug. 1797, who *m.* 27 Nov. 1843, Mary-Eliza, dau. of Edward Temple, Esq. (only son of Rev. Thomas-William Temple, D.D.), by Caroline, his wife, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart., of Evington, and the Lady Frances Courtenay, his wife, sister of the Earl of Devon, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1864, Major T.-W. Clagett, of Stapleford Park, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1 July, 1886) he had no issue. The earl *d.* 28 July, 1859, when the Earldom and Barony of Harborough became EXTINCT, and the Irish Barony of Sherard devolved upon his kinsman,

PHILIP-CASTELL SHERARD, as 9th baron (refer to the descendants of Hon. George Sherard, 3rd son of the 1st baron) *b.* 7 March, 1804, *m.* 26 June, 1834, Anne, youngest dau. of Nathaniel Weekes, Esq., of Mangrove, Barbados, by whom (who *d.* at Dresden, 13 April, 1835) he had an only child,

Marianne-Sarah, *m.* in July, 1854, to Sir Henry-Bourchier Toke Wrey, Bart.; she *d.* 16 Feb. 1896, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1886, and was *s.* by his nephew CASTELL, 10th and present baron.

Creation—10 July, 1627. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, gu between three torteaux. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, peacock's tail, erect, ppr. *Supporters*—Two rams, arg., armed and unguled, or. *Motto*—Hostis honori invidia.
Seat—Glatton, Stilton, Hunts.

SHERBORNE.

SHERBORNE, BARON (Edward-Lenox Dutton) of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, J.P., B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford; *b.* 23 April, 1831; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1883; *m.* 5 July, 1894, Emily-Theresa, dau. of the late Baron de Stern.

Lineage.

Sir Peter Leycester, the Historian of Cheshire, gives the following pedigree of the Duttons of Dutton, and states that he derived it from family evidences, deeds, and other authentic evidences.

The surname of this family was adopted from the town of Dutton, in Cheshire.

ODARD, one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR, having seated himself in that county, acquired large possessions, according to Domesday-Book, from Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. From this Odard lineally descended

SIR THOMAS DUTTON, of Dutton, sheriff of Cheshire in 1226, whose great-grandson,

SIR THOMAS DUTTON, was Seneschal, Governor, and Receiver of the castle and honour of Halton, in Cheshire, and sheriff of that county in the 30th and 33rd of EDWARD III. He *d.* in 1381, and from him descended

SIR PIERS DUTTON, who built, in 1539, the New Hall, at Dutton, still in part remaining. His great-great-grandson

THOMAS DUTTON, Esq., purchased the manor of Sherborne, in Gloucestershire; and dying 4 Oct. 1581, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DUTTON, Esq. of Sherborne, who served the office of sheriff for the co. of Gloucester in 1590, and in 1601. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, Knt. lord-mayor of London, by whom he had seven sons and four daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1618, by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN DUTTON, Esq. of Sherborne, M.P. for, and deputy lieut. of, the co. of Gloucester. Of this gentleman, Wood in his *Athenæ Oxonienses*, speaks thus:—"He was learned and prudent man, and as one of the richest, so one of the meekest men in England. He was active in making the defence and drawing up the articles of Oxon when the garrison was to be surrendered to the parliament; for which, and his steady loyalty, he was afterwards forced to pay a round sum in Goldsmiths' Hall, London." He *m.* 1st Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Baynton, of Wiltshire, and by that lady had two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to George Colt, Esq.
LUCY, *m.* to Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, in Ireland, and was mother of

LADY ELIZABETH POPE, sole heir of her father, who *m.* 1st, Sir Francis-Henry Lee, of Ditchley; and 2ndly, Robert, 3rd Earl of Lindsey.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Dr. John King, Bishop of London, but by her, who survived him and *m.* Sir Richard Howe, had no issue. He *d.* in 1656, when Sherborne devolved upon his nephew,

illiam Dutton, Esq., elder son of Sir Ralph Dutton.* gentleman, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Viscount Scudamore, widow of Thomas Russell, Esq., dying *s. p.*, was *s.* by brother,

r Ralph Dutton, of Sherborne, M.P. for the co. of ucester, who was created a Baronet, 22 June, 1678, and *s.* by his eldest son,

r John Dutton, 2nd baronet, M.P. for the co. of ucester, at whose decease, without surviving issue, in , the baronetcy expired, while the estates passed, by estamentary disposition, to his nephew,

mes-Lenox Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath, st son of James Naper, Esq. of the same place, by e, dau. of Sir Ralph Dutton, 1st baronet), who assumed onsequence the surname and arms of Dutton. This leman *m.* 1st, a dau. of General Ingoldsby, by whom ad a son, John, who *d. unm.* in 1771. He *m.* 2ndly, , dau. of Christopher Bond, Esq. of Newland, co. ucester, and by that lady had,

mes, his successor.

illiam, who *s.* to the Naper estates, and was grandfather f the present James-Lenox Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

lph, *m.* to Honor Gubbins; and *d. s. p.*

ne, *m.* to Samuel Blackwell, Esq. of Ampney Park, co. loucester; and *d.* in 1821.

ry, *m.* to Thomas Master, Esq. of Cirencester; *d.* 1819.

ances, *m.* to Charles Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. leath.

ne, *m.* in 1775, to Thomas-William Coke, Esq. of Holkam, created Earl of Leicester; and *d.* 20 July, 1800.

Dutton (Naper) *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son, mes Dutton, Esq., M.P. for co. Gloucester, *b.* 22 Oct. , who was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1784, by the of Baron Sherborne, *of Sherborne, co. Gloucester*. His hip *m.* 7 July, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of Wenman-Roberts-, Esq. of Longford, co. Derby, and had issue,

hn, 2nd baron.

izabeth-Jane, *m.* 1803, to Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk.

ne-Margaret, *d.* 27 April, 1852.

ances-Mary, *m.* in 1806, to Prince Bariatinsky, of the ussian empire; and *d.* in 1807, leaving a dau.

ordship *d.* 22 May, 1820, and was *s.* by his only son,

hn, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 24 June, 1779, and *m.* 11 . 1803, Mary, only dau. and heiress of H.-S. Bilsonge, Baron Stawel (with whom that barony expired in), and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1864) had,

mes-Henry-Legge, 3rd baron.

hn-Thomas, of Hinton House, high sheriff of Hants in 866, *b.* 23 Aug. 1810; *m.* 19 July, 1836, Lavinia-Agnes, oungest dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, and *d.* 2 June, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1893),

Henry-John, of Hinton House, J.P., late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 17 Jan. 1847; *m.* 4 April, 1888, Blanche-Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Lawrence Cave, Esq. of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, and has issue, Blanche-Mary-Stukeley, *b.* 7 Dec. 1894.

Reginald-George (Rev.), *b.* 20 June, 1857; *d.* 18 Nov. 1886.

Louisa-Eliza-Lavinia.

lph-Heneage, M.A., D.L., M.P. for South Hants 1857 to 865, and for Cirencester 1865 to 1868, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821; *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Isabella, dau. of John Mansfield, Esq., nd sister of the 1st Lord Sandhurst, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1892, eaving by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1895) a dau., Isabellaary, *m.* 18 June, 1872, to Sir John-Stephen-Barrington imeon, Bart.

izabeth, *m.* 29 June, 1826, to Henry, 2nd Earl of Ducie, nd *d.* his widow, 15 March, 1865.

n-Constance, *m.* 1846, to Lord Dunsany, and *d.* 27 June, 858. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1889.

lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son, mes-Henry-Legge, 3rd baron, *b.* 30 May, 1804; *m.* 1st, June, 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of olk and Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1845) had,

John-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1828; *d.* 9 Aug. 1850.

Edward-Lenox, 4th baron.

t. James-Robert, *b.* 23 Dec. 1838; *d.* 15 May, 1857.

. Frederick-George (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Bibury, *b.* 1840.

Charles, lt.-col. The King's Shropshire L. I., D.-A.-A.-G., Guernsey, 1884-89, *b.* 13 Dec. 1842; *m.* 1869, Mary-Arbuthnot, dau. of G. Noble Taylor, Esq., M.C.S., and has issue,

1 James-Huntly, lieut. 2nd batt. the Cameronians (Scottish rifles), *b.* 5 March, 1873.

2 Piers-Edwin, *b.* 28 April, 1876.

3 Arthur-Brandeth-Scott, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.

1 Susan-Mary, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869; *m.* 17 Feb. 1890, Edmund-Percy Calvert, Esq. 2 Mary-Laura, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871. 3 Mabel-Honor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1880.

vi. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; *d.* 10 April, 1857.

i. Julia-Henrietta.

ii. Emily-Isabella-Constance, *m.* 2 Sept. 1863, to Edwin Corbett, Esq., H.B.M. minister at Stockholm, and by him (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1888) has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). iii. Mary-Laura, *d.* 31 Dec. 1859.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1857, Susan-Elizabeth, dau. and coheiress (with her sisters, Mrs. Popham of Littlecote, and Hon. Mrs. Maurice Wingfield, *see* Powerscourt, V.) of James Block, Esq. of Charlton, Wilts., and *d.* 8 March, 1883.

Creation—20 May, 1784. *Arms*—Quarterly: arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret or; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A plume of five ostrich feathers arg., az., or, vert, and gu. *Supporters*—Two wolves, ppr., collared gu., charged with three garbs or. *Motto*—Servabo fidem.

Seats—Sherborne Park, near Northleach, and Standish House, and Bibury Court, near Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Athenæum; Turf; White's; Bachelors'.

*Sir Ralph Dutton was gentleman of the privy-chamber ordinary to King Charles I., and was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1630. His estate was sequestered in the great rebellion, and he was forced to fly beyond sea; but being driven back by adverse winds, in his passage from Leith to Ayre, he was cast on Burnt Island, and *d.* in 1646.

SHIFFNER.

Shiffner, Rev. Sir George Croxton, Bart., of Coombe, co. Sussex, M.A., rector of Hamsey, Sussex, rural dean of Lewes, 1867, *b.* 21 Aug. 1819; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1863; *m.* 26 Oct. 1854, Elizabeth, only child of John Greenall, Esq. of Myddleton Hall co. Lancaster, and has issue,

i. John, capt. late R.A., *b.* 8 Aug. 1857; *m.* 11 Jan. 1894, Elsie, dau. of Ogden-Hoffman Burrows, Esq. of Newport Rhode Island, U.S.A., and has issue, Elizabeth-Mary *b.* 9 Dec. 1894.

ii. George-Bridger, *b.* 2 Dec. 1866, *m.* 12 Sept. 1893, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William-James Scarlett, of Gigha, co. Argyll (*see* Abinger, B.), and has issue, Dorothy-Mary.

i. Emily, *b.* 6 Jan. 1856; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Croxton-S. Johnson, Esq. of Aldwick, Bognor, and Wellshurst, Hellingly, Sussex.

ii. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; *m.* 6 June, 1895, Herbert-Arthur-Scawen Blunt, Esq., son of Rev. Henry Blunt, rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

iii. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 6 March, 1863.

iv. Eleanor-Isabella, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868.

Lineage.

I. George Shiffner, Esq., *b.* 17 Nov. 1762, son of Henry Shiffner, Esq., M.P. of Pontrylas, by Mary, dau. of John Jackson, Esq., Governor of Bengal, 1748, was created a Baronet, 16 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 1 Oct. 1787, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Bridger, Knt. of Coombe, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1844) he had issue,

John-Bridger, capt. 3rd foot, *b.* 1788, killed at Bayonne, 14 April, 1814.

Henry, 2nd baronet. George, 3rd baronet.

Thomas, of Westergate, Sussex, J.P., D.L., *b.* 1796; *m.* 1841, Mary, dau. of James Brown, Esq. of Harehills Grove, Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1894) had, Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 1889, Capt. Francis-Charles Bridgeman-Simpson, R.N. (*see* Bradford, E.); and Annie-Mary, *m.* 1876, Sir Reginald Graham, bart.

Mary, *d.* 28 June, 1868.

Rebecca-Frances, *m.* 3 April, 1819, Rev. Charles-Edmund Ruck-Keene, M.A. of Swyncombe House, co. Oxford, and *d.* 1880.

Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* 15 Jan. 1834, to George Hoper, Esq. of Thornhill, Sussex.

Isabella-Philadelphia. *d.* 2 Feb. 1892, aged 92.

Sir George *d.* Feb. 1842; *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir Henry, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 4 Nov. 1788; *m.* 9 July, 1825, Emily, 2nd dau. of Thomas Brooke, Esq. of Church Minshull, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 9 March, 1878. He *d. s. p.* 18 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. Sir George, M.A., canon residentiary of Chichester, and vicar of Amport, Hants, who was *b.* 17 May, 1791; and *m.* 10 July, 1817, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. Croxton Johnson, of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1861) had,

I. George-Croxton, present baronet.
II. John, *b.* 1824, captain in the army, killed in the assault upon Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.
III. Edward-Thomas, lieut.-col. late 54th foot, *b.* 1829; *d.* 8 Sept. 1883.
IV. Bertie, late major 61st foot, *b.* 1830; *m.* 27 Oct. 1877, Louisa-Anne, widow of Capt. Vernon, R.N., and dau. of Capt. Garth, of Haines Hill, Berks, R.N.
I. Frances-Mary, *m.* 26 Oct. 1872, to Admiral Brunswick Popham, of Cardean, Perthshire, and *d.* 30 May, 1881. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.
II. Louisa-Emily, *m.* 1859, to Thomas Best, Esq. of Redrice, Hants.

Sir George *d.* 14 Dec. 1863.

Creation—16 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Az., a bend sinister; in chief two estoiles, in like bend or; in base the end and stock of an anchor gold, issuing from waves of the sea ppr. *Crest*—An estoile or, between the rays six annulets az.
Seat—Coombe Place, Lewes, Sussex. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

SHREWSBURY.

Shrewsbury, Earl of (Charles - Henry - John Talbot), in England; Earl of Waterford, in Ireland; and Earl Talbot, Viscount Ingestre, and Baron Talbot, of Hensol, co. Glamorgan, in Great Britain; Premier Earl of England; and Hereditary Great Seneschal (Lord High Steward) of Ireland; Lord High Steward of the borough of Stafford; *b.* 13 Nov. 1860; *s.* his father as 20th earl 1877; *m.* 1882, Ellen-Mary, dau. of Charles-Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq. of Ladbroke Hall, co. Warwick, and Alfreton Park, co. Derby, by Georgiana, dau. of 7th Lord Byron, and has issue,

Charles-John-Alton-Chetwynd, *Viscount Ingestre*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1882.
Nellie-Viola-Castalia-Florence, *b.* 3 July, 1885.

Lineage.

This eminent and historic family deduces its descent from a period antecedent to the Conquest; the first person of note, however, upon record is,

Richard de Talbot, mentioned in Domesday Book as holding nine hides of land from Walter Giffard, Earl of Buckingham. This Richard *m.* the dau. of Gerard de Gournay, Baron of Yarmouth, by whom he had two sons,

I. Geoffrey, progenitor of the Talbots *of Bashall*, in Yorkshire, now extinct in the male line.
II. Hugh.

The 2nd son,

Hugh de Talbot, ancestor of the house of Shrewsbury, was made governor of the castle of Plessey, in Essex, by his uncle, Hugh de Gournay, in 1118, (then in rebellion against Henry I.), after he had caused the king's governor to be put to death. Hugh de Talbot subsequently assumed the habit of a monk, and retired into the monastery of Beaubeck, in Normandy, leaving three sons, Richard, William, and Hugh, by his wife Beatrix, dau. of William de Mandeville. The eldest son,

Richard de Talbot, obtained from King Henry II. a grant of the lordship of Eccleswall and Linton, co. Hereford, which grant King Richard I. confirmed for two hundred marks. This Richard de Talbot *m.* a dau. of Stephen Bulmer, of Appletreewick, co. York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Gilbert de Talbot, who was present at the coronation of King Richard I., in the 5th of whose reign he had lands given to him in Linton, for the custody of the castle of Ludlow. In 1199, this Gilbert paid a fine of forty shillings that he might not go beyond sea, and that he might have the scutage of his own demesnes. He was *s.* by his son,

Richard de Talbot, who *m.* Aliva, dau. of Alan Bass Baron of Wycombe, co. Bucks, sister of Gilbert Bass justice of England, and widow of Dru de Montacute, whom he had issue, Richard, who was elected Bishop London, 46 Henry III., but *d.* before consecration; a an elder son.

Gilbert de Talbot, his successor, who was ma governor of the castles of Grosmond, Skenfrith, and Bla minster, by King Henry III., and constituted justi itinerant for the co. of Hereford, by the same monarch. *m.* Gwendaline, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Griff ap Rhys ap Tewdwr Mawr, King of South Wales, a relinquished, in consequence, his paternal arms, viz.: Ber of ten pieces, arg. and gu., to assume: A lion, rampa or, on a field, gu., within a bordure, engrailed, of the fir the armorial ensigns of the Princes of South Wales, wh his descendants have ever since borne. He *d.* in 1274, a was *s.* by his son,

Richard de Talbot, feudal baron of Eccleswall, she of Gloucester 28 Edward I.; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Willi Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick; a dying in 1306, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gilbert Talbot, who being involved with Thom Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, in the execution of Pi de Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall, had his pardon for t same. This Sir Gilbert, who was lord-chamberlain to t king, 2 Edward III., had summons to parliament, as baron, in 1331; and dying in 1346, was *s.* by his son (Anne his wife, dau. of William, Lord Boteler, of Wem).

Sir Richard Talbot, 2nd baron, summoned to parl ment from 1331 to 1355. This nobleman was an emine warrior in the reign of Edward III., and was made knight-banneret. He *d.* in 1356, possessed of immen estates (amongst which was Goderich Castle, co. Hereto where he chiefly resided), and was *s.* by his only son,

Gilbert, 3rd baron, summoned to parliament from 13 to 1386. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Petronil, dau. of Jam Botiler, Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had an only so and 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Stafford, and w *s.* at his decease, in 1387, by his son,

Sir Richard, 4th baron; who having *m.* Ankar sister and eventually sole heiress of John, Baron Stran of Blackmere, was summoned to parliament (A.D. 13 in the lifetime of his father, as "Ricardo Talbot de Bla mere," and "Ricardo de Godericke Castell." This nob man *d.* in 1396, leaving five sons and four daus., of who

Gilbert *s.* his father.
John, the 2nd son, was 1st Earl of Shrewsbury.
Richard, the 3rd son, was Archbishop of Dublin, for thir two years; during which period he was successively lo chancellor, lord-justice, and lord-deputy of Ireland.

Lord Talbot was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gilbert, 5th baron; who *m.* 1st, Joan, 2nd dau. Thomas (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, youngest s of King Edward III., by whom he had no issue; a 2ndly, Beatrix, of the illustrious house of Pinto, in Por gal, by whom he left at his decease, in 1419, a dau. successor,

Ankaret Talbot; at whose decease, in minority, 13 D 1431, the original Barony of Talbot, and that of Talbot Blackmere, devolved upon her ladyship's uncle

Sir John Talbot, K.G., 6th baron; who having *m.* Ma eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Nevil, Lord Furniv had been summoned to parliament in 1409, as "Joham Talbot de Furnyvall." He was appointed, in 1412, lord-j tice of Ireland, and in two years afterwards, lord-lieuten of the same kingdom: he governed there for seven yea This Lord Talbot, whom Shakespeare terms "the gr Alcides of the field," was one of the most renowned capta of the warlike age he lived in. His earlier feats of ar were under Henry V., in France, at the siege and capt of Meaux. He was with the king when he died, in 14 and he seems to have inherited the heroic spirit of his ro master. He gloriously sustained the cause of Henry V throughout his French realm, in battle after battle, u the very name of Talbot became a terror to Frenchm He was, for a moment, checked in his career by the M of Orleans, at Patay, in 1429, when his army being routed, was taken prisoner. He was exchanged for Ambrose de Lo a celebrated French partisan; and was soon in activity ag the master-mind and master-director of the fierce cont in France, doing good and effective service every day. reward, he was created, 20 May, 1442, Earl of Shre bury. He was subsequently re-constituted lord-lieuten of Ireland, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdo 17 July, 1446, as *Earl of Waterford*, having been appoin

e same time lord-high-steward of Ireland. After this, ent once more to fight in France. He commanded a landed and took Falaise, and, as Lieutenant of the y of Acquitaine, marched to the south and made Bor- x surrender, and the surrounding minor towns send in nt submission. He thence advanced to the relief of tillon, and met the besieging French army commanded neir then greatest leader, Dunois, Bastard of Orleans. ne battle which ensued, 20 July, 1453, Talbot, in the ieth year of his age, received a wound in the thigh, h proved immediately mortal. He had been vic- us in forty different battles and dangerous skirmishes; leath proved fatal to the English dominion in France, h never flourished afterwards. The earl had two sur- g sons by his 1st wife,

JOHN, his successor.
Christopher (Sir).

by his 2nd, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heiress of ard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick,

JOHN, who was created in 1443, *Lord Lisle of Kingston sle in Berkshire*; and in 1452, *Viscount Lisle*. His lord- ip fell endeavouring to rescue his father's body at the ttle of Chastillon. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of r Thomas Chedder, of Chedder, in Somersetshire, and it, with two daus.,

HOMAS, 2nd viscount. This nobleman having a dispute with Lord Berkeley, fell in a skirmish at Wooton-under- Edge, 20 March, 1469, when the viscountcy expired, but the extinction of the Barony of Lisle is doubtful (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

Humphrey (Sir), marshal of Calais; *d. s. p.* in 1492.
Lewis (Sir), of Penyard, Herts.
Joan, *m.* to James, 1st Lord Berkeley.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Mowbray, 4th Duke of Norfolk.

ordship was *s.* by his son,

IN, 2nd earl, K.G. lord-treasurer of Ireland during the nistration of his father, and subsequently lord-treasurer gland. His lordship, true to his family's devotion to ancastrian cause, fell, with his brother Sir Christopher, e battle of Northampton, 10 July, 1460, fighting for ed Rose. The earl *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co- ss of Sir Edward Burnel, but had no issue. He *m.* , Elizabeth, dau. of James Butler, Earl of Ormonde, eft (with other issue),

JOHN, his successor.
James (Sir), *d. s. p.*
Gilbert (Sir), of Grafton, co. Worcester, who was high- eriff of Shropshire, *temp.* RICHARD III. but proved a nch adherent of the Earl of Richmond at Bosworth, e right wing of whose army Sir Gilbert commanded that memorable field, and received the honour of ighthood, with a grant of the manor of Grafton and her lands, for his valiant conduct, from the victor. In two ars afterwards, Sir Gilbert had a command at the battle Stoke, when the Earl of Lincoln and Lambert Simnel re defeated, and he was then made a knight-banneret. r Gilbert *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Scrope, Bolton, by whom he had two sons, Gilbert and Hum- ry, who both *d.* issueless. He *m.* 2ndly, Audrey, dau. Sir John Cotton, Knt. and relict of Thomas Barton, q. and of Sir Richard Gardiner, lord-mayor of London, whom he left at his decease, in 1516, an only son,

SIR JOHN TALBOT, of Albrighton, co. Salop, who even- ually inherited the manor of Grafton. He *m.* 1st Mar- aret, dau. and heir of Adam Troutbeck, Esq. of Mob- erley, in Cheshire, and by her had a son,

JOHN (Sir), of Grafton and Albrighton, *m.* Frances, dau. f Sir John Giffard, Knt. and was father of,

JOHN (Sir), *m.* Catherine, dau of Sir William Petre, Knt., secretary of state to Queen MARY, and left at his decease,

1 GEORGE, 9th Earl of Shrewsbury.
2 John, of Longford, co. Salop, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt. of Wolvers- hill, and had (with other issue who *d. unm.*),

JOHN, *s.* his uncle, as 10th earl.

1 Anne, who *m.* Thomas Needham, Esq. of Shenton.
Sir John, *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, and by her had a son,

3 JOHN, of Salwarp, ancestor of 3rd EARL TALBOT, who became 18th EARL OF SHREWSBURY.

Sir John, of Albrighton, *d.* 1549.

2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, was *s.* by his eldest son,

(N, 3rd earl; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Humphrey, of Buckingham; and dying 1473, was *s.* by his son,

ORGE, 4th earl; who was installed a knight of the r in 1488, for his valiant conduct at the battle of Stoke. ne, 1487. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William, Hastings, by whom he had six sons and five daus. 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Walden, Knt. of Erith, in Kent, by whom he had one sur viving dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Peter Compton, son and heir of Sir William Compton, Knt.; and 2ndly, to William Her- bert, Earl of Pembroke. Lord Shrewsbury, *d.* 26 July, 1528, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS, 5th earl, K.G.; who had been summoned to parliament as a baron in the lifetime of his father (7 Feb. 1532-3). "This nobleman," says Lodge, "although of no ordinary abilities, appears to have been confined almost entirely to a military life. The bravery, prudence, and fidelity which had distinguished him in his important public situations during the reign of Queen MARY, in- duced ELIZABETH to retain him amongst those few servants of the late reign whom she admitted to her privy council when she mounted the throne; but his steady adherence to the religion of his ancestors probably obstructed his further promotion. Of the whole body of the temporal peers who had so lately, and unanimously, subscribed to the recogni- tion of the temporal authority [of the papal see] only this nobleman and one more [Viscount Montagu] could now be found to oppose the revocation of that concession." He survived this uncourtly act of sincerity but a few months, and dying 25 Sept. 1560, was *s.* by his only son (by his 1st wife Mary, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland),

GEORGE, 6th earl, K.G. This nobleman had the custody of MARY, Queen of Scots, committed to his charge, in the 11th of ELIZABETH, and, nearly twenty years afterwards, assisted, with Henry Grey, Earl of Kent, at the unhappy MARY'S execution. He had been appointed, 16 Jan. 1571-2, at the arraignment of the Duke of Norfolk, lord-high-steward of England; and after the execution of that nobleman, earl- marshal. His lordship *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, by whom he had no issue. Of this lady, Lodge says, "she had been already thrice married: to Robert Barley, Esq. of Barley, co. Derby; to Sir William Cavendish; and to Sir William St. Loo, captain of the guard to Queen ELIZABETH. She prevailed upon the first of these gentlemen, who died without issue, to settle his estate on her and her heirs, who were abundantly produced from her second marriage. Her third husband who was very rich, was led by her persuasions to make a similar disposition of his fortune, to the utter prejudice of his daughters by a former wife; and now, unsated with the wealth and caresses of three husbands, she finished her conquests by marrying the Earl of Shrewsbury, the richest and most powerful peer of his time. To sum up her character, she was a woman of a masculine understanding and conduct; proud, furious, selfish, and unfeeling. She was a builder, a buyer and seller of estates, a money-lender, a farmer, and a merchant of lead, coals, and timber. She lived to a great old age, and *d.* in 1607, immensely rich." The Earl of Shrewsbury was *s.* in 1590, by his eldest surviving son,

GILBERT, 7th earl, K.G.; who *m.* Mary, dau. of his step- mother, by Sir William Cavendish, and left three daus, viz.,

Mary, *m.* to William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, and *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Grey, Earl of Kent.
Alathea, *m.* to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel.

Upon these ladies the greater part of the earl's estates de- volved, and the Baronies of Talbot, Furnival, and Strange of Blackmere, fell into abeyance until the decease of the two elder without issue, when those dignities are presumed to have vested in Alathea, the 3rd dau. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) The earldom passed to the deceased lord's brother,

EDWARD, 8th earl, at whose decease without surviving issue, 8 Feb. 1617, the earldom reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE TALBOT, Esq. of Grafton, as 9th earl (refer to descendants of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, son of James, 2nd earl). His lordship dying, however, *unm.*, the peerage devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN, 10th earl (son of John Talbot, Esq., by Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt. of Brin- sop, in Herefordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Fortescue, K.B., of Salden Hill, and had, with other issue,

I. FRANCIS, his successor.
II. Gilbert, *m.* Jane Flatsbury, and left,
1 GILBERT, 13th earl.
2 GEORGE, father of the 14th earl.

He was *s.* in 1653, by his eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS, 11th earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir John Conyers, of Sockburne, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Mary, *m.* to John Stonor, Esq. of Watlington Park, co. Oxford. His lordship *m.*

2ndly, Anna-Maria, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan, by whom he had two sons; and dying 16 March, 1667, of a wound received in a duel with George Villiers, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES (CHARLES II.'s godson), the 12th earl, *b.* in 1660, who was created, 30 April, 1694, *Marquess of Alton, co. Stafford*, and DUKE OF SHREWSBURY, and installed a knight of the Garter. His grace was a prominent statesman in the reigns of WILLIAM and MARY, Queen ANNE, and GEORGE I., and filled some of the highest official situations. He had quitted the Church of Rome and become a Protestant in 1679, and by his steady adherence to the Protestant cause incurred the displeasure of JAMES II. He was one of the seven who, in June, 1688, signed the celebrated association inviting over the Prince of Orange. QUEEN ANNE on her deathbed delivered to him the Treasurer's staff. At that time the Duke of Shrewsbury was lord-lieutenant of Ireland, lord-high treasurer of Great Britain, and lord-chamberlain, a circumstance previously unparalleled in our history. Immediately after Her Majesty expired his Grace secured the Hanoverian succession by at once signing the proclamation for proclaiming GEORGE I. He *m.* Adelhida, dau. of the Marquis of Palliotti, in Bologna, Italy, but *d.* without issue, 1 Feb. 1717 (o.s.), when the dukedom and marquessate expired, but the earldom, &c., reverted to his cousin,

THE REV. GILBERT TALBOT, as 13th earl, a clergyman of the Catholic church (refer to Gilbert, son of the 10th earl). This nobleman dying in 1743, the honours devolved upon his nephew, George.

GEORGE TALBOT, Esq., younger brother of Gilbert, 13th earl, died before that nobleman, 12 Dec. 1733. He *m.* 11 March, 1719, Mary, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the kingdom of Ireland (by Elizabeth, sister to George Pitt, of Strathfieldsaye, co. Hants), by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1752) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, 14th earl.

II. Charles, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Alwyn, Esq. of Trayford, co. Essex, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1750) he had one dau., Mary, who *d.* 12 July, 1771; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir George Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, by whom he had,

1 CHARLES, who *s.* as 15th earl.
2 George-Joseph, *d. s. p.* 7 July, 1789.
3 John-Joseph, *b.* 9 June, 1765; *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1789, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

Charles, *d. s. p.*
JOHN, 16th earl.

Mr. John-Joseph Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1797, Harriet-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, of Ditchingham Hall, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 30 Dec. 1815, the Hon. Henry-Roper Curzon, afterwards Lord Teynham; and *d.* 7 June, 1839) he left at his decease, 8 Aug. 1815,

George-Henry, *m.* 6 April, 1829, Miss Augusta Jones, dau. of Sir Horace St. Paul, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, the Hon. Craven-Fitzhardinge Berkeley; and *d.* in 1841) left at his decease, 11 June, 1839,

John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1830; *d.* 28 April, 1846.
Augusta, *m.* 22 July, 1851, to Lord Edward-George Fitzalan-Howard (now Lord Howard, of Glossop), and *d.* 3 July, 1862.

James, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1827.
Harriet, *m.* 19 Oct. 1829, to John-W. Searle, Esq., who *d.* 1861: she *d.* at Brussels, 9 Oct. 1866.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1830, to the Earl of Roscommon; and *d.* in 1843
Susan-Margaret.

1 Anne, *d.* young.
2 Frances, *d.* in 1820.
3 Barbara, *m.* 9 April, 1780, to Francis-Fortescue Turville, Esq. of Husband's Bosworth, in Leicestershire.
4 Catherine-Mary.
5 Juliana, *m.* 7 June, 1784, Michael Bryan, Esq., the learned and accomplished author of "The Biographical Historical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers," and had issue (*see* LAING, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
6 Elizabeth.
7 Theresa, *m.* 5 Feb. 1793, to Robert Selby, Esq., youngest son of Thomas Selby, Esq. of Biddleston, in Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1 Jan. 1823, leaving an only surviving child, John-Thomas Selby.
8 Anne-Mary, *d.* 1775.
9 Charlotte-Mary, *d.* 1775.

III. John, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1751.
IV. James, } both *d. unm.*
V. Thomas, }

VI. Francis, of Witham Place, Essex, *b.* in 1727; *m.* 20 April, 1761, Anne, dau. of Thomas Belasyse, 1st of Fauconberg, but by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1768) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1772, Margaret-Frances, dau. of William Sheldon, Esq. of Weston, co. Warw and left at his decease, in 1813,

1 Francis-William, *b.* 25 March, 1781; *d. s. p.* June, 1
2 Charles-Thomas, lieut.-col.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1782; *m.* 1 1830, Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry-Joseph Tichbo Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, John-Hu Washington Hibbert, Esq. of Bilton Grange, co. W wick, and *d.* 4 June, 1892) left at his decease, April, 1838, three children,

BERTRAM-ARTHUR, 17th earl.
Annette-Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1855, to Sir Humphrey Trafford, Bart., who *d.* 4 May, 1886. This lady and sister were, in 1854, raised to the rank of earl's dau
Gwendaline, *m.* 29 Oct. 1857, to Edward Petre, E of Whitley Abbey, great-grandson of Robert-Edw 9th Lord Petre.

1 Elizabeth-Margaret, *d.* 16 Oct. 1864.
2 Maria, *m.* 22 Sept. 1802, to James Wheble, Esq. Woodley Lodge, co. Berks; and *d.* 25 April, 1814.
3 Louisa-Frances, *d.* 6 Oct. 1864.
4 Anna-Barbara, *d. unm.* 1810.

I. Barbara, *m.* James, Lord Aston, of Forfar; and *d.* 1
II. Mary, *m.* to the 8th Lord Dormer; and *d.* 15 May, 1
III. Lucy, a nun; *d.* in June, 1787.

He *d.* 12 Dec. 1733, and (in 1743) his eldest son *s.* his u and was,

GEORGE, 14th earl, *b.* 11 Dec. 1719; who *m.* 21 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. John Dormer, of Peterley, Buckingham (afterwards Lord Dormer); but *d.* with issue, in 1787, when the honours devolved upon his neph

CHARLES, 15th earl, *b.* 8 March, 1753; who *m.* 23 S 1792, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. James Hoey, of Dub by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1847) he had no issue. His l ship *d.* 6 April, 1827, when the honours devolved upon nephew,

JOHN, 16th earl, *b.* 18 March, 1791; who *m.* 27 Ju 1814, Maria-Theresa, eldest dau. of William Talbot, Esq Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 8 Ju 1856) had issue,

John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1816; *d.* 29 March, 1817.
Mary-Alathea-Beatrix (raised to the rank of a Princess the King of Bavaria), *m.* 4 April, 1839, Philip-Andr Prince Doria-Pamphilj Landi, and had issue two sons three daus. The Princess *d.* at Rome, 18 Dec. 1858. Prince *d.* 19 March, 1876.
Gwendaline-Catherine, *m.* 11 May, 1835, Mark-Ant Prince of Sulmona (eldest son of the Prince Borghe and who *s.* to his father's honours 29 May, 1839; *d.* 27 Oct. 1840, leaving a dau., Agnes, her three son dying within a few weeks of their mother. The Agnes was *m.* 31 May, 1854, to Rodolph, Prince of Pi bino, Duke of Sora.

The earl *d.* 9 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his cousin,

BERTRAM-ARTHUR, 17th earl, *b.* 11 Dec. 1832, wh *unm.* 10 Aug. 1856.

Having thus carried down the senior male lines of Earls of Shrewsbury to their extinction, we will proce detail the lineage of the present Earl:—

JOHN TALBOT, of Salwarp, eldest son of Sir John Tal of Albrighton (*see* under Sir Gilbert of Grafton, 3rd so the 2nd Earl), by Elizabeth, his second wife, daughte Walter Wrottesley, Esq. of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, w called from inheriting the seat and estate of Salwarp Worcestershire. He *m.* Olive, dau. and co-heir of Sir H Sharington, of Lacock, in Wiltshire, Knt., and *d.* in 1 leaving issue three sons,

SHARINGTON, of Lacock, his heir.
John, of Badgworth, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Tho Trimnel, of Okely, in Worcestershire, and by her father of John, of Okely, who *m.* Margaret, dau Thomas Gower, of Droitwich.
Thomas, of Worvill, co. Salop, who *m.* Magdalen, da Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, and had issue, Robert, of W vill, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Sheldon, of Broad Worcestershire, by whom he was the father of t sons, Thomas, of Worvill, Gilbert, and George.

The eldest son of John Talbot, of Salwarp,

SHARINGTON TALBOT, of Salwarp and Lacock, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Leighton, of Feckingh Worcestershire, governor of Guernsey, by whom he (with four daus.),

I. SHARINGTON, *m.* 13 Oct. 1627, Jane, dau. of John Ly ton, Esq. of Frankley, and *d.* 1677, leaving a son,

JOHN (Sir), of Lacock, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Keyt., 1st Bart. of Ebrington, and had by her one Sharington, who *d. s. p.* Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Bar dau. of Sir Henry Slingesby, 1st Bart. of Scriven whom he had (with two sons, *d. s. p.*) three daus., 1 A

m. Sir John Ivory, Knt., and had a son, John-Ivory Talbot, of Lacock, ancestor of TALBOT, of Lacock Abbey, co. Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2 Barbara, *m.* Henry, 1st Viscount Longueville, and had a son, Talbot, 2nd viscount, created, 1717, Earl of Sussex; 3 Gilberta, *d. unm.*

. Gilbert (Sir), was Master of the Jewel Office, *temp* CHARLES II., *d. unm.*

rington Talbot, of Salwarp, and Lacock, *m.* 2ndly, y, dau. of John Washbourne, Esq. of Wichinford, co. rcester, by whom he had issue four sons,

I. George, of Rudge, co. Salop, whose dau. and heiress Catherine, was *m.* to Sir Clement Clerke, of Launde Abbey, co. Leicester.

. Edward, slain in the civil wars, *temp.* CHARLES I.

. WILLIAM, called of Whittington.

. Francis, who *d. unm.*

rington Talbot *d.* 1642. His 5th son,

'ILLIAM TALBOT, called of Whittington, resided at urton Castle, in Staffordshire, and *d.* 1686; he *m.* Mary, . of Thomas Doughty, Esq. of Whittington, co. Wor-er, by whom he had issue,

WILLIAM, Bishop of Durham.

Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Walter Littleton, Esq. of Lichfield; ndly, to Lancelot Blackburn, D.D., Archbishop of York.

. Frances, *m.* to Samuel Jewkes, Esq. of Wolverley, in Worcestershire.

only son,

he RIGHT REV. WILLIAM TALBOT, BISHOP OF DURHAM, born at Stourton Castle, and was educated in Oriel ege, Oxford, where he took his degree of M.A., 23 June, . This prelate was the friend and protégé of Charles, e of Shrewsbury. He went into holy orders early in and obtained a rectory when very young. He was ominated by WILLIAM III. to the Deanery of Worcester, pril, 1691, and was, 24 Sept. 1699, consecrated Bishop Oxford, with leave to hold his deanery *in commendam*. continued in the See of Oxford till 1715, when he was e Bishop of Salisbury. He was further, 23 Sept. 1722, slated to the Bishopric of Durham, of which county he lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum. His lordship *d.* ct. 1730, having (by Catherine his wife, dau. of Alder- King, of the city of London) had, to survive to urity, three sons and two daus.,

CHARLES, of whom presently.

Edward, Archdeacon of Berkshire; *d.* 1720.

. Sherington, major-general in the army; *b.* in 1699; *m.* st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Medgett, Esq., and by her ad two sons, William, LL.D., and CHARLES-HENRY. He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of William Higford, Esq., of ixton, by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, Charlotte, au. of Thomas Freeman, Esq., of Antigua, and by her ad a dau. Indiana, *m.* 1774, to Lewis-Peake Garland, sq. of Michaelstowe, Essex, grandfather of Edgar-Walter arland, Esq. of Michaelstowe Hall. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed entry.*) General Sherington Talbot's son by his first wife as created a Baronet 31 May, 1790, and became SIR HARLES-HENRY TALBOT, Bart. of Mickleham, co. Surrey, nd of Belfast, co. Antrim, who *m.* in 1749, Annie, only hild of Thomas Hassel, Esq.; and *d.* in 1798, leaving ssue (with four daus., viz., Amelia-Anne; Catherine- ane, *m.* to the Rev. Josiah Labord; Charlotte-Mary, *m.* George Horsley, Esq.; and Anne-Elizabeth), two sons.

4 CHARLES (Sir), 2nd baronet, of Chart Park, Dorking, who *d. unm.*

2 GEORGE (Sir), 3rd baronet, with whom the baronetcy expired; *b.* in 1763; *m.* 1787, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Preston, of Swainton; and *d.* 10 June, 1850, leaving two daus., Mary-Anne; Charlotte-Georgina.

. Henry, a commissioner of the Revenue.

Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to the Rt. Rev. Charles Trimnell, D.D., Bishop of Winchester.

Catherine, *m.* to Exton Sayer, LL.D.

eldest son,

HARLES TALBOT, *b* 1684, called to the Bar by the Inner ple, in 1710, attained the summit of his profession, established the highest legal reputation. He was an active politician, and was M.P. for Tregony for Durham. On the 23 April, 1726, Mr. Talbot was ointed solicitor-general, which office he continued to fill 29 Nov. 1733, when he was constituted LORD HIGH NCELLOR OF ENGLAND, sworn of the privy council, and ated to the peerage, 5 Dec. following, by the title *aron Talbot, of Hensol, co. Glamorgan.* Lord Talbot is s eulogised by Dr. Birch: "This noble lord obtained honour and reverence of his country at a season when oreign or domestic occurrence occasioned any remark- event. In apprehension, he so far exceeded the mon rank of men, that he saw by a kind of intuition strength or imperfection of any arguments; and so etrating was his sagacity, that the most intricate and perplexing mazes of the law could never so involve and darken the truth as to conceal it from his discernment. As a member of each House of Parliament, no man ever had a higher deference paid to his abilities, or more confidence placed in his public spirit; and so excellent was his temper and so candid his disposition in debate, that he never offended those whose arguments he opposed. Though removed at a time of life when others begin to shine, he might justly be said "*satis et ad vitam et ad gloriam vixisse.*" Lord Talbot *m.* Cecil, dau. and heiress of Charles Matthews, Esq. of Castley-Menich, co. Glamorgan,* by whom he had,

I. WILLIAM, his successor.

II. John, M.P., *m.* 1st, May, 1737, Henrietta-Maria, dau. and co-heir of Sir Matthew Decker, Bart., but by that lady (who *d.* Dec. 1747) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. and eventually heiress of John, 2nd Viscount Chetwynd, by whom the family acquired the estate of Ingestre, and he left by her at his decease, 23 Sept. 1756,

1 JOHN-CHETWYND, who *s.* as 3rd baron.
2 Charles, lieut.-col. foot guards; *d. unm.* in 1804.
3 William-Henry, capt. dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1782.
4 George, in holy orders; *m.* Anne, dau. of Lord Henry Beauclerk; and *d. s. p.*

III. George (Rev.), D.D., vicar of Guiting, co. Gloucester, *m.* in 1761, Anne, eldest dau. of Jacob, Viscount Folkestone; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1782, having had,

1 George, of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 March, 1763; *m.* 4 Jan. 1789, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 1817) he left at his decease, 7 April, 1836.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 May, 1815, to Sir Francis Lawley, Bart. of Middleton Hall, co. Warwick; who *d.* in 1851,
Charlotte, *m.* 27 June, 1818, to William Mount, Esq. M.P. of Wasing Place, Berks, who *d.* 1869.
Isabella. *d.* 9 Oct. 1869.
Jane-Elizabeth, of Temple Guiting.

2 Charles (Rev.), D.D., Dean of Salisbury; *b.* 26 Oct. 1769; *m.* 27 June, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort; and *d.* 28 Feb, 1823, having had by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1836) five sons and six daus.,

Henry-George (Rev.), A.M. rector of Michel-Troye, *b.* 28 June, 1798; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1838) had,

Henry-Charles, capt. late 43rd foot *b.* 29 June, 1838, *m.* 1867, Juliana-Augusta, dau. of Capt Hugh Berners, R.N., and has Henry-Arthur-Charles, late lieut. 4th batt, Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 17 Aug. 1868; Henry-Fitzroy-George, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1874; Gwendoline-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Hon. Louis Johnstone, son of Harcourt, 1st Lord Derwent; and Cecil-Maud.
Elizabeth-Georgiana, *d.* 19 March, 1855.

The Rev. H.-G. Talbot *d.* March, 1867.

Charles (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., *b.* 1 Nov. 1801, *m.* 11 Dec. 1838, Charlotte-Georgiana, widow of Lt.-Col. Stapleton, dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., and sister of William, 3rd Lord Ponsonby, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1883, aged 74),

1 Charles-William Talbot-Ponsonby, of Inchiquin, Youghal, J.P., late lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 May, 1843, assumed, by royal licence, 1866, the additional surname and arms of PONSONBY, *m.* 15 Jan. 1868, Constance-Louisa, youngest dau. of F.-P. Delmé Radcliffe, Esq. of Hitchin Priory, Herts, and has had issue, William-Charles-Francis, *b.* 14 Oct. 1868; *d.* 1870; John-Seymour-William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 May, 1870, *d.* 15 Jan. 1895: Edward-Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 21 Oct. 1872; Charles-George, *b.* 1 May, 1874; Frederick-William, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 1879; Arthur-Hyde-Brabazon. *b.* 4 Sept. 1885; Evelyn-Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 22 Feb. 1876; Constance-Emma, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.
2 Francis-Arthur-Bouverie. major (retired) Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 Nov. 1878, Alice-M.-Beatrice, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward-Melville Lawford, 4th Madras cavalry, and has, Frank-Eustace-George, *b.* 6 Oct. 1879: Edward-Charles, *b.* 1881; Cecil-Ponsonby, *b.* 1884; Reginald-Fitzroy, *b.* 1886.
3 George-Ponsonby, *b.* 29 April, 1853; *m.* 29 Sept. 1887, Blanche, dau. of Adm. the Hon. George Douglas, and has issue, Arthur-George, *b.* 1892, and Hylda-Alice.
1 Georgy-Melosina-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 April, 1874, to Capt. Francis Delmé-Radcliffe, late R.N., 2nd surviving son of F.-P. Delmé-Radcliffe, Esq. of Hitchin Priory, Herts.
2 Fanny-Charlotte-Emma, *m.* 6 June, 1861, to Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots greys, 3rd son of Alexander McNeill, Esq. of Colonsay and Gigha
3 Edith, *m.* 2 March, 1878, to Major Charles-Davis Sherston, late 1st batt. rifle brigade.
4 Rose (twin with Edith).

* And granddau. of David Jenkins, Esq. of Hensole.

George, col. late 43rd regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1809; *m.* 1st, 1836, Frances, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. F.-Ralph West, 33rd regt., and by her (who *d.* July 1861), had a son, FitzRoy-Somerset, major-gen., late R.A., *b.* 1837, *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of W.-H. Nicholson, Esq., and has issue, George-Reginald-FitzRoy, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 June, 1870. Col. Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 1863, Angelina, widow of Henry Daniel, Esq., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1871.

Edward-FitzRoy, *b.* 6 March, 1812; *d.* 5 Oct. 1890.

Arthur, *b.* 18 Aug. 1816; *d.* 13 Oct. 1881.

Anne-Eliza, *d.* 1870.

Frances-Cecil, *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, to the Hon. Philip Abbot, and *d.* his widow, 7 Nov. 1855.

Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 16 May, 1826, to Henry Every, Esq. lieut. 1st life guards, eldest son of Sir Henry Every, Bart., and *d.* in 1827.

Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 4. Sept. 1828, Rev. Augustus Clayton (who *d.* 1871), son of Sir William Clayton, Bart., and *d.* 23 June, 1885. Catherine, *d.* 22 Aug. 1875.

3 Cecil, *m.* to John-Edmund Chamberlayne, Esq. of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester; *d.* 24 Feb. 1832.

1 Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1797, to William Agar, Esq.

Lord Talbot *d.* 14 Feb. 1736-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2nd baron, who was appointed lord-steward of the household and sworn of the privy council in 1761, and advanced to an earldom, as EARL TALBOT, 10 March, in the same year. His lordship *m.* in 1733–4, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Rt. Hon. Adam de Cardonnel, of Bedhampton Park, co Southampton, and having but an only surviving dau., CECIL, who *m.* in 1756, GEORGE RICE, Esq. of Newton, co. Carmarthen, his lordship was created, 17 Oct. 1780, with special remainder to that lady and her male descendants, *Baron Dynevor, of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen.* He *d.* 27 April, 1782, when the earldom expired, the Barony of Dynevor descended as limited, and the Barony of Talbot of Hensol reverted to his nephew,

JOHN-CHETWYND TALBOT, as 3rd baron. This nobleman, *b.* in 1750, *m.* 7 May, 1776, Lady Charlotte Hill, dau. of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshire, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1804) he left two sons,

CHARLES, 1st earl.

John, in holy orders; *b.* 4 April, 1779; *d.* 8 Feb. 1825.

His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and earldom, 3 July, 1784, by the titles of *Viscount Ingestre* and EARL TALBOT, and took by royal licence, 19 April, 1786, the additional surname of CHETWYND. He *d.* 19 May, 1793, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, as 2nd earl and 4th baron, K.G.; *b.* 25 April, 1777; *m.* 28 Aug. 1800, Frances-Thomasine, eldest dau. of Charles Lambart, Esq. of Beau Parc, co. Meath, by whom (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1819) he had issue,

I. Charles-Thomas, *Viscount Ingestre*, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1820.

II. HENRY-JOHN CHETWYND, 3rd Earl Talbot, and 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

III. Arthur Chetwynd (Rev.), rural dean, rector of Church Eaton and Ingestre, co. Stafford, *b.* 12 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1832, Harriet, dau. of Henry-Charles Hervey-Aston, Esq. of Aston Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1845) issue,

1 Charles-Arthur, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 11 May, 1834; *m.* 24 Jan. 1857, Mary-Matilda Whitman, and *d.* 1869, having had issue by her, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1873, Algernon-Charles, *b.* 16 Jan. 1859, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, Edith-Ellen, dau. of W.-B. Greenfield, Esq. of Beechwood Park, co. Hertford, and *d.* 27 July, 1888, leaving a dau., Edith-Mary; Arthur-Hervey, *b.* 13 March, 1863; Charles-Aston, *b.* 24 July, 1870, *m.* 22 March, 1893, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Best, Esq. of Eltville House, near Manchester. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1895; Harriet-Cecil, *m.* 23 Jan. 1878, to William-Henry Gramshaw, Esq. of Warlingham, Surrey; Gwendoline-Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1889, Harry-Wyndham Jefferson, Esq.; Muriel-Ethel, *m.* 10 June, 1890, the Duc d'Angelo Gavotti-Verospi, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1890.

2 Hervey-Arthur, of Aston Grange, co. Chester, col. comm. 3rd and 4th batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 1838; *m.* 23 June, 1874, Eva-Julietta, dau. of Henry-Crawshay, Esq., of Oaklands Park, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1884, leaving issue, Arthur-Aston, *b.* 5 March, 1881; Muriel-Marguerita, *b.* 25 Sept. 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1887, Capt. George-Capel Fenwick, late royal Welsh fusiliers, and *d.* 1888.

1 Blanche, *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, to William-Henry Chetwynd, Esq. of Longdon Hall, co. Stafford, and divorced from him on her petition, 2 May, 1865.

2 Frances-Jessy, *m.* 1st, 1867, Walter de Winton, Esq. of Maesllwch Castle, capt. 1st life guards, who *d.* 1878; and 2ndly, 1880, Capt. Hon. G.-R.-Clegg Hill, who *d.* 4 May, 1891 (*see* HILL, V.).

The Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd-Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. of John Masterman, Esq. of Hull, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1896) a son,

3 Arthur-Henry (Rev.), rector of Church Eaton, *b.* 1855.

IV. John-Chetwynd, Q.C., attorney-general to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, and recorder of Windsor; *b.* 31 M 1806; *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, Caroline-Jane, dau. of Jan Archibald, 1st Lord Wharncliffe, and *d.* 26 May, 18 leaving by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1876),

1 John-Gilbert, M.A., D.C.L., M.P., West Kent 186 1878, and for the University of Oxford since 1878, *b.* Feb. 1835; *m.* 19 July, 1860, Meriel-Sarah, eldest d of 4th Lord Lyttelton, and has, George-John, M. Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, barrister-at-law 19 June, 1861; Bertram, *b.* 27 April, 1865; Jo Edward, *b.* 14 March, 1870; Evelyn and Eust (twins), *b.* 1 Sept. 1873; Mary, *m.* 14 April, 1896, R Winfrid Oldfield Burrows, Principal of the Leeds Cle School; Caroline-Agnes, *m.* 13 Oct. 1891, Talbot Bair Esq.; Meriel-Lucy; Gwendolen, and Margaret-Isabe

2 Edward-Stuart (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Roche (1895), formerly vicar of Leeds, hon. chaplain to Queen, and Warden of Keble Coll. Oxford; *b.* 19 F 1844; *m.* 29 June, 1870, Lavinia, 3rd dau. of 4th L Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.), and has issue, Edwa Keble, *b.* 31 Dec. 1877, Neville-Stuart, *b.* 21 Aug. 18 Gilbert-Walter-Lyttelton, *b.* 1 Sept. 1891; Mary-Cat rine, *b.* 2 Oct. 1875; and Lavinia-Caroline, *b.* 15 April, 18

V. George-Gustavus Chetwynd (Rev.), M.A., rector Withington, co. Gloucester, *b.* 19 March, 1810; *m.* 25 Ju 1842, Emily-Sarah, 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, Esq. Colesbourne House, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1 having by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1876) had issue,

1 George-Canning, of Prescott, co. Gloucester, J.P., capt. 1st Stafford militia, *b.* 18 March, 1845; *m.* 30 Se 1875, Edith-Maria, only dau. of William-C. Brocklehu Esq. of Butley Hall, co. Chester, M.P., and *d.* 8 Se 1891, leaving, John-Arthur-William, *b.* 26 June, 1876.

2 Gustavus-Arthur, *b.* 24 Dec. 1848; *m.* 22 Jan. 18 Susan-Frances, 2nddau. of Robert Elwes, Esq. of Congh Hall, Norfolk, and has Reginald-Arthur, *b.* 27 July, 18 Gilbert-Gustavus, *b.* Jan. 1888; Humphrey-Richard, 1889; Cecil-Emily; Constance-Mary-Evelyn, Olive-Dorothy.

1 Emily-Margaret, *m* 15 Dec. 1864, to John-Habing Barneby-Lutley, Esq. of Brockhampton, co. Hertfo and *d.* 18 Nov. 1886.

2 Caroline-Sarah, *d.* 11 Jan. 1850.

3 Emma-Frances, *d.* 31 Dec. 1875.

4 Adela-Henrietta, *b.* 9 Aug. 1856; *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, R Charlton-G. Lane, rector of Little Gaddesden, who *d* Nov. 1892.

VI. William-Whitworth Chetwynd (Rev.), M.A., rector Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814; *m.* 4 July, 18 Eleonora-Julia, eldest dau. of the Hon. William Coventry, and *d.* 3 July, 1888, leaving issue,

1 Adelbert-Cecil (Sir) K.C.I.E., lieut.-col. I.S.C., H consul-gen. for Tars and Khuzistan, and for cos and islands of Persian Gulf, since 1892, *b.* June, 1845, to whom H.M. Queen Adelaide st sponsor in person, *m.* 28 April, 1870, Agnes-Ma dau. of Rev. W. Clarke, vicar of Swinderby. by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1894) has. Adelbert-Willia James, *b.* 6 Feb. 1876, Guendolen-Beatrix-Nest 20 Jan. 1873; Muriel-Agnes-Eleanora, *b.* 5 March, 1 and Esmé-Mary-Dorothea, *b.* 1880.

2 William-James, lieut., R.N., *b.* 1847; *d.* 1872.

3 Gerald-Francis, lieut.-col. Staffordshire yeo. c served in 2nd dragoons, Prussian army, 1870, J.P. 23 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1 June, 1870, Henrietta-Clari Noyes, eldest dau. of Henry-M. Bradhurst, Esq. New York, and has had issue, Henry-Augustus, April, 1871, *d.* 20 Oct. 1875; Victor-Adelbert-Willi Gerald, *b.* 23 July, 1872; Bertram-William-Chetwy *b.* 15 Dec. 1876; Stafford-Cecil, *b.* 8 May, 1880; Ger Francis, *b.* 21 Aug. 1881; and Louise, *b.* 6 March, 1

VII. Gilbert-Chetwynd (Right Rev. Monsignor), D.D. canon of Rome, *b.* 28 April, 1816.

VIII. Wellington-Patrick-Manvers Chetwynd (15, Cr well Road, S.W.), capt. in the army, hon.-colonel and 4th batt. South Staffordshire regt.; *b.* 12 Dec. 18 Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Lords, Dec. 1853; 11 Oct. 1860, Lady Emma-Charlotte, only dau. of Edw Geoffrey, 14th Earl of Derby, K.G., and has Char Stanley, lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 31 J 1862, *d.* 20 Oct. 1890; Frederick-Gilbert, capt. rifle br *b.* 1 May, 1868; Walter-Stanley, B.C.S., *b.* 4 Nov. 18 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 23 Aug. 1872; Gilbert-Edward, lie 3rd and 4th batts. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 4 Se 1876; Cecil-Emma, *b.* 6 April, 1864, *m.* 1 June, 1 William-Seymour Eastwood, Esq., eldest son of John-Fis Eastwood, Esq. of Esher Lodge, co. Surrey; Edith-C stance-Louisa, *b.* 24 June, 1865, *m.* 6 Sept. 1888, Willi Arthur-Wigram, Esq.; and Helen-Ivory, *b.* 14 April, 1

IX. Gerald Chetwynd, director-gen. of the military s department of the India-office, *b.* 3 Oct. 1819; *m.* in 1 Margaret, dau. of Capt. Alexander Mackay, and *d.* 13 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1894), Char Alexander-Price, H.B.M's. Consul at Taganrog, Rus late lieut. 14th hussars, *b.* 3 Jan. 1841, *m.* 22 Ma 1876, Maud, dau. of Quentin Fleming Esq. of Cha ville, Liverpool, and has Charles-Fleming Chetwy *b.* 8 April, 1879; Nicholas-Gerald-Chetwynd, *b.* 18

Gilbert-Patrick-Palgrave-Chetwynd, *b.* 1887; William-Alexander-Chetwynd, *d.* an infant, 19 Sept. 1890; Maud-Margaret-Anne-Geraldine, *b.* 22 March, 1878; Cecil-Katherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1881; Alice-Edith-Palgrave, *b.* 1881; and Matilda-Charlotte-Palgrave, *b.* 22 April, 1882; Gerald-Henry, late 60th rifles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1843, *m.* 1880, Frieda-Amanda-Sophia, dau. of Herr von Segelken; Cecil-Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, to Edward-Nunes Phillips, Esq. of Aelybryn, co. Carmarthen; Margaret-Geraldine, *d.* 10 April, 1893.

. Frances-Charlotte, *m.* to William, 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1823, leaving issue.

I. Cecil Chetwynd, *m.* 19 July, 1831, John-William-Robert, 7th Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 13 May, 1877.

s lordship was constituted Viceroy of Ireland on the irement of Lord Whitworth, and held that important vernment until 1821. He was also lord-lieutenant of ffordshire, and a Knight of the Garter. He *d.* 13 Jan. 9, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY-JOHN CHETWYND, 3rd Earl and 5th Baron Talbot, Nov. 1803, who *s.* to the earldoms of Shrewsbury and Waterd at the decease of Bertram, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, 10 g. 1856. The earl *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth resford, only surviving dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Waterd, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1884) had issue,

. CHARLES-JOHN, 18th earl.

I. Walter-Cecil-Carpenter, of Kiplin, Northallerton, adm. (ret.) R.N., M.P., co. Waterford, 1859 to 1865, *b.* 27 March, 1834; assumed by royal licence, dated 1 June, 1868, the surname and arms of CARPENTER, in lieu of those of TALBOT, in accordance with the testamentary injunction of Sarah, Countess of Tyrconnel, widow of John-Delaval Carpenter, last Earl of Tyrconnel; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1869, Maria-Georgiana 4th dau. of Sir Robert-Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G., of Hollybank, Hants, lieut.-governor of Grenada, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1876) has a dau.,

Sarah-Marie-Talbot, *b.* 21 April, 1876.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1887, Hon. Beatrice de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Walsingham.

III. Reginald-Arthur-James, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, late lieut.-col. comm. 1st life-guards, major-gen. on the staff in command of cav. brig. at Aldershot, formerly military attaché at Paris, M.P. for Stafford, 1869 to 1874, *b.* 11 July, 1841; *m.* 8 May, 1877, Margaret-Jane, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley.

IV. Alfred-Chetwynd, M.A., *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; *m.* 28 June, 1882, Hon. Emily-Augusta-Louisa de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Walsingham; and has Humphrey-John, *b.* 8 Oct. 1883; Geoffrey-Richard-Henry, *b.* 29 March, 1888; Bridget-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Jan. 1885; Kathleen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1893.

. Victoria-Susan, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1856.

I. Constance-Harriet-Mahonesa, *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, to William, 8th Marquess of Lothian, who *d.* 6 July, 1870.

II. Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, George, 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, who *d.* 3 May, 1895.

IV. Adelaide, *m.* 22 June, 1868, to 3rd Earl Brownlow.

s lordship, who was an admiral R.N., P.C., C.B., K.S.I., S.A., K.R., and at one time captain of the corps of gentlemen-arms, attended, as Hereditary Great Seneschal of Ireland, e installation of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales as a Knight of Patrick, 18 April, 1868. He *d.* 4 June following, and was by his eldest son,

CHARLES-JOHN-CHETWYND, 19th Earl Shrewsbury and 4th rl Talbot, *b.* 13 April, 1830; who was M.P. for Stafford, uth Staffordshire, and Stamford, successively, and pt. of the hon. corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. His lordip *m.* 15 Feb. 1854, Anna-Theresa, eldest dau. of Richard-owe Cockerell, Esq., comm. R.N., by Theresa, his wife, terwards Countess of Eglinton, and had,

I. CHARLES-HENRY-JOHN, present earl.

I. Theresa-Susey-Helen, *m.* 2 Oct. 1875, to the 6th Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and has issue.

II. Gwendolen-Theresa, *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1877, to Col. Edward Chaplin, M.P. for Lincoln, and by him (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1883) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1887, Major Archibald-Cosmo Little, late 5th lancers, and has issue.

III. Muriel-Frances-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1876, to Viscount Helmsley (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1881), eldest son of the Earl of Feversham, and has issue; and 2ndly, 6 June, 1885, Hugh Owen, Esq.

is lordship was granted by royal warrant, dated 1871, the ivilege of carrying a white wand as a symbol of his office Lord High Steward of Ireland. He *d.* 11 May, 1877.

Creations—Earl of Shrewsbury (English), 20 May, 1442; arl of Waterford (Irish), 17 July, 1446; Baron Talbot, 5 ec. 1733; Earl Talbot and Viscount Ingestre, 3 July, 1784. *rms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion, rampant, within a ordure, engrailed, or; 2nd and 3rd, az. a chevron between ree mullets or. *1st Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, rm., a lion, statant, or, the tail extended. *2nd Crest*—A oat's head erased, arg. attired or. *Supporters*—Two talbots, rg. *Motto*—Prest d'accomplir. *Seats*—Alton Towers, toke-on-Trent, and Ingestre Hall, Stafford. *Town House* -13, Upper Brook Street, W. *Club*—Carlton.

SHUCKBURGH.

SHUCKBURGH, SIR STEWKLEY-FREDERICK-DRAYCOTT, Bart., of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, *b.* 20 June, 1880; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1884.

Lineage.

This family has been settled at Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, and has borne that surname since the beginning of the 12th century.

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, Esq. of Shuckburgh (the 4th in descent from John Shuckburgh, Esq., and Joan his wife, dau. of Adam Napton, Esq. of Napton, co. Warwick, and granddau., maternally, of Guy Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick), *m.* Isabella, dau. of Benedict Medley, Esq. of Witnash, Warwickshire, clerk of the signet to King HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, Esq., whose eldest surviving son and successor,

ANTHONY SHUCKBURGH, Esq., was sheriff of Warwickshire in 1568, as was his son and successor,

JOHN SHUCKBURGH, Esq., in 1619. This gentleman *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Richard Middlemore, Esq. of Edgbaston, and was *s.* in 1631, by his eldest son,

RICHARD SHUCKBURGH, Esq., knight of the shire for Warwick in 1641. Tradition states, that as King CHAS. I. marched to Edgcott, in Oct. 1642, he observed this gentleman hunting in the fields, and ordering him to be called, gave him so gracious a reception, that Mr. Shuckburgh went immediately home, armed all his tenantry, and the next day attended his majesty to the field, where he was knighted. Sir Richard was present at the battle of Edge Hill, and afterwards retiring to his seat, fortified himself on the top of Shuckburgh Hill, where he fell, apparently dead, after a gallant resistance, surrounded by most of his tenants; but being taken up with symptoms of life, he was carried away a prisoner, first to Northampton, and subsequently to Kenilworth, whence he eventually purchased his freedom at a very high price. He *m.* thrice, but had issue by his last wife only, Grace, dau. of Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston, co. Warwick, viz.,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. Richard, *d. s. p.*

III. George, *m.* and had issue.

IV. Charles, ancestor of SHUCKBURGH, *of Downton*, co. Wilts (*see* BURKE'S Hist. of the Commoners, Vol. II., p. 94).

I. Anne, *m.* to Henry Edmonds, Esq. of Preston Hall, Northamptonshire.

II. Grace, *m.* to Sir John Bernard, Bart. of Brampton; but *d.* without issue.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* as 2nd wife of Sir Richard Waldo, who was knighted 29 Oct. 1677.

Sir Richard *d.* 13 June, 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. JOHN SHUCKBURGH, Esq. of Shuckburgh, who was created a Baronet, 26 June, 1660. Sir John *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Hatton Fermor, Knt., by whom (who survived him and *m.* 2ndly, Sir Roger Norwich, Bart. of Brampton), he had an only son,

II. SIR CHARLES, *b.* in 1659, high-sheriff for Warwickshire in 1687, and M.P. for the same co. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Stukeley, Bart. of Hinton, by Catherine his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Trott, Bart., by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

I. Catherine, *m.* to Sir William Boughton, Bart.; and *d.* 1725. II. Sarah, *m.* to Charles Bentley, Esq.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Diana, dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom (who *d.* in 1725) he had three sons and five daus.; of whom (the others *d. unm.*)

II. Charles, the eldest son, *b.* in 1694; *m.* in 1718, Sarah, dau. of Henry Hunt, Esq., and had issue,

1 CHARLES, who *s.* as 5th baronet.

2 Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* in 1750, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Hayward, R.N., and relict of Edward Bate, Esq., and had,

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM, who *s.* as 6th bart.

STUKELEY, 7th bart.

Sarah, *m.* to J. Clevland, Esq. of Tapeley, Devon, M.P.

III. Grace, was *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Crabb.

IV. Sophia, was *m.* to Francis Loggin, Esq., and *d.* in March 1739. V. Diana, was *m.* to the Rev. Nicholas Webb.

Sir Charles *d.* 2 Sept. 1705, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* in Aug. 1683, who *m.* Abigail, dau. of George Goodwin, Esq. of Latchford, Oxfordshire, and had,

STUKELEY, his successor.
Grace, *m.* 1st, to Sir Edward Boughton, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Matthew Lister, Esq. Catherine, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Jeaffreson, Esq. of Dullingham, M.P. for Cambridge; and *d.* in 1776.
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to William Fielding, Esq.; 2ndly, to Henry St. Nicholas, Esq.; and 3rdly, to Francis Tatum, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* in 1753, to the Rev. Thomas Hale.
Jane, *m.* in 1744, to the Rev. Gilbert Jackson.
Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Mr. Plaistow; 2ndly, to Bartholomew Hitche, Esq.; and 3rdly, to R. Clarke, Esq. of Daventry.
Rachel, *m.* 1st, Altham Packhurst, Esq.; 2ndly, the Rev. Slaughter Clarke. Honora, *m.* to John Hasker, Esq.
Johannis, *m.* to Thomas Plampin, Esq.

Sir John *d.* in 1724, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR STUKELEY. This gentleman *d.* without issue, in 1759, when the title reverted to his cousin,

V. SIR CHARLES (refer to Charles, son, by his 2nd wife, of the 2nd baronet), who *m.* 5 May, 1749, Anne (*née* Robinson), relict of Campbell Price, Esq. of Westbury, in Buckinghamshire; but dying without issue, in 1773, was *s.* by his nephew,

VI. SIR GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-WILLIAM. This gentleman, who was distinguished by his scientific researches, *m.* 1st, in 1782, Sarah-Johanna, dau. of John Darker, Esq. of Gayton, co. Northampton, which lady *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, in 1785, Julia-Annabella, dau. and sole heiress of James Evelyn, Esq. of Felbridge, co. Surrey, by whom he had an only dau., Julia, who *m.* in 1810, the Hon. Charles-Cope Jenkinson (Earl of Liverpool), and *d.* in 1814. Sir George, on the decease of his father-in-law, in 1793, assumed the additional surname of EVELYN. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1804 (having been five times returned to parliament for the co. Warwick), and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. SIR STUKELEY, who *m.* Charlotte-Catherine Tydd, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1837) he had issue.

I. FRANCIS, 8th baronet.
II. Thomas-Stewkley, *b.* 13 July, 1791; *d.* 23 Aug. 1824.
III. Charles-Robert, lieut.-col., *b.* 14 Oct. 1794; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1826, Emma, dau. of James Butler, Esq. who *d.* 1838, and by her had issue, Augusta, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1844. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1842, Mariana, dau. of Major Travers, of the rifle brigade, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1873. His widow *d.* 1 Aug. 1881.
IV. Henry-Adolphus, col. 40th Bengal N.I., *b.* 25 Nov. 1800; *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of William Dwarris, Esq. of Golden Grove, Jamaica, who *d. s. p.* soon after her marriage. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1854, Catharine-Dorothy, eldest dau. of Daniel-J. Cloete, high sheriff of Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1866) had issue, Henry-James (retd.), major 2nd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 25 Feb. 1855, *m.* 25 Nov. 1886, Ida-Florence-Geraldine, widow of Sir George Shuckburgh, 9th bart., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1895; George-Stewkly, lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; Caroline-Emma; and Frances-Isabella, *d.* 1858. Col. Henry-Adolphus Shuckburgh *d.* 22 Dec. 1860.
I. Caroline-Anne, shot dead 20 March, 1809, in Shuckburgh Park, by Lieut. Sharpe, Bedford militia, in a fit of insanity, who immediately afterwards shot himself.
II. Charlotte, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1791.
III. Mary-Amelia, *m.* in 1820, to T.-L.-P. Laugharne, Esq., comm. R.N.; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1858.
IV. Penelope-Augusta, *d.* 2 Jan. 1863.
V. Sarah-Louisa, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1836.
VI. Charlotte-Catherine, *b.* 1802; *d.* 17 Dec. 1885.
VII. Julia-Isabella, *d.* 22 April, 1879.
VIII. Saliza-Sophia, *d.* 4 March, 1891, aged 84.
IX. Emily-Almeria, *m.* 5 June, 1867, to the Rev. Samuel Sampson, of Colyton Grove, Devon, incumbent of St. Timothy's, Liverpool, and *d.* 24 March, 1895. He *d.* 1875.

Sir Stewkeley *d.* 21 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR FRANCIS, F.R.S., *b.* 12 March, 1789: *m.* 27 Oct. 1825, Anne-Maria-Draycott, dau. of Peter Denys, Esq., and his wife, Lady Charlotte Denys, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Pomfret, by whom (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1846) he had issue,

GEORGE-THOMAS-FRANCIS, 9th baronet.
Charlotte-Georgiana-Amelia, *m.* 24 April, 1860, to the Rev. John-Richard Errington, M.A., Rector of Ladbroke, co. Warwick, and Hon. Canon of Worcester, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1882.
Gertrude-Frances-Anna-Maria, *d.* 9 March, 1835.

Sir Francis *d.* 29 Oct. 1876, and was *s.* by his only son,

IX. SIR GEORGE-THOMAS-FRANCIS, J.P. and D.L., major Scots Fusilier Guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Ida-Florence-Geraldine, only dau. of Rev. Frederick W. Robertson, and granddau. of Sir George Denys, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1886, Major Henry-James Shuckburgh, Norfolk regt. (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1895), had,

I. STEWKLEY-FREDERICK-DRAYCOTT, 10th and present bart.
II. GERALD-FRANCIS-STEWKLEY, *b.* 28 Feb. 1882.

Sir George *d.* 12 Jan. 1884.

Creation—26 June, 1666. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron between three astroites arg. *Crest*—A black Moor couped at the waist ppr. with a dart in his hand or. *Motto*—Hæc manus ob patriam. *Seat*—Shuckburgh, near Daventry.

SHUTE, BARON, *see* BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, RIG HON. SIR UGHTRED-JAM Bart. of Gawthorpe Hall, Lancaster, P.C., Chancellor the Duchy of Lancaster, F to July, 1886, Parl. Sec. the Admiralty, 1892-95; M. for Hastings, 1869 to 18 and for North-East Lanc shire, 1885 to 1892 and 18 95, re-elected latter ye D.L., *b.* 18 Dec. 1844; *s.* h father as 2nd bart. 1877; 1 July, 1871, Blanche-Marion, youngest dau. Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has,

I. LAWRENCE-UGHTRED, *b.* 21 Sept. 1887.
II. Edward-James, *b.* 16 March, 1890.
I. Angela-Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1872.
II. Nina-Louisa, *b.* 31 March, 1879.
III. Rachel-Beatrice, *b.* 17 Feb. 1886.
IV. Catherine-Blanche, *b.* 7 April, 1894.

Lineage.

(For LINEAGE of the ancient and eminent family of SHU TTLEWORTH *of Gawthorpe*, refer to BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

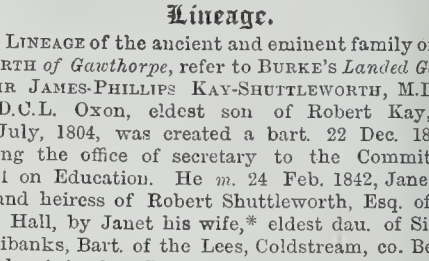
I. SIR JAMES-PHILLIPS KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, M.D., an hon. D.C.L. Oxon, eldest son of Robert Kay, Esq *b.* 20 July, 1804, was created a bart. 22 Dec. 1849, o resigning the office of secretary to the Committee Council on Education. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, Janet, onl child and heiress of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq. of Gaw thorpe Hall, by Janet his wife,* eldest dau. of Sir Joh Marjoribanks, Bart. of the Lees, Coldstream, co. Berwick and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1872) had issue,

I. UGHTRED-JAMES, present bart.
II. Robert, *b.* 20 Oct. 1846; *m.* 22 Jan. 1896, Ethel-Clementin dau. of Alfred I. Freeman, M.D., of San Remo, Italy.
III. Lionel-Edward, M.A., M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 14 Feb. 1848; *m* 21 Dec. 1877, Charlotte-Mary, 5th surviving dau. of Cap Charles Walcott, R.N. of Portlooe House, Cornwall, an has had issue, Charles-Ughtred, *b.* 6 March, 1879, *d.* 1 March, 1895; and Janet-Walcott, *b.* 10 Feb. 1881.
IV. Stewart-Marjoribanks, *b.* 8 Nov. 1851; *d.* 7 July, 1887.
I. Janet-Elizabeth.

Sir James, who assumed the additional surname of SHUT TLEWORTH on his marriage, and served as high sheriff o Lancashire in 1864, *d.* 26 May, 1877.

Creation—22 Dec. 1849. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4t arg., three shuttles sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg. two bendlets sa between as many crescents az., between the bendlets fiv ermine spots. *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm in armour ppr. grasp ing in the gauntlet a shuttle of the arms, 2nd, on a crescen azure a goldfinch proper. *Mottoes*—"Kynd Kynn Knawn Kepe." Also "Prudentia et justitia." *Seats*—Gawthorp Hall, Burnley, co. Lancaster, Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale *Town House*—28, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum Reform; Devonshire.

SIDMOUTH.



SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT (William-Wells Addington) of Sidmouth, co. Devon, D.L., late lieut. R.N., M.P for Devizes, 1863-4; *b.* 25 March, 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount, 1864; *m.* 28 Sept. 1848, Georgiana

* Mrs. Janet Shuttleworth *m.* 2ndly, Frederick North, Esq. o Rougham, Norfolk, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1855.

isan, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. eorge Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich, and has d issue by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1896),

I. Gerald-Anthony-Pellew-Bagnall, *b.* 29 Nov. 1854 *m.* 27 July, 1881, Ethel-Mary, only dau. of Capt. L.-C.-H. Tonge, R.N., of Stonehouse, Newbury, and has Gerald-William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1882; Raymond-Anthony, *b.* 24 Jan. 1887; Ursula-Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1884; Marjorie-Ruth, *b.* 22 March, 1889.

I. Herbert-Hiley-Stafford, capt. royal fusiliers (retired), *b.* 12 March, 1859.

II. Harold-William, capt. R.A., *b.* 24 May, 1860: *m.* 1887, Constance, dau. of A.-J. Clairmonte, Esq.

V. Francis-Charles-Bathurst, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 June, 1861.

. Alice-Mary, *m.* 6 March, 1894, James-Johnstone Bevan, Esq. of Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds.

I. Ursula-Georgiana, *m.* 12 Feb. 1879, to Francis-John Helyar, Esq. and has issue.

II. Eveline, *m.* 15 Sept. 1875, Francis Arkwright, Esq. of Coton Hall, Warwickshire, late M.P. for East Derby.

V. Mabel, *m.* 30 Oct. 1879, to Archibald Ernest Orr-Ewing, Esq. of Ballikinrain Castle, Balfron, N.B., and has issue.

. Gertrude-Rose, *d.* 30 May, 1858.

Lineage.

NTHONY ADDINGTON, M.D., *b.* 13 Dec. 1713, at Frington, Oxfordshire, on a property which had been long the family, and still belongs to Lord Sidmouth. Dr. lington was Lord of the Manors of Upottery and Rawge, Devon. He *m.* in 1745, Mary, dau. and heir of Rev. Haviland-John Hiley, of Reading, and by her o *d.* in 1778) had issue,

. Henry, his heir.

. John-Hiley, P.C., many years in parliament, and a ninister of the crown, *m.* in 1785, Mary, dau. of Henry Jnwin, Esq.; and *d.* 11 June, 1818, leaving issue by her who *d.* 3 Sept. 1833),

1 Haviland-John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1787.

2 Henry-Unwin (Right Hon.), P.C., sometime envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Spain, under-secretary of state for Foreign Affairs, 1842–54; *b.* 24 March, 1790; *m.* 1836, Eleanor-Anne, dau. of T.-G.-Bucknall Estcourt, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 6 March, 1870. His widow *d.* 17 Oct. 1877.

1 Mary, *d.* 1 Nov. 1880.

. Anne, *m.* 2 June, 1770, to William Goodenough, M.D.; nd *d.* in 1806.

. Eleanor, *m.* in 1771, to James Sutton, Esq. of New ark, Wilts; who *d.* in 1801, leaving an only dau. and heir, leanor-Sutton, *m.* to Thomas-G.-B. Estcourt, Esq., .P. for the university of Oxford.

. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1782, to William Hoskyns, Esq. of orth Perrot, Somersetshire, who *d.* in 1813.

. Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1788, to the Right Hon. Charles-ragge Bathurst, of Lydney Park, co. Gloucester.

Addington *d.* 21 March, 1790. His elder son and

,

ENRY ADDINGTON, Esq., *b.* 30 May, 1757, was elected . for Devizes in 1784, chosen Speaker of the House of mmons in 1789, and made First Lord of the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1801. On retiring from high station, he was created Viscount Sidmouth, *idmouth, in the co. Devon* (12 Jan. 1805). His lordship d subsequently the offices of President of the Council, d Privy Seal, and Home Secretary. He *m.* 1st, Ursula-y, dau. and co-heir of Leonard Hammond, Esq. of am, co. Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1811) he

,

ILLIAM-LEONARD, 2nd viscount.

ary-Anne, *d.* 24 Dec. 1847.

rances, *m.* 20 June, 1820, to the Hon. and Very Rev. eorge Pellew, Dean of Norwich, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1866; she . 27 Feb. 1870.

harlotte, *m.* 1838, the Rev. Horace-Gore Currie; and *d.* 870.

enrietta, *m.* Capt. Thomas-Barker Wall, and *d.* 12 Aug. 868.

lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1823, Hon. Marianne nsend, relict of Thomas Townsend, Esq. of Honington, Warwick, and only dau. and eventual heir of William, 1 Stowell; but by that lady (who *d.* 26 April, 1842) had ssue. The viscount, who was high-steward of Westster and Reading, recorder of Devizes, governor of the rter-House, and deputy-ranger of Richmond Park, *d.* eb. 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

William-Leonard, in holy orders, 2nd viscount, *b.* 13 Nov. 1794, *m.* 20 April, 1820, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Young, rector of Thorpe Malsor, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1894, in her 100th year) had,

Henry-Estcourt, *b.* 17 Feb. 1823; *d.* 21 Jan. 1847.

William-Wells, present peer.

Leonard-Allen D.L., co. Devon, hon. lieut.-col. 1st Devon art. vol., formerly major R.A., and D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal, *b.* 11 May, 1828; *m.* 16 July, 1853, Letitia-Anne, 3rd dau. of Erving Clark, Esq., of Efford Manor, Devon, and *d.* 4 June, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1889) issue, William-Leonard, capt. R. West Surrey regt., *b.* 12 Aug. 1856; *m.* 11 June, 1890, Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. H.-G. Hayter-Hames, M.A.; Hiley-Reginald, capt. 2nd batt. King's R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 2 Aug. 1861, *m.* 7 June, 1893, Nelly, 2nd dau. of the late Osmond de Lancey Priaulx, Esq. of The Mount, Guernsey; Lætitia-Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1880, Major William-Bicknell Coney, 1st batt. Sherwood Foresters; Maud-Florence; Blanche-Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, Capt. John-Ravenhill Prescott, Sherwood Foresters, of Dalton Grange, co. Lancaster; Beatrice-Cordelia; and Barbara-Marion.

Hiley-Robert, 74th Bengal N.I., *b.* 4 April, 1830; killed in the Indian mutiny, 11 May, 1857.

Charles-John, major-gen. (ret.), assist.-adjt. and quarter-master-gen., 1884-85, and col. comm. troops at Shorncliffe, 1885-86, *b.* 17 March, 1832; *m.* 1862, Nelly-Hindmarsh, 2nd dau. of Alfred-Miller Mundy, Esq. of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire.

Edward, *b.* in 1835; *d.* in 1851.

Mary-Ursula, *m.* 15 April, 1841, to Miles-Charles Seton, Esq. (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1877), eldest son of Col. Seton, C.B., and has had, Henry-Cariston Seton, capt. R.A., *b.* 22 Jan. 1842, *d.* 11 Sept. 1880; Bertram-William, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1869, Isabella Mary, dau. of Nelson-Kearney Cotter, Esq., M.D. (*see* Cotter, Bart.); Leonard-Miles-Cariston, *b.* 1847, *m.* 19 July, 1882, Eleanor, dau. of Hugh Windham, Esq. of Westholm, N.S.W.; Ronald, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1874, Augusta-Mary-dau. of Robert Christie, Esq.; Basil, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1886, Helen, dau. of Col. Logan-Home, of Broom House, N.B.; Winton-Cariston, *b.* 1862; Margaret-Ursula, *m.* 1881, Philip Peck, Esq.; Eva, *m.* 5 March, 1878, Capt. George-John-N. Logan, Home, 1st batt. Bedfordshire regt., of Broom House, and Edrom, N.B.; and Maud.

Louisa-Charlotte, *m.* 29 April, 1862, to Thomas-Goldie Dickson, Esq. of Edinburgh, and has issue. Their 2nd dau. Margaret-Caroline, *d.* 7 April, 1891.

Caroline-Penelope, *m.* 1853, N.-H.-K. Burne, Esq., and has issue.

Frances-Sophia, *m.* 1 Sept. 1861, to David-Scott Dickson, Esq., and has issue.

Eliza-Anne.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1864.

Creation—12 Jan. 1805. *Arms*—Per pale, ermine and ermines, on a chevron, five lozenges, all counterchanged, between three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain, sejant guardant, ppr., bezantée, his paw resting upon a shield, az., charged with a mace, erect, surmounted with a regal crown, or, for Speaker of the House of Commons, within a bordure, engrailed, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a stag, the dexter ermine and the sinister ermines, each attired and gorged with a chain, pendent therefrom a key, all or. *Motto*—Libertas sub rege pio.

Seats—Upottery Manor, Honiton, co. Devon; Early Court, Reading *Town House*—78, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

SILCHESTER, Baron, *see* Longford, Earl of.

SIMEON.

Simeon, Sir John-Stephen-Barrington, Bart. of Grazeley, co. Berks, late rifle brigade, J.P. and D.L. Isle of Wight; M.P. for Southampton since 1895; *b.* 31 Aug. 1850; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1870; *m.* 18 June, 1872, Isabella-Mary, only child of the Hon. Ralph-Heneage Dutton.

Lineage.

I. JOHN SIMEON, Esq., M.P., and senior Master of the Court of Chancery, was created a Baronet, 22 May, 1815. Sir John *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Cornwall, Esq. of Hendon House, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1830) he left issue,

RICHARD-GODIN, 2nd baronet.
Edward, of Carshalton House, Surrey, *m* 1st, in 1814, Sophia-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Philip-Lybbe Powys, Esq. of Hardwicke House, co. Oxford; and 2ndly, in 1836. Eliza, dau. of Fiennes Wykeham-Martin, Esq. of Leeds Castle, Kent, and widow of Philip-Thomas Wykeham, Esq. of Tythrop, Oxfordshire.
Charles, rear-admiral, *m.* Frances, dau. of Capt. Thomas Woore, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1858, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1882) issue, 1 Charles, *b.* 1822, *m.* Madeline-Sophia-Emma, dau. of Ernest Noltz, Esq., and has issue; 2 Edward, lieut.-col. late R.A., *m.* Lavinia, dau. of Major Willows, and has issue; 3 Thomas-Woore, R.N., *m.* 20 Dec. 1868, Matilda, 2nd dau. of Edward Kemp, Esq. of Bury St. Edmunds; 4 Henry-Scott, *b.* 16 March, 1836, capt. late 27th regt., *m.* 3 Dec. 1861, Isabel-Maria, dau. of Daniel-Chambers Macreight, Esq. of Haute-vile, Jersey, and 5 John, lieut. late 54th regt., *m.* and has issue; 6 Albert, late lieut. 40th regt., *m.* and has issue; 1 Catherine, *m.* Capt. Jean Charles-Edward Pigeard, C.B.; 2 Harriet, *m.* Major Le Quesne; 3 Frances; 4 Letitia, *m.* 5 July, 1869, H.-C. Hamilton, Esq., C.S.I., who *d.* 1872; 5 Augusta-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, Giffard Nicholas le Quesne, comm. R. Jersey art., who *d.* 30 Jan. 1877, and 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1880, Major Thomas Mayhew, R.A.; 6 Eliza, *m.* Rev. C.-E. M'Kay, late vicar of Laracor.
Eleanora-Elizabeth, *m.* to Col. Webber Smith, R.A.
Charlotte, *m.* to Thomas-Browne Evans, Esq. of Tuddenham, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1860.
Harriet, *m.* in 1814, to Sir Frederick-Francis Baker, Bart. of Loventor, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1845.

Sir John Simeon obtained from his majesty a grant of supporters to be borne by him and his successors in the baronetcy. He *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR RICHARD-GODIN, *b.* 21 May, 1784; *m.* 8 April, 1813, Louisa-Edith, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, 10th bart. of Barrington Hall, Essex, and Swainston, Isle of Wight, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, 3rd bart.
II. Charles, capt. 75th regt.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1816; *m.* 6 May, 1842, Sarah-Jane, only child of Philip Williams, Esq., Q.C., recorder of Winchester, and *d.* 29 May, 1867, having had issue,
1 Philip-Barrington (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 12 Dec. 1845.
2 Algernon-Barrington (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bigbury; Devon, late Warden of St. Edward's School, Oxford, *b.* 20 Feb. 1847; *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Beatrice-Emma, dau. of Rev. Frederick-Paget Wilkinson, vicar of Ruyton, co. Salop, and has, Lionel-Barrington, *b.* 1 March, 1885; Charles, *b.* 11 May, 1886; Violet Barrington, *b.* 30 Nov. 1883 Rosalind-Barrington, *b.* 24 April, 1887; and Mary-Felicia-Barrington, *b.* 30 April, 1891.
3 Geoffrey-Barrington (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Haresfield, co. Gloucester, *b.* 9 March, 1848; *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, Janetta-Nina, dau. of Rev. Robert Sutton, of Scawby Hall, co. Lincoln, by Charlotte, his wife, only sister and heir of Sir John Nelthorpe, 8th bart., and has issue, Geoffrey-Nelthorpe, *b.* 20 April, 1888; Joan-Barrington, *b.* 28 July, 1890; Eleanor-Blackford, *b.* 21 April, 1892.
4 Lionel-Barrington, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Nov. 1853; *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John-Wither Awdry, Knt. of Notton, co. Wilts, and has, Charles-John, *b.* 1878; Awdry-Jane; Edith-Frances; Winifred-Emma; Margaret-Alice; and Catherine-Isabel.
5 Hugh-Barrington, M.A. (*Club*—Oxford and Cambridge), *b.* 1858; *m.* 1886, Beatrice, youngest dau. of Henry-Anthony Littledale, Esq. of Bolton Hall, co. York, and has, Guy-Barrington, *b.* 1887; Beatrice Edith, *b.* 6 July, 1888; Mildred-Eleanor *b.* 8 May, 1890.
1 Edith-Jane, *d.* 28 Dec. 1881. 2 Winifred-Louisa.
3 Emma-Mary, *m.* 4 Sept. 1883, Right Rev. Alfred Willis, D.D., Bishop of Honolulu.
4 Mabel-Selina, *m.* 30 Dec. 1879, Rev. Herbert-Andrew Dalton M.A.
III. Cornwall, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister; *b.* 5 Feb. 1820; *m.* 1 Jan. 1861, Mary, dau. of Thomas-Brown Evans, Esq. of North Tuddenham, Norfolk, and Dene, Oxford, and *d.* 18 March, 1880, having had, Perceval-Barrington. *b.* 22 Sept. 1862, *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, Annie-Caroline, dau. of Henry Harrison, Esq., and has, Cornwall-Barrington, *b.* 19 Sept. 1889, Ella-Dorothea-Barrington, *b.* 3 Aug. 1886; Francis-Barrington, *b.* 17 March, 1865, *d.* 5 July, 1869; Richard-Cornwall, *b.* 13 March, 1870, *d.* 26 Oct. 1882; John-Pole, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872; Jane-Elizabeth, *d.* 18 April, 1863; Ethel-Augusta; and Evelyn-Mary.
IV. Louisa-Mary, *d.* 18 Jan. 1866.
V. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* in June, 1846, the Rev. Robert Sumner, 3rd son of Right Rev. Charles-Richard Sumner, D.D., Bishop of Winchester, and *d.* 23 April, 1851, leaving Edith-Louisa, *m.* June, 1868, Rev. Walter-Edward Medlicott, vicar of Swanmore, Hants; Mildred-Jane, *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, Rev. W.-F. Bateman; and Sophia-Jennie.

Sir Richard *d.* 4 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the Isle of Wight, who was *b.* 5 F 1815, and *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1840, Jane-Maria, only dau. of Frederick-F. Baker, 2nd bart. of Loventor, co. Devon, and her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1860) had issue,

JOHN-STEPHEN-BARRINGTON, present baronet.
Francis-Reginald-Pole, *b.* 10 March, 1852; *d.* 23 Feb. 1853
EDMUND-CHARLES, *b.* 11 Dec. 1855; *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, Lau Jane, dan. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, D co. Wexford, and has, John-Walter-Barrington, *b.* 1886.
Stephen-Lewis, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1885, Louisa-Augusta, dau. Right Hon. Hugh-Culling-Eardley Childers, M.P., and h Leonard-Stephen-Barrington, *b.* 10 June, 1891; Marjo Lovis-Tennyson; Ursula-Mary.
Louisa-Edith, *m.* 29 Oct. 1872, to Richard Ward, Esq., o surviving son of Francis-R. Ward, Esq., and *d.* 10 Ju 1895.
Margaret-Isabella, *d* 30 Sept. 1851.
Mary-Jane.
Cecilia-Mary-Assunta.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1861, the Hon. Catherine-Dorot Colville, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C. and by her had issue,

Charles-Colville, *b.* 24 July, 1862, *d.* 17 Feb. 1873.
Catherine-Dorothea-Mary, *m.* 25 Oct. 1887, Hon. Algern Henry-Grosvenor, 4th son of Lord Ebury, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* at Fribourg, in Switzerland, 21 May, 1870.

Creation—22 May, 1815.
Arms—Per fesse, sa. and or, a pale counterchanged; in ch an ermine-spot, of the first, between two trefoils, slipped, of second, and in base a like trefoil between two like ermine-sp *Crest*—A fox, passant-regardant, ppr., in the mouth a tref slipped vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a fox regardant ppr., in mouth a trefoil, slipped vert; sinister, a lion gu., duc crowned, or. *Mottoes*—Serviendo; Nec temere, nec timide. *Seat*—Swainston, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Brooks's Travellers'. *Town Residence*—19, Wilton Crescent.

SIMPSON.

SIMPSON, SIR WALTER-GRI LAY, Bart. of Strathavon, in t co. of Linlithgow, and of t city of Edinburgh, Advocate the Scottish Bar; *b.* 1 Se 1843; *s.* his father as 2nd ba 1870; *m.* 13 Jan. 1881, An Fitzgerald, dau. of Alexan Mackay, Esq., and has,

JAMES-WALTER-MACKAY, *b.* 6 Sept. 1882.
Louis-David-Mackay, *b.* 8 Feb. 1885.
Beatrix-Frances-Frederica-Mackay. *b.* 6 July, 1895.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER SIMPSON, Esq. of Slackend, Torpichen Linlithgow, *b.* 11 March, 1725; *m.* Isabella Grindlay, of Midho Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, and by her (who *d.* in 1786) had,

Alexander, of Slackend, *b.* 1 Sept. 1750; *m.* Jane Walla and *d.* in 1822, having by her (who *d.* in 1810) had issue.
John, of Torpichen, *b.* 19 Oct. 1752; *d. unm.* 19 July, 182
Thomas, of Gormyre, Torpichen, *b.* 2 March, 1757; *d. u* 14 Dec. 1853.
DAVID, of whom presently
George, of Lambsmill, near Kirkliston, co. Linlithgow; 29 May, 1764; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1832.

Mr. Alexander Simpson *d.* 26 Feb. 1816. His fourth son,

DAVID SIMPSON, Esq. of Glenmavis, near Bathgate, *b.* June, 1760; *m.* 9 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of John Jarvey, E of Balbardie Mains, near Bathgate, and by her (who *d* April, 1820) had issue,

I. Thomas, of Grangemouth, co. Stirling, *b.* 28 Dec. 1792; 21 May, 1824, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Robertson, Esq West Calder, co. Edinburgh; and *d.* 29 July, 1864, hav by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1848) had issue.
II. John, of Bathgate, *b.* 22 Dec. 1794; *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1
III. Alexander, of Bathgate, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797; [*m.* 20 N 1832, Janet, dau. of Alexander Russell, Esq. of Bathg and had issue.
IV. George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1802; *d.* an infant.
V. David, of Edinburgh, and Hamilton, in the colony of V toria, *b.* 17 Aug. 1804; *m.* in 1831, Helen, dau. of Ja Young, Esq. of Kirkliston, and *d.* 26 March, 1865, having her had issue.
VI. George, *b.* in 1807; *d.* 23 Jan. 1814.
VII. JAMES-YOUNG, created a Baronet.
I. Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1832, to John Pearson, Esq. of Shad Park, and Portland, in the colony of Victoria, and Feb. 1851.

Mr. David Simpson *d.* 17 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his youn son,

I. James-Young Simpson, Esq., M.D., one of H.M.'s physicians in Scotland, *b.* 7 June, 1811; *m.* 26 Dec. 1839, Jessie, dau. of Walter Grindlay, Esq. of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1870) had issue,

i. David-James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1842; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1866.
ii. Walter-Grindlay, present baronet.
iii. James, *b.* 26 Dec. 1846; *d.* 16 Feb. 1862.
iv. William, *b.* 15 June, 1850.
v. Alexander-Magnus-Retzius, *b.* 11 May, 1852; *d.* 11 Nov. 1884.
i. Evelyn-Blantyre.
ii. Margaret-Grindlay, *d.* 26 May, 1844.
iii. Mary-Catherine, *d.* 16 Feb. 1847.
iv. Jessie, *d.* 15 Feb. 1866.

Sir James-Young Simpson, a very distinguished physician, was created a Baronet, 3 Feb. 1866. He *d.* 5 May, 1870.

Creation—3 Feb. 1866. *Arms*—Or, on a chief vert, a goshawk between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A staff erect encircled by a serpent or. *Motto* (over the crest)—Victo dolore. *Seat*—Strathavon, co. Linlithgow. *Clubs*—University, Edinburgh; Saville; United University.

SINCLAIR.

Sinclair, Baron (Charles-William St. Clair), in Scotland, and a representative peer, D.L. co. Berwick, col. late 57th regt.; *b.* 8 Sept. 1831; *s.* his father 1880; *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Margaret-Jane, younger dau. of James Murray, Esq. of Bryanston Square, and has issue,

i. Archibald-James-Murray, *Master of Sinclair*, lieut. 3rd batt. Scottish Borderers, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875.
ii. Charles-Henry-Murray, *b.* 19 Dec. 1878.
i. Ada-Jane.
ii. Margaret-Helen.
iii. Georgina-Violet.

Lineage.

Two important families bearing the name of Sinclair (or St. Clair) co-existed in the 12th century, distinguished as of Rosslyn, in Midlothian, and of Herdmanstoun, in East Lothian. Though no relationship can be traced between them, the earlier bearers of the title of Lord Sinclair belonged to the former, while the later belong to the last-named family.

Sir Henry Sinclair, of Rosslyn, in the time of Robert Bruce, was father of Sir William, who, with his brother John, was killed in Spain *v. p.*, on his way to the East with the heart of his royal master. Sir William's son,

Sir William Sinclair, of Rosslyn, who *s.* his grandfather, added greatly to the influence of his family by his marriage with Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Malise, Earl of Strathern, Caithness, and Orkney. His son,

Henry Sinclair, acquired, through his mother, the Earldom of Orkney, coupled with conditions of fealty to the King of Norway, which would have made it impossible for him, in time of war, to retain both his Scottish and his Norse possessions. He was *s.* about 1400 by his son,

Henry, Earl of Orkney, who, by his wife, Egidia, dau. and heir of Sir William Douglas, of Nithsdale (by the Princess Egidia, dau. of Robert II.), had,

William, Earl of Orkney, Chancellor of Scotland, who had in 1455 a grant of the Earldom of Caithness, and in 1471 surrendered the Earldom of Orkney to the Crown, getting in its place Dysart, Ravensheugh, and the castle of Ravenscraig, in Fife. As the designation of Lord Sinclair is given him in several writs, it would appear that he was also made a Lord of Parliament by that title. He was the founder of the famous collegiate church, now known as Rosslyn Chapel. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, and widow of John Stewart, Earl of Buchan, and of Sir Thomas Stewart (natural son of Alexander, Earl of Mar), by whom he had,

William, of whom as Lord Sinclair.
Katherine, *m.* Alexander, Duke of Albany, son of James II., and divorced 1477-8.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Dunbeath, by whom he had, with other children, two sons, whose respective seniority has been disputed.

William, Earl of Caithness.
Sir Oliver, of Rosslyn.

The Earl of Caithness parted his possessions among the three sons above-named, bestowing merely Newburgh, in Aberdeenshire, on the eldest; the Earldom of Caithness on William, of the second marriage; and Rosslyn and the Fife estates on Sir Oliver. The eldest son,

William Sinclair, Master of Orkney, endeavoured to set aside his father's settlement, and succeeded in effecting an arrangement by which Sir Oliver, retaining Rosslyn, made over to him the lands in Fife. He is occasionally designed Lord Sinclair. He *d.* 1487, having *m.* Christian, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Rothes, and had a son,

Henry, Lord Sinclair (properly 4th, but generally called 1st lord, as being the first who held that title alone). In 1488 he had a parliamentary confirmation of his title as Lord Sinclair, as held by his father and grandfather. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Bothwell, by whom he had a son, William, and three daus., Katherine, *m.* Sir David Wemyss, of Wemyss; Helen, *m.* James, 4th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie; and Jean, *m.* Alexander, master of Crawford. His son,

William Sinclair, 2nd (properly 5th) Lord Sinclair, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, 3rd Earl Marischal, and widow of Colin, Master of Oliphant, and dying 1570, was *s.* by his son,

Henry 3rd Lord Sinclair. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, by whom he had, with other issue, 1 James, Master of Sinclair; 2 Patrick, ancestor of the family of Sinclair of Balgreggie, which became extinct in the male line on the death of John Sinclair, of Balgreggie, in 1710, and is represented by Aytoun of Inchdairney. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, by whom he had, with other issue, a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy. Lord Sinclair *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his grandson, the son of his eldest son,

James Sinclair, Master of Sinclair, who *m.* Lady Isabella Leslie, dau. of Andrew, 4th Earl of Rothes, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, wife of William, Lord Berriedale, and mother of George, 6th Earl of Caithness, and three sons successively Lords Sinclair.

Henry, 4th lord, *s.* his grandfather, 1601; *d.* 1602.

James, 5th Lord Sinclair, *s.* his brother, 1602; *d.* 1607.

Patrick, 6th Lord Sinclair, *s.* his brother in 1607. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Cockburn, of Ormiston, lord-justice-clerk, and dying in 1617, was *s.* by his only son,

John Sinclair, 7th Lord Sinclair, who *m.* Lady Mary Wemyss, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had an only dau. Catherine, Mistress of Sinclair. Having no issue male, he made a settlement of his honours and estate in favour of the sons of his dau., and their issue male, bringing in after them the brothers of his son-in-law, and other strangers in blood. He *d.* in 1676, aged 66. His dau.,

Catherine Sinclair, Mistress of Sinclair, *m* in 1659, John St. Clair, eldest son of Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston, by whom she had, with two children who *d. unm.*, a son, Henry, heir through her to the title and estates of her family. The Mistress of Sinclair *d.* 1666. Her son and successor,

Henry St. Clair, 8th Lord Sinclair, got, 1 June, 1677, a charter, under the great seal, in terms of the above-mentioned settlement of his grandfather, confirming the honours enjoyed by his predecessors, Lords Sinclair, with the former precedency, to him and the heirs male of his body; which failing to John, his brother-german, and his heirs male; which failing to Robert, George, and Matthew Sinclair, successively brothers-german to the said Sir John of Herdmandston, and the heirs male of their bodies; which all failing, to the said Henry, his nearest heirs male whatsoever.* Henry, 8th Lord Sinclair, was a man of great probity, and honour, and a devoted ad-

* As this charter does not specifically assert that there had been a resignation by Henry, Lord Sinclair, of his title, Mr. Riddell suggested a doubt whether such resignation could be presumed. If not, his inference was, that while a new title was created in 1677, with the precedence of the old, the original title continued to exist, the right to it being either in the heir male, the Earl of Caithness, or in the heir of line, Mr. Anstruther Thomson.

herent of the House of Stuart. When he saw, at the Convention of Estates, in 1689, that they were determined to dethroue King JAMES, and settle the crown on the Prince of Orange, he protested against the proceedings and left the house. His lordship *m.* in 1680, Grizel, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, Bart. of Cockburn, and *d.* in 1723, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, } of whom hereafter.
II. JAMES, }

I. GRIZEL, who became eventually heir of line of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair. She *m.* John Paterson, of Prestonhall, in the co. of Edinburgh, eldest son of the last Archbishop of Glasgow, by whom she had a dau., MARGARET, wife of John Thomson, of Charleton, in the co. of Fife, and a son, JAMES PATERSON, a colonel in the army, who, on the deaths, without issue, of his uncles, John, Master of Sinclair, and the Hon. General James St. Clair, succeeded to the Sinclair estates of Dysart, in the co. of Fife, and Rosslyn, in the co. of Edinburgh. He was the undoubted heir of line of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair, and became St. Clair of Sinclair and Dysart. Dying *unm.* in 1789, he was *s.* in the representation of the Sinclairs, Earls of Orkney, and Lords Sinclair, by the descendant and heir of his only sister, Margaret, who *m.* in 1744, John Thomson, of Charleton, in the county of Fife. The dau. and heir of this marriage Grizel-Maria Thomson, heiress of Charleton, *m.* Colonel John Anstruther, 2nd son of Sir Philip Anstruther, 2nd bart. of Balcaskie, by Catherine Hay, dau. of Lord Alexander Hay, son of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, by Lady Jean Scott, dau. of Walter, Earl of Buccleugh. The son of this marriage, JOHN ANSTRUTHER, assumed the additional name of THOMSON on inheriting his mother's estate of Charleton. He was representative of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair. He *m.* Clementina, only dau. of the Right Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, baron of Exchequer, lord-chief commissioner of the Jury Court in Scotland, lord-lieutenant of the county of Kinross, by the Hon Eleanor Elphinstone, dau. of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone. His son, JOHN-ANSTRUTHER THOMSON, now of Charleton, is representative of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair, and heir of line of the 8th Lord Sinclair (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bt.).

II. Catherine, wife of Sir John Erskine, Bart. of Alva, and mother of Sir Henry Erskine, Bart., who, by his wife, Janet Wedderburn, sister to the Lord Chancellor, Lord Loughborough, Earl of Rosslyn, had issue, Sir James Erskine, Bart., who *s.* his maternal uncle as 2nd Earl of Rosslyn, and *s.* by a special destination to the estates of Dysart and Rosslyn on the death of his father's cousin, Colonel St. Clair, of Sinclair and Dysart. He thereupon assumed the additional surname of ST. CLAIR. His grandson is Robert-Francis St. Clair Erskine, 3rd Earl of Rosslyn.

III. Mary, *m.* as 2nd wife of Sir William Baird, 1st Bart. of Newbyth, and *d. s. p.* 23 Oct. 1756.

IV. Elizabeth, wife of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, and had issue two daus., 1 Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, and mother of William, 17th Earl of Sutherland; 2 Mary, wife of James, 8th Earl of Moray.

By descent from these daus., of the 8th Lord Sinclair, GRIZEL, CATHERINE, and ELIZABETH, John-Anstruther Thomson, of Charleton, is heir and representative of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair, through the eldest; while the Earl of Rosslyn is the heir of the second, and the Duke of Sutherland is heir of the youngest.

Henry, 8th Lord Sinclair, dying as aforesaid in 1723, was *s.* in the Sinclair estates by his eldest son,

JOHN, Master of Sinclair, who, having been engaged in the Rebellion in 1715, was attainted, and never assumed the title of Lord Sinclair. He *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Galloway, and widow of 5th Earl of Southesk; and 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of Lord George Murray, and sister to the 3rd Duke of Atholl. Dying without issue in 1750, his brother,

THE HON. JAMES ST. CLAIR, *s.* to the representation of the family. He was a general in the army, and a distinguished diplomatist. He or his brother, the Master of Sinclair, in 1735, purchased the ancient ancestral Castle of Rosslyn from the last heir of that cadet branch, and added it to the family estates. He *m.* Janet (who *d.* 1766), youngest dau. of the Hon. Sir David Dalrymple, of Hailes, Bart., and widow of Sir John Baird, 2nd Bart. of Newbyth, and *d. s. p.* 30 Nov. 1762, when the estates went to his nephew and heir, Colonel James-Paterson St. Clair, and the attainder came to an end by the extinction of the estate-tail to which the attainted Master of Sinclair belonged, and the succession of a member of the house of Herdmanston who did not share in the descent from the Sinclairs of Roslin.

The St. Clairs of Herdmanston derive their descent from Henry St. Clair, who was "vicecomes" of Richard de Morville, Constable of Scotland. In 1162, Henry St. Clair had a charter of the lands of Herdmanston, which have ever since continued in the family. Like his namesake and contemporary of Rosslyn, Sir William St. Clair, of Herdmanston, was the companion in arms of King ROBERT BRUCE; who, on account of his heroic services at the battle of Bannockburn, presented him with a sword, on the broad side of which were engraved the words "Le Roi me donne St. Clair me porte." Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston who lived in 1389, *m.* Elizabeth Polwarth, heiress of Polwarth. His grandson, Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston and Polwarth, who lived in 1444, had two sons,

Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston and Polwarth, whose two daus. and co-heirs carried large estates into the families of Hume of Wedderburne and Hume, Earl of Marchmont.

Sir William St. Clair, of Herdmanston, who carried on the line of the family.

His descendant in the 6th generation, Sir John St. Clair of Herdmanston, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Stevenson, by whom he had issue,

I. John St. Clair, who *m.* Catherine Sinclair, Mistress of Sinclair, only dau. of John Sinclair, 7th Lord Sinclair, and sole heir of his title and estates. Their only surviving son Henry St. Clair, was, in right of his mother, heir to her father the 7th Lord Sinclair, and he became according 8th Lord Sinclair. In 1677, he, as already stated, got a confirmatory patent of the peerage, with remainder to the family of Herdmanston. His descendants have been already detailed.

II. Robert, who had no male issue.

III. George, whose issue failed.

IV. MATTHEW, mentioned in one of the limitations of the above charter of 1677.

This MATTHEW, the 4th son of Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Cavers. Dying in 1728, he was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston, who, on the death of General the Hon. James St. Clair, of Dysart, inherited a claim to the Sinclair peerage under the remainder in the patent granted in 1677, by King CHARLES II., to the 8th lord. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Sir Andrew Hume of Kimmerghame, a lord of Session in Scotland; and *d.* 1775 leaving (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Sept. 1773, Lieut.-Col. James Dalrymple, 2nd son of Sir James Dalrymple, Bart. of Hailes), a son,

ANDREW ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston. He *m.* Elizabeth dau. of John Rutherford, younger, of Edgerston, and granddau. of Sir John Rutherford, of Edgerston, and had,

CHARLES
Matthew, comm. R.N., lost at sea in 1800.
Eleanor, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1796.

He *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* in his claim to the Sinclair peerage by his son,

CHARLES ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston, *b.* 30 July, 1768 who, in 1782, preferred his claim to the Barony of Sinclair had his claim acknowledged after an investigation in the House of Lords, and became Lord Sinclair, and he was the first of his line who has held that title, without descent from the original lords. He *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1802, Mary Agnes, only dau. of James Chisholme, Esq. of Chisholme, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1814) he had issue,

I. JAMES, late peer.

II. Matthew, *b.* 2 April, 1808; *d.* 11 Aug. 1827.

III. Charles, of St. Ella's Lodge, Eyemouth, co. Berwick *b.* 8 June, 1811; comm. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1840, Isabella Jane, 4th dau. of W.-Foreman Home, Esq. of Wedderburn co. Berwick, and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had,

1 William-Home-Chisholme, rear-Adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 9 Sept. 1841; *m.* 1 July, 1869, Emma-Searle dau. of Julian Slight, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Home-Douglas, lieut. 3rd batt. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 3 June, 1873, and Frederick-Cathcart-Guy, *b.* 29 May, 1878.
2 Charles-James-Chisholme, R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1844; *d.* at Nassau, New Providence Island, 4 Aug. 1861.
3 Matthew-John, *b.* 30 May, 1845, *m.* 23 April, 1869, Charlotte-Fraser, dau. of the Rev. D.-M. Sinclair, of Warwick, Queensland, and has issue, May, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1889, Russell Hughes, Esq; Ella, *b.* 1871; Eva, *b.* 1873; a dau., *b.* 1883.
4 Adolphus-Frederick, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Dec. 1847, *d.* 6 May, 1895.
5 James-Andrew, *b.* 31 Dec. 1851: *m.* Frances-Harriett dau. of Christopher-Dawson Fenwick, Esq. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FENWICK CLENNELL, of Harbottle), and has issue,

Percival-James, *b.* 1876.
Charles-Archibald, *b.* 1878.
Harold, *b.* 1880.
Christopher, *b.* 1881.
Helen-Muriel, *b.* 1879.

1 Mary-Jane, *m.* 4 April, 1877, to the Rev. Frederick George Stapleton, 2nd son of Augustus-Granville Stapleton of Warbrook, co. Hants.
2 Isabella-Home, *m.* 2 Aug. 1883, Watkin W. Jones, Esq. M.D.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1854, Anne Crawfurd, 4th dau. of Sir John Pringle, Bart., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1863, having by her had a son, John-Pringle, *b.* 1862; and a dau., Susan-Eva.

I. Susan, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, to F.-D. Massy-Dawson, Esq. (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1870), cousin of Lord Massy (*see ante* MASSY, B.), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1856.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1816, Isabella-Mary, ungest dau. of Alexander Chatto, Esq. of Mainhouse, co. xburgh, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1875) had,

IV. John, *b.* 12 July, 1820; *d.* 31 March, 1842.

II. Eleanor.

III. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, to the Rev. William Leyland Feilden, rector of Rolleston, Lancashire, 3rd son of Joseph Feilden, Esq. of Witton Park, co. Lancaster, and has issue.

rd Sinclair was one of the representative peers. He entered the British army in 1784, and was lieut.-col. 15th foot; retired at the peace of 1802, and was afterwards appointed lieut.-col. Berwickshire militia. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1863, id was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, LORD SINCLAIR, a Scotch representative peer, pt. gren. guards, *b.* 3 July, 1803; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Jane, iest dau. of Archibald Little, Esq. of Shabden Park, rrey, and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1887, aged 75) had ue,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, present peer.

Archibald, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1833; *d.* 2 March, 1872.

James-Chisholm, late Madras civil service, *b.* 21 Nov. 1837.

Lockhart-Matthew, *b.* 25 July, 1855; *m.* 30 July, 1881, Ellen-Mary-Margaret, dau. of Surg.-Major-Gen. William-Roche Rice, C.S.I., M.D., Jubblepore, and has had, James-Chisholm Rice, *b.* 22 March, 1882; *d.* 11 Aug. 1883; William-Lockhart, *b.* 1883; George-James-Paul, *b.* 1885; a son, *b.* 5 Oct. 1896.

Mary-Agnes.

Helen, *d.* 19 Aug. 1849.

is lordship *d.* 24 Oct. 1880.

Creation—26 Jan. 1488-9. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., ship at anchor, her oars erect in saltier, within a double-essure, flory-counterflory or, for ORKNEY; 2nd and 3rd az., a ip under sail or for CAITHNESS; over all, an escutcheon arg., arged with a cross, engrailed sa., for SINCLAIR. *Crest*—A swan g., ducally gorged and chained or. *Supporters*—Two gryphons, r., armed and beaked or. *Motto*—Fight. *Seats*—Herdmand-on, Haddington: and Nesbit, Berwick. *Town House*—55, nslow Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; New; ottish Conservative.

SINCLAIR OF DUNBEATH.

SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN-ROSE-GEORGE, Bart. of Dunbeath, co. Caithness, vice-lieut. of Caithness, lieut.-col. Caithness volunteers; *b.* 10 Aug. 1864; *s.* his grandfather as 7th bart. 1873; *m.* 7 Jan. 1885, Edith, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William-Matthew Dunbar, one of H.M. gentlemen-at-arms.

Lineage.

ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, of Latheron, co. Caithness, oungest son of George Sinclair, of Mey, and Margaret, au. of William Lord Forbes (*see* CAITHNESS, EARL OF), *m.* ean, dau. of John Cunningham, of Lambroughton and aprington. He *d.* before 1638, and had issue,

I. William, of Dunbeath, Latheron, and Geanies, *m.* 1656, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1722), dau. of Sir James Sinclair, of Mey, Bart., and *d.* 1690, having had issue,

1 Alexander, predeceased his father, *s. p.*

2 John, of Dunbeath and Latheron, sold Geanies; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Mackenzie, of Ardlock, and had two sons, James (who *s.* to Latheron: *d.* 1775, having *m.* 1728, Frances, dau. of John Sinclair, of Patter, and had a son James, of Latheron, who *d. unm.* 1788): William, who *d. s. p.*; and a dau., Mrs. Tyrie.

3 William of Stemster, *m.* Helen, dau. of General Sir George Munro, of Culrain, and widow of Joseph Mackay, of Bighouse, and *d. s. p.* 1699.

4 SIR JAMES, of Dunbeath and Stemster, of whom as 1st bart.

5 David, *d. s. p.*

1 Anne.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1698, James Sutherland, of Langwell.

3 Janet, *m.* Andrew Bruce, of Muness.

4 Jean, *m.* 1682, Sir George Sinclair, of Clyth.

5 Margaret.

6 Katharine, *m.* Sir Patrick Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart.

II. John, of Brabster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Sinclair, of Ulbster, and had (with a dau. Jean, *m.* to Henry Innes, of Borlum) a son, Alexander, of Brabster, who, by Margaret, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ratter, had George, of Brabster, who *m.* Janet, dau. of James Sutherland, of Langwell, and had Alexander, who *d. s. p.* 1756; James, drowned at Elgin, *s. p.*; and a dau. Anne, *m.* 1762, to Robert Sutherland, of Langwell, whose descendants *s.* to Brabster.

III. Alexander, of Stemster, *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, of Murkle, *s. p.*

IV. George, of Barrock, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Dunbar, of Hempriggs; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of David Murray, of Clairden, and widow of William Innes, of Sandside; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cumming, minister of Halkirk. By his first wife he had John, of Barrock, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Sinclair, of Durran, and widow of James Sutherland, of Langwell, and had Alexander, of Barrock, *m.* to Jean, dau. of William Sinclair, of Freswick, and father of John, of Barrock, who by Anne, dau. of Thomas Longmire, Esq., of Penrith, had JOHN, of Barrock, of whom as 6th bart., and five daus., besides issue by a second marriage with Janet Miller.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1651, Walter Bruce, of Ham; 2ndly, George Sinclair, of Olrig.

II. Jean, *m.* 1651, Magnus Mowat, of Buchollie.

III. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Dunbar, of Hempriggs, Bart.

I. JAMES SINCLAIR, of Dunbeath, co. Caithness (which he got by an adjudication), 4th son of William Sinclair, of Dunbeath and Geanies, was created a Baronet of Scotland, 12 Oct. 1704, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He represented Caithness in Parliament, 1702-7. He *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. and heiress of Sir Archibald Muir, of Thornton, co. Ayr, by whom he had,

I. WILLIAM, 2nd bart.

II. Alexander, *d. s. p.* 1735.

III. BENJAMIN, 4th bart.

IV. Archibald, *d. s. p.* in Jamaica.

I. Margaret, *m.* William Sinclair, of Achnegal and Newton.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Isabel Lumsden (who *d.* 1742), by whom he had a dau. Jean, *m.* to Robert Campbell, Esq.

II. SIR WILLIAM, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Dunbar, of Hempriggs, Bart., and had a son Alexander, who predeceased his father, and by Elizabeth Sutherland, his wife, granddau of Kenneth, Lord Duffus, was father of

III. SIR ALEXANDER, who *d. s. p.* 1786; when the title devolved on his grand-uncle,

IV. SIR BENJAMIN, who sold Stemster, and *d.* 1796, having *m.* Jean, dau. of John Sinclair of Assery, and had (with two daus., Isabel, *d. unm.*, and Helen, *m.* Dr. Walson, head of the Medical Board, Madras) a son,

V. SIR JOHN (Lt.-Gen.), who *d.* 1842, having married 1st, 1803, Miss Notley, who *d.* 1806, and by whom he had a son, John Notley, who *d.* young, and a dau. Jane, *m.* to Patrick Wallace, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* Oct. 1892; 2ndly, 1825, Sarah-Charlotte Carter, who *d.* 1866 *s. p.* On the death of Sir John Sinclair, the baronetcy devolved on

VI. SIR JOHN (*see* descendants of 5th son of Alexander Sinclair), *b.* 16 Sept. 1794; *m.* in July, 1821, Margaret, youngest dau. of John Learmonth, Esq. of Edinburgh, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1879) had issue,

I. John, capt. 39th Madras N.I., *b.* 2 May, 1822; killed while gallantly commanding the left wing, 3rd regt. Hyderabad contingent, at the capture of Jhansie, 5 April, 1858.

II. Alexander-Young, lieut.-col. Bombay army, *b.* 16 Feb. 1824; *m.* 26 June, 1861, Margaret-Crichton, dau. of James Alston, Esq.; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1871, having had issue,

1 JOHN-ROSE-GEORGE, present baronet.

2 NORMAN-ALEXANDER, *b.* 29 July, 1869.

1 Margaret, *m.* 4 Nov. 1884, to George-F.-S. Sinclair, Esq., 2nd son of Sir John-George Tollemache Sinclair, 3rd bart. of Ulbster.

2 Edith-Grace, *d.* 1869.

3 Maude, *d.* 1869.

III. George, capt. Bengal army, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826; *m.* 15 June, 1859, Agnes, only dau. of John Learmonth, Esq. of Dean, Edinburgh; and *d.* 23 March, 1871, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1876), John, M.P. co. Dumbarton, 1892-95, asst. private sec. to Sec. of State for War, 1892-95, late capt. 5th lancers, *b.* 1860; Charles-George, *b.* 1862; and George-Henry, *b.* 1866.

I. Grace-Elizabeth, *d.* 1849.

Sir John *d.* 21 April, 1873, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—12 Oct. 1704.

Arms—As Earl of Caithness, within a bordure party per pale, the dexter side indented gu., the sinister side ermine. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Motto*—Fidelitas.

Seat—Barrock House, Wick, Caithness-shire. *Clubs*—Conservative; Scottish.

SINCLAIR OF STEVENSON.

SINCLAIR, SIR ROBERT-CHARLES, Bart. of Stevenson, co. Haddington, and Murkle, co. Caithness; J.P. and D.L.; late capt. 38th regt.; hon. col. 1st Caithness artillery volunteers, has vol. officer's decoration; *b.* 25 Aug. 1820; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1863; *m.* 1st, in 1851, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of Lieut. John Coote, 71st regt., which lady *d.* 7 July, 1874; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1876, Louisa, eldest dau. of Roderick Hugonin, Esq. of Kinmylies House, Inverness.

Lineage.

I. JOHN SINCLAIR, younger son of Matthew Sinclair, 9th Laird of Longformacus, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, by his wife Margaret, dau. of David Home, of Wedderburn, amassed a considerable fortune as a merchant in Edinburgh, and acquired Stevenson, co. Haddington, in 1624. He was made a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, on 18 June, 1636, with remainder to his heirs male. He *d. circa* 1649, having by his wife, Marion McMath, besides younger issue, a son, JOHN, who predeceased him in 1643, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd (afterwards wife of Sir John Grierson, of Lag), and had issue; JOHN, 2nd bart.; and ROBERT, 3rd bart.

II. SIR JOHN, *d. unm. circa* 1652, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR ROBERT, Sheriff of Haddington, a privy councillor, and Baron of Exchequer, and representative in Parliament of Haddingtonshire, 1689—1702. He had his lands erected into a barony in 1663. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, 1663, Helen, dau. of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ardross, *s.p.* He *d.* July, 1713, having had issue by his first marriage,

IV. SIR JOHN, who represented Lanark in Parliament, 1703-7; *m.* 1698, Martha, widow of Cromwell Lockhart, of Lee, co. Lanark, and dau. of Sir John Lockhart, of Castlehill, a Lord of Session, sole heir, on her brother's death, to a large estate, by whom he had eight sons and five daus. Of these

ROBERT (Sir), *s.* his father.
John, assumed the surname of Lockhart, *m.* and left three daus.
George Lockhart, of Castlehill, became one of the senators of the College of Justice, by the title of Lord Woodhall, and *d. s.p.*

Sir John *d.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman *m.* 1732, Isabella, only dau. of Col. James Ker, by whom he had four sons and four daus.; of these,

JOHN (Sir), *s.* his father.
James, *s.* his uncle, Lord Woodhall, at Castle Hill, assumed the surname of Lockhart, and was ancestor of

GRÆME ALEXANDER LOCKHART, Esq. of Castle Hill, major, gen. in the army, C.B., *b.* 1820; *m.* 1861, Emily-Udny, dau. of James Brebner, Esq. of Aberdeen.

Sir Robert *d.* 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR JOHN, who *s.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Caithness, in Murkle, and other lands under an entail, *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of Blair, of that ilk, and was *s.* at his decease, 1789, by his eldest son,

VII. SIR ROBERT, lieut.-governor of Fort St. George, in Scotland. This gentleman *m.* 3 April, 1789, Madalina, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *m.* after Sir Robert's decease, Charles Fysche Palmer, Esq., he left at his decease, 4 Aug. 1795, an only son,

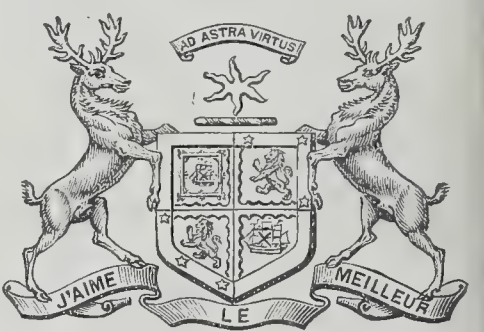
VIII. SIR JOHN GORDON, a distinguished seaman, who was sixty-three years in the Royal Navy. He was *b.* 31 July, 1790, and served when a mere youth in the "Victory," flag ship under Lord Nelson. His own gallant conduct, while commanding the "Redwing" in the Mediterranean, at Morjean and Cassis, was officially commended and won much public approbation. He became a captain in 1814 and an admiral in 1861. He *m.* 15 June, 1812, Anne, only dau. of Admiral the Hon. Michael De Courcy, and niece of John, 26th Lord Kingsale, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept 1857) had issue,

I. ROBERT-CHARLES, present bart.
II. John-Michael-De Courcy, captain royal artillery, *b.* 2 Nov. 1823; *d.* at Secunderabad, 15 June, 1862.
III. Gordon-Cornwallis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1835; *d.* 2 March, 1866.
I. Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* 14 June. 1860.
II. Madalina, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, to the Hon. Dudley Pelham, capt. R.N., who *d.* in 1851.
III. Georgiana, *d.* 2 Jan. 1870.
IV. Mary, *d.* 26 Oct. 1856.
V. Susan-Hay, *m.* 12 June, 1867, to Gen. Sir Wilbraham Oates Lennox, K.C.B., V.C. (*see* RICHMOND D.).

Admiral Sir John Gordon Sinclair *d.* Nov. 1863.

Creation—18 June, 1636.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship, her sails furled, within a double tressure, counterflory, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 4th, az., a ship in full sail, or; over all, dividing the quarters, a cross, engrailed, quarterly, arg. and sa., in the centre a crescent, arg. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins, per fess or and gules. *Motto*—Candidè sed cautè. *Seat*—Stevenson, Haddingtonshire. *Clubs*—Arthur's; New Club, Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR OF ULBSTER.



SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN-GEORGE-TOLLEMACHE, Bart. of Ulbster, co. Caithness, Vice-Lieutenant and D.L. for that co., M.P. co. Caithness 1869 to 1885, *b.* 8 Nov. 1825; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1868; *m.* 22 Nov. 1853, Emma, dau. of the late William-Standish Standish, Esq. of Duxbury Park, co. Lancaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), which marriage was dissolved 4 July, 1878; he has had issue,

I. Clarence-Granville, D.L., sometime lieut. Scots guards, afterwards lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 3 April, 1858; *m.* Feb. 1890, Mabel, dau. of Mahlon Sands, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1895, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1890) had issue, ARCHIBALD-HENRY-MACDONALD, *b.* Oct. 1890.
II. George-Felix-Standish, late lieut. 3rd batt. R. highlanders, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1884, Margaret, sister of Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Dunbeath, and has, Algernon-Roland-Tollemache, *b.* 1886; Dorothy-Emma-Olivia; and Olive-Margaret-Camilla.
I. Amy-Camilla, *m.* 8 July, 1874, to John-Henry Fullarton Udny, Esq., of Udny Castle, co. Aberdeen.
II. Nina-Mary-Adelaide, *m.* 22 July, 1882, Lieut-Gen. Owen-Lewis-Cope Williams, of Temple House, co. Buckingham, late M.P. for Great Marlow.
III. Constance, *d.* 1861.

Lineage.

PATRICK SINCLAIR, one of two sons of William Sinclair, of May, by Margaret, dau. of Magnus Mowat, of Balquhollie, Esq., 2nd son of George, 4th Earl of Caithness (*see* CAITHNESS, E.), got Ulbster in 1596 from his cousin, George, 5th Earl of Caithness. Dying *unm.* he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, who *m.* 1st, Jean Chisholm, by whom he had, PATRICK, his successor; George; and Henrietta, *m.* to Rev. William Abernethy, son of John Bishop of Caithness. He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine Stewart, of Burray, by whom he had, John of Tannach, who purchased Brims in 1660, and by Margaret Goldman, his wife, had, JOHN, of Brims afterwards of Ulbster; William, of Thrumster; and two daus., Jean, *m.* 1st, to Francis Sinclair, of Dun; 2ndly, to David Sinclair, of Southdun; and Elizabeth, *m.* to William Sinclair, of Ratter. The eldest son and successor of John Sinclair, of Ulbster,

ATRICK SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, *m.* 1647, Elizabeth, dau. of
in Mackay, of Strathy, by whom he had issue, JOHN,
successor; Sir George, of Bilbster and Clyth, who *m.*
n, dau. of William Sinclair, of Dunbeath, *s. p.*; Anne,
Francis Sinclair, of Stirkoke; Elizabeth, *m.* 1660, John
clair, of Brabster; Mary, *m.* 1675, Sir Robert Dunbar,
Northfield, Bart.; Isabel, *a.* 1672, George Sinclair,
inger, of Assery; Margaret, *m.* Hugh Mackay, of Cairn-
n. His son and successor,

OHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, *m.* Janet, dau. of William
clair, of Ratter, *s. p.*, and in 1709 entailed his estates
his cousin-german, John Sinclair, of Brims (son of John,
Brims, before-mentioned), and other heirs. His cousin
successor,

OHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster and Brims, had, by his wife,
n, dau. of Sir George Monro, of Culraine, four sons and
ee daus.,

JOHN, his successor.
. Patrick, of Brims.
I. James, of Holbornhead.
. Gustavus.
Sidney.
. Jean, *m.* 1st, Benjamin Dunbar the younger, of Hem-
riggs; 2ndly, George, 3rd Lord Reay.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* John Mackay, of Strathy.

eldest son,

OHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, heritable sheriff of co.
hness; *m.* 9 April, 1714, Margaret, dau. of George
die, Esq. of Brodie, by Mary, dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl
othian, and had issue,

EORGE, his successor.
mes, of Harpsdale, who *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of David
Sinclair, Esq. of Southdun, by whom he had two daus.,
Henrietta, of Southdun, *m.* col. Wemyss, and had issue;
nd Janet, *m.* Col. Benjamin Williamson, of Banniskirk;
e *m.* 2ndly, Miss Mary Sutherland, of Clyne, and had by
er a son, Alexander, who *d.* young; and 3rdly, Catherine,
lau. of John Sinclair, Esq. of Lybster, by whom he had
wo daus., Catherine, *m.* Major George Williamson, and
Helen, *m.* David Brodie, of Hopeville.
ohn, a major in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John
Wilmer, Esq., and *d.* at York, 1787.
milia, *m.* to John Sutherland, Esq. of Forse, and had a son,
George, who claimed the Earldom of Sutherland, in compe-
ition with the Countess (afterwards Duchess) of Sutherland.

Sinclair *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EORGE SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, who *m.* 24 Oct. 1740, Janet,
dau. of William, Lord Strathnaver, and sister of William,
Earl of Sutherland, by whom he had issue,

OHN, his successor, who acquired high reputation as a man
of letters and a statesman.
elen, *m.* 1 Aug. 1765, to Alexander Campbell, Esq. of Bar-
caldine, and had several children, of whom Jane was *m.* in
1784, to James, 12th Earl of Caithness.
Mary, *m.* in 1770, to James Homerigg, Esq. of Gamalshiels.
anet, *m.* 15 April, 1803, to William Baillie, Esq. of Pol-
kemmet, afterwards a lord of Session.

Sinclair *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

. THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster,
.L., F.R. and A.S., a privy-councillor, president of the
rd of Agriculture, and M.P., *b.* in 1754. He was a great
iculturist, and the founder of the Board of Agricul-
e; by his works on husbandry he taught an improved
tem of cultivation; his *Statistical Account of Scot-*
d is a most valuable work. He was created a Baronet,
Feb. 1786, with remainder, in default of his own male
ue, to the male issue of his daus. respectively. He
1st, 26 March, 1776, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Maitland,
. of Stoke Newington, by whom he had one surviving
. I. Janet, *m.* to Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. Sir John *m.*
ly, 6 March, 1788, Diana, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord
donald, by whom (who *d.* 22 April, 1845) he had,

GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
. Alexander, an able and learned genealogist, formerly in the
H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 17 June, 1794; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1877.
I. John, M.A., in holy orders, Archdeacon of Middlesex, and
vicar of Kensington, *b.* 20 Aug. 1797, *d.* 22 May, 1875.
. Archibald, captain R.N., an officer of high repute, and
much and very generally esteemed, *b.* 20 Sept. 1801; *d.*
1 June, 1859. Captain Sinclair founded the Naval and
Military Club in Scotland, and was the author of a popular
volume of naval reminiscences.
. William, *b.* 4 Sept 1804, captain Madras cavalry, subse-
quently entered holy orders, became incumbent of St.
George's, Leeds, and was afterwards rector of Pulborough,
Sussex, and prebendary of Chichester, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 1837,
Helen, dau. of William Ellice, Esq., niece of the Right Hon.
Edward Ellice, M.P., of Invergarry, and by her (who *d.* in
Oct. 1842) had issue,

1 Alexander-Edward. *b.* 1839.
2 Walter, lieut. col. late 1st batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 1841; *m.* 4 Feb. 1874. Kathleen, dau. of Henry Dickinson, Esq. of Ashton Keynes, co. Wilts, and *d.* 1887, leaving a dau., Gladys-Muriel. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1893, Col. Upton Prior, assist. adjutant-gen. Gibraltar.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1846, Sophia-Georgiana, dau. of the Rev. James Tripp (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), rector of Spofforth, and by her had issue,

3 William-Macdonald (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of London, canon of St. Paul's, and chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 1850.
4 John-Stewart (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Dionis, Fulham, *b.* 15 May, 1853; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, Clara-Sophia, dau. of John Dearman-Birchall, Esq. of Bowden Hall, co. Gloucester, and has issue, a son, Ronald-Sutherland Brook, *b.* 5 Sept. 1894.
5 Hugh-Montgomerie, lieut.-col. R.E., D.A.A.G., *b.* 1854.
1 Helen, *m.* 1880, Rev. George-Edmund Hasell, M.A.
2 Janet-Mary.

The Rev. William Sinclair *d.* 8 July, 1878.
VI. James, E.I.C.S., *b.* 18 Nov. 1805; *d.* 20 June, 18 6.
VII. Godfrey, *b.* in 1812, *d.* 16 June, 1890.
II. Hannah, *d.* at Ham, 27 May, 1818.
III. Elizabeth-Diana, *d.* 30 May, 1863.
IV. Margaret, *d.* 5 Aug. 1879.
V. Julia, *m.* 13 Nov. 1824, to George, 4th Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1868.
VI. Catherine, a distinguished writer; author of *Modern Accomplishments*, *Modern Society*, and many other works, *d.* 6 Aug. 1864.
VII. Helen, *m.* 10 Aug. 1826, Stair Stewart, Esq. of Glasserton and Physgill, N.B.; and *d.* 25 April, 1845.
VIII. Jane, *d. unm.*

Sir John Sinclair, who was cashier of the Excise in Scotland, *d.* 21 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR GEORGE, who was *b.* 23 Aug. 1790, and *m.* 1 May, 1816, Lady Catherine-Camilla Tollemache, sister of Lionel, 6th Earl of Dysart, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1863) had,

I. Dudley, *b.* 1818; *d. unm.* 1844.
II. JOHN-GEORGE-TOLLEMACHE, present baronet.
III. Granville, *d.* in 1833.
I. Emilia-Magdalen-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1837, to Henry-Bertie-Tollemache, Esq.; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1841 (her first marriage being dissolved by the court of session in Scotland in 1841, and since also by the court for divorce in London), to Major John Power, son of Patrick Power, Esq. of Bellevue, co. Waterford. Major Power *d.* June, 1855: she *d.* 19 Jan. 1864, having had issue a son by the first marriage, and one son and two daus. by the second.
II. Adelaide-Mary-Wentworth, *m.* in Aug. 1845, George, second son of John-James Hope-Johnstone, Esq., M.P., of Annandale, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1873, leaving issue.
III. Olivia-Sophia, *d.* 24 Jan. 1894.

Sir George *d.* 9 Oct. 1868.

Creation—14 Feb. 1786.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, her oars erected in saltire within the Royal tressure, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 4th, az., a ship under sail, or; over all, dividing the quarters, a cross, engrailed, quarterly, arg. and sa., all within a bordure quartered, or and gu., the last charged with three stars of the first. *Crest*—A star of six rays waved, arg. *Supporters*—Two red deer, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the *Crest*, Ad astra virtus, and below the shield J'aime le meilleur. *Seats*—Thurso Castle, Caithness; Château de la Bocca, Cannes, France. *Town House*—14, King Street, St. James's, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

SITWELL.

SITWELL, SIR GEORGE-RERESBY, Bart. of Renishaw, co. Derby, late capt. Yorkshire dragoons, now capt. 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., M.P. for Scarborough 1885 to 1886, and 1892 to 1895; *b.* 27 Jan. 1860; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1862; *m.* 23 Nov. 1886, Lady Ida-Emily-Augusta Denison, dau. of Earl of Londesborough, and has,

FRANCIS-OSBERT-SACHEVERELL, *b.* 8 Dec. 1892.
Edith-Louisa, *b.* 7 Sept. 1887.

Lineage.

The Sitwells are descended from the Hallamshire family of Del Wode, de Boys, or de Bosco, which intermarried early in the 14th century with the Lords of Midhope and of Barnby, and held lands in the parish of Eckington. A small portion of the park at Renishaw has been in the possession of the Sitwells for 500 years, and the arms are identical with those of the Stutevilles, Lords of Eckington. Through the marriage of William Sitwell with Mary Reresby,

in 1693, the Sitwells are the sole representatives of the Reresbys of Thribergh, whose ancestor Hugh Fitz Osbern was a baron in Cheshire in 1086. In 1301 Simon Sitewell, of Ridgeway, in Eckington, was found son and heir to a certain Walter de Boys, who had *d.* on his way to the Holy Land; and in 1310 Roger Cytewelle was one of the founders of the guild of St. Mary of Eckington.

ROBERT SYTWELL, gentleman, of Staveley Netherthorpe (son of William, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Patte, and grandson of Robert Sytwell, son of Roger, living 1324, who is presumed to have been son of the fourth John Cytewelle) subscribed £25 against the Armada and with two others founded a grammar school at Netherthorpe. After his death in 1599, his widow Elizabeth Sytwell, *m.* Roland Eyre, Esq. of Hassop, ancestor of the titular Earls of Newburgh.

GEORGE SITWELL, gentleman, of Eckington, son of Francis Sytwell by Ellen, dau. of Robert Bright, bought back Robert Sytwell's estates. He *d.* 1607, leaving by his wife, Mary Walker (who re-*m.* Henry Wigfall, Esq. of Carter Hall) a son,

GEORGE SITWELL, Esq. of Renishaw, to which he removed in 1626. He garrisoned Renishaw for the King, was fined and decimated, entered his pedigree in the Visitations of 1634 and 1662, was High Sheriff in 1653, and by his wife Margaret, dau. of Hugh Childers, Esq. of Carr House, had a son,

FRANCIS SITWELL, Esq. of Renishaw, High Sheriff 1672, who *m.* Katherine, sister of William Sacheverell, of Barton and Morley (a very distinguished orator and statesman), and had a son,

GEORGE SITWELL, Esq. of Renishaw, one of the Commissioners for the Lord Lieutenancy of London, appointed by the Prince of Orange at the Revolution, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1680, Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Kent, of Povey, by whom he had two daus., Alice, *m.* her cousin William Sacheverell; Elizabeth, who left her fortune to the Wilmots (now Wilmot-Sitwell) of Stainsby, and a son,

FRANCIS SITWELL, Esq. of Renishaw, D.L., High Sheriff 1735, *d. unm.* 1753, "immensely rich,"

WILLIAM SITWELL, Esq., 3rd son of Francis Sitwell and Katherine Sacheverell, *m.* 1693, Mary, dau. of Leonard Reresby, and eventual heiress of that ancient house. By her he had, WILLIAM of Renishaw, and Catherine, *m.* to her cousin, Jonathan Hurt, of Sheffield (whose 1st wife was sister to Sir John Statham, M.P., Queen Anne's Envoy to Turin), son of Valentine Hurt, of Hesley Hall, by Mary, dau. and heiress of John Saxton, and grandson of Nicholas Hurt, of Ickles (the ancient dower house of the Reresbys), by Anne Skyres, a descendant of the Skyres, of Skyres Hall. The elder son,

WILLIAM SITWELL, Esq. of Renishaw, J.P., D.L., fined in 1755 to avoid the office of High Sheriff. He was hon. auditor gen. of Bridewell and Bethlem, and *d. unm.* 1776, leaving an enormous fortune to his nephew,

FRANCIS HURT, Esq., who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of SITWELL. He *s.* in 1791 to the estates of his cousin (through the Reresbys) Samuel Phipps and *m.* Mary, sister to Col. Warneford, of Warneford Court, by whom (who *d.* 13 July, 1792) he had issue,

I. SITWELL, his successor.

II. Francis, of Barmoor Castle, co. Northumberland, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Ilay Campbell, Bart; and *d.* 10 Feb. 1813, leaving issue,

1 Frank, of Barmoor Castle, *b.* in 1797; *m.* but *d. s. p.*

2 William-Hurt, of Barmoor Castle, *b.* 10 Sept. 1803: *m.* 29 Jan. 1828, Sarah-Honoria, dau. of J.-Sisson Cooper, Esq.; and *d.* 17 Jan. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1892) with other issue,

Francis-Henry-Massey Sitwell, of Barmoor Castle, *b.* 9 Feb. 1831; *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Elizabeth-Maria D'Olier, and *d.* 1869, leaving William-Henry, capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, D.A.A.-Gen. 1895, *b.* 20 Nov. 1860; Francis-Honorius-Sisson, capt. 1st batt. Durham Lt. Inf. *b.* 2 Dec. 1861, *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1889, Maria-Corinna, eldest dau. of Hon. John-P. Vereker (*see* GORT, V.), and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1890) has issue, William George, *b.* 10 April, 1890; Florence-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 1863, *d.* 1866. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Matthew Culley, Esq. of Coupland Castle, Northumberland.

William-Harold, lieut.-col. 91st Highlanders, *d.* 1884.

Florence-Lucy, *m.* 25 Sept. 1872, Lieut.-Col. H. Wilberforce Clarke, late R.E., and *d.* 18 June, 1893.

1 Mary Amelia, *m.* to John Tait, Esq.

2 Anna-Jane, *m.* to John Campbell, Esq.

III. Hurt, of Ferney Hall, co. Salop, *m.* Anne, dau. of Simon Francis Hardy, Esq. of Huntingdon; and *d.* in Portugal, leaving an only son,

1 Hurt, of Ferney Hall, whose son and heir, HURT SITWELL, Esq. of Ferney Hall, was father of William-Willoughby-George Hurt-Sitwell, Esq. of Ferney Hall, who *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1853, Harriet-Margaret, dau. of Wm.-H. Harford, Es of Barley Wood, and by her (who *d.* 1855) has an on son, Willoughby-Harford, late 6th dragoons, *m.* 188 Rose-Augusta-Cecil, dau. of J.-H. Brabazon, Esq. Mornington. He *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Eliza-Harriet, only dau of R.-B. Phillipson, Esq. of Dunston House, co. Staffor and by her, who *d.* 21 June, 1888, has issue.

I. Mary, *m.* in 1790, Sir William Wake, Bt.; and *d.* in 179

Mr. Sitwell (Hurt) *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son

I. SITWELL SITWELL, Esq. of Renishaw, M.P. for Westlo 1796, who was created a Baronet, 3 Oct. 1808. Sir Sitwe *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Thomas Parke, Esq. of Highfiel House, co. Lancaster, and sister of Lord Wensleydale, b whom (who *d.* in May, 1797) he had issue,

GEORGE, 2nd baronet.

Mary Alice, *m.* 1815, to Sir Charles Wake, Bt.; and *d.* 1816.

Anne Elizabeth, *m.* in 1815, to General Sir Frederick Stovin G.C.B.; an *d.* 3 April, 1856; he *d.* 16 Aug. 1865.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Sarah-Caroline, youngest dau. James Stovin, Esq. of Whitgift Hall, co. York, but by he had no surviving issue. Sir Sitwell *d.* 14 July, 1811, an was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 20 April, 1797; *m.* 1 June, 1818, Susar eldest dau. of Craufurd Tait, Esq. of Harvieston, co. Clackmannan, and sister of the Archbishop of Canterbur and by her (who survived him and *d.* 13 May, 1880) had,

I. SITWELL-RERESBY, 3rd baronet.

II. George-Frederick, late capt. 3rd dragoons, *b.* 7 July 1828; *m.* 3 Dec. 1857, Cecilia-Fanny, dau. of H. Fitzroy, Esq grandson of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and by he (who *d.* 1872) left at his decease in 1884, Claude-George Henry, capt. Manchester regt., vice-consul for Uganda *b.* 18 Oct. 1858, *m.* 1887, Amy-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Barrington Cooke, Esq. of Scarborough, and by her (wh *d.* 23 April, 1890) has a dau., Dorothy-Cecilia; Cecil Frederick, formerly secretary and A.D.C. to the Governo of Windward Islands, now Govt. Commr. to the Gambi Tribes, *b.* 26 May, 1860; and Herbert-Wellington, late lieut 4th batt. Sutherland and Argyle highlanders, *b.* 1 Aug. 1861 *m.* 15 Jan. 1885, Julietta-Fisher, dau. of Col. Cary, lat Confederate States army, and has, Evelyn-Millicent, an Joyce-Cecilia.

III. Campbell, *b.* 6 April, 1831; *d.* 1 Sept. 1844.

I. Susan-Alice, *m.* 1844, 2nd Viscount Combermere, and *d* 1869. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

II. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1871, to Sir George Osborne, Bart. who *d.* 11 Jan. 1892.

III. Georgiana-Caroline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, to Archibald-Campbe Swinton, Esq. of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick, who *d.* 1891.

IV. Charlotte-Lucy-Hurt, *m.* 18 Aug. 1860, to Herewald-Craw furd Wake, Esq., C.B., 4th son of Sir Charles Wake, Bart.

V. Blanche-Rose-Susan-Marion.

Sir George *d.* in March, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son

III. SIR SITWELL RERESBY, sometime a lieut. in the Ir life guards, was *b.* 6 Oct. 1820, and *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, Louis Lucy, 4th dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Col. Henry Hely Hutchinson, and had issue,

GEORGE-RERESBY, present baronet.

Florence-Alice.

Blanche-Tremayne, *d.* 22 Sept. 1863.

Sir Reresby *d.* 12 April, 1862.

Creation—3 Oct. 1862. *Arms*—Barry of eight, or and ver three lions, rampant, sa., quartering Hurt, Reresby, Norman vile, Normanvile ancient, and Deincourt. *Crest*—A demi-lio rampant, erased, sa., holding between the paws an escutcheo per pale, or, and vert. *Seat*—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derby shire. *Club*—Carlton.

SKELMERSDALE, B., *see* LATHOM, EARL OF.

SKIPWITH.

SKIPWITH, SIR GRAY-HUM BERSTON-D'ESTOTEVILLE, Bart of Prestwould, co. Leiceste *b.* 4 Dec. 1884, *s.* his father a 11th bart. 1891.

Lineage.

This family originally called Schypwyc from the town an lordship of Skipwith, in Yorkshire, descends from

ROBERT DE ESTOUTEVILLE, Baron of Cottingham, in th time of the CONQUEROR, of whom and his descendants, th feudal lords of Cottingham, Dugdale treats at great lengt in the *Baronage*. He *m.* Adeliza, dau. of Ivo, Count de Bea mont, and had three sons, Robert, John, and Nicolas, ancest

e noble branch of the family in France; and a dau., *m.* o Erard, Sire de Harcourt; and 2ndly, to Hugh, Sire de d Mesnil. The eldest son,

BERT DE ESTOUTEVILLE, acquired a great inheritance his wife Eneburga, dau. and heir of Hugh Fitz Bal-, a great Saxon Thane, and, among other lands, had lordship of Schypwyc, or Skipwic. He left (with a) three sons,

BERT, his heir, from whom the territorial lords of Cot-ngham, whose male line terminated in the 17th of ENRY III.

MUND, ancestor of the Barons of Gressinghall; he *d.* at oppa, in Palestine, and his line became extinct in the h of EDWARD II.

TRICK, of Skipwith.

youngest son,

TRICK DE ESTOUTEVILLE, having, by gift of his father, ordship of Skipwith, his descendants took their name efrom, in accordance with the custom of the age. His t descendant,

R WILLIAM SKIPWITH, *s.* his elder brother, John, DWARD III. Sir William was bred to the bar, and at-d great eminence. He was M.P. for York: he was first en one of the king's serjeants, and in the 33rd of ARD III. made a judge of the Common Pleas. In three s afterwards he was sworn in lord-chief-baron of the hequer, from which office he was removed in 1365; he reinstated a judge and made chief justice of Ireland, pril, 1371: he retired in 1373, and was again a judge of Common Pleas in England from 8 Oct. 1377 till 1388; he 91. As a judge, he deported himself so uprightly, that name is handed down by our historians with the est honour. He *m.* Alice, only dau. and heir of Sir iam de Hiltoft, Lord of Ingoldnells, and had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
JOHN (Sir), heir to his elder brother
. Patrick. IV. Stephen. V. Thomas.
Alice, *m.* to Robert, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Vavasor, Knt. of Hazelwood.

eldest son,

R WILLIAM SKIPWITH, commissioner for Yorkshire, missioner of array for the parts of Lindsay, and J.P. Lincolnshire: he *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

R JOHN SKIPWITH, of Ormesby, high sheriff of Lincoln-e, 18 RICHARD II., knighted 1st HENRY IV., and one of knights in parliament for the same county, *temp.* RY V. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Frederick Tilney, Knt. ilney, in the co. of Norfolk, and had three sons, viz.,

illiam, *d.* in his father's lifetime, issueless.
IOMAS (Sir), his heir.
trick, from whom the SKIPWITHS *of Utterby*, in the co. f Lincoln, and from a younger son of that line, sprang he SKIPWITHS *of Snore*, in Norfolk.

was *s.* at his decease, 15 July, 1415, by his elder sur-ng son,

R THOMAS SKIPWITH, who distinguished himself in the ich wars, and was knighted in France by HENRY V. *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Willoughby de Eresby; *d.* 5th of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his son and heir,

R WILLIAM SKIPWITH, who, *d. vita patris*, was in posses-of some of the estates. He was knighted in France, . HENRY VI., and was sheriff of Lincolnshire in the of that king's reign. In the 1st of EDWARD IV., he constituted seneschal of the dominion or demesne of well, in the same co. He *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. of Sir ert Mortimer, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. *n.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Constable, Knt. of Burton stable, and widow of Sir J. St. Quintin, and had by her,

HN (Sir), his heir.
ice, *m.* to Sir John Markham, Knt.

t. in the 1st of HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his son,

R JOHN SKIPWITH, who was made a knight banneret his services against the Cornish rebels, being with the ; at the battle of Blackheath. He was high-sheriff of olnshire 7th HENRY VII. He *m.* 1480, Catherine, dau. ichard Fitz Williams, Esq. of Wadsworth, and had issue,

ILLIAM (Sir), his successor.
therine, *m.* to Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt of Hampton, a the co. of Lincoln.
ary, *m.* to George Fitz Williams, Esq. of Mablethorp.
izabeth, *m.* 1st, to Anthony Riggs, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Matthew Thimelby, Esq.
argaret, *m.* to Richard Yarborough, Esq.

was *s.* by his only son,

R WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Knt., who was sheriff of Lincoln-e in the 18th of HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, of Sir William Tyrwhit, Knt. of Kettleby, in the same nty, and by that lady had,

WILLIAM (Sir), his heir, of Ormesby, ancestor of the SKIPWORTHS *of Newbold Hall and Metheringham*, extinct Baronets.
Lionel, ancestor of the SKIPWITHS *of Calthorp*.
John, of Walmsgare, whose son, Lionel, *d. s. p.*
George, of Cotes or Cottenham.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Clifford, Esq. of Brakenburgh, in the co. of Lincoln.
Anne, *m.* 36 HENRY VIII., to William Hatcliffe, Esq. of Hatcliffe.
Bridget, one of the maids of honour to Queen ELIZABETH, *m.* to Brian Cave, Esq. of Ingarsby, co. Leicester.
Eleanor, *m.* to Richard Bolles, Esq.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir Lionel Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, in the co. of Lincoln, and by her acquired a considerable estate, and left an only child,

HENRY, ancestor of the SKIPWITHS *of Prestwould*.

The son of the second marriage,

HENRY SKIPWITH, Esq., who purchased Prestwould, in Leicestershire: he *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Hall, Esq. of Grantham, and dying 1588, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Knt., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Roger Cave, Esq. of Stanford, and dying 3 May, 1610, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR HENRY SKIPWITH, Knt. of Prestwould, co. Leicester, who was created a Baronet 20 Dec. 1622. He *m.* Amy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Kempe, Knt., by whom he had four sons and two daus. Sir Henry sold the estate of Prestwould, in 1653, to Mr. Packe. The baronet was a poet, and he is thus spoken of by Barton, in 1622: "Sir Henry Skipwith, Knt. I cannot pass over in silence, for that his so many good parts, his person, his valour, his learning, his judgment, and wisdom, do challenge more than I can express. Among the rest, yet I cannot omit to speak of his witty conceits in making fit and acute epigrams, poems, mottoes, and devices." He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

II. SIR HENRY, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR GREY. This gentleman emigrated into Virginia, in America, during the usurpation of CROMWELL; he there built a residence named Prestwould, and he was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* the dau. of J. Peyton, Esq., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR GREY. This gentleman *d.* in Virginia, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR WILLIAM (*b.* 1708), of Prestwould, in Virginia, who continued to reside there, and dying in 1764, was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR PEYTON, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of H. Miller, Esq., and by her had (with other issue),

I. GREY, his heir.
II. Peyton, *m.* in Virginia: his descendants still survive.
I. Lelia, *m.* 1st, to Charles Carter, Esq., and 2ndly, to St. George Tucker, Esq. of Virginia.

Sir Peyton *m.* 2ndly, Jean, sister of his first wife, and by her also had issue; he *d.* in Virginia, 9 Oct. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR GREY, *b.* 17 Sept. 1771; who *m.* 22 April, 1801, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Gore Townsend, Esq. of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1830) had,

I. THOMAS-GEORGE, 9th baronet.
II. William, late capt. 47th regt.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1807; *m.* 1843, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Edward-Morant Gale, Esq. of Upham House, Hants, and had, William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1873; and Ida.
III. Fulwar, a judge in the service of the Hon. E. I. Company, *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; obtained a gold medal in the College of Fort William, in Calcutta. He *m.* 2 July, 1835, Mary-Philadelphia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas-Coker Adams, vicar of Ansty, co. Warwick, and *d.* 22 June, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1895).

1 Grey-Townsend, late col. R.E., *b.* 2 Nov. 1838; *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1867, Elizabeth-Helen, dau. of Maj. James Wemyss, Bengal army, by whom (who *d.* 1878) he had issue, Fulwar-Estoteville, *b.* 9 June, 1874; James-Wemyss, lieut. R.E., *b.* 25 Nov. 1875; Frederick, *b.* 23 Dec. 1877; Helen-Blanche, *d.* 5 Oct. 1870; and Mary-Effie, *b.* 16 Jan. 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1887, Sophia-Flora, dau. of Col. Charles Cooke-Yarborough, C.B., and by her has, Charles-Grey-Yule, *b.* 20 April, 1890; Granville-Arthur, *b.* 17 June, 1893; Flora Blanche and Helen-Frances, twins, *b.* 10 Feb. 1889; and Gertrude-Esther-May, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891.
1 Mary-Wilhelmina, *m.* 2 June, 1877, to Col. Henry Yule, C.B., R.E., afterwards Sir Henry Yule, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1889. She *d.* 1881. 2 Frances-Annabella.

IV. Grey, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 10 April, 1811; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1853, Louisa-Maria, 2nd dau. of Richard Temple, Esq. of The Nash, co. Worcester, and sister of Sir Richard Temple, 1st bart., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., and by her (who *d.* 2

March, 1864) has had a son, Grey, major R.M. light infantry, *b.* 31 July, 1855, and a dau., Sophia-Mary; he *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1867, Fanny-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry Tudor, Esq. of Portland Place, London, and by her has two sons, Harry-Louis-Estoteville, lieut R.N., *b.* 1868; Frederick-George, lieut. 1st batt. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 1870.

v. Henry, col. late 43rd reg. *b.* 13 June, 1815; *m.* 30 May, 1862, Horatia-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Horace-Robert Pechell (*see* PECHELL, Bart.), and *d.* 1 Aug. 1886.

vi. Lionel, of Doctors Commons, *b.* 5 Aug. 1816; *m.* 9 Nov. 1852 Nanette, 4th dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq. of Ravenfield Yorkshire, and *d.* 18 April, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 1877) had issue, Archibald-Peyton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1853, *m.* 3 June, 1880, Edith, 4th dau. of Rev. Francis-Coulman Royds, rector of Coddington, and *d.* Jan. 1884, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1888, Reginald-C.-Toogood, late capt. royal Scots fusiliers) Frank-Peyton, *b.* 28 Feb. 1881, and Nora, *b.* 30 April, 1882; Frederick-Charles, *b.* 22 Sept. 1857; *m.* 1893, Mary-Anne, dau. of James Cremer, Esq. of New Zealand, and has a son, Gore-Peyton-Lewis, *b.* 1894; Robert-Windsor, *b.* 7 Jan. 1860; Francis, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; Granville-Gore (Rev.), *b.* 29 July, 1865; Helen, *m.* June, 1878, to Howard Gilliat, Esq.; Dora-Mary; Mabel-Georgiana, *m.* 17 June, 1885, William-Henry-Perry Leslie, Esq., 2nd son of Henry Leslie, Esq. of Bryn Tanat, co. Montgomery; and Nancy-Ida.

vii. Francis-Robert-Estoteville, *b.* 1820; *m.* and *d.s.p.* 1855.

viii. Randolph, in holy orders, rector of Whilton, Northants, *b.* 22 Nov. 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, Mary-Holden, dau. of the Rev. Henry Steward, and has, Ernet-Estoteville, *m.* 1874, Kate, dau. of Capt. Peebles; and Constance-Laura, *m.* 5 Sept. 1872, to the Rev. George-Spencer Leigh-Bennett, vicar of St. James's, Long Sutton, co. Lincoln.

ix. Humberston, in holy orders, late rector of Hamstall Ridware, co. Stafford, *b.* 8 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1865, Adelaide-Emma, only child and heiress of the Rev. Henry Biddulph, rector of Birdinbury, and granddau. of Sir T. Biddulph, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1869) has a dau., Alice-Louisa. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1871, Louisa-Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Arthur-Robert-Kenney, rector of Bourton-on-Dunsmore, and rural dean.

x. Sidmouth-Stowell, commander R.N.; *b.* 29 March, 1825; *m.* 10 Sept. 1861, Charlotte, youngest dau. of James-Backwell Praed, Esq. of Tyringham, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1872, leaving issue, Reginald, *b.* 7 Oct. 1866; Gerald, *b.* 15 July, 1869; and a dau., Eva.

I. Anna, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1824, to the Rev. John-Thomas Farker, of Newbold-upon-Avon, by whom (who *d.* 1852) she has issue; and 2ndly, the Rev. William James, who *d.* in 1861.

II. Selina, *m.* 3 May, 1824, to James-Lenox-William Naper, Esq. of Loughcrew, co. Meath, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1868, and had issue.

III. Harriett, *m.* 24 June, 1828, to Henry-Christopher Wise, Esq. of Woodcote, co. Warwick, and *d.* 15 June, 1858, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

IV. Louisa, *m.* 1827, to John Fullerton, Esq. of Thrybergh Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1875, having by him (who *d.* 1871) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

V. Marianne, *m.* 16 April, 1839, to the Rev. Granville-John Granville, vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, and by him (who *d.* 26 April, 1871) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

VI. Lelia-Sophia, *m.* 3 Jan. 1855, to Admiral Robert Tryon, R.N., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1889, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

VII. Elizabeth.

VIII. Julia-Horatia, *d.* 30 April, 1874.

Sir Grey *d.* 13 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IX. SIR THOMAS GEORGE, a captain in the army, who was *b.* 9 Feb. 1803, and *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1840, Emma, dau. of Thomas Hatton, Esq. of Liverpool, which lady *d. s. p.* 14 June, 1842. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1853, Jane, 2nd dau. of Hubert-Butler Moore, Esq. of Shannon View, co. Galway, and granddau. of the Dowager Lady Dunboyne, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1862) had issue,

PEYTON-D'ESTOTEVILLE, 10th baronet.
GREY-HUBERT, *b.* 2 July, 1860.
Selina-Jeannette-Ursula, *d.* 30 May, 1894, aged 39.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his elder son,

X. SIR PEYTON-D'ESTOTEVILLE, D.L., hon. major 4th R. Warwickshire regt., *b.* 12 Feb. 1857; *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Alice-Mary, only dau. of Major-Gen. B.-B. Herrick, R.M. L.I., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1892, John-Boughton Leigh, Esq.) had issue,

I. GRAY-HUMBERSTON-D'ESTOTEVILLE, present bart.
I. Carrie-d'Estoteville, *b.* 16 March, 1880.
II. Violet-Jane, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881.

Sir Peyton *d.* 12 May, 1891.

Creation—20 Dec. 1622. *Arms*—Arg., three bars gu. in chief, a greyhound courant sa., collared or *Crest*—A turnstyle, ppr. *Motto*—Sans Dieu je ne puis. *Residence*—Leamington Hastings, Rugby.

SLADE.

SLADE, SIR CUTHBERT, Bart., Maunsel House, co. Somers Bart., lieut. Scots guards; *b.* April, 1863; *s.* his father as 4 bart. 1890. Sir Cuthbert b a royal descent through t marriage of his grandfath with Barbara Browne - Mosty the lineal descendant of S Anthony Browne, K.G., and l wife, Lady Lucy Nevill, w was descended from EDWARD I., King of England

Lineage.

JOHN SLADE, Esq. of Maunsell House, co. Somerset, c of the commissioners of the Victualling Board, son Henry Slade, Esq., by Mary Case, his wife, and grands of Henry Slade, Esq. of Burstock, Dorset, by Hannah, l wife, dau. of James Colmer, Esq. of Drimpton, co. Dors *m.* 16 Aug. 1755, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Henri Port Esq., of Freefolk, co. Hants (*see* the family of PORTA BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had,

JOHN, created a baronet.
Charlotte, *m.* to Alexander Cobham, Esq. of Shinfield Pla co. Berks, and *d. s. p.*
Sophia, *m.* to her cousin, William Portal, Esq. of Laversto House, Hants, and had a dau., Sophia, who *d. unm.* 1875.

Mr. Slade *d.* in 1801: his son and successor,

I. JOHN SLADE, *b.* 1762; entered the military service of l country as cornet in the 10th hussars, in 1780, and serv in the Peninsula, under Sir John Moore, at the battle Corunna, and subsequently under the Duke of Wellingto from the year 1809 to 1813 inclusive, when he had t command of a brigade of cavalry. He was twice honour with the thanks of the House of Commons. He al received the gold medal and one clasp for Corunna a Fuentes d'Onor, where he had his horse shot under hin and the silver war medal, with two clasps, for Sahagun a Busaco. Sir John was a gen. in the army and col. of t 5th regt. of dragoon guards, and G.C.H. He was one the equerries to the Duke of Cumberland from the formati of his royal highness's household in 1800. He was creat a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1792, Ann Eliza Dawson, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1819) he had issue

I. John-Henry, lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards, *m.* Feb. 18 Fanny, only child of Henry-Chapman M'Veagh, Esq. Bath, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1843, leaving an only child, Louisa, 15 July, 1858, to Alan-Cameron Bruce-Pryce, Esq., M.A., ba rister-at-law, J.P. co. Glamorgan, grandson of J. Bruc Pryce, Esq. of Duffryn, Glamorganshire, and nephew of t Right Hon. H.-A. Bruce, now Lord Aberdare, and *d.* June, 1868. Mrs. Slade *m.* 2ndly, Rear-Admiral Aylm Paynter, who *d.* 1876.

II. Charles-George, major 3rd light dragoons; *d. s. p.* on l passage home from India, in Feb. 1838.

III. FREDERIC-WILLIAM, 2nd baronet.

IV. Marcus-John (twin with Sir Frederic), general, c 50th foot, formerly commanding the Midland District, a late lieut.-governor of Guernsey; *m.* 7 April, 1842, Charlot youngest dau. of the Hon. Andrew Ramsay, of Cheltenha son of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 7 March, 187 having had issue,

1 John-Ramsay, C.B., col. R.A., A.D.C. to Queen, milita attaché at Rome 1887-92, *b.* 16 March, 1843; *m.* 1st, 187 Lucia-Aurora, dau. of Senor Don Vicente di Ramos Marin, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1872) had one so Victor-Marcus, *b.* in 1872; *d.* in 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 No 1882, Janet, dau of Gen. R.-Becher Wood, C.B., and h a dau., Lucia, *b.* 1883.
2 Arthur-Maitland, *b.* 27 Nov. 1846; *d.* young.
3 Montague-Maule, major 10th hussars, *b.* 16 Jan. 184 killed at the battle of El Teb, 29 Feb. 1884.
4 Frederick-George, C.B., col. R.A., dep.-assist. adjutan gen. at Malta, 1885-90, *b.* 17 Dec. 1851; *m.* 8 Aug. 188 Emmeline - Charlotte - Delap, dau. of Major Wadhan Wyndham Bond, of Armagh, and has, Marie-Ruby-Eilee *b.* 4 July, 1889; Victoria-Olga-Edwine, *b.* 28 Oct. 1891.
1 Fanny-Maule, *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, to George-Sackvil Lane Fox, Esq. of Bramham, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1876.
2 Helen-Grace.

V. Adolphus (Sir), vice-admiral R.N., vice-admiral in the Tur ish service, with the title of Ferik, and the appellation Muschaver Pacha, K.C.B., and knight of the 2nd class the order of the Medjidie and of the Osmanieh; author *Turkey and the Crimean War*, and other works on th East, *b.* 1804, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1877.

VI. Ernest-Augustus, an officer 40th and 54th foot; he r ceived the Burmah medal, and afterwards served in the ci service of New South Wales; he *m.* twice and had issu

. at Boulogne, 5 March, 1868. His only dau., Augusta-rnestine-Sarah, *m.* 14 March, 1878, Robert-Grant Watson, sq., First Secretary H.B.M. Legation to Sweden.

. Alfred-Robert, lieut. R.N.; *d.* at sea *s. p.*

Charlotte-Susan, *m.* to Henri, Marquis de Faverges, of the ingdom of Savoy, and had a son, Amadée, Marquis de averges, who *d. s. p.* 1876, and three daus. The marquise . 17 Nov. 1878.

Anna-Eliza, *m.* to Wadham-Penruddock Wyndham, Esq., nd *d.* his widow, 7 May, 1872.

ohn Slade, *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1822, Matilda-Ellen, 2nd of James Dawson, Esq. of Fork Hill, co. Armagh (*see* TREY, E.), by his wife Olivia, dau. of Matthew Daly, Esq., by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1868) had four sons and two daus.,

I. Herbert-Dawson, maj.-gen. 1st King's dragoon-guards, .D.C. to Gen. Sir J.-K. Scarlett, G.C.B., in the Crimea, 28 May, 1824; *m.* 2 June, 1851, Harriet-Augusta, dau. of hichester-Francis Bolton, Esq. of Tullydonnel, co. Louth. nd has, Gerald, *b.* 1851, and Maud-Evelyn, *m.* 1887, Morley umphrey, Esq.

Wyndham, of Montys Court, Somerset, J.P., Metropolitan olice Magistrate 1877, late Recorder of Penzance; *b.* 27 ug. 1826; *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Cicely, dau. of Sir Digby Neave, art. of Dagnam Park, Essex, and has issue, Wyndham-eave, M.A., Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 17 Sept. 1867; icely-Maud, *b.* 29 April, 1864, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Lieut.-ol. W.-Kenyon Mitford, Middlesex yeo. cav., formerly 8th ıssars; Mary-Arundell, *b.* 10 Sept. 1865, *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, oland Burdon, Esq.; Olive, *b.* 29 Oct. 1870, *m.* 28 July, 894, Capt. Charles-James Anstruther, 17th lancers (*see* NSTRUTHER, Bart.).

William-Hickes, lieut.-col. 5th lancers; *b.* 9 Dec. 1829; . 13 July, 1861, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Des Vœux, art., and had issue, Cecil-William-Paulet, late capt. 3rd ıtt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 22 Nov. 1863; Reginald-Robert, late ıut. 4th batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 24 Oct. 1868; Frederick-upert, late lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 5 May, 870; Alice-Mary. Col. Slade *d.* 28 July, 1884.

George-FitzClarence (Rev.), M.A., rector of Buckland, rural an of Aston, late Fellow of All Souls, Oxon, *b.* 13 Sept. 31; *m.* 16 June, 1858, Eleanor-Frances, eldest dau. of enry Warre, Esq., of Bindon, Somerset, and has issue, lmond-John-Warre, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1859, *m.* 26 ct. 1887, Florence-Madelina, eldest dau. of James-Carr unders, Esq. of Shagbrook, Reigate, and has issue, Rhona-arre, and Madeleine-Warre; Marcus-Warre, B.A. Oxford, rrister-at-law, *b.* 10 Sept. 1865; Henry-Adolphus-Warre, *b.* Jan. 1869; and Margaret-Rose-Philippa, *b.* 8 April, 1876.

Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 14 Aug. 1837; *m.* 11 June, 1863, to Lieut.-ol. Adolphus-Desart Burton, C.B., who *d.* 1882, brother of r Charles Burton, Bart.

Gertrude-Matilda, *b.* 18 April, 1841.

ohn *d.* 13 Aug. 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FREDERIC-WILLIAM, Q.C., and Bencher of the le Temple, *b.* 21 Jan. 1801; *m.* 1833, Barbara-Maria rne-Mostyn, dau. of Charles Browne-Mostyn, Esq. of ington, and sister of George-Charles, Lord Vaux, and er (who *d.* 15 April, 1885, aged 83) had issue,

ALFRED-FREDERIC-ADOLPHUS, 3rd baronet.

Charles-George, col. rifle brigade, comm. school of usketry, 1890–94, *b.* 1836.

Harry-Hubert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1845; *m.* 29 March, 1879, velyn-Juliet-Marguerite, 2nd dau. of Capt. Frederick Sayer, r Maria-Henrietta-Sophia, his wife, dau. of Hon. Sir harles-Beaumont Phipps.

Marcus, *b.* 13 May, 1847.

Maria Lucinda, *m.* in Nov. 1850, Charles-William Tinling, sq., who *d.* 1885, only son of Charles Tinling, Esq. of esset, co. Suffolk, and Ashwell, Herts.

Harriet-Georgiana, *m.* 1858, to John Staniforth, Esq.

Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, to John-Daniel ing, Esq., barrister, and by him (who *d.* 1884) has issue.

Florence-Barbara, *m.* 20 June, 1863, to Alexander-Gordon eton, Esq., youngest son of the Rev. Edward Breton, rector Charmouth, Dorset, and *d.* 6 March, 1895.

rederic *d.* 8 Aug. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

. SIR ALFRED-FREDERIC-ADOLPHUS, hon. col. 2nd rset volunteers, late capt. 57th foot, *b.* 28 May, 1834; d through the siege of Sebastopol, and in India during ny; *m.* 6 Sept. 1860, Mary-Constance, 2nd dau. of am Cuthbert, Esq. of Beaufront Castle, Hexham, humberland, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1894), issue,

CUTHBERT, 4th and present bart.

Basil-Alfred, *b.* 29 May, 1865; *m.* 1891, Louisa-Mary, dau. William Clements, Esq. of Kingsclere, and has issue, rederick-William-Patrick, *b.* 1892.

Violet Mary, *m.* 2 Nov. 1887, Major John-Anstruther nith-Cunninghame, 2nd life guards, eldest son of W.-E. nith-Cunninghame, Esq. of Caprington Castle, co. Ayr.

Marguerite-Irene, *m.* 13 July, 1892, Capt. Charles-Henry alford, gren. gds., eldest son of Capt. Charles-Augustus alford, formerly of 5th drag. gds. of East Bergholt, ıffolk.

Constance-Maud.

lfred *d.* 19 July, 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and sa., a pale, counterchanged, and three horses' heads erased, two and one, of the second; a chief ermine, thereon two bombs, fired, ppr. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a horse's head, erased, sa., encircled with a chain in form of an arch, gold. *Mottoes*—Fidus et audax; and, A Bon Droit.

Seat—Maunsel House, Bridgewater, Somersetshire. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'.

SLIGO.

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF (George-John Browne), Earl of Altamont, Viscount Westport, of Westport, co. Mayo, and Baron Monteagle, in Ireland; Baron Monteagle, of Westport, aforesaid, in the United Kingdom; hon.-col. 3rd batt. the Connaught Rangers; *b.* 31 Jan. 1820; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 1845; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1847, Ellen-Sydney, dau. of Percy, 6th Viscount Strangford, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1852) had an only dau.,

I. Catherine-Philippa-Ellen, *d.* 2 March, 1855.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1858, Julia-Catherine-Anne, eldest dau. of Anthony-F. Nugent, Esq. of Pallas, co. Galway, afterwards Earl of Westmeath, by which lady (who *d.* 25 June, 1859) he had,

II. Julia-Ellen-Anne-Catherine, *d.* 25 April, 1864.

The marquess *m.* 3rdly, 6 June, 1878, Isabelle-Raymonde, 3rd dau. of Vicomte de Peyronnet, and has,

III. Mary-Isabel-Peyronet
IV. Isabel-Mary-Peyronet } twins, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881.

Lineage.

JOHN BROWNE, second son of Sir John Browne, Bart. of The Neale, and brother of George Browne, ancestor of Lord Kilmaine, was a colonel in King JAMES's service, and one of the capitulators of Limerick, where (being originally bred a lawyer) he had a principal hand in drawing up the celebrated articles of capitulation. By his second wife Maud, dau. of Theobald, 3rd Viscount Bourke, of Mayo, he had two sons and three daus., Bridget, Lady Athenry; Elizabeth, *m.* to John Bermingham, Esq.; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Theobald Viscount Mayo. He *d.* in 1705, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PETER BROWNE, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BROWNE, Esq., M.P. for Castlebar, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 Sept. 1760, by the title of *Baron Monteagle, of Westport, co. Mayo.* His lordship was created, 24 Aug. 1768, *Viscount Westport*, and advanced to the *Earldom of Altamont*, 4 Dec. 1771. He *m.* in 1729, Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart., and sister of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, and had issue,

I. PETER, his successor.

II. Arthur (Rt. Hon.), a col. in the army, M.P. or co. Mayo, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Gardiner, M.D., by whom (who *d.* July, 1807) he left issue at his decease, 21 July, 1779,

1 John, major 67th regt., *b.* in 1756; *m.* in 1784, Rosa-Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Richard Hughes, Bart., and *d.* in 1814, leaving a son,

Arthur, of Newtown, co. Roscommon, who *m.* in 1815, Anna-Elizabeth, only dau. of Captain Richard Clements, E.I.C.S., and *d.* Oct. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1867) had issue, 1 Thomas, *d. unm.*; 2 John-Irwin, capt. R. Naval Reserve, of Newtown, *d. unm.*; 3 Henry-George, V.C., col. late 100th foot, *m.* 10 April, 1862, Nannie, dau. of Charles Seely, Esq., M.P., and has, Charles-Henry-Arthur, *b.* 1876, Annie-Claudine, *b.* 1878; 4 Edward, deceased; 1 Claudine-Adelaide, *m.* 1854, to C.-S. Greaves, Esq., and *d.* 5

April, 1877; 2 Emily-Alice, *m.* 1841, to James-Arthur Browne, Esq. of Browne Hall, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1868; 3 Rose-Margaretta, *m.* 1846, to Arthur Browne, Esq., and *d.* 1847; 4 Ellen-Cummins, *m.* May, 1856, to Henry Browne, Esq.; 5 Elizabeth; 6 Mary; 7 Annie

2 George-Townsend, *b.* in 1769; *m.* Miss Fleetwood, and *d.* 4 June, 1856, leaving with four daus., Isabella; Georgina; Catherine; and Rose, *d.* 18 March, 1858, a son,

John-Denis (Rev.), vicar of Braintree, Essex, *d.* 17 Feb. 1864, aged 53, leaving Valentine-John-Augustus (Rev.), vicar of Flamstead, Dunstable, *b.* 18 Sept. 1843; *m.* 8 Jan. 1884, Frances-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Ross, Esq., and has a dau., Rosalind-Frances. *b.* 1885; Alfred-Denis, *b.* 5 Dec. 1845; Florence-Isabella, *b.* 8 Aug. 1847; and Annie-Jeanette, *b.* 4 Dec. 1848, *d.* 7 Aug. 1889.

1 Anne, *m.* Major Thomas-Bucknall Lindsey, of Turin Castle, co. Mayo, and *d. s. p.*
2 Augusta-Louisa, *m.* in 1803, Lieut.-Col. Dominick Browne, of Browne Hall, co. Mayo, and *d.* in 1850, leaving issue.

III. George, *m.* Dorcas, dau. and co-heir of James Moore, Esq. of Newport, and *d.* leaving issue.

Margaret, *m.* n 1785, to Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, Esq. of Castle Macgarret, and by him, who *d* 8 May, 1826, had, with other issue,

Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, created BARON ORANMORE (*see that title*).

IV. James, Prime Serjeant in Ireland: *d. unm.* in Nov. 1790.
V. Henry, *m.* Miss Lynch, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart., and *d. s. p.* in March, 1812.
VI. John, *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Cocks, and by her had issue,

1 Emily, *m.* 8 Jan. 1788, to Dominick Browne, Esq. of Ashford, co. Galway, aud had with other issue a son, Robert, of Kilskeagh, for nearly 50 years ranger of the Curragh, of Kildare
2 Mary, *m.* 14 May, 1800, to Peter Blake, Esq. of Corbally Castle, co. Galway (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.).

The Hon. John Browne *m.* 2ndly, Rosalinda, dau. of Eneas Gilker, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1812) he left,

1 Henry.
3 Eliza, *d.* 18 Oct. 1804.
4 Louisa, *m.* 26 Aug. 1807, George Moore, Esq. of Moore Hall, co. Mayo, and had (with other issue) a son, George-Henry Moore, Esq. of Moore Hall, M.P. for the co. Mayo.
5 Anne.

I. Anne, *m.* 1762, to Ross Mahon, Esq. of Castlegar, co. Galway.

The earl *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER, 2nd earl, who *m.* in 1752, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Chief-Justice Dennis Kelly, of the island of Jamaica, and had issue,

I. JOHN-DENIS, his successor.
II. Denis, a privy-councillor, *b.* in 1763; *m.* in 1790, Anne, dau. of Ross Mahon, Esq. of Castlegar, by his wife, Lady Anne Browne, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1833) he left at his decease, 14 Aug. 1828,

1 James, of Claremont House, co Mayo, *b.* 15 June, 1793, *m.* 1st, in 1820, Eleanor-Catherine 3rd dau of John Wells, Esq. of Bickley, Kent, M.P., but by her (who *d.* in 1823) had no issue; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of John Puget, Esq. of Totteridge, Herts, and, dying 23 Dec. 1854, left issue,

James-Denis-Howe, of Claremont.
Catherine-Eleanor *d.* 22 Aug. 1870.
Charlotte-Elizabeth.
Anne-Catherine Esther.

2 Peter, M.P. for Rye, chargé d'affaires at Copenhagen, *m.* 4 July, 1822, Catherine-Esther, dau. of John Puget, Esq., and *d.* 7 April, 1872, having had issue,

Peter-Denis, *b.* 1825, *m.* 20 June, 1865, Emily, eldest dau. of Col. Richard Beauchamp, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1883, leaving issue, Beauchamp-Denis, *b.* 1871; Sophia-Esther-Maria.
Catherine-Anne.
Esther-Jane, *m.* 3 April, 1860, to the Marquis of Casenova.
Eleanor-Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, to Signor Augusto Satori.

3 Denis (Very Rev.), *b.* 12 Oct. 1795, vicar of Santry, rector of Enniscorthy, and Dean of Emly; *m.* 7 June, 1824, Anne-Alicia, dau. of Thomas-William Filgate, Esq. of Arthurstown, co. Louth, and *d.* 14 March, 1864; having had by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1876),

Denis-Howe, *b.* 6 Oct. 1826.
William-Denis (Lynnwood, Leamington), *b.* 3 June, 1836; *m.* 18 Feb. 1879, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hacket, Esq. of Moor Park, King's Co., and has, Denis-Robert-Howe, *b.* 19 Dec. 1879; William-Charles-Denis, *b.* 3 Nov. 1888; Emily-Alice, Louisa-Muriel, Helen-Ethel.
Emily-Anne.
Louisa-Anna, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1881.
Elizabeth-Jane.

4 John, of Mount Browne, co. Mayo, *m.* 25 Aug. 1832, Esther, eldest dau. of John Wells, Esq. of Beckley, Kent. M.P., and *d.* 21 May, 1862, having had issue,

Henry-Burdett, *b.* in 1837, *d.* at sea, 1857.
Percival-Altamont, of Mount Browne, late capt. S.C., *b.* 1 Aug. 1841; *m.* 3 Jan. 1871, M[illegible] youngest dau. of James Hunt, Esq., and has, P[illegible] Frederick, *b.* 25 Aug. 1872; Burdett. *b.* 18 Oct. [illegible] Denis-Howe, *b.* 20 Dec. 1876; Herbert, *b.* 23 Sept.
Esther-Charlotte, *m.* 4 Jan. 1862, to Thomas Bingham
Louisa-Anne, *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, to Col. Fred[illegible] Augustus Le Mesurier, C.B., R.E., and has issue.
Julia-Sophia, *m.* 31 Jan. 1871, Major John [illegible] Wemyss, who *d.* 1891.
Caroline, *m.* 18 Jan. 1862, Major Eugène-Hay Cam[illegible] R.A., who is deceased.

5 George, *b.* 29 May, 1803, in holy orders, vicar of Le[illegible] Notts; *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the [illegible] Edward Day, of Beaufort House, co. Kerry, and *d.* [illegible] having by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1870) had issue,

George-Robert, of Cahirdown, co. Kerry, J.P., high S[illegible] co. Kerry, 1889, *b.* in 1833; *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, E[illegible] Frances, only dau. of Wilson Gun, Esq. of Ratto[illegible] Kerry, and has issue, George-Denis-Gun, *b.* 5 [illegible] 1874; Gertrude-Georgina, *b.* 21 April. 1864; Emm[illegible] Elizabeth, *b.* 30 March, 1866; Hester-Harriet, *b.* 15 [illegible] 1868; Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 4 Jan. 1872; Kath[illegible] Emilia, *b.* 11 March, 1873; Henrietta Ethel, *b.* 11 [illegible] 1876.
Robert, M.A., rector of Fawley, Hants, *b.* 1835 5 April, 1866, Ellen-Richenda, youngest dau. o[illegible] Rev. Daniel Wilson, vicar of Islington, and has i[illegible] Robert-Denis, *b.* 1867; Cyril-George-Denis, *b.* [illegible] Ambrose-George-Denis, *b.* 1875; Lucy-Muriel; [illegible] beth-Richenda; and Harriet-Rowan.
Henry-Joy (Rev.), vicar of Christchurch, Barnet, *b.*
John-Edward, *b.* 1842.
Francis, incumbent of Christ Church, Trent, En[illegible] *b.* 1844; *m.* 15 Oct. 1873, Louisa, only dau. of [illegible] William Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth, and [illegible] Aug. 1879.
Harriet-Anne.
Elizabeth-Louisa.

1 Anne-Louisa, *d.* 29 June, 1872.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1832, George Harrison, Esq., and *d.* [illegible]
3 Charlotte, *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, to the Rev. William Pur[illegible] and *d.* 29 April, 1838.
4 Harriet-Mary, *m.* in June, 1829, to the Rev. R[illegible] Pakenham, son of Admiral the Hon. Sir Thomas Paken[illegible] G.C.B.; she *d.* 23 May, 1865.

I. Anne, *m.* to Otway, 1st Earl of Desart, and *d.* in 1814.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Ross Mahon, Bart., and *d.* in 1795
III. Charlotte, *m.* to John Mahon, Esq., who *d.* 23 Oct. She *d.* 1851.

His lordship *d.* 28 Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder so[illegible]

JOHN-DENIS, 3rd earl, K.P., *b.* 11 June, 1756. nobleman *m.* 21 May, 1787, Lady Louisa-Catharine H[illegible] youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl Howe whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Scott, late Lord Sto[illegible] and *d.* in 1817) he had an only son, HOWE-PETER, marquess. His lordship was created MARQUESS OF S[illegible] in Ireland, 29 Dec. 1800, and a peer of the United King[illegible] as *Baron Monteagle of Westport, co. Mayo*, 20 Feb. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

HOWE-PETER, 2nd marquess, *b.* 18 May, 1788; *m.* 4 M[illegible] 1816, Hester-Catherine, eldest dau. of 18th Earl of Cl[illegible] carde, and by her (who *d.* 1878) had,

I. GEORGE-JOHN, present marquess.
II. James-de Burgh, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1847
III. JOHN-THOMAS, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. R.N., and [illegible] for co. Mayo 1857 to 1868, *b.* 10 Sept. 1824.
IV. Henry-Ulick, *b.* 14 March, 1831, Bengal C.S. 18[illegible] (41, Eccleston Square, S.W., and Travellers' Club); *m* Oct. 1855, Catherine-Henrietta, dau. of W.-S. Dicken, B.M.S., and has,

1 George-Ulick, late capt. 12th Bengal cav., *b.* 1 [illegible] 1856; *m.* 1887, Agatha-Stewart, dau. of S.-Ste[illegible] Hodgson, Esq. of Lythe Hill, Haslemere, and has Ei[illegible] Agatha, *b.* 3 Sept. 1889; Mona-Melisende, *b.* 22 Sept.
2 Herbert-Richard, capt. B.S.C.; served in Afghan[illegible] (medal) 1879–1880; political officer Looshai Hills, 1[illegible] *b.* 11 Oct. 1858; treacherously killed by Looshais, 9 [illegible] 1890.
3 Arthur-Howe, lieut. 2nd batt. Royal Munster fusilie[illegible] 8 May, 1867.
4 Terence, *b.* 28 Sept. 1873.
5 Alfred-Eden, *b.* 30 Nov. 1878.
1 Catherine-Elizabeth. *d.* 13 Feb. 1874.
2 Edith-Hester, *b.* 12 March, 1860, *m.* 4 June, 1881, t[illegible] G. Charles, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, and has issu[illegible]
3 Florence-Marion, *b.* 13 Jan. 1863; *m.* 23 Oct. 1886, [illegible] William-Randal-Hamilton Beresford, royal Welsh [illegible] liers (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and has issue.
4 Norah, twin with Terence.
5 Alice-Evelyn, *b.* 31 March, 1877.

V. Richard-Howe, major, late 96th regt., *b.* 7 Aug. 183[illegible] 16 Dec. 1863, at Rondesbush Church, Capetown, Agnes-[illegible] beth, dau. of James Amesbury, Esq. of Brighton, an[illegible] her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1885, aged 41) has had, Arthur-Ric[illegible]

10 March, 1866; Percy-Howe, *b.* 4 Dec. 1868; Cyril-Edward, 15 July, 1873; Agnes-Catherine, *d.* 24 March, 1865; Caro-e-Edith (twin with Agnes), *d.* 29 July, 1865; Helen-ugusta, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; Marion-Agnes, *b.* 13 Feb. 1871.
ouisa-Catherine, *m.* 18 May, 1839, Charles Knox, Esq. of stle Lackyn, co. Mayo, who *d.* 14 Mar. 1867. She *d.* 14 c. 1891, aged 75.
Elizabeth, *d.* 2 May, 1892.
Catherine, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1844.
Harriet, *m.* 31 March, 1853, to Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, th Bart., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1893.
Emily-Charlotte.
Hester-Georgiana, *m.* 1858, to Col. the Hon. S.-F. Carew, lo *d.* 6 June, 1892 (*see* CAREW, B.).
Augusta.
Marian, *m.* 2 June, 1868, Hugh Wilbraham, Esq. of Old-ad House, co. Mayo, who *d.* 19 July, 1890, leaving ue.

marquess, who was governor and vice-admiral of ica, *d.* 26 Jan. 1845. He was lord-lieutenant of the co. , and col. of the South Devon militia.

utions—Baron, 10 Sept. 1760; Viscount, 24 Aug. 1768; 4 Dec. 1771; Marquess, 29 Dec. 1800—Irish honours, , 20 Feb. 1806—United Kingdom. *Arms*—Sa., three lions. it, in bend, arg., between four bendlets, of the last. —An eagle, displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, gorged with a baron's coronet; sinister, a horse, arg. —Suivez raison. *Seat*—Westport House, co. Mayo. *House*—1, Hyde Park Place, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; llers'.

SMIJTH.

BOWYER-SMIJTH, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., of Hill Hall, co. Essex, High Sheriff 1889; entered Diplomatic Service, 1858, retired as Secretary of Legation, 1881; *b.* 1 Sept. 1840; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1883.

Lineage.

IN SMIJTH, Esq. of Saffron Walden, Essex (a de-ant, according to tradition, of Sir Roger de Claren-Knt., natural son of the Black Prince), was sheriff of and Herts 30th HENRY VIII. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and ss of the ancient family of Charnock, Lancashire, and with four daus.) two sons,

OMAS (Sir), a very learned and eminent person, who lled the office of secretary of state in the reign of WARD VI., was thrice accredited ambassador to France the reign of ELIZABETH, and subsequently secretary of ate in the same reign. Sir Thomas Smijth, who repre-nted the county of Essex in parliament, *d.* without ue in 1577, when his fortune and estates devolved upon s brother George, for life, styled of Ankerwycke Priory, yrardisbury, Bucks. He *d.* in 1584, leaving Sir William ijth, Knt., who inherited.
m, of Walden, *d.* in 1558, leaving issue, William, who in 1576, *s. p.*

WILLIAM SMIJTH, Knt., inherited the estates of his , the celebrated Sir Thomas Smijth, and was a col. in army in Ireland. He *m.* in 1590, Bridget, dau. of as Fleetwood, Esq., of The Vache, co. Bucks; and r (who is said to have *m.* 2ndly, Edward, Lord Conway, *d.* 1633) left at his decease, 12 Dec. 1626, two sons, om the eldest,

SIR WILLIAM SMIJTH, of Ankerwycke, *m.* 1st, 9 April, his cousin (?) Helegonway, dau. of Edward, Lord Con-and by her (who *d.* 1630) had a son, Edward, *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1631, Anne, dau. of Edward Croft, but er (who re-*m.* 1632 Sir William Salter and *d.* 1675) no issue. He *d.* March, 1632, and his brother,

THOMAS SMIJTH, Esq., who was created a Baronet, ov. 1661. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, 1632, Johanna, dau. of Sir ard Altham, Knt., of Mark Hall, co. Essex, by whom ad issue, ten sons. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Beatrice, of Francis Annesley, Viscount Valentia, and relict of ohn Lloyd, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He 1668, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving

SIR EDWARD, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Peter Van-t, Knt.; and dying 1713, was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR EDWARD. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Charles Hedges, Knt., secretary of state e reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, by whom he had five sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood, Esq. of London. Sir Edward *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR EDWARD, who *m.*, at Milton Bryant, 11 June, 1747, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Joseph Johnson, Esq. of Milton Bryant; but *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1760, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR CHARLES, high-sheriff of Essex 1761; who *m.* 11 April, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of John Burgess, Esq., of London, but *d. s. p.* 24 March, 1773, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. SIR WILLIAM, of Hill Hall, and Horham Hall, co. Essex, in holy orders, and rector of Theydon Mount and Stapleford Tawney, in the same county. This gentleman *m.* Abigail, dau. of Andrew Wood, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and eventually heiress of her brother, Richard Wood, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1787) he left issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Charles, who *m.* in 1779, Miss Philadelphia Vandeput, and *d.* in May, 1792, leaving two daus.
Richard, in holy orders, rector of Great Warley; *b.* 4 March, 1756; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of James Montagu, Esq. of Lackham House, Wiltshire, and *d.* in Nov. 1811.
Elizabeth, *m.* in 1776, Captain George Handfield, 40th regt., of Serlby Hall, Nottinghamshire, and left a dau. and heir, Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1804, William-George Monckton, 5th Lord Galway, and *d.* his lordship's widow, 7 April, 1862.

Sir William *d.* 25 Jan. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM, colonel of the West Essex militia; who *m.* in 1779, Anne, only dau. (by Mary, dau. of Joseph Wyndham) and heiress of John Wyndham, Esq. of Waghen, co. York, and Camberwell, co. Middlesex, who assumed the name of Bowyer, and *d.* 1780, by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1815) he had issue,

I. William, *b.* in 1780; *d. unm.* in 1802.
II. THOMAS, 8th bart.
III. JOHN, 9th bart.
IV. EDWARD, 10th bart.
V. Joseph, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 19 May, 1792, assumed, in 1823, the additional surname and arms of Windham; *m.* in 1824, Katherine, dau. of John Trotter, Esq. of Dyrham Park, Middlesex, and had issue, six sons and one dau., Anne, *m.* 1875, to Col. Sheffield Hamilton-Grace. Capt Smijth-Windham served as capt. 10th hussars at Toulouse and had the Peninsula medal for the battle; he *d.* 3 Feb. 1857. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
I. Charlotte.
II. Caroline, *m.* 1st, in 1817, to Augustus-James Champion de Crespigny, Esq., eldest surviving son of Sir William Champion de Crespigny, 2nd Bart.. and after his death she *m.* his younger brother Herbert, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1876.

Sir William Smijth *d.* 1 May, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 6 Feb. 1781; who *d. s. p.* 5 Oct. 1833, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR JOHN, *b.* 8 June, 1782; commander R.N.; who *d. unm.*, 9 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 1 March, 1785, who assumed by royal licence, 10 June, 1839, the additional surname and arms of BOWYER. He *m.* 29 May, 1813, Letitia-Cicely, dau. of John Weyland, Esq. of Woodeaton, Oxon, and Woodrising Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1868) had issue,

WILLIAM, 11th bart.
Alfred-John-Edward (Rev.), M.A. rector of Attleborough, Norfolk; *b.* 20 Aug. 1825; *m.* 17 June, 1847, Mary-Constantia, only dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Rolt, K.C.B., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1887, leaving issue, Alfred-John, major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 1850; Clement-Weyland, *b.* 1851; Edmund-Caswall, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1884, Annie, dau. of W. Gray, Esq. of Sydney, N. S. Wales; Etheldreda-Frances, *m.* 3 Nov. 1880, to Major Reginald-Edward Pole, 3rd batt. royal West Surrey regt. (*see* VAN NOTTEN, POLE, Bart.); Ada-Cicely, *m.* 15 Jan. 1880, to Capt. William-Boyle Moore, 37th regt.; Helen-Mary, *m.* 1876, to Gerald Hall, Esq., 2nd son of Henry Hall, Esq. of Alton Manor.
Cicely-Abigail, *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, to Henry Bullock, Esq. of Faulkborne Hall,; 2ndly, 4 April, 1861, to Edgar Bury, Esq.; and 3rdly, 5 Feb. 1874, to James-H. McEwen, Esq., major late 4th (king's own) regt. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1880.
Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Aug. 1839, to Gordon-Willoughby Gyll, Esq. of Wraysbury, Bucks, who *d.* 6 April, 1880. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1888, leaving issue.
Adela-Moncton, *m.* 4 July, 1843, to Capt. Edward Jodrell, 16th regt. (who *d.* 1868), nephew of Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, 2nd bart. of Sall Park, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1896, having had issue.
Marianne-Weyland, *m.* 4 May, 1847, to Col. Samuel-Brise Ruggles Brise, C.B., of Spains Hall, Essex, and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

XI. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for S. Essex 1852-57, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 22 April, 1814; *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1839, Marianne-Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st Bart. of Theobalds Park, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1875) had issue,

I. William, 12th bart.
II. Edward de Grey, *b.* June, 1846.
I. Cicely.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Eliza-Fechnie, only dau. of David-Baird Malcolm, Esq. of Crieff, co. Perth, and granddau. of capt. W. Malcolm, Royal Ceylon Rifle regt., and had by her,

II. Wilhelmina. III. Adela.

Sir William *d.* 20 Nov. 1883.

Creation—28 Nov. 1661.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a fesse, dancettée arg., billettée, between three lioncels, rampant-guardant, of the 2nd, each supporting an altar, or, flaming, ppr., for Smijth; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, vair, cotised, gu., for Bowyer, For full shield of seventy quarterings, *see* Burke's *Heraldic Illustrations*, plate 74. *Crests*—A salamander in flames, ppr., for Smijth; on a ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger, sejant, arg., for Bowyer. *Motto*—Quâ pote lucet.
Seats—Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping; and Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk. *Club*—Carlton.

SMITH, *now* SMITH-MARRIOTT.

Smith-Marriott, Sir William-Henry-Marriott, Bart., of Sydling St. Nicholas, co. Dorset, *b.* 7 Aug. 1835; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1864; *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Dorothea-Eliza, dau. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish, of Thornton Hall, Bucks, and has issue,

I. William-John, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870.
II. John-Richard-Wyldbore, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875.
I. Dorothea-Anna, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.
II. Mabel-Alice, *b.* 20 July, 1881.

Lineage.

Robert Smith, of Ilminster, *m.*, and had five sons and three daus,

I. Edmond, of Ilminster, left issue,
1 William, of Tower of London, *b.* at Ilminster 11 March, 1652; *m.* Mary, sister of Thomas Sawtell, and *d.* about 1737, leaving issue,
1 William, *b.* 30 Nov. 1702.
2 Robert, *b.* June, 1704; *d.* 6 Aug. following.
3 Edmond, of London, *b.* 15 Feb. 1707-8; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Blunket of Hampshire; and *d.* 1779, leaving by her (who *d.* 1775) one son and three daus., William, of Horsham Park, co. Sussex, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Simon Forster of Southwark; and *d.* 23 June, 1718, aged 58, having had issue, Edmund, of Kilmiston House, Alresford, co. Hants; *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Ducane of Horsham, Sussex; and Sarah; Mary, of Clapham, co. Surrey; Anne, *m.* James Dewer, of Clapham; Elizabeth, of Clapham.
4 Thomas, *b.* 20 July, 1710; *d.* 29 July, 1710.
5 Edward, *b.* 16, *d.* 25 Dec. 1713.
1 Edith, *b.* 3, *d.* 10 Nov. 1701.
2 Mary, *b.* 24 Dec. 1705; *m.* — Pleydwell, and had issue.
3 Anne, *b.* 30 March, 1712; *m.* Thomas Davis, and had issue.
II. George, of whom hereafter.
III. Robert, of Ilminster.
IV. William, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, merchant, *d.* 16 Aug. 1677, leaving by Dorothy, his wife (who *d.* 12 June, 1695), issue,
1 Robert of Langham, Chard, co. Somerset, *m.* 1st, Rebecca, only dau. of Richard Tirrell, of Chard, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1683) had a dau., Rebecca, *m.* John Smith of Honiton, co. Devon, and *d. s. p.* 17 Feb. 1759; he *m.* 2ndly Mary, dau. of John Woolmington of Wambrook, near Chard, and *d.* 7 May, 1691, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1686), a son, William (Sir), Knt. and Alderman, *b.* at Lyme Regis, and bapt. at Chard 30 April, 1686; sheriff co. Dorset 1738; *m.*, and *d.* 6 March, 1752, leaving an only child, Susannah, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1742, aged 22.
1 Jane.
2 Anne.
3 Elizabeth.
V. Thomas, of Exeter, *d.* 1709, leaving one son and three daus.

Robert Smith, of Ilminster, *d.* Oct. 1656. His second son,

George Smith, acquired extensive landed possessions at Moolham, in the parish of West Dowlish, Somersetshire, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1700, leaving issue,

I. George, of London, surgeon.
II. John, of whom presently.
I. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Reynell.
II. Jane, wife of Henry Pitfield.
III. Grace.

The second son,

John Smith, of West Dowlish, *m.* Mary (who *d.* 22 1729), and *d.* 2 Feb. 1729, aged 70, having had issue,

I. Henry, of Chard, co. Somerset, *d.* leaving a dau., Ma
II. George, of whom presently.
III. John, of Honiton, co. Devon, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Passiner Clerk, by Susanna, his wife dau Alexander Checke, Esq. Procurator of Court of Admir and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1741) had issue, 1 John, bu 6 Feb. 1729, aged 8 months; 2 William, buried 24 S 1730, aged 6 weeks; 1 Mary, buried 18 Jan. 1733, age 2 Susanna, buried 10 March, 1735, aged 10. He *m.* 2n Rebecca, only dau. of Robert Smith, Esq. of Langham Somerset. She *d. s. p.* 17 Feb. 1759. He *d.* 3 Dec. 17
I. Mary, *m.* Josias Anstice, of South Pethertcn, co. Some

The second son,

George Smith, of Ratcliff Highway, co. Middlesex, *d.* 1 leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, three sons and a dau.,

I. George, *d. s. p.* May, 1736.
II. John, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1748.
III. Henry, of whom presently.
I. Elizabeth, *d. s. p.*

The third son,

Henry Smith, Esq. of New Windsor, Berkshire, wh Mary, dau. of John Hill, Esq., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1768, aged leaving,

John, created a Baronet.
William, *d.* a minor before 1760.
Edmund, LL.D., rector of Godmanstone and Melco Horsey, Dorsetshire, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1814.
George.
Susannah, *m.* to Captain Benjamin Bechinoe, R.N.; an 30 Nov. 1804, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* to William, 4th D of Roxburghe. Her grace *d.* in 1838.
Elizabeth, *m.* George Gould, Esq. of Upway, Dorset Gould *of Upway*, Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

I. John Smith, Esq., *b.* 10 April, 1744, having served office of high-sheriff of the co. Dorset, in 1772, was create Baronet, 1 June, 1774. Sir John *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. heiress of Robert Curtis, Esq. of Wilsthorpe, co. Lincoln whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1796) he left issue, John-Wyldbo the 2nd baronet; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, 6 Nov. 1811; Amelia (who *d.* 18 May, 1845), relict of the Hon. Richa George Quin. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Eleonora, el dau. of Thomas Morland, Esq. of Court Lodge, co. K but by her had no issue. Sir John Smith inherited, w an infant, the very extensive estates of his kinsman, Al man Sir William Smith, Knt., of the city of London, an Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset, who was descended fr William, 5th son of Robert Smith, Esq. of Ilminster. John *d.* 13 Nov. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir John-Wyldbore, *b.* 19 May, 1770, who *m.* 13 M 1797, Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the F James Marriott, D.C.L., of Horsmonden, co. Kent, and her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1844, aged 77) had issue,

I. John-James, 3rd baronet.
II. William, 4th baronet.
III. George-Roxburgh, *b.* 15 Oct. 1804; *d.* 24 May, 1805.
IV. Henry-Curtis, in holy orders, rector of Rushton, Dor *b.* 25 Jan. 1806; *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Elizabeth, only surviv dau. of Edward Green, Esq. of Hinxton Hall, Cambri shire; and *d.* 19 Dec. 1834. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1 Robert-Parry Nisbett, Esq. of Southbroome, Wilts.
V. Reginald-Southwell (Rev.), rector of West Staff co. Dorset, canon of Salisbury and rural dean; *b.* 18 A 1809; *m.* 25 Feb. 1836, Emily-Genevieve, dau. of Her Hanson Simpson, Esq. of Bitterne Manor House, Hants, *d.* 26 Dec. 1895, leaving issue,
1 Henry-John, *b.* 11 Jan. 1838; *m.* 20 Jan. 1874, Al Bertha, 5th dau. of Rev. Edmund-Dawe Wickham, of Holmwood, Surrey, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1879.
2 Reginald-Bosworth, late Fellow Trin. Coll. Oxon, *m.* 1 Flora, 4th dau. of the Rev. E.-D. Wickham, and Gerard-Hugh-Bosworth, *b.* 28 April, 1868; Alan-Wyldb Bosworth, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1870; Reginald-Montagu-B worth, *b.* 1871, Bertrand-Nigel-Bosworth, *b.* 1873; Merv Henry-Bosworth, *b.* 1878; Nevil-Digby-Bosworth, *b.* 18 Elinor-Flora; Emily-Winifred; Lorna-Lawrence; Bert Joan.
3 Walter-William-Marriott, lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* 8 Aug. 18 Alice-Mary, 2nd dau. of John-H. Ley, Esq. of Treh Devon, and has issue.
4 Edward-Floyer-Noel (Rev.), *b.* 1850.
1 Emily-Anne, *m.* to the Rev. John-S. Thomas, and *d.* 19
2 Harriott-Mary-Anne, *d.* at Brussels, 1857.
3 Elinor-Theophila, *d.* 1863.
4 Alice-Christiana.

5 Evangeline-Frances.
6 Caroline-Blanche, *m.* 21 Oct. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Caledon-Philip Egerton (*see* EGERTON, Bart.).
7 Constance-Augusta-Katherine, *d.* 1862.

. Francis (Rev.), rector of Tarrant Rawston, and Tarrant-Rushton; *b.* 28 Dec. 1810; *m.* 22 Nov. 1838, Mary-Isabella, lau. of Capt. Richard Bogue, R. H. artillery, and *d.* 29 Dec. 851, leaving issue,

1 Francis-Alfred (Rev.), rector of Rushton, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Eleanor-Mary-Francis, dau. of Rev. William-Moss King, and *d.* 1877, leaving Hugh-Francis-Wyldbore, *b.* 1869; William-Reginald-Wyldbore, *b.* 1874; Edmund-Charles-Wyldbore, *b.* 1877; Ursula-Gertrude; and Sybel-Bertha.
2 Edmund-Hanson, *b.* 1846.
3 Arthur, capt. 1st royal Scots.
1 Mary-Anna-Marriott, *m.* Rev. Philip-F. Eliot, vicar of Bournemouth.
2 Julia-Emily.
3 Fanny-Isabella, *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, to the Rev. Cyril-Fitz-Roy Wilson, rector of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk.
4 Ella-Henrietta, *m.* 1873, Hugh-Bellamy, Esq.
5 Gertrude-Floyer, *m.* 1879, lieut.-col. Francis-James Stuart (*see* MORAY, E.).

1. Edward-Heathcote, *b.* 18 May, 1813; late major 76th regt., *n.* 29 Jan. 1839, Christina, dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq. of Geddes, N.B., and *d.* 1869, having had issue,

1 Edward-John-Algernon, *d. unm.* 1864.
2 William-Henry-Curtis, lieut. 104th regt., *d.* 1872. His widow, Annie, dau. of Rev. Alfred Wilkinson, *m.* 2ndly, Captain Mosley Mayne.
3 Amelius-Morland, late 18th hussars, assistant colonial secretary, New Zealand, *m.* 1877, Louie, dau. of John Howorth, Esq., and has issue, Edward-Henry, *b.* 1878; Christine-Mary-Louise, *b.* 1880.
4 Heathcote (Rev.), *m.* 1 May, 1873, Clara-Jane, youngest dau. of John-Ross Soden, Esq., and has had issue, Bertram, *b.* 1879; Clifford, *b.* 1883; Maude-Heathcote, *d.* 22 Aug. 1890; Frances-Ethel-Heathcote; and Clara-Lilian-Heathcote, *d.* March, 1890.
1 Jane-Elizabeth-Anna.
2 Eleonora-Frances, *m.* 1865, Edward-James Castle, Esq., Q.C., recorder of Winchester.

Anne-Eliza, *b.* 11 May, 1803; *m.* 20 April, 1826, Rev. John-Digby Wingfield.
Lydia-Bosworth, *b.* 6 March, 1808; *m.* Henry Lees, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1876.

John *d.* 29 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JOHN-JAMES, who was *b.* 10 April, 1800; and *m.* 11 . 1828, Frances (who *d.* 1 June, 1895, aged 92) dau. of John-lerick Pinney, Esq. of Somerton Erleigh: he *d. s. p.* 1862, was *s.* by his brother,

V. The REV. SIR WILLIAM-MARRIOTT SMITH-MARRIOTT, or of Horsmonden, in Kent, *b.* 31 Aug. 1801; who amed by sign-manual 15 Feb. 1811, the additional surname arms of Marriott; he *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1825, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Law Hodges, Esq. of Hemsted, co. Kent, by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1842) had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, present baronet.
John-Bosworth, *m.* 1862, Julia-Frances, 2nd dau of Charles-James Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton Hall, Lancashire, and Hyde, co. Dorset, and has William, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Aug. 1865, *m.* 1887, Charlotte-Marianne, eldest dau. of John-Francis Austen, Esq. of Capel Manor, Horsmonden, Kent, and has a dau., Mary-Charlotte; Charles-Ernest, B.A. Camb., *b.* 2 April, 1872; and Hilda-Maria, *m.* 1887, William-Nepean Peareth, Esq. of Lidwells, Kent.
Hugh-Forbes (Rev.), M.A., rector of Horsmonden, Staple-hurst; *m.* 17 Nov. 1864, Frances-Catherine-Mary, 2nd dau. of Admiral the Hon. George Cavendish, of Lyne Grove, Surrey, and has Hugh-Randolph-Cavendish, (Rev.) B.A., curate of St. Paul's, Swindon, *b.* 4 Oct. 1868; George-Rudolph-Wyldbore, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; and Frances-Julia-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 July, 1871.
nna-Rebecca, *m.* 23 Sept. 1852, to Edward-John Briscoe, Esq., of Riverdale, co. Westmeath, and has issue.
atherine-Twisden, *m.* 30 July, 1861, to the Rev. Pierce Butler, who *d.* 1868 (*see ante*, CARRICK, E.).
harlotte-Lydia-Peareth, *m.* 18 May, 1865, to the Rev. Horace Meeres, rector of Bradwell, near Lechlade.

William *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1844, Frances, dau. of Robert Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton; he *d.* 4 Oct. 1864.

reation—1 June, 1774. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, barry of or, and sa., and in chief two escallops, gu., for MARRIOTT; 2nd 3rd, sa., a fesse, erminois, cotised, or, between three martlets, he last, each charged with an ermine spot. *Crests*—1st, a unt, vert, thereon a talbot, passant, sa., guttée d'eau, collared a line reflexed over the back, or, for MARRIOTT; 2nd, a grey, und, sejant, gu., collared and a line reflexed over the back, or, rged on the shoulder with a mascle, arg. *Motto*—Semper elis. *Seat*—The Down House, Blandford, co. Dorset. *Club*—ndham.

SMITH.

CUSAC-SMITH, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Newtown, King's County, *b.* in 1822; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1859.

Lineage.

JOSEPH SMITH, Esq. of Kilbride, co. Carlow, *m.* by licence, dated 8 Sept. 1680, Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Ganly-duff, co. Kildare, and had issue,

Michael, of Ballynaskea, co. Meath, *d.* 1747, leaving issue, William-Wilkinson, Thomas, Joseph, Michael, Richard, and John.
Joseph, of Pickfordstown, co. Kildare, will dated 21 Jan. 1777, proved 1 Sept. 1730, whose daus. were Sarah, wife of Daniel Graham, Esq. of Coolquile, and Elizabeth, *m.* Mathew Bathurst. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
Anne, Mrs. Bowen. Elizabeth, Mrs. James.
Mary, Mrs. Higginson.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM SMITH, Esq. of Newtown, King's County, *m.* Hester Lynch, of the Galway tribe of Lynch, by whom he had one son, MICHAEL, and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Michael Donovan, Esq., co. Cork, and 2ndly, Shawe Cart-and, of Ballykillin, King's Co. Mr. Smith, *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. MICHAEL SMITH, *b.* 7 Sept. 1740, who was called to the Irish bar 1769, and elevated to the bench as one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1793. In 1799 (28 Aug.) he was created a BARONET OF IRELAND; in 1801, his lordship was transferred to the Rolls bench, and sworn of the privy council in Ireland. Sir Michael Smith *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. of James Cusac, Esq. of Coolmines, co. Dublin, and of Ballyronan, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Angelina, *m.* 1st, to Smith Steele, Esq., 2nd son of Sir Richard Steele, Bart.; and 2ndly, to William Borrowes, Esq., son of Sir Kildare Borrowes, Bart.; *d. s. p.* in 1808.

Sir Michael Smith *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of his cousin-german, Michael Smith, Esq., by whom he left a posthumous son,

Michael-William, C.B., Gen., colonel 15th hussars; who *m.* 1830, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. George-Whitmore Carr, of Ardross, and *d.* 18 April, 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1891) William-Whitmore, major R.H.A., *b.* 29 Sept. 1846, *m.* 1885, Frances-M. de Mussenden, eldest dau. of Col. Hill Mussenden-Leathes, of Herringfleet Hall, Suffolk, and has, Mary-Enid, *b.* 1887; Ivone-Eleanor, *b.* 1892; and Eleanor-Jane-Charlotte.

Sir Michael *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

II. THE HON. SIR WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S., and M.R.I.A., who, on the decease of his mother, assumed the additional surname and arms of CUSAC. This distinguished lawyer, who was baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, was *b.* 23 Jan. 1766; *m.* 13 Aug. 1787, Hester, eldest dau. of Thomas Berry, Esq. of Eglish Castle, King's Co., and had,

I. MICHAEL, third baronet.
II. Thomas-Berry, P.C., Master of the Rolls in Ireland; *b.* 1795; *m.* 1827, Louisa, youngest dau. of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq. of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and of Foaty, co. Cork; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1872) had,

1 William-Robert-Lucas, M.A., barrister-at-law, late lieut. 5th batt. royal Dublin fusiliers; *b.* 29 Sept. 1832; *m.* 20 Aug. 1856, Mary-Blanche, youngest dau. of John-Chisenhale Chisenhale, Esq. of Arley Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 31 July, 1887, leaving issue, THOMAS-BERRY, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Essex regt., barrister, H.B.M.'s consul at Samoa, since 1890; *b.* 16 Feb. 1859, *m.* 27 April, 1886, Winifred, dau. of Rev. J. Whitaker-Maitland, M.A., and has a dau., Maia-Williamina, *b.* May, 1887: John-Chisenhale, *b.* 1 May, 1860, *d.* 3 Dec. 1866; Guy-Henry-Charles, *b.* 1862; Mary-Blanche-Geraldine; Angela-Eliza, *b.* 1870; and Florence-Blanche, *b.* 1874.

1 Hester-Catherine, *m.* to Robert Tighe, Esq., Q.C., and *d.* 1874. Mr. Tighe *d.* 15 June, 1881.
2 Mary-Anne-Angelina. 3 Anne-Eliza.
4 Caroline-Augusta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, to James-W. Middleton Berry, Esq. of Ballynegall, co. Westmeath, who *d.* 1855. 5 Frances-Mary-Anne.

I. Frances-Mary-Anne, *d.* 24 June, 1866.
II. Mary-Anne-Angelina.

Sir William *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Michael, *b.* 21 Dec. 1793, who *m.* in 1820, Miss Eliza Moore, and had issue,

I. William, present bart.
II. Michael, in the 14th dragoons, *d.* 14 March, 1851, aged 23.
I. Mary, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, to Rev. Henry-Charles Hawley, who *d.* 1877, youngest son of Sir Henry Hawley, 2nd bart. of Leybourne Grange.
II. Hester-Augusta, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, to Lieut.-Col. Frederick Craven Ord, R.A., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1863.

Sir Michael *d.* at Leybourne rectory, Kent, 16 May, 1859.

Creation—28 Aug. 1799.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, between two unicorns' heads, erased, az., armed, or, three lozenges, of the last, for Smith; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, or and az., a fesse, counterchanged, for Cusac. *Supporters*—(Granted to the late Sir William Smith, on taking the additional name of Cusac, in 1799), dexter, a merman, sa., crined and garnished, or, bearing in his exterior hand a trident, of the second; sinister, a mermaid, sa., crined and garnished, or, and bearing in her exterior hand a mirror, ppr., framed and handled, of the second. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, an unicorn's head, az., armed, gold. *Motto*—En Dieu est mon espoir.

SMITH OF EARDISTON.

Smith, Sir William-Sydney-Winwood, Bart. of Eardiston, co. Worcester, *b.* 1 April, 1879; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

I. William Smith, Esq. of Eardiston (eldest son of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Burwaston, co. Salop, by his wife Letitia, dau. of Edward Morris, Esq. of Burford, in the same co.), was created a Baronet 23 Sept. 1809. He *m.* 10 Oct. 1780, Mary, dau. of Edward Wheeler, Esq. of Lambswick, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue,

Christopher-Sidney, his heir.
Cecilia-Maria, *m.* in 1816, V.-W. Wheeler, Esq. of Nash Court, co. Salop; and *d.* 2 March, 1821.

Sir William *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Christopher-Sidney, *b.* 14 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 30 Dec. 1822, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Robert Foley, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1833) had issue,

I. William, present baronet.
II. Edward, *b.* 28 Oct. 1826.
I. Mary-Sidney, *m.* 21 Aug. 1846, to S.-J. Heathcote, Esq.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Sept. 1853, to Charles-G. Shaw, Esq.
III. Helen.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1837, Harriette (Mrs. Murphy), only dau. of Thomas Lee, Esq. of Headingley, near Leeds, which lady *d.* April, 1840. Sir Christopher *d.* 7 Aug. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William, D.L.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1843, Susan, 4th dau. of Sir William-George Parker, Bart., R.N., and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1892) had issue,

I. William-Sydney-Winwood, *b.* 11 May, 1844; *d* Aug. 1845.
II. Christopher-Sydney-Winwood, *b.* 24 Jan. 1846; *m.* 10 Aug. 1877, Caroline, only child of William Holland, Esq. of Fitzroy, Queensland, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

William-Sydney-Winwood, present bart.
Maud-Agnes-Winwood. Dorothy-Winwood.

III. William-George-Winwood, *b.* 10 July, 1847.
IV. Charles-Edward-Winwood, *b.* 1 Feb. 1853.
V. William-Arthur-Winwood, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1886, Harriet, dau. of John-Lethbridge Cowlard, Esq, and has issue, Christopher-William-Winwood. *b.* 1893; Constance-Evelyn-Winwood; Gladys-Pauline-Winwood.
VI. Frederick-William-Winwood, *b.* 1856; *d.* 1857.
I. Mary-Agnes-Winwood, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1881, Rev. Sir Thomas-Collingwood Hughes, Bart., rector of Little Billing, co. Northampton, who *d.* 22 May, 1889, and 2ndly, Nov. 1890, Robert-Halliday Gunning, Esq., M.D., LL.D., of 12, Addison Crescent, W.
II. Elizabeth-Ellen-Wnwood. *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Edward-Vincent-Vashon Wheeler Esq., of Newnham Court, Tenbury.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Helen-Agnes, dau. of Will Housman, Esq. of Woodchester House, co. Gloucester. *d.* 4 Jan. 1893, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—23 Sept. 1809.
Arms—Sa., a cross-flory, or; on a chief, engrailed, erm demi-lion, issuant, between two cross-crosslets, gu. *Crest* greyhound, couchant, sa., collared and line reflexed over back, or, the body charged with a cross-crosslet, of the last, dexter paw resting upon a cross flory, as in the arms.
Seat—Eardiston House, Worcestershire.

SMITH OF TRING.

Smith, Sir Charles-Cunliffe, Bart. of Tri Park, co. Herts, D.L. for Essex (High Sheriff 185 *b.* 15 Sept. 1827; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1831; 15 Feb. 1855, Agnes-Frederica, youngest dau. Capel Cure, Esq. of Blake Hall, Essex, and has iss

I. Drummond-Cunliffe, *b.* 1861.
II. Reginald-Cunliffe, lieut. (h.p.) 2nd life guards, Dec. 1863; *m.* 11 Nov. 1892, Maud-Ellinor, dau. Robert Gosling, Esq. of Hassobury, Herts.
I. Frederica-Mary.
II. Laura *m*, 22 Jan. 1891, Rev. Charles-George-Beaum Hotham, rector of Theydon-Garnon.

Lineage.

Adam Smith, burgess of Dundee, had a grant of l near Dundee from James V., 5 Dec. 1535. He *m.* Mati Anderson, and *d.* in the reign of Queen Mary, leaving a s

Henry Smith, whose son,

John Smith, recorder of Forfar, acquired the lands Glasswell, &c., in Angus. He was a loyalist proscribed Cromwell, and *d.* before the restoration. He *m.* Agn dau. of Andrew Wylie, merchant of Dundee, and had a s

Henry Smith, of Glasswell, served heir to his father 1661, had a charter under the great seal "terrarum Baron de Camno"; he *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Gilbert Ramsay, Banff, and left a son,

James Smith, of Camno, N.B., *b.* 1664, purchased t lands of Atherstone, *m.* Grizel, dau. of Alexander Wats of Wallace Craigie. His fourth son,

John Smith, Esq., a merchant in London; *b.* 1703; Mary, dau. of Griffin Ransom, Esq. of Lambeth; and 27 July, 1787, leaving,

I. Joshua, of Erlstoke Park, Wiltshire, M.P., who *m.* Sa Gilbert, and *d.* 1821, leaving issue,

1 Maria, *m.* to Charles, 1st Marquess of Northampton.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Chute, Esq. of The Vine.
3 Augusta, *m.* to Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, co. Ess M.P. for Westbury. By her he had issue,

Charles-Joshua, who *s.* as 2nd baronet.
Spencer, of Brooklands, Hants, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1836, Franc dau. of Sir Michael Seymour, 1st bart., K.C.B., and 1882 leaving (with four daus.), 1 Seymour, capt. R (retired), *b.* 1841; *d.* 1 Aug. 1893; 2 Spencer-Compt (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Kingston, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1872, Ma dau. of Admiral Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton, and issue, Drummond-Cospatrick, *b.* 1876, Michael-Seymo *b.* 1881, Margaret-Cecily; 3 Orlando-Spencer (Rev.), M. late rector of Swyre, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1876, Theodosia, d of Gen. Sir Richard England, G.C.B., and by her (w *d.* 1890) has issue, Gerald-Montagu, *b.* 1881; Richa Osbaldeston, *b.* 1885; Katherine-Winifred; Theodos Lettice; Pamela; and Olive-Dorothea; 4 Gilbert, l capt. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt. (twin with Orland *m.* 1875, Edith-Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Dudley-And son Pelham, and has issue, Gilbert-Seymour-Worsl *b.* 1894, Madeline-Charlotte, Edith-Frances, Gra Isabel, Mary-Eleanor, Rachel, Frances-Maude, a Octavia.
Drummond, *d.* at Palermo, *unm.* 1833.
Augusta, *m.* Rev. Henry-Watson Wilder.
Emma, *m.* Rev. James-Edward-Austen Leigh.
Frances, *m.* Rev. Richard Seymour.
Eliza, *m.* 1835, Sir Denis Le Marchant, 1st bart., and 6 March, 1894, aged 86. He *d.* 1874.
Charlotte, *m.* Arthur Currie, Esq. (*see* Currie, Bart.).
Maria-Louisa, *m.* 1844, Sir John-Hobart Culme-Seymou 2nd bart., and *d.* 24 July, 1887. He *d.* Sept 17 1880

II. John (Sir), of Havering Bower, co. Essex, who assum the name of Burgess, in 1790, and was created a baronet 1793; he *m.* Margaret, only dau. of Ynyr Burgess Esq.; a *d.* in 1803, *s. p.*, when the title became extinct.
III. Drummond, created a Baronet.
IV. Thomas, of Jamaica, who *m.* Susan, dau. of Wm. Mac worth-Praed, Esq. of Bitton, M.P.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Jelfe, Esq. of Penhill, Surrey.
II. Mary, *m.* to the late Lord Dunsany.

The 3rd son,

. Drummond Smith, Esq., was created a Baronet 11 June, 4, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male icendants of Charles Smith, Esq. of Suttons, by his niece gusta, dau. of his elder brother Joshua. Sir Drummond 1st, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Ellis Cunliffe, Bart.; and lly, in 1805, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, 2nd icount Galway, and widow of Sir Francis Sykes, Bart.; t dying *s. p.* 22 Jan. 1816 (his widow survived until uly, 1835), was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

I. Sir Charles-Joshua, *b.* 31 May, 1800; who *m.* 1st, Oct. 1823, Belinda, dau. and heir of George Colebrooke, q. (she *d.* 22 Jan. 1825); and 2ndly, 2 July, 1826, Mary, l dau. of William Gosling, Esq. of Roehampton, by om (who *d.* 3 July, 1842) he had issue,

harles-Cunliffe, present bart.
Iary-Charlotte, *m.* 13 May, 1861, to Col. Gaspard Le Marchant Tupper, R.A.; and *d.* 22 April, 1879.
ugusta-Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1857, to the Rev. Lawrence-George-Capel Cure, rector of Roding Abbess, Essex, son of Capel Cure, Esq. of Blake Hall, and has issue.

Charles *d.* 14 Jan. 1831.

reation—11 June, 1804.
eat—Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH, *now* SMITH-GORDON.

Gordon, Smith-, Sir Lionel-Eldred, Bart., late capt. 71st light infantry, served in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny (medal and clasps); *b.* 2 April, 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1842; *m.* 12 April, 1854, his cousin, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Pottinger, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and has,

Lionel-Eldred-Pottinger *b.* 22 March, 1857; *m.* 1883, Sophia-Annie, only dau. of Robert-James Scott, Esq., and has Lionel-Eldred Pottinger, *b.* 1889.
Eliza-Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, to William Moss, Esq., of Oak Braes, Godalming, Surrey, and has issue.
Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 17 July, 1895, George Barnes, Esq., L.R.C.P., of Castle Hill House, Axminster.
II. Julia-Anne.

royal licence, 5 Feb. 1868, Sir Lionel assumed additional surname and arms of Gordon.

Lineage.

ichard Smith, Esq. of Islington, co. Middlesex (who d the advowson of that place); *m.* the relict of haniel Crow, of Barbados, Esq., and had,

Richard, his successor, rector of Islington; *m.* Miss Mapp, by whom he had, 1 Richard, in holy orders, rector of Sutton, Sussex; *m.* dau. of Richard Acklom, Esq. of Wiseton Hall, Notts: 1 A dau. *m.* to — Allen, Esq.
. Benjamin, of whom presently.
Eleanor, *m.* Anthony Todd, Esq., by whom she had an only dau., Eleanor, *m.* 15 Aug. 1782, James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale.
. Elizabeth, *m.* John Robinson, Esq. of Wyke House, co. Middlesex (Secretary to the Treasury), and had an only dau. Mary, *m.* 1781, Henry, 2nd Earl of Abergavenny.
I. Mary, *m.* 1st, William Berney, Esq. of Barbados; and 2ndly, Thomas, son of Sir Thomas-Swinnerton Dyer, Bart.

2nd son,

enjamin Smith, Esq. of Lys, Hants (sheriff for that nty in 1777), *m.* 23 Feb. 1765, Charlotte, eldest dau. Nicholas Turner, Esq. of Bignor Park, Sussex, and ke House, Surrey (well known as the novelist Charlotte ith), and by this lady had issue,

William-Towers, judge at Morrshedebad, India; *m.* Catherine-Maria Morris, and *d.* 1827, having had with other issue, Seton-Lionel, major 54th regt., who *m.* Frances-Caroline, dau. of Thomas Fane, of Uniacke, Esq. (rifle brig.), of Linbury, co. Westmeath, and had issue, Lionel-Rochfort, *m.* the dau. of Gen. Read, C.B.; William-Towers-Barry-Floyd, *m.* 1894, Augusta-Mary, dau. of Capt. Robert Henry de Winton, of Graftonbury, Herefordshire; Mordaunt-Kirwen, *m.* 1895, Ethel, dau. of Rev. —. Boughton Leigh, of Newbold, co. Warwick, and has a son, Lionel-St. George.
Nicholas-Hankey, *d.* 1837.
raithwaite, *d.* young.
eorge-Augustus, *d.* in West Indies.
ionel, created a Baronet. Charles, deceased.
harlotte-Mary. *d. unm* 1842.

Augusta, *m.* the Chevalier de Foville; and *d.* in 1792.
Harriett (Mrs. Geary), deceased.
Lucy, *m.* William Newhouse, Esq.

The 5th son,

Sir Lionel Smith, G.C.B., and G.C.H., lieut.-general in the army, colonel of the 40th regiment of foot, governor-general of Jamaica, and governor and commander-in-chief of the Mauritius (where he died), *b.* 9 Oct. 1778; was created a Baronet 19 July, 1838. He *m.* 1st, Ellen-Marianne, dau. of Thomas Galwey, Esq. of Killery, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* 1814) he had issue,

I. Ellen-Maria, *m.* John Warden, Esq., member of council, Bombay; and *d.* 1830, leaving one dau., Georgiana.
II. Marianne, *m.* Robert Luard, Esq., a judge in India, and had issue, Ellen; Charlotte; Christine; Marianne; Florence; Amy-Augusta.

Sir Lionel *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1819, Isabella-Curwen, youngest dau. of Eldred-Curwen Pottinger, Esq. of Mount Pottinger, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Robert Gordon, Esq. of Florida, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1842) had,

I. Lionel-Eldred, present baronet.
III. Isabella, *d.* young.
IV. Augusta, *m.* 1841, to Lieut.-Col. Walter Warde, son of General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1893, leaving by him (who *d.* 1861) Henry-Lionel, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1876, Lætitia-Rachel, dau. of Samuel Walker, Esq. of Petersham, Surrey; Walter-Eldred, *b.* 1856; Augusta-Mary; Isabella.
V. Isabella, *m.* 1845, Sir George-Floyd Duckett, 3rd bart. of Hartham House, Wilts.
VI. Agnes-Letitia, *d.* 1836.
VII. Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, to Edward-Maxwell Brownlow, Esq., of Exe View, Alphington, Devon, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1863.

Sir Lionel Smith was in early life an aide-de-camp to H.R.H. the late Duke of Kent. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1842.

Creation—19 July, 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Gordon, per fess, az. and gu., two barrulets, engr., erm., between three boars' heads, erased, or; 2nd and 3rd, Smith, arg., on a bend, cotised, between two unicorns' heads, erased, az., three fusils, or, a canton, gu., thereon a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold, the blade encircled by an Eastern crown, of the last. *First Crest* (Gordon)—Issuant from the battlements of a tower, a stag's head affrontée, ppr.; between two palm branches, vert. *Second Crest* (Smith *of Augmentation*)—A representation of the ornamental silver centre-piece of the service of plate presented to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith by his European and native friends at Bombay, all ppr. *Third Crest* (Smith)—Out of an Eastern crown, or, a dexter arm embowed, in armour, encircled by a wreath of laurel, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the first crest, "Animo non astutia;" over the third crest, "Mea spes est in Deo."
Residence—Richmond House, Caterham Valley, co. Surrey.

SMYTH.

Smyth, Sir John-Henry-Greville, Bart. of Ashton Court and Wraxall Lodge, co. Somerset, and Heath House, co. Gloucester, J.P., *b.* 2 Jan. 1836; high sheriff of Somersetshire in 1865; assumed by royal licence, 21 Aug. 1852, the surname and arms of Smyth, and was created a bart., 25 April, 1859; *m.* 24 April, 1884, Emily-Frances, widow of George-Oldham Edwards, Esq. of Redland, co. Gloucester, and dau. of Rev. Henry-Hugh Way, of Alderborne, co. Buckingham.

Lineage.

Jarritt Smyth (only son of John Smyth of Bristol), was M.P. for that city, and *m.* 1732, Florence, 4th dau. of Sir John Smith, 2nd bart. of Ashton Court (*infra*), co-heir of her brother, Sir John Smith, who *d. s. p.* 18 July, 1741, and widow of John Pigott. He eventually *s.* to Ashton Court, and was created a bart. Jan. 1763. By his wife (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1767) he had issue,

Sir John-Hugh, his successor.
Thomas, of Heath House, in Stapleton, co. Gloucester, who *m.* 11 Aug. 1767, Jane, only dau. and heir of Joseph Whitchurch, of Heath House, Esq., and *d.* leaving two sons, Hugh, 3rd bart., and John, 4th bart.; and two daus., Florence, whose grandson is the present Sir J.-H. Greville Smyth, Bart.; and Mary, *m.* 31 March, 1798, to Benjamin Way, Esq. of Denham Place, Bucks.

Sir Jarritt was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John-Hugh, of Ashton Court, 2nd bart. of the second creation, *m.* 1 Sept. 1757, to Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Henry Woolnough, of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, Esq. She *d.* 20 March, 1825, he having *d.* 30 March, 1802, *s. p.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Hugh, 3rd bart., *m.* 29 May, 1797, Margaret, dau. of Right Rev. Dr. Christopher Wilson, Bishop of Bristol, whose eldest dau. *m.* as 1st wife of John Upton, of Ingmire, mentioned hereafter, *d.* in Dec. 1819. He *d. s. p.*, 28 Jan. 1824, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Sir John, 4th bart., at whose death, *unm.*, 19 May, 1849, the baronetcy of the second creation became extinct. Sir John's sister and co-heiress,

Florence Smyth (elder dau. of Thomas Smyth, Esq. of Heath House) was *m.* 11 May, 1799 (being his 2nd wife), to John Upton, Esq. of Ingmire Hall, York (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Upton, of Ingmire), and had a son,

Thomas Upton, of Ingmire Hall, *b.* 8 June, 1800; *m.* 16 July, 1829, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Lt.-Colonel Benjamin Way, of Denham Place, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1870) left issue at his decease, 23 Dec. 1843,

1 Thomas-Smyth Upton, of Ingmire Hall, *b.* 7 May, 1830; *d.* 12 March, 1848.
2 John-Henry-Greville, created a Baronet, 1859.
1 Eliza Frances Upton, of Ingmire Hall, co. Westmorland, *d.* 27 Jan. 1876.
2 Florence-Anne, Mrs. Cottrell-Upton-Dormer, of Ingmire Hall, *s.* her sister; *m.* 22 April, 1858, to Clement Cottrell Dormer, Esq. of Rousham Hall, Oxfordshire, who assumed in conjunction with his wife the additional surname of Upton. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1880, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Mrs. Florence Upton being then a widow (her husband *d.* 3 Jan. 1832), succeeded to the Ashton Court property at the death of her brother, Sir John Smyth, Bart., 1849, and took the name of Smyth; she *d.* 15 July, 1852, and was *s.* by her grandson, the present Sir John-Henry-Greville Smyth, Bart.

Smith, 1st creation.

John Smith, lived at Aylberton, near Sidney, in the Forest of Dean, *circa* 1422, and his great grandson,

Mathew Smith, *m.* Alice, dau. of Charles Haward of co. Hereford, and *d.* 1526, and was buried in the church of the White Friars, Bristol; he had issue.

John, of whom presently.
A dau., *m.* Thomas Phelips, of Montacute.

John Smith, of Long Ashton, mayor of Bristol, 1554, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Parr, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1555, leaving issue,

Hugh, *b.* 1530, *m.* 1553, Maud, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Bickham, of Crowcomb, co. Somerset, and *d.* 2 March, 1580, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1573, Edward Morgan, of Llantarnan, M.P. co. Monmouth in 1586.
Mathew, of whom next.

Mathew Smith, of Long Ashton, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Tewthee (or Tyther), of Ludlow, Salop, and relict of Bartholomew Skerne, of Lincoln, and *d.* 10 June, 1583, leaving issue,

Hugh, his successor.
Anne, *m.* 2 Aug. 1587, George, son and heir of Sir M. Rodney.

Sir Hugh Smith, *b.* 17 Nov. 1574; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gorges, of Langford, Wilts, and *d.* 1627. His widow re-*m.* 28 Sept. 1629, as 4th wife of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, of Wraxhall, co. Somerset. He had issue,

Thomas, his successor.
Mary, *m.* 1616, Sir Thomas Smith, of Haugh and Hatherton, co. Chester, mayor of Chester 1622, and sheriff 1623.
Helena, *m.* 1615, Sir Francis Rogers, of Cannington, co. Somerset.

Thomas Smith, *b.* 1609, M.P. for Bridgwater 1627, and for Somerset, 1640, *d.* at Cardiff, 1642, *m.* 12 April, 1627, Florence, dau. of John, Lord Poulett, and by her (who re-*m.* 1648, Thomas Pigot, of Brockley, co. Somerset) had issue,

Hugh, his successor.
Florence, *m.* 1653, Sir Humphrey Hook, of King's Weston, co. Gloucester.
Mary, *d. unm.* 1660.
Helena, *m.* 1670, Roger Bourne, of Gothelney, co. Somerset.
Anne, *m.* 1670, Sir John Knight, of Bristol.

Sir Hugh Smith, of Long Ashton, *b.* 21 April, 1632, knt., created a bart. 16 May, 1661, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, and *d.* 28 July, 1680, leaving issue,

John, his successor.
Hugh, *d. unm.* 1681.
Charles, *d. unm.* 1717.
Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Gernoen, and *d. s. p.* 1717.
Florence, *d. unm.* 1682.
Anne.

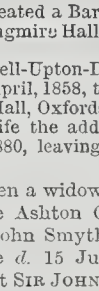
Sir John Smith, 2nd. bart., *m.* 11 Aug. 1692, Elizabeth eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Astry, of Henbury, co Gloucester, clerk of the crown in chancery, and *d. circ* 1726, having had issue,

John, his successor. Hugh, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 173
Samuel, *b.* 1708, *d.* at Taunton, 1719.
Astrea, *m.* Thomas Coster, M.P. for Bristol.
Florence, *m.* 1st, 1727, John Pigott, *s. p.*, and 2ndly, 172
Jarrit Smith, of Bristol, who was created a bart. Jan. 176
She *d.* 11 Sept. 1767.
A dau., *m.* Gerard Smith, gent., of Bristol.
Arabella, *m.* Edward Gore, of Barrow Court, co. Somerset who *d.* 1742, leaving issue. A dau., *d. unm*

Sir John Smith, 3rd bart., *b.* 24 July, 1699, *m.* Ann Pyn of city of Oxford, and *d. s. p.* 18 July, 1741, when th baronetcy of 1661 became extinct.

Creation—25 April, 1859. *Arms*—Gu., on a chev., betwee three cinquefoils, arg., as many leopards' faces, sa. *Crest*—griffin's head, erased, gu., gorged with a collar, gemel, ar beaked and eared, or. *Motto*—Qui capit capitur. *Seats*—Ashto Court, Bristol; Wraxall Lodge near Bristol; and Heath Hous Stapleton, co. Gloucester. *Club*—Windham.

SMYTH, Bart., *see* Carmichael, Bart.



SMYTHE.

Smythe, Sir Charles-Fredk rick, Bart. of Eshe Hall, co Durham, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Salop 1867; *b.* 1 March, 1819; *s.* his father as 7th bart., 1856; *m.* 17 Oct. 185 Hon. Maria Stonor, 4th dau. o Thomas, 3rd Lord Camoys, an has had issue,

I. Edward-Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1857; *d.* 13 Sept. 1858.
I. Mary-Frances, *m.* 25 July, 1878, Oscar-Henry Bloun 2nd son of William and Lady Charlotte Blount, Orleton, co. Hereford, and has issue.

Lineage.

I. Edward Smythe, Esq. of Eshe Hall (youngest son John Smythe, Esq. by Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Bertra Bulmer, Knt., and great-great-grandson of William Smyth Esq. of Stainton, co. Durham, and his wife, Margaret, da and co-heiress of Anthony Eshe, Esq.), was created Baronet 23 Feb. 1660–1. Sir Edward *m.* Mary, dau. an co-heiress of Sir Richard Lee, Bart. of Langley and Acto Burnell, co. Salop, and had issue.

I. Richard, his successor.
II. Rowland, *d. s. p.*
III. John, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
I. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
II. Margaret, *d. unm.*
III. Mary, *m.* to Sir George Southcote, Bart.; and *d.* in 171

Sir Edward *d.* 12 Oct. 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Richard, who *m.* Grace, dau. and heiress Caryll Smyth, Esq., by whom he had an only dau., Cla who *d. unm.* in 1750. Sir Richard *d.* in Dec. 1736, and w *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Constantia, dau. George Blount, Esq., and sister of Sir Edward Blou 4th bart. of Sodington, by whom he had issue,

I. Edward, his successor.
II. Walter, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Errington, Esq and *d.* 14 Jan. 1788, having had issue,
1 Walter, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757; who *m.* 16 March, 1807, Louis youngest dau. of Thomas Boycott, Esq. of Rudge, Salop; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1822, leaving two daus.,
Louisa-Mary, *m.* to Sir Frederick-Hervey Bathur Bart. and *d.* 30 Dec. 1840.
Charlotte-Georgina-Harriott, *m.* 23 Dec. 1833, to t Hon. George-Augustus Craven; who *d.* in 1836.
2 John, who *m.* the widow of Captain Strickland.
3 Charles, of Brambridge, Hants. 4 Henr
1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 1st, to Edward Weld, Esq. of L worth Castle, Dorsetshire; and 2ndly, to Thomas Fi herbert, Esq. of Norbury, Derbyshire. She *d.* March, 1837.
2 Frances, *m.* to Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart.; and in 1836.
I. Constantia, *m.* to Marmaduke, 5th Baron Langd (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

Sir John *d.* 17 Sept. 1737, nine months after he inherit the title, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Edward. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1743, aria, dau. of Peter Gifford, Esq. of Chillington, in Staffordire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* May, 1764) he had an only son,

I. Edward, his successor.

e *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford, by om he had,

II. George-Walter, *b.* in 1767; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Henry-Harvey Venour, Esq. of Alverstone Hall, Warwickshire; and *d.* in 1824, having had issue,

1 George, an officer of cavalry in the Sardinian service.
2 Edward.
3 Walter.
1 Eliza, *d. unm.*
2 Emma-Apollonia, *m.* William Buckley, Esq. of the Madras army, and *d.* 13 June, 1875, leaving by him (who predeceased her in 1834), a dau., Louisa-Mary, *m.* to Capt. Thomas Segrave, 14th regt.
3 Frances-Maria, a nun.

III. Hugh-Philip, *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1803, Lucy, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Sulyarde, Esq. of Hawley Park, co. Suffolk; and *d.* 17 May, 1822, leaving an only child,

Lucy, *m.* 8 Aug. 1826, to Henry-Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour; and *d.* in March, 1827.

IV. William, *b.* in 1770; slain in battle; *d. s. p.*

I. Elizabeth-Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas-Raymond Arundell, Esq. of Bathford, Somersetshire; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1843.

r Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Edward, who *m.* 15 Oct. 1781, Catherine-Maria, ly dau. (by Constantia his wife, dau. and co-heir of ancis Smith, otherwise Carington, of Wootton Hall, co. arwick and Aston Hall, Salop, and widow of John Wright Kelvedon, co. Essex) and heiress of Peter Holford, Esq. Wootton Hall, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in 1831) left at his decease, 11 April, 1811, an only son,

VI. Sir Edward-Joseph, *b.* 1787, high-sheriff of Shropire 1831; *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward llew, 6th bart. of Barmeath, co. Louth, by whom (who 17 Aug. 1860) he had,

Edward-Joseph, *b.* 11 Dec. 1813; *m.* 28 April, 1840, Anastasia-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John-F.-F. Boughey, 2nd bart., of Aqualate, and *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1841.

Richard-Peter-Carrington, *b.* 29 Jan. 1815; late an officer in the 8th hussars; *m.* 23 Jan. 1844, the Hon. Eleanor-Mary Stourton, dau. of William, 17th Lord Stourton; and *d. s. p.* 14 Sept. 1853.

Charles-Frederick, present baronet.

John-Walter, *b.* 7 Nov. 1827; *m.* 15 Feb. 1864, Mary-Louisa, youngest dau. of William Herbert, Esq. of Clytha House, co. Monmouth, and has issue, Edward-Walter-Joseph-Patrick-Herbert, *b.* 20 March, 1869; Frances-Marie-Louise: Ismay-Ursula-Annunciata, *m.* Jan. 1894, Archibald-Dacres Bruce, Esq. nephew of Lord Aberdare.

Catherine-Maria, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1861.

Constantia-Frances, *m.* 27 Oct. 1841, Arthur-James, 8th Viscount Netterville, and *d.* 1870.

Agnes-Mary *m.* 9 Nov. 1847, to Nicholas Blundell, Esq. of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 July, 1894.

r Edward *d.* 11 March, 1856.

Creation—23 Feb. 1660–1. *Arms*—Sa., three roses, arg. *est*—A buck's head, erased, gorged with a chaplet of laurel ppr. *Motto*—Regi semper fidelis. *Seats*—Acton Burnel, rewsbury; Wootton Hall, Henley-in-Arden, co. Warwick; she Hall, co. Durham.

SOAME.

Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Sir Charles, Bart. of Sheen, co. Surrey, J.P. and C.C. for Shropshire M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A., *b.* 29 May, 1830; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart., 1888; *m.* 29 March, 1855, Mary, dau. of Richard-Fellows Proctor, Esq. of Iron Bridge, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1893) has issue,

I. Richard-Everard, *b.* 15 May, 1863; *d. unm.* 1884.

II. Charles, *b.* 18 Sept. 1864; *m.* 1891, Mary, dau. of John Edge, Esq., and widow of Peter-Burnett Pring, Esq., and has issue, Richard-Everard, *b.* 1891; Charles-Burnett, *b.* 1894.

I. Mary-Hannah, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1878, Arthur Marcy, Esq. of Wellington, Salop, who *d.* 1883; and 2ndly, 24 July, 1889, Rev. Richard-Herbert Snape, vicar of Eskdale, Cumberland.

II. Evelyn, *b.* 11 May, 1861; *m.* 7 June, 1881, George-Day Harrison, Esq. of Radford House, Stone, Staffordshire.

Lineage.

Sir John Buckworth, Knt., an eminent merchant and alderman of London, *d.* Dec. 1687, leaving three daus. and an only son,

I. John Buckworth, Esq. of Sheen, co. Surrey who was created a Baronet 1 April, 1697. Sir John served the office of sheriff of London in 1704. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Hall, a merchant at Yarmouth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Mr. Hiscocks, Master in Chancery, and *d.* 20 May, 1737) left at his decease, in 1709 (with a dau., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*), two sons,

II. Sir John, and III. Sir Everard, successive baronets. The former *d.* in 1758; the latter (who was assistant gentleman-usher to the king), *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dobel, Esq. of Worcester, and had,

John, 4th baronet.
Everard, 5th baronet.
Elizabeth, *m.* to General Clayton.
Mary, *m.* to Benjamin Walker, Esq.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1773.
Hester *d. unm.*

Sir Everard *d.* 10 Feb. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir John, who *d. unm.*, at Brussels, 10 June, 1801, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Everard, who held a place in the household of George II., and was a gentleman pensioner and Exon of the guard in the time of George III. He *m.* Anne, illegitimate dau. of Paston Herne, Esq. of Haviland Hall, co. Norfolk, and assumed in consequence the surname of Herne in addition to that of Buckworth. By this lady (who *d.* 1806) he had issue,

Buckworth, 6th baronet.
John, in holy orders, vicar of West Hendred, co. Berks, who *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Price, of Blount's Court, Oxfordshire, which lady *d.* 1823; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of the Rev. Dr. Finch. He *d.* without issue in 1854.
Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to James Vaughan, Esq. of Leicester; 2ndly, to the Rev. Calverley Bewicke; and 3rdly, to Capt. John Buckworth; she *d.* 1855.
Charlotte, *m.* to Henry Lucas, Esq., and had three daus., Henrietta, Charlotte, and Elizabeth.

Sir Everard *m.* 2ndly, and had issue; he *d.* 15 July, 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Sir Buckworth, who assumed, 12 Dec. 1806, the surname and arms of Soame, by royal licence, in addition to and after those of his own family, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Sir Peter Soame, Bart. of Heydon House, co. Essex (a baronetcy now extinct). He *m.* Susan, dau. of Stephen Simperingham, Esq. of Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1819) he left issue,

Peter, 7th baronet.
John, 8th baronet.
Charles, *b.* 1798; *m.* 20 June, 1829, Hannah, dau. of Richard Procter, Esq. of Hay, co. Brecknock, and *d.* 1863, having had issue,

Charles, 9th baronet.
Richard, *b.* 29 Oct. 1833; *d.* 1893.
Hannah, *b.* 8 Nov. 1831; *m.* 25 July, 1864, to John Richards, Esq.

Sir Buckworth was *s.* in 1823 by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Peter, who was *b.* 1793, and *m.* 13 Oct. 1830, Mary, dau. of William Bradshaw, Esq., which lady *d.* 17 Oct. 1888. Sir Peter *d. s. p.* 25 Feb. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir John, who was *b.* 21 June, 1794, and *m.* 17 Jan. 1833, Lydia Hagger, and of this marriage there was issue, two children, a dau., who *d.* an infant, and a son, Charles, who *d. unm.* at Boston, U.S.A., 9 Dec. 1878. Sir John *d.* 1 Feb. 1888, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—1 April, 1697. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a chevron, between three mallets, or, for Soame; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chevron, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., for Buckworth. *Crests*—Of Soame: a lure, gu., garnished and stringed, arg., thereon a falcon, or, beaked and legged, of the second. Of Buckworth: a man's head, full-faced, armed with a helmet, the beaver up, all ppr.
Seat—Dawley, near Wellington, Salop.

SOMERHILL, Baron, *see* Clanricarde, Marquess of.

SOMERS.

SOMERS, BARON (Sir Philip-Reginald Cocks), and Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester, and a Baronet, Col. R.A. (retired), *b.* 22 Aug. 1815; *s.* his cousin as 5th baron, 1883; *m.* 14 Dec. 1859, Camilla, dau. of Rev. William Newton, vicar of Old Cleeve, Somerset.

Lineage.

The family of Cocks was seated in Kent so early as the beginning of EDWARD I.'s reign (*Brydges's Collins*), and was of importance in that county until its removal into Gloucestershire, in the time of HENRY VIII.

THOMAS COCKS, Esq. of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Gloucester, *m.* Elizabeth Holland, a Lancashire lady, by whom he had ten sons and three daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1601, by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

RICHARD COCKS, Esq., who purchased Castleditch, co. Hereford, and settled there. He *m.* Judith, dau. and co-heir of John Eliot, Esq. of the city of London, and had,

THOMAS, his heir.
Richard, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, created a Baronet in 1661. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

Mr. Cocks was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

THOMAS COCKS, Esq. of Castleditch, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ambrose Elton, Esq. of Ledbury, co. Hereford, by whom he had five sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Cocks, Esq. of Castleditch; at whose decease, *unm.*, the property devolved upon the 2nd son.
The Rev. Thomas Cocks, of Castleditch, who *d.* in 1724, leaving an only dau. and heir, MARY, of whom presently, as wife of her cousin, John Cocks.

The fifth son,

CHARLES COCKS, Esq., who represented the city of Worcester in 1692, and the borough of Droitwich in seven parliaments, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Somers, Esq. of Clifton-upon-Severn, co. Worcester, and sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, so illustrious as LORD-HIGH-CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, whose honours expired at his lordship's decease, *s. p.* in 1717, but whose reputation is immortal (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), the issue of this marriage were,

I. JAMES, his successor.
II. JOHN, who *s.* his nephew.
I. Katherine, *m.* James Harris, Esq. of the Close, Salisbury; and *d.* 13 June, 1705.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
III. Margaret, *m.* Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1761.

Mr. Cocks was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES COCKS, Esq. of Bruckmans, co. Hertford, M.P. for Reigate, who *m.* 1st, in 1718, Lady Elizabeth Newport, eldest dau. of Richard, Earl of Bradford, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2nd'y, Anne, youngest dau. of William, 4th Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, and was *s.* at his decease by his only child,

JAMES COCKS, Esq. This gentleman was slain at St. Cas, on the French coast, in 1758, and dying *unm.*, his extensive estates reverted to his uncle,

JOHN COCKS, Esq. of Castleditch, which he had acquired by marriage with his cousin, Mary Cocks, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Cocks. Of this marriage there were twelve children, viz.,

I. CHARLES, his successor.
II. Thomas, *b.* in 1727; *d.* in 1779.
III. John, M.A., rector of Suckleigh, co. Worcester, and prebendary of Bristol, *d. unm.*
IV. Joseph, barrister-at-law, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Thorniloe, Esq.; and dying in 1775, left two daus., viz.,
1 Mary, *m.* to William Russell, Esq.
2 Margaret, *m.* to Joseph Smith, Esq.

V. James, *b.* in 1734; *m.* 5 Nov. 1772, Martha, dau. of Rear-Admiral Watson, and had issue,
1 James, M.P. for Reigate in 1828, *d. unm.* Jan. 1854.
1 Catherine, *m.* in 1800, to Joseph Yorke, Esq.; and *d.* 1830.
2 Anne, *m.* in 1802, to her cousin, the Hon. Reginald Cocks, and *d.* in 1810.
3 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in Dec. 1810, to Thomas Bradshaw, Esq.
4 Jane, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. George Waddington; 2ndly, in 1834, to her cousin, the 1st Earl Somers; she *d.* 23 Nov. 1868.

VI. Philip, M.A., rector of Acton an prebendary of Lincoln; *d.* 17 Sept. 1797, *unm.*
VII. Thomas-Somers, *b.* in 1737; banker at Charing Cross, *m.* 1768, Ann, dau. of Alexander Thistlethwayte, Esq., and had,

1 Thomas-Somers, *m.* 24 Feb. 1813, Agneta, 5th dau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of Antony, Cornwall, by Jemima, his wife, dau. of Hon. John Yorke, and had,

Thomas-Somers, of Thames Bank, Marlow, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Reigate, 1847 to 1857, *b.* 5 Feb. 1815; *m.* 24 May, 1842, Sarah-Louisa, dau. of Charles-Wynne Griffith-Wynne, Esq. of Voelas, co. Denbigh (*see* AYLESFORD, E.), and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1894) has,

Thomas-Somers-Vernon, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 6 Feb. 1850; *m.* 3 Oct. 1888, Ethel-Mary, dau. of Horace Fellowes, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Vernon Somers, *b.* 1 June, 1895; Margaret-Agneta, *b.* 25 July, 1889; Jane-Ethel-Mary, *b.* 6 March, 1891; and Muriel-Emily, *b.* 2 Nov. 1892.
Alfred-Heneage, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 19 Sept. 1851.
Alice-Agneta, *b.* 18 Dec. 1853; *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, Rev. Walter Hill, vicar of Medmenham, Bucks.

Reginald-Thistlethwayte, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816; *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Henrietta-Pole, dau. of William Stuart, Esq. of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1895, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1887),

Agneta-Henrietta.
Amabel-Margaretta, *m.* 15 Dec. 1874, William-Newcome Nicholson, Esq., and *d.* Sept. 1891, having had issue, Christopher-Thistlethwayte, *b.* 18 Sept., *d.* 7 Dec. 1876. He *d.* 1889.
Mary-Stuart, *d.* 1854, aged 5.

Charles-Lygon, of Treverbyn-vean, Cornwall, J.P. and D.L., col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 June, 1821; *m.* 5 July, 1870, Josephine, dau. of J.-Chichester Nagle, Esq. of Calverleigh Court, Devon, and *d.* 24 March, 1885, leaving issue twin daus., Josephine-Una, and Honoria-Charlotte. *b.* 28 Feb. 1873.
Walter-Carew, *b.* 10 March, 1824; *m.* 30 Oct. 1856, Isabella-Susan, 3rd dau. of Right. Hon. Sir Edward-Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1894) has issue, Edward-Lygon-Somers, late capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 1 April, 1858, *m.* 19 April, 1887, Amabel-Jemima, youngest dau. of Sir Charles-Watson Copley, Bart., and has, James-Charles-Somers, and Amabel-Caroline-Somers; Arthur-Reginald-Carew, *b.* 19 April, 1861; Mary-Katherine-Agneta; Ethel-Mildred-Susan; and Monica-Beatrice-Lucy, *d.* July, 1872.
Octavius-Yorke, late major 4th regt., *b.* 15 Feb. 1829, *d.* 23 Jan. 1893.
Jemima-Anne.
Charlotte-Agneta. Henrietta-Maria.

1 Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Gladell Vernon, Esq., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1844.
2 Margaret-Sarah, *m.* in 1802, to Admiral Sir John Nicholl Morris, K.C.B. (only child of the brave Captain John Morris, R.N., who was killed while in command of H.M.S. "Bristol," at the attack on Sullivan's Island, in June, 1776); became a widow in 1830; and *d.* in Jan. 1842.
3 Maria, *m.* to Admiral Sir William Hargood, K.C.B.
4 Eliza-Jane, *m.* in 1824, to Thomas Raymond Barker, Esq.

VIII. Richard, *b.* in 1740; barrister-at-law; *d. unm.* Jan. 1821.
IX. Robert, *b.* in 1741; *d. unm.* in 1765.
X. Timothy, *b.* in 1748; *d.* in 1757.
I. Mary. II. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1808.

Mr. Cocks *d.* 24 June, 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES COCKS, Esq. of Castleditch, M.P. for Reigate, *b.* 29 June, 1725, who was created a Baronet 7 Oct. 1772, and elevated to the peerage, 17 May, 1784, as *Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester.* He *m.* 1st, 2 Aug 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Eliot, Esq. of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, and sister of Edward, 1st Lord Eliot, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1771) he had issue, JOHN-SOMERS, his heir; Edward-Charles, drowned when at Westminster school, in 1781; Mary-Judith, deceased and Harriet. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1772, Anne, dau. of Reginald Pole-Carew, Esq. of Stoke, and had by her (who *d.* 1833),

I. Philip-James, lieut.-col. gren.-guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774; *m.* 29 Nov. 1812, Frances, dau. of Arthur Herbert, Esq. of Brewsterfield, Killarney, and *d.* 1 April, 1857; he had issue by her (who *d.* Dec. 1870),

1 Charles-Richard-Somers, M.A., vicar of Wolverley, co. Worcester, and Neen Savage, Salop, *b.* 22 April, 1814; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1876.
2 PHILIP-REGINALD, 5th and present baron.
3 Arthur-Herbert, C.B., Bengal C.S., *b.* 18 April, 1819; *m.* 15 April, 1847, Anna-Marion-Jessie, dau. of Gen. James Eckford, C.B., Beng. army, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1881, having had

John-Patrick-Somers, 67th regt., *b.* 1848, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1879.
Herbert-Haldane-Somers, late lieut. Coldstream guards, and capt. 4th batt. Worcestershire regt., afterwards lieut. 1st Kent volunteer corps, *b.* 5 May, 1861, *m.* 26 June, 1883, Blanche-Margaret-Standish, dau. of Major Herbert Clogstoun, V.C., R.E., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1894, having had by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1895), ARTHUR-HERBERT-TENNYSON, *b.* 20 March, 1887; Isabel-Joan, *b.* 21 Oct. 1884, *d.* 4 Nov. 1885; Adelina-Verena, *b.* 1885.
Henry-Lawrence-Somers (Rev.), rector of Staple-Fitzpaine, Somerset, *b.* 1 Nov 1862; *m.* 14 Jan. 1891, Deas-Thusnelda, dau. of Llewellyn Haskell, Esq. of U.S.A., and has issue, Reginald, *b.* 1894.
Arthur-Percy-Somers, *b.* 13 Nov. 1864.
Frances-Rhoda, *m.* 1872, to Edward-Wallace Evans, Esq., of Whitbourne Hall, co. Hereford.
Caroline-Yorke, *m.* 1880, William Banner, Esq.
Mary-Dorothy, *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, to Right Rev. John-Reginald Harmer, bishop of Adelaide.

4 John-James-Thomas-Somers, *b.* 10 Aug. 1820; *m.* 15 April, 1858, Ann, dau. of Rev. Joseph Simpson, rector of Horsted, Sussex, and has issue, Philip-Alfonso-Somers, 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 22 Nov. 1862; Charles-Sebastian-Somers, Attaché Diplomatic Service, *b.* 20 Jan. 1870; Agnes-Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1884, William-Philip Arkwright, Esq. of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby; Frances-Pauline-Somers, *m.* 6 July, 1882, Egerton Harding, Esq. of Old Springs, Staffordshire; Jane-Margaret-Somers; Anne Hariot-Mary-Somers; *m.* 22 March, 1892, M. le Baron Despine, of St. Innocent, Aix-les-Bains.
1 Frances, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, to Philip Allen, Esq. of Liscongill, co. Cork, and *d.* 4 March, 1895. He *d.* 1866.

II. Reginald, *b.* 14 Jan. 1777; *m.* 21 Dec. 1802, Anne, 2nd dau. of his uncle, James Cocks, Esq., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1805, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1810) an only child,

Henry-Somers (Rev.), *b.* 16 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1 Jan. 1829, Frances-Mercy, dau. of Henry Bromley, Esq. of Aberley Lodge, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1856, having had issue, 1 Henry-Bromley, M.A., Christ Church, New Zealand, late vicar of Leigh, co. Worcester, *b.* 1831, *m.* 25 July, 1861, Harriett-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Col. Philip Wodehouse, and has issue, Reginald-Wodehouse, *b.* 31 Aug. 1863; Henry-Somers, *b.* 16 June, 1865; Philip-John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1866; Frederick-Armine, *b.* 27 Jan. 1871; Edgar-Bromley, *b.* 8 July, 1872; Charles-Richard, *b.* 31 Dec. 1877; Arthur-Eustace, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882; Frances-Mary, *b.* 21 June, 1864; Lucy-Elizabeth, *d.* 26 Nov. 1877; Harriet-Lydia-Muriel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1874; Mary-Millicent, *b.* 25 May, 1876; Katherine-Agatha, *b.* 24 June, 1879; Monica, *b.* 25 March, 1881; 2 John-Somers, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1856; 3 James, *b.* 1839, deceased; 1 Elizabeth-Harriet, *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1855, to Capt. Hill Tomkinson, R.A., who *d.* 1859; and 2ndly, 8 April, 1861, to John Bagwell, Esq. of Marlfield, co. Tipperary; 2 Jane, *m.* 1855, to Rev. Henry Stone; 3 Margaret-Anne, *d.* 5 July, 1860.

I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 4 Dec. 1797, to the Rev. Philip Yorke, prebendary of Ely, who *d.* 29 May, 1817. Mrs. Yorke *d.* 27 July, 1835.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1806, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN-SOMERS, 2nd baron, *b.* 6 May, 1760, who was created *Viscount Eastnor* and EARL SOMERS, 17 July, 1821. His lordship was lord-lieutenant of Herefordshire, recorder of Gloucester, and high-steward of Hereford. He *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1785, Margaret, only dau. of the Rev. Treadway-Russell Nash, D.D., by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1831) he had issue,

I. Edmund-Charles, major in the army; *b.* in 1786 killed at the assault of Burgos; and *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1812.
II. JOHN-SOMERS, 2nd earl.
III. James-Somers, *b.* 9 Jan. 1790; prebendary of Hereford, and canon of Worcester: *d.* 5 July, 1856.
I. Margaret-Maria, *d.* 10 May, 1849.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1834, his cousin, Jane, dau. of James Cocks, Esq., and relict of the Rev. George Waddington, which lady *d.* 23 Nov. 1868. He *d.* in 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SOMERS, 2nd earl, lord-lieut. of Herefordshire, and col. of the militia; *b.* 19 March, 1788; *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, Caroline-Harriet, dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1873) had,

CHARLES-SOMERS, 3rd earl.
Caroline-Margaret, late maid-of-honour to the Queen, *m.* 20 June, 1849, to the late Hon. and Rev. Charles-Leslie Courtenay, canon of Windsor, chaplain to the Queen, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1894. (*See* DEVON, E.).
Harriet-Catherine, *m.* 22 April, 1850, to Francis-Richard Wegg-Prosser, Esq. of Belmont, co. Hereford, and *d.* 6 May, 1893, aged 70.
Isabella-Jemima. *d.* 8 March, 1838.
Emily-Maria, *d.* 5 Aug. 1879.

The earl *d.* 5 Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES-SOMERS, 3rd earl, *b.* 14 July, 1819; *m.* 2 Oct. 1850, Virginia, dau. of James Pattle, Esq. of the Bengal civil service, and had issue,

I. Isabella-Caroline, *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Right Hon. Lord Henry Richard-Charles Somerset, P.C., 2nd son of 8th Duke of Beaufort, K.G.
II. Adeline-Marie, *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, to the 10th Duke of Bedford, who *d.* 23 March, 1893.
III. Virginia, *d.* 9 Jan. 1859.

The earl *d.* 26 Sept. 1883, when the Earldom and Viscounty became extinct, and the Barony descended to his cousin, PHILIP-REGINALD, 5th baron.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Oct. 1772. Baron, 17 May, 1784. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, between three stags' attires, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, ppr., a stag, lodged, regardant, arg., attired, sa. *Supporters*—On each side a lion, erm., gorged with a collar, indented, vert. *Motto*—Prodesse quam conspici. *Residence*—Glasshouse Hill, Newent, Gloucestershire.

SOMERSET.

SOMERSET, DUKE OF (Sir Algernon St. Maur), and Baron Seymour, of Hache, co. Somerset, in England, and a Baronet, lieut. col. 1st Wiltshire R.V., late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *s.* his father as 15th duke 1894; *m.* 5 Sept. 1877, Susan-Margaret-Richards, younger dau. of Charles Mackinnon, Esq.

Lineage.

Camden, in his *Britannia*, says: "Not far from Caldecot are Woundy and Penhow, the seats formerly of the illustrious family of St. Maur, now corruptly called Seymour. For we find that about the year 1240 (in order to wrest Woundy out of the hands of the Welsh), Gilbert Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, was obliged to assist William St. Maur; from whom was descended Roger of St. Maur, Knt., who *m.* one of the heiresses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the noble Baron of Hache," &c.

SIR RICHARD ST. MAUR, Knt., becoming possessed of Woundy, Penhow, &c., co. Monmouth, fixed his residence at Penhow, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, who *d.* in the 28th year of King EDWARD I., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, living in the 8th year of King EDWARD II., who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Damarel of Devonshire, and had two sons,

I. John, who *d.* 32nd EDWARD III., leaving a son and heir,

ROGER, whose dau. and heir conveyed the inheritance to the family of BOWLAYS *of Penhow*, in Monmouthshire, who bore the Seymour arms, and terminated in a dau. and heir, who *m.* Sir George Somerset, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl of Worcester.

II. ROGER.

The younger son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, in the words of Camden, "married one of the heiresses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the noble Baron of Hache, who was descended from Sibyl, one of the co-heiresses of that most puissant William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, and from William Ferrers, Earl of Derby, Hugh de Vivon, and William Malet, men of eminent worth in their times." This lady survived her husband, and *d.* 1393. Her son,

SIR WILLIAM SEYMOUR, attended the Black Prince into Gascony 36 EDWARD III., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Simon de Brockburn, co. Hertford, by Joan, his wife, sister and heir of Sir Peter de la Mare, and *d.* 15 RICHARD II., in the lifetime of his mother, Cicely, the heiress of Hache, leaving a son,

ROGER SEYMOUR, who became heir of his grandmother 1393, *m.* Maud, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Esturmi, of Chadham, Wilts, Lord of Wolf Hall, in that county, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, sheriff co. Southampton 9th HENRY VI., and of Wilts in the following year. In the 12th of the same reign, when the title of the house of York was set on foot, and all persons of note in the counties were summoned to take the oaths, this John Seymour appeared in Wiltshire, and is the first mentioned in the list after the knights in that county. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of William MacWilliams, Esq., co. Gloucester, and had a son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, sheriff co. Wilts, 36th HENRY VI., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Coker, Knt. of Lawrence Lydiard, co. Somerset, and *d.* the year before his father, leaving two sons,

I. JOHN, heir to his grandfather.
II. Humphrey, of Evenswinden, co. Wilts, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Winslow, Esq. of Burton, co. Oxford. and had a son, Simon, of Burton, ancestor of the Seymours of that place.

The elder son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, *s.* his grandfather at the age of 14. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Darrell, of Littlecote, Wilts, by whom he had four sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Robert Hardon, and had another son, Roger. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SEYMOUR, Knt., one of the commanders who suppressed the insurrection of Lord Audley and the Cornish rebels in 1497; and subsequently participating in the French wars of King HENRY VIII., was made a knight-banneret by that monarch in 1513. He was afterwards sheriff successively of the counties of Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts. Sir John was in the train of King HENRY in his interview with the French monarch, FRANCIS I., in 1520; and when the Emperor CHARLES V. came into England in 1522, he was appointed to attend his royal master at Canterbury, for the purpose of receiving the prince. Sir John Seymour *m.* Margery, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Wentworth, K.B. of Nettlested, in Suffolk, by whom he had six sons and four daus., of whom lived to maturity,

EDWARD, his heir.
Henry (Sir), K.B., of Marvel, Hants.
Thomas, created Lord Seymour of Sudeley, who *m.* Queen CATHERINE (Parr), widow of King HENRY VIII., and was constituted lord-admiral of England. Convicted of high-treason, he was beheaded, 10 March, 1548-9. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)
JANE, *m.* to King HENRY VIII., by whom she was mother of King EDWARD VI.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Sir Anthony Oughtred, Knt., and afterwards to Lord Cromwell.
Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Clement Smith, and afterwards to Thomas Leventhorpe, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 21 Dec. 1536, in seven months after his daughter's elevation to the throne, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, K.B., who had been elevated to the peerage as *Viscount Beauchamp*, 5 June, 1536, and was created, 18 Oct. 1537, *Earl of Hertford*. In the 32nd year of HENRY VIII., his lordship was sent over to France to ascertain the limits of the English borders, and upon his return was honoured with the garter. In two years afterwards, he was appointed lord-great-chamberlain of England for life, and constituted one of the council to the Queen Regent (Catherine), on the king's expedition into France, in 1544. After the decease of King HENRY VIII., who bequeathed him £300, and appointed him one of his executors, and one of the council to his son, the earl was constituted lord-treasurer of England; and not being previously a baron, he was created, 15 Feb. 1546-7, *Baron Seymour of Hache*, and the next day advanced to the DUKEDOM OF SOMERSET, with remainder of both honours to his issue by his 2nd wife, and after those to his male descendants by his 1st wife. On the 17 Feb. in the same year, he had a grant of the office of earl-marshal for life; and on the 12 March following was appointed by patent PROTECTOR and Governor of the King and his realms, with an income of 8000 marks, so long as he should exercise that high office. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fillol, of Fillol Hall, co. Essex, and had two sons, of whom,

I. Edward (Sir), Knt. of Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon. who received the honour of knighthood for his conduct in the battle of Musselburgh, and obtained in the 7th EDWARD VI. an act of parliament restoring him in blood, so far as to enable him to enjoy lands that might subsequently come to him from any collateral ancestor. Sir Edward was sheriff of Devon in the 25th ELIZABETH. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of John Welsh, Esq., a judge of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 6 May, 1593, leaving a son and successor,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 1st bart. of Berry Pomeroy, M.P. for Devon, who was created a baronet 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Champernoune, Knt. of Dartington, Devon, and dying 11 April, 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 2nd bart. of Berry Pomeroy, who had received the honour of knighthood from JAMES I., and was returned to two parliaments by the co. of Devon in that monarch's reign. In the latter part of his life he lived in retirement at the castle of Berry Pomeroy, upon which he is said to have expended upwards of £20,000. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, Knt., and dying 5 Oct. 1659, left issue,

I. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
II. Henry, a distinguished Cavalier, Groom of the Bed chamber to King CHARLES II.; *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Austen, Bart., and left a son, Sir Henry (Bart.), of Langley, Bucks, who *d. unm.* 1714.
III. Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Anderson Knt. of Penley, and had two sons and three daus.
IV. Joseph (Sir), *m.* Bridget, another dau. of Sir Richard Anderson, and had a son and dau.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Francis Courtenay, Esq. of Powderham, and 2ndly, to Sir Amos Meredyth Bart.
II. Mary, *m.* to Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart.
III. Margaret, *m.* to Francis Trelawny, Esq.
IV. Anne, *m.* to Dr. Stourton.
V. A dau. *m.* to Sir Thomas Hall, of Bradford, Wilts.

The eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 3rd bart. of Berry Pomeroy, Member for co. Devon in the last two parliaments of CHARLES I. Adhering to that unhappy prince, Sir Edward had his seat, Berry Castle (the ancient abode of the Pomeroys), plundered and burnt to the ground. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Portman, and had with one dau. Elizabeth, wife of Sir Joseph Tredenham, Knt., five sons, of whom the eldest, EDWARD, *s.* him, and the youngest, Henry, succeeded to the Portman estates, and assumed the surname of Portman. Sir Edward *d.* 7 Dec. 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 4th bart. of Berry Pomeroy, *b.* 1633, a Privy Councillor to CHARLES II. This gentleman made a distinguished figure, both in court and parliament, during four successive reigns. He served constantly after his first election to the time of his death, and few had more weight in the House of Commons. In 1667, he promoted the impeachment of Lord Clarendon; was the first that moved it, and carried it up to the House of Lords. In Feb. 1672-3 he was unanimously chosen speaker of the Long Parliament, on the resignation of Sir Job Charlton. In the April following he was sworn of the privy council, and soon after made treasurer of the navy. Burnet describes Sir Edward as "the ablest man of his party, the first speaker of the House of Commons that was not bred to the law; a graceful man, bold and quick, and of high birth, being the elder branch of the Seymour family." He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir William Wale, of London, by whom he had two sons,

I. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
II. William, lieut.-gen. of the Forces, *temp.* Queen ANNE; *d. s. p.* 9 Feb. 1728.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Lettice, dau. of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, and had by her further issue,

III. Popham, succeeded to the Conway estates under the will (dated 19 Aug. 1683) of his cousin, Edward, Earl of Conway, who *d. s. p.*; and assumed, in consequence, the surname of CONWAY. This gentleman fell in a duel with Colonel Kirk, June, 1669; and as he *d. unm.*, those estates devolved upon his next brother,
IV. FRANCIS, created Lord Conway, ancestor of the MARQUIS OF HERTFORD.
V. Charles, who left an only dau.
VI. Henry, *d. s. p.*
VII. Alexander, *d. s. p.*
VIII. John, *d. s. p.*

Sir Edward Seymour, who filled the Speaker's chair in 1672, *d.* 17 Feb. 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 5th bart. of Berry Pomeroy, *m.* Letitia, only dau. of Sir Francis Popham, K.B., of Littlecote, and dying 29 Dec. 1741, left issue,

I. SIR EDWARD, 6th bart., of whom hereafter, as 8th Duke of Somerset.
II. Francis, of Sherborne, M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Edward, Viscount Hinchinbrooke, and dau. and heir of Alexander Popham, Esq. of Littlecote, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1761, leaving (with a dau. Mary, *m.* 30 Nov. 1758, John Bailey, Esq. of Sutton, co. Somerset), a son and heir,

HENRY SEYMOUR, Esq. of Redland Court, co. Gloucester, Trent, co. Somerset, and Northbrook, Devon; who *m.* 1st, in 1753, Caroline, only dau. of William, Earl Cowper, and by her had two daus.,

Caroline, wife of William Danby, Esq. of Swinton Park, Yorkshire.
Georgiana, *m.* to Lewis, Count de Durfort, French ambassador at Venice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1775, Louise, Countess de Ponthou, of an ancient and noble family in Normandy, by whom he left, at his decease, one son,

Henry Seymour, of Knoyle House, Northbrook, and Trent, *b.* 10 Nov. 1776; who *m.* June, 1817, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Hopkinson, Esq. of Bath, and Blagdon Court, co. Somerset, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1849, having had issue,

Henry - Danby, of Trent, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Poole 1850 to 1868, Joint-Secretary Board of Control 1855 to 1858, *b.* 1 July, 1820 ; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1877.
Alfred, of Knoyle, Wilts, Trent Manor, co. Somerset, and Norton Hall, Northamptonshire, D.L., M.P. for Salisbury and for Totnes, *b.* 11 Nov. 1824; *m.* 18 Aug. 1866, Isabella, widow of Beriah Botfield, Esq., M.P., and 2nd dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart., and *d.* 15 March, 1888, leaving a dau., Jane-Margaret, *b.* 14 March, 1873.
Jane, *m.* 1847, Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq., who *d.* 10 March, 1890 (*see* RADNOR, E.).
Ellen, *m.* 14 May, 1857, William Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Nynehead Court, Somerset, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1867.
Louisa-Caroline-Harcourt, *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, to Major-Gen. Sir Creswicke-Henry Rawlinson, G.C.B. (afterwards Bart., *see that title*), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1889, leaving issue. He *d.* 5 March, 1895.

III. Alexander, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1731.
IV. William, of Knoyle, co. Wilts, *m.* 1737, Elizabeth, only child of John Hippye, Esq., of Frome, Somerset, and *d. s. p.* 5 Jan. 1746, aged 33.
I. Letitia, *m.* to John Gapper, Esq. of Wincanton, co. Somerset.
II. Margaret, *m.* Richard Jones, Esq. of Ramsbury, Wilts.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Hungerford, Esq. of Field, co. Wilts, and *d.* 5 May, 1756.
IV. Anne, *m.* to William Scroggs, Esq. of Chute Lodge, co. Wilts, and *d.* Feb. 1755.
V. Helena, *d. unm.*
VI. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Hammond.
VII. Jane, *m.* to William Coleman, Esq. of Gornhey, co. Devon.
VIII. Katherine, *m.* to John-Phillipps Fuhr, of Bristol, Merchant.

Protector Somerset *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward hope, Knt. of Rampton, Notts. and half-sister of Sir Michael hope, Knt. of Sudbourn, co. Suffolk, and heir of her mother, abeth, sister of John Bourchier, Earl of Bath, by whom he issue,

I. EDWARD.
. Henry, *d. s. p.*
Anne, *m.* 1st, to John Dudley, Earl of Warwick; and ndly, to Sir Edward Unton, K.B.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Andrew Rogers, Esq. ; and 2ndly, to Sir Henry Peyton.
. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Knightley, of Norton, co. Northampton.

r reaching the summit of ambition, and grasping the tre of unlimited authority, which he swayed during the two years of his nephew's minority, the Protector erset was brought to the block, 22 Jan. 1552. (For a e detailed account of this eminent person, refer to KE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). His grace being inted, his honours of course became forfeited, but his eldest by his 2nd marriage,

DWARD SEYMOUR, was created by Queen ELIZABETH, in the year of her reign, *Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertl.* He *m.* Lady Catherine Grey, dau. and heir of Henry, e of Suffolk (and granddau., maternally, of Charles Bran-, Duke of Suffolk, by MARY, Queen-Dowager of France, and r of King HENRY VIII). This lady, who was sister of the able and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, was herself not less ppy. Upon her pregnancy being discovered, in 1563, she committed prisoner to the Tower, as well as the earl her band, where he was detained nine years, and fined by the chamber £15,000 for having vitiated a maid of the royal od. The unhappy countess *d.* in confinement in 1567, after ng birth to two sons, viz.,

EDWARD, who *d.* young.
. Edward, Lord Beauchamp, who, in the 6th of JAMES I. notwithstanding the Duke of Somerset's descendants by his st wife had lodged a petition against the claims of those of he 2nd to the family honours), obtained letters-patent that himself, and the heirs male of his body, immediately after the death of his father, should be barons of parliament and have place and voice therein; as also other letters-patent, the same year, for the enjoyment of the title of Earl of Hertford. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt. of Brian-tone, co. Dorset; and *d.* before his father. He was buried at Bedwyn Magna, Wilts, 21 July, 1612, aged 50, and left ssue,

1 EDWARD (Sir), K.B., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Sackville, Earl of Dorset; and *d.* without surviving issue, 1618, before his grandfather. His widow *m.* 7 Oct. 1622, Sir Edward Lewes.
2 WILLIAM (Sir), who *s.* his grandfather.
3 FRANCIS (Sir), who was created BARON SEYMOUR *of Troubridge*, 19 Feb. 1641. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Prinne, Knt. of Allington, co. Wilts, by whom he had,
CHARLES, his successor.
FRANCES, *m.* to Sir William Ducie, Knt. of Tortworth, Gloucestershire.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Lee, of Billesley, but had no other issue. He *d.* 12 July, 1664, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 2nd Lord Troubridge, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Soley, co. Wilts, and had a son and two daus., of whom Frances, the younger dau., *m.* Sir George Hungerford, Knt. of Cadenham, Wilts. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Alington (who was *m.* 2ndly, to Sir John Ernle, Knt. of Whetham, chancellor of the Exchequer *temp.* CHARLES II. and JAMES II.), and had surviving issue,

FRANCIS, } successively Dukes of Somerset.
CHARLES, }
Honora, *m.* to Sir Charles Gerard, Bart.

The validity of the marriage (between the Earl and Lady Catherine Grey) was, however, subsequently tried and established at common law. His lordship *m.* 2ndly (licence 27 May, 1601), Frances, dau. of William, Lord Howard of Effingham; and 3rdly, Frances, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Howard of Bindon, and widow of Henry Pranell, Esq. of London ; but had no other issue. (His widow *m.* 3rdly, as 3rd wife of Leodovic Stewart, Duke of Lennox and Richmond, and *d.* 1639.) He lived to an advanced age, and dying in 1621, was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM SEYMOUR, as Earl of Hertford and Baron Beauchamp; who was created, 3 June, 1640, Marquess of Hertford. During the reign of JAMES I, this nobleman attempted, without having gained the consent of that monarch, to marry Lady Arabella Stuart, first cousin to the king, and was in consequence, obliged to fly the kingdom, while the unfortunate lady was committed prisoner to the Tower, where she closed her unhappy life, 27 Sept. 1615. His lordship subsequently returning, and taking a most distinguished and gallant part in favour of royalty during the civil wars, was restored to the *Barony of Seymour of Hache* and DUKEDOM OF SOMERSET, by the reversal of the attainder of his eminent ancestor, 13 Sept. 1660. He *m.* 2ndly (if his connexion with Lady Arabella be deemed a marriage), Lady Frances Devereux, eldest dau. of the accomplished and ill-fated Earl of Essex, by whom he had (with three daus.),

I. HENRY, *Lord Beauchamp*, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and *d. v. p.*, 1658, leaving,
WILLIAM, 3rd duke.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Bruce, Earl of Ailesbury.
II. JOHN, who *s.* as 4th duke.

The duke *d.* within little more than a month after his restoration to the honours of his great-grandfather, 24 Oct. 1660, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 3rd duke; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1671, the estates of Tottenham Park and Savernake Forest, co. Wilts, with other considerable landed property, devolved upon his sister the Countess of Ailesbury; while the peerage reverted to his uncle,

LORD JOHN SEYMOUR, as 4th duke, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Alston, Knt., M D., president of the College of Physicians, and widow of George Grimstone, Esq., but *d.* without issue in 1675, when the MARQUESSATE OF HERTFORD expired, but the other honours devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 3rd Baron Seymour of Troubridge, as 5th duke (refer to EDWARD, *Lord Beauchamp*, son of Edward, 1st Earl of Hertford). This nobleman, during his travels in Italy, having, in company with some French gentlemen, visited the church of the Augustinians, at Lerice, and there offered rudeness to ladies of the family of Botti, of that place, was shot to death by Horatio Botti, the husband of one of those ladies, at the door of his inn, in April, 1678. His grace dying *unm.*, the dukedom, &c., devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, 6th duke, K.G., commonly called *The Proud Duke of Somerset*. His grace *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Percy, only dau. of Jocelyn, Earl of Northumberland, and sole heiress of the Percys (her ladyship had been *m.* twice previously; 1st, to Lord Ogle; and 2ndly, to Thomas Thynne, Esq., but had no issue), by whom he had,

I. ALGERNON, his successor.
II. Percy, M.P. for Cockermouth; *d. unm.* in 1721.
III. Charles, *d. unm.* in 1710.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry, 8th Earl of Thomond, and Viscount Tadcaster, and *d.* 1734, *s. p.*; he *d.* 1741.
II. Catherine, *m.* to the statesman, Sir William Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard Wyndham; and dying in 1713, left,
1 CHARLES, who *s.* his uncle, the Duke of Somerset, in the Earldom of Egremont, &c.
2 Percy, who assumed the surname of O'Brien, and who, having succeeded to the estates of his uncle, Henry, Earl of Thomond, was created Earl of Thomond, 1756, but *d. unm.* 1774, when his earldom expired.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* in 1749, to the Rt. Hon. George Grenville, father of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham.
III. Anne, *m.* Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 1722.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea, by whom he left,

I. Frances, *m.* to John, Marquess of Granby.
II. Charlotte, *m.* to Heneage, Earl of Aylesford.

His grace *d.* in 1748, at the advanced age of 87, having filled high offices in the courts of CHARLES II, WILLIAM III, and Queen ANNE, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ALGERNON, 7th duke, who had been summoned to parliament, at the decease of his mother, as *Baron Percy*. His grace was created *Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, co. Northumberland,* and *Earl of Northumberland*, 2 Oct. 1749, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, and his heirs male by Lady Elizabeth Seymour; and on the day following (3 Oct.), *Baron Cockermouth, of Cockermouth Castle*, and *Earl of Egremont*, both in the co. Cumberland, with remainder, failing his issue male, to his nephews, Sir Charles Wyndham Bart., and Percy O'Brien, and their issue male, successively His grace *m.* Frances, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Henry Thynne, Esq. by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, who *d.* in his 19th year, in 1744.
Elizabeth, who *m.* Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart. of Stanwick, co. York. (*See* DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.)

The duke *d.* in 1750, when the Earldom of Hertford, the Viscounty of Beauchamp, and the Barony of Seymour of Troubridge, expired ; the honours obtained by his grace passed according to their respective limitations ; and the Dukedom of Somerset, with the Barony of Seymour of Hache (the male line of Edward, 1st duke, by his 2nd wife, to whom the patent was in the *first instance* limited, having failed) reverted to

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, Bart., as 8th duke (refer to descendants of Sir Edward Seymour, son of Edward, 1st duke, by his 1st wife). This nobleman claimed the dukedom upon the demise of his kinsman ; and the attorney-general, Sir Dudley Ryder, reporting in his favour to the crown, he was summoned to parliament, 23 Nov. 1750, and took his seat accordingly. His grace *m.* in 1716, Mary, only dau. and heir of Daniel Webb, Esq. of Monckton-Farley, co. Wilts, and heir of her uncle, Edward Somner, Esq. of Seend, in the same co., by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb, 1768) he had,

I. EDWARD, } successive dukes.
II. WEBB, }
III. William, a barrister-at-law; *m.* 5 June, 1767, Hester, dau. and sole heiress of John Maltravers, Esq. of Melksham, co. Wilts, and had issue,

1 Edward, in holy orders, *b.* 3 May, 1768 ; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1820.
2 William, *b.* 28 March, 1769 ; *m.* Miss Wilhelmina Howell; *d.* 1797, leaving a dau., Maria, *b.* posthumous.
1 Hester, *m.* to Peter Awdry, Esq., and *d.* in 1795.

IV. Francis (Very Rev.), Dean of Wells; *m.* in 1749, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. T. Payne, and had issue,

1 Edward, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1792.
2 Francis-Compton, col. in the army ; *m.* and left,

Francis-Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1788 ; *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Cooke, Esq., and *d.* 26 July, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1851) had,

Francis-Payne, rector of Havant, *b.* 23 Dec. 1815; *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1848, Jane-Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander-Robert-Charles Dallas, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1860) had issue, Francis-Alexander-Dallas, *b.* 23 Sept. 1853, *d.* 18 Jan. 1883; Edward Hamilton, capt. royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 19 May, 1860, *m.* 1881, Rowena, dau. of George Wall, Esq., and has a son, Francis-Edward, *b.* 1882; Evelyn-Hamilton, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855, *d.* 8 Aug. 1859; Julia-Margaret, *m.* 9 April, 1874, to Rev. Charles-Augustus Hulbert, M.A., incumbent of Nether Broughton ; Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Charles-Henry Dallas, Esq., Japanese Civil Service ; and Beatrice-Jane, *b.* 21 Dec. 1858 ; *m.* 19 June, 1883, Rev. Charles-Arthur Skelton, Rev. F.-P. Seymour *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1862, Blanche-Catherine, dau. of H.-B. Ward, Esq., and *d* 4 July, 1870, leaving by her, Blanche-Maud, *b.* 14 Sept. 1863; Gertrude-Ward, *b.* 15 Nov. 1867 ; and Agnes-Mary, *b.* 8 Dec. 1868.
Elizabeth-Seymour, *m.* in 1836, to John-Lowdham Brett, Esq. of Ocle Court, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1880.
Charlotte-Hamilton-Seymour, *m.* 15 April, 1837, to Philip-P. Williams, Esq. of Stoke House, Tenbury, co. Worcester, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1873.

Edward-William, of Porthmawr, co. Brecon, comm. R.N., *b.* 1791; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1821, Charlotte-Alice, dau. and co-heir of James Greene, Esq. of Turton Tower and Clayton Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1847) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 19 April, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Graham, M.A., vicar of Petham, Kent, which lady *d.* 14 Sept. 1862 : he *m.* 3rdly, 5 Nov. 1863, Louisa-Frances, youngest dau. of William-Macdowall Grant, Esq. of Arndilly, and *d.* 6 July, 1874.
Henry-John-Hyde, *b.* in May, 1795; *m.* 20 Nov. 18[illegible] Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir Samuel Whitcomb[illegible] and *d.* 3 Nov. 1860, leaving issue,

Henry (Rev.), rector of Holme-Pierrepo[illegible] Notts, *b.* 4 July, 1825; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1851, Susann[illegible] Biscoe, dau. of the Rev. Robert Tritton, rector[illegible] Morden, Surrey, and by her, who *d.* 8 May, 18[illegible] has had issue, 1 Henry-Sydney, *b.* 15 Sept. 18[illegible] *m.* 16 April, 1896, Hon. Helen Smith, dau. of Rig[illegible] Hon. W.-H. Smith, Esq., P.C. (*see* HAMBLEDEN, V.) Edward-Adolphus-William (Rev.), *b.* 13 July, 18[illegible] *d.* 28 Feb. 1891; 3 Evelyn-Stuart, late lt. 4th ba[illegible] Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 21 Sept. 1864; 1 Emi[illegible] Gertrude, *b.* 17 July, 1852; 2 Julia-Mary, *b.* 31 O[illegible] 1853; 3 Emmeline-St. Maur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1860, 3 Feb. 1885, George-Stanley, 8th Viscount Torrin[illegible] ton, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1889; 4 Madeline-St. Mau[illegible] *b* 11 Nov. 1862, *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Francis-A[illegible] Smith, Esq., (*see* CARRINGTON, B.); 5 Lilia[illegible] Octavia, *b.* 18 March, 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Ja[illegible] 1892, Emmeline-Millicent, dau. of the late Jam[illegible] Walker, Esq. of Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells.
Edward-Adolphus, late capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 18[illegible] *d.* 7 Sept. 1893.
Charlotte-Payne, *m.* in 1845, to the Hon. and R[illegible] C.-J. Willoughby, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 6 No[illegible] 1875.
Jane, *m.* in 1846, to Henry-James Hoare, Es[illegible] Morden Lodge, Surrey, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1859.
Frances, *m.* 3 June, 1856, to the Rev. G.-F. Coke, Lemore House, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1885,
Mary-Alice, *m.* 20 July, 1854, to the Rev. Constantin[illegible] E. Pritchard, rector of South Luffenham (*d.* 186[illegible]

1 Mary, *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1773, to John Hyde, Esq., judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Calcutt[illegible] and 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1798, to J. Payne, Esq.
2 Catherine, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1776, John Newton, Esq., King's Bromley (which marriage was dissolved by [illegible] of parliament) ; and 2ndly, M. Constant.
3 Frances, widow, 1st. of the Rev. Thomas Bovet, D.D[illegible] and 2ndly, of the Rev. James Tuson.

I. Mary, *m.* 21 Sept. 1759, Vincent Biscoe, Esq. of Aus[illegible] Friars, and *d.* 21 July, 1762.

The duke *d.* 15 Dec. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 9th duke ; who *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1792, when t[illegible] honours devolved upon his brother,

LORD WEBB SEYMOUR, as 10th duke ; *b.* 3 Dec. 1718 ; w[illegible] inherited his maternal grandfather's estate of Monckto[illegible] Farley. His grace *m.* 15 Dec. 1769, Mary-Anne, dau. and s[illegible] heiress of John Bonnell, Esq. of Stanton Harcourt, [illegible] Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 28 July, 1802) he left,

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, 11th duke.
Webb-John, *b.* 7 Feb. 1777; who *d. unm.* in 1819.

The duke *d.* 15 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, as 11th duke ; *b.* 24 Feb. 1773; 24 June, 1800, Lady Charlotte Douglas-Hamilton, dau. Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, by who[illegible] (who *d.* 10 June, 1827) he had issue,

I. EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, 12th duke.
II. ARCHIBALD-HENRY-ALGERNON, 13th duke.
III. ALGERNON-PERCY-BANKS, 14th duke.
I. Charlotte-Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1839, William Blount. Es[illegible] of Orleton, Herefordshire, and by him (who *d.* 1885) h[illegible] Archibald, *b.* 1840; Oscar-Henry, *m.* 25 July, 1878, Mar[illegible] Frances, only child of Sir Charles-Frederick Smythe, 7[illegible] bart.; and Constance. Lady Charlotte Blount *d.* 7 O[illegible] 1889, aged 86.
II. Jane-Anne-Wilhelmina, *d.* 4 May, 1895, aged 90.
III. Anna-Maria-Jane, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, William Tol[illegible] mache, Esq., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1873.
IV. Henrietta-Jane, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1890, aged 81.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1836, Margaret, eldest dau. of [illegible] Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bart. of Blackhall, co. Renfre[illegible] but by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1880) had no issue. His grace [illegible] 15 Aug. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS, 12th duke, K.G., P.C., lord-lieut. Devon, governor Royal Naval College, and a trustee of t[illegible] British Museum, *b.* 20 Dec. 1804; *m.* 10 June, 1830, Jan[illegible] Georgiana, youngest dau. of Thomas Sheridan, Esq., son [illegible] Right Hon. Richard-Brinsley Sheridan, and by her (who [illegible] 14 Dec. 1884) had,

I. Edward-Adolphus-Ferdinand, *Earl St. Maur*, *b.* 17 Jul[illegible] 1835. His lordship was summoned July, 1863, to t[illegible] House of Lords in his father's barony of Seymour. He [illegible] *unm.* 30 Sept. 1869.
II. Edward-Percy, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841, attaché to the Briti[illegible] embassy at Vienna, and subsequently to those at Madr[illegible] and Paris; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1865.

Jane-Hermione, *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, to Sir Frederick-Ulric Graham, Bart., of Netherby, who *d.* 8 March, 1888.
. Ulrica-Frederica-Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1858, to Right Hon. Lord Henry-Frederick Thynne, 2nd son of the 3rd Marquess of Bath.
. Helen-Guendolen, *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, to Sir John-William Ramsden, Bart.

Grace was appointed First Lord of the Admiralty 27 June, , and retired in 1866.
was created by Patent dated 19 June, 1863, Earl St. Maur he Peerage of the United Kingdom, and *d.* without iving male issue, 28 Nov. 1885, when the earldom of laur became extinct, but the dukedom and minor honours lved on his brother,
CHIBALD-HENRY-ALGERNON, 13th duke, D.L. co. Leicester, Dec. 1810, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1891, when he was *s.* by his ner,
GERNON-PERCY-BANKS, 14th duke, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813, late royal horse guards; *m.* 17 May, 1845, Horatia-Isabella-iet, 2nd dau. of John-Philip Morier, Esq., formerly H.M. ster at Dresden, and had issue,

ALGERNON, 15th and present duke.
PERCY, major late 1st batt. R. fusiliers, *b.* 11 Nov. 1847.
Ernest, twin with his brother Percy.
Edward, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 7 Feb. 1849; *m.* 20 ug. 1879, Lilian, dau. of Thomas Stanhope, Esq.

race *d.* 2 Oct. 1894.

ations—Baron, 15 Feb. 1546-7. Duke, 16 Feb. 1546-7. iet, 29 June, 1611.
ns—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between urs-de-lis, az., three lions of England (being the coat gmentation granted by King HENRY VIII. on his mar-with Lady Jane Seymour); 2nd and 3rd, gu., two wings, ined in lure, the tips downwards, or, for SEYMOUR. —Out of a ducal coronet, or, a phœnix, of the last, g from flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, armed, maned, and tufted, or, gorged with a ducal , per pale, az. and gold, to which is affixed a chain of ast; sinister, a bull, az., ducally gorged, chained, d, and armed, or. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.
ts—Maiden Bradley, Bath; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes; n Hall, Loughborough, co. Leicester.

ERTON, VISCOUNT, *see* NORMANTON, EARL OF.

IERVILLE, BART., *see* ATHLUMNEY, BARON.

SONDES.

NDES, EARL (George-Edward Milles), Viscount wley, of Lees Court, co. Kent, and Baron es, D.L. co. Kent, capt. East Kent yeo. cav., *b.* ay, 1861; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1894.

Lineage.

HONOURABLE LEWIS MONSON, 2nd son of John, 1st Monson, by Lady Margaret Watson, youngest dau. vis, 1st Earl of Rockingham, assumed the surname ms of WATSON, in compliance with the testamentary tion of his cousin, Thomas, 3rd and last Earl of ngham, Viscount Sondes, &c., upon inheriting this nan's estates (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant e*), and was created a peer of Great Britain 20 May, by the title of BARON SONDES, *of Lees Court, co. Kent.* rdship *m.* 12 Oct. 1752, Frances, 2nd dau. of the Right Henry Pelham, and niece of Thomas, Duke of New-, by whom he left three sons. He *d.* 30 March, 1795, as *s.* by the eldest,

LEWIS-THOMAS, 2nd baron, *b.* 18 April, 1754; *m.* 30 Nov. 1785, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Richard Milles, Esq. of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-T. Montresor, K.C.B., &c., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1818) he left issue,

I. LEWIS-RICHARD, 3rd baron.
II. GEORGE-JOHN, 4th baron.
III. Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1796; in holy orders; *d.* 23 Sept. 1849
IV. Richard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800, M.P.; major in the army; *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, Lavinia-Jane, dau. of Lord George Quin, and *d.* 24 July, 1852, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1888, aged 71.

1 George-Lewis, of Rockingham Castle, Northampton, J.P., D.L., lieut., late 1st life guards, *b.* 9 March, 1841; *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, Laura-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir John Culme-Seymour, Bart. She *d.* 21 March, 1893.
2 Edward-Spencer, late lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 24 May, 1843; *m.* 28 Sept. 1871, Mary Blanche, only dau. of George Hall, Esq., and Mary, Viscountess Hood, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1889, leaving issue, Henry-George, *b.* 1873; Christabel-Sarah-Lavinia, *b.* 1874; Grace-Mary, *b.* 1876; Margaret-Isabella, *b.* 1877; Meriel-Georgiana, *b.* 1879.
3 Wentworth (Rev.), vicar of St. Thomas, Oxford, *b.* 1848.
1 Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, to Admiral Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bart., K.C.B.
2 Lavinia-Grace (posthumous), *m.* 14 July, 1875, to Baron Eugen von Roeder.

I. Mary-Grace, *m.* 3 May, 1808, to Sir John-Henry Palmer, 7th bart. of Carlton; and *d.* 24 Nov. 1853.
II. Catherine, *m.* 23 April, 1829, to Sir William De Capell Brooke, Bart., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1884, aged 82. He *d.* 8 March, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LEWIS-RICHARD, 3rd baron, who was *b.* 24 May, 1792, and *d. unm.* 14 March, 1836, when the title devolved on his next brother,

GEORGE-JOHN, 4th baron, *b.* 20 Jan. 1794; who in 1820 took the name of MILLES only. He *m.* 24 July, 1823, Eleanor, 5th dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, 8th bart., of Mersham, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1883) had issue,

I. GEORGE-WATSON, 1st earl.
II. Lewis-Richard-Watson, Lt.-Col. of the rifle brigade, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829; *m.* 12 Nov. 1861, Georgina, only dau. of Robert Turle, Esq. of Armagh, and *d.* 7 June, 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1869), George-Watson, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; Lewis, *b.* 24 Oct. 1866; Nina-Grace, *d.* 31 July, 1865; and Inna-Georgiana, *m.* 21 Feb. 1885, Louis-Guy Scott, Esq. (*see* CLONMELL, E.).
I. Mary-Julia, *m.* 22 July, 1845, to the 1st Lord de Ramsey, and by him (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1887) has issue.
II. Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, to the 5th Earl of Courtown, and *d.* 12 March, 1894.
III. Jemima-Townshend, *m.* 1 March, 1859, to Frederick Goulbourn, Esq., C.B. (who *d.* 10 May, 1878), 3rd son of Right Hon. Henry Goulbourn, and *d.* 17 July, 1890.
IV. Georgiana-Grace.
V. Anna-Maria-Maraquita.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-WATSON, 5th baron and 1st earl, *b.* 2 Oct. 1824, late capt. royal horse guards; D.L.; *m.* 25 Jan. 1859, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th bart., and had issue,

I. GEORGE-EDWARD, present earl.
II. Herbert-Frederick, lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 2 Sept. 1865; *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1894.
III. LEWIS-ARTHUR, late capt. 16th lancers, now capt. 3rd batt. Yorkshire light infantry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1866.
IV. Henry-Augustus, lieut. East Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 24 Nov. 1867.
I. Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 24 June, 1884, Rev. Leslie-Ellis Goodwin, 3rd son of Right Rev. Harvey Goodwin, D.D., late Bishop of Carlisle, and has issue.
II. Lily-Geraldine.
III. Constance-Grace, *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Francis-William-George Gore, Esq., son of Rev. George Gore, of Newton St. Loe, co. Somerset, and has issue.
IV. Violet-Elizabeth.

His lordship, who was M.P. for East Kent 1868 to 1874, was advanced to the earldom and viscounty 4 May, 1880. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1894.

Creation—Baron, 22 May, 1760; Earl and Viscount, 4 May, 1880.
Arms—Ermine, a fer-de-moulin between two martlets, in pale, sa.; on a chief, engrailed, az., two marlions' wings, conjoined, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, erminois, holding between the paws a fer-de-moulin, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, arg., ducally gorged, or; sinister, a bear, ppr., collared with a belt, buckled, the strap pendent, arg., charged with two crescents, or, the buckle and edges, of the last. *Motto*—Esto quod esse videris.
Seats—Lees Court, Faversham, Kent; and Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

SOUTHAM, VISCOUNT, *see* ELLENBOROUGH, EARL OF.

SOUTHAMPTON.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON (Charles-Henry Fitzroy), of Southampton, co. Hants, late capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 11 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 4th baron, 1872; *m.* 9 July, 1892, Lady Hilda-Dundas, elder dau. of Lawrence, 1st Marquess of Zetland, and has issue,

I. Dorothy, *b.* 26 March, 1895.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton, springing from

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL CHARLES FITZROY (2nd son of Lord Augustus Fitzroy, by Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel William Cosby, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton), who was elevated to the peerage, 17 Oct. 1780, as BARON SOUTHAMPTON, *of Southampton, co. Hants.* His lordship *m.* in 1758, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B., by whom he had issue, eight sons and five daus., of whom,

I. GEORGE-FERDINAND, *s.* as 2nd baron.

II. Charles, a general officer; *b.* 5 Sept. 1762; *m.* 21 Sept. 1816, Eliza (*née* Barlow), widow of Clavering Savage, Esq., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1831.

III. Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1765; *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, Anne, eldest dau. of Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1799, Charles Culling Smith, Esq.) he left at his decease, 19 March, 1794, two daus.,

1 Anne-Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1835.

2 Georgiana-Frederica, *m.* to Henry, Marquess of Worcester (afterwards Duke of Beaufort); and *d.* 11 May, 1821, leaving two daus.

IV. Warren, *b.* 1 Sept. 1768; *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Maria-Theresa-Josepha, dau. of Andrew d'Isaac, a German councillor of state, by whom he left at his decease, 24 May, 1806, one son and a dau. V. Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1769.

VI. William, of Kempston, Norfolk, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 12 Dec. 1773; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1799, Catherine, sister of Sir Simon-Houghton Clarke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 May, 1808) he had issue,

1 William-Simon-Houghton, of Kempston, Norfolk, J.P., a military officer; *b.* 8 Dec. 1802; *m.* 21 July, 1829, Anne, dau. of Thos. Bagge, Esq. of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk (*see* BAGGE, Bart.), and *d.* 11 May, 1882, having had by her (who *d.* May, 1860),

1 William, major-gen. retired, lieut.-col. commanding 31st regt. district, late 47th foot, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830, *m.* 3 Sept. 1864, Gertrude-Mary, dau. of Capt. Wentworth, R.E., and has had, William-Wentworth, *b.* 25 April, 1867, *d.* 25 Jan. 1884; Philip-Fitzwilliam, lieut. R.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1870; Frederick-Henry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1872; George-Francis, lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. loyal North Lancashire regt., *b.* 10 April, 1873; Charles-Edward, *b.* 19 Jan. 1876; Hope-Robert, *b.* 1881; and Gertrude-Anne, *d.* 22 July, 1873.

2 George-Dartmouth, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 22 May, 1832, *m.* 11 Jan. 1866, Caroline-Catherine, eldest dau. of Cluny Macpherson, C.B. of Cluny Castle, co. Inverness, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1890, leaving issue, George-Ewen-Macpherson, *b.* 26 Dec. 1866; Gordon-Duncan-Seymour, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868, *m.* 25 July, 1891, Marie, widow of Dr. Howell Turner, of Norwich; Emily-Sarah-Lucy, Georgina-Elizabeth-Catherine; and Margaret-Caroline-Anne.

3 Ferdinand, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 15 June, 1833, *m.* 18 Sept. 1855, Mary-Helena, dau. of Major George Russel-Cremelin, C.B. and has issue, Ferdinand-Trevor, *b.* 11 Jan. 1857; Reginald, *b.* 6 Aug. 1858; George-William, *b.* 1 March, 1861; Frederick-Voyle, *b.* 6 July, 1869, and Annie-Emilia-Mary.

4 Philip, col. late 1st batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 8 March, 1837; *d.* 19 Jan. 1892.

5 Frederick-Keppel, 81st regt, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1863.

6 Edward-Albert, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 7 Feb. 1840; *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, Lucy-Jannetta-Julia, youngest dau. of Cluny Macpherson, C.B., and has issue, Eva-Mary-Lucy St. John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1875.

1 Annie. 2 Catherine, *m.* 1864, W.-F. Arundel, Esq.

2 George-William-Howe, *b.* 17 Dec. 1803, lieut. R. who fell at Navarino, in 1827.

3 Arthur-William-Bagot, Bombay cav., *b.* 1805; *d.* 18

4 Charles-William-Henry-Gage, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 J. 1807; *m.* 1837, Caroline-Emily, 3rd dau. of Richa Phayre, Esq. of Shrewsbury, and *d.* 25 Jan. 18 having had issue to survive youth, Gage-Charles, lie 6th dragoon guards, *b.* 19 April, 1845, *d.* 5 March, 18 and Lucy-Harriet.

5 Frederick-Thomas-William-Coke (Rev.), rec of Great Ringstead, Norfolk; *b.* 30 Jan. 1808; 31 May, 1834, Emilia Le Strange, eldest dau. Henry Styleman, Esq. of Snettisham Hall, Norfo and *d.* 20 Feb. 1862, having had issue,

Frederick-Southampton-Le Strange, late capt. 1 foot, *b.* 7 July, 1836; *m.* 12 April, 1877, Annie, dau. of Edward Atkinson, Esq. of Seafield H Donabate, and Carrick Brennan, Monkstown, Dublin, and *d.* 23 May, 1890, leaving a dau., Viol le-Strange, *b.* 21 March, 1878.

Henry-William, late R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1838.

Cecil-Augustus, *b.* 10 Jan. 1844; *m.* 21 Feb. 18 Susannah, youngest dau. of William Betham, Es of Taita, Wellington, New Zealand.

Emily-Katharine-L'Estrange, *m.* 21 June, 1859, Frederick Hogge, Esq., and is dec.

Maria-Louisa, *d.* 11 March, 1861.

Adela, *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Arthur, youngest son William Blundell, Esq., and *d.* 19 June, 1877.

Gen. Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1811, Lady Elizabeth Fi roy, dau. of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, a *d.* 19 May, 1837. His widow *d.* in 1839.

VII. Robert, } both deceased.
VIII. Edward, }

I. Susannah-Mariah, *d. unm.*

II. Charlotte, *m.* to Viscount Dungannon; *d.* 22 Nov. 18

III. Emily, *m.* to William, Lord Bagot, and *d.* 8 June, 18

IV. Louisa (deceased), *m.* James Allen, Esq. of Bro grove, Worcestershire.

V. Georgiana, *m.* to the Hon. Major-Gen. Sir William P sonby, who fell at Waterloo. Her ladyship *d.* 6 Feb. 18

His lordship *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-FERDINAND, 2nd baron, *b.* 7 Aug. 1761; *m.* 1 1784, Laura, dau. of Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exet by whom (who *d.* 1798) he had Georgiana-Maria, *m.* 18 John-Horace-Thomas Stapleton, Esq., and *d.* 8 Aug. 18 He *m.* 2ndly, 1802, Frances-Isabella, dau. of Lord Rob Seymour, by whom (who *d.* 1838) he had,

CHARLES, 3rd baron.

Henry (Rt. Hon.), *b.* 2 May, 1807, M.P., P.C.; *m.* 18 Hannah-Mayer, sister of Baron Rothschild, and *d.* 17 D 1859, having by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1864), had, Arth Frederick, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1858; and Caroline-Blanche-El beth, *m.* 30 June, 1864, Sir Coutts Lindsay, Bart.

Anne-Caroline, *m.* in Oct. 1828 to the Rev. Hump Allen, M.A., incumbent of Trin. Chapel, Clifton, and 3 Aug. 1857. He *d.* 6 June, 1868.

Laura-Isabella, deceased.

Lord Southampton was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and of the 34th foot. He *d.* 14 June, 1810, and was *s.* by his s

CHARLES, 3rd baron, lord-lieut. of the co. Northampt *b.* 28 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1826, Harriet, only dau the Hon. Henry-Fitzroy Stanhope, which lady *d.* 23 1860; he *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1862, Ismay-Catherine (V. dau. of Walter Nugent, Esq., a Baron of the Austr Empire, and granddau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Ba Lady Southampton has been appointed one of Majesty's Ladies of the Bedchamber in Ordinary, and h

I. CHARLES-HENRY, present peer.

II. EDWARD-ALGERNON, *b.* 24 July, 1869, late lieut. 1st guards, formerly page-of-honour to the Queen, *m.* 9 N 1891, Muriel, dau. of the late Hon. Archibald Doug Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, B.), and has issue, Robert Oli *b.* 1893, a son, *b.* 27 June, 1895, Nancy-Jean, *b.* 31 May, 1

I. Ismay-Mary-Helen-Augusta, *b.* 1863; *m.* 12 June, 1 Rev. Lord Charles-Edward Fitzroy.

II. Frederica-Louisa, *b.* 1864, late maid-of-honour to Queen; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Percy-Edward, eldest son Gen. Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and has issu

III. Blanche-Georgiana, *b.* 18 Sept. 1865; *m.* 6 Dec. 1 Hon. Edward-Sholto Douglas-Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, B.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1872.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England: 2 Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; over all, a sinister baton, compo arg. and az.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chap gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crow with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, coun compony, arg., and of the 4th. *Supporters*—Dexter, a l guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gor with a collar, counter-compony, erm., and of the 2 sinister, a greyhound, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Mot* Et decus et pretium recti.

Residence (of Dowager Lady Southampton)—Aynhoe P Brackley, Northampton.

SOUTHESK.

OUTHESK, EARL OF (Sir James Carnegie, K.T., D.), Baron Carnegie, of Kinnaird and Leuchars, Scotland, and Baron Balinhard, of Farnell, co. far, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of va Scotia, formerly lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 16 Nov. 7; *s.* his father as 6th baronet, 1849, and was cored to the peerage, with the original precece, by reversal of Act of Attainder, 1855; *m.* 19 June, 1849, Lady Catherine-Hamilton Noel, dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough; and by her o *d.* 9 March, 1855) he has,

CHARLES-NOEL, *Lord Carnegie*, D.L. for Forfar and Aberdeen, hon. col. Forfar and Kincardine artillery, *b.* 20 March, 1854; *m.* 1 Aug. 1891, Ethel-Mary-Elizabeth, only child of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th bart., and has issue, Charles-Alexander, *b.* 23 Sept. 1893; Alexander-Bannerman, *b.* 30 Dec. 1894; Katherine-Ethel, *b.* 12 June, 1892.

Arabella-Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1878, to Samuel-Henry Romilly, Esq. (*see* ROMILLY, B.), and has issue.

Constance-Mary (C.I.), *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, to the 9th Earl of Elgin.

. Beatrice-Cecilia-Diana, *m.* 28 July, 1874, to Rev. H.-Holmes Stewart, rector of Brington, and has issue.

earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1860, Susan-Catherine-y, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue,

Lancelot-Douglas, 2nd sec. dipl. ser., *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Marion-Alice-de-Gournay, dau. of Henry-Ford Barclay, Esq. of Moukhams, Essex, and has issue, Mariota-Susan, *b.* 18 Dec. 1892.

. Robert-Francis, lieut. the Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 6 May, 1869.

David-Wynford, *b.* 23 March, 1871.

Dora-Susan, *m.* 27 June, 1894, Ernest Von Rodakowski, 1st regt. of Austrian lancers, son of Josef de Rodakowski, Austrian Geheimer Rath and Gen. de Cavallerie, and has issue.

Elizabeth-Erica.

Helena-Mariota.

. Katharine-Agnes-Blanche, *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Courtenay C.-E. Morgan, Esq. (*see* TREDEGAR, B.), and has issue.

Lineage.

the reign of DAVID II., in 1358, a grant of the lands and ny of Carnegie, in Forfarshire, was made by Walterus aule to JOHN DE BALINHARD, who afterwards took the ; of CARNEGIE. The charter runs thus:—"Quam dam W. de Maule fecit et concessit Joanni filio et li quondam Joannis filii Christini, filii Joannis de Bard," &c. This last-named John was he who died *c.* 1275. ne origin of the De Balinhards we have no record, all arly family charters having perished when the house nnaird was burnt, in 1452.

CELYNUS DE BALINHARD witnesses several charters, &c. ated, but, by collateral evidence, drawn out between and 1235), in the Arbroath and St. Andrew's ularies; of his relationship, however, there is no proof. HN DE BALINHARD, to whom the grant of the lands of egie was made, and who afterwards took the name of EGIE, was great-grandson of JOHN DE BALINHARD, who *c.* 1275. He *d.* in 1370, and was *s.* by his son,

THACUS DE CARNEGIE, who acquired from Robert, Duke bany, governor of Scotland, a charter, dated 21 Feb. confirming "Duthaco de Carnegy, omnes et sin- terras villæ de Kynnard, ac superioritatem brasinæ ejusdem," on the resignation of Mariota de Kynnard. Duthaeus de Carnegie fell at the battle of Harlaw, in 1411, leaving an infant son,

WALTER DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who took part against the Earl of Crawford, at the battle of Brechin, 18 May, 1452, when his adherents were defeated by the royal troops under the command of the Earl of Huntly; and Walter de Carnegie's house of Kinnaird was burnt by Crawford in retaliation. Walter Carnegie, of Carnegie, and John, his son, are mentioned in a perambulation of the muir of Balnamoon, 27 July, 1456. He *d.* in 1479, leaving a son,

JOHN DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who, 4 Nov. 1480, had a grant from his cousin, David, Earl of Crawford, of a life-rent out of the lands of Glenesk; and dying in 1508, left a son, by his wife, a lady of the name of Vaus,

JOHN DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who fell at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, leaving by his wife, Euphame Strachan, a dau. Janet, *m.* to William Maule, of Boath, and a son,

SIR ROBERT CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who had various charters of lands in several counties. He was appointed one of the Senators of the College of Justice, 4 July, 1547; was sent to England next year, to treat for the redemption of the Earl of Huntly, chancellor of Scotland, taken at the battle of Pinkie, and was knighted on his return. He was ambassador to France, 1550; had a great hand in persuading the Duke of Chatelherault to resign the regency to Mary of Lorrain; was a commissioner to treat with the English, 1555 and 1557; was sent by the Lords of the Congregation in 1559, to France, to explain their views to Queen MARY; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1565. It is stated by some writers that he and his predecessors were cup-bearers to the kings of Scotland, but of this there is no proof. By Margaret his wife, dau. of Guthrie of Lunan, he had issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), of Kinnaird, a man of great talents and worth, to the last a faithful and loyal subject to Queen MARY; he had charters to John, son and heir-apparent of Robert Carnegy, of Kinnaird, and to Agnes Wood his wife, of the lands of Erlisfield, in Aberdeenshire, 3 Dec. 1546; to them of Balbardy, in Fife, and Sundertheres, in Forfarshire, 4 Oct. 1548; and, *penult.*, Feb. 1549-50. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of David Wood, of Craig, comptroller of Scotland, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, *m.* to Patrick Kinnaird, of Kinnaird, who granted a charter of the dominical lands of Kinnaird, 6 Dec. 1567, to Margaret Carnegie, legitimate dau. of Sir John Carnegie, of Kinnaird, Knt. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Keith, without issue. Sir John *d.* 1595, without male issue.
II. DAVID, of whom presently.
III. John, who had a charter of the barony of Many, in Aberdeenshire, to John Carnegie, 3rd son of Sir John Carnegie, of Kinnaird, Knt., and Margaret Waus his wife, from her father, John Waus, of Many, dated 22 Jan. 1555-6.
IV. Robert, preceptor of the Maison-Dieu of Brechin.
V. James, ancestor of the Carnegys of Balmachie.
VI. Hercules, of Cookstoun, ancestor of the Carnegys of Craig.
VII. William, of Leuchland.
VIII. George.

I. Helen, *m.* 1st, to William Lundie, of Benholm; 2ndly, to Robert Turing, of Foveran.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Arbuthnott, of Arbuthnott.
III. Catharine, *m.* to David Ramsay, of Balmain.
IV. Isabel, *m.* to Gordon of Glenbucket.
V. Jean, *m.* to Gilbert Reid, of Colliestoun.
VI. Mary, *m.* to Strachan of Carmylie.
VII. Christian.
VIII. Margaret, *m.* to Sir James Scrimgeour, of Dudhope constable of Dundee.

The 2nd son, on whom the family estates devolved at his brother's death,

SIR DAVID CARNEGIE, of Panbride, was also designed of Coluthie, an estate he acquired by his marriage with Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Ramsay, of Coluthie, with whom he also got the lands of Leuchars and Broadlands, in Fife. He was, according to Archbishop Spottiswood, a wise, peaceable, and sober man, in good credit and estimation with the king, and taken into his privy council for his skill and knowledge in civil affairs. He was 5 Jan. 1595, constituted one of the eight commissioners of the treasury, called from their number Octavians; and *d.* 9 April, 1598. By his 1st wife, Elizabeth Ramsay, he had two daus.,

I. ELIZABETH, wife of John Inglis, of Tarvit.
II. MARGARET, wife of William Dundas, of Fingask.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, Eupheme, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, and by her had issue,

I. David, Earl of Southesk.
II. John, Earl of Northesk.
III. Robert (Sir), of Dunnichen, who *d.* without issue, in Dec. 1632.
IV. Alexander, ancestor of the Carnegies of Balnamoon. Sir John Carnegie, of Balnamoon, was served heir-male of David Carnegie, his brother-german, in lands in Forfarshire, 19 Aug. 1662; and James Carnegie, of Balnamoon, was served heir-male of David Carnegie, far of Balnamoon, his uncle, 4 Nov. 1662. James Carnegie, of Balnamoon, was served heir-male of James Carnegie, of Balnamoon, his father, 1 Aug. 1700.
I. Jean, *m.* to James Carmichael, of Balmedie.
II. Katherine, *m.* to John Aytoun, of Kinnaldie.
III. Agnes, *m.* to Sir Alexander Falconer, of Halkertoun, and was mother of the 1st Lord Halkertoun.
IV. Eupheme, *m.* to Robert Graham, of Morphie.

The eldest son,

Sir David Carnegie, of Kinnaird, *s.* in 1598. He was created a Peer by the title of Lord Carnegie, of Kinnaird, 14 April, 1616. He was constituted one of the ordinary lords of Session, 5 July, 1616, and was created Earl of Southesk, Lord Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, by patent, bearing date at Holyrood House, 22 June, 1633, the preamble narrating the eminent services of his grandfather and father, with remainder to his heirs-male for ever. He held the office of high sheriff of the co. of Forfar, and *d.* at Kinnaird, in Feb. 1658. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Lindsay, of Edzell, and had issue,

I. David, Lord Carnegie, who *d.* at Edinburgh, 25 Oct. 1633. He *m.* Lady Margaret Hamilton, *b.* 5 April, 1598, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1647, James, Earl of Hartfell, had two daus., Margaret, *m.* to Gavin, Earl of Carnwath; and Magdalen, *m.* 1st, to Sir Gideon Baillie, of Lochend; 2ndly, to Sir John Crawford, of Kilbirney.
II. James, 2nd Earl of Southesk.
III. John (Sir), of Craig. His only son, David, was served heir-male of Sir John Carnegy, of Craig, his father, 22 May, 1656, and *d.* without issue.
IV. Alexander, of Pittarrow, of whom in the sequel.
I. Margaret, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Dalhousie, and had issue, and *d.* in 1661.
II. Agnes, *m.* to Sir James Sandilands, father of 1st Lord Abercrombie, and had issue.
III. Catherine, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Traquair, treasurer of Scotland, and had issue.
IV. Marjory, *m.* 1st, to William Haliburton, of Pitcur; 2ndly, to Robert, 1st Viscount Arbuthnott, and was mother of the 2nd viscount.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew, Lord Balvaird, and was mother of David, Viscount Stormont.
VI. Magdalen, *m.* to James, 1st Marquess of Montrose, and had issue.

The eldest surviving son,

James, 2nd Earl of Southesk, waited on King Charles II. in Holland, in 1650; was one of the commissioners chosen for Scotland to sit in the parliament of England, Aug. 1652; was present at the proclamation of Cromwell, at Edinburgh, 11 July, 1567. Succeeding to the earldom of Southesk, he was served heir-male of his father, in his extensive property in the counties of Fife, Forfar, Kincardine, and Dumfries, and *d.* at Kinnaird, in March, 1669. His lordship *m.* Lady Isabel Ker, relict of Haliburton of Pitcur, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and by her, who *d.* at Leuchars in April, 1650, had,

I. Robert, 3rd Earl of Southesk.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, contract dated 14 June, 1647, to James, 2nd Earl of Annandale, Viscount of Stormont, without issue; 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1659, to David, 4th Viscount of Stormont, and was mother of the 5th viscount.
II. Catherine, *m.* at Kinnaird, 7 Jan. 1658, to Gilbert, 10th Earl of Erroll, without issue. At the time of her death, 1693, the countess was chief governess to Prince James Stuart at St. Germains.

The only son,

Robert, 3rd Earl of Southesk, was served heir of his father, 5 May, 1669. He was captain of one of the companies of the Scottish guards in France; was colonel of the Forfarshire militia; had a grant of the office of sheriff of Forfar to him and his son, 29 April, 1682, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1688. He *m.* Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton: she makes a conspicuous figure in the *Memoires de Grammont*, where is an engraving of her ladyship, and in *Burnet's History of his Own Time*, where de Grammont's slanderous stories are refuted. They had two sons,

I. Charles, 4th Earl of Southesk.
II. William, killed in a duel at Paris, in 1681, by William Talmash son of the Duchess of Lauderdale.

The only surviving son,

Charles, 4th Earl of Southesk, was, on 8 May, 1688, served heir-male of his father in his extensive property in the counties of Aberdeen, Dumfries, Fife, Forfar, Kincardine, Kirkcudbright, Peebles, and Selkirk; he never went to court or parliament after the Revolution, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1699. He *m.* Lady Mary Maitland, 2nd dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, by whom he had a son,

James, 5th Earl of Southesk, who was served heir of his father, 14 May, 1700. Engaging in the rebellion, 1715, he was attainted by act of parliament, and his estates forfeited to the crown. An act passed in 1717 to enable His Majesty to make provision for the wife and children of James, late Earl of Southesk; and he *d.* in France in 1729. He *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, eldest dau. of James, 5th Earl of Galloway, and by her, who took to her 2nd husband John, Master of Sinclair, had a son and a dau., who both *d.* young. The representation of the family devolved on Sir James Carnegie, of Pittarrow, descended from the 4th son of the 1st earl. This said 4th son,

The Hon. Alexander Carnegie, of Pittarrow, *d.* 1682, leaving issue by his wife, Margaret Arbuthnott, sister of the 1st Viscount of Arbuthnott, seven sons and three daus.,

I. Sir David.
II. James, of Odmeston.
III. Alexander.
IV. Robert.
V. Charles, Dean of Brechin.
VI. Mungo.
VII. Andrew.
I. Margaret, *m.* to James Carnegie, of Balnamoon.
II. Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Allan, Esq.
III. Janet, *m.* to Capt. Walter Keith.

The eldest son,

Sir David Carnegie, of Pittarrow, was created a Baronet, 20 Feb. 1663, on account of services rendered by him and his father to the crown. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, of Dalmeny, lord-register, sister of the 1st Earl of Rosebery, by whom he had one surviving son, Sir John, and four daus., of whom, Margaret, *m.* to Henry Fletcher, of Salton, was mother of Andrew Fletcher, of Salton, a lord of session, by the style of Lord Milton: she *d.* 27 May, 1745. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Robert Gordon, of Pitlurg, dowager of Robert, 2nd Viscount of Arbuthnot, by whom he had one son; 3rdly, Jean, dau. of James Burnet, of Kair, by whom he had three sons and three daus., of whom the eldest, Elizabeth, was *m.* to Strachan, of Tarrie. Sir David had in all nine sons and eight daus. The eldest son,

Sir John Carnegie, of Pittarrow, *d.* in April, 1729. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnett, of Leys, and *d.* 3 April, 1729, having had,

I. James (Sir), his heir.
II. John, who *d.* without issue.
III. David, who *d.* without issue.
IV. Alexander, who *d.* without issue.
V. Henry, who *d.* without issue.
VI. George, merchant at Gottenburg, who purchased the lands of Pittarrow, *b.* 1726, *m.* 1769, Susan, dau. of David Scott, of Benholm, and had six sons and three daus. A great-grandson of this George Carnegie of Pittarrow is the present James Carnegie, Esq. of Stronvar, Perthshire, Ayton, Fifeshire, and Eastbury, Herts.

Sir John also had five daus. His eldest son,

Sir James Carnegie, of Pittarrow, M.P. for the co. of Kincardine, on the demise of James, the 5th and attainted Earl Southesk, in 1729, became lineal male heir and representative of the family, and but for the attainder would have succeeded as 6th earl. He was a captain in the army, and endowed with very superior abilities. Through his exertions, the fortunes of the house of Southesk were restored. By unremitting efforts, Sir James brought about the sale of the forfeited estates, not only to the great advantage of his own family, but to the benefit of many others similarly situated. He had procured an assignation to a lease of Kinnaird many years before, made it his residence, and improved the lands, when agricultural pursuits were not yet common among gentlemen of his rank, and when his funds were limited in the extreme. Sir James *m.* Christian, eldest dau. of David Doig, Esq. of Cookstoun, by Magdalen Symmer, heiress of Balyordie, and had issue,

I. David (Sir), his heir.
II. James, who *d. unm.*
III. John, many years an officer in the 11th regt. of dragoons, *m.* in Oct. 1791, the only dau. of Mr. Tireman, sub-dean and prebendary of Chichester, and had one son, Rev. James Carnegie, vicar of Seaford, Sussex.
IV. George, who was admitted a Member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1782; and *d. unm.* at Edinburgh, 19 May, 1786.
I. Mary, *d. unm.*
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

R DAVID, of Southesk, was elected M.P. for the Mont- Burghs in 1784, and was M.P. for Forfarshire from till his death in 1805. He improved the estate of aird, and rebuilt and enlarged the house. He *m.* in , Agnes-Murray, dau. of Andrew Elliot, Esq. of Green- s, Lt.-Governor of New York, and brother of Sir ert Elliot, whose eldest son was, 1st Earl of Minto, hich lady (who *d.* aged 96, 9 June, 1860) he had,

JAMES, the late baronet.

John Rennie-Strachan-Carnegie, of Tarrie, co. Forfar, . 7 Sept. 1848, Elizabeth-Susan, dau. of Colonel John Grey, f Backworth, and *d.* 1879, having had issue by her (who *d.* 878), a son, Claud-Cathcart, now of Tarrie, late major 5th rigade Scotch division R.A., D.L., *b.* 9 Dec. 1849, *m.* 16 pril, 1874, Mary-Madeline, dau. of William Breakenridge, sq. of Kingston, Canada, and has issue, Alan-Bruce, lieut. .A., *b.* 27 Jan. 1875; and Dorothy-Olivia, *b.* 27 March, 1877.

Christina-Mary, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1860.

Elizabeth, *d.* 3 July, 1884, aged 100 years and 5 weeks.

. Jane.

. Anne, *m.* to Rear-Adm. Wauchope, R.N., who *d.* 1852.

Eleanor, *m.* James Evans, Esq. of Norwood, and *d.* 27 ept. 1855.

. Agnes, *d.* 8 March, 1875.

. Mary, *m.* Thomas-H. Graham, Esq. of Edmond Castle, umberland, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1877.

II. Emma, *m.* to James Douglas, Esq. of Cavers, co. of oxburgh, who *d.* 1861. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1882, aged 88.

. Magdalene, *m.* 1816, Sir A. Agnew, Bart., who *d.* 1849. he *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.

)avid *d.* 25 May, 1805, and was *s.* by his son,

R JAMES, *b.* in 1799; who *m.* 14 Nov. 1825, Charlotte, of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, M.A., F.S.A., of Hempsted rt, co. Gloucester, the able and learned author of the *na Britannia*, and by her (who *d.* April, 1848) had issue,

JAMES, present Earl of Southesk.

*John, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1829; *d.* 5 July, 1883.

. Charles, D.L. co. Forfar, inspector of constabulary for cotland, 1872 to 1884, M.P. for Forfarshire, 1860 to 1872; ormerly lieut. 27th regt., *b.* 14 May, 1833.

Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1860, Thomas-F.-Scrymsoure othringham, Esq. of Fothringham and Powrie, Forfarshire, ho *d.* 1864; and 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1868, Frederic-Boileau lliot, Esq. (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1880), 5th son of Admiral the lon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.). She *d.* 15 an. 1880.

II. Agnes, *d.* in 1842.

James *d.* 30 Jan. 1849.

reations—Baron, 14 April, 1616; Earl, 22 June, 1633; . 20 Feb. 1663; Baron of the United Kingdom, 7 Dec. 1869. *rms*—Arg., an eagle, displayed, az., armed, beaked, and ibered, gu.; on its breast an antique covered cup, or. *t*—A thunderbolt, ppr., winged, or. *Supporters*—Two ots. arg., collared, gu. *Motto*—Dread God.

at—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, N.B. *Clubs*—Travellers'; ton.

SOUTHWELL.

OUTHWELL, VISCOUNT (Sir Arthur-Robert-Pyers ithwell), Baron Southwell of Castle Mattress, Limerick, in Ireland; and a Baronet of the ited Kingdom, lieut. R. Monmouthshire en- eers, *b.* 16 Nov. 1872; *s.* his father as 5th vis- nt 1878.

Lineage.

his family was of great antiquity in the county of Not- gham, and derived its surname from the town of *Suelle, el, Suthwell*, or *Southwell*, as at different times written, hat shire, part of its feudal possessions, until the reign HENRY VI., when it removed into Norfolk and Suffolk, branches spread into Sussex, Surrey, Essex, &c.

SIR JOHN DE SUTHWELL, a confidential servant of EDWARD I., was constituted by that monarch, in 1285, seneschal of Gascony, and in four years afterwards, had a grant for life of the castle of Bordeaux, in consideration of the service he had rendered by delivering himself up as a hostage for the release of the king's first-cousin, CHARLES, King of Sicily, then a prisoner in Arragon. From Sir John we pass to

JOHN SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Felix Hall, co. Essex, who represented Lewes in parliament, 28 HENRY VI. He *m.* a dau. of Samon, *alias* Pryde, and left two sons,

JOHN, of whom presently.

Robert, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Boys, Esq. of Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, a seat acquired by marriage with Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Wychingham, in which he was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL, who was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS SOUTHWELL, Esq. auditor of the Exchequer *temp.* HENRY VIII.; *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of William Tendring, Esq., and had four sons; the second of whom, Sir Robert Southwell, filled the high judicial office of master of the Rolls. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD SOUTHWELL, who was *s.* by his only son (by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Thomas Darcy, Esq. of Danbury),

RICHARD SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Horsham St. Faiths, in Norwich, whose great-great-great-grandson,

SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL, clerk of the privy council to King CHARLES II., envoy-extraordinary to various courts towards the close of the seventeenth century, and principal secretary of state for Ireland in 1690, *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, principal secretary for Ireland, whose grandson,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, Esq., inherited the BARONY OF DE CLIFFORD upon the decease of Margaret, Baroness de Clifford. (*See that dignity.*)

JOHN SOUTHWELL, Esq. (the elder son), *m.* Joan, dau. of William Curzon, Esq. of Brightwell, in Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Barham Hall, Suffolk, high-sheriff of the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, in 1494, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Barham, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Foster, Esq. of Birch, co. Essex, by whom he had three sons and six daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Barham, removed his family into Ireland in the reign of JAMES I. He had four sons,

Robert, who *d.* issueless.

Richard (Sir) of Singland, co. Limerick. To this gentleman and Rowland Delahyde, Esq. a license was granted, 8 June, 1616, for keeping forty taverns, within the city and liberties of Limerick, to sell wine and aqua-vitæ during their respective lives. He was one of the council to the president of Munster, and was appointed deputy-governor of Clare in 1640. He *d. s. p.* the same year.

John, who left two daus., the wives of Henry Clare and Edward Clare.

EDMUND.

The youngest son,

EDMUND SOUTHWELL, Esq. of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Garret Herbert, Esq. of Rathkeale, by whom he had five sons and two daus., the only surviving (who left issue) of whom

I. SIR THOMAS SOUTHWELL, Knt. of Castle Mattress, was sheriff of the counties of Limerick, Kerry, and Clare, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 4 Aug. 1662. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Starkey, Esq. of Dromolen, co. Clare, by whom he had, with three daus., an only son, Richard, who predeceased him, leaving issue by Elizabeth, dau. of Murrough, first Earl of Inchiquin, five sons and two daus., the eldest of whom,

II. SIR THOMAS, succeeded to the baronetcy at the decease of his grandfather, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Sept. 1717, as *Baron Southwell of Castle Mattress.* His lordship *m.* in 1696, Meliora, eldest dau. of Thomas Coningsby, Baron of Clanbrasil, in Ireland, and Earl Coningsby in England, by whom he had six sons and five daus.; Meliora, only child of the fifth son, the Hon. and Rev. Richard Southwell, rector of Dungourney, co. Cork, by Jane Kenah, of Castlemartyr, his wife, *m.* Captain William Fulke Greville, R.N. Lord Southwell *d.* 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd baron, who *m.* in 1719, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Coke, Esq.* of Melbourne, co. Derby; and dying in 1766, was *s.* by his son,

---

The brothers and surviving sister of the present earl were nted the precedence of the younger sons and dau. of an l.

* Mr. Coke was grandson of Sir John Coke, secretary of state, *temp.* CHARLES II.

Thomas-George, 3rd baron, *b.* 4 May, 1721; created Viscount Southwell, 18 July, 1776; *m.* in 1741, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Arthur-Cecil Hamilton, Esq. of Castle Hamilton, descended from Sempill of Letterkenny, and had,

Thomas-Arthur, his successor.

Robert-Henry, of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, *b.* in 1745; a military officer of rank; *m.* in 1786, Fridiswede, dau. of John Moore, Esq., of Tullyallen, co. Louth, M.D., by whom he left at his decease, in 1817, a son, Robert-Henry, of Castle Hamilton, *b.* 9 July, 1789, who *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1839, Charlotte, relict of Frederick Lumley Saville, Esq., and dau. of the Right Rev. G. De la Poer Beresford, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore. He *m.* a 2nd time, and *d. s.p.*

Thomas-George, *d.* young.

Frances-Lucia, *d. unm.* in 1762.

His lordship *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas-Arthur, 2nd viscount, *b.* 16 April, 1742; who *m.* 7 Nov. 1774, Sophia-Maria-Josepha, 3rd dau. of Francis-Joseph Walsh, Count de Serrant, in France, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1796) he left issue,

I. Thomas-Anthony, 3rd viscount.

II. Charles, *b.* 17 March, 1779; an officer in the army, K.C.H.; *d.* 13 Dec. 1851.

III. Arthur-Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1789; lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 9 April, 1834, at Paris, Mary-Anne-Agnes, dau. of Thomas Dillon, Esq. of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1849, leaving issue,

1 Thomas-Arthur-Joseph, 4th viscount.

2 Charles-Francis-Xavier,* *b.* 9 Dec. 1839; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1875.

1 Marcella-Maria-Agnes.

2 Jane-Mary-Matilda, *m.* 3 May, 1860, Lord Fitz-Gerald, and by him (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889), has issue.

3 Mary Paulina, *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.-Evelyn Wood, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., V.C. (*see* Wood, Bart.), and *d.* 11 May, 1891, leaving issue.

4 Margaret-Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, to Charles-Standish Barry, Esq. of Lemlara, co. Cork, and has issue.

I. Margaret, *m.* in Dec. 1794, to Jenico, 12th Viscount Gormanston; and *d.* in 1820.

II. Paulina, *m.* 1806, to Richard O'Ferrall-Caddell, Esq. of Harbourstown, co. Meath, and *d.* 5 May, 1856, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Anthony, 3rd viscount, K.P., *b.* 25 Feb. 1777; *m.* 14 May, 1799, Jane, 2nd dau. of John Berkeley,† Esq. of Hindlip, Worcester, and sister of Robert Berkeley, Esq. of Spetchley (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1853) he had,

I. Thomas-Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1801; *d.* 31 Dec. 1829.

II. Charles-Henry-Robert, *b.* 26 Nov. 1807; *d. unm.*

I. Sophia-Catherina-Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1830, to Charles-Auguste, Marquis de Choiseul Beaupré.

II. Laura-Maria-Helena, *d.* 1 March, 1864.

III. Paulina-Maria-Madelina, deceased.

IV. Matilda-Maria, *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, to the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, of Balyna, M.P., governor of Malta, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1880; she *d.* 25 May, 1882, leaving issue.

V. Paulina-Eliza-Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1844, to the Count Henri (Carlevaris) di San Damiano, an officer in his Sardinian Majesty's royal guard, and is deceased.

His lordship was made a Knight of St. Patrick in 1837, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1860, when the honours were inherited by his nephew,

Thomas-Arthur-Joseph, the 4th viscount, K.P., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Leitrim, *b.* 6 April, 1836; *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, Charlotte-Mary-Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bart. of Talacre, co. Flint, and had,

Arthur-Robert-Pyers, present viscount.

Frances-Mary-Winifred, *b.* 4 April, 1874.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1878.

Creation—Baronet, 4 Aug. 1662. Baron, 4 Sept. 1717. Viscount, 18 July, 1776.

Arms—Arg., three cinquefoils, gu., each charged with six annulets, or. *Crest*—A demi Indian goat, arg., armed, eared, and ducally gorged, gu., charged on the body with three annulets, in pale, of the last. *Supporters*—Two Indian goats, arg., armed, eared, and ducally gorged and chained, gu., and charged on the body with three annulets, in pale, of the last. *Motto*—Nec male notus eques.

Seat—Castle Mattress, Rathkeale, co. Limerick.

* This gentleman and his sisters were given by royal licence, 25 Sept. 1860, the precedence of the son and daus. of a viscount.

† By Jane, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Compton, Bart. of Hindlip. Mr. Berkeley, by the co-heir of Compton, had another dau., Catherine, *m.* to Robert Canning, Esq. of Foxcote in Warwickshire.

SPEARMAN.

Spearman, Sir Joseph-Layt
Elmes, Bart., educated at Eton, a
Brasenose Coll. Oxford; late ca
2nd brigade Welsh div. R.A.; J
and D.L. co. Glamorgan; J.P.
Salop; *b.* 22 Sept. 1857; *s.* his gra
father as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 31 O
1878, Ethel, dau. of William Lea
Esq. of 48, Queen's Gate, and h

I. Joseph-William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1879.
II. Alexander-Young, *b.* 19 June, 1881.
III. Robert-Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1882.
I. Ethel-Nest, *b.* 31 Oct. 1884.
II. Gwendolen-Anne, *b.* 7 June, 1887.
III. Sybil-Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1890.
IV. Margaret-Eileen, *b.* 29 May, 1892.
V. Constance-Isobel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1895.

Lineage.

Alexander-Young Spearman, Esq., major royal ar
lery, son of Charles Spearman, Esq. of Thornley,
Durham, the representative of a very ancient family
that county (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by Margaret
2nd wife, sister of William Young, Esq., governor
Grenada and Tobago, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Jam
Morton, Esq. of Bonan Hill, by Agnes, his wife, dau.
John Alston, Esq. of Muirbank, co. Lanark, and had iss

Alexander-Young, created a bart. in 1840.

John, killed in action, on board the "Amphion," 13 Marc
1811.

James-Morton, who *m.* 27 Oct. 1829, Harriet, dau. of Alg
non Frampton, M.D.

Charles and Robert, both *d.* young.

Ralph-William, bar.-at-law, *b.* 9 April, 1803; *d.* 24 April, 184

George-Wasey, *b.* 18 Feb. 1808; midshipman in t
"Delight" frigate, which is supposed to have founde
at sea, in a hurricane, 23 Feb. 1824, off the Mauritius.

Agnes-Alston, *d.* 1863.

Margaret-Young, *d.* 8 Aug. 1863.

The eldest son,

The Right Hon. Alexander-Young Spearman, P.C.;
13 Sept. 1793; *m.* 29 Dec. 1826, Jane, dau. of Duncan Cam
bell, Esq. of Inveraw, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.*
June, 1877) had issue,

Alexander-Young, *b.* 7 July, 1832; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 18
Mary-Anne-Bertha, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey,
Bart., of Glanusk, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1860) h
surviving issue,

Joseph-Layton-Elmes, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1861, Louisa-Ann-Caroline-Amel
only dau. of Edward-Pellew Mainwaring, Esq., and gra
dau., of Rear-Admiral Mainwaring, of Whitmore Ha
Staffordshire, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1865, having by her had,

Alexander-Mainwaring, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1862;
26 May, 1892, Jessie-Aubrey, dau. of Rev. Cadwallad
Coker, M.A., rector of Fringford, Oxford, and has iss
Marjorie-Aubrey, *b.* 1893.

Charles-Edward, capt. 2nd batt. royal Munster fusilie
b. 10 Sept. 1863.

His widow was *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, to Henry-Haringt
Seel, Esq., Richmond Herald (who *d.* 1882), 3rd son
Thomas Molyneux Seel, Esq. of Huyton Hey, Lancashire.

Edmund-Robert, late capt. Uxbridge yeomanry cavalry, *b.*
May, 1837; *m.* 16 Aug. 1859, Maria-Louisa, 3rd dau.

John-Thomas, Earl of Orkney, and has Edmund-Alexande
Malcolm, *b.* 1862; Robert-Wickham-Morant, *b.* 186
Marie-Jane-Louise, *m.* 1882, Rev. Henry Washington, vic
of St. Saviour's, Pimlico; and Cecil-Augusta-Margare
Isabella, *m.* 1889, Llewellyn-Christopher Bullock, Esq.

Horace-Ralph, col, Indian staff corps, *b.* 26 Dec. 184
m. 24 Aug. 1867, at Rangoon, Isabella, eldest dau.
Thomas Sutherland, Esq., and has issue, Horace-Ralph,
1868; Alexander-Young, lieut. 1st batt. royal Warwi
regt., *b.* 1872; Ian-Sutherland, *b.* 1874.

Rudolph-Herries, barrister-at-law, Recorder of Bridgnorlh,
14 April, 1845; *m.* 17 Dec. 1885, Dorothy-Jane, dau.
Edward-W. Mantell, Esq. of Golden Manor, Hanweli, ar
has issue, Jane, and Margaret-Dorothy.

Jane-Alexandrina, *m.* 24 Jan. 1850, to William-Layto
Lowndes, Esq. of Broughton, Bucks.

Henrietta-Eliza-Margaret.

Augusta-Herries, *m.* 4 April, 1861, to the Rev. Morris-Edg
Stanbrough, M.A., rector of Creyke, near York.

Sir Alexander, who was at one time assistant-secretary t
the Treasury, and subsequently comptroller general an

:retary to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the :tional Debt, was created a baronet 28 April, 1840. He *d.* 20 ov. 1874, when he was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Joseph-AYTON-ELMES, the present bart.

Creation—28 April, 1840. *Arms*—Az., on a chevron, erm., tween three tilting-spears, arg., headed, or, a red deer's ad, erased, ppr. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr., gorged th a collar, gemelle, or, supporting a tilting-spear, also or., enfiled with a mural crown, or. *Motto*—Dum spiro ero. *Seats*—Llansannor Court, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire; e Spring, Hanwell, co. Middlesex. *Residence*—The Hall, 'em, Salop. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

HOME SPEIRS, *see* HOME.

SPENCER.

SPENCER, EARL (Sir John-Poyntz Spencer, K.G., P.C., M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.), Viscount Althorp, Viscount Spencer, and Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. Northampton, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of that co.; Groom of the Stole to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, 1859 to 1861, and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1862 to 1866; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1868 to 1874, and 1882 to 1885; Lord President of the Council, 1880 to 1883, and 1886, appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, 1892, *b.* 27 Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1857; *m.* 3 July, 1858, Charlotte-Frances-Frederica (Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert), third dau. (by the Lady Augusta Hervey, his 2nd wife) of Frederick Charles-William Seymour, 5th son of Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour, and grandson of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, K.G.

Lineage.

Wormleighton, in Warwickshire, and Althorp, in Northamptonshire have been for centuries the patrimony of the noble house of Spencer. Sir Robert Spencer, of Wormleighton and Althorp, "the 5th knight," says Camden, "in a continuous succession," was the 1st Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, and his grandson, Henry, Lord Spencer, the 1st EARL OF SUNDERLAND (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

THE HON. JOHN SPENCER, of Althorp, M.P. for Woodstock, and ranger of the Great Park, Windsor (youngest son of the eminent Statesman, Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, K.G., by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heiress of John Churchill, the great Duke of Marlborough), *s.* to a considerable portion of the wealth of his grandmother, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1733-4, Georgiana-Carolina, 3rd dau. of John Carteret, Earl Granville, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN SPENCER, Esq. of Althorp, *b.* 18 Sept. 1734: who was created 3 April, 1761, *Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. Northampton, and Viscount Spencer;* and advanced, 1 Nov. 1765, to the *Viscounty of Althorp* and EARLDOM OF SPENCER. His lordship *m.* 27 Dec. 1755, Margaret-Georgiana, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Stephen Poyntz, of Midgham, co. Berks, by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1814) he had issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, his successor.
Georgiana, *m.* 5 June, 1774, to William, 5th Duke of Devonshire; and *d.* 30 March, 1806.
Henrietta-Frances, *m.* 27 Nov. 1780, to Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough; and *d.* 11 Nov. 1821.

The earl *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 2nd earl, K.G., *b.* 1 Sept. 1758; *m.* 6 March, 1781, Lavinia, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Lucan, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1831) he had issue,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl.
Robert-Cavendish (Sir), K.C.H., a capt. in the navy, *b.* 24 Oct. 1791; *d.* 4 Nov. 1830.
FREDERICK, 4th earl.
George (the Very Rev.), *b.* 21 Dec. 1799; a clergyman of the Church of Rome, and Superior of the order of Passionists; *d.* 1 Oct. 1864.
Sarah, *m.* 1813, William-Henry, 3rd Lord Lyttelton; *d.* 13 April, 1870.
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 14 April, 1814, to Lord George Quin; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1823.

His lordship, who was a Knight of the Garter, high-steward of St. Albans, a governor of the Charter-house, and elder brother of the Trinity-house, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *d.* 10 Nov. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-CHARLES, 3rd earl, who, previously to his accession to the peerage, was (as Lord Althorp) a distinguished member of the House of Commons, and Chancellor of the Exchequer from 1830 to 1834. His lordship, *b.* 30 May, 1782, *m.* 14 April, 1814, Esther, only dau. and heir of Richard Acklom, Esq. of Wiseton Hall, Notts, but by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1818) had no issue. The earl *d.* 1 Oct. 1845, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

FREDERICK, 4th earl, K.G., *b.* 14 April, 1798; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth-Georgiana, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (with her sisters, Lady Clinton and the Marchioness of Exeter) of William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq., M.P. of Cowdray Park, Sussex, by Elizabeth-Mary his wife, sister and heiress of Samuel, 8th Viscount Montagu, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1851) had issue,

JOHN-POYNTZ, present earl.
Georgiana-Frances, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1852.
Sarah-Isabella.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1854, Adelaide-Horatia-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Horace-Beauchamp Seymour (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1877) had issue,

CHARLES-ROBERT (Right Hon.), P.C. (15, Queen St. Mayfair; Brooks's, Turf, and Marlborough Clubs), M.A., D.L., major 1st vol. batt. the Northamptonshire regt., formerly M.P. for the mid division of Northamptonshire, a groom-in-waiting to the Queen, Feb. to July, 1886, and vice-chamberlain 1892-95, *b.* 30 Oct. 1857; *m.* 25 July, 1887, Hon. Margaret Baring, dau. of Edward-Charles, 1st Lord Revelstoke, and has issue, Albert-Edward-John, *b.* 23 May, 1892; Cecil-Edward-Robert, *b.* 20 May, 1894; Adelaide-Margaret, *b.* 26 June, 1889.
Victoria-Alexandrina, for whom Her Majesty was sponsor (C.I.), *m.* 20 July, 1881, to 2nd Lord Sandhurst, G.C.I.E., Gov. of Bombay.

His lordship, a rear-admiral R.N., C.B., and a knight of St. Louis, of St. Anne of Russia, and of the Redeemer of Greece, was Lord Chamberlain from 1846 to 1848, and Lord Steward of the Household from Jan. 1854 to 23 Nov. 1857. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1857.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 3 April, 1761. Earl and Viscount, 1 Nov. 1765.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and gu., on the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all, on a bend. sa., three escallops, of the first, quartering POYNTZ, BROWNE, NEVILL, &c. &c. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, arg., gorged with a bar gemelle, gu., between two wings, expanded, of the second. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, erm. and erminois, gorged with a collar, sa., the edges flory-counterflory, and chained, of the last; on the collar, three escallops, arg.; sinister, a wyvern, erect on his tail, erm., collared and chained as the griffin. *Motto*—Dieu défend le droit.

Seat—Althorp Park, Northampton. *Town House*—Spencer House, 27, St. James's Place. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks's; Reform; Marlborough; Devonshire.

STAFFORD, MARQUESS OF, *see* SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF.

STAFFORD.

STAFFORD, BARON (Sir Fitzherbert-Edward Stafford-Jerningham), and a baronet; *b.* 17 July, 1833; *s.* his brother, as 11th baron, 1892.

Lineage.

The paternal line of the present house of Stafford is stated to have been originally Danish, and the name JERNEGAN. Wever, in his *Ancient Funeral Monuments*, says: "This name hath been of exemplarie note before the Conquest." Bloomfield's *History of Norfolk* commences the pedigree of the Jerninghams with

JERNEGAN, or JERNINGHAM, who was settled at Horham-Jernegan, co. Suffolk, in the reigns of King STEPHEN and King HENRY II., and dying 1182, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUBERT FITZJERNEGAN, Knt. of Horham-Jernegan, who *d.* in 1203, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUBERT JERNEGAN, Knt., who had been involved in the insurrection of the barons against King JOHN, but on the accession of HENRY III., in 1216, he submitted, and obtained his pardon. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM JERNEGAN, who was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HUGH JERNEGAN. This gentleman having, in 1243, made an exchange with his mother, transferred to that lady the messuage of Horham-Jernegan, and removed the residence of his own family to Stonham-Jernegan. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER JERNEGAN, of Stonham Jernegan, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Peter Fitzosbert, of Somerley Town, in Suffolk, and sister and co-heiress of her brother, Sir Roger (who was summoned, with about sixty other persons, 8th June, 1294 (22 EDWARD I.), to attend the king, wherever he might be, to advise on the affairs of the realm; but it is doubtful whether that summons can be deemed a regular writ of summons to parliament constituting a barony). This lady was the widow of Sir Henry de Walpole, of Walpole and Houghton, co. Norfolk. Sir Walter *d.* about the 31st year of EDWARD I., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PETER JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, who, at the decease of his mother, succeeded as co-heir to her portion of the extensive possessions of the Fitzosbert family. From this Sir Peter we pass over a long line of gallant and distinguished personages to his descendant,

SIR HENRY JERNINGHAM, of Huntingfield and Wingfield, in Suffolk, and of Costessey, in Norfolk, who was the first among the Suffolk and Norfolk knights that declared openly for Queen MARY on the demise of EDWARD VI., in the year 1555, for which important service he was constituted by her majesty, immediately after her accession, vice-chamberlain, capt. of the guard, master of the horse and of the household, and one of the privy council. Sir Henry also obtained grants from the queen of several large manors in Norfolk, Suffolk, Herefordshire, and Gloucestershire, particularly those of Costessey, in Norfolk, and Wingfield Castle in Suffolk. The former he made the chief place of residence of the family, having rebuilt the mansion, and it has so continued down to the present time. Sir Henry entertained Queen ELIZABETH there in her progress to Norfolk; but his adhesion to the ancient faith seems to have been a bar to any favour at court during that queen's reign. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir George Baynham, of Clowerwall, co. Gloucester, and heiress to her maternal uncle, Sir Anthony Kingston, and dying in 1572, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY JERNINGHAM, Esq. of Costessey Hall, who *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and granddau., maternally, of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he had five sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of his cousin, Sir John Jernegan, of Somerley Town, and widow of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, by whom he had one son and a dau. He *d.* in 1619, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. HENRY JERNINGHAM, Esq. of Costessey, who was created a baronet 16 Oct. 1621. Sir Henry *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Throckmorton, Esq. of Throckmorton, co. Worcester,* and had issue,

i. JOHN, who *m.* in 1612, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Moore, Bart. of Fawley, Berks, and dying in the lifetime of his father, left,

1 HENRY, successor to his grandfather.
1 Frances, *m.* to Philip Crambleton, Esq.
2 Dorothy, *m.* to Thomas Pegge, Esq.

ii. William, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Barnard, Esq., and relict of Hugh Lee, Esq., and of John Yonge, Esq.

iii. Thomas (Sir), knighted for his gallantry at the Isle of Rhyé, in 1627.

i. Catherine, *m.* in 1624, to Francis Saunders, Esq.

* By MARGARET, dau. and co-heir of William Whorwood, attorney-gen. to HENRY VIII. ANNE WHORWOOD, her sister, the other co-heir, was the first wife of Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick, but died issueless.

This gentleman suffered severely during the civil wars. the Usurpation, the park at Costessey was let down, and t deer destroyed, the mansion, with the domain, let to a farm and a considerable part of the buildings was suffered to f into decay. Sir Henry *d.* in 1646, and was *s.* by his grandso

II. SIR HENRY, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Benedict Ha Esq. of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, and dying in 16 was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Geor Blount, Bart. of Sedington, co. Worcester, by whom had seven sons and two daus.; and dying in 1730, was *s.* by h eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1678; *m.* 1704, Margaret, dau. of Sir Hen Bedingfeld; but dying *s. p.* 14 June, 1737, was *s.* by his broth

V. SIR GEORGE, *b.* in 1680. This gentleman *m.* in 1733, Mar eldest dau. and eventual heiress of Francis Plowden, Esq., Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Stafford-Howard, younger son the unfortunate Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford (a sister and heiress of John-Paul Stafford-Howard, 4th and la Earl of Stafford, who *d.* in 1762, when the earldom created 1688 expired), by whom he had surviving issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Edward, a man of letters and distinguished in literature.
Charles, a general officer in the French service, and knight Malta and St. Louis; *d.* 25 Nov. 1814.

Sir George *d.* 21 Jan. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving so

VI. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 7 March, 1736; *m.* in 1767, the Hon Frances Dillon, eldest dau. of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, an left by that lady (who *d.* in 1825), at his decease, 14 Aug. 1809,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM, his successor, and late Baron Stafford which dignity he inherited through his great-grandmother Mary Howard, wife of Francis Plowden, Esq., granddau. the so-unjustly attainted Viscount Stafford, and mother Mary, wife of Sir George Jerningham, the 5th baronet. Thi Barony was created by patent, dated 12th Sept. 1640 (*see note*) and conferred upon Mary Stafford (jointly with her husband Sir William Howard, K.B.), sister and sole heiress of Henry Stafford, 13th Baron Stafford, a barony created in 1299, bu forfeited by Edward de Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, lor high constable, and K.G., who was beheaded in 1521. Henry Stafford, the duke's son and heir, was restored in blood b an act of parliament passed in the 1st year of EDWARD VI. whereby it was enacted, "That the said Henry, Lord Staf ford, and the heirs male of his body, may be taken and reputed as Lord Stafford, and that the said Henry be restored in blood." His lordship was summoned to parliament from 1548 to 1558. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Richard Pole, K.G. by Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury, niece o EDWARD IV., and was great-grandfather of the Mary Stafford who *m.* Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford. (The pre sent Lord Stafford claims the original barony of 1299.) (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

II. William-Charles, *b.* 13 Oct. 1772; an officer of rank in the Austrian service; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1803, Anne, eldest dau. o Thomas Wright, Esq. of Fitzwalters, Essex, which lady *d.* 26 Aug. 1814; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of James Moore Esq.; and *d.* in 1820, leaving issue by the former,

1 Edmund-William, *b.* 5 Sept. 1805; *m.* 25 June, 1829, Matilda, dau. of Christopher Waterton, Esq. of Woodlands, Doncaster, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1865) had issue,

Charlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, to James-Arthur Dease, Esq. of Turbotston, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1874.
Ida, *m.* 3 Aug. 1859, to Myles-William-P.-O'Reilly, Esq. of Knock Abbey, co. Louth, M.P. co. Longford, and *d.* 20 April, 1878. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1880.
Frances.
Clementina, *m.* 6 June, 1861, William, 7th son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th bart.
Madeline, *m.* Dec. 1868, M. Alfred Hainguerlot.
Clara, a nun, *d.* 3 Jan. 1871.

2 Arthur-William, *b.* 22 Feb. 1807; admiral R.N., ret.; *m.* April, 1836, Sophia-Mary-Margaret, dau. of Richard O'Ferrall-Caddell, Esq. of Harbourstown, Meath, by his wife, Paulina, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1889, having had, Paulina, a nun, *d.* 4 Feb. 1868; Agnes-Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, to Stanley-G.-E. Cary, Esq., of Follaton, Devon; and Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 30 April, 1862, to Iltyd-Thomas-Mansel Nicholl, capt. R.N., who *d.* 17 Dec. 1885, 2nd son of the Right Hon. John Nicholl, M.P., D.C.L., of Merthyr Mawr, Glamorganshire. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1879.

3 Frederick-William, *b.* in 1813, late 29th regt.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1837, Georgiana-Howe, only child of Rev. George Mangle, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1870, having had issue,

ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK-JAMES, *b.* 24 June, 1842; *m.* 7 April, 1866, Matilda-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the late William-Felix Riley, Esq. of Forrest Hill, Windsor, and has, Stafford-Henry, late lieut. R.E., *b.* 26 Nov. 1867; *m.* 16 Jan. 1896, Annette-Mary-Audley, dau. of William Hinds, Esq. of King's Walden, Bury, Herts, and widow of Alfred Fellowes, Esq., Clementina-Mary; Gertrude-Maud; and Emily-Georgina.

Frances-Agnes-Mary-Ann, *m.* 30 June, 1866, to Edward Moorat, Esq., youngest son of J.-S. Moorat, Esq. of Bush Hill Park, Edmonton, and has issue.
Constantia-Lucretia, *m.* 21 July, 1863, to James-Henry Corballis, Esq. of Ratoath Manor, co. Meath, and has issue.
Isabella, *m.* 1879, to Major Charles-Frederick Marriot, late 6th drag. guards.

1 Lucretia, *m.* 19 July, 1836, to Edward, 13th Viscount Gormanston, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1891, aged 86. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1876.
2 Louisa-Mary, Superioress of the Franciscan Convent, The Lodge, Taunton, *d.* 25 April, 1893, aged 84.
3 Gertrude - Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, to Sir Edward-Charles Blount, K.C.B., and has issue.

II. Edward, barrister-at-law, of Painswick, Gloucestershire, *b.* 14 July, 1774; *m.* 15 Oct. 1804, Emily, eldest surviving dau. of Nathaniel Middleton, Esq. of Townhill, co. Hants; and *d.* 29 May, 1822, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1822) issue,

1 Charles-William-Edward, of Painswick co. Gloucester, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *m.* 6 Sept. 1841, Emma-Mary-Wynn, dau. of Evan-Wynn Roberts, Esq. of Grove House, Surrey, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1854, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 13 June, 1888,

Hubert-Edward-Henry (Sir) K.C.M.G. (Longridge Towers, Berwick-on-Tweed), J.P., M.P. for Berwick, 1881–85, Colonial Secretary of British Honduras, 1887-89, and of Mauritius, 1889–92, Lieut.-Governor of the Mauritius, 1892-93, now Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of that colony, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, Annie, widow of Charles Mather, Esq., of Longridge, and dau. of Edward Liddell, Esq. of Benton Park, co. Northumberland.
Fitzhugh-D'Este, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1843; *d.* at Stanley Harbour, Falkland Isles, 19 Jan. 1865.
Charles-Edward-Wynn, *b.* 26 March, 1854
Edith-Mary, *m.* 13 April, 1874, to Charles-E.-H. Edmonstone-Cranstoun, Esq. of Corehouse, co. Lanark, and has issue.
Emily-Beatrice, *d.* 13 April, 1884.

2 John-Edward, *b.* 13 June, 1813; *d.* in 1838.
3 James-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1817, an officer in the army; *m.* 19 May, 1846, Sophia, 2nd dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart. of Clermont; and *d.* 22 Aug. 1848.
1 Mary-Clementina, *m.* in March, 1838, to Victor-Amédée, Marquess de Ripert-Monclar, Chevalier de Malte, eldest son of the Marquess de Ripert-Barret, and *d.* at Paris, 21 Aug. 1864.

Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* in 1795, to Sir Richard Bedingfeld, Bart., who *d.* 22 Nov. 1829. Lady Bedingfeld was advanced to the rank of a baron's dau. in Oct. 1831, and *d.* in 1854

William *d.* 14 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir George-William, *b.* 27 April, 1771; afterwards Lord Stafford. He *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1799, Frances-Henrietta, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edward Sulyarde, Esq. of Haughton Park, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1832) he had,

I. Henry-Valentine, 3rd peer.
II. Edward, *b.* 4 Aug. 1804; lieut. 6th drag.-gds.; *m.* 16 June, 1828, Marianne, dau. of John Smythe, Esq., great-grandson of Sir John Smythe, 3rd Bart. of Eshe; and *d.* 22 July, 1849, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1859),

1 Augustus-Frederick-Fitzherbert, 4th baron.
2 Fitzherbert-Edward, 5th baron.
1 Emily-Charlotte, *m.* 13 Oct. 1858, to Basil-Thomas Fitz-Herbert, Esq. of Norbury Manor, co. Derby, and Swynnerton Park, co. Stafford; and *d.* 9 Nov. 1881, leaving issue, Francis-Edward, J.P. co. Stafford, major Staffordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; Basil-John, *b* 28 Aug. 1861; Edward-Stafford, *b.* 17 April, 1864; Thomas-Charles, *b.* 1869; Beatrice-Mary; Evelyn-Mary; Alice-Maud, *m.* 1894, Richard Trappes-Lomax, Esq. of Clayton Hall, Accrington; and Maud-Mary-Josephine.
2 Rosa, *d.* 25 Sept. 1880.

III. George-Sulyarde, K.C.H., C.B., envoy-extraordinary and minister-plen. to the King of Sweden; *b.* 17 Feb. 1806, *d.* 18 May, 1874.
IV. Charles-William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1807; lieut. Carabineers, *d.* 4 April, 1884.
V. William-George, Minister Resident at Lima, *b.* 15 July, 1812; *m.* 1. April 1860, Eglantina-Narcissa, dau. of Frederick-Augustus Elmore, Esq. of Lima (descended through her mother from the family of Fernandez, of Cordova, founded by the "Gran Capitan" of the time of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain), and *d.* 16 July, 1874.
VI. Francis-Hugh-Joseph, *b.* 20 March, 1814; *d.* 9 Oct. 1874.
I. Charlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, to Thomas-Alexander, Lord Lovat (who *d.* 28 June, 1875), and *d.* 28 May, 1376.
I. Frances-Sophia, *d. unm.*, at Paris, 13 May, 1838, } twins.
II. Georgiana, *d.* in 1841, }
V. Laura-Maria, *m.* 21 July, 1829, to the Hon. Robert-Edward Petre, who *d.* 8 June, 1848. She *d.* 24 June, 1886, aged 75.
I. Isabella-Maria, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of the State of Maryland, and sister of the Marchioness Wellesley, and of the Duchess Dowager of Leeds, but by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1862) had no issue. Lord Stafford *s.* to the ancient Barony of Stafford, after the reversal of the iniquitous attainder of Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford, in 1824; the House of Lords resolving, 6 July, 1825, that "Sir George Jerningham had made out his claim to the title, dignity, and honour of Baron Stafford, under certain letters patent, bearing date 12 Sept. in the 16th year of the reign of King Charles I." His lordship assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the additional surname and arms of Stafford. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry-Valentine, Baron Stafford, *b.* 2 Jan. 1802; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1829, Julia, dau. of Edward Howard, Esq., F.R.S., and niece of Bernard-Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk, which lady *d.* 19 Nov. 1856; 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1859, Emma-Eliza, dau. of Frederic-S. Gerard, Esq. of Aspull House, Lancashire, and niece of Robert, Lord Gerard (she *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1887, Basil FitzHerbert, Esq. of Swynnerton, co. Stafford). His lordship *d.* 30 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Augustus-Frederick-FitzHerbert, Baron Stafford, *b.* 28 June, 1830; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Oct. 1621. Baron, 2 Sept. 1640.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lozenge-shaped arming-buckles, gu., tongues fesseways, for Jerningham; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chevron, gu., for Stafford. *Crests*—1st, Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-falcon, wings expanded, ppr., for Jerningham; 2nd, Out of a ducal coronet, per pale, gu. and sa., a demi-swan, rising, wings elevated, displayed, arg., beak gu., for Stafford. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, arg.; sinister, a swan, arg., beaked and legged, sa., ducally gorged, per pale, gu., and of the second.
Seats—Cossey, or Costessy Hall, Norfolk; Stafford Castle, Staffordshire; and Shiffnall Manor, Salop.
Note—Sir William Howard, K.B. (younger son of Thomas, 23rd Earl of Arundel, by creation Earl of Norfolk and Earl Marshal, K.G.), *m.* the Hon. Mary Stafford, sister and heiress of Henry Stafford, 12th Baron Stafford, and was created Baron Stafford, while her ladyship was created Baroness Stafford, with remainder to their heirs male and general, male or female, 12 Sept. 1640. Lord Stafford was subsequently advanced to the viscounty of Stafford, 11 Nov. 1640, but as he was attainted in 1678, his descendants were debarred inheriting the baronies of either himself or the baroness until the reversal of the attainder in 1824. The viscounty expired at his lordship's decease.

STAIR.

Stair, Earl of (Sir John-Hamilton Dalrymple, K.T., LL.D.), Viscount of Stair and Dalrymple; Baron Newliston, Glenluce, and Stranraer, in Scotland; Baron Oxenfoord, of Cousland, co. Edinburgh, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; lieutenant for Ayrshire and Wigtonshire, high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1869 to 1871; formerly capt. Scots guards, M.P. co. Wigton, 1841 to 1856; *b.* 1 April, 1819; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1864; *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, Louisa-Jane-Henrietta-Emily de Franquetot, eldest dau. of Augustin-Louis-Joseph-Casimir-Gustave, Duc de Coigny, by his wife Henrietta-Dundas-Dalrymple Hamilton, and has had issue by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1896),

I. John-Hew-North-Gustave-Henry, *Viscount Dalrymple*, major (ret.) royal horse guards, now capt. Ayrshire yeo. cav., *b.* 12 June, 1848; *m.* 10 April, 1878, Susan-Harriet, dau. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, Bart., and has issue, John-James, *b.* 1 Feb. 1879; Beatrice-Susan; Marjorie-Louisa.

iii. North-de-Coigny, major Scots gds., late A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Marcia-Kathleen-Anne, dau. of Hon. Sir Adolphus-F.-Octavius Liddell, K.C.B. (*see* RAVENSWORTH, E.), and has North-Victor-Cecil (H.R.H. Princess Christian, sponsor), *b.* 19 March, 1883; Frederick-Hew-George (H.R.H. Princess Victoria of Prussia, and H.R.H. the Duke of York, sponsors), *b.* 27 March, 1890; and Victoria-Alexandra (for whom H.M. the Queen and H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, sponsors), *b.* 5 Nov. 1886; *d.* 5 June, 1890.

iii. Hew-Hamilton, major 3rd batt. R. Scots fusiliers, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857.

iv. Robert-M'Gill (Rev.), M.A., curate of St. Hilda, Leeds, *b.* 11 Oct. 1862.

1. Margaret-Elizabeth, *d.* at Leamington 8 June, 1851.

ii. Jane-Georgiana (twin with Margaret-Elizabeth), *m.* 10 March, 1880, Arthur-Pendarves Vivian, Esq., C.B., of Glenafon, Swansea, brother of 1st Baron Swansea, and has issue.

iii. Mary-Evelyn, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1889.

iv. Anne-Henrietta, *m.* 1881, Col. William-Vesey Brownlow, C.B. (*see* LURGAN, B.).

v. Emily-Ellen, *d.* 29 May, 1881,

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE DALRYMPLE acquired, in 1450, the lands of Stair-Montgomery, in Ayrshire, with his wife Agnes Kennedy, an heiress, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, of Stair, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir John Chalmers, of Gadgirth, in the same shire. This lady was one of the Lollards of Kyle, summoned, in 1494, before the king's council on account of their heretical doctrines; but JAMES IV. treating the charge with contempt, the accused were dismissed. Their great-grandson,

JOHN DALRYMPLE, of Stair, was one of the first that openly professed the reformed doctrines, and joined the Earls of Lennox and Glencairn, in 1544, against the Earl of Arran. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Bargany, by his wife, Lady Agnes Montgomery, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eglinton; and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, of Stair, whose great-grandson,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, of Stair, *b.* 1619, having been bred to the bar, was appointed, in 1657, by CROMWELL, at the recommendation of General Monk, a lord of Session, and was confirmed therein by King CHARLES II., who created him a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 June, 1664. In 1671, Sir James became president of the court of Session, from which he was removed in 1681, and obliged the next year to retire into Holland. Returning with the Prince of Orange in 1688, he was restored to the presidency after the Revolution, and elevated to the peerage, 21 April, 1690, as *Baron Glenluce and Stranraer*, and *Viscount Stair*. His lordship *m.* 21 Sept. 1643, Margaret, eldest dau. of James Ross, of Balniel, widow of Fergus Kennedy, of Knockdaw, and by her, who *d.* 1692, had issue,

i. JOHN, his successor.

ii. James, of Borthwick, one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 28 April, 1698. Sir James *m.* 1st, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston; 2ndly, Esther, 3rd dau. of John Cunningham, of Enterkin, and widow of William Fletcher, Esq. of New Cranston; and 3rdly, Jane Halkett. The eldest son (by his first wife),

SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, 2nd baronet of Cousland, appointed one of the principal clerks of Session in 1708. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of his step-mother, by William Fletcher, Esq., by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Sidney, dau. of John Sinclair, Esq. of Ulbster, by whom he had several children. He *d.* 24 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, 3rd baronet of Cousland, *b.* 23 Sept. 1704; who *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Mathew Crawford, Esq. of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1755) he had,

1 JOHN, his heir.

2 William, an officer in the army; *m.* Diana, dau. of Rigby Molyneux, Esq. of Preston, co. Lancaster, by Mary his wife, dau. of Oliver Marton, Esq. of Capernwray, and had issue,

1 Marton, *m.* in 1798, Frances-Ingram Spence, of Hanover Square, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1809, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rev. John Thomson, Minister of Duddingstone) issue, Molyneux; Frances, *m.* John Goldingham, Esq.; and Caroline-Lucy, *m.* at Negaputnam, India, 7 July, 1828, Thomas Prendergast, Esq., son of General Sir Jeffrey Prendergast, and *d.* in 1839.

2 John, major 60th regt. Killed at Monte Video, 3 Feb. 1807.

3 Hugh, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 1810.

1 Wilhelmina.

2 Frances, *m.* Rev. M. Roberts.

3 Caroline.

4 Diana.

1 Agnes; and Elizabeth, *m.* to William Hamilton, Esq. Bangor; both deceased.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Miss Anne Phelp, and had by her

3 James, lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1800.

4 Samuel, lieut.-gen., *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, in 1791, Hann dau. of John Tweddell, Esq. of Unthank Hall, Northumberland; and 2ndly, 10 May, 1831, Ma Amelia, dau. of Roper Head, Esq. He *d.* 2 Oct. 18 having had (by his 1st wife, who *d.* in 1829) issue, si deceased.

5 Simon, lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1804.

6 Hugh.

2 Anne.

3 Jane, *m.* to Major-Gen. Roberts, and *d.* in 1826.

4 Wemyss, *m.* to the Hon. Leveson-Granville-Ke Murray, and *d.* in 1804.

5 Christian, *m.* to Hugh Stuart, Esq., and *d.* in 1806.

6 Beckford.

7 Matilda.

Sir William *d.* in 1771, aged 67, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, 4th baronet, *b.* 1726, one of barons of the court of Exchequer in Scotland, autho "Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland;" who *m.* 1760, his cousin Elizabeth, only child and heir of Thor Hamilton Macgill, Esq., and heir and representative of Viscounts Oxenfoord, and assumed the surname of HA TON and MACGILL. He had issue,

JOHN, his heir, 8th earl.

NORTH-HAMILTON, of Cleland and Fordel, 9th earl.

William, midshipman, R.N., killed in action.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Myles Sandys, Esq. of Graythwaite H Lancaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* in 18 leaving six sons, and five daus. The fifth s William Travis, M.A. rector of Burton le Coggles, Catherine, only dau. of William-Wotton Abney, Es royal horse guards blue, of Measham Hall, co. Derb and had issue, Edwin-William, major R.A.; Her Stair, comm. R.N.; Arthur-Abney, major 4th dragoo guards; Walter del Sandys, Catherine, Margar Harriet, Isabel.

Agnes, *d.* in 1840.

Jane, *m.* to William Horsman, Esq., and *d.* 1833, hav had issue, a son, the Right Hon. Edward Horsm M.P., Chief Secretary for Ireland (who *d.* 30 Nov. 187 and a dau. Mary-Ann, *m.* 8 Feb. 1836, to Edwin-San Bain, of Easter Livelands, co. Stirling, Serjeant-at-la and had two daus., the elder of whom, Frances, Major E. W. Sandys, R.A., of Fulford House, Yorkshi and *d.* 2 June, 1874.

Martha, *m.* in 1809, to Lieut. Thomas Sampson, of 59th regt., who was killed at the capture of Java 1811; she *d.* 1863.

Sir John *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN-HAMILTON DALRYMPLE, 5th Baronet of Cr stoun, who inherited the Earldom of Stair, and was 8th earl.

iii. Hew, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, who was crea a Baronet, 29 April, 1698, and promoted, the June followi to the presidency of the Court of Session, which office continued vacant since the death of his father. Sir H served in parliament for the borough of North Berwick. *d.* in 1737, leaving by his wife Marion Hamilton,

1 ROBERT (Sir), ancestor of SIR HEW DALRYMPLE, Bart. (*ante*, DALRYMPLE, BART. *of North Berwick*).

2 JOHN, ancestor of SIR A.-JOHN DALRYMPLE, Bart.. *d. s. p.* 3 March, 1866, when his baronetcy bec extinct (*see ante*, DALRYMPLE, BART. *of North Berwi*

3 HEW, a lord of Session, as Lord Dunmore, ancesto Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bart., and Campbell-James-Dalrymple, H.B.M. Commissioner at Havannah, lieut.-col. &c., who *d.* in 1847. (*See* DALRYMP ELPHINSTONE, Bart.)

iv. Thomas, M.D., physician in ordinary to the king in Scotla

v. David (Sir), of Hailes, co. Haddington, created a Baron May, 1700 (*see* DALRYMPLE, Bart. of Hailes).

The viscount *d.* 26 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest s JOHN, 2nd viscount; who was created 8 April, 17 *Baron Newliston, Glenluce, Stranraer, Viscount Dalrymple*, a EARL OF STAIR, with remainder, failing his own male iss to the heirs male of his father. His lordship, who lord-justice-clerk, and afterwards lord-advocate and sec tary of state, has obtained unenviable notoriety by the p he took in the massacre of Glencoe. He *m.* Elizabeth, d and heiress of Sir John Dundas, of Newliston, co. Linli gow, and had three sons, viz.,

i. JOHN, his successor.

ii. William of Glenmure, a colonel in the army, and mem for the county of Ayr in the last parliament of Scotland in 1698, Penelope, Countess of Dumfries, and had, with ot issue,

WILLIAM, who inherited the Earldoms of Dumfries and St JAMES, who *s.* as 3rd earl.

II. George, of Dalmahoy, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Scotland; *m.* Euphame, eldest dau. of Sir Andrew Myrton, Bart. of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, and had,

John, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Stair.

William, a general officer in the army, and lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, *m.* Marianne-Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Harland, and left at his decease in 1807,

John-William Henry, who *s.* as 7th Earl of Stair.

e *d.* suddenly, 8 Jan. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest n,

John, 2nd earl, K.T., a military officer of high rank and nown, and a participator in the victories of the Duke of arlborough. His lordship served as brigadier at the battle Oudenarde in 1708, and was bearer of the despatches nouncing the victory to England. He subsequently atined the rank of field-marshal, and was appointed comander of the forces on the Rhine, with which he served second in command under King George II., in the ttle of Dettingen; and afterwards of Her Majesty's rces in England. In 1715, Lord Stair went to France a diplomatic capacity, and after the death of Louis IV., was constituted ambassador-extraordinary to that urt. The object of his embassy was of the utmost portance, and his manner of executing it the most rilliant and spirited. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, widow f James, Viscount Primrose, and dau. of James, 2nd arl of Loudoun, but had no issue. In consequence of ie marriage of his next brother and heir presumptive with peeress, the earl surrendered, in 1707, all the honours the crown, and obtained a new charter, containing, in efault of male issue, a reversionary clause in favour of ny one of the male descendants of the 1st viscount whom s lordship should name; in conformity with which his rdship executed a deed immediately prior to his decease, 1747, appointing his nephew John, the son of his 2nd rother, George, his successor. But that nomination was ntested by the Hon. James Dalrymple, 2nd son of the on. William Dalrymple, and the Countess of Dumfries; id the lords deciding in his favour, 2 May, 1748, he suceeded as

James, 3rd earl; but dying without issue, in 1760, the nours reverted to his elder brother,

William, as 4th earl; who had inherited the Earldom of umfries at the decease of his mother, Penelope, Countess Dumfries. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Duff, Esq. of rosbie (*see* Aberdeen, E.), but dying in 1768, without issue, ie Earldom of Dumfries passed into the right line, and ie honours of the house of Stair reverted to his cousin,

John, 5th earl; the personage who had already been efeated under his uncle's nomination, but had then succeeded to his uncle's fortune without dispute (refer to eorge, of Dalmahoy, youngest son of 1st earl). His lordip *m.* Miss Middleton, dau. of George Middleton, Esq., a anker in London; and dying in 1789, was *s.* by his only on,

John, 6th earl, one of the representative lords; British mbassador to the court of Prussia. This nobleman *d.* without issue, 1 June, 1821, when the honours reverted to his ousin,

John-William-Henry Dalrymple, Esq., as 7th earl efer to descendants of George, of Dalmahoy, youngest son f 1st earl). His lordship, *b.* 16 Nov. 1784; *m.* in 1808, (the ite) Laura, youngest dau. of John Manners, Esq., of Granham Grange, by Louisa his wife, late Countess of Dysart, hich marriage was dissolved in 1809, in consequence of a rior contract in 1804, with Johanna, dau. of Charles Gorlon, Esq. of Cluny, deemed a valid marriage by the laws f Scotland when it took place. The latter marriage was, owever, annulled in June, 1820. The earl *d.* in Paris, 22 larch, 1840, *s. p.*; and was *s.* by his kinsman,

Sir John-Hamilton Dalrymple, Bart., as 8th earl; *b.* 5 June, 1771. His lordship, a general officer, col. of the 6th foot, Kt., and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1841, with remainder to his brother. He *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1795, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Robert-Augustus Johnson which lady *d.* 16 Oct. 1823; 2ndly, 8 June, 1825, Adamina, dau. of 1st Viscount Duncan, which lady *d.* 1 Aug. 1857. He *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

North-Hamilton, 9th earl, who was *b.* 1776, and *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1817, Margaret, dau. of James Penny, Esq. of Arrad, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1828) had,

John-Hamilton, present peer.

Elizabeth-Hamilton, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1884.

Anne, *m.* 1845, Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th bart. who *d.* 1867

Agnes, *m.* 4 April, 1848, to John-More Nisbett, Esq. of Cairnhill, co. Lanark, and has issue.

Margaret-Penny, *m.* 27 April 1859, to Allan-Alexander-Maconochie Welwood, Esq., LL.D., of Meadowbank and Garvock, eldest son of Alexander-M. Welwood, Esq., a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland, as Lord Meadowbank, and *d.* 1888.

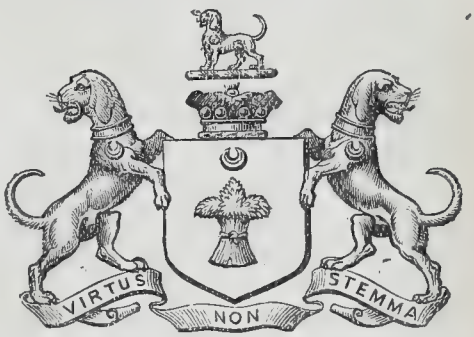
He *m.* 2ndly, 1831, Martha-Willett, dau. of Col. George Dalrymple, and had by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1869) a son,

George-Grey, late lieut. Scots guards, D.L., *b.* 22 May, 1832; *m.* 1853 Ellinor-Alice, dau. of William-John. 8th Lord Napier, and has had, George-North, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856; Walter-Francis, *b.* 27 July, 1857; *m.* 1886, Ramy, dau. of Richard Owen, Esq., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1892, leaving two sons and a dau.; Hew-Norman, *b.* 27 April, 1864, *d.* 15 March, 1865; and a dau., Mary-Adelaide-Wilhelmina-Elizabeth, *b.* 1858.

His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1864.

Creations—Baronet, 1664. Baron and Viscount, 21 April, 1690, to the 1st viscount and the heirs male of his body. Earl &c., 8 April, 1703. Baron of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1841. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st, or, on a saltire, az., nine lozenges, of the field; 2nd, or, a chevron chequy, sa. and arg., between three water bougets, of the second; 3rd, sa., a cross fleury between four escallops, arg.; 4th, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron between three cinquefoils, erm., as many round buckles, az., an escutcheon of pretence quarterly, 1st and 4th, grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a galley, sa., the whole within a bordure compony, arg. and az., the first charged with hearts, gu., and the second with mullets, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, arg., on a fess, between three crescents, gu., as many mullets, or. *Supporters*—Two storks, each holding in the beak a fish. *Crest*—A rock, ppr. *Motto*—Quiescam. *Another Motto*—Firm. *Seats*—Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtonshire; Oxenfoord Castle, co. Edinburgh; and Bargany, Girvan, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's; United Service; Marlborough; Devonshire; New.

STALBRIDGE.



Stalbridge, Baron (Richard-de-Aquila Grosvenor, P.C., F.R.G.S.), of Stalbridge, co. Dorset; late Hon. Col. Queen's Dorset Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, Hon. Beatrice-Charlotte-Elizabeth-Vesey, youngest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Viscount de Vesci, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1876) has a dau.,

1. Elizabeth-Emma-Beatrice, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly 3 April, 1879, Eleanor-Frances-Beatrice, dau. of Robert Hamilton-Stubber, Esq. of Moyne, Queen's Co., and by her has issue,

1. Hugh, *b.* 5 May, 1880.
II. Gilbert, *b.* 22 Aug. 1881.
III. Richard-Eustace, *b.* 27 Jan. 1883.
II. Blanche, twin with her brother Hugh.
III. Eleanor-Lilian, *b.* 18 Jan. 1885.

His lordship, 2nd surviving son of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., by Elizabeth-Mary his wife, youngest dau. of George, 1st Duke of Sutherland, K.G., was M.P. for Flintshire from 1861 to 1885, Vice-Chamberlain of the Royal Household 1872 to 1874, and Patronage Secretary to the Treasury 1880 to 1885. He was created a peer 22 March, 1886.

Creation—22 March, 1886.
Arms—Az., a garb or, a crescent of the last for difference. *Crest*—A talbot statant or, charged with a crescent az. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot reguardant or, collared az., charged on the shoulder with a crescent also az. *Motto*—Virtus non stemma. *Town Residence*—32, Queensborough Terrace, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's and Travellers'.

STAMER.

STAMER, RIGHT REV. SIR LOVELACE - TOMLINSON, Bart., D.D.; consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Shrewsbury in 1888; Rector of Edgmond, Salop, and Hon. Chaplain 1st vol. batt. North Staffordshire regt. (vol. officer's decoration), *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1860; *m.* 16 April, 1857, Ellen-Isabel, only dau. of Joseph Dent, Esq. of Ribston Hall, co. York, and has issue,

I. LOVELACE, capt. 16th lancers, and adj. Staff. and Warwickshire yeo. cav., late A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, *b.* 4 April, 1859.

II. Frederic-Charles (Rev.), rector of Keele, co. Stafford, *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1 July, 1891, Ethel-Emma, dau. of the late Alexander Donovan, Esq. of Framfield Place, Sussex, and has issue, William-Donovan, *b.* 14 June, 1895; Gladys-Mabel, *b.* 21 June, 1892; Marion-Ethel, *b.* 7 Aug. 1893.

III. William-Edward, *b.* 25 Jan. 1864; *m.* 2 June, 1894, Evelyn-Cicely, eldest dau. of Herbert Wood, Esq. of Newbold Revel, co. Warwick.

IV. Reginald-Dent (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 Sept. 1865

V. Arthur-Cowie, *b.* 7 March, 1869.

I. Ellen-Caroline, *b.* 1858.

II. Mabel-Frederica, *b.* 1862; *m.* 12 Sept. 1895, Rev. Arthur Paice, M.A., vicar of Hartshill, co. Staff.

III. Evelyn-Lucinda, *b.* 1871.

Lineage.

THOMAS STAMER, Esq. of Ennis, co. Clare, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Arthur Lovelace, Esq. of Ballybride, co. Roscommon, collaterally descended, it is stated, from the family of Lord Lovelace, of Hurley, co. Berks; which title became extinct, by failure of male issue in the right line, in 1736 (*see Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* in 1783, leaving two sons, viz.,

HENRY, who was murdered at Prosperous, co. Kildare, during the rebellion of 1798; he had married the dau. and heiress of John Vincent, Esq. of Curryhills, in that county; and

WILLIAM STAMER, Esq., *b.* in 1765, who, having served the office of sheriff of Dublin, and being subsequently elected alderman and lord-mayor of that city, was created a Baronet 15 Dec. 1809. Sir William Stamer was a most active and intrepid magistrate, and commanded one of the regiments of Dublin yeomanry during the Irish rebellion, and until the disbanding of the corps in 1831. In 1819, he served the office of chief-magistrate a second time, gratuitously, on account of the pecuniary embarrassments of the city treasury. He *m.* 25 Sept. 1791, Martha, dau. of John Rawlins, Esq. of Finglas, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1837) had issue,

I. LOVELACE, 2nd baronet.

II. William (Rev.), D.D., rector and patron of St. Saviour's, Bath; *b.* 3 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1826, Anne-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Col. Jeremy Lock, Bombay service, by whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1833) he had,

Charlotte-Matilda, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1851, to Richard Appleyard, Esq., barrister-at-law, who *d.* 29 May, 1876; and 2ndly, 24 July, 1877, to Rev. George Musgrave, of Shillington Manor, Beds, and Borden Hall, Kent, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 1893.

Louisa-Henrietta, *d.* 3 Aug. 1841, aged 11.

Dr. Stamer *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1841, Eleanor-Louisa, dau. of R. Houlditch, Esq. of Edenham House, Hampstead, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1866. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1886.

I. Maria, *d.* 4 Dec. 1878.

II. Lucinda, *m.* Nov. 1818, to Sir William Smith, Knt., capt. royal horse artillery, who *d.* 3 April, 1835 (she *d.* 28 Oct. 1882), leaving, William (who *d.* 13 May, 1836); Isabella, *m.* 1844, to John-A. Browne, Esq.; and Matilda, *m.* to Frederic Sutton, Esq.

III Louisa, *m.* John Jackson, Esq., of the co. Armagh, and has issue,

IV. Caroline, *m.* 12 Nov. 1830, to Horatio-Frederic Halpin, Esq. of the E.I.Co.'s service, who *d.* in 1840, leaving issue.

V. Josephine, *d.* in July, 1849.

VI. Charlotte-Lennox, *d.* 17 May, 1878.

VII. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840, to William-Edward Hughes, Esq. of Johnstown House, co. Meath, who *d. s. p.* She *d.* 15 Jan. 1886.

Sir William *d.* 14 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR LOVELACE, who was *b.* 29 April, 1797, and was a captain 4th dragoon guards; he *m.* 25 Sept. 1828, Caroline, only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq. of Cliff Ville, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1872) had,

I. LOVELACE-TOMLINSON, present baronet.

II. William-John-Alexander, *b.* 19 July, 1833.

The Baronet, before entering the cavalry, was in the navy for five years. He served under Sir William Hoste and was wounded at the battle of Lissa, for which, and the taking of Graon, he received a medal and two clasps. *d.* 5 March, 1860.

Creation—15 Dec. 1809. *Arms*—Quarterly: gu. and az., a cross, erm., charged with the city sword in the scabbard, pale, ppr.; in the 1st and 4th quarters, on a fesse, dancetté arg, a lion, passant, gu.; in the 2nd and 3rd, the cap of justice, or, between three castles, arg. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased gorged with a mural crown, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Jubilee"; under the shield, "Virtute et valore." *Residence*—Edgmond Rectory, Salop. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

STAMFORD.

STAMFORD, EARL OF (William Grey), Baron Grey of Groby, M.A. Exeter College, Oxford; *b.* 18 April, 1850; *s.* his uncle as 9th earl June, 1890; *m.* 18 April, 1895, Elizabeth-Louisa-Penelope, 3rd dau. of Rev. Charles Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, and rural dean, and has issue,

A son, *b.* 27 Oct. 1896.

Lineage.

HENRY DE GREY obtained from King RICHARD I the manor of Turroc in Essex, and had the same confirmed by King John with the privilege of hunting the fox and hare in any land belonging to the crown except the king's own demesnes. In the reign of HENRY III., he had a grant of the manor of Grimston, co. Nottingham, from Robert Bardolph, whose niece and co-heiress, Isolda, he married, and eventually shared in the inheritance of all the said Robert's lands. From his 2nd son by this lady,

JOHN DE GREY, descended the lords Grey de Ruthin, (see BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*) the extinct Earls and Dukes of Kent, the extinct Dukes of Suffolk, the Earls of Wilton, and the house of which we are now treating. The 2nd son of Reginald, 3rd Lord Grey de Ruthyn,

SIR EDWARD DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry, son and heir-apparent of William, 5th Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and in consequence assumed that title. His lordship in the 36th year of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DE GREY, as 7th Lord Ferrers of Groby, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, by whom he had two sons. Sir John fell at the battle of St. Albans, fighting under the banner of HENRY VI., in the 39th year of the prince's reign, and his widow became subsequently queen consort of EDWARD IV. Sir John Grey's eldest son and heir,

SIR THOMAS GREY, through the influence of his mother, was created, in the 11th year of EDWARD IV., *Earl of Huntingdon*, and in four years afterwards advanced to the *Marquessate of Dorset*. After King EDWARD'S death, however, his lordship was attainted of high treason, but restored upon the elevation of HENRY VII. to the throne. He *d.* 10 April, 1501, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son (by his 2nd wife, Cicely, dau. and heiress of William Bonville. Lord Bonville and Harrington),

THOMAS, 2nd Marquess of Dorset, K.G. This nobleman carried the sword of state at the celebrated meeting between HENRY VIII. and FRANCIS I. at Ardres, in 1520. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir R. Wotton, Knt., and had (with two daus.) four sons, HENRY, his heir; Thomas, beheaded in 1555, for participation in Wyatt's rebellion, *d. s. p.*; Leonard, also attainted and beheaded, 1521, *d. s. p.*; and John, who, by Mary, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., K.G., left an only son, HENRY, of whom hereafter, as Lord Grey of Groby. The Marquess of Dorset died 10 Oct. 1530, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3rd marquess, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Frances, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by Mary, Queen-Dowager of France, and sister of King HENRY VIII., and was in consequence advanced, 11 Oct. 1551, to the DUKEDOM OF SUFFOLK, and installed a knight of the garter. The issue of this marriage was three daus.; the eldest, the amiable and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, having, through the

tion of her father and father-in-law, for a few days usurped mpty trappings of royalty, was attainted, and subsequently nsequence of her father's second rebellion, brought, with husband, Lord Guildford Dudley, to the block, 12 Feb. 5. Lady Catherine Grey, the 2nd dau., marrying Edward nour, Earl of Hertford, without the permission of Queen ABETH, was committed to the Tower by her majesty, where died, 26 Jan. 1567; while the 3rd, Lady Mary Grey, *m.* in Keys, Esq. of the co. Kent, serjeant-porter to Queen ABETH, and *d.* without issue in 1578. The unhappy father. ng rebelled again after the Queen's pardon, suffered soon his eldest dau., 23 Feb. 1554-5, and his brother, Thomas, pril following. From that period the honours of the family eclipsed until revived by King JAMES I., who created

HENRY GREY, Knt. (son of Lord John Grey, of Pirgo, co. x, and only nephew of the attainted duke), 21 July, 1603, *Grey of Groby, co. Leicester*. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. illiam, Lord Windsor, of Bradenham: and dying in 1614, s. by his grandson,

NRY, 2nd Lord Grey of Groby (son of the Hon. Sir John , by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Nevil, Lord Abergavenny), was created EARL OF STAMFORD, *co. Lincoln*, 26 March, . His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Cecil, youngest dau. and co. ss of William, Earl of Exeter, in whose right he became ssed of the castle, borough, and manor of Stamford. The was a parliamentary military commander during the civil , as was his son Lord Grey, who predeceased him. (The r was one of the judges upon the trial of the unfortunate LES, and his signature appears to the warrant for execu- . The earl *d.* in 1673, and was *s.* by his grandson,

OMAS, 2nd earl. His lordship *m.* twice; but leaving no at his decease, 31 Jan. 1719-20, the honours reverted to ousin,

RRY GREY, Esq., as 3rd earl (grandson of the 1st earl, gh his 3rd son, the Hon. John Grey, of Enville Hall, Salop, is 2nd wife Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward, Lord Ward). lordship *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Nathan Wrighte, Knt., keeper of the great seal; and dying in 1739, was *s.* by his st son,

RRY, 4th earl, who *m.* in 1736, Lady Mary Booth, only and heiress of George, last Earl of Warrington and 3rd n Delamere of that family, and had,

GEORGE-HARRY, his successor.

Booth, M.P. for Leicester, *m.* 10 May, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. f Charles Manwaring, Esq. of Bromborough, Cheshire, by hom (who *d.* 4 July, 1823) he left, in 1802, one son and a lau.,

Booth, of Aston Hayes, co. Chester, *b.* in 1783; *m.* in 1809, his cousin, Lady Sophia Grey, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Stamford, and *d. s. p.* 13 April, 1850.

Elizabeth-Kynaston, *m.* 28 Dec. 1826, to the Rev. Charles Mytton, who assumed the name of THORNYCROFT. He *d.* 4 May, 1840, and she *d.* 2 March, 1853.

. John, *m.* 22 July, 1773, Susannah, dau. of Ralph Leycester, Esq. of Toft, co. Chester, by whom he left issue,

1 Harry, in holy orders, *b.* 8 July, 1783; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1811, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Ellis, Esq., and had issue,

HARRY (Rev.), 8th earl.

John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1815; *m.* 1846, Mrs. Turner, and *d.* 26 March, 1868.

William (Rev.), *b.* 27 Oct. 1819; *m.* 25 July, 1849, Harriet, dau. of Rev. F.-H. White, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1880) a son,

WILLIAM, present earl.

George (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Woodbury Salterton, Exeter, *b.* 20 May, 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1857, Agnes, dau. of J.-N. Heale, M.D., and *d.* 16 April, 1882.

Reginald, *b.* 17 March, 1823; *d.* 25 March, 1831.

Mary,* *m.* 11 Feb. 1834, to James-Grant Lumsden, Esq., E.I.C.S. who *d.* 11 Sept. 1863. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1885, aged 71.

Emma, *d. unm.* 1831.

Frances-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, to the Rev. Joseph-Rhodes Charlesworth, vicar of Elstead, near Godalming, Surrey, and has issue.

Anna, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, to William-Rose Tredger, Esq., who *d.* 8 Aug. 1875. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1886, John Watson, M.D., of Royal Heath, Sandown, I. of W.

The Rev. Harry Grey *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1847, Miss Mary Hervey, but had no issue by her; he *d.* 26 March, 1860.

Henrietta, *m.* in 1802, to the Rev. Charles Mytton, afterwards Thornycroft (his 1st wife) and is deceased.

2 Mary, *d.* 27 March, 1842.

3 Emma, *m.* 1807, Thomas-W. Tatton, Esq. of Wythenshaw, in Cheshire, and *d.* 28 April, 1851.

4 Anne-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. T. Clarke, and *d.* in 1827.

Mary, *m.* to the Hon. George West; *d.* in 1783.

Anne-Grey, *d. unm.* in 1743.

lordship *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE-HARRY, 5th earl, *b.* 1 Oct. 1737; who was created 22 May, 1796, *Baron Delamere*, of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, and EARL OF WARRINGTON, the honours enjoyed by his maternal grandfather. His lordship *m.* in 1763, Lady Henrietta-Cavendish Bentinck, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Portland, and by that lady (who *d.* 4 June, 1827) left issue,

GEORGE-HARRY, 6th earl.

William-Booth, *b.* 10 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1802, Frances-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Price, Esq. of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan (which lady *d.* in 1837); and 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1838, the Hon. Frances Somerville, who *d.* in 1849), sister of the 16th Lord Somerville. He *d. s. p.* 11 March, 1852.

Anchitel, *b.* 16 Dec. 1774; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1833.

Henrietta, *m.* 26 Oct. 1785, to Sir John Chetwode, 4th Bart. of Chetwode; and *d.* 12 July, 1826.

Maria, *m.* to John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, co. Salop; and *d.* in 1838.

Louisa, *d. unm.* in Feb. 1830.

Sophia, *m.* 21 Oct. 1809, to Booth Grey, Esq. of Aston Hayes, co. Chester, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1849.

Amelia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1800, Sir John Lister-Kaye, 1st Bart. of Grange; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1849.

The earl *d.* 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-HARRY, 6th earl, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Chester; *b.* 31 Oct. 1765; *m.* 23 Dec. 1797, Lady Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth Charteris, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho (eldest son of Francis, 6th Earl of Wemyss, who predeceased his father), by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1838) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-HARRY, *Lord Grey of Groby*, *b.* 5 April, 1802; summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony Grey of Groby in 1832; *m.* 20 Dec. 1824, Lady Katherine-Charteris Wemyss, 4th dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss and March; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1844) issue,

GEORGE-HARRY, 7th earl.

Margaret-Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 6 Oct. 1846, Henry-John Milbank (who *d.* 4 June, 1872), son of Mark and Lady Augusta Milbank, of Thorp Perrow, and *d.* 7 March, 1852, leaving issue, Katherine-Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 12 June, 1869, to Arthur Duncombe, Esq., barr.-at-law (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.); and Louisa, *b.* 28 Jan. 1849, *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, to Francis Arkwright, Esq.

II. Henry-Booth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1807; an officer in the army, *d.* March, 1857.

I. Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 16 Dec. 1820, to the Rev. James-Thomas Law, son of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. George-Henry Law, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* March, 1866.

II. Jane, *m.* 8 Nov 1825, to Sir John-Benn Walsh, 1st Lord Ormathwaite, and *d.* 22 June, 1877.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1845, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE-HARRY, 7th earl, *b.* 7 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1848 Elizabeth, dau. of John Billing, of Wincanton, co. Somerset (she *d.* 22 Oct. 1854); and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1855, Katherine, dau. of Henry Cocks, Esq. The earl, who was hon. col. 7th Lancashire rifle volunteers, *d. s. p.* 2 Jan. 1883, when the Earldom of Warrington and Barony of Delamere became extinct, and the Earldom of Stamford, with the Barony of Grey of Groby, descended to his kinsman,

HARRY, 8th earl, *b.* 26 Feb. 1812; *m.* 1st, 1844, Miss Susan Gaydon; 2ndly, 1872, Miss Annie Macnamara, who *d.* 1874; and 3rdly, 6 Dec. 1880, Miss Martha Solomon, by whom he had a dau., Mary, *b.* 1881. His lordship *d.* June, 1890, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baron, 21 July, 1603. Earl of Stamford, 26 March, 1628.

Arms—Barry of six, arg. and az. *Crest*—An unicorn. passant erm., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, in front of a sun in splendour. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, erm., armed maned, tuited and unguled, or *Motto*—A ma puissance. *Town Residence*—30, Drayton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Grosvenor; Hyde Park.

STANHOPE.

STANHOPE, EARL (Arthur-Philip Stanhope), Viscount Stanhope, of Mahon, in the island of Minorca,

This lady and her sisters were granted the rank and precence of an earl's daus. by royal warrant, dated 15 Dec. 1863.

and Baron Stanhope, of Elvaston, co. Derby; lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, Kent, late capt. gren. gds., M.P. for Suffolk, 1870 to 1875, and junior lord of the Treasury, 1874 to 1876; *b.* 13 Sept. 1838; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1875; *m.* 2 March, 1869, Evelyn-Henrietta, only dau. of Richard Pennefather, Esq., and his wife, Lady Emily Butler, and has issue,

I. James-Richard, *Viscount Mahon*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1880.
II. Richard-Philip, *b.* 16 Jan. 1885.
I. Emily-Margaret, *b.* 13 Jan. 1870.
II. Katherine-Lucy, *b.* 4 April, 1873.

Lineage.

The Hon. Alexander Stanhope, an eminent Diplomatist in the reigns of King William and Queen Anne, only son of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield (by his 2nd countess, Anne, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Pakington), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Arnold Burghill, Esq. of Thingehill-Parva, co. Hereford; and dying in Sept. 1707, was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Stanhope, Esq. This gentleman having distinguished himself as an enterprising military officer, was appointed commander in-chief of the British forces in Spain in 1708, and obtained considerable renown by the reduction of Port Mahon, in the island of Minorca. He was subsequently, in the reign of George I., secretary of state, first lord of the treasury, and chancellor of the exchequer; and was advanced to the peerage, 2 July, 1717, by the titles of *Baron Stanhope of Elvaston*, and *Viscount Stanhope of Mahon*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his kinsman, Thomas Stanhope, Esq. of Elvaston, and the brothers of that gentleman, Charles Stanhope, then secretary of the treasury, and William Stanhope, afterwards Earl of Harrington. His lordship was created Earl Stanhope, 14 April, 1718. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1712-13, Lucy, eldest dau. of Thomas Pitt, Esq. of Boconnoc, in Cornwall, sometime governor of Fort St. George, by whom he left three sons and as many daus. The earl, who had been twice appointed one of the lords-justices in the absence of the king, and been engaged in some of the most important diplomatic affairs, *d.* after one day's illness, 5 Feb. 1720-1, and was *s.* by his son,

Philip, 2nd earl, *b.* 15 Aug. 1714. His lordship *m.* in 1745, Grizel, dau. of Charles, Lord Binning, and had two sons, Philip, *b.* 5 July, 1746, *d.* 6 July, 1763; and Charles, his heir. The earl, dying in 1786, was *s.* by his son,

Charles, 3rd earl, *b.* 3 Aug. 1753, who was distinguished for his mechanical genius and scientific researches. His lordship, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1774, Lady Hester Pitt, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, by whom (who *d.* 20 July, 1780) he had issue,

Hester-Lucy, *d.* in Syria, 23 June, 1839.
Griselda, *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, to John Tekell, Esq. of Hambleton, Hants; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1851.
Lucy-Rachael, *m.* 26 April, 1796, to Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Seven Oaks, Kent; and *d.* 1 March, 1814.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 March. 1781, Louisa, dau. and sole heiress of the Hon. Henry Grenville, governor of Barbadoes; and by that lady (who *d.* 7 March, 1829) had,

Philip-Henry, 4th earl.
Charles-Banks, *b.* 3 June, 1785, a major in the army; killed at the battle of Corunna, 16 Jan. 1809.
James-Hamilton, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 7 Sept. 1788; *m.* 9 July. 1820, Frederica-Louisa, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield; and *d.* 5 March, 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1823) an only son,

James-Banks, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for North Lincoln 1851 to 1868, *b.* 13 May, 1821.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

Philip-Henry, 4th earl, *b.* 7 Dec. 1781; *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, Catherine-Lucy, dau. of Robert, Lord Carrington, by whom (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1843) he had issue,

Philip-Henry, 5th earl.
George-Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1806; and *d.* 25 Nov. 1828.
Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 1843, to Lord Dalmeny, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1851; and 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1854, to 4th Duke of Cleveland, K.G., who *d. s. p.* 21 Aug. 1891 (*see* Barnard, B.).

His lordship, who was Keeper of the Records in the Birmingham Tower, Dublin, *d.* 2 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Philip-Henry, 5th earl, D.C.L., F.R.S., LL.D., Pres. S.A.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1805; *m.* 10 July, 1834, Emily-Harriet, 2nd dau. of General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1873) had issue,

Arthur-Philip, present earl.
Edward (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Horncastle div. Lincoln, Under-Secretary of State for India. 1878 to 1880, Vice-President Committee of Cour on Education, 1885, President of the Board of Trade, 18 to 1886, Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1886 1887, and Secretary of State for War, 1887 to 18 *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; *m.* 18 May, 1870, Lucy-Constan youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Egerton, niece of t 1st Lord Egerton, of Tatton, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1893.
Henry-Augustus (Ashe Warren, Overton, Hants), M.A., 4 Dec. 1845; *m.* 2 Nov. 1878, the Hon. Mildred Verno 2nd dau. of Lord Vernon, and has issue, Hester, *b.* Dec. 1879; Gertrude, *b.* 26 Nov. 1881; and Cecily, *b.* Oct. 1884.
Philip-James, late R.N., lieut. Royal Naval Artille Volunteers, M.P. for Wednesbury 1886 to 1892, and Burnley since 1893, *b.* 8 Dec. 1847; *m.* 11 May, 18 Alexandra, widow of Count Mathieu Tolstoy, of St. Peter burgh.
Mary-Catharine, *m.* 18 Feb. 1868, to Frederick, 6th E Beauchamp, and *d.* 30 June, 1876. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1891.

His lordship, a distinguished historian, formerly Und Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and Secretary to t Board of Control, *d.* 24 Dec. 1875.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 2 July, 1717. Earl, 14 Apr 1718. *Arms*—Quarterly: erm. and gu., a crescent for differenc *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, erm.; sinister, a wolf, or, ducal crowned, gu., each charged on the shoulder with a crescer *Crest*—A tower, az., thereon a demi-lion, rampant, or, holdi between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr *Motto*—A Deo et reg *Seat*—Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town House*—2 Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; S Stephen's; Bachelors'.

STANHOPE, Lord, *see* Chesterfield, Earl of

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.

Stanley, Baron (Sir Henry-Edward-John Stan ley), of Alderley, and Baron Eddisbury, of Winning ton, both in Cheshire, and a Baronet; *b.* 11 July 1827; has filled various diplomatic appointment and was sec. to the special mission in the Danubia Provinces from 1856 to 1858; *m.* Aug. 186 Fabia, dau. of the Señor Don Santiago-Federic San-Roman of Seville.

Lineage.

Sir John Stanley, Knt. of Weever, co. Chester, living *temp* Edward IV. (third son of Sir John Stanley, K.G., Lord Stanley *see Earldom of* Derby). *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Si Thomas Weever, Knt.; and from this marriage lineally de scended.

Sir Thomas Stanley, Knt. of Weever and Alderley, high sheriff of Cheshire in the 7th year of King Charles I. Thi gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Peter War burton, Knt. of Grafton, co. Chester, one of the judges of th Court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Thomas Stanley, Esq. of Alderley, who was created Baronet, 25 June, 1660. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Si James Pytts, of Kyre, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue Peter, his successor; Thomas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Bradshaigh, Esq. and had issue; James, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Byron, Esq. and had issue; Jane, *d. unm.* Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Leigh, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Rober Venables, Esq.; Frances, *d. unm.*; Mary, *m.* to Peter Wil braham, Esq.; and Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Swettenham, Esq of Swettenham. Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1672 by his eldest son,

II. Sir Peter, high-sheriff of Cheshire in 1678. This gentle man *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Leigh, of Northcourt, in the Isle of Wight, and had issue, two sons and six daus. Sir Pete was *s.* in 1701, by his eldest son

II. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir Stephen nard, Bart. of West Wickham, and had two sons, who *s.* to baronetcy; and two daus., who *d. unm.* He was *s.* in 1721 his elder son,

V. Sir James, who *m.* in Nov. 1740, Frances, youngest dau. George Butler, Esq. of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny; but dying hout issue, in 1746, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Edward, who *m.* Mary, only dau. of Thomas Ward, . of London, banker; and was *s.* at his decease, in 1755, by only surviving son,

VI. Sir John-Thomas, *b.* in 1735, one of the gentlemen of his jesty's privy-chamber; who *m.* in 1763, Margaret, dau. and ress of Hugh Owen, Esq. of Penrhôs, in Anglesey; by whom no *d.* 1 Feb. 1816) he had,

. John-Thomas, created a peer in 1839.
I. Edward, D.D., Bishop of Norwich, *b.* 1 Jan. 1779; *m.* 8 May, 1810, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Oswald Leycester, rector of Stoke, Salop; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 5 March. 1862) had issue,

1 Owen, *b.* 13 June, 1811; capt. R.N.; *d.* 13 March, 1850.
2 Arthur-Penrhyn, D.D., F.R.S., Dean of Westminster, canon of Christchurch, Oxford, hon. chaplain to the Queen and to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 13 Dec. 1815; *m.* 22 Dec. 1863, Lady Augusta-Frederica-Elizabeth Bruce, member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert, 3rd class, dau. of Thomas, 7th Earl of Elgin, which lady *d.* 1 March, 1876. Dean Stanley, one of the most eminent divines of his time, died, deeply deplored, 18 July, 1881.
3 Charles-Edward, captain royal engineers, *b.* 15 June, 1819; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Eliza-Dolby, eldest dau. of William Clayton, Esq. of Lostock Hall, Lancashire; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1849.
1 Mary, *d.* 26 Nov. 1879.
2 Catherine-Maria, *m.* 2 April, 1850, to the Very Rev. Charles-John Vaughan, D.D., Dean of Llandaff, Master of the Temple, formerly Head Master of Harrow School.

. Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Oct. 1812, to Charles Gibson, Esq. of Quernmore Park, Lancashire; and *d.* 8 March, 1849.
I. Louisa-Margaret, *m.* 25 Nov. 1802, to General Sir B. Leighton, Bart., who *d.* in 1828, leaving one son; she *d.* 8 Jan. 1842.
II. Emma, *m.* in 1810, to Capt. Digby-Thomas Carpenter, and *d.* in Aug. 1842.

John *d.* 29 Nov. 1827, and was *s.* by his son.
VII. Sir John-Thomas, *b.* 26 Nov. 1766, created Baron anley, *of Alderley*, 9 May, 1839. He *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, Lady ria-Josepha Holroyd, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and her (who *d.* 1 Nov, 1863, aged 92) had issue,

Edward-John, 2nd baron.
William-Owen, of Penrhôs, Anglesey, Lord Lieutenant of that co., M.P. for Anglesey, 1837 to 1847, for Chester, 1850 to 1857, and for Beaumaris, 1857 to 1874, capt. gren. guards, twin with his brother, *m.* 14 Feb. 1832, Ellen, dau. of Sir J. Williams, Bart. of Bodelwyddan, which lady *d.* 24 Nov. 1876. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1884.
Maria-Margaret, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1882, aged 84.
Lucy-Anne, *m.* 24 Sept. 1833, Marcus-Theodore Hare, Esq., R.N. (who *d.* 1845), and had issue. She *d.* 15 March, 1869.
Louisa-Dorothea, *d.* 3 June, 1877.
Isabella-Louisa, *m.* 23 Oct. 1826, to Sir William-Edward Parry, Knt., captain R.N.; and dying 13 May, 1839, left issue.
Harriett-Alethea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, to Gen. William-Henry Scott, and *d.* 24 April, 1888, aged 83, having by him (who *d.* 1868), had issue. William-Charles, *m.* 14 Jan. 1880, Ursula-Katherine, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Augustus-H. Lane-Fox Pitt Rivers. Alethea-Rianette *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1880, Sir Edward Blackett, 6th Bart., who *d.* 23 Nov. 1885, and 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1888, Henry-Gisborne Holt, Esq.
Matilda-Abigail, *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, to Henry-John Adeane, Esq. of Babraham, Cambridgeshire, and by him (who *d.* 11 May, 1847) had issue; she *d.* 28 July, 1850.
Emmeline, *m.* 30 April, 1844, to Albert Way, Esq., F.S.A, of Wonham Manor, Surrey (who *d.* 22 March, 1874), and had an only child, Mary-Alethea, *m.* in 1877 to Albert-Lewis Way, Esq., who *d.* 1884.

is lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,
Edward John, 2nd baron, P.C., *b.* 13 Nov. 1802; who *m.* t Florence, 6 Oct. 1826, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Henry-ugustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 895) had,

I. Henry-Edward-John, present peer.
II. John-Constantine, col. gren. guards, *b.* 30 Sept. 1837, *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, Mary-Susan-Elizabeth, dau. of Keith-William Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq. of Seaforth, and *d.* 23 April, 1878, leaving issue, Madeline-Cecilia-Carlyle, *b.* 2 July, 1876, and Mary-Dorothea-Osmar, *b.* 1878, *m.* 21 July, 1896, Henry Allhusen, Esq. of Stoke Court, Bucks. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1881, Right Hon. Sir Francis-Henry Jeune, P.C., eldest son of Right Rev. Francis Jeune, Bishop of Peterborough 1864-68.
III. Edward-Lyulph, M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Oldham, 1880-85, *b.* 16 May, 1839; *m.* 6 Feb. 1873, Mary-Katharine, dau. of Sir Lothian Bell, Bart. of Washington, Durham, and has issue, Arthur-Lyulph, *b.* 14 Sept. 1875; Edward-John, *b.* 14 May, 1878; Oliver-Hugh, *b.* 23 Oct. 1879; Henrietta-Margaret; Katharine-Florence-Clementine, *d.* 1884; Sylvia-Laura; Blanche-Florence-Daphne; Beatrice-Venetia.
IV. Algernon-Charles (Right Rev.), M.A., Monsignor, domestic prelate to the Pope, *b.* 16 Sept. 1843.
I. Alice-Margaret, *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, to Lieut.-Gen. Augustus-Henry-Lane Fox, late grenadier-guards, who assumed by royal licence 1880 the additional surname of Pitt-Rivers. Their eldest son, Alexander-Edward, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Alice-Ruth-Hermione, dau. of Right Hon. Lord Henry Thynne (Bath, M.). Their eldest dau., Ursula-Katherine, *m.* 14 Jan. 1880, William-Charles, only son of General William-Henry Scott; their 2nd dau. Alice-Augusta-Laurentia, *m.* 1884, Right Hon. Sir John Lubbock, 4th bart., P.C., M.P.; and their youngest dau., Agnes-Geraldine, *m.* 20 July, 1882, Capt. Walter-John Grove (*see* Grove, Bart. of Ferne.
II. Henrietta-Blanche, *m.* 1851, the Earl of Airlie, K.T., who *d.* 1881.
III. Cecilia, *d.* in 1839.
IV. Maud-Alethea.
V. Katharine-Louisa, *m.* 8 Nov. 1864, to Viscount Amberley, and *d.* 28 June, 1874 (*see ante*, Russell, E.).
VI. Rosalind-Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, to George-James, 9th Earl of Carlisle.

Lord Stanley, who had been previously M.P. for Hendon in 1831, and for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1841, was created Baron Eddisbury *of Winnington*, 12 May, 1848. He was President of the Board of Trade 1855 to 1858, and postmaster-general 1860 to 1866. His lordship *d.* 16 June, 1869.

Creations—Barony of Alderley, 9 May, 1839; Barony of Eddisbury, 12 May 1848; Baronetcy, 25 June 1660.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, cabossed, or, a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, ermine, an eagle, wings expanded, or, preying upon an infant, ppr., swaddled, of the first, banded, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, or, gorged with a ducal crown, and line reflexed over the back; and charged on the shoulder with a mullet, az.; sinister, a lion, regardant, ppr., gorged with a plain collar, arg., thereon three escallops, gu. *Motto*—Sans changer.
Seat—Alderley Park, Chelford, Cheshire. *Town House*—15, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

STANLEY, of Bickerstaff, Lord, *see* Derby, Earl of.

STANLEY, of Preston, *see* Derby, Earl of.

STANMORE.

Stanmore, Baron (Sir Arthur-Hamilton Gordon, G.C.M.G., D.C.L.), of Great Stanmore, co. Middlesex, M.A. Camb., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, D.L. co. Aberdeen, late lieut.-col. 2nd Aberdeen R.V., was lieut.-gov. of New Brunswick, 1861 to 1866, gov. and comm.-in-chief of Trinidad, 1866 to 1870, of the Mauritius, 1871 to 1874, of Fiji, 1875 to 1880, and of New Zealand, 1880 to 1882, H.M.'s high commr. and consul-gen. for Western Pacific Islands, 1877 to 1883, and gov. of Ceylon, 1883 to 1890; *b.* 26 Nov. 1829; *m.* 24 Sept. 1865, Rachel-Emily, dau. of Sir John-George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1889) has issue,

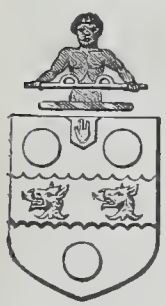
I. George-Arthur-Maurice, *b.* 3 Jan. 1871.
I. Rachel-Nevil, *b.* 13 July, 1869.

His lordship, who is the youngest son of George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., K.T., by Harriet, his 2nd wife, dau. of Hon. John Douglas and widow of James, Viscount Hamilton (*see* ABERCORN, D.), was created G.C.M.G. 1878, and raised to the Peerage 1893.

Lineage.

(*See* ABERDEEN, E.)

Creation—21 Aug. 1893. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, adorned with roses, thistles, and fleurs-de-lis alternately, or for GORDON. 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three cinque foils pierced, erm., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad the sails furled, sa., the whole within a bordure of the last, for HAMILTON. *Crests*—1st, two arms from the shoulder naked, holding a bow or, to let fly an arrow, arg., with motto, "Fortuna Sequatur," for GORDON, 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or an oak tree, fructed and penetrated, transversely, in the main stem by a frame saw inscribed with the word "Through," all ppr., the tree charged with an escutcheon, arg., thereon a heart, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a chief of the Fiji Islands habited, and supporting with the exterior hand a club, all ppr., and on the sinister side an adigar of the Island of Ceylon, habited, and holding in the exterior hand a staff of office, all ppr. *Motto*—Haud immemor. *Residence*—The Red House, Ascot, Berks. *Club*—Athenæum.



STAPLES.

STAPLES, SIR NATHANIEL-ALEXANDER, Bart., of Lissane, co. Tyrone, D.L., late capt. Bengal artillery; *b.* 1 May, 1817; *s.* his uncle as 8th bart. 1865; *m.* 22 Oct. 1844, Elizabeth-Lindsay, only dau. of Capt. Jas. Head, elder brother of Sir F.-B. Head, 1st bart., and has issue,

I. JOHN-MOLESWORTH, *b.* 29 Dec. 1847.
II. James-Head, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Oct. 1849; *m.* 4 Aug. 1883, Mary-Emma-Radcliffe, eldest dau. of Robert-Holbeche Dolling, Esq. of Edenmore, D.L., co. Down.
III. Robert-Ponsonby, *b.* 30 June, 1853; *m.* 25 April, 1883, Ada-Louise, dau. of H. Stammers, Esq. of London, and has issue.
I. Cecilia, *m.* 30 June, 1874, to Frederick Greer, Esq., J.P., of Tullylagan, co. Tyrone, and has issue.
II. Anne-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS STAPLES, Esq. of the Middle Temple, 5th son of Alexander Staples, Esq. of Yate Court, Gloucestershire, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 18 July, 1628. Sir Thomas *m.* Charity, dau. of Sir Baptist Jones, Knt., of Vinterstown, co. Londonderry, and had two sons,

I. Alexander, of Faughanvale, co. Londonderry (whose will bears date 26 May, 1665), *d. v. p.*, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, two daus., 1 Elizabeth, who inherited her father's English estates; 2 Charity.
II. ROBERT (Sir), 2nd bart.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of His Grace John Vesey, Archbishop of Tuam, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, 3rd bart.
II. Robert, *b.* 31 Jan. 1688, *d. s. p.*
III. Thomlinson, *b.* 7 Dec. 1690, *d. s. p.*
IV. ALEXANDER, 4th bart.
V. Thomas, *b.* 22 June, 1702, rector of Derryloran, who *m.* 15 May, 1735, Grace, dau. of John Houston, Esq. of Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone, and co-heiress of her brother, John Houston, and had with other issue, a son,

Right Hon. John Staples, P.C., M.P. for the co. Antrim, *b.* 1 March, 1736, *s.* his father at Lissane. He *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, and by her had issue,

1 William Conolly Staples, who *m.* 1797, Anne, dau. of Sir James Stewart, of Fort Stewart, and dying 1798, left,

William, *d.* aged 15.
Louisa-Anne, *m.* Adm. the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., and had, with other issue, a son, Edward-Michael Pakenham, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal grandfather, and assumed the name and arms of CONOLLY.
Henrietta-Margaret, *m.* Richard, 2nd Earl of Clancarty, G.C.E.

The Right Hon. John Staples *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, da of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, and by her had issu
2 THOMAS, 7th bart.
3 John-Molesworth, rector of Lissane and Upper Movil *b* 1 Sept. 1776; *m.* 1813, Annie, eldest dau. of Nathani Alexander, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and *d.* 4 April, 185 having had issue,

1 John, *b.* 1816, captain 7th Bengal light cavalry, kill by the mutineers, near Cawnpore, 8 June, 1857.
2 NATHANIEL-ALEXANDER, present bart.
3 Thomas-Staples, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, 1824, *m.* 1868, Grace, dau. of Ven. W.-H. Wolsele archdeacon of Kilfenora, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1886, leavin issue, John-Molesworth, *b.* 1869; Thomas, *b.* 187 Noel-Richard-Ponsonby, *b.* 1879.
4 Francis-Ponsonby, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1831, lost in th "Sappho" 1859.
1 Harriett.
2 Anne-Louisa.
3 Mary-Jane.
4 Grace-Catherine, *m.* 1852, to John-Mitchell M Clellan, Esq., J.P., who *d.* 1889.
5 Charlotte-Melosina, *m.* 1851, to John McPhersor Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1890.
6 Catherine-Mabella, *m.* to Thomas L. Kennedy, Esq and *d.* 28 March, 1870.

4 Richard, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, Esc of Benwarden, and *d. s. p.* 1819. His widow *m.* 1826 Right Hon. Sir Alexander McDonnell, Bart.
5 Robert, *m.* Eliza Russell, and *d.* May, 1852, *s. p.*
1 Grace, *m.* 1807, James, 1st Marquess of Ormonde, an *d.* 3 May, 1860.
2 Frances, *m.* 1804, to her cousin, the Hon. and Righ Rev. Richard Ponsonby, Bishop of Derry.
3 Charlotte, *m.* to William-Lenox Conyngham, Esq. o Spring Hill and *d.* 1847.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. Hugh Hamilton, rector o Innismacsaint, diocese of Clogher.
5 Catherine, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Alexander, elde son of Alexander-Nathaniel, Bishop of Meath, and *d.* 1830

I. Anne, *b.* 5 Jan. 1685.
II. Annie-Eliza, *b.* 29 Oct. 1687.
III. Rebecca, *b.* 5 March, 1691.
IV. Letice, *b.* 20 April, 1695.
V. Mary, *b.* 26 Dec. 1696.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Nov. 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* 22 Sept. 1684, who *m.* Mary, dau. of — Goslin, Esq., and widow of Josiah Haydock, Esq., and had three daus.,

I. Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1745, Folliott Warren, Esq. of Lodge co. Kilkenny.
II. Isabella. III. Jane.

He *d.* without male issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 11 June, 1693, *m.* Abigail, dau. and heiress of Thomas Townley, Esq. co. Cavan, by whom he had an only son,

V. SIR ROBERT. This gentleman, *b.* 1 Aug. 1740, *m.* in 1761, Alicia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Staples, of Lissane, by whom he had one dau. Sarah, who *m.* Samuel Jacob, Esq. of Mowbaman, co. Tipperary. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Barker, Bart., and relict of Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq. of Ashgrove, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had,

ROBERT, his successor.
Anna Maria, *m.* in 1799, to Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, in 1776, the Hon. Jane Vesey, 3rd dau. of John-Denny, Lord Knapton, and sister to Viscount de Vesci, and by her (who *d.* in 1822) had issue,

Isabella, *m.* in 1794, to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq. of Kilminchy, Queen's County, *d.* in 1803.
Elizabeth-Selina, *m.* in 1807, to Richard Ruxton Fitzherbert, Esq. of Black Castle, co. Meath.
Anne, *m.* in 1805, to her cousin, the Right Hon. George Knox, D.C.L. (*see* RANFURLY, E.); and *d.* in 1811.
Catherine, *m.* in 1810, to the Rev. Philip Barry, and *d.* in April, 1838.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

VI. SIR ROBERT, *b.* 13 Feb. 1772; who *d. unm.* in 1832, when the title reverted to his cousin, THOMAS, the son of the Right Hon. John Staples (refer to issue of Sir Robert, 2nd baronet),

VII. SIR THOMAS, *b.* 31 July, 1775; *m.* 27 Oct. 1813, Catherine (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1872), dau. of the Rev. John Hawkins, eldest son of the Right Rev. James Hawkins, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe. Sir Thomas, a Queen's counsel, and Queen's advocate in Ireland, was an able and accomplished lawyer. He *d.* 14 May, 1865, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR NATHANIEL-ALEXANDER STAPLES, the 8th and present baronet.

Creation—18 July, 1628. *Arms*—Ar., on a fesse, engr. ermines, between three hurts, two dragons' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A demi-negro, affronté, ppr., holding a bolt-staple, or. *Motto*—Teneo. *Seat*—Lissane, Cookstown, co. Tyrone.

STAPLETON.

STAPLETON, SIR FRANCIS-GEORGE, Bart., of the Leeward Islands, J.P. co. Oxford, High Sheriff 1886, formerly capt. gren. guards; *b.* 19 March, 1831; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1874; *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, Mary-Catherine, dau. of Adam Steuart Gladstone, Esq., and has a dau., Clara-Florence-Mary, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.

ıe family of STAPLETON, which derived its surname n a town in the county of York, is no less famous for gallant warriors it produced in different eras, than by dignities and honours conferred upon them by the reigns under whose rule they had the good fortune ourish. Amongst even the Knights of the Garter, upon institution of that noble order, we find a person of the ıe and family.

hey subsequently transplanted themselves into Ireland, enjoyed a considerable estate in Tipperary until the n of CHARLES I, when John Edmund Stapleton, Esq. of rlesbegg, being completely ruined by his adhesion to royal cause, the family sought new fortune in the rent foreign lands of Europe. Some went into Spain, re they attained high military rank; others into nce, and there also, adopting the soldier's profession, ame eminent in arms. Of the latter, a branch acquired rge estate at Dervalliers, near Nantes, in Bretagne, and e the title of Counts of Tréves.

IR JOHN STAPLETON, Knt., settled in Ireland, *temp.* HENRY II., from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

ICHARD STAPLETON, who obtained, in 1566, from Queen ZABETH, an exemplification of a grant from King JOHN to said Sir John Stapleton, Knt., of some confiscated lands in and. He *m.* Eleanor Butler, of the house of Dunboyne, and *s.* by his son,

OHN STAPLETON, who *m.* Margaret Bourke, and his grandson,

OHN STAPLETON, of Thurlesbegg, co. Tipperary, *m.* Sarah Egan, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND STAPLETON, who *m.* a dau. of Cornelius Fogarty, . of Devey, and had four sons, of whom the eldest died ieless; the 2nd, Edmund, was governor of Nevis in the gn of CHARLES II., he also *d. s. p.*; the 3rd, WILLIAM, we are ut to treat of: and the 4th, Edmund, who was governor of ntserrat, *temp.* CHARLES II. and JAMES II., left a dau. Honora.

e 3rd son,

. SIR WILLIAM STAPLETON, Knt., followed the fortunes of ARLES II. into exile, and was constituted, after the Restora-n, captain-general and governor-in-chief of the Leeward nds, and created a Baronet, 20 Dec. 1679. He *m.* Anne, dau. Colonel Randolph Russel, sometime governor of the island of vis, by whom he had (with daus.),

. JAMES, } successively baronets.
I. WILLIAM, }

II. Miles, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir Charles Gerard, Bart., of Harrow-on-the-Hill (by Honora, dau. of Charles, Lord Seymour), and widow of Warwick Lake, Esq. of Canons; by her he had issue,

1 Miles, who *d. unm.*
1 Anna.
2 Frances.

William *d.* 3 Aug. 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR JAMES, *b.* 24 Sept. 1672; at whose decease, *s. p.* the e devolved upon his brother,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 14 Nov. 1674. This gentleman, who ided in the Isle of Nevis, *m.* Frances, the 3rd dau. of Sir mes Russell, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Colonel Walter milton, governor of the Leeward Islands) he had two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.
James-Russell, a colonel in the guards; who *m.* Penelope, dau. and heiress of Sir John Conway, Bart. of Bodrythan, co. Flint, and left four daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1 Penelope, *m.* to Ellis Yonge, Esq., of Bryn Yorcin; 2 Catherine; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Watkyn Williams, Esq. of Penbedw; and 4 Frances, *m.* to Sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, Bart.

William was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, M.P., co. Oxford, who *m.* Catherine, dau. d heir of William Paul, Esq. of Braywick, co. Berks, by dy Catherine-Fane, dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmor-d; and had, with other issue, who *d.* young,

William, a lieutenant on board the "Isis," killed by the bursting of a cannon, at Port Royal, in Jamaica.
THOMAS, successor to his father. James, *d. unm.*
Catherine, *m.* to Sir James Wright, his majesty's resident minister at Venice. Frances.

Sir William *d.* 12 Jan. 1739-40, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford, *b.* 24 Feb. 1727; *m.* 27 Nov. 1765, Mary, dau. of Henry Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, in the same shire, and niece of the Earl of Westmorland, by whom he had issue,

I. THOMAS, *b.* 10 Nov. 1766, his successor.
II. William, a lieut.-general in the army, *b.* 6 June, 1770; *m.* in 1790, Anna-Maria (who *d.* 1836), eldest dau. of the Hon. Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exeter, and left at his decease, in 1826, an only son,
John-Horace-Thomas, who *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Southampton; and 2ndly, in 1834, Charlotte-Georgiana, dau. of the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1836.
III. James-Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1777; *d.* 1842.
I. Maria, *d.* 20 March, 1858. II. Catherine, *d.* April, 1863.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, in whose favour the abeyance of the Barony of Le Despencer terminated in 1788 (inherited through his great-grandmother, Lady Catherine Paul, dau. of Vere Fane, 5th Earl of Westmoreland). His lordship *m.* in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq. of Antigua, and by her (who *d.* 1848) had (with daus. for whom *see* FALMOUTH, V.),

I. THOMAS, *b.* 24 April, 1792; *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, Maria-Wynne, 2nd dau. of Henry Banks, Esq. of Kingston House, co. Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he left at his decease, 1 June, 1829,
MARY-FRANCES-ELIZABETH, who *s.* her father in the BARONY OF LE DESPENCER; and *m.* in 1845, Evelyn Boscawen, Esq., afterwards 6th VISCOUNT FALMOUTH.
II. William, an officer in the army; *d.* 26 Sept. 1826.
III. Miles-John, in holy orders; *d.* in 1830, leaving four daus. (*See* FALMOUTH, V.)
IV. FRANCIS-JARVIS, who inherited the baronetcy.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1831, when the Barony of Le Despencer devolved upon his granddau., and the Baronetcy upon his only surviving son,

VII. THE HON. AND REV. SIR FRANCIS-JARVIS, rector of Mereworth, Kent, *b.* 6 Aug. 1807; *m.* 17 May, 1830, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1880) had,

I. FRANCIS-GEORGE, present baronet.
II. RICHARD-TALBOT-PLANTAGENET, lieut.-col. (retired), 19th hussars, *b.* 21 April, 1834; *m.* 21 June, 1877, Emma, youngest dau. of Rev. John-Duncombe Shafto, and has issue,
Miles-Talbot, *b.* 1893.
Marguerite-Cecil-Catherine, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878.
Olive-Florence, *b.* 22 June, 1880.
Hilda-Alice, *b.* 24 Feb. 1884.
III. Eliot-Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Mereworth, Maidstone, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835; *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, 2nd Bart., and has issue,
Hugh-Le-Despencer, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1863; *m.* 29 April, 1891, Bertha-Gwendoline, dau. of Major Edwin-Adolphus Cook, formerly 11th hussars, and has issue, Mary-Augusta-Blanche.
Francis-Harry, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876.
Eleanor-Mary-Caroline.
Evelyn-Harriet-Margaret.
Florence-Blanche.
IV. George-Airey-Talbot, late Indian Civil Service, *b.* 26 Feb. 1838, *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of the Rev. George Somerset, rector of St. Mabyn's, Cornwall, and has issue, Mabyn-Agneta-Rose.
I. Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1859, to Col. Charles-George Tottenham, of Ballycurry, co. Wicklow.
II. Florence-Maria, twin with her sister Catherine, *m.* 27 Jan. 1866, to Frederick Seymour, Esq., governor of British Columbia, who *d.* 10 June, 1869.
III. Margaret-Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1866, to Hubert, Comte de Stacpoole (son of the Duc de Stacpoole), who *d.* in France, 26 July, 1868. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1876.

Sir Francis *d.* 11 Feb. 1874.

Creation—20 Dec. 1679.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, sa.; 2nd, az., three right hand gauntlets, with their backs forward, or; 3rd, gu., on a saltier, arg., a rose, of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr.; 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all a bend, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a Saracen's head, affrontée, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Pro Magnâ Chartâ.
Seat—Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Wellington; Hurlingham.

STAVORDALE, LORD, *see* ILCHESTER, EARL OF.

STEPHEN, BART., *see* MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON.

STEPHEN.

STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, Bart., of De Vere Gardens, St. Mary Abbot, Kensington, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 June, 1857, *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1894.

Lineage.

RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES STEPHEN, K.C.B., LL.D., Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, and professor of modern history at Cambridge, *m.* 1815, Jane-Catherine, dau. of Rev. John Venn, rector of Clapham, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,

I. JAMES-FITZJAMES, created a bart.
II. Leslie, M.A. Camb. (sometime Fellow), a well-known writer, *b.* 28 Nov. 1832; *m.* 1st, Harriet-Marian, younger dau. of William-Makepeace Thackeray, Esq. the celebrated novelist, which lady *d.* 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Julia-Prinsep, dau. of — Duckworth, Esq.
I. Caroline-Emelia.

The elder son,

I. SIR JAMES-FITZJAMES-STEPHEN, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., *b.* 3 March, 1829; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Mary-Richenda, dau. of Rev. John-William Cunningham, vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill, and had issue,

I. HERBERT, present bart.
II. James-Kenneth, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1859, *d.* 3 Feb. 1892.
III. Harry-Lushington, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1860.
I. Katharine. II. Helen-Margaret.
III. Rosamond-Emily. IV. Dorothea-Jane.

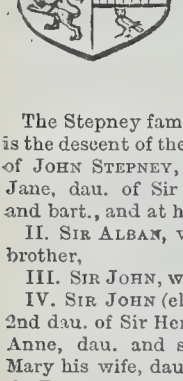
Sir James was educated at Trin. Coll., Cambridge (Hon. Fellow, 1885); was called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1854, and made Q.C. 1868; was Recorder of Newark-on-Trent, 1859-69; Legal Member of Council of Governor Gen. of India, 1869-72; Professor of Common Law at Inns of Court, 1875-79; and Judge of High Court of Judicature, 1879-91. He was made a K.C.S.I. 1877, and created a bart. 1891. Sir James *d.* 11 March, 1894.

Creation—29 June, 1891.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron between two crescents in chief, and a sinister hand couped at the wrist in base, gu., an escallop between two mullets of the first. *Crest*—An eagle displayed with two heads, sa., resting the dexter claw on an increscent and the sinister on a decrescent, both or. *Motto*—Sursum.

Town Residence—32, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; and Savile.

COWELL-STEPNEY.



COWELL-STEPNEY, SIR ARTHUR-KEPPEL, Bart. of Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, High Sheriff, 1884, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Carmarthen, 1876 to 1878, and 1886 to 1892, F.R.G.S., formerlyin the Foreign Office, *b.* 26 Dec. 1834; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1877; *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, Hon. Margaret Warren, 4th dau. of George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and has issue, a dau.,

Katherine-Meriel, *b.* 12 Sept. 1876.

Lineage.

The Stepney family is one of ancient origin. The following is the descent of the baronetcy created in 1621, in the person of JOHN STEPNEY, of Pendergast, co. Pembroke. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Francis Mansel, of Muddlescome, knt. and bart., and at his death was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALBAN, who *d. unm.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR JOHN, who *d. s. p.*, *m.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. SIR JOHN (eldest son of Thomas Stepney, by Priscilla, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Jones, Bart.), who *m.* Justinia-Maria-Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir Anthony Vandyke, by Mary his wife, dau. of Patrick Ruthven (long a prisoner in the Tower), younger son of William Ruthven, Earl of Gowrie and Lord Ruthven and Dirleton, who was beheaded at Stirling, 3 May, 1584. Mary, Lady Vandyke, is supposed to have eventually been the only descendant of her grandfather, and to have carried the representation of the Ruthven family into that of Stepney. Sir John *d.* in 16[illegible] leaving an only son,

V. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1691, Margaret, dau. and [illegible] heir of John Vaughan, of Llanelly, of an ancient family Wales, ennobled in the person of Sir John Vaughan, Golden Grove, who was created Lord Vaughan in 1621, and Earl of Carbery in 1634. The Vaughans were descended from all the chieftains and ancient princes of Wales, through the marriage of Walter Vaughan, father of the first Earl Carbery, with Mary, dau. of Griffith ap Rhys, of Newtown son of Rhys ap Griffith, by Mary dau. of Thomas Howard Duke of Norfolk; they likewise derived descent from the royal house of Plantagenet. The estate of Llanelly, came into the family through this marriage. Sir Thomas [illegible] in Jan. 1745, and *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR JOHN, of Llanelly, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and [illegible] heir of John Lloyd, Esq. of Llangennech Park, and dying in March, 1748, was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, of Llanelly, who *m.* Elizabeth, only child and heir of Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Dan-yr-allt, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1772, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, 8th baronet.
II. THOMAS, 9th and last baronet.
I. Elizabetha-Bridgetta, *m.* to Joseph Gulston, Esq. of Knuston Hall, Northamptonshire, Ealing Grove, Middlesex, and Knowle, co. Dorset, M.P. for Poole.
II. JUSTINA-MARIA, of whom presently.

The elder son,

VIII. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Monmouth, and for some years envoy at the courts of Dresden and Berlin, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1811, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR THOMAS, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1825, when the Baronetcy became EXTINCT.

I. JUSTINA-MARIA, *m.* 1st, Francis Head, Esq. of St. Andrews Hall, in Old Bukenham, co. Norfolk (and had an only dau., Frances, *m.* 1806 to the Hon. and Rev. George Herbert 4th son of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon), and 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1788, Andrew Cowell, of Coleshill, co. Bucks, a General in the army and lieut.-col. of the Coldstream guards. General Cowell commanded the brigade of guards in the Irish rebellion. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1821, and his widow on the 9th Nov. of the same year, leaving issue,

I. JOHN-STEPNEY, created a Baronet.
II. William-George Stepney-Cowell of the Park, Brighton co. Sussex; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. Pakington-George Tomkyns, of Buckenhill Court, co. Hereford, D.D. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1836, leaving an only dau. and heir, Una-Justina-Mary-Margaret-Catherine-Maria, *m.* to Baron Dachenhausen, of the Kingdom of Wurtemberg, and had issue.

The elder son,

I. SIR JOHN-STEPNEY COWELL, J.P., D.L., K.H., F.S.A., lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, *b.* 28 Feb. 1791; *m.* 5 July, 1820, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Hon. Robert Annesley 2nd son of Richard, Earl of Annesley, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1821) had an only son,

I. William-Frederick-Ross, *b.* 31 May, 1821; *d.* 7 Nov. 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, Euphemia-Jamina, dau. of General John Murray, of Glenalla, co. Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1874) had issue,

II. James-Charles-Murray, sometime page-of-honour of King William IV. and Queen Victoria, lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1824; fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
III. ARTHUR-KEPPEL, present bart.

Sir John, who took by royal licence, dated 29 Dec. 1857, for himself and issue the surname of STEPNEY after that of COWELL, and the arms of Stepney quarterly with those of Cowell, served the office of high sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1862, and was created a Baronet 22 Sept. 1871. He *d.* 15 May, 1877.

Creation—22 Sept. 1871.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, STEPNEY—viz., gu., a fesse chequey, or and az., between three owls, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, COWELL—viz., az., an on rampant guardant, or, on a chief dovetail of the last, three pallets, gu., each charged with as many bezants. *Crests*—1st, STEPNEY—viz., a talbot's head, erased, gu., eared, or gorged with a collar chequey, or and az., holding in the mouth an antler, gold; 2nd, COWELL—viz., on a mount, vert, a lion passant guardant, or, charged on the body with three pallets, gu., holding in the dexter paw a chapeau, gu., turned up ermine. *Mottoes*—Facta probant, for Stepney; and Quo fata vocant, for Cowell. *Seat*—Llanelly, co. Carmarthen. *Club*—Travellers'.

SETON-STEUART.

SETON-STEUART, SIR ALAN-HENRY, Bart., of Allanton, co. Lanark, D.L., hereditary Armourbearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotland the Queen, *b.* 23 April, 1856 ; *s.* his uncle as 4th bt. 1884; *m.* 5 June, 1883, Susan-Edith, dau. of James Clerk, 7th bart. of Penicuick.

Lineage.

There has been much controversy about the origin and early history of this family; Sir Henry Steuart (the 1st Baronet), and Mr. George Robertson maintained the descent from Sir Robert Stewart of Daldowie, said to be 6th son of John Stewart of Bonkyl, the progenitor of the Earls of Lennox, Darnley, and Castlemilk; while Mr. Andrew Stuart of Torrance, and Mr. John Riddell held that there was no proof of the existence of Sir Robert, or of his four successors. The views of Mr. Robertson and Mr. Riddell appeared as contributions to the early volumes of *Blackwood's Magazine*, and have been published separately under the title of "The Saltfoot Controversy." According to Mr. Riddell the first recorded ancestor was,

JAMES STEWART, styled by Robertson "of Daldowie and Allanton," who had issue (with two daus., Marion and Isabella),

Adam, to whom as son and heir of James Stewart of Daldowie, Walter Scot of Westenflar is said to have given a charter, 16 Aug. 1493, of certain heritages in Lanark. He seems to have *d. s. p.*

I. ALLAN.

ALLAN STEWART, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Tait. In a will dated 1548, he mentions his son Gawine, and his dau. Euphame, but Robertson ascribes to him an elder son and successor, Adam.

GAWINE STEWART was on 14 July, 1553, entered as chamberlain of the £3 6*s.* 8*d.* land of Daldowie, held from the Archbishop of Glasgow, and vacant by the death of his father. He *m.* Marion Lockhart; and *d.* before 1559 leaving issue,

I. JAMES.

i. Allan Stewart, in Garbat Hill, retoured 25 Oct. 1608, as nearest agnate and tutor at law to Elizabeth, infant dau. of his brother, James Stewart in Allanton.

JAMES STEWART, *b.* 1537; was on 22 April, 1558, entered chamberlain of the £7 0*s.* 8*d.* land in Daldowie vacant by the death of Gawine Stewart, his father, the rights of Marion Lockhart, his mother, being reserved (*see Blackwood's Mag.* vol., 443). He had a royal charter, 22 Dec. 1598, to him and Helen Somerville, his spouse, &c., of the 5 MerkLand of Daldowie. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of John Somerville of Cambie, and by her had issue,

James, *b.* 1575, *d. v. p.* 1607, having *m.* Marion, dau. of Walter Carmichael, of Hyndford (sister of 1st Lord Carmichael), and by her (who re-*m.* as 2nd wife of Robert Denham of West Shields mentioned below), he had issue,

1 James, *d.* young.
2 WALTER, succeeded his grandfather.
3 James (posthumous), a merchant and banker in Edinburgh, knighted *circ.* 1639, Provost of Edinburgh, 1649, and again in 1659; *m.* twice, and *d.* 31 March, 1681, aged 73. Sir James Steuart, styled "of Coltness and Kirkfield," was ancestor of the Steuarts, Baronets of Coltness (1693), and Goodtrees (1695), both which titles become extinct in 1857, and of the Stuarts, Baronets of Allanbank (1687), which became extinct in 1849. Of these families an account is annexed.

1 Marion, *m.* her first cousin, James Denham, of West Shields, and had one dau. who *d.* young.

ii. James-Robert, *b.* 1595, acquired the lands of Carbarns on the Clyde. Mr. Robertson says that his grandson, William Stewart, bought Woodside and Neuk, co. Lanark, and was ancestor of the Stewarts of Carfin, Overton, and Brownlee, co. Lanark, of Alderston, co. Haddington, and of William Steuart, late of Calcutta.

i. Janet, *m.* as 1st wife of Robert Denham of West Shields.
ii. Christian, *m.* Sir James Cleland of Monkland.

James Stewart *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Spence, and by her had a dau. III. Marjery, who married and settled in Edinburgh, and (probably) the infant dau. Elizabeth, to whom her uncle Allan was found tutor at law in 1608. James Stewart *d.* soon after the death of his eldest son, and was succeeded by his grandson,

WALTER STEWART, who was knighted, and *m.* (contract dated 16 Jan. 1623), Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir James Hamilton of Broomhill, sister to the 1st Lord Belhaven; and *d.* 1672, having had six sons and three daus., of whom only survived,

I. Gavin (eldest son), *m.* Bethia, eldest dau. of James Hamilton, 1st of Dalyell, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Mure of Auchendraine), had no issue. He *d.* 1652.
II. WILLIAM (4th son), succeeded his father.
III. James (5th son), of Hartwood, co. Lanark, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Mure of Glanderston (afterwards of Caldwell), and had issue, of whom survived William Stewart, who sold Hartwood, and held an appointment in the Greenock Custom House, and Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Dunlop, Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow.
IV. Marion, *m.* as 1st wife of John Boyle of Kelburn, and was mother of the 1st Earl of Glasgow.
V. Margaret, *m.* Caldwell, of that ilk. Her eldest dau. was 3rd wife of Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock.
VI. Anne, *m.* 1670, Claud Hamilton, of Barns, co. Dumbarton.

WILLIAM STEWART, or STEUART of Allanton, *b.* 1640, served heir to his father, 30 Nov. 1672; *m.* (contract dated 28 May, 1666), his first cousin Margaret, only dau. (by Anne Hope, his 1st wife), of Sir James Stewart of Coltness and Kirkfield. He was fined in 1684, but the fine was remitted in 1687, in which year it is said that he was offered, but declined, a baronetcy. He *d.* 1700, having had three sons and three daus. of whom survived, only

JAMES STEUART, of Allanton, *b.* 1676; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of James Dunmuir, advocate, widow of John Lyon of Brigton, and *d.* 1752, having had four sons and seven daus., of whom survived,

I. JAMES (4th son), his successor.
I. Marion (2nd dau.), *m.* Andrew McDouall, 2nd son (by Sarah dau. of Sir John Shaw, Bart. of Greenock and Sauchie) of Robert McDouall of Logan, co. Wigtown. Her husband was made a judge of Session in 1755, and took the title of Lord Bankton. He *m.* also Helen, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, Bart. of Monymusk, Lord Cullen of Session, but the order of his two marriages is not known.
II. Lilias, (7th dau.), *m.* 1742, Alexander Murray (brother of John Murray of Lintrose, co. Perth), and had many children, the only survivor of whom, Amelia Murray, *m.* Oct. 1767, James Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, and had issue.

JAMES STEUART, of Allanton, *b.* 1715, *m.* (contract dated 25 April, 1754) his relative Margaret, dau. of Henry-Steuart Barclay, of Collernie, co. Fife, and *d.* 1772, having had issue,

I. James, *d.* young. II. Henry.
III. William, *b.* 1762; *d.* 1775.
I. Antonia, *b.* 1761: *d.* 1775.

SIR HENRY STEUART, LL.D., an elegant and accomplished scholar, famous as an arboriculturist and the first successful transplanter of large trees. He was created a baronet on 22 May, 1815, with remainder to his son-in-law, Reginald Macdonald, of Staffa. He *m.*, at Caroline Park, 16 April, 1786, Lilias, 2nd dau. and eventually heir of Hugh Seton, Esq. of Touch-Seton, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* at Touch, 4 July, 1821) had issue, Elizabeth Seton, who *d.* in infancy, and

ELIZABETH-MARGARET, *b.* 31 Oct. 1790, his sole heiress, *m.* in Jan. 1812, REGINALD MACDONALD, Esq. of Staffa, and by him who *s.* his father-in-law as 2nd bart., and *d.* 1838, she had,

I. HENRY-JAMES, 3rd baronet.
II. Archibald, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1855, Katherine, dau. of Robert Stein, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1872, leaving by her (who also *d.* 1872) two sons,
ALAN-HENRY, 4th bart. DOUGLAS-ARCHIBALD, *b.* 1857.
III. Collin-Reginald, who was drowned.
I. Isabella, *m.* 24 June, 1852, Rev. John-Lockhart Ross, M.A., rector of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1893. He *d.* 1891 (*see* Ross, Bart.).
II. Lillias-Margaret, *d.* 5 July, 1866.

The heiress of Allanton added, in 1835, the surname of SETON to her own, upon succeeding, as sole heiress in right of her mother, Lillias, to the estate of Touch-Seton, co. Stirling, the property of her maternal uncle, the Hon. Archibald Seton, late member of the Supreme Council, Bengal, and governor of Prince of Wales's Island. She at the same time succeeded to the office of heritable armour-bearer to the queen, and squire of the royal body, which office has been hereditary in the family of SETON *of Touch*, Sir Alexander Seton having been so designed in a charter of King JAMES III. of Scotland,

dated Nov. 1488, as confirmed by a charter from King CHARLES II., dated 8 April, 1651. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, and her eldest son,

SIR HENRY-JAMES SETON-STEUART, 3rd bart., *b.* in 1812; *m.* 2 Dec. 1852, Elizabeth, elder dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq., younger brother of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope. Sir Henry *d. s. p.* 6 Dec. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR ALAN-HENRY SETON-STEUART, 4th and present bart.

Steuart of Coltness.

SIR JAMES STUART, (youngest and posthumous son of James Stewart, of Allanton (*see that article*), *b.* 1608, was a merchant and banker in Edinburgh, knighted about 1639, Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1649 and 1659, purchased Kirkfield and Coltness in Lanarkshire, about 1653, and *d.* 31 March, 1681. He *m.* 1st, 1630, Anne, sister of Sir Thomas Hope, 1st bart. of Craighall, and by her (who *d.* 1646) had seven sons and one dau., of whom,

I. THOMAS, 1st bart.
II. Henry, of Bordeaux, *d. s. p.* 1674.
III. Walter, obtained by marriage the estate of West Barns, East Lothian, his issue became extinct.
IV. James (Sir), of Goodtrees, *b.* 1635, lord advocate 1692, and again 1711, said to have been made a bart. in 1695, but of this creation there is no record. He purchased Coltness in 1712 from Sir David Steuart, 2nd bart., and *d.* 1715. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Rev. Robert Traill, and by her had issue,

JAMES (Sir), of Goodtrees, solicitor-gen. 1709, M.P. co. Edinburgh, created a bart. of Scotland in his father's lifetime, 22 Dec. 1705, and *d.* 1727. He *m.* 1705, Anne, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple, of North Berwick, Pres. of Court of Session, and had issue,

JAMES, 2nd bart. of Goodtrees, of whom below, as 7th bart. of Coltness.
Margaret, *b.* 1715, *d.* 1774, *m.* 1735, Thomas Calderwood, of Polton, and had two sons, William, col., *d. s. p.* 1787; and James, *d. s. p.* 1770; and a dau., Anne, *m.* 1753, James Durham, of Largo, and had issue.
Agnes, *b.* 1717, *m.* 31 Jan. 1739, Henry, 10th Earl of Buchan, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1778, leaving issue.
Marion, *b.* 1723, *m.* 1749, Col. Alexander Murray, of Cringletie, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Marion, *m.* George Lewis Scott, sub-preceptor to George, Prince of Wales.
Anne. *m.* 1st, James Maxwell, of Blawarthill (elder brother of Sir John Maxwell, 2nd bart. of Pollock), who *d. s. p.* 1706; 2ndly, 1710, William Mure, of Caldwell.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Air, merchant, Leith, and had issue, two sons,

Henry, *b.* 1697, *m.* 1717, Antonia, dau. and heir of John Barclay, of Collernie, co. Fife, whose name he took, and *d.* 1780, having had issue, seven sons and five daus. of whom,

James Steuart-Barclay, *b.* 1724, *d. unm.* 1780.
William Steuart-Barclay, *b.* 1736, *d.* 1783, *m.* 1st, 1756, Euphemia, dau. of John Angus, by whom he had issue, a dau. Elizabeth, *b.* 1759, *m.* 1779, Dr. Arthur Robertson, of Antigua; 2ndly, 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Hay, of Leys, by whom he had (with three daus. Antonia, *m.* 1802, Adm. John Duddingstone; Lindsay, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1818; and Margaret, *unm.* in 1818) a son, HENRY, of whom hereafter as 9th bart. of Goodtrees.
Margaret, *m.* 25 April, 1754, James Steuart, of Allanton.

Robert, of Newmains, co. Lanark, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Hamilton (brother of Lord Belhaven), and had issue. His line failed after three generations.

V. Robert (7th son), ancestor of the Stuarts of Allanbank (*infra*).
I. Margaret, *b.* 1645, *m.* (contract 28 May, 1666) her 1st cousin, William Steuart, of Allanton.

Sir James Steuart (the lord provost) *m.* 2ndly, 1648, Marion, only dau. of David McCulloch, of Gutteris or Goodtrees, co. Edinburgh, and widow of John, son of Gilbert Eliot, of Stobs, and by her had four daus.,

II. Marion, *b.* 1645, *m.* (contract 23 Feb. 1671) Sir John Maxwell, 1st bart. of Pollock, Lord Justice Clerk, wh *d. s. p.* 1732.
III. Lilias, *d.* 1729, aged 76.
IV. Catherine, *d.* young.
V. Anna, *d.* 1689.

I. SIR THOMAS STEUART, *b.* 1631, *d.* 6 April, 1698, created a bart. of Scotland 29 Jan. 1698, with remainder to the heirs male of his body and their heirs male for ever, *m.* 1st, 1654, Margaret Eliot, dau. of his stepmother, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1675), had nine sons and three daus. of whom,

I. DAVID, 2nd bart.
II. James, *b.* 21 Oct. 1657, *d. s. p.* 4 Jan. 1704, *m.* 1701, Margaret, dau. of Sir Hugh Cunningham, provost of Edinburgh. She re-*m.* Rev. William Mitchell, minister, of Edinburgh, and had a son, Sir Andrew Mitchell.

III. John, *b.* 21 Oct. 1657, *d.* 28 Dec. 1668.
IV. Walter, *b.* 1663, *m.* 1st, Miss King (niece of Sir Willi Prichard, Lord Mayor of London in 1683), and by her h a dau., Martha, alive in 1784; 2ndly, Hannah-Quash, s by her had (with a dau. Sarah) a son, THOMAS, a surge *b.* 1708, *s.* as 3rd bart., and *d. unm.* at St. Christopher's, 17
V. John, *m.* Oct. 1703, a dau. of Alexander Wright, mercha and *d.* 4 May, 1704. His widow re-*m.* Ensign Kinloch, Strathnaver's regt., and *d.* 1749.
VI. ROBERT (12th child), *b.* 1675, *m.* 1706, Margaret, dau. Zachary Maxwell, of Blawarthill, and *s.* his nephew as bart. in 1737, but did not assume the title. By his wi (who *d.* Dec. 1763) he left a 4th but only surviving s John, Professor in Edinburgh Univ., who, like his fath did not assume the title, and *d. unm* 1758.
I. Anne. *b.* 1661, *m.* Sir Archibald Cockburn, of Langton.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 14 March, 1677 Susan, dau. of Rob Denham, of West Shields, and widow of William Lockha of Wicketshaw, and by her had five sons, of whom the o survivor,

VII. ARCHIBALD, became 6th bart.

II. SIR DAVID STEUART, of Coltness, *b.* 1656, served heir his father 2 March, 1700, *d.* 1723, having sold Coltness 1712. He *m.* 1696, Marion, dau. of William Lockhart, Wicketshaw, but had no issue. He was *s.* by his neph Sir Thomas, who *d.* 1737, when Robert Steuart succeed on the death of whose son in 1758, the title reverted to,

VI. SIR ARCHIBALD STEUART, as 6th bart., *b.* at Utrec 20 July, 1683, passed as advocate and assumed the name Denham. He *m.* 1724, Jean, dau. of Sir George Warrend and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1770) had a son,

Thomas, capt. 8th foot, *d. s. p.* 22 March, 1761.

VII. SIR JAMES STEUART, 2nd bart. of Goodtrees (*s ante*), who is reckoned as 7th bart. of Coltness, *b.* 1713, 26 Nov. 1780. He was forfeited after the rebellion of 17 pardoned in 1771, and presented to the King 21 Marc 1772. He sold Goodtrees in 1756 and purchased Westshiel in 1773. He *m.* 1743 Frances, eldest dau. of 4th Earl Wemyss, and by her had a son,

VIII. SIR JAMES STEUART-DENHAM, of Coltness a Westshields, who seems to have adopted the name of De ham. He was a gen. and col. Scots greys, was *b.* 1744, 30 Sept. 1772, Alicia, dau. of William Blacker, of Carric Blacker, co. Armagh, and by her had a dau., who *d.* Apr 1803. Sir James *d.* 12 Aug. 1839, and was *s.* by his dista relative,

IX. SIR HENRY STEUART-BARCLAY, of Collernie, *b.* 17 sold Collernie 1785, *m.* 2 June, 1789, Elizabeth Wilson a *d. s. p.* 1851, when the baronetcy of 1705 became extinct, well as that of 1698, if it can be held to have existed aft 1773.

Stuart of Allanbank.

I. SIR ROBERT STUART (7th son of Sir James Stewart, Coltness and Kirkfield, Provost of Edinburgh), *b.* 16 a merchant at Leith. He purchased Allanbank Berwickshire, and was created a bart. of Scotland, 15 Au 1687, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoev He *m.* 1st, 1682, Jean, dau. of Sir John Gilmour, Craigmillar, pres. of Court of Session, and by her h issue,

I. JOHN, 2nd bart.
I. Margaret, *b.* 1686, *m.* Andrew Kerr, of Morriston.
II. Anne, *b.* 1690, *m.* Alexander Trotter, of Kettleshield, a *d.* 22 Dec. 1766.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1693, Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Cockburn Langton, and by her had issue, a son and five daus. of who

II. Archibald, *b.* 1697, provost of Edinburgh 1745, *m.* Griz dau. of John Gordon, merchant, Edinburgh, and *d.* leavi issue,

John, *b.* 1728, *d. unm.* 1788.
Archibald Baillie-Coutts, bapt. 7 Oct. 1741, major in t horse guards blue, *m.* Caroline, sister of Sir Henry Harpt Bart., and *d. s. p. m.*
Grace bapt. 5 June, 1743, *m.* 21 Aug. 1760, Edwa Marjoribanks, of Lees, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1818, having h issue. (*See* TWEEDMOUTH, B.)

III. Helen, *m.* Sir Gilbert Elliot, 2nd bart. of Minto, Lord Just Clerk, and grandfather of the 1st Earl of Minto.

Sir Robert *d.* 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN STUART, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Kerr, Morriston, and *d.* 19 May, 1753, leaving issue,

I. JOHN (only surviving son), 3rd bart.
I. Jane, *m.* John Coutts, banker and provost of Edinburg father of Thomas Coutts, of London.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin James Kerr, of Morriston, a had issue.
III. Clementina, *d.* at Allanbank 15 April, 1774.
IV. Lilias, *m.* William Cochrane, of Gullan, and *d.* 5 April, 18 aged 81, leaving issue.

[II. Sir John Stuart, advocate and sheriff of Berwick-ire, *b.* 1714, *m.* (contract 13 March, 1752) Margaret-Agnes, u. of Charles Smith, merchant at Boulogne, and sister of igh Smith or Seton, great-great-grandfather of Sir lan-Henry Seton-Steuart, Bart. of Allanton and by her ho *d.* 1807) had eight sons and nine daus., of whom,

I. John, 4th bart.

II. Hugh Seton (6th son), *m.* 15 Nov. 1805, Christian, 12th child of Sir John Dalrymple, Bart. of Cousland, and *d. s. p.*

III. Peter, R.N., *d. unm.*

IV. Sir John Stuart, *b.* 1754, *m.* 16 Sept. 1778, Frances, u. of James Coutts, of Hampton and Whitsom Hill, nker in London, and M.P. for Edinburgh, and *d.* 1817, ving had five sons and six daus., of whom,

I. John-James, 5th bart.

II. Charles, *d.* on his voyage from India 1809, aged 21.

III. Robert (5th son), E.I.C.S.

V. Sir John-James Stuart, *b.* at Rome 1779, *m.* 1st, izabeth, only dau. of Elborough Woodcock, she *d.* 5 Oct. 28, and 2ndly, 1 June, 1835, Katherine, 2nd dau. of exander Munro, M.D., of Craiglockart. He *d. s. p.* 29 n. 1849, when the title became extinct.

Seton of Touch.

For the earlier pedigree of the Setons of Touch, *see* LINTON, Earl of, and Seton *of Abercorn*, Bart., Eliza-th, dau. of Archibald Seton of Touch (who *d.* 1726), entually heiress of the family, *m.* 1st, Hugh, eldest son Sir Hugh Paterson, of Bannockburn, Bart., *s. p.*; 2ndly, gh Smith, who assumed the surname of Seton, by whom e had, Archibald Seton of Touch, and two daus., Barbara, o *s.* her brother, and dying *unm.* was *s.* by her sister, llias, who *m.* Sir Henry Steuart of Allanton, bart.

Macdonald of Staffa.

Reginald Macdonald, who *s.* as the 2nd baronet of lanton, belonged to the Boisdale branch of Clanranald, hich descended from Alexander, the 2nd son (by his cond wife, Margaret Mackenzie) of Donald Macdonald, e 14th chief of Clanranald. Alexander *m.* thrice, and OLIN, his eldest son (by his first wife, Mary Macdonald, idow of Sir Donald Macdonald, the 4th baronet of Slate) to Boisdale, and *m.* twice. By his 1st wife he had three ns, Alexander, Donald, and Hector, of whom the male he is understood to be extinct. By his 2nd wife, Isabella ampbell, of the Glenfalloch family, he had four sons and wo daus. His eldest son was Reginald, as in the text, nd his 2nd son, Lieut.-Col. Robert Macdonald, C.B., of chkenneth, Argyle, *m.* 18 Jan. 1801, Mary, 3rd dau. of homas Douglas, of Grantham, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1856, having ad four sons and one dau.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Or, a fesse, chequy az and arg., surmounted of a nd gu., charged with three buckles, of the field, on a sinister nton, of the 4th, a lion, passant-guardant gold, pierced with a rt, ppr., and in base a broken spear, surmounted of a helmet, oth ppr. *Crest*—Out of an earl's coronet, a dexter hand grasp-g a thistle, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant-guardant, or., armed and langued gu., collared, of the last, charged with ree buckles or. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Juvant aspera rtes;" under the shield, "Virtutis in bello præmium."

Family Seats—Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire; and ouch House, Stirlingshire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; New; and onservative.

STEWART, Baron, *of Garlies*, *see* Galloway, Earl of.

TEWART, Baron, *of Stewart's Court*, *see* Londonderry, Marquess of.

STEWART OF FORT STEWART.

Stewart, Sir Harry-Jocelyn-Urquhart, Bart., of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal, capt. Donegal artillery, *b.* 1872; *s.* his brother as 11th bart. 1894; *m.* 12 Aug. 1896, Isabel-Mary, dau. of Col. Mansfield, D.L., of Castle Wray, co. Donegal.

Lineage.

This family is of the same ancestry as the Lords Galloway and Blantyre, and descends from Walter the third surviving son of Sir William Stewart of Dalswinton and Garlies, whose descendant,

I. Sir William Stewart, Knt. of Castle Wigg and Tonderghie, Wigtownshire, being in great favour with King James I., became an undertaker for the plantation of escheated lands in the province of Ulster, and was created a Baronet of Ireland 2 May, 1623. Sir William was a privy councillor in the reigns of King James I. and King Charles I., and having served as a military officer in the troubles of Ireland, received in satisfaction for arrears of pay due prior to 5 June, 1649, one debenture of 400 and odd pounds; while his son, Sir Alexander Stewart, was allotted for his services a debenture for £2599. Sir William *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart. of Mosstown, co. Longford, and had with other issue, two surviving sons, viz.,

1 Alexander, 2nd bart.

II. Thomas, of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal; *m.* a dau. of John Montgomery, of Croghan, and had (with four daus.) a son,

William, of Fort Stewart, who *m.* 1693, Mary-Anne, dau. of Ezekiel Hopkins, Bishop of Derry, and had issue, (with a dau. Mary), four sons, viz.,

1 Ezekiel, of Fort Stewart, *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Ward, Esq., by Deborah, his wife, dau. of James Annesley, Esq., and had, with other issue, an only surviving son,

Annesley, who *s.* his cousin, Sir William Stewart (Earl of Blesinton), as 6th bart.

2 Robert, of whom presently.
3 Richard. 4 Alexander.

The second son.

The Rev. Robert Stewart, D.D., prebendary of Freshford, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1699; *m.* Rachel, dau. of Abraham Nickson, Esq. of Coolattin, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1772, leaving, with two daus., Sarah and Frances, an only surviving son,

Abraham Stewart, Esq., a capt. in the army, who *m.* 4 May, 1761, his first cousin, Hester, dau. of Abraham Nickson, of Munny, co. Wicklow, Esq., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Lorenzo Hodson, Esq., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Edward Hutchinson, Esq. of Knockloffy, and had (with two younger sons, Annesley and James) an eldest son and heir,,

The Rev. Abraham-Augustus Stewart, D.D., rector of Dunabate, co. Dublin, and chaplain to the Duke of Richmond, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 1762; *m.* 24 Jan. 1793, Frances, dau. of William O'Connor, of Mongatlin, co. Derry, and *d.* in 1812, having had issue,

I. William-Augustus Stewart, capt. 58th regt. *b.* 4 March, 1797; *m.* 1830, Anna, dau. of William Molloy, Esq. of Blackfort, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1876, having by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1864) had,

1 Augustus-Abraham-James (Sir), 9th bart.
2 William-Molloy, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1864, Ellen, widow of Francis-Berkeley Drummond, Esq., Bengal C.S., and dau. of W.-H. Urquhart, Esq., and *d.* 1889, leaving issue

William-Augustus-Annesley, 10th bart.
Harry-Jocelyn-Urquhart, present bart.
Marion-Drummond.
Henrietta. Annie-Hester.

3 James-Augustus (Ayr Hill, co. Donegal), *b.* 7 March, 1835; *m.* 12 June, 1884, Anne-Wilhelmina-Jean, dau. of William-Wray, Esq., of Oakpark, co. Donegal, and has, James-Augustus, *b.* 17 Aug. 1894; Wilhelmina-Augusta; Mary-Adeline-Cecil; Edith-Frances; Augusta-Anna-Blanche; Hester-Leonora-Sophia; and Flora-Euphemia.
4 Robert-John-Jocelyn, (15, Cadogan Square, S.W., and 22, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton), F.R.G.S., major-gen., late R. Berks regt., *b.* 28 Aug. 1838; *m.* 20 Jan. 1880, Adeline, dau. of Thomas Southey, Esq. of Balmore, Caversham.
5 Harry-Hutchinson-Augustus, of Hopton Hall, co. Suffolk, J.P., lieut.-col. late 9th regt., now col. comm. Donegal artillery militia, unsuccessfully contested North Donegal 1885 and 1886, *b.* 5 Feb. 1840; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1874, Lucy-Sarah, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Burnaby, R.E., which lady *d.* 26 July, 1875; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1879, Frederica-Elizabeth, dau. of Frederic Somes, Esq. of Beech Hill Park, Essex, by whom he has, Walter-Annesley, *b.* 1 March, 1883; Charles-Frederick-Somes, *b.* 31 Aug. 1884; William Mountjoy, *b.* 20 Sept. 1886; Adrian-Harry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1888; Marjorie-Augusta, *b.* 6 Feb. 1891.
1 Anna-Blanche, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1883.
2 Matilda-Charlotte.
3 Frances-Augusta, *m.* 1869, to William Campbell, Esq.

II. Henry-Hutchinson, M.D., Dublin, *b.* 23 June, 1798, dec.
III. Lorenzo-Moore, *b.* 1 April, 1800; *m.* Emily, dau. of Richard Quinton, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue.
IV. Annesley, in holy orders, *b.* 27 April, 1802, dec.
V. Robert, M.D., *b.* 20 April, 1803, dec.
VI. Charles-Lennox, *b.* 12 June, 1810; *m.* 1849, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Lomas, Esq., R.N., of Kilrush, co. Clare, and is deceased.

i. Hester, *m.* to the Right Hon. Louis Perrin, justice of the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland, and is deceased.
ii. Alicia, *d.* young.
iii. Emily-Frances, dec.

The eldest son of the 1st bart.,

II. Sir Alexander, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart., by Anne Boleyn, his wife, and was father of

III. Sir William. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 19 March, 1682, by the titles of *Baron Stewart, of Ramelton* and *Viscount Mountjoy;* his lordship being constituted at the same time master-general of the ordnance for life, and colonel of a regiment of foot. The viscount served in Hungary at the siege of Buda, in 1686, and upon his return to Ireland was raised to the rank of a brigadier-general, with the pay of £497 10*s.* a-year. His lordship undertaking, with the lord-chief-baron, Sir Stephen Rice, in 1688, a mission from Lord Deputy Tyrconnel to King James II., then at Paris, was, immediately upon his arrival in that city, thrown into the Bastile, and there confined until the year 1692, when, being released, he waited upon King William in Flanders, and lost his life, 24 Aug. in the same year, in the battle of Steinkirk. Lord Mountjoy *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, Lord Coloony, by whom he left six sons and two daus., of whom,

i. William, *s.* as 2nd viscount.
ii. Alexander, the 2nd son, capt. of foot, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William Tighe, Esq. of Dublin; and dying in 1701, left an only dau. and heiress.

Anne, who *m.* the Right Hon. Luke Gardiner, treasurer of Ireland.

His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

(IV. Sir) William, 2nd viscount, a lieut.-general in the army, and master-general of the ordnance; who *m.* 23 Nov. 1696, Hon. Anne Boyle, younger dau. and eventually heiress, of Murrough, Viscount Blessington, and had five sons and four daus., all of whom *d.* young except

William, 3rd viscount.
Mary, *m.* James, Lord Tyrawley.

Lord Mountjoy *d.* 10 Jan. 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

(V. Sir) William, 3rd viscount, who was created Earl of Blesington, 7 Dec. 1745. His lordship *m.* in 1733, Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Fitzgerald, Esq. of Castle Dod, co. Cork, by whom he had two sons,

i. William, *b.* 14 March, 1734; *d. vitâ patris.*
ii. Lionel-Robert, *b.* 12 April, 1736; *d.* young.

The earl *d.* 14 Aug. 1769, when the peerage expired, but the baronetcy devolved upon his heir-at-law,

VI. Sir Annesley, of Fort Stewart, M.P., only surviving son of Ezekiel Stewart, Esq., by Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Ward, Esq. (*see supra*). Sir Annesley *b.* 1725, *m.* 1755, Mary, dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Drumbanagher, by whom he had (with a dau., *m.* to John Moore, Esq.) two sons,

James, his successor.
William, col. 89th regt., who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of John Hyde, Esq. of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and *d. s. p.* 1842.

Sir Annesley *d.* 1801, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir James, M.P. co. Donegal in 1802 and 1806, *m.* 19 Dec. 1778, Mary-Susanna, dau. of Richard-Chapell Whaley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom he had issue,

James, 8th bart.
William-Henry, major 19th lancers, *b.* 1793; *d. unm.* 6 June, 1820, aged 27
Anne, *m.* 1st, to William-Conolly Staples, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Richard Napier, Esq.; and *d.* 30 March, 1867.
Elizabeth-Susanna, *m.* to Ven. Charles-Abel Moysey, D.D., Archdeacon of Bath, and *d.* in 1844.
Sophia-Frances, *m.* Andrew Rutherfurd, of Crosshill, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1837, Lord Advocate 1839, Judge of Court of Session (as Lord Rutherfurd) and P.C. 1851, *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1854. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1852.

Sir James *d.* 20 May, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VIII. Sir James-Annesley, who *m.* Oct. 1830, Jane, dau. of Francis Mansfield, Esq. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal. but by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1886) he had no issue, Sir James, who was vice-lieut. of co. Donegal, and col. of the 9th Donegal royal artillery militia, served for some time in the Inniskilling dragoons, *d. s. p.* 13 April, 1879, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

IX. Sir Augustus-Abraham-James, barrister, D.L. and J.P. co. Donegal, *b.* 29 April, 1832; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew,

X. Sir William-Augustus-Annesley, *b.* 1865, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1894, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—2 May, 1623. *Arms*—Gu., a fesse, chequey arg. and az., between three lions, rampant or. *Crest*—A dexter hand, in armour, ppr. holding a heart gu. *Motto*—Nil desperandum est. *Seat*—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal.

SHAW-STEWART.

Shaw-Stewart, Sir Michael-Robert, Bart. Greenock, and Blackhall, co. Renfrew, lord-lieutena of that co., M.P. for Renfrewshire 1855 to 18 hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Argyle and Sutherla highlanders, has vol. officers' decoration, *b.* 26 No 1826; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1836; *m.* 28 D 1852, Lady Octavia Grosvenor, 6th dau. of Richar 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has had,

i. Michael-Hugh, of Carnock, co. Stirling, M.P. East div. Renfrew, late capt. 4th batt. Sutherla and Argyll highlanders, D.L., *b.* 11 July, 1854; *m.* Nov. 1883, Lady Alice-Emma Thynne, dau. of t Marquess of Bath.
ii. Charles-Robert (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Temple Ballsa co. Warwick, *b.* 9 July, 1856; *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Ida-Fann Caroline, 3rd dau. of H.-W. Alfken, Esq. of Oldenbu and has, Una-Mary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1890; Katharine, *b.* July, 1893.
iii. Walter-Richard, late capt. 4th batt. Sutherland a Argyll highlanders, *b.* 27 June, 1861; *m.* 24 Oct. 18 Mary-Beatrice-Sydney, dau. of Sidney-Leveson Lan Esq., and of Mary-Isabel, Viscountess Downe, and h issue, Walter-Guy, *b.* 10 Aug. 1892; Niel, *b.* 7 July, 18
iv. Archibald-William, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 July, 1865.
v. Houston-Michael, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 3 Oct. 1871.
i. Evelyn-Margaret, *d.* an infant, 1 Feb. 1859.
ii. Eliza-Mary, *d.* 3 May, 1875.
iii. Helen, *b.* 18 July, 1859; *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, to Viscou Newark, eldest son of Earl Manvers.
iv. Agnes-Caroline, *b.* 25 June, 1862.

Sir Michael is 17th in male descent from Jo Stewart, son of Robert III., king of Scotland.

Lineage.

Among the archives of this ancient family, there a preserved three charters by Robert III. to Sir Jo Stewart his son, of the lands of Ardgowan, Blackha 2nd Auchingoun, in the county of Renfrew, dated 139 1396, and 1403. These several lands have lineally descend in an uninterrupted course of male succession, from t said Sir John Stewart, illegitimate son of Robert III., Sir Michael, the present baronet.

John Stewart, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, obtain from James IV., *anno* 1508, a confirmation of the charte granted by King Robert to his ancestor, of the lan aforesaid.

James Stewart, of Ardgowan, obtained from James V a charter, erecting his lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall, an Auchingoun into a barony, *anno* 1576. He *m.* Margare dau. of William Wallace, of Johnston, and by her had issu

John Stewart, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archiba Stewart, of Castlemilk, and by her, left at his death, 159

Sir Archibald Stewart, of Blackhall, M.P.; one of th commissioners to parliament for the shire of Renfrew, i the reign of King Charles I., who chose him to be one his privy council, and advanced him to the dignity knighthood. He was also of the privy council to Kin Charles II. when in Scotland, *anno* 1650. He *m.* 1s 1613, Margaret, dau. of Bryce Blair, of that ilk; an 2ndly, 1624, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Home, of Wed derburn. By his first wife (who *d.* 1621) he had issue,

i. John (who predeceased his father), *m.* in 1633, Mar dau. of Sir James Stirling, of Keir, and left issue,
1 John, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir William Scott, Clerkington, by his 2nd wife, Barbara Dalmahoy; h *d. s. p.* 1658, and his widow re-married Sir Willia Drummond, of Hawthornden.
2 Archibald, of whom presently.
3 Walter, of Kincarachie.
4 David, of Kirkwood.
5 James, of Lumloch.

1 Mary, *m.* to Sir Alexander Cunningham, 1st bart. of Corsehill, and had issue.
2 Annabel, *m.* to Wm. Porterfield, of that ilk, in 1671, and had issue.

I. Archibald, who obtained the lands of Scotston, by marriage of Margaret, dau. and heiress of Mr. John Hutcheson, of Scotston.
II. Walter, who obtained the lands of Pardovan, by marriage of Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Robert Stewart, of Pardovan, and had issue a son, Walter.
. Annabel, *m.* 1646, to Sir George Maxwell, of Pollock, and had issue.
I. Margaret, *m.* Sir David Boswell, Knt. of Auchinleck.

Archibald *d.* in 1658, and was *s.* by his grandson,

. Archibald Stewart, Esq. of Blackhall; who was ated a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 27 March, 1667. He *m.* , in 1659, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Crawford, Bart. Kilbirnie, by whom he had,

. John (the representative, through his mother, of the family of Crawford of Kilbirnie), who *m.* 1700, Rebecca, dau. of Michael Wallace, and *d.* 1713, during his father's lifetime, leaving issue,

1 Archibald, 2nd bart.
2 Michael, 3rd bart.
1 Anne, *m.* to her cousin, Archibald Steuart, of Steuart Hall.
2 Joanna, *m.* Rev. Dr. John Gillies, by whom she had one dau., Rebecca, who *m.* in 1789, Gen. Hon. David Leslie.

II. Patrick, *d. s. p.*
III. Walter, advocate, ancestor of Stewart (now Steuart), of Steuart Hall.
IV. Margaret, *m.* in 1685, to John Brisbane, of Bishopton, ancestor of Brisbane of that ilk.

m. 2ndly, Dame Agnes Dalmahoy, who *d. s. p.*; and lly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Douglas, of Kilhead, by om he had, Archibald, George, and two daus. Sir chibald was *s.* by his grandson,

II. Sir Archibald; who, dying without issue, in 1724, as *s.* by his brother,

III. Sir Michael, member of the Faculty of Advocates 1735, *m.* 1738, Helenor, eldest dau. of Sir John Houston, d Bart. of Houston, and Margaret Shaw, his wife, dau. Sir John Shaw, 2nd bart. of Greenock, and Eleanor colson, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas colson, Bart. of Carnock (for the family of Shaw of reenock, see below), and had issue,

I. John, who through his mother, came to represent the families of Nicolson of Carnock, Houston of that ilk, and Shaw of Greenock. Upon the death of his grand-uncle, Sir John Shaw, of Greenock, in 1751, he inherited the entailed estates of Greenock, Easter Greenock, and Finnart.
II. Houston, who *s.* to the entailed estate of Carnock, upon the death of Sir John Houston, Bart., and assumed the additional surname of Nicolson; *m.* in 1765, Margaret, dau. of Boyd Porterfield, Esq. of that ilk, and had issue, an only son,

Michael, 5th baronet.

III. Archibald, of Tobago, who, in the year 1779, was killed in repulsing some American privateers, who had landed and laid waste several estates in the island.
I. Margaret, *m.* in 1764, to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and had issue.
II. Eleanora, *d.* young.

ir Michael *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John Shaw-Stewart, of Greenock and Blackhall, I.P. for co. Renfrew, a man of distinguished abilities. He . in 1786, Frances, widow of Sir James Maxwell, Bart. of ollock; but dying without issue, in Aug. 1812, was *s.* by is nephew,

V. Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, lord-lieut. of the co. f Renfrew, only son of Houston Stewart-Nicolson, Esq., f Carnock (*vide* descendants of Sir Michael, 3rd baronet); who *m.* in Sept. 1787, his cousin, Catharine, youngest dau. f Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and had issue,

I. Michael, his successor.
II. William, who *d.* young.
III. Houston (Sir), admiral of the fleet, G.C.B., Governor of Greenwich Hospital, Lord of the Admiralty, M.P., *b.* 2 Aug. 1791; *m.* Feb. 1818, Martha, dau. of Sir William Miller, Bart. (Lord Glenlee), and *d.* 10 Dec. 1875, having had issue,

1 Michael, *d.* 1837.
2 William-Houston (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N., controller of the Navy, 1881 to 1885, and late commander-in-chief at Devonport, *b.* 7 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1850, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest dau of Eyre Coote, Esq., of West Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1867) has issue, 1 Houston, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 June, 1854, killed in the Soudan, 1884; 2 Archibald-William-Houston, *b.* 18 Nov. 1864, *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, Flora-Sarah-Anne, only dau. of Thomas Beeson, Esq. of Stonewall, Manitoba, and has issue, a son, *b.* Feb. 1893; 1 Grace, *m.* 22 April, 1879, to Marie-Louis-Emile Renet, capt. 13th dragoons, French army, and *d.* 21 July, 1887; 2 Catherine-Coote; 3 Louisa-Mary. Sir W.-H. Stewart *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1872, Blanche-Caroline, 3rd dau. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Keith Stewart, K.C.B., and by her has one dau., Blanche-Nita-Mary.
3 Houston, an officer 68th light infantry, *d. unm.* 1849.
4 John-Erskine-Douglas, *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Julia, dau. of the Rev. Henry Turton, M.A., by Harriet, his wife, eldest dau. of Francis Hickin Northen, Esq., M.D., of Lea House, co. Stafford, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1870, leaving by her, Michael, *b.* Oct. 1860; Patrick-Maxwell, *b.* 14 April, 1864; Douglas, *b.* 14 Sept. 1866; Meysey-John-Erskine, *b.* 4 Oct. 1870; Harriet-Nina, *m.* 18 March, 1876, to Hugh-Fletcher Campbell, Esq.; Margaret-Douglas; Katherine-Angela; Edith-Isabel.
5 Patrick-Maxwell, *d.* 1845.
1 Grace, *d.* 1836.

IV. John-Shaw, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, and sheriff of Stirlingshire, *b.* 24 July, 1793; *m.* 15 Aug. 1827, Jane-Stuart, dau. of Sir John Shaw Heron Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell; *d.* June, 1840, having by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1886) had,

1 Michael-John-Maxwell, *b.* 24 Nov. 1828; *m.* 11 April, 1867, Julia, dau of Augustus-Hermann Kindermann, Esq., and *d.* 3 April, 1894, leaving issue, Michael-John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1870; and Margaret-Veronica, *b.* 20 March, 1869.
2 John-Heron-Maxwell, major-gen. late R.E., *b.* 9 Sept. 1831; *m.* 7 Sept. 1871, Mary-Catherine Bedingfeld, only dau. of Col. George-Chancellor Collyer, late R.E., and has, Basil-Heron, *b.* 8 Dec. 1877; Patrick-Houston, *b.* 17 Aug. 1888; Mary-Winifred; and Katharine-Bedingfeld.
3 Charles-Robert, *d.* 10 Aug. 1848, aged 9.
1 Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 6 March, 1856, James Howden, Esq., and has had, John-Michael, *m.* 30 April, 1885, Florence-Annie, dau. of Patrick Fraser, Esq.; Andrew-Maitland, *d.* 1 April, 1861; Charles-Robert-Andrew; James Elphinstone-Maitland, *d.* 1889; Ian-Dalrymple-Clark; Helen-Louisa, *m.* 29 Aug. 1888, George Kerr, Esq.; Jane-Stuart-Mary; Mary-Elizabeth; and Isobel-Lora.
2 Catharine-Maxwell.
3 Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 19 Feb. 1885, Rev. William-Duncan Thomson, M.A.
4 Margaret-St. Maur.
5 Helenora-Grace, *m.* 18 May, 1870, to Ian-Dalrymple Clark, capt. 8th Madras light cavalry, who *d.* 1870.

V. Patrick-Maxwell, *b.* 1795; M.P. for Lancaster 1831 to 1837, and for co. Renfrew in 1841; *d.* 30 Oct. 1846.
VI. William-Maxwell, *d.* July, 1869.
I. Margaret, *m.* to Edward, 11th Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 1880.
II. Catharine, *m.* to John Osborne, Esq., capt. 6th Inniskilling dragoons (who *d.* Jan. 1879), she *d.* 7 Nov. 1883, and had issue,

1 Catharine-Shaw-Stewart. 2 Elizabeth-Nora, *d.* 1874.
3 Margaret-Seymour-Osborne, *m.* May, 1880, to Edward, 3rd son of Horatio Ross, Esq. of Netherley.

III. Helenora, *m.* to Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Monreith, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1876, having had issue.

Sir Michael *d.* in Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Michael, M.P. for co. Lanark, and afterwards for the co. Renfrew, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1819, Eliza-Mary, only child of Robert Farquhar, Esq. of Newark, Renfrewshire, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1851) had,

I. Michael-Robert, his successor.
II. John-Archibald, M.A., D.L. co. Renfrew, *b* 15 Sept. 1829; *m.* 1st. 27 Aug. 1857, Helenora-Margaret-Angela, only dau. of Boyd Alexander, Esq. of Ballochmyle and Southbar, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1865) has,

1 Archibald-Claud, *b.* 10 Dec. 1859.
1 Helenor, *b.* 16 July, 1858; *m.* 20 April, 1882, Frank Gore-Browne, Esq., son of Col. Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B.
2 Constance-Angela, *b.* 24 Feb, 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1881, Isabella-Barbara, dau. of T.-C. Hume, and widow of Capt. J. H.-T. Alexander, C.B., R.N., of Southbar, which lady *d.* 1883; and 3rdly, 21 Jan. 1886, Constance-Mary, dau. of Edward Johnston, Esq.

III. Robert-Farquhar, *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Isabella-Jane, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles-William Warner, C.B., late attorney-general of Trinidad, and has had issue,

1 Robert-Michael, *b.* 17 Feb. 1860; *d.* 10 Jan. 1890.
2 Francis-Charles, *b.* 30 June; *d.* 9 Aug. 1869.
3 Charles-Edward, *d.* in infancy.
4 Patrick-Francis, *b.* 13 Feb. 1872.
1 Mary-Isobel.
2 Agnes-Ethel.
3 Olive-Margaret.

I. Jane-Catharine.
II. Katharine-Mary (V.A.), Bedchamber Woman to the Queen, *m.* 2 May, 1848, to Major-General the Hon. Robert Bruce, gren.-guards, who *d.* 27 June, 1862. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1889.
III. Eliza-Mary, who *d.* young.

Sir Michael *d.* 19 Dec. 1836.

Shaw of Greenock.

DUNCAN, the 5th Earl of Fife, had three sons. The line of the eldest failed about 1356 by the death of the 12th earl. One of the other sons (between whom the priority of birth is doubtful) is said to have founded the house of Wemyss, Earl of Wemyss, and the other, Shiach, who flourished in 1163, is said to have founded the houses of Shaw of Sauchie, in Stirlingshire; Shaw of Hailie and Sornbeg, co. Ayr; and the Shaws of Rothiemurchus, in the Highlands. Sir Michael Shaw Stewart quarters the arms of Shiach, three gold cups on a blue field.

In the 14th century Shaw of Sauchie, married the dau. and co-heiress of Malcolm Galbraith of Greenock, and thereby acquired a moiety of the Greenock barony called Wester Greenock. The other co-heiress brought Easter-Greenock into the family of Crawford, of Crawford-john or Kilbirnie, from whose representative it was purchased, in 1669, by Sir John Shaw.

Wester Greenock went to a younger son of Shaw of Sauchie, but on failure of the Sauchie line, Greenock eventually succeeded to Sauchie, and became chief of the name.

I. JOHN SHAW, of Greenock and Sauchie (son of James Shaw, of Wester Greenock and Margaret Montgomery, and grandson of John Shaw, of Wester Greenock, and Elizabeth Cunningham), was knighted in the field of Worcester, and created a BARONET in 1687. His first wife was Jean, dau. of Sir William Mure, of Rowallan, and by her he left at his death, in 1694 (with five daus. three of whom were ancestresses of the families of McDouall, of Logan; Smollett, of Bonhill; and Hamilton, of Craighlaw), one son,

II. SIR JOHN, 2nd bart., who *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Nicolson, Bart. of Carnock, and had by her,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Alexander
III. George
IV. Hugh
V. Thomas } All killed in the Low Countries.
VI. James, *d.* young.
I. Margaret, *m.* about 1714, Sir John Houstoun, 3rd bart. of Houstoun, and *d.* 1750, leaving by him (who *d.* before 1722),
1 Sir John Houstoun, 4th and last bart., who *d. s. p.* 1751.
1 Helenor, who *m.*, as in the text, Sir Michael Stewart.
2 Anne, *m.* Col. William Cunninghame of Enterkine.
II. Joanna, *d. unm.*

Sir John Shaw *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JOHN, 3rd bart., who *m.* in 1700, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart. of North Berwick, and lord president of the Court of Session, by whom he had one dau., Marion, who *m.* in 1718, Charles, 8th Lord Cathcart, and from her descends the present Earl Cathcart, who is heir general of the house of Shaw, of Sauchie.

At the death, in 1752, without male issue, of Sir John Shaw, the 3rd bart., the baronetcy became extinct. The Sauchie property went to his daughter, Lady Cathcart, and the Greenock estate (by virtue of the settlement made on his marriage in 1700) went to the heirs of his sister, Lady Houston, and is now possessed by Sir MICHAEL ROBERT SHAW-STEWART, Bart.

Houston, Bart. of Houston.

This family was founded by Hugh de Padvynan (Pettynain), who had a grant of Kilpeter, co. Renfrew, from Baldwin, of Biggar (ancestor of the Flemings, Earl of Wigton), *Vice comes regis temp.* MALCOLM IV. (1153-1165). He was one of the attesting witnesses to the charter (certainly dated before 1173), whereby Walterus filius Alani dapifer Scotiae founded and endowed the Abbey of Paisley. Kilpeter came to be designated as Hugh's Town (villa Hugonis), or Houstoun, and hence the surname.

In the Homage Rolls of 1296, the list of 35 Homagers for the western division of Lanark (now Renfrewshire) is headed by Symon de Huston, Kt. (seal, a fesse checquy between two stars in chief and a hunting horn in base), while the transcript, included in the general Roll compiled at (Berwick-on-Tweed, is headed by Sir Finlay de Houston (seal, a fesse checquy of three tracts with three charges (?) in chief). It appears therefore, that at that time the Houstouns had not adopted the black martlets (without bills) which subsequently became their special bearing, nor had they changed the fesse of the Stewarts into a chevron.

Eighth or ninth in descent from Hugh de Padvynan was SIR JOHN HOUSTON, who *m.* Annes Campbell of the Ardkinglass family, and *d.* 1456, and his son,

SIR JOHN HOUSTON, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth (? Marion) Sinclair, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, created Earl of Caithness in 1455, and Chancellor of Scotland from 1455 to 1458; 2ndly, Margaret Sempill, and had (with daus. *m.* to Montgomery of Skelmorlie, Fleming of Barrochan, Livingstone, Lord Livingstone, and Lyle, Lord Lyle) a son,

SIR PETER HOUSTON, killed at Flodden, *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Robert, 2nd Lord Lyle; 2ndly, Helen, sister of James Shaw, of Wester-Greenock and Sauchie, and by her had (with two daus. *m.* to John Smollett, of Dumbarton, and William Stirling, of Glorat) a son,

PATRICK HOUSTON, Director of Chancery, to JAMES V., killed at Linlithgow 4 Sept. 1526, along with John, Earl of Lenox, *m.* Janet Cunningham, of the Glengarnock family, and by her (who re-*m.* as 2nd wife of George Buchanan, of that ilk) had issue,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Patrick, probably identical with the Patrick Houston, of Craigton, whose granddau. and heir, was 1st wife of James Muirhead, of Lachop, knighted in 1621.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok; 2ndly, David Cunningham. She had a dau., Elizabeth Maxwell, heiress of Pollok, who *m.* her father's cousin, Sir George Maxwell, of Cowglen, and had a son, Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, who fell at Lockerby in 1593.

JOHN HOUSTOUN *d.* 1542 (Mr. George Crawford says, "put violent hands on himself in his own place of Houston") *m.* Agnes, dau. of Pringle, of Torsonce, and had issue,

I. PATRICK, his successor.
II. Peter, *m.* his cousin, the youngest dau. (by Elizabeth Pringle) of Lawrence Scot, of Clerkington.
III. William.
IV. Robert, mentioned in 1576 by Pitcairn (*Crim. Trials* I., 69).
V. Janet, *m.* John Walkinshaw, of that ilk.

SIR PATRICK HOUSTON *s.* his father, and *d.* 1605. He was a member of the Conventions of 1593 and 1604, and during his career was engaged in many of the feuds and lawsuits then so common in Scotland. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Gabriel Cuningham, of Craigend, co. Renfrew, and had issue,

I. JOHN.
II. Patrick, of Colt.
III. Peter, of Wester-Southbarr, factor to Ludovick, Duke of Lenox. His son or grandson, John H., was comm. of supply for Renfrewshire in 1678.
IV. James, of Commonside.
I. Janet, *m.* 1st, John Fullerton, of Dreghorn, co. Ayr; 2ndly, as 2nd wife of William Crawford, of Leffnorris (now Dumfries House), in the same county.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, as 2nd wife of John Whitefoord, of that ilk, who *d.* 1606; 2ndly, as 1st wife of Sir William Ross, of Murestown, who *s.* his grand-nephew in 1648, as 9th Lord Ross, and *d.* 1656. She had no issue.
III. Agnes, *m.* Alexander Porterfield, younger, of that ilk.
IV. Marian, *m.* James Hamilton, of Bardowie, co. Stirling.
V. Isabel (? Elizabeth), *m.* James Chalmers, of Gadgirth, co. Ayr.
VI. Margaret, *m.* (contract, 10 Oct. 1587) William Crawford, of Achenames, co. Renfrew, and from her descended in the male line the late Robert Crawford, of Newfield; and in the female line the late Edward-Henry-John Crawford, of Achenames, co. Ayr.
VII. Sarah, *m.* as 1st wife of Walter Dennistoun, of Colgrain.

JOHN HOUSTON, *m.* Margaret, dau. (by Janet Chisholm his 2nd wife) of Sir James Stirling, of Keir, and *d.* 160[illegible] having had issue,

I. LUDOVICK, his successor.
I. Jean, *m.* William Semple, of Fulwood, co. Renfrew.
II. Helen, *m.* 1619, John Shaw, of Greenock, who *d.* 1679.
III. Margaret, *m.* as 2nd wife, Sir William Livingstone, of Kilsyth, and had a son, James, 1st Viscount Kilsyth, and dau. Margaret, *m.* Robert Montgomery, of Haglehead.
IV. Mary, said to have *m.* Alexander Cunningham, of Corshill.
V. A dau. (? Elizabeth), *m.* as 2nd wife of Adam Cunningham of Auchinharvie and Bughan. She is referred to in an Act of 1649 as Lady Gargunnock.
VI. A dau., was mother of Jean Montgomery, heiress of Brigend, co. Ayr, who *m.* William, youngest son of Sir Nie[illegible] Montgomery, of Lainshaw.

SIR LUDOVICK HOUSTON served heir to his father, 15 May 1610; sat in Parliament as member for Dumbartonshire and afterwards for Renfrewshire from 1628 to 1648, and *d.* 1662; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Maxwell, of Newark, co. Renfrew, and had issue

I. PATRICK, his successor.
II. George, ancestor of the Houstoun's, of Johnstone, co. Renfrew, now represented by George-Ludovick Houston (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
I. Jean, *m.* Sir James Hamilton, of Orbiestoun.
II. Helen, *m.* John Montgomery, of Lainshaw.

Sir Patrick Houston, served heir to his father, 24 ..., 1662, created a baronet of Scotland, 28 Feb. 1688, ... limitation to heirs male of his body, and *d.* 1696. He ... Anne. 2nd dau. (by Lady Jean Douglas, 2nd dau. of ...liam, 11th Earl of Angus) of Sir John Hamilton, ...ated Lord Bargany in 1639; and by her (who *d.* 1678) ... issue,

John, his successor.

2. Patrick, merchant in Glasgow (? Provost of and M.P. for Renfrew, 1698), *m.* Isobel, dau. of George Johnstone, and ...by her (who *d.* April, 1722) had issue,

1 George, merchant in Glasgow, *d.* 1724, leaving a son, Patrick, who *d. s. p.* 1747, and a dau., Mary, *m.* James Hepburn, of Humbie.

2 Patrick, comptroller of customs at Port Glasgow, 1723, and chamberlain of Kenneil, 1730.

1 Anna, *m.* Alexander Gartshore, of that ilk, who *d.* 1749.

3. William, advocate and "member of the Committee on Trade."

4. James, surveyor of customs at Port Glasgow, *m.* his 2nd cousin, Martha, 2nd dau. of Sir Archibald Stewart, bart. of Castlemilk, co. Lanark, and *d.* June, 1729, having had issue,

1 Patrick.
2 William, "sailor of Port Glasgow," will recorded 1744.
3 Archibald-Wright (? writer) in Edinburgh.
4 Stuart. 5 George, *d.* Aug. 1744.
1 Mary. 2 Anne.

3 Jean, *m.* Capt. Peter Hewitt, of the royal Welsh fusiliers, and *d.* at Lugton, 29 March, 1793.

4. Archibald, W.S., clerk to the Commission of Parliament, for his service in which capacity £1,200 was voted to him in 1704; *m.* (contract, 27 Oct. 1702) Esther, dau. of Robert Carstairs, W.S., and was killed by Kennedy, of Auchtefendle, in a street brawl in Edinburgh in March, 1706, leaving a son, William, surg. in Edinburgh, *d.* before 1735.

5. Margaret, *m.* (contract, 1 and 4 April, 1684) Sir Humphrey Colquhon, 4th bart. of Luss, and had one dau.

6. Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir James Inglis, of Cramund, created a bart. in 1687, and *d.* 1688; 2ndly, Sir William Hamilton, of Whitelaw, lord justice clerk 1704, buried in the chapel of Holyrood, 1707; 3rdly, as 2nd wife of Sir Adam Cockburn, of Ormiston, also lord justice clerk, who *d.* 16 April, 1735.

ii. Jean, *m.* 1st, Walter, 3rd son of Walter Dundas, of Dundas, 2ndly, Richard Lockart, of Lee, and 3rdly, 1697, as 2nd wife of Ludovick Grant, of Grant. She *d.* 1734, without issue.

v. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Andrew Brown, of Braid; 2ndly, Colin, afterwards Sir Colin Mackenzie, 4th bart. of Coul, and had issue.

7. Margery, *m.* John Douglas, of Garvald, and had issue.

I. Sir John Houstoun, 2nd bart., M.P. for Renfrewshire ... Stirlingshire, steadily opposed the union, and *d.* ...c. 1717, having *m.* Lady Anne Drummond, eldest dau. ... Sophia Maitland or Lundin his 1st wife) of John ...ummond, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Perth, created Earl ...Melfort in 1686. By her who was *b.* 3 March, 1671, and *d.* ...ril, 1738, he had issue.

... John, his successor.

... Margaret, alive in 1738.

... Anne *m.* as 1st wife of Alexander Cunningham, of Craig-...end, and had a son William, his successor, and two daus.

1 Christian Cunningham, *m.* Boyd Porterfield of that ilk, and of Duchal, who *d.* 1795, leaving (with other issue) a dau. Margaret Porterfield, who *m.* 19 March, 1765, her 2nd cousin Michael Stewart Nicolson, of Carnock.

2 Joanna Cunningham, *m.* 1746, Claud Alexander, and was mother of Claud Alexander of Ballochmyle, who *m.* 1780, his 2nd cousin Helenora, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart., of Springkeil.

II. Sir John Houston, 3rd bart., M.P. for co. Linlithgow ...8-1713; *m. circa* 1714, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Shaw, ...1 bart., of Sauchie and Greenock, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1722. ... her who *d.* 29 Jan. 1750, he had issue,

... John, his successor. II. James, bapt. 15 Aug. 1721.

... Helenor, *m.* 1738, Sir Michael Stewart, 3rd bart. of Black-hall, and her descendant is Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart, the present bart.

I. Anne, *m.* Col. William Cunninghame, of Enterkine, co. Ayr.

IV. Sir John Houston, 4th bart., bapt. 7 April, 1720, 19th ...direct male descent from Hugh de Padvynan; *m.* 1744, his cousin, Helenor, eldest dau. (by Marion Shaw, his 1st ...e), of Charles, 8th Lord Cathcart. He was separated from ... wife and *d.* without issue 27 July, 1751, and his widow ... the 3 Nov. 1769. He had previously sold the estate of ...uston, which now belongs to Mr. Spiers, of Ellerslie.

After Sir John's death, the title was assumed by a branch ... the family that had settled in Georgia, but of whose ...ecise line of descent nothing is recorded. Susan, relict of ... Thomas Houston, *d.* 30 July, 1780. Sir Patrick Houston, ...eiver gen. for Georgia, in 1773, *d.* 24 March, 1785, and is ...ried in the Abbey Church at Bath. His brother, Sir George, ... in Georgia in 1795. It was stated a few years ago that Dr. J. L. Houston, of Savanna, was recognised as representative of the Georgia Houstons, but since Sir George's death, the baronetcy has not been assumed.

A branch of the family settled in Galloway in the 15th century. Patrick Houston, in Kirkcudbright, is mentioned 1495. William Houston, of Cotrioch, co. Wigtown, is mentioned in 1563. Andrew Houston, of Calderhall, co. Edinburgh, succeeded to Cotrioch in 1709, and from him descends Sir George Lauderdale Houstoun-Boswall, 3rd bart. of Blackadder, co. Berwick (*see Peerage*), and Robert-Alexander Houstoun, of Clerkington, co. Haddington (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Another branch of the family was established in the counties of Ross and Sutherland, and from them descended the Houstons, of Coney Warren, co. Tyrone.

Creation—27 March, 1667.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, cheque az. and arg., overall, a lion, rampant gu., for Stewart *of Blackhall*. 2nd and 3rd az., three covered cups or, for Shaw *of Greenock*. *Crests*—1st, a lion's head, erased gu., armed and langued az.; 2nd, a demi-savage, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and holding a club over his shoulder, ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter a lion, rampant gu., armed and langued az., gorged with a collar, chequy arg. and of the third; and on the sinister, a savage, wreathed round the head and middle with laurel-leaves, and holding a club over his shoulder, all ppr. *Mottoes over the Crests*—"Spero meliora;" and "I mean well."

Seats—Ardgowan, Greenock; Duchal, Greenock; Fonthill Abbey, Wilts. *Town House*—11, Grosvenor Place. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; White's.

STEWART.

Stewart, Sir John-Marcus, Bart. of Athenry, co. Tyrone, D.L., High Sheriff, 1858, late of the 6th dragoons, Gentleman Usher to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 19 Nov. 1830; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1854; *m.* 1 Dec. 1856, Annie-Coote, eldest dau. and co-heir of George-Powell Houghton, Esq. of Kilmannock, co. Wexford, and has had issue,

I. Hugh-Houghton, late capt. 2nd batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 1858.

II. George-Powell, capt. Royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 1861; *m* 14 Feb. 1895, Florence-Maria Georgina, dau. of Col, Sir James Godfray, A.D.C. to the Queen, of Granville Manor, St. Martin's, Jersey.

III. John-Marcus, *b.* 1863.

IV. Charles-Gage, capt. South Lancashire regt., *b.* 28 July, 1864.

V. Arthur, *b.* 15 Oct. 1865; *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.

VI. James-Hamilton-Heath, *b.* 16 March, 1867; *d.* 11 April, 1867.

VII. Albert-Fortescue, late lieut. 14th regt., *b.* 30 March, 1868.

VIII. Cosmo-Gordon, lieut. R.A., received D.S.O. for distinguished service in the march to relieve Chitral, *b.* 21 Nov. 1869.

IX. Julian-Leslie, *b.* 1873.

I. Annie-Coote-Houghton. II. Mary.

III. Madeleine-Delamont.

Lineage.

Captain Andrew Stewart, accompanied Lord Ochiltree, from Scotland, and settled at Gortigal, co. Tyrone, in Ireland, about the year 1627. (His younger brother, James, of Ballymanagh, co. Tyrone, was ancestor of the Stewarts of Killymoon). He *m.* Sarah Stewart, and had three sons,

I. Robert, whose only child, Janet, *m.* in 1684, R. Bell, Esq.

II. Hugh, of whose line we have to treat.

III. James, a naval officer slain in battle. He *m.* a dau. of Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovel.

Captain Stewart, who had been actively engaged against the rebels, *d.* about the year 1650. His 2nd son,

Hugh Stewart, Esq. of Gortigal, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Morris, Esq. of Mountjoy Castle, and had four sons, Andrew, R.N., *d. unm.*; Hugh, whose son *d. s. p.*; James, rector of Cheynor; and John. The youngest son,

John Stewart, Esq. of Gortigal, *b.* 1681, *m.* 1710, Mary-Kennedy, a Scotch lady, and had, with five daus., two sons; the only survivor of the latter was

The Rev. Hugh Stewart, rector of Termon, in the co. of Tyrone, *b.* 1711; *m.* 1755, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Andrew

Hamilton, by his wife, the only dau. and heir of Sir William Conyngham, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had issue,

JOHN, his successor.

Andrew, an officer in the service of the E. I. Co., who fell in battle in India.

Henry, in holy orders, D.D., and rector of Loughgilly, co. Armagh; who *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. of William Clossy, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

1 Henry, rector of Lucan and Leixlip, *m.* Anna-Matilda, dau. and co-heir of Hans-Mark Hamill, Esq. of Ballyatwood House, co. Down.

2 John, *m.* Harriet-Louisa, youngest dau. and co-heir of Hans-Mark Hamill, Esq. of Ballyatwood House, and had an only child, John-Thomas Hamill-Stewart, Esq., who *m.* 20 June, 1844, Maria-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hudson, Esq., and had 1 John-Donald, C.B., C.M.G., vice-consul in Anatolia, lieut.-col. late 11th hussars; 2 Hans Mark, B.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1853; 3 Henry-Edwards, *m.* 3 Sept. 1896, Geraldine-Mary, elder dau. of Rev. Robert Keith Arbuthnot (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bart.); and a dau., Mary-Frances, *m.* 13 March, 1880, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Kevan Izod, son of L. N. Izod, Esq. of Chapel Izod, co. Kilkenny. Mr. J. T. Hamill-Stewart *d.* 10 June, 1866.

3 Hugh, rector of Kilscoran, co. Wexford, and chancellor of the diocese of Ferns, *m.* Elizabeth-Mary-Ann Camac, dau. and heiress of Robert-Camac Newburgh, of Ballyhaise, capt. 5th dragoon guards (who was shot in a duel May, 1800, by James Corry), and had issue,

1 Henry, *d.* in India.

2 Hugh-Robert-Newburgh, capt. R.N., Knight of Windsor, and late A.D.C. to the Governor of British Columbia.

1 Sophy, *m.* Bratton Adair, Esq.

2 Anna, *m.* H. Vernon, Esq.

3 Emily, *m.* Edward-Westby Nunn, Esq. of Hill Castle and St. Margaret's, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.

4 Bessie, *m.* E. Callam, Esq.

5 Harriet, *m.* Charles Bell, Esq.

4 Matthew, *d. unm.* 5 Fitzgibbon, *d. unm.*

1 Sophia, *m.* to Right Hon. Edward Litton, Q.C., master in Chancery.

2 Harriet, *m.* to Chichester-F. Bolton, Esq. of Tullydonnell, co. Louth.

3 Emily, *m.* to John-Rowley Miller, Esq., who *d.* 25 Dec. 1862. 4 Louisa, *d.* Dec. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1842, Harriet-Anne (dec.), widow of George Scholes, Esq. of High Bank, Manchester.

Ann, *m.* 8 Aug. 1781, to Humphrey Nixon, Esq. of Nixon Lodge, co. Cavan, who d. 12 June, 1810.

Sarah, *m.* to William Baillie, Esq. Amelia, *d. unm.*

The Rev. Hugh Stewart *d.* at Bath 1800. His eldest son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. JOHN STEWART, of Athenry, M.P. co. Tyrone, M.P. successively for the counties of Down and Tyrone, attorney-general of Ireland 1799; was created a Baronet, 21 June, 1803. He was *b.* 1757, and *m.* Mary, dau. of Mervyn Archdale, Esq. of Castle Archdale, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1794) had,

I. HUGH, 2nd baronet.

II. Mervyn, of Martry House, *b.* 1794, *m.* 17 June, 1822, Frances, dau. of the Rev. George Vesey, D.D. of Derrabard House, co. Tyrone, and had issue,

1 John Archdale, *b.* 3 May, 1824; *d. unm.* 25 June, 1859.

2 Mervyn, capt. R.A., *b.* 4 Jan. 1826; *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1874.

3 George-Vesey, J.P. co. Tyrone, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832; *m.* 17 April, 1856, Margaret-Torrens Miller, dau. of John-Rowley Miller, Esq. of Moneymore, co. Derry, and has issue, 1 Mervyn-Archdall, *m.* 1881, Phœbe, dau. of Robert-H. Gledstanes, Esq., and has George-Cecil, *b.* 1883, Mary-Sophia-Ellen, and Evelyn-Frances; 2 George-Vesey, *b.* 1861 *d.* 1892; 3 John-Rowley-Miller, *b.* 1862, *m.* 1886, Ellen-Louisa, dau. of John Furnley, Esq. of Auckland, New Zealand, and has, Adela-Louisa; 4 Hugh, *b.* 1868; 5 Andrew-Henry, *b.* 1871; 6 William-Nassau, *b.* 1874; 1 Emily-Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 1879, Richard-Villiers Surtees, Esq.; 2 Fanny-Montgomery, *m.* 1886, Michael-Patrick Stewart, Esq.; 3 Mary-Phœbe, *m.* 1885, Arthur-Roderick Dumbleton, Esq.

4 Hugh, capt. late R.A., *b.* 5 Sept. 1842; *m.* 28 April, 1870, Adela-Blanche, dau. of James Anderson, Esq. of Havering Grange, and has, Mervyn-James, *b.* 17 March, 1871.

1 Barbara, *m.* 1856, to Henry Moutray, Esq. of Killymoon Castle, co. Tyrone, who *d.* Feb. 1875.

2 Mary, *m.* 1857, to Robert-Hornidge Gledstanes, Esq.

3 Phœbe, *m.* 1857, to Edward Hornidge, Esq. of Saggart, co. Dublin. 4 Eleanor-Anne.

I. Mary, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1810.

Sir John *d.* 1 June, 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR HUGH, *b.* 14 May, 1792; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1826, Julia, dau. of Marcus-M'Causland Gage, Esq. of Bellarena, co. Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1830) he had issue,

I. JOHN-MARCUS, present baronet.

I. Julia, *m.* 25 April, 1857, to Rev. Thomas Olphert, M.A., Archdeacon of Derry.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of [illegible] Henry-Lucas St. George, of Dromore, and had issue by

II. Hugh, late capt. 22nd foot, *b.* 14 April, 1840; *m.* 11 J[illegible] 1874, Harriet-Emily, dau. of the Rev. Howard St. Geo[illegible] incumbent of St. John's, co. Down, and has, Hugh[illegible] 1881, Herbert-St. George, *b.* 1888, May-Elizabeth, Ag[illegible] Grace, and Harriet-Amy.

III. Henry-Lucas-St. George, late lieut. 74th highland[illegible] now major 3rd batt. highland light infantry, *b.* 1847; *m* Jan. 1875, Margaret-Smyth, eldest dau. of John Kerr, [illegible] of Greenock, who *d. s. p.* 28 Aug. 1877.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Sept. 1857, Hugh-Montgomery Archd[illegible] Esq. of Drumadravy, capt. 52nd regt. (who *d.* 1880), has issue.

III. Mary, *m.* 24 Aug. 1859, to Capt. Richard-Weld Litton, [illegible] regt., son of Right Hon. Edward Litton, M.P. for Colera[illegible] and *d.* 1870.

IV. Henrietta.

Sir Hugh *d.* Nov. 1854.

Creation—21 June, 1803.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant, az. wit[illegible] a double-tressure flory-counterflory vert; 2nd and 3rd o[illegible] fesse chequy arg. and az., in chief a portcullis sa.; the wh[illegible] within a bordure gobony arg. and vert. *Crest*—A unico[illegible] head, couped or, armed and crined arg. *Motto*—Forward.

Seats—Ballygawley Park, and Fincoul Lodge, and Carri[illegible] more Hall, co. Tyrone. *Club*—Carlton.

STEWART.

STEWART, SIR DONALD-MARTI[illegible] Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.[illegible] D.C.L., LL.D., Gov. of Roy[illegible] Hospital, Chelsea, was Field Ma[illegible] shal Commander-in-Chief of H[illegible] Forces in India, 1881-85, and Member of the Council of t[illegible] Secretary of State for Ind[illegible] 1885-95; *b.* 21 March, 1824; 19 Nov. 1847, Marina-Katherin[illegible] dau. of Thomas-Dymock Dabin[illegible] Comm. R.N., and has had,

I. Francis-Smith-Dabine, *b.* 26 Jan. 1850; *d.* 14 Feb. 1862[illegible]

II. NORMAN-ROBERT, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 27 Sept. 185[illegible] *m.* 30 March, 1875, Ada, dau. of P.-W. Hewitt, Esq. [illegible] Bombay, and has issue,

Douglas-Law, *b.* 1 July 1878.
Elsie, *b.* 7 Nov. 1876.
Kathleen-Seymour, *b.* 16 Sept. 1880.

III. Donald-William late capt. 2nd batt. Gordon hig[illegible] landers, *b.* 22 May, 1860.

I. Flora-Alice, *b.* 31 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1st, 17 March, 1877, Richa[illegible] William Davies, surgeon-major army medical service, w[illegible] *d.* 1889, and 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1893, Capt. Walter-Kenf[illegible] Jenner, 9th lancers, eldest son of Sir William Jenn[illegible] 1st bart., G.C.B.

II. Marina-Annie, *b.* 10 Oct. 1855; *m.* 13 Feb. 1882, Maj[illegible] Francis-John-William Eustace, R.H.A.

III. Katherine-Mary, *b.* 8 Nov. 1861; *d.* 23 Oct. 1870.

IV. May, *b.* 30 May, 1865; *m.* 8 June, 1887, Walter-Charte[illegible] Ross, Esq. of Cromarty House, Cromarty, and *d.* 2 Jun[illegible] 1891.

V. Norah-Helen-Gertrude, *b.* 4 July, 1868; *m.* 22 July, 189[illegible] O'Neill Murphy, Esq.; marriage dissolved, 1894.

This distinguished soldier entered the army, 184[illegible] served on Peshawur frontier, 1854-5; Siege Delhi, where he was Deputy-Assistant Adjutan[illegible] General; also at Lucknow; commanded Beng[illegible] Brigade in Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-8, and w[illegible] afterwards Chief Commissioner of the Andama[illegible] Islands; commanded a Division with great di[illegible] tinction in the Afghan War. He was created[illegible] bart. 1881.

Lineage.

JOHN STEWART, of Clachglass, co. Inverness, *b.* 3 Feb. 17[illegible] *m.* Janet Cameron, and *d.* 1634, leaving by her (who *d.* 184[illegible] with other issue, a son,

ROBERT STEWART, of New Scone, co. Perth, lieut. Per[illegible] rifles militia, *b.* 12 March, 1789; *m.* 15 May, 1821, Flora, da[illegible] of Rev. Donald Martin, M.A., minister of Abernethy; and 31 March, 1877, leaving, with other issue, a son,

SIR DONALD-MARTIN STEWART, G.C.B., created a Baron[illegible] 11 June, 1881.

'eation—11 June, 1881.
rms—Or, a fess chequy, az. and arg., between in chief garbs of the second, and in base an Indian crown, gu.
t—A dexter arm, couped below the elbow and erect, vested, holding in the hand a dagger, ppr., hilted, cr. *Motto*—Pro Rege et Lege.
non Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, London, S.W.
ubs—United Service; Athenæum.

McTAGGART-STEWART.

McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark-John, Bart. of Southwick, co. Kirkcudbright, and of Blairderry, co. Wigtown, J.P. and D.L., M.A., barrister-at-law, hon. col. Ayr and Galloway volunteer artillery (has vol. officer's decoration), was M.P. for Wigtown, 1874-80, and for Kirkcudbrightshire, since 1885; *b.* 12 Oct. 1834; *m.* 26 July, 1866, Marianne-Susanna, only child of John-le Ommanney, Esq., and has had issue,

A son, *b.* and *d.* 1868.
. John-Francis-Mark, *b.* 1869, *d.* 1870.
I. John-Mark, *b.* 23 May, 1875, *d.* 1878.
. Edward-Orde, *b.* 31 Jan. 1883.
Janet-Gertrude.
. Sarah-Blanche.
. Susanna-Mary.
III. Frances-Emily.
V. Margaret-Anna.

Mark was created a baronet, 13 Oct. 1892.

Lineage.

oth the families of Physgill and Glenturk descend n John Stewart, Minister of Kirkmahoe, 2nd son of Sir xander Stewart, of Garlies, who *d.* 1590, by Margaret wife, dau. and heir of Patrick Dunbar, of Clugston.
AGNES Stewart, only child of Lieut. Robert Stewart, ., by Francis Baillie his wife, and grand-dau. of John wart, of Physgill, by Agnes Stewart his wife, heiress of ert Stewart, of Glenturk, succeeded, several years after grandfather's death, to both the estates of Physgill l Glenturk, under the provisions in a contract which ured these estates to the heir of the marriage. She had viously *m.* 1740, John Hathorn, of Over Airies, co. gtown, and was mother of,
tobert Hathorn-Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, *m.* 1794, bella, only dau. of Sir Stair Agnew, 6th bart. of Lochnaw, Mary Baillie his wife, sister of Lord Polkemmet, and had,
. Stair Hathorn, of Physgill (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
. Mark-Sprot, of whom hereafter.
Agnes, *m.* John MacCulloch, Esq. of Barholme, Kirkcudbright.
t. Mary, *m.* 1824, Rear-Adm. James Hay, R.N., of Belton, East Lothian, and *d.* 26 April 1880 (*see* Tweeddale, M.).
. Hathorn-Stewart *d.* 7 Nov. 1818, his 2nd son,
Mark-Sprot Stewart, Esq. of Southwick, co. Kirkcudght, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 July, 1802; *m.* 10 Nov. 1831, net, dau. of John Sprot, Esq. of Clapham Common, rrey, and had issue,
. Mark-John, created a bart., as above.
I. Robert, of Culgruff, co. Kirkcudbright, formerly 79th highlanders, served in Indian Mutiny, *b.* 13 June, 1836; *m.* 11 June, 1874, Georgina-Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd bart of Cardoness.
. Mary.
I. Isabella-Gertrude, *m.* Francis Maxwell, Esq. of Gribton, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1866, leaving a dau., Ethel-Marguerite, *b.* 16 July, 1866.
. Stewart *d.* Dec. 1878. His eldest son is the present rt.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fess chequy az. and ., surmounted of a bend engrailed gu., charged with ee salmon of the first, in the sinister chief point a ckle, all within a double tressure flowered and counterwered of the fourth; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a bend sa. between owls, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion ramp., holding in his xter paw a buckle or. *Motto*—Over the crest, Suffibulatus ajores sequor.
Seat—Southwick, Dumfries, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; New (Edinburgh).

STIRLING OF KEIR, *see* Maxwell.

STIRLING OF GLORAT.

Stirling, Sir Charles-Elphinstone-Fleming, Bart. of Glorat, co. Stirling, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1832; *s.* his brother as 8th baronet, 1861; *m.* 24 April, 1867, Anne-Georgina, elder dau. of James Murray, Esq. of 16, Bryanston Square (a cadet of the Murrays, barts. of Blackbarony), and has,

I. George-Murray-Home, lieut. 2nd batt. Essex regt., *b.* 4 Sept. 1869; served through the Chitral campaign, 1895.
I. Blanche-Margaret-Anne, *b.* 1871.
II. Eliza-Caroline, *b.* 1873.

Lineage.

Sir John Stirling, of Craigbernard and Glorat, was grandson of Gilbert de Strivelyn, of Craigbernard, a younger son of William de Strivelyn, 8th lord of Cadder, a hostage for the ransom of James I. He was also governor of Dumbarton Castle, and sheriff of the county. By his wife Margaret, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Lord Abernethy, of Saltoun, Sir John, besides other issue, had two sons,

I. George, of Craigbernard.
II. William Stirling, of Glorat, governor of Dumbarton Castle and sheriff of Dumbarton, who was *s.* by his son, George, also governor of Dumbarton Castle, who was taken prisoner at the battle of Pinkie, and is supposed to have died of his wounds, 1547. From George of Glorat is lineally descended,

Sir Mungo Stirling, Knt. of Glorat, a stanch cavalier, who was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir George, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 30 April, 1666. He *m.* 1st, 1657, Mary, dau. of Sir George Seton, of Hales, by whom he had a dau., Mary, *m.* to Lieut. James Stirling, brother of the Laird of Keir; and 2ndly, 1661, Marjory, dau. of Sir William Purves, Bart., of Woodhouselee, by whom he left a son and heir,

II. Sir Mungo, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Hugh Corbet, of Hardgray, and relict of John Douglas, of Mains, and dying in 1712, was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir James; at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his first-cousin,

IV. Sir Alexander, *b.* 1715, son of John Stirling, Esq. (3rd son of the 1st baronet), by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Home, of Renton. He *m.* Mary, elder dau. of Robert Willis, Esq. of Strood, near Rochester, and was *s.* at his decease, 22 Feb. 1791, by his son,

V. Sir John. This gentleman *m.* Gloriana, dau. of Samuel Folsome, of Stratford, in North America, by whom he had a numerous family, of which the youngest dau., Sarah, widow of Major Davidson and of John Graham, Esq., *d.* 27 Dec. 1865; of the sons,

I. Samuel, *s.* as 6th baronet.
II. George, capt. 9th regt., *b.* 22 Feb. 1786; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1823, Anne-Henrietta, only dau. of the late William Gray, Esq. of Oxgang; and 2ndly, Margaret, youngest dau. of Thomas Kibble, Esq. of Whiteford: the latter *d. s. p.* 1857; by the former he left,
1 Samuel-Home, 7th bart.
2 Charles-Elphinstone-Fleming, present baronet.
1 Anne-Henrietta, *m.* 26 July, 1854, Rev. William Lewis-Buckley, rector of Alderford, and is deceased.
2 Jane-Gloriana, *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, to Vice-Adm. C.-L. Hockin, R.N., of Torquay, and *d.* 23 May, 1866.

Sir John's son and heir,

VI. Sir Samuel, advocate at the Scottish bar, *b.* 28 July, 1783; *m.* 1843, Mary-Anne (*d.* 8 Oct. 1856), only dau. of Major Robert Berrie, H.E.I.C.S., and, dying *s. p.* 2 May, 1858, was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. Sir Samuel-Home, who was *b.* 28 Jan. 1830; and *m.* 11 Oct. 1854, Mary-Harriet-Thornton, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas-Stirling Begbie, late 44th regt., and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1895) had two daus.,

I. Mary-Eleanor, *m.* 23 July, 1885, Charles-Lisle Cookson, Esq. of Houndwood, co. Berwick, and has issue.
II. Edith-Home.

He *d.* 19 Sept. 1861, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Charles-Elphinstone-Fleming Stirling, the 8th and present baronet, who as heir male of Craigbernard, claims to be representative of the Stirlings, of Cadder, Sheriffs of Stirling, and chief of that surname; besides being the heir-general of the Hepburns, Earls of Bothwell, and their successors, the Stewarts, of Coldinghame, also Earls of Bothwell.

Creation—30 April, 1666.

Arms (as in Lyon Register, 1672)—Arg., a bend, engrailed, az., charged with three buckles, or, between two roses gu. barbed vert. On a chief, of the third, a naked arm, issuing out of a cloud from the sinister side, grasping a sword in pale, and therewith guarding an Imperial crown placed in the dexter canton, ppr.; all within a double tressure counter-flowered of thistles, as on the shield of the Stirlings, of Craigbernard, in the 15th century. *Crest*—a lion passant gu. *Supporters*—Two soldiers in armour, with plumes. *Motto*—Semper fidelis. *Seat*—Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Stirlingshire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Conservative (Glasgow).

STIRLING OF FASKINE.

Stirling, Sir Walter-George, Bart. of Faskine, co. Lanark, late capt. R.H.A., now hon. col. Kent Artillery, A.D.C. to Earl Spencer when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and formerly governor to H.R.H. Prince Leopold; subsequently an extra groom-in-waiting to the Queen, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1888; *m.* 12 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth-Horatia-Frederica, V.A., dau. of Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq. (*see* Hertford, M.), and widow of Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1896), has had,

1. A son, *b.* and *d.* 14 Oct. 1878.
1. Evelyn-Mary-Caroline-Lilah, *b.* 8 Aug. 1877.

Lineage.

Walter Stirling, of Balquharage, co. Stirling, of a collateral branch of the Stirlings *of Cadder*, was great-grandfather of

John Stirling, lord-provost of Glasgow, *b.* 1640; who *m.* 1668, Janet (who *d.* 1691), dau. of Chas. Campbell, of Ballochyle, Argyllshire, killed in command of a troop of horse at the battle of Worcester), and dying 1709, left (with elder sons, John, *à quo* the Stirlings of Drumpellier and Muiravonside; and William) a 3rd son,

Walter Stirling, of Sherva, co. Stirling, *b.* 1686, who *m.* Janet, dau. of William Ruthven, Esq. of Torryburn, co. Fife; and *d.* in 1732, leaving an only son,

Sir Walter Stirling, of Faskine, capt. R.N.; *b.* 18 May, 1718, who distinguished himself in the naval service; he commanded the "Essex," 64, under Commodore Viscount Howe, in the expedition to Cherbourg, 1758, in which ship, on the same occasion, Prince Edward, afterwards Duke of York, entered the navy under his guidance. Capt. Stirling, in the "Saltash" sloop of war, accompanied Viscount Keppel in his attack upon Goree; he afterwards served with Lord Rodney in the West Indies, when, on bringing home the welcome despatches announcing the capture of St. Eustatia from the Dutch, 1781, he was knighted. Sir Walter was subsequently appointed commodore, and commander-in-chief at the Nore, and on George III. reviewing the ships under his command, was offered the Baronetcy, afterwards conferred upon his eldest son. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1786, having *m.* 30 Oct. 1753, Dorothy (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1782), dau. of C. Willing, Esq. of Philadelphia, by whom he left,

Walter, his successor.

Charles, vice-admiral of the White: *b.* 1760, *d.* 1833, having *m.* 1789, Charlotte (who *d.* 1825), dau. of Andrew Grote, Esq., and had issue.

Anne, *m.* to her cousin, Andrew Stirling, Esq. of Dr pellier, co. Lanark; and *d.* his widow, 1 June, 1830, 1 ing, with other issue, Adm. Sir James Stirling junior lord of the Admiralty, in 1852, and subseque commander-in-chief on the China station, who *d.* 22 A 1865, leaving issue.

The elder son,

I. Sir Walter, *b.* 24 June, 1758, F.R.S., F.A.S., created a Baronet, 15 Dec. 1800; he *m.* 28 April, 1 Susannah, dau. and sole heiress of George-T. Gooderot Esq. of Bordwood, Isle of Wight, collaterally descen from William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester, and her (who *d.* 8 June, 1806) had issue,

Walter-George, 2nd bart.

Mary-Jane, *m.* 2 Jan. 1816, to Sir James Flower, Ba who *d.* 17 May, 1850. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, aged 94.

Dorothy-Anne, *m.* to John Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (wh 1853), 2nd son of Sir T.-B. Lennard, Bart., and *d.* 19 1888, aged 92, leaving issue.

Georgiana-Matilda, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1816, to H.-D. Millig Esq.; and 2ndly, 20 June, 1833, to Sir T.-B. Lenna Bart., and *d.* 7 May, 1873, leaving issue.

Sir Walter sat for Gatton, and subsequently for St. I in many succeeding parliaments, supporting the policy principles of Mr. Pitt He served as high-sheriff for K in 1804, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1832. His eldest son,

II. Sir Walter-George, J.P. and D.L. for Kent and Midd sex; *b.* 15 March, 1802; *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, Caroline-Fran dau. of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, G.C.B., and had issue,

1. Walter, *b.* 5 March, 1838; appointed ensign and lie Coldstream Guards in 1855; served as a midshipman board the "Britannia" flag ship, in the attack on the f of Sebastopol in Oct. 1854; had a medal and clasp and order of the Medjidie; *d.* at Hesse-Darmstadt, 5 June, 18
II. Walter-George, 3rd and present bart.
1. Frances-Mary, *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, to the Rev. E.-H. Sta ton, 3rd son of Hon. and Rev. Sir F. Stapleton, 7th bart., *d.* 13 June, 1891.
II. Harriet-Anne, *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, to C.-S. Hogg, Esq., *d.* 1870. (*See* Magheramorne, B.)

Sir Walter *d.* 1 Dec. 1888.

Creation—15 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, az., between two ro gu., seeded, or, barbed, vert, three buckles, of the fourth, within a bordure of the fifth. *Crest*—A dexter armed a issuing out of a ducal coronet grasping a dagger, in fesse, ppr., the last hilted and pommelled or. *Supporters*—Two hi purpure semée of estoiles arg., ducally gorged, or. *Mott* Gang forward. *Seat*—Burrs Wood, Groombridge, Kent. *Cl* —Army and Navy; Brooks's; Hyde Park.

STOCKENSTROM.

Stockenström, Sir Gysbe Henry, Bart. of Maastrom, Ca of Good Hope, late officer 61 foot, *b.* 11 March, 1841; *s.* father as 2nd bart. 1864; *m.* 18 Harriett-Catherine, dau. of Willia Fuller, Esq. of Rockwood, ne Bedford, Cape of Good Hope.

Lineage.

Andries Stockenstrom, Esq., by birth a Swede, descen from a family of ancient and high distinction in his nat land, had, in 1803, been prevailed upon, says Lichtenstein accept the office of landdrost (chief magistrate) of Gr Reinet (at the Cape), and on the morning of the 28th Dec. 19 being in command of the colonial militia, at war with Kafirs, was massacred by a body of natives. Mr. Stockenstr *m.* Maria, dau. of John Broeders, Esq., an advocate or b rister, first of the Danish bar, and afterwards at the Cape, whom he had,

1. Andries, created a baronet.
II. Olof-Godfried, a justice of the peace at the Cape of Go Hope, and major of the Cape mounted rifles, deceas He *m.* (his wife Arabella *d.* 30 Nov. 1893) and had iss His dau., Emily-Maria, *m.* 12 Jan. 1859, Ludwig-Al ander-Wilhelm, eldest son of the Baron von Paleske, Sprengawsken bei Preuss Stargard, West Prussia.
III. Peter, *m.* and has issue.
IV. Eric, *m.* and has issue.
1. Elsabe-Erica.
II. Maria-Caroline, *m.* to John-Jacobus Meintjes, Esq., ch magistrate of Beaufort, Cape of Good Hope.

The eldest son,

NDRIES STOCKENSTROM, *b.* at the Cape, 6 July 1792, ceeded his father as landdrost, and was selected by Lord nelg for the office of lieutenant-governor of the colony; upon his retirement, in 1840, was made a baronet, March of that year, with a retiring pension conferred by Majesty "for his long and valuable services." Sir dries *m.* 8 Dec. 1828, Elsabe-Helena, dau. of Gysbert-Henry sdorp, Esq. of the Cape of Good Hope, director there of government bank, and had issue,

. GYSBERT-HENRY, present baronet.

. Andries, barrister-at-law, one of the judges of the Supreme Court, Capetown, Cape Colony, late Judge of Griqualand West, *b.* 22 April, 1844; *m.* 24 Dec. 1867, at Newlands, Cape of Good Hope, Maria-Henrietta, eldest dau. of Andries-J. Hartzenberg, Esq., M.L.A., and *d.* 1880, leaving an only child,

. ANDRIES, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1868.

. Elizabeth-Maria-Henrietta, *m.* 11 March, 1852, Hon. Charles-William Hunter, member legislative council, Cape of Good Hope, younger brother of Henry Hunter, J.P., of Beaumont, near Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope. who is the lineal descendant and representative of the family of Sir William Pepperrell, Bt., whose ancestor, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pepperrell, Bt., is known in history as "the Hero of Louisburg." Their 3rd dau., Henrietta, *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Francis-Thomas Auden, Esq. M.B., of Rustenburg, 3rd son of Rev. Thomas Auden, M.A., F.S.A., vicar of Condover, Salop.

. Maria-Susanna, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, to Sir Sidney-Godolphin-Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., one of the judges of the Supreme Court, Cape of Good Hope, grandson of the late Rear-Admiral Shippard, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1870, leaving issue.

. Ella-Helena.

Andries *d.* 15 March, 1864.

reation—29 March, 1840.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and or, a fesse wavy, az., between a rd and branch of laurel, in saltier, ppr., passing through ring of the astronomical character of Mars, sa., in chief; l, in base, the stump of a tree, one branch sprouting from dexter side thereof, issuing from water, ppr. *Crest*—In t of a like stump of a tree two swords in saltier points wards ppr., pommels and hilts or. *Motto*—Fortis si jure is. *Seat*—Maas Ström, Bedford, Cape Town, South Africa.

STOKES.

STOKES, SIR GEORGE GABRIEL, Bart. of Lensfield Cottage, Cambridge, M.A., LL.D., Sc.D., Ex-President Roy. Society, and Lucasian Professor of Mathematics University of Cambridge, M.P. for Cambridge University 1887 to 1892, created a Bart. 6 July, 1889; *b.* 13 Aug. 1819; *m.* 4 July, 1857, Mary Susanna, dau. of Rev. T.-Romney Robinson, D.D., of Observatory, Armagh, and has had issue,

. ARTHUR-ROMNEY, M.A., Camb., *b.* 27 Sept. 1858.

I. William-George-Gabriel, M.A., M.B., Camb., *b.* 9 Feb. 1863, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1893.

I. Susanna-Elizabeth, *d.* 1863.

II. Isabella-Lucy, *m.* 23 Dec. 1889, Laurence Humphry, Esq., M.D., M.A. Camb.

III. Dora-Susanna, *d.* 1868.

Lineage.

GABRIEL STOKES, deputy surveyor-general of Ireland, *b.* 30; *m.* 1711, Elizabeth King, of Rathfarnham, and had,

I. JOHN, D.D., of whom presently.

II. Gabriel, *b.* in 1726; *d.* 1806, fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1756; rector of Ardtrea, 1760; chancellor of the Cathedral of Waterford and rector of Magherafelt, where he was buried; *m.* Sarah Boswell, and had issue,

1 Whitley, M.D., Senior Fellow T.C.D., Lecturer Natural History, and Regius Professor of Medicine; *b.* April, 1763; *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Ricknoll, of Seatoun, co. Dublin, and had, with other issue,

William, M.D., of Merrion Square, Regius Professor, Medicine, T.C.D., *b.* July, 1804, who *m.* April, 1828, Mary, dau. of John Black, Esq. of Glasgow, and *d.* 1878, leaving, with six daus. (Margaret; Mary-Ann, *m.* 1856, John Cowan, M.D.; Harriet, *m.* 1857, W.-D. Griffith, Esq.; Janet, *m.* Henry Stokes, Esq., I.C.S.; Elizabeth, *m.* John Boxwell, Esq., I.C.S.), three sons,

Whitley, C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, late sec. Legislative Council, Calcutta, *b.* 1830, *m.* 1st, 1865, Mary, dau. of Col. Bazely, R.A., by whom he had issue; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Temple, Esq.

William (Sir), Knt., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., of 5, Merrion Square, Dublin, Surgeon in Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland, Pres. Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1886; *b.* 10 March, 1839; *m.* 1869, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. J.-L. Moore, D.D., Vice-Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and has issue, Aleyn-Whitley, *b.* 18 April, 1880; Angel-Helen.

Henry-John, *b.* 1842, *m.* and has issue.

Gabriel, M.D., of Mullingar, *d.* 1881, leaving issue by Catherine-Susan Campbell, his wife.

Henry, C.E., *m.* Letitia, dau. of F.-C. Bland, Esq. of Derriquin Castle, co. Kerry, and had, with other issue, Henry-Edward (Sir), K.C.S.I., Ch. Sec. to govt. of Madras, 1887-88, *b.* 1841, *m.* 1st, 1865, Janet, dau. of William Stokes, Esq., M.D., and 2ndly, 1872, Helena, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. Samuel Currie, C.B., and has issue, and Gabriel, E.I.C.S., *m.* 1st, Miss Horsfall, by whom he has a son, Hugh, and 2ndly, 1889, May, dau. of J.-F. Fuller, Esq. of Glashnacree, co. Kerry.

The elder son of Gabriel Stokes, the deputy surveyor-general,

REV. JOHN STOKES, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1746, rector of Clondehorky, 1775; *m.* Hannah Boswell, and had, with a dau., Mary-Ann, *d. unm.*, three sons, viz., John-Whitley, barrister-at-law, *d. s. p.* 1838; Henry (Rev.), vicar of Doveridge, *b.* 1760, *d.* 1838, leaving by Mary Marshall, his wife, three daus. and four sons (John, I.C.S.; Henry, *d.* 1868, leaving issue, Josiah, of Liverpool, *m.* 1841, Emma Serjeantson, and had issue; Hudleston, I.C.S., *m.* Sarah Ellen Stokes, his cousin, and had issue; and GABRIEL (Rev.), father of the baronet). This

REV. GABRIEL STOKES, rector of Skreen and vicar-general of Killala, *b.* 1762, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Haughton, rector of Kilrea, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1866) had issue,

I. John-Whitley, archdeacon of Armagh, *b.* 15 Sept. 1800; *m.* 1827, Caroline, dau. of Right Rev. T. Elrington, Bishop of Ferns, and *d.* 1883, leaving an only child, Rev. Thomas-Gabriel Stokes, rector of Carnteel, and treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Armagh, *m.* Sophia, dau. of William Fenwick, Esq., and has issue.

II. William-Haughton (Rev.), rector of Denver, Norfolk, *b.* 1802; *d.* 1884.

III. Henry-George (Rev.), rector of Ardcolm, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1829, Anna-Maria, dau. of Rev. W. Hickey, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue.

IV. Alexander, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1809.

V. GEORGE-GABRIEL, created a baronet 1889.

I. Sarah, *d.* an infant 1799.

II. Elizabeth-Mary.

III. Sarah-Ellen, *m.* 1840, Hudleston Stokes, of Madras Civil Service, and *d.* 1895.

Rev. Gabriel Stokes *d.* 8 May, 1834.

Creation—6 July, 1889. *Arms*—Gu., a demi-lion, double queued, arg., a bordure, sa. entoyre of bezants. *Crest*—A fore staff in pale, ppr. *Motto*—Ire in adversa. *Residence*—Lensfield Cottage, Cambridge. *Club*—Athenæum.

STONHOUSE.

STONHOUSE, SIR ERNEST-HAY, Bart. of Radley, co. Berks, *b.* 27 June, 1855; *s.* his father as 16th bart. 1884.

Lineage.

GEORGE STONHOUSE, Esq., one of the Clerks of the Green Cloth, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* twice, but had issue only by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman Woodroft, of London, and relict of Walter Lawson, Esq.; and dying in 1575, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. WILLIAM STONHOUSE, Esq., of Radley, co. Berks, created a Baronet, 7 May, 1628, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Powell, Esq., and had issue. Sir William *d.* in 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN, *d. unm.* 1632, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR GEORGE, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Lovelace, of Hurley, and had issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

JOHN, who *s.* as 2nd baronet, at the decease of his father, to a patent granted in 1670; *m.* Martha, dau. and heiress of Robert Brigges, Esq., brother of Sir Humphrey Brigges, and widow of Richard Spencer, Esq. By this lady he had an only son, his successor, SIR JOHN, 3rd baronet, of whom presently, as 7th baronet under the original creation.

James, whose son, Richard, *d.* 1776, leaving two sons, JAMES (Rev.), 11th baronet, and Richard, of Tubney, Bucks.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William, 3rd Lord Byron; and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Stidolf, Bart., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1703.

Sir George surrendered the original patent of creation, and obtained a new one from King Charles II., in 1670 entailing the baronetcy upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest, whom he had disinherited; but notwithstanding, at his demise,

IV. Sir George, the eldest son, *s.* under the original patent. This gentleman *m.* Mrs. Anne Scarlett, by whom he had two daus., and his successor,

V. Sir George, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Ashton, Esq., and had sixteen children; of whom only two survived him, John and Margaret. He was *s.* 24 Feb. 1736-7, by the son,

VI. Sir John. This gentleman dying *unm.* in July, 1740, the title under the original patent was supposed to expire, but it is maintained to have merged in the 2nd patent by devolving upon Sir John's cousin,

VII. Sir John (the 3rd baronet of the new creation, refer to 2nd son of Sir George, 3rd baronet). This gentleman was comptroller of the household and a privy-councillor in the reign of Queen Anne. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heiress of Henry Mellish, Esq. of Sandersteed, co. Surrey, by whom he had two daus., Martha, *m.* to Arthur Vansittart, Esq. of Shottesbrooke, co. Berks; and Mary. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrooke, co. Oxford, by whom he had three sons, who all *s.* primogeniturely to the title, and six daus., viz.,

Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Sir Henry Atkins, Bart.; and 2ndly, to Earl Gower.
Catherine, *m.* in May, 1745, to Robert, Earl of Lichfield.
Anne, *m.* Sir William Bowyer, Bart.
Margaret, *d. unm.*
Susannah, *m.* to Peter Serle, Esq. of Testwood, Hants.
Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Bennett.

Sir John *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir John, who was *s.* by his brother,

IX. Sir William, at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

X. The Rev. Sir James, LL.D., who was *s.* 13 April, 1792, by his kinsman,

XI. The Rev. Sir James (great-grandson of Sir George, 3rd baronet), *b.* 1715, who was for more than twenty years a physician to the infirmary at Northampton, and afterwards, in 1763, took orders and was rector of Great and Little Cheverel, Wilts; he was an eminent preacher. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Neale, Esq. of Allesley, near Coventry, a maid of honour to Caroline, queen-consort of George II., and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1747) had issue,

i. Thomas, his successor.
i. Sarah, *m.* George Vansittart, Esq. of Bisham Abbey, M.P. for the co. of Berks, and had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, only child and heiress of Thomas Ekins, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1788) he left two sons and a dau.,

ii. John, E.I.C.S. Bengal, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Stephens, Esq., a capt. in the army, and at his decease in 1803, left by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1855), issue,

1 John-Brooke, 13th baronet.
2 Timothy-Vansittart, 14th baronet.
3 Henry (Rev.), fellow of New College, Oxford, *b.* 20 March, 1801; *m.* 29 April, 1835, Emily, youngest dau. of the Rev. George-William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorset, and *d. s. p.* 31 May, 1876. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1867, the Rev. Joseph Bosworth, D.D.
1 Laura.

iii. Timothy (Ven.), vicar of Sunningwell, Berks, Archdeacon of Gloucester, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Vigor, by sign-manual in 1795, upon the death of his brother-in-law, Henry Vigor, Esq., *b.* 18 Sept. 1765; *m.* 6 July, 1796, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Huntingford, and niece of the Right Rev. George-Isaac Huntingford, D.D. F.R.S., Bishop of Hereford and warden of Winchester College, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1831, having by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1851) had issue,

1 Henry Stonhouse-Vigor, M.A., prebendary of Ledbury and rector of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, *b.* Nov. 1802; *m.* 24 March, 1829, Louisa-Burt, elder dau. and co-heir of John Taylor-Gordon, Esq. M.D., and *d.* 7 May, 1838, having by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1890) had issue,

George, *d.* young.
Alfred-Henry-Say, M.A., barrister-at-law, Recorder of Southampton, *b.* 24 June, 1832; *m.* 25 April, 1867, Gertrude, dau. of William Bird, Esq. of Crouch Hall, Middlesex, and *d.* 24 June, 1889.
Charlotte-Eliza, *d.* 1 Aug. 1853.
Geraldine-Louisa.

2 Charles (Rev.), rector of Frimley, Bagshot, *b.* 28 Jan. 1807; *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, Anne-Lucy, dau. of Frederick-Christian Lewis, Esq., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1864),

Charles-Frederick, *b.* 18 March, 1843.
Edward, *b.* 24 Jan. 1845; *m.* Mary, dau. of W. Penton, Esq. of Australia.

Gilbert-Heathcote, *d.* 28 June, 1879, leaving a dau. 3 June, 1878.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 16 March, 1876, to John-Viret Gooch, [illegible] Rosalie.

3 Arthur, vicar of Walford, Ross, co. Hereford, *b.* 1 Ap[illegible] 1810, *m.* Nov. 1832, Sophia, dau. of William Sheppa[illegible] Esq. of Clifton, and sister of William Sheppard, E[illegible] Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, and *d.* 17 Oct. 18[illegible] having by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1868) had issue,

James, lieut. Madras army, *b* 2 Jan. 1835; *m.* 6 M[illegible] 1858, Corinne, eldest dau. of C. Reade, Esq., Madras c[illegible] service, and *d.* 1 April, 1872; having had by her (w[illegible] *d.* 7 Feb. 1859) Charles-Cecil-Gordon, *b.* 17 Jan. 1859. William-Liscombe, *b.* 15 Dec. 1837; *m.* 28 July, 18[illegible] Mary-Georges-Ponsonby, dau. of William-Milt[illegible] Bridger, Esq. of Halnaker House, Sussex, and has dau., Sibyl-Sophia.
George-Arthur, *m.* 1880, Ada, dau. of John Allan, Es[illegible] and has, Arthur-Allan, *b.* 1885; Ella-Maud; a[illegible] Dorothy.
Edward-Huntingford.
Isabella-Harriet.
Rosalie, *m.* 17 Jan. 1861, Rev. John-Reddaway Le[illegible] moore, vicar of Ashford, Derbyshire.

4 Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1813; *d.* 15 June, 1857.
5 Frederick (Rev.), rector of Honiley, co, Warwick, *b* [illegible] Sept. 1815; *d.* 29 Sept. 1889.
1 Mary, *m.* to the Ven. Archdeacon Clarke, canon [illegible] Salisbury, and *d.* 25 March, 1871.
2 Emily, *m.* 1819, to Edward Willes, Esq. of Goodrest, Berk[illegible] and *d.* 16 Feb. 1873.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 29 July, 1824, to the Rev. C.-H. Riddi[illegible] vicar of Andover, and *d.* 1832, leaving issue.
4 Fanny, *m.* 27 Oct. 1831, William Temple, Esq. of Bisho[illegible] strow, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1873; he *d.* 7 Oct. 1875.
5 Lucy, *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, to Charles-J. Vigne, of West[illegible] Somersetshire, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1875.
6 Harriet, *d.* 29 Nov. 1891.
7 Clara-Rosalie, *m.* 21 July, 1842, to Rev. Gilbert-W[illegible] Heathcote, rector of Ash, Surrey, who *d.* 17 July, 1893.

ii. Clarissa, *m.* to Henry-T. Vigor, Esq. who *d. s. p.*

The baronet *d.* 8 Dec. 1795, and was interred in the chap[illegible] at the Hot Wells, Bristol, where there is an elegant epitap[illegible] to his memory by Hannah More, who also wrote one [illegible] his second wife. Sir James was *s.* by his eldest son,

XII. Sir Thomas; at whose decease, without issue, [illegible] 1810, the title devolved upon his nephew,

XIII. Sir John-Brooke, Bengal C.S., at whose decease *s. p.*, 9 Dec. 1848, the baronetcy passed to his brother,

XIV. Sir Timothy-Vansittart, who was *b.* 1799, and [illegible] 1825, Mary-Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. George-Willia[illegible] Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorsetshire, and by her (who [illegible] in Dec. 1873) had,

i. Henry-Vansittart, 15th bart.
i. Diana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1851, to Charles-Norman Pochin, Esq[illegible] E.I.C.C. service, and *d.* 1857.
ii. Emily-Mary, *m.* 1843, to George-Pakenham Monckto[illegible] Esq., Madras, C.S., who *d.* 12 April, 1894. (*See* Galway, V.)
iii. Selina-Ann-Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Jan. 1854, to Charle[illegible] Philip Gostling, Esq., Madras civil service, who *d.* 1857.
iv. Evelina-Caroline-Neale, *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, to Willia[illegible] Stephen-Mair, only son of the Rev. Stephen Goodenough.
v. Letitia-Purvis, *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, to Sir Robert-S. Blaine, [illegible] Summerhill, Bath.

Sir Timothy-Vansittart, who was of the Madras civil servic[illegible] *d.* 30 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son,

XV. Sir Henry-Vansittart Stonhouse, *b.* 6 May, 182[illegible] *m.* 18 June, 1851, Charlotte, 4th dau. of John-Beatty West[illegible] Esq., M.P. for Dublin, and granddau. of Hon. Judg[illegible] Burton, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1857) had issue,

i. Vansittart-Henry-Pottinger, *b.* 6 May, 1852; *d.* Feb. 1858
ii. Reginald-Charles-Dowdeswell, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 July 1853; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1882.
iii. Ernest-Hay, 16th and present bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 13 Nov. 1884.

Creations—First patent, 7 May, 1628. Second, 1670.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, sa. between three hawks, volant, a[illegible] a leopard's face, between two mullets, or. *Crest*—A talbot' head, couped, arg., collared, sa., lined, and catching a dove volant, of the 1st. *Motto*—Sublimiora petamus.

STOPFORD, Viscount, *see* Courtown, Earl of.

STORMONT, Viscount, *see* Mansfield, Earl of.

STOURTON, Baron, *see* Mowbray, Baron.

STRACEY.

STRACEY, SIR EDWARD-PAULET, Bart. of Rackheath Park, co. Norfolk, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 5 July, 1871; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1888.

Lineage.

NRY STRACIE, of Latton, co. Essex, eldest son of am Stracye, of Manewden, near Saffron Walden, by s his wife, *d.* in 1611, leaving, by Margaret his wife, sons, of whom the youngest,

NRY STRACIE, of Stratford, Essex, bapt. at Latton, g. 1585, made his will in 1649. His wife's name was , and by her he had several children, of whom were, ham, shipowner; William, of Hornchurch, Essex; and , of whose line we treat. This 3rd son,

HN STRACEY, Esq. of London, heir to his brother ham, *m.* and had issue, I. Richard, *b.* 29 Nov. 1660; andolph, of Woodford, Essex, *b.* 28 Feb. 1664, comp- er of the chamber, and town-clerk of London; and Edward. The 3rd son,

WARD STRACEY, Esq. of London, *b.* Aug. 1669, whose dated 20 July, 1706, was proved in London, 1713, *m.* , dau. of Capel Loft, Esq. and had, with other issue,

JOHN STRACEY, recorder of the city of London, hted 25 Nov. 1748; who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. on Hardinge, and sister of Nicholas Hardinge, Esq. mbury, Secretary of the Treasury (who *m.* Jane, sister e great Earl Camden, and was father of Sir Richard linge, Bart.). By this lady Sir John Stracey left at his ue, in Feb. 1748-9 (with a dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, to the John Freeman, rector of Caistor and Rackheath; and y, to the Rev. Robert Parr, of Norwich), a son,

EDWARD STRACEY, Esq. of Rackheath Hall, co. Nor- *b.* 4 June, 1741, who was created a baronet, 15 Dec. .

Sir Edward *m.* 1st, in 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of ard Lathom, Esq. of Whiston, Lancashire, and relict ohn Williamson, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he issue.

EDWARD-HARDINGE-JOHN, 2nd baronet.
Hardinge-Charles, *b.* in 1769, *d.* in 1816.
GEORGE, 3rd baronet.
JOSIAS-HENRY, 4th baronet.

John, of Sprowston Lodge, Norfolk: *b.* 26 Nov. 1772; . 1st, 1 Feb. 1814, Harriett, dau. of Thomas Comyn, Esq., id relict of Thomas Ainslie, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 317) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1819, Emma-Eliza- eth, youngest dau. of Christopher Clitherow, Esq. of Bird's lace, co. Herts, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1858, having had issue,

1 Edward - John Stracey - Clitherow, of Hotham Hall, Yorkshire, and Boston House, Middlesex, lieut.-col., late Scots fusilier-guards, *b.* 4 June, 1820; *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Harriot, 5th dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq.

2 William-James, M.A., late rector of Buxton with Oxnead, Norwich; *b.* 8 Aug. 1821; *m.* 8 Aug. 1849, Maria-Diana, eldest dau. of Lt.-General James-Claud Bourchier, of Levant House, Sussex, and has issue,

1 John-Bourchier, maj. Scots guards, *b.* 31 May, 1853.
2 Claud-Edward, capt. late Scots Guards, *b.* 29 March, 1855.
3 Eustace-William-Clitherow, late lieut. R.N., 5th class Medjidie, *b.* 29 March, 1864.

1 Emma-Maria, *m.* 8 April, 1875, to Col. Birch-Reynard- son, gren. guards, of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire.
2 Alice-Harriot-Argyll, *m.* 1872, to Lord Hothfield.
3 Evelyn, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Hon. Arthur-H. Chichester, only son of the 2nd Lord Templemore, and *d.* 1883.
4 Margaret-Susan, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Charles-Somerville Orde, Esq., of Hopton House, Suffolk.
5 Ida-Marion.

1 Emma-Ann, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Eustace Arkwright, Esq. (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1846), son of Robert Arkwright, Esq. of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby.

Julia, *m.* to the Rev. Benjamin-Ker Vaughan.
Sophia, *m.* to Jonathan Micklethwait, Esq.

Edward *m.* 2ndly, in 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward , Esq. of Frome, co. Somerset, and had, Francis, *b.* in . He *d.* 16 Jan. 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDWARD-HARDINGE-JOHN, *b.* in 1768; who *m.* 17 July, 1810, Ann, dau. and sole heir of William Brooksbank, Esq. of The Beach, co. Chester, which lady *d.* in 1832. Sir Edward *d.* 14 July, 1851, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR GEORGE, rector of Rackheath, *b.* in 1770; *m.* in 1814, Sophia-Anne, youngest dau. and heiress of Edmund Mapes, Esq. of Rollesbury Hall, Norfolk, and had issue,

I. Sophia, *m.* 5 Dec. 1839, Henry-Brydges Clarke, Esq., 2nd son of T.-T. Clarke, Esq. of Swakeleys, Middlesex, and has issue, Stracey-Henry; Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 6 Feb. 1868, to Rev. R.-A. Fell, of Sheepey, Leicestershire (who *d.* 1875); and Alice-Augusta-Charlotte, *m.* 9 Oct. 1884, Capt. Evat Acklom, and *d.* his widow, 4 March, 1888.
II. Charlotte-Brooksbank, *m.* 1851, to Berkley-Augustus-Macdonald Macpherson, Esq.

Sir George *d.* 27 Dec. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR JOSIAS-HENRY, *b.* 13 Nov. 1771; *m.* 23 June, 1800, Diana, eldest dau. of David Scott, Esq. of Dunninald, and had,

I. HENRY-JOSIAS, 5th baronet.
II. Edward-John, *b.* 1808; deceased.
III. Hardinge-Robert, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 29 Sept. 1814; *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Barbara-Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. J.-Balfour Robertson, R.N., and *d.* 31 March, 1844, leaving. Hardinge-Richard, lieut.-col. (retired), 98th regt., *m.* 1883, Mary, dau. of Adm. F.-Byng Montrésor, and has, William-Montrésor, *b.* 29 Sept. 1887, *d.* 5 Dec. 1890; Constance-Mary: Elizabeth-Julia; and Ruth.
I. Louisa, *m.* 1819, to Charles-Heaton Ellis, Esq. of Wyddial Hall, Herts, who *d.* 1865.
II. Emma, *m.* to Charles Struth, Esq. and *d.* 11 Aug. 1861.
III. Adelaide, *m.* 1838, to Walter Bentinck, Esq., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1857.
IV. Emelia-Julia, *m.* Sir Henry Durrant, Bart., and *d.* 1867.
V. Ann-Matilda-Pauline, *m.* 1839, to the Rev. George-Curteis-Luxford, M.A. of Higham, Sussex.

Sir Josias *d.* 6 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR HENRY-JOSIAS, high-sheriff 1871, *b.* 31 July, 1802; *m.* 5 March, 1835, Charlotte, only dau. and heiress of George Denne, Esq. of The Paddock, Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1884) had issue,

I. EDWARD-HENRY-GERVASE, 6th baronet.
II. Henry-Hardinge-Denne, major-gen. late Scots guards, *b.* 16 Dec. 1839.
III. Dudley-Lyon-Winder, *b.* 25 May, 1841; *d.* 26 May, 1878.
IV. Hardinge-Arthur, *d.* 4 Nov. 1864.
V. Gilbert-Hardinge, D.L. and J.P. co. Norfolk (Sprowston Lodge, Norwich), *b.* 30 May, 1844; *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, Louisa-Anne, only dau. of Richard Groucock, Esq., and has issue, Gilbert-Foard, late lieut. 3rd batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 29 July, 1868; Hardinge-Graham, *b.* 16 Jan. 1870; Ernest-Henry-Denne, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 13 April, 1871: Reginald-George, *b.* 1881; Hilda-Marguerita.
VI. Gerald-Hyde-Charles, capt. 2nd batt. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; *m.* 17 Jan. 1888, Ellen-Edith, only dau. of J.-H. Norgate, Esq. of Framingham Pigot, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1896.
VII. Kingston, *b.* 1848; *d.* 9 April, 1886.
VIII. Randolph-Harbord, *b.* 12 April, 1857.
I. Charlotte, *m.* 25 Jan. 1859, to George Watson, 1st Earl Sondes, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1894.
II. Frances-Julia, *m.* 19 April, 1871, to J.-Bathurst-Graver Browne, Esq. of Morley Hall, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1880, leaving issue.
III. Constance-Adelaide, *m.* 21 March, 1857, to the Hon. Harbord Harbord, brother of Lord Suffield, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1876.
IV. Anne-Rosalie, *m.* 3 Oct. 1871, to Alexander-Richard Pemberton, Esq., only surviving son of C.-R. Pemberton, Esq. of Newton, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1872.
V. Isabel-Geraldine, *m.* 22 June, 1875, to John, Lord Wodehouse, eldest son of 1st Earl of Kimberley.
VI. Diana-Madeleine.

Sir Henry, formerly a captain in the 1st or royal dragoons, represented East Norfolk in parliament from 1855 to 1857, Great Yarmouth from 1859 to 1865, and Norwich 1868 to 1870, He *d.* 7 Aug. 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR EDWARD-HENRY-GERVASE, J.P., and D.L., late capt. Norfolk art. militia, *b.* 3 Dec. 1838; *m.* 28 April, 1870, Mary-Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd bart. of Indiaville, and had issue,

I. EDWARD-PAULET, 7th and present bart.
II. ALGERNON-AUGUSTUS-HENRY, *b.* 5 April, 1873.

Sir Edward *d.* 6 June, 1888.

Creation—15 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Erm., on a cross, engrailed between four eagles, displayed gu., five cinquefoils or. *Crest*—A lion rampant erminois ducally crowned gu., supporting a cross patée-fitchée of the last.

Seats—Rackheath Park, near Norwich, Norfolk; and Oxnead Hall, Sprowston Grange, near Norwich. *Club*—White's.

STRACHEY.

STRACHEY, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Sutton Court, co. Somerset; J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1864; *b.* 12 Aug. 1812; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 1858; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1844, Elisabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Beds, which lady *d. s. p.* 11 April, 1855. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1857, Mary-Isabella, second dau. of John-Addington Symonds, Esq. M.D. of Clifton, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1883) had issue,

I. EDWARD, late lieut. 4th batt. Somersetshire regt. D.L., J.P. and C.C. Somerset, M.P. for South Somerset, *b.* 30 Oct. 1858; *m.* 17 Jan. 1880, Constance, dau. of Charles Braham, Esq., and niece of Frances, Countess Waldegrave, and has,

Edward, *b.* 13 Jan. 1882.
Frances-Constance-Maddelina, *b.* 21 Feb. 1881.

II. John-St. Loe, 1st class history, Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Feb. 1860; *m.* 13 July, 1887, Henrietta-Mary-Amy, dau. of Charles-Turner Simpson, Esq., and has issue, Thomas-Clive, *b.* 9 Sept. 1888; Mary-Amabel-Nassau, *b.* 10 May, 1894. III. Henry, *b.* 21 Nov. 1863.

I. Frances, *b.* 23 Oct. 1874.

Lineage.

JOHN STRACHEY, Esq., *b.* 1634 (the lineal descendant of William Strachey, Esq. of Saffron Walden, in Essex who was *b.* 1493, inherited Sutton Court from his mother, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cross, of Blackmore. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of George Hodges, Esq. of Wedmore, Elm Buckland, and Streme, Somerset. He was a friend of John Locke, and dying 4 Feb. 1674, aged 40, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN STRACHEY, Esq., *b.* 10 May, 1671, a distinguished antiquary. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Elletson, Esq., by whom he had issue; and 2ndly, Christiana, dau. of Richard Staveley, Esq., by whom he had one son, Samuel, capt. R.A., killed at the siege of Minorca. Mr. Strachey *d.* 11 June, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HODGES STRACHEY, *b.* 11 Feb. 1696, who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY STRACHEY, Esq. of Sutton Court, *b.* 22 Feb. 1707; *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1727, Helen, dau. of Robert Clerk, M.D. of Listonfield, Midlothian; 2ndly, Frances Quarme, of Truro. He *d.* 23 May, 1765, leaving by his first wife (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1745) two sons,

I. HENRY, his heir.

II. John, LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of Suffolk, chaplain in ordinary to GEORGE III., prebendary of Llandaff, and preacher at the Rolls; *b.* 1738; *m.* 1770, Anne, only dau. of George Wombwell, Esq., merchant of London, consul at Alicant, and head of the eldest branch of the family of Wombwell, of Yorkshire; and *d.* in 1818, having had,

1 Christopher, *b.* Oct. 1778; a rear-admiral R.N., and Knight of the Russian Order of St. Vladimir; *m.* Marguerite, only dau. of Philippe-Henry de Roche, of Perigueux, knight of St. Louis, and *d.* 1855, having had with three other sons and a dau., deceased),

Leonard-Maryus, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. for that co. *b.* 14 Aug. 1824, late of the H.E.I. Co.'s service; *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1846, Eliza-Margaret, only child of Barlow Trecothick, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1891) has had issue, 1 George-Cuthbert, *b.* 23 July, 1848; 2 Leonard-Clive, *b.* 19 March, 1850, *m.* 28 Oct. 1873, Esther, only dau. of William Sparling, Esq., and *d.* 1876; 3 John-Wombwell, *b.* 9 Oct. 1851, *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1874, Jane-Ellen Cooper. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1891, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Grantham, Esq. of Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln; 1 Harriet-Eliza, *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, to William-Wittman Thompson, surgeon R.N., who *d.* 27 Oct. 1878; 2 Emma-Frances, *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, to Arthur-Gough Harvie, Esq. of Bideford, Devon. Mr. Strachey, *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1894, Katharine, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. J.-H. Brown, R.A.

Louis-Henry-Placid, late R.N., *b.* 31 Dec. 1833.
Hyacinthe, *m.* to the Baron Louis Marchand, of Etain.

1 Harriet, *b.* 13 July, 1774, *d.* 23 Jan. 1874.

2 Eliza, *m.* in 1814, Barlow Trecothick, Esq. of Addington Park, Surrey, and *d.* 1860, having had issue,

Eliza-Margaret *m.* 1846, to Leonard M.-Strachey, Esq.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas-Henry Ernst, Esq. of West Combe, Somersetshire.

The elder son,

I. HENRY STRACHEY, Esq., M.P. of Sutton Court 23 May, 1737, was created a Baronet, 15 June, 1801. He 23 May, 1770, Jane, only dau. of John Kelsall, Esq. Greenwich, and relict of Captain Latham, R.N., and ha

I. HENRY, 2nd baronet.

II. Edward, *b.* 18 Dec. 1774, of the Bengal civil service; *m.* Oct. 1808, Julia, youngest dau. of Col. Kirkpatrick, of Bengal Army; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1832, leaving issue,

1 EDWARD, present bart.

2 Henry, *b.* 1816, late lieut.-col. Bengal army, *m.* 6 Se 1859, Joanna-Catherine, 2nd dau. of Rudolph Cloeté Newlands, Cape of Good Hope, and has a dau., Ju Charlotte, *b.* 14 April, 1864, *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, Will Chance, Esq., barrister-at-law, eldest son of James Chance, Esq.

3 Richard, *b.* 1817; C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S., lieut.-gen. R.E., Member of the Council of the Secretary of State India, 1875–89; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1854, Caroline, dau. the Rev. George Bowles, which lady *d.* Sept 1855; 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1859, Jane-Maria, dau. of Sir John-Pe Grant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and has had. Richard-Jo capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 May, 1861; Ralph, *b.* at Sin 28 Sept. 1868; Oliver, *b.* 3 Nov. 1874; James-Beaum *b.* 26 Sept. 1887; Elinor, *m.* 1882, James-M. Rend Esq., barrister-at-law; Dorothea; Philippa; and Jo Pernel.

4 William, late of the Colonial Office, *b.* 22 June, 181

5 John (Sir), *b.* 1823, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., Financial Mem of the Supreme Council of India, 1876 to 1880, lieu governor North-West Provinces, 1872 to 1876, 8 Oct. 1856, Katherine-Anne, C.I., dau. of Geo Batten, Esq., B.C.S., and has John, capt. I.S.C., *b* Sept. 1857; Arthur, barrister-at-law, judge of High Co of Judicature at Bombay, *b.* 5 Dec. 1858, *m.* 22 Oct. 18 Ellen, dau. of John Conolly, Esq.; Charles, *b.* 18 *m.* 26 July, 1893, Ada-Margaret, dau. of Rev. Alexan Raleigh, D.D. of Kensington, and has a son, John-Fran *b.* 1894; Katherine, *d.* 1872; Winifred, *m.* 12 June, 18 Hugh S. Barnes, Esq., B.C.S., and *d.* 20 Aug. 18 Nina, *m.* 27 Dec. 1894, William-Edmund Marriott, son the late Rev. Wharton-Booth Marriott; Mary; and Ja

6 George, H.M.'s. Minister Resident at Court of King Saxony, *b.* 8 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1857, Ann Maria-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard Strachey, E of Ashwick Grove, which lady *d.* 25 Jan. 1858, a 2ndly, Catharine, eldest dau. of the Rev. J.-Baz Doveton, rector of Burnett, Somerset, and by her h Lionel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1864; Bertram, lieut. Indian st corps, *b.* at Vienna, 29 Sept. 1865; William, *b.* 3 Jun 1867; and Margaret.

1 Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1842, to John Hare, Esq. of Brist and *d.* 13 July, 1886.

III. Richard, of Ashwick Grove, co. Somerset, *b.* 21 M 1781; *m.* 1 June, 1830, Anne-Maria, dau. of Alexan Powell, Esq. of Hurdcott House, Wilts, and *d.* 5 M 1847, leaving issue,

1 Richard, of Ashwick Grove, Oakhill, Bath, J.P., Nov. 1835; *m.* 25 March, 1857, Charlotte-Lindsay, dau. of Ralph Hankin, Esq., of Bedford, and has s viving issue, Richard-Sholto, *b.* 12 March, 1859; Th dore-Edward, barrister, *b.* 9 June, 1860; Claude-Ma waring, *b.* 1 Sept. 1861, *m.* 1887, Emily-Chisholm, dau James Macpherson, Esq. of Ninde, co. Inverness, and h issue, Claude-Otto, *b.* in 1888; Reginald-Clive, *b.* 28 N 1866, *m.* 6 Nov. 1893, Ann-Ellen, dau. of H.-W. Gibs Esq., deputy-comm., Bahraich Oudh; Henry-Cyril-Gr *b.* 20 Sept. 1873; Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Feb. 1858, 1881, Cyril-G. Hawdon, Esq. of New Zealand; Constan Margaret, *b.* 19 Nov. 1862, *m.* 10 July, 1884, Rob Seymour Whalley, Esq.; Marion-Lindsay, *b.* 10 J 1871; Mildred, *b.* 30 May, 1872; Violet-Helen, *b.* Nov. 1875.

2 Alexander, *b.* 20 Feb. 1845; *m.* 3 Nov. 1875, Fann Augusta, only dau. of Arthur Phipps, Esq. of Wh stone, Shepton Mallet.

1 Anne-Maria-Georgiana, *b.* 22 June, 1831; *m.* 5 Jun 1857, to her first cousin, George Strachey, Es and *d. s. p.* 25 Jan. 1858.

2 Joanna, *b.* 8 June, 1832; *m.* 5 July, 1859, to the Re George-E.-F. Masters.

3 Helen, *b.* 28 Oct. 1833; *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1856.

4 Augusta, *b.* 5 June, 1837; *d.* 2 May, 1838.

5 Mary-Augusta, *b.* 21 June, 1838; *m.* Aug. 1863, Charles Elton, Esq., Q.C., of White Staunton.

6 Charlotte-Margaret, *b.* 8 Dec. 1839; *m.* 2 Feb. 18 to Capt. John-James Phillipps (late 60th rifle regt.), a has issue three sons.

7 Harriet-Octavia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1840; *m.* Oct. 1862, Capt. George-Vanburgh Law, of the Madras st corps; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1865.

8 Katherine, *b.* 28 Aug. 1842; *m.* Dec. 1862, to Joh Mair Winterscale, Esq., *d.* 17 Aug. 1870.

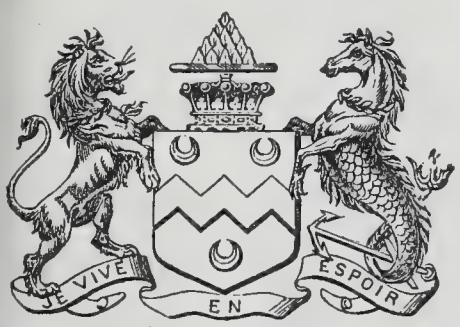
9 Isabella, *b.* 20 Feb. 1845; *m.* 10 Dec. 1875, to Jo Holland Baker, Esq., chief surveyor of Christchurc Canterbury, New Zealand.

I. Charlotte-Margaret, *d.* in 1801.

II. Lucy, *m.* to Colonel Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, Leic tershire, and *d.* his widow, 10 March, 1863.

Henry was private secretary to Lord Clive, in 1764, and
equently joint-secretary to the Treasury, one of the
er-secretaries of state, and master of the household
eorge III. He was M.P. 1770 until his death, 3 Jan.
),
. Sir Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1772, who *d. unm.* 11 April, 1858,
was *s.* by his nephew, the present bart.
eation—15 June, 1801.
rms—Arg., a cross, between four eagles, displayed, gu.,
ACHEY, quartering for Hodges, or, three crescents, sa.,
canton of the second, a ducal coronet gold. *Crest*—An
e displayed gu., charged on the breast with a cross
slet arg. *Motto*—Cœlum non animum.
at—Sutton Court, Pensford, Bristol.

STRADBROKE.



STRADBROKE, Earl of (Sir George-Edward-
n-Mowbray Rous), Viscount Dunwich, and
ron Rous, of Dennington, all in the co. Suffolk,
l a baronet; vice-admiral of Suffolk; lieut.-col.
Norfolk Art. Volunteers; D.L. and C.C. co.
ffolk, M.A. Camb.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1862, *s.* his father
3rd earl 1886.

Lineage.

R Anthony Rous, Knt. of Dennington, purchased
ham Hall, Suffolk, from Sir Arthur Hopton, in 1544;
from him lineally descended,
Sir John Rous, of Henham Hall, M.P., who was
ted a Baronet 17 May, 1660, and was *s.* by his only son
his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knyvett, Esq.
shwell-Thorp, co. Norfolk.
. Sir John, high-sheriff of Suffolk in 1661. This gen-
han *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Thomas Bedingfeld, Esq. of
sham Hall, co. Suffolk, sister and co-heiress of Thomas
ingfeld, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld,
of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom
ad two sons. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Robert
bd, Esq., by whom he had four sons and three daus. He
1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
I. Sir John, M.P.; at whose decease, *unm.*, the title
olved upon his half-brother,
. Sir Robert, who *m.* Lydia, dau. of John Smith, Esq.
Holton, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his only surviving
2
. Sir John, M.P. for co. Suffolk in 1768. This gentleman
in 1749, Judith, dau. and heiress of John Bedingfeld,
. of Beeston, co. Norfolk, by whom he had one son,
N, and three daus.,
ances, *m.* to Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.
harlotte, who *d. unm.*
uisa-Judith, *m.* in 1791, to John Birch, Esq.
d. 31 Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,
I. Sir John, *b.* 30 May, 1750, M.P. for co. Suffolk from
to 1796; who was elevated to the peerage 28 May, 1796,
Baron Rous, of Dennington; and created, 18 July, 1821,
ount Dunwich and Earl of Stradbroke. His lordship
b. 30 May, 1750, and *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1788, Frances-
ana-Warter, only dau. and heiress of Edward-Warter
son, Esq. of Bilboa, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.*
une, 1790) he had an only dau.,
Frances-Anne-Juliana, *m.* 6 July, 1816, to Vice-Adm.
Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, K.C.B., who *d.* 1833; she *d.*
859.
earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1792, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of
aham Whittaker, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1856,
had,
John-Edward-Cornwallis, 2nd earl.
Henry-John, admiral R.N., M.P. for Westminster;
. 23 Jan. 1795; *m.* 2 Jan. 1836, Sophia, only surviving
dau. of James-Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq. of Grosvenor
Square, which lady *d.* 30 Jan. 1871. Admiral Rous
d. 19 June, 1877.

III. William-Rufus (Worstead House, Norfolk), D.L., capt Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 Aug. 1796; *m.* 27 Dec. 1822, Louisa, youngest dau. of James Hatch, Esq. of Clabery Hall, co. Essex, and *d.* 2 March, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1876) had issue,
1 William-John, lieut.-col. late Scots gds.; *b.* in Oct. 1833.
1 Louisa, *d.* in 1836.
2 Henrietta-Diana, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, to Ernest-Valentine-Leon, Vicomte de Satgé St. Jean, eldest son of the Vicomte de St. Jean, of Castelnau, Baron de Satgé, of Castelnau, Pyrenées Orientales, France.
IV. Hugh-Anthony, *b.* 15 July, 1800; *d.* 29 Sept. 1828.
V. Thomas-Manners (Rev.), *b.* 1810; *d.* 1841.
II. Charlotte-Marianne-Harriet, *m.* 27 Dec. 1810, to Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham and Beeston, Norfolk; and *d.* 29 April, 1830, leaving issue.
III. Louisa-Maria-Judith, *m.* 23 Feb. 1824, to Spencer-Horsey De Horsey, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 20 May, 1866; she *d.* 24 March, 1843.

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John-Edward-Cornwallis, 2nd earl, *b.* 13 Feb. 1794; lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Suffolk. He *m.* 26 May, 1857, Augusta, widow of Col. Bonham, 10th hussars, and dau. of Rev. Sir Christopher-J. Musgrave, Bart. of Edenhall, and had,

I. George-Edward-John-Mowbray, 3rd earl.
I. Augusta-Fanny, *m.* 8 May, 1880, to Cecil Fane, Esq., late gren. gds., son of Robert G.-C. Fane, Commissioner of Bankruptcy Court, and has issue (*see* Westmorland, E.).
II. Sophia-Evelyn, *m.* 20 April, 1888, Major George-H. Heaviside, late Inniskilling dragoons.
III. Adela-Charlotte, *m.* 19 Feb. 1887, Thomas-Belhaven Cochrane, Esq. of Quarr Abbey, Isle of Wight, 2nd son of Admiral Sir Thomas Cochrane, G.C.B.
IV. Hilda-Maud, *m.* 31 Jan. 1891, Charles-Fitzroy-Ponsonby McNeill, 3rd son of Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots greys.
V. Gwendoline-Audrey-Adeline-Erudenell, *m.* 26 June, 1895, Major Richard-Beale Colvin of Monkhams, Waltham Abbey.

The earl *d.* 27 Jan. 1886.

Creations—Baronet, 17 May, 1660. Baron, 28 May, 1796. Earl, &c., 18 July, 1821.
Arms—Sa., a fesse, dancettée, or between three crescents, arg. *Crest*—A pyramid of bay leaves, in the form of a cone vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion arg., maned and tufted or, sinister, a sea-horse, arg., maned and finned, or, the tail round an anchor, az., each supporter gorged with a wreath of bay, vert. *Motto*—Je vive en espoir.
Seats—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *Town House*—33, Belgrave Square, S.W.

STRAFFORD.

Strafford, Earl of (George-Henry-Charles Byng), Viscount Enfield, of Enfield, and Baron Strafford, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotolorum co. Middlesex, M.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1830; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1886; *m.* 25 July, 1854, Lady Alice Egerton, eldest dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G. His lordship was called to the Upper House in his father's Barony of Strafford in 1874. As Viscount Enfield he sat in Parliament for the county of Middlesex, and filled the offices of Secretary to the Poor Law Board; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; Under-Secretary for India; and First Commissioner of the Civil Service; was Hon. Col. of the Royal Middlesex Rifle Militia; and Hon.-Col. of the 29th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers.

Lineage.

The Hon. Robert Byng (3rd son of the 1st Viscount Torrington), M.P. for Plymouth, one of the commissioners of the navy and afterwards governor of Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Forward, Esq., and had issue,

George, his successor.
Robert, smothered in the Black-Hole, at Calcutta, 20 June, 1756.
John, *d.* in 1764.

The eldest son and heir,

GEORGE BYNG, Esq. M.P. for Middlesex, of Wrotham Park, in that county; *b.* in 1735; *m.* 5 March, 1761, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland by Lady Anne, his wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Wentworth, EARL OF STRAFFORD, and co-heir of her brother, William, 2nd earl, and had

GEORGE, of Wrotham Park, for fifty-six years M.P. for Middlesex; *b.* 17 May, 1764; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart.; but *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1847. Robert.
JOHN (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., created EARL OF STRAFFORD.
Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* in 1847.
Caroline. Frances, *d.* in 1851.

Mr. Byng *d.* in 1789. The 3rd son,

RIGHT HON. JOHN BYNG, *b.* 1772, was one of the most distinguished commanders in the Peninsular war. He entered the army in 1793, and took a leading and brilliant part in the battles of the Peninsula, and at Waterloo. He was, when he died, G.C.B., G.C.H., field-marshal in the army, a privy councillor for Ireland, colonel of the Coldstream-guards, and governor of Londonderry and Culmore. He was a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, a grand-cross of the Hanoverian order, a knight of Maria-Theresa, in Austria, and of St George, in Russia. His lordship, when Sir John Byng, twice received the thanks of parliament for his services in the Peninsula and at the battle of Waterloo, and from the Crown an honourable augmentation of his arms. He was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Strafford*, 12 May, 1835, and was created *Viscount Enfield* and EARL OF STRAFFORD, 18 Sept. 1847. The earl *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1804, Mary-Stevens, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Sarah-Mackenzie, *m.* F.-G. Carmichael, Esq.; and Dorothy-Parker, *m.* Rev. Henry Bellairs, Rector of Bedworth) of Peter Mackenzie, Esq. of Grove House, Middlesex, and by that lady (who *d.* 17 June, 1806) had one son,

I. GEORGE-STEVENS, 2nd earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1809, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter-James James, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1845) had,

II. William-Frederick, capt. 13th light dragoons, *m.* 17 Aug. 1861, Flora-Fox, only dau. of Major Quintus Vivian, of Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1877, leaving a dau., Violet, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Edmund D. Maddick, Esq., R.N., F.R.C.S.E,, and has, Edmund-Cecil-Strafford-Byng, *b.* 1884; Violet-Alice-Byng, *b.* 1888.

I. Harriet-Frances, *m.* 14 June, 1828, to the late Captain Charles Ramsden, of the 60th regt., 4th son of Sir John Ramsden, 4th Bart. of Byrom, and co-heir of Charles, last Viscount Irvine. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1873.

II. Frances, *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, to Henry Tufnell, Esq. of Tufnell Park, M.P.; and *d.* 4 June, 1846.

III. Caroline-Frances, *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, to Sir Walter-George Stirling, Bart., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1888.

The earl *d.* 3 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-STEVENS, 2nd earl, P.C., F.R.S., col. of the West Middlesex militia, *b.* 8 June, 1806; summoned to parliament as Baron Strafford, 8 April, 1853; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1829, Lady Agnes Paget, 5th dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1845) had,

I. GEORGE-HENRY-CHARLES, present earl.

II. HENRY-WILLIAM-JOHN, C.B., Equerry in Ordinary to Her Majesty, lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, hon. col. 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 Aug. 1831; *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, the Countess Henrietta, eldest dau. of His Excellency Count Christian Danneskiold Samsoe, and niece of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1880) has had,

George-Albert-Edward-Alexander, *b.* 1 April, 1867 (sponsors, the Prince and Princess of Wales), formerly page-of-honour to Her Majesty, lieut. 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, A.D.C. to Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1893.
John-George-Thomas-Wentworth, *b.* 8 March, 1870; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1894.
Mary-Elizabeth-Agnes, maid of honour in ordinary to the Queen.
Amy-Frederica-Alire, *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Sidney, Viscount Somerton, son of 3rd Earl of Normanton.

III. Francis-Edmund-Cecil (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of St. Peter's South Kensington, and chaplain-in-ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1859, Florence, dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1862) has had, Arthur-George, *b.* 25 April, 1860, *d.* 17 Jan. 1861; and Edmund-Henry, *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; *m.* 17 Dec. 1894, Mary-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Sir Edward Colebrooke, Bart. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1865, Emily-Georgina, eldest dau. of Lord Frederick Kerr, and has had, Algernon-Kerr-Hubert, *b.* 5 Feb., *d.* 30 Dec. 1872; Ivo-Francis, *b.* 20 July, 1874; Antony-Schomberg, *b.* 31 March, 1876; Beatrice-Agnes, *d.* 17 March, 1868; Rachel-Theodora, *b.* 2 March, 1869; Irene-Hilary, *b.* 20 July, 1874; Anne-Dorothy-Frederica (for whom H.R.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover was sponsor), *b.* 28 Feb. 1881; and Hester-Joan, *b.* 30 Nov. 1888.

I. Agnes-Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, to Edward, 2nd Lord Hylton, and *d.* 8 April, 1878.

II. Mary-Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1862, to Richar Arkwright, Esq., late M.P. for Leominster.

III. Victoria-Alexandrina-Anna-Maria (for whom the Quee was sponsor), *m.* 18 June, 1870, to Arthur-Clarges-Lorair Fuller, Esq. of The Rookery, Dorking, and had issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1848, Harriet-Elizabeth, 2nd da of Charles, 1st Lord Chesham, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jun 1892) had,

IV. Charles-Cavendish-George, late col. comm. 1st li guards, *b.* 9 Feb. 1849.

V. Alfred-John-George, capt. 7th hussars, A.D.C. to the Ma quess of Lansdowne, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, *b.* 4 May, 185 *m.* 10 Jan. 1887, Lady Winifred-Anne-Henrietta-Christi Herbert, dau. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 8 Nov. 188 His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1890, Herbert, 1st Baro Burghclere.

VI. Lionel-Francis-George, late major royal horse guards, 25 Sept. 1858.

VII. Julian-Hedworth-George, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 11 Sep 1862.

IV. Susan-Catherine-Harriet.

V. Elizabeth-Henrietta-Alice.

VI. Margaret-Florence-Lucy, *m.* 11 June, 1890, Hon. Joh Richard-De Clare Boscawen, son of Evelyn, 6th Viscou Falmouth, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 29 Oct. 1886.

Creations—Baron 12 May, 1835. Earl and Visct., 18 Sept. 184

Arms—Quarterly: sa. and arg.; in the 1st quarter a lio rampant, of the second; over all, in bend sinister, a repr sentation of the colours of the 31st regiment. *Crests*—First, a heraldic antelope statant erm., horned, tusked, maned, an hoofed, or. Second, out of a mural crown an arm embowe grasping the colours of the 31st regiment, and pendent fro the wrist by a riband, the gold cross presented by royal co mand for Lord Strafford's gallant achievements, and on a escroll, the word "Mouguerre." *Supporters* — Dexter, a heraldic antelope, erm., attired and crined, or; sinister, a lio or. *Motto*—Tuebor.

Seat—Wrotham Park, Barnet. *Town House*—5, St. James' Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Athenæum; Burlington Fin Arts.

STRANGE, EARL, *see* ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

STRATHALLAN.

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT (William-Hunt Drummond), Baron Drummond of Cromlix, and Baron Maderty, in Scotland, lieut. 3rd batt. Blac Watch; *b.* at Simla, 5 Aug. 1871, *s.* his father a 11th viscount 1893.

Lineage.

DAVID, 2nd Lord Drummond (11th in descent from S Malcolm Drummond, who lived *temp.* WILLIAM I. *see* PERT E.), *m.* Lilias, daughter of William, Lord Ruthven, an had two sons,

I. PATRICK, 3rd Lord Drummond, who *d.* before 160 leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of David, 8th Earl Crawford, two sons,

1 JAMES, 4th Lord Drummond, created EARL OF PERT by patent, dated 4 March, 1605, to him and his hei male whatsoever. He *d.* in 1611, leaving an only da and heir, Jane, Countess of Sutherland. His lordsh was *s.* in the title by his brother,

2 JOHN, from whom the present EARL OF PERTH derive

II. JAMES, of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

THE HON. JAMES DRUMMOND, was elevated to the peera of Scotland, 31 Jan. 1609, as *Baron Maderty*. His lordsh *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and ha (with daus., of whom Jean, the 2nd dau., *m.* Andrew Woo Laird of Largo),

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. James (Sir), of Machany, col. of the Perthshire foot the engagement to rescue King CHARLES I. in 1648; Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of Leitric

d was *s.* by his eldest son, James (Sir), who left at his cease, in 1675, by Anne, dau. of the Hon. Sir George ay, of Killour, and relict of Sir William Moray, of ercairny, an only son, Sir John Drummond, against om a decreet of forfeiture was passed by the parlia- ent of Scotland in 1690, for his attachment to the dicated family; but who returned, and *d.* at Edin- rgh in 1707. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William ewart, of Innernytie, and left, with other issue,

WILLIAM, who *s.* as 4th Viscount Strathallan.

Andrew, founder of the well-known banking-house of Messrs. Drummond. He purchased in 1729, the estate of Stanmore, in Middlesex, he *m.* 17 Nov. 1716, Isabella Strachan, of London, and *d.* in 1769, aged eighty-one, leaving a dau. Isabel, *m.* 1739, to Capt. Peters, and a son.

JOHN DRUMMOND, Esq. of Stanmore, M.P. for Thetford, *b.* 27 April, 1723; *m.* in 1744, Charlotte, dau. of Lord William Beauclerk, son of Charles, 1st Duke of St. Albans, and had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.

John, banker of London, *b.* in 1766, *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1789, Hester, dau. of Thomas Cholmondeley, of Vale Royal (*see* DELAMERE, B.), sister of Thomas Cholmondeley, Lord Delamere, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1802) had,

John, of Redenham, Hants, banker, *b.* 10 Jan. 1791; *m.* 22 April, 1816, Georgina, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex, by Lady Louisa Nugent, dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Earl Nugent, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1864, having had by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1878),

Harvey, of Iping, Kent, and of London, banker, J.P., *b.* 2 April, 1817; *m.* 16 April, 1844, Susan-Caroline, dau. of Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1875, having had issue,

Allan-Harvey, major late 3rd batt. Northumberland fus., *b.* 7 Feb. 1845; *m.* 4 March, 1886, Lady Katherine-Adine-Geraldine, dau. of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol, and has Frederick-Harvey-John, *b.* 24 May, 1892; Margaret-Hester, *b.* 8 July, 1888; Alice-Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890; a dau., *b.* 15 Jan. 1895.

Lewis-William-Frederick, *b.* 1846; *d.* 1849.

Malcolm-Hugh, comm. (retired), R.N., H.M.'s Consul for Corsica, since 1889, *b.* 1 Nov. 1848; *m.* 14 Jan. 1891, Mabel-Jeannie-Otway, dau. of Major Henry-Otway Mayne, and has issue, Susan-Iris-Harriet, *b.* 3 March, 1892.

Archibald-Spencer, major Scots gds., *b.* 9 Oct. 1853; *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, Helen-Sherer, elder dau. of John-William Burns, Esq. of Kilmahew, N.B. (*see* BURNS, Bart.).

William-Percy, late rifle brigade, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855.

Hugh-Frederick, *b.* 28 July, 1857.

Susan-Horatia, *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *m.* 6 Feb. 1877, to Richard-Cecil Corbett, Esq., late R.H.A.

Katharine-Georgina, *b.* 14 Jan. 1859; *m.* 20 July, 1880, to Charles-A.-R. Leslie, Esq., eldest son of Charles-Stephen Leslie, Esq. of Balquhain.

Issobel-Hester, *b.* 21 May, 1860, *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, Hon. Ernest Lyon (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1891), son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, and has issue.

Marion-Blanche, *b.* 19 Dec. 1861.

Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 24 June, 1818; *m.* 25 April, 1850, Agnes-Caroline, 2nd dau. of W.-P. Brigstocke, Esq., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1877.

John-William, *b.* 16 Aug. 1819, *d.* 1851.

Francis-Berkeley, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 16 Dec. 1825, *m.* Ellen, dau. of W.-H. Urquhart, Esq., and *d.* at sea, 27 June, 1859, leaving issue, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, May, 1864, William-Molloy Stewart, Esq.), John-William Ainslie, major Scots guards, *b.* 22 June, 1857, *m.* 25 Feb. 1886, Florence-Charlotte, dau. of John-George Blencowe, Esq. of Bineham, co. Sussex, and has issue, Frederick-John, *b.* 1891; Francis-William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1894; Agnes-Harriet, *b.* 1887; and Hester-Katherine, *b.* 1889; Alice, *m.* 1881, to Lieut.-col. Money-Simons, I.S.C.; Ellen-Julia-Owady, *m.* 5 July, 1884, to Edward-Woodfield Collin, Esq., B.C.S.; Frances, *m.* 2 April, 1881, to Philip Nolan, Esq., B.C.S.

Hugh-Fitzhardinge, major Scots fus.-gds., *b.* 1833; killed before Sebastopol, 13 Aug. 1855.

Edward, late B. C. S., *b.* 1833; *m.* 1862, Lucy-Marion, dau. of Rev. C.-J. Barnard, and has issue, Edmund-Berkeley, *b.* 1867; *m.* 6 June, 1888, Mabel, dau. of Rev. Francis Tuke, vicar of Borden. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1888; Eustace-Harvey, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 1870; and Lilias-Caroline.

Hester-Eliza, *b.* 16 Oct. 1820; *d. unm.* in 1852.

Georgina-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Nov. 1822; *m.* 12 June, 1845, to Alexander-John-Talbot Eustace-Malpas, Esq. (who *d.* 1870), and has issue, who have resumed the surname of Eustace only.

Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 14 June, 1831; *m.* 4 April, 1853, to Campbell Munro, Esq., late capt. gren. guards.

1 Charlotte, *b.* 10 Nov. 1791; *m.* 27 Nov. 1823, to Robert Hibbert, Esq. of Chalfont Lodge, Bucks, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1829. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1876.

2 Harriet-Anne, *b.* 21 Dec. 1795; *d.* 6 July, 1865.

Mr. John Drummond *m.* 2ndly, in 1806, Barbara, dau. of Charles Chester, Esq. of Chicheley, Bucks, and *d.* 28 May, 1833, having by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1832) had two sons, viz.,

Spencer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1808, in the Treasury; *d.* 18 April, 1869.

Heneage (Rev.), M.A., rector of Leckhamsted, *b.* 7 July, 1810; *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Cecil-Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq., and *d.* 13 Sept. 1881, having had, 1 Algernon-Heneage, capt. rifle brigade (retired), *m.* 2 Oct. 1879, Margaret-Elizabeth, elder dau. of William Benson, Esq. of Langtons, Alresford, and has, Algernon-Cecil-Heneage, *b.* 20 Aug. 1880; Spencer-Heneage, *b.* 12 Aug. 1884; Geoffrey-Heneage, *b.* 25 Jan. 1886; Josceline-Heneage, *b.* Oct. 1888; Frederick-Boyd-Heneage, *b.* 15 Feb. 1890; Mortimer-Heneage, *b.* 16 Feb. 1892; Maurice-John-Heneage, *b.* 18 Sept. 1894; Barbara, and Isobel; 2 Alice-Emily-Barbara, *m.* 24 Jan. 1872, to Rev. Sir Frederick Boyd, Bart., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1890. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1889.

Charlotte, *m.* in 1769, to the Rev. Henry Beauclerk.

Jane-Diana, *m.* in 1776, to Richard-Bethel Cox, Esq.

Mr. Drummond *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his elder son, GEORGE DRUMMOND, of Stanmore, *b.* in 1758, who *m.* in 1779, Martha, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, and had issue,

GEORGE-HARLEY, of Stanmore and Drumtochty, *b.* 23 Nov. 1783; *m.* 9 Feb. 1801, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Munro, Esq. of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1853) had,

George, *b* 12 Feb. 1802; *m.* 14 April, 1831, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Edward-Berkeley Portman Esq. of Bryanston, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1842) left at his decease, 5 Jan. 1851, 1 George-James, of Swaylands Kent, *b.* 22 June, 1835, *m.* 6 July, 1876, Elizabeth Cecile-Sophia, dau. of the Rev. F.-J. Norman (*see* RUTLAND, D.), and has issue, George-Henry, *b.* 3 March, 1883; David-Robert, *b.* 30 Oct. 1884; Alexander-Victor, *b.* 20 Oct. 1888; Cecile-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878; Adeliza-Beatrix, *b.* 20 June, 1879; Ida-Mary, *b.* 26 June, 1880; Euphemia-Mabel, *b.* 30 June, 1881; 1 Mary-Margaret; 2 Lucy-Anne, *d.* 3 Sept. 1878; 3 Beatrix-Sophia; 4 Harriet-Ada.

Henry-Dundas, *b.* 17 Dec. 1812; *m.* 1 Dec. 1838, Sophia-Jane, dau. of Charles-C. Mackinnon, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 25 July, 1867.

Andrew-Mortimer, banker, *b.* 9 Nov. 1786; *m.* 25 July, 1808, Lady Emily-Charlotte Percy, dau. of Algernon, 1st Earl of Beverley, and *d.* 1 June, 1864, having had issue,

1 Mortimer-Percy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1816, *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1840, Jane, eldest dau. of James-Drummond Nairne, Esq.; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1857, Emmeline-Fanny, only dau. of the Rev. Francis-G. Rawlins, rector of Leaden-Roding, Essex, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1893, leaving issue, Mortimer-Percy-George-Douglas, *b.* 27 Nov. 1860, Mary-Frances, *b.* 3 July, 1863; Louisa-Emmeline, *b.* 15 Nov. 1865; *m.* 4 Aug. 1892, Bredon-Newland Everard, Esq.

1 Emily-Susan, *d.* 9 June, 1878.

2 Eleanor-Charlotte, *m.* in 1848, to Rear-Adm. G. Wodehouse, R.N., and *d.* 27 March, 1888, aged 78.

3 Julia-Frances, *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1884.

4 Cecil-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, to Rev. Heneage Drummond, of Leckhamsted, Bucks, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1881.

5 Agnes-Priscilla, *m.* 27 Feb. 1851, Rev. Berdmore Compton, of Atherstone Hall, co. Warwick.

6 Susan-Caroline, *m.* 1844, Harvey Drummond, Esq., who *d.* 1 Oct. 1875. 7 Marion.

Henrietta-Martha, *m.* 19 April, 1803, to Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Hamilton, Bart.

Mr. Drummond *d.* in 1789.

The baron *d.* in 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd baron; who *m.* in 1622, Helen Lesley, eldest dau. of Patrick, commendator of Lindores, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, 3rd baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Alison Creightoun, dau. of John Creightoun, of Haltoun and Luncardie, by whom (who *d.* March, 1639) he had an only child, Margaret, who inherited the estates of her mother; and upon her decease *unm.* in 1642, those reverted to her father. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Beatrix Graham, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and had surviving issue,

Margaret, *m.* to John Graham, postmaster-gen. of Scotland.

Beatrix, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Hyndford.

Mary, *m.* to John Haldane, of Gleneagles.

His lordship *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by

WILLIAM, 4th baron; who was created, 6 Sept. 1686, *Baron Drummond of Cromlix*, and VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN, with

remainder to his heirs male. This nobleman, adopting the profession of arms, had a high command in the army raised for the rescue of King CHARLES I. in 1648; and after the failure of the expedition, going over to Ireland, he joined the Marquess of Ormonde, then in arms for the king. He had the command of a regiment at Worcester, and became a prisoner there; but effecting his escape, he joined the royalists in the highlands, and continued in their ranks until they were dispersed by Morgan, in 1654, when he entered the army of Russia, and attained the rank of lieut.-general. Upon the restoration of the monarchy he returned, and was appointed general of the forces in Scotland, and a lord of the treasury. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Johnston, of Warriston, by his wife, a dau. of Sir Alexander Hay, by Katharine his wife, dau. of Sir John Skene, of Curriehill; and dying in 1688, was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 2nd viscount; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Drummond), Earl of Melfort, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1702,

WILLIAM, 3rd viscount; at whose decease, *s. p.* in 1711, the honours devolved upon his cousin,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, Esq. of Machany, as 4th viscount (refer to descendants of James, 2nd son of 1st Lord Maderty). This nobleman having espoused the fortunes of the CHEVALIER in 1745, was slain at Culloden, and his name included in the bill of attainder passed in 1746, with that of his eldest son (by his wife, the Hon. Margaret Nairne, dau. of Lord William Murray, afterwards 2nd Lord Nairne), described as James Drummond, eldest son of William, Viscount Strathallan, although he was at that time himself Viscount Strathallan. His lordship had (beside this attainted son),

II. William, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-General David Nairne (of the family of St. Ford), of the French service; and *d.* 25 May, 1772, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1782) two sons,

1 William-Henry, *b.* 1765; col. 27th regt., *d. unm.* 1796.
2 JAMES-ANDREW, 8th viscount.

III. Robert, of Cadlands, Hants, and Charing Cross, London, banker; *m.* 1753, Winifred, dau. of William Thompson, Esq. of Ipsden, Oxfordshire, and *d.* in 1804, leaving issue,

1 Andrew-Berkeley, of Cadlands, Hants, banker; *b.* in Sept. 1755; *m.* 2 April, 1781, Mary, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1839),

Andrew-Robert, of Cadlands, *b.* 28 July, 1794; *m.* 7 March, 1822, Elizabeth-Frederica, dau. of John-Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, and *d.* 20 June, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1886) had,

Andrew-John, *b.* 13 May, 1823.
Edgar-Atheling, of Cadlands, J.P., D.L., *b.* 21 Aug. 1825; late lieut. R.N., *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, Louisa-Theodosia, dau. of 3rd Lord Muncaster, and *d.* 10 May, 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1886), Andrew-Cecil, of Cadlands, *b.* 28 Jan. 1865; Maldwin, lieut. 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 9 March, 1872; Cyril-Augustus, *b.* 5 April, 1873; Henry-Ludovic, R.N., *b.* 16 Oct. 1874; Lilias-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Dec. 1887, Rev. Robert-Manners Norman, M.A., Edith-Mary-Frances, Winifred-Louisa, *m.* 28 April, 1892, John-Maconochie Welwood, Esq., of Meadowbank, N.B.; Constance-Louisa, Mary-Louisa, and Jean-Cecily.
Alfred-Manners, *b.* 28 Aug. 1829; late capt. rifle-brigade, *m.* 5 July, 1878, Augusta, 3rd dau. of Robert Verschoyle, Esq. of Killbery.
Victor-Arthur-Wellington, chargé d'affaires to King of Bavaria, H.M. resident minister at Munich and Stuttgardt, *b.* 4 June, 1833; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Lamson, Esq.
Cecil-George-Assheton (Enderby Hall, Leicester, and 48, Princes Gardens, London), J.P., D.L., late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 14 April, 1839; *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Charlotte-Amelia, dau. of William-Leigh Brook, Esq. of Meltham Hall, and has had, Cecil-Rowland Brook, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; Eric-Roderick-Brook, *b.* 22 May, 1884; Edward-Atheling-Brook, *b.* 10 May, *d.* 28 June, 1892; Elizabeth-Cecil, *b.* 7 Aug. 1872; Muriel-Constance, *b.* 31 May, 1874; Lily, *b.* 25 May, 1875; Grace-Janet, *b.* 11 Feb. 1877; Margaret-Annabella, *b.* 6 Oct. 1878; Dorothy-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Sept. 1885, and Violet-Emily, *b.* 3. Oct. 1888.
Annabella-Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, to Alexander, Lord Lamington, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1890.
Frederica-Mary-Adeliza, *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, to Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, who *d.* 1884.

William-Charles, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. late 10th hussars, *b.* 14 July, 1796; *m.* and *d.* 4 Jan. 1881, leaving a son,

William-Charles, late major 3rd batt. Hants regt.; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1870, Rosalind-Blanche-Vansittart, 3rd dau. of William-Charles Humphreys, Esq. of Bursledon, Hants, which lady *d.* 1876, leaving dau., Angela-Nora-Edith, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1887, Jo Arthur Levett, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1885, Jessie-Ma dau. of Admiral Wigston, of Bittern Hill.

Mary, *m.* 18 Oct. 1830, to the Right Rev. Fra Fulford, D.D., Bishop of Montreal, who *d.* Oct. 1 She *d.* 21 Oct. 1873.
Catherine-Isabella, *m.* 27 March, 1826, to the R Henry Perceval, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1870. He *d.* 1 Ap 1885.

2 Charles, banker, of the city of London, *b.* 24 Ju 1759; *m.* 26 July, 1789, Frances-Dorothy, 2nd dau. the Rev. E. Lockwood, of Dew's Hall, Essex, and by (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1831) left at his decease, 2 March, 18

Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1790; *m.* 15 July, 1819, Mary-Du bella, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland (who *d.* March, 1862), and *d.* 28 Aug. 1858, having had,

Robert *b.* 26 July, 1822; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Augu Charlotte, youngest surviving dau. of Col. Mackenzie Fraser, of Castle Fraser, and *d.* 29 Ap 1881, having had issue, Charles, late R.N., *b.* Feb. 1855, *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, Caroline, eldest dau Col. Gerald-Edmund Boyle, and has a dau., Ang Cecilia-Mary, *b.* 1893 (*see* CORK, E.); Wingfie Fraser, *b.* 22 Sept. 1861; Kenneth-Macken capt. 2nd batt. Leinster regt, *b.* 9 Sept. 1862; Syl *b.* 26 Aug. 1858; and Winifred, *b.* 23 and *d.* April, 1864.
Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1824; *m.* 28 April, 1857, Charlot Mary, eldest dau. of Morgan-Popkin Traherne, E of Coytrahen, Glamorgan, and *d.* 9 July, 1888.
Maurice, C.B., *b.* 9 July, 1825; *m.* 12 Jan. 18 Adelaide, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribb dale, and *d.* 18 May, 1891, having had issue, List Maurice, barrister, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; Adelai Maura, *d.* 19 July, 1892; May-Theresa-Ella, *m* June, 1876, to Basil Champneys, second son of Dean of Lichfield; Miriam-Frances-Lilian, *m.* April, 1886, George-John-Barry Hayter, Esq.; Ma Dulcibella, *d.* 28 May, 1864; and Monica-Catheri Anne-Louise.
Walter, *b.* 5 July, 1830; *m.* 8 July, 1852, Isabe Mary, dau. of Lionel-Charles Hervey, Esq., and 23 April, 1883, having had issue, Lionel-Charl *b.* 9 May, 1853; *m.* 19 Aug. 1884, Amy-Harri dau. of Robert-Thornhaugh Gurdon, Esq. Letton, co. Norfolk, M.P., and *d.* 4 March, 18 His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1895, Capt. Alfred Ridl King's own regt., A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant Ireland; Ernest-Morton, *b.* 6 Nov. 1855, *d.* 11 N 1876; Berkeley-Walter, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1866: Hen Walter, *b.* 1867; Violet-Catharine; Dulcibel Frances; Mary-Selina; *m.* 25 Jan. 1890, Algern Henry Strickland, Esq.; and Mabel-Mary, 9 March, 1880, Vesey-G.-Mackenzie Holt, Esq.
Morton, rector of Wanstead, Essex, *b.* 8 Feb. 18 *m.* 5 Dec. 1861, Caroline, youngest dau. of Morg Popkin Traherne, Esq. of Coytrahen, co. Glam gan, and has issue, Edmund-Traherne, *b.* 1864, 18 June, 1892, Isabel, dau. of W. Knights, Esq. Nethersole and Walthamstow; Gerald-Morton, *b.* 18 Caroline-Dulcibella; and Maud-Margaret-Frances
Edward, *b.* 22 June, 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1878, Jane, o dau. of James-George Tayler, Esq.; *d.* 15 July, 18
Theresa-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Sept. 1868, Thomas Pr dergast, Esq., who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 10 April, 1890
Eleanor-Mary, *d.* 5 April, 1887, aged 65.
Mary-Dulcibella, *m.* 17 Oct. 1850, to R. Wellesley, E who *d.* 18 May, 1861.

Edward, private secretary to Sir Robert Pe Bart.; *b.* 30 March, 1792; *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.
Berkeley, lieut.-gen. in the army; extra groom in wa ing to the Queen; *b.* 27 May, 1796; *m.* 5 April, 18 Maria, dau. of William-Arthur Crosbie, Esq., and *d* May, 1860. She *d.* Nov. 1872.
Arthur, rector of Charlton; *b.* 20 Aug 1797; *m.* 1 13 May, 1830, Margaretta-Maria, dau. of Sir Thom Maryon Wilson, Bart., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1862, havi by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue,

Charles-Spencer, *b.* 9 Dec. 1834; *m.* 26 Oct. 18 Mary, eldest dau. of John-S. Innes, Esq. of Graft Canada, West, and has issue, Lilias-Charlot Catherine-Georgina; and Gertrude-Emily.
Arthur-Hislop (Rev.), vicar of Boyne H Maidenhead, *b.* 5 April, 1843; *m.* 1st, 28 O 1868, Armynell-Mary, 3rd dau. of Rev. C.-F. Bayley, M.A., by whom (who *d.* 31 Mar 1876) he has a son, Arthur-Berkeley, lie Indian staff corps, *b.* 27 Nov. 1869; *m.* 18 Jan. 18 Edith-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry-Edwa Lambert, 6th bart. Rev. Mr. Drummond 2ndly, 17 June, 1878, Anna-Harriet, youngest dau. William Dodsworth, Esq., and has a son, Malcol Cyril, *b.* 24 May, 1880.
Frances-Emily-Cadogan, *m.* 29 Dec. 1857, to G Edmund-Henry Cox, R.M.A. Lilias-Maria
Julia, *m.* 20 April, 1870, to Francis Adams, Es junior, of Cotswold Grange, Cheltenham.

Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1867, to Henry-Scott Gresley, Esq., who *d.* 1868; and 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, Rev. Nigel-Walsingham Gresley.

Rev. Arthur Drummond *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Caroline-Eliza, dau. of R.-J.-Moring Grey, Esq. of Barnfield, Kent, and *d.* 1862.

Charlotte-Matilda, *d.* 2 Aug. 1840.

Anne-Eliza-Maria, *d.* 1 June, 1855.

Henry-Roger, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Fawley, Hants; *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Wells, Esq. of Bickley, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1808) he left issue at his decease, 27 July, 1806,

Andrew, deceased.

Henry-Andrew, *b.* 16 Dec. 1791; capt. in the Hon. East India Company's maritime service; *m.* 7 Oct. 1819, Maria, only dau. of Captain William-James Turquand, R.N., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1869, having had issue three daus., Barbara-Catherine: Henrietta, *m.* 15 June, 1858, to F. LeGros Clark, Esq., F.R.C.S.; and Susan-Maria.

Catherine, *m.* 20 Aug. 1822, the Rev. George Randolph.

Richard, capt. 19th dragoons; *d.* in the Lazaretto in Dalmatia, in consequence of fatigue undergone in an overland journey from India with Lord Camelford, 2 July, 1796.

Edward, a colonel in the army. *d.* 4 May, 1859.

Charlotte-Teresa, *m.* 22 April, 1794, to Peregrine-Edward Towneley, Esq. of Towneley, in Lancashire.

Henry, of The Grange, Hants, and Charing Cross, banker; who *m.* in 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton; and *d.* in 1795, leaving issue,

Henry, banker, of London, *b.* 13 Jan. 1762; *m.* 13 Feb. 1786, Anne, dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville (who *m.* 2ndly, James Strange, Esq.); and dying 4 July, 1794, left by her (who *d.* Jan. 1852) issue,

1 Henry, of Albury Park, Surrey, M.P., F.S.A.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1786; *m.* 23 June, 1807, Lady Henrietta Hay-Drummond, dau. of Robert, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1854) had issue,

Henry, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1827.
Malcolm, *b.* 15 Feb. 1821; *d.* 25 March, 1842.
Arthur-Henry, *b.* 24 Nov. 1822; *d.* 6 Aug. 1843.
Louisa, *m.* 26 May, 1845, to Algernon-George, 6th Duke of Northumberland, K.G., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1890.
Adelaide, *m.* 16 Sept. 1850, to Sir Thomas-Rokewode Gage, Bart., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1883.

2 Robert, *b.* 24 June, 1789; *d.* 17 June, 1811.

3 Spencer-Rodney, in holy orders; *b.* 17 Dec. 1790; *m.* 6 May, 1817, Caroline, only dau. of Montagu Montagu, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1882, leaving an only dau., Caroline-Anne, *m.* 26 April, 1849, to the Rev. Henry-John Vernon, and *d.* 11 July, 1883.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1815, to John Portal, Esq. of Freefolk, Hants, who *d.* 1848.

eldest son, at the decease of his father, became

MES, 5th Viscount Strathallan, and was attainted as d above, under an erroneous designation. He *m.* eme, dau. of Peter Gordon, Esq. of Abergeldy, co. deen; and dying in 1766 left issue,

JAMES, his heir II. ANDREW-JOHN.

Margaret, *m.* to John-Augustus Haldane, Esq.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1821.

elder son,

MES DRUMMOND, of Strathallan, of the R.N., *d. unm.* in when the estate of Machany, which had been purchased he family after the forfeiture, devolved upon his only iving brother.

NDREW-JOHN DRUMMOND, a general officer in the army, of the 11th veteran battalion in 1807, and governor of barton Castle in 1810. This gentleman petitioned, but lessly, in 1787, for a restoration of the honours. eral Drummond *d. unm.* in 1817, when the representation e family devolved upon his cousin,

MES-ANDREW-JOHN-LAURENCE-CHARLES DRUMMOND, (refer to William, son of the 4th viscount), who was ored to his honours by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824. lordship, *b.* 24 March, 1767, *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, Lady lia-Sophia Murray, dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, whom (who *d.* 19 June, 1849) he had issue,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 9th viscount.

James-Robert (Sir), adm. R.N., G.C.B., Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Lord of the Admiralty, 1861-6, Officer of the Legion of Honor, and Knt. of the Medjidie (1st class), *b.* 15 Sept. 1812; *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, Catharine, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and *d.* 7 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,

Lawrence-George, capt. Scots guards, A.D.C. to Gen. Lord Methuen, C.B., C.M.G., *b.* 13 March, 1861; *m.* 5 May, 1886, Katherine-Mary, dau. of Lindsay Antrobus, Esq., and has issue, Lindsay, *b.* 1891; Esmé-Helen, *b.* 1887; Stella-Katherine, *b.* 22 May, 1895.

Lilias-Anne, *b.* 1856.

Kate-Gertrude, *b.* 1858. Mary-Virginia, *b.* 1859.

III. Edmund (Sir), K.C.I.E., *b.* 17 Jan. 1814, barrister-at-law, auditor-gen. of India, 1856 to 1862, Lieut.-Gov. N.W. Provinces, 1863 to 1868, and Member of Council *m.* 16 Nov. 1837, Julia-Mary, dau. of J.-C.-C. Sutherland, Esq. of Calcutta, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1895, having had issue,

1 James-Sutherland, *b.* 2 Sept. 1838, B.C.S. *d.* 2 March, 1882.

2 Edmund-Charles, rear-adm. R.N., A.D.C. to Her Majesty, 1890-92, *b.* 4 Aug. 1841, *m.* 4 July, 1872, Dora, eldest dau. of John Naylor, Esq. of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire, by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1878) has, John-Edmund, *b.* 1873; Mary; and Constance-Dora.

3 Francis-Colebrooke, formerly capt. Dorsetshire regt. and 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1846; *m.* 23 June, 1875, Marcia De la Poer, only dau. of Sir G.-De la Poer Beresford, 2nd bart.

4 Maurice-Henry, *b.* 24 April, 1857; *d.* 24 Oct. 1863.

1 Julia-Mary, *m.* at Calcutta, 3 March, 1863, to Horace-Abel Cockerell, Esq., C.S.I., sec. to Government of Bengal.

2 Marianne-Amelia, *b.* 1848.

Sir Edmund *d.* 10 Jan. 1895.

IV. Francis-Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1815; *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, Charlotte-Mary-Atholl, dau. of Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd bart.

V. Robert-Andrew-John, Indian C.S., *b.* 4 Aug. 1820: *m.* 8 Nov. 1854, Anna-Maria, dau. of Compton Reade, Esq., and *d.* 29 June, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1871) had issue,

Frederick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1855, *d.* 21 Sept. 1856.
Malcolm, *b.* 22 March, 1857.
Henry-Murray (Rev.), vicar of Worminghall, Bucks, *b.* 1 March, 1858; *m.* 1888, Katherine, dau. of James Gwillim, Esq., and has issue, Henry-Murray, *b.* 1893; Anna-Maud, *b.* 1889; Olivia-Margaret-Murray, *b.* 1891.
Walter-John, *b.* 24 June, 1861.
Robert-Hugh, *b.* 25 May, 1862.
Herbert-Charles, *b.* at Nainee Tal, India, 4 May, 1864.
Arthur-David, *b.* at Nainee Tal, 13 Oct. 1865.
Maurice-Frederick, *b.* at Nainee Tal, 22 Dec. 1866, *d.* an infant 31 Dec. following.
Ernest-George (Rev.), B.A. Camb., *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.
Anna-Euphemia, *b.* 18 Dec. 1859.

VI. Frederick, H.E.I.C.C.S.; *b.* 23 April, 1822; *d.* 15 May, 1848.

I. Marianne-Jane, *m.* 18 Jan. 1842, to George-Drummond Græme, Esq. of Inchbrackie and Aberuthven, co. Perth (*see* MONTROSE, D.), major in the Hanoverian service; who *d.* 20 Dec. 1854. She *d.* 19 May, 1876.

II. Emily-Anne, *d.* 17 June, 1829.

His lordship *d.* 14 May, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, 9th viscount, a representative lord, a lord-in-waiting on the Queen, *b.* 5 March, 1810; *m.* 25 July, 1833, Christina-Maria-Hersey, youngest dau. of Robert Baird, Esq., and sister of Sir David Baird, 2nd bart. of Newbyth, and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1867) had issue,

I. JAMES-DAVID, 10th viscount.
II. William-Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1845; killed in Zululand, July, 1879.
III. Robert-Charles, late capt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 2 Sept. 1850.
I. Amelia-Anne, *m.* 13 May, 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Greenhill-Gardyne, late Coldstream guards, and has issue.
II. Margaret-Alice, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1875.
III. Hersey-Annabella, *b.* 23 Oct. 1846.
IV. Frances-Mary, maid of honour to the Queen, *b.* 1 July, 1848.

The viscount *d.* 23 Jan. 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-DAVID, 10th viscount, J.P. and D.L. co. Perth, retired lieut.-col. 6th dr. gds., late capt. Bucks. yeo. cav., *b.* 23 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1868, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Cudbert-B. Thornhill, Esq., Indian C.S., and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1873) had,

I. WILLIAM-HUNTLY, present peer.
I. Henrietta-Alice, *b.* 1869; *d.* Feb. 1870.
II. Ellen-Hersey, *b.* 25 Oct. 1872; *d.* 2 Dec. 1873.

II. JAMES-ERIC, lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 17 Aug. 1876.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1875, Margaret, eldest dau. of William Smythe, Esq. of Methven Castle, co. Perth, and had issue,

III. Maurice-Charles-Andrew, late page of honour to the Queen, *b.* 30 Nov. 1877.
IV. Edmund-Rupert, *b.* 8 May, 1884.
III. Margaret-Ciceley, *b.* 13 Feb. 1880.
IV. Sybil-Frances, *b.* 20 Dec. 1881.

His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1893.

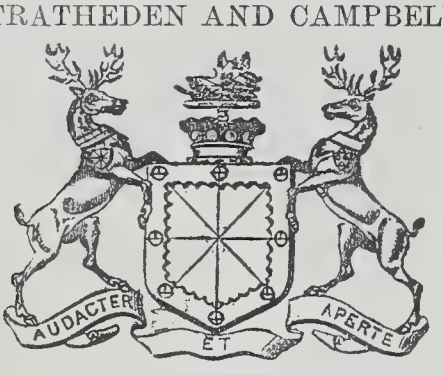
Creations—Baron, 31 Jan. 1609. Viscount, &c., 6 Sept. 1686. Restoration, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, three bars, wavy gu., for DRUMMOND; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion's head, erased, within a double-tressure, flory counterflory gu., as a coat of augmentation. *Crest*—A goshawk, wings expanded, ppr. Over

this crest is given the motto "virtutem coronat honos." There is another crest, viz. A falcon regardant wings displayed ppr. in the beak a ring or; and over the crest, the motto, "Prius mori quam fidem fallere." *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with oak-leaves, and holding in their exterior hands clubs over the shoulder, all ppr. *Motto* (*under the shield*)—Lord, have mercy.

Seat—Strathallan Castle, Auchterarder, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL.



STRATHEDEN, BARON (Hallyburton-George Campbell, M.A.), of Cupar, co. Fife, BARON CAMPBELL, of St. Andrew's, co. Fife; formerly a Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature; late lieut.-col. 40th Middlesex rifle volunteers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *s.* his brother 1893; *m.* 24 Aug. 1865, Louisa-Mary, eldest dau. of Rt. Hon. A.-J.-B. Beresford-Hope, M.P., and Lady Mildred Hope, and has issue,

I. JOHN-BERESFORD, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 20 June, 1866; *m.* 15 Jan. 1895, Hon. Alice-Susan, 2nd dau. of Lord Hamilton, of Dalzell, and has, Donald, *b.* 16 April, 1896.

I. Cecil-Arthur, *b.* 3 April, 1869.

III. Kenneth-Hallyburton, *b.* 21 May, 1871.

I. Mildred-Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1867.

Lineage.

THE HON. MARY-ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, was created 22 Jan. 1836, Baroness Stratheden, of Cupar, co. Fife, with remainder to her heirs male by her husband, Sir John Campbell (*see infra*), attorney-general, and M.P. for the city of Edinburgh. Her ladyship was *m.* 8 Sept. 1821, to Sir John Campbell, and by him (who was created Baron Campbell, *see infra*) had,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, 2nd baron.

II. HALLYBURTON-GEORGE, present peer.

III. Dudley, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 24 Dec. 1833.

I. Louise-Madeline, *m.* 13 Sept. 1850, Rev. W.-S. White prebendary of Lincoln, and rector of Potter Hanworth, Lincolnshire, who *d.* July, 1893.

II. Mary-Scarlett, *m.* 8 July, 1869, Joseph-Alfred Hardcastle, Esq. of Holt, co. Norfolk, late M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds.

III. Cecilia, *m.* 29 July, 1862, to H.-R. Vaughan-Johnson, Esq., barrister-at-law, 3rd son of the Rev. John Johnson, LL.D., rector of Yaxham-cum-Welborne, Norfolk, and has issue.

IV. Edena, *m.* 4 Oct. 1859, Rev. Wm.-Arthur Duckworth, of Orchard Leigh Park, and has issue.

Lady Stratheden was the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Abinger, by his wife, Louisa-Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq. of Kilmory, co. Argyll, of the Campbells of Auchinbreck. She *d.* 25 March, 1860, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

WILLIAM-FREDERICK, Baron Stratheden, and Baron Campbell, hon. col. 7th vol. batt. King's royal rifle corps, D.L. co. Roxburgh, M.P. for Cambridge 1847-52, and for Harwich 1859-60, *b.* 15 Oct. 1824, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Lineage of Campbell.

This family, originally from co. Argyll, but settled two Centuries in the co. of Fife, descends from Campbell of Kethik, a branch of Argyll.

GEORGE CAMPBELL, a steady adherent of his clan, and of its chief, the 1st Marquess of Argyll, by which his fortune became considerably impaired, if not entirely ruined, settled, in 1662, at St. Andrews, and became proprietor of the estate of Baltulla, in the parish of Cores. His son, John, took the degree of Master of Arts at St drews, in the year 1687, and gained the highest hono the university, then of high reputation for all branch learning. His grandson,

THE REV. DR. GEORGE CAMPBELL, was minister of C and no less distinguished by his piety and eloquence i pulpit than by his attainments in polite literature. E in 1776, Magdalene, only dau. of John Hallyburton, of The Fodderance, a branch of the ancient family o HALLYBURTONS *of Pitcur*, allied to the noble hous Morton, Huntly, and Northesk, and *d.* 1825, having had i

I. GEORGE (Sir), of Edenwood, *m.* Margaret, dau. o Christie, Esq. of Ferrybank, and *d.* 20 May, 1854, lea by her (who *d.* 1873) issue,

1 George (Sir), of Edenwood, Cupar, co. Fife, K.C. D.C.L., M.P., *b.* 1824, lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1869 to and Member of Council 1874 to 1875; *m.* 1854, Le Maria, 2nd dau. of T.-G. Vibart, Esq., Bengal C.S., *d.* 18 Feb. 1892, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 Charles-Hallyburton, H.M. Bengal C S., *m.* 2 Aug. Evelyn, eldest dau. of Henry Stuart, Esq. of Cro West Galloway, and grand-dau of Admiral the late Geo. Stuart, C.B., which lady *d.* 3 Jan. 1867.

3 John-Scarlett, B.C.S., *b.* 1828; *m.* 1st, 1856, Henri Frances, younger dau. of William Butterworth Bay Esq., which lady *d.* in 1859; 2ndly, in 1861, Emma-Ben 3rd dau. of Thomas Ferguson, Esq., which lady *d.* 1 and 3rdly, 29 July, 1874, Florence-Mary, widow of Edw A. Slessor, Esq., capt. R.A., and elder dau. of J.-G. K Esq. of Beach House, Sidmouth.

1 Margaret-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1845, David Jo Esq. of Pantglâs, M.P. for co. Caermarthen, who *d.* 1 J 1869; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1870, to Sir R.-A.-G. Levin Bart. She *d.* 1871.

2 Frances, *m.* 27 Aug 1850, to the Hon. Fitzger Algernon-C. Foley, R.N., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1867.

II. JOHN, created BARON CAMPBELL.

I. Janet, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Gillspie, LL.D. of St. Andrews

II. Jane, *m.* to James Greig, Esq. of Balbardie.

III. Eliza, *d.* 13 March, 1874.

IV. Lindsay, *m.* to David Johnston, Esq. of Overton.

V. Magdalene, *m.* to Charles Grace, Esq., M.D.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, *b.* 15 Sept. 1779, was a distinguis lawyer, advocate, judge, and biographical writer; he educated at the University of St. Andrews, where he t the degree of A.M.; studied law at Lincoln's Inn, was called to the bar, by the Hon. Society of that Inn Michaelmas Term 1806; he went the Oxford Circuit, having attained a very high position in the professi was made king's counsel in 1827; in 1830, he was retur to parliament for the borough of Stafford, and, in 1832, the borough of Dudley; in November of the same year, was appointed solicitor-general to the King, and knighted; and was, in Feb. 1834, appointed attorney-gene In May, 1834, he was elected member for the city of Ed burgh, which he continued to represent in three success parliaments, till he was elevated to the peerage. Hav retired from office with Lord Melbourne's government Nov. 1834, he was re-appointed attorney-general to WILL IV. in April, 1835, and to Her present Majesty on her cession to the throne. In June, 1841, he was appoi Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and created a pe In 1846 he became Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancas in 1850 succeeded Lord Denman as Chief Justice England, and was made Lord Chancellor in June, 18 His lordship *m.* 8 Sept. 1821, Mary-Elizabeth Scarlett, d of James, Lord Abinger, created Baroness Stratheden her own right, 22 Jan. 1836, and by her (who *d.* March, 1860) had issue as above stated. He *d.* 23 Ju 1861.

Creation—Barony of Stratheden, 22 Jan. 1836; Barony Campbell, 30 June, 1841.

Arms—Gyronny of eight or and sa. within a bordure, en quarterly, or and az., charged with eight buckles, count changed. *Crest*—A boar's head erased, gyronny of eight or a sa. *Supporters* as Lord Stratheden—on either side, a bu arg., attired and hoofed or, that on the dexter gorged with collar, compony gu., and of the second, therefrom pendent escutcheon, gyronny of eight, or and sa.: and that on t sinister gorged with a collar therefrom pendent an escutche gold, charged with three chaplets of laurel, two and one p *Supporters* as Lord Campbell—on either side a lion guardant g that on the dexter gorged with a collar or, pendent therefr an escocheon, az., charged with a saltire arg.: and that on t sinister gorged with a wreath of shamrocks, ppr., pende therefrom an escutcheon or and gu. *Motto*—Audacter aperte.

Seat—Hartrigge House, Roxburghshire. *Town House*— Bruton Street, W. *Club*—Brooks's.

STRATHMORE.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL OF (Claude Bowes-Lyon), Viscount Lyon and Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie, in Scotland; Baron Bowes, of Streatlam Castle, in the co. Durham, and Lunedale, in the co. York, in the United Kingdom; a representative peer; lord-lieut. of co. Forfar, D.L. for City of Dundee; late an officer 2nd Life guards; *b.* 21 July, 1824; *s.* his brother as 13th earl 1865; *m.* 28 Sept. 1853, Frances-Dora, dau. of Oswald Smith, Esq. of Blendon Hall, Kent (*see* CARRINGTON, B.), and has issue,

I. CLAUDE-GEORGE, *Lord Glamis*, D.L. for Forfar, late lieut. 2nd life gds., *b.* 14 March, 1855; *m.* 16 July, 1881, Nina-Cecilia, dau. of Rev. Charles-William-Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck (*see* PORTLAND, D.), and has had,

PATRICK, *Master of Glamis*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1884.
John-Herbert, *b.* 1 April, 1886.
Alexander-Francis, *b.* 14 April, 1887.
Fergus, *b.* 18 April, 1889.
Michael-Claude-Hamilton, *b.* 2 June, 1893.
Violet-Hyacinth, *b.* 17 April, 1882, *d.* 17 Oct. 1893.
Mary-Frances, *b.* 30 Aug. 1883.
Rose-Constance, *b.* 6 May, 1890.

II. Francis, D.L. for Forfar, late lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Black Watch, *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Lady Anne-Katherine-Sybil Lindsay, 5th dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, and has, Charles-Lindsay-Claude-*b.* 15 Sept. 1885; Geoffrey-Francis, *b.* 30 Sept. 1886; Ronald-George, *b.* 27 June, 1893; Muriel-Frances-Margaret, *b.* 30 Sept. 1884; Doris-Cicely, *b.* 16 Dec. 1887; Winifred-Geraldine, *b.* 18 Dec. 1889.

III. Ernest, 2nd Sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 4 Aug. 1858; *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, Issobel-Hester, dau. of Harvey Drummond, Esq. of Iping, co Sussex, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1891, having had, Ernest-Hubert, *b.* 6 Oct. 1883; Susan-Frances, *b.* 25 Oct. 1884, drowned by the wreck of the steamship "Sidon," off Corunna, Spain, 28 Oct. 1885; Dorothea-Marion, *b.* 12 April, *d.* 10 July, 1886; Joan-Issobel-Margaret, *b.* 30 April, 1888; and Majorie-Effie, *b.* 6 July, 1889.

IV. Herbert, B.A., barrister-at-law, D.L. for Forfar, *b.* 15 Aug. 1860.

V. Patrick (52, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Carlton and Wellington Clubs), B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, late lieut. R.N., D.L. for Forfar, *b.* 5 March, 1863; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, Miss Alice Wilshire, ward of Capt. Arthur-Lister Kaye of Manor House, Stretton-on-Dunsmore, and has, Gavin-Patrick, *b.* 13 Dec. 1895.

VI. Kenneth, *b.* 26 April, 1867.

VII. Malcolm, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 23 April, 1874.

I. Constance-Frances, *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, R. L. Blackburn, Esq.

II. Mildred-Marion, *m.* 1 July, 1890, Alfred-E. Jessup, Esq. of Torquay, and has issue.

III. Maud-Agnes.

IV. Evelyn-Mary, *d.* 15 March, 1876.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN LYON, son of John de Lyon, feudal Baron of Forteviot, &c., and son-in-law and secretary to King ROBERT II., from whom he obtained a grant, in 1371-2, of the lordship or thanedom of Glamis, in Forfarshire. Sir John, who was great-chamberlain of Scotland, fell in a duel with Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, at the Moss of Balhall, co. Forfar, in 1383, and was *s.* by his only son (by the Lady Jane Stuart, King ROBERT II.'s dau., with whom he acquired the Barony of Kinghorne),

SIR JOHN LYON, of Glamis, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Graham, 2nd dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathern, by Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathern, granddau. of King ROBERT II.; and dying in 1435, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK LYON, of Glamis, one of the hostages for the ransom of King JAMES I, delivered up to the English 28 March, 1424, and released 9 June, 1427. This feudal chief was created a peer of parliament, as *Lord Glamis*, in 1445. His lordship was sworn of the privy council and appointed master of the household in 1452. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse, and had issue,

ALEXANDER, 2nd lord.
JOHN, 3rd lord.
William, ancestor of the Lyons of Easter Ogil, co. Forfar.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Alexander Robertson, of Strowan.

He *d.* in 1459, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 2nd lord; at whose decease without issue, in 1485, the barony devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 3rd lord, a privy-councillor in, and justice-general of, Scotland. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Scrimgeour, of Dudhope, constable of Dundee; and dying in 1497, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 4th lord; who was *s.* in 1500 by his eldest son (by Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, Lord Gray),

GEORGE, 5th lord; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1505, the title and estate passed to his brother,

JOHN, 6th lord. This nobleman *m.* Janet Douglas, 2nd dau. of George, Master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son, John, and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Ross of Craigy. His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1528, and his widow *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Kepneith. This lady, her husband, her son Lord Glamis, his kinsman John Lyon, and an old priest, were indicted for designs against the life of King JAMES V., by poison or witchcraft, with the intention of restoring the house of Angus. Lady Glamis was condemned to the flames, and endured the savage sentence on the Castle-hill of Edinburgh, 17 July, 1537. Her husband, Campbell, endeavouring to escape from the castle, was dashed to pieces on the rocks which form the base of that edifice. Her son was also sentenced to be executed, but respited until he should attain majority; in the interim, he was ordered to be closely confined, and his estates were declared forfeited. The accuser, however, one Lyon, confessing that the whole story was a fabrication, his lordship was released, and restored to his estates and honours by parliament, 15 March, 1542-3, as

JOHN, 7th lord. He *m.* Janet Keith, sister of William, 4th Earl Marischal; and dying in 1558, left issue,

JOHN, his heir.
Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the LYONS *of Auldbar*, in Forfarshire.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 8th lord, who was constituted lord chancellor of Scotland in 1575. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Saltoun; and falling, 17 March, 1578, in an accidental encounter between his followers and those of the Earl of Crawford, was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK, 9th baron, capt. of the guard, and one of the privy council of King JAMES VI., who was created EARL OF KINGHORNE, 10 July, 1606. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of John Murray, 1st Earl of Tullibardine, and dying 19 Dec. 1615, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd Earl of Kinghorne; who *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Erskine, 3rd dau. of John, Earl of Mar, high treasurer of Scotland by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Maule, only dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure, by whom he had, PATRICK, his successor; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to Charles, 1st Earl of Aboyne, and 2ndly, to Capt. Alexander Grant. The earl *d.* in 1647, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK, 3rd earl. This nobleman obtained a new charter, dated 30 May, 1672, extending the reversionary limitation of the earldom, in default of direct male issue, to any person or persons nominated by himself, and in failure of those, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; and his lordship procured another charter, dated 1 July, 1677, providing, "That (himself) Patrick, 3rd Earl of Kinghorn, and his heirs male, or heirs whatsoever, should in all future ages be styled EARLS OF STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, *Viscounts Lyon, Barons Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Stradthichtie.*" His lordship, who was a privy councillor and an extraordinary lord of Session, *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his son (by Helen, dau. of John, Earl of Middleton).

JOHN, 4th earl, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stanhope, dau. of Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield, by whom he had four surviving sons and two daus. His lordship *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th earl, who was slain in rebellion in 1715, at the battle of Sheriffmuir, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, 6th earl, who *m.* in 1725, Lady Susan Cochrane, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1745, George Forbes, her factor, afterwards master of

the horse to the Chevalier) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* in consequence of an accidental wound received in a scuffle, 11 May, 1728, and was *s.* by his brother,

James, 7th earl, who *m.* in 1731, Mary, dau. of George Oliphant, M.D., but dying without issue, in 1735, was *s.* by his brother,

Thomas, 8th earl, who *m.* in July, 1736, Jean, dau. and heiress of James Nicholson, Esq. of West Rainton, co. Durham, and had issue,

i. John, his successor.
ii. James-Philip, *b.* in 1738; who, whilst in the E.I.Co.'s service, was taken at Cossimbazar, by Mir Cossim, Nabob of Bengal, and murdered at Patna by order of the Nabob, with several English gentlemen, in 1763.
iii. Thomas, of Hetton House, Durham, M.P., *b.* in 1741: *m.* 13 June, 1774, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Farren Wren, Esq. of Binchester, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1811) had issue,
  1 John, of Hetton House, Durham, *m.* 3 Feb. 1812, Anne, dau. of Barrington Price, Esq.; and *d.* 20 June, 1829, leaving an only dau., Maria, widow of the Hon. Russell Barrington. Mr. Lyon's relict *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Lieut. John-William Oldmixon, R.N.
  2 Charles, *b.* 1792; *m.* Miss Gibson, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1859.
  1 Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, to Thomas Wilkinson, Esq., and *d.* 22 June, 1803. 2 Anne.
  3 Frances, *m.* 24 June, 1811, to the Rev. Thomas Thurlow, brother of Edward, 2nd Lord Thurlow, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1863.
  4 Charlotte, *m.* 20 Nov. 1809, to the Rev. Henry-George Liddell, brother of Lord Ravensworth, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1871.
  5 Susan, *m.* in 1811, to the Rev. John Fellowes, of Shottisham, in Norfolk.
  6 Mary-Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, to John Clutterbuck, Esq. of Warkworth, in Northumberland.
i. Susan, *m.* 5 Sept. 1763, to General John Lambton, of Harraton Hall, co. Durham.
ii. Anne, *m.* 15 July, 1768, to John Simpson, Esq. of Bradley, co. Durham.
iii. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1767.
iv. Jane, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1836, aged 60.

His lordship dying in 1753, was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 9th earl, *b.* 1737; *m.* 24 Feb. 1767, Mary-Eleanor, only dau. and heiress of George Bowes, Esq. of Streatlam Castle and Gibside, co. Durham, and assumed in consequence, by act of parliament, the surname of Bowes. His issue by this lady were,

John, his successor.
George-Bowes, of Paul's Walden, co. Hertford, *b.* 17 Nov. 1771, who *d.* without issue in 1806. His widow, Mary, dau. of Edward Thornhill, Esq., *m.* 2ndly in 1811, Barrington Price, Esq.
Thomas, 11th earl.
Mary, *m.* to Colonel Barrington Price, of Becket, co. Gloucester; and *d.* in 1806.
Anna-Maria, *m.* to Henry-James Jessop, Esq.; and *d.* 29 March, 1832.

His lordship *d.* in 1776, and her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1777, Andrew-Robinson Stoney, Esq. of the King's County, who assumed also the name of Bowes. She *d.* 28 April, 1800. The Earl of Strathmore was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, 10th earl, *b.* 11 April, 1769, who was enrolled among the peers of the United Kingdom by the title of *Baron Bowes of Streatlam Castle*, 18 July, 1815. His lordship *m.* 2 July, 1820, Mary, dau. of J. Milner, Esq., of Staindrop, co. Durham, but *d.* the day after his nuptials, 3 July, 1820 (the countess-dowager *m.* in 1831, Right Hon. Sir William Hutt, K.C.B., M.P., and *d.* 5 May, 1860). At the death of this earl, the English barony expired, and the Scottish peerage devolved upon his brother,

Thomas Lyon-Bowes, 11th Earl of Strathmore: *b.* 3 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1800, Mary-Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of George Carpenter, Esq. of Redbourn, co. Herts, by whom (who *d.* in 1811) he had issue,

i. George, *Lord Glamis*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1801; *m.* 21 Dec. 1820, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph-Valentine Grinstead, Esq.; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1834, leaving by her (who survived him and *d.* 19 Jan. 1881),
  1 Thomas-George, 12th earl.
  2 Claude, present peer.
  1 Charlotte, *d.* 2 Oct. 1844.
  2 Frances, to whom a patent of precedence was granted, 10 Feb. 1847, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Hugh-Charles Trevanion, Esq., and has issue, Hugh-Arundell, *b.* 1859, *m.* 10 June, 1882, Florence-Eva, dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st bart., G.C.M.G. (which marriage was dissolved on her petition 10 Dec. 1887).
i. Mary-Isabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1824, to John-Walpole Willis, Esq., who *d.* 10 Sept. 1877.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of Col. Northcote, and had by her,

ii. Sarah, *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1834, to George-Augustus Campbell, Esq., of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s civil service (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1841); and 2ndly, 13 July, 1843, to Major Charles-Philip Ainslie, of the 14th light dragoons. She *d.* 6 June, 1847.

The Earl *m.* 3rdly, Lady Campbell, dau. of John Cheape, E- and widow of Sir Alexander Campbell, of Ardkinglass, and 27 Aug. 1846, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

Thomas-George, 12th earl, who was *b.* 28 Sept. 1822, and early in life in the 1st life guards; he was a representat- peer; he *m.* 30 April, 1850, Charlotte-Maria, eldest dau. William-Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington, and *d.* 13 Sept. 18 leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1854) no issue. He was *s.* by brother, Claude, the 13th and present earl.

Creations—Baron Glamis, 1445: earl, 10 July, 1606. Renew patents, 30 May, 1672, and 1 July, 1677, in Scotland; Bar Bowes, in the United Kingdom, 1 July, 1887.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, az., armed a langued, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, az., Lyon; 2nd and 3rd, erm., three bows, strung in pale, ppr., Bowes. *Crest*—Within a garland of bay leaves, a lady to t girdle, richly habited, and holding in her right hand the ro thistle, all ppr., in allusion to the alliance of Sir John Ly with Jane, dau. of Robert II. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unico arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or; sinister, a lion, party p fess, or and gu. *Motto*—In te Domine speravi,

Seat—Glamis Castle, Glamis, N.B.; where the Chevalier sle in 1715, and had above eighty beds made for himself and h retinue. *Town Residence*—41, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W *Club*—Carlton.

STRATHNAVER, Baron, *see* Sutherland, Duke of.

STRICKLAND.

Strickland, Sir Charles-William, Bart. of Boynton, co. York Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L. *b.* 6 Feb. 1819; *s.* his father a 8th bart. 1874; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb 1850, Georgina-Selina-Septimia dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart of Nun Appleton, and by her (who *d.* in 1864) has a son,

i. Walter-William, *b.* 26 May, 1851.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1866, Anne-Elizabeth, younges dau. of the Rev. Christopher Nevile, of Thorney Notts, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1886, aged 42 has issue,

ii. Frederick, *b.* 7 Nov. 1867.
iii. Eustace-Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1870.
iv. Henry, lieut, R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1873.
i. Esther-Anne.

Lineage.

The parent stock of this family was settled previously to the Norman Conquest at Strickland, or Stirkland (as anciently written), co. Westmorland, where it continued for several generations,* until

William de Strickland having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Ralph D'Aincourt, of Sizergh, co. Cumberland, removed thither, and from him lineally descended two brothers, Charles Strickland, Esq. of Standish, who bore the surname of Standish: and Thomas Strickland, Esq. of Sizergh, father of Walter-Charles Strickland, Esq. of Sizergh (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The founder of the branch more immediately before us was

Roger Strickland, of Marsk (supposed to be a younger branch of the house of Sizergh), who *m.* Mary Appleton, and was father of,

William Strickland, or Strykeland, who is said to have accompanied, in his youth, Sebastian Cabot in some of his voyages of discovery to the New World, and after his return to have purchased Boynton and other estates still possessed by his descendants. He obtained a grant of arms, as at present borne, in 1550, and appears to have been the same person who was repeatedly elected M.P. for Scarborough from 1558 to 1585. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Strickland, Knt. of Sizergh, by Catherine his wife, sole dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Neville, Knt. of Thornton Briggs, and *d.* at an advanced age in 1598, leaving two sons, Walter of Boynton; and William, of Easton, who *m.* 1585, Catherine Carteill, of Sewerby. The former,

---

* Sir Thomas de Strickland bore the Banner of St. George at the battle of Agincourt.

Walter Strickland, Esq. of Boynton, *m.* Frances, dau. of
er Wentworth, Esq. of Lillingston Dayrell, co. Bucks, by
om he had, with four daus., two sons,

Walter, the 2nd son, enjoyed the confidence of the Usurper
Cromwell, and was called by him to the *other* house of
parliament (as the house of peers was then denominated) by
the style of Lord Walter Strickland.

Strickland *d.* in 1635, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Strickland, Knt. of Boynton, who was created
aronet, 30 July, 1641 Sir William was a person of conside-
on during the protectorate, and summoned to the other
se as *Lord Strickland*. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir
hard Cholmley, Knt. of Whitby, in Yorkshire, and had four
s., viz.,

rances, *m.* to Barrington Bouchier, Esq.
argaret, *m.* to the Hon. Sir John Cochrane, Knt. of Ochiltree.
ilcha, *m.* to William Lawson, Esq.
lizabeth, *m.* to William St. Quintin, Esq.

William *m.* 2ndly, Lady Frances Finch, eldest dau. of Thomas,
Earl of Winchilsea, by whom he had an only son, his suc-
or in 1673,

Sir Thomas, who *m.* in 1659, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress
ir Francis Pile, Bart., and had,

William, his successor.

Walter, *b.* in 1667; who *m.* and had issue,

Walter, *d. unm.* in 1780.

William, *d.* in 1788, having *m.* 1st, a dau. and co-heiress of
Edward-Charles Henshaw, Esq. of Eltham, by whom he
had no issue; and 2ndly, Miss Diana Moyser, of Beverley,
by whom he left a son, Walter, who *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of
Edmund Rolfe, Esq. of Heacham, by whom he had no issue.

Elizabeth, *m.* to William Waldby, Esq.

Thomas, *b.* in 1669.

Charles, *b.* in 1672; an officer in the navy, who com-
nanded H.M.S. "Southampton," at the capture of Vigo,
n 1703; and *d.* an admiral, in 1724.

Frances, *m.* in 1679, to Sir Richard Osbaldeston, Knt.

Jane, *d.* in 1662. III. Ellizabeth *d.* in 1664.

Anne, *m.* John Smith, Speaker of the House of Commons.

Frances.

Thomas was *s.* in 1684, by his eldest son,

I. Sir William. This gentleman was a distinguished
ber of parliament during the reigns of King William,
en Anne, and King George I., and sometime repre-
ative of co. York. He *m.* in 1684, Elizabeth, dau. and
tually sole heiress of William Palmes, Esq. of Lindley
the Hon. Mary Eure, his wife. dau. and co-heir of Wil-
6th Lord Eure, and had an eldest son,

J. Sir William, who *m.* Catherine dau. of Sir Jeremy
broke, Knt. of Gubbins, co. Herts, by whom he had a son,
a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Freeman, Esq. of Chute
ge, Wiltshire. Sir William was one of the lords of the trea-
and subsequently secretary of war in the reign of George
He *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George, *b.* March, 1729. This gentleman *m.* 25 Nov.
, Elizabeth-Letitia, 3rd dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, 4th
., of Nostel, by whom (who *d.* 1813) he left,

William, his successor.

George, of Newton and Chestnut Grove, co. York, *b.* 30
Nov. 1760; *m.* in 1792, Jane-Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of
Christopher Craggs, Esq. of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham,
nd *d.* 5 June, 1832, leaving issue,

1 Walter, *b.* 15 Aug. 1793; *m.* 27 Dec. 1839, Charlotte-
Augusta, dau. of John Carroll, Esq. of Merville, co. Clare,
and *d.* 31 July, 1875, having had, 1 William, *b.* 9 Nov.
1840; 2 Robert, *b.* 1848, *m.* 19 Oct. 1876, Mary-
Katherine, dau. of Rev. Lancelot-Arthur Sharpe, rector
of Tackley, Oxon, and has, Walter-Robert, *b.* 1879,
Claude-Frances, *b.* 1881, Arthur-George-Rene, *b.* 1885,
Cecil-Eustace, *b.* 1889, Mary-Aimee, and Elsie-Margaretta;
3 Francis, *b.* 23 June, 1853; 4 Henry-Eustatius, *b.* 4 Nov.
1864; 1 Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1871, to Rev. Henry-T.
Wardroper, of Northmoor, Oxon; 2 Agnes, *m.* 12 Jan.
1875, to Reginald-Foster, youngest son of Rev. Charles
Wood, rector of Maulden, Beds; 3 Alice, *m.* 28 Nov. 1878,
to Thomas-Henry Cheatle, Esq. of Burford, Oxon; 4
Frances-Anne, *m.* 25 Jan. 1876, to Ferdinand Beamish,
Esq. of Cork; 5 Mary; 6 Caroline, *m.* 5 Oct. 1876, to
William-Gifford Scott, Esq., M.B.

2 Charles, of San Souci, Posipolo, Naples, *m.* 1833, Eliza
beth-Mary, elder dau. of Henry Deacon, Esq. of Longcross
House, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 11 April, 1862, having by
her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1870) had issue, Walter-Kennedy, *b*
1 March, 1833, *m.* 3 April, 1872, Christian, only dau. of
Capt. Matthew Campbell, E.I.C.S., Rosalie-St. Quentin,
m. 12 May, 1863, to Capt. Thomas-Charles Cholmeley,
R.N., of Brandsby Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1890.

3 Thomas-Alfred (Rev.), rector of Bredon, co. Worcester,
m. 19 Dec. 1840, Anne-Catherine, only child of the Rev.
Henry Fitzgerald, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1852, having by her (who
m. 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1856, Colin-Campbell Baillie, Esq.)
had issue, George (Rev.), of Chaceley, co. Worcester, *m.*
June, 1870, Emily, dau. of Gerald Dillon, Esq. of Lacken,
co. Westmeath, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1883, leaving an only child,
Thomas-Alfred-Gerald, *b.* 1871; Thomas-Henry-Forster,
lieut. 73rd regt., *d.* 19 June, 1875; and Alice-Geraldine.

4 Augustine-Edmund-Christopher, of Oaklands, Devon, *m.*
Aug. 1835, Susan-Caroline, younger dau. of Henry Deacon,
Esq. of Longcross House, co. Glamorgan, and by her (who
d. 1882) had issue,

Algernon-Augustine-de Lille, *b.* 1827, *m.* 28 Jan. 1863,
Charlotte-Anne, younger dau. of Peter-Richard Hoare,
Esq. of Luscombe, Devon, and has, Algernon-Henry,
B.A. *b.* 1863, *m.* 25 Jan. 1890, Mary-Selina, youngest
dau. of Walter Drummond, Esq., (*see* Strathallan,
V.), and has a son, Algernon-Walter, *b.* 1891; Au-
gustine-Cecil, *b.* 1864; Hubert-Arthur, *b.* 1867; *m.* 16
Jan. 1890, Rose-Cecil, eldest dau. of Cecil Russell,
Esq. of Lowndes Square (*see* Russell, Bart.); Claud-
Hugh, *b.* 1871; Hilda-Mary; and Gwendolen-Mary.

Walter-Cecil, late Capt. 83rd regt., *m.* 31 July, 1867,
Mary-Blanche, 2nd dau. of Brigadier John-Polglase
James, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue, Dudley-Herbert-
Cecil, *b.* 1869; Cecil-St.-Leger, *b.* 1876; Ethel-Beatrice,
m. 2 May, 1893, Edward-Ernest Robinson, Esq. capt.
Antrim artillery, S. div. R.A.; Augusta-Blanche and
Lilian-Grace.

1 Elizabeth-Lætitia.

2 Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 1837, to the Rev. Henry Fitz-
gerald, M.A., brother of Sir William Fitzgerald, 2nd bart.,
and *d.* 9 Sept. 1866.

3 Eleanor-Sabina, *m.* 1833, Rev. Edw. Cookson, 3rd son of
Isaac Cookson, Esq. of Meldon, and has issue.

4 Georgiana, *m.* in 1837, to the Marchese Teodoro Carlo
Strozzi, of Lavacchio, in Tuscany, and has issue.

5 Lydia-Constantia, *m.* in 1841, to Arthur Stow, Esq.

III. Walter, of Flamborough, co. York, *b.* 6 Dec. 1771; *m.* 1st,
31 Aug. 1803, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Maximilian
Western, Esq. of Cokethorp Park, co. Oxford, which lady
d. 23 April, 1836; and 2ndly, 29 June, 1837, Sarah, relict of
Sir Francis Boynton, Bart., which lady *d.* 11 Oct. 1877; he
d. 26 Nov. 1839, leaving,

1 Walter, of Cokethorpe and Flamborough, *m.* 1844,
Catherine, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq. of Woodleys,
co. Oxford, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1870.

2 Edward-Rowland, *m.* 1841, Mary-Catherine, 2nd dau. of
J. Harrison, Esq. of Pocklinton, co. York, and *d.* 3 Jan.
1852; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1865, Lieut.-Gen.
Spencer-Stanhope, and *d.* in the July following.

1 Frances, *m.* 11 May, 1826, to Charles Cottrell-Dormer,
Esq. of Rousham, co. Oxford.

2 Louisa, *m.* 2 Nov. 1833, to Henry Boynton, Esq., after-
wards Sir Henry Boynton, 10th bart., and *d.* in 1841.

IV. Henry-Eustatius, *b.* 31 Aug. 1777; *m.* 21 Dec. 1802, Mary,
eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Cartwright, D.D., F.R.S.,
of Woburn, co. Bedford, and *d.* 29 May, 1865, having had,

1 Henry-William, *b.* in 1809; *d.* in 1818.

2 Hugh-Edwin, *b.* 2 March, 1811; *m.* 23 July, 1845,
Catherine-Dorcas, 2nd dau. of Sir William Jardine,
7th bart., and *d. s.p.* 14 Sept. 1853.

3 Algernon, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1835.

4 John-Henry, of Apperley Court. co. Gloucester, *b.* 1818.

1 Frances. 2 Julia-Eustatia, *d.* in 1836.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1781, to her cousin Strickland Freeman,
Esq., and she and her husband both *d.* in 1821.

II. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1833.

III. Juliana-Sabina, *d.* 21 Sept. 1849.

IV. Sophia-Letitia, *m.* 1st, to Capt. James Calder, of the 21st
Lancers, who was accidentally drowned in 1805; and 2ndly,
to Capt. William Glascott, 4th light dragoons, and *d.* 2 April,
1859.

Sir George *d.* 13 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir William, who was *b.* 12 March, 1753, and *m.* 15 April,
1778, Henrietta, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Nathaniel Cholmley,
Esq. of Whitby and Howsham, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 26
March. 1827) he had issue,

Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1780; *d.* 15 April, 1798.

George, 7th baronet.

Arthur, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784; *m.* 18 July, 1854, to Anne. dau. of
James Sawden, Esq. of Langtoft, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1863.

Edmund *d.* young.

Eustachius, *b.* 9 June, 1787; *d.* in June, 1840.

John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1794; *m.* 31 Aug. 1830. Eliza Wood.

Nathanel-Cnstantine (Rev.), *b.* 7 Sept. 1792; M.A., vicar of
Reighton; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1835, Charlotte-Danvers, dau. of
S.-H.-T. Hecker, Esq. of The Grove, New Radnor, which
lady *d.* in 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Richard
Hennings, Esq., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1886, leaving issue by her
(who *d.* 21 Dec. 1877), Walter-Richard, *b.* 25 April, 1859,
m. 1880, Julia-Maud, dau. of E.-S. Jenkyns, Esq., and has
issue, Walter-Edward, *b.* 1880, Frances-Ethel, *b.* 1882, Julia,
b. 1884, Harriet-Maud, *b.* 1886; Hugh, *b.* 21 Aug. 1861;
George-William, *b.* 16 Feb. 1863; Nathaniel-Henry, *b.* 5
Nov. 1866; Charles, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; William, *b.* 21 June,
1872; Harriet, *b.* 6 Jan. 1855, *d.* May, 1874; Henrietta-
Annie, *b.* 11 March, 1856, *m.* 26 Jan. 1879, to T. S. Gries-
bach, Esq.; Charlotte, *b.* 12 May, 1857; May, *b.* 10 May,
1860, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, to Rev. W. Rowley, vicar of Reighton
co. York. Henrietta (dec.).

Caroline, *m.* 9 Oct. 1811, to W.-F. Lowndes-Stone. Esq. of
Brightwell Park, Oxfordshire, and *d.* 11 April, 1867.

Emma, *m.* 12 March, 1835, to the Rev. Edward Trevener, of Drewesteignton, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 23 Feb. 1875.
Anne, *m.* 12 April, 1814, Rev. Francis Simpson, M.A., vicar of Carnaby and Boynton, Yorkshire, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.
Priscilla, *m.* 16 June, 1819, to Charles Winn, Esq. of Nostell Priory, co. York, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1884, aged 88.
Isabella, *d.* 12 July, 1814.

Sir William *d.* 8 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir George, M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire, and for Preston; *b.* 26 Nov. 1782; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1818, Mary, only child of the Rev. Charles Constable, of Wassand, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1865) had issue,

i. Charles-William, present Bart.
ii. Frederick, *b.* in 1820; *d.* 13 Oct. 1849.
iii. Henry Strickland-Constable, of Wassand, co. York (who took by royal licence in 1863 the additional surname of Constable), *b.* 18 March, 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1859, Cornelia-Charlotte-Anne, youngest dau. of Colonel Henry and Lady Sophia Dumaresq (*see* Lanesborough, E.), and had issue,
1 Frederick-Charles, capt. late royal horse guards, now capt. 3rd batt. East Yorkshire regt., *b.* 16 March, 1860.
2 Marmaduke. *b.* 4 March, 1862.
1 Ethel, *m.* 23 Sept. 1880, Hon. Francis Johnstone, eldest son of Harcourt, 1st Lord Derwent, and has issue.
2 Rosamond. 3 Mary-Sophia. 4 Lucy-Winifred.
i. Lucy-Henrietta, *m.* 1844, to the Rev. J.-P. Marriott, afterwards Goulton-Constable, of Cotesbach, and *d.* 8 July, 1871; he *d.* 10 Oct. 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Leavens, Esq. Sir George, by royal licence dated 17 March, 1865, was authorized to take the surname of Cholmley only, and to bear the arms of Cholmley and Wentworth quarterly, and that the said surname of Cholmley only, and the arms of Cholmley and Wentworth quarterly, may be taken, borne, and used by his male issue as and when they respectively become entitled to, and succeed in, and be in possession of the Cholmley estates. Sir George *d.* 23 Dec. 1874.

Creation—30 July, 1641.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters, gu., a chev. or, between three crosses pattée, arg., on a canton, ermine, a buck's head erased, sa.; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, 1st and 4th, gu., two esquires' helmets in chief; in base, a garb, or; between the helmets a fleur-de-lis of the last, issuant from a crescent, ermine, for Cholmley: 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chev. between three leopards' faces, or, for Wentworth. *Crest*—A turkey cock in his pride, ppr. *Motto*—A la volonté de Dieu. *Seats*—Boynton, near Bridlington; Hildenley, near Malton; Howsham, near York; Whitby Abbey, N. Riding; and Elmsall Lodge, near Pontefract. *Club*—Athenæum.

STRONGE.

Stronge, Sir John-Calvert, Bart. of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, barrister-at-law, J.P., *b.* 21 Feb. 1813; *s.* his brother as 4th bart., 1885; *m.* Sept. 1848, Lady Margaret Caulfeild, only dau. of the Hon. Henry Caulfeild, and sister of James-Molyneux, 3rd Earl of Charlemont, K.P., and has issue,

i. James-Henry, *b.* 8 Dec. 1849, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law; major late 4th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, Ethel-Margaret, dau. of Col. Ynyr-Henry Burges, J.P. of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, by Hon. Edith-Wilbraham his wife, sister of the Earl of Lathom, and has issue, James-Matthew, *b.* in 1891; Zoë-Edith, Daphne-Helen, and Rose-Ethel.
ii. Francis-William, sec. to H.M.'s Legation at Mexico, *b.* 22 Nov. 1856.
i. Elinor-Margaret.
ii. Frances-Anne. iii. Alice-Isabella.

Lineage.

The family of Strang or Stronge, *of Balcaskie*, co. Fife, was one of considerable antiquity, and was seated at Balcaskie, A.D. 1363.

Matthew Stronge, Esq. of Strabane, in 1670, and Clonleigh, in 1686, a scion of Strang *of Balcaskie*, was warden of Lifford, co. Donegal, in 1713. This gentleman acquired a considerable tract of land in the co. Derry, by lease from the corporation of goldsmiths of London, in consideration of services done and losses sustained at the memorable defence of Derry, and in 1689, obtained a renewal thereof. He purchased lands in the counties of Tyrone and Donegal, and in 1688 he was attainted by James II.'s parliament He *d.* in 1716, leaving, by Anne, his wife, a son,

Captain James Stronge, of Croghan, co. Donegal, and of Clonleigh, who served as sheriff of Derry in 1682-3, and was attainted by James II.'s parliament in 1688. He *m.* in 1 Margaret, dau. of John Douglas, Esq. of Waterside, and (with a dau. Isabella, *m.* to Thomas Babington) a son,

The Rev. John Stronge, rector of Tynan, co. Arma *m.* in 1714, Ellinor, dau. and co-heiress of Captain Ja Manson, of Tynan, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and hei Hugh Echlin, Esq. of Tynan, and had issue,

i. James, D.D., *d. unm.*
ii. Matthew. iii. John, *d. unm.*
iv. William, a capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Warre, an leaving an only dau., Margaret, *m.* to James O'Brien, Es Castle Fergus, co. Clare.
i. Mary, *m.* to Arthur Benson, D.D., rector of Monaghan.

The 2nd son,

Matthew Stronge, Esq. of Liverpool, mayor of t town in 1768-9, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Powell, of Stannage, and granddaughter of Samuel Powell, Esq. Stannage, by the Hon. Elizabeth Folliott, his wife, si and co-heiress of Henry, last Lord Folliott (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

James, his successor.
Elinor, widow of John Blackburne, Esq. of Wavert Hall, Lancashire; and *d.* in July, 1842.

He was *s.* by his son,

I. The Rev. James Stronge, *b.* 1750, who was create Baronet, 22 June, 1803. He *m.* in 1785, Helen, dau. and heir of John Tew, Esq. of the city of Dublin, by his w Margaret Maxwell, grandniece to John, 1st Lord Farnha by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Holmes, Esq.,* late tr surer of the Ordnance) he had issue,

i. James-Matthew, 2nd baronet.
ii. John-Ker, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1793.
i. Elizabeth, *d.* 1807.

Sir James *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir James-Matthew, D.C.L., D.L. co. Armagh, I co. Tyrone, a gentleman of the privy chamber, *b.* 6 Ap 1786; who *m.* 5 Sept. 1810, Isabella, eldest dau. of Nichol Calvert, Esq. of Hunsdon House, co. Herts, M.P. for t county, by the Hon. Frances Pery, dau. and co-heiress (w the Countess of Ranfurly) of Edmund Sexton, Viscount Pe and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1862) had issue,

i. James-Matthew, 3rd baronet.
ii. John-Calvert, 4th baronet.
iii. Charles-Walter, C.B., late in the Treasury, *b.* June, 18 *m.* His wife Harrie *d.* 22 Nov. 1893.
iv. Edmond-Robert-Francis, J.P., *b.* 17 July, 1822; *m.* 10 F 1859, Charlotte-Newman, 2nd dau. of John-Piercy Hend son, Esq. of Summerford, Stirlingshire, and has issue, Walt Lockhart, late capt. 4th batt. R. Inniskilling fusiliers, *b* Sept. 1860; Charles-Edmond-Sinclair, *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; *m* Nov. 1892, Marian-Iliff, dau. of Samuel Bostock, Esq. of T Hermitage, Epsom, and has issue, Charles-Norman Lo hart, *b.* 23 July, 1894; Harry-William, B.A., *b.* 17 Aug. 1 Edward-Owen-Fortescue, *b.* 22 March, 1871; Ethel-Ma Emily, *m.* 14 Sept. 1887, Arthur Richardson, Esq.; Evel Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Dec. 1890, Hon. Edward Hew (*see* Lifford, V.); and Edith-Mary-Beatrice.
v. Maxwell-Du-Pré, *b.* 4 Dec. 1824, formerly capt. 52nd li infantry, and lieut.-col. commandant Duke of Connaug Own Sligo Artillery; *m.* 13 Dec. 1851, Jane-Colclough G only dau. and heiress of Joseph-Fade Goff, Esq. Raheenduff, co. Wexford.
i. Frances-Helen, *m.* in 1835, Thomas-Vesey Nugent, E who *d.* 1890, nephew of John, 3rd Viscount de Vesci.
ii. Pauline-Caroline, *m.* 3 Nov. 1842, to Capt. William Bunb M'Clintock, R.N., of Lisnavagh, co. Carlow, M.P. for that who *d.* June, 1866 (*see* Rathdonnell, B.). She *d.* 1 Jan. 18
iii. Catharine-Brownlow, *m.* in April, 1850, to Lieut.-C George McClintock, 52nd light inf., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1873.

Sir James *d.* 2 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir James-Matthew, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff Armagh 1844, and of Tyrone 1845, M.P. co. Armagh 1864 1874; *b.* 25 Nov. 1811, formerly lieut. in the 5th dragoon guar hon. col. 4th batt. the Royal Inniskilling fusiliers; *m.* 17 Ju 1836, Selina-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Andrew Nugent, Esq. Portaferry, and niece of John, 3rd Viscount de Vesci. James *d. s. p.* 11 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his brother, John-Calvert, 4th and present bart.

Creation—22 June, 1803.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, wavy, sa., between three lozeng az.; the centre chief point, an estoile, gu.; quarter Manson, Tew, and Maxwell. *Crests*—1st, An eagle w two heads, displayed, sa. beaked and legged az., langu gu.; 2nd, A cluster of wine-grapes, ppr. *Mottoes*—"T tanda via est;" and "Dulce quod utile." *Seats*—Ty Abbey and Fellows Hall, co. Armagh. *Clubs*—Consti tional; Kildare Street.

STUART, Viscount, *see* Castle-Stuart, Earl

* By her second husband Lady Stronge had a son, Thor Knox Holmes.

STUART.

STUART, SIR SIMEON-HENRY-LECHMERE, Bart., of Hartley Mauduit, co. Hants, D.L. co. Essex, Marshal of City of London since 1893, late lieut. 5th dragoon guards; *b.* 15 May, 1864; *s.* father as 7th bart. 1891; *m.* 31 March, 1891, Florence-Louise, only dau. of Henry Harmond-Gudge, Esq. Secretary to Austrian Legation. Sir Simeon is senior representative of the extinct peerages of Carhampton and Waltham.

Lineage.

1. NICHOLAS STUART, Esq. of Hartley Mauduit, co. Hants son of Simeon Stuart, Esq., by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Ingoldsby, of Lithenborough, Bucks, and relict of Sir Christopher Pigott, of Doddershall), was created a Baronet 2 June, 1660, and soon afterwards constituted chamberlain of the Exchequer. He *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir Miles Sandys, Knt. of Missenden, and had issue,

I. Nicholas, *d.* in his father's lifetime, *unm.*
II. Miles, *m.* Jane, dau of Mr. Johnson; but *d. s. p.* in 1670.
III. Charles, who *m* Clemence, dau. of Sir William Hovell, Knt. of Hillington, co. Norfolk; and *d. v. p.*, leaving,
SIMEON, who *s.* his grandfather.
I. Mary, *m.* to Sir James Worsley, Knt. of Pilewell.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Ady, Esq.
III. Anne, *m.* to John Smith, Esq.
IV. Jane, *m.* to Thomas Pleydell, Esq.
V. Sandys.
VI. Dorothea.

Sir Nicholas dying 15 Feb. 1709, was *s.* by his grandson,

II. SIR SIMEON, M.P. for Hants, and a chamberlain of the Exchequer; who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Richard Dereham, Bart., and eventually sole heiress of her brother, Sir T. Dereham, Bart., and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

SIMEON, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Hewer-Edgely Hewer, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to George Bourne, Esq.

Sir Simeon dying in 1761, was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR SIMEON, M.P. for Hampshire, who *m.* Miss Hooke, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hooke, governor of Minorca, and was *s.* by his only son,

IV. SIR SIMEON. This gentleman *m.* in 1789, Lady Frances-Maria-Luttrell-Olmius (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1848), only surviving child of John, 3rd Earl of Carhampton (by his 1st countess, the Hon. Elizabeth Olmius, only dau of John, Lord Waltham, and eventually heiress of her brother, the 1st Lord Waltham). The issue of this marriage were,

SIMEON-HENRY, 5th baronet.
William-Frederick, *b.* 30 May, 1794, sometime capt. 5th dragoon guards, *d.* in Italy 6 Dec. 1878.
Barclay-John, *b.* 26 June, 1796; *d.* in 1813.
Ann-Luttrell, *d.* 9 March, 1813.

Sir Simeon *d.* 14 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR SIMEON-HENRY, officer 10th hussars, served through the Peninsular War (medal), Comptroller to GEORGE IV., *b.* 23 Oct. 1790; *m.* 25 Oct. 1815, Georgiana-Frances, dau. of George Gun-Cuninghame, Esq., and by her (who *d.* in 1840) had,

I. SIMEON-HENRY, 6th baronet.
II. Robert-Charles-William, lieut.-col. in the army, served in 71st and 2nd regts., *b.* 27 Oct. 1826, *m.* Madeline, dau. of J. Cooper, Esq., and *d.* at Ottawa, Canada, 21 Jan. 1883, leaving six sons and five daus.
III. Arthur-John, major royal marines, *b.* 10 Nov. 1828; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Frances-Emily, 2nd dau. of the late John-C. Kennedy, Esq. of Ballyrainey House, co. Down, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1868, leaving a son, Arthur-Kennedy, *b.* 16 March, 1859; and a dau., Frances-Rethe.
I. Georgiana-Frances, *m.* 1842, John Long, Esq. of Marwell Hall, who *d.* 1894. She *d.* 1890.
II. Maria-Henrietta, *m.* 1845, Edward-John-Morant Gale, Esq. of Upham House, Hants, who *d.* 1894.
III. Selina-Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 1857, Rev. James Fletcher, M.A.

Sir Simeon *d.* 23 Oct. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR SIMEON-HENRY, *b.* 15 June, 1823; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1846, Julia-Maria, dau. of the Hon. James Cuthbert (late 60th regt.), of Berthier Manor, Canada East, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1848) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1850, Catherine-Henrietta, dau. of Gen. Henry-Lechmere Worrall (*see* LECHMERE, Bart.), and had issue,

I. SIMEON-HENRY-LECHMERE, present bart.
I. Mabel-Frances-Luttrell, *d.* 12 Dec. 1886, aged 35.
II. Catherine-Eva, *m.* 6 April, 1875, Rev. Thomas-Lane-Coulson Bridges, rector of Warkton, co. Northampton.

Sir Simeon *d.* 21 Aug. 1891.

Creation—2 June, 1660. *Arms*—Or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg. *Crest*—A roebuck, statant, ppr., attired and hoofed, arg., ducally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Avito viret honore. *Seat*—Broomfield Manor, Essex. *Town Residence*—7, Victoria Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Boodle's.

STUART.

STUART, SIR CHARLES-JAMES, Bart., M.A., of University College, Oxford, barrister-at-law; *b.* 24 Jan. 1824; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1853.

Lineage.

THE REV. JOHN STUART, D.D., eldest son of Andrew Stuart, Esq., *b.* 24 Feb. 1740; *m.* 12 Oct. 1775, Jane, dau. of George Okill, Esq., younger brother of John Okill, Esq. of Lee Hall, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1811, and left (with three daus.) five sons, viz.,

I. George-Okill, D.D., rector of Kingston, and dean of Ontario, *b.* Aug. 1776; *m.* 2 Oct. 1803, Lucy, dau. of Major-General Brooks, and *d.* 1862, leaving an only son, George-Okill-Stuart, judge of the Admiralty Court in Canada, *d. s. p.* March, 1884.
II. John, *d.* 1829.
III. JAMES, created a Baronet.
IV. Charles, *d.* 1816.
V. Andrew, *d.* 1840.

The third son,

JAMES STUART, Esq., LL.D., *b.* 4 March, 1780, became, in 1838, chief justice of Lower Canada, and was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, 5 May, 1841. He *m.* 17 March, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Alexander Robertson, Esq., descended from the ROBERTSONS *of Faskally*, co. Perth,* by Mary, dau. of John McPherson, Esq, and by her (who *d.* in 1849) had issue,

I. CHARLES-JAMES, present baronet.
II. EDWARD-ANDREW, major-gen.; col. late royal Scots Lothian regiment; was lieut.-gov. of Chelsea Hospital 1885-94; *b.* 20 Dec. 1832.
III. James (Rev.), M.A., rector of Portishead, Clevedon; *b.* 22 Oct. 1837.
I. Mary-Katharine.

Sir James Stuart *d.* 14 July, 1853.

Creation—5 May, 1841.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and erm., between in chief, two crosses patée, gu., and in base, a thistle, ppr., all within a bordure of the second; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three wolves' heads erased, arg., armed and langued, az., within a bordure eng. arg. *Crest*—A Roman fasces, fessewise, therefrom issuant a demi-lion, rampant, holding in the dexter paw a thistle. *Motto*—Justitiæ propositique tenax. *Residence*—98, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; St. James's; Oxford and Cambridge.

---

* ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, *b.* at Bohespick, 4 March, 1760, was the son of Thomas Robertson, grandson of Robert Robertson, of Faskally, by Mary, his wife, 7th dau. of Sir Robert Campbell, of Glenorchy, and aunt of the first Earl of Breadalbane. His mother was Katharine, dau. of Niel Robertson, of Bohespick, by Anna, dau. of Thomas Flemyng, of Moness, co. Perth, and Emilia, his wife, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Menzies of that ilk. Robert Robertson, of Faskally, was fifth in descent from Alexander Robertson, 5th baron, of Struan, by his second wife, Lady Elizabeth Stewart, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Athole, and granddau. of the Lady Joan Beaufort, widow of JAMES I., King of Scots, by her second marriage with Sir James Stewart, "the Black Knight of Lorn."

STUCLEY.

STUCLEY, SIR GEORGE-STUCLEY, Bart. of Affeton Castle and Hartland Abbey, Devon, Bart., late M.P. for Barnstaple; col. commandant Devonshire art., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1863; *b.* 17 Aug. 1812; created a Baronet 26 April, 1859; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1835, Lady Elizabeth O'Bryen, dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess of Thomond, K.P., by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1870) he has issue,

I. WILLIAM-LEWIS, D.L. co. Devon, lieut.-col. late grenadier guards, *b.* at Genoa, 27 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1869, Rosamond-Head, only dau. of H.-P. Best, Esq. of Donnington Grove, Berks, which lady *d.* 29 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1879, Maria-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon, and Avon Tyrrel, Hants (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.).

II. Lewis-George-Orchard, lieut. 36th foot, *b.* 25 April, 1843; *d.* at Murree, India, 11 Oct. 1870.

III. Edward-Arthur-George, *b.* 12 Feb. 1852.

I. Elizabeth-Anne-Georgiana, *d.* June, 1872.

Sir George Stucley and his issue were authorized, by royal licence, dated 27 July, 1858, to take the name of STUCLEY only, and to bear the arms of Stucley quarterly with those of his own family. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1872, Louisa, 4th dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire, and has issue,

IV. Hugh-Nicholas-Granville, *b.* 22 June, 1873.

V. Humphrey-St. Leger, *b.* 7 June, 1877.

Lineage.

The family of Buck, the paternal ancestors of Sir George-Stucley Stucley, Bart., were for many generations seated in the co. of Devon.

JOHN BUCK, the first of whom we have any account, *m.* Susanna Hartwell, by whom he had issue,

HARTWELL BUCK, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1691, and was buried at Bideford. He *m.* Sibella, dau. of John Ford and Dorothy Pennicot his wife (who *d.* 1705), leaving issue,

I. John Buck, *b.* 1 July, 1665; *d.* 21 Aug. 1719, *s. p.*, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Orchard, Esq.

II. William Buck, *b.* 3 June, 1669; lost at sea, *s. p.*

III. GEORGE.

I. Patience, *b.* 11 Oct. 1663; *d.* 1705.

II. Dorothy, *b.* 13 Dec. 1667; *d.* 1733, having *m.* George Strange, who *d.* in 1736.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE BUCK, of Bideford, was seven times mayor of that town, and J.P. for the co. of Devon. He *m.* SARAH, only dau. of Lewis Stucley, of Bideford and Affeton (*vide* STUCLEY descent), and *d.* 9 Nov. 1743, having by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1742) had issue,

1 George-Paul-Orchard Buck, *b.* and *d.* 1781.

2 George-Pawley Buck, *b.* 26 July, 1782; *d. unm.* 21 May 1805.

3 LEWIS-WILLIAM.

4 Richard Buck, of Bideford, capt. R.N.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1785 *d.* 12 Aug. 1830, leaving issue, by Angelica McDonald, his wife, Richard-Hugh-Keats (Rev.), rector of St. Dominick Cornwall, and Martha, *m.* Major Oliver D'Arcy, 18th regt

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 8 May, 1787; *m.* Col. Zachary-Clutterbuck Bayly, R.A., and *d.* 29 April, 1831; he *d.* 25 Nov. 1855.

The 3rd son, and the heir of his grandfather,

LEWIS-WILLIAM BUCK, of Affeton, was some time M.P. for the northern division of co. Devon, and one of the esquires to Admiral Sir Richard Goodwin Keats, K.B., at his installation in 1812. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Robbins, of Roundham, co. Berks, and *d.* 25 April, 1858, leaving by her (who survives) issue,

I. SIR GEORGE-STUCLEY STUCLEY, created a Baronet, only son sole representative of SARAH STUCLEY, wife of his immediate ancestor, George Buck, as above mentioned.

I. Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1840, to Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, Esq. of Peamore, co. Devon, M.P., who *d.* 1 June, 1873.

II. Emma-Helena, who *d. unm.* in 1840.

Family of Stucley.

The family of Stucley is of very ancient origin, and was seated in Huntingdonshire as early as the time of RICHARD I., and also in the co. Somerset in the beginning of the 15th century.

RICHARD STUCLEY, of Trent, co. Somerset, was according to the authorities of Risdon and Dr. Stukely of the county of Huntingdon, in 1414. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord FitzRoger, of Chewton, in that county, and cousin and heir of Thomas FitzRoger of the same place. Her first husband was John Bonvile, son of William Bonvile, Chevalier, by whom she had a son, William Bonvile, who was aged 21 at the time of her death. She was joint feoffee with her husband, Richard Stucly, otherwise Styvecle, in the manor of Mershton, co. Sussex, and Roger Styvecle was by this union her elder son and heir. Besides this Roger, Richard Stucley had issue by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1414), another son,

HUGH STUCLEY, who *m.* Katherine, dau. and sole heir of John Affeton, of Affeton, in the county of Devon, by Elizabeth his wife, part inheritrix of Sir Roger Manningford, of co. Dorset. Mrs. Stucley re-married Sir William Bourchier de Fitzwaren, Knt., who with her was seized of the manor of Affeton.* She *d.* 26 March, 1467, leaving by her first husband,

NICHOLAS STUCLEY (or Stucle), her son and heir. He *m.* Thomasine, eldest dau. of John Kokeworthy, of Yarnescombe, co. Devon, widow of Robert Chuddelegh, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1477), left,

SIR THOMAS STUCLEY, of Affeton, Knt., who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Wood, of Clyffe, co. Devon, Knt., chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1542, leaving a son and heir,

SIR HUGH STUCLEY, of Affeton, Knt. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Lewis Pollard, of Great Grilleston, co. Devon, Knt., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1559, leaving

LEWIS STUCLEY, of Affeton, his son and heir. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1581, having *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Giles Hill, and left issue,

JOHN STUCLEY, of Affeton, his son and heir, who *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir John St. Leger, of Amery, co. Devon, Knt., by Catherine his wife, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, K.G., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1610, leaving a son and heir,

SIR LEWIS STUCLEY, of Affeton, Knt. He *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Anthony Monk, of Powtheridge, co. Devon, sister of Sir Thomas Monk, of Powtheridge, Knt., and aunt of George Monk, Duke of Albemarle, and *d.* in 1620, leaving issue,

JOHN STUCLEY, of Affeton, and of West Worlington, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1637, leaving issue,

SIR THOMAS STUCLEY, of Affeton and West Worlington, Knt., his son and heir; he *d.* 20 Sept. 1663, but without leaving male issue subsequently surviving; and he was *s.* by his brother in the Affeton estate,

LEWIS STUCLEY, of Affeton and Bideford, co. Devon, chaplain to Oliver Cromwell. He *m.* Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Robert Dennis, of Bideford, merchant, and *d.* July, 1687, by whom (who *d.* in 1692) he had issue,

GEORGE STUCLEY BUCK, of Affeton, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1791, aged 36, having *m.* Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Keats, rector of Bideford and King's Nympton. By her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1833, aged 80) he had issue,

* The family of Affeton were resident at Affeton in the time of EDWARD I.

i. Dennis Stucley, of Affeton and Bideford, who *d. unm.* in 1741.
ii. Thomas Stucley, who *d.* before 10 Sept. 1742, leaving issue,
Dennis Stucley, who *s.* to the Affeton estates, and *d. unm.* in 1755.
iii. Lewis Stucley, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, master of the Bench of the Society of the Middle Temple; and *d.* without issue in 1748.
i. Sarah, only dau., *m.* to George Buck, of Bideford, merchant, mayor of that town, and justice of the peace for the co. Devon, as stated *supra* in the lineage, and was ancestress of the present Sir George-Stucley Stucley, Bart.

Creation—26 April, 1859. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three pears, or, for Stucley; 2nd and 3rd, per fess, embattled, gu. and sa., three bucks' attires, each fixed to the scalp, counterchanged, for Buck. *Crest*—Between a buck's attires, as in the arms, sa., a lion rampant, or, the sinister paw holding a battle-axe, resting on the shoulder, ppr. *Seats*—Hartland Abbey, Bideford; and Affeton Castle, Devonshire. *Residence*—Exbury House, Southampton. *Club*—Brooks's.

STYLE.

Style, Sir William-Henry-Marsham, Bart. of Glenmore, M.A., J.P. and D.L. for cos. Donegal and Monmouth, High Sheriff co. Donegal 1856, *b.* 3 Sept. 1826; *s.* his cousin as 9th bart., 1879; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1848, Hon. Rosamond-Marion, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1883) has issue,

i. William-Charles-Marsham, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849; *d.* 2 Sept. 1887.
ii. Frederick-Montague, *b.* 10 May, 1857; *m.* 14 Oct. 1886, Caroline M. dau. of F. Shultz, Esq., and has issue William-Frederick, *b.* 11 July, 1887, and a dau. Louise Violet.
iii. Henry-Albert-Glenmore, *b.* 11 June, 1862; *m.* 5 May, 1886, Annie-Lydia, dau. of Samuel-Fletcher Goldsmith, Esq., and has issue, Glenmore-Rodney, *b.* 29 June, 1887, and a dau. Rosamond-Lydia.
iv. Rodney-Charles, capt. Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 4 May, 1864.
i. Rosamond-Louisa, *m.* 8 April, 1872, to Henry-Price Holford, Esq., late 10th hussars, and has issue.
ii. Selina-Isabella.
iii. Lydia-Frances, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, to Benjamin-Francis-Meynell Bloomfield, Esq. of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, D.L. (who *d.* Nov. 1886).
iv. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 24 April, 1884, Rev. Thomas Thornhill Peyton, rector of St. Mary, March, co. Cambridge.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1885, Ellen-Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward-Taylor Massy, Esq. of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke, and widow of Henry-Clyde-Nugent Bankes, Esq. (*see* Massy, B.).

Lineage.

Sir Humphrey Style, Knt. of Langley, son of Sir John Style, Knt., alderman of London, *temp.* Henry VII., and grandson of William Style, of Ipswich; was sheriff of Kent the 35th year of Henry VIII., and one of the esquires of the body to that monarch. This gentleman *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Baldrey, Knt., and had three sons, viz.,

i. Edmund, who *d.* at Langley, and was *s.* by his son,
William, whose son and successor,
Humphrey, Knt. of Langley, gentleman of the privy chamber to James I., and cupbearer to Charles I., who was created a Baronet, 20 May, 1627. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Pershall, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and widow of Sir Robert Bosvill, knt. of Eynsford, but had no issue. He died 10 November, 1659, when his baronetcy became extinct.
ii. Oliver, of whom presently.
iii. Nicholas, an alderman of London; *d.* in 1615.

The 2nd son,

Oliver Style, Esq. of Wateringbury, co. Kent. He *d.* 4 March, 1622, and was *s.* by his only surviving son (by Susanna, dau. of John Bull, Esq.),

I. Thomas Style, Esq. of Wateringbury, who was created a Baronet 21 April, 1627. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Robert Foulkes, Esq. of Mountnessing, co. Essex, and had issue, Thomas, his successor; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edward Monins, 2nd Bart. of Waldershare, and *d.* 1703; Susan, *m.* to Sir John Read, Bart.; and Anne, *m.* to Sir John Buck, Bart. Sir Thomas dying 18 Oct. 1637, was succeeded by his only son,

II. Sir Thomas, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, and had issue,

i. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Langham, Knt., and *d. v. p.* 30 Aug. 1672, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt.) no issue.
ii. Oliver, 3rd bart.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* 1678, Thomas Carter, of Kimnel.
ii. Mary, *m.* (licence 10 April, 1690), Sir Felix Wilde, bart.
iii. Susan, *m.* Thomas Dalyson.
iv. Anne, *m.* (licence 19 June, 1686) John Mariott.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart. of Bradburne, Kent, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

Thomas, 4th bart.
Margaret, *m.* to Robert Vyner, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Nov. 1702, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

III. Sir Oliver. This gentleman *d. s. p.* in Feb. 1703, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

IV. Sir Thomas, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1737) had,

i. Charles, his successor.
ii. Robert, vicar of Wateringbury and rector of Mereworth; *m.* Priscilla, dau. of the Rev. John Davis, and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1832) had issue.

1 Charles, of Glenmore, Stranorlar, co. Donegal; *b.* in 1777; *m.* in April, 1812, Frances, eldest dau. of John Cochrane, Esq. of Edenmore, Stranorlar; *d.* 21 Dec. 1853, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1875) had,

Charles, *b.* 19 March, 1816; *m.* 22 Feb. 1841, Emma, dau. of John-Francis Norris, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1845, leaving, Emma-Frances, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1890.
William, in holy orders, *d.* 1850.
Charlotte, *d. unm.* June, 1859.
Annie, *m.* 1838, to Lieut.-Col. John-Pitt Kennedy, who *d.* 28 June, 1879.
Frances, deceased. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1886.
Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, to John-James-Hamilton Humphreys, Esq., who *d.* 1890.
Isabella, *m.* Sept. 1858, to John-Henry Kincaid, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* Aug. 1867.

2 William, capt. R.N., of Bicester House, Oxfordshire, *b.* 26 April, 1785; *m.* 22 Dec. 1814, Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Jacob Marsham, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1868, having had issue,

William-Henry-Marsham, present bart.
Charles-Montague (Rev.), D.D., rector of South Warnborough, Hants, *b.* 21 Aug. 1830; *m.* 24 Sept. 1867, Jessie-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert-Bullock Marsham, Esq., D.C.L., of Caversfield House, and has a son, Richard-Charles-Montague, *b.* 20 Sept. 1870.
Albert-Frederick, *b.* 20 May, 1837; *m.* 30 April, 1868, Eliza, dau. of Henry Tubb, Esq. of Bicester, Oxfordshire, and *d.* Dec. 1895, having had issue, George-Montague, *b.* 7 March, 1869; *m.* 7 April, 1896, Eleanor-Morrison, dau. of James-Morrison Kirkwood, Esq. of Yeo Vale, Bideford, Devon; Charles-Humphrey, *b.* 8 May, 1877; Ida-Isabella, *b.* 8 June, *d.* 7 Sept. 1870; and Florence-Louisa.
Frances-Isabella-Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1856, to Henry Stewart, Esq. of Corcam Stranorlar, and *d.* in 1865.
Louisa-Emma-Priscilla.

3 Thomas, capt. R.N. *d. unm.* 1820.
1 Charlotte. *d. unm.* 16 July, 1863.
2 Margaretta, *m.* John Johnstone, Esq.
3 Henrietta, *m.* to John-Francis Norris, Esq.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. John Drake, R.N.
5 Clara, *m.* to Col. Wilson, and *d.* 1862.

iii. William, a lieut.-gen; who *m.* Catherine, sister and co-heir of John-Long Bateman, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*

Sir Thomas was *s.* 11 Jan. 1769, by his eldest son,

V. Sir Charles, who *m.* 7 March, 1770, the Hon. Isabella Wingfield, dau. of Richard, 1st Viscount Powerscourt, by whom he had, Dorothy, wife of John Larking, Esq., and a son, his successor at his demise, in 1774,

VI. Sir Charles. This gentleman *m.* in 1794, Camilla, eldest dau. of James Whatman, Esq. of Vinters, co. Kent, by whom (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1829) he had,

Thomas, his successor.
Thomas-Charles, who *s.* his brother.
Isabella-Anne, *d. unm.* 1828.
Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1829, to Robert Sandilands, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 1839.

He *d.* in 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir Thomas, an officer in the army, at whose decease, *unm.*, in Spain, 5 Nov. 1813, the title devolved upon his brother.

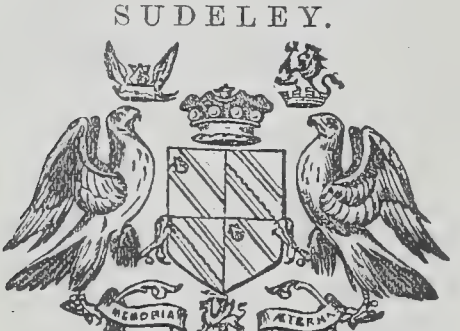
VIII. Sir Thomas-Charles, J.P. and D.L. for co. Donegal; M.P. for Scarborough, from 1837 to 1841; *b.* 23 Aug. 1797; *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, Isabella, dau. of Sir George Cayley, 6th Bart. of Brompton, co. York, and had by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1881, aged 84) a dau., Emma, *d.* in Aug. 1834. He *d.* 23 July, 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin, the present baronet.

Creation—21 April, 1627.

Arms—Sa., a fesse, or, fretty, of the field, between three fleurs-de-lis, or, a bordure, of the second. *Crest*—A wolf's head, couped, sa., collared, or, the lower part of the neck fretty of the last.

Seat—Glenmore, co. Donegal. *Club*—Carlton.

SUDELEY.



SUDELEY, BARON (Charles-Douglas-Richard Hanbury-Tracy, P.C., F.R.S.), of Toddington, D.L. co. Gloucester, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1880 to 1885, capt. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, Feb. to July, 1886, formerly lieut. R.N. (medals for services in China), M.P. for Montgomery, 1863-77, barrister-at-law, *b.* 3 July, 1840 ; *s.* his brother as 4th baron 1877 ; *m.* 9 May, 1868, Ada-Maria-Katherine, dau. of the Hon. Frederick-James Tollemache (brother of the 7th Earl of Dysart), and has issue,

I. WILLIAM - CHARLES - FREDERICK, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, D.L. co. Gloucester, *b.* 19 April, 1870.

II. Algernon-Henry-Charles, lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 11 April, 1871.

III. Felix-Charles-Hubert, *b.* 27 July, 1882.

I. Eva-Isabella-Henrietta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1869 ; *m.* 24 Aug. 1889, Henry-Torrens Anstruther, Esq. (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and has issue.

II. Florence-Emma-Louisa, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873 ; *m.* 24 June, 1891, Charles-Warden Sergison, Esq., Scots guards, of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, D.L.

III. Ida-Madeleine-Agnes, *b.* 20 Jan. 1875 ; *m.* 20 Feb. 1894, Francis-Pelham, 3rd son of Samuel Whitbread, Esq. of Southill, and Cardington, Beds, M.P.

IV. Alice-Evelyn-Agatha, *b.* 12 Aug. 1877.

V. Rhona-Margaret-Ada, *b.* 13 July, 1879.

Lineage.

The ancient family of Tracy boast of descent from Saxon ancestors.

JOHN DE SUDELEY, Lord of Sudeley and Toddington, A.D. 1140, *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Henry de Traci, feudal lord of Barnstaple, and had issue,

RALPH DE SUDELEY, founder of the priory of Erdburie.

WILLIAM, who adopted his mother's name of DE TRACI.

Refer to BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage* for the history of the Traceys, Viscount Tracy.

HENRY TRACY, 8th viscount, *b.* 25 Jan. 1732, who *m.* 12 Dec. 1767, Susannah, dau. of Anthony Weaver, Esq. of Morvil, co. Salop, son of Anthony Weaver, Esq., M.D., of Castle House, Bridgenorth, and by her (who *d.* 1783) left at his decease, 27 April, 1797, an only child and heiress,

THE HON. HENRIETTA-SUSANNA TRACY, *b.* 30 Nov. 1776; who *m.* 29 Dec. 1798, her cousin, CHARLES HANBURY, Esq., who had assumed, by royal licence, 10 Dec. previously, the additional surname and arms of TRACY, and who, having been raised to the peerage in 1838, was the 1st BARON SUDELEY *of Toddington*.

This family of Hanbury and that of LORD BATEMAN derive from the same source: viz., the ancient house of HANBURY *of Hanbury*, an old Worcestershire stock, which had been there seated from a very remote period.

HENRY DE HANBURY, son of Geoffrie de Hanburie, of Hanbury, and grandson of Geoffrey de Hanbury, living at Hanbury, *temp.* JOHN, was lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, *temp.* EDWARD II., and *d.* about the year 1353. His son and heir,

REGINALD DE HANBURY, M.P. for Worcestershire, 37 EDW. III., was father of

ROGER DE HANBURY, M.P. for Worcestershire, living at Hanbury, *temp.* RICHARD II., whose son and successor,

JOHN DE HANBURY, of Hanbury, A.D. 1400, *m.* and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, of Hanbury Hall, father, by Margery his wife, JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester, ancestor of the HANBURYS of that place.

II. JOHN, of Beanhall, manor of Feckenham, co. Worcester, whose son EDWARD HANBURY, Esq. of Bean Hall, was ancestor of the HANBURYS *of Kelmarsh*, whose heir male and representative is LORD BATEMAN.

III. RICHARD, of whose descendants we treat.

The 3rd son,

RICHARD HANBURY, Esq., *m.* and was father of

RICHARD HANBURY, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Catharine Smyth and 2ndly, Margery Tynter: by the former he was father of

RICHARD HANBURY, Esq. of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, whose wife was a dau. of — Basset, and whose son and heir

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. was of Elmley Lovett. He *m.* twice, and by his 2nd wife a dau. of — Bradley, was father of,

RICHARD HANBURY, Esq. of Elmley Lovett, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Francis Bradley, Esq., and left a son and heir,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Fakenham, co. Worcester, M.P. for the city of Gloucester in 1626, was a stanch parliamentarian, high in the confidence of OLIVER CROMWELL, by whom he was appointed sheriff of Worcester in 1649–50. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Capel, Esq. of Capel House, in Herefordshire, alderman and M.P. of Gloucester; and dying in 1659, left several children, of whom the youngest son,

CAPEL HANBURY, Esq. of Gloucester, and of Whorestone, in Worcestershire, *d.* in 1707, leaving by his 1st wife (with a dau., Mary, wife of Mr. Serjeant John Hoo), a son and successor,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Pontypool Park, in Monmouthshire, M.P. for that co., and a major in the army; who *m.* July, 1703, Bridget, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Ayscough, of Stallinborough, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 13 June, 1734, leaving (with other children who *d. s. p.*),

I. CAPEL, of whom presently.

II. Charles (Sir), K.B., of Coldbrook Park, co. Monmouth, *b.* 8 Dec. 1709; M.P. for Monmouth; *m.* July, 1732, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had two daus., his co-heirs,

1 FRANCES, *m.* in 1754, to William, 4th Earl of Essex.

2 CHARLOTTE, *m.* in 1759, to the Hon. Robert Boyle.

Sir Charles, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS, *d.* 17 Nov. 1759.

III. George, of Coldbrook, *b.* 23 Sept. 1715, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS at the decease of his brother, Sir Charles Hanbury Williams. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Chambrè, Esq. of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1764, leaving issue.

IV. Thomas, *d.* in 1778, leaving issue.

The eldest son (to leave issue),

CAPEL HANBURY, Esq. of Pontypool Park, M.P. for Monmouthshire, *b.* 2 Dec. 1707, *m.* 7 Oct. 1743, Jane who *d.* 13 Aug. 1744), dau. of Thomas-Charles, 5th Viscount Tracy, and dying 7 Dec. 1765, left, with two daus., Henrietta and Frances (who both *d. unm.*), one son,

JOHN HANBURY, Esq. of Pontypool Park, M.P. for the co. Monmouth, *b.* Aug. 1744; who *m.* Jane, dau. of Morgan Lewis, Esq. of St. Pierre, in that shire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Stoughton, Esq. of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry) had issue,

I. John-Capel, *b.* 27 Jan. 1775 ; *d. unm.*, aged 21, in Dec. 1796.

II. CAPEL, of Pontypool Park, lord-lieut. co. Monmouth *b.* 6 Oct. 1776 ; who assumed, in 1797, the surname and arms of LEIGH. He *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1797, Molly-Anne, only dau. of Nathaniel Myers, Esq. of Neath, Glamorganshire and relict of Sir R.-H. Mackworth, Bart, which lady *d. s. p.* 27 June, 1846. Mr. Hanbury Leigh *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1847, Emma-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas-Bates Rous, Esq. of Courtyrala, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1888) JOHN-CAPEL HANBURY, of Pontypool, D.L., hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 14 May, 1853 ; *m.* 8 Jan. 1885, Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of Col. Edward Eager ; Emma ; and Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Hon. A.-L.-G. Ashley, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1875 (*see* SHAFTESBURY, E.).

III. CHARLES, 1st LORD SUDELEY.

Mr. Hanbury *d.* 4 April, 1784. His 3rd son,

CHARLES HANBURY, Esq. of Toddington, co. Gloucester, lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire ; *b.* 28 Dec. 1777 ; *m.* 29 Dec. 1798, Henrietta-Susanna, only child and heir of Henry, 8th Viscount Tracy, and assumed in consequence the surname and arms of TRACY. By her (who *d.* 5 June, 1839) his lordship had issue,

I. THOMAS-CHARLES, 2nd baron.

II. Henry, D.L., M.P. for Bridgnorth, 1837–38, *b.* 11 April, 1802 ; *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Miss Rosamond-Anne-Myrtle Shirley and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1865) had issue,

1 Charles-Henry Tamworth, *b.* 14 Jan. 1842.
2 Arthur, *b.* 30 June, 1843; *d.* 4 Sept. 1856.
1 Rosa-Mary.
2 Henrietta-Susanna, *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, Thurlow Astley, Esq. (*see* ASTLEY, Bart.).

Ion. H.-Hanbury-Tracy, *d.* 6 April, 1889.
. John-Capel, *b.* 19 Aug. 1803; *d.* 4 May, 1852.
. Capel-Arthur, in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; *b.* 5 Jan. 809; *m.* 18 Sept. 1833, Eliza-Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John yler, R.A.; and *d. s. p.* 28 July, 1834. His widow *m.* aptain Graham, and *d.* in 1837.
. William, Madras civil service, *b.* 18 Jan. 1810; *d.* 27 Feb. 887.
. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; chaplain to H.M.'s mbassy at Vienna, 1848 to 1856; *d.* 12 Sept. 1887.
Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1890, aged 90.
Frances, *d.* 23 Dec. 1867.
. Laura-Susanna, *d.* 30 June, 1881.

lordship was created BARON SUDELEY, 1838: he *d.* 10 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

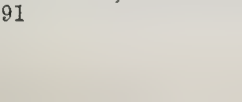
IOMAS-CHARLES, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 Feb. 1801, *m.* 25 Aug. Emma-Elizabeth-Alicia, dau. of the late George-Hay kins-Pennant, Esq. of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon, ophia-Mary, his wife, dau. of the 1st Viscount Hawarden, by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1888), had issue,

SUDELEY-CHARLES-GEORGE, 3rd baron.
CHARLES-DOUGLAS-RICHARD, present peer.
. Algernon-Cornwallis-Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1844; *d.* 8 Feb. 345.
. Alfred-Francis-Algernon, M.A. (Rev.), vicar of Frome, elwood, *b.* 13 Oct. 1846; *m.* 21 April, 1868, Agnes- ane, eldest dau. of Henry-James Hoare, Esq. of Morden odge, Surrey, and has, Bertram-Henry-Algernon, *b.* 21 uly, 1875; Una-Theodora-Alicia, *b.* 12 Jan. 1870; and ybil Mary-Alice, *b.* 22 June, 1873.
Frederic-Stephen-Archibald, M.P. for Montgomery, 877-85, and 1886-92, lieut.-col. late Worcester yeo. cav. (116, ueen's Gate, S.W.), *b.* 15 Sept. 1848; *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, lelena-Caroline, dau. of Sir Thomas-E. Winnington, Bart., nd has issue, Eric-Thomas-Henry, lieut. Coldstream gds., . 4 July, 1871; Claud-Sudeley-Francis, *b.* 3 Nov. 1873, *d.* 2 May, 1874; Edith-Julia-Helena, *b.* 2 Sept. 1872; yprienne-Emma-Madeleine, *b.* 27 Oct. 1874; Violet-Mary- laudia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1876; Hilda-Adelaide-Eleanor, *b.* 16 uly, 1877; and Gwyneth-Rose-Goda, *b.* 20 Sept. 1879.
. Hubert-George-Edward, D.L., barrister, *b.* 14 Aug. 1855. Juliana-Sophia-Elizabeth.
Georgiana-Henrietta-Emma, *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, Charles-Henry aude, Esq., late capt. Madras army, and has issue.
. Adelaide-Frances-Isabella, *m.* 17 May, 1859, to the Rev. rederick Peel, vicar of Malvern, Worcester.
. Alice-Augusta-Gertrude, *m* 28 May, 1861, to Lieut.-Col. harles-E. Webber, C.B., R.E., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1877.
Gertrude-Emily-Rosamond, *d.* an infant, 24 Jan. 1842.
. Madeleine-Emily-Augusta, *m.* 30 Dec. 1875, to the Hon. nd Rev. Maurice Ponsonby, 2nd son of Lord de Mauley.

lordship, who was lord-lieutenant of Montgomeryshire, Pau, 19 Feb. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DELEY-CHARLES-GEORGE, 3rd baron, *b.* 9 April, 1837; . of co. Montgomery, and for some time in the grena- guards, in which corps he was appointed captain, in , and retired in 1863. His lordship *d. unm.* 28 April, 1877, was *s.* by his next brother, CHARLES-DOUGLAS-RICHARD, and present BARON SUDELEY.

BADGE OF THE LORDS SUDELEY.



eation—12 July, 1838.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an escallop in the chief t, sa., between two bendlets, gu., for TRACY; 2nd and 3rd, bend, engrailed, vet, plain, cotised sa. for HANBURY. *s*—On a chapeau, turned up, ermine, an escallop, sa. een two wings, or, for TRACY. Out of a mural crown, sa., mi-lion, rampant, or, holding in the paws a battle-axe, sa., ed, gold, for HANBURY. *Supporters*—On either side a fal- wings elevated, ppr., beaked and belled, or. *Motto*—noria pii æterna.
ats—Toddington Park, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire; and gynnog, Newtown, co. Montgomery. *Town House*—7, kingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

SUDLEY, VISCOUNT, *see* ARRAN, EARL OF. 1391

SUFFIELD.

SUFFIELD, BARON (Sir Charles Harbord, K.C.B., P.C.), of Suffield, Norfolk, and a bart., vice-lieut., hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Norfolk regt., A.D.C. to the Queen, lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, late col. 2nd brig. E. div. R.A., was lord-in-waiting to the Queen 1868–73, and master of the buckhounds, Feb. to July, 1886, *b.* 2 Jan. 1830; *s.* his half-brother as 5th baron, 1853; *m.* 4 May, 1854, Cecilia-Annetta, youngest dau. of Henry Baring, Esq., and sister of Edward, 1st Lord Revelstoke, and by her has had issue,

I. CHARLES, major Scots guards, Groom in Waiting in Ordinary to the Queen, formerly A.D.C. to Marquess of Lansdowne, Viceroy of India, *b.* 14 June, 1855.
II. Assheton-Edward, capt. and hon. major 2nd Brig. E. Div. R.A., *b.* 20 Jan. 1861.
I. Cecilia-Margaret, *b.* 15 June, 1856; *m.* 16 July, 1878, Charles-Robert, 1st Earl Carrington, P.C., G.C.M.G.
II. Alice-Marion, *b.* 23 June, 1857; *m.* 15 April, 1886, Hon. Charles-William Mills, eldest son of Lord Hillingdon.
III. Mabel-Emily, *d.* an infant, 14 Feb. 1860.
IV. Elizabeth-Evelyn, *b.* 23 Feb. 1860; *m.* 17 April, 1880, to George, 11th Lord Hastings.
V. Judith, maid of honour in ordinary to H.M. the Queen, *b.* 12 June, 1862.
VI. Winifred, *b.* 31 Dec. 1864; *m.* 20 July, 1889, Geoffry Carr, eldest son of Hon. Pascoe Glyn (*see* WOLVERTON, B.).
VII. Eleanor, *m.* 9 Feb. 1895, Sir Richard-George Musgrave, 12th bart. VIII. Bridget-Louisa.

Lineage.

The paternal surname of this family, MORDEN, was relinquished for that of his maternal grandfather, HARBORD, in 1742, by

I. SIR WILLIAM MORDEN, K.B., who was created a Baronet, 22 March, 1745. Sir William *m.* 25 April, 1732, Elizabeth (*d.* 8 Aug. 1777), dau. and co-heiress of Robert Britiffe, Esq. of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk; and dying 17 Feb. 1770, was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR HARBORD HARBORD, M.P. for the city of Norwich, who was advanced to the peerage, 21 Aug. 1786, by the title of BARON SUFFIELD, *of Suffield, co. Norfolk.* His lordship *m.* 7 Oct. 1760, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1823) he had two sons, and three daus., viz., Mary, *m.* in 1783, to Sir George Armitage, Bart.; Louisa, *d.* 2 March, 1838; and Catherine, *m.* in 1802, to J. Petre, Esq. Lord Suffield *d.* 4 Feb. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-ASSHETON, 2nd baron, *b.* 21 Aug. 1766; who *m.* in 1792, Lady Caroline Hobart, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire; but *d.* without issue, 1 Aug. 1821 (his widow survived until 27 Oct. 1850), when the honours devolved upon his brother,

EDWARD, 3rd baron, *b.* 10 Nov. 1781; who *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1809, Georgiana, dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Lord Vernon, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1824) he had issue,

I. EDWARD-VERNON, 4th baron.
II. Alfred-Assheton, in the army; *b.* 29 Jan. 1819; and *d.* in India in 1841.
I. Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1837, to George-Edward Anson, Esq., C.B., who *d.* 1849; and 2ndly, in 1865, to C.-E. Boothby, Esq. (*see* BOOTHBY, Bart.)

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1826, Emily-Harriot, youngest dau. of Evelyn Shirley, Esq. of Ettington Park, Warwickshire, and Lough Fea Castle, co. Monaghan, and left,

III. CHARLES, present peer.

IV. William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1831; formerly Scots guards, capt., late 90th regt.; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1855, Gertrude-Hyde, 2nd dau. of Charles Dennis, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1881) had issue,

1 Morden-Charles, *b.* 30 July, 1858; *m.* 17 March, 1885, Emilia, dau. of M. Cornelius Kleinschmidt, of Bahia.
2 Alfred-Cropley, *b.* 15 March, 1860.
3 Geoffry-Walter, *b.* 12 Nov. 1861.
1 Maud-Assheton, *d.* 11 May, 1859.
2 Theresa-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1887, Philip-Edward Ripley, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1886, Edith, dau. of Shadwell Boulderson, Esq., B.C.S.

V. John (Rev.), M.A., chaplain of Morden College, Blackheath, *b.* 21 Feb. 1832; *m.* 14 April, 1857, Caroline-Penelope, 4th dau. of Anthony Hamond, Esq. of Westacre, Norfolk, and has had issue,

1 Ralph-Assheton, *b.* 10 Sept. 1859, late capt. 1st vol. batt. Norfolk regt.
2 Philip, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; *m.* 26 Oct. 1892, Elinor, dau. of the late Henry-William Forester, Esq. of Somerby, co. Leicester (*see* FORESTER, B.), and has issue, John, *b.* 12 Aug. 1893.
3 John-Morden, *b.* 13 Feb. 1863; *d.* 3 March, following.
4 Richard-Morden, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Aug. 1865.
5 Arthur-Morden (Rev.), *b.* 11 Sept. 1866.
6 Lionel-Anthony, Egyptian police, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 19 Feb. 1870, *m.* 30 Aug. 1893, Mary-Sophy-Theresa, youngest dau. of Henry-Sydenham Singleton, Esq. of Hazely, Winchfield, and has a dau., *b.* 3 Oct. 1895.
7 Cecil-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1893.
8 Maurice-Assheton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1874.
1 Mary, *b.* 28 Jan. 1858; *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Geoffrey-Fowell Buxton, Esq., 3rd son of Thomas-Fowell Buxton, Esq. of Ham House, Sussex, and has issue.
2 Rachel, *b.* 6 April, 1864.
3 Dorothy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1868.
4 Katharine, *b.* 13 Jan. 1869.
5 Margaret, *b.* 6 Dec. 1872.
6 Maud, *b.* 1 July, 1877. 7 Hilda, *b.* 31 Jan. 1881.

VI. Ralph, formerly a captain in the 71st regiment, and in the household of the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 17 May, 1833; *m.* 5 Sept. 1865, Elizabeth-Pole, 2nd dau. of Edward-W.-H. Schenley, Esq. of Prince's Gate, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, having had issue,

1 Edward-Ralph, late lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 7 April, 1870. 2 Horatio, *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.
1 Florence-Mary, *b.* 2 Nov. 1866.
2 Agnes-Georgiana, *b.* 18 July, 1871.
3 Emily-Fanny, *b.* 24 June, 1873.
4 Ida, *b.* (posthumous) 12 Feb. 1878.

VII. Walter, late major 7th hussars, *b.* 1 July, 1834; *m.* 5 May, 1875, Eleanor, only dau. of Augustus, 7th Duke of Grafton, and relict of Herbert-Fitzroy Eaton, Esq. of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge, and has issue,

1 Eric-Walter, *b.* 14 March, 1879.
2 Henry-Charles, *b.* 4 Aug. 1880; *d.* 13 Sept. same year.
1 Sybil-Charlotte-Eleanor, *b.* 27 Feb. 1876; *m.* 15 Feb. 1896, Herbert Samuelson, Esq., son of the Right Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, Bart.

VIII. Harbord, *b.* (posthumous) 14 Feb. 1836; late hon. lieut.-col. Norfolk artillery militia: *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1857, Constance-Adelaide, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1876) had issue,

1 Harbord, *b.* 1869.
1 Constance-Nina.
2 Beatrice-Geraldine, *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Geoffrey-Frederick, 2nd son of Major Bennet, of Rougham Hall, co. Suffolk.

The Hon. Harbord Harbord, *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1878, Barbara-Sophia-Harriot, eldest dau. of Edgar Disney, Esq. of The Hyde, and widow of Major Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1894, leaving by her a dau. Ruth, *b.* 1882.

II. Emily, *m.* 19 Oct. 1852, to the Rev. Randall Burroughes, of Hoveton Hall, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1872, and has issue.

His lordship was accidentally killed by a fall from his horse, 6 July, 1835. Lady Suffield *d.* 3 Jan. 1881. His eldest son,

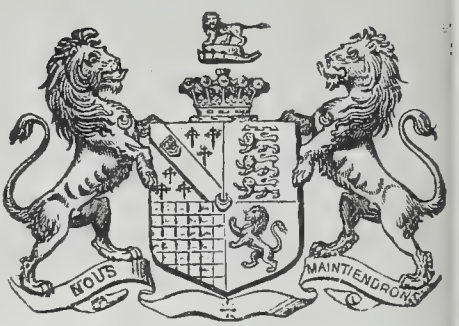
EDWARD-VERNON, 4th baron, *b.* 19 June, 1813; *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, Charlotte-Susannah, only dau. of Alan-Hyde, 2nd Lord Gardner; and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1859) had no issue. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1853, when the honours devolved on his half-brother, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 22 March, 1745. Baron, 21 Aug. 1786.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, az. and gu., an imperial crown, or, between four lions, rampant, arg., for HARBORD; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fleur-de-lis, gu., for MORDEN. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, couchant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant, or, charged with a fleur-de-lis gu., gorged with a crown, flory, az., and chained of the last; sinister, a leopard, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Æquanimiter.

Seats—Gunton Park, Norwich; and Middleton Hall, Lancashire. *Town House*—4, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; White's; Boodle's; Marlborough; Turf.

SUFFOLK.



SUFFOLK, EARL OF, AND BERKSHIRE, EARL (Henry-Charles Howard), Viscount Andover, of A dover, co. Hants, and Baron Howard, of Charlto co. Wilts; M.P. for Malmesbury, 1859 to 186 *b.* 10 Sept. 1833; *s.* his father as 18th ea 1876; *m.* 2 Dec. 1868, Mary-Eleanor-Lauderdal dau. of the Hon. Henry Coventry, and has issue,

I. HENRY-MOLYNEUX-PAGET, *Viscount Andover*, 2nd lieu 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 13 Sept. 1877.
II. James-Knyvett-Estcourt, *b.* 1 May, 1886.
I. Mary-Muriel-Sophie, *b.* 1 March, 1870, *m.* 18 July, 189 Henry-Robert Coventry, Esq., only son of the late Cap Henry-Amelius Coventry, formerly gren. gds. (s COVENTRY, E.). II. Eleanor-Mabel, *b.* 11 Feb. 187
III. Agnes-Isabel. *b.* 30 June, 1874.
IV. Katharine-Millicent, *b.* 10 Sept. 1883.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the illustrious House of Howar springing from Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, and his 2n wife Margaret, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, Lor Audley of Walden, K.G., through their eldest son,

LORD THOMAS HOWARD, the heir of his mother's estate and a distinguished naval officer in the reign of Quee ELIZABETH. His lordship was restored in blood (his fathe the duke, having been attainted and beheaded in 157 by act of parliament in the 27th year of her majesty; an in twelve years afterwards, 24 Oct. 1597, summoned to pa liament, as *Lord Howard, of Walden*. His lordship w created EARL OF SUFFOLK, 21 July, 1603, and installed knight of the Garter. To his lordship's vigilance the di covery of the Gunpowder Plot has been mainly attribute His lordship was elected chancellor of the university Cambridge in 1613, and constituted lord-high-treasurer England in the following year; of which high office he w deprived in 1618. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, sister and c heiress of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, but had no issu He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine (the lady who incurred the censu of the Star-chamber), eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hen Knevet, Knt. of Charlton, and widow of Hon. Richard Rich eldest son of Lord Rich, by whom he had (with other issue,

I. THEOPHILUS, his successor.
II. Thomas, who succeeded to the inheritance of his mothe at Charlton, co. Wilts, and being master of the horse t CHARLES, *Prince of Wales*, was elevated to the peerage, a *Lord Howard, of Charlton*, and *Viscount Andover*, 23 Jan 1621-2; installed a knight of the Garter, 16 Dec. 1625, an created EARL OF BERKSHIRE, 7 Feb. 1625-6. This nobleman during the civil wars, espoused with great zeal the roya cause, and subsequently lived in retirement until the restora tion of the monarchy, when, in consideration of his fidelity be obtained a grant, heritable by his son, Sir Robert Howard of the farm of the revenue of post-fines, for forty-eigh years, from 1660, for the yearly rent of £2,276. His lordshi *m.* Elizabeth, one of the daus. and co-heiresses of William Earl of Exeter, by whom he had nine sons and four daus., viz.

1 CHARLES, } who inherited as 2nd and 3rd earls.
2 JOHN, }
3 Henry, who *s.* to the estate and manor of Rivensby b bequest of his grandfather, the Earl of Exeter, *m.* Eliza beth, dau. of 2nd Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, an widow of John, Lord Craven, of Ryton, but dying *s. p.* i 1663, that property devolved upon his great-nephew Henry Bowes, Earl of Berkshire.
4 William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of a lord of Session in Scot land was *s.* by his son,

Craven, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1673, Anne Ogle; 2ndly (licenc 30 May, 1683), Mary, dau. and heir of George Bowes, o Elford, co. Stafford, and by her had a son,

HENRY BOWES, who inherited as 4th Earl of Berkshire

5 Edward, *m.* twice, but *d. s. p.*
6 Robert (Sir), of Vasterne, in Wilts, knight-banneret auditor of the Exchequer, well known as a wit and mino poet, in the reign of CHARLES II. Sir Robert's male lin

ceased with his grandson, Thomas, in 1702; and the female, with his granddau., Diana, wife of Edward, Lord Dudley and Ward, in 1709, when the estates reverted to the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.

7 Philip, colonel in the guards, *temp.* CHARLES II.; bapt. 5 March, 1629, buried Sept. 1717, *m.* Mary Jennings, and had two sons and two daus. (the latter *d. unm.*).

James, capt. in the army, of Boughton, near Chester, *b.* 1 March, 1689, *m.* 1698, Katherine, dau. of George Booth, Esq., and granddau. of Sir J. Booth, Knt., of Dunham Massey. This lady, *b.* in 1672 (painted by Sir G. Kneller 1692), was much at Court, temp. William III. and George I. She *d.* in 1765 at 93, at Boughton House, near Chester, and is buried in Chester Cathedral, where is an interesting mural tablet to her memory. Capt. Howard had two sons, who *d. v. p.* infants. He *d.* 13 June, 1722, leaving

Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 1700, *m.* in 1734, Narcissus C. Proby, Esq. of Damastown, Dublin, and Chester. She *d.* in 1775 leaving one son, Rev. N.-C. Proby, rector of Stratford, St. Mary, Suffolk.

Martha-Maria, *b.* 1705, *m.* in 1738, Hon. and Rev. Chas. Hervey, 5th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, She *d. s. p.* in 1797.

Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 May, 1681, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Batten, Esq., and had issue,

Philip, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Francis Skene, Esq. of Edinburgh; and dying in 1741, left,

JOHN, who *s.* as 15th Earl of Suffolk, and 8th Earl of Berkshire.

Philip, of the R.N., *b.* 1741.

Mary, bedchamber woman to H.R.H. the Princess Amelia, *b.* 1735.

Mary, *m.* 1st, to Henry, Earl of Deloraine; and 2ndly, to William Wyndham, Esq.

1 Elizabeth, *m* to John Dryden, the poet.

2 Diana, who *d. unm.*

3 Frances, *m.* to Conyers Darcy, Earl of Holderness.

4 Mary. This lady was committed to prison, with one Mrs. Sumpner, in 1650, for being privy to a design for restoring CHARLES II. Her ladyship *d. unm.*

homas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, *d.* when senior knight of the arter, 16 July, 1660, and was *s.* by his son,

1 CHARLES, 2nd Earl of Berkshire; who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Howard of Charlton.* His lordship *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, and granddau. of the Earl of Rivers, by whom he had three sons, all of whom predeceased him, and two daus., who both *d. s. p.* He *d.* in 1679, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

2 THOMAS, 3rd earl. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Harrison, Knt. of Hurst, co. Berks, by whom he had two daus., Frances, *m.* to Sir Henry Winchcombe, Bart. (ancestor of the late WINCHCOMBE-HENRY-HOWARD-HARTLEY, Esq. of Bucklebury, in Berkshire), and Mary, who *d. unm.* His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Parker, Knt. of Ratton, co. Sussex, but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 12 April, 1706, when the honours devolved upon his great-nephew,

HENRY-BOWES HOWARD, as 4th Earl of Berkshire, who *s.* to the Earldom of Suffolk, as 11th earl.

I. Henry, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William assett, of Blore, in Staffordshire, and left an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, *m.* to Sir John Harpur, of Swarkston.

Ir. Henry Howard's widow *m.* William, Duke of Newcastle.

. Charles (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford (widow of Sir Allen Percy, Knt., and of Thomas Darcy, son of the Earl of Rivers), by whom (who survived him, and *m.* 4thly, Sir Richard Grenville, Bart. of Kilkhampton, in Cornwall) he left a dau., Elizabeth.

Robert (Sir), K.B. VI. William (Sir), K.B.

I. Edward (Sir), K.B., created BARON HOWARD *of Escrick.* (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Knowles, Earl of Banbury, and afterwards to Lord Vaux. The descendants of this lady have been the disputants for the Earldom of Banbury.

. Frances, *m.* 1st, to Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex; and 2ndly, to Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset.

I. Catherine, *m.* to William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

mas, 1st Earl, *d.* 28 May, 1626, and was *s.* by his son,

HEOPHILUS, 2nd earl; who had been summoned to liament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Howard of lden.* His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter, ointed lord-warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of er Castle, captain of the band of gentleman-pensioners, sworn of the privy council. He *m.* March, 1612, Elizah, dau. and heiress of George, Earl of Dunbar, and by (who *d.* 1633) had issue,

JAMES, 3rd earl.

. Thomas Howard, who had an only son, James Howard, *n.* Charlotte-Jemima-Henrietta-Maria Boyle, natural dau. of CHARLES II. by Viscountess Shannon, and *d.* 1669, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William, Earl of Yarmouth) a dau., Stuarta-Howard, maid of honour to Queen MARY, *d. unm.* 1706. III. George. IV. Henry.

I. Catherine, *m.* 1st, George Stewart, Lord D'Aubigny, 2nd son of 3rd Duke of Lennox, who fell at Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642, and 2ndly, James, Earl of Newburgh.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* Algernon, 10th Earl of Northumberland, K.G.

III. Margaret, *m.* Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of Orrery.

IV. Anne, *m.* Thomas Walsingham, of Scadbury, Kent.

V. Frances, *m.* Sir Edward Villiers, knt. marshall and gov. of Tynemouth, and was mother of 1st Earl of Jersey.

His lordship *d.* 3 June, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd earl, K.B. This nobleman *m.* thrice: 1st, Susan, 3rd dau. of Henry (Rich), Earl of Holland, which lady *d.* in 1649, leaving an only dau., Essex, who *m.* Edward, Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke; 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, aunt of 1st Earl of Jersey, and relict of Sir Richard Wentworth, by whom he had another dau., Elizabeth, who became the wife of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, co. Suffolk; and 3rdly, Lady Anne Montague, eldest dau. of Robert, Earl of Manchester, but by her had no issue. His lordship *d.* in 1688, and thus leaving no male issue, the Barony of Howard de Walden fell into abeyance between his daus. and their heirs, and so remained until inherited by the descendants of Lady Felton (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN), while the Earldom of Suffolk devolved upon his next brother,

GEORGE, 4th earl; who *m.* 1st, Catherine Allen, and had three surviving daus., viz.,

MARY, *m.* to Major-General Percy Kirk.

Anne, *m.* to William Jephson, Esq., M.P. for Mallow.

Catherine, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Wroth, Knt. of Durans, widow of James Cowper, Esq., and *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 5th earl; *m.* 1st, Hon. Mary Stuart, only dau. and heiress of Andrew, Lord Castle-Stuart, of the kingdom of Ireland; and by her had three sons, HENRY, EDWARD, CHARLES; and a dau., Diana, *m.* Colonel John Pitt, and *d.* June, 1710. The earl *m.* 2ndly, a dau. — Upton, of Upton, co. Devon, and widow of Sir John Maynard, one of the commissioners in 1689 for the custody of the Great Seal. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 6th earl; who had been created, in the lifetime of his father, Baron Chesterford and Earl of Bindon, and constituted deputy-earl-marshal; in which capacity his lordship held, in 1707, a court of chivalry. He *m.* 1st, Penelope, dau. of Henry, Earl of Thomond; 2ndly (licence 17 Nov. 1691), Mary Upton, relict of Sir John Maynard, but by her (who *d.* Jan. 1720) had no issue. The earl *d.* 2 Oct. 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM, 7th Earl of Suffolk, and 2nd Earl of Bindon; who *d.* without issue in 1722, when the honours inherited from his father expired, while the earldom of Suffolk reverted to his uncle,

EDWARD, 8th earl. This nobleman *d. unm.* 22 June, 1731, and was *s.* by his brother

CHARLES, 9th earl; who *m.* Henrietta, sister to John, Lord Hobart, afterwards Earl of Buckinghamshire; and dying 28 Sept. 1733, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 10th earl. This nobleman *m.* Sarah, only dau. and heir of Thomas Inwen, Esq. of Southwark; but dying issueless, 22 April, 1745 (his widow *m.* Lucius-Charles, 6th Viscount Falkland), the earldom of Suffolk united with that of Berkshire by devolving upon

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE HENRY-BOWES HOWARD, 4th Earl of Berkshire (refer to descendants of Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk). His lordship inherited, at the decease of his great-uncle, the Hon. Henry Howard, without issue, in 1663, the estate and manor of Rivensby, co. Lincoln. The earl *m.* 5 March, 1708-9, Catharine, dau. of James Grahame, Esq. of Levens, co. Westmorland, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, *Lord Andover*, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and left at his decease, in 1756 (being killed by a fall from his carriage),

1 HENRY, who *s.* his grandfather.

2 Frances, *m.* to Richard Bagot, Esq., 4th brother of the 1st Lord Bagot, who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of HOWARD. Of this marriage there was an only dau. and heir,

MARY HOWARD, of Elford, co. Stafford, Castle Rising, Norfolk, and Ashstead, Surrey, *m.* in 1807, Col. Hon. Fulke-Greville Upton, who assumed the name of HOWARD, and *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1846; she *d.* 19 Oct. 1877, in her 93rd year.

II. CHARLES, *d. s. p.* in 1773.

III. THOMAS, who *s.* to the honours, as 14th earl, at the decease of his grand-nephew.

he earl, who had been declared deputy-earl-marshal of England during the incapacity of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, in 1708, *d.* 21 March, 1757, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Henry, 12th Earl of Suffolk, and 5th Earl of Berkshire, *b.* 16 May, 1739. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1764, Mary-Constantia, dau. of Robert, Lord Trevor, but of that marriage there was no surviving issue; and 2ndly, in 1777, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Heneage, 3rd Earl of Aylesford. The earl *d.* 6 March, 1779, and was *s.* by his posthumous son, 8 Aug. following,

Henry, 13th Earl of Suffolk, and 6th Earl of Berkshire, who *d.* on the second day after his birth, 10 Aug. 1770, when the honours reverted to his great uncle,

Thomas, as 14th Earl of Suffolk, and 7th Earl of Berkshire, *b.* 11 June, 1721. His lordship *m.* in 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of William Kingscote, Esq. of Kingscote, in Gloucestershire, and had an only dau. and heiress,

Diana, *m.* in 1782, to Sir Michael Le Fleming, Bart. of Rydal, in Westmorland.

The earl *d.* 23 Feb. 1783, and leaving no male issue, the line of the six elder sons of the 1st Earl of Berkshire terminated; but the honours devolved upon the great-grandson of the 7th son (refer to Philip, youngest son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, which Thomas was 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk),

John Howard, Esq., as 15th Earl of Suffolk, and 8th Earl of Berkshire. This nobleman was born at Tralee, in Ireland, 7 March, 1739. He *m.* in 1774, Julia, dau. of John Gaskarth, Esq. of Penrith, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1819) he had,

Charles Nevison, *Viscount Andover*, *b.* 13 May, 1775; who *m.* in 1796, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-William Coke, Esq. of Holkham, afterwards 1st Earl of Leicester; and was killed by the accidental discharge of his fowling piece, 11 Jan. 1800. His lordship's widow *m.* in 1806, Admiral Sir Henry Digby, K.C.B., who *d.* Aug. 1842: she *d.* 29 April, 1863.

Thomas, 16th earl.

Catherine, *d.* in 1850, widow of the Rev. George Bisset, who *d.* in Nov. 1828.

The earl, who was a general officer in the army, *d.* 23 Jan. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk, and 9th Earl of Berkshire, *b.* 18 Aug. 1776; *m.* 14 Jan. 1803, the Hon. Elizabeth-Jane Dutton, eldest dau. of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, by whom (who *d.* 18 April, 1836) he had issue,

i. Charles-John, 17th earl.

ii. Henry-Thomas, capt., M.P.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; *m.* 24 April, 1845, to Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir John-W. Guise, Bart., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1859),

1 Thomas-Bowes, *b.* 17 Aug. 1847; *d.* 25 Feb. 1864.
2 Charles-Henry, *b.* in 1850; *d.* 31 Oct. 1874.
1 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 18 Dec. 1872, to Richard-William-Selby Lowndes, Esq. of Elmers, Bletchley.

iii. Richard-Edward, LL.D., D.C.L., *b.* 1812; *d.* 1873.

iv. James-Kenneth, Commissioner of Woods and Forests, *b.* 5 March, 1814; *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, Louisa, only dau. of Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1882, leaving,

1 Kenneth-Howard-Bury, of Charleville Forest, King's co., D.L., J.P., high sheriff 1884, late capt. R.A. *b.* 27 Nov. 1845; *m.* 20 Sept. 1881, Lady Emily-Alfreda-Julia Bury, youngest dau. of Charles-William, 3rd earl of Charleville, assumed by royal licence, dated 14 Dec. 1881, the additional surname and arms of Bury, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1885, leaving,

Charles-Kenneth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1883.
Marjorie-Alfreda-Beaujolais, *b.* 16 July, 1885.

2 Alan, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.
3 Maurice, *b.* 27 Feb. 1853; *d.* 6 Dec. 1891.
1 Winifrede, *m.* 7 Sept. 1886, Major-Gen. Cyril-Hugh-Pennycuick Ducat, lieut.-col. the Prince of Wales' Leinster regt. royal Canadians.

i. Elizabeth, *m.* 1826, Lord Sherborne, and *d.* 1845.
ii. Julia-Catherine, *d.* 17 Feb. 1875.
iii. Jane-Elizabeth, *m.* 1836, Sir J. Ogilvy, Bart.; and *d.* 1861. He *d.* 1890.
iv. Mary-Rose, *d.* 22 May, 1874.
v. Frances-Margaret, *d.* 11 Nov. 1894, aged 77.

The earl *d.* in Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles-John, 17th Earl of Suffolk, and 10th Earl of Berkshire; *b.* 7 Nov. 1804; *m.* 2 Sept. 1829, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Lord Henry Molyneux-Howard (*see* Norfolk, D.), and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1891) had issue,

Henry-Charles, 18th and present earl.

Greville-Theophilus, of Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk, barrister-at-law, a commissioner in lunacy, *b.* 22 Dec. 1836; *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, Lady Audrey-Jane-Charlotte Townshend, youngest dau. of the 4th Marquis Townshend, and *d.* 28 July, 1880, leaving issue, Henry-Greville, *b.* 25 June, 1877; Charles-Alfred, *b.* 29 July, 1878; Dorothy-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 March, 1875; Joyce-Etheldreda-Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1876. Lady Audrey, *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, P.C., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C., of Downes, Devon.

Bernard-Thomas, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 Aug. 1841; *d.* 25 Sept. 1868.

Cecil-Molyneux, *b.* 30 March, 1849; *m.* 1877, Amy, dau. Leo Schuster, Esq.

Isabella-Julia-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 June, 1863, to Francis-He Atherley, Esq. of Landguard Manor, Isle of Wight, l rifle brigade. Mary-Charlotte-Henrietta, *d.* 7 May, 18 Victoria-Margaret-Louisa.

His lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1876.

Creations—Earl of Suffolk, 21 July, 1603. Viscount Andov &c., 23 Jan. 1621-2. Earl of Berkshire, 7 Feb. 1625-6.

Arms—1st, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitch arg.; on the bend an escocheon, or, charged with a demi-li rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, withi double tressure, flory counterflory, gu., for Howard: 2nd, three lions passant-guardant, in pale or, and a label of th points, arg., for Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed de B therton, son of Edward I. 3rd, chequy, or and azu for Warren: 4th, gu., a lion rampant, arg., for Mowbra in the centre of the shield a crescent for difference. *Crest*— a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, t extended, or, ducally gorged, arg., and charged on the b with a crescent for difference. *Supporters*—Two lions, a each charged on the breast with a crescent, sa. *Motto*. "Nous maintiendrons;" and "Non quo, sed quo modo."

Seat—Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts. *Clubs*—Travelle Turf; Pratt's.

SULLIVAN OF THAMES DITTON

Sullivan, Sir Edward-Robe Bart., of Thames Dittou, Surrey, J.P. and D.L. for coun of Lancaster; *b.* 29 Oct. 1826; his brother as 5th baron 1865; *m.* 29 Sept. 1859, Mar youngest dau. of Henry Curr Esq. of West Horsley Pla Surrey, late M.P. for Guildfor and has had two daus.,

Maud. Mary (dec.).

Lineage.

Philip O'Sullivan, Esq. of Dromeragh, co. Cork, of old Milesian race, *d.* in 1737, leaving two sons,

John, whose only son, Philip O'Sullivan, Esq., *d. s. p.*

And

Benjamin Sullivan, Esq. of Dromeragh, co. Cork, 15 June, 1720. This gentleman who discontinued the p fixed O to his surname, was appointed in 1752, by lette patent, clerk of the crown for the counties of Cork a Waterford. He *m.* in 1742, Bridget, dau. of the Rev. P Limric, D.D., and had issue,

i. Benjamin (Sir), *b.* 23 April, 1747, having been constitu one of the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Judicat of Madras, received the honour of knighthood in 1801. Benjamin *m.* Eliza, dau. of Admiral Sir Digby Dent, K and *d.* 12 Oct. 1810, leaving issue,

1 George-James, his heir, of Wilmington, Isle of Wig high-sheriff of Bedfordshire, in 1844, capt. royal ho guards; *b.* 14 March, 1791; *m.* 4 April, 1816, Mary-Plomle dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Stiverd Jenkins, of Lockn co. Somerset, and Stone, co. Gloucester, and left issue,

George-Augustus-Filmer, col. late 5th lancers, *b.* Sept. 1819, *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1842, Emily-Ann only dau. of Richard Prime, Esq., M.P. for West Suss and 2ndly, 1874, Eleanor-Christian, dau. of J. Fletcher, Esq. of Dale Park, Sussex, and has issue.

Robert-Desmond, *b.* 1 Feb. 1829; *d.* without issue.

John-Filmer (Rev.), vicar of St. Matthews, Bayswater, *b.* July, 1834; *m.* 22 June, 1859, Adelaide, 4th dau. of A Smith, Esq. of Wood Hall, Herts, M.P., and has issu

Ellen, *d. unm.* Oct. 1871.

Mary-Eliza, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, to Thomas-Beale Brow Esq. of Salperton, co. Gloucester.

Emily, *m.* 22 May, 1854, to Henry-Charles Deedes, Es

Albinia, *m.* 30 July, 1850, to Edward Robert Star Bence, Esq. of Kentwell Hall, Suffolk.

2 Robert, of Montagu Square, London, barrister-at-law, Margaret, dau. of Major Filmer, late of Bath, and eld sister of Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart.

1 Margaret-Mary, *m.* to Robert Ashworth, Esq., capt. life guards.

2 Harriet, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Francis de Vismes.

ii. John (Right Hon.), of Riching's Park, co. Bucks, *b* April, 1749; under-secretary-at-war from 1801 to 1805, which latter year he was sworn of the privy council. *m.* in 1789, Henrietta-Anne-Barbara, dau. of George, Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 18 had issue,

1 John-Augustus, of Richings, *b.* 19 Aug. 1798; secret for Demerara, provost-marshal-general of Jamaica; 15 July, 1816, Miss Maria Holmes Oldaker, which m riage was dissolved; and he *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of A miral Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B., by whom he had iss He *d.* 23 June, 1871.

Albinia, *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1807, to Capt. John-James Stuart, R.N. (*d.* 1811), brother of Lord Stuart de Rothesay, and 2ndly, in Sept. 1825, the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson. She *d.* in 1827.

Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 21 Sept. 1819, to Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cottrell, Glamorganshire, son of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, K.C.B., and had issue.

Maria, *m.* in 1824, to the Right Rev. Henry Pepys, Bishop of Worcester, brother of the 1st Earl of Cottenham, and had issue.

Louisa-Eleanor, deceased.

Georgina-Vere, *m.* 1826, to Robert Gosling, Esq. of Botleys Park, Surrey, and of Hassobury, Essex, and had issue.

RICHARD-JOSEPH, of whom presently.

Henry-Boyle, who *d. unm.*

Margaret, *m.* in 1770, to Gen. Gordon Forbes, col. 29th ot, and had issue, Richard-Gordon, lieut. and capt. gren. ards, killed in Holland, 1800, and several other sons.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Patrick Lawson, Esq.

Sabinia, *m.* to John-Otto Bayer, Esq.; and *d.* in 1784, aving issue.

Henrietta, *m.* 1st, to Col. Alexander Maclellan; and 2ndly, John Balfour, Esq. of Trenaby, co. Orkney, M.P. for at county.

Ann, *m.* in 1781, to George Hallam, Esq., lieut.-col. in e army, of White Barns, Herts; and *d.* in 1804.

3rd son,

RICHARD-JOSEPH SULLIVAN, Esq. of Thames Ditton, co. y, *b.* 10 Dec. 1752, was created a Baronet, 22 May, Sir Richard *m.* 3 Dec. 1778, Mary, only surviving dau. omas Lodge, Esq. of Leeds, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. he left issue,

NRY, his successor. CHARLES, 3rd baronet.

vard-Richard, *b.* 8 June, 1791; *m.* in 1815, Eliza-Maria, dau. General Sir James-Lillyman Caldwell, G.C.B.; and *d.* at adras, in 1823, leaving issue, Richard-James; *m.* 15 Aug. 50, Hessie, dau. of Laurence Cloete, Esq. of Zandvliete, pe of Good Hope, and *d. s. p.* 6 Feb. 1858; Frederick-nry-Frederick, *d.* 31 March, 1840; and Maria-Charlotte. to Sir John Lees, Bart., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1881.

derick (Rev.), vicar of Kimpton, Herts, *b.* 1 Feb. 97; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1821, Arabella-Jane, dau. (by his wife, rbarina, dau. of Adm. Sir Challoner Ogle, Bart., and by r 2nd marriage Lady Dacre) of Valentine-H. Wilmot, q. of Farnborough, co. Hants, and by her (who *d.* in 1839) d issue,

Brand-Frederick, *b.* April, 1822, *d.* 9 Feb. 1842,

Bertram-Arthur, *b.* June, 1828, *d.* July, 1834.

FRANCIS-WILLIAM (Sir), K.C.B., C.M.G., adm. (retired), R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen 1877-78, late senior officer on the West Coast of Africa, 2nd class Medjidie, *b.* 31 May, 1834; *m.* 17 Aug. 1861, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sir Sydney Bell, Chief Justice Cape of Good Hope, and has issue, Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 28 Arpil, 1865; Richard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Aug. 1866; and Gertrude-Agnes, *m.* 2 Dec. 1892, John-Lionel Lyster, Esq., son of the late Anthony Lyster, Esq. of Stillorgin, co. Dublin.

Henry-Eden (Manor Road, Twickenham), *b.* Nov. 1835; *m.* June, 1859, Louisa, dau. of Henry Pearce, Esq., and has had issue, Frederick, *d.* an infant, 1863; Charles-Wilmot, *b.* March, 1865; Alice; and Agnes-Vernon, *m.* 31 March, 1885, Henry-Francis Wigram, Esq. (*see* FITZ-WIGRAM, Bart.).

Barbarina-Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1846, to Adm. the Hon. Sir Frederick-William Grey, G.C.B., who *d.* 1878.

Gertrude-Arabella, *d.* Aug. 1845.

e Rev. Frederick Sullivan *m.* 2ndly, 1843, Emily, eldest dau. Levi Ames, Esq. (which lady *d.* 1856), and *d.* 28 July, 1873.

hur, major in the army, *b.* in 1801; *d.* 7 June, 1832.

liam, major-gen. in the army, C.B., col. of the 58th regt., 10 Oct. 1804; *m.* Euphemia-Caulfield, widow of Capt. lton, R.E., and dau. of Thomas-Knox Hannington, Esq., d *d.* Jan. 1870. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1877.

rlotte, *m.* in 1824, William Hale, Esq. of King's Walden, rts, and *d.* 28 March, 1873.

a, *m.* in 1814, to the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell uverie; and *d.* 2 July, 1846, leaving issue.

chard *d.* 17 July, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY, *b.* 13 March, 1785. This gentleman, who lieutenant-colonel of the Coldstream regiment of foot s, fell in a sortie from the garrison of Bayonne, ril, 1814; he *d. unm.*, whereupon the title devolved his brother,

SIR CHARLES, admiral of the Blue, R.N., who was *b.* b. 1789, and *m.* 21 Nov. 1818, Jean-Anne, only dau. of t Taylor, Esq. of Ember Court, co. Surrey, and by her *d.* 9 July, 1863) had issue,

HARLES, 4th baronet.

EDWARD-ROBERT, present baronet.

lary-Margaret, *m.* 20 Feb. 1869, to Henry Currie, Esq. of st Horsley Place, co. Surrey, who *d.* 1873.

Jean, *m.* 5 Dec. 1863, to the Rev. Henry-Nele Loring, nister of Boarhunt-with-Southwick, Hants, eldest son of miral Sir John-Wentworth Loring, K.C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* eb. 1865.

Eliza-Sophia, deceased.

Admiral Sir Charles Sullivan *d.* 21 Nov 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR CHARLES, who, *b.* 13 Jan. 1820, *d. unm.* 3 Dec 1865, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—22 May, 1804.

Arms—Per fesse, the base per pale; in chief, or, a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, grasping a sword, erect, pommel and hilt, gu., the blade entwined with a serpent, ppr., between two lions, rampant, respecting each other, of the second; the dexter base, vert, charged with a buck, trippant, or, on the sinister base, per pale, arg. and sa., a boar, passant, counter-changed. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a robin, in the beak a sprig of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—Lamh foisdineach an nachter.

Clubs—Turf; Bachelors'.

SULLIVAN OF GARRYDUFF.

SULLIVAN, SIR EDWARD, Bart. of Garryduff, co. Cork, B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, barrister-at-law, King's Inns, Dublin, *b.* 27 Feb. 1852, *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1885.

Lineage.

JAMES SULLIVAN, of Dublin, and afterwards of Mallow, co. Cork, *m.* 1 June, 1782, Mary FitzGerald, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1836, aged 77),

I. John, of Clontarf, *b.* 10 Feb. 1785; *m.* Aug. 1808, Ann, dau. of Quintin Dick, Esq. of Mount Prospect, co. Londonderry, and had issue, William-Henry, Philip-John-Dick, John, James-Wilson, Quintin-Dick, Maria, Frances, and Juliana; he *d.* 15 Feb. 1828.

II. James, of Gardiner Street, Dublin, M.D.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1786; *m.* 14 June, 1824, Hon. Eliza-Maria Smythe, dau. of Lionel, 5th Viscount Strangford, and *d. s. p.* 29 Aug. 1837.

III. EDWARD.

I. Mary, *b.* 1787; *m.* 23 Oct. 1806, Henry Berry, Esq.

Mr. James Sullivan *d.* 17 Jan. 1814. His 3rd son,

EDWARD SULLIVAN, of Mallow, co. Cork, *b.* 9 March, 1795, *m.* 27 Aug. 1821, Anne Surflen (formerly Lynch), widow of John Surflen, Esq., R.N., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1867, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1841),

I. EDWARD (Sir), created a Bart.

II. James, *b.* May, 1824; *d. s. p.* 14 April, 1847.

III. William, Clerk of Records and Writs in the Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland, *b.* 1 May, 1828; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Kilbee, of Rathsallagh, co. Wicklow, and has issue.

I. Anne, *m.* A.-S. Jackson, Esq., Q.C., and *d.* 28 March, 1892.

The eldest son,

I. THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD SULLIVAN, LL.D., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, P.C., M.P. for Mallow 1865-1870, *b.* 10 July, 1822; *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, Bessie-Josephine, dau. of Robert Bailey, Esq. of Cork, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, 2nd and present bart.

II. Robert, *b.* 13 Sept. 1854; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1877.

III. WILLIAM, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; *m.* 2 Jan. 1886, Charlotte-Anna, 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. Richard Dowse, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

IV. John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 May, 1861.

I. Annie.

Sir Edward, a very eminent and learned judge, was, after a brilliant University course at Trinity Coll., Dublin, called to the Bar 1848, made Q.C. 1858, appointed serjeant 1860, law adviser 1861, solicitor-general for Ireland 1865-66, attorney-general Dec. 1868, and Master of the Rolls 1870-83. He was constituted in 1883 first commissioner of the Great Seal of Ireland and Lord High Chancellor of Ireland same year. He was created a Baronet, 29 Dec. 1881. Sir Edward *d.* 13 April, 1885.

Creation—29 Dec. 1881. *Arms*—Per pale gu. and az., on a fesse between, in chief a boar passant, and in base another boar counter-passant or, three crosses crosslet, sa. *Crest*—The Roman fasces fessewise ppr., banded gu., thereon a robin redbreast, also ppr. *Motto*—Tot præmia vitæ. *Residence*—32, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Clubs*—Reform; Royal Cork Yacht.

SUNDRIDGE, BARON, *see* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

SURREY, EARL OF, *see* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

SUTHERLAND.

SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF (Sir Cromartie Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), in the United Kingdom, Marquess of the co. of Stafford, Earl Gower, and Viscount Trentham, co. Stafford, in Great Britain, and Baron Gower, of Stittenham, co. York, in England; Earl of Sutherland and Baron of Strathnaver, in Scotland; and a Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant, co. Sutherland; late lieut. 2nd life guards, now hon. col. Stafford yeomanry cavalry, M.P. for co. Sutherland, 1874–86, *b.* 20 July, 1851; *s.* his father as 4th duke, 1892; *m.* 20 Oct. 1884, Lady Millicent-Fanny St. Clair-Erskine, dau. of Robert-Francis, 4th Earl of Rosslyn, and has had,

I. GEORGE-GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND, *Marquess of Stafford*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1888.
II. Alister-St. Clair, *b.* 24 Jan. 1890.
I. Victoria-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Aug. 1885; *d.* 28 Jan. 1888.
II. Rosemary-Millicent, *b.* 9 Aug. 1893.

Lineage.

All our antiquaries coincide in attaching a long and distinguished line of ancestors to this family, and in giving it an Anglo-Saxon origin; but they differ as to the identity of its founder, some alleging him to have been Sir Alan Gower, Lord of Stittenham, in Yorkshire, said to have been sheriff of the county *temp.* WILLIAM I.; whilst others name William Fitz-Guyer, of Stittenham, who was charged with a mark for his lands in the Sheriff's accounts, *anno* 1167. *Brydges's Collins*, vol. II., p. 441). In more than a hundred years afterwards (towards the close of the 13th century), we find

SIR JOHN GOWER, one of the persons of note summoned to be at Carlisle, with horse and arms, on the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist to march against the Scots; and again, in the following year, the same personage is summoned for a like purpose, to proceed to Berwick. After Sir John comes

LAWRENCE GOWER, who obtained the king's pardon in the 7th EDWARD II. for having been concerned with the Earl of Lancaster in the murder of Piers Gaveston at Blacklow Hill, 19 June, 1312. This Lawrence was *s.* by

SIR NICHOLAS GOWER, who was returned one of the knights of the shire, co. York, in the 12th EDWARD III. to a great council summoned by Edward the Black Prince, then guardian of the realm, and held at Northampton, for which service, being in attendance fourteen days, he received the sum of £5 12*s.* In the 24th of the same monarch we find Sir Nicholas obtaining the king's permission to go to Rome, with six valets and seven horses in his retinue; and in 1351, he was commissioned to investigate some outrage committed upon Hugh, Archbishop of Damascus, at Newstead, near Boland. His son,

SIR THOMAS GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Thwaites, Esq. of Lovetofts, co. York, and had issue,

JOHN (Sir), his successor.
Thomas (Sir), served in the wars of France under HENRY V., and was governor of the castle of Mans; *m.* Joan, a French lady, who was born at Alençon, in France, by whom he had issue, naturalized by Parliament, 11 HENRY VI.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Ralph Ellerker, Knt. of Risby.
Margaret, *m.* to James Aislaby, Esq. of South Dalton.
Alice, *m.* to William Hungate, Esq. of Saxton.
Joan, *m.* to Robert Constable.

The elder son,

SIR JOHN GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, who was standard-bearer to Prince Edward, son of King HENRY VI.; and having been made prisoner at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4 May, 1471, was there beheaded. This gallant unfortunate soldier *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Gol borough, one of the Barons of the Exchequer in reigns of RICHARD III. and HENRY VII., and left issue,

EDWARD (Sir), his successor,
Robert of London.
John (Sir).
George.
Walter.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Fenton, Esq. of Creake.
Jane, *m.* to Hugh Clitherow, Esq. of Bradingham.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, who *m.* M gery, dau. of Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Flamboro and relict of John St. Quintin, of Harpham, by whom had two sons and three daus.,

THOMAS, his heir.
Richard, *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of William Leving, of Aclam, co. York, and had four sons, Edward, Thon Francis, and Ralph.
Katherine, *m.* to Walter de la River, Esq. of Bransby, York.
Agnes, *m.* (as 2nd wife) to Sir John Widdrington, Knt Widdrington, co. Northumberland.
Barbara, *m.* to Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt., son of above Sir John, by his 1st wife.

The eldest son,

THOMAS GOWER, Esq. of Stittenham, who was captain a band of light horsemen in the army which inva Scotland, under the Duke of Somerset, in 1547, and ma of the ordnance in the expedition against the same kingd in 1560. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James Mauleverer, co-heiress of her grandfather, Sir William Mauleverer Arncliffe, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Barb dau. of John Baxter, Esq., by whom he had a son,

THOMAS GOWER, Esq. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau Gabriel Fairfax, Esq. of Steeton, and was *s.* by his eldest

I. SIR THOMAS GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, co. York, was created a Baronet 2 June, 1620. Sir Thomas *m.* A dau. and co-heiress of John D'Oyley, Esq. of Merton, Oxford, and had, with other issue, THOMAS, his heir, D'Oyley (3rd son), col. of dragoons in the service of Cha I., whose dau., Faith, *m.* Gabriel Brooke, Esq. of Bur ancestor of the Brooke Firmans of Gateforth, co. Y The eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, twice sheriff of co. York, remained in his allegiance to King CHARLES I., and was ultimate considerable sufferer. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Howard, of Naworth Castle, but by that lady no issue; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir J Leveson,* Knt. of Haling, and Lilleshall, by whom he two sons and a dau.,

Edward, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Esq Elmsall, co. York, and *d. v. p.*, leaving a son and a dau.,
THOMAS, successor to his grandfather.
Frances, *m.* to Sir James Wood, colonel of a regimen the Battle of the Boyne.

WILLIAM, *s.* as 4th bart.
Frances.

He was *s.* by his grandson,

III. SIR THOMAS GOWER, a colonel of foot, *d. unm.* in camp at Dundalk, 28 Oct. 1689, when the title reverte his uncle and heir,

IV. SIR WILLIAM LEVESON-GOWER, who was one of Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683, and represented N castle-under-Lyne in the four parliaments of King CHA II., in the Convention Parliament in 1688, and in all ot to the time of his death. He *m.* Lady Jane Granv eldest dau. of John Granville, 1st Earl of Bath (eventu one of the co-heiresses of her nephew, William-Henry, Earl of Bath, with whom that peerage expired in 1 (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*), by whom had three sons and two daus.,

JOHN, his heir.
Richard, *d. unm.*
William, *d. unm.*
Katherine, *m.* (Licence, 14 June, 1687) to Sir Ed Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard-Wyndham, co. Somerset.
Jane, *m.* to Henry, Earl of Clarendon and Rochester.

Sir William *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN LEVESON-GOWER, who was elevated to peerage, as *Baron Gower, of Stittenham, co. York*, 16 M 1702-3. His lordship *m.* Lady Catherine Manners, da John, 1st Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 7 M 1722) he had four sons and two daus.,

* The LEVESONS *of Staffordshire* are of great antiquity, the name occurs in the records of the county so early as reign of EDWARD I.

HN, his successor.
illiam, M.P. co. Stafford from 1720, till his death; *m.* 26 fay, 1730, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Bart. of aton Hall, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1756, leaving a dau., atherine.
omas, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1722; *d. unm.* 12 ug. 1727.
ptist, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1727; *d. unm.* 4 ug. 1782.
atherine, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1712, aged 17.
ne, *m.* John Proby, Esq., M.P., of Elton Hall, co. Huntingdon.

l. Sept. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OHN, 2nd baron. This nobleman was constituted Lord-y-Seal and sworn of the privy-council in 1742; and equently, having been twice one of the lords-justices ng the king's absence from the realm, was created, ly, 1746, *Viscount Trentham, of Trentham, co. Stafford,* EARL GOWER. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1712, Evelyn Pierrepoint, 3rd dau. of Evelyn, Duke of ston, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1727) he had issue,

hn, *d.* 15 July, 1723, aged 10.
illiam, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1739, aged 22.
ANVILLE, who *s.* as 2nd earl.
chard, M.P. for the city of Lichfield, *b.* 30 April, 1726; *d. nm.* 19 Oct. 1753.
ry, *m.* to Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart.; and *d.* 1778.
rtrude, *m.* to John, 4th Duke of Bedford; *d.* 1794.
ne, *d. unm.* in 1737.
ances, *m.* to Lord John-Philip Sackville; and *d.* 1788.
zabeth, *m.* in 1751, to John, Earl Waldegrave; and *d.* 3 April, 1784.
elyn, *m.* 1st, John, Earl of Upper Ossory; and 2ndly, to ichard Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, co. Stafford.

n. 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1733, Penelope, dau. of Sir John Ston-e, 7th bart., and relict of Sir Henry Atkins, Bart., and by who *d.* 19 Aug. 1734), had a dau., Penelope, *b.* June, *d.* aged 6; and 3rdly, in 1736, Mary, relict of Anthony , Earl of Harold, and dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, Earl of Thanet, by whom (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1785) he had,

omas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1738.
hn, *b.* 11 July, 1740, admiral R.N.; *m.* 5 July, 1773, Frances, ldest dau. of Adm. Hon. Edward Boscawen, and left,

I. John, general officer; *b.* 25 June, 1774; *m.* 1796, Isabella-Mary, dau. of Philip-Bowes Broke, Esq. of Broke Hall, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he left at his decease, 1816,

1 John, of Bill Hill, Berks, *b.* 5 April, 1802; *m.* 18 April, 1825, Charlotte-Gertrude-Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Mitchel, and granddau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1876) issue, 1 John-Edward, of Bill Hill, *b.* 20 March, 1826, capt. late 68th foot, J.P., *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1850, Harriet-Jane, 2nd dau. of Captain Hunter, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1878; 2ndly, 1 May, 1879, Katherine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Basil Cochrane, Esq. (*see* DUNDONALD, E.), and *d.* 21 Jan. 1892, leaving issue, John-Henry, *b.* 20 Sept. 1880, Idonea-Gertrude, *b.* 1883; 2 Hugh-Broke-Boscawen, late capt. 56th regt., *b.* 12 Aug. 1836, *m.* 20 June, 1865, Janet-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H.-C.Cherry, and *d.* 25 May, 1890, leaving issue, Charles-Cameron, lieut. 2nd Punjaub cav., *b.* 1866, *m.* 17 Aug. 1892, Beatrice, eldest dau. of Henry-Francis Makins, Esq., and has issue, a son, *b.* 26 Nov. 1894; and Janet, *b.* 19 May, 1893; Philip, lieut. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 1871, Edith; Mabel and Gertrude; 3 Sackville, *b.* 27 Aug. 1839, and *d.* 3 May, 1874; 1 Harriet-Gertrude-Mary, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1883; 2 Cecil-Henrietta-Maria.
2 Edward, an officer, *b.* Feb. 1807, *m.* 23 March, 1839, Frances-Cecilia, dau. of Dr. William Powell, of Waterloo, Hants, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1853. She *d.* 29 July, 1861.
1 Mary, *d.* 20 July, 1861.
2 Isabella, *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, to Sir J. T. Ibbetson Selwyn, Bart., who *d.* 20 March, 1869.
3 Anastasia, *d.* 24 Dec. 1846.

II. Edward, sometime rear-adm. of the Blue, *b.* 8 May, 1776, *m.* at Nancy, 13 Nov. 1822, Charlotte-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Harry Mount, Esq. of Wasing Place, Reading, and *d.* at Southampton, 6 Dec. 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* at Nancy, 18 July, 1826) two daus., Elizabeth, *b.* at Nancy, 13 April, 1824, *m.* at the British Embassy, Paris, 28 Aug. 1854, Charles-Patton Keele, Esq., and *d.* at Hythe, 4 April, 1875, leaving issue: Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Dec. 1825, *m.* at Southampton, 7 Nov. 1854. Vicomte Papillon de la Ferté, of Versailles. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1883, leaving issue.
III. William, *b.* 6 Aug. 1779; *m.* 20 Aug. 1804, Katherine-Maria, dau. and heiress of Sir John Gresham, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1808) he left at his decease, 7 Oct. 1851, issue,

1 William, of Titsey Place, Surrey, *b.* 23 Nov. 1806; *m.* 17 June, 1834, Emily-Josephine, dau. of Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, Bart., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1872) had issue, 1 Granville-William-Gresham, of Titsey Place, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Feb. 1838, *m.* 21 May, 1861, Sophia, youngest dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and *d.* 30 May, 1895, having had Ronald-William Gresham, *b.* 22 Sept. 1863, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1889; Granville-Charles-Gresham, M.A. Oxon, J.P. co. Surrey, late lieut. Hampshire yeo. cav. *b.* 25 Sept. 1865, *m.* 3 Feb. 1894, Evelyn-Mildred, 2nd surviving dau. of the late Henry-Arthur Brassey, Esq. of Preston Hall, Kent (*see* BRASSEY, B.), and has issue (Richard-Henry-Gresham, *b.* 27 Nov. 1894; Ronald-Charles-Granville-Gresham, *b.* 23 May, 1896); Eustace-Edward-Gresham, *b.* 28 Feb. 1868, *d.* 1 Feb. 1876; Alan-Francis-Gresham, *b.* 22 Jan. 1870, *d.* 25 June, 1885; Frederick-Archibald-Gresham, *b.* 26 Feb. 1871; Evelyn-Marmaduke-Gresham, *b.* 18 March, 1872; Henry-Dudley-Gresham *b.* 8 May, 1873: Cecil-Octavius-Gresham, *b.* 2 Jan. 1875; Clement-Edward-Gresham, *b.* 28 Dec. 1876; twin sons, James-Richard-Gresham, and John-Rowland-Gresham, *b.* 10 April, 1879, the former of whom *d.* 16th, and the latteron the 20th of the same month; Margaret-Emily-Gresham, *m.* 2 April, 1891, Charles-Lyon Liddell, Esq. of Peasmarch Place, Sussex (*see* RAVENSWORTH, E.); Ethel-Sophia-Gresham; and Katherine-Ursula-Gresham; 2 Arthur-Francis-Gresham, *b.* 25 April, 1851, sec. H.M.'s Legation at Athens *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Caroline-Frederica, youngest dau. of G. Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton, Notts, and of his 2nd wife Selina, Viscountess Milton, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1895) has issue, William-George-Gresham, *b.* 12 March, 1883; Osbert-Charles-Gresham, *b.* 3 Nov. 1888; Emily-Selina-Augusta-Gresham, *b.* 29 Oct. 1885; Victoria-Sibell-Ermyntrude-Gresham, *b.* 27 March, 1887, for whom the Empress Frederick of Germany stood sponsor in person; 1 Emily-Katharine-Mary, *m.* 22 May, 1866, to the Rev. James-Haldane Stewart, rector of Brightwell, Oxon, who *d.* 1879; 2 Mary-Elizabeth; 3 Selina-Frances-Diana, *m.* 23 Aug. 1864, to the Rev. William-Champion Streatfeild, rector of Frant, Sussex,; 4 Caroline-Susan-Gresham; and 5 Frances-Albinia-Gresham, *m.* 30 July, 1868, to Arthur Wyatt-Edgell, Esq. of Cowley Place, Devon.
1 Katharine-Frances *m.* 23 April, 1845, to Capt. George Hope, R.N., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 1 April, 1893.
2 Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* Dec. 1869.

IV. Augustus, R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1781; *d.* at Port Royal, Jamaica, 2 Sept. 1802.
V. Granville (Rev.), *b.* 14 May, 1787; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1841.
I. Frances, *m.* in 1813, J. Ward, Esq., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1849.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1803, to John-Tillie Coryton, Esq. of Pentillie Castle, in Cornwall, and *d.* in 1824.

The earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1754, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

GRANVILLE, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 Aug. 1721; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq. of Prescot, co. Lancaster, but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1748, Lady Louisa Egerton, dau. and eventually co-heir of Scrope, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, great-grandson of John, Earl of Bridgewater, by Frances his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, son of Henry, Earl of Derby, by Margaret his wife, only dau. and heir of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and co-heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by his consort, MARY, Queen Dowager of France, sister and eventually co-heir of King HENRY VIII. By this marriage (through which the present Duke of Sutherland is entitled to quarter the royal arms) Earl Gower had,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, his successor.
Louisa, *m.* 26 Dec. 1777, to Right Hon. Sir Archibald Macdonald, Bart., chief-baron, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1827, leaving issue.
Caroline, *m.* 22 March, 1770, 5th Earl of Carlisle, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1824, leaving issue.
Anne, *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, to the Hon. and Most Rev. Edward-Venables Vernon-Harcourt, Archbishop of York; and *d.* 16 Nov. 1832, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 23 May, 1768, Susannah, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1805) had issue,

GRANVILLE, *b.* 12 Oct. 1773; elevated to the peerage as *Viscount and Earl Granville.* (*See that dignity.*)
Georgiana-Augusta, *m.* in Nov. 1797, to the Hon. William Eliot, afterwards 2nd Earl of St. Germans; and *d.* 24 March, 1806, leaving issue.
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 16 May, 1791, to Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort.
Susan, *m.* 30 July, 1795, to Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby; and *d.* in 1838.

The earl, M.P. for Westminster 1747 to 1764, after his accession to the peerage, filled the high offices of lord-privy-seal, lord-chamberlain, and lord-president of the council. He was installed a knight of the Garter, and created MARQUESS OF STAFFORD, 1 March, 1786. His lordship *d.* 26 Oct. 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, 2nd marquess, *b.* 9 Jan. 1758; who, during the lifetime of his father, had been summoned to parliament as Baron Gower (the marquess's barony). His lordship, who was a privy-councillor and knight of the Garter, was created DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, 28 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 4 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland and Baroness of Strathnaver in her own right, only dau. of William, 17th Earl of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1839) left issue,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, 2nd duke.
FRANCIS, created *Earl of Ellesmere.* (*See that dignity.*)
Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 27 Dec. 1814, to Henry, 13th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., and *d.* 7 July, 1870.
Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 1819, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1891, aged 94. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1869.

His grace *d.* 19 July, 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE, 2nd duke, who was *b.* 8 Aug. 1786, and inherited the Scotch honours upon the decease of his mother in 1839; his grace *m.* 27 May, 1823, Harriet-Elizabeth-Georgiana, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd Class), (Mistress of the Robes to Queen VICTORIA), 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1868) had issue,

I. GEORGE-GRANVILLE-WILLIAM, 3rd Duke.
II. Frederick-George, an officer in rifle brigade, *b.* 11 Nov. 1832; *d.* off Sebastopol, of fever, Oct. 1854.
III. Albert, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843; capt. 2nd life guards: *m.* 19 March, 1872, Grace, only dau. of Sir Thomas Abdy, 1st bart., and *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, leaving issue a son, Frederick-Neville, *b.* 31 May, 1874.
IV. Ronald-Charles, a Trustee of the National Gallery, M.P. for the co. of Sutherland, 1867 to 1874, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845.
I. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 31 July, 1844, to George, Duke of Argyll, K.T., and *d.* 25 May, 1878.
II. Evelyn, *m.* 4 Oct. 1843, to Charles, Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1869.
III. Blanche-Julia, *d.* in infancy.
IV. Caroline, *m.* 30 Sept. 1847, to Charles-William, Duke of Leinster, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1887. Her grace *d.* 3 May, 1887.
V. Constance-Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1852, Hugh-Lupus, Duke of Westminster, K.G., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1880.
VI. Victoria, *d.* 1839.
VII. Alexandrina, *d.* 1849.

His Grace was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Gower (the late Duke's barony). He was high-steward of Stafford, lord-lieutenant of the co. Sutherland, and custos rotulorum of Staffordshire. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-GRANVILLE-WILLIAM, 3rd duke, K.G., lord-lieut. of Sutherlandshire and Cromarty, lieut.-col. 1st Sutherland rifle volunteers, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1849, Anna (V.A.), only child of John Hay-Mackenzie, Esq. of Newhall and Cromartie, late Mistress of the Robes to the Queen (created COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE, VISCOUNTESS TARBAT, &c., in her own right, with limitation to her 2nd son, Francis, *see ante.* CROMARTIE, E.), and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1888) had issue,

I. George-Granville, *Earl Gower*, *b.* 27 July, 1850; *d.* 5 July, 1858.
II. CROMARTIE, 4th and present duke.
III. FRANCIS, EARL OF CROMARTIE *(see that title).*
I. Florence, *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, Henry Chaplin, Esq., M.P. of Blankney, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1881, leaving issue.
II. Alexandra, for whom H.R.H. the Princess of Wales was sponsor, *d.* 16 April, 1891.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1889, Mary-Caroline, widow of Arthur-Kindersley-Blair, Esq., and younger dau. of the late Rev. Richard Michell, D.D., Principal of Hertford College, Oxford (she *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1896, Sir Albert-Kaye Rollit, M.P.), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1892.

Creations—Scottish Earldom, 1228. Baronet, 2 June, 1620. Baron, 16 March, 1702-3. Earl, 8 July, 1746. Marquess, 1 March, 1786. Duke, 28 Jan. 1833.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, GOWER: Barry of eight, or and gu., over all a cross-flory, sa.; 2nd, LEVESON: az., three laurel leaves, or; 3rd, SUTHERLAND: Gu., three mullets or, within a bordure of the last, charged with a double tressure, flory counterflory of the field. (The tressure is in commemoration of the descent of the house of Sutherland from King ROBERT I. *Crests*—A wolf, passant, arg., collared and chained, or, for GOWER. A goat's head, erased, erminois, for LEVESON. A cat-a-mountain, salient, ppr., for SUTHERLAND. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, arg., collared and chained, or; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and waist with laurel, holding in his dexter hand a club, resting on his shoulder, ppr., and supporting with his sinister hand an antique shield charged with the arms of the ancient family of SUTHERLAND. *Motto*—Frangas non flectes. *Seats*—Trentham Hall, Staffordshire; Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Sutherland; Tittensor Chase, Stoke-upon-Trent; and Lilleshall, Newport, Salop. *Town Residence*—Stafford House, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; 'Travellers'; Marlborough; Turf.

SUTTIE.

GRANT-SUTTIE, SIR GEOR
Bart. of Balgone, co. Haddingt
b. 2 Sept. 1870; *s.* his father
7th bart. 1878.

Lineage.

I. GEORGE SUTTIE, Esq. of Addiston, was create
Baronet of Nova Scotia 5 May, 1702, and *m.* Elizabeth, d
and heiress of John Semple, of Balgone, by whom he had
sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his only surviving s

II. SIR JAMES, of Balgone, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of
Hew Dalrymple, Bart. of North Berwick, lord-president
the Court of Session, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR GEORGE, lieut.-col., M.P. for co. Haddingt
This gentleman *m.* Agnes, 2nd dau. of William Grant, E
of Preston Grange, one of the senators of the College
Justice, by whom he had, with five daus., three sons, v

I. JAMES, his successor. II. Robert.
III. George, in the civil service of the E.I.C.

Sir George *d.* 26 Nov. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JAMES, *b.* 10 May, 1759. This gentleman, w
represented the co. of Haddington in three parliaments
in 1818, his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford,
heir of line, in the estates of Preston Grange, and assum
in consequence the additional surname and arms of GRA
He *m.* 17 April, 1792, Katherine-Isabella, 2nd dau. of
Hamiltoun, Esq. of Bangour, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, 5th baronet. Margaret. Janet-Gra

Sir James *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE, *b.* 1 Aug. 1797; *m.*
Sept. 1829, Harriett, dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemy
and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1858) had issue,

I. JAMES, 6th bart.
II. Francis, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Jan. 1832; *m.* at Sydney,
Jan. 1877, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Donald MacInty
Esq. of Kayuga, N.S.W., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1884, leavi
issue, GEORGE-DONALD, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877; Shiela-Laura-Mar
Elsie-Margaret-Hew, *b* 5 Dec. 1879; and Harriet-Hamilt
III. George, major 75th foot, *b.* 14 Dec. 1835; *d.* Jan. 187
IV. Robert, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Haddington, *b.*
Dec. 1841; *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, Hon. Edith-Mary Dawnay, d
of William-Henry, 7th Viscount Downe, and has iss
Hubert-Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. 1884; Muriel-Katherine, *b.*
Feb. 1888.
I. Margaret. II. Katherine-Isabella.

Sir George, who for some time was in the Scots fusil
guards, *d.* 19 June, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

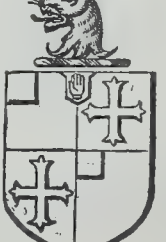
VI. SIR JAMES GRANT-SUTTIE, D.L. for Berwick, lieu
col. Haddington, Berwick, Linlithgow, and Peebles Artill
Militia, *b.* 25 May, 1830; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Lady Susan-Harr
Innes-Ker, elder dau. of 6th Duke of Roxburghe, and ha

I. GEORGE, present and 7th bart.
II. James, *b.* 13, *d.* 15 Sept. 1874.
I. Susan-Harriet, *m.* 10 April, 1878, to Viscount Dalrymp
eldest son of the Earl of Stair.
II. Harriet, *m.* 12 July, 1886, Daniel Cooper, Esq., eldest
of Sir Daniel Cooper, Bart., of Woollahra, G.C.M.G.
III. Victoria-Alberta, *m.* 15 July, 1896, Rev. George
Smith, minister of Prestonpans.

Sir James *d.* 30 Oct. 1878.

Creation—5 May, 1702.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry wavy of six, az.
or, on a chief, of the last, a lion, rampant naissant, with
tails, vert, armed and langued, gu., for SUTTIE; 2nd and 3rd,
a chevron, chequy, gu. and of the first, between three hunti
horns, sa., garnished, of the second, within a bordure of
same, for SEMPLE. *Crest*—A ship under sail, all ppr. *Mott*
Nothing hazard, nothing have. *Seats*—Balgone Drem a
Preston Grange, Preston Pans, both co. Haddington.



SUTTON.

SUTTON, SIR RICHARD-VINCEN
Bart., of Norwood Park, N
Nottingham, *b.* posthumous,
April, 1891; *s.* his father as 6
bart. at his birth.

Lineage.

R WILLIAM SUTTON, Knt., of Aram, *m.* Susan, dau. Thomas Coney, Esq. of Bassingthorpe, co. Lincoln, and four sons,

ROBERT, who, for his devotion to the royal cause, was created LORD LEXINGTON, *of Aram*, by King CHARLES I., which dignity expired with his son, Robert, whose heiress Bridget, *m.* the Duke of Rutland, as stated above. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

. Richard.

I. HENRY, of whom presently.

r. Gervas.

: 3rd son,

ENRY SUTTON, Esq., *m.* Mabel, dau. of Henry Faunt, Esq., was *s.* by his eldest son,

OBERT SUTTON, Esq., who *m.* and had issue,

. ROBERT, his heir.

I. Richard, of Scofton, Notts, lieut.-general in the army, and some time governor of Bruges, *b.* in 1674; *m.* Catherine de Tolmer; *d.* July, 1737, leaving *inter alios*,

1 ROBERT SUTTON, Esq. of Scofton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of C. Throckmorton, Esq., and *d.* 13 Nov. 1776, leaving,

ROBERT SUTTON, Esq. of Scofton, and afterwards of Bath, father of the late Robert-William-Evelyn Sutton, Esq. of West Retford.

1 ANN SUTTON, *m.* to Sir Robert Gunning, Bart. K.B.

: elder son,

IR ROBERT SUTTON, K.B., *b.* in 1671, a diplomatist of the trank, a privy-councillor, and member of parliament for co. of Nottingham, *m.* in 1725, Judith, Countess vager of Sunderland, and dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin borne, Esq., by whom he had two surviving sons; the r of whom,

OHN SUTTON, Esq., purchased Norwood Park, co. Notgham; and dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother.

. RICHARD SUTTON, Esq. of Norwood Park, *b.* 31 July, 3; M.P. and under-secretary of state from 1766 to 1772, was created a baronet, 14 Oct. in the latter year, on ring from office. Sir Richard *m.* thrice, 1st Susan, dau. Philip Champion Crespigny, Esq. of Camberwell, who *d.* hout issue in 1766; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William-Peere, liams, Esq. of Devonshire, by whom he had issue,

John, who *m.* Sophia-Frances, dau. of Charles Chaplain, Esq.; and *d.* before his father, in 1801, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Thomas Wright, Esq., of Bramcote, Notts, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1844) a son, RICHARD, the 2nd baronet.

II. Richard.

I. Robert-Nassau, *m.* 1812, Mary-Georgiana, dau. of John-Manners Sutton, Esq. of Kelham, Notts; and *d.* 1833, leaving issue. His eldest dau., Georgiana-Albinia, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1890, and his 2nd dau., Mary-Isabella, *m.* 1840, Sir George Baker, Bart., and *d* 6 May, 1855.

v. Henry, *d.* young.

. Elizabeth-Evelyn, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. George Markham, dean of York; and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1803, to John Pulteney, Esq., of Northerwood Park, Lyndhurst.

I. Anne-Georgiana, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Chaplin.

II. Isabella-Frances, *m.* to the Rev. W. Chaplin.

Richard *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John Porter, Esq. Wandsworth, co. Surrey, by whom he had no issue.

d. in 1802, and was *s.* by his grandson,

I. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 25 Nov. 1799; *m.* 17 Dec. 1819, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, Carlow, by whom (who *d.* 1841) he had issue,

. JOHN, 3rd bart.

I. RICHARD, 4th bart.

II. Francis, late capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 2 Sept. 1822; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Lady Evelyn-Mary-Stuart, sister of Lionel, 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has had, 1 Francis-Richard-Hugh-Seymour, capt. Yorkshire hussars (yeomanry cavalry), *b.* 22 July, 1858, *m.* 21 July, 1881, Lady Susan Lascelles, dau. of the Earl of Harewood, and has, Francis-Henry, *b.* 4 Dec. 1882; a son, *b.* 23 Sept. 1894; Violet-Eveleen, *b.* 7 Dec. 1883; and Angela-Desirée, *b.* 5 March, 1889: 2 Lionel-Frederick-James, *b.* 11 Nov. 1861, *d.* Oct. 1862.

IV. Charles, *b.* Oct. 1823, late capt. 12th Lancers; *m.* 10 July, 1861, Alice, eldest dau. of Sir W.-W. Dixie, 8th Bart. and *d.* 21 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1893, Hon. Robert Needham, son of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey), Charles-Wolstan, late lieut. R.N., *b.* May, 1862; Algernon-Trevor, *b.* 1863; Evelyn-Willoughby, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 1868, drowned in India, *unm.* 25 June, 1893.

V. Augustus (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Lincoln, and rector of West-Toft, Norfolk; *b.* 13 Jan. 1825; *m.* Aug. 1851, Charlotte, dau. of John Carter, Esq. of Northwold, and *d.* 10 June, 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1888), 1 Arthur-Frederick (Rev.), rector of Brant Broughton, Newark, *b.* 5 July, 1852; 2 Richard, *b.* 23 Dec. 1856; 3 Gilbert-William, *b.* 15 May, 1858; *m.* 1890, Mabel, dau. of Rev. John Peacock; 4 Lawrence-Herbert, *b.* 1865; 1 Augusta-Mary; 2 Catherine-Mabel, *m.* 1888, William-Henry Ryder, Esq.

VI. Henry-George, *b.* 21 July, 1826, late 12th lancers; *m.* 6 Feb. 1849, Matilda, eldest dau. of G.-H. Walker-Heneage, Esq. of Compton-Bassett, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 1885) has issue, 1 Edward (Rev.), rector of Emly, Wakefield, *b.* 24 Feb. 1850; 2 George-Francis, *b.* 31 Dec. 1858, *d. unm.* 1885; 3 Hugh-Clement, lieut. coldst. gds., *b.* 20 Jan. 1867; *m.* 25 July, 1891, Mabel-Ida, dau. of Campbell Munro, Esq. (*see* MUNRO, Bart.)

VII. William, *b.* Nov. 1827; *d.* Sept. 1828.

VIII. Frederick-Heathcote, M.A., rector of Brant Broughton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 30 Sept. 1833; *d.* 2 March, 1888.

I. Emily-Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1848, Lord A.-E. Hill-Trevor (created BARON TREVOR, 1880), and *d.* 24 Jan. 1855.

II. Sophia-Louisa, *m* 6 May, 1852, Col. Samuel Clowes, of Broughton Old Hall, Lancaster, and *d.* 1853.

III. Judith-Henrietta-Anne.

IV. Frances-Amelia-Victoria, *m.* 23 Oct. 1861, to Ambrose-Charles-Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, Esq. of Garendon Park, and Grace Dieu Manor, Leicestershire, and *d.* 28 April, 1871.

Sir Richard *d* 13 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* 18 Oct. 1820, high sheriff of Notts. in 1867, *m.* 23 Aug, 1844, Emma-Helena, eldest dau. of the late Col. Sherlock, K.H., of Southwell, Notts, which lady *d.* Jan. 1845. He *d.* 5 June. 1873, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR RICHARD, *b.* 21 Oct. 1821, formerly of the 1st Life Guards, D.L. for co. Nottingham; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1845, Anna, dau. of the Rev. H. Houson, rector of Brant Broughton, Lincolnshire, which lady *d.* 1846, and 2ndly, 29 July, 1851, his cousin, Harriet-Anne, dau. of W.-F. Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and by her had issue,

I. RICHARD-FRANCIS, 5th bart.

II. ARTHUR-EDWIN, *b.* 24 Sept. 1857; *m.* 11 Sept. 1885, Cecil-Blanche, eldest dau. of Walter-Douglas Dumbleton, Esq. of Oakhurst, Cape Colony, and has issue, Esme.

III. Alexander-George, lieut. royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 19 Aug. 1862; *m.* 12 June, 1885, Eugenia-Kathleen, dau. of Thomas Richard Merry, Esq., and *d.* 25 July, 1893, leaving issue, Thomas-Alexander, *b.* 1888.

IV. Henry-Cecil, late lieut. Hampshire yeo. cav., *b.* 26 Sept. 1868.

I. Anna-Harriet, *m.* 25 July, 1874, to Col. Augustus-Henry-Macdonald Moreton, late Coldstream guards (*see* DUCIE E.).

II. Emily-Judith, *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, to Sir William-Henry Levinge, 9th bart.

III. Helen-Mary, *m.* 17 April, 1884, Capt. Ernest De Vismes Du Boulay, late R.A., and has issue.

IV. Mary-Evelyn, *m.* 10 May, 1881, Capt. Blair Onslow Cochrane, late R.H.A. (*see* DUNDONALD, E.).

V. Maud-Ethelreda.

VI. Georgina-Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1889, to 4th Lord Langford.

VII. Winifred-Aline, *m.* 21 Feb 1893, Algernon-S.-B. Oakley, Esq., C.E., son of Rev. Charles-Edward and Lady Georgina Oakley (*see* DUCIE, E.).

VIII. Beatrice-Zoë.

Sir Richard *d.* 2 Oct. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR RICHARD-FRANCIS, High Sheriff co. Berks, 1887, *b.* 20 Dec. 1853; *m.* 5 April, 1888, Edith-Constance, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd bart., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1891, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1895, Rev. Hubert-Delaval-L'Estrange Astley, M.A.) a posthumous son, RICHARD-VINCENT the present baronet.

Creation—14 Oct. 1772.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a canton sa., for SUTTON; 2nd and 3rd arg., a cross fleury az. for LEXINGTON. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased gu. *Motto*—Toujours prest.

Seats—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks; and Barton Court, Hungerford.

SWANSEA.

SWANSEA, BARON (Sir Ernest-Ambrose Vivian), of Singleton, co. Glamorgan, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L. for Glamorgan, *b.* 11 Feb. 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894.

Lineage.

John-Henry Vivian, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., of Singleton, co. Glamorgan, M.P. for Swansea from 1832 till his death, 1855, and major Royal Stannary Artillery, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 Aug. 1785 (brother of Richard Hussey, 1st Lord Vivian), *m.* 30 Oct. 1816, Sarah, eldest dau. of Arthur Jones, Esq., late of The Priory, Reigate, and formerly of Caervallack, Flintshire, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1886) had issue,

Henry-Hussey, created a Baronet 1882, and raised to the Peerage, 1893.

William-Graham (7, Belgrave-square, S.W. *Club*—Brooks's), *b.* 25 Nov. 1827, J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan, high sheriff 1866.

Arthur-Pendarves, *b.* 4 June, 1834 (Glenafon, South Wales; *Clubs*—Brooks's; St. James's), C.B., J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan; high sheriff, Cornwall, 1889, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Welsh regt., M.P. for West Cornwall, 1868-85; *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1867, Lady Augusta-Emily Wyndham-Quin, eldest dau. of Edwin, 3rd Earl of Dunraven, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1877) has issue, Henry-Wyndham, *b.* 4 Feb. 1868; Gerald-William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1869; Caroline-Mabel, *b.* 26 June, 1873; Clarice-Gertrude, *b.* 3 March, 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1880, Lady Jane Dalrymple, dau. of 10th Earl of Stair, and by her has issue. Edith-Evelyn, *b.* 22 Dec. 1880; Lilian-Ursula, *b.* 18 July, 1888.

Richard-Glynn, M.A., D.L., *b.* 31 Aug. 1835; *m.* 11 March, 1885, Laura-Hermione-Beatrice, only dau. and heir of Henry-Craigie Halkett, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, who was divorced on her own petition, 6 June, 1891.

Betsy-Sarah, *m.* 29 Aug. 1840, the Right Hon. Sir William-Gibson Craig, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1895. He *d.* 1878.

Caroline-Gertrude-Walker, *m.* 21 June, 1848, William-Jones Loyd, Esq. of Langleybury, Watford, who *d.* 1885.

Henrietta-Letitia-Victoria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1865, Major Clement-Walker Heneage, V.C., of Compton, Wilts, late 9th hussars.

Dulcie-Charlotte.

Major Vivian *d.* 10 Feb. 1855. His eldest son,

Sir Henry-Hussey Vivian, 1st Baron Swansea, formerly col. 4th Glamorgan R.V., was M.P. for Truro, 1852-57, for Glamorganshire, 1857-85, and for Swansea, 1885-93, *b.* 6 July, 1821; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1847, Jessie-Dalrymple, dau. of Ambrose Goddard, Esq. of The Lawn, Swindon, Wilts, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1848) had issue,

I. Ernest-Ambrose, present peer.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1853, Caroline-Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Montague-John Cholmeley, 2nd Bart. of Easton Hall, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1868) had issue,

II. John-Aubrey, D.L. Glamorgan, *b.* 23 July, 1854.

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Nov. 1870, Averil, dau. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N., by Susan-Hussey, his wife, dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and had by her,

III. Henry-Hussey, *b.* 5 Feb. 1873.
IV. Odo-Richard, *b.* 22 April, 1875.
I. Violet-Averil-Margaret, *b.* 3 Dec. 1871.
II. Averil, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876.
III. Alberta-Diana, } twins, *b.* 10 Feb. 1883, the Prince and
IV. Alexandra-Gladys, } Princess of Wales being sponsors.

His lordship was created a bart. 13 May, 1882, and elevated to the Peerage, 9 June, 1893. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1894.

Creations—Bart., 13 May, 1882; Baron, 9 June, 1893.

Arms—Or, on a chevron az. between three lions' heads erased ppr., as many annulets of the field, a chief embattled, gu., thereon a wreath of oak of the 1st, between two martlets arg. *Crests*—1st, a lion's head erased proper, charged with two bezants palewise, and gorged with a collar, gules, thereon three annulets, or, with a chain of the last; 2nd, Issuant from a bridge of one arch, embattled at each end, a tower ppr., a demi-hussar of His Majesty's 18th regiment of dragoons (hussars) habited, armed, and accoutred, holding in his dexter hand a sabre, all ppr., and in his sinister a pennon flying to the sinister, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a dragon, wings elevated, gules, gorged with a collar, or, charged with three torteaux, and on the sinister side, a horse, argent, saddle and bridle, proper, trappings, gules, gorged with a collar, sable charged with three bezants. *Motto*—Vive anima Dei.

Seat—Singleton, Swansea. *Town Residence*—24, Motcomb Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's: Athenæum.

SWINBURNE.

Swinburne, Sir John, Bart. of Capheaton, co. Northumberland, M.P. for Lichfield, 1885-92, capt. R.N. (retired), J.P., high sheriff of Northumberland in 1866; *b.* 1831; *s.* his grandfather as 7th bart., 1860; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1863, Emily-Elizabeth, only dau. of Rear-Adm. Henry Broadhead, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1881) has had issue,

I. Hubert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1867.
II. Umfreville-Percy, *b* 24 Nov. 1868.
III. Robert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871.
IV. Henry-Arthur, *b.* 15 June; *d.* 2 July, 1878.
I. Marguerite.
II. Rameh-Theodora, *m.* 19 July, 1887, Richard Chamberlain, Esq. of Oak Mount, Birmingham.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1895, Mary-Eleanor, dau. and heir of John Corbett, Esq.

Lineage.

This very ancient family derives its surname from Swinburne Castle, in Northumberland, which it possessed from so remote a period, that (although Sir William Dugdale notes them not as such) the Swinburnes *of Swinburne Castle* have been esteemed feudal lords.

Sir Adam de Swinburne, representative of the family *temp.* Edward II., left a son, Adam de Swinborne, Swinborne, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., viz.,

Christian, *m.* to John de Widdrington, and thus Swinburne Castle, the old seat of the Swinburnes, passed to the Widdringtons, from whom it was purchased in 1699 by T. Riddell, Esq. of Fenham, and is now the property of that gentleman's descendant, the present Thomas Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park and Swinburne Castle.

Barbara, *m.* to John de Strivelyn, of Built Castle, Cumberland. Elizabeth, *m.* to Walter Heron, of Haddiston.

The family immediately before us, which springs from a common progenitor with the Swinburnes *of Swinburne Castle* and has preserved a male succession, derives directly from

Sir William de Swinborne, living *temp.* Henry III., who obtained by grant from Gilbert de Umfravile, Earl of Angus, the lordship of Chollerton, in Northumberland. He was lineal ancestor of

Thomas Swinburne, Esq. of Capheaton, co. Northumberland, who *m.* in 1572, Margaret, dau. of Lawson of Litt Usworth, in the co. palatine of Durham: his great grandson

I. John Swinburne, Esq. of Capheaton (only son of John Swinburne, Esq., by his 2nd wife, Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Tempest, of Stella, co. Durham), who was created a Bart. 26 Sept. 1660, and is called in the patent "Virum, patrimonio censu et morum probitate, spectabilem." Sir John *m.* Isabel, only dau. and sole heiress of Henry Lawson, Esq. of Brough, co. York, by Catherine only dau. and heiress of Sir William Fenwick, Knt. of Meldon, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

William, his successor.

Anne, *m.* to Nicholas Thornton, Esq. of Witton, co. Northumberland.

Troath, *m.* to William Dacre, Esq. of Leonard Coast Abbey, co. Cumberland.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease, 19 June, 1706, by his son,

II. Sir William. This gentleman *m.* in 1697, Mary, dau. of Anthony Englefield, Esq. of White Knights, co. Berks, and had issue,

John, his successor.

Matthew, *b.* in 1700; *m.* in 1738, Eleanora, dau. and heiress of William Thirlwall, Esq. of Thirlwall Castle, co. Northumberland; but *d. s. p.*

Thomas, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Anthony Meaburne, Esq. of Pontop Hall, co. Durham, and widow of Thomas Thornton, Esq.; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1772, leaving a dau., Mary, who *d. s. p.*, and a son, Thomas, who *m.* in 1781, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Robert Spearman, Esq. of Old Acres, Durham, and had issue, Thomas-Robert, of Pontop Hall, co. Durham, and Marcus, Fo[r]farshire (his successor 1825); *b.* in 1794, lieut.-gen. in the army; served in the guards in Holland and South of France; in the campaign of 1815, at Quatre Bras, and Waterloo; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1818, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev Anthony Coates, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1820 had a son, Thomas-Anthony, of Pontop Hall, and of Eilan Shona, Inverness-shire, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 July 1820; *m.* 21 July, 1852, Mary-Anne, dau. of Capt. Fraser the younger, of Gorthaleg, Inverness, Madras Cavalry, and *d.* 1893, having by her (who *d.* 1894 had issue, Thomas Robert of Pontop Hall, major royal marine artillery, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1886, Louisa, dau. of Robert Stewart, Esq. of Ingliston, and has issue, Thomas-Anthony-Stewart, *b.* 1886: Margaret-Frances, *b.* 1887 Spearman, *b.* 1856; James, *b.* 1858, *m.* 28 Dec. 1886, Ellen dau. of R.-H. Wilson, Esq., M.D.; John, *b.* 1861 Anthony, lieut. East Lancashire regt., *b.* April, 1863 and Henry, *b.* 1865. Lieut.-Gen. Swinburne *m.* 2ndly Oct. 1826, Helen, eldest dau. of James Aspinall, Esq. and *d.* 28 Feb. 1864, having by that lady had two other sons, Robert-Spearman, ensign 54th regt., *d.* 1847 and James, lieut.-col. late 4th hussars, *b.* 29 July, 1830 *m.* 20 April, 1870, Constance-Mary, dau. of the Rev Griffith Boynton, and *d.* 1881, leaving by her (who *d.* 1895 two daus., Helen-Constance (deceased), and Ethel-Maude.

Mary, *d.* young.

Sir William dying 17 April, 1716, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John, *b.* in 1698; who *m.* in 1721, Mary, only
1. of Henry Bedingfeld, Esq., son of Sir Henry Beding-
l, Bart., by whom he had issue,

William, who *d. vitâ patris.*
John, his successor. Edward, who *s.* his brother.
Henry, of Hamsterly, co Durham, *b.* at Bristol, 19 July, 1743; author of some very able and popular travels, viz., *Travels through Spain, in* 1775 *and* 1776, and *Travels in the Two Sicilies*, now standard works; *m.* 24 March, 1767, Martha, dau. (by his 2nd wife, Mary Ryan) of John Baker, Esq. of Chichester, in Sussex, solicitor-general of the Leeward Islands. Mr. Swinburne and his family went to Vienna in 1781, when the Empress-Queen conferred on Mrs. Swinburne the female order of "Croix Etoilée," and the Emperor Joseph stood godfather to their son, Joseph. Mr. Swinburne was sent to Paris, in 1797, as commissioner for exchange of prisoners. He, in 1801, was sent out to deliver up the Danish West Indian Islands to the Danish Commissioner, Count Waltersdorf, and so entirely to the satisfaction of all parties did he perform his duty, that the British merchants made him a handsome present, and the King of Denmark presented his widow with £2,000 after Mr. Swinburne's sudden death, which occurred, in 1803, at Trinidad, while he was holding there the lucrative office of Vendre Master. He had issue, 1 Henry, *d.* an infant, 5 Dec. 1769; 2 Henry-Joseph, *b.* 1772, capt. 82nd regt., lost in H.M.'s ship Babet, in the Gulf of Mexico. Nov. 1801, on his way to Jamaica, as A.D.C. to the governor of that island, the Hon. J. Knox; 3 Thomas, *b.* 1776, lost Oct. 1805, in H.M.'s ship Athenienne, of which he was 1st lieut.; 4 Joseph-Anthony, *d.* 1852; 1 Martha, *d.* at Rome, 9 Sept. 1778, aged 9; 2 Mary-Frances, *m.* 1793, to Paul Benfield, Esq. of Woodhall Park, Herts, and of Grosvenor Square, M.P., and *d.* 1828; 3 Carolina-Marianna, *m.* to Richard Walker, Esq. of Michel Grove, Sussex, and *d.* 1856; 4 Maria-Rosa-Louisa, twin with her brother Joseph, *d.* 1856; 5 Harriet, *m.* 1814, to John Walker, Esq. of Purbrook Park, Hants, and *d.* 1861; 6 Maria-Antonia, *m.* 20 Feb. 1811, to Major-General Oliver-Thomas Jones (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Jones, of Fonmon Castle, co. Glamorgan).
Teresa, *m.* Edward Charleton, Esq. of Hesleyside, Norfolk.
Mary, *m.* Edward Hedingfeld, Esq. of Oxbrough.
Catharine, *d.* at Paris, 12 Feb. 1747.
Isabel, *m.* Thomas Crathorn, Esq. of Ness, Yorkshire.
Anne, who took the veil at Montargis, Gatinois, and *d.* 1819.
Eleanora, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1787.

r John *d.* in Jan. 1744-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
IV. Sir John, *b.* in July, 1724; who *d. unm.* in 1763, hen the title devolved upon his brother,
V. Sir Edward, *b.* in 1733. This gentleman *m.* Christiana, u. of Robert Dillon, Esq., by whom he left issue,

I. John-Edward, 6th baronet.
II. Robert, *b.* in 1763; a general in the Austrian service, governor of Milan, and a Baron of the Austrian Empire; *m.* in 1808, Frances Malowetz, a Baroness of the Empire, dau. of John, Baron Malowetz, chamberlain of the Emperor of Austria, and has issue,

Edward-Robert-Francis-Felix, a Baron of Austria, chamberlain to the Emperor, *b.* 29 Dec. 1825.
Emily-Christina-Alexandrina-Frances-De Paula, *m.* to Count Lazzarini, and *d. s. p.*

III. Edward, *b.* 3 Sept. 1765.
1. Christiana, *m.* in 1791, to John-Aloysius Clavering, Esq. of Callaly; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1817, *s. p.*

r Edward *d.* 2 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
VI. Sir John-Edward, who was *b.* 6 March, 1762, and 13 July, 1787, Emma, dau. of Richard-Henry-Alexander ennett, Esq. of Beckenham, in Kent, and niece of Frances-lia, Duchess of Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* 39) he had issue

m. Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1788; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1819, Miss Anne-Nassau Sutton, and had issue,

1 Henry, deceased.
2 Bennet, deceased.
3 John, present baronet.
4 Paul, late major 80th foot, and late Commissioner of Police, Perak, *b.* 21 Nov. 1839; *m.* 16 Dec. 1884, Evelyn-Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Robert Sutton, of Scawby.
5 Owen, deceased.
1 Mary, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, at Frankfort on the Maine, to Capt. William Ross, gentleman usher to the Queen, who *d.* 1874.
2 Ruth, *m.* 27 Oct. 1858, to William-Edward Maude, Esq. of Blawith, co. Lancaster.
3 Jane, *m.* 1860, to Paul Thumann, Esq.
4 Katherine, *m.* 1863, to Ferdinand Breymann, Esq., and *d.* 16 July, 1896.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1846, Letitia, dau. of Edward Feltham, Esq., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1855.
ii. Charles-Henry, admiral R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1836, Lady Jane-Henrietta Ashburnham, dau. of George 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, and *d.* 4 March, 1877, leaving issue, Algernon-Charles, a poet of note, *b.* 5 April, 1837; Edward, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1879, Olga-Helen, only dau. of Professor Thumann, of Berlin, and *d.* 31 July, 1891 (his widow *m.* 1895, J. Leach, Esq.); Alice; Edith, *d.* 25 Sept. 1863; Charlotte-Jane; and Isabel.

I. Julia, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1893, aged 97.
II. Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1824, to Sir H.-G. Ward, G.C.M.G., who *d.* Governor of Madras, 2 Aug. 1860; she *d.* 19 Dec. 1882.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 June, 1828, John-Wm. Bowden, Esq., who *d.* 1844. She *d.* 1896.

Sir John-Edward Swinburne, who was F.R. and A.S., *d.* 26 Sept. 1860.

Creation—26 Sept. 1660. *Arms*—Per fesse gu. and arg., three cinquefoils, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-boar, rampant arg., crined of the first, langued gu. *Motto*—Semel et semper. *Seats*—Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Mounces, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Athenæum; Army and Navy.

SWINNERTON, Bart., *see* Pilkington, Bart.

SYDNEY, E., *see* Townshend, M.

SYKES.

Sykes, Sir Frederic-Henry, of Basildon, co. Berks; late capt. 11th hussars, and Royal Horse-Guards Blue; *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *s.* his brother as 5th baronet, 1866; *m.* 5 Jan. 1867, Miss Caroline Bettesworth, of Hayling, Hants, and has had,

Caroline-Eva-Henrietta, *b.* 30 April, 1872.
Violet-Anne-May, *b.* 5 Aug. 1880.

Lineage.

The name of Sykes, is derived from the Anglo-Saxon *sich*, interpreted by Somner as *sulcus aquarius*, a water-course, or water-furrow. Northern topography abounds with the word *syke*, which is usually applied to a small running stream, or rivulet. The arms in use from a remote period, are derived from the same source, being:—"Argent, a chev. sa., between three heraldic fountains, or *sykes*."

Thoresby says, the Sykeses of Leeds "sprung from these of the name at Sykes' Dyke, near Carlisle (whose servants wore the Branded Bull* as their badge)."

Extant documents, in Latin and in English, prove that some of them were located at Flockton, in the parish of Thornhill, near Leeds, about the year 1200, when Agnes del Sicke acquired lands at "Floketon," adjoining those *previously held* by William del Sicke: that in 1845 (18 Edw. III., John del Syk, of "Fflokton," conveyed *ancestral* lands, there, to his son, Michael; that in 1550, (4 Edw. VI.) John Sykys conveyed tenements and land in Flockton; with remainder to his eldest son, Charles, and second son, William; that in 1577, (19 Eliz.) Charles Sykys, whose wife's name was Christian, sold certain pastures in Nether Flockton: and that some of the descendants of William Sykys, who settled at Leeds as a clothier, held for a considerable period, lands at Flockton.

In 1576 (18 Eliz.), the wills of Richard and William Sykes, of the Kirkgate in Leeds, clothiers, name William, their father, as surviving: they also mention their brothers, James and Edmund, as living at Leeds. Richard, who was the third son, left (with other issue) a son, Richard, who was among the earlier Mayors of Leeds, and founded the great mercantile family of his name. In 1581 (23 Eliz.), George Sykes, of Vicar Lane and the Kirkgate (born before the commencement of the parish registers), married Elizabeth Hodgson; and their youngest son, George, baptized in 1588, became ancestor of the family of Sykes of Dryglington, near Leeds.

William Sykes, Esq. of Kirkheaton, co. York, said to have descended from the Sykes, of Sykes Dyke and of Leeds, was father of

Francis Sykes, Esq. of Thornhill, co. York, who *m.* 25 Sept. 1707, Martha Fearnley, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, William, of Ackworth Park, co. York, who *d. s. p.* in 1777; and a third son,

I. Francis Sykes, Esq. of Ackworth Park, *b.* 1732, who amassed a considerable fortune in India, where he was chief governor of Cossimbrizar, in Bengal, and purchased, upon

* The Dryglington branch, represented by Colonel Sykes, F.R.S., perpetuates the legend of the "Branded Bull" in its crest.

his return to England, the manor of Basildon, in Berkshire from the Countess of Sandwich and the Countess de Salis. It was then that the arms and crest used by this branch of the family were granted; for it appears in a record at the College of Arms, dated the 1st March, 1763, after reciting the descent of this gentleman from his ancestors at Kirkheaton, Spoforth, and Leeds, in Yorkshire, whose original family was of the co. of Cumberland, and who bore for their armorial ensigns—Arg. a chevron, sable, between three fountains, or SYKES, ppr.—that he was desirous to bear the said arms, and a crest with some variation or addition, so as to distinguish his branch from all others of the name, and accordingly the present arms and crest of this branch of the family were then granted. He was created a Bart. 8 June, 1781. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1766, Catherine, dau. of John Ridley, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1768) had two sons,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, his successor.
John, R.N., *d.* on board the "Grampus," 14 Jan. 1786.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1774, the Hon. Elizabeth Monckton, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Galway (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Drummond Smith, Bart., and *d.* 1835) and had a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Sept. 1797, to Richard Benyon, Esq., who assumed the name of DE BEAUVOIR, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1822.

Sir Francis, who was high steward of Wallingford, represented Shaftesbury, and subsequently, in five parliaments, the borough of Wallingford, *d.* 11 Jan. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, M.P. for Wallingford, and col. of the Berkshire militia, who, *b.* 1767, *m.* 10 Nov. 1798, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Major Henniker, and granddau. of John, 1st Lord Henniker, by whom he had (with another son, Jonn, *d.* an infant, 1804, of scarlet fever, and a dau. Catherine, *d.* 16 May, 1817) two sons,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 3rd baronet.
William, of the Grotto, Basildon, Berks, formerly vicar of Collumpton, Devon, and late rector of Thornham, Suffolk; *b.* 25 Sept. 1800; *m.* 7 Dec. 1821, Anna-Maria-Heath, only dau. of Edward Gattey, Esq. of Harefield House, co. Devon, and *d.* 3 June, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1871) had issue,
1 William-Benyon, *d. s. p.*
2 Francis-Henniker, dec., late capt. 56th regt.
3 Edward-John, M.A., vicar of Basildon, Berks, *m.* 21 June, 1866, Constance-Mary, dau. of Edward Brown, Esq., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1891, leaving issue, Brian, *b.* 25 March, 1870; Arthur, *b.* 2 Sept. 1871; Frederic-John, *b.* 10 Nov. 1876; Edna, *b.* 8 Jan. 1868; and Muriel, *b.* 17 Sept., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1883.
4 Augustus-Joseph, col. in the army, lieut.-col. 4th King's Own regt., *b.* 12 April, 1831; *d.* 28 April, 1884.
5 John-Heath (Rev.), vicar of Haselor, near Alcester, *b.* 22 April, 1834; *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Frances-Amelia, 4th dau. of Rev. Philip-Henry Nind, M.A., and has, Francis-William, *b.* 1864; John-Heath, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1 March, 1892; William, *b.* 1867; Frederick, *b.* 1868; Alfred, *b.* 1872; Hugh-Percival, *b.* 1875; Edward-Ernest, *b.* 1876; Charles-Henry, *b.* 1877; Frances-Emily, *m.* 11 April, 1890, George Malcolm, Esq., son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B.; Catherine-Mary, Agnes, Alice-Heath, Mary-Seymour, and Margaret.
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 21 Jan. 1863, Rev. H. Willmott, M.A. rector of Kirkley, Lowestoft, Suffolk, and has issue.
2 Katherine, *m.* 21 Jan. 1863, to Col. Percival-Ashley Brown, late 102nd fusiliers.

Lady Sykes *d.* of scarlet fever, 27 Feb. 1804, and Sir Francis of the same fatal malady on the 7th of the following March. His eldest son and successor,

III. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM SYKES, M.A., *b.* 8 Aug. 1799; *m.* 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq. of Marham Hall, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1846) left,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM, 4th baronet.
FREDERIC-HENRY, present baronet.
HENRY, late R.N., and subsequently capt. 1st dragoons (a medal for services in the Crimea), *b.* 1828.
Eva-Maria, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1885.

Sir Francis *d.* 6 April, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR FRANCIS-WILLIAM, who was *b.* 18 June, 1822, and was an officer of the 97th regt., and the 2nd life gds.; he *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—8 June, 1781.
Arms—Arg., an eagle, rising between three sykes (syke is Anglo-Saxon for rivulet) or fountains, ppr.; on a canton gu., a caduceus, of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lady of Bengal, in the complete dress of that country, holding in her dexter hand a rose gu., and in her sinister, a rosary ppr. *Motto*—Sapiens qui assiduus. *Seats*—Seafield Park, Crofton, Fareham, and Holcombe House, Dawlish. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Pratt's.

SYKES.

SYKES, SIR TATTON, Bart., of Sledmere, co. York; high sheriff of that co. 1869; *b.* 13 March, 1826; *s.* his father as 5th bart., 1863; *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Christina-Anne Jessica, eldest dau. of Right Hon. George-Augustus-Cavendish Bentinck, M.P., only son of Major General Lord Frederick-C. Bentinck (*see* PORTLAND, D.), and has issue,

MARK, *b.* 16 March, 1879.

Lineage.

This family was located at Sykes Dyke, near Carlisle, at the commencement of the 15th century, when Walter, of Sykes Dyke, was returned amongst the gentry of the shire of Cumberland. For a more detailed statement, *see supra*.

RICHARD SYKES, of Sykes Dyke, *temp.* HENRY VI, had with other elder issue, a son,

WILLIAM SYKES, who established himself at Leeds as a merchant, and acquired a considerable fortune. He had five sons,

RICHARD of whom presently.
James, had issue.
George, of Drighlington, near Leeds, ancestor of Lieut.-Col. Sykes, F.R.S., and of John Sykes, Esq. of Highbury.
William, who had issue.
Edward, *d. s. p.*

The eldest son,

RICHARD SYKES, was also a merchant at Leeds. He *m.* 10 June, 1561, Sybil Kerne, by whom he had one son.

RICHARD SYKES, Esq., chief alderman of Leeds at its first incorporation, and lord of the manor (which manor of Leeds he purchased of the Crown in 1625); *m.* 30 Jan. 1593, Elizabeth Mawson, and *d.* 29 March, 1645, leaving issue, four sons and four daus. Of this gentleman, it is said by Thoresby, the antiquary and historian, that he left, "besides vast estates to his sons, £10,000 a-piece to his daus., from which four knights and baronets' families are descended."

I. John, of Leeds, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Edward Binns, Esq. of Horbury.
II. Henry, of Hunslett Hall, co. York, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Wood, of Beeston, and *d. s. p.* 1656.
III. Richard (Rev.), rector of Kirkheaton, *m.* Grace, dau. of Rev. Richard Stooks, rector of Kirkheaton, and had issue, his 2nd son, John Sykes, merchant, *m.* Anne Reymes of Delft, Holland, dau. of Banney Reymes, of Overstrand, and *d.* 2 June, 1686, leaving a dau., Adriana, the 1st wife of Sir Griffith Boynton, 3rd bart., and *d. s. p.* 1725.
IV. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

The 4th son,

WILLIAM SYKES, Esq., lord of the manor of Leeds, *m.* Grace, dau. and co-heir of Josias Jenkinson, Esq. of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1685) he left at his decease, in 1652, besides daus., five sons, viz.,

Richard, of Ledsham Hall, co. York, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scott, Esq. of Westthorpe, Bucks, one of the regicides, and left four daus., his co-heirs, one of whom, Anna, *m.* Ralph Thoresby, F.R.S., the historian of Leeds. This Mr. Sykes was imprisoned, and suffered persecution, *temp.* JAMES II., for a supposed share in Monmouth's rebellion.
John, *m.* Mary Casse, a Scotch heiress, and *d.* 1658, leaving two sons, William and Richard.
William, of Stockholm, merchant.
DANIEL, of whom presently.
Joseph, of Leeds, *m.* Bathiah Pickering, niece of the last Baron Eure; *d.* in 1709.

The 4th son,

DANIEL SYKES, Esq., *b.* 1632, was mayor of Hull and a merchant of eminence there, where he *d.* 1 Sept. 1693, leaving, by Deborah, his wife, dau. of William Oates, Esq., mayor of Pontefract, one surviving son,

RICHARD SYKES, Esq., *b.* in 1678; a merchant of Hull, in the High Church of which town there is a monument to his memory. Mr. Sykes *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Mark Kirkby, Esq. of Sledmere, co. York, whose ancestor, Sir Robert Kirkby, Knt., settled at Cottingham, near Hull, in 1540, was a descendant of the ancient and powerful family of Kirkby of Kirkby Trelauth, Cumberland, and had by her,

Richard-Sykes, Esq., high-sheriff of York, 1752, *d. s. p.*
MARK, of whom presently.
Mary, Jane, and Deborah, all *d. unm.*

Mr. Sykes (who assumed, in 1723, the crest borne by this branch of the family, in lieu of the ancient badge, a branded bull) *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of William Donkin, gent., by whom he left one surviving son,

Joseph, twice mayor of Hull, and a deputy-lieut. for the East Riding, *b.* in 1723, and *d.* in 1805; his fifth son, Daniel Sykes, Esq., F.R.S., represented Hull and Beverley in parliament. The head of this branch is SYKES, of West Ella, co. York.

Sir. Sykes was *s.* by his eldest son by his 1st wife,

I. THE REV. SIR MARK SYKES, D.D., rector of Roos, co. York, *b.* in 1711; created a Baronet 28 March, 1783, and *d.* 8 Sept. in that year, having *m.* in 1735, Decima, dau. of Wyford Woodham, Gent., of Ely, and by her (who *d.* in March, 1793) he left, with one dau., Mary, *m.* to John de Sonthieu, Esq., an only son,

II. SIR CHRISTOPHER SYKES, D.C.L., *b.* in 1749, M.P. for Beverley. He *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of William Tatton, of Withenshaw, co. Chester; by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he left his decease, in 1801.

I. MARK, 3rd baronet.

II. TATTON, 4th baronet.

III. Christopher, in holy orders, rector of Roos, *b.* 1774; who *m.* Lucy-Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Henry Langford, Esq. of Stockport, and had, 1 Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1827, to the Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe; and 2ndly, 1837, to the Rev. Charles Hotham; 2 Penelope, *m.* 1837, to Edward York, Esq. of Wighill Park, co. York.

I. Beatrice-Hester-Decima, *m.* 16 Nov. 1795, John-Robinson Foulis, Esq., and had issue. She *d.* April, 1843.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Jan. 1806, Wilbraham Egerton, Esq. of Tatton Park, co. Chester; and *d.* 28 Feb. 1853.

The eldest son,

III. SIR MARK, *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. and heir of Henry Masterman, Esq. of Settrington Hall, co. York, but she *d. s. p.*, in July, 1813. Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1814, Mary-Elizabeth, sister of Wilbraham Egerton, Esq., but *d. s. p.*, 16 Feb. 1823. His widow *m.* 2ndly, D. S. Dugdale, Esq., and *d.* in Oct. 1846 Sir Mark, M.P. for York from 1807 to 1820, was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR TATTON, who was *b.* 22 Aug. 1772; and *m.* 19 Jan. 1822, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir William Foulis, 7th bart. of Ingleby Manor, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1861) had,

I. TATTON, present baronet.

II. Christopher, of Brantingham Thorpe, co. York (*Clubs*—Carlton, White's, Boodle's), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 Jan. 1831, M.P. for Beverley, 1865 to 1868, for East Riding co. York, 1868 to 1885, and for Buckrose division East Riding, 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1892.

I. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 23 March, 1875.

II. Katherine-Lucy, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, to Hon. Thomas-Grenville Cholmondeley (who *d.* 1883), 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord Delamere.

III. Sophia-Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1853, to the Hon. Thomas-Alexander Pakenham, Rear-Admiral R.N., son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Longford. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1889.

IV. Elizabeth-Beatrice, *m.* 15 Oct. 1869, to the Hon. and Very Rev. George Herbert, Dean of Hereford, 3rd son of Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis, K.G., and *d.* 4 July, 1883. He *d.* 15 March, 1894.

V. Louisa-Anne, *d.* 16 Dec. 1847.

VI. Emma-Julia, *m.* 17 July, 1862, to Philip-Bryan Davies Cooke, Esq. of Owston, Yorkshire, and Gwysaney, Flintshire.

Sir Tatton *d.* 21 March, 1863.

Creation—28 March, 1783. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron sa., between three sykes, or fountains, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, issuant from flags of reeds, blowing a shell, and wreathed about the temples with like flags or, reeds, all ppr. *Seat*—Sledmere, Malton, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—26, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*—Carlton.

SYNGE.

SYNGE, SIR FRANCIS-ROBERT MILLINGTON, Bart. of Lislee Court, co. Cork, *b.* 27 May, 1851, major South Lancashire regt.; *s.* his father as 6th bart., 1894; *m.* 1876, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Evans, Esq. of Rock Ferry, co. Chester, and has issue,

I. ROBERT-MILLINGTON, *b.* 17 Nov. 1877.

II. Neale Hutchinson, *b.* 1880.

III. Edward, *b.* 1882.

I. Frances-Helen-Millicent.

II. Laura-Eileen.

III. Lilian.

Lineage.

The family of SYNGE is a branch of that of MILLINGTON, originally of the co. of Salop.

RICHARD SYNGE, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, living in 1623, had two sons,

GEORGE, Bishop of Cloyne, who *d.* 1653, leaving Margaret, *m.* to Michael Boyle, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh; and

EDWARD SYNGE, Bishop of Cork and Ross, *m.* Barbara-Katherine O'Docherty, of Inuisowen, and *d.* in 1678, leaving, Samuel, dean of Kildare, and

EDWARD SYNGE, Archbishop of Tuam, who *d.* in 1741, leaving two sons,

I. Edward, Bishop of Elphin; who *d.* in 1762, leaving an only child,

ALICIA, *m.* to the Right Hon. Joshua Cooper, of Markree.

II. NICHOLAS.

The younger son,

NICHOLAS SYNGE, was Bishop of Killaloe in 1746. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq. of Garbally; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1771, leaving (with several daus., of whom the eldest, Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, 1834; and the 2nd, Mary, *m.* Vaughan, of Golden Grove, co. Tipperary) an only son,

EDWARD SYNGE, D.D., of Syngefield, in the King's County, who *m.* in 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Samuel Hutchinson, Lord Bishop of Killala (*see* lineage of SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Bart.); and *d.* in 1792, leaving issue,

Edward, D.D., *b.* in 1753, of Leslie, co. Cork; *d. unm.* 1818.

Samuel, M.A., archdeacon of Killala, who *d.* 1 March, 1846, and who was SIR SAMUEL SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, 3rd bart. (*see that title*), of Castle Sallah.

George, of Rathmore, in the King's County, *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Macdonell, Esq. of New Hall, co. Clare, and has issue, Edward, of Syngefield and Dysart; Charles, of Mount Callan, Lieut.-Col., *m.* Caroline, dau. of P. Giles, Esq., and *d.* 21 Oct. 1854, leaving issue (Charles-Edward, late capt. 98th regt.; Caroline; Mary, *m.* Robert Tottenham, Esq.; and Georgiana, *m.* to Lt.-Col. George-Charles Synge, 52nd regt., and *d.* 29 May, 1891); and Francis, in holy orders.

ROBERT, created a baronet.

Francis, of Glanmore Castle, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Hatch, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Taylor, and widow of Col. Stewart (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Elizabeth, *m.* — Ormsby, Esq., and is deceased.

The 4th son,

I. ROBERT SYNGE, Esq., was created a Baronet, 12 Aug. 1801. Sir Robert *m.* in 1784, Margaret, dau. of Theobald Wolfe, Esq. of Newtown, co. Dublin, and first cousin to Arthur Wolfe, Viscount Kilwarden, and left issue,

I. EDWARD, the 2nd baronet.

II. Francis-Hutchinson, *b.* 30 April, 1788; *m.* in 1819, Mary-Anne, 2nd dau. of John Paget, Esq. of Cranmore Hall, co. Somerset; and *d. s. p.* 24 Aug. 1854; she *d.* 5 Nov. 1871.

III. Robert (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 31 Oct. 1791; *m.* 1st, 1820, Anne, sister of Sir W.-W. Follett, which lady *d.* in 1844, leaving,

1 Robert-Follett, *b.* 12 June, 1821; major 1st West India regt.; *m.* 12 March, 1855, Catherine-Waddell-Boyd, youngest dau. of David Miller, Esq., barrister-at-law, of Kirkcudbright, N.B., and *d.* 22 Sept. 1860, having had issue, Robert-Follett-Muter-Foster-Millington, major the Highland Light Infantry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1857, *m.* Sept. 1884, Charlotte-Granville, dau. of Major-Gen. William-James Stuart, R.E., and has issue, Alan-Hamilton Stuart, *b.* 14 Feb. 1886, and Frank-Millington, *b.* 17 Sept. 1858, *d.* 25 May, 1859.

2 Francis-Hutchinson, *b.* 24 March, 1823; major-gen.; *m.* 1872, Lucy-Frances, widow of E.-T. Dowbiggin, capt. 7th dragoon gds., and dau. of Major-Gen. Pole, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1881.

3 Benjamin-Follett, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1834.

4 William-Webb-Follett, consul-gen. Cuba, *b.* 25 Aug. 1826; *m.* 27 Jan. 1853, Henrietta-Mary, youngest dau. of Colonel Robert-Dewar Wrainwright, of the United States' Marine Corps, and niece of Gen. Sir Samuel Auchmuty, G.C.B., and had issue, Robert-Follett, *b.* 8 Dec. 1853, in treaty department Foreign Office, *m.* Feb. 1881, Laura-Mary, dau. of John Fletcher, Esq. of Dale Park, Sussex; Francis-Julian, *b.* 2 July, 1856, *m.* 1890, Mary, dau. of R.-Sands Tucker, Esq. of New York, and has had issue, Robert Millington, *b.* 1894; Henrietta Auchmuty, *b.* 12 Feb., *d.* 1 March, 1895; Gilbert-Hugo-Follett, *b.* 24 March, 1858, *d.* 18 March, 1868; William-Makepeace-Thackeray, late capt. R.A., *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; *m.* 12 May, 1892, Ethel-Elais, elder dau. of Alfred Wilkinson, Esq. of Peterborough House, Harrow, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1895) has issue, William-Alfred Thackeray, *b.* 16 Feb. 1893, and Geoffrey-Francis, *b.* 5 Sept. 1894; Maria Montresor-Auchmuty *d.* 9 Nov. 1895. Mr. William-Webb-Follett Synge *d.* 29 May, 1891.

The Rev. Robert Synge *m.* 2ndly, 1847, Katherine-Eliza, eldest dau. of John Vincent, capt. 16th lancers, and *d.*

8 Sept. 1862, having by her (who *d.* Sept. 1850) had issue, Edward-Robert, *b.* 28 Dec. 1847, *d.* 22 June, 1857; Arthur-Walfe, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1870; and Anna, *d.* 21 March, 1869.

I. Elizabeth, dec. II. Sophia, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1836.
III. Charlotte, *m.* Sir John-Maxwell Tylden, lieut.-col. 52nd regt., of Milsted, Kent, and *d.* 8 March, 1858.
IV. Anne-Sophia, *m.* 1829, James Greenwood, Esq.

He *d.* in 1804.

II. Sir Edward, *b.* 6 April, 1786; *m.* 19 Jan. 1809, Mary, Helena, eldest dau. of Robert Welsh, Esq., of the Irish bar, and niece of Noah Hill-Neale, Esq. of Gloucester, and *d.* 22 July, 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1857),

I. Edward, 3rd baronet.
II. Noah-Hill-Neale, 4th baronet.
III. Robert, 5th bart.
IV. Francis-Hutchinson, *b.* 2 July 1820; *d.* 17 Sept 1871.
V. Millington-Henry, *b.* 1 Sept. 1823, major-gen. (retired) royal engineers; *m.* 22 Aug. 1855, Jane, dau. of Thomas Bannerman, Esq. of Hazelhead, and niece of Sir Alexander Bannerman, Gov. of the Bahama Islands, and had one dau., Jane-Helen-Margaret, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1859.
I. Helen, *m.* 30 Dec. 1845, to J.-W. Warre Tyndale, Esq. barrister-at-law, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1881, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 22 July, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Edward, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Cork, 1844; *b.* 19 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1836, Margaret-Jemima, youngest dau. of Owen Saunders, Esq., of Largay, co. Cavan, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1845) had four daus.,

I. Charlotte-Lydia, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, to the Rev. Patrick O'Rourke, A.M., of Ardgroom, co. Cork, and had issue, their only son Edward-John, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1895.
II. Mary-Helena.
III. Margaret-Jemima (twin with Mary-Helena), *d.* in 1848.
IV. Frances-Patricia, *m.* 3 May, 1873, to Francis-Prittie Sadleir, Esq. of Oakwood, King's co.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1846, Anne, only dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq. of Streamstown, co. Sligo, and Ray, co. Donegal, and by her had issue,

V. Isabel-Elizabeth, *d.* 11 Aug. 1859.

Sir Edward *d.* 13 Jan. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir Noah-Hill-Neale, *b.* 5 Feb. 1811; *m.* 1846, Katherine, dau. of Stephen Vincent, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 16 July, 1886, when he was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir Robert, *b.* 8 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, Jessie, dau. of G. Robyns, Esq., which lady *d.* leaving a dau.,

I. Jessie.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1846, Laura, dau. of John Hart, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1882) had further issue,

i. Francis-Robert-Millington, present baronet.
II. Edward-John-Hutchinson, *b.* 1854; *m.* 4 Sept. 1883, Leila-Camilla, dau. of Charles Pemberton, Esq. of Grove House, Hampton, co. Middlesex, and 4, Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and *d.* 1886, having had issue.

Francis, *b.* 3 and *d.* 22 Aug. 1884.
Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 3 Aug. 1884.
Olive-Marguerite, *b.* 12 Jan. 1886.

II. Laura-Maria, *m.* 1867, Capt. H.-Pomeroy Gilbert, late R.N., who *d.* 1891.
III. Helen, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Rev. Noel Platt, B.A.
IV. Mary-Helena.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, 1884, Jane-Mary, dau. of Lewis-Noel Boyer, Esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1894.

Creation—12 Aug. 1801. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three millstones, ppr., 2nd and 3rd, arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., beaked and legged gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle's claw ppr. *Motto*—Cælestia canimus. *Seats*—Lislee Court, Bandon, co. Cork, and Syngefield, King's County.

TAAFFE.

Taaffe, Viscount (Henry Taaffe), of Corren, and Baron of Ballymote, co. Sligo, Ireland, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *b.* 22 May, 1872; *s.* his father in 1895 as 12th viscount.

Lineage.

The Taaffes are of great antiquity in the counties o Louth and Sligo, and produced in ancient times many distinguished and eminent persons, amongst whom was Sir Richard Taaffe, who *d.* 1287: his contemporary was the

Sir Nicholas Taaffe, who *d.* in 1288, leaving two sons, John Taaffe, archbishop of Armagh, who *d.* in 1306; and

Richard-Fitz-Nicholas Taaffe, whose eldest son,

Richard Taaffe, Esq., seated at Ballybraggan and Castlelumpnagh, served the office of sheriff of the co. Louth in 1315, and to his custody was committed Hugh de Lacie, the younger, Earl of Ulster, after his condemnation for high treason, From this Richard descended

Sir William Taaffe, Knt. of Harleston, who distinguished himself by his services to the crown during Tyrone's rebellion in 1597; and subsequently maintained his reputation against the Spanish force which landed at Kinsale in 1601. Sir William *d.* in 1630, and was *s.* by his only son (by his 2nd wife Ismay, dau. of Sir Christopher Bellew).

Sir John Taaffe, Knt., who was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Aug. 1628, in the dignities of *Baron of Ballymote*, and Viscount Taaffe, *of Corren*, both in the co. Sligo. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Theobald, 1st Viscount Dillon, by whom he had (with other issue),

Theobald (Sir), who succeeded to the honours.
Lucas, a major-general in the army, appointed governor of Ross in 1649, to defend that place against Cromwell. He was subsequently obliged to expatriate himself, and served as a colonel in Italy and Spain. He returned, however, and *d.* in Ireland, *s. p. m.*
Francis, a colonel in the rebellion of 1641; *m.* an Italian lady and left a son, Charles, who *d. s. p.*
Edward, *d. unm.*
William, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Connor O'Kennedy Roe, by whom he had, with three daus. Francis, who *m.* Ann, dau. of John Crean, Esq. of Olrean's Castle, in Sligo, and had issue, Nicholas, who inherited as 6th viscount; Anne, *m.* to John Brett, Esq. of Rathdoony, co. Sligo; Mary, *m.* to Theodore Verdon, Esq. of Clunigashell; and *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Theobald, 2nd viscount, who was advanced to the *Earldom of Carlingford*, 26 June, 1661. This nobleman espoused zealously the royal cause during the civil wars, and had his estates sequestered by the Usurper. The earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Nicholas White, of Leixlip, and by her had (with three other sons, who *d.* young *unm.*),

Nicholas, his successor.
Francis, successor to his brother.
John, a major in the army, who fell, in 1689, before Londonderry in the service of King James II. He *m.* Lady Rose Lambert, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cavan, and had a son,

Theobald, who *s.* as 4th earl.

Theobald, 1st Earl of Carlingford, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. (by his wife, Frances, dau. of Walter, 1st Lord Aston, of Forfar) of Sir William Pershall, Knt. of Suggenhill and Canwell, co. Stafford, but by her (who was *m.* 2ndly to Randal, 11th Lord Dunsany) had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Nicholas, 2nd earl and 3rd viscount, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Humphrey Weld, Esq. of Lulworth. He fell at the battle of the Boyne, in 1691, in the command of a regiment of foot, under the banner of King James, and leaving no issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

Francis, 3rd earl, the celebrated Count Taaffe of the Germanic Empire. This eminent personage, who was sent in his youth to the city of Olmütz to prosecute his studies, became first one of the pages of honour to the Emperor Ferdinand, and soon after obtained a captain's commission from Charles, 5th Duke of Lorraine, in his own regiment. He was subsequently chamberlain to the emperor, a marshal of the empire, and councillor of the state and cabinet. His lordship was so highly esteemed by most of the crowned heads of Europe, that when he succeeded to his hereditary honours, he was exempted from forfeiture by a special clause in the English act of parliament, 1st William and Mary; and in the acts passed in Ireland, 9th of the same reign, to hinder the reversal of divers outlawries and attainders, it was provided, that nothing therein contained should extend to, attaint, or convict of high treason, Nicholas, Earl of Carlingford, or his brother, &c. &c. The earl *d.* in Aug. 1704, and leaving no issue, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

Theobald, 4th earl (son of the Hon. Major John Taaffe, *see supra*). This nobleman *m.* Amelia, youngest dau. of Luke, 3rd Earl of Fingall; but *d.* without issue in 1738, when the Earldom of Carlingford expired, while the viscounty of Taaffe and the barony of Ballymote passed to his lordship's next heir male,

NICHOLAS, Count Taaffe of the Germanic empire, and ld-marshal in the Imperial service, as 6th viscount fer to WILLIAM, son of the 1st viscount). This nobleman tained the golden key, as chamberlain, from the Emperor, HARLES VI., as he did from his Imperial majesty's suc- ssor, which mark of distinction both his sons enjoyed. is lordship, as Count Taaffe, acquired great renown during e war with the Turks in 1738, and attained the acme of s fame by winning the victory of Belgrade. He *m.* 30 Oct. 29, Mary-Anne, dau. and heiress of Count Spendler, of ntz, in Upper Austria, a lady of the bedchamber to her nperial and Royal majesty, and had issue,

I. JOHN-PHILIP, councillor imperial aulic councillor of the empire, who *b.* in England, 1 Feb. 1733; *m.* 1 Feb. 1759, Maria, Countess Chotek, a countess of the empire, dau. of the High-Chancellor Count Chotek, in Austria, and dying before his father, Dec. 1765, left (with a younger son, John-Nicholas, and a dau. Maria-Anna),

RODOLPHUS, the 7th viscount.

II. Francis, lord of the bedchamber, general in the Austrian service, and count in the empire; *m* in 1772, the Hon. Frances-Maria, eldest dau. of John, Lord Bellew, which lady *d.* without issue in 1792. He *d.* 1803.

is lordship *d.* at his seat of Ellischau, in Bohemia, 30 Dec. 69, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RODOLPHUS, 7th viscount, Lord of the seignories of Freyadt, Deutschleuten and Roy, in the duchy of Silesia, lieut.-l. of the Hadek regiment of hussars, *b.* in London 6 Oct. 62; who *m.* 11 April, 1787, the Countess Josephine Haugitz, dau. of Charles-William, Count Haugwitz, and by her who *d.* in 1823) had issue,

FRANCIS-JOHN-CHARLES-JOSEPH, 8th viscount.
LOUIS-PATRICK-JOHN, 9th viscount.
Clementina, *m.* 11 April, 1811, to Thaddeus, Count Amadé de Várkony.

is lordship, who was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, at Vienna, 7 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS-JOHN-CHARLES-JOSEPH, 8th viscount, *b.* 23 May, 88; *m.* 11 April, 1811, the Countess Antonia-Amadée de arkony. Lord Taaffe was a count of the Holy Roman mpire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and major the Austrian service. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his rother,

LOUIS-PATRICK-JOHN, 9th viscount, *b.* 25 Dec. 1791; who . 10 June, 1822, Princess Amelia, dau. of Charles-Augustus, te Prince of Brezenheim von Regécz, lady of the palace to ie Empress of Austria, and left issue,

I. CHARLES-RUDOLPH-JOSEPH-FRANCIS-CLEMENT, 10th viscount.
II. EDWARD-FRANCIS-JOSEPH, 11th viscount.
I. Walburga-Clementina Rudolphina-Francisca, *b.* 1827, a Chanoinesse, late Maid of Honour to the Archduchess Matilda of Austria.
II. Walburga-Louisa, *b.* 1829, Maid of Honour to the Empress Dowager Maria-Anna, at Prague.
III. Amelia-Walburga, *b.* 1831, Maid of Honour to the Archduchess Elizabeth.

ord Taaffe was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamerlain and privy-councillor of the Emperor of Austria, night and grand cross of the Orders of Leopold and St. tephen; he was at one time governor of Styria, and then f Galicia, and also minister of justice, and president of the ligh Tribunal of Justice, and Supreme Court of Appeal t Vienna. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-RUDOLPH-JOSEPH-FRANCIS-CLEMENT, 10th VISCOUNT TAAFFE and BARON OF BALLYMOTE, whose right o bear those honors as a British subject was recognised by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, 7 Aug. 1860. His lordship, who was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, general, and lieut.-col. 12th lancers in the Austrian service, was *b.* 26 April, 1823, and *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1873, when he was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD-FRANCIS-JOSEPH, 11th VISCOUNT TAAFFE AND BALLYMOTE, chamberlain and privy councillor to the Emperor of Austria, a life member of the Herrenhaus, or upper house, knight of the Golden Fleece, hon. knight of Malta, Grand Cross of the Austrian Order of Leopold, Grand Cross of the Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus, of Italy, and knight of St. John, *b.* 24 Feb. 1833; *m.* 15 Feb. 1860, Maria-Francisca, Countess Ezaky von Kereszthszegh, und Adorjan, K.K., Palaskdame to H.M. the Empress of Austria, and had issue,

I. HENRY, present viscount.
I. Mary, *b.* 21 Sept. 1866; *m.* 21 Sept. 1889, to Count Coudenhove, and has issue.
II. Louisa, *b.* 18 June, 1868.
III. Helen, *b.* 23 Sept. 1870; *m.* 24 Sept. 1889, to Baron Richard von Mattencloit, and has issue.
IV. Clementine, *b.* 1875; *d.* 15 May, 1887.

His lordship was appointed secretary to the governor of Bohemia, and chief of the provincial court, at Prague, 1861, governor of Salzburg, 1863 to 1866, privy councillor to H.M. the Emperor of Austria, and minister of the interior of the Austrian empire, 1867, and deputy president of the Austrian ministry, 1868. He was a member of the Bohemian diet, and governor (H.M.'s lieutenant) of the Tyrol and Vorarlberg, residing at Innsbruck. He was prime minister of Austria (president of the Austrian ministry), 1879-93. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1895.

Creation—1 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Gu., a cross, arg., fretty az. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour embowed brandishing a sword ppr., hilt and pommel or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., semée of estoiles sa.; sinister, a wyvern wings expanded ppr. *Motto*—In hoc signo spes mea.
Seat—Castle of Ellischau and Kolinetz, Bohemia.

TALBOT, EARL AND BARON, *see* SHREWSBURY, EARL OF.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE.

TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, BARON (Richard-Wogan Talbot), and Lord Malahide, of Malahide, co. Dublin, Ireland; Baron Talbot de Malahide, United Kingdom, hereditary lord-admiral of Malahide and the seas adjoining; late lieut. 9th lancers; *b.* 28 Feb. 1846; *s.* his father as 5th baron, 1883; *m.* 26 June, 1873, Emily-Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir James Boswell, 2nd bart. of Auchinleck, and has a son,

JAMES-BOSWELL, *b.* 18 May, 1874.

Lineage.

The castle and lordship of Malahide, on the sea-coast, near Dublin, have been possessed by the family of Talbot from a period contemporary with the first introduction of English government into Ireland, and at this moment they furnish an instance unusually rare, of a baronial estate having continued for upwards of 650 years in the male heirs and name of him on whom it had been originally conferred by HENRY II. It is remarkable, too, that of the ancient seigniorial estates in Ireland, whose lords were vested with the dignity of parliamentary barons, not one can be traced to have been held directly and *immediately* under the crown but the Lordship of MALAHIDE. In this respect Malahide seems to have been *unique* in Ireland, and its lords, pursuant to the nature of their original tenure and the terms of their royal charters, never rendered homage, suit, or service, to any but the crown, nor acknowledged any superior but the King of England alone. Richard de Talbott, who is mentioned in Domesday-Book, was the common ancestor of the Lords of Malahide and of the Earls of Shrewsbury; and in consequence of the well-known affinity of those two branches, the family in Ireland, by ancient entails and settlements, made the members of the house of Shrewsbury next heirs in remainder to their Irish estates.

RICHARD TALBOT, "Chevalier," was Lord of Malahide in the reign of HENRY II. and after that monarch conferred the dominion of Ireland on his son, *Prince* (subsequently *King*) JOHN, Sir Richard obtained a confirmatory grant of his lordship, with *Sac* and *Soc*, *Tol* and *Them*, *infangthef*, and the *judgement* of *Water*, and of *Iron*, the *Duel*, the *Pit*, the *Gallows*, and all other the appendages of civil and criminal jurisdictions as possessed by the baronage of that day, to hold to him and his heirs by rendering to the king the service of one *archer with a horse and coat-of-mail* for ever. Sir Richard had also confirmed to him the

advowson of the church of Malahide, and having, about the year 1193, presented his brother, Walter Talbot, to that benefice, he died, leaving two sons, Reginald and Adam. The elder,

REGINALD TALBOT, being a minor at his father's decease, the wardship of the estates devolved to the crown; and during his nonage, Walter his uncle, having died, the church became vacant, whereupon Henry de Londres, Archbishop of Dublin, then acting as justiciary, or chief governor of Ireland, appointed a clerk to the benefice in right of the king, as is set forth in an ancient inquisition. Reginald soon after died without issue, and was succeeded by his brother and heir,

ADAM TALBOT, Lord of Malahide, whose descent is specifically set forth in some proceedings taken by the crown to protect the estates of the family against certain encroachments of the Archbishop of Dublin. His son and heir was

RICHARD TALBOT, who is entered on the Exchequer roll of 1278, as "Dominus Richardus Talbot," and who by the name of Richard-Fitz-Adam Talbot, Knt. granted to *King* EDWARD I., in the year 1286, all wardships, reliefs, marriages, escheats, &c., happening within his Lordship of Malahide; and it further appeared by the same deed, which is enrolled on the Antiquissimæ rolls of Ireland, that he settled Malahide on his son,

SIR MILO TALBOT, whose wife was Alianore, and who was succeeded by his son,

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, was the associate in arms of Sir John Bermingham. By his wife, Margaret (de Ashebourne), he had a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS TALBOT. On 15 Feb. in the 46th year of EDWARD III., a parliament, or great council, was convoked in Ireland, and the writs of summons to the prelates, peers, &c., are still remaining on the close-roll of that year; amongst the peers is "Thomas Talbot, miles." By his wife, Agnes, he had issue two sons, Richard and Thomas.

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, the elder son, was sheriff of the co. Dublin; and by his wife, Cecilia (who afterward married Robert Gallane, and had dower in Clonaghless), left issue a son,

THOMAS TALBOT, a minor at his father's death, who died, leaving a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER TALBOT, whose guardianship and estates in the cos. of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, were granted to Sir Thomas Fleming, Baron of Slane, by patent, dated at Westminster, March 1, in the first year of King HENRY IV. Christopher died a minor and without issue, whereupon the lordship devolved on

THOMAS TALBOT, son of Sir Thomas, (who was summoned to the great councils and parliament in the reign of EDWARD III., as above mentioned.) For him, as "Thomas filius Thomæ Talbot militis," homage of two-thirds of Malahide was respited, 12 Nov. 1430; but he died soon after, as it appears that on the 8 Nov. 1432, the king granted to Thomas Cusacke and others the custody of all estates in the several counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, of which he had lately died seised, and which were now vested in the crown by the minority of his son and heir,

RICHARD TALBOT, Lord of Malahide who *m.* Matilda, dau. of Christopher, Baron of Killeen. Her ladyship, on the death of Sir Richard, married John Cornewalsh, who was chief-baron in the reign of HENRY VI., and enjoyed with her husband, dower out of the lordships of Galtrim and of Malahide, in right of her two former lords. Sir Richard Talbot, by the said Maud, his wife, left a son and heir,

THOMAS TALBOT, who, on the 15 Nov. in the year 1469, had a patent of privileges conferred on him by the crown, as "Thomas Talbot, Armiger, Dominus de Malahide." On the 15 Nov. 1469, the king granted him a patent as "Thomas Talbot, Armiger, Dominus de Malahide." He was twice married; by his first wife, whose name was Sommerton, he had a son,

I. PETER, who *s.* him.

By his second wife, Elizabeth Buckley, he had,

II. John, ancestor of Talbot, of Dardistown, co. Meath.
III. Richard.
IV. Thomas, *m.* Alson Warde, and had five sons, Gilbert; Peter; Nicholas; Robert; and Simon.
V. William, ancestor of Talbot, of Robertstown, co. Meath.

He *d.* 23 July, 1487, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER TALBOT. He *m.* Catherine Fitz-Gerald, and by her had four sons and three daus.,

I. THOMAS (Sir), his successor.
II. John.
III. Walter, of Trim and Belingstown.
IV. William, to whom were left the Waterford and Kilkenny estates.
I. Elinor.
II. Amy.
III. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Eustace, created, 1541, Viscount Baltinglass.

By inquisition he was found to have died 10 July, 20 HENRY VIII., leaving, as his son and heir,

SIR THOMAS TALBOT, who, on the 18 Dec. in the year 1529, had a grant of livery of all his father's estates in several counties in Ireland, being then aged 28 years. He *m.* Katherine Betagh, of Moynalty, co. Meath, and had three sons,

I WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Peter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Preston, Esq. of Bamadon, co. Dublin, but *d. s. p.*, *ante* 1595.
III. Robert, of Carton, co. Kildare, whose son,

SIR WILLIAM TALBOT, of Carton was created a Bart. 4 Feb. 1622. He *m.* Alison, dau. of John Netterville, Esq., of Castleton, co. Meath, and *d.* 16 March, 1633, leaving with eight daus., for whom *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, as many sons,

1 SIR ROBERT, 2nd Bart. of Carton, *m.* Grace Calvert, dau. of George, Lord Baltimore, by whom he had a dau.,

FRANCES, wife of Richard Talbot, Esq. of Malahide, as hereafter.

2 John.
3 Garrett, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Gaidon, Esq. of co. Louth, and was father of

Sir William Talbot, Bart., Comte de Tyrconnel.

4 James.
5 Thomas.
6 Peter, Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, a very celebrated divine, who was arrested at Luttrellstown, on suspicion of being concerned in what was termed "the Popish Plot," and *d.* in prison 1680.
7 Gilbert.
8 Richard, Earl and Duke of Tyrconnel, who by patent dated 20 June, 1685, was created Baron of Talbot's town, Viscount of Baltinglass, and Earl of Tyrconnel, with remainder in tail-male to his nephews; and was subsequently, 20 March, 1689, advanced to the dignity of Marquis and Duke of Tyrconnel by King JAMES II., in whose service, as chief-governor of Ireland, he died. His Grace *m.* 1st, Catherine Bayntun; and 2ndly, Frances, "La Belle Jennings," eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Sandridge, co. Herts, and sister to Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. After the death of the Duke the Duchess was permitted to erect a house (still standing) in King Street, Dublin, as a nunnery for poor Clares; and in this obscure retirement, burying all the attractions and graces which once so adorned the court of England, she *d.* at the age of 92, and was interred in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 9 March, 1730. The Duke of Tyrconnel left by Frances, his second wife, two daus., of whom the elder, Lady Charlotte, *m.* Prince Vintimiglia, and had two daus., the Countess de Verac and the Princess Belmonte, who both *d. s. p.*

Sir Thomas Talbot was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM TALBOT, who became possessed of the lordships of Malahide, Garristown, Louth, Ashe, and Castlering, with all the courts and royalties attached thereto, together with estates in the counties of Waterford and Kilkenny. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Bermingham, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and had four sons and five daus.

I. Richard, *d. s. p.*, *v. p.*
II. Patrick, whose will is dated 8 May, 1581; he *d. v. p.* having *m.* Katharine, dau. of Sir Christopher Cheevers, Knt. of Macetown, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1620) he left,

RICHARD, successor to his grandfather.

III. John (Sir), of Castlering, co. Louth, knighted by Robert Earl of Essex, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 6 Sept. 1599; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton (the grandfather of George Talbot, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Shrewsbury, 1617), by whom, who *d.* 1619, he had, John; William; Mary: and Bridget, who all *d.* young, and before him: he *d* 7 Nov. 1613.
IV. Walter.
I. Alice, *m.* to John Finglas, Esq. of Tipperstown, co. Kildare.
II. Margaret, *d. unm.*
III. Anne, *m.* to William Wogan, Esq. of Rathcoffy, co. Kildare.
IV. Jane, *m.* to Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Donbroe, co. Dublin.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Christopher Russell, Esq. of Seaton, co. Dublin.

William Talbot having settled all his estates in the counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare on his grandson, Richard, and the heirs male of his own body, left a remainder over to the use "of the right heirs of John Talbot, of Grafton, within the realme of Englande," an-

itor to the Earls of Shrewsbury, and his heirs for ever. his 2nd son, John, he devised his Louth estates, and *d.* 4 b. 1595, leaving his grandson,

RICHARD TALBOT, his heir, then aged eleven years and ree months; after succeeding to his estates, he, in nmon with the other ancient and dignified families of e country, incurred the tyrannous jealousy of Lord afford, then lord-lieutenant of Ireland, who sought to est from him the admiralty of the port of Malahide, and ier his valuable rights; but on pleading the ancient arters under which his family had so long inherited, the urt gave judgment against the crown. He *m.* Elizabeth, u. of Sir German Kempe, Knt., co Sussex, by whom had,

. JOHN, his successor.

I. George, of Dublin, *d.* 1689-90, leaving, by Mary, his wife, one son,

HENRY.

II. William, of Rodder, co. Meath.

. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Draycote, Esq. of Mormonstown, co. Meath.

I. Jane.

Richard *d.* 29 July, 1640, having previously executed a tlement of his lordships of Malahide, Garristown, and e Louth estates (which had lately reverted to him), and s *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN TALBOT, who during the Commonwealth govern- nt had the mortification to see his castle occupied by e celebrated Myles Corbet; and though, on the restora- n of CHARLES II., he re-obtained possession of the chief rtion of his paternal estates. He *m.* Lady Catherine nket, dau. of Luke, 1st Earl of Fingall, and *d.* 1672, ving a son and heir,

RICHARD TALBOT, who was appointed auditor-general of land immediately before the revolution. He *m.* Frances, u. and heir of Sir Robert Talbot, Bart., of Cartown, co. ldare, and niece of Richard, Duke of Tyrconnel, a lady of ong and masculine spirit, by whom (who *d.* 1718) he left

. RICHARD, his heir.

I. Robert, *d. s. p.*

II. John, *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Col. Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffy, who was heir male and direct descendant of Sir John Wogan, Chief Governor of Ireland in 1295 and 1310, and had two sons,

RICHARD, *s.* his uncle.

Nicholas, an officer in the Austrian service, slain at the battle of Collin, *unm.*

IV. Valentine, *m.* Mary. dau. of James Tobin, Esq. of Ballaghtobin, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 29 April, 1749.

I. Frances, *m.* James Butler, Esq. of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 1749.

II. Mary, *m.* 12 Dec. 1706, to Robert Dillon, Esq., Dublin.

III. Susan, *m.* Nicholas Morres, Esq. of Lateragh, co. Tipperary.

IV. Anne. V. Elizabeth.

r. Talbot *d.* 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TALBOT, Esq. of Malahide Castle, who *d. s. p.*, d his next brother, Robert, having predeceased him also *p.* the estates devolved on his nephew, elder son of his other John, viz.,

RICHARD TALBOT, Esq. of Malahide Castle, who *m.* Marret, eldest dau. of James O'Reilly, Esq. of Ballinlough, Westmeath, of the Milesian princely house of Breffney, hich lady was created, by letters patent, dated 26 May, 31, BARONESS TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, *and Lady Malahide, Malahide, co. Dublin,* in remainder to the heirs male of r body by her husband, Richard Talbot, by whom he left sue at his decease, 24 Oct. 1788,

I. RICHARD-WOGAN, his heir.

II. JAMES, 3rd peer.

III. John (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N.; *m.* in 1815, the Hon. Juliana Arundell, 3rd dau. of James-Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and *d.* 7 July, 1851, having by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1843) had,

1 John-Reginald-Francis-George, of Rhode Hill, near Lyme Regis, *b.* 25 March, 1826; *m.* 24 June, 1858, Sarah, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. David Jones, rector of Panteague and Tredunnock, Monmouthshire, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1878) has, John-Reginald-Charles, lieut. 1st Dorsetshire vol. corps, *b.* 15 Nov. 1861; *m.* 2 Aug. 1887, Maria-Josephine, only dau. of the Duc de Stacpoole, and has issue, Francis-John-Reginald, *b.* 9 Jan. 1889, and a dau., *b.* 22 March, 1893; Edward-John-Reginald, capt. 3rd batt. Prince Albert's Somersetshire light infantry, *b.* 27 Oct. 1868; Reginald, *b.* July, 1870; Hubert-George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872, *d.* 5 Nov. 1874, and five daus., Mary-Julia-Isabel, *m.* 20 July, 1887, Major Frederick-Milbanke Bland, R.A., youngest son of Rev. Philip Bland, of Draycott, co. Stafford; Mary-Katharine, *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, to Joseph-Edward Radcliffe, Esq., eldest son of Sir Joseph-Percival Radcliffe, 3rd bart. of Rudding; Clara-Mary-Lucy; Mary-Cecily, *m.* 21 July, 1886, Edward-Joseph-Mostyn, Esq., nephew of Sir Piers Mostyn, 7th bart. of Talacre; and Annette-Mary-Laura.

2 Nugent-James-Niell (Very Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a Canon; *b.* 2 Feb. 1830, *d.* Jan. 1878.

1 Mary-Juliana-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, George-Thomas Whitgreave, Esq. of Moseley Court, Stafford, and *d. s. p.* Oct. 1854; he *d.* 18 Feb. 1863.

2 Margarita-Victoriosa, *m.* 26 April, 1841, to Sir William-Edmund Pole, 9th bart. of Shute House, Devon, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 21 March, 1895.

3 Mary-Laura, *m.* 13 Aug. 1857, to Lewin-Bentham Bowring, Esq., C.S.I., Bengal Civil Service, son of Sir John Bowring, and *d.* 17 April, 1866.

4 Christina-Julia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1852, to Edward Walford, Esq., M.A.

5 Mary-Katherine, *m.* 10 Sept. 1856, Lucius-Henry Fitzgerald, Esq. of the Firs, Binfield, who *d.* Dec. 1892.

IV. Thomas, formerly a colonel in the army, and member of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada, *d.* there 5 Feb. 1853.

V. Robert, barrister-at-law; *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1828. Arabella, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., and widow of the Hon. Edw. Bouverie; and *d.* 17 March, 1843.

VI. Neil, lieut.-col. of the 14th light dragoons; killed at Ciudad Rodrigo, in 1810.

VII. William, *d.* 22 Dec. 1845.

I. Barbara, *m.* Sir William Young, Bart., M.P., governor of Tobago; and *d. s. p.* 1 Feb. 1830.

II. Frances-Gabriella, Countess of the Austrian Empire, and Chanoinesse of the royal order of St. Anne of Bavaria; *d.* 28 April, 1850.

III. Catherine, *m.* to Lieut.-General Sir George Airey, K.C.H., col. of the 39th regt., by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb 1833) she had six sons and three daus. She *d.* 13 May, 1852.

IV. Eliza, *m.* 1st to George Mellifont, Esq.; and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1844, to Ellis-Cunliffe Lister-Kaye, Esq. of Manningham Hall and Farfield Hall, co. York, who *d.* in 1853. She *d.* 13 July, 1855.

V. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, to John-Mervyn Cutcliffe, of Marwood Hill, Devon, lieut.-col. 23rd dragoons; and 2ndly, to Gerald Fitzgerald, Esq. of the Queen's County, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1863.

Lady Talbot *d.* 27 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

RICHARD-WOGAN, 2nd lord, who *m.* 1st, 1789, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Malpas, Esq. of Rochestown, and had,

John-Malpas, who *d. unm.* in 1828.

Catherine-Frances, *m.* 9 May, 1809, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-Cornwallis Eustace, C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1816.

Lord Talbot *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Sayers Esq., but by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1861) had no other issue. His lordship was created, in 1839, a Peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Furnival,* but that title expired with him. At his decease, 29 Oct. 1849, the Irish dignity devolved on his brother,

JAMES, 3rd lord; who *m.* in 1804, Anne-Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Samuel Rodbard, Esq. of Evercreech House, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1857) had issue,

I. JAMES, 4th lord.

II. Samuel-Neil, *d.* 6 Aug 1863.

III. Richard-Gilbert, of Ballinclea, co. Dublin, *b.* 1810; *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Anne-Cunliffe-Lister, dau. of Ellis-Cunliffe Lister-Kaye, Esq. of Manningham Hall, co. York, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1879, leaving surviving issue, Richard-Gilbert, *b.* 4 Aug. 1856; *m.* 7 Oct. 1891, Maud, dau. of Rev. — Lovell; Edward-Lister-Kaye, *b.* 10 Feb. 1859; and Mary-Anne-Eliza.

IV. John-Mervyn, R.N., *b.* March, 1813; *d. unm.*, at sea in April, 1830.

V. George (Right Rev. Monsignore), canon of St. Peter's, Chamberlain to POPE PIUS IX., *b.* 1816; *d.* 16 Oct. 1886.

VI. Edward-Plantagenet-Aircy, late capt. 34th regt., vicar of Evercreech-cum-Chesterblade, co. Somerset, *b.* 14 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1850, Katherine-Elinor, dau. and heiress of Francis Hoey, Esq. of Dunganstown Castle, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.* 19 March, 1879; and 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1880, Anne-Theodosia, dau. of Richard Beamish, Esq., F.R.S.

VII. William-Leopold-Porsenna, retired lieut.-col. in the army, J.P. and D.L. co. Sussex, *b.* 24 April, 1824, *m.* June, 1852, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Anthony Lefroy, Esq., M.P., of Carrigglas Manor, co. Longford, and Hon. Jane King, his wife (*see* KINGSTON, E.), and *d.* 12 Aug. 1881.

I. Margaret-Nugent, *m.* 5 Sept, 1835, Thomas Jones, Esq. of Stapleton, and Hinton Charter House, near Bath, who *d.* 8 May, 1848. She *d.* 16 April, 1887, leaving issue.

II. Anne, *d. unm.*, 22 Sept. 1832.

III. Harriett-Mary-Everard, *m.* 31 Jan. 1838, to her cousin, Richard, Lord Airey, G.C.B., and *d.* 28 July, 1881. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1881, leaving surviving issue, Katherine-Margaret, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Sir George-Henry Cotterell, Bart.

IV. Marianne-Flora-Etruria, *m.* 16 Sept. 1845, Rev. C.-Walter-Albin Napier, rector of Wiston, co. Sussex, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1878, having had issue.

V. Charlotte-Etruria, *m.* 7 April, 1853, to Henry Hobhouse, Esq. of Hadspen House, co. Somerset, and *d.* 16 April, 1855, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 20 Dec. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

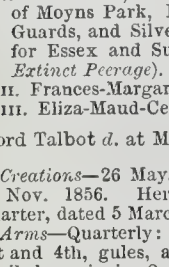
JAMES, 4th Lord, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1863 to 1866, and President of the Royal Irish Academy, and of the Royal Agricultural Society of Ireland; *b.* 22 Nov. 1805; *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Maria-Margaretta, youngest dau. of Patrick Murray, Esq. of Simprim, co. Forfar, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1873) has had,

I. RICHARD-WOGAN, 5th baron.
II. Reginald-Gilbert-Murray, LL.B. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, bar.-at-law, *b.* 30 Jan. 1849; *m.* 28 April, 1885, Edith-Lucy, dau. of Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, co. Norfolk
III. James-Neil, *b.* 4 June, 1852; *d.* 24 July, 1864.
IV. Milo-George, major R.E., D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters *b.* 14 Sept. 1854.
I. Susan-Ann, *m.* 7 April, 1864, to Major-Gen. Cecil-R.-S. Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex, lately commanding Royal Horse Guards, and Silver Stick in Waiting on Her Majesty, J.P. for Essex and Suffolk, and has issue (*see* MAYNARD. V., *Extinct Peerage*).
II. Frances-Margaret-Marfa.
III. Eliza-Maud-Cecilia, *d.* 8 April, 1853.

Lord Talbot *d.* at Madeira, 14 April, 1883.

Creations—26 May, 1831. Barony of the United Kingdom, 9 Nov. 1856. Hereditary Lord-Admiral of Malahide, by charter, dated 5 March, 15 EDWARD IV.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a lion, rampant, or, within a bordure, engrailed, erminois; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion, rampant, gules, armed and langued, azure; 2nd grand quarter, bendy of ten, argent, and gules; 3rd grand quarter, argent, a lion, rampant, gules, armed and langued, azure; a crescent sable for difference. *Crests*—1st, on a chapeau gules, doubled ermine, a lion passant erminois; 2nd, on a wreath of the colours a talbot dog argent langued gules. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot or; sinister, a lion, gu. *Motto*—Forte et fidele.
Seats—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin, and Auchinleck, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

TAMWORTH, VISCOUNT, *see* FERRERS, EARL.



TANCRED.

TANCRED, SIR THOMAS-SELBY, of Boroughbridge, co. York, C.E. *b.* 1 Oct. 1840; *s.* his father as 8th bart., 1880; *m.* 1 May, 1866, Mary-Harriet, 2nd dau. of George-Willoughby Hemans, Esq., and has issue,

I. THOMAS SELBY, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b* 14 May, 1870.
II. Francis-Willoughby, *b.* 21 Feb. 1874.
I. Felicia-Harriet.
II. Gwendoline-Sybil.
III. Edith-Mary.
IV. Constance-Ann.

Lineage.

RICHARD TANKARD, who *m.* Adela Bussye, was great-grandfather of

WILLIAM TANCKARD, who was proprietor of large estates at Boroughbridge, Aldborough, Minskip, Rowcliff, and divers other places in Yorkshire, and was steward of the forest of Knaresborough to Richard, Earl of Cornwall, *temp.* HENRY III. This William's direct descendant (the intermediate pedigree is given by Wootton and Betham, in their Baronetages) was

WILLIAM TANCKARD, Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Pulleyne, Esq. of Killinghall, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.
Ralph, who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heiress of William Lawson, Esq. of Cramlington, and was ancestor of the TANCREDS *of Arden*, in Yorkshire.

Mr. Tanckard was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS TANCRED, Esq., who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Bernard Paver, Esq. of Brampton, by whom he acquired that estate, and by whom he had with other issue, that *d. s. p.*,

I. William, of Boroughbridge, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Ralph, and sister and co-heir of Thomas Basforth, Esq. of Thormanby, and *d. s. p., vitâ patris.*
II. THOMAS, who *s.* his father.
III. Charles, of Whixley, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of William Wyvill, Esq. of Osgarby, and was ancestor of the TANCREDS *of Whixley.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Blenkensop, Esq. of Holbeck Hall
II. Catherine, *m.* to Henry Norton, Esq.
III. Isabel, *m.* 1st, to Christopher Readshaw, Esq.; and 2nd to Dr. Lee, of York.
IV. Frances, *m.* to Lancelot Lancaster, Esq. of Stockbridge Westmorland.

Thomas Tancred, Esq., was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS TANCRED, Esq. of Boroughbridge, who *m.* Anne dau. of Edward Fitton, Esq. of Cheshire, and was *s.* by his son,

I. THOMAS TANCRED, Esq. of Boroughbridge, who was created a Baronet, 17 Nov. 1662. Sir Thomas *m.* Frances dau. and co-heiress of Christopher Maltby, Esq. of Cottingham, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Wilde, Esq. of Hunton, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of C. Waldegrave, Esq. of Stanning Hall, co. Norfolk (2nd son of Sir E. Waldegrave, Bart. of Hever Castle, in Kent*), by whom he had,

I. WILLIAM, *d.* young
II. THOMAS, his successor.
III. Charles, *m.* Mary, dau. of S. Walpole, Esq., and left issue
IV. William, *d. unm.*
V. Walter.
VI. Waldgrave, who *m.* Aletheia, dau. of Sir Edward Blacket Bart., but had no issue.

Sir William was *s.* by the 2nd but eldest surviving son,

III. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Messenger, Esq. of Fountains Abbey, co. York and dying in 1744, was *s.* by an only surviving son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Peter Dalton Esq. of Grenanstown, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* in 1781) had, with other issue,

I. THOMAS, his successor.
II. William.
III. Charles, in the army.
I. Barbara, *m.* to Thomas Taylor, Esq. of Cornay, in Durham and *d.* 21 March, 1817.

Sir Thomas dying in June, 1759, was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR THOMAS. This gentleman *m.* in 1776, Penelope dau. of Thomas-Assheton Smith, Esq., and had two sons,

THOMAS, 6th baronet.
William, R.N., *d.* in 1799, in the West Indies.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR THOMAS, *b.* in 1780; who *m.* 25 April, 1805, Harriet-Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Offley Crewe, of Muxton, co Stafford, by Harriet his wife, sister of the late Thomas Assheton Smith, Esq. of Tedworth, and by her (who *d.* in 1837) had,

THOMAS, 7th bart.
Henry-John, Chancellor New Zealand University, late member Legislative Council, New Zealand, *m.* 3 July 1857, Georgiana, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Mathew Richmond, C.B. of Nelson, New Zealand.
William, (Ven.) M.A., Archdeacon of Launceston, Tasmania and vicar of Kilmersdon, Bath, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Major Shaw, and *d.* 22 May, 1864.
Harriet-Anne, *d.* Oct. 1847.
Susan, *m.* 2 Jan. 1849, the Rev. T.-C. Whitehead, M.A., who *d.* 28 April, 1873.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR THOMAS, M.A., *b.* 16 Aug. 1808; *m.* 16 April 1839, Jane, 3rd dau. of Prideaux-John Selby, Esq. of Twizell House, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-SELBY, 8th bart.
II. Henry-Assheton, *d.* young, 1849.
III Prideaux-Francis, *b.* 2 Feb. 1850.
IV. Clement-William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1852; *m.* 16 July, 1878 Alice-Maude, 3rd dau. of Oswald Bloxsome, Esq. of The Rangers, Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1888, leaving issue, Christopher-Humphrey, *b.* 21 May, 1888; Irene-Maud; Esmé-Isabella.
V. Seymer-Mitford, *b.* 21 April, 1856; *m.* 4 June, 1896, Charlotte-Dorothea, dau. of William-Gillespie Dickson, Esq., LL.D., sheriff principal of Lanarkshire.
VI. Harry-George, *b.* 27 Dec. 1857.
I. Lucy-Sybil, *m.* 28 Feb. 1867, to Robert-Samuel Hawkins, Esq. of Glenturk, co. Mayo, and has issue.
II. Edith-Jane, *m* 13 Jan. 1875, to George-Phipps Williams, Esq., 2nd son of Joshua Williams, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn.
III. Annie-Gertrude, *d.* 12 Jan. 1857.
IV. Bertha-Eveline, *m.* 23 Oct. 1878, to William Fowne Somerville, Esq., younger son of T. C. Somerville, Esq. of Dinder House.

Sir Thomas *d.* Oct. 1880.

Creation—17 Nov. 1662. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three escallops, gu. *Crest*—An olive tree, fructed, ppr.
Town Address—Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, S.W.

---

* By Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt. of East Harling.

TANKERVILLE.

ANKERVILLE, EARL OF (Charles-Augustus Ben- P.C.), and Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, co. dlesex; Lord Steward of Her Majesty's house-, 1867 to 1868; previously capt. of the hon. s of gentlemen-at-arms; hon. col. 1st. vol. batt. thumberland fusiliers, has vol. officer's decora- *b.* 10 Jan. 1810; *s.* his father as 6th earl, 1859; 29 Jan. 1850, Lady Olivia Montagu, only dau. eorge, 6th Duke of Manchester, and has,

Charles, *Lord Ossulston*, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 31 Dec. 1850; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1879.

GEORGE-MONTAGU, *Lord Bennet*, late lieut. rifle brigade, A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough when Lord Lieu- tenant of Ireland, *b.* 30 March, 1852; *m.* 23 Oct. 1895, Miss Leonora Vanmarter, of Tacoma, U.S.A.

Frederick-Augustus, M.A., barrister, *b.* 30 May, 1853, *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.

Corisande-Olivia.

Ida-Louise, *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, 13th Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1887.

lordship, who had been M.P. for N. Northum- nd, was summoned to the House of Lords, in Barony of Ossulston, in May, 1859.

Lineage.

e progenitor of this family,

OMAS BENNET, Esq. of Clapcot, *m.* Anne, dau. of Molines ckney, co. Oxford, and had two sons, viz.,

ICHARD, his successor.

Thomas (Sir), who was sheriff of London in 1594, and lord- yor in 1603, when he received the honour of knighthood. Thomas purchased the manor of Bechampton, in Berk- ire, in 1609. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Taylor, sheriff London *temp.* ELIZABETH, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MON BENNET, of Bechampton, who was created a Baronet n 1627; but *d. s. p.*, 1631, when the title ceased, and the state passed to (his brother Richard's son) his nephew,

SIMON BENNET, Esq. of Bechampton, who *d.* in 1682, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Edward Osborne, Lord Latimer, and *d. s. p.*

2 GRACE, *m.* to John Bennet, Esq. of Abington, in Cambridgeshire.

3 FRANCES, *m.* to James Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

lder son,

HARD BENNET, Esq. of Clapcot, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of as Tisdale, Esq. of Deanly, co. Berks, and had,

alph, his successor, from whom the BENNETS *of Morden*, Surrey, derive.

JOHN (Sir).

Thomas, an alderman of London, who left issue,

Richard, whose dau.,

Jane, *m.* the Hon. James Scudamore, eldest son of Lord Scudamore, of the kingdom of Ireland.

Thomas, of Babraham, co. Cambridge, who was created a Baronet in 1660, which title expired in 1701, at the decease of SIR RICHARD BENNET.

Rebecca, *m.* to Sir Bulstrode Whitelock, Knt., created LORD WHITELOCK by CROMWELL.

nd son,

JOHN BENNET, Knt., LL.D., of Dawley, co. Middlesex, distinguished member of parliament, *temp.* ELIZABETH, vas put into commission in the 42nd year of that with the Lord Keeper Egerton and the Lord-Treasurer urst, for the suppression of heresy. He was sub- tly constituted chancellor to ANNE, Queen-Consort ng JAMES I., judge of the Prerogative Court of Can- y, and chancellor to the Archbishop of York. In Sir John Bennet was sent ambassador to Brussels to interrogate the ARCHDUKE in behalf of his master, the king of Great Britain, concerning a libel written and published, as it was supposed, by Erycius Puteanus, in his imperial highness's dominions. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Weeks, Esq. of Salisbury, co. Wilts, and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN (Sir), his successor.

II. Thomas (Sir), LL.D., and master in Chancery, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Harrison, of London; and 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of G. Dethick, Esq., bar.-at-law, son of Sir W. Dethick, Garter king-of-arms, by whom he left a son,

THOMAS BENNET, Esq. of Salthorp, Wilts.

He *d.* in 1627, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, Knt. of Dawley, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Crofts, Knt. of Saxham, co. Suffolk, and had, with other issue,

JOHN, of whom presently.

Henry, who was raised to the peerage, 14 March, 1663, by the titles of *Viscount Thetford* and *Earl of Arlington* and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Isabella, dau. of Lewis de Nassau, Lord of Beverwaert, and Count of Nassau, by whom he had an only dau., ISABELLA, who inherited the honours according to the provisions of the patent. Her ladyship *m.* Henry Fitzroy, 1st Duke of Grafton, natural son of King CHARLES II.; and her son, Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, inherited from her the Earldom of Arlington, &c.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, Knt. of the Bath, who was created a peer of the realm, by the title of *Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, co. Middlesex*, 24 Nov. 1682. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Edmund Sheffield, 2nd Earl of Musgrave, and dau. of Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Howe, Esq. of Langar, co. Nottingham; and dying in 1688, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, 2nd baron, *b.* in 1674. His lordship *m.* in 1695, Lady Mary Grey, only dau. and heir of Forde, Lord Grey of Werk, Viscount Grey of Glendale, and Earl of Tankerville (at whose demise, in 1701, that viscounty and earldom expired, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Bridget, *m.* to John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth.

Annabella, *m.* in 1721, to Lord William Paulet, 2nd son of Charles. 1st Duke of Bolton.

Mary, *m.* 1720 to William Willmer, Esq., M.P., of Sywel, Notts, and *d.* 1729.

His lordship was advanced to an earldom by the title of his deceased father-in-law, EARL OF TANKERVILLE, 19 Oct. 1714. He *d.* 21 May, 1722, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, 2nd earl. This nobleman filled several high situations about the court between the years 1728 and 1740, and was made a Knt. of the Thistle. His lordship *m.* Camilla, dau. of Edward Colville, Esq. of Whitehouse, co. Durham (one of the ladies of the bedchamber to Queen CAROLINE), and had issue,

CHARLES, *Lord Ossulston.*

George, *b.* in 1727; *d.* in 1799.

Camilla, *m.* 1st, to Gilbert-Fane Fleming, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1779, to — Wake, Esq.

The earl *d.* suddenly, 14 March, 1753, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 3rd earl, who *m.* in 1742, Alicia, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, Bart. of Pateshull, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he left issue, viz.,

CHARLES, his successor.

John-Grey, *d.* young.

Henry-Astley, a general officer; *d.* in 1815.

Camilla-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 5 Sept 1764, to Count Dunhoff, of Poland, who *d.* on the 25th of the same month; and 2ndly, in 1778, to Robert Robinson, Esq. She *d* 2 Sept. 1821.

Frances-Alicia, *m.* 1st, to William Aslong, Gent.; 2ndly, to the Rev. Richard Sandys, eldest son of Richard Sandys, Esq. of Northborne Court, Kent; and 3rdly, to the Rev. Edward-Beckingham Benson, rector of Deal.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 4th earl, *b.* 15 Nov. 1743; *m.* 7 Oct. 1771, Emma, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir James Colebrooke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1836) he had issue,

I. CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, 5th earl.

II. Henry-Grey, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777; *m.* 15 May, 1816, Gertrude-Frances, eldest dau. of Lord William Russell; and *d.* 29 May, 1836, leaving by her (who *d* 23 Jan. 1841) two daus., his co-heirs,

1 Charlotte-Emma, *m.* 20 Nov. 1839, to Right Hon. Fitzstephen French, M.P. (who *d.* 4 June, 1873), brother of the 1st Lord de Freyne.

2 Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 1839, to Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, co. Meath, who *d.* 1860.

III. John-Astley, capt. R.N.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1778; *m.* 27 Aug 1811, Julia, dau of John Conyers, Esq. of Copthall, Essex; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1812; his widow re-married John, Lord Wrottesley, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1860.

I. Caroline, *m.* 23 June, 1795, to Sir John Wrottesley, Bart., and *d.* 7 March, 1818. Sir John (afterwards Lord Wrottesley) *m.* 2ndly, as above, in 1819, the widow of his brother-in-law, Capt. Bennet, and *d.* in 1841.

II. Anna, *m.* 19 July, 1804, to the Hon. and Rev. William Beresford, 3rd son of William, 1st Baron Decies, Archbishop of Tuam, and *d.* in Sept. 1836.

III. Margaret, *d.* 1813.

IV. Augusta, *d.* 1809.

V. Mary-Elizabeth, *m* 26 July, 1831, to the late Sir Charles-Miles-Lambert Monck, Bart.; she *d.* 27 Feb. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1822; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, 5th earl, *b.* 28 April, 1776; *m.* 28 July, 1806, Mademoiselle Armandine-Sophie-Léonie-Corisandra, dau. of Antoine, Duc de Gramont, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1865) had issue,

I. CHARLES, present earl.

I. Emma, *m.* 13 April, 1830, to James-Howard, 3rd Earl of Malmesbury, and *d.* 17 May, 1876.

II. Harriet-Olivia, *d.* 11 Jan. 1824.

His lordship *d.* 25 June, 1859.

Creations—Baron, 24 Nov. 1682. Earl, 19 Oct. 1714. *Arms*—Gu., a bezant, between three demi-lions, rampant, arg. *Crests*—Of GREY, a double scaling-ladder, or; of BENNET, out of a mural coronet, or, a lion's head, gu., charged on the neck with a bezant. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., ducally crowned, or, each charged on the shoulder with a torteau. *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy. *Seat*—Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland; and Coombe End, Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey. *Club*—Carlton.

TAPPS, BART., *see* MEYRICK, BART.

TARBAT, VISCOUNT, *see* CROMARTIE, EARL OF.

TAVISTOCK, MARQUESS OF, *see* BEDFORD, DUKE OF.

TEIGNMOUTH.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON (Sir Charles-John Shore), of Teignmouth, Ireland; and a baronet of Great Britain; D.L. co. York, late lieut.-col. North York rifle volunteers, and formerly capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1840; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1885; *m.* 2 Sept. 1880, Alice-Frances, eldest dau. of Rev. John-Frederick Bigge, vicar of Stamfordham.

Lineage.

The name of Shore, of considerable antiquity in co. Derby, appears amongst the gentry of that co., *temp.* HENRY VI.

SIR JOHN SHORE, Knt., M.D. of Derby (son and heir of John Shore, Esq. of Snitterton), entered his pedigree and arms at the time of Dugdale's visitation. This gentleman *d.*, it appears, in 1680, leaving two sons, JOHN and Henry, and two daus., Susan, the wife of Henry Hunt, Esq. of Blockley, in Worcestershire, and Hannah. The elder son,

JOHN SHORE, Esq. of London, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Abraham Wilmer, Esq. of Barking, co. Essex, and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Wall, Esq.

Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Edward Arnold, Esq.; capt. in the naval service of the East India Company; and 2ndly, to — Smith, Esq.

He *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS SHORE, Esq. of Malton, co. Suffolk, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of — Shepperd, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1783) he left at his decease, in 1759, two sons,

JOHN, created Lord Teignmouth.

Thomas-William, in holy orders, vicar of Sandal, co. York, *m.* 1785, Juliana, dau. of William-Mackworth Praed, Esq., Teignmouth; and *d.* in 1822, leaving issue.

The elder son,

JOHN SHORE, Esq., *b.* 5 Oct. 1751, was appointed, in 17[illegible] a member of the Supreme Council at Bengal, and s[illegible] ceeded Earl Cornwallis as governor-general of India, 2 Oc[illegible] 1792, in which year he was created a Baronet; and [illegible] 24 Oct. 1797, was raised to the peerage of Ireland, as BAR[illegible] TEIGNMOUTH. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, Charlot[illegible] only dau. of James Cornish, Esq. of Teignmouth, and [illegible] her (who *d.* 13 July, 1834) had issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN, 2nd baron.

II. Frederick-John, Bengal civil service; *b.* 31 May, 17[illegible] *m.* 25 Jan. 1830, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of George Corni[illegible] Esq. of Salcombe Hill, Devon; and *d.* 29 May, 1837, havi[illegible] had issue,

1 Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 1 Dec. 1832, who *d.* an infant.

1 Louisa-Sara, *m.* 12 April, 1849, to the Rev. Ayscog[illegible] Floyer, who *d.* 1872, and has issue.

2 Clara, *d.* 12 Jan. 1857.

III. Henry-Dundas, an officer in the army; *b.* 23 June, 18[illegible] *d.* 29 April, 1826.

I. Charlotte, *d.* 3 May, 1864.

II. Anna-Maria, *m.* 27 July, 1821, to Colonel Sir Thoma[illegible] Noel Hill, K.C.B., who *d.* 1832, younger son of Sir John Hi[illegible] Bart., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, aged 88.

III. Caroline-Dorothea, *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, to the Rev. Rob[illegible] Anderson, who *d.* in March, 1843; she *d.* 20 Dec. 1874.

IV. Ellen-Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1830, to Colonel E.-C. Fletch[illegible] of Kenward, Kent, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1835. Col. Fletcher (afte[illegible] wards General) *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Charles, 2nd E[illegible] of Romney, and *d.* 5 June, 1877.

His lordship, who was a commissioner for the affairs [illegible] India, and a privy-councillor, *d.* 14 Feb. 1834 and was *s.* [illegible] his eldest son,

CHARLES-JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 13 Jan. 1796; *m.* 8 De[illegible] 1838, Caroline, 3rd dau. of William Browne, Esq. [illegible] Ballantire Hall, co. Cumberland, and had issue,

I. CHARLES-JOHN, 3rd baron.

II. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-JOHN, lieut.-col. late R.A.; *b.* [illegible] Aug. 1844; *m.* 3 July, 1894, Annie-Louisa, dau. of t[illegible] late Peter Connellan, Esq. of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny.

III. Henry-Noel, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 29 Aug. 1847; [illegible] 28 Sept. 1880, Mary-Aglionby, dau. of Rev. Canon Beil[illegible] Porteus, of Wigton Hall, Cumberland, and Lancast[illegible] Terrace, Regent's Park, and has, Hugh-Aglionby, *b.* [illegible] July, 1881; Lionel-Henry-Porteus, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882; No[illegible] Beilby-Porteous, *b.* 6 July, 1887.

I. Caroline, *m.* 5 May, 1870, John Hutton, Esq. of Solberg[illegible] York, M.P. for Richmond Div. of Yorkshire, and has issu[illegible] John-Ernest, *b.* 1877.

II. Constance-Ellen.

III. Emily-Catherine, *m.* 19 July, 1881, Lieut.-Col. Willia[illegible] Alexander Symes, late 71st Highland light infantry, a[illegible] by him (who *d.* July, 1891) has issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 Sept. 1885.

Creations—Baronet, 2 Oct. 1792. Baron, 24 Oct. 1797. *Ar*[illegible] —arg., a chevron, sa., between three holly-leaves, ve[illegible] *Crest*—A stork, regardant, arg., with a stone in its dexter cla[illegible] sa. *Supporters*—Two storks, regardant, ppr., ducally crowne[illegible] and beaked, and legged, gu. *Motto*—Perimus licitis.

TEMPEST OF TONG.

TEMPEST, SIR ROBERT-TEMPES[illegible] Bart., of Tong Hall, co. Yor[illegible] of Aughton, co. Lancaster, a[illegible] Beaumont Leyes, co. Leicester, [illegible] at Rome 7 Dec. 1836, assumed t[illegible] surname and arms of TEMPEST, [illegible] lieu of RICKETTS, by royal licen[illegible] dated 23 April, 1884, in compliance [illegible] with a proviso in a deed of inde[illegible] ture dated 29 Sept. 1852. H[illegible] *s.* his father as 3rd bart., 1885, a[illegible] *m.* 26 July, 1861, Amelia-Hele[illegible] eldest surviving, dau. of John Steuart, Esq. [illegible] Dalguise, co. Perth, by Hon. Janet - Olipha[illegible] Murray, his wife, dau. of Alexander, 8th Lo[illegible] Elibank, and by her (who *d.* in 1869) has had,

TRISTRAM-TEMPEST, *b.* 10 Jan. 1865.

Henrietta-Frances-May, *m.* 12 Jan. 1886, John-Hicks Grav[illegible] Esq., only son of Rev. John Graves, of Bradenh[illegible] Manor, co. Buckingham.

Lineage.

From ROGER TEMPEST, Lord of the Manor of Bracewell, stated to have been born in the last year of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, descended the great Northern House of TEMPEST, which separated into the various families seated at Bracewell, Broughton, Tong, &c.

HENRY TEMPEST, Esq. (youngest son of SIR RICHARD TEMPEST, Knt., who had a command at Flodden, and great-great-grandson of SIR PIERS TEMPEST, of Bracewell, who accompanied HENRY V. into France, and received the honour of knighthood on the field of Agincourt), *m.* Ellinor, dau. and heiress of Christopher Mirfield, Esq. of Tong Hall,* by whom he acquired that estate, and dying 1591, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TEMPEST, Esq. of Tong Hall, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Savile, Esq. of Overthorpe, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TEMPEST, Esq. of Tong Hall. He *m.* Alice, dau. of William Mauleverer, Esq. of Arncliffe, and dying 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN TEMPEST, Esq. of Tong Hall, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Duckenfield, Esq. of Duckenfield, co. Chester, by whom who *m.* after Mr. Tempest's death, Henry Fairfax, Esq. of Bolton Percy) he left at his decease, 1823, a son and successor,

HENRY TEMPEST, Esq. of Tong Hall, bapt. Sept. 1621, M.P. co. York, 1654 and 1656. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Bushall, Esq. of Bagdall Hall, and dying 1657, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN TEMPEST, 1st bart. of Tong Hall, so created 1664. By the decease of Richard Tempest, Esq. of Bracewell, without male issue, 1657, Sir John became chief of the family of Tempest. He *m.* Henrietta, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Cholmley, of Newton Grange, and had issue,

HENRY, of Newton Grange, *d. v. p.* 1685.
GEORGE, heir to his father.
Catherine, *d. unm.*
Henrietta, *m.* Ferdinando Latus, Esq.

Sir John Tempest was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR GEORGE TEMPEST, of Tong Hall, 2nd bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Edward Frank, Esq. of Campsal, by whom who *d.* 1746) he had issue,

I. HENRY, his heir.
II. Nicholas, *m.* Miss Ellen Galley, of Newcastle, but *d. s. p.* 1756.
III. John, of Nottingham, capt. in Churchill's Dragoons, now the 10th Hussars, *m.* Elizabeth, 4th dau. of William Scrimshire, Esq. of Cotgrave, Notts, and had issue,
John, Major Royal Horse Guards, *d. unm.* 1786.
ELIZABETH, representative of the family at the decease of Sir Henry Tempest, 4th bart.
Anne, *m.* Rev. Nathan Haines, D.D., vicar of Nottingham; and *d.* 1811, leaving an only child, Nathan-Tempest-Haines.
Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1823.
IV. Robert (Rev.), Incumbent of Attercliffe, *d. s. p.*
V. George, a capt. of Dragoons.
I. Henrietta, *d. unm.*

Sir George *d.* 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY TEMPEST, 3rd bart. of Tong Hall, who *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of Frances Holmes, Esq. of Wegston, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY TEMPEST, 4th bart. of Tong Hall, and of Thorpe House, Middlesex. He *m.* Sarah-Pritchard, only child of Henry Lambert, Esq. of Hope End, co. Hereford, and acquiring that estate, served the office of Sheriff for the co. 1799; but dying *s. p.* 1819, the baronetcy became extinct, and the representation of the family devolved upon his cousin,

ELIZABETH TEMPEST, of Tong Hall, grand-dau. of Sir George Tempest, the 2nd bart. She *m.* THOMAS PLUMBE, son and heir of WILLIAM PLUMBE, Esq. of Wavertree Hall, and of Aughton, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1870.
II. JOHN, who assumed the additional surname and arms of TEMPEST.
I. Elizabeth-Sarah, *d. unm.* II. Frances, *d. unm.*
III. Henrietta-Mildred, *d. unm.* IV. Tempest, *d. unm.*
V. Catherine-Townley, *m.* Henry Dixon, Esq. of Liverpool, and *d.* 1819.

Mrs. Plumbe *d.* Sept. 1823. Her son and successor,

JOHN-PLUMBE TEMPEST, Esq. of Tong and Aughton, J.P. and D.L., Col. 1st Royal Lancashire Militia, took by royal license 1824 the surname and arms of TEMPEST. He *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. of Rev. William Plumbe, rector of Aughton, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1856) had issue,

I. THOMAS-RICHARD-PLUMBE, his heir.
I. Catherine-Elizabeth, *s.* her brother, and *d. s. p.* 1884.
II. Sarah-Anne, *d. unm.* 1876.
III. Tempest, *d. unm.* 1811.
IV. Henrietta-Townley, *d. unm.* 1808.
V. Frances-Penelope, *m.* 26 July, 1824, Thomas Rawson, Esq. of Nidd Hall, co. York, son of Benjamin Rawson, Esq. of Darley Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 4 May, 1825, leaving an only dau. and heiress, Frances-Penelope Rawson, *m.* 11 Feb. 1844, Henry-Edmund, 13th Viscount Mountgarret.
VI. Henrietta, *m.* 31 May, 1834, Admiral Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, 2nd bart. of the Elms, and *d.* at Florence, 13 Nov. 1838, leaving an only son,

ROBERT-TEMPEST, 3rd bart. of the Elms, heir to his uncle.

Col. Tempest *d.* 6 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS-RICHARD-PLUMBE TEMPEST, Esq. of Tong Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. York, Colonel 60th or Duke of York's Own Rifle Corps. He *d.* 1881, and was *s.* by his sister Catherine-Elizabeth Tempest of Tong, and upon her decease unmarried, 1884, Tong descended to the present SIR ROBERT-TEMPEST TEMPEST, Bart.

Family of Ricketts.

I. ROBERT-TRISTRAM RICKETTS, vice-admiral R.N., LL.D., son of John Ricketts, Esq. of the county of Southampton, by Harriot-Grace, dau. of Rev. Robert Roberts, *b.* in 1772, created a Baronet 15 Feb. 1828, *m.* May, 1802, Rebecca-Eliza, dau. of Richard Gumbleton, Esq. and co-heiress of her brother, Richard Gumbleton, Esq. of Glencairn Abbey, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1859) he left issue,

1. CORNWALLIS, 2nd baronet.
II. St Vincent-William, colonel Scots Greys; *m.* 6 April, 1842, Georgina-Mary, dau. of Hon. Augustus Fitzhardinge Berkeley, 10th hussars, and *d.* 26 March, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 1867) had issue,
1 St. Vincent-Fitzhardinge-Lennox (Rev.), M.A. (Fairholme, Bournemouth), *b.* 24 March, 1843; *m.* 11 Sept. 1869, Susan-Arabella-Henrietta, only surviving dau. of Vice-Admiral W.-H. Jervis, and has issue,
Susan-Hotham, *m.* 8 May, 1894, Comm. William Ricketts, R.N., H.M.S. "Ferret."
Dorothea-Jervis. Kathleen-Berkeley.
2 Frederick-Augustus-Dashwood, *b.* 3 Jan. 1846, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1883.
3 Henry-Wyndham (German Cottage, Wimbledon), served from June, 1869, to Feb. 1882, in H.M. 56th regt.; *m.* 15 Jan. 1880, Georgina-Kildenbee, dau. of Sir W.-C. Hoffmeister, Knt., of Clifton House, Cowes, I. of W., and has,
Wyndham-Fitzhardinge-Dashwood, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880.
1 Augusta-Georgina, *m.* 4 Nov. 1869, Rev. W.-H.-E. Ricketts Jervis, vicar of Bures, Suffolk, and has issue.
III. William-Hamilton, *d.* in India in 1830.
IV. Simpson-Hicks, comm. R.N., *m.* 14 June, 1855, Emma-Gertrude, youngest dau. of W.-G. Pigou, Esq., and *d.* 12 March, 1858, leaving issue,
Richard-Ernest (Rev.), M.A. vicar of Crambe, Kirkham Abbey, Yorkshire, *b.* 28 May, 1856; *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Mabel, dau. of Major Arthur-Wellesley Williams, 3rd son of Sir Robert Williams, Bart., and has issue, Clement Mallery, *b.* 1885; Violet-Mabel, *b.* 1889.
William, comm. R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1857; *m.* 8 May, 1894, Susan-Hotham, eldest dau. of Rev. St.-Vincent Ricketts, M.A., of Fairholm, Bournemouth.
I. Lætitia-Frances-Henry, *m.* 15 Oct. 1828, to Augustus Newton, Esq., who *d.* 1862, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1877.
II. Harriet-Dorothea, *m.* 1st, in 1844, to the Rev. John Charnock, by whom she had issue; and 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1868, to Edmund Haworth, Esq. of Churchdale, co. Derby, who *d.* 1879. She *d.* 5 June, 1888.
III. Lavinia-Anne, *d.* 20 June, 1874.
IV. Mary, *m.* 20 April, 1846, to Thomas Wright, Esq., M.D., F.R.S. (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1878), and had issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 16 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR CORNWALLIS, high sheriff co. Leicester 1851, adm, R.N., *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1834, Henrietta, youngest dau. of Col. John Tempest, of Tong Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* at Florence, 13 Nov. 1838) had issue,

I. ROBERT-TEMPEST, 3rd baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1852, Lady Caroline-Augusta Pelham-Clinton, 3rd dau. of Henry Pelham, 4th Duke of Newcastle, and had by her,

II. Frederick-William-Rodney, late Scots guards, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857; *m.* 29 May, 1879, Alice-Eve-Grace, dau. of Charles-Fox Webster, Esq., and has issue,
Claude-Albert-Frederick, *b.* 1880.
Geoffrey-Edward-Cornwallis, *b.* 1886
Beatrice-Kathleen-Alice.

---

* RICHARD DE TONG, son of ESHOLF DE TONGE, held the manor of TONGE, in 1194, of Hugh Neville, of Brearly, as lord of the fee, and it continued in his family until the reign of HENRY VI., when HUGH DE TONG left an only dau. and heiress, MARGARET, who conveyed the lordship of TONG to her husband, Robert, son and heir of William Mirfield, Esq. of Houley Hall, co. York. The great great-grandson of this marriage,

CHRISTOPHER MIRFIELD, Esq. of Tong Hall, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Pilkington, Esq. of Bradley, and dying 1557, left an only dau. and heiress,

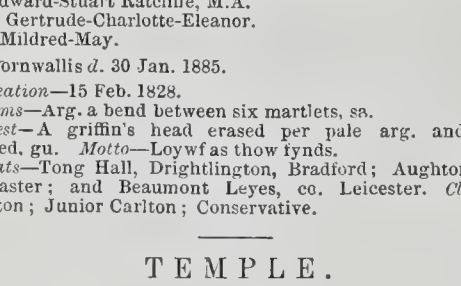
ELLINOR MIRFIELD, the lady mentioned in the text.

i. Augusta-Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1876, to James-Young Stephen, Esq., eldest son of Oscar Stephen, Esq., and has issue.
ii. Evelyn-Emily-Anna-Maria.
iii. Constance-Charlotte-Rose, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Rev. Charles-Edward-Stuart Ratcliffe, M.A.
iv. Gertrude-Charlotte-Eleanor.
v. Mildred-May.

Sir Cornwallis *d.* 30 Jan. 1885.

Creation—15 Feb. 1828.
Arms—Arg. a bend between six martlets, sa.
Crest—A griffin's head erased per pale arg. and sa., beaked, gu. *Motto*—Loywf as thow fynds.
Seats—Tong Hall, Drightlington, Bradford; Aughton, co. Lancaster; and Beaumont Leyes, co. Leicester. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Conservative.

TEMPLE.



TEMPLE, EARL (William-Stephen Gore-Langton), in Great Britain, J.P. and D.L., B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon, 1870, major North Somerset yeomanry cavalry, M.P. for Mid-Somerset 1878-85; *b.* 11 May, 1847; *s.* to the earldom at the decease of his uncle, Richard-Plantagenet, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, in 1889; *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, Helen-Mabel, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham-Graham Montgomery, Bart., and has issue,

i. ALGERNON-WILLIAM-STEPHEN, *Lord Langton*, lieut. 3rd batt. Somerset L. I., *b.* 9 Nov. 1871.
ii. Chandos-Graham, lieut. 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1873.
iii. Evelyn-Arthur-Grenville, *b.* 5 April, 1884.
i. Gertrude-Alice.
ii. Mabel-Evelyn, and iii. Alice-Mary, twins.
iv. Frances-Aline. v. Clara-Violet.

Lineage.

SIR JOHN GORE, Knt., lord mayor of London 1624 (4th son of Gerard Gore, alderman of London, and elder brother of Sir Paul Gore, 1st bart. of Manor Gore, ancestor of GORE, Bart. of Manor Gore, and GORE, EARL OF ARRAN), *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir Thomas Campbell, and dying 1636, left, *inter alios*, a son,

SIR JOHN GORE, Knt. of Gilstone, co. Herts, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Edward Harington, Bart., and *d.* 1659. His brother,

WILLIAM GORE, of Morden, Surrey, afterwards of Barrow Court, Somerset, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Tedworth, Wilts, by whom he left at his decease, 1662, a son, his successor,

SIR THOMAS GORE, Knt., *m.* Philippa, sister and co-heir of Sir Giles Tooker, of Maddington, Wilts, and dying 1675, left issue, William, *d.* 1718, leaving issue; Thomas, *d.* before 1725, leaving issue; EDWARD, of whom presently; Jane, *m.* Richard Baskerville, Esq. of Richardston; and Anne, *m.* — Stear. Sir Thomas's 3rd son,

EDWARD GORE, Esq., *m.* Arabella, sister and co-heir of Sir John Smyth, Bart. of Long Ashton, Somerset, and *d.* 1742. His 2nd son and eventual heir.

EDWARD GORE, Esq., *m.* Barbara, widow of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart., and dau. and sole heiress of Sir George Browne, of Kiddington Park, co. Oxford (by the Lady Barbara Lee, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Lichfield), by whom he left at his decease, 1801,

i. WILLIAM, his successor.
ii. Charles (Rev.), of Barrow Court, Somerset, *m.* 1798, Harriet, dau. of Richard Little, Esq. of Grosvenor Place, and left issue,
1 MONTAGUE, of Barrow Court, *b.* 1800, M.P. for Barnstaple, and high sheriff Somerset 1852; *d. unm.* Sept. 1864.
2 William-Charles, deceased.
3 George, of Barrow Court, who sold that estate in 1882, to Henry-Martin Gibbs, Esq.

Mr. Gore was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM GORE-LANGTON, Esq. of Newton Park, Somerset, col. of the Oxford militia, *b.* Dec. 1760; *m.* 1st, 1783, Bridget, only child and heiress of Joseph Langton, Esq. of Newton Park (upon which occasion he assumed, by royal permission, the additional surname and arms of LANGTON), and had issue,

WILLIAM, of Combe Hay, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1822, Jacintha-Frances-Dorothea, only child of Henry-Powell Collins, Esq. of Hatch Beauchamp, and had one son, WILLIAM-HENRY-POWELL GORE-LANGTON, heir to his grandfather.
Edward, capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 1789; *d.* 3 March, 1860.
John, an officer in the army, *d.* at Ceylon.
Frances-Matilda.

Col. Gore-Langton *m.* 2ndly, Mary, only dau. of John Browne, Esq. of Salperton, co. Gloucester, and had by that lady,

William-Henry, of Clifton, J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, M.P. for Bristol 1852 to 1865, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 1824, Maria, dau. of John Lewis, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1864) had a son, William-Frederick, late lieut. N. Somerset yeo., *b.* 1838, and other issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1865, Mary-Ann, only dau. of William Williams, Esq. of Pwll-y-Pant, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 1875.
John-Frederick, capt. gren. gds., *d.* 27 Oct. 1834.
Mary-Henrietta, *m.* 1831, Sir J.-M. Burgoyne, Bart., and *d.* his widow 1 April, 1890.
Caroline-Maria, *m.* 5 July, 1836, Col. D'Oyly, gren. gds.

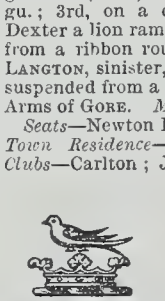
Col. Gore-Langton *d.* 1847, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM-HENRY-POWELL GORE-LANGTON, Esq. of Newton Park and Hatch Beauchamp, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Somerset 1851 to 1859, and 1863 to 1868, M.A., *b.* 25 July 1824; *m.* 9 June, 1846, Lady Anne-Eliza-Mary, only dau. of Richard-Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos and Earl Temple, K.G. The earldom of Temple was conferred on Richard, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos K.G., with limitation on failure of his issue male on his granddau., LADY ANNE-ELIZA GRENVILLE, which lady *d.* in 1879, leaving issue,

i. WILLIAM-STEPHEN, now EARL TEMPLE.
ii. Henry-Powell, of Hatch Beauchamp, co. Somerset, J.P. *b.* 14 Dec. 1854, late lieut. 72nd highlanders, lieut.-col. (retired) 3rd batt. Somerset L. I.; *m.* 1878, Marguerite-Lucy, dau. of Major R.-Guthrie MacGregor, and has had, William-Alec-Grenville, *b.* 3 Nov. 1881, *d.* 27 May, 1893; Hubert-Edwin, *b.* 18 Aug. 1883; Robert-Lancelot, *b.* 30 March, 1885; Norman-Eric, *b.* 22 July, 1886; Richard-Gerald, *b.* 16 March, 1892.
iii. Edward-Grenville, *b.* 16 May, 1858; *m.* 23 June, 1888, Hon. Florence-Emily-Murray, dau. of Alexander, 9th Baron Elibank, and has issue, Grenville-Edward-Murray, *b.* 17 Oct. 1891; Anna-Dorothea-Florence, *b.* 8 July, 1894.
i. Mary-Jane, *m.* 1872, Henry-Mills Skrine, Esq. of Warleigh Manor, Somerset.
ii. Frances-Anne, *m.* 1879, Henry-Gribble Turner, Esq., late M. C. S.

Mr. Gore-Langton *d.* 11 Dec. 1873. His eldest son is the present EARL TEMPLE.

Creation—4 Feb. 1822.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, sa. and or, a bend, arg., for LANGTON: 2nd, a fess between three crosses-crosslet fitchée, or, for GORE; 3rd quarterly. 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed, sa., 2nd and 3rd, arg. two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or. *Crests*—1st, LANGTON: An eagle, or, and wyvern, vert, their necks entwined reguardant; 2nd, GORE: An heraldic tiger salient, arg., collared gu.; 3rd, on a ducal coronet a martlet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter a lion rampant, per fess nebuly, or. and gu., suspended from a ribbon round the neck, gu., a shield of the Arms of LANGTON, sinister, a horse, arg., semée of eagles displayed, sa., suspended from a ribbon round the neck gu., a shield of the Arms of GORE. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.
Seats—Newton Park, near Bath; Wotton, near Aylesbury. *Town Residence*—Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Arthur's.



TEMPLE.

TEMPLE, SIR GRENVILLE-LOUIS-JOHN, Bart., of Stowe, co. Buckingham, late lieut. 20th regt., *b.* 5 Jan. 1858.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its surname from the manor of Temple, co. Leicester, and has its pedigree recorded in the Visitation of Leicestershire, A.D. 1619. That pedigree deduces the descent from Robert Temple, of Temple Hall *temp.* HENRY III.,

Peter Temple, Esq., who, in the latter years of King ɔward VI., obtained a grant of the manor of Marston ɔteler, co. Warwick, and became lord of the manor of owe, co. Buckingham. He *m.* Millicent, dau. of William kyll, Esq. of Newington, co. Middlesex, and had two sons,

John, his heir.
Anthony, from whom the Viscounts Palmerston.

e *d.* in 1577, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John Temple, Esq. of Stowe, who *m.* Susan, dau. and iress of Thomas Spencer, Esq. of Everton, co. Northapton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir Thomas Temple, Knt. of Stowe, who was created Baronet, 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Esther, dau. of Miles ndys, Esq. of Latimers, co. Bucks, by whom he had irteen children; and Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, lates that Lady Temple lived to see seven hundred of her ɔn descendants. Of this numerous progeny,

I. Peter, *s.* to the baronetcy.

II. John (Sir), received the honour of knighthood, and *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Edmund Lee, Esq. of Stanton Bury, leaving (with other issue, of whom the 3rd dau., Mary, *m.* Robert Nelson, Esq. of Gray's Inn) at his decease, in 1632,

1 Peter (Sir), who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Timothy Tyrrell, Knt. of Okeley, and *d.* Jan. 1660, leaving five sons, the four elder *d. s. p.*, and the youngest,

William, of Lillingstone Dayrell, *m.* Mary Green, of co. Kent, and *d.* Aug. 1706, leaving,

William and Peter, 5th and 6th baronets.

2 Thomas (Sir), a Nova Scotia baronet and a knight, Governor of Nova Scotia, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1674.

3 Edmund, of Sulby, co. Northampton, who *m.* in 1647, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Stephen Harvey, of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, and left issue,

Stephen, of Sulby, *d. s. p.* Oct. 1672.
John, of Sibbertoft, who *d.* Feb. 1702, leaving by Martha, his wife, with three daus., two sons, 1 Richard, *b.* 1683; 2 Purbeck, of Sibbertoft, *d.* 16 May, 1763, leaving by Mary his wife, one son, Edward, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1796, and three daus.
Edmund, of Leicester, left by Ellen his wife, an elder son, Purbeck, and two others.

4 Purbeck (Sir), Knt., of Edgcombe Place, co. Surrey, Governor of Henley, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Robert Baker, and *d. s. p.* Aug. 1695.

1 Dorothy, *m.* John Alston, Esq. of the Inner Temple.
2 Hester, *m.* Edward Pascal, Esq., of co. Essex.
3 Mary, *b.* 1623; *m.* Robert Nelson, Esq. of Grays Inn, and had a son, John, who went to America, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Taylor, Esq. of Dorchester, near Boston, and *d.* 1734, leaving a dau., Mehetabel, who *m.* 11 Aug. 1721, Robert Temple, of Boston, and was mother of Sir John, 8th bart.

III. Thomas (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Burton-in-the-Water, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1604; *m.* and had numerous issue, one of whom, his son Thomas, was a devisee of his cousin, Sir Thomas Temple, Governor of Nova Scotia. Dr. Thomas Temple's grandson,

Thomas Temple, resided in Ireland, *m.* the sister of Nathaniel White, of Plymouth, Merchant, and had two daus., Elizabeth; and Rebecca, *m.* 9 Feb. 1727, Christopher Emmett, Esq., M.D., and a son,

Robert, of Boston, North America, *b.* 1694; *m.* 11 Aug. 1721, Mehetabel, dau. of John Nelson, of Boston, and had, with five daus., four sons,

1 Thomas, *b.* 1726; *d. s. p.*
2 Robert, of Tenhills, near Boston, and Allenton, co. Dublin, *b.* 1728; *m.* Harriett, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Shirley, and *d.* 1781, leaving three daus., 1 Anne-Western, *m.* 1784, her cousin, Christopher-Temple Emmett, Esq.; 2 Mehetabel-Hester, *m.* 19 June, 1784, Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin and Clandeboy, and was grandmother of Frederick-Temple, *Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P.*; 3 Harriett.
3 John (Sir), of whom hereafter, as 8th bart.
4 William, of New Hampshire, *b.* 1735; *m.* 1st, a dau., of Governor Whipple, by whom he had a son, John, *d. unm.*, and a dau., Sarah. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Col. Eleazor Fitch, and had two sons, 1 Nelson, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1792; 2 Robert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1783, *d.* 6 Oct. 1833, leaving, Robert-Emmett; Charles; and William-Grenville, all of New York.

v. Miles, *m.* and left issue.

Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Peter, Member for Buckingham in the two last rliaments of King Charles I. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. d co-heir of Sir Arthur Throgmorton, of Paulerspury, Northampton, by whom he had,

Anne, *m.* to Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglass.
Martha, *m.* to Weston Ridgeway, Earl of Londonderry.

Sir Peter *m.* 2ndly, Christian, sister and co-heir of Sir Richard Leveson, Knt. of Trentham, and by that lady had two other daus., Frances and Hester, and an only son, his successor in 1653,

III. Sir Richard, *b.* in 1634, a leading member of the House of Commons *temp.* Charles II., *m.* Mary Knap, of Weston, co. Oxford, an heiress, by whom he had issue,

Richard, his successor.
Purbeck, *d. unm.* March, 1698.
Hester, *m.* in 1710, to Richard Grenville, Esq. of Wootton, co. Bucks; and of this marriage the present Earl Temple is the descendant.
Christian, *m.* to Sir Thomas Lyttleton, Bart.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Dr. West, prebendary of Winchester, and 2ndly, to Sir John Langham, Bart.
Penelope, *m.* to Moses Berenger, Esq.

Sir Richard *d.* 15 May, 1697, and was *s.* by his son.

IV. Sir Richard, who acquired considerable renown as a military commander under the great Duke of Marlborough in Flanders, and having risen to the rank of lieutenant-general, was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Cobham, of Cobham, co. Kent*, 19 Oct. 1714; and created Viscount and Baron Cobham, 23 May, 1718, with special remainder, in default of male issue, to his sister, Hester, wife of Richard Grenville, Esq., and her male descendants. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund Halsey, Esq; but *d.* without issue, in 1749, when the 1st barony expired, while the 2nd and the viscounty devolved, according to the limitation, upon the deceased lord's sister, Mrs. Grenville, who then became Viscountess Cobham, and was created, 18 Oct. in the same year, *Countess Temple* and the baronetcy reverted to his lordship's next male heir,

V. Sir William Temple (refer to Sir John Temple, Knt., 2nd son of the 1st baronet), who *m.* 1st, May. 1718, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Peter Paxton, Esq. of Buckingham, M.D., and had issue,

Paxton, *b.* April, 1720; *d. unm.* 1745.
Henrietta, *m.* to William Dicken, Esq. and had issue, John Dicken, who assumed the surname and arms of Temple, in 1796. (*See following memoir*).

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Ethersy, Esq. and had another dau.,

Anna-Sophia, who *m.* Sir Richard Temple, the 7th baronet,

Sir William *d.* 10 April, 1760, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Peter, *m.* 1st, 1719, Elizabeth Broughton, of Longdon, by whom he had a son and a dau.,

Peter, *b.* 1721; *d. unm.* 1748.
Elizabeth, *b.* 1720; *d. unm.* 1742.

Sir Peter *m.* 2ndly, 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mold, Esq. of Charleton, by whom (who *d.* 1759) he had further issue,

Richard (Sir), 7th bart.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Anne, *b.* Feb. 1733; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1782.

Sir Peter *d.* 15 Nov. 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. Sir Richard. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Anne-Sophia-Temple, dau. of the 5th baronet; but *d. s. p.* 1786. On that event occurring, the Marquess of Buckingham, senior heir-general of the Temple family, addressed a letter from Stowe, dated 3 Dec. 1786, to his kinsman, John Temple, of Boston, in America, announcing formally to that gentleman that the baronetcy had devolved upon him as heir-male. The marquess further stated that he had taken care to notify the fact to Lord Carmarthen, in order that he, John Temple, should be acknowledged as baronet in official communications. The said

VIII. Sir John (refer to descendants of Rev. Thomas Temple, LL.D., 3rd son of the 1st bart.), *b.* 1730; *m.* 29 Jan. 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bowdoin, Esq., governor of the state of Massachusetts, and had issue,

Grenville, his successor.
James, *b.* 7 June, 1776, who assumed the surname of Bowdoin, pursuant to the desire of his maternal uncle. He *m.* in 1810, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dickason, Esq. of Fulwell Lodge, co. Middlesex, and *d.* in 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* in 1821), a son, James Temple, capt. 4th dragoon-guards, *m* 26 June, 1847, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir William Clay, Bart., and *d. s. p.* 9 April, 1871; and three daus.
Elizabeth Bowdoin, *m.* in 1786, the Hon. Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, governor of Massachusetts, and had issue.
Augusta, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. William-Lambe Palmer, of the 8th Hussars.

Sir John Temple was consul-general to the United States of America; and dying there in 1798, was *s.* by his son,

IX. Sir Grenville, *b.* 16 Oct. 1768; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel George Watson, of Boston, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1809) he had issue,

i. Grenville, 10th baronet.
ii. John, of Potter's Park, Surrey, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles; *b.* 14 June, 1801; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1828, Jane-Dorothea, dau. of John Marshall, Esq., M.P. for Yorkshire; and 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1857, Celia-Anne (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1894), 2nd dau. of Peter Horrocks, Esq. of Beemond, Chertsey, and *d.* 1871. By his 1st wife (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1851) he has had issue,

1 Grenville-Marshall, *b.* 10 Oct. 1831, lieut. R.N., *d.* in China, 9 May, 1863.
2 Edwyn-Frederick, *b.* 21 April, 1835, late capt. 55th regt., *m.* April, 1863, Caroline-Maria, dau. of General Budgen, R.L., and has issue,

Matilda-Dorothea, *m.* M. Bourcier, of Marseilles.
Laura-Cecilia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, to Herbert Marshall, Esq. of Poulton, Cricklade, Wilts.

3 Gertrude-Alice-Cordelia (Villa Cœli, Biarritz), *m.* 1 Aug. 1872, to Adam-Samuel Forster, Esq., formerly of Ballyoran House, co. Down.

i. Augusta-Grenville, *d.* 22 June, 1798.
ii. Elizabeth-Augusta, *m.* 10 Sept. 1829, Gen. Edward Byam, 18th hussars, and *d.* his widow 18 April, 1878.
iii. Matilda-Margaret, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1824.

Sir Grenville *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1812, Maria-Augusta, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Rumbold, Bart.; but by her (who *d.* in 1852) had no issue. He *d.* in 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

X. Sir Grenville, a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 20 July, 1799; *m.* 5 May, 1829, Mary, dau. of George Baring, Esq. brother of Lord Ashburton, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1863) had issue,

Grenville-Leofric, 11th baronet.
George-Ernest-Abdallah, *b.* at Naples, 4 Jan. 1832; and *d.* young.
Algar-Bowdoin, capt. Bengal staff corps, adj. Kumaon battalion, *b.* at Malta, 25 May, 1833, *m.* at Simla, 7 Oct. 1858, Minnie, youngest dau. Capt. Frederick Knowles, H.M. 3rd dragoons, and had a son,

Grenville-Edwyn, capt. Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1890, Mary-Lilian, dau. of Col. William-Saurin Brooke I.S.C., and has a son, Grenville-Algar, *b.* 1893.

Napoleon-Grenville-D'Evereux, *b.* 2 July, 1839; *d.* in infancy.
George-Pulteney, *b.* 1835, *d.* 29 Oct. 1866.
Blanche-Adeelah, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. Zepf, of the Prussian service.
Rosalie-Millicent.
Eleanor, *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, to Col. John-Picton Warlow, late Madras staff corps.

Sir Grenville *d.* 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. Sir Grenville Leofric, who was *b.* at Florence, 5 Feb. 1830; *m.* 22 July, 1856, Marie-Aron Von Bistren, 2nd dau. of the late Minister of Finance for Transylvania, and, dying 3 March, 1860, at Thulgarten, Constance, Grand Duchy of Baden, left by her (who *d.* at Constance, 12 June, 1865) a dau. Godiva, *m.* 1883, Capt. Grunert of the Baden Corps, German army, and a son, Grenville-Louis-John, the present baronet.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, an eagle, displayed sa., being the arms of the Heptarch kingdom of Mercia, which have been borne by the family since their ancestors were earls of that country; 2nd and 3rd arg., two bars sa., each charged with three martlets or, for Temple. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, a martlet gold. *Motto*—Templa quam dilecta.

TEMPLE.

Temple, Right Hon. Sir Richard, Bart., of The Nash, in the parish of Kempsey, co. Worcester, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (extra), F.R.S., D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D. (Camb.), M.P., for Evesham, Worcester, 1885-92, and for Kingston, Surrey, 1892-95; *b.* 8 March, 1826; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1849, Charlotte-Frances, dau. of Benjamin Martindale, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1855) has issue,

i. Richard-Carnac, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., major I.S.C. and dep. commr., Burmah, *b.* 15 Oct. 1850; *m.* 18 March, 1880, Agnes-Fanny, dau. of Major-Gen. G.-A. Searle, late Madras S.C., and has issue, Richard-Durand, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880; Ethel-Godiva, and Mildred-Hester.
ii. Henry-Martindale, major Indian staff corps, politi agent at Khelat, *b.* 27 Feb. 1853.
i. Edith-Frances.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1871, Mary-Augusta (C.I.), da of Charles-Robert Lindsay, Esq., late Bengal Ci Service (great-grandson of the Earl of Crawford a Balcarres), and by her has had,

iii. Charles-Lindsay, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.
iv. George-Henry-Gordon, *b.* 30 Nov. 1875; *d.* 7 D following.

Sir Richard entered the Bengal Civil Service in 184 and was Foreign Secretary and Member of t Council of the Governor-General of India, 1868 1874; Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1874 to 187 Governor of Bombay, 1877 to 1880; and Vic Chairman of London School Board, 1885 to 188 He was appointed a Knight Commander Star India, 1867, and Grand Commander 1877, a created a Baronet 16 August, 1876.

Lineage.

William Dicken, of Shenton, co. Salop, son of t Rev. William Dicken, rector of Shenton, by Elizabeth, wife, dau. of Dr. Hook, *m.* 18 Nov. 1740, Henrietta, o dau. by his first wife, and co-heir of Sir William Temp 5th Bart. of The Nash, and of the town of Buckingha (*see preceding memoir*), and by her (who *d.* April, 1797) le at his decease, March, 1784, with other issue,

John Dicken, afterwards John Temple, of The Nas and Stonehouse, co. Devon, eldest surviving son; he 19 April, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Richard Boger, R. By royal licence, dated 23 Sept. 1796, he was authorised take the surname and arms of Temple only. He *d.* May, 1831, leaving an only surviving son and dau.,

i. Richard, his heir.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1823, to William Butt, Esq. Cornybury, co. Hertford, and by him (who *d.* 1878) h issue.

His only son,

Richard Temple, Esq., of The Nash, J.P. and D.L. f co. Worcester, sometime of Balliol College, Oxford, *b.* Feb. 1800; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1825, Louisa-Anne, dau. James Rivett-Carnac, of the Bombay Civil Service (whi lady *d.* 13 April, 1837), and had issue,

i. Richard (Sir), created a Baronet.
ii. William-Henry, in holy orders, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* May, 1863, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Willock, K.L.S and widow of Francis-Robert Neilson, Esq. of Westbour Terrace, Hyde Park, and had issue,

1 Henry-Philip, *b.* 3 May; *d.* 17 Aug. 1864.
2 Henry-Davis, *b.* 25 June; *d.* 2 Aug. 1865.
3 William, *b.* and *d.* 12 Aug. 1866.
4 Reginald-Willock, *b.* 17 Nov. 1868.
1 Gertrude-Millicent.

i. Anne-Sophia, *m.* 21 May, 1850, to Charles-Edmu Tennant, Esq., of Needwood House, Burton-on Trent, a *d.* 8 May, 1857. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1862, leaving issue.
ii. Louisa-Maria, *m.* 26 April, 1853, to Capt. Grey, Skipwit R.N., fourth son of Sir Grey Skipwith, of Newbold Hall, Warwick, bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1864, leaving issue.
iii. Elizabeth-Emma, *m.* 16 Oct. 1877, the Rev. John Walc of Bitterley Court, Ludlow, co. Salop, and *d.* 10 March, 18
iv. Caroline-Mary, *d.* 7 Jan. 1872.
v. Henrietta, *d.* 22 April, 1837.

Mr. Temple *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1840, Penelope, only child the Rev. Alexander Luders, M.A., rector of Woolstone, c Gloucester, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1874, leaving issue by her,

iii. John-Alexander, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 3 Apri 1842; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Elizabeth, younger dau. of Re Dr. Mathias, rector of Whitechapel.
iv. Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1843.
v. George-Theodore, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Oct. 1847, *m.* 188 Philippa-Desirée, dau. of Herr Schwensen, and has issu Harald, *b.* 1882; Charles-Gordon, *b.* 1885; George Lee, 1892; and Mary-Penelope, *b.* 1887.
vi. Henry-Francis, *b.* Nov. 1850.
vi. Harriette-Penelope, *m.* 3 April, 1872, to John-Willia Bund Willis-Bund, D.L., of Wick Episcopi, co. Worceste
vii. Augusta-Anna.

Creation—16 Aug. 1876. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, o an eagle, displayed sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars sa., eac charged with three martlets or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, martlet or. *Motto*—Templa quam dilecta. *Seat*—The Nas Kempsey, co. Worcester. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum Bachelors'.

TEMPLEMORE.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON (Henry-Spencer Chichester), Templemore, co. Donegal, United Kingdom, D.L., on. col. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 14 June, 1821; his father as 2nd baron, 1837; *m.* 3 Aug. 1842, aura-Caroline-Jane, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Arthur aget, G.C.B., brother to the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1871) has ad,

I. ARTHUR-HENRY, D.L., capt. 3rd batt. R. Irish regt., *b.* 16 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1879, Evelyn, 3rd dau. of Rev. William James Stracey, rector of Buxton-with-Oxnead, co. Norfolk (*see* STRACEY, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1883) has had issue,

1 Arthur-Claud-Spencer, *b.* 12 Sept. 1880.
1 Evelyn-Laura-Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1883; *d.* 20 Dec. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1885, Alice, dau. of Clinton-George-Augustus Dawkins, Esq., brother of Henry Dawkins, Esq. of Over Norton, co. Oxford, and by her has,

2 Gerald-Henry-Crofton, *b.* 22 June, 1886.
3 Richard-Cecil-Frederick, *b.* 4 April, 1889.

I. Flora-Augusta, *b.* 7 July, 1856; *d.* 5 Oct. 1874.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1873, Lady Victoria shley, eldest dau. of Anthony, 7th Earl of haftesbury, K.G., and has a dau.,

II. Hilda-Caroline, *b.* 17 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.

LORD SPENCER-STANLEY CHICHESTER, of Dunbrody Park, o. Wexford (2nd son of Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegall, *e that title*), *b.* 20 April, 1775; *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Lady arriet Stewart, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, K.T., ad by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1850, aged 80) had issue,

I. ARTHUR, his heir.
II. George-Augustus-Frederick (Rev.), *d. unm.* 8 June, 1829.
I. Anne, *d. unm.*
II. Elizabeth, *m* 16 Aug. 1822, to William, 1st Baron Bateman, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1882.
III. Harriett, *d. unm.* 1820.

is lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR CHICHESTER, Esq., of Dunbrody Park, *b.* 8 Jan. 97; a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for the co. of exford; who was raised to the peerage of the United ingdom, by patent, dated 10 Sept. 1831, as BARON TEMPLE-ORE, of Templemore, co. Londonderry. He *m.* 27 July, 320, Lady Augusta Paget, 4th dau. of Henry-William, 1st arquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1872) ad,

HENRY-SPENCER, present peer.
Augustus-George-Charles, lieut.-gen. in the army, late 77th foot, *b.* 20 May 1822; *m.* 26 Aug. 1868, Jane, dau. of William Townsend, Esq, and widow of Major H.-A. Macdonald, 77th regt., and *d.* 24 July, 1896.
Frederick-Arthur-Henry, gentleman usher of the Scarlet Rod, *b.* 22 Feb. 1824; *m.* 7 Aug. 1852, Frances-Marianne, eldest dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq. of Rossana, co. Wicklow, by his wife the Hon. Frances Crofton (*see ante*, CROFTON, B.), and *d.* 18 May, 1863, having had, Spencer-Frederick, major late 2nd batt. the Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 27 Sept. 1854; *m.* 21 April, 1892, Helen-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Archibald Coats, Esq. of Woodside, Paisley, and has issue, Charles-Frederick-Spencer, *b.* 10 Jan. 1893; Alan-George, major 18th Royal Irish, 5th class Medjidie, *b.* 8 April, 1857, *m.* 27 April, 1882, Hon. Georgiana-Charlotte Morgan, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and widow of Lord Francis Conyngham, which lady *d.* 22 April, 1886 (*see* CONYNGHAM, M.); Ernest-William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1858; Atholl-Augustus, *b.* 9 May, 1861; Reginald de Blaquiere, capt. the Border regt., *b.* 15 Aug. 1862; Evelyn-Augusta; Edith-Frances, *d.* 11 June, 1856; Violet-Amelia.
Adolphus-William, *b.* 24 May, 1825; *d.* 26 Aug. 1855.
Francis-Algernon-James, capt. 7th hussars, J.P., *b.* 17 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1855, Elizabeth-Ann, 2nd dau. of George Dixon, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1871) had Francis-Arthur, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859, *d.* 25 March, 1860; and Augusta-Jane, *b.* 15 April, 1862. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1875, Lady Emily-Octavia Stewart, 5th dau. of Randolph, 9th Earl of Galloway, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1885, leaving by her Shane-Randolph, *b.* 24 Feb. 1883; Evangeline-Blanche, *b.* 4 Feb. 1876; Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1877; Sheelah-Maud-Emily, *b.* 17 Feb. 1878; Morna-Sybil, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879; Margaret-Rosa, *b.* 20 July, 1880.
George-Vivian, *b.* 3 Dec. 1833; *d.* 15 Jan. 1841.
Caroline-Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1848, to Sir Charles-Lennox Peel, K.C.B., and *d.* 26 April, 1892.
Augusta, *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1854, Robert, 7th Earl of Kingston, who *d.* 21 June, 1871; and 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1872, Alfred-Henry Caulfeild, Esq. (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.). She *d.* 1 April, 1873.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1837.

Creation—10 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th chequy or and gu., a chief, vair, for CHICHESTER; 2nd and 3rd az., fretty arg., for ETCHINGHAM. *Crest*—A stork, ppr., wings expanded, holding in its beak, an eel arg., head or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf gu., ducally gorged, and a line reflexed over the back or; sinister, an heraldic tiger sa., ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Invitum sequitur honor.
Seat—Dunbrody Park, Arthurstown, co. Wexford. *Town House*—11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

TEMPLETOWN.

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT (Henry-Edward-Montagu-Dorington-Clotworthy Upton), and Baron Templetown of Templetown, co. Antrim, Ireland, a representative Peer for Ireland, late lieut. 60th rifles, J.P. and D.L., Knt. of Justice of Order of St. John, M.I.E.E., *b.* 20 April, 1853; *s.* his uncle as 4th viscount, 1890; *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, Lady Evelyn-Georgiana Finch-Hatton, dau. of George-William, 9th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and has issue,

I. ERIC-EDWARD-MONTAGU-JOHN, *b.* 8 March, 1885.
II. Henry-Augustus-George-Mountjoy-Heneage, *b.* 12 Aug. 1894.
I. Margaret-Evelyn, *b.* 5 Jan. 1884.

Lineage.

The first member of this family who settled in Ireland was,

HENRY UPTON, Esq., a captain in the army of the Earl of Essex, in 1598, 2nd son* of Arthur Upton, Esq. of L'Upton, co. Devon, by Gertrude, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh, and great-nephew of Sir Nicholas Upton, one of the knights of Malta. He fixed his abode in the co. of Antrim, and was returned to parliament for the town of Carrickfergus. Mr. Upton *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, Knt., and sister of John, Viscount Massereene, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by the eldest,

ARTHUR UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim for a series of forty years. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau of Michael Beresford, Esq. of Coleraine, co Derry, and was *s.* by his 4th, but eldest surviving son,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, Esq., of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim. This gentleman raising a party of men, joined the standard of WILLIAM at the siege of Limerick, and was taken

* From John, the eldest son of Arthur Upton, Esq., descended the present family of UPTON, of Ingmire Hall, Westmorland.

prisoner there, after entering the breach sword in hand, and almost alone; his followers, nearly to a man, being cut to pieces. Mr. Upton *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Stewart, Esq. of Killymoon, co. Tyrone, which lady *d.* also without issue; and 3rdly, Jane, dau. of John Ormsby, Esq. of Athlacea, by whom he had an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* the Right Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, and was created a peeress of the realm as *Baroness Langford.*

Mr. Upton was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim, a military officer, who distinguished himself at the storming of the citadel of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza, under Lord Galway, where, for his spirited conduct he obtained the command of a regiment upon the fall of Colonel Killigrew. Colonel Upton *m.* in 1711, Mary, only dau. of Francis Upton, M.D. of London, by whom he had with two daus. (Sarah, *m.* Thomas Perrott, Esq., of Bath; and Mary, *m.* Samuel Campbell, Esq. of Mount Campbell), three sons, and was *s.* by the eldest,

ARTHUR UPTON, Esq. of Castle Upton, M.P., and deputy-governor of the co. of Antrim. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. of Michael Ward, Esq.; and 2ndly, Sarah,* dau. of Pole Cosby, Esq. of Stradbally; but *d.* without issue, in 1768, when the estates devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS UPTON, Esq., a naval officer; at whose decease, *unm.*, they passed to a younger brother,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, Esq., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 3 Aug. 1776, as *Baron Templetown, in the co. of Antrim.* His lordship *m.* 25 Aug. 1769, Elizabeth, dau. of Shuckburgh Boughton, Esq. of Poston Court, co. Hereford, by whom he left issue,

JOHN-HENRY, 1st viscount.

Fulke-Greville, *b.* 3 April, 1773; a col. in the army; *m.* 9 July, 1807, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Richard Howard, Esq. of Elford, co. Stafford, and Castle Rising, co. Norfolk; and assumed the surname of HOWARD. He *d.* 4 March, 1846.

Arthur-Percy, gen. in the army, C.B.; *b.* 13 June, 1777; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1855.

Elizabeth-Albinia, *m.* to Frederick-William, 1st Marquess of Bristol; and *d.* 25 May, 1844.

Caroline, *m.* 21 Aug. 1804, to James Singleton, Esq., *d.* 7 Dec. 1862.

Sophia, *d.* 22 Feb. 1853.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HENRY, 2nd baron; *b.* 8 Nov. 1771; who was created a Viscount in March, 1806. He *m.* 7 Oct. 1796, Lady Mary Montagu, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Sandwich, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1824) he had,

HENRY-MONTAGU, 2nd viscount.

GEORGE-FREDERICK, 3rd viscount.

Arthur, gen. hon. col. 107th foot, *b.* 15 Jan. 1807; *m.* 17 July, 1866, Elizabeth-Frederica, elder dau. of Joseph-Henry, 3rd Lord Wallscourt. He *d.* 23 April, 1883.

Edward-John, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816; *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, Susan-Moore, relict of William-Wrighte Hewett, Esq., and dau. of the Rev. John Maddy, D.D., prebendary of Ely; and *d.* 14 March, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* at Coblentz, July, 1866) a son,

HENRY-EDWARD-MONTAGU-DORINGTON-CLOTWORTHY, 4th and present viscount.

Mary-Wilhelmina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, to John-Eden Spalding, Esq. of The Holmes, stepson of Henry, 1st Lord Brougham, and *d.* his widow, 20 March, 1876.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-MONTAGU, 2nd viscount; who was *b.* 11 Nov. 1799, and *d. unm.* 28 March, 1863, when his honours were inherited by his brother,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, 3rd viscount, G.C.B., a representative peer, general in the army, col. 2nd life guards, and colonel comm. 2nd batt. 60th foot; hon.-col. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, an officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Medjidie; formerly M.P. for co. Antrim; *b.* 5 Aug. 1802; *m.* 6 Feb. 1850, Susan, eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1890. She *d.* 25 March, 1894.

Creations—Baron, 3 Aug. 1776. Viscount, 13 Feb. 1806.
Arms—Sa., a cross-moline or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, a war-horse, passant sa., bridled, saddled (without stirrups), and accoutred gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a war-horse sa., caparisoned, as the crest, sinister, a knight in complete armour, ppr., garnished or, the plume on his helmet gu., holding on his sinister arm a shield, charged with the arms of UPTON, viz., sa., a cross, moline arg., and in his dexter hand a tilting-spear. *Motto*—Virtutis avorum præmium.
Seat—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Carlton; Ulster (Belfast).

* This lady *m.* 2ndly, Robert, Earl of Farnham.

TENNANT.

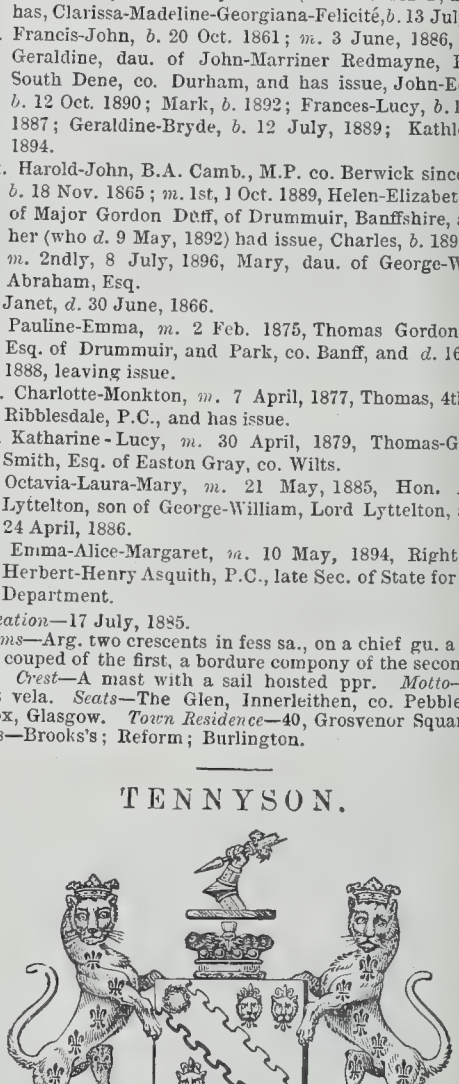
TENNANT, SIR CHARLES, Ba
of the Glen, co. Peebles, and
St. Rollox, in the city of Glasgo
J.P. and D.L.; M.P. for city
Glasgow, 1879-80, and for Peeb
and Selkirk, 1880-85; late ho
col. 4th vol. batt. the Camero
ians; trustee of National Portra
Gallery, *b.* 4 Nov. 1823, son of Jo
Tennant, of St. Rollox, co. Lana
Esq.; *m.* 2 Aug. 1849, Emma, da
of Richard Winsloe, Esq. of Mou
Nebor, Taunton, co. Somerset, and
her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1895) has issu

I. Charles, *b.* 31 Dec. 1851; *d.* 28 April, 1856.
II. John Aubrey, *b.* 5 Dec. 1853; *d.* 7 May, 1861.
III. Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; killed 29 Oct. 1863.
IV. EDWARD-PRIAULX, M.A. Camb., *b.* 31 May, 1859; *m.* July, 1895, Pamela-Geneviéve-Adelaide, youngest dau. Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham (*see* LECONFIELD, B.), a has, Clarissa-Madeline-Georgiana-Felicité, *b.* 13 July, 189
V. Francis-John, *b.* 20 Oct. 1861; *m.* 3 June, 1886, Anni Geraldine, dau. of John-Marriner Redmayne, Esq. South Dene, co. Durham, and has issue, John-Edwar *b.* 12 Oct. 1890; Mark, *b.* 1892; Frances-Lucy, *b.* 19 No 1887; Geraldine-Bryde, *b.* 12 July, 1889; Kathleen, 1894.
VI. Harold-John, B.A. Camb., M.P. co. Berwick since 189 *b.* 18 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1889, Helen-Elizabeth, da of Major Gordon Duff, of Drummuir, Banffshire, and b her (who *d.* 9 May, 1892) had issue, Charles, *b.* 1890. H *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1896, Mary, dau. of George-Whitle Abraham, Esq.

I. Janet, *d.* 30 June, 1866.
II. Pauline-Emma, *m.* 2 Feb. 1875, Thomas Gordon Duf Esq. of Drummuir, and Park, co. Banff, and *d.* 16 No 1888, leaving issue.
III. Charlotte-Monkton, *m.* 7 April, 1877, Thomas, 4th Lor Ribblesdale, P.C., and has issue.
IV. Katharine-Lucy, *m.* 30 April, 1879, Thomas-Graha Smith, Esq. of Easton Gray, co. Wilts.
V. Octavia-Laura-Mary, *m.* 21 May, 1885, Hon. Alfre Lyttelton, son of George-William, Lord Lyttelton, and *d* 24 April, 1886.
VI. Emma-Alice-Margaret, *m.* 10 May, 1894, Right Hon Herbert-Henry Asquith, P.C., late Sec. of State for Hom Department.

Creation—17 July, 1885.
Arms—Arg. two crescents in fess sa., on a chief gu. a boar' head couped of the first, a bordure compony of the second an first. *Crest*—A mast with a sail hoisted ppr. *Motto*—Deu dabit vela. *Seats*—The Glen, Innerleithen, co. Pebbles; St Rollox, Glasgow. *Town Residence*—40, Grosvenor Square, W *Clubs*—Brooks's; Reform; Burlington.

TENNYSON.



TENNYSON, BARON (Hallam Tennyson), of Aldworth, Surrey, and Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, J.P. (Hants), *b.* 11 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1892; *m.* 25 June, 1884, Audrey-Georgiana-Florence, dau. of Charles-John Boyle, Esq. (*see* CORK, E.), and has,

I. LIONEL-HALLAM, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889.
II. Alfred-Aubrey, *b.* 2 May, 1891.
III. Harold-Courtenay, *b.* 27 April, 1896.

Lineage.

MICHAEL TENNYSON, Esq., of Preston, co. York, and tainton, co. Lincoln (son and heir of Ralph Tennyson, Esq., ho *d.* 1735, by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of John Chapman, ho, being a gentleman of considerable estate and fervent atriotism, raised, at his own charge, a troop of Horse, to ıpport King WILLIAM III.), *m.* Elizabeth Clayton, dau., and tlength heir of George Clayton, Esq., of Grimsby, co. Lin-ɔln, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Christopher ildeyard, Esq., of Kelstern, co. Lincoln. This Christopher ildeyard was grandson and heir of Henry Hildeyard, of inestead, in Holderness, who intermarried with the Lady nne, eldest dau. of Francis Leke, 1st Earl of Scarsdale ıd Baron d'Eyncourt, of Sutton, and sister of Nicholas, ıd Earl of Scarsdale, and Baron d'Eyncourt, of Sutton, hich dignities became extinct in the year 1736, upon the ecease, without issue, of Nicholas, 4th Earl of Scarsdale, andson of the aforesad, Nicholas, 2nd Earl of Scarsdale, ıd Baron d'Eyncourt, of Sutton. Michael Tennyson *d.* ct. 1796, leaving, by his wife, Elizabeth Clayton, a dau. nne, *m.* William Raines, Esq., of Wyton, co. York, and a n and heir,

GEORGE TENNYSON, Esq., of Bayons Manor, and Usselby ouse, co. Lincoln, M.P., J.P. and D.L., who inherited, 94, the Clayton estates from his maternal uncle, Chris-pher. He *m.* 1775, Mary, dau. and ultimately heiress of hn Turner, Esq., of Caistor, co. Lincoln, and by her (who 20 Aug. 1825) had issue,

I. GEORGE-CLAYTON.

II. Charles (Rt. Hon.), of Bayons Manor, and Usselby House, co. Lincoln, P.C., F.R.S., M.P., *b.* 20 July, 1784; assumed, in 1835, the name and arms of D'EYNCOURT; *m.* 1 Jan. 1808, Frances-Mary, only child of Rev. John Hutton, of Morton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 21 July, 1861, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

I. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Russell, Esq., of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham, M.P., and had issue, William, M.P. co. Durham. *d. s. p.* 30 Jan. 1850; and Emma-Maria, *m.* Gustavus, 7th Viscount Boyne, and *d.* 29 April, 1870.

II. Mary, *m.* John Bourne, Esq., of Dalby, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 15 Dec. 1850; she *d.* 26 April, 1864.

. Tennyson *d.* 4 July, 1835, aged 85. His elder son,

THE REV. GEORGE-CLAYTON TENNYSON, LL.D., *m.* Eliza-th, dau. of Rev. Stephen ffytche, vicar of Louth, co. ncoln, and dying *vitâ patris*, left issue,

I. FREDERICK (a co-heir of the Earls of Scarsdale), *m.* Maria, dau. of Signor Giuliotti, Chief Magistrate, Tuscany, and has two sons, Julias, late capt. 17th regt., *b.* 30 June, 1840, *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, Sophia, dau. of Henry Cooper, Esq., Aberdeen, and has issue, Frederick-Henry, lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt.; Harold-Sydney, R.N., *b.* 24 July, 1877; Charles-Arthur, *b.* 27 April, 1884; Julietta-Marian; Sylvia-Mary-Beatrice; and Alfred, *b.* 25 Dec. 1853, and three daus., Elise, *m.* J.-F. De Carteret, Esq. of Oaklands, Jersey, and has issue; Emily, *m.* Major C.-W. Rande Ford, late 84th regt., and has issue; and Matilda, *m.* Col. J.-J. Bradshaw, late 5th fusiliers, and has issue.

II. Charles, *m.* Louisa Sellwood.

III. ALFRED, 1ST LORD TENNYSON.

IV. Horatio, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Dudley-C.-Cary Elwes, Esq.

V. Septimus.

VI. Arthur, *m.* 1st, Harriet West, and 2ndly, Louisa Maynard.

I. Mary, *m.* to Alan Ker, judge of High Court of Jamaica, and *d.* 4 April, 1884, leaving issue.

II. Emily, *m.* to Capt. Jesse, R.N., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1887.

III. Matilda.

IV. Cecilia, *m.* to Edmund Lushington, Esq. of Park House, who *d.* 13 July, 1893.

ıe third son,

ALFRED, 1ST LORD TENNYSON, D.C.L., F.R.S., Poet ıureate, *b.* 6 Aug. 1809; *m.* 13 June, 1850, Emily dau. of ɔnry Sellwood, Esq. of Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1896) had issue,

I. HALLAM, present peer.

II. Lionel, *b.* 16 March, 1854; *m.* 1878, Eleanor-Mary-Bertha, dau. of Frederick-Locker Lampson, Esq., and *d.* 20 April, 1886, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1888, Augustine Birrell, Esq., Q.C., M.P. for West Fife), issue,

Alfred-Browning-Stanley, *b.* 1878.
Charles-Bruce-Locker, *b.* 1879.
Michael-Sellwood-Locker, *b.* 1883.

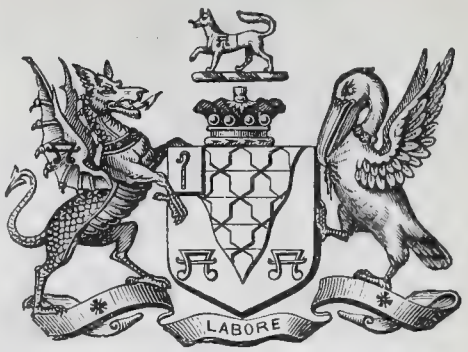
his nobleman, the distinguished poet, was created Baron nnyson, 24 Jan. 1884. His Lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1892.

Creation—24 Jan. 1884.

Arms—Gu., on a bend nebuly, betw. three leopards' faces ssant-de-lis or, a chaplet vert. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour abowed, the hand gauntleted or, grasping a broken tilting ear, enfiled with a garland of laurel ppr. *Supporters*—Two ɔpards guardant gu., ducally crowned, and semée of fleurs-de-ɔr. *Motto*—Respiciens prospiciens.

Seats—Aldworth, Haslemere, and Farringford, Freshwater, le of Wight. *Club*—Athenæum.

TENTERDEN.



TENTERDEN, BARON (Charles - Stuart - Henry Abbott), of Hendon, co. Middlesex, late lieut. 3rd batt. the York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 30 Oct. 1865; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1882.

Lineage.

JOHN ABBOTT, of Canterbury, *m.* Alice, only dau. and heiress of Daniel Bunce, of the same city, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1795, leaving,

I. JOHN, of London, *b.* 8 July, 1758; who *m.* 21 May, 1785, his first-cousin, Susan, dau. of James Abbott, of Canterbury, and *d.* 26 April, 1828, leaving,

1 THOMAS, *d.* 4 Oct. 1870.
2 John.
1 Alice-Bunce.
2 Mary-Frances.

II. CHARLES.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Matsell, Esq. of Great Yarmouth.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES ABBOTT, *b.* 7 Oct. 1762, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, was called to the Bar by the hon. society of the Inner Temple, and having attained the highest reputation as a lawyer, was constituted one of the puisne judges of the court of Common Pleas in 1815, and removed in the course of the year to the same station in the court of King's Bench. In 1816, Mr. Justice Abbott received the honour of knighthood, and in two years afterwards (2 Nov. 1818), was appointed Lord-Chief-Justice of England. Sir Charles Abbott was raised to the peerage as BARON TENTERDEN, *of Hendon, in the co. of Middlesex*, 30 April, 1827. He *m.* 13 July, 1795, Mary, eldest dau. of John-Lagier Lamotte, Esq of the Grotto House, Basilden, Berks; by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1832) he had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, 2nd baron.

II. Charles, *b.* 8 Aug. 1803; *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Emily-Frances, 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1886) a son,

CHARLES-STUART-AUBREY, 3rd lord.

I. Mary, *d.* 9 Aug. 1858.

II. Catherine-Alice, *m.* 11 May, 1839, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Rowland Smyth, K.C.B., col. 6th dragoons (who *d.* 14 May, 1873), brother of the Princess of Capua, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1865, having had a dau., Penelope-Mary-Gertrude Smyth, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, to her cousin, Charles-Stuart-Aubrey, 3rd Lord Tenterden, K.C.B., and *d.* 30 March, 1879.

His lordship *d.* 4 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN-HENRY, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 6 Aug. 1796, and *d. unm.* 10 April, 1870, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES-STUART-AUBREY, 3rd baron, K.C.B., Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 26 Dec. 1834; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1859, his cousin, Penelope-Mary-Gertrude, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Rowland Smyth, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1879) had issue,

I. CHARLES-STUART-HENRY, 4th and present baron.

I. Audrey-Mary-Florence, *m.* 30 March, 1882, Major Robert-Gordon Handcock, late Bengal S.C. (*see* CASTLEMAINE, B.).

II. Geraldine-Alice-Ellen, *m.* 6 Oct. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Carbery Egan, Indian staff corps, who *d.* 12 March, 1893.

III. Gwen-Elca-Violet, *m.* 20 March, 1888, Edward-Charles Macnaghten, eldest son of Lord Macnaghten, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1891.

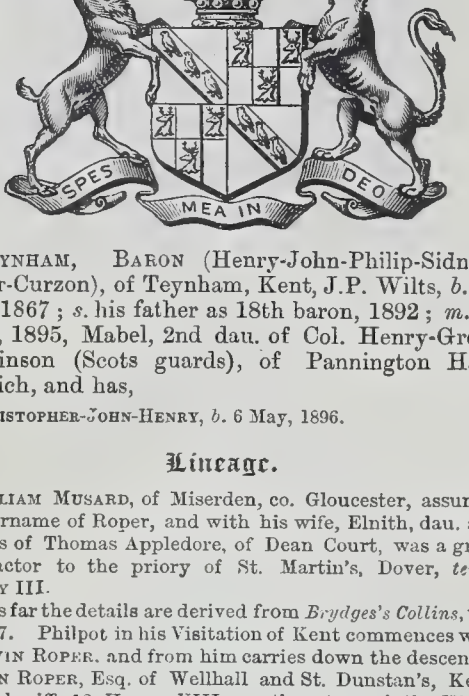
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1880, Emma-Mary, widow of Henry Rowcliffe, Esq., Q.C., and dau. of Charles Bailey, Esq. of Lee Abbey, North Devon. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1882.

Creation—30 April, 1827.

Arms—Purp., a pile, wavy, vair arg. and gu., between two water-bougets in base or; on a canton arg., a crosier, erect sa. *Crest*—A fox, passant, per pale, or and arg., charged on the shoulder with a water-bouget sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon, wings elevated vert, gorged with the collar of lord-chief-justice, and charged on the wing with a water-bouget or; sinister, a pelican, wings elevated or, beaked, vulned, and gorged with a collar of roses gu. *Motto*—Labore.

Seat—Hendon Place, Hendon, Middlesex. *Club*—Wellington.

TEYNHAM.



TEYNHAM, BARON (Henry-John-Philip-Sidney-Roper-Curzon), of Teynham, Kent, J.P. Wilts, *b.* 27 May, 1867 ; *s.* his father as 18th baron, 1892 ; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Mabel, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry-Green Wilkinson (Scots guards), of Pannington Hall, Ipswich, and has,

CHRISTOPHER-JOHN-HENRY, *b.* 6 May, 1896.

Lineage.

WILLIAM MUSARD, of Miserden, co. Gloucester, assumed the surname of Roper, and with his wife, Elnith, dau. and heiress of Thomas Appledore, of Dean Court, was a great benefactor to the priory of St. Martin's, Dover, *temp.* HENRY III.

Thus far the details are derived from *Brydges's Collins*, vol. 7, p. 77. Philpot in his Visitation of Kent commences with EDWIN ROPER, and from him carries down the descent to JOHN ROPER, Esq. of Wellhall and St. Dunstan's, Kent, high sheriff 12 HENRY VIII., prothonotary of the King's Bench, and attorney-general in the same reign. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Fineux, Knt. of Swingfield, chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, and co-heiress of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Apulderfeld, Esq., by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Christopher, ancestor of Lord Teynham.
Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to John Moreton; 2ndly, to Sir Edmund Montagu, lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench; and 3rdly, to Sir John Digby, Knt.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Pilborow, a baron of the Exchequer; and 2ndly, to Leonard Saunders.
Margaret, *m.* to Henry Appleton, Esq. of Dartford, Kent.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Edward Maddison, Knt.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Dawney.
Agnes, a nun at Dartford.

He *d.* in 1524, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM ROPER, Esq., clerk of the King's Bench, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of SIR THOMAS MORE, lord-chancellor of England (this lady *d.* in 1564, and was buried, according to her dying request, with her father's head in her arms), by whom he had two sons and three daus. ; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Edward Bray, Knt. ; Margaret, *m.* to Sir William Dawtrey, Knt. of Moor House ; and Mary, *m.* to Stephen Clarke ; and 2ndly, to Mr. Basset. William Roper dying 4 Jan. 1577, was *s.* by the elder son,

THOMAS ROPER, Esq., chief clerk to the Court of King's Bench. This gentleman *m.* Lucia, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, and sister of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and was *s.* in 1567 by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ROPER, Knt. of Eltham and St. Dunstan's, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. of Ridley Hall, chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY ROPER, Esq., with whose only son,

EDWARD ROPER, Esq., the male line of this branch of the family terminated, while the estates of Eltham and St. Dunstan's passed with his only surviving dau. and heiress, ELIZABETH, to her husband, Edward Henshaw, Esq. of Hampshire, and subsequently, by co-heiress, to the families of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden, and of Sir Rowland Wynne, Bart. of Nosteli.

The male line now centred in the descendants of the younger son of John Roper by Jane Fineux ; namely,

CHRISTOPHER ROPER, Esq. of Badmangore, co. Kent, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Blore, Esq. of Teynham, in the same co., by whom he had issue, three sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ROPER, Knt., who was elevated to the peerag 9 July, 1616, in the dignity of BARON TEYNHAM *of Teyn ham, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-he of Richard Parke, Esq. of Malmaine, Kent, and dying Aug. 1618, was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, 2nd baron. This nobleman *m.* Catherin dau. of John Le Bourne, Esq. of Sutton St. Michael, c Hereford, and was *s.* in 1622, by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron, K.B., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Willian 2nd Lord Petre, by whom he had three sons and four dau His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1627 ; and by the inquisition take after his decease, at Sittingbourn, in Kent, 4 Aug. 1628, h appears to have possessed no less than twenty extensiv manors in the co. of Kent, with other considerable estate He was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, 4th baron, who was in ward to Kin CHARLES I. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of S Francis Englefield, of Wotton Basset, co. Wilts, by whor he had one surviving dau., Frances, *m.* to John Wildma Esq. of Becket, in Berkshire. His lordship *m.* 2ndly Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Henry Knollys, Knt. of Grov Park, Hants, and widow of Sir John Mill, Bart., by whor he had three sons, and a dau., Anne, *m.* to Bernard Howar Esq. ; dying in 1673, he was *s.* by the eldest,

CHRISTOPHER, 5th baron, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorur of the co. of Kent. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. Francis Browne, 3rd Viscount Montagu, and granddau. Henry, Marquis of Worcester, by whom he had four sons an eight daus.* He *d.* in 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 6th baron, at whose decease *unm.*, the title devolve upon his brother,

CHRISTOPHER, 7th baron, who likewise *d. unm.*, and wa *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 8th baron. This nobleman conformed to th established church, and took his seat in parliament, 29 Fel 1715-16. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Phili (Smythe), 2nd Viscount Strangford, of the kingdom Ireland, by whom he had two sons, I. PHILIP, and II. HENR and a dau., I. Anne, *m.* to John Webb, Esq., son and heir apparent of Sir John Webb, Bart. His lordship *m.* 2ndly Mary, dau. of Sir John Gage, Bart. of Firle, co. Sussex, bu by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Lady Ann Barret-Lennard, relict of Richard Barret-Lennard, Esq and dau. of Thomas (Lennard), Earl of Sussex and Baro Dacre (at whose decease, in 1715, the earldom expired, bu the barony descended to her ladyship), by whom he had,

III. Charles, capt. of dragoons, *b.* 21 May, 1721 ; *m.* 27 Jun 1744, Gertrude, sister and co-heiress of John Trevor, Esq of Glynde, co. Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 178 left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1754,

1 TREVOR-CHARLES, who became 18th Lord Dacre.
2 Henry, killed in a duel, and *d. unm.*
1 GERTRUDE, *m.* to Thomas Brand, Esq. of The Ho and *s.* her brother in the Barony of Dacre (*see* HAMPDE V.).

IV. Richard-Henry (Rev.), rector of Clones, co. Mon ghan, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Richard 3rd Viscount Chetwynd, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1758) h had no issue ; and 2ndly, in 1760, Mary, dau. of Cap Thomas Tenison, of Finglass, co. Dublin, by whom he le at his decease, in Nov. 1810, three sons and two daus viz.

1 Henry, *b.* 19 March, 1761 ; (Very Rev.), D.D., dea of Clonmacnoise, *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Mary, dau. the Rev. Thomas Chamberlayne, and *d.* 18 April, 184 having by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1843) had issue,

William-Lennard (Rev.), rector of Monaghan, *m.* Sept. 1824, Charlotte, dau. of John-Paine Garnet Esq. of Arch Hall, co. Meath, and *d.* 13 Aug. 184 leaving a dau.,

Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, Matthew-Henr Sankey, Esq. of Lurganbrae, co. Fermanagh, and 1851.

John-Henry, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803 ; *m.* 27 Nov. 1845, Annie Boxwell, dau. of Henry Blanc, Esq., and *d.* 1890, leav ing issue, William-Henry (Rev.), B.A., incumbent Clonard, co. Kildare, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849 ; and Mary, *m* 3 Aug. 1865, to James-Roper Whitestone, Esq.

Henry-Welladvice, major, late 8th regt., *b.* 25 Oct 1806, *m.* 10 July, 1851, Rosetta, dau. of Major Butler and *d.* 1883, having by her (who *d.* Aug. 1856) ha a dau., Mary-Catherine.

Blayney-Tenison, *b.* 10 Feb. 1811 ; *m.* 20 May, 184 Emily-Jane, only child of William Kilpatrick, Esq and *d.* 30 March, 1886, leaving Blayney-Tenison,

* Of the daus. of the 5th Lord Teynham, Elizabeth, Charles Jerningham, Esq. ; Winifred, *m.* Thomas Stono Esq.; Frances, *m.* Rowland Belasyse, Esq. ; and Ann Catherine, *m.* William Sheldon, Esq.

1853; *m.* 1892, Miss Emily Christian, of Sligo; Henry-William, *b.* 1858, *m.* 1889, Margaret-Jane, eldest dau. of William Aiken, M.D.; Elizabeth-Emily; Caroline-Fannie, *m.* 1891, William-Anthony Atthill, Esq. of Glendaragh, co. Fermanagh; and Mary-Edith.

Mary-Jane, *d. unm.* Feb. 1883.

Caroline, *m.* 1838, Rev. J.-T. Whitestone, who *d.* 1853.

2 Cadwallader-Blayney, *b.* in 1765, who inherited Plas-Têg, co. Flint, under the will of his cousin, Mary-Jane, Dowager Lady Dacre, and assumed by sign-manual, 14 Jan. 1809, the surname and arms of TREVOR before his own surname, ROPER. He *m.* 1st, 1796, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Henry Reveley, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 1816) had,

Charles-Blayney Trevor-Roper, Esq. of Plas-Têg Park, Flintshire; *b.* 22 Sept. 1799; *m.* 5 Dec. 1821, Mary, only dau. of S. Knight, Esq., and *d.* 9. Feb. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1878) had issue,

Charles-James of Plas Têg Park, M.A., D.L., hon. col. 6th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1854, Lucy-Anne, youngest dau. of Samuel Aldersey, Esq. of Aldersey, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 1 March, 1871; and 2ndly, 8 July, 1873, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Cornelius-H. Kortright, K.C.M.G.

William, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1864, Rose-Myra, dau. of the Rev. J.-R.-N. Kinchant, J.P., incumbent of Llanvair Waterdene, and Bettws, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1874) had a dau., Ethel-Maud, *m.* 28 June, 1888, George-Henry Philott, Esq., C.E., of Cheltenham, and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Elizabeth-Cunningham, dau. of Rev. John Luxmoore, M.A. of Kerslake, co. Devon, and *d.* 1890.

George-Edward, *b.* 1831; *m.* 21 Nov. 1868, his cousin, Harriette, eldest dau. of Richard Trevor-Roper, Esq., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1893, leaving issue, Charles Cadwaladr, *b.* 9 Feb. 1884; Geoffrey, *b.* 1885; Alice-Marian; Mabel; Helen; Norah; Winifred; Violet; Eveleen; Florence; Gwendoline.

Richard-Henry, *b.* 1834; *m.* 16 Sept. 1864, Grace-Carr, dau. of Henry Messeena, Esq., and *d.* 9 March, 1889, leaving issue, Claude-Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1869; Charles-Harold, *b.* 17 March, 1872; Richard-Harry, *b.* 1 Sept. 1873; Ernest-Messeena, *b.* 28 March, 1875; Arthur-Messeena, *b.* 4 July, 1876; Edith-Grace; Maud-Mary, and Grace-Messeena.

Dacre, *b.* 1839; *m.* 25 Aug. 1875, Louisa, dau. of William Wanklyn, Esq., and has issue, Lennard-Carew, *b.* 22 July, 1876; Hubert, *b.* 5 Dec. 1877; Henry-Blayney, *b.* Sept. 1881; *d.* 1 April, 1882; Ranulph-Dacre, *b.* 13 April, 1893; Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879; and Margaret-Roper, *b.* 9 Jan. 1884.

Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* in 1846, to Capt. Pellew-Matson Briggs, Bombay army; and *d.* 2 June, 1857.

Anne, *m.* in 1847, to the Rev. John Watson, who *d.* 1867.

Gertrude, *m.* 8 Nov. 1860, to Lieut.-Col. E.-G. Maynard.

Charlotte-Blanche, *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, to Right Hon. Henry-Cecil Raikes, M.P., of Llwynegrin Hall, Flintshire, who *d.* Sept. 1891.

Emily-Constance, *m.* 15 March, 1865, Holland-T. Birkett, Esq., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1865.

Richard, *b.* 7 Dec. 1810; *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, Marian, only dau. of John Rigby, Esq., and had issue, 1 Henry-Pellew, *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Amy-Juliet, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Preston, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1877, leaving a son, Cyril-Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1877; 2 Hugh-William, *b.* 1858; 1 Harriette, *m.* 1867, to her cousin, George-Edward Trevor-Roper, Esq., who *d.* 30 Sept. 1893; 2 Marian-Blanche, *m.* 16 June, 1874, to Capt. Oswald-Peploe Tudor, R.N.; 3 Florence, *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Brian Melland, Esq., M.D.; 4 Eleanor, *m.* 26 Sept. 1893, Frederick, youngest son of Henry-Overton Wills, Esq. of Kelston, Knoll, Bath (*see* WILLS, Bart.).

Mary-Jane, *m.* to H.-L. Rigby, Esq.

Anna-Maria, *m.* to James Boydell, Esq., who *d.* 1862.

Mr. Cadwallader Trevor-Roper *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1817, Eliza-Agnes, dau. of Rev. Clerk Gayton; and *d.* 20 Oct. 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 1820),

George, of Fern Bank, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, M.D.; *b.* 14 May, 1820; *m.* 24 April, 1850, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Capt. Archibald Macdonald, R.N., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1870, having had issue, Cadwallader-Blayney, *b.* 10 Nov. 1856, *d. unm.* 1877; George-Dacre, surgeon R.N., *b.* 17 Sept. 1862; and five daus., viz., Amelia-Elizabeth *m.* 1 Oct. 1877, to Philip-Arthur Scott, Esq. of Queenstown; Harriet-Agnes, *m.* 7 April, 1875, to J.-W. Langlands, Esq. of Newton Lodge, Oxton, Cheshire; Clementina-Hadow, *m.* 19 Aug. 1876, to G.-Ward Cook, Esq. of The Gap, Hoylake, Cheshire; Flora, twin with Clementina, *m.* 8 June, 1887, Lieut.-Col. George McDonald, R.E., and has issue; and Caroline-Fanny, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, to Edward-Matthew Price, Esq. of The Philberds, Maidenhead.

Agnes, *m.* to Henry Boydell, Esq.

Caroline, deceased.

3 William, barrister-at-law, *b.* Jan. 1768; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Fish, Esq.; and *d.* 16 July, 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 1845),

Charles Roper, of Fairfield, co. Dublin, J.P., who *m.* 13 Sept. 1831, Eleanor-Catherine, only dau. of Major William Hore, 67th regt., 2nd son of William Hore, Esq., of Harperstown, and *d.* 9 May, 1861, leaving issue,

1 William, M.A., J.P., of Fairfield, Artane, co. Dublin, *m.* 6 Dec. 1871, Helena-Sophia, 2nd dau. of Samuel Strangman, Esq. of Summerland, Waterford, and has issue, Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1874; Samuel-Strangman, *b.* 19 May, 1876; William-Trevor, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880; Florence-Muriel, *b.* 27 June, 1879.

2 Henry.

3 Samuel-Bradstreet.

1 Eleanor-Catherine, *m.* 29 April, 1862, to S.-P. Lindsay, Esq.

2 Emily, *m.* Aug. 1871, to Edward Doherty, Esq. of Glen House, co. Donegal.

3 Charlotte, *m.* 25 April, 1872, Walter B. Woodward, Esq., M.D.

Henry (Sir), Knt., formerly chief-justice at Bombay; *b.* 1800; *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Charlotte-Lydia, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie, and *d.* 20 March, 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1892) 1 Henry-Charles, bar., *b.* 6 April, 1850; 2 Alexander-William, *b.* 3 July, 1862, capt. R.E.; 1 Charlotte; 2 Margaret-Emma, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1869; 3 Alice, *d.* young; 4 Elizabeth-Catherine.

Jane-Anne, *m.* Sept. 1843, Thomas-Joseph Fitzgerald, Esq. of Ballinaparka, co. Waterford; and *d.* 1849.

Eliza, *m.* 26 Nov. 1818, to Hon. Peter-Boyle De Blaquiere, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1881. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1860.

Isabella, *m.* 1833, to M. Lavit, and *d.* 5 April, 1876.

1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1788, Valentine Blake, Esq. of Lehinch, Mayo, who *d.* 1798, and 2ndly, James Shuttleworth, Esq. of Barton Lodge, Cheshire, and *d.* 1810.

2 Caroline, *m.* 1802, to Rev. Richard Walwyn, son of James Walwyn, Esq., M.P.

II. Anna-Maria, *m.* to Capt. Peter Tyler, 52nd regt., and had issue.

His lordship *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP, 9th baron, *b.* 28 Feb. 1707, who *d. unm.* in 1727, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, 10th baron. This nobleman *m.* 1st, July, 1732, Catharine, dau. of John Powell, Esq. of Sandford, co. Oxford, by Anne Wyndham his wife, and had issue,

I. HENRY, his successor.

II. John, *b.* 20 June, 1734; *m.* 21 March, 1760, Anne-Gabriella, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis Head, Bart., and relict of Moses Mendes, Esq. of London; but *d. s. p.* in 1780.

III. Christopher, *d.* 15 Sept. 1747.

IV. Francis, *b.* 25 Jan. 1738; *m.* 27 June, 1765, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Launcelot Lyttelton, Esq. of Lichfield, descended from Sir Walter Littleton, of Lichfield, grandson of Sir Edward Littleton of Pillaton, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, son of Walter, Viscount Hereford. Through this descent the present Lord Teynham is entitled to quarter the arms of Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester. By her (who *d.* 15 July, 1834, aged 100) he left at his decease, in 1793,

1 HENRY-FRANCIS, 14th Lord Teynham.

2 Edward, *d.* in July, 1815.

3 Charles, *d.* in India.

1 Maria, deceased.

2 Charlotte, deceased.

V. Philip, *b.* 13 Oct. 1739; *m* 21 March, 1766, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Launcelot Lyttleton, Esq. and left at his decease, 1 Jan. 1831,

1 Philip-Henry, *b.* in Nov. 1771; colonel in the army; *m.* 30 Jan. 1806, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Banister, Esq. and widow of Capt. John Bentham, and has issue,

Philip-Banister, E.I.C.S, *d. unm.*

Francis, *d. unm.*

Edward-Dacre, capt. E. I. Co.'s service, *m.* 17 Jan 1842, Louisa-Sophia, youngest dau. of William Dance, Esq., and *d.* 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1879) two sons, Edward-Frederick, *m.* 14 Jan. 1882, Lina, eldest dau. of F. Sievers, Esq., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1887; and Frank Dacre *m.* 1874, Caroline-Amy-Louisa, dau. of J.-B.-G. Franklin, Esq., and has, Bernard-Dacre, *b.* 16 Oct. 1886; Edith-Florence, *b.* 1878; Lilian-Mabel, *b.* 1880; Eva-Muriel, *b.* 16 Feb. 1888.

Augustus-Frederick, C.E., *b.* in 1819; *m.* 23 Oct. 1847, Lydia-Mary-Anne, only child of John Henley, Esq., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1889, leaving.

1 Philip-Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1849; *d.* 20 May, 1868.

2 Charles-Louis, *b.* 31 Aug. 1856.

1 Gertrude-Tilson-Glennie, *b.* 24 Sept. 1848.

2 Helen, *b.* 8 Feb. 1852.

3 Harriet-Mary-Ann, *b.* 12 May, 1855.

4 Annie, *b.* 30 Nov. 1859.

5 Catherine-Florence, *b.* 13 Dec. 1863.

Helena-Barbara.

Margaret.

1 Barbara, *m.* 29 Aug. 1786, to Sir Samuel Chambers, Knt. of Bredgar House, Kent (who *d.* March, 1843), and *d.* 1842.
2 Anne, *m.* in 1793, to Gawen-Aynsley Mitford, Esq. of Morpeth, and *d.* 1849.
3 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* in 1803, to Thomas-Johnston Pearce, Esq.
4 Emma-Theresa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1803, to Frederick Holbrooke, Esq. F.S.A.; who *d.* in 1850. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1869.
5 Eliza.

I. Eliza.
II. Catharine, *m.* in 1778, to Thomas Mostyn, Esq.
III. Winifred, *d. unm.* in 1794.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1766, Anne, dau. of John Brinkhurst, Esq. of the co. of Bucks; and 3rdly, in 1772, Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, relict of Thomas Davis, Esq. He *d.* 29 April, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 11th baron, *b.* 7 May, 1733; who *m.* 1st, in 1753, Wilhelmina, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Francis Head, Bart. of The Hermitage, co. Kent, but by her had no issue: and 2ndly, Elizabeth, relict of John Mills, Esq. of Woodford Bridge, Essex, and dau. of Joseph Webber, Esq., by whom he had two sons and two daus., eventually co-heiresses, viz.,

I. HENRY, 12th lord.
II. JOHN, 13th lord.
I. Betty-Maria, *m.* her cousin, Francis-Henry Tyler, Esq. of Linsted Lodge, Kent, and *d* in 1778, leaving one son, Lieut. Col. Charles-Henry Tyler, of Linsted Lodge, and two daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
II. Catherine, *m.* her cousin, Francis-Henry Tyler, Esq. of Linsted Lodge, Kent, and *d.* 1829, having had, with other issue, a dau., Caroline-Anne, wife of Washington Finlay, Esq. and mother of (with other children) Eliza, *m.* 12 July, 1865, to Sir Roper Lethbridge, C.I.E., M.P., M.A., Exeter Coll., Oxford, Barrister-at-Law.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1786, and his two sons,

HENRY and JOHN, inherited, successively, as 12th and 13th barons; both of whom, however, *d. unm.*; the former in 1806, the latter 1824; when the peerage reverted to their first cousin,

HENRY-FRANCIS ROPER, who became 14th baron, and assumed the additional surname and arms of CURZON, by royal licence, upon inheriting the estate of Waterperry, co. Oxford. His lordship, *b.* 9 May, 1768, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1788, Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq. of Nash Court, and by her (who *d.* in 1826) had issue,

I. HENRY, 15th baron.
II. Thomas, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1770; *m.* 1823, Charlotte-Caroline, relict of Robert Brown, Esq.; and *d.* 15 June, 1833.
III. GEORGE-HENRY, 16th baron.
IV. John-Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1802; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1829, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Col. James Hodgson, and by her (who is deceased) had issue,
1 James-Gerald, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837; *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.
2 Richard-Henry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1840; *m.* 17 Jan. 1863, Emily-Cottam, eldest dau. of Joseph-Milner Atkinson, Esq., and has issue, Mary-Isabella, *m.* 1891, Rev. Albert-James Skinner, B.A.; Kate-Eily; Laura-Sybil, *m.* 8 May, 1886, Arthur-Wentworth Jones, Esq., and has issue; and Gertrude-Harriette-Vaughan.
1 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1851, to M.-H. Donald, Esq. of Braithwaite House, Cumberland, and *d.* 27 April, 1876.
2 Margaret-Sidney, *m.* 13 Oct. 1859, to the Rev. Canon T.-Trafford Shipman, M.A., rector of Lydiard Tregoz, Swindon, Wilts, who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
3 Mary, *d.* 11 Oct. 1863.
4 Lucy, *m.* 12 May, 1870, to John Nanson, Esq., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1889, aged 47.
He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1860, Harriet-Anne, eldest dau. of Major John-Harman Brown, and *d.* 2 April, 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1892, Rev. Thomas-Charles Griffith, M.A., vicar of St. Matthew's, Surbiton.
V. Edward-Henry, C.B., capt. R.N., Knt. of the Legion of Honour and of the Redeemer of Greece, *b.* 25 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1836, Miss Lydia Bullock, and *d.* 16 April, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1885) had issue, Edward, *b.* 1837, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1874.
VI. Algernon-Henry, *d.* 5 May, 1860.
VII. Sidney-Campbell-Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1810; *m.* 14 Nov. 1837, Frances (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1892), dau. of Richardson Purves, Esq. of Sunbury Park, and *d.* 13 July, 1882, having had issue,
1 Edwin-Purves, barrister at-law, *b* 26 March, 1848, *m.* 6 Oct. 1869, Ethel-Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward-Doddridge Knight, of Nottage Court, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 1893, having by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876), had issue, Sidney-Doddridge-Henry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1870; Arthur-Chichley-Henry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1872; Mabel-Frances-Maud, *b.* 18 June, 1876.
1 Alice-Jane, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, to Capt. Henry-Richard Beattie (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1883), eldest son of Alexander Beattie, Esq. of Summerhill, Chiselhurst, Kent.
I. Julia, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832 Chevalier Bressand de Chevigny, who *d.* 1848; she *d.* 30 Sept. 1886, aged 90.
II. Caroline, *m.* in 1821, to Jean Marie-Ange, Chevalier Martin des Pallières, and *d.* 23 June, 1869.
III. Gertrude-Percy, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1865.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1828, Sarah, dau. of Sir Anth Brabazon, Bart. of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo; and dying 8 Ma 1842, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 15th baron, *b.* in 1789; *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1815, Su Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, and relict of J Joseph Talbot, Esq., father of John, 16th Earl of Shrewsb which lady *d.* 7 June, 1839; and 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1839, Sa dau. and sole heir of Stephen Rudd, Esq. of Merrion Squ Dublin, which lady *d.* 18 Aug. 1855. His lordship *d. s. p.* Sept. 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE-HENRY, 16th baron, *b.* 27 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 10 1822, Miss Eliza Joynes, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1871) issue,

HENRY-GEORGE, 17th peer.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth (who *d.* 12 March, 18 only dau. of William Jay, Esq., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1889, when was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY-GEORGE, 17th baron, *b.* 27 Dec. 1822; *m.* 19 Ap 1860, Harriet-Anne-Lovell, dau. of Rev. Thomas Heathco J.P., of Shaw Hill House, Wilts, and had,

I. HENRY-JOHN-PHILIP-SIDNEY, 18th and present baro
II. Wyndham-Henry-Heathcote, *b.* 12 Nov. 1868; *m.* Feb. 1890, Grey, only child of David Bayne, Esq. Adelaide, South Australia, and has had issue, Geor Henry, *b.* 10 March, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1891.
I. Elnith-Georgina-Isabel de Beauchamp, *m.* 25 Sept. 18 Major Solomon Watson, R.A., and has issue.
II. Harriet-Anne-Lovell.

His lordship *d.* 22 July, 1892.

Creation—9 July, 1616. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar on a bend sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu., for CURZ 2nd and 3rd, per fesse, az. and or, a pale, counterchang three bucks' heads, erased, of the 2nd, for ROPER. *Crest* CURZON—A popinjay, sing, or, collared, gu. *Crest* of ROPE A lion, rampant, sa., upholding in the dexter paw a ducal coro or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck, or; sinister, an heraldic tig regardant, arg. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo. *Residence*—Linst Lodge, Sittingbourne, Kent. *Club*—Wellington.

THOMAS OF WENVOE.

THOMAS, SIR GODFREY-V NOLES, Bart., major R.A., 4 class Medjidie, *b.* 27 Marc 1856; *s.* his father as 9th ba 1861; *m.* 30 April, 1887, Mar Frances-Isabella, eldest dau. Charles Oppenheim, Esq., a has issue,

GODFREY-JOHN-VIGNOLES, *b.* 14 April, 1889.

Lineage.

The paternal progenitor of this ancient family,

IEVAN AP HARPWAYE, Esq. of Tresimont, co. Herefo *m.* Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Thomas ap Thom Esq. of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan, and assumed consequence the surname of THOMAS, and had issue, a s

EDMUND-THOMAS, of Wenvoe, who by his first wife h issue, a dau.,

I. Mary, *m.* Jan. 1614, George Kemeys.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of George Catchmay, of Brixwe co. Monmouth, and by her had issue,

I. William, bapt. at Wenvoe, 4 Aug. 1611; *m.* Jane, dau. Sir John Stradling, of St. Donat Castle, co. Glamorga bart., and *d. v. p.* at Oxford, 9 June, 1636, aged 25, a by her, who was buried at Wenvoe, 14 April, 1668, h issue,
1 Edmond, of Wenvoe Castle, bapt. 22 Nov. 1633, *s.* h grandfather; *m.* 1 Aug. 1671, Mary, dau. of — Lew of Penmark, co. Glamorgan. He was summoned Cromwell to the Upper House of Parliament (writ dat 10 Dec. 1657). He was buried 22 May, 1677, *d. s. p.*; widow was buried at Penmark, 3 March, 1721.
1 Elizabeth, of Wenvoe and Ruperrah, *s.* her brothe *b. circa* 1631; *m.* 1st, 1650, Edmund Ludlow, the Pa liamentary General, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, her secon cousin, SIR JOHN THOMAS, 1st bart. (*see below*) and *d. s.* 8 Feb. 1703-4, and was buried at Wenvoe.
II. Edmond, bapt. at Wenvoe, 28 April, *d.* Nov. 1616, buri at Wenvoe.
III. JAMES, of whom presently.
II. Elizabeth, bapt. at Wenvoe, 18 May, 1615.
III. May, bapt. at Wenvoe, May, 1620.

The 3rd son,

illiam-Thomas, *m.* the dau. and heir of William Hopkins, ourt-y-Bettiws, and had a son,

illiam-Thomas, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of John Powell, lemingston, co. Glamorgan, and had issue,

John, of whom presently. II. Edmund, *s.* his brother.
. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Philip, 4th Baron Wharton, y Jane, his second wife, dau. and heir of Arthur Goodwin, f Upper Winchenden, Bucks, and *d. s. p.* His widow *m.* ndly, Sir Charles Kemeys, 3rd bart. of Kevan Mably.

eldest son,

Sir John-Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle (*jure uxoris*) was ted a Baronet, with remainder to the male issue of his er, 24 Dec. 1694. He *m.* as above mentioned, his in, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Thomas, and ess of her brother, Edmond Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle, widow of Edmund Ludlow, the Cromwellian General, *d. s. p.* 24 Jan. 1703-4. She *d.* 8 Feb. in the same year. was *s.* by his brother,

. Sir Edmond-Thomas, *b.* 1667; *m.* 28 March, 1711, y, dau. of the Right Hon. John Howe, of Stowell, co. icester, paymaster of the forces, and by her (who *m.* y, Anthony Powell, of Coytrehen, co. Glamorgan, and 5 April, 1745) had issue,

Edmond, his successor.
John, a general officer in the army; who *m.* Sophia, au. of Arnold Joost Van Keppel, 1st Earl of Albemarle, id by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1773) left, with other issue,

. Charles-Nassau, col. in the army, vice chamberlain to George IV., when Prince Regent, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1820.
2 Augustus, went to Cuba as an officer in the army, and fell in action. 3 A son, lieut. R.N.
4 Gertrude-Mary, *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1820.
5 Anne, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1788. 3 Sophia, *d. unm.*

. William, *b.* 1718.

dmond was *s.* in 1723, by his eldest son,

. Sir Edmond, M.P. for the county of Wilts, bapt. ril, 1712; *m.* June, 1740, Abigail, dau. of Sir Thomas ster, Bart. of Battle Abbey, co. Sussex, and relict of am Northey, Esq. of Compton Basset, co. Wilts, son heir of Mr. Attorney-General Sir Edward Northey, hom (who *d.* 9 May, 1777) he had three sons: Edmond, uccessor; Frederick, an officer in the guards, who fell duel with the Hon. Cosmo Gordon, 5 Sept. 1783; and , who *s.* his eldest brother in the title. Sir Edmond, sold Wenvoe Castle in 1765, to Peter Birt, Esq., rnal great-great-grandfather of the present owner, .-L. Jenner, Esq.; *d.* 10 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his t son,

. Sir Edmond, to whom, who *d. unm.* in 1789, *s.* his brother,

Sir John, *b.* 6 July, 1749; *m.* in 1782, Mary, dau. of Parker, Esq. of Hasfield Court, co. Gloucester, and er (who *d.* May, 1845) had,

John-Godfrey, 6th baronet.
Frederick-Jennings, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1786; . 7 Aug. 1816, Susannah, only dau. of Arthur Atherley, sq. of Southampton, and had issue,

1 Frederick, lieut. R.N., *b.* July, 1817; *d.* 1834.
2 John-Wellesley, C.B., lieut.-gen., col. Hampshire regt., *b.* 22 May, 1822.
3 Barclay, lieut.-col. 27th regt., *b.* 1 April, 1827; *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, Catherine, dau. of William Guild, Esq. of Dablair House, Ayr, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1866, leaving a son, Frederick-William, late capt. 2nd batt. Manchester regt. *b.* 24 Oct. 1856.
. Mary, *m.* 10 Feb. 1846, to Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1876. She *d.* 2 April, 1854.

ohn *d.* 14 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

The Rev. Sir John-Godfrey, vicar of Wartling and am, Sussex, *b.* 1 Sept. 1784; *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1808, ces, dau. of Stephen Ram, Esq. of Ramsfort, co. Wex- by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1816) he had issue,

Edmond-Stephen, 7th baronet.
Frances-Sophia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1867.
Mary, twin with Frances, *d.* 7 March, 1855.
Louisa-Elizabeth, *d.* 1 June, 1865.

ohn *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1817, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest of the Rev. John Vignoles, of Cornahir, co. Westmeath, widow of Lieut.-Col. Grey, and by her had issue,

Godfrey-John, 8th baronet.
John, *b.* 25 Feb. 1826; *m.* 22 April, 1847, Katherine-liza-beth, youngest dau. of Captain Edmond-C. Bacon, .N., nephew of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart., and *d.* at au, 15 March, 1861. She *d.* 25 May, 1886.
Charles, lieut. 54th Bengal infantry, *b.* 16 Aug. 1828; . 17 Jan. 1871; *m.* 16 July, 1855, Mary-Olive, only dau. f Rev. Henry Welch, of Hailsham, Sussex, by whom

(he was divorced from her on his petition in 1865) he had, Mary-Amy, *m.* 1878, Thomas Breeds, Esq.; Caroline-Emma; and Julia-Fanny, *m.* 13 Jan. 1886, Thomas-R. Dallmeyer, Esq.
iv. Eliza-Julia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1855, to Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, of Colerne, Wilts, who *d.* 1876.
v. Julia, *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1843, to the Rev. Henry-Berens Pratt, adn 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1848, to William Kersteman, Esq. She *d.* in Canada 3 Nov. 1895.
vi. Caroline-Margaret, *m.* 17 March, 1846, Ormus Biddulph, Esq. (who *d.* 1887), and *d.* 6 Sept. 1896.
vii. Paulina, *m.* 15 June, 1848, to Herbert-Mascall Curteis, Esq. of Windmill Hill, and Peasmarsh, Sussex, late M.P. for Rye. She *d.* 16 June, 1895.

Sir John *d.* 7 May, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Edmond-Stephen, *b.* 6 Feb. 1810, major in the army, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

VIII. Sir Godfrey-John, who was *b.* 16 June, 1824; and *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Emily, eldest dau. of William Chambers, Esq. of Bicknor, Kent, and Hafod, co. Cardigan, and had,

i. Godfrey-Vignoles, present baronet.
ii. Edmund-Chambers, *d.* an infant, 1857.
iii. Edmond-Herbert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861, *m.* 28 Sept. 1893, Agnes-Marion, dau. of Elias-Pitts Squarey, Esq. of the Moot, Downton, and *d.* 13 March, 1894.
i. Emily-Pauline. ii. Georgina-Sophia.

Sir Godfrey *d.* 13 July, 1861.

Creation—24 Dec. 1694. *Arms*—Sa., a chevron, and canton erm. *Crest*—A demi-unicorn erm., armed, crined and unguled or, supporting a shield sa. *Motto*—Virtus invicta gloriosa. *Club*—Junior United Service.

THOMAS OF YAPTON.

Thomas, Sir George-Sidney-Meade, Bart. of Yapton Place, co. Sussex, *b.* 12 Feb. 1847; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1867; *m.* 9 May, 1874, Edith-Margaret, elder dau. of Morgan-Hugh Foster, Esq., C.B., of Brickhill, Bedfordshire, and has had issue,

i. Montagu-Sidney, *b.* 23 Feb., *d.* 22 April, 1880.
ii. George-Alan, *b.* 14 June, 1881.
i. Isabel-Edith-Thomasin, *b.* 17 Feb. 1875.
ii. Ruby-Grace, *b.* 28 March, 1877.

Lineage.

I. George Thomas, Esq. (grandson of Colonel John Thomas, who commanded the Barbados regiment, and greatly distinguished himself at the taking of St. Christopher's in 1690), having been appointed captain-general and governor-in-chief of all his majesty's Leeward Caribbee Islands, was created a Baronet, 6 Sept. 1766. Sir George *m.* Lydia, dau. of John King, Esq. and had issue,

William, his successor.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* to Arthur Freeman, Esq. of Antigua, and *d.* his widow, 1797, leaving *inter alios*, a son, Inigo Freeman, afterwards Thomas, Esq. of Ratton and Yapton, great grandfather of Freeman Thomas, Esq. of Ratton and Yapton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Lydia, *m.* to John White, Esq. of Chichester; and *d.* his widow, in 1794, leaving a son, George White, Esq., M.P., who assumed the surname of Thomas, and who *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of John Page, Esq., M.P. for Chichester. His dau. and heiress, Frances, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. John-Gustavus Crosbie, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1843, leaving a numerous family, of whom Katherine-Louisa, *m.* 1839, as 1st wife of Adm. Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.

Sir George *d.* 31 Dec. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir William, High Sheriff for Sussex in 1767, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Walter Sydserffe, Esq. of Dean-street Soho, and had,

George, his successor.
Anne, *m.* to Stephen Popham, Esq. of Madras.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Andrew Lyon, Esq. of Edinburgh.
Maria-Popham.
Susannah-Margaret, *m.* 1775, to William Roe, Esq. of London, chairman of the Board of Customs, and *d.* 1822, having had, with other issue, Sir Frederick Adair Roe, Bart., who *d. s. p.* 20 April, 1866, when his baronetcy became extinct.
Lydia, *m.* to Alexander Adair, Esq. of Flixton Hall, co. Suffolk.
Frances, *m.* to J. Williams, Esq. of Chichester; and *d.* 1829.

Sir William dying in 1777, was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir George, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Mademoiselle de Sales, of Pregny-la-Tour, by whom he had an only son,

William-Lewis-George, 4th baronet.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Admiral Montagu, by whom he left no issue. He *d.* 6 May, 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir William-Lewis-George, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Welsh, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1848) had,

George, *d. unm.*
William-Sidney, 5th baronet.
Montagu, capt. R.N. (retired) : *m.* 22 July, 1845, Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Bowie, of Salisbury, and *d.* 19 May, 1895, aged 85.
Sophia, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1848.
Eliza, *d. unm.* 29 July, 1891.
Helen, *m.* 8 May, 1830, to James Brymer, Esq., and *d.* 12 March, 1892.
Louisa-Leonora, *m.* 21 May, 1841, Col. Melville-Gore-Beckwith Browne, of the 41st regt., and *d.s.p.* 1893.

Sir William *d.* 24 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir William-Sidney, capt. R.N., who was *b.* 1807; he *m.* 1st, 1843, Thomasin, dau. of Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1853) had issue,

I. William, *d.* young.
II. George-Sidney-Meade, present baronet.
III. Arthur, *d.* young.
IV. Frederick-Louis-Charles, late capt. 2nd batt. East Surrey regt., now major of its 4th batt., *b.* 27 Feb. 1853; *m.* 22 Sept. 1881, Eveline-May, dau. of Charles Shand, Esq. of Colombo, and has had issue, Frederick-George-Byam, *b.* 9 Aug. 1893; Everil-Marion-Winefred, *b.* 27 Dec. 1882; May-Muriel-Adair, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884; and Freda-Margaret-Montagu, *b.* 11 June, *d.* 27 Nov. 1891.
I. Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, to Col. Arthur-James Shuldham, late 108th regt. II. Isabella-Montagu-Julia.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1856, Fanny-Louisa, youngest dau. of John Coulson, Esq. of Clifton Wood, which lady *d.s.p.* 9 Nov. 1870. He *d.* 27 April, 1867.

Creation—6 Sept. 1766. *Arms*—Arg., three lions rampant gu.; a chief az. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu. *Motto*—Honesty is the best policy.
Residence—5A, New Burlington Street, London, W.

THOMOND, Marquess of, *see ante*, Inchiquin, B.

THOMPSON OF HARTSBOURNE.

Thompson, Sir Thomas-Raikes, Bart., of Hartsbourne, co. Herts, *b.* 1 Jan. 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1865; *m.* 7 July, 1880, Alice-Maude-Lovett, 4th dau. of William-Lochiel Cameron, Esq., E.I.C.S., and has issue,

I. Thomas-Raikes-Lovett, *b.* 12 May, 1881.
II. William-Probyn, *b.* 5 July, 1882.
III. Lionel-Graham-Cameron, *b.* 24 April, 1895.
I. Gladys-Maude-Gertrude, *b.* 17 April, 1887.

Lineage.

I. Thomas-Boulden Thompson, Esq., *b.* 28 Feb. 1766, son of Captain Edward Thompson, R.N., by his wife Sarah Boulden, of co. Kent, having adopted the profession of his father, was rewarded, in 1799, with a knighthood and a pension of £300 a year for his participation in the victory of the Nile; and being subsequently engaged in the expedition against Copenhagen, his pension was augmented £200 a-year, and he was elevated to a Baronetcy, 11 Dec. 1806. Sir Thomas attained the rank of admiral, was treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, and a G.C.B. He *m.* in 1799, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Raikes, Esq. of Gloucester; and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1846) left issue,

I. Thomas-Raikes-Trigge, 2nd bart.
I. Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1847, to Daniel Prince, Esq. of Hendon, and *d.* his widow, 23 Jan. 1874.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* 14 May, 1849.
III. Mary, *m.* 10 July, 1845, to the Rev. Anderton Smith, of Bath, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1870.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1828, and was *s.* by his only son,

II. Sir Thomas-Raikes-Trigge, vice-admiral R.N., who was *b.* 1 April, 1804, and *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Gertrude, dau. of the Rev. Robert-Napier Raikes, vicar of Longhope, co. Gloucester, and had,

I. Thomas-Raikes, present baronet.
II. Edward, *b.* 19 Sept. 1853.
I. Gertrude-Anne. II. Emily-Caroline.

Sir Thomas *d.* 26 Sept. 1865.

Creation—11 Dec. 1806.
Arms—Per fesse, arg., and sa., a fesse, counter-embat. between three falcons, jessed and belled, all within a bord engrailed, counterchanged; in the chief point also within bordure an anchor erect az., cable ppr. *Crest*—Out of a n crown or, an arm in armour embowed ppr., garnished gold, hand supporting a lance erect also ppr. *Motto*—Non quo quomodo. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

MEYSEY-THOMPSON.

Meysey-Thompson, Sir Hen Meysey, Bart., of Kirby H co. York, D.L., J.P., M.P. Handsworth div. co. Stafford, l hon. major Yorkshire Hus Yeomanry, *b.* 30 Aug. 184 *s.* his father as 2nd baro 1874; *m.* 21 April, 1885, Eth Adeline, only child of Sir Her Pottinger, 3rd bart., and has,

I. Claude-Henry-Meysey, *b.* 5 April, 1887.
I. Violet-Ethel, *b.* 15 Feb. 1886.
II. Helen-Winifred, *b.* 14 June, 1889.

Lineage.

Jonas Thompson, Esq. of Thornton, and Pickering Lei living in 1460, *m.* Eleanor Philips, of Brickwell, and had t sons, Henry; and Richard, of Haughton, who *m.* Bridg sister of Sir F. Fleming, master of ordnance to Edward VI. T former, Henry Thompson, Esq., *m.* the dau. of Welburne, was father of Stephen, who *d.s.p.*, and of Richard Thomps Esq., who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Langland, of Scarborou and had issue, William; and Christopher, of Scarborou who *m.* Isabella Hutchinson, of Wicomb Abbey, and had th sons, Timothy, William, and Robert. The elder son,

William Thompson, Esq. of Humbleton, *m.* the dau. heir of John Barker, Esq. of Scarborough Castle, and issue,

Francis, of Humbleton, grandfather of William Thomp Esq., M.P. for Scarborough, and ancestor in the female l of Lord Hotham.
Richard, of Kilham.

The 2nd son,

Richard Thompson, Esq. of Kilham, *b.* 1580; *m.* Anne, d of Edward Nelthorpe, Esq.; and *d.* about 1650, having had,

Jonas, of Kilham.
Henry (Sir), ancestor in the female line of Paul-Ben Thompson, of Escrick, created Baron Wenlock, 1839, also grandfather of the 1st Earl Cowper, and great-gra father of Gen. Wolfe, killed at Quebec.
Stephen (Sir), of whose line we treat.
Edward, M.P. for York, ancestor of Thompson, of She Hutton Park, co. York (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
Richard, *b.* 1637, ancestor of Thompson, Bart., of Har bourn.

The 3rd son,

Sir Stephen Thompson, *b.* 1635; *m.* Mary, dau. of Leona Thompson, Esq. of York, and had issue, Henry, his he Stephen, *b.* 1683, *d.* in Portugal; Richard, merchant at Opor *b.* 1687, *d. unm.* 1771; Frances, *m.* to Thomas Croft, Esq. Stillington; Anne, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Palmer, whose da Anne *m.* Francis Wood, great-grandfather of the 1st Lo Halifax; and Mary, *m.* to John Sunderland, Esq. The eld son and heir,

Henry Thompson, Esq. of Kirby, *b.* 1677, *m.* Catherine, da and heir of the Rev. J. Mawhood, D.D., and dying, 1760, w *s.* by his eldest son,

Stephen Thompson, Esq. of Kirby, *b.* 1699, who *m.* Ja Hall, but *d.s.p.* 1763. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir Richa Heron, Bart., chief secretary for Ireland, 1777. His broth and successor,

John Thompson, Esq. of Kirby, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1st, Elizabe Croft, and 2ndly, Mildred, dau. of Leonard Childers, Esq. Carr House, and widow of William Walbanke, Esq. of Kil bridge; by the former (who *d.* Oct. 1753) he had issue,

Henry, of whom presently.
Eliza-Catherine, *m.* to Sir John Eden, Bart.
Mary, *m.* to Childers Walbanke, Esq. of Carr House.

The son,

ENRY THOMPSON, Esq. of Kirby, *b.* 1743; *m.* 30 Jan. 1769, y, only child and heiress of Mr. Thomas Spence, of Hurst l, Suffolk, and by her had issue,

RICHARD-JOHN, his heir.

. Henry, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Thomas Stafford, Esq. of Stafford Barton, and had,

1 Henry-Stafford, of Moorlands, York, *m.* Harriet, dau. of T. Croft, Esq., and had issue.

2 Frederic, of Poppleton Hall, co. York, late capt. in the Inniskilling dragoons, *m.* 1852, Charlotte-Mary, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas L. Dundas (*see* ZETLAND, M.), and *d.* 1886, leaving issue, Henry-Frederic-Dundas, *b.* 1856, and Charlotte-Edith-Mary.

1 Caroline, *m.* 1828, to Wadham Locke, Esq., of Ashton House, Wilts; and *d.* 1842.

2 Henrietta, *d. unm.*

3 Emily, *m.* 1839, to the Hon. John Jocelyn, who *d.* 22 July, 1869, son of the Earl of Roden.

4 Charlotte, deceased.

5 Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 April, 1842, Capt. John Hotham, R.H.A., and *d.* 1853.

I. Robert-Stephen, vicar of Askham-Bryan and Myton, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Walbanke Childers, Esq. of Cantley, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1862, having had issue,

1 Childers, late capt. 7th dragoon guards, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of F. B. Hacket, Esq. of Moor Hall, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1879) has issue; and 2ndly, May, 1884, Helen-Isabella, only child of H.-A. Norman, Esq. of Winster, co. Derby.

2 Edward, of Overton House, co. Worcester, capt. late 95th regt., *m.* 25 May, 1848, Anna-Eliza, youngest dau. of Edward Radford, Esq. of Tansley Wood, co. Derby, and has issue.

1 Harriett, *m.* 15 Nov. 1831, to George Champney, Esq. of York, lord mayor 1828, who *d.* 1860.

2 Maria, *m.* to Sir James Walker, 1st Bart. of Sand Hutton, co. York, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1883.

. Charles, *d.* 1829. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Sugnall Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

Charles-Turton, *d.* 1826.

Mary-Jane, *d.* 1868.

Charlotte, *m.* to George-Vandeput Drury, Esq. of Shotover House, Oxon; both deceased.

. Sophia, *m.* to Lionel Place, Esq. of Weddington Castle, Warwickshire; both deceased.

I. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Claudius Buchanan, D.D.; both dec.

e eldest son,

ICHARD-JOHN THOMPSON, Esq. of Kirby Hall, capt. 4th goons, and afterwards major hussar yeomanry, *b.* 1771; *m.* 3, Elizabeth, dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Sugnall Hall, co. fford, by Mary his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Richard ysey, Esq. of Shakenhurst, Worcestershire, descended from De Meyseys, who came over from Meysey, Brittany, with CONQUEROR, and were seated at Meysey Hampton and rston Meysey, in Gloucestershire, till these estates passed of the family by marriage, and by her (who *d.* 1840) had,

IARRY-STEPHEN, created a Baronet.

homas-Charles (Rev.), *b.* 13 Nov. 1811, rector of Ripley, Yorkshire, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1885.

Frederick-William, *b.* 10 Oct. 1816; *m.* April, 1848, Gertrude-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Dalton, Esq. of Sleningford Park, co. York, and Fillingham Castle, co. Lincoln, and has, Frederick, *b.* 1850; Norcliffe, *b.* 1852; Cecil, *b.* 1856; Emily.

Eliza-Mary, *m.* 1828, to the Rev. Thomas-Hutton Croft, vicar of Hutton Bushell, and Stillington, canon of York and rural dean, who *d.* June, 1873. She *d.* Oct. 1884, leaving issue.

Henrietta, *m.* 1848, to Frederick-Richard Saye, Esq. of Upton Park, Slough, and *d.* 1872. Caroline, *d.* 1873.

Charlotte. Marianne, *d.* Oct. 1845.

Amelia-Frances, *d. unm.* Oct. 1884.

. Thompson *d.* Aug. 1853. His eldest son,

SIR HARRY-STEPHEN-MEYSEY THOMPSON, Bart, of Kirby Hall, York, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Whitby from 1859 to 1865, h sheriff 1856, created a baronet 26 March, 1874, *b.* 11 Aug. 9; *m.* 26 Aug. 1843, Elizabeth-Ann, 2nd dau. of Sir John ft, Bart., and had,

HENRY-MEYSEY, present baronet.

Richard-Frederick, retired major rifle brigade, late col. 4th batt. Prince of Wales's own West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 17 April, 1847; *m.* 14 July, 1879, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir James Walker, Bart., of Sand Hutton, and has, Algar-De Clifford-Charles, *b.* 9 Nov. 1885, and Violet-Ileene-Cassandra, *b.* 29 Dec. 1882.

Albert-Childers, Q.C., barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 July, 1848; *m.* 9 Aug. 1882, Mabel-Louisa, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James-Walter Lascelles, rector of Goldsborough, co. York, and grand-dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and *d.* 20 March, 1894, leaving issue, Hubert-Charles, *b.* 9 June, 1883.

Charles-Maude (Rev.), Rector of Claydon, Winslow, Bucks, *b.* 5 Dec. 1849; *m.* 28 April, 1874, Emily-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir James Walker, Bart. of Sand Hutton, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1881, leaving issue, Harold-James, lieut. 4th batt. West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 24 Sept. 1876, and Evelyn-Charlotte, *b.* 2 March, 1875; *d.* 8 Oct. 1883.

Arthur-Herbert, late lieut. Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 5 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1 June, 1896, Horatia, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart.

Ernest-Claude, lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., *b.* 18 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, 2nd dau. of the late Col. John Joicey, of Newton Hall, Northumberland, D.L., late M.P. for N. Durham, and has a dau., *b.* 13 Sept. 1895.

Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 23 Sept. 1868, to Walter Stafford, 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh.

Mary-Caroline, *m.* 2 July, 1878, William-Henry Bond, Esq. late royal Scots regt., eldest son of the late Rev. Henry Bond, of South Petherston, co. Somerset.

Amelia-Annie. Florence-Mildred, *d.* 29 Nov. 1893.

Katherine-Maude, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1877.

Creation—26 March, 1874.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and sa., a fess counter-embattled between three falcons, counterchanged, belled and jessed, or, quartering Mawhood. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour quarterly, or and az., the gauntlet, ppr., holding a truncheon of a broken lance of the first. *Motto*—Je veux de bonne guerre.

Seats—Kirby Hall, near York, and Thorpe Green, Ouseburn. *Town Address*—2, Hamilton Place, W. *Clubs*—Turf; White's; Brooks's; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

THOMPSON.

THOMPSON, REV. SIR PEILE, Bart. of Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorkshire, M.A. Camb.; *b.* 19 July, 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891; *m.* 17 May. 1871, Jessie-Clare, dau. of Joseph Beaumont, Esq. of Huddersfield, co. York, and has issue,

I. MATTHEW-WILLIAM, *b.* 28 June, 1872.
II. Peile-Beaumont, *b.* 4 Feb. 1874.
III. Miles-Atkinson, *b.* 7 July, 1888.
I. Dorothy-Noble, *b.* 1 July, 1384.

Lineage.

The Rev. JOHN THOMPSON, M.A., vicar of Knottingley, co. York, *b.* 1740; *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Peile, Esq. of Cockermouth, co. Cumberland, and Bradford, co. York, and had issue,

MATTHEW, of whom presently.

Benjamin, of Park Gate, Guiseley, co. York, *b.* 4 Feb. 1783; *m.* 4 May, 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of William Whitaker, Esq. of Milnhouse, Halifax, co. York, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1857, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1866) an only surviving child, Mary-Ann, *m.* 10 May, 1843, Sir Matthew-William Thompson, 1st Bart., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

The Rev. Mr. Thompson *d.* 7 April, 1792. His elder son,

MATTHEW THOMPSON, Esq. of Manningham Lodge, Bradford, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 30 April, 1819, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. of Rev. William Atkinson, of Thorpe-Arch, co. York, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1859) had,

MATTHEW-WILLIAM, (Sir), created a bart.

Benjamin-Peile, *b.* 3 Feb. 1828; *m.* 14 June, 1854, Rosa-Grevis, dau. of Grevis James, Esq. and has issue, one son and one dau.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* William-James Lumsden, Esq. of Balmedie, co. Aberdeen, J.P., who *d.* 27 Aug. 1875, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Harriet-Agnes, *m.* Adm. James Stoddart, R.N., and *d.* 1896. having had issue.

Mr. Thompson *d.* 23 Sept. 1847. His elder son,

I. SIR MATTHEW-WILLIAM THOMPSON, Bart. of Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorkshire, so created 18 April, 1890; M.A. Camb.; barrister-at-law; mayor of Bradford, 1862-63, and 1872-73, and M.P. for that borough, 1867-68; *b.* 1 Feb. 1820; *m.* 10 May, 1843, his cousin, Mary-Ann, only surviving child of Benjamin Thompson, Esq. of Park Gate, Guiseley, and had issue,

I. PEILE, 2nd and present bart.

II. Reginald (Hollings Hall, Esholt, co. York), M.A., *b.* 17 April, 1846; *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, Frances-Harriet, 4th dau. of Rev. Charles-Smith Royds, of Haughton, co. Stafford, and has issue, Clement, *b.* 8 Oct. 1875; Gilbert, *b.* 22 June, 1877; Whateley, *b.* 11 May, 1881; Reginald, *b.* 12 May, 1884; Mary-Anastasia, *b.* 5 Feb. 1880; Agnes-Theodosia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1882.

III. William-Whitaker (Argyll Road, Kensington, W.), M.A. and LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 5 June, 1889; Isabella-Blanche-Spencer, dau. of Spencer Lewin, Esq. of Bourne, Widford, Herts, and has issue.

I. Eliza, *m.* 12 July, 1871, Rev. John-Vowler Tanner, of King's Nympton, co. Devon, and rector of Chawleigh, Devonshire.
II. Mary *d.* 1854.
III. Bertha-Mary, *m.* 10 May, 1894, Charles-James Atkinson, Esq.

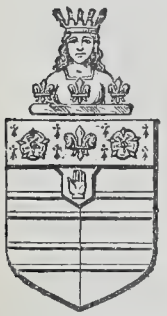
Sir Matthew *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

Creation—18 April, 1890.

Arms—Azure, a bridge of three arches, ppr.; in chief, a sun in splendour between two mullets of six points, pierced or, and in base an eagle displayed, with two heads, arg. *Crest*—In front of the battlements of a tower ppr. a cubit arm, vested, az., charged with a mullet, as in the arms, the cuff arg., the hand ppr., holding five ears of wheat slipped, or. *Motto*—Wheare vertue lys, love never dys.

Seat—Park Gate, Guiseley, Leeds. *Residence*—Coltenham House, Wimbledon, Surrey.

THORNHILL.



THORNHILL, SIR THOMAS, Bart. of Riddlesworth Hall, co. Norfolk, and Pakenham Lodge, co. Suffolk, J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk, and D.L. for the last-named county; M.P. for West Suffolk, 1875 to 1885; *b.* 26 March, 1837; *m.* 17 Feb. 1863, Katherine-Edith-Isabella, only child of Richard-Hodgson Huntley, Esq. of Carham Hall, co. Northumberland, and has had issue,

I. Thomas-Compton, *b.* 19 Dec. 1863; *d.* 31 Dec. 1877.
II. ANTHONY-JOHN, lieut. Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk artillery, E. div. R.A., J.P. for Suffolk, *b.* 2 Aug. 1868; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Ethel-Margaret-Maria, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Miller, of Shotover, Oxon, and has issue, Richard-Anthony, *b.* 29 June, 1892.
III. Hugh, *b.* 30, *d.* 31 July, 1875.
I. Beatrice-Mary.
II. Violet-Catharine, *d.* 4 April, 1895

Sir Thomas was created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 1885.

Lineage.

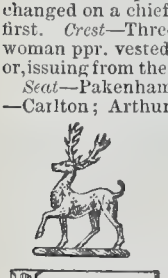
THOMAS THORNHILL, Esq., of Riddlesworth Hall, *b.* 22 Feb. 1804, *d.* 9 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 7 Aug. 1830, Martha-Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Harry-Spencer Waddington, Esq. of Cavenham Hall, co. Suffolk, J.P., D.L., and High Sheriff for co. Suffolk, and M.P. for West Suffolk, and by her, who survives, he had issue,

I. Thomas-Frederick, *b.* 31 July; *d.* 1 Aug. 1832.
II. THOMAS (Sir), created a Baronet as above.
III. Henry Morley, *b.* 13 April, 1840; *m.* 1 March, 1870, Elizabeth-Susannah, only dau. of William Fox Clarke, Esq. of Elm Bank, co. York, and has issue, Gerald-Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1874.
IV. Edward-Cecil, *b.* 27 March, 1842; *d.* 30 May, 1844.
V. Loftus-Milnes, *b.* 8 Oct. 1853.
VI. Cecil-John, *b.* 3 Feb. 1855.
VII. Claude-William, *b.* 18 March, 1856.
I. Sarah-Caroline, *m.* 19 Nov. 1863, the Hon. Thomas-Charles Bruce, son of Thomas, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, and by him (who *d.* 23rd Nov. 1890) has issue.
II. Louisa-Fanny, *m.* 8 Sept. 1865, Sydney-Alers Hankey, of Heathlands, co. Berks, J.P. and D.L. for Berks, and has issue. III. Constance-Emily. IV. Mary-Cecilia.

Creation—11 Aug. 1885.

Arms—Per pale gu. and arg. two bars gemeles counterchanged on a chief erm. a fleur-de-lis between two roses of the first. *Crest*—Three fleurs-de-lis or, in front of the bust of a woman ppr. vested gu. crined and on the head a crown vallary or, issuing from the crown five thorn leaves vert. *Motto*—Be fast.

Seat—Pakenham Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; Pratt's.



THOROLD.

THOROLD, SIR JOHN-HENRY, Bart. of Marston, co. Lincoln, hon. LL.D. Camb., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1876, M.P. for Grantham, 1865 to 1868, formerly in 17th regt., *b.* 9 March, 1842; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1866; *m.* 3 Feb. 1869, Alexandrina-Henrietta-Matilda, eldest dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Middleton, and has issue,

I. JOHN-GEORGE, capt. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 2 [illegible] 1870.
II. Henry-Cecil, lieut. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 17 Nov. 18[illegible]
III. James-Ernest, *b.* 27 Jan. 1877.
I. Aline, *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, Ernest-James Wythes, Esq. Copped Hall, Epping.
II. Dorothy-Marion.

Lineage.

This very old Lincolnshire family is of Saxon origin.

THEROLDUS DE BUCKENHULD was sheriff of the co. of Linc in 1052, and during his shrievalty gave his manor of Spald for a cell to the abbey of Croyland, as appears by the date the charter, in Ingulph's *History of Croyland*.

SIR RICHARD THOROLD, Knt. of Selby, co. York, living *tem* EDWARD III, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Robert de Hou of Marston, co. Lincoln. His successor,

JOHN THOROLD, Esq. of Marston, living *temp.* EDWARD IV., Joanna, dau. and heir of Robert Lucas, Esq. of Howden, Yorkshire. His descendant.

JOHN THOROLD, Esq. of Marston and Westburgh, living in t reign of HENRY VII., *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Staunton, Esq. Staunton, co. Nottingham, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM THOROLD, Esq., Lord of Marston and Blankney, Lincoln, and high-sheriff of that shire in the 5th and 6th PHILIP AND MARY. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. Thomas Leake, Esq. of Hallam, co. Nottingham, by whom had, with one dau., three sons, viz.,

ANTHONY (Sir), his successor.
William of Harmeston, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress Mr. Baldock, of the city of London, and was ancestor Alderman Sir George Thorold, Bart. (a dignity which expir with his brother, Sir Samuel), who served the office of she of London, in 1710, and filled the civic chair in 1720.
Richard, of Morton, ancestor of Sir Nathaniel Thorold, Bar which dignity is now likewise extinct.

Mr. Thorold *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Husse Knt., and widow of Henry Sutton, Esq. of Wellingore, co. Li coln, by whom he had two other sons,

Edmund, of High Hall, who was knighted, and whose ma line terminated with Sir William Thorold, Knt., in 1666.
Robert, of Low Hall, whose grandson, Robert Thorold, Esq. The Haugh, was created a baronet, 14 June, 1644, whi dignity expired with his son, Sir Robert Thorold, in 1706.

Mr. Thorold *d.* in 1569, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANTHONY THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, high-sher of Lincoln, in the 13th of Queen ELIZABETH, who *m.* 1s Margaret, dau. of Henry Sutton, Esq. of Wellingore, c Lincoln, and had issue,

Thomas, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Pierpoint, Kn of Holme Pierpont, Notts, and had two daus., Isabel an Anne.
Willism, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, Kn of Ketilby, and dying before his father, left two son ANTHONY and WILLIAM.
Antony, *d. s. p.*
John (Sir), of Corington, co. Lincoln, sheriff of that shir 13 JAMES I.
Mary, *m.* to John Markham, Esq. of Sedgebrooke, in Li colnshire.
Martha, *m.* to Sir Philip Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Joh Constable, of Kinalton, and widow of George Babington Esq., and by that lady had one dau., Winifred, *m.* 1st, George Clifton, Esq. of Clifton; 2ndly, to Henry Kervil Esq. of Wigenhall, in Norfolk; and 3rdly, to Sir Edwar Gawsell, Knt. Sir Anthony *d.* in 1594, and was *s.* by h grandson,

SIR ANTHONY THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, who *m.* Eliz beth, dau. of Thomas Molineux, Esq. of Houghton, an had two daus., of whom Mary, the elder, *m.* in 162 William, Lord Widrington; the younger *d. unm.* He wa *s.* by his brother,

I. SIR WILLIAM THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, sheriff Lincolnshire in 1630, who was created a baronet, 24 Aug 1642. This gentleman suffered considerably by his attach ment to royalty during the civil wars, and had to pay th sequestrators for his estate the (then) large sum of £416 Sir William *m.* Anne, dau. of John Blythe, Esq. of Stro ton, near Grantham, by whom he had (with other issu who *d. unm.*),

I. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart but *d. s. p.* in his father's lifetime.
II. Anthony, *m.* Grisilla, dau. of Sir John Wray, Bart. Glentworth, and dying before his father, left (with oth issue),

1 WILLIAM, 2 ANTHONY, 3 JOHN, } successive baronets.

1 Anne, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hodgson, Knt. of Bramwith, co. York.

II. John, *m.* 1st, in 1665, Miss Tredway, dau. of Sir William Tredway, Knt., and had,

WILLIAM, 5th baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Sanderson, relict of Thomas Sanderson, Esq., and left,

JOHN, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt. of Tickencote House, co. Rutland.

Margaret, *m.* to William Beresford, Esq. of Leadenham.

Anne, *m.* 1st, to Robert Bateman, Esq. of London, and 2ndly, to Mr. Cutts.

Frances, *m.* to Sir Francis Leeke, Bart. of Sandyacre.

Mary, *m.* to Thomas Pechell, Esq. of Normanton.

Penelope, *m.* to George Lucas, Esq. of Fenton.

baronet was *s.* by his grandson,

I. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* 1680, Rebecca Garrett, spinster, having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

II. SIR ANTHONY. This gentleman *m.* Miss Harrington, y dau. of Thomas Harrington, Esq. of Boothby, but ng *s. p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. of Lincoln, who *m.* Margaret, ct of the Hon. Francis Coventry, and also *d.* without ue, in 1716, when the title passed to his cousin,

. SIR WILLIAM (refer to John, 3rd son of 1st baronet), o *m.* Miss Harrington, and was *s.* by his only son,

I. SIR ANTHONY, who *d.* in minority, in 1721, when the e reverted to his uncle,

II. SIR JOHN, high sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1723 s gentleman *m.* 1st, Alice, only dau. and heiress of liam Sampson, Esq. of Gainsborough, and had two s, JOHN and William, and a dau., Elizabeth. He *m.* ly, Miss Langley, dau. of William Langley, Esq., by m he had another son, Charles. He was *s.* in 1748, by eldest son,

III. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of nuel Ayton Esq. of West Harrington, and had,

JOHN, his successor.

. George, *d. unm.*

. Samuel, of Welham, Notts, *m* 13 Sept. 1776, Susan, dau. of Samuel Goodacre, Esq. of Barkstone, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1825 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Isabella, *m.* to Middleton Trollope, Esq., eldest son of Sir Thomas Trollope, Bart.

. Elizabeth, *m.* to Willoughby Wood, Esq. of Thoresby.

John dying in 1775, was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR JOHN, *b.* in 1734, M.P. for Lincolnshire. This tleman *m.* 18 March, 1771, Jane, only dau. and heiress illington Hayford, Esq. of Oxton Hall, co. Nottingham, Millington, in Cheshire, by whom he left issue,

OHN-HAYFORD, his successor.

illiam, *b.* in 1774; *d.* in 1808, *unm.*

eorge (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1776; *m.* 1 May, 1804, Elizabeth, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh, Esq. of Bristol, and *d.* in 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1871), 1 Henry-Baugh (Rev.), rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, co. Lincoln, *m.* 1 July, 1829, Julia, youngest dau. of John-Thomas Ellis, Esq. of Wyddial Hall, Hertfordshire, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1885, having by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1871) had, Ellis-Frederick, M.D., *m.* 21 July, 1868, Ellen-Clara, dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir John Kingcome, K.C.B., and *d. s. p.* in 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1888, Edward-Berle Thorold, Esq.; Reginald-Henry, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1868, Sarah-Catherine, eldest dau. of Adm. Edward-Philipps Charlewood, R.N., and has issue. Reginald-Charles, *b.* 1871; Lucy Charlewood, *m.* 4 April, 1893, Claude-George Cole-Hamilton, Esq. (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.); Katharine-Rochfort; and Bertha-Ruthven; 2 George-Edward, col. in the army, *m.* 1835, Alice, dau. of Major-Gen. Mann, R.E., and *d.* 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1893), Reginald, major-gen. late R.E., *m.* 1st, 1858, Fanny, dau. of Lionel Lukin, Esq., 2ndly, 1871, Charlotte, dau. of James-F. Elton, Esq. of Dedham, co. Essex, and has Hayford-Douglas, major 2nd batt. Duke of Wellington's W. Riding regt., *b.* 1859, and five daus., Edith-Rhoda, *m.* 1873, Rev. Edward-P. Cole, rector of Christ Church, Bristol, and Alice-Maud-Eveleigh; 3 Charles, *m.* 1830, Sophia, dau. of Rev. Edward Thorold, rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, and *d.* 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1892), Algernon-Charles-Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hougham, *m.* 1871, Edith, dau. of W. Clay, Esq. of the Ford, co. Worcester, and has three sons and two daus., Wilfred-Augustus Rev.), M.A., rector of Stainby, *m.* 1872, Harriet, dau. of John Chase, Esq., and has one son, Constance, *m.* 1st, 1868, Charles-C. Hockley, Esq., and 2ndly, 1876, Rev. William Chippendale, vicar of Tilton; 4 Arthur-William Thorold, *m.* Anne-Laura, dau. of Major Octavius Temple, governor of Sierra Leone, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue, George, M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 1828, Agnes, and Anne, *m.* 1868, Richard-B. Hooper, Esq.; 5 William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Warkleigh, Devon, J.P., *m.* 1839, Frances, dau. of James Gould, Esq., and *d.* 1888, leaving issue, George, *m.* 1883, Eliza, dau. of W.-N. Barry, Esq., Hubert-Goold, late comm. R.N., *m.* 24 April, 1889, Laura, 2nd dau. of Preston Karslake, Esq. of Reading; John Leofric (Rev.), M.A. rector of Warkleigh, *m.* 6 Feb. 1895, Jane-Preston, youngest dau. of Preston Karslake, Esq. of White Knights, Reading, and has issue, four daus.

Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, *b.* in 1781; *m.* in 1809, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Grantham, M.D., and heiress of Thomas Bartholomew, Esq. of Barâney, and *d.* 22 April, 1836, leaving, 1 Edward-Serle, *b.* 29 July, 1813, *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1843, Amelia-Jane (who *d.* 1887), dau. of the Rev. J. Hinde, and 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1888, Ellen-Clara, widow of Ellis-F. Thorold, Esq.; 2 Anthony-Wilson (Right Rev.), D.D., *b.* 13 June, 1825, Bishop of Rochester 1877-90, and of Winchester 1890-95, *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1850, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Greene, Esq., by whom he had issue, a son, Edward-Hayford, *d. unm.*; he *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1865, Emily, eldest dau. of John Labouchere, Esq. of Broome Hall, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1877) had a son, Algar-Labouchere, *b.* 9 Aug. 1866, *m.* 17 April, 1894, Theresa-Mary, dau. of Rev. Owen-Luttrell Mansel, of Church Knowle, Wareham (*see* MANSEL, Bart.), and has issue, a dau., *b.* 22 Aug. 1895. The Bishop *d.* 25 July, 1895. 1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. R. Hustwick, who *d.* 1868; 2 Jane, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, the Rev. Granville-Wheler Menteth (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1887), youngest son of Sir Charles-Granville-Stuart Menteth, Bart.; 3 Sophia, *m.* 25 May, 1830, to Charles Thorold, Esq., and *d.* 19 March, 1892. He *d.* 1868: 4 Ellen, *m.* 28 March, 1843, to the Rev. A. Paton; and 5 Frances, *d. unm.*

Henry, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1804. Charles. *b.* 1789; *d.* 1807.

Jane, *m.* in 1812, to Charles-Thorold Wood, Esq. of Thoresby, Lincolnshire, capt. in the horse guards, and *d.* his widow, aged 77, 26 Feb. 1861.

Sir John *d.* 25 Feb. 1815, aged 81, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. SIR JOHN-HAYFORD, *b.* 30 March, 1773. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1811, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Kent, 1st Bart., and had an only son,

JOHN-CHARLES, 11th baronet.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1830, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Cary, Esq. of Tor Abbey, co. Devon, and relict of John Dalton, jun., Esq. of Turnham Hall, co. Lancaster. (Her ladyship was *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1834, to Sir Charles Ogle, Bart.) Sir John-Hayford Thorold *d.* 7 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

XI. SIR JOHN-CHARLES, who was *b.* 26 June, 1816, and *m.* 17 March, 1841, Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of Col. Hildyard, of Flintham, co. Notts, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1894) had issue,

I. JOHN-HENRY, present bart.

II. Montague-George, late R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1845; *m.* 2 July, 1881, Emmeline-Laura, Lady Rivers, widow of Horace, 6th Lord Rivers, and dau. of Capt. John-Pownall-William Bastard.

III. Cecil, of Boothby, co. Lincoln, J.P., D.L., capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1847; *m.* 2 Sept. 1875, Anne-Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Claremont, C.B., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1895, leaving a dau., Marguerite, *b.* 16 Aug. 1876.

IV. Charles-Cecil-Hayford, lieut-col. 2nd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 26 Dec. 1852; *m.* 22 Sept. 1883, Mary-Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Browning, Esq. of Sale, co. Chester.

I. Constance-Marion, *d.* 1849.

II. Edith-Mary.

Sir John *d.* 26 April, 1866.

Creation—24 Aug. 1642.

Arms—Sa., three goats, salient, arg. *Crest*—A roebuck, passant, erm., attired or. *Motto*—Cervus non servus.

Seat—Syston Park, Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Club*—Carlton.

THRING.

Katharine-Anni..

THRING BARON (Sir Henry Thring, K.C.B.), of Alderhurst, co. Surrey, M.A., barrister-at-law, parliamentary counsel to the government, 1868-86, *b.* 1818; created a peer 1885; *m.* 1856, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Cardwell, Esq. of Liverpool, and sister of 1st Viscount Cardwell, and has a dau,

Lineage.

This family was formerly settled in Wilts.

Brouncker Thring, of Codford St. Peter, Gent., *d.* 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

John Thring, *b.* 1681; *m.* Katherine Wrench, and dying 16 May, 1750, left two sons,

I. Brouncker, his successor, *b.* 1714; *m.* Anne Hewlett, and *d.* 1787; both his son and grandson became successively rectors of Sutton Veney, Wilts.
II. Wrench, of whom we treat.

The latter,

Wrench Thring, Esq. of Codford St. Peter, *b.* 1718; *m.* 1752, Anne, dau. of John Ingram, Esq. of Hindon, and *d.* 1781, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 1824), a dau., Elizabeth, *b.* 1763, *m.* Rev. George Smith, rector of Manningford Abbas, Wilts, *d. s. p.* 1843; and a son,

John Thring, Esq. of Alford House, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1753; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Everett, Esq. of Heytesbury, and *d.* 1830, leaving by her (who *d.* 1834) a son and dau.,

John-Gale-Dalton, his heir.
Alicia-Anne, *d.* 1862.

His son,

Rev. John-Gale-Dalton Thring, of Alford House, co. Somerset, B.C.L., J.P., and D.L., *b.* Sept. 1784; *m.* 1811, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Jenkyns, vicar of Evercreech and prebendary of Wells, and *d.* Dec. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1891, aged 102),

I. Theodore, of Alford House, B.A., J.P., D.L., and deputy chairman of Quarter Sessions, barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1852, Julia-Jane, dau. of William Mills, Esq. of Saxham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1891, leaving issue,

1 John-Huntley, *b.* 16 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1890, Miss Mabel Sherston, and has issue, Winifred-May, and Ethel.
2 Christopher-Bevan, *b.* 6 Feb. 1857; *m.* 10 Sept. 1890, Leila, dau. of William Johnston, Esq. of Cowhill Tower, co. Dumfries, and has issue, Bevan-Gale, *b.* 17 Sept. 1892. and Marjorie-Violet.
3 Arthur-Theodore, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 Feb. 1860.
4 Cyril-Theodore, *b.* 24 Sept. 1861, *m.* 13 Nov. 1893, Violet, eldest dau. of Edmund D'Olier, Esq. of Knocklinn, Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Sybil-Maureen, *b.* 4 Aug. 1894.
5 Lawrence-Theodore, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 16 April, 1863.
6 Douglas-Theodore, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864.
1 Dora-Jane.
2 Mary-Alicia.

II. Henry, now Lord Thring.
III. Edward (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1823, head master of Uppingham Grammar School; *m.* 1853, Marie, dau. of Herr Koch, of Bonn, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1887, leaving two sons and three daus.
IV. Godfrey (Rev.), prebendary of Wells, was rector of Alford with Hornblotton, Somerset, 1858–92, *b.* 1823; *m.* 18 Jan. 1870, Mary-Jane, only dau. of the late Charles Pinney, Esq. of Camp House, Clifton, Bristol, and has issue, Leonard-Godfrey-Pinney, *b.* 1873.
V. John-Charles (Rev.), B.A., of Chantry House, Wilts, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1858, Lydia-Eliza-Dyer, 2nd dau. of Capt. Samuel Meredith, R.N., and has five sons and five daus.
I. Theresa, *m.* 1843, the Ven. Augustus-Otway Fitzgerald, rector of Charlton Mackerell, Somerset, and archdeacon of Wells, 3rd son of Vice-Admiral Sir Robert-Lewis Fitzgerald, G.C.H. She *d.* 1867, leaving, three sons and a dau.
II. Elizabeth-Marian, *d.* 1859.

Creation—17 Aug. 1886.
Arms—Erminois on a fesse plain azure, another wavy or, charged with three escallops sable, bordure invected gules. *Crest*—A cock per pale, or, and gules charged with two escallops counterchanged, in the beak an ear of barley proper.
Seat—Alderhurst, Englefield Green. *Town Residence*—5, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

THROCKMORTON.

Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas-William-George, Bart. of Coughton Court, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff for Berks, 1872; *b.* 26 April, 1838; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1862.

Lineage.

Sir John Throckmorton, Knt., descended from John Throckmorton (who, according to Sir William Dugdale, was lo of the manor of Throckmorton about sixty years after the Co quest), was a very eminent personage in the reigns of Henry and Henry VI., and in the latter bore the title of under-treasu of England. Sir John *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Sir G de Spineto, Lord of Coughton, co. Warwick, and dying in 14 was *s.* by his eldest son,*

Thomas Throckmorton, Esq., high-sheriff of Warwick a Leicester in the 5th of King Henry IV. This gentleman Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Olney, Knt. of West co. Buckingham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. Robert Throckmorton, one of the pri council of King Henry VII. This gentleman, who was remar able for piety, undertook a pilgrimage to the Holy Land at advanced period of life, but *d.* in the attempt, beyond the se leaving by his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Alderman Sir Willi Marrow, of the city of London, Robert, his heir; Clemen Kenelm; Anthony, who *m* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Willi Willington, Esq. of Barcheston; Nicholas; and John. The eld son,

Sir George Throckmorton, Knt., high-sheriff for the cos. Warwick and Leicester in the 18th and 35th years of Ki Henry VIII., *m.* Katherine, dau. of Nicholas, Lord Vaux Harrowden, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Throckmorton, Knt., high-sheriff of Warwi and Leicester in the 1st year of Queen Mary; who *m.* Muriel, dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, by whom he had issu

Thomas, his successor.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Goodwin, Knt. of Winchingd Buckinghamshire.
Catherine, *m.* to Henry Norwood, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to Ralph Sheldon, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to Edward Arden, Esq. of Park Hall, Warwickshi

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, a relict of John, Lord Hungerford; and by that lady he had t sons, who *d. unm.*, and four daus., viz.,

Murial, *m.* to Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt. of Rushton, Nor amptonshire.
Anne, *m.* to Sir William Catesby, Knt. of Ashby Lege Northamptonshire.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Anthony Tyringham, Knt. of Tyringha Buckinghamshire.
Temperance, *m.* to Sir Randal Brereton, Knt.

Sir Robert *d.* in the 12th year of Queen Elizabeth, and was by his only surviving son,

Thomas Throckmorton, Esq. This gentleman's life was continued scene of difficulty owing to his religious opinions, estate being frequently under sequestration and his person of imprisoned. His severest calamity, however, was the loss of manor of Ravenston, which he held by lease from the crown, the yearly rent of £63 13*s.*, payable at Lady-day and Michaelm or within forty days after these periods; but advantage hav been taken many years after (occasioned by a servant's los part of the money at gaming, which he was sent to pay), he deprived of his estate; and although the Queen's receiver sub quently had the money, and gave an acquittance for it as if p at the proper period, yet he could never obtain restitution of property. Mr. Throckmorton *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-hei of William Whorwood, Esq., attorney-general to King He VIII., and had issue,

I. John, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Wilford, Esq., so Sir James Wilford, Knt. of Newman Hall, co. Essex, dying in his father's lifetime, left issue,

1 Robert, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 Ambrose, } colonels in the army of Charles I., *d. un*
3 Thomas, }
4 George, *d. unm.*
1 Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Edward Golding, Bart.
2 Winifred, *m.* to John Powell, Esq. of Sandford, Oxfo shire.
3 Margery, prioress of the English nunnery at Louvain.
4 Margaret.
5 Mary.

I. Margaret, *m.* to Sir Rice Griffin, Knt. of Brome Co Warwickshire.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Henry Griffith, Knt. of Wichn Staffordshire.

---

* He had a younger son,
John Throckmorton, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-hei Edward Brydges, Esq. of Lone, co. Gloucester, settled th and was ancestor of
Sir William Throckmorton, of Tortworth, in Glouces shire, and was created a baronet in 1611, and whose m line and title became extinct in 1682. (*See* Burke's *Ext Baronetage.*)

III. Eleanor, *m.* to Sir Henry Jerningham, Bart.
IV. Meriel, *m.* to Henry Berkeley, Esq.
V. Mary, *d. unm.*

r. Throckmorton dying in 1614, was *s.* by his grandson,

I. Robert Throckmorton, Esq., who was created a ronet, 1 Sept. 1642. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, u. of Sir John Fortescue, K.B. of Salden, Bucks, but by had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis ith, Knt. of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, by whom he d to survive,

Francis, his successor,
Anne, *m.* to Edward Guldeford, Esq.

Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1650, by his only surring son,

II. Sir Francis, who rebuilt the mansion-house at ghton, and resided there in great hospitality after the storation. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and sole ress of John Monson, Esq. of Kennersley, co. Surrey, h of Sir William Monson, Knt., vice-admiral of England the reign of James I.), and dying in 1680, was *s.* by his est son,

III. Sir Robert, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and heiress Sir Charles Yate, Bart. of Buckland, co. Bucks, by whom o *d.* in 1728) he had issue,

eorge, who *d.* in his father's lifetime.
obert, his successor.
nne, *m.* to John Petre, Esq. of Fidlers, co. Essex.
ary, *m.* to James Fermor, Esq. of Tusmore, co. Oxford.
lizabeth, } nuns in Paris.
atherine, }
harlotte, *m.* to Sir Thomas-Windsor Hunloke, Bart.
pollonia, *m.* to Sir Edward Blount.
rbara, *m.* to Peter Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford.

Robert *d.* 8 March, 1720, and was *s.* by his only surng son,

IV. Sir Robert, *b.* 21 Aug. 1702; *m.* 1st, Lady Theresa bert, dau. of William, 2nd Marquess of Powis, by whom o *d.* 17 June, 1723) he had,

George, who *d.* before him, leaving issue (with two aus., who *d. unm.*) by Anna-Maria, only dau. of William aston, Esq. of Horton, co. Gloucester, and granddau., aternally (through the heiress), of John Courtenay, Esq. f Molland, Devon,

1 John-Courtenay, successor to the title.
2 George, } 6th and 7th baronets.
3 Charles, }
4 William, *b.* 8 May, 1762; *m.* 19 Feb. 1798, Frances, dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, by Frances his wife, dau. of Thomas Stonor, Esq. of Stonor; and *d.* 31 March, 1819, leaving,

Robert-George, 8th baronet.
Nicholas-John, *b.* 23 June, 1802; *d.* in 1848.
John-Jervis-St. Vincent, *b.* 10 Jan. 1808; *d.* 28 May, 1853.
Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1827, to Thomas-Ralph Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park, Northumberland, and *d.* 4 June, 1843.

1 Teresa, *m.* to Thomas Metcalf, Esq. of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1793) she had two children,

Thomas-Peter Metcalf, who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of More only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his paternal grandmother, Mrs. Bridget Dalton, of Barnborough, co. York, heiress and last lineal descendant, in the direct line, of the Lord Chancellor, Sir Thomas More.

Maria-Teresa, *m.* 1814, Charles Eyston, Esq. of East Hendred House, Berks, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 19 March, 1848, leaving with other issue, Charles-John Eyston, Esq. of Hendred House (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Mary-Teresa, *m.* to Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. of Swinerton, co. Stafford; and *d.* 26 Feb. 1791.

Robert *m.* 2ndly, in Jan. 1737-8, Catherine, dau. of ge Collingwood, Esq. of Esslington, co. of Northumnd, and by her had one surviving dau.

Barbara, who was *m.* to Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillingn; and *d.* 17 May, 1764, leaving a son.

baronet *m.* 3rdly, in 1763, Lucy, dau. of James Heyl, Esq. of Maristow, co. Devon, but had no other . He *d.* 8 Dec. 1791, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John-Courtenay, *b.* 27 July, 1753; *m.* 19 Aug. Maria-Catharine (the friend of the poet Cowper), dau. nomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, but had no issue. . 3 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his brother,

. Sir George, *b.* 15 Sept. 1754; who had assumed, in the additional surname and arms of Courtenay, upon iting, through his mother, the estates of the Courteof Molland, in Devon. This gentleman *m.* 29 June, 1792, Catherine, only dau. of Thomas Stapleton, Esq. of Carlton, co. York; but *d.* without issue, 16 July, 1826 (his widow survived until 22 Jan. 1839), when the title devolved upon his brother,

VII. Sir Charles, *b.* 2 Nov. 1757, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1787, Mary, dau. of Edmund Plowden, Esq. of Plowden, co. Salop, but *d. s. p.* 3 Dec. 1840, when the title devolved on his nephew,

VIII. Sir Robert-George, *b.* 5 Dec. 1800, who *m.* 16 July, 1829, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. of Aldenham, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1850) had issue,

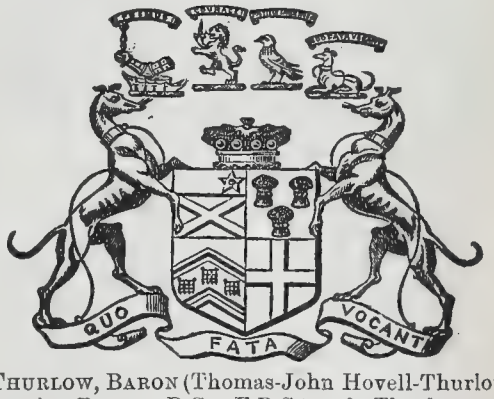
I. Robert-Charles-Courtenay, *b.* 1 April, 1831; *d.* 14 Dec. 1853.
II. Nicholas-William, present baronet.
III. Richard-Charles-Acton, late capt. 87th foot, *b.* 27 April, 1839; *m.* 23 Jan. 1866, Frances-Stewart, dau. of Major John-Arthur Moore, C.I.E., sometime a Director H.E.I.C., and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1895) has issue, Courtenay-Richard-Brabazon, capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* Dec. 1866; Basil, *b.* April, 1871; Herbert, *b.* June, 1872; Mowbray-Nicholas, *b.* 12 Sept. 1876, *d.* 4 June, 1878; Geoffrey-William, *b.* 1883; Brenda; Irene-Gertrude; and Angela-Elizabeth-Mary.
IV. John-Philip-Howard, *b.* 14 April, 1840.
V. Herbert, *b.* 14 May, 1843; *d.* 1871.
I. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances, Dame de la Croix etoilée, late Lady in Waiting to the Empress of Austria.
II. Teresa, *d.* young, 20 Sept. 1836.
III. Emily, *m.* 25 Nov. 1863, Col. Gerald-Richard Dease, late 4th batt. R.I. Fusiliers, chamberlain to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 3rd son of Gerald Dease, Esq. of Turbotston, Westmeath, and has issue.
IV. Elizabeth-Laura-Caroline, *m.* 25 April, 1866, to Hon. Albert-J. Stourton, youngest son of 18th Baron Stourton.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 June, 1862.

Creation—1 Sept. 1642.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron arg., three bars gemels sa. *Crest*—An elephant's head. The more modern crest is a falcon volant ppr., belled and jessed or. *Mottoes*—"Virtus sola nobilitas," and "Moribus antiquis."
Seats—Coughton Court, Alcester, co. Warwick; Buckland, Farringdon, Berks; Weston-Underwood, Bucks, and Molland, N. Devon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'; and St. James's.

THROWLEY, Viscount, *see* Sondes, Earl.

THURLOW.



Thurlow, Baron (Thomas-John Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, P.C., F.R.S.), of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, J.P. and D.L. cos. Suffolk, Elgin, Stirling, and Nairn, *b.* 5 Dec. 1838; *s.* his brother, as 5th baron, 1874; *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Lady Elma Bruce, only dau. of James, 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.T., by his 1st wife, Elizabeth-Mary, only child of Major Charles-Lennox Cumming-Bruce, of Roseisle, Dunphail, and Kinnaird, N.B., and has issue,

I. James-Frederick, capt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), D.L. co. Nairn, *b.* 24 July, 1867; *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, Constance-Gertrude-Cecily, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas-Henry Clifton, Esq. of Lytham Hall, Lancashire.
II. Charles-Edward, *b.* 1869.
III. Henry-Nigel, *b.* 20 June, 1875.
IV. Edmund-Sigurd, *b.* 17 Aug. 1878.
I. Mary Elma, *b.* 1871, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Arthur-Wellesley Anstruther, Esq. (*see* Anstruther, Bart.), and *d.* 11 Feb. 1894.
II. Alice-Margaret, *b.* 1873.

His Lordship who entered the diplomatic service, 1858, was attached to the embassies at Stockholm and Paris, and accompanied the Earl of Elgin on his special mission to China, 1860–1; was private secretary to the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1862–3; appointed 3rd secretary of the embassy at Vienna, 1864; was private secretary to Sir Frederick Bruce, H.M.'s minister at Washington, 1865–66; appointed second secretary of Legation at the Hague, 1867, and retired from the diplomatic service in 1870; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1880–85; paymaster-general, Feb. to April, 1886; and H.M.'s high commr. to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, May to July, 1886. He assumed, in right of his wife, the names and arms of Cumming-Bruce of Roseisle, Dunphail and Kinnaird by royal licence, Aug. 1874.

Lineage.

This family, of considerable antiquity in the northern part of Norfolk owes, like many other ennobled families, its Peerage elevation to the learned profession of the law.

RICHARD THURLOW, son of Hugh Thurlow, of Burnham Ulp, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Oliver Reymes, Esq. of Burnham, and grandson of William Thurlow, of Burnham Ulp, in Norfolk, dying in 1590 (his last wife was Cecilia, sister of Sir Robert Houghton, judge of the King's Bench), left, with other issue,

EDWARD, his heir.

Nicholas, father of JOHN THURLOW, an enterprising traveller throughout Europe, Asia, and America, who had a grant of arms in 1664, and *d.* the next year, bequeathing his estates to his cousin, the Rev. Thomas Thurlow.

The elder son,

EDWARD THURLOW, of Burnham Ulp, *d.* before 1623, and left, by Katharine his wife, an only son,

WILLIAM THURLOW, who *m* Mary, dau. of Henry Violet, of Lynn; and dying in 1652, left two sons, VIOLET, and

THE REV. THOMAS THURLOW, rector of Wortham, in Suffolk, who left, by Elizabeth his wife (who *d.* in 1744), a son and heir,

THE REV. THOMAS THURLOW, *b.* in 1695, rector of Ashfield, co. Suffolk; *m.* 10 Dec. 1730, Elizabeth,* dau. and ultimately heiress of Robert Hovell, *alias* Smith, Esq. of Ashfield, co. Suffolk, by Anne his wife, dau. and co. heir of Robert Torkington, Esq. of Brettenham, and had,

I. EDWARD, of whom presently.

II. Thomas (Right Rev.), D.D. This gentleman was appointed dean of Rochester in 1779, from which he was promoted to the bishopric of Lincoln, and thence translated to the see of Durham. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William Beere, Esq., and dying in 1791, left issue,

1 EDWARD, 2nd baron.

2 Thomas (Rev.), of Baynard's Park, Surrey, *b.* Oct. 1788; *m.* 4 June, 1811, Maria-Frances, 6th dau. of the Hon. Thomas Lyon, and dying 26 Sept. 1874, left by he (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1863) a son,

Thomas-Lyon, M.A., of Baynard's Park, D.L., *b.* 19 Nov. 1814; *m.* 22 Oct. 1879, Emily, youngest dau. of Richard Sumner, Esq. of Puttenham Priory, Surrey, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1894.

1 Amelia Anne, *m.* in 1799, to Lieut.-General Sir Edward Howarth, K.C.B.; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1809.

2 Elizabeth.

3 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1804, to Charles Godfrey, Esq. of Wetherden Hall, Suffolk.

III. John, an alderman and merchant of Norwich; *m* Josepha, dau. of John Morse, Esq. of Norwich; and *d.* in 1782, leaving (with one dau.) an only son,

Edward-South (Rev.), prebendary of Norwich (*d.* 17 Feb. 1847); *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1786, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of James Thompson, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1808) had,

Edward-John, LLB., in holy orders, *b.* in 1788; *d.* 14 Dec. 1883.

Frederick-Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1798; *d.* in 1822.

Charles-Augustus, chancellor of the diocese and hon. canon of Chester, rector of Malpas, Cheshire, *b.* 3 July, 1802; *m.* 3 March, 1836, Fanny-Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas-B. Lethbridge, Bart., and *d.* 5 July, 1873, having by her (who *d.* in 1861) had issue,

Charles-Augustus-Lethbridge, *b.* 22 Nov. 1836.

Edward-Hovell, late major R.A., and capt. Berk yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 24 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1 Oct. 1875, Georgina-Violet, only dau. of Georg Dodd, Esq., M.P., and has a dau., Edith, *b.* 12 July 1876.

Henry-Frederick, barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 July, 1813 *d.* 8 Oct. 1878.

Ernest-Hovell, retd. lieut.-col. King's roy. rifle corp *b.* 14 Sept. 1816; *m.* 29 Aug. 1874, Celia, eldest dau of Frederick T. Turner, Esq., The Cedars, Claphan Common, and has issue, Godfrey-Hovell, *b.* 12 De 1883; Edith-Helen, *b.* 13 April, 1875.

Reginald-Heber, lieut.-col. (ret.), 1st batt. Northum berland fusiliers, *b.* 3 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1881, Mar dau. of Henry Smyth, Esq. of Cairnburn, co. Dow and *d.* 16 April, 1891, leaving issue, Charles-Edwar *b.* 1882; Vera; and Dorothy.

Hugh-Hovell, lieut.-col. late Prince Albert's Somerse shire Light Infantry, *b.* 3 Jan. 1848; *m.* 10 Fe 1881, Winifred-Beatrice, youngest dau. of Rev. Hall Parlby, of Manadon, Devon, and has, Edwar Guy-Lethbridge, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881; Eva-Winifre Hilda, *b.* 11 Nov. 1883.

Edith-Emma, *d.* 28 Oct. 1861.

Fanny-Evelyn, *m.* 11 Sept. 1876, to Georges le Corne third son of M. Henri le Cornez, and *d.* his wido 12 April, 1894.

Henry-Robert, major in the army, *d.* 14 Aug. 1850.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Susanna, youngest dau. of t Rev. John Love, and had by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 185

William-Henry, *d.* 1839.

John, in holy orders, *d.* 1844.

Augustus, *d.* 1834.

Octavius, *d.* Aug. 1886.

Susanna, *m.* 18 May, 1848, the Rev. Henry Symond precentor of Norwich; and *d.* 25 Dec. following.

Maria, *d.* in 1840.

The eldest son,

EDWARD THURLOW, Esq. *b.* in 1732, having been called the bar in 1758, obtained a silk gown in 1761, was appointe solicitor-general in March, 1770, attorney-general 23 Ja 1771, and was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR in 177 when he was elevated to the peerage (3 June, 1778) as BAR THURLOW, *of Ashfield*. He held the seals, with the exce tion of a short interval in 1783, until 1792. His lordship w created, 12 June, 1792, BARON THURLOW, *of Thurlow*, wi remainder to his brothers and their male descendants; a *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1806, when the original barony expire while the latter passed to his nephew,

EDWARD HOVELL-THURLOW, Esq., as 2nd baron, *b.* June, 1781; *m.* 13 Nov. 1813, Mary-Katherine, eldest dau. James-Richard Bolton, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 Sep 1830) he had issue,

EDWARD-THOMAS-HOVELL, 3rd baron.

Thomas-Hugh-Hovell, late capt. 7th foot; *b.* 13 May, 18 John-Edmund-Hovell, capt. 85th foot; *b.* 15 July, 181 *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.

Lord Thurlow assumed the surname of HOVELL in 1814, a descendant maternally, from Richard Hovell, Esq. of t body to King HENRY V. His lordship, who was the auth of some poems, *d.* 3 June, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD-THOMAS, 3rd baron, *b.* 12 Nov. 1814; who *m* Nov. 1836, Sarah, only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq., and ber (who *d.* 13 March, 1840) had issue,

EDWARD-THOMAS-HOVELL, 4th baron.

THOMAS-JOHN-HOVELL, present peer.

His lordship *d.* in March, 1857, and was *s.* by his elder s EDWARD-THOMAS, 4th baron, *b.* 25 Oct. 1837, who, dyi *unm.* 22 April, 1874, was *s.* by his brother, THOMAS-JO 5th and present BARON THURLOW.

Creation—12 June, 1792.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, BRUCE, viz., or, a saltire, gules, a chief of the last, in sinister canton, a mullet of the fi charged with a crescent of the second; 2nd, CUMMING, vi az., three garbs, or; 3rd, THURLOW, arg., on a chevr cottised, sa., three portcullises, with chains and rings the first; 4th, HOVELL, or, a cross, sa *Crests*—1. BRU On a cap of maintenance ppr. a dexter arm in armour fr the shoulder, resting on the elbow, also ppr., the hand h ing a sceptre erect, or. Motto over, "Fuimus." 2. CUMMI A lion rampant or, holding in the dexter forepaw a dag ppr. Motto over, "Courage." 3. THURLOW. A raven gorged with a chain, and pendent a portcullis arg. M over. "Justitiæ soror fides." 4. HOVELL. A greyhou couchant, or, collared and line reflexed over the back, Motto over, "Quo fata vocant." *Supporters*—On either s a greyhound, or, collared and lined reflexed over the back *Seats*—Dunphail, N.B.; Kinnaird Larbert, N.B.; Ashfield, Ixworth, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks Bachelors'.

* This lady was a lineal descendant of Richard Hovell, esquire of the body to HENRY V. Her immediate ancestors having adopted the name of SMITH, they were designated HOVELL, *alias* SMITH, until her father relinquished entirely the former name.

THURSBY OF ORMEROD HOUSE.

THURSBY, SIR JOHN-HARDY, Bart. of Ormerod House, co. Lancaster, and Holmhurst, co. Southampton, J.P. for co. Lancaster, high sheriff 1887, col. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt., formerly lieut. 90th light infantry; D.L. co. Palatine of Lancaster; *b.* 31 Aug. 1826; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1860, Clara, youngest dau. of Col. Williams, R.E., and niece of Mr. Justice Williams, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1867) he had,

I. JOHN-ORMEROD-SCARLETT, of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, J.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 April, 1861; *m.* 28 Nov. 1888, Ella-Beatrice, dau. of Col. Crosse, of Shaw Hill, and has Clara, *b.* 1889.

I. Violet, *b.* 12 Dec. 1866; *m.* 19 Feb. 1889, Willoughby-Aston Littledale, Esq., youngest son of Henry-Anthony Littledale, Esq. of Bolton Hall, co. York, and has issue, John Willoughby, and Eleanor-Violet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1868, Louisa-Harriet, dau. f Col. Smyth, of Heath Hall, M.P., and has issue,

II. George-James, *b.* 17 Nov. 1869; *m.* 11 Dec. 1894, Mary-Augusta, elder dau. of Thomas Hardcastle, Esq. of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors, J.P., and has Gerald-Hardy-Fitzroy, *b.* 1895.

II. Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 30 April, 1871.

ir John was created a Bart. 1887.

Lineage.

EV. WILLIAM THURSBY, of Ormerod House, co. Lancaster, .P., vicar of All Saints, Northampton, 2nd son of John-Harvey hursby, Esq. of Abington Abbey, by Emma his wife, dau. of Villiam Pigott, Esq. of Doddershall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed entry*); *b.* 27 April, 1795; *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, Eleanor-Mary, au. of Col. John Hargreaves, of Ormerod, and *d.* 10 Oct. 884, leaving,

I. JOHN-HARDY (Sir), created a Bart.

II. James-Legh, of Craig-le, co. Carnarvon, J.P., major 22nd regt.; *b.* 4 Feb. 1828: *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Harriet-Matilda, dau. of Edward-Johnston, Esq., and *d.* 31 July, 1886, leaving,

1 William-Legh, *b.* 17 Dec. 1865.
1 Etheldrida, *b.* 17 Oct. 1864.
2 Hilda, *b.* 23 Dec. 1867, *m.* 3 Aug. 1893, Capt. Herbert Roberts, Royal Marine L.I.
3 Winifred, *b.* 11 Nov. 1868; *m.* 16 Dec. 1890, H.-A. de Freyne-ffrench, Esq., and has issue, Rollo-Adrien-Vlademir-Thursby-Marie-Altieri-ffrench-Normandy, *b.* 30 July, 1892.

III. William-Ford (Rev.), rector and patron of Berg Apton, co. Norfolk, J.P., B.C.L., Cambridge; *b.* 23 Aug. 1830; *m.* 26 Aug. 1858, Fanny, dau. of Edward-Newman Kershaw, Esq. of Heskin Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 8 May, 1893.

IV. Arthur-Harvey, of Culverlands, co. Berks, and Priors Hardwick, co. Warwick, D.L., High Sheriff, co. Berks, 1891, *b.* 23 May, 1832; *m.* 1859, Mary-Anne, dau. of Edmund-Newman Kershaw, Esq. of Heskin Hall, co. Lancaster, and has,

1 Arthur-Edmund, of Priors Hardwick, co. Warwick, J.P., *b.* 19 Jan. 1861, maj. 3rd batt. Warwick regt.; *m.* 1889, Maud, dau. of Col. Henry Cartwright, of Eydon Hall, co. Northampton, and has issue, a son, *b.* 19 Dec. 1894, and Diana-Mary, *b.* 1 July, 1891.
2 Harvey-William-Gustavus, *b.* 8 June, 1867.
1 Eleanor-Mary-Anne, *b.* 25 March, 1862; *m.* 24 April, 1895, Rev. Godfrey-Armytage Littledale, vicar of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford.
2 Fanny-Charlotte, *b.* 5 Jan. 1864.
3 Emma-Harriot, *b.* 1 Aug. 1865.

V. Piers, of Broadwell Hill, co. Gloucester, J.P., formerly capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 30 Nov. 1834; *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, Mary, dau. of Joseph Godman, Esq. of Park Hatch, co. Surrey.

VI. Richard-Hasell, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 22 Sept. 1836; *m.* 1858, Alice, dau. of R. Doncaster, Esq., and *d.* 5 April, 1885, leaving issue,

1 Arthur-Doncaster, *b.* 6 May, 1860.
2 Edmund-Hasell, *b.* 8 March, 1862.
3 Charles-Augustus-Hathorne, *b.* 19 Feb. 1872.
1 Florence-Emma.
2 Mabel-Gwendolin, *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Capt. Walter Lascelles, rifle brigade (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).
3 Ethel-Constance-Geraldine, *m.* 2 Oct. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Thomas-Duncan Dunn, late Hants regt.

I. Eleanor-Anne, *b.* 12 Aug. 1825; *d.* 2 April, 1845.
II. Sophia-Charlotte, *b.* 18 July, 1840.

Creation—1887.
Arms—Arg., a chevron between three lions ramp. sa. *Crest*—A lion ramp. sa. holding a battle-axe erect, or. *Motto*—In silentio fortitudo.
Seats—Ormerod House, Burnley, co. Lancaster; Holmhurst, Christchurch. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

TICHBORNE.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, SIR HENRY-ALFRED-JOSEPH, Bart., of Tichborne, Hants; D.L., High Sheriff, 1892; *b.* posthumous, 28 May, 1866; *s.* his father as 12th bart. at his birth; *m.* 8 Sept. 1887, Mary-Gwendaline, dau. of Edward-Henry Petre, Esq. of Whitley Abbey, co. Warwick (*see* PETRE, B.)., and has issue,

JOSEPH-HENRY-BERNARD, *b.* 18 Jan. 1890.

Lineage.

This family—one, it is stated, of importance in the co. of Hants before the Norman conquest—is stated, in some accounts, to have derived its surname from the river Itchen, at the head of which it had possessions, and thence was denominated DE ITCHENBORNE, which time has reduced to the present appellation of TICHBORNE; but this derivation is objected to, and another suggested, viz., Tich and Borne.

SIR ROGER DE TICHEBURNE, Knt., of Tichcburne, who flourished in the reign of HENRY II., *m.* Mabell, only dau. and heiress of Ralph de Lamerston, of Lamerston, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he acquired that estate; and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER DE TICHBORNE, Knt., who was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER DE TICHBORNE, Knt., who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DE TICHBORNE, Knt. a person of great eminence, who represented the co. of Southampton in parliament in the 9th and 10th year of King EDWARD II., and was sheriff of that shire in the 14th year of the same reign. He was also one of the king's justices-itinerant. Sir John *d.* in 1338, and was *s.* by his son ROGER DE TICHBORNE, who *m.* Katherine, dau. (by Sibilla, his wife) of Roger Loveday, and sister and co-heir of Richard Loveday. The son of this marriage, ROGER DE TICHBORNE, left an only son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE TICHBORNE, Knt., from whom lineally descended.

SIR BENJAMIN DE TICHBORNE, Knt., of Tichborne, who was sheriff of Southampton in the 21st and in the last year of Queen ELIZABETH, and knight of that shire in the 35th year of the same. This gentleman, so soon as he had intimation of the death of the Queen, repaired immediately to Winchester, and without any orders from the administration, proclaimed, in his capacity of high-sheriff, the accession of King JAMES I. to the crown of England; for which important service the new monarch conferred upon his four sons the honour of knighthood, and upon himself the castle of Winchester in fee-farm, and the dignity of a Baronet, 8 March, 1620. Sir Benjamin *m.* 1st, Miss Shelley, of Maple Durham, Oxon, and 2ndly, Amphilis, dau. of Richard Weston, Esq. of Roxwell, co. Essex, Judge of the court of Common Pleas, and by his second wife had issue,

I. RICHARD (Sir), his successor.

II. Walter (Sir), knighted in 1604 *m.* in 1597, Mary, younger dau. and co-heiress of Robert White, Esq. of Aldershot, Hants, and had,

1 FRANCIS, of Aldershot, Hants, whose son and heir (by Susanna, his wife, dau. of William Haws, Esq. of Brumley Hall, Essex),

WHITE, of Aldershot, *m.* Ann, dau. of James Supple, and left a son,

JAMES TICHBORNE, Esq. of Aldershot and Frimley, Surrey, whose son, by Mary Rudyard, his wife,

HENRY, *s.* as 6th baronet.

III. Benjamin (Sir), M.P. knighted in 1618, *d. s. p.*
IV. Henry (Sir), knighted in 1623, who was engaged against the rebels in Ireland *temp.* JAMES I., and founded a branch of the family there. The grandson of this gentleman, HENRY TICHBORNE, Esq. was created a Baronet, and afterwards elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1715, as BARON FERRARD, *of Ferrard, co. Louth*, but the honours expired with himself in 1731.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to William Garth, Esq.; and 2ndly, to William Owen, Esq.
II. Anne, *m.* 1st, to William Brock, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Thomas Timperley, Knt.
III. Amphilis, *m.* to William Gratwick, Esq. of Tortington, in Sussex.

The baronet *d.* in 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD. This gentleman, knighted in 1603, who was a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, garrisoned his castle of Winchester as a royal fortress, giving the command of it into the hands of his brother-in-law, William, Lord Ogle, and served therein under him. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Ellen, elder dau. and co-heiress of Robert White, Esq. (whose sister *m.* his brother, Sir Walter Tichborne), and had an only dau.,

Amphilis, *m.* to Laurence Hyde, son and heir of Sir Laurence Hyde, Bart.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Susan, youngest dau. and co-heiress of William Waller, Esq. of Oldstoke, Hants, and had issue,

HENRY, his successor,
Anne, *m.* to Charles Tasburgh, Esq. of Felixton Hall, co. Suffolk.
Susan, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir James Philips, of Stoke Charity.

Sir Richard was *s.* in 1657, by his only son,

III. SIR HENRY. This gentleman suffered in person and property during the Usurpation, but was recompensed after the Restoration, by being appointed lieutenant of the New Forest, and lieut. of the Ordnance. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Arundell, Esq., and niece of Thomas, 2nd Lord Arundell of Wardour, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1698) he had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

HENRY-JOSEPH, his successor.
JOHN-HERMINGILD, 5th baronet.
Lettice, *m.* in 1691, to Henry Whettenhall, Esq. of East Peckham, Kent.
Frances, *m.* in 1694, to John Paston, Esq. of Appleton, co. Norfolk.

Sir Henry dying in 1689, was *s.*, by his son,

IV. SIR HENRY-JOSEPH, who *m.* 1689, Mary, dau. of Anthony Kemp, Esq. of Slindon, Surrey, and had issue, three sons, who *d. unm.*, in their father's lifetime, and three daus., viz.,

Mary-Agnes, *m.* to Michael Blount, Esq. of Maple Durham, in Oxfordshire.
FRANCES-CICELY, *m.* GEORGE-BROWNLOW DOUGHTY, Esq. of Snarford Hall, Lincolnshire, and *d.* his widow in 1765.
Mabella, *m.* to John Webb, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Webb, Bart. of Hatherop, and *d.* 1727.

Sir Henry-Joseph having thus survived all his sons, *d.* 5 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR JOHN-HERMINGILD, a priest of the Society of Jesus, who *d.* at Ghent, in 1748, when the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman,

VI. SIR HENRY (refer to Walter, 2nd son of 1st bart.). This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Michael Blount, Esq. of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, by Mary-Agnes, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, the 4th bart., and left at his decease, in 1785, an only son, his successor,

VII. SIR HENRY, *b.* 6 Sept. 1756; *m.* 1778, Elizabeth-Lucy, eldest dau. of Edmund Plowden, Esq. of Plowden, co. Salop, and his wife Lucy, dau. and co-heir of William Thompson, Esq. of Fyston, Oxon and London, and granddau. of Sir Berkeley Lucy, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1829) he had issue,

HENRY-JOSEPH, his heir.
Benjamin-Edward, *b.* in 1780; capt. in the E.I.Co.'s service; *d. unm.* in 1810.
EDWARD, of Snarford Hall, in Lincolnshire, 9th baronet.
JAMES-FRANCIS, 10th baronet.
John-Michael, *b.* 22 Feb. 1788; slain by the insurgents in a mutiny at Vellore, near Madras, in 1806. He *d. unm.*
George, *b.* 15 April, 1789; *d. unm.* in 1802.
Roger-Robert, *b.* 15 Feb. 1792; *m.* 16 July, 1822, Rebecca, dau. of A.-F. Nunez, Esq. of Belmont Park, co. Hants, and of Amsterdam; and *d.* at Malvern, 3 Nov. 1849: his widow *d.* 26 Jan. 1859.
Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* to George Nangle, Esq., son of Walter Nangle, Esq. of Kildalkey, co. Meath, and *d.* Jan. 1884, aged 83.

Sir Henry *d.* 14 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR HENRY-JOSEPH, *b.* 8 Jan. 1779; who *m.* 1806, Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. of Marble Hill (and sister of Elizabeth, Countess of Clanricarde, and Ellen, Viscountess Strangford), and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1853) had issue,

Eliza-Anne, *m.* 5 May, 1829, Joseph-Thaddeus, Lord Dorme and *d.* 4 July, 1883, leaving issue.
Frances-Catherine, *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, to Henry-Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour; and *d.* 19 April, 1836, leaving issue.
Julia, *m.* 1st, in 1830, Charles-Thomas Talbot, Esq., cousin of the Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom she had, with two daus., a son, Bertram, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury (*see ante* SHREWSBURY), and 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1839, Washington Hibbert, Esq. of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire, by whom (who *d.* 15 June, 1875) she had also issue. She *d.* 4 June 1892.
Mary, *d.* in 1827, *unm.*
Catherine-Caroline, *m.* 22 April, 1847, to William Greenwood, Esq. of Brookwood, Hants, late lieut.-col. gren. guards, and has issue.
Lucy-Ellen, *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, to Col. John Towneley, of Towneley, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1878, and has issue.
Emily-Blanche, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1836, John, eldest son of John Benett, Esq., M.P., of Pyt House, Wilts; she *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1850, Matthew-James Higgins, Esq. of Lowndes-square (deceased).

Sir Henry *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 27 March, 1782, who assumed the surname of DOUGHTY in 1826, on succeeding to the estates of Miss Doughty, of Snarford Hall, co. Lincoln, and Richmond Hill, co. Surrey. He *m.* 26 June, 1827, Katharine, dau. of James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1872) had issue,

Henry Tichborne-Doughty, *b.* 8 Aug. 1829; *d.* 30 May, 1831.
Katharine-Mary-Elizabeth-Doughty, *m.* 20 Oct. 1854, Sir Joseph Percival Radcliffe, 3rd Bart.

Sir Edward *d.* 5 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

X. SIR JAMES-FRANCIS, *b.* 3 Oct. 1784, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1827, Harriette-Felicité Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1868) had issue,

I. Roger-Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1829, lost at sea off the coast of South America in the spring of 1854.
II. ALFRED-JOSEPH, 11th baronet.
I. Mabella-Louisa-Felicita, *d.* in Paris, 22 March, 1834.
II. Alice-Mary-Perpetua, *d.* in Paris, 20 Oct. 1839.

Sir James who obtained, in May, 1853, a royal licence for himself and his heirs, to bear the name of DOUGHTY before that of TICHBORNE, *d.* 11 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

XI. SIR ALFRED-JOSEPH, *b.* 4 Sept. 1839, who *m.* 17 April 1861, the Hon. Teresa-Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Benedict 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who was *m.* 2ndly 24 Feb. 1873, to Capt. Henry Wickham) had issue,

Everard-Francis, *b.* 22 Dec. 1862; *d.* 22 Sept. 1863.
HENRY-ALFRED-JOSEPH, present baronet.

Sir Alfred *d.* 22 Feb. 1866.

Creation—8 March, 1620.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, vair, a chief, or, for TICHBORNE; 2nd and 3rd, ar., two bars between three mullets of six points, sa., pierced, or, a canton, az., for DOUGHTY. *Crests*—A hind's head couped ppr. between a pair of wings gu. for TICHBORNE. *2nd Crest*—A cubit arm erect vested per pale crenellé or and ar.; thereon a Maltese cross gu., cuffed of the first, holding in the hand ppr. a mullet, as in the arms for DOUGHTY. *3rd Crest*—On a cap of maintenance a wing erect, charged with the arms of TICHBORNE; this crest is said to pertain by right to the eldest son, and has been so borne from *temp.* EDWARD III. *Supporters*—Two hounds guardant gu. *Motto*—Pugna pro patria.
Seats—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants; Upton House, Poole, Dorset.

TITCHFIELD, MARQ. OF, *see* PORTLAND, D. OF.

TOLLEMACHE.

TOLLEMACHE, BARON (Wilbraham-Frederic Tollemache), of Helmingham, co. Suffolk, in Unite

ingdom, D.L. co. Chester, M.P. for West Cheire, 1872 to 1885, *b.* 4 July, 1832; *s.* his father as d baron 1890; *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1858, Lady Emmaeorgiana Stewart, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of alloway, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1869) has ue,

. Lyonel-Plantagenet, *b.* 28 Oct. 1860; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Lady Blanche-Sybil King, only dau. and heir of Robert-Edward, 7th Earl of Kingston, and has, Bentley-Lyonel-John, *b.* 7 March, 1883,; Denis-Plantagenet *b.* 12 Jan. 1884.

i. Wilbraham-John, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865.

ii. Randolph-Stewart, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 April, 1866.

iv. Arthur-Wilbraham, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867.

. Emma-Georgina-Blanche.

i. Grace-Emma.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1878, Mary-Stuart, u. of the Right Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, P. (*see* Abercorn, D.).

Lineage.

Lady Jane Tollemache, younger dau. and co-heir of onel, 3rd Earl of Dysart (*see that title*), *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1771, n-Delap Halliday, Esq., of the Leasowes, co. Salop; and lly, 4 March, 1802, G.-D. Ferry, Esq.: she *d.* 28 Aug. 1802, ving, by her first marriage, an eldest son,

John-Richard-Delap Tollemache, Esq., vice-admiral the Red, *b.* 1772, who assumed by royal licence, 1821, surname and arms of Tollemache; *m.* 28 Feb. 1797, dy Elizabeth Stratford, dau. and co-heir of John, 3rd rl of Aldborough, and had issue,

. John, created Baron Tollemache of Helmingham.

i. Wilbraham-Spencer, of Dorfold Hall, Cheshire, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1865, late rifle brigade and Coldstream grds., *b.* 3 Oct. 1807; *m.* 1844, Anne, eldest dau. and heiress of Rev. James Tomkinson, of Dorfold Hall, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,

1 Henry-James, of Dorfold Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. Chester, *b.* 1846; M.P. for West Cheshire, 1881-85, for Eddisbury div. Cheshire 1885-95, late major Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry.

2 Algernon Edward (Rev.), vicar of Weston, near Crewe, *b.* 1851, *m.* 14 Sept. 1875, Agnes-Mary, dau. of Metcalfe Larken, Esq.

1 Julia-Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 10 May, 1873, Charles-Savile Roundell, Esq., M.P., youngest son of Rev. Danson-R. Roundell, M.A., of Gledstone, Yorkshire.

2 Alice-Georgiana.

ii. William-Augustus, capt. late 2nd life guards, *b.* 23 Nov. 1817; *m.* Marguerite, dau. of John Home-Purves, Esq., and step-dau. of the 1st Viscount Canterbury.

. Elizabeth-Jane-Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1817, Lieut.-Col. Christian-Frederick-Charles-Alexander-James Johnston, of Hilton, and 2ndly, 19 June 1826, to James-Thomas, 7th Earl of Cardigan, K.C.B., and *d.* 15 July, 1858.

ii. Emily, *m.* 1819, Charles Tyrwhitt Jones, Esq., and *d.* 1821.

iii. Jane, *m.* 1819 to George Finch, Esq., of Burley-on-the Hill, co. Rutland, and *d.* 1821.

iv. Louisa, *d.* 1821.

v. Marcia, *m.* to Admiral Frederick-Edward Vernon-Harcourt, R.N., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1868.

vi. Marianne, widow of Hubert De Burgh, Esq., of West Drayton.

vii. Selina, *m.* Capt. William Locke, 1st life guards, *d.* Feb. 1893.

viii. Charlotte, *m.* 1833, to Capt. G. Hope, R.N., and *d.* 1837.

x. Georgina, *m.* 1848, Right Hon. William Cowper-Temple, created 1880, Lord Mount Temple, who *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1888.

lmiral Tollemache *d.* 16 July, 1837. His eldest son, John, 1st Baron Tollemache, *b.* 5 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 26, Georgina-Louisa, dau. of Thomas Best, Esq., by Lady nily Stratford, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 18 July 1846) d issue,

i. Wilbraham-Frederic, present peer.

ii. Lyonel-Arthur, *b.* 28 May, 1838; *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, Hon. Beatrice-Lucia-Catherine, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Egerton of Tatton.

m. 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1850, Minnie, dau. of James Duff, Esq., d step-dau. of Lord Rendlesham, and had,

iii. John-Richard-Delap, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1850; *m.* 26 Dec. 1872, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Hon. Henry Starnes, President of Council for the Province of Quebec, Canada. Marriage dissolved, 1880.

iv. Hamilton-James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Jan. 1852; *m.* 21 Oct. 1879, Mabel, 2nd dau. of Robert-Culling Hanbury, Esq., M.P., of Bedwell Park, Herts, and *d.* 16 June, 1893 leaving issue, Edward-Devereux, *b.* 1885, Henry-Robert, *b* 11 Oct. 1888; Marguerite-Emily; and Winifred-Gertrude.

v. Murray, *b.* 21 May, 1853.

vi. Stanhope, B.A., Camb., *b.* 28 Aug. 1855.

vii. Duff, *b.* 5 Jan. 1859.

viii. Douglas-Alfred, B.A. Camb., lieut. Suffolk yeo. cav., *b.* 27 June, 1862; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, Alice-Mary, dau. of John Head, Esq., and has, Bevil-Douglas, *b.* 1889; Humphrey-Douglas, *b.* 1893; and Cynthia-Mary, *b.* 1890.

ix. Stratford-Haliday-Robert-Louis, late lieut. King's R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 25 June, 1864.

x. Ranulph, *b.* 1 Jan. 1866.

xi. Mortimer, *b.* 12 April, 1872; *m.* 1894, Margaret, dau. of A. Gorst, Esq., and has issue, Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1895, and a dau., *b.* 13 Oct. 1896.

i. Rhona-Cecilia-Emily, *b.* 25 Sept. 1857; *m.* 17 April, 1883, Thomas Wood, Esq. of Gwernfed, co. Brecon, late lieut. gren. gds.

His lordship, who was M.P. for South Cheshire 1841-68, and for West Cheshire 1868-72, was created Baron Tollemache of Helmingham, 1876. His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1890.

Creation—17 Jan. 1876. *Arms*—Ar. a fret sa. *Crest*—A horse's head between two wings. *Supporters*—On either side a stag guard. ppr., gorged with a collar flory counterflory, or *Motto*—Confido conquiesco. *Seats*—Helmingham Hall, Stonham, Suffolk; Peckforton Castle, Torporley, Cheshire. *Town House*—61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

TORPHICHEN.

Torphichen, Baron (James-Walter Sandilands) of, or Saint John of Torphichen, West-Lothian in Scotland, a Representative Peer, capt. late rifle brigade, *b.* 4 May, 1846; *s.* his uncle, as 12th baron 1869; *m.* 25 May, 1881, Ellen-Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles-Edward-Park Gordon, C.B., which marriage was dissolved Jan. 1890. He has issue,

i. James-Archibald-Douglas, *Master of Torphichen*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1884.

ii. John-Gordon, *b.* 8 June, 1886.

iii. Walter-Alexander, *b.* 20 April, 1888.

i. Alison-Margaret, *b.* 29 July, 1883.

Lineage.

The family of Sandilands take their name from their earliest possession of the lands of Sandilands in Douglasdale. James, of Sandilands, in the 14th century, obtained in marriage Alionora, sister of William, 1st Earl of Douglas, and widow of Alexander Bruce, Earl of Carrick (afterwards wife successively to Sir Duncan Wallace of Sundrum, and Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Hailes), and got from his brother-in-law the lands of Calder, to be held from him. He had, with a dau., Marion, *m.* to Sir Gilbert Kennedy, of Dunure, a son,

James Sandilands, who *m.* 1384, Princess Joan, dau. of Robert II., and widow of Sir John Lyon, of Glamis. He was induced by the influence of Margaret, Countess of Angus and Mar, to renounce his prospect of succession to the unentailed Douglas estates in favour of George, Earl Angus, natural son of that lady by William, 2nd Earl of Douglas, a transaction confirmed by Robert III., in 1397. His son,

James Sandilands, of Calder, a hostage for James I. in 1421, became, by the death of James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, at Otterburn, and of Isabel, Countess of Mar, in 1407, heir of line of the Douglas family; and though deprived, as has been

seen, of the estates, he and his descendants have ever since quartered the Douglas arms. He *d.* before 7 Dec. 1426, leaving issue,

I. JOHN, 4th of Calder.
II. James, assassinated, with his nephew John, 21 Aug. 1451.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN SANDILANDS, of Calder, who *m.* Christian, 2nd dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, *d.* 1489, having had issue,

I. John, assassinated near Dunbarton, along with his uncle James, 21 Aug. 1451, when only 20 years of age (by Patrick Thornton, a secret favourer of the Douglas faction) on account of the unshaken loyalty of his family to King JAMES II.
II. JAMES, of Calder.
I. Alison, *m.* to Sir Alexander Boswell, of Balmuto, who fell at Flodden, 1513.

He was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, of Calder, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heiress of John Kinloch, of Cruvie, by whom he had one son,

I. John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Scrimgeour, of Dudhope, constable of Dundee, who, dying before his father, left an only son, JAMES, afterwards 6th of Calder.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Kerr, of Auldtonburn (ancestor of the Duke of Roxburgh), *d.* 1507, leaving issue also by her. He was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, of Calder, who was the intimate friend of the reformer, John Knox, and was appointed by the reformers to solicit the support of the Queen regent. He *m.* Mariot, only dau. of Archibald Forrester, of Corstorphine, and *d.* 1560, leaving, with two daus.,

I. JOHN, who *s.* his father, *m.* 1st, July, 1524, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Barton, of Over Barton, high-treasurer of Scotland, and had an only son, JAMES. He *m.* 2ndly, Johanna, dau. of John, Lord Fleming, and had a son, James (Sir), of Slamananmure. He *d.* 1567, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, of Calder, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 4th Lord Ross; and dying in 1577, left an only son,

JAMES, 9th feudal lord, of whom presently, as 2nd Lord Torphichen.

II. JAMES.

Sir James Sandilands' 2nd son,

JAMES SANDILANDS, held at the time of the Reformation, the office of preceptor, prior, or master of St. John, head of the knights hospitallers, a position which gave him a place in parliament, not only among the prelates, but among the greater barons in right of the lay barony of Torphichen, which was the property of the body. Having adopted the reformed doctrines, he obtained from Queen Mary on his resignation a new grant, of date 24 Jan. 1563-4, of the lands, baronies, estates, and offices, belonging to the preceptory to himself and his heirs and assignees. This charter contained no specific grant of the dignity of a lord of Parliament, but under it Sir James Sandilands and his heirs became, like his predecessors in the preceptory, Lords St. John of Torphichen, otherwise Lords Torphichen. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Murray of Polmaise; and dying 26 Sept. 1579, without issue, the title devolved upon his great-nephew,

JAMES, 2nd baron; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James Herlot, Esq. of Trabroun, and by her had six sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 8th Lord Somerville, but by her had no issue. He *d.* Aug. 1617, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 3rd baron. This nobleman dying *unm.* in 1622, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, 4th baron; who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Walter Dundas of that ilk, and had three sons and two daus.; he was *s.* in 1637, by his eldest son,

JOHN, 5th baron. This nobleman *d. unm.* in 1649, when the title descended to his brother,

WALTER, 6th baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, Jean, only child of Alexander Lindsay, the younger of Edzell, by his wife, Lady Anne Wemyss, Viscountess Stormont, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine-Alexander, dau. of William, Viscount Canada, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Stirling, by whom he had two surviving daus.,

Anne, *m.* to Robert, eldest son and heir-apparent of Sir Alexander Menzies, Bart.
Catherine, *m.* to David Drummond, of Cultmalindie.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 11 April, 1671, Anne, only dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a dau. Lilias. He *m.* 4thly, Christian, only dau. and heiress of James Primrose, Esq., one of the clerks of council, brother of Sir Archibald Primrose, Bart. of Dalmeny, Lord Register, and by her had three sons and two daus., and was *s.* in 1690, by the eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 7th baron. This nobleman *m.* Lady Jean Hume dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Marchmont,* lord-high chancellor of Scotland (so celebrated for the distinguished figure he made at the Revolution in 1688), and had (with three daus. who *d. unm.*) eight sons,

I. James, lieut. 44th regt., who was severely wounded at the battle of Preston in 1745. He *d. unm.* 20 April, 1749.
II. WALTER, successor to the barony.
III. Patrick, commander of an East Indiaman, perished in a storm; he *d. s. p.*
IV. Alexander, *d.* young.
V. Andrew, a major, 21st regt.: he behaved gallantly at Dettingen, and was wounded at Fontenoy, in 1745, and *d. unm.* in 1776.
VI. George, *d. unm.*
VII. Charles, lieut. R.N., *d.* on the Carthagena expedition, *unm.*
VIII. Robert, an officer in the army, first in the Scottish brigade in the Dutch service, and afterwards in Lord Aberdour's regiment of light-dragoons, *m.* Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, Bart. (chief of his ancient family, which was settled there for more than six centuries), by Susan his wife, dau. and heiress of Grierson of Capenoch, representative of an old branch of the Griersons of Lag; and *d.* 18 May, 1791, having had by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1776) an only son and three daus.,

1 JAMES, who *s.* as 10th Lord Torphichen.
1 Susan, *d. unm.*
2 Jean, *d.* in infancy.
3 Grisel, *d. unm.*

His lordship was a supporter of the Scottish union, and a lieut.-col. 4th regt. dragoons, fought for King GEORGE gallantly at Sheriffmuir: he was one of the lords of police; he *d.* 10 Aug, 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, 8th baron; who *m.* 9 June, 1757, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Sandilands, Esq., M.D., physician to the British hospital in Flanders, and had four sons, of whom the three younger *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, 9th baron, *b.* 15 Nov. 1759; a lieut.-colonel in the army, and one of the representative peers. His lordship *m.* 6 April, 1795, Anne, only surviving child of Sir John Inglis, Bart. of Cramond; but *d.* without issue in 1815, when the barony devolved upon his first-cousin, JAMES SANDILANDS, Esq. (refer to Robert, youngest son of James 7th baron), who thereupon became

JAMES, 10th baron. He was *b.* 21 July, 1770, and *m.* 3 Nov. 1806, Margaret-Douglas, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq. of Kippendavie (a cadet of Keir), and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1836) had issue,

I. ROBERT, 11th baron.
II. John, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Coston, co. Leicester, *b.* 1 Nov. 1813; *m.* 24 July, 1845, Helen, dau. of James Hope, Esq., clerk to the signet, and *d.* 18 March, 1865, having had by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1887, aged 73),

1 JAMES-WALTER, present peer.
2 † John-Hope, *b.* 24 July, 1847; *m.* 1 Aug. 1877, Helen Mary-Anne, only dau. of Thomas Tourle, Esq. of Waratah, N.S.W., and has James-Bruce, *b.* 8 April, 1883; Helen Caroline, *b.* 1880.
3 † Francis-Robert, comm. R.N., 4th class Osmanieh, 21 Jan. 1849; *m.* 4 June, 1885, Maude-Bayard, dau. of Frederick-Augustus Wiggins, Esq., 9, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and *d.* 30 July, 1887, having had Robert-Walter, *b.* 12, *d.* 28 Jan. 1886.
4 † Douglas, lieut. 43rd regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1851; *d.* 13 Dec. 1882.
1 † Helen-Jane, *m.* 7 Feb. 1891, Charles-Woodbine, son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has issue, Charles-Douglas-Woodbine, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891; Hope-Mary-Woodbine, *b.* 2 Aug. 1893.

III. James, late capt. 8th hussars, *b.* 2 Oct. 1821.
I. Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1828, to William-Ramsay Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, Edinburgh, who *d.* in 1850. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1891.

His lordship *d.* 22 March, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 11th baron, sometime capt. in the 3rd regt. of guards, who was *b.* 3 Aug. 1807; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Helen, youngest dau. of Thomas Maitland, Lord Dundrennan, lord of session (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 2 July, 1885. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his nephew JAMES-WALTER, 12th and present BARON TORPHICHEN.

Creation—24 Jan. 1564.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a chief az. an imperial crown or, in base a thistle vert, flowered gules; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a bend az., for SANDILANDS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a human heart, ppr., imperially crowned gu.; on a chief az., three mullets, of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Crest*—An eagle displayed ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions or. *Motto*—Spero meliora.

Seats—Calder House, Mid-Calder, near Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Windham; Naval and Military; and New.

* By Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Carr, of Cavers.
† Obtained a patent of precedence, 7 June, 1870.

TORRINGTON.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT (Sir George-Master ng), co. Devon; Baron Byng, of Southill, Bedford; and a Baronet; *b.* 10 Sept. 1886; *s.* father as 9th viscount 1889.

Lineage.

his family is one of great antiquity in the co. of Kent. honours were, however, founded since the Revolution the celebrated

ADMIRAL GEORGE BYNG (eldest son of John Byng, Esq. of otham, by his wife, Philadelphia Johnson, of Loans, in rey), one of the most distinguished officers in the naval als of Great Britain, who received the honour of knighthd from Queen ANNE, 22 Oct. 1704; was created a Baronet, Nov. 1715; and elevated to the peerage 21 Sept. 1721, by titles of *Baron Byng* and VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, having n previously constituted rear-admiral of Great Britain l treasurer of the navy. In 1725, his lordship was inled one of the knights-companions of the Bath on the ival of that very ancient order; and in 1727, he was apnted first Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty. He *m.* in l, Margaret, dau. of James Master, Esq. of East Langdon, Kent, and by her, who *d.* 1756) had eleven sons and four s.; of whom there survived him,

PATTEE, GEORGE, } who became successively viscounts.

1. Robert, Commissioner of the navy and Governor of Barbadoes; who *m.* 19 Dec. 1734, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Forward, Esq., and had three sons. Robert, the 2nd son, was smothered in the Blackhole at Calcutta, 20 June, 1756; John, the 3rd son, *d.* in 1774; and

GEORGE, the eldest son, M.P. for Middlesex; *d.* in 1789, leaving issue, by his wife Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland,

1 George, of Wrotham, M.P. for Middlesex; *b.* 1764; *m.* Harriet, 8th dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill; and *d. s. p.* 10 Jan. 1847.
2 Robert, *d.* in 1829.
3 JOHN, (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., EARL OF STRAFFORD (*See ante*).
1 Anne-Elizabeth, *d.* 29 Oct. 1847.
2 Caroline.
3 Frances.

r. JOHN, *b.* 1704, the unfortunate Admiral Byng, executed at Portsmouth, 14 March, 1757, under the sentence of a courtmartial, which found him guilty of an error of judgment only, but cleared him of want of courage, and recommended him o mercy. Admiral Byng *d. unm.*

. Edward, a col. in the army, *b.* 1706; who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Bramston, Esq., of Skreens, Essex; and *d.* 1756.

Sarah, *m.* John Osborn, Esq., and was mother of Sir Danvers Osborn, 3rd baronet of Chicksands Priory, Bedfordshire.

d Torrington *d.* in 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ATTEE, 2nd viscount. Paymaster-general in Ireland; *m.* in 1724, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Duke Manchester; but as he left no surviving issue at his decease, an. 1746-7, the honours devolved upon his brother,

EORGE, 3rd viscount, a general-officer in the army. His lship *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth Daniel, granddau. of Sir er Daniel, Knt., by whom he had two sons, who succied in turn to the peerage. His lordship *d.* 7 April,), and was *s.* by his elder son,

EORGE, 4th viscount. This nobleman *m.* in 1765, Lady y Boyle, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Cork and ery, by whom he had four daus.,

ucy-Elizabeth, widow of Orlando, 2nd Earl of Bradford.
eorgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 March, 1786, to Lord John Russell, afterwards 6th Duke of Bedford; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1801, leaving Francis, 7th Duke, and other children.
abella-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1794, to Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath; *d.* 1 May, 1830.
mily, *m.* 1 July, 1800, to Henry Seymour, Esq., eldest son of Lord Robert Seymour; and *d.* 3 Sept. 1824.

lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1812. His brother,

JOHN, 5th viscount, *b.* in 1740; *m.* in 1767, Bridget, dau. of Commodore Arthur Forrest (who *d.* commander-in-chief on the Jamaica station), by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

I. GEORGE, his successor.
II. Edmund, Commr. Colonial Audit Office, *b.* 1774: *d.* 1854.
III. John, E.I.C.S., *m.* 5 Nov. 1806, Amelia, dau. of Mayne, Esq., and *d.* in 1811, leaving,

1 George-Percy, comm. R.N.; *d.* 14 Sept 1840.
2 John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bexford, Suffolk, previously vicar of Langford, Beds; *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Williamina-Hebe, dau. of Rev. Henry Morice, vicar of Ashwell, Herts, and *d.* 25 March, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1889), John-Morice (Rev.), rector of Wymondham, Oakham, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846; *m.* 15 Dec. 1875, Emily-Eden, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Anthony-Singleton Atcheson, rector of Teigh, Rutland, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1885), Vincent-Gerard-Eden-Morice, *b.* 1876, Mary-Sophia, *d.* 10 July, 1859; Frederica-Amelia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1875, to Bertram-Fulke Hartshorne, Esq., of the Inner Temple; Matilda-Clara-Beatrice, *m.* 1880, to Col. A.-H. Wavell; Frances-Madeline.
1 Emily, *m.* in 1836, to Major-Gen. Lawrence Fyler, C.B., who *d.* 1873.

IV. Henry-Dilkes, vice-admiral, R.N., *m.* Maria-Jane, dau. of J.-B. Clerke, Esq. and *d.* 24 Sept. 1860, having had by her (who survived him, and *d.* 17 May, 1874), issue,

Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1811; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1839, Mary Anne, only child of William Webb, Esq. of The Views, Essex, and a descendant of Archbishop Cranmer, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1852) had,

1 Alfred-Molyneux Cranmer-Byng, J.P., D.L., lieut.-col. late gren. guards, *b.* 19 March, 1840; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1870, Caroline-Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1887) had issue, Launcelot-Alfred-Cranmer, *b.* 23 Nov. 1872; Hugh-Edward-Cranmer, *b.* 12 Dec. 1873; and Harriet-Beatrice-Cranmer, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874. Col. Cranmer-Byng *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1888, Emma-Evangeline, youngest dau. of Ker Baillie-Hamilton, Esq., C.B. He assumed by royal licence, dated 1 Feb. 1882, the additional surname and arms of CRANMER.
2 Henry-Webb, late lieut. 99th foot, *b.* 8 March, 1841.
3 William-Cranmer, *b.* 16 Aug. 1842; *d.* 1 Jan. 1849.
4 Arthur-Hervey, major late 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., late lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Oct. 1845; *m.* 8 June, 1869, Florence, eldest dau. of William Fuller Maitland, Esq. of Stansted, Essex, and has issue, Arthur-Maitland, lieut. West India regt.; *b.* 26 Sept. 1872; Harold-Robert, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874; John-Anstruther, *b.* 15 Sept. 1877; Kathleen-Mary, *b.* 9 June, 1870; and Beatrice-Margaret-Florence, *b.* 16 Oct. 1875.
5 Edward-Francis, *b.* 4 April, 1847.
6 William-Cranmer, *b.* 7 Dec. 1849; *d.* 20 Feb. 1851.
7 Harold-Edmund, *b.* 15 April, 1851.
1 Cecilia-Mary, *m.* 13 Jan. 1869, to Capt. Frederick Stephens, late 2nd life guards, son of John Stephens, Esq. of Caversham Place, Oxon.
2 Edith-Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, to Cecil-James Stephens, Esq., late 12th lancers.
3 Anne-Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1873, Edward Frewen, Esq. of Brickwall, Sussex, and Cold Overton Hall, co. Leicester.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1857, Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gubbins, C.B., of Belmont, Hants, and *d.* 2 June, 1881, having by her had issue,

8 Frederick-John, *b.* 11 July, 1861.
4 Beatrice-Mary, *d.* 5 Dec. 1873.
5 Frances-Mary, *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Charles Borton, late 14th regt., adjutant of the Honourable Artillery Company of London; and 2ndly, 30 June, 1892, John-Augustin Davis, Esq. of Swindon, Wilts.

2 Edmund, capt. 1st Bengal fusiliers; *m.* 16 April, 1852, Elizabeth-Egbertha, dau. of John Horsley, Esq., Madras C.S.: and *d.* 18 April, 1853, leaving a dau., Ella-Napier.
3 John-Clarke, rear-adm. R.N., knight of the Legion of Honour and Medjidie; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1863, Penelope-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1891, Ethel-Frances, dau. of Major-Gen. Tytler, V.C., and had issue, Beatrice-Eva-Tytler, *b.* 10 Jan. 1893. He *d.* 2 July, 1896.
1 Cecilia, *m.* 1836, Major-Gen. M.-R.-S. Whitmore, who *d.* 1884, leaving an only child, Ada-Byng, *m.* 1861, Major Philip-L. Tillbrook, Standard Bearer, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and has, Percy, *b.* 1862, Henry-Byng, *b.* 1865.
2 Beatrice (Hon.), maid-of-honour to the Queen; *m.* 1863, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Blundell Hollinshead, of Deysbrook, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1884,

V. Frederick-Gerald, of the Foreign Office, gentleman-usher of the privy-chamber, *m.* Catherine Neville, and *d.* 5 June, 1871; she *d.* 8 Dec. 1871.
I. Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1797, to Rear-Admiral Percy Frazer, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1827; and 2ndly, in 1836, to the Rev. George Goodenough-Lynn, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1846.
II. Cecilia, *m.* in 1805, to J.-R. Gregge-Hopwood, Esq. of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 1854, leaving issue.

iii. Anna-Maria-Bridget, *m.* 29 Aug. 1794, to the Very Rev. Charles-Henry Hall, dean of Durham, who *d.* in 1827; she *d.* 30 Oct. 1852.
iv. Bridget-Augusta-Forrest, *m.* in 1806, to Capt. the Hon. Charles Herbert, R.N., who *d.* in 1808. She *d.* 4 March, 1876.
v. Georgiana, *m.* to the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby; and *d.* his widow 23 July, 1856.
vi. Beatrice-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Nov. 1820, to Rev. Colin-Alexander Campbell, rector of Widdington, Essex, uncle of Sir E.-F. Campbell, Bart., and *d.* 12 March, 1848.
vii. Lucy-Juliana, *m.* 1809, Sir J. Morris, Bart. who *d.* 1855. Lady Lucy *d.* 27 Nov. 1881.

The viscount *d.* 8 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 6th viscount, *b.* 5 Jan. 1768; who *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Langmead, Esq., M.P. for Plymouth, by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1810) he had a dau.,

i. Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1836, to the Rev. John Lukin, son of the Dean of Wells; and *d.* 2 April, 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1811, Frances-Harriet, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1868) had issue,

i. George, 7th viscount.
ii. Robert-Barlow-Palmer, *b.* 30 Nov. 1816, major in the Bengal N.I., killed 18 Dec. 1857, in India, while leading his regiment against the mutineers: he *m.* 11 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth-Maria-Lowther, eldest dau. of Col. Gwatkin, of the Bengal army, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1861, the Rev. William Winchester, chaplain in Bengal, and *d.* at Rome, 5 Nov. 1868),
1 George-Stanley, 8th viscount.
2 Robert-Lowther, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 29 July, 1842, to whom, and his younger brothers and sister, a patent of precedence was granted in Aug. 1884; *d.* 15 Oct. 1886.
3 Sydney, late lieut. 104th foot, *b.* 9 April, 1844; *m.* 21 June, 1871, Annie-Seabright, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Henry Chellingworth, of Park Attwood, co. Worcester, and has issue, Arthur Sydney, *b.* 1876, Robert-Nelson, *b.* 1878, Francis-Dacres, *b.* 1880, Cecil-Eustace, *b.* 1884, Lilian-Seabright, Ada-Geraldine-Maude, Evelyn-Beatrice, and Gwladys-Irene.
4 Nelson, comm. R.N. (ret.), *b* 3 April, 1845; *m.* 28 June, 1887, Louisa-Ann, widow of the Rev. T.-R. Brownrigg.
5 Francis-Russell, *b.* 2 July, 1853; *m.* 10 June, 1880, Emily-Mary, dau. of James Lambe, Esq., and has, George-Cyril, *b.* 1881; Mabel-Frances, *b.* 1884; Hester-Joan, *b.* 1888.
I Sophie, *m.* 19 April, 1871, George, eldest son of George Marshall, Esq. of St. Leonards-on-Sea.
iii. James-Master-Owen, barrister, D.L., co. Kent, *b.* 20 July, 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1856. Caroline-Louisa, dau. of William Cook, Esq. of Roydon Hall, Kent.
iv. Russell-John-Morris, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1823; *d.* 27 April, 1850.
ii. Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 13 Feb. 1832.
iii. Hilare-Caroline, *m.* 30 April, 1845, to Admiral Sir William-Hutcheson Hall, K.C.B., formerly capt. of the "Nemesis," who *d.* 25 June, 1878, leaving an only child, Frances-Russell, *m.* 22 April, 1879, Rear-Adm.-Charles-David Lucas, V.C., R.N. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1889.

Lord Torrington, who attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue, *d.* 18 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 7th viscount, D.C.L., hon. col. 3rd and 4th batt. the Queen's own royal West Kent regt., one of Her Majesty's Lords in Waiting, *b.* 9 Sept. 1812; *m.* 19 March, 1833, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Sir John Dugdale Astley, 1st bart., of Everley, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1885, aged 80) had issue,

Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 Sept. 1853.

His lordship was Governor and commander-in-chief of Ceylon from April, 1847, to Oct. 1850. He *d.* 27 April, 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew,

George Stanley, 8th viscount, lieut.-col. rifle brigade (Indian medal and clasp), A.D.C. and one of the private secretaries of Earl Cowper, K.G., when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, subsequently lord-in-waiting to the Queen, *b.* 29 April, 1841; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1882, Alice-Arabella, dau. of James Jameson, Esq. of Airfield, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1883) had a dau.,

Bridget-Vera, *b.* 11 Nov. 1882.

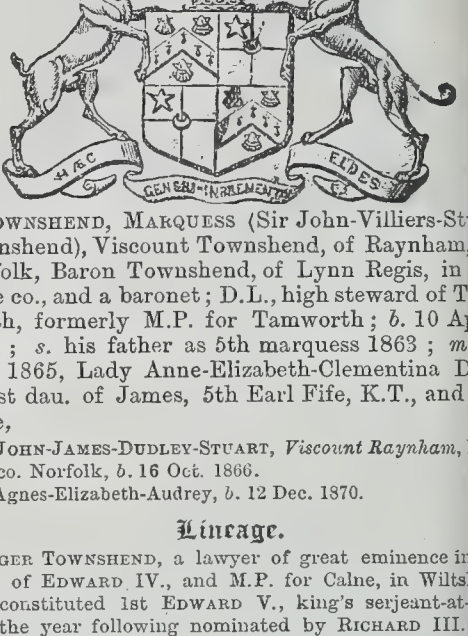
He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1885, Emmeline St. Maur, dau. of Rev. Henry Seymour, rector of Holme Pierrepont, co. Nottingham (*see* Somerset, D.), and by her had,

George-Master, present viscount.

Lord Torrington *d.* Oct. 1889.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Nov. 1715. Viscount, &c., 21 Sept. 1721.
Arms—Quarterly; sa. and arg., in the 1st quarter a lion, rampant, of the second. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope, statant erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic antelope erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed or, standing on a ship gun, ppr., sinister a sea-horse, ppr. on a like gun. *Motto*—Tuebor.
Seat—Yotes Court, Mereworth, near Maidstone.

TOWNSHEND.



Townshend, Marquess (Sir John-Villiers-Stua Townshend), Viscount Townshend, of Raynham, c Norfolk, Baron Townshend, of Lynn Regis, in t same co., and a baronet; D.L., high steward of Tam worth, formerly M.P. for Tamworth; *b.* 10 Apri 1831; *s.* his father as 5th marquess 1863; *m.* 1 Oct. 1865, Lady Anne-Elizabeth-Clementina Du eldest dau. of James, 5th Earl Fife, K.T., and h issue,

i. John-James-Dudley-Stuart, *Viscount Raynham*, D. co. Norfolk, *b.* 16 Oct. 1866.
i. Agnes-Elizabeth-Audrey, *b.* 12 Dec. 1870.

Lineage.

Roger Townshend, a lawyer of great eminence in t reign of Edward IV., and M.P. for Calne, in Wiltshi was constituted 1st Edward V., king's serjeant-at-la and the year following nominated by Richard III. o of the justices of the court of Common Pleas, wherein continued until his decease, his patent being renewed Henry VII., who also conferred upon him the hono of knighthood. Sir Roger *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heire of Sir William de Brewse, Knt. of Wenham Hall, Suffolk; in consequence of which alliance the Townshe family may quarter the arms of the ancient Barons Brember, of the family of Braose, and likewise of Mi Earl of Hereford, Newmarch, Baron Brecknock, &c. Sir Roger had, with four daus., six sons, of whom Rog (Sir), the eldest, *d. s.p.*; John, the 2nd, carried on the lin and Thomas, the 5th, was ancestor of the Townshends *Wrotham*, the representation of whom vested in t Bullocks *of Shipdham*. Sir Roger *d.* in the 8th year Henry VII. The 2nd son,

John Townshend, Esq. of Brampton, co. Norfolk, w *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Heydon, K.B., of Beacon thorp, in the same co., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard Townshend, Esq. of Brampton, who *m.* Cath rine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Humphry Brown, Knt. Ridley, co. Chester, one of the justices of the court Common Pleas, and dying in 1544, was *s* by his only son

Sir Roger Townshend, of Raynham, who received t honour of knighthood in 1588, from Charles, Lord Howa of Effingham, for his spirited conduct against the Armad Sir Roger *m.* Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Stanhop Knt. of Shelford, co. Nottingham; and dying in 1500, w *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Townshend, knighted by the Earl of Essex the memorable siege of Cadiz. He was M.P. for the co. Norfolk, *temp.* Elizabeth, and a very distinguished memb of the first parliament of King James, during the sitti of which, however, Sir John had the misfortune to enga in a quarrel with Sir Matthew Browne, of Beechwor Castle, which terminated in a duel, wherein both the co batants were mortally wounded, Sir Matthew dying the spot, and Sir John Townshend, soon after, on t 2nd Aug. 1603, leaving two sons by Anne, eldest da and co-heiress of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Stiffkes, Norfolk; by the eldest of whom,

I. Roger Townshend, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Norfo who was created a Baronet, 16 April, 1617, he was s ceeded. Sir Roger *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heiress Horatio, Lord Vere, of Tilbury, by whom he had two s and five daus. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1636, and was *s.* by his elder s

II. Sir Roger, who *d.* during his minority, when t title devolved upon his brother,

III. Sir Horatio. This gentleman rendered essent services to the Royal cause during the Usurpation; he one of the six commoners who, with six peers, went the Hague to entreat King Charles II. to return to

minions, and take the government of them into his own nds. Clarendon gives a brief memoir of Sir Horatio in *History of the Rebellion*. Being thus one of the most for-rd in restoring the monarchy, Sir Horatio was created April, 1661) *Baron Townshend of Lynn Regis;* and ad-nced 11 Dec. 1682, to the dignity of *Viscount Townshend Raynham*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Denham in Suffolk, but had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, t. of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, by whom he had ee sons, viz., CHARLES, 2nd Viscount, Roger, and Horatio. e viscount *d.* in Dec. 1687, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHARLES, 2nd viscount. This nobleman was employed a diplomatist, and resided as ambassador-extraordinary The Hague in the reign of Queen ANNE. After the ession of GEORGE I., his lordship filled the office of retary of state, and was appointed lord-lieutenant of land; but declining to proceed to that kingdom, he was stituted, 11 June, 1720, president of the council. He sequently re-filled the office of secretary of state, was quently one of the lords-justices during the occasional ourn of his majesty in his Germanic dominions, and s installed a knight of the Garter, 28 July, 1724. He 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, Lord ham, by whom he had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

. Thomas, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, an accomplished scholar; *b.* 2 June, 1701; *m.* 2 May, 1730, Albinia, dau. of Col. John Selwyn, of Matson, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 21 May, 1780, having by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1739) had issue, an eldest son,

THOMAS, Secretary of State for Home Department, *b.* 24 Feb. 1732-3; created 6 March, 1783, *Baron Sydney of Chislehurst;* and 11 June, 1789, VISCOUNT SYDNEY, *of St. Leonards, co. Gloucester*. His lordship *m.* 19 May, 1760, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Powys, Esq. of Hintlesham, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1826) he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, 2nd Viscount Sydney, *b.* 21 Feb. 1764; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1790, Hon. Sophia Southwell, dau. of Edward, 17th Lord de Clifford (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1795), and *d.* 30 June, 1800, leaving issue,

Sophia-Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Hon. Peregrine-Francis Cust (*see* BROWNLOW, E.), and *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1852; he *d.* 15 Sept. 1873.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1825, to George-James Cholmondeley, Esq. of Boxley House, Kent, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1830, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1832, to Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney, and had issue. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1847.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1802, Lady Caroline Clements, 3rd dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1831, leaving by that lady (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1805) an only son,

JOHN-ROBERT, 3rd Viscount Sydney, P.C., G.C.B., M.A., Captain of Deal Castle, and Lord Lieut. of Kent, *b.* 9 Aug. 1805; twice Lord Chamberlain, and twice Lord Steward of the Household; created EARL SYDNEY, 27 Feb. 1874; *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, Emily-Caroline, dau. of Henry-William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., but by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1893) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 14 Feb. 1890, when the peerage became extinct.

William-Augustus, *b.* 1776; *d. unm.* 1816.

Horatio-George-Powys (Sir), K.C.H., *b.* 6 Feb. 1780; col. in the army, and lieut.-governor of the Round Tower of Windsor Castle; *d.* 25 May, 1843.

Georgiana, State Housekeeper at Windsor Castle; *d.* 12 Sept. 1835.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 July, 1783, to John, 2nd Earl of Chatham, K.G., who *d.* 24 Sept. 1835. She *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1821.

Frances, *m.* 20 Oct. 1772, to George, Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1854, leaving issue.

Harriet-Katherine, *m.* in 1795, to Charles-William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1814, leaving issue.

. William, who *m.* 29 May, 1725, Henrietta, only dau. and eir of Lord William Powlett, and had issue, Charles, his eir; Caroline, wife of the Most Rev. Frederick Cornwallis, .D., Archbishop of Canterbury; Anne, *m.* to Charles ledges, Esq., and Dorothy, *m.* to Miles-Butten Allen, Esq. he Hon. William Townshend *d.* in 1738, and was *s.* by his on, Charles Townshend, who was created, 20 Oct. 1797, BARON BAYNING, *of Foxley, co. Berks*. He *m.* in 1777, Annabella-Powlett, dau. of the Rev. Richard Smyth, and randdau. and heir of William Powlett, Esq., by whom who *d.* 3 Jan. 1825) he had issue (with four daus., who *m.*) two sons, Charles-Frederick-Powlett and Henry. His lordship *d.* 16 May, 1810, and was *s.* by his elder son, Charles-Frederick-Powlett, 2nd Baron Bayning, *b.* in 1785, t whose decease, *unm.*, 2 Aug. 1823, the dignity devolved pon his brother, Henry, 3rd Baron Bayning, who was *b.* June, 1797, and assumed by sign manual, in 1823 (in eu of his patronymic, Townshend) the names of his maternal great-grandfather, William-Powlett. He *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Emma, only dau. of William H. Fellowes, Esq. of Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1887, aged 80), had a son, Charles-William, *b.* 9 Oct. 1844, *d.* 9 June, 1864. Lord Bayning, who was Vicar of Honingham, Norfolk, *d.* 5 Aug. 1866, and, as he left no issue, the title became extinct.

IV. Roger, *d. unm.*

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles, 1st Earl of Cornwallis.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in July, 1713, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Walpole, Esq. of Houghton, co. Norfolk, and sister of the Minister, Sir Robert Walpole, by whom he had,

V. George, an adm. R.N.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1716; *d. unm.* 1769.

VI. Augustus, captain in the E.I. Co's. service.

VII. Horatio, *d.* in 1764. VIII. Richard, *d.* young.

IX. Edward, D.D., dean of Windsor, *b.* 11 May, 1727; *m.* in May, 1747, Mary, dau. of Gen. Price; *d.* 27 Jan. 1765, leaving,

1 Edward, in holy orders; *m.* 23 March, 1789, Louisa-Sarah, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.

1 Mary. 2 Elizabeth.

3 Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1773, to John Norris, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1779, to Thomas Fauquier, Esq.

II. Dorothy, *m.* in May, 1743, to the Very Rev. Spencer Cowper, dean of Durham.

III. Mary, *m.* to Lieut.-General Edward Cornwallis uncle to Charles, 1st Marquess Cornwallis; and *d.* 1776.

The viscount *d.* in June, 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHARLES, 3rd viscount, *b.* 11 June, 1700; who had been previously summoned to parliament, 22 May, 1723, in his father's Barony of Lynn, and appointed a lord of the bedchamber. He *m.* 1723, Audrey, only dau. and heiress of Edward Harrison, Esq. of Balls, Herts, by whom he had,

GEORGE, his heir.

Charles (The Right Hon.), the celebrated orator and statesman, appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer in August, 1766; he *m.* 1755, Caroline, Dowager Countess of Dalkeith, and afterwards in her own right Baroness Greenwich, dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Duke of Argyle; and *d.* aged 42, 2 Sept. 1767, having had by her (who *d.* 1794) two sons, who *d. unm.*; and a dau., Anne, who alone survived her mother, and was *m.* 1st, 1779, to Richard Wilson, Esq. of Tyrone; and 2ndly, to John Tempest, Esq.

Edward, *d.* 29 June, 1731.

Roger, lieut.-col. in the army; killed at Ticonderago, 1759.

Audrey, *m.* Robert Orme, Esq. of Devonshire; and *d.* in Feb. 1781, leaving issue.

The viscount *d.* 12 May, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE, 4th viscount, *b.* 28 Feb. 1724; godson to King GEORGE I. This nobleman, who attained the rank of field-marshal and colonel of the 2nd regt. of dragoon guards, was also a privy-councillor, high steward of Tamworth, Yarmouth, and Norwich, governor of Jersey, and master-general of the ordnance. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1751, Lady Charlotte Compton, only surviving child of James, Earl of Northampton, by his wife, Elizabeth, Baroness Ferrers, of Chartley, by whom he had four sons and four daus.,

I. GEORGE, his successor.

II. John (Rt.-Hon.), P.C., of Balls Park, Herts, M.P. successively for the university of Cambridge, Westminster, and Knaresborough; *b.* 19 Jan. 1757; *m.* 10 April, 1787, Georgiana-Anne, dau. of William Poyntz, Esq. of Midgham, co. Berks; and dying 28 Feb. 1833 (Lady John Townshend, *d.* 3 May, 1851), left,

1 JOHN, 4th marquess.

2 George Osborne* (Rev.), *b.* 13 Nov. 1801; *m.* in 1839, Jessie-Victoria, 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. John MacKellar, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1876, having had issue,

Charles Thornton, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1859, Louise, eldest dau. of John Graham, Esq. of Melbourne, Australia, and by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue,

Charles-Vere-Ferrers, capt. I.S.C., *b.* 21 Feb. 1861.

George Augustus, an officer mercantile marine, killed at sea by a fall from the foremast of the ship "Orthes," 30 Aug. 1883, aged 17.

Mr. C.-Thornton Townshend *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Caroline, eldest dau. of George Secar, Esq. of Mark Lane, London, and 9, Victoria Park Road, and *d.* 13 May, 1889.

George-Ferrers, *b.* March, 1854.

Ernest, *b.* 4 March, 1858.

Henry, *b.* 18 Aug. 1859.

Augusta-Mary, *m.* 16 Aug. 1865, to Col. George-Brooke Meares, late 1st batt. R. fusiliers, of Dol-Lys-Hall, co. Montgomery, who *d.* 1894.

1 Audrey-Harriet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1826, to the Rev. Robert Ridsdale, M.A., prebendary of Chichester, and *d.* 24 March, 1873.

2 Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 20 Oct. 1813, to Admiral Sir Augustus Clifford, Bart., R.N., C.B., Gentleman-Usher of the Black Rod, and *d.* at Nice, 10 April, 1862.

3 Jane, *m.* 6 Nov. 1824, John Hildyard, Esq. who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 7 March, 1878.

* The brothers and sisters of the 4th Marquess Townshend were granted a Patent of precedence.

III. Frederick-Patrick, in holy orders, *b.* 30 Dec. 1767; *d.* 18 Jan. 1836.
IV. Charles-Patrick-Thomas, *d.* 27 May, 1796.
I. Charlotte,
II. Caroline, } all *d.* young.
III. Frances,
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1790, to General William Loftus, lieut. of the Tower of London, and colonel of the 2nd dragoon-guards, the eldest male heir of the family of the Viscount Loftus, of Ely, a title which became extinct in 1725. (*See* Marquisate of Ely, and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) Her ladyship *d.* 21 March, 1811, leaving issue.

Charlotte, Lady Townshend, brought into the Townshend family upwards of 250 quarterings, including the royal one of PLANTAGENET; and inherited from her mother Elizabeth Shirley, Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, that barony; and from her father, the Barony of Compton. She *d.* at Dublin, 14 Sept. 1770, during the government of the viscount as Lord-Lieutenant of that kingdom, which office he held from 1767 to 1772. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1773, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill, co. Peebles (by Hannah, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Tomkyns, Esq. of Prehen, co. Londonderry), by whom he left two sons and four daus.,

V. William, *d.* in the West Indies.
VI. James-Nugent-Boyle-Bernardo, captain R.N., K.C.H.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1785; *m.* 8 May, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of P. Wallis, Esq.; and *d.* 28 June, 1842. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1844, Capt. W.-H Henderson, C.B., R.N., and *d.* 15 July, 1873.
V. Anne, *m.* Harrington Hudson, Esq., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1826, leaving issue.
VI. Charlotte, *m.* to George, 6th Duke of Leeds.
VII. Honoria-Maria, *d.* 6 May, 1826.
VIII. Henrietta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1811, to the Hon. Lieut.-General William De Blaquiere, afterwards 3rd Lord De Blaquiere, *d.* 9 Nov. 1848.

The viscount was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, *in the co. of Norfolk*, 31 Oct. 1786. He had served under King GEORGE II. at the battle of Dettingen, and was also present at Fontenoy, Culloden, and Laffeldt, as well as at the siege of Quebec, which town surrendered to him as commander-in-chief after the death of the gallant Wolfe. His lordship *d.* 14 Sept. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd marquess, *b.* 18 April, 1755; who had been summoned to parliament, at the demise of his mother, 1770, as *Baron Ferrers de Chartley*, a barony which he inherited from her ladyship, and was created, 18 May, 1784, *Earl of Leicester*. His lordship *m.* 24 Dec. 1777, Charlotte, dau. of Eaton Mainwaring-Ellerker, Esq. of Risby Park, co. York, and co-heiress of her uncle, Roger Mainwaring Ellerker, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1802) he had issue,

GEORGE-FERRERS, 3rd marquess.
Charles-Vere-Ferrers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1785; *m.* 24 March, 1812, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Gen. William Loftus, lieut. of the Tower, by his cousin, Lady Elizabeth (Townshend) Loftus, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1853, having by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1866) had no issue.
Charlotte-Barbara, *m.* 6 April, 1805, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Bisshopp, son of Cecil, Lord Zouche; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1807.
Harriet-Anne, *m.* 11 March, 1813, Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1830) she left at her decease, 1 June, 1845, with other issue, a son and heir, the late MARMION-EDWARD FERRERS, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton.
Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* in 1815, to Joseph-Moore Boultbee, Esq. of Springfield House, co. Warwick, and *d.* his widow, 18 Dec. 1868, having had, with daus., an only son, HENRY TOWNSHEND BOULTBEE, Esq., of Springfield.

The marquess *d.* 27 July, 1811, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE-FERRERS, 3rd marquess, *b.* 13 Dec. 1778; who *m.* 12 May, 1807, Sarah, dau. of William Dunn Gardner, Esq., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1856, James Laidler, Esq., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1858) had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1855, when the earldom of Leicester became EXTINCT, and the baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, Compton, &c., are now in abeyance between Tamworth-George Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, and Henry-Townshend Boultbee, Esq., of Springfield. The marquessate, viscountcy, and barony of Townshend devolved on his lordship's cousin,

JOHN, 4th marquess, a rear-admiral, R.N., *b.* 28 March, 1798, who *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth-Jane, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Lord George Stuart, C.B., and grand-dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1877) had issue,

I. JOHN-VILLIERS-STUART, present peer.
II. James-Dudley-Brownlow-Stuart, R.N., *d.* 11 Aug. 1846.
I. Anne-Maria, *m.* 1854, Capt. Alexander-Nowell Sherson, who *d.* 1882.

II. Elizabeth-Clementina, *m.* 15 July, 1856, to John, Lord St. Levan, and has issue.
III. Audrey-Jane-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1873, to Ho Greville-Theophilus Howard, 2nd son of Charles-Joh Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and by him (who *d.* July, 1880) has issue; and 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1882, Lieu Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, of Downes, co. Devo P.C., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C., adjutant-general, and h issue.

The marquess *d.* 10 Sept. 1863.

Creations—Baron Ferrars, of Chartley, originally by w of summons, 27th EDWARD I. Baron Compton, by wr 14th ELIZABETH; both baronies are in abeyance. Baron 16 April, 1617. Baron Townshend, 20 April, 1661. Viscou 11 Dec. 1682. Marquess, 31 Oct. 1786. *Arms*—Quarterly, and 4th, az., a chevron erm., between three escallops arg., TOWNSHEND; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, gu. and or, in the fi quarter a mullet arg.; in the centre a crescent sa., for VE *Crest*—A stag, statant, ppr., attired and unguled or. *Su porters*—Dexter, a stag sa., attired and unguled or, sinist a greyhound arg. *Motto*—Hæc generi incrementa fid *Seats*—Tamworth Castle, Warwickshire; Raynham Ha Norfolk; Ball's Park, Herts. *Club*—Brooks's; Pall Mall.

TRAFALGAR, VISCOUNT, *see* NELSON, EARL.

TRAFFORD.

DE TRAFFORD, SIR HUMPHRE FRANCIS, Bart., of Trafford Pa co. Lancaster, capt. Lancashi hussars; *b.* 3 July, 1862; *s.* h father as 3rd bart. 1886; *m.* Aug. 1886, Violet-Alice-Mau dau. of Captain James Frankl formerly 77th regt., and has issu

I. HUMPHREY-EDMUND, *b.* 30 Nov. 1891.
II. Rudolph-Edgar-Francis, *b.* 23 Aug. 1894.
I. Violet-Mary, *b.* 8 May, 1893.

Lineage.

The old and knightly family of Trafford, seated at Traffo in the county palatine of Lancaster, from a period ante dcut to the Norman Conquest, has preserved, from ti immemorial, an unbroken male descent.

RANDOLPHUS DE TRAFFORD, who flourished "ante C questum," as the family pedigree sets forth, was father o

RANDOLPHUS, of whom mention is made in two deeds "Radulphus filius Radulphi," by which it appears th Radulphus, the father, "was then dead, and had flourish in King CANUTE the Dane his time, about the yeare 10 and perhaps died after, in St. Edward the Confessor time, about the year 1050; hee had noe surname, as th few of our Saxon nobilitie or gentry had." From t Radulphus sprang the great house of TRAFFORD, wh has since uninterruptedly held a most distinguished pl amongst the first families of Lancashire. His son,

ROBERT FILIUS RADULPHI, was of full age at the time the Conquest, and about A.D. 1080 he, with his fath received the king's peace and protection from Hugh Massy, Baron of Dunham Massy; his son,

HENRICUS FILIUS ROBERTI, *temp.* HENRY I. *d.* about 11 leaving a son,

HENRY DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, co. Lancaster, wh name appears in several deeds during the reigns of HEN II. and RICHARD I.; he *d.* after the year 1200, leaving a s

RICHARD DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, who received fr Hugh Massy and Margaret his dau. the lordship of Str ford, to be holden of William de Ferrers, Earl of Der during the baronial wars, *temp.* King JOHN, he divid his lands between his sons, HENRY and Geoffrey. The eld

HENRY DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, got the lands Trafford and Stretford, also other lands near Manchest He was father of

SIR HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted bef 1284. He *d.* about 1288, leaving a son and successor,

SIR HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knigh previous to 1309. He *d.* about 1334, when he was *s.* by grandson,

SIR HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, eldest son JOHN DE TRAFFORD, who predeceased his father. He attain his full age in 1336; was father, by Agnes his wife, of

R HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford. He *m.* gery, dau. of Robert Ince, and *d.* 1386, leaving a son,

ENRY DE TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, who *m.* Elizabeth, of Sir Ralph Radcliffe, Knt. and had, with three daus., sons, viz., HENRY, his heir, and EDMOND who *s.* his her. The elder son,

ENRY TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, *s.* his father, and *d.* t 2 HENRY V., leaving, by Agnes his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Sturley, Knt. co. Notts.), no issue, when he was y his brother,

R EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who was knighted HENRY VI. at Whitsuntide, 1426. He *m.* Alice, eldest and co.-heir of Sir William Venables, Knt. of Bolyn, *d.* 1457, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

R JOHN TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted 1444, *m.* abeth. dau. of Sir Thomas Ashton, Knt. of Ashton, and EDMOND, his heir; William, *d.* 1518; and Dulcia, *m.* h Bulkeley, Esq. of Whatcroft. Sir John *d.* 1488, when vas *s.* by his eldest son,

R EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, made a knight he Bath, 1495, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Savage, . of Clifton, and had with three daus. as many sons, EDMOND, his heir; William, Under Sheriff, co. Chester, . *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Ralph Longford, Knt. of gford; and Henry, in holy orders, D.D., Chancellor of k, 1528; *d.* 1557. He *d.* 1514, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

R EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who *m.* Elizabeth, . of Sir Ralph Longford, Knt. of Longford, co. Derby, had. with five daus. as many sons, viz., 1 EDMOND, his ; 2 George, *d. s. p.*; 3 Thomas, of Langham, co. land, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Fawkener, of that co., was ancestor of Trafford, of Low Leyton, co. Essex, Wroxham Hall, co. Norfolk, now represented by ED-D-WILLIAM TRAFFORD, Esq.; 4 Henry, in holy orders; 5 Richard. Sir Edmond *d.* 28 June, 1533, aged 48 years, was *s.* by his eldest son,

R EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted in land by Edward, Earl of Hertford, 1544, and attended RY VIII. at the siege of Boulogne. He *m* Anne, dau. ir Alexander Radcliffe, Knt. of Ordsall, co. Lancaster, *d.* 1564, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

R EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, *b.* 3 June, 1526; st, Mary, dau. of Lord Edmond Howard, and sister of en Katherine Howard, by whom he had no issue. He ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Leicester, Knt. of . by whom he had a son, EDMOND, his successor, and daus. Margaret, *m.* Sir Urian Leigh, Knt. of Adlington, Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir John Michel, Knt. Sir Edmond 590, and was *s.* by his son,

R EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who was knighted ork, 17 April, 1603, and was three times high sheriff of co. Lancaster. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of John th, Esq. of Barton, co. Chester, by whom he had an surviving dau. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Fleetwood, . of Penwortham, co. Lancaster. He *m.* 2ndly, Mildred-l, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, and widow of Thomas Read, Knt. and *d.* May, 1620, leaving by her a and successor,

R CECIL TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1599, ghted at Houghton Towers, 16 Aug. 1617; *m.* Penelope, . of Sir Humphry Davenport, Knt. of Sutton, co. ster, Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, and , with two daus., six sons, viz.:

Edmond, *b.* 27 May, 1652; *m.* Frances, dau. of William Draycott, Esq. of Painsley, co. Stafford, but *d. s. p.*

Cecil, *d. s. p.*

HUMPHRY, who *s.* to the estates, of whom hereafter.

Henry.

William.

John, of Croston, co. Lancaster, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Ashton, Esq. of Croston, and *d.* 28 Feb. 686, leaving, with other issue, a son and successor,

John, of Croston, *m.* 10 Feb. 1688, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Culcheth, Esq. of Culcheth, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1727, leaving, with three daus. and two other sons, who *d. s. p.*

d John, of Croston, *b.* 18 Feb. 1689; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Thornbury, and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1756, Alice, dau. of James Sharrock, Esq. of Preston and Fulwood, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1760, leaving,

John, of Croston, *d. s. p.* 10 March, 1761.

Katherine-Eloisa, *m.* Laurence Nihell, Esq.

2 Humphry, of Croston, *b.* 15 Nov 1698, *s.* to Croston at the death of his nephew, 1761; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Dalton, Esq. of Thurnham, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1773, leaving,

JOHN, of Croston, of whom hereafter, as heir male of the family and successor to the estates.

Sir Cecil's elder sons dying *s. p.*, the estates devolved eventually upon his third son, viz.:

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, who *m.* 1st, the dau. and heir of Holland, of Clifton, co. Lancaster, and 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir George Warburton, 1st bart. of Arley, co. Chester, by whom he had a son and successor,

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, who *m.* 15 Aug. 1701, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, 2nd bart. of Middleton, co. Lancaster, and had with three sons, who *d. s. p.*, and four daus. an eldest son and heir,

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Oswald Mosley, 1st bart. of Rolleston, co. Stafford, but *d. s. p.* 1 July, 1779, when the estates reverted to his kinsman and heir male,

JOHN TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford, previously of Croston, He *m.* 21 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Walter Tempest, Esq. of Broughton, co. York; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1815, leaving issue, a dau., Maria, wife of John Clifton, Esq., 2nd son of John Clifton, Esq. of Lytham; and a son,

I. THOMAS-JOSEPH DE TRAFFORD, Esq. of Trafford Park, *b.* 22 March, 1778, who was created a Baronet 7 Sept. 1841, and received in the October following a royal licence to alter the orthography of his name to DE TRAFFORD. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1803, Laura-Anne, dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, Esq. of Hillersdon, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1852) had,

HUMPHREY, 2nd bart.

Thomas-William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* 7 May, 1844.

John-Randolphus, of Croston Hall, Preston, J.P., *b.* 11 April, 1820; *m.* 13 July, 1850, Lady Adelaide Cathcart, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Cathcart. and by her (who *d.* 1871) left at his decease, 3 Feb. 1879, 1 Sigismund-Cathcart, of Croston Hall, lieut. late 14th foot, *b.* 31 July, 1853, *m* 20 Nov. 1879, Clementina-Frances, 4th dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th bart., and has issue, Geoffrey-Edmund, and Reginald-Francis, twins, *b.* 1891; Ermentrude-Frances, *b.* 10 Aug. 1883; Elfrida, *b.* 8 June, 1886; 2 Galfrid-Cathcart, late lieut. 2nd batt. royal fusiliers, *m.* 20 Aug. 1887, Cécile, only child of Comte Hubert de Stacpoole, and has Cecil-Noel, *b.* 24 Dec. 1888, Ralph-Eric, *b.* 30 April, 1892; 3 Randolphus; 4 Charles-Allan, capt. 3rd batt. W. R. regt., *b.* 1871; 1 Henrietta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1877, Hon. Henry-Robert Orde-Powlett; and 2 Mary-Adelaide.

Charles-Cecil, *b.* in 1821; *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1878.

Augustus-Henry of Haselour Hall, Tamworth, late 1st dragoons, *b.* 12 April, 1823; *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Gertrude-Mary, dau. of Herman Walmesley, Esq. of Gidlow, near Wigan (a younger son of Charles Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood), and *d.* 19 Jan. 1895, leaving issue, Henry-Joseph, *b.* 30 July, 1877; Augustus-Francis, *b.* 27 Oct. 1879; Thomas-Cecil, *b.* 3 Jan. 1881; Herman-St. Michael, *b.* 1882; Oswald, *b.* 26 July, 1885; Robert-Ashton, *b.* 27 Jan. 1887; Edward-Aloysius, *b.* 13 Jan. 1892; Mary-Hermione; Jane-Seymour Mary; Gertrude-Mary; and Agnes-Mary.

Laura-Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to Thomas Riddell, Esq. of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland; and *d.* May, 1877.

Jemima, *m.* 1829, to Henry, 2nd son of Stephen-Walter Tempest, Esq. of Broughton, and *d.* 1883. He *d.* 1860.

Jane-Seymour, *m.* 17 Oct. 1842, to George-Archer, eldest son of Sir Martin-A. Shee, President of the Royal Academy. Mr. Shee *d.* 1879.

Caroline, *m.* in 1838, to William-Gerard Walmesley, Esq. of Westwood House, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 1868. She *d.* 1883.

Sybilla-Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, Rev. John Sparling, rector of Eccleston, son of William Sparling, Esq. of Petton Park, Salop, and *d.* 22 May, 1886. He *d.* 11 March, 1890, leaving issue.

Belinda.

Harriotte, *m.* 1853, Capt. Cunningham, late 4th drag. gds.

Sir Thomas *d.* 10 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR HUMPHREY, *b.* 1 May, 1808, high sheriff co. Lancaster 1861; *m.* 17 Jan. 1855, Lady Mary-Annette-Talbot, eldest sister and co-heir of Bertram-Arthur, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

I. HUMPHREY-FRANCIS, 3rd bart.

II. Charles-Edmund, of Hothorpe, Northamptonshire, J.P. and D.L. co. Northampton, and J.P. co. Leicester (high sheriff 1893), *b.* 21 May, 1864; *m.* 15 Oct. 1892, Lady Agnes-Fielding, dau. of 8th Earl of Denbigh, and has issue, Hubert-Edmund-Francis, *b.* 27 Nov. 1893; Clara-Mary-Annette, *b.* 22 Dec. 1895.

III. Gilbert-Talbot-Joseph, *b.* 20 May, 1871; *d.* 14 July, 1890.

I. Mildred-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 27 March, 1856; *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, to Charles, 3rd Lord Bellew.

II. Gundrede-Annette-Teresa, *b.* 9 Oct. 1860; *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Sir Timothy-Carew O'Brien, 3rd bart.

III. Mary-Annette, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865.

IV. Sicele-Agnes, *b.* 22 Feb. 1867; *m.* 2 June, 1892, Charles Clifford, Esq., son of Sir Charles Clifford, 1st bart.

V. Mary-Hilda, *b.* 11 Feb. 1875.

Sir Humphrey *d.* 4 Jan. 1886.

Creation—7 Sept. 1841.
Arms—Arg. a griffin, segreant, gu., quartering VENABLES; FITTON; MASSEY; THORNTON, &c. *Crest*—A thrasher, ppr., his hat and coat per pale, arg. and gu., sleeves counterchanged, breeches and stockings of the second and third: his flail of the first; over the flail a scroll, with this motto, "Now thus." *Motto*—Gripe, griffin, hold fast.
Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; White's; Turf.

TRAVERS, BART., *see* CLARKE-TRAVERS.

TREDEGAR.

TREDEGAR, BARON (Sir Godfrey-Charles Morgan), of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and a Bart., late capt. 17th lancers (Crimean medal and four clasps), hon. col. royal Monmouthshire regt., D.L., M.P. for co. Brecon from 1858 to 1875; *b.* 28 April, 1831; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1875.

Lineage.

LLEWELLYN AP IVOR, lineally descended from Cadivor Vawr, Lord of Kilsaint, *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Sir Morgan Meredith, Lord of Tredegar (descended from Rhys, Prince of South Wales), and thus acquired the Tredegar estates. Llewellin was father of three sons, viz.,

MORGAN, his heir.
Ivor, of Wernccleppa, or Gwerney Cleppa, near Tredegar, ancestor of the MORGANS *of Wernccleppa*, whose last male heir, Roger Morgan, Esq., *d.* in 1632, when his estate passed to the Tredegar family.
Philip, whose son, DAVID AP PHILIP AP LLEWELLIN, seated at St. Pierre, in the county of Monmouth, was ancestor of the family of LEWIS *of St. Pierre*. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

The eldest son,

MORGAN AP LLEWELLYN, Lord of St. Clere, in Carmarthenshire, and of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, *m.* Maud, dau. of Rhys ap Gronwy, Lord of Kybor, and had two sons,

LLEWELLYN, his heir.
Philip, who acquired the estate of Langston, co. Monmouth, in marriage with Gwenllian, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Norris, Knt. of Penllyne Castle, Glamorganshire, and was ancestor of the MORGANS *of Llanternam*, Barts.

The elder son,

LLEWELLYN AP MORGAN, Lord of St. Clere and Tredegar, was grandfather of SIR JOHN MORGAN, Knt. of St. Clere and Tredegar, whose grandson,

ROWLAND MORGAN, Esq. of Machen, living in 1570, *m.* Blanch, dau. of John Thomas, of Treowen, co. Monmouth, and had two sons,

THOMAS, his heir.
Harry, of Llanrumney, ancestor of the MORGANS of that place.

The elder son,

THOMAS MORGAN, Esq. of Machen and Tredegar, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Bodenham, Esq. of Rotherwas, co. Hereford, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM MORGAN, Knt. of Tredegar, whose will bears date 15 Jan. 1650, and was proved in 1653. Sir William *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wintour, of Lidney, co. Gloucester, and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Anthony Morgan, of Heyford, Northamptonshire. By his 1st wife, Sir William had three sons,

THOMAS, his successor.
Edward, of Citligin and Caed-Morgan, co. Monmouth, who left by his wife, Elizabeth, a dau. and heir, who was *m.* to Henry Chambre, Esq.

William, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Morgan, of Hurst, Glamorgan, and had a son, Richard Morgan, Es who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Henry Probert, the Argoed and Pantglas, Monmouthshire, and had son, Richard Morgan, Esq., who *m.* Miss Abigail Phel and whose son, William Morgan, assumed the surna of Clifford, pursuant to the will of his cousin, Thom Clifford, Esq., and became William Morgan-Clifford, Es This Mr. Morgan-Clifford *m.* Eliza-Maria, eldest dau. Richard Lewis, Esq. of Lantilio, Monmouthshire, a had a son, Morgan, who *m.* Sophia, second dau. Jonathan Willington, Esq. of Rapla, co. Tipperar and by her had a son, Henry-Morgan-Cliffor of Perristone, M.P. for Hereford 1847 to 1865, hon. c Monmouthshire militia, *b.* 1806; *m.* 12 Aug. 18 Catherine-Harriet, only dau. of Joseph Yorke, Esq. Forthampton Court, co. Gloucester (eldest son of Jame Bishop of Ely, and grandson of Lord-Chancellor Hardwicke), by Catherine, his wife, eldest dau. of Jam Cocks, Esq., and niece to Charles, 1st Lord Somers, a *d.* 12 Feb. 1884, having had issue, Henry-Somers Morga *b.* in 1836, deceased, and Marion, *m.* 12 June, 1860, James-Fitzwalter Clifford-Butler, Lord Dunboyne (*see that title ante*).

Sir William Morgan was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS MORGAN, Esq. of Machen and Tredegar, w *m.* 1st, Rachel, relict of David Kemeys, Esq., of Ca Mabley, and dau. of Robert Hopton (younger son of Robe Hopton, Esq., of Witham, co. Somerset, by his wife Jan dau. and co-heir of Rowland Kemeys, Esq. of the Vaindr co. Monmouth), and sister and co-heir of Ralph, Lord Ho ton, of Strattorn, by whom he had an only child, Elizabet heiress of her mother, and wife of Sir Trevor William Bart., which Elizabeth had issue, now represented Addams-Williams, of Llangibby Castle. Mr. Morgan, 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Windham, Es of Sandhill, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 1666) ha two sons, WILLIAM his heir, and John of Ruperra, who 1715. He *d.* 13 May, 1664, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar, who *m.* 1st, Blanch dau. of William Morgan, Esq. of Therrow, co. Brecon, whi lady *d.* 1673; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir Edward Lewis, Esq., of Van Park, co. Glamorgan, a relict of Sir Francis Darell, of Bucks, Knt. William Mo gan *d.* in 1680, leaving by his 1st wife, a son and successo

JOHN MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar and Ruperra, lord-lieu of cos. Monmouth and Brecon, *b.* 1670, who *m.* Martha, da of Gwyn Vaughan, Esq. of Trebarried, co. Brecon, and ha with other issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
THOMAS, heir to his nephew.

John Morgan was a great supporter of the Whig interes and, dying 1719, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MORGAN, of Tredegar, K.B., *b.* 1700; w *m.* Rachel, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Devonshi K.G. (by his wife, Rachel, eldest dau. of the celebrat William, Lord Russell), and by her (who *d.* 1780) had issu

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. Edward, *d.* 7 Feb. 1743, *æt.* 16, *s. p.*
I. Rachel, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1738.
II. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 March, 1729; *m.* in the parish of Marylebone, London, 6 July, 1767, to William Jone Esq. of Clytha House, co. Monmouth, 4th son of Jo Jones, Esq. of Llanarth Court, in the same county. S *d.* without issue, 14 Jan. 1787, aged 57. He *d.* 1805.

Sir William *d.* 1731, aged 30, and was *s.* by his elder s and heir,

WILLIAM MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar, *b.* 28 March, 172 who *d.* 16 July, 1763, *unm.*, when his sister Elizabeth, w of William Jones, Esq. of Clytha, became sole remaini child and heiress of Sir William Morgan, K.B.; and he w *s.* in the Tredegar estate by his uncle,

THOMAS MORGAN, Esq. of Ruperra, and of Tredegar, the death of his nephew William; *b.* 1702; who *m.* Jan 2nd dau. and co-heir of Maynard Colchester, Esq. of Wes bury-on-Severn, by whom he had,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
II. CHARLES, heir to his brother.
III. JOHN, heir to his brother Charles.
I. JANE, *m.* to DR. CHARLES GOULD, who, upon his wi becoming possessed of the Tredegar estate, took t name of MORGAN.
II. Katherine, *b.* 1735; *m.* August, 1754, Charles Van, Es of Llanwern, co. Monmouth; *d.* 1784, having had issu one son and three daus., viz.,
1 Thomas Van, *d.* 1794, leaving a son, Charles-Joh who *d.* 1798.
1 Katherine Van, *m.* May, 1780, Sir Robert Salusbur Bart. (who became of Llanwern in right of his wife she *d.* 21 July, 1836, leaving issue.
2 Jane, *m.* Rev. Edward Cage.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Major John Sayer; 2ndly, Jo Watchurst, Esq.

omas Morgan, *d.* 12 April, 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest
n,
THOMAS MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar; *b.* 1727; M.P. for the
of Monmouth, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1771; and was *s.* by his
other,
CHARLES MORGAN, Esq. of Tredegar; *b.* 1736; *m.* Mary,
u. and heir of Thomas Parry, Esq.; and *d.* 1787, *s. p.*,
d was *s.* by his brother.
JOHN MORGAN, Esq of Tredegar, M.P. for the co. of Mon-
outh, who *m.* Louisa, dau. of Charles Pym Burt, Esq.,
t *d. s. p.* 1792, when the Tredegar estate went to his eldest
ter,
JANE MORGAN, who *m.* Feb. 1758, DR. CHARLES GOULD,
o was son of KING GOULD, Esq., deputy-judge-advocate,
Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Charles Shaw, Esq. of Bes-
orpe, in Norfolk. Dr. Gould was an eminent civilian,
ving been appointed judge-advocate, and judge-marshal
the forces, and sworn of the privy council; he received,
1779, the honour of knighthood, and was created a
ronet 15 Nov. 1792. By her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1797) Sir
arles had issue,

CHARLES, 2nd baronet.
ohn, a midshipman, killed in the memorable engagement
of Lord Rodney.
ane, *m.* 1st, to Capt. Ball, R.N.; and 2ndly, to Samuel
Homfray, Esq. of Penydarron, co. Glamorgan. She *d.*
22 Dec. 1846.
lizabeth, *m.* to Rowley Lascelles, Esq., and had issue.
anny, *m.* to her cousin, the Rev. Augustus Morgan.

Charles assumed, in conformity with the testamentary
nction of his brother-in-law, John Morgan, Esq., and
royal permission, the surname and armorial bearings of
family of MORGAN *of Tredegar*. He represented, in
ee parliaments, the co. of Brecon; *d.* 6 Dec. 1806, and
s *s.* by his eldest son,
I. SIR CHARLES, lieut-col. in the army, capt. Coldstream
rds, M.P. for Brecon, 1787 to 1796, and for co. Monmouth,
6 to 1831; he was *b.* 4 Feb. 1760; *m.* Mary-Margaret, only
ld of George Stoney, Esq., captain R.N., and by her (who
24 March, 1808) had issue,

HARLES-MORGAN-ROBINSON, 1st LORD TREDEGAR.
eorge-Gould, M.P. for Brecon, *b.* 12 July, 1794; *m.*
7 July, 1824, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. William Beville;
nd *d.* 25 Aug. 1845, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt.
Claridge) had issue, Eliza-Angelina, *m.* 11 Dec. 1856, to
Major-Gen. G.-H.-S. Willis, C.B.; Georgina-Frances, *d.*
n 1847; and Selina-Rose-Catherine, *m.* 10 April, 1850, to
he Rev. W.-N. Tilson Marsh, M.A., of Stretham Manor,
Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 1881.
harles-Augustus-Samuel (Rev.), chancellor of Llandaff
Cathedral, rector of Machen, in Monmouthshire, and
chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 2 Sept. 1800; *m.*
20 April, 1837, Frances, dau. of Rowley Lascelles, Esq.
and *d.* 5 Sept. 1875. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1867.
harles-Octavius-Swinnerton, F.R.S., M.A., M.P. for Mon-
mouthshire, 1841 to 1874, D.L. co. Monmouth, *b.* 15 Sept.
1803, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1888.
laria-Margaretta, *m.* 8 March, 1817, to Lieut.-Gen. Francis-
Miles Milman, son of Sir Francis Milman, 1st Bart., and
d. 15 May, 1875. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1856.
harlotte-Georgiana, *m.* 27 Feb. 1819, to George, 3rd Lord
Rodney, who *d.* 21 June, 1842; she *d.* 19 Feb. 1878.
ngelina-Maria-Cecilia, *m.* 12 April, 1825, to Sir Hugh
Owen, Bart., and *d.* 4 Sept. 1844.
elina-Anne, *d.* an infant.

Charles *d.* 5 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
II. SIR CHARLES-MORGAN-ROBINSON, *b.* 10 April, 1792,
P. for Brecon, who was raised to the peerage as BARON
EDEGAR, 16 April, 1859. He *m.* 6 Oct. 1827, Rosamund,
y dau. of General Godfrey-Basil Mundy, and by her (who
3 Jan. 1883) had,

harles-Rodney, *b.* 2 Dec. 1828, Coldstream-guards, M.P., for
Brecon; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1854.
ODFREY-CHARLES, present peer.
REDERICK-COURTENAY, of Ruperra Castle, Newport, D.L.,
M.P. for co. Monmouth. 1874-85, and for south division
since latter year, late capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 24 May, 1834; *m.*
3 May, 1858, Charlotte, dau. of Charles-Alexander William-
son, Esq. of Balgray, Dumfriesshire, and by her (who *d.* 30
March, 1891) has issue, Courtenay-Charles-Evan, capt. royal
Monmouth engineers, *b.* 10 April, 1867, *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Lady
Katharine Carnegie, dau. of James, 9th Earl of Southesk,
K.T., and has issue, Evan-Frederic, *b.* 13 July, 1893, and
Gwenyth Ericka, *b.* 5 Jan. 1895; Frederick-George, *b.*
23 Nov. 1873; Blanche-Frances, *b.* 3 Feb. 1859, *m.* 18 Sept.
1883, Charles-Twysden Hoare, Esq. of Stratton, co.
Gloucester; and Violet-Wilhelmina, *b.* 23 Sept. 1860, *m.*
28 Aug. 1894, Capt. Basil-St. John Mundy, 15th hussars.
rthur-John, J.P. and D.L. for Brecon, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840.
eorge-Gould, *b.* 15 Sept. 1845.
osamond-Marian, *m.* 18 Dec. 1848, to Sir William-Henry-
Marsham Style, 9th Bart. and *d.* 15 Jan. 1883.

Selina-Maria, *m.* 5 Jan. 1853, to David-Robertson Williamson
Esq. of Lawers, co. Perth.
Fanny-Henrietta, *m.* 9 Oct. 1854, to Sir G.-F.-R. Walker, Bart.,
and *d.* 2 Sept. 1887.
Ellen-Sarah, *m.* 14 June, 1856, Lieut.-Col. Henry-Gore Lind-
say, and has issue (*see* CRAWFORD, E.).
Georgiana-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1857, to Lord Francis
Conyngham, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1880 (*see* CONYNGHAM, M.).;
2nd, 27 April, 1882, Capt. Alan Chichester, 18th royal Irish
regt., and *d.* 22 April, 1886 (*see* TEMPLEMORE, B.).
Mary-Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1863, to Robert, 16th Viscount
Hereford.

His lordship, who was Lord-Lieutenant for co. Brecon, *d.*
16 April, 1875.

Creation—Bart., 15 Nov. 1792; Baron, 16 April, 1859.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MORGAN, or, a gryphon
segreant, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, GOULD, or, on a chevron,
between three roses, az., as many thistles, slipped, of the
field. *Crest*—A reindeer's head, couped, or, attired, gu.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion, sa., charged on the shoulder
with a thistle, slipped, or; sinister, a gryphon, sa., charged
in like manner, with a thistle, slipped, or.
Seats—Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire; Ruperra
Castle, Cardiff, Glamorganshire. *Town House*—39, Portman
Square. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; Arthur's; Boodle's;
St. Stephen's; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

TRELAWNY.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, SIR WILLIAM-LEWIS, Bart. of Trelawny, co. Cornwall, J.P. and D.L., sheriff, 1891 and 1895, late capt. royal Cornwall rangers, *b.* 26 Aug. 1844; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1885; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1868, Jessy-Rose-Mary, only dau. of John Murray, Esq. of Philiphaugh, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1871) has,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM, late lieut. 3rd batt. Welsh regt., and Manitoba L. I., Canadian Militia, *b.* 6 May, 1869; *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, Agnes-Hedevig-Helga, eldest dau. of William-Bampfield Braddich, Esq. of Blackheath, and has issue, Violet-Agnes-Letitia, *b.* 23 Sept. 1892.
I. Florence-Rose-Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1891, Edward-Sydenham Fursdon, Esq. of Fursdon, Devon.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1872, Harriet-Buller, eldest dau of Rev. James-Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, and by her has,

II. James-Edward-Salusbury, late lieut. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L. I., *b.* 14 Sept. 1873.
III. Lewis-Dormer-St. Aubyn, *b.* 6 Oct. 1886.
II. Rebecca-Harriet-Buller.
III. Dolores-Olga.

Lineage.

This ancient family derives its surname from the lordship of Trelawny, or Treloen (see Doomsday Book), in the parish of Alternon, Cornwall, which, in the time of EDWARD the Confessor, was held by its earliest known ancestor,

EDUNI, whose son,

HAMELIN, was likewise the owner of Treloen after the Norman invasion, by a tenure from the Earl of Mortain as found at the General Survey. This Hamelin had a son, Richard, who was succeeded by William, owner of a knight's fee from Reginald de Botrell, whose dau. *m.* this William's son, John Trelawny. He was succeeded by his son and heir, William *m.* to Joan Trewynnick. He left issue, John, in the time of EDWARD I., who *m.* Lucy Serjeaux, dau. of Sir Richard Serjeaux. His son and heir was William, M.P. for Launceston, 19th EDWARD II. William had a son of the same name, by Margery de Ryparus or Rivers, who *m.* Joan Doyngell, by whom he had a son and heir, John (40th EDWARD III.), who had the honour of knighthood. He *m.* Matilda Mynwenyke, from which marriage sprung

SIR JOHN TRELAWNY, member for the co. of Cornwall, and one of the coroners thereof; which office, in former times, was conferred upon the most eminent knights in the shire alone. Sir John, who was a soldier, acquired great renown in the French wars of HENRY V., and obtained from that monarch a pension of £20 a-year, since which time the family has borne an augmentation of three oak or

laurel leaves, granted (it is said) for the same military services. Under the figure of King HENRY, which formerly stood over the great gate at Launceston, was the distich,—

"He that will do ought for me,
Let him love well Sir John Tirlawnee."

By Agnes Trogodeck he had a son, Sir Richard, M.P. for Liskeard, in the 9th HENRY V. Dying without issue male, John (2nd son of Sir John) succeeded him, and was M.P. for Truro (27th HENRY VI.). His wife was Joan, heiress of Heligan. He was sheriff in the time of EDWARD IV., and was succeeded (*temp.* HENRY VII.) by Sir John, *m.* to Jane Powna, whose son *m.* Florence Courtenay, dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconnock, and sister to Edward, Earl of Devon and a co-heiress with her three sisters. His eldest son was Walter, his grandson, John, M.P. for Liskeard (6th EDWARD VI), who had as his first wife, Margery Lamelion, and a son and heir, John, and another John, by a second wife, Lora Trecarrel, who *m.* Beatrice Trevanion. The first John *s.* his father (28th HENRY VIII.), was M.P. for Lostwithiel, and was deputy-lieutenant and paid £6 for not taking the honour of knighthood. He was twice sheriff in the time of ELIZABETH, and knight of the shire of Cornwall. He *m.* Anne Reskymer, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR JONATHAN TRELAWNY, knighted in 1597. He served the office of high-sheriff of Cornwall in the 37th year of ELIZABETH, M.P. for Liskeard, 35th, and was knight of that shire in the 39th year of the same reign, and in the 1st year of King JAMES. Sir Jonathan *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, by whom he had three daus. and two sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. Edward, of Coldrenick, Cornwall.

He *d.* during the session of 1604; and the House of Commons, as a mark of high respect, attended his funeral at St. Clement Danes. Sir Jonathan was *s.* by his elder son,

I. JOHN TRELAWNY, Esq. of Trelawny, who was created a Baronet 1 July, 1628. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Cornwall in the 6th of King CHARLES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Reginald Mohun, Bart. of Boconnock, and had,

JONATHAN, his successor.
John and Edward, both *d. unm.*
Francis, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart.
Reginald.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Thomas Lower, Esq.
Anne, *m.* to John Vivian, Esq.
Margaret, *m.* to Amos, son of Sir Francis Fulford, Knt.
Philippa, *d. unm.* Bridget, *m.* to Mr. Lee.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Greensworth.
Penelope, *m.* to Thomas Maynard, Esq.
Dorothy, *m.* to William Mohun, Esq.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JONATHAN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart., by whom he had (with other issue who *d. unm.*),

I. John, who *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of James Jenkyn, Esq.; and *d.* before his father, *s. p.*
II. JONATHAN, successor to the baronetcy.
III. Henry, a brigadier-general in the army, Governor of Plymouth, *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Mathew Hales, Esq., and had issue,
1 HARRY, 5th baronet.
2 William, capt. in the army, who left issue,
WILLIAM, 6th baronet.
Harry, a general in the army, governor of Landguard Fort, who *d.* in 1800, leaving
CHARLES, who assumed the surname and arms of BRERETON, at the decease of Owen Salusbury Brereton, Esq., *m.* Maria, sister of Sir Christopher Hawkins, Bart. and had issue. His grandson is the present HORACE TRELAWNY, Esq. of Shotwick Park, co. Chester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Jonathan was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. THE RIGHT REV. SIR JONATHAN, Lord Bishop of Bristol in 1685, one of the seven prelates committed to the Tower by King JAMES II. His lordship was translated after the Revolution to the see of Exeter, and subsequently, in 1707, to that of Winchester, when he was appointed prelate of the order of the Garter. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Hele, Esq. of Bascombe, co. Devon, by whom he had,

JOHN, his successor.
Charles, the prebendary of Winchester.
Edward, *b.* in 1699; one of the commissioners of the Victualling-office, and afterwards governor of Jamaica; *m.* in 1737, a dau. of John Crawford, Esq.
Hele, D.D., rector of South Hill and Landreath, co. Cornwall; *d.* in 1740.
Letitia, *m.* to her cousin, Sir Harry Trelawny, 5th baronet.
Rebecca, *m.* to John Buller, Esq. of Morval.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Archdeacon Allanson.

The bishop dying 19 July, 1721, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. SIR JOHN, M.P. for Liskeard, and later for West Lo who *m.* Miss Blackwood, but *d. s. p.* in 1756, and brothers having *d.* before him without issue, the ti reverted to his first-cousin and brother-in-law,

V. SIR HARRY (refer to Henry, son of the 2nd barone who *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bish of Winchester, and had, Charles, who *d.* before him, a three daus., of whom two *d. unm.*: the 2nd, Letitia, was to her cousin, Sir William Trelawny, the 6th baronet. Harry was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Marlborough, a was M.P. He *d.* at an advanced period of life, in 1762, wh the title devolved upon his nephew and son-in-law,

VI. SIR WILLIAM (refer to Henry, son of the 2nd barone an officer of rank in the royal navy, and governor of Jamai where he *d.* in 1772, and where his remains were honour with public obsequies. This gentleman *m.* his cous Letitia, dau. of his predecessor, by whom he left, Letiti Anne, wife of Paul-Treby Treby, Esq. of Plympton, Dev (she *d.* 1 Dec. 1845, leaving issue), and his successor,

VII. THE REV. SIR HARRY, who *m.* in 1778, Anne, dau. the Rev. James Brown, rector of Portishead, and vicar Kingston, Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1822) he h

John, who *d. v. p.* in France, *unm.* in Oct. 1821.
WILLIAM-LEWIS, 8th baronet.
Hamelin, col. R.A., governor of St. Helena; an officer much service in the Peninsula and elsewhere; *b.* 16 O 1782; *m.* in 1806, Martha, dau. of J. Rogers, Esq. of S View, co. Cork, and had issue, Edward-Harry, 28th reg *d. unm.*; Mary, *m.* 5 Sept. 1831, Major Young, R.A., a *d.* 1849, leaving an only child, Mary-Matilda; Agn Matilda, *m.* 12 June, 1866, to Jasper Wheeler, Es Emily-Letitia, *m.* 1 June, 1847, Henry Oakeley, Es R.N., who *d.* 12 March, 1877; Jane, *m.* to Major Fi herbert-Nicholas Coddington, who *d.* 1853.
Jonathan, col. Bengal native infantry, *d.* 13 Sept. 1855.
Anne-Letitia, *d.* 6 July, 1860.
Mary, *m.* to John-Cooke Harding, Esq., who had thr sons and one dau.; *d.* 1857.

Sir Harry *d.* 24 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM-LEWIS, for five years M.P. for E Cornwall, lord-lieut. and subsequently custos rotulorum that county, *b.* 4 July, 1781, who took the additional s name of SALUSBURY in 1802: he *m.* 24 Aug. 1807, Patien Christian, dau. of John Phillipps Carpenter, Esq. of Mou Tavy, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1857) had,

I. Owen-William, *b.* 8 June, 1808; *d.* 30 Jan. 1830.
II. JOHN-SALUSBURY, 9th baronet.
III. Harry, *b.* 24 April, 1818: *d.* 19 May, 1826.
IV. Henry-Reginald, of Poltair, Penzance, J.P. and D. late 6th dgs., *b.* 12 Dec. 1826; *m.* 14 July, 1853, Julia dau. of Arthur Kelly, Esq. of Kelly, Devon, and *d.* 24 O 1883, having had issue, 1 Harry, *b.* 1 July, 1858; 2 Jo *b.* 8 May, 1860, *m.* 2 April, 1891, Florence, dau. of Jo Michael Williams, Esq. of Caerhays Castle, Cornwall, a has issue, John-Maitland, *b.* 26 Jan. 1892; Harry-Regina *b.* 7 May, 1893; 3 Arthur, *b.* 31 May, 1864; 4 Hamel William, *b.* 22 March, 1870; 1 Beatrice-Lætitia; 2 Edi *d.* 5 Feb. 1889; 3 Eleanor, *m.* 17 June, 1890, Rev. Geor Lionel-Gambier Lowe, M.A.; 4 Florence, *m.* 24 Oct. 18 Walter-Gordon Deedes, Esq., of Coorg, S. India.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Rev. Henry-John Morshe rector of Kelly, Devon, and *d.* 22 March, 1888.
VI. Letitia, *d.* 12 Feb. 1840.
VII. Anne, *m.* 28 Aug. 1845, Rev. George Gibbons, who *d.* 18
VIII. Caroline, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Ven. Arch. Reginald Hobhou rector of St. Ive, Cornwall, and *d.* 1880. He *d.* 27 Jan. 18
IX. Charlotte, *m.* 1855, Rev. F.-T. Batchelor.

Sir William *d.* 15 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR JOHN-SALUSBURY, *b.* 2 June, 1816, capt. ro Cornwall rangers, D.L.; a deputy-warden of the Stannari M.P. for Tavistock, 1843 to 1852, and 1857 to 1865; and East Cornwall, 1868 to 1874; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1842, Harri Jane, eldest dau. of J.-H. Tremayne, Esq. of Helig Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1879) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-LEWIS, 10th and present bart.
I. Caroline-Matilda, *m.* 1863, Maj.-Gen. John-Barton Sterli
II. Florence, *m.* 1871, to Jonathan-Edmund Backhouse, Es son of Edmund Backhouse, Esq., M.P., D.L.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1881, Harriet-Jacquelin widow of Col. Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, and da of Sir Anthony Buller, Knt. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1885.

Creation—1 July, 1628.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, sa.; 2nd a 3rd, gu., a lion rampant, per bend sinister, arg., and ermin ducally crowned, or, betwen three crescents on a canton the last, a bear's head erased, muzzled, sa. *1st Crest*—A w ppr. *2nd Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, per bend sinister, ar and erminois, holding between the paws a shield, or, charg with a bear's head as in the arms. *Mottoes*—Sermoni conso facta: and Virtus patrimonio nobilior.

Seat—Trelawne, near Liskeard, Cornwall. *Club*—Brook Boodle's.

TREVELYAN OF NETTLECOMBE.

TREVELYAN, SIR WALTER-JOHN, Bart. of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset, *b.* 28 Jan. 1866; *s.* his cousin as 8th bart. 1891.

Lineage.

his very ancient Cornish family (*vide* "Trevelyan ers") derives its surname from the lordship of Tre-jen, or Trevelyan, near Fowey, co. Cornwall, of which as possessed prior to the CONQUEST.

IR JOHN TREVELYAN, grandson of Henry Trevelyan, d of Trevillion, and Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of John Botreaux, Knt., served as high-sheriff of Cornwall nd 38 HENRY VI., and sat in parliament as one of the ghts of the shire 31st of the same reign. Sir John Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Whalesborough, of lesborough, Cornwall (son of John Whalesborough, by n his wife, sister of Sir Simon de Ralegh), and had issue, OHN, his heir; II. Thomas; III. George, chaplain to g HENRY VIII.; IV. Humphrey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. ir Rice ap Thomas, K.G., and other sons. Sir John *d.* , and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IR JOHN TREVELYAN, of Trevillion, Cornwall, and Net-ombe, co. Somerset, who *m.* the dau. of Sir John Haly-, Knt. of Devon. At the marriage of Prince ARTHUR, was created a Knight of the Bath. He *d.* 13 HENRY I., leaving a son and successor,

OHN TREVELYAN, Esq. of Nettlecombe, who *m.* Avice, . and heir of Nicholas Cockworthy, of Yarnscombe, on, a descendant and heiress of Champernoun and etort, and of Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, and *d.* , leaving issue, Thomas, of Yarnscombe, and other , of whom the eldest,

OHN TREVELYAN, Esq. of Trevelyan and Nettlecombe, Maud, dau. of Giles Hill, Esq. of Honiton, and *d.* 1563, ing a son and successor,

HN TREVELYAN, Esq. of Trevelyan, who *m.* Wilmot, . of John Harris, of Hayne, serjeant-at-law, and left is decease, 1577, a son and successor,

HN TREVELYAN, Esq., high-sheriff of co. Somerset, 16 ES I., who rebuilt the mansion-house of Nettlecombe, *m.* Urith, sister of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Ralegh, dau. of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Ralegh, M.P., by rude, his wife, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Pow-am Castle, Devon, and was *s.* in 1523, by his son,

HN TREVELYAN, Esq., *m.* Margaret, dau. of George rell, Esq. of Dunster Castle, and was *s.* by his eldest

EORGE TREVELYAN, Esq. who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir ert Strode, Knt. of Parnham, co. Dorset, and had ral sons. He suffered considerably during the civil by his fidelity to the crown, and *d.* 1653. His eldest

GEORGE TREVELYAN, Esq. of Nettlecombe, was created ronet, 24 Jan. 1661–2. Sir George *m.* Mary, only dau. heiress of John Willoughby, Esq. of Leahill, co. Devon, had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, JOHN, his successor; , *m.* to Edmund Wyndham, Esq. of Kentsford; and garet, *m.* to Sir Thomas Putt, Bart. Sir George was *s.* s decease, 1671, by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, M.P. for co. Somerset. who *m.* 1st, Urith, of Sir John Pole, of Shute, co. Devon, by whom he one dau., who *d.* a child. He *m.* 2ndly, Susanna, dau. heir of Wm. Warren, Esq. of Stallensthorne, Devon, had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

GEORGE, his successor.

Margaret, *m.* to Alexander Luttrell, Esq. of Dunster astle, co. Somerset, and had an only dau.,

Margaret *m.* to Henry Fownes, Esq.

ohn dying in 1755, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

. SIR GEORGE, *b.* in 1707; *m.* Julia, only dau. of Sir er Calverley, Bart. of Calverley, co. York, and even-y heiress, in 1777, of her brother, Sir Walter Calverley-et (who had assumed the name of BLACKET in com-ce with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Sir am Blacket, Bart, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and ssue,

I. JOHN, his successor.

II. Walter, *m.* 1st, in 1772, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Thornton, Esq. of Netherwitton, Northumberland, and had issue,

1 Walter-Blacket, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1818.

2 Raleigh, of Netherwitton, *b.* 1781; *m.* 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Grey, Esq. of Shorestone, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 12 May, 1865, having had by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1885, aged 85), 1 Thornton-Raleigh, *m.* 1842, Dorothy, dau. of Matthew Henderson, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1845, leaving a son, Thornton-Roger, *b.* 1843, now of Netherwitton, *m.* 1864. Dolrée, dau. of J.-W. Fraser, Esq., and has issue, and Constance-Mary, *m.* 1st, 1864, James Mackie, Esq., and 2ndly, 1869, Robert Benn, Esq.: 2 Walter-Blackett, barrister-at-law, Bencher, Middle Temple, *m.* Helena-Caroline, dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th bart., and widow of the Rev. Bryan Faussett, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1894, leaving issue; 3 Raleigh, *m.* 1844, Sarah-Flora, 2nd dau. of Capt. Macdonald, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1882; and three daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Walter Trevelyan *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard Hitchens, Esq. of Penzance, and by her (who *d.* in 1838) had issue,

3 Walter-Calverley, *m.* in 1828, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1849, leaving by Isabella, his wife (who *d.* 10 April, 1872), a son and three daus., viz., 1 Walter-Raleigh, *b.* 11 April, 1842, *m.* 29 Sept. 1863, Marion-Adelaide, only dau. of the Rev. Charles-William Leslie, of Ballibay, and has issue, Walter-Raleigh, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 29 Aug. 1865, *m.* 25 June, 1891, Georgina-Alice, only child of Edmund-Whitney Fetherston-Whitney, Esq. (*see* FETHERSTON, Bart.), and has a son, Walter-Raleigh-Featherstonhaugh, *b.* 16 Oct. 1893; Charles-Leslie-Calverley, *b.* 25 March, 1874, Adelaide-Isabella, Florence-Emmeline, Norah-Kathleen: 1 Frances-Isabella, *m.* 24 Nov. 1860, to Herr Albrecht Bischof; 2 Margaret-Lydia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, to John-Pearson Cresswell, Esq., M.R.C.S.; 3 Harriet-Julia-Emmaline, *m.* 15 June, 1865, to Robert-William Head, Esq., M.A., and has issue.

1 Julia-Anne, *m.* to George-Dennis John, Esq.

2 Frances-Susanna, *m.* 31 Aug. 1839, to John Daugerfield, Esq. of College Villas, Hampstead, and has issue a dau. Margaret-Eleanor, *m.* 28 Aug. 1869, John Edward Beckett, Esq., son of J. Beckett, Esq. of Newbury, Berks.

I. Julia, *m.* to Sir William Yea, Bart.

II. Susanna, *m.* in 1764, to John Hudson, Esq. of Bessingby.

III. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1757, to Tobias Frere, Esq.; and 2ndly, to M. de Colaseaue.

IV. Frances, *m.* in 1761, to Capt. James Field.

Sir George dying in 1768, was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR JOHN, *b.* 6 Feb. 1735; *m.* Louisa-Marianne, dau. and co-heiress of Peter Simond, Esq. of ancient French descent (with her sister, Susannah-Louisa, wife of John 11th Lord St. John), and had issue,

I. JOHN, 5th baronet.

II. Walter (Rev.), vicar of Henbury and rector of Nettlecombe; *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of John Hudson, Esq. of Bessingby, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1836, Robert, 1st Lord Carrington, and *d.* 22 April, 1849) left issue at his decease, 3 Nov. 1830,

1 John, *m.* 25 Oct. 1838, Jane-Caroline, youngest dau. of Rev. John-W. Astley, rector of Quennington, co. Gloucester; and *d.* July, 1852, leaving issue,

Willoughby-John, *m.* 31 Dec. 1863, Eliza, only dau. of the Rev. C.-S.-S. Dupuis, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1867, leaving issue,

WALTER-JOHN, 8th and present bart.
Eliza-Caroline.

WALTER-RALEIGH, lieut. col. Bombay staff corps (retired) *b.* 1840.

Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Major Edwin Bond, and *d.* Sept. 1876. Fanny-Rosalind.
Florence-Beatrice, deceased. Helena-Mary.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1860, Thomas-Cuffe Adams, Esq., of Charlcombe, and Sydney Place, Bath, and *d.* 1877.

2 Walter, col. Colds. gds., *d.* at Varna, 21 Aug. 1854.

3 George (Rev.), rector of Malden, Surrey, *m.* 14 May, 1835, Anne, dau. of Henry Goss, Esq.; and *d.* in 1850, having by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1867) had issue; 1 Walter (Rev.), *b.* 8 March, 1840, deceased; 2 George-Edward; 1 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 14 Sept. 1858, to Andrew, eldest son of Andrew Johnston, Esq. of Holton Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk, 2 Helena; 3 Julia-Louisa, *d.* 24 Feb. 1887.

4 Willoughby, lieut.-gen. E.I.C.S., *m.* 1st, Ann-Mary Astley, sister of his eldest brother's wife, and had a son, Harington-Astley, lieut.-col. late 7th hussars, with which regt. he charged with the Light Brigade at Balaclava, *b.* 16 March, 1835; *m.* 1st, Miss Henrietta-Louisa Harison, of Brighton, and had issue; General Willoughby Trevelyan *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1859, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Henry-Addington Simcoe, of Penheale, Cornwall, and Walford Lodge, Devon, and *d.* 1871. His widow *m.* 1880, Very Rev. John Burton, M.A., Provost of St. Ninian's, Perth.

5 James-Harrington, lieut.-col. 60th rifles, *b.* 9 Nov. 1811; *m.* 3 Nov. 1852, Helena, dau. of Raleigh Trevelyan, Esq, of Netherwitton, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1875, leaving issue, Charles-Edgar-Harrington, *b.* 27 April, 1856; Edmund-James-Willoughby, *b.* 7 Aug. 1859; Eugenie-Arabella-Mary; Pauline-Alatia-Louisa; and Ada-Bibiannah-Emma.

1 Louisa, *m.* 23 Sept. 1813, Horace Mann, Esq. of Linton Place, co. Kent.

2 Julia, *m.* 2 April, 1834, G. Lowther, Esq. of Ashley, in the New Forest, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1872.

3 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 29 June, 1841, the Rev. James Gisborne, 3rd son of the Rev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxall, and is deceased.

4 Harriet, *d.* 1 Oct. 1858.

5 Anne, *m.* 26 July, 1825, Bickham, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Escott, of Hartrow House, Somerset.

III. George (Ven.), archdeacon of Taunton, canon of Wells, and rector of Nettlecombe; *m.* 9 Feb. 1795, Harriet, dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart.; and *d.* in 1827, leaving,

1 George (Rev.), *b.* 1795; *m.* 2 April, 1833, Frances-Anne, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lumsden, which lady *d.* 22 July, 1877; he is deceased.

2 John, R.N., afterwards in holy orders, and vicar of Milverton, Somerset, *b.* 1799; *d. unm.* 1844.

3 Henry-Willoughby, C.B., major-gen. R.A. (late Bombay) *b.* 1803; *m.* Nov. 1837, Emilia-Anne (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1894), dau. of S.-H. Greig, Esq., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1876, leaving,

Henry-Willoughby, col. late Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt., *b.* 4 Jan. 1847; *m.* 17 July, 1879, Charlotte-Emily, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Joseph-Walker Pease, of Hesslewood House, Yorkshire.

Ernest-John, judge of high court, Bengal, *b.* 7 Dec. 1850, *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1880, Mary-Katharine, youngest dau. of Patrick Black, Esq., M.D., and had by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1885) Henry, *b.* 1881; Phillis, *b.* 27 May, 1883, deceased. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1890, Julia-Isabel, younger dau. of E.-W. Mark, Esq., late consul at Marseilles, and has by her, Wilfrid, *b.* 10 Oct. 1893; Hilda, *b.* 28 July, 1892; Doris, *b.* 3 Aug. 1895.

Emily-Frances, *m.* 1864, Col. E.-D. Vibart, I.S.C., and *d.* 1889.

Julia-Agnes.

4 CHARLES-EDWARD (Sir), K.C.B., created a Baronet 1874 (*see* TREVELYAN *of Wallington*).

5 Edward-Otto, in holy orders, *b.* 1810; *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, Emma, dau. of Charles-Horsfall Bill, Esq. of Storthes, Hall, Huddersfield, and *d.* 9 July, 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1890) a son and three daus., of whom, Emma-Theresa *m.* 1869, Rev. Octavius-Pechell Greenstreet; and Ethel, *m.* 1882, Rev. James-Murray Dixon, rector of Swithland.

6 William-Pitt (Rev.), M.A., rector of Calverton, Stony Stratford, Bucks, *b.* 31 March, 1812; *m.* 1 June, 1852, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Philip-Pleydoll Bouverie, and has, William-Bouverie (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Matthew's, Westminster, *b.* 25 June, 1853; John-Charles, (Rev.), *b.* 1 Jan. 1857, *m.* 1881, Elizabeth-Wood, dau. of T. Irvine, Esq. of Liverpool, and has Charles-William, *b.* 1887: Elizabeth-Bouverie; George-Philip (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Mary's, Bucks, *b.* 14 Sept. 1858; and Francis *b.* 21 Oct. 1862.

1 Harriet-Louisa, *d. unm.*

2 Frances-Agnes, *m.* 13 Sept. 1842, to the Hon. and Rev Charles-George Perceval, brother of the Earl of Egmont.

3 Caroline-Christiana, *d. unm.*

IV. Willoughby, *d.* in 1785.

I. Julia, deceased.

II. Louisa, *d.* in 1811.

Sir John Trevelyan, M.P., *d.* 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR JOHN, who *m.* Aug. 1791, Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart., of Charlton, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1852) he had issue,

I. WALTER-CALVERLEY, 6th baronet.

II. Raleigh, *d.* young.

III. Arthur, *b.* in 1802; *m.* 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of A. Mackay, of Aberdeen, and *d. s. p.* 6 Feb. 1878.

IV. Edward-Spencer, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1833, Catherine-Anne, dau. of John Forster, Esq., and *d.* 1854, leaving a dau. Florence, *m.* 5 July, 1890, Prof. Salvatore Cacciola, M.D.

V. Alfred-Wilson, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1830, Matilda-Margaret, dau. of John Boyce, Esq. of Limerick; and dying the year of his marriage, left a posthumous son,

ALFRED-WILSON, 7th baronet.

I. Maria-Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Noel-Thomas Ellison, rector of Nettlecombe, and of Huntspill, Somersetshire, and *d.* his widow, 20 Dec. 1860.

II. Julia, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1884, aged 86.

III. Emma, *m.* in 1830, Alexander-Wadham Wyndham, Esq., captain in the Scotch Greys, second son of William Wyndham, Esq. of Dinton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 17 May, 1857.

IV. Beatrice, *m.* 13 May, 1830, Ernest-Augustus Perceval, youngest son of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval.

V. Laura-Agnes, *m.* 15 March, 1836, Rev. John Woodhouse, late rector of Huish Champflower, co. Somerset.

VI. Helena-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1837, the Rev. Bry Faussett, M.A. (who *d.* 1855), and 2ndly, Walter-Blacke Trevelyan, Esq., who *d.* 10 Oct. 1894, son of Ralei Trevelyan, Esq. of Netherwitton.

Sir John *d.* 23 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WALTER-CALVERLEY, *b.* 1797, who *m.* 1st, 21 M 1835, Paulina, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jermyn, which lady at Neuchâtel, Switzerland, 13 May, 1866; he *m.* 2ndly, July, 1867, Laura-Capel, dau. of Capel Loft, Esq. of Trost Hall, Suffolk. Sir Walter *d.* 23 March, 1879 (his widow s vived him only ten days), and was *s.* by his nephew,

VII. SIR ALFRED WILSON, *b.* 26 April, 1831; *m.* 15 Fe 1860, Fanny, dau. of the Right Hon. James-H. Monaha Lord Chef Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, a had issue,

I. Pauline, *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert-Redv Heathcote (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bt.).

II. Beatrice, *m.* 26 Nov. 1894, Arnold Alers Hankey, Es son of John Alers Hankey, Esq.

III. Madeline.

IV. Etheldreda.

V. Hildegarde.

VI. Evangeline Mary-Frances, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1881.

Sir Alfred *d.* 18 April, 1891, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—24 Jan. 1661-2.

Arms—Gu., a demi-horse, arg., hoofed and maned, issuing out of water in base, ppr.; though it appears by scals that the arms were once, a lion, rampant, hold a baton. According to tradition, the present bearing memorial of one of the family having swam on horseb from the rocks called Seven Stones to the Land's End, Co wall, at the time of an inundation, which is said to h overwhelmed a great tract of land, and to have severed th rocks from Cornwall. *Crest*—Two arms, counter-embow ppr., habited az., holding in the hands, a bezant surmoun by a sea parrot. *Motto*—Tyme tryeth troth. *Seats*—Net combe Court, Taunton, formerly the seat of the Rale and Whalesboroughs.

TREVELYAN OF WALLINGTON.

TREVELYAN, RIGHT HON. GEORGE OTTO, Bart. of Wallingt Northumberland, P.C., D.L., M for Tynemouth 1865 to 1868, the Border Burghs 1868 to 18 and for Glasgow since 1887; Lord of the Admiralty 1869 1870, Parliamentary Secretary the Admiralty 1880 to 1882, Ch Secretary of State for Irel 1882 to 1884, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster with a seat in the Cabi 1884 to 1885, and Secretary for Scotland Feb. April, 1886, re-appointed 1892; Vice-Pres. of Scotch Education Dept., *b.* 20 July, 1838; *s.* father as 2nd bart. 1886; *m.* 29 Sept. 18 Caroline, dau. of Robert-Needham Philips, E M.P., of the Park, Manchester, and Welcom Stratford-on-Avon, and has issue,

I. CHARLES-PHILIPS, late assist. private sec. to lord-l tenant of Ireland, *b.* 28 Oct. 1870.

II. Robert-Calverley, *b.* 28 June, 1872.

III. George-Macaulay, *b.* 16 Feb. 1876.

This eminent Statesman and brilliant Writer M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., and Hon. Fellow of T Coll., Camb.

Lineage.

See TREVELYAN of NETTLECOMBE, Bart.

SIR CHARLES-EDWARD TREVELYAN, Bart. of Walling K.C.B. (4th son of Ven. George Trevelyan, Archdeaco Taunton, who was 3rd son of Sir John Trevelyan, 4th ba Nettlecombe) was *b.* 2 April, 1807; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. Hannah-More, dau. of Zachary Macaulay, and sister of Macaulay, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1873) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-OTTO, 2nd and present bart.

I. Margaret-Jean, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, Henry Thurstan, Viscount Knutsford, P.C., G.C.M.G.

II. Alice-Frances, *m.* 14 Dec. 1871, Wm.-Stratford Dug Esq. of Merevale Hall, co. Warwick, who *d.* 9 May, 18

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1875, Eleanora-Anne, younger da Walter Campbell, Esq., 4th son of Walter Campbell, E Islay and Shawfield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Sir Ch served with distinction in India and at home in several in tant offices. From 1840 to 1859 he was assistant-secreta the Treasury, from 1859 to 1860 Governor of Madras, and

862 to 1865 financial member of the council of the Governor-eneral of India. He was made K.C.B. in 1848, created a aronet in 1874, and *d.* 19 June, 1886.

Creation—13 March, 1874.

Arms—Gu., a demi-horse, arg., hoofed and maned, or, issuing t of water in base, ppr., with due difference. *Crest*—Two ms, counterembowed, ppr., habited, az., holding in the nds a bezant. *Motto*—Tyme tryeth troth.

Seat—Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland. *Town House*—Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Devonshire; thenæum; and Reform.

TREVOR.

TREVOR, BARON (Arthur-William Hill-Trevor), Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, in the United Kingdom, ut.-col. late 1st life guards, *b.* 19 Nov. 1852; *s.* s father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 30 Aug. 1893, nnie-Mary-Eleanor, dau. of Alexander, 17th baron ltoun, which lady *d.* May, 1895.

Lineage.

JOHN AP DAVID, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, descended m TUDOR TREVOR, *Lord of Hereford* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct rage*), assumed the surname of TREVOR, *m.* Agnes, dau. l heir of Peter Cambre, and had five sons, 1 ROBERT, heir; 2 Edward, *m.* and had issue; 3 RICHARD, ancestor he extinct *Lords Trevor*, *Viscounts Hampden*; 4 Roger, *m.* l had issue; 5 Thomas, *m.* and had issue. The eldest son, OBERT TREVOR, Esq. of Brynkinalt, *s.* his father, *m.* therine, dau. and heir of Llewellyn ap Ithel, of Mold and steg, co. Flint, and was ancestor of TREVOR, *of Brynkinalt*, ose representative, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth,

IR EDWARD TREVOR, Knt. of Brynkinalt, *m.* 1st, Anne Balle; l 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Henry Usher, D.D., Archbishop of nagh, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his 1st wife,

OHN TREVOR, Esq. of Brynkinalt, who *m.* Margaret, dau. John Jeffreys, Esq of Acton, co. Denbigh, and had with elder son, Edward, who *d. s. p.*, a successor,

SIR JOHN TREVOR, Knt. of Brynkinalt, Speaker of the use of Commons, knighted at Whitehall, 29 Jan. 1670, ster of the Rolls, Member of the Privy Council to WILLIAM and MARY II., and twice Commissioner of the Great Seal; Jane, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, 1st bart. of Mostyn, and ow of Roger Puleston, Esq. of Emrall, by whom (who *d.* g. 1704) he had issue,

EDWARD, *s.* his father.

Arthur, Usher of the Rolls Chapel.

I. John, Master of the Examiner's Office in Chancery.

V. Tudor, captain of a ship.

Anne, *m.* 1st, RT. HON. MICHAEL HILL, M.P.; and 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1716, Alan, 1st Viscount Midleton, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1728) she had no issue. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1747, leaving by her first husband two sons,

1 TREVOR, 1*st Viscount Hillsborough*, whose son, the 2nd viscount, was created *Marquis of Downshire* (*see that title*), and was great grandfather of

ARTHUR-EDWIN HILL-TREVOR, created 1880, *Lord Trevor*.

2 ARTHUR, who *s.* to the Brynkinalt estates.

John *d.* 20 May, 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DWARD TREVOR, Esq. of Brynkinalt, who dying *s. p.* as l as his brothers, the estates eventually devolved on the 2nd of their only sister, who, on succeeding to them in 1762, umed the additional surname of TREVOR, and became

RTHUR HILL-TREVOR, Esq. of Brynkinalt, M.P. for the Down in 1727, created, 27 April, 1765, VISCOUNT DUN-NON, *of Dungannon, co. Tyrone*, and *Baron Hill, of Oldert. co. Antrim*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Joseph ne, chief baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, but her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1737, Anne, dau. l heir of Edmund-Francis Stafford, Esq. of Mount Stafford, Antrim, by whom he had,

Arthur, M.P., *b.* 24 Dec. 1738; *m.* 27 Feb. 1762, Hon. Letitia Morres, eldest dau. of Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Randal-William, 1st Marquess o Antrim, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1801), left at his decease, 19 June, 1770, an only son, ARTHUR, 2nd viscount.

Anne, *b.* 23 June, 1742; *m.* to Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington; her ladyship, who was mother of the great Duke of Wellington, *d.* 10 Dec. 1831.

Prudence, *b.* 17 March, 1745; *m.* 22 May, 1765, to Charles-Powell Leslie, Esq. of Glaslough, who *d.* in 1800.

The viscount *d.* 30 Jan. 1771, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, 2nd viscount, *b.* 2 Oct. 1763; *m.* 30 July, 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1828) had two sons,

ARTHUR, 3rd and last viscount.

Charles-Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1801; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1823.

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1837, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, 3rd viscount, M.A., F.A.S., M.R.I.A., and M.R.S.L., a representative peer, *b.* 9 Nov. 1798; *m.* 10 Sept. 1821, Sophia, 4th dau. of Col. Gorges-Marcus D'Arcy-Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and *d. s. p.* 11 Aug. 1862, when his honours became EXTINCT. His widow *d.* 21 March, 1880. Brynkinalt and the other estates devolved on his kinsman,

LORD ARTHUR-EDWIN HILL-TREVOR, *Lord Trevor*, 2nd surviving son of Arthur-Blundell-Sandys-Trumbull, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, who thereupon assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname and arms of TREVOR, and was created a peer as *Baron Trevor of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh*, 5 May, 1880. He was a J.P. and D.L. for co's. Denbigh, Down, Notts, and Salop, M.P. co. Down, 1845-80; lieut.-col. South Down militia 1845; major N. Salop yeo.cav. 1863; and Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1845; *b.* 4 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1848, Mary-Emily, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1855) had,

I. ARTHUR-WILLIAM, 2nd and present baron.

I. Gertrude-Mary, *d.* 13 Feb. 1870.

Lord Trevor, *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1858, Hon. Mary-Catherine Curzon, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon, and sister of Alfred, 4th Lord Scarsdale, and by her had,

II. GEORGE-EDWIN (14, Onslow-square), late lieut. Shropshire yeo. cav., *b.* 15 Nov. 1859, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Ethel Georgina-Mary, eldest dau. of Hillyar Chapman, Esq. of Kilhendre, Ellesmere, by Ethel, his wife, dau. of Sir Francis-Dugdale Astley, Bart., and has a son, Hillyar-George-Edwin, *b.* 31 Dec. 1895.

III. Charles-Edward, late capt. 3rd batt. roy. Welsh fus., *b.* 22 Dec. 1863.

IV. Michael-Rowland, *b.* 16 March, 1866; *d.* 7 Dec. 1877.

V. Nevill-Windsor, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 23 Jan. 1869.

VI. Marcus-Richard, *b.* 25 Sept. 1872.

VII. Arthur-Eustace, *b.* 15 July, 1876.

II. Edith-Maria, *b.* 30 March, 1861; *m.* 31 July, 1890, Augustus-William, son of Sir Algernon West, K.C.B.

III. Nina-Emily, *b.* 22 Nov. 1862; *d.* 26 July, 1894.

IV. Mary-Alice, *d.* 20 Aug. 1867.

V. Leila-Sophy, *b.* 18 Sept. 1871.

VI. Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1878.

VII. Anne, *b.* 18 May, *d.* 21 May, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1894.

Creation—5 May, 1880. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion ramp. or, for TREVOR; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a fesse arg. between three leopards pass. guard. or, spotted of the field, as many escallops gu., for HILL. *Crests*—1st, TREVOR, A wyvern sa.; 2nd, HILL, A reindeer's head couped gu., attired and collared or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion ermines, ducally collared and chained, chain reflexed over back or, pendent from the collar an escutcheon ar., charged with a wyvern, sa.; sinister, a leopard, or, spotted sa., collared and chained as the dexter, pendent from the collar an escutcheon erm., charged with a reindeer's head, couped gu., attired or. *Seat*—Brynkinalt, Chirk, co. Denbigh. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

TRIMLESTOWN.

TRIMLESTOWN, BARON (Charles-Aloysius Barnewall), of Trimlestown, co. Meath, *b.* 14 May, 1861;

m. 26 Oct. 1889, Margaret-Theresa, dau. of Richard-John Stephens, Esq. of Brisbane, Queensland, and has issue,

Ivy-Esmay-Myee.
Marcella-Hilda-Charlotte. Letitia-Anne-Margaret.

His lordship proved his right to vote as an Irish peer 1893.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient knightly house of BARNEWALL *of Crickstown Castle, co. Meath,* now represented by SIR REGINALD BARNEWALL, Bart.

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, chief-justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Drake, of Drakerath, and had two sons: Nicholas, the elder, *s.* at Crickstown; while the younger,

SIR ROBERT BARNEWALL, Knt., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland by King EDWARD IV., 4 March, 1461, as BARON TRIMLESTOWN *of Trimlestown, co. Meath.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Christopher le Brune, of Roebuck, by whom he acquired that estate, and had two sons, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunkett, by whom he had no issue. His elder son,

CHRISTOPHER, 2nd baron; who obtained a pardon for his participation in the treason of Lambert Simnel. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunket, of Rathmore, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd baron; who had been appointed, in 1509, second justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. His lordship was appointed vice-treasurer of Ireland in 1522, and high-treasurer in two years afterwards. In 1532, he received a fee-farm grant of 136 acres of arable land in Dunleer, to hold as the manor of Trim; and in 1534, he was constituted lord-high-chancellor of Ireland. His lordship *m.* no less than four times, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1538, by the only son of his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of John Bellew, Esq. of Bellewstown,

PATRICK, 4th baron. This nobleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Taylor of Swords, and relict of Christopher Delahyde, Esq., recorder of Drogheda, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 5th baron; who, according to Holingshed, "was a rare nobleman, and endowed with sundry good gifts, who having well wedded himself to the reformation of his miserable country, was resolved, for the whetting of his wit, which nathless was pregnant and quick, by a short trade and method he took in his study, to have sipt up the very sap of the common law; and upon this determination sailing into England, sickened shortly after, at a worshipful matron's house at Cornbury, named Margaret Teler, where he was, to the great grief of all his country, pursued with death, when the weal of the public had most need of his life." This nobleman *m.* Anne, only dau. of Mr. Alderman Richard Fyan, of the city of Dublin; but dying issueless in 1573, the barony devolved upon his brother,

PETER, 6th baron. This nobleman dying in 1598, was *s.* by his only son, by Catherine, dau. of Sir Christopher Nugent, and granddau. of Richard, Lord Delvin,

ROBERT, 7th Baron Trimlestown, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Talbot, Esq. of Dardistown, by whom he had, with other issue,

I. Christopher, who *m.* twice; but dying *v.p.* in 1622, left issue by his first wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Fitzgerald, Knt. of Tecroghan, two sons and two daus., viz.,
  1 MATTHIAS, 8th baron.
  2 George.
  1 Bridget, *m.* to Christopher Cusack, of Ardgragh.
  2 Jane.

II. Patrick, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Bremore, co. Dublin, and, 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Mathew King, Esq. of co. Kildare. By his first wife he had one son (Fun. Entry, Ulster's Office),

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Woodtown, co. Meath, in remainder to the estate and title of Trimlestown, after the sons of Robert, 9th Lord Trimlestown, as shown by his lordship's deed of entail, dated 1686. He *m.* the dau. of Gerald Nangle, Esq., of Kildalkey, co. Meath, and had issue. The eldest son,

RICHARD BARNEWALL, of Clonylogan, *m.* 1st, Aminett, widow of James Caddell, and sister of James Barnewall, Esq. of Bremore, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, wife of Henry Plunkett, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1712, Bridget, dau. of Henry Piers, Esq. of Ballydrimney, co. Meath, and *d.* Feb. 1718, leaving a son,

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Fyanstown, *b.* 1715; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Mathew Dowdall, Esq. of Clone, co. Meath, and had, with a dau. Anne, *m.* 13 Oct. 1777, Columbus Drake, Esq. of Roristown, a son and heir,

RICHARD BARNEWALL, of Fyanstown, on whom, as the next heir male to the title of Trimlestown, Nicholas, 14th Lord Trimlestown, entailed his estates, in default of his own issue male. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of George Byrne, Esq. of Seatown, Dundalk, and *d.* 1827, leaving, with 2nd son, Joseph, ancestor of Barnewall of Bloomsbury, a eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Meadstown, who *m.* No 1793, Anne, dau. of Charles Aylmer, Esq. of Painstown, ar had (with four other daus., Cecilia, *d.* 3 Jan. 1882; Anne Jane, and Mary),

1 CHARLES, his heir.
2 Richard, of Meadstown, *b.* 1806: *d. unm.* 1889.
1 Esmay-Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1836, Sir Aylmer-John Barnewall, 9th bart. of Crickstown; and *d.* 1879, leaving son Sir Reginald-Aylmer-John Barnewall, 10th bart.

Mr. Barnewall, *d.* 14 Aug. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest so

CHARLES BARNEWALL, J.P. co. Meath, *m.* 1st, Kathrine, dau. of John Connolly, Esq. of New Haggard, c Meath, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 9 Oct. 184 Letitia, dau. of Gerald Aylmer, Esq. of Lyons, and by h (who *d.* 3 March, 1886) had issue,

1 CHRISTOPHER-PATRICK-MARY, 17th lord.
2 CHARLES, present BARON TRIMLESTOWN.
3 Gerald-Aylmer, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1871.
1 Katherine, a nun. 2 Anne.*
3 Esmay,* *m.* 1883, Nicholas Francis Coppinger, Esq., an has issue. 4 Mary-Jane, a nun.
5 Helena. 6 Letitia, a nun.
7 Angelina, a nun. 8 Cecilia.*
9 Marcella.* 10 Margaret.*

Mr. Barnewall *d.* 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

III. Richard.
IV. Matthias.
I. Mary, *m.* to Robert Barnewall, Esq. of Shankhill, co. Dubli
II. Catherine. III. Ismay.

Robert, 7th baron, had a memorable dispute with th Lord Dunsany regarding precedency, which was decided i his favour by the privy council, in 1638. He *d.* 13 De 1639, and was *s.* by his grandson,

MATTHIAS, 8th baron, who took his seat in parliamen 18 March, 1639. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Nicholas, Viscou Netterville, and *d.*, 1667, having had two daus. and thre sons, of whom the two youngest *d. unm.* The eldest,

ROBERT, 9th baron, *m.* Margaret Dongan, sister William, Earl of Limerick, and dying in 1687, was *s.* b his elder son,

MATTHIAS, 10th baron, killed in Germany in 1692. H only brother and heir,

JOHN, 11th baron, *m.* in 1703, Margaret, dau. and heir Sir John Barnewall, Knt., and had six sons and three daus Thomasine, wife of Viscount Gormanstown; Margaret, wi of Viscount Mountgarret; Bridget, wife of Robert Martin Esq. of Dangan. The eldest son and successor,

ROBERT, 12th baron, *m.* thrice, *d.* 1779, and was *s.* by h only son,

THOMAS, 13th baron, a knight of Malta, who conforme to the established church, and had a confirmation of t dignity (which, although adopted, was unacknowledge from the time of CROMWELL), 3 March, 1795. His lordshi dying *unm.*, 24 Dec. 1796, the title reverted to his cousin,

NICHOLAS, 14th baron. He was son of Hon. Richar Barnewall, 3rd son of the 11th baron. He was *b.* 29 Jun 1726, and *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1768, Martha-Henrietta, only da of Mons. Joseph D'Aguin, President of the parliament Toulouse, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1782) he had issue,

JOHN-THOMAS, 15th baron.
Rosalie, *m.* 3 Dec. 1795, to Peter, Count D'Alton, and *d.* Florence, 2 Feb. 1864.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1797, Alicia, 2nd dau. of Lieu Gen. Charles Eustace. He *d.* 17 April, 1813, and his wid *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, of Ferney Hall, Salo who *d.* in 1846; she *d.* aged 87, 25 Nov. 1860. Lord Tri lestown in 1812, entailed his estates on his only son, a only grandson, who inherited respectively as 15th and 16 lords, with remainder, in default of their male issue, Richard Barnewall, of Fyanstown. His lordship's only s and successor,

JOHN-THOMAS, 15th lord, *b.* 29 Jan. 1773; *m.* 21 Ja 1793, Maria-Theresa, dau. of Richard Kirwan, Esq. of Cre co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* in 1824) had issue,

THOMAS, his heir, 16th baron.
Martha-Henrietta, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1836.

His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 16th lord, *b.* 14 April, 1796, who *m.* 3 Nov. 18 Margaret-Randalina, dau. of Philip Roche, Esq. of Dono co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1872) had,

Thomas, *b.* 22 Aug. 1837; *d.* 27 same month.
Anna-Maria-Louisa, *m.* 4 June, 1868, to Robert-Henr Elliot, Esq. of Clifton Park, co. Roxburghe, and has issu
Thomas-Robert Barnewall, *b.* 4 Feb. 1871, *m.* 7 Dec. 18

* Patent of precedence as children of a baron, 2 Aug. 189

Rose, dau. of Col. Joicey, of Newton Hall, co. Northumberland, and has issue, Robert-Barnewall, *b.* 31 Oct. 1893; a dau. *b.* 28 Dec. 1894.

His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin,

CHRISTOPHER-PATRICK-MARY, 17th lord, who *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1891, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—4 March, 1461. *Arms*—Erm., a bordure, engrailed gu. *Crest*—From a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gu., az., ert, and arg., a falcon, rising, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, griffin, arg.; sinister, a lion, gu. *Motto*—Malo mori quam œdari. *Seats*—Turvey House, co. Dublin, and Trimlestown, co. Meath. *Residence*—14, Priory Road, Kew.

TROUBRIDGE.

TROUBRIDGE, SIR THOMAS-HERBERT-COCHRANE, late capt. 1st batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 13 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1867; *m.* 13 July, 1893; Laura, dau. of Charles Gurney, Esq., and has issue,

I. THOMAS-ST. VINCENT-WALLACE, *b.* 15 Nov. 1895.
I. Louise-Rachel, *b.* 30 May, 1894.

Lineage.

I. ADMIRAL THOMAS TROUBRIDGE, R.N., son of Richard roubridge, Esq. of Cavendish Street, London, having highly stinguished himself in his gallant profession, especially at ie battle of the Nile, and having, 26 Aug. 1799, blockaded ivita Vecchia, and taken the City of Rome, was created Baronet 30 Nov. 1799. He *m.* Mrs. Frances Richardson, nd by her (who *d.* in July, 1798) had issue,

EDWARD-THOMAS, his heir.
Charlotte, *m.* 29 Nov. 1809, to Gen. Sir Charles-Bulkeley Egerton, G.C.M.G., K.C.H., brother of Sir John Grey-Egerton, 8th bart. of Egerton, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1849.

ir Thomas was lost at sea, in 1807, in the "Blenheim," turning from the East Indies, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR EDWARD-THOMAS, C.B., rear-admiral of the Red, ho *m.* 18 Oct. 1810, Anna-Maria, dau. of Admiral the Hon. ir Alexander-Forrester-Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B., and by er (who *d.* 14 May, 1873) had issue,

I. THOMAS-ST. VINCENT-HOPE-COCHRANE, 3rd bart.
II. Edward-Norwich, capt. R.N., *d.* in China, 1850.
I. Maria-Louisa, *m.* 1856, to Rev. T.-A. Walrond, who *d.* Oct. 1873. She *d.* 1867.
II. Charlotte-Frances.

ir Edward *d.* 7 Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR THOMAS-ST. VINCENT-HOPE-COCHRANE, col. in he army, C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour and the Medjidie, aide-de-camp to the Queen, and deputy-adjutant-eneral to the forces (clothing department), *b.* 1815; *m.* Nov. 1855, Louisa-Jane, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq. f North Runcton, Norfolk, by his wife, Lady Harriet, au. of William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1867) had issue,

I. Thomas-Hay, *d.* young.
II. THOMAS-HERBERT-COCHRANE, present baronet.
III. Ernest-Charles-Thomas, comm. R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1862; *m.* 29 Dec. 1891, Edith-Mary, younger dau. of William Duffus, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue, Thomas-Hope, *b.* 1895; Mary-Laura, *b.* Feb. 1894; Edith-Charlotte, *b.* Aug. 1896.
I. Amy-Louisa-Harriet.
II. Laura-Elizabeth-Rachel, *m.* 2 Aug. 1888, Adrian-Charles-Francis Hope, Esq., eldest son of Col. William Hope, V.C. (*see* HOPETOUN, E.).
III. Violet-Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* 22 Nov. 1893, Walter-Somerville, eldest son of Somerville-A. Gurney, Esq. of North Runcton Hall.
IV. Helen-Cecil-Margaret.

ir Thomas, a very distinguished Crimean officer, lost his ight leg and left foot at the battle of Inkermann. He *d.* Oct. 1867.

Creation—30 Nov. 1799.
Arms—Or, on a bridge, embattled, of three arches, through hich water is flowing towards the base, ppr., a tower, of ie second, thereon hoisted a broad pendant flying towards ie sinister, on a canton, az., two keys, in saltier, the wards pwards, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, habited, az. olding a flag-staff, thereon a flag, az., charged with two eys, in saltier, or. *Motto*—Ne cede arduis.
Residence—19, South Audley Street. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Naval and Military.

TRURO.

TRURO, BARON (Thomas-Montague-Morrison Wilde), of Bowes, co. Middlesex, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, *b.* 11 March, 1856; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baron 1891; *m.* 11 April, 1882, Alice-Hare, younger dau. of Capt. Eyre Maunsell, R.N., of Royal Crescent, Bath.

Lineage.

THOMAS WILDE, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, who *m.* Mary-Anne Knight, had three sons, viz.:—

I. JOHN (Sir), LL.D. of Hopeville, Cape Town, Chief Justice of the Cape of Good Hope from 1827 to 1854, who *m.* 1805, Miss Jane-Elizabeth Moore, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1859 leaving six sons, of whom Henry-Sedgwick, late registrar of Bankrupts, at Leeds, *m.* Catherine-Caroline, dau. of Charles Calland, Esq.; Albert-Sydney (Rev.), A.M., is vicar of Louth, and prebendary of Lincoln; and Alfred-Carrington (6th son) civil commr. and res. magistrate at Port Elizabeth, *d.* March, 1894.
II. THOMAS, created Lord Truro.
III. Edward-Archer, who *m.* 1808, Marianne, eldest dau. of W. Norris, M.D., by his wife, Jeannette French, and had,
  1 Charles-Norris-Wilde, *b.* 10 June, 1812; *m.* 19 Oct. 1837, his cousin, the Hon. Emily-Claudine-Thomasine, only dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Truro, and *d.* 18 May, 1885, leaving issue.
  2 JAMES-PLAISTED (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., Judge of the Court of Probate and the Divorce Court. 1863 to 1872, and of the Arches Court since 1875, created LORD PENZANCE (*see ante, that title*).
  3 Alfred-Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., C.S.I., lieut.-gen. Madras army, A.D.C. to the Queen; *m.* Ellen-Margaret, dau. of Col. Greene, C.B., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1878, leaving issue.
  4 Edward-Archer, *b.* 30 April, 1826; *m.* 18 Aug. 1858, Mary-Penelope, 3rd dau. of E.-H. Donnithorne, Esq. of Colne Lodge, Twickenham, and *d.* 17 June, 1889, leaving issue.

The second son,

THOMAS WILDE, *b.* 7 July, 1782, a very distinguished Lawyer, was called to the Bar in 1817, obtained the coif in 1824, and became King's serjeant in 1827. In 1839, he was appointed solicitor-general, and in 1841, attorney-general. In 1846, he succeeded Sir Nicholas Tindal as lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas; and in 1850, having been created a peer, as BARON TRURO, was constituted Lord High Chancellor, which office he held until Feb. 1852. He *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1813, Mary, dau. of William Wileman, Esq., and widow of W. Devaynes, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1840) he had surviving issue,

CHARLES-ROBERT-CLAUDE, 2nd baron.
Thomas-Montague-Carrington, *b.* 17 Oct. 1818; *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, Emily, 2nd dau. of Charles Chapman, Esq. of Balham Hill, Surrey, and dying 10 March, 1878, left issue,

THOMAS-MONTAGUE-MORRISON, 3rd and present baron.

Emily-Thomasine-Claudine, *m.* 19 Oct. 1837, to her cousin Charles-Norris Wilde, Esq., who *d.* 18 May, 1885, brother of the 1st Lord Penzance.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1845, Augusta-Emma, Mademoiselle D'Este (who *d.* 21 May, 1866), dau. of H.R.H. Augustus-Frederick, Duke of Sussex, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-ROBERT-CLAUDE, 2nd baron, D.L., col. comm. 3rd Middlesex artillery volunteers, A.D.C. to the Queen, barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1842, *b.* 1 Nov. 1816; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Lucy (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1879), youngest dau. of Robert Ray, Esq., and *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1891.

Creation—15 July, 1850. *Arms*—Erm., on a cross, a., a plate, on a chief of the second, three martlets, arg. *Crest*—A hart lodged, with a rose in its mouth. *Supporters*—Two ermines, ppr. *Motto*—Æquabiliter et diligenter. *Club*—Brooks's.

TUITE.

TUITE, SIR MARK-ANTHONY-HENRY, Bart. of Sonagh, co. Westmeath, *b.* 24 March, 1808; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1841; *m.* 18 Nov. 1854, Charlotte, dau. of Richard-Hugh Levinge, Esq. of Levington Park, co. Westmeath, which lady *d.* 9 April, 1878.

Lineage.

SIR RICHARD DE TUITE, Knt., accompanied Strongbow to Ireland, in 1172, and *d.* 1211, leaving two sons, SIR RICHARD DE TUITE, Knt., surnamed *The Black;* and MAURICE TUITE, ancestor of TUITE *of Sonagh.*

I. OLIVER TUITE, Esq. of Sonagh, *b.* about 1588, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 16 June, 1622. Sir Oliver *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, Bart., of Donadea; and dying in 1642, was *s.* by his grandson.

II. SIR OLIVER, eldest son of Thomas Tuite, Esq. (by Martha, dau. of Thomas Luttrell, Esq. of Luttrellstown), who was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JAMES; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1664, the title reverted to his uncle,

IV. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* Diana Mabbott, niece of Edward, Earl of Clarendon; by whom he had, with several sons, an only dau.,

Jane, *m.* to Thomas Candler, Esq. of Callan Castle, co. Kilkenny, whose great-great-grandson, Edward Candler, Esq. of Morton Pinckney, *m.* the Baroness Sempill.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOSEPH, who *m.* in 1706, Mary, dau. of Robert Perceval, Esq. of Knightbrook, and was *s.* in 1727, by his son,

VI. SIR HENRY. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1728, Mary, dau. of George Rochford, Esq., and sister of the Earl of Belvedere, by whom he had one son, GEORGE, his successor; and 2ndly, in 1741, Mary, dau. of Marcus-Anthony Morgan, Esq. of Cottlestown, co. Sligo, by whom he had,

I. HENRY, who *s.* his brother in the baronetcy.

II. Mark-Anthony, *b.* in Dec. 1745; capt. 9th dragoons; *m.* 10 Dec. 1774, Patience, 2nd dau. of Marlborough Starling, Esq., prothonotary of the court of Common Pleas in Ireland, by whom he had,

1 GEORGE, the 9th baronet.
1 Lucinda, *m.* to the Rev. James-W. Stirling, rector of Athlone, co. Westmeath.
2 Maria, *m.* 1st, to Richard-Anderson Rose, Esq. of Fox Hall, Tipperary; 2ndly, to William White, Esq., capt. 61st regt.; and 3rdly, to Henry Melville, Esq., M.D. and *d.* his widow, 18. Jan. 1860, aged 79.

III. Hugh, of Sonna, *b.* in July, 1747, capt. in the army; served twelve years at Gibraltar, and was there during the blockade. By the will of his half-brother Sir George Tuite, he *s.* to the Sonna property, at the death of Sir Henry, 8th bart., 1805. He *m.* 1792, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Daniel-Chenevix, of Ballycommon, King's Co., and *d.* 1843, having had issue, Henry, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1811; Hugh, of Sonna; George-Gustavus, first in the R.N., and afterwards lieut.-col. 3rd light dragoons, *m.* Dora, dau. of Thomas Wood, Esq. of Littleton, Middlesex, *d. s. p.* 7 Oct. 1849; Penelope-Melesina, *m.* 1820, John-Charles Lyons, Esq. of Ledestown, co. Westmeath. The 2nd son,

Hugh Morgan, of Sonna, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1795; high sheriff co. Westmeath 1822, and co. Longford 1837, M.P. co. Westmeath from 1826 to 1830, and from 1842 to 1847; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1826, Mary, 2nd dau. of Maurice O'Connor, Esq. of Mount Pleasant, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1863) had issue,

Joseph, of Sonna, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1868, *b.* 20 Oct. 1828; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1852, Ellen-Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles-Fox Chawner, rector of Blechingley, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1863) has, Henry-Morris, *b.* 15 Oct. 1856, *m.* 8 March, 1886, Constance-Edith, dau. of Henry-Murray Campbell, Esq., of Halston, co. Westmeath; and Marion-Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 1879, Brook-Pakenham-Bridges Taylor, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1868, Ellen, youngest dau. of James-B. Boothby, Esq. of Twyford Abbey.

Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Monsieur Henry-L. Fairet, conseiller de préfecture de Melun, Seine et Marne, who was authorized by imperial sign-manual to take the old name of DE TUITE, in France, and has issue, Oscar, Blanche, and George.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1863, Hester-Maria, dau. of John Hogan, Esq. of Auburn, co. Westmeath, but by her (who *d.* Jan. 1875) had no issue. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1868.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR GEORGE. This gentleman was barbarously murdered at Sonna, by some men who rushed into the room; and what rendered the circumstance extraordinary, the assassins departed without attempting to plunder the house; and they were never subsequently discovered. Sir George dying *unm.* was *s.* by his half-brother,

VIII. SIR HENRY, *b.* in 1742, an officer in the royal navy, who *m.* in 1784, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of T. Cobbe, Esq. of Newbridge, co. Dublin, and granddau. of His Grace Charles (Cobbe), Archbishop of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1850 aged 85) he had no issue. Sir Henry *d.* in Aug. 1805, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

IX. SIR GEORGE, *b.* 8 June, 1778, who *m.* 8 June, 1809 Janet, widow of Major Thomas Woodall, of the 12th regt. of foot, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1845) had issue,

I. MARK-ANTHONY-HENRY, present baronet.

II. Hugh-Manley, maj.-gen. R.A., *b.* 7 Oct. 1811; *m.* 21 Aug. 1854, Frances-Maria, dau. of Richard William Esq., 68th foot, and niece of Sir Charles-Frederic Williams, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1889, leaving, MORGAN-HARRY-PAULET, *b.* 27 Oct. 1861, late lieut. 9th batt. rifle brigade Hugh-George-Spencer, late lieut. 2nd batt. (Northumberland), fusiliers, *b.* 17 April, 1863; and Hester-Gwendoleine Rose, *b.* 20 June, 1868.

III. George-James-Hanover, capt. 19th regt., *d.* 1 Sept. 18

IV. Thomas-Basil, major 11th foot, *b.* 1816, *m.* 25 Oct. 185 Mary-Caroline, dau. of Henry-Hegart Breen, Esq., gov of St. Lucia, and *d.* 23 July, 1871, having had issue Mark-Anthony, capt. Indian S.C., *b.* 2 May, 1857, *m.* 188 Madeline-Rachel, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. Joseph, M.D LL.D., and has, Henry-Mark, *b.* 1885; Henry Hugh, *b.* April, 1861, *m.* 1891, Marion, dau. of Rev. Allan Wallace M.A., and has issue, Mark-Alan-Wallace, *b.* 1892; Thomas Edmund; Georgiana, Florence; Lizzie; Jessie.

I. Eliza-Dorothea, *m.* 1838, to Count Giovanni Salamos, Patras, in Greece, and *d.* 1861. II. Emma.

Sir George *d.* 1841.

Creation—16 June, 1622.

Arms—Quarterly, arg. and gu. *Crest*—An angel, vested arg., holding in the dexter hand a flaming sword, ppr., the sinister resting on a shield of the arms. *Motto*—Alleluiah. *Seat*—Kilruane, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

*** A branch of the family of TUITE, of Sonna, possessing lands in the cos. of Longford, Cavan, and Meath, descends from EDWARD TUITE, High Sheriff of co. Westmeath 1639. He grandson,

THOMAS TUITE, *b.* 1680, settled in the neighbourhood of Granard, co. Longford, about 1700, and *m.* May, 171 Kathleen, dau. of James Major, Esq. of Higginstown, in the co., and was father of

FRANCIS TUITE, *b.* 1730, who *m.* 1752, Rachel, dau. of Rev. Edward Groome, M.A., of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and *d.* May, 1813. His son,

THOMAS TUITE, *b.* 10 April, 1756, was a very extensive Land Agent, and held with other Agencies that of his kinsman, Sir Henry Tuite, 8th bart. He *m.* 23 June, 1790, Mary, dau. of Edward Reid, Esq. of Galmoystown, co. Meath, and *d.* 2 June, 1827, leaving with four daus. and a son, Edward, who *d.* 15 May, 1876, a son and successor,

THOMAS TUITE, Esq. of Granard, co. Longford, *b.* 11 March 1806; *m.* 10 Nov. 1842, Eleanor, dau. of Capt. Robert Stratford, of Annesgrove, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

I. Thomas-Groome, *b.* 21 April, 1845; *d.* 11 July, 1858.

II. ROBERT-STRATFORD, of Granard, J.P., co. Longford, late major 4th batt. royal Irish fus., *b.* 27 July, 1852; *m.* 15 May 1888, Georgina-Phelps, dau. of George Roche Smith, Esq. and has, Thomas-Mark Hardress, *b.* 17 April, 1891, Norman Eric Maunsell, *b.* 25 April, 1892, and Gladys-Grace Dawson Damer.

I. Mary, *d.* 29 Sept. 1843. II. Annie-Jane, *d.* 31 March, 188

TUPPER.

TUPPER, HON. SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Armdale, Halifax, in the Province of Nova Scotia, in the Dominion of Canada, G.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D. Camb. and Edinburgh, M.D., *b.* 2 July, 1821; *m.* 8 Oct. 1846 Frances-Amelia, dau. of Silas Hibbert Morse, Esq. of Amherst Cumberland, Nova Scotia, and has had issue,

I. JAMES-STEWART, of Wilton Lodge, Winnipeg, Manitoba Canada, barrister, Q.C. Canada, *b.* 26 Oct. 1851; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1875, Mary-Wilson, dau. of Andrew Robertson, of Elmbank, Montreal, Canada; and by her (who

7 Aug. 1876) he had an only child, Marie-Stewart. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1880, Ada-Campbell, dau. of Sir Thomas Galt, chief justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, and by her has, Charles-Stewart, *b.* 8 Aug. 1884; Jessie-Campbell: and Frances.

I. Charles-Hibbert (Hon. Sir), K.C.M.G., of Halifax, late Minister of Justice, Canada barrister, Q.C., LL.B., M.P., *b.* 3 Aug. 1855; *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, Janet, dau. of Hon. James McDonald, of Blink Bonnie, Halifax, chief justice of Nova Scotia, and has issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 10 Dec. 1880.
2 James McDonald, *b.* 23 Dec. 1887
3 Reginald-Hibbert, *b.* 25 Oct. 1893.
1 Sophie-Almon. 2 Frances-Lilian.
3 Janet-Grace-Miriam.

II. William-Johnston, of Winnipeg aforesaid, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 June, 1862; *m.* 6 July, 1887, Margaret (sister of Janet), dau. of Hon. James McDonald, of Blink Bonnie, chief justice of Nova Scotia, and has issue,

Katherine-Gladys.
Frances-Amelia. Emma-Lilian.

Emma, *m.* 22 July, 1869, Major-Gen. Donald-Roderick Cameron, C.M.G., and has issue.

I. Elizabeth-Stewart, *d.* an infant, 1 Nov. 1850.

II. Sophie-Almon, *d.* 17 Aug. 1863.

Charles is a Licentiate of the Royal College of rgeons, Edinburgh; Doctor of Medicine, Edinrgh, 1843; Representative in the Nova Scotian d Canadian Parliament for thirty-one years, ving been returned fourteen times continuously; s Prime Minister of Nova Scotia from 1864 to 67, the date of the Union; sworn a Privy Counlor of the Dominion of Canada, 1870; held the ice of President of the Privy Council, 1870–2; inister of Inland Revenue, 1872–3, of Customs, 73, of Public Works, 1878–9, and of Railways d Canals, 1879–84; High Commissioner in Great itain for the Dominion of Canada, 1883–7; inister of Finance, 1887–8; since then High Comissioner in Great Britain; one of Her Majesty's enipotentiaries in the Fishery Commission at ashington, 1887–8, and in the negotiation of a eaty relating to Franco-Canadian Trade, 1893; c. of State for Canada, 1896, and Prime Minister me year; nominated a C.B. 29 June, 1867, .C.M.G. 24 May, 1879, and G.C.M.G. 1 Feb. 1886; eated a baronet by patent, dated 13 Sept. 1888.

Lineage.

In consequence of persecution two brothers, previous to 22, had fled from Hesse Cassel, Upper Saxony; one settled Holland, and in 1813 a descendant, Daniel Tupper, was rgomaster of Rotterdam. Another member of the family ttled at Sandwich, co. Kent. From this branch descended

Thomas Tupper, who emigrated to America in 1635, landed Sangus, Mass. (now called Lynn), and two years later reoved, with nine others, to Sandwich, Mass., and became the corporators of the town. He had a son,

Thomas Tupper, *b.* in 1637, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Governor ayhew, of Martha's Vineyard.* He left a son, Eliakim ipper, who was the father of Eliakim Tupper, who left a son, harles Tupper, of Cornwallis, in Nova Scotia, who emigrated om Lebanon, Connecticut, United States of America, in 1760, Cornwallis; he *m.* 24 Oct. 1762, Elizabeth West; both are ried at Cornwallis. He *d.* aged 72, and she *d.* at the age of , and left, with ten other sons and four daus.,

The Rev. Charles Tupper, of Kingston, in the Province Nova Scotia, D.D., *b.* in the township of Cornwallis, 6 Aug. 94; *m.* Miriam, dau. of James Lockhart, of Parrsboro, umberland, Nova Scotia, and widow of John Lowe; she *d.* 4 uly, 1851. Rev. Dr. Tupper *d.* 19 Jan. 1881, and left, with her issue, Sir Charles Tupper, created a baronet, as above.

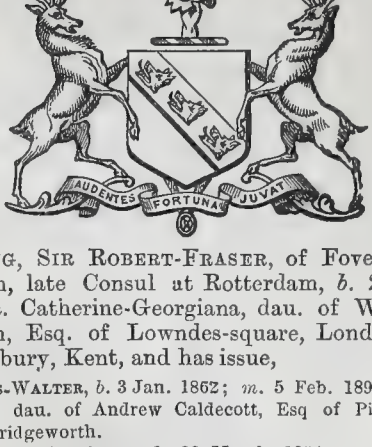
Creation—13 Sept. 1888.

Arms—Per fesse az. and or, on a fesse erm. between two oars pass. in chief or, and a sprig of mayflower slipped and eaved in base proper, three escallops gu. *Crest*—Upon a ount vert a greyhound statant sa. charged on the body with wo escallops or, holding in the mouth a sprig of mayflower as n the arms. *Motto*—L'Espoir est ma force. *Supporters* borne y Sir Charles Tupper as a G.C.M.G.—On either side a greyound sa. collared and pendant therefrom an escocheon or, harged with a sprig of mayflower slipped and leaved ppr.

Seat—Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Address*—Ottawa, anada. *Clubs*—St. George's; St. Stephen's; New Travellers'.

* The old mansion house is still standing in Sandwich, and is ccupied by a member of the family, Russell Ellis Tupper.

TURING.



Turing, Sir Robert-Fraser, of Foveran, co. Aberdeen, late Consul at Rotterdam, *b.* 29 Aug. 1827; *m.* Catherine-Georgiana, dau. of Walter-S. Davidson, Esq. of Lowndes-square, London, and of Saxonbury, Kent, and has issue,

I. James-Walter, *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *m.* 5 Feb. 1891, Mabel-Rose, dau. of Andrew Caldecott, Esq of Pishiobury Sawbridgeworth.

I. Catherine-Antoinette, *b.* 28 March, 1854; *m.* 22 June, 1895, Rev. William-Frederick Shaw, M.A., rector of West Stoke.

II. Blanche-Amelia, *m.* 14 July, 1886, Robert-Walter Wordsworth, Esq., son of Right Rev. Charles Wordsworth, Bishop of St. Andrews.

III. Florence-Ellen.

IV. Julia.

Sir Robert's right to the baronetcy was acknowledged in 1882.

Lineage.

The family of Turing of Foveran is one of considerable antiquity in Aberdeenshire, whose successive representatives have received charters from various sovereigns from the time of King Robert the Bruce.

Sir John Turing, Knt. of Foveran, 2nd son of Sir William Turing, Knt. of Foveran, was served heir to his eldest brother in 1616, and having warmly espoused the cause of King Charles I., in the north, was created a Baronet by that sovereign. By his wife, a dau. of Gordon of Gight, he had a son, George, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Forbes, of Leslie (contract dated 18 June, 1652), and predeceasing his father, left an only son,

John, rightly Sir John Turing, 2nd bart., who, however, in consequence of the troubles of the times, disposed of the family estate, and is not recorded as having publicly assumed his title. He *d. unm.* in 1682, upon which the representation of the family devolved on his second cousin,

The Rev. John Turing, minister of Drumblade, who was the eldest son of John Turing, by Janet Seaton his wife, and grandson of Henry Turing, next brother of Sir John Turing, 1st bart. of Foveran. The Rev. John Turing (rightly Sir John Turing, 3rd bart.) *m.* Jean, dau. of Rev. John Dunbar, of Forglen, by whom he had four sons and three daus. His eldest son,

The Rev. Sir Alexander Turing, 4th bart., minister of Oyne, *b.* 1702, *d.* 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

The Rev. Sir Inglis Turing, 5th bart., *b.* 1743, and *d. unm.* in Jamaica. 1791, when he was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir Robert Turing, 6th bart. of Banff, *b.* 1744, who was served heir to his great-great-grand uncle Sir John Turing, 1st bart., in 1792. Sir Robert *m.* Ann, dau. of Col. Campbell, of Glendsaddel, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1831, upon which the representation of the family and the baronetcy, failing his own issue male, devolved on

Sir James Henry Turing, 7th bart., the eldest son of John Turing, factor at Campvere, and Margaret Tennent his wife, and grandson of James Turing, also factor at Campvere, and Martha de Colnet his wife, which James Turing was the only son of the Rev. Walter Turing, of Rayne (by Anna his wife, dau. of James Ogilvie, of Badintoul), younger brother of the Rev. John Turing, above named as the rightful third inheritor of the baronetcy. Sir James was *b.* 10 Dec. 1791, and *m.* Antoinette, dau. of Alexander Ferrier, K.H., and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1884, aged 80) had,

I. John-Alexander, *b.* 1823; *d.* an infant.
II. James-Henry, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1836.
III. Robert-Fraser, present bart.
IV. Alexander, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1882.
V. Henry, H.B.M. Consul for South Holland, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1868, Jeanne-Marie-Catherina, dau. of Mons. S.-A. Chabot, of Rotterdam, and has issue.
VI. Edward, twin with Henry, *d.* 1862.

i. Antoinette-Margaret-Campbell, *m.* 1842, Right Rev. John Mackenzie, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, who *d.* 1878.
ii. Salvadora-Mary, *m.* 1847, John Peter, Esq., who *d.* 1886.
iii. Eliza, *m.* 1853, Wm.-C. Hoyack, Esq., who *d.* 6 Sept. 1873.
iv. Amelia-Ridley.
v. Grace, *m.* 1882, Adrian Moens, Esq. of Rotterdam, who *d.* 1882.
vi. Ellen, *m.* 1861, Mons. P.-C.-J. Fauchey, who *d.* 1879.
vii. Isabella.
viii. Catharine.
ix. Agnes, *m.* 1869, Benjamin Laming, Esq. of Rotterdam. who *d.* 1892.

Sir James-Henry Turing, for many years Consul at Rotterdam, *d.* 13 Feb. 1860.

Creation—1638. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend sa., three boars' heads couped or, langued gu. *Crest*—A hand holding a helmet ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags ppr. *Motto*—Audentes fortuna juvat. *Residence*—Chilgrove, Chichester.

TWEEDDALE.

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS OF (William-Montagu Hay), Earl of Gifford, Earl of Tweeddale, co. Peebles, Viscount Walden, and Baron Hay, of Yester, in Scotland, and Baron Tweeddale of Yester, in the United Kingdom, D.L. for Berwick, *b.* 27 Jan. 1826; *s.* his brother as 10th marquess, 1878; *m.* 18 May, 1878, Candida-Louise, 3rd dau. of Signor Bartolucci, of Rome, and has issue,

i. WILLIAM-GEORGE-MONTAGU, *Earl of Gifford*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1884.
ii. Arthur-Vincent, *b.* 16 March, 1886.
iii. Edward-Douglas-John, *b.* 2 Nov. 1888.
i. Susan-Elizabeth-Clementine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.
ii. Candida-Louisa, *b.* and *d.* 25 Aug. 1882.

His lordship, originally in the Bengal Civil Service, represented Taunton in Parliament, and subsequently sat for the Haddington Burghs until succeeding his brother as 10th marquess, 29 Dec. 1878. The Marquess is Hereditary-Chamberlain of Dunfermline. He was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, 6 Oct. 1881, and appointed, 1896, Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

Lineage.

WILLIAM DE HAYA (*see* ERROLL, E.) settled in Lothian nearly seven centuries ago, and filled the office of royal Butler during the reigns of MALCOLM IV. and WILLIAM the Lion. He *d.* about the year 1170, and left, by his wife Juliana, dau. of Ranulph de Soulis, feudal lord of Liddesdale,

WILLIAM, ancestor of the noble family of ERROLL; and

ROBERT DE HAYA, whose grandson,

SIR JOHN DE HAYA, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Robert de Lyne, and acquired by her the lands of Locherwort, co. Edinburgh. From this marriage lineally descended,

SIR THOMAS HAY, of Locherwort, who *m.* Joanna, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hew Gifford, of Yester, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM HAY, of Locherwort and Yester, sheriff of Peebles, who was deputed ambassador to England upon several occasions in the reign of ROBERT III., and during the *regency* of the DUKE OF ALBANY. Sir William was the founder, in 1420, of the collegiate church of Yester. He married, and left two sons,

DAVID, his heir.
Edmund, of Tallo and Linplum, ancestor of the HAYS *of Alderston*, whose heir male is the present Sir HECTOR M. HAY, Bart., of Alderston.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID HAY, of Yester, *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, relict of Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes, and only dau. of George, 1st Earl of Angus, by Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III., and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN HAY, of Yester, who was created Lord Parliament, by the title of *Lord Hay of Yeste* 29 Jan. 1487-8. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Joh Lord Lindesay, of Byres, by whom he had an only so JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and so heir of George Cunningham, son of Sir William Cunninghan of Belton, by whom he had two other sons and two dau He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd lord; who fell at Flodden in 1513, and was by his eldest son,

JOHN, 3rd lord. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Do glas, dau. of George, Master of Angus, and sister of Arch bald, 6th Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son, h successor, and a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* to George, Lord Seto He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and sole heiress of — Dickson, Smithfield, co. Peebles, by whom he had a son, and a da

John, who inherited his mother's estates; and from hi descends Sir John Hay, Bart. of Smithfield.
Jean, *m.* to George Broun, of Colstoun, ancestor of th Brouns, Baronets of Colstoun. The dowry of his lady wa the famous *Colstoun pear*, which, a legend asserts, wa enchanted by Sir Hugh Gifford, of necromantic celebrit who flourished about the middle of the 13th century.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

JOHN, 4th baron; who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Wi liam, 4th Lord Livingston, by whom he had two sons,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Thomas, provost of St. Bothans; and a dau. Mary, *m.* t William Congalton, of that ilk.

This nobleman was taken prisoner at the battle Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, and sent to the Tower of London where he remained until peace was concluded, when he ob tained his liberty. He *d.* in 1557, and was *s.* by his elder son

WILLIAM, 5th baron. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. John Ker, of Fernihirst, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, 6th lord. JAMES, 7th lord.
Margaret, who *m.* 1st, 1582, James, Lord Borthwick; 2ndly Sir Robert Lauder, of Popil.
Catherine, *m.* Robert Swinton, of Swinton.
Jean, *m.* Sir James Hay, of Barra.
Elizabeth, *m.* William Ker, of Broomland.

Dying in 1576, he was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, 6th baron. This nobleman *m.* Mary Maxwell dau. of John, Lord Herries, and had issue,

i. Margaret.
ii. Jean, *m.* to Alexander Horsburgh, co. Peebles, and ha a son, JOHN.
iii. Agnes.
iv. Christian, *m.* to A. Newton, of Newton, co. Haddington.
v. Elizabeth, *m.* to Tweedie of Drummelzier, co. Peebles.
vi. Grisel, *m.* to George Hay, of Alderston.

His lordship, at his decease, was *s.* in his honours by hi brother,

JAMES, 7th baron. His lordship *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. o Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian; and had,

i. JOHN, his successor.
ii. WILLIAM, of Linplum, *m.* Margaret Murray, and wa father of James, of Linplum, who *d.* 1704, having *m.* 1661 Jean, dau. of Sir Patrick Scott, of Thirlstane, bart., an had two sons, 1 John, *m.* to Jean, dau. of Sir John Foulis of Ravelston, bart., whose only child *m.* Lord William Hay 2 Sir Robert, of Linplum, who *d.* 1751, *s. p.*
i. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander, 1st Earl of Dunfermline 2ndly, 1633, James, 4th Earl of Callendar.

Dying in 1600, he was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, the 8th baron; who was created, 1 Dec. 1646, *Ear of Tweeddale*, to himself and his heirs male for ever. Hi lordship had the command of a regiment in the royal army at the commencement of the troubles in King CHARLES I.' reign. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Dun fermline, by whom he had one son, JOHN; and 2ndly Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton, b whom he had issue,

William, of Drumelzier, whose grandson, Robert Hay, Esq. left with other issue, WILLIAM HAY, Esq. of Duns Castle and ROBERT HAY, Esq. of Linplum, both of whom *m.* an had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

His lordship *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2nd earl; who was advanced, 17 Dec. 1694, to th dignities of *Viscount Walden*, *Earl of Gifford*, and MARQUES OF TWEEDDALE, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship *m.* Lady Jane Scott, dau. of Walter 1st Earl of Buccleuch, by whom he had issue,

i. JOHN, his successor.
ii. David, who obtained from his father the estate of Bel ton. He *d.* in 1727, leaving two sons,
1 John, of Belton, *d. s. p.* and was *s.* by his brother.
2 James, of Belton, *m.* 20 June, 1780, Dorothea, dau. o John Hay, Esq. of Newhall, and *d.* in 1798, leaving, wit a dau., *m.* to John Blackwell, Esq., an only son,

James, of Belton, rear admiral R.N., who *m.* Nov. 1824, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert-Hathorn Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, by his wife Isabella, dau. of Sir Stair Agnew, Bart., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1857, having had issue, 1 James-George, now of Belton, D.L., late captain 92nd Highlanders, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826, *m.* 17 June, 1862, Jane, eldest dau. of William Baird, Esq. of Elie, co. Fife; 2 Robert-John (Sir) K.C.B., lieut.-gen. R.A., governor Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1887-89, *b.* April, 1828, *m.* 20 April, 1861, Georgina-Harvey, dau. of Sir A. Ramsay, Bart., and has, David, *b.* 1862, Edward, *b.* 1865, James, *b.* 1870, and Archibald, *b.* 1872; 3 Lauderdale, an ensign Madras infantry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1829, *d.* 21 Sept. 1851; 4 David, lieut. Bengal infantry, *b.* 26 May, 1833, *d.* 6 June, 1858; 5 Edward, commander R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1835, *d.* 30 April, 1864; 1 Isabella-Agnew, *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, to James Baird, Esq. of Auchmedden, who *d.* 20 June, 1876; 2 Mary-Stewart, *m.* 4 July, 1860, to Major Henry-Leslie Hunt; 3 Agnes Morgan, *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, to Gen. Edward-Herbert Maxwell, C.B., who *d.* 25 Feb. 1885; 4 Dora-Helen, *d.* 27 Nov. 1839; 5 Susan-Montagu; 6 Adelaide-Louisa, *m.* 1869, to Francis Maxwell, Esq. of Gribton; 7 Laura-Buchan, *m.* 22 April, 1885, William Weir, Esq. of Kildonan.

III. Alexander, of Spott, *m.* Miss Catherine Charteris, and left,

1 John, of Lawfield, *d. s. p.*

2 William, of Lawfield and Spott, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir R. Sinclair, of Stevenston, by whom he had, with other issue,

Robert, of Lawfield and Spott, *m.* in 1791, Catherine, only dau. of Ralph Babington, Esq.; and *d.* in 1844, leaving, with other issue, a son,

William, C.B., capt. in the army and Commissioner of the Metropolitan police; *b.* in 1794; *m.* in 1829, Sarah, dau. of Richard Sparkes, Esq.; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1855, leaving a dau., Sarah-Catherine-Isabella, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, to Frederick-Henry Wood, Esq. of Hollin Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 26 July, 1886.

IV. Gilbert, and William, both *d. unm.*

I. Margaret, *m.* to Robert, 3rd Earl of Roxburghe.

II. Jean, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of March.

The earl, who was a commissioner of the Treasury, and one of the extraordinary lords of Session before the Revolution, as constituted, after that event, LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, when he was promoted to the peerage. He *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd marquess, *b.* in 1645. His lordship *m.* in 1666, Lady Anne Maitland, only child and heiress of John, Duke of Lauderdale, and had, with two daus., three sons,

I. CHARLES, his successor.

II. John, brig.-gen. under the Duke of Marlborough; *d. s. p.* in 1706.

III. William, of Newhall, a brig.-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the 1st foot-guards; *m.* Margaret, only child of John Hay, Esq. of Limplum, and had, with other issue,

1 JOHN, of Newhall, who *d.* in 1775, leaving issue,

William, of Newhall, *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1774, Lady Catherine Hay, only surviving child of John, 4th Marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who *d.* 11 July, 1776), he had a dau., Frances, *m.* in 1797, to the Hon. C.-Manners Tollemache; and *d.* in 1801. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1779, Mary, only dau. of William Nisbet, Esq. of Dirleton, co. Haddington; which lady *m.* 2ndly, Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield. Mr. Hay *d.* 23 July, 1781.

GEORGE, who inherited as 7th marquess.

Edward, of Newhall, *m.* 3 May, 1790, Hon. Maria Murray-Mackenzie, co-heiress of the Cromarty estates (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1858,), elder dau. of George, 6th Lord Elibank, by Isabella his wife, dau. of George Mackenzie, 3rd Earl of Cromartie, and assumed in consequence the additional surname and arms of MACKENZIE. Mr. Hay-Mackenzie left at his decease,

JOHN HAY-MACKENZIE, Esq. of Newhall and Cromartie, *m.* 23 April, 1828, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir James Gibson-Craig, Bart.; and *d.* 9 July, 1849, leaving an only child,

ANNE, DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND, and, in her own right, COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE (*see that title*).

Isabella, *m.* in 1817, to John Buckle, Esq., of Wharton House, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* leaving issue.

Dorothea, *m.* in 1813, to Sir David-Hunter Blair, Bart.; and *d.* 22 May, 1820.

Georgina, *m.* 4 Aug. 1821, James, 5th Earl of Glasgow, who *d.* 1869.

Dorothea, *m.* in 1780, to James Hay, Esq. of Belton.

Margaret, *m.* to Alan Makdougal, Esq.; who *d.* in 1807. She *d.* in 1838.

2 James, W.S., *d.* 31 May, 1779, leaving issue.

3 Richard, who assumed the name and arms of NEWTON. He *d.* 18 July, 1776, leaving, by Anne his wife, sister of Lieut.-Col. John Stuart, father of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Stuart, K.B., Count of Maida, dau. of John Stuart, Esq.,

William Hay-Newton, of Newton, *b.* in 1747; *m.* 1791, Alicia, dau. of Anthony Forster, Esq. and *d.* 12 Feb. 1829, leaving issue,

Richard Hay-Newton, of Newton, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1848.

William-Waring Hay-Newton, of Newton, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1st, Jane-Frances, only child and heiress of Thomas Gregson, Esq. of Blackburn; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of the Hon. James Clerk Rattray, of Bonnington and Craighall Rattray, baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, which lady *d.* 10 Nov. 1872. Mr. Hay-Newton *d. s. p.* 15 May, 1860.

George-Forster, E. I. Co.'s service, *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of James Primrose, Esq. of Burncrae, chief of the ancient family of Primrose, and assumed the surname of PRIMROSE: he *d.* in India in 1856.

John-Stuart Hay-Newton, of Newton, *m.* 4 Aug. 1829, Margaret-Eliza, youngest dau. of William Fairlie, Esq., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1863, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1866, Major Robert-Duncan Fergusson), 1 William-Drummond-Ogilvy, of Newton, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Jan. 1832, late capt. 72nd highlanders, having served for 13 years in that regt., and been present during the operations in Central India, Indian Mutiny, 1858-59, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Adeline-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Gordon, and has issue, George, *b.* 5 Aug. 1872, Stuart, *b.* 28 March, 1876, and Albreda-Julia, *b.* 29 Aug. 1879; 2 Francis-John-Stuart, late 14th hussars, *b.* 9 April, 1843, *m.* 25 April, 1887, Lucy-Jane, dau. of Major Robert-Duncan Fergusson, of Cassillis House, Ayrshire, and widow of Hon. Arthur-Hay-David Fraser; 1 Margaret-Fairlie, *m.* 14 Feb. 1871, to Gustavus-Irwin Knight, Esq. of Dorking; 2 Alice-Wilhelmina-Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Frederick-William-Brown-Gustave, youngest son of Sir James Fergusson, Bart.; 3 Ernestine-Eglinton, *m.* 15 June, 1871, Evan-Allan Hunter, Esq. and *d.* 16 Dec. 1874; 4 Ida.

Anthony-James.

Frances (Mrs. Anderson).

Ann, *d. unm.*

Jane, *m.* to James Walker, Esq. of Dalry.

The marquess was constituted LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND in 1704, and was high-commissioner to represent her majesty Queen ANNE, in the session of parliament when the Act of Security became a law. He *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd marquess, who *d.* in 1715, leaving by Susan his wife, dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, and widow of John, Earl of Dundonald,

JOHN, his heir.

Charles, major-gen. in the army, who *d. unm.* May, 1760.

GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th marquess.

His lordship *d.* in 1715, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4th marquess, an extraordinary lord of Session, and the last person who held a similar appointment. His lordship *m.* in 1748, Frances, dau. of John, Earl of Granville, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1762, leaving (with two daus. Grace, and Frances, *m.* to Capt. Hay, of Newhall, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1776) an only son,

GEORGE, 5th marquess, who *d.* a minor, in 1770, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

GEORGE, 6th marquess. This nobleman *d.* without issue in 1787, when the honours reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE, 7th marquess (refer to William, youngest son of 2nd marquess), *b.* 1753; *m.* 1785, Hannah-Charlotte, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and had,

I. GEORGE, 8th marquess.

II. James, gen. in the army, col. 86th foot, *b.* 1788; *m.* 18 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Forbes, Esq. of Seton, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* at Spa, Belgium, 18 Aug. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1861) had issue,

1 James-Gordon, J.P., barr.-at-law, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815, *m.* 13 Nov. 1878, Mary-Catharine, eldest dau. of Henry-Hill Cox, Esq. of The Wings, Kemerton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1883, having had issue, Gilbert-James, *b.* 6 Dec. 1879, *d.* 30 July, 1883; Malcolm-Vivian, *b.* 1881; and Cuthbert-Joseph, *b.* 1882. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Edward Magee, Esq., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1892.

2 George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1818, *d.* 1878.

1 Charlotte, *d.* an infant.

2 Louis-Margaret-Gordon, *m.* 26 Oct. 1844, at Frankfort, to Theodore Gudin, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 1890.

3 Charlotte-Georgiana.

III. John, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., K.C.H., knight-grand-cross of the Spanish order of CHARLES III., knight-grand-cordon of the order of the Medjidieh, *b.* 1 April, 1793; *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, but by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1850) had no issue. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1851.

IV. Edward-George, a col. in the army, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1862.

V. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., *m.* 1833, Harriet, dau. of Sir Alexander Kinloch, bart., and *d.* 1890, having by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1891), had two sons and three daus. all deceased.

i. Mary-Turner, *d.* 13 April, 1860.
ii. Dorothea-Frances, *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, to John-Henry Ley, Esq., Clerk to the House of Commons (who *d.* in 1850), and *d.* 12 Oct. 1875, having had issue.
iii. Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* 1 June, 1815, John Tharp, Esq. of Chippenham Park, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 3 May, 1876.
iv. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, James-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. of Cragie Hall and Blackwood, who *d.* 19 May, 1843; she *d.* 20 Dec. 1868.
v. Jane, *d.* 5 Feb. 1879.
vi. Julia-Tomlinson, *m.* 28 July, 1828, to Sir John-Cam-Hobhouse, Bart., M.P. (afterwards Lord Broughton), who *d.* 3 June, 1869; she *d.* 3 April, 1835.

The marquess *d.* 9 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 8th marquess, K.T., G.C.B., *b.* 1 Feb. 1787; *m.* 28 March, 1816, Lady Susan Montagu, 3rd dau. of William, 5th Duke of Manchester, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1870) he had issue,

i. George, *Earl of Gifford*, *b.* 26 April, 1822; *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, Helen-Selina, Dowager Lady Dufferin and Claneboye; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1862. His widow *d.* 13 June, 1867.
ii. Arthur, 9th marquess.
iii. William-Montagu, present marquess.
iv. John (Fulmer Place, Slough), admiral of the fleet, G.C.B., Knt. of the Legion of Honour, a Lord of the Admiralty, 1866; 1868 to 1871, and 1880 to 1883, comm.-in-chief in Mediterranean 1883 to 1886, a Lord of the Admiralty 1886, and comm.-in-chief at Devonport, 1887 to 1888, M.P. for Wick, 1857 to 1859, and for Ripon, 1866 to 1871, *b.* 23 Aug. 1827; *m.* 8 June, 1876, Annie-Christina, dau. of Nathaniel-G. Lambert, Esq. of Denham Court, Bucks, M.P., and has,

John-Arthur-Lambert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1877.
Thomas-William, *b.* 25 Aug. 1882.
Minnie-Christina-Brenda, *b.* 31 May, 1880.
Annie-Norna, *b.* 26 Aug. 1885; *d.* 30 March, 1886.

v. Charles-Edward, e capt. 2nd foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1833.
vi. Frederick, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 8 Aug. 1835.
i. Susan-Georgiana, *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, to James, Marquess of Dalhousie, and *d.* 6 May, 1853.
ii. Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* 30 June, 1843, to Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq. of Erlestoke Park, Wilts, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1887, leaving issue.
iii. Louisa-Jane, *m.* 4 June, 1841, to Robert-Balfour Ward-law-Ramsay, Esq. of Whitehill, co. Edinburgh, and Tilly-coultry, co. Clackmannan, who *d.* 26 June, 1882. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1882, having had issue.
iv. Elizabeth, Member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert, *m.* 18 April, 1839, to Arthur-Richard, 2nd Duke of Wellington, K.G., who *d.* 1884.
v. Millicent, *d.* Jan. 1826.
vi. Jane, *m.* 10 June, 1863, to Lieut-Gen. Sir Richard-Chambre-Hayes Taylour, K.C.B., and has issue (*see ante*, Headfort, M.).
vii. Julia.
viii. Emily, *m.* Jan. 1856, to the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 3rd bart., G.C.B., and by him (who *d.* 9 May, 1895) has issue.

His lordship, a Representative Peer, was a Field-Marshal in the army, colonel of the 30th regt. and col. of the 2nd life guards, served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular war, and was wounded, while acting in that capacity, at the battle of Busaco, 27 Sept. 1810. He was, from 1842 to 1848, governor and commander-in-chief at Madras. His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Arthur, 9th marquess, deputy-lieut. of Haddington, capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1857, Helena-Eleanora-Augusta (Lady of the Bed-chamber to the Princess of Wales), dau. of Count de Kielmansegge, Hanoverian Minister at the Court of St. James's, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1871. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1873, Julia, 2nd dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, Esq. of Seaforth; she *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1887, Right Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bart. G.C.M.G., who *d.* 24 Aug. 1888 (*see* Galloway, E.), and 3rdly, 3 Feb. 1892, Capt. William-Evans Gordon. The marquess *d.* 29 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his next brother,

William-Montagu, 10th and present marquess.

Creations—Baron, 29 Jan. 1487-8. Earl, 1 Dec. 1646; Marquess, &c., 17 Dec. 1694. Baron of the United Kingdom, 6 Oct. 1881. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for Fraser; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, erm., for Gifford *of Yester*; over all, upon an escutcheon, arg., three escutcheons, gu., for the paternal coat of Hay. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased, arg., armed, or. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr., attired and unguled, or, each gorged with a collar, az., charged with three cinquefoils, arg. *Motto*—Spare nought. *Seats*—Yester House, Haddingtonshire. *Town Residence*—6, Hill-street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Hurlingham.

TWEEDMOUTH.

Tweedmouth, Baron (Sir Edward Marjoribanks, P.C.), of Edington co. Berwwick, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L. for co.'s Berwick and Inverness, barrister-at-law, Comptroller of H.M. household, Feb. to July, 1886, Parliamentary sec. to the Treasury, 1892-94, and Lord Privy Seal and Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1894-95; was M.P. for Berwickshire 1880-94, *b.* 8 July, 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 9 June, 1873, Lady Fanny-Octavia-Louisa Spencer-Churchill, 3rd dau. of John Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue,

Dudley-Churchill (Brook House, Park-lane), lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 2 March, 1874.

Lineage.

Thomas Marjoribanks, of that ilk, and of Ratho (son of Robert Marjoribanks, of that ilk), an Advocate at the Scottish Bar, was appointed Provost of Edinburgh, 1541, was M.P. for Edinburgh from 1540 to 1549, when he was made a Lord of Session and Lord Clerk Register. He had a charter of Ratho, 1540, of Spotts, 1543, and of the lands of Marjoribanks, in Annandale, 1560. He *d.* 1580, having had by Janet Purves, his wife, with other issue, two sons, John, who *d. v. p.*, ancestor of Marjoribanks, of Balbardie, co. Edinburgh; and

James Marjoribanks, ancestor of the families seated at Leuchie, Hallyards, Lees, and Preston. He was father of

Joseph Marjoribanks, Merchant, in Edinburgh, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Andrew Sympson, of Edinburgh, Merchant, and had two sons, John, his successor, and Andrew, of Salt Preston, Advocate, who *m.* and left issue. He *d.* 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Marjoribanks, of Leuchie, *b.* 1612; *m.* 1641, Elizabeth, dau. of John Trotter, of Morton Hall, Midlothian, and had issue,

i. Joseph, of Leuchie, whose son, Joseph, of Leuchie, an African traveller, *d. s. p.* 1704.
ii. John, of Leuchie, *b.* 1649, Commissioner of Supply co. Haddington, 1698; *s.* to Leuchie on the death of his brother 1704. He *m.* Anna, dau. of Robert Murray, of Melgund, and had issue,

1 Andrew, of Carlowrie, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 1688; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, Bart., of Pentland; and *d. s. p.* 1753.
2 Alexander, major-gen., *b.* 1689; *d. unm.* 1774.
1 Janet, *m.* George Falconer, brother of David, 5th Lord Falconer, and had a son, George Falconer, who was served heir of line, and *s.* his uncle, Major-Gen. Alexander Marjoribanks, 1774.

iii. Edward, of whom hereafter.
iv. James, of Lees (which he acquired 1707) and of Bradheugh, at the decease of his grandson, James Pringle, of Lees and Bradheugh, 1754, those estates descended to the great-grandson of his brother Edward.

John Marjoribanks had a charter of Leuchie, 1653. The male line of his eldest and second sons failed, and the family was continued by the issue of the third son,

Edward Marjoribanks, of Hallyards, which place he acquired 1699, *b.* 1654; *m.* 1685, Agnes, dau. of Robert Murray, of Melgund, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward Marjoribanks, of Hallyards, *b.* 1688; *m.* 1710, Janet, dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw, and had by her a son,

John Marjoribanks, of Hallyards, *b.* 1712; *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Ronald Campbell, of Kames and Balerno, and had a son and successor,

Edward Marjoribanks, of Hallyards and Lees, *b.* 1735, who *s.* to Lees and Bradheugh, at the death of his kinsman, James Pringle, 1754, and became male representative of the family on the death of Major-Gen. Alexander Marjoribanks, of Car-

wrie, in 1774, and as such recorded his arms in the Lyon egister, in 1787. He *m.* Grizel, dau. of Archibald Stewart ounger son of Sir Robert Stewart, Bart. of Allanbank), ord Provost of Edinburgh, and M.P. for that city, 1745 (when e was committed to the Tower for high treason, tried, and cquitted), by whom (who *d.* 1817) he had issue.

I. JOHN (Sir), 1st bart. of Lees, (*see end of article*).
II. Campbell, *b.* 1769, Director E. I Co., and twice Chairman: *m.* Catherine, widow of — Parker, Esq., and dau. of Daniel Seton, lieut.-gov. of Surat, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1840.
III. Stewart, of Bushy Grove, co. Hertford, *b.* 1774, M.P. for Hythe, 1818 to 1847; *d.* Sept. 1863, having *m.* 1st, 1798, Eleanor, dau. of James Paxton, of Paxton; she *d.* 1799; and 2ndly, 1841, Lucy, relict of 3rd Lord Rendlesham. She *d.* 1854.
IV. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.
V. James, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1780; *d.* 29 June, 1837.
I. Mary.
II. Matilda.

Mr. Marjoribanks *d.* 1815. His 4th son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, Esq. of Greenlands, and Ewden, Buckingham, *b.* 31 May, 1776; was a partner in Coutts & Co. Bank from 1796 till his death; *m.* 1808, Georgiana, dau. of Joseph-Francis-Louis Latour, Esq. of Hexton Park, Beds., and 17 Sept. 1868, having by her (who *d.* April, 1849) had issue,

I. Coutts, *b.* Nov. 1809; *d. unm.* April, 1829.
II. Edward, of The Hall, Bushey, Watford, co. Hertford, J.P., partner in Messrs. Coutts and Co., *b.* 15 July, 1814; *m.* 3 May, 1843, Marion-Fenella, only dau. of John Loch, Esq. of East Sheen Lodge, Richmond, co. Surrey, and *d.* 12 April, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1895),
Edward-Coutts, *b.* 4 Feb. 1844; *d.* 28 Oct. 1881.
George-John, *b.* 27 March, 1856; *m.* 10 June, 1895, Mary-Montagu-Cecile, youngest dau. of Gen. G.-Cliffe Hatch.
Dudley-Sinclair, *b.* 12 Feb. 1858; *m.* Nov. 1892, Bertha, dau. of Rev. W. Fetherstonhaugh, and has a son, Stewart-Dudley, *b.* 6 Dec. 1895.
Francis-Stewart, *b.* 21 Aug. 1860; *d.* 31 Aug. 1866.
Maria-Georgiana, *d.* 25 April, 1849.
Georgiana-Emma, *m.* 16 Oct. 1872, to E. Hanning Lee, Esq., late 2nd life guards.
Marion-Annie, *m.* 2 Aug. 1884, Col. von Westernhagen, of the Prussian Army.
Clementina-Burdett, *d.* 20 April, 1854.
Mabel, *d.* May, 1881.
III. DUDLEY-COUTTS (Sir), created Lord Tweedmouth.
I. Annie-Caroline, *m.* 7 Aug. 1841, to James Pulleine, Esq. of Clifton Castle, and Crake Hall, co. York, who *d.* 1879. She *d.* 1889, leaving an only child, Georgiana-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Feb. 1868, to Major-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir John-Clayton Cowell, R.E., K.C.B., Master of the Household to Her Majesty.
II. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1848, to Elliot Grasett, Esq. of Sundridge, co. Kent, who *d.* July, 1871; and 2ndly, 8 June, 1876, the Hon. John-Jervis Carnegie, of Fair Oak, Sussex (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1892), brother of William, 8th Earl of Northesk.
III. Amelia, *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Hon. John Fox-Strangways, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1886, having by him (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1859) had issue (*see* ILCHESTER, E.)
IV. Maria.
V. Harriot, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, to Col. Edward-John Stracey-Clitherow, late Scots guards, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk, and Boston House, Middlesex.
VI. Emma.
VII. Julia, *m.* 7 June, 1848, to William-Malet Dansey, Esq. of Milton, Oxon, who *d.* 1856, and has issue a son, Edward-Mashiter Dansey, lieut.-col. late 1st life guards, *m.* 5 Nov. 1873, Eleanore, 5th dau. of Robert-Francis, 2nd Lord Gifford, and has issue.
VIII. Laura.

he third son,

DUDLEY-COUTTS, 1st Baron Tweedmouth, D.L. for Middlesex, London, and Inverness, and J.P. for Berwickshire, a commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 29 Dec. 1820; created a Baronet 25 July, 1866, was M.P. for Berwick from 1853 until elevated to the peerage by patent, 12 Oct. 1881. His lordship *m.* 19 Oct. 1848, Isabella, sister of James, 1st Lord Magheramorne, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, 2nd and present peer.
II. Stewart, *b.* 23 July, 1852; *d.* 22 Jan. 1864.
III. Coutts, late lieut. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1860; *m.* 3 July, 1895, Agnes-Margaret, dau. of the late — Kinloch, Esq. of Gourdie, and widow of Jasper Nicholls, Esq., R.N.
IV. Archibald-John, *b.* 25 Nov. 1861.
I. Mary-Georgiana, *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, to Right Hon. Sir Matthew-White Ridley, 5th bart., of Blagdon, P.C., M.P.
II. Annie-Grizel, *d.* 20 Aug. 1856.
III. Isabel-Maria, *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, to John Campbell, 7th Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G., gov.-gen. of Canada.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1894.

Marjoribanks of Lees.

I. JOHN MARJORIBANKS, of Lees, co. Berwick, M.P. for Bute, 1811, and for Berwick, 1818, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1814 and 1825 (eldest son of EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, Esq. of Hallyards and Lees, *infra*, by Grizel, his wife, dau. of Archibald Stewart, Esq., M.P.), was created a bart. 6 May, 1815. He was *b.* 13 Jan. 1763; *m.* 15 April, 1791, Alison, eldest dau. of William Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, co. Edinburgh, and had issue,

I. Edward, *b.* Jan. 1792; *d.* Jan. 1833.
II. WILLIAM, 2nd bart.
III. Charles, Bengal C.S., afterwards M.P. for Berwickshire, *b.* 15 July, 1794; *d.* 3 Nov. 1833.
IV. David, of Ladykirk, M.P. for Berwickshire, and lord-lieutenant of that county, *b.* 2 April, 1797, assumed the surname and arms of Robertson in lieu of those of Marjoribanks, and was raised to the Peerage, 12 June, 1873; *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, Mariana-Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Haggerston, Bart., and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, only child and heir of William Robertson, Esq. of Ladykirk, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1873) had issue,
1 Thomas-Haggerston, *b.* 7 Nov. 1843; *d.* 2 May, 1861.
1 Sarah, *m.* 20 Aug. 1856, William Askew, Esq. of Pallinsburn, co. Northumberland, and has issue.
2 Alicia-Margaret, *m.* 26 June, 1862, Sir Henry-Day Ingilby, Bat.

His lordship *d.* 19 June, 1873, when the title became extinct.
I. Janet, *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1816, Robert Shuttleworth, Esq. of Gawthorpe Hall, co. Lancaster, and by him (who *d.* 6 March, 1818) had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1825, Frederick North, Esq. of Rougham, co. Norfolk (*see* GUILFORD, E.), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1855.
II. Rachel, *m.* 17 June, 1823, Josiah Nesbet, Esq., Madras C.S., and *d.* his widow 1 Dec. 1874.
III. Agnes, *m.* 6 Jan. 1818, Sir Edward Poore, Bart., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1868.
IV. Mary, *m.* 19 May, 1826, Sir John-Murray Naesmyth, 4th Bart., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1836.
V. Susan, *m.* 26 March, 1824, Charles-Craigie Halkett, Esq. of Hallhill, co. Fife, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1884.

Sir John *d.* 5 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 15 Dec. 1792; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Stone, Esq. of London, banker, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1846, Rev. George-Henry Egerton (*see* EGERTON, Bart.), and *d.* 16 July, 1876) had issue,

I. JOHN, 3rd bart.
II. WILLIAM, 4th bart.
I. Mary, *m.* 15 July, 1857, Philip-Henry Egerton, Esq., E.I.C.S. (*see* EGERTON, Bart.), and *d.* 4 June, 1878.

Sir William *d.* 22 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR JOHN, lieut.-col. Berwickshire R.V., *b.* 4 May, 1830; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Charlotte-Athole-Mary, dau. of Richard Trotter, Esq. of Morton Hall, Edinburgh, and *d. s. p.* 18 Nov. 1884, when he was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 9 March, 1832; *m.* 14 Aug. 1860, Frances-Anne, dau. of Baldwin Duppa-Duppa, Esq. of Hollingbourne, co. Kent, and *d. s. p.* 22 Feb. 1888, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creations—Baronet, 25 July, 1866. Baron, 12 Oct. 1881.

Arms—Arg. on a chief, gu., a cushion, between two spur-rowels of the field. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erect and erased, grasping a lance, in bend, both ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a bear ppr., muzzled and collared or, and charged on the shoulder with a spur-rowel arg. *Motto*—Advance with courage.

Seats—Guisachan, Beauly, co. Inverness; Ninewells, Chirnside, Berwickshire; and Hutton Hall, co. Berwick. *Town House*—134, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks's; Turf.

TWYSDEN.

TWYSDEN, SIR LOUIS-JOHN-FRANCIS, Bart., of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, co. Kent; late lieut. 2nd dragoons; *b.* 1831; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart. 1879; *m.* 7 Feb. 1856, the dau. of Capt. Bazalgette, R.N., and sister of Sir Joseph Bazalgette, C.B.

Lineage.

ADAM DE TWYSDEN, who possessed the estate of Twysden, in Kent, *temp.* EDW. I., *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN DE TWYSDEN, whose great-grandson,

ROGER DE TWYSDEN, living *temp.* RICHARD II. and HENRY V., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Chelmington, of Chelmington, in Kent, and from him descended

WILLIAM TWYSDEN, Esq. of Chelmington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Roydon, Esq. of Roydon Hall, Kent, and was *s.* by his son,

ROGER TWYSDEN, Esq. of Roydon Hall, who was capt. of a troop of Kentish gentlemen at the camp formed at Tilbury to oppose the hostile irruptions of the Spaniards in 1588, and was high-sheriff of Kent in the 14th ELIZABETH. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Wyat, of Allington Castle, beheaded in 1553, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN, Knt., who was knighted by JAMES I. at the Charter House, 11 May, 1603, being among those who conducted the monarch to London when he came first from Scotland to take possession of the English crown. He was afterwards created a Baronet, 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Moyle Finch, Bart., by whom he had issue,

ROGER, his successor.

Thomas, of Bradbourn, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench in 1660, created a Baronet, 1666, as Sir Thomas Twisden. His last male descendant, SIR JOHN TWISDEN, Bart., *d.* 1 Jan. 1841, when the baronetcy expired, the estates vesting in the family of Hodges of Hemsted Place.

William, *d. unm.* in 1641.

John, M.D., and fellow of the College of Physicians; *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1688.

Francis, *d. unm.*

Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Hugh Chomley, Bart. of Whitby.

Anne, *m.* 1630, to Sir Christopher Yelverton, Bart., ancestor of the Earls of Sussex. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

Sir William *d.* 8 Jan. 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROGER, who was the learned editor of the *Decem Scriptores.* He *m.* Isabella, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Saunders, Knt. of Ewell, co. Surrey; and dying 7 June, 1672, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, M.P. for the co. Kent, in the reign of JAMES II. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of Josiah Cross, Esq., by whom he had nine sons and three daus.: of those that reached maturity were,

Roger, who *d. unm. vitâ patris.*

THOMAS, successor to his father.

WILLIAM, who *s.* his brother.

Charles, *d. unm.*

Heneage, a captain of infantry in Sir Richard Temple's regiment, and aide-de-camp to the Duke of Argyll. Captain Heneage Twysden was mortally wounded at the battle of Malplaquet, in 1709.

John, *unm.*, a lieutenant in the royal navy, lost with Sir Cloudesley Shovel, in 1707.

Josias, a captain of infantry, mortally wounded in Flanders, in 1708. He *d. unm.*

Anne. *d. unm.*

Frances.

Isabella, *m.* to Richard Lybbe, Esq. of Hardwicke, co. Oxford.

Sir William *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

IV. SIR THOMAS, who *m.* in 1710, Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Withens, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Brigadier-General Jocelyn) he had two daus., viz.,

Frances, *m.* to George Ogle, Esq., nephew to Sir George Markham, Bart.

Catharine, *m.* to George Cooke, Esq.

He *d.* 10 Oct. 1712, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Jane, granddau. of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart. of Bradbourn, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, and had, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Thomas, lieut.-col. 1st regt. of life guards; *d.* 19 July, 1784.

Philip, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe; *m.* 1st, in 1741, Miss Mary Purcell, by whom (who *d.* in 1743) he had a dau., who *d.* young. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Carter; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1752, leaving a posthumous dau., Frances, *m.* 4 March, 1770, to George, 4th Earl of Jersey.

Sir William was *s.*, 20 Aug. 1751, by his eldest son,

VI. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of George Jervis, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1818) he left,

I. WILLIAM-JERVIS, his successor.

II. Heneage, *b.* 23 Sept. 1764; *m.* 17 July, 1802, Anne, dau. of Sir John-Dixon Dyke, Bart.; and *d. s. p.* in 1826. His widow *d.* 30 March, 1853.

III. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Oct. 1765; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Henry Duncan, Esq.; and *d.* 4 Oct. 1801, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1846),

1 Henry-Duncan, rear-adm. R.N.; *m.* 1819, his cousin, Mary dau. of Sir William-Jervis Twysden, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1872, having had issue, 1 Henry-Duncan, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 27 July, 1820, *m.* 1st, July, 1848, Margaret, dau. of Beresford Herne, Esq., which lady *d.* 27 April, 1867; 2ndly, 24 March, 1869, Martha-Louisa, dau. of Samuel Mendham, Esq., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1880; 2 Heneage Thomas, killed at Inkerman; 1 Frances-Mary, *m.* 1st March, 1849, to Walter-Hele Molesworth, Esq., and *d.* 1 July, 1892. He *d.* 1885.

2 Thomas (Rev.), M.A., rector of Charlton, Kingsbridge, Devon, *b.* 21 Aug. 1801; *m.* 15 Oct. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund-Nathaniel-William Fortescue, Esq. of Fallapit, Devon, and *d.* Oct. 1887, having had JAMES STEVENSON, capt. (ret.) R.N., J.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1828, *m.* 1 June 1889, Aileen, dau. of W.-H.-Wilson Todd, Esq., of Halnaby Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue, Roger-Thomas, *b.* 1894, and Aileen-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Dec. 1891; Edmund-Fortescue, capt. 55th regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1832, *d.* on his way from India, 11 Feb. 1864; Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1850, to Charles-Hugh, 3rd son of George Matthew Hoare, Esq. of Morden Lodge, Surrey, he *d.* 1860, and 2ndly, 4 April, 1893, Right Hon. Sir James Fergusson, 6th bart., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.; Edith-Pierrepont.

1. Frances, *m.* 1st, to Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, by whom she had two daus.; and 2ndly, Francis Moore, Esq., son of John Moore, Esq. of Dovehill, M.D., and brother of General Sir John Moore, and Admiral Sir Graham Moore, G.C.B. She was mother of Lieutenant-General Sir William Moore, K.C.B., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1862.

Sir William *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-JERVIS, *b.* 13 May, 1760; *m.* 7 May 1786, Frances, dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., governor of Madras, and had issue,

WILLIAM, 8th baronet.

Francis-James, *b.* 14 June, 1803; *m.* 1829, Miss Hook, and *d.* 1854, having had two daus.

John, *b.* 25 Nov. 1808; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1829, Cecilia, dau. of Louis Bazalgette, Esq. of Eastwick Park, co. Surrey, and had

LOUIS-JOHN-FRANCIS, present baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1842, Georgina, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Horsford, and is deceased.

Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1831, to the Rev. Lambert-Blackwell Larking, vicar of Burham and Ryarsh, co. Kent, and *d.* his widow, 1873.

Flora, dec.

Mary, *m.* in 1819, to Rear-Adm. Henry-Duncan Twysden, R.N., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1872.

Eliza, *m.* 23 July, 1827, to Capt. Charles-Henry Seale, R.N., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1878, aged 82.

Isabella-Camilla, *m.* 25 March, 1824, to the Rev. Robert-Orger Leman; and *d.* 7 March, 1850.

Sir William *d.* 3 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR WILLIAM, *b.* 1 Dec. 1788, who *m.* 24 March 1831, Eliza, widow of the Rev. John-Bosanquet Polhill, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, only dau. of Walter May, Esq., and sister to Walter Barton May, Esq., of Hadlow Castle, Kent, which lady *d. s. p.* 12 July, 1863. Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1879, and was *s.* by his nephew the present SIR LOUIS TWYSDEN, 9th baronet.

Creation—29 June, 1611. *Arms*—Per saltier, arg. and gu., a saltier, between four cross crosslets, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A cockatrice, az., winged, and tufted or.

Residence—Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

TYLER.

TYLER, SIR GEORGE-ROBERT, Bart. of Queenhithe, in the City of London, and Penywern Road, Kensington, co. London, alderman of the ward of Queenhithe 1887, sheriff of London 1891-2, lord mayor of the City of London 1893-94, one of the commissioners for executing the office of the lieutenancy in and for the City of London, knight-commander of the Royal Order of the Saviour of Greece; and also a recipient of the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, and Order of Leopold of Belgium; *b.* 26 Aug. 1835; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1858, Augusta, eldest dau. of Frederick-William Stein, of Elgin Road, Kensington, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1882) has had issue,

I. William-George, *b.* 14 June, 1861; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1890.

II. FREDERICK-CHARLES, *b.* 17 May, 1865.

I. Edith-Augusta, *b.* 31 Oct. 1859; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1884, Emily-Eleanor, dau. of George Robinson, Esq. of Hamilton Terrace,

N.W. Sir George is son of William Tyler of Queenhithe and Upper Tulse Hill, co. Surrey (who . 23 Jan. 1875) by Esther Holmes his wife. Was reated a baronet July, 1894, in commemoration of he achievement of the Tower Bridge and of the irth of a new heir to the Crown in direct male escent in the person of Her Majesty's great randson Prince Edward-Albert of York.

Creation—24 July, 1894. *Arms*—Sable, on a fesse invected , between three cats a mountain passant guardant argent, a isces in bend, surmounting a sword in bend sinister proper, tween two crescents gules, in the centre chief point a rose the third. *Crest*—A demi cat a mountain or, charged on ie shoulder with two cross crosslets fitchee in saltire gules, olding between the paws a rose argent. *Motto*—Solo deo alus. *Residence*—17, Penywern Road, Kensington, S.W. *ubs*—Junior Carlton; Constitutional; Royal Thames Yacht; nd City Carlton.

YRONE, Earl of, *see* Waterford, Marquess of.

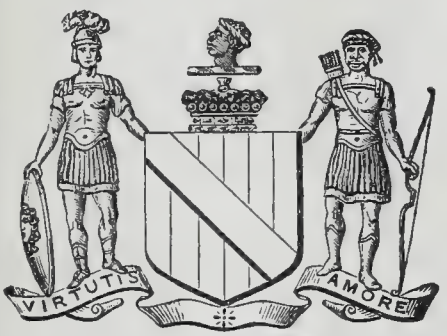
TYRWHITT, *see* Tyrwhitt-Wilson.

JFFINGTON, Viscount, *see* Craven, Earl of.

LSTER, Earl of, *see ante*, Royal Family, and Edinburgh, Duke of.

UXBRIDGE, Earl of, *see* Anglesey, Marquess of.

VALENTIA.



Valentia, Viscount (Sir Arthur Annesley), co. erry, Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris Castle. . Armagh, in Ireland, and a Baronet of Ireland; te lieut. 10th hussars; hon. col. Oxfordshire oomanry cavalry; Chairman Oxfordshire County ouncil; M.P. for Oxford since 1895; *b.* 23 Aug. 343; *s.* his grandfather as 11th viscount 1863; *m.*) Jan. 1878, Laura-Sarah, youngest dau. of Daniel- all Webb, Esq. of Wykham Park, co. Oxford, nd widow of Sir Aigernon-William Peyton, 4th art., and has,

I. Arthur, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880.
II. Caryl-Arthur-James, *b.* 3 July, 1883.
I. Vere, *b.* 8 March, 1879.
II. Violet-Kathleen, *b.* 18 March, 1882.
III. Helen, *b.* 30 July, 1884.
IV. Lettice, *b.* 24 Sept. 1885.
V. Hilda-Cecil, *b.* 19 April, 1889.
VI. Dorothy, *b.* 11 May, 1892.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from the lordship of nneslei, co. Nottingham, where its patriarch, Richard de nneslei, was seated at the time of the general survey.

Robert Annesley, Esq., eldest son of George Annesley, sq. of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, and the descendant of ie marriage of Sir John Annesley, M.P. for Notts, with abel, sister and co-heir of Sir John Chandos, K.G., was a val officer in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and also a ptain in her majesty's army raised to suppress the Earl Desmond's rebellion: after which he became an under-

taker in the plantation of Munster. He *m.* Beatrice, dau of John Cornwall, Esq. of Moor Park, co. Hereford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., who filled for forty years several of the highest official situations in Ireland. In 1606, he was appointed comptroller over the clerk of the works; in 1607, made joint clerk of the council, and keeper of the signet in the province of Munster; and in 1612, constituted constable of the castle of Mountnorris. In the next year he represented the co. of Armagh in parliament; and in 1616, became one of the principal secretaries of state for Ireland, and was sworn of the privy council; but the office being granted without fee, he had a reversionary patent, dated 8 June, 1618, of the secretaryship and custody of the privy-signet, on the avoidance or death of Sir Dudley North, whereupon he resigned the reversionary grant of the muster-master-generalship, which he had previously obtained. Upon the institution of the order of Baronets of Ireland, Sir Francis Annesley was the second person upon whom that dignity was conferred, 7 Aug. 1620; and in the following year Sir Francis obtained a reversionary grant, by patent, dated 11 March, 1621, of the Irish Viscounty of Valentia, at the decease of the then viscount, Sir Henry Power. He was put, however, into the more immediate possession of a peerage, being created *Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris, co. Armagh*, 8 Feb., 1628. (For the sufferings of this nobleman under the government of the Earl of Strafford, *see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.) His lordship *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Phillips, Bart. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, by whom he had three sons,

I. Arthur, his heir. II. Robert, *d.* at Rome.
III. John, of Ballysonan Castle, co. Kildare, *m.* Charity, dau. of Henry Warren, Esq. of Grangebeg, and *d.* in 1695, leaving (with three daus.) five sons, Francis, Maurice, John (who *m.* and left issue), George, and Robert, of whom the eldest, Francis Annesley, Esq. of Ballysonan, *m.* Deborah, sister of Jeffery Paul, Esq., M.P., and had four daus. his co-heirs, viz., 1 Charity, who *d. unm.*; 2 Deborah, who *m.* Robert Doyne, Esq. of Wells; 3 Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas Hughes, Esq. of Archerstown, co. Tipperary, ancestor by her of Samuel Hughes, Esq. of Corranbrook, co. Carmarthen, C.B., col. E.I.C.S., of the Bombay army, commanding the northern division, with the rank of brigadier-general, and also of Richard Annesley Billing, Esq. of Sylliott Hill, Melbourne, Australia, Q.C., Lecturer at Law in the Melbourne University; and 4 Hannah, *m.* to Thomas Springe, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Stanhope, and widow of Sir Peter Courteen, Bart. of Adlington, co. Worcester, by whom he had several children; the eldest of whom,

IV. Francis, *m.* Deborah, dau. of Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath, and was father of

Francis, of Thorganby, in Yorkshire, M.P., who left, with other issue,

1 Francis, LL.D. (Rev.), rector of Winwick, co. Lancaster, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Gayer, by Lady Elizabeth-Annesley his wife, dau. and eventual heir of James, 2nd Earl of Anglesey, and had a son and heir,

Arthur, of Bletchington, co. Oxford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Baldwin, Esq. of Aqualate, and *d.* 1773, leaving issue, Arthur, his heir; Francis (Rev.), *d. unm.*; Anne, *m.* Charles Warde, Esq.; and Elizabeth. The elder son,

Arthur, of Bletchington, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1 Feb. 1785, Catherine, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir Charles Hardy, and *d.* in Jan. 1841, having had (with five daus., Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. John-Evelyn Boscawen, and *d.* his widow 30 July, 1859; Barbara-Caroline, *m.* 1814, to Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq. of Shardeloes, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883, (he *d.* in 1852); Mary, *m.* to Rev. John-Tyrwhitt Drake, rector of Amersham, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1827; Lucy-Susan, *d.* March, 1868; and Charlotte, *d.* 1806) five sons, 1 Arthur, 10th Viscount Valentia; 2 Charles-Annesley-Francis, in holy orders, of Eydon Hall, co. Northampton, *b.* 26 Dec. 1787, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1863; 3 Francis, who *d.* at Bangalore, in 1811; 4 James, who *d.* in 1828; 5 George-Martin, who *d.* in India, in 1824.

2 Martin (Rev.), D.D., *m.* in 1732, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Hanbury, Esq. of Little Marcle, co. Hereford, by Frances his wife, sister and heir of Sir John Cotton, Bart., and had, with other issue, a son and heir, the Rev. Arthur-Henry Annesley, father of Rev. Arthur Annesley, of Clifford Chambers, co. Gloucester, who *m.* Elizabeth Vere, dau of George-Booth Tyndale, Esq., and *d.* in 1845, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1865),

Francis, M.A., rector of Clifford Chambers, hereditary Cottonian family trustee, British Museum, *b.* 1800,

m. in 1836, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Henry-Hoges Mogg, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1837), a dau., Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 1862, the Rev. F.-H. Annesley, rector of Tatsfield, Surrey.

Arthur, of Church Terrace, Lee, co. Kent, *m.* in 1838, Elizabeth-Vere, dau. of the Rev. Thomas-G. Tyndale, M.A., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1883, leaving issue, 1 Henry-Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Hipswell, Yorkshire, *b.* 22 July, 1841, *m.* 17 March, 1874, Anne-Maria, 5th dau. of William Monckton, Esq.; 2 William-Oliver-Tyndale, and 3 Arthur-Francis-Biscoe (twins), *b.* 10 Nov. 1849, *m.* 19 Sept. 1891, Miss Kate Gillespie; 4 George-Dighton, *b.* 1853, *m.* 24 July, 1883, Elizabeth-Sophia, dau. of John Watson, Esq. of Linden House, Lee, co. Kent, and has Francis-Dighton, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888, and Muriel-Mary-Grace, *b.* 1 July, 1884; 5 Edward-Dallas, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 15 Feb. 1855, *m.* 1893, Mary-Jane, dau. of Edward Bate, Esq.; 1 Mary-Earle, *b.* 21 Sept. 1839, *d.* 18 Oct. 1884; 2 Catherine-Vere, *m.* 1869, the Rev. Charles-D. Smith, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1877; 3 Ellen-Arabella, *b.* 26 July, 1845.

William, M.A., vicar of Abbot's Leigh, near Bristol, *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 17 June, 1835, Laura-Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. Oliver Jones, of Fonmon Castle, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 3 April, 1884, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, aged 84, 1 Charles-Henry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 23 July, 1840; 2 Oliver-Francis-Theodore, major late R.H.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1842, *m.* 18 Aug. 1885, Isabel, dau. of Charles Hanbury, Esq. of Belmont, co. Hertford, and has issue, Laura-Theodora, *b.* 1886; Isabel-Myrtle, *b.* 17 Dec. 1888; 3 William-Martin, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 16 Feb. 1846; 1 Catherine-Wilhelmina; 2 Laura-Eleanor-Vere.

George, *b.* 1808; *m.* in 1833, Emily, dau. of Albert Forster, Esq., and *d.* 8 April, 1872, having had issue, 1 Francis-Hanbury, M.A., rector of Clifford Chambers, Stratford-on-Avon, trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 1837, *m.* 1862, Maria-Charlotte, only dau. of the Rev. Francis Annesley, rector of Clifford Chambers, and has issue, Reginald-Cecil, *b.* 15 April, 1865, Arthur-Dighton, *b.* 20 Oct. 1866, Francis-Cotton, *b.* 12 April, 1871, Edith-Vere, *b.* 25 Sept. 1863, *m.* 2 Aug. 1893, Robert-Wilkinson Dent, Esq.; Isabel-Charlotte, *b.* 1868, and Alice-Tyndale, *b.* 25 April, 1873; 2 Reginald-Carey, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Frances-Burnard, eldest dau. of William-Baron Mew, Esq. of Polars, Newport, Isle of Wight, and has issue, George-William, lieut. 1st vol. batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 5 Nov. 1875, Clifford-Reginald-Templeman, *b.* 4 Jan. 1877, and Emily-Mary-Vere, *b.* 11 Dec. 1878; 1 Emily-Vere; and 2 Georgina-Cecilia, *m.* 31 July, 1869, to Col. Charles Acton, C.B., 51st regt. youngest son of Col. Acton, of West Aston, M.P.

Caroline, *d.* 25 Oct. 1856. Frances, *d.* 27 Oct. 1872.

Elizabeth-Vere, *m.* Rev. Arthur Mogg, who *d.* April, 1840, and *d.* 24 March, 1887, leaving issue, Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Edward Watts, Esq., and 2ndly, Major Cecil East.

3 William, created Viscount Glerawley, ancestor of the Earl of Annesley (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* in 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Arthur, 2nd Viscount Valentia, who was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 20 April, 1661, as *Baron Annesley, of Newport Pagnell* and *Earl of Anglesey*. This nobleman was treasurer of the navy in 1667, and lord-privy-seal in 1673. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Altham, of Oxey, co. Herts, one of the barons of the Exchequer, by whom he had (with other children),

i. James, *Lord Annesley*.

ii. Altham, who was created *Baron Altham, of Altham*, with remainder to the issue male of his younger brothers. (after his own), 14 Feb. 1680; and dying in 1699, was *s.* by his only son, James-George, 2nd Lord Altham, *d.* an infant; when

iii. The Hon. and Very Rev. Richard Annesley, D.D., Dean of Exeter, *s.* as 3rd Lord Altham; who *d.* 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

Arthur, 4th Lord Altham; who *m.* Mary, natural dau. of John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham and Normanby, but dying *s. p.* in 1727, was *s.* by his brother,

Richard, 5th Lord Altham, as 6th Earl of Anglesey.

The earl *d.* 6 April, 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd earl; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland, and had issue, James; John; Arthur; successively Earls of Anglesey; and Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Gayer, Esq. of Stoke Poges, Bucks. His lordship *d.* in 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 3rd earl; who *m.* Lady Catherine Darnley, natural dau. of James II., and left an only dau. and heir,

Catherine, *m.* to William Phipps, Esq., son of Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland, and had a son,

Constantine Phipps, Baron Mulgrave.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1701-2 and was *s.* by his brother,

John, 4th earl; who *m.* in 1706, Lady Henrietta Stanle eldest dau. and co-heir of William, Earl of Derby, by wh he had no issue. He *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

Arthur, 5th earl. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of S John Thompson, Lord Haversham; but *d. s. p.* April, 17 when the honours devolved upon his kinsman,

Richard, 5th Baron Altham, as 6th Earl of Angles (revert to descendants of Altham, 2nd son of 1st earl). *m.* 15 Sept. 1741, Juliana, dau. of Rickard Donovan, Esq. Camolin, and by her (who *m.* after his decease Matthe Talbot, Esq. of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford) he had an on son and three daus.,

Arthur.

Richarda, *m.* in 1761, to Robert Phaire, Esq. of Temp Shannon, co. Wexford.

Juliana, *m.* to Sir Frederick Flood, Bart.

Katherine, *m.* John O'Toole, Esq. of Ballyfad. co Wexfor Count O'Toole, lieut.-col. Irish brigade.

The earl *d.* 4 Feb. 1761, and was *s.* (under the decision the Irish House of Lords) by his son,

Arthur, in the Viscounty of Valentia, and the oth Irish honours. His lordship, on coming of age in 1765, a taking his seat in the House of Lords of Ireland, applied f a writ as *Earl of Anglesey* to the English parliament, but the the decision was against him, and the writ was, of cours denied. He continued, however, to sit as Viscount Valent (his claim being a second time investigated and confirm in Ireland), and was created, 20 Dec. 1793, Earl of Mou Norris. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1767, Lucy, only dau. a eventual heir of George, 1st Lord Lyttelton, by whom (w *d.* in 1783) he had,

George, 2nd earl.

Juliana-Lucy, *m.* John, 5th Lord Farnham, and *d. s. p.* 18

Hester-Annabella, *m.* in 1801, Major-Gen. Norman Macle and *d.* 14 Aug. 1844, leaving, with other issue, a son a heir, Arthur-Lyttelton Macleod, Esq., who changed h name for that of his maternal ancestors, and becam Arthur-Lyttelton Annesley, Esq. He *d.* 1882, leavi by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Bradley, Esq., of Colbour Hall, Staffordshire, two sons and three daus., viz., 1 Arthu Lyttelton, lieut.-gen. commanding troops in Scotland, co 12th lancers, late col. comm. 11th hussars, *b.* 2 Sept. 1837; John-George, late capt. 11th hussars, *m.* 7 March, 18 Emily-Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas-Bernard Dancer, 6t bart., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1892, leaving issue; 1 Georgina-Lyttelto widow of Richard Vachell, Esq. of Coptfold Hall, Esse 2 Annabella-Lucy, *m.* 1868, to William-Montagu Thar Esq. of Chippenham Park, Cambridge; and 3 August Mary, *m.* to Horace-Nevile Tharp, Esq.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1783, Sarah, 3rd dau. of the R Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish and the Baroness Waterpark, whom (who *d.* 1849) he left at his decease, in 1816,

Henry-Arthur, *b.* 24 March, 1792; *m.* 14 Aug. 1818, Sara eldest dau. of B. Ainsworth, Esq. of Hallowell, Lanc shire, and *d. s. p.* 20 Aug. 1818.; she *d.* 23 March, 1861.

Catherine, *m.* to Lord John Somerset, who *d.* 3 Oct. 184 she *d.* at Paris, 25 June, 1865.

Frances-Caroline, *m.* 1810, Sir James-W. Wedderburn, the 10th hussars (heir male to Wedderburn of Pearsie, Forfar); and *d.* 22 Jan. 1837, leaving issue,

Juliana, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, to Robert Bayly, Esq. Ballyduff.

The earl *d.* 4 July, 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

George, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris, F.R.S., F.S.A., *b.* 176 *m.* 1790, Hon. Anne Courtenay, 8th dau. of William, 2n Viscount Courtenay, and by her (who *d.* 1835) had,

George-Arthur, Viscount Valentia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1793; 21 Oct. 1837, Frances-Cockburn, only dau. of Charle James Sims, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1841. Lady Valentia 27 Jan. 1856. William, *b.* in 1796; *d. unm.* in 183

The earl *d.* 23 July, 1844, when the titles of Earl Mountnorris and Baron Altham expired, and the Viscount of Valentia, with the Barony of Mountnorris, pass to his kinsman,

Arthur, Viscount Valentia, *b.* 30 Nov. 1785, who 12 Aug. 1808, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Henry Staffo O'Brien, Esq. of Blatherwycke Park, co. Northampton, a by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1843) had issue,

Arthur, *b* 14 Sept. 1809; *m.* in 1836, Flora-Mary, dau. Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald; and *d.* Oct. 1844, leaving issue,

Arthur, present peer.

Mary, *m* 24 Feb. 1855, to Lieut.-Col. Walter-Chideo Nangle, late R.A., youngest son of George Nangle, Esq. Kildalkey, co. Meath; and *d.* 27 Sept. 1879.

Flora, *m.* 23 June, 1863, to Col. Francis Lyon, R.H.A who was killed at Shoeburyness, 26 Feb. 1885.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1847, Col. the Hon. G.- Devereux, R.A., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1884.

Temple-Arthur-Francis, *b.* 18 April, 1813; *d.* 2 Jan. 1838

Charles-Arthur-James-George, *b.* 27 April, 1820, *d.* 20 May, 186

Algernon-Arthur-Sydney, formerly lieut. 10th light dragoons; hon. col. 4th batt. Oxfordshire lt. infantry, *b.* 25 May, 1829; *m.* 11 Oct. 1864, Helen-Sydney, younger dau. of Griffith Richards, Esq. Q.C., and has issue,

Arthur-Sydney-Evelyn, *b.* 16 July, 1865, capt. rifle brigade.
Helen-Sydney-Martha, *b.* 14 Nov. 1867.
Mabel-Sydney-Augusta, *b.* 12 May, 1869, *m.* 20 April, 1893, William-James-Yorke Scarlett, Esq. of Gigha, co. Argyll (*see* ABINGER, B.).

Eleanor-Arthur-Catherine, *d. unm.*, 22 March, 1884.
Frances-Arthur-Charlotte, *m.* 17 Oct. 1852, to William Linskill, Esq. of Tynemouth Lodge, Northumberland, and has issue.
Matilda-Arthur-Marianne. *m.* 18 July 1845, to John-Kent-Egerton Holmes, Esq., who *d.* 16 June, 1848, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 May, 1894.
Eva-Arthur-Henry-Medora, *m.* 12 Jan. 1853, to Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., Vice President Local Government Board, Ireland, and by him (who *d.* March, 1893) has issue.
Nea-Arthur-Ada-Rose-d'Amour, *m.* 24 April, 1846, Baron Rosmead, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Augusta-Arthur-Constantia, *d.* 16 Aug. 1892.
Altisidora-Arthur-Victoria.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1863.

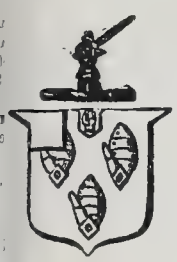
Creations—Baronet, 7 Aug. 1620. Viscount, 11 March, 1621. Baron, 8 Feb. 1628.
Arms—Paly of six arg. and az., over all a bend, gu. *Crest*—A Moor's head, in profile, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a woman knight, in armour or, short sleeves and apron, gu., lace, arms, and legs, bare, the latter sandalled, arg.; on his head a helmet or cap, gold, on the top thereof three feathers, of the second, holding in his exterior hand a shield, thereon, a female head; sinister, a Moorish prince, in armour, or, short sleeves and apron, gu., face, neck, arms and legs, ppr., on the latter, boots, gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows, ppr., fastened by a pink ribbon, wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., in his exterior hand a bow, ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis amore.
Seats—Bletchington Park, Oxford; Eydon Hall, Banbury.
Clubs—Carlton; Arthur's; White's; Turf; Cavalry.

VALLETORT, VISCOUNT, *see* MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, EARL OF.

VAN NOTTEN-POLE, BT., *see ante*, POLE, BT.

VANE, EARL, *see* LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF.

VANE.



VANE, SIR HENRY-RALPH FLETCHER-, Bart., of Hutton in the Forest, co. Cumberland, J.P. and D.L. for Westmorland, high sheriff, 1876, hon.-col. Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 13 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1842; *m.* 12 April, 1871, Margaret, eldest surviving dau. of Thomas Steuart-Gladstone, Esq. of Capenoch, Dumfriesshire.

Lineage.

The early pedigree is given under the BARONY OF BARNARD.

SIR HENRY FANE, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, cofferer to King CHARLES I., resumed the ancient surname of VANE. He *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Darcy, Esq. of Colleshunt Darcy, co. Essex, by whom he had fourteen children; from the eldest of whom, SIR HENRY VANE, Knt. of Raby Castle, so celebrated during the Protectorate, descends the DUKE OF CLEVELAND; while the 2nd son,

SIR GEORGE VANE, Knt. of Long Newton, co. Durham, seized and defended, during the earlier part of Cromwell's rebellion, Raby Castle, the property of his father, for the king. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Sir Lionel Maddison, Knt., and dying in 1679, left four sons; the 3rd of whom,

LIONEL VANE, Esq. of Long Newton, co. Durham, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir George Fletcher, Bart. (and granddau., maternally, of Hugh Hare, 1st Viscount Coleraine, a dignity which expired with the 3rd lord, in 1749), by whom he had issue,

GEORGE, whose only son, the REV. HENRY VANE, was created a Baronet in 1782; and *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of John Tempest, Esq. of Sherburn, co. Durham, and had an only son, SIR HENRY VANE, the 2nd baronet, who assumed the surname of TEMPEST; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1813, when the baronetcy expired, he having left an only child, FRANCES-ANNE, who *m.* Charles-William, Marquess of Londonderry, K.G. father, by her, of the 2nd EARL VANE, 5th MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.P.

Henry, who inherited the estates of his mother's family, and assumed the surname of FLETCHER. He *d. unm.* in 1761.
WALTER, of whom presently. Lionel, who *m.* and had issue.
Mary, *m.* to John Spearman, Esq. of Sedgfield, co. Durham.

The 3rd son,

WALTER VANE, Esq., upon the demise of his elder brother, succeeded to the Hutton estates, and assumed in consequence the additional surname of FLETCHER. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mercy, dau. of Samuel Wright, Esq. of Wanstead, co. Essex, by whom he had an only son, I. LIONEL, his successor; and 2ndly, Mary-Anne, only dau. and heiress of Godfrey Woodward, Esq. of Putney, by whom he had issue,

II. Godfrey-Woodward, of Twyford, co. Hants; who *m.* in April, 1763, Sarah, dau. of James Birch, Esq. of Coventry, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, as 2nd wife of Sir Wadsworth Busk, Knt.), had issue, 1 William-Walter; 2 George; 3 Godfrey; 1 Sarah.
III. Walter, of London, *d. unm.*
I. Catherine, *m.* in Sept. 1764, to Arthur Molesworth, Esq. of Bath.
II. Frances, *m.* in April, 1765, to Charles Palmer, Esq.; and *d.* 21 Aug. 1777.
III. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

He *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. LIONEL-WRIGHT FLETCHER-VANE, Esq. of Hutton Hall, co. Cumberland, *b.* 28 June, 1723, who was created a Baronet 27 June, 1786. He *m.* Rachael, dau. of David Griffith, Esq. of Llandkennen, co. Carmarthen, by whom he had issue,

I. FREDERICK-FLETCHER, 2nd baronet.
II. Walter, *d. unm.*
I. Catherine, *d.* 8 Dec. 1843.
II. Rachael, *m.* to William-Walter Vane, Esq. of Canfield Hall, co. Essex; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1844.

Sir Lionel *d.* 1806, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR FREDERICK-FLETCHER, *b.* 27 Feb. 1760; *m.* 9 March, 1797, Hannah, dau. of John Bowerbank, Esq. of Johnby, Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 1866, aged 93) he had,

FRANCIS, 3rd baronet.
Frederick-Henry, formerly lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 18 May, 1807; *m.* 4 June, 1859, Rosa-Linda, 4th dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Prospect House, co. Galway, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1894, leaving a son,

FRANCIS-PATRICK-FLETCHER, F.R.G.S., Knight Commander Military Order of Christ, late lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 16 Oct. 1861; *m.* 15 Dec. 1888, Anna-Oliphant, 3rd dau. of Baron da Costa Ricci, of 86, Ladbroke Grove, London, Knight Commander of the Order of Christ.

Sophia-Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Forbes Smith de Heriz.

Sir Frederick *d.* in March, 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 29 March, 1797; *m.* 10 April, 1823, Diana-Olivia, 3rd dau. of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq. of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham, and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1875) had,

HENRY-RALPH, present baronet.
Frederick-Fletcher, major in the army, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1865.
Gertrude-Elizabeth, *m.* 1857, to Major Vincent Wing, who *d.* 1874.

Sir Francis *d.* 15 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—27 June, 1786. *Arms*—Or, three sinister gauntlets, az., a canton, gu. *Crest*—A dexter gauntlet, erect, holding a sword, all ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Seats*—Hutton in the Forest, Penrith; and Scarness Cottage, Bassenthaite, Keswick. *Clubs*—Arthur's and Carlton.

VAUGHAN, LORD, *see* LISBURNE, EARL OF.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN.

VAUX, BARON (Hubert-George Charles Mostyn), of Harrowden, co. Northampton, M.A., 2nd Sec.

H.M. Diplomatic Service; *b.* 4 June, 1860; *s.* his grandfather as 7th baron, 1883; *m.* 25 Aug. 1886, Eleanor-Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st bart. of Lochalsh, and has had by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1896),

I. Grace-Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 22 May, 1887.
II. Gladys-Flora, *b.* 14 July, 1889.
III. Dorothy-Alice, *b.* 27 Jan. 1893.

Lineage.

Three brothers, HUBERT, RANULPH, and ROBERT, the sons of HAROLD DE VAUX, Lord of Vaux in Normandy, accompanied WILLIAM the Conqueror to England. From HUBERT descended the Barons Vaux of Gillesland, which line terminated in an heiress, who carried the Barony of Gillesland to the family of Multon, from which it passed to that of Dacre. RANULPH, the 2nd son, was ancestor to the VAUXE'S *of Tryermayne*, and maternally of Lord Brougham and Vaux. ROBERT, the 3rd son, was the ancestor of the Lords of Harrowden. His great-grandson, OLIVER VAUX, distinguished himself in the reign of King JOHN by the services which he rendered to the barons who obtained Magna Charta. The male line of the family was continued by his 4th son,

ROGER VAUX, whose great-grandson.

ELIAS VAUX, obtained the manor of Herrowden by his marriage with the heiress. His grandson.

WILLIAM VAUX, of Harrowden, *m.* Eleonora, dau. of Sir Thomas Draketon, of Welby, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM VAUX, of Harrowden, who *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Walter Lacy, and had a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM VAUX, of Harrowden, who adhered to King HENRY VI., and was slain at the battle of Tewkesbury. Upon the accession of EDWARD IV.,

NICHOLAS VAUX, son and heir of Sir William, was despoiled of his estates in virtue of an act of attainder passed against his father; but in the 1st of HENRY VII., this attainder was totally reversed, and Nicholas, then Sir Nicholas, was restored to all the possessions of which he had been deprived. Sir Nicholas was highly distinguished as a statesman and a warrior, and was much in favour with HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII.; by the latter he was summoned to parliament, as BARON VAUX, *of Harrowden*, the 27th of April, 1523, but did not long enjoy his honours, as he *d.* 24 May following. His lordship *m.* two wives: by the 1st he had no male issue; but by the 2nd, Anne, dau. of Thomas Green, of Green's Norton, he had (with three daus.) two sons, of whom the elder,

THOMAS, 2nd Lord Vaux, was only twelve years of age upon his father's death; he took his seat in parliament on attaining his majority, in the 22nd of HENRY VIII. He *m.* Elizabeth, sole dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, of Urtlingborough, in Northamptonshire, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir William Parr, K.G., and aunt to the Marquess of Northampton, and dying in 1562, left with a dau. Ann, *m.* to Reginald Braye, a son and heir,

WILLIAM, 3rd Lord Vaux of Harrowden, who was several times convicted of recusancy, and as often imprisoned and fined. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beaumont, Esq. of Grace Dieu, and had issue,

I. Henry, who *d.* without issue in his father's lifetime.
I. Eleanor.
II. Elizabeth.
III. Ann.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Tresham, Esq. of Rushton, in the co. of Northampton, and by that lady had,

IV. GEORGE, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John, 1st Lord Teynham,

1 EDWARD, successor to his grandfather.
2 William, who *d.* in childhood.
3 HENRY, who *s.* his brother.
1 MARY, from whom the present Lord Vaux descends.
2 Joyce, a nun, who *d. s. p.* in 1664.
3 CATHERINE, *m.* Henry, Lord Abergavenny; and her present representatives are the EARL OF PEMBROKE, and EDWARD-B. HARTOPP, Esq. of Little Dalby, co. Leicester.

III. Edward, who *d. s. p.*
IV. Ambrose (Sir), who *d. s. p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1595, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 4th Lord Vaux of Harrowden; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and widow of William, 1st Earl of Banbury. By this lady his lordship had no legitimate issue; but upon her two sons (who bore the name of Vaux, but were born in the lifetime of Lord Banbury) he settled Harrowden and the other family estates, which eventually devolved upon Nicholas, Lady Banbury's youngest son. His lordship *d.* in Oct. 1661, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

HENRY, 5th Lord Vaux of Harrowden, who *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1662. Upon his lordship's death the Barony of Vaux of Harrowden fell into abeyance between his surviving sister, Joyce, and the heirs of his two deceased sisters, Mary and Catherine, in which state it continued until her majesty was pleased to determine in favour of the late Lord Vaux of Harrowden,

MARY, the eldest sister of Henry, Lord Vaux, *m.* Sir George Symeon, of Britwell, in Oxfordshire, and dying about the year 1622, was *s.* by her only surviving dau.,

ELIZABETH SYMEON, who *m.* 1st, William Conyers, Esq. of Sockburne, in Durham, by whom she had three daus.: the two youngest *d. unm.*; the eldest,

ANN CONYERS, *m.* Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom she had an only dau., Lady Mary Talbot, who became the wife of John Stonor, Esq. of Stonor, co. Oxford, and was ancestor of THOMAS STONOR, Lord Camoys.

Elizabeth Symeon *m.* 2ndly, Edmund, Viscount Mountgarett, to whom she was 2nd wife, and by whom she had an only son,

EDWARD-BUTLER, who survived his mother.

Elizabeth, Lady Mountgarett, *d.* 18 Feb. 1674, and was *s.* by her only son,

EDWARD BUTLER, Esq., upon whom his father settled the manor of Ballyraggett and other extensive estates in the co. of Kilkenny. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Matthew, Esq. of Thomastown, in Tipperary, and had,

EDMUND, his successor.
GEORGE, who *s.* his brother.
Piers, who *d. s. p.*

Edward Butler *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND BUTLER, Esq. of Ballyraggett, who *m.* Rose O'Neill, of Dublin, but had no issue. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1694, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE BUTLER, Esq. of Ballyraggett, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, Lord Kingston, and had issue,

I. JAMES, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving by Frances his wife, dau. and heir to Robert Dillon, Esq., by Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Talbot, of Malahide, three sons and a dau., viz.,

1 ROBERT, who *s.* his grandfather.
2 James, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and titular Archbishop of Cashel.
3 GEORGE, who *s.* his brother.
1 Mary.

II. Edmund, Dean of the cathedral church of Douay, in Flanders.
III. Gerald-Alexander, who *d. s. p.*
I. Mary, *m.* to Ralph Standish, Esq. of Standish, in Lancashire, by whom she had no surviving issue.
II. Frances, *m.* to Sir James Stanley, Bart. of Alderley.

George Butler *d.* 19 Sept. 1702, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT BUTLER, Esq. of Ballyraggett, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John, Lord Bellew; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke, Lord Langdale; he settled Ballyraggett and the other family estates, in default of male issue to himself and his brother George, upon Walter Kavanagh, Esq., of Borris. Robert Butler *d. s. p.* in June, 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE BUTLER, Esq. of Ballyraggett, who *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Norris, by whom he had an only child, Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Walter Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his dau.,

MARIA-LUCINDA BUTLER, who *m.* 17 May, 1801, Charles-Browne-Mostyn, son and heir of Charles Browne-Mostyn, Esq. of Kiddington, in the co. of Oxford (2nd son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 5th bart. of Talacre, in Flintshire, by Barbara, only dau. and heir of Sir George Browne, last Bart. of Kiddington); by him (who *d.* 11 March, 1821) she had,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 6th LORD VAUX OF HARROWDEN.
Barbara-Maria, *m.* 1833, to Sir F.-W. Slade, 2nd bart. of Maunsel, House, Q.C., and *d.* 15 April, 1885, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir, Sir Alfred-Frederic-Adolphus Slade, 3rd bart. (*see that family*).

Mrs. Mostyn *d.* 2 Dec. 1831, and was *s.* by her only son,

GEORGE-CHARLES MOSTYN, Esq. of Kiddington, in whose favour her Majesty was pleased to terminate the abeyance of the Barony of Vaux of Harrowden, he being the senior co-heir, by writ of summons, dated 12 March, 1838. He was *b.* at Bath, 7 March, 1804; *m.* 9 July, 1828, Caroline, eldest dau. of Arthur Vansittart, Esq. of Shottesbrooke, Berks, by Caroline, his wife, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1883, aged 75) had issue,

I. George-Charles, late major 3rd R. Surrey militia, *b.* 3 April, 1830; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. James Henry Monk, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, and *d.* 31 May, 1879, having had,

HUBERT-GEORGE-CHARLES, present baron.
*Ranulph-Edward Montague, capt. R.A., *b.* 16 June, 1861; *m.* 3 April, 1888, Caroline-Blanche, eldest dau. of Major William-Fiske Melbourne, and has issue, Montague-Albert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1893.
*Harold-Plantagenet, *b.* 26 Dec. 1865; *m.* 4 July, 1894, Elena Zammit, dau. of Consul Gen. of Spain in Rome.
Henry-Roger-Norman, *b.* 29 Dec. 1866; *d.* 16 April, 1870.
*Beatrice-Violet-Mary, *b.* 27 July, 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 1895, Sir Charles-Rivers Wilson, K.C.M.G., C.B.
*Gwendolina-Hyacintha-Roma, *b.* 10 July, 1864.
*Myrtle-Mabel-Muriel, *b.* 14 April, 1869.

Montagu-Henry, late lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 25 April, 838; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Frances-Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick-. Kearney, Esq., D.L., of Miltown House, co. Meath, and as issue,
Montagu-John, *b.* 15 Nov. 1870.
Muriel-Mary-Monica, *b.* 27 June, 1876.
Mary-Caroline, *m.* 28 Nov. 1868, to Roger Eykyn, Esq., of ayton House, co. Northampton, J.P. and D.L. co. Berks, I.P. for Windsor, 1866 to 1874. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1895.
Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 23 April, 1846.

lordship *d.* 28 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* by his grandson, ERT-GEORGE-CHARLES, 7th baron.

eation—27 April, 1523.
ms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MOSTYN: per bend sinister, and ermines, a lion, rampant, or; 2nd and 3rd, VAUX: uy, or and gu., on a chevron, az., three roses, gold. *Crest* eagle's head, sa., beaked, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a n, sa., langued, gules, beaked and membered, or; sinister, ck, or. *Motto*—Hodie non cras. *Seat*—Harrowden Hall, ingborough. *Residence*—British Legation, Brussels, ium. *Club*—Brooks's; St. James's; Travellers'.

VAVASOUR OF HAZLEWOOD.

VAVASOUR, SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD, Bart. of Hazlewood, co. York, late major Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 28 Nov. 1846; *s.* his uncle as 3rd bart. 1885; *m.* 5 May, 1870, Mary-Teresa, 2nd dau. of Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and has,

LEONARD-PIUS, *b.* 22 Sept. 1881.
Bernard-Joseph, *b.* 24 Oct. 1886.
Ellen, *b.* 9 Aug. 1871.
Annette, *b.* 1 Oct. 1872.
Evelyn, *b.* 14 Oct. 1873.
Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1874.
Maud, *b.* 23 Aug. 1883.

Lineage.

e eminent family of VAVASOR, or VALVASOR (as Camden t), derived their name from their office, being formerly *'s valvasor*, a degree then little inferior to the baronial. ere are," says Bracton, "for the civil government of man- emperors, kings, and princes, magnates or VALVASORS, knights."

t MAUGER LE VAVASOR is mentioned in Domesday Book, as ng in chief of the Percys, Earls of Northumberland, con- able manors and estates in Stutton, Eselwood, Saxall on), &c. He was ancestor of the VAVASOURS *of Hazle-*, a family of leading position in Yorkshire, the direct representative of which,

t THOMAS VAVASOUR, 7th baronet, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1826, the baronetcy became EXTINCT. Sir Thomas devised the es to his cousin,

E HON. EDWARD-MARMADUKE STOURTON, *b.* 6 May, 1786, son of Charles-Philip, 16th Lord Stourton, by Mary, his dau. and co-heir of Marmaduke, Lord Langdale. He ned by sign-manual, in Feb. 1826, the surname of ASOUR only, with the arms of Vavasour quarterly with of his own family; and was created a Baronet, 14 Feb.

He *m.* 5 Aug. 1813, Marcia-Bridget, only dau. of James Fox, Esq. of Bramham Park, co. York, by whom (who *d.* me, 1826) he had issue,

EDWARD, 2nd bart.
Charles, *b.* 13 April, 1817; *d.* 21 April, 1846.
William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1822; *m.* 12 Jan. 1846, the Hon. Mary-onstantia Clifford, dau. of Hugh-Charles, 7th Lord Clifford, nd *d.* 11 Jan. 1860, leaving issue,

1 WILLIAM-EDWARD, 3rd bart.
2 Oswald-Hugh-Stanislaus (Marston Manor, Church Eaton, co. Stafford), *b.* 3 June, 1848; *m.* 8 Aug. 1877, Sarah-Anne, dan. of James Smith, Esq. of Draycott-in-the-Moors, Staffordshire, and has issue, Oswald-Joseph-Stanislaus, *b.* 7 Feb. 1883; Edward-James-Marmaduke, *b.* 30 Jan. 1886; George-Francis-Aloysius, *b.* 10 April, 1890; John-Wilfrid-Leonard, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891; Hubert-Philip-Anthony, *b.* 12 Jan. 1885; Constantia-Mary-Josephine, *b.* 13 Feb. 1881; Edith-Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 11 Feb. 1882; Cecilia-Mary-Monica, *b.* 22 Nov. 1884; Winefred-Mary-Lucy, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888; Lucy-Mary-Gwendoline, *b.* 12 Dec. 1893.
3 Henry-Dunstan, *b.* 10 Jan. 1850.
4 Edward-Joseph-Everard, *b.* 12 Sept. 1855; *d.* 25 Sept. 1895.
1 Constance-Mary-Dolores, *d.* 5 Nov. 1851.
2 Mary-Lucy, a nun.
3 Angela-Mary, *m.* 17 June, 1880, Francis-Thomas Eyston, Esq. of Stanford Place, co. Berks, who *d.* 1888.

IV. George. *b.* 18 July, 1824; *m.* and *d.* 25 March, 1895.
V. Philip, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, canon of Beverley, *b.* 26 Feb. 1826; *d.* 19 April, 1887.
I. Marcia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, to William Constable-Maxwell, 13th Lord Herries, who *d.* 1876. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1883, aged 67.
II. Mary, a nun, *d.* 3 June, 1850.
III. Anne, a nun.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 17 Jan. 1815; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR WILLIAM-EDWARD VAVASOUR, 3rd and present bart.

Creation—14 Feb. 1828.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse, dancettée sa., in the dexter chief, a cross-crosslet, fitchée, of the first, for difference, for VAVASOUR; 2nd and 3rd sa., a bend or, between six fountains, for STOURTON. *Crest* of VAVASOUR—A cock gu., charged with a fountain. *Crest* of STOURTON—A demi-friar, habited ppr., and holding in his right hand a scourge, and in his left an open book.
Seats—Hazlewood Castle, Yorkshire, and Draycott Manor, Staffs. *Club*—Yorkshire.

VAVASOUR OF SPALDINGTON.

VAVASOUR, SIR HENRY-MERVIN, Bart. of Spaldington, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1814; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1838; *m.* 30 June, 1853, the Hon. Louisa-Anne Neville, 2nd dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1889) has had issue,

I. Blanche, *d.* 14 July, 1854.
II. Constance.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1891, Alice-Emily-Georgina-Olivia, sister of Sir Gerald-William Codrington, 1st bart.

Lineage.

SIR HENRY VAVASOUR, Knt., a scion of the old Vavasour family, was seated at Hazlewood, co. York, *temp.* EDWARD III. His great-great-grandson,

SIR WILLIAM VAVASOUR, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Langton, Knt., and had two sons, Henry, from whom the HAZLEWOOD family; and

JOHN VAVASOUR, who *m.* in 1431, Isabel, only dau. of Thomas de la Haye, and sole heir of her grandfather, Sir Peter de la Haye, of Spaldington. By her he acquired that property, and was ancestor of the VAVASOURS *of Spaldington*, in Yorkshire, who preserved a male succession until the decease of

THOMAS VAVASOUR, Esq. of Spaldington, in 1679, when his estates passed by settlement to his only dau. and heir,

MARY VAVASOUR, who *m.* Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, in Lancashire; and dying in 1694, had three daus. and co-heirs, viz.,

ANNE, *m.* to Humphrey Trafford, Esq. of Trafford.
MARY, *m.* to Sir Nathaniel Curzon, Bart.
CATHERINE, *m.* to Thomas Lister, Esq. of Arnoldsbiggin.

The eldest dau.,

The brothers and sisters of the present baron were raised e rank and precedence of the children of a baron by royal ant, dated 22 March, 1883.

ANNE ASSHETON, wife of Humphrey Trafford, Esq. of Trafford, inherited her mother's estate of Spaldington, and had, with other issue, who *d. s. p.*, a dau.,

ELIZABETH TRAFFORD, who succeeded to Spaldington, *m.* to Mail Yates, Esq. of Mail, in Lancashire, and dying in 1788, left three daus ; of whom the eldest,

ANNE-ASSHETON YATES, of Spaldington, *m.* Henry Nooth, Esq., lieut.-col. 4th dragoon-guards (2nd son of Henry Nooth, Esq., by Bridget his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Mervin, Esq. of Dorsetshire). Col. Nooth, upon his marriage with Miss Yates, assumed, by sign-manual, dated 26 March, 1791, the surname and arms of VAVASOUR, and was created a Baronet, 20 March, 1801. Sir Henry *d.* 15 March, 1813, leaving an only child,

II. SIR HENRY-MAGHULL-MERVIN, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 19 July, 1768; *m.* 14 July, 1807, Anne, elder dau. of William Vavasour, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin, descended from Peter Vavasour (a younger brother of the house of Spaldington), who was an officer of dragoons, and who, when quartered in Ireland, *m.* Mary Hayes (an heiress in ward to Lord Bessborough). By Anne, his wife (who *d.* 7 June, 1845), Sir Henry had issue,

HENRY-MERVIN, 3rd and present bart.
Anna-Mervinia, *m.* 23 May, 1839, to the Rev. Joseph-D. Jefferson, prebendary of York, and incumbent of Thorganby, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1880.
Caroline-Susan, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1841, to William Vavasour, Esq., only son of Rev. R. Vavasour, rector of Stow ; and 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1868, to the Rev. William Wiggin, rector of Hampnett, Gloucestershire. She *d.* 23 July, 1878.
Emma-Matilda, *m.* 24 Aug. 1852, to Whitehall Dod, Esq. of Llanerch Park, co. Denbigh, late capt. 6th dragoons, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1878, only son of J.-W. Dod, Esq., M.P.

Sir Henry *d.* 4 Jan. 1838.

Creation—20 March, 1801.
Arms—Or, a fesse, dancettée, sa. ; charged with a fleur-de-lis, arg., for the SPALDINGTON branch. *Crest*—A cock, gu., combed, wattled, and legged, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis, or.
Seats—Spaldington Hall, Howden ; and Melbourne Hall, York.

VENTRY.

VENTRY, BARON (Sir Dayrolles-Blakeney Eveleigh-De Moleyns), of Ventry, co. Kerry, in Ireland ; a Representative Peer, and a Baronet ; col. (retired) 4th batt. the Royal Munster Fusiliers, D.L., *b.* 22 Jan. 1828 ; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1868 ; *m.* 12 Sept. 1850, Harriet-Elizabeth-Frances, elder dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq. of Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian, and has issue,

I. FREDERICK-ROSSMORE-WAUCHOPE, capt. 4th hussars, *b.* 11 Dec. 1861.
II. Arthur-William, *b.* 6 April, 1864.
III. Edward-Dayrolles, *b.* 31 May, 1871.
IV. Richard-Andrew, late lieut. 4th royal Munster fusiliers, *b.* 13 June, 1874.
V. John-Gilbert, R.N., *b.* 27 May, 1878.
I. Frances-Elizabeth-Sarah, *m.* 21 March, 1882, Henry-Francis, 4th Marquess Conyngham.
II. Mildred-Rose, *m.* 26 July, 1888, Sir Alexander-Fuller-Acland Hood, 4th bart., M.P.
III. Hersey-Alice, *m.* 18 Oct. 1886, John-Adrian-Louis, 7th Earl of Hopetoun.
IV. Maud-Helen.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, 3 Nov. 1874, the prefix surname of EVELEIGH, and the arms of Eveleigh quarterly.

Lineage.

This noble family, which has been seated in the co. o Kerry, at Burnham, near Dingle, for a considerable period, i descended in the male line from ancestors settled at Burnham in England, and, in the female, from one of the co-heirs o the EVELEIGHS *of West Eveleigh*, Clist St. Lawrence, and Ho combe, co. Devon.

COL. FREDERICK-WILLIAM MULLINS, who settled in Ire land purchased estates, *circa* 1666, in the co. of Kerry, an named his seat there "Burnham," from the place of hi nativity in England (*see* SMITH'S *History of Kerry*). Col Mullins sat in two parliaments, for Dingle and Tralee suc cessively, in the reign of King WILLIAM III. He *m.* Jane dau. and co-heiress of the Very Reverend JOHN EVELEIGH Dean of Ross, of Blackhall and Coplands Meade, in the parish of St. Giles's, Oxford, by Mildred, his wife, dau. o Thomas Caldwell, Esq. of Newbury, Berks, by Jane, hi wife, youngest dau. of Michael Boyle, Esq. of London, siste of Richard Boyle, Archbishop of Tuam, and of Michae Boyle, Bishop of Waterford, and aunt of the Primate Michael Boyle (*see* CORK, E.).

The family of EVELEIGH, *of West Eveleigh, Clist St Lawrence, and Holcombe in Ottery, co. Devon*, is one o remote antiquity. Its representative, *temp.* Queen ELIZA BETH, JOHN EVELEIGH, Esq. of West Eveleigh, J.P., m Margaret, dau. of John Churchill, of Brookwell, co. Devon and was father of THOMAS EVELEIGH, of Clist St. Lawrence who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Michael Moore of that place and was *s.* by his son, JOHN EVELEIGH, Esq. of Holcombe living 1564, who, by Joan, his 2nd wife, dau. of John Southcott, Esq. of Bovey-Tracey, co. Devon, had severa children ; of his daus., one, Margaret, was 1st wife of Sir William Sandys, of Northbourne, Kent ; and of his sons the 4th, JOHN EVELEIGH, M.A., Proctor of Exeter College 1590, and Principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, 1591 ; *d.* 1604 leaving by Prudence, his wife, dau. of Robert Barnes, M.D sometime fellow of Merton College, Oxford, a son, the Ver Rev. John Eveleigh, of Blackhall and Coplands Meade Dean of Ross, whose dau. and co-heiress, JANE EVELEIGH *m.* Col. FREDERICK-WILLIAM MULLINS, of Burnham, M.P Of this marriage there was a son,

FREDERICK MULLINS, Esq., who *m.* 1685, Martha, elder dau. of Thomas Blennerhassett, Esq. of Lettir, co. Kerry by Ellen, his wife, 3rd dau. of Anthony Stoughton, Esq of Rattoo, co. Kerry, by Hon. Honora O'Brien, his wife, dau of Dermod, 5th Lord Inchiquin (*see* INCHIQUIN). Frederic Mullins *d. v. p.* 3 Oct. 1695, leaving a son,

WILLIAM MULLINS, Esq. of Burnham, *b.* 1691, who 1716, Mary, dau. of George Rowan, Esq. of Mahara, c Derry, by Mary his wife, only dau. of Thomas Blenne hasset, Esq. : and dying 3 May, 1761, left issue, of whic the eldest dau., Mary, *m.* Capt. Thomas Goddard, of th Earl of Rothes's regiment, and the eldest son and heir,

THOMAS MULLINS, Esq. of Burnham, *b.* 25 Oct. 1736, wh was created a Baronet, 7 Dec. 1797; and elevated to th peerage of Ireland, 31 July, 1800, as BARON VENTRY, *Ventry, in the co. of Kerry.* His lordship *m.* 5 Oct. 177 Elizabeth, dau. of Townsend Gunn, Esq. of Rattoo, the same county, by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1823) he had,

I. WILLIAM-TOWNSEND, his successor.
II. Townsend, *b.* 19 March, 1763 ; *m.* in 1784, Christabell dau. of Solomon Dayrolles, Esq. of Henly Park, c Surrey, gentleman of the privy chamber to King GEORG II. and GEORGE III., secretary to Lord Chesterfield, an H.M. resident at Brussels ; *d.* 1799, leaving a son,

THOMAS-TOWNSEND-AREMBERG, third baron.

III. Thomas, at one time lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* July, 1810, Mrs. Archer, widow of Major-Gen. Archer and dau. of William Reader, Esq., and *d. s. p.* in 1823.
IV. Richard, captain 31st regt., in which he served the West Indies, and in the Walcheren expedition, 1766, *m.* 2 Oct. 1798, Jane-Guyon-Grey, and had,

1 Richard-Townsend, *m.* in Sept. 1837, Charity, dau. William Collis, Esq. of Lismore, co. Kerry, and by h (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1847) left at his decease, in 1850, a so Guiscarde-Henry, *b.* 1841, *d.* 26 March, 1859.
2 Ventry, *d.* 1849.
1 Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1823, to Richard-John-Sutcli Mellin, Esq. of Wakefield (who is dec.), and has h issue ; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1840, to James Henle Esq., of the 5th dragoon-guards. She *d.* 5 Jan. 186
2 Eliza, *d.* 13 Nov. 1859.
3 Sarah, *m.* in Nov. 1829, Thomas-Arthur Blennerhasse Esq., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1881.
4 Madeline-Rhoda, *m.* 10 April, 1867, to Archibald Chartres, Esq., and *d.* 25 May, 1885.

v. Edward, a major in the army; *b.* 1777; *m.* 11 Feb. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hilliard, Esq. of Listrim, co. Kerry, and *d.* 31 July, 1841, having by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1871) had issue,

1 Thomas, Q.C., barrister, County Court Judge, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 24 Jan. 1807; *m.* 11 Jan. 1827, Jemima, dau. of Capt. William-Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B. (*see* BROUGHTON, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1883) had issue, 1 Edward-Charles, *b.* 28 Jan. 1828, major R.E., *d.* 17 Aug. 1856; 2 Townsend-Aremberg, retired major-gen. R.A., inspecting officer auxiliary artillery South-East Division, *b.* 20 June, 1838; *m.* 5 June, 1866, Selina-Harriet, only dau. of Henry-Sneyd French, Esq. (*see* DE FREYNE, B.), and has, Richard-Philip-Aremberg, *b.* 13 Dec. 1881; and Véra, *b.* 30 May, 1880; 1 Rose-Gertrude, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, to Lieut.-Col. George-Eyre Massy (*see* MASSY, B.), and *d.* 1 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 23 May, 1885; 2 Emmeline-Theodora, *m.* 5 Dec. 1872, to Major Loftus Corbet Singleton, 92nd highlanders, who *d.* 1 May, 1881.

2 William-Bishop (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Shalford in Wells Cathedral, and vicar of Burrington, co. Somerset, *b.* 4 March, 1821; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1846, Sarah-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Clark, Esq. of Bellefield House, Trowbridge, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1872. has issue, Thomas-Edward, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 20 Oct. 1847, *m.* 16 May, 1877, Kathleen-Gwendoline, dau. of James Pike, Esq., J.P.; Alured-Bayfield, (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Kewstoke, Somerset, *b.* 5 Nov. 1851; *m.* 5 June, 1888, Mary-Louisa, dau. of John Lyon, Esq., R.N., and has, Alice-Louisa-Eveleigh, *b.* 5 March, 1889; Elizabeth-Clara,; Emily-Madeleine; Alice-Vere; Helen-Margaret, *d.* 27 Nov. 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1873, Clara-Louisa-Eliza-beth, eldest dau. of George-Thomas Pollard, Esq., J.P., of Hundhill, Yorkshire, and Ashfield, Cheltenham.

3 Edward-Henry-Guyon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, Maria-Louisa, elder dau. of Edward-Day Stokes, Esq., of Tralee and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1862) has, Edward-Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1859, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Florence-Evelyn, dau. of Francis Pierson, Esq. of Egerton Lodge, co. Chester; Edith-Anne, *b.* 8 Nov. 1860; and Maria-Louisa, *b.* 8 March, 1862, *m.* 8 Feb. 1888, Thomas-Creswick, eldest son of William-Creswick-Lomas Oliver, Esq. of Bollington, Macclesfield, co. Chester, and has issue.

1 Elizabeth-Jemima, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, to John Pennefather, Esq.

2 Clara-Maria, *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1837, to Robert-James Berkeley, Esq., Q.C. (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1873), and 2ndly, 21 June, 1876, to Andrew Carden, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Barnane, co. Tipperary, who *d.* Nov. same year.

vi. Frederick-Ferriter (Rev.), *b.* in 1778; *m.* 6 Dec. 1800, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William Croker, Esq. of Johnstown, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1832 having had issue,

1 Frederick-William, of Beaufort Castle, co. Kerry, and Raby House, Leamington, M.P. for co. Kerry. *b.* 29 June, 1804; *m.* in 1826, Lucia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Admiral William-Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Delves-Broughton, Bart., which lady *d.* 1 Feb. 1889. He *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1854.

2 William (Rev.), *b.* 15 July, 1806; *m.* in 1848, Kate-Maria-Rochfort, youngest dau. of Capt. John Rea, and *d.* 5 March, 1863, having had, 1 William-Townsend formerly 50th regt., *b.* 16 July, 1850, *m.* 1872, Evelyn-Florence, youngest dau. of Thomas-Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., Tralee, and has issue, William-Frederick, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874, and Evelyn-Florence. *b.* 3 Dec. 1877; 2 Alured-Aremberg, *b.* 3 March, 1854; *d.* 25 March, 1886; 1 Rose-Blanche, *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, Lieut.-Col. William Phibbs, 1st batt. Dorsetshire regt., who *d.* 1894; 2 Kate-Clara, *m.* 11 April, 1874, Major Harry d'Arch Breton, R.E.; and 3 Edith-Agnes.

3 Alured, *b.* 1 July 1807; *d.* 3 Aug. 1859.

. Theodora, *m.* 1772, to Edward Brice, Esq. of Killroot.

ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 1780, Richard Blennerhassett, Esq. of Ballymacprior, and *d.* 1844.

iii. Arabella, *m.* in 1780, to Richard Mac Gillycuddy, *Mac Gillycuddy of the Reeks*, and *d.* 1821.

iv. Charlotte, *m.* 2 May, 1792, to Richard-Pierse Mahony, Esq.; and *d.* 29 April, 1816.

v. Catherine, *m.* in 1792, to James Hozier, Esq.

vi. Helena-Jane, *m.* 1799. to Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq. of Blennerville, and *d.* 1846.

ie baron *d.* 11 Jan. 1824, aged eighty-eight, and was *s.* by s eldest son,

WILLIAM-TOWNSEND, *b.* 25 Sept. 1761, 2nd baron; who *m.* t, 12 July, 1784, Sarah-Anne, dau. of Sir Riggs Falkiner, rt., and by her (who *d.* in 1788) had issue,

Anna, *m.* in 1811, to Richard Orpen Townsend, Esq. of Ardtully, co. Kerry, son of Richard Orpen, Esq., and great-grandson of Richard Orpen, Esq. of Killowen.

Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, to Nicholas dela Cherois Crommelin, Esq. of Carrowdore Castle, co. Down, and *d.* 1820.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1790, Frances-Elizabeth, ly dau. of Isaac Sage, Esq., which marriage was dissolved act of parliament in 1796; and 3rdly, 10 Sept. 1797, ara, dau. of Benjamin Jones, Esq., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1832, Peter Fitzgibbon Henchy, Esq., and *d.* in 1837) he had, Thomas, *b.* 12 Aug. 1798; who *d.* 31 May, 1817. The baron *d.* 5 Oct. 1827, without male issue, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

THOMAS-TOWNSEND-AREMBERG, 3rd baron, who was *b.* Jan. 1786, and *m.* 18 Aug. 1821, Eliza-Theodora, 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake, 10th bart. of Menlo, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1879) had issue,

i. DAYROLLES-BLAKENEY, present peer.
ii. Frederick-William, *b.* 24 July, 1835.
iii. Edward-Alured, *b.* 25 Nov. 1836, capt. (retired) Kerry militia.
iv. Denis-John, late lieut. roy. Welsh fus., *b.* 12 May, 1844.
i. Christabella, *m.* 9 June, 1844, to Charles Hawkey, comm. R.N., retired, who *d.* 1889.
ii. Rose, *m.* 3 March, 1847, to Richard Chute, Esq. of Chute Hall, co. Kerry, who *d.* Sept. 1862, leaving issue. Their dau. Rose, *m.* 28 Sept. 1889, Henry Dudgeon, Esq.
iii. Eliza, *m.* in 1850, to the Rev. Henry-Joy Tombe, B.D., Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1888.
iv. Helena-Emily, *m.* 22 June, 1865, to Edward-James Saunderson, Esq. of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, M.P. for that co.

His lordship assumed the surname of DE MOLEYNS, by royal licence, 16 Feb. 1841, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1868.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Dec. 1797. Baron, 31 July, 1800. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., on a chief, erm., three fusils, gu., for DE MOLEYNS; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, or and sa., two chevronnels, between three griffins passant, counterchanged, for EVELEIGH. *Crests*—1st, a Savage's head, affrontée, couped below the shoulders, ppr., for DE MOLEYNS, and, a goat's head, erased, per chevron or and sa., attired of the 2nd, in the mouth a branch of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ducally gorged and chained, az. *Motto*—Vivere sat vincere. *Seat*—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street; St. James's.

VERDIN.

VERDIN, SIR JOSEPH, Bart. of the Brockhurst, Lord of the Manor of Wimboldsley, in the parish of Middlewich, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L. for co. Chester, elevated to the Baronetage, 1896; *b.* 4 Jan. 1838.

Lineage.

JOHN VERDIN, Esq. of Castle Northwich, co. Chester, *b.* 21 Jan. 1766; *d.* 26 Feb. 1815, having *m.* 4 Sept. 1790, Mary Joynson, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1847) had a son,

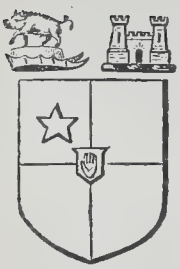
JOSEPH VERDIN, Esq. of Highfield House in the parish of Wharton, co. Chester, *b.* 16 Jan. 1807, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1873, having *m.* 1 June, 1831, Margaret, dau. of Wharton Sadler, Esq. of Northwich, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1863), had issue,

i. Thomas, of Liverpool, *b.* 7 June, 1832; *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1857, Letitia, dau. of George Lockey, Esq. of Wrexham; *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1876, Susan, eldest dau. of Thomas Harrison, Esq. of Aigburth; *d.* 5 Sept. 1879, leaving issue by his first wife (who *d.* 29 April, 1868), Josephine-Margaret, who *m.* 24 Jan. 1894, Harold Browne, Esq. only son of Sir James-Crichton Browne, Knt., and has issue.
ii. Robert, of the Brockhurst, J.P., M.P. for Northwich, co. Chester, *b.* 8 March, 1836; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1887.
iii. JOSEPH, present representative.
iv. John, of Ticehurst, co. Sussex, *b.* 17 Dec. 1839.
v. Richard-Wharton, *b.* 18 Sept. 1846; *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1875.
vi. William-Henry, of Darnhall Hall, Wimford, co. Chester, J.P., Lord of the Manor of Darnhall and Wettenhall, *b.* 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 23 Aug. 1876, Emily-Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Harrison, Esq. of Aigburth, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

Richard-Norman-Harrison, *b.* 20 May, 1877.
Emily-Gwendoline.

i. Mary.
ii. Margaret-Emily, *m.* 16 Aug. 1366, Frederick Cooke, Esq. of The Brooklands, Crewe.

Creation—24 July, 1896.
Arms—Arg., on a pile sa., between two towers in base of the last, a lion passant of the first. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert, between six ears of wheat stalked and bladed, three on either side, or, a tower, sa., issuant from the battlements thereof a demi-lion, arg., gorged with a collar gemel, also sa.
Seats—The Brockhurst, Northwich, and Wimboldsley Middlewich.



VERE.

DE VERE, SIR STEPHEN-EDWARD, Bart. of Currah Chase, co. Limerick, D.L., barr.-at-law, M.P. for Limerick, 1854 to 1859, and high sheriff of the county, 1870; *b.* 26 July, 1812; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1880.

Lineage.

VERE HUNT, Esq., arrived in Ireland as an officer in the Cromwellian army, and settled, in the year 1657, at Currah, co. Limerick, and Glangoole, co. Tipperary. He was son of John Hunt, and grandson of Henry Hunt, Esq. of Gosfield, co. Essex (who had served the office of high-sheriff of that co.), by his wife Jane de Vere, of the noble house of Oxford (*Visitation, Essex*, 1558). Mr. Hunt was appointed, in 1657 and 1660, one of the Commissioners of the co. Limerick, for raising the supplies then demanded for the public service. He *d.* at Currah, at an advanced age, leaving two sons, JOHN, and Henry, ancestor of the families of HUNT, of Currahbridge, Friarstown, and Liggadoon, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

JOHN HUNT, Esq., the elder son, *m.* 1st, Miss Hicks, dau. of the Rev. John Hicks, rector of Kilcooley, by whom he had four sons and four daus.; and 2ndly, Miss Bowles, by whom he had three sons. He *d.* at the advanced age of 103, in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. VERE HUNT, of Currah, who *m.* in 1712, Constantia, eldest dau. of Sir William Piers, Bart. of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath, and granddau. (maternally) of William Fitzmaurice, Lord Kerry, by whom he had four sons,

VERE, his heir.
Henry, from whom descend the branch of the family settled at Cappagh, co. Tipperary, and the HUNTS *of Georgia, &c.*
John.
William.

The Rev. Vere Hunt *d.* in 1759, and was buried at Kilcooly Abbey, co. Tipperary. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

VERE HUNT, Esq. of Currah co. Limerick, and of Glangoole, co. Tipperary. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Miss Chadwick, who *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, 29 May, 1760, Anne, 2nd dau. of Edmund Browne, Esq. of New Grove, co. Clare, by whom he had two sons and a dau.,

VERE, 1st baronet.
John-Fitzmaurice, who *m.* 1st, Jane, 3rd dau. of William Henn, Esq. of Paradise, co. Clare; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Col. Evans, by both of whom he had issue.
Jane, *m.* to John-Hamilton Lane, Esq. of Lanespark, co. Tipperary, and had issue.

He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

I. VERE HUNT, Esq. of Currah, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 4 Dec. 1784. He *m.* 4 March, previously, Elinor, only dau. of the Right Hon. and Right Rev. William Cecil, Lord Glentworth, Bishop of Limerick, and sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1820) he had an only son, AUBREY, the 2nd bart. Sir Vere was of the military profession, and raised and commanded three regiments of infantry, the 135th of the line, a levy, and the co. Limerick fencibles. He was returned to the Irish parliament in 1797. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR AUBREY, *b.* 28 Aug, 1788, who assumed by royal licence, dated 15 March, 1832, the surname and arms of DE VERE only. He *m.* 12 May, 1807, Mary, elder dau. of Stephen-Edward Rice, Esq. of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, and Catherine his wife, sole heir of Thomas Spring, Esq. of Ballycrispin, co. Kerry, by whom, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1856, he had issue,

I. VERE-EDMOND, 3rd baronet.
II. STEPHEN-EDWARD, 4th and present baronet.
III. AUBREY-THOMAS, LL.D., author of *The Waldenses*, and other poems, *b.* 10 Jan. 1814.
IV. William-Cecil, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 April, 1823; *m.* 8 July, 1852, Sophia, dau. of John Allen, Esq. of Burnham; and *d.* 2 Feb. 1869.
V. Francis-Horatio, major in the army and capt. R.E., *b.* 12 Oct. 1828; *d.* 22 Aug. 1865; *m.* 4 Nov. 1856, Anne-Celestine (now of St. Clerans), youngest dau. and eventual heiress of James Hardiman Burke, Esq. of St. Clerans, co. Galway, and sister of the eminent Australian explorer, Robert O'Hara Burke; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1873, the Rev. Charleton Maxwell, J.P., formerly rector of Leckpatrick, co. Tyrone) had issue three daus., Mary, *m.* 1st, 1879, Major William-Utting Cole, 3rd dragoon guards, who *d.* 1892; and 2ndly, 1894, Herbert-William Studd, lieut. 2nd batt. Coldstream guards; Eleanor-Hester, *m.* 9 July, 1885, Sir Frederick-William Shaw, 5th bart. of Bushy Park; and Margaret, *m.* 1886, Francis Joyce, Esq., who *d.* May, 1890.
I. Elinor-Jane-Alicia-Lucy, *m.* 14 Feb. 1835, to the Hon. Robert O'Brien (who *d.* 5 March, 1870), 4th son of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart., and brother of Lucius, 13th Lord Inchiquin (*see that title, ante*), and *d.* 5 March, 1889, aged 76.
II. Mary-Theodosia-Cecil, *d. unm.* in 1830.
III. Catherine-Louisa, *d. unm.* in 1834.

Sir Aubrey was author of *Julian the Apostate*, and *The Duke of Mercia*, dramatic poems published in 1822 and 1823, and of *A Song of Faith*, and other poems, published in 1842. He *d.* 5 July, 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR VERE-EDMOND, *b.* 12 Oct. 1808; *m.* 9 Jan. 1838, Mary-Lucy, eldest dau. of Rowland Standish, Esq. of Scaleby Castle, Cumberland, and of Farley Hill, Berks, by Lucy his wife, dau. of Edmund, 1st Earl of Limerick. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1892. Sir Vere *d. s. p.* 23 Sept. 1880, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR STEPHEN-EDWARD, 4th bart.

Creation—4 Dec. 1784. *Arms*—Quarterly: gu. and or, in the dexter chief quarter, a mullet, arg. *Crests*—1st, a boar, passant, az., bristled and dented, or, on a cap of maintenance, turned up, erm.; 2nd, the castle of Limerick, ppr. *Motto*—Vero nihil verius.
Seat—Currah Chase, Adare, co. Limerick.

VERNER.

VERNER, SIR EDWARD-WINGFIELD, Bart. of Verner's Bridge, co. Armagh, J.P., High Sheriff, co. Dublin, 1866, M.P. for co. Armagh 1873 to 1880, *b.* 1 Oct. 1830; *s.* his nephew as 4th bart. 1886; he *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Selina-Florence, dau. of Thomas-Vesey Nugent, Esq., and has issue,

I. EDWARD-WINGFIELD, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 22 Nov. 1865.
II. Hubert-Henry-Wingfield, *b.* 17 Nov. 1868.
I. Sybil, *b.* 11 July, 1867.
II. Florence-Winifred-Wingfield, *d.* June, 1875.
III. Isabel-Dorothy-Wingfield, *b.* 21 July, 1872.

Lineage.

HENRY VERNER, Esq. of Gullivenagh, co. Antrim, whose father settled in the co. of Armagh with his relatives, the Achesons, made his will, 15 May, 1683. His son,

HENRY VERNER, Esq., *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Kerr, Esq. of Tullydraw, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1768) had issue,

I. JAMES.
II. DAVID, of whom presently.
III. THOMAS, of Church Hill, &c., who *m.* Margaret Kerr, of the parish of Kilrue, co. Meath, an heiress, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1788.
I. Mary. II. Anne.

The 2nd son,

DAVID VERNER, Esq., left, by Elizabeth Crosslé, his wife, two sons and three daus., viz., I. JAMES; II. Thomas, an officer in the army, killed at the battle of Bunker's Hill; I. Elizabeth; II. Sarah; and III. Margaret. The elder son,

JAMES VERNER, Esq., *b.* 1 March, 1746, sat in the Irish parliament for many years, and served the office of sheriff for the counties of Armagh, Meath, Monaghan, Dublin, and Tyrone. He *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Henry Clarke, of Anasammery, co. Armagh, by his wife, the only dau. of John Atkinson, of Money, and had issue,

Thomas, of Churchill, Armagh, *b.* 1774, *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward May, and sister to Anna, Marchioness of Donegal, and had four sons and two daus., viz.,
1 James-Edward, lieutenant-colonel Bengal army, and major 28th Middlesex rifle volunteers; *m.* 28 Feb. 1843, Frances-Constantia, dau. of Capt. John-Curnan Carne, E.I.Co., and *d.* 25 March, 1865, leaving a son,
Thomas-Edward, col. 1st batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 5 April, 1845.
2 William, of Windsor, co. Antrim, lieut.-col. comm. Antrim artillery, *m.* 1st, 1833, his cousin Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Edward May, by whom he had five sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1867, Charlotte-Jane, dau. of John-John Fleming, Esq., M.P., and widow of Albert Hambrough, Esq. of Steephill Castle, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1893. She *d.* 1874.

3 Thomas, of Lilliput, co. Antrim, *b.* 1811; *d.* at Pau, France, 3 Aug. 1870.
4 George, lieut.-gen. Bengal staff corps, *m.* 1845, Johanna-Heligonda, youngest dau. of Oloff Godlief de Wet, of Cape Town, and *d.* 1885, aged 75, leaving by her (who *d.* 1884) two sons and three daus. The eldest son, Thomas-Alexander, *d.* 6 June, 1889.
1 Anna.
2 Clara, *m.* 7 Dec. 1848, to Robert Tower, Esq. of Shenfield Place, Essex.

Mr. Verner was appointed lieut.-col. of the Antrim militia in 1842, was a justice of the peace for Armagh and Tyrone, and served the office of high sheriff of the former county in 1800.

James, *b.* in 1777, capt. 19th dragoons, *d. unm.*

David, *b.* in 1780; *m.* Anna-Wilford, dau. of Arthur Cole, Esq. and granddau. of Henry Cole, Esq. brother of the 1st Lord Mount Florence, and *d.* 1826, leaving issue, James, *b.* 1809; Arthur, *m.* and has issue; William John, col. in the army, *m.* 1850, Mary-Ann, 2nd dau. of John Rogers, Esq., and has issue (William-Willoughby-Cole, *m.* Elizabeth-Mary-Emily, dau. of Baron Congleton, and has issue, Rudolf-Henry-Cole and Dorothy-Mary; Wilford-Cole, *m.* dau. of R. Kemp, Esq., and *d.* 1889, leaving one son, Cecil-Reginald; Constance-Ida; and Evelyn-Diana, wife of Hugh-Verner Dobson, Esq.; John-Willoughby, *m.* and has issue, Frederick-Thomas-David, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1843); Alicia, *m.* 1st, to Handcock Montgomery, Esq., and 2ndly, to Langford Kennedy, Esq.; Grace-Anna-Dorothea, *m.* 1st, the Rev. Charles-Ross De Havilland, and 2ndly, George Bell, Esq.; Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 12 July, 1864, to George, Marquess of Westmeath; Olivia, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Aldridge; and Octavia-Jane.

John, twin with David, *d. unm.*

William, who *s.* to the estates of his paternal grand-uncle, Thomas Verner, Esq., and was created a baronet.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Aldridge, Esq. (2nd son of John Aldridge, Esq., of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham, Sussex), who took by royal licence, dated 12 Oct. 1820, the name of Busby,

he youngest son,

I. Sir William, K.C.H. of Church Hill, M.P. for co. rmagh, *b.* 25 Oct. 1782; *m.* 19 Oct. 1819, Harriet, only child y Harriet-Hester-Westenra his wife, sister of Warner-illiam, 2nd Lord Rossmore) of Col. Hon. Edward Wing-ld, son of Richard, 3rd Viscount Powerscourt, and by r (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1877) had issue,

William, 2nd baronet.
Edward-Wingfield, 4th and present bart.
Emily, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Nathaniel Clements (*see ante*, Leitrim, E.), who *d.* 27 May, 1870.
Frances-Elizabeth, *d.* 12 Aug. 1856.
Frederica, *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, to Major Henry-John Guise, son of Gen. Sir John-W. Guise, 3rd bart. of Elmore, G.C.B., and by him (who *d.* 4 June, 1857) has issue.
Harriet-Jane-Isabella. Cecilia, *d.* 1848.
Constantia-Henrietta-Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, to William Sandford Pakenham, Esq. (who *d.* 1886), son of Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Pakenham, Dean of St. Patrick's, and has issue.

r William Verner, lieut.-col. in the army, served with the h hussars, under Sir John Moore, in the memorable retreat Corunna, and subsequently in the same regiment, under the uke of Wellington, in Spain and France. He was present at e battles of Orthes, the crossing of the Pyrenees, the battle Toulouse, and the final victory of Waterloo; in the last, he ceived a severe wound from a musket shot in the head, and slight one in the arm from the sabre of a cuirassier, and ob-ined his promotion on the field of battle. He *s.* to the tates of his paternal great-uncle, Thomas Verner, Esq., in 88, and was created a Baronet, 22 July, 1846. He *d.* 20 n. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir William, *b.* 4 April, 1822; who served in the Cold-eam guards, and was M.P. for co. Armagh; *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, ary-Frances-Hester, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir ercules Pakenham, K.C.B., and had issue,

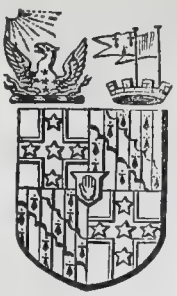
I. William-Edward-Hercules, 3rd baronet.
II. Alice-Emily, *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1875, to Christopher Neville Bagot, Esq. of Aughrane Castle, co. Galway (who *d.* 23 May, 1877); and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1879, to Reginald Wynne-Roberts, Esq., son of Evan Wynne-Roberts, Esq. of the Manor House, co. Oxford, and the Knowle, Surrey, J.P. for that co. II. Edith.

r William *d.* 10 Jan. 1873, and was *s.* by his only son,

III. Sir William-Edward-Hercules, *b.* 11 Jan. 1856; *m.* Jan. 1877, and *d. s. p.* 8 June, 1886, when he was *s.* by his ncle, Sir Edward-Wingfield, 4th and present bart.

Creation—22 July, 1846. *Arms*—Arg., on a fesse, sa., tween three boars' heads, of the second fretty, or, a efoil, slipped, of the last. *Crest*—A boar's head, as in the ms. *Motto*—Pro Christo et patriâ. *Seat*—Corke Abbey, ay, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior United Service; ldare Street.

VERNEY.



Verney, Sir Edmund-Hope,* Bart. of Claydon House, Bucks, late capt. R.N., M.P. for North Bucks 1885-86, and 1889-91, *b.* 6 April, 1838; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1894; *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Margaret-Maria, elder dau. of Sir John Hay-Williams, 2nd bart. of Bodelwyddan, and has issue,

I. Harry-Calvert-Williams, *b.* 7 June, 1881.
I. Ellin, *b.* 9 Sept. 1873.
II. Lettice-Sarah, *b.* 14 Feb. 1875.
III. Ruth-Florence, *b.* 8 Dec. 1879.

Lineage.

Felix Calvert, Esq. of Albury Hall, co. Hertford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 6 Feb. 1723, Mary, dau. of Felix Calvert, Esq. of Nine Ashes, and had, with other issue, John, his heir, ancestor of Calvert, of Albury Hall; and a 3rd son,

Peter Calvert, Esq. of Hampton Court Palace, who *m.* 1762, Mary, dau. of Dr. Reeves, M.D., and had an only son,

I. General Sir Harry Calvert, G.C.B., K.H., who was created a Baronet 3 Dec. 1818. He *m.* Caroline, 2nd dau. of Thomas Hammersley, Esq. of Pall Mall, by whom he had,

Harry, 2nd bart.
Frederick-Calvert, Q.C., M.P. for Aylesbury 1850-51, D.L. for Bucks, *b.* 9 June, 1806; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Lucy-Caroline, eldest dau. of Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis, K.G., which lady *d.* 3 May, 1884. He *d.* 6 June, 1891.
Mary, *m.* 24 July, 1827, to the Rev. John-W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, and *d.* leaving issue.
Emily-Caroline, *m.* 1835, the Very Rev. Wm.-Robert Fremantle, D.D. dean of Ripon, and *d.* 1878.
Frances-Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1826, to Abel Smith, Esq. of Woodhall Park, Herts, M.P. for that county, who *d.* 1859.

Sir Harry was lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital and adjutant-general of the forces. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Harry, P.C., D.L., M.P. for Buckingham 1832-41, for Bedford 1847-52, and again for Buckingham 1857-74, and 1880-85, major in the army, formerly capt. 1st, or gren. guards; *b.* 8 Dec. 1801; assumed the surname of Verney only, with the arms of Verney quarterly with those of his own family, by sign-manual, 23 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1835, Eliza, dau. of Admiral Sir George Hope, K.C.B., by Georgiana his wife, dau. of 8th Lord Kinnaird, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1857) had

I. Edmund-Hope, present bart.
II. Harry-Calvert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1840; *d.* 10 Oct. 1851.
III. George-Hope Lloyd-Verney, of The Cedars, Esher, Surrey, col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 5 March, 1842, assumed in 1888, by royal licence, the additional surname of Lloyd; *m.* 1867, Harriet-Julia-Morforwyn, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles-Thomas-Edward Hinde, and *d.* 14 June, 1896, having had issue, James-Hope, late lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 5 Feb. 1869; Harry-Lloyd, lieut. 1st Bucks R.V., *b.* 23 Jan. 1872; Edward-Vortigern, lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 8 March, 1874, *d.* 12 Nov. 1893; Catherine-Morforwyn, *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Edwin-Philip Smith, Esq., eldest son of Rev. Albert Smith, of Wendover, and *d.* 28 May, 1890; and Morforwyn-Mary-Levison.

---

* Sir Edmund Verney is proprietor of the estates of the family of Verney, settled in the county of Buckingham since the beginning of the 13th century.

Ralph de Verney, was of Fleet Marston, in that county, in 1279.

Sir Ralph Verney, Knt., lord-mayor of London in 1465, M.P. for London 1466, purchased Middle Claydon, co. Bucks.

Sir Edmund Verney was standard-bearer to King Charles I., and was killed, 23 Oct. 1642, at the battle of Edge Hill.

Sir Ralph Verney, his son, was created a Baronet in 1661.

Sir John Verney was created Baron Verney of Belturbet, and Viscount Fermanagh, 16 June, 1703.

Ralph, 2nd Viscount Fermanagh, was raised to the Earldom of Verney, 22 March, 1742.

Ralph, 2nd Earl Verney, dying 31 March, 1791, was *s.* by his niece,

The Hon. Mary Verney, created, 13 June, 1792, Baroness Fermanagh. By her will, her name and estates were devised to her maternal half-sister, Catherine Calvert, from whom they descended by will to Capt. Sir Harry Calvert, afterwards Sir Harry Verney.

iv. Frederick-William, barrister-at-law, late lieut. Bucks yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 26 Feb. 1846; *m.* 8 June, 1870, Maude-Sarah, younger dau. of Sir John Hay-Williams, 2nd bart. of Bodelwyddan, and has Ralph, *b.* 25 May, 1879; Gwendolen; and Kathleen.

i. Georgiana, *b.* 13 May, 1839; *d.* 30 March, 1840.

ii. Catherine-Eliza, *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1856.

iii. Emily, *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1872.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1858, Frances-Parthenope, eldest dau. of William-Edward Nightingale, Esq. of Embly, Hants, and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire, and sister of Miss Florence Nightingale, which lady *d.* 12 May, 1890. Sir Harry *d.* 12 Feb. 1894.

Creation—3 Dec. 1818. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a cross, arg., fimbriated, or, five mullets, gu., for VERNEY; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six, erminois and pœan, a bend, engrailed, counter-changed, for CALVERT. *Crests*—VERNEY: a demi-phœnix, in flames, ppr., charged with five mullets in cross, or, and looking at rays of the sun. CALVERT: out of a mural coronet, arg., two spears, erect, therefrom two pennons flowing towards the dexter, one erminois, the other pœan. *Mottoes*—VERNEY: ung sent, ung soliel. CALVERT: servata fides cineri. *Seats*—Claydon House, Bucks; Rhianva, Menai Bridge; and Plas Rhosolyn, N.Wales. *Clubs*—Grosvenor; Wanderers.

VERNON.

VERNON, BARON (George-William-Henry Venables Vernon, P.C.), Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester, late capt. H.M.'s Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, formerly lieut. Scots gds. and capt. 12th lancers, now hon. major Derbyshire yeo. cav., appointed member of Royal Commission on Agriculture in 1893; *b.* 25 Feb. 1854; *s.* his father as 7th baron 1883; *m.* 14 July, 1885, Frances-Margaret, dau. of Francis-C. Lawrance, Esq., New York, and has,

i. GEORGE-FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS, *b.* 28 Sept. 1888.

ii. Francis-Lawrance-William, *b.* 6 Nov. 1889.

i. Fanny-Lawrance, *b.* 8 July, 1886.

Lineage.

This family descends from the Lords of Vernon, in the Duchy of Normandy. Their common ancestor,

WILLIAM DE VERNON, assumed that surname from the town and district of Vernon, of which he was proprietor in 1052. This William had two sons,

RICHARD DE VERNON, and WALTER DE VERNON, } who both came into England with WILLIAM the CONQUEROR. The elder,

RICHARD, Lord of Vernon, was one of the Barons created by Hugh Lupus, Earl of the county palatine of Chester, by the title of Baron of Shipbroke. This Richard, according to Domesday-Book, was a considerable landed proprietor. His 2nd son was,

WILLIAM DE VERNON, whose great-grandson,

RICHARD DE VERNON *m.* Avice, dau. and co-heir with her sister Elizabeth, of William de Avenell, of Haddon, co. Derby, and dying before his father, left four sons, whereof,

i. WARINE, who *s.* his grandfather as Baron of Shipbroke, *m.* Auda, dau. and co-heir of William Malbank, Baron of Wich-Malbank, now Namptwich, co. Chester, with whom he acquired several manors in that shire, and by whom he had two sons, WARINE and Ralph. He was *s.* by the elder,

WARINE, Baron of Shipbroke, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph de Andeville, and relict of Hugh de Altaribus, by whom he had a son, WARINE (who *d. s. p.*), and three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

MARGERY, *m.* to Richard de Wilbraham.
EDITH, *m.* to Sir William Stafford, Knt.
ROHESIA, *m.* to John Littlebury.

These ladies, after a prolonged litigation with their uncle RALPH, were obliged to surrender to him a moiety of their patrimony. The son of this Ralph, Sir Ralph de Vernon, lived to a prodigious age, and thence was called *The Oliver*. He was a witness on the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy.

ii. Ralph, a priest, *d. s. p.*

iii. Sir WILLIAM.

iv. Robert.

The 3rd son,

SIR WILLIAM DE VERNON, Knt., chief-justice of Chester, HENRY III., *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Robert de Stokepor and sister of Robert de Stokeport, who *d.* 1239, and acquire by her the manor of Appleby-Parva, and the advowson Appleby-Magna, in Leicestershire: he was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, who in 1252 had a grant fro King HENRY III. of the Castle of the Peake, *m.* Margar de Vipont, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, Knt. He *m.* 1st, Alionore, da of Giles de Frenes, which lady *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Julian dau. of William de Vesey (by Agnes, dau. of William Ferrars, Earl of Derby), by whom he acquired Harlasto By her he had a son,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, who *m.* Matilda, dau. and c heir, with her sister Alionore, of Sir William Camville, Lo of Aston and Clifton Camville, summoned to Parliament Baron, 2 and 4 EDWARD II. Sir Richard *d.* before his fathe leaving a son, WILLIAM, ten years old, and a dau., Isabell who *m.* in 1337 Sir Richard Stafford. The son,

SIR WILLIAM DE VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1312-3; *m.* Margare dau. of Robert, Baron de Stopford, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, Knt. of Haddon and Harlesto who *m.* Juliana, dau. of Robert, or Roger, de Pembruge (Juliana Zouche), and sister and heir of Fulco de Pembrug and *d.* 1377, leaving a son and successor,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, Knt., of Haddon and Harlasto *b.* 1370; *m.* Johanna, 2nd dau. and heiress, with her sist Isabella, of Richard Stackpole. (After her sister Isabella death, who was widow of Rese ap Griffith, she becam possessed of the Griffith and Somerville estates.) S Richard Vernon *d.* in 1401, leaving two sons and two dau The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD VERNON, *b.* 1394-5, *m.* Benedicta, dau. Sir John Ludlowe (he inherited Tong, co. Salop, on t death, in 1446, of Isabella, the widow of Fulco de Pem bruge). He was speaker of the Parliament held at Le cester in 1425, and treasurer of Calais; *d.* 1451, aged 56, a was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1416; *m.* Margaret, da and heir of Sir William Swynfen, Knt., by Jocosa, younge dau. of William Durvassal als Spernore: she was al heiress of Robert Pype. Sir William was knight-constab of England: he *d.* in 1467, aged 46, leaving four sons a four daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY VERNON, Lord of Haddon, &c., &c., govern and treasurer to Prince Arthur, eldest son and heir-appare of King HENRY VII.; the prince spent much of his tim with Sir Henry at Haddon, where one of the apartmen was called "the Prince's chamber." Sir Henry *m.* Ann dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he h (with six daus. and four younger sons),

i. RICHARD (Sir), who inherited Haddon, and marrying Ma garet, dau. of Sir Robert Dymoke, Knt., left at his decea in 1517,

GEORGE (Sir), of Haddon, who *d.* in 1567, seised of thir manors, leaving by Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Talbo two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

Dorothy, *m.* to Sir John Manners.
Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Stanley, 2nd son of Edwa Earl of Derby.

ii. Thomas, of Stocksey, whose grandson, Henry, claim the barony of Powys. He *d. s. p.* 1606: is buried at Ne ington.

iii. HUMPHREY.

iv. John (Sir), was one of the King's council in Wales, a custos rotulorum of Derby, *m.* Ellen, dau. and co-heire with her sisters Anne and Dorothy, of Sir John de Mor gomerie, by Elizabeth, dau of Sir Thomas Gresley: s inherited Sudbury. Sir John Vernon *d.* 1545, and was by his only son,

SIR HENRY VERNON, of Sudbury, who *m.* in 1547, Ma garet, dau. and co-heir, with her sister Elizabeth, Humphrey Swinnerton, of Swinnerton and Hilton, by Ca sandra, dau. of Sir John Gifford. He *d.* 1569, leavi two sons and two daus.,

JOHN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Littleton, Pillaton, and widow of Walter Vernon, of Houndsh but *d. s. p.* 1600. Buried at Sudbury.

HENRY VERNON, of Hilton, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Anthony Heveningham, and *d.* 21 June, 1592, leavi Margaret, an only dau., his heiress, who was *b.* thr months after the death of her father: she *m.* her cousin, Sir Edward Vernon.

his Sir Henry Vernon gave the great bell to Tonge, of rty-eight hundred-weight, and six yards round, and a nt out of his manor of Norton "for the tolling of it when y Vernon comes to town." He *d.* in 1511. The 3rd of s sons,

HUMPHREY VERNON, Esq., *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heiress Sir John Ludlow, of Hodnet, co. Salop, and granddau., aternally, of Richard Grey, Lord Powis, and left at his cease, in 1542 (with other issue), two sons,

GEORGE, who inherited Hodnet, and whose great grandson, Henry Vernon, Esq., was created a bart. in 1660, a dignity that expired with the 3rd bart., Sir Richard Vernon; but the estate of Hodnet ultimately passed through Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st bart., to her granddau., Elizabeth Atherton, wife of THOMAS HEBER, Esq of Marton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

THOMAS.

ne 2nd son,

THOMAS VERNON, Esq., who *m.* Helena, dau. of Ralph hirley, and left, in 1556, an only son,

WALTER VERNON, Esq. of Houndshill, *b.* 1552; *m.* Mary, au. of Edward Littleton, Esq. of Pillaton, co. Stafford, and as *s.* in 1592, by his only surviving son,

SIR EDWARD VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1584; *m.* 1613, his cousin, argaret, dau. and sole heiress of Henry Vernon, Esq. of ilton and Esington, co. Stafford. He *d.* 1657, leaving, with x daus., three sons,

I. HENRY, his heir.

II. Edward (Col.), of North Aston, co. Stafford, to whom was granted the Castle of Clontarf, co. Dublin. He *d.* without male issue.

III. JOHN, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, quartermaster-gen. of the army in Ireland, ancestor of the VERNONS of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, now represented by Col. EDWARD VERNON, of Clontarf Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

he eldest son,

SIR HENRY VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1615; *m.* Muriel, dau. and iress of Sir George Vernon, Knt. of Haslington, judge of e Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. GEORGE, his heir.

II. Henry, *b.* in 1637, of Hilton, co. Stafford, from whom descend the families of VERNON *of Hilton Park*, VERNON *of Harefield Park*, and VERNON-WENTWORTH *of Wentworth Castle*.

III. John, whose dau., Penelope, *m.* Sir William Dukinfield; and 2ndly, to John Astley, Esq.

IV. Edward, *d. s. p.* 1734.

V. Richard, *d. s. p.* 1736.

ying in 1658, Mr. Vernon was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE VERNON, Esq. of Sudbury, *b.* 1635, who *m* 1st, argaret, dau. of Edwin Onely, of Catesby, co. Northamp-n, and had one son, Onely, who *d. s. p.*, and five dau., r. Vernon *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy Shirley, sister of Robert-arl Ferrers, by whom he had two other daus. He *m.* dly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Vernon, of London, erchant, and dying in 1702, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY VERNON, Esq. of Sudbury, M.P. for the co. of afford, who *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Thomas igott, Esq. of Chetwynd, in Salop, by Mary, sister of Sir eter Venables, the last Baron of Kinderton, descended om Sir Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, living A.D. 05; and 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq. of ongstone, Derbyshire. By the former (who *d.* 1714) he ft an only son,

GEORGE VERNON, Esq. of Sudbury, who assumed the dditional surname and arms of VENABLES in 1728, upon heriting the estates of his maternal ancestors, and was evated to the peerage, as LORD VERNON, *Baron of Kinder-n, co. Chester*, 12 May, 1762. His lordship *m.* 1st, June, 33, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, 6th Lord oward of Effingham, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1740) he had rviving issue,

GEORGE, his successor.

Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1763, to George Adams, Esq. of Orgrave, father of the 1st Viscount Anson.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1741, Anne, dau. of Sir homas Lee, Bart. of Hartwell, co. Buckingham, but had no sue; and 3rdly, 10 April, 1774, Martha, dau. of the Hon. imon Harcourt, granddau. of Lord Chancellor, Viscount arcourt, and sister of Simon, 1st Earl Harcourt,* by hom he had,

I. HENRY, successor to his brother, as 3rd baron.

II. Edward, D.D., Lord Archbishop of York, who, on succeeding to the Harcourt estates, assumed the surname of HARCOURT, *b.* 10 Oct. 1757; *d.* 5 Nov. 1847; *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, Anne, 3rd dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832) had issue,

1 George-Granville Harcourt, of Nuneham Courtenay, Oxfordshire, M.P. for that co., *b.* in 1785; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1815, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, and had by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1838) an only dau. Elizabeth-Lavinia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1835, the 6th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1847, Frances-Elizabeth, Countess Dowager Waldegrave, and dau. of John Braham, Esq. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1861. His widow *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Chichester-Samuel, Lord Carlingford, and *d.* 5 July, 1879.

2 Leveson Vernon-Harcourt (Rev.), chancellor of York, *b.* in 1788; *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, Hon. Caroline-Mary Peachey (who *d.* 16 July, 1871), dau. of John, 2nd Lord Selsey (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* 26 July, 1860.

3 William Vernon-Harcourt, in holy orders, canon of York, *b.* June, 1789; *m.* 11 July, 1824, Matilda-Mary, dau. of Col. William Gooch, and *d.* April, 1871, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1876) had issue,

Edward-William Harcourt, of Nuneham-Courtenay, and Stanton-Harcourt, Oxfordshire, D.L., M.P. for Oxfordshire, 1878 to 1886, *b.* 26 June, 1825; *m.* 26 June, 1849, Lady Susan-Harriet Holroyd only dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1894),

Aubrey, of Nuneham-Courtenay and Stanton-Harcourt, J.P., sheriff co. Oxford 1894, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852.

Edith, *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, to Murray, 12th Earl of Winchilsea.

William-George-Granville (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., Q.C., LL.D., D.L. co. Southampton, Solicitor-General 1873 to 1874; Secretary of State for the Home Department 1880 to 1885, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, Feb. to July, 1886, and again 1892–95, formerly M.P. for Derby, now M.P. for west div. of Monmouthshire, *b.* 14 Oct. 1827; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1859, Maria-Theresa, dau. of Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq., by Lady Theresa Lister, his wife and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1863) has had,

Julian, *b.* 6 Oct. 1860, and *d.* 2 March, 1862.

Lewis, *b.* 30 Jan. 1863.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1876, Elizabeth, widow of J.-P. Ives, Esq., and dau. of Hon. J.-Lothrop Motley, American Minister at the court of St. James's, and has,

Robert, *b.* 7 May, 1878.

Emily-Julia.

Cecilia-Caroline, *m.* 18 Feb. 1864, to Admiral Sir Edward-Bridges Rice, K.C.B., R.N., of Dane Court, Kent.

Selina-Anne, *m.* 8 June, 1854, to Sir Warwick-Charles Morshead, 3rd bart. of Trenant, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1883.

Mary-Annabella, *m.* 24 April, 1860, to George-De la Poer Beresford, Esq., eldest son of the Most Rev. Marcus-G. Beresford, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh.

4 Frederick-Edward Vernon-Harcourt, admiral R.N., *b.* in 1790; *m.* 1829, Marcia. dau. of Admiral J.-R. Delap Tollemache, and sister of John, 1st Lord Tollemache, and *d.* 1 May, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1868),

Augustus-George, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., of Cowley Grange, Oxford, and St. Clare, Isle of Wight, *b.* 24 Dec. 1834; *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, Rachel-Mary, 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Aberdare, and has issue, Bernard-Francis, *b.* 23 Dec. 1877; Simon-Evelyn, *b.* 19 Jan. 1882; Mildred-Edith, and Mabel-Frances, twins, *b.* 26 Sept. 1874; Cecil-Violet, *b.* 17 Nov. 1875; Helen-Dorothea, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; Janet-Isabel, *b.* 3 June, 1879; Doris-Margaret, *b.* 21 Aug. 1883; Winifred-Rachel, *b.* 17 Jan. 1886; and Isabel-Marcia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1887.

Leveson-Francis, M.I.C.E., *b.* 25 Jan. 1839; *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Alice, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry-Rowland Brandreth, R.E., F.R.S., and has,

Leveson-William, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 15 Oct. 1871.

Archibald-Edward, *b.* 22 July, 1875; *d.* 13 April, 1891.

Evelyn-Alice, *b.* 30 Dec. 1876.

Violet-Mary, *b.* 22 March, 1883.

Marcia-Elizabeth.

Emily-Anne.

Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1872, to the Rev. Francis-Digby Legard, and *d.* 22 March, 1875.

5 Henry Vernon-Harcourt, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* in 1791; *m.* 20 April, 1835, Frances, dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Oxford, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1853; she *d.* 15 Oct. 1872.

6 Granville Harcourt-Vernon, of Grove Hall, Notts, barrister-at-law, chancellor of the diocese of York; *b.* 26 July, 1792; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1814, Frances-Julia, dau. and co-heir of Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq. of Grove, Notts and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1844), left issue,

Granville Edward, M.P. for Newark, *b.* 23 Nov. 1816; *m.* 23 Nov. 1854, to Lady Selina Catherine Meade, only dau. of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1861; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1862, John Bidwell, Esq., and 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1880, Henry Hervey, Esq.

Evelyn-Hardolph (Rev.), of Grove Hall, prebendary of Lincoln, *b* 30 Aug. 1821; *m.* 19 April, 1849, Jane-Catherine, youngest dau. of Edward St. John Mildmay, Esq., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1891),

Edward-Evelyn, of Grove Hall, D.L., co. Nottingham, high sheriff, 1894, late capt. Sherwood rangers, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853, *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1879, Grace, dau. of Rev. Alleyne FitzHerbert, rector of Warsop.

* Through this alliance, Lord Vernon is one of the co-heirs f the barony of FITZALAN, created by writ of summons to rian, Baron Fitzalan, 32 EDWARD I., 1295.

which lady *d.* 9 March, 1881, after giving birth a few days previously to a son, Harcourt-Venables, who *d.* an infant 13th of same month (*see* FITZHERBERT, Bart.). He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1883, Frances-Theresa, dau. of Sir William FitzHerbert, Bart., and has by her, Granville-Charles Fitzherbert, *b.* 30 May, 1891, Sybil-Ida, *b.* 6 June, 1884; Ida, Beatrice, *b.* 26 Sept. 1885; Muriel-Therese, *b.* 13 June, 1887; Evelyn-Hermione, *b.* 27 May, 1889.

Algernon-Hardolph (Rev.), *b.* 7 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 1881, Kate, dau. of J. Caudler, Esq, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1883, aged 23), has a dau,, Janet-Kate, *b.* 27 March, 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1886, Georgiana, dau. of John Martin, Esq., and by her has, Graville-Arthur, *b.* 1888; Hardolph-Evelyn, *b.* 1889; Dorothy-Margaret, *b.* 1887; Msrjorie-Frances, *b.* 1891.

Walter-Granville, *b.* 31 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1884, Helen-Rebecca, dau. of J.-W. Traer, Esq.

Herbert-Evelyn, *b.* 12 Jan. 1863; *m.* 14 Nov. 1885, Mary-Adelaide, dau. of Hon. George-W. Allan, senator of the Dominion of Canada, and has had issue, Humphrey-Bingham, *b.* 24 March, 1889; and Marjorie-Catherine, *d.* 10 Dec. 1893.

Mary-Frances, *m.* 24 April, 1879, to the Rev. A.-F. Ebsworth, M.A., vicar of East Retford.

Catherine-Helena, *a.* 16 May, 1867.

Frances-Jessie.

Selina-Jane, *m.* 6. Sept. 1893, Paulet-Bertram-St. John Mildmay, Esq. (*see* ST. JOHN MILDMAY, Bart.).

Edward-Leveson, *b.* 8 April, 1824; *d.* 16 Sept. 1840.

Henry-Arthur, major R.A., *b.* 1825; *d. unm.* 1862.

Charles-Egerton, capt. R.N.; *b.* 13 June, 1827; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Louisa-Anne, youngest dau. of Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks, and *d.* 14 May, 1872, having had Cecilia-Louisa, *d.* 10 Aug. 1868.

Marianne-Frances, *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, Humphrey-St John Mildmay, Esq., who *d.* 9 Aug. 1853. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1873.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Pyne Jesse Brand-Trevor, dau. of Henry-Otway, 22nd Lord Dacre, and relict of John-Henry Cottrell, Esq., which lady *d.* 3 March, 1872. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1879.

7 Octavius-Henry Vernon-Harcourt, vice-admiral R.N., *b* 26 Dec. 1793; *m.* 22 Feb. 1838. Anne-Holwell, dau. of William Gater, Esq., and relict of William Danby, Esq. of Swinton Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1863. She *d.* 26 June, 1879.

8 Charles-Vernon-Harcourt, prebendary of Carlisle; *b.* 14 Nov. 1798; *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1870.

9 Francis-Vernon-Harcourt, of St. Clare, Isle of Wight, and Buxted Park, J.P. co. Sussex, col. in the army, equerry to the Duchess of Kent; *b.* 6 Jan. 1801; *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Lady Catherine-Julia Jenkinson, eldest dau. of Charles-Cecil-Cope, last Earl of Liverpool, which lady *d.* Nov. 1877. He *d.* 23 April, 1880.

10 Egerton Vernon-Harcourt, of St. Clare and Buxted, J.P., and D.L. *b.* 1803; *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, Laura, dau. of Sir William S.-Milner, Bart., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1883. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1889.

1 Caroline, *d. unm.* May, 1815.

2 Anne, *d. unm.* 1867.

3 Louisa-Augusta, *m.* 14 June, 1825, to Sir John-V.-B. Johnstone, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1869.

4 Georgiana, *m.* 4 Dec. 1846, to Gen. George-A. Malcolm, C.B., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1886. He *d.* 2 June, 1888.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1765, to George-Simon, 2nd Earl of Harcourt; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1826.

II. Martha, *d. unm.*

III. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1837.

His lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 2nd baron; *b.* 9 May, 1735; who *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1757, Louisa-Barbarina, dau. and sole heiress of Bussey, Lord Mansel, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1876) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1786, Georgiana, dau. of William Fanquier, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1823) he had one surviving dau.,

Georgiana, *m.* to Edward, 3rd Baron Suffield; and *d.* in 1824 leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 June, 1813, when the barony devolved upon his half-brother,

HENRY, 3rd baron, *b.* 18 April, 1747; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1779, Elizabeth-Rebecca-Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, 2nd Bart. of Southfleet, by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1793) he had,

GEORGE-CHARLES, 4th baron.

Catherine, *d.* 29 April, 1867, aged 85.

Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 4 Nov. 1816, to the Rev. Brooke Boothby, prebendary of Southwell, and vicar of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, Notts, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1829; she *d.* 6 March, 1861. Their only dau., Frances-Emma-Maria, *m.* 1859, the 5th Lord Vernon.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1795, Alice-Lucy, dau. of Sir John Whiteford, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1827) he had,

Henry, lieut-col. grenadier guards, *b.* 1796; *m.* 29 Aug 1822, Eliza-Grace, dau. of Edward Coke, Esq. of Longford Court, Derbyshire and niece of 1st Earl of Leicester, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1845 leaving issue,

Edward-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1823, *m.* 21 Ja 1851, Louisa Sophia-Charlotte, dau. of Ven. J. G Joux, Archdeacon of Mauritius, and *d.* 7 Jan. 185 leaving issue, William-Henry, H.M.'s attorney-gen. f Jersey, *b.* 1 Jan. 1852, *m.* 18 Dec. 1880, Julia-Matild only child of Philip Gosset, Esq. of Bagot Manor, Jerse Henrietta-Frances, *b.* 5 Aug. 1824.

John (Rev.), rector of Nuthall and Kirby-in-Ashfield, Nott *b.* 3 March, 1798; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1830, Frances-Barba 2nd dau. of Thomas Duncombe, Esq. of Copgrove, York, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1848) he had issue, Fred rick, *b.* 8 Oct. 1834; *d.* 20 March, 1835. He *m.* 2nd 15 Dec. 1853, Caroline, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edwa Paget, G.C.B.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1875. She *d.* 17 Ju 1894.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest so

GEORGE-CHARLES, 4th baron, *b.* 4 Dec. 1779. This nobl man *m.* 25 Aug. 1802, Frances-Maria, only dau. of Admir Right Hon Sir John Borlase-Warren, Bart., K.B., by who (who assumed by sign-manual, in 1826, the name of WARRE only, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1837) he had issue,

GEORGE-JOHN, 5th baron.

His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-JOHN, 5th baron, *b.* 22 June, 1803, who *m* 1st, 30 Oct. 1824, Isabella-Caroline, dau. of Cuthbert Ell son, Esq. of Hebburn, co. Durham, M.P. for Newcastl upon-Tyne (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who 14 Oct. 1853) had issue,

AUGUSTUS-HENRY, 6th Baron.

William-John-Vernon BORLASE-WARREN-VENABLES-VERNO *b.* 1 April, 1834; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1855, Agnes-Lucy, 3rd dau. Sir John-Peter Boileau, 1st Bart., by Lady Catherin Sarah his wife, dau. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, and b her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1881) has a son,

Reginald-William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856, *m.* 20 May, 1879, Edith Georgiana Cowper, eldest dau. of William-Smith Cowpe Cooper, Esq. of Toddington Park, co. Bedford, and ha issue, Agnes-Ada, *b.* 1882; Mabel-Eveline, *b.* 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1884, Annie-Georgiana, dau. of Charle Eyre, Esq. of Welford, co. Berks, and has by her, Arnold *b.* 18 Oct. 1887; Mary-Anne-Alice, *b.* 23 March, 1885.

George-Charles, *b.* 1 April, 1836: *d.* 11 May, 1836.

Caroline-Maria, *m.* 7 May, 1845, the Rev. Frederick Anson Canon of Windsor, who *d.* 1885.

Adelaide-Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1855, to Adm. Sir Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., of Clanranald, and ha issue.

Louisa-Warren, *m.* 16 April, 1873, to the Rev. Thomas-Parr Garnier, rector of Cranworth, with Letton and Southburgh co. Norfolk, and hon. canon of Norwich.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1859, his cousin, Frances Emma-Maria, only dau. of Rev. Brooke Boothby, 2n son of Sir William Boothby, 8th bart., which lady *m* 2ndly, 19 July, 1881, Rev. Francis-Martyn Reed, rector o Hasfield, co. Gloucester. Lord Vernon assumed, by sign manual, 14 Oct. 1837, in compliance with the will o Viscountess Bulkeley, the surname and arms of WARRE only. He *d.* 31 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUGUSTUS-HENRY, 6th baron, an officer in the Scot fusilier guards, *b.* at Rome, 1 Feb. 1829; *s.* his father a 6th baron, 31 May, 1866; *m.* 7 June, 1851, Lady Harrie Anson, 3rd dau. of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield and had issue,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM-HENRY, 7th baron.

II. William-Frederick-Cuthbert, *b.* 18 July, 1856; *m.* 1 April, 1884, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Gen. D.-M. Frost, lat United States Army of St. Louis, Mass., America, and ha issue, Richard-Henry, *b.* 27 Jan. 1885; Diana-Mary, *b.* 1 June, 1886, *d.* 1 Feb. 1887; a dau. *b.* 19 Jan. 1888.

III. Richard-Hugo, *b.* 25 May, 1858; *d.* 11 March, 1862.

IV. Walter, *b.* 20 July, 1860; *d.* 2 March, 1862.

I. Diana, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852; *m.* 4 May, 1896, Charles-Edmund Newton, Esq. of Mickleover Manor, Derby.

II. Mildred, *m.* 2 Nov. 1878, to the Hon. Henry-Augustu Stanhope, of Ashe Warren, Overton, Hants, 3rd son o 5th Earl Stanhope.

III. Muriel, *d.* an infant, 27 Feb. 1863.

IV. Margaret, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1887, Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1888, leaving issue.

V. Alice, *b.* 13 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1 Feb. 1896, Rev. S.-C. Lowry, of Holmwood, near Dorking.

VI. Adela, *b.* 12 Oct. 1870; *m.* 9 April, 1896, Comm. Algernon-Horatio Anson (*see* ANSON, Bart.).

Lord Vernon *d.* 1 May, 1883.

Creation—12 May, 1762. *Arms* — Quarterly, 1st and 4th quarterly of four, viz., 1 and 4, arg., a fret, sa., 2 and 3, or, on a fesse, az., three garbs of the field, both for VERNON; 2nd and 3rd, az., two bars, arg., for VENABLES. *Crests*—1st, a boar's head, erased, sa., ducally gorged, or, for VERNON; 2nd, a wyvern, arg, standing on a weir of the last, banded, az., pierced

hrough the body in fesse by an arrow, and devouring a child, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., gorged with a collar and hain reflexed over the back, or; sinister, a boar, sa., gorged vith a ducal coronet and chain reflexed over the back. or. *Motto*—Ver non semper viret. *Seats*—Sudbury Hall, Derby; oynton Hall, near Stockport. *Clubs*—Guards'; Marlborough; ravellers'.

VERNON OF HANBURY.

VERNON, SIR HARRY-FOLEY, Bart., of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1873, M.P. for East Worcestershire from 1861 to 1868, M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, lieut.-col. late Worcestershire yeo. cav., formerly col. 2nd vol. batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 11 April, 1834; *m.* 17 Oct. 1861, Lady Georgina-Sophia-Baillie Hamilton, youngest dau. of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and has issue,

I. BOWATER-GEORGE-HAMILTON, *b.* 12 Sept. 1865.
II. Hubert-Edward, capt. 4th batt. Prince Consort's Own rifle brigade, *b.* 9 May, 1867.
I. Auda-Lætitia, *b.* 18 Aug. 1862.
II. Evelyn-Georgina, *d.* 1864.

ir Harry was created a Baronet 23 July, 1885.

Lineage.

The VERNONS *of Wheatcroft*, of whom those of Hanbury eem to have been a younger branch, derived descent from ICHOLAS DE VERNON, 4th son of William de Vernon, Baron of hipbrook, by Auda Malbanck his wife. They were remaining Wheatcroft at the time of the Visitation of co. Chester of 503, when Oliver Vernon, of Wheatcroft, entered his pedigree. he manor and advowson of Hanbury, co. Worcester, were urchased of the Leightons by Edward Vernon, Esq., who *d.* 566, aged 80. His grandson was

THOMAS VERNON, Esq. of Hanbury, M.P. for co. Worcester, the minent lawyer, so well known by his *Reports*, *m.* Mary, dau. f Sir Anthony Keck, Knt., and *d. s. p.* 1720-21, leaving a con derable legacy to his niece, who was his heiress-at-law, but equeathing the bulk of his property to his cousin, Bowater ernon, who was grandson of

WILLIAM VERNON, Esq. of Edgiock, and Bradley, co. Worcester, *m.* Mary Baylies, of Stoke Pryor, near Bromsgrove, ame co., and by her had, I. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter; II. ohn, *d.* young; III. Richard, *d.* young; I. Eleanor, *d.* young; . Jane, *m.* Rev. Robert Townsend, and had issue. William ernon made his will 30 June, 1706, which was proved 2 ept. following. His eldest son,

WILLIAM VERNON, Esq. of Cawdwell, co. Worcester, *m.* at stley, same co., 22 Aug. 1681, Phœbe Bowater, and by her ad five daus. and three sons,

I. BOWATER, of whom hereafter. II. William.
III. Thomas, of Astley, capt., *m.* 23 Oct. 1721, Rachel Geoffreys, of St. Martin's in-the-Fields, London, and had a son,

Thomas (Rev.), rector of Hanbury, co. Worcester. *m.* 17 Nov. 1758, Mary, dau. of William Wynter Esq. of Brecon, and *d.* intestate (administration 10 Oct. 1764), leaving a son,

Thomas Shrawley, *b.* 9 Sept. 1759; *m.* 4 Dec. 1790, Elizabeth Taylor, and *d.* 17 March, 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1850) five sons,

1 THOMAS-TAYLOR, of whom hereafter.
2 William (Rev.), rector of Hanbury, *b.* 30 Aug. 1793; *m.* 3 Nov. 1823, Emily-Angel, dau. of John-Herbert Foley, Esq. of Ridgeway, co. Pembroke, by whom he had a son, William-Foley (Rev.), rector of Shrawley. She *d.* 24 April, 1855.
3 George-Croft, *b.* 30 Nov. 1794; *m.* 19 April, 1827, Mary-Elizabeth Carleton; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1856.
4 Edward, of Shrawley, co. Worcester, *b.* 4 April, 1801; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1835, Henrietta, dau. of Henry-Blundell Holmshead, Esq. of Deysbrooke, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1847, Ethel, dau. of Sir James Duberley, Knt. of Gaynes Hall, co. Southampton. and *d.* 2 Nov. 1885.
5 John (Rev.), *b.* 30 Aug. 1802; *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Morris, Esq. of Llansteffan, co. Carmarthen, and widow of Thomas Harris, Esq., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1875.

Mr. Vernon, whose will dated 3 April, 1708, was proved 19 Jan. 1709, was *s.* by his eldest son,

BOWATER-VERNON, Esq. of Hanbury Hall, who, as stated above, *s.* to the property of his cousin, Thomas Vernon, M.P.; *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Cornwallis, Esq. of Abermarlais, co. Carmarthen, and had issue,

I. THOMAS, his heir.
I. Jane-Emma, *d. unm.*
II. Letitia, *m.* 1756, Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* 1757, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth-Letitia, *m.* John Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Grove.

Mr. Vernon *d.* 30 Nov. 1735, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS VERNON, Esq. of Hanbury Hall, *m.* Emma, dau. of James Cornwall, Esq. of Berington, co. Hereford, admiral R.N., and had an only dau. and heiress,

EMMA, *m.* Henry Cecil, Esq., who *s.* his uncle as 10th earl, afterwards created Marquess of Exeter, and *d.* 1818, having had a son who *d.* an infant, when her estates devolved on Thomas-Shrawly Vernon.

THOMAS-TAYLOR VERNON, Esq. of Hanbury Hall, eldest son of Thomas-Shrawly Vernon, Esq., *b.* 13 April, 1792; *m.* 21 April, 1831, Jessie-Anna-Letitia, dau. of John-Herbert Foley, Esq. of Llawhadden, co. Pembroke, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, at Edgehill, Liverpool, 16 July, 1839, Thomas Chalmers, M.P., of Auldbar, co. Forfar, and who *d.* 7 April, 1840) had two sons,

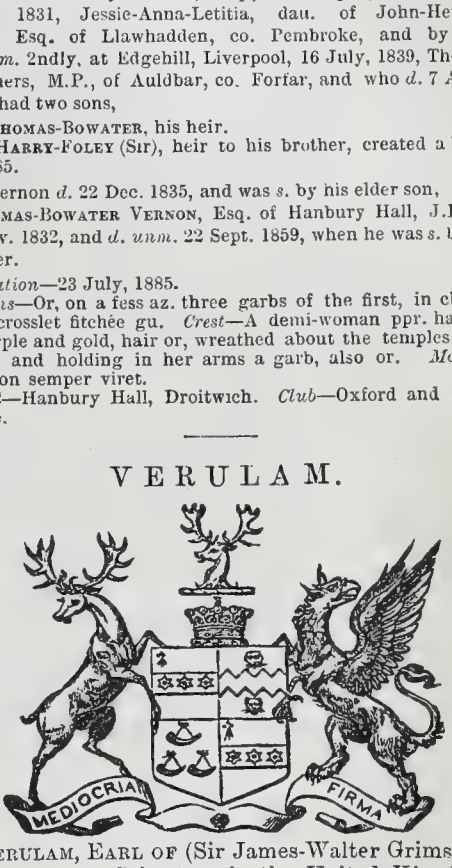
I. THOMAS-BOWATER, his heir.
II. HARRY-FOLEY (Sir), heir to his brother, created a Bart. 1885.

Mr. Vernon *d.* 22 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS-BOWATER VERNON, Esq. of Hanbury Hall, J.P., *b.* 28 Nov. 1832, and *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1859, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—23 July, 1885.
Arms—Or, on a fess az. three garbs of the first, in chief a cross-crosslet fitchée gu. *Crest*—A demi-woman ppr. habited in purple and gold, hair or, wreathed about the temples with wheat and holding in her arms a garb, also or. *Motto*—Ver-non semper viret.
Seat—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

VERULAM.



VERULAM, EARL OF (Sir James-Walter Grimston), and Viscount Grimston, in the United Kingdom; Baron Verulam, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, in Great Britain; Viscount Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, of Dunboyne, co. Meath, in Ireland; Baron Forrester, of Corstorphine, in Scotland; and a Baronet of England; M.P. for St. Albans Division of Herts 1885-92; C.C. for Herts, late lieut. 1st life guards, hon. major Herts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 11 May, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1895; *m.* 30 April, 1878, Margaret-Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Frederick-Ulric Graham, Bart., and Lady Hermione Graham, of Netherby, and has issue,

I. JAMES-WALTER, *Viscount Grimston*, *b.* 17 April, 1880.
I. Helen, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879. II. Hermione, *b.* 9 Dec. 1881.
III. Aline, *b.* 7 Nov. 1883.
IV. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 July, 1885.
V. Sibyl, *b.* 24 July, 1887. VI. Vera, *b.* 2 May, 1890.

Lineage.

SYLVESTER DE GRYMESTONE is said to have come from Normandy as standard-bearer in the army of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, to whom he did homage for Grymestone and Holmpton, and his lands elsewhere, to hold of the Lord Rosse as of his seigniore and manor of Ross in Holdernesse, which Lord Rosse was lord chamberlain of the King's household 1066. Sylvester *m.*, it is supposed, in Normandy, and had a son and successor,

DANIEL DE GRYMESTONE, who *m.* the dau. of Sir Adam Somerville, of Brent Hall, and was ancestor of (the intermediate descends are given in BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

WILLIAM DE GRIMSTON, who *m.* Armatrude, dau. of Sir John Rysam, Knt., and had three sons,

THOMAS, his heir, of Grimston Garth, ancestor of the GRIMSTONS, of Grimston Garth, and Kilnwick, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

ROBERT, of whom presently. John, dean of Windsor in 1418.

ROBERT DE GRIMSTON, the 2nd son, marrying the dau. of Sir Anthony Spelman, removed to the estates obtained through his wife in Suffolk (lands at Risehungles and Ipswich), in which he was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, Esq., who *m.* 1st, Alice, supposed to be a lady of the court of Margaret of Anjou; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Drury, Esq. of Rougham, co. Suffolk, and had five sons and three daus.; and 3rdly, Philippa, dau. of John, Lord Tiptoft, sister and co-heiress of John, Earl of Worcester, and widow of Thomas, Lord Roos, by whom he had no issue. He was *s.* by his eldest son by his 2nd wife,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, Esq. This gentleman's grandson,

SIR EDWARD GRIMSTON, Knt., served in several parliaments for the borough of Ipswich in the reign of ELIZABETH, was called to the privy-council of her majesty, and continued comptroller of Calais, an office to which he was appointed in 1552, by King EDWARD VI. In the beginning of 1558, Calais being taken by the Duke of Guise, Sir Edward Grimston, the comptroller, was amongst the chief prisoners, and was closely confined in the Bastile: from which, however, he effected his escape in two years afterwards, by cutting out one of the window-bars with a file, and letting himself down by a rope conveyed to him by his servant, with whom he changed clothes. Sir Edward lived to the advanced age of 92, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, Esq. of Bradfield, in Essex, M.P. for the borough of Eye, in the 31st ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Risby, Esq. of Lavenham, in Suffolk, and granddau., maternally, of John Harbottle, Esq. of Crossfield, in the same co., by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* in 1610, by the elder,

I. SIR HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, Knt. of Bradfield, who was created a baronet 25 Nov. 1612. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Essex in 1614, and represented that co. in three parliaments during the reign of CHARLES I. Sir Harbottle *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Coppinger, Esq. of Stoke, in Kent, by whom he had five sons, and was *s.* by the 2nd, but eldest surviving,

II. SIR HARBOTTLE. This gentleman, who was a lawyer and member of parliament for Colchester in the beginning of King CHARLES I.'s reign, took part against the court as long as he could constitutionally do so; but after the murder of the king (from whose mock trial until the perpetration of that foul deed, Sir Harbottle was kept in close confinement) he lived in retirement till the restoration of the monarchy, when he was chosen speaker of the House of Commons (25 April, 1660) which accomplished that desirable event. He was afterwards called to the privy-council, and constituted master of the Rolls, and recorder of Harwich. Sir Harbottle *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir George Croke, Knt., one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had six sons, of whom five died before himself, and two daus., viz.,

I. Mary, *m.* to Sir Capel Luckyn, Bart. of Messing Hall, and had with other issue,

SIR WILLIAM LUCKYN, Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Sherrington, of London, and had *inter alios*,

SIR HARBOTTLE LUCKYN, Bart., *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1736.

WILLIAM LUCKYN, of whom presently, as heir to his great-uncle, Sir Samuel Grimston.

II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir George-Grubham How, Bart. of Cold Berwick, Wilts.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau., and eventually heiress of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Culford Hall, Suffolk, and widow of Sir Thomas Meautys, by whom he had no surviving issue. Sir Harbottle *d.* at the advanced age of 82, in 1683, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR SAMUEL, M.P. for St. Albans, in the reigns of King CHARLES II. and King WILLIAM, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Heneage, Earl of Nottingham, lord high-chancellor of England, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* (licence 24 Nov. 1687) as 1st wife of William, 2nd Marquess of Halifax. Sir Samuel *m.* 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Thanet; but left no male issue at his decease, in 1700, when the baronetcy expired, while the large estates devolved by bequest upon his great-nephew,

WILLIAM LUCKYN, Esq., M.P. for St. Albans, who assumed the surname of GRIMSTON, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 May, 1719, by the titles of *Baron Dunboyn* and *Viscount Grimston*. His lordship, upon the decease o his elder brother, Sir Harbottle Luckyn, in 1736, *unm.* inherited the baronetcy of his family, as 5th baronet (t dignity conferred, 2 March, 1628, upon Sir William Luckyn Knt. of Little Waltham, in Essex). The viscount *m.* in 1706, Jane, dau. of James Cooke, Esq. of the city of London and had issue,

I. Samuel, *b.* Dec. 1707; *m.* 5 Nov. 1730, Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Lovell, Esq., but *d. s. p.* June, 1737. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1740, William Wildman, 2nd Viscount Barrington.

II. JAMES, heir to his father.

III. Harbottle, who took the name of LUCKYN in 1750.

IV. George, *m.* twice.

V. William, *b.* in 1719.

I. Jane, *m.* to Thomas Gape, Esq. of St. Albans.

II. Frances.

His lordship dying 19 Oct. 1756, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 2nd viscount, *b.* in Oct. 1711. This nobleman *m.* 19 June, 1746, Mary, dau. of William Bucknall, Esq. of Oxhey, co. Hertford, and had issue,

JAMES-BUCKNALL, his successor.

William, *b.* 23 June, 1750, who assumed the surname and arms of BUCKNALL in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, and dying 25 April, 1814, left, by Sophia his wife (who *d.* 4 March, 1836), dau. and co-heiress of Richard Hoare, Esq. of Boreham, co. Essex, an only surviving dau., Sophia-Askell, *m.* 22 Nov. 1834, to the Hon. Berkeley Paget (brother of Henry-William 1st Marquess of Anglesey), who *d.* 26 Oct. 1842.

Harbottle, in holy orders, D.D., who assumed the surname of BUCKNALL, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1823, *unm.*

Jane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1774, to Thomas Estcourt, Esq., and was mother of Thomas-Grimston-Bucknall Estcourt, Esq., M.P. of Estcourt. She *d.* in 1829.

Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1777, to William Hale, Esq. of King's Waldon, and *d.* 9 April. 1846. She was mother of William Hale, Esq. of King's Waldon.

Susannah-Askell, *m.* 15 July, 1781, to John Warde, Esq. of Squerries, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1838. She *d.* 29 May, 1842.

Frances-Cooke, *d.* 4 Jan. 1848.

Charlotte-Johanna, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1837.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-BUCKNALL, 3rd viscount, *b.* 9 May, 1747; *m.* 28 July, 1774, Harriot, only dau. and heiress of Edward Walter, Esq. of Stalbridge, co. Dorset (by Hon. Harriot Forrester, 2nd dau. of George, 5th Baron Forrester, in the peerage of Scotland), by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1786) he had issue,

JAMES-WALTER, 1st earl.

Harriet, *d.* 18 Oct. 1846. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1831.

His lordship was created a Peer of England as *Baron Verulam, of Gorhambury, co. Herts*, 6 July, 1790. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his son

JAMES-WALTER, 4th viscount, *b.* 26 Sept. 1775, who inherited the Scottish barony of Forrester at the decease of his maternal cousin, Anna-Maria, Baroness Forrester, in 1808, and was created EARL OF VERULAM, 24 Nov. 1815. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, Lady Charlotte Jenkinson, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1863) had issue,

I. JAMES-WALTER, 2nd earl.

II. Edward-Harbottle, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Pebmarsh, Essex; *b.* 2 April, 1812; *m.* 15 June, 1842, Frances-Horatia, eldest dau. of John-Philip Morier, Esq., and *d.* 4 May, 1881, having had issue,

Walter-Edward (Bures, co. Essex), *b.* 16 May, 1844; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1872, Emily, 3rd dau. of Arthur Pryor, Esq. of Hylands, co. Essex, and had by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1884), Francis-Walter, *b.* 1 July, 1873, *d.* 1 May, 1876, Susan-Edith, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876, Cecilia, *b.* 1879, Mary-Noel, *b.* 1880, Eleanor-Vera, *b.* 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Ellen-Jane, dau. of Robert Woodhouse, Esq.

Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1869, to Cecil-Frederick Reid, Esq., of The Node, Herts.

Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1870, to William-John Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian capt. 6th Inniskilling dragoons, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882. She *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Major Henry-C.-S. Goldfrap, Lincolnshire regt.

III. Robert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816, *d.* 7 April, 1884.

IV. Charles, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 3 Oct. 1818; *d. s. p.* 8 Oct. 1856.

V. Francis-Sylvester (Rev.), *b.* 8 Dec 1822; rector of Wakes Colne, Essex; *m.* 1 Feb. 1847, Catharine-Georgiana, 4th dau. of John-Philip Morier, Esq., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1865, having had issue (his widow *d.* 2 March, 1879),

George-Sylvester, *b.* 31 Dec. 1847.

Edward-John, *b.* 24 July, 1851; *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1876, Annie-Kate, youngest dau of Sir Arthur Buller, M.P. for Liskeard, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1887) has, Arthur, R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1877, *d.* 19 Aug. 1895; and Jane. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1888, Toonie-Clara, elder dau. of Lionel-L. Woodhouse, Esq.

Hugh-Francis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1856.

Cecil-Walter, *b.* 10 Dec. 1862; *d.* 11 Feb. 1867.

Mary, *b.* 17 June, 1849.
Evelyn-Horatia, *m.* 28 Feb. 1876, to Edmund (who *d.* Feb 1888), 2nd son of Arthur Pryor, Esq. of Hylands.
Margaret-Katharine, *m.* 13 April, 1882, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Walter-Philip Alexander, Scots Greys, and has issue (*see* CALEDON, E.).

Katherine, *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1834, to John Foster-Barham, Esq., of Stockbridge, co. Hants, M.P., who *d.* 22 May, 1838; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1839, to George-William-Frederick, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G. She *d.* 4 July, 1874.
i. Emily-Mary, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, to William, 2nd Earl of Craven.
ii. Mary-Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, to Jacob, 4th Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 1879. He *d.* 11 March, 1889.
v. Jane-Frederica-Harriot-Mary (Member of Royal Order of Victoria and Albert), lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, to James Dupré, 3rd Earl of Caledon, and *d.* 30 March, 1898.

e earl *d.* 17 Nov. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
AMES-WALTER, 2nd earl, lord-lieut. of Herts, 1846-92, *b.* 22). 1809; *m.* 12 Sept. 1844, Elizabeth-Joanna, dau. of Major hard Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxon, and by her (who *d.* uly, 1886) had issue,

. JAMES-WALTER, 3rd earl.
i. William, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 7 Jan. 1855.
ii. Robert (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 18 April, 1860; *m.* 20 Aug. 1896, Gertrude-Mary-Amelia, dau. of Rev. Charles Villiers, rector of Croft, Yorkshire. (*See* AMHERST, B.)
. Harriot Elizabeth, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh; *m.* 24 March, 1885, Major Francis-Harwood Poore, royal marine artillery, equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1888, leaving issue.
i. Jane, *b.* 12 Dec. 1848.
ii. Maud, *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, Hon. Paulyn-Francis-Cuthbert Abney-Hastings, brother of the Earl of Loudoun.

s lordship *d.* 27 July, 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 2 March, 1628. Viscount and Baron Ireland, 29 May, 1719. Baron of Scotland, 22 July, 1633. ron of Great Britain, 6 July, 1790. Earl, &c., of the United ngdom, 24 Nov. 1815.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, sa., three illets, of six points, pierced, or; in the dexter chief point ermine spot, for GRIMSTON; 2nd, sa., a fesse, dancettée, ween two leopards' faces, or, for LUCKYN; 3rd, arg., three gle horns sa., for FORRESTER. *Crest*—A stag's head erased r., attired, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag regardant ppr., ired or; sinister, a griffin regardant or. *Motto*—Mediocria na. *Seats*—Gorhambury, St. Albans, and Sopwell, St. bans, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

VINCENT.

VINCENT, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. of Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, J.P., M.A., rector of Postwick, Norfolk, 1864-87, *b.* 20 Sept. 1834; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1883; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1860, Lady Margaret Erskine, dau. of Henry 12th Earl of Buchan, and by her (who *d.* 1872) has had issue,

i. FRANCIS-ERSKINE, late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 24 May, 1869; *m.* 4 July, 1893, Margaret-Louisa, elder dau. of John Holmes, Esq., of Brooke Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, Anthony-Francis, *b.* 1894.

e *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1882, Hester-Clara (of Hare-ood Park, co. Hereford), dau. of Rev. Edward urdett Hawkshaw, rector of Weston-under-Pen-rd, co. Hereford, and Preb. of Hereford (by atherine-Mary-Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir ungerford Hoskyns, 7th bart. of Harewood), and idow of Major-Gen. Stubbs, of Eshton House,). York, by whom he has,

ii. Norbery-Hungerford, *b.* 8 Aug., *d.* 29 Sept. 1886.
i. Lilian-Katherine-Hawkshaw, *b.* 17 April, 1883.
ii. Dorothy-Muriel-Crichton, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.

This ancient family, which appears to have possessed he manor of Swinford, co. Leicester, A.D. 1264, removed om the co. Northampton, wherein it had been established r ages, to the co. of Surrey, upon the marriage of THOMAS VINCENT, Esq., in the reign of ELIZABETH, with ne, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Lyfield, Esq. of oke D'Abernon, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Edmund, d Lord Braye, when the said Thomas exchanged his manor of Bernake with Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter for lands in the vicinity of his wife's estate. This gentleman had the honour of a visit, at Stoke, from Queen ELIZABETH, when her majesty conferred upon him the distinction of knighthood. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1613, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR FRANCIS VINCENT Knt., who was created a baronet, 26 July, 1620, and represented the co. of Surrey in parliament in the 1st year of the reign of CHARLES I. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Amias Paulet, governor of Guernsey and Jersey, by whom he had issue, with several sons (who all, except his successor, *d.* young, *unm.*), two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Acland, Esq.; and Margaret, *m.* to Sir Francis Gabell, Knt. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Archer, Knt., by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Mullett, Esq., and widow of Sir Arthur Acland, Knt. He was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

II. SIR ANTHONY. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Surrey in the 12th CHARLES I., which co. had previously been united with Sussex, and one sheriff answered for both. Sir Anthony was attached to the royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered in consequence. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Acland, of Killerton, co. Devon, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, member for Dover in the Long Parliament, who *m* 1st, Catherine, dau. of George Pitt, Esq. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, serjeant-at-law, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. of Hadlow, co. Kent, and by her also had issue. Sir Francis was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

IV. SIR ANTHONY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Austen, Knt., and had an only dau., Catharine, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Warren. Sir Anthony dying without male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

V. SIR FRANCIS, M.P. for the co. of Surrey in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE. This gentleman *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan Ashe, Esq. of the city of London by whom he had issue,

i. HENRY, his successor.
ii. Richard.
iii. William, *m.* a dau. of the Rev. Dr. Warren, and left issue,
1 William.
2 Arthur.
1 Diana.
2 Catherine.
i. Catherine, *m.* to George Phipps, Esq.
ii. Frances, *m.* to William Ward, Esq.
iii. Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Butterfield.

Sir Francis dying, aged 90, 1736, was *s.* by his son,

VI. SIR HENRY, M.P. for Guilford in 1727-8, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bazaliel Sherman, Esq. of London, by whom he had issue, FRANCIS, his successor; Thomas, *d.* in 1740; Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; Hester, *m.* to John Smyth, 11th Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1804; and Sarah. Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1757, and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR FRANCIS, M.P. for Surrey 1761-68, and 1774. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of David Kilmaine, Esq. of London, banker, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Howard, by whom he had issue,

i. FRANCIS, his heir.
ii. Henry-Dormer, *b.* 1751; *m.* 1794, Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Felton Hervey, and *d.* 22 May, 1833, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. following),
1 Henry-William, of Lily-Hill, Berks, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1830, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Col. George Callander, of Craigforth, Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 1839) left at his decease, 1865, two daus., Susan-Anne, *m.* 1864, to Lieut.-Col. Henry Lane, of King's Bromley, Staffordshire (who *d.* 1886); and Harriet-Maria, *m.* 1860, to James-Carter Campbell, Esq. of Ardpatrick, capt. R.N.
2 FREDERICK, 11th bart.
i. Mary, *m.* to Neil, 3rd Earl of Rosebery, K.T.

Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, Bart., and relict of Anthony Langley Swimmer, Esq., by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. SIR FRANCIS, ambassador to Venice 1790, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard-Mullman-Trench Chiswell, Esq., M.P., and had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 26 July, 1817, to Capt. William-Johnson Campbell, son of Lt.-Gen. Colin Campbell, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1876.

Sir Francis dying in 1791, was *s.* by his only son.

IX. SIR FRANCIS, under-secretary of state to the Right Hon. C.-J. Fox, *b.* 23 July, 1780. This gentleman *m.*

16 Jan. 1802, Jane, dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie and granddau. of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkstone, by whom (who *d.* in 1805) he had issue,

FRANCIS, his successor. Everard, who *d.* in 1816.

Sir Francis *d.* 17 Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

X. SIR FRANCIS, *b.* 3 March, 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1824, Augusta-Elizabeth, only child of Hon. Charles Herbert, R.N., and granddau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1876) had an only child,

Blanche, *m.* 10 Jan. 1871, John-Raymond, 2nd surviving son of Maurice-Cely Trevilian, Esq. of Midelney, co. Somerset. He *d.* 1884.

Sir Francis, who was D.L. co. Essex, and M.P. St. Albans 1832–35, *d.* 6 July, 1880, and was *s.* by his cousin,

XI. SIR FREDERICK, M.A., J.P., Preb. of Chichester, rector of Slinfold, *b.* 8 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1826, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of John Norris, Esq. of Hughenden Manor, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1841) had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 12th bart.

II. Francis-Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1840; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Charlotte-Ella, dau. of Joseph Godman, Esq. of Park Hatch, Surrey; and *d.* 28 June, 1879, having had Evelyn-Bertha, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877; *d.* 11 Feb. 1878; and Elise-Madeline, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.

I. Louisa-Anne, *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Major-Gen. Francis E. Drewe, of the Grange, Devon; and *d.* 24 April, 1883.

II. Isabella-Caroline, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1894.

III. Blanche-Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, Sir John-H. Pelly, 2nd bart. of Upton, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1864.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1844, Maria-Copley, dau. of Robert Herries Young, Esq. of Auchenskrugh, and had issue,

III. Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 1845; *d. unm.* 1875.

IV. Charles-Edward-Howard (Sir), C.B., D.L., M.P. for Sheffield, bar.-at-law, formerly Director of Criminal Investigations, and lieut.-col. Central London Rangers, *b.* 31 May, 1849; *m.* 26 Oct. 1882, Ethel-Gwendoline, dau. of George Moffat, Esq., M.P., of Goodrich Court, and has Vera-Howard.

V. Frederick-D'Abernon, late Deputy Conservator, Forest Department of India, *b.* 12 Feb. 1852.

VI. Claude, F.R.C.S., Public Works Department, India, late Under Secretary to the Madras Government, *b.* 10 Oct. 1853.

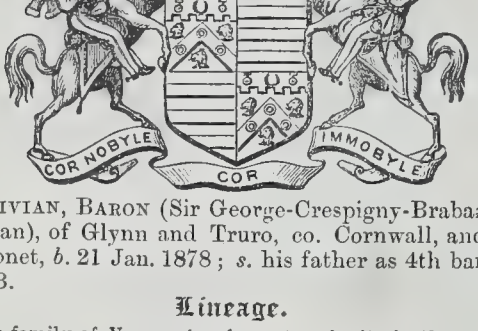
VII. Edgar (Sir), K.C.M.G., (*Clubs*—Guards' and St. James's), formerly lieut. Coldstream guards, private sec. to Lord Edmund Fitzmaurice, M.P., H.M. Commr. for East Roumalia, 1880, Commr. on the Evacuation Commn. of Thessaly and Epirus, 1881, Pres. of the Council of Ottoman Public Debt, 1881 to 1883, Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Govt., 1883 to 1889, now gov. of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople. Has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, *b.* 1857; *m.* 24 Sept. 1890, Lady Helen Duncombe, dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham.

Sir Frederick *d.* 8 Jan. 1883.

Creation—26 July, 1620. *Arms*—Az., three quatrefoils, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bear's head, ppr. *Mottoes*—Virtute non viribus vincent; Non nisi vincenti; and Vincent qui se vincent.

Residence—D'Abernon Chase, Ashtead, Surrey. *Club*—Wellington.

VIVIAN.



VIVIAN, BARON (Sir George-Crespigny-Brabazon Vivian), of Glynn and Truro, co. Cornwall, and a Baronet, *b.* 21 Jan. 1878; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1893.

Lineage.

The family of VIVIAN is of great antiquity in the co. of Cornwall. The family before us is descended from the branch that resided at Trenoweth, in the parish of St. Columb, in the reign of HENRY VII., and after that at Trewan, in the same parish. These estates, with Withiel and other property in the co. of Cornwall, passed to the Trelowarren family in the reign of WILLIAM III., by the marriage of the heiress, Mary Vivian, with Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart. of Trelowarren.

THOMAS VIVIAN (2nd son of John Vivian, of Trewan,* a
Mary Cavell, his wife), *b.* 1617, was grandfather of THOM
VIVIAN, of Compigney, who *m.* Lucy Glynn, and had a s
THE REV. THOMAS VIVIAN, of Cornwood, Devon, who
in 1747, Mary, dau. of John Hussey, Esq. of Oakhamp
barrister-at-law, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1773.

III. Richard, in holy orders, rector of Bushey, Herts, *m.* M
Emmett; *d.* 1825, leaving four sons and two daus. Th
yonngest son, Edward, *d.* 30 March, 1893.

IV. William-Henry, in holy orders, rector of Charles.
Devon, *m.* Miss Frances Wingrove, and *d. s.p.* 13 Nov. 18

Mr. Vivian dying 1793, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN VIVIAN, Esq. of Truro, vice-warden of the St
naries, who *m.* 24 Aug. 1774, Betsey, only surviving ch
of the Rev. Richard Cranch, and dying 7 Dec. 1820, left,

I. RICHARD-HUSSEY, of whom presently.

II. John-Henry, of Singleton, near Swansea, Glamorg
major in the Royal Stannary artillery, M.P. for Swansea
9 Aug. 1785; *m.* 30 Oct. 1816, Sarah, eldest dau. of Artl
Jones, Esq. of The Priory, Reigate, Surrey, and *d.* 10 F
1855, having had, with other issue,

HENRY-HUSSEY, created a Baronet 13 May, 1882, and rai
to the Peerage, as BARON SWANSEA, 12 June, 1893 (
that title).

III. Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1821.

The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD HUSSEY VIVIAN, of Truro, co. Cornw
G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.W., and D.C.L., lieut.-ge
col. 1st dragoon guards, equerry to GEORGE IV.
28 July, 1775; *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1804, Eliza, dau. of Phil
Champion de Crespigny, Esq. of Aldborough, Suffolk,
whom (who *d.* 15 July, 1831) he had issue,

CHARLES-CRESPIGNY, 2nd baron.

John-Cranch-Walker, *b.* 18 April, 1818; capt. 11th hussa
M.P. for Truro, lord of the Treasury, and afterwar
Permanent Under-Secretary for War; *m.* 1st, 18
Louisa, only dau. of Henry, Woodgate, Esq., which la
d. 1855: he *m.* 2ndly, 1861, Florence-Grosvenor, dau.
Major Rowley, and by her (who *d.* 1873), had Syb
Agnes, *b.* 2 April, 1862, *m.* 17 Aug. 1889, Capt. Heathfie
Butler Dodgson, R.A., Violet-Jane, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863;
8 Nov. 1887, William-Somers Schuster, Esq., (*see* ORKN
E.), and Florence-Adeline, *b.* 8 May, 1868; *d.* 31 Marc
1891. He *m.* 3rdly, 29 April, 1876, Emma, widow of Thom
Price, Esq. of Hyde Park Place. Capt. Vivian *d.* 22 Ja
1879.

Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* 14 Aug. 1833, to Gen. Charles-Georg
James Arbuthnot (who *d.* 21 Oct., 1870), eldest son
Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, and *d.* 30 July, 1877, leavi
issue.

Jane-Frances-Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1854, to the late Henr
John Wentworth Foley, Esq. of Prestwood, co. W
cester, M.P. for South Staffordshire, and *d.* 2 De
1860. Georgina-Agnes-Augusta, *d.* in 18

Sir Hussey *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1833, Letitia, 3rd dau. of t
Rev. James-Agnew Webster, of Ashford, near Longfo
Ireland, and niece of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. of Colebrook
and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1885, aged 80) had one dau.,

Lalagé-Letitia-Caroline, *m.* 26 March, 1857, to Henry Hy
Nugent Bankes, Esq. son of Right Hon. George Bank
of Kingston Hall, co. Dorset, M.P., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1875.

Lord Vivian, a gallant and highly-distinguished officer, w
at one time commander of the Forces in Ireland, and fro
1835 to 1841 master-general of the Ordnance. He w
created a Baronet 19 Jan. 1828, and elevated to the peera
in 1841. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son

CHARLES-CRESPIGNY, 2nd baron, lord-lieutenant and cust
rotulorum of that co., *b.* 24 Dec. 1808; major in the arm
m. 1st, 2 July, 1833, Arabella, dau. of the Rev. John Scott,
Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, by Lady Arabella Brabazon, t
wife, sister of John-Chambre, 10th Earl of Meath, and by h
(who *d.* 26 Jan. 1837) had,

I. HUSSEY-CRESPIGNY, 3rd baron.

II. John-Brabazon, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 Oct. 1836; *m.* 6 Ma
1868, Miss Alice-Mary Disney Roebuck, which lady
5 May, 1869. Commander Vivian *d.* 12 Feb. 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1841, Mary-Elizabeth, elde
dau. and heiress of Jones Panton, Esq. of Plasgwyn, c
Anglesey, and by her had,

III. Charles-Hussey-Panton, *b.* 26 June, 1847; *m.* 6 No
1875, Irene-Maud-Shelah, eldest dau. of Capt. John Farre
of Gurthalougha, King's County, and *d.* 12 March, 189
She *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1896, Walter-Hayle Walshe, Esq.

IV. CLAUD-HAMILTON, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 March, 184
m. 29 April, 1878, Constance-Emily, 2nd dau. of Capt. Jul
Alexander Sartoris, of Hoppesford Hall, co. Warwick, a

* Of this family was Thomas Vivian, prior of Bodmin a
bishop of Megara in the reign of HENRY VIII.

has issue, Anthony-Hamilton, *b.* 5 Dec. 1880; Claud-Esme, *b.* 18 June, 1882; Cyril-Panton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1885; Eric-Paul, *b.* 8 Sept. 1891; and Ursula-Hermione-Constance, *b.* 31 Aug. 1879.

v. Robert-Champion, capt. Cornwall Rangers militia, *b.* 7 April, 1854; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1876.

vi. Walter-Warwick, *b.* 18 May, 1856.

. Mary-Charlotte-Martha, *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, John Tremayne, Esq. of Heligan, Cornwall, and Sydenham, Devon (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

i. Maude-Frances, *m.* 16 Feb. 1876, Charles-Garden Duff, Esq. of Trefarthen, Anglesey, and *d.* 16 June, 1893, leaving issue.

ii. Edith, *m.* 26 July, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Audley-Dallas Neeld, 2nd life guards, son of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bart.

'd Vivian *d.* 24 April, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Hussey-Crespigny, 3rd baron, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., ent and Consul-Gen. in Moldavia and Wallachia, 4-76; Consul-Gen. in Egypt, 1876-79; H.M. minister ident at the Swiss Confederation, 1879-81; H.M. Envoy tra. and Plen. to Belgium, 1884-91; H.M.'s Ambassador Rome, 1891-93; *b.* 19 June, 1834; *m.* 8 June, 1876 isa-Alice, only dau. of Robert-George Duff, Esq. of de, Isle of Wight, and sister of G.-W. Duff-Assheton-ith, Esq. of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon, and had issue,

. George-Crespigny-Brabazon, present peer.

. Violet-Mary, } twins, *b.* 5 July, 1879.
i. Dorothy-Maud, }

ii. Alexandra-Mary-Freesia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.

; lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1893.

reations—Baronet, 19 Jan. 1828. Baron, 19 Aug. 1841.

rms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th; or, on a chevron, az. ween three lions' heads, erased, ppr., as many annulets, of field; on a chief, embattled, gu., a wreath of oak, of the t, between two medals, the dexter representing the gold dal and clasp for the actions of Sahagun, Benevente, and hes; the sinister, the silver Waterloo medal. 2nd and : Barry of six ermines and gu. for Hussey. Another rtering: Chequy, gu. and or, a fesse ermine for Cranch. t—A demi-hussar of the 18th regt., holding in his right d a sabre, and in his left a pennon flying to the sinister, , and inscribed in gold letters, "Croix d'Orade," issuant n a bridge of one arch, embattled and at each end a tower.

pporters— Dexter, a grey horse caparisoned, thereon unted a hussar of the 7th regt. of light dragoons, habited, ned, and accoutred, his sword drawn, ppr.; sinister, a bay se, guardant, caparisoned, thereon mounted a lancer of 12th regt., habited, armed, and accoutred, supporting lance, also ppr. *Motto*—Cor nobyle, cor immobyle.

eats—Glynn, near Bodmin; Plasgwyn, near Pentreath, glesey.

VIVIAN, Bart., *see* Swansea, B.

V Y V Y A N.

Vyvyan, Rev. Sir Vyell-Donnithorne, Bart. of Trelowarren, co. Cornwall, late rector of Withiel, Cornwall, *b.* 16 Aug. 1826; *s.* his uncle as 9th bart., 1879; *m.* 1857, Louisa-Mary-Frederica, 3rd dau. of Richard Rourchier, Esq. of Brook Lodge, Dorset, and has issue,

. Courtenay-Bourchier, capt. and brig.-maj. East Kent regt., *b.* 5 June, 1858; *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Eva-Catherine-Forestier, dau. of Major-Gen. George-Edmund-Lushington Walker, R.E. (*see* Walker, Bart. of Castleton).

i Richard-Walter-Comyn, capt. 2nd batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 16 Sept. 1859; *m.* 16 Dec. 1885, Mary, dau. of Edward-S. Foster, Esq. of Dowsby, co. Lincoln, and has issue, Walter Drummond, *b.* 1887; Richard-Philip, *b.* 21 Nov. 1891; and Muriel-Alice, *b.* 1890; *d.* 1891.

ii. Wilmot-Lushington, (Rev.), *b.* 12 Aug 1861.

. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 21 June, 1864.

Lineage.

his family is of very great antiquity in the co. of Corn-ll, and flourished there more than seven centuries ago.

John Vyvyan, Esq., *m.* Honor, dau. and heiress of chard Ferrars, Esq. of Trelowarren, and was *s.* by his son, Richard Vyvyan, Esq. of Trelowarren, whom Leland de-nates "a gallant courtier," and who served the office of riff of Cornwall in the 8th and 20th years of Henry VII. is gentleman *m.* Florence, dau. of Richard Arundel, Esq. Trerice, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richal Vyvyan, Esq., who was *s.* by his son,

John Vyvyan, Esq. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, and one of the co-heiresses of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire; and hence lineally descended,

I. Sir Richard Vyvyan, Knt. of Trelowarren, M.P., who was created a Baronet 12 Feb. 1644–5. This gentleman was master of the Mint at Exeter during the Rebellion, and suffered in person and property for his attachment to the royal cause. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James Bulteel, Esq. of Barnstaple, co. Devon, and had issue,

i. Vyell, his successor.

ii. Charles, of Merthan, co. Cornwall, *m.* in 1674, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Erisye, Esq. of Trevanna, co. Cornwall; and *d.* in 1687, leaving issue.

1 Richard, who *s.* as 3rd baronet.
2 Charles, a capt. in the army; who *m.* Margaret Ash.
3 John, rector of Tiverton, co. Devon.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Oct. 1655, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Vyell, M.P., who *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, in 1696, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

III. Sir Richard, M.P. for Cornwall *temp.* Queen Anne. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Francis Vyvyan, Esq. of Coswarth, and had issue,

i. Francis, his successor.

ii. Richard, of Tresmarrow, recorder of Launceston, *b.* 5 Feb. 1701; *m.* 16 July, 1728, Philippa, elder dau. and co-heir of Philip Piper, Esq. of Tresmarrow, co. Cornwall, and had, with other issue,

Philip-Puran, *b.* 1 May, 1731, of Tresmarrow, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sheldon Walter, Esq. of Tremea, co. Cornwall, and *d.* March, 1791, leaving a son,

Vyell, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

iii. Charles, in holy orders; *m.* Mary, dau. of Harry Bond, Esq. of Tresunger in Cornwall, and left issue.

iv. Thomas, *m.* 1st, Loveday, dau. and heir of Nicholas Boguns, Esq. of Treleague, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Charles Vyvyan, Esq. of Merthen, and left issue.

v. John, *m.* Sarah Cousins.

vi. James.

i. Loveday.

ii Bridget, *m.* to Richard Sawle, Esq. of Polmyat.

iii. Anne. iv. Frances.

Sir Richard dying 9 March, 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Francis, who *m.* 30 May, 1730, Grace, only dau. and heiress of the Rev. Carew Hoblyn, by whom he had issue two sons. Sir Francis *d.* Dec. 1745, and was *s.* by his elder son,

V. Sir Richard, *b.* 11 March, 1732; *m.* 6 Dec. 1754, Jane, dau. of Christopher Hawkins, Esq. of Trewinnard, co. Cornwall; but *d.* without issue 13 Oct. 1781, when the title devolved upon his brother,

VI. The Rev. Sir Carew, at whose decease without issue, 4 Oct. 1814, it reverted to his first-cousin,

VII. Sir Vyell, *b.* 12 July, 1767 (refer to issue of Sir Richard, the 3rd baronet). This gentleman *m.* 14 Aug. 1799, Mary, only dau. of Thomas-Hutton Rawlinson, Esq. of Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1812) he had issue,

i. Richard-Rawlinson, 8th bart.

ii. Vyell-Francis, rector of Withiel, Cornwall, *b.* 2 June, 1801; *m.* 21 July, 1825, Anna, youngest dau. of John Vych-Rhys Taylor, Esq. (of ancient Welch ancestry) by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Nicholas Donnithorne, Esq. and his wife, Anna Comyn, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1877, having had by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1888, aged 84),

1 Vyell-Donnithorne, present bart.
2 Thomas-Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1827; *m.* 25 June, 1850, Mary-Ellen, 2nd dau. of Edward-Dodson Salusbury, Esq. of Middleton Tower, co. Lancaster, and has issue, Henry-Salusbury, *b.* 11 April, 1851; Francis-Salusbury, *b.* 19 March, 1855; Robert-Trefusis-Salusbury, *b.* 1865; Emily-Salusbury; Mary-Ellen-Salusbury; Elizabeth-Salusbury, *m.* 19 Feb. 1891, Henry-Dudley Willimott, Esq.; Annie-Constance-Salusbury; and Henrietta-Salusbury.
3 Charles-Edward, *b.* 22 Oct. 1828; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1867.
4 Edmund-Grey, *b.* 18 May, 1830.
5 Robert-Trefusis, *b.* 26 April, 1833, *d.* 4 Jan. 1843.
6 Herbert-Francis (Rev.), rector of Withiel, *b.* 17 May, 1834; *m.* Dec. 1860, Augusta-Clara de Schmiedern, only dau. of Baron de Schmiedern, K.H., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1894, leaving issue, 1 James-Donnithorne, *b.* 30 Sept. 1861, lieut. 1st batt. R. Welsh fus., *d.* 1890; 2 Herbert-Reginald, capt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 8 Dec. 1862; *m.* in 1889, Caroline-Jane, dau. of Edward Hunt, Esq. of Belmore, co. Kilkenny, and has issue, Ralph-Ernest, *b.* 28 Jan. 1891; 3 Percy-Edmund, lieut. 1st batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 19 Dec. 1865; *d.* 27 June, 1892; 4 Stanhope-Trefusis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1866; 5 Charles-Beauchamp, late R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1871; 6 William-Geoffrey, lieut. R.E., *b.* 20 Jan. 1875; and 1 Clara-Frances, *b.* 2 Nov. 1894.
7 Reginald-Frederick, *b.* 28 Oct. 1835; *d.* 1887.
8 Richard-Octavius, late col. Bengal Infantry, *b.* 21 June, 1840; *m.* 1871, Maria, dau. of Richard Sleman, Esq., and has issue, Richard-Trefusis, late lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 1872; Arthur-Vyell, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1875; Edith-Frances-Grey.

9 Beville-Granville, retd. col. Bengal infantry, *b.* 13 May. 1842; *m.* 15 March, 1875, Maria-Lydia, dau. of Archibald-William Blane, Esq., which lady *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.
1 Anna-Frances, *m.* 17 Sept. 1861, the Rev. Edward-Lister Salisbury, vicar of St. Agnes, and *d.* 1865.
2 Sophia-Marion, *m.* 17 Sept. 1861, to Charles-Hussey Williams, Esq. of Truro, who *d.* 1896.
3 Emily-Harriet, *b.* 24 April, 1838; *d.* 28 Dec. 1842.
4 Agatha-Georgina-Florence, *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Henry Eliot James, Esq., late 41st regt, who *d.* 1886.

III. Thomas-Hutton (Rev.), *b.* 1803; *m.* Mary, dau. of George Grenfell, Esq. and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

1 Thomas-Grenfell (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 15 Jan. 1837; *m.* 6 Aug. 1874, Edith-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Man, and has, Richard-Norman, *b.* 2 Dec. 1876: Kenneth-Man, *b.* April, 1878: Vyell-Kingsley, *b.* 1881: Maurice-Courtenay, *b.* 24 May, 1891, Beatrice-Edith; Dorothea-Margaret; and Irene-Victoria.
2 George-Rawlinson, *b.* 10 Sept. 1838; *m.* 17 May, 1873, Blanche-Henrietta, dau. of Right Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., late Bishop of Cape Town.
1 Mary-Caroline.

IV. Edward-Walter, *b.* 1808; *m.* 1851, Agnes-Margaret, eldest dau. of Joseph Reid, Esq. of Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, and has by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1886) a son, Edward-Reid, *b.* 4 Sept. 1854; *m.* 11 June, 1884, Susan-Geraldine-Einie, dau. of John-Harrison Watson, Esq., Queensborough Terrace, and *d.* 1888, having had, Edward-Courtenay Ferrers, *b.* 1887; Sibyl-Geraldine-Margaret, *b.* 4 Sept., *d.* 22 Oct. 1885.
I. Mary-Hannah, *d.* 1841.
II. Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 1832, to Christopher-Wallis Popham, Esq. of Trevarno, Cornwall, who *d.* 1872.

Sir Vyell *d.* 27 Jan. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir Richard-Rawlinson, M.P., successively for Cornwall, Oakhampton, Bristol, and Helston, *b.* 6 June, 1800; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1879, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present bart.

Creation—12 Feb. 1644-5.
Arms—Arg., on a mound in base, vert, a lion rampant gu., armed sa. *Crest*—A horse passant furnished ppr. *Motto*—Dum vivimus vivamus.
Seats—Trelowarren, Helston; Trewan, St. Columb. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Constitutional.

WAKE.

Wake, Sir Herewald, Bart. of Courteenhall, co. Northampton; late capt. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 6 July, 1852; *s.* his father as 12th bart. 1865; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Catharine, youngest dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart. of St. Michael's Mount, and sister of John, 1st Lord St. Levan, and has,

I. Hereward, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876.
II. Godwin-Rupert, *b.* 7 June, 1879.
III. St. Aubyn-Baldwin, *b.* 1 Nov. 1882.
I. Thurfrida, *b.* 28 March, 1875.
II. Joan, *b.* 29 Feb. 1884.
III. Phyllis-Katherine, *b.* 20 Feb. 1887.

Lineage.

The Wakes claim Saxon origin, and were summoned to Parliament as barons so far back as 1295.

Richard Wake, Esq., 2nd son of Roger Wake, Esq., of Blyseworth, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 2 Richard III., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Catesby, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Dive, Knt., of Bronham, Bedfordshire; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Wake, Esq., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Gorges, Knt., and had issue,

I. John, his heir.
II. William, whose son,

William Wake, *m.* Margaret Hooper, and left a son,

The Rev. William Wake, of Wareham, co. Dorset, who *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Edward Winslow, of Worcestershire, and had issue,

1 William, of whom presently.
2 Edward, of Charlton, who *d.* in 1680, leaving a son, Edward, prebendary of Canterbury, who had (with three daus., Catherine, *m.* to Herbert Randolph; Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Herbert Taylor, of Bifrons; and Magdalene, *m.* to William Bowles, Esq.) a son,

Charles, prebendary of Westminster, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Boys, Esq. of Hode Cou Kent, and had by her a son, Charles, who *d. un* and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to the Rev. John Honywo He *m.* 2ndly, Bathshua-Barbara, natural dau. William Beckford, Esq. of Fonthill, and had by three sons and six daus., viz.,

Henry.
James.
William.
Charlotte, *m.* to James-Charles Still, Esq.
Mary, *m.* to the Rev. John Helyar.
Catherine *m.* to John Dobson, M.D.
Harriet, *d. unm.*
Magdalene, *m.* 1797, to the well-known p the Rev. Canon William-Lisle Bowles, and *d. s.* 1844. Canon Bowles *d.* 7 April, 1850.
Emma.

3 Charles.

The eldest son,

Capt. William Wake, of Shapwick, in Dorsetshire, *d.* 1705, aged 77, leaving a son, the celebrated

William Wake, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, *b.* 1657, who *m.* (licence 26 Sept. 1688) Etheldred, dau. and heir of Sir William Hovell, Knt. of Hillington, Norfolk, a had issue, 1 William; 1 Amie, *m.* H. Seymer, Esq. of Hanford, Dorsetshire; 2 Etheldred, *m.* to Thomas Benett, E of Norton Bavent, and Pythouse, Wiltshire; 3 Hester, 1st, to R. Brodrepp, Esq. of Mapperton, in Dorsetshir and 2ndly, T. Strode, Esq. of Parnham; 4 Dorothy, to James Pennyman, Esq., son and heir of Sir Jam Pennyman, Bart. of Ormsby; 5 Magdalen, *m.* to Churchill, Esq. of Henbury, Dorset; 6 Anne; 7 Eliz beth, *d.* aged 15; 8 Mary, *m.* Dr. J. Lynch, dean Canterbury; 9 Catherine.

III. Robert.
IV. Arthur, in holy orders, canon of Christ Church, Oxfor 1567. He *d.* in 1596, leaving a son,

Sir Isaac Wake, *b.* in 1575; M.P. for the university Oxford, ambassador to Savoy and Venice.

Mr. Wake was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Wake, Esq., who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Goodwin, Esq. of Portbury, Somerset, and was *s.* by h son,

I. Baldwin Wake, Esq. of Clevedon, co. Somerset, wh was created a Baronet, 5 Dec. 1621. Sir Baldwin *m.* Abigai dau. of Sir George Digby, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwic and had issue: I. John, his successor; II. George; III. Bal win; IV. Abigail, *m.* to William Pitt, Esq. Sir Baldwi was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir John. This gentleman raised a troop of horse f King Charles I., and mortgaged his estate in support of t royal cause. He *m.* twice; 1st, Bridget, dau. and c heiress of Henry Sandys, Esq. of Plumpton, and ha William, his successor; and George, chancellor of Pete borough, *d. s. p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heiress George Brokesby, Esq. of Frithley, co. Leicester, by whom had a third son, who *d. unm.* Sir John was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir William, who *m.* Diana, dau. and eventual heir Sir Drue Drury, Bart., by whom he had issue,

John, his successor.
William, *d. unm.*
Baldwin, who *s.* his brother.
Robert, in holy orders, dean of Bocking; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. William Greenfield, Esq., and had an only surviving son,

William, who *s.* as 7th baronet.

Samuel, who assumed the surname of Jones.
Isaac.

Sir William *d.* in Jan. 1697-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir John; at his decease without issue, in 1714, t title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Baldwin, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Hart, Burford, in Oxfordshire, by whom he had issue,

I. Baldwin, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of E. Lane, Esq. Hanslope, co. Buckingham; and *d. v. p.* leaving an on son,

Charles, who *s.* his grandfather.

II. Charles, who, pursuant to the will of his uncle, Samu Wake-Jones, Esq., assumed the name of Jones, and becam entitled to the manors of Waltham, Holy Cross, and Nazein co. Essex, and Courteen Hall, in Northamptonshire. He Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Sambrooke, Bart.; and dyi in 1739, without issue, left his estates to his nephew, S Charles, the 6th baronet.

I. Diana, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Tinsley.
II. Mary, *m.* to Henry Jones, Esq.

Sir Baldwin was *s.* by his grandson,

VI. Sir Charles, who in compliance with the will of h uncle, Charles Wake-Jones, Esq., assumed the surname Jones, and inherited the manors of Waltham, Holy Cros Nazeing, and Courteen Hall. He *d.* 1775, and leaving issue, the title reverted to his kinsman,

VII. Sir William, grandson of Sir William, the 3rd ronet. This gentleman *m.* Miss Walker, of Weston, in orkshire, and had issue,

I. William, his successor.
II Charles.
III. Drury, who *m.* Frances Pratt, and left issue,

1 Baldwin, M.D., *b.* 3 Aug. 1774; *m.* Sarah, dau. of James Spedding, Esq., of Summergrove, Cumberland, and *d.* 3 March, 1842, leaving five sons and a dau. His 2nd son, Fenton, *m.* 1856, Catherine-Joliffe, dau. of William Dobinson, Esq., which lady *d.* 2 Aug. 1889.
2 Charles, M.D., *m.* Anne, dau. of James Spedding, Esq., of Summergrove, and *d.* 1852, leaving, Elizabeth, *m.* 1852, James Power, Esq.; and Cecilia, *m.* 1845, Algernon O'Brien, Esq.
1 Frances, *m.* to John Walker, Esq., and *d.* 1812, leaving a son, Admiral Sir Baldwin-Wake Walker, K.C.B.

IV. Baldwin, rector of Riddlesworth, Norfolk, *m.* Anne, dau. of General Schuyler, and *d. s. p.* 1815.
I. Mary, *m.* to — Clarke, Esq. of Brome, co. Suffolk.

r William *d.* Sept. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. Sir William, who *m.* 1765, Mary, only dau. and iress of Richard Fenton, Esq. of Bank Top, co. York, by hom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1823) he left issue,

I. William, 9th baronet.
II. Richard-William (Rev.), rector of Courteenhall; *b.* 16 July, 1775, who *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1798, Jane, dau. of Sir William Dunkin, one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1823) he had issue,

1 Richard-William, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 5 July, 1805; *d.* 5 April, 1894.
2 Charles-Dunkin, *b.* 18 Feb. 1807; *d.* 24 Aug. 1866.
3 William-Fenton, *b.* 24 March, 1808.
1 Eliza-Matilda, *d.* 1 Nov. 1890.
2 Mary, *d.* in 1825. 3 Jane-Helena.

Mr. R.-W. Wake *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1836, Harriet, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, which lady *d.* his widow, 2 Jan. 1865.
I. Marianne, *m.* to Colonel Roger-Elliot Roberts.
II. Charlotte, *d.* 28 Feb. 1853.

r William *d.* 29 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IX. Sir William, D.C.L., *b.* 5 April, 1768; who *m.* 1st, Jan. 1790, Mary, only dau. of Francis Sitwell, Esq. of enishaw, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 1791) he had,

Charles, 10th baronet.

ir William *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1793, Jenny, dau. of Vice-dmiral James Gambier, by whom (who *d.* 1837) he had,

John-William (Rev.), *b.* 19 April, 1801; *d. unm.* in 1829.
Jane-Sophia, *m.* Charles-Dunkin Wake, Esq., and *d.* 2 July, 1892, aged 90. Emily-Georgiana.
Cecilia, *m.* 30 July, 1835, to Henry Newcome, Esq. of Upper Wimpole Street.
Charlotte-Jane, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1883.

ir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his elder son,

X. Sir Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1791, who *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 815, Mary-Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, st Bart. of Renishaw, which lady *d. s. p.* 3 Sept. 1816; nd 2ndly, 1 June, 1822, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Craufurd ait, Esq. of Harviestoun, and Castle Campbell, co. Clack-annan, and sister of Archibald Tait, D.D., Archbishop f Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1888) had issue,

William, 11th baronet.
Charles, admiral R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1824; *m.* 18 Feb. 1860, Emma, eldest dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bart., and sister of Lord St. Levan, and *d.* 26 March, 1890, leaving issue, 1 Charles-St. Aubyn, vice-consul in British east Africa, *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; 2 Edward-St. Aubyn, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 20 July, 1862; 3 Drury-St. Aubyn, lieut. R.N., 5th class of the Medjidie, *b.* 18 Sept. 1863; 4 Hugh-St. Aubyn, lieut. Northumberland fus., *b.* 27 March, 1870; 5 William-St. Aubyn, lieut. Middlesex regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1872; 6 Arthur-Leofric-St.Aubyn, *b.* 31 Oct. 1879; 1 Emma-Sybil, *m.* 26 June, 1894, Hugh-Molesworth St. Aubyn, Esq. of Clowance, Cornwall; 2 Isabel-Violet, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Nevile-Gwyn Gwynne, Esq.; 3 Emma-Blanche; 4 Christabel-Edith.
Drury, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1827, *m.* 20 Aug. 1874, Louisa-Julia-Harriet, youngest dau. of H.-O. Nethercote, Esq. of Moulton Grange, co. Northampton, and *d.* 22 April, 1891, leaving issue, Drury, *b.* 25 Dec. 1875; Emily-Matilda, *b.* 1877; Susan-Ellen, and May-Alice.
Herewald-Craufurd, C.B., *b.* 1828; *m.* 18 Aug. 1860, Charlotte-Lucy Hurt, 4th dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd bart. of Renishaw, and has issue,

1 Herewald, *b.* 23 July, 1862.
2 Richard-Frederick-Robert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1865; *d.* 7 Dec. 1888.

Philip-Augustus, *b.* 1831; *d. unm.* at Nice, 5 Dec. 1863.
Edward-Baldwin, col. 21st light dragoons, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1861, Mary, 2nd dau. of Ross-Donnelly Mangles, Esq. of Woodbridge, Surrey, Member of the Council of India, and by her (who *d.* 1868) had issue,

1 Gerald-Baldwin. *b.* 29 Nov. 1862.
1 Mildred-Emily-Baldwin, *m.* 4 March, 1890, Archibald-Cameron Norman, Esq. of Bromley, Kent, and has issue.
2 Ethel-Torfreda-Baldwin, *m.* 6 April, 1895, Frank Marchant, Esq., 4th son of Stephen-Walter Marchant, Esq. of Matfield House, Kent.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1871, Ellen-Mary, eldest dau. of Henry-Osmonde Nethercote, Esq. of Moulton Grange, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1883, leaving issue,

3 Mary-Charlotte-Baldwin.
4 Henrietta-Louisa-Baldwin.
5 Dorothy-Blanche-Baldwin.
6 Chattie-Baldwin.

Archibald-Emilius, *b.* 1843, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1871.
Emily, *d.* 1843.
Matilda-Charlotte.

Sir Charles *d.* 23 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. Sir William, who was *b.* in 1823, and *m.* 21 Sept. 1844, Margaret-Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Fricker, Esq. of Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1866) had surviving issue,

Herewald, present baronet.
Archibald-James (Rev.), rector of Courteenhall, Northampton, *b.* 1856.
Charles-Baldwin, *b.* 1858; *d.* 9 May, 1886.
Thomas-Herbert-Drury. *b.* 1862.
Amy Margaret, *m.* 27 Jan. 1883, Allen Charles Ball, Esq. of Ste. Adressse, Havre, who *d.* 1891.
Frances-Josephine.
Lucy-Helena.

Sir William, who was the author of a popular tale, *My Escape and Imprisonment*, and was well-known for his contributions to literature, *d.* 13 April, 1865.

Creation—5 Dec. 1621.
Arms—Or, two bars gu.; in chief, three torteaux. *Crest*—A knot (commonly called Wake's knot). *Motto*—Vigila et ora.
Seat — Courteenhall, Northampton. *Clubs* — Arthur's; Brooks's.

WAKEMAN.

Wakeman, Sir Offley, Bart. of Rorrington, co. Salop, M.A., D.L.; High Sheriff, 1887; *b.* 15 Nov. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1858; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Catherine-Mary, dau. of Sir Charles-Henry-Rouse Boughton, 11th bart. of Lawford Hall, and has issue,

I. Offley, *b.* 19 Oct. 1887.
II. Edward-Offley-Rouse, *b.* 16 Jan. 1889.

Lineage.

The family of Wakeman has been long resident in the county of Worcester.

I. Sir Henry Wakeman, of Perdiswell, co. Worcester (2nd son of Thomas Wakeman, Esq. of Worcester, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Henry Parry, Esq.), was created a Baronet, 20 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1787, Theodosia, dau. of John Freeman, Esq. of Gaines, co. Hereford; of which marriage (which was dissolved by act of parliament, 1796), the dau., Anne, was *m.* 1st, to Thomas Snepp, Esq., and 2ndly, 22 May, 1835, to George Jones, Esq. M.D. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1797, Sarah, dau. and heir of Richard-Ward Offley, Esq. of Hinton, and by her (who *d.* in 1843) he had,

I. Offley-Penbury, 2nd baronet.
II. Edward-Ward (Rev.), of Coton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop, M.A., perpetual curate of Claines, co. Worcester, *b.* 13 May, 1801; *m.* 28 April, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Allan Thompson, Esq. of Lansdown, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1855, having had issue,

1 Offley-Francis-Drake, *b.* 27 April, 1836; *d. unm.* 20 July, 1865.
2 Henry-Allan Wakeman-Newport, of Hanley Court, co. Worcester, J.P., *b.* 11 Nov. 1841; took the name of Newport under the will of his cousin, Rev. Henry Newport, of Hanley, co. Worcester; *m.* 1887, Louise, dau. of John Essington-Essington, Esq.
3 Edward-Maltby, of Coton Hall, co. Salop, M.A., J.P., lieut.-col. 3rd batt. King's Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 19 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1874, Edith-Mary, dau. of Phillips Buchanan, Esq. of Hales Hall, co. Stafford, and has had issue, Edward-Offley, *b.* 1886, *d.* 1887; Gladys-Louisa.
1 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 1838; *m.* 12 Aug. 1869, to Col. Henry S. Tompson, son of Rev. M. Tompson, of Alderminster, Warwick, and has issue.

i. Emily-Offley, *m.* 1 May, 1832, William-Lucius Cary, Esq., capt. 96th regt., and *d.* his widow, 20 Dec. 1879, having had issue, Offley-Henry, two other sons, and one dau.

Sir Henry *d.* 23 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Offley-Penbury, who was *b.* 17 May, 1799; *m.* 19 Dec. 1848, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Adlington, Esq. of Bradenham, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1852) had,

Offley, present bart.

Henry-Offley, M.A., Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1852.

Sir Offley *d.* 21 Sept. 1858.

Creation—20 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Paly wavy of six vert and arg., a saltier, engrailed erm. *Crest*—Between two palm-branches, ppr., a lion's head, erased arg., vomiting flames, gorged with a collar, engrailed and cotised vert, and charged with three ermine-spots or. *Motto*—Nec timere nec timide. *Residences*—Yeaton Peverey, near Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury. *Club*—Carlton.

WALDEGRAVE.

Waldegrave, Earl (Sir William-Frederick Waldegrave, M.A.), co. Northampton; Viscount Chewton, and Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, co. Somerset, and a Baronet; Major 9th Vol. Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, 1886-92, re-appointed 1895; appointed capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard, Aug. 1896; *b.* 2 March, 1851; *s.* his grandfather as 9th earl 1859; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, to Lady Mary-Dorothea Palmer, 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne, and has issue,

i. William-Edward-Seymour, *Viscount Chewton*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1882.

i. Mary-Wilfreda, *b.* 3 Sept. 1875.

ii. Laura-Margaret, *b.* 25 June, 1880.

Lineage.

The surname of this family, derived from a place in the co. Northampton, was anciently written Walgrave; and we find, so far back as the year 1205, John de Walgrave serving as sheriff of London. His great-great-grandson,

Sir Richard Walgrave, Knt. of Smallbridge, Suffolk, having represented that shire in the reigns of Edward III. and Richard II., was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in the latter. He *d.* in 1401, and was *s.* by his son (by his wife Joan, dau. and heiress of Silvester of Buers, in Suffolk),

Sir Richard Walgrave, Knt., who, succeeding to the inheritance of his mother, was styled Lord of Buers and Silvesters; which Sir Richard, with Lord Clinton, Sir John Howard, and Lord Falconbridge, was appointed, in 1402, to keep the seas; and landing 10,000 men in Brittany, won the town of Conquet and the Isle of Rhé. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Montechensy, of Edwardstown, co. Suffolk; and dying in 1436, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Walgrave, Knt., whose son,

Sir Thomas Walgrave, received the honour of knighthood for his valour at Towton Field, 20 March, 1461, the day of the battle. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Fray, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had, with three daus., three sons, William, his successor; Edward, ancestor of the present family; and Richard. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1500, and was *s.* by his eldest son; while the 2nd,

Edward Waldegrave, Esq., settled at Borcley, in Essex. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Cheyney, Esq. of the co. of Devon; and dying in 1501, was *s.* by his only son,

John Waldegrave, Esq., who *m.* Lora, dau. of Sir John Rochester; and dying 6 Oct. 1543, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward Waldegrave, Esq. This gentleman had a grant to himself and his heirs of the manor and rectory of West Haddon, co. Northampton, in the 1st year of Edward VI.; and in the seventh year of the same reign, being a principal officer in the household of the Lady Mary, (afterwards queen), he incurred the king's displeasure by refusing to forbid the celebration of mass in her house, and, together with Sir Robert Rochester, his uncle, and Sir Francis Englefield, the two other principal officers, who had offended on the same account, was first committed to the Fleet, 29 Aug., and two days afterwards, sent to the Tower. Sir Edward remained in custody, although permitted to remove to his own house in consequence of indisposition, until the accession of his royal mistress to the throne, when he was recompensed by being sworn of the privy council, constituted master of the great wardrobe, and receiving a grant of the manor of Chewton, in Somersetshire. Sir Edward was subsequently a man of great power during the reign of Mary, but after her decease he was divested of his employments, and committed to the Tower by Elizabeth, where he *d.* 1 Sept. 1561, leaving two sons and three daus., by his wife, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Nevil, Knt., and was *s.* by the elder,

Charles Waldegrave, Esq. of Staininghall, in Norfolk, and of Chewton, co Somerset. This gentleman *m.* Jeronyma, dau. of Sir Henry Jerningham, of Cossey Hall, vice-chancellor, master of the horse, and a member of the privy council, *temp.* Queen Mary; and dying 25 Jan. 1550, was *s.* by his only son,

I. Sir Edward Waldegrave, Knt., who at the advanced age of seventy took up arms in the royal cause at the breaking out of the civil wars, and was in consequence created a Baronet, 1 Aug. 1643. At the impounding of Lord Essex's army in Cornwall, 1644, Sir Edward with his regiment, kept the pass at Saltash; and being charged by the parliamentary horse, in an attempt to break through, he thrice rallied his men, and although twice unhorsed, eventually succeeded in making forty prisoners. This gallant veteran, who continued to distinguish himself in the council and the field, was *s.* at his decease, by his eldest son (by Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovel, of Harling, co. Norfolk),

II. Sir Henry; who *d.* 1658, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Charles. This gentleman *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Francis Englefield, Bart. of Englefield, co. Berks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Henry, who was elevated to the peerage, 20 Jan. 1685-6, by the title of *Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, co. Somerset*, and was appointed in the following February, comptroller of the king's household. His lordship *m.* Henrietta, natural dau. of King James II., by Arabella Churchill, sister of John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had two sons, and a dau., Arabella, who took the veil. His lordship withdrew into France at the Revolution, and dying at Paris, in 1689, was *s.* by his elder son,

James, 2nd baron; who conformed to the Church of England, and took the oaths and his seat in the House of Lords, 12 Feb. 1721-2. This nobleman was employed as a diplomatist of the first grade from the year 1725 until 1740, and was elevated to the *Viscounty of Chewton* and Earldom of Waldegrave, 13 Sept. 1729. His lordship was sworn of the privy council in 1735, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter 20 Feb. 1738. He *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John Webbe, Bart. of Hatherop, co. Gloucester, by whom he had three sons and a dau. Henrietta, *m.* 7 July, 1734, to Lord Edward Herbert (he *d.* Nov. same year); and dying 11 April, 1741, was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 2nd earl, *b.* 4 March, 1714-15. This nobleman was appointed, 18 Dec. 1752, governor and privy-purse to his majesty King George III., then Prince of Wales, and to Prince Edward, Duke of York; and in two days afterwards, being sworn of the privy council, took his seat at the board accordingly. In 1757, the earl was installed a knight of the Garter, and in the same year appointed one of the tellers of the Exchequer. His lordship *m.* in 1759, Maria, 2nd illegitimate dau. of Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., by whom he had three daus. only, viz.,

Elizabeth-Laura, *m.* to her cousin, George, 4th Earl Waldegrave.

Charlotte-Maria, *m.* to George, Duke of Grafton.

Anna-Horatia, *m.* to Lord Hugh Seymour.

Her ladyship, after the earl's decease, became the wife of His Royal Highness William-Henry, Duke of Gloucester, by whom she was mother of the late Duke of Gloucester, and of the Princess Sophia of Gloucester. The earl *d.* of the small-pox, 13 April, 1763, and left behind him *Historical Memoirs from* 1754 *to* 1757. As he had no male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

John, 3rd earl; who *m.* in 1751, Elizabeth, 5th dau. of ohn, Earl Gower, by whom he had,

I. George, his heir.
II. William (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as Baron Radstock (*see that title*).
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to James, 5th Earl of Cardigan.
II. Caroline.

he earl was a lieut.-general in the army, governor of lymouth, and master of the horse to Queen Anne. He in 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George, 4th earl, *b.* 23 Nov. 1751; *m.* 5 May, 1782, his usin, Lady Elizabeth-Laura Waldegrave, dau. of James, e 2nd earl, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1816) he had issue,

George, his successor. John-James, who *s.* his brother.
Edward-William, a lieut. in the 7th dragoons; *b.* 29 Aug. 1787; unfortunately drowned, on his return from Spain, 22 Jan. 1809. William, 8th earl.
Maria-Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Jan. 1804, Nathaniel Micklethwait, Esq. of Taverham, Norfolk; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1805.

is lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 5th earl; *b.* 12 July, 1784, and unfortunately owned in the Thames, near Eton, 25 June, 1794, when e honours devolved upon his brother,

John-James, 6th earl, *b.* 30 July, 1785; who *m.* 30 Oct. 15, Anne, dau. of John-William King, of Hastings, by hom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, Algernon Hicks, Esq., of enrietta-street, Cavendish-square, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1852) he ft,

George-Edward, 7th earl.
Annette-Laura-Maria, *m.* 27 Feb. 1841, to Lt.-Gen. Archibald Money, C.B., of Crown Point, co. Norfolk, who *d.* 1858; she *d.* 28 Feb. 1856.
Horatia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1847, to Capt. John-Joseph-Webbe Weston; who *d.* 24 Sept. 1849. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1854, John Wardlaw, Esq. (of 44, Princes Gardens, London), son of Lieut.-Gen. and the Hon. Mrs. Wardlaw, and *d.* 24 June, 1884, aged 60.
Ida-Anna, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1892.

e *d.* 30 July, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

George-Edward, 7th earl; *b.* 8 Feb. 1816; who *m.* 28 Sept. 40, Frances-Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of John Braham, Esq., d widow of John-James Waldegrave, Esq. of Navestock, . Essex, but *d. s. p.* 28 Sept. 1846. His widow, Frances, ountess Waldegrave (of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; idbrook House, Essex; The Priory, Chewton, Somerset-ire; and 7, Carlton Gardens), *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1847, eorge Granville Harcourt, Esq., eldest son of the Arch-shop of York; and 4thly, 20 Jan. 1871, Right Hon. ichester P.-Fortescue, M.P., P.C., formerly President the Board of Trade, now Carlingford (*see that title*). ances, Countess Waldegrave, *d.* 5 July, 1879. The Earl as *s.* by his uncle,

William, 8th earl, *b.* 27 Oct. 1788; who *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 12, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq. Cardington, co. Beds, by his wife, the Lady Elizabeth ey, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1843) had,

. William-Frederick, *Viscount Chewton*, *b.* 29 June, 1816, capt. Scots fus.-gds.; *m.* 2 July, 1850, Frances (bedchamber woman to the Queen, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, 4th class), only dau. of Capt. Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon, and had,

1 William-Frederick, present peer.
2 Henry-Noel (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stoke d'Abernon Surrey, *b.* posthumous, 14 Oct. 1854: *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Anne-Katharine, dau. of Rev. William-Pollexfen Bastard, rector of Lezant, co. Cornwall, and has issue, Dorothy-Caroline-Frances, *b.* 1 March, 1894, Irene-Grace, *b.* 14 June, 1895.

1 Frances-Mary, *d.* 17 Dec. 1853.

He was wounded at the Alma, and *d.* in consequence, 7 Oct. 1854, at Scutari, where he is interred, and where his widow has erected a monument to his memory.
I. Samuel (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, formerly Canon of Sarum, *b.* 13 Sept. 1817; *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Jane-Anne, dau. of Francis Pym, Esq., of The Hasells, Beds, by his wife, the Lady Jane Leslie Melville, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1877), Samuel-Edmund, (Rev.) *b.* 21 May, 1856, *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Alice, dau. of Charles-D. Millett, Esq., and has, Samuel-Charles, *b.* 1887, George-Turner, *b.* 1889, and Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 1892; Elizabeth-Janet, *b.* 8 Nov. 1858, *m.* 23 Feb. 1886, Rev. Richard-Reginald Fawkes, vicar of Spondon, Derby, and *d.* 14 June, 1890, leaving issue.
II. George-Waldegrave-Leslie, LL.D., M.P. for Hastings, 1864 to 1868, F.R.S., D.L. and J.P., *b.* 30 Sept. 1825; *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Henrietta, Countess of Rothes in her own right, and has since assumed the additional surname of Leslie. Her ladyship *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1886.
. Elizabeth, *d.* 27 Dec. 1867.
I. Laura, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, to Roundell, 1st Earl of Selborne, and *d.* 10 April, 1885. He *d.* 4 May, 1895.
II. Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. William Brodie, 2nd son of Sir Benjamin Brodie, 1st bart., of Boxford, and by him (who *d.* 5 June, 1882) has issue. IV. Mary.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1846, Sarah, widow of Edward Milward, Esq. of Hastings, and dau. of the Rev. William Whitear, Prebendary of Chichester, which lady *d.* 18 April, 1873. The Earl, who was a vice-admiral and C.B., was a naval officer of high distinction, and had a good service pension. He *d.* at Hastings, 24 Oct. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson, William-Frederick, the present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 1 Aug. 1643. Baron, 20 Jan. 1685–6. Earl, &c., 13 Sept. 1729. *Arms*—Per pale, arg. and gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, five ostrich feathers, the two first arg., the centre one per pale, arg., and gu., and the last two gu. *Supporters*—Two talbots, sa., eared, or, each gorged with a mural crown, arg. *Mottoes*—Passes avant; and Cœlum non animum.

Town House—20, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional.

WALDEN, V., *see* Tweeddale, M. of.

FORESTIER-WALKER.

Forestier-Walker, Sir George-Ferdinand-Radzivill, Bart. of Castleton, co. Monmouth; major (retired) 2nd batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 7 July, 1855; *s.* his father in 1896 as 3rd bart.

Lineage.

The genealogy of this family can be traced back in Staffordshire to the father of two Oxford undergraduates, who were at Oriel College in 1615. The elder, John Walker, was *b.* in 1588: his brother, of whom we will now treat, had a most distinguished career.

Sir Walter Walker (Knt.), of Bushey Hall, Herts and Stretham, Isle of Ely, LL.D., Advocate to Catherine, Queen Consort of Charles II. He was *b.* 1600 at Barton-under-Needwood, co. Stafford (to which parish he bequeathed a benevolent memento), *m.* Mary, dau. of George Lynne, Esq. of Southwick Hall, co. Northampton, and by her had,

I. George (Sir), Bart. of Bushey Hall, Herts, knighted 1676, created a Baronet 18 Jan. 1679, *m.* 1677, Susannah, dau. of John Byne, Esq. of Rowdell, Sussex, and co-heiress with her sister, Frances, Lady Pelham, and had (with two daus. of whom Byne, *m.* John Spence, Esq. of South Malling, Sussex, and Ledbury Manor, Herts) a son, Walter (Sir) 2nd bart., D.C.L., *d.s.p.m.* when the title became extinct.
II. William, who *m.* but was living without issue in 1692.

Sir Walter Walker *d.* 1674. His kinsman, probably his nephew, who is described in the next paragraph, was ancestor of the present baronet.

Joseph Walker, Esq., *m.* 1698, Mary Price, and left an only son,

Nathaniel Walker, Esq. of Middlesex *b.* 1700, *m.* Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Peter Pytot, Esq., and *d.* 1753, leaving a son,

Nathaniel Walker, Esq., *b.* in 1740; major Royal American Rangers; who *m.* in 1763, Henrietta, only dau. and heiress of John Bagster, Esq. of West Cowes, in the Isle of Wight, capt. R.N., and by her (who *d.* 1829) left issue,

I. George-Townshend, created a Baronet.
II. Frederick-Nathaniel, of the Manor House, Bushey, co. Herts, K.C.H., a general in the army, R.A.; who *m.* 1809, Annabelle, youngest dau. of Major Edward Cane, of Donnybrook, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1827) he had issue,

1 Edward-Walter-Forestier (Sir), K.C.B., of Manor House, Bushey, Herts, general in the army, col. 50th foot, *b.* 18 Feb. 1812; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1843, Jane, only dau. of Francis Grant, 6th Earl of Seafield, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1861) had, Frederick-William-Edward-Forestier (Sir), K.C.B., C.M.G., lieut.-gen., in command of Western District at Devonport, *b.* 16 April,

1844, *m.* 15 Feb. 1887, Mabel, dau. of Col. A. Ross, Northumberland fusiliers; Francis-Lewis-George-Forestier, *b.* 2 Jan. 1847, *d.* Feb. 1854; Douglas-Henry-Waller-Forestier, *b.* May, 1849, *d.* an infant; Montagu-Charles-Brudenel-Forestier, lt.-col. 1st batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 7 Aug. 1853. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1862, the Lady Juliana-Caroline-Frances Knox, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and by her had a dau., Mary-Juliana-Forestier, *d.* an infant, 1863. Sir Edward *d.* 27 July, 1881. 2 Frederick Brudenell, *d.* in April, 1822.

1 Henrietta-Maria, *d.* in Oct. 1824.

2 Augusta-Eliza, *d.* 1876.

3 Isabelle-Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1858, to Col. James-John Graham.

4 Georgiana-Adelaide, *m.* 1st 31 Aug. 1854, to William Stuart, Esq. of Aldenham Abbey, Herts (*see* BUTE, M.); and 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1875, to James, 9th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 5 June, 1888.

5 Amelia-Forester, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1845.

6 Caroline-Albinia, *m.* to the Rev. Percy Monro, incumbent of Colden Common, Hants.

Gen. Walker *d.* 3 Feb. 1857.

III. Charles-Montagu, captain, R.N.; *m.* Anna Maria, dau. and heiress of Walter Riddell, Esq. of Glenriddell, North Britain; and *d.* 9 July, 1833, leaving issue,

1 George-James, late lieut. in the 13th dragoons, *m.* Anna, dau. of Right Rev. Daniel Corrie, bishop of Calcutta, and has issue.

2 Charles-Montagu, in the 89th regt., *d.* in 1841.

3 Arthur-De Noé, capt. Madras army, *b.* 27 Oct. 1820; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Katherine-Isabel, dau. of Andrew Johnston, and has issue.

4 Henry, in the E.I.C.'s service; *d.* in 1841.

1 Henrietta-Gertrude, *m.* 1st, in 1835, to John-Andrew McDouall, Esq. of Logan, North Britain, formerly a lieut. in the 12th lancers, by whom she had issue; and 2ndly, to Count Antonio Baldelli, of Florence, by whom she had one son and two daus.

2 Frederica-Louisa, *m.* to the Rev. James Whyte, son of Edward Whyte, Esq. of Hotham, co. York, and has issue.

3 Florence-Fletcher, *m.* at Florence, in 1837, to Edward-Marcus White, Esq. of Hotham, co. York, and *d.* leaving issue.

4 Harriet-Horatia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1849, to Capt. Fleetwood Wilson, late 8th hussars, son of General Wilson, and has issue, G.-Fleetwood Wilson, *b.* 1851.

I. Mary, *m.* to Stawell Chudleigh, Esq. of Furze Place Farm, Hampshire; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1843.

II. Harriet-Louisa, *m.* to James Grierson, Esq.

Major Walker *d.* 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE-TOWNSHEND WALKER, G.C.B., K.C.T.S., a distinguished Peninsular officer, general in the army, colonel of the 50th regiment of foot, lieutenant-governor of the royal hospital at Chelsea, groom of the chamber to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and commander-in-chief of the forces at Fort St. George, in the East Indies, *b.* 25 May, 1764, created a Baronet 28 March, 1835; *m.* 1st, Anna, dau. of Richard Allen, Esq. of Bury, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had two daus.,

Anna-Louisa, *d. unm.* 1827.

Harriet-Eliza, *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1820, Helen, youngest dau. and co-heir of Alexander Caldcleugh, Esq. of Broad Green, Croydon, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1859) had,

GEORGE-FERDINAND-RADZIVILL, 3rd baronet.

George-Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827, 43rd regt., *d.* 25 May, 1845.

George-Edmund-Lushington (retired), major-gen., *b.* 16 Oct. 1828; *m.* 24 Feb. 1852, Camilla-Georgiana, only dau. of Major-Gen. J.-Patrick Calder, R.E., and *d.* 6 May, 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 1876),

1 Edmond Somerville-Forestier, capt. R.A., *b.* 10 May, 1860; *m.* 1887, Ellen-Mary-Camilla, dau. of Major F.-A. Fenton, Madras staff corps, and has issue, Edmond-Alec, *b.* 1889; Cecil-Claude, *b.* 1 Oct. 1896, and a dau., Dorothy-Camille, *b.* 17 April, 1895.

2 Frederick-Howard-Arthur Forestier, lieut. E. Kent regt., *b.* 10 March, 1862. Killed at Tokar, Egypt, 4 Feb. 1884.

3 George-Townshend-Forestier, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 2 Aug. 1866; *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, Lady Mary Liddell, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, and has issue, Lilian-Diana-Forestier. *b.* 12 Jan. 1894; Helen-Mary-Cecilia. *b.* 1895.

4 Claude-Edward-Forestier, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Feb. 1868.

1 Eva-Catherine-Forestier, *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Capt. Courtenay-Bourchier Vyvyan, the buffs, eldest son of Sir Vyell-Vyvyan, 9th bart. of Trelowarren.

2 Helen-Camilla-Forestier, dec.

3 Ada-Constance-Forestier

4 Camilla-Somerville-Forestier, *d.* 23 Aug. 1858.

5 Camilla-Sophia-Forestier. 6 Vera-Helen-Forestier.

George-Albert-Augustus, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 1834; *d.* 1881.

Helen-Louisa-Adelaide

Anna-Matilda-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1851, to Major Henry-William Paget, A.Q.M.G., 2nd son of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., G.C.H. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). She *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1880, Major-Gen. William-Scrase Dickins.

Sir George *d.* 14 Nov., 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE-FERDINAND RADZIVILL, 3rd bart., J.P. and D.L formerly capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 24 May, 1825; *s.* h father as 2nd bart. 1842; *m.* 9 Oct. 1854, Hon. Fann Henrietta-Morgan, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar, and her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1887) had issue,

I. GEORGE-FERDINAND, 3rd bart.

II. RADZIVILL-FREDERICK, *b.* 13 July, 1856; *m.* 9 Oct. 189 Eva, 2nd dau. of Col. Justice, of Craig-yr-Hall, Cardi and has issue, Clive Radzivill-Forestier, *b.* 23 July, 1895.

III. Clarence-Francis, *b.* 8 Aug. 1857; *m.* 15 Oct. 189 Blanche, dau. of George-Thomas Clark, Esq. of Tal-y-Gar co. Glamorgan.

IV. Ivor-Augustus, *b.* 14 Oct. 1860; *m.* 23 Sept. 189 Georgiana, dau. of the late John Osborne, Esq., Q.C.

V. Devereux-Philip, lieut. 1st batt. royal West Kent regt *b.* 25 July, 1864; *m.* 2 Jan. 1896, Isabella-Constance widow of Captain Selwyn, royal horse guards, and dau. F.-G. Dalgety, Esq. of Lockerby Hall, Hants.

VI. Charles-Leolin, *b.* 1866; *m.* 26 June, 1894, Alice, elde dau. of John Blandy-Jenkins, Esq. of Llanharran, Gl morgan, and Kingston, Bagpuize, Berks.

VII. Roland-Stuart, *b.* 1871.

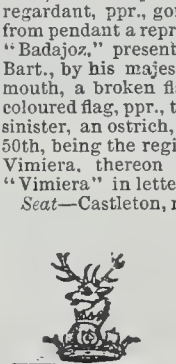
VIII. Charles-Evelyn, *b.* 14 April, 1875.

Sir George, who assumed the additional surname FORESTIER, *d.* 1 Aug. 1896, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—28 March, 1835.

Arms—Erminois, on a pile, embattled az., a mural crow charged with the word Badajoz, between two galtraps in pa or. The family quarterings are CALDCLEUGH, BEATSON, BAGSTE and PYTOT. *Crest*—On a mural crown or, encircled by a wrea of laurel thereon, an ostrich, ppr., resting the dexter foot on shell, also exploding, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lio regardant, ppr., gorged with a ribbon gu., fimbriated az., ther from pendant a representation of the medal and clasps, inscrib "Badajoz," presented to Sir George Townshend Walker, K Bart., by his majesty's command, for military services; in th mouth, a broken flag-staff, reversed, with the eagle and t coloured flag, ppr., the latter inscribed with the word "Orthes sinister, an ostrich, ppr., supporting the colours of his majesty 50th, being the regiment commanded by Sir George Walker Vimiera, thereon an escroll gu., inscribed with the wo "Vimiera" in letters of gold. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.

Seat—Castleton, near Cardiff.



WALKER.

WALKER, SIR BALDWIN-WAKE Bart., C.M.G., capt. R.N.; *b.* 24 Sept 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd bart 1876; *m.* 31 Oct. 1877, Fanny Augusta, eldest dau. of Capt Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B., and ha issue,

Irene-Catherine-Wake, *b.* 1889.

Lineage.

ADMIRAL SIR BALDWIN-WAKE WALKER, R.N., K.C.B *b.* 1803, only surviving son of John Walker, Esq., b Frances his wife, niece of Sir William Wake, 8th bart. an grandson of the Rev. David Walker, vicar of Basten, wa created a Baronet, 19 July, 1856. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1834, Mary Catherine-Sinclair, only dau. of Capt. John Worth, R.N of Duren, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1889) had,

BALDWIN-WAKE, present bart.

Charles-Sinclair, *b.* 31 May, 1849; lost at sea, 7 Sept. 187 on board H.M.S. "Captain."

FRANCIS-ELLIOTT, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 9 March, 1851; *m* 5 April, 1883, Helen-Constance, dau. of Rev. Archibal Paris, and has, Baldwin-Charles, *b.* 1884; Helen-Marjorie

Arthur-Hotham, *b.* 1 May, 1853; *d.* 18 Jan. 1857.

Frederic-George-Arthur, *b.* 2 Oct. 1857; *m.* 12 April, 188 Mary-Eleanor, dau. of William Forster, Esq., barrister, an has, Charles-Sinclair-Wake, *b.* 1884; William-Frederic Wake, *b.* 1888; Marjorie-Ella-Wake; and Freda-Evelyn Wake.

Mary-Anne, *m.* 14 Nov. 1854, to Frederick Bacon Franl Esq., of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and Campsall, Yorkshire.

Emily, *m.* 1870, Rev. Francis-W. Peel, rector of Burghwallis

Florence-Charlotte, *m.* 17 Nov. 1875, to the Rev. Charles Robertson Manning, rector of Diss, Norfolk.

Evelyn-Laura, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1864, Capt. Hugh-Talbo Burgoyne, R.N., V.C., only son of Field Marshal Sir J. H Burgoyne, 1st bart., G.C.B.; she *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 187 Wilson Fox, Esq., M.D., F.R.S., of Grosvenor Street London (who *d.* 1887).

Sir Baldwin-Wake Walker, comptroller of the Navy fro 1847 to 1860, commanded at the Cape of Good Hope statio 1860 to 1865. He was an Admiral in the Turkish service,

knight of the Russian order of St. Anne, of the Greek order of the Redeemer, and of the Austrian order of the Iron Crown. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1876.

Creation—19 July, 1856.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron, between three cross-crosslets arg., an anchor sa.; on a chief of the second three stags' heads, caboshed, ppr., a canton az., thereon a representation of the diamond decoration appropriate to the rank of Pasha of the Ottoman empire, which was conferred on the said Sir Baldwin-Wake Walker by the Sultan for his gallant and distinguished services in Syria. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown az., a stag's head, ppr., gorged with an eastern crown or. *Motto*—Ready and faithful.

Seat—Depperhaugh, Eye, Suffolk. *Club*—United Service.

WALKER OF SAND HUTTON.

WALKER, SIR JAMES-ROBERT, Bart. of Sand Hutton, co. York, and of Beachampton, co. Buckingham, D.L. and J.P., M.A.; M.P. for Beverley, 1859 to 1865; *b.* 19 Oct. 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1883; *m.* 23 June, 1863, Louisa-Susan-Marlborough Heron, dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart., and has issue,

I. JAMES-HERON, lieut. 3rd batt. Hants regt., J.P., *b.* 23 May, 1865; *m.* 12 June, 1889, Violet-Maud-Cecil, dau. of Major-Gen. Cecil-Robert Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex, and has, Robert-James-Milo, *b.* 19 March, 1890; John-Percy-Ernest, *b.* 8 Sept. 1891; Cecily-Mary, *b.* 1894.

II. Reginald-Edmund (Rev.), M.A., Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, *b.* 27 June, 1866; *m.* 10 Sept. 1895, Lady Emily Seymour, 2nd dau. of the Marquis of Hertford.

III. Harold-Maxwell, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 1869.

IV. Francis-Henry, *b.* 1870.

V. Ernest-Robert, *b.* 1872.

I. Mary-Louisa, *m.* 14 April, 1891, Major Edgar-Allan Lambart, R.A. (*See* CAVAN, E.)

II. Mildred-Caroline, *m.* 23 July, 1889, Arthur-Herbert, son of Adm. Lord Frederick Kerr, and has issue.

III. Beatrix-Jane-Frances. IV. Olive-Cecil.

Lineage.

JAMES WALKER, of Manchester, merchant, *b.* 11 Oct. 680, had, by his first wife, Anne; JOHN, his heir, *b.* 5 Nov. 707; Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gardner. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1716, Mary, widow of Dr. Waterhouse, and dau. of ohn Carte, by his wife, Sarah Morewood, of Hallows, Derbyshire, by whom he had one son,

JAMES, *b.* 15 April, 1719, successor to his elder brother, John.

Ir. Walker *d.* 12 Feb. 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALKER, of Manchester, merchant, who dying *nm.* 19 March, 1757, was *s.* by his half-brother,

JAMES WALKER, Esq. of Springhead, near Hull, F.R.S., who *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1744, Alice, dau. of the Rev. Richard Goodwin, D.D., rector of Tankersley, co. York, and Prestwich, co. Lancaster, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, his heir.

Mary, *m.* 1st, John Wadman, Esq. of Imber, co. Wilts; and 2ndly, William-G. Burslem, Esq.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, co. York, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1789. His son,

JAMES WALKER, Esq. of Springhead and Beverley, *b.* 26 Dec. 1753; *m.* 12 Dec. 1789, Jane, only dau. and heir of John Porter, Esq. of Kingston-upon-Hull, and had,

JAMES, created a Baronet 1868.

Jane, *m.* 1819, Richard Hill, Esq. of Thornton, who *d.* 1855.

Harriet, *m.* 7 April, 1818, to Joseph-Robinson Pease, Esq. of Hesslewood, near Hull, co. York, who *d.* 27 May, 1866.

Mr. Walker *d.* 24 Feb. 1829, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JAMES WALKER, Bart., M.A., of Sand Hutton, co. York, and Beachampton, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of the former co. 1846; *b.* 30 May, 1803; created a Bart. 9 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1829, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Denison, Esq. of Killnwick Percy, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1830) he had,

I. JAMES-ROBERT, present bart.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1833, Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert-Stephen Thompson, of Bilbrough, co. York, (*see* MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Bart.), and had by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1878),

II. Frederick-James, M.A. (Claxton Hall, York. *Club*—Junior Carlton), J.P., D.L., *b.* 6 Feb. 1835; *m.* 9 July, 1861, Grace-Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of George Champney, Esq. of Middlesthorpe, co. York, and has issue,

1 Frederick William, *b.* 4 Oct. 1862.
2 Hugh-Edward, capt. 1st batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 22 Aug. 1865.
1 Helena-Charlotte.

III. Charles-Francis (The Hall, Beverley), rear-adm. (retired), *b.* 6 Feb. 1836; *m.* 22 April, 1873, Edith-Frances, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and has issue,

Edgar-Wilmer, *b.* 3 Aug. 1875.
Philip-Charles, *b.* 1 Sept. 1878.

IV. Edwyn, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 6 Sept. 1837; *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of William-F. Bethell, Esq., of Rise, Yorkshire, and has issue,

Oswald-Bethell, lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 28 May, 1877.
Wilfred-Beckett, *b.* 5 Aug. 1876.
Edwyn-Geoffrey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.
Roger-Beverley, *b.* 1886. Dorothy-Katherine.

V. Gerald, late capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 14 Sept. 1841; *m.* 28 Sept. 1869, Harriet-Louisa, 3rd dau. of Henry Darley, Esq., of Aldby Park, Yorkshire, and has issue,

Bertram-James, *b.* 25 May, 1880.
Victor-Arthur, *b.* 1882. Geraldine-May.

VI. Francis-Henry (Rev.), *b.* 6 June, 1843; *d.* at Palermo, 18 April, 1870.

VII. Henry-Stephen, ate 13th hussars, *b.* 31 May, 1845; *m.* 12 Oct. 1870, Emma-Ada, eldest dau. of Henry Mason, Esq. of Cobourg, formerly of Kingston-upon Hull, and has, Augustus-Henry, *b.* 4 March, 1872; and Sybil-Ada.

VIII. Arthur, *b.* 4 Feb. 1855; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Ven. James Palmes, D.D., Archdeacon of the East Riding of Yorkshire

I. Jane-Maria, *m.* 13 March, 1877, to Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), who *d.* 6 Feb. 1889.

II. Emily-Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1874, to the Rev. Charles-Maude Meysey-Thompson, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1881, son of Sir Harry-Stephen Meysey-Thompson, 1st bart., of Kirby Hall.

III. Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1879, to Col. R.-F. Meysey-Thompson, late rifle brigade, 2nd son of Sir H.-S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st bart.

Sir James *d.* 8 Oct. 1883.

Creation—9 Dec. 1868. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron gu., between three crescents az., as many annulets or. *Crest*—Out of a battlement arg., a dexter arm embowed in armour, in the hand, ppr., a lizard vert. *Motto*—Honesta quam magna.

Seat—Sand Hutton, York. *Town Residence*—41, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; Wellington; and Yorkshire.

WALKER OF GATEACRE.

WALKER, SIR PETER-CARLAW, Bart. of Gateacre, co. Lancaster, and Osmaston Manor, co. Derby, D.L., capt. and hon. major Derbyshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 7 May, 1854; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1893.

Lineage.

ANDREW WALKER, of Bonville House, May Hill, near Glasgow, *m.* Agnes Hart, and had a son,

PETER WALKER, of Auchinflower, near Balantra, co. Ayr, and Warrington, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1820, Mary, eldest dau. of Arthur Carlaw, of the town of Ayr, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1846) had, with other issue, a son,

ANDREW BARCLAY (Sir), created a Bart. 1886.

Mr. Walker *d.* 15 Nov. 1879. His son,

I. SIR ANDREW-BARCLAY WALKER, J.P. co. Ayr, Mayor of Liverpool 1873-74, and 1876-77, D.L. co. Lancaster, high sheriff 1886, *b.* 15 Dec. 1824, knighted at Windsor Castle 12 Dec. 1877, and created a baronet 12 Feb. 1886. He *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1853, Eliza, eldest dau. of John Reid, Esq. of Limekilns, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1882) had issue,

I. PETER-CARLAW, present bart.

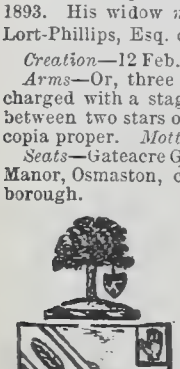
II. JOHN-REID (The Knoll, Barton-under-Needwood), *b.* 4 June, 1855; *m.* 14 Oct. 1885, Katharine-Howard, dau. of John Cartland, Esq. of The Priory, King's Heath, and has, John-Vincent-Reid, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893; Codrington-Gwynne-Reid, *b.* 1895; Violet-Eliza-Reid, and Katharine-Monica.

III. William-Hall (The Grange, Gateacre, Liverpool), major 2nd brig. Lancaster division R.A., *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; *m.* 29 Sept. 1896, Sophie-Florence-Loltbrop, dau. of Algernon Brinsley Sheridan, Esq. of Frampton Court, Dorchester.

iv. Arthur, *b.* 4 May, 1859; *m.* 1885, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of J.-W. Ellison, Esq., and has, Peter-Arthur-Carlaw, *b.* 1887; William-Monro-Carlaw, *b.* 1893, and Ethel-Carlaw.
v. Andrew-Barclay, B.A. Camb., late lieut. Lancashire hussars, *b.* 24 June, 1865; *m.* 10 April, 1895, Edith-Marianne, widow of John-Robert Aitchison, Esq.
vi. James-Monro, *b.* 26 Dec. 1866; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, Emily-Eileen, only dau. of H.-H. Bardswell, Esq. of Larkfield, Southport, and has issue, Doris-Eileen.
i. Mary-Carlaw, *b.* 20 March, 1858; *m.* 17 Jan. 1883, William-Roylance Court, Esq. of Manor House, Middlewick, co. Chester, and has issue.
ii. Ethel-Lisette, *b.* 29 Sept. 1872.

Sir Andrew *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1887, Hon. Maude Okeover, late Maid of Honour to the Queen, 2nd dau. of H.-C. Okeover, Esq. of Okeover, co. Stafford, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1893. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1895, John-Frederick-Lort-Phillips, Esq. of Lawrenny Park, Pembroke.

Creation—12 Feb. 1886.
Arms—Or, three pallets gu., surmounted of a saltire arg., charged with a stag's head erased ppr., on a chief az. a garb between two stars of six points of the first. *Crest*—A cornucopia proper. *Motto*—Cura et industria.
Seats—Gateacre Grange, Childwall, co. Lancaster; Osmaston Manor, Osmaston, co. Derby. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Marlborough.



WALLER.

WALLER, SIR FRANCIS-ERNEST, Bart.; *b.* 11 June, 1880; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1892.

Lineage.

The family of Waller claims descent from

ALURED DE WALLER, of Newark, co. Nottingham, who *d.* 1183.

DAVID DE WALLER, Master of the Rolls to King EDWARD III. for thirty years, *d. s p.* From his only brother,

HENRY WALLER, of Hockerton, sprang the Wallers of Groombridge Hall, Rarn, Farmington, &c.

SIR RICHARD WALLER, of Sheldhurst, a participator in the victory of Agincourt, having there made prisoner, Charles, Duke of Orleans, a prince of the blood (father of LOUIS XII.), obtained from HENRY V. the addition to his crest of a shield of the arms of the duke, pendent from the sinister side of a walnut-tree, which his descendants have ever since borne. The French prince, famed as a poet, having been brought to England, was confined at Sir Richard's seat at Groombridge, near Speldhurst. The grandson and successor of Sir Richard,

JOHN WALLER, Esq. of Groombridge, *m.* Joan, dau. of William Whetenhall, Esq.; and dying 1517, left two sons,

i. WILLIAM, his successor.
ii. John, ancestor of ROBERT WALLER, Esq. of Agmondesham, Bucks; who *m.* Anna, dau. of Griffin Hampden, Esq. of Hampden, Bucks, and sister of the famous republican, Col. John Hampden, and had by her (who *d.* his widow in 1652) with other issue, a son and successor, EDMUND WALLER, of Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks, the Poet; whose abortive suit to Lady Dorothy Sydney, the SACHARISSA of his verse, as well as his political career and beautiful poetry, made him one of the most remarkable men of his age. Edmund Waller, the poet, was *b.* 3 March, 1605, *d.* 21 Oct. 1687, and lies buried in Beaconsfield churchyard, where there is a fine monument, recently (*temp.* the Rev. John Gould, B.D., rector of Beaconsfield) restored by the family, which has on it a graceful Latin inscription. Edmund Waller was *s.* in his estates by the 2nd son of his 2nd wife, Edmund, who dying without issue, left the property to his nephew, the son of Dr. Stephen Waller, the eminent civilian. From him descends

EDMUND WALLER, Esq. of Farmington Lodge, co. Gloucester, and Kirby Fleetham, co. York, J.P. and D.L.

The elder son,

WILLIAM WALLER, Esq. of Groombridge, was father of SIR WILLIAM, whose son,

SIR WALTER WALLER, Knt. of Groombridge, left two sons by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Richard Hardress,

GEORGE, whose son and heir, Sir Hardress Waller, was a major-gen. in the parliament's army, and ancestor of the WALLERS *of Castletown*, in Ireland; and

SIR THOMAS WALLER, Knt., lieut. of Dover Castle *temp.* JAMES I., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord Dacre, and had,

SIR WILLIAM WALLER, Knt., celebrated as commanding the parliament's forces in the west. His youngest son,

THOMAS WALLER, Esq., was father of

RICHARD WALLER, Esq. of Rockbourne, Hants, and of Newbury, Berks, who *m.* Lucy, 2nd dau. of Edmond Walter, Esq., by Lucy his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Grubham Howe, of Compton, and had a son,

THOMAS WALLER, Esq. of South Lambeth, who *d.* in 1731 leaving an only son, James, who *d. s. p.* 1802, and a dau.,

ANNE WALLER, who *m.* 1st, John Allen, Esq. of London and 2ndly, Jonathan Wathen, Esq. of East Acton, Middlesex; by her 1st husband she had an only child,

MARY ALLEN, who *m.* Joshua Phipps, Esq., 2nd son of Robert Phipps, Esq. of Walthamstow, co. Essex, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* to Thomas Blunt, of Chelsea, and one son,

I. JONATHAN-WATHEN, *b.* 6 Oct. 1769, who as sole heir to both his grandmother and uncle, James Waller, assumed by Sign-manual, in 1814, the surname and arms of WALLER only, and was created a Baronet, 30 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st 23 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Slack, Esq. of Braywick Lodge, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1809) he had,

THOMAS-WATHEN, 2nd baronet.
Ernest-Adolphus, in holy orders; *b.* 11 Dec. 1807; *m.* 18 Jan. 1835, Louisa, youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and *d.* 20 April, 1845, having had by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1874),

1 Ernest-Alured (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Packington Coventry, and hon. canon of Worcester, *b.* 6 Jan. 1836; *m.* 12 Jan. 1864, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Henry Barton, Esq. of Rangemore, co. Stafford, and has had, 1 Ernest-Henry, lieut. royal fusiliers, *b.* 21 March, 1866; *d.* 22 March 1893; 2 Edmund, *b.* 24 Oct. 1871; 1 Louisa-Jane-Marion; 2 Ella-Nutcombe; 3 Margarette; 4 Katherine-Louisa; 5 Beatrice-Mary; 6 Constance-Harriett.
2 Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 April, 1837; *d. unm.* 18 July, 1873.
3 Edmund, capt. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 7 Dec. 1838; *d. unm.* 1871.
4 Stanier, lieut.-col. R.E., 4th class Medjidie, extra equerry to the Queen, *b.* 12 Aug. 1844; *m.* 23 April, 1879, Sophia-Louisa, dau. of William Willes, Esq. of Astrop House, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1893) has issue, Stanier-Edmund-William, *b.* Aug. 1881; Wathen-Ernest, *b.* 1886; Michael-Henry, *b.* 1888; Louisa, *b.* 9 Aug. 1880; and Dorothy, *b.* 5 March, 1891.
1 Louisa-Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, to Rev. Daniel-Goddard Compton, M.A., rector of Barnsley, near Cirencester, and has issue.

Georgiana, *m.* 6 July, 1830, to Rev. Sainsbury-Langford Sainsbury, of Froyle, Hants.
Anna, *m.* 15 July, 1823, to John Jarrett, Esq. of Camerton Court, co. Somerset, and *d.* 26 March, 1868, having had issue. Mr. Jarrett *d.* April, 1862.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, the Right Hon. Sophia-Charlotte, relict of the Hon. Penn-Assheton Curzon, and Baroness Howe in her own right, by whom (who *d.* in 1836) he had no issue. Sir Wathen, who was G.C.H. and groom of the bedchamber to King WILLIAM IV., *d.* 1 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR THOMAS-WATHEN, late secretary of legation at the Court of Brussels, and several times chargé d'affaires there; *b.* 24 June, 1805; *m.* 20 Oct. 1836, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1861) had issue.

i. GEORGE-HENRY, 3rd bart.
ii. Adolphus (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Hunstanton, King's Lynn, Norfolk, chaplain to Isabel, Countess of Carnwath, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838; *m.* 19 July, 1866, Jamesina, eldest dau. of Henry-L'Estrange Styleman-Le Strange, Esq. of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 16 July, 1890, leaving issue,
Wathen-Henry (Rev.), M.A., curate of St. Columba, Sunderland, late R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1867.
Katherine-Alice, *b.* 29 April, 1870; *d.* 1888.
i. Katherine-Mary, *m.* 10 March, 1868, to James-Sydney Stopford, Esq., and *d.* 1 May, 1884 (*see* COURTOWN, E.).
ii. Sophia-Harriett, *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, to Arthur-Thomas Liddell, Esq. (*See ante* RAVENSWORTH, E.)
iii. Charlotte-Louisa. iv. Anna, *d.* 4 Nov. 1892.

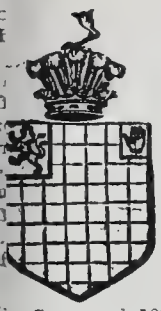
Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. SIR GEORGE-HENRY, retired major-gen. in the army, formerly col. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 2 Sept. 1837; *m.* 21 June 1870, Beatrice-Katharine-Frances, 5th dau. of Christopher Tower, Esq., and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, and has had issue,

i. Edmund-George, *b.* 8 March, 1879; *d.* 8 Nov. 1880.
ii. FRANCIS-ERNEST, present bart.
iii. WATHEN-ARTHUR, *b.* 6 Oct. 1881.
i. Catherine-Frances, *b.* 23 July, 1871; *d.* 29 Sept. 1871.
ii. Margaret-Beatrice, *b.* 29 July, 1874; *m.* 31 July, 1895, Capt. Dennis Granville, royal Warwickshire regt., son of George Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne.
iii. Edith-Sophia, *b.* 1884.

Sir George *d.* 9 Feb. 1892.

Creation—30 May, 1815. *Arms*—Sa., three walnut-leaves, , between two bendlets, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a alnut-tree, ppr., on the sinister side an escutcheon, endent, charged with the arms of France, with a label of hree points, arg. *Motto*—"Hœc fructus virtutis"; and gincourt."
Residence—Woodcote, Warwick.



WALLER.

WALLER, SIR CHARLES, Bart. of Newport, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1802; *s.* his nephew as 6th bart. 1888; *m.* 1830, Maria, dau. of Nicholas Burgher, of Staten Island, New York, and has (with five daus.) three sons,

I. CHARLES, *b.* 1835.
II. William-Edgar, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1861, Emma-Daisy, dau. of Thomas Eccleston, Esq., and has, William-Edgar, *b.* 1863; Elwood-Eccleston, *b.* 1876; Daisy-Emma; Lilian-Edith; Violet-Evelyn; Florence-Eunice Olivia-Emilia.
III. Edmund, *b.* 1844; *m.* and has issue.

Lineage.

WILLIAM WARREN, *alias* WALLER, Esq. of Bassinbourne, . Cambridge, and Ashwell, co Hertford, *m.* Elizabeth, id had, the elder Henry, of Ashwell, Captain of the rtillery Garden and one of the Captains of the City of ondon; *d.* 27 Oct. 1631, leaving two daus., Rebecca and ary. The second son,

EDWARD WARREN, *alias* WALLER, Esq. of Ashwell and of mond's Inn, Chancery Lane, London, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. Thomas Gray, and had four sons, 1 Edward, executor to s father; 2 William; 3 Jonathan, *d.* 1663, leaving four ns; 4 Joshua. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard lascoke, Esq. of Down Hall, co. Essex, and had further sue four sons. 5 RICHARD, of whom hereafter; 6 Philip; Thomas; 8 John. Mr. Warren *alias* Waller's will, dated Oct. 1639, was proved 19 June following. His 5th son, it eldest of his second marriage,

RICHARD WALLER, Esq., went to Ireland as a soldier of rtune in CROMWELL's army, in 1641, and left two sons; e elder,

RICHARD WALLER, Esq. of Cully, co. Tipperary, *m.* Eliza-th Redmond, and dying in 1701, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD WALLER, Esq.; who dying issueless, in 1711, as *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM WALLER, Esq. of Cully. This gentleman *m.* anche, dau. of Mark Weeks, Esq., by whom he had, with dau., Jane, *m.* to Richard Maunsell, Esq., six sons, viz.,

I. RICHARD, of Castle Waller, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Holland, and had issue,
  1 William, *d. unm.*
  2 RICHARD, of Castle Waller, *m.* Anne, dau. of Kilner Brazier, Esq., and left two sons (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
  3 Edward, *m.* Constance Gabbett, and was grandfather of the late JOHN FRANCIS WALLER, Esq. of Finoe House, co. Tipperary, J.P., LL.D., the well-known Poet and Author (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
II. Mark.
III. William (Rev.).
IV. SAMUEL, of whose line we treat.
V. Edward, *m.* a dau. of Richard White, Lord Mayor of Dublin, and had issue.
VI. George, *d. unm.*

he 4th son,

SAMUEL WALLER, Esq., barrister-at-law, seated himself Newport, co. Tipperary. Mr. Waller *m.* Anne, dau. of homas Jocelyn, Esq. (brother of Robert Jocelyn, Lord hancellor of Ireland, whose grandson was the 1st Earl of oden), by whom he had four sons, of whom the eldest and oungest were,

I. ROBERT, his successor, created a BARONET.
IV. George, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1782, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Gault, Esq.; and 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of George Studdert, Esq. of Kilkishen, and *d.* 1833; his eldest son,
  Benjamin (Rev.), rector of Rossdroit, co. Wexford, and hon. chaplain to Earl of Roden; *m* 1823. Esther, dau. of William-Digges La Touche, Esq. of Dublin, Banker, and *d.* 13 June, 1868, having had issue,
    1 George (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. John's and St. Clement's, Stamford, co. Lincoln; *m.* 5 Jan. 1882, Charlotte-Matilda-Elizabeth, younger dau. of George Finch, Esq. of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, by his wife, Louisa-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G.
    2 James, *m.* Marian,. dau. of John Burkitt, of St. Kilda, Australia, and has, Grace-Marian, and Ethel-La Touche.
  1 Esther, *m.* to Rev. Henry Hatton.
  2 Grace.

The eldest son,

I. ROBERT WALLER, Esq. of Lisbrian, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 10 May, 1780. Sir Robert was one of the commissioners of the revenue, and M.P. for Dundalk. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Chas. Moore, by whom he had, with four daus., four sons,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Samuel-Hamilton, *d. unm.*
III. CHARLES-TOWNSHEND, 3rd bart.
IV. Jocelyn-Macartney, *m.* Elizabeth Chapman, and had,
  1 EDMUND, 4th bart.
  2 Joscelyn, R.N., *d.* leaving one dau.
  3 CHARLES, 6th and present bart.
  4 Samuel, of Montreal, M.D., *m.* 30 April, 1833, Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Guy-Carleton Colclough, 103rd regt., and *d.* 1878, having had, with other issue,
    Jocelyn, *b.* 9 Dec. 1841; *m.* 11 June, 1867, Mary-E. Smith, of Hamilton, Canada, and has,
      Augustus-Edward, *b.* 4 Sept. 1871.
      Philip-Percy, *b.* 6 July, 1877.
      Mary-Beatrice.
      Mary-Ethel-Maud.
  5 Robert, E.I.C., *m.* 17 April, 1834, Mary-Anne-Bovers, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1860, leaving issue, Robert-William, *m.* 1866, Emily, dau. of John Page, Esq.; Jocelyn, *m.* 1861, Eliza, dau. of Martin Power, Esq. of Waterford; Amelia, *m.* 1859, Capt. Henry Bryde; and Katherine.
  1 Mary.
  2 Amelia, *m.* John Follenus, Esq.

Sir Robert *d.* in Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Mary, sister of Col. Bernard, of Castle Bernard, King's Co., M.P., but *d. s. p.* (when high-sheriff of the King's Co.) in 1826, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. THE REV. SIR CHARLES TOWNSHEND, who *d. s. p.* 1830, and was *s.* by his nephew,

IV. SIR EDMUND, *b.* in July, 1797; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1828, Selina-Maria, 2nd dau. of George Waller, Esq. of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, and by her had,

  Adelaide-Georgina.
  Louise-Edmundina.
  Eliza-Matilda, *m.* 1859, to C.-W. Bastable, Esq, who *d.* 1878.
  Selina-Maria, *m.* 1863, to William-Henry Baldwin, Esq., Head Master of St. John's College, Newport, co. Tipperary.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1844, Rebecca, youngest dau. of Arthur Guinness, Esq., of Beaumont, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1870) had issue,

  EDMUND-ARTHUR, 5th baronet
  Anna-Blanche, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Rev. William-J. ffennell, M.A., one of H.M.'s chaplains, Bombay Presidency.

Sir Edmund *d.* 9 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR EDMUND-ARTHUR, lieut. 84th foot, *b.* 16 March, 1846; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1869, Annie, dau. of George Parsons, Esq., which lady *d.* 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Jessie-Marion, dau. of H.-J. Purbrook, Esq. of Brighton, and *d. s. p.* 22 Oct. 1888. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1890, John B. Haig, Esq.

Creation—10 May, 1780. *Arms*—Chequy, or and az.; on a canton, gu., a lion, rampant, double-queued, of the first. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a plume of five ostrich feathers, the 2nd and 4th, az., the 1st, 3rd, and 5th, arg, surmounting an eagle's claw, gu. *Motto*—Honor et veritas.

WALLSCOURT.

WALLSCOURT, BARON (Erroll-Augustus-Joseph-Henry Blake), of Ardfry, co. Galway, in Ireland; late capt. Colds. Gds., formerly Gentleman Usher

to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, D.L.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1841; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1849; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1874, Lady Jane-Harriet-Charlotte Stanhope, 4th dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1889) has,

I. CHARLES-WILLIAM-JOSEPH-HENRY, *b.* 12 Jan. 1875.
II. Wyndham-Erroll-Lincoln, *b.* 21 Dec. 1875.
I. Elizabeth-Honoria, *d.* 10 Sept. 1886. } twins, *b.* 1877.
II. Elizabeth-Lucy-Eily, }
III. Margaret-Phyllis, *b.* 19 June, 1883.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1896, May, dau. of Sir William Palliser, M.P.

Lineage.

RICHARD CADDLE, called Niger, or Blake, portreave of Galway, 1290, and sheriff of Connaught 1303-4, was ancestor of the many distinguished families of BLAKE in Ireland, and of BLAKE, Bart. *of Langham, Suffolk*, and BLAKE, Bart. *of Twisel Castle, co. Durham*, extinct. He obtained grants of the manors and lands of Kiltorroge and Ballimacroe (now Carnmore), near Galway, in 6 EDWARD I (1277), and in 1315 purchased from Thomas de Hobrigge, the lands of Kiltullagh. He *m.* Eveline Lynch, and had four sons,

I. WALTER, of whom presently.
II. John. III. Nicholas. IV. Valentine.

The eldest,

WALTER BLAKE, got a grant of the customs of Galway, 3 Dec. 1346. He *m.* Mary, dau. of David Browne fitz Stephen, and *d.* 1356, leaving issue,

I. Henry, indicted for high treason 1388, pardoned 1390, and *d.* 1422, leaving an only child, Celia.
II. John, ancestor of the BLAKES of Reuvyle.
III. GEOFFREY, of whom presently.
IV. Thomas (Niger). V. William.

His third son,

GEOFFREY BLAKE, left a son, WILLIAM, who was living in 1445, and had a son,

JOHN BLAKE, who was mayor of Galway, 1488, and left issue,

I. Geoffrey, bailiff of Galway 1486, who had a son, Richard, mayor of Galway 1533, who *d.* 1565, leaving a son, John, who was mayor of Galway in 1578, and *d.* in 1586.
II. Walter, bishop of Clonmacuoisi in 1565.
III. ANDREW, of whom presently. IV. Peter.

The third son,

ANDREW BLAKE, had three sons, of whom Patrick was ancestor of BLAKE, *of Oran Castle*, co. Galway, and the youngest was,

WALTER BLAKE, who left at his decease two sons,

I. ROBERT, of whom presently, and
II. Marcus, *d.* 1629, having been elected mayor of Galway, leaving a son, Walter, whose son, Marcus (Oge) or Mayrice Blake, was ancestor of BLAKE, *of Ballinafad*, co. Mayo.

The elder son,

ROBERT BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry, co. Galway, got a grant by patent dated 12 May, 1612, of Ballanacourt (now Wallscourt), and of lands in co. Mayo. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of Richard Darcy, Esq., and had issue,

I. RICHARD (SIR), his heir, II. Peter, of Cloonbaneen.
III. Nicholas, of Cronilea, *d.* 1682, leaving, Peter; Katherine; and Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Lynch, 3rd bart., of Castlecarra, and *d.* 1712.

Mr. Blake *d.* 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD BLAKE, Knt., of Ardfry, M.P. co. Galway, 1639, mayor of Galway 1627, and Speaker of the supreme council of Kilkenny 1648. He *m.* Gyles, dau. of Alderman Andrew Kirwan, of Galway, ancestor of KIRWAN, of Creg, and had issue,

I. ROBERT, his successor. II. Andrew.
III. Peter, of Corbally, co. Galway, *m.* Magdalen Martin, and *d.* 1712, leaving, with three daus., 1 Sibella, *m.* Anthony Deane, Esq.; 2 Swina, *m.* Hyacinth Ffrench, Esq.; and 3 *m.* Geoffrey Browne, Esq., of Castlemacgarrett, one son,

Patrick, of Corbally, who *d.* 19 June, 1753, leaving, by Margaret, his wife, with three daus., Magdalen, Agneta, and Maria, six sons, of whom,

Peter, of Corbally, the 2nd, *s.* to the estates, and *d.* 27 June, 1753, leaving an only son and successor,

Patrick, of Corbally, who *m.* July, 1757, Mary, dau. of Morgan, of Monksfield, and was father of,

Peter, of Corbally, who *m.* 14 May, 1800, Mary, dau. of Hon. John Browne, 6th son of John, 1st Earl of Altamont, and *d.* in 1842, leaving, with other issue,

Peter, his 2nd son, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Lane, Esq. of Lanes Park, and *d.* 1851, leaving,

Henry-Arthur (Sir), K.C.M.G. (Raleigh House, Youghal, co. Cork), late Governor of Newfoundland, *b.* 18 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 1862, Jeannie, dau. of Andrew Irwin, Esq. of Ballymore, Boyle, and by her (who *d.* 1866) has a son, Harry-Irwin, *b.* Sept. 1866. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1874, Edith, elder dau. and co-heir of Ralph Bernal-Osborne, Esq. of Newtown Anner, by Katherine-Isabella, his wife, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Osborne, 9th bart., and has issue, Arthur, *b.* 15 Jan. 1877; Maurice-Bernal, *b.* 6 June, 1878; and Olive.

I. Bridget, *m.* Edmund, son and heir of John Dillon, Esq.

Sir Richard Blake *d.* 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT BLAKE, Esq., of Ardfry, and Wallscourt, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Martin Lynch, Esq., of Levally, and had, with a dau., *m.* Dec. 1685, Oliver Martyn, Esq., of Tullyra, co. Galway, three sons,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. Andrew.
III. Joseph, who had, with two younger sons, Ignatius, barrister-at-law, and Anthony (*m.* Mary, dau. of Richard O'Conor, Esq. of Clonalis, and had a dau., Anne, *m.* John Martyn, Esq. co. Sligo), an elder son,

Richard, who *d.* 1759, leaving a son,

JOSEPH, of whom hereafter, who *s.* to Ardfry.

Mr. Blake *d.* 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD BLAKE, Esq., of Ardfry, who *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1681, Mary-Magdalen, only dau. of Oliver Martyn, Esq. of Tullyra, by whom he had issue,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Oliver, of Dublin, who *d.* 1737. He *m.* the dau. of Michael O'Flaherty, Esq., of Aghnanune, and had two sons,
1 RICHARD, who *s.* to Ardfry, but *d. s. p.*
2 Denis-Oliver, of Dublin, *d. s. p.* 1740.
III. Peter.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Daly, Esq. of Quansbury.
II. Cecilia. III. Mary. IV. Megg.

Mr. Blake *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1700, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Dillon, Esq. of Clonbrock, by whom he had further issue,

IV. Richard-Thomas, *d. s. p.*
V. William-Vincent, *d. s. p.*
VI. Constantine, *d. s. p.*
V. Sibella-Apollonia, *d.* 6 Nov. 1753.
VI. Mary-Prudentia-Anna.
VII. Jane-Henrietta-Barbara.

Mr. Blake *d.* 12 May, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry, who *m.* Marcia, dau. and heir of Marcus French, Esq. of Rahassan, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1739) he had issue,

RICHARD, his heir.
Mary, *m.* Sir Ulick Blake, 8th bart. of Menlough.

Mr. Blake *d.* 12 May, 1741, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry, who *m.* Maria Blake, by whom (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1743) he had an only dau. and heir, ANSTACE. He *d. s. p.* 3 July, 1744, and his cousin and the half-brothers of his father also dying *s. p. m.*, the estates and representation of the family eventually reverted to his kinsman,

JOSEPH BLAKE, Esq. of Ardfry (refer to the issue of Robert Blake, Esq. of Ardfry and Wallscourt), *b.* 2 Oct. 1739; *m.* 1764, Honoria, only dau. of Dermot Daly, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1784), had issue,

I. JOSEPH-HENRY, his successor.
II. Ignatius-Charles, a capt. of dragoons; *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* in 1794, Helen, eldest dau. of William Cashel, Esq. of Berwick-upon-Tweed; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1797, leaving by her, who *d.* 5 July, 1810,

JOSEPH-HENRY, successor to his uncle.
Louisa-Helena, *m.* 21 Dec. 1816, to Capt. R. Bourne, R.N. of Lynnberry, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1863.

III. Henry-James, colonel of the Galway militia; *b.* 5 Oct. 1774; *m.* 14 Feb. 1796, Anne, dau. of John French, Esq. of Galway; and dying 11 Nov. 1811, left issue,

1 JOSEPH-HENRY, 3rd baron.
2 John, *b.* 13 Oct. 1801; *d.* 31 Oct. 1846.
3 Erroll, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803, dec.
4 Henry-James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1805; *m.* 23 Feb. 1839, Anne, widow of Lt.-Col. Swaine, E.I.C.S., she *d.* 8 Nov. 1847.
1 Honoria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, to Lord Hamilton-Francis Chichester, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1878.

I. Joanna-Harriet, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1783, to Rickard Burke, Esq. of Glinsk (*see* BURKE, Bart.); and 2ndly, in 1792, to Dominick Daly, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1841) she left,

1 Malachy Daly, of Paris, banker; *m.* 11 Nov. 1837, Anna, dau. of Daniel M'Carthy, Esq. of Cork, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue.
2 Thomas Daly, *b.* 31 Aug. 1796; *m.* in 1841, Amelia, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st bart.; she *d.* 18 Jan. 1860.
3 Dominick Daly (Sir), Knt., governor of Prince Edward's Island, afterwards governor of South Australia. *b.* 11 Aug. 1798; *m.* 20 May, 1826, Caroline-Maria, 2nd dau. of Ralph Gore, Esq. of Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1868, having had issue.

Louisa Daly, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Burke, Esq. of Spring Garden, co. Galway (by whom she had a son, Dominick, and a dau. Joanna); and 2ndly, to Thomas Burke, Esq., 4th son of Michael Burke, Esq. of Ballydugan, in the same county.

2 Marcella Daly, *m.* to Thomas-R. Ryan, Esq.

Anne Daly. 4 Joanna Daly.

II. Elizabeth-Jemima, *m.* 1st, to George, Earl of Erroll; and 2ndly, Right Hon. John Hookham Frere; *d.* 17 Jan. 1831.

III. Agnes-Maria, *m.* 1807, Charles Aldrich, Esq.; and *d.* 1808.

IV. Margaret, *d.* at Paris, aged 96, Jan. 1862.

V. Louisa-Honoria, *m.* 4 April, 1810, to George, 3rd Earl Cad an; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1845.

r. Blake *d.* 19 Jan. 1806. His eldest son,

Joseph-Henry Blake, Esq., *b.* 5 Oct. 1765; *m.* 18 Aug. 84, Lady Louisa-Catherine-Mary Bermingham, dau. and -heiress of Thomas, Earl of Louth, by whom (who *m.* idly, 21 April, 1804, James Daly, Esq., and *d.* 28 May, 27) he had an only dau.,

Anastasia, who *m.* in 1803, Luke, 2nd Lord Clonbrock, and *d.* in 1816.

r. Blake having represented the co. Galway in the Irish arliament for several years, was elevated to the peerage, July, 1800, by the title of Baron Wallscourt, *of Ardfry*, ith remainder in default of the issue male of his body, to ie heirs male of the body of his father; and dying *vitâ atris* 28 March, 1803, was *s.* accordingly, by (the son of aptain Ignatius Blake) his nephew,

Joseph, 2nd baron, *b.* 23 July, 1795; who *d.* 11 Oct. 1816, hen the barony devolved upon his first-cousin,

Joseph-Henry, 3rd baron, *b.* 2 June, 1797; *m.* 23 Sept. 22, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Lock, Esq. of Norary, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1877) had issue,

Henry-Joseph, *b.* in 1823; and *d.* in 1828.

William-Richard, *b.* 6 May, 1825; *d.* 6 April, 1829.

Erroll-Augustus, present peer.

Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 17 July, 1866, to Gen. the Hon. Arthur Upton (who *d.* 23 April, 1883), 3rd son of John-Henry, 1st Viscount Templetown.

Elizabeth-Nina, *m.* 26 Sept. 1859, to Gen. the Hon. James-William Bosville Macdonald, C.B., and *d.* 21 July, 1890. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1882.

is lordship *d.* 28 May, 1849.

Creation—31 July, 1800. *Arms*—Arg., a tret, gu. *Crest*—A t-a-mountain, passant guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a t-a-mountain, guardant ppr. ducally gorged and chained, or; nister, an antelope, arg., armed and hoofed, or, collared and ned, gu. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitat. *Seat*—Ardfry, Oranore, co. Galway. *Town Residence*—3, Iddesleigh Mansions, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Marlborough; Travellers'; Guards'; and Kildare Street.

WALPOLE, Lord, *see* Orford, Earl of.

WALROND.

Walrond, Sir William-Hood, Bart., of Bradfield and New Court, co. Devon, late capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards, and hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt. (vol. officers' decoration), M.P. for North-East Devon, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1885-86, and 1886-92, Patronage Secretary since 1895, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1889; *m.* 11 April, 1871, Elizaeth-Catherine, only dau. and heiress of James itman, Esq. of Dunchideock House, Devon, and as issue,

I. John-Neville-Hood, lieut. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I., late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 26 Nov. 1874.

II. William-Lionel-Charles, *b.* 22 May, 1876.

I. Eveline-Maud.

II. Violet-Frances, *b.* and *d.* 6 Feb. 1873.

III. Dorothy.

Lineage.

This old Devonshire family, called at different times de Aleran, Wallerende, Walleronde, and Walrond, were ated at Bradfelle, in the time of Henry II. The original ed of transfer of Bradfelle from Fulke Paynel, Lord of ampton, to Walerande, *temp.* King John, is still in ossession of the family. The Deed is without date, but ulke Paynel was dead previous to 1 Henry III.

Richard de Bradfelle, living at Bradfelle, parish of ffculm, co. Devon, 1154, was grandson of Robert, of radfelle, and father of another.

Richard de Bradfelle, living at the same place, in the reign of Richard I., whose son, bearing the present surname,

Richard Walrond, was of Bradfield, in the beginning of the reign of Henry III., and was *s.* at his decease by his son and heir,

William Walrond, of Bradfield, father of

John Walrond, of Bradfield, whose son and successor,

John Walrond, of Bradfield, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Stowford, of Stowford, in Devon, and thus acquired that estate. He was living in Edward I.'s time, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

William Walrond, of Bradfield, whose son, by his wife, Juliana,

John Walrond, of Bradfield, *m.* Alice, dau. of Joh Uffiete, of Evelegh, co. Devon, and aunt and heir of John Uffiete, and had two sons, viz.,

John, his successor.

William of Bovey, co. Devon, ancestor of the Walronds, of Bovey, whose eventual heiress, Judith-Maria Walrond, *m.* 22 July, 1778, John Rolle, Esq. of Stevenstone, created Lord Rolle in 1796. Her Ladyship *d. s. p.* 1 Oct. 1820.

The elder son and heir,

John Walrond, of Bradfield, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Moor Hayes, Devon, and was *s.* by his son,

John Walrond, of Bradfield, who left two sons, Humphrey, his heir, ancestor of the Walronds of Bradfield and Osmond, from whom the Walronds of Dulford, co. Devon, descend. The elder son,

Humphrey Walrond, Esq. of Bradfield, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry Ogan, Esq. of Saltwinch, co. Somerset, and had issue. His elder son,

Henry Walrond, Esq. of Bradfield, *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of John Whitinge, of Woode, co. Devon, and had, with a dau., Helen, the wife of Thomas Yorke, of Wellington, Somersetshire, a son and heir,

Humphrey Walrond, Esq. of Bradfield, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., one of the justices of the Common Pleas, and by her (who was buried at Uffculm, 30 Nov. 1856) had six sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Florence, dau. of Thomas Moore, Esq. of Taunton, and relict of Edward Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1582) he had an only child, Elizabeth, 2nd wife of Sir William Guise, Knt. of Elmore. He *d.* 1586, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Walrond, Esq. of Bradfield, and Woode, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Sandford, of Cerne, co. Dorset, and relict of John Warre, of Chipleigh, co. Somerset, and had one son and three daus. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1627, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry Walrond, Esq. of Bradfield, baptized 18 July, 1584, admitted at the Inner Temple, 11 May, 1603; who *m.* twice. By his 1st wife, Penelope, dau. of Humphrey Sydenham, Esq. of Dulverton, co. Somerset, he had four sons and eight daus.; and by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, five other children. He *d.* 1649, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Walrond, Esq. of Bradfield, *b.* 1610, entered the Middle Temple 31 Oct. 1631; he *m.* Ursula, sister of Humphrey Speccott, Esq. of Lancelles, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* May, 1698) had issue. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Walrond, of Bradfield, baptized 30 July, 1639, knighted at Bedford, 25 May, 1671. Dying *unm.* 25 May, 1689, he was *s.* by his brother,

Henry Walrond, Esq. of Cullompton, and Bradfield. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Strode, Knt. of Newnham, co. Devon, and relict of Joseph Maynard, Esq., by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1719, Elizabeth, dau. of William Floyer, Esq. of Floyers Hayes, co. Devon, and widow of James Holway, Esq. of Uffculm, by whom (who *d.* May, 1749) he had no issue. He *d.* 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

William Walrond, Esq. of Bradfield, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Courtenay, Esq., son of Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, and had two sons and four daus., of whom the youngest *m.* Farrer, of Lupitt. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1745-6, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Courtenay Walrond, Esq., of Bradfield, who *m.* Miss Saunders, of Bradninch, in Devonshire, but dying *s. p.* 1761, was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. Henry Walrond, of Bradfield, who *m.* 22 Jan. 1759, Dorothy Millford, and had one son and two daus.,

William-Henry, his heir.

Frances, *m.* to Samuel Southwood, Esq. of Burnworthy.

Peggy, *m.* to Tristram Whitter, Esq., comm. R.N., and had issue, Tristram, *m.* Rose Kennaway; Walrond, *m.* Frances Kennaway; Frances-Southwood, *m.* Thomas-Edward

Clarke, Esq. of Tremlett House, co. Somerset, who had, with other issue, John-Walrond Clarke, late capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 1823, *m.* 1851, Mary, dau. of Sir William Clay, 1st Bart., and has issue, Edward Ashley Walrond, clerk in Foreign Office, London, *b.* April, 1861.

Mr. Walrond *d.* 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM-HENRY WALROND, Esq. of Bradfield, *b.* 28 Jan. 1762, who *m.* Miss Mary Alford, of Sandford, and left two daus., his co-heirs,

FRANCES, *m.* 6 July, 1816, Benjamin-Bowden Dickinson Esq., *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, son of John Dickinson, Esq., and Harriet Bowden, his wife.
Margaret.

Mr. Walrond *d.* 20 Feb. 1845. His elder dau. and co-heir,

FRANCES WALROND, of Bradfield, and her husband, BENJAMIN-BOWDEN DICKINSON, Esq., were authorised, by royal licence, 22 April, 1845, to take the name and arms of WALROND, in lieu of DICKINSON. Mr. B.-B. Walrond, J.P. and D.L. for Devon, served as high sheriff 1824, and *d.* 15 July, 1851. By the co-heiress of Walrond he had issue,

JOHN, the late Sir JOHN-WALROND WALROND, Bart.
Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 1863, Edward Drewe, Esq. (who *d.* 1883), 2nd son of Edward-Simcoe Drewe Esq. of The Grange, co. Devon.

The only son,

I. Sir JOHN-WALROND WALROND, Bart., so created 24 Feb. 1876, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1874; M.P. for Tiverton, 1865-8, *b.* 1 March, 1818; *m.* 20 May, 1845, Hon. Frances-Caroline Hood, youngest dau. of Samuel, 2nd Lord Bridport, and had issue,

i. WILLIAM-HOOD, present bart.
ii. Arthur-Melville-Hood, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 March, 1861; *m.* 1888, Marion, dau. of W.-R. Coleridge, Esq. of Salston Ottery (*see* COLERIDGE, B.), and has, Victor, *b.* 1889, and a dau. *b.* 9 Sept. 1891.
i. Catherine-Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1864, to Charles-Arthur-Williams Troyte, Esq. of Huntsham Court, Devon, D.L.
ii. Margaret, *b.* 16 Nov. 1851; *m.* 30 March, 1875, Charles-Henry-Rolle, 20th Lord Clinton.
iii. Gertrude, *b.* 8 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1 Nov. 1879, Charles-T. Dyke-Acland, Esq. (*see* ACLAND, Bart.).
iv. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 9 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1876, to Lieut.-Col. Sir George Clay, 3rd bart., who *d.* 1878; and 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter-Henry Holbech, late King's royal rifle corps, one of H.M.'s hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms.
v. Frances-Jane, *d.* 1861.
vi. Edith-Isabel, *b.* 30 April, 1857; *m.* 29 July, 1875, Herbert-James Fellowes, Esq. of Kingston Park, co. Dorset, nephew of 1st Lord De Ramsey, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 23 April, 1889.

Creation—24 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Arg., three bulls' heads caboshed sa., armed or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger sejant sa., semée, of plates, maned and tufted or. *Motto*—Sic vos non vobis.
Seats—Bradfield, Collumpton; New Court, Topsham, Devon. *Town Residence*—65, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'.

WALSH.

JOHNSON-WALSH, Sir HUNT-HENRY-ALLEN, Bart., of Ballykilcaven, in Queen's County, J.P. and D.L., capt. King's Royal rifle corps, and adj. of the 8th batt., *b.* 18 Jan. 1864; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

ALLEN JOHNSON, Esq. of Kilternan, co. Dublin, son of Christopher Johnson, Esq. of the same place, *m.* twice; by his first wife, Anne, he had a son, ALLEN; and by his second. Abigail, dau of Benjamin Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, and widow of John Walsh, Esq. of Ballykilcaven, Queen's County, he had two sons, Benjamin and Robert, who both *m.* and had issue. His eldest son,

ALLEN JOHNSON, Esq., *m.* in 1740, Olivia, dau. of John Walsh, Esq. of Ballykilcaven, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Edward Pole) had issue,

JOHN-ALLEN, his heir.
Henry, general in the army; created a baronet of the United Kingdom, 1 Dec. 1818. (*See* JOHNSON *of Bath.*)
Anne, *m.* to Sir George Pigot, Bart. of Patshull.

Mr. Johnson was *s.* by his son,

I. JOHN-ALLEN JOHNSON, Esq., created a BARONET IRELAND, 24 Feb. 1775; who assumed in 1809, upon t demise of his maternal uncle, Dean Ralph Walsh, the su name and arms of WALSH. He *m.* Sackvilla, dau. and heir of Edward Brereton, Esq. of Springmount, Queen County, and had issue,

i. JOHN-ALLEN, *d. v. p. unm.*
ii. EDWARD-JOHN, 2nd baronet.
iii. HUNT-HENRY, 3rd baronet.
iv. Ralph-Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, 183 Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Fitzmaurice, by whom he h one son, John-Allen, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth-Robbin dau. of John Carew, Esq. Col. Johnson Walsh *m.* 2ndl 1853, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Gregor and *d.* 1861.
v. Henry, rector of Drumgarth; *m.* Oct. 1835, Margare Sarah, eldest dau. of the Rev. Jocelyn Otway, and *d.* Au 1856, having had issue, John-Allen, *b.* July, 1836; Jocely Otway, *b.* Dec. 1837, *m.* 1871, Rachel, dau. of Thom Twining; Margaret-Olivia, and Millicent Sackville, 1848.
i. Frances, *d. unm.*
ii. Olivia, *m.* in 1810, to William Monsell, Esq. of Terv (*see* EMLY, B.).
iii. Millicent, *d. unm.*
iv. Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. Sir EDWARD-JOHN, who *d.* in 1848, and was *s.* by his ne brother,

III. The Rev. Sir HUNT-HENRY, who was *b.* 1787; and *m* 1st, 19 April, 1827, Frances, youngest dau. of William-Thom Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick (*see* EMLY, B.), and h her (who *d.* in 1839) had issue,

JOHN-ALLEN, 4th baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1842, Jane, dau. of Roger Hall, Esq. Narrow Water, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* 5 July, 1882, age 85) he had no issue. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1865, and was *s.* by hi only son,

IV. Sir JOHN-ALLEN, D.L., high sheriff 1854, *b.* 24 April 1829; *m.* 8 March, 1859, Harriett-Anna, youngest dau. o the Rev. William-Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down and had issue,

i. HUNT-HENRY-ALLEN, present baronet.
ii. ALLEN-WILLIAM, *b.* 17 Sept. 1868.
i. Helena-Frances-Jane, *m.* 2 Jan. 1894, Capt. John-Perc Meade, of Earsham Hall, Norfolk, and Burrenwood, co Down (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.), and has issue.
ii. Frances-Elizabeth.
iii. Katherine-Selina-Blanche.

Sir John *d.* 3 May, 1893.

Creation—24 Feb. 1775.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse az., betwee six martlets, sa., for WALSH; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a saltier arg., between three towers, or, in flames ppr. (one in chief and one at each side), and in base two tilting spears, in saltier, ppr., five cocks, gu., for JOHNSON. *Crests*—1st, A griffin's head erased arg., langued gu.; 2nd, A tower arg. thereon a cock gu. langued az. *Motto*—Firm.
Seat—Ballykilcaven, Stradbally, Queen's County. *Club*—Naval and Military.

WALSH, BART., *see* ORMATHWAITE, BARON.

WALSHAM.

WALSHAM, Sir JOHN, Bart., of Knill Court, co. Hereford, K.C.M.G., M.A., D.L., secretary of legation at Pekin, 1873 to 1875, at Madrid, 1875 to 1878, at Berlin, 1878 to 1883, envoy extra. and min. plen. to the Emperor of China, 1885 to 1892, and now envoy extra. and min. plen. to the King of Roumania, sometime chargé d'affaires at Mexico and Madrid, *b.* 29 Oct. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 5 March, 1867, Florence, only dau. of the Hon. P.-C. Scarlett, C.B. (*see ante* ABINGER, B.), and has issue,

i. JOHN-SCARLETT, *b.* 15 Oct. 1869.
ii. Percy-Romilly, *b.* 1871.
i. Sybil-Alice, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875; *d.* 20 Aug. 1876.

Lineage.

This ancient family derive their name from Walsham, or South Walsham, in Norfolk, in which county, as also in Suffolk, they held large estates from the 11th to the close of the 15th century.

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne, claiming descent from the old Norman stock, obtained considerable possessions in Radnorshire by his marriage with Mary, granddau. and co-heiress of Sir Jenkin Hervey, Knt. of Llanvair, co. Montgomery; and by her left at his decease, in 1473, a son and successor,

RICHARD WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne, who *m.* Eleanor Powell, and was *s.* in 1496 by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Chapman, Esq. of Discoed, a Herefordshire justice of the peace; and dying in 1524, left a son and successor,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Morgan Williams (and sister of Sir Richard Williams, *alias* Cromwell, ancestor of the Protector), and was *s.* in 1557 by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne; *m.* Anne, dau. of Peter Lloyd, Esq. of Boultibroke, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1548 and 1557; and dying in 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Presteigne; who having *m.* Barbara, dau. and heiress of Francis Knill, Esq. of Knill Court, co. Hereford (the lineal descendant of Sir John de Knill, Knt., Lord of Knill in the 12th century), became possessed of that ancient inheritance, in which he was *s.* in 1639, by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, who was summoned, in 1643, to do knightly service for the manor of Knill, by attending the king in his wars. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Roger Lyde, Esq. of Lyde's Court, co. Hereford; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1653. This gentleman *m.* Joanna, dau. of John Jones, Esq. of Llandetty Court, co. of Brecon, and sister of Col. Jenkin Jones, a noted puritan leader, and was *s.* in 1667 by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1670. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Rygon, Knt. of Madresfield Court (ancestor of the Earls of Beauchamp), but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Childe, Knt. of Kinlet, in Shropshire; and dying in 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, deputy-lieut. of the co. of Radnor. He *m.* Hester, elder dau. and eventually co-heiress (with her sister, Annaretta, the wife of Thomas Clutton, Esq. of Pensax) of Sir John Morgan, Bart. of Kinnersley Castle, in Herefordshire, M.P. for that co., and governor of Chester, and had issue,

JOHN, his heir.

Thomas, of Mahollam, Herefordshire *d. unm.* in 1764.

He was *s.* in 1734, by his elder son,

JOHN WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, deputy-lieut. of the co. of Radnor; who having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Alderman Ford, of Hereford, *d.* in 1751, without issue male, when his only child,

ELIZABETH WALSHAM, became the sole heiress and representative of the Knills and Walshams, who had been lords of the manor and parish of Knill since the reign of HENRY II., she was *m.* in 1767, to Francis Garbett,* Esq. of Huntington Park in Herefordshire, sheriff of the co. of Radnor, in 1790, and had,

JOHN, her heir, who assumed the name of his maternal ancestors.

Anne, *m.* to the celebrated Sir Samuel Romilly, Knt., M.P. for Westminster; and *d.* in 1818; her husband, distracted by grief, surviving her but three days. Both were buried together at Knill.

Mary, *m.* to John Whittaker, Esq. of Newcastle Court, co. Radnor.

Sophia, *m.* to William Davies, Esq. of Cabalva, co. Radnor; and *d. s. p.* in 1838.

He was *s.* at her decease, in 1779, by her only son,

JOHN GARBETT-WALSHAM, Esq. of Knill Court, col. of the Royal Radnor militia, and deputy-lieut. of the cos. of Hereford and Radnor, *b.* 26 June, 1771. Col. Walsham *m.* 21 June, 1804, Anna-Maria (who *d.* 29 March, 1863), dau. and sole heiress of Hugh Hughes, Esq. of Bodwryn, in Anglesey (a gentleman paternally descended from the British Princes of Wales), by Anna, his wife, granddau. and co-heir of Robert Coytmore, Esq. of Coytmore; and *d.* in 1819, leaving issue,

I. SIR JOHN-JAMES, of Knill Court, *b.* 6 June, 1805, who was created a baronet, 30 Sept. 1831, in consideration of his being the eldest co-heir and representative of Gen. Sir Thomas Morgan, Bart., whose title (extinct since 1768) was conferred upon him, in 1660, as a reward for his great military services, and especially "for his zeal in forwarding the Restoration." Sir John was deputy-lieut. of the counties of Hereford and Radnor, high-sheriff co. Radnor in 1870, one of the Poor-law inspectors, major Hereford militia, &c. He *m.* 25 May, 1826, Sarah-Frances, 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq. of Woolsington House, Northumberland (nephew of the Lords Auckland and Henley), and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1857) had issue,

i. JOHN, present baronet.

ii. Francis (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 9 April, 1832; *m.* 29 June, 1865, Marianne, eldest dau. of Charles-James Barnett, Esq. of Bays Lawn, co. Gloucester, sometime M.P. for Maidstone, and has issue, John-Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1866; Arthur-Bandling, *b.* 10 March, 1868, *m.* and has issue; Florence-Augusta, *m.* 14 Sept. 1892, Cecil Thornhill, Esq. of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth; and Mary-Caroline.

iii. Arthur, *b.* 16 June, 1833, 1st lieutenant, R.A.; who fell at the battle of Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.

iv. Charles, M.A., Vicar of Sculcoates, Hull; *b.* 26 Aug. 1837; *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Mary-Caroline (who *d.* Dec. 1872), youngest dau. of Henry Newmarch, Esq., M.D., and granddau. of General Doddington Sherwood, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1882.

i. Anna, *m.* 20 May, 1855, to Major-Gen. O'Bryen Bellingham Woolsey, late R.A., and has an only child, Alice, *m.* 21 April, 1888, Cecil, youngest son of Hon. Charles-Lennox Butler (*see* DUNBOYNE, B.).

ii. Fanny, *m.* 30 Oct. 1883, to Edward Yorke, Esq. of Bewerley Hall, and Halton Place, co. York.

Sir John-James *d.* 10 Aug. 1874.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., on a cross, voided, or, five crosslets patée-fitchée, of the last, for WALSHAM; 2nd and 3rd, gu., crusilly-fitchée a lion rampant or, for KNILL. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-eagle with two heads displayed sa. having pendent from the neck an escutcheon arg., charged with a Saracen's head couped at the neck ppr., and wreathed round the temples, az. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.

Seat—Knill Court, Kington, Herefordshire. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; St. James's.

---

* Francis Garbett, the baronet's paternal grandfather, and only son of Samuel Garbett, Esq. of Pool Hall, co. Warwick (whose only dau. *m.* Sir Charles Gascoigne, and was mother of Anne, Countess of Haddington), was the lineal descendant and heir male of Robert Garbett, Esq. of Acton Burnel, in Shropshire, son of the yeomen of the guard in 1486, and the collateral descendant and heir-general of John Vesey, Bishop of Exeter, from 1519 to 1554, and lord warden of the Welsh marches.

WALSINGHAM.

WALSINGHAM, BARON (Thomas de Grey, LL.D., F.R.S.), of Walsingham, co. Norfolk, D.L., M.A. Camb., M.P. for West Norfolk, 1865, till his accession to the peerage; late a lord-in-waiting to the Queen; *b.* 29 July, 1843; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1870; *m.* 19 March, 1877, Augusta-Selina-Elizabeth, only child of William Locke, Esq., and widow of Ernest-Fitzroy, Lord Burghersh (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.); her subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit, Nov. 1876.

Lineage.

This is a branch from the original stock of the very ancient family of Grey, Earls of Stamford, springing from

WILLIAM DE GREY, of Cavendish, co. Suffolk, 3rd son of Henry de Grey, by Isolda, sister or niece, and co-heiress of Robert Bardolph, whose 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS DE GREY, *m.* about the year 1306, Alice, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard de Cornerth, and acquired thereby the estate of Cornerth, in Suffolk. This Sir Thomas *d.* in 1321, and was *s.* by his eldest son

SIR THOMAS DE GREY, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Fulk Baynard, Esq of Merton, co. Norfolk, and obtaining that

ancient seat of the Baynards, settled there, and his descendants have ever since made it the principal place of their abode. Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Roger de Grey, of Merton, at the decease of whose son, Thomas, in minority, and his daus. issueless, the estates devolved upon his brother

Thomas de Grey, clerk, who *d.* in the beginning of the 15th century, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Fulke de Grey, who *m.* Eleanor Barnadiston, and from whom we pass, through a long line of distinguished ancestors, to

James de Grey, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Martin Stuteville, of Dalham, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

William de Grey, Esq. of Merton, M.P. for Thetford, in Norfolk, in 1685. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Bedingfeld, Esq. of Darsham, co. Suffolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas de Grey, Esq. of Merton, M.P. for the co. of Norfolk in the fifth and sixth parliaments of Great Britain, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Wyndham, Esq. of Felbrigge, in the same co.; and dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William de Grey, Knt., a lawyer of eminence, who was appointed solicitor-general to the queen in 1761, solicitor-general to the king in 1763, attorney-general 1766, and elevated to the bench, 26 Jan. 1771, as chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, when he received the honour of knighthood. Sir William resigned his judicial office 8 June, 1780, and was advanced to the peerage, 17 Oct. following, by the title of Baron Walsingham, *of Walsingham, co. Norfolk.* His lordship *m.* 12 Nov. 1743, Mary, dau. of William Cowper, Esq. of The Park, co. Hertford, by whom he had issue, Charlotte, who *m.* in 1769, Joseph Wyndham, Esq. of Earsham House, co. Norfolk, and *d.* in 1810, and an only surviving son, his successor, in 1781,

Thomas, 2nd baron; *b.* 14 July, 1748; *m.* 30 April, 1772, Augusta-Georgiana-Elizabeth, only dau. of William, 1st Lord Boston, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1818) he had issue,

George, 3rd baron. Thomas, 4th baron.
Charlotte, *m.* 18 Sept. 1806, to William Gosling, Esq. of Roehampton, Surrey; who *d.* 27 Jan. 1835.
Augusta-Mary, *d. unm.* in 1830.

Lord Walsingham filled for twenty years the office of chairman of the committees of the House of Lords, and was granted, by the Prince Regent, upon retiring, in 1814, a pension of £2000 a-year for life. His lordship was also comptroller of the first-fruits and tenths. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George, 3rd baron; *b.* 11 June, 1776; who *m.* 16 May, 1804, Matilda, eldest dau. of Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq. of Corsham, but had no issue. His lordship having been unfortunately burnt to death, together with Lady Walsingham, at his house in Harley-street, 26 April, 1831, the honours of the family devolved upon his brother,

Thomas, 4th baron, in holy orders, archdeacon of Surrey, prebendary of Winchester, and rector of Fawley, Hants, and of Merton, Norfolk; *b.* 10 April, 1778; *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Brownlow North, Bishop of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1845) had issue,

Thomas, 5th baron.
William-Brownlow, *b.* 27 July, 1805; *d.* 18 Feb. 1819.
Brownlow-North-Osborn, *b.* 3 July, 1808; *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, Emma, dau. of George Kenyon, Esq. of Cefn, near Wrexham, and *d.* 8 April, 1868, at Territet, in Switzerland; his widow *d.* 6 April, 1873.
Frederick, *b.* 2 Nov. 1810 (Rev.), Rector of Copdock; *d.* 30 March, 1881. George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1811; *d.* 26 May, 1871.
Francis, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; drowned 25 April, 1836, in attempting to rescue some persons adrift in a boat on the river Medway.
Elizabeth-Augusta, *m.* 13 Aug. 1832, Richard-Heber Wrightson, Esq. of Warmsworth, co. York; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1875.
Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 3 Dec. 1835, to Brownlow-North Garnier, Esq., son of the Rev. William Garnier, of Rookesbury, Hants, and *d.* 18 March, 1883, leaving issue.
Georgina, *m.* 29 June, 1833, to Lloyd, 3rd Lord Kenyon, and *d.* 22 April, 1874.

His lordship *d.* in Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, 5th baron, *b.* 6 July, 1804; *m.* 1st 6 Aug. 1842, Augusta-Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bart. of Thirkleby, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had a son,

I. Thomas, present baron.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1847, Hon. Emily-Elizabeth-Julia Thellusson, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Rendlesham, and had by her (who *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1879),

II. John-Augustus (Hill Street House, Knightsbridge, S.W., and Westmere, Watton, Norfolk), Recorde. of the Borough of Sudbury, *b.* 21 March, 1849; *m.* 24 April, 1883, Elizabeth-Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, Esq., Madras C. S., and granddau. of James-Murray Grant, Esq. of Glenmoriston and Moy, and has George, *b.* 9 May 1884; Elizabeth-Helen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1885; Margaret-Henrietta, *b.* 15 Nov 1889, Alice-Mary, *b.* 26 May, 1893.
III. Arnald (Rev.), rector of Copdock, *b.* 11 Sept. 1856; *m.* 17 April, 1882, Margaret, dau. of Hon. Sir Spencer-Cecil-Brabazon Ponsonby Fane, K.C.B. (*see* Bessborough, E.), and *d.* 15 Nov. 1889, leaving issue, Michael, *b.* 17 June, 1883; Nigel, *b.* 27 March, 1886.
IV. Robert-Baynard, *b.* 29 March, 1858.
I. Emily-Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 28 June, 1882, Hon. Alfred Chetwynd Talbot, 4th son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.
II. Beatrice, *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, Adm. Hon. Walter-Cecil-Carpenter, 2nd son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.
III. Mabel.
IV. Elizabeth-Odeyne, *m.* 3 June, 1896, Rev. F. H. Hodgson, rector of Little Gaddesden, eldest son of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780. *Arms*—Barry of six, arg. and az.; on a chief of the first three annulets gu. *Crest*—A wyvern's head, or. *Supporters*—Two wyverns regardant arg., collared az. chained or, each charged on the breast with three annulets in fesse, gu. *Motto*—Excitari non hebescere.
Seats—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; and Aldwark Manor House, York. *Town Residence*—Eaton House, 66A, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Isthmian.

WANDSWORTH.

Wandsworth, Baron (Sydney-James Stern), of Wandsworth, co. Surrey; educated at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; J.P. cos. Surrey and London; hon. col. 4th vol. batt. East Surrey regt.; unsuccessfully contested Mid. Div. of Surrey, 1880 and 1884, the Borough of Ipswich 1886, and the Tiverton Div. of Devonshire, 1885; elected M.P. for Stowmarket Div. of Suffolk, 1891, and sat for that constituency until his elevation to the Peerage: was created a Viscount of the Kingdom of Portugal; *b.* 1845. His lordship is the eldest son of Viscount de Stern, of London, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of Aaron-Asher Goldsmid, Esq. of Cavendish Square, and niece of Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, 1st bart.

Creation—19 July, 1895.
Arms—Or, on a pile, sa., a lion rampant of the last, a chief, gu., thereon two horses' heads erased, arg. *Crest*—A lion passant, ppr., gorged with a collar flory counterflory, gu., resting the dexter forepaw on an escocheon of the last charged with a horse's head erased, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a horse, arg., charged on the shoulder with an estoile within an annulet, all gu. *Motto*—Vincit perseverantia.
Residence—10, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Bachelors'; St. James's.

WANTAGE.

Wantage, Baron (Sir Robert-James Loyd-Lindsay, K.C.B., V.C.), of Lockinge, in the co. of

Berks, lord-lieut. and custos retulorum of that co., . 16 April, 1832; *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, Hon. Harriet-arah Loyd, only dau. and heir of Samuel, Lord Overstone, and assumed by royal licence, dated 23 Oct. 1858, the prefix surname and arms of LOYD; lucated at Eton, J.P. Berks and Northampton, erved in Eastern Campaign 1854-5, Alma, Balaclava, nkerman, Sebastopol (medal, four clasps, V.C., egion of Honour, Medjidie, Turkish medal), lieut.-ol. in the army, extra equerry to H.R.H. the Prince f Wales, formerly col. commanding Berks R.V. has vol. officers' decoration), and lieut.-col. Scots uards; Financial Secretary to the War Office 877-80. He sat in the House of Commons as M.P. or Berks 1865 to 1885, when he was elevated to he peerage.

Lineage.

Refer to LINDSAY, EARL OF CRAWFORD.

HON. ROBERT LINDSAY, *b.* 25 Jan. 1754, 2nd son of James, h Earl of Balcarres, and brother of Alexander, 23rd Earl of rawford; *m.* 25 Nov. 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander ick, Bart.; and *d.* 10 May, 1836, leaving, with other issue, a n and heir,

LIEUT.-GEN. JAMES LINDSAY, of Balcarres, co. Fife, M.P., *b.* April, 1793; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1819, Mary-Ann, dau. of ancis Grant, Esq. of Kilgraston; and 2ndly, 2 April, 1823, nne, eldest dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and by her ho *d.* 10 Aug. 1894) had issue,

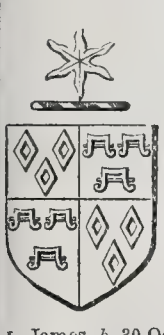
I. SIR COUTTS LINDSAY, Bart. (*see that title*).
II. ROBERT - JAMES (Sir), V.C., K.C.B., created BARON WANTAGE 1885.
I. Margaret, Countess Dowager of Crawford.
II. Mary-Anne, *m.* 1854, to Robert-Stayner Holford, Esq. of Weston-Birt, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1892.

en. Lindsay *d.* 4 Dec. 1855.

Creation—23 July, 1885.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, counter quartered, 1st and h, gu. a fess chequey ar. and az., for LINDSAY; 2nd and 3rd, a lion rampant gu. debruised of a ribbon in bend sa., for BERNETHY, all within a border az. semée of stars or; 2nd and d, per bend sinister erm. and arg. an eagle displayed with vo heads sa. a border of the last bezantée, a canton or, for stinction, for LOYD. *Crests*—1st, LINDSAY, A tent az. fringed nd semée of stars or, ensigned with a pennon gu.; 2nd, LOYD, buck's head ppr. erased sa. attired or, charged on the neck ith a fess engr. also sa., thereon three bezants. *Supporters*—exter a stag ppr. ducally gorged and chained, chain reflexed ver the back, and charged on the shoulder with a cross asculy pometté or; sinister an eagle's wings elevated sa., aked, ducally gorged, chained, chain reflexed over the back, nd charged on the breast with a cross masculy pomettée or. *Motto*—Astra, castra, numen, lumen.
Seats—Lockinge Park, near Wantage; Overstone Park, orthampton. *Town Residence*—2, Carlton House Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Guards'; Travellers'; arlborough; Bachelors'; and United Service.

WARD, BARON, *see* DUDLEY, EARL OF.

WARDLAW.



WARDLAW, SIR HENRY, Bart. of Pitreavie, co. Fife, *b.* 22 March, 1822; *s.* his kinsman as 16th bart. 1874; *m.* 21 July, 1845, Christina, 3rd dau. of James Paton, Esq., and by her has issue,

I. James, *b.* 30 Oct. 1861, deceased.
II. HENRY, *b.* 8 Feb. 1867, *m.* 1892, Janet-Montgomerie, dau. of James Wylie, Esq., and has issue, Henry, *b.* 1894; Christine-Madge, *b.* 1893.
I. Grace, *b.* 21 Feb. 1851, *m.* 1875, James Pow, Esq.
II. Christina, *b.* 16 March, 1853.
III. Margaret, *b.* 12 April, 1855.
IV. Jane, *b.* 6 May, 1857.
V. Isabella, *b.* 28 Sept. 1859; *m.* 1890, Alexander Wylie, Esq. of Regent Park Terrace, Glasgow.
VI. Helen, *b.* 5 July, 1864; *m.* 28 April, 1896, Henry-Albert Bödeker, Esq., M.B., C.M.

Lineage.

This Anglo-Saxon family was amongst those who fled into Scotland at the period of the Conquest, and being hospitably received by King MALCOLM CANMORE, settled in that kingdom. Of the Wardlaws, Cardinal Wardlaw compiled a genealogical account from their first coming from Saxony into England, about the beginning of the 6th century, up to his own time, a copy of which was in the royal library of France until the Revolution; and, according to family tradition, the elder branch of the house, the WARDLAWS, *of Torrie*, had also a copy, which was carried down to his own time, the close of the 15th century, by Sir Henry Wardlaw,

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, Knt, of Torrie, co. Fife, *m.* a niece of Walter, Great-Steward of Scotland, and had issue,

ANDREW, his successor.
Walter, the celebrated Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow, and ambassador to England in 1360.
Christian, *m.* to Sir Thomas Hay, of Lochorwart, ancestor of the family of Tweeddale.
Ellen, *m.* to the Count de Rohan, ancestor of the Duc de Rohan.

Sir Henry was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANDREW WARDLAW, Knt. of Torrie, who *m.* the dau. and heiress of James de Valloniis (which alliance brought the estate of Lochor into the Wardlaw family), by whom he had two sons,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Henry, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and one of the most celebrated men of his time.

Sir Andrew was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM WARDLAW, of Torrie, about the year 1421; who dying in 1432, was *s.* by his son (by Margaret, dau. of Sir John Oliphant, lineal descendant of the Princess Elizabeth, dau. of ROBERT BRUCE),

SIR HENRY WARDLAW, of Torrie. This gentleman was one of those who attended the dau. of the Scottish monarch on her way to Rochella, upon her marriage with the Dauphin of France. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Lindsay of The Byres, ancestor of the Earls of Crawford and Lindsay, by his wife Anne Stuart, dau. of the Lord of Lorn, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROBERT WARDLAW, of Torrie, whose son, SIR ROBERT WARDLAW, of Torrie, was father of SIR JOHN WARDLAW, of Torrie, living 1517, whose son,

SIR ALEXANDER WARDLAW, of Torrie, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Master (afterwards Earl) of Rothes, by Margaret, dau. of Patrick, Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and had a son, SIR HENRY, summoned to parliament 1560. His brother and heir, SIR ANDREW, of Torrie, *m.* 1578, Agnes Dalgleish, and left (with a dau., Agnes, *m.* to Sir James Scott, of Balweary) two sons, 1 HENRY, of Torrie, whose male line is EXTINCT, and 2 CUTHBERT (Sir), who had the lands of Balmule. He *m.* Catherine Dalgleish, and was *s.* by his son,

I. SIR HENRY WARDLAW, of Balmule and Pitreavie. This gentleman was chamberlain to Queen ANNE of Scotland, consort to King JAMES VI. He acquired Balmule in 1596, and Pitreavie in 1606, which latter was erected into a barony, 1627; he was knighted, and was created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 5 March, 1631. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth dau. of Mr. Wilson, a merchant in Edinburgh, and had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Anthony Alexander, and Anne, *m.* to William Lumsden of that ilk) a son his successor. He *d.* 5 April, 1637, and was *s.* by his son,

II. HENRY WARDLAW, of Pitreavie, who *m.* Elizabeth Bethune, of the Balfour family, and *d.* 2 March, 1653, leaving (with a dau., Janet, *m.* to Robert Bruce, of Blair Hall), a son,

III. SIR HENRY, who *m.* 24 April, 1672, Elizabeth, dau. of John Skene, Esq., of Hallyards, and had (with other issue, who *d.* young),

I. HENRY, his successor.
II. GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th bart.
III. DAVID, the 8th baronet.
IV. William, *m.* Miss Mary Bisset, and had (with a dau., Margaret) an eldest son,

Alexander, *m.* Miss Margaret Campbell, of Burnside, and had issue,

1 WILLIAM, who *s.* as 12th bart.
2 HENRY, an officer of excise, *m.* Jean Gould, and *d.* 21 July, 1820, leaving three sons and two daus. The eldest son,

JAMES, of Tillycoultry, *d.* 1867, leaving sons and daus., of whom the eldest son survives, and is the present SIR HENRY WARDLAW, 16th bart.

V. Patrick, *m.* Miss Dalgleish.

Sir Henry was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Henry. This gentleman *m.* in 1696, Elizabeth,* 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Halkett, Bart., of Pitfirran, by whom he had, with four daus., his successor,

V. Sir Henry; at whose decease, without issue, the title reverted to his uncle,

VI. Sir George, who *m.* Miss Oliphant, and was *s.* by his only son,

VII. Sir Henry, a military officer, at whose decease, *unm.*, the baronetcy devolved upon his uncle,

VIII. Sir David. This gentleman *m.* Jean, only child and heiress of Rolland, of Craighouse, and was *s.* by his only son (Sir David *m.* a second time, but had no issue),

IX. Sir Henry, who *m.* Miss Janet Taylor, by whom he had two sons and five daus.; and dying in 1782, was *s.* by his elder son,

X. Sir David. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. of Andrew Symson, Esq. of Broomhead, by whom he had five sons and three daus., and was *s.* 13 April, 1793, by his youngest son,

XI. Sir John, a colonel in the army, who *m.* Jean, 2nd dau. of Charles Mitchell, Esq. of Pitcadie and Balbridge (and sister of Admiral Sir Andrew Mitchell, and of Sir Charles Mitchell), by his wife Margaret Forbes, niece of Sir David Forbes, Bart. of Newhall, by whom he had several children; but left at his decease, in 1823, an only surviving dau., Jane, who was *m.* to Andrew Clarke, Esq. of Comrie Castle, co. Perth (who assumed the additional surname of Wellwood), but *d. s. p.* 1855. Sir John dying thus without male issue, the baronetcy devolved on his cousin (refer to issue of the 2nd baronet.

XII. Sir William, who *m.* 12 July, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of George Anderson, Esq. of Carlungie, in Angus, by whom he had,

George, *b.* 1 Dec. 1785, a surgeon in the royal navy; who *d. unm.* in 1817, after attaining the highest reputation, and visiting every quarter of the globe in the discharge of his professional duties.
John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1787; *d. unm.* in 1820.
Alexander, 13th bart., *d. unm.* 1833.
William, 14th bart., *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1863.
Archibald, 15th bart., *b.* 25 Jan. 1796; *d. s. p.* 29 Jan. 1874, when the title devolved on his kinsman, the present Sir Henry Wardlaw, Bart.

*** A branch of the old family of Wardlaw, of Pitreavie, is represented by Robert George Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq. of Whitehill, co. Edinburgh, and Tillycoultry, co. Clackmannan, descended from John Wardlaw, of Abden, 3rd son of Sir Henry Wardlaw, of Pitreavie (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—5 March, 1631. *Arms*—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three mascles or, for Wardlaw. 2nd and 3rd, az., three water bougets or, for Vallence. *Crest*—An etoile or. *Motto*—Familias firmat pietas.
Residence.—Balmule, Tillycoultry, N.B.

WARREN.

Warren, Sir Augustus-Riversdale, Bart. of Warren's Court, co. Cork; hon. col. 3rd batt. the Royal Munster Fusiliers; high sheriff 1867, D.L.; late major 20th regt.; served in the Crimea and Indian mutiny; *b.* 24 Aug. 1833; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1863; *m.* 28 April, 1864, Georgina, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhasset, M.A., rector of Ryme Intrinseca, Dorset, and niece of Arthur Blennerhasset, Esq., of Ballyseedy, M.P. co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1893) has issue,

I. Augustus-Riversdale-John-Blennerhasset, *b.* 11 March, 1865, late lieut. 3rd batt. R. Munster Fusiliers.

Lineage.

Robert Warren, an officer in the army, seated himself at Kennagh, East Carbery, co. Cork. He *d.* 1662, leaving by Margery his wife, three sons and three daus. The youngest son,

Wallis Warren, Esq., purchased Kilbarry (now Warren's Court). He *m.* 1684, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knolles, Esq., and had, Robert, his heir; Thomas; Eliza, and Mary. The elder son and heir,

Robert Warren, Esq. of Kilbarry, co. Cork, *m.* Anne, sister of William Crooke, Esq., and had issue,

Robert, his heir.
William, of Cork, who *m.* Dorcas, sister of William Perry, Esq. and had issue.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Alderman Baldwin, of Cork.
Alice, *m.* to Henry Baldwin, Esq. of Currovoidy.

Mr. Warren dying in 1743, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Robert Warren, Esq. of Warren's Court and Crookstown House, co. Cork, *b.* 20 Aug. 1723, created a Baronet of Ireland 7 July, 1784. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Augustus Carré, Esq. and had,

i. Augustus-Louis-Carre, his heir.
ii. William, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert Gordon Esq. of Newgrove, by whom he had a dau., Anna-Maria wife of Hugh Lawton, Esq.; 2ndly, Mary-Martin, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Bushe, and sister of Lord-Chief-Justice Bushe and 3rdly, Alice, dau. of Walter Baldwin, Esq.
iii. Thomas, M.P. for Castlebar, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward-M. Townsend, Esq. of White Hall, co. Cork, and had issue.
iv. John, of Codrum, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Chery, sister of Massey Hutchinson, Esq. of Mount Massey, and had Robert-Massey John; and Anna-Marie; and 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Daniel O'Donovan, *The O'Donovan*, and had issue.
v. Robert, of Crookstown House (Rev.), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq., M.P., and had issue.
vi. Edward-Webber (Rev.), vicar of Kilbonane; *d.* 1833.
i. Anne, *m.* to Richard Lawton, Esq.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Bradshaw, Esq.
iii. Mary, *m.* to Daniel Gibbs, Esq. of Derry, co. Cork.
iv. Catherine, *m.* to George Rye, Esq. of Ryemount, co. Cork.
v. Augusta, *m.* to George Harman, Esq.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Lawton, Esq., by whom he had issue,

vii. Richard-Benson, Q.C., serjeant-at-law, *b.* 22 March, 1784 who *m.* 14 Sept. 1812, Eliza, dau. of Philip Pendleton, Esq. of Moortown, co. Meath, and *d.* 6 July, 1848, leaving issue,
1 Robert-Augustus, barrister-at-law, formerly capt. co. Dublin militia, *b.* 26 Jan. 1822.
2 Henry-Edward, major late 60th rifles, *b.* 25 Nov. 1824; *m.* 29 Aug. 1868, Annie-Margaret, dau. of James Bessonet, Esq., Q.C.
3 Augustus-Edmund, major-gen. late Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 15 Dec. 1829; *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, Emily-Susannah, dau. of Col. R.-B. Smith, 15th regt., and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1885), had issue.
4 Latham-Coddington (Rev.), rector of Clonmel, *b.* 4 April, 1831; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1855, Harriett, dau. of John-H. Davidson, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1883) has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Mary-Georgina, dau. of Hall Stirling, Esq. and has issue.
5 Thomas-Monsell, major-gen. late Black Watch, *b.* 11 March, 1837; *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Annie, dau. of Henry-C. Selous, Esq.
1 Martha-Elinor, *m.* 27 Oct. 1835, James-R. Stewart, Esq. of Gortleitragh, co. Dublin, D.L., and *d.* 5 May, 1865. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1889.
2 Elizabeth-Anna, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1889.
3 Anna-l'endleton.
4 Emily-Jane.
viii. Henry, a capt. 25th regt.; *m.* 1816, Katherine, dau. of the Rev. William Stewart, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1872, having had, with three daus. (the youngest, Alice-Augusta, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1890) an only son, Right Hon. Robert-Richard Warren, Judge of the Court of Probate in Ireland, P.C., LL.D., Q.C., MP. for Dublin University 1867–68; *m.* 1846, Mary, dau. of Charles Perry, Esq. of Cork, and has, with three daus., an only son, Henry-Charles, barrister, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1877, Florence, dau. of Col. the Hon. Robert Handcock, and has issue.
vi. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
vii. Alice, *m.* 1st, to the Rev. John Townsend; and 2ndly, to Robert-Benjamin Wolseley, Esq., major in the army.

He *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

II. Sir Augustus-Louis-Carre, *b.* 1754, M.P. for city of Cork 1783 to 1790; *m.* Mary, sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and 3rd dau of James Bernard, M.P., of Castle Bernard, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1825) he had issue,

i. Augustus, 3rd baronet.
ii. John-Borlase, 4th baronet.
i. Esther, *m.* 30 July, 1808, James Colthurst, Esq. of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 22 July, 1872.
ii. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Somers-H. Payne, of Upton, co. Cork.

Sir Augustus *d.* 30 Jan. 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir Augustus, *b.* 17 May, 1791, who was col. of the City of Cork Militia; he *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. Sir John-Borlase, who was *b.* 13 Sept. 1800, and *m.* 23 Nov. 1823, his cousin-german, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Warren, of Crookstown, and had,

i. Augustus-Riversdale, present baronet.
ii. John-Borlase, rear-adm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 27 March, 1838; *m.* 12 Sept. 1874, Mary-Elizabeth-St. Leger, 2nd dau. of Major St. Leger-Atkins, of Water Park, co. Cork, and has three daus., Bessie-Geraldine, Mary-Detta, and Louisa-Ursula.
iii. Robert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1842; *m.* 4 Sept. 1872, Blanche-Louise, dau. of Capt. Leonard Leader, J.P., of Ashgrove, co. Cork.

* This lady was author of *Hardyknute*, the well-known Scottish poem.

i. Mary, *m.* in 1859, to the Rev. Thomas Hamilton, late chaplain R.N., son of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton, rector of Innismacsaint, co. Fermanagh.
ii. Margaret, *m.* 14 Aug. 1851, Charles-Bosworth Martin. Esq., youngest son of W. Martin, Esq. of Anstey-Pastures, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1881, leaving a dau. Annie-Margaret, *m.* 27 Oct. 1891, Roger-Green Davis, Esq. of Youghal.
iii. Charlotte, *m.* 1848, to Robert Heard, Esq. J.P. of Pallastown, co. Cork, and *d.* 23 April, 1886.
iv. Esther, *m.* 1867, Ralph Fuller, Esq. of Kilkondy, co. Cork, and *d.* 12 March, 1877.
v. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1868, to William-Massy Hutchinson Massy, Esq., J.P., of Mount Massy.
vi. Rose Catharine, *m.* 10 April, 1867, to George-D.-C. Henderson, Esq. of Invergowrie, late capt. R.N.
vii. Frances-Augusta, *m.* 10 April, 1867, to Col. Charles-Henry Chauncy, late 22nd regt.

r John *d.* 1863.

Creation—7 July, 1784. *Arms*—Arg., a fesse chequy or and ., between three talbots passant ppr. *Crest*—A lion rampant lding a crozier. *Motto*—Non mihi sed Deo et regi. *Seat*—arren's Court, Lisarda, co. Cork. *Club*—Army and Navy.

WARRENDER.

Warrender, Sir George, Bart. f Lochend, East Lothian, D.L., ate capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 7 bart. Oct. 1825; *s.* his father as 6th bart. 1867; *m.* 13 July, 1854, Helen, only child of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, 7th bart. of Marchmont, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1875) has had issue,

i. John, capt. late gren. guards, *b.* 5 March, 1859; *d. unm.* 12 July, 1894.
ii. George-John-Scott, comm. R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1860; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Lady Maud Ashley, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury.
iii. Hugh-Valdave, lieut. gren. guards, *b.* 14 Sept. 1868.
i. Julian-Margaret-Maitland.
ii. Alice-Helen. iii. Eleanor-Charlotte.

Lineage.

I. George Warrender, Esq. of Lochend, M.P., an eminent erchant of Edinburgh, having filled the office of lord-provost that city, *temp.* King William, Queen Anne, and King eorge I., was created a Baronet, 2 June, 1715. He *m.* 1st, iss Margaret Lawrie, and had,

John, his successor.

e *m.* 2ndly, Grisell, dau. of Hugh Blair, Esq., a merchant and agistrate of Edinburgh, by whom he had,

George, of Bruntsfield, near Edinburgh, father of Hugh, deputy keeper of the Signet, who *d. s. p.* 1820, when his estate of Bruntsfield was inherited by his cousin, Sir George Warrender, 4th baronet.
David, an advocate.
Hugh, of the Temple, barrister-at-law, afterwards in Holy Orders, and Rector of Aston, co. York.
Jane, *m.* 1724, to Archibald Steuart, Esq., advocate, son (by his 2nd wife) of Sir Thomas Steuart, 1st Bart., and by him (who *s.* in 1758 as 6th Bart., and took the name of Denham, and *d.* 1773) she had one son, Thomas Steuart, capt. 8th foot, who *d. s. p.* 22 March, 1761. Lady Steuart-Denham, *d.* 2 Feb. 1770.
And other daughters.

r George was *s.* by the only son of his 1st wife,

II. Sir John, who *m.* in 1720, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Patrick hnston, and had issue,

George, a major in the army, who served during the Seven Years' War in Germany, and *d.* there.
Patrick, who *s.* his father.
Grizel, *m.* the Hon. Charles Napier, *d. s. p.*
Margaret, *d. unm.* Henrietta, *d. unm.*
Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Lorimer.
Joan, *b.* in 1733; *d. unm.*

r John dying 13 Jan. 1772, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. Sir Patrick, *b.* 7 March, 1731; a cavalry officer of rank ; the battle of Minden, ; M.P. for the burghs of Haddington, unbar, &c. This gentleman *m.* in 1780, Miss Blair, by whom who *d.* 8 May, 1838) he left issue,

George, 4th baronet.
John, 5th baronet.
Charlotte, *m.* Sir J. Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart., and *d.* 1858.

r Patrick was king's remembrancer in the court of Exchequer. e *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. The Right Hon. Sir George, *b.* 5 Dec. 1782, who *m.* 10 Oct. 1810, Anne-Evelyn, youngest dau. of George-Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth, which lady *d.* 5 March, 1871. Sir George *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

V. Sir John, who was *b.* in 1786, and *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1823, Lady Julian-Jane Maitland, dau. of James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1827) had issue,

i. George, present baronet.
i. Julian-Jane-Jemima-Maitland.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1831, Frances-Henrietta, dau. of Richard Pepper, 1st Lord Alvanley, and by her (who *d.* 1852) had,

ii. Helen-Catherine, *m.* 1854, 11th Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 29 May, 1889.

Sir John *d.* 21 Jan. 1867.

Creation—2 June, 1715. *Arms*—Arg., on a bend, wavy, between six roses, gu., three plates. *Crest*—A hare passant ppr. *Motto*—Industria evehit. *Seats*—Lochend, Dunbar; and Bruntsfield House, co. Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

WARWICK.

Warwick, Earl of (Francis-Richard-Charles-Guy Greville), and Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp's Court, co. Warwick; Earl Brooke, of Warwick Castle; a governor of Rugby School, D.L., major Warwickshire yeo. cav., M.P. for East Somerset 1879 to 1885, and for Colchester 1888 to 1892, Mayor of Warwick, 1896, *b.* 9 Feb. 1853; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1893; *m.* 30 April, 1881, Frances-Evelyn, elder dau. and co-heir of Col. the Hon. Charles-Henry Maynard, son of the last Viscount Maynard, and has issue,

i. Leopold-Guy-Francis-Maynard, *Lord Brooke*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1882.
ii. Charles-Algernon-Cromartie, *b.* 22 Nov. 1885; *d.* 28 March, 1887.
i. Marjorie-Blanch-Eva, *b.* 25 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.

William Greville, of London (son of William Greville, seated at Campden, co. Gloucester, 21 Richard II., and grandson of John Grevill, who *d.* before 23 Edward III.) lies interred at Campden. This William was living 21 Richard II., as that monarch acknowledges receiving a loan from him and his father of the sum of 300 marks, 10 Aug. 1397. He purchased, in the following year, the manor of Milcote, co. Warwick, from Sir Walter Beauchamp, Knt., and entailed it upon his heir male. He *d.* 3 Henry IV., and was *s.* by his son,

John Greville, of Campden, who served the office of sheriff of Glamorganshire 6 Henry IV. He *m.* 1st, Sibil, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Corbet; and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Sir Walter Cocksey, Knt., sister and heiress of Hugh Cocksey, and widow of — Beauchamp. The grandson of this John,

Sir Thomas Greville, of Milcote, assumed the name of Cocksey, upon inheriting the estates of his grandmother's family. He *d.s.p.* 14 Henry VII. Milcote, with the other estates of the Grevilles, devolved upon

John Greville, of Drayton (great-grandson of Lewis of Lodowick Greville, and his wife, Margaret,* sole dau. and heir of Sir Giles Ardene, of Drayton, co. Oxford). This John Greville was one of the justices for the gaol-delivery of Warwick, 15 Henry VII. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Humphrey Forster, of Harpedon, co. Oxford, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Greville, of Milcote, a distinguished military character in the reign of Henry VIII., particularly at the

* Leland says, "The first notable increase of the landes of Graville of Draiton, cam by one Lewis Graville, who *m.* Margaret, the dau. and heir of a noble, caulled Syr Giles Ardene."

battle of Spurs. In the 13th of the same king, Sir Edward Greville obtained the wardship of Elizabeth, one of the daus., and at length sole heiress, of Edward Willoughby, only son of Robert, Lord Brooke, and his wife, Elizabeth, one of the daus. and co-heirs of the Lord Beauchamp of Powyk,* which wardship tended in a great degree to the subsequent elevation of the family. Sir Edward *m.* Anne, dau. of John Denton, Esq. of Amersden, co. Bucks, and had issue (he *d.* 20 HENRY VII.),

I. JOHN (Sir), of Milcote and Drayton, M.P. for the co. of Warwick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Spencer, Esq. of Hodnot, and had an only son,

Sir Edward Greville, of Milcote and Drayton, who *m.* one of the daus. and co-heirs of William Willington, Esq. of Barcheston, in Warwickshire, and had an only son,

LODOVICK GREVILLE, who, by his wife, Thomasine, dau. of Sir William Petre, Knt., left an only son,

SIR EDWARD GREVILLE, of Milcote and Drayton, *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, lord chancellor of England, and left several daus. Sir Edward, being in debt, sold his whole estate to Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex; and the elder branch of the Grevilles became EXTINCT.

II. FULKE. III. Thomas. IV. Edward.

The 2nd son,

SIR FULKE GREVILLE, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth Willoughby, the ward of his father, and the greatest heiress then in England (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). The account of this marriage is in a manuscript, entitled *The Genealogie, Life and Death of Robert, Lord Brooke*, written in 1644, and in the possession of the Earl of Warwick. "In the days of HENRY VIII. (says the author of the manuscript), I read of Sir Edward Grevil, of Milcote, who had the wardership of Elizabeth, one of the daus. of the Lord Brooke's son. The knight made a motion to his ward, to be married to John, his eldest son; but she refused, saying, that she did like better of Fulke, his 2nd son. He told her that he had no estate of land to maintain her; and that he was in the king's service of warre beyond the seas, and therefore his return was very doubtful. Shee replied and said, that shee had an estate sufficient both for him and for herself, and that she would pray for his safeties and wait for his coming. Upon his returne home, for the worthy services he had performed, he was, by King HENRY, honoured with knighthood; and then married Elizabeth, the dau. of the Lord Brooke's son." By this marriage, the manor of Alcester, and many other fair lordships and lands, came in right of his wife to Sir Fulke, who, seating himself at Beauchamp's Court, and augmenting his large estate by the purchase of sundry lands in the neighbourhood, raised his family to high distinction in the co. of Warwick. Of this marriage there were, with other issue,

I. FULKE, his successor.

II. ROBERT, of Thorpe-Latimer, co. Lincoln, whose eldest son, FULKE GREVILLE, left issue, ROBERT, who *s.* as 2nd Lord Brooke; and Dorothy, *m.* to Sir Arthur Hasilrigge.

Sir Fulke was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FULKE GREVILLE, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmorland, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR FULKE GREVILLE, a man of letters, and a distinguished courtier in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., who, at the coronation of the latter prince, was made a Knight of the Bath, and soon after was called, from being treasurer of the Navy, to be chancellor of the Exchequer, and was sworn of the privy council. In the 2nd of King JAMES'S reign he obtained a grant of Warwick Castle, and the gardens and other dependencies about it, and was elevated to the peerage, 29 Jan. 1620-1, by the title of *Lord Brooke, Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp's Court, co. Warwick*, with limitation, in default of heirs male of his own body, to his kinsman, Robert Greville, son of Fulke Greville, Esq. of Thorpe Latimer, co. Lincoln. His lordship *d.* 30 Sept. 1628, and was buried in his own vault in the great church of Warwick, under a monument which he had erected himself, with this remarkable inscription:

Fulke Greville,
Servant to Queen Elizabeth,
Councellor to King James,
and friend to Sir Philip Sidney.
Trophæum peccati.

As his lordship never married, the honours descended, according to the limitation, to his kinsman,

ROBERT GREVILLE, Esq. (refer to the issue of Sir Fu Greville and Elizabeth Willoughby), as 2nd baron, who dist guished himself as a general, in the parliament army, dur the civil wars. He was victorious at Edge Hill, in Oct. 16 and the next year was killed by a musket ball in a success assault upon Lichfield. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Fran Russell, Earl of Bedford, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS, 3rd baron, at whose decease the honours devol upon his brother,

ROBERT, 4th baron. This nobleman was one of the six co missioners deputed by the House of Lords, in conjunction w six members of the Commons, to invite the return of CHARL II. He *m.* Anne, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Jo Doddington, Esq., and left two daus.,

Anne, *m.* to William, Earl of Kingston.
Doddington, *m.* to Charles, Earl of Manchester.

He *d.* 17 Feb. 1676, and was *s.* by his brother,

FULKE, 5th baron, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Alderman Samuel Dashwood, of London, and had, *inter alios*,

I. Francis, who *m.* Lady Anne Wilmot, dau. of John, 2nd E of Rochester, and sister and co-heir of Charles, 3rd Earl Rochester, and widow of Henry Baynton, Esq. by whom had, FULKE and WILLIAM, successively lords.

II. Algernon, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Lord Arthur Somers and had, with two daus. (Mary wife of Shuckburgh Boug ton, Esq. and Hester), one son,

Fulke, of Wilbury, Wilts, author of *Maxims and Char ters*, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of James Macartne Esq. (cousin of Earl Macartney, K.B.), which lady was t well-known author of the *Ode to Indifference*, and by h (who *d.* 1789) had,

1 Algernon, *d.* young.

2 William-Fulke, capt. R.N., who *m.* Meliora, only chi of the Hon. and Rev. Richard Southwell, and *d.* in 183 having had issue,

Richard, *b.* in 1787; *m.* Miss Paterson; *d. s. p.* 1866.
Algernon, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1813, Caroline, dau. of S Bellingham Graham, 6th bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 185 having had (with a dau. Caroline),

1 Algernon - William - Bellingham, of Sussex Ga dens, Hyde Park, and of Granard, co. Longfor capt. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1844, Margare youngest dau. of Alexander Petty, Esq., and b her (who *d.* in 1846) had a dau., Annie-Margare Christina, *m.* 13 July, 1870, to Ralph Dalyell, Esq C.B.; he *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1847, Mary-Fanny, elde dau. of Christopher Idle, Esq. of Northfrith, and b her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1860) had Algernon-Christ pher-Herbert, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1857; George, consul-ge for Hungary, *b.* 12 May, 1851; Alice-Gertrud *m.* 29 April, 1873, to Oscar-Leslie Stephen, Es He *m.* 3rdly, 1863, Louisa-Fanny, dau. of Majo Gen. Parker, R.A., and *d.* 14 July, 1887.

2 FULKE-SOUTHWELL, created LORD GREVILLE.

3 Southwell, maj. late Bengal fus., *m.* 23 March, 184 Jane, dau. of L. Tronson, Esq. of Newry, and b her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1861) has had issue, Brook Southwell, late 9th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 9 Apri 1855, *m.* 1879, Charlotte-Priscilla, only dau. E.-B. Clough, Esq. of Pietermaritzburg, Nata and has issue, Brooke-Southwell-Edward-Algernon Fulke, *b.* 2 June, 1882, Guy-George-Frederick-Fulk *b.* 19 Jan. 1884, Charlotte-Caroline-Muriel, *b.* March, 1880, Irene-Fanny-Gwendolin-Gertrude, 16 Aug. 1888; Algernon-Charles-Fergus, *b.* 26 Jan 1857, *m.* 23 Oct. 1876, Amy, dau. of Francis Picard Esq., and has a dau., *b.* 13 Dec. 1877; Charlott Caroline, *m.* 19 Dec. 1871, to Frederick-Alexi Eaton, Esq., and *d.* 3 March, 1893, and Gertrud Ann, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859, *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, Harry Moncrieff Simpson, Esq. of Madras.

Harriet, *m.* James Morier, Esq., who *d.* 1849. She 1858.

Caroline, *m.* 1814, 1st Viscount Combermere, and 1837.

3 James, in holy orders, *b.* 27 June, 1753.

4 Henry-Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 10 Aug. 176 who *m.* 1st, in 1791, Catherine, dau. of Sir Bellingha Graham, 5th bart.; she *d.* 18 Jan. 1803. He *m.* 2ndl 25 Feb. 1805, Sophia, dau. of Francis-Xavier Whyt Esq., and relict of Sir Henry Lambert, Bart., and *d.* Jan. 1816; he had issue,

George-Macartney, major in the army, *b.* in 1793 *m.* Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of John Pearson, Esq., judg advocate at Calcutta, and *d.* 26 April, 1834, leaving,

Stapleton-John (Osmanthorpe, Laleham, Staines Rear-Adm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 28 June, 1826, *m.* 2 Oct. 1852, Henriette, dau. of G. Kollmünzer, Esq and has, Stapleton-Fulke, *b.* 13 Jan. 1858; Guy Alwine-John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Oct. 1861, lo in H.M.S. "Serpent," 10 Nov. 1890; Algernon Brooke-Eden, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1865; Turketi George-Pearson, *b.* 13 March, 1868; Henry Brooke-Macartney-Crewe, *b.* 1 Feb. 1870; Percy Drummond-Whitmore, *b.* 6 July, 1872; Amy

* Lord Beauchamp of Powyk was descended from Walter de Beauchamp, of Alcester, brother of William, 1st EARL OF WARWICK, of the Beauchamp family; the male line of which family expired with HENRY DE BEAUCHAMP, Earl and Duke of Warwick, in 1445, when the dukedom became extinct, and the earldom devolved upon his grace's only dau. and heiress, Anne de Beauchamp, as Countess of Warwick; but her ladyship *d. unm.*, in four years afterwards, when her aunt Anne Beauchamp, wife of Richard Neville, son of the Earl of Salisbury, became heiress of the family.

Marie, *m.* 5 Oct. 1880, Theodore-Edward-Bouwens, son of Rev. Theodore Bouwens; Charlotte-Matilda, *d.* 31 July, 1873; Jessie-Matilda, *m.* 20 May, 1885, Major Edmund-Roger-Allday Kerrison, R.A., and Henriette-Eveline-Mary.

Theodosia-Matilda, *d.* 10 March, 1846.

His widow *m.* 1847, J. Loch, Esq., M.P., and *d.* 1848.

Henry-Francis, C.B., vice-adm. R.N.; *m.* 1816, Harriet-Dorothea, only child of Gen. John Despard, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1856) had, Henry-Lambert-Fulke, major-gen. late R.A., equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge; Harriet; Emma-Maria, *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, Right Hon. Lord Augustus-W.-F.-S. Loftus, G.C.B.; Catherine, deceased; Jessie-Fanny, *m.* 2 May, 1844, Edward-Howley Palmer, Esq.; and Fanny-Cecilia, *m.* 1866, to Admiral Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., who *d.* 1878.

Brooke, *m.* 23 Oct. 1856, Emilie-Anne, dau. of M. Charles Bouchez, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1875) had issue, Charles-Fulke, *b.* 10 Aug. 1857, *d.* 28 May, 1861; Henry-Algernon-Fulke, capt. 18th hussars, *b.* 30 May, 1864, *m.* 1891, Eileen, dau. of Col. F. McDonnell, and has issue; and Catherine-Caroline, *b.* 18 Nov. 1860.

5 Charles, *b.* 2 Nov. 1762; *m.* in 1793, Lady Charlotte Bentinck, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Portland, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1832, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1862).

Charles-Cavendish-Fulke, clerk of the privy council, and secretary to the Board of Trade, *b.* in 1794; *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1865.

Algernon-Frederick, Bath King-of-Arms, *b.* in 1798; *m.* in 1823, Charlotte-Maria, dau. of R.-H. Cox, Esq., and *d.* 15 Dec 1864, having by her (who *d.* in 1841) had, Arthur-Charles, late lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1827; Cavendish-Hubert, Coldstream guards, fell at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854; Frances-Harriet, *m.* 1843, to Charles, 6th Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon, K.G., and *d.* 8 March, 1887; Georgiana-Maria, *d.* 14 Jan. 1872; and Augusta-Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1858, George-Montagu-Warren Sandford, Esq. M.P., of Reeves Hall, Essex, who *d.* 19 June, 1879.

Henry-William, gentleman usher to the Queen, *b.* 28 Oct. 1801; *d.* 12 Dec. 1872.

Harriet-Catherine, *m.* to Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, who *d.* 1857: she *d.* 17 April, 1866.

1 Frances-Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1766, to John Crewe, Esq. of Crewe Hall, Cheshire, afterwards Lord Crewe, and *d.* in 1818.

is lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1710, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Fulke, 6th baron. This nobleman enjoyed the honours but we months; when dying *unm.*, they devolved upon his rother,

William, 7th baron, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the on. Henry Thynne (*see* Bath, M. of) by his wife, dau. of Sir eorge Strode, Knt., serj.-at-law, and left an only surviving on,

Francis, 8th baron, K.T., *b.* in 1719; who *s.* to the title, 28 July, 727; and was created Earl Brooke, 7 July, 1746; and the tle of Earl Warwick, of Warwick Castle, becoming extinct y the death of Edward Rich. Earl of Warwick and Holland, Sept. 1759, his majesty was pleased to add the dignity of *arl of Warwick* to his lordship's other honours, by patent ated 30 Nov. in the same year. His lordship *m.* 16 May, 1742, lizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton (a younger n of William, Duke of Hamilton, by the Lady Jane Hamilton, au. of James, Earl of Abercorn), by whom he had,

I. George, his successor.

II. Charles-Francis, *b.* 12 May, 1749; *d. unm.* in 1809.

III. Robert-Fulke, *b.* 3 Feb. 1751; *m.* 19 Oct. 1797, Louisa Countess of Mansfield in her own right; and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 11 July, 1843,

1 Robert-Fulke, *b.* 1 Dec. 1800; capt. 35th foot; *m.* 25 April, 1822, Georgiana-Cecilia, dau. of Charles Locke, Esq., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1867, having had by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1867), a son, William-Hamilton, in the 2nd life guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826, who *d.* 30 April, 1848.

1 Georgiana, *m.* in 1824, to Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cathcart, G.C.B., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1871.

2 Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to the Hon. and Rev. D.-Heneage Finch Hatton, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1866; Lady Louisa, *d.* 11 April, 1883.

I. Louisa-Augusta, *m.* in 1770, to William Churchill, Esq. of Henbury, Dorsetshire.

II. Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* Sir H. Harpur, Bart. and *d.* 1825.

III. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* to John, 7th Earl of Galloway.

IV. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1783.

he earl *d.* 6 July, 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, 2nd earl, *b.* 16 Sept. 1746. This nobleman *m.* 1st, April, 1771, Georgiana, only dau. of Sir James Peachy, Bart., st Lord Selsey, and by her (who *d.* the following year) had an nly son, George, who *d.* in 1786. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1776, Henetta, dau. of Richard Vernon, Esq of Hilton, co Stafford, randdau. maternally, of John, 1st Earl Gower, and had,

Henry Richard, 3rd earl.

Charles-John (Sir), K.C.B., a major-gen., *d. unm.* 1836.

Robert, *b.* in 1782; *d.* in 1802.

Elizabeth, *d.* in 1803.

Henrietta, *m.* in 1805 to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Clonmell; *d.* 8 Nov. 1858.

Caroline, *d.* 26 May, 1844.

Augusta, *m.* to Heneage, 5th Earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 2 March, 1845.

Charlotte, *d.* 29 May, 1867.

Louisa, *d.* 31 Dec. 1869.

The earl *d.* in 1816; his widow in 1838. His eldest son,

Henry-Richard, 3rd earl, K.T., *b.* 29 March, 1779; *m.* 21 Oct. 1816, Sarah, relict of John George, 3rd Lord Monson, and dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Mexborough, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1851) had an only child, George-Guy, 4th earl. His lordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

George-Guy, 4th earl, hon. col. Warwickshire yeom. cav., A.D.C. to the Queen; *b.* 28 March, 1818; *m.* 18 Feb. 1852, Anne, dau. of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March, and had,

I. Francis-Richard-Charles-Guy, present peer.

II. Alwyn-Henry-Fulke, lieut. Warwickshire yeo. cav., late capt. King's R. rifle corps, extra equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, was A.D.C. to Earl Spencer when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and extra equerry-in-waiting to Prince Albert-Victor of Wales, *b.* 9 Feb. 1854; *m.* 8 Aug. 1888, Mabel-Elizabeth-Georgina, only dau. of Ernald Smith, Esq. of Selsdon Park, Croydon, and has, Charles-Henry, *b.* 28 May, 1889.

III. Louis-George, 2nd secretary diplomatic service 1882-87, *b.* 1 Jan. 1856; *m.* 12 July, 1887, Lily, dau. of J.-H. Gordon, Esq., and has issue, George-Gordon-Francis, *b.* 18 March, 1890.

IV. Sidney-Robert, *b.* 16 Nov. 1866.

I. Eva-Sarah-Louisa, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of York; *m.* 20 July, 1895, Francis Dugdale, Esq., 2nd son of James Dugdale, Esq. of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick.

His lordship *d.* 2 Dec. 1893.

Creations—Baron Brooke, 29 Jan. 1621. Earl Brooke, 7 July, 1746. Earl of Warwick, 30 Nov. 1759.

Arms—Sa., on a cross, engrailed, or, five pellets, all within a bordure, engrailed, of the second. The earl quarters: 1 Or, fretty, az., for Willoughby; 2 Gu., a fesse, between six cross-crosslets, or, for Beauchamp. *Crests*—1st, Out of a ducal coronet gu., a demi-swan wings expanded and elevated arg., beaked of the first; 2nd, A bear,* sejant arg. muzzled, gu., supporting a ragged staff of the first. *Supporters*—Two swans wings inverted arg., legged, beaked, and ducally gorged gu. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.

Seat—Warwick Castle, co. Warwick. *Residence*—Easton Lodge, Dunmow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

WATERFORD.

Waterford, Marquess of (Sir Henry-De la Poer Beresford), Earl of and Viscount Tyrone, Baron Beresford, of Beresford, co. Cavan, and Baron La Poer, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, in Ireland; and a Baronet of the same part of the United Kingdom; Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, in Great Britain; lieut. royal horse guards; late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Worcester regt., *b.* 28 April, 1875; *s.* his father as 6th marquess 1895.

Lineage.

The surname of Beresford, or, as it was formerly written Bereford, was assumed from Bereford, or Beresford, in the parish of Alstonfield, co. Stafford, of which manor,

John de Beresford was seised in 1087 (1st William Rufus), and was *s.* therein by his son,

Hugh de Beresford; from whom lineally descended,

* The bear and ragged staff belonged to the Saxon Earls of Warwick, derived from the chivalrous Guy. It was adopted by the Newburghs, the first Earls of Warwick after the Conquest.

JOHN BERESFORD, Lord of Beresford and Enson, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Basset, of Blore, co. Stafford, and had, with other issue,

I. JOHN, his heir. II. Thomas.

John Beresford *d.* in 1475, and was *s.* at Beresford by his eldest son; while the 2nd,

THOMAS BERESFORD, Esq., seated himself at Newton Grange, co. Derby, where he was resident *temp.* King HENRY VI. and EDWARD IV.; the former of whom he served in his French wars, and, according to tradition, mustered a troop of horse at Chesterfield, consisting alone of his sons and his own and their attendants. Mr. Beresford *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Robert Hassall, Esq. of Arcluyd, co. Chester, by whom he had sixteen sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son, Aden, whose male issue failed in the fourth generation. Hugh, the 4th son, whose descendants survived those of his three elder brothers, became, on the extinction of the male line of his uncle (which ended in a heir female, *m.* to Sir John Stanhope of Elvaston), the representatives of the family, the present head of the house being Rev. GILBERT BERESFORD, B.A., F.I.Inst., great-grandson of Richard Beresford, Esq. of Ashbourn and Bentley, co. Derby. We pass to the 6th son of Thomas Beresford and Agnes Hassall, viz.,

HUMPHREY BERESFORD, Esq , who eventually became of Newton Grange. This gentleman *m.* Margery, dau. of Edmond Berdesley, or Beresley, Esq., and was *s.* by his 2nd son (the eldest having left a dau. only at his decease),

GEORGE BERESFORD, whose eldest son,

MICHAEL BERESFORD, Esq., was an officer in the Court of Wards, and seated at Otford, and the Squirres, in the co. of Kent. This gentleman, who was living in 1574, *m.* Rose, dau. of John Knevitt, Esq., and had seven sons and four daus ; of whom

TRISTRAM BERESFORD, Esq., the 3rd son, going into Ireland in the reign of JAMES I., as manager of the corporation of Londoners, known by the name of "The Society of the New Plantation in Ulster," settled at Coleraine, co. Londonderry, and was *s.* by his elder son,

I. SIR TRISTRAM BERESFORD, of Coleraine, knight of the shire for Londonderry in the parliament of 1661, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 5 May, 1665. Sir Tristram *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of John Rowley, Esq. of Castleroe, co. Londonderry, by whom he had one son, RANDAL, his heir, and two daus.; and 2ndly, Sarah Sackville, and had three sons and three daus., viz.,

Tristram.
Michael, father of the Rev. Sackville Beresford, M.A., and of Anne, *m.* in 1747, to Thomas Taylor, Esq. afterwards, in 1751, lord-mayor of Dublin.
Sackville, *d. unm.*
Susanna, *m.* to William Jackson, Esq. of Coleraine.
Sarah, *m.* 1st, to Paul Brazier, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Edward Cary, Esq. of Dunvigen.
Anne, *m.* to Henry Hart, Esq. of Kilderry, co. Donegal.

Sir Tristram *d.* 15 Jan. 1673, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RANDAL, M.P., who *m.* Catharine, younger dau. of Francis, 1st Viscount Valentia, and niece, maternally, of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield; and dying in Oct. 1681, left

TRISTRAM, his heir.
Jane, *m.* to Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Hamilton, of Walworth, co. Derry.
Catherine, *m.* in 1697, to Matthew Pennefather, Esq. M.P., for Cashel, younger brother of Kingsmill Pennefather, Esq. of New Park, co. Tipperary.

Sir Randal was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. SIR TRISTRAM. This gentleman commanded a regiment of foot against King JAMES II., and was attainted by the parliament of that monarch. Sir Tristram *m.* in 1687, Nichola-Sophia, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Hamilton, Baron of Glenawly, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1704, as 1st wife of Lieut.-General Richard Gorges, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1713, aged 46) had issue,

I. MARCUS, his heir.
I. Susanna-Catherina, *m.* to Hyacinth-Richard Nugent, Lord Riverston; and *d. s. p.*
II. Arabella-Maria, *d. unm.* in 1732.
III. Jane, *m.* in 1711, to George Lowther, Esq. M.P. of Kilrue, co. Meath, and had, with two daus., of whom the younger, Sophia, *m.* Rowley Hill, Esq. M.P., two sons,
1 Georges Lowther, Esq. of Kilrue, M.P. for the co. of Meath.
2 Marcus Lowther, who *m.* in 1743, Catherine, sister and heir of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., assumed in consequence the surname of CROFTON, and was created a baronet.
IV. Aramintha.

Sir Tristram *d.* 16 June, 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR MARCUS, *b.* July, 1794, who *m.* 16 July, 1717, Catharine Poer, Baroness la Poer, dau. and heiress of James, 3rd Earl of Tyrone (*see* family of LE POER, at foot), and was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Nov. 1720, as *Baron Beresford, of Beresford, co. Cavan,* and *Viscount Tyrone,* and was created *Earl of Tyrone,* 18 July, 1746. His lordship had surviving issue,

I. GEORGE-DE LA POER, his successor.
II. John (Right Hon.), *b.* 14 March, 1737-8, P.C., barrister-at-law, was appointed in 1770, a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland, and presided for many years at the Board. In 1772, he was appointed by patent, taster of the wines in the port of Dublin, and was sworn of his Majesty's most honourable privy-councils in Great Britain and Ireland. He *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1760, Anne-Constantia, dau. of Gen. Count de Ligondes, of the house of Ligondes, of Auvergne, in France, and had by her, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1770,

Marcus, *b.* 14 Feb. 1764; *m.* 25 Feb. 1791, Frances-Arabella, dau. of Joseph, 1st Earl of Milltown; and *d.* 16 Nov. 1797, leaving issue by her who *d.* in May, 1840),

1 John-Theophilus, *b.* in 1792; killed in Spain in 1812.
2 William (the Right Hon.), major in the army, M.P. for North Essex, 1847-65, secretary at war, 1852; *b.* in 1797; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Catherine, youngest dau. of George-Robert Heneage, Esq. of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1895, aged 88).
Mostyn-De la Poer, lieut.-gen. in the army, formerly lieut.-col. 72nd highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1835.
Edward-Marcus, major-gen., *b.* 11 Dec. 1836; *d.* 14 Jan. 1896.
Frances-Arabella, *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, to the Hon. R.-G.-S. O'Grady (*see* GUILLAMORE, V.), who *d.* 25 Dec. 1874.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1827, to Felix Ladbrooke, Esq. of Headley, Surrey, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.

George-De la Poer (Right Rev.), Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, *b.* 19 July, 1765; *m.* in 1794, Frances, dau. of Gervais-Parker Bushe, Esq. of Kilfane, M.P., for Kilkenny, and niece of Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1841, having had by her (who *d.* in May, 1843),

1 John, colonial secretary of the island of St. Vincent, *b.* April, 1796; *m.* 6 May, 1822, Harriet-Eliza, eldest dau. of Hon William Wylly, chief-justice of St. Vincent, and *d* 16 Sept. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1857) had issue,

George-William-De la Poer, *b.* 5 June, 1823; *m.* 1848, Elizabeth-Hannah-Nicholson, dau. of Capt. Donald Maclean, and has, 1 Donald-John-De la Poer, *b.* 6 Feb. 1852; 2 Arthur-George-De la Poer, *m.* 1877, Ellen-Stuart, dau. of George Mayo, Esq., and has Arthur-Mordaunt-De la Poer, and George-Stuart-De la Poer, twins, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877; 3 Richard-De la Poer, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 June, 1856, *m.* 1887, Sydney-Julia, dau. of John Amcramen, Esq. of Adelaide; 4 George-Clement-De la Poer, *b.* 8 March, 1865, *d.* 5 March, 1877; 1 Mary; 2 Ethel-Maude; 3 Dora.
Marcus-Wylly, *b.* 22 Feb. 1825; col. (ret.) 49th foot; *m.* 24 Jan. 1852, Charlotte, third dau. of Capt. R. Blakeney, and has, John-Blakeney-De la Poer, late lieut. Madras staff corps, now capt. 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 16 Sept. 1856; Marcus-Percy, *m.* 8 June, 1882, Margery-Mary, dau. of Rev. John Connell, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1887, leaving a son, Marcus-John, *b.* 1883; Charles-George, *b.* 1861; Mary-Maude, *m.* 8 Nov. 1883, Julius-Russell Sturgis, Esq.; and Charlotte-Harriet.
William-Carr-De la Poer, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1844.
John-Hill-De la Poer, Colonial Sec. for the Island of Tobago, *b.* 15 May, 1832; *m.* 26 March, 1859, at St. Vincents, Emma, 4th dau. of Alexander Macleod, Esq., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1863, leaving a dau., Eva-Matilda.
Henry-Clements, capt. 69th regt., *b.* 1835; *m.* 23 June, 1857, Matilda, youngest dau. of Sir Francis Hincks, K.C.M.G., governor of the Windward Isles, and was accidentally drowned 19 Sept. 1865. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1884.
Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* 1855, to David Cowie, Esq., who *d.* 1878.
Anne-Matilda, *d.* 29 Nov. 1856.
Mary-Bayley, *m.* 29 April, 1862, Col. Shadwell-Henry Clerke, gentleman-at-arms to the Queen, who *d.* 1891.

2 Marcus-Gervais, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, Lord Primate, and Prelate of the Order of St. Patrick, Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh 1854 to 1862; *b.* 14 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1824, Mary, dau. of Col. Henry-Peisley L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1845) had issue,

George-De la Poer, J.P. and D.L, co. Cavan, M.P. for Armagh, 1875 to 1885, *b.* 22 April, 1831; *m.* 24 April, 1860, Mary-Annabella, dau. of Rev. William Vernon-Harcourt, and has, 1 Marcus-William, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 May, 1862; 2 Edward, *b.* 11 Sept.

1863, *m.* 1889, Emily-Constance-Frederica, dau. of Henry-Beilby Milner, Esq.; she *d.* 30 Oct. 1889; 1 Selina-Mary-Emily, *d.* 10 Nov. 1880 ; 2 Kathleen.

Henry-Marcus, late major 9th foot, *b.* 2 March, 1835 ; *m.* 10 April, 1861, Julia-Ellen, dau. of Rev. Francis-Richard Maunsell, rector Castle Island, co. Kerry, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1895, leaving issue, 1 Kennedy, capt. 1st batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862, *m.* 7 March, 1894, Grace, 3rd dau. of Major J.-F. Des Barres, and has a son, *b.* 29 Nov. 1895; 2 Marcus-Francis, *b.* 26 Dec. 1862, *m.* 10 April, 1894, Fanny-Catherine, widow of 6th Earl of Wicklow, and dau. of Richard-Robert Wingfield, Esq. (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.), 3 George-Charles, *b.* 10 July, 1864; 4 Lowry, *b.* Nov. 1869; and 1 Eva-Emily; *m.* 27 April, 1895, Anthony-Fitz Maude, Esq. (*see* DE MONTALT, E.)

Sophie-Frances, *d.* 12 Sept. 1852.

Charlotte-Henrietta, *m* 1853, Henry-B.-W. Milner, Esq., who *d.* 7 June, 1876. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1884.

Mary-Emily, *m.* in 1853, to Thomas, son of Thomas Heywood, Esq. of Hope End, co. Hereford, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1858, leaving issue.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1850, Elizabeth, relict of Robert-George Bomford, Esq. of Rahenstown, co. Meath, and only dau. of Jas.-Trail Kennedy, Esq. of Annadale, co. Down, which lady *d.* suddenly 1 July, 1870. His Grace *d.* 26 Dec. 1885.

3 George-De la Poer, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1826.

1 Charlotte-Mary, *m* 1st, 2 May, 1812, Frederick-Lumley Savile, Esq. who *d.* in 1827; and 2ndly, 26 July, 1839, Robert-Henry Southwell, Esq. She *d.* in 1851,

2 Frances, *m.* to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Howard, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1833.

John-Claudius, *b.* 23 Oct. 1766; *m.* 3 March, 1795, Elizabeth M'Kenzie, only child of Archibald Menzies, Esq. of Culdares, co. Peebles. This gentleman, who was a privy-councillor in Ireland, and alderman and, at one time, lord mayor of Dublin, *d.* 3 July, 1846, leaving,

1 John-Claudius, of Craig-Dhu-Varren, Portrush, *b.* 6 Dec. 1799, *m.* 27 April, 1836, Catherine, dau. of Lieut. William Cuddy, 69th regt., and *d. s. p.* Nov. 23 1866.

1 Constantia-Anne, *m.* 21 April, 1819, Thomas Walker, Esq. of Ravenfield, co. York, who *d.* 10 July, 1848.

2 Katherine-Charlotte, *m.* Rev. William Smyly.

3 Emily-Charlotte, *m.* Henry Moore Cairnes, Esq. Dublin.

4 Georgina-Frances, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1885, aged 73.

Charles-Cobbe (Rev.), *b.* 2 Oct. 1770 ; *m.* 22 Nov. 1795. Amelia, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1839) had issue,

1 John-Isaac, in holy orders; *b.* 13 Oct. 1796; *m.* 13 June, 1824, Sophia, dau. of Robert White, Esq. of Aghavoe Queen's Co., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1847, leaving

George-Robert, of Magbie Hill, co. Peebles, capt. 88th foot, knt. of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 18 Oct. 1830; *d.* 6 April, 1871.

Emily-Sarah MASSY-BERESFORD, of Macbie Hill, co. Peebles, *m.* 6 May, 1851, to the Very Rev. John Maunsell Massy-Beresford, of Barna, co. Limerick, and St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh, Dean of Kilmore, D.L. for Peeblesshire, 2nd son of the Hon. John Massy. This lady with her husband, assumed, by royal licence, the surname of Beresford after that of Massy, and the arms quarterly. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1886. She *d.* 28 July, 1893.

Harriette-Selina, *m.* 1856, William Allan Woddrop, Esq. of Dalmarnock.

2 George-John, col. R.A., *b.* 21 July, 1807 ; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1839, Jane-Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles Riall, Esq. of Heywood, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1842) had a dau.,

Jane-Selina, *m.* Feb. 1868, to the Rev. William-Power Cobbe, rector of Clonegam, who *d.* 1889 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Col. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1844, Frances-Constantia, eldest dau. of Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, and *d.* in 1864, having by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1867) had issue,

Robert-Henry, D.L., formerly lieut. 75th foot, *b.* 8 Sept. 1845; *m.* 24 May, 1880, Laura-Ellen-Flora, widow of B.-H. Entwisle, Esq. capt. 5th drag. gds., and youngest dau. of Sir John-Henry Keane, 3rd bart. of Cappoquin.

John-George, *b.* 10 June, 1847.

Charles-Richard-Gordon, *b.* 22 Feb. 1849; *d.* 24 Sept. 1869.

George-Alexander, *b.* 21 Nov. 1850; *d.* 8 June, 1875.

Richard-Uniacke (Rev.), rector of Inistioge, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1858.

Mildred-Anne, twin with Robert-Henry, *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, to the Rev. William Carleton, M.A., rector of Callan, and canon of Ossory, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 1891.

Emily-Louisa-Frances.

3 Charles-Claudius, in holy orders, *b.* 14 Dec. 1810; *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Anna-Maria, only dau. of the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, of Loch Scillan Glebe, Cavan, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1844, leaving issue,

1 Charles-Frederick-Cobbe, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 1844; *m.* 18 Jan. 1877, Edith-Gertrude, dau. of Salisbury Baxendale, Esq. of Bonnington, and has issue, Charles-Claudius-De la Poer, *b.* 4 Oct. 1879; Salisbury-De la Poer, *b.* 6 Dec. 1882; and Edith-Kathleen-De la Poer.

2 Frederick-John-Isaac, late capt. 4th batt. R. Irish fusiliers, *b.* 1 Aug. 1846.

1 Edwina-Catherine, *b.* 3 Nov. 1842.

2 Amelia-Mary-Selina, *b.* 12 Dec. 1847.

4 Henry-Robert, *b.* 16 March, 1813, formerly 60th rifles.

1 Harriet-Louisa, *m.* in 1825, to Rev. John-Jas. Fox, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1871.

2 Selina-Griselda, *m.* in 1837, to John, 3rd Earl Erne, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1884.

3 Anne-Constantia, *m.* 1824, Lord John Thynne, D.D., and *d.* 22 April, 1866.

4 Emily-Catherine, *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, to Arthur-Willoughby-Cole Hamilton, Esq. of Beltrim, co. Tyrone.

5 Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 1839, Rev. Samuel Alexander, rector of Termon, and *d.* his widow, 27 Jan. 1890.

Catherine, *m.* 1778, Lt.-Col. the Right Hon. Henry-Theophilus Clements, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1795. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1836.

Anne-Constantia, *m.* 1st, 1790, Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Woodhouse, co. of Waterford, who *d.* 1802; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1805, to Robert Doyne, Esq. of Wells, co. Wexford. She *d.* 1836.

Jane, *m.* in 1788, to the Right Hon. Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, Bart., and *d.* in 1836.

The Right Hon. John Beresford *m.* 2ndly, in 1774, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill, North Britain, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1805, leaving,

James-Hamilton, R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1782; accidentally drowned, 7 Dec. 1806, on board the "Phœnix."

Henry-Barré, *b.* 25 Sept. 1784; *m.* 29 Feb. 1812, Eliza, dau. of John Baily, Esq. of Hambrook, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 1831) had,

1 John-Barré, of Learmount Park, co. Derry, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 19 April, 1815; *m.* 23 April, 1840, Sophia, dau. of Hugh-Lyons Montgomery, Esq. of Belhavel, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1850) has had issue, Henry-Barré-Blacker, formerly lieut. R.N., capt. Mid-Ulster artillery, *b.* 4 May, 1848, *d.* 14 Feb. 1882; John-Claudius Montgomery, major R.E., A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 3 Feb. 1850: *m.* 16 Jan. 1884, Rose-Sophia-Montgomery, dau. of Ralph Smith, Esq., of Greenhills, co. Louth, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1894, leaving issue, Ralph-Henry-Barré-De la Poer, *b.* 26 Nov. 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1853, Caroline, only child of William and Lady Elizabeth Hamilton Ash. of Ashbrook, Londonderry, and has issue, William-Randal-Hamilton, capt. 1st batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 19 July, 1859, *m.* 23 Oct. 1886, Florence-Marion, dau. of Lord Ulick Browne, and has issue, Douglas, *b.* 1887; Marcus-John-Barré, lieut. South Wales borderers, *b.* 10 April, 1868; Emma-Clara, *b.* 1856, *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, Francis-Coffin Macky, Esq., late 3rd dragoon guards: Barbara-Caroline, *b.* 1861; Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 1864; and Gertrude-Douglas, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1894, John-Edward-Pine Coffin, lieut. 2nd batt. loyal North Lancashire regt. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1895.

2 Henry-Barré, *b.* 23 July, 1816, comm. R.N.; *d.* 1871.

3 William-Montgomery, *b.* 17 Oct. 1817; rector of Lower Baldoney, co. Tyrone; *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Rosa-Ellen, dau. of John Turner, Esq., and *d.* 4 April, 1858, having had William-James-Montgomery, sec. Calcutta Turf Club, *b.* 31 Aug. 1859, James-Hugh-Brownlow, capt. 3rd Sikhs, Punjaub Frontier Force, *b.* 30 March, 1862; Harriet-Sarah, *b.* 3 Sept. 1852; Florence-Mary-Anne, *m.* 28 Sept. 1876, Henry-William-Russell Domvile, Esq.; and Eva-Barré, *b.* 15 May, 1857, *d.* 14 June, 1889.

4 James-David, *b.* 2 April, 1819, major 76th foot; *m.* 3 Oct. 1868, Charlotte, dau. of W. L. Conyngham, Esq. of Spring Hill; and *d.* 27 Oct. 1878. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1880.

5 George-De la Poer, *b.* 13 Feb. 1826; late capt. 16th foot; *m.* 15 Dec. 1849, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Conyers, and *d.* 5 June, 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* Oct. 1854) issue, Charles-Edward-De la Poer, *b.* 23 Oct. 1850, major Wiltshire regt., and D.A.A.G., *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, Solita-Henrietta, dau. of Henry-Cockburn-Milne Ximenes, Esq. of Bear Place, co. Berks; Tristram-Henry-Barré, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1851, *m.* 13 March, 1878, Helen-Frederica Conyers, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lang and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen E.-E. Conyers, C.B., and has issue, Annie-Helen, *b.* 20 May, 1879, Mary-Flora, *b.* 16 Jan. 1881, Maud-Clara-Emily, *b.* 4 Dec. 1882; Walter-Montgomery, *d.* 3 Sept. 1853; Daphne-Sarah, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854.

1 Mary-Barbara, *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, to Thomas-William Fountaine, 2nd son of Andrew Fountaine, Esq. of Narford Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

2 Eliza-Frances, *d.* Dec. 1859.

William-Hamilton, *b.* in 1788; *d.* 16 Sept. 1865.
Hannah.
Frances-Honoria, *m.* 2 July, 1807, to James Whyte, Esq. of Pilton House, Barnstaple.
Elizabeth, *d.* 17 Jan. 1860.
Anna, *m.* 1st, to Charles Gardiner, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Charles-Edward Stuart, Count d'Albanie.
Clara, *m.* in 1813, to the Rev. James-Spencer Knox, D.D., who *d.* 1 March, 1862: she *d.* 4 April, 1862.

III. William, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam; created *Baron Decies.* (*See that dignity.*)

I. Anne, *m.* 1738, William Annesley, 1st Viscount Glerawley.
II. Jane, *m.* in 1743, to the Right Hon. Edward Cary, of Dungiven, co. Derry, M.P. for that co.; and *d.* in 1792.
III. Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1748, to Thomas Christmas, of Whitefield, co. Waterford. M.P. for that co.; and 2ndly, in 1754, the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones, of Headfort; and *d.* in 1763.
IV. Araminta, *m.* in 1755, to George-Paul Monck, Esq.; and *d.* in 1818.
V. Frances-Maria, *m.* in 1762, to the Right Hon. Henry Flood, of Farmley, co. Kilkenny, M.P.; and *d.* in 1815.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1751, to Thomas Cobbe, Esq. of Newbridge, co. Dublin.

The Earl of Tyrone *d.* 4 April, 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-DE LA POER, 2nd earl, *b.* 8 Jan. 1735; *m.* in April, 1769, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Henry Monck, Esq. of Charleville, and Lady Isabella Bentinck, dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Portland, by whom he had issue,

I. HENRY-DE LA POER, his successor.
II. John-George, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland; P.C.; Prelate of the order of St. Patrick, and Chancellor of the University of Dublin; *b.* 22 Nov. 1773; *d.* 19 July, 1862,
III. George-Thomas, lieut.-gen. G.C.H., a privy-councillor, custos rotulorum of the co. of Waterford, and col. of its militia; *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 22 Nov. 1808, Harriet, dau. of — Schutz, Esq. of Gillingham Hall, Beccles, and, *d.* in 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1860),
1 Elizabeth-Harriet-Georgiana, *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, to Admiral Henry Eden, R.N., who *d.* 30 Jan. 1888, aged 90. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1889, aged 78.
2 Harriet-Susan-Isabella, *m.* 13 April, 1844, George Dunbar, Esq. of Woburn, co. Down, and *d.* 18 April, 1859; he *d.* 12 Aug. 1875, leaving issue.
3 Caroline-Susan-Catherine, *m.* 1840, the Hon. Edward Kenyon, and *d.* 8 March, 1866.

I. Isabella-Anne, *m.* 1 April, 1812, to Sir John-William Head-Brydges, who *d.* in 1839. She *d.* in 1850.
II. Catherine, *d.* in June, 1843. III. Anne, *d.* in 1841.
IV. Elizabeth-Louisa, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1816, to Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B. who *d.* 24 July, 1823, having by her had, with other issue, a 2nd son, Denis-William Pack-Beresford, Esq., M.P. for co. Carlow, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1881; she *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1831, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Reynell, Bart., K.C.B., who *d.* 10 Feb. 1848. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1856.

Lord Tyrone inherited the ancient Barony of De la Poer at the decease of his mother, 27 July, 1769. His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 21 Aug. 1786, as *Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke;* and created MARQUESS OF WATERFORD, in the peerage of Ireland, 19 Aug. 1789. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-DE LA POER, 2nd marquess, K.P., *b.* 23 May, 1772; *m.* 29 Aug. 1805, Susanna, only dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel; by whom (who *d.* 7 June, 1827) he had,

I. HENRY-DE LA POER, 3rd marquess.
II. William, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812; 1st life guards; *d.* 18 Oct. 1850.
III. JOHN-DE LA POER, 4th marquess.
IV. James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816; an officer in the army; *d.* in 1841.
I. Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Nov. 1828, Henry-John, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, Waterford, and Talbot, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1884.

His lordship, who was a Knight of St. Patrick, a privy councillor in Ireland, governor of the county of Waterford and colonel of the Waterford militia, *d.* 16 July, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY-DE LA POER, 3rd marquess, K.P., *b.* 26 April, 1811, who *m.* 8 June, 1842, Hon. Louisa Stuart, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Charles, Lord Stuart de Rothesay, but by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1891) had no issue. His lordship was killed, 29 March, 1859, by a fall from his horse at Corbally, near Carrick-on-Suir; under his will, Ford Castle and estates devolved for life on his widow, Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford, who also inherited High Cliffe, &c., in Hampshire, from her mother. His lordship was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN-DE LA POER, 4th marquess, in holy orders, rural dean, incumbent of Mullaghbrack, in the diocese of Armagh, who was *b.* 27 April, 1814, and *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, Christiana, 3rd dau. of Charles-Powell Leslie, Esq., of Glaslough, M.P., co. Monaghan, and had issue,

JOHN-HENRY-DE LA POER, 5th marquess.
CHARLES-WILLIAM-DE LA POER, C.B., capt. R.N., M.P. for Waterford 1874 to 1880, and for Marylebone 1885 to 18 capt. of H.M.S. "Condor," at the bombardment of Al andria, Naval A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley 1884, 3rd cl Medjidie and one of the Lords of the Admiralty, 1886 1888. *b.* 10 Feb. 1846; *m.* 25 June, 1878, Mina, eldest da of Richard Gardner Esq., M.P. and Mrs. Gardner (n Comtesse de Mendelsion), and has, Kathleen-Mary-De Poer; Eileen-Theresa-Lucy.
William-Leslie-De la Poer, K.C.I.E., V.C., col. 9th lancer distinguished at the Battle of Ulundi, A.D.C. and milita secretary to the governor-general of India, *b.* 20 Ju 1847; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Lily-Warren, dau. of Cicero Pric commodore of U.S. Navy, and widow of 8th Duke Marlborough.
Marcus-Talbot-De la Poer, late lt. 7th hussars, *b.* 25 Dec. 184 *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, Louisa-Katherine, eldest dau. of Majo General Ridley.
Delaval-James-De la Poer, *b.* 19 Jan. 1862, late lieut. 3 batt. Leicestershire regt.

The marquess *d.* 6 Nov. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest so

JOHN-HENRY-DE LA POER, 5th marquess, K.P., P.C., lor lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Waterford, hon. col. 6t brigade South Irish division royal art., late capt. 1st li guards, master of the buckhounds, 1885 to 1886, *b.* 21 Ma 1844; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1872, Florence-Grosvenor, 2nd dau. Major George Rowley, and niece of Sir Charles Rowley, 2n bart. of Hillhouse, which lady *d.* 4 April, 1873. He *m.* 2nd 21 July, 1874, Lady Blanche-Elizabeth-Adelaide Somers only dau. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and had issue,

I. HENRY DE LA POER, present marquess.
I. Mary, *d.* 31 May, 1877, } twins, *b.* 30 April, 1877.
II. Susan-De la Poer, }
III. Clodagh-De la Poer, *b.* 6 Aug. 1879.

His lordship, prior to his accession, was M.P. for co. Wate ford. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1895.

Creations—Baronet, 5 May, 1665. Baron La Poer, 23 No 1375. Viscount Tyrone, 4 Nov. 1720. Earl, 18 July, 174 Marquess, 19 Aug. 1789—in the peerage of Ireland. Bar of Great Britain, 21 Aug. 1786. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st a 4th arg., crusilly-fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordu engrailed sa., for BERESFORD; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chie indented sa., for LA POER. *First Crest*—A dragon's hea erased az., pierced through the neck with a broken spe or; the broken point arg., thrust through the upper jaw for BERESFORD. *Second Crest*—A stag's head, cabossed, ppr attired or, between the horns a crucifix, ppr., for LA POE *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., vested arg., crined and winge or, each holding in the exterior hand a sword, erect, al ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Motto*—Nil nisi cruce.
Seat—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford.

Family of Le Poer.

The ancient and noble family of DE POHER, or LE POE was established in Ireland by ROBERT DE POHER, Knigh Marshal, and Joint Governor of Ireland with Hugh Lacy, A.D. 1179. He obtained a grant of that portion of th present county of Waterford, extending from the riv Suir to the sea, excepting the cantred of the Danes, and th city of Waterford. From him descended the BARONS DONISLE, the POWERS of Iverk, and the POWERS of Cu raghmore. The representative of the last-mentioned hous

RICHARD POER, Lord of Curraghmore, living 1452-76, w sheriff for the co. Waterford: he *m.* Katherine, dau. Sir Richard Butler, Knt, of Polestown, 2nd son of Jame 3rd Earl of Ormonde, and had issue,

PIERS, his heir. Richard, of Feddan
Edmond (Sir), Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem and Co mander of Castlemore.

The eldest son,

PIERS POER, Lord of Curraghmore, sheriff of the c Waterford, *m.* a dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, Lord of Decie and had issue,

RICHARD, his heir. Piers, of Brenane.
Nicholas, of Corduffe. William (Sir), Knt. of St. John
Katherine, *m.* to Sir John Grace, the "Iron Belted," Bar of Courtstown.

The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD POWER. Lord of Curraghmore, was create by patent dated 13 Sept. 1535, LORD LE POWER and CURRAG MORE, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. H *m.* the Lady Katherine Butler (who re-married with Jame FitzGerald, Earl of Desmond, and *d.* 17 March, 1552), 2n dau. of Piers, 8th Earl of Osmond, by whom he had issue

PIERS, his heir. JOHN (Sir), heir to his brothe
Thomas, of Coolfin.
Katherine, *m.* Sir Nicholas Devereux, of Ballymagir.
Elice, *m.* Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, of the house of Desmond.

His lordship was slain in battle by Owen O'Callaghan, Nov. 1539, and was *s.* by his son,

Piers, 2nd lord, who served at the siege of Boulogne, and
unm. 16 Oct. 1545, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John, 3rd lord, called "More" (the Great) by the
rish, *m.* the Lady Eleanor Fitzgerald, 3rd dau. of James,
Earl of Desmond, by whom he had, six sons and two daus.,

i. Richard, his heir.
ii. Piers, of Clondonil and Rathgormuck, *m.* Margaret, dau.
of Piers Butler, and *d.* 26 May, 1597, leaving a son and heir,

Richard, *m.* Elenor Butler, dau. of William Butler, of Ballyboe, gent., and dying Feb. 1633, left issue, five sons and a dau. From this Richard derives descent the family of Power, or de la Poer, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford, now represented by Edmond de la Poer, of Gurteen Le Poer, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for co. Waterford, 1866 to 1873, as heir male, who *m.* 1 June, 1881, Hon. Mary-Olivia-Augusta Monsell, only dau. of William, 1st Lord Emly, and has, John-William-Rivallon de Poher, *b.* 10 March, 1882; Edmond-Alan-Trémeur de Poher, *b.* 30 April, 1883; William-Stephen Trémeur de Poher, *b.* 8 Nov. 1885; Elinor-Mary-Trifine de Poher, *b.* 21 May, 1884; Ermyngarde-Berthe-Frances de Poher, *b.* 7 June, 1887.

iii. David. iv. Maurice. v. Thomas. vi. William.
i. Katherine, *m.* Hon. Piers Butler, of Grantstown, 7th son of James, 9th Earl of Ormond.
ii. Margaret, *m.* James Fitzgerald, the "Sugan" Earl of Desmond.

is lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard, 4th lord, *m.* Hon. Katherine Barry, 2nd dau. nd co-heiress of John, Viscount of Buttevant, by whom he ad issue, four sons and three daus.,

i. John "Oge" killed *v. p.* by the White Knight, leaving issue by Hon. Helen Barry, his wife, 2nd dau. of David, Viscount of Buttevant, a son and two daus.,
John, heir to his grandfather.
Elenor, *m.* Maurice Roche, Viscount of Fermoy.
Katherine, *m.* Garret Butler.

ii. Piers Power, of Monalargie, *m.* the Lady Katherine Butler, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had a son,

Piers Power, of Monalargie, attainted on account of the Rebellion of 1641, who left issue, with a dau., Elenor, *m.* to Edmond Power, of Curraghkeily and Gurteen, a son,

John Power (Colonel), of whom hereafter.

iii. Thomas. iv. Edmond.
i. Julia, *m.* 1615, Thomas Fitzmaurice, 18th Lord Kerry.
ii. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Hon. David Barry, by whom she was mother of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore; 2ndly, to Patrick, son of Sir John Sherlock, of Ballynaclarahan, co. Tipperary.
iii. Elenor, *m.* David Condon, chief of his family.

is lordship *d.* at Curraghmore, 8 Aug. 1607, and was *s.* by s grandson,

John, 5th lord, *m.* Ruth, dau. and heiress of Robert ıypoe, of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, by whom he had ;ue, five sons and four daus.,

Richard, his heir.
Piers, of Killowen, *m.* Hon. Honora Burke, dau. and heiress of John, Lord Brittas, by whom he had issue a son, Piers Power, of Killowen, whose dau. and heiress, Judith, *m.* Thomas Duckett, Esq., co. Carlow.
Robert, *d. unm.* John, *d. unm.* David, *d. unm.* 1661.
Katherine, *m.* 1658, John FitzGerald, of Dromana, Lord of the Decies, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1660.
Elenor, *m.* Thomas Walsh, Esq., of Pilltown, co. Waterford.
Mary, *m.* Philip M'Grath, of Slady. Margaret.

is lordship was *s.* by his son,

Richard, 6th lord, created Viscount Decies and Earl of rone, 9 Oct. 1672; *m.* 1654, Lady Dorothy Annesley, dau. Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey, by whom he had issue, ree sons and two daus.,

1 Arthur, *d.* young, *v. p.*
2 John, Viscount Decies, 2nd earl.
3 James, heir to his brother, 3rd earl.
1 Hellena, *m.* John Walsh, of Pilltown, Esq., co. Kilkenny.
2 Dorothy, *d. unm.*

ie earl *d.* a Jacobite prisoner in the Tower of London, 14 t. 1690, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

John, 2nd earl, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1693, and was *s.* by his other,

James, 3rd earl, *m.* 13 Dec. 1692, Anne, eldest dau. and heiress of Andrew Rickard, Esq. of Dangan-Spidoge, co. lkenny, by whom he left an only dau. and heiress,

Lady Catharine Power, *m.* July, 1717, Sir Marcus Beresford, by whom she had, with other issue, a son, George de La Poer Beresford, 1st Marquess of Waterford, so created 19th Aug. 1789. Her ladyship was allowed the Barony of La Poer in fee by resolution of the Irish House of Lords, 16 Nov. 1767, confirmed by the King, 19 Dec. following.

s lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1704, when the Viscounty and rldom expired, while the Barony, created 13 Sept. 1535, ould, but for the attainders against him, have been held by

John Power as 9th lord (see the descendants of Piers Power, of Monalargie, 2nd son of Richard, 4th lord), a col. in the service of James II., attainted as a Jacobite, and *d.* in Paris, 20 Aug. 1725, leaving two daus., Charlotte and Clare, both nuns, and a son, Henry, called (10th) Lord Power, who, as heir male, claimed, but unsuccessfully, the estates of James, 3rd and last Earl of Tyrone. He *d. unm.* in Dublin, 1742.

WATERFORD, Earl of, and Hereditary Lord High Steward (Great Seneschal) of Ireland, *see* Shrewsbury, Earl of.

WATERLOW.

Waterlow, Sir Sydney-Hedley, Bart., D.L., Commissioner of Lieutenancy for London; M.P. for Dumfries 1868-69, for Maidstone 1874-80, and for Gravesend 1880-85, *b.* 1 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1845, Anna-Maria, youngest dau. of William Hickson, Esq. of Fairseat, Kent; and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1880) has had issue,

i. Frank-William, *b.* 6 July, 1846; *d. unm.* at Genoa, 4 Dec. 1871.
ii. Philip-Hickson (Holmleigh, Datchet), commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 30 Oct. 1847; *m.* 10 June, 1869, Amy-Grace, 2nd dau. of Edgar Lutwyche, Esq., and has issue, Edgar-Lutwyche, *b.* 15 June, 1870, *m.* 8 June, 1896, Martha, dau. of Robert Carter, Esq.; Kenneth-Lutwyche, *b.* 19 May, 1883; Emily-Lutwyche, *b.* 24 Oct. 1878; Grace-Evelyn-Lutwyche, *b.* 21 Feb. 1880; Irene-Lutwyche, *b.* 27 Jan. 1881; Gladys-Maud-Lutwyche.
iii. Walter, *b.* 21 March, *d.* 30 Sept. 1849.
iv. George-Sydney, commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 12 April, 1852; *m.* 1 Aug. 1876, Chaddie, dau. of H.-H. Beauchamp, Esq. of Belsize Avenue, Hampstead, and has had, Sydney-Philip, *b.* 24 Oct. 1879; John-Beauchamp, *b.* 15 March, 1880; Guy-Walleron, *b.* 18 April, 1884; Cecil-Beauchamp, *b.* 4 Dec. 1887; Zoe, *d.* 1877; and Margery, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.
v. Charles-Hickson, *b.* 9 Aug. 1854; *m.* 19 Nov. 1881, Fanny, granddau. of Thomas Latimer, Esq. of Exeter.
vi. Sydney-Albert, *b.* 10 Jan. *d.* 22 April, 1856.
vii. David-Sydney, *b.* 18 Dec. 1857; *m.* 2 June, 1883, Edith-Emma, eldest dau. of Frederick Maitland, Esq. of 18, Primrose Hill Road, and has, Clive-Maitland, *b.* 9 Sept. 1885, Mervyn-Maitland, *b.* 31 Jan. 1887, Margaret-Maitland.
viii. Albert, *b.* 21 April, *d.* 5 Sept. 1859.
ix. Paul-Langbourn, *b.* 4 Feb. 1863; *m.* 16 June, 1892, Kathleen, dau. of T.-B. Holmes, Esq., of Elm Lodge, Hornsea, York.
i. Ruth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; *m.* 7 May, 1873, to Francis-Wilkes Homan, Esq., son of Ebenezer Homan, Esq., of Friern Watch, Barnet, and by him (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1880) has issue.
ii. Hilda-Maria, *b.* 10 April, 1861 *m.* 12 May, 1886, Alfred-Bernard Ford, Esq.
iii. Celia-Agnes, *b.* 24 Jan. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1882, Margaret, dau. of William Hamilton, Esq., Napa, California, U.S.A.

Sir Sydney was an Alderman of London for Langbourn Ward, 1863-83; Sheriff of London 1866-7; and Lord Mayor in 1872-3. He received knighthood on the occasion of the visit of the Sultan and the Viceroy of Egypt, 1867; and was created a Baronet, 4 Aug. 1873, in recognition not only of his public services, but also of his brilliant reception of the Shah of Persia. In 1873 he received from the King of Italy the Order of the Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, for services in connection with the Italian inundations in that year. He also holds the Order of the Medjidie from the Sultan of Turkey, and the Order of the Lion and the Sun from the Shah of Persia, and is an officer of the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour of the French Republic.

Lineage.

James Waterlow, Esq., *m.* 17 Oct. 1812, Mary, dau. of William Crakell, Esq., and *d.* 11 July, 1876, having had issue,

I. Alfred-James, J.P., D.L., Surrey, *b.* 19 June, 1815; *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Isabella, dau. of John Jameson, Esq., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1886, having had,

1 Alfred-Jameson, commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 2 July, 1842; *m.* Fanny-Howard, dau. of Joseph Cresswell, Esq.
2 James-Jameson, *b.* 3 May, 1844; *m.* Kate-Frances, dau. of the Rev. J.-L. Sisson; *d.* 17 Jan. 1871, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1882, Arthur-William, eldest son of the Rev. Henry Wray) two sons.
3 Herbert-Jameson, late capt. hon. artillery company, *b.* 24 March, 1846; *m.* 30 April, 1871, Mary-Hannah, dau. of John Hill, Esq., and has issue.
4 Walter-Jameson, *b.* 1852, *d.* 27 Feb. 1854.
5 Walter-Jameson, *b.* 26 Nov. 1854; *m.* 27 April, 1882, Jessie-Beatrice Clarke, niece of Mrs. Jeans, of Kingsdown.
1 Mary-Jameson, *b.* 25 Jan. 1839; *m.* 19 May, 1864, to Charles-Davis Harding, *d.* 14 Aug. 1891.
2 Isabella-Jameson, *b.* 2 Jan. 1841; *m.* 25 April, 1866, to Alexander-Sowerby Hay.
3 Florence-Jameson, *b.* 5 Dec. 1847; *m.* 19 Nov. 1870, to John Hill.
4 Beatrice-Jameson, *b.* 3 July, 1849; *m.* 8 Nov. 1887, J.-A. Hutchison, Esq.
5 Eva-Christina-Jameson, *b.* 24 Dec. 1850; *m.* 11 May, 1880, to Dennis-Cawood Embleton, Esq., Surgeon, of Haworth-upon-Tees, co. Durham.
6 Jessie-Jameson, *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; *m.* 3 April, 1883, Ernest-Langton Thornton Esq. of Oporto.

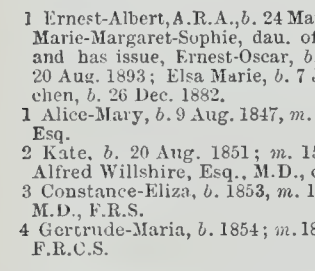
II. Charles-William, *b.* 6 Feb. 1817; *m.* 10 Dec. 1842, Louisa-Mary, dau. of John Masters, Esq.
III. Walter-Blandford, of High Trees, Surrey, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff, 1888, commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 17 April, 1819; *m.* 1st, 1842, Rebecca, dau. of J. Stones, Esq., which lady *d.* 14 Feb. 1869; and 2ndly, 1876, Maria, widow of Albert-C. Waterlow, Esq. of Fairlawn, Redhill, and dau. of James Corss, Esq. of London. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1891.
IV. Sydney-Hedley, created a Baronet as above.
V. Albert-Crakell, *b.* 23 Dec. 1824, *m.* 23 July, 1846, Maria, dau. of James Corss, Esq., and *d.* 25 Feb 1856, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Walter-B. Waterlow, Esq.) had,

1 Ernest-Albert, A.R.A., *b.* 24 May, 1850; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Marie-Margaret-Sophie, dau. of Professor Carl Hofman, and has issue, Ernest-Oscar, *b.* 6 Dec. 1876; Adrian, *b.* 20 Aug. 1893; Elsa Marie, *b.* 7 June, 1878; Phyllis-Gretchen, *b.* 26 Dec. 1882.
1 Alice-Mary, *b.* 9 Aug. 1847, *m.* to Stanislaus Makowski, Esq.
2 Kate, *b.* 20 Aug. 1851; *m.* 15 March, 1877, to the late Alfred Willshire, Esq., M.D., of 57, Wimpole Street.
3 Constance-Eliza, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1874, David Ferrier, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.
4 Gertrude-Maria, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1887, to Henry Sewill, Esq., F.R.C.S.

I. Mary-Valentina, *m.* 1848, to the late William Stones, Esq.; *d.* July, 1895.
II. Ellen-Celia, *m.* 1842, to George Hickson, Esq.
III. Emily-Kate, *m.* 1854, to Philip-Stephen King, Esq.

Creation—4 Aug. 1873. *Arms*—Az., a demi-eagle, displayed erased, or, holding in the beak a cross crosslet, fitchée, arg., on a chief of the last, three wolves' heads, erased, sable. *Crest*—Upon a mount an oak tree, in front thereof a plough, all ppr. *Motto*—Labor omnia vincit. *Seats*—Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent; Monterey, Cannes, France. *Town House*—29, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; City Liberal.

WATERPARK.



Waterpark, Baron (Sir Henry-Anson Cavendish), of Waterpark, co. Cork, in Ireland, and a Baronet of Great Britain; D.L.; *b.* 14 April, 1839; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1863; *m.* 1873, Emily, dau. of the late John Stenning, Esq., and has issue,

I. Henry, 2nd lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 March, 1875.
II. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 11 May, 1883.
I. Mary.
II. Winifred.
III. Norah-Lilian.

Lineage.

I. Henry Cavendish, Esq., eldest son of William Cavendish, Esq. of Doveridge Hall, by Mary, dau. of Sir Timothy Tyrel, of Shotover, co. Oxford, accompanied William Duke of Devonshire, into Ireland, when his grace went to that kingdom as lord-lieutenant in 1737, was appointed Teller of the Exchequer, and sworn of the privy council there. He *m.* 1730, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Pyne, Esq. of Waterpark, co. Cork, son of Sir Richard Pyne, lord-chief-justice of Ireland, and had issue,

I. Henry, his successor.
I. Pyne, *m.* in 1768, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosby, dean of Limerick.
II. Mary, *m.* to George Quin, Esq., and had an only dau., Mary, who *m.* Thomas Taylor, Marquess of Headfort.
III. Frances, *m.* to Sir Frederick Flood, Bart.
IV. Anne, *m.* in 1759, to Sir Simon Bradstreet, 2nd bart.
V. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Burroughs, Esq., Master in Chancery.

Mr. Cavendish *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1748, Catherine, dau. of Henry Prittie, Esq. of Dunalley, and widow of Sir Richard Meade, Bart., and had one son,

II. James, *m.* Harriet Moore Coote, dau. of Guy Moore, Esq. (of the Mountcashell family), by his wife Mary Coote granddau. of the 1st Lord Coloony, and left,

1 Henry, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Woodhouse Johnson, Esq., and had issue,

Guy Moore-Coote, *m.* Mrs. Young, a widow.
Harriet, *m.* to William-Richard Gurdon, Esq.
Theodosia, *m.* to Allen Hurrell, Esq., and had issue.
Maria, *m.* to Peter-Cayley Shadwell, Esq.

2 James, *d.* of fatigue after the taking of Seringapatam.
1 Catherine-Harriet, *m.* to John Eschin, Esq.
2 Theodosia, *m.* to Jas.-Caulfield Donovan, Esq.
3 Maria, *m.* to Henry Bambrick, Esq.

Mr. Cavendish was created a Baronet of Great Britain, May, 1755. Dying 31 May, 1776, he was *s.* by his son,

II. Sir Henry, M.P., *b.* 13 Sept. 1732; who was appointed receiver-general of Ireland in 1779, and sworn of the privy council; *m.* 5 Aug. 1757, Sarah, only dau. and heiress of Richard Bradshaw, Esq., collaterally descended from the Lord-President Bradshaw, by whom he had issue,

I Richard, his successor.
II. George, *b.* 26 Aug. 1766, secretary to the lords of the Treasury in Ireland; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1803, Letitia-Catherine, dau. of James Caulfeild, Esq., which lady *d.* issueless 3 Aug. 1805; and 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1807, Catherine, dau. of Ralph Smyth, Esq. of Gaybrook, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1849.
III. Augustus, F.S.A., groom of the king's bedchamber, *b.* 17 Feb. 1768; who assumed, in 1790, the surname and arms of his maternal grandfather, Richard Bradshaw, Esq.; *m.* 15 Nov. 1796, Mary-Anne (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1849), eldest dau. of James-St. John Jeffreys, Esq. of Blarney Castle.
IV. Frederick, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1st, 1801, Eleanor, dau. of 2nd Earl of Arran, by whom (who *d.* 25 March, 1812) he had,

1 Frederick (Rev.), *b* 28 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 7 April 1834, Ann, eldest dau. of Brabazon Morris, Esq. of Mullaha, which lady *d* 23 Sept. 1847; and he *m.* 2ndly in 1848, Anne, dau. of Richard Armstrong, Esq., which lady *d.* 12 Nov. 1860.
1 Sarah-Anne, *m.* 25 April, 1834, to Joseph-Andrew Macdonnell, of Caher, and Abbeyville, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue,

Frederick Alexander-Cavendish, *b.* 10 Aug. 1835.
Edward-Cavendish, *b.* 2 Dec. 1842.
Joseph-Cavendish, *b.* 8 Sept. 1844.
Catherine-Eleanor-Cavendish, *d. unm.*
Agnes-Cavendish, *d. unm.*

2 Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 March, 1838, to Roger Palmer, Esq. of Carrowmore, co Mayo, and *d.* Aug. 1889, leaving by him (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1884) issue,

1 Roger-Cavendish (Carrowmore, co. Mayo), *b.* 8 Sept. 1844.
2 George-Frederick Henry-Cavendish, *b.* 8 Aug. 1848.
1 Eleanor-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Nov. 1891, George Tomkins, Esq., J.P. of 35, Cambridge Road, Brighton.
2 Cecilia-Louisa-Anne, *m* 1862, to Field Nicholson, Esq. of Wootton, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 1878.
3 Caroline-Olivia, *m.* 1868, to Major John Cooke, Army Pay Department, and has issue, Edward, *b.* 22 March, 1869, and Violet-Kathleen, *b.* 28 July, 1870.
4 Sarah-Louisa, *m.* 1876, to Lieut.-Col. Robert Clarke late 7th dragoon guards, and has issue.

3 Louisa-Sophia, *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, to Joseph-William Morris, Esq. of Mullaha; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1834.
4 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1834, to Walter-James Burke, Esq. of Killala Castle; and 2ndly, in 1849, to Oliver-Cuff Jackson, Esq., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1817, Agnes-Catherine, eldest dau. of Alexander Macdonnell, Esq. by whom he had issue,

2 Alexander-Macdonnell, *b.* 25 March, 1819; *d.* 1872.
3 Richard-Augustus, *b.* 23 March, 1823; *d. unm.* Nov. 1861.
4 John-Arthur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1826, deceased.

i. Catherine, *m.* to the Baron de Ville; and *d.* in 1800.
ii. Deborah, *m.* to Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.
iii. Sarah, *m.* to Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1849, having had issue.
iv. Anne, *m.* in 1793, to James Caulfeild, 2nd Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* his widow, 6 July, 1863.

dy Cavendish was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, June, 1792, by the title of BARONESS WATERPARK, *of terpark, co. Cork*, with remainder to her issue male by r husband, Sir Henry Cavendish; and dying in 1807, e barony devolved accordingly upon Sir Henry's eldest n and heir,

RICHARD, as 2nd baron, *b.* 13 July, 1765, who *s.* to the ronetcy at the death of his father. His lordship *m.* ug. 1789, Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas oper, Esq. of Cooper's Hill, and Mullimast Castle, co. dare; by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1847) he had issue,

. HENRY-MANNERS, 3rd baron.
ii. Richard, *b.* 1794, of Thornton Hall, and Crakemarsh Hall, D.L., co. Buckingham, Envoy at Nagpoor; *m.* 22 July, 1841, Elizabeth-Maria-Margaret, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hart, Esq., and niece and heiress of Sir Thomas Cotton Sheppard, 2nd Bart. of Thornton Hall, Bucks, and *d.* 18 March, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1858) had issue,

1 William-Thomas, of Thornton Hall, Stratford, Bucks, and Crakemarsh, Uttoxeter, Staffordshire. J.P. for Bucks and Northampton, lieut. 5th dragoon guards, capt. Bucks yeomanry, *b.* 29 July, 1843; *m.* 1 May, 1873, Cecilia-Lafayette, dau. of James Kennedy, Esq. of the Limes, co. Down, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1880, Capt. Cecil Norton, late 5th Lancers) he left at his decease, 10 April, 1878,

Henry-Sheppard-Hart, now of Thornton Hall and Crakemarsh Hall, lieut. 4th batt. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 18 May, 1876.
Frederick-William-Lawrence-Sheppard-Hart, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.
Elizabeth-Mary-Cecilia.

2 Charles-Tyrrell, D.L. co. Stafford, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849; *m.* 24 April, 1873, Elizabeth-Ann, dau. of Robert Dickinson, Esq. of Shotley House and Ebchester Hall, co. Durham, and has,

Tyrrell-William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1875.

3 Richard-Cotton, *b.* 3 Feb. 1851.
1 Marianne, *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1864, to Captain Thomas-Keane Fitz-Gerald, of Shalstone House, Bucks, and 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1872, to John-Hampson Jones, Esq., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1888.
2 Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 20 July, 1867, to Thomas-Cokayne Maunsell, Esq. of Thorpe Malsor, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1887.
3 Emily-Maria-Georgiana, *m.* 12 July, 1864, to Francis-Noel Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, Derbyshire.
4 Elizabeth-Dorothy, *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, to Sir William Smith-Marriott, 5th Bart. of Sidling.
5 Louisa, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1889, aged 35.
6 Cecilia-Augusta, *m.* 24 May, 1883, Edward-A. Cousins, Esq.

iii. George-John, vice adm. R.N., *b.* 1796; *m.* 14 Aug. 1838, Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux-Brune, Esq. of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and Plumber, co. Dorset, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1885) three daus.,

1 Caroline-Georgiana.
2 Frances-Catherine-Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1864, to the Rev. Hugh-Forbes Smith-Marriott, of Horsmonden, Kent, son of Sir William Smith-Marriott, 4th Bart. (*see ante*, SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart.).
3 Julia-Henrietta.

iv. Augustus (Rev.), *m.* Dec. 1830, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Legh, Esq. of Adlington, in Cheshire, and *d.* 9 May, 1863, leaving a son, Thomas, *b.* 31 Jan. 1841.
v. Frederick, captain in the army, *d.* 24 May, 1877, aged 77.
vi. Thomas (Rev.), vicar of Doveridge, co. Derby, *m.* 4 May, 1835, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and *d. s.p.* 26 March, 1859. She *d.* 13 July, 1891.
. Sarah-Georgiana, *m.* 18 Nov. 1819, to Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1874.
i. Anne-Emma, *d.* 9 July, 1881, aged 90.
ii. Juliana, *m.* 28 Dec. 1816, to Frederick Farmer Taylor, Esq. of Chyknell House, co. Salop, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1865, having by him (who *d.* 24 June, 1852) had issue.

1 Henry Cavendish, of Chyknell House, co. Salop, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 5 Jan. 1822; *m.* 22 July, 1862, Selina, only dau. of the Hon. H.-E.-H. Gage (which marriage was dissolved 1872), and had issue, 1 Edith-Selina, *m.* 24 May, 1893, Major Hubert-Cornwall Legh, 60th rifles; 2 Ethel-Julia; 3 Elfrida-Geraldine. This gentleman took his mother's surname and arms of CAVENDISH instead of that of Taylor.
2 George-Cavendish Taylor, *b.* 18 Oct. 1826; late of the 95th regt.; *m.* 28 Dec. 1858, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Col. Charles Carroll, of Doughore-gan Manor, Maryland, U.S., and *d.* July, 1889, leaving, with three daus. two sons, Charles George-Carroll, lieut. R.N., and John-Lancelot-Cavendish.
3 Edward, *b.* 20 Jan. 1831.

iv. Catherine, *m.* 12 Dec. 1839, to Thomas Musgrave, D.D., Archbishop of York, who *d.* 1860. She *d.* 16 May, 1863.

Lord Waterpark *d.* 1 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY-MANNERS, 3rd baron, *b.* 8 Nov. 1793; who *m.* 18 July, 1837, Elizabeth-Jane, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, and sister of 1st Earl of Lichfield, by whom (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1894) he had issue,

i. HENRY-ANSON, present peer.
1. Eliza-Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1859, to Haughton-Charles Okeover, Esq. of Okeover, Staffordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
ii. Adelaide, late maid-of-honour to the Queen, *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, to Samuel-William Clowes, Esq. of Broughton Old Hall, Lancashire, and has issue.
iii. Susan-Frederica.

His lordship *d.* 31 March, 1863.

Creations—Baronet, 7 May, 1755. Baron, 14 June, 1792. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three bucks' heads, cabossed, arg., attired, or, within a bordure, of the second, for CAVENDISH; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bendlets, the upper, sa., the lower, gu., for BRADSHAW. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a snake, nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, the dexter, per fesse indented, gu. and sa; the sinister, ppr., gorged with a chaplet of roses, alternately, arg. and az., both attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus. *Seat*—Doveridge, Derby. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

WATKIN.

WATKIN, SIR EDWARD-WILLIAM, Bart. of Rose Hill, Northenden, co. Chester, D.L. Tower Hamlets; J.P. cos. Lancaster, Chester, and Kent, and a magistrate for Manchester, high sheriff co. Chester 1874; M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1857 to 1858, for Stockport 1864 to 1868, and for Hythe 1874 to 1895; Knight of the Redeemer of Greece, and Knight of Leopold of Belgium; formerly a merchant in Manchester, Chairman of the South Eastern, Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincoln, and Metropolitan Railways; *b.* 26 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1845, Mary-Briggs, dau. of Jonathan Mellor, Esq., J.P., of Oldham, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1888) has issue,

ALFRED-MELLOR, M.P. Great Grimsby, 1877 to 1880, D.L. co. Middlesex, and J.P. co. Kent; *b.* 11 Aug. 1846; *m.* 10 June, 1876, Katherine-Elizabeth, dau. of Very Rev. Robert-Payne Smith, D.D., Dean of Canterbury.
Harriette-Sayer, *m.* 16 Aug. 1871, Henry-Wilson Worsley, Esq., D.L., afterwards Worsley-Taylor, of Moreton Hall, Whalley, Lancashire, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Sir Edward, *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1892, Ann, dau. of William Little, Esq., and widow of Herbert Ingram, Esq., M.P., D.L., of Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln; she *d.* 26 May, 1896. He is son of Absalom Watkin, of Northenden, co. Chester, was knighted in 1868, and was created a Baronet, 12 May, 1880.

Creation—12 May, 1880. *Arms*—Arg., gutté de poix, a leopard's face jessant-de-lis az., between three harvest flies volant ppr. *Crest*—A cock's head couped, transfixed through the mouth by a tilting spear pale-wise, all ppr. *Seat*—Rose Hill, Northenden, co. Chester. *Residence*—Charing Cross Hotel. *Club*—Reform.

WATSON.

WATSON, BARON (William Watson, P.C., LL.D.), of Tankerton, co. Lanark, D.L. for Edinburgh *b.* 1828; *m.* in 1868, Margaret, dau. of D.-J. Bannatyne, Esq. His lordship, who is son of the Rev. Thomas Watson, of Covington, co. Lanark, by Eleonora his wife, dau. of David McHaffie, Esq., was called to the bar in Scotland in 1851; and was for some years Dean of Faculty at Edinburgh. He has filled successively the offices of Solicitor-General and Lord Advocate of Scotland, and represented in parliament the Universities of Aberdeen and Glasgow from 1876 to 1880. Having been appointed a Lord of Appeal in 1880, he became a peer for life as BARON WATSON, of Tankerton.

Arms—Or, an oak tree ppr. growing out of a mount in base vert, surmounted of a fess erm. charged with two mullets az. *Crest*—The stump of an oak tree with two branches sprouting from it, and grasped on either side by a hand issuing from a cloud, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a highland deerhound ppr., and on the sinister side a lion arg., each charged on the shoulder with a thistle leaved and slipped ppr. *Motto*—A Deo floruit.

Residence—Gillesbie, Lockerbie, N.B. *Town Residence*—20, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

WATSON.

WATSON, SIR WAGER-JOSEPH, Bart., of Fulmer, co. Bucks, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 June, 1836; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1888.

Lineage.

THE REV. JOHN WATSON, D.D., prebendary of Westminster, and rector of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, *m.* a maternal half-sister of Admiral Sir Charles Wager, and by her (who *d.* 1731) left at his death in 1724 besides two daus., Mary, who *d.* 1730, and Martha, who *d.* 1762, a son,

VICE-ADMIRAL CHARLES WATSON, a gallant naval officer, who signalized himself in two engagements, and who subsequently held the command of the naval forces in the East Indies, where he *d.* 16 Aug. 1757, aged 43. He *m.* in 1747, Rebecca, eldest dau. of John-Francis Buller, Esq., by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1799) he left,

CHARLES, created a Baronet.
Rebecca, *m.* 1771, to Sir William Gibbons, Bart.
Martha, *m.* 5 Nov. 1772, to James Cocks, Esq., brother of Charles, 1st Lord Somers.

The son,

I. CHARLES WATSON, *b.* 9 June, 1751, was created a Baronet, 21 March, 1760, in his 9th year. He *m.* 16 July, 1789, Juliana, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, 1st Bart. of Sprotborough, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1834) had issue,

Charles, *b.* 1791; *d.* 1810.
CHARLES-WAGER, 2nd baronet.
Juliana, *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, to the Very Rev. Thomas Calvert, D.D., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1877, aged 84, and had issue, I. Charles-Thomas, of Woodplumpton Hall and Baldenton, Lancashire, deceased; II. John-Jackson, Clerk of the Parliaments, Sydney, N.S.W.; III. Reginald, major 11th hussars, Chief Constable of Cambridgeshire, deceased.
Cecil, *m.* 22 Aug. 1821, to Richard-Greaves Townley, Esq. of Fulborne, co. Cambridge and *d.* 1856. He *d.* 5 May, 1855.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 21 Oct. 1833, to John Bendyshe, Esq. of Barrington and Kneesworth, co. Cambridge.
Caroline, *d.* 1819.
Henrietta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1823, to the Rev. W. Acton; *d.* in 1842.
Catherine-Harriet, *d.* 21 June, 1871.
Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1824, to John Gibbons, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Gibbons, 4th bart., and *d.* in 1833.
Marianne, *m.* in 1833, to Alexander Cotton, Esq.; and *d.* 19 Sept. 1838.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHARLES-WAGER, *b.* 4 Jan. 1800; *m.* 19 June, 1827, Jemima-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Charles Garth-Colleton, Esq. of Haines Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1877) had issue,

I. CHARLES, 3rd baronet.
II. WAGER-JOSEPH, present baronet.
III. CECIL-ESTCOURT-BENYON (Rev.), M.A. Oxford.
I. Jemima, *d.* 13 Dec. 1844.
II. Selina-Harriet, *d.* 2 May, 1856.
III Caroline-Anne, *d* 29 Jan. 1871.
IV. Juliana-Agneta, *d.* 17 Feb. 1853.
V. Amabel-Charlotte, *d.* 1844.

Sir Charles *d.* 30 Dec. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR CHARLES, formerly 71st foot, *b.* 6 April, 1828; *m.* 12 May, 1854, Georgina, dau. of Rev. Robert Tredcroft, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1892) had issue,

I. A son, *b.* and *d.* 3 Nov. 1867.
I. Georgina-Charlotte, *d.* 10 April, 1862.
II. Selina-Frances, *m.* 2 Feb. 1886, Major Robert-Calverly-Alington-Bewicke Bewicke, now Bewicke-Copley, King's royal corps, and D.A.A.G., of Coulby Manor, co. York (*see* GOOCH, Bart.), and has issue.
III. Caroline-Selina, *m.* 13 April, 1893, John-Henry-A. Peebles Chaplin, Esq. of Colliston, Forfarshire.
IV. Amabel-Jemima, *m.* 19 April, 1887, Capt. Edward-Lygon Somers-Cocks, late 52nd regt. (*see* SOMERS, B.).

Sir Charles assumed by royal licence, dated 12 March, 1887, the additional surname and arms of COPLEY, in compliance with the testamentary injunctions of Sir Lionel Copley, last bart. of Sprotborough. Sir Charles *d.* 6 April, 1888.

Creation—21 March, 1760. *Town Residence*—14, Albert Mansions, Victoria Street., S.W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

WATSON.

WATSON, SIR ARTHUR-TOWNLEY, Bart., M.A., of Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, Middlesex, and Reigate Lodge, Reigate, Surrey, Barrister-at-Law, Q.C., *b.* 13 Sept. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1882; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Rosamond, dau. of Charles-Powlett Rushworth, Esq. of Queen Anu Street, Marylebone, and has,

I. CHARLES-RUSHWORTH, *b.* 21 Sept. 1865.
II. Arthur-Gordon-Catton-Watson, capt. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 3 Aug. 1870.
I. Mabel-Frederica, *m.* 11 Aug. 1887, Rev. Reginald-Bigg-Wither, rector of Worting, and has issue.
II. Amy-Catherine-Rose.

Lineage.

JOSEPH WATSON, Esq. sometime of Thorpe-le-Soken, co. Essex, *m.* 10 March, 1791, Mary, dau. of Thomas Catton, Esq. of West Dereham, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1838) had issue,

THOMAS, created a baronet.
Joseph, of Bocking Hall, West Mersea, co. Essex, *b.* 27 Oct. 1797; *m.* 11 April, 1822, Mary-Ann, dau. of Abraham Cawston, Esq. of Shimpling Hall, co. Suffolk, and had issue, Joseph, *b.* 24 July, 1823; Catton, *b.* Aug. 1831; Abraham, *b.* Aug. 1834; Mary-Ann, *m.* 5 Oct. 1838, to the Rev. Samuel Nicholson Vowler; Isabella, *m.* 2 June, 1848, to John-Charles Robertson, Esq. of Colchester; Jane-Eliza, *m.* 10 June, 1850, to Shaftesbury-William Walmisley, Esq.
John, in holy orders, rector of Holmpton, and vicar of Welwick, co. York, *b.* 16 April, 1800; *d.* 23 June, 1872.
Mary, *d.* 3 Aug. 1880.

Mr. Joseph Watson *d.* 14 Nov. 1831. His eldest son,

I. SIR THOMAS, Bart., M.D., LL.D., President of the Royal College of Physicians, and one of H.M.'s Physicians in Ordinary, *b.* 7 March, 1792, *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, Sarah, dau. of Edward Jones, Esq. of Brackley, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1830) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-TOWNLEY 2nd and present bart.
I. Margaret-Catherine.

Sir Thomas Watson having attained the highest repute and position in his profession, was created a baronet 27 June, 1866, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1882.

Creation—27 June, 1866.
Arms—Az., on a fesse, dancetté, between three crescents arg., as many martlets sa. *Crest*—A gryphon's head, erased az., ducally crowned or, between two branches of palm, ppr. *Motto*—ΠΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ.
Residences—Reigate Lodge, Reigate; and 39, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*—United University.

WATSON.

WATSON, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Earnock, co. Lanark (formerly of Nielsland in same co.), J.P. and D.L. for co. Lanark; *b.* 9 July, 1819; created a bart. 1895; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1846, Agnes, dau. of Robert Haig Simpson, Esq. of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1876) had issue,

. John, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *d.* 19 March, 1860.
. JOHN, of Eddlehurst, co. Lanark. *b.* 31 Aug. 1860; *m.* 22 June, 1893, Edith-Jane, dau. of William-Henry Nott, Esq. of Princes Park, Liverpool.
II. Thomas-William, of Midstone Hall, Hamilton, co. Lanark, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, *b.* 31 Oct. 1864; *m.* 23 July, 1891, Lucy, dau. of William-Henry Hamilton, Esq. of Broughton Park, Manchester, and by her has issue,

1 Douglas-Hamilton, *b.* 12 Oct. 1892.
2 Leslie-Dundas, *b.* 26 May, 1894.

. Marianne, *b.* 27 Oct. 1848; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, to Oliphant Williamson, Esq. of Elgin Crescent, Notting Hill, London, and by him (who *d.* 10 March, 1891) has issue.
. Agnes, *b.* 9 Dec. 1849; *d.* 23 May, 1856.
II. Isabella, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851; *m.* 14 Sept. 1881, to Giles-Francis Kitts, Esq. of Rochester, State of New York, U.S. America; *d.* 6 July, 1893, leaving issue.
V. Jane, *b.* 6 Nov. 1854; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, to Charles-Macdonald Williamson, Esq.; *d.* 3 July, 1890, leaving issue.
. Georgina, *b.* 1 March, 1856; *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, to James, Lord Belhaven and Stenton (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1893), and has issue (*see* BELHAVEN, B.).
I. Margaret, *b.* 18 Feb. 1857; *m.* 19 July, 1877, to James-Cowie Simpson, Esq. of St. Louis, Missouri, U.S. America, and has issue.
II. Agnes, *b.* 4 June, 1859; *m.* 20 April, 1885, Ebenezer-Erskine Harper, Esq. of Elm Park, Selkirk, and has issue.
III. Henrietta, *b.* 28 Sept. 1862.
X. Mina-Steele, *b.* 12 Feb. 1866; *m.* 17 Sept. 1890, to Stephen-Flockton Charles, capt. Lancashire fusiliers, and has issue.

· John *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1879, Harriet-Drury, u. of Peter Mackenzie, Esq. of Glasgow, and dow of Davis Laird Gibson, Esq. of Glasgow.

Lineage.

HOMAS WATSON, Esq. of Cupar, co. Fife; *b.* 3 Feb. 1760; *d.* . 1818; *m.* 14 March, 1782, Elizabeth Dykes, and by her 10 *d.* June, 1809) had issue,

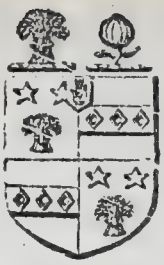
. Thomas, *b.* 12 July, 1783; *d. unm.* 23 May, 1860.
I. David, of Cupar, *b.* 15 June, 1785; *m.* 10 March, 1812, Jane Smith (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1853); *d.* 28 Jan. 1866, having had issue.
II. JOHN, of whom presently.
V. Robert, of Kirkintilloch, co. Dumbarton, *b.* 27 May, 1796; *m.* 19 July, 1822, Ann Adam (who *d.* 4 July, 1862), and *d.* 29 Dec. 1857, having had issue.
V. William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1797; *d.* 16 Jan. 1826.
. Margaret, *b.* 13 Feb. 1799; *m.* 16 Nov. 1845, to Andrew Lees, Esq. of Cupar (who *d.* 7 March, 1851); she *d.* 5 Feb. 1853.

JOHN (3rd son of Thomas), of Bathville, co. Linlithgow, *b.* March, 1791; *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1816, Ann, dau. of John ndry, Esq. of Kirkintilloch, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 29) had issue,

. Thomas, *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *d.* 11 Oct. 1824.
II. JOHN, the first baronet.

hn *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1830, Jean, dau. of Robert Hendry, q. of Kirkintilloch, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1894) had ue. He *d.* 7 March, 1862.

Creation—15 July, 1895.
Arms—Parted per pale, arg. and or, an oak tree, ppr., owing out of a mount in base vert, surmounted of two rs, sa. *Crest*—The stump of an oak tree with a branch routing from either side, each grasped by a hand issuing om a cloud, all ppr. *Motto*—Insperata floruit.
Seat—Earnock, co. Lanark.



WAUCHOPE.

DON-WAUCHOPE, SIR JOHN-DOUGLAS, Bart. of Newton, B.A. Camb., late lieut. 3rd batt. royal scots, *b.* 15 Sept. 1859; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

I. ALEXANDER DON, Esq. of Newton, was created a *Baronet*, 7 June, 1667. Sir Alexander *m.* Miss Isabel Smith, by whom he had (with four daus.) three sons,

I. JAMES, 2nd baronet.
II. ALEXANDER, who became Sir Alexander Don, of Rutherford; he *m.* Anna, dau. of George Pringle, of Torwood, and *d.* 1712, *s. p.*
III. PATRICK, who *m.* in 1683, Anne Wauchope, eldest dau. of Sir John Wauchope, a senator of the College of Justice, and had two sons, JOHN, and JAMES ancestor of the present baronet. On the death of Sir John Wauchope's two sons without issue, the estate of Edmonstone devolved upon JOHN, the above eldest son of Patrick Don and Anne Wauchope, who thereupon assumed the name of WAUCHOPE. He *d.* without issue, and was *s.* by his brother, JAMES, who likewise assumed the name of Wauchope, and whose elder son, JOHN, was the great grandfather of SIR JOHN DON-WAUCHOPE, the 9th and present bart. (*See* this lineage more fully given *infra*).

Sir Alexander Don, the 1st baronet, was *s.* at his decease in 1688, by his eldest son,

II. SIR JAMES, who was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR ALEXANDER, to whom *s.* in 1749 his only surviving son,

IV. SIR ALEXANDER. This gentleman *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of John Murray, Esq., and had a son and two daus. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

V. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* 1778, Lady Henriet Cunningham, sister to the 15th and last Earl of Glencairn, and had an only son, ALEXANDER, and two daus., Elizabeth and Mary, who were both accidentally drowned in 1795. Sir Alexander was *s.* at his decease in 1815, by his only son,

VI. SIR ALEXANDER, who *m.* 1st, Lucretia, dau. of George Montgomerie, Esq. of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, eldest dau. of John Stein, Esq. of Edinburgh, for several years M.P. for Bletchingley, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1836, the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James-Maxwell Wallace, K.H. and *d.* 13 March, 1878) had,

WILLIAM-HENRY, the 7th baronet.
Alexina-Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, to Sir Frederick-Acclom Milbank, Bart. of Well and Hart, nephew of the Duke of Cleveland.

Sir Alexander *d.* 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

VII. SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, who was *b.* 4 May, 1825; and *m.* 1st, in June, 1847, Antonia, dau. of M. Lebrun, of Hamburgh, and had a dau., Alexina-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1857, at St. Marylebone Church, London, Miss Emily-Eliza Saunders, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1875), he had a dau., Harriette-Grace-Mary, *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1887, Everett Gray, Esq., younger son of George Gray, Esq. of Perth, and 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1892, John-Satterfield Sandars, Esq. of Mackworth, co. Derby. He *d.* at Hobart Town, Tasmania, 19 March, 1862, and was *s.* by his kinsman (*see supra*, issue of 1st bart.).

VIII. SIR JOHN, D.L. for Midlothian, *b.* 10 July, 1816; *m.* 1853, Bethia-Hamilton, eldest dau. of Andrew Buchanan, Esq., and granddau. of David Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier, Lanarkshire, and had,

I. JOHN-DOUGLAS, present bart.
II. ANDREW-RAMSAY, B.A., Advocate of Scotland 1886, *b.* 29 April, 1861.
III. Patrick-Hamilton, *b.* 1 May, 1863.
IV. David-Buchanan, *b.* 12 Feb. 1865; *d.* 24 April, 1896.
I. Bethia-Hamilton.
II. Henrietta-Cecilia, *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, to Capt. Ernest-Digby Mansel, 2nd batt. Highland light infantry, 3rd son of Col. Mansel, of Smedmore, Dorset.
III. Clotilde-Georgina, *m.* 29 Jan. 1886, Hon. Arthur-Henry Browne, 3rd son of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and has issue.
IV. Anne-Erskine, *d.* 19 Jan. 1888.

He was appointed, 1863, chairman of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, and in 1872 chairman of the Board of Education there. Sir John took the surname of DON before that of WAUCHOPE on succeeding to the baronetcy. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1893.

Lineage of Wauchope.

JOHN WAUCHOPE, second son of Sir John Wauchope, of Niddrie, by his wife Anne Hamilton, of Redhouse, was christened in 1633, when King CHARLES I. was in Scotland, who took from his own neck and put round that of the child, a most beautiful gold and enamel chain, which is still in the possession of the family. This John Wauchope got a charter of Edmonstone 9 June, 1671, having acquired that estate by his wife Anna, dau. of James Rait, of Edmonstone, by his second wife Anna, dau. of Alexander Hay, of Monkton. In 1672, this gentleman was appointed a lord of session, as Lord Edmonstone, when Charles Maitland, of Hatton, brother to the Duke of Lauderdale, was superseded; but having disobliged King JAMES II. by voting against a scheme of educating the young Marquess of Montrose in the Roman catholic faith, was displaced in 1688. This was the more remarkable, as Lord Edmonstone's brother, Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie, was a Roman Catholic. Lord Edmonstone had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. ANDREW, successor to his brother.
I. ANNE, *m.* 26 June, 1683, PATRICK DON, of Aldtouneburn, 3rd son of Sir Alexander Don, 1st bart. (*see ante*, issue of 1st bart.) and had issue,

JOHN, who *s.* his uncle Andrew, and of whom hereafter.
JAMES, who *s.* his brother.
Anne, *m.* in 1708, James Durham, of Largo.

II. Margaret, *m.* in 1702, John Carre, of Cavers.

Lord Edmonstone *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN WAUCHOPE, Esq. of Edmonstone, who *d. unm.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

ANDREW WAUCHOPE, Esq. of Edmonstone, advocate, who also *d. unm.* 1730, and was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN DON, who, on succeeding to Edmonstone, assumed the surname of WAUCHOPE, but dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES DON, who also assumed the name of Wauchope upon acquiring Edmonstone. He *m.* in 1733, Christian, 2nd dau. of Sir John Inglis, Bart., of Cramond, and had two sons, JOHN, his heir; and Patrick, a general in the army, *d. unm.*; and two daus., Anne and Jane, both *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN WAUCHOPE, Esq. of Edmonstone, who *m.* in 1766, Anne, eldest dau. of John Erskine, of Dun, and aunt of Margaret, Marchioness of Ailsa, and by her had issue,

I. James, *d. unm.* in his father's lifetime.
II. JOHN, successor to his father.
III. David (Rev.), rector of Warkton, co. Northampton, *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Dick, Bart., of Prestonfield, by whom he had one son, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, 4th dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq. of Niddrie, and by her had,

David (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Church Lawford, near Rugby, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1861, Julia Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Maitland, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1890) has issue, David Maitland, (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1888, Ethel, dau. of L. Stewart, Esq., and has Andrew-Maxey, *b.* 13 Dec. 1890; Anne-Julia, and Caroline.
Alice, *d.* young.
Anne, *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, to Capt. John de Courcy-Andrew Agnew, R.N. (*See* AGNEW, Bart.).

Rev. D. Wauchope *d.* in 1826. His widow *d.* 14 July, 1877.

Mr. Wauchope *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WAUCHOPE, Esq. of Edmonstone, who *m.* in 1815, Henrietta-Cecilia, second dau. of Sir James Gardiner Baird, Bart., of Saughton Hall, and by her had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
I. Henrietta-Mary, *m.* 1845, to Sir James Gardiner Baird, Bart.
II. Anne-Erskine, *d.* 30 Dec. 1889.
III. Jane-Alice, deceased.

Mr. Wauchope *d.* in 1837, and was *s.* by his only son, JOHN, the late SIR JOHN DON-WAUCHOPE, BART.

Creation—7 June, 1667.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., two mullets in chief, and a garb in base, or, for WAUCHOPE; 2nd and 3rd, vert, on a fesse, arg., three mascles, sa., for DON.
Crests—1, WAUCHOPE: A garb, or; 2, DON: A pomegranate, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Industria ditat"; and "Non deerit alter aureus."
Seats—Edmonstone House, Liberton, and Newton House, Musselburgh, both in the co. of Midlothian.
Club—New (Edinburgh).

WEBSTER.

WEBSTER, SIR AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-WALPOLE-EDWARD, Bart. of Battle Abbey, co. Sussex, capt. (retired), gren. guards, *b.* 10 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1886; *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, Mabel, only dau. of Henry Crossley, Esq. of Aldborough Hall, Bedale (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage.

JOHN WEBSTER, Esq. of Bolsover, co. Derby, was returned into Chancery, in the 12th year of King HENRY VI., among the gentlemen of Derbyshire who made oath on behalf of themselves and their retainers for the observance of the peace and of the king's laws. From this John lineally descended

PETER WEBSTER, Esq., who inherited a portion of Bolsover, and had, among other sons,

SIR GODFREY WEBSTER, Knt. of Nelmes, co. Essex, who *m.* Abigail, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Gordon, Esq. of The Mere, co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his son,

I. THOMAS WEBSTER, Esq., who was created a Baronet 21 May, 1703. This gentleman, about the year 1717, was elected by the freeholders of Essex verderer of the ancient forest of Waltham, in that county, having purchased, in 1700, the noble mansion and estate of Waltham from Charles Earl of Dorset. Sir Thomas *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Edward Check, Esq., of Stamford-Orcas, and had issue,

WHISTLER, his successor. GODFREY, who *s.* his brother.
Abigail, *m.* 1st, William, son and heir of Sir Edward Northey, Knt., and 2ndly, Sir Edmund Thomas, Bart.
Jane, *m.* to the Rev. Mr. Bluett.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Captain Webster.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1750, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. SIR WHISTLER, who *m.* Miss Nairne, dau. of the Dean of Battle. He *d.* without issue in 1766, when the title devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR GODFREY, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Cooper, Esq. of Lockear, co. Derby, and left a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Chaplin, Esq., and a son,

IV. SIR GODFREY, who *m.* 1786, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Vassal, Esq. of Jamaica (marriage dissolved by act of parliament, and her ladyship *m.* in 1797, Henry-Richard, Lord Holland), by whom he had,

GODFREY-VASSAL, his heir.
Henry (Sir), Knt., K.J.S., col. in the army; who *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Samuel Boddington, Esq.; and left at his decease, 1847,

Henry-Boddington, *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1850, Emily-Louise, widow of Major Arthur-William Fitzroy Somerset (*see* RAGLAN, B.), and dau. of Baron Haumbach, of Hesse; 2ndly, 1863, Eleanor-Georgiana, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, and has,

Corisande-Eleanor, *m.* 27 Feb. 1886, Ferdinando Stratford Collins, Esq. of Lincoln Hill, Ross, co. Hereford.
Kathleen-Gertrude.

Charles-Fox, who *m.* 11 Nov. 1856, Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry Calder, Bart., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1866, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1867, John Coupland, Esq.) issue

1 Godfrey-Seymour-William, *b.* 15 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1887, Ada-Mary, dau. of Francis-Henry Paget, Esq. of Birstall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1887, leaving a dau. Dorothy-Muriel, *b.* posthumous, 1888.
2 Henry-Charles-Claude, *d.* Oct. 1871.
1 Alice-Eve-Grace, *m.* 29 May, 1879, Frederick William Rodney Ricketts, Esq., late Scots guards.
2 Evelyn-Maude, *m.* 1878, Hon. Conyngham-A. Denison.
3 Muriel-Lilly, *m.* 30 July, 1879, Edward-Henry Pares, Esq. of Hopwell Hall, co. Derby, and has issue.
4 Beatrice-Frances-May, *m.* 23 July, 1887, capt. Lionel-Edward Barry, late 1st life guards.

Harriet, wife of Rear-Admiral Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton-Reynolds Pellew, R.N., 2nd son of Edward, Viscount Exmouth, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1849.

Sir Godfrey *d.* 3 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

V. SIR GODFREY-VASSAL, *b.* in 1789; *m.* 22 Aug. 1814, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Robert Adamson, Esq. of Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1867) had,

I. GODFREY-VASSAL, 6th baronet.
II. AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-GEORGE, 7th baronet.
III. Frederick, *b.* in 1821, *m.* 29 July, 1870, Julia-Helena, dau. of the Rev. William Margesson, of Wooldringfold, Sussex, and had a son, Godfrey Frederick, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1 July, 1880.
IV. Henry-Arthur, *b.* in 1822; *d.* 5 May, 1868.
V. Guy, *b.* in 1831; *d.* at Ostend, 14 April, 1868.

Sir Godfrey *d.* 17 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Godfrey-Vassal, *b.* 1815, comm. R.N.; *m.* 1851, Sarah-Joanna (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1889), dau. of W. Murray, Esq., and widow of Hon. Charles Ashburnham. Sir Godfrey *d. s. p.* 4 May, 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir-Augustus Frederick-George, comm. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1819; *m.* 31 May, 1862, Amelia-Sophia, 2nd dau. of Charles-F.-A. Prosser-Hastings, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1891) had issue,

I. Augustus-Frederick-Walpole-Edward, present bart.
II. Godfrey-Vassal-George-Frederick-Charles, *b.* 30 July, 1872.
I. Amelia-Sophia-Rous, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877.

Sir Augustus *d.* 27 March, 1886.

Creation—21 May, 1703. *Arms*—Az., on a bend, arg., cotised, or, between two demi-lions rampant, erm., a rose, gu., seeded and leaved, ppr., between two boars' heads, couped, sa., langued of the fifth. *Crest*—A dragon's head, couped, regardant, quarterly per fesse embattled, vert and or, flames issuing from mouth, ppr. *Motto*—Fides et Justitia. *Seats*—Hildon, Broughton, Winchester. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; White's; Arthur's.

WEDDERBURN.

Wedderburn, Sir William, Bart, of Balindean, co. Perth, M.P. co. Banff since 1893, late Bombay Civil Service, *b.* 25 March, 1838; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 1882; *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Mary-Blanche, only dau. of Henry-William Hoskyns, Esq. of North Perrott Manor, and has issue,

Dorothy-Hope, *b.* 24 June, 1879.
Margaret-Griselda, *b.* 3 Aug. 1884.

Lineage.

This surname was assumed from the lands and barony of Wedderburn, co. Berwick, but at what period is uncertain.

Walter de Wedderburn swore fealty to Edward I. of England at "Berwick-on-Tweed," 28 Aug. 1296. His lineal heiress,

Alice de Wedderburn, *m.* 1413, Sir David Home, of Thurston, who obtained in consequence, a charter of the barony from the superior, Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, which was confirmed under the great seal, 19 April, 1430. From this marriage descended the Homes *of Wedderburn* (see Burke's *Landed Gentry* s. v. Milne-Home), the Earls of Marchmont, &c., while the collateral heir male of the family,

James Wedderburn, who settled, 1413, in Dundee, with which city his descendants were ultimately connected for over 300 years. He left a son,

David Wedderburn, who *m.* and left a son,

James Wedderburn, who *m.* Janet, dau. and heiress of David Forrester, in Nevay, co. Forfar, and had issue, three daus., all of whom married, and three sons,

John, of whom hereafter.
James, author of the "Godlie and Spiritual Songs," who *d.*, it is believed, *unm.* in 1560.
Thomas, of whom descendants may still exist.

The eldest son,

John Wedderburn, of Croft, *m.* and *d.* in 1537, leaving one son,

David Wedderburn, of Croft, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Robert Lawson, of Humbie, by whom he had issue, two sons and one dau.,

Robert, of whom hereafter.
Harie, a colonel in the French service in 1571.
Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Blyth, of Dundee.

The elder son,

Robert Wedderburn, of Croft, *m.* Janet Kyd, by whom he had issue four sons,

Alexander, of whom hereafter.
Robert, *b.* 1546, *d.* 1611, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Myln.
John, doctor of medicine, who settled at Brinn, in Moravia, and whose descendants, under the name of Wetterborn, were living there in this century.

The eldest son,

Alexander Wedderburn, of Croft, *d.* 28 June, 1585, having *m.* Janet, dau. of James Myln, of Drimmie, by whom (19 June, 1582, he had issue, three daus. (all of whom married) and seven sons,

Alexander, of whom hereafter.
David, *d.* 1631, having *m.* Matild, dau. of James Betoun, by whom he had issue, besides daus., four sons, David, *b.* 1599; James, *b.* 1601; Alexander, *b.* 1602, and *d.* 1616; Henry, *b.* 1610, of whom little is known.
Robert, *d.* 30 Nov. 1593, leaving a son, Alexander; and a dau., Helen.
William, who *m.* 1611, his cousin, Magdalene, and had a dau. and one son, William, who *m.*, but is not known to have had issue.
James, D.D., Lord Bishop of Dumblane, 1635, *d.* 1639, and was interred in Canterbury Cathedral, where his monument is to be seen.

Petir.

The eldest son,

Alexander Wedderburn, of Kingennie, co. Forfar, *b.* 1551, who was high in favour with King James VI., and accompanied him to England in 1603. On his return to Scotland next year, his majesty presented him with a ring off his own finger, still preserved in the family. Mr. Wedderburn *m.* 1582, Helen, dau. of Alexander Ramsay, Esq. of Brachmont, co. Fife, by whom he left at his decease, in 1626,

I. Alexander, of Kingennie, whose lineal male descendant obtained a crown charter in 1708, erecting Kingennie with other lands into a barony, to be called Wedderburn. His male line, however, became extinct on the death of David Wedderburn of Wedderburn in 1761, when the representation of the family devolved on the father of the present baronet; but the estates were inherited by the heir of line now represented by Henry Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, Esq. of Wedderburn and Birkhill. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
II. James, of whom presently.
III. John (Sir), physician in ordinary to King Charles I., by whom he was knighted; *d. unm.* in 1679, aged 80.

The 2nd son,

James Wedderburn, *b.* 1589, was a merchant in Dundee. He *m.* 1608, Margaret, dau. of James Goldman, of St. Fort, by whom he left issue at his death, in 1627,

I. Alexander (Sir), his heir.
II. Peter (Sir), of Gosford, co. Haddington, *b* 1612, admitted advocate 1642, and created a Lord of Session as Lord Gosford in 1668. He *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1649, Christian Gilson, and had a son, James, who *d.* young; 2ndly, 1653, Agnes, dau. to John Dickson, of Heartrees, by whom he had five sons and two daus.
1 John, of Gosford, *b.* 1657; *d.* 1688.
2 Peter, *b.* 1658; created a bart. with remainder "to his male heirs for ever," 1697; returned heir to his father and elder brother, 1688; *m.* Janet Halkett, and took that name (*see* Halkett *of Pitfirran, Bart*). His descendant, Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, is now the only living male descendant in male line of his father, Lord Gosford.
3 Alexander, father of Peter Wedderburn, Lord Chartcrhouse, and grandfather of Alexander Wedderburn, 1st Earl of Rosslyn, Lord Chancellor, at whose decease, without issue 3 Jan. 1805 his male line became extinct. (*See* Rosslyn.)
4 James, *b.* 1663, *d.* young.
5 George, *b.* 1665, *d.* young.
1 Margaret, *b.* 1655.
2 Agnes, *b.* 1656, *m.* Hallyburton of Pitau.

James Wedderburn was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Alexander (Knt.), of Blackness, near Dundee, co. Forfar, *b.* 22 March, 1610, one of the Scots' commissioners to the treaty of Ripon in 1641, and for his services on that occasion knighted by King Charles I. He was also one of the deputies to the king at Newcastle in 1646, and a commissioner from the Scottish parliament to London, in 1652, to treat for a union. Sir Alexander received high commendation for his loyalty from King Charles II. in 1664. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir Andrew Fletcher, a lord of Session, by whom he left issue at his decease, in Nov. 1676 (besides six daus., all married), five sons, who *d.* in infancy,

I. John (Sir), who succeeded him.
II. James, *b.* 1649; *m.* 1673, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Davidson, of Balgay, by whom, at his death, in 1696, he left issue (with three daus.), 1 Alexander, who *s.* as 4th baronet; 2 Robert; 3 John, of Idvies, M.D., *b.* 1679, *m.* his cousin, Margaret Balfour; *d. s. p.* 1751.
III. Peter, of Donside, *b.* 1652; *m.* Catharine Mann, and had issue, two sons,
1 Alexander, *b.* 1678.
2 John, *b.* 1681, *d.* 1744, whose male line became extinct in 1873.
IV. George, *b.* 1654; a merchant in Edinburgh.
V. Alexander, *b.* 1658.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. Sir John, of Blackness, *b.* 1641, an advocate at the Scottish bar, and clerk of the Bills, created a *Baronet of Scotland* by Queen Anne, by patent, to him "and his heirs male for ever," dated 9 Aug. 1704. He *m.* 1667,

Rachel, dau. of David Dunsmoir, Esq., advocate, by whom he had issue (besides other children who *d.* young) two sons, ALEXANDER, his heir; and David, a major in the army, who fell at the siege of Douay, in 1710, *s. p.* Sir John dying in 1707, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR ALEXANDER, *b.* 1672, also clerk of the Bills, *m.* 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexender Seton, of Pitmedden, Bart., by whom he left at his death, besides other children, who *d.* young,

JOHN, his successor.
Rachel, *b.* 1698, *d.* 1777.

He *d.* in Feb. 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

III. SIR JOHN, *b.* 1700, *d. unm.* 1723, who sold the state of Blackness to his cousin, Alexander, eldest son of James, the 2nd son of Sir Alexander (Knt.), who, on Sir John's death in Ireland, inherited the baronetcy, as

IV. SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN. He was *b.* 1675, and *m.* 15 Nov. 1697, Katherine, dau. of John Scott, of Dundee, by whom he left issue at his death, in 1744, four sons and three daus.,

I. JOHN, his heir.

II. Robert, of Pearsie, co. Forfar, *b.* 1708; *m.* Isobel-Edward, heiress of Pearsie, and *d.* 1786, leaving issue,

1 John, *b.* 1744, a lieut.-col. E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1787.

2 Charles, of Pearsie, *b.* 1748; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Read, Esq.; 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of Dr. David Rattray, and *d. s. p.* 1835. He made an entail of the estate of Pearsie, on the descendants of his sisters, and was *s.* by his nephews, David and John (Graham), who took the name of WEDDERBURN only, and on the death (1870) of the latter, of whom, Pearsie passed to the descendants of Isabella, 3rd dau. of Robert Wedderburn, of Pearsie (*see below*).

3 David, *b.* 1766, *d.* 1801, assumed the surname of Webster. He *m.* 1785, a dau. of Alexander Read, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Douglas, of Brigton, co. Forfar, and *d.* 1857) left issue,

James (Sir), *b.* 1789, an officer of dragoons, knighted 1822; *m.* 1810, Lady Frances-Caroline Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris (*see* VALENTIA, V.), and *d.* 1840, having had issue,

Charles-Byron, *b.* 1815, *d* 1817.

Charles-Francis Webster, an officer in the army, *b.* 1 July, 1820; *m.* 1st, 1849, Ann, dau. of William Helyar, Esq. of Coker Court, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue,

Arthur-Augustus-Webster, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1888, Katharine-Elspeth-Maude, dau. of Henry-Charles Hamilton, Esq., C.S.I. (*see* HAMILTON, Bart.)
Charles-Edward, *b.* 1855.
Albert-Annesley, *b.* 1864, *m.* 1892, Miss Adelaide Scott.
Gertrude-Violet, *m.* 1st, 1877, Horace-A. Helyar, Esq., 2nd sec. British legation, Munich, and had issue, William-Annesley, *b.* 1879, *d.* 1 July, 1892. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1894, John Savile-Lumley, Esq., nephew and heir of Baron Savile.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1885, Emily-Honoria, dau. of Rev. Hugh-Welman Helyar, rector of Sutton Bingham, co. Somerset, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1886.

Augustus-George, *d. s. p.* 1845.
George, major in the army, *b.* 1828; *m.* at Corfu, 3 March, 1853, Caroline, dau. of Capt. Dixon, R.A., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1875, leaving five daus.,

Frances-Caroline-Valentia.
Lucy-Blanche-Isabel. Maria-Frederica-Rosa.
Annie-Edith-Webster.
Maude-Gertrude-Annesley, *m.* 24 Sept. 1892, Henry-Alexander Hadden, Esq.

Lucy-Sarah-Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1834, to Rev. Alfred-Cæsar Bisshop, rector of Martyr Worthy, co. Hants, and *d.* 24 April, 1864, leaving issue.

Charles, *b.* 1799, *d.* 1863; *m.* 1822, Rebecca, dau. of Sir James Chatterton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1858) left issue at his decease, 1863, a dau. Rebecca-Georgiana, *b.* 1834, *d. s. p.* in Paris, 1890, (having *m.* 1st, M. Dufour, an officer in the French army, 2ndly, M. Leon Jean Courigué of Paris), and a son, Charles-Adrian, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1885, *m.* 1851, Frances-Mary, dau. of Henry-Edwin Huntley, and had issue a son, Charles-George (*b.* 1861, *m.* 1885, Eliza-Marian dau. of John Brown, and has had Charles-George, *b.* and *d.* 1886, John-Frederick, George-Charles, *b.* and *d.* 1889, and Mabel-Florence), and a dau. Frances-Mary, *m.* 1st, 1880, Charles Corps (*d.* 1881), and 2ndly, 1883, E. J. D. Wigginton, and has issue.
Anne, *m.* 1814, Capt. A.-Murray Douglas; *d.* 1822.
Mary, *m.* 1814, George Hawkins (*see* S. HAWKINS, Bart.).

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 1746, *d.* 1825, *m.* James Graham, of Meathie, and had issue.

2 Katherine, *b.* 1750, *d.* 1795, *m.* Robert Stewart, and had issue, one dau., Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Alexander Stormonth (*see below*).

3 Isabella, *b.* 1753, *d.* 1795, *m.* Rev. James Stormonth, and had issue, three daus. and one son, Alexander, who *m.* 1813, his cousin, Elizabeth, and by her had issue surviving two daus., of whom the elder, Katharine, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1891, *m.* 1834, Rev. James Maclagan (*d.* 1834) and had issue six sons and four daus. Mrs. Maclagan succeeded to Pearsie on the death of her cousin, John-Graham Wedderburn in 1870, when she and all her children assumed the name of Wedderburn in addition to, and after their own, thus Maclagan-Wedderburn.

III. Thomas, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1740, Katherine, dau. of Robert Dunbar, Esq. of Grangehill, and *d.* 1771, leaving issue (with five daus., four of whom *d. unm.*),

1 Alexander, *b.* 1741; *d. unm.* in Jamaica, 1770.

2 John, of Clapham, *b.* 1743; *m.* 1782, Mary, dau. of George Bedward, Esq. of Jamaica, and *d.* 1820, leaving,

James, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1817, Isabella, dau. of David Lyon, Esq., and left issue at his decease, in 1831,

John-Kellermann, *b.* 13 Feb. 1818; *m.* 1843, Charlotte, dau. of General Sir Thomas MacMahon, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 1891, having by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1894) had two daus.,

Emily-Frederica, *m.* 1863, to Carey-John Knyvett, Esq., C.B., and has four daus., Constance-Noel-Wedderburn, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Capt. Henry Nelson Alleyne, R.N.; Emily-Anne-McMahon, *m.* 29 April, 1893, Lieut.-Gen. Adam-George-Forbes Hogg, C.B. Rosamond-Amabel-Noaa, *m.* 28 July, 1888, Major Percy-Massy, 6th drag. gds. (carabineers) (*see* MASSY, B.); and Kathleen-Mildred-Seymour.
Isabella-Lottie, *m.* 1874, Capt. (afterwards Col. Henry Blackburne Hamilton, 6th dragoon guards (carabineers), and *d.* 6 Dec. 1881, leaving a son, Henry-Kellermann, *b.* 22 Nov. 1881.

John, *b.* 1798; *d.* 1839; *m.* 1823, Lady Helen Ogilvy, youngest dau. of Walter, 7th Earl of Airlie. She *d.* 1868, having had issue,

1 John-Walter, *b.* 20 July, 1824, late capt. 42nd regt.; *m.* 1854, Margaret-Anne, dau. of T. Whaite, Esq., late lieut. 94th regt., and *d.* 1879, leaving,

John-Walter-Maurice, *b.* 1855.
Charles-David-St. Clair, *b.* 1864.
Helen-Margaret-Ogilvy.

2 James-Alexander, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825, of the Madras civil service; *m.* 1848, Marion, dau. of Sir James-Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., and *d.* 1854, leaving issue, besides a son and dau. who *d.* in infancy.

Alexander-Dundas-Ogilvy, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1887, Matilde, dau. of Henry-William Segelcke, Esq., has a son, Alexander-Henry-Melvill, *b.* 1 July, 1892, and a dau. Margaret-Griselda.
Marion-Hester, *m.* 1881, to Capt. Stephen-Blyth Moore, late royal Scots, and has issue.

3 David-Ogilvy, *b.* 1826, of Madras army; *d. unm.* 1853.
1 Helen-Georgina, *m.* 4 July, 1871, to Andrew Webster, Esq., who *d. s. p.* 1876.

James, *b.* 1751, *d. unm.* 1797.
Elizabeth-Susannah, *m.* Andrew Wedderburn (afterwards Colvile), Esq., and *d. s. p.*, 1803.
Mary, *m.* Rev. John Wellings; *d.* 1858, leaving issue, one dau., Katherine-Mary, who *d.* 1879, having *m.* her cousin, John Stirling, eldest and only surviving son of Patrick Stirling, of Kippendavie (*see below*).
Catherine-Georgina, *m.* 1810, Patrick Stirling, Esq. of Kippendavie, and had issue, one son and a dau.

IV. Alexander, *b.* 1718; *d. unm.* 1788.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Read, of Torbeg, and left issue.
II. Grizel, *m.* James Graham, of Meathie, and *d. s. p.*
III. Katherine, *m.* David Scrymgeour, of Birkhill, from whose marriage descended Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, Esq. of Wedderburn and Birkhill, who is *m.* and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR JOHN, *b.* 4 Aug. 1704; *m.* 1724, Jean, dau. of John Fullerton, Esq. of Fullerton, co. Perth, by whom he had issue (with three other sons, who *d.* young and *unm.*),

I. Alexander, *b.* 1727; *d. v. p. unm.*

II. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

III. James, of Inveresk, *b.* 1730; *m.* 1774, Isabella, dau. of Andrew Blackburn, Esq., and great-grand-niece of the last Lord Colvile, of Ochiltree, on succeeding to whose estates, he assumed the additional surname of COLVILE (which name was taken by his eldest son only). Mr. Wedderburn-Colvile *d.* 1807 (his widow, 1821), leaving,

1 Andrew, *b.* 6 Nov. 1779, assumed the name of COLVILE only, in lieu of Wedderburn, by royal license, in 1814; *m.* 1st, 1802, Elizabeth-Susannah, dau. of John Wedderburn, Esq. of Clapham, which lady *d. s. p.* 1803; 2ndly, 1806, the Hon Mary-Louisa Eden, 5th dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, by whom (who *d.* 1858) he left issue at his decease, 3 Feb. 1856 (besides two sons and seven daus. who *d.* before him),

James-William (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., of Craigflower and Ochiltree, Fifeshire, *b.* 12 Jan. 1810; appointed, in 1845, advocate-general of Bengal, and, in 1848, one of the judges of the Supreme Court there, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood by royal patent, and, in 1855, he was raised to the office of chief-justice of the same Court, and retired in 1859. In 1871 he became a paid Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Sir James-William Colvile *m.* 1857, Frances-Elinor, dau. of John-Peter Grant, Esq., member of the Supreme Council at Calcutta, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1880, having had, Andrew-John Wedderburn, *b.* 30 Jan. 1859, *d.* 5 Nov. 1876.

Eden, of Craigflower, *b.* 12 Feb. 1819; *m.* 1845, Anne, dau. of Col. John Maxwell, late of the 15th foot, and *d. s. p.* 2 April, 1893. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1891.

Isabella, *m.* 1834, the Rev. Samuel Marindin, of Chesterton, Shropshire, by whom (who *d.* 1852) she had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Emily, *d.* 14 Jan. 1889.

Jean.

Georgiana-Mary, *m.* 1847, to Frederick, 1st Lord Blachford, who *d. s. p.* 21 Nov. 1889.

Charlotte.

Isalen-Mary.

Margaret-Agnes, *m.* 1856, the Rev. Charles-Kegan Paul.

2 Peter, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781; *m.* 1811, Anna, only dau. and heiress of James Ogilvy, Esq. of Ruthven, co. Forfar, and at the decease of his father-in-law, in 1826, assumed the additional surname of OGILVY. By this lady (who *d.* 1853), Mr. Wedderburn-Ogilvy had issue,

James-James, *d.* young.

THOMAS, *b.* 8 Sept. 1814, col. late 2nd life guards, *m.* 1856, Lady Henrietta-Louisa Fermor, dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1888.

Peter, *b.* 1815, an officer in Madras Infantry; *d.* 1847.

John-Andrew, *b.* 2 July, 1818; *m.* 1860, Jessie-Stuart, dau. of Major James Gray, and has issue,

Peter, *b.* 8 April, 1861.
Charles-James, *b.* 1862.
John-Andrew, *b.* 1866.
Thomas, *b.* 1870.
Donald-Stuart, *b.* 1874.
Walter-Gray, *b.* 1880.
Annie-Ethel.
Isabella.
Catherine-Lilias.

James, *b.* 4 Aug. 1820, late capt. 25th regt.; *m.* 24 Jan. 1856, Catherine-Lilias-Harriet, only child of William Ramsay, Esq. (*see* RAMSAY of BAMFF, Bart.), and *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1893.

Jane.

Isabella.

Anna.

3 James, *b.* 12 Nov. 1782, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1816; *m.* 1813, Isabella, dau. of James Clerk, Esq. (and sister of Sir George Clerk, of Penicuik, Bart.), and *d.* 1822, leaving issue,

James, *b.* 23 Sept. 1814, M.D.; *d. unm.*

George, *b.* 25 March, 1817, W.S., Edinburgh; *d. unm.*

John, *b.* 5 July, 1820, major-gen. Bengal army; *m.* 1846, Matilda, dau. of Don Costello, and *d.* 1879.

Andrew, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, a member of the Madras civil service, 1841-78; *m.* 1847, Joanna, dau. of the late James Keir, Esq., M.D., by whom he has issue,

1 James-Andrew-Colvile, major late Bengal S.C., *b.* 5 Feb. 1849; *m.* 29 Oct. 1891, Helen-Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Godfrey Faussett-Osborne, and has issue, John, *b.* 20 July, 1894; Dorothy-Helen, *b.* 20 Aug. 1892; a dau., *b.* 11 Oct. 1895.
2 Harry-George, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1850, *m.* 1881, Jane-Trevelyan, dau. of David-F. Carmichael, Esq., and has, Charles, *b.* 1882; Margaret; Beatrix; and Katharine-Ann.
3 Francis-Edward-Keir, M.C.S., *b.* 1857.
4 Charles-Alexander, *b.* 1858.
1 Alice.
2 Mary, *m.* 1891, Charles Cannan, Esq., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford.

Mr. Andrew Wedderburn has taken the name of Maxwell after and in addition to that of Wedderburn, on succeeding to a property involving that change of name (Glenlain, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire). His children, however, retain the name of Wedderburn unchanged.

Janet-Isabella, *m.* 1838, James-Hay Mackenzie, Esq., and *d.* 1852, leaving issue.

Jean, *m.* 1838, Peter Blackburn, Esq. of Killearn, M.P. (who *d.* 1870), and had issue.

Jemima, *m.* 1849, Hugh Blackburn, Esq., brother of Lord Blackburn, and has issue.

1 Jean, *m.* 1807, Dunbar-James, 5th Earl of Selkirk.

I. Margaret, *m.* Richard Dundas, of Blair, Esq. and left issue.
II. Katherine, } *d. unm.*
III. Susanna, }
IV. Agatha, *m.* John Smyth, Esq. of Balhary, and *d. s. p.*

Sir John Wedderburn having embraced the cause of the exiled royal family, was present as a volunteer in Lord Ogilvy's regiment at the battle of Culloden, and, having been taken prisoner, was attainted and executed at Kennington Common, 28 Nov. 1746, and his estate forfeited. The title of baronet, however, was continued by his eldest son,

[VI. SIR] JOHN, of Balindean and Idvies, *b.* 21 Feb. 1729, who was a cornet in Lord Ogilvy's regiment at Culloden, and after his father's death resided for some years in Jamaica. In 1761, he became head of the family by the extinction of the male line of the elder branch. Sir John *m.* 1st, 1769, Lady Margaret Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David (attainted), Earl of Airlie, by whom, who *d.* 1775, he had issue,

John, *b.* 1771; *d.* 1783.
DAVID, of whom hereafter.
Margaret, *b.* 1772; *m.* 1803, Philip Dundas, Esq., and M.P., *d.* 1807, leaving issue.
Jean, *b.* 31 July, 1773; *m.* 1805, John Hope Oliphant, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., of Penang, Prince Edward's Island, and *d.* his widow, 24 Jan. 1861, having had issue (*see* RAMSAY, Bt.).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1780, Alicia, 2nd dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, Esq., by his wife, Jean-Maria, dau. of William, 13th Lord Forbes, and by that lady, who *d.* 1831, he had,

James, *b.* 1782; *d. unm.* 1815.

JOHN, 2nd and 8th baronet.

Alexander, *b.* 18 June, 1791, entered the Coldstream guards in 1807, in which he became captain, and retired, in 1839, as a colonel in the army; *m.* 1836, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of John Stratton, Esq. (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq.), and *d. s. p.* 30 July, 1839.

Mary, *b.* 1783; *d.* 1858.

Susan, *b.* 1785; *d.* 1840.

Louisa-Dorothea, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1803, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir John Hope (created Lord Niddry, 1814, and *s.* 1816, as 4th Earl of Hopetoun), and *d.* 1837, leaving issue (*see* HOPETOUN, E.).

Anne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1788; *m.* 18 June, 1805, Sir John Hope, Bt., and had issue (*see* HOPE, Bt.). He *d.* 17 March, 1867.

Sir John Wedderburn *d.* 13 June, 1803, and his eldest surviving son,

I. (and VII.) SIR DAVID, of Balindean, *b.* 10 March, 1775, was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, by patent, dated 10 Aug. 1803, with remainder, failing heirs male of his own body, to the heirs male of the body of Sir Alexander (4th baronet), his great-grandfather. Sir David *m.* 1800, Margaret, 2nd dau. of George Brown, Esq. of Eilistoun, co. Roxburgh (by Dorothea, eldest dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, Esq.), by whom, who *d.* in 1845, he had issue two sons, John-James, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1810; and George, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1823. Sir David was for some years, previous to 1818, M.P. for the Perth Burghs, and afterwards postmaster-general for Scotland; and dying *s. p.* 7 April, 1858, was *s.* by his half and only surviving brother,

II. (and VIII.) SIR JOHN, who was *b.* 1 May, 1789, and *m.* 7 Sept. 1822, Henrietta-Louisa, dau. of the late William Milburn, Esq., by whom (who survived him, and *d.* 7 April, 1881) he had issue,

I. John, *b.* 9 May, 1825, a member of the Bengal civil service; *m.* 1856, Alice, dau. of D.-C. Bell, Esq. of the Bombay medical service, by whom he had a son, John-James. Mr. Wedderburn and his wife and child were murdered by mutineers while he was in the discharge of his duty at Hissar, in Upper India, 29 May, 1857.
II. DAVID, late baronet.
III. WILLIAM, present baronet.
I. Alicia-Henrietta, *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, Gen. Sir William Hope, 14th Bart C.B., of Craighall.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* 26 Aug. 1876.
III. Margaret, *d.* 2 Feb. 1874.
IV. Louisa-Jane, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, to Edward-Hope Percival, Esq., late Bombay C.S., and *d.* 27 April, 1895, leaving issue.

Sir John, who resided for many years in India, and was on the retired list of the East India Company's Civil Service, Bombay Establishment, *s.* his half-brother, Sir David, as 2nd (of the original creation 8th) bart., 7 April, 1858. He *d.* 2 July, 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

III. (and IX.) SIR DAVID WEDDERBURN, a member of the Scottish Bar, M.P. for South Ayrshire, 1868 to 1874, and afterwards for Haddington Burghs, capt. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* at Bombay, 20 Dec. 1835; *d.* 18 Sept. 1882.

Creations—Baronet of Scotland and Nova Scotia, 9 Aug. 1704; forfeited 1746. Baronet of the United Kingdom, 10 Aug. 1803. *Arms*—Arg., a chevron, between three roses, gu., barbed, vert. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Non degener." Below the shield, "Aquila non captat muscas."

Residence—Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh. *Clubs*—Reform.; New (Edinburgh).

WELBY.

WELBY, BARON (Sir Reginald-Earle Welby, G.C.B.) of Allington, co. Lincoln, County Alderman for London, appointed to Treasury 1856, was Assist. Financial Sec. 1880-85, and Permanent Sec. 1885-94, *b.* 3 Aug. 1832. His Lordship is the youngest son of Rev. John-Earle Welby, Rector of Hareston, co. Leicester, son of Sir William-Earle Welby, 1st bart., M.P. (*see* that title), and was created a peer in 1894.

Lineage.

(*See* WELBY, Bart.)

Creation—16 April, 1894.
Arms—Sable, a fesse between three fleurs-de-lis argent.
Crest—A cubit arm in armour issuing from clouds, holding a sword, pomel and hilt or, over flames of fire, issuant from the wreath ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a wolf reguardant, sable seme of fleurs-de-lis argent. *Motto*—Per ignem per gladium.
Town Residence—11, Stratton Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Arthur's.

WELBY.

WELBY-GREGORY, SIR WILLIAM-EARLE, Bart., of Denton Hall, co. Lincoln, High Sheriff, 1890, M.P. for South Lincoln (1868 to 1884), Chairman Lincolnshire (Kesteven) County Council, *b.* 4 Jan. 1829; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1875; *m.* 4 July, 1863, Hon. Victoria - Alexandrina - Maria - Louisa (formerly Maid of Honour to the Queen), only dau. of the Hon. Charles and Lady Emmeline Stuart-Wortley, and has,

i. Victor-Albert-William, *b.* 24 July, 1864 (for whom the Queen stood sponsor); *d.* 5 Feb. 1876.
ii. CHARLES-GLYNNE-EARLE, M.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Lincoln, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1887, Maria-Louisa-Helena, dau. of Lord Augustus Hervey, and has had, Richard-William-Gregory, *b.* 1888; Dorothy; Katharine Winifred, *d.* 10 April, 1895; and Katharine Amothe, *b.* 7 April, 1895.
i. Emmeline-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Aug. 1867, *m.* Oct. 1893, Henry-John Cockayne-Cust, Esq. (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).

Sir William assumed by royal licence, 27 Dec. 1875, the additional surname and arms of GREGORY.

Lineage.

Of this very ancient Lincolnshire family several members had the honour of representing their native county in parliament; amongst whom were Richard Welby, in the 9th year of HENRY V.; Nicholas Welby, in the 29th of HEN. VI.; Richard Welby, in the 12th of EDWARD IV.; and William Welby, in the years 1654 and 1656. The Welbys have also filled the office of high-sheriff from a very early period, the 1st sheriff being Roger Welby, in the reign of RICHARD II., and among others, Sir William Welby, of Gedney-Welby, who was created K.B. at the coronation of JAMES I.

WILLIAM WELBY, Esq. (descended from John, Lord of Cayston, otherwise Welby, a surname derived from the manor of Welby, near Grantham, who assisted Robert de Todeni, Baron of Belvoir, in the defence of his castle, *temp.* WILLIAM the Conqueror). This gentleman having purchased the manor of Denton from Sir William Thorold removed from an adjoining mansion, whither his ancestors had migrated in the time of King HENRY VIII., from Gedney-Welby and Moulton in the Holland division of the co. Lincoln. Mr. Welby was so highly esteemed at the Restoration, that he was one of the Lincolnshire gentlemen nominated for the honour of knighthood of the Royal Oak, but the idea of forming such an order was subsequently abandoned. He *m.* in 1633, Eleanor, dau. of John Williams, Esq., by whom he had seven sons and as many daus. He *d.* in 1657, and his youngest son,

RICHARD WELBY, Esq., became eventually his heir. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1705, and was lord of the manors of Welby, Saperton, Swinstead, Straggle thorpe, and Denton. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Towers, Esq. of Haddenham, in the Isle of Ely; and dying in 1713, left,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Richard, of Welbourne, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Neville King, Esq. of Ashby, in Lincolnshire, and had issue.
Selina, *m.* to Humphrey Monoux, Esq. of Sandy Potton.
Eleanor, *m.* William Gery, Esq. of Bushmead Priory, Beds.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WELBY, Esq. of Denton, sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1746, and col. of South Lincolnshire militia. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of James Cholmeley, Esq. of Easton, co. Lincoln; and dying in 1792, was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

I. WILLIAM-EARLE WELBY, Esq. of Denton, M.P. for Grantham, who was created a baronet, 27 June, 1801. Sir William *m.* 1st, Penelope, 3rd dau. of Sir John Glynne, of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, by whom he had,

i. WILLIAM-EARLE, 2nd baronet.
i. Penelope, *m.* Thomas Northmore, Esq. of Cleve, co. Devon; *d.* 1792. (*See* NORTHMORE *of Cleve*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Robert Cope, Esq. of Spondon, Derby, and widow of Thomas Williamson, Esq. of Allington Hall, co. Lincoln, and had,

II. Thomas-Earle, of Allington, deceased.
III. Charles-Cope, of Allington, deceased.
IV. Montagu-Earle, in holy orders, *d.* 12 Oct. 1871, aged 93.
V. Richard-Earle, *b.* in 1779; *d.* 3 Oct. 1834.
VI. John-Earle (Rev.), rector of Hareston, Leicestershire, *b.* 11 Sept. 1786; *m.* 20 May, 1819, Felicia-Elizabetha, only dau. of the Rev. George Hole, of Chumleigh and North Tawton, and granddau. of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Horne, Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 9 July, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1888) had,

1 John-Earle, of Allington Hall, Grantham, M.A., J.P., *m.* 3 June, 1873, Katherine-Mary, dau. of Rev. George Hutton, rector of Gate Burton and Knaith.
2 George-Earle (Rev.), J.P., rector of Barrowby, Grantham, rural dean, *m.* 1847, Augusta, only child of Rev. W. Woodall, of Bramston, and has with two daus., Felicia-Mary, *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Sir George Dallas, Bart., and Emily, *m.* 22 April, 1891, Major-Gen. the Hon. Savage Mostyn, C.B. (*see* MOSTYN, B.), one son, George-Earle, Sec. to H.M. Legation at Stockholm.
3 William-Earle, of Aston, co. Derby, J.P., *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Adeline, dau. of William Fane, Esq., Bengal C. S., and has a dau., Louisa-Felicia.
4 Montague-Earle (Rev.), MA., rector of Uffington, Stamford, *m.* 1857, Mary, younger dau. of Lewis-Weston Dillwyn, Esq of Sketty Hall, Glamorganshire.
5 REGINALD-EARLE (Sir), G.C.B., created a peer, as BARON WELBY OF ALLINGTON, 1894 (*see* that title).
1 Sarah-Maria, *m.* to Joseph Livesey, Esq. of Stourton Hall, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 1854.
2 Felicia-Elizabeth, *m.* 1854, to Peregrine, 11th Earl of Lindsey.

II. Katherine, *d.* 20 Nov. 1849.
III. Elizabeth, *d.* 22 March, 1862.
IV. Eleanora-Charlotte, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1855.
V. Maria-Rebecca, *d.* 23 Nov. 1878.

Sir William *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR WILLIAM-EARLE, M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 14 Nov. 1768; *m.* 30 Aug. 1792, Wilhelmina, only dau. and heir of William Spry, Esq., Governor of Barbadoes, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1847) had issue,

GLYNNE-EARLE, 3rd baronet.
Thomas-Earle (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Bishop of St. Helena, *b.* 11 July, 1810; *m.* 1837, Mary, dau. of A. Browne, Esq., and has issue, 1 Henry, *m.* 1866, Cecilia, dau. of T. Bland, Esq., of Cape of Good Hope, and *d.* 16 June, 1869, aged 30, leaving issue, Hugh-Earle, *b.* 1867, and Edward-Earle, *b.* 1869; 2 William-Glynne-Earle, dec.; 3 Charles-Earle, *m.* 1880, Annie, widow of Walter Conroy, Esq., and has a son, Thomas-

Earle, *b.* 1881; 4 Arthur-Earle, *m.* 1874, Phœbe, dau. of Capt. de Cew, and has issue; 5 Frederick-Earle; 1 Penelope, *m.* 1863, to Major-Gen. John Haughton, R.A., who *d.* 1889; 2 Wilhelmina, *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, to Major-Gen. Robert Barton, R.E.; 3 Elizabeth; 4 Caroline, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1867, to Charles Fowler, Esq., M.D., who *d.* 1877, and 2ndly, 25 June, 1884, Rev. Francis-William Carre, vicar of St. Katherine's, Marlborough, co. Wilts; 5 Katherine, *m.* 1873, to Saul Solomon, Esq., of St. Helena; 6 Edith-Frances, *m.* 19 Feb. 1884, Surgeon-Lieut.-col. Robert-Mark Bradford.

Arthur-Earle (Rev.), *b.* 22 Aug. 1815, rector of Holy Trinity, Hulme, Manchester; *m.* Julia, dau. of Captain Macdonald, and *d.* 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1892), 1 Arthur-Earle, of Natal, *b.* 15 Feb. 1844, *m.* 25 Feb. 1894, Edith-Adela-Emily-Louisa, youngest dau. of Rev. James-Cooper Farmborough, rector of Moreton Baggot, co. Warwick; 2 William-Macdonald-Earle, *b.* 1845, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of G.-W. Pilkington, Esq., who *d.* 1875, leaving one son, *d.* young; he *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Jessie, dau. of Frederick Lucas, Esq., of Grahamstown, Cape Colony, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1885, leaving Spencer-Earle, *b.* 1879, Glynne-Earle, *b.* 1881, and Isabel-Florence; 3 George-Henry-Francis-Earle, *b.* 1846; 4 Charles-Earle, *b.* 1848; 5 Frederick-Earle, *b.* 1851, in the merchant navy, *d.* at Calcutta, 1869; 6 Richard-Earle, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1886, Mary-Isabella, dau. of Thomas Paget, Esq. of Forton, near Lancaster, she *d.* 1892; 1 Julia-Gertrude, *m.* 21 June, 1894, Richard-John Linton, Esq. of Birnam Lodge, Fallowfield, Manchester; 2 Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* to Richard Evans, Esq., and has issue; 3 Sarah-Wilhelmina-Mary.

Wilhelmina, *m.* to the Rev. F. Browning, prebendary of Salisbury, who *d.* in 1858.

Penelope, widow of Clinton-J. Fynes Clinton, Esq., M.P., *d.* 5 June, 1834.

Katherine, *m.* to the Rev. Thomas-Welby Northmore, of Cleve, Devonshire; who *d.* 16 July, 1829, leaving issue by her. She *d.* 11 May, 1869.

Jane *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1832.

Caroline, *d.* 23 April, 1830.

Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1829, Thomas-James Ireland, Esq. of Ousden Hall, who *d.* 1863, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, aged 84.

Augusta, *d.* in 1858.

Sir William *d.* 3 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Glynne-Earle, *b.* 26 June, 1806; *m.* 6 March, 1828, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Montague Cholmeley, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1881), had issue,

William-Earle, present Bart.

Henry-Glynne-Earle, late capt. 48th, *b.* 1830; *d.* 2 July, 1876.

Walter-Hugh-Earle (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Harston, Grantham, *b.* 19 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1861, Frances, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Ollivant, Bishop of Llandaff, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1875) has issue, one surviving dau., Frances-Alice. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1878, Florence-Laura, eldest dau. of Rev. G. Sloane Stanley, rector of Branstone.

Edward-Montague-Earle, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1836; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Sarah-Elizabeth, only child of Robert Everard, Esq. of Fulney House, co. Lincoln, and has issue, Edward-Everard-Earle of Gosberton and Fulney, assumed by royal licence, 6 April, 1894, the additional surname and arms of Everard, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1871; Glynne-Everard-Earle, lieut. 1st batt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 1872; Hugh-Robert-Everard-Earle, *b.* 1885; Cicely, Elizabeth, and Margaret-Sarah.

Philip-James-Earle (Rev.), rector of Stroxton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 1842; *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.

Hugh-Richard-Earle, R.N., *b.* 1845; *d.* 28 May, 1862, on board H.M.S. "James Watt."

Alfred-Cholmeley-Earle, lieut.-col. (ret.) 2nd dragoons, J.P. co. Lincoln, M.P. for Taunton, *b.* 1849.

Frances-Wilhelmina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857 to Lieut.-Col. Reeve, eldest son of Gen. and Lady Susan Reeve of Leadenham House, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1858.

Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1860, John-Richards Homfray, Esq. of Penllyne Castle, Glamorganshire, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1882, and 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1893, Col. George-Shirley Maxwell.

Alice, *m.* 19 Sept. 1860, to George Troyte Bullock, Esq., of North Coker House, Somersetshire.

Cicely, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1869.

Sir Glynne, in compliance with the will of Gregory Gregory, Esq. of Harlaxton, near Grantham, assumed by royal licence, in 1861, the surname of Gregory, in addition to and after that of Welby, and the arms of Gregory of Harlaxton, quarterly with those of Welby. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1875.

Creation—27 June, 1801. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Gregory, gu., on a chevron, between ten cross-crosslets, six in chief and four in base, or, three cross-crosslets of the field; a canton for distinction; 2nd and 3rd, Welby, Sa., a fesse, between three fleurs-de lis, arg. *Crests*—1 Gregory: Three garbs, or, banded, gu., the centre one charged with a cross-crosslet, sa., for distinction; 2 Welby: A cubit arm in armour, issuing from clouds, holding a sword, pommel and hilt or, over flames of fire issuant from the wreath, ppr. *Motto*—Per ignem, per gladium.

Seat—Denton Manor, near Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Club*—Carlton.

WELDON.

Weldon, Sir Anthony Crosdill, Bart. of Rahenderry, and Kilmorony, Queen's Co., D.L. and J.P., *b.* 16 March, 1827; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1858; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Elizabeth-Caroline-Thomasina, eldest surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th hussars, and has had issue,

I. Anthony-Arthur, B.A. Camb., J.P. co. Kildare, capt. 4th batt. The Prince of Wales's Leinster regt. royal Canadians, A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief (Viscount Wolseley), *b.* 1 March, 1863.

II. Thomas-Hamilton, late lieut. sub. miners, R.E., *b.* 7 July, 1864.

III. Bertram-de Weltden, lieut. Leic. regt., *b.* 16 Nov. 1872.

IV. Ralph-Lewen, *b.* 17 June, 1875.

V. Henry-Walter, *b.* 2 Nov. 1878.

I. Adeline-Louisa, *b.* 6 Sept. 1865; *d.* 21 Jan. 1869.

II. Mabelle-Harriet-Lucy, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867.

III. Murielle-Nina-Eva, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877.

Lineage.

The family of Weldon *of Swanscomb*, in Kent, of which that of Rahenderry is a branch, is one of great antiquity. Hugh Weltden, sewer to King Henry VII., left four sons, Hugh, ancestor of the Weltdens *of Shottesbrooke*, in Berkshire; Edward, progenitor of the Weldons *of Swanscomb*, Kent; Thomas, cofferer to King Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth, whose descendants were of Cookham, Berks; and William, whose issue settled at Thornby, in Northamptonshire. The second son Edward Weldon, Master of the Household to King Henry VIII., was father of Sir Anthony Weldon, Clerk of the Spicery, afterwards promoted to the board of Green Cloth, to whom Queen Elizabeth granted the manor of Swanscombe in fee.

The direct ancestor of the Irish branch of the family, at the close of the 16th century, Thomas Weldon, of Weldon, had, with four daus., three sons,

Walter, of whom presently.

William, *m.* and left issue two sons,

Robert, who purchased Rahenderry from the heirs of Sir Richard Graham, Knt. He *d. s. p.* 3 June, 1662.

Thomas, of Rosberry, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne Blood, of Dunbryn, co. Meath, relict of Robert Taylor, Esq. of Clare Abbey, and *d.* in 1638, leaving a son, Walter.

The eldest son,

Walter Weldon, Esq. of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, M.P. for Athy in 1613; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Ryder, bishop of Killaloe, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1634, leaving issue.

Arthur Weldon, Esq. of Park, co. Carlow, was father, by Mary his wife, of

Walter Weldon, Esq. of Rahenderry, heir to his cousin Walter. He sat in parliament for Carlow from 1692 to 1715. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Burdett, Esq. of Garahill, co. Carlow, and sister of Sir Thomas Burdett,* of Garahill, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, by patent, dated 11 July, 1723, "with remainder to the heirs male of his sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon, Esq." By this lady, Mr. Weldon left at his decease, 16 May, 1728-9, four sons, Arthur, his heir; Thomas; John, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart.; and George. The eldest son,

Arthur Weldon, Esq. of Rahenderry, *m.* 1st, the Hon. Bridget Ponsonby, dau. of William, Lord Duncannon, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1721, Mary, dau. of Anthony Dopping, D.D., Bishop of Meath, by whom he had issue,

I. Walter, of Rahenderry, M.P. for Athy, 1765; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Col. John Steuart, of Leighlinsbridge, and had a son,

* Sir Thomas Burdett, 1st baronet, M.P., *d.* in 1726, leaving an only son, Sir William-Vigors Burdett, 2nd baronet, father of Sir William-Bagenal Burdett, 3rd baronet, who *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1800, Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry-James Reynett, D.D.; and 2ndly, 18 July, 1820, Esther, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Smith, Esq. of Castleton Hall, co. Lancaster, by the former of whom he had an only dau.,

Helen, *m.* in 1831, to Capt. Henry Bell, 3rd son of Matthew Bell, Esq. of Woolsington, Northumberland.

Sir William-Bagenal Burdett, *d.* in 1840, when the baronetcy devolved under the limitation in the patent, on his kinsman, Sir Anthony Weldon, as 4th bart.

I Stewart, of Kilmorony, *m.* Helen, sister of Henry, 1st Marquess of Conyngham, but *d. s. p.* 2 Jan. 1829.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Samuel Cooke, Bart., M.P. for Dublin, and had by her,

2 Samuel-Cooke, *d. v. p.* without issue.

1 Mary, *m.* in 1786, to the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, dean of Kildare.

2 Jane, *m.* in 1797, the Hon. Lieut.-Colonel John Crichton, father by her, of John, Earl Erne, K.P.

Mr. Walter Weldon *d.* in 1773.

II. Thomas, captain in the army, whose son, Thomas, *d. s. p.*

III. ANTHONY, of whom presently.

I. Anne, *m.* II. Jane, *m.* to — Despard, Esq.

III. Mary, *m.* to James Molony, Esq. of Athy.

The 3rd son,

THE REV. ANTHONY WELDON, rector of Athy, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Coghlan, Esq., and *d.* in 1803, having had four sons and nine daus. The 3rd son,

IV. SIR ANTHONY WELDON, became eventually heir male of the family, and *s.* to the baronetcy of his cousin (*see supra*), Sir William-Bagenal Burdett, Bart., in 1840; he *m.* 1824, Harriet, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas Hockley, of Bury St. Edmonds, co Suffolk, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR, *d. unm.* in July, 1853.

II. ANTHONY-CROSDILL, present baronet.

III. Walter, major-gen. late Madras army; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1861, Louisa-Acheson, 2nd dau. of Sir James-Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., of Brookhill, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1872) has five daus., Helen-Mary; Norah-Harriet; Alice-Frances; Louisa-Ellinor; and Evelyn-Maud-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1876, Annie-Homan, dau. of Daniel Molloy, Esq. of Clonbela, King's Co., by Julia-Henrietta, his wife, sister of Sir James Higginson, and has a son, Arthur-Stewart, and a dau., Harriet-Hockley (twins), *b.* 1 March, 1877, and Gertrude-Wilmer. IV. Edmund-Courtney, *b.* 1830.

V. Thomas, C.I.E., col. I.S.C.; *b.* 1834: *m.* 6 Feb. 1865, Helen-Rachel-Louisa, only child of Col. G.-W.-Young Simpson, R.A., inspector-gen. of ordnance, Madras, and has, George-Anthony, lieut. royal Dublin fus., *b.* 1866; Francis-Harry, lieut. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 1869; Walter-Ivan, late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Manchester regt., *b.* 1871; Mary-Helen-Meikle, *m.* 1889, Charles Sewell, Esq., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1889; and Louie-Harriet-Grace, *m.* 16 July, 1895, Maximilian-McKenzie Litkie, Esq.

VI. Francis, col. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1871, Henrietta-Frances-Alicia, only dau. of Langford Kennedy, Esq., and has issue, Walter-Langford, *b.* 1873; Ernest-Stewart, lieut. 4th batt. royal Canadians, *b.* 1877; Ethel-Olive, *b.* 1875; Winifred-Edith, *b.* 1883; Evelyn-Frances, *b.* 1885.

VII. Lewen-Burton (Rev.), D.D., perpetual curate of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, late rector and rural dean of Bridport, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1871, Olivia-Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Croker Barrington, 4th Bart., and has issue, Lewen-Frances-Barrington, *b.* 1875; Kenneth-Charles, *b.* 1877; Mary-Caroline; Hilda-Frances; and Anna-Felicia.

I. Harriet, *m.* in 1849, to Weldon-S. Molony, Esq. of Upper Mount Street, Dublin, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 1890. II. Mary-Frances, *d. unm.* in 1866.

III. Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1860, to John Chapman, Esq. of Longford Terrace, Monkstown, who *d.* 1885.

IV. Selina, *m.* 1865, Harman-Herring Cooper, Esq. of Shrule.

V. Ellinor-Emma, *m.* 1869, to Abraham Hobson, Esq., M.D. F.R.C.S.I., who *d.* 1887.

Sir Anthony, col. Madras artillery, *d.* 21 Dec. 1858.

Creation—11 July, 1723.

Arms—Arg., a cinquefoil, pierced, gu.; on a chief, of the second, a demi-lion, issuant, of the first. *Crests*—1st, A demi-lion, rampant, arg., gutté-de sang; 2nd, The bust of Queen ELIZABETH (granted by Queen Elizabeth as a special mark of her royal favor, to Sir Anthony Weldon, Clerk of the Spicery). *Motto*—Bene factum. *Seats*—Kilmorony, and Rahenderry, near Athy, co. Kildare. *Club*—Oriental.

WELLINGTON.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF (Henry Wellesley), Marquess Douro, Marquess and Earl of Wellington, co. Somerset; Viscount Wellington, of Talavera, and of Wellington aforesaid; and Baron Douro, of Wellesley, co. Somerset, all in the United Kingdom; Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley of Dangan Castle, co. Meath, and Baron of Mornington, in the same co., in Ireland; Prince of Waterloo in the Netherlands; Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee of the First Class in Spain; Duke of Vittoria, Marquess of Torres Vedras, and Count of Vimiera, in Portugal; D.L. co. Southampton; late major and lieut.-col. gren. gds., col. 2nd brig. so. div. royal artillery militia, hon. col. 3rd and 4th batts. the Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt., *b.* 5 April, 1846, M.P. for Andover, 1874 to 1880; *s.* his uncle as 3rd duke 1884; *m.* 7 March, 1882, Evelyn-Katrine-Gwenfra, youngest dau. of the late Col. Thomas-Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks.

Lineage.

This eminent family, whose surname was originally COWLEY or COLLEY, derives descent in the male line (according to the pedigree in Ulster's Office) from

WALTER COWLEY, an English gentleman, who was sent to Ireland *temp.* HENRY VII., to watch the conduct of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, then the Lord Deputy of Ireland. He resided at Drogheda, where he acquired some property in 1506, and left a son and heir,

ROBERT COWLEY, who was a confidential agent of Lord Cromwell, and was appointed Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and a Privy Councillor. He was removed from his offices by Sir Anthony St. Leger, Lord-Deputy in 1542, and went to England, where he *d.* Aug. 1546, leaving, by Anne, his wife, two sons and a dau.,

WALTER, of whom hereafter.
Nicholas, living in Ireland in 1546.
Maud.

The elder son,

WALTER COWLEY, Esq., was appointed solicitor-general of Ireland in 1537; and on surrendering that office, in 1546, to John Bathe, was constituted, by patent, dated 5 Nov. 1548, surveyor-general of the kingdom. He had three sons,

HENRY (Sir), of whom hereafter.
Walter, appointed 1536, collector of the Port of Drogheda for life.
Robert, appointed 1535, Clerk of the Hanaper, and J.P. for King's Co. 1576.

The eldest son,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, captain in the army of Queen ELIZABETH, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, of Cussington, co. Meath, lord-chancellor of Ireland, son of John Cusack, of Cussington, by Alison his wife, dau. of WILLIAM WELLESLEY, of Dangan, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1597) had,

I. HENRY (Sir), his successor.

II. George (Sir), of Edenderry, knighted 1593; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1614, leaving, with other issue,

William (Sir), of Edenderry, *d.* 1645, leaving by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth sister of Sir John Gifford, Knt. of Castle Jordan,

George, of Edenderry, *d. s. p.*
Sarah, *m.* Sir George Blundell, Bart., ancestor of Viscount Blundell.

III. Gerald, who had an only dau., who *m.* William Moore, Esq. of Barmeath, co. Louth.

I. Elenor, *m.* Robert Talbot, Esq. of Templeoge, co. Dublin.

II. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Garrett Moore, 1st Viscount Moore, of Drogheda, and 2ndly, Sir Charles Wilmot, 1st Viscount Wilmot, of Athlone.

Sir Henry *d.* Oct. 1584, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare, who, in the reign of ELIZABETH, was constable of the fort of Philipstown, Seneschal of the King's County, and provider of the army (A.D. 1561). He *m.* Anne, 5th dau. of Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, by whom he had two sons and as many daus.,

HENRY (Sir), his heir.
Edmond, of Ardee, co. Louth.
Jane, *m.* Robert Smith, Esq. of Moira, co. Down.
Alice, *m.* Sir Claud Hamilton, Knt. of Toome, co. Antrim.

Sir Henry, who was M.P. for Monaghan, 1613, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Christopher Peyton, Esq., auditor-general of Ireland, and had five sons and three daus.,

Dudley, his heir.
Charles, *d. unm.*
Thomas, *d. unm.*
Peyton, *d. unm.*
Henry, *d. unm.*
Eleanor, *m.* Norris Jephson, Esq. of Mallow.
Mary, *m.* 1st, Sankey Silyard, Esq., and 2ndly, Alexander, son of Sir Maurice Eustace, Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Henry *d.* 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Dudley Colley, Esq. of Castle Carbery, member in the first parliament after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry Warren, Esq. of Grangebegg, co. Kildare, and had eight sons and seven daus. (of whom five sons *d.* young and *unm.*),

I. Henry, *s.* his father.
II. Christopher, of Millstown, co. Meath.
III. George, of Monasteroris, *m.* Susan., dau. of Charles Wainman, Esq. of Dublin, and had issue,

1 Dudley, of Rahin, high sheriff co. Kildare, 1724, *d. s. p.* Feb. 1760.
2 Charles.
1 Dorothy.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* Garret Wesley or Wellesley, of Dangan, co. Meath (*see* family of Wellesley, following), and had surviving issue,

1 William Wesley.
2 Garret Wesley.
1 Mary Wesley, *m.* to Wentworth Harman, Esq. of Bawne, co. Longford, capt. of the Battle-Axe Guard.

Mr. Wesley was *s.* by his elder son,

William Wesley, Esq. of Dangan, who *d. s. p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Garret Wesley, Esq. of Dangan, M.P. for the co. Meath, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Maurice Keating, Esq. of Narraghmore, co. Kildare; but *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1728, when all his estates devolved, under his will, upon his cousin,

Richard Colley, Esq., on that gentleman's assumption of the surname and arms of Wesley.

V. Ellen, *m.* 1669, Thomas Moore, Esq. of Croghan, ancestor of the Earls of Charleville.
VI. Katherine, *d. unm.*
VII. Sarah, *m.* Rev. Nicholas Knight, D.D., rector of St. Nicholas Without, Dublin.
VIII. Mary, *m.* 1st, William Ashe, Esq. of Ashefield, co. Meath, 2ndly, James Brabazon, Esq. of Corrstown, co. Louth.
IX. Anne, *m.* to John Bollard, Esq.
X. Charity, *d. unm.*

Dudley Colley *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Bollard, Esq. of Dublin, and dau. of George Sankey, Esq. of Ballenrath, King's County, by whom he had three daus.,

VIII. Jane, *d. unm.*
IX. Alice, *m.* Henry Gorges, Esq. of Coleraine.
X. Grace, *m.* 1st, Anthony Brabazon, Esq. of Kellystown, co. Louth; and 2ndly, Caleb Gay, collector of Drogheda.

Mr. Dudley Colley *d.* July, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Colley, Esq. of Castle Carbery, who *m.* 1st. Mary, only dau. of Sir William Usher, of Dublin, by Ursula his wife, only dau. of George St. Barbe, Esq., and had issue,

Henry, M.P. for Strabane, who *m.* in 1719, Lady Mary Hamilton, 3rd dau. of James, Earl of Abercorn; and dying in 1723, left one son, Henry, who *d.* in infancy; and two daus., the younger of whom, Mary, *m.* in 1747, Arthur Pomeroy, Esq. (*See* Harberton, V.)
Richard, of whom presently.
Anne, *m.* to William Pole, Esq. of Ballyfin, Queen's Co., by whom (with four daus.) she had two sons, Periam Pole, Esq., who was *s.* by his brother, William Pole, Esq. who dying, without issue, in 1778, bequeathed his estates to his kinsman, the Hon. William Wellesley, who assumed in consequence, the additional surname and arms of Pole, and was subsequently Lord Maryborough, and Earl of Mornington.

Mr. Colley *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1694, Sarah, dau. of John Boswell, Esq. of Kilcorcy, co. Wicklow, but had no further issue. He *d.* in 1700, and his younger son,

Richard Colley, having succeeded, 23 Sept. 1728, to the estates of the Wesley family (refer to descendants of Elizabeth Colley, who *m.* Garret Wesley, of Dangan), assumed the surname and arms of Wesley or Wellesley. In 1713, Mr. Colley had been appointed second chamberlain of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, and sat in parliament for the borough of Trim, until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 9 July, 1746, by the title of *Baron of Mornington*. He *m.* 23 Dec. 1719, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Sale, LL.D., registrar of the diocese of Dublin, and M.P. for Carysfort, by whom (who was buried at St. Andrews, Dublin, 20 June, 1838) he had one surviving son and two daus.,

I. Garret, his heir.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1743, Chichester Fortescue, Esq. of Dromisken, co. Louth, and had issue,

1 Thomas Fortescue, of Dromisken, grandfather of Chichester-Samuel, present Lord Carlingford and Clermont, K.P.
2 Chichester Fortescue (Sir), rear-admiral R.N., and Ulster King of Arms, *m.* and had issue (*see* Clermont, B.).
3 Gerald Fortescue, appointed Ulster king-of-arms in 1787, who left one son, Thomas, civil commissioner at Delhi, who *d.* 1872; and one dau., Anne, *m.* to William-Richard Hopkins-Northey, Esq. of Oving House, Bucks.
1 Elizabeth Fortescue, *m.* to William-John, 5th Marquess of Lothian, K.T.

I. Frances, *m.* in 1750, to William-Francis Crosbie, Esq., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1768, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 31 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his only son,

Garret, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 July, 1735; baptized at St. Andrews, Dublin, 10 Aug. following; who was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Wellesley, of Dangan Castle*, and *Earl of Mornington, co. Meath*, 2 Oct. 1760. His lordship *m.* 6 Feb. 1759, Anne, eldest dau. of Arthur (Hill), 1st Viscount Dungannon, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1831) had,

I. Richard, Viscount Wellesley, his heir.
II. William, Baron Maryborough, heir to his brother.
III. Arthur, 1st *Duke of Wellington*.
IV. Gerald-Valerian, D.D., prebendary of Durham, and chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 7 Dec. 1770; *d.* 24 Oct. 1848; *m.* 2 June, 1802, Emily-Mary, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Cadogan, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1839) had,

1 Arthur-Richard, captain rifle-brigade, *b.* 1804; *d.* 1830.
2 William-Henry-Charles, col. in the army, *b.* 14 Feb. 1813; *m.* 1 Nov. 1849, Jane-Malet, dau. of Thomas Hayden, Esq. and *d.* 14 Nov. 1888, having had,

Arthur-George-Henry, *b.* 8 Oct. 1850, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Alice-Sarah, only child of Lieut.-Col. Thomas-R. Humphrey, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1893, leaving issue, Garret-Gerald-Henry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1880; and Valerie-Olivia.
Gerald-Valerian, major and paymaster Army Pay Department, *b.* 2 Sept. 1852, *m.* 6 Feb. 1878, Kathleen, dau. of Edward C. Carleton, Esq. and has, Cyril-Gerald-Valerian, *b.* 24 June, 1879; Frederick-Henry-Burton, *b.* 23 Aug. 1880; Kathleen-Geraldine-Helen.
Edmond-Ernest-Charles, capt. Hampshire yeo. cav., *b.* 25 April, 1858; *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, Florence, dau. of John Platt, Esq., of Werneth Park, co. Lancaster, and *d.* Aug. 1886, leaving Gerald-Valentine, *b.* 25 May, 1885; Edmond-Ernest-Charles, *b.* 1886; Muriel-Alice. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Rev. Arthur Burr, M.A., rector of Uphill, Somerset.
Herbert-Arthur, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867, *m.* 29 Feb. 1892, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Archdale Palmer, Esq. (*see* Selborne, E.), and has issue, a son, *b.* 17 Nov. 1894.
Cecil-George, *b.* 1869.
Florence-Jane-Helen, *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, to Charles-Henry Wilson, Esq. of Cottingham, co. York, M.P. for Hull.
Alice-Jane, *m.* 1873, to Charles-E. Sanderson, Esq.
Evelyn-Jane, *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, to Bernard-Edmund Cammell, Esq. of Norton Hall, co. Derby.
Cecilia-Louisa-Jane, *m.* 9 Sept. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Walter-Harry Sykes, late R.E.
Dora-Penelope-Jane.
Ethel-Caroline-Jane, *m.* 31 May, 1883, Capt. Bernard Hamilton Gunston, late 5th dr. gds.
Winifred-Charlotte-Jane.

3 George-Greville (Sir), G.C.B. (17, Chester Square, S.W.), entered R.N. 1834, and became adm. 1875, was superintendent Portsmouth dockyard, 1865-69, comm.-in-chief N. American station, 1869, in command of channel squadron, 1870, and Senior Lord of the Admiralty 1877-79, *b.* 2 Aug. 1814; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Elizabeth-Doughty, youngest dau. of Robert Lukyn, Esq., and has a dau., Olivia-Georgiana, *b.* 29 Sept. 1857, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Lt.-Col. Henry Trotter, R.E., C.B., H.M. Consul-General in Roumania, and has issue.
1 Emily-Ann-Charlotte, *m.* 1836, Hon. and Rev. Robert Liddell, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1876. He *d.* 29 June, 1888.
2 Georgiana-Henrietta-Louisa, *m.* in 1827, to the Rev. George Darby St. Quintin, of St. Leonards, Sussex, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1872. She *d.* 1 March, 1879.
3 Mary-Sarah, *m.* 12 July, 1836, to Henry-Charles, 4th Earl Cadogan, *d.* 11 Feb. 1873.
4 Cecil-Elizabeth, *m.* 1842, Hon. George-Augustus-Liddell, and *d.* 12 July, 1883. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1888.

V. Henry, *b.* 20 Jan. 1773, *Lord Cowley* (*see* Cowley, E.).
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1790, Hon. Henry Fitzroy, who *d.* 1794; and 2ndly, Charles-Culling Smith, Esq., of Hampton, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1844.

His lordship *d.* 22 May, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 2nd earl, K.G., K.P., &c., *b.* 20 June, 1760; created *Baron Wellesley, of Wellesley, co. Somerset*, in the peerage of Great Britain, 20 Oct. 1797, and Marquess Wellesley, in the peerage of Ireland, 2 Dec. 1799; the latter conferred in consideration of his eminent services as Governor-General of India, when he triumphed over the Sultan Tippoo, and destroyed the empire of Mysore. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1794, Hyacinthe-Gabrielle, only dau. of

Mons. Pierre Roland, but by that lady (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1816) had no legitimate issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1825, Marianne, dau. of Richard Caton, Esq. of Philadelphia, United States of America, and widow of Robert Paterson, Esq., whose sister, Elizabeth, was the first wife of Jerome Bonaparte, King of Westphalia, and Marshal of France. The Marchioness *d.* 17 Dec. 1853. The Marquess, who had been twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 26 Sept. 1842, and was *s.* in the Earldom of Mornington and minor honours by his brother,

WILLIAM, *Lord Maryborough*, 3rd earl, *b.* 20 May, 1763, who had been created BARON MARYBOROUGH, by patent 17 July, 1821. He *m.* 17 May, 1784, Katharine-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Adm. the Hon. John Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1851, aged 91) had issue,

WILLIAM, *Viscount Wellesley*, 4th EARL OF MORNINGTON.

Mary-Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 22 July, 1806, to the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (who *d.* 19 May, 1843); and *d.* 2 Feb. 1845.

Emily-Harriet, *m.* 13 March, 1814, to Field-Marshal Lord Raglan, G.C.B., and *d.* 6 March, 1881.

Priscilla-Anne, *m.* 26 June, 1811, to John, 11th Earl of Westmorland, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1879.

The earl, who was constable of Maryborough Castle, custos rotulorum of the Queen's County, and captain of Deal Castle, *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-WELLESLEY, 4th earl, *b.* 22 June, 1788; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1812, Catherine, eldest dau. and eventual heir of Sir James Tylney-Long, Bart. of Draycot, Wilts, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Other Windsor, 4th Earl of Plymouth; on his marriage he assumed the additional surnames of TYLNEY and LONG. By this lady (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1825) his lordship had issue,

WILLIAM-RICHARD-ARTHUR, 5th earl.

James-FitzRoy-Henry-William, 12th lancers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1815; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1851.

Victoria-Catharine-Mary Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley, *b.* 9 May, 1818.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Helena (who *d.* 7 April, 1869), 3rd dau. of Colonel Thomas Paterson (by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of Boyd Porterfield, Esq. of Porterfield, co. Renfrew), and widow of Thomas Bligh, Esq., capt. Coldstream guards, eldest son of Thomas-Cherbury Bligh, Esq. of Brittas, co. Meath. The earl *d.* 1 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM-RICHARD-ARTHUR, 5th earl, who was *b.* 7 Oct. 1813, and who *d. unm.* at Paris, 25 July, 1863, when the Barony of Maryborough became extinct, and the Earldom and Barony of Mornington, and Viscountcy of Wellesley, Irish honors, devolved on his lordship's cousin. We will now revert to

THE HON. ARTHUR WELLESLEY, the 1st and GREAT DUKE OF WELLINGTON, who was the 3rd son of Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington, and was *b.* at Mornington House, 24, Upper Merriou Street, Dublin, 29 April, 1769. His first commission in the British army as an ensign in the 73rd regiment, bears date 7 March, 1787. He sat in the Irish parliament as member for Trim, in 1790, but from 1794, when he joined the campaign under the Duke of York, down to his crowning victory of Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, Wellington's glorious career was, with a brief interval, military and not civil. His chief battles were—Assaye, 1803; Roleia, 1808; Vimiera, 1808; Talavera, 1809; Busaco, 1810; Fuentes d'Onoro, 1810; Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, and Salamanca, 1812; Vittoria, 1813; Orthez and Toulouse, 1814; Quatre Bras and Waterloo, 1815.

In 1804, he was made a knight of the Bath, and in 1807, was appointed chief secretary for Ireland, and sworn of the Privy Council. His military commissions bore date, colonel, 3 May, 1796; major-general, 29 April, 1802; lieutenant-general, 25 April, 1808; and field-marshal, 3 July, 1813.

After the peace, Wellington was for some time in military occupation of France, and he assisted at the Congress of Vienna, in 1814, and at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1818. On the 25 Jan. 1828, he became First Lord of the Treasury, and resigned in Nov. 1830. In Jan. 1834, he was made chancellor of the University of Oxford. He returned to power in Nov. 1834, and again resigned in April, 1835. He was Lord High Constable of England at the coronation of Queen VICTORIA, in 1838; and held for years the office of commander-in-chief. His Grace was knighted before he went to Spain: he was created *Baron Douro, of Wellesley, co. Somerset*, and *Viscount Wellington, of Talavera and Wellington*, in the same county, 4 Sept. 1809; *Earl of Wellington*, 28 Feb. 1812; *Marquess of Wellington*, 3 Oct. 1812; and *Marquess Douro* and DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 11 May, 1814. His Grace was also *Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo*, and a Grandee of the first class in Spain; *Duke of Vittoria, Marquess of Torres Vedras*, and *Count Vimiera*, in Portugal and *Prince of Waterloo*, in the Netherlands. The Duke was a field-marshal in the army, colonel of the grenadier guards, colonel-in-chief of the rifle brigade, a knight of the garter, a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, and of all the most distinguished foreign orders, lord-warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of the Tower, commissioner of the Royal Military College and Military Asylum, lord-lieutenant of Hants, chancellor of the University of Oxford, chief-ranger and keeper of Hyde Park and St. James's Park, &c. He *m.* 10 April, 1806, the Hon. Catherine Pakenham, 3rd dau. of Edward-Michael, 2nd Lord Longford, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1831) had issue,

I. ARTHUR-RICHARD, 2nd duke.

II. Charles, major-general in the army, Chief Equerry and Clerk Marshal to the Queen, M.P. for South Hampshire, 1847, and for Windsor, 1852. *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; *m.* 9 July, 1844, Augusta-Sophia-Anne, only child of Right Hon. Henry Manvers-Pierrepont, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl Manvers, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1893) had issue,

1 Arthur, *b.* 5 May, 1845; *d.* 7 July, 1846.

2 HENRY, 3rd and present Duke.

3 ARTHUR-CHARLES,* colonel grenadier guards, *b.* 15 March, 1849; *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Kathleen-Emily-Bulkeley, dau. of Capt. Robert Williams, A.D.C., brother of Sir Robert-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., and has,

Arthur-Charles, lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 7 June, 1876.

Richard, *b.* 30 Sept, 1879. Gerald, *b.* 21 Aug. 1885.

George-Reynardson, *b.* 29 July, 1889.

Evelyn-Kathleen, *b.* 30 July, 1873.

Eileen, *b.* 13 Feb. 1887.

1 Victoria-Alexandrina, for whom the QUEEN stood sponsor in person, *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, to Right-Hon. Ion-Trant Hamilton, of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, and has issue.

2 Mary-Angela, *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, to George-Arthur-Jervoise Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants, who *d.* 5 March, 1895.

3 Georgina, *m.* 22 July, 1874, to William-R. Malcolm, Esq., 3rd son of John Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1880.

The Duke of Wellington *d.* somewhat suddenly at Walmer Castle, 14 Sept. 1852, and was honoured with a public funeral of surpassing magnificence, on the 18th November following, when his remains were deposited in St. Paul's Cathedral. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR-RICHARD, 2nd Duke, K.G., *b.* 3 Feb. 1807; lieut.-general in the army; Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex; *m.* 18 April, 1839, Lady Elizabeth Hay, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), dau. of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, Bedchamber Woman to the Queen, 1843-1858, and Mistress of the Robes, 1861-1868, and 1874. His Grace inherited the Dukedom and the other British and Foreign titles of his illustrious father, 14 Sept. 1852, and *s.* his cousin William-Richard-Arthur, Earl of Mornington, in the Irish honors, 25 July, 1863. He was appointed, 21 Jan. 1853, Master of the Horse, which office he resigned in Feb. 1858. Previous to his accession to the Peerage he sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Aldborough, 1830 to 1831, and for Norwich, 1837 to 1852.

The duke *d. s. p.* 13 Aug. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, HENRY, 3rd and present Duke.

House of Wesley, or Wellesley.

An elaborate pedigree of this family on record in Ulster's Office commences with

WALERAN DE WELLESLEY, who is therein stated to have been of a branch of Wellesley of Wellesley, co. Somerset. This Waleran was justice itinerant for Ireland, in 1261, and was father of

WALERAN DE WELLESLEY, of Brienstown, co. Meath. He held the new castle of Lyons, co. Kildare, from the Crown in 1271, and was slain in 1303, leaving three sons,

I. JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.

II. William, constable of the castle of Kildare, 1310, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Walter L'Enfaunt, lord of Carnaleeay, co. Kildare, and had two sons,

1 William (Sir), feudal lord of Norragh, co. Kildare, 1330 keeper of the castle of Kildare, and guardian of the peace for that co. 1347, whose descendants flourished as feudal Barons of Norragh until JAMES WELLESLEY, Baron of Norragh forfeited his lands after 1641.

2 Robert, of Kilkoston, co. Dublin.

III. Maurice, of Killestre, co. Dublin.

The eldest son,

* A patent of precedence was granted in 1884 to the younger brother and sisters of the present Duke of Wellington.

Sir John de Wellesley was high sheriff co. Kildare, 1312, nd justice of assize, 1337; in 1330, he, along with other nights, assisted the Crown against the O'Byrnes and O'Dempsies, then in rebellion. His son,

Sir John de Wellesley had livery of the lands of Pol-rdstown, Oldtown, and Uske, as heir to his father, 11 une, 1355; he died before 1363, leaving a son and heir,

Sir William de Wellesley, who was summoned to arliament as a feudal baron in 1371 and 1374. He was ther of

Sir Richard de Wellesley, high sheriff co. Kildare, 416, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Nicholas de Castle-artin, lord of Dunsany, by whom he had five sons,

William, *m.* Katherine Cusack, and *d. s. p.*, 1425.
Waleran, *d. s. p.*
Gerald, *d. s. p.*
James, of Newcastle Macormigan, *s.* his elder brothers, and had two sons, Edward, his successor, *d. s. p.*, and John, *s.* his brother, and had a son, John, who *d. s. p.*
Christopher, of Dangan.

he youngest son,

Christopher Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan, became heir his grand nephew, and had livery of his lands, 22 Sept. 49. His son,

Sir William Wellesley, lord of Dangan, keeper of onamore and Black Castle, co. Meath, *m.* Ismay, dau. of r Thomas Plunkett, Knt. of Rathmore, by whom he had,

I. Peter, *d. s. p.* before 1503.
II. Gerald, of whom hereafter.
I. Margaret, *m.* Robert Kent, Esq. of Danestown, co. Meath.
II. Margery.
III. Anne.
IV. Alson, *m.* John Cusack, Esq., of Cussington, and had a son,

Thomas Cusack (Sir), lord chancellor of Ireland, who *m.* Maud, dau. of George D'Arcy, Esq. of Platten, co. Meath, and *d.* 1571, leaving a dau.,

Katherine Cusack, who *m.* Sir Henry Colley, Knt. of Castle Carbery, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1597.

The fifth in descent from this marriage was Richard Colley, who assumed the surname of Wellesley, and was created *Baron Mornington*.

r William *d.* before 1503. His 2nd, but only surviving n,

Gerald Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Knt. of ccagh, co. Kildare, and *d.* in 1538, leaving a son,

William Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, o had livery of his lands, 10 May, 1538, and *m.* Elizabeth, u. of James Cusack, Esq. of Portraine and Rathaldron, . Meath (settlements dated 30 July, 1526), by whom he d a son,

Gerald Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, o had livery of his lands, 18 Feb. 1559. He *m.* 1st, net, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Knt. of Cussington, rd Chancellor of Ireland, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir iver Plunkett, created *Lord Louth*, 1541, and *d.* 13 May, 03. The inquisition post mortem taken at Ratoath, 24 ay, 1624, found that his next heir was his kinsman,

Valerian Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, o was aged 10 years in 1603, and whose wardship was anted 26 May, 1603, to Thomas Ashe. He *m.* Dame Anne rth, alias Cusack, widow of Hon. Christopher Nugent, other of Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, by whom he d a son and heir,

William Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington. *m.* (settlements dated 16 Nov. 1638), Margaret, dau. of Gerald Kempe, Knt. of Slindon, co. Sussex, and was *s.* his son,

Gerald or Garret Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan and rnington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dudley Colley, Esq. Castle Carbery, M.P., and had six sons and two daus.,

William, his heir.
Garret, heir to his brother.
Dudley, *d.* young.
Valerian, *d.* young.
Colley, *d.* young.
Christopher *d.* young.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1679, Wentworth Harman, Esq. of Castle Roe, co. Carlow, capt. Battle-Axe Guards, *d.* 15 June, 1683.

. Wellesley, whose will was proved 16 May, 1682, was *s.* his eldest son,

William Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington. *m.* the dau. of Maurice Keating, Esq. of Narraghmore, Kildare, by whom he had no issue. He was *s.* by his ther,

Garret Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan and Mornington, M.P. for Trim and co. Meath, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Maurice Keating, Esq. of Narraghmore, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1745), he had no issue. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1728, having by his will, dated 13 March, 1727, bequeathed all his real estates to his cousin, Richard Colley, Esq., who assumed the surname of Wellesley, and was created as above, 1746, *Baron Mornington*.

Creations—Baron Mornington, 9 July, 1746. Earl of Mornington, &c., 2 Oct. 1760, in the peerage of Ireland. Viscount Wellington, &c., 4 Sept. 1809. Earl of Wellington, 28 Feb. 1812. Marquess, 3 Oct. 1812. Duke, &c., 11 May, 1814.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross, arg., between five plates, in saltier, in each quarter, for Wellesley; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, gu., for Colley; and as an honourable augmentation, in chief an escutcheon, charged with the crosses of St. George, St. Andrew, and St. Patrick, conjoined, being the union badge of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding a forked pennon, of the last, flowing to the sinister, one-third per pale from the staff, arg., charged with the cross of St. George. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., each gorged with an Eastern crown, and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes.

Seat—Strathfieldsaye, near Winchfield, Hampshire. This seat was purchased by Parliament, and presented to the Duke of Wellington and his heirs. *Town House*—Apsley House, 149, Piccadilly. *Club*—Marlborough.

WELLS.

Wells, Sir Thomas-Spencer, Bart., F.R.C.S.England, F.K.Q.C.P. Ireland, of Upper Grosvenor Street, and of Golder's Hill, Hampstead, D.L., Ex-President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1883, Hon. Doctor of Medicine of the Universities of Dublin and Leyden, *b.* 3 Feb. 1818; *m.* 16 July, 1853, Elizabeth-Lucas, dau. of James Wright, Esq. of Sydenham, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1886) has,

I. Arthur-Spencer, M.A. Camb., *b.* 25 June, 1866.
I. Ida-Helen.
II. Theodosia-Mary.
III. Elizabeth-Marian, *m.* 2 Nov. 1889, John-Castleman Swinburne Hanham, Esq., J.P., of Manston House, co. Dorset.
IV. Alice-Barbara.
V. Evelyn-Margaret.

In acknowledgment of distinguished services rendered by him to his profession and to humanity, he was created a Baronet, 11 May, 1883.

Lineage.

William Wells, of St. Albans, co. Hertford, *b.* 1753, at Sundridge, near St. Albans; *m.* 7 Feb. 1794, Mary, dau. of Joseph Batsford, of Warwick; and *d.* 24 Nov. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1825), among other issue, an eldest son,

William Wells, of St. Albans, *b.* 11 Nov. 1794; *m.* 22 April, 1817, Harriet, dau. of William Wright, Esq. of Bermondsey, co. Surrey; and *d.* 18 March, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1846) had issue,

I. Thomas-Spencer, created a baronet as above.
II. William-Carey, *b.* 12 Aug. 1823; *d. unm.* 4 June, 1870.
III. Henry-Martyn, of Brixton, co. Surrey, *b.* 14 April, 1829; *m.* 7 Feb. 1851, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Weston, Esq. of Newbury, co. Berks, and has issue,

1 Henry-Spencer, *b.* 26 Dec. 1851; *m.* 7 Oct. 1874, Frances-Catherine, only dau. of Thomas-Howe Pippette, Esq. of Wilton Salusbury, and *d.* 1894, having had issue, Adelaide-Jane, and Frances-Gertrude-Spencer.
2 Leonard-Weston (8, Irene Terrace, Bangor, co. Down), *b.* 25 Dec. 1858; *m.* 22 Dec. 1890, Adelaide-Amanda-Aitken, elder dau. of Henry Brown, Esq. of Newtownards and Bangor, co. Down, and has a son, Henry-Brown, *b.* 1892.
3 Martyn (New Club, Calcutta), *b.* 24 Dec. 1861.
1 Bessy-Jane, *m.* 26 July, 1884, James Bloomfield, eldest son of J.-E. Sarjeant, Esq. of Albion Lodge, Brockley.
2 Eleanor-Sophia.

IV. Leonard, *b.* 23 Aug. 1831; *d. unm.* June, 1868.
I. Harriet-Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1865, to William-Jones Giddings, Esq. of Bournemouth, co. Southampton, and *d.* 1849.

Creation—11 May, 1883.
Arms—Az., a lion ramp. arg. holding betw. the paws a horseshoe or, in chief a serpent nowed of the last. *Crest*—In front of a demi-ostrich displayed argent, holding in the beak a horseshoe or, a serpent nowed proper. *Motto*—In scientia veritas, In arte honestas.
Residences—3, Upper Grosvenor Street; and Golder's Hill, Hampstead.

WEMYSS.

WEMYSS, EARL OF (Francis Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas, LL.D.), and Baron Elcho; Earl of March, Viscount Peebles, and Baron Douglas of Neidpath, all in Scotland; and Baron Wemyss of Wemyss, co. Fife, in the United Kingdom; D.L. cos. Peebles and Selkirk, hon. col. London Scottish Rifle Volunteers; Ensign-General Roy. Company of Archers; A.D.C. to Her Majesty; M.P. for Gloucestershire, 1841 to 1846, and for Haddingtonshire, 1847 to 1883, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818; *s.* his father as 9th earl 1883; *m.* 29 Aug. 1843, Lady Anne-Frederica Anson, 2nd dau. of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and has had issue by her, who *d.* 22 July, 1896,

I. Francis, *b.* 11 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1870.
II. Alfred-Walter, lieut. 71st foot, *b.* 2 June, 1847; *d.* at sea, 24 Nov. 1873, of fever and dysentery, caught while attached to the staff of Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley in the Ashantee war.
III. HUGO-RICHARD, *Lord Elcho*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857, D.L., co. Peebles, M.P. co. Haddington, 1883 to 1885, and for Ipswich 1886-95; hon. col. 7th vol. batt. royal Scots; *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Mary-Constance, dau. of Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham, M.P., and has had issue, HUGO-FRANCIS, *b.* 28 Dec. 1884; Guy, *b.* May, 1886; Colin-Charteris, *b.* Sept. 1889, *d.* 27 Dec. 1892; a son, *b.* 6 Oct. 1896; and Cynthia, *b.* 24 Oct. 1895.
IV. Alan-Dudley, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 19 March, 1860.
V. Evan, barrister-at-law, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 29 Jan. 1864.
I. Evelyn, *m.* June, 1872, John, 4th Viscount de Vesci.
II. Lilian-Harriet, *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1872, to Sir Henry-C. Pelly, 3rd Bart. of Upton, who *d.* 4 June, 1877; and 2ndly, 31 July, 1882, Henry-Frederick Yorke, Esq., and has issue.
III. Hilda, *m.* 4 Dec. 1880, to the Hon. William St. John F. Brodrick, M.P., eldest son of William, 8th Viscount Midleton, and has issue.

Lineage.

The territory or "schire" of Wemyss, on the north side of the Firth of Forth, derived its name from the caves in its rocky coast, the walls of which are sculptured with the work of early Christian missionaries, to whom they gave shelter. The family name is derived from the name of the barony, and its possessors are alleged to be descended from a younger son of the Earl of Fife, in the 12th century. The early importance of the family is indicated by the choice of Sir David of Wemyss, in 1290, along with Sir Michael Scott, as one of the magnates who were to convey Margaret, the Maid of Norway, to Scotland, as recorded by Wyntoun.

SIR MICHAEL WEMYSS, of Wemyss (1328-42), had with other issue,

I. Sir David, sheriff of Fife, father of another Sir David, a hostage for DAVID II.; having no male issue, he resigned his lands into the hands of the Earl of Fife in favour of his heir male, and *d.* 1375, leaving a dau., *m.* to Sir Patrick, of Inchmartin, whose dau. and heir, Isabel, *m.* Sir Alan Erskine, and had two daus., Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Glen, and Isabel, *m.* to Sir John Wemyss, of Reres, heir male of the family.

II. SIR JOHN.

The second son,

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, who got Reres from his father, a Kincaldrum from Sir Alexander Abernethy, was gran father of

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Reres and Kincaldrum, w became representative of the family in 1375, and *m.* Isab dau. and co-heir of Sir Alan Erskine, of Inchmartin, above. Among other charters from ROBERT III., he h one in 1392, giving him leave to construct a castle in lands of Reres, of what strength or height he pleased. must after this have temporarily swerved from his loyal as his castle of Reres was besieged by David, Duke Rothesay, in 1401. It was at the request of this Sir Jo that Wyntoun wrote his invaluable "Chronicle." He h issue,

I. SIR DAVID.
II. Duncan, who got Reres from his father, which eventua went with an heiress to John Forbes, of Pitsligo.
III. Alexander, of Kilmeny, ancestor of the family of Wemy of Lathocker.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1418, Andrew, Lord Gray.
II. Euphemia, *m.* 1428, Sir William Livingston, of Drumry

He *d.* 1428, and his eldest son,

SIR DAVID WEMYSS, of Wemyss, *m.* Christian, dau. Sir William Douglas, of Lochleven, and dying 1461, was by his son,

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* Margaret, dau. Sir Robert Livingston, of Drumry, and *d.* 1502, leaving (wi a dau. Grizel, *m.* 1464, David Boswell, of Balmuto), a s

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* 1st, Christia dau. of Laurence, 4th Lord Abernethy, of Saltoun; 2nd Helen Dunbar, and had, by his first wife,

SIR DAVID WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* 1st, Elizabe dau. of Lundy, of that ilk, by whom he had, I. DAVID, heir. II. James. III. Robert, whose son, David, of Cask berry and Lathrisk, fell at Pinkie, 1547, and was *s.* by son, Robert. Sir David *m.* 2ndly, Janet Gray. He fell Flodden, 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, d of Henry, Lord Sinclair, by whom he had,

SIR JOHN. David, *d. v. p. s. p.*
James, *m.* Janet Durie, heiress of Caskyberry, and ancestor of James Wemyss, created Lord Burntisland life, 1672, as below.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mariot, dau. of John Towers, of Inverleith, had further issue,

David, of Strathardel, from whom the Wemyss's of kennie.
Grizel, *m.* 1st, Patrick Kininmonth, of that ilk; 2nd David Ramsay, of Brackmount.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who *m.* 1st, in 1574, M garet, eldest dau. of William, 8th Earl of Morton, but that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1581, Margaret, sis of James, 2nd Earl of Moray, by whom he had issue,

I. David, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 5th Earl of Rot (afterwards wife of Andrew, 1st Lord Findlater).
II. SIR JOHN, his successor.
I. Cecilia, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, *s. p.*
II. Janet, *m.* Robert, 1st Lord Colvill, of Ochiltree.
III. Isabel, *m.* 1614, Hugh, 7th Lord Lovat.
IV. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Haldane, of Gieneagles.

He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who was created a Ba net 29 May, 1625, with remainder to his heirs male, a elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as *Lord Wemyss, Elcho*, 1 April, 1628, to him and his heirs male bearing name and arms. His lordship was advanced to the digni of EARL OF WEMYSS, *in the co. Fife*, and *Lord Elcho Methil*, 25 June, 1633, with the same remainder. T nobleman, although indebted for his honours to K CHARLES I., took part against his royal master, and sid with the parliamentarians. He *m.* in 1610, Jane, dau. Patrick, 6th Lord Gray, by whom he had six childr and was *s.* in 1649 by his only son,

DAVID, 2nd earl. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1628, Je dau. of Robert Lord Balfour, of Burleigh, by whom he h an only surviving dau.,

Jane, who *m.* 1st, Archibald, Earl of Angus; and 2nd George, Earl of Sutherland.

The Earl of Wemyss *m.* 2ndly, Lady Eleanor Fleming, d of John, 2nd Earl of Wigton, but by that lady had no iss He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Rot (widow successively of James, Lord Balgony, and Fran Earl of Buccleuch), by whom he had an only surviv dau., MARGARET, in whose favour his lordship, having signed his peerage to the crown, obtained, 3 Aug. 167 new patent, conferring the honours of the family, with original precedency, upon her ladyship and the h

ale of her body, with other remainders. This Earl was man of a great and public spirit. He built a fine and mmodious harbour at Methil, upon his own charges, and ade considerable additions to his house, the Castle of emyss, and greatly beautified that fine seat with terraces d gardens. He *d.* in 1680, when the baronetcy became rmant, but the other dignities descended to his dau.,

LADY MARGARET WEMYSS, as Countess of Wemyss. Her dyship *m.* SIR JAMES WEMYSS, of Caskyberry, who was eated, 25 April, 1672, for life, *Lord Burntisland*, having d previously a charter of the castle of Burntisland. The sue of this marriage were,

DAVID, successor to the countess's honours.

Anne, who *m.* David, Earl of Leven and Melville, and had issue.

Margaret, *m.* to David, Earl of Northesk.

ie Countess of Wemyss *m.* 2ndly, George, 1st Earl of omarty, but had no issue by his lordship; she *d.* in 1705, d was *s.* by her only son,

DAVID, 3rd earl. This nobleman, who was appointed by ueen ANNE, lord-high admiral of Scotland, sworn of the ivy council, and constituted one of the commissioners for ncluding the treaty of Union, *m.* 1st, in 1697, LADY ANNE OUGLAS, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Queensberry, and ster of James, Duke of Queensberry and Dover, and of illiam, 1st Earl of March, by whom he had a surviving son,

JAMES, his successor.

is lordship *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Robinson, rt. of Farmingwoods, in the co. Northampton, but had no sue; and 3rdly, in 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord nclair, by whom he had two daus., namely,

Elizabeth, wife of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland.

Margaret, wife of James, 8th Earl of Moray.

rd Wemyss, who was one of the representative peers, *d.* March, 1720, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 4th earl, *b.* in 1699; *m.* in 1720, Janet, only dau. d heiress of Colonel Francis Charteris, of Amisfield, in the . Haddington (by Helen, his wife, dau. of Sir Alexander vinton, Lord Mersington, whose wife was Alison. au. of John Skene, Esq. of Halyards), and *d.* 21 March, 56, having had issue,

I. DAVID, *Lord Elcho.*

II. FRANCIS, who assumed the name of CHARTERIS before that of Wemyss. He *s.* to the earldom.

III. James, M.P. for the co. Sutherland, who *m.* 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland, and *d.* 27 May, 1786, having had by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1803),

1 William, of Wemyss, a lieut.-general in the army, *b.* 9 April, 1760; *m.* 16 Sept. 1788, Frances, dau. of Sir William Erskine, Bart. of Torrie; and dying Feb. 1822, left by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1792),

James Erskine, of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, co. Fife, rear-adm. R.N., lieut. and sheriff-principal of Fifeshire, *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1826, Lady Emma Hay, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll (which lady *d.* 17 July, 1841); he *d.* 3 April, 1854, leaving issue,

1 James-Hay Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, co. Fife, lord-lieutenant and M.P. for Fifeshire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829, *m.* 17 May, 1855, Millicent-Ann-Mary, dau. of Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, and *d.* 29 March, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1895) had,

Randulph-Gordon Erskine-Wemyss, D.L., of Wemyss Castle, *b.* 11 July, 1858; *m.* 28 July, 1884, Lady Lilian-Mary Paulet, only dau. of John, 14th Marquess of Winchester, and has issue, Michael-John, *b.* 8 March, 1888, Mary-Millicent, *b.* 15 May, 1885.

Hugo, *b.* 31 May, 1861.

Rosslyn-Erskine, lieut. R.N., *b.* posthumous, 12 April, 1864.

Dora-Mina, *m.* 21 April, 1887, Lord Henry Grosvenor, 3rd son of the Duke of Westminster, K.G.

Mary-Frances, *m.* 28 Feb. 1882, Cecil-Strafford Paget, son of Gen. Lord George Paget, K.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).

2 Edward-Pellew, *b.* 15 July, 1834, *d.* 7 Sept. 1848.

1 Frances-Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1850, to Captain Charles-James Balfour, R.N., son of Gen. Robert Balfour, of Balbirnie.

William, lieut.-gen. in the army, equerry to the Queen, *b.* 5 Sept. 1790; *m.* 14 April, 1820, Lady Isabella Hay, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1868) had issue, James-Henry, capt. in the army, *d.* June, 1857. Charles-Thomas, capt. in the army, *d.* 19 March, 1883; Isabella-Harriet-Jane, *m.* to Count Reventlow-Criminil.

Frances, *m.* to James, 3rd Earl of Rosslyn, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1858.

2 James, *b.* 4 May, 1778; *m.* 6 Sept. 1805, Caroline-Charlotte, 5th dau. of the Rev. Henry Binfield, M.A., vicar of Albrighton, co. Salop, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1849, having had by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1863) issue,

1 James, major in the army, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807, *m.* Helen, dau. of James Reilly, Esq., and *d.* 27 June, 1865, leaving, with two daus., Mary, *m.* 27 Jan. 1870, Col. Thomas-James Quin, I.S.C., and Elizabeth-Helen, *m.* 3 Dec. 1867, Col. Grey Townsend Skipwith, R.E., and *d.* 1878, a son, Binfield, col. I.S.C., *b.* 10 March, 1844, *m.* 25 Nov. 1876, Mildred, dau. of Henry Unwin, Esq., judge in India, and has, Hubert-Gordon, *b.* 12 Aug. 1878, and Alan-Binfield, *b.* in 1886.

2 William-Binfield, General, formerly 9th Bengal light cavalry, *b.* 15 Feb. 1810; *m.* 24 March, 1832, Martha-Rose-Diana, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Smith, Bengal cavalry, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1876) had,

James, *b.* 26 May, 1833, lieut. 93rd highlanders; *d.* 13 June, 1855.

William, *d.* in infancy. Charles, *d.* an infant.

Fanny, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *d.* 29 May, 1854.

Martha-Becher, *b.* 24 Nov. 1840; *d.* Nov. 1842.

Mary-Harriett, *b.* 7 March. 1845.

Caroline-Binfield, *b.* 24 July, 1848.

Katherine-Jane, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *m.* 9 Oct. 1873, to Lieut.-Col. William-Barrington Browne, Duke of Cornwall's light infantry.

Elizabeth-Gordon-Georgina, *b.* 9 July, 1854.

3 Francis, lieut.-col. late Bengal engineers, *b.* 18 Nov. 1814, *m.* 1848, Selina, dau. of George Pye, Esq., and *d.* 1887, leaving issue, Selina-Elizabeth Pye, *m.* 25 Oct. 1879, Henry-Whatley Estridge, Esq.

4 Charles-Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Oct. 1815, *d.* 19 Feb 1841.

5 George-Gordon, *b.* 1819, *d.* young.

6 David, *b.* 1820, *d.* young.

1 Caroline-Charlotte, *m.* to Maj.-Gen. Charles Campbell, of Kinloch, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1841, leaving issue two daus.

2 Mary, *m.* 1 May, 1833, to Maj.-Gen. Charles-F. Havelock (*see ante* HAVELOCK, Bart.), who *d.* June, 1868.

3 Elizabeth-Huntly, *d.* young.

4 Elizabeth-Huntly, *m.* 1840, to Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., late lieut.-governor N.W. provinces of India.

5 Katherine-Harriette, *m.* 20 Feb. 1845, to Major Octavius-Henry-St. George Anson, and *d.* 18 May, 1849.

1 Elizabeth-Margaret, *m.* 1793, to Alexander Brodie, Esq. of Arnhall, Kincardineshire, and *d.* 19 July, 1800.

I. Frances, *m.* to Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Coltness and Goodtrees.

II. Walpole, *m.* to Chastel de la Barthe.

III. Anne, *m.* to John Hamilton, Esq.

IV. Helen, *m.* to Hew Dalrymple, Esq. of Fordel.

The earl's eldest son,

DAVID, Lord Elcho, having been involved in the rising of 1745, fled into France after the battle of Culloden, and was attainted. The family honours remained, therefore, from the death of his father (21 March, 1756), during his lordship's life (though presumed 5th earl), under the influence of that penal statute; but at his demise without issue, in 1787, they were revived, and inherited by his brother,

THE HON. FRANCIS CHARTERIS-WEMYSS, as 6th earl, *b.* in 1723; *m.* 12 Sept. 1745, Lady Catherine Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Duke of Gordon, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1786) he had issue,

I. Francis, *Lord Elcho*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1749; *m.* 18 July, 1771, Susan, dau. of Anthony Tracy-Keck, Esq. of Great Tew, co. Oxford, and dying 20 Jan. 1808, left issue by her, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1835,

1 FRANCIS, 7th earl.

1 Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 1797, George-Harry, 6th Earl of Stamford, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1829.

2 Susan, *m* in 1799, to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1816.*

3 Katharine, *m.* 1805, the Hon. Edward-Richard Stewart, son of John, 7th Earl of Galloway;* he *d.* 27 May, 1851, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1863.

4 Augusta, *m.* in 1819, Warner-William, Lord Rossmore;* and *d.* 27 Oct. 1840.

I. Frances, *m.* in 1799, to the Rev. William Traill, D.D., who *d.* in 1831. She *d.* 1 April, 1848.

The earl *d.* in Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS, 7th earl, who inherited the Earldom of March, and lands and lordship of Neidpath, at the decease of William, 4th Duke of Queensberry, 23 Dec. 1810, as heir male of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, 1st wife of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, who was created Earl of March, 20 April, 1697. His lordship, *b.* 15 April, 1772, *m.* 31 May, 1794, Margaret, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq. of Shawfield, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1850) had issue,

* These ladies were raised to the rank and precedence of an earl's daughters.

i. Francis, 8th earl.
ii. Eleanor, *m.* in 1820, to Walter-Frederick Campbell, of Shawfield, M.P. for Argyllshire, son of Col. John Campbell, and grandson, maternally, of John, 5th Duke of Argyll. She *d.* in 1832, leaving issue.
iii. Margaret, *m.* Dec. 1824, Col. John Wildman, brother of Col. Wildman, of Newstead Abbey, and *d.* 1825.
iii. Katherine, *m.* George-Harry, Lord Grey of Groby, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1844.
iv. Charlotte, *m.* 1825, Andrew Fletcher, Esq. of Saltoun Castle, co. Lothian, and *d.* 3 March, 1886, aged 82.
v. Louisa-Antoinetta, *m.* 14 Aug. 1832, to William Forbes, Esq. of Callendar, co. Stirling; and *d.* 10 Feb. 1855.
vi. Harriet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, to Sir George Grant-Suttie, 5th bart. of Balgonie, and *d.* 30 May, 1858. He *d.* 19 June, 1878.
vii. Jane, *m.* 30 Oct. 1858, to Col. Philip Dundas, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1870. viii. Caroline, *d.* 2 Sept. 1891.

The Earl of Wemyss was created a Peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Wemyss, 1821. He was lord-lieutenant of Peeblesshire, *d.* 28 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

Francis, 8th earl, Lord-Lieutenant of Peeblesshire; *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1817, Lady Louisa Bingham, dau. of 2nd Earl of Lucan, and had by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1882),

i. Francis, 9th earl.
ii. Richard, of Cahir Lodge, co. Tipperary, D.L., *b.* 25 July, 1822; lieut.-col. Scots guards; *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, Margaret, only surviving dau. and heiress of Richard, last Earl of Glengall, and *d.* 16 March, 1874, having had issue,
1 Richard-Butler, lieut. Warwick yeo. cav., *b.* 12 Oct. 1866, *m.* 8 Aug. 1890, Pamela, dau. of Robert Dyer, Esq. of Layham, Suffolk.
2 Edmund-Butler, lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 28 Sept. 1870.
1 Elinor-Margaret. *m.* 1888, Col. Inigo-Richmund Jones, Scots guards, of Kelston Park, Somerset, and has issue.
2 Maud-Emily, *m.* 29 Oct. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles-Arthur Wynne-Finch, of Voelas, Denbighshire, late Scots guards (*see* Aylesford, E.).
iii. George, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826.
iv. Walter, 92nd highlanders, killed at Balaclava, 1854.
v. Frederick-William, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 28 Feb. 1833; *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, Lady Louisa Keppel, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Albemarle, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1887, leaving issue,
Nigel-Keppel, *b.* 10 March, 1878.
Ronald-Louis, *b.* 24 Sept. 1879.
Clara-Susan, *b.* 21 March, 1884.
i. Anne, *m.* 18 Feb. 1852, George-Guy, 4th Earl of Warwick, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1893.
ii. Louisa, *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, to William Wells, Esq. of Holmewood, Huntingdonshire, who *d.* May, 1889.

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1883.

Creations—Baron, 1 April, 1628; Earl, 25 June, 1633; Earl of March, &c., 20 April, 1697—Scottish honours. Baron of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a fesse, az., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, sa. *Crest*—A swan, ppr. *Supporters*—Two swans, ppr. *Mottoes*—For Wemyss, "Je pense;" for Charteris, "This our charter;" for March, "Forward." *Seats*—Neidpath Castle; and Hayes Lodge, co. Peebles; Amisfield and Gosford, Haddingtonshire; Stanway, co. Gloucester; and Elcho Castle, Perth. *Town House*—23, St. James's Place, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

WENLOCK.

Wenlock, Baron (Sir Beilby Lawley, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.), of Wenlock, co. Salop, and a Baronet; Gov. of Madras, 1890; late major Yorkshire hussars, and hon. col. 5th volunteer brigade N. division R.A., late M.P. for Chester, *b.* 12 May, 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd baron, 1880; *m.* 14 May, 1872, Lady Constance-Mary-Lascelles, Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood, and has issue,

Irene-Constance, *b.* 7 May, 1889.

Lineage.

Thomas Lawley, Esq. cousin and heir of John Lord Wenlock privy-councillor to King Edward IV. and knight of the Garter, *s.* to the estates of that nobleman, upon his demise in 1471 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and from him (Thomas) descended,

I. Thomas Lawley, Esq. of Spoonhill, who continued the family. He was created a Baronet 16 Aug. 1641. Sir Thomas represented the co. of Salop in parliament in 1661. His great-grandson,

IV. Sir Robert Lawley, 4th bart., *m.* in 1726, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Lambert Blackwell, Bart., by whom he had (with two daus., Bettina, *m.* to Paul Orchard, Esq. of Stoke Abbey, Devon; and Jane) an only son, his successor,

V. Sir Robert, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of Beilby Thompson, Esq. of Escrick, co. York, by Lady Dawes his wife, dau. of Richard Roundell, Esq. of Hutton Wansley, and had three sons and four daus.; the latter were, Sarah, Bettina, *d.* 10 Feb. 1857; Jane, *m.* to Henry, 6th Lord Middleton, *d.* 17 Dec. 1852; Mildred-Rebecca, *m.* to Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq. of Shudy Camps, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1831; and Cordelia, *d.* 10 May, 1842. Sir Robert *d.* in 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

VI. Sir Robert, who was elevated to the peerage as Baron Wenlock, *of Wenlock*, in 1831. He *m.* in Sept. 1793, Maria, dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq., but had no issue. His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1832, when the barony expired, but the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

VII. Sir Francis, who *m.* in 1815, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of George Talbot, Esq. of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, but dying *s. p.* 30 Jan. 1851, the baronetcy reverted to his next brother (Lady Lawley *d.* 21 Dec. 1878),

VIII. Paul-Beilby Lawley-Thompson, *b.* 1 July, 1784, who had been elevated to the peerage as Baron Wenlock, 13 May, 1839. Lord Wenlock *m.* 10 May, 1817, Hon. Caroline Neville, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1868) had issue,

Beilby-Richard, 2nd baron.
Robert-Neville, *b.* 30 Aug. 1819; late capt. 2nd life-guards, *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, Georgiana-Emily, youngest dau. of Gen. Lord Edward Somerset, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1891.
Stephen-Willoughby (Rev.), M.A., of Exminster, Exeter, *b.* 4 April, 1823.
Francis-Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1825, M.P. for Beverley, 1852 to 1853, *m.* 18 Dec. 1869, Henrietta-Louisa-Amelia Zaiser, 2nd dau. of Rev. Frederick-Augustus Zaiser, formerly chaplain to the king and court of Saxony.
Jane, *m.* 6 May, 1846, to the Right Hon. James-Stuart Wortley, M.P., and recorder of London, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1881.

His lordship, was authorized, by royal licence, 1 June, 1839, to take the name of Lawley before that of Thompson, and the arms of Thompson and Lawley quarterly, and his issue to take the name and arms of Lawley only, *d.* 9 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Beilby-Richard, 2nd baron, lord-lieut. of the East Riding of the co. of York, and col. of the Yorkshire hussars and volunteers; *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, Lady Elizabeth Grosvenor, dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and had issue,

i. Beilby, present peer.
ii. Richard-Thompson, *b.* 21 Aug. 1856, major 7th hussars, late military sec. to Gov. of Madras.
iii. Algernon-George (Rev.), *b.* 25 Dec. 1857, *m.* 16 July, 1896, May-Ethel, dau. of Sir Stuart-A. Donaldson, vice president of the Executive Council of N.S.W.
iv. Arthur, *b.* 12 Nov. 1860, late capt. 10th hussars; *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Annie-Allen, dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd bart., and has, Richard-Edward, *b.* 9 May, 1887; Ursula-Mary, *b.* 8 June, 1888; Margaret-Cecilia, *b.* 15 June, 1889.
v. Robert, *b.* 5 July, 1863.
i. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 April, 1870, to Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Caryl-Craven Molyneux, late 10th Hussars, and has issue.
ii. Alethea-Jane, *m.* 12 April, 1890, Cavaliere Professore Taddeo Wiel, Principal of the Marciano Library, Venice.
iii. Constance-Mary, *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1877, to Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 9th lancers, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1886, and 2ndly, 7 July, 1892, Hon. Edward-Berkeley Portman, eldest son of Viscount Portman.
iv. Katharine, *m.* 28 April, 1885, Walter Forbes, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 6 Nov. 1880.

Creation—Baronet, 16 Aug. 1641. Baron, 13 May, 1839. *Arms*—Arg., a cross formée, extended to the sides of the shield, chequy, sa. and or. *Crests*—A wolf, statant, sa. *Supporters*—On either side, a wolf, sa., gorged with a plain collar, or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, arg., charged with a chevron, of the first, between three Moors' heads affrontée ppr. *Motto*—Je veux de bonne guerre. *Seats*—Escrick Park, York; and Bourton Cottage, Wenlock, Shropshire. *Town House*—26, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Turf; Yorkshire.

WENSLEYDALE, Baron, *see post*, Peerages Extinct in 1868.

WENTWORTH, Baron, *see* Lovelace, Earl.

WESTBURY.

Westbury, Baron (Richard-Luttrell-Pilkington Bethell), of Westbury, in the co. of Wilts, in the United Kingdom, late lieut. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 25 April, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1875; *m.* 24 July, 1882, Lady Agatha-Manners Tollemache, sister of the 8th Earl of Dysart, and has issue.

Richard, *b.* 26 April, 1883.

Lineage.

Richard Bethell, M.D., of Bristol (son of Samuel Bethell, of Bradford, Wilts, and grandson of Thomas Bethell, of Bradford, who *d.* 1755), *m.* Jane Baverstock, and had two sons,

I. Richard, created *Lord Westbury*.

II. John, *m.* 1833, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Robert Abraham, Esq., and sister to the 1st Lady Westbury, and had surviving issue,

1 Henry-Slingsby, *b.* 15 Nov. 1836; *m.* 29 Nov. 1860, Minnie, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Arthur Maclaine, and has issue.

2 Augustus, *b.* 17 Jan. 1838, in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

3 Charles-Ithel, *b.* 29 July, 1844; *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, Charlotte-Alice, 2nd dau. of Charles Manning, Esq.

4 Robert-Victor, *b.* 28 March, 1848; *m.* 19 Jan. 1876, Amy, only dau. of R. Ravenscroft, Esq.

5 Hugh-Nicholas-Fitzgerald, *b.* 9 Nov. 1849; *m.* 7 Nov. 1876, Florence Dora, eldest dau. of Capt. F.-M. Callaghan, J.P. for co. Cork.

1 Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1862, Frederick-Pemberton Koe, Esq., 8th son of John-Herbert Koe, Esq., Q.C.

2 Coralie, a nun.

3 Nona-Baptista, *m.* 1876, William Paul, Esq.

He elder son,

Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Bethell, P.C., D.C.L., a very distinguished lawyer and statesman, was *b.* 30 June, 1800, and educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he obtained first-class in classics, and a second-class in mathematics, was elected a Fellow of the College, and made D.C.L. 1860. He was called to the bar, Nov. 1823, and attained the highest eminence during a long practice in the Courts of Equity. In 1840, he obtained a silk gown, in 1852, became Solicitor-General, and in 1853 was knighted. He represented Aylesbury and afterwards Wolverhampton in Parliament, was for some time vice-chancellor of the co. Palatine of Lancaster, and counsel to the University of Oxford; and after being twice attorney-general, from Nov. 1856, to March 1858, and from June 1859 to June 1861, was on 1 June 1861, constituted Lord High Chancellor, being raised to the peerage as Baron Westbury. He resigned the office in 1865. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1825, Ellinor-Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Abraham, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1863) had issue,

I. Richard-Augustus, 2nd baron.

II. Slingsby, C.B., D.L. co. Middlesex, Clerk of Committees, House of Lords, *b.* 4 Oct. 1831; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1855, Caroline, 5th dau. of William Chaplin, Esq., M.P., of Ewhurst Park, Hants, and *d.* 3 April, 1896, having had issue by her, who *d.* 28 July, 1896,

1 Slingsby-Westbury, *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Sophia-Isabella, eldest dau. of Capt. J.-H. Alexander, R.N., C.B. (*see* Alexander, Bart.).

2 Guy-Vivian, twin with his brother Slingsby, *m.* 3 Aug. 1892, Ethel, 3rd dau. of John Coutts Fowke, Esq.

3 Lionel-Beresford, *b.* 28 Jan. 1864; *m.* Aug. 1896, Amy, dau. of Col. R. G. Bolton.

1 Violet Isabel-Slingsby, *m.* 4 Jan. 1888, Capt. Archibald-Hicks Beach, King's R. R. Corps, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1891, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1888, Laura Beatrice, eldest dau. of Rev. F.-W.-Maunsell, M.A., rector of Symondsbury, Dorset, and had issue, Llewelyn-Slingsby, *b.* 22 July, 1889, Richard-Alfred-Slingsby, *b.* 7 July, 1892, Eleanor-Love-Slingsby, *b.* 1 Dec. 1890.

III. Arthur Howard, *b.* 31 Jan. 1833; *d.* April 1834.

IV. Walter-John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 Dec. 1842.

I. Ellen, *m.* 1845, Rev. Thomas-Edward Abraham, rector of Risby, and *d.* 25, March, 1880, leaving issue.

II. Eliza-Jane, *m.* 1850, to Christopher-B. Cardew, Esq. of Broomfield, Hants, late capt. 74th highlanders, and by him (who *d.* 1893) has issue.

III. Emma-Louisa, *m.* 14 Sept. 1854, to Mansfield Parkyns, Esq. of Woodborough Hall, Notts, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1877. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1894.

IV. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1874, to Henry-Charles-Adamson Kenyon-Parker, Esq., who *d.* 1881 and 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1890, Thomas-Arthur Nash, Esq., barrister.

Lord Westbury *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1873, Eleanor-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Henry Tennant, Esq., of Cadoxton, co. Glamorgan, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1894. He *d.* 20 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard-Augustus, 2nd baron, *b.* 11 March, 1830; *m.* 5 July, 1851, Mary-Florence, dau. of Rev. A. Fownes-Luttrell, of East Quantoxhead, and had,

I. Richard-Luttrell-Pilkington, present baron.

II. Edward-Alexander, comm. R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1855; *m.* 11 March, 1890, Hilda-Mary, youngest dau. of Benjamin Huntsman, Esq. of West Retford Hall, Notts, D.L., and has, Edward-Walter, *b.* 17 Dec. 1891; Maurice-John, *b.* 9 March, 1894, and Agatha-Hilda, *b.* 13 July, 1895.

III. Arthur-John, *b.* 17 June, 1860.

IV. Albert-Victor, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864.

I. Florence-Ellinor. II. Ada-Natalie.

His lordship *d.* 28 March, 1875.

Creation—27 June, 1861. *Arms*—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, az., between three boars' heads, couped, sa., an estoile or, all within a bordure of the third. *Crest*—Out of a crown, vallery, or, an eagle's head, sa., between two wings, az., and charged on the breast with an estoile, as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side, an eagle, wings addorsed, az., ducally crowned, collared, and charged on the breast with an estoile, or. *Motto*—Ap Ithel. *Seat*—Rackheath, Norwich. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military; Guards'; Wanderers'; Marlborough; White's; Pratt's; Hurlingham.

WESTERN.

Western, Sir Thomas-Charles-Callis, Bart., of Rivenhall, co. Essex, D.L., late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 29 Aug. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1877; *m.* 12 July, 1883, Elizabeth-Ellen, dau. of J. Newton, Esq.

Lineage.

The family of Western was established in London, *temp.* Henry VII. Richard Western, of London, was father of William Western, also of London, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Martin Trott, Esq., and *d.* in July, 1640, *æt.* 64, leaving issue,

I. Henry Western, *m.* 1st, Sarah Lavender; 2ndly, Jane Child; and *d.* in 1660, *æt.* 60.

II. William, *m.* Miss Alsworth, and *d.* in 1660, *æt.* 55.

III. Richard, *m.* and had issue. IV. Thomas.

The 4th son,

Thomas Western, Esq. of Rivenhall Place, (which estate he purchased in 1693), fined for alderman of London, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1707, æt. 83, having *m.* 30 Sept. 1651, Martha, dau. of Samuel Gott, M.P. for Winchelsea, by whom he left issue,

I. Samuel Western, thrice M.P. for Winchilsea, *m.* Anna-Maria, only dau. of William Finch, Esq., and *d. v. p.* 26 Aug. 1699, having had issue,

1 Samuel, *d.* 5 Feb. 1697.

2 William Western, of Rivenhall Place, (to which estate he succeeded on the death of his grandfather, 1707), *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Bateman, Knight, Lord Mayor of London, and sister of William 1st Viscount Bateman, who remarried in Feb. 1735, George Dolliffe, Esq., of London. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1729, æt. 36, having had issue,

James, who *d.* 19 March, 1730, æt. 14.

Sarah, *m.* 10 Feb. 1735, William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh, and was grandmother of William Bateman-Hanbury Lord Bateman.

Wilhelmina-Anne, *m.* Richard Stephens, Esq.

II. Thomas Western, *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Fisher, and *d.* 1 April, 1733, leaving issue an only child,

Thomas Western, of Rivenhall Place, (to which estate he succeeded on the death of his cousin James, in 1730), M.P. for Sudbury, *m.* Mary, 2nd sister and co-heir of

Sir Richard Shirley, Bart., of Preston, co. Sussex (who remarried John Bridges, Esq., of Cobham): he *d.* 1 April, 1733, leaving an only child,

Thomas, of Rivenhall Place, *m.* Ann, dau. of Robert Callis, Esq., and sister of Admiral Smith Callis, and by her (she *d.* in Jan. 1776, æt. 61; he *d.* in June, 1765, *æt.* 56) had issue,

1 Thomas-Shirley, *b.* 9 Dec. 1741; *d.* 12 June, 1747.
2 Charles, of whom hereafter.
3 Thomas-Walsingham, LL.B., rector of Rivenhall for 48 years, *b.* 6 Sept. 1748; *m.* Mary, dau. of Admiral Osborn, but *d. s. p.* 2 Sept. 1824.
4 Henry-Chicheley, *b.* 19 Aug. 1750; *d.* 24 Jan. following.
5 John, *b.* 8 Sept. 1751; *d.* in 1761.
1 Anna-Maria *b.* 21 Nov. 1737; *m.* 4 Jan. 1765, Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart., of Otehall, co. Sussex; she *d.* 1777; he *d.* 18 Feb. 1800, leaving issue.
2 Margaret, *b.* 6 Nov. 1743: *d.* 20 Dec. following.
3 Frances, *b.* 26 May, 1739.
4 Judith, *b.* 15 Oct. 1742; *m.* Robert Houlton, Esq.

Charles Western, Esq., the eldest surviving son of Thomas, succeeded his father at Rivenhall Place, *b.* 27 Sept. 1747; *m.* 24 Oct. 1766, Frances-Shirley, only child and heir of Willam Bollan, Esq., of London, agent for the Province of Massachusetts Bay, by Frances, his wife, sister of the above-named Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart. of Otehall. Mr. Charles Western *d. æt.* 24, on 24 July, 1771; his widow, *d.* 15 Oct. 1815. He left, with a younger son, Shirley, rector of Rivenhall, who *d. unm.* 30 April, 1824, æt. 56, a son,

Charles-Callis Western, of Rivenhall Place and Felix Hall, in Kelvedon, co. Essex, *b.* 9 Aug. 1767, who represented the co. of Essex in parliament for twenty years and the borough of Maldon for twenty-two years, and was elevated to the peerage as Baron Western of Rivenhall, by letters patent, dated 28 Jan. 1833. He *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1844, when the title became extinct.

III. Maximilian, of whom presently.
IV. William Western, of Rivenhall, Essex, *d. unm.* 1706.
V. Robert, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, *m.* 26 Dec. 1698, Anne, eldest sister and co-heir of Sir Richard Shirley, Bart., of Preston, co. Sussex, and *d.* in June, 1728, leaving issue an only son, Thomas, who *d. s. p.*, and three daus., viz.:

1 Judith, *m.* John Norris, Esq. of Hemstead Park and Deal Castle, and had issue, John and Elizabeth. John *m.* and had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Rev. J.-H. Norman. John *d.* 1811.
2 Sarah, *m.* Sir Thos. Mostyn, Bart., of Mostyn, co. Flint, and *d.* 28 March, 1740, leaving issue.
3 Anne, *m.* Hugh-Hume-Campbell Viscount Polwarth, afterwards Earl of Marchmont, and *d.* 9 May, 1747.

I. Martha, *m.* Peter Gott, Esq., of Fairchurch in Wadhurst.
II. Mary, *m.* Francis Tyssen, Esq., of Hackney, co. Middlesex, who *d.* in 1710, leaving issue.
III. Sarah, *m.* Francis Brydges, Esq., receiver-general of the salt duty, 3rd son of James, 8th Lord Chandos, and brother of James, 1st Duke of Chandos; he *d. s. p.* 25 Sept. 1714.
IV. Frances, *m.* Heneage Featherstone, Esq. of Terling, Essex (*jure uxoris*), who *d.* 19 June, 1711; she *d.* 24 June, 1746.

The third son of Thomas Western, Esq. of Rivenhall Place,

Maximilian Western, Esq. of Great Abington, co. Cambridge, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Mathews, Esq. (and sister of Olive Mathews, wife of Robert Tothill, clerk of Privy Seal Office), and had, with other issue,

I. Thomas, his successor.
II. Maximilian, of Cokethorpe, co. Oxford, and of Lincoln's-inn-fields, co. Middlesex, a director of the East India Company, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Tahourden, Esq., and *d.* leaving issue,

Maximilian, of Cokethorpe, who *m.* Miss Fowkes, of Norfolk, and had issue,

Maximilian, who *m.* Miss Loder, but *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Francis-Sackville-Lloyd Wheate, Esq. of Glympton Park, co. Oxford; and 2ndly, Rev. William Way, rector of Denham.
Frances, *m.* W. Strickland, Esq.

Frances, *m.* 14 Aug. 1773, John Larpent, Esq. of East Sheen, co. Surrey (secretary to the Marquess of Hertford, lord lieut. of Ireland), the father of Sir George-Gerard de Hochepied Larpent, Bart., M.P.
Dorothy, *m.* 12 May, 1796, Sir Edmund Head, Bart., of the Hermitage, co. Kent, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1796; he *d. s. p.* in 1807.

Olive.

I. Olive, *m.* Thomas White, Esq. of Tattingstone Place, co. Suffolk, and had issue.
II. A dau., *m.* William Daw, and had a son, who took the name of Tothill.

The eldest son of Maximilian, of Great Abington,

Thomas Western, Esq., *b.* June, 1694; *m.* 19 Dec. 1726, Catherine, younger of the two daus. and co-heirs of Charles-Harman Le Gros, Esq. of Crostwight, co. Norfolk (grandson of Sir Charles Le Gros, Knight, by Muriel, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Knyvett, Knight, great-grandson of Edmund Knyvett, Esq., Serjeant Porter to King Henry VIII., by Jane, his wife, dau. and co-heir, and eventually sole-heir of Sir John Bourchier Lord Berners, K.G., *temp.* Edward IV., who w great-grandson of *Sir William Bourchier, who was creat by patent, 10 June, 1419, Earl of Ewe, in Normandy, who the Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. of Thomas (of Woodstock Duke of Gloucester, K.G., 6th and youngest son of Kir Edward III.); by this marriage Mr. Thomas Western w father of (besides two daus. Anne, *m.* Richard Townley, Esq of Belfield, co. Lancaster; and Frances, *b.* in Feb. 1733; 22 Nov. 1767, Elisha Biscoe, Esq., of London), an only son,

Thomas Western, Esq., of Great Abington, *b.* 22 July, 173 *m.* 7 May, 1759, Jane, dau. of Felix Calvert, Esq., of Albu Hall, co. Herts, M.P. for Wendover, and *d.* 30 June, 178 leaving issue,

I. Charles, M.A., of Abingdon, rector of Kingham, co. Oxfor *b.* 22 March, 1760; *m.* 7 July, 1784, Mary-Peniston, da of William Goostrey, capt. R.N.; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1835, havin by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1849) had a dau., Hannah-Mari *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1851, and a son,

Charles-Maximilian-Thomas, lieut.-col. in the army, an K.T.S., *b.* 4 June, 1790; *m.* 4 Nov. 1813, Harriet, dau. Christopher Clark, of Twickenham, King's County, Ireland, capt. in the army; and *d.* 14 May, 1824, havin by her (who *d.* in July, 1846) had (with two daus., Mar Harriet, *m.* 18 Aug. 1840, to Edward Lees, Esq., of Dublin and Jane-Harriet, *m.* Nov. 1842, to P. Byrne, Esq. Coltique, co. Wexford) a son,

Charles-Maximilian-Thomas, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* Oct. 1850, Harriet, dau. of William Balfour, Esq. Balfour and Trenaby, Orkney, and *d.* 15 Oct. 189 leaving issue,

1 Charles-Maximilian-Thomas, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* Sept. 1855; *m.* 24 Dec. 1881, Maud dau. of Gen Murray Aynsley, Madras cavalry, of East Court Cosham, Hants (*see* Atholl, D.), and has,

Charles-Maxmilian-Thomas, *b.* 16 Dec. 1882.
Charles-Edward-Murray, *b.* at Aden, 22 March, 188
Athole-Murray, *b.* Dec. 1886.

2 Edward-Lees, *b.* 15 July, 1857; *m.* 15 Oct. 188 Norah, younger dau. of N. E. Browne Esq., Pentillie House, Plymouth, and *d.* 10 May, 1887.
3 William-George-Balfour, major 1st batt. Queen' Own Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 2 May, 1861.
1 Mary-Harriet-Jane Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1882, Col Konstantin Demetrius de Mitritschevitch, of th Russian army, and has issue.

II. Thomas, of Tattingstone Place, co. Suffolk, and of Aldham co. Essex, a rear-admiral, and knight commander of th Royal Portuguese Military Order of the Tower and Sword *b.* 16 May, 1761; *m.* 4 Oct. 1794, Mary, dau. of Thomas Burch Esq., of Bermuda, in the West Indies; and *d.* 26 Dec. 181 leaving issue by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1856),

1 Thomas-Burch, created a baronet, 20 Aug. 1864.
2 George-Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 July, 1803; *d. unm* 2 Feb. 1825.
3 Maximilian-James, col. *b.* 8 April, 1808, *d.* 17 Dec. 187
4 William-Charles, lieut.-col. in H.M. Indian Army, 11 March, 1813; *m.* 1 July, 1845, Jane-Hannay-Grant, dau of Capt. Donald Maclean, 16th regt. of foot, and by he (who *d.* 9 March, 1895) had issue,

1 William-Thomas, *b.* 17 Nov. 1846.
2 Charles-Maximilian, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 13 June, 184 *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, Ida-Isabella, eldest dau. of Franci Beer, Esq., of Calcutta, and has had issue, Dorothy Edith-Nellie, *b.* 9 Sept. 1890, *d.* 23 May, 1891.
3 John-Sutton-Edward, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 2 March, 1857.
1 Caroline-Isabella, *d.* 28 Oct. 1850.
2 Catherine-Grace-Charlotte.

5 Richard-Roger, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1815; *m.* 2 Aug. 1849, Jessie, dau. of Rev. George Pearse, M.A. vicar of Marthan, co. Norfolk, and canon of Norwich, an had issue, 1 Henry-Baldock, *b.* 8 Jan. 1856; 2 Wilfred Pearse, *b.* 17 Sept. 1858; 1 Clara-Elizabeth; 2 Mary Matilda; 3 Jessie-Beatrice; 4 Laura-Constance.
1 Mary-Jane, *d.* at sea, aged 3 weeks.
2 Caroline, *m.* 26 June, 1824, James Bradley, Esq., com mander R.N., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1829, leaving issue.
3 Eliza, *m.* 7 Sept. 1837, William-Trevor Taylor, Esq. Bengal Civil Service, and has issue.
4 Charlotte-White, *d.* at Lucerne, 28 Sept. 1865.
5 Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1833, Rev. John Dolphin, rector o Antingham with Thorpe Market, co. Norfolk, of the family of Dolphin of Eyford, co. Gloucester, and has issue.

III. George, one of the surveyors of the General Post Office *b.* 1 Aug. 1762; *d. unm.* April, 1821.
IV. John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1770; killed in the expe dition to Holland, 21 March, 1793.
V. James, of Bath, co. Somerset, *b.* 6 Feb. 1774; *m.* 7 Dec 1805, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. Robert Hallifax, vica of Standish, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1864, having h her (who *d.* 4 June, 1864) had, with other issue,

* Sir William Bourchier held the manor of Bourchier's Hall i Rivenhall, still in the possession of the Western family.

Edward, *b.* 22 Aug. 1808; *m.* 23 April, 1835, Frances, eldest dau. of John-Adolphus Young, Esq., of Hare Hatch, co. Berks, and *d.* 10 April, 1862, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1894),

1 Edward-Young (35, Essex Street, Strand), *b.* 3 March, 1837; *m.* 31 Jan. 1871, Caroline-Agnes, dau. of Alfred Head, Esq., and has issue, Alfred-Edward, *b.* 9 July, 1873; Agnes-Helen; Mary-Priscilla; and Lucy.

2 George-Adolphus, *b.* 26 Dec. 1838; *m.* 4 Oct. 1865. Emily, 2nd dau. of Guy Atkinson, Esq. of Cangort, King's Co., and has issue. His 2nd son, Arthur-Robert, *d.* 24 June, 1892.

3 William-Thomas, *b.* 23 Nov. 1840; *m.* 21 Dec. 1869, Isabel-Frances Young.

4 James-Halifax, C.M.G., late lieut.-col. R.E., 2nd class Medjidie, *b.* 17 May, 1842; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Caroline-Sophia, 3rd dau. of Guy Atkinson, Esq. of Cangort, and has issue.

5 Charles-Robert, *b.* 29 June, 1845.

6 Maximilian-Richard, *b.* 25 May, 1850; *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, Elizabeth-Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Wm.-M.-R. Haggard, Esq. of West Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

1 Anna-Young.

2 Emma-Charlotte, *m.* 1 March, 1892, Col. Barré-John Goldie, late R.E.

VI. Roger-Peter, of the East India Company's service, *b.* 26 April, 1775, *m.* 1st, in 1798, Helen, widow of Major Thomas Hook, of Bombay; 2ndly, Anna-Maria Wiggett, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1853; he *d. s. p.* 28 Nov. 1834.

VII. William-Brydges, an officer in the East India Company's service at Bengal, *b.* 12 Nov. 1779; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1818.

I. Jane, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1852.

II. Anne, *m.* 1st, Rev. Chaloner-Byng Baldock, vicar of Milton Abbey, co. Dorset; 2ndly, in Dec. 1800, Rev. Edward Valpy, rector of Stanford, co. Berks, and had issue by both husbands.

III. Mary, *d.* young. IV. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1859.

V. Caroline, *m.* 21 June, 1794, Edward Knipe, Esq., of Epsom, co. Surrey, and *d. s. p.* 17 Nov. 1837.

VI. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1853.

I. Thomas-Burch Western, the eldest son of Rear-Admiral Thomas Western, of Tattingstone Place, co. Suffolk (*see supra*), was *b.* 22 Aug. 1795, and created a Baronet 20 Aug. 1864. He was lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Essex; M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, and M.P. for North Essex 1865-8. He *m.* 19 Feb. 1819, Margaret-Lætitia, 4th dau. of William Bushby, Esq., of Kirkmichael and Lamphits, co. Dumfries, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1872) had issue,

I. Thomas-Sutton, 2nd baronet.

II. Edward-Bradley, *b.* 1 Jan. 1825; *d.* 9 April, 1841.

I. Margaret-Mary, *m.* 23 May, 1868, to Robert-Capel Cure, Esq. of Blake Hall, Essex, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1878, *see Landed Gentry.* II. Caroline.

Sir Thomas was one of the gentlemen of the Privy Chamber. He succeeded to the Rivenhall and Felix Hall estates on the death of his cousin, Charles-Callis Western, Lord Western, 4 Nov. 1844, *d.* 30 May, 1873; and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

II. Sir Thomas-Sutton, J.P. and D.L. for the cos. Essex and Suffolk, and col. of the Essex rifle militia; *b.* 7 Oct. 1821; *m.* 3 Feb. 1848, Giuletta-Romana, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Manningham Buller, Bart. M.P. (brother of John Buller, Lord Churston), and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1850) had issue an only child,

Thomas-Charles-Callis, present bart.

Sir Thomas, at one time M.P. for Maldon, *d.* 20 June, 1877.

Creation—20 Aug. 1864. *Arms*—Sa. a chev. between two crescents in chief, and a trefoil slipped in base, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, or; in its dexter paw a trefoil slipped. vert. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide. *Seats*—Felix Hall, in Kelvedon, Rivenhall, Witham, co. Essex; Tattingstone Place, Ipswich, co. Suffolk. *Club*—Pratt's.

WESTMEATH.

Westmeath, Earl of (Anthony-Francis Nugent), and Baron Delvin in Ireland, D.L. co. Galway, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1883.

Lineage.

Hugh de Nugent (son of Fulke de Nugent, 2nd son of Gilbert de Nugent, Lord of Nogent, the son of Fulke de Bellesme, Lord of Nogent le Rotrou, 11th in descent from Albert Comte de Perche, A.D., 930), went to Ireland with Hugh de Lacy and Gilbert and Richard de Nugent, his cousins, 1st and 2nd Barons of Delvin, and obtained a grant of the lands of Bracklyn, in Westmeath. By Theffania, his wife, he left at his decease, in 1213, a son and heir,

Gilbert de Nugent, of Bracklyn, a minor in 1215, father of

Hugh de Nugent, of Bracklyn and of Platyn, whose son and successor,

Nicholas de Nugent, of Bracklyn, living in 1325, was father of

Richard de Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Juliana, dau. and eventual heir of Nicholas Drake, of Albrytestown, co. Meath, and was *s.* by his son,

Nicholas Nugent, of Bracklyn, 1391, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Thomas Dillon, of Cuirin, and had issue,

I. Thomas Nugent, of Bracklyn, living in 1454, whose son, Lavalin Nugent, Esq. of Bracklyn, living in 1517, was father of Christopher Nugent, who *d. v. p.*, leaving a son, Thomas Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1553, leaving, by Alicia his wife, dau. of George Barnewall, Esq. of Arrodstown, a son, Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Ismay Barnewall; and *d.* in 1599. His son, Thomas Nugent, was father of Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Frances Nugent, and had a son, Gilbert Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Rose, dau. of James Walsh, of Shenganagh, and had a son, Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m* Mary Green, and was father of a son, Edward, who *d. s. p.*, and of a dau. and heiress, Elinor, who *m.* her first husband James Nugent, of Dromeng (*see post* issue of 1st earl).

II. William Nugent, who became 9th Baron of Delvin, in right of his wife, Catherine Fitz John.

This 2nd son,

Sir William Nugent, *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of John Fitz-John, 8th Baron of Delvin, a title acquired by marriage of his ancestor with the dau. and heiress of Richard Nugent, 2nd Baron of Delvin and became in her right, Baron of Delvin. He was sheriff of Meath, 2nd Henry IV. By Catherine, his wife, he had,

Richard, his heir.

William, of Moyrath, which he obtained in right of his wife, Joane, dau. and heir of Richard Talbot. By her he was ancestor of the Nugents *of Moyrath*, (created Baronets in 1621); the Nugents *of Dardistown, of Ballinselott, of Culvin*, and *of Gillstown*, co. Roscommon.

Lord Delvin *d.* before 1415, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard Nugent, 10th Baron Delvin, heir to his mother, sheriff of Meath in 1424, lord-deputy of Ireland under James, Earl of Ormonde, in 1444, and seneschal of Meath in 1452. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Drake, of Carlanstown, co. Meath, and had issue,

I. James, who *d. vitâ patris*, 1450, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Holywood, of Artane, co. Dublin, several children, viz.,

1 Christopher, successor to his grandfather.

2 Robert, of Drumcree, co. Westmeath, who *m.* Anna Cusack, and was ancestor of the Nugents *of Drumcree* and *New Haggard*, co. Meath.

3 Lavallin, of Dysert, co. Westmeath, ancestor of the Nugents *of Dysert, Farthingstown, Ballynacorr*, &c.

4 Andrew, of Donore, co. Westmeath, who *m.* Mary O'Dowd, and had issue, viz.,

Walter, of Donore, ancestor of the Nugents *of Donore*, Barts. (*See that title.*)

Andrew, of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, *m.* Anne, dau. of George D'Arcy, and was father of Christopher Nugent, of Clonloss, who *d.* 1 March, 1613, leaving, by his wife, a dau. of William Fitz-Lawrence, a son, James Nugent, of Clonlost, who *m* Marion, dau. of Redmond Petit, of Ballinderry, and dying in 1626, left a son and successor. Thomas Nugent, of Clonlost, who *m.* Ismania, dau. of Theobald Nugent, of New Haggard, and widow of Walter Pollard, Esq., and was father of James Nugent, of Clonlost, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Cook, of Moygallen, and was father of Thomas Nugent, of Clonlost, who *m.* in 1693, Mary, dau. of Thomas Smythe, Esq. of Drumcree, and had a son and heir, James Nugent, of Clonlost, who *m.* in 1719, Jane, dau. of John Cook, of Cooksborough, and had, with five daus., five sons, viz.,

John, of Clonlost, who *m.* Elizabeth Power, dau. of Richard le Poer Trench, Esq. of Garbally, and sister of the 1st Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* in 1770, leaving, with a younger son, John, C.B., general in the army, and other issue, an eldest son, James, of Clonlost, lieut.-col. Westmeath militia, who *d.* in 1832, leaving, with three daus. (Frances-Elizabeth, Isabella-Louisa, *m.* 1842, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Wynne, R.A., and Elizabeth-Emily-Anne, *m.* 1840, to W.-L. Palmer,

Esq. of Rahan, who *d.* 1849), two sons, JOHN JAMES NUGENT, Esq., now of Clonlost, and Lieut.-Col. James Nugent, late 36th regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
James, capt. in the army, *d. s. p.*
Nicholas, an officer in the army, killed at the Havannah.
Walter, who *d.* 1789, had, with other issue, John, who *d.* 1827, leaving by Mary his wife, with other issue, a son,
WALTER NUGENT, created a Baron of the Austrian empire. He *m.* 1st, 1831, Louisa-Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Digby, and sister and co-heiress of John-William Digby, Esq. of Landenstown, co. Kildare, (*see ante* title DIGBY), and by her (who *d.* 1833) had one dau., Louisa-Maria. He *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Georgiana-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th bart. of Hawkesbury, heir male of the 7th baronet and 1st Earl of Liverpool, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1887) had (with other issue) a younger son, Albert Nugent, *m.* at Constantinople, 7 April, 1862, to Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Theodora Baltazzi, Esq. of Constantinople, and has, with other issue, an eldest son, Algernon-John, *b.* 5 Oct. 1865. Of Baron Nugent's daus., one, Ismay-Catherine, lady of the Bed-Chamber to the Queen, *m.* 25 Feb. 1862, Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton, and another, Helen-Georgiana, *m.* 30 July, 1873, Dacre-Mervyn-Archdall-Hamilton, Esq. of Cornacassa, co. Monaghan.
Robert, *d.* young.

II. EDWARD, who *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, Esq. of Cloncoskerane, co. Waterford, and was ancestor of the NUGENTS of *Cloncoskerane*.

Baron Delvin *d.* before 1475, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHRISTOPHER NUGENT, 11th Baron Delvin, who had livery of his estates, 15 EDWARD IV. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Preston, Viscount Gormanon, and *d.* in 1493, leaving a son and successor.

RICHARD NUGENT, 12th Baron Delvin, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, 2nd son of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and had issue,

I. CHRISTOPHER (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Marian, dau. of Nicholas, 15th Baron Howth, and dying *vitâ patris* in 1531, left issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gerald FitzGerald, Esq. of Blackwood, co. Kildare, and had issue, George FitzGerald, of Ticroghan, co. Meath, who *m.* her niece, Hon. Alison-St.-Lawrence, and had issue),
1 RICHARD, successor to his grandfather.
2 James, of Coolamber, co. Longford, who *d.* in 1603, leaving by Margery his wife, dau. of William Nangle, Esq., a son and heir, THOMAS NUGENT, Esq. of Coolamber, grandfather of THOMAS NUGENT, Esq. of Coolamber, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Crofton, Esq. of Longford House, co. Sligo, and had two sons, JAMES, of Coolamber, a colonel in the British army, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Talbot, Bart. of Cartown, and had issue; and HENRY, Count of Valdesoto, a general in the Austrian service, killed, defending Gibraltar for the English, in 1704. He had a son, Thomas Nugent, Count de Valdesoto; and a dau., Marcella, *m.* to Edward, Count Nugent, of Bracklyn.
3 Oliver, of Ballina, who *m.* 1st, the Hon. Miss Plunkett, of Dunsany, by whom he had one son, James, ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Ballina*; and 2ndly, Miss Browne, of the co. of Westmeath, by whom he had a son, WILLIAM, who *m.* Miss Fitz-Simons, and was father of Oliver Nugent, Esq. of Enagh, who *m.* Miss Nugent, of Kilmore, and had two sons, Nicholas, of Enagh; and Robert, of Farren-Connell, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Dease, Esq. of Turbotstown, and was father of OLIVER NUGENT, Esq. of Farren-Connell, whose wife was Miss Reilly, and whose son and heir was ROBERT NUGENT, Esq. of Farren-Connell, who *m.* Anastasia Lincoln, and was *s.* by his son, OLIVER NUGENT, Esq. of Farren-Connell, *b.* in 1741, who *m.* Eleanor-Mervyn, dau. of Christopher Irvine, Esq. of Castle Irvine, and dying in 1813, was *s.* by his only surviving son,
CHRISTOPHER-EDMOND-JOHN NUGENT, Esq. of Farren-Connell, high-sheriff of the co. of Cavan in 1821, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1853; *m.* in 1803, Sophia-Maria-Anne, eldest dau. of William Rathborne, Esq. of Scrypplestown, and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1850) had issue,
OLIVER, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1840, leaving by Sophia-Anna, Maria his wife, dau. of Robert Johnston, Esq., a son, EDMOND-ROBERT, of Farrenconnell, high sheriff of Cavan 1870, *b.* 8 Feb. 1839; *m.* 1864, Ida-Margaret, dau. of John Rowe, Esq. of Ballycross, co. Wexford, and *d. s. p.* 27 July, 1872.
William-Gavin, Madras eng., *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1828.
Edmond, rector of Denn, co. Cavan, *m* 1840, Frances, dau. of the late Mathew Nisbett, Esq., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1854, leaving Sophia-Mary, *b.* 7 Oct. 1841.
Robert-George, *d.* 29 Jan. 1835.
Richard, of Kilrue, co. Meath, *m.* in 1848, Amelia-St. George, 2nd dau. of Edward Stopford, Bishop of Meath, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1879) has had issue, Edward-Stopford-Edmond-Richard, *b.* 23 April, 1851, *d.* 29 April, 1862; Richard-Oliver-William-Beresford, *b.* 21 July, 1852, *d.* 9 Sept. 1852; Sophia-Maria-Anne-Catherine; Amelia-St. George-Eugenie-Hortense-Catherine; Evelyn-Florence-Mervyn-Irvine, *d.* 5 Jan. 1860.
St. George-Mervyn, of Farrenconnell, co. Cavan, major-gen., assistant-quarter-master general in Edinburgh, severely wounded at Sobraon. He received a medal and clasp for the campaign of the Sutlej; *m.* 1856, Emily-Frances, dau. of the late Right Hon. E. Litton, Master in Chancery, previously M.P. for Coleraine, and *d.* 29 May, 1884, leaving issue, Oliver-Stuart Wood, now of Farren-Connell, J.P., capt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 9 Nov. 1860; Mervyn-Cyril, *b.* 1 May, 1862; *d.* 29 July, 1889.
Henrietta-Florence, *m.* to the Rev. G.-L. Irvine, and had a dau., Sophia, *m.* to John-Galway Holmes, Esq. of Dublin and Rockwood, co. Galway.
4 Gerald, of Lassaghnedan.
5 Nicholas, chief-justice of the Common Pleas.

II. THOMAS (Sir), of Carlanstown, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Fleming, 2nd son of James, Lord Slane, and was ancestor of ROBERT NUGENT, EARL NUGENT, whose eldest dau. and heir, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Nugent, *m.* George-Grenville Temple, Marquess of Buckingham, Earl Nugent, K.G.

RICHARD, 12th Baron Delvin, had summonses to parliament in the years 1486, 1490, and 1493, and was constituted by the lords-justices and council, in 1496, commander and leader in chief of all the forces destined for the defence of the counties of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, and Louth. His lordship was subsequently summoned to parliament in 1498, but failing to appear, he was fined forty shillings for non-attendance. In 1504, Lord Delvin accompanied the Earl of Kildare to the famous battle of Knocktough, in Connaught, and was the first to throw a spear into the ranks of the Irish, by which he chanced to kill one of the Burkes. In 1527, he was nominated lord-deputy of Ireland, and conducted the public affairs with integrity and honour, until treacherously taken prisoner by O'Connor. That native chieftain having made inroads upon the confines of the Pale, in 1528, Lord Delvin ordered the detention of a yearly rent due to him out of certain carucates of lands in the county of Meath; which procedure led to a conference at the castle of Rathin, belonging to Sir William d'Arcie, when by stratagem the lord-deputy was seized and detained prisoner, many of his attendants being slain, wounded, and taken. Walter Wellesley, of Dangan Castle, and Sir Walter Delahide, of Moyclare, were subsequently deputed to expostulate with O'Connor, and to procure his lordship's liberation, but ineffectually, when another lord-deputy was appointed to administer the government, and Lord Delvin remained in confinement until O'Connor's pension was restored. His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1537, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 13th Baron Delvin, who *d.* in 1562, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Jenico Preston, Viscount Gormanston, a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER, 14th Baron Delvin. This nobleman obtained a commission from the crown, in 1567, authorizing him to extirpate the O'Mores, sons of Ferrasse MacRosse, and their followers; but notwithstanding the zeal his lordship evinced in that service, he was himself sent prisoner to London, in 1580, and committed to the Tower, on suspicion of holding correspondence with the rebels of Leinster; but his innocence being soon afterwards fully established, he was enlarged, and returning to Ireland, was present in Sir John Perrott's parliament, in 1585. In 1588, he obtained a grant of the priory of Foure, county of Westmeath; and being, in 1593, appointed by commission leader of the forces raised in the county of Westmeath at the general hosting on the hill of Tara, he brought with the Nugents, his kinsmen, twenty horsemen thither; and so acceptable were his services to Queen ELIZABETH, that, by privy seal, 7 May, 1597, she ordered him a grant in fee-farm of so many manors and forfeited lands in the counties of Cavan and Longford at his election as should amount to the crown-rent of £100 a-year English. But this grant not having been executed during his life, on account of the troubles in Ireland, King JAMES, 10 Aug. 1603, ordered £60 in lands, per annum, to be granted to his widow and son. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare, and had, with six daus, six sons, viz.,

I. RICHARD, his heir.
II. Christopher, *d. s. p.* His widow, Dame Anne Forth, *alias* Cusack, *m.* Valerian Wellesley, Esq. of Dangan, and Mornington.
III. Gerrott, of Lissaganeden.
IV. Thomas, *d. s. p.*
V. Gilbert.
VI. William, of Killasonna, co. Longford, who *m.* Margaret Leigh, and was father of John Nugent, of Killasonna, whose son, Sir Ignatius Nugent, of Killasonna, knighted by the Emperor CHARLES VI., *m.* Anne, dau. of William

Langton, and had a son and heir, John Nugent, Esq., of Killasonna, who *d.* in 1756, leaving by Mary his wife, dau. of Ignatius Pallis, Esq., a son and heir, CHRISTOPHER NUGENT, Esq. of Killasonna, who *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of John O'Reilly, Esq. of Latoon, and was father of

JOHN-CHRISTOPHER NUGENT, Esq., of Killasonna, who *m.* Rosa, dau. of Richard O'Ferrall, Esq. of Ballina, and had issue, CHRISTOPHER-JAMES, Count Nugent, of Killasonna, A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Laval. Count Nugent *d.* 4 April, 1885; Richard, killed in a duel in Silesia; and Ambrose.

ristopher, 14th Baron of Delvin, dying in 1602, was *s.* by eldest son,

RICHARD, 15th Baron of Delvin. This nobleman was ated EARL OF WESTMEATH, 4 Sept. 1621. He *m.* Jane, . of Christopher, 9th Lord Killeen, and had issue,

. CHRISTOPHER, Lord Delvin, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Randall, Earl of Antrim, and dying *v. p.* in 1625, left an only son, RICHARD, heir to his grandfather.

I. Francis, *d. s. p.*

II. John, of Dromeng, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Dillon, of Ballymuley, and was father of James Nugent, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Nugent, of Ballena), had a son, Edward, Count Nugent, of Bracklyn, colonel in Spain, who *m.* Marcella, dau. of Thomas Nugent, Count of Valdesoto, and *d.* in 1730, leaving three sons, the youngest, Oliver, of Derrymore, left an only child, MARY, wife of Thomas Featherstonhaugh; the eldest son, Nicholas, Count Nugent, *d. unm.* in 1758; the 2nd son was Michael, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Margery Nugent, of Dungomin, and *d.* in 1752, leaving issue, Oliver, Count Nugent, who *d. s. p.*; and John, of Bracklyn and Balnacarrow, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Brien Mac Donough, and left two sons,

1 LAVAL, COUNT NUGENT, Magnate of Hungary, a Roman Prince, Field Marshal in the Austrian service, Knight Grand Cross of the Golden Fleece, Knight Commander of Maria Theresa, Knight Grand Cross of the Iron Crown, and of the White Eagle and St. Andrew, Knight Commander of the Bath, and Knight Grand Cross of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order; *b.* in Ireland, 1777; one of the most distinguished commanders of the period in which he lived; *m.* in 1815, Jane, Duchess of Riario Sforza, only child and heiress of Rafael, Duke of Riario Sforza, by Beatrix, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Francis Xavier, Prince of Poland and Saxony, and by her, who was a lineal descendant of King JAMES I. of England, had issue,

ALBERT, present Prince and Count Nugent, *b.* 25 Sept. 1816; *m.* Theresa Bachmann.
Arthur (Count), Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, *m.* Mary, widow of Count Voickfy.
Beatrix (dec.), *m.* Maximilian, Marquis Strozzi-Sacrati.
Jane-Lila (dec.), *m.* Anthony, Count Pallavicini-Fibbia.
Leontine-Lila (dec.), *m.* Oscar, Count D'Orsay.

2 Michael-Anthony, *m.* Anna Walsh, and *d.* 1812, leaving,
John, Count Nugent, Chamberlain to the Emperor, and Major-Gen. Austrian Service, *b.* 24 June, 1796; killed in action at Brescia, 1849. He *m.* Regina, Countess Abriani, and left a son,
Laval-Jeremy, Count Nugent, Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, *b.* at Trieste, 19 April, 1843; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1866, Emma, dau. of Henry, Baron Ritter, of Zahony, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1872) has, Eleonora-Maria, *b.* at Goerz, in Austria, 3 March, 1867, *m.* Wilmos, Count Palffy-Daun, Prince de Teans.
Emma-Maria, *b.* at Goerz, 3 March, 1869, *d.* 1891.
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1876, Marie, dau. of Anthony, Count Pallavicini-Fibbia, Marquess of Centurione, and by her (from whom he was divorced) has a son, John Laval, *b.* at Graz, in Austria, 1 Aug. 1877. He *m.* 3rdly, 1895, Caroline, dau. of Charles, Baron von Steininger, general in the Austrian Army.

v. Lawrence.
. Ignatius, col. in the French service, *m.* Jane Plunkett, and left two daus., his co-heirs, Jane, who *m.* Daniel Dunne, Esq. of Brittas; and Mary, who *m.* Andrew Palles, Esq. of Mount Palles, co. Cavan, and their decendant is Rt. Hon. Christopher Palles, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

e earl dying in 1641, was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 16th Baron of Delvin, 2nd earl. This nobleman Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Nugent, Bart. of Moyrath, l had, with junior issue,

. CHRISTOPHER, Lord Delvin, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Richard Butler, of Kilcash, and niece of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde; in the lifetime of his father, left (with three daus.) three sons,

1 RICHARD, 17th Baron of Delvin, *s.* as 3rd earl.
2 THOMAS, 4th earl. 3 John.

. THOMAS, of Pallas, co. Galway, of whom later, ancestor of Anthony-Francis, 11th and present Earl of Westmeath.

e earl *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 17th Baron Delvin, 3rd earl, who adopting a religious life, became a Capuchin friar; and dying in April, 1714, Wassey, in a Convent of his Order, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, 18th Baron Delvin, 4th earl; a colonel in the army of JAMES II., outlawed in consequence in 1691; but being one of the hostages exchanged for the observance of the articles of Limerick, the outlawry was reversed, and he was restored to his estates and honours. His lordship *m.* Margaret, only dau. of John, Lord Bellew, by whom he had (with two sons, Christopher, Lord Delvin, who *d. unm.* at Bath, 12 April, 1752; and John, who *d. unm.* in 1725) two daus. and co-heiresses, viz.:

I. LADY MARY NUGENT, who *m.* Francis, 21st Lord Athenry, and had several children. Her eldest son,
Thomas Bermingham, Baron of Athenry, became Earl of Louth. He *d.* in 1799, having had three daus.,
1 Elizabeth Bermingham, *m.* 1st, to Thomas-Baily Heath Sewell, Esq., by whom she had,
THOMAS-BERMINGHAM-DALY-HENRY SEWELL, who *m.* the Hon Harriet Beresford, dau. of the 1st Lord Decies, and had one son and four daus.
Elizabeth-Blake Sewell, *m.* to the Rev. Francis Hawkins Cole, of Marazion, and *d.* leaving issue.
Lady-Elizabeth *m.* 2ndly, Francis Duffield, Esq.; and 3rdly, Joseph Russell, Esq. She *d.* in 1838.
2 Mary Bermingham, *m.* to William, 2nd Earl of Howth, and predeceased her father, leaving four daus.
3 Louisa-Katherine-Mary Bermingham, *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1784, Joseph-Henry, Lord Wallscourt, by whom she had a dau., Anastasia, *m.* 6 Jan. 1803, Luke, 2nd Lord Clonbrock. Lady Louisa *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1804, James Daly, Esq. of Great Charles Street, Dublin. She *d.* 28 May, 1837.
4 Matilda-Dorothea-Margaretta Bermingham, *d. unm.* June, 1788.

II. LADY CATHERINE NUGENT, *m.* to Andrew Nugent, Esq. of Dysert, and had issue.
Lavallin, of Dysert and Tullaughan, who claimed the Barony of Delvin in 1799: but *d. s. p.*
John, lieut.-governor of Tortola and the Virgin Isle; *d. s. p.*
Patrick-Anthony, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1785.
Margaret, *m.* to Andrew Savage, Esq. of Portaferry, co. Down, and had a son and successor,
Patrick Savage, who *m.* in 1765, Anne, dau. of Roger Hall, Esq. of Narrow Water, and had a son and heir,
ANDREW SAVAGE, Esq. of Portaferry, who assumed the surname of NUGENT and claimed the Barony of Delvin in 1814. He *m.* 13 June, 1800, Selina, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Barbara, *m.* to James O'Reilly, Esq. of Ballinlough, and was mother of the late Sir Hugh O'Reilly, Bart., who assumed the name of NUGENT.

The earl *d.* at the advanced age of ninety-six, in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, 5th earl, a major-general in the army; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Count Molza, of Modena, by whom he had three sons, THOMAS, his heir; Edward, *d. s. p.*; and Charles, *d. unm.*; and a dau. His lordship *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, K.P., 6th earl, who conformed to the established church. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1742, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Walter-Durand Stapleton, Esq., by whom he had an only son, Richard, Lord Delvin, who fell in a duel in 1761. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1756, Catharine, dau. and co-heiress of Henry White, Esq. of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare, by whom he had surviving issue,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, his successor.
Catherine, who *m.* in 1784, the Hon. John Rodney.

His lordship *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE-FREDERICK, 7th earl, *b.* 18 Nov. 1760; *m.* 1st, in 1784, Marianne, eldest dau. of James-St. John Jeffreys, Esq. of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Clare, lord-high-chancellor of Ireland, by whom he left,

GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN, 8th earl, created *Marquess of Westmeath.*

His lordship's marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in 1796 (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Augustus-Cavendish Bradshaw), he *m.* 2ndly, in 1797, Lady Elizabeth-Emily Moore, dau. of Charles, 2nd Marquess of Drogheda, and by that lady (who *d.* in 1841) had,

Robert-Seymour, *b.* 2 June, 1805, deceased.
Thomas-Hugh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1807; who *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Miss Mary-Anne Bush; and *d. s. p.* 3 Feb. 1849.
Elizabeth-Emily, *m.* in 1820, to the Hon. Lionel-Charles Dawson, who *d.* in 1842: she *d.* 6 Sept. 1863.
Catherine-Anne, *b.* 10 May, 1801; *m.* in 1823, to Francis Bruen, Esq., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1864.
Mary-Frances, *m.* 4 May, 1837, to the Hon. James Hope-Wallace, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1854 (*see* HOPETOUN, E.).

The earl *d.* 30 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN, 8th earl, a representative peer, lord-lieutenant of Westmeath, who was created MARQUESS

of WESTMEATH, to him and the heirs male of his body, 12 Jan. 1822; *b.* 17 July, 1785; *m.* 1st, 29 May 1812, Emily-Anne-Bennet-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1858) had an only surviving child,

Rosa-Emily-Mary-Anne, *m.* 28 April, 1840, Fulke, 1st Lord Greville, of Clonyn, who assumed, by royal licence, 1866, the surname and arms of NUGENT. Lady Greville *d.* 17 Jan. 1883. Lord Greville *d.* 25th of the same month.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1858, Maria Jervis, from whom he was divorced, on his petition, in 1862. He *m.* 3rdly, 12 July, 1864, Elizabeth-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of David Verner, Esq., and niece of Col. Sir William Verner, Bart., M.P., K.C.H., and dying 5 May, 1871, was *s.* in the earldom by his cousin ANTHONY-FRANCIS-NUGENT, Lord Riverston, of Pallas, co. Galway, 9th Earl of Westmeath, to whose ancestor we return.

THOMAS NUGENT, of Pallas, co. Galway, 2nd son of Richard, 2nd earl of Westmeath, was chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, and was created Baron Nugent, of Riverston, co. Westmeath, 3 April, 1689; but the title having been conferred after the king (JAMES II.) had abdicated the English crown, was not acknowledged. He *m.* 1680, Marianna, dau. of Henry, Viscount Kingsland, and *d.* 1715, leaving issue, with daus.,

I. HYACINTH-RICHARD, called Lord Riverston, *d. s. p.*
II. WILLIAM, called Lord Riverston.

The second son,

WILLIAM NUGENT, of Pallas, styled Lord Riverston after the death of his elder brother, *m* 1719, Bridget, dau. of Charles Daly, Esq., of Cloghans, and dying in 1756, left a son and successor,

ANTHONY NUGENT, of Pallas, called Lord Riverston, who *m.*, 1772, Olivia, dau. of Arthur French, Esq., of Tyrone House, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-THOMAS, called Lord Riverston, of whom later.
II. Arthur-Anthony, of Cranna, co. Galway; *b.* in 1774; *d.* 14 April, 1858; *m.* in 1801, Maria, dau. of Richard Gore, Esq. of Cloghatanna, and *d.* April, 1858, having by her (who *d.* in 1844) had, with four daus. (Mary, *m.* to Thomas Lynch, Esq. of Kilconnel; Olivia, *m.* to Michael-O'Connor Derham, M.D., who both *d.* in Madras in June, 1843; Frances, *d. unm.* 1872; and Anne, *d. unm.* 1871) three sons, viz.,

1 Arthur, of Cranna, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1847, Ella, only dau. of Thomas-Lalor Cooke, Esq. of Parsonstown, and *d.* 5 June, 1885, having had,

Arthur-St. George, *b.* 20 April, 1848; *d.* 20 Oct. 1854.
William-Arthur-Antisel, *b.* 8 May, 1859; *d.* 10 Nov. 1884.
Richard-Charles-Antisel, *b.* 3 May, 1861; *d.* 13 July, 1874.
Ella-Rosa, *b.* 10 April, 1851.
Olivia-Lucy, *b.* 17 Dec. 1853.

2 Anthony, *b.* 9 April, 1809, *d.* 7 March, 1876.
3 Charles, *b.* 7 Sept. 1813; *m.* 1838, Frances, eldest dau. of John Burke, Esq. of Clareville, co. Galway; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1839, leaving a dau. Clarinda, who *d.* young.

I. Olivia-Emilia, *m.* 27 Oct. 1794, Christopher-Dillon Bellew, Esq. of Mount Bellew, and *d.* his widow Sept. 1856.

The elder son,

WILLIAM-THOMAS NUGENT, of Pallas, called Lord Riverston, *b.* 29 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1794, Mary-Catherine, only dau. of Michael Bellew, Esq. of Mount Bellew, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue,

I. ANTHONY-FRANCIS, 9th Earl of Westmeath.
II. Michael-William-Bellew of Earl's Park, co. Galway, *b.* 28 Aug. 1808; *m.* 29 Dec. 1838, Emily, only dau. of Charles Morrall, Esq. of Plâs Yolyn, co. Salop, which lady *d.* 5 June, 1856.
I. Jane-Olivia, *m.* 24 Jan. 1814, Lieut.-Col. Jas.-Fitz-Gerald Kenney, of Kilclogher, co. Galway, and Merrion Square, Dublin, J.P., who *d.* 29 Feb. 1852. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1842, leaving issue,

1 William-Nugent, capt. 11th regt., *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1850.
2 James-Christopher Fitz-Gerald-Kenney, J.P., of Merrion-square, Dublin, and Kilclogher, co. Galway, *m.* 17 Aug. 1870, Helena-Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Patrick Crean-Lynch, Esq., of Clogher, co. Mayo, J.P., D.L., by Marcella his wife, dau. of Sir Michael Dillon Bellew, Bart., and *d.* 31 Oct. 1877, leaving issue,

William-Lionel-Crean-Nicholas-de Kenne.
Henry-James-Christopher-de Kenne-Emmanuel.
Gilbert-Richard-Julian-Gerald-de Kenne.
Marcella-Jane-Antonia-Mary-de Kenne.
Helena-Julia-Olivia-Anna-de Kenne.

3 Thomas-Nugent Kenney, of Hermitage Park, co. Dublin, and of Correndoo, co. Galway, took by royal sign manual, the name of KINGSMILL, having *m.* 22 June, 1865, Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir John Kingsmill, of Hermitage Park, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1872. He left issue, one only child and heir, Julian-de Kenne-Claud-Bruce Kingsmill, an officer in the army.
1 Julia-Mary-Fitz-Gerald-Kenney, *d.* 1879.

William-Thomas, Lord Riverston, *d.* 6 Sept. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY-FRANCIS NUGENT, of Pallas, who established, in the House of Lords, 7 July, 1871, his right to the Earldom of Westmeath, in succession to his cousin, George-Thomas-John, Marquess of Westmeath and 8th earl. His lordship, *b.* 31 Oct. 1805; *m.* 3 Oct. 1829, Anne-Catherine, elder dau. and co-heiress of Malachy Daly, Esq. of Raford, co. Galway, by Julia, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, of Marble Hill, Bart., and sister to the Countess of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1871) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-ST. GEORGE, 10th earl.
II. Malachy-Daly, capt. 67th regt., *d. unm.* in China, 20 Oct. 1862, in the war with the Taepings.
III. Charles-Anthony (Flower Hill, Tynagh, co. Galway), J.P., *b.* 10 March, 1836; *m.* 15 June, 1875, Gertrude, eldest dau. of Denis O'Conor, Esq., of Mount Druid, co. Roscommon.
IV. Richard-Anthony (Rockfield, Athenry, and Cloonevan, Tynagh, co. Galway, 65, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, Kildare Street Club), J.P., *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; *m.* 20 Dec. 1877, Theresa-Henrietta, elder dau. of Richard Gradwell, Esq., J.P., of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, and has had,

Anthony-Charles-St. George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1882; *d.* 20 Oct. 1891.
Richard-Francis-Robert, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884.
Mary-Theresa, *b.* 27 Sept. 1879.
Anne-Christian, *b.* 1 Jan. 1881.
Rosa-Henrietta-Emily, *b.* 29 March, 1886.

I. Julia-Catherine-Anne, *b.* 3 June, 1830; *m.* 20 July, 1858, George-John, 3rd Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 25 June, 1859.
II. Mary-Frances, *b.* 3 Oct. 1831; *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, Sir Thos.-John Burke, 3rd bart., of Marble Hill, co. Galway, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1892. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1875.
III. Olivia-Jane, *b.* 20 March, 1838; *m.* 1 March, 1859, to Patrick-J. Mahon Power, Esq., J.P., of Faithlegg, co. Waterford, and has issue, Hubert, Maud, Ellen, Catherine, and Emily.
IV. Anne-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 5 Oct. 1839; *m.* 30 April, 1864, John-Archer Daly, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Raford and Furbough, co. Galway, lieut.-col. 4th batt. Connaught rangers, and has issue, Denis-Andrew-Malachy, *b.* 1865; and Anne-Christian.

His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

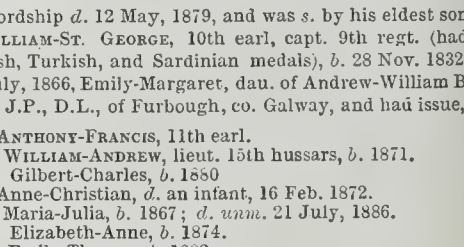
WILLIAM-ST. GEORGE, 10th earl, capt. 9th regt. (had the British, Turkish, and Sardinian medals), *b.* 28 Nov. 1832; *m.* 24 July, 1866, Emily-Margaret, dau. of Andrew-William Blake, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Furbough, co. Galway, and had issue,

I. ANTHONY-FRANCIS, 11th earl.
II. WILLIAM-ANDREW, lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 1871.
III. Gilbert-Charles, *b.* 1880.
I. Anne-Christian, *d.* an infant, 16 Feb. 1872.
II. Maria-Julia, *b.* 1867; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1886.
III. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 1874.
IV. Emily-Theresa, *b.* 1882.

His lordship *d.* 31 May, 1883.

Creations—Baron, 1486. Earl, 4 Sept. 1621.
Arms—Erm., two bars gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice, wings elevated vert, tail nowed, comb and wattles gu. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, wings elevated and endorsed vert, tails nowed, combed and wattled gu. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Seat—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Carlton; New Travellers'; Kildare Street.

WESTMINSTER.



WESTMINSTER, DUKE AND MARQUESS OF (Sir Hugh-Lupus Grosvenor, K.G., P.C.), Earl Grosvenor, Viscount Belgrave, Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, in the county palatine of Chester, and a Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the county of Chester; Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of

ondon; Master of the Horse 1880 to 1885; hon. ol. Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry, and eut.-col. commanding Queen's Westminster rifle olunteers (has vol. officer's decoration); super-umerary A.D.C. to the Queen for the service of her Iajesty's volunteering forces, with the rank of olonel; *b.* 13 Oct. 1825; *s.* his father, as 3rd marquess, 1 Oct. 1869, and was raised to the Dukedom 27 Feb. 874; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1852, Lady Constance-ertrude Leveson-Gower, youngest dau. of George-ranville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her who *d.* 19 Dec. 1880) has had issue,

I. Victor-Alexander, *Earl Grosvenor* (for whom the Queen, in person, stood sponsor), *b.* 28 April, 1853, *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, Lady Sibell-Mary Lumley, dau. of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1884, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1887, George Wyndham, Esq., M.P. (*see* LECONFIELD, B.) issue,
  1 HUGH-RICHARD-ARTHUR, *Viscount Belgrave*, *b.* 19 March, 1879.
  1 Constance-Sibell, *b.* 22 Aug. 1875.
  2 Lettice-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Dec. 1876
II. Arthur-Hugh, capt. Cheshire yeo. cav., *b.* 31 May, 1860, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Helen, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bart., and has issue, a son, *b.* 25 May, 1895.
III. Henry-George, *b.* 23 June, 1861; *m.* 21 April, 1887, Dora-Mina, eldest dau. of James-Hay Erskine-Wemyss, Esq. of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, co. Fife, and has by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1894), Millicent-Constance, *b.* 14 Jan. 1889; and Dorothy-Alice-Margaret-Augusta, *b.* 22 Aug. 1890.
IV. Frederick, *b.* 18 and *d.* 20 April, 1867.
V. George, *b.* 19 and *d.* 21 March, 1869.
VI. Robert-Edward (twin with George), *b.* 19 March, 1869, *d.* at Constantinople, 16 June, 1888.
VII. Gerald-Richard, lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 14 July, 1874.

I. Elizabeth-Harriett, *m.* 2 Feb. 1876, to James, 3rd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., and has issue.
II. Beatrice-Constance, *m.* 13 Nov. 1877, to Charles-Compton-William, 3rd Lord Chesham, and has issue.
III. Blanche-Gertrude, *d.* an infant, 4 April, 1867.
IV. Margaret-Evelyn, *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Prince Adolphus-Charles-Alexander of Teck, capt. 1st life guards (*see* ROYAL FAMILY), and has issue.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1882, Hon. Katherine-Caroline Cavendish, dau. of William-George, 2nd Lord Chesham, by whom he has further issue,

VIII. Hugh-William, *b.* 6 April, 1884.
IX. Edward-Arthur, *b.* 27 Oct. 1892.
V. Mary-Cavendish, *b.* 12 May, 1883.
VI. Helen-Frances, *b.* 5 Feb. 1888.

Lineage.

This noble house traces its descent in the male line to a family which is stated to have flourished in Normandy for a century and a half before the Conquest of England, and obtained its surname from having held the high and powerful office, in that principality, of LE GROSVENOUR (*Collins' Peerage*). The founder of the English Grosvenors, Gilbert Le Grosvenor came over in the train of the CONQUEROR. So far back as the reign of RICHARD II., proof of the antiquity and distinction of the Grosvenors was given in the famous controversy which then arose, between Sir Richard Scrope and Sir Robert Grosvenor, as to the right to bear a particular coat of arms. (*See* SIR BERNARD BURKE'S *Reminiscences.*) The Visitation of the co. Warwick (1619) commences with

GILBERT LE GROSVENATOR, *Miles*, therein stated to have been nephew of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. He was father of ROBERT, whose son, HENRY, had a son, RAUFE, father of RICHARD, who was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LE GROSVENOR, who, by his 1st wife, Emma, dau. of William Moberly, had a son, ROBERT, his heir; and by his 2nd wife, Alice (who *m.* 2ndly, William Skelton), another son, ancestor of GROSVENOR, of Budworth. He was buried in the church of Budworth, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT LE GROSVENOR, Knt., escheator of Chester, anno 7 EDWARD III., *m.* Emma, dau. of Warine le Mainwaring, of Over-Peover, co. Chester, and was *s.* by his son,

RAUFE LE GROSVENOR, Lord of Hulme, co. Chester (whose only sister *m.* 1st, John Hatton, and 2ndly, Raufe Vernon, 19 EDWARD III.), who was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT LE GROSVENOR, Lord of Hulme, the defendant in the *Scrope and Grosvenor controversy*, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir John Danyel, Knt. of Tabley, who *d. s. p.*; and 2ndly, Julian, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Pulford, by whom he had, THOMAS (Sir), his heir. Sir Robert *d.* the Wednesday after the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, anno 20 RICHARD II., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS LE GROSVENOR, Lord of Hulme, living 10 HENRY V., *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Sir William Phesant, Knt., and had four sons, viz.,

I. ROBERT, Lord of Hulme, who left six daus.,
  1 Elizabeth, *m.* to Peter Dutton, Esq. of Hatton.
  2 Emme, *m.* to John Legh, Esq. of Booths; and their son, John Legh, Esq. of Booths, left an only dau., Elizabeth, who conveyed her grandmother's estate at Hulme to her husband, Peter Shakerley, Esq. of Shakerley.
  3 Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Richard Winnington, Esq. of Winnington, in Cheshire; and 2ndly, to William Venables, Esq. This lady had the lordship of Pulford, in Cheshire, which descended to her granddau. and heiress, Elizabeth Winnington, who *m.* Sir Piers Warburton, Knt. of Arley.
  4 Margaret, *m.* to Thomas Leicester, Esq. of Tabley; and from this marriage descend the Lords De Tabley.
  5 Anne, or Agnes, *m.* to Sir William Stanley, Knt. of Hooton.
  6 Margery, lady abbess of the Nuns of Chester.
II. RAUFE, of whom presently.
III. THOMAS, of Drayton, co. Salop, *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Pershall, of Chetwynd, and was father of Randall Grosvenor, Esq. of Bellaport, co. Salop, ancestor of the GROSVENORS of Hungorsheath, co. Stafford, whose direct descendant, WILLIAM GROSVENOR, Esq. of London (representative of the above Thomas), *b.* 8 Aug. 1803, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of John Boden, Esq. of Tunstall; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Henry Bowyer, Esq., but had issue only by the former, viz.: 1 George-Fox, M.D. of London, *m.* Eliza-Frances, dau. of Thomas Lea, Esq., and has issue; 2 John-Boden, of Tunstall, *m.* Jane-Wilson, dau. and heir of Charles Binney, M.D., and *d.* 1859, leaving two daus.; 3 William, M.R.C.S., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Daniel Wilshaw, Esq., and has issue; 4 Frederick, of Glasgow, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Donald, Esq., and has issue; 5 Thomas-Caddick; 6 Alfred Octavius, M.D., *m.* Charlotte-Anne, dau. of James Mutlow, Esq. London; 7 Clement-Henry, *m.* Katherine-Eliza Delane, dau. of James-Smith Faithfull, Esq. of Dulwich; 1 Sarah-Ann-Alice; and 2 Selina-Caddick.
IV. Rodolphus, ancestor of GROSVENOR, of Busbury, co. Stafford, and Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick.

The 2nd son,

RAUFE LE GROSVENOR, Lord of Hulme, 25 HENRY VI., *m.* Joan, only dau. and heiress of John Eton, Esq. of Eton (now Eaton), co. Chester, and had three sons, viz.,

I. ROBERT, of Eaton, *m.* Johan, dau. of Thomas Fitton, Esq., of Gawsworth, co. Chester, and *d. v. p.*, leaving,
  ROBERT, heir to his grandfather.
II. Ralph, of Chester, had a dau., Alice, *m.* William Goodman, and a son, Robert, of Chester, who left by Sibel, his wife, two sons and as many daus.,
III. James, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Piers Stanley, of Ewloe, and had an only dau. and heir,
  MARGARET, who *m.* Richard de Oldfeld, of Oldfeld, co. Chester.

The grandson,

ROBERT GROSVENOR, of Eaton, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

I. Thomas, *s.* to Eaton; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hugh Calverley, Knt. of Calverley, and *d. s. p.*
II. RICHARD, who carried on the line.
III. Ralph. IV. James.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD GROSVENOR, of Eaton, *s.* his brother; *m.* in the 1st year of HENRY VIII., Catherine, 3rd dau. and one of the co-heiresses of Richard Cotton, Esq. of Ridware, Hampstall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
Richard, *m.* to Elizabeth, Lady Puleston, dau. of Piers Dutton, Esq. of Hatton, and had issue.
John, *d. s. p.*
Anthony, *m.* Uriel, dau. of Sir Roger Puleston, Knt., and had a dau., Amy, *m.* to Edward Bellott, Esq. of Moreton.
Elizabeth, Lady of the nuns of Chester.
Eleanor, *m.* to Thomas Reddish, Esq. of Gropenhall.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Ravenscroft, Esq. of Bretton.
Anne, *m.* to Roger Puleston, Esq. of Emral.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Ralph Birkenhead, Esq.; 2ndly, to George Wood, Esq.; and 3rdly, to John Molyneux, Esq.
Maud, *m.* to Humphrey Ridgeley, Esq. of Ridgeley.
Jane, *m.* 1st, to George Sandford, Esq. of Sandford; and 2ndly, to Sir William Hollis.
Dorothy, *m.* 1st, to Richard Wilbraham, Esq. of Woodhey; and 2ndly, to Henry Savile, Esq. of Bartley.
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Thomas Legh, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Sir Richard Egerton, Knt.
Ursula, *d. unm.*

Richard Grosvenor was *s.* at his decease, in 1542, by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Knt. of Eaton, who *m.* 20th King Henry VIII., Maud, dau. of Sir William Poole, Knt. of Poole, co. Chester; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Fletcher, Esq. of Ince) had issue,

Thomas, his heir.
Richard, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Masterson, Esq. of Nantwich, in Cheshire.
Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Richard Hunt, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Richard Shawcross, Esq.
Grace, *m.* to John Massie, Esq. of Codington.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1549, by his elder son,

Thomas Grosvenor, Esq. of Eaton. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Bradshaigh, Esq. of Haigh, co. Lancaster, and had,

Richard, his heir.
Mary, *m.* to George Salusbury, Esq. of Bostock.
Anne, *m.* to Roger Hurlston, Esq.
Julian, *m.* to Francis Broughton, Esq.

Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1579, by his son,

Richard Grosvenor, Esq. of Eaton, who served the office of high-sheriff of Chester in 1602. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Knt. of Norton, co. Chester, and had issue,

Richard, his heir.
Anne, *m.* to John Massie, jun., of Codington.
Christian, *m.* to Peter Danyel, Esq. of Tabley.
Frances, *m.* to Samuel Bisphan, M.D.
Catherine, *m.* to Thomas Glynne, Esq.
Eleanor, *m.* to Arthur Chambre, Esq. of Petton.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, to Henry Brereton, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Hugh Wilbraham, Esq.

Richard Grosvenor was *s.* at his decease, in 1619, by his only son,

I. Sir Richard Grosvenor, Knt., who was created a Baronet 23 Feb. 1621-2. Sir Richard served as high sheriff for the county of Chester in the 22nd year of James I., and for the county of Denbigh in the following year. He was mayor of the city of Chester and one of the knights of the shire, A.D. 1625. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Lettice, 2nd dau. of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, Knt., by Mary his wife, dau. and sole heir of Christopher Holford, Esq. of Holford, and had by her,

Richard, his heir.
Christian, *m.* to Sir Francis Gamul, Knt.
Mary, Grace, } both *d. unm.*

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1614, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Knt. of Woodhey; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt., and relict of Thomas Stanley, Esq. of Alderley, but had no other issue. Sir Richard was *s.* at his decease, in 1645, by his son,

II. Sir Richard, high sheriff co. Chester in 1644, at which time he raised the *posse comitatus* to oppose the parliamentarians commanded by Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, and continued firm in his loyalty during the whole of the civil wars, whereby he suffered considerably, having had his landed property sequestered. Sir Richard *m.* in 1628, Sydney, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, co. Flint, and had, with four daus, who all *d. unm.* except the youngest, Sydney, who *m.* 1st, Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, and 2ndly, Colonel Spencer, five sons, who all *d. unm.* except the eldest,

Roger, a Cavalier, one of the thirteen gentlemen of Cheshire nominated to be knights of the Royal Oak, 1660; *m.* 1654, Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Myddelton, Knt. of Chirk Castle, and *d. v.p.* 1661, leaving, with a dau. Sydney, four sons,

Thomas, 3rd bart. — Robert, *d.* young.
John, high sheriff of co. Merioneth, *m.* twice, but *d. s. p.* 1691.
Roger, *d.* young.

Sir Richard *d.* 31 Jan. 1664, and was *s.* by his grandson.

III. Sir Thomas, 3rd baronet, who represented the co. Chester in parliament in the reigns of Charles II., James II., and William III., and was mayor of the city of Chester in 1685. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Davis, Esq. of Ebury, co. Middlesex, by which alliance the Grosvenor family acquired their great London property, and by her, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1730, he had five sons and three daus., the youngest of whom *m.* 26 May, 1730, Hon. William-Leveson Gower. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Richard. This gentleman, in right of his manor of Wymondely, co. Herts, acted as grand cupbearer at the coronation of George II., by presenting to his Majesty the first cup of wine after he had been crowned, and had the cup as his fee. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard Wyndham, Somerset, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1724, Diana, only dau. of Sir George Warburton, Bart. of Arley, co. Chester, but had no issue. He *d.* in 1732, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir Thomas, M.P. for Chester; who *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1733, and was *s.* by his brother,

VI. Sir Robert, M.P. for Chester, who *m.* Jane, only surviving child and heiress of Thomas Warre, Esq. of Shepton Beauchamp, co. Somerset, and of Swell Court, in the same shire, by whom he had issue,

I. Richard, his successor.
II. Thomas, of Swell Court, *m.* 21 Sept. 1759, Deborah, dau. and co-heiress of Stephen Skynner, Esq. of Walthamstow, and had,
  1 Richard, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Erle-Drax, before that of Grosvenor, upon his marriage with Sarah-Frances, dau. and heiress of Edward Drax, Esq. of Charborough. He had one son and one dau., viz.,
    Richard-Edward Erle-Drax, of Charborough Park, Dorsetshire, who *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1828.
    Jane-Frances Erle-Drax, *m.* in 1827, to John-Samuel-Wanley Sawbridge, Esq. of Olantigh, Kent, who assumed, 13 Aug. 1828, the surname and arms of Erle-Drax, and became J.-S.-W. Sawbridge-Erle-Drax, Esq. of Charborough Park. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
  2 Thomas, *b.* in 1764; Field-Marshal, and colonel of the 65th regiment; *m.* 1st, in 1797, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1831, Anne, dau. of George Wilbraham, Esq. of Delamere, in Cheshire. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1851.
  3 Robert, M.A., Fellow of All Souls', Oxford, *b.* 7 June, 1767; *d.* 17 Dec. 1842.
  1 Maria-Deborah, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1834.
  2 Emma, *d.* in 1793.
I. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1774.
II. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1805.
III. Dorothy, *m.* to Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1755, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir Richard, elevated to the peerage as *Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, co. palatine of Chester*, 8 April, 1761, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Belgrave* and *Earl Grosvenor*, 5 July, 1784. He *m.* 19 July, 1764, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton Park, co. Stafford, and his wife Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by whom (who *m.* after his lordship's decease, George Porter, 6th Baron de Hochepied (*see Foreign Titles*), and *d.* 1828) he left an only child, Robert. His lordship *d.* 5 August, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert, 2nd earl, *b.* 22 March, 1767, who was created Marquess of Westminster 13 Sept. 1831. He *m.* in April, 1794, Eleanor, only dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton, and by her (who *d.* in 1846) had issue,

I. Richard, 2nd marquess.
II Thomas, *s.* as 2nd Earl of Wilton. (*See that title.*)
III. Robert, created Baron Ebury. (*See that title.*)

The marquess, who was lord-lieut. of Flintshire, *d.* in 1845, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard, 2nd marquess, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Cheshire P.C., K.G., who was *b.* 27 Jan. 1795; *m.* 16 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of 1st Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1891) had issue,

I. Gilbert, *b.* 10 April, 1823, *d.* 2 Jan. 1824.
II. Hugh-Lupus, 1st duke.
III. Gilbert Norman, R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1833; *d.* 20 March, 1854.
IV. Richard-de Aquila (Right Hon.) of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, created 1886 Baron Stalbridge (*see that title*).
I. Eleanor, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, to Algernon, 4th Duke of Northumberland, who *d.* 1865.
II. Mary-Frances, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, to Thomas-Augustus, 6th Earl of Macclesfield.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, to Beilby-Richard, 2nd Lord Wenlock, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1880.
IV. Evelyn, *d.* 25 Jan. 1839.
V. Caroline-Amelia, *m.* 23 Aug. 1848, 2nd Lord Leigh.
VI. Octavia, *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Sir M.-R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th bart.
VII. Agnes, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1858, to Sir Archibald-Islay Campbell, 3rd bart., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1866; 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1871, to Philip Frank, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., army medical staff.
VIII. Jane-Louisa-Octavia, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1855, to Gamel-Augustus, 4th Lord Muncaster, who *d.* 1862; and 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1868, to Hugh-Barlow Lindsay, Esq., Bombay civil service, nephew of the 24th Earl of Crawford, and has issue.
IX. Theodora, *m.* 8 March, 1877, to Thomas Merthyr Guest, Esq. of Fifehead, Magdalen, and Inwood House, co. Dorset, brother of Ivor-Bertie, Lord Wimborne.

The marquess *d.* 31 Oct. 1869.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Feb. 1621-2. Baron, 8 April, 1761, arl, &c., 5 July, 1784. Marquess, 13 Sept. 1831. Duke, Feb. 1874.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st an 4th, az., a portcullis with chains ndent, or; on a chief of the last, in pale, the arms of King DWARD the Confessor, between two united roses of York nd Lancaster, being the arms of the city of Westminster, anted as a coat of augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, az., garb, or, the family arms of GROSVENOR. *Crest*—A lbot, statant, or. *Supporters*—On each side, a talbot, mpant-regardant or, gorged with a plain collar az. *otto*—Virtus non stemma.
Seats—Eaton Hall, near Chester; Halkin Castle, Flint; iveden, Maidenhead, Berks. *Town Residence*—Grosvenor ouse, 33, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; ravellers'; White's.

WESTMORLAND.

WESTMORLAND, EARL OF (Anthony-Mildmay-ulian Fane), and Baron Burghersh, late capt. 3rd att. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 16 Aug., 1859; *s.* is father as 13th earl 1891; *m.* 28 May, 1892, Lady Sybil St. Clair Erskine, dau. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn, and has issue,

1. VERE-ANTHONY-FRANCIS-ST. CLAIR, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* 15 March, 1893.
1. Enid-Victoria-Rachel, *b.* 24 May, 1894,

Lineage.

It appears from an ancient pedigree that the ancestors of he Earls of Westmorland and of the Dukes of Cleveland riginally wrote their surname VANE, and that they were escended from Howell ap Vane, of Monmouthshire, who ved long antecedently to the Conquest. The immediate rogenitor, however, of these noble houses,

JOHN VANE, of Hilden, co. Kent, lived *temp.* HENRY VI., nd had a grant during that reign of the manor of Hadloe, n the same county. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Darell, Esq., and had (with three daus.) four sons,

Henry, who *d.* without issue, in the 25th of HENRY VIII.
RICHARD, progenitor of the family now before us.
Thomas.
John, ancestor of the DUKE OF CLEVELAND (*see that title*).

The 2nd son,

RICHARD FANE, Esq. of Badsell in Tudeley, in Kent, inherited the manor of Snergate, with other extensive possessions, from his father, and was residuary legatee of his elder brother, Henry. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress f Thomas Stidolph, Esq. of Badsell; and dying in 1540, was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE FANE, Esq. of Badsell, who served the office of heriff of Kent in the 4th and 5th of PHILIP and MARY; nd marrying Joan, dau. of William Waller, Esq. of Groom-ridge, in the same county, was *s.* at his decease, in 1571, y his elder son,

THOMAS FANE, Esq., who was knighted at the castle of Dover, 26 Aug. 1573, by Robert, Earl of Leicester, in the resence of the queen. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Colepepper, of Bedgbury, but had no issue. He *m.* ndly, in 1574, Hon. Mary Neville, only dau. and heiress of Henry, Lord Abergavenny, the lineal descendant of Edward Neville, younger son of Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmor-and, by whom he had issue, four sons and two daus. Sir Thomas *d.* 13 March, 1589; and in fifteen years afterwards 5 May, 1604, his widow,

HON. MARY FANE, was restored to the dignity of Le Despencer. Her ladyship *d.* 28 June, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

FRANCIS, K.B., who had himself been previously advanced to the peerage, 29 Dec. 1624, by the ancient titles of his maternal family, *Baron Burghersh* and EARL OF WESTMORLAND. His lordship *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir Anthony Mildmay, Knt. of Apethorpe, co. Northampton, by whom he acquired a very considerable augmentation in fortune, and had seven sons and six daus., of whom,

I. MILDMAY, succeeded to the honours.
II. Thomas, *d. unm.*
III. Francis (Sir), K.B., of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, and Aston, Yorkshire, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William West, Esq. of Firbeck, co-heir to her brother, John West, and widow of John, Lord Darcy, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis (Sir), K.B., who *m.* Hannah, dau. of John Rushworth, Esq., and was *s.* by his son,

Henry, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Scrope, Esq. of Bristol, and sister and co-heiress of John Scrope, Esq. of Wormsley, co. Oxford, secretary to the Treasury; by whom he had issue,

1 FRANCIS, M.P., bar.-at-law; *d.* 28 May 1757.
2 THOMAS, who *s.* as 8th Earl of Westmorland.
3 Henry, of Wormsley, Oxfordshire, M.P. who *m.* 1st, Charlotte, only dau. of Nicholas Rowe, Esq., the celebrated poet, by whom he had an only dau., Charlotte, who *m.* Sir W. St. Quintin. Mr. Fane *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Wynn, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, and had one dau., Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Stapleton, Bart. of Greys Court. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1748, Charlotte, sister and co-heir (with Rebecca, wife of J. Taylor, Esq.) of John Luther, Esq. of Myles's, Essex, and had,

John, of Wormsley, LL.D., who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Parker, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Macclesfield, and left,

1 John, of Wormsley, high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1836, *b.* 9 July, 1775; *m.* 6 June, 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of William-Lowndes Stone, Esq. of Brightwell Park; and *d.* 4 Oct. 1850, having had with other issue,

John-William, of Wormsley, M.P. co. Oxford, lieut.-col. Oxford militia, D.C.L., *b.* 1 Sept. 1804; *d.* 19 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1826, Catherine, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1828) he had an only dau.,

Sophia, *m.* 1851, Arthur-Henry-Clarke Brown, Esq. of Kingston, Oxon, and *d.* 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1829, Ellen-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, by whom (who *d.* in 1844) he had issue,

John-Augustus, of Wormsley, major late 46th regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1830; *m.* 21 June, 1860, Eleanor, dau. of Thos. Thornhill, Esq. of Woodleys, Oxon, and has issue, John-Henry-Scrope, late lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L. I., *b.* 24 June, 1861; Francis-Luther, *b.* 31 March, 1865; Sydney-Algernon, *b.* 27 Oct. 1867; *m.* 12 July, 1894, Selina-Violet, only child of Loftus Fitzwygram, Esq. (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.); and has a son, Aubrey-Francis-Sydney, *b.* 9 May, 1895, Catharine-Elizabeth-Agnes, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862, *m.* 27 Aug. 1887, Albert, youngest son of Archibald Butter, Esq. of Faskally, N.B.: Isabel, *b.* 7 April, 1864; *m.* 14 April, 1885, Major Francis-Hugh-Plowden, 1st batt. Oxford L. I.; and Amy-Eleanor, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868.

Ellen, *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, to George Stratton, Esq.

He *m.* 3rdly, 18 Nov. 1845, Charlotte, dau. of Theodore Henry Broadhead, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1855) had,

Henry-George, late capt. 52nd regt. *b.* 10 Sept. 1846; *m.* 5 July, 1876, Blanche-Louisa, only dau. of Col. the Hon. Robert-Charles-Henry Spencer, and has issue, Adrian-Henry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1877, *d.* 5 Feb. 1882; Hubert-William, *b.* 9 Nov. 1878; Almeric-Cecil, *b.* 7 Jan. 1880; Arthur-George-Cecil, *b.* 29 Dec. 1880; Robert-Gerald, *b.* 8 April, 1882; Horatio-Alfred, *b.* 25 Feb. 1884; Francis-John, *b.* 13 April, 1885; Octavius-Edward, *b.* 15 Oct. 1886.

Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 2 March, 1871, to George-Henry Philpotts, Esq.

Col. Fane *m.* 4thly, 1856, Victoria, youngest dau. of William Temple, Esq., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Lieut.-Col. Sir John-Terence O'Brien, K.C.M.G., Governor of Newfoundland, had,

Frederick-William, *b.* 26 July, 1857; *m.* 30 Oct. 1880, Anne-Henrietta, youngest dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles-Grantham Scott.

Cecil, lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 27 June, 1859; *m.* 25 April, 1892, Alice-Mary, only dau. of Rev. Thomas-Ward Goddard, vicar of Nazing, Essex, and has issue, Valentine-Cecil, *b.* 30 Jan. 1893.

Frederick-Adrian Scrope (Rev.), of Priors, Essex, late vicar of Norton Mandeville, Essex; *b.* 8 Dec. 1810; *m.* 10 June, 1834, Joanna, youngest dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st bart. and *d.* 5 Oct. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1878),

Edward, *b.* Aug. 1836, *d.* 22 June, 1868.
Frederick-John, of Priors, col. Gloucestershire regt., late in command 102nd regimental district, *b.* 30 Jan. 1840; *m.* 13 Nov. 1873, Annie-Louisa, eldest dau. of Thomas Abbott, Esq., of Halifax, N.S., and has issue a son, Frederick-Luther, *b.* 27 April, 1875.
Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 10 June, 1857, Rev. Almeric-John Churchill-Spencer, *d.* 3 May, 1864, son of George-John-Trevor Spencer, Bishop of Madras.
Georgiana.
Joanna-Amelia, *m.* 1874, A.-H.-C. Waters, Esq.

George-Augustus-Scrope, *b.* 29 March, 1817; *m.* 3 June, 1843, Frances-Sophia-Pole, dau. of John Phillips, Esq. of Culham, co. Oxford, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1860, leaving surviving issue,
Charles-Augustus, *b.* 1846.
Augustus, staff comm. R.N., *b.* 1847.
Ellen, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1879, William Matthews, Esq., who *d.* 1887.
Deborah, *b.* 1859.

Elizabeth, *m.* 8 March, 1842, Rev. John Ballard.
Anne, *m.* 23 Sept. 1824, to John Billingsley Parry, Esq. Q.C.; and *d.* 21 Nov. 1829.
Charlotte, *m.* 16 Nov. 1852, Rev. Frederick Fyler, who *d.* 1864, son of J.-C. Fyler, Esq. of Heffleton.

2 Francis-William, rear-admiral, R.N.; *b.* in 1778; *m.* in 1824, Anne, dau. of William Flint, Esq. and sister of Sir Charles Flint; and *d. s. p.* 28 March, 1844. His widow *m.* 2ndly, James, 3rd and last Marquess of Thomond.
1 Elizabeth-Sarah, *m.* in 1813, to Lieut.-Col. Thomas Drake, who *d.* in 1851.
2 Mary.
3 Charlotte, *m.* 1813, to Col. John-Potter Hamilton.
4 Georgiana, *m.* in 1817, Right Hon. Joseph Warner Henley, of Waterperry, M.P., and *d.* 1864.
5 Augusta, *m.* in 1815, to Benjamin Keene, Esq.

IV. Francis, M.P. for Dorchester, *d. s. p.*

The earl *d.* 23 March, 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MILDMAY, 2nd earl, K.B., lord-lieutenant of co. Northampton. He *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. of Sir William Thornhurst, of Herne, in the co. Kent, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas Howard, Viscount Bindon, by whom he had one son (his successor) and five daus.; and 2ndly, Mary dau. and co-heiress of Horace, Lord Vere of Tilbury, and relict of Sir Roger Townshend, Knt. of Raynham, in the co. Norfolk, by whom he had Vere, who *s.* his brother in the earldom, &c., and four daus. Lord Westmorland was author of a volume of poems, printed only for private circulation, in 1648, entitled *Otia Sacra*. His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1665, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, 3rd earl. This nobleman *m.* twice; but *d.* without issue, in Sept. 1691, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

VERE, 4th earl, K.B.; who *m.* Rachael, only dau. and heiress of Mr. Alderman Bence, of the city of London, by whom he had four sons and six daus. His lordship *d.* 29 Dec. 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VERE, 5th earl. This nobleman dying *unm.* 19 May, 1698, within a few days of being of age, the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, 6th earl; who *m.* 1708, Catherine, widow of Richard Beaumont, Esq. of Whitley, and dau. and heiress of Thomas Stringer, Esq. of Charleston, in Yorkshire; but dying without issue, 4 June, 1736, the honours devolved upon his next brother,

JOHN, 7th earl, who had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Oct. 1733, as *Baron Catherlough*. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Lord Henry Cavendish, 2nd son of William, Duke of Devonshire; but dying without issue, 26 Aug. 1762, the Irish peerage expired, while the Barony of Despencer, being a barony in fee, was confirmed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., 19 April, 1763, as only son and heir of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., by Lady Mary Fane, eldest dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland, and the Earldom of Westmorland, with the Barony of Burghersh, reverted to the next male heir,

THOMAS FANE, Esq., M.P. for Lyme Regis, as 8th earl (refer to descendants of Sir Francis Fane, K.B., 3rd son of Frances, 1st earl). His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Swymmer, a merchant of Bristol, by whom he had two sons and two daus., viz.,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. Henry, M.P.; *m.* 12 Jan. 1778, Anne, dau. of Edward-Hickley Batson, Esq. of Avon Tyrrell, co. Southampton; and dying 4 June, 1802, left issue,
1 Henry (Sir), G.C.B.; gen. in the army, col. of the 1st dragoon-guards, and commander-in-chief in the East Indies; *b.* in 1778; *d. s. p.* 24 March, 1840.

2 Edward (Rev.), rector of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, prebendary of Lincoln and Salisbury; *b.* in 1783; *m.* in 1816, Maria, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, Esq. of Dorchester, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1850) had,
Henry-Edward, of Clovelly Court, Devon, and Avon Tyrrell, Hants, M.P. lieut.-col. 4th light dragoons, *b.* 5 Sept. 1817; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Susan-Hester, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bart. of Clovelly, Devon, and Edwinsford, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1869) had issue, Nevile Hamlyn-Batson, of Clovelly Court, and Avon Tyrrell, lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1858, *d.* 10 March, 1884; Edward-Walter, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864, *d.* 7 July, 1871; Marion-Elizabeth *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, to Lieut.-Col. W.-L.-S. Stucley, eldest son of Sir George Stucley, Bart.; Eveline-Harriet, of Avon Tyrrell, *b.* 20 March, 1854; Christine-Louisa, of Clovelly Court, *b.* 29 Nov. 1855, *m.* 11 June, 1889, Frederick Hamlyn, Esq.; and Constance-Edwina-Adeline, *b.* 28 Sept. 1861, *m.* 12 Aug. 1885, John-Thomas, 3rd Baron Manners.
Edward-George-Robert, late Madras C.S., *b.* in Sept. 1819; *d.* 10 March, 1891.
Charles-Thorold, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822; *m.* 1866, Emma, widow of Capt. Walter Davison.
Francis-Augustus, of Fulbeck Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 22 March, 1824, col. (retired); *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Augusta, dau. of William Fane, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1895) Mildmay, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 1869, *d.* 14 March, 1886; Ralph-Neville, capt. 4th batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 6 Jan. 1870; Hester, *b.* 12 May, 1865; and Rachel, *b.* 30 Jan. 1869, *m.* 21 May, 1889, Edmund Royds, Esq.
Frederick (Moyles Court, Hants), *b.* in 1825; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of James-Peel Cockburn, Esq., eldest son of Sir William Cockburn, 9th bart. of Langton, and had by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1861) Cicely-Grace-Augusta, *m.* Dec. 1875, to William-Robert Phelips, Esq. of Montacute, Somerset; and *d.* 4 March, 1877; Florence-Mary-Anna, *m.* 10 Sept. 1873, to Wynne-Albert Bankes, Esq. of Wolveton, co. Dorset; and Lilla-Gertrude, *m.* 12 Jan. 1886, Hon. Arthur-Grenville Fortescue (*see* FORTESCUE, E.). He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1864, Fanny-Eliza, dau. of Hollingworth Magniac, Esq., and by her has Helen-Violet, *b.* 1865.
Walter, major-gen., C.B., *b.* 6 Jan. 1828; *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, Agnes, dau. of Sir Henry-Bold Hoghton, 8th bart. and *d.* 17 June, 1885.
Harriet-Anne, *d.* 17 Nov. 1874.
Mary-Eliza-Caroline, *m.* 1845, to Anthony Willson, Esq., M.P., of Rauceby Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 5 June, 1866. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1888, aged 68.
Augusta-Cicely.

3 Vere, *b.* in 1785; *m.* in 1815, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1865) had issue,
Nevile, *b.* 17 May, 1820; *d.* 8 March, 1852.
Emily, *m.* 1849, to Col. Edward-Birch Reynardson, C.B., and *d.* 5 March, 1893.
Emma, *m.* 1845, Westley Richards, Esq. of Ashwell, co. Rutland, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1847.
Georgiana-Ellen, *m.* 1856, to Sir Henry Bromley, 4th Bart.

4 William H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 1789; *m.* in 1811, Louisa-Hay, dau. of Thomas Dashwood, Esq., and *d.* 7 March, 1839, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1855),
William Dashwood, M.A., barrister, *b.* 22 Oct. 1816; *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Susan-Millicent, elder dau. of General John and Lady Susan Reeve (*see* SHERARD, B.), and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1877) has issue, 1 William-Vere-Reeve, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, late capt. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 29 Oct. 1868; *m.* 16 May, 1895, Helen-Beatrice, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Houldsworth Newman, Esq.; 1 Grace-Susan, *b.* 27 Sept. 1862, *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Joseph-Alexander Lambert, 2nd dr. gds., and has issue; 2 Millicent-Emma-Rachel, *b.* 4 Feb. 1864.
Henry-Prinsep, late B. C. S., *b.* 27 Aug. 1822; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1894.
Louisa-Anne-Fleming, *m.* 26 Dec. 1840, Henry Sherbrooke, Esq. of Oxton, Notts, who *d.* 11 June, 1887, brother of Robert, 1st Viscount Sherbrooke, G.C.B.
Caroline, *m.* in 1838, Gen. Marcus Beresford, who *d.* 1876.
Emily-Maria, *m.* 1859, to Bulkeley-John Mackworth-Praed, Esq. of Ousden Hall, co. Suffolk, who *d.* 12 March, 1876.
Julia-Charlotte, *m.* in 1844, to Robert Alexander, Esq. who *d.* 1863.
Adeline, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, to William-Earle Welby, Esq.
Augusta, *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, to Col. F.-A. Fane, and *d.* 14 June, 1895. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1893.

5 Mildmay, gen. in the army, col. 54th foot, *b.* 1794; killed 12 March, 1868, by a fall from his horse, while hunting.
6 Robert-George-Cecil, a commissioner of the Court of Bankruptcy, *b.* 8 May, 1796; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1835, Isabella-Mary, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex; which lady

d. s. p. 15 Dec. 1838. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1841, Harriette-Anne, only dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, Bart. (*see* DUFFERIN), and *d.* 4 Oct. 1864, having had issue,

Lionel-Arthur-Cecil, *b.* 10 March, 1851, *d.* 1 April, 1872.
Cecil-Francis-William, late lieut. grenadier guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1856; *m.* 8 May, 1880, Lady Augusta-Fanny Rous, eldest dau. of John-Edward, 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, and has issue, Charles-George Cecil, *b.* 8 April, 1881; John-Lionel-Richards, *b.* 2 Jan. 1884.
Cicely-Harriette, *b.* 7 July, 1845.
Blanche-Anne, *b.* 27 Nov. 1846.

1 Anne, *m.* in 1803, to Lieut.-Gen. John Michel, of Dewlish and Kingston Russell, co. Dorset; *d.* 1831.
2 Caroline, *m.* in 1812, to Charles Chaplin, Esq. of Blankney, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1859.
3 Harriett, *m.* to the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and *d.* in 1834. He *d.* in 1850.

I. Anne. II. Mary, *m.* to Charles Blair, Esq.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 9th earl; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1758, Augusta, dau. of Lord Montague Bertie, son of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster, by whom he had issue,

I. JOHN, 10th earl.
II. Thomas, a field-officer in the army; *b.* 6 July 1760; *m.* in 1789; Miss Anne Lowe; and *d.* in 1807, leaving issue,
1 John-Thomas, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Lyme Regis; *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1816, Marianne, eldest dau. of John Mills Jackson, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1836) left at his decease in 1833, an only son,
Augustus-John, *b.* 30 June, 1817; deceased.
2 William, capt. 84th foot, *b.* 2 July, 1793; *d.* at St. Jean de Luz, in Spain, 27 Feb. 1815

I. Augusta, *m.* 1781, the 1st Earl of Lonsdale, and *d.* 1838.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1767, Susan, dau. of Cosmo-George, 3rd Duke of Gordon, by whom he had,

II. Susan, *m.* John Drummond, Esq. of Megginch, and *d.* 1793.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Lowther, Bart.; and *d.* 1844.
IV. Mary, *m* 16 Jan. 1792, to George Fludyer, Esq., who *d.* 18 April, 1837. Lady Mary *d.* 27 June, 1855.

The earl *d.* 26 April, 1774. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1778, Lieut.-Col. John Woodford. His elder son,

JOHN, 10th earl, K.G., *b.* 1 June, 1759; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1790 to 1795. He *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1782, Sarah-Anne, only dau. and heir of Robert Child, Esq. of Osterley Park, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1793) had,

JOHN, 11th earl.
Sarah-Sophia, who *s.*, by bequest, to the immense fortune of her maternal grandfather, and *m.* 1804, George, 5th Earl of Jersey; she *d.* 26 Jan. 1867.
Augusta, *m.* 1st, in 1804, to John, 2nd Lord Boringdon, afterwards 1st Earl of Morley; and 2ndly, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.
Maria, *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, to John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough; and *d.* 1834.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1800, Jane, dau. and co-heir of R.-H. Saunders, Esq., M.D., by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1857) he had,

Charles-Saunders, *b.* 8 May, 1802; *d.* 3 Nov. 1810.
Henry-Sutton (Col.), *b.* 13 Jan. 1804; *d.* 7 May, 1857.
Montague-Villiers, *b.* 19 Sept. 1805; *d.* 26 June, 1857.
Evelina, *d.* Jan. 1809.
Cecily-Jane-Georgiana, of Brympton Park, Somerset, *d.* 4 Dec. 1874.

His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN, 11th earl, a general in the army, col. 56th foot, G.C.B., G.C.H., grand cross of the order of Leopold, and grand cross, and knight of various other foreign orders; *b.* 3 Feb. 1784; *m.* 26 June, 1811, Priscilla-Anne, dau. of William Wellesley Pole, 4th Earl of Mornington, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1879) had,

I. George-Augustus-Frederick-John, *b.* 18 June, 1819, *Lord Burghersh*; *d.* 29 April, 1848.
II. Ernest-Fitzroy-Neville, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* in 1824; capt. Scots fusilier-guards; *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Augusta-Selina-Elizabeth, only child of William Lock, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 21 Jan. 1851. His widow's subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit Nov. 1876, she *m.* 19 March, 1877, Thomas, 6th Lord Walsingham.
III. FRANCIS-WILLIAM-HENRY, 12th earl.
IV. Julian-Henry-Charles, secretary of embassy at Vienna, and subsequently at Paris, *b.* 10 Oct. 1827; *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, Adine-Eliza-Anne, 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl Cowper, and *d.* 19 April, 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Oct 1868 John-Francis-Henry, *b.* 18 July, 1868, *d.* 9 March, 1876; and a dau., Ethel-Anne-Priscilla, *b.* 27 June, 1867, *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, William-Henry Grenfell, Esq. of Taplow Court, co. Buckingham.
I. Maria-Louisa-Priscilla, *d.* 25 March, 1837.
II. Rose-Sophia-Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, to Henry Weigall, Esq., D.L. Kent, and has issue.

His lordship, a distinguished military officer, and afterwards eminent as a diplomatist, was, in 1841, envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at the court of Prussia, and, in 1851, at the court of Vienna, and was one of the special Plenipotentiaries at the Viennese Conferences in 1855; he *d.* 16 Oct. 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS-WILLIAM-HENRY, 12th earl, *b.* 19 Nov. 1825, late col. Coldstream guards, C.B., aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan in the Crimea, D.L. co. Northampton; *m.* 16 July, 1857, Lady Adelaide-Ida-Curzon, dau. of Earl Howe, G.C.B., and had,

I. George-Neville-John, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1858; *d.* 31 July, 1860.
II. ANTHONY-MILDMAY-JULIAN, present earl.
I. Grace-Augusta, *b.* 3 Oct. 1860; *m.* 11 Aug. 1887, Viscount Raincliffe, eldest son of Earl of Londesborough.
II. Margaret-Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1870; *m.* 2 Oct. 1888, Capt. John E.-P. Spicer, late 1st life guards, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1891.

Creation—Earl, &c., 29 Dec. 1624.
Arms—Az., three dexter gauntlets, backs affrontée, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, arg., pied, sa., armed, of the first, charged on the neck with a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or, gorged with a plain collar and lined, sa.; sinister, a bull, arg., pied, sa., collared and lined, or, at the end of a line a ring and three staples, of the last. *Motto*—Ne vile fano.
Seats—Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, Northamptonshire; and Sharlston, co. York. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Pratt's.

WEYMOUTH, VISCOUNT, *see* BATH, MARQUESS OF.

WHARNCLIFFE.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL OF (Edward-Montagu-Stuart-Granville Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), Viscount Carlton, of Carlton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Baron Wharncliffe, of Wortley, also in Yorkshire, D.L., hon. col. 1st vol. batt. York and Lancaster regt., formerly lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 16 Dec. 1827; *s.* his father, as 3rd baron, 22 Oct. 1855, and was advanced to the Earldom and Viscounty, 15 Jan. 1876, with limitation, in default of male issue of his body, to his brother, the Hon. Francis-Dudley Stuart-Wortley, and the heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* 4 July, 1855, Lady Susan-Charlotte Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and had issue,

John-Henry-Montagu, *b.* 8 April, 1856; *d.* 19 Jan. 1857.

His lordship and his brother assumed, by royal licence, in 1880, the prefix surname of MONTAGU.

Lineage.

JOHN, 3rd Earl of Bute, K.G., who *m.* in 1736, Mary, only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu, eldest son of the Hon. Sidney Wortley Montagu, 2nd son of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich, had, with other issue,

JAMES-ARCHIBALD STUART (2nd son), *b.* 19 Sept. 1747; lt. col., M.P. for Bute 1774, 1784, and 1806. Having *s.* in 1794, at the decease of his mother (who had been created a peeress as BARONESS MOUNTSTUART), to her ladyship's Yorkshire and Cornwall estates, he assumed, Jan. 1795, the additional surname of WORTLEY, and subsequently inheriting the landed property in Scotland of his uncle, the RIGHT HON. JAMES-STUART MACKENZIE, assumed, 1803, the name and arms of MACKENZIE *of Roschaugh*. He *m.* 8 June, 1767, Margaret, dau. of Sir David Cunninghame, Bart., and had,

John, M.P., *d. unm.* in 1797.
James-Archibald, created *Lord Wharncliffe.*
George, *b.* in 1783; *d.* in 1813.
Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1813, to the Right Hon. William Dundas, M.P. for Edinburgh, who *d.* 1845; she *d.* 9 March, 1855.
Louisa-Harcourt, *m.* 23 June, 1801, to George, 2nd Earl of Beverley, afterwards 5th Duke of Northumberland, and *d.* 30 June, 1848; he *d.* 21 Aug. 1867.

He *d.* 1 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

Right Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *b.* 1 Nov. 1776; who represented the co. York for several years, and was created a peer as Baron Wharncliffe, 12 July, 1826. He *m.* 30 March, 1799, Elizabeth-Caroline-Mary, dau. of John, 1st Earl Erne, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1856) had issue,

I. John-Stuart, 2nd baron.

II. Charles-Stuart, *b.* 3 June, 1802; *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John-Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1855) left at his decease, 22 May, 1844.

Archibald-Henry-Plantagenet, col., Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Medjidie, and St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, *b.* 26 July, 1832; *m.* 15 June, 1879, Lavinia-Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Gibbins, Esq., and *d.* 30 April, 1890.

Victoria-Alexandrina (Hon.), late Maid of Honour to the Queen, *m.* 4 July, 1863, to Sir William-Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th bart.

III. James-Archibald-Stuart (Rt. Hon.), P.C., Q.C.; *b.* 3 July, 1805; M.P., recorder of the city of London, and afterwards solicitor-gen. from 1856 to May, 1857; *m.* 6 May, 1846, Jane, only dau. of Paul-Beilby, 1st Lord Wenlock, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1881, having had,

1 Archibald-John, *b.* 27 May, 1849; *m.* 1883, Eleanor-Edith, dau. of — Bromley, Esq.

2 Charles-Beilby (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A., Q.C., M.P. for Sheffield, 1880, and for Hallam since 1885, Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1885-92, *b.* 15 Sept. 1851; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1880, Beatrice, dau. of Thomas-A. Trollope, Esq. (*see* Kesteven, B.), and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1881) has Beatrice-Susan-Theodosia, *b.* July, 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1886, Alice-Sophia-Caroline, dau. of Sir John-Everett Millais, 1st Bart., and has by her, Clare-Euphemia, *b.* 16 Oct. 1889.

3 William-Talbot, *b.* 27 Jan. 1853, *d.* 1863.

4 James, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859, *d.* 29 April, 1863.

1 Mary-Caroline, *m.* 30 Dec. 1880, to Ralph-Gordon, 2nd Earl of Lovelace.

2 Margaret-Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1877, to the Hon. Reginald A.-J. Talbot, C.B., maj.-gen. 1st life guards, brother of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury.

3 Blanche-Georgina, *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Col. Firebrace, late R.E.

4 Caroline-Susan-Theodora, *m.* 25 June, 1881, to Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, 3rd son of Lord Ebury.

5 Katharine-Sarah, *m.* 1 Oct. 1883, Col. Hon. Neville-Gerald Lyttelton, A.A. gen. at headquarters (*see* Cobham, V.).

1. Caroline-Jane, *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, to the Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, who *d.* 25 May, 1852. She *d.* 12 June, 1876.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

John, 2nd baron; *b.* 23 April, 1801; *m.* 12 Dec. 1825, Georgiana-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1884, aged 80) had,

I. Edward-Montagu-Stuart-Granville, present peer.

II. Francis-Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, D.L. co. York, *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* 28 Aug. 1855, Maria-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Bennet Martin, Esq. of Worsborough Hall, co. York, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1891), had issue,

1 Francis-John, D.L. co. York, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 9 June, 1856; *m.* 17 Aug. 1886, Ellen, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas-Lionel-John Gallwey, K.C.M.G., late Governor of Bermuda, and has had issue, George-Francis-Dudley (H.R.H. Duke of York, sponsor), *b.* 25 May, 1889, *d.* 6 Oct. 1894; Archibald-Ralph, *b.* 17 April, 1892; Mary-Violet, *b.* 2 Feb. 1891; Ellen-Rachel, *b.* 26 Feb. 1894; Joan Margaret, *b.* 22 Nov. 1895.

2 Edward-James, C.M.G., major King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 31 July, 1857; *m.* 5 Feb. 1891, Violet-Hunter, dau. of James-Alexander Guthrie, Esq. of Craigie, co. Forfar-and has, Nicholas-Rothesay, *b.* 9 Jan. 1892; Louise, Violet-Beatrice, *b.* 18 July, 1893, and Elizabeth-Valetta, *b.* 1896.

3 Alan, *b.* 2 Oct. 1858; *d.* 16 Jan. 1859.

4 Ralph-Granville, *b.* 4 July, 1864; *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Virginia, dau. of Capt. Schley, U.S. Navy.

5 Alan-Richard, capt. King's R. Rifle C., *b.* 20 Jan. 1868.

1 Amy-Cecily, *d.* an infant, 3 March, 1860.

2 Mary-Susan, *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Sir George-Everard-Arthur Cayley, Bart.

III. James-Frederick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1823, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1870.

I. Mary-Caroline, *m.* 1847, to 3rd Marquess of Drogheda, K.P., who *d.* 29 June, 1892. She *d.* April, 1896.

II. Cecily-Susan, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, to 1st Lord Montagu, of Beaulieu.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1855.

Creation—Baron, 12 July, 1826; Earl and Viscount, 15 Ja 1876. *Arms*—Quarterly; 1st, az., a stag's head caboshed with two branches of laurel, or, for Mackenzie; 2nd, for Wortle arg., on a bend, between six martlets, gu., three bezants, canton charged with the arms of Stuart, being those of th 3rd quarter; 3rd, for Stuart, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg within a double tressure, flory-counterflory gu.; 4th, arg., thr lozenges conjoined in fesse gu. within a bordure sa., f Montagu. *Crests*—1st, an eagle rising from a rock, ppr., ar in an escrol over, the motto, Firma et Ardua, for Mackenzi 2nd, an eagle's leg, erased, or, issuant therefrom three ostric feathers, ppr., charged on the thigh with a fesse, chequy, az. an ar., for Wortley; 3rd, a demi-lion rampant, gu.; and, in a escrol over, the motto, Nobilis Ira, for Stuart; 4th, a griffin head couped or, wings endorsed and beak sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a stag, ppr., attire or each gorged with a collar, flory-counterflory of the secon *Mottoes*—Avito viret Honore: Nobilis Ira; and Firma et Ardu *Seats*—Wortley Hall, Sheffield, Yorkshire; Belmont Castl Meigle, Perthshire; Simonstone, Hawes. *Town House*—Wharn cliffe House, Curzon Street, Mayfair. *Clubs*—Carlton Bachelors'; Marlborough; White's; Travellers'; Turf.

WHEELER, *see* Wheeler-Cuffe.

WHELER.

Wheler, Sir Trevor, Bart., co Bengal staff corps, retired (medal and clasps for Aliwal, Sobraon Burmah, Indian Mutiny, &c.), *b.* 1 March, 1828; *s.* his father as 11th bart. 1878; *m.* 1855, Cordelia Mary, dau. of Major John Scott Bengal cavalry, and by her (wh *d.* 15 May, 1893), has had,

Trevor-Francis, *d.* young.

Edward, maj. 1st batt. royal Sussex regt., *b.* 5 Dec. 1857; *m* May, 1884, Mary-Leontine, dau. of Sir Richard Wood G.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue, Trevor-Wood, *b.* 20 Sept 1889; Feridah-Audrey-Mary; Cordelia-Edmé-Mary.

Dorothy-Kathleen, *b.* 7 Jan. 1879; *d.* 20 March, 1883.

Lineage.

I. Sir William Wheler, Knt., M.P. for Queenborough (son of Sir Edmund Wheler, of Riding Court, Bucks, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Hanbury Esq.), was created a Baronet, 11 Aug. 1660, with specia remainder to his cousin, Charles Wheler, Esq. of Martin Hussingtree. Sir William *m.* a lady of the royal household of whom the following circumstance is related:—"King Charles I., at the beginning of his troubles, delivered to Lady Wheler a casket which she was to take care of, and to return it to his majesty on the delivery of a ring. The evening before the king was beheaded, the ring was sent to Lady Wheler, and the casket delivered to the messenger." Sir William fled from the plague in London to Derby, where he *d.* in 1666, and as he left no issue, the baronetcy devolved upon

II. Sir Charles Wheler, of Birberry, co. Warwick, and of Martin Hussingtree, co. Worcester. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Francis Bindlosse, Knt., son and heir of Sir Robert Bindlosse, Knt. of Borwick Hall, co. Lancaster, and granddau. maternally of Thomas, 3rd Lord De la Warr, by whom he had three sons and three daus.; of the former, the 3rd, Francis (Sir), admiral R.N., was wrecked in 1693, leaving issue. Sir Charles was col. of a regiment of foot, and governor of the Leeward Islands in the reign of Charles II., and M.P. for the university of Cambridge; he had the honour of being one of the gentlemen entrusted to convey the plate of the university to King Charles I. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1683, and *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

III. Sir William, who *m.* Theresa, dau. of Edward Widdrington, Esq. of Felton, son and heir of the Hon. Edward Widdrington, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Horseley, Knt., and had four sons and five daus. Sir William *d.* in 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

IV. Sir Trevor, who *d.* in 1718, *unm.*, when the title devolved upon his brother,

V. Sir William, who *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart. of Hawarden Castle, and had issue,

William, his successor.
Francis, an officer in the army, *d. s. p.*
Charles, 7th baronet.

Edward, *m.* 1st, Miss Harriet-Chicheley Plowden, and 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of George Durnford, Esq. of Winchester. He left at his decease (at Calcutta, where he was member of the supreme council), 10 Oct. 1783, two daus., Charlotte, *d.* 1861, and Penelope, *m.* 1817, Charles-John Craven, Esq. (*see* CRAVEN, E.), and *d.* 1857.
John, prebendary of Westminster, *d. unm.*
William *d.* in 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
VI. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Lucy, only dau. and heiress of les Knightley, Esq. of Woodford, by whom he had several ildren, but only one to survive, viz., Lucy, who *m.* in 77, E.-S. Wilmot Sitwell, Esq. of Stainsby, co. Derby. Sir lliam *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his brother,
VII. THE REV. SIR CHARLES, M.A., prebendary of York, o *m.* Lucy, dau. and eventually co-heiress of Sir John range, Knt., Master of the Rolls, and had,
. TREVOR, his successor.
I. Charles-John, *m.* 1797, Isabel, dau. of John Close, Esq. of Easby, co. York, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1856, having had,
1 Edward, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1845, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Samuel-Tertius Galton, Esq. of Duddeston House, co. Warwick, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1879, leaving issue, Edward Galton, *b.* 12 June, 1850; *m.* 13 Nov. 1890, Mary-Louisa, dau. of James Dugdale, Esq. of Wroxhall Abbey, Warwick; and Lucy-Elizabeth, *m.* 1889, Col. Thomas-Aylmer Studdy, R.A.
2 Charles-John, deceased.
3 Stephen-Glynne, gen. E.I.C.'s service, *d.* 8 May, 1865.
4 Henry-Trevor (Rev.), rector of Berkley, Somerset, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1834, Charlotte, 4th dau. of the Rev. Charles Isham, of Polebrook, and *d.* 28 April, 1860, leaving issue (with four daus. and four sons), Henry-Isham, late col. B.S.C.; *m.* 15 Sept. 1869, Frances-Catherine, 4th dau. of Col. James-Charles Innes, and has a dau., Evelyn; Charles-Trevor, *m.* 1861, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of J.-F.-M. Reid, Esq., and *d.* 1874, leaving three daus., Edith-Trevor, *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Rev. Aston-Legh Whitlock, M.A., B.C.L., Gertrude-Trevor, deceased and Maud-Trevor, deceased; William-Alfred, *m.* 1879, Mary-Margaret, dau. of W.-J. Cumming, Esq., and has, Frederick-Trevor, *b.* 27 April, 1880; Winifred-Margaret; and Mary-Alexandrina-Boyle; John-Mordaunt, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1872, Caroline-Martha-Anne, only dau. of Dr. Cash, of Matlock, and has two daus., Anne-Rose and Gertrude-Caroline. He *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Ellen-Victoria, dau. of John Coates, Esq. of Seedley, near Manchester. She *d.* 1891.
5 Thomas-Trevor, capt. E.I.C.S., *d.* 28 April, 1860.
6 Frederick (Rev.), late vicar of Dunchurch, Rugby, *m.* 27 Oct. 1863, Catherine-Emma, dau. of William Plowden, Esq. of Ewhurst Park, Hants.
1 Isabella-Penelope, *m.* to the Rev. Percy Powlett, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1864.
2 Sophia, *m.* to the Rev. Hervey Wilmot Sitwell, of Leamington-Hastings, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1869.
3 Emma.
4 Elizabeth.
III. William (Rev.), *m.* 1807, Charlottte, dau. of William Harding, Esq. of Baraset, co. Warwick, and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,
1 William, deceased.
2 John, *m.* Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher-Rowland Richardson, Esq. of Kumtoul, Tirhoot, and *d.* leaving issue, Theresa-Jane.
1 Theresa, *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, to the Rev. George Rudston-Read, M.A., rector of Sutton-on-Derwent, who *d.* 1864, 2nd son of the Rev. Thomas-Cutler Rudston-Read, of Hayton, in Yorkshire.
2 Charlotte, *d.* 13 Aug. 1896.
I. Penelope, *m.* to William-Wilberforce Bird, Esq. of The Spring, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, and *d.* 11 March, 1839.
II. Jane, *m.* to George Dandridge, Esq. of The Commandery, Worcester.
III. Sarah, *m.* to Abraham Hume, Esq. of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, and *d.* 5 April, 1839.
IV. Lucy, *m.* to the Rev. John Wise, 2nd son of Matthew Wise, Esq. of Leamington Priors, Warwickshire.
V. Sophia, *m.* to Rev. John Biddulph, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1837.
r Charles *d.* 12 July, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,
VIII. SIR TREVOR, who *m.* Harriet, dau. of Richard Beresrd, Esq. of Ashbourne, co. Derby, by whom he had issue,
I. TREVOR, 9th baronet.
II. FRANCIS, 10th baronet.
I. Harriet, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1846.
II. Lucy, *m.* in April, 1828, to James Molony, Esq. Kiltanon, co. Clare, and *d.* in 1835, having had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
III. Anna-Maria, *d.* 15 Oct. 1880, in her 84th year.
IV. Charlotte-Theresa, *d.* 26 Feb. 1867.
V. Agnes, *d.* 1 Oct. 1879.
r Trevor *d.* in 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,
IX. SIR TREVOR, a major in the army, and at one time lieut.-l. comm. North Devon mounted rifle yeomanry, *b.* 20 Dec. 97; who *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1817, Lucy, only dau. of George andridge, Esq. of The Commandery, Worcester, and by her who *d.* 25 April, 1850) had issue,
I. Trevor, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1818.
I. Lucy-Penelope, *m.* 11 Jan. 1854, to Pierce Wynne Yorke, Esq. of Dyffryn Aled, co. Denbigh.
II. Jane, *m.* 26 June, 1856, to Edward-William-Brydges Willyams, Esq., M.P., of Carnanton, Cornwall; and *d.* 2 March, 1877.

Sir Trevor *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1865, Frances, dau. of the Rev. W. Carus-Wilson, and widow of the Rev. Jocelyn Willey, of Camblesforth Hall, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 6 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1869, and was *s.* by his only brother.

X. SIR FRANCIS, C.B., gen. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1801; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1827, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. C. Palmer, and has by her (who *d* Jan. 1833) had issue,

I. TREVOR, present bart.
I. Harriet-Anne, *m.* 1829, to Dr. J.-G. Kemp, H.E.I.C.S. who *d.* 1858. Their dau. Agnes, *m.* 3 Oct. 1877, Col. Reginald-William Sartorius, C.M.G., V.C., Bengal cavalry, son of Admiral Sir Geo. Sartorius, G.C.B.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Bishop, Esq., and by her had issue,

II. Francis-Henry, lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. loyal North Lancashire regt., *b.* 1848; *m.* 22 April, 1885, Jenny, dau. of John Highett, Esq. J.P. D.L., of Weymouth, Dorsetshire, and Highton, Victoria, and has issue, Trevor, *b.* 1888; Francis-Gwynne, *b.* 1891; Doris-Laura.
III. Charles-Stuart, maj. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1851, *m.* April, 1876, Alice-Lilian, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James-Spence Ogilvie, Bengal staff corps, and has issue, Aubrey-Stuart, *b.* 1877, and Dorothy.

Sir Francis *d.* 4 April, 1878.

Creation—11 Aug. 1660. *Arms*—Or, a chev., between three leopards' faces, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an eagle, displayed gu. *Motto*—Facie tenus.

WHICHCOTE.

WHICHCOTE, SIR GEORGE Bart. of Aswarby Park, co. Lincoln, late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1870; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1895.

Lineage.

This family derives its surname from Whichcote, in the co. Salop.

I. JEREMY WHICHCOTE, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and solicitor-gen. to the Prince Elector Palatine, youngest son of Christopher Whichcote, Esq. of Stanton Lacy, co. Salop, was created a Baronet, 2 April, 1660. Sir Jeremy *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Grave, Esq., by Anne his wife, dau. of John Brereton, Esq. of Nantwich, and niece of Sir Paul Pindar, Knt., and had,

PAUL, his heir.
Francis.
Benjamin, *d. unm.*
Christopher, of Hackney, a gentleman of great benevolence, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1738, and left large sums in charity.
Henry, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Laurence, Knt., lord-mayor of London, and relict of Richard Peacock, Esq. of Finchley, by whom he had issue.
Samuel, *d. unm.*
Matthew, barrister-at-law.
Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis Pemberton, Knt., lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Richard Osborne, Esq.

Sir Jeremy *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR PAUL, of Quy Hall, in the co. Cambridge, *b.* 5 March, 1643, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Gould, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1698) he had FRANCIS, his heir; Jane, *m.* to John Tregagle, Esq. of Trevorder, in Cornwall; Anna-Maria, *m.* to Cæsar Adamson, Esq. of Rougham. Sir Paul *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

III. SIR FRANCIS, M.P. for the co. of Cambridge, who *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Joseph Banks, Esq. of Revesby Abbey, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1737, Frances, dau. of Edward Hall, Esq., and relict of Sir Neville Hickman, Bart. of Gainsborough, by whom he had two sons. He *d.* in 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. SIR CHRISTOPHER, *b.* in 1738. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Whichcote, Esq. of Harpswell, in the co. Lincoln, and dying 9 March, 1786, left (with a dau., Frances, *m.* to William Manners, Esq.) a son,

V. Sir Thomas, *b.* 5 March, 1763; *m.* 24 June, 1785, Diana, 3rd dau. of Edmund Turnor, Esq. of Panton and Stoke Rochford, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1826) he had,

Thomas, his successor.
Benjamin, major in the army, *b.* 19 May, 1792; *m.* 31 Dec. 1840, Harriet, relict of William-Villiers Surtees, Esq.; and *d.* 9 June, 1872.
Francis, *b.* 19 June, 1793, in holy orders; *m.* 4 Nov. 1826, Eliza, only dau. of Robert Bree, M.D., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1878. She *a.* 13 Jan. 1883, aged 89.
George, gen. (medal with nine clasps), a distinguished Peninsular and Waterloo officer, *b.* 21 Dec. 1794; *m.* 1842, Charlotte-Sophia (who *d.* 1880), dau. of Philip Monckton, Esq., and granddau. of the Hon. Edward Monckton, of Somerford, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1891.
Christopher, M.A., rural dean, rector of Aswarby, and vicar of Swarby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 6 Feb. 1806; *m.* in 1832, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Tryon, Esq. of Bulwick, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1885. His wife *d.* 28 Sept. 1872.
Diana, *m.* 1st, in 1810, Herman-Gerard Hilbers, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 1829, George Hambleton, Esq. of Wallingford. She *d.* 2 May, 1853.
Henrietta, *m.* in 1807, to James Atty, Esq.; *d.* in 1810.
Caroline, *m.* in 1814, to Francis Willes, Esq.; *d.* in 1844.
Catherine, *m.* in 1816, to the Rev. John Hanmer, M.A., and *d.* his widow, 27 June, 1860.
Louisa, *m.* in 1829, to the Rev. C.-C. Wheat, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1889, aged 85.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VI. Sir Thomas, who *m.* 9 April, 1812, Lady Sophia Sherard, 3rd dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1840, the Hon. William-Charles Evans-Freke) had issue,

Thomas, 7th baronet.
George, 8th baronet.
Sophia, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, to the Rev. Algernon Turnor, who *d.* 1842; she *d.* 1 Aug. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 23 Aug. 1829, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VII. Sir Thomas, D.L., *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1839, Marianne, only dau. of Henry Beckett, Esq., and niece of Sir John Beckett, Bart., which lady *d.* 10 May, 1849. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1856, Isabella-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Henry-C. Montgomery, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1892) had issue,

A son, *b.* 3 Oct. 1858; *d.* an infant.
Isabella, *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, to Brownlow, 4th Marquess of Exeter.

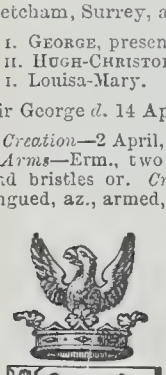
Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

VIII. Sir George, *b.* 31 May, 1817; *m.* 10 April, 1866, Louisa-Day, 3rd dau. of Thomas-William Clagett, Esq. of Fetcham, Surrey, and had issue,

I. George, present baronet.
II. Hugh-Christopher, *b.* 18 April, 1874.
I. Louisa-Mary.

Sir George *d.* 14 April, 1893.

Creation—2 April, 1660.
Arms—Erm., two boars, passant, gu., langued, az., tusks, and bristles or. *Crest*—A boar's head erased and erect gu., angued, az., armed, or. *Motto*—Juste et droit.



WHITE.

White, Sir Thomas-Woollaston, Bart., of Walling Wells, Notts, J.P., formerly lieut.-col. 16th lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1828; *s.* his father 3rd bart. 1882.

Lineage.

Thomas White, Esq. who purchased the manor of Tuxford, 1545, but resided chiefly at Woodhead, co. Rutland, *m.* Anne-Cecil, eldest sister of William, Lord Burley, lord-high-treasurer of England, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John White, Knt. of Tuxford, who served the office of sheriff of Notts 20th King James I. This gentleman *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart. of Swarkeston, co. Derby, and dying in 1625, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Thomas White, Esq. of Tuxford, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edmund Hartopp, Bart., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden, and dying in 1638, was *s.* by his son,

John White, Esq. of Tuxford, M.P. for Notts 1678-1698, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Williamson, Bart. of East Markham, Notts, and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* to Thom Westby, Esq. of Ravensfield, and Rebecca, *m.* to Sir Griff Boynton, Bart.) an only son,

Thomas White, Esq. of Tuxford, M.P. for East Retford, w *m.* 28 July, 1698, Bridget, only dau. and heiress of Richa Taylor, Esq. of Walling Wells, by Bridget his wife, dau. of Ralph Knight, of Langold, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1730, leaving iss (with three daus., Bridget, *m.* to Sir John Heathcote, Bar Anne, *m.* to Sir Griffith Boynton, Bart.; and Mary, who *d. unm* two sons, John and Taylor. The elder,

John White, Esq. of Tuxford and Walling Wells; M.P. f East Retford; is mentioned by Walpole as "an old republic who governed both Newcastle and Lord John Cavendish." *d. unm.* in 1769, and was *s.* by his brother,

Taylor White, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 21 Dec. 17 barrister-at-law, judge of Chester, recorder of Stamford, deput recorder of Nottingham, steward of East Retford, and fi treasurer of the Foundling Hospital, who *m.* 1st, 1729, Ann dau. of Thomas Errington, Esq. of Errington and Beaufro co. Northumberland; and 2ndly, in 1739, Frances, dau. and heiress of Major-Gen. John Armstrong, of Ballyard, King's C by whom (who *d.* 1763) he had issue,

I. Taylor, his heir.
II. Thomas, barrister-at-law, steward of East Retford, *unm.* in 1786.
III. Stephen, in holy orders, LL.D. of Castor, co. Nort ampton, rector of Conington, co. Huntingdon, *b.* Ja 1750, *m.* Elizabeth-Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Willia Sellon, and had issue,

1 William-Archibald-Armstrong, of Castor, barrister-a law, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 May, 1776; *m.* 26 July, 180 Sarah, only child of Col. Johnson Newman, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue, Stephen-Prescott, M.A., of Casto barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 Oct. 1801, *d. unm.* 1867; Franci M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 5 May, 1803, *d.* May, 187 William-Spranger, M.A., in holy orders, canon Lincoln, and rector of Potter Hanworth, *m.* 185 Hon. Louise-Madeline, dau. of John Lord Campbel Charles-Best, *b.* 7 Oct. 1812, *m.* Anne-Aglae-Josephin dau. of Capt. Ferrand, and *d.* 1859, leaving Franci Armstrong, of Castor House, J.P., major 3rd bat Northampton regt., *b.* 1850, *m.* 1875, Fanny-August dau. of W. Patterson, Esq.; and other issue; George Towry, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 March, 181 *m.* 14 Aug. 1848, Euphemia-Anne, only dau. of Majo Robert-W.-Sherriff, Assistant-Commissary-Gener H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1867, leaving four daus Mary-Helen, Isabella-Pringle, Louisa-Caroline, an Agnes-Cecil; Penelope, *d. unm.* 1875; and Louisa.
2 Francis-Sellon, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1780; *m.* Joanna granddau. of Dr. Abraham Rees, and *d.* 1851, leavin a son, Henry-Ellis, late of the 5th drag. gds.
1 Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* 1837.
2 Mary, *d. unm.* 1865.
3 Sarah-Maria, *m.* to the Rev. Robert Spranger, D.D.
4 Priscilla-Lydia, *m.* to Lieut. William Smith, R.A.
5 Anna, *m.* to Rev. Edward Smith.

I. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1819.
II. Frances, *d. unm.* 1806.

The eldest son,

Taylor White, Esq. of Tuxford, *b.* 5 Nov. 1743; *m.* in 176 Sarah, eldest dau. and eventual co-heiress of Sir Isaac Woollas ton, Bart. of Loseby, and had issue,

Thomas-Woollaston, his heir.
Taylor, lieut.-col., *b.* 1771; *m.* 1803, Miss Sophia Jewell, an had issue.
Charles-Lawrence, *b.* Sept. 1782, capt. in the foot guards killed at a sortie from Bayonne, 1814.
Lydia, *m.* to James Worsley, Esq., and *d.* 19 April, 183 leaving issue.
Sarah, *d.* in 1827.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Adm. Richard Worsley, R.N.
Frances, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. George O'Halloran.

Mr. White was *s.* in 1795, by his eldest son,

I. Thomas-Woollaston White, Esq. of Walling-Wells, who was created a Baronet, 20 Dec. 1802, with remainder to the male issue of his deceased father. Sir Thomas was *b.* 20 Jan 1767; *m.* 31 Jan. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blagg, Esq of Tuxford, by whom he left issue,

I. Thomas-Woollaston, 2nd baronet.
II. Taylor (Rev.), *b.* 9 June, 1805, vicar of Norton-Cuckney Notts; *m.* 1st, 1828, Dorothy-Letitia, dau. of Col. John Kirke of Markham, Notts, and had issue,

1 Thomas-Woollaston, *b.* 25 May, 1829; *m.* 9 March, 1858 Letitia-Caroline, eldest dau. of Rev. Francis-Arthur Jack son, vicar of Riccall, Yorkshire, and *d. s. p.*
2 Taylor, *b.* 20 Dec. 1837.
3 John, *b.* 25 June, 1839; *m.* 1876, Louisa-Caroline, dau of George-Towry White, Esq., and has issue, Taylor Wool laston, *b.* 20 April, 1879; and Euphemia-Anne.
1 Elizabeth, *d.* 1876.
2 Letitia, *m.* 1875, Henry-K. Hodge, Esq.
3 Dorothea-Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1850, Charlotte-Bates, only child of Robert Crofts, Esq. of Dumpton Park, Isle of Thanet, and *d.* 1853, having had two daus., Charlotte-Crofts, *m.* 1880, W.-J. Chalk, Esq., and Bridget, *m.* 1876, Rev. W.-J. Humble-Crofts, rector of Waldron.

I. Anne, *m.* in 1827, to William Kirke, Esq. of East Retford, who *d.* 1843. She *d.* 1875.

II. Sarah, *m.* 5 April, 1836, to the Rev. Buchan-Warren Wright, M.A., vicar of Norton-Cuckney, Notts, and *d.* 1879.

III. Lydia, *d.* in 1827.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir Thomas-Woollaston, *b.* 3 Oct. 1801; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1824, Georgina, dau. of George-Ramsay Ramsay, Esq. of Barnton, co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Jean Hamilton, his wife, sister of the 7th Lord Belhaven, and had by her (who *d.* 1825) one dau.,

I. Georgina, *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, to Hon. Horace Monckton, lieut.-col. late 3rd dragoons, youngest son of William-George, 5th Viscount Galway, and *d.* 7 July, 1879.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1827, Mary-Euphemia dau. of William Ramsay, Esq. of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Bethia Hamilton, his wife, sister of the 7th Lord Belhaven, and by that lady (who *d.* 3 June, 1861) had issue,

I. Thomas-Woollaston, 3rd bart.

II. William-Knight-Hamilton-Ramsay, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 5 July, 1876. Edith-Laura, eldest dau. of the Rev. Archibald Paris, rector of Ludgvan, Cornwall, and has issue, Archibald-Woollaston, *b.* 11 Oct. 1877; William-Taylor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1880; Charles-Ramsay, *b.* 11 May, 1881; John-Broughton, *b.* in 1889, and Bridget.

III. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Sept. 1894, aged 65.

III. Fanny-Lucy-Fowke, *m.* 12 May, 1869, to Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th Bart. of Clifton Hall, and *d.* 17 March, 1896.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 Aug. 1882.

Creation—20 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, vair, between three lions, rampant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet arg., a demi-eagle with wings expanded sa. *Motto*—Loyal unto death.
Seat—Walling Wells, near Worksop. *Club*—United Service.

WHITEHEAD.

Whitehead, Sir James, Bart. of Catford, co. Kent, F.S.A., J.P. and D.L., co. Westmorland; J.P. County of London (High Sheriff, 1890) and co. Kent; one of Her Majesty's Lieutenants for the City of London, Alderman of Cheape from 1882 to 1896, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1884-85, and Lord Mayor, 1888-89; Governor of Christ's Hospital; Commander of the Legion of Honour; Grand Cordon of the Order of St. Sava and Knight Commander of Takovo, of Servia; Lion and Sun, of Persia, 2nd class, and Knight Officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold; M.P. for Leicester 1892-94; *b.* 2 March, 1834; *m.* 30 May, 1860, Mercy-Matilda, 4th dau. of Thomas Hinds, Esq. of St. Neots, and has issue,

I. George-Hugh, M.A., Oxon, *b.* 30 Oct. 1861; *m.* 5 Sept. 1889, Gertrude-Grace, dau. of William Ascroft, Esq. of Overleigh House, co. Lancaster, and The Wyke, co. Westmorland, J.P., and has issue, James-Hugh-Edendale, *b.* 8 July, 1890; George-William-Edendale, *b.* 1895; Christobelle; and Joan-Gertrude.

II. Rowland-Edward, M.A., Oxon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Sept. 1863; *m.* 18 May, 1893, Ethel-Mary-Léonie, dau. of Philip-H. Rathbone, Esq. of Greenbank Cottage, Wavertree; and has issue, Hermione-Elfrida-Mary, Eileen-Isabel, *b.* 1895.

III. Gilbert-Hinds, *b.* 26 May, 1866.

IV. Wilfred-James, B.A., Oxon, lieut. 24th Middlesex R.V., *b.* 6 Jan. 1873.

I. Leila-Isabel-Mercy, *b.* 21 June, 1874.

II. Florence-Marion, *b.* 4 April, 1877.

Sir James, son of James Whitehead, Esq. of Appleby, co. Westmorland, was created a Bart., 1889.

Creation—Nov. 1889.
Arms—Per pale az. and sa. on a fesse invected, plain cottised arg. between three fleurs de lis of the last, a fasces erect between two eagles' heads, erased, ppr. *Crest*—An eagle, wings expanded, ppr., each wing charged with a fasces erect or, supporting with the dexter claw an escocheon of the arms. *Motto*—Virtute et labore. *Seat*—Wilmington Manor, co. Kent. *Residence*—9, Cambridge Gate, W. *Club*—City Liberal.

WICKLOW.

Wicklow, Earl of (Ralph-Francis Howard), Viscount Wicklow, of Wicklow, and Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, co. Carlow, in Ireland, *b.* 24 Dec. 1877; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1891.

Lineage.

John Howard, living *temp.* Charles I., *m.* 1636, Dorothea, dau. and heir of Robert Hasells, and *d.* 1643, aged 27, leaving by her (who removed into Ireland, *d.* 30 Dec. 1684, and was buried at Kilbride, co. Wicklow), a son,

Ralph Howard, of Dublin, M.D. 1667, President of the College of Physicians in Ireland in 1674, who acquired in 1697 from the Duke of Ormonde, the estate of North Arklow, co. Wicklow, on which is Shelton Abbey, the chief residence of his descendants. He *m.* 16 July, 1668, Katherine, dau. of Roger Sotheby, Esq., M.P. for Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 1720) had,

I. Hugh, his successor,
II. Robert (Right Rev.), Bishop of Elphin, who *s.* his brother.
III. William, M.P., Dublin, *d. s. p.* 1727.
I. Frances, *m.* Sir Robert Kennedy, Bart. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow.
II. Katherine, *m.* Sir Thomas Molyneux, 1st bart. of Castle Dillon.
III. Dorothy, *m.* Right Rev. Anthony Dopping, D.D., Bishop of Ossory.

Dr. Howard *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Hugh Howard, Esq., of Shelton, baptized 16 Feb. 1675; appointed Keeper of the State Papers at Whitehall, 1714; and Paymaster of the Board of Works, 1726. He *m.* 1714, Thomasine, dau. and heir of General Thomas Langston, and *d. s. p.* March, 1738, when he was *s.* by his brother,

The Right Rev. Robert Howard, Lord Bishop of Elphin, *b.* 24 Sept. 1683, became a Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1703, consecrated Bishop of Killala, 1726, and translated to Elphin, 1729. His lordship *m.* in 1724, Patience, dau. and sole heiress of Godfrey Boleyne, Esq., of Fenner, by Mary his wife, sister of the Right Hon. Henry Singleton, lord-chief-justice of the Common Pleas, and had issue,

I. Ralph, his heir.
II. Hugh, LL.D., M.P.; *d. unm.*
III. Robert, M.P., *m.* 1767, Sarah, dau. and heir of Montague Lambert, Esq., and had a son and dau.,

Robert, of Castle Howard, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Francis Brooke, Esq. of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, and *d. s. p.* Sarah.

I. Mary, *m.* 1st, to John Stoyte, Esq. of Street, Westmeath, and 2ndly, to the Hon. Robert Butler.
II. Katherine, *m.* John, 1st Earl Erne.

The Bishop *d.* 3 April, 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. Ralph Howard, M.P. for the co. of Wicklow, and a member of the privy council in Ireland: who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, in the co. of Carlow*, 21 July, 1776, and advanced to the *Viscounty of Wicklow*, 23 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1755, Alice (who was created Countess of Wicklow, 20 Dec. 1793), only dau. and heiress of William Forward, Esq. of Castle Forward, co. Donegal, M.P., by whom he had issue,

I. Robert, } successive peers.
II. William, }
III. John, *d. unm.* 1778.
IV. Hugh, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1792, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 10 Nov 1840, having had issue,

1 Sir Ralph Howard, Bart., of Bushy Park, co. Wicklow, M.P. for that co., and col. of its militia, *b.* 1801; *m.* July 1837, Charlotte-Anne, Lady Fraser, only child of Daniel Craufurd, Esq., granddau. of Sir Alexander Craufurd, Bart., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Sir James John Fraser, Bart., which lady *d.* 1867. Sir Ralph was created a Baronet in 1838. He *d. s. p.* 15 Aug. 1873, when the Baronetcy became extinct.
2 Robert, *d.* in 1833.

1 Frances, *m.* in 1810, to William Parnell Hayes, Esq. of Avondale, co. Wicklow, brother of the 1st Lord Congleton; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1814.
2 Isabella, *m.* to Granville-Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1836.
3 Theodosia, *m.* to Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1836.

v. Ralph, *d.* 1773.
vi. Boleyne, in holy orders.
vii. Henry, killed in battle in Flanders, in 1793.
i. Stuarta, *d. unm.* in 1823.
ii. Isabella, *d. unm.* in 1784.
iii. Katherine, *d.* in Feb. 1842.
iv. Mary, *m.* in 1797, to the Rev. Thomas Hore, a younger son of Walter Hore, Esq. of Harperstown, co. Wexford; and *d.* in Feb. 1798.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, 2nd viscount; who became 2nd EARL OF WICKLOW at the decease of his mother, 7 March, 1807; but *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1815, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, 3rd earl, who had assumed (21 Nov. 1780) the surname and arms of FORWARD upon inheriting the estate of his maternal relatives, but resumed his family name of HOWARD, by royal licence, on succeeding to the peerage. His lordship *m.* 31 March, 1787, Eleanor, only dau. of the Hon. Francis Caulfeild, granddau. of James, 3rd Viscount Charlemont, by whom (who *d.* 2 April, 1807) he had issue,

i. WILLIAM-FORWARD, 4th earl.
ii. Francis (Rev.), vicar of Swords; *m.* 1st, in 1824, Frances, dau. of the Right Rev. George Beresford, Bishop of Kilmore, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1833) had issue,

1 William-George, *b.* 25 April, 1825; *m.* 24 Feb. 1863, Ellen, dau. of Mr. Richardson, and *d. s. p.* 12 Oct. 1864.
2 Robert-Boleyn, *b.* in 1829; *d.* 1856.
3 Frederick, *b.* in 1831; drowned on his passage from Hamburgh, in 1848.
1 Katherine-Charlotte, *d.* in 1852.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1836, Sarah, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq. of Hamwood, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1892) had issue,

4 CHARLES-FRANCIS-ARNOLD, 5th earl.
5 CECIL-RALPH, 6th earl.
2 Caroline-Louisa.*
3 Louisa-Frances.
4 Alice-Mary.

The Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard *d.* 16 Feb. 1857.
iii. Robert, lieut. 2nd dragoons; *d.* in 1828.
i. Isabella-Mary, *m.* in 1815, to William-Meade Smythe, Esq. of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, and of Deer Park, Devon; and *d.* in 1840.
ii. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1816, to Thomas-James Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. of Bracklyn Castle, co. Westmeath, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1853: their only son, Howard Featherstonhaugh, Esq. of Bracklyn Castle, *d.* 15 April, 1868. Lady Eleanor *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1856, to Lieut.-Colonel William-Frederick Johnstone, late of the grenadier guards, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1885, aged 94.
iii. Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1822, to the Rev. James-William Arnold, D.D., of Ashby St. Ledger's, Northamptonshire, who *d.* 25 June, 1865. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) She *d.* 21 Sept. 1873.
iv. Alicia, *m.* 11 May, 1830, to W. Bissett, Esq. of Lessendrum, Aberdeenshire, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1858; she *d.* 8 May, 1836.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM-FORWARD, 4th earl, K.P., one of the representative peers; *b.* 13 Feb. 1788; *m.* 16 Feb. 1816, Lady Cecil-Frances Hamilton, dau. of John-James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1860) he had issue,

Eleanor-Cecil, *m.* Nov. 1840, to Charles-Edmund Law, Esq., rifle brig. (afterwards 3rd Lord Ellenborough), and *d.* 15 June, 1852.
Harriet, *d.* 16 Dec. 1846.
Frances, *m.* 29 July, 1845, to the Hon. Colin Lindsay (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1892), youngest son of the 24th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, and has issue,
Isabella, *d.* 16 Sept. 1845.
Anne-Jane, *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1854, to Richard Bulkeley-Philips, Lord Milford, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1857; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Thomas-Joseph Eyre, Esq. of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny.
Katharine, *m.* 4 July, 1855, to the Hon. Arthur-Charles Augustus Petre, of Coptfold Hall, Essex; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1882. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1882.
Maria, *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1851.

His lordship, who was lord lieutenant of the co. of Wicklow, *d.* 22 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES-FRANCIS-ARNOLD, 5th earl, *b.* 5 Nov. 1839, a representative peer for Ireland, col. of the Wicklow militia, state steward to H.G. the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1881, and was *s.* by his brother,

* The sisters of the present Earl of Wicklow have been granted the style and precedence of an earl's daughters.

CECIL-RALPH, 6th earl, *b.* 26 April, 1842; late major 7th brig. North Irish div. R.A., formerly capt. 60th rifles; *m.* 1st, 23 March, 1876, Francesca-Maria, 2nd dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq. of Cranbury Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1877) had,

i. RALPH-FRANCIS, present earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1880, Fanny-Catherine, eldest dau. of Richard-Robert Wingfield, Esq. (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1894, Marcus-Francis Beresford, Esq., *see* WATERFORD, M.) had issue,

ii. Cecil-Mervyn-Malcolm, *b.* 18 Nov. 1881; *d.* 16 April, 1882.
iii. HUGH-MELVILLE, *b.* 28 March, 1883.

His lordship *d.* 24 July, 1891.

Creations—Baron, 21 July, 1776. Viscount, 23 June, 1785. Earl, 20 Dec. 1793.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets fitchée arg., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion rampant gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a lion statant, guardant, or, ducally gorged, gu., holding in his mouth an arrow, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags ppr., ducally gorged and chargeo each on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet fitchée arg. *Mottoes*—"Inservi Deo et lætare;" and "Certum pete finem."
Seats—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, co. Wicklow; and Castle Forward, co. Donegal.

WIGAN, BARON, *see* CRAWFURD AND BALCARRES, EARL OF.

WIGGIN.

WIGGIN, SIR HENRY-SAMUEL, Bart. of Metchley Grange, co. Stafford, and of Garth Gwynion, co. Montgomery, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, J.P. co. Worcester; was M.P. for East Staffordshire, 1880-1885, and for Handsworth div. of Staffordshire, 1885-92; *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 11 June, 1851, Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd. dau. of David Malins, Esq. of Edgbaston, Birmingham, J.P., and has issue,

i. HENRY-ARTHUR (Harborne Park, Birmingham; Reform Club), J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford; High Sheriff 1896; *b.* 3 May, 1852; *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Annie-Sarah, dau. of Charles-Rogers Cope, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Richard-Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1885; Margaret-Annie, *b.* 12 July, 1879; and Elinor-Mary, *b.* 27 March, 1882.
ii. William-Malins, *b.* 5 Aug. 1854; *d.* 8 July, 1856.
iii. Walter-William (Junior United Service Club), J.P. cos. Worcester and Stafford, lieut. Worcestershire yeo. cav., late capt. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 29 Sept. 1856; *m.* 13 Oct. 1886, Edith, 4th dau. of G.-E. Adkins, Esq., and has had issue, George-Robert, *b.* 1889; Christopher, *b.* 1891, *d.* 1895.
iv. Alfred-Harold, J.P. co. Worcester, *b.* 20 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 May, 1887, Margaret, 4th dau. of Edward Nettlefold, Esq., and has issue, William-Henry, *b.* 1888; Hilda-Margaret; and Nancy.
v. Edgar-Askin, capt. 13th hussars, *b.* 26 Nov. 1867.
i. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Dec. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Richard-Charles-Bernard Lawrence, 1st dragoon gds., and has issue.
ii. Ethel-Malins.

Sir Henry was created a bart. in 1892.

Lineage.

RICHARD WIGGIN, Esq. (son of Richard Wigan, Esq., who *d.* 1744, and is buried in Chebsey Churchyard, Staffordshire), *m.* 1 May, 1739, Rachel Addison, and by her (who *d.* 1785) had issue,

William, *d.* young.
SAMUEL, of whom presently.

Mr. Wiggin *d.* 10 Jan. 1786. His 2nd son,

SAMUEL WIGGIN, Esq., *b.* 1755, *m.* Elizabeth Bratt, of Stafford Castle, and left an only son,

WILLIAM WIGGIN, Esq., *b.* 1783; *m.* 18 April, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of William Milner, Esq. of Tean, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1832) had issue,

William-Milner, *b.* 28 April, 1822; *d.* 4 May, 1856.
HENRY-SAMUEL, created a bart., as above.
Elizabeth, *d.* 22 Oct. 1834.
Mary, *d.* 20 June, 1823.

Sarah, *m.* 14 June, 1847, John-Hands French, Esq. of Coventry, and *d.* 13 June, 1890.
Helen, *m.* 11 Oct. 1862, William Young, Esq. of Cheadle.

Ir. Wiggin *d.* 14 Jan. 1862. His 2nd son is the present art.

Creation—17 June, 1892.
Arms—Gu., three mullets of six points arg., on a chief ected, or, two spurs, rowels upwards, leathered sa. *Crest*—Within a spur, the rowel upwards, leathered or, a fleur-de-lis a., the whole between two wings ppr., each charged with a leur-de-lis also sa. *Motto*—To thine ownself be true.
Residences—Metchley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham; Garth Gwynion, Machynlleth. *Club*—Reform.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, SIR RICHARD-HENRY, Bart. of Penrhyn, co. Carnarvon, lt.-comm. royal naval art. vol. Liverpool brigade, D.L., high sheriff co. Anglesey 1887, Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Mayor of Beaumaris, 1893, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862; *s.* father as 12th bart. 1884; *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, dau. of Charles Philip, 5th Earl of Hardwicke, and has,

I. RICHARD-GERARD-WELLESLEY, *b.* 21 July, 1887.
II. Generis-Alma-Windham, *b.* 27 May, 1889.
III. Æira-Helen, *b.* 2 Jan. 1891.

Lineage.

This eminent family, in common with the royal house of Tudor, LLOYDS *of Plymog*, MORGANS *of Golden Grove*, LORD MOSTYN, and other distinguished lines, derives from

MARCHUDD AP CYNAN, Lord of Abergeleu, in Carnarvon, cotemporary with Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales, who *s.* to the throne in 843, and *d.* in 877. From Marchudd derived

EDNYFED VYCHAN, lord of Brynffenigl, in Denbighland, a powerful noble of his time, who *m.* twice; 1st, Tangwystyl, dau. of Llowarch ap Bran, lord of Menai, in Anglesey, cotemporary with Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, and by her had, with other issue,

I. TUDOR (Sir), AP EDNYFED VYCHAN; of whose line we have to treat.
II. Kendrick ap Ednyfed Vychan, who had a moiety of Creuthyn; from whom derived the Lloyds, of Plymog in Yale, co. Denbigh, and eventually of Gwerclas and Bashall, a full pedigree of whom will be found in BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, Edition 1868.

Ednyfed Vychan *m.* 2ndly, Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, and had by her, with other issue, a son,

III. GRONO AP EDNYFED VYCHAN, Lord of Tref-Gastel, ancestor of the Royal House of Tudor.

The eldest son of Ednyfed Vychan by his 1st marriage, viz.,

SIR TUDOR AP EDNYFED VYCHAN, of Nant and Llangynhafal, was one of the commissioners for the conclusion of peace between EDWARD I, King of England, and Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, King of North Wales. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard, son of Cadwallader, 2nd son of Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales (*see* WYNN *of Gwydyr*, *under* WILLIAMS-WYNN, BART.) and was father of

HEILIN AP SIR TUDOR, Knt., who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Bleddyn Lord of Dinmael, in Denbighland, living 25 May, 2nd HENRY III, 3rd son of Owain Brogyntyn, lord of Edeirnion, Dinmael, and Abertanat, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys. By this lady, Heilin had issue,

GRIFFITH AP HEILIN.
Grono ap Heilin, whose grandson, Robert ap Griffith, was father of a dau. and heir, Catherine, who *m.* Hoel Vychan ap Madoc, derived from Madoc of Gloddaeth.
Angharad, *m.* 1st, Grono Llwyd-y-Penwyn, of the lineage of Marchudd; and 2ndly, David Goch, lord of Penmachno, in Carnarvon, son of David, lord of Denbigh, who *s.* his brother, Llewelyn, Prince of Wales.

The elder son,

GRIFFITH AP HEILIN, of Cochwillan, co. Carnarvon, *m.* Eva, dau. and heiress of Griffith ap Tudor, of Cochwillan, eldest son of Tudor ap Madoc, lord of Penrhyn, in Carnarvon grandson of Yarddwr ap Cynddelw, lord of Lernwedd Uchaf, in Carnarvonshire, Great Forester of Snowdon, by whom he acquired Cochwillan in Penrhyn, and other large possessions. Of this marriage there was issue,

GWILLYM AP GRIFFITH, who *m.* Hwyfa, dau. of Ievan ap Griffith, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, in Flint, by whom he had issue,

Blethin ap Gwillym, ancestor of the MORGANS *of Golden Grove*, co. Flint. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of Penrhyn, *m.* Generis Vychan, dau. and heiress of Madoc of Penryhn, and had

ROBERT AP GRIFFITH, of whose line we have to treat.
Gwillym ap Griffith ap Gwillym, ancestor of PIERS GRIFFITH, Esq., the last hereditary lord of Penrhyn, distinguished as a naval officer *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH. Piers Griffith *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Mostyn, of Mostyn, Knt., and was buried at Westminster Abbey.
Rhys ap Griffith ap Gwillym, of Nant, ancestor of the HUGHES'S *of Prestatyn and Feydor*, and of the LLOYDS *of Nant*, co. Flint, whose line terminated with John Lloyd, of Nant, who lett two daus. and co-heirs. 1 Janet, *m.* to Henry-Wynne Conway, of Nant; and 2 Catherine, *m.* to Cadwallader ap Morris Gethin, of Voelas, high-sheriff of Denbighshire in 1548.

The elder son,

ROBERT AP GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of Cochwillan, *m.* twice: 1st Angharad, dau. and heiress of Rhys ap Griffith, derived from Yarddwr ap Cynddelw, lord of Llechwedd Uchaf, in Carnarvonshire, by whom he had a son and successor, GRIFFITH AP ROBERT. He *m.* 2ndly, Lowry, dau. of Grono ap Ievan, of Efionydd, by whom he had a son, Thomas, beheaded at Conway, in 1466, for attending Edmund, Earl of Richmond into France. The elder son,

GRIFFITH AP ROBERT, of Cochwillan, *m.* 7th HENRY VI., Mall, dau. of Griffith Derwas, brother o Howel Sele, Lord of Nanney. Their son,

WILLIAM AP GRIFFITH, led a troop of horse, for his own retinue, to Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, to assist Henry, Earl of Richmond, against King RICHARD III.; after which he was appointed, by patent, sheriff of Carnarvonshire for life. This gentleman *m.* Angharad, dau. of David, constable of Harlech Castle in Merioneth, eldest son (by Angharad, dau. and heiress of David Lloyd, Esq., Baron of Hendwr in Edeirnion, co. Merioneth,) of Ievan (*jure uxoris*), of Hendwr, and grandson of Einion ap Griffith, of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth. (*See* WYNNE *of Peniarth—Landed Gentry.*) The eldest scn of this marriage,

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Esq. of Cochwillan (the first of the family who assumed the name of WILLIAMS) *m.* Lowry, dau. of Henry Salusbury, Esq, of Llanrhaiadr, younger son of Thomas Salusbury, of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, Esq., living 12th EDWARD IV. and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, continuer of the line.
Thomas Williams, Esq. of Vaenol, co. Carmarthen, who *m.* Jane, dau. of William Stanley, of Hooton, co. Chester, Esq., and was father of Sir William Williams, of Vaenol, Bart., so created 15 June, 1622, ancestor of the WILLIAMS'S *of Vaenol*, Barts., extinct.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Esq. of Cochwillan, *m.* Dorothy, 4th dau. of Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn, Knt., Chamberlain of North Wales, and had eight sons and three daus., of whom

I. William Williams, Esq. of Cochwillan, (the eldest), sheriff of Carnarvonshire, in 1592, *m.* twice; 1st, Agnes, dau. of John Wynn ap Meredith, of Gwydyr, by whom he had issue,

1 Owen Williams, Esq., who was disinherited. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of Rhys ap Thomas, of Ystym Colwyn.
1 Ellen, *m.* Sir William Williams, of Vaenol, Bart.

William Williams *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, sister and heir of John, Lord Lumley, and widow of the Welsh historian and antiquary Humphrey Llwyd, by whom he had,

2 Henry Williams, Esq., who *s.* to Cochwillan, and sold that place to the Earl of Pembroke, by whom it was afterwards sold to John Williams, lord-keeper of the great seal, for £10,000, by which he became proprietor of Penhryn and Cochwillan. Henry *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Thomas Salusbury, of Denbigh, 3rd son of Sir John Salusbury, of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, Knt., M.P. for Denbighshire, in the reigns of HENRY VIII. and MARY, and had issue,

Lumley Williams, Esq., who *m.* Dorotny, dau. and heir of Rhys Thomas, Esq. of Ystym Colwyn, co. Montgomery.

II. EDMUND, of whom presently (5th son).
III. Arthur Williams (the 7th son), M.A., of Meillionydd, co. Carnarvon, ancestor of the WILLIAMS'S *of Meillionydd and Ystym Colwyn*, whose heiress, Anne, dau. and heir of Edward Williams. Esq. of Meillionydd and Ystym Colwyn, *m.* Sir Robert Howel Vaughan, of Nannau, Bart., and left at her decease, 4 March, 1791, an eldest son, SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS VAUGHAN, of Nannau, Bart.

The 5th son,

EDMUND WILLIAMS, Esq. of Conway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Owen Wynn, of Eglwysfach, by whom he had issue,

I. Robert, his successor.
II. John, in holy orders, D.D.; *b.* 25 March, 1582; dean of Sarum, and subsequently of Westminster, appointed lord keeper of the Great Seal in 1620, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln, and thence translated to the Archbishopric of York. His grace purchased the family estate of Cochwillan from the Earl of Pembroke, and Penrhyn from his cousin, Pierce Griffith, Esq. He *d. unm.* in 1650, and those estates devolved upon his nephew, Sir Griffith Williams, 1st bart.
I. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Capt. Hugh Williams, of Wegg; and 2ndly, Sir William Powel, Knt., Surveyor of Rolleston Park.
II. Ellen, *m.* 1st, Evan Griffith, of Pengwern, co. Flint, Esq.; and 2ndly, Sir Peter Mytton, Knt. of Llanerch Park, co. Denbigh, chief-justice of North Wales, and M.P. for Carmarthen (*see* Mytton *of Halston*—Burke's *Landed Gentry*): of the latter marriage there was issue, two daus. and co-heirs,

1 Anne Mytton, of Llanerch Park, who *m.* Robert Davies, of Gwysaney, co. Flint, Esq. ancestor of the Davies's *of Gwysaney and Llanerch Park.*
2 Eleanor, who *m.* Kenrick Eyton, Esq. of Eyton.

The elder son,

Robert Williams, of Pen-yr-allt near Conway, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Griffith ap John, of Cefnamwlch, and left, with two daus., a son,

I. Griffith Williams, who *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Archbishop Williams, and was designated of Penrhyn. He was created a Baronet, first by Oliver Cromwell, 28 May, 1658, and secondly by Charles II., 17 June, 1661. Sir Griffith *m.* Gwen, dau. of Hugh Bodwrda, of Bodwrda, in Carmarthenshire, and had issue,

Robert, his successor.
Hugh, who had the estate of Marle, and *s.* as 5th baronet.
Edmund of Ariannws, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Wood, of Tal-y-llyn, co. Anglesey, and was *s.* by his son,

Griffith Williams, of Ariannws, a col. in the army, whose son,

Hugh Williams, inherited as 8th baronet.

John, of Brymmor.
Roger, of Pen-yr-allt.
Eleanor, *m.* to Robert Coytmor, of Coytmor.
Dorothy, *m.* to John Jeffreys, Esq. of Acton, co. Denbigh, elder brother of the Lord Chancellor, Lord Jeffreys of Wem.
Catherine, *m.* to John Bodwrda, of Bodwrda.
Gaynor, *d. unm.*
Grace, *m.* to Cadwallader Wynne, of Voelas.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Rowlands, of Llwynbedw.

He *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Robert. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of the celebrated Serjeant Glynne, lord-chief-justice of the court of Public (King's) Bench, during the Usurpation, and, subsequently, so high in favour with Charles II., as to receive the honour of knighthood from that monarch, and to be appointed prime serjeant-at-law, while his eldest son was created a Baronet. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three daus., viz.,

John, Griffith, } successively baronet.
Frances, *m.* 1st, to Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Esclusham, and 2ndly, to Lord Edward Russell, but *d. s.p.*
Anne, *m.* to Thomas Warburton, Esq. of Winnington.
Gwen, *m.* (licence, 15 June, 1691) as 2nd wife of Sir Walter Yonge, 3rd bart. of Culleton, Devon.

Sir Robert, who *m.* a 2nd time, but had no further issue, *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his elder son,

III. Sir John, who *d. unm.* in 1683, when the title devolved upon his only brother,

IV. Sir Griffith. This gentleman also dying *unm.*, the family estate of Penrhyn descended, 1st, to his sister, Frances, wife of Lord Edward Russell; and after her ladyship's decease, to his other sisters, while the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

V. Sir Hugh, of Marle, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Vaughan, Esq. of Pantglass (who was killed before Hopton Castle, *temp.* Charles I.) Sir Hugh was sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1707. He was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

VI. Sir Griffith. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Owen Anwyl, Esq. of Penrhyn-deu-draeth, co. Monmouth, and had (with a dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart. *see ante* Gort, V., and 2ndly, Capt. Terence Prendergast) a son and successor, in 1734,

VII. Sir Robert, who *d. unm.* in 1745; when the title reverted to his kinsman,

VIII. Sir Hugh. (*Refer* to Edmund, of Ariannws, 3rd son of the 1st baronet.) This gentleman *m.* Emma, Viscountess Dowager Bulkeley, and only dau. and heiress of Thomas Rowlands Esq. of Nant, in Carnarvonshire; by whom he had, Robert, his successor; Hugh-Rowlands, an officer in the army, who fell at Grenada, in 1795; Anne-Jane, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1801; Frances Emma, *d. unm.* Sept. 1829. Sir Hugh *d.* 19 Aug. 1796, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

IX. Sir Robert, *b.* 20 July, 1764; *m.* 1799, Anne, dau. of Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kinmel Park, co. Denbigh, and descendant, through the Lewis's *of Llysdulas*, of the Bulkeleys, *of Brynddu*, and by her (who *d.* 1830) he had,

I. Richard-Bulkeley, 10th bart.
II. Robert-Griffith, captain in the army; Comptroller in the Household of the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 26 July, 1809; *m.* Mary-Anne, dau. of Piers Geale, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* 13 April, 1865, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1894),

1 Laura-Anne, *m.* 28 Feb. 1854, to Sir Thomas Gresley, 10th bart., who *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
2 Charlotte-Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1861, to Capt. W.-R.-G. Farmer, late Coldstream guards, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, and has issue.
3 Frances-Elizabeth.
4 Louisa-Gwyn, *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, to Hon. Mareus-Piers-Francis Caulfeild, C.B., and *d.* 1895, having by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1895) had issue (*see* Charlemont, V.)
5 Kathleen-Emily-Bulkeley, *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, to Lord Arthur-Charles Wellesley, and has issue (*see* Wellington, Duke).

III. Arthur-Wellesley, major, late 10th hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 1817; *m.* 11 Dec. 1854, Rose, dau. of the Rev. W. Stoddart, vicar of Arksey, Yorkshire, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1891, leaving issue,

1 Arthur-Richard, *b.* 15 Sept. 1859.
2 Rupert Owen, *b.* 22 Oct. 1866.
1 Mabel-Rose, *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Rev. Richard-Ernest Ricketts, M.A. (*see* Tempest, Bart.).
2 Annie-Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1885, Edward Miles, Esq. of the Cottage, Birstall, Leicester, who *d.* 1891.
3 Edith.
4 Selina-Rachel.
5 Marguerite-Fanny.

I. Harriet-Georgina, *m.* 10 May, 1826, to Brice Pearse, Esq.
II. Emma, *m.* 17 Aug. 1828, to Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., youngest son of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bart., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1865. Sir Charles *d.* 7 March, 1878.
III. Anne, *d.* 26 Feb. 1858.
IV. Charlotte-Jemima, *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, to Stewart Paget, Esq., who *d.* 1869, eldest son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* 3 March, 1895.
V. Eliza-Martha, *m.* 27 April, 1839, to Sir John-Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd bart., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1887. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1892.
VI. Selina-Mary.
VII. Amelia-Jane, *m.* 13 June, 1846, Gen. Mark Wood, formerly coldstream gds., who *d.* 1883, leaving issue, Amelius-Richard-Mark-Lockwood, late lieut.-col. coldstream gds., *b.* 17 Aug. 1847, M.P. for W. Essex, *m.* 20 July, 1876, Isabella, dau. of Sir John Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th bart., and William-Robert-Percival-Lockwood, D.L. for Essex, *b.* 9 Aug. 1851, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Chinty-Mary-Catherine, dau. of Gen. Corbet Cotton (*see* Combermere, V.), and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Dec. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

X. Sir Richard-Bulkeley, M.P. for Anglesey, high sheriff of that co. in 1870, and lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire 1851 to 1866; *b.* 23 Sept. 1801; assumed, by sign-manual, 26 June, 1827, the additional surname of Bulkeley, having succeeded in 1822 to the property of Viscount Bulkeley. He *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1828, Charlotte-Mary, dau. of William-Lewis Hughes, 1st Lord Dinorben, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1829) he had no issue. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1832 Maria-Frances, only dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley-Massey-Stanley, Bart. of Hooton, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1889) had issue,

I. Richard-Lewis-Mostyn, 11th bart.
II. Robert-Stanley, capt. 9th hussars, *b.* 17 April, 1836; *d.* 1 Feb. 1861.
III. Thomas-James, major 10th hussars, *b.* 13 March, 1840; *d.* 12 Sept. 1881.
IV. Charles-William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1841; *m.* 22 May, 1871, Mary-Henrietta, dau. of General Henry-S. Stephens, K.H., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1892. She *d.* 1878.

Sir Richard *d.* 28 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

XI. Sir Richard-Lewis-Mostyn, capt. royal horse-guards, *b.* 20 May, 1833: *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1857, Mary-Emily, eldest dau. of Henry-Bingham Baring, Esq., by whom he had a son,

Richard-Henry, 12th and present bart.

Sir Richard was divorced from his wife on his own petition, Nov. 1864, and *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1866, Margaret-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Colonel Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks, M.P., and had issue,

Bridget-Henrietta-Frances.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 Jan. 1884.

Creation—17 June, 1661. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sa., a chevron between three bulls' heads, cabossed arg., a canton ermine, Bulkeley; 2nd and 3rd gu., a chevron

rm., between three Saracens' heads, couped at the shoulders, pr., WILLIAMS. *Crests*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's ead arg., horned or, charged with a chevron sa., for BULKELEY. A stag's head, cabossed arg., for WILLIAMS. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide *Seat*—Baron Hill, near Beaumaris. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf; Carlton; Travellers'.

WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SIR JOHN, Bart. of Brook Street, St. George's Hanover Square, London, Doctor of Medicine and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London; Physician Accoucheur to H.R.H. the Duchess of York; *b.* 6 Nov. 1840; *m.* 3 April, 1872, Mary-Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Richard Hughes, Esq., J.P., of Yuistawe, Swansea. Sir John was created a Baronet, 20 Oct. 1894.

Lineage.

MORGAN WILLIAMS, Esq. of Pantyffynon, Llandilofawr, Carmarthen, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Davies, Esq. of Llys Brychan, Llangadock, Carmarthen (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1850), and *d.* 3 March, 1831, leaving with other issue, a son,

David Williams, Esq. of Blaenllynant, Llangadock, *b.* 3 Sept. 1802; *m.* 8 Feb. 1833, Eleanor, dau. of David Jones, of Bailey Gwynfe, Llangadock, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Lewis, of Pencrug, Llanddeusant, Carmarthen, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1842, leaving issue,

1 David, *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1862.
2 Morgan, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835; *unm.*
3 JOHN, present baronet.
4 Nathaniel, of Talardd, Llandilo, Carmarthen, *b.* 3 March, 1843: *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of Morgan Griffiths, Esq. of Glanrhyd, Llandilo.
1 Elizabeth, *b.* 31 July, 1838; *d.* 7 Feb. 1841.

Creation—20 Oct. 1894.
Arms—Az., a stag trippant arg., between the attires or, a rose of the 2nd; on a chief, also arg., a torch sable fired ppr., between two eagles' heads, erased of the field. *Crest*—A stag with a rose between the attires, as in the arms, resting the dexter foreleg on a serpent, nowed, ppr. *Motto*—Bydd gyfiawn he nac ofna.
Seat—Plâs Llanslephan. *Town Residence*—63, Brook Street, W.

WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SIR WILLIAM-GRENVILLE, Bart. of Bodelwyddan, co. Flint, D.L., High Sheriff, 1883, late capt. 1st Life Guards, col. (ret.) Montgomeryshire yeomanry, *b.* 30 May, 1844; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1876; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Ellinor-Harriet, only dau. of Willoughby-Hurt Sitwell, Esq. of Ferney Hall, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1894) has had issue,

I. WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, *b.* 11 Feb. 1888.
II. Hugh-Grenville, *b.* in 1889.
III. Francis-Edris, *b.* 17 Aug. 1891.
IV. Owen-Arthur, *b.* 19 April, 1894; *d.* 21 March, 1895.
I. Ellinor-Henrietta, *b.* 7 June, 1886.
II. Megan-Louise, *b.* 30 March, 1890.
III. Olwen-Harriet, *b.* 6 March, 1893.

Lineage.

JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq. of Chester, barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Sir William Williams, Bart., speaker of the House of Commons (ancestor of the present Sir Herbert-Lloyd-Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart of Wynnstay), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton, by whom he had several children; of whom the eldest surviving son,

JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq. of Bodelwyddan, was chief-justice of Brecon, Glamorgan, and Radnor, in 1741. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry Bennett, Esq., and *d.* 1788. His son,

BENNET WILLIAMS, Esq., *b.* in 1735; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Hesketh, Esq. of Rossall, co. Lancaster, by whom he left at his decease, *vitâ patris*, in 1786,

I. JOHN, his successor.
II. William, rector of St. George, co. Denbigh, *m.* Jennett, dau. of Edward Edwards, Esq. of Cerrigllewydion, in Llanyns, co. Denbigh, and assumed the surname of Edwards after that of Williams; of this marriage there was no issue.
III. Roger-Hesketh-Fleetwood.
I. Emma, *m.* to the Rev. Hugh-Davies Griffiths; *d.* 1858.
II. Margaret.

The eldest son,

I. JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq., *s.* his grandfather in 1788, and was created a Bart. 24 July, 1798; he *m.* 1791, Margaret, dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq. of Tyfry, co. Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 1835) had issue,

I. JOHN-HAY, 2nd baronet. II. HUGH, 3rd baronet.
III. William, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1855, Arabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. G.-T. Pretyman, Chancellor of Lincoln, she *d.* 1867; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1871, Marian, eldest dau. of Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Scott, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1892, leaving issue, Lawrence, *b.* 25 April, 1876; Margaret, *b.* 4 July, 1874, *m.* 24 Oct. 1894, William-Edward-Southwell, eldest son of Adm. Sir Edward Sotherby, K.C.B.; Rosamond, *b.* 9 April, 1877.
I. Harriet, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1885, aged 88.
II. Emma, *d.* 17 Nov. 1889, aged 91.
III. Margaret, *m.* 10 March, 1829, to Henry Peyto, 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke, and *d.* Aug. 1880.
IV. Mary-Elizabeth, *m.* 1823, George Lucy, Esq., M.P. of Charlecote, who *d.* 1845. She *d.* 15 March, 1890, aged 86.
V. Ellen, *m.* 1832, to the Hon. William-Owen Stanley, M.P., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1876.

Sir John *d.* 9 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR JOHN-HAY, who was *b.* 9 Jan. 1794, and who assumed in 1842, the additional name of HAY. He *m.* 1842, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth, only dau. of William Pitt, 1st Earl Amherst, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876) had issue two daus., Margaret-Maria, *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, to Sir Edmund-Hope Verney, 3rd bart., and Maude-Sarah, *m.* 8 June, 1870, to Frederic-William Verney, Esq., barrister-at-law, youngest son of Sir Harry Verney, 2nd bart. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

III. SIR HUGH, *b.* 1802; *m.* 16 April, 1843, Henrietta-Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 5th Bart. of Wynnstay, and by her (who *d.* his widow 28 May, 1878) had,

I. WILLIAM GRENVILLE, present bart.
II. Watkin-Herbert (Very Rev.), M.A., Dean of St. Asaph, late vicar of Bodelwyddan, *b.* 22 Aug. 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Alice, dau. of Gen. Henry Monckton.
III. Robert ap Hugh (Plâs Llwyn On, Anglesey), J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1884, hon. lieut.-col. royal Anglesey militia, *b.* 25 Oct. 1849.
IV. Owen-John, late capt. Denbighshire yeo. cav., *b.* Nov. 1850.
V. Charles-Henry-Bennett, capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, *b.* 1854; *m.* 18 April, 1882, Hon. Mabel-Emma Boscawen, dau. of Evelyn, 6th Viscount Falmouth, and has issue, Evelyn-Hugh-Watkin, *b.* 21 March, 1884, Mary-Nesta-Harriet, *b.* 31 Jan. 1883, Gwenllian-Mable, *b.* 22 April, 1890, *d.* 1896.
I. Henrietta-Margaret, *m.* 1866, Edmund Peel, Esq. of Bryn-y-Pys, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
II. Edith-Sarah, *m.* 30 May, 1869, to Salusbury-Kynaston Mainwaring, Esq. of Oteley, Salop, and by him (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1895) has issue. III. Mary-Charlotte-Lucy.
IV. Arabella-Antonia.

Sir Hugh *d.* 10 May, 1876.

Creation—24 July, 1798. *Arms*—Arg., two foxes, counter-salient in saltier gu., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed or. *Motto*—Cadarn ar cyfrwys. *Seats*—Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan; Pengwern, Rhuddlan. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT, Bart., of Tregullow, co. Cornwall, D.L. for Devon, late capt. 3rd brigade western division royal artillery, *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1878; *m.* 13 July, 1881, Matilda-Frances, dau. of Edmund-Beauchamp Beauchamp, Esq. of Trevince, and has,

I. WILLIAM-FREDERICK, *b.* 17 May, 1886.
II. Frederick-William, *b.* in 1888.
III. Burton-Robert, *b.* in 1889.
I. Frances-Maria, *b.* 16 Nov. 1882.

Lineage.

This family is of Welsh origin, and the tradition is that two brothers, whose names are found on their earliest existing muniments, came over to Cornwall for purposes of mining at the beginning of the 18th century. The elder brother,

JOHN WILLIAMS, *b.* about 1684, settled at Burncoose Gwennap, in 1715. He was during a long life, actively engaged in mining enterprises, in the practical working of which he introduced many improvements. He *d.* at Burncoose in 1761, leaving by his first wife, Thomasine Paynter (who was buried in the church of St. Stithians, 28 Oct. 1742), with other issue, a son,

MICHAEL WILLIAMS, *b.* at Burncoose, Aug. 1730, *m.* at Cury, Cornwall, 30th Nov. 1752, Susanna,* (who *d.* Feb. 1814) dau. of Henry Harris, of Cusgarne, Gwennap, Esq., by his wife, Elizabeth Kempthorne, and granddau. of John Harris, of Cusgarne, Esq., by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beauchamp, of Trevince, Cornwall, Esq. Mr. Michael Williams *d.* at Bath, Feb. 1775, having had issue, with three other sons, William, of Penryn; Michael; Edward Harris, an officer in H.M. 87th regt.; and a dau. Elizabeth, who *m.* Captain Pellow, R.N.; his eldest son,

JOHN WILLIAMS, Esq. of Burncoose and Scorrier House, *b.* 23 Sept. 1753; he purchased the manor of Calstock, Devon, 1806, where he *d.* April, 1841; *m.* 23 Jan. 1776, Catherine, dau. of Martin Harvey (and Catherine Bawden), of Kenwyn, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1826) had issue,

I. John, of Burncoose House, *b.* 12 April, 1778; *m.* 27 June, 1810, Phillippa Naudin (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1861), and *d. s. p.* 11 Aug. 1849.

II. Michael, of Scorrier House and Caerhays Castle, Cornwall, and Gnaton Hall, co. Devon, *b.* 3 June, 1784; sheriff of Glamorganshire, 1839; elected M.P. for West Cornwall, 1853, and so continued until his death; senior deputy-lieutenant of Cornwall and deputy warden of the Stannaries; *m.* 5 March, 1813, Elizabeth, elder dau. of Richard Eales, Esq., of Easdon, co. Devon; and *d.* 15 June, 1858, having by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1852) had issue, for whom *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.

III. Edward, *b.* 20 Aug. 1786; *m.* 15 July, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of John Pearson Foote, Esq., of Harwood, near Tavistock, and *d.* in 1822, having by her (who *d.* 1851) had,

1 Edward, of Honeycombe, Cornwall, deceased.
2 John, *m.* his cousin, Caroline-Elizabeth Williams, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1849, leaving issue, Edward-Mansell, lieut. royal Cornwall miners' militia artillery, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1869, his cousin, Rose, dau. of Thomas Somers, Esq., and *d.* at Milan, 26 March, 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly Rev. William-Anthony Stewart, rector of West Tisted, Hants, and 3rdly, Col. Douglas Macneill, C.B.
1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1841, Thomas Somers, Esq. of Mendip Lodge, Somersetshire, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1862.

IV. WILLIAM, created a Barcnet.

I. Susanna, *d. unm.* Jan. 1829.

II. Ann, *m.* in 1811, Benjamin Tucker, Esq. of Trematon Castle, St. Stephen's, near Saltash, surveyor of the R.N., Surveyor-General of the duchy of Cornwall, and Secretary to the Admiralty. She *d.* 1852.

III. Catherine, *m.* 1806, to Rev. Josiah Hill, of Barnet; *d.* 1828.

IV. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1824, Joseph Moore, M.D., of Savile Row, London, and *d.* 1848.

V. Mary, *b.* in 1789; *m.* in 1813, Rev. Henry-Walter Beauford, vicar of Eaton Socon, co. Bedford, and *d.* 1829.

The youngest son,

I. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Esq., sheriff of Cornwall in 1851; deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and deputy-warden of the Stannaries; was created a Baronet 4 Aug. 1866. He was *b.* 3 Aug. 1791; *m.* 26 Sept. 1826, Caroline, younger dau. of Richard Eales, Esq. of Eastdon, near Exeter (and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Young, Esq. of Netherex House, by his wife, Salome Martyn*), and by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 188[illegible] aged 90) had issue,

I. William-John, *b.* 3 Nov. 1827; *d.* 25 Sept. 1847.

II. FREDERICK-MARTIN, 2nd baronet.

III. Richard-Michael, lieut.-col. 3rd hussars, *b.* 18 Dec. 1830, *m.* 19 Jan. 1858, Georgiana-Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Thoma Phillpotts, of Porthgwidden, Cornwall, hon. canon of Trur (nephew of Henry Phillpotts, D.D., Bishop of Exeter), and d 25 Dec. 1867, leaving issue, William-Phillpotts, late capt. 2n brigade West div. R.A., *b.* 9 Aug. 1860; Lionel-Arthur, lat lieut. Yorkshire light inf., *b.* 29 Dec. 1861; and Georgiana Caroline-Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, the Hon. Anthony-Ernes Henley, 2nd son of Lord Henley, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1888.

IV. Arthur-Edward, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1893.

V. Charles-Henry BASSET, M.P. for Barnstaple, 1868 to 1874 of Pilton House, Umberleigh, and Watermouth Castle Devon, major royal North Devon hussars, *b.* 16 Nov. 1834 *m.* 7 Jan. 1858, Harriet-Mary, dau. of Arthur-Davie Basset Esq. of Watermouth Castle, and Umberleigh, near Barn staple, and has issue, Walter-Basset, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b* 20 Sept. 1863, *m.* 18 Nov. 1890, Ellen-Caroline-Charlotte dau. of Adm. Sir William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B., an Edith-Basset; *m.* 18 Oct. 1882, Ernest-Charles-Penn Curzon capt. 18th hussars, eldest son of Col. the Hon. Ernest-Georg Curzon (*see* HOWE, E.). He assumed by royal licence, 1 Oct. 1880, the surname of Basset (according to the ancien spelling).

VI. Michael, M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, J.P. for Cornwall, *b.* 1 Jan. 1839.

I. Caroline-Catherine.

II. Mary-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 15 Dec. 1833.

III. Catherine-Anne, *m.* 9 June, 1859, to Lieut.-Col. James Hornby Buller, of Down Hall, Epsom, eldest son of the Rev Richard Buller, of Lanreath, co. Cornwall, *d.* 9 Dec. 1874 leaving issue.

IV. Susanna-Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 19 Feb. 1838.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

II. SIR FREDERICK-MARTIN, 2nd bart., D.L. of Cornwall and Deputy-Warden of the Stannaries; represented the city of Truro in Parliament from Feb. 1865 till his death; *b.* 25 Jan. 1830; *m.* 10 June, 1858, Mary-Christian (who *d.* at Bath, 22 May, 1892), dau. of the Rev. Robert-Vanbrugh Law, Rector of Christian Malford, Wilts, treasurer and prebendary of Wells, and sometime canon of Chester, and granddau. of George-Henry Law, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, who was brother of 1st Baron Ellenborough, and had issue,

WILLIAM-ROBERT, present bart.
Frederick-Law, capt. 2nd batt. Dorset regt., *b.* 10 May, 1862.
Edward Harvey, *b.* 2 Feb. 1865.
Leonard-Alfred (Rev.), *b.* 9 April, 1867; *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, Margaret-Hay, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Eugene Hay Cameron, R.A.
Claude-Albert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1870; *d.* 9 March, 1880.
Ernest-Martyn, *b.* 17 Dec. 1871.
Victor-George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1874.
Harold-Douglas, *b.* 16 July, 1875; *d.* 15 Feb. 1876.
Bertram-Leopold, *b.* 27 May, 1878.
Caroline-Sydney, *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, John Alexander Arnott, Esq., hon. major 4th batt. Cheshire regt., eldest son of Sir John Arnott, Knt., of Woodlands, co. Cork, and has issue.

---

* The Rev. Richard Harris, vicar of Gwennap, 1608–1646 (besides sundry bequests to the poor of St. Issey) devised lands at St. Dye, in Gwennap, to Richard, son of John Harris of St. Issey, upon which he subsequently settled, and as is shown by existing hereditary documents, was father of John Harris, of St. Dye, gent., *d.* 1705, who *m.* 1677, Alice Pelloe, and had a son, John Harris, of Cusgarne, *b.* 1678, *m.* April, 1702–3, Miss Elizabeth Beauchamp, and left at his death, 1732, an only surviving son, Henry Harris, of Cusgarne, *b.* Dec. 1703, *m.* at Gunwalloe, May, 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Edward Kempthorne. Mr. Henry Harris *d.* at Cusgarne, 1768, leaving surviving issue: Catherine, *b.* 1729, *m.* 1758, Isaac Head, of St. Mary's, Scilly, Esq.; Susanna, *b.* 1732, wife of Michael Williams, of Burncoose, gent.; John, *b.* 1734, *d. s. p.* at Mylor, 1805; and Edward, *b.* 1730, heir to his maternal grandfather in 1757, *m.* at Gerrans, Jan. 1769, Eleanor, dau. of Stephen Johns, of Trewince, Esq. (she was buried at Mullion, 1809), and *d. s. p.* at Cusgarne (buried at Mullion) June, 1798 (this pedigree of Harris is recorded in the College of Arms).

* This Salome Martyn, *b.* 1721, was only child of Thomas Martyn (*m.* at St. Benet's, London, Feb. 1718, Mrs. Salome Hart), who was younger son of Nicholas Martyn, J.P. of Oxton, by his wife, Gertrude St. Aubyn, and grandson of William Martyn, of Netherex (son of Sir Nicholas Martyn, Knt.), and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Shilston Calmady, by his wife, Honor Fortescue (widow of Humphrey Prideaux), who through her mother, Mary Champernowne, was eleventh in descent from Humphrey de Bohun, constable of England, and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I.

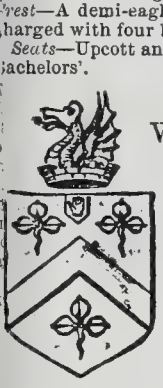
The family of Martyn was long one of the most honourable in the county of Devon. It was founded by Martin de Turon, who came over with William the Conqueror, and obtained the baronies of Kemeys in Pembroke, and Combe-Martin, in Devonshire. A lineal descendant, Richard Martyn, younger son of Sir William Martyn of Athelhampston in Dorsetshire, by his wife Christian, dau. of Sir William Paulet of Hinton St. George; *m.* Margaret dau. of William Hurst, Merchant, of Exeter, and so settled in Devonshire. He was grandfather of William Martyn, *b.* 1563, *d.* 1617; Recorder of Exeter, a man of eminent learning; who, by his wife, Susannah Prestwood, was father of Sir Nicholas Martyn of Oxton and Netherex, Knight (*see* PRINCE'S *Worthies of Devon*). The direct male line terminated in William-Clifford Martyn of Oxton and Netherex, who was born 1706, and *m.* Sept. 1733, Elizabeth Langton (who *d.* 1753), but *d. s. p.* 1770, and devised his estates between the issue of his relatives, Susannah Martyn) *m.* to Nicholas Tripe, vicar of Chudleigh in 1710; their descendants subsequently assumed the name of Swete), Catherine Martyn, and Thomas Martyn aforesaid, whose dau. Mrs. Salome Young, literally the last survivor of her race, was buried at Netherex 26 Feb. 1806.

The pedigree of Martyn of Oxton is recorded down to its extinction in the College of Arms.

Mary-Christian, *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, John-Charles Williams, Esq. of Caerhays Castle and Werrington Park, Cornwall, and has issue.
Beatrice-Julia, *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Charles-Henry Cave, 2nd son of Charles-Daniel Cave, Esq. of Sidbury Manor, South Devon, and Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire.
Amy-Gertrude, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1885, aged 16.
Maud-Caroline Salome, *d.* 25 Oct. 1879.

ir Frederick *d.* 3 Sept. 1878.

Creation—4 Aug. 1866. *Arms*—Vair, three crescents, or. *Crest*—A demi-eagle. az., with wings elevated. sa., each wing harged with four bezants. *Motto*—Nil desperandum. *Seats*—Upcott and Heanton Court, Devon. *Clubs*—Carlton; achelors'.



WILLIAMSON.

WILLIAMSON, SIR HEDWORTH, Bart. of East Markham, co. Nottingham, D.L., co. Durham, late capt. Durham Volunteer Artillery; M.P. for North Durham, 1864 to 1874; has been attaché at St. Petersburgh, and at Paris, which latter post he resigned in June, 1854; *b.* 25 March, 1827; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 861; *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, Lady Elizabeth Liddell, 4th au. of Henry-Thomas, 1st Earl of Ravensworth, y whom he has issue,

I. HEDWORTH, *b.* 23 May, 1867.
II. Adolphus-Hudleston, lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1869.
III. Frederick-Charles, late lieut. 4th batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1872.
I. Beatrice-Ann, *m.* 12 June, 1887, Major Edward-William Herbert, King's royal rifle corps (*see* POWIS, E.).
II. Horatia-Dorothy, *m.* 1 June, 1896, A. H. Meysey-Thompson, Esq.

Lineage.

I. THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Esq. (eldest son and heir of obert Williamson, Esq. of Great Markham, by Faith 5th au. of Sir Edward Ayscough, of South Kelsey, in the co. Lincoln), was created a Baronet, 3 June, 1642. Sir homas *m.* 1st, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, art. of Honington, co. Lincoln, and 2ndly, Dionisia (*b.* 911), dau. of William Hale, Esq., of King's Walden, co. ssex, but left issue only by his first wife, three sons nd a dau., viz., THOMAS and ROBERT, successive baronets: ohn, *d. unm.*; Jane, *m.* to John White, Esq. of Cotgrave otts. The eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS, succeeded. He *m.* Dorothy, youngest au. and co-heiress of George Fenwick, Esq. of Brinkburne, the co. Northumberland, by whom he obtained the estate f Monkwearmouth, but had no children. He *d.* in 1703, nd was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR ROBERT, who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of John Burrows, sq., and dying in 1708, was *s.* by his son,

IV. SIR WILLIAM, who filled the office of high-sheriff of urham for twenty-four successive years. This gentleman . 1st, in 1703, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heiress of ohn Hedworth, Esq. of Harraton, and had,

I. Fenwick, *d.* in 1737.
II. HEDWORTH, his heir.
III. William, in holy orders, D.D., fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and rector of Whickham, co. Durham; *d.* in 1763, leaving issue,
  William, *d. unm.*
  Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1782, Robert Hopper, Esq., recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMSON, and had two sons, 1 the Rev. Robert Hopper-Williamson, M.A., rector of Hurworth, whose eldest son, the Rev. Robert Hopper-Williamson, M.A., of Whickham, Gateshead, co. Durham, patron and rector of Hurworth, *d.* 1865, leaving issue; and 2 JOHN-WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, Esq. of Whickham, who *d. unm.* 15 April, 1850 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
IV. Henry, col. 39th regt., *d. s. p.*
I. Anne, *m.* in 1734, to William Wingfield, Esq.
II. Dorothy, *d. unm.* at a very advanced age.

e *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of William Feather onhaugh, Esq., but had no issue. Sir William *d.* in 1747, nd was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

V. SIR HEDWORTH, high-sheriff of Durham, who *m.* in 748, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Hudleston, sq. of Millom Castle, in the co. Cumberland, and left at is decease, in 1788, two sons, viz.,

I. HEDWORTH, his heir.
II. Thomas, rector of Stoke Damerel, co. Devon, who *d.* in 1828, leaving issue,
  1 Ferdinand-Thomas, capt. 73rd regt., who *m.* 1 July, 1827, Frances-Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Murray, Bart. of Stanhope, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hamilton Gyll, Esq. of Shenley Lodge, and Salisbury Hall, Herts) left no issue at his decease in 1835.
  2 Henry-William, who *m.* 1829, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Philip-Augustus Browne, Esq. of Devonshire Place, London, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue, Augustus-Henry, capt. late 30th foot, *b.* 1831; Ferdinand Hedworth, late lieut. 4th foot, D.L. for Sussex, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1 Jan. 1893; Louisa-Mary-Anne; and Florence-Isabella-Augusta.
  3 Hedworth, lieut. 73rd regt., *d.* 1827.
  1 Mary, *m.* 21 Aug. 1824, Frederick Solly-Flood, Esq. of Ballynaslaney House, co. Wexford.

Sir Hedworth was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR HEDWORTH, who *s.* as sheriff of Durham. He *m* 23 Oct. 1794, Maria, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. of the co. Monaghan, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1848) he had,

HEDWORTH, 7th baronet.
William-Hamilton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1800; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Mary, eldest dau. of Robert-William Brandling, Esq. of Low Gosforth, and *d.* 2 April, 1884.
Robert-Hudleston, *b.* 5 April, 1810, E.I.C.S.: *m* July, 1843, Margaret-Grace, 2nd dau. of William Gordon, Esq. of Millrig, co. Ayr, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1869, having had,
  Cecil-Hedworth, late capt. 6th dragoons, *b.* at Malta, 18 Oct. 1845; *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, Charlotte Campbell, only dau. of Alexander-Campbell Johnston, Esq. 84, St. George's Square, S.W., and has, Hudleston-Noel-Hedworth, *b.* 27 Dec. 1886.
Maria-Dorothea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1818, David Barclay, Esq. of Eastwick Park, co. Surrey, and *d.* in 1846. He *d.* 1 July, 1861. Their 2nd son, Alexander-Charles, M.P. for Taunton 1865-80, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1893.
Elizabeth-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1822.
Sophia-Jane, *m.* 6 Sept 1823, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Zetland, and *d.* 21 May, 1865.

Sir Hedworth *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

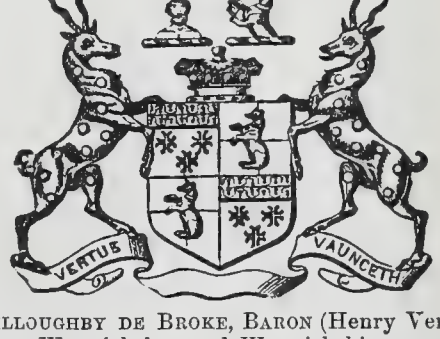
VII. SIR HEDWORTH, who was *b.* 1 Nov. 1797; and *m.* 18 April, 1826, Anne-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Henry, Lord Ravensworth, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1878) he had,

HEDWORTH, present baronet.
William-Henry, *b.* at Florence, 14 Oct. 1828.
Charles, lieut.-col. 60th rifles, *b.* at Whitburn Hall, 1 Sept. 1833; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Isabella-Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edmund H. Shipperdson, of Hermitage, co. Durham, which lady *d.* 1874; Col. Williamson *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1877.
Victor-Alexander, C.M.G., M.A., barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Durham *b.* at Cheltenham, 28 June, 1838, has been member of the Legislative Council of Fiji.

Sir Hedworth *d.* 24 April, 1861.

Creation—3 June, 1642. *Arms*—Or, a chevron gu., between three trefoils, slipped sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown gu., a wyvern's head or. *Seat*—Whitburn Hall, near Sunderland, co. Durham. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'; Fox; Marlborough.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE.



WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON (Henry Verney), D.L., co. Warwick, hon. col. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 14 May, 1844; *s.* as heir-general to the Barony of Latimer, created by writ of summons, 20 Dec. 1299 (his lordship is by right Lord Latimer, although he has not established his claim). He *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Geraldine, eldest d : r of James-H. Smith-Barry, Esq. of Marbury Hall and Foaty, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1894), has had issue,

I. RICHARD-GREVILLE, D.L. lieut. Warwickshire yeo. cav.; M.P. for south-east div. of Warwickshire since 1895; *b.* 29 March, 1869; *m.* 2 July, 1895, Miss Hanbury, dau. of Charles Hanbury, Esq. of Balmont House, Balmont.

II. Henry-Peyto, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 19 June, 1870; *d.* 25 June, 1893.

I. Blanche.

II. Patience, *m.* 4 June, 1896, Basil Hanbury, Esq.

III. Katharine. IV. Pamela, *d.* July, 1878.

Lineage.

SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, Knt. (3rd son of Sir Robert Willoughby, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, by his 1st wife Alice, dau. of Sir William Skipwith), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN WILLOUGHBY, whose only son and heir, by Joan Welby, an heiress,

SIR JOHN WILLOUGHBY, Knt., *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Cheney, Knt. of Broke, in the co. Wilts, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, Knt. of Broke, who, aiding the cause of Henry, Earl of Richmond, and participating in the victory of Bosworth, was advanced to the peerage by the new monarch (Henry VII.) by a writ of summons dated in the 7th year of his reign, 12 Aug. 1492, as LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE. His lordship *m.* Blanche, dau. and heiress of Sir John Champernoun, by whom he had one son, ROBERT, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John, Lord Dynham. Lord Willoughby was captain-general of the forces sent in aid of the Duke of Brittany against the French, in the 4th HENRY VII., and marshal of the English army sent into France in four years afterwards. His lordship *d.* in 1502, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament, 28 Nov. 1511. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard, Lord Beauchamp, of Powyck, by whom he had an only son,

I. EDWARD, who predeceased him; leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Neville, Lord Latimer, three daus., viz., 1 ELIZABETH; 2 Anne, *d. unm.*; 3 Blanche, *m.* to Sir Francis Dautry, Knt., and *d. s. p.* The eldest dau.,

ELIZABETH WILLOUGHBY, *m.* Sir Fulke Greville, 2nd son of Sir Fulke Greville, of Milcote, in Warwickshire, and had (with two younger sons, ROBERT, ancestor of the Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and Sir Edward), SIR FULKE GREVILLE, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Nevile, Earl of Westmoreland; and dying in 1606, left a son and dau., viz., 1 FULKE, created *Lord Broke, of Beauchamp's Court*, in 1620; *d. unm.* in 1628, when the dignity ceased; and 2 Margaret, who became sole heiress at the decease of her brother, Lord Broke. This lady *m.* Sir Richard Verney, Knt. of Compton Murdac, in Warwickshire, and had eight children; the eldest of whom, Sir Greville Verney, Knt., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Southwell, Knt. of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, and granddau. (maternally) of Charles Howard, Earl of Nottingham, and had issue, 1 Greville, whose line ceased with his grandson, William, in 1683; 2 RICHARD, of Belton, of whom, as the restored Baron Willoughby, we shall treat presently; 3 George, who *d. unm.* in 1619; 4 Elizabeth, *m.* to William Peyto, Esq. of Chesterton, co. Warwick.

Lord Willoughby *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset: by whom he left two daus.,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* to John Paulett, Marquess of Winchester.

II. Anne, *m.* Charles-Blount, son and heir of Lord Mountjoy.

His lordship *d.* in 1522, when the barony fell into abeyance, and so remained until claimed, in 1694, and allowed to

SIR RICHARD VERNEY, Knt. of Belton, co. Rutland, whose immediate descent is particularized above,* as 3rd baron. Sir Richard was *b.* 28 Jan. 1621, and represented the co. of Warwick in parliament before and after the Revolution. He received the honour of knighthood, 1 April, 1685, upon presenting an address from Warwickshire to King JAMES II. His lordship *m.* twice; 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Pretyman, Knt. and Baronet, of Lodington, co. Leicester, by whom he had three sons† and a dau., Mary, wife of Samuel Davenport, Esq. of Calveley, Cheshire. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Thomas Dove, Esq. of Upton, co. Northampton, by whom he had a son, who *d.* about the period of majority: and a dau., Diana, who *m.* Sir Charles Shuckburgh, Bart. of Shuckburgh, co Warwick. Lord Willoughby, who was esteemed a very learned antiquary, is mentioned by Sir William Dugdale as a person "happily qualified with most ingenious inclination, from whom he received much assistance for rectifying the map of the hundred of Kineton, in the co. of Warwick, as also in the delineation of divers monuments for adorning the work;" and Mr. Wright, in his *Antiquities of the County of Rutland*, treating of Belton, says, "It was the seat of Richard Verney, Esq., a true lover of antiquities, and a worthy Mæcenas." His lordship lived to the advanced age of ninety, and dying 18 July, 1711, was *s.* by his youngest and only surviving son,

THE HON. AND REV. GEORGE VERNEY, as 4th baron, canon of Windsor, in the deanery of which place his lordship was installed in 1713, and appointed register of the most noble order of the Garter. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir John Heath, Knt. of Brastede, in Kent, heiress, through her mother, of Sir John Mennes, Knt., and through her grandmother, of the Scottish Earl of Carrick, by whom he had surviving issue,

I. Thomas, who *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh, and *d.* in 1710, leaving a dau., Eleanor, *m.* to George Bowes, Esq. of Gibside, but *d. s. p.*

II. RICHARD, his successor.

III. John, an eminent lawyer, who, after filling the offices of attorney-general to Queen CAROLINE, and chief-justice of Chester, was nominated Master of the Rolls in 1738, and sworn of the Privy Council. He *m.* Abigail, only dau. of Edward Harley, Esq. of Eyewood, co. Hereford, by whom he had an only son,

JOHN PEYTO, who inherited as 6th baron.

I. Margaret, *m.* to Anthony Duncombe, Esq. of Barford, co. Wilts, afterwards Lord Faversham.

His lordship *d.* 26 Dec. 1728, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son

RICHARD, 5th baron, who *d.* in 1752, without issue, when the barony reverted to his nephew,

JOHN-PEYTO, as 6th baron; *b.* in 1738. His lordship *m.* in 1761, Lady Louisa North, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Guilford and sister of the celebrated minister, Lord North, by whom (who *d.* in 1798) he left issue,

I. JOHN-PEYTO, his successor.

II. HENRY, 8th baron.

I. Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1793, Rev. Robert Barnard, Prebendary of Winchester, 2nd son of Rev. Thomas Barnard, rector of Withersfield, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and dying his widow, 3 Feb. 1835, left issue,

ROBERT-JOHN, 9th baron.

Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1835, to Joseph Townsend, Esq. (who *d.* 29 April, 1870), brother of the Rev. Henry Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 22 April, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN-PEYTO, 7th baron, who *d.* without issue in 1820, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HENRY-PEYTO, 8th baron; *b.* 5 April, 1773; who *m.* 10 March, 1829, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Williams, 1st bart. of Bodelwyddan (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1880), but *d. s. p.*, 16 Dec. 1852, when he was *s.* by (the son of his sister, the Hon. Louisa Barnard) his nephew,

ROBERT-JOHN, 9th baron, *b.* 7 Oct. 1809; *m.* 25 Oct. 1842, Georgiana-Jane, 3rd dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas-William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1889) had

I. HENRY, present baron.

II. Walter-Robert, (Rev.), M.A., rector of Lighthorne, and vicar of Chesterton, co. Warwick, *b.* 18 March, 1846; *m.* 5 June, 1879, Elizabeth-Georgina, only dau. of Major Robert-Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, co. Warwick, and has, Robert-Barnard, *b.* 5 Nov. 1881; Reynell-Henry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1886; Clare, *b.* 1 June, 1887.

III. Robert-Reynell, lieut. 52nd foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850, *d.* 4 Oct. 1872.

I. Margaret-Louisa, *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, to Jervoise Smith, Esq., M.P., eldest son of John-Abel Smith, Esq., and by him (who *d.* 21 July, 1884) has issue.

II. Alice-Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, to Edward-William, 2nd son of Henry Tritton, Esq., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1882, leaving issue.

III. Susan-Emma, *m.* 11 June, 1885, Edmund-Temple Godman, Esq. of Banks Fee, co. Gloucester, D.L., and by him (who *d.* 1894) has issue.

IV. Mabel.

His lordship *d.* 5 June, 1862.

Creation—12 Aug. 1492.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gu., three crosses recercellé, or; a chief, vairé, ermine and ermines, for VERNEY; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, arg. and gu. a bear sejant, sa., muzzled and collared or, for BARNARD. *Crests*—1 VERNEY: A man's head, couped at the shoulders, and affronté, ppr., ducally crowned, or; 2 BARNARD: A demi-bear couped, sa., muzzled and collared, and holding between the paws a mascle, or. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., semée of torteaux, armed and unguled, or. *Motto*—Vertue vaunceth. *Seat*—Compton Verney, near Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Warwick. *Club*—Carlton.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, B.,
see ANCASTER, E. OF.

* The family of Verney derives from WILLIAM DE VERNAI, whose son WILLIAM is mentioned as living in the beginning of the 12th century, and the said William's grandson, ROGER DE VERNAI, or VERNEY, as seated, towards the close of the same era, at Bromshulfe, co. of Stafford.

† John, the eldest son, was seated at Alexton, in Leicestershire, and represented that county in parliament. He *d. s. p.* 31 Oct. 1707. Thomas, the younger son, *b.* in 1676, was bred a merchant, and *d.* in Portugal *unm.*

WILLOUGHBY.

WILLOUGHBY, SIR JOHN-CHRISTOPHER, Bart. of Baldon House, co. Oxford, major (retired) Royal Horse Guards Blue, *b.* 20 Feb. 1859; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1866.

Lineage.

THE HON. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son of Robert, 4th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, had (by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Cheney) a 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, of Turner's Piddel, co. Dorset; and from him (through a junior descendant) lineally sprung,

BENJAMIN WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of the city of Bristol, who died in 1725, leaving by Mary, his wife, dau. and heiress of Christopher Cole, jun. of Carlton, co. of Gloucester (with two younger sons, who both *d.* issueless) a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of Berwick Lodge, co. Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Abraham Rickens, Esq. of Bristol, but had no issue; and 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. and heir of James Fisher, Esq. of Somerton, by whom he left,

I. CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, Esq. of Baldon House, co. Oxford, created a Baronet 8 Dec. 1794. He *m.* 1st, 1776, Juliana, dau. of the Rev. John Burville, and had a dau., Juliana; and 2ndly, 1789, Martha, dau. of Maurice Evans, Esq., and by her had,

CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, his successor.
HENRY-POLLARD, the 3rd baronet.
JOHN-POLLARD, the 4th baronet.
Maria-Selina, *m.* in 1827, to Thomas Davis, Esq.
Frances-Elizabeth.
Maria, *m.* in 1829, to Thomas Gabb, Esq. of Abergavenny, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1878, aged 73.
Albinea, *m.* in 1831, to James-C. Somerville, M.D.
Cicely, *m.* 14 April, 1831, to the Rev. Chas. Dilnott Hill, M.A., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1887, aged 80.

Sir Christopher *d.* 5 Feb. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR CHRISTOPHER-WILLIAM, who *d. unm.* 24 June, 1813, and was *s.* by his brother,

III. SIR HENRY POLLARD, M.P., who was *b.* 17 Nov. 1796, and who represented Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and subsequently Evesham in Parliament; he *d. unm.* 23 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

IV. SIR JOHN-POLLARD, M.P., and a member of the Indian Council, who was *b.* 1798, and *m.* 1st, 1822, Elizabeth, only dau. of Gen. Kennedy, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* in 1852) had,

Maria-Martha, *m.* to Jonathan Duncan Inverarity, Esq., and *d.* 30 Jan. 1871.
Mary, *m.* to Arthur Malet, Esq., of Pyrland, co. Somerset, and *d.* 1853.
Eleanor, *m.* 5 March, 1857, Robert Bruce Æneas Macleod, Esq. of Cadboll, co. Cromarty, and Invergordon Castle, co. Ross, and *d.* 8 March, 1884, having had issue. He *d.* 5 April, 1888.
Cicely-Barr, *m.* 15 Nov. 1860, to Anthony-Morris Storer, Esq. of Purley Park, Berks, and has a dau. Leila-Minna-Gertrude.
Agnes-Isabel-Norris, *d.* 9 March, 1866.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Maria-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq. of Himley House, Staffordshire, for many years M.P. for Dudley, and by her had,

JOHN-CHRISTOPHER, present baronet.
Henry-Pollard, *d.* in infancy.
Alice-Anne.
Maria-Gertrude.
Henrietta-Maria, *d.* in infancy.

Sir John was for many years a distinguished Member of the Bombay government, and to him Western India is chiefly indebted for the suppression of the dreadful practices of infanticide and suttee. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1866.

Creation—8 Dec. 1794.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cross, engrailed, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a cross-moline, arg., all within a bordure, ebony, of the last and third. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Vérité sans peur.
Seats—Baldon House, Oxford; Fulmer Hall, Gerrards Cross, co. Buckingham; Berwick Lodge, co. Gloucester.
Clubs—Marlborough; White's; Turf; Orleans; Hurlingham.

WILLS.

WILLS, SIR WILLIAM-HENRY, Bart. of Blagdon, co. Somerset, of East Court, Isle of Thanet, and of Hyde Park Gardens, London, M.P. for Bristol since 1895; *b.* 1 Sept. 1830; created a bart. 1893; *m.* 11 Jan. 1853, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Stancomb, Esq. of The Prospect, Trowbridge, Wilts, by Mary, 2nd dau. of William Perkins, Esq. of Trowbridge; she *d.* 10 Feb. 1896.

Lineage.

PETER WILLS, of Salisbury, had by his wife Anne (with other issue) a son,

THOMAS WILLS, *b.* at Salisbury, 14 June, 1705; *m.* 1730, and had a son,

EDMUND WILLS, *b.* at Salisbury, bapt. 1731; *m.* 10 Aug. 1756, Rebecca, dau. of Henry Overton, of Andover, co. Hants, and by her had a son,

HENRY-OVERTON WILLS, of Bristol, *b.* at Salisbury, 2 March, 1761; *m.* 24 June, 1790, Anne, eldest dau. of William Day, of Bristol (by his wife Anna, dau. of Samuel Brain, Esq. of Bristol), and *d.* 1 Dec. 1826, having by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1835) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-DAY, of whom presently.
II. Henry Overton, *b.* 13 July, 1800; *m.* twice, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1871, leaving issue.
III. Frederick, *b.* 10 June, 1804; *m.* twice and *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1875.
IV. Peter-Lilly, *b.* 15 Sept. 1807; *d.* an infant.
I. Anne, *b.* 4 Nov. 1792; *m.* her cousin William-Day, and *d. s. p.* 26 April, 1822.
II. Mary, *b.* 21 Jan. 1799; *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1872.

His eldest son,

WILLIAM-DAY WILLS, Esq. of Portland Square, Bristol, *b.* 6 June, 1797; *m.* 1820, Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert Steven, of Glasgow, and of Camberwell, co. Surrey (by his wife Jane, dau. of Thomas Dawson, Esq. of Cirencester, co. Gloucester), and *d.* 13 May, 1865, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1872),

Robert-Steven, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1833.
WILLIAM-HENRY, created a bart. as above.
Marianne, *b.* 10 June, 1825; *d.* an infant.

Creation—12 Aug. 1893.
Arms—Gules, three suns in splendour fessewise between two gryphons passant, all or. *Crest*—Issuant from an annulet or a demi-gryphon gules charged with a sun in splendour, and holding in the dexter claw a battle-axe also or. *Motto*—As God wills.
Residences—Coombe Lodge, Blagdon, co. Somerset; East Court, St. Lawrence-on-Sea, Thanet. *Town Residence*—25, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Gresham.

WILLSHIRE.

WILLSHIRE, SIR ARTHUR-REGINALD-THOMAS, Bart., capt. and lieut.-col. Scots Guards (ret.); *b.* 23 Nov. 1850; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1862; *m.* 22 July, 1891, Frederica-Florence-Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G. (*see* FREELING, Bart.), and has issue,

GERARD-ARTHUR-MAXWELL, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892.

Lineage.

NOAH WILLSHIRE, *b.* in 1732; *m.* Ellen, dau. of George Harris, Esq., and dying in 1796, had issue,

I. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Harris, Esq.
II. John, a capt. in the army, *b.* 1762; who *m.* Mary, dau of William Linden, Esq. of Dublin, and *d.* at Walcheren 25 Sept. 1809, having had issue,

1 THOMAS (Sir), created a Baronet.
2 William, capt. in 11th foot, *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Shearman, and *d.* 1826, having had, Robert, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1818; and Olivia, *m.* 27 July, 1849, John Nolan, Esq.
3 John, a capt. in the 38th foot, *b.* 1794; *d.* 10 Sept. 1813, of wounds received in action at St. Sebastian.

I. Mary, *d. unm.* 1812.
II. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Vale, Esq.; *d.* in 1821.

The grandson of this Noah Willshire, and eldest son of Capt. John Willshire,

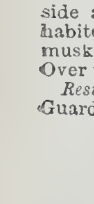
I. SIR THOMAS WILLSHIRE, G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Dooranee Empire, a general in the army, col. of the 51st regt., was created a baronet 22 May, 1841, for his services in the campaign in Affghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and at the capture of Khelat. Sir Thomas distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, was in the Walcheren expedition, and served at the Cape of Good Hope. He was *b.* 1789, and *m.* 11 April, 1848, Annette-Lætitia, eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N. of Tuppendence, co. Kent, and had issue,

I. ARTHUR-REGINALD-THOMAS, present baronet.
II. Ernest-Maxwell, major 2nd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 10 May, 1856; *m.* 26 June, 1882, Lilyan-Gertrude-Henrietta, dau. of Major-Gen. James Davidson, and has issue, Gladys-Lilian (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1894).
1. Alice-Mary, *m.* 16 Aug. 1881, Rev. James-W. Adams, V.C., rector of Stow, Norfolk, and has issue, Edith-Juliet-Mary.
II. Edith-Annette, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Arthur-E.-Comerford Casey, Esq., Bengal C.S., and *d.* at Suez, 5 April, 1886.
III. Mary-Caroline, *d.* 15 Oct. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 31 May, 1862.

Creation—22 May, 1841,
Arms—Per chevron, az. and arg.; in chief six crosses-patée four and two, or; and in base, on a mount, vert, a bay horse, caparisoned, thereon mounted a Beelochee soldier, habited and armed, brandishing his sword, all ppr.; a chief of the second, thereon a representation of the fortress of Khelát, ppr. a canton, gu., charged with a representation of the badge of the first class of the order of the Dooranée empire, also ppr.; bestowed upon Sir T. Willshire, by the King of Afghanistan. *Crest*—A Caffre, holding in the dexter hand an assagai in bend sinister, point downwards, and supporting with the sinister three assagais, points upwards, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a soldier of Her Majesty's 38th regt. of foot; and on the sinister side a soldier of Her Majesty's 2nd regt. of foot, both habited and armed, each holding in his exterior hand a musket, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, "Khelát." Over the crest, "Caffraria."
Residence—Fernacres Cottage, Fulmer, Slough. *Clubs*—Guards'; White's.

WILMOT.



WILMOT, SIR HENRY, Bart. of Chaddesden, co. Derby, C.B., V.C., M.P. for South Derbyshire, 1869 to 1885, major (retired) rifle brigade (medal and clasp for Lucknow, medal and two clasps for China), and hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire regt.; Chairman Derbyshire County Council, 1895; *b.* 3 Feb. 1831; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1872; *m.* 15 July, 1862, Charlotte-Cecilia, dau. of the Rev. Frederick-H. Pare, M.A. She *d.* 5 May, 1891.

Lineage.

The name of Wylimot, or Wilmot, is very ancient in England. Speed mentions Wilmot, a nobleman of Sussex in the time of King ETHELRED. The family before us was settled antecedently to the Conquest in Nottinghamshire, whence it removed into the co. Derby in 1539, where, according to Sir William Dugdale, it flourished in great repute.

JOHN WILMOT, Esq. of Spondon, purchasing the estate of Chaddesden, in Derbyshire, made it the place of his residence. From this John, sprang

ROBERT WYLMOT, Esq. of Chaddesden, who *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Lawrence Shrigley, co. Chester, and had issue, EDWARD; and NICHOLAS, ancestor of WILMOT, BART. *of Berkswell*. Mr. Wylmot was *s.* by his elder son,

THE REV. EDWARD WYLMOT, D.D., father of

EDWARD WILMOT, Esq. of Chaddesden, who *m.* in 1667, Susanna, 2nd dau. of Richard Coke, Esq. of Trusley, and had three sons,

I. ROBERT, his heir.
II. Edward, of Spondon, who *m.* his cousin, Catherine Cassandra-Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir* of William Coke, Esq. of Trusley, and left with four daus., all of whom *d. s. p.*, two sons,

1 Francis-Ballidon, of Trusley, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau of Richard Wilmot, Esq. of Derby, and left issue,

Francis, rector of Trusley and Pinxton, who *d. unm.* 21 April, 1818, when the estates of Trusley and Spondon devolved on his sister.
Susanna, *m.* to John Coke, Esq. of Debdale and Trusley.

2 Richard, in holy orders; *m.* in 1760, Wilhelmina Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. David Scurlock, M.A. of Blancorse, co. Carmarthen; by whom he had, with a son, Richard, and a dau. Charlotte-Cassandra (both *d.* in infancy), another dau., Elizabeth, who *d.* in 1832, and a son,

Edward-Coke, who *m.* in 1804, Ann-Maria, 3rd dau. of J. Rann, Esq. of Ladywood, co. Warwick, and Barnbrook Hall, co. Worcester, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Matthew Stubbs, Esq. of Water Eaton and Bloxwich, co. Stafford, and had, with a dau., Anna-Maria, *m.* in 1831, to — Balguy, Esq., and *d.* in 1853, three sons, viz., Edward-Parr, an advocate in Ceylon, *d.* 1851, aged 46; Richard-James, *d.* 1866, aged 58; and Paul, barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple, *m.* 1st in 1840, Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Willis, rector of Bloomsbury, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1845) had an only son, Henry-Coke, *b.* 4 Nov. 1844, *d.* 29 Jan. 1847, and a dau., Catherine. Mr. Paul Wilmot, by his second wife, had a dau., Jane-Pauline.

III. Richard, M.D., *m.* Henrietta, dau. of William Cavendish, Esq. of Doveridge, and had issue.

The elder son,

ROBERT WYLMOT, Esq., rebuilt the mansion of Chaddesden. He *m.* Joyce, dau. and eventually co-heir of William Sacheverell, Esq. of Staunton, in Leicestershire, and had issue,

I. EDWARD, his heir.
II. Richard, D.D., rector of Morley and Mickleover, co. Derby, *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of Simon Degge, Esq., and had, with one dau., who *d. unm.*, five sons, of whom the last survivor

EDWARD-SACHEVERELL WILMOT, Esq., *b.* 1749, assumed the surname of SITWELL; he *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Wheler, Bart., and had six sons and eight daus., of whom two only survived, viz., Susan, who *m.* Rev. G. Holcombe, and

Robert-Sacheverell-Degge Sitwell, Esq. of Morley and Stainsby House, co. Derby, *b.* in 1797, who *m.* 1821 his cousin, Charlotte-Anne, dau. of Francis Bradshaw, Esq. of Barton Blount, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue 1 Robert-Sacheverell-Wilmot, of Morley and Slainsley, J.P., barrister-at-law, *m.* 1861, Mary-Blanche, dau. of John Senior, Esq., and has issue; 2 Edward-Wilmot, capt. 34th regt., *d.* 1855; 3 Degge-Wilmot (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Leamington-Hastings, *m.* 1863 Rosamond, dau. of E. Shuttleworth Holden, Esq. of Ashton, and has issue; 1 Charlotte-Wilmot, *m.* to Edward-Arkwright, Esq., and *d.* 4 June, 1855; 2 Harriet-Wilmot, *m.* to Hon. W.-M. Jervis, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1875.

The elder son,

I. EDWARD WILMOT, Esq., *b.* in 1693, a physician of great eminence, was created a Baronet, 15 Feb. 1759, for his professional services to the family of his majesty GEORGE II. He was subsequently nominated physician-general to the army, and physician in ordinary to King GEORGE III. Sir Edward *m.* Sarah-Marsh, dau. of Richard Meade, M.D., physician in ordinary to GEORGE II., by whom he had,

ROBERT-MEADE, his heir.
Anne, *m.* in 1760, to Thomas Heron, Esq.
Jane, *m.* to Thomas Williams, Esq. of Herringston, co. Dorset.

Sir Edward *d.* 21 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

---

* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Coke, Esq. of Trusley, *m.* in 1720, D'Ewes Coke, of Suckley, and was grandmother of Rev. D'EWES COKE, Rector of Pinxton, who *m.* Hannah, dau. and heir of George Heywood, Esq. of Brimington, and dying 12 April, 1811, left issue,

I. D'EWES COKE, Esq., of Brookhill Hall, co. Derby, *m.* Harriet, dau of Thomas Wright, Esq. of Mapperley Hall, Notts, and dying, 1856, left issue: his eldest son, FRANCIS-LILLYMAN-D'EWES COKE, Esq. of Brookhill, *d.* 1873, and was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM SACHEVERELL COKE, Esq. of Brookhill.
II. Sir William Coke, one of the judges of the Supreme Court in the island of Ceylon, *d.* in 1818.
III. John Coke, Esq. of Debdale, Notts, high sheriff of that county in 1830, *m.* as in the text, Susanna, only dau. and heir of FRANCIS-BALLIDON WILMOT, Esq. of Trusley.
IV. Hannah, *m.* to the Rev. Ellis Williams, rector of Pinxton.

II. Sir Robert-Meade, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William oollett, Esq., by whom (who *d.* in 1811) he had,

I. Robert, his heir.
II. Edward-Sacheverell, *b.* in 1776; *m.* in 1797, Anne, only child of Dr. Chambers, of Stretton, and left four sons, Edward, James, Francis, and Arthur, with three daus., Anna-Maria, *m.* 22 Feb. 1819, Edward-Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radborne Hall, Derbyshire; Mary-Frances, *m.*, 1st, Rev. John Biddulph, and 2ndly, Gen. George Dixon; and Emma-Matilda, *m.* 24 Dec. 1822, Henry Dixon, Esq. of Gledhow, Yorkshire, who *d. s p.* 3 Aug. 1838.
I. Mary. II. Harriett-Sydney. III. Charlotte-Sarah.
IV. Louisa, *m.* to Sir William Browne-Cave, Bart.
V. Elizabeth, *m.* to Francis Bradshaw, Esq. of Barton Blount.

r Robert-Meade Wilmot *d.* 9 Sept. 1793, and was *s.* by his ler son,

III. Sir Robert, *b.* 5 July, 1765; *m.* 1st, in March, 1796, icy, eldest dau. of Robert Grimston, Esq. of Neswick, co. ork, by whom (who *d.* in 1812) he had issue,

Henry-Sacheverell, 4th baronet.
Richard-Coke (Rev.), *b.* in 1802; *m.* 3 July, 1828, Ellenor, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Kyrle-Ernle Money, vicar of Much Marcle, in Herefordshire, and niece of Major-General Sir James Kyrle-Money, Bart. of Much Marcle; *d.* 16 Nov. 1856. She *d.* 18 June, 1895.
Anlaby-Mead. *b.* in 1805; *d.* 1827.
John, of Neswick, co. York, assumed the surname of Grimston, *b.* 1807; *m.* 23 Sept. 1835, Jane, dau. of Thomas Bewes, Esq., M.P., of Beaumont, Plymouth, and *d.* 3 May, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1889) had issue,
1 John-Robert, late capt. 29th foot, *m.* 1863, Lucy-Anne, eldest dau of Robert Bazley, Esq.
2 Henry-Archer, *b.* 1837; lieut. R.N. (retired).
1 Fanny, *m.* 1868, Walter-Francis Wrangham, Esq. of Hotham House, Brough, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1893.

Edward-Woollett, *b.* in 1808; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1821, Augusta-Matilda, only dau. of Charles Champion, Esq. of Beaumont Chase, by whom he had two sons,
1 Robert.
2 Henry.

He *m.* 2ndly, Emma-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis-Sacheverell Darwin, Knt. of Breadsall Priory, co. Derby, and *d.* 25 June, 1864, leaving by her,
3 Darwin (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, Head Master Macclesfield Grammar School, *b.* 14 Oct. 1845, *m.* 3 Oct. 1876, Louisa-Lilla, dau. of Rev. Charles Bickmore, D.D., and has issue, Edward-Darwin, *b.* 1882; Sacheverell-Darwin, *b.* 1885; Dorothy and Cicely.
4 Woollett, lieut. R.M., *d.* 31 July, 1879.
5 Reginald.
1 Emma-Maria, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, Godfrey-Franceys Meynell, Esq. of Langley, co. Derby.
2 Frances-Jane.

Edmund, J.P. and D.L., *b.* in 1809; *m.* 1 June, 1848, Ann youngest dau. of Francis-Edward Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley co. Derby, and *d.* 29 June, 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1893), with other issue, a son and successor, Rev. Francis-Edmund Wilmot, M.A., of Milford, co. Derby, *b.* 1849, *m.* 1878, Katherine, dau. of Col. Thomas-Coningsby Norbury, C.B, and has (with five daus.), three sons, Robert-Coningsby, *b.* 1886, Henry-Cecil, *b.* 1891, and Edward, *b.* 1893.
Lucy-Maria, *m.* in 1819, to the Rev. Samuel Rickards, M.A., rector of Stowlangtoff, Suffolk.
Harriet, *m.* in 1821, to the Rev. George Cornish, eldest son of G. Cornish, Esq. of Salcombe Hill, co. Devon, and *d.* 1866.
Maria-Anne. *d.* 5 Feb. 1857.

r Robert *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Henry Holland, Esq.. id widow of Daniel Craufurd, Esq.; and by her (who survived m till 30 Dec. 1844) had,

Ellen-Frances, *m.* 10 May, 1837, to William-John Sawrey Morritt, Esq. of Rokeby Park, co. York, who *d.* 13 April, 1874.

r Robert *d.* 13 July, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Henry-Sacheverell, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; . 13 Dec. 1826, Maria, eldest dau. of Edward-Miller undy, Esq. of Shipley Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1865) had issue,

I. Robert-Edward-Eardley, *b.* 29 Jan. 1830; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1861.
II. Henry, present baronet.
III. Edward, commander, R.N., *b.* 12 March, 1833; killed in action on board H.M.S. "Euryalus," in Japan, 15 Aug. 1863.
IV. Arthur-Alfred, B.A., in holy orders, *b.* 14 Feb. 1845; *m.* 16 Jan. 1872, Harriet-Cecilia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert, Rector of Warsop, Notts., and *d.* 11 May, 1876, leaving a son,
Ralph-Henry-Sacheverell, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 8 June, 1875.

I. Maria, *m.* in 1854, to James-William Mitchell, Esq.
II. Constance-Harriet.
III. Emma, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1889, aged 49.
IV. Amy, *d.* 12 Nov. 1887.

ir Henry *d.* 11 April, 1872.

Creation—15 Feb. 1759.
Arms—Sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads couped, arg., as many escallops, gu.; a canton, vairé, erm., and of the fourth. *Crest*—An eagle's head, couped, arg., gorged with a mural coronet, sa., in the beak, an escallop, gu.
Seat—Chaddesden Hall, Derby. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

WILMOT.

Wilmot, Sir Robert-Rodney, Bart. of Osmaston, co. Derby, D.L. co. Derby, late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav., *b.* 20 June, 1853; *s.* his cousin as 6th bart. 1887; *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1880, Lady Flora-Mildred North, dau. of Dudley, Lord North, and sister of Dudley, 7th Earl of Guilford, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1886) has issue,

I. Mildred, *b.* 11 May, 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1888, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Hon. Hugh Hare, brother of 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P., and has issue,

II. Norah, *b.* 4 Feb. 1889.
III. Kathleen, *b.* 9 March, 1893.

Lineage.

I. Robert Wilmot, Esq. of Osmaston, eldest son of Robert Wilmot, Esq., and Ursula Marow his wife (*see* Wilmot, Bart. *of Berkswell*), was for more than thirty years Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and was created a Baronet, 10 Oct. 1772, with remainder, in default of issue male of his body, to Robert Wilmot, Esq. Sir Robert *d. s. p.* 14 Nov. 1772, and was *s.*, pursuant to the limitation of his patent, by

II. Sir Robert, who *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1783, Juliana-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Admiral Hon. John Byron, and relict of the Hon. William Byron; by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1788) he had an only son,

I. Robert-John, the 3rd bart.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1795, Marianne, dau. and heir of Charles Howard, Esq. of Pipe Grange, Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1862, aged 86) had,

II. Charles-Foley, *b.* in 1796; secretary of legation to the Swiss Cantons; *d.* 23 March, 1852.
III. Eardley-Nicholas, of Malvern, J.P and D.L., *b.* in 1800; a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Emily-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Whitmore, Esq. of Apley, and *d.* 2 March, 1877.
IV. Montagu, of Norton House, Glamorganshire; *b.* in 1805: formerly of the civil service at Ceylon, *m.* 1841, Sarah-Frederica, 3rd dau. (by his wife, Frances, dau. of the Hon. Capt. John Rodney) of Thomas Eden, Esq. grandson of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., and nephew of the 1st Lord Auckland (*see ante*, Eden, Bart.), and *d.* 8 Dec. 1880, having had issue,
1 Robert-Rodney, present bart.
1 Marianne-Frances, *m.* 1st, 1860, George-John Cayley, Esq. (who *d.* 1878), 2nd son of E. S. Cayley, Esq., M.P.; and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1888, Baron Emile de Royer.
2 Sarah-Elizabeth., *m.* 9 June, 1887, Sir Warwick Morshead, Bart.
3 Augusta-Emily, *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, to Major-Gen. Augustus Lennox, who *d.* 1883.
4 Emily-Dulcibella, *m.* 27 June, 1882, Henry-Vivian Gibson-Craig, Esq., 3rd son of Right Hon. Sir William Gibson-Craig, 2nd Bart. of Riccarton, P.C.

I. Elizabeth-Augusta, *m* 17 Aug. 1826, to Gen. Sir Richard Church, G.C.H., C.B., a lieut.-col. in the British army, and also of the Greek light infantry, who *d.* 20 March, 1873.
II. Augusta-Anne, *m.* 1816, to Valentine, 2nd Earl of Kenmare, and *d.* 26 August, 1873.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. The Right Hon. Sir Robert-John, *b.* in Dec. 1784; who *m.* 1 Sept. 1806, Anne, eldest dau. of Eusebius Horton, Esq. of Catton, Derbyshire; assumed, by royal licence, 8 May, 1823, the additional surname and arms of Horton, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1871) had issue,

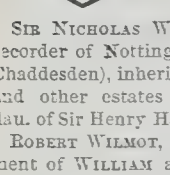
Robert-Edward, 4th baronet.
Christopher, *b.* 14 April, 1809, capt. Coldstream guards, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1864.
Frederick, *b.* 15 Dec. 1819; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1855.
George-Lewis, 5th bart.
Anne-Augusta, *m.* 29 June, 1830, to Henry Tufnell, Esq., and *d.* 16 July, 1843, leaving issue.
Harriet-Louisa, *d.* in 1831.
Emily-Julia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1850, to the Hon. Robert Curzon, afterwards Lord Zouche, and *d.* 11 March, 1866.

Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, who had been governor and commander-in-chief at Ceylon, *d.* 31 May, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir Robert-Edward, *b.* 29 Jan. 1808; assumed in 1842, the surname of Wilmot only, and in 1871, on the death of his mother, re-assumed the additional surname of Horton. He *m.* 20 March, 1842, Margaret, widow of Robert Algeo, Esq., and youngest dau. of the Rev. Andrew Kersteman, of Brenchley, Kent, rector of Bermondsey. She *d.* 20 June, 1893. Sir Robert *d. s. p.* 22 Sept. 1880, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

V. Sir George Lewis, J.P. co. Stafford, M.A., rector of Garboldisham, Norfolk, *b.* 8 Nov. 1825; *m.* 24 July, 1849, Frances-Augusta (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1893), dau. of Henry-Pitches Boyce, Esq., by the Lady Amelia-Sophia, his wife. Sir George *d. s. p.* 24 Oct. 1887, and was *s.* by his cousin, Sir Robert-Rodney Wilmot, 6th and present bart.

Creation—10 Oct. 1772. *Arms*—Sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads, couped, arg., as many escallops, gu., a bordure, engrailed, of the third. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, arg., gorged with a collar engrailed az. in the beak an escallop, gu. *Motto*—Quod vult valde vult. *Seat*—Osmaston Hall, Derby. *Residence*—Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Junior Carlton; New.



WILMOT.

Eardley-Wilmot, Sir John, Bart. of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick, *b.* 14 Oct. 1882; *s.* his father in 1896 as 4th Bart.

Lineage.

Sir Nicholas Wilmot, Knt., Serjeant-at-Law, and deputy-recorder of Nottingham (2nd son of Robert Wylmot, Esq. of Chaddesden), inherited, under the will of his father, Osmaston and other estates in Derbyshire; and marrying Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Harpur, of Calke, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Wilmot, Esq., member for Derby in the first parliament of William and Mary. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Edward Eardley, Esq. of Eardley, co. Stafford, by whom he had with other issue,

I. Robert, his heir.
II. John, ancestor of Wilmot-Chetwode, of Woodbrook, Queen's County.
III. Henry, of Farnborough Park, Hants, *m.* and had a son Henry, *b.* 1710, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Col. Valentine Morris, of Piercefield, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 1794, leaving issue, 1 Henry-Valentine, of Farnborough Park, *b.* 1757, *m.* 1789, Barbara, dau. of Adm. Sir Chaloner Ogle, bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20th Baron Dacre) had, Arabella-Jane, *m.* 1821, Rev. F. Sullivan, of Kimpton, Herts (*see* Sullivan, Bart.); 2 Sarah-Eliza *m.* James Seton, of Oldfold, Herts, and had issue, Henry-Wilmot (Sir), *d.* 1848, James, *d.* 1870 having *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Charles Bourchier, Esq. of Sandridge Lodge, and left three sons and four daus. The eldest son, Capt. Bourchier Seton *d. unm.*; the second son, Wilmot Seton, Esq., *m.* Maria, dau. of James Ramsay, Esq., and had an only son, Rev. Andrew R. Wilmot Seton, who *m.* Emily-Georgina, dau. of George-E. Walker, and has issue), Eliza, *d. unm.*, Sarah-Caroline, *m.* 1806, Thomas Christopher, Esq., and had, with other issue, a dau. Maria-Frances, *m.* 1844, Rev. A.-M.-W. Christopher, hon. canon of Christ Church, Oxford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
IV. Christopher, *m.* Anne, sister of the 1st Earl of Halifax, and had issue.

He *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Wilmot, Esq., who *m.* Ursula, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Marrow, Bart of Berkswell, co. Warwick, lineally descended through the Lyttletons, Talbots, and Beauforts, from the Royal House of Plantagenet, and had, with two daus., two sons,

Robert (Sir), created a Bart. 1772, with a special limitation, *d. s. p.* (*see* Wilmot of Osmaston, Bart.).
John-Eardley, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Wilmot *d.* Sept. 1738: his second son,

The Right Hon. Sir John-Eardley Wilmot, Knt. Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of T. Rivett, Esq., M.P. for Derby, had issue,

John, of whom presently.
Mary-Marow, *m.* to Sampson, Lord Eardley.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Thomas Blomefield, Bart.

Sir John, who twice refused the great seal, as lord chancellor, with a peerage, *d.* in 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

John Wilmot, Esq. of Berkswell Hall, *b.* 1750, called to the Bar, and appointed one of the Masters in Chancery. He *m.* 1st, Frances, only dau. of Samuel Sainthill, Esq., by whom he had (with four daus., of whom Jemima-Arabella, widow of John Holt, Esq. of Tottenham, *d.* 27 Nov. 1865) another, Emma, widow of the Rev. W.-Burgess Hayne, *d.* 1 Aug. 1868; and a third, Selina-Elizabeth, wife of the Rev. Guy Bryan, rector of Woodham-Walter, *d.* 8 Oct. 1868) a son,

John-Eardley, created a Baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Col. Haslam, but left no other issue. Mr. Wilmot assumed, by sign-manual 1812, the additional surname of Eardley, as descended from the ancient family of that name, seated at Audley, in Staffordshire. He *d.* in 1815, aged 65, and was *s.* by his son,

I. Sir John-Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, F.R. and A.S., *b.* 21 Feb. 1783; Governor of Van Dieman's Land, M.P. for North Warwickshire, 1832 to 1843; created a Baronet 23 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth-Emma, dau. of Caleb-Hillier Parry, M.D., of Bath, and sister of Admiral Sir Edward Parry, R.N., and by her (who *d.* in 1818) had issue,

I. John-Eardley, 2nd baronet.
II. Frederick-Marow, R.A., major-gen. in the army, *b.* 29 May, 1812; *m.* 19 June, 1851, Frances-Augusta, dau. of George-J. Pennington, Esq. of Cumberland Street, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1877, having had issue three sons, Kenred, of Montreal, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1880, Margaret, dau. of W. Osborne, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1892), has issue, Hilda-Woodburn, *b.* 19 April, 1882, and Madge, *b.* 1 March, 1887; Arthur, major R.A., A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Greaves, *b.* 6 June, 1856, *m.* 2 April, 1887, Mary-Blanche, only dau. of Clement-T. Sneyd-Kynnersley, Esq. of Loxley Park and Highfields, co. Stafford, and has issue, Frederick-Lawrence, *b.* 25 Feb. 1895; Dorothy-Revell; Margaret-Stuart; and Dulce; Irton, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 1859, *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Florence, dau. of Harry-Corbyn Levinge, Esq. of Knockdrin Castle, Westmeath, and has Vere-Levinge, *b.* 29 Oct. 1886; and five daus., Bertha, *m.* 14 Nov. 1878, George-N. Todd, Esq., who *d.* 1891; Mabel, *m.* 10 July, 1890, Capt. Alexander-Kenneth Gillespie, Black Watch; Eva, *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Rev. George-Herbert Aitken, B.A., curate of St. Jude's; Hilda, *d.* at Montreal, 23 June, 1862; and Freda.
III. Edward-Revell (Rev.), M.A., canon of Worcester, *b.* 11 Feb. 1814; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1840, Frances-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Charles Ekins, canon of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1846) he had issue,

Hubert-Frederick, *b.* 29 April, 1843; *d. unm.* 1877.
Edward-Snowdon, *b.* 13 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1875.
Francis, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 27 March, 1846; *m.* 10 Aug. 1874, Lucy-Mary-Emily, dau. of the Rev. G.-R. Prynne, vicar of St. Peter's, Plymouth, and has 1 Hubert-Valentine, *b.* 1878; 2 George-Revell, *b.* 1880; 3 Gerald-Howard, *b.* 1890; 1 Mabel-Ernestine; 2 Muriel.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1848, Emma-Hutchinson, dau. of William Lambert, Esq., B.C.S., and had,

Ernest-Augustus (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Jude's, South Kensington, *b.* 9 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1875, Emily-Dora, dau. of Rev. Charles Holland, rector of Petworth, and has, Charles-Revell, *b.* 24 Jan. 1880; Ernest Lancelot, *b.* 13 Oct. 1888; Mary-Dora; Maud-Cecilia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; Irene-Mildred, *b.* 15 March, 1884; Hilda-Violet, *b.* 13 July, 1886.
Robert, M.B., M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 6 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1876, Gwynne, dau. of William Whitby, of Leamington, M.B., and has issue, Edward-Gwynne, *b.* 1 Feb. 1877; and Theodore, *b.* 15 Dec. 1879.
Henry, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 6 March, 1854, *m.* 17 Nov. 1883, Agnes-Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Burgoyne Cureton, and has issue, Percy, *b.* 1886; Florence, and Eleanor.
Edith-Augusta, *b.* 26 April, 1851; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Rev. Walter L. Holland.
Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, to Col. Vincent-Rivaz, Indian staff corps.

IV. Arthur-Parry, C.B., vice-admiral R.N., *b.* April, 1815; *m.* 28 July, 1868, Charlotte-Louisa-Mackenzie, dau. of Richard Wright, Esq., J.P., of Larriga House, co. Cork, and *d.* 2 April, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1870) had a dau., Flora, *b.* 23 July, 1869.
V. Henry-Robert, major royal artillery; killed in action in the Kaffir war, 1 Jan. 1852.
VI. Augustus-Hillier, *b.* 12 March, 1818; *m.* 20 May, 1845, Matilda-Jessie, dau. of John Dunn, Esq., banker, Hobart Town, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1892, leaving issue.

1 Stuart, *b.* 16 Sept. 1847; *m.* Miss Johnson, of Launceston, Tasmania, and has issue.
2 Trevor, *b.* 23 Nov. 1850.
3 Sainthill, *b.* 17 July, 1852, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1884, Emma-Elizabeth, dau. of G. Casey, Esq. of Winterbourne, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1890) has Helen-Jessie, *b.* 22 Feb. 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1891, Mabel-Boisragon, dau. of W.-H. Winter, Esq., and by her has issue, Mabel-Iris, *b.* 6 Aug 1893.
4 Hungerford, *b.* 7 Dec, 1855.

5 Colville, *b.* 5 Jan. 1858, in Ceylon Civil Service; *m.* 27 Sept. 1894, Frances-Field, only dau. of James-Bruyn Andrews, Esq. of Le Pijautier, Mentone.
6 George, *b.* 27 Nov. 1862; *m.* Florence, dau. of Rev. George B. de Renzi.
1 Katherine, *m.* 1875, John-R. Binney, Esq. 2 Annie.
Elizabeth-Emma-Eardley, *m.* in 1839, to George-Graham Blackwell, Esq. of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester.
II. Selina-Matilda-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1844, to Wade Browne, Esq. of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, who *d.* 1851; and 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1859, to the Rev. Joseph Abbott, rector of Wrentham, Suffolk.
John *m.* 2ndly, 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, of Bush Hall, Master of the Ceremonies to the Sovereign, by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1869) he had,
VII. Robert-Charles-Chester, secretary to the Convict Department, *b.* 1822, *m.* 4 Dec. 1849, Jeanie-Louisa-Stewart, 2nd dau. of J. Dunn, Esq. of Heathfield, Van Dieman's Land, and has, Arthur-Denison, *b.* 1858, *d.* 11 Oct. 1888; Eliza-Catherine, *m.* 1878, to Holland-John Cotton, M.D.; and Constance.
VIII. Charles-Octavius, *m.* 1st, 1847, Grace, dau. of J. Dunn, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1865) had issue, Charles-Herbert-De Vere, *b.* 13 Oct. 1853, *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1888; Cecil-Manners-De Lys, late capt. 2nd batt. Cheshire regt., *b* 4 Aug. 1855, *m.* 25 April, 1888, Alice-Maule, elder dau of Edmund Scott, Esq. of San Francisco, California; Violet-Agnes, *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, Henry-Sydney Smith, Esq.; Edith-Mary, *m.* 21 May, 1885, Major Jeffery-Charles Marston, R.A.; Ethel-Dormer, *d.* 25 Aug. 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Brooke, Esq., and *d.* 26 July, 1886, having had by her, Charles-Chester, M.D., *b.* 27 Oct. 1867, *d.* 8 April, 1895; Ernest, lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 29 Sept. 1868.
III. Eliza-Harriott, *d.* 4 Oct. 1874.
IV. Dulcibella-Cecilia, *d.* in 1838.

Sir John, who was for many years M.P. for North Warwickshire, *d.* 3 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
II. Sir John-Eardley, barrister-at-law, D.L., Recorder of Warwick 1852 to 1874, and Judge of the County Courts Bristol 1854 to 1863, and Marylebone, 1863 to 1871; M.P. for S. Warwickshire 1874 to 1885; *b.* 16 Nov. 1810; *m.* 27 April, 1839, Eliza-Martha, sister of Sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, 9th bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1887) had issue,
I. William-Assheton, 3rd bart.
II. Revell, major-gen., C.B., late col.-comm. 14th Bengal lancers, and A.A.G. Bengal, *b.* 29 Aug. 1842.
III. Edward-Parry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1843; *m.* May, 1872, Mdlle. Justine Klein, and has had issue, Eva-Muriel, *d.* 1876; and Gilberte-Adeline.
IV. Frederick-Henry, lieut. R.A., *b.* 3 March, 1846, fell in action against the Ashantees, 3 Nov. 1873.
V. Sydney-Marow, capt. late R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; *m.* 11 Oct. 1877, Grace-Maude, dau. of Thomas-R. Hoare, Esq. of Burton Park, and has issue, Guy, *b.* 25 Jan. 1893; Kate, *b.* 21 Feb. 1879; May, *b.* 15 Feb. 1883; Nora, *b.* 24 Feb. 1885.
VI. Hugh-Eden, barrister-at-law, County Court Judge of Norfolk and Suffolk, *b.* 7 Nov. 1850.
I. Mona-Annette.
II. Selina-Anne-Mary, *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1876, St. Aubyn-Henry Player, Esq., late capt. Inniskilling dragoons (which marriage was dissolved, 26 Oct. 1886), by whom she had, Nina-Alice-St. Aubyn, *b.* 23 Feb. 1877. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1886, Chaloner-Chute Ellis, Esq.

Sir John *d.* 1 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
III. Sir William Assheton, col. Northumberland fusiliers, deputy-assistant adjt.-gen. at headquarters in Ireland, 1879–82, deputy judge advocate in Ireland 1882–85, and deputy judge advocate in London until his death, *b.* 16 May, 1841; *m.* 12 Dec. 1876, Mary, 3rd dau. of David-Watts Russell, Esq. of Biggin, Oundle, co. Northampton, and had issue,
I. John, present bart. II. Neville-Henry, *b.* 1885.
III. Stephen, *b.* 11 Aug. 1887.
I. Cicely-Marguerite, *b.* 12 June, 1878.
II. Sylvia-Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880.

Sir William *d.* 12 April, 1896.

Creation—23 Aug. 1821. *Arms*—Sa., on a fesse, or, between three eagles' heads, couped, arg., as many escallops gu., *Crest*—An eagle's head, couped, arg., in the beak an escallop, gu. *Residence*—83, Cromwell Road, S.W.

WILSON.

Wilson, Sir Roland-Knyvet, Bart. of Delhi, M.A., late Fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge; barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 Aug. 1840; *s.* his uncle as 2nd bart. 1874; *m.* 27 Dec. 1872, Christiana-Whiting, dau. of Richard Phillips, Esq., F.R.S.

Lineage.

The Rev. George Wilson, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, rector of Didlington, youngest brother of the first, and uncle of the late Lord Berners (*see that dignity*), *m.* in 1797, Anna-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Charles Millard, Chancellor of Norwich, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1846) had issue,

I. George Knyvet, Rear-Admiral R.N.; *b.* 2 July, 1798; *m.* 16 June, 1837, Agnes-Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Yonge, Chancellor of the diocese of Norwich, and Vicar of Swaffham, and *d.* 8 July, 1866, having had issue,
1 William Knyvet, B.A., *b.* 2 Nov. 1838, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and assistant master of Rugby school, accidentally killed, 17 July, 1895, in a descent of the Riffelhorn mountain, Switzerland.
2 Roland-Knyvet, present bart.
3 Arthur-Knyvet, C.B., V.C., A.D.C. to the Queen, rear-adm. 3rd class Medjidie, *b.* 4 March, 1842.
1 Edith.
2 Katherine-Knyvet.
II. Edward, rector of Topcroft, *m.* 1827, Lucretia, dau. of John King, Esq., and *d.* 31 Oct. 1874, leaving issue.
III. William, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.*
IV. Charles, captain E.I.S.; *d. unm.*
V. Archdale, created a baronet.
VI. Philip, of Lynn, Norfolk; *m.* 1827, Jane, dau. of Lionel Self, Esq., and *d.* 29 July, 1866, leaving two daus.
VII. George, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* twice, and *d.* 19 Sept, 1870, leaving issue.
VIII. Roland (Rev.), chaplain R.N., *d.* 24 Aug. 1883.
IX. James, settled in Upper Canada; *m.* and *d.*, leaving issue.
X. Frederic, settled in Upper Canada; *m.* and *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
XI. Arthur, capt. 18th Regiment; *d. unm.*
XII. John-Combe, settled in Upper Canada; *m.* and *d.*, left issue.
XIII. Herbert (Rev.), rector of Fritton, Norfolk; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Thomas Amyot, Esq., and had issue. His son, Brereton, *m.* 17 Dec. 1890, Gertrude-Brenda, 2nd dau. of James Christie, Esq. of Framingham Manor, Norfolk.
I. Charlotte-Elizabeth; *m.* to Capt. Henry Amsinck, R.N., and had issue.

The 5th son,

I. Major-General Sir Archdale Wilson, G.C.B., col. of the Bengal Artillery; *b.* 1803; a distinguished soldier who had been in the Bengal Artillery from the age of sixteen, and had received medals for the siege of Bhurtpore and the affair of Lahore, was, for his brilliant services at the capture of the mutinous city of Delhi, made a K.C.B. the 17 Nov. 1857, and was created a Baronet by patent dated 8 Jan. 1858, to him and the heirs male of his body. He subsequently received another patent of baronetcy, dated 8 July, 1858, to hold to him and the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue to the heirs male of the body of his brother, Captain (the late Rear-Admiral) George-Knyvet Wilson, R.N. Sir Archdale *m.* in 1842, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-General Warren-Hastings-Leslie Frith, Commandant Bengal Artillery, and dying *s. p.* 9 May, 1874, was *s.* by his nephew, Roland Knyvet, 2nd and present baronet.

Creation—1st patent, 8 Jan. 1858; 2nd, 8 July, 1858.
Arms—Sa., wolf, saliant, or; in chief, a fleur-de-lis, arg., between two bezants, for Wilson; quartering, 2nd, arg., a bend, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., for Knyvet; 3rd, arg., a cross, engrailed, between four water bougets, sa., a label of three points, az., charged with three lions, rampant, for Bourchier; 4th, France and England, quarterly, within a bordure, arg., for Woodstock; 5th, quarterly, or and vert, for Berners.
Residence—3, Upper Park Place, Richmond, Surrey.

MARYON-WILSON.

Maryon-Wilson, Sir Spencer-Maryon, Bart. of East Bourne, co. Sussex, High Sheriff 1889, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Dec. 1829; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1876; *m.* 29 July, 1856, Rose-Emily, dau. of the Rev. Henry-Sharp Pocklington, and has issue,

I. Spencer-Pocklington-Maryon, *b.* 19 July, 1859, late capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalry, *m.* 29 Oct. 1887, Minnie-Elizabeth, only dau. of Gen. Anthony-R. Thornhill, and has Thomas-Spencer-Maryon, *b.* 1888.
II. George-Maryon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 Oct. 1861; *m.* 6 Oct. 1886, Stephanie, dau. of Hon. Rowland-Allanson Winn (*see* Headley, B.), and has issue, Cecile-Stephanie; Helen-Rose.

III. Frederick-Percival-Maryon, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 5 March, 1864.
I. Annie-Emily, *b.* 1862: *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Capt. Philip-Beauchamp Taylor, R.A.
II. Rosie-Amabel, *b.* 1871.
III. Eva-Kathleen, *m.* 24 July, 1895, Guy-Charles Hardy, Esq. of Danehurst, Sussex (*see* HARDY, B.).

Lineage.

This is one of the branches of a very ancient Yorkshire family, founded by

THOMAS WILSON, Esq. of Elton, in that county, who was living in 1250, and from whom lineally descended

JOHN WILSON, Esq. of Sheffield House, co. Sussex, barrister-at-law, who *m.* in 1601, Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Gardener, Esq. of London, master of the Fine Office, and had issue. The 3rd and eldest surviving son,

I. WILLIAM WILSON, Esq., of East Bourne, a distinguished cavalier in the civil wars, was created a Baronet, 4 March, 1660. Sir William *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Haddon, Esq., descended from the HADDONS *of East Haddon*, co. Northampton, by whom he had five sons and two daus. Sir William dying in 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *m.* Rechard, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Pecock, Esq. of North End, Middlesex, and had,

I. William, who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of Nicholas Towneley, Esq. of the Inner Temple, and of Littleton, in Middlesex, by Jane his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Nicholas Gildredge, Esq. of East Bourne; and dying *v. p.* in 1713 (his widow re-*m.* Anthony Trumble, of Hailsham), left issue,

WILLIAM, successor to his grandfather.
Elizabeth, *m.* the Hon. James Glen, of Linlithgow, N.B., capt.-gen. and governor-in-chief of South Carolina.

II. Philadelphia, *m.* 1st, to John Nutt, Esq. of Marshalls, in Sussex; and 2ndly, to Joseph Ferrers, Esq. of Fletching, in the same county, lieut.-colonel in the 1st regiment of foot guards, when commanded by John, Duke of Marlborough.
III. Rechard, *m.* to William Exeter, of East Bourne.

Sir William was *s.* in 1718 by his grandson,

III. SIR WILLIAM. This gentleman dying *unm.* 23 Jan. 1723, the title and chief part of the fortune reverted to his cousin,

IV. SIR THOMAS (grandson of Sir William, 1st baronet, through his 4th son, Thomas Wilson, Esq.). This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Hutchinson, of Uckfield, co. Sussex, by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. SIR EDWARD, at whose decease, *unm.*, 24 June, 1760, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

VI. SIR THOMAS-SPENCER. This gentleman *m.* Jane, dau. of John Badger-Weller, Esq., and Margaret-Maria his wife, niece and heiress of the Rev. John Maryon, by whom he had issue, THOMAS-MARYON, his successor; Margaretta-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1787, to Lord Arden; Jane, *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1790, to the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval (assassinated in 1812), and 2ndly, in 1815, to Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry-W. Carr, K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1844; and Maria, *m.* to Sir John Trevelyan, Bart. Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson was a lieut.-general in the army, and colonel of the 50th regt. of foot. He *d.* in 1798, and was *s.* by his only son,

VII. SIR THOMAS MARYON, who *m.* in 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of James Smith, Esq., capt. R.N., and left issue,

I. THOMAS-MARYON, 8th baronet.
II. JOHN-MARYON, 9th baronet.
III. Spencer-Maryon, *d. unm.* in 1826.
I. Jane-Elizabeth, *d.* 10 April, 1838.
II. Maria-Margaretta, *m.* in 1830, to Rev. Arthur Drummond, and *d.* in 1854.
III. Julia-Pellew-Holford, *m* 10 April, 1837, to the Rev. Spencer-Dod Wilde, rector of Fletching, Sussex, and *d.* 11 March, 1877.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VIII. SIR THOMAS-MARYON, col. of the West Kent militia, who was *b.* in 1794; and *d. unm.* 6 May, 1869, when he was *s.* by his brother,

IX. SIR JOHN-MARYON, *b.* 1802; *m.* 22 Dec. 1825, Charlotte-Julia, dau. of George Wade, Esq. of Dunmow, and had issue,

I. John-Maryon, 74th highlanders, *b.* 24 May, 1828; *m.* 1852, Eliza, younger dau. of John Boyce, Esq., and *d.* in 1853, leaving a dau., Eliza-Eily-Dora, *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, to Col. Charles-Greenlaw Leggett, late commanding 1st batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster regt., son of Major-General Leggett, E.I.C.S., and has issue, Aubrey-Maryon, *b.* 1877; Melville-Charles-Maryon, *b.* 1879; Eustace-Arthur-Maryon, *b.* 1881.

SPENCER-MARYON, present baronet.

III. Charles-Maryon (Rev.), rector of White Roding, Essex, *b.* 29 June, 1831; *m.* in 1859, Mary-Ann, dau. of William Smith, Esq., of Roxeth House, Harrow, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1877, having had issue, Blanche-Mary, *m.* 25 July, 1894, H.-A. Wanklyn, Esq.; Beatrice, *m.* 7 Jan. 1893, William-Alfred-Blake, son of the late James-Archdall Clarke, Esq. of Sid Abbey, South Devon; Annie-Marguerite, *d.* 22 Oct. 1883, aged 14; and Florence-Ethel.
IV. Frederick-Maryon, *b.* 4 Jan. 1833; *m.* 1st, in 1862, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Randall Hatfeild, Esq. of Thorp Arch, co. York, which lady *d.* 8 May, 1867; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1873, Mary-Angelina, dau. of George Selby, Esq., and *d.* 14 March, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1894) issue,

1 Frederick-Edward-Maryon, *b.* 12 July, 1875.
2 Harold-Thomas-Maryon, *b.* 11 Jan. 1880.
3 Norman-Maryon, *b.* 1882.
1 Helena-Elizabeth.
2 Ruth-Ella.
3 Ellen-Mabel.

V. George-Maryon (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Great Canfield, Dunmow, Essex, *b.* 9 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, 1868, Miss Caroline Harrison, who *d.* 1869, leaving one dau., Jessie-Caroline; and 2ndly, 24 June, 1875, Albina-Frances, 3rd dau. of Augustus Short, Bishop of Adelaide, and has,

John-Maryon, *b.* 4 Feb, 1880.
Augustus-George, *b.* 11 Sept. 1881.
Herbert-Guy-Maryon, *b.* 27 July, 1888.
Melicent-Augusta-Maryon, *b.* 8 April, 1876.
Geraldine-Adelaide, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.
Albinia-Marguerite, *b.* 4 Aug. 1883.

VI. Dudley-Maryon, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 1839, *d.* 1871.
I. Jane-Charlotte.
II. Caroline-Maria.
III. Helena-Emma, *m.* 10 Dec. 1868, to Charles Robertson, Esq., of Kindeace, Ross-shire, and *d.* 28 April, 1891.

Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1876.

Creation—4 March, 1660. *Arms*—Sa., a wolf, rampant; in chief three estoiles, or. *Crest*—A demi-wolf, as in the arms. *Mottoes*—"Res non verba," and "Pro legibus ac regibus." *Seats*—Searles, Uckfield, Sussex; and Charlton House, near Blackheath, Kent. *Town Residence*—6, Prince's Gardens, Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military and Junior United Service.

TYRWHITT-WILSON.

TYRWHITT-WILSON, HON. SIR RAYMOND-ROBERT, Bart. of Stanley Hall, co. Salop, B.A. Camb., *b.* 22 July, 1855, assumed by Royal Licence 13 Sept. 1892, the surname and arms of WILSON; and *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1894.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family of the cos. Northumberland and Lincoln, deriving its descent from Sir Hercules (or Archil) Tyrwhitt, living in 1067. It has had an able historian in one of its members, Mr. Robert Philip Tyrwhitt.

THE REV. ROBERT TYRWHITT, D.D., residentiary of St. Paul's, and canon of Windsor (2nd son of Robert Tyrwhitt, Esq. of Camerinham, co. Lincoln), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Edmund Gibson, D.D., Lord Bishop of London, *d.* in 1742, and left (with other issue),

I. Thomas, A.M., the annotator on Chaucer and Shakespeare, Deputy-Sec. of War, Clerk of the House of Commons; *d. unm.* 1786.
II. Edmund, in holy orders, prebendary of St. Paul's: *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gilbert, Esq. (brother to the Most Rev. John Gilbert, archbishop of York), and had (with a younger son, Edmund, who *d. unm.* in 1826),

SIR THOMAS TYRWHITT, Knt., usher of the black rod, sometime lord warden of the Stannaries, M.P. for Plymouth, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1833.

III. Robert, in holy orders, Fellow Jesus Coll. Camb., Founder of the Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarships; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1817.
IV. William, in the army; killed at Louisburgh, *unm.*

The 5th son was,

JOHN TYRWHITT, Esq. of Netherclay House, co. Somerset, a naval officer; *m.* 23 Oct. 1764, Katherine, only child and heir (by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Edward Jones,* D.D., Canon of Windsor) of Very Rev. Penyston Booth, D.D., Dean of Windsor, grandson of Francis Clinton, 6th Earl of Lincoln, and *d.* in 1812. His issue were,

* Edward Jones, D.D., was 4th son of Chief Justice Sir Thomas Jones. His wife was Mary Huxley, heiress of Stanley, co. Salop.

i. THOMAS, his heir (afterwards Sir Thomas Jones, Bart.).
ii. John, of Gibraltar, some time marshal to the admiralty there, *m.* Sophia, dau. of the Hon. Champion John Dymoke, and had issue,
1 John, R.N., *d. unm.* at Bornou, in Africa.
2 James-Bradshaw (Rev.), rector of Wilksby, co. Lincoln; *m.* 25 Jan. 1827, Anne, only dau. of James Barrett, Esq., and had issue, Reginald-Henry-Dymoke, *d. unm.* 1851; Montagu-Dymoke, *d.* 10 Feb. 1895; Cecil, *m.* 1855, to William-Ffarington, Esq., and *d.* his widow, 5 Feb. 1892; Sophia, *m.* 1862, to R.-D. Drewitt, Esq.; Margaret; and Laura.
1 Martha-Sophia, *m.* 1st, Capt. William Walker, by whom she had, John Tyrwhitt Walker (Rev.): William-Tyrwhitt Walker, Inniskilling dragoons. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1847, Col. Guy-Prendergast Clarke (*see* CLARKE-TRAVERS, Bart.), who *d.* 24 Nov. 1866.
iii. Richard, of Nantyr Hall, recorder of Chester; *m.* in 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Jonathan Lipyeatt, M.A., rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex, and *d.* in 1836, leaving (with five other children, now deceased),
1 Robert-Philip, bar.-at-law, one of the metropolitan police magistrates; *b.* 15 July, 1798; *m.* 30 Sept. 1824, Catherine-Wigley, dau. of Henry St. John, Esq., youngest son of the Hon. St. Andrew St. John, some time dean of Worcester (*see* ST. JOHN), and *d.* 18 June, 1886, leaving issue, three sons, 1 Richard St. John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 19 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1858, Eliza-Anne, dau. of John-Spencer Stanhope, Esq. of Cannon Hall, Barnsley, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1859) has a son, Walter-Spencer-Stanhope, late lieut. 1st Warwick militia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859; he *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1861, Caroline, younger dau. of John Yorke, Esq. of Bewerley Hall, Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1883, aged 53) has, Cecil-Robert, *b.* 25 Dec. 1862, and five other children; 2 Beauchamp-St. John, vicar of Upchurch, Kent, *b.* 31 May, 1830; 3 Robert-Fox, *b.* 20 May, 1834; *d.* 14 July, 1888.
2 Thomas, in holy orders, A.M., prebendary of Sarum; *m.* in 1837, Margaretta-Anne, dau. of the Rev. Nathaniel Bridges, vicar of Henstridge, co. Somerset, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue, 1 Thomas-Enright-Percy, lieut. 36th regt., *d.* in the Punjaub, 20 Aug. 1868; 2 Philip-Nathaniel, comm. R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1843, *m.* 26 April, 1870, Catherine, dau. of Frederick-St. John, Esq., and has issue; 3 Henry-Mervyn (Rev.), M.A., rector of Southwick, Sussex, *b.* 14 May, 1845, *m.* 9 April, 1872, Jaqueline-Frances, dau. of Ven. William-B. Otter, Archdeacon of Lewes, and grandson of Dr. Otter, Bishop of Chichester, and has issue; 4 Cecil-Booth, M.A., *b.* 26 May, 1849; 1 Alicia-Margaretta, *m.* 9 Nov. 1870, to Edward-Francis Knottesford-Fortescue, Esq. of Alveston Manor House, co. Warwick.
3 Richard-Edmund, A.M., in holy orders, and on the retired India list; *m.* March, 1859, Elizabeth-Hester, dau. of Andrew Peterson, Esq. of Mesnil and Jemelle.
4 Henry, barrister, *d.* 1838, *unm.*
5 William, of Nantyr, co. Denbigh, Recorder of Chester, *b.* 10 July, 1812; *m.* 22 May, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Armstrong, and by her (who *d.* 1864) left at his decease, 6 Feb. 1847, with a dau., Margaret-Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Grahame, Esq., of The Moat, Annan, co. Dumfries, a son, Richard, lieut.-col. Canadian militia, who *m.* 1870, Emma, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon Whitaker, of Toronto.
6 Septimus, of Upper Canada, who, to mark the origin of his family, gave the name of Kettleby to a place which is so marked in the maps of Canada.
i. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1812.
ii. Catherine, *d.* 1843.
iii. Margaret, *d.* 1841.
iv. Frances, *d.* 1843.

he eldest son,

I. THOMAS TYRWHITT, Esq., *b.* 1765, sometime M.P. for enbigh and Shrewsbury, inherited, in 1790, the estates of is maternal cousin, Sir Thomas Jones, Knt., heir of Sir homas Jones, chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, *mp.* JAMES II., and assumed by sign-manual the surname nd arms of JONES only, under his relation's will. He was reated a Baronet 2 Oct. 1808; *m.* in 1791, Harriet-Rebecca, au. of Edward Williams, Esq. of Eaton, co. Salop; who *d.* 1824. Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Nov. 1811, leaving issue,

THOMAS-JOHN, his heir.
Charles Tyrwhitt, *b.* 24 March, 1801; *m.* 1st, 1819, Emily, dau. of Admiral Tollemache, and sister of Lord Tollemache, which lady *d.* 3 Dec. 1821; 2ndly Cathcrine-Alicia De-Burgh, sister of Hubert-De-Burgh, Esq. of West Drayton, which lady *d.* May, 1837; and 3rdly 19 March, 1838, Jane-Maria, dau. of John Clerk, Esq. He *d.* July, 1876, leaving, by his first wife, a dau., Emily-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1840, to Gerard-Ralph Leycester, Esq. of Toft, co. Chester, who *d.* 1851, leaving issue.
Edmund, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1820, *unm.*
Harriet-Emma, *m.* in 1818, to John Mytton, Esq. of Halston, co. Salop, and *d.* in 1820.
Charlotte, *m.* in 1819, to James Bradshaw, Esq., and *d.* 1820.

he eldest son,

II. SIR THOMAS-JOHN TYRWHITT, *b.* 12 July, 1793; sheriff of Shropshire, 1816; some time M.P. for Bridgnorth; *m.* in April, 1821, Eliza-Walwyn, youngest dau. of John Macnamara, Esq. of St. Kitts, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1865) had issue,

HENRY, 3rd baronet.
Edmund, major-gen. late Bengal Staff Corps, formerly deputy inspector-general of Police, Meerut, Bengal; *m.* 10 Feb. 1851, Mary-Jane, dau. of Richard Ford, Esq., and has issue, Louisa-Harriett, *m.* 25 May, 1880, Mons. Louis-Alphonse Duperrel; Lucy-Marian; Minnie, *m.* 12 June, 1878, Major Francis-W. Bromfield, Cheshire regt.
George-Booth, *b.* 1830; *d.* on board the "Nizam" s.s. off Aden, 28 April, 1875, *unm.*
Leila, *m.* in 1848, to Capt. Hylton Jolliffe (who *d.* 1854), eldest son of William, 1st Lord Hylton.
Harriet-Anne, *m.* 4 Aug. 1846, to John-G. Sheppard, Esq. of High House, Campsey Ash, Suffolk, who *d.* 1882.
Charlotte-Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, to Albert Ricardo, Esq.

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. SIR HENRY-THOMAS, formerly lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 16 April, 1824; *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, Emma-Harriet, BARONESS BERNERS, in her own right, only dau. and heir of Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, and niece and heiress of Henry-William, Lord Berners (*see* BERNERS, Baroness) and had issue,

Harry-Tyrwhitt Wilson (formerly Tyrwhitt), equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, late lieut. gren. guards, and 2nd brigade east div. R.A., high sheriff co. Leicester 1884, (assumed by royal licence, 23 Feb. 1876, the surname and arms of WILSON only), *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1891,
RAYMOND-ROBERT, present bart.
HUGH, comm. R.N., *b.* 14 July, 1856; *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, Julia-Mary, dau. of William-Orme Foster, Esq. of Apley Park, co. Salop, and has, Gerald-Hugh, *b.* 18 Sept. 1883.
Clement, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857.
Rupert, capt. R.A., *b.* 25 May, 1859.
Philip-Bourchier, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1861.
Leonard-Francis, M.A. Camb., *b.* 29 Oct. 1863.
Thomas-Knyvet, *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *d.* 8 Oct. 1886.
John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1876.
Ardyn-Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1887, Sir Francis Knollys, K.C.M.G., C.B., private secretary to the Prince of Wales, and has issue, Alexandra-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1888.
Sibyl-Grace, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, James-Volant Wheeler, Esq. of Astley Abbots, Bridgnorth.
Hester-Efa.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Jan. 1894.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.
Arms—Sa. a wolf salient or, in chief a fleur-de-lis arg. betw. two beizants.
Seat—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth.

WILSON.

WILSON, SIR MATHEW-WHARTON, of Eshton Hall, co. York, J.P., late lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 20 March, 1827; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1891; *m.* 13 Nov. 1850, Gratiana-Mary, only dau. of Admiral Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse, and has issue,

I. MATHEW-AMCOTTS, J.P. (Foxton Hall, Yorkshire. *Club*—Brooks's), late maj. 3rd batt. king's own L.I., *b.* 2 Jan. 1853, *m.* 8 Oct. 1874, Georgina-Mary, eldest dan. of Richard-T. Lee, Esq., Grove Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue, Mathew-Richard-Henry, lieut. Yorks. L.I., *b.* 24 Aug. 1875, Gwendolen-Georgina-Frances-Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1876; and Beatrice-Maud, *b.* 7 Feb. 1878.
II. Richard-Henry-Francis-Wharton, late R.N., and late major 10th hussars, *b.* 18 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1889, Annabella-Margaret, dau. of John Drummond, Esq. of Ednam House, Kelso, and has issue, Margaret-Dorothy.
I. Gratiana-Sophia-Margaret; *m.* 9 Sept. 1884, Rev. Henry-Madan Pratt, rector of Alford, co. Somerset.

Lineage.

MATHEW WILSON, Esq., a merchant of London, son of Robert and Alice Wilson, of Brigsteare, Haversham, Westmorland, purchased the Hall, estate, and manor of Eshton, from Sir Robert Bindloss, Bart., 1646. He *d.* Nov. 1656. His successor,

John Wilson, of Eshton Hall, *d.* 7 May, 1706, intestate, and was buried at Gargrave. By Dorothy his wife, who was buried at Gargrave, 9 Oct. 1684, he had issue three sons and two daus. The eldest son,

Mathew Wilson, Esq. of Eshton Hall, *m.* 28 June, 1699, Anne, dau. of Timothy Blackburne, Esq. of Blackburne Hall, in Swaledale, and by her (who *d.* 1722-23) had five sons and four daus. Mathew Wilson, *d.* 1717, and was *s.* by his son,

Mathew Wilson, Esq. of Eshton Hall, baptised 14 Oct. 1706, who *m.* Margaret dau. of Henry Wiglesworth, Esq. of Slaidburn, by Anne, his 1st wife, dau. and co-heiress of John Cormack, Esq. of Wiswall, near Whalley, and had issue,

i. Mathew, his heir.
ii. Henry, A.M., rector of Slaidburn and vicar of Otley, baptized 23 Jan. 1723; *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Fourness, Esq. of Otley, and left at his decease, 13 Dec. 1781, two sons and one dau., viz.,

1 Thomas-Fourness, in holy orders, B.A., *b.* 22 July, 1769, of Burley Hall, near Otley, perpetual curate of Silsden and White Chapel, J.P.; *m.* 1 March, 1813, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., of Windlestone House, in Durham, and left at his decease, 17 Oct. 1837,

John Eden, *b.* 30 Nov. 1813.
Morton-Eden, in holy orders, *b.* 30 June, 1817; *m.* 26 April, 1843, Julia, dau. of the Rev. James Serjeantson, M.A., and *d.* 1875, leaving a son, Morton-Eden, and two daus.
Thomas-Fourness, major-gen. Bengal army, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 17 May, 1819; *m.* twice, and had issue, Helen-Eden, *m.* 1875, Rev. Reginald Wynter, and Esmé-Annette-Laura.
Robert-Eden, *b.* 6 May, 1822; *m.* and left issue.
Eleanor-Anne, *m.* Capt. Cookson.
Maria-Frances.

2 Mathew, of Eshton Hall.
1 Rebecca, *m.* 27 Aug. 1811, to John-Tennant Stansfield-Tennant, Esq. of Chapel House, co. York.

i. Margaret, *m.* 15 Aug. 1763, the Rev. Thomas Butler, rector of Bentham and Whittington, and archdeacon of the diocese of Chester.

Mr. Wilson *d.* 27 March, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

Mathew Wilson, Esq. of Eshton Hall, barrister at-law, *b.* 12 Feb. 1730; *m.* 7 July, 1759, Frances, dau. of Richard Clive, Esq. of Styche, co. Salop M.P. for co. Montgomery, and sister of Robert, 1st Lord Clive. By her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1798) he left at his decease, 16 April, 1802, an only dau. and heiress,

Margaret Clive Wilson, of Eshton Hall, *b.* 23 April, 1764, who *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1783, to the Rev. Henry Richardson, A.M., rector of Thornton, who assumed shortly before his death the surname and arms of Currer, upon inheriting the estates of Sarah Currer, and had by him (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1784) an only dau.,

Frances-Mary Richardson Currer, heiress to her father, and representative of the ancient families of Richardson *of Bierley*, and Currer *of Kildwick*, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1861.

The heiress of Eshton was *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1800, to her first cousin, Mathew Wilson, Esq., J.P. and D.L. West Riding of Yorkshire and co. Palatine of Lancaster, *b.* 10 Aug. 1772, and by him (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1854) had issue,

Mathew, created a baronet.
Henry-Currer, rector of Marton in Craven, and vicar of Tunstale in Lunedale, *b.* 8 Oct. 1803: *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1866.
Margaret-Frances-Anne-Clive, *d.* 15 Oct. 1882.
Frances-Mary, *m.* 28 May, 1839, to her first cousin, John-Robert Tennant, Esq. of Chapel House, co. York.
Henrietta-Fourness, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, to Charles-Hampden Turner, Esq. of Leigh Place, Godstone (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1842), only son of Charles-Hampden Turner, Esq. of Rook's Nest, Godstone, Surrey, and had an only surviving son, Francis-Mathew-Hampden Turner, of Rook's Nest, *b.* 23 March, 1843; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1865, Adela-Elizabeth-Symonds, 2nd dau. of John-Henry-Hay Ruxton, Esq. of Broad Oak, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1870) has two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Mary, dau. of Daniel Britten Meek, Esq.

Mrs. Wilson *d.* 29 May, 1848. Her eldest son,

Sir Mathew Wilson, Bart., so created 16 March, 1874, M.P. for Clitheroe 1841-42 and 1847-53, for N. div. of Yorkshire 1874-85, and for Skipton div. 1885-86, *b.* 29 Aug. 1802; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1826, Sophia-Louisa Emerson-Amcotts, only dau. and co-heiress of Sir Wharton Emerson-Amcotts, Bart. of Kettlethorpe Park, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1833) had one surviving son,

i. Mathew-Wharton, 2nd and present bart.

Sir Mathew *m.* 2ndly 20 Aug. 1878, Frances, widow of Col. Pedler, of Brunswick Square, Brighton, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1891.

Creation—16 March, 1874.
Arms—Sa., a wolf, rampant, or, gorged with a collar, gemel of the field, between four mullets of six points, three in chief and one in base of the second. *Crest*—A demi-wolf, or, gorged with a collar, gemel, sa., resting the sinister paw on an escocheon of the last, charged with a mullet as in the arms. *Motto*—Rem non verba, and Loyal en tout. *Seats*—Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Craven, and Ablington Manor, Fairford. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Army and Navy.

WILTON.

Wilton, Earl of (Seymour-John-Grey Egerton), Viscount Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, Hereford, D.L., capt. late 1st life guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1839; *s.* his brother as 4th earl 1885; *m.* 9 Aug. 1862, Laura-Caroline, dau. of William Russell, Esq. (*see* Bedford, D.), and has,

Arthur-George, *Viscount Grey de Wilton*, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 17 May, 1863; *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, the Hon. Mariota-Thellusson, youngest dau. of Baron Rendlesham, and has a son, *b.* 1 Aug. 1896.
Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1887, George-William Taylor, Esq., late Coldstream guards, and has issue.

Lineage.

The family represented by this peerage and the house of Cholmondeley derive from a common progenitor, namely,

Robert Fitzhugh, of Malpas in Cheshire, one of the Barons of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, *temp.* William the Conqueror. (*See* Egerton *of Egerton and Oulton*, Bart.)

Sir Thomas Egerton, of Egerton and Oulton, 7th baronet (*for preceding details, see* Egerton, Bart.), was elevated to the peerage, 15 May, 1784, by the title of *Baron Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, in the co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* in 1769, Eleanor, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Asheton, Bart., by whom he had several children, but one only to survive: namely, Eleanor, who *m.* in 1794, Robert, Viscount Belgrave, afterwards Marquess of Westminster. In consequence of the decease of Lord de Grey de Wilton's elder children, his lordship obtained a new patent, 26 June, 1801, creating him *Viscount Grey de Wilton* and Earl of Wilton, with special remainder to the 2nd and to all the younger sons successively of his dau., by her then husband, Lord Belgrave, or to her male issue by any future husband. His lordship *d.* 23 Sept. 1814, when the baronetcy reverted to John-Grey Egerton, Esq. of Oulton Park, in the co. Chester, the lineal descendant of Sir Rowland Egerton, the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Sir Philip Egerton, Knt.; the Barony of Grey de Wilton, created in 1784, expired; but the earldom and viscounty of 1801, devolved, according to limitation, upon his lordship's grandson,

Hon. Thomas Grosvenor, 2nd earl, G.C.H., P.C., D.C.L., second son of Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster. He was Knight of the First Order of Saxony, and commodore of the royal yacht squadron, and filled the office of lord steward of the household 1835; *b.* 30 Dec. 1799; assumed, by sign-manual, in 1821, the surname and arms of Egerton, instead of those of his paternal family, Grosvenor; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1821, Lady Mary-Margaret Stanley, dau. of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1858) had,

i. Arthur-Edward-Holland-Grey, 3rd earl.
ii. Seymour-John-Grey, 4th and present earl.
i. Elizabeth-Grey, *m.* 12 Oct. 1853 to Dudley Charles, Lord de Ros, and *d.* 14 March, 1892.
ii. Katherine-Grey, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Teck, *m.* 22 July, 1861, the Hon. Henry-John Coke (*see* Leicester, E.).
iii. Alice-Grey, *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, to Sir Henry-Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1894.

The Earl of Wilton *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1862, Isabella (20 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.), only child and heir of Major Elton Smith, Madras army, of Ilminster, Somerset, and *d.* 7 March, 1882, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR-EDWARD-HOLLAND-GREY, 3rd earl, Baron Grey de Redcliff, in the co. palatine of Lancaster, hon. col. 5th batt. Prince Consort's rifle brigade, hon. col. Duke of Lancaster's own yeomanry cavalry, M.P. successively for Weymouth and Bath, and lieut. 1st life guards 1856 to 1859, *b.* 25 Nov. 1833; *m.* 11 Aug. 1858, Lady Elizabeth-Charlotte-Louisa Wyndham-Quin (Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray: she *m.* 2ndly 14 Oct. 1886, Arthur-Vickris Pryor, Esq.), eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven. His lordship was created a baron of the United Kingdom, 14 June, 1875, as Lord Grey de Radcliffe, in the co. palatine of Lancaster, and *d. s. p.* 18 Jan. 1885, when his barony of Grey de Redcliffe became extinct, and the earldom and viscounty devolved on his brother, SEYMOUR-FITZ-GEORGE-IN-GREY, 4th and present earl.

Creation—26 June, 1801.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa. *Crest*—Three arrows, points downwards, one in pale, and two in saltier, or, headed and feathered, sa., tied together with a bow, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern, wings inverted, or; sinister, a lion, arg., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Virtuti, non casui, fido. *Seat*—Heaton House, near Manchester. *Town residence*—5, Collingham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; White's; Turf.

WIMBORNE.

WIMBORNE, BARON (Sir Ivor-Bertie Guest), of Canford Magna, co. Dorset, in United Kingdom, and 2nd Baronet, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.L. co. Dorset, and high sheriff co. Glamorgan 1862, *b.* 29 Aug. 1835; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1852, and was raised to the peerage, 30 April, 1880; *m.* 25 May, 1868, Lady Cornelia-Henrietta-Maria Spencer-Churchill, eldest dau. of John-Winston, 6th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue,

I. IVOR-CHURCHILL, lieut. Dorset yeo. cav., *b.* 16 Jan. 1873.
II. Christian-Henry-Charles, lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 15 Feb. 1874.
III. Frederick-Edward, lieut. 4th batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 14 June, 1875.
IV. Lionel-George-William, *b.* 16 Nov. 1880.
V. Oscar-Montague, *b.* 24 Aug. 1888.
I. Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 22 March, 1869; *m.* 27 Jan. 1894, Hon. Frederic-John-Napier-Thesiger (*see* CHELMSFORD, B.).
II. Corisande-Evelyn-Vere, *b.* 4 July, 1870; *m.* 24 Jan. 1891, to 7th Lord Rodney.
III. Elaine-Augusta, *b.* 13 June, 1871.
IV. Rosamond-Cornelia-Gwladys, *b.* 21 July, 1877.

Lineage.

JOHN GUEST emigrated from the co. of Salop about the year 1747, and settling at Dowlais, in Glamorganshire, established extensive iron-works there, now the oldest and largest existing in South Wales. His son and successor,

THOMAS GUEST, of Dowlais, *m.* Jemima, dau. of Thomas. Phillips, of Shiffnall, and had, with daus., two sons, viz., JOSIAH-JOHN, his successor, and Thomas-Revel, who *d. s. p.* 1837. Mr. Guest *d.* in 1809. His elder son,

I. SIR JOSIAH-JOHN, of Dowlais, *b.* 2 Feb. 1785, was created a Baronet in 1838. He *m.* 1st, in March, 1817, Maria-Elizabeth, dau. of William Ranken, Esq., which lady *d. s. p.* Jan. 1818; and 2ndly, 29 July, 1833, Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth Bertie, only dau. of Albemarle, 9th Earl of Lindsey; by the latter he had issue,

I. IVOR-BERTIE, now Lord Wimborne.
II. Thomas-Merthyr, (Inwood House, Henstridge, Blandford, co. Dorset; *Clubs*—Brooks's, and St. James's), J.P., major late Dorset yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1838; *m.* 8 March, 1877, Lady Theodora Grosvenor, youngest dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and has issue, Augusta-Elizabeth-Grosvenor, *b.* 18 Oct. 1879.

III. Montague-John (Bere Regis, Wareham; *Clubs*—Brooks's, White's, Turf, Travellers', St. James's, Athenæum, and Garrick), D.L. for co. Dorset, M.P. for Youghal 1869 to 1874, and for Wareham 1880 to 1885, late major Dorset yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 29 March, 1839.
IV. Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1840; *d.* 23 May, 1862.
V. Arthur-Edward, J.P. and D.L., co. Glamorgan, M.P. for Poole, 1868 to 1874, *b.* 7 Nov. 1841; *m.* 23 April, 1867, Adeline-Mary, youngest dau. of David-Barclay Chapman, Esq. of Downshire House, Roehampton, and has issue, Arthur-Rhuvon, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1869; Mildred-Ella, *b.* 6 July, 1868, *m.* 17 May, 1888, Major J.-D. Mansel, rifle brigade, eldest son of George Mansel, Esq. of Smedmore, co. Dorset.
I. Charlotte-Maria, *b.* 3 July, 1834; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, to Richard Du Cane, Esq., eldest son of Major Du Cane, 20th light dragoons.
II. Katherine-Gwladys, *m.* 9 Feb. 1861, the Rev. Frederick-Cecil Alderson, rector of Lutterworth, and hon. canon of Peterborough, youngest son of Baron Alderson.
III. Mary-Enid-Evelyn, *m.* 9 March, 1869, to the Right Hon. Sir Austen-H. Layard, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., who *d.* 5 July, 1894.
IV. Constance-Rhiannon, *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, to Capt. the Hon. Charles-G.-C. Eliot, youngest son of Edward-Granville, 3rd Earl of St. Germans, G.C.B.
V. Blanche-Vere, *m.* 22 April. 1875, to Viscount Duncannon, C.B., eldest son of 7th Earl of Bessborough.

Sir John, who sat in parliament for Honiton 1826 to 1832, and Merthyr Tydvil, *d.* 26 Nov. 1852. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1855, the late Charles Schreiber, Esq., eldest surviving son of Lieut.-Col. James-Alfred Schreiber, of Melton, Suffolk, M.P., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1895 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—Baronet, 1838; Baron, 30 April, 1880.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, or, between three swans' heads erased, ppr., as many crosses-moline, sa. *Supporters*—On each side a figure habited as Vulcan, resting his exterior hand on an anvil and holding in front thereof a sledge hammer, all ppr. *Crest*—A swan's head, erased, ppr., gorged with a collar or, and underneath charged with a cross-moline, as in the arms, between two ostrich feathers, gold. *Motto*—Ferro non gladio.

Seats—Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Dowlais House, Dowlais, co. Glamorgan; and Glencarron Lodge, co. Ross. *Town House*—Wimborne House, Arlington Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Athenæum.

WINCHESTER.

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF (Augustus-John Henry-Beaumont Paulet), Earl of Wiltshire, and Baron St. John, of Basing, D.L., co. Southampton, capt. 1st batt. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 6 Feb. 1858; *s.* his father as 15th marquess 1887. His lordship is premier Marquess of England.

Lineage.

This family is said by Collins to derive its surname from the lordship of Paulet, co. Somerset, but it appears by Collinson's History of that county, that Walter de Dowai owned this lordship at the time of the CONQUEROR, and that from him it descended to the Paganels, Fitzhardings, Gaunts, and Gournays. It is certain, however, that the Paulets enjoyed, from a very early period, a manor in the parish, and hence doubtless took their surname.

SIR JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Paulet and Gotehurst, co. Somerset, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Reyney, Knt. of Rowd and Shyrston, same co.; and *d.* 1356, leaving a son,

SIR JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Paulet, who was in the expedition, under Thomas, Duke of Gloucester (4th son of EDWARD III.), in aid of the Duke of Brittany against the French, 4 RICHARD II., when he was knighted in the camp before St. Omer. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Creedy, Knt. of Creedy, co. Devon, and had two sons;

I. THOMAS (Sir), ancestor of the EARL POULETT.
II. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

Sir John *d.* 1378; his 2nd son,

WILLIAM PAULET, of Melcomb Paulet, co. Somerset, was appointed serjeant-at-law, 3 HENRY V., *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Philip de la Mere, Esq. of Nunney Castle, co. Somerset, and sister and heir of Sir Elias de la Mere, Knt. of Nunney; and *d.* 8 Aug. 1435, leaving by her (who *d.* 1413) a son,

SIR JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Nunney, *m.* Constance, dau. and co-heir of Hugh de Poynings, eldest son and heir apparent of Thomas, Lord St. John, of Basing, and by her he had a son,

JOHN PAULET, Esq. of Nunney, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Robert Roos, Esq. of Gedney and Irby, co. Lincoln, and had, JOHN (Sir), his heir; and Margaret, *m.* Sir Amias Poulett, Knt. of Hinton St. George. By his will, dated 1 Dec. 1470, he desired to be buried in the church of the Monastery of Boxholme, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Nunney, a commander in the army under James, Lord Audley, at the defeat of the Cornishmen, 22 June, 1497; *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir William Poulett, Knt. of Hinton St. George, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
II. Thomas, *d. s. p.*
III. George (Sir), Knt. of Crundal, co. Southampton, *m.* three wives; and *d.* 1558, leaving five sons, and as many daus.
IV. Richard, of Herriard, co. Southampton, whose male issue failed with his grandson, Richard, who left two daus., his co-heirs.
I. Eleanor, *m.* Sir William Gifford, Knt. of Itchell.
II. Katherine, *m.* Sir William Fermor, Knt. of Somerton.

Sir John, who was created K.B. at the marriage of Arthur, Prince of Wales, 14 Nov. 1501, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, K.G., who, enjoying the confidence of HENRY VIII., was elevated to the peerage, 9 March, 1538-9, as *Baron St. John of Basing*, and at his Majesty's decease was appointed one of the executors to his will. Lord St. John continuing a leading political character, was created in the ensuing reign, 19 Jan 1549-50, *Earl of Wiltshire*, and 12 Oct. 1551, MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER. He was installed a knight of the Garter, and held the important office of Lord Treasurer of England during the reigns of EDWARD VI. and Queens MARY and ELIZABETH. The Marquess being asked how he had contrived to preserve the treasurership through so long a series of changeable years, replied, "By being a willow, not an oak." His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman Sir William Capel, Knt. of the city of London, and had issue,

I. JOHN, 2nd marquess.
II. Thomas, of Cossington, co. Somerset, *m.* and left issue.
III. Chidiock, of Wade, co. Southampton, *m.* and left issue.
IV. Giles, of Cokels, co. Wilts, *m.* and left issue.
I. Alice, *m.* Richard Stawell, Esq. of Cotherston, co. Somerset.
II. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Berkeley, Knt.
III. Margery, *m.* Sir Richard Waller, Knt. of Oldstoke, co. Southampton.
IV. Eleanor, *m.* Sir Richard Pecksall, Knt. of Beaurepaire, co. Southampton.

The Marquess built the magnificent seat of Basing, co. Southampton, and *d.* 10 March, 1572, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2nd Marquess of Winchester, who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John, and by that title was one of the peers who sat, 10 Jan. 1571-2, on the trial of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Robert, 2nd Lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom he had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 3rd marquess.
II. George (Sir), governor of Londonderry, murdered there May, 1608.
III. Richard.
IV. Thomas, *d. s. p.*, *m.*

The Marquess *m.* 2ndly, Winifred, dau. of Sir John Burgess, Knt., lord-mayor of London, and widow of Sir Robert Sackville, Knt., but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1576, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 3rd marquess, who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John of Basing. This nobleman was a man of letters, and a poet. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Howard of Effingham, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, 4th marquess.
I. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Dennis, Knt., of Holcome, co. Devon.
II. Katherine, *m.* Sir Giles Wroughton, Knt.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Hoby, Knt.

The marquess *d.* 24 Nov. 1598, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, 4th marquess. This nobleman entertained Queen ELIZABETH most magnificently at Basing, during one of her majesty's progresses, by which, and other expenses, he involved himself in pecuniary difficulties. His lordship *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, by whom he had six sons, of whom,

William, Earl of Wiltshire, *m.* Hon. Mary Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montague, and *d. s. p. vitâ patri* Aug. 1621.
JOHN, 5th marquess.
HENRY was seated at Amport, co. Hants, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir George Philpot, of Thruxton, Hampshire, and was *s.* in 1672 by his son FRANCIS, of Amport. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Norton of Rotherfield, Hants, and was *s.* in 1696, by his only son NORTON, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Charles Worsley, of Droxford, and had eight sons; the youngest, but longest survivor of whom, GEORGE PAULET, Esq., succeeded as 12th Marquis of Winchester.
Charles, whose dau. *m.* Sir John Huband, Bart. of Ipsley.

The marquess *d.* in Feb. 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

JOHN, 5th marquess, who, at the commencement of the civil wars, held Basing for King CHARLES as long as a single stone of the noble mansion remained; but the house after a protracted siege, falling by storm into the hands of the Parliamentarians, was burnt to the ground, and the marquess's property, in plate, jewels, &c., destroyed to the amount of £200,000. His lordship had, however, the satisfaction of living to witness the restoration of the monarchy. He *d.* in 1674, and was buried at Englefield, where a beautiful inscription, by Dryden, appears upon his monument. His lordship *m.* 1st, Hon. Jane Savage, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, by whom he had one son,

CHARLES, 6th marquess.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Honora Burke, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanricarde and St. Albans, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; and, 3rdly, Isabel, dau. of William Howard Viscount Stafford. The marquess was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 6th marquess; who was created DUKE OF BOLTON 9 April, 1689. His grace *m.* 1st, Christian eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Frecheville, of Staveley, afterwards created Lord Frecheville, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Mary, eldest illegitimate dau. of Emmanuel Scroop Earl of Sunderland, and widow of the Hon. Henry Cary, and by that lady had two sons and three daus.,

CHARLES, 2nd duke.
William, M.P., *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. of the Marquis Monpouillon, in Holland; 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Randolph Egerton, Esq. of Betley, co. Stafford, and left issue by both marriages.
Jane, *m.* John, Earl of Bridgewater.
Mary, *d. unm.*
Elizabeth, *m.* Toby Jenkins, Esq.

Of this duke, Burnet says, "This year (1699) died the Marquis of Winchester, whom the King had created Duke of Bolton. He was a man of a strange mixture. He had the spleen to an high degree, and affected an extravagant behaviour; for many weeks he would not open his mouth till such an hour of the day when he thought the air was pure. He changed the day into night, and often hunted by torchlight, and took all sorts of liberties to himself, many of which were very disagreeable to those about him. He was a man of profuse expense, and of almost ravenous avarice to support that; and though he was much hated, yet he carried matters before him with such authority and success, that he was in all respects the great riddle of the age." His grace was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 2nd duke, lord-lieutenant of Ireland in 1717. His grace *m.* 1st, in 1679, Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Coventry, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William Ramsden, Esq. of Byrom, co. York, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

CHARLES, } successively Dukes of Bolton.
HARRY, }
Mary, *m.* 1st, to Charles O'Neil, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Arthur Moore, Esq.
Frances, *m.* to John, Lord Mordaunt.

The duke *m.* 3rdly, Henrietta Crofts, youngest illegitimate dau. of James Scott, Duke of Monmouth, by Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Needham, Knt., by whom he had one son,

Nassau, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, and *d.* in 1741, leaving an only dau.,

Isabella, *m.* to John-James, 3rd Earl of Egmont.

He *d.* 21 Jan. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 3rd duke, K.G., constable of the Tower of London, and lord-lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets. His Grace *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Vaughan, Earl of Carberry, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Lavinia Bestwick, well known as an actress in the character of *Polly*

.chum, by whom he had no legitimate issue, but had three s* prior to the decease of the first duchess. He *d.* 26 Aug. 4, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

[ARRY, 4th duke; who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Charles ry, Esq. of Oakfield, co. Berks, by whom he had issue,

[HARLES, } successively dukes.
[ARRY, }

lenrietta, *m.* to Robert Colebrook, Esq. of Chilham Castle, Kent.

atherine, *m.* 1st, to William Ashe, Esq.; and 2ndly, to Adam Drummond, Esq.

grace *d.* 19 Oct. 1759, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HARLES, 5th duke, K.B., lieutenant of the Tower of London, l-lieutenant of Hampshire, and colonel of the northern talion of the Hampshire militia, at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 y, 1765, the honours devolved upon his brother,

[ARRY, 6th duke, admiral of the White. His grace *m.* 1st, 1752, Henrietta, dau. of — Nunn, Esq of Eltham, co. Kent, whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1764) he had one dau.,

lary-Henrietta, who *m.* 25 April, 1772, John, Viscount Hinchinbroke, eldest son of the Earl of Sandwich; and *d.* 30 March, 1779.

e duke *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Catherine, dau. of Robert Lowther q., and sister of James, Earl of Lonsdale, by whom he had,

Catherine-Margaret, *m.* to William Henry, Earl of Darlington (afterwards Duke of Cleveland), and *d.* in 1807.

Amelia.

grace *d.* 24 Dec. 1794, when the dukedom expired, but the rquessate of Winchester and the minor honours devolved on his kinsman,

GEORGE, 12th marquess (refer to descendants of Lord Henry ulet, 2nd surviving son of William, 4th marquis); *m.* rtha, dau. of Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq., by whom he had,

I. CHARLES-INGOLDSBY, his successor.

II. Henry (Sir), vice-admiral of the White, K.C.B., a lord of the Admiralty. *b.* 31 March, 1767; *m.* 26 Oct. 1813, Anne-Maria, dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1876), left at his decease, 28 Jan. 1832,

1 Henry-Charles (Sir), of Little Testwood Lodge, Hants, late 2nd drag. gds., *b.* 1 Aug. 1814; created a Baronet, 18 March, 1836; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1886.
2 Edward, *b.* 28 Feb. 1825; *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.
1 Anna-Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1845, Rev. Wellesley-Pole Pigott, rector of Bemerton, Wilts, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1851.
2 Urania-Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, Hon. Sir Edward Butler, Knt., son of James, 22nd Lord Dunboyne; they are both dec.

I. Urania-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1785, Henry, Marquess of Clanricarde: 2ndly, Colonel Peter Kington, who fell at the storming of Buenos Ayres; and 3rdly, Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph-Sidney Yorke, K.C.B., who *d.* 1831. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1843.

he marquess *d.* 22 April, 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-INGOLDSBY, 13th marquess, *b.* 30 Jan. 1765; *m.* July, 1800, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Andrews, Esq. of Shotley Hall, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1841) had,

I. JOHN, 14th marquess.

II. Charles (Rev.), Prebendary of Salisbury, and Vicar of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick; *b.* 13 Aug. 1802; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1831, Caroline-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1847) had issue,

1 Charles-William, formerly capt. 7th hussars, hon. col. late Warwickshire yeo. cav., *b.* 27 Sept. 1832; *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1863, Susan-Amelia-Georgina, 4th dau. of William-Standish Standish, Esq. of Duxbury, Lancashire, and has issue by her, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885,

Charles-Standish, 2nd lieut. Pembroke yeo. cav., *b.* Oct. 1873.
Cecil-Henry, lieut. 4th batt. Warwickshire regt., *b.* March, 1875.
Frederick-John, *b.* 7 Aug. 1839, *d.* 26 Sept. 1846.
Cecil-Henry, 60th rifles, *b.* 14 Oct. 1841; *d.* 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1890, Mary, 2nd dau. of Capt. Mildmay Clerk, of Spratton, co. Northampton.

Lord Charles *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1850, Joan-Frederica-Mathewana, eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq. of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 23 July, 1870, leaving by her,

2 Ernest-Ingoldsby, *b.* 22 Aug. 1851, *d.* 5 Feb. 1853.
1 Adela, *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; *m.* 5 June, 1886, Frederick Thorne, Esq. of Leaming, and *d.* 15 July, 1893.
2 Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1858; *m.* 1 June, 1889, Major-Gen. Edward-Thomas-Henry Hutton, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, in command of military forces New South Wales.

III. George, admiral R.N., C.B., and an officer of the Legion of Honour, and knight of the Medjidie; *b.* 12 Aug. 1803; *m.* 11 July, 1835, Georgina, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir G. Wood, K.C.B. of Ottershaw Park, in Surrey, and niece of Sir M. Wood, Bart. of Gatton, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1889) had two sons,

1 George, late 2nd life guards, *b.* 1836; *d.* 12 Nov. 1891.
2 St. John-Claude, late 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 1839.

IV. William (Sir), G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the army, col. 1st batt. Durham light infantry, an officer of the Legion of Honour and knight of the Medjidie, a distinguished officer of the Crimean War, *b.* 7 July, 1804, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1893.

V. Frederick, C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, an officer of the Legion of Honour, and knight of the Medjidie, lieut.-gen. of the 32nd foot, Comptroller of the household and equerry to the Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* 12 May, 1810; *d.* 1 Jan. 1871.

I. Annabella, *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, to Rear-Admiral William Ramsden, R.N., 2nd son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 26 May, 1855.

II. Cecilia, *m.* in 1842, to Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd bart., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1890.

His lordship assumed, by royal licence, 16 Aug. 1839, the additional surname of BURROUGHS, under the will of Dame Sarah Salusbury, of Offley Place, Herts, &c.; and *d.* 29 Nov. 1843, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 14th marquess, lord lieut. of Hampshire, and hon. col. of the 3rd batt. the Hampshire regt., hereditary bearer of the cap of maintenance; lieut.-col. 10th hussars; *b.* 3 June, 1801; *m.* 29 Nov. 1855, the Hon. Mary Montagu, dau. of Henry, 6th Lord Rokeby, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1868) had,

I. AUGUSTUS-JOHN-HENRY-BEAUMONT, 15th marquess.

II. HENRY-WILLIAM-MONTAGU, late lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; *m.* 23 Feb. 1892, Charlotte-Josephine, widow of Samuel Garnett, Esq. of Arch Hall, co. Meath, and dau. of John Stanley Howard, Esq. of Friars Hill, co. Wicklow.

I. Lilian-Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1859; *m.* 28 July, 1884, to Randolph-Gordon-Erskine Wemyss, Esq. of Wemyss Castle, co. Fife, and has issue.

The marquess *d.* 4 July, 1887.

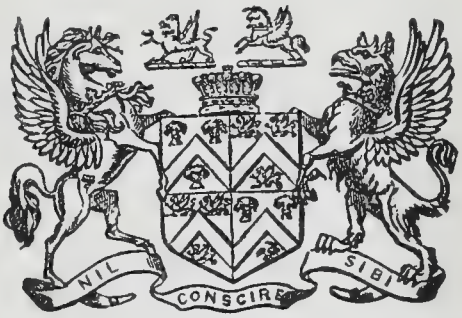
Creations—Baron, 9 March, 1538–9. Earl, 19 Jan. 1549–50 Marquis, 12 Oct. 1551.

Arms—Sa., three swords, in pile, points in base, arg., pommels and hilts, or *Crest*—A falcon, wings displayed, or, belled of the same, and gorged with a ducal coronet, gu. *Supporters*—Two hinds, purpure, semée of estoiles, and ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Aymez loyaulté.

Seat—Amport Park, near Andover, Hampshire. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; White's.

CHARLES PAWLETT, in holy orders, rector of Itchen, Hants.
PERCY PAWLETT, an officer in the royal navy, who left a son, Charles in holy orders, rector of Roding, Essex.
ARMAND PAWLETT, an officer in the army.

WINCHILSEA.



WINCHILSEA, EARL OF (Sir Murray-Edward Gordon Finch-Hatton), Earl of Nottingham; Viscount Maidstone, of Maidstone; Baron Finch, of Daventry, co. Northampton; and a Baronet, M.A., D.L. co. Lincoln, M.P. South Lincoln, 1884 to 1887, late Fellow of Hertford Coll., Oxford, *b.* 28 March, 1851; *s.* his half-brother as 11th earl 1887; *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Edith, only dau. of Edward-William Harcourt, Esq. of Stanton Harcourt and Nuneham Courtenay, M.P. for Oxfordshire, by Lady Susan, his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield, and has had issue,

I. George-Edward-Henry-Murray, *Viscount Maidstone*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1882; *d.* 8 March, 1892.

I. Muriel-Evelyn-Vernon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.

Lineage.

It is the opinion of Sir William Dugdale that this family is descended from a common ancestor with the Herberts, Earls of Pembroke; namely, Henry Fitz-Herbert, chamberlain to King HENRY I.; and Leland says: "The Finches, that be now, say that their proper name is Herbert, and that with marriage of

the Finche's heir, they took Finche's name. One Vincent Finch, in HENRY IV.'s days recovered by a suit the manor of ——, by Winchilsea." And in an old inscription in Braborne church, the name is written Herbert, *alias* Finch.

WILLIAM FINCH, Esq. of Netherfield, co. Sussex (lineally descended from Vincent Herbert, otherwise Finch, of Netherfield, who lived there about the close of EDWARD II.'s reign), was sheriff of Sussex and Surrey in the 8th of King HENRY VI. This William *m.* Agnes, dau. of Walter Roo, Esq. of Dartford, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN HERBERT, *alias* FINCH; who dying issueless, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY FINCH, of Netherfield, who *m.* Alice, only dau. and heiress of Philip Belknap, Esq. of The Moat, near Canterbury (which alliance caused the first establishment of the family in Kent), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FINCH, Knt., who distinguished himself in the French wars of King HENRY VIII., and for his services obtained a grant of the manor of Borowe Marche, otherwise Burmarshe, co. Kent, part of the possessions of the monastery of St. Austin, near Canterbury. Sir William *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Crowmer, of Tunstal, and relict of Sir Richard Lovelace, of Bethersden, co. Kent, by whom he had three sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Gaynsford, of Crowhurst, co. Surrey, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

LAWRENCE FINCH, Esq., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Christopher Kemp, Esq.; and *d. s. p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS FINCH, Esq., who, for his services against Sir Thomas Wyatt, and upon other important occasions, was made one of the knights of the Carpet, 2 Oct. 1553, the day after the coronation of Queen MARY, in the palace of Westminster, before her Majesty, in her chamber of presence, under the cloth of state, by the Earl of Arundel, who was commissioned to confer the honour. In the 6th year of the next reign, Sir Thomas was made knight-marshal of the forces in Newhaven, then besieged by the French, but perished by shipwreck, with a numerous suite, in his voyage to that place. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, elder dau. and one of the co-heiresses of Sir Thomas Moyle (chancellor of the Court of Augmentations), of Eastwell, co. Kent, by whom he obtained that estate, and had with other issue,

MOYLE, his successor.
Henry (Sir), serjeant-at-law, whose son and heir, Sir John Finch, lord chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas and lord keeper of the Great Seal, was created Lord Finch, of Fordwich, co. Kent; and *d.* in 1661, when the dignity expired (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), leaving an only dau., who *m.* Sir George Radcliffe, of Ireland.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR MOYLE FINCH, Knt., of Eastwell, co. Kent, who was created a Baronet, 29 July, 1611. Sir Moyle, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt. of Copt Hall, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Poyntz, of Acton Poyntz, co. Gloucester, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle. By this marriage Sir Moyle had, with other issue,

THEOPHILUS, his successor.
Thomas.
Heneage (Sir), serj.-at-law, recorder of the city of London, and Speaker of the House of Commons; *m* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Edmund Bell, of Beaupré Hall, co Norfolk, by whom he had seven sons and four daus. Sir Heneage *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cradock, Esq of Staffordshire, and widow of Richard Bennet, Esq., by whom he had two daus. He *d.* 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENEAGE FINCH, Knt., *b.* 23 Dec 1621, constituted, 1670 attorney-general and made lord keeper of the Great Seal, 9 Nov. 1673, when he was elevated to the peerage (10 Jan. 1673-4,) as *Lord Finch, of Daventry, co. Northampton.* His lordship was declared Lord High Chancellor of England, 19 Dec. 1675, and advanced, 12 May, 1681, to the dignity of EARL OF NOTTINGHAM. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Harvey, and had fourteen children. His lordship *d.* 18 Dec. 1682, and was , by his eldest son,

DANIEL, 2nd *Earl of Nottingham*, of whom presently, as 6th Earl of Winchilsea.

Francis, barrister-at-law.

Sir Moyle *d.* 1614, and some years afterwards his widow was elevated to the peerage (8 July 1623), as *Viscountess Maidstone*, and advanced, 12 July, 1628, to the dignity of COUNTESS OF WINCHILSEA, with remainder of both honours to the heirs male of her body. Sir Moyle Finch was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR THEOPHILUS, at whose decease, without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

III. SIR THOMAS, who *s.* to the peerage, as *Viscount Maidstone* and EARL OF WINCHILSEA, upon the decease of his mother, March, 1633. His lordship *m.* Cecilie, dau. of Joh Wentworth, Esq., by whom he left three sons and five dau He *d.* at his house in Charter-house Yard, in the (the suburbs of London, Nov. 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest so

HENEAGE, 2nd earl. This nobleman having adhere firmly to the royal family during their misfortunes, an contributed by his exertions to the restoration of the mo archy, was created by CHARLES II., 26 June, 1660, as special mark of royal favour, and in consideration of h lordship's descent from the ancient house of Herbert, fo merly possessors of the manor of Eastwell, *Baron Fit Herbert, of Eastwell, co. Kent.* His lordship *m.* four wive by whom he had twenty-seven children, sixteen of who lived to maturity. His 1st wife was Diana, dau. of Franci Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had no su viving child. The 2nd was Lady Mary Seymour, 2nd da of William, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had seven so and four daus. The 3rd, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thom Norcliffe, of Langton, co. York (who had been *m.* twi previously: 1st, to Christopher Lister, Esq. of Thornton and 2ndly, to Sir John Wentworth, of Elmsall), by who he had two daus.; and the 4th, Elizabeth, only dau. an heiress of John Ayres, Esq. of the city of London, by who he had a son, JOHN, and two daus. The earl was lord-lieu of the co. Kent, and governor of Dover Castle at the tim that King JAMES II., making an attempt to depart the kin dom, was stopped at Feversham, when his majesty sent fo Lord Winchilsea, who prevailed with the king to return t London. His lordship *d.* 1689, and was *s.* by his grandson

CHARLES, 3rd earl (posthumous son of Lord Maidston who fell in the naval engagement with the Dutch, 28 Ma 1672, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wyndham, Esq. of Fel brigge Hall, co. Norfolk). This nobleman *m.* Sarah, dau. Henry Nourse, Esq. of Woodlands, co. Wilts; but his on son predeceasing him in infancy, the honours reverted a his lordship's decease, 14 Aug. 1712, to his uncle,

HENEAGE, 4th earl; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Williar Kingsmill, of Sidmonton, co. Southampton, a lady cele brated for her poetic talents; but *d.* without issue, 30 Sept 1726, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN, 5th earl; at whose decease, without issue, 9 Sep 1729, the Barony of Fitzherbert expired; while the Earldo of Winchilsea and the Viscounty of Maidstone reverted t his kinsman,

DANIEL, 2nd Earl of Nottingham, and Baron Finch, Daventry (refer to Heneage, Speaker of the House of Com mons, 3rd son of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st baronet, and his de scendants), as 6th Earl of Winchilsea. This nobleman too an active part in political affairs before and after the Rev lution. His lordship *m.* twice: 1st, Lady Essex Rich, 2n dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Earl of Warwick, by whom h had one dau., Mary, who *m.* 1st, William Saville, Marque of Halifax; and after his decease, John, Duke of Roxburgh Lord Winchilsea and Nottingham *m.* 2ndly (licence 28 Dec 1685), Anne, only dau. of Christopher, Viscount Hatton, b whom he had,

I. DANIEL, his successor.
II. William, M.P., a privy-councillor, envoy extraordinary t the court of Sweden in 1724, and vice-chamberlain of th household; *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Douglas, sister of Charle Duke of Queensberry and Dover, but by that lady had n issue; and 2ndly, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Earl Pomfret, and had,

1 GEORGE, who inherited as 8th Earl of Winchilsea.
1 Charlotte, } both *d. unm.*
2 Frances, }
3 Sophia, *m.* to Captain Charles Feilding.
4 Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1818.

III. John, died in 1763, leaving an only dau. Elizabeth, *m.* t John Mason, Esq. of Greenwich.
IV. Henry, *d. unm.*
V. Edward, assumed the additional surname of Hatton, i pursuance of the testamentary injunctions of his aunt, Anne youngest dau. and co-heiress of Christopher, Viscoun Hatton. Mr. Finch-Hatton, who was M.P. for the Universit of Cambridge, was employed as a diplomatist, and becam subsequently one of the grooms of the bedchamber, an master of the robes. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heires of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, co. Kent; an dying in 1771, left issue,

1 George, of Eastwell Park, Kent. *b.* in 1747; who *m* 10 Dec. 1785, Elizabeth-Mary, eldest dau. of David Murra 2nd Earl of Mansfield; and dying 17 Feb. 1823, left by h (who *d.* 1 June, 1825) issue,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Winchilsea.
Daniel-Heneage (Rev.), rector of Great Weldon, chaplai to the Queen; *b.* 1795; *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Lady Louis Greville, 2nd dau. of Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, b her 2nd husband, the Hon. R. F. Greville, and *d.* Jan. 1866, having had by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1883),

Edward-Hatton, *b.* 21 Oct. 1826; *d.* 6 April, 1887.
William-Robert (Rev.), rector of Great Weldon, Northamptonshire; *b.* 12 Dec. 1827; *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Agnes-Graham, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden, and sister of Sir Henry Oxenden, Bart., and has had, Greville-Oxenden, *b.* 14 May, 1853; George-Daniel, *b.* 8 April, 1856; William-David, *b.* 27 Nov. 1857, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Caroline-Wood, dau. of late W.-H. Besley, Esq. of Dunmore, Devon; Nigel-Montagu, *b.* 15 June, 1859; Daniel-Heneage-Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1866, *d.* 26 Feb. 1867; Edward-Heneage, lieut. the Buffs, *b.* 4 Jan. 1868; Flora-Elizabeth-Louisa; Agnes-Edith; Ethel-Beatrice, *m.* 17 Oct. 1888, Capt. Charles-Vere Gunning, Durham light infantry, 3rd son of Sir George Gunning, Bart.; and Elizabeth-Anna.
Anna-Louisa, *d.* 19 Aug. 1868.
Agnes-Elizabeth, *d.* 17 April, 1836.
Isabella, *m.* 26 Nov. 1868, to Sir Percy-Dixwell-Nowell Oxenden-Dixwell, Bart. (*see ante*, OXENDEN, Bart.).

Louisa-Anne, *m.* to Gen. the Hon. Charles Hope, who *d.* in 1828; she *d.* 1 March, 1875.
Anna-Maria, *d. unm.* 2 Dec 1837.
Emily-Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1826, to the Rev. Alfred-C. Lawrence, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1868.

2 John-Emilius-Daniel-Edward, bar.-at-law, a bencher of the Inner Temple; *b.* 19 May, 1755; *d.* 10 Jan. 1841.
1 Anne, *d. unm.*
2 Harriet-Frances-Charlotte, *m.* in 1781 to Sir Jenison-William-Gordon, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* in 1821.
3 Mary-Henrietta-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1822.

i. Essex, *m.* to Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart.
ii. Charlotte, *m.* to Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset.
iii. Isabella, *d. unm.*
iv. Mary, *m.* to Thomas, 1st Marquess of Rockingham.
v. Henrietta, *m.* to William Fitzroy, Duke of Cleveland.
vi. Elizabeth, *m.* to William, 1st Earl of Mansfield.
vii. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The earl, who was twice Secretary of State, viz., from 1689 to 1694, and from 1702 to 1704, and also Lord President of the Council from 1714 to 1716, stood high in the favour of WILLIAM III., Queen ANNE, and GEORGE I. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1729–30, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DANIEL, 7th Earl of Winchilsea, and 3rd Earl of Nottingham; *m.* 1st, in 1729, Lady Frances Feilding, dau. of the Right Hon. Basil, Earl of Denbigh, by whom he had one dau., Charlotte, who *d. unm.*; and 2ndly, Jan. 1737–8, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thos. Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, co. Kent, by whom he had four surviving daus.,

Heneage, *m.* to Sir George Osborn, Bart. of Chicksands, Essex.
Hatton, *d.* 1829, *unm.*
Augusta, *d. unm.* 1797.

He *d. s. p.* in 1769, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE, 8th Earl of Winchilsea, and 4th Earl of Nottingham, K.G., lord-lieut. co. Rutland, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1826; when the honours devolved upon his cousin,

GEORGE-WILLIAM, 9th Earl of Winchilsea, *b.* 22 May, 1791; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1814, Georgiana-Charlotte, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1835) he had issue,

GEORGE-JAMES, 10th earl.
Caroline, *m.* 2 Feb. 1837, to Christopher Turnor, Esq. of Stoke Rochford, and Panton House, Lincolnshire. M.P. (who *d.* 7 March, 1886). She *d.* 13 March, 1888, aged 71, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1837, Emily-Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., which lady *d. s. p.* 10 July, 1848; and 3rdly, 1849, Fanny, Margaretta, eldest dau. of Edward Royd Rice, Esq. of Dane Court, Kent, by whom he had,

MURRAY-EDWARD-GORDON, 11th and present earl.
HENRY-STORMONT, *b.* 3 Nov. 1852; *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, Anne-Jane, dau. of Sir Henry-John Codrington, K.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet, and has, Guy-Montagu-George, *b.* 28 May, 1885; Denys-George, *b.* 24 April, 1887; Gladys-Margaret, *b.* in Australia, 8 Dec. 1882.
Harold-Heneage, M.P. for Newark since 1895, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856.
Evelyn-Georgiana, *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, Henry-Edward, 4th Viscount Templetown.

The earl *d.* 8 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE-JAMES, 10th earl, *b.* 31 May, 1815: *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1846, Constance-Henrietta, dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1878) had,

i. George-William-Heneage, *Viscount Maidstone*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1852; *m.* 28 Dec. 1876, Louisa-Augusta, youngest dau. of Sir George Jerkinson, Bart., M.P., and *d. s. p.* 3 Feb. 1879.
i. Constance-Eleanora-Caroline, *m.* 3 June, 1871, to the Hon. Frederick-Charles Howard, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1893, second son of Henry, Earl of Effingham.
ii. Mabel-Emily, *m.* 6 July, 1872, to William-George, Lord Auckland, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1872.
iii. Hilda-Jane-Sophia, *m.* 23 April, 1877, to Henry-Vincent Higgins, Esq., late 1st life guards, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1893.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1882, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Bryan, widow of George-Leopold Bryan, Esq. of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, and dau. of Francis Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and *d.* 9 June, 1887.

Creation—Baronet, 29 July, 1611; Viscount, 8 July, 1623; Earl, 12 July, 1628; Baron Finch, 10 Jan. 1673; Earl of Nottingham, 12 May, 1681.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a chevron, between three garbs, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron between three griffins passant, wings endorsed, sa. *Crests*—1st, a griffin passant-segreant, sa.; 2nd, a pegasus, courant, arg, winged, maned, and hoofed, or, ducally gorged, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, arg., wings, mane and hoofs, or, ducally gorged, of the last; sinister, a griffin, wings endorsed, sa., ducally gorged, or. *Mottoes*—"Nil conscire sibi," "Virtus tutissima cassis."

Seat—Haverholme Priory, Sleaford. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

WINDSOR.

WINDSOR, BARON (Robert-George Windsor-Clive, P.C.), in England, Lord-Lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Glamorgan, hon. col. 2nd Glamorgan artillery vol., lieut.-col. Worcestershire yeo. cav., hon. col. 3rd batt. the Welsh regiment, H.M.'s Paymaster-General, 1891–92, *b.* 27 Aug. 1857; *s.* his grandmother as 14th baron 1869; *m.* 11 Aug. 1883, Alberta-Victoria-Sarah-Caroline, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Augustus-Berkeley Paget P.C., G.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has,

I. OTHER-ROBERT, *b.* 23 Oct. 1884.
II. Ivor-Miles, *b.* 4 Feb. 1889.
III. Archer, *b.* 6 Nov. 1890.
I. Phyllis, *b.* 28 Dec. 1886.

Lineage.

WILLIAM FITZ WALTER, 3rd son of WALTER FITZ-OTHO, Castellan of Windsor (*see* LEINSTER, D.), *s.* his father in his offices of warden of the forests of Berks, and castellan of Windsor. The Empress Maud confirmed to him, at Oxford, all the grants made to his ancestors of the custody of Windsor Castle, and of all lands, in as full a manner as they had enjoyed them in the time of her father, HENRY I. He assumed the designation of DE WINDSOR from his office, and left two sons, WILLIAM, his successor, and Hugh, lord of the manor of West Horsley, co. Surrey, which, by heirs female, devolved upon the Barons de Berners. The elder son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, was a powerful baron in the reign of HENRY II., and in 1165, upon the assessment for a marriage portion for that monarch's daughter, he certified that he held sixteen knights' fees and a half *de veteri feoffamento*, and three and a half *de novo*, for which he afterwards paid £12 2*s.* 6*d.* In 1194, he attended the king in his expedition into Normandy, when he raised the siege of Vernuel, and beat the French in several skirmishes. He left two sons, WALTER, who left two daus. his co-heirs, and

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, who had the lordships of Stanwell and Hakeburn, with other lands, of considerable value; and in 1212, he paid into the exchequer £100 for livery of some part of the estates which was possessed by his nieces. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, who *d.* about 1275, leaving, by Agnes, his wife, two sons, WILLIAM and Hugh, who left an only dau., Joan, *m.* to Sir Richard de Dray, Knt. The former,

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, was seated at Stanwell. He *m.* Margaret, sister of Sir John Drokensford, Knt., and dying 7th EDWARD I., was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who served in several parliaments for Berks and Middlesex. He was summoned with other great men to attend the king at Berwick-upon-Tweed, well appointed with horse and arms, to march

against the Scots. He *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Nicholas Stapleton, Knt., of Hachilsay, co. York, and by her had two sons, RICHARD, his heir, and William, in holy orders, Rector of Stanwell. Sir Richard *d.* 19th EDWARD II., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, M.P. for Berks and Middlesex, who *m.* thrice, by his 1st wife, Joane, he had an only dau., by his 2nd, Julian, dau. and co-heir of James Molyns, of co. Hants (by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of William de Bintworth), he had two sons, I. JAMES, his heir, and II. WILLIAM (Sir), summoned to parliament as a Baron, 24 March, 4th RICHARD II. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and by his 3rd, Claricia, dau. of John Drokensford, and widow of John Yorke, he does not appear to have had any child. He *d.* 1367, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, knighted by EDWARD III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Strechie, Knt. of Wombro, Wilts, and *d.* 2 Oct. 44th EDWARD III., leaving an only son and heir,

SIR MILES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who was a witness in the Scrope and Grosvernor controversy. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Adam de Wymondham, of Wymondham, co. Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

BRIAN DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Drewe, Esq. of Segrave, co. Leicester, and had two sons, Miles, his heir, *d. unm.*, and

RICHARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, *s.* his brother, *m.* Christian, dau. of Richard Falconer, and had an only son and heir,

MILES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, and *d.* on the way, 30 Sept. 1451, leaving, by Joan, his wife, dau. of Walter Green, Esq., of Bridgenorth, a son and heir,

THOMAS WINDSOR, Esq. of Stanwell, who *m.* Elizabeth, elder of the two daus. and co-heirs of John Andrews, Esq. of Bayleham, co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Stratton, Esq., and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Luttrell, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Litton, Knt.) had issue. He *d.* 1st HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ANDREWS WINDSOR, 1st Lord Windsor, K.B., who, in June, 1513, embarked with HENRY VIII. in his expedition to France, and having distinguished himself at the siege of Terrouenne and subsequent battle, was created a knight banneret. In the following year he was one of the knight-banneret who attended the Princess Mary, sister to HENRY VIII. on her marriage with LEWIS XII. of France. In 1529 Sir Andrews was summoned to parliament by writ addressed "Andreæ de Windsore," and 1 Dec. in that year, took his seat. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Blount, and sister and co-heir of Edward Blount, Lord Mountjoy, and had issue, four sons and as many daus. His lordship (probate to whose will bears date 31 July, 1543) was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM WINDSOR, 2nd Lord Windsor, K.B., who built the Manor House of Bradenham. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of William Sambourne, Esq., of Southcote, co. Berks, and by her had numerous issue. Of his daus., the youngest, Anne, *m.* Henry Grey, of Pirgo, Essex, created by JAMES I. BARON GREY, *of Groby*, and ancestor of the Earl of Stamford and Warrington. Lord Windsor *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Peter Coudray, Esq. of Heriott, or Herriard, co. Hants, and widow of Richard Powlet, Esq. and by her had a son and dau. who survived him, but *d. s. p.* His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1558, and was buried with great pomp at Bradenham; his eldest surviving son,

SIR EDWARD WINDSOR, 3rd Lord Windsor, distinguished at the siege of St. Quintin, entertained Queen ELIZABETH at Bradenham, in 1566, when Miles Windsor, a kinsman of his lordship, spoke a Latin oration to Her Majesty's infinite satisfaction. Lord Windsor *m.* Lady Katherine de Vere, dau. of John, 16th Earl of Oxford, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland, K.G., and dying 24 Jan. 1574, was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK WINDSOR, 4th Lord Windsor, who dying *unm.* 24 Dec. 1585, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY WINDSOR, 5th Lord Windsor, *m.* Anne, dau. and (with her half-sister, Alicia, wife of Thomas Gerard), co-heir of Sir Thomas Revett, Knt. of London, and had by her a son, THOMAS, his heir, and Elizabeth, *m.* Dixie Hickman, Esq. of Kew, Surrey, and had with two daus. a son, THOMAS WINDSOR, who *s.* his maternal uncle as 7th Lord Windsor, and was created Earl of Plymouth, as hereafter. Lord Windsor *d.* 6 April, 1605, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS WINDSOR, 6th Lord Windsor, who was one of the noblemen chosen to be knights of the Bath, in 1610, at the creation of Henry, Prince of Wales. He was subsequently rear-admiral of the fleet sent by JAMES I. to bring Prince Charles out of Spain, and, on that occasion, entertained on board-ship the Grandees of the Court of Spain, with princely magnificence. His lordship *m.* Lady Katherine Somerset, dau. of Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester, K.G. but *d. s. p.* 6 Dec. 1642, when he was *s.* by his nephew (son of his elder sister, Elizabeth),

THOMAS WINDSOR-HICKMAN, 7th Lord Windsor, and 1st *Earl of Plymouth*, so created by letters patent dated 6 Dec. 1682. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir William Savile, Bart. of Thornhill, co. York, and sister to George, Marquess of Halifax, and by her had a son and dau. OTHER (*m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Turvey, Esq. of Walcote, co. Worcester, and *d. v. p.* 11 Nov. 1684, leaving a son, OTHER, 2nd Earl), and Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Cookes, 2nd Bart., of Bentley. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Ursula, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Widdrington, Knt. of Sherburne Grange, co. Northumberland, and by her had THOMAS, created Viscount Windsor, in Ireland, 19 June, 1699 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and other issue. The Earl *d.* 3 Nov. 1687, and was *s.* by his grandson,

OTHER, 8th Lord Windsor, and 2nd *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1679, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Whitley, Esq. of Peel, co. Chester, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1727, when he was *s.* by his elder son and heir,

OTHER, 9th Lord Windsor, and 3rd *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 30 June, 1707, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lewis, Esq. of Soberton, co. Hants, and dying 23 Nov. 1732, was *s.* by his only son and heir,

OTHER-LEWIS, 10th Lord Windsor, and 4th *Earl of Plymouth*, Lord Lieut. co. Glamorgan, *b.* in 1731, who *m.* 11. Aug. 1750, Hon. Katherine Archer, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Archer, of Umberslade, and had issue,

I. OTHER-HICKMAN, 5th earl.
II. Thomas, R.N., *b.* 1752; *m.* 1793, the dau. of John Bagenal, Esq., of co. Berks; and *d. s. p.* 1832.
III. ANDREWS, 7th *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 12 May, 1764; *s.* his nephew, 1833; and *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1837.
IV. HENRY, 8th *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1768; *m.* 12 July, 1798, Anne, dau. of Thomas Copson, Esq. (*d.* 30 Jan. 1850); *s.* his brother, 1837; and *d. s. p.* 8 Dec. 1843, when the earldom became extinct.
I. Katherine-Sydney, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1785, Sir James Tylney Long, 7th bart. of Draycote.
II. Elizabeth, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1776, Gore Townsend, Esq. of Honington, co. Warwick.
III. Anne, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1787, Rev. Sir Thomas Broughton, 6th bart. of Broughton.
IV. Sarah, *b.* 1763; *m.* 1786, Sir William Champion de Crespigny, 2nd bart. of Champion Lodge.

The earl *d.* 20 April, 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OTHER-HICKMAN, 11th Lord Windsor, and 5th *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 1751, *m.* 1778, Hon. Sarah Archer, eldest dau. and co-heir of Andrew, 2nd Lord Archer, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly William Pitt, 1st Earl Amherst, and *d.* 27 May, 1838) had issue,

I. OTHER-ARCHER, 12th Lord Windsor, 6th *Earl of Plymouth*, *b.* 2 July, 1789, *m.* 5 Aug. 1811, Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of John-Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset; and *d. s. p.* 10 July, 1833.
II. Maria, *b.* 1790; *m.* 25 Oct. 1811, Arthur-Blundell-Sandys-Trumbull, 2nd Marquess of Downshire, K.P.; and *d.* 7 April, 1855.
III. HARRIETT, Baroness Windsor, of whom hereafter.

The earl *d.* 12 June, 1799, when his honours devolved on his only son, OTHER ARCHER, as 12th Lord Windsor and 6th Earl of Plymouth, at whose decease, as above, *s. p.*, the earldom reverted to his uncle, and the barony of Windsor fell into abeyance between his sisters, and so remained until terminated, 25 Oct. 1855, in favour of the younger,

LADY HARRIETT WINDSOR-CLIVE, as Baroness Windsor, when she assumed the additional surname of Windsor by royal licence, 8 Nov. same year; *b.* 30 July, 1797; *m.* 19 June, 1819, Hon. Robert-Henry Clive, of Oakley Park, Salop, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Powis, and by him (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1854) had issue,

I. Robert, M.P. for Ludlow and afterwards for co. Salop, *b.* 24 May, 1824; *m.* 20 Oct. 1852, Lady Mary-Selina-Louisa Bridgeman, dau. of 2nd Earl of Bradford; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1889),
1 ROBERT-GEORGE, present peer.
1 Georgina-Harriet-Charlotte (given, with her sisters, the precedence of a Baron's daughter, in 1870).
2 Henrietta-Lucy.
3 Mary-Agnes, *m.* 18 July, 1892, John-Knowsley Thornton, Esq. of Hildersham Hall, co. Cambridge.
II. George-Herbert-Windsor, D.L., lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, M.P. for Ludlow 1860 to 1885, *b.* 12 March, 1835; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Hon. Gertrude-Albertina Trefusis, dau. of Charles-Rodolph, 19th Lord Clinton, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1878) has a son,
George, *b.* 6 April, 1878.

III. William-Windsor, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; killed by a railway accident 24 Sept. 1857.
I. Henrietta-Sarah, *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, to Edward Hussey, Esq., of Scotney Castle, Sussex, and by him (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1894) has issue.
II. Mary, *d.* 16 June, 1873.
III. Victoria-Alexandrina, for whom the Queen was sponsor, *m.* 9 April, 1874, to the Rev. Edward-ffarington Clayton, rector of Ludlow, co. Salop, and has issue.

Baroness Windsor *d.* 9 Nov. 1869, and was *s.* by her grandson,
ROBERT-GEORGE, present BARON WINDSOR.

Creation—3 Nov. 1529.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a saltire, arg., between twelve cross-crosslets, or *Crests*—1st, A griffin, passant, arg., ducally gorged, gu.; 2nd, A buck's head affrontée couped at the neck, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or. *Motto*—Je me fie en Dieu.
Seats—Hewell Grange, Redditch, co. Worcester; Oakley Park, Bromfield, co. Salop; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff. *Town House*—53, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—White's; Carlton; Bachelors'.

WINNINGTON.

WINNINGTON, SIR FRANCIS-SALWEY, Bart., of Stanford Court, co. Worcester, D.L. (high sheriff, 1894), *b.* 24 Sept. 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1872; *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Jane, eldest dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill, 2nd son of George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue,

I. FRANCIS-SALWEY, *b.* 4 May, 1881.
II. Charles-Alfred-Edward, *b.* 28 June, 1882.
III. John-Winston-Foley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1883.
I. Frances-Jane, *b.* 13 Jan. 1880.
II. Iris-Harriet-Helena, *b.* 8 Feb. 1887.

Lineage.

This very ancient family derives its surname from the township of Winnington, in Cheshire, and its origin from
ROBERT, son of Lidulph de Twemlow, who settled at Winnington, and thence adopted the name. He *d.* in 1294; and from him descended, through a younger branch,
FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Esq., a colonel in the service of King CHARLES I., who left a son,
SIR FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Knt., solicitor-general to King CHARLES II. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Herbert, by whom he had a dau.,

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 1676, to Richard Dowdeswell, Esq. M.P. of Bushley, co. Worcester.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Edward Salwey, Esq. of Stanford, co. Worcester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had by her,

I. SALWEY, who *m.* in 1690, Anne, sister of Thomas, Lord Foley, and had issue,
1 Francis, *d.* on his travels, at Vienna in 1718.
2 THOMAS (The Right Hon.) *b.* in 1696; who *m.* Love, 4th dau. of Sir James Read Bart., of Brocket Hall, Herts, by whom he left no surviving issue. The Right Hon. Thomas Winnington was M.P. for Worcester, and paymaster-general of the forces. He *d.* in 1746.
1 Anne, *m.* to John Wheeler, Esq. of Wootton Lodge, Staffordshire.
2 Mary, *d. unm.*
3 Helena. *d. unm.*
4 Henrietta, *m.* to Samuel, Lord Masham, and *d.* in 1761, *s. p.*
II. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
III. John, *d. unm.*
IV. Edward, M.P. for Droitwich, a distinguished barrister and judge; *m.* Anne Blome, niece and heiress of Henry Jeffereys, Esq. of Ham Castle, but *d. s. p.*
I. Honora, *m.* to Bruen, of Bruen Stapleford, in Cheshire.
II. Mary, *m.* (licence 28 July, 1689) to Felix Calvert, Esq. of Albury Hall, co. Herts.

Sir Francis, who sat in parliament for many years as member successively for the county and city of Worcester and for the borough of Tewkesbury, *d.* 1 May, 1700. His 2nd son,
FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Esq. of Broadway, in Worcestershire, M.P. for Droitwich, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Esq. of London, and had issue,
FRANCIS, who *m.* Miss Susannah Courtenay.
EDWARD, of whom presently.
Martha, *m.* to the Rev. Dr. Turner, of Newcastle.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Reginald Wyniat, Esq. of Stanton Hall, Worcestershire.
Anne, *m.* to John Ingram, Esq. of Bewdley.
Mary, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,
EDWARD WINNINGTON, Esq., left by Sophia his wife, dau. of Boote of Wantage (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1770), a son,
I. EDWARD WINNINGTON, Esq., who was created a Baronet 15 Feb. 1755. He *d.* in 1791, and was *s.* by his only son, by Mary, dau. of John Ingram, Esq. of Ticknell,)
II. SIR EDWARD, *b.* 14 Nov. 1749; who *m.* in 1776, Anne, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Foley, and had issue,

I. THOMAS-EDWARD, his heir.
II. Edward (Rev.), Canon of Worcester, and rector of Ribbesford, who took the name of INGRAM, in compliance with the injunction of Mr. Ingram, of Ribbesford. He *m.* in 1810, Jane, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Onslow, Dean of Worcester, and had five sons and three daus.,
1 Francis-Edward, capt. 6th dragoons, *d. unm.* 1843.
2 Edward Winnington-Ingram (Rev.), M.A., of Ribbesford, rector of Stanford-on-Tene, *b.* 17 Oct. 1814; *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Henry Pepys, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, niece of Lord Chancellor Cottenham, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,
Edward-Henry Winnington-Ingram (Rev.), M.A., rector and rural dean of Ross, Herefordshire, *b.* 13 March. 1849; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth-Ruscombe, dau. of John Anstice, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1892) has issue, Edward-Francis, *b.* 1883; Arthur-John, *b.* 1888; Constance-Maud; Ethel-Mary; Laura-Evelyn.
Francis-Herbert, *b.* 8 June, 1854; *m.* 1880, Emily-Jane, dau. of William Hankinson, Esq., and has issue, Charles, *b.* 1881; Herbert, *b.* 1882; Harold, *b.* 1885; Gerald, *b.* 1889; Alfred, *b.* 1891; Constance, *b.* 1884; Blanche, *b.* 1886; and Grace, *b.* 1888.
Charles-William, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 June, 1856; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Ida-Vere-Maude, younger dau. of Charles-Harcourt Chambers, Esq., and has issue, Charles-Harcourt, *b.* 23 July, 1895.
Arthur-Foley (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, *b.* 26 Jan. 1858.
George-Frederick, *b.* 29 Oct. 1859.
Alfred (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Ratby, Leicester, *b.* 15 Sept. 1861.
Gerald-Constantine, Indian C.S., *b.* 26 June, 1864.
Constance-Jane, *m.* 2 June, 1877, George-W.-T. Coventry, Esq. (*see* COVENTRY, E.).
Marianne-Emily.
Alice-Mary.
3 Thomas-Onslow, lieut.-col. late 97th foot, chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *m.* 1847, Jesse-Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John-W. Parsons, C.M.G., resident of Zante, and had issue, Edward-John, major Royal Warwickshire Regt., *b.* 30 Aug. 1849, *m.* 3 June, 1884, Jessie, dau. of Admiral Sir William Edmondstone, C.B., 4th Bart., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1892; Thomas-Frederick, comm. R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1856, *d.* 8 May, 1894; and Jessie. He fell at Lucknow, 14 March, 1858.
4 Arthur-Henry (Rev.), M.A., J.P., hon. Canon of Worcester and rector of Harvington, Evesham, *m.* 25 Jan. 1849, Sophia-Mary, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Arnold, Bengal cavalry, and *d.* 1887, leaving one son, Arthur Rogers (Rev.), rector of Lassington, co. Gloucester, *b.* 2 Jan. 1850, *m.* 1884, Rose-Clare, widow of R.-S. Knott, Esq., B.L., and one dau., Florence-Mary.
5 Herbert-Frederick, rear-adm. R.N., retired, *m.* 1856, Catherine, dau. of C. Twining, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1889, leaving Herbert-Edward, *b.* 14 Nov. 1869, and four daus., Pauline-Frances, *m.* 10 June, 1879, Charles-Alexander Gallop, Esq., who *d.* 1890; Florence, *m.* 1883, Thomas Hill, Esq.; Katherine, *m.* 1886, Henry-Leslie Bates, Esq., L.R.C.P.; and Annie.
1 Jane, *d. unm.*
2 Frances, *m.* in Dec. 1838, to Henry-Barry Domvile, Esq., nephew of Sir Compton Domvile, 1st bart.
3 Marianne-Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1843, to the Rev. John-Ryle Wood, M.A., Canon of Worcester.
Canon Winnington-Ingram *d.* 7 May, 1851.
III. Francis (Rev.), rector of Sapey, co. Hereford.
IV. Charles-Fox (Rev.), rector of Stanford; *m.* in 1819, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert-Thornton Heysham, Esq. of Stagenhoe Park, Herts, and *d.* 1841.
V. Henry-Jeffries, J.P., capt. 39th foot, M.P. for West Worcestershire, 1833 to 1841, *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.
I. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.* in 1804.
II. Sophia, *m* to Frederick-William Campbell, Esq. of Barbreck, N.B.
III. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Arthur-C. Onslow, rector of Newington Butts, and *d.* 1865. He *d.* 1869.
IV. Harriet, *m.* to Phipps-Vansittart Onslow, Esq., and *d.* in 1828.
V. Annabella, *d. unm.* in 1806.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1805, and was *s.* by his son,
III. SIR THOMAS-EDWARD, who *m.* 1 Nov. 1810, Joanna, dau. of John Taylor, Esq. of Moseley Hall, co. Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 1853) had issue,

I. Thomas-Edward, 4th baronet.
II. John-Taylor, capt. 3rd York militia; *b.* 17 Jan. 1814, *m.* 27 Oct. 1842, Emma, dau. of Thomas Prothero, Esq. of Malpas Court, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Henry Barré Phipps) left at his decease in 1844, a son, John-Taylor (dec.), *b.* 1843, capt. 1st dragoons, who *m.* 1875, Rose, dau. of Admiral of the Fleet, Sir G.-R. Sartorius, G.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Major Winnington Domvile) had, John-Francis Sartorius, lieut. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1876.
III. Edward, J.P. and D.L., late captain 33rd foot, and major Worcester militia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1815; *d.* 1876.
I. Joanna. *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1864.
II. Anne-Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1829.
III. Caroline, *d. unm.* in 1827.
IV. Annabella-Sophia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1856.

Sir Thomas represented Worcestershire, Droitwich, and Bewdley successively in parliament. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

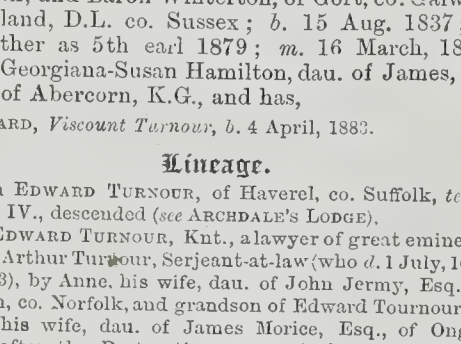
IV. Sir Thomas-Edward, M.P. for Bewdley, *b.* 11 Nov. 1811; *m.* 21 June, 1842, Anna-Helena, eldest dau. of Sir Compton Domvile, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1883, aged 66) had issue,

I. Thomas-Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1848; *d.* April, 1869.
II. Francis-Salwey, present baronet.
I. Helena-Caroline, *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, to the Hon. Frederick-Stephen-Archibald Hanbury-Tracy (*see* Sudeley, B.).
II. Edith-Joanna, *d.* 15 Oct. 1864.

Sir Thomas *d.* 16 June, 1872.

Creation—15 Feb. 1755. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., an orle between eight martlets, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, sa. a saltier, engrailed, or. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Gratâ sume manu. *Seat*—Stanford Court, near Worcester. *Clubs*—St. James's; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

WINTERTON.



Winterton, Earl (Edward Turnour), Viscount Turnour, and Baron Winterton, of Gort, co. Galway, in Ireland, D.L. co. Sussex; *b.* 15 Aug. 1837; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1879; *m.* 16 March, 1882, Lady Georgiana-Susan Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has,

Edward, *Viscount Turnour*, *b.* 4 April, 1883.

Lineage.

From Edward Turnour, of Haverel, co. Suffolk, *temp.* Henry IV., descended (*see* Archdale's Lodge).

Sir Edward Turnour, Knt., a lawyer of great eminence (son of Arthur Turnour, Serjeant-at-law (who *d.* 1 July, 1651, aged 63), by Anne, his wife, dau. of John Jermy, Esq., of Gunton, co. Norfolk, and grandson of Edward Tournour, by Anne, his wife, dau. of James Morice, Esq., of Ongar) filled, after the Restoration, successively the offices of attorney-general to the Duke of York, Speaker of the House of Commons, solicitor-general to the king, prime-serjeant-at-law, and was finally raised to the bench, 23 May, 1661, as lord-chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Alderman Gore, of the city of London, by whom he had two surviving sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of Henry Ewer, Esq. of South Mimms, co. Middlesex, and widow of William Ashton, Esq. of Tingrey, co. Bedford, but had no other issue. Sir Edward *d.* in 1675, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Turnour, Knt., M.P. This gentleman *m.* Lady Isabella Keith, dau. and co-heiress of William, Earl Marischal of Scotland (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had surviving issue,

Charles, his successor.
Sarah, *m.* to Francis Gee, Esq., and left an only surviving dau., Sarah Gee, of whom presently.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles Turnour, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Fenwick, Esq. of Bywell, Northumberland, and had two daus., who *d. s. p.*; when his niece,

Sarah Gee (who had *m.* Joseph Garth, Esq.), becoming heiress and representative of the family of Turnour, was nominated heir-general to his estates, by Edward Turnour, Esq. of Shillinglee, with remainder to her son,

Edward Turnour Garth, Esq., who, on succeeding to the entire property of his maternal ancestors, at the decease of his mother, in 1744, assumed the surname and arms of Turnour, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 April, 1761, by the title of *Baron Winterton, of Gort, in the co. of Galway;* and created, 12 Feb. 1766, *Viscount Turnour* and Earl Winterton. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1756, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Archer, by whom he had,

I. Edward, his successor.
II. Gerard, R.N., *d. unm.* 21 June, 1824.
III. George, *b.* 4 Feb. 1768; *m.* Emilie de Beaussett (who *d.* in Aug. 1846), niece of the Cardinal Duc de Beaussett, and left issue at his decease, in 1813,

1 George, *b.* in 1799; *d.* 10 April, 1843.
2 Edward-Archer, *b.* in 1804.
1 Anne-Emily, *m.* to the Chevalier de Parisct, and *d.* 1826.
2 Frances, *m.* in 1820, to William Granville, Esq., and *d.* 24 April, 1873.
3 Jane, *m.* to Capt. H.-A. Atchison; and *d.* 20 April, 1842.

IV. Henry, R.N.; *b.* in 1769; *d. unm.* Sept. 1805.
V. Charles, lieut. 60th regt.; *b.* in 1775; *d.* 23 Feb. 1816.
I. Anne, *m.* 1st, to George-Gordon Brown, Esq.; and after his decease, to F. Remington, M.D. Her ladyship *d.* 1824.
II. Catherine, *m.* in 1778, to William-Bacon Foster, Esq.; and *d.* in the same year.
III. Sarah, *d. unm.*
IV. Isabella, *d.* in 1827.
V. Maria, *d. unm.*
VI. Frances, *m.* to John Allen, Esq.; and *d.* 14 May, 1842.
VII. Sybella, *d. unm.*
VIII. Lydia, *d. unm.* in 1823.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of John Armstrong, Esq. of Godalming, co. Surrey, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Richardson, Esq., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1841) he left,

VI. Edward-John (Rev.), M.A.; *b.* 8 Nov. 1778; *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of William Richardson, Esq., accountant-general of the Hon. East India Company; by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he had surviving issue,

1 Edward, *b.* in 1802; *m.* in April, 1831, Elizabeth-Maunsell, dau. of William Crease, Esq.; and *d.* 7 July, 1837.
2 Arthur-Edward-George, *b.* 26 Sept. 1804.
3 Francis-Edward (Rev.), *b.* in 1808; *d.* 13 July, 1869.
4 Edmund-Edward, *b.* 3 Feb. 1813; comm. R.N.; *m.* 18 June, 1845, Helen, youngest dau. of William Davies, Esq. of Little Strawberry Hill, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1874, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1886), Marianna-Helen, *d.* 1 April, 1867; Frances-Winterton, *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, Capt. Roubilliard; Emma-Mary, *d.* Jan. 1871; Elizabeth; and Frances-Annette, *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, Henry-Henzell-F. Pidcock, late capt. 19th regt., eldest son of Henry Pidcock, Esq. of Oakfield, co. Worcester.
1 Elizabeth-Winterton, *d.* 18 Jan. 1867.
2 Harriott-Lydia, deceased.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1825, Rebecca, eldest dau. and co-heir of Rev. David Jones, of Longhope, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 10 May, 1844, having had issue by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1887, aged 92),

5 Henry-Edward, M.D., *b.* 1826; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Reece, and *d.* 1 May, 1885.
6 Nicholas-Edward-Brooke, capt. R.N.; *b.* in 1827; *d.* 19 Jan. 1870.
7 George-Arthur-Edward, *b.* 18 March, 1832; *d.* 2 Feb. 1871.
3 Jane-Annette, deceased.
4 Frances-Helen, *m.* 1 June, 1861, to her cousin, Arthur-Edward Turnour, M.D., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1867. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1894.

IX. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, to Francis, son of William Richardson, Esq.; and *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward, 2nd earl, *b.* 11 May, 1758; who *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1781, Jane, dau. of Richard Chapman, Esq. of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he had issue,

I. Edward, 3rd earl.
II. Arthur-Richard, comm. R.N.; *b.* 1787; *m.* 1 Sept. 1829, Charlotte-Fitz Herbert, dau. of George Daysh, Esq. of Petworth, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1871),

Garth-Edward-George, *b.* 9 March, 1831, *m.* 26 July, 1852, Emily-Jane Baker, of Brighton.
Georgiana-Charlotte-Daysh, who *m.* 1854, William-Powell Murray, Esq., M.A., and *d.* 29 Feb. 1884, aged 49. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1884.

III. Adolphus-Augustus (Rev.), vicar of Beesthorpe and rector of Tatterset, Norfolk; *b.* 1789; *m.* 1812, Jessie, dau. of John Dewar, Esq., and *d.* 5 March, 1857, leaving,

1 Charles-Chad, *b.* in 1815; *m.* 4 Jan. 1848, Frances-Louisa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Master, of Catton, Norfolk, and *d.* 21 March, 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1865) issue,

Charles, *b.* 1853, *m.* 11 Nov. 1879, Elizabeth-Ethel, dau. of William Downer, Esq., and *d.* 30 June, 1885, leaving Cecil, *b.* 1880.
Jessie-Sophia, *d.* 1879.
Frances-Mary, *m.* 25 April, 1871, Rev. Henry Nelson, vicar of Legsby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1881.

2 Arthur-Edward, M.D. of Denbigh, *b.* in 1819; *m.* 1 June, 1861, his cousin, Frances-Helen, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Edward-John Turnour, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1894, leaving issue, Arthur-Henry (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of St. Augustine, Stockport, *b.* 5 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1893, Alice-Mary, dau. of Rev. Josiah-Turner Lea, Vicar of Far Forest, co. Worcester, and has a son, Arthur-William-Winterton, *b.* 1894; Edward-Adolphus, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. royal Welsh fus., *b.* 13 May, 1864; and Anne-Mary.

3 Edward-Winterton, adm. R.N. (ret.), C.B., *b.* 1821; *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, Emma-Elizabeth, youngest dau. of R.-W. Hodgson, Esq. of North Dene, Gateshead. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1891.

4 Adolphus-Augustus (Rev.), vicar of Ellenhall, Staffordshire, *b.* 22 April, 1823; *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth-Grace, only child of Alexander Pearson, Esq. of Park House, Stainmore, Westmorland, and *d.* 7 July, 1888, leaving issue, Mary-Jessie, *b.* 5 June, 1851; *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, to Harcourt Master, Esq.; Caroline, *b.* 20 Nov. 1852, *m.* 19 April, 1887, Rev. Alfred Corrie Almack, M.A.; Emily-Stuart, *b.* 24 April, 1854; and Annie-Winterton, *b.* 10 July, 1855.

5 John-Horatio, *b.* 17 Oct. 1830; *m.* 28 July, 1853, Marianne, eldest dau. of Robert-R. Wilson, Esq., and step-dau. of F.-W. Keppel, Esq. of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

Keppel-Arthur, barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856; *m.* 2 April, 1878, Margaret, only dau. of C.-C. Wallace, Esq., and has issue, Arthur-Wallace, *b.* 6 May, 1879; Donald-Winterton, *b.* 27 June, 1882; and Alice, *b.* 16 March, 1881.
Edward-Edmund-Hewitt, *b.* 5 Oct. 1864.
Frederick-John, *b.* 13 April, 1866.
Florence-Winterton.
Harriet-Dashwood-Balmain, *m.* 18 Oct. 1879, to James Blackwood, Esq. of Summerhill House, Chislehurst.
Mildred-Augusta-Maria, *d.* in 1875.
Anne-Chad, *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, to the Rev. William Dack-Daniel, M.A., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1853.

I. Jane, *d.* 17 March, 1847.
II. Anne, *m.* to Sir Charles Chad, Bart., and *d.* in 1832.
III. Isabella-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1838.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1795, Harriet, eldest dau. of William Board, Esq. of Paxhill Park, co. Sussex, and relict of the Rev. John Bodicote, by whom he had no issue. The earl *d.* 25 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 3rd earl, *b.* 13 June, 1784; who *m.* 28 May, 1809, Lucy-Louisa, dau. of John Heys, Esq. of Upper Sunbury, (whose mother was lineal descendant of Sir Clement Higham, lord-chief-baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* ELIZABETH), by Anne Rigge, his wife (dau. of Roger Rigge, Esq.), heiress to the co-heiresses of Christopher Rawlinson, Esq. By her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1846) he had issue,

I. EDWARD, 4th earl.
II. Heys, *b.* 31 Dec. 1813; *m.* 1837, Anne, dau. of Augustus Barker, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1857) had,

1 Edward-Heys, *b.* 4 Feb. 1839; *d.* 24 Feb. 1885.
2 Charles-Bulkeley, *b.* 31 May, 1843; *d. unm.*, 23 Dec. 1889.
1 Louisa-Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1888, Rev. Frederick-Augustus Bright.
2 Frances-Jane.
3 Emily-Isabella, *m.* 21 Sept. 1870, to William-George England, Esq., late captain R.N., only child of William England, Esq., of Hindringham, Norfolk, by Helena, his wife, youngest dau. of Luke Plunkett, Esq., of Portmarnock House, co. Dublin, and has surviving issue, William-Nevill, lieut. R.N., serving as flag-lieut. to Rear-Adm. Rawson, C.B., in H.M.S. "St. George," *b.* 6 Sept. 1872; George-Plunkett, midshipman, H.M.S "Resolution," *b.* 18 Jan. 1877; Richard-Bruce, *b.* 26 Jan. 1883; Hugh-Turnour, *b.* 26 April, 1884; Edward-Molyneux, *b.* 10 May, 1888; Charlotte-Helena, *b.* 23 April, 1874; and Maud-Isabella, *b.* 14 June, 1879.

Hon. Heys Turnour *d.* 27 Aug. 1882.

III. Charlotte-Emily-Harriet-Anne, *m.* 4 July, 1840, Rev. James-Beckford Nevill Heard, M.A., rector of Caterham, Surrey, and *d.* his widow, 24 April, 1892.
IV. Lucy-Louisa-Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, to Comm. George-William Rabett, R.N., 2nd son of Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bramfield Hall, co. Suffolk, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1879, having had issue, Reginald-Henry-Holford, of Bramfield, *b.* 10 Aug. 1842, *m.* 1870, F. S. Eschrick, and *d.* 8 July, 1889; George-Murray, *b.* 30 June, 1847, who *d.* 11 March, 1848; Turnour, *b.* 11 Aug. 1849, *m.* 26 Oct. 1876, Caroline-Henrietta, dau. of Major Stewart, and widow of Cary-Charles Elwes, Esq of Great Billing, co. Northampton; Louisa-Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 20 March, 1852, *m.* 6 Feb. 1878, Horatio-Alfred How, Esq., who is deceased.

The earl *d.* 6 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, 4th earl, *b.* 18 May, 1810; *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, Bart., and had issue,

I. EDWARD, present earl.
II. Keith, late lieut.-col. King's royal rifle corps, received in 1896, a Royal licence to take the additional surname of Fetherstonhaugh; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, Caroline-Chester, 2nd dau. of Strachan Bethune, Esq., Q.C., of Montreal, Canada, and by her has had,

Henry-Keith, *b.* 23 June, 1885; *d.* 11 Feb. 1892.
Beatrice-Winterton, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881.

III. Archer, *b.* 11 Nov. 1852; *m.* 10 April, 1877, Florence-Emma, dau. of John Bryant, Esq., of Kensington, and has issue,

Gerard-Archer, *b.* 30 Jan. 1878.
Muriel-Audrey, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886.

I. Maria. II. Emily.
III. Georgiana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1862, to George-Hanbury Field, Esq., of Ashurst Park, Kent, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1891, leaving, Cuthbert-Arthur, *b.* 1 May, 1868; Isabel-Susan-Emily, *b.* 1873; and Hilda-Catherine, *b.* 1879.
IV. Catherine. V. Jane. VI. Sybella.

Lord Winterton *d.* 1 March, 1879.

Creations—Baron, 10 April, 1761. Earl, &c., 12 Feb. 1766. *Arms*—Ermines, on a cross, quarter-pierced, arg., four fers-de-moulin, sa. quartering KEITH EARL MARISCHAL. *Crest*—A lion, passant-guardant, arg., holding in the dexter paw a fer-de-moulin, sa. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., semée of fers-de-moulin, sa. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Shillinglee Park, near Petworth, Sussex. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Carlton.

WINTON, EARL OF, *see* EGLINTON, EARL OF.

WISEMAN.

WISEMAN, SIR WILLIAM-GEORGE-EDEN, Bart. of Canfield Hall, co. Essex; *b.* 1 Feb. 1885; *s.* his father as 10th bart. 1893.

Lineage.

This family appears to have existed in the county of Essex, since the time of EDWARD IV., and to have been in possession of Much Canfield Park, in that shire, which was acquired by purchase, in the reign of EDWARD VI., by

SIR JOHN WISEMAN, one of the auditors of the Exchequer, *temp.* HENRY VIII, who was knighted for his bravery at the battle of Spurs. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Ralph Joscelyn, Esq. of Great Canfield, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WISEMAN, Esq., who *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, in Suffolk, under-treasurer of Calais, by whom he had six sons and two daus. The two eldest sons having no issue, and the 3rd being a monk, the estates and representation devolved eventually upon the 4th son,

THOMAS WISEMAN, Esq., who *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Robert Myles, Esq. of Sutton, in Suffolk, and had two sons; Robert, who *d. s. p.*; and

I. WILLIAM WISEMAN, Esq., who was created a Baronet, 29 Aug. 1628. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raynes, co. Essex, by whom he had,

WILLIAM, his successor.
Edmund (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Waddo, citizen of London, and *d.* in 1704, leaving four daus., Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and Arabella, and one son, Edmund, who *m.* Maria, dau. of Edmund Harnage, and *d.* in 1741, leaving, with other issue, EDWARD, *b.* 21 Dec 1700, who *d.* in 1767, leaving by his 1st wife, THOMAS, who *s.* his cousin, Sir William as 6th baronet; Theophila, *m.* to Arthur Wynde, of Tewkesbury; Mary, *d. unm.*; Mariana, *m.* to William Saltonstall, Esq. of Chatham; and Jane, *m.* to Lieut. Thomas Norbury, R.N.
Capel, Dean of Raphoe, and Bishop of Dromore, 1623.
Theodosia, *m.* to Sir William Craven, Bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Tyderleigh, Esq.

Sir William *d.* in July, 1643, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR WILLIAM, who *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife, Arabella, dau. of Sir Thomas Hewett, Bart. of Pishiobury, co. Hertford),

III. SIR THOMAS, at whose decease, without issue, in 1733, the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. SIR CHARLES, who *d. unm.*, in 1751, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. Sir William, at whose decease, issueless, in 1774, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

VI. Sir Thomas (great-grandson of Sir Edmund Wiseman, Knt., 2nd son of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1757, Mary, dau. of Michael Godden, master-attendant of the dockyard at Chatham, by whom (who *d.* in 1776) he had,

i. Edmund, *m.* Jemima, dau. of Michael Arne, Esq., and left at his decease, in 1784,
William-Saltonstall, 7th baronet.
Mary-Anne, *m.* to Thomas Frid.

Mrs. Wiseman, *m.* 2ndly, Peter Reynolds, Esq.

ii. Thomas, of Northfleet, Kent, *m.* in 1777, Susannah, dau. of Alexander Bookham, Esq., and had issue.

1 Thomas, *b.* in 1778; *m.* in 1813, Miss Sarah Pink.
2 Alexander, *b.* 1785; *m.* 1807, Anne Stanley, and had issue.
3 Edmund.
4 William-Henry.
5 Frederick-Arthur.
6 Charles-Pierce.
1 Mariana.
2 Elizabeth-Anne.
3 Susanna-Frances.
4 Theophila.
5 Sarah-Henrietta.

iii. William, of Brompton, Kent, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Robertson, Esq. of London, and had issue,
George-Augustus, *b.* 20 Oct. 1808.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Thomas King, Esq. of Gravesend, by whom he had,

i. Anne, *m.* to Joseph Lawford, Esq.

He *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his grandson,

VII. Sir William-Saltonstall, captain R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1784; *m.* in 1812, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Mackintosh, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1862) had issue,

Edmund, *d. s. p.*
William-Saltonstall, 8th baronet.
James, *b.* 15 Feb. 1816, an officer in the army; *d.* in Scinde, in 1839, *unm.*
Mary, *d.* young.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1827, Eliza, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Davies, B.D., rector of Cranfield, near Newport Pagnell, and sister of the Rev. George Davies, vicar of Graine, Kent, J.P., and *d.* 1 July, 1845. He was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir William-Saltonstall, rear-admiral, R.N., K.C.B.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1814; *m.* 25 Oct. 1838, Charlotte-Jane, only dau. of Admiral Paterson, of East Cosham House, Hants, great-grandson of Sir Patrick Home, 11th Earl of Marchmont, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1891) had issue,

William, 9th bart.
Eliza-Francis-Charlotte, *m.* 22 Oct. 1865, at Auckland, New Zealand, to Comm. (now Rear-Adm.) Henry-McClintock Alexander, of Dunduan, Coleraine, and *d.* 1 April, 1875, leaving issue,

Sir William *d.* 14 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his only son,

IX. Sir William, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1845; *m.* 20 Sept. 1878, Sarah-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Lewis Langworthy, Esq. of Ellesmere, Putney, Surrey, and had issue,

i. William-George-Eden, present bart.
i. Winifred-May, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.
ii. Dorothy-Lilian, *b.* 17 Oct. 1881.
iii. Margery-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Nov. 1883.
iv. Joan-Hilda-Marion, *b.* 13 Dec. 1890.

Sir William *d.* 11 Jan. 1893.

Creation—29 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Sa., a chevron, erm., between three cronels, arg. *Crest*—A castle, tripled-towered, or, port open, arg., out of the top a demi-Moor issuant, armed, ppr., in his right hand a dart, arg., barbed and flighted, or, in his left a Roman target, of the last. *Residence*—The Priory, Writtle, Essex.

WODEHOUSE, Baron, *see* Kimberley, Earl of.

WOLSELEY.

Wolseley, Sir Charles-Michael, Bart. of Wolseley, co. Stafford, D.L., *b.* 4 July, 1846; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1854; *m.* 17 July, 1883, Anita-Theresa, dau. of D.-T. Murphy, Esq., San Francisco, California, North America, and has issue,

i. Edric-Charles-Joseph, *b.* 7 April, 1886.
ii. William-Ralph-Joseph, *b.* 1 July, 1887.

Lineage.

There still remain in England a few families, and Wolseley of Wolseley is one, that can prove by authentic evidence an unbroken descent from Saxon times, and shew the inheritance of the same lands in the male line from a period long anterior to the Norman conquest. A legend in the family narrates that their ancestor was given the lands of Wlselei (now Wolseley), for destroying wolves in co. Stafford, in the reign of King Edgar, when wolves were finally destroyed in England. A pedigree compiled by Sir Richard St. George, Clarenceux, *temp.* James I., and carried down to 1692, by Peers Mauduit, Windsor Herald, traces the family from

Siwardus, Lord of Wlselei, co. Stafford, who is shown by a deed sans date to have been father of

William de Wlselei, who as "Willielmus, filius Siwardi Wlselei," confirmed to Stephen Davenport lands in the town of Wlselei. His son,

Richard de Wlselei, granted his part of the Mill of Wlselei as "Richardus, filius Wilielmi de Wlselei." He had two sons, Stephen and Ralph.

Stephen de Wlselei, the eldest, is shown by a very ancient deed to have been father of

Robert de Wlselie, called in that deed "Robertus, filius Stephani de Wlselseiu." He was Lord of Wlselei, and was father of

Robert de Wlselei, living A.D. 1281, *temp.* Henry III. and Edward I. His son,

Robert de Wlselei, 3rd of the same name, was father of

William de Wlselea, Lord of Wlselei, 30 Edward I. and 2 Edward II. He was *s.* by his son,

Richard de Wlselea, who had two sons, John and William. The eldest,

John de Wlselea, was Lord of Wlselea 2 Edward III. By Eleanor his wife, he left a son,

Ralph de Wlselea, living 15 and 20 Richard II., who had by Maud his wife, a son and successor,

Thomas de Wlselea, living 39 Henry VI. He *m.* Margery, dau. of William Brocton, of Longdon, co. Stafford, and had a son,

Ralph Wlseley, one of the barons of the exchequer in the reign of Edward IV. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Sir Thomas Blount, Knt. of Elwaston, co. Derby, treasurer of Normandy, and sister of Walter, 1st Lord Mountjoy. She *d. s. p.*, and he *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Aston, Knt. of Heywood, co. Lancaster, and by her had a son,

John de Wolseley, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Stanley, Esq. of Bromwich, co. Stafford, and had, with six daus. (*viz.*, i. Helen, *m.* Westcote, of Handisacre, co. Stafford; ii. Isabel, *m.* Geoffrey Cawarden; iii. Joan, *m.* Montgomery, of Ecton Mongomery; iv. Margery, *m.* John Barbor, of Glasburgh, co. Stafford; v. Mary, a nun; vi. Ellen, *m.* George de Abney, of Willesley, co. Stafford) three sons,

i. Anthony, his heir, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Blith, Esq. of Norton, co. Derby, and had two daus. (Maud, *m.* Christopher Rolston, Esq., co. Stafford; Anne, *m.* John Coyney, Esq. of Weston Coyney, same co.), a younger son, Francis, *d. s. p.*, and an eldest son,
Erasmus, *m.* Cassandra, dau. of Sir Thomas Giffard, Knt. of Chillington, co. Stafford, and had two daus. (Grizel, *m.* Ralph FitzHerbert, Esq., co. Worcester; Dorothy, *m.* John Wolmer, Esq. of Kington, same co.), and several sons. His eldest son,
Thomas (Sir), Knt. of Wolseley, knighted at Gerrards Bromley, 28 Aug. 1617; *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. of Sir William Gresley, Knt. of Drakelow; she *d. s. p.*; and he *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Humphrey Moseley, Esq., and had by her, 1 John; 2 Humphrey, *d. s. p.*; 3 Edward; 4 Margaret; 5 Mary; 6 Joan.

ii. Ralph, of whom hereafter.
iii. John (Rev.), rector of Ecton Montgomery, co. Northampton.

The 2nd son,

Ralph Wolseley, Esq., was of Shugborough, *m.* Joyce, dau. and heir of John Salwey, Esq. of Stanford, and widow of John Ashby, and had,

i. John, his heir.
ii. George, *d. s. p.*

The elder son and successor,

John Wolseley, Esq., living 1614, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Porter, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford, and had,

i. William, a captain in Ireland, aged 46 in 1614; *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir Marmaduke Whitchurch, Knt., but his issue failed.
ii. Robert, of whom hereafter.
iii. Richard, *d. s. p.*
i. Mary, *m.* to George Franke, Esq.
ii. Elizabeth.
iii. Anne.

The 2nd son,

I. Robert Wolseley, Esq., Clerk of the King's letters-patent, *b.* 1587, was created a Baronet, 24 Nov. 1628. Sir Robert *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir George Wroughton, Knt. of Wilcot, co. Wilts (descended through families of Lewknor, Camois, and Mortimer, from Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of King Edward III.), by whom he had five sons and six daus., viz.,

i. Charles, 2nd bart.
ii. Robert, *d. unm.*
iii. Thomas, *d. unm.*
iv. Ralph, *d. unm.*
v. William, col. of a regt. of horse, and a privy councillor in Ireland, accompanied William III. to Ireland 1690, and commanded the Inniskillen men at the battle of the Boyne; he was afterwards a brigadier-gen., master of the ordnance, and one of the lords justices 1696; *d. unm.* 1697.
i. Penelope, *m.* 1st, Fountaine, Esq.; 2ndly, Richard Edwards, Esq. of Oldcourt, co. Wicklow.
ii. Mary, *d. unm.*
iii. Frances, *m.* John Dives, Esq., son of Sir Lewis Dives, Knt. of Bromham, co. Bedford, and *d.* 1702.
iv. Mary, *m.* Thomas Nevill, Esq of Holt, co. Leicester.
v. Anne, *m.* Copwood Hollins, Esq. of Ditton, co. Stafford.
vi. Dorothy, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Sept. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Sir Charles. This gentleman was a distinguished senator in the reigns of Charles I. and Charles II., having represented the county of Stafford in parliament and taken an active part in public affairs. He was high in favour with Cromwell. He *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of William, 1st Viscount Saye and Sele, of Winchester Founder's Kin, by whom he had,

i. Robert, a stanch Parliamentarian, high in favour with Cromwell, and one of his lords. He was subsequently in the confidence of King William III., by whom he was deputed envoy to Brussels. He *d. unm.* in 1697
ii. Charles, who *d. s.p.*
iii. William, } successive baronets.
iv. Henry, }
v. Richard, a capt. in the service of William III. in Ireland; acquired by purchase a portion of the estate of Charles Butler, Earl of Arran; seated himself at Mount Arran, now Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, and was M.P. for the borough of Carlow; *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of John Burneston, Esq. and had three surviving sons,
  1 William, 5th baronet.
  2 Robert, whose son, Admiral William Wolseley, *m.* 1794, Jane, dau. of John Moore, Esq. of Dublin, and had, with other issue, two daus., Mary-Jervis, *m.* 15 May, 1829, Arthur Innes, Esq. of Dromantine, co. Down, who *d.* 1835; and Sydney-Anne, *m.* 8 Oct. 1835, John Madden, Esq. of Hilton Park, co. Monaghan.
  3 Richard (Sir), of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, created a Baronet of Ireland (*see next article*).
vi. Elizabeth, *m.* to Robert Somerville, Esq. of Edstone, co. Warwick, and was mother of William Somerville, Esq., author of *The Chase*.
vii. Mary, *m.* to Richard Edwards, Esq., of Old Court, co. Wicklow, M.P.
viii. Anne, *m.* to John Berry, of London.
ix. Dorothy.
v. Bridget.
vi. Penelope, *d.* young.
vii. Susan, *m.* to Charles Wedgewood, Esq.
viii. Penelope.
ix. Frances. x. Constance.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

III. Sir William, who was accidentally drowned, 8 July, 1728. He *d. unm.*, and the title devolved upon his brother,

IV. Sir Henry, who *d. unm.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his nephew,

V. Sir William. This gentleman *d.* in 1779, leaving a dau., Sophia, wife of William Pigott, Esq. of Doddershall, Bucks, and an only son,

VI. Sir William, *b.* in 1740; who *m.* in 1765, Miss Chambers, of Wimbledon, and left issue,

i. Charles, the 7th baronet.
ii. Robert, in holy orders, *m.* Miss Hand, dau. of Archdeacon Hand; and *d.* in 1815.
iii. Henry, a capt. in the army, *m.* Charlotte-Elizabeth, only dau. of Major and Lady Jane Halliday, of The Leasowes, and niece of the Earl of Dysart; which lady *d.* in 1826. He *d.* himself in 1826, having had issue,
  1 Henry-John, R.N., *b.* 1795; *d.* 1823.
  2 William-Bertie, *b.* in 1797; served in the navy, and for twenty-one years in the government civil service in British Guiana; *m.* 1st, in 1818, Eliza-Earle, dau. of William Daniell, Esq., of Montserrat, barrister-at-law, and by her (who *d.* in 1851) had issue,
    William-Augustus, M.D., staff surgeon of the Turkish Contingent in the Crimea, 1854-55, *m.* 1843, Mary-Maria, dau. of William Flockhart, Esq., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue, Henry-John, *b.* Feb. 1846, *m.* 1872, Miss Carlyon Gittens and has a dau., Ellen-Graham; William-Augustus-Daniel, *b.* 1847, *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, Harriet, dau. of D.-Fraser Luckie, Esq.; Charles-Bertie; Francis-Vivian, *b.* 1855; Robert-Flockhart, *b.* 1857; Eliza-Porter, *m.* 1867, Lynch-Thomas, Esq., M.D.; and Mary-Jane-Bourne, *m.* 1873, J. Wilson, Esq.
    John-Henry, *d.* in 1840.
    Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840, to Thomas Porter, Esq., eldest son of Thomas Porter, Esq. of Rochbeare House, Devon.
    Frances-Anne, *m.* 1st, 1845, to George-Noble Bredin, Esq. (son of Major-Gen. Bredin, R.A.), who *d.* in 1852, and 2ndly, 1854, J. F. Hills, Esq.
    Cecilia-Lewis-Pauline, *m.* 1st, 1845, to Edmund-Hayter Bingham, Esq., who *d.* 1856, son of Col. Charles-Cox Bingham, royal artillery, and 2ndly, 1860, Dr. Hutson.
    Eliza-Jane, *m.* in 1845, to the Rev. John-Frederick Bourne, son of J.-H. Bourne, Esq., of Partney, co. Lincoln; and *d.* in 1848, leaving, John-Henry-Wolseley, and William-Wykeham-Frederick.
    Catharine-Norval-Magdalene-Dysart, *m.* 1854, to Harry-Grosvenor Butts, Esq., M.D., son of R.-G. Butts, Esq. of Demerara, and has, Richard-Bertie, *b.* 1855; and Sarah-Eliza-Earle-Ada, *m.* to W.-M. North, Esq.
    Louisa-Tollemache, *m.* in 1853, to John-Rose Daniell, Esq., son of the Hon. Meade-Home Daniell, late President of H.M. Council of Antigua.
    Henrietta-Augusta-Meade, *m.* 1857, to Edward-Poulton Wells, Esq., son of A. Wells, Esq., of Bermuda, and has, Allison-Seymour-Laird, *b.* 1857.
  3 William-Bertie Wolseley, *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1852, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Prowett, rector of Stapleford, Herts, and *d.* 1881; she *d.* 12 Nov. 1887.
  1 Pauline, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1840.
iv. William-Edward, a captain in the army.
i. Maria, *m.* the Rev. John Ryland, of Yoxall, Staffordshire.
ii. Charlotte, *m.* to Gen. Sir Thomas Browne, K.C.B., and *d.* his widow, aged 88, 10 Feb. 1861.
iii. Caroline, *m.* to Robert Haig, Esq. of Roebuck, co. Dublin, and of Kilan, co. Cavan; and *d.* in 1833, leaving seven sons and three daus.
iv. Cecilia, *m.* 1812, Rev. Charles Prowett, rector of Stapleford, near Hertford, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1857, having had,
  1 Charles.
  2 William, *d.* in 1851.
  1 Cecilia, *m.* in 1843, to J.-J. Blencowe, Esq. of Marston House, co. Northampton.
  2 Charlotte, *m.* in 1852, to her cousin, W.-Bertie Wolseley, Esq., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1887.
  3 Emma.
  4 Barbara, *m.* in 1870 to James Blencowe, Esq., D.C.L.
  5 Caroline.

Sir William *d.* 5 Aug. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VII. Sir Charles, *b.* in 1769; who *m.* 1st, in 1792, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1811) he had two sons and one dau., all deceased; the last survivor,

Spencer-William, *b.* in Oct. 1799; *d.* 18 Dec. 1832.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, Anne, youngest dau. of Anthony Wright, Esq., co. Essex (*see* Camoys), and by that lady (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1838) had,

Charles, 8th baronet.
Henry, *d.* Aug 1843.
Edward, *d.* at Brussels. 1829.
Marianne, *m.* Francis, Marquess de Lousada de San Miniato, who *d.* H.B.M. Consul at Boston, 17 March, 1870, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1884, leaving issue, Counts Horace-Francis, Ernest-Wolseley, *d.* 24 Sept. 1872, and Francis-Clifford.
Caroline, *m.* 22 Aug. 1845, to Marmaduke Salvin, Esq. of Burnhall, Durham, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1880, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

VIII. Sir Charles, *b.* in 1813; *m.* Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Nicholas Selby, Esq. of Acton House, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1873) had issue,

i. William-Henry, *d.* 16 Jan. 1852.
ii. Charles-Michael, present bart.
iii. Edward-Talbot, *b.* 1848; *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, Florence-Mary, 3rd dau. of Edward Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire, and has had issue,
  Mervyn-Joseph, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873.
  Hubert-Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874.
  Charles-Joseph, *b.* 15 Feb. 1877.
  Edward-Joseph, *b.* 17 April, 1880.
  Algernon-Henry-Joseph, *b.* 6 May, *d.* July, 1881.
  William-Spencer-Joseph, *b.* 29 March, 1886.
  Robert-Francis-Joseph, *b.* 23 July, 1890.
  Florence-Mary-Josephine.
iv. Robert-Joseph (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1850.
v. Henry-Oliver, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1855.

Sir Charles *d.* 15 May, 1854.

Creation—24 Nov. 1628. *Arms*—Arg., a talbot, passant, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wolf's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Homo homini lupus. *Seat*—Wolseley, Stafford. *Club*—Brooks's.

WOLSELEY.

WOLSELEY, SIR CAPEL-CHARLES, Bart., of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, late lieut. royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1870; *s.* his cousin as 9th bart. 1890.

Lineage.

I. RICHARD WOLSELEY, Esq. of Mount Wolseley, M.P. for Carlow (to whom his father left his Irish estates), 3rd son of Capt. Richard Wolseley (youngest son of Sir Charles Wolseley, 2nd bart. of Wolseley, co. Stafford), was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 19 Jan. 1744. Sir Richard *m.* in May, 1727, Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, 1st bart. of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, and widow of William, younger son of Sir John Rogerson, Knt., and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

II. Clement, of Wolseley Bridge (col.), *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur St. George, Dean of Ross, and *d.* in 1811, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), 4th baronet.
2. John-Rogerson, major in the army, and Carlow militia, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur Baillie, Esq. of Kilbride, co. Carlow, and had,
   - CLEMENT (Sir), 5th bart.
   - Katherine, *d. unm.*
   - Wilhelmina, *m.* 22 Sept. 1821, Thomas-Belmore St. George, Esq. of Esker, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 8 April, 1883.
   - Mary Joan, *m.* Rev. James Alexander Emerton, D.D. of Hanwell House, co. Middlesex.
3. Arthur, *m.* 1800, Jane, dau. of David Griffiths, Esq. of Tregarron, co. Cardigan, and *d.* 28 May, 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1843) a dau., Mary-Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Lewis, rector of Manavon, and two sons,
   - JOHN, 8th bart.
   - David, *b.* 17 April, 1804; *m.* three times, and *d. s. p.* June, 1876.
4. Clement, of Weston, co. Meath, *m.* his cousin, Matilda, dau. of Sir Richard Wolseley, 2nd bart., and *d.* 1809, leaving by her (who *d.* 1820) a son,
   - Clement (Rev.), *m.* Maria, dau. of Francis Fetherston, Esq. of Whiterock, co. Longford, by whom (who *d.* 1864) he had issue, 1 William-Clement, *d. s. p.*; 2 Richard-Francis, *d. s. p.*; 1 Mary-Magdalene, *m.* J.-W. Lambert, Esq.; 2 Emily-Catherine, *m.* to Ambrose Cox, Esq.; 3 Matilda; and 4 Clementina, *m.* 1867, Lieut.-Col. George-Hamilton Evans, late Devonshire regt.

III. William, a captain in 8th hussars, who served with distinction in Germany during the seven years war, and was subsequently in holy orders; he obtained the living of Tullycorbet, in the diocese of Clogher, of which see his mother's brother-in-law, Right Rev. John Garnet, was Bishop; he *m.* Jane, dau. of Samuel Hulbert, Esq. of Cosham, co. Wilts, and *d.* in 1800, leaving issue,

1. William, Rector of Glenarm, who *m.* Winifred, dau. of Cadwallader Edwards, Esq. of Ballyhire, and had by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1851),
   - Ven. Cadwallader Wolseley, Archdeacon of Glendalough, *b.* 12 Feb. 1806; *m.* Oct. 1833, Anna-Maria dau. of Isaac D'Olier, Esq., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1872, leaving issue,
     - William-Charles, major 6th foot, *b.* Dec. 1834, *m.* 10 July, 1869, Annie, dau. of Rev. Capel Wolseley, and *d.* at 28 Nov. 1878, leaving,
       - CAPEL-CHARLES, 9th and present bart.
       - Herbert-Cadwallader, *b.* 15 May, 1876, deceased.
       - Alice.
       - Winifred.
     - Cadwallader-Brooke, *b.* 9 April, 1845, *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, Katie-Maria, dau. of Thomas-Edward Beatty, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 22 July, 1884, leaving, REGINALD-BEATTY, *b.* 31 Jan. 1872; Winifred-Katie, Ethel-Henrietta; Honora-Violet-Bessie.
   - William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1806; *m.* Marcia Daly, and *d. s. p.*
   - Charles, of Demerara, *b.* 6 Nov. 1809; *m.* 19 April, 1859, Margaret, dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, Esq., J.P. co. Kildare, and *d.* June, 1889, leaving issue, William-Augustus (Rev.), B.D., *b.* 19 April, 1865; *m.* and has issue; Anna-Augusta, *d.* 1866; Jane-Josephine; Meta-Theodosia; Annie-Augusta, *m.* 1890, Thomas Beard, Esq., M.D., and has issue.
   - Capel (Rev.), *b.* 10 Oct. 1814, rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford; *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Miss Anne-Jane Proctor, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1885, leaving, William-Owen, surgeon major army med. staff, *b.* 4 April, 1854; Annie, *m.* 1869, her cousin, Major William-C. Wolseley, who *d.* 1878; and Amy-Louisa.
   - Henry (Rev.), rector of Saintfield, *d. s. p.*
   - Charles (Rev.), curate of Tullycorbet, *d. s. p.*
   - John, M.D., *m.* and had issue.
   - Garnet-Joseph (Major), 25th Borderers, who served at Guadaloupe and in the West Indies; he *m.* Frances-Anne, dau. of William Smith, Esq. of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1883) had (with three daus., Matilda-Emily-Victoria, *m.* 1854, John-Bagwell Creagh, Esq. of Ballyandrew, co. Cork; Frances-Jane, *m.* Ralston Caldwell, Esq.; and Caroline-Hastings), four sons,
     - 1 FIELD MARSHAL SIR GARNET-JOSEPH WOLSELEY, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., VISCOUNT WOLSELEY (*see that title*).
     - 2 Richard, surgeon-gen. P.M.O. of Meerut, India, *b.* 3 June, 1834; *m.* 1852, Mary, dau. of John Ingram, Esq.; *d.* Jan. 1887. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1887.
     - 3 Frederick-York, J.P., *b.* 16 March, 1837.
     - 4 George-Benjamin (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen., A.A.G. Bengal, 1885-87, now in command of 1st class District in India, aide-de-camp to the Queen, *b.* 11 July, 1836; *m.* 11 Nov. 1867, Louisa, dau. of William Andrews, Esq., and had Garnet-John, lieut. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 1873, *d.* 24 June, 1896.
   - Robert-Benjamin, major 25th Borderers, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1820, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Warren, 1st bart. of Warren's Court, and *d.* 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* same year) two sons,
     - William-Hulbert (Ven.), rector of Kilrush and archdeacon of Kilfenora, *b.* 16 June, 1821; *m.* 5 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dawson, Esq. of Annamartin, co. Fermanagh, and had, with four daus. (viz., 1 Grace, *m.* 11 June, 1868, Gen. Thomas Staples, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1886; 2 Alice, *m.* 1883, William-M. Newport, Esq.; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1877, Frederick-John Leech, Esq.; 4 Josephine-Mary, *d.* 4 Nov. 1889), as many sons, viz., 1 Robert-Benjamin (Rev.), of New York, *b.* 1847, *m.* 1872, Miss Ellen Pierce, and has issue; 2 Richard-Warren, *b.* 1849, *m.* 4 July, 1883, Ruth, dau. of Rev. Lawrence Panting, vicar of Chebsey, co. Stafford; 3 William-Burdett-Morony, *b.* 1860, *d.* 23 Aug. 1887; 4 John-Francis, lieut. 1st batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 1862.
     - Robert-Warren (Rev.), *b.* 27 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1847, Georgina, dau. of James Nixon, Esq. of Prospect, co. Fermanagh, and had by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1881), 1 Robert-Warren-St. John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1848; 2 Henry-William-Falloon, *b.* 3 Nov. 1849; 3 Edward-St.-George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852, *m.* 13 Aug. 1877, Hannah-Mary, dau. of Colin-Douglas Robertson, Esq., and has issue; 4 Herbert-Falkner, formerly lieut. 44th regt., *b.* 30 Dec. 1854; and 5 Alice-Elizabeth-Jane. Rev. R.-W. Wolseley *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1882, Jean-Ruskin, dau. of William Richardson, Esq., M.D., Gloucester Gardens, W., and has by her Garnet-Ruskin, *b.* 24 May, 1884; Horace-Carter, *b.* 1886, and Eva.
   - Sophia, *m.* Rev. Robert Marsh, rector of Athenry.
   - Emily, *m.* to John Kilkenny, Esq.
   - Louisa, *m.* to Dr. O'Beirne, of Portora.
   - Caroline.
   - Maria, *m.* to Rev. Marcus Falloon, rector of Cushendall.
   - Eliza-Matilda, *m.* Rev. C. Falloon, rector of Ballynure.
   - Frances-Charlotte.
   - Lucinda, Mrs. Kelly.
2. Catharine, *m.* 1st, Thomas Burgh, Esq., of Oldtown; and 2ndly, Ven. Caulfeild-Byrne Caulfeild, archdeacon of Clogher.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. SIR RICHARD, who *m.* Letitia, only dau. of Anthony Marlay, Esq. of Celbridge; and was *s.* in 1780, by his only son,

III. SIR WILLIAM, at whose decease, *unm.* 30 Aug. 1819, the title devolved on his cousin,

IV. THE REV. SIR RICHARD (son of Col. Clement Wolseley, of Wolseley Bridge, co. Carlow), *b.* 15 June, 1760; who *m.* 1st, 1786, Mary-Anne, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Symes, of Ballybeg, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William-Richard Middlemore, Esq. of Grantham, co. Lincoln; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith, Esq. of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin, who *d.* 15 July, 1880. He *d. s. p.* 3 May, 1852, when the baronetcy devolved on his nephew,

V. SIR CLEMENT WOLSELEY (only son of Major John-Rogerson Wolseley), *b.* 31 Oct. 1794; *m.* 30 April, 1833, Alice-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Peter Van Homrigh, M.P. for Drogheda, by whom (who *d.* 25 April, 1889) he had issue two sons. Sir Clement served in India with the 80th regiment. He was major Carlow Militia, and high-sheriff of the co. of Carlow, 1852; he *d.* 30 Oct. 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR JOHN-RICHARD, J.P., D.L.; *b.* 24 June, 1834; who served in the Crimea 1854-5, in the 18th Royal Irish regt. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, Frances-Annabella, youngest dau. of Arthur Blennerhasset, Esq. of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, M.P., and had,

I. Ada-Frances-Alice, *m.* 18 June, 1885, Major Charles-Bradford-Harries Jenkins (now Wolseley-Jenkins), 19th hussars, youngest son of General Charles-Vanbrugh Jenkins, of Cruckton Hall, co. Salop, and has issue. They assumed by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1894, the additional surname and arms of Wolseley.
II. Amelia-Cecilia-Louisa.
III. Eva-Blennerhasset.
IV. Frances-Wilhelmina.

Sir John *d.* in 1874, and was *s.* by his brother,

VII. Sir Clement-James, J.P., D.L., barrister-at-law, col. 3rd batt. the Prince of Wales' Leinster regt.; *b.* July, 1837; *m.* 12 Sept. 1872, Constance-Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert-Parker Radcliffe, R.A., and grand-dau. and co-heiress of Sir John-Head Brydges, M.P., of Wootton Court, Kent. Sir Clement *d.* 16 Oct. 1889, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VIII. Sir John, Dean of Kildare, and formerly rector of St. Michaels, Portarlington, *b.* 9 June, 1803; *m.* 13 Oct. 1832, Anne, dau. of John Maunsell, Esq. of Portarlington, and *d. s. p.*, 26 Jan. 1890. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1860.

Creation—19 Jan. 1744. *Arms*—Arg., a talbot, passant, gu.; crescent for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a wolf's head, ppr. *Motto*—Mors mihi vita est.
Seat—Mount Wolseley, Tullow, co. Carlow. *Residence*—Rhodyale, Banwell, co. Somerset.

WOLSELEY.

Wolseley, Viscount (Sir Garnet-Joseph Wolseley, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.), of Wolseley, co. Stafford, and Baron Wolseley of Cairo and of Wolseley, Field Marshal and Commander-in-Chief of H.M.'s Forces, Col. Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 4 June, 1833; *m.* 4 June, 1867, Louisa, dau. of Alexander Erskine, Esq., and has,

Frances-Garnet, *b.* 1872.

This distinguished commander entered the army in 1852, became capt. 1855, major 1858, lieut.-col. 1859, col. 1865, major-gen. 1874, lieut.-gen. 1878, gen. 1882, and field-marshal, 1894. He served in the Burmese War, the Crimea, the Indian Mutiny, and the Chinese War; commanded the Ashantee Expedition in 1873–4, for which he received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament, and in 1882 brought to a successful termination that year's campaign in Egypt.

In 1873 he was appointed governor and commander-in-chief of the Gold Coast, in 1874 inspector-gen. of Auxiliary Forces, in 1876 a member of the Indian Council, in 1878 high commissioner and commander-in-chief of the Island of Cyprus, in 1879 governor of Natal and the Transvaal and high commissioner and commander-in-chief, in 1880 adjutant-general of the army, and in 1882 commander-in-chief of the forces acting in Egypt, when he received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament. On his return he resumed his office of Adjutant-General of the army, which he held until 1890, when he was given the Command-in-Chief of the Forces in Ireland. In 1895 he was appointed to succeed H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge as Commander-in-Chief.

In recognition of his eminent services, more especially of the great ability shown in the Egyptian War, a Peerage of the United Kingdom was conferred on Sir Garnet in November, 1882, and he was advanced to a viscounty 1885, with remainder in default of his male issue, to his daughter with remainder to her male issue. He was also accorded the thanks of both Houses of Parliament.

His lordship is eldest son of the late Major Garnet-Joseph Wolseley, 25th Borderers, by Frances-Anne, his wife, dau. of William Smith, Esq. of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin (which lady *d.* 7 Oct. 1883), and grandson of Rev. William Wolseley, rector of Tullycorbet, in the diocese of Clogher, 3rd son of Sir Richard Wolseley, 1st bart. of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow (*see preceding memoirs*).

Creations—Baron, 25 Nov. 1882. Viscount, 1885.
Arms—Arg., a talbot, passant, gu., a mullet, for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wolf's head, ppr. *Supporters*—Two wolves, ppr., each charged on the shoulder with a laurel and palm branch, in saltire, or, gorged with a mural crown, also or, and holding in the paw a sword, erect, ppr., pommelled and hilted gold. *Motto*—Homo homini lupus.
Residence—4, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service; Army and Navy; Athenæum.

WOLVERTON.

Wolverton, Baron (Frederick Glyn), of Wolverton, in the co. of Buckingham, D.L. co. Dorset, late Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, *b.* 24 Sept. 1864; *s.* his brother as 4th baron 1888; *m.* 5 Jan. 1895, Edith-Amelia, only dau. of William, 1st Earl of Dudley.

Lineage.

For early lineage and parentage, *see* Glyn, Baronet.

George Carr Glyn, Esq. (4th son of Sir Richard-Carr Glyn, 1st bart. of Gaunts, co. Dorset, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Plumptre, Esq., M.P., of Fredville, Kent), was created a peer of the United Kingdom as Baron Wolverton, 14 Dec. 1869. He was *b.* 27 April, 1797; *m.* 13 March, 1823, Marianne, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq. of Taplow House, M.P., by Georgiana his wife, dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1892) had,

I. George Grenfell, 2nd baron.
II. St. Leger-Richard, *b.* 3 Oct. 1825: *m.* 5 June, 1855, Florence-Elizabeth, dau. of James-Wilmot Williams, Esq. of Herringston, co. Dorset, and *d.* 16 April, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1887) had issue, Constance-Gertrude, *m.* 5 June, 1889, George-Eyre Matcham, Esq. of Newhouse, Wilts: Florence-Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1880, to William-Wyndham Portal, eldest son of William Portal, Esq. of Malshanger, Hants, and has a son, Wyndham-Raymond, *b.* 1885; Edith-Theodosia; *m.* 25 July, 1896, Henry-Thomas Timson, Esq. of Tatchbury, Hants; Mabel, *m.* 2 June, 1890, Capt. Robert-Henry Fowler, late Shropshire light infantry, eldest son of Robert Fowler, Esq. of Rahinston, co. Meath. D.L.; Mary-Ellen, *d.* 1864; and Beatrice-Ellerie, *m.* 11 Oct. 1888, Capt. Frederick-Howard-Wingfield Fetherstonhaugh, late the Cameronians.
III. Riversdale-Robert, *d.* an infant.
IV. Henry-Carr, vice admiral R.N., C.B., C.S.I., A.D.C. to the Queen, knight of the 3rd class of the Medjidie, a gold medal for distinguished services on the Danube under Omah Pasha in 1854, was present in 1854 and 1855 with the naval brigade before Sebastopol, and at its bombardment; *b.* 17 April, 1829; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Rose, dau. of the Rev. Denis Mahony, J.P., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, and widow of John Pennefather, Esq., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1870),

Henry-Richard, 3rd baron.
Frederick, 4th and present baron.
Rose-Riversdale, *m.* 25 July, 1885, Montagu-Charles-Francis, *Lord Norreys* (*see* Abingdon, E.).
Alice-Coralie.

v. Richard-Riversdale, major Rifle Brigade, Knt. of the Medjidie, *d.* 11 Dec. 1859.

vi. Pascoe-Charles, Commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, M.P. for East Division of co. Dorset, 1885-86, *b.* 12 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1858, Horatia-Louisa, dau. of the Ven. Charles St. John-Mildmay, archdeacon of Essex, which lady *d.* 15 Nov. 1858: and 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1861, Carolina-Henrietta, dau. of Capt. W.-Amherst Hale, and has issue, Geoffrey-Carr, lieut. North Somerset yeo. cav., *b.* 19 April, 1864, *m.* 20 July, 1889, Hon. Winifred-Harbord, 6th dau. of Lord Suffield, and has had, Louise-Gwendoline, *b.* 21 Sept. 1891; Winifred-Alice, *b.* 7 June, *d.* 19 July, 1893; Bernard-Carr, *b.* 29 March, 1865, *d.* 2 March, 1872; Maurice-George-Carr, lieut. Dorset yeo. cav., *b.* 12 March, 1872; Maud-Louisa, *m.* 12 Oct. 1887, Henry-Percy St. John, Esq. (*see* Bolingbroke, V.); and Agnes-Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Onslow Barrington Foote, R.H.A.

vii. Sidney-Carr, late capt. rifle brigade, M.P. for Shaftesbury 1880-85, *b.* 11 Oct. 1835; *m.* 31 Dec. 1868, Fanny, eldest dau. of Monsieur Adolphe Marescaux, of St. Omer, and has Arthur St.-Leger, lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 11 Nov. 1870; George-Carr, *b.* 13 Aug. 1872, *m.* 13 July, 1894, Kate-Alice, only dau. of the late George Ashmead, Esq.

viii. Ashley-Carr, barrister, *b.* 20 Nov. 1839, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1886, Right Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., rector of Bridlington, and Bishop of Huron from 1871 to 1883) issue, Delia-Mary, *b.* 1872, and Mildred, *b.* 1874.

ix. Edward-Carr (Right Rev.), M.A., Bishop of Peterborough, formerly vicar and rural dean of Kensington, chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843; *m* 4 July, 1882, Lady Mary Campbell, dau. of George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., and has Ralph-George-Campbell, *b.* 3 March, 1884, Margaret-Isabel-Frances, *b.* 22 Feb. 1888, and Alice-Sybil, *b.* 1 May, 1889.

i. Georgina-Mary.

ii. Alice-Carr, *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, to the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Godolphin Pelham, A.M., vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley.

Lord Wolverton, an eminent banker, London, and a governor of Harrow school, was 21 years M.P. for Kendal. His Lordship *d.* 24 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

George Grenfell, 2nd baron, *b.* 10 Feb. 1824, paymaster-general, 1880 to 1885, postmaster-general, 1886; *m.* 22 June, 1848, Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Tufnell, of Uffington, Berks. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1894. His lordship, previous to his accession to the Peerage, was M.P. for Shaftesbury, 1857-73, and secretary to the Treasury, 1868-73. He *d. s. p.* 6 Nov. 1887, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Henry-Richard, 3rd baron, *b.* 18 July, 1861, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1888, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—14 Dec. 1869.
Arms—Ar., an eagle, displayed with two heads, sa., guttée d'or. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, sa., guttée d'or, holding in the beak an escallop, ar. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings elevated, sa., guttée d'or, each gorged with a collar, gemel gold, and holding in the beak an escallop, ar. *Motto*—Fidei tenax.
Seats—Stanmore Park, Great Stanmore, Middlesex, and Iwerne Minster, Blandford.

WOMBWELL.

Wombwell, Sir George-Orby, Bart., of Wombwell, co. York, late lieut. 17th Lancers; served at Alma, Inkerman, and Balaclava, D.L. co. York; *b.* 25 Nov. 1832; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1855; *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, Lady Julia-Sarah-Alice Villiers, elder dau. of George-Augustus-Frederic, 6th Earl of Jersey, and has had issue,

i. George, lieut. King's own rifle corps, *b.* 1 Nov. 1865; *d.* 16 Jan. 1889, at Meerut, India.

ii. Stephen-Frederick, lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., *b.* 19 Feb. 1867.

i. Julia-Georgiana-Sarah, *m.* 29 Aug. 1882, Vesey, Lord Cremorne, eldest son of Richard, Earl of Dartrey, K.P.

ii. Mabel-Caroline.

ii. Cecilia-Clementina, *m.* 28 July, 1890, W.-Graham Menzies, Esq. of Hallyburton, Forfarshire.

Lineage.

The first ancestor of the family of Wombwell, of Wombwell, upon record,

Robert de Wombwell, was living *temp.* King Stephen, and deriving his surname from the place of his residence, Wombwell, in the co. of York.

George Wombwell, of Wombwell, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of William Waugh; and dying in 1682, left two sons, viz.,

i. William, who *m.* in 1696, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Wentworth, Knt. of Wolley, Yorkshire, and had,

1 William, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Standish, Bart., and had two daus.,

Margaret, *m.* 1761, to Anthony St. Leger, Esq., who became, *jure uxoris*, of Wombwell. She *d. s. p.* 1776.
Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Charles Turner, Bart. of Kirkleatham, co. York (created 1782).

2 George, vicar of Norton; *d. unm.* in 1756.
3 Michael, of Wakefield, *d.* in 1742.

ii. John.

The 2nd son,

John Wombwell, Esq., *b.* in 1672; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Nottingham, and had issue,

i. George, *b.* 1701; sometime consul at Alicant, in Spain, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Nottingham, Gent., and had issue, John, *b.* in 1748; and Anne, *m.* to John Strachey, LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of Suffolk.
ii. William, *d.* young.
iii. Roger.
iv. Thomas, *d.* in 1740.

The 3rd son,

Roger Wombwell, Esq. of Barnsley, co. York, *b.* 31 May, 1708; who *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Chadwick, Esq., and had,

George, his heir.
John, a merchant at Alicant; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1783, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joshua Grigsby, Esq., M.P. for Suffolk; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Richard Baker, Esq. by the latter he had a dau., Frances.

Mr. Wombwell, dying at sea, on a voyage to Gibraltar, was *s.* by his elder son,

i. George Wombwell, Esq., who purchased and brought back into the family the ancient estate of Wombwell, which had been alienated by the heiress. This gentleman having filled the chair of the East India Company, was created a Baronet, 26 Aug. 1778. Sir George *m.* Susannah, only dau. of Sir Thomas Rawlinson, Knt., Alderman of the city of London, and Lord Mayor 1746, by whom he left issue,

George, the 2nd baronet.
Susannah, *m.* to Edward Roche, Esq.
Caroline-Frances, *m.* to Richard Clay, Esq.

Sir George *d.* in 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

ii. Sir George, *b.* 14 March, 1769; *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1791, Lady Anne Belasyse, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Fauconberg, by Charlotte, his wife, sister of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1808) had,

George, 3rd baronet.
Henry-Walter, *b.* 24 May, 1795; *d.* 17 Feb. 1835.
Frederick-Richard, *b.* 13 April, 1797; *d.* 24 Aug. 1807.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, youngest dau. of T. E. Little, Esq. of Hampstead, and had by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1856), with other children (of whom Georgiana-Eliza and Alfred-D'Arcy, both *d.* in 1834, and Caroline *d.* 23 Feb. 1864),

Charles, late an officer 10th hussars, *b.* 3 April, 1813; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq. of Crowland Abbey, in Lincolnshire, and by her has a dau., Frances-Charlotte, *m.* 20 Sept. 1864, to Capt. Gascoigne, gren. guards. Mr. Wombwell *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1865, Frances-Jane, eldest dau. of David Baillie, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1876) has a son, Arthur-Charles, lieut. late grenadier guards, *b.* 4 July, 1866.
Louisa, *m.* in Aug. 1840, to Henry Beauclerk, Esq., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1882. He *d.* 8 June, 1894 (*see* St. Albans, D.).

Sir George *d.* 28 Oct. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

iii. Sir George, *b.* 13 April, 1792; *m.* 23 June, 1824, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Thomas Orby-Hunter, Esq. of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1875) had four sons,

i. George-Orby, present baronet.
ii. Adolphus-Ulick, lieut.-col. late 12th lancers, *b.* 17 May, 1834; *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Mary-Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. Myddelton Biddulph, M.P., of Chirk Castle, and *d.* 21 June, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1890) a dau. Mary-Alexina-Florence, *b.* 23 Oct. 1870; *m.* 19 Nov. 1890, Louis St. Julien Prioleau, Esq.
iii. Henry-Herbert, of Wombwell, Barnsley, Yorkshire, late capt. royal horse guards, capt. Cambridge militia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1840.

iv. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 12 July, 1845; *m.* 12 Jan. 1868, Mdlle. Marie Boyer, and *d.* 7 July, 1889, leaving Frederick-Adolphus, *b.* 8 April, 1869, and Almina-Victoria-Maria-Alexandra; *m.* 26 June, 1895, George-Edward, Earl of Carnarvon.

Sir George *d.* in 1855.

Creation—26 Aug. 1778. *Arms*—Gu., a bend, between six unicorns' heads, erased, arg. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, couped, arg. *Motto*—In well beware. *Seat*—Newburgh Park, Easingwold, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—20, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; Turf; Yorkshire.

WOOD, Bart., *see* Halifax, Viscount.

WOOD.

Wood, Sir Matthew, Bart., of Hatherley House, co. Gloucester; *b.* 21 Sept. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1868; *m.* 31 July, 1894, Maud-Mary, widow of Francis-P. Leon, Esq., and dau. of Raynor Brown, Esq.

Lineage.

I. Matthew Wood, Esq., *b.* 2 June, 1768, an alderman, and twice lord-mayor of the city of London, eldest son of William Wood, of Exeter, was created Baronet in 1837. He *m.* 5 Nov. 1795, Maria, dau. of John Page, Esq., M.D., of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1848) had issue,

i. John-Page, 2nd baronet.

ii. William-Page, Baron Hatherley, Lord High Chancellor, F.R.S., D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Camb., of Down Hatherley, in the co. of Gloucester, *b.* 29 Nov. 1801; *m.* 5 Jan. 1830, Charlotte, only dau. of Major Edward Moor, of Great Bealings, Suffolk, which lady *d.* 19 Nov. 1878. His lordship, a very learned and eminent lawyer, was called to the Bar in 1827, and made a Q.C. in 1845. He became solicitor-general in 1851; was appointed a vice-chancellor in Jan. 1853, and a lord justice of appeal in Feb. 1868; he had represented the city of Oxford in parliament from 1847 to 1853. In 1868 he was constituted lord chancellor, and on the 8th of December of the same year was raised to the peerage as Baron Hatherley. He retired from office in 1872, and *d. s. p.* 10 July, 1881.

iii. Western, of London, merchant, M.P. for the city of London; *b.* 4 Jan. 1804; *m.* 16 June, 1829, Sarah-Letitia, youngest dau. of John Morris, Esq. of Baker-street, and *d.* 17 May, 1863, having had issue,

1 Western, *b.* 22 May, 1839; *m.* 9 Jan. 1862, Lucy-Elizabeth, only dau. of Frederick-Orme Darvall, Esq., late 41st foot, and *d.* 15 April, 1878, leaving issue, George-Orme-Western, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; Constance-Lucy; and Edith-Maud. His widow *m.* 2ndly, George-C. Crump, Esq. of Chorlton Hall, co. Chester.

2 Frederick-John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Headingley, *b.* 15 June, 1834; *m.* 1883, Rose-Lucy, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles-Trigance Franklin, C.B.

1 Sarah, *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, William Shadforth Boger, Esq.; and *d.* 31 May, 1870.

2 Harriet-Charlotte, *m.* 1861, to Nevile Lubbock, Esq., 2nd son of Sir John Lubbock, 3rd bart., *d.* 20 Nov. 1878.

3 Alice-Phelips, *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Col. William-James Morris, late Indian army.

i. Maria-Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1827, Edwin Maddy, D.C.L., of Matson House, Gloucestershire, and *d.* his widow, 5 Aug. 1878.

ii. Catharine, *m.* 12 July, 1830, to Charles Stephens, Esq. of Earley Court, Berks, and *d.* his widow 18 March, 1875.

Sir Matthew represented the city of London in nine successive parliaments preceding his decease, 25 Sept. 1843. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. The Rev. Sir John-Page, vicar of Cressing, Essex, and rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill; *b.* 25 Aug. 1796; *m.* 16 Feb. 1820, Emma-Caroline, dau. of Sampson Michell, Esq., R.N., of Croft West, Cornwall, admiral in the Portuguese service, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1879) had,

i. John-William-Page, *b.* 8 Feb. 1821; *d.* 14 May, 1823.

ii. Frederick, *b.* 13 Jan. 1825; *d.* 19 Oct. 1851.

iii. Francis, 3rd baronet.

iv. Charles-Page, J.P., D.L. co. Essex (Scrips, Kelvedon, Essex), *b.* 21 May, 1836; *m.* 21 May, 1864, Minna, dau. of Thomas White, Esq. of the Manor-House, Wethersfield, and Berechurch Hall, Colchester, and has a son, Hatherley-Page, *b.* 10 March, 1869: and a dau., Minna-Evangeline, *m.* 24 June, 1893, A.-Maunsell Bradhurst, son of H.-M. Bradhurst, Esq. of New York, U.S.A.

v. Henry-Evelyn (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., gen., commanded troops in Eastern District at Colchester, 1886-88, and in command of troops at Aldershot, 1888-93, now quartermaster-gen. to the forces, barrister-at-law, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Essex regt., *b.* 9 Feb. 1838; severely wounded in scaling-ladder party of naval brig. before Sebastopol in attack on Redan, 18 June, 1855, when A.D.C. to Sir William Peel; highly distinguished in Ashantee war; in campaign against the Zulus in South Africa; and in war in Egypt; Knt. of Legion of Honour, and of Medjidie, has Crimean medal and V.C.; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Hon. Mary-Paulina-Anne Southwell, sister of 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1891) has issue, Evelyn-Michell, lieut. Devonshire regt., *b.* 1869, *m.* 20 March, 1893, Lilian, dau. of Charles-Edward Hutton, Esq.; Charles-Michell, lieut. 2nd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 1873; Arthur-Herbert, late page of honour to the Queen, lieut. Scottish rifles, *b.* 1877; Anna-Paulina-May, *m.* 25 July, 1894, Major Hew-Dalrymple Fanshawe, 19th hussars; Marcella-Mary, and Victoria-Eugénie.

i. Maria, *m.* 10 June, 1847, to Lieut.-Col. Joseph Chambers, Bengal Native Infantry, who *d.* 1878.

ii. Edith, *d.* an infant, 1829.

iii. Clarissa, *d.* 22 Dec. 1847.

iv. Emma, *m.* 1853, Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart.

v. Anna-Caroline, *m.* 27 May, 1858, to Lieut.-Col. Charles Steel, late 17th lancers, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Scudamore Winde Steel, K.C.B.

vi. Katharine, *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1867, Captain William-Henry O'Shea, formerly 18th hussars, which marriage was dissolved, 1890. She *m.* 2ndly, July, 1891, Charles-Stewart Parnell, Esq. of Avondale, co. Wicklow, M.P. for Cork, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1891 (*see* Congleton, B.).

He *d.* 21 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his son,

III. Sir Francis, barrister-at-law, at one time lieut. 17th foot; *b.* 20 Feb. 1834; *m.* 20 Feb. 1854, Louisa-Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq. of Applesha w, Hants, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1874, Col. Lewis Jones) had issue,

i. Matthew, present baronet.

ii. John-Page, capt. 2nd batt. Border regt., *b.* 14 April, 1860; *m.* 22 Sept. 1896, Violet, dau. of H.-Stuart Johnson, Esq.

iii. Francis-Page, *b.* 29 April, 1862.

i. Caroline-Emma, *m.* 29 Nov. 1880, to Major-Gen. Charles Hereford, who *d.* 1891, 3rd son of Richard Hereford, Esq. of Sufton Court, co. Hereford.

ii. Edith-Constance, *m.* 1 July, 1887, Thomas-John Elmore, Esq. of Barcombe House, near Lewes.

Sir Francis *d.* 21 April, 1868.

Creation—16 Dec. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and or, the mace of the lord-mayor of London, in pale, between an oak-tree, on a mount, vert, fructed, ppr., in the 1st and 4th quarter, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a bull's head, erased sa., charged on the neck with a bezant. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi wild man, wreathed about the temples with oak, fructed, in the dexter hand an oak-tree, eradicated and fructed, and in the sinister, a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Defend.

Residence—83, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Hurlingham.

WORCESTER, Marquess of, *see* Beaufort, Duke of.

WORLINGHAM, Baron, *see* Gosford, Earl of.

WORSLEY, Lord, *see* Yarborough, Earl of.

WORSLEY.

Worsley, Sir William-Cayley, Bart. of Hovingham Hall, co. York, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L. North Riding of Yorkshire, lieut.-col. and hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire regt. (retired), has vol. officers' decoration, *b.* 6 Dec. 1828; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1879; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1854, Harriet-Philadelphia, only child of Capt. Marcus Worsley, R.N., of Conyngham Hall. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1896, Susan-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry-Wyndham Phillips, Esq. of Greenroyd, Ripon, and Susan-Katharine, his wife, dau. of Rev. George-Kelly Holdsworth, M.A., vicar of Aldborough, and Albinia, dau. of Col. Dalton, 4th dragoon guards, of Sleningford Park, Yorks, and Fillingham Castle, Lincoln.

Lineage.

The family of WORSLEY, or DE WORKESLEY, as it was anciently written, is of high antiquity, being descended it is stated in an old family record from Sir Elias de Worksley, lord of the manor of Worksley (now Worsley, about seven miles from Manchester), at the time of WILLIAM the Conqueror. The Worsleys continued to hold large possessions in Lancashire till the reign of JAMES I. Prior to this it is certain the family of whom we are now treating were in possession of the Worsley estates, and resident at Worsley Hall in the 3rd of HENRY VIII. (1507), when Sir James Worsley, a younger son of Robert Worsley, of Worsley Hall, *m.* Anne, heiress of Sir John Leigh, of Moes, in Dorsetshire, and their descendant fell in for the lease of Appuldercombe Priory, in the Isle of Wight, to which estate Robert Worsley, succeeded about the year 1590. Their last male heir, Sir Richard Worsley, Bart. of Appuldercombe, *d.* in 1805. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*) The family of whom we treat, the Worsleys of Hovingham in Yorkshire, were of the old Lancashire stock, and retained, and still enjoy, certain manorial rights, and other quit, and chief rents, over the several manors and unineloscd lands, so long held by their progenitors in the county of Lancaster.

The immediate ancestor of the present possessor of Hovingham,

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq. of Hovingham Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Arthington, Esq. of Arthington Hall, in the co. of York; and dying 3 May, 1715, left (with a dau. Mary, wife of Francis Foljambe. Esq. of Aldwarke, ancestor of Francis-John-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton and Adwarke) a son and successor,

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq. of Hovingham, who *m.* in 1718, Mary (who received a marriage present of £4000 from her near relative and neighbour, Mary, Countess of Fauconberg, 3rd dau. of the Protector), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, 2nd bart. (son of Sir William Frankland, 1st bart., by Arabella his wife, dau. of the Hon. Henry Bellasyse, eldest son of Thomas Viscount Fauconberg, of Thirkelby), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir John Russell, Bart., by Frances his wife, 4th dau. of the Protector, OLIVER CROMWELL. By this lady (who *d.* in 1722) he had several children, of whom a younger son, the Rev. James Worsley, of Stonegrave, Yorkshire, *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir James Pennyman, Bart., and was grandfather of JAMES-S. STOVIN PENNYMAN, Esq. of Ormesby Hall, co. York; Mary, the eldest dau., *m.* Marmaduke Constable, Esq. of Wassand (*see* STRICKLAND, Bart.), and Francis, the 3rd dau. *m.* Sir Thomas Robinson, Bart., created Lord Grantham (whose dau., Theresa, *m.* John Parker, Esq., created Lord Boringdon). Mr. Worsley *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Robinson, Bart., by whom he had two children, who *d.* in infancy, and also Anne, *m.* to William Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, Devonshire. The eldest son,

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq. of Hovingham, was for many years member of Parliament for the borough of Calne, and was a distinguished cultivator and patron of literature and the arts. He held the office of surveyor-general of the Board of Works under the auspices of his Majesty GEORGE III., from whom he received many flattering marks of royal favour. The family mansion-house at Hovingham was designed and built by this gentleman, and was enriched by him with an extensive library of classical and scientific books, together with a fine collection of pictures and various other works of art. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J. Lister, and had issue several children. Of the sons,

I. EDWARD, *s.* his father.

II. George, in holy orders, M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, rector of Stonegrave and Scawton, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart. of Brompton Hall, in that co., and *d.* in 1815, having had issue,

1 George, } deceased.
2 Edward, }
3 WILLIAM, heir to his uncle.
4 Marcus, capt. R.N., *m.* Harriet, dau. of T. Hamer, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1858) left issue at his decease, 1878, an only child, Harriet-Philadelphia, *m.* to Sir Wm.-Cayley Worsley, Bart., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1893.
5 Thomas, in holy orders, D.D., M.A., F.G.S., Master of Downing College, Cambridge, late Christian advocate in that University, and rector of Scawton, co. York; *m.* 20 June, 1842, Katharine, dau. of Stansfeld Rawson, Esq. of Wastdale Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1885, aged 87.
6 Frederick-Cayley, *m.* 29 Jan. 1840, Juliana, dau. of John Wright, Esq., and *d.* 22 July, 1884, aged 81, having by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1889) had four sons and seven daus., Frederick-Marcus, *m.* 8 Sept. 1880, Mary-Louisa-Jodrell, dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq., Marston Lodge, Oxfordshire; Edward-Cayley, *b.* 1851, *m.* 21 Oct. 1886, Agnes Mary, 4th dau. of Marmaduke-Charles Salvin, Esq. of Burn Hall, co. Durham, and had a dau., Beatriee-Mary, *b.* 6 May, *d.* 8 Sept. 1888; Arthur-Arthington, *b.* 1852; Digby-Thomas, *b.* 1858, drowned 9 Dec. 1884; Julia, *d.* 1882; Laura-Hilda-Mary-Agnes, *m.* 1867, Henry Carnsew, Esq. of Somers, Sussex; Edith; Clara-Frances, *m.* 1866, Major Charles-H. Plowden, Indian army, and *d.* 1869; Alice-Emily, *m.* 1882, Thomas-Manby Colgrave, Esq.; Florence-Kathleen, *m.* 17 Aug. 1886, Major Henry-Fearnside Speed, late Suffolk regt., and has issue, Digby-Geoffrey-William-Worsley, *b.* 23 May, 1887; Ronald-Nelson de Dieskan, *b.* 9 Nov. 1888.
7 Septimus-Lancelot, M.A. Cambridge, *m.* and has issue.
8 Henry-Francis, *m.* Catherine, dau. of B. Blackden, Esq. and *d.* 1876, having had issue.
9 Charles-Valentine, barrister-at-law, *d.* 1878.
10 Arthur, late lieutenant 51st regiment N.I., *m.* 11 Nov. 1858, Winifred-Sherring, only dau. of the Rev. J.-D. Evans, vicar of Basingthorpe-cum-Westby, Lincolnshire.
11 Digby-Edmond, *d.* 1875.
1 Isabella, *m.* to J.-C. Blackden, Esq., *d.* 1865.
2 Philadelphia, *m.* to William-J. Coltman, Esq., M.A., who *d.* 1869; she *d.* 21 April, 1885, aged 89.
3 Anne, *d.* 16 Feb. 1873.
4 Frances, *m.* Rev. G.-H. Webber, M.A., and *d.* 1880.

The son and heir,

EDWARD WORSLEY, Esq. of Hovingham, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1830, and was *s.* by his nephew,

I. SIR WILLIAM WORSLEY, of Hovingham, *b.* in 1792, who was created a baronet 10 Aug. 1838. He *m.* 18 Jan. 1827, Sarah-Philadelphia, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1885, aged 82) had issue,

I. Thomas-Robinson, *b.* 28 Oct. 1827; *d.* 17 Oct. 1855.
II. WILLIAM-CAYLEY, present bart.
III. Arthington, *b.* 21 Dec. 1830: *m.* 13 March, 1860, Marianne-Christina-Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Henry Hely Hutchinson, of Weston, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 3 June 1861, leaving, by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1893).

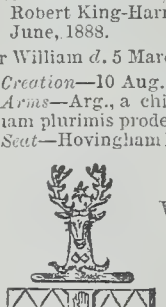
WILLIAM-HENRY-ARTHINGTON, capt. 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 12 Jan. 1861; *m.* 6 Oct. 1887, Augusta-Mary Chevers, eldest dau. of Edward Bower, Esq. of Broxholme and has issue, William-Arthington, *b.* 5 April, 1890. Edward-Marcus, *b.* 13 June, 1891: Winifred-Mary, *b.* 9 Dec. 1888, Ethel-Isabel, *b.* 19 Oct. 1892.

Arthington, C.E., *b.* posthumous, 9 Dec. 1861.

I. Sophia-Harriet, *d.* 15 Aug. 1849.
II. Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1859, to Sir George-Allan son Cayley, 8th Bart.
III. Anne-Barbara. IV. Agnes-Isabella.
V. Emma-Frances, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, to Col. Rt. Hon. Edward Robert King-Harman, M.P., and *d.* 15 May, 1893. He *d.* 1 June, 1888.

Sir William *d.* 5 March, 1879.

Creation—10 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Arg., a chief, gu. *Crest*—A wyvern, vert. *Motto*—Quam plurimis prodesse.
Seat—Hovingham Hall, co. York. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Carlton.



WRAXALL.

WRAXALL, SIR MORVILLE-NATHANIEL, Bart. of Wraxall, Somerset, *b.* 1834; *s.* his brother as 5th bart. April, 1882; *m.* in 1860, Susannah-Harriet Claringbold, and has issue,

I. MORVILLE-WILLIAM, *b.* 1862.
II. Charles-Edward-Lascelles, *b.* 1868.
III. Horatio, *b.* 1869.
I. Emily-Elizabeth.

Lineage.

NATHANIEL WRAXALL, of Mayse Hill, near Bristol, merchant, *b.* in 1687, *m.* 1708, Anne, dau. of John Goddard, of Cork, and *d.* 1731, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1764),

NATHANIEL.
Sarah, *m.* Joseph Eiles, Esq. of Mayse Hill; and *d.* 1747.
Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Deane, Esq.; and *d.* in 1784.
Mary-Anne, *m.* William Jenkins, Esq. of Shepton Mallet, and *d.* his widow, 1794. Martha, *d. unm.*

The only son,

NATHANIEL WRAXALL, of Mayse Hill, *b.* 1725; *m.* 1749, Anne, dau. of William Thornhill, Esq. of Bristol, and great-niece of Sir James Thornhill, Knt.; and *d.* 1781, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1800),

NATHANIEL-WILLIAM (Sir).
Catherine.
Rebecca, *m.* James Robertson, Esq., captain in the army; and *d.* 1786.

The son and heir,

Nathaniel-William Wraxall, Esq. of Wraxall, in Somersetshire, having obtained a situation in the civil service ne East India Company in India, and filled some offices nportance there, was created a Baronet, 21 Dec. 1813. He n 1789, Jane, dau. of Peter Lascelles, Esq. of Knights se,co. Herts (which lady *d.* in Sept. 1839), and had issue,

William, 2nd baronet.

Charles-Edward, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1792, who *m.* 1827, Ellen-Cecilia, dau. of John Madden, Esq. of Richmond, Surrey, nd *d.* 1849, having by her (who *d.* 1840) had issue,

1 Frederick-Charles-Lascelles, 3rd bart

2 Horatio-Henry, 4th bart.

3 Morville-Nathaniel, 5th and present bart.

1 Emilie-Fanny, *b.* at Boulogne, 20 Nov. 1830; *d.* 1851, a nun in the convent at Isleworth, Middlesex.

Nathaniel Wraxall, who was a writer of Historical noirs, *d.* 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

. Sir William, who was *b.* 1791, and dying *unm.*, at sy, near Paris, 2 May, 1863, was *s.* by his nephew,

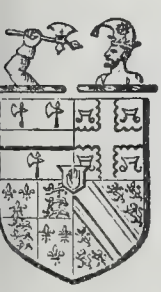
I. Sir Frederick-Charles-Lascelles, at one time stant commissary in the Turkish Contingent, an author everal works of note. He was *b.* 1828; *m.* 1852, Mary-e, dau. of J. Herring, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 27 Nov.) he had no issue. He *d.* at Vienna, 11 June, 1865, when vas *s.* by his brother,

. Sir Horatio-Henry Wraxall, *b.* 17 Dec. 1832, *m.* eb. 1855, Laura, 2nd dau. of Edward Hammond, Esq. Richmond, Surrey. Sir Horatio *d. s.p.* April, 1882, and *s.* by his brother, Sir Morville-Nathaniel, 5th bart.

reation—21 Dec. 1813.

rms—Lozengy, erminois and az., on a chevron, gu. three les, or. *Crest*—A buck's head, cabossed and erased, gu., ged on the breast with two lozenges, in fesse, and between attires an estoile, or.

WREY.



Wrey, Sir Henry-Bourchier-Toke, Bart., of Trebitch, co. Cornwall, late major 4th batt. Devonshire regt., D.L., J.P., sheriff co. Devon, 1891; *b.* 27 June, 1829; *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1892; *m.* July, 1854, Marianne-Sarah, only child of Philip-Castell Sherard, 9th Lord Sherard and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1896), he had,

Robert-Bourchier-Sherard, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 May, 1855.

I. Philip-Bourchier-Sherard, *b.* 28 June, 1858; *m.* 14 Aug. 1889, Alice-Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Borton, R.A., and has issue, Florence.

II. Albany-Bourchier-Sherard (Rev.), rector of Jawstock, Devon, *b.* 4 Jan. 1861; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, Isabel-Frances-Sophia, dau. of Thomas Horn Fleet, Esq. J.P., D.L., of Darenth Grange, near Dartford.

v. William-Bourchier-Sherard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1865.

. Gerald-Bourchier-Sherard, *b.* 12 Dec. 1870.

II. Edward-Castell, *b.* 9 Feb. 1875.

II. Reginald-Charles, *b.* 17 June, 1876.

. Annie-Marian. II. Emma-Henrietta.
II. Augusta-Eleanor. IV. Florence-Amelia.
. Beatrice-Alexandra. VI. Isabel-Maria.

Lineage.

ohn Wrey, Esq., sheriff of Cornwall, 28th Elizabeth scended from a very ancient Devonshire family), *m.* nch, dau. and heiress of Henry Killigrew, Esq. of lston, in Cornwall, by whom, with other large posses-ns, he acquired the manor of Trebitch, in the same co., ere the Wreys became subsequently seated. He had six s and two daus. The eldest surviving son,

Sir William Wrey, Knt. of Trebitch, high-sheriff of rnwall, 41st Queen Elizabeth, described by Mr. Carew, "a man of hospitality, and a general welcomer of his nds and neighbours"; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir lliam Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, and s *s.* at his decease, in 1636, by his son,

. Sir William, who was knighted in 1617, and created a ronet, 30 June, 1628. He *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward Chichester, then of Eggesford, co. Devon, ated afterwards Viscount Chichester in Ireland, by whom left at his decease, in 1645 (with three daus., *m.* re-ctively to Bluet, Erisey, and Nichols), an only son,

II. Sir Chichester, *b.* in 1628. This gentleman *m.* Anne 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarine, and relict of James, Earl of Middlesex, by whom he left four sons and one dau.,

I. Bourchier, his heir.
II. Chichester, a colonel in her majesty's armies; slain in the defence of Fort Monjuich, in Spain, in 1706.
III. Edward. IV. John, killed before Tangier.
I. Anne, *m.* to Sir Francis Northcote, Bart.

At the decease of her father, the Earl of Bath, in 1636, the Countess of Middlesex, with her two sisters (the Countess of Denbigh, and Lady Grey of Groby), became co-heiress to the ancient Barony of Fitzwarine, which has remained ever since in abeyance (refer to Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Sir Chichester, who was a faithful and gallant cavalier, received after the restoration of the monarchy the appointment of colonel of the Duke of York's regiment, and was appointed governor of Sheerness. He *d.* in 1668, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Bourchier, K.B., a colonel in the army, and M.P.; who *m.* Florence, dau. of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenstone, by whom he left two sons and a dau.,

Bourchier, his heir.
Chichester (Rev.), rector of Tawstock; *m.* and had issue.
Florence, *m.* to John Cole, Esq., son of Sir Michael Cole, of Enniskillen.

Sir Bourchier *d.* in 1696, and was *s.* by his elder son,

IV. Sir Bourchier, M.P. This gentleman *m.* Diana, dau. of John Rolle, Esq. of Stevenstone, by whom he had five sons and four daus.,

I. Bourchier, his heir.
II. John. III. Chichester.
IV. Robert, a general in the army of the Queen of Portugal *d.* in 1809. V. Charles.
I. Diana, *m.* to John Stafford, Esq. of Roborough.
II. Florence, *m.* to Edward Evans, Esq.
III. Christian. IV. Catherine.

Sir Bourchier *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir Bourchier, colonel of the North Devon militia and M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1749, Mary, dau. of John Edwards, Esq. of Highgate, who *d.* without issue, in 1751; and 2ndly, in 1755, Ellen, dau. of John Thresher, Esq. of Bradford, in Wiltshire, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Henry Long, Esq. of Melksham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by whom he left issue,

Bourchier, his successor.

William-Bourchier (Rev.), who *s.* to the Melksham estate of his ancestors, the Longs. He was rector of Tawstock and Combeinteignhead, co. Devon; *m.* Sophia, dau. and co-heiress of George Bethell, Esq. of Bradford, Wilts, and had (with three daus., 1 Florence, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1885: 2 Eleanor; 3 Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1851, Rev. John-Clare Pigot) three sons,

1 William-Long, of Teignmouth, lt. 19th dragoons, *b.* 1792.

2 Edward, barrister-at-law, a judge in India, *b.* 7 Jan. 1794; *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Juliana, dau. of Rev. George Wilson, vicar of Corbridge, diocese of Newcastle, and *d.* 30 May, 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1829) a dau., Florence-Eliza, *m.* 31 July, 1845, Rev. George-Leroux Wilson, of Hermosa, Southsea, and a son,

George-Bourchier, of Thorntoun, co. Ayr, *b.* 4 Jan. 1820; *m.* 8 July, 1848, Sarah, dau. of Col. John Cuningham, of Caddel, and *d.* 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 1869) one son, George-Edward-Bourchier, of Thorntoun, *b.* 9 March, 1851; *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, Anne-Maud, dau. of Rev. Arthur-Bourchier Wrey, vicar of St. Mary's Church, and has, Edward-Charles, *b.* 30 March, 1889.

3 John (Rev.), *b.* Sept. 1797; *m.* 1st, 1826, Anne-Burnett, only dau. and heir of Rev. Thomas Yeomans, vicar of Bishop's Tawton. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1860, and he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth-Dorothea, widow of Thomas Potts, Esq. of Torquay; she *d.* 1885; he *d.* 20 Oct. 1872, leaving by his 1st wife (with two daus., Henrietta-Maria, *m.* Charles-Dawson Gardiner, Esq., and Eleanor-Mary, *m.* Eugene-John Alexander, Esq.) three sons,

John-William, *b.* 27 Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* June, 1865.

Charles-Joseph, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 20 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1867, Caroline-Rashleigh, dau. and heir of Rev. Charles-Harward Archer, of Lewannick (*d.* 16 Dec. 1870); 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1875, Henrietta-Jane, dau. of Adm. Charles Aldridge, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1891, leaving issue, Douglas-Edward-Archer, *b.* 25 March, 1869.

Arthur-Bourchier (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Mary's Church, co. Devon, *b.* 17 April, 1831; *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1859, Helen, dau. of Rev. Thomas Philpotts, hon. canon of Truro, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1878) has three daus., 1 Emily-Florence; 2 Cicely-Helen, *m.* 20 April, 1893, Rev. Henry-Charles Wilder, M.A., rector of Farnham Royal, Bucks; 3 Anne-Maud, *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, George-Edward-Bourchier Wrey, Esq. of Thorntoun, and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1881, Claudine-Maud, dau. of Charles Twining, Esq., Q.C., and by her has, Wilfrid-Arthur-Bourchier, *b.* 1885; Hugh-Bourchier, *b.* 19 July, 1888; Mary-Claudine.

Ellen, *m.* to the Rev. Edward-Henry Whinfield.
Dyonisia, *m.* to Robert Harding, Esq. of Upcott.
Florentina, *m.* to Richard-Godolphin Long, Esq. of Rood Ashton, in Wiltshire, and was great-grandmother of
WALTER-HUME LONG, Esq., of Rood Ashton, M.P. for North Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Anne-Maria, *m.* to Nicholas-Roundell Toke, Esq. of Godinton, in Kent.

Sir Bourchier *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. SIR BOURCHIER, D.C.L., *b.* in 1759; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1786, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Palk, Bart. of Haldon, co. Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1791) he had issue,

I. BOURCHIER PALK, 7th baronet.
II. Robert-Bourchier, *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1821, Mary-Anne, dau. of Capt. James, R.N., and *d.* 29 March, 1872. His widow *d.* 22 Dec. 1886, aged 92.
I. Anna-Eleanor, *m.* 1st, in 1808, to Edward Hartopp, Esq. of Little Dalby, co. Leicester; and 2ndly, to Sir Laurence Vaughan Palk, Bart.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1846, leaving issue.

Sir Bourchier *m.* 2ndly, in 1793, Anne, dau. of John Osborne Esq., and had issue,

III. HENRY-BOURCHIER, 8th bart.
II. Eleonora-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in March, 1815, to Albany Savile, Esq. of Oaklands, co. Devon; and 2ndly, to the Rev. Mr. Fayle, of Torquay.

He *d.* in 1826 and was *s.* by his son,

VII. SIR BOURCHIER-PALK, barrister-at-law, a co-heir to the Barony of Fitzwarine (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1788; *m.* 1st, in 1818, MRS. ELLEN RIDDLE, widow, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1842) had issue,

I. Ellen-Caroline, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, to Edward-Joseph Weld, Esq. of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1866.
II. Emily-Frances, *d.* at Pisa in 1836.
III. Georgiana-Anne, *d.* in 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1843, Miss Eliza Coles, who *d.* 11 May, 1875. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1879, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

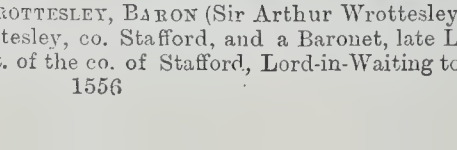
VIII. SIR HENRY-BOURCHIER, M.A., J.P., rector of Tawstock, Devon; *b.* 5 June, 1797; *m.* 1st, in 1827, Ellen-Maria, only dau. of Nicholas-Roundell Toke, Esq. of Godington, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1864) had issue,

I. HENRY-BOURCHIER-TOKE, 9th bart.
II. Bourchier-William-Toke (Rev.), S.C.L., rector of Combeinteignhead, Teignmouth, Devon; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Anne-Caroline, dau. of Thomas Crosthwait, Esq. of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and has issue, Henry-Bouchier (Rev.), *b.* 1863; Ellen-Caroline; Emma-Louisa; Evelyn-Maria; Mary-Blanche; Alice-Constance Frances; and Henrietta-Sophia.
I. Anna-Maria-Toke, *m.* 3 Sept. 1857, to Very Rev. Isaac Morgan Reeves, dean of Ross, eldest son of Thomas Somerville Reeves, Esq. of Tramore House, and has issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1865, Jane, dau. of H. Lamb, Esq. of Ryton House, Durham, and widow of John Steaverson, Esq. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; and *d.* 23 Dec. 1882.

Creation—30 June, 1628.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, WREY, sa., a fesse, between three pole-axes, arg., helved, gu.; 2nd, BOURCHIER, arg., a cross, engrailed, gu., between four water-bougets, sa.; 3rd, PLANTAGENET, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or; 4th, BOHUN, az., a bend, arg., cotised, or, between six lions, rampant, or. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, habited; sa., the hand, ppr., holding a hatchet, arg., helved, gu. *Another Crest*—A man's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, on the head a ducal coronet, thereon a cap, turned forwards and tasselled, of the second, charged with a Catherine-wheel, gold. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.
Seats—Trebitch, Cornwall; Tawstock House, Barnstaple, Devon; Holne Chase, Ashburton.

WROTTESLEY.



WROTTESLEY, BARON (Sir Arthur Wrottesley), of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, and a Baronet, late Lord-Lieut. of the co. of Stafford, Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1869 to 1874, and 1880 to 1885; *b.* 17 Jun 1824; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1867; *m.* 18 Jul 1861, Augusta-Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Albert, 1 Lord Londesborough, and by her (who *d.* 20 Ja 1887, aged 45) has issue,

I. WILLIAM, capt. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 17 May, 1863.
II. Bertram-Francis, *b.* 20 July, 1864; *d.* 26 Oct. 1875.
III. Victor-Alexander (for whom H. M. the Queen sto sponsor), *b.* 18 Sept. 1873.
IV. Walter-Bennet, *b.* 28 Sept. 1877.
I. Evelyn-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866.

Lineage.

Recent investigations amongst the public records ha shown that this family were originally named de Verdo and they are doubtless a younger branch of the baron house of Verdon of Alton, whose arms they bore at one tin Between 1160 and 1167, Adam, Abbot of Evesham, enfeoff Simon, son of William de Coctune, in the manors of Wr tesley and Livington (Loynton), in Staffordshire, for whi Simon released to the abbot all claim to Morton and oth lands in Worcestershire. This deed was witnessed by B tram de Verdon, the baron of Alton, and by Ruellen and Gr de Verdon. Simon was a younger brother of Ralph de Coct or Coughton, in Warwickshire, and grandson of Ralph, t brother of Walter, the first Norman Abbot of Evesham. On t Pipe Roll of the Exchequer of 1167, Simon is returned having paid a fine of half a mark set upon Wrottesley the Justiciary of the Forest. He was living in 1172, but w *s.* before 1199 by his son,

WILLIAM DE VERDON, who relinquished his French p ronymic and assumed the surname of de Wrottesley. He Ingrith, the dau. and coheir of Robert FitzAdam, of Wat fall and Butterton-on-the-Moors, and dying about 1242, was by his son,

SIR HUGH DE WROTTESLEY, Knt., living between 1242 a 1275. Sir Hugh having joined the insurgent barons und Simon de Montfort, was one of those whose estates we confiscated after the Battle of Evesham, and subsequent redeemed under the Dictum of Kenilworth. He *m.* Idoni dau. of Ralph de Perton, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DE WROTTESLEY, Knt., living between 12 and 1313. He *m.* 1st, Petronilla, dau. of Sir John Audley Blore, and 2ndly, Katherine, widow of Sir Alan de Glasele and dau. of John l'Estrange, the Baron of Knockin. By h first wife he left a son,

SIR WILLIAM DE WROTTESLEY, Knt., who was one of tho knighted with great solemnity at the high altar of We minster, with Edward Prince of Wales, in 1306, and su sequently attended that prince into Scotland. He *d.* in 13 leaving by his wife Joan, dau. of Sir Roger Basset, two so Hugh and Roger, under age. The eldest son,

SIR HUGH DE WROTTESLEY, K.G., came of age in Jan. 1334, b had been previously knighted by EDWARD III. in 1333 whilst minor. Sir Hugh, who served in France in 1360, became ve famous, and was one of the original Knights of the Garter at th institution of that Order. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of S John de Hampton, of Elderstoke; 2ndly, Mabel, dau. a coheir of Sir Philip ap Rees, of Talgarth; and 3rdly, Isabell dau. of Sir John Arderne, of Aldford, by whom he left tw sons, Hugh and John. He *d.* in 1381, and his son Hugh dyi before coming of age, he was *s.* by

JOHN DE WROTTESLEY, who whilst a minor and in ward the Abbot of Evesham, had been *m.* by the abbot to Elizabet dau. of Sir Robert de Standish. He *d.* in 1402, in the 23 year of his age, leaving a son, HUGH WROTTESLEY, Esq., minor. He *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Sir John Gresley, Knt. Drakelowe, and *d.* in 1464, being *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER WROTTESLEY, Knt., high sheriff of Staffordshir in the first year of EDWARD IV. He was a person of conside able note in the reign of that monarch, and a staunch adhere of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, the kingmaker. For h services in the cause of the Yorkists, the king granted to hi several manors, which had formed part of the forfeited esta of the Earl of Wilts. In 1471 when Richard Neville restor HENRY VI. to the throne, Sir Walter held Calais as the Ear lieutenant, and after the death of the latter upon the field Barnet, surrendered the fortress to King EDWARD IV., upo condition that he and the garrison should receive a full pard for all offences. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Willia Baron, Esq. of Reading, and had with other issue,

RICHARD, his heir.
William, Esquire of the body to King Henry VII.
Thomasine, *m.* to William, Lord Stourton.
Anne, *m.* to Lord St. Amand.
Margaret, *m.* to Sir John Scrope, of Castle Combe.

He *d* in 1473, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HARD WROTTESLEY, Esq. of Wrottesley, high sheriff of rdshire in the years 1492, 1501, and 1516, who *m.* hy, dau. of Sir Edmund Sutton, eldest son of John, Dudley; and was *s.* in 1524 by his eldest son,

LTER WROTTESLEY, Esq., high sheriff of Staffordshire in nd 1546. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Harcourt, Esq. of n, and *d.* in 1563, leaving, with other issue, a dau., beth, *m.* to Sir John Talbot, of Albrighton, ancestor present Earls of Shrewsbury; and a son and suc-

r,

IN WROTTESLEY, Esq., high sheriff of Staffordshire in who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Astley, Esq. of hall, and *d.* in 1578, leaving issue,

LTER WROTTESLEY, Esq., high sheriff of Staffordshire in He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Hugh Lee, Esq. of ford; and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Sir Edward Leighton, attlesborough. By his 1st wife he left at his death, in a son,

HUGH WROTTESLEY, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. Edward Devereux, son of Walter, Viscount Hereford; 2ndly, Clara, dau. of Sir Anthony Colclough, knight intern Abbey, co. Wexford, and widow of William l, Esq. of Keele. He *d.* in 1633, and was *s.* by his y the 1st marriage,

SIR WALTER WROTTESLEY, Knt., who was created a net 30 Aug. 1642. Sir Walter distinguished himself alous attachment to the royal cause during the civil , and was fined £1332 by the sequestrators of the Com-vealth in 1652. Sir Walter *m.* Mary, dau. of Ambrose , Esq. of Enville, co. Stafford, by whom he had Walter, eir; Edward, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas it, Knt. of Shire Oaks, Notts; John, a merchant in igal; Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Francis Wolrich, 2nd Bart. idmaston; Mary, *m.* to Sir Edward Littleton, Bart. laton Hall. He *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WALTER, a Crown trustee, with John Giffard and ard Congreve, under letters-patent, for the pensions ded by the king to the family of Penderell, who had aled KING CHARLES after his flight from Worcester. *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Wolrich, Bart. of maston, and dying in 1686, was *s.* by his eldest son,

I. SIR WALTER, who *m.* 1st, Elinor, dau. of Sir John er, Knt. of Coopersall, co. Essex, one of the justices e Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had two sur-g sons, John and Hugh, and four daus., of whom beth was *m.* to Anthony Collins, Esq. of Baddow, in x. Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Mr. Justice on, of Longnor, co Salop, by whom he had a son, er; and two daus., Margaret; and Anne, *m.* to Mr. hinson, of Woodhall, Hertfordshire. He *d.* in 1712, was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

. SIR JOHN, M.P., who *m.* Frances, dau. of the Hon. Grey, and granddau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Stamford, hom he had five sons and five daus.,

GH,
ALTER,
CHARD,
} successive baronets.

ances, *m.* to Heigham Bendish, Esq. of East Ham, in ssex.
zabeth, *m.* to her cousin, Thomas Wrottesley, Esq., son f Walter, son of the 3rd baronet.
nrietta, *m.* to Theodore-William Inge, Esq. of Thorpe.

ohn *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HUGH, who, dying in his minority in 1729, was his next brother,

. SIR WALTER, who, dying also in his minority in 1731, *s.* by his only surviving brother,

II. THE VERY REV. SIR RICHARD, dean of Worcester, *b.* 721; *m.* Lady Mary Leveson-Gower, dau. of John, 1st Gower, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1778) he had,

HN, his heir.
ary, maid-of-honour to Queen CHARLOTTE, *d. unm.* 1769.
ances, *m.* to Admiral Pigot, brother of Lord Pigot, of atshull; and *d.* 13 April, 1811.
izabeth, *m.* in 1769, to Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of rafton, the Prime Minister.
orothy, *m.* in 1780, to Christian, Baron of Kutzleben, inister to the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.
arriet, maid-of-honour to Queen CHARLOTTE, *m.* in 1770, o Gen. William Gardiner, brother of Luke, Viscount Mountjoy; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1823.

Richard was appointed one of the royal chaplains in , and dean of Worcester in 1765; he had, previously to ng orders, represented Tavistock in parliament. He 1769, and was *s.* by his only son,

VIII. SIR JOHN, M.P. for the co. of Stafford, who was *b.* in 1744. He *m.* 17 June, 1770, the Hon. Frances Courtenay, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, in the co. of Devon, by whom (who *d.* 1823) he left,

JOHN, created a peer.
Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1772, who *d. unm.* in 1825.
Hugh, *b.* in 1782; a lieut.-col. in the Bengal establishment; *d.* 13 Oct. 1830, leaving a son, Hugh, and a dau.
Charles, *b.* in 1783; M.A., rector of East Knoyle, Wilts; *d.* 17 Feb. 1848.
Edward, *b.* in 1785; comm. R.N.; *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tringham, and *d.* 29 July, 1814, having by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1853) a son, Edward-John, in holy orders, vicar of Brewood, *b.* 1814, *m.* 1847, Mariana-Eugenia, dau. of John Jeffreys, Esq. of Tynone, Swansea, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1892) has issue, Francis-John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1848, *m.* 1876, Agnes-Mabel-Stilwell, dau. of Frederick Freeland, Esq., and has issue, Francis-Robert, R.N., *b.* 1877, Edward-Algernon, *b.* 1879, and Frederick-John, *b.* 1880; Anna-Caroline, *m.* 1873, Rev. Edward Salt, rector of Standon, co. Stafford.
Fanny, *d.* in 1814.
Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1822, to the Rev. John Hillyer, who *d.* in 1823; and 2ndly, in 1826, to Rear-Adm. Gordon, R.N.
Louisa, maid-of-honour to the Queen; *d.* 12 May, 1842.

Sir John was Equerry to the Duke of York, and served with the guards in the American war, and was subsequently a major-general, and colonel of the 45th regt. He *d.* 23 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

IX. SIR JOHN, M.P. for co. Stafford, *b.* 25 Oct. 1771; he served with the 16th lancers in Holland and France, under the Duke of York, and after representing the county of Stafford for several parliaments, was raised to the peerage, by letters patent, 11 July, 1838, as BARON WROTTESLEY OF WROTTESLEY, co. Stafford. His lordship *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1795, Lady Caroline Bennet, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1818) he had issue,

JOHN, 2nd baron.
Charles-Alexander, lieut.-col. 29th foot; *b.* 21 Oct. 1799; *d.* 24 Feb. 1861.
Robert, *b.* 2 June, 1801, in holy orders; *m.* in 1828, Georgiana, dau. of Sir George Pigot, 3rd bart. of Patshull; and *d.* 20 Jan. 1838.
Walter, *b.* 8 April, 1810; sometime fellow of All Souls', Oxon; *m.* 22 June, 1843, Marianne-Lucy, only dau. of Col. Archer, formerly of the 16th lancers, and *d.* 2 May, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1848) had issue, Walter Francis (Rev.), *b.* 27 Nov. 1845, *d.* 16 Feb. 1873; and Lucy-Edith, *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, to Charles-Gilbert, 2nd son of John-Moyer Heathcote, Esq. of Connington Castle.
Edward-Bennet, D.L., *b.* 26 July, 1811; *m.* 8 Jan. 1846, Ellen-Charlotte, dau. of George Rush, Esq. of Elsenham Hall, Essex, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1878), 1 Alfred-Edward, *b.* 29 Dec. 1855, major R.E., *m.* 20 April, 1881, Ellen-Mary-Isabel, elder dau. of Major-Gen. Alfred-Wilkes Drayson, R.A., and has, Hugh-Edward, *b.* 12 Feb. 1882, Maud-Ellen, *b.* 20 Sept. 1884, Clara-May, *b.* 14 July, 1886, *d.* 11 March, 1888; 1 Clara-Bennet, *d.* 25 Sept. 1882, aged 32; and 2 Ellen-Maria, *m.* 10 July, 1884, Rev. Charles-Rowland-Haydock Hill, rector of Eversholt, Dorset.
Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1832, to Henry Van Straubenzee, Esq. of Spennithorne, co. York, and *d.* 13 May, 1893, aged 88. He *d.* 31 May, 1892 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Maria, *d.* 2 May, 1881.
Mary, *d.* 4 May, 1884, aged 71

Lord Wrottesley *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1819, Julia, dau. of John Conyers, Esq. of Copt Hall, co. Essex, and relict of the Hon. Captain John-Astley Bennet, R.N., brother of the deceased Lady Caroline Wrottesley, but by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1860) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd baron, *b.* 5 Aug. 1798, and *m.* 28 July, 1821, Sophia-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq. of Chillington, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue,

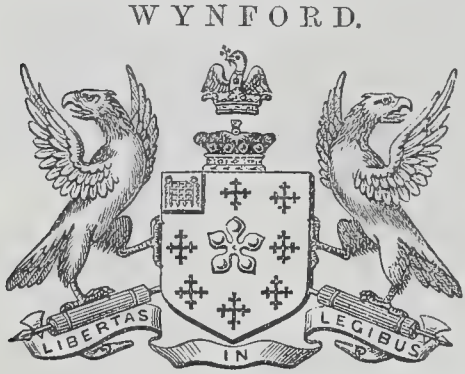
I. ARTHUR, present peer.
II. Charles, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, late major 1st King's Own Staffordshire militia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1826.
III. George, major-gen., late royal engineers; *b.* 15 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1854, Margaret-Anne, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John-F. Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B. She *d.* 3 May, 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1889, Nina-Margaret, dau. of John-William Philips, Esq. of Heybridge, co. Stafford.
IV. Henry, *b.* 4 March, 1829; lieut. in the 43rd regt.; killed in the Kaffir war, 11 March, 1852.
V. Cameron, lieut. R.E.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1834; killed at the siege of Bomarsund, 15 Aug 1854.
I. Caroline, *m.* at St. Bride's, Temple, 28 Dec 1859, to Edward-Wallace Goodlake, Esq. of the Inner Temple, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1860.

His lordship was noted for his scientific attainments, and was one of the Founders of the Royal Astronomical Society, and for some years president of the Royal Society. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1867.

Creation—Baronet, 30 Aug. 1642; Baron, 11 July, 1838.
Arms—Or, three piles, sa., a canton, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a boar's head, erm. (sometimes borne az.), armed and crined, gold. *Supporters*—(Borne in 1471 by Sir Walter Wrottesley, Knt.). Two unicorns, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or, pendent from the coronet of each a shield of the arms.
Seat—Wrottesley Hall, Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. *Clubs*—Brooks's; Travellers'.

WYCOMBE, E. OF, *see ante*, LANSDOWNE, M. OF.

WYNFORD.



WYNFORD, BARON (William-Draper-Mortimer Best), of Wynford Eagle, co. Dorset, in the United Kingdom, D.L.; late Captain Rifle Brigade; *b.* 2 Aug. 1826; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1869; *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, Caroline, eldest dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq. of Dochfour, N.B., and the Lady Georgiana Baillie, his wife (*see* MANCHESTER, DUKE OF), and has had a son,

I. Algernon, *b.* Dec. 1858; *d.* 18 Jan. 1859.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM-DRAPER BEST, D.C.L., P.C., *b.* 13 Dec. 1767, an eminent English lawyer, was made, in 1800, a serjeant-at-law; in 1819, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and in 1824 chief justice of that court. He was knighted in 1819, and on his retirement from the bench, created by patent, dated 5 June, 1829, BARON WYNFORD, *of Wynford Eagle, co. Dorset*. He *m.* 6 May, 1794, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Jerome Knapp, Esq. and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1840) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-SAMUEL, 2nd baron.
II. Thomas, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 12 Aug. 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Hon. Marianne Kenyon, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord Kenyon, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1864. His widow *d.* 18 Sept. 1866.
III. Samuel, rector of Abbots Anne, Hants; *b.* 2 Dec. 1802; *d.* 20 Jan. 1873; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1826, Charlotte-Willis, dau. of Sir James Burrough, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; which lady *d.* 23 Sept. 1833. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1835, Emma, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1891) had,
1 George, lieut.-col. late R.H.A., *b.* 14 Dec. 1838; *m.* 7 Sept. 1870, Edith-Anne, dau. of Matthew-Henry Marsh, Esq., of Ramridge, Andover, Hants, formerly M.P. for Salisbury, and has issue,
Philip-George, lieut. R.A., *b.* 27 Aug. 1871.
Samuel-John, *b.* 24 June, 1874.
Matthew-Robert, midshipman R.N., *b.* 18 June, 1878.
James-William, *b.* 3 May, 1882.
Margaret-Mary, *b.* 6 Oct. 1872.
Gertrude Emma, *b.* 10 Nov. 1876.
Grace-Edith, *b.* 1 Sept. 1879.
Helen, *b.* 5 Nov. 1880.
Bertha-Beatrice, *b.* 26 June, 1884.
Marion-Francis, *b.* 1887.
2 John-Charles late capt. R.N. (Plas yn Vivod, Llangollen) J.P. for cos. Denbigh and Merioneth, *b.* 13 May, 1842; *m.* 2 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of William Wagstaff, Esq. of Plâs yn Vivod, and has a son, William, lieut. 1st. batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 1874.
3 Thomas-William, late major West Riding regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, Harriet Royds, 3rd surviving dau. of H.-A. Grey, Esq., the Hall, Hurworth-on Tees, and has issue, John-Samuel, *b.* 1883; Humphrey-Willie, *b.* 1884.
1 Mary-Margaret, *m.* 5 May, 1859, to the Rev. Sir James-Erasmus Philipps, 12th bart.
2 Grace-Emma, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, to Rev. Florence-Thomas Wethered, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1864.
3 Fanny-Gertrude-Sophia.
IV. John-Charles, capt. 50th regt., *b.* 9 Dec. 1810; drowned 13 Feb. 1840.
I. Grace-Anne, *m.* to Philip-Lake Godsal, Esq.
II. Ann, *m.* to Admiral Sir William-Fanshawe Martin, Bart., K.C.B.: and *d.* 1836.

Lord Wynford *d.* 3 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

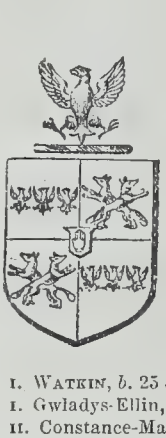
WILLIAM SAMUEL, 2nd baron, who was *b.* 19 Feb. 1798, *m.* 21 July, 1821, Jane, dau. of William Thoyts, Esq. of hampstead, Reading, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1895, a 92) had issue,

I. WILLIAM-DRAPER-MORTIMER, present peer.
II. Frederick-Barnewall, capt. late H.M. 2nd Bengal one of Her Majesty's gentlemen-at-arms; *b.* 18 Aug. *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1864, Charlotte-Elizabeth, eldest dau Francis Hart Dyke, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 28 May, had a son, *b.* and *d.* 13 March, 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 1870, Frances Hinton, widow of Herbert-Edward-Ge Crosse, Esq., capt. 59th regt., and only child of Henry No cote, Esq. of Oisefield, Crediton, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1876. widow *m.* 3rdly, 19 Sept. 1882, Sir Thomas Frazer Gr 1st Bart.
III. HENRY-MOLYNEUX, *b.* 9 Nov. 18
IV. Grantley-Francis, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831, and *d* 6 Oct. 1837.
V. Robert-Rainy (The Rowdens, Torre Park, Torquay), capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834; *m.* 1st, 8 Ma 1856, Maria-Addison, dau. of T.-A. Swaysland, Esq Crawley, Sussex, which lady *d.* 12 Jan. 1881; and 2n 18 April, 1882, Meynella-Katherine-Hilda, dau. of C Frederick-A.-P. Wood, royal marines, by whom he has
Robert-Henry-Mortimer, *b.* 29 Jan. 1883; *d.* 14 Aug. 1
Muriel-Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 8 Oct. 1884.
I. Jane-Newman, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1838.
II. Anne-Louisa, *m.* April, 1858, to Major-Gen. Yule, R who *d.* 1873.

His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest s WILLIAM-DRAPER MORTIMER, 3rd and present BARON WYNFO

Creation—5 June, 1829.
Arms—Sa., a cinquefoil, within an orle of cross-crosslets, on a canton, of the last, a portcullis, of the first. *Crest*—Ou a ducal coronet, or, a demi-ostrich, rising, arg., in its bea cross-crosslet, fitchée, gold, gorged with a plain collar pendent therefrom a portcullis, sa. *Supporters*—Two eag regardant, wings elevated, each, standing on a Roman fas all ppr. *Motto*—Libertas in legibus.
Seat—Wynford Eagle, Dorchester. *Town House*—Grosvenor Square. *Club*—Carlton.

WYNN.



WILLIAMS-WYNN, SIR HERBE LLOYD-WATKIN, Bart. of Wy stay, co. Denbigh; Lord-Lie and Custos Rotulorum, co. Mo gomery; D.L.; M.P. co. Denbi 1885; lieut.-col.-comm. Mo gomeryshire yeo. cav., *b.* 6 Ju 1860; *s.* his uncle as 7th b 1885; *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Lou Alexandra, only surviving ch of Sir Watkin Williams-Wy 6th bart., and has,

I. WATKIN, *b.* 25 Jan. 1891.
I. Gwladys-Ellin, *b.* 4 Sept. 1885.
II. Constance-Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1895.

Lineage.

The WILLIAMS-WYNNS *of Wynnstay* have for several gene tions enjoyed pre-eminent rank in the principality of Wales, are second to none among the Cambrian families in territo possessions and political influence.

CADROD HARDD (Cadrod *the Handsome*), a chieftain seate the Isle of Anglesey at the commencement of the 10th cent had several sons: of whom,

IDHON AP CADROD, was ancestor of the family before and
SANDDE-HARDD, was ancestor of, I. POWELLS *of Horsley*, Ba II. Ievan ap Iorwerth, of Llanuwchllyn, co. Merioneth. LLOYDS *of Bodidris-in-Yale*, Barts.; and IV. LLOYDS *Gloster, King's Co.*

Tenth in descent from Idhon ap Cadrod, Lord of TalyLolion Anglesey was

IEVAN AP WILLIAM, or EVAN WILLIAMS, Gent. of Bryngw Ion, co. Anglesey, father, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Iorwe ap David Liwyd, of

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Gent. of Bryngwallon, who *m.* Cat rine, dau. of Richard ap Hugh ap Gwilym, and had seve children; of whom,

EVAN WILLIAMS, Gent. of Cnwaen-Issa, co. Anglesey, father, by Janet his wife, dau. of John Gwilym, B.D., of a son

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, who *m.* Margar dau. and heir of John Owens, of Llanfaethly, in Anglesey, had issue,

John-Williams, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, ancestor of the W LIAMS's *of Chwaen-Issa* (extinct). HUGH.

The 2nd son,

The Rev. Hugh Williams, D.D., of Nantanog, in Anglesey, car of Llantrissant, was *b.* in 1596, and *d.* in 1670, leaving, by mma his wife, dau. and heir of John Dolben, of Cae-Gwynon, . Denbigh, and niece of the Bishop of Bangor, of the house of egroit, a son,

I. Sir William Williams, an eminent lawyer, recorder of hester, and Speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of harles II., knighted by King James II. upon his appointment the solicitor-generalship, and created a Baronet, 6 July, 1688. ir William, while Speaker, was tried upon an information rought against him in the court of King's Bench, for a libel, causing to be printed (as Speaker of the House of Commons) ie information of Thomas Dangerfield, Gent.; and although he leaded the privilege of parliament, and that he had acted in bedience to the orders of the House, he was nevertheless fined en thousand pounds, the greater part of which he was even- ually compelled to pay. Sir William was constituted one of he king's council after the Revolution, and terminated his olitical life by the introduction of the *Treating Act*, which assed into a law, and still continues one of the safeguards to he purity of parliament. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress f Watkin Kyffin, Esq. of Glascoed, co. Denbigh, derived from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth; by this lady, who transmitted Glascoed to her husband's family, Sir William left two sons and dau.,

i. William, his heir.

ii. John, of Chester, bar.-at-law; who *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart., of Orielton, and had,

1 Hugh, M.P. for the co. of Anglesey; *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Sir John Bridgman, Bart.; and 2ndly, a dau. of Edward Norris, M.D., M.P. for Liverpool; but *d. s. p.*

2 Kyffin, *m.* Mary Bunbury; and *d. s. p.*

3 John, a Welsh judge, grandfather of Sir John Williams, Bart. of Bodelwyddan.

4 Arthur, archdeacon of St. David's; *d. unm.*

5 Edward, who *m.* 1739, Jane, Viscountess-Dowager Bulkeley, dau. and heir of Lewis Owen, Esq. of Peniarth, and had three daus.; of whom the eldest, Jane, *m.* William Wynne, Esq. of Wern, father of Wm. Wynne, Esq. of Peniarth.

1 Elizabeth, *m* to Sir William Owen, Bart. of Orielton.

i. Emma, *m.* to Sir Arthur Owen, Bart. of Orielton, co. Pembroke, M.P. for, and lord-lieutenant of, that co.

Sir William *d.* 11 July, 1700, and was *s.* by his elder son,

II. Sir William, M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. and heiress of Edward Thelwall, Esq. of Plas-y-Ward, co. Denbigh, by Sydney, his wife, dau. and heiress of William Wynn, son of Sir John Wynn, of Gwydir, co. Carnarvon, created a Baronet 29 June, 1611, derived from Roderick, Lord of Anglesey (2nd son of the chivalrous Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales), who was representative of Anarawd, King of North Wales, and Sovereign paramount of all Wales, son (with his brothers, Cadelh, King of South Wales, and Mervyn, King of Powys) of Rhodri Mawr, or the Great King of Wales. By this illustrious alliance, Sir William Williams left three sons and two daus., viz.,

i. Watkin, his heir.

ii. Robert, of Erbistock, co. Denbigh, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, *d. s. p.* in 1763, having *m.* Meryel, dau. of Arthur Williames, Esq of Ystymcolwyn.

iii. Richard, of Penbedw, co. Denbigh, M.P. for Flint, who left, by Charlotte his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Mostyn, Esq. of Penbedw, 3rd son of Sir Roger Mostyn, one son, who *d.* young; and by Annabella, his 3rd wife, dau. and heir of Charles Lloyd, Esq of Drenewydd, in Salop, four sons, who all *d. s. p.* (the eldest, Watkin, of Penbedw, M.P., lord-lieut. of cos. Denbigh and Merioneth, *d.* 1808); and as many daus., of whom,

1 Annabella, *m.* the Rev. Philip Puleston, D.D., of Pickhill, co. Denbigh (*see* Puleston *of Emral*, Bart.), and was mother of two daus. and co-heirs,

Annabella, *m.* 1st, to Edward-Lloyd Lloyd, Esq., (formerly Kenyon, *see* Kenyon, B.), of Penylan, who assumed, in compliance with the will of Watkin Williams, Esq., above mentioned, his wife's maternal uncle, the surname and arms of Williams. She *m.* 2ndly, Col. Thomas Molyneux, K.H., who also assumed the additional surname and arms of Williams.

Elizabeth, *m.* to William Wynne, of Peniarth, co. Merioneth, Esq., and was mother of a son and heir, William-Watkin-Edward Wynne, of Peniarth. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

2 Jane, *m.* Robert Lloyd, Esq. of Swan Hill, and had one son, Robert-Watkin, who *d. unm.*; and two daus., Annabella, *m.* to Edward Gatacre, Esq. of Gatacre; and Jane, *m.* to John-Wynne Eyton, Esq. of Leeswood.

i. Margaret, *m.* to Lewis Owen, Esq. of Peniarth, custos rotulorum of Merionethshire, and was mother of Jane, Viscountess Bulkeley, as above.

ii. Sydney, *m.* 7 April, 1713, to John Wynne Esq. of The Abbey, co. Denbigh, M.P. for Denbigh.

Sir William Williams *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Mutton Davies, Esq. of Gwysaney, co. Flint, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Oct. 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir Watkin, M.P. for the co. of Denbigh, who succeeded to the seat of Wynnstay, and other estates, under the will of Sir John Wynn, Bart., and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of Wynn. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Edward Vaughan, Esq. of Llwydiarth, co. Montgomery, and Llangedwin, co. Denbigh, representative of Owen Vaughan, Esq. of Llwydiarth, and Catherine, his wife, dau. and heir of Maurice Roberts, Esq. of Llangedwin, derived from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth (*see* Edwards *of Ness Strange*,—Burke's *Landed Gentry*). Dying *s. p.* in her husband's lifetime, this lady devised to him Llangedwin and her other estates. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of George Shakerley, Esq. of Gwersyllt, Denbigh (*see* Shakerley, Bart.), by whom he left two sons, and was *s.* at his decease (occasioned by a fall from his horse in returning from hunting), 26 Sept. 1749, by the elder

IV. Sir Watkin, M.P. for the co. Denbigh. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1769, Lady Henrietta Somerset, 5th dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, who *d.* a few months after wards; and 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1771, Charlotte, dau. of the Righ Hon. George Grenville, sister of the Marquess of Buckingham and aunt of the 1st Duke of Buckingham (of the Grenvill family), by whom (who *d.* in 1832) he left issue,

i. Watkin, his heir.

ii. Charles-Watkin (Right Hon.), of Llangedwin, Denbigh shire, a privy councillor, M.P. for the co. of Montgomery, D.C.L. and F.S.A., successively Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, President Board of Control, and Secretary at War, *b.* 9 Oct. 1775; *m.* 9 April, 1806, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1838) had issue,

1 Watkin-Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *d.* 9 July, 1832.

2 Charles-Watkin, of Coed-y-maen, co. Montgomery, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, 1862 to 1880, M.A., recorder of Oswestry, *b.* 4 Oct. 1822; *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Lady Annora-Charlotte, younger dau. of Charles-Herbert, 2nd Earl Manvers, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1888), has had, Arthur-Watkin, barrister-at-law, late major and hon. lieut.-col. Montgomeryshire yeo. cav., *b.* 2 June, 1856; *m.* 23 July, 1892, Alice-Mary, dau. of the late Hon. George-Wentworth Fitzwilliam (*see* Fitzwilliam, E.), and has issue, Maud-Annora *b.* 10 Aug. 1893, and Alice-Nesta Margaret, *b.* 10 Nov. 1894; Charles-Hugh-Watkin, *d.* an infant 18 July, 1858; Henry-Cunliffe, *b.* 26 July, 1863, capt. R.H.A.; Frederick-Rowland, B.A., Oxon, lieut. Montgomery yeo. cav., *b.* 19 Feb. 1865; Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Henry-Goulbourn-Chetwynd Stapylton, Esq.; Agnes-Sophia; Annora-Margaret; and Constance-Harriot.

1 Charlotte; *d.* at Arcachon, Bordeaux, 26 April, 1869.

2 Mary, *m.* 16 May, 1832, to James Milnes Gaskell, Esq. M.P., of Thornes House, Yorkshire, and *d.* 21 April, 1869.

3 Harriot-Hester, *m.* 31 May, 1836, to John Lindsay, Esq. of Loughry, co. Tyrone, and *d.* his widow 18 March, 1878.

4 Sidney, *m.* 12 Dec. 1844, to Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, Bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1867. He *d.* 8 June, 1888.

5 Emma, *d.* young in 1824.

The Right Hon. Charles-W. Wynn *d.* 2 Sept. 1850.

iii. Henry-Watkin (the Right Hon. Sir), G.C.H., K.C.B., formerly envoy to the court of Denmark; *b.* 1783; *m.* 1813, Hester-Frances (who *d.* 1854), 6th dau. of Robert, Lord Carrington, and *d.* 28 March, 1856, having had,

1 Grenville-Watkin, *b.* in 1816; *d.* 7 Jan. 1865.

2 Arthur-Watkin, *b.* in 1819, major 23rd R.W. Fusiliers, killed in command of his regt. at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.

3 Henry-Bertie-Watkin, of Howbery-park, Oxfordshire, and Nant-y-Meiched, co. Montgomery, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1871, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1848, Marion, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1895, having had issue, Henry-Bertie-Watkin, *d.* 1853; Hester-Eva-Marion, *d.* 1856; Jessie-Marie, *m.* 1873, Stanley Leighton, Esq., M.P., of Sweeny Hall, co. Salop; Frances-Caroline, *m.* 6 Nov. 1872, to Samuel-Richard Brewis, Esq. of Ibstone House, Oxfordshire; Bertha-Marion, *m.* 4 March, 1886, Joseph Godman, Esq. of Park Hatch, Surrey; and Henrietta-Catherine-Letitia, *m.* 14 Sept. 1882, the Hon. Robert Rodney (Rodney, B.).

1 Charlotte-Henrietta, *m.* in 1847, to Count Frederick Bismarck, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1873. He *d.* 16 April, 1893.

2 Katharine, *m.* 1840, to Gen Studholme Brownrigg, C.B., who *d.* 1 April, 1889 (*see* Brownrigg, Bart.).

3 Marie-Emily, *m.* in 1852, to her cousin, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th baronet, who *d.* 9 May, 1885.

4 Cecilia, *d.* an infant.

i. Frances, *d.* 24 June, 1857.

ii. Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, to Lieut.-Col. William Shipley, eldest son of Rev. Wm.-Davies Shipley, Dean of St. Asaph, and had issue.

iii. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 1810, to Thomas Lord Delamer and *d.* in 1852.

Sir Watkin *d.* in July, 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

V. Sir Watkin, M.P. for the co. of Denbigh, lord-lieut. and custos-rotulorum of that co. and of the co. of Merioneth: *b.* 26 Oct. 1772; *m.* 4 Feb. 1817, Lady Henrietta-Antonia Clive, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Powis, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1835) had issue,

I. Watkin, 6th baronet.
II. Herbert-Watkin, M.P. for Montgomeryshire: *b.* 29 April, 1822; *m.* July, 1855, Anna, dau and heir of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Cefn, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 22 June, 1862, leaving issue,

1 Edward-Watkin, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 1857; *d.* 8 Sept. 1880.
2 Herbert Lloyd-Watkin, 7th and present bart.
3 Robert-William-Herbert-Watkin, D.L. co. Flint, capt. Montgomery yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 3 June, 1862.
1 Florentia-Helen.

I. Henrietta-Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1843, to Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd bart. of Bodelwyddan, and *d.* 28 May, 1878.

Sir Watkin *d.* 6 Jan. 1840, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VI. Sir Watkin, M.P. co. Denbigh, hon. col. Montgomeryshire yeomanry cavalry; lieut.-col. 1st Denbighshire rifle volunteer corps; A.D.C. to Her Majesty; *b.* 22 May, 1820; *m.* 28 April 1852, his cousin, Mary-Emily, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry-Watkin Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., K.C.B,, and had two daus.,

I. Louise-Alexandra, for whom the Queen of Denmark and the Princess of Wales were sponsors, *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Sir Herbert-Lloyd-Watkin Williams-Wynn, 7th bart.
II. Mary-Emily-Nesta, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1883.

Sir Watkin *d.* 9 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew, and son-in-law, Sir Herbert-Lloyd-Watkin, 7th and present bart.

Creation—6 July, 1688. *Arms*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, those of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, vert, three eagles, displayed in fesse, or, for Wynn; 2nd and 3rd, those of Cadrod Hardd, arg., two foxes, counter-salient, in saltier, gu., the dexter surmounted of the sinister, for Williams. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, or. *Seats*—Wynnstay, Rhuabon; Glan Llyn, Bala; and Llangedwin, Oswestry. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

Family of Wynn.

To the House of Gwydir, now represented maternally in one of its branches by the Williams-Wynns *of Wynnstay*, must be conceded the first rank in Cambrian genealogy. This eminent family deduces male descent through their immediate ancestor, Rhodri, Lord of Anglesey, younger son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, from Anarawd, King of North Wales, eldest son of Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales. This last monarch, the descendant of a long line of regal ancestors succeeded to the crown of Powys on the demise, in 843, of his father, Mervyn Vrych, King of Powys, and by inheritance and marriage acquired the kingdoms of North Wales and South Wales. He was slain A.D. 876, and left, by Angharad his wife, sister and heiress of Gwgan ap Meuric, Lord of Cardigan, three sons,

I. Anarawd ap Rhodri Mawr, of whose line we have to treat.
II. Cadell ap Rhodri Mawr, King of South Wales, ancestor of the sovereigns of South Wales.
III. Mervyn ap Rhodri Mawr, King of Powys, who *d.* A.D. 900, progenitor of the Sovereigns of Powys.

The eldest son,

Anarawd ap Rhodri Mawr, King of North Wales, whose palace was at Aberfraw, in Anglesey, *d.* in 913, leaving issue, I. Idwal Vach ap Anarawd; and, II. Ellis ap Anarawd slain in 940 with his brother Idwal. Anarawd was *s.* by his elder son,

Idwal Voel, King of North Wales, who was slain with his brother Elis, in 940, fighting against the Anglo-Danes. By his cousin, Avandreg, dau. of Mervyn, King of Powys, Idwal left, with other issue, an elder son,

Meuric ap Idwal Voel, who was taken prisoner in the defeat sustained in 977, and deprived of his eyes by Iago, who suffered him to languish in prison, where he *d.* leaving a son,

Idwal ap Meuric, who was in 992 raised by the people to his hereditary throne of North Wales, of which he had been dispossessed by Meredyth ap Owen, King of Powys. In the following year, Swane, a Danish chieftain, landed in North Wales, and Idwal in resisting him was slain. His only son,

Iago ap Idwal, excluded from the throne by Llewelyn ap Seisyllt, husband of Angharad, Queen of Powys, was restored in 1021, on the decease of that Prince. Iago ap Idwal, who was slain in 1037, in a battle fought between him and Griffith, King of Powys, son of Llewelyn ap Seisyllt, left an only son,

Cynan ap Iago, excluded from the throne by Griffith ap Llewelyn, who also usurped the kingdom of South Wales, Cynan ap Iago, after two gallant and unsuccessful attempts to recover his crown, *d.* leaving an eldest son.

Griffith ap Cynan, who, after several ineffectual endeavours to reinstate himself in his dominions, which had been usurped by Trahaern ap Caradoc, formed an alliance in 1079 with Rhys ap Tewdwr, Prince of North Wales, for the vindication of the rightful succession. The two princes met Trahaern on the mountain of Carno, where an action ensued, which terminated in the defeat and death of the usurper, and the restoration of Griffiths and Rhys. Griffith ap Cynan bore as his ensigns, gu., three lions, passant, in pale, arg., armed az. He *d.* in 1136, at the age of eighty-two, and lies buried on the south side of the great altar in the cathedral of Bangor, having reigned fifty-seven years. This monarch *m.* Angharad, dau. of Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Owen *of Bettws*), and had issue, I. Owen Gwynedd; II. Cadwalader ap Griffith, Lord of Caerdigan, who *d.* 1172, a distinguished participator in the events of his times. Griffith ap Cynan was *s.* in the throne by his eldest son,

Owen Gwynedd ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales, a chivalrous and distinguished monarch, who, after a popular reign of thirty-two years, *d.* in Dec. 1169, and was buried at Bangor, Owen Gwynedd (who bore, Vert, three eagles displayed, in fesse, or) *m.* twice; 1st, Gwladys, dau. of Llowarch ap Trahaearn, Lord of Pembroke, and was, by her, father of

Iorwerth Drwyndwn ap Owen Gwynedd; excluded from the throne first by his illegitimate brother Howel, and subsequently by his brother David, son of Owen Gwynedd, by his second marriage. Iorwerth, who bore, Sable, a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, or, *d.* at Pennant Mehangell, in Montgomeryshire: he *m.* the Princess Margaret, dau. of Madoc, Prince of Powys, and was father of an only son,

Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, surnamed *The Great*, who, in 1194, demanded, and obtained, without struggle, his hereditary crown of North Wales from his uncle David ap Owen Gwynedd. This monarch, after an eventful reign of fifty-six years, *d.* in 1240, and was buried in the abbey of Conway. His grandson,

Llewelyn ap Griffith, the last native Sovereign Prince of Wales recognised by the English monarchs, was slain at Builth, in the valley of the Wye, 11 Dec. 1282.

Owen Gwynedd ap Griffith *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Christian, dau. of Grono ap Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and had by her issue, a 2nd son,

Rhodri ap Owen Gwynedd, Lord of Anglesey, a prince of great power and authority, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Tewdwr Mawr, King of South Wales, and had, with other issue,

Thomas ap Rhodri, Lord of Friw Llwyd, who *m.* Margaret, widow of Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, and dau. of Einion ap Seisyllt, Lord of Merioneth, and was father of

Caradoc ap Thomas, Lord of Friw Llwyd, who, by Eva his wife, dau. of Gwyn ap Griffith ap Beli, had issue,

Griffith ap Caradoc Lord of Friw Llwyd, who *m.* Lenki, dau. of Llowarch Vaughan ap Llowarch Goch ap Llowarch Holbwrch, and was father of

David ap Griffith, Lord of Friw Llwyd, whose wife was Eva, dau. and heir of Griffith Vaughan ap Griffith of Penyfed, in Efionydd. Of the issue of this marriage, the 3rd son,

Howel ap David, *m.* Efa, dau. and co-heir of Ievan ap Howel of Henllys in Cefn-y-fam, derived from Collwyn ap Tangnol Lord of Efionydd, and had,

Meredith ap Howel, who was living 26th Edward III. He *m.* Morvydd, dau. of Ievan ap David ap Trahayarn Goch, of the Royal line of South Wales, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert ap Meredith, who *m.* aged 80, Angharad, dau. of David ap Llewelyn of Cefn Melgoed, co. Caerdigan, and was father of

Ievan ap Robert, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rhys ap Howel Vychan, and had a son,

Meredith ap Ievan, who purchased Gwydir from David ap Howel Coytmore, and *d.* 1525. By his 1st wife, Alice, dau. of William ap Griffith ap Robin, of Cochwillan, co. Carnarvon (*see* Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.), he had, with other issue, a son,

John Wynne ap Meredith, of Gwydir, co. Caernarvon, who *d.* in 1559. He *m.* Elen Lloyd, dau. of Moris ap John ap Meredith, of Clenenney, and by her had, with other issue, an elder son,

Morris Wynn, of Gwydir, who *m.* twice. By his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. and heir of Tudor ap Robert Vychan, of Berain, derived from Marchweithian, Lord of Is-Aled, he was father of

Edward Wynn, of Ystrad, ancestor of the Wynns *of Llwyn*, represented in the female line by the late Rev. Lloyd Wynne, of Nerquis, co. Flint.

By his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Bulkeley, of Beaumaris, Knt., Morris Wynn was father of

Sir John Wynn, of Gwydir, *b.* in 1553, created a Baronet in 1611; the well-known author of *The History of the Gwydir Family*. Sir John *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir William Gerrard, Chancellor of Ireland; and *d.* 1 March, 1626, having had, with other issue, an eldest surviving, and a 6th son, viz.,

Sir Richard Wynn, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Ann, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Darcy, of Isleworth, but dying *s. p.* in 1649, aged 61, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Owen Wynn, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Hugh Williams, of Weeg; and *d.* about 1660, leaving a son and successor,

Sir Richard Wynn, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Myddelton, of Chirk Castle, Bart., and had an only dau.,

Mary Wynn, who *m.* 30 July, 1678, Robert, 13th Baron Willoughby de Eresby and Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven.

On the death, without male issue, of Sir Richard Wynn, he was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin, Sir John Wynn, of Watstay, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Eyton Evans, of Watstay (now Wynnstay) co. Denbigh; but *d. s. p.* 7 Jan. 1719, when the baronetcy became extinct.

William Wynn (6th son).

e 6th son of Sir John Wynn, the 1st baronet, viz.,

William Wynn, Esq. Prothonotary of Wales, acquired Branas, Edeirnion, Merionethshire, by purchase, from Humphrey anas, Esq. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Thomas Lloyd, Gwern-y-Brechtyn, and had issue,

Richard, of Branas and Garthgynan, high-sheriff of Merioneth in 1667; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Bulkeley, which lady *d.* at Branas, and was buried at Llandrillo, 5 Sept. 1706, aged 69. By her (who survived her husband, and was seated at Branas) he had issue, William; Richard; and Mary, who *d.* infants.

Sidney, heiress of her brother.

is lady,

Sidney Wynn, *m.* Edward Thelwall, Esq. of Plas-y-Ward, co. enbigh, and had issue, Jane, her heiress; Sidney, *m.* to Callader Wynn, of Foelas; and Mary, *m* to Edward Vaughan, q. The eldest dau.,

Jane Thelwall, *b.* 25 Dec. 1665; *m.* in 1689, Sir William illiams, Bart. of Llanforda, and was mother of

Watkin Williams, afterwards Sir Watkin Williams, Bart. of anforda, who, succeeding under the will of Sir John Wynn, e last baronet, grandson, through his son Henry, of Sir John ynne, the first bart., above mentioned, to the estates of the ouse of Watstay, assumed the additional surname and arms Wynn. He *s.* to the baronetcy at the decease of his father, 40. From Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn derives the present Sir erbert-Lloyd-Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart.

Arms of Wynn *of Gwydir*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, three gles, displayed in fesse, or, for Owen Gwynedd, King of North ales; 2nd and 3rd, gu, three lions, passant, in pale arg., med, az., for Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales.

YARBOROUGH.

Yarborough, Earl of (Charles-Alfred-Worsley nderson-Pelham, P.C.), Baron Yarborough, of arborough, co. Lincoln, and Baron Worsley, of ppuldurcombe, in the Isle of Wight, Vice-Admiral f the co. of Lincoln, M.A. Camb., D.L. co. Lincoln, capt. hon. corps gentlemen-at-arms, 1890-92, . 11 June, 1859; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1875; *m.* Aug. 1886, Marcia-Amelia-Mary, Baroness Conyers (*see that title*), and has had issue,

i. Charles-Sackville, *Lord Worsley*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1887.
ii. Sackville-George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1888.
iii. D'Arcy-Francis, *b.* 15, *d.* 19 Feb. 1892.
iv. Marcus-Herbert, *b.* 30 June, 1893.

Lineage.

William Pelham (3rd son of Sir William Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex, by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of William, Lord andys of The Vine), was one of the most eminent military ommanders of the reign of Elizabeth. In 1560, he commanded the pioneers in the army under the Duke of Norfolk, ent to the assistance of the Scots against the French. In 1562, e was at the taking of Caen, in Normandy; and in 1563, he was wounded in the defence of Newhaven. He was subsequently employed in Ireland, and received the honour of knighthood for his services in that kingdom in 1579, in which year, the Lord-Deputy, Sir William Draper, deceasing, Sir William Pelham was appointed, in October, by the council, justiciar of Ireland, with the authority of lord-deputy, until a lord-deputy should be appointed, and he administered the government until Sept. 1580. Upon his return from Ireland, Sir William was sworn of the privy council, appointed master of the ordnance, and eventually constituted field-marshal. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1587, leaving an only son and heir (by his 1st wife, Eleanor, dau. of Henry Nevill, Earl of Westmorland),

Sir William Pelham, Knt., who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Charles, Lord Willoughby of Parham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Pelham, Knt. of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Conway, Viscount Conway, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Charles Pelham, Esq. of Brocklesby, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, Bart. of Dodington, co. Lincoln, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, of Halland, co. Sussex, who *d. s. p.*; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Wharton, Esq. of Beverley, co. York, and sister and co-heiress of Sir Michael Wharton, Knt., by whom he had three sons and four daus., and was *s.* by his eldest and only surviving son,

Charles Pelham, Esq. of Brocklesby, who *m.* twice, but dying without surviving issue, bequeathed his estates to his great nephew, Charles Anderson, Esq., of whose family,

Mary Pelham, eldest sister of the above-named Charles Pelham, married

Francis Anderson, Esq. of Manby, co. Lincoln, great-great-grandson of the eminent lawyer, Sir Edmund Anderson, Knt. (*see ante*, Anderson, Bart.), lord-chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas for twenty-three years (in the reign of Elizabeth), and left an eldest son,

Francis Anderson, Esq. of Manby, *m.* Eleanor. dau. of William Carter, Esq., sister of Rev. Robert Carter-Thelwall, of Bathafern, co. Denbigh, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1768, Robert Vyner, Esq. of Gautby, M.P.) two sons and two daus., viz.,

Charles, of whom presently.
Francis-Evelyn, a lieut.-colonel in the army; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Gen. James Johnston, which lady *d.* 18 June, 1823.
Frances-Maria, *d.* in 1761.
Harriott, *m.* to Paul Moss, Esq.

The elder son and heir,

Charles Anderson, Esq., assumed the surname and arms of Pelham upon inheriting the estates of his great uncle, Charles Pelham, Esq. of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, as already mentioned, and was elevated to the peerage, 13 Aug. 1794, by the title of Baron Yarborough, *of Yarborough, co. Lincoln*. His lordship *m.* in 1770, Sophia, only dau. and heiress of George Aufrere, Esq. of Chelsea, by whom (who *d.* 1786) he had issue,

Charles, 1st earl.
George, *b.* 15 Sept. 1785; *d. unm.* in 1835.
Sophia, *m.* in 1802, to Dudley Long-North, Esq. of Glemham Hall, co. Suffolk, who *d.* in 1829.
Caroline, *m.* in 1797, to Robert Cary Elwes, Esq. of Great Billing, Northamptonshire, and *d.* in July, 1812, leaving issue.
Maria-Charlotte, *m.* in 1804, to William Tennant, Esq. of Aston Hall; and *d.* 1840, leaving issue.
Arabella, *m.* in 1802, Thomas Fleschi Heneage, Esq., 2nd son of George-F. Heneage, Esq. of Hainton, in Lincolnshire, and *d.* 16 May, 1871.
Georgiana-Anne, *m.* in 1811, to J.-Bateman Dashwood, Esq. of Well, co. Lincoln, and *d.* his widow, 15 Sept. 1861.

His lordship *d.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, 2nd baron, D.C.L., F.R.S., &c.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1781; *m.* 11 Aug. 1806, Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Bridgeman Simpson (2nd son of Henry, 1st Baron Bradford), and by her (who was heiress to her maternal uncle, Sir Richard Worsley, Bart. (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*, and who *d.* in 1813), he had,

Charles-Anderson-Worsley, 2nd earl.
Dudley-Worsley, *b.* 20 April, 1812, capt. R.N., *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, Madalena, 2nd dau. of Sir J.-Gordon Sinclair, Bart., and *d.* 13 April, 1851, leaving a dau., Edith-Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, to Capt. Gilbert-Spencer Smith, late 85th light infantry (*see* Smith, Bart.).
Charlotte, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), *m.* 19 Nov. 1831, to Sir Joseph-Wm. Copley, Bart. who *d.* 3 Jan. 1883. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1875.

His lordship was created Earl of Yarborough and Baron Worsley, 30 Jan. 1837; and *d.* 5 Sept. 1846, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles-Anderson-Worsley, 2nd earl, *b.* 12 April, 1809, *m.* 19 Dec. 1831, the Hon. Maria-Adelaide Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1869, William-John, Viscount Oxenbridge) had,

I. Charles, 3rd earl.
II. Evelyn-Cornwallis (Caythorpe Hall, Grantham, St. Lawrence, Ventnor; 29, Belgrave Square, S.W.; *Clubs*—White's, and St. James'), D.L. for Isle of Wight, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851; *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Harriett-Frances, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Hutton, Rector of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

Cecil-Henry, lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1874.
Charles-Cornwallis, lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 30 Sept. 1876. Reginald-Evelyn, *b.* 29 Nov. 1883.
Alfred-Ronald, *b.* 7 June, 1888.
Adelaide-Muriel-Ione, *b.* 25 April, 1878.
Gwendoline-Florence, *b.* 10 Oct. 1882.
Eleanor-Blanche, *b.* 10 Jan. 1885.
Muriel, *b.* 21 Oct.; *d.* 12 Nov. 1889.

I. Sophia-Adelaide-Theodosia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1862, the 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1886. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1892.

His lordship, who was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Lincolnshire, *d.* 7 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles-Anderson-Pelham, 3rd earl, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835; *m.* 3 Aug. 1858, Victoria-Alexandrina, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1881, John-Maunsell Richardson, Esq.) had,

I. Charles-Alfred-Worsley, present earl.
II. Victor-Ralph, late lieut. 9th lancers, capt. Middlesex yeo. cav., *b.* 30 Jan. 1866.
III. Henry-Cornwallis, *b.* 31 Aug. 1868; *m.* 16 July, 1892, Edith-Katharine, only dau. of Col. William-Arthur Roberts, chief constable Metropolitan police, and has issue, Esmé-Marcia-Rose, *b.* 9 June, 1893.
IV. Dudley Roger-Hugh, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 5 July, 1872.
I. Gertrude-Augusta, *b.* 11 May, 1861; *m.* 5 June, 1882, Sir Francis-Edmund-George Astley-Corbett, 4th bart. of Elsham Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
II. Maude-Eleanor, *d.* an infant, 8 July, 1866.

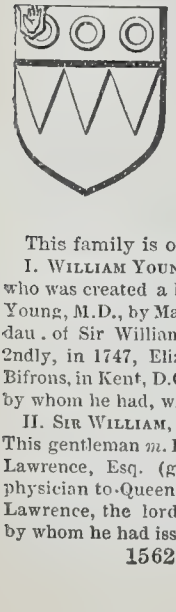
His lordship *d.* 6 Feb. 1875.

Creations—Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl and Baron, 30 Jan. 1837. *Arms*—Quarterly; 1st and 4th grand quarters, the two coats of Pelham, viz., quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans, arg., vulning themselves; 2nd and 3rd gu., two pieces of belts, with buckles erect in pale, the buckles upwards, arg.; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arg., a chevron, between three crosses-fiory, sa., for Anderson. *Crests*—1st, a peacock in pride, arg., for Pelham; and, a water-spaniel dog, or, for Anderson. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bay-horse, regardant, charged on the body with three antique buckles, in bend sinister, or; sinister, a water-spaniel dog, regardant, or, charged on the body with three crosses-fiory, in bend, sa. *Motto*—Vincit amor patriæ. *Seats*—Brocklesby Park, Ulceby, Lincolnshire. *Town House*—17, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

YARMOUTH, Earl of, *see* Hertford, Marquess.

YORK, Duke of, *see* Royal Dukes.

YOUNG OF NORTH DEAN.



Young, Sir William-Lawrence, Bart. of North Dean, co. Buckingham, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; *s.* his father as 8th bart. 1887; *m.* 12 April, 1887, Helen-Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry-William Petre (*see* Petre, B.).

Lineage.

This family is of Scottish ancestry.

I. William Young, Esq., lieutenant-governor of Dominica, who was created a Baronet, 3 May, 1769; was son of William Young, M.D., by Margaret Nanton, his wife. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir William Fagg, Bart., who *d.* without issue, and 2ndly, in 1747, Elizabeth, only child of Brook Taylor, Esq. of Bifrons, in Kent, D.C.L. and F.R.S. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had, with five daus., four sons, of whom the eldest,

II. Sir William, M.P. for St. Mawes, *s.* to the title in 1788, This gentleman *m.* 1st, in 1777, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Charles Lawrence, Esq. (great-grandson of Dr. Henry Lawrence, physician to Queen Anne, and great-great-grandson of Henry Lawrence, the lord-president of Cromwell's council in 1653), by whom he had issue,

William-Lawrence, his heir.
Brook-Harry, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* in 1813.
Charles, lieutenant R.N., *d.* in 1815.
George, major in the army, *m.* 1821, Mary, dau. of John Harrison, Esq. of Derby, and had issue.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* to Sir Richard Ottley, chief-justice of Ceylon; *d.* 16 Oct. 1849.
Caroline, *m.* to Thomas Robson, Esq. of Holtby House, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, the Hon. Barbara, dau. of Richard Talbot, Esq. of Malahide Castle, in Ireland, and the Baroness Talbot de Malahide, but had no other issue. Sir William was governor of the island of Tobago, and dying there, 1815, was *s.* by his eldest son,

III. Sir William-Lawrence, who *m.* 21 Dec. 1805, Anna-Louisa, sister of John-Joliffe Tufnell, Esq. of Langleys, co. Essex, and had issue,

William-Lawrence, 4th baronet.
Henry-Tufnell (Rev.), M.A., of Mallard's Court, Oxfordshire, late vicar of Mundon, Essex, *b.* 9 Oct. 1810; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1841, Josephine-Isabella, dau. of Joseph Savill, Esq. of Waltham Lodge, Essex; 2ndly, 1854, Sarah-Anne, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Leigh; and 3rdly, 1862, Emma, dau. of Philip Hills, Esq. of Colne Park, Essex; he *d.* 24 Feb. 1888. By his first wife, who *d.* 1852, he had a dau. Catherine-Louisa, and a son, the Rev. Henry-Savill Young, M.A., vicar of Slough, Bucks, ; *m.* 1868, Rebecca-Isobella, dau. of Samuel Brewis, Esq. of Prestwich, and has issue, Henry-Brook, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869, Stephen-William, *b.* 26 Dec. 1871, *d.* 1 July, 1874. Lawrence-Charles-Hills, *b.* 23 Nov. 1876. Basil-Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1880; Hugh-Greville, *b.* 1882; George-Edward-Savill, *b.* 1884; Josephine-Isabella, *b.* 29 Oct. 1874; Rebecca-Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1878; Evelyn-Lucy, *b.* 4 Jan. 1879; and Catherine-Louisa-Josephine.
Brook, R.N. *b.* 16 Aug. 1813; *d.* 23 Feb. 1879.
George-Augustus, *b.* 28 April, 1822; *m.* 20 June, 1848, Isabella-Marianne, dau. of the Rev. George Moore, canon of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 1890) has William, major 2nd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 6 May, 1844; George-Brooke, *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; Arthur, *b.* 4 Feb. 1859; Harold-Lawrence, *b.* 29 May, 1866; Wilfred-Edward, lieut. Indian S.C., *b.* 12 July, 1868; Louisa-Harriett, *m.* 11 Oct. 1876, Rev. John-FitzAlan Cornwall; Emily-Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1880, Edmund Waller, Esq. of Kirby Fleetham, co. York; Blanche-Caroline; Isabella-Georgina; Agnes-Augusta; Bertha-Margaret; Mildred-Alice; Mabel-Josephine; and Maud-Eugenie.
Sophia-Louisa, *m.* 1831, Rev. Thomas-Pym Bridges (afterwards Sir Thomas-P. Bridges, 7th bart.), and *d.* 11 Jan. 1850. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1895.
Mary-Ann, *m.* 30 Dec. 1835, to Henry-Plumptre Gipps, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1874.
Emma-Catherine, *m.* 24 July 1847, Rev. John-Laurence Prior, M.A., rector of Linby (who *d.* 1879), only son of Andrew Redmond Prior, Esq.

Sir William *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

IV. Sir William-Lawrence, M.P. for co. Bucks, *b.* 29 Sept. 1806, who *m.* 27 March, 1832, Caroline, dau. and co-heir of John Norris, Esq. of Hughenden House, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1871) had,

William-Norris, 5th baronet.
George-John, 6th baronet.
Charles-Lawrence, present baronet.
Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 29 April, 1858, James-George-Ferguson Russell, Esq. of Aden, Aberdeenshire, who *d.* 1887.
Caroline-Louisa, *m.* 1860, Bertram Wodehouse Currie, Esq.

Sir William *d.* 27 June, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

V. Sir William-Norris, 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 15 Jan. 1833, who *m.* 10 March, 1854, Florence, 2nd dau. of Erving Clarke, Esq. of Efford Manor, near Plymouth (she *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1860, John Soltau, Esq., and *d.* 13 Aug 1894), and was killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854, when the title devolved on his brother,

VI. Sir George-John, *b.* 1 March, 1835, also an officer in the army, who *d.* in the Crimea, 22 Oct. 1854, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VII. Sir Charles Lawrence, barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1863, Mary-Florence, younger dau. of Henry-Hayman Toulmin, Esq. of Childwickbury, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1870) had issue,

I. William-Lawrence, present bart.
II. Charles-Alban, *b.* 18 Nov. 1865.
I. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 18 Sept. 1868; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1886, William-Henry Makins, Esq. (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1889), and 2ndly, 18 March, 1891, Warine Martindale, Esq. son of Col. Martindale, C.B., late R.E., of Bickley, Kent.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1871, Margaret-Alice-Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. William-Serocold Wade, vicar of Redbourne, Herts. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1887.

Creation—3 May, 1769. *Arms*—Or, three piles, sa.; on a chief, of the first, as many annulets of the second. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, the hand grasping an arrow, all ppr. *Motto*—Press through. *Seat*—North Dean, Bucks.

YOUNG OF FORMOSA PLACE.

YOUNG, SIR GEORGE, Bart. of Formosa Place, co. Berks, M.A., LL.D. (hon.), formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, one of H.M. charity commissioners for England and Wales, *b.* 15 Sept. 1837; *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1848; *m.* 10 Oct. 1871, Alice-Eacy, widow of Sir Alexander-Hutchinson Lawrence, Bart., and dau. of the late Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and has issue,

I. GEORGE, *b.* 25 Oct. 1872.
II. Geoffry-Winthrop, *b.* 25 Oct. 1876.
III. Edward Hilton, *b.* 20 March, 1879.
I. Eacy, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873; *d.* 25 Dec. 1888.

Lineage.

The family of Young held the manor of Buckhorn Weston, Dorset, during the 16th and earlier part of the 17th centuries. A member of it,

THOMAS YOUNG, *m.* in 1667, Elizabeth, dau. of — Mayo, Esq. of Holwell, Somerset (within Dorset). His eldest son,

GEORGE YOUNG, *b.* at Holwell, 28 April, 1669, settled at Bere Regis about 1695, and *d.* there 1734. His eldest son,

GEORGE YOUNG (Rev.), *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Joseph Knowles, Esq. of Frosters Downtain, Eastington. Their eldest son,

SIR GEORGE YOUNG, Knt. of Formosa Place, Berks, Admiral of the White, *b.* 17 June, 1732; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Bradshaw, Esq. of Great Marlow, Bucks, by whom he had two sons and three daus., and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Battie, Esq., M.D., but by her (who *d.* in 1830) had no issue. Sir George served with distinction at the taking of Louisburg, 1758 (Gold Medal); Quebec, 1759; the Havannah, 1762; and Pondicherry, 1778 (Sword of Honour). He *d.* 28 June, 1810. His elder son,

I. SAMUEL YOUNG, Esq., F.R.S. of E.I. Co. Madras Civil Service, *b.* 23 Feb. 1866, was created a Baronet, 24 Nov. 1813. Sir Samuel *m.* 28 April, 1796, Emily, dau. of Charles Baring, Esq. of Exmouth, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1847) he had issue,

GEORGE, 2nd baronet.
Charles-Baring, *b.* in 1801; *m.* 25 Jan. 1843, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Stephen Winthrop, Esq., M.D., and *d.* 1882, leaving issue, Charles-Edward, M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Christchurch, 1885-92, *b.* 1850; Arthur-William, *b.* 1852; Caroline-Susan, *m.* 16 Feb. 1887, W.-F. Lawrence, Esq., M.P., of Cowesfield House, Salisbury; and Margaret.
Henry, in the E.I.C.'s Bombay civil service, *b.* 9 Oct. 1803; *m.* 17 April, 1838 Catherine-Anne, eldest dau. of J.-H. Eccles, Esq., and *d.* 14 Oct. 1881, leaving issue, Henry-Cathcart-Arthur, *b.* 1850; Horace-Edward, *b.* 1863, *m.* 1882, Ellen-Elizabeth, dau. of George Thorne, Esq., and has issue, Percy-Horace-Broughton, *b.* 1883, and George-Arnold, *b.* 1886; Charles-Ernest, *b.* 1855; Emily-Baring, *m.* 1865, John-F. Deck, Esq., M.D.; Florence-Selina; and Constance-Annie.
Horatio-Beauman, *b.* 24 April, 1806; *m.* June, 1860, Elizabeth, only dau. of Samuel Pretor, Esq. of Wyke House, co. Dorset, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1879, leaving issue, Alfred-Horace, *b.* 1861; Alan-Rowley, *b.* 1863; Eleanor-Theresa; Eva-Gertrude; and Agnes.
William-Jackson, *b.* in 1809; *m.* 1845, Annie, dau. of Thomas Eaton, Esq.; *d.* at Poonah, 3 June, 1848, leaving issue, William-Eaton, B.C.S., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1848, *m.* 1874, Mary-Cecil-Augusta, dau. of Rev. Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 9th bart., and has issue, Cecil-Digby-Hillyar, *b.* 1875; Heugh-Gerard-Montagu, *b.* 1878.
Emily, *d.* 3 Feb. 1848.
Lucia, *m.* 24 July, 1839, to the Rev. Charles-W. Lawrence, M.A. (who *d.* 1861), son of Charles Lawrence, Esq. of Mossley Hill, Liverpool.
Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, to the Rev. Jos.-Webster Harden, vicar of Condover, Salop, who *d.* 1873.

He *d.* 14 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

II. SIR GEORGE, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1797; *m.* 23 June, 1835, Susan, only surviving dau. of William Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1895, aged 90) had issue,

GEORGE, present baronet.
Edward-Mallet (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rothbury, Northumberland, Hon. Canon of Salisbury, 1890-94, late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 24 Jan. 1839; *m.* 15 Aug. 1882, Augusta-Melita, dau. of Gen Hon. Sir Augustus Spencer, G.C.B., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Sussex-Vane Stephenson.
William-Mackworth, C.S.I., M.A., formerly fellow of King's Coll. Cambridge, of H.M. Bengal C.S., British resident in Mysore, and Commissioner of Coorg, *b.* 15 Aug. 1840; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1869, Isabel-Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Charles-Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1870) has Isabel-Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1881, Frances-Mary, dau. of Sir Robert-Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., and by her has, Gerard-Mackworth, *b.* 1884; Hubert-Winthrop, *b.* 1885; Mark-Aitchison, *b.* 1886; Norman-Egerton, *b.* 1892; Lucia.
Albert-Stewart-Winthrop (Rev.), M.A., vicar and rural dean of Kingston-on-Thames, formerly Fellow of King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 16 March. 1842.
Bulkley-Samuel, *b.* 2 Dec. 1843; *d.* Aug. 1866.
Elizabeth-Susan, *m.* 27 July, 1865, Col. William Paston Purnell, C.B., who *d.* 14 May, 1869.

Sir George *d.* 8 Feb. 1848.

Creation—24 Nov. 1813. *Arms*—Per fesse, sa. and arg.; in chief two lions, rampant-guardant, and in base an anchor, erect, with cable, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A demi-unicorn, couped, erm., maned, armed, and hoofed, or, gorged with a naval crown, az., supporting an anchor, erect, sa. *Motto*—Be right and persist. *Seat*—Formosa Place, Cookham, Berks. *Town Residence*—16, Hyde Park Place, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

YOUNG OF BAILLIEBOROUGH.

YOUNG, SIR WILLIAM-NEED-MUSTON, Bart., of Baillieborough Castle, co. Cavan, J.P., *b.* posthumous, 20 Jan. 1847; *s.* to the baronetcy on the death of his uncle, Lord Lisgar, 1876; *m.* 1870, Isabella, dau. of John Leach, Esq., and has had issue,

I. JOHN-EDGAR-HARINGTON, lieut. R.A., *b.* 4 Sept. 1871, *m.* 11 June, 1896, Mildred-Annie-Ferrers, dau. of T. Ferrers Guy, Esq. of Vicarage Gate, Kensington.
II. Cyril-Roe-Muston, *b.* 1881.
I. Annette-Jessie-Isabel, *d.* 5 March, 1874.
II. Ella-Louisa.

Lineage.

JAMES YOUNG, of Scottish ancestry, resided in the co. of Donegal, where he *m.*, and had several children, of whom nine were sons. Being a man of good fortune, much attached to the Protestant cause, he was not only an active partisan at the siege of Derry, but was enabled frequently to send aid to the besieged during their arduous struggle. He was, in consequence, one of the citizens of Derry attainted by JAMES II.

JOHN YOUNG, Esq. of Coolkeiragh, the great-grandson of this James Young, *m.* Catharine Knox, granddau. of the Right Rev. Andrew Knox, the 2nd Bishop of Raphoe after the Reformation, who *d.* in that see in 1633. By this marriage the estate of Lough Esk,* co. Donegal, came into the possession of Thomas, a younger son of John Young, to whom, while in infancy, it was willed by his uncle, Thomas Knox. This

THOMAS YOUNG, Esq. of Lough Esk, *m.* in 1740-41, Rebecca, dau. of Oliver Singleton, of Fort Singleton, co. Monaghan, by his wife, a dau. of Oliver Anketel, Esq. of Anketel Grove, co. Monaghan, and had issue (with four daus., of whom Isabella, *m.* William Sinclair, Esq. of Holy Hill, co. Tyrone; and Rebecca, *m.* A. Forrester, Esq. of Clover Hill, co. Derry), three sons,

THOMAS, *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Forde, rector of Segor, co. Armagh, of the family of Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down, and left issue.
JOHN, of whom presently.
William, who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Laurence O'Hara, Esq. of Brookfield, co. Donegal.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. JOHN YOUNG, of Eden, co. Armagh, *m.* in April, 1766, Anne, dau. of John M'Clintock, Esq. of Trinta, co. Donegal (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.), and had issue,

Thomas an officer in the service of the Hon. East India Company, Madras Presidency. He received high military appointments from the Duke of Wellington (then Gen. Wellesley) during the Mahratta war, and was one of his staff at the memorable battle at Assaye, in 1803. He was unfortu-

* The estate of Lough Esk remained in the name of Young until the present possessor assumed the surname of BROOKE, in compliance with the will of his maternal great uncle, Henry-Vaughan Brooke, Esq., many years M.P. for co. Donegal.

nately lost at sea in returning to Europe, in 1808. The ship in which he embarked, and three other richly laden Indiamen, foundered in a storm off the Mauritius.

William, created a Bart. in 1821.

John, rector of the living of Killishil, co. Tyrone. He *m.* Margaret, widow of J. Lendrum, Esq., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1844. His widow survived until the following January.

Alexander, an officer R. N. He *d.* in 1810.

Susanna-Maria.

Rebecca, *m.* to John Donnelly, Esq., and *d.* 1837, leaving issue. Anketell.

Catharine, *m.* to Col. T.-C. Harris, and *d.* at Poonah, 1804.

The 2nd son,

I. William Young, Esq. of Bailieborough Castle, an East India director, was created a Bart., 28 Aug. 1821; *m.* 20 Sept. 1806, Lucy, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick, eldest son of Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., younger brother of Sir John Frederick, 4th bart. of Burwood Park, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1856) had,

John, 2nd bart., created Baron Lisgar.

Thomas, Bengal civil service, *b.* Jan. 1810; *m* 24 June, 1844, Mary-J. Duncan, dau. of William-Pitt Muston, Esq., and *d.* 1846, leaving a dau., Lucy-Frances, and a son,

William-Need-Muston, present baronet.

Charles, *b.* 1811; *d.* at Calcutta, 18 March, 1838.

William, a Bengal cavalry officer, *b.* June, 1817; *d.* 1850.

Helenus-Edward, a Bengal cavalry officer, *b.* June, 1822; *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. Frederick Nepean-Skinner, and *d.* 1851. His widow *m.* 1853, Col. Charles Needham.

Anna, *m.* 14 June, 1860, to Adolphe-Christophe-Edouard, Baron Von Barnekow; *d.* at Lauban, Prussia, 21 May, 1862. Lucy.

Augusta-Maria, *m.* 3 April, 1841, to George Rolleston, Esq., and had *inter alios*, William-Vilette, *m.* 1864, Martha-Florence, dau. of Thomas Morris, Esq., and a dau. (the youngest) Lucy-Vilett; *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, John-St.-Patrick Teather, Esq., only son of John Teather, Esq. of Alstonby, Cumberland.

Sir William *d.* 10 March, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

II. Right Hon. Sir John Young, 2nd bart., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Lisgar *of Lisgar and Baillieborough*, co. Cavan, 2 Nov. 1870. His lordship was M.P. for co. Cavan, 1831 to 1855; successively Joint Secretary of the Treasury from 1841 to 1844; Chief Secretary for Ireland from 1852 to 1855; Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Isles from 1855 to 1859; Governor of New South Wales from 1860 to 1867; and Governor-General of Canada, and Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Island of Prince Edward from 1868 to 1872. He was *b.* 31 Aug. 1807; *m* 8 April, 1835, Adelaide-Annabella, dau. of Olivia. Marchioness of Headfort, by her 1st husband, Edward-Tuite Dalton, Esq., and *d. s. p.* 6 Oct. 1876, when the Barony of Lisgar became Extinct, but the Baronetcy devolved on his nephew, the present bart. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1878, Sir Francis-Charles-Fortescue Turville, K.C.M.G., of Bosworth Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 19 July, 1895. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1889.

Creation—Baronet, 28 Aug. 1821. *Arms*—Arg., three piles, sa., each charged with a trefoil, slipped, or; on a chief, of the 2nd, three annulets, of the 3rd. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, and holding or the dexter paw a sprig of three maple leaves, also slipped, in. *Motto*—Prudentia. *Club*—Wanderers'.

ZETLAND.

Zetland, Marquess of (Sir Lawrence Dundas, P.C.), Earl of Zetland, Earl of Ronaldshay, co. Orkney, and Baron Dundas, of Aske, co. York, and a Bart., D.L. co. Stirling, hon. col. 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire vol. artillery, a Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1880, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1889-92, formerly lieut. Royal Horse Guards Blue, *b.* 16 Aug. 1844; *s.* his uncle as 3rd earl 6 May, 1873, and was promoted to a Marquessate, 22 Aug. 1892; *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Lady Lilian Lumley, 3rd dau. of Richard-George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has had issue,

I. Thomas, *Lord Dundas*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1874, *d.* 11 Feb. following.

II. Lawrence-John-Lumley, *Earl of Ronaldshay*, lieut. 1st North Riding of Yorkshire (Western Div. R.A.), *b.* 11 June, 1876.

III. George-Heneage-Lawrence, *b.* 1 July, 1882.

I. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872; *m.* 9 July, 1892, Charles, 4th Lord Southampton.

II. Maud-Frederica-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July, 1877, *m.* 24 June, 1896, Viscount Milton, M.P. (*see* Fitzwilliam, E.).

Lineage.

"The Dundases," says Lord Woodhouselee, "are descended of a family to which the historian and the genealogist have assigned an origin of high antiquity and splendour, but which has been still more remarkable for producing a series of men eminently distinguished for their public services in the highest offices in Scotland."

The chief of the house is James Dundas, Esq. of Dundas; and of the distinguished branches, the principal are, I. Dundas *of Blair Castle*, co. Perth; II. Dundas *of Arniston*; III. Dundas *of Duddingston*; and IV. Dundas *of Fingask*.

Thomas Dundas, grandson and heir of Sir John Dundas, of Fingask, *m.* Berthea, dau. of John Baillie, of Castlecarry, co. Surling and had issue,

I. Thomas, M.P. for Orkney and Zetland, who succeeded at Fingask, and *m.* Lady Janet Maitland, dau. of Charles, 6th Earl of Lauderdale, by whom he had,

1 Thomas, a gen. officer, who *d.* in 1794, leaving issue.
2 Charles, created Baron Amesbury in 1832. His lordship left an only dau. and heir, Janet, *m.* to Capt. James Deans.
1 Margaret, *m.* to A. Gibson, Esq.
2 Berthea, *m.* to George Haldane, Esq.
3 Mary, *m.* to James Bruce, Esq. of Kinnaird.
4 Janet, *m.* to James Deans, M.D., of Calcutta, and was mother of James Deans, who *m.* his cousin, the dau. of Lord Amesbury, and was the late Admiral Sir James-W. Deans Dundas, G.C.B., of Barton Court, Berkshire.

II. Lawrence.

The 2nd son,

I. Lawrence Dundas, Esq. of Kerse, commissary-gen., and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759, was created a bart., 16 Nov. 1762, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Thomas Dundas, Esq. of Fingask. Sir Lawrence *m.* Margaret, dau. of Major Alexander Bruce, of Kennet, by whom he had an only son,

II. Sir Thomas, *b.* in 1741, who *s.* to the title in 1781, and was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Dundas, of Aske, co. York*, 13 Aug. 1794. His lordship *m.* 24 May, 1764, Lady Charlotte Fitzwilliam, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam, by whom he had issue,

I. Lawrence, 2nd peer,

II. William-Lawrence, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 18 May, 1770; *d.* in 1796, at St. Domingo.

III. Charles-Lawrence, *b.* 18 July, 1771; *m.* in 1797, Lady Caroline Beauclerk, dau. of Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1838) left at his decease, 1810,

1 Frederick, M.P. for, and Lieutenant of, Orkney and Shetland, *b.* 14 June, 1802; *m.* 2 June, 1847, Grace, eldest dau. of Sir Ralph-St. George Gore, 7th Bart., which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1868. He *d. s. p.* 26 Oct. 1872.
1 Caroline-Margaret, *d.* 8 March, 1887.
2 Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Aug. 1832, to Lieut.-Gen. Freeman Murray, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 14 April, 1885.
3 Charlotte-Amelia, *m.* 14 May, 1846, to Ralph-Thomas Fawcett, Esq., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.

IV. Thomas Lawrence, in holy orders, M.A., *b.* 12 Oct. 1775; *m.* in 1816, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Bosanquet, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1827) had,

1 Thomas-James, *b.* Nov. 1818.
2 Robert-Bruce, in holy orders, rector of Harpole, Northamptonshire, *b.* 1821.
1 Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1852, to Frederick Thompson, Esq., late capt. 6th dragoons, who *d.* 1886.
2 Louisa, *m.* 14 Dec. 1847, George Gilpin Brown, Esq. of Sedbury Park, co. York, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1889.
3 Margaret-Bruce.
4 Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, the Hon. C.-W.-W. Fitzwilliam, M.P., who *d.* 20 Dec. 1894 (*see* Fitzwilliam, E.).

He *d.* 17 March, 1848.

V. George-Henry-Lawrence, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* in 1778; *d.* 7 Oct. 1834.

VI. Robert-Lawrence (Sir), lieut.-gen. in the army, K.C.B., *b.* in 1780; *d.* in Nov. 1844.

I. Margaret, *m.* in 1794, to Archibald Spiers, Esq. of Elderslie, co. Renfrew, who *d.* in 1832. She *d.* 8 May, 1852, leaving issue. Their 2nd son, Thomas-Dundas, *d.* 21 Jan. 1892.
II. Charlotte, *m.* in 1808, to the Rev. William Wharton, who *d.* in 1842. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1855.
III. Frances-Laura, *m.* 24 Jan. 1805, to Robert Chaloner, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1842. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1843, leaving issue.
IV. Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1806, to Viscount Milton, late Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1830.
V. Isabella, *m.* 1814, to John-Charles Ramsden, Esq., M.P., who *d.* 1836, eldest son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart. of Byrom, co. York, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1887, aged 98, leaving issue.

He *d.* 14 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

LAWRENCE, 2nd baron, *b.* 10 April, 1766, who was created EARL OF ZETLAND in 1838. His lordship, lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Orkney and Zetland, and an alderman of the city of York, *m.* 21 April, 1794, Harriot, 3rd dau. of Gen. John Hale (of the family of HALE *of King's Walden*, Hertfordshire), by Mary, dau. of William Chaloner, Esq. of Guisborough, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1834) had,

I. THOMAS, 2nd earl.
II. Lawrence, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1818.
III. William, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1815.
IV. John-Charles, of Woodhall, Wetherby, Yorkshire, M.P. for Richmond, lord-lieut. of Orkney and Zetland, *b.* 21 Aug. 1808; *m.* 27 March, 1843, Margaret-Matilda, dau. of James Talbot, Esq. of Mary Ville, co. Wexford, youngest son of Matthew Talbot, Esq. of Castle Talbot (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* at Nice, 14 Feb. 1866, having had,

1 LAWRENCE, present marquess.
*2 John-Charles, M.P. for Richmond, 1873 to 1885, lord-lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland, D.L.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1845; *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Hon. Alice-Louisa, 2nd dau. of Viscount Halifax, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1892, leaving issue, Charles-Lawrence, *b.* 18 Aug. 1871; Frederick-James, *b.* 9 Jan. 1877; Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 1873, *m.* 26 June, 1895, Herbert Peake, Esq.; Margaret, *b.* 1875; Alice Katharine, *b.* Dec. 1883.
3 George-James-Lawrence, *b.* July, 1849; *d.* 29 June, 1858.
4 Frederick-Thomas-Lawrence, *d.* an infant, 16 Jan. 1858.
5 William-Fitzwilliam-James, D.L. co. York, late lieut. 6th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 May, 1860; *m.* 20 June, 1892, Mary-Maud, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. H.-A. Prinsep, and has issue, Jeoffrey-William-Seymour, *b.* 12 Jan. 1896; Margaret-Beryl, *b.* 27 April, 1893, and Mary-Gwendolen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1894.
6 Cospatric-Thomas, D.L., co. Orkney and Shetland, late lieut. Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 5 Nov. 1862; *m.* 18 July, 1892, Maud, youngest dau. of Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.), and has issue, John-George-Lawrence, *b.* 3 Nov. 1893; Winifred-Maud, *b.* 13 April, 1895.
1 Harriet-Emily, *m.* 7 April, 1875, to Col. Charles Thomas Bunbury, late of the rifle brigade, and has issue.
2 Mary, *m.* 12 Oct. 1874, to William-Francis Plowden, Esq. of Plowden Hall, Salop, and has issue.
3 Margaret-Matilda, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1886, aged 33.
4 Charlotte-Jane.
5 Laura-Octavia, *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Arthur, 4th Lord De Freyne, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1881.
6 Alice.

I. Margaret-Bruce, *m.* 5 Feb. 1816, to her cousin, Henry-Walker Yeoman, Esq. of Woodlands, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1860, having had issue. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1875.
II. Harriott-Frances, *m.* 8 Dec. 1825, to Col. Henry Lane, and *d.* his widow 13 Oct. 1878, aged 77.
III. Charlotte-Jane, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, *d.* 29 Nov. 1866.

The earl *d.* 19 Feb. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2nd Earl, K.T., Lieutenant of the North Riding of Yorkshire, Grand Master of the Freemasons of England: *b.* 5 Feb. 1795; *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, Sophia-Jane, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart. (which lady *d.* 21 May, 1865). His lordship *d. s. p.* 6 May, 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Bart., 23 Nov. 1762. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl 2 July, 1838. Marquess, 22 Aug. 1892.
Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, within a double tressure, flory, counter flory, gu., all within a bordure, az. *Crest*—A lion's head, affrontée, struggling through an oakbush, all ppr., fructed or, crowned with an antique crown of the last. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr., crowned with antique crowns or, each gorged with a chaplet of oak-leaves, vert, fructed gold, a shield pendent to each, the 1st, arg., a saltier and chief gu., on a canton, of the field, a lion, rampant sa., for BRUCE; the 2nd, lozengy, arg. and gu., for FITZWILLIAM. *Motto*—Essayez.
Seats—Aske, Richmond, and Upleatham Hall, Marsk, both in Yorkshire; Kerse House, Falkirk, Scotland. *Town Residence*—19, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Pratt's; White's; Turf; Yorkshire; Travellers'; Bachelors'; and Hurlingham.

* The brothers and sisters of the present marquess obtained a patent of precedence as the younger sons and daus. of an earl.

ZOUCHE.

ZOUCHE, BARON (Robert-Nathaniel-Cecil-George Curzon), of Haryngworth, in England; D.L.; *b.* 12 July, 1851; *s.* his father as 15th baron, 1873; *m.* 15 July, 1875, Hon. Annie-Mary-Eleanor Fraser, dau. of Lord Saltoun, from whom (who *d.* 1895) he obtained a divorce, 8 Dec. 1876. His Lordship is heir to the Baronies of Lovell of Kary, St. Maur, and Grey of Codnor.

Lineage.

EUDO LA ZOUCHE, living 1273, younger brother of ROGER, *Baron Zouche of Ashby* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), *m.* Milicent, dau. and co-heir of George de Cantilupe, Baron of Bergavenny, and widow of John de Montalt, and had a son and heir,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, Lord of Haryngworth, co. Northampton, *b.* 1276, who was summoned to parliament as a Baron from 13 Jan. 1308 to 14 Feb. 1348. He *m.* Maud, dau. of John, 1st Lord Lovel, of Tichmersh, and *d.* the Feast of St. Gregory, 1352, having had a son,

EUDO LA ZOUCHE, who was possessed of the manor of Calston, co. Wilts, and manors in cos. Bedford, Warwick, Leicester, and Rutland, *m.* Joan, dau. of William Inge, and *d. v. p.*, leaving a son,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 2nd baron, heir to his grandfather, *b.* 1322, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his grandfather as "Willielmo la Zousche de Haryngworth Juniori," from 20 Nov. 1348 to 15 Nov. 1351, and after his grandfather's death by the same designation, without the addition of "juniori," from 20 July, 1352 to 24 March, 1382, in which latter year he *d.* the Feast of St. George, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 3rd baron, *b.* 1342, summoned to parliament from 7 Jan. 1383 to 20 Nov. 1394, who *d.* 1396, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife (whose will bears date the Feast of St. Ambrose, 1408), three sons, WILLIAM, Edmund, and Thomas. The eldest,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 4th baron, K.G., *b.* 1374, summoned to parliament from 30 Nov. 1396 to 26 Nov. 1414; was in the wars of France 20 RICHARD II., and in 3 HENRY IV. attended Blanche, the king's dau., on her marriage to Louis, Duke of Bavaria. He was elected K.G. 1415, and *d.* same year, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 5th baron, *b.* 1402, summoned to parliament from 7 Jan. 1426 to 28 Feb. 1463, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Richard, 6th Lord St. Maur, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir.
II. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard, 4th Lord Grey, of Codnor, and aunt and co-heir of Henry, 7th and last lord, and was ancestor of ZOUCHE, *of Codnor*.
I. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Tresham. II. Elizabeth.

He *d.* 1463, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, 6th baron, who was summoned to parliament, 28 Feb. 1466, as Baron St. Maur in right of his mother. He *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Rowland Lenthall, by Lucy, his wife, dau. of Richard, 4th Lord Grey, of Codnor, and aunt and co-heir of Henry, 7th and last lord, and had issue,

I. JOHN, his heir.
II. William.
I. Elizabeth.
II. Margaret.

He *d.* 8 Jan. 1468, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN LA ZOUCHE, 7th baron, *b.* 1460, summoned to parliament from 22 Jan. 1482 to 9 Dec. 1483. He was attainted 1485, but the attainder was reversed 1495, and he was summoned again from 17 Oct. 1509 to 12 Nov. 1515; *m.* Joan, sister and co-heir of John, 7th Lord Dynham, and *d.* 1526, when he was *s.* by his son,

John la Zouche, 8th baron, summoned to parliament from 5 Nov. 1529 to 4 Nov. 1548, *m.* 1st. Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Capell, Lord Mayor of London, by whom he had,

I. Richard, his heir.
II. John (Sir).

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. and heir of William Welby, of Halstead, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 1550, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Richard la Zouche, 9th baron, *b.* 1510, summoned to parliament 23 Jan. 1552, *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Rogers, and sister of Edward Rogers, Comptroller of the Household to Queen Elizabeth, and *d.* 1552, leaving a son,

George la Zouche, 10th baron, summoned from 5 Jan. 1553 to 30 Sept. 1566; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William Welby, of Molton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 30 June, 1569, leaving a son,

Edward la Zouche, 11th baron, *b.* 1556, summoned from 2 April, 1571 to 17 May, 1625. Lieutenant of North and South Wales 44 Queen Elizabeth. Constable of Dover Castle and Warden of the Cinque Ports 13 James I.; *m.* Alianore, dau. of Sir John Zouche, Knt. of Codnor, and had two daus.,

I. Elizabeth, of whom hereafter.
II. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Leighton, Esq.; and 2ndly, William Connard, Esq.

Lord Zouche *d.* 1625, when the baronies of Zouche, *of Haryngworth*, and St. Maur fell into abeyance between his daus., Elizabeth and Mary, as co-heirs, and so continued until 1815. The elder dau.,

Hon. Elizabeth Zouche, *m.* 1597, Sir William Tate, Knt. of De la Pré Abbey, co. Northampton, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 1617) she had a son and heir,

Zouche Tate, Esq. of De la Pré Abbey, *b.* 1606, M.P. for Northampton 1640; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Giles Alington, Knt. of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 1650, leaving with other issue a son and heir.

William Tate, Esq. of De la Pré Abbey, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of James Stedman, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, M.P. for Chippenham, and *d.* 1695, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

Bartholomew Tate, Esq. of De la Pré Abbey, *b.* 1666; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edward Noel, Esq. of the Inner Temple, Commissioner of Excise, and by her (who *d.* 1721) had,

I. Bartholomew, his heir, who *m.* twice, but *d.* 1776 without surviving issue.
II. Edward, *d.* 1700.
I. Katherine, of whom hereafter, co-heir to her brother.
II. Mary, co-heir to her brother, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1 Sept. 1723, Samuel Long, Esq., from whom descended Long, of *Hampton Lodge*, co. Surrey.
III. Susannah, *b.* 1703; *d. unm.* 1725.

Mr. Tate *d.* 1704. His eldest dau.,

Katherine Tate, *b.* 1698; *m.* 1720, Charles Hedges, Esq. of Finchley, Middlesex, son of Sir William Hedges, Knt. of London, and had a dau. and eventual sole heiress,

Susanna Hedges, *m.* 8 Jan. 1750, Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 7th bart. of Parham, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1791, leaving by him (who *d.* 1779), with other issue, a son and heir,

Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 8th bart., who preferred a claim to the barony of Zouche, *of Haryngworth*, in right of his mother as a co-heir of Edward, 11th Lord Zouche, and the abeyance being terminated in his favour, he was summoned to parliament 27 Aug. 1815, when he became 12th Lord Zouche, *of Haryngworth*. His lordship, who was *b.* 20 Dec. 1753, *m.* 27 June, 1782, Harriet-Anne, only dau. and heiress of William Southwell, Esq. of Frampton, co. Gloucester, of the same family as Lord De Clifford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1839) had issue,

I. Cecil, lieut.-colonel in the army; *m.* Charlotte-Barbara, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Marquess Townshend; but *d.* of wounds received in action in Upper Canada, 16 July, 1813, without issue. Lady Charlotte *d.* 3 Oct. 1807.
II. Charles-Cecil, R.N., *d. unm.* 10 May, 1808.
I. Harriett-Anne, late baroness.
II. Katherine-Annabella, *m.* in 1826, to Sir George-Richard Brooke-Pechell, Bart.; vice-admiral R.N., M.P. (*see that title*), and *d.* 29 July, 1871.

Lord Zouche *d.* 11 Nov. 1828, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin, Sir George Bisshopp, and the Barony fell into abeyance between his lordship's two daus., and was terminated by the Crown, 9 Feb. 1829, in favour of the elder,

Harriett-Anne, Baroness Zouche, who was *b.* at Geneva, 7 Sept. 1787; *m.* 14 Oct. 1808, the Hon. Robert Curzon, M.P. (*b.* 13 Feb. 1774, *d.* 14 May, 1863), son of Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon, and had issue,

I. Robert, 14th baron.
II. Edward Cecil, barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 Nov. 1812: *m.* 5 May, 1834, Amelia-Sophia Charlotte, 6th dau. of James Daniell, Esq., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1892),
1 George-Augustus, col. late 2nd life guards, formerly of Rifle brigade, distinguished during the Indian war, especially at Cawnpore and Lucknow, *b.* 12 July, 1836; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1867, Mary-Florence, dau. of Morgan Treherne, Esq., M.P.; she *d.* 21 July, 1868, and 2ndly, 19 March, 1873, Mary-Louisa-Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Ince Anderton, Esq., of Euxton Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1889) has issue, Cecil-Mary, *b.* 15 May, 1875.
2 William-Southwell, late col. R. H. A., *b.* 26 June, 1838; *m.* 8 Sept. 1873, Walberga-Mary, youngest dau. of Joseph-Samuel Lescher, Esq. of Boyles Court, Essex.
1 Anna-Cecilia.
2 Harriet-Anne, *m.* 18 May, 1864, to Major James-Johnes Bourchier, 52nd regt., who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
3 Emily-Anne, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, to Augustus-Wentworth Gore, Esq. of Linwood, Hants, and has, Charles-Cecil-Howard, *b.* 1862; Frederick-Wentworth, *b.* 1865; Arthur-William-Charles, *b.* 1868; Francis-Southwell, *b.* 1879.
4 Katherine-Blanche, *m.* 6 Dec. 1892, Rev. Charles Marriott.

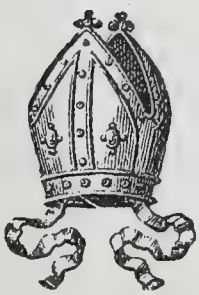
The Baroness *d.* 15 May, 1870, and was *s.* by her elder son,

Robert, Baron Zouche, of Haryngworth, Knight of the Turkish Order of the Nishan, and of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun, *b.* 16 March, 1810; *m.* 27 Aug. 1850, Emily-Julia, dau. of the Rt.-Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1866) had issue,

Robert-Nathaniel-Cecil-George, 15th baron.
Darea, *b.* 13 Nov. 1860.

His lordship was at one time joint commissioner at the Conference of Erzeroum, and private secretary to Lord Stratford de Redcliffe when ambassador at Constantinople. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1873.

Creation—13 Jan. 1308.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu., Quartering: 1st, arg., on a bend, cotised, gu., three bezants, for Bisshopp; 2nd, az., three swans' heads, erased at the neck, arg., for Hedges, 3rd, per fesse, or and gu., a pale, counterchanged, and three Cornish choughs, ppr., for Tate; 4th, gu., ten bezants, four, three, two, and one, and a canton ermine, for Zouche. *Crest*—A popinjay rising, or, collared, gu. *Supporters*—Two popinjays, wings displayed and inverted, arg., beaked, membered, and belled, or. *Motto*—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.
Seats—Parham Park, Pulborough, Sussex; Ravenhill, Rugeley, Staffordshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's; St. James's; Bachelors'.

SPIRITUAL  LORDS.

* Archbishops and Bishops bear the arms of their Sees impaled with their own family arms, without crest or motto, and with a mitre over the shield. The mitre of both Archbishops and Bishops is (with the exception of the mitre of the Bishop of Durham) exactly the same. It is a high golden cap, enriched with jewels, pointed and divided at the top, with fringed pendants hanging from the lower part: each top is surmounted by a cross, of which cross the more ancient and probably more correct form is as in the above engraving; the present usual form of the cross, however, is that of a cross-pattée. The mitre of the Bishop of Durham differs from that of the other Prelates in being encircled with a ducal coronet. As to the designation and rank of Archbishops and Bishops, *see ante*, INTRODUCTION.

ARCHBISHOPS.

CANTERBURY.

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF (The Right Hon. and Right Rev. FREDERICK TEMPLE, P.C., D.D.), *b.* 30 Nov. 1821; *m.* 24 Aug. 1876 Beatrice-Blanche, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sebright Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and has issue,

Frederick-Charles, *b.* 25 June, 1879.
William, *b.* 15 Oct. 1881.

His lordship, son of Major Octavius Temple, Lieutenant-Governor of Sierra Leone, by Dorcas, his wife, was educated at Tiverton Grammar School, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846, D.D. 1858; became Fellow and Mathematical Tutor of his College; was ordained in 1846, and was appointed Principal of the Training College at Kneller Hall, near Twickenham, in 1848; resigned in 1855, and in 1858 was appointed Head Master of Rugby School; was consecrated Bishop of Exeter, 1869; translated to London, 1885; and to the Primacy, 1896.

Arms of the See—Az., an episcopal staff, in pale, ar. and ensigned with a cross-patée, or, surmounted of a pall, of the second edged and fringed of the third, charged with four crosses, formée-fitchée, sa.

Residences—Lambeth Palace, London, S.W.; and 32, St. James's Square, S.W.
Club—Athenæum.

YORK.

YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF (The Right Hon. and Most Rev. WILLIAM - DALRYMPLE MACLAGAN, P.C., D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 1860, Sarah-Kate, dau. of George Clapham, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 1862) has issue,

I. Cyril-David-Dalrymple, *b.* 15 Jan. 1861.
II. Walter-Douglas-Dalrymple (Rev.), curate of Coatham, near Redcar, *b.* 10 Feb. 1862; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Mary-Frances, 2nd dau. of Walter Cattley, of Ashfield, Dringhouses, York.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1878, Hon. Augusta-Ann, youngest dau. of William Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington, and has by her,

III. Eric-Robert-Dalrymple, *b.* 4 Dec. 1879.
I. Theodora-Jane-Georgina, *b.* 3 Feb. 1881.

His Grace is son of David Maclagan, Esq., M.D., Physician to the Forces in the Peninsular War, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Philip Whiteside, Esq., M.D., was educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge: B.A. 1856; M.A. 1860; formerly a Lieut. in the Army (retired 1852); was sometime Hon. Chaplain to the Queen; Vicar of Newington 1869-75; and Vicar of Kensington 1875-78. He was consecrated Bishop of Lichfield, 1878, and translated to the Archiepiscopal see of York, 1891.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys, in saltier, arg., in chief a royal crown, or.
Residence—Bishopthorpe Palace, near York.
Club—Athenæum.

BISHOPS.

LONDON.

LONDON, BISHOP OF, and Dean of the Chapels Royal (Rt. Rev. MANDELL CREIGHTON, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.), *b.* 5 July, 1843; *m.* 8 Jan. 1872, Louise-Hume, dau. of Robert von Glehn, Esq. of Sydenham, and has issue,

I. Cuthbert, *b.* 25 July, 1876.
II. Walter-Robert, *b.* 18 Feb. 1878
III. Oswin, *b.* 10 June, 1883.
I. Beatrice. II. Lucia.
III. Mary. IV. Gemma.

His lordship is son of Robert Creighton, Esq., by Sarah, his wife, dau. of T. Mandell, Esq. of Bolton, Cumberland. He was educated at Merton College, Oxford; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1870; D.D. 1891; was Vicar of Embleton, Northumberland, 1874-84; Rural Dean of Alnwick, 1882-84; Hon. Canon of Newcastle, 1882-85; Canon of Worcester, 1885-90, consecrated Bishop of Peterborough, 1891, and appointed to the Bishopric of London in 1896.

Arms of See—Gu., two swords in saltier, arg., pommels, or. *Residence*—Fulham Palace, London, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

DURHAM.

DURHAM, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. BROOKE-FOSS-WESTCOTT, D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 1825. His Lordship is son of Frederick-Brooke Westcott, Esq., was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851, B.D. 1864, D.D. 1870; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1881; Hon. D.D. Edinburgh, 1884, and Durham, 1890; ordained Deacon and Priest in 1851; was Assistant Master of Harrow Sch., 1852-69; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Peterborough, 1868-83; Canon of Peterborough, 1869-83; Rector of Somersham, 1870-82; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1875-79; Select Preacher at Oxford, 1877-80; appointed Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, 1879; Fellow of King's Coll. Camb. 1882; Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1883; Canon of Westminster, 1884; and consecrated Bishop of Durham, 1890.

Arms of See—Az., a cross, or, between four lions, rampant, arg., the mitre over the arms is encircled with a ducal coronet.
Palace—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland, Durham.

WINCHESTER.

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF, and Prelate of the Order of the Garter (Right Rev. RANDALL-THOMAS DAVIDSON, D.D.) *b.* 7 April, 1848; *m.* 12 Nov. 1878, Edith-Murdoch, 2nd dau. of Right Hon. and Most Rev. Archibald Tait, P.C., D.C.L., 91st Archbishop of Canterbury. His lordship is son of Henry Davidson, Esq. of Edinburgh, by Henrietta, his wife, dau. of John-Campbell Swinton. Esq. of Kemmerghame, co. Berwick. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875, Hon. D.D. St. Andrew's 1884), was Curate of Dartford, Kent, 1874-77; Res. Chaplain to Archbishops of Canterbury 1877-83; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen 1882-83; and Dean of Windsor and Res. Chaplain to the Queen 1883-90. In the latter year he was consecrated Bishop of Rochester, and was translated to Winchester 1895.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys indorsed in bend sinister, the uppermost arg., the other or, a sword interposed between them, in bend dexter of the second, pommel and hilt, gold.

Residences—Farnham Castle, Surrey; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth, S.E. *Club*—Athenæum.

BANGOR.

BANGOR, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. DANIEL-LEWIS LLOYD, D.D.), *b.* 23 Nov. 1838; *m.* July, 1874, Elizabeth-Margaretta Lewis, dau. of Rev. D. Lewis, Rural Dean and Rector of Llangyniew, near Welshpool, and has issue,

I. Daniel-Rowland-Lewis, *b.* 12 July, 1875.
II. Henry-Chester-Lewis, *b.* 14 Dec. 1878.
I. Gwendoline-Lewis, *b.* 25 Sept. 1876.
II. Mair-Myfanwy-Lewis, *b.* 8 Dec. 1881.
III. Elizabeth-Margaretta-Lewis, *b.* 2 Sept. 1884.

His lordship is son of John Lloyd, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John-Jordan-Jones, Esq. of Llanarth, co. Cardigan. He was educated at Jesus Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871); was Head Master of Dolgelly School, and Curate of Dolgelly, 1867-72; Head Master of Friars' School, Bangor, 1873-78; and Head Master of Christ Coll. Brecon, 1878-90. Consecrated Bishop of Bangor 1890.

Arms of See—Gu., a bend, or, gutty-de-poix, between two mullets, pierced, arg. *Residence*—The Palace, Bangor, North Wales.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. HENRY WARE, D.D.), *b.* in 1830; *m.* 1st, in 1865, Elizabeth-Sarah, dau. of E.-G. Hornby, Esq. of Dalton Hall, Westmorland, which lady *d.* in 1884; and 2ndly, 29 July, 1887, Ellen-King, eldest dau. of the late Right Rev. Harvey Goodwin, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle. His lordship is son of Martin Ware, Esq. of Tilford House, Farnham, Surrey, by Anne his wife, dau. of Rev. Thomas Tayler. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Cambridge (B.A., Wrangler, and 1st class Classics, 1853. M.A. 1856); was ordained in 1860, and appointed Vicar of Kirkby Lonsdale, 1862, and Canon of Carlisle, 1883. His lordship was consecrated Bishop-Suffragan of Barrow-in-Furness, 1889.

Residence—The Abbey, Carlisle. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

BATH AND WELLS.

BATH AND WELLS, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. GEORGE - WYNDHAM KENNION, D.D.), *b.* 1845; *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Henrietta-Duncan, 4th dau. of Sir Charles - Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th bart. His Lordship is son of George Kennion, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., of Harrogate, by Catherine-Elfrida, his wife, dau. of John Fordyce, Esq. of Ayton Castle, and was educated at Eton and Oxford. He was Vicar of St. Pauls, Sculcoates, Hull, 1873-76, and of All Saints, Bradford, 1876-82. In the latter year he was consecrated Bishop of Adelaide, South Australia, and in 1894, was translated to Bath and Wells.

Arms of See—Az., a saltier, quarterly, quartered, or and g. These are the arms of Wells only, the see, in fact, though having a double name, being but one bishopric, of which the seat is at Wells. The arms of Bath, however, are . two keys indorsed in bend sinister, the upper arg., the ver or, enfiled with a sword in bend dexter. *Residence*—Palace, Wells, co. Somerset.

BEDFORD.

BEDFORD, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. ROBERT-CLAUDIUS BILLING), was educated at Worcester Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1886; ordained Deacon, 1857, and Priest, 1858; was Curate of St. Peter's, Colchester, 1857-60; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Louth, 1863-73; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Isleworth, 1873-78; appointed Rector of Spitalfields and Rural Dean, 1878; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1886; Rector of St. Andrew Undershaft, 1887; and consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Bedford, 1888.

Residence—Stainforth House, Upper Clapton, E.

BEVERLEY.

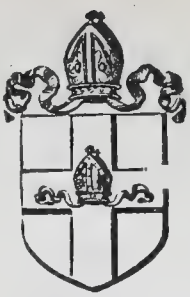
BEVERLEY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. ROBERT - JARRATT CROSTHWAITE, D.D.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1867, Eleanor-Frances, dau. of Rev. Philip Simpson, M.A. of Metham Hall, co. York, and has issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 23 May, 1868.
II. Arthur, *b.* 2 Nov. 1870.
III. William-Henry, *b.* 21 April, 1883.
I. Eleanor, deceased.
II. Margaret.
III. Mildred.
IV. Lucia.
V. Charlotte-Dorothy, deceased.
VI. Agnes.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1887, Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William-Moore Crosthwaite, M.A., Rector of Drimoleague, Ireland. His lordship is son of Rev. Benjamin Crosthwaite, Vicar of Knaresborough, and Hon. Canon of Ripon, by Charlotte-Rebecca, his wife, dau. of Rev. Robert Jarratt, Vicar of Wellington, Somerset. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863, D.D. 1891), and was ordained 1862. He was Vicar of Waghen Wawne, 1869-74; of Brayton, Yorks, 1874-83; and of St. Lawrence, York, 1883-85. He was appointed Archdeacon of York 1884, Rector of Bolton Percy and Rural Dean of York in 1885, and consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Beverley, 1889.

Residence—Bolton Percy Rectory, Yorks.

CARLISLE.



CARLISLE, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JOHN - WAREING BARDSLEY, D.D.), *b.* 29 March 1835; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Eliza dau. of Rev. B. Powell J.P., of Bellingham Lodge Wigan, co. Lancaster, and sister of Sir Francis-Sharp Powell, 1st Bart., and has issue,

I. Francis-Sharp, *b.* 21 March, 1866; *m.* 1891, Constance, dau. of Rev. Charles-Frederick Hayden, vicar of West Hendred.
II. Edward-Wade, twin with his brother, *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Melody, dau. of the late Edward Clarke, Esq. of Cambridge.
I. Mabel-Elizabeth.
II. Helen-Stapleton.
III. Edith-Wareing.

His lordship is son of Canon James Bardsley, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of John Wareing, Esq. of Greenacres Lodge, Oldham, co. Lancaster; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, graduated, 1859; Perpetual Curate, St. Saviour's, Liverpool, 1871; Archdeacon of Warrington, 1880; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1887, and was translated to Carlisle, 1892.

Arms of See—Arg., on a cross, sa., a mitre, labelled or. *Residence*—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CHESTER.

CHESTER, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. FRANCIS - JOHN JAYNE, D.D.), *b.* 1845; *m.* 1872, Miss Garland, and has issue,

I. Francis-Herbert-Garland, *b.* 1875.
II. Ernest-Monro-Garland, *b.* 1876.
III. Ronald-Garland, *b.* 1877.
IV. Kingsley-Garland, *b.* 1879.
V. Arthur-Ivor-Garland, *b.* 1882.
I. Edith-Mary-Garland.
II. Grace-Emily-Garland.
III. Alice-Laidley-Garland.

His lordship is son of Canon John Jayne, of Pont-y-Bailea, co. Brecon, J.P. He was educated at Wadham College, Oxford (1st Class Moderations, 1866; B.A., 1st Class Modern History, 1868; M.A., 1870); was ordained in 1870, appointed Vicar of Leeds in 1886, and consecrated Bishop of Chester, 1889.

Arms of See—Gu., three mitres, labelled, or. *Residence*—The Palace, Chester. *Club*—Athenæum.

CHICHESTER.

CHICHESTER, BISHOP OF. (Right Rev. ERNEST-ROLAND WILBERFORCE, D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 22 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1863, Frances-Mary, dau. of Sir Charles-Henry-John Anderson, 9th bart. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1870; and 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1874, Emily, only dau. of the Very Rev. George - Henry Connor, M.A., Dean of Windsor, and has issue,

I. Arthur-Roland-George, *b.* 21 Dec. 1877.
II. Ernest-Victor-Samuel, *b.* 30 June, 1891.
III. William-Robert-Sargent, *b.* 12 June, 1893.
I. Ethel-Maude.
II. Katherine-Sybil. III. Emily-Geraldine.
IV. Phœbe-Mary, *d.* an infant, 20 April, 1889.

His lordship is 3rd son of Samuel Wilberforce, D.D., formerly Bishop of Winchester by Emily his wife, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Rev. John Sargent, of Wool Lavington, co. Sussex. He was educated at Exeter College, Oxford, B.A. 1864, M.A. 1865, D.D. 1882; was Canon of Winchester and Sub-Almoner to the Queen, and had previously been Rector of Middleton Stoney, co. Oxford, and Vicar of Seaforth, co. Lancaster. He was consecrated to the newly-founded Bishopric of Newcastle, 1882, and was transferred to Chichester, 1895.

Arms of See—Az., a Prester John, sitting on a tombstone, in his left hand a mound, his right extended, all or, with a linen mitre on his head, and in his mouth a sword, ppr. *Residence*—The Palace, Chichester. *Club*—Athenæum.

COLCHESTER.

COLCHESTER, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. HENRY-FRANK JOHNSON, D.D.), *b.* 1834; *m.* 1857, Emily-Ann, dau. of Thomas Perry, Esq. of Moor Hall, Harlow, Essex. His Lordship was educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., and was ordained 1858. He was Curate of Richmond, Surrey, 1858–59; Vicar of High Wych, Herts, 1862–80, and Rector of Chelmsford 1880–94. In 1885 he succeeded to the Archdeaconry of Essex, and in 1895 to that of Colchester. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Colchester 1894, and became Archdeacon.

Residence—Chelmsford Rectory, Essex. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

COVENTRY.

COVENTRY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right. Rev. EDMUND-ARBUTHNOTT KNOX, D.D.), *b.* 6 Dec. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1878, Ellen-Penelope, dau. of Right Rev. T. V. French, D.D., Bishop of Lahore, and had issue by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1892).

I. Edmund-George-Valpy, *b.* 1881.
II. Alfred-Dillwyn, *b.* 1884. III. Wilfrid-Lawrence, *b.* 1886.
IV. Ronald-Arbuthnott, *b.* 1888.
I. Ethel-Marion. II. Winifred-Frances.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1895, Ethel-Mary, dau. of Rev. Horace Newton, Vicar of Redditch and Hon. Canon of York. He is son of Rev. George Knox, Vicar of Exton, Rutland, by Frances-Marian, his wife, dau. of T. F. Reynolds, Esq.; was educated at Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872, hon. D.D. 1894), was Vicar of Aston-by-Birmingham, co. Warwick, 1891-94, when he was appointed Hon. Canon of Worcester, Archdeacon of Birmingham, Rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, and consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Coventry.

Residence—St. Philip's Rectory, Birmingham.

DERBY.

DERBY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. EDWARD-ASH WERE, D.D.), *b.* 14 Nov. 1846; *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, Julia-Leite Miller, dau. of Thomas Miller, Esq., H.B.M.'s Consul at St. Vincent, and has issue,

I. Harold-Bonville, *b.* 3 Dec. 1876; *d.* 15 June, 1887.
II. Cyril-Narramore, *b.* 6 July, 1881.
III. Edward-Julian, *b.* 19 Oct. 1888.
I. Dorothy-Jane, *b.* 4 May, 1880.
II. Phyllis, *b.* 26 Aug. 1883.

His lordship is the son of Thomas-Bonville Were, Esq. of Clifton, Bristol, by Frances-Anne, his wife, dau. of William Wright, Esq. of Clifton. He was educated at New College, Oxford (1st Class Moderator, 1867; B.A., 1870; M.A., 1872); and was ordained in 1872. He was Vicar of North Bradley, Wilts, 1880–85; and was appointed Prebendary of Normanton and Canon of Southwell Cathedral in the latter year. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Derby, 1889.

Residence—St. Werburgh's Vicarage, Derby.

DOVER.

DOVER, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Rt. Rev. GEORGE-RODNEY EDEN, M.A.), *b.* 9 Sept. 1853; *m.* 4 July, 1889, Constance-Margaret, dau. of Rev. Henry-John Ellison, M.A., Rector of Great Haseley, Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Chaplain to the Queen, and has issue,

I. John-Rodney, *b.* 4 July, 1892.
II. A son, *b.* 12 Aug. 1896.
I. Margaret-Agnes, *b.* 14 April, 1890.
II. Dorothy-Frances, *b.* 27 Sept. 1893.

His lordship is son of Rev. John-Patrick Eden, by Catherine-Frances, his wife dau. of Col. Henry Stobart, of Etterley House, Darlington. He was educated at Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879; Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1879-80; Vicar of Auckland, 1883-90; and Rural Dean, 1887-90; consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Dover, 1890.

Residence—Precincts, Canterbury. *Club*—Albemarle.

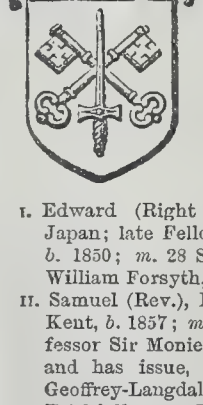
DURHAM, BISHOP OF, *see page* 1568.

ELY.

ELY, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. LORD ALWYNE COMPTON, D.D.), *b.* 18 July, 1825, 4th son of the 2nd Marquess of Northampton (*see that title*); *m.* 28 Aug. 1850, Florence-Caroline, dau. of Rev. Robert Anderson, by his wife, Hon. Caroline-Dorothea, dau. of 1st Lord Teignmouth. His lordship was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., 1848; D.D., 1879); ordained, 1850; was Rector of Castle Ashby, 1852–79; Canon of Peterborough, 1856–75; Archdeacon of Oakham, 1875–79; and Dean of Worcester 1879–85; consecrated Bishop of Ely, 1886.

Arms of See—Gu., three ducal crowns, or. *Residence*—The Palace, Ely. *Town House*—Ely House, 37, Dover-street, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

EXETER.



EXETER, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. EDWARD-HENRY BICKERSTETH, D.D.), *b.* 25 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1848, Rosa, dau. of Sir Samuel Bignold, M.P. for Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1873) had,

I. Edward (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of S. Tokio, Japan; late Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge; *b.* 1850; *m.* 28 Sept. 1893, Marion-Hamilton, dau. of William Forsyth, Esq., Q.C., LL.D.
II. Samuel (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Mary's, Lewisham, Kent, *b.* 1857; *m.* 21 June, 1881, Ella, only dau. of Professor Sir Monier Williams, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D.; and has issue, Edward-Monier, *b.* 20 Nov. 1882-Geoffrey-Langdale, *b.* 6 Aug. 1884; Kenneth-Julian, Faithfull, *b.* 5 July, 1885; John-Burgon, *b.* 16 Jan. 1888; Stanley-Morris, *b.* 1 June, 1891, and Ralph-Monier, *b.* 28 Oct. 1894.
III. Hugh, *b.* 1860, *m.* 24 July, 1884, Charlotte-Emily, dau. of Rev. Henry Wright, and has issue, Hugh-Leslie, *b.* 1887; Frances-Muriel, *b.* 16 Nov. 1889; Violet-Margerie, *b.* 1891; and Eileen, *b.* 13 Aug. 1895.
IV. Henry-Venn (Rev.), M.A., Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, *b.* 1861.
V. Robert, M.A. Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, *b.* 1864.

VI. Ashley, M.A. Trinity Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 1866; *m.* 14 Aug. 1894, Emily ffolliott, youngest dau. of Very Rev. Philip-Frank Eliot, D.D., Dean of Windsor.
V. Emily-Rosa, *m.* 1 Sept. 1876, Major Frank-Montagu Rundall, D.S.O. Indian Staff Corps, and has issue.
I. Elizabeth-Sarah.
II. Amy, *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, Rev. Francis-Keyes-Aglionby, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Westminster, and has issue.
V. Mary-Jane.
V. Effie-Maude, *m.* 21 Sept. 1893, Rev. Henry Startin, who *d.* 27 March, 1895, leaving issue.
VI. Edith.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Ellen-Susanna, dau. of Robert Bickersteth, Esq. He is only son of Rev. Edward Bickersteth, Rector of Watton, co. Hertford, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Thomas Bignold, Esq. of Norwich. He was educated at Cambridge, was ordained deacon in 1848, and admitted to priest's orders, 1849. He was Rector of Hinton Mantell, 1852-55; Vicar of Christ Church, Hampstead, 1855-85, and dean of Gloucester, 1885. In the latter year he was consecrated Bishop of Exeter.

Arms of See—Gu., a sword in pale ppr., hilt or, and two keys in saltier of the last. *Residence*—Palace, Exeter.

GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL.

GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-JOHN ELLICOTT, D.D.), *b.* 25 April, 1819; *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, Constantia-Anne, dau. of Admiral Becher, and has issue,

I. Arthur Becher, barrister-at-law, judge of County Court Circuit No. 53, *b.* 1849; *m.* 20 July, 1875, Louisa-Frederica, eldest dau. of Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B., of Avisford, Sussex, and has had issue, Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 1892; Clarice-Eleanor-Lucinda, *b.* 12 March, *d.* 9 April, 1879.
I. Florence, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1873, to John-Amory Travers, Esq. of Warnicombe Hill, Tiverton.
II. Rosalind-Frances, *b.* 1857.

His lordship is only son of Rev. Charles-Spencer Ellicott, Rector of Whitwell, co. Rutland, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of John Jones, Esq.; was educated at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A. (Senior Optime and 2nd class in Classics), 1841, M.A. 1844, and D.D. 1861; formerly Professor of Divinity at King's Coll., London; Hulsean Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, and Dean of Exeter; consecrated Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 1863.

Arms—Az., two keys, in saltier, the wards upwards, or, *for the See of* GLOUCESTER, impaling, sa., three ducal crowns in pale, or, *for the See of* BRISTOL.
Residence—Palace, Gloucester.
Town House—35, Great Cumberland-place.
Club—Athenæum.

HEREFORD.

HEREFORD, BISHOP OF Right Rev. JOHN PERCIVAL, D.D., LL.D.), *b.* 27 Sept. 1834; *m.* Oct. 1862, Louisa, dau. of James Holland, Esq. of Norwood, Surrey, and has issue, by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1896),

I. Robert-Hardwicke (Newton Hall, Mobberly, Cheshire), *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1893, Hilda, dau. of Ernest Chaplin, Esq. of Brooksby Hall, Leicester.
II. John-Guthrie, *b.* 10 Aug. 1866.
III. Lancelot-Jefferson (Rev.), curate of St. Mary Abbots', Kensington, *b.* 22 May, 1869.
IV. Arthur-Jex-Blake, lieut. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 1 Dec. 1870.
I. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 2 March, 1865; *m.* 29 Dec. 1891, Basil-Johnson, Esq. of Rugby.

His lordship was educated at Univ. Coll. Oxford (M.A., LL.D., D.D. 1895), and ordained in 1861; was Head Master of Rugby, 1886-95, when he was consecrated Bishop of Hereford.

Arms of See—Gu., three leopards' heads, reversed, jessant as many fleurs-de-lis, or.
Residence—The Palace, Hereford. *Club*—Athenæum.

HULL.

HULL, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. RICHARD-FREDERICK-LEFEVRE BLUNT, D.D.), *b.* 16 Nov. 1833; *m.* 14 May, 1861, Emily-Jane, eldest dau. of John Simpson, Esq. of The Cedars, Upper Tooting, and has issue,

I. Walter-Brand-Frederick (Rev.), M.A Vicar of Ham, co. Surrey, *b.* 1 April, 1863.
II. Arthur-Stanley-Vaughan (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 6 Sept. 1870.
I. Edith-Alice, *b.* 26 May, 1864.
II. Hilda-Mary, *b.* 23 April, 1866.
III. Mabel-Emera, *b.* 31 July, 1869.
IV. Winifred-Emily, *b.* 12 Jan. 1873.

His lordship is son of Samuel-Jasper Blunt, Esq., Senior Clerk, Colonial Office (of the family of Blunt, of Crabbet Park), by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of R.-E.-N. Lee, Esq. of Chelsea. He was educated at King's College, London; M.A. 1864; D.D. 1881; was Curate of St. Luke, Chelsea, 1860-64; Prebendary of York, 1871-82; Chaplain of Christ Church, Cannes, 1880-81; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1881-85; appointed Vicar of Scarborough, 1864; Rural Dean, 1870; Archdeacon of E. Riding of Yorks, 1873; Canon of York, 1882; Chaplain to the Queen, 1885, and was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Hull, 1891.

Residences—The Vicarage, Scarborough; and The Residence, York.

LEICESTER.

LEICESTER, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. FRANCIS-HENRY THICKNESSE, D.D.), *b.* 14 May, 1829; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1854, Anne, only surviving child and heir of Ralph-Anthony Thicknesse, Esq. of Beech Hill, co. Lancaster, M.P. for Wigan, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue,

I. Ralph-Thicknesse, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1856; *m.* 1889, Lily, dau. of Robert-William Haynes, Esq.
II. Francis-Norman (Rev.), B.A., rector of Limehouse, London, *b.* 9 Aug. 1858.
III. Philip-Coldwell, *b.* 28 Jan. 1860; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Daisy-Oakley, dau. of late Dean of Manchester.
IV. Raymond-Edward, *b.* 17 Oct. 1867; *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Helen, dau. of Samuel Botterill, Esq. of Cookshire, co. York.
V. John-Audley, *b.* 8 Nov. 1869.
I. Frances-Annette-Eleanor.
II. Katherine-Mary-Isabel.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1888, Agnes-Beatrice-Jane, 4th dau. of Very Rev. Marsham Argles, D.D., Dean of Peterborough. His lordship is 2nd son of Rev. William-Edward Coldwell, M.A., Prebendary of Lichfield and Rector of Stafford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of E. Norman, Esq., and assumed by royal licence, in 1859, the surname and arms of Thicknesse only, on succeeding to the Beech Hill estates. He

was educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854, B.D. and D.D. 1879; was Vicar of Deane, Lancashire, 1855-68; Hon. Canon of Manchester, 1863-75; Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1865-75, and Vicar of Brackley, 1868-79. He was appointed Archdeacon of Northampton and Canon of Peterborough in 1875, Rector of Bruntingthorpe, Lutterworth, 1887, and Rector of Oxendon, Market Harborough. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Leicester, 1888.

Seat—Beech Hill, Wigan, co. Chester. *Residences*—Precincts, Peterborough; Oxendon Rectory, Market Harborough. *Club*—United University.

LICHFIELD.

LICHFIELD, BISHOP OF (Hon. and Right Rev. AUGUSTUS LEGGE, D.D.), *b.* 28 Nov. 1839; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Fanny-Louisa, dau. of William-Bruce-Stopford Sackville, Esq., and has issue.

His lordship is son of William, 4th Earl of Dartmouth (*see that title*), was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A., 1861; M.A., 1864; D.D., 1890; was Curate of Handsworth, Birmingham, 1864-66; Vicar of Sydenham, 1867-79; Rural Dean of Greenwich, 1880-86; Vicar of Lewisham, 1879-91, and was consecrated Bishop of Lichfield, 1891.

Arms of See—Party per pale, gu. and arg., a cross-potent and quadrate in the centre, between four crosslets-patée of the second and or. *Residence*—Palace, Lichfield. *Club*—Athenæum.

LINCOLN.

LINCOLN, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. EDWARD KING, D.D.), *b.* in 1829, son of Ven. Walter King, Archdeacon of Rochester, educated at Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. 1851; M.A. 1855; D.D. 1885; ordained Priest 1855; was Principal of Cuddesdon College, 1863-73; Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology in that University, 1873-85. He was consecrated Bishop of Lincoln, 1885.

Arms of See—Gu., two lions, passant-guardant, or; on a chief, az., the Holy Virgin and Child, sitting crowned, and bearing asceptre, of the second.
Residence—Hilton House, Lincoln.

LONDON, BISHOP OF, *see page* 1568.

LIVERPOOL.

LIVERPOOL, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JOHN-CHARLES RYLE, D.D.), *b.* 10 May, 1816; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1845, Matilda-Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of J.-P. Plumptre, Esq. of Fredville, Kent, and has,

Georgina-Matilda, *b.* 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, March, 1850, Jessy-Elizabeth, dau. of John Walker, Esq. of Crawfordton, N.B., and has by her,

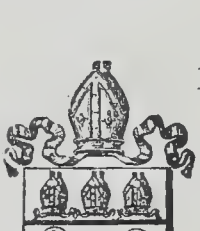
I. Reginald-John, M.B. Oxford, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1883, Catharine, dau. of Samuel Scott, Esq., and has issue, John, *b.* 1889, Peter, *b.* 1895, Effie, *b.* 1886, Jessie, *b.* 1888, and Margaret, *b.* 1891.
II. Herbert-Edward (Rev.), B.D., Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, since 1887, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1883, Nea, dau. of Major-Gen. Adams, late royal Irish rifles, and has issue, Edward, *b.* 1885, Roger-John, *b.* 1889.
III. Arthur-Johnston, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 1857.
II. Jessy-Isabelle, *b.* 1851.

He *m.* 3rdly, 24 Oct. 1861, Henrietta-Amelia, dau. of Col. William-Legh Clowes, of Broughton Old Hall, Manchester, which lady *d.* 8 April, 1889.

His lordship is son of John Ryle, Esq. of Macclesfield, by Susannah his wife, dau. of Charles Hurt, Esq. of Wirksworth, Derbyshire. He was educated at Eton and Christchurch, Oxford; was first class Lit. Hum. and Craven Univ. Scholar; was successively Curate of Exbury, New Forest; Rector of St. Thomas, Winchester; Rector of Helmingham, Suffolk; Vicar of Stradbroke, Suffolk; Rural Dean of Hoxne, and Hon. Canon of Norwich; Dean Designate of Salisbury; Select Preacher at Oxford and Cambridge; and was consecrated to the newly-founded Bishopric of Liverpool, 1880.

Arms of See—Arg. an eagle with wings expanded sa., beaked or, resting its dexter claw on an ancient ink-horn, ppr., a chief per pale az. and gu., charged on the dexter with an open book, of the third, inscribed with the words "Thy word is truth" of the second; and on the sinister with a lymphad, gold.
Residence—Palace, Liverpool. *Club*—Athenæum.

LLANDAFF.



LLANDAFF, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. RICHARD LEWIS, D.D.), *b.* 27 March, 1821; *m.* 6 April, 1847, Georgiana-King, dau. of Capt. John Lewis, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1895) has,

Arthur-Griffith-Poyer-Lewis, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, registrar of Llandaff diocese since 1885, *b.* 29 Feb. 1848; admitted at Lincoln's-Inn, 17 Nov. 1873; *m.* 14 Aug. 1877, Annie-Wilhelmina, dau. of James Ellison, M.D., Surgeon to H.M. Household, Windsor, and has

Wilfred-Hubert-Poyer, *b.* 9 Feb. 1881.
Ronald-Edwyn-Poyer, *b.* 21 July, 1883.
Helena-Margaret-Poyer, *b.* 15 June, 1879.

His lordship is 2nd son of John Lewis, Esq. of Henllan, co. Pembroke, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Charles-Poyer Callen, Esq., of Grove, co. Pembroke; educated at Worcester Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1843; M.A. 1846; D.D. 1883; was ordained deacon 1844, and admitted into priest's orders 1846; was Prebendary of Carfeshell in St. David's Cathedral, Organizing Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, and Rural Dean of Lower Carmarthen; was appointed Rector of Lampeter-Velfry, co. Pembroke, 1851; Archdeacon of St. David's, Prebendary of Mydrim, and Chaplain to the Bishop of St. David's 1875, and consecrated Bishop of Llandaff, 1883.

Arms of See—Sa., two crosiers, in saltier, or and arg.; on a chief az., three mitres, labelled, gold.
Seat—Henllan, Narbeth, co. Pembroke. *Residence*—The Palace, Llandaff, co. Glamorgan. *Club*—Athenæum.

MANCHESTER.

MANCHESTER, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. James Moorhouse, D.D.), *b.* 19 Nov. 1826; *m.* 18 Sept. 1861, Mary-Lydia, dau. of Rev. Dr. Sale, Vicar of Sheffield. His lordship is son of James Moorhouse, Esq., by Jane-Frances his wife, dau. of Capt. Bowman. He was educated at Cambridge (B.A. senior optime 1853, M.A. 1860), was Vicar of Paddington, 1867–76; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1874–76; and Bishop of Melbourne, 1876-86, translated to Manchester 1886.

Arms of See—Or, on a pale, engrailed, gu., three mitres, labelled, gold; on a canton of the second, three bendlets enhanced, arg. *Palace*—Bishop's Court, Manchester. *Club*—Athenæum.

MARLBOROUGH.

MARLBOROUGH, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. Alfred Earle, D.D.), *b.* 1828; *m.* 1866, Frances-Anne, dau. of W.-Roope Ilbert, Esq. of Bowringsleigh, Devon. His lordship is son of Henry Earle, Esq. of George Street, Hanover Square, W.; was educated at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1854; M.A. 1855; was Rector of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, 1863-65; Vicar of West Alvington, Marlborough, Devon, 1865 to 1886; Prebendary of Exeter, 1872-85; Canon of Exeter, 1885; appointed Rector of St Michaels, Cornhill, E.C. 1888; Rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1896, and consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Marlborough in the latter year.

Residence—The Rectory, Devonshire Square, W.

NEWCASTLE.

NEWCASTLE, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. Edgar Jacob, D.D.). His lordship is son of the Ven. Archdeacon Jacob, was educated at Winchester and at New Coll., Cambridge, and was ordained in 1868. He was Curate of Witney, 1869–71; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta, 1872-76; and Vicar of Portsea, 1878–95. In 1884 he was appointed Hon. Canon of Winchester, and in 1887 Chaplain to the Queen. He was consecrated Bishop of Newcastle, 1895.

Arms of See—Per fess az. and gu., in chief a representation of the cross of St. Cuthbert, or, and in base three castles, two and one, ar. *Residence*—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NORWICH.

NORWICH, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. John Sheepshanks, D.D.), *b.* 23 Feb. 1834; *m.* 26 April, 1870, Margaret, dau. of W.-H. Ryott, Esq., M.D. of Thirsk, and has had issue,

i. Richard, B.A., Camb. *b.* 1871. ii. John, *b.* 1875.
iii. Thomas, *b.* 1877; *d.* 1891.
iv. Henry, *b.* 1878; *d.* 1888. v. William, *b.* 1882; *d.* 1883.
vi. Robert, *b.* 1883. vii. Edward, *b.* 1884.
viii. James, *b.* 1887; *d.* 1887. ix. William, *b.* 1890.
i. Mary, *b.* 1872.
ii. Katharine, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1875. iii. Elizabeth, *b.* 1878.
iv. Margaret, *b.* 1880.
v. Katharine, *b.* 1881. vi. Anne, *b.* 1886.
vii. Dorothy, *b.* 1889.

His lordship is son of Rev. Thomas Sheepshanks (*m.* 17 Sept. 1828), by Katherine, his wife, dau. of John Smith, Esq., R.N. He was educated at Ch. Coll., Camb., B.A. (2nd class Theol. Trip.), 1856; M.A., 1859; D.D., 1893; ordained 1858; was Curate of Leeds 1858-59, Rector of New Westminster and Chaplain to Bishop of Columbia, 1859-67, and Vicar of Bilton, Yorks., 1868-73, appointed Perpetual Curate of St. Margaret's, Anfield, Liverpool, 1873, and consecrated Bishop of Norwich, 1893.

Arms of See—Az., three mitres, labelled, or. *Residence*—The Palace, Norwich.

OXFORD.

OXFORD, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. William Stubbs, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.), *b.* 21 June, 1825; *m.* 20 June, 1859, Catherine, dau. of John Dellar, Esq. of Navestock, Essex, and has issue,

i. William-Walter, M.A., St. John's Coll. Oxford, *b.* 5 Jan. 1866.
ii. Launcelot-Henlock-Ascough, B.A., Exhibitioner of Lincoln College, Oxford, *b.* 28 Oct. 1869.
iii. Laurence-Morley, *b.* 23 March, 1874.
iv. Wilfrid-Thomas, *b.* 29 July, 1875.
v. Reginald-Edward, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876.
i. Katherine-Isabella, *b.* 28 April, 1863.

His lordship is son of William-Morley Stubbs, Esq. of Knaresborough, co. York, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of William Henlock, Esq. of Knaresborough. He was educated at Ripon and Ch. Ch. Oxford, and was Fellow of Trin. Coll.; was ordained in 1848, and appointed Vicar of Navestock, Essex, in 1850. In 1866 he became Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford, in 1867 Fellow of Oriel Coll., in 1875 Rector of Cholderton, Wilts, and in 1879 Canon of St. Paul's, London, hon. LL.D., Camb., 1879, Edinburgh, 1880, and Dublin, 1890, and hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1894. His lordship was consecrated Bishop of Chester, 1884, and was translated to Oxford, 1889.

Arms of See—Sa., a fesse, arg.; in chief, three ladies from the waist, heads affronté, arrayed and veiled arg., crowned, or; in base, an ox of the second, passant over a ford, ppr. *Residence*—Cuddesdon Palace, near Wheatley, Oxon. *Club*—Athenæum.

PETERBOROUGH.

PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. and Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, M.A.). His lordship is son of Baron Wolverton (*see that title*), and was appointed to the Bishopric in 1896.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys in saltier, between four crosscrosslets, fitchée, or. *Residence*—The Palace, Peterborough.

READING.

READING, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. JAMES-LESLIE RANDALL, D.D.), *b.* 4 Aug. 1828; *m.* 8 April, 1856, Ann-Harriett, dau. of George-Augustus Bruxner, Esq. of St. Petersburgh, and has issue,

I. Henry-Leslie, *m.* 30 Nov. 1893, Ellen, only dau. of Henry North, Esq. of Liverpool.
I. Catherine. II. Rebe, deceased.
III. Emily-Mina. IV. Alice.

His lordship is son of Ven. James Randall, Archdeacon of Berks, by Rebe, his wife, dau. of Richard Lowndes, Esq. of Rose Hill, Dorking. He was educated at New College, Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855), and was ordained in the former year. He was Curate of Warfield, Berks, 1852-57; Rector of Newbury, 1857-78, of Sandhurst, Berks, 1878-80, and of Mixbury, Oxon, 1881-85. He was appointed Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1878, Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1880, and Prebendary of Chichester 1894, consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Reading, 1889, and appointed Archdeacon of Oxford and Canon of Ch. Ch. 1895.

Residence—Ch. Ch. Oxford. *Club*—Grosvenor.

RICHMOND.

RICHMOND, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. JOHN-JAMES PULLEINE, D.D.), *b.* 10 Sept. 1841; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1869, Elizabeth-Esther, dau. of T.-C. Hincks, Esq. of Breckenbrough, Thirsk, Yorks, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue,

I. Robert, *b.* 29 June, 1871.
II. John-James, *b.* Feb. 1873.
I. Elizabeth-Susan. II. Sarah-Winifred.
III. Frances-Annie. IV. Marianne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1889, Louisa, third dau. of Rev. Pennyman Warton Worsley, M.A., Rector of Little Pontoon, Canon of Ripon, and by her has issue,

III. Hubert-Henry-Worsley, *b.* 1890.
IV. Humphrey, *b.* 1894. V. Richard, twin with Humphrey.
V. Dorothy-Helena.

His lordship is 3rd son of Rev. Robert Pulleine, M.A., Rector of Kirkby Wiske, Yorkshire, by Susan, his wife, eldest dau. of Hieronymus Burmester, Esq. of Burntwood Lodge, Surrey; was educated at Trin. Coll. Cambridge, B.A. (2nd class Classical Tripos), 1865, M.A. 1868, and D.D.; was Assistant Master in Marlborough College, 1865-67; Curate of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 1868; Rector of Kirkby Wiske, 1866-88; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1882 and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon, 1887-88. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Penrith 1888. (The title of Penrith was changed for that of Richmond by a Royal Warrant, dated 2 May, 1889.)

Residence—Stanhope Rectory, Darlington.

RIPON.

RIPON, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. WILLIAM BOYD CARPENTER, D.D., D.C.L.); *b.* 26 March, 1841; *m.* 1st, 1864, Harriet-Charlotte, only dau. of Rev. J.-W. Peers, of Chislehampton Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 1877) has issue,

I. Henry-John, M.A. Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1865
II. William-Boyd, B.A. Cambridge, late lieut. 4th batt West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 1869, *m.* 2 Oct. 1894, Lina-Frederica, dau. of the late F.-W. Haydon, Esq.
III. John-Peers, *b.* 1871. IV. Archibald-Boyd, *b.* 1873.
I. Jessie-Peers, *b.* 1866.
II. Minnie, *b.* 1867; *m.* 16 Aug. 1894, Rev. Richard Bartram Tollinton, Chaplain to the Seamen's Orphanage, Liverpool, and to Bishop of Ripon.
III. Mary, *b.* 1868. IV. Annie, *b.* 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Annie-Maude, dau. of W.-W. Gardner, Esq., and has had,

V. Victor-Charles-Douglas-Boyd, *b.* 1887.
V. Victoria-Alexandrina, *d.* 24 June, 1884.
VI. Beatrice-Victoria-Margaret-Boyd, *b.* 28 Oct. 1885.
VII. Hester-McNeill-Boyd, *b.* in 1893.

His lordship is son of Rev. Henry Carpenter, M.A., incumbent of St. Michael's, Liverpool, by Hester, his wife, dau. of Archibald Boyd, Esq. of Londonderry, and sister of the Very Rev. the Dean of Exeter. He was educated at St. Catherine's Coll. Cambridge, B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1884; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1889; was ordained deacon 1864, and priest 1865; he held successively 1864-70, the Curacies of a church at Maidstone, St. Paul's, Clapham, and Holy Trinity, Lee, Kent. He was instituted to the Vicarage of St. James, Holloway, in 1870, and in 1879 was transferred to the Vicarage of Christ Church, Paddington. He was appointed Select Preacher at Cambridge University in 1875 and 1877, and was Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge in 1878, Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen and Chaplain to the Bishop of London in 1879, and Select Preacher at Oxford and Canon of Windsor, 1882 to 1884, Bampton Lecturer 1887; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Camb. 1894. He was consecrated Bishop of Ripon, 1884.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier gu., two keys in saltier wards upwards, or; on a chief of the second, a holy lamb, ppr. *Residences*—Palace, Ripon, and 71, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

ROCHESTER.

ROCHESTER, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. EDWARD STUART TALBOT, D.D.), *b.* 19 Feb. 1844, *m.* 29 June, 1870, Lavinia, 3rd dau. of 4th Lord Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.), and has issue (*see* SHREWSBURY, E., *ante*).

His lordship was educated at Oxford, and ordained in 1870, was Warden of Keble Coll. Oxford, 1870-88, and hon. Chaplain to the Queen and Vicar of Leeds 1888-95. In the latter year he was consecrated Bishop of Rochester (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier, gu., an escallop shell, or. *Residence*—Palace, Rochester. *Club*—Athenæum.

ST. ALBANS.

ST. ALBANS, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JOHN-WOGAN FESTING, D.D.), *b.* 13 Aug. 1837. His lordship is son of Richard-Grindall Festing, Esq., by Miss Eliza Mammatt, his wife; was educated at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863, D.D. 1890, and at Well's Theological College; ordained 1860; was Curate of Christ Church Westminster, 1860-73, and Vicar of St. Luke, Berwick Street, 1873-78; appointed Vicar of Christ Church, Albany Street, 1878; Prebendary of St. Paul's 1888, and consecrated Bishop of St. Albans, 1890.

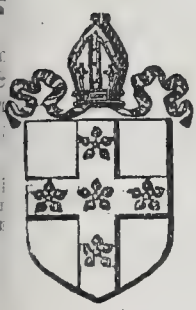
Arms—Az. a saltire or, a sword ppr. hilted of the second, in pale pointing to a celestial crown in chief, also or. *Residence*—21, Endsleigh Street, W.C.

ST. ASAPH.

ST. ASAPH, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. ALFRED-GEORGE EDWARDS, D.D.), *b.* 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1st, June, 1875, Caroline, dau. of E. Edwards, Esq., which lady *d.* Jan. 1884; 2ndly, 19 April, 1885, Mary-Laidley, youngest dau. of Watts-John Garland, Esq. of Lisbon, and has issue. His Lordship is son of Rev. William Edwards, Vicar of Llangollen, by Sarah Wood, his wife. He was educated at Jesus College, Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876), Ordained in 1874; Warden of Llandovery College 1875-1885; was Vicar of Carmarthen, 1885-89; and was consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph, 1889.

Arms of See—Sa., two keys in saltier, endorsed, arg. *Residence*—The Palace, St. Asaph. *Club*—Athenæum.

ST. DAVID'S.



ST. DAVID'S, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. WILLIAM-BASIL JONES, D.D.), *b.* 2 Jan. 1822; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1856, Frances-Charlotte (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1881), 2nd dau. of the Rev. Samuel Holworthy, Vicar of Croxall, co. Derby; and 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1886, Anne, dau. of George-H. Loxdale, Esq. of Kingsland, Aigburth, Liverpool, and has issue,

I. William-Basil-Loxdale, *b.* 16 Feb. 1890.
I. Gladys-Mary-Loxdale, *b.* 4 July, 1888.
II. Audrey-Dorothea-Loxdale, *b.* 21 Aug. 1891.

His lordship is son and heir of William-Tilsley Jones, Esq., of Gwynfryn, High Sheriff co. Cardigan in 1838, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Henry Tickell, Esq. of Leytonstone, Essex. He was educated at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd Class Classics, 1844, M.A. 1847, D.D. 1874), was a Fellow and Tutor of University College, Oxford, and Prebendary of St. David's Cathedral; afterwards Vicar of Bishopthorpe, Archdeacon of York, and Chancellor and Canon Residentiary of the Cathedral. He was consecrated Bishop of St. David's, 1874.

Arms of See—Sa., on a cross, or, five cinquefoils, of the first. *Residences*—Abergwili Palace, Carmarthenshire; and Gwynfryn, Cardiganshire. *Club*—Athenæum.

SALISBURY.

SALISBURY, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JOHN WORDSWORTH, D.D., LL.D.), *b.* 21 Sept. 1843; *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1870, Susan-Esther, dau. of Rev. Henry-Octavius Coxe, Bodley's Librarian, Oxford. She *d.* 23 June, 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1896, Mary-Anne-Frances, dau. of Col. Robert Williams, M.P. of Bridehead, Dorchester. His lordship is son of the Right Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Lincoln, by Susanna-Hatley, his wife, dau. of George Frere, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn Fields. He was educated at Winchester and Oxford, ordained Deacon 1867, admitted to priest's orders 1869, and consecrated Bishop, 1885. He was formerly Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Holy Scriptures at Oxford, and, in virtue of this professorship, Canon of Rochester; hon. LL.D. Dublin, 1890. He was also Fellow and Chaplain of Brasenose College, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln.

Arms of See—Az., the Holy Virgin and Child, with sceptre in her left hand, all or. *Residence*—Salisbury Palace, Wilts. *Club*—Athenæum.

SHREWSBURY.

SHREWSBURY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. Sir LOVELACE-TOMLINSON STAMER, Bart., D.D.), *b.* 18 Oct. 1829 (for lineage, marriage, &c., *see* STAMER, Bart.), educated at Rugby and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. and 2nd class in Classics in 1853, and graduated M.A. in 1856; in 1858 he became Rector and Rural Dean of Stoke-upon-Trent, in 1875 Prebendary of Lichfield, in 1877 Archdeacon of Stoke-upon-Trent, and in 1893 Vicar of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, and Prebendary of Lichfield. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Shrewsbury, 1888.

Residence—Edgmond Rectory, Newport, Salop. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

SODOR AND MAN.

SODOR AND MAN, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. NORMAN-DUMENIL-JOHN STRATON, D.D.), *b.* 4 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1873, Emily-Jane, youngest dau. of J. R. Pease, Esq. of Hesslewood, co. York, D.L. and J.P. His lordship is son of Rev. George-William Straton, by Elinor, his wife, eldest dau. of R. Norman, Esq. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1892; Vicar of Kirkby Warfe, Yorks, 1866-75; Rural Dean of Wakefield, 1875-92; Hon. Canon of Ripon, 1883-88; Hon. Canon of Wakefield, and Archdeacon of Huddersfield, 1888-92; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1892.

Arms of See—Arg., upon three ascents the Holy Virgin standing with her arms extended, between two pillars, on the dexter whereof is a church; in base the ancient arms of Man upon an inescutcheon. *Residence*—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man. *Club*—National.

SOUTHAMPTON.

SOUTHAMPTON, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. GEORGE-CARNAC FISHER). In 1896 he was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Southampton.

Residence—

SOUTHWARK.

SOUTHWARK, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. HUYSHE-WOLCOTT YEATMAN, D.D.), *b.* 2 Feb. 1845; *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Lady Barbara-Caroline Legge, dau. of 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and has had issue,

i. William-Huyshe, *b.* 15 Feb. 1878.
ii. Lewys-Legge, *b.* 17 Aug. 1879.
iii. Arthur-John-Barrington, *b.* 11 Oct. 1882 ; *d.* 9 Sept. 1893.
i. Barbara-Margaret.
ii. Mary-Godolphin, *d.* an infant, 1881.

His lordship is son of Harry-Farr Yeatman, Esq., J.P. and D.L. of Manston House, co. Dorset, by Emma, his wife, only surviving dau. of Harry Biggs, Esq. of Stockton, Wilts. He was educated at Winchester and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb., B.A., 1867, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1890, was Curate of Sarum, 1869-77, Chaplain to Bishop of Sarum, 1875-85, Vicar of Netherbury, 1877-79, Vicar of Sydenham, 1879-92, and hon. Canon of Rochester, 1884-91, Proctor in Convocation, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester, 1891, and consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Southwark, 1891.

Residences—Dartmouth House, Blackheath; and Shroton, Blandford.
Club—Athenæum.

SOUTHWELL.

SOUTHWELL, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. GEORGE RIDDING, D.D.), *b.* 16 March, 1828; *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Right Rev. George Moberly, Bishop of Salisbury (she *d.* 1859); and 2ndly, 1876, Lady Laura-Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of Roundell, 1st Earl of Selborne. His lordship is son of Rev. Charles Ridding, Vicar of Andover, diocese of Winchester, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Ven. Timothy-Stonhouse Vigor, Archdeacon of Gloucester. He was educated at St. Mary's College, Winchester, and Balliol College, Oxford, B.A., 1st Class Literis Humanioribus, Craven Scholar and Fellow of Exeter College, 1851, M.A. 1853, D.D. 1869. Head-Master of Winchester College 1867; consecrated Bishop of Southwell 1884.

Arms of See—Sa., three fountains ppr. a chief paly of three, on the first or, a stag couchant ppr., on the second gu., the Virgin holding in her arms the infant Jesus, on the third also or, two staves raguly couped in cross vert.
Residence—Thurgarton Priory, Southwell, co. Nottingham.
Club—Athenæum.

STEPNEY.

STEPNEY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. GEORGE FORREST BROWNE, B.D., D.C.L.). His lordship was educated at Cambridge (B.D.) and ordained 1859, hon. Fellow St. Catherine's Coll. and Disney Professor of Archæology, Cambridge, Canon of St. Paul's, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of London since 1891. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Stepney 1895.

Residence—2, Amen Court, E.C.

SWANSEA.

SWANSEA, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF (Right Rev. JOHN LLOYD, D.D.), *b.* 21 Oct. 1847; *m.* 17 April, 1883, Harriett-Susan, dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq. of Dolgarreg, Carmarthenshire, and has issue. He was educated at Camb., B.A. 1876; M.A. 1887; D.D. 1891; was Curate of Roehampton, 1876, and of Storrington, Sussex, 1877; appointed Vicar of Llanfihangel, 1877; Rector of Penboyr, Llandyssil, 1884; and Vicar of Carmarthen, 1889. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Swansea, 1890.

Residence—St. Peter's Vicarage, Carmarthen.

THETFORD.

THETFORD, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN O (Right Rev. ARTHUR-THOMAS LLOYD, D.D.), *b.* Dec. 1844. His lordship is son of Rev. Henry William Lloyd, Vicar of Cholsey, Berks, Georgina, his wife, dau. of — Etough, Esq.; w educated at Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871), ho D.D. Durham 1887, and was ordained 1869. H was appointed Hon. Canon of Newcastle, Rur Dean and Vicar of St. Nicholas, Newcastle-o Tyne, 1882; Rector of North Creake, Fakenhan 1893, and was consecrated Bishop Suffragan Thetford 1894.

Residence—North Creake Rectory, Fakenham.

TRURO.

TRURO, BISHOP OF (Righ Rev. JOHN GOTT, D.D.), *b.* 2 Dec. 1830; *m.* 1858, Harriet dau. of Whitaker Maitland Esq. of Loughton Hall, Essex and has issue.

His lordship is son of William Gott, Esq. of Wythe Grange, Leeds; was educated at Winchester, and B. N. C. Oxford, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1854, D.D. 1873; was Curate of St. Nicholas, Great Yarmouth, 1857-63, P.C. Brainley, 1865-73, Vicar of Leeds, 1873-86, Rural Dean, 1874-86, appointed Dean of Worcester, 1886, and was consecrated Bishop of Truro, 1891.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier gu., a key, ward upwards, surmounted by a two-edged sword, hilt upwards, both in saltier or, in base a fleur-de-lis, sa., the whole within a bordure of Cornwall, viz., sa., fifteen bezants.
Residences—Lis Escop, near Truro; Trenython, Par Station.
Club—Athenæum.

WAKEFIELD.

WAKEFIELD, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. WILLIAM-WALSHAM HOW, D.D.), *b.* 13 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1849. Frances-Anne, dau. of Rev. H. Douglas, Canon of Durham and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1887) has had issue,

i. William-Maynard, *b.* 1852; *d.* young.
ii. Frederick-Douglas, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1879, Edith, dau. of Rev. William-Foxley Norris, rector of Witney, co. Oxford, and Hon. Canon.
iii. Henry-Walsham (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Vicar of Mirfield, Yorkshire, chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1866, Katherine, dau. of Rev. William Hutchinson, Prebendary of Lichfield, and has issue, William-Walsham, *b.* 1887, Douglas-Walsham, *b.* 1889, Robert-Walsham, *b.* 1891, Rachel-Katherine-Walsham.
iv. Archibald-Wybergh, Solicitor at Bromsgrove, *b.* 1858.
v. Charles-Christian, capt. 1st batt. Worc. regt., *b.* 1864.
vi. Francis-Ambrose-Walsham, Solicitor at Oswestry, *b.* 1870.
i. Ellen Frances, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1886, Robert-Lloyd Kenyon, Esq. of Pradoe, co. Salop.

His lordship is son of William-Wybergh How, Esq., by Frances-Jane his wife, dau. of Thomas Maynard, Esq. He graduated B.A. Wadham College, Oxford, 1845, was ordained 1846, and has been successively rector of Whittington, 1851, prebendary of Llanefydd, and chancellor of St. Asaph's, 1859, prebendary of Brondesbury, in St. Paul's Cathedral, and rector of St. Andrew Undershaft, with St. Mary Axe, London, 1879, was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Bedford, the same year, and was translated to the newly founded Bishopric of Wakefield, 1888.

Residence—Bishopgarth, Wakefield.

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF, *see ante.*

WORCESTER.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. JOHN-JAMES STEWART PEROWNE, D.D.), *b.* 13 March, 1823; *m.* 2 July, 1862, Anna-Maria-Raikes, 3rd dau. of Humphry-William Woolrych, Esq. of Croxley, Herts, Serjeant-at-law, and has issue,

i. John-Thomas-Woolrych, M.A. Camb., capt. 1st vol. batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 1863.
ii. Edward-Stanley-Mould, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1891, Ellen, dau. of Rev. James-Hunter Gandy, M.A., rector of Chesterton, Peterborough, and has issue, Dora-Mary-Violet, *b.* 1894.
iii. Connop-Fitzroy-Stewart, *b.* 1866.
iv. Arthur - William - Thomson (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Worcester, *b.* 1867, *m.* 4 June, 1895, Helen-Frances, only dau. of J.-Henry-Steward Oldnall-Russell, Esq. of Sion, Stourbridge (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
i. Edith-Charlotte-Anna-Elizabeth, *b.* 1871.

His lordship was educated at Corpus Christi Coll, Camb., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848, Fellow 1849, B.D. 1856, D.D. 1873; Examiner in the Classical Tripos, 1851-52; Select Preacher to the University in 1853, 1861, 1873, 1876, 1879, and 1882; Lecturer in Divinity at King's College, London; Assistant Preacher at Lincoln's Inn; Assistant Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Vice-Principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, 1862-72; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Norwich, 1865-78; Hulsean Lecturer, 1868; 3rd Cursal Prebendary of St. David's Cathedral, 1867-72; Prebendary of St. Andrew and Canon Residentiary of Llandaff Cathedral, 1869-78; Prælector in Theology of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1872-78; Rector of Llandysilio, Montgomeryshire, 1870-71; Member of the Old Testament Company for the Revision of the Authorised Version, 1870-84; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1873-75; Margaret Preacher, 1874-75; Whitehall Preacher, 1874-76; Honorary Chaplain to the Queen, 1875; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, 1875-78; Dean of Peterborough, 1878-91; one of the Royal Commissioners on Ecclesiastical Courts, 1881-83, and Select Preacher at Oxford, 1887-88.

Arms of See — Arg., ten torteaux, in pile. *Palace*— Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster, co. Worcester. *Club*— Athenæum.

PRELATES OF IRELAND.

ARCHBISHOPS.

ARMAGH.

ARMAGH, ARCHBISHOP OF, Primate and Metropolitan of all Ireland (Right Rev. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 13 April, 1824; *m.* Oct. 1850, Cecil-Frances, dau. of Major John Humphreys, D.L., of Miltown House, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1895) has issue,

I. Robert-Jocelyn, B.A., Brasenose College, Oxon, obtained Newdigate Prize, 1874, Chancellor's Prize for English Essay, 1877, and Sacred Prize Poem, 1878; *b.* 11 June, 1852; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Alice-Rachel, eldest surviving dau. of J.-J.-Hamilton Humphreys, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn.
II. Cecil-John-Francis, Christ Church, Oxford; *m.* 27 July, 1882, Eva-Frances, dau. of Right Hon. Arthur-Mac-Murrough Kavanagh, of Borris, Lord-Lieut. co. Carlow.
I. Eleanor-Jane.
II. Dorothea-Agnes, *m.* 22 July, 1893, George-John Bowen, Esq.

His lordship is eldest son of the Rev. Robert Alexander, Prebendary of Derry (*see ante* CALEDON, E.); he was educated at Exeter and Brasenose Colls., Oxford, B.A. 1850, M.A. 1857, D.D. 1867; was ordained in 1847, and after holding in succession three benefices, was appointed Dean of Emly, 186[illegible] consecrated Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, 1867, an[illegible] Archbishop of Armagh, 1896.

Arms of Archiepiscopal See—Az., an episcopal staff, arg ensigned with a cross-patée or, surmounted by a pall the second, edged and fringed gold, charged with fou crosses formée-fitchée, sa.
Residence—The Palace, Armagh.
Clubs—Athenæum; Sackville Street (Dublin).

DUBLIN.

DUBLIN, ARCHBISHOP OF and BISHOP OF GLENDA[illegible] LOUGH AND OF KILDARE (Right Hon. and Most Rev WILLIAM-CONYNGHAM PLUNKET, D.D.), Lord Plunket, in the United Kingdom; consecrated 1876. (*See ante* PLUNKET, B.)

Arms of the Archiepiscopal See—Same as those of Armagh with the exception that the pall has five crosses instead o four. *Residences*—The Palace, Stephen's Green, Dublin and Old Connaught, Bray, co. Wicklow. *Clubs*—National, Kildare Street, and University, Dublin.

BISHOPS.

The Arms of the Amalgamated Sees of Ireland have never been officially marshalled: therefore engraving of them cannot well be given. The separate blazons of most of the Sees are, however, here attached.

MEATH.

MEATH, BISHOP OF (Most Rev. JOSEPH FERGUSON PEACOCKE, D.D.), *b.* 5 Nov. 1835; *m.* 18 May, 1865, Caroline-Sophia, youngest dau. of Major John Irvine, of Killadeas, co. Fermanagh, D.L., and has issue,

I. Joseph-Irvine (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 28 Nov. 1866.
II. George-John, B.A., M.D., *b.* 18 March, 1868.
III. Gerald-William (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 24 June, 1869.
IV. Reginald-Christopher, B.A., M.B., *b.* 5 April, 1871.
I. Sarah-Sophia-Josephine.

His lordship is son of George Peacocke, Esq., M.D., by his wife, Catherine-Maria Ferguson. Educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1857, M.A. 1863, B.D. 1877, D.D. 1883); was Rector of St. George's, Dublin, 1873-78, and Incumbent of Monkstown, Dublin, and Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1877-94. In the latter year he was consecrated Bishop of Meath.

Arms of the See of Meath—Sa. three mitres arg., labelled or.

CASHEL.

CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD, and LISMORE, BISHOP OF (Rt. Rev. MAURICE-FITZGERALD DAY, D.D.), youngest son of Rev. John Day, Rector of Kiltallagh, co. Kerry, and of Arabella, his wife, dau. of Sir William Godfrey, Bart., *b.* in 1816; *m.* 1852, Jane, dau. of Joseph Gabbett, Esq.; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1854, D.D. 1867; appointed Chaplain of St. Matthias', Dublin, 1843; Rector of Aghalurcher, 1867, and Dean of Limerick, 1868; consecrated Bishop of Cashel, &c., 1872.

Arms of See of Cashel—Gu., two keys in saltier, wards upwards, or. *Residence*—The Palace, Waterford.

CLOGHER.

CLOGHER, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. CHARLES-MAURICE STACK, D.D.), *b.* 23 Aug. 1825; *m.* 21 Nov. 1859, Margaret-Jane, dau. of Daniel-Eccles Auchinleck, Esq. of Crevenagh, co. Tyrone, and has had issue,

I. Edward-Churchill, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860.
II. Charles-Maurice, *b.* 6 Sept. 1865.
III. Walter-Auchinleck (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 29 March, 1869. Incumbent of Drum-Keeran, co. Fermanagh.
IV. William-Bagot, *b.* 26 Sept. 1874.
I. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1862; *d.* 26 July, 1879.

His lordship is only surviving son of Rev. Edward Stack, by Tempe his wife, dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot, rector of Monasterevan, co. Kildare. He was appointed Archdeacon of Clogher, 1873, and consecrated Bishop of Clogher, 1886.

Arms of the See of Clogher—Az., a bishop in pontifical robes seated on his chair of state and leaning towards the sinister, his left hand supporting a crozier, his right pointing to the dexter chief all or, the feet upon a cushion gu. tasselled gold. *Residence*—Knockballymore, Clones.

CORK.

CORK, CLOYNE, AND ROSS, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. WILLIAM-EDWARD MEADE, D.D.), *b.* 24 Feb. 1832; *m.* 7 July, 1864, Mary-Ferrier, dau. of Fleetwood Churchill, Esq., M.D., of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. His lordship, who is son of Rev. William Meade, rector of Inchinabacca, diocese of Cloyne, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Robert Boyle Warren, Esq. of Kinsale, was educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, was ordained 1862, and was lately Archdeacon of Armagh and Incumbent of Ardtrea, Stewartstown. He was consecrated Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, 1894.

Arms of the See of Cork—Arg., a cross-patée, gu., charged with a crozier, in pale, enfiled with a mitre, labelled, or. *Residence*—The Palace, Cork. *Club*—University.

DERRY.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP OF

Arms of the See of Derry—Gu., two swords in saltier, ppr. pommelled and hilted, gold; on a chief, az., an Irish harp, gold, stringed arg. *Arms of the See of Raphoe*—Erm., a chief, per pale, az. and or. in the dexter side a sun in splendour, in the sinister a cross pattée, gu. *Residence*—The Palace, Derry.

DOWN.

DOWN AND CONNOR, AND DROMORE, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. THOMAS-JAMES WELLAND, D.D.), *b.* 31 March, 1830; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Anna-Maria, dau. of Rev. R.-S. Brooke, D.D., Rector of Wyton, Hunts, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1875) has issue,

I. Cecil-Brooke, *b.* 23 March, 1873.
II. Stopford-James, *b.* 19 May, 1874.
I. Violet-Beatrice, *b.* 21 March, 1871.
II. Anna-Rosalind, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875.

His lordship is son of Joseph Welland, Esq. by Sophia-Margaret, his wife, dau. of John Mills, Esq. He was educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857, D.D. 1890; Curate of Carlow, 1854-56; Curate of Painstown, co. Carlow, 1856-58; Chaplain Mariner's Church, Kingstown, 1858-62; Chaplain Molyneux Asylum, Dublin, 1866-70; and Incumbent of St. Thomas, Belfast, 1870-92; consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor, and Dromore, 1892.

Arms of the United Sees of Down and Connor—Az., two keys, endorsed, in saltier, or, suppressed by a lamb, in fesse, arg. *Arms of the See of Dromore*—Arg., semée of trefoils slipped, vert, a cross pattée gu.; on a chief, az., the sun, ppr. *Residence*—Ardtullagh, Holywood, co. Down. *Clubs*—Ulster (Belfast), and University (Dublin).

KILLALOE.

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, AND KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP OF

Arms of the See of Killaloe—Arg., a cross, gu., between twelve trefoils, slipped vert; on a chief, az., a key, in pale, or. *Arms of the See of Clonfert*—Az., two croziers in saltier, or.

KILMORE.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. SAMUEL SHONE, D.D.), *b.* 5 July, 1820, *m.* 22 Jan. 1872, Selina-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William-Prior Moore, Principal of the Royal School, Cavan. His lordship is son of Samuel Shone, Esq., of Galway, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of William-Tynte Austen, Esq. of the Grange, Fermoy, co. Cork. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1857, D.D. 1884; was sometime Incumbent of Calry, co. Sligo; Rector of Cavan, and Archdeacon of Kilmore, and was consecrated Bishop of Kilmore, &c., 1884.

Arms of the See of Elphin—Sa., two croziers, indorsed, in saltier, or; in base, a lamb, couchant, arg., in chief a mitre of the second. *Residence*—Kilmore Palace, Cavan.

LIMERICK.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. CHARLES GRAVES, D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.R.I.A.), *b.* 6 Nov. 1812; *m.* 15 Sept. 1840, Selina, eldest dau. of John Cheyne, M.D. Physician-Gen. to the Forces in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1873) he has had issue,

I. John Cheyne, B.A., Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 16 Nov. 1841; *d.* 9 Sept. 1868.
II. Alfred-Perceval, M.A., H.M. Inspector of Schools, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1874, Jane, eldest dau. of James-Cooper Cooper, Esq. of Cooper Hill, and has issue, Philip-Perceval, *b.* 25 Feb. 1876; Richard-Massie, *b.* 14 Sept. 1880; Alfred-Perceval, *b.* 14 Dec. 1881; Mary, *b.* 6 June, 1877; Susan-Winthrop-Savatier, *b.* 23 March, 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1891, Amalie-Elizabeth-Sophie, eldest dau. of Professor Heinrich von Ranke, M.D., of Munich, and by her has issue, Clarissa-Janie, *b.* 29 Nov. 1892; Rosaleen-Louise, *b.* 7 March, 1894.
III. Arnold-Felix, M.A., barrister-at-law, Joint Secretary Board of Charitable Donations and Bequests, Ireland, *b.* 17 Nov. 1847; *m.* Constance, dau. of — Weatherley, Esq., which marriage was dissolved 1894, and has issue, Perceval and Geraldine-Perceval.
IV. Charles-Larcom, M.A., *b.* 15 Dec. 1856; *m.* 30 July, 1889, Alice-Emma, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Grey, gren. gds. (*see* GREY, Bart.), and has issue, Cecil-George, *b.* 6 March, 1892.
V. Robert-Wyndham, H.M.'s Consul, Erzeroum, *b.* 6 July, 1857.
I. Helena-Cecilia, *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, to Lieut.-Col. Henry-Lyttleton Powys (*see ante*, LILFORD, B.), and *d.* 27 June, 1886, leaving issue.
II. Rosamund-Selina, *m.* 3 July, 1877, to Rear-Adm. Richard-Massie Blomfield, late R.N.
III. Augusta-Caroline.
IV. Ida-Margaret, *m.* 14 Sept. 1885, Captain Sir Richard Poore, 4th bart., R.N.

His lordship is youngest son of John-Crosbie Graves, Esq., by Helena, his wife eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Charles Perceval, Rector of Churchtown, Wharleville (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He Cas educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1835; M.A. and Fellow 1836; D.D. 1851; was Professor of Mathematics, Dublin Univ. 1843-62; Dean of Chapel Royal, Dublin, and Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant's Household, 1860; Dean of Clonfert, 1864-66; and was consecrated Bishop of Limerick, &c., in that year.

Arms of the See of Limerick—Az., in the dexter chief a crozier, in the sinister a mitre, labelled, and in base two keys, indorsed, saltierwise, all or.

Residences—The Palace, Limerick; and Parknasilla, Kenmare, co. Kerry. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Clergy,

OSSORY.

OSSORY, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. WILLIAM PAKENHAM WALSH, D.D.); *b.* 4 May, 1820; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1861, Clara, dau. of Samuel Ridley, Esq. of Muswell Hill, London, and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1875) had issue,

I. Alfred-Ridley, A.B., B.E., *b.* 11 Dec. 1866.
II. William-Sandford, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868.
III. Herbert-Pakenham, *b.* 22 March, 1871.
IV. Ernest, *b.* 19 June, 1875.
I. Mary Pakenham, *b.* 20 Dec. 1862.
II. Alice-Maria, *d.* 31 Jan. 1865.
III. Clara-Edith, *b.* 13 June, 1869, *m.* 2 May, 1893, Rev. Francis-Meredith Moeran, M.A., Rector of Drumanagher, co. Armagh.
IV. Gertrude, *b.* 19 June, 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1879, Annie-Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Winthrop Hackett, Esq., M.A., incumbent of St. James's Bray, and by her has issue,

V. Winthrop. VI. Ridley.

His lordship is the eldest son of Thomas Walsh, Esq. of St. Helena Lodge, co. Roscommon, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Robert Pakenham, Esq. of Athlone. He was educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1852; D.D. 1873; appointed Chaplain of Sandford, co. Dublin, 1859, and Canon of Christ Church, and Dean of Cashel, 1873; consecrated Bishop of Ossory, &c, 1878.

Arms of the See of Ossory—Gu., a covered cup, on the top thereof a cross pattée, between five crosses pattée fitchée, or. *Arms of the Sees of Ferns and Leighlin*—Sa., two croziers in saltier, surmounted by a mitre, or.

Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny. *Club*—Grosvenor.

TUAM.

TUAM, ARDAGH, KILLALA, AND ACHONRY, BISHOP OF (Right Rev. JAMES O'SULLIVAN, D.D.), *b.* 1834, was educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin. B.A. 1858; M.A. 1866; D.D. 1888; was Curate of Kilbrogran, co. Cork, 1858-67, and Rector of Rahook, co. Galway, 1868-72; appointed successively Canon of Tuam Cathedral; Rural Dean of Tuam, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Tuam, and was consecrated Bishop of Tuam, &c., 1890.

Arms of the See of Tuam—Az., three persons erect under as many canopies or stalls of Gothic work, or, their faces, hands, and legs ppr.; the first represents an archbishop in his pontificals; the second the Holy Virgin Mary, a circle of glory over her head, holding in her left arm the infant Jesus; the third an angel, having his right arm elevated, and under the left arm a lamb, all of the 2nd.

Residence—Tuam Palace, Galway.

PEERAGES RECENTLY EXTINCT

OR

DORMANT.

For detailed accounts of other Peerages, recently Extinct, or now Dormant, refer to "Burke's Extinct and Dormant Peerage," Edition, 1883.

ALCESTER, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 30 March, 1895. *See* HERTFORD, M.)

ATHLONE, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 21 May, 1844.)

Surviving Sister and Heiress of the 9th Earl.—LADY ELIZABETH DE REEDE DE GINKLE, dau of Renaud-Diedrik-Jacob, 8th Earl of Athlone, *b.* 18 Dec. 1821; *m.* 12 July, 1842, the Hon. Frederick-William Child-Villiers (who *d.* 23 May, 1871), 2nd son of George, 5th Earl of Jersey (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, 1883).

AUDLEY, BARONY OF.

(In abeyance since 18 April, 1872.)

GEORGE-JOHN THICKNESSE-TOUCHET, BARON AUDLEY, and heir of line representative of the illustrious John de Audley, the hero of Poictiers, and of the subsequent Barons Audley, *b.* 23 Jan. 1783; *m.* 18 April, 1816, Anne-Jane, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Ross Donelly, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1855) had,

I. GEORGE-EDWARD, BARON AUDLEY, *b.* 26 Jan. 1817; *m.* 16 April, 1857, Emily, dau. of Col. Sir Thomas-Livingstone Mitchell, D.C.L., the eminent geographer, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1860) had,

MARY, *b.* 13 Aug. 1858.
EMILY, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1868, Margaret-Anne, widow of James-Willing Smith, Esq. He *d.* 18 April, 1872, when the barony fell into abeyance between his two daus. His widow *d.* 22 Aug. 1888.

II. John, *b.* 8 Nov. 1819; *m.* 6 Sept. 1842, Elizabeth, dau. of John-Henry Blennerhasset, Esq., and *d.* 21 July, 1861, having had, George-John, *b.* 27 April, 1847, *d.* 11 Nov. 1866; Elizabeth; Maria-Jane, *d.* 15 Feb. 1867; Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 16 June, 1875, Thomas Jesson, Esq., eldest son of Thomas Jesson, Esq. of Clarendon Terrace, Brighton, and has issue, Thomas-Touchet, *b.* 17 July, 1879, George-Arthur-Touchet, *b.* 31 May, 1885, Gertrude-Anne, *b.* 15 Aug. 1876, and Dorothy, *b.* 23 March, 1878; and Dorothea-Susan, *m.* 24 Jan. 1878, to the Hon. and Rev. Charles-Samuel Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1890), (*see* SAYE and SELE, B.).

III. William-Ross, *b.* 23 Nov. 1821.

IV. James, *b.* in 1825; *d.* an infant.

I. Jane-Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1888, aged 70.

II. Susan, *d.* 14 July, 1873.

He *d.* 14 Jan. 1837.

BANTRY, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 1 Dec. 1891.)

RICHARD WHITE, Esq. of Bantry (eldest son of Simon White, Esq. by Frances-Jane, his wife, dau. of Richard Hedges Eyre, Esq. of Mount Hedges), *b.* 6 Aug. 1767, was raised to the peerage of Ireland, 31 March, 1797, as *Baron of Bantry*, in consideration of his exertions in repelling the menaced French invasion at Bantry Bay, in that year. He was advanced, 29 Dec. 1800, to the *Viscounty of Bantry*; and created 22 Jan. 1816, *Viscount Berehaven* and EARL OF BANTRY. His lordship *m.* in Nov. 1799, Margaret-Anne, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Listowel, and by her (who *d.* in 1835) had issue,

RICHARD, 2nd earl.
WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE, 3rd earl.
Simon, an officer in the army, *b.* March, 1807; *d. unm.* 1837.
Robert-Hedges, J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 31 March, 1810; deceased.
Maria, *b.* 10 Nov. 1805; *d.* in June, 1817.

The earl *d.* 27 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd earl, a representative peer for Ireland, *b.* 16 Nov. 1800, *m.* 11 Oct. 1836, Lady Mary O'Brien, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Thomond; she *d.* 19 July, 1853. He *d. s. p.* 16 July, 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE, 3rd earl, a representative peer for Ireland; lieut.-col. comm. W. Cork artillery; D.L.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1801, *m.* 16 April, 1845, Jane, dau. of Charles-John Herbert, Esq. of Muckross, Killarney, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE, 4th and last earl

I. Elizabeth-Mary-Gore, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874 Egerton Leigh, Esq. of Jodrell Hall, and High Leigh, co. Chester, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1880, having had issue.

II. Emily-Anne, *d.* 5 Sept. 1860.

III. Olivia-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Aug. 1850; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, to Arthur-Edward, 1st Baron Ardilaun.

IV. Ina-Maude, *b.* 20 May, 1852; *m.* 24 Oct. 1885, Sewallis-Edward, 10th Earl Ferrers.

V. Jane-Frances-Anna, *b.* 2 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, to Edward-Maxwell Kenney-Herbert, Esq., and has issue.

The earl, who assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of HEDGES, *d.* 15 Jan. 1884, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM-HENRY-HARE, 4th earl, *b.* 2 July, 1854, *m.* 18 Feb. 1886, Rosamond-Catherine, dau. of Hon. Edmund-George Petre (*see* PETRE, B.), and *d. s. p.* 1 Dec. 1891, when the title became EXTINCT.

BEACONSFIELD, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 19 April, 1881.)

BENJAMIN DISRAELI came to England in the year 1746. He *m.* in 1765, Sarah Villareal de Seproot, a branch of the Villareals of Portugal, by whom he had an only child,

ISAAC DISRAELI, Esq., D.C.L., of Bradenham Manor, Buckinghamshire (author of the well-known work, "The Curiosities of Literature"), who *m.* 1802, Maria, dau. of George Basevi,

Esq. of Brighton, originally of a Venetian family, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1847) had issue,

BENJAMIN, created Earl of Beaconsfield.

Ralph, late Deputy Clerk of the Parliaments, *b.* 9 May, 1809; *m.* 15 Aug. 1861, Katherine, dau. of Charles Trevor, Esq., and has issue,

Coningsby-Ralph, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Altrincham div., co. Chester since 1892, *b.* 25 Feb. 1867.

Dorothy, *m.* 1886, Alexander Whitelaw, Esq., D.L. of Gartshore, co. Dumbarton, and Woodhall, co. Lanark.

Sybil Isabel, *m.* 17 May, 1888, John-Selwin Calverley, Esq. (*see* ROOKWOOD, B.).

Marguerite-Katherine.

James, Commissioner of Her Majesty's Inland Revenue, *b.* 24 June, 1813; *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, Isabel-Anne, dau. of William Cave, Esq., and *d. s. p.* Dec. 1868.

Sarah, *d. unm.*

Mr. Disraeli *d.* 19 Jan. 1848. His eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. BENJAMIN DISRAELI, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D. of Hughenden Manor, co. Buckingham, was elevated to the peerage, 21 Aug. 1876, by the title of EARL OF BEACONSFIELD, and made a K.G. July, 1878. He was *b.* 21 Dec. 1805; *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, Mary-Anne, widow of Wyndham Lewis, Esq., M.P. of Greenmeadow, co. Glamorgan, and only dau. of Capt. John Viney-Evans, R.N., of Bampford Speke, Devon. This lady was created, 30 Nov. 1868, VISCOUNTESS BEACONSFIELD, but *d. s. p.* 15 Dec. 1872, when that title became EXTINCT.

Author, orator, and statesman, the Earl of Beaconsfield was pre-eminently distinguished in literature and politics. He was M.P. for Maidstone, 1837-41, for Shrewsbury 1841-47, and for Buckinghamshire, 1847-76. From March to Dec. 1852, from Feb. 1858 to June, 1859, and from June, 1866 to Feb. 1868, he held office as Chancellor of the Exchequer, and from Feb. 1868 to Dec. 1868, and from Feb. 1874 to March, 1880, as First Lord of the Treasury. His lordship *d.* 19 April, 1881, when the title became EXTINCT.

BLOOMFIELD, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 17 Aug. 1879.)

JOHN-ARTHUR-DOUGLAS, 2nd and last Lord Bloomfield, G.C.B., P.C. of Redwood and Oakhampton, co. Tipperary, in Ireland, and Baron Bloomfield of Ciamhalltha, co. Tipperary, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 12 Nov. 1802; *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Georgiana Liddell, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ravensworth. His lordship *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 15 Aug. 1846. He was formerly British ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Austria, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 7 Aug. 1871; he *d.* 17 Aug. 1879, when his peerage honors became EXTINCT. His surviving sister is,

Harriott-Anne, *m.* in 1833, to Col. Thomas-Henry Kingscote, late 2nd life guards, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 1861.

BROUGHTON, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 3 June, 1869. *See ante*, HOBHOUSE, Bart.)

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF.

(Extinct 26 March, 1889. *See* KINLOSS, B., COBHAM, V., TEMPLE, E.)

CANNING, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 17 June, 1862. *See* GARVAGH, B.)

CHARLEVILLE, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 28 June, 1875.)

CHARLES-WILLIAM-GEORGE BURY, 3RD EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, lieut. 43rd foot, *b.* 8 March, 1822; *m.* 7 March, 1850, Arabella-Louisa, youngest dau. of Henry Case, Esq. of Shenston Moss, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1857) had,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-FRANCIS, 4th earl.

John-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *d.* 20 Aug. 1872.

Katherine-Beaujolois-Arabella, *b.* 1851; *m.* 5 June, 1873, to Col. Edmund-Bacon Hutton, late royal dragoons, and has issue.

Harriet-Hugh-Adelaide, accidentally killed by a fall, 3 April, 1861.

Emily-Alfreda-Julia, of Charleville Forest, King's Co., *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; *m.* 20 Sept. 1881, Capt. Kenneth Howard, late R.A. (*see* SUFFOLK, E.), who assumed by royal licence, 1881, the additional surname and arms of BURY, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1885.

The earl *d.* 19 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-FRANCIS, 4th earl; he was *b.* 16 May, 1852; and *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1874, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

ALFRED, 5th earl, *b.* 19 Feb. 1829; *m.* 20 June, 1854, Emily-Francis, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir William Wood, K.C.B., K.H., col. 14th foot, and *d.* 28 June, 1875, when the earldom became EXTINCT.

THE HON. JAMES BURY (brother of the 3rd earl) *m.* in 1852, Charlotte-Theresa, dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq., and *d.* 18 Jan. 1864, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Herbert O'Meara, Esq.) three daus., viz.,

Georgina-Florence, *m.* 24 June, 1879, Lieut.-Col. Edward-Selby Smyth, royal Irish rifles.

Louisa-Emily-Austin, deceased.

Ada-Pierce-Tighe, *m.* 20 April, 1885, Col. Raymond-Oliver de Montmorency, late royal Irish rifles, who *d.* 1894.

CLARE, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 10 Jan. 1864.)

RIGHT HON. JOHN FITZGIBBON, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1789, was raised to the peerage, 16 June, 1789, as Baron Fitzgibbon, created 6 Dec. 1793, Viscount Fitzgibbon, and 12 June, 1795, Earl of Clare. He was *b.* 1748, *m.* 1 July, 1786, Anne, dau. of Richard-Chapel Whayley, Esq. of Whaley Abbey, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1844) had (with a dau. Isabella) two sons, JOHN, 2nd earl, and RICHARD-HOBART 3rd earl. His elder son,

JOHN, 2nd earl, K.P., G.C.H., *b.* 10 June, 1792, *m.* 14 April, 1826, Elizabeth-Julia-Georgiana, dau. of 1st Lord Gwydyr, and *d. s. p.* 18 Aug. 1851, when he was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD-HOBART, 3rd earl, *b.* 2 Oct. 1793, *m.* 1825, Diana, dau. of Charles-Bridges Woodcock, Esq. of Brentford Butts, co. Middlesex, and had issue,

I. John-Charles-Henry, Viscount Fitzgibbon, an officer 8th hussars, *b.* 2 May 1829, killed at Balaclava.

I. Florence, C.I., *m.* 16 Aug. 1847, John, 1st Earl of Kimberley, K.G., and *d.* 4 May, 1895.

II. Louisa-Isabella-Georgina, *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1847, Hon. Gerald-Normanby Dillon (*see* DILLON, V.), who assumed by royal licence the surname of Fitzgibbon, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1880. She *m.* 2ndly, 1882, the Marquis della Rochella, of Palermo.

III. Eleanor-Sophia-Diana, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1856, Francis-William-Henry Cavendish, Esq. (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.) divorced 1866, and 2ndly, 1872, Mons. Victor-Jules-Paul Pellet.

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1864, when the title became EXTINCT.

CLERMONT, VISCOUNTY OF, *see ante*, CARLINGFORD, BARON.

COLBORNE, BARONY OF, *see ante*, RIDLEY, BART.

CULLEN, VISCOUNTY OF.

(Extinct 11 Aug. 1810.)

Co-heirs.—The daughters of the late HON. W. COKAYNE.*

*** CHARLES (COKAYNE), 5th viscount, *b.* 2 Sept. 1710; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1732, his first-cousin, Anne, dau. of Borlase Warren, Esq. of Stapleford, Notts, M.P. for Nottingham 1727 to 1747, by whom he had a son, BORLASE, his heir, and a dau., Anna-Maria, who *m.* the Rev. Nathaniel Mapletoft, of Broughton, Northamptonshire, whose issue is now extinct. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of John Baxter, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1802) had a son,

William, of Rushton Hall, Northamptonshire, who *m.* Barbara, dau. and eventually sole heir of George Hill, of Rothwell Manor, Northamptonshire serjeant-at-law; dying 8 Oct. 1809, left issue ten daus., viz.:

* Hon. Matilda-Sophia, *m.* 31 Dec. 1804, to the Rev. Robert Austen, LL.D., prebendary of Cloyne, of Hadwell Lodge, co. Cork. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1854. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1869, having, besides daus., had two sons, who both *d. unm.* in her lifetime.

Barbara-Maria, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1825.

* Hon. Mary-Anne, *m.* 6 April, 1811, to William Adams, Esq., LL.D., of Thorpe, co. Surrey (who *d.* 11 June, 1851), and *d.* 16 June, 1873, leaving, among other issue, a son, George-Edward Cokayne, M.A., F.S.A., of Rothwell Manor, Clarenceux King of Arms, who, by royal licence, dated 15 Aug. 1873, took the name and arms of Cokayne, in lieu of those of Adams.

* Hon. Georgiana, *m.* 11 Oct. 1824, to John-E. Maunsell, Esq., R.H.A., and *d.* 19 Dec. 1864, *s. p.* He *d.* 20 Jan. 1869.

Sophia, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1828.

* Hon. Caroline-Eliza, *m.* 6 April, 1811, to Thomas-Philip

* The four elder surviving daus. and co-heiresses of the Hon. William Cokayne were raised to the rank and precedence of viscount's daus., by Royal Warrants, dated 23 Sept. 1836, and 1 Sept. 1838.

Maunsell, Esq. of Thorpe Malsor, M.P. for North Northamptonshire, and *d.* 12 March, 1860, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 March, 1866.

Catherine, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1824.

Sarah-Margaretta, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1814.

Frances-Annabella, *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, to William Assheton, Esq. of Downham Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 25 July, 1835, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1858.

Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, to the Hon. Edmond-Sexten Pery, youngest son of the first Earl of Limerick, and *d.* 21 April, 1883, leaving issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1860.

d Cullen *d.* 7 June, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

ORLASE, 6th viscount, at whose decease *unm.*, 11 Aug. 0, the honours became EXTINCT.

DALLING AND BULWER, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 23 May, 1872. *See* under LYTTON, E.)

DORSET, DUKEDOM OF.

See SACKVILLE, B.

DUNFERMLINE, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 12 July, 1868.)

IR RALPH ABERCROMBY, 2ND BARON DUNFERMLINE, of Dunmline, co. Fife, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 6 April, 1803; *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest 1. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and left by her (who *d.* April, 1874) an only child,

Iary-Catherine-Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Oct. 1876, to Lieut. Col. John-Mowbray Trotter, late Bengal Staff Corps, 4th son of Archibald Trotter, Esq., of Dreghorn, Midlothian, and has issue.

For lineage, *see ante* ABERCROMBY, BARON.

EGREMONT, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 2 April, 1845.)

Heir and Sole Representative.—FRANCES-MARGARET-JULIA, 1. of Hon. Francis Scott (*vide* POLWARTH, B.), and wife of seph William Baxendale, Esq. of Hursley Park, Hants.

Heir Male of the Wyndham Family.—WILLIAM WYNDHAM, q. of Dinton, co. Wilts, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Jan. 1834; *m.* 57, Frances-Ann, dau. of Rev. J.-C. Stafford and has ue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

EVERSLEY, VISCOUNTY.

(Extinct 28 Dec. 1888.)

The Lefevres came from the neighbourhood of Rouen, in ormandy, and established themselves in England at the evocation of the Edict of Nantes. About the same period, member of this family, Pierre Lefevre, son of Isaac Lefevre, ffered death, after thirty years' imprisonment, on account of s religious tenets.

JOHN LEFEVRE and ISAAC LEFEVRE were the two members of ie family who first settled in England, of whom, JOHN, the der, served as a lieut.-colonel in Marlborough's army, and ttled in Essex. The younger,

ISAAC LEFEVRE, *m.*, and had, with daus., of whom, Madeline, .. William Currie, Esq., banker, London, four sons, of whom e eldest,

JOHN LEFEVRE, Esq. of Heckfield Place, Hants, *m.* twice, nd had by his 2nd wife, Helena, dau. of Lister Selman, Esq. f Old Ford, co. Middlesex, an only child,

HELENA LEFEVRE, who *m.* Charles Shaw, Esq., M.P. for eading, barrister-at-law, son of George Shaw, Esq., of an old orkshire family, and had by him (who took the name of efevre) three sons, viz.,

I. CHARLES, created VISCOUNT EVERSLEY.

II. John-George (Sir), K.C.B., D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., Bencher of the Inner Temple, formerly M.P. for Petersfield; Under-Secretary for the Colonies, 1833 to 1834; Poor Law Commissioner, 1834 to 1841; Clerk of the Parliaments, 1856 to 1875; *b.* 24 Jan. 1797; *m.* 29 Dec. 1824, Rachel-Emily, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of Mapperley, Notts, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1879, having had by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1885, aged 82) issue,

1 George-John (Right Hon.), P.C., of Oldbury Place, Wrotham (*Clubs*—Athenæum and Brooks's), of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law; D.L. for Kent, M.P. for Reading 1863-85, and for Bradford 1886-95; a Lord of the Admiralty 1868, Parliamentary-Secretary to the Board of Trade 1868-71, Secretary to the Admiralty 1871-74, Chief Commr. of Works and Public Buildings 1880-84, Postmaster Gen. 1884-85, Chief Commr. of Works 1892-94, Pres. Local Gov. Board 1894-95; *b.* 1832; *m.* 24 March, 1874, Lady Constance-Emily Moreton, only dau. of 3rd Earl of Ducie.

1 Rachel-Emily, *m.* 20 Sept. 1865, to the Hon. Sir Arthur-Hamilton Gordon, G.C.M.G. (afterwards 1st Baron Stanmore), and *d.* 26 Jan. 1889.

2 Maria-Louisa.

3 Mary-Emma.

4 Jane-Georgina, *m.* 16 July, 1862, to Charles-Lister, 4th son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan.

5 Madeline-Septimia.

6 Emily-Octavia.

III. Henry-Francis, *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Gen. John G. Le Marchant, by whom he had three daus., Helen, *m.* Rev. George Mason; Anna-Maria, *m.* 1856, Sir William-James Farrer, brother of 1st Baron Farrer, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1892; and Sophia-Emma, *m.* 9 May, 1860, William Wickham, Esq. F.R.G.S., of Binsted Wick, Hampshire. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth-Emma, dau. of the Rev. John and the Hon. Emma Foster.

Their eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES SHAW-LEFEVRE, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., was elevated to the Peerage 11 April, 1857, as VISCOUNT EVERSLEY. He was *b.* 22 Feb. 1794; *m.* 24 June, 1817, Emma-Laura, dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1857) had (with three sons all *d.* young),

I. Emma-Laura, of Heckfield Place.

II. Helena, *m.* 26 Feb. 1851, Sir Henry-B.-P. St. John Mildmay, 5th bart.

III. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, Capt. Hervey-George St. John Mildmay, R.N., and *d.* 23 Dec. 1867, leaving issue.

His lordship was High Steward of Winchester, A.D.C. to the Queen, and gov. and capt.-gen. of Isle of Wight. He was M.P. for Downton 1830, and for Hants 1831–57, and was Speaker of the House of Commons 1839-57. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1888, when the title became EXTINCT.

FARNBOROUGH, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 17 May, 1886.)

THE RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS ERSKINE-MAY, K.C.B., P.C., Clerk of the House of Commons, *b.* in 1815; *m.* 1839, Louisa-Joanna, only dau. of George Laughton, Esq. of Fareham, Hants; and *d. s. p.* 17 May, 1886. He had been raised to the Peerage, as BARON FARNBOROUGH, a few days previously.

FITZGERALD AND VESEY, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 30 March, 1860.)

HENRY VESEY-FITZGERALD, BARON FITZGERALD AND VESEY, LL.D., of Clare and Inchicronan, co. Clare, in Ireland; Dean of Kilmore, vicar of Ballintemple, and rector of Castleraghan; *s.* as 2nd baron, 11 May, 1843; *m.* 7 Sept. 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of Standish O'Grady, Esq. of Elton, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1834) had five daus.,

I. Mabella-Geraldine, *m.* 23 April, 1857, to the Rev. Beauchamp-Walter Stannus, M.A., rector of Arrow, near Alcester, and has issue.

II. Letitia.

III. Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Nov. 1856.

IV. Geraldine-Catherine, *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, to Walter-Trevor Stannus, Esq. of Manor House, Lisburn, D.L.

V. Mary-Georgina.

Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey *d.* 30 March, 1860, and, as he left no male issue, the title became EXTINCT.

FITZWALTER, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 6 Dec. 1875. *See* BRIDGES, BART.)

GLANDORE, EARLDOM OF, VISCOUNTY OF CROSBIE, AND BARONY OF BRANDON.

(Extinct 20 Oct. 1815.)

Present Heir General of the Family.—WILLIAM-TALBOT TALBOT-CROSBIE, Esq. of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, *b.* 19 March, 1817, eldest son of Rev. John Crosbie, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, and grandson of William Talbot, Esq. of Mount Talbot, by Lady Anne Crosbie, his wife, dau. of William, Earl of Glandore (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage* and *Landed Gentry*).

GLENGALL, EARLDOM OF, AND CAHIR, BARONY OF.

RICHARD BUTLER, EARL OF GLENGALL, and Viscount and Baron Cahir, of Cahir, co. Tipperary, in Ireland; a representative peer; *b.* in May, 1794; *s.* as 2nd earl, upon the decease of his father, 30 Jan. 1819; *m.* 20 Feb. 1834. Margaret-Lauretta, younger dau. and co-heir of William Mellish, Esq. of Woodford, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1864) had,

I. Margaret, *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, to the Hon. Richard Charteris (who *d.* 16 March, 1874), 2nd son of Francis, 8th Earl of Wemyss.
II. Matilda, *d.* March, 1861.

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1858, when the Earldom of Glengall and Viscounty of Cahir became EXTINCT, but the extinction of the barony of CAHIR is still doubtful, some claimants to that title having arisen.

HARBOROUGH, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 28 July, 1859. *See* SHERARD, B.)

KELHEAD, BARONY OF.

(Extinct, 1894. *See* QUEENSBERRY, M.)

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 19 April, 1832.)

CAMDEN-GRAY MACLELLAN, 9th and last Lord Kirkcudbright, *b.* 20 April, 1774, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Colonel Thomas Gorges, and *d.* 19 April, 1832, having by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1863) had an only dau. and heir, CAMDEN-ELIZABETH, who *m.* in 1832, James-Staunton Lambert, Esq., M.P. and *d.* 1 July, 1874, having had, WALTER MACLELLAN LAMBERT, Esq. of Waterdale, and other issue.

LAKE, VISCOUNTY OF.

(Extinct 24 June, 1848.)

WARWICK-LAKE, 3rd and last Viscount Lake, *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of James-Beveridge Duncan, Esq., and left at his decease, 24 June, 1848, two daus., his co-heiresses,

I. Isabella-Elizabeth-Augusta, *d.* 19 Sept. 1894.
II. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *m.* 3 Aug. 1866, to John-Austin Lake-Gloag, Esq., and has issue.

LIVERPOOL, EARLDOM OF, *see* JENKINSON, BT.

LISGAR, BARONY OF.

(Extinct Oct. 1876. *See* YOUNG, of Baillieborough, Bart.)

LLANOVER, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 27 April, 1867.)

SIR BENJAMIN HALL, BARON LLANOVER, P.C., of Llanover and Abercarn, co. Monmouth, and a Bart., lord-lieut. of Monmouthshire, *b.* 8 Nov. 1802; *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Augusta, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Waddington, Esq. of Llanover, and had issue,

I. Benjamin-Hanbury-Stuart, *b.* 9 Jan. 1826; *d.* at Llanover 11 Feb. 1845.
II. Benjamin-Caradoc-Trevor-Francis-Zacchia, *b.* in Rome, 23 May, 1830; *d.* in London, 8 June, 1835.
I. Augusta-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Nov. 1846, to the late John-Arthur Herbert, Esq. of Llanarth, co. Monmouth.

His lordship, long M.P. for the borough of Monmouth, and afterwards, during many years, for Marylebone, was, in 1854-5, President of the Board of Health, and subsequently, from 1855 to 1858, First Commissioner of Public Works. He was created a Bart. July, 1838, made a P.C., 1854, and was raised to the Peerage 27 June, 1859. He *d.* 27 April, 1867, when his peerage and baronetcy became EXTINCT.

LYNDHURST, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 12 Oct. 1863.)

SIR JOHN-SINGLETON COPLEY, LORD LYNDHURST, P.C., F.R.S. and D.C.L., of Lyndhurst, co. Southampton,; Lord Chancellor of England, 1827 to 1830; *b* 21 May, 1772; *m.* in 1819, Sarah-Garay, dau. of Charles Brunsden, Esq., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas, 1st foot-guards. By this lady (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1834) he had,

I. Sarah-Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1850, to Henry-John Selwin Esq. (now 1st Baron Rookwood), and *d.* 25 June, 1865.
II. Susan-Penelope, *d.* 9 May, 1837.
III. Sophia-Clarence, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, to Hamilton Beckett Esq. (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1837, Georgiana, dau. of Lewis Goldsmith, Esq., and had by her a dau.,

IV. Georgiana-Susan, *m.* 25 June, 1863, to Sir Charles D'Oyly Cane, K.C.M.G., of Braxted Park, Essex, and by him (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1889) has issue.

He *d.* 12 Oct 1863, when the Barony of Lyndhurst became EXTINCT.

MAYNARD, VISCOUNTY.

(Extinct 19 May, 1865.)

SIR HENRY MAYNARD, VISCOUNT MAYNARD, of Easton Lodge, Baron Maynard, of Much Easton, both co. Essex, and a Bart., lord lieut. and vice-adm. of Essex; *b.* 3 March, 1786; *m.* 2 Dec. 1810, Mary, dau. of Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1857) had issue,

I. Charles-Henry, an officer in the guards, and colonel West Essex militia; *b.* in 1814; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1841, Lady Frances-Julia Murray, sister of George, 6th Duke of Athole, by whom, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1858, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1860, Blanche-Adeliza, 2nd dau. of Henry Fitz-Roy, Esq. of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1866, Robert-Francis, 4th Earl of Rosslyn, who *d.* Sept. 1890). had two daus.,

FRANCES-EVELYN, *b.* 10 Dec. 1861; *m.* 30 April, 1881, to the 5th Earl of Warwick.
BLANCHE, *b.* 14 Feb. 1864; *m.* 31 Aug. 1886, Col. Lord Algernon-Charles Gordon-Lennox, late Grenadier Guards, son of the 6th Duke of Richmond, K.G.

Hon. Charles Maynard *d.* 2 Jan. 1865.

I. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, to the Hon. Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-Molyneux Capell, brother of 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 27 June, 1871, having had issue.
II. Emma, *m.* in 1836, to J.-Robert Ives, Esq. of Bentworth Hall, Hants (who *d.* 1865), and has, Gordon-Maynard, of Bentworth Hall, D.L., col. 5th vol. batt. rifle brigade (vol. dec.), late capt. Colds.-gds., *m.* in 1880 Amy-Violet, dau. of John-S. Pullin, Esq., and has, Cecil-Maynard-Gordon, *b.* 1888; Victor-Maynard-Gordon, *b.* 1890; Violet-Emma-Louisa, *b.* 1884; and Rosalind-Amy-Gordon, *b.* 1886; Cecil-Robert-St. John, of Moyns Park, Essex, of Corpusty, Norfolk, and of Swinton, Berwickshire, J.P., Major-Gen. lately col. comm. royal horse gds., and silver stick-in-waiting on Her Majesty, *m.* April, 1864, Susan-Anne, eldest dau. of James, 4th Lord Talbot de Malahide, and has, Violet-Maud-Cecil, *m.* 1 June, 1889, James-Heron, son of Sir James Walker Bart.; Marion, *m.* 31 March, 1894, Reginald Barclay Esq.; Kathleen-Emma; and Frances-Edith.
III. Catherine-Harriet, *d. unm.* Feb. 1865.
IV. Augusta-Julia, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1868.

His lordship *s.* his uncle as 3rd viscount, 10 March, 1824, and *d.* 19 May, 1865, when his honours became EXTINCT.

MILFORD, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 3 Jan. 1857.)

RICHARD-BULKELEY-PHILIPPS PHILIPPS, BARON MILFORD, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, and a Bart; *b.* 7 June, 1891; *m.* 1st, Eliza, only dau. of John Gordon, Esq. of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, which lady *d.* 24 March, 1852. His lordship assumed, by sign-manual in 1824, the surname and arms of PHILIPPS. (*See ante*, PHILIPPS, Bart.) He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1854, Lady Anne-Jane Howard, 5th dau. of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P.; but *d. s. p.* 3 Jan. 1857, when the title became EXTINCT. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Thomas-J. Eyre, Esq. of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny.

MILLTOWN, EARL OF.

(*See ante.*)

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTY OF

(Extinct 7 April, 1882.)

*** The ancient Norman family of Netterville took from an arly period an important and historic position in Ireland, and nade high connections and alliances there. It was settled at Dowth, co. Meath, in the reign of HENRY II. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

JAMES, 7th VISCOUNT NETTERVILLE, *m.* 7 April, 1834, Eliza, rd dau. of Joseph Kirwan, Esq. of Hilsbrook, co. Galway, nd by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1885) had issue two daus., his co-eiresses,

I. ELIZABETH-GWENDOLINE-THEODORA, *m.* 1876, Michael Cahill, Esq. of Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny, J.P., high sheriff 1863, who *d.* Sept. 1877.

II. MARY-REDDIS, *m.* 22 Nov. 1860, Joshua-James MacEvoy, Esq. J.P. co. Kildare (who took in 1865, by royal licence, the surname and arms of NETTERVILLE), second son of the late James MacEvoy, Esq. of Tobertynan, co. Meath, and grandson of Sir Joshua Meredyth, Bart., and has seven daus., Mary-Netterville; Theresa; Elizabeth, a nun; Rose, *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Edward-Alexander, eldest son of Count O'Byrne, of Corville, co. Tipperary, and has John-Edward, *b.* 23 Aug. 1894, and Eleanora-Gertrude, *b.* 11 June, 1893; Barbara, *m.* 16 July, 1891, Nicholas Synnott, Esq, barrister at-law, eldest son of the late Thomas Synnott, Esq. of Innismore, co. Dublin, and has, Barbara-Kathleen-Alice-Mary-Teresa, *b.* 8 June, 1892; and Mary-Pauline, *b.* 28 March, 1894; Victoria; and Pauline.

ord Netterville *d.* 13 Feb. 1854, and the title lay dormant, ntil adjudged by the House of Lords, in 1867, to

ARTHUR-JAMES, 8th VISCOUNT NETTERVILLE, who did not ssume the title till his right to it was admitted; *m.* 27 Oct. 841, Constantia-Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward-Joseph mythe, 6th Bart. of Eshe Hall, co. Durham, by whom (who . at Paris, 21 Jan. 1870) he had an only child,

Frances-Constantia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1860, to M. Charles Viditz.

is lordship *d.* 7 April, 1882, when the title became EXTINCT.

OVERSTONE, BARONY OF.

(Extinct, 17 Nov. 1883.)

SAMUEL-JONES LOYD, BARON OVERSTONE, of Overstone and otheringhay, both in the co. of Northampton, so created by atent, 5 March, 1850, was a Senator of the London University, nd a Trustee of the National Gallery; *b.* 25 Sept. 1796; *m.*) Aug. 1829, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq. of apperley, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1864) had issue,

I. Henry-Jones, *b.* 20 Dec. 1832; *d.* 31 March, 1833.

I. HARRIET-SARAH, *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, to Lord Wantage, K.C.B.

See BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LOYD).

POMFRET, EARLDOM OF.

(Extinct 8 June, 1867.)

THOMAS-WILLIAM, 4th EARL OF POMFRET, a co-heir to the arony of FitzHugh, lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 13 Jan. 1823, mabel-Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Borough, 1st Bart. of asildon, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, May, 1834, Rev. William horpe, D.D., and *d.* 12 July, 1889, aged 87) he had issue,

I. GEORGE-WILLIAM-RICHARD, *b.* 31 Dec. 1824; *s.* his father as 5th earl, and *d. unm.* 8 June, 1867, when the Earldom of Pomfret became EXTINCT, and the co-heirship of the Barony of Fitz-Hugh devolved on his sisters.

II. Thomas-Hatton-George, lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 1832; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1867.

III. Anna-Maria-Arabella, *m.* 10 March, 1846, Sir Thomas Hesketh, 5th Bart. of Rufford; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1870, leaving, with other issue,

SIR THOMAS-GEORGE FERMOR-HESKETH, 7th Bart. of Rufford.

IV. HENRIETTA-LOUISA, *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Col. Thomas Wedderburn Ogilvy, of Ruthven, co. Forfar, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1888.

is lordship *d.* 29 June, 1833.

PONSONBY OF IMOKILLY, VISCOUNTY AND BARONY OF.

(Extinct Viscounty 1855; Barony, 10 Sept. 1866.)

See BESSBOROUGH, E.

RANCLIFFE, BARONY OF, *see ante*, PARKYNS, BART.

RIVERS, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 31 March, 1880.)

GEORGE PITT, Esq., of Strathfieldsaye, M.P., co. Dorset, was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1776, by the title of *Baron Rivers, of Strathfieldsaye*. He was created by a second patent, 1 April, 1802, BARON RIVERS, *of Sudeley Castle, co. Gloucester*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Sir William-Augustus Pitt, K.B., and after him to the male issue of Louisa, Mrs. Beckford, his daughter. He *m.* 5 Jan. 1745-6, Penelope, dau. of Sir Henry Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, co. Surrey, and *d.* 7 May, 1803, leaving issue,

I. GEORGE, 2nd baron, *b.* 19 Sept. 1751; *d.* 20 July, 1828, *unm.*, when the barony of Rivers of Strathfieldsaye expired, while that of Rivers of Sudeley Castle devolved upon his nephew.

I. Penelope, *m.* 1st, to Edward, Lord Ligonier; and 2ndly, in 1784, to Capt. Smith.

II. Louisa, *m.* 22 March, 1773, to Peter Beckford, Esq. of Stapleton, co. Dorset, and *d.* in 1791, leaving issue,

HORACE-WILLIAM, 3rd baron, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777, assumed by royal licence, 26 Nov. 1828, the surname of PITT-RIVERS. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Frances, dau. of Col. Francis Hale Rigby, of Mistley Hall, co. Essex; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1831, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1860),

1 GEORGE, 4th baron, who was *b.* 16 July, 1810, and *m.*, 2 Feb. 1833, Susan-Georgiana, eldest dau. of Granville, 1st Earl Granville; and *d.* 28 April, 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1866),

George-Horace, *b.* 20 March, 1834; *d.* 20 Dec. 1850.
Granville-Beckford, *b.* 25 July, 1838; *d.* 20 Aug. 1855.
William-Frederick, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *d.* 8 July, 1859.
HENRY-PETER, 5th baron, *b.* 7 April, 1849; and *d.* 15 March, 1867, when he was *s.* by his uncle.
Susan-Harriet, *m.* 30 July, 1872, to Edmund Oldfield, Esq., barrister-at-law.
Fanny-Georgiana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1861, to George-Godolphin, 9th Duke of Leeds.
Blanche-Caroline.
Alice-Charlotte, *m.* 26 April, 1865, to Col. William Arbuthnot, C.B., late 4th hussars, and was killed 21 June, 1865, by lightning.
Mary-Emma, Maid of Honour to the Queen, 1870-83, *m.* 2 Sept. 1883, Very Rev. Philip-Frank Eliot, D.D. Dean of Windsor and chaplain to the Queen.
Margaret-Grace, *m.* 1878, Rev. William-Page Roberts, M.A. Gertrude-Emily.
Constance-Elizabeth, *d.* 2 June, 1875.

2 HORACE, 6th baron, lieut.-col. royal horse guards, *b* 12 April, 1814; *s.* his nephew, as 6th baron, 15 March 1867; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1845, Miss Eleanor Suter, who *d.* Sept. 1872; 2ndly, 26 June, 1873, Emmeline, dau. of Capt. John-Pownoll Bastard; and *d. s. p.* 31 March 1880, when the title became EXTINCT.

3 Fanny, *m.* 24 July, 1834, to Frederick-William Cox, Esq., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1836.

4 Harriet-Elizabeth, Maid of Honour to the Queen, *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, to Charles-Dashwood Bruce, Esq., who *d.* 25 Aug. 1864, nephew to the Earl of Elgin.

Harriet, *m.* in 1807, to Henry Seymer, Esq. of Hanford, co. Dorset, who *d.* in 1834 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

III. Marcia-Lucy, *m.* 23 July, 1789, James Fox-Lane, Esq. of Bramham Park, co. York; and *d.* 5 Aug. 1822, leaving,

1 GEORGE, who *s.* his father (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 William-Augustus, *m.* 31 Dec. 1817, Lady Caroline Douglas, sister of George-Sholto, 18th Earl of Morton, and *d.* in 1832, leaving,

William-Edward Lane-Fox, *d. unm.* 1852.
AUGUSTUS-HENRY LANE-FOX PITT-RIVERS, F.R.S., of Rushmore, Salisbury, lieut.-gen., col. South Lancashire regt., *b.* 14 April, 1827. Assumed by royal licence of 25 May, 1880, the surname and arms of PITT-RIVERS: by the same warrant his children take the surname of PITT only after FOX. He *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, Hon. Alice-Margaret Stanley, dau. of Edward-John, 2nd Lord Stanley *of Alderley*, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3 Sackville-Walter, M.P., *m.* 22 May, 1826, Lady Charlotte-Mary-Anne-Georgiana Osborne, dau. of George, 6th Duke of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1836) had,

SACKVILLE-GEORGE, LORD CONYERS, *d.* 24 Aug. 1888 (*see that title*).

ROKEBY, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 25 May, 1883.)

MATTHEW MONTAGU, 4th Lord Rokeby; *b.* 23 Nov. 1762; *m.* 9 July, 1785, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Charlton, Esq., by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1817) he had surviving issue,

EDWARD, 5th peer.
John, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards; *d.* 12 Dec. 1843.
HENRY, 6th baron.
Spencer-Dudley, *b.* 11 April, 1807; *d.* 31 March, 1882; *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1842, Anna-Louisa, only dau. of Sir C.-W.

Flint, and widow of Joseph Jekyll, Esq. of Wargrave Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1865) had an only child, Emily Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, to Rev. John Climenson, vicar of Shiplake, Oxon. Hon. S. D. Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1868, Henrietta-Elizabeth-Harriet, dau. of Christopher-Robert Pemberton, Esq. of Newton, Cambridge, and had by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1871) a dau., Henrietta-Mary, *b.* 29 April, 1871; *m.* 29 April, 1891, Hon. Alfred-Nathaniel Curzon (*see* SCARSDALE, B.).

Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles-Oldfield Bowles, Esq. of North Aston, co. Oxford, who *d.* 1862; she *d.* 12 April, 1875.

Catherine, *m.* in 1831, to Mr. Serjeant Goulburn, and *d.* 6 April, 1865.

Jane, *m.* 20 Dec. 1811, to Right Hon. Henry Goulburn, M.P., and *d.* his widow, 1 Feb. 1857. Their son, Edward, late Col. grenadier guards, *d.* 2 Nov. 1887.

Mary, *m.* 24 May, 1820, to Lieut.-Col. Ellison, gren.-guards, who *d.* in 1843; she *d.* 24 March, 1877.

Eleanor, *m.* in 1822, to John-Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq., and *d.* in 1847; he *d.* in 1852.

Caroline, *m.* 7 June, 1843, to Lord William Godolphin Osborne, brother of George, 8th Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1867.

Emily, *d.* 24 Nov. 1832.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 5th baron; *b.* 6 July, 1787; who *d. unm.* 7 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, 6th baron, G.C.B., of England; a general in the army (retired list), col. Scots guards, Comm. of Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Medjidie; commanded a division of the British army in the Crimea: *b.* 2 Feb. 1798; *m.* 18 Dec. 1826, Magdalen, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Huxley, and widow of Frederick Croft, Esq., and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 7 Dec. 1868) had issue,

I. Edmund, *b.* 4 May, 1835; *d.* 3 April, 1852.

I. Mary, *m.* 29 Nov. 1855, John, 14th Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1868. He *d.* 4 July, 1887.

II. Harriet-Lydia, *m.* 19 April, 1855, Lionel, 4th Earl of Portarlington, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1892.

III. Magdalen, V.A., Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, to the Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley, Dean of Windsor, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1882 (*see* COWLEY, E.).

IV. Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* 25 May, 1883, when the title became EXTINCT.

SANDFORD, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 31 Dec. 1893.)

SIR DANIEL-KEYTE SANDFORD, 2nd son of the Right Rev. Daniel Sandford, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh, D.C.L. Oxon, sometime M.P. for Paisley, and professor of Greek in the university of Glasgow, and grandson of the Rev. Daniel Sandford, of Sandford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1798; *m.* 2 July, 1823, Cecilia-Catherine, only dau. of John Charnock, Esq., and had issue,

I. FRANCIS-RICHARD-JOHN, created Baron Sandford.

II. Herbert-Bruce (Sir), K.C.M.G., late col. R.A., formerly assistant resident at Satara, *b.* 13 Aug. 1826; *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, his cousin, Sara-Agnes, 3rd dau. of James-Edward Leslie, Esq. of Leslie Hill, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1892.

III. Daniel-Fox (Right Rev.), LL.D., Bishop of Tasmania 1883-87, now Assistant Bishop of Durham, *b.* 25 July, 1831; *m.* 30 Aug. 1855, Elizabeth-Barret, eldest dau. of James Rae, Esq., by whom he has issue, 1 Francis-Erskine-Douglas, *b.* 1 Dec. 1856; 2 Daniel-Charnock, *b.* 5 Aug. 1864; 3 Leslie-Gordon, *b.* 6 Dec. 1866; 1 Ethel-Ogilvy, *d.* 2 April, 1860; 2 Edith-Charnock-Edmonstone; 3 Mabel-Le Grix, *d.* 7 March, 1865; 4 Alice-Ramsay, *m.* 17 Sept. 1891, Alfred Dobson, Esq., B.L., Solicitor-Gen. of Tasmania; 5 Muriel-Elphinstone, *d.* 1889.

I. Eliza-Ellen-Charnock, *m.* 28 Aug. 1854, John-More Douglas, Esq. of Sutton, Surrey.

II. Cecilia-Catherine-Charlotte, *m.* 17 June, 1847, Rev. Francis-Le Grix White, M.A., of Leaming House, Cumberland.

III. Eleanor-Sarah, *m.* 16 Dec. 1851, James Findlay, Esq., son of Robert Findlay, Esq. of Easterhill, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1856.

IV. Julia-Lane, *m.* 28 Aug. 1860, William-Francis Kemp, Esq., of Berkeley Gardens, London.

V. Louisa-Fitzgerald, *m.* 4 April, 1861, Rev. J.-S. Baird, who *d.* 8 June, 1861. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1865.

VI. Susette-Parish, deceased.

VII. Harriet-Ross, *d.* 31 July, 1844.

Sir Daniel *d.* 1838. His eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS-RICHARD-JOHN SANDFORD, 1st BARON SANDFORD, P.C., K.C.B., LL.D., was created a peer, 20 Jan. 1891, sometime Assist. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, *b.* 14 May, 1824; *m.* 1 Aug. 1849, Margaret, 4th dau. of Robert Findlay, Esq. of Easterhill, co Lanark, and *d. s. p.* 31 Dec. 1893, when the title became EXTINCT.

SEAFORTH, BARONY OF, *see ante,* GALLOWAY, EARL OF.

SOMERVILLE, BARONY OF.

(Dormant 1872.)

THOMAS DE SOMERVILLE, one of the Ambassadors deputed in 1423 to treat for the ransom of King JAMES I., was created, 1 Dec. 1430, LORD SOMERVILLE, in the peerage of Scotland. His descendant,

JAMES, 13th LORD SOMERVILLE, had his right confirmed by Parliament, 27 May, 1723, and was elected one of the representative lords in 1741. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1724, Anne only dau. of Henry Bayntum, Esq. of Spye Park, Wilts, and relict of Edward Rolt, Esq. of Sacombe Park, Herts, by whom he had issue,

I. JAMES, his successor.

II. Hugh, lieut.-colonel, *b.* in 1729; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 176[illegible] Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Christopher Lethbridge, Esq. of Westaway, co Devon, by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1765) he had an only son,

1 JOHN, who *s.* as 15th lord.

Colonel Somerville *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1778, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby, of Meriden, co Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1794) he left at his decease, 7 May, 1795,

2 MARK, 16th lord.

3 Hugh, in E.I.Co.'s civil service, *m.* 1807, Amicia, dau. of George Heming, Esq. of Weddington, co. Warwick (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1859), and *d.* at Bengal, *s. p.* 1808.

4 KENELM, capt. R.N., 17th lord; *d.* 19 Oct. 1864.

5 William, in holy orders, rector of Barford, co. Warwick, *b.* 14 Oct. 1789; *m.* 5 May, 1830, Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and *d.* 6 July, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1865) had issue,

Walter-Digby, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831; *d.* at Paris, 17 May, 1865.
Everard-William, *b.* 3 July, 1833; *d.* 6 Sept. 1868.
Reginald-Hugh, *b.* 16 Dec. 1835, lieut. R. W. fusiliers, killed in the assault before Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.
AUBREY-JOHN, 19th lord.
Augustus, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *d.* 7 April, 1869.

1 Mary, *m.* to the Rev. Charles Digby; *d.* 28 April, 1834.
2 Frances, *m.* in 1838, to the Hon. W.-Booth Grey (who *d. s. p.* 1852); *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.
3 Harriet, *m.* to William, 15th Earl of Erroll (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1819), and *d.* his widow, 28 Jan. 1864.
4 Julia-Valenza, *m.* 20 May, 1816, to Sir Francis-Bond Head, Bart., K.H.

I. Anne-Whichnour, *m.* in Dec. 1748, to George Burgess, Esq. of Greslee, Berkshire.

II. Frances-Anne, *m.* to James-Roper Head, Esq. of The Hermitage, Kent.

III. Mary-Anne, *d. unm.*

The baron *m.* 2ndly, in 1736, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of John Rotherham, Esq. of Much Waltham, co. Essex, but by her left no issue. This nobleman augmented his fortune considerably by an arrangement with his kinsman, William Somerville, Esq. of Eadstone, co. Warwick, and of Somerville-Ashton, co. Gloucester, the celebrated poet, and author of *The Chase*, representative of the English and elder branch of his lordship's family, by which, in consideration of certain sums applied to the relief of burdens, the poet, who was unmarried, settled the reversions of his estates upon Lord Somerville, and *d.* in 1742, when the baron inherited accordingly. His lordship was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, 14th baron, who *d. unm.* in 1796, when the dignity reverted to his nephew,

JOHN, as 15th lord, *b.* 21 Sept. 1765 (refer to Hugh, 2nd son of James, 13th lord). This nobleman has transmitted his name to posterity by the introduction of the breed of Merino sheep from Lisbon into Great Britain. He *d. unm.* in 1819, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

MARK, as 16th lord, *b.* 26 Oct. 1784, and dying *unm.* 3 June 1842, was *s.* by his brother,

KENELM, 17th lord, admiral R.N., who was *b.* 14 Nov. 1787, and *m.* 3 Sept. 1833, Frances-Louisa, only dau. of John Hayman, Esq., and had issue,

HUGH, 18th lord.

FREDERICK-NOEL, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 Oct. 1840; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1867.

LOUISA-HARRIET, *m.* 21 Oct. 1871, Lieut.-Gen. Charles-Stuart Henry, C.B., A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1892.

EMILY-CHARLOTTE, *m.* 29 April, 1869, Rev. Thomas-Bond-Bird Robinson, rector of Milton, Hants.

MARY-AGNES, *m.* 18 June, 1872, Sir Theophilus-William Biddulph, 7th Bart., and *d.* 16 June, 1889. He *d.* 1 March, 1883.

SELINA-CONSTANCE, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, to Ralph Smyth, Esq., late capt. 17th foot, of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 1890 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

JULIA-FRANCES, *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, Major-Gen. Sir Edward-William Blackett, 7th Bart.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH, 18th lord, who *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1868, and was *s.* by his cousin,

AUBREY-JOHN, 19th lord, *b.* 1 Feb. 1838, who *d. s. p.* 1872.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE.

See GARVAGH, B.

STUART DE ROTHESAY, and STUART DE DECIES, *see ante*, BUTE, M. OF.

SYDNEY, BARONY OF.

(Extinct 17 Jan. 1774.)

DUDLEY-ALEXANDER-SYDNEY COSBY, BARON SYDNEY, of Leix, Baron Stradbally, Queen's County, in the peerage of Ireland, so created 14 July, 1768; minister plenipotentiary to the Court of Denmark; *m.* Dec. 1773, Lady Isabella St. Lawrence, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Howth, but *d. s. p.* 17 Jan. 1774, when the title became EXTINCT.

***ALEXANDER COSBY, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, in the Queen's Co. (representative of the family of Cosby, which was established in Ireland by the celebrated Francis Cosbie, temp. EDWARD VI. For full details, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *d.* 1694, leaving, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Henry L'Estrange, Esq. of Moystown, King's Co., several sons and daus., of whom,

DUDLEY, was his heir; and

Alexander, lieut.-col. in the army, was Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, where he *d.* 1743, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

LIEUT.-COL. DUDLEY COSBY, of Stradbally, M.P. for the Queen's Co., *m.* Sarah, dau. of Periam Pole, Esq. of Ballyfin, and *d.* 24 May, 1729, leaving, with a dau., Sarah, wife of Sir Robert Meredyth, Bart. of Shrewland, a son and successor,

POLE COSBY, Esq. of Stradbally, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Dodwell, Esq. of Manor Dodwell, co. Roscommon, and left at his decease, 24 May, 1766, with a dau., Sarah, *b.* in 1730 (*m.* 1st, to the Right Hon. Arthur Upton, of Castle Upton; and 2ndly, to Robert, Earl of Farnham), a son, DUDLEY ALEXANDER-SYDNEY COSBY, created BARON SYDNEY (as above), who *d. s. p.* when the peerage became EXTINCT, while the inheritance reverted to (the only surviving son of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Cosby, Governor of Nova Scotia) ADMIRAL PHILLIPS COSBY, who left no issue at his decease, when the family estates passed to his kinsman, Thomas Cosby, Esq. of Vicarstown, by whose grandson, ROBERT-ASHWORTH-GODOLPHIN COSBY, Esq. of Stradbally Hall, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff Queen's Co. 1863, they are still enjoyed. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

TAUNTON, BARONY.

(Extinct 13 July, 1869.)

HENRY LABOUCHERE, BARON TAUNTON, P.C., M.A., of Taunton, co. Somerset; *b.* 15 Aug. 1798; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1840, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Baring, 2nd Bart. of Larkbeer, co. Devon, and sister of Francis, 1st Lord Northbrook, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1850) had,

I. Mary-Dorothy, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Edward-James Stanley, Esq. of Cross Hall, Lancashire, M.P. for Somerset, and has issue. (*See* DERBY, E.)

II. Mina-Frances, *m.* 2 May, 1864, to Major-Gen. Arthur-Edward-Augustus Ellis, C.S.I., late Gren.-Guards, Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and has issue. (*See ante*, HOWARD-DE-WALDEN, B.)

III. Emily-Harriet, *m.* 18 Oct. 1881, the 5th Earl of St. Germans.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1852, Lady Mary-Matilda-Georgiana Howard, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1892.

Lord Taunton was Lord of the Admiralty from 1832 to 1834, Vice-President of the Board of Trade and Master of the Mint from 1835 to 1839, Chief Secretary for Ireland from 1846 to 1847, and again President of the Board of Trade from 1847 to 1852. He was Secretary of State for the Colonies from 1855 to 1858, and he was raised to the peerage 1859. His lordship *d.* 13 July, 1869, when the title became EXTINCT.

THOMOND, MARQUESSATE AND EARLDOM OF, *see ante*, INCHIQUIN, BARON OF.

TRAQUAIR, EARLDOM OF.

(*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

WARRINGTON, EARLDOM OF, *see* STAMFORD.

WAVENEY, B., *see* ADAIR, BART.

WENSLEYDALE, BARONIES OF.

(Extinct 25 Feb. 1868.)

Sir JAMES PARKE, BARON WENSLEYDALE, of Wensleydale, in the North Riding, co. York, and Baron Wensleydale of Walton, co. Palatine of Lancaster, in the United Kingdom; a privy councillor, formerly one of the Barons of Her Majesty's Court of Exchequer; knighted in 1828; created a Baron for the term of his natural life, 16 Jan. 1856, and by a subsequent patent in the same year, made a Baron with limitation of the title to his heirs male of his body; *b.* 22 March, 1782; *m.* 8 April, 1817, Cecilia-Arabella-Frances, youngest dau. of Samuel-Francis Barlow, Esq. of Middlethorpe, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1879) had three sons, Thomas; Thomas-James; and James; who all *d.* in infancy, and three daus.,

I. Cecilia-Anne, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, to Sir M. W. Ridley, Bart., and *d.* 20 April, 1845. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1877.

II. Mary-Priscilla-Harriett, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, to the Hon. Charles-W.-G. Howard, M.P. (who *d.* 11 April, 1879), 5th son of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1843, leaving issue (*see* CARLISLE, E.).

III. Charlotte-Alice, *m.* 17 Dec. 1853, to Hon. William Lowther, M.P., brother of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and has issue.

His lordship was youngest son of Thomas Parke, Esq. of Highfield, near Liverpool, by Ann Preston, his wife. He had four brothers, Thomas-John; John; Ralph; and Preston-Fryer, who all *d. s. p.*; and three sisters, Hannah, *d. unm.*; Alice, who *m.* Sir Sitwell Sitwell, Bart., and left issue; and Anne, who *m.* John-Groome Smythe, Esq. of Hilton, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* his widow, 4 Nov. 1852. Lord Wensleydale *d.* 25 Feb. 1868, when his honours became EXTINCT.

WESTERN, BARONY OF.

For particulars of this barony, and of the pedigree, *see ante*, WESTERN, BART.

WINMARLEIGH, BARONY.

(Extinct 1892.)

JOHN-WILSON-PATTEN, BARON WINMARLEIGH, of Winmarleigh, co. Lancaster, so created 16 March, 1874; P.C., Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1866-68, Chief Sec. for Ireland 1868, A.D.C. to the Queen, Constable of Lancaster Castle, M.P. for Lancashire 1830-31, and for North, Lancashire 1832-74; *b.* 26 April, 1802; *m.* 15 April, 1828, Anna-Maria, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Peter-Patten Bold, Esq. of Bold, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1846), had issue,

I. Eustace-John, capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 8 Feb. 1836; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, Emily-Constantia, dau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne (*see* BATH, M.), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1873, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, the 3rd Marquis of Headfort, K.P., who *d.* 22 July, 1894),

John-Alfred, lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 24 Oct. 1867; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1889.

Constance-Ellinor, *b.* 25 Aug. 1864; *m.* 3 May, 1892, Capt. Hon. Osbert-Victor-George Lumley, 11th Hussars (*see* SCARBROUGH, E.).

Evelyn-Louisa, *b.* 26 May, 1870.

II. Arthur, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 4 Jan. 1840; *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1866.

I. Anna-Maria, *m.* 25 June, 1867, Rev. Robert Rolleston, rector of Stanford Rivers, and *d. s. p.* 20 Dec. 1869.

II. Ellinor.

III. Vanda, *m.* 24 July, 1860, Thomas-Henry Lyon, Esq. of Appleton, Cheshire, and *d. s. p.* 17 July, 1861.

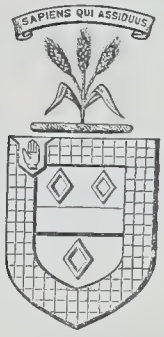
IV. Elizabeth.

His lordship *d.* 1892 without surviving male issue, when the title became EXTINCT.

DORMANT BARONETCIES.

For detailed accounts of other Baronetcies, Dormant or Extinct, refer to "Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies."

MITCHELL OF WESTSHORE.



Sir John Mitchell, of Westshore, created a bart. of Great Britain, 19 June, 1724; *d.* 31 May, 1739, having *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Francis Murray, Esq. of Pennyland, co. Caithness, and had issue,

i. Andrew, 2nd bart.
ii. Francis, surgeon of St. James's, Westminster, *d. unm.*
iii. John-Charles, of whom presently.
i. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Gifford, Esq. of Busta.
ii. Jean, *m.* Charles Neven, Esq. of Windhouse, and *d.s.p.*
iii. Barbara, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, jun., of Brou.

The eldest son,

Sir Andrew Mitchell, of Westshore, 2nd Bart.; *d.* 29 June, 1764; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1733, Jane, 2nd dau. of Charles Mitchell, Esq. of Uresland, and by her had issue,

i. John (Sir), of whom presently.
ii. Andrew, advocate, *d.* abroad, *s.p.*

Sir Andrew *m.* 2ndly, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John Elphinstone of Logie; she *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1786. His son,

Sir John Mitchell, of Westshore, 3rd Bart. (an officer in the Greys), *b.* 24 Sept. 1734; *m.* 28 Jan. 1771, Elizabeth, dau. of John-Bruce Stewart, Esq. of Symbister, *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1783; since his death the devolution of the baronetcy has not been recorded in the Herald's College, London, but the following descent is deduced from the decision of the Sheriff of Chancery, and has been proved to the satisfaction of Lyon King of Arms.

John Charles Mitchell (third son of 1st Bart.), of St. James's, Westminster, and afterwards of Great Tew and Tetsworth, co. Oxford, *b.* 1709; *m.* 1st, Mary, who *d.* Feb. 1747, leaving issue,

i. Daniel, *b.* 25 March, 1746; *d.s.p.* before 1796.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Warburton (who *d.* Oct. 1786) and *d.* 25 Nov. 1790, leaving issue,

ii. Edward-Charles, *b.* 10 July, 1749; *m.* and *d.s.p.* 9 Oct. 1818.
iii. Anthony, *b.* 15 Aug. 1750; *d. unm.* 1791.
iv. John-Warburton, *b.* 4 Nov. 1756; *d.* 12 July, 1831, leaving issue, now extinct in the male line.
v. William, *b.* 1 May, 1758; *d.s.p.* about 1793.
vi. Alexander, *b.* 26 Aug. 1759; *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1794.
vii. Joseph, *b.* 27 Nov. 1762; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1833.
viii. Benjamin, of whom presently.

Benjamin, of Ware, Herts, *b.* 17 Dec. 1764; *m.* 1792, Frances, dau. of John Cooper, Esq., and had issue,

i. Joseph-Theophilus, of whom presently.
ii. Benjamin-John-Laurence, *d.* 1801.
iii. Edward-Charles, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1835.
iv. Frederick-Young-Harman, *b.* 3 June, 1802; *m.* 18 June, 1828, Constance-Louise, dau. of John-Warburton Mitchell, Esq., and *d.* 10 June, 1863, leaving issue.

Joseph-Theophilus, of Lee, Kent, East India merchant, *b.* 20 Feb. 1793; *m.* 4 April, 1835, Isabella, dau. of Capt. James Young, of Lee, Kent, and *d.* 14 March, 1849, leaving issue,

i. James-William, of whom presently.
ii. Theophilus, *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1881.
iii. Edward-Charles, *m.* 21 Jan. 1884, Edith, dau. of James Craufaurd, Esq., and widow of John Irvine, Esq.
iv. John Francis (Rev.), B.A., rector of Wolferton, co. Norfolk, one of the chaplains in ordinary to the Queen, and hon. chaplain to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 3 June, 1845.
i. Isabella-Boyd.
ii. Katherine-Rose, *d.* 1 Jan. 1847.

James-William Mitchell, of Audley, Sidmouth, co. Devon, Rothesay Herald and Lyon Clerk, now residing at Fernielaw, Colinton, Midlothian, was served by the sheriff of chancery, 5 June, 1895, nearest and lawful heir of provision in general of Sir John Mitchell, of Westshore, 3rd bart. who *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1783. Mr. J. W. Mitchell, who has not assumed the title, was sometime lieut. 42nd royal highlanders and 17th regt. He was *b.* 7 Nov. 1836, and *m.* 8 April, 1874, Annie Tilburn, elder dau. of Thomas Sykes, Esq., and has issue,

i. Edward-Charles-Halliburton, *b.* 2 June, 1876; *d.* 12 April, 1888.
ii. Hugh-Sykes, *b.* 1 Nov. 1880.
iii. John-Halliburton, *b.* 19 July, 1890.
i. Isabel-Beatrix, *d.* 24 March, 1895.
ii. Edith-Mary.

Arms—Sa., a fess between three mascles, or, a bordure chequy of the last and first. *Crest*—Three ears of barley conjoined in the stalk, ppr. *Motto*—Sapiens qui assiduus.

PEERS AND PEERESSES

IN THEIR OWN RIGHT,

AND THEIR

HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

A. denotes Aunt. B. Brother. C. Cousin. D. Daughter. G. Grandson.
N. Nephew or Niece. S. Sister. U. Uncle.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
bercorn, D.	Marquess of Hamilton	
bercromby, B.	. . . . .	Hon John Abercromby.
berdare, B.	Hon. Henry Lyndhurst Bruce	
berdeen, E.	Lord Haddo	
bergavenny, M.	Earl of Lewes	
bingdon, E.	Lord Norreys	
binger, B.	. . . . .	Shelley Leopold Lawrence Scarlett, Esq., C.
cton, B.	Hon. R. M. Acton	
ddington, B.	Hon. John Gellibrand Hubbard	
ilesbury, M.	Earl of Cardigan	
ilsa, M.	Earl of Cassillis	
irlie, E.	Lord Ogilvy	
lbany, D.	None	None
lbemarle, E.	Viscount Bury	
ldenham, B.	Hon. Alban George Henry Gibbs	
lington, B.	Hon. H. N. Sturt	
mherst, E.	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. Percy Amherst, B.
mherst, B.	Lady William Cecil	
mpthill, B.	Hon. John Hugo Russell	
ncastier, E.	Lord Willoughby de Eresby	
nglesey, M.	Earl of Uxbridge	
nnaly, B.	Hon. Luke Henry White	
nnesley, E.	Lord Glerawly	
ntrim, E.	Viscount Dunluce	
rbuthnott, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott, B.
rdilaun, B.	None	None to Peerage; Capt. B. L. Guinness, B., to Baronetcy.
rgyll, D.	Marquess of Lorne	
rmstrong, B.	None	None
rran, E.	Viscount Sudley	
rundell of Wardour, B.	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga Arundell, B.
shbourne, B.	Hon. William Gibson	
shbrook, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Robert T. Flower, B.
shburnham, E.	. . . . .	Hon. John Ashburnham, B
shburton, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Frederick Arthur Baring, B.
Ashcombe, B.	Hon. Henry Cubitt	
shtown, B.	Hon. Frederic Sydney Trench	
thlumney, B.	None	None to Peerage; to Baronetcy, his kinsman, James Somerville, Esq.
tholl, D.	Marquess of Tullibardine	
uckland, B.	Hon. William Alfred Morton Eden	
vonmore, V.	. . . . .	William Henry Yelverton, Esq., C.
ylesford, E.	Lord Guernsey	
ylmer, B.	Hon. Matthew Aylmer	
Bagot, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Walter-L. Bagot, B.
Balfour, B.	Hon. Robert Bruce	
Bandon, E.	. . . . .	Percy B. Bernard, Esq., C.
Bangor, V.	Hon. Maxwell R. C. Ward	
Barnard, B.	Hon. Henry Cecil Vane	
Barrington, V.	Hon. Walter-B Barrington	
Basing, B.	Hon. John Limbrey R. Sclater-Booth	
Bateman, B.	Hon. William Spencer Bateman Hanbury	

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Bath, M.	Viscount Weymouth	
Bathurst, E.	Lord Apsley	
Battersea, B.	None	None
Beauchamp, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Edward H. Lygon, B.
Beaufort, D.	Marquess of Worcester	
Beaumont, Baroness	-	Hon. Ivy Mary Stapleton, S.
Bedford, D.	Marquess of Tavistock	
Belhaven and Stenton, B.	Hon. Ralph Gerard Hamilton	
Bellew, B.	Hon. George Leopold Bryan	
Belmore, E.	Viscount Corry	
Belper, B.	Hon. William Strutt	
Berkeley, E.	. . . . .	Charles L. G. Berkeley, Esq., C.
Berkeley, Baroness	. . . . .	Hon. Eva Mary FitzHardinge Milman, D.
Berners, Baroness	Hon. Sir Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.	
Berwick, B.	. . . . .	Thomas H. Noel-Hill, Esq., N.
Bessborough, E.	Viscount Duncannon	
Blantyre, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Sir William Stuart, B.
Blythswood, B.	. . . . .	Rev. Sholto Douglas Campbell-Douglas, B.
Bolingbroke, V.	. . . . .	Rev. Ferdinand Maurice St. John, C.
Bolton, B.	Hon Wm. George A. Orde-Powlett	
Borthwick, B.	None	None
Boston, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Cecil Saumarez Irby, B.
Boyne, B.	Hon. Gustavus William Hamilton-Russell	
Brabourne, B.	Hon. Wyndham Knatchbull-Hugessen	
Bradford, E.	Viscount Newport	
Brassey, B.	Hon. Thomas A. Brassey	
Braybrooke, B.	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. Latimer Neville, B.
Braye, B.	Hon. Verney Adrian Verney-Cave	
Breadalbane, M.	. . . . .	Hon. Ivan Campbell, B. (to the Earldom).
Bridport, V.	Hon. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood	
Bristol, M.	. . . . .	Frederick William Fane Hervey, Esq., N.
Brougham and Vaux, B.	Hon. Henry Brougham	
Brownlow, E.	. . . . .	Henry Cockayne Cust, Esq., C.
Buccleuch, D.	Earl of Dalkeith	
Buchan, E.	Lord Cardross	
Buckinghamshire, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Charles Ed. Hobart Hampden, U.
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness	None	None
Burghclere, B.	None	None
Burton, B.	None	None to the Peerage; Hamar Alfred Bass, Esq., B., to the Baronetcy
Bute, M.	Earl of Dumfries	
Byron, B.	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. Frederick E.C. Byron, B.
Cadogan, E.	Viscount Chelsea	
Cairns, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Wilfred Dallas Cairns, B.
Caithness, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Norman M. Sinclair, B.
Caledon, E.	Viscount Alexander	
Calthorpe, B.	Hon. Walter Gough-Calthorpe	
Cambridge, D.	None	None
Camden, M.	. . . . .	Lord George Murray Pratt, U.
Camoys, B.	Hon. Ralph Francis Stonor	
Camperdown, E.	. . . . .	Hon. George Alex. Haldane-Duncan, B.
Canterbury, V.	Hon. Henry Fredk. W. Manners-Sutton	
Carbery, B.	Hon. John Evans-Freke	
Carew, B.	. . . . .	Hon. G. P. J. Carew, B.
Carlingford, B.	None	None
Carlisle, E.	Viscount Morpeth	
Carnarvon, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Aubrey Nigel Herbert, Half-B.
Carnwath, E.	Lord Dalzell	
Carrick, E.	. . . . .	Charles Henry Somerset Butler, Esq., C.
Carrington, E.	Viscount Wendover	
Carysfort, E.	None	None.
Castlemaine, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Robert Arthur Handcock, B.
Castlestewart, E.	. . . . .	Andrew John Stuart, Esq., C.
Castletown, B.	None	None
Cathcart, E.	Lord Greenock	
Cavan, E.	Viscount Kilcoursie	
Cawdor, E.	Viscount Emlyn	
Charlemont, V.	. . . . .	James Edward Caulfeild, Esq., N.
Chelmsford, B.	Hon. Frederic John N. Thesiger	
Chesham, B.	Hon. Chas. William Hugh Cavendish	
Chesterfield, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Henry A. Scudamore-Stanhope, B.
Chetwynd, V.	Hon. Richard Walter Chetwynd	
Cheylesmore, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Herbert Francis Eaton, B.
Chichester, E.	. . . . .	Hon. and Rev. Francis Godolphin Pelham, B.
Cholmondeley, M.	Earl of Rocksavage	
Churchill, B.	Hon. Victor Alexander Spencer	
Churston, B.	Hon. J. R. L. Yarde-Buller	
Clancarty, E.	Lord Kilconnel	
Clanmorris, B.	Hon. Arthur Maurice R. Bingham	

HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
ricarde, M.	None	The Marquess of Sligo, C., to Earldom of Clanricarde, created 1800. No heir to the other honours.
awilliam, E.	Lord Gillford	
endon, E.	Lord Hyde	
ina, B.		Hon. Lionel Edward Massey, B.
den, V.		Baron Robartes, C.
ford of Chudleigh, B.		Hon. William Hugh Clifford, B.
ton, B.	Hon. Charles John Robert Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis	
nbrock, B.	Hon. Robert Edward Dillon	
ncurry, B.		Hon. Edward Lawless, B.
nmell, E.	Lord Earlsfort	
ham, V.	Hon. J. C. Lyttelton	
chester, B.	None	None
eridge, B.	Hon. Geoffrey Duke Coleridge	
ville of Culross, B.	Hon. Charles Robert Colville	
nbermere, V.	Hon. Francis L. W. Stapleton-Cotton	
gleton, B.	Hon. H. B. F. Parnell	
naught and Strathearn, D.	H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert	
nnemara, B.	None	None
yers, B.	Lord Worsley	
yngham, M.	Earl of Mount Charles	
k, E.	Viscount Dungarvan	
tenham, E.		Hon. Everard D. Pepys, B.
tesloe, B.	Hon. T. F. Fremantle	
rtown, E.	Viscount Stopford	
ventry, E.	Viscount Deerhurst	
wley, E.	Viscount Dangan	
wper, E.	None	None
nbrook, E.	Lord Medway	
ven, E.		Hon. Rupert C. Craven, B.
wford and Balcarres, E.	Lord Balcarres	
awshaw, B.	Hon. William Brooks	
ewe, E.	None	None
fton, B.		Arthur Edward L. Crofton, N.
omartie, Countess	None	None
omer, B.	Hon. Rowland Thomas Baring	
oss, V.	Richard Assheton Cross, G.	
mberland, D.	H.R.H. Prince George William Christian Albert Edward Alexander Frederick Waldemar Ernest Adolf	
lhousie, E.		Hon. Patrick Maule Ramsay, B.
rnley, E.	Lord Clifton	
rtmouth E.	Viscount Lewisham	
rtrey, E.	Lord Cremorne	
e Blaquiere, B.	Hon. John De Blaquiere.	
cies, B.		Hon. John G. Horsley-Beresford, B.
e Clifford, B.		
e Freyne, B.	Hon. Arthur-Reginald French	
elamere, B.		Hugh C. Cholmondeley, Esq., C.
elaWarr, E.		Baron Sackville, U.
e l'Isle and Dudley, B.	Hon. Philip Sidney	
e Mauley, B.		Hon. and Rev. Maurice Ponsonby, B.
e Montalt, E.	None	Lt.-Col. R. H. Maude, C. (to the Viscounty of Hawarden)
enbigh, E.	Viscount Feilding	
enman, B.		Hon. R. D. Denman, B.
eramore, B.		Hon. George N. de Yarburgh-Bateson, B.
e Ramsey, B.	Hon. Coulson C. Fellowes	
erby, E.	Lord Stanley	
e Ros, B.		Hon. Mary Frances, wife of Hon. Anthony Dawson, D.
erwent, B.	Hon. Francis Vanden Bempde Johnstone	
esart, E.		Hon. Hamilton J. Agmondesham Cuffe, B.
e Saumarez, B.	Hon. James St. Vincent Saumarez	
e Vesci, V.		Yvo-Richard Vesey, Esq., N.
evon, E.	Lord Courtenay	
evonshire, D.		Victor Christian William Cavendish, Esq., N.
igby, B.	Hon. Edward Kenelm Digby	
illon, V.	Hon. Harry Lee Stanton Dillon	
onegall, M.		Lord Henry FitzWarrine Chichester, B.
oneraile, V.		Hon. Ralph St. Leger, B.
onoughmore, E.	Viscount Suirdale	
orchester, B.	None	None
ormer, B.		Roland John Dormer, Esq., N.
owne, V.	Hon. John Dawnay	
ownshire, M.	Lord Hillsborough	
rogheda, E.	Viscount Moore	

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Ducie, E.	Lord Moreton	
Dudley, E.	Viscount Ednam	
Dufferin and Ava, M.	Earl of Ava	
Dunalley, B.	Hon. Henry C. O'Callaghan Prittie	
Dunboyne, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Robert St. John FitzWalter Butler, B.
Dundonald, E.	Lord Cochrane	
Dunleath, B.	Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland	
Dunmore, E.	Viscount Fincastle	
Dunraven, E.	. . . . .	Wyndham Harry Wyndham-Quin, Esq., C.
Dunsandle, B.	None	None
Dunsany, B.	Hon. Edward John Moreton Plunkett	
Durham, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Frederick William Lambton, B.
Dynevor, B.	Hon. Walter F. Rice	
Dysart, E.	. . . . .	Lady Agnes Mary Manners Scott, S.
Ebury, B.	Hon. Robert Victor Grosvenor	
Edinburgh, D.	H.R.H. Prince Alfred Alexander William Ernest Albert	
Effingham, E.	Lord Howard of Effingham	
Egerton, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Alan de Tatton Egerton, B.
Eglinton, E.	Lord Montgomerie	
Egmont, E.	. . . . .	Augustus Arthur Perceval, Esq., C.
Eldon, E.	Viscount Encombe	
Elgin, E.	Lord Bruce	
Elibank, B.	Hon. Alexander W. C. Murray	
Ellenborough, B.	. . . . .	Capt. Edward Downes Law, C.
Ellesmere, E.	Viscount Brackley	
Elphinstone, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Mountstuart William Elphinstone, B.
Ely, M.	. . . . .	Lord George Herbert Lottus, B.
Emly, B.	None	None
Enniskillen, E.	Viscount Cole	
Erne, E.	Viscount Crichton	
Erroll, E.	Lord Kilmarnock	
Erskine, B.	Hon. Montagu Erskine	
Esher, B.	Hon. Reginald Baliol Brett	
Essex, E.	Viscount Malden	
Exeter, M.	Lord Burghley	
Exmouth, V.	Hon. Edward A. Pellew	
Fairfax, B.	Hon. Albert K. Fairfax	
Falkland, V.	Hon. Lucius Plantagenet Cary	
Falmouth, V.	Hon. Evelyn Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen	
Farnham, B.	Hon. B. S. Maxwell	
Farrer, B.	Hon. Thomas Cecil Farrer	
Fermoy, B.	. . . . .	Hon. James Boothby Burke Roche, B.
Ferrers, E.	. . . . .	Walter Knight Shirley, Esq., C.
Feversham, E.	Viscount Helmsley, G.	
Ffrench, B.	. . . . .	Hon. John M. Ffrench, B.
Field, B.	None	None
Fife, D.	. . . . .	
Fingall, E.	Lord Killeen	
Fitzhardinge, B.	None	None
Fitzwilliam, E.	Viscount Milton, G.	
Foley, B.	. . . . .	Hon. FitzAlan Charles John Foley, B.
Forbes, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Atholl Monson Forbes, B.
Forester, B.	Hon. George Cecil Weld Forester	
Fortescue, E.	Viscount Ebrington	
Frankfort de Montmorency, V.	Hon. Raymond Harvey L. J. De Montmorency	
Gage, V.	Hon. Henry Rainald Gage	
Gainsborough, E.	Viscount Campden	
Galloway, E.	. . . . .	Hon. R. H. Steward, B.
Galway, V.	Hon. George Vere Arundell Monckton	
Gardner, B.		
Garvagh, B.	Hon. Leopold Ernest S. G. Canning	
Gerard, B.	Hon. Frederick J. Gerard	
Gifford, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Edgar Berkeley Gifford, B.
Glasgow, E.	Viscount Kelburne	
Glenesk, B.	Hon. Oliver Andrew Borthwick	
Gormanston, V.	Hon. Jenico E. J. Preston	
Gort, V.	Hon. John Gage Prendergast Vereker	
Gosford, E.	Viscount Acheson	
Gough, V.	Hon. Hugh William Gough	
Grafton, D.	Earl of Euston	
Granard, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Reginald George Forbes, B.
Grantley, B.	Hon. Richard Henry Brinsley Norton	
Granville, E.	. . . . .	Hon. William Leveson-Gower, P.
Graves, B.	. . . . .	H. C. P. Graves, Esq., C.
Gray, Baroness	Master of Gray	
Greville, B.	Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke Greville	

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Grey, E.	Viscount Howick	
Grey de Ruthyn, B.		Hon. Cecil Clifton, B.
Grimthorpe, B.		Ernest William Beckett, Esq., M.
Guilford, E.		Dudley John North, Esq., C.
Guillamore, V.		Hon. Frederick Standish O'Grady, B.
Gwydyr, B.	Hon. Willoughby Merrik Campbell Burrell	
Haddington, E.	Lord Binning	
Haldon, B.	Hon. Lawrence William Palk	
Halifax, V.	Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley Wood	
Halsbury, B.	Hon. Hardinge G. Giffard	
Hambleden, V.	Hon. William Frederick Danvers Smith	
Hamilton, D.		Percy Seymour-Douglas Hamilton, Esq., C.
Hamilton of Dalzell	Hon. Gavin George Hamilton	
Hampden, V.	Hon. Thomas Walter Brand	
Hampton, B.	Hon. John Evelyn Pakington	
Harberton, V.	Hon. Ernest Arthur George Pomeroy	
Hardinge, V.	Hon. Henry Ralph Hardinge	
Hardwicke, E.	Viscount Royston	
Harewood, E.	Viscount Lascelles	
Harlech, B.	Hon. G. R. C. Ormsby-Gore	
Harrington, E.		Hon. F. W. W. Stanhope, B.
Harris, B.	Hon. George St. Vincent Harris	
Harrowby, E.		Hon. Henry Dudley Ryder, B.
Hastings, B.	Hon. Albert Edward Delaval Astley	
Hatherton, B.	Hon. Edward Charles Rowley Littleton	
Hawke, B.		Hon. Stanhope Hawke, B.
Hawkesbury, B.	Hon. A. W. B. Savile-Foljambe	
Headfort, M.		Edward Henry Taylour, Esq., C.
Headley, B.		Rowland George Allanson Winn, Esq., C.
Heneage, B.	Hon. George Edward Heneage	
Henley, B.	Hon. Frederick Henley	
Henniker, B.	Hon Albert Edw. John Henniker-Major	
Hereford, V.	Hon. Robert Charles Devereux	
Herries, B.		Hon. Gwendolen Mary Constable-Maxwell, D.
Herschell, B.	Hon. Richard F. Herschell	
Hertford, M.	Earl of Yarmouth	
Heytesbury, B.		Hon. Leonard A'Court-Holmes, B.
Hill, V.		Hon. Francis William Clegg-Hill, B.
Hillingdon, B.	Hon. Charles W. Mills	
Hindlip, B.	Hon Charles Allsopp	
Hobhouse, B.	None	None
Home, E.	Lord Dunglass	
Hood, V.	Hon. G. A. A. Hood	
Hood, B.	None	None
Hopetoun, E.	Lord Hope	
Hotham, B.		Rev. J. H. Hotham, C.
Hothfield, B.	Hon. John Sackville Richard Tufton	
Howard de Walden, B.	Hon. Thomas Ellis	
Howard of Glossop, B.	Hon. Bernard E. Fitzalan-Howard	
Howe, E.	Viscount Curzon	
Howth, E.	None	None
Huntingdon, E.		Hon. Osmond W. T. W. Hastings, B.
Huntingfield, B.	Hon. J. C. Vanneck	
Huntly, M.		Lord Esmé Stewart Gordon, B.
Hylton, B.	Hon. H. G. H. Jolliffe	
Ildesleigh, E.	Viscount St. Cyres	
Ilchester, E.	Lord Stavordale	
Inchiquin, B.	Hon. L. W. O'Brien	
Inveagh, B.	Hon. Rupert Edward Guinness	
James of Hereford, B.	None	None
Jersey, E.	Viscount Villiers	
Keane, B.	None	None
Kelvin, B.	None	None
Kenmare, E.	Viscount Castlerosse	
Kensington, B.		Hon. Hugh Edwardes, B.
Kenyon, B.		Hon. George Thomas Kenyon, U.
Kesteven, B.		Hon. Robert Cranmer Trollope, B.
Kilmaine, B.	Hon. John E. Browne	
Kilmorey, E.	Viscount Newry and Morne	
Kimberley, E.	Lord Wodehouse	
Kingsale, B.	Hon. Michael William R. de Courcy	
Kingston, E.		Col. Wentworth Henry King-Harman, C.
Kinloss, B.	Hon. Richard G. G. Morgan-Grenville	
Kinnaird, B.	Hon. Douglas Arthur Kinnaird	
Kinnoull, E.	Lord Hay of Kinfauns	
Kintore, E.	Lord Inverurie	

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Knutsford, V.	Hon. Sydney G. Holland	
Lamington, B.	None	None
Lanesborough, E.	Lord Newtown-Butler	
Langford, B.	Hon. John Hercules William Rowley	
Lansdowne, M.	Earl of Kerry	
Lathom, E.	Lord Skelmersdale	
Lauderdale, E.	Viscount Maitland	
Lawrence, B.	Hon. Alex. G. Lawrence	
Leconfield, B.	Hon. Charles Henry Wyndham	
Leeds, D.		Lord Francis G. G. Osborne, B.
Leicester, E.	Viscount Coke	
Leigh, B.	Hon. Francis D. Leigh	
Leinster, D.		Lord Desmond FitzGerald, B.
Leitrim, E.		Hon. Francis Patrick Clements, B.
Leven and Melville, E.	Lord Balgonie	
Lichfield, E.	Viscount Anson	
Lifford, V.		Hon. Archibald R. Hewitt, B.
Lilford, B.	Hon. — Powys	
Limerick, E.	Lord Glentworth	
Lindsay, E.	Viscount Garnock	
Lindsey, E.	Lord Bertie	
Lingen, B.	None	None
Lisburne, E.	Lord Vaughan	
Lisle, B.	Hon. G. W. J. Lysaght	
Lismore, V.	None	None
Listowel, E.	Viscount Ennismore	
Llandaff, V.	None	None
Llangattock, B.	Hon. John Maclean Rolls	
Londesborough, E.	Viscount Raincliffe	
Londonderry, M.	Viscount Castlereagh	
Longford, E.		Hon. Edward M. Pakenham, B.
Lonsdale, E.		Hon. Launcelot E. Lowther, B.
Lothian, M.	Earl of Ancram	
Loudoun, E		Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, B.
Louth, B.	Hon. Otway Randal Plunkett	
Lovaine, B.	Lord Warkworth	
Lovat, B.		Hon. Hugh Joseph Fraser, B.
Lovelace, E.		Hon. Lionel F. Noel, B., to Earldom. Lady Ada Mary Milbanke, D., to Barony of Wentworth.
Lucan, E.	Lord Bingham	
Lurgan, B		Hon. John R. Brownlow, B.
Lytton, E.		Hon. Neville Stephen Bulwer-Lytton, B.
Lyveden, B.		Courtenay Robert Vernon, Esq., N.
Macclesfield, E.		Hon. Cecil Thomas Parker, U.
Macdonald, B.	Hon. S. G. J. Macdonald	
Macdonald, Baroness of Earnscliffe	None	None
Magheramorne, B.		Hon. Dudley S. M'Garel-Hogg, B.
Malcolm of Poltalloch, B.	None	None
Malmesbury, E.	Viscount Fitz-Harris	
Manchester, D.		Lord C. W. A. Montagu, U.
Manners, B.	Hon. John Manners-Sutton	
Mansfield, E.	Lord Balvaird, G.	
Manvers, E.	Viscount Newark	
Mar, E.	Lord Garioch	
Mar and Kellie, E.	Lord Erskine	
Marlborough, D.		W. L. Churchill, C.
Masham, B.	Hon. Samuel Cunliffe Lister	
Massereene, V.	Hon. Oriel John Clotworthy Whyte Melville Foster Skeffington	
Massy, B.	Hon. Hugh S. J. Massy	
Mayo, E.		Hon. M. A. Bourke, B.
Meath, E.	Lord Ardee	
Melville, V.		Hon. Charles Saunders Dundas, B.
Methuen, B.	Hon. P. A. Methuen	
Mexborough, E.	Viscount Pollington	
Middleton, B.		Hon. G. E. P. Willoughby, B.
Midleton, V.	Hon. W. St. John Fremantle Brodrick	
Milltown, E.		
Minto, E.	Viscount Melgund	
Molesworth, V.	Hon. George Bagot Molesworth	
Monck, V.	Hon. Charles Henry Stanley Monck	
Moncreiff, B.		Rev. Hon. R. C. Moncreiff, B.
Monk Bretton, B.	Hon. John Wm. Dodson	
Monkswell, B.	Hon. Robert A. H. Collier	
Montagu of Beaulieu, B.	Hon. J. W. E. Douglas-Scott-Montagu	
Montalt (*see* de Montalt)		
Monteagle, B.	Hon. Stephen E. Spring-Rice	
Montrose, D.	Marquess of Graham	
Moray, E.		F. J. Stuart,
Morley, E.	Viscount Boringdon	

HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
rton, E.	Lord Aberdour	
styn, B.	Hon. Edward Llewelyn R. Lloyd Mostyn	
untcashell, E.	. . . . .	Edward G. A. H. Moore, Esq., C.
unt-Edgcumbe, E.	Viscount Valletort	
untgarret, V.	Hon. H. E. Butler	
untmorres, V.	. . . . .	Hon. Francis Raymond de Montmorency, U.
unt Stephen, B.	None	None
wbray, Segrave and Stourton, B.	Hon. W. M. Stourton	
ncaster, B.	. . . . .	Hon. A. J. Pennington, B.
nster, E.	Lord Tewkesbury	
skerry, B.	Hon. Hamilton Robert T. F. G. Deane-Morgan	
irne, B. (Marquess of Lansdowne)	Earl of Kerry	
pier, B.	Master of Napier	
pier of Magdala, B.	. . . . .	Hon. George C. Napier, B.
son, E.	Viscount Trafalgar	
wborough, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Thomas John Wynn, B.
wburgh, E.	Viscount Kynnaird	
wcastle, D.	. . . . .	Lord Hy. F. H. Pelham-Clinton-Hope, B.
wton, B.	Hon. Thomas Wodehouse Legh	
:bury, E.	. . . . .	Hector Robert Toler, Esq., C.
:folk, D.	Earl of Arundel and Surrey	
:manby, M.	. . . . .	George A. C. Phipps, Esq., N.
:manton, E.	Viscount Somerton	
:th, B.	Hon. W. F. J. North	
:thampton, M.	Earl Compton	
rthbourne, B.	Hon. Walter John James	
rthbrook, E.	Viscount Baring	
rthesk, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Douglas George Carnegie, B.
rthumberland, D.	Earl Percy	
rton, B.	Hon. Chas. Leigh Adderley	
Hagan, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Maurice H. I. T. O'Hagan, B.
Neill, B.	Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill	
slow, E.	Viscount Cranley	
nmore and Browne, B.	Hon. Geoffrey H. B. Guthrie	
'ord, E.	. . . . .	Clare Horatio Walpole, Esq., B.
;ney, E.	. . . . .	Hon. Alexander Fitzmaurice, B.
nathwaite, B.	Hon. A. H. J. Benn-Walsh	
monde, M.	. . . . .	Lord J. A. W. F. Butler, B.
ertoun, B.	None	None
enbridge, V.	. . . . .	Hon. D. J. Monson, B., to the Barony of Monson
e V.	Hon. W. R. W. Peel	
mbroke, E.	Lord Herbert of Lea	
nrhyn, B.	Hon. Edward S. Douglas-Pennant	
nzance, B.	None	None
rth and Melfort, E.		
tre, B.	. . . . .	Hon. Philip B. J. Petre, B.
:bright, B.	None	None
yfair, B.	Hon. George James Playfair	
nket, B.	Hon. W. L. Plunket	
ltimore, B.	Hon. C. R. G. W. Bampfylde	
lwarth, B.	Master of Polwarth	
rtarlington, E.	Viscount Carlow	
rtland, D.	Marquess of Titchfield	
rtman, V.	Hon. Edward W. B. Portman	
rtsmouth, E.	. . . . .	Hon. John Fellowes Wallop, B.
ulett, E.	Viscount Hinton	
werscourt, V.	Hon. Mervyn Richard Wingfield	
wis, E.	Viscount Clive	
eensberry, M.	Lord Douglas of Hawick	
dnor, E.	Viscount Folkestone	
dstock, B.	Hon. G. G. Waldegrave	
glan, B.	Hon. Fitzroy Richard Somerset	
nfurly, E.	Viscount Northland	
thdonnell, B.	Hon. William McClintock-Bunbury	
thmore, B.	None	None
vensworth, E.	. . . . .	Hon. A. C. Liddell, B.
yleigh, B.	Hon. Robert John Strutt	
ay, B.	. . . . .	Æneas Mackay, Esq., C.
endel, B.	None	None
ndlesham, B.	Hon. F. A. C. Thellusson	
evelstoke, B.	Hon. John Baring	
bblesdale, B.	Hon. Thomas Lister	
ichmond, Lennox, and Gordon, D.	Earl of March, Darnley, and Kinrara	
ipon, M.	Earl De Grey	
obartes, B.	Hon. Thomas C. R. Agar-Robartes	
oberts, B.	Hon. Frederick Hugh Sherston Roberts	
oden, E.	. . . . .	William Henry Jocelyn, Esq., C.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
Rodney, B.	Hon. George B. H. Rodney	
Rollo, B.	Master of Rollo	
Romilly, B.	None	None
Romney, E.	Viscount Marsham	
Rookwood, B.		None to peerage
Rosebery, E.	Lord Dalmeny	
Rosmead, B.	Hon. Hercules Robinson	
Rosse, E.	Lord Oxmantown	
Rosslyn, E.	Lord Loughborough	
Rossmore, B.	Hon. William Westenra	
Rothes, E.		Hon. Eleanor Mary Leslie, S.
Rothschild, B.	Hon. Lionel W. Rothschild	
Rowton, B.	None	None
Roxburghe, D.		Lord Alastair Robert Innes-Kerr, B.
Russell, E.		Hon. Bertrand A. W. Russell, B.
Russell, B.	None	None
Ruthven, B.	Master of Ruthven	
Rutland, D.	Marquess of Granby	
Sackville, B.		Hon. William Edward West, B.
St. Albans, D.	Earl of Burford	
St. Germans, E.	Lord Eliot	
St. John, B.	Hon. Henry B. O. St. John	
St. Leonards, B.		Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, B.
St. Levan, B.	Hon. John T. St. Aubyn	
St. Oswald, B.	Hon. Rowland George Winn	
St. Vincent, V.		Hon. Ronald Clarges Jervis, B.
Salisbury, M.	Viscount Cranborne	
Saltoun, B.	Master of Saltoun	
Sandhurst, B.	Hon. John Robert Mansfield	
Sandwich, E.		Hon. Victor A. Montagu, B.
Sandys, B.		Hon. M. W. G. Sandys, B.
Savile, B.	None	None
Saye and Sele, B.	Hon. Geoffry Cecil Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes	
Scarbrough, E.		Hon. Osbert V. G. A. Lumley, B.
Scarsdale, B.	Hon. G. N. Curzon	
Seafield, E.		Hon. Trevor Grant-Ogilvie, B.
Seaton, B.		Hon. F. L. L. Colborne, B.
Sefton, E.	Viscount Molyneux	
Selborne, E.	Viscount Wolmer	
Sempill, B.	Master of Sempill	
Shaftesbury, E.		Right Hon. Anthony Evelyn M. Ashley, U.
Shand, B.	None	None
Shannon, E.		Hon. Henry George Boyle, B.
Sheffield, E.	None	None to the Earldom. Lord Stanley of Alderley to the Barony of Sheffield, of Roscommon
Sherard, B.		Philip Halton Sherard, Esq., B.
Sherborne, B.		Hon. and Rev. Frederick George Dutton, B.
Shrewsbury, E.	Viscount Ingestre	
Sidmouth, V.	Hon. G. A. Pellew Bagnall Addington	
Sinclair, B.	Master of Sinclair	
Sligo, M.		Lord J. T. Browne, B.
Somers, B		Arthur H. T. Somers, G.N.
Somerset, D.		Lord Percy St. Maur, B.
Sondes, E.		Hon. Lewis Arthur Milles, B.
Southampton, B.		Hon. E. A. Fitzroy, B.
Southesk, E.	Lord Carnegie	
Southwell, V.	None	None
Spencer, E.		Right Hon. C. R. Spencer, Half-B.
Stafford, B.	None	None
Stair, E.	Viscount Dalrymple	
Stalbridge, B.	Hon. Hugh Grosvenor	
Stamford, E.	Hon. — Grey	
Stanhope, E.	Viscount Mahon	
Stanley of Alderley, B.		Hon. Edw. L. Stanley, B.
Stanmore, B.	Hon. G. A. M. Hamilton Gordon	
Stourton, B. (*see* Mowbray)		
Stradbroke, E.		William John Rous, Esq., C.
Strafford, E.		Hon. H. W. J. Byng, B.
Strathallan, V.		Hon. James Eric Drummond, Half-B.
Stratheden, B.	Hon. John Beresford Campbell	
Strathmore, E.	Lord Glamis	
Sudeley, B.	Hon. William Charles F. Hanbury-Tracy	
Suffield, B.	Hon. Charles Harbord	
Suffolk, E.	Viscount Andover	
Sutherland, D.	Marquess of Stafford	
Swansea, B.		Hon. John Aubrey Vivian, Half-B.
Taaffe, V.	None	None
Talbot de Malahide, B.	Hon. James Boswell Talbot	
Tankerville, E.	Lord Bennet	

HEIRS, APPARENT OR PRESUMPTIVE.

Title.	*Heir Apparent.*	*Heir Presumptive.*
eignmouth, B.	. .	Hon. Frederick W. J. Shore, B.
emple, E.	Lord Langton	
emplemore, B.	Hon. A. H. Chichester	
empletown, V.	Hon. Eric E. M. J. Upton	
ennyson, B.	Hon. Lionel Hallam Tennyson	
enterden, B.	None	None
eynham, B.	Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	
hring, B.	None	None
hurlow, B.	Hon. J. F. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce	
ollemache of Helmingham, B.	Hon. L. P. Tollemache	
orphichen, B.	Master of Torphichen	
orrington, V.	. .	Hon. Sydney Byng, U.
ownshend, M.	Viscount Raynham	
redegar, B.	. .	Hon. F. C. Morgan, B.
revor, B.	. .	Hon. G. E. Hill-Trevor, Half-B.
rimlestown, B.	None	None
ruro, B.	None	None
weeddale, M.	Earl of Gifford	
wcedmouth, B.	Hon. Dudley Churchill Marjoribanks.	
alentia, V.	Hon. Arthur Annesley	
aux, B.	. .	Hon. Ranulph E. M Mostyn, B.
entry, B.	Hon. F. R. W Eveleigh de Moleyns	
ernon, B.	Hon. George F. A. Vernon	
eruiam, E.	Viscount Grimston	
ivian, B.	. .	Hon. Claud Hamilton Vivian, Half-U.
ales, H.R.H. the Prince of	Duke of York	
aldegrave, E.	Viscount Chewton	
allscourt, B.	Hon. Charles W. J. H. Blake	
alsingham, B.	. .	Hon. J. A. de Grey, B.
andsworth, B.	None	None
antage, B.	None	None
arwick, E.	Lord Brooke	
aterford, M.	. .	Lord Charles Beresford, U.
aterpark, B.	Hon. Henry Cavendish	
elby, B.	None	None
ellington, D.	. .	Lord Arthur Charles Wellesley, B.
emyss, E.	Lord Elcho	
enlock, B.	. .	Hon. Richard Thompson Lawley, B.
estbury, B.	Hon. Richard Bethell	
estmeath, E.	. .	Hon. William A. Nugent, B.
estminster, D.	Viscount Belgrave, G.	
estmorland, E.	Lord Burghersh	
harncliffe, E.	. .	Francis J. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Esq., N.
icklow, E.	. .	Hon. Hugh Melville Howard, Half-B.
illoughby de Broke, B.	Hon. Richard Greville Verney	
ilton, E.	Viscount Grey de Wilton	
imborne, B.	Hon. Ivor Churchill Guest	
inchester, M.	. .	Lord Henry W. M. Paulet, B.
inchilsea and Nottingham, E.	. .	Hon. H. S. Finch-Hatton, B.
indsor, B.	Hon. Other R. Windsor-Clive	
interton, E.	Viscount Turnour	
olseley, V.	. .	Hon. Frances Wolseley, D.
olverton, B.	. .	Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn, U.
rottesley, B.	Hon. William Wrottesley	
ynford, B.	. .	Hon. H. M. Best, B.
arborough, E.	Lord Worsley	
ork, D.	Prince Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David of York.	
etland, M.	Earl of Ronaldshay	
ouche, B.	. .	Hon. Daraa Curzon, S.

Roll of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in the Thir Session of the Twenty-fifth Parliament of the Unite Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

[*Corrected to December 7, 1896.*]

Mem.—*According to the Usage of Parliament, when the House appoints a Select Committee, the Lo appointed to serve upon it are named in the Order of their Rank, beginning with the Highest; and when the House sends a Committee to a Conference with the Commons, the Lord highest in Rank called first, and the rest go forth in like Order: but when the Whole House is called over for a purpose within the House, or for the purpose of proceeding forth to Westminster Hall, or upon a public Solemnity, the Call begins invariably with the Junior Baron.*

1 His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales.
2 His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert Duke of Edinburgh.
3 His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.
4 His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert Duke of York.
5 His Royal Highness Leopold Charles Edward George Albert Duke of Albany.
6 His Royal Highness George William Frederick Charles Duke of Cambridge.
7 Frederick Archbishop of Canterbury.
8 Hardinge Stanley Lord Halsbury, *Lord Chancellor.*
9 William Dalrymple Archbishop of York.
10 Spencer Compton Duke of Devonshire, *Lord President of the Council.*
11 Richard Assheton Viscount Cross, *Lord Privy Seal.*

Dukes.

12 Henry Duke of Norfolk, *Earl Marshal of England.*
13 Algernon Duke of Somerset.
14 Charles Henry Duke of Richmond and Gordon.
15 Augustus Charles Lennox Duke of Grafton.
16 Henry Charles Fitzroy Duke of Beaufort.
17 William Amelius Aubrey de Vere Duke of Saint Albans.
18 George Godolphin Duke of Leeds.
19 Herbrand Arthur Duke of Bedford.
20 Spencer Compton Duke of Devonshire. (In another place as *Lord President of the Council.*)
21 Charles Richard John Duke of Marlborough.
22 John James Robert Duke of Rutland.
23 Alfred Douglas Duke of Brandon. (Duke of Hamilton.)
24 William John Arthur Charles James Duke of Portland.
25 William Angus Drogo Duke of Manchester.
26 Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas Duke of Newcastle.
27 Algernon George Duke of Northumberland.
28 Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale.
29 Henry Duke of Wellington.
30 Cromartie McKenzie Duke of Sutherland.
31 Hugh Lupus Duke of Westminster.
32 Alexander William George Duke of Fife.
33 George Douglas Duke of Argyll.

Marquesses.

34 Augustus John Henry Beaumont Marquess of Winchester.
35 Henry Charles Keith Marquess of Lansdowne.
36 John Villiers Stuart Marquess Townshend.
37 Robert Arthur Talbot Marquess of Salisbury.
38 Thomas Henry Marquess of Bath.
39 James Marquess of Abercorn. (Duke of Abercorn).
40 Hugh de Grey Marquess of Hertford.
41 John Patrick Marquess of Bute.
42 Brownlow Henry George Marquess of Exeter.
43 William Marquess of Northampton.
44 John Charles Marquess Camden.
45 Henry Marquess of Anglesey.
46 George Henry Hugh Marquess of Cholmondeley.
47 Henry Augustus Marquess of Ailesbury.
48 Frederick William John Marquess of Bristol.
49 Archibald Marquess of Ailsa.
50 Constantine Charles Henry Marquess of Normanby.
51 George Frederick Samuel Marquess of Ripon.
52 William Marquess of Abergavenny.
53 Gavin Marquess of Breadalbane.
54 Frederick Temple Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.
55 Lawrence Marquess of Zetland.

Earls.

56 Sidney Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, *Lord Steward of the Household.*
57 Edward Earl of Lathom, *Lord Chamberlain of the Household.*
58 Charles Henry John Earl of Shrewsbury.
59 Frederick Arthur Earl of Derby.
60 Warner Francis John Plantagenet Earl of Huntingdon.
61 Sidney Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery. (In another place as *Lord Steward of the Household.*)
62 Henry Hugh Earl of Devon.
63 Henry Charles Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
64 Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Earl of Denbigh
65 Anthony Mildmay Julian Earl of Westmorland.
66 Montague Earl of Lindsey.
67 William Earl of Stamford.
68 Murray Edward Gordon Earl of Winchilsea and Notting ham.
69 Edwyn Francis Earl of Chesterfield.
70 Edward George Henry Earl of Sandwich.
71 George Devereux de Vere Earl of Essex.
72 George James Earl of Carlisle.
73 William Henry Walter Earl of Doncaster. (Duke o Buccleuch and Queensberry.)
74 Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury.
75 Randal Mowbray Thomas Earl of Berkeley.
76 Montagu Arthur Earl of Abingdon.
77 Aldred Frederick George Beresford Earl of Scarbrough.
78 Arnold Allan Cecil Earl of Albemarle.
79 George William Earl of Coventry.
80 Victor Albert George Earl of Jersey.
81 William Henry Earl Poulett.
82 John Francis Erskine Earl of Mar. (Elected for Scotland.)
83 Sholto George Watson Earl of Morton. (Elected for Scotland.)
84 Walter John Francis Earl of Mar and Kellie. (Elected for Scotland.)
85 George Earl of Haddington. (Elected for Scotland.)
86 Frederick Henry Earl of Lauderdale. (Elected for Scotland.)
87 David Stanley William Earl of Airlie. (Elected fo Scotland.)
88 Robert Harris Carnwath Earl of Carnwath. (Elected fo Scotland.)
89 Ronald Ruthven Earl of Leven and Melville. (Elected fo Scotland.)
90 Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Earl of Dundonald (Elected for Scotland.)
91 Sewallis Edward Earl Ferrers.
92 William Heneage Earl of Dartmouth.
93 Charles Earl of Tankerville.
94 Charles Wightwick Earl of Aylesford.

95 Francis Thomas De Grey Earl Cowper.
96 Arthur Philip Earl Stanhope.
97 George Loveden Earl of Macclesfield.
98 Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Earl Graham. (Duke of Montrose.)
99 William Frederick Earl Waldegrave. (Elected for Scotland.)
100 Bertram Earl of Ashburnham.
101 Charles Augustus Earl of Harrington.
102 Newton Earl of Portsmouth.
103 Francis Richard Charles Guy Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick.
104 Sidney Carr Earl of Buckinghamshire.
105 William Thomas Spencer Earl Fitzwilliam.
106 Frederick George Earl of Guilford.
107 Charles Philip Earl of Hardwicke.
108 Henry Edward Earl of Ilchester.
109 Gilbert Earl de la Warr.
110 William Earl of Radnor.
111 John Poyntz Earl Spencer.
112 Seymour Henry Earl Bathurst.
113 Arthur Wills John Wellington Trumbull Blundell Earl of Hillsborough. (Marquess of Downshire.)
114 Edward Hyde Earl of Clarendon.
115 William David Earl of Mansfield.
116 John James Hugh Henry Earl Strange. (Duke of Atholl.)
117 William Henry Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
118 Hugh Earl Fortescue.
119 George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Earl of Carnarvon.
120 George Henry Earl Cadogan.
121 Edward James Earl of Malmesbury.
122 John Vansittart-Danvers Earl of Lanesborough. (Elected for Ireland.)
123 Dermot Robert Wyndham Earl of Mayo. (Elected for Ireland.)
124 Hugh Earl Annesley. (Elected for Ireland.)
125 George Earl of Lucan. (Elected for Ireland.)
126 Somerset Richard Earl Belmore. (Elected for Ireland.)
127 James Francis Earl of Bandon. (Elected for Ireland.)
128 James Earl of Caledon. (Elected for Ireland.)
129 James Francis Harry Earl of Rosslyn.
130 William George Robert Earl of Craven.
131 William Hillier Earl of Onslow.
132 Charles Earl of Romney.
133 Walter John Earl of Chichester.
134 Seymour John Grey Earl of Wilton.
135 George Charles Earl of Powis.
136 Horatio Earl Nelson.
137 Lawrence Earl of Rosse. (Elected for Ireland.)
138 Sydney William Herbert Earl Manvers.
139 Robert Horace Earl of Orford.
140 Albert Henry George Earl Grey.
141 Hugh Cecil Earl of Lonsdale.
142 Dudley Francis Stuart, Earl of Harrowby.
143 Henry Ulick Earl of Harewood.
144 Gilbert John Earl of Minto.
145 Alan Frederick Earl Cathcart.
146 James Walter Earl of Verulam.
147 Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Earl Brownlow.
148 Henry Cornwallis Earl of Saint Germans.
149 Albert Edmund Earl of Morley.
150 Orlando George Charles Earl of Bradford.
151 William Earl Beauchamp.
152 John Earl of Eldon.
153 Richard William Penn Earl Howe.
154 George Edward John Mowbray Earl of Stradbroke.
155 William Stephen Earl Temple of Stowe.
156 Francis Charles Earl of Kilmorey. (Elected for Ireland.)
157 Charles Stewart Earl Vane. (Marquess of Londonderry).
158 William Archer Earl Amherst.
159 John Frederick Vaughan Earl Cawdor.
160 William George Earl of Munster.
161 Robert Adam Philips Haldane Earl of Camperdown.
162 Thomas Francis Earl of Lichfield.
163 John George Earl of Durham.
164 Granville George Earl Granville.
165 Henry Earl of Effingham.
166 Henry John Earl of Ducie.
167 Charles Alfred Worsley Earl of Yarborough.
168 Henry John Earl Innes. (Duke of Roxburghe.)
169 Thomas William Earl of Leicester.
170 Ralph Gordon Earl of Lovelace.
171 Charles William Francis Earl of Gainsborough.
172 Francis Charles Granville Earl of Ellesmere.
173 George Henry Charles Earl of Strafford.
174 Kenelm Charles Edward Earl of Cottenham.
175 Henry Arthur Mornington Earl Cowley.
176 George Arnulph Earl of Winton. (Earl of Eglintoun.)
177 William Humble Earl of Dudley.
178 John Francis Stanley Earl Russell.
179 John Earl of Kimberley.
180 Richard Earl of Dartrey.
181 William Ernest Earl of Feversham.
182 Henry George Earl of Ravensworth.
183 Edward Montagu Stuart Granville Earl of Wharncliffe.
184 Thomas George Earl of Northbrook.
185 Herbert John Earl Cairns.
186 Victor Alexander George Robert Earl of Lytton.
187 Edward Earl of Lathom. (In another place as *Lord Chamberlain of the Household.*)

188 George Edward Earl Sondes.
189 William Waldegrave Earl of Selborne.
190 Walter Stafford Earl of Iddesleigh.
191 Cornwallis Earl de Montalt.
192 William Henry Forester Earl of Londesborough.
193 Gathorne Earl of Cranbrook.
194 Gilbert Henry Earl of Ancaster.
195 Charles Robert Earl Carrington.
196 Robert Offley-Ashburton Earl of Crewe.

Viscounts.

197 Robert Viscount Hereford.
198 Byron Plantagenet Viscount Falkland. (Elected for Scotland.)
199 Henry Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John.
200 Charles George Viscount Cobham.
201 Evelyn Edward Thomas Viscount Falmouth.
202 George Master Viscount Torrington.
203 Maurice Viscount Leinster. (Duke of Leinster.)
204 Francis Wheler Viscount Hood.
205 Mervyn Edward Viscount Powerscourt. (Elected for Ireland.)
206 Henry William Crosbie Viscount Bangor. (Elected for Ireland.)
207 Cornwallis Viscount Hawarden. (Elected for Ireland. In another place as Earl de Montalt.)
208 Carnegie Parker Viscount St. Vincent.
209 Henry Viscount Melville.
210 William Wells Viscount Sidmouth.
211 Henry Edward Montague Dorington Clotworthy Viscount Templetown. (Elected for Ireland.)
212 John Campbell Viscount Gordon. (Earl of Aberdeen.)
213 Edward Fleetwood John Viscount Exmouth.
214 John Luke George Viscount Hutchinson. (Earl of Donoughmore.)
215 William Frederick Viscount Clancarty. (Earl of Clancarty.)
216 Robert Wellington Viscount Combermere.
217 Henry Charles Viscount Canterbury.
218 Rowland Richard Viscount Hill.
219 Henry Charles Viscount Hardinge.
220 Hugh Viscount Gough.
221 Charles Lindley Viscount Halifax.
222 Alexander Nelson Viscount Bridport.
223 William Henry Berkeley Viscount Portman.
224 Henry Robert Viscount Hampden.
225 Garnet Joseph Viscount Wolseley.
226 William John Viscount Oxenbridge.
227 Richard Assheton Viscount Cross. (In another place as *Lord Privy Seal.*)
228 Arthur Wellesley Viscount Peel.
229 Henry Thurstan Viscount Knutsford.
230 Henry Viscount Llandaff.

Bishops.

231 Mandell Bishop of London.
232 Brooke Foss Bishop of Durham.
233 Randall Thomas Bishop of Winchester.
234 Charles John Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.
235 William Basil Bishop of St. Davids.
236 John Charles Bishop of Liverpool.
237 Ernest Roland Bishop of Chichester.
238 Richard Bishop of Llandaff.
239 William Bishop of Oxford.
240 George Bishop of Southwell.
241 William Boyd Bishop of Ripon.
242 Edward Bishop of Lincoln.
243 Edward Henry Bishop of Exeter.
244 John Bishop of Salisbury.
245 Alwyne Bishop of Ely.
246 James Bishop of Manchester.
247 William Walsham Bishop of Wakefield.
248 Francis John Bishop of Chester.
249 Alfred George Bishop of St Asaph.
250 Daniel Lewis Bishop of Bangor.
251 John Wogan Bishop of St. Albans.
252 John James Stewart Bishop of Worcester.
253 John Bishop of Truro.
254 Augustus Bishop of Lichfield.

Barons.

255 Dudley Charles Lord De Ros.
256 Charles Botolph Joseph Lord Mowbray.
257 George Manners Lord Hastings.
258 John Southwell Lord de Clifford.
259 Charles Henry Rolle Lord Clinton.
260 Robert Nathaniel Cecil George Lord Zouche of Haryngworth.
261 Rawdon George Grey Lord Grey de Ruthyn.
262 Charles Edward Hastings Lord Botreaux. (Earl of Loudoun.)
263 Francis Robert Lord Camoys.
264 Henry Lord Willoughby de Broke.
265 Hubert George Charles Lord Vaux of Harowden.
266 Alfred Thomas Townshend Lord Braye.
267 Robert George Lord Windsor.

268 William Henry John Lord North.
269 Beauchamp Moubray Lord St. John of Bletsho.
270 Frederick George Lord Howard de Walden.
271 Bernard Henry Philip Lord Petre.
272 John Fiennes Lord Saye and Sele.
273 John Francis Lord Arundell of Wardour.
274 John Stuart Lord Clifton. (Earl of Darnley.)
275 John Baptist Joseph Lord Dormer.
276 Henry John Philip Sidney Lord Teynham.
277 Fitzherbert Lord Stafford.
278 George Frederick William Lord Byron.
279 Lewis Henry Hugh Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.
280 Henry de Vere Lord Barnard.
281 Horace Courtney Gammell Lord Forbes. (Elected for Scotland.)
282 Alexander William Frederick Lord Saltoun. (Elected for Scotland.)
283 Charles William Lord Sinclair. (Elected for Scotland.)
284 James Walter Lord Torphichen. (Elected for Scotland.)
285 Alexander Hugh Lord Balfour of Burley. (Elected for Scotland.)
286 Walter Hugh Lord Polwarth. (Elected for Scotland.)
287 Richard Edmund Saint Lawrence Lord Boyle. (Earl of Cork and Orrery.)
288 George Lord Hay. (Earl of Kinnoull.)
289 Digby Wentworth Bayard Lord Middleton.
290 Walter William Brabazon Lord Ponsonby. (Earl of Bessborough.)
291 Alfred Nathaniel Holden Lord Scarsdale.
292 George Florence Lord Boston.
293 Charles George Lord Lovel and Holland. (Earl of Egmont.)
294 George William Henry Lord Vernon.
295 Edward Henry Trafalgar Lord Digby.
296 Martin Bladen Lord Hawke.
297 Henry Thomas Lord Foley.
298 Arthur de Cardonnel Lord Dinevor.
299 Thomas Lord Walsingham.
300 William Lord Bagot.
301 Charles Henry Lord Southampton.
302 John Richard Brinsley Lord Grantley.
303 George Bridges Harley Dennett Lord Rodney.
304 Henry George Lord Lovaine. (Earl of Percy.)
305 Philip Reginald Lord Sommers.
306 Richard Henry Lord Berwick.
307 Edward Lennox Lord Sherborne.
308 Henry de la Poer Lord Tyrone. (Marquess of Waterford.
309 Richard Henry Lord Carleton. (Earl of Shannon.)
310 Charles Lord Suffield.
311 Dudley Wilmot Lord Dorchester.
312 Lloyd Lord Kenyon.
313 Charles Cornwallis Lord Braybrooke.
314 George Augustus Hamilton Lord Fisherwick. (Marquess of Donegall.)
315 Henry Charles Lord Gage. (Viscount Gage.)
316 Thomas John Lord Thurlow.
317 William Morton Lord Auckland.
318 Leopold George Frederick Lord Mendip. (Viscount Clifden.)
319 Edmund Archibald Lord Stuart of Castle Stuart. (Earl of Moray.)
320 Alan Plantagenet Lord Stewart of Garlies. (Earl of Galloway.)
321 James George Henry Lord Saltersford. (Earl of Courtown.)
322 William Lord Brodrick. (Viscount Midleton.)
323 Augustus Cholmondeley Lord Calthorpe.
324 Peter Robert Lord Gwydir.
325 William Thomas Lord Bolton.
326 John Lord Lilford
327 Thomas Lord Ribblesdale.
328 John William Lord Dunsany. (Elected for Ireland.)
329 Edward Donough Lord Inchiquin. (Elected for Ireland.)
330 John Thomas William Lord Massy. (Elected for Ireland.)
331 Hamilton Matthew Fitzmaurice Lord Muskerry. (Elected for Ireland.)
332 Francis William Lord Kilmaine. (Elected for Ireland.)
333 Luke Gerald Lord Clonbrock. (Elected for Ireland.)
334 Charles Mark Lord Headley. (Elected for Ireland.)
335 Edward Henry Churchill Lord Crofton. (Elected for Ireland.)
336 Hercules Edward Lord Langford. (Elected for Ireland.)
337 Dayrolles Blakeney Lord Ventry. (Elected for Ireland.)
338 Henry O'Callaghan Lord Dunalley. (Elected for Ireland.)
339 Eyre Challoner Henry Lord Clarina. (Elected for Ireland.)
340 John Henry Lord Loftus. (Marquess of Ely.)
341 William Lord Carysfort. (Earl of Carysfort.)
342 George Ralph Lord Abercromby.
343 Charles Towry Hamilton Lord Ellenborough.
344 Augustus Frederick Arthur Lord Sandys.
345 Henry North Lord Sheffield. (Earl of Sheffield.)
346 William Macnaghten Lord Erskine.
347 George John Lord Monteagle. (Marquess of Sligo.)
348 Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Lord Granard. (Earl of Granard.)
349 ——— Lord Gardner.
350 John Thomas Lord Manners.
351 John Adrian Louis Lord Hopetoun. (Earl of Hopetoun.)
352 Charles Lord Meldrum. (Marquess of Huntly.)
353 Lowry Egerton Lord Grinstead. (Earl of Enniskillen.)
354 William Lord Foxford. (Earl of Limerick.)
355 Victor Albert Francis Charles Lord Churchill.
356 George Robert Canning Lord Harris.
357 Reginald Charles Edward Lord Colchester.
358 Schomberg Henry Lord Ker. (Marquess of Lothian.)
359 Henry Francis Lord Minster. (Marquess Conyngham.)
360 James Edward William Theobald Lord Ormonde. (Marquess of Ormonde.)
361 Francis Richard Lord Wemyss. (Earl of Wemyss.)
362 John Strange Lord Clanbrassill. (Earl of Roden.)
363 Thomas Lord Silchester. (Earl of Longford.)
364 Clotworthy John Eyre Lord Oriel. (Viscount Massereene
365 Hugh Lord Delamere.
366 Cecil Theodore Lord Forester.
367 John William Lord Rayleigh.
368 Edric Frederic Lord Gifford.
369 Hubert George Lord Somerhill. (Marquess of Clanricarde
370 James Ludovic Lord Wigan. (Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.)
371 Uchter John Mark Lord Ranfurly. (Earl of Ranfurly.)
372 Charles Stuart Henry Lord Tenterden.
373 William Conyngham Lord Plunket.
374 William Frederick Lord Heytesbury.
375 Archibald Philip Lord Rosebery. (Earl of Rosebery.)
376 Richard James Lord Clanwilliam. (Earl of Clanwilliam.
377 William Draper Mortimer Lord Wynford.
378 Charles Gore Lord Kilmarnock. (Earl of Erroll.)
379 Arthur James Francis Lord Fingall. (Earl of Fingall.)
380 William Philip Lord Sefton. (Earl of Sefton.)
381 Charles Lord Clements. (Earl of Leitrim.)
382 Geoffrey Thomas Lord Kenlis. (Marquess of Headfort.)
383 Reginald Lord Chaworth. (Earl of Meath.)
384 Charles Adolphus Lord Dunmore. (Earl of Dunmore.)
385 Augustus Frederick George Warwick Lord Poltimore.
386 Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan Lord Mostyn.
387 Henry Spencer Lord Templemore.
388 Valentine Frederick Lord Cloncurry.
389 James St. Vincent Lord De Saumarez.
390 Thomas Lord Denman.
391 James Yorke MacGregor Lord Abinger.
392 Philip Lord De L'Isle and Dudley.
393 Francis Denzil Edward Lord Ashburton.
394 Edward George Percy Lord Hatherton.
395 Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Lord Worlingham. (Earl of Gosford.)
396 Hallyburton George Lord Strathedon.
397 Geoffrey Dominick Augustus Frederick Lord Oranmore and Browne. (Elected for Ireland.)
398 Simon Joseph Lord Lovat.
399 William Bateman Lord Bateman.
400 Algernon Hawkins Thomond Lord Kintore. (Earl of Kintore.)
401 George Ponsonby Lord Lismore. (Viscount Lismore.)
402 Derrick Warner William Lord Rossmore.
403 Robert Shapland George Julian Lord Carew.
404 William Lord De Mauley.
405 Arthur Lord Wrottesley.
406 Charles Douglas Richard Lord Sudeley.
407 Paul Sanford Lord Methuen.
408 Henry Edward John Lord Stanley of Alderley.
409 William Henry Lord Leigh.
410 Beilby Lord Wenlock.
411 William Lord Lurgan.
412 Thomas Spring Lord Monteagle of Brandon.
413 John Reginald Upton Lord Seaton.
414 John Manley Arbuthnot Lord Keane.
415 John Lord Oxenfoord. (Earl of Stair.)
416 George Crespigny Brabazon Lord Vivian.
417 Henry Lord Congleton.
418 Victor Alexander Lord Elgin. (Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.)
419 Thomas Montague Morrison Lord Truro.
420 Arthur Lord de Freyne.
421 Edward Burtenshaw Lord Saint Leonards.
422 George FitzRoy Henry Lord Raglan.
423 Valentine Augustus Lord Kenmare. (Earl of Kenmare.)
424 Henry Lord Belper
425 Richard Wogan Lord Talbot de Malahide.
426 Robert Wellesley Lord Ebury.
427 Charles Compton William Lord Chesham.
428 Frederic Augustus Lord Chelmsford.
429 John Lord Churston.
430 Henry Lord Leconfield.
431 Wilbraham Lord Egerton.
432 Godfrey Charles Lord Tredegar.
433 FitzPatrick Henry Lord Lyveden.
434 Henry Charles Lord Brougham and Vaux.
435 Arthur Fitzgerald Lord Kinnaird.
436 Richard Luttrell Pilkington Lord Westbury.
437 Charles Lord Fitzhardinge.
438 Luke Lord Annaly.
439 John Gaspard Le Marchant Lord Romilly.
440 James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Lord Meredyth (Lord Athlumney.)
441 Windham Thomas Lord Kenry. (Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl.)
442 Henry Power Charles Stanley Lord Monck. (Viscount Monck.)
443 John Major Lord Hartismere. (Lord Henniker.)
444 Hedworth Hylton Lord Hylton.
445 George Sholto Gordon Lord Penrhyn.
446 Gustavus Russell Lord Brancepeth (Viscount Boyne.)
447 John Henry Lord Kesteven.

18 Arthur Lord Ormathwaite.
19 Edward Lord O'Neill.
20 Robert William Lord Napier.
21 Jenico William Joseph Lord Gormanston. (Viscount Gormanston.)
22 Thomas Kane Lord Rathdonnell. (Elected for Ireland.)
23 John Hamilton Lord Lawrence.
24 James Plaisted Lord Penzance.
25 John Lord Dunning. (Lord Rollo.)
26 James Lord Balinhard. (Earl of Southesk.)
27 William Lord Hare. (Earl of Listowel.)
28 Francis Edward Lord Howard of Glossop.
29 Bernard Edward Barnaby Lord Castletown.
30 John Emerich Edward Lord Acton.
31 Thomas Charles Lord Robartes.
32 Frederick Lord Wolverton.
33 Algernon William Fulke Lord Greville.
34 Thomas Towneley Lord O'Hagan.
35 William Lord Sandhurst.
36 Francis Lord Ettrick. (Lord Napier.)
37 James Charles Herbert Welbore Ellis, Lord Somerton. (Earl of Normanton.)
38 Henry Campbell Lord Aberdare.
39 Henry James Lord Moncreiff.
40 Bernard John Seymour Duke Lord Coleridge.
41 Thomas William Gaston Lord Emly.
42 Chichester Samuel Lord Carlingford (Lord Clermont).
43 Thomas Francis Lord Cottesloe.
44 Herbert Perrott Murray Lord Hampton.
45 Charles Alexander Lord Douglas. (Earl of Home.)
46 Arthur George Maule Lord Ramsay. (Earl of Dalhousie).
47 John Henry Lord Fermanagh. (Earl Erne.)
48 William Richard Lord Harlech.
49 Henry Gerard Lord Alington.
50 Wilbraham Frederick Lord Tollemache.
51 William Cansfield Lord Gerard.
52 Lionel Sackville Lord Sackville.
53 Charles Bowyer Lord Norton.
54 Percy Lord Shute. (Viscount Barrington.)
55 William Lord Watson, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
56 Lawrence Hesketh Lord Haldon.
57 Ivor Bertie Lord Wimborne.
58 Arthur Edward Lord Ardilaun.
59 Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Lord Lamington.
60 Arthur William Lord Trevor.
61 Montagu William Lord Rowton.
62 Edward Lord Brabourne.
63 Arthur Oliver Villiers Lord Ampthill.
64 William Montagu Lord Tweeddale. (Marquess of Tweeddale.)
65 William Ulick Tristram Lord Howth. (Earl of Howth.)
66 Donald James Lord Reay.
67 Harcourt Lord Derwent.
68 Henry James Lord Hothfield.
69 Edward Lord Tweedmouth.
70 Hallam Lord Tennyson.
71 James Lord Strathspey. (Earl of Seafield.)
72 John George Lord Monk Bretton.
73 Walter Henry Lord Northbourne.
74 Arthur Saunders William Charles Fox Lord Sudley. (Earl of Arran).
75 John Robert William Lord de Vesci. (Viscount de Vesci.)
76 Marmaduke Francis Lord Herries.
77 Hardinge Stanley Lord Halsbury. (In another place as *Lord High Chancellor.*)
78 Mervyn Edward Lord Powerscourt. (In another place as Viscount Powerscourt.)
79 Anthony Henley Lord Northington. (Lord Henley.)
80 Nathaniel Mayer Lord Rothschild.
81 Edward Charles Lord Revelstoke.
82 Robert Lord Monkswell.
83 Arthur Lord Hobhouse.
84 Ralph Robert Wheeler Lord Lingen.
85 Edward Lord Ashbourne.
86 Rowland Lord Saint Oswald.
87 Robert James Lord Wantage.
88 William Baliol Lord Esher.
89 Robert Wilfrid Lord Deramore.
90 Henry John Lord Montagu of Beaulieu.
91 Sidney Herbert Lord Elphinstone.
92 Charles John Lord Colville of Culross.
93 Farrer Lord Herschell.
94 Charles Henry Lord Hillingdon.
525 Samuel Charles Lord Hindlip.
526 Edmund Lord Grimthorpe.
527 Richard de Aquila Lord Stalbridge.
528 William Lord Kensington.
529 Michael Arthur Lord Burton.
530 John Glencairn Carter Lord Hamilton of Dalzell.
531 Thomas Lord Brassey.
532 Henry Lord Thring.
533 Edward Lord Macnaghten, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
534 Robert Lord Connemara.
535 Claude Lord Bowes.
536 George Edmund Milnes Lord Monckton. (Viscount Galway.)
537 John Lord Saint Levan.
538 James Douglas Lord Magheramorne.
539 William George Lord Armstrong.
540 George Limbrey Lord Basing.
541 William Henry Lord De Ramsey.
542 William Meriton Lord Cheylesmore
543 Egerton Lord Addington.
544 John Lord Savile.
545 Michael Lord Morris, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
546 William Ventris Lord Field
547 Edward Cecil Lord Iveagh.
548 George Lord Mount Stephen.
549 Samuel Lord Masham.
550 Frederick Sleigh Lord Roberts of Kandahar.
551 Arthur William Acland Lord Hood of Avalon.
552 William Lord Kelvin.
553 Henry John Lord Rookwood.
554 Evelyn Lord Cromer.
555 Alexander Burns Lord Shand.
556 George Lord Ashcombe.
557 Archibald Campbell Lord Blythswood.
558 Thomas Lord Crawshaw.
559 William Amhurst Lord Amherst of Hackney.
560 William John Lord Newton.
561 Henry Lord Dunleath.
562 John Allan Lord Llangattock
563 Lyon Lord Playfair.
564 Cyril Lord Battersea.
565 Ernest Ambrose Lord Swansea.
566 Thomas Henry Lord Farrer.
567 John Campbell Lord Overtoun.
568 Cecil George Savile Lord Hawkesbury.
569 Arthur Lord Stanmore.
570 Stuart Lord Rendel.
571 Reginald Earle Lord Welby.
572 Charles Lord Russell of Killowen.
573 Horace Lord Davey, *Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
574 Henry Brougham Lord Loch.
575 Sydney James Lord Wandsworth.
576 James Lord Ashton.
577 Herbert Coulstoun Lord Burghclere.
578 Henry Lord James.
579 David Robert Lord Rathmore.
580 Henry Lord Pirbright.
581 Algernon Lord Glenesk.
582 Henry Hucks Lord Aldenham.
583 Edward Lord Heneage.
584 John Wingfield Lord Malcolm of Poltalloch.
585 Hercules George Lord Rosmead.

*** It will be perceived that this number is in excess of the total number of Lords Spiritual and Temporal.

This discrepancy is caused by the following Lords being twice named in the Roll:

Lord Halsbury as Lord Chancellor and as Lord Halsbury . . . . . } (Nos. 8 and 507.)
Duke of Devonshire as Lord President of the Council and as Duke of Devonshire } (Nos. 10 and 20.)
Viscount Cross as Lord Privy Seal and as Viscount Cross . . . . . } (Nos. 11 and 227
The Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery as Lord Steward and as Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery . . . } (Nos. 56 and 61.)
Earl of Lathom as Lord Chamberlain and as Earl of Lathom . . . . } (Nos. 57 and 187.)
Earl de Montalt and as Viscount Hawarden . . . . . } (Nos. 191 and 207.)
Viscount Powerscourt and as Lord Powerscourt . . . . . } (Nos. 205 and 508.)

Roll of the Peers of Ireland Ranked according to their Precedence, December, A.D. 1896.

N.B.—1. Peers in capitals are Representative Peers.

2. Peers in italics have not yet established their right to vote at the elections o Representative Peers.

3. Peers to whose names ¶ is prefixed are Peers of England, Great Britain, o the United Kingdom.

Dukes.

1 ¶ *Maurice FitzGerald, Duke of Leinster (a minor).*
2 ¶ James Hamilton, K.G., Duke of Abercorn.

Marquesses.

1 Henry-De la Poer Beresford, Marquess of Waterford.
2 ¶ Arthur-Wills-John-Wellington-Trumbull-Blundell Hill, Marquess of Downshire.
3 ¶ *George-Augustus Hamilton Chichester, Marquess of Donegall.*
4 ¶ *Geoffrey Thomas Taylour, Marquess of Headfort.*
5 ¶ George-John Browne, Marquess of Sligo.
6 ¶ John Henry Loftus, Marquess of Ely.
7 ¶ Charles-Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart, K.G., Marquess of Londonderry.
8 ¶ Henry-Francis Conyngham, Marquess Conyngham.
9 ¶ James-Edward-William-Theobald Butler, K.P., Marquess of Ormonde, Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland.
10 ¶ Hubert-George de Burgh-Canning, Marquess of Clanricarde.

Earls.

1 ¶ Charles-Henry-John Chetwynd-Talbot, Earl of Waterford, Hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland (Earl of Shrewsbury).
2 ¶ Richard-Edmund-St. Lawrence Boyle, K.P., Earl of Cork and Orrery.
3 Anthony-Francis Nugent, Earl of Westmeath.
4 ¶ *Rudolph-Robert-Basil-Aloysius-Augustine Feilding, Earl of Desmond* (Earl of Denbigh).
5 ¶ Reginald Brabazon, Earl of Meath.
6 ¶ Arthur-James-Francis Plunkett, Earl of Fingall.
7 *Frederick-Edward-Gould Lambart, K.P., Earl of Cavan.*
8 Ponsonby-William Moore, Earl of Drogheda.
9 ¶ Bernard-Arthur-William-Patrick-Hastiags Forbes, Earl of Granard.
10 ¶ William-Thomas-Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, K.G., Earl Fitzwilliam.
11 ¶ Henry-Charles-Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, Earl of Kerry and Shelburne (Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.).
12 ¶ John-Stuart Bligh, Earl of Darnley.
13 ¶ Charles-George Perceval, Earl of Egmon
14 ¶ Walter-William-Brabazon Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough.
15 Somerset-Arthur Butler, Earl of Carrick.
16 ¶ *Richard-Henry Boyle, Earl of Shannon.*
17 John-Vansittart-Danvers Butler, Earl of Lanesborough.
18 ¶ Alexander-William-George Duff, Earl Fife, K.T. (Duke of Fife.)
19 ¶ *Henry Wellesley, Earl of Mornington* (Duke of Wellington).
20 ¶ Arthur-Saunders-William-Charles-Fox Gore, Earl of Arran.
21 ¶ James-George-Henry Stopford, Earl of Courtown.
22 *Leeson, Earl of Milltown.*
23 John-Charles George Savile, Earl of Mexborough.
24 Edward Turnour, Earl Winterton.
25 ¶ *William-Ulick-Tristram St. Lawrence, K.P., Earl of Howth.*
26 *Henry-Edwyn-King-Tenison, Earl of Kingston.*
27 ¶ William-Philip Molyneux, K.G., Earl of Sefton.
28 ¶ John-Strange Jocelyn, Earl of Roden.
29 Arthur-Henry-George Vaughan, Earl of Lisburne.
30 ¶ Richard-James Meade, G.C.B., Earl of Clanwilliam.
31 Charles-William More Smyth, Earl MountCashell.
32 William-Randal McDonnell, Earl of Antrim.
33 ¶ Thomas Pakenham, Earl of Longford.
34 Lionel-George-Henry-Seymour Dawson-Damer, Earl of Portarlington.
35 Dermot-Robert-Wyndham Bourke, Earl of Mayo.
36 Hugh Annesley, Earl Annesley.
37 ¶ Lowry-Egerton Cole, Earl of Enniskillen.
38 ¶ John-Henry Crichton, K.P., Earl Erne.
39 ¶ William Proby, K.P., Earl of Carysfort.
40 William-Ulick-O'Connor Cuffe, Earl of Desart.
41 *Ralph-Francis Howard, Earl of Wicklow (a minor).*
42 Beauchamp, Earl of Clonmell.
43 ¶ *Charles Clements, Earl of Leitrim (a minor).*
44 George Bingham, Earl of Lucan.
45 Somerset-Richard Lowry-Corry, G.C.M.G., Earl Belmore.
46 ¶ Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick, Earl of Armagh, K.G. (Duke of Cumberland).
47 James-Francis Bernard, Earl of Bandon.
48 Henry-James Stuart-Richardson, Earl Castle Stewart.
49 John-Luke-George Hely-Hutchinson, K.C.M.G., Earl o Donoughmore.
50 ¶ James Alexander, Earl of Caledon.
51 ¶ Valentine-Augustus Browne, K.P., Earl of Kenmare.
52 ¶ William, Earl of Limerick.
53 ¶ *William-Frederick le Poer Trench, Earl of Clancarty.*
54 ¶ *Archibald Brabazon-Sparrow Acheson, K.P., E. of Gosford.*
55 Lawrence Parsons, K.P., Earl of Rosse.
56 ¶ James-Charles-Herbert-Welbore-Ellis Agar, Earl of Nor manton.
57 ¶ *Henry-North Holroyd, Earl of Sheffield.*
58 Francis-Charles Needham, K.P., Earl of Kilmorey.
59 ¶ Windham-Thomas Wyndham-Quin, K.P., Earl of Dun raven and Mount Earl.
60 ¶ William Hare, K.P., Earl of Listowel.
61 William-Brabazon-Lindesay Toler, Earl of Norbury.
62 ¶ Uchter-John-Mark Knox, Earl of Ranfurly.

Viscounts.

1 ¶ Jenico-William-Joseph Preston, Viscount Gormanston K.C.M.G.
2 Henry Edmund Butler, Viscount Mountgarret.
3 ¶ Victor-Albert-George Child-Villiers, G.C.M.G., Viscount Grandison (Earl of Jersey).
4 *Arthur Annesley, Viscount Valentia.*
5 *Harold Arthur Lee-Dillon, Viscount Dillon.*
6 ¶ Aldred-Frederick-George-Beresford Lumley, Viscoun Lumley (Earl of Scarbrough).
7 *Henry Taaffe, Viscount Taaffe.*
8 ¶ Clotworthy-John-Eyre Foster-Skeffington, Viscount Fer rard (Viscount Massereene and Ferrard).
9 ¶ *George-Henry-Hugh Cholmondeley, Viscount Cholmon deley* (Marquess of Cholmondeley).
11 Hugh-Richard Dawnay, Viscount Downe.
10 James-Alfred Caulfeild, Viscount Charlemont, C.B.
12 Samuel Molesworth, Viscount Molesworth.
13 Richard-Walter Chetwynd, Viscount Chetwynd
14 ¶ William Brodrick, Viscount Midleton.
15 ¶ Gustavus-Russell Hamilton-Russell, Viscount Boyne.
16 ¶ James-Walter Grimston, Viscount Grimston (Earl o Verulam).
17 ¶ Percy Barrington, Viscount Barrington.
18 ¶ *Henry-Charles Gage, Viscount Gage.*
19 ¶ George-Edmund-Milnes Monckton-Arundell, Viscoun Galway.
20 ¶ Mervyn Wingfield, K.P., Viscount Powerscourt
21 William Spencer Flower, Viscount Ashbrook.
22 *William-Geoffrey-Bouchard de Montmorency, Viscoun Mountmorres.*
23 Arthur-Robert-Pyers Southwell, Viscount Southwell.
24 ¶ John-Robert-William Vesey, Viscount de Vesci.
25 James-Wilfrid Hewett, Viscount Lifford
26 Henry-William-Crosbie Ward, Viscount Bangor.
27 ¶ Leopold-George-Frederick-Agar-Ellis, Viscount Clifden.
28 Edward St. Leger, Viscount Doneraile.
29 James-Spencer Pomeroy, Viscount Harberton.
30 ¶ Cornwallis Maude, Viscount Hawarden (Earl de Montalt).
31 ¶ Henry-Power-Charles-Stanley-Monck, Viscount Monck.
32 *Algernon-William Yelverton, Viscount Avonmore.*
33 Henry-Edward-Montagu-Dorington-Clotworthy Upton, Viscount Templetown.
34 ¶ *George-Ponsonby O'Callaghan, Viscount Lismore.*
35 Standish-Prendergast Vereker, Viscount Gort.
36 Raymond-Harvey de Montmorency, Viscount Frankfort De Montmorency.
37 Hardress-Standish O'Grady, Viscount Guillamore.

ROLL OF IRISH NOBILITY.

Barons.

1 Michael-Constantine De Courcy, Baron of Kingsale.
2 John-William Plunkett, Baron of Dunsany.
3 Charles-Aloysius Barnewall, Baron Trimlestown.
4 James-Fitwalter Clifford-Butler, Baron of Dunboyne.
5 Randall-Pilgrim Plunkett, Baron of Louth.
6 Edward-Donough O'Brien, K.P., Baron of Inchiquin.
7 ¶ *Edward-Henry-Trafalgar Digby, Baron Digby.*
8 *Castell Sherard, Baron Sherard.*
9 ¶ Hugh-de Grey Seymour, Baron Conway (Marquess of Hertford).
10 *Algernon-William-George Evans-Freke, Baron Carbery.*
11 Udolphus Aylmer, Baron Aylmer.
12 *Somerset Henry Maxwell, Baron Farnham.*
13 *John-Arthur Lysaght, Baron Lisle.*
14 ¶ *George-Charles Herbert, Baron Clive* (Earl of Powis).
15 ¶ Constantine-Charles-Henry Phipps, Baron Mulgrave, (Marquess of Normanby).
16 *William-Charles Wynn, Baron Newborough.*
17 Ronald-Archibald Bosville-Macdonald, Baron Macdonald.
18 ¶ William Edwardes, Baron Kensington.
19 ¶ *Charles - George Lyttelton, Baron Westcote* (Viscount Cobham).
20 John-Thomas-William Massy, Baron Massy.
21 Hamilton-Matthew-Fitzmaurice Deane - Morgan, Baron Muskerry.
22 ¶ Francis-Wheler Hood, Baron Hood (Viscount Hood).
23 Josslyn-Francis Pennington, Baron Muncaster.
24 ¶ William-Morton Eden, Baron Auckland.
25 Francis-William Browne, Baron Kilmaine.
26 ¶ Valentine-Frederick Lawless, Baron Cloncurry.
27 Luke-Gerald Dillon, Baron Clonbrock.
28 Henry-Anson Cavendish, Baron Waterpark.
29 *Clarence-Edward Graves, Baron Graves.*
30 ¶ *Alexander-Nelson Hood, Baron Bridport, G.C.B.* (Viscount Bridport).
31 *Charles-Andrew Vanneck, Baron Huntingfield.*
32 ¶ *Charles-Robert Carrington, Baron Carrington, G.C.M.G.* (Earl Carrington).
33 ¶ Derrick-Warner-William Westenra, Baron Rossmore.
34 John Hotham, Baron Hotham.
35 ¶ Richard Dawson, K.P., Baron Cremorne (Earl of Dartrey).
36 Charles-Mark Allanson-Winn, Baron Headley.
37 Charles-John Shore, Baron Teignmouth.
38 Edward-Henry-Churchill Crofton, Baron Crofton.
39 *Charles A. T. R. I. I. ffrench, Baron ffrench.*
40 ¶ Anthony-Henley Henley, Baron Henley.
41 Hercules-Edward Rowley, Baron Langford.
42 William de Blaquiere, Baron de Blaquiere.
43 ¶ Frederick-Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye (Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.)
44 ¶ John-Major Henniker-Major, Baron Henniker.
45 Dayrolles-Blakeney Eveleigh-De Moleyns, Baron Ventry.
46 *Erroll-Augustus Blake, Baron Wallscourt.*
47 Henry O'Callaghan Prittie, Baron Dunalley.
48 John-George-Barry Bingham, Baron Clanmorris.
49 Granville-Augustus-William Waldegrave, Baron Radstock.
50 Frederick-Oliver Trench, Baron Ashtown.
51 Eyre-Challoner-Henry Massey, C.B., Baron Clarina.
52 Frederick-William-Brook Thellusson, Baron Rendlesham.
53 Albert-Edward Handcock, Baron Castlemaine.
54 William-Marcus-De la Poer Horsley-Beresford, Baron Decies.
55 Charles-John-Spencer-George Canning, Baron Garvagh.
56 ¶ Richard Wogan Talbot, Baron Talbot of Malahide.
57 ¶ *Robert-Shapland-George-Julian Carew, Baron Carew.*
58 Geoffrey - Dominick - Augustus - Frederick Guthrie, Baron Oranmore and Browne.
59 Frederick-James Daly, Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.
60 Charles Bertram Bellew, Baron Bellew.
61 ¶ *Chichester - Samuel Parkinson - Fortescue, K.P., Baron Clermont* (*Baron Carlingford*).
62 Edward-Fitz Edmund-Burke Roche, Baron Fermoy.
63 ¶ *James-Herbert-Gustavus-Meredyth Somerville, Baron Athlumney.*
64 Thomas-Kane McClintock-Bunbury, Baron Rathdonnell.

Dukes	2	
Marquesses	10	
Earls	62	
Viscounts	37	
Barons	64	
		175
Of whom are Peers of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom ...	85	
Peers who are Peers of Ireland only ...	90	

THE ROLL OF UNION.

The Union Roll, Scotland.—List of the Peerage of Scotland,

As it stood on the 1st May, 1707; Ordered to be laid before the House of Lords, 22nd December, 1707 with the additions made by direction of the House of Lords since that date.

Peerages which are Extinct, Attainted, or Dormant, are marked in *italics*; ad. signifies admitted since the Union; the dates following some of the titles are those of extinction.

Dukes—11.

Rothesay (ad. 1714).
Hamilton.
Buccleuch.
Lennox.
Gordon.
Queensberry (1810 conjoined with Duke of Buccleuch).
Argyll.
Douglas (1761).
Atholl.
Montrose.
Roxburghe.

Marquesses—5.

Huntly (ad. 1838).
Queensberry (ad. 1812).
Tweeddale.
Lothian.
Annandale, 1792

Earls—76.

Crawford.
Erroll.
Marischal, 1716.
Sutherland.
Mar.
Menteith, 1694.
Rothes.
Morton, 1565.
Buchan.
Glencairn, 1796.
Eglinton.
Cassillis.
Caithness
Moray, 1562.
Nithsdale, 1716.
Mar (ad. 1875).
Winton, 1716.
Linlithgow, 1716.
Home, 1604.
Perth.
Wigtoun, 1747.
Strathmore.
Abercorn.
Kellie.
Haddington.
Galloway.
Lauderdale.
Seaforth, 1716
Lindsay (ad. 1878).
Kinnoull.
Loudoun.
Dumfries.
Stirling, 1739.
Elgin.
Southesk.
Traquair, 1861.
Ancrum (merged in Marquess of Lothian).
Wemyss.
Dalhousie.
Airlie.
Findlater, 1811
Carnwath.
Callender, 1716.
Leven.
Dysart.
Panmure, 1716.
Selkirk.
Northesk.
Kincardine (1747 conjoined with Earl of Elgin).
Balcarres (1848 conjoined with Earl of Crawford).
Forfar, 1761.
Aboyne (1836 merged in Marquess of Huntly).
Newburgh.
Kilmarnock, 1746.
Dundonald.
Dumbarton, 17—.
Kintore.
Breadalbane.
Aberdeen.
Dunmore.
Melfort (ad. 1853, conjoined with Earl of Perth).
Melville (conjoined with Earl of Leven).
Orkney.
Ruglen, 1810.
March (1810 conjoined with Earl of Wemyss).
Marchmont, 1794.
Seafield.
Hyndford, 1817.
Cromarty, 1746.
Stair.
Rosebery.
Glasgow.
Portmore, 1835.
Bute (1803 conjoined with Earl of Dumfries).
Hopetoun.
Deloraine, 1807.
Solway, 1778.
Ilay, 1761.

Viscounts—17.

Falkland.
Dunbar, 1721.
Stormont.
Kenmure, 1847.
Arbuthnott.
Kingston 1716.
Oxfurd, 1706.
Irvine, 1778.
Kilsyth, 1716
Dumblane.
Preston, 1759
Newhaven, 1738.
Strathallan.
Teviot, 1711.
Dupplin (1709 merged in Earl of Kinnoull).
Garnock, 1808.
Primrose, 1741

Barons—55.

Forbes.
Saltoun.
Gray.
Ochiltree, 1675.
Cathcart.
Sinclair.
Mordington, 1796
Sempill
Herries (ad. 1858).
Elphinstone.
Oliphant, 1751.
Lovat.
Borthwick.
Ross, 1754.
Sommerville (ad. 1723).
Torphichen.
Spynie, 1672.
Lindores, 1775
Kinloss (ad. 1868).
Balmerino, 1746.
Blantyre.
Cardross (merged in Earl of Buchan).
Colville (ad. 1723)
Dingwall (ad. 1714 forf. 1716; restored and ad. 1871).
Cranstoun.
Balfour of Burleigh.
Jedburgh (merged in Marquess of Lothian).
Madderty (1711 merged in Viscount Strathallan).
Coupar, 1746.
Napier.
Fairfax of Cameron.
Cramond, 1735.
Reay.
Forrester.
Pitsligo, 1746.
Kirkcudbright, 1832.
Fraser, 1720.
Bargeny, 1736.
Banff, 1803.
Elibank.
Halkerton (1778, merged in Earl of Kintore).
Belhaven and Stenton
Abercrombie, 1681.
Duffus, 1843.
Rollo.
Colvile, 1782
Ruthven.
Rutherford, 1724.
Bellenden, 1805.
Newark, 1791.
Nairne (ad. 1874, merged in Marquess of Lansdowne).
Exmouth, 1722.
Kinnaird.
Glassford.
Polwarth (ad. 1885).

*** The prefix dates sometimes printed with the Union Roll do not belong to it, and, possess no official authority.

Foreign Titles of Nobility borne by British Subjects.

*** The following personages hold, either by grant or inheritance, titles of Foreign Nobility, but they derive from such titles no privilege, position, or precedence in this country. Strictly speaking, each party bearing the title should have a Royal Licence to do so.

ARUNDELL.

JOHN-FRANCIS, Lord Arundell, of Wardour, a Count of the Holy Roman or Germanic Empire.
See LORD ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR.

D'AUBIGNY.

CHARLES-HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon, K.G., Duke D'Aubigny, in the kingdom of France.
See DUKE OF RICHMOND AND GORDON.

BENTINCK.

WILLIAM-CHARLES-PHILIP-OTHO, COUNT BENTINCK.
See under PORTLAND, D.

BRONTE.

ALEXANDER-NELSON, Viscount Bridport, Duke of Bronté, in Sicily.
See BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT, AND NELSON, EARL.

CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ.

EDMUND-KEMPT CAMPBELL, BARON CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ, of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, major à la suite of the Prussian Cuirassier Regiment von Seydlitz (Magdeburg), No. 7, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Military Commander of the Orders of Christ of Portugal, of Coburg-Gotha, and of the Rising Sun of Japan, officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, Knight of the Iron Cross of Prussia, and of Orders of Russia, Austria, Bavaria, Saxony, Hesse, and Anhalt, served in the war, 1866, against Austria (medal), and in the war, 1870-71, against France (medal), and took part in cavalry charge at Mars-la-Tour. Created Baron Campbell von Laurentz, by ERNEST II., Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, by diploma bearing date at Gotha, 1 Nov. 1886, and granted permission to use the title in this country, by royal licence dated 14 Feb. 1887, received into the Prussian nobility by WILLIAM II., Emperor of Germany, King of Prussia, by royal warrant, bearing date at Berlin 26 Jan. 1889; *b.* 8 July, 1848; *m.* 28 Sept. 1886, Sarah-Elizabeth, only dau. of James-S. Budgett, Esq. of Stoke Park, Guildford.

Lineage.

See CRAIGNISH, BARON.

Residences—Coburg, Germany, and Rosemead, near Windsor

CAPE ST. VINCENT, COUNTESS.

See post, NAPIER.

CHATELLERAULT, DUKE OF.

See ante, ABERCORN, D., and HAMILTON, D.

CIUDAD RODRIGO.

ARTHUR-RICHARD WELLESLEY, Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, in Spain, and a grandee of the first class.
See WELLINGTON, D.

CLIFFORD.

LEWIS-HENRY-HUGH, Lord Clifford, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire.
See CLIFFORD, B.

COWPER.

FRANCIS-THOMAS-DE-GREY, Earl Cowper, a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire.
See COWPER, E.

CRAIGNISH.

RONALD-MAC LEAY-LAURENTZ CAMPBELL, Baron Craignish, of the Duchy of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha, captain (retired list) of the Bombay staff corps; created Baron Craignish by ERNEST II., Reigning Duke of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha, by diploma bearing date at Gotha 11 Sept. 1882, and by royal licence, dated 4 Jan. 1883, granted permission to use the title in this country; *b.* 24 Dec. 1836; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1862, Jessie-Fanny-Malet, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Alfred-William Lucas, C.B., and by her (who obtained a divorce on her petition in 1879) he had issue,

RONALD, *b.* 6 April, 1866.
Constance.
Colin, *d.* in infancy.
Jessie, *d.* 28 May, 1879.

Baron Craignish *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1883, Charlotte-Sophia, elder dau. of Charles Meeking, Esq. of Richings Park, co. Bucks. She *d.* 10 April, 1889. The Baron *m.* 3rdly, 6 Aug. 1892, Emily-Margaret, dau. of Col. Hugh Mitchell, Madras Army, and widow of Capt. O'Bryen Jameson, formerly 11th hussars.

Lineage.

FARQUHARD CAMPBELL, of Lagganlochan, co. Argyle (3rd son of Ronald Campbell, of Craignish, same co., who *d.* 1639), *m.* a dau. of Neil Campbell, of Duntroon, and was *s.* by his son,

RONALD CAMPBELL, of Lagganlochan, served heir to his father, 1658; *m.* for his second wife, Maria, dau. of Mac Neil, of Colonsay, and was father of

FARQUHARD CAMPBELL, of Lagganlochan, *m.* 1746, for his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Dugal Campbell, of Craignish. His 4th son,

RONALD CAMPBELL, lieut.-col., *b.* 12 Sept. 1763; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Peter-Laurentz Cloeté, of the Cape of Good Hope and had a son,

PETER-LAURENTZ CAMPBELL, lieut. 89th and 21st regts., *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, Barbara-Isabella, dau. of Alexander Mac Leay, Colonial Secretary of New South Wales, and Speaker of the first Legislative Assembly of that colony, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Barclay, Esq. of Forres, and had, RONALD-MAC LEAY-LAURENTZ CAMPBELL, BARON CRAIGNISH; and Edmund-Kempt Campbell, Baron Campbell Von Laurentz.

DE HOCHEPIED.

JOHN-MELVILL DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT, BARON DE HOCHEPIED, Baron and Magna, of the Kingdom of Hungary, *b.* at Poonah, 17 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father as 9th Baron, 4 Aug. 1887.

Lineage.

The title of Baron and Magnat was conferred on this family by letters patent bearing the sign-manual of his Majesty LEOPOLD I., Emperor of Germany, under the great seal of the kingdom of Hungary, given at Vienna, the 8th April, 1704, on Daniel-John de Hochepied, with limitation to his issue, and by royal licence, dated 27 Sept. 1819, the late Baron's father and his family were authorised to avail themselves of the said honour, and to bear the title in this country.

This family, according to the aforesaid royal diploma, in which are cited certain documents dated in the year 1210, had been at that period long established in the Spanish Netherlands, and is supposed, by Jean le Carpenter, in his History, to have been a branch of the family of Boistrencourt, in the Cambresis, where, in the year 1100, it had been much distinguished, and had attained to the highest and most conspicuous stations of dignity, civil as well as ecclesiastical.

NICHOLAS DE HOCHEPIED, in the year 1575, was appointed minister and ambassador from the States-General of Holland, to several electors and potentates in Germany.

DANIEL-JOHN DE HOCHEPIED, being minister from the States-General of the Netherlands at the Ottoman Porte in 1698, distinguished himself in the negotiations which terminated in the peace of Carlowitz, 26 Jan. 1698; and having likewise by his virtues and influence obtained the liberation of many Christian slaves from Turkish servitude, the Emperor LEOPOLD conferred upon him and his descendants, male and female, the title of Baron and Magnat. He *m.* Clarissa-Catherine, Countess Collyer, and was father of

ELBERT DE HOCHEPIED, 2nd Baron de Hochepied, &c., Ambassador from the States-General of Holland at the Ottoman Porte, *b.* 6 Jan. 1706; *m.* at Haarlem, 25 Nov. 1735, Anna-Margaretta, only dau. of Gerard Boelema, burgomaster of Haarlem, and by her had issue,

I. GERARD-JOHANNES, 3rd baron.
I. Clarissa-Catherine, *b.* at Haarlem, 25 Aug. 1736; *m.* at Pera, Sir James Porter, Knt., F.R.S., British Ambassador at the Ottoman Porte from 1745 to 1762, and subsequently Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Brussels, and by him (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1776) had,

1 John-Elbert, *b.* and *d.* at Pera in 1756.
2 GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th Baron de Hochepied.
3 Anna-Margaretta, *b.* at Pera, 4 April, 1758; *m.* 25 April, 1782, to John Larpent, Esq. of East Sheen, co. Surrey, and *d.* 4 March, 1832, leaving,

JOHN-JAMES, who *s.* as 7th Baron de Hochepied.
GEORGE-GERARD, created a baronet. (*See* LARPENT, Bart.)

2 Sophia-Albertini, *d. unm.*
3 Clarissa-Catherine, *b.* at Brussels, 2 Dec. 1764; *m.* 22 Jan. 1798, to the Right Hon. James Trail, Under Secretary of State for Ireland (who *d.* in Dublin 18 Aug. 1808), and *d. s. p.* 7 April, 1833.

II. Susannah-Catherine, *b.* 23 July, 1738, *d.* at Pera, 12 Aug. 1748.
III. Josina-Baldina, *b.* 9 Feb. 1745; *d. unm.*

Elbert, Baron de Hochepied, *d.* at Pera, 11 Feb. 1763, and was *s.* by his only son,

GERARD-JOHANNES, 3rd Baron de Hochepied, *b.* at Haarlem, 7 Sept. 1742; *m.* 10 March, 1779, Sarah-Anne, dau. of John-Hermann Gerlacias, and by her (who *d.* in 1841) had issue,

I. ADRIAN-WILLIAM-ELBERT-JOHN, his successor.
II. Daniel-John, *b.* 3 Feb. 1783; *d. unm.*
III. Traart-Adrian-Henry-Heilenus, *b.* 24 May, 1783; *d. unm.*
IV. John-Adrian, *b.* 5 Feb. 1785; *d. unm.*
V. HUGO-BALTHAZAR-SAMUEL-GEORGE, *s.* as 5th baron.
VI. Gerard-Peter-Anthony, *b.* 10 May, 1789; *d.* an infant.

Gerard-Johannes, Baron de Hochepied, *d.* at the Hague, 24 May, 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ADRIAN-WILLIAM-ELBERT-JOHN, 4th Baron de Hochepied, *b.* 10 May, 1780; *d. unm.* at the Hague, 19 Aug. 1817, and was *s.* by his brother,

HUGO-BALTHAZAR-SAMUEL-GEORGE, 5th Baron de Hochepied, *b.* 20 Feb. 1787, but dying also *unm.* at the Hague, 6 Feb. 1819, the title reverted, under the limitation of the letters patent, dated at Vienna, 8 April, 1704, to his first cousin,

GEORGE PORTER, Esq., for 25 years M.P. for Stockbridge, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 103rd regt., who thereupon, as 6th Baron de Hochepied, etc., assumed, by royal licence dated 6 May, 1819, the surname and arms of De Hochepied in lieu of his patronymic PORTER, and likewise obtained for himself and his two nephews, John-James Larpent and George-Gerard Larpent, a royal licence dated 27 Sept. 1819, to bear the title in England. The 6th baron, *b.* at Pera, 23 April, 1760, *m.* 1 Sept. 1802, Henrietta, widow of Richard, 1st Earl Grosvenor, and dau. of Henry Vernon, Esq., of Hilton Park, co. Stafford, but by her (who *d.* in Jan. 1828) he left no issue. He *d.* 25 March, 1828, when the title devolved on his nephew, the elder son of his eldest sister, Anna-Margaretta Larpent, viz.,

JOHN-JAMES LARPENT (who had already, with his younger brother, by royal licence dated 1 June, 1819, assumed the surname and arms of DE HOCHEPIED in addition to, and before those of LARPENT), as 7th Baron de Hochepied. The baron, *b.* 13 May, 1783, having served for many years as deputy paymaster-general of the army, and under the vice-regal government of Hanover, was British consul at Antwerp from 1825 to 1839. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1826, Georgiana, dau. of Frederic-K. Reeves, Esq. of East Sheen, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1886, aged 85) had,

I. Augustus, *b.* 24 Dec. 1827, *d.* 29 Dec. 1827.
II. ARTHUR-JOHN, 8th baron.
III. Lionel-Henry-Planta, major-gen. Indian staff corps, *b.* 18 Oct. 1834; *m.* 16 April, 1874, Annie, dau. of William Peppé, Esq., and has issue, Lionel-William-Peppé, *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; John-Planta-George, *b.* 26 April, 1882; and Annie-Georgiana-Delia, *b.* 28 March, 1880.
IV. George-Porter, M.A., in holy orders, *b.* 1 June, 1839; *m.* 17 June, 1862, Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. T. T. Harrison, rector of Thorpe Morieux, co. Suffolk, and *d.* at Hastings, 1 Aug. 1871, leaving, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thos. J. R. Davison, Esq.) issue,

Lionel-Gerard-Harrison, B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 July, 1864.
Helen-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 5 April, 1863; *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Charles-Marillier Miller, Esq., and has issue.

V. Egmont, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Jane-Ireton, eldest dau. of Henry-Olliver Smyth, Esq. of Cloyne, co. Cork, and has issue, Egmont-Reginald, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870; Arthur-John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875; Herbert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1877, *d.* 2 June, 1879; Lionel Herbert, *b.* 7 Feb. 1880; Charlotte-Rosamond; Alicia-Georgiana; and Louisa-Geraldine.
VI. Frederic, *b.* 27 July, 1843; *m.* 8 Dec. 1866, Marion-Helen, 5th dau. of Thomas Pearson, Esq., and has had,

1 Seymour-Lionel-George, *b.* in Calcutta, 23 Sept. 1867.
2 John-Frederic-Robinson, *b.* at Lahore, 7 Oct. 1869.
3 Louis-Robert-Elbert, *b.* at Lahore, 23 Nov. 1870; *d.* 22 June, 1871.
4 Adrian-Hugh-Arthur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874; *d.* 18 Jan. 1875.
5 Cyril-Julian, *b.* 2 April, 1877; *d.* 30 July, 1888.
6 George-Gerrard-Belson, *b.* 1879.
7 Gabriel-Frederick-James, *b.* 1882.
1 Eleanor-Georgiana-Frances, *b.* at Lahore, 11 Sept. 1868; *d.* 6 Dec. 1869.
2 Elaine-Margaretta-Louise, *b.* at Lahore, 2 May, 1872.

I. Juliet, *b.* 11 March, 1829; *d.* 14 July, 1829.
II. Clarissa-Catherine, *b.* 2 July, 1830; *m.* 20 Jan. 1853, Rev. John-Acland James, M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and vicar of Wattisham, co. Suffolk, only surviving son of the Right Rev. J.-D. James, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, and *d. s. p.* 9 Sept. 1861.
III. Louisa, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833; *m.* 3 Dec. 1856, William-Alexander Ellerman, Esq., Hanoverian consul-gen. in Belgium, Knight of the Guelphic and Leopold orders, and by him (who *d.* 1883) had, Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 14 Oct. 1857; *d.* 23 Nov. 1857.
IV. Geraldine, *b.* 2 April, 1836, *m.* 2 May, 1877, to Major-Gen. E.-A. Rowlatt, late Bengal staff corps, and by him (who *d.* 1889) has a dau., Louisa-Elizabeth-Geraldine.

The baron *d.* 8 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR-JOHN, 8th BARON DE HOCHEPIED, served in Bombay Civil Service, 1855-77, *b.* 18 March, 1832; *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, Catherine-Mary, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Peter-Melvill Melvill, K.C.B., military and naval secretary to the Governor of Bombay, and by her (who *d.* at Dharwar, Bombay, 27 March, 1872) had,

I. JOHN-MELVILL, present baron.
I. Clarissa-Catherine.
II. Georgiana-Elizabeth.
III. Henrietta-Kemble.
IV. Katherine-Mary-Louisa.
V. Sybil-Marguerite-Gonne.
VI. Beatrice-Frances-Charlotte.

The baron *d.* 4 Aug. 1887.

Arms—Per pale arg. and az., on the dexter a chev. gu. between three crescents sa., and on the sinister a dexter hand expanded issuant from the sinister in bend, and beneath it a pair of manacles, the chains broken, ppr. *Crests*—1st, out of a royal diadem ppr. a crescent, as in the arms: 2nd, out of a similar crown a dexter hand issuant, ppr. *Motto*—Optivo cognomine crescit. *Residence*—27, Palmeira Square, Brighton. *Clubs*—Whites'; Union, Brighton.

DE LAPASTURE.

GERARD-GUSTAVUS-DUCAREL, COUNT AND MARQUIS DE LAPASTURE, of the kingdom of France, *b.* 1 March, 1838; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1864, Miss Léontine Standish, and has by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1869) a dau., Monica; *m.* 19 March, 1889, Charles-Edward-Nicholas Charrington, Esq. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1873, Georgiana-Mary, dau. of Robert J. Loughnan, Esq., a judge in the Indian Civil Service, and has issue, Charles-Edward-Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1879; Gerard-Hubert, *b.* 3 May, 1886; Helen-Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1883; and Margaret-Mary, *b.* 7 April, 1884.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family of the Boulonnais, and its pedigree can be authentically traced from THOMAS DE LAPASTURE, "Seigneur de Lapasture et de Wierre," near Boulogne-sur-Mer, living A.D. 1304. In more recent times, his descendant,

PIERRE FRANÇOIS, Marquis de Lapasture, Seigneur de Verchocq, Wiove, Cornehotte, &c., chevalier of the Order of St. Louis, was deputé of the Noblesse of Boulogne in 1768 and 1769. He *m.* 17 May, 1746, Marie-Antoinette Morel, and had issue,

PIERRE-ANTOINE-FRANÇOIS, his heir.

Louis-Antoine-Alexander, Chevalier de Lapasture, knight of the Orders of St. Louis and St. Lazare, "Mousquetaire du Roi," *d.* 1792.

The elder son,

PIERRE-ANTOINE-FRANÇOIS, Marquis de Lapasture, Seigneur de Verchocq, Wiove, Fasques, &c., mousquetaire of the King's guard, and chevalier of St. Louis and of the legion of honour. He established his nobility, was received by LOUIS XVI. in 1788, and emigrated in 1791. He *m.* 1769, Marie-Catherine-Agathe, dau. of Charles d'Acary, chevalier, Seigneur de la Riviere and deMonthuis, and had,

I. PIERRE-MARIE-FRANÇOIS, Count de Lapasture, page to Madame, Countess d'Artois, and afterwards a cavalry officer. He emigrated to Germany, served the campaigns of the French princes, and *d.* in England in 1800, *vitâ patris.* He *m.* 16 Feb. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Gerard-Gustavus Ducarel, Esq., and relict of Hamilton Foulkes, Esq. of the co. of Wicklow, and had issue,

HENRY-PIERRE, successor to his grandfather.

II. Charles-Henry, chevalier, officer of the military orders of St Louis and the legion of honour, member of the chamber of deputies in 1829, administrateur des postes, and capt. in the French navy; *d.* 11 April, 1854.

I. Mary-Charlotte-Agatha, Countess de Lapasture, and chanoinesse of the chapter of Bourbourg, imprisoned in the citadel of Calais during the reign of terror; *d.* in 1800.

The Marquis de Lapasture was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY-PIERRE, Count de Lapasture, *b.* in 1797, educated at Eton, who served as lieutenant 18th hussars, in the British army. He *m.* Oct. 1830, Ellen-Craufurd, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hardie, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1840, leaving,

I. GERARD-GUSTAVUS DUCAREL, the present Marquis de Lapasture.

II. Charles-Edward (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 25 Aug. 1839.

III. Henry-Philip-Ducarel, *b.* 29 May, 1841; *m.* 29 Oct. 1887, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of E.-W. Bonham, Esq., H.B.M. Consul at Calais, and has issue, Edmée, *b.* 9 June, 1890; Bettine, *b.* 1892.

I. Elizabeth-Ducarel, *m.* 1865, Thomas Constable, Esq. of the Manor House, Otley, co. York, who *d.* 1891. (*See* HERRIES, B.)

Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., six lozenges, or. *Crest*—A lion's head, reguardant, erased, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, reguardant, gu. *Residence*—Fonthill House, Wincanton, co. Somerset.

DIMSDALE.

ROBERT DIMSDALE, the Honourable Baron Dimsdale of the Russian Empire, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Hertford, 1866–74, and for Hitchin Div. of Herts 1885-92, *b.* 4 July, 1828; *m.* 1 Nov. 1853, Cecilia-Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard-Marcus Southwell, M.A., rector of St. Stephens, Herts, and has had issue,

I. CHARLES-ROBERT-SOUTHWELL, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1882, Alice, dau. of Charles-J. Monck, Esq., M.P., of Merstham Hatch, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has, Edward-Charles, *b.* 1883; Reginald-Thomas, *b.* 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1891, Mabel-Sophia, widow of Col. Godolphin Hastings, C.B., and dau. of Sir Brydges Henniker, 4th Bart., and by her has issue, Ursula-Katherine.

II. Edward-John-Thomas, *d.* 5 July, 1874.

III. James, *d.* an infant.

IV. Marcus-Southwell, fellow King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 1860.

V. Robert, *b.* 1865.

VI. Wilfred-Philip, lieut. 2nd batt. roy. Irish rifles, *b.* 1870.

I. Cecilia-Jemina-Annie.

II. Amy-Ursula, *m.* 14 Dec. 1882, Cecil-Francis Parr, Esq.

III. Mary-Monica.

Lineage.

THOMAS DIMSDALE, M.D., of The Priory, in the co. of Hertford, *b.* 29 May, 1712, member for the borough of Hertford in two successive parliaments, was grandson of Robert Dimsdale, who accompanied William Penn to America in 1684, and 4th son of Sir John Dimsdale, Knt. of Theydon Gernon, in Essex, by Susanna, dau. of Thomas Bowyer, Esq. of Halbury Hall, Herts. Dr. Dimsdale, in 1745, made a voluntary and gratuitous offer of his services as assistant to the medical staff of the army sent to the north, under the command of the Duke of Cumberland, to suppress the Scotch rebellion; and he continued in the service until after the surrender of Carlisle to the king's forces, when he received the thanks of his royal highness the commander-in-chief. The ample fortune Dr. Dimsdale enjoyed had induced him to retire for some years from the practice of his profession, when his high reputation in the art of inoculating for the small-pox having reached the Empress CATHERINE of Russia, he was especially invited, in 1762, by her majesty to the Court of St. Petersburg, for the purpose of inoculating herself and the grand duke, her son, which invitation he accepted and acquitted himself so much to the satisfaction of his imperial patients, that her majesty rewarded his services with the appointment of actual councillor of state, and physician to her imperial majesty, with an annuity of £500 per annum, conferring upon him, at the same time, a Barony of the Russian empire, with the title of "Honourable" attached, to be borne by him and the eldest of his lawful descendants in succession. She likewise gave him the sum of £10,000 sterling, with £2,000 for the expenses of his journey, and presented him with a miniature of herself and the grand duke, richly set with diamonds. His 2nd son, Nathaniel, who had accompanied him to the Russian Court, had conferred upon him, at the same time, a similar dignity, with similar limitations. Her imperial majesty was further pleased to grant to both father and son, and their lawful descendants, permission to add to their family arms, a wing of the displayed black eagle of the Russian imperial coat, on a gold shield placed in the centre, with the usual helmet over the shield, surmounted by the baron's coronet. A patent in accordance was ordered by the empress to be made out, embellished with her majesty's portrait and other splendid ornaments, and delivered to the Barons Dimsdale. Baron Dimsdale *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of Nathaniel Brassey, Esq. of Radford House, Herts, but by that lady, who *d.* in 1744, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1746, Anne, dau. of John Iles, Esq., and had by her,

JOHN, his heir.

NATHANIEL, *b.* 11 April, 1748; *d. unm.* 3 July, 1811; created an Honourable Baron of Russia with his father. Baron Nathaniel Dimsdale *s.* his father in the borough of Hertford, and represented it in parliament from 1790 to 1804.

Thomas, *b.* 1 June, 1750; *d.* young.

Joseph, *b.* 6 July, 1752; *m.* in 1776, Mary, dau. of — Champion, Esq., and had an only dau. who *d. unm.* in 1837.

Richard-Iles, *b.* in March, 1753; *d.* in 1812.

Thomas, *b.* 9 Jan. 1756; *d.* young.

ROBERT, 3rd baron. Susannah, *d.* young.

Anne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1755; and *d.* in June, 1832.

The baron *m.* 3rdly, in Nov. 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Dimsdale, Esq.; and dying in 1800, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd Baron Dimsdale; *b.* 11 March, 1747; *d. unm.* in May, 1820, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

ROBERT, 3rd Baron Dimsdale; *b.* 26 Dec. 1756; *m.* 10 July, 1794, Finetta, eldest dau. of Charles Pye, Esq. of Wadley House, Berks, and had issue,

THOMAS-ROBERT, 4th baron. CHARLES-JOHN, 5th baron.

The baron *d.* 25 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS-ROBERT, *b.* 12 Aug. 1796, and *m.* 23 Dec. 1819, Lucinda, dau. of Henry Manning, Esq. of Wonford House, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1874) had issue,

Thomas-Robert-Charles, an officer in the army, *b.* 3 Aug. 1826; *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, Jemima-Anne, youngest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B., and *d.* 17 June, 1858.
Henry-Fraser, an officer in the 11th hussars, *b.* 21 Oct. 1828; *d.* 16 Jan. 1857.
Lucinda, *m.* 30 June, 1840, Major G.-Darby Griffith, 90th regt., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 15 April, 1846.
Anne, *m.* 21 Sept. 1848, to Rev. Henry Dawson, rector of Great Munden, Herts, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1863.
Finetta-Esther, *m.* 27 Aug. 1861, to Adm. Sir John-Walter Tarleton, K.C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1886. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1880.
Caroline (twin with Finetta-Esther), *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, to Major-Gen. Daniel-Henry Mackinnon, youngest son of Daniel Mackinnon, Esq. of Binfield, Berks, and by him (who *d.* 1884) has had, Donald-Hilaro-Ousley-Dimsdale (Rev.), M.A., rcetor of Speldhurst, Kent, *b.* 8 Nov. 1848; *m.* 29 June, 1875, Jemima, dau. of James Macalpine-Leny, Esq. of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries; Alan-Murray, barrister, *b.* 19 April, 1860; Finetta-Esther, *d.* Aug. 1864; and Annie-Lucinda, *m.* 1889, Henry-D. Raikes, Esq.

Baron Dimsdale was a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the county of Hertford, a magistrate for Essex and the liberty of St. Albans. He was sheriff of the latter county 1830-1. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his only brother,

CHARLES-JOHN, 5th baron, *b.* 12 Feb. 1801; *m.* 12 Nov. 1826, Jemima (*d.* 4 Nov. 1881), dau. of Rev. Henry-Anthony Pye, Prebendary of Worcester, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1872, leaving a son and successor, ROBERT, present BARON DIMSDALE.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, dancettée, az., between three mullets, az., as many bezants; on an escutcheon, or, an eagle's dexter wing, sa. *Crest*—Out of a baron's coronet, a griffin's head, erm. *Residence*—Essendon Place, Hertford. *Club*—Carlton.

FREMANTLE, BARON OF THE AUSTRIAN EMPIRE.

See COTTESLOE, B.

GANDOLFI.

GANDOLFI, MARQUIS (Thomas-Charles Gandolfi-Hornyold) of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, and of San Remo, Italy; J.P. and D.L. for cos. Worcester and Hereford; *b.* 22 Dec. 1846. A Marquis of the Genoese Republic; Count Gandolfi of Gazelli and of the Kingdom of Sardinia; created a Marquis by Brief of Pope Leo. XIII, 29 March, 1895, with remainder to his heirs male; Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory; Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre; Knt. of the Sovereign Order of Malta; created by the King of Italy, a member of the Council Araldica of Italy, and a Chevalier of the Order of St. Maurice; *m.* 19 Feb. 1878, Maria-Teresa-Louisa, eldest dau. of Marshal Cabrera, Count de Morella, Marquis del Ter, Knt. Grand Cross of all the Royal and Military Orders of Spain, and has issue,

I. ALFONSO-OTHO GANDOLFI, *b.* 20 June, 1879, to whom by Royal Decree dated 9 June, 1879, King Alfonso XII. of Spain stood sponsor.
II. Ralph-Vincent Gandolfi, *b.* 4 March, 1881.
I. Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885.

Lineage.

The family of Gandolfi nobles of Genoa, is of great antiquity and nobility in the north of Italy, and has a connected pedigree proved to the satisfaction of the Senate of Genoa from A.D. 938. Manfred Gandolfi, styled Comes and Dominus, was one of those ten nobles to whom Berenger, King of Italy granted the independence of Genoa, 938, and with this extant deed commences the history of Genoa.

JOHN-FRANCIS GANDOLFI, Lord of Lagneto, *m.* 2ndly, Chicetta, dau. of Panteleone, Count of Ventimiglia, and had issue,

I. ANTHONY, whose issue were for three generations Marquises of Melati and Montecresenzio, by creation 1616 of the Duke of Mantua and Montferrat, with remainder to the heirs male of John-Francis Gandolfi.
II. ACCELINO, of whom presently.

ACCELINO GANDOLFI, *m.* Laura, dau. of Nicholas, Count of Asti, and had issue,

I. John-Francis, Bishop of Alba; created 1620 Count of Ricaldoni (by the Duke of Mantua and Montferrat, with remainder to the heirs of his father.
II. Julius-Cæsar, 2nd Count of Ricaldoni, whose issue became extinct in the male line on the death in 1771 of Marquis Julius Cæsar, Archbishop of Cagliari.
III. NICHOLAS, of whom presently.

NICHOLAS GANDOLFI, Count of Gazelli and Chiosaniga, Chamberlain to Duke Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy, who invested him in 1637 with the Countships of Gazelli and Chiosaniga; *m.* 1656, Maria, dau. of John-Vincent Caffarena, of Leghorn, Noble of Tuscany; *d.* 1657, leaving issue, two sons, the elder of whom, Nicholas (Count) *d.s.p.*, and the younger, a posthumous son,

JOHN-VINCENT GANDOLFI, Count of Gazelli, of Genoa and Leghorn; *m.* Maria-Rebecca, dau. of Sir Peter Pallavicini, Knt., Alderman of London, Noble of Genoa, and *d.* 1715, leaving issue, three sons, all Counts Gandolfi, the youngest of whom,

PIETRO GANDOLFI, Count of Gazelli, of Genoa and Leghorn, and afterwards of East Sheen, co. Surrey; settled in London 1725; *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Edmund-Parker Southcote, of Blyborough Hall, Lincoln (nephew and heir of Sir G. Southcote, Bart.), by Hon. Catherine Widdrington his wife. Count Pietro was never naturalized in England. He *d.* May, 1770, aged 80, and had issue,

I. JOHN-VINCENT, of whom presently.
II. Peter, *d. unm.* 1815.

JOHN-VINCENT GANDOLFI, Marquis Gandolfi and Count of Gazelli, *b.* at Genoa, 1737; he became heir male of his family on the death of his cousin, the Marquis Archbishop; *m.* 1st, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Benedict Hinde, Esq. of Worlesby, Lincoln, and had issue by her, an only son,

JOHN-VINCENT, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Hyde, Esq. of Hyde End, Berks, and had issue, Joseph, Rev. Peter, Francis, Louisa, and Maria, all of whom *d. vnm.* He *d.* 1816 (never having been naturalized in England), and was *s.* by

JOHN-VINCENT-GANDOLFI, Marquis Gandolfi and Count of Gazelli and of East Sheen, *m.* 1808, Teresa, sister and eventually sole heiress of Thomas-Charles Hornyold, Esq. of Blackmore Park and Hanley Castle, co. Worcester; *d.* 20 Aug. 1818, leaving issue,

JOHN-VINCENT, of whom presently.
Maria, *m.* her cousin, Francis Fitzherbert, Esq., and had issue.
Teresa, a nun, O.S.F.

JOHN-VINCENT GANDOLFI, Marquis and Count Gandolfi, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 Aug. 1818, Knt. Grand Cross of the Noble Order of Christ, 1840; assumed the surname of Hornyold, Feb. 1859, on succeeding to the family estates; *m.* 1846, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Charles Langdale, of Houghton Hall, Yorkshire, M.P. (3rd son of 16th Lord Stourton), and has with other issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*),

THOMAS-CHARLES GANDOLFI-HORNYOLD.

Creation—29 March, 1895. (Genoese) 1529.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a bend embattled and counterbattled, arg., a wolf pass. between 2 escallops, sa.; 2nd, arg. from a mount in base, vert, a poplar tree, supported by two lions, ramp., ppr., crowned with a Marquises coronet; 3rd, per fess vert and gu., a lion ramp., crowned, arg. *Crests*—1st, a demi-unicorn, gu., crined and armed, or; 2nd, a demi-lion, ss., crined. or, holding a dagger in dexter gamb. *Mottoes*—HORNYOLD: Fidem Tene; GANDOLFI.

Iulta virum durando sæcula vincit. *Supporters*—Two lions amp. arg., collared and crined, or, pendant from the collars wo escutcheons, the dexter charged with the arms of the Ioly See and the sinister with the papal arms.
Seats—Villa Gandolfi, San Remo, Italy; Blackmore Park, Worcester.

GIUSTINIANI.

PRINCE GIUSTINIANI AND MARQUIS BANDINI—*See ante*, NEWBURGH, EARL OF.

HALKETT.

HUGH COLIN GUSTAVE-GEORGE HALKETT, Baron Halkett, of the kingdom of Hanover, *b.* 15 April, 861; *m.* 11 Feb. 1890, Sarah, eldest dau. of Anson-Phelps Stokes, Esq. of New York and Lenox, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient Fifeshire family of Halkett.
CHARLES HALKETT, Esq., who rose to the rank of lieut.-gen., nd had the command of a Scots regiment in Holland (*see* URKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of rigadier-Gen. Corbet, by whom he had two sons, CHARLES, ncestor of the family of CRAIGIE-HALKETT, of Cramond, co. dinburgh, and John, *d.* 1766, and one dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Idle. Anne le Faucher, a French lady, by whom he had son,

FREDERICK-GODAR HALKETT, who *d.* a major-gen. in the British service, a distinguished officer, who had also served in the Dutch army. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1771, Georgina-Robina, dau. and eir of George-Robert Seton, Esq. by Margaret Abercromby, is wife, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1803, aged 75, having left issue,

I. SIR COLIN, G.C.B., *b.* 7 Sept. 1774, a gen. in the army, and col. 31st regt.; raised the German legion, and served with the highest distinction in the war with France. At Waterloo he was severely wounded. Sir Colin was governor of Jersey, and afterwards commander-in-chief at Bombay. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1856, being then governor of Chelsea Hospital. He *m.* Lætitia (Crickett), widow of Capt. Tyler, R.A., and had, with three daus., one son,

FREDERICK-COLIN, late capt. 71st highlanders, *m.* Helen Margaret, dau. and heir of Fisher of Glenearn, co. Perth and had issue.

II. HUGH.

The second son,
SIR HUGH HALKETT, G.C.H., C.B., Grand Cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of the Order of St. Anne of Russia; Grand Cross of Henry the Lion of Brunswick, besides three other rand crosses, and nine medals and decorations; a General in he Hanoverian, and formerly lieut.-col. in the British service, highly distinguished officer, *b.* 30 Aug. 1783; commanded a rigade at Waterloo, and took Gen. Cambronne, of the Impeial Guard, prisoner; was employed as ambassador on various ccasions; and was, in 1848, commander-in-chief of the 10th orps of the army of the Confederation in the war against Denmark. He was created a BARON OF THE KINGDOM OF HANOVER by patent; *m.* 25 May, 1810, Emily-Charlotte, dau. f Sir James-Bland Burges Lamb, Bart., and Anne de Montoieu his wife, and dying 26 July, 1863, left issue, four sons and our daus, viz.,

I. Frederick, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, A.D.C. and military secretary to Sir Francis Head and Sir George Arthur, successively governors of Upper Canada, *b.* 2 June, 1812; *m.* Elizabeth-Margaret, dau. of Col. Moodie (killed in the rebellion), and *d.* at Toronto, 25 Oct. 1840, leaving an only child,

Emily-Isabella, *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, Thos. Bradshaw, Esq., judge of the county courts of Northumberland, who *d.* 1884.

II. Hugh, an officer in the British army, A.D.C. to the commander-in-chief at Bombay; led the advance of Sir John Keane's army through the Bolan Pass, was present at the siege of Ghuznee, and after the army had reached Cabul was employed on a special service; was appointed A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Thomas Wilshire, and was present at the storming of Khelat. He *d.* in consequence of fatigues and effect of climate at Sukkur, 27 Jan. 1840.

III. COLIN, BARON HALKETT, *s.* his father.

IV. JAMES, BARON HALKETT, col. Coldstream guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour, the Medjidie, and St. Stanislaus of Russia. Served in India and the Crimea; was present at the siege of Sebastopol, and at the battles of Balaclava and Inkerman; in the latter action was severely wounded; *b.* 21 May, 1822; *m.* 23 Oct. 1858, Margaret, dau. of William Kerr, Esq., and left issue,

1 Emily-Charlotte. 2 Caroline.
3 Margaret-Georgina-Sara.

The baron *d.* 23 Oct. 1870.

I. Clara, *m.* Gen. Baron Hammerstein.
II. Georgina, *m.* 1849, Baron Reitzenstein, Hanoverian minister plenipotentiary at the courts of Dresden and Berlin, who *d.* 1864.
III. Anne, *m.* to Baron Dörnberg, and *d.* 16 June, 1845.
IV. Emily-Alice, *m.* 1841, Bridges Taylor, Esq., and has issue.

His 2nd son,
COLIN, BARON HALKETT, col. of Hussars, and A.D.C. to the King of Hanover, knight commander of several orders, *b.* 2 March, 1816; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1860, Sophie von Schwanewede, of Hanover (she *d.* 1869), and had issue,

I. HUGH-COLIN-GUSTAVE-GEORGE, *Baron Halkett.*
II. Colin-James-Rudolph, Baron Halkett, *b.* 22 Nov. 1867.
I. Emily-Mary-Georgina.
II. Clara-Wilhelmine-Eleonore.
III. Nora-Lucie-Bertha. IV. Marie-Fredericke, dec.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1871, Bertha-Caroline-Alexandrina, dau. of Baron de Lenthe, of Schwarmstedt, minister plenipotentiary at the Diet of Frankfort, and had by her,

III. James-Colin-Ernest, *b.* 1873.
V. Margaret-Georgina-Therése-Bertha, *b.* 1877.

He *d.* 1879.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three piles, conjoined in base, arg., on a chief, gu., a lion, passant, guardant or, for HALKETT; 2nd, or, three crescents, within a double tressure flory counter-flory, gu., for SETON; 3rd, arg., a fesse wavy, sa., issuant therefrom a demi-otter of the last, ducally crowned, gu., for MELDRUM. *Crest*—A falcon's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a falcon, ppr., gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert, and murally crowned, or. *Motto*—Fides sufficit. *Seat*—Frelsdorfermühlen, Beverstedt, Hanover.
Residence—71, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Wellington.

HAPSBURGH, &c., *see* DENBIGH, E.

HEUSDEN, *see* CLANCARTY, E.

CECIL-KEARNEY.

CECIL KEARNEY, COUNT (Robert-Cecil-Joseph-Patrick Kearney), of Ballinvilla, co. Mayo, late 97th regt., J.P. for co. Mayo, a Roman Count; *m.* 1855, Alice-Florence, eldest dau. of Col. William Perceval, C.B., Rifle Brigade, of Knightsbrook (of a branch of the Egmont family), by Charlotte-Alice, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir William Palmer, Bart., of Palmerstown and Kenure Park, and has a dau.,

Alice-Katharine-Irma-Perceval.

Lineage.

The family of Kearney, Kearnic, O'Kearney, or O'Cearnaigh, as it has at different eras been written, is of ancient Milesian descent, and held extensive possession in the southern counties, of Ireland long before the English invasion. Kearney Castle, Cashel, erected in 1199, 1 King JOHN, one of the Towers of which is still in good preservation, and occupied as a residence, together with a large part of the city of Cashel, and extensive territories in the neighbourhood, belonged to the family, and were confiscated at various periods by the English Government in Ireland. They were hereditary keepers of "St. Patrick's Crozier," called also "Kearney Crux." In a list of tithes taken from the Registry of Cashel, 1643, on record in Dublin, appears the item, "£10 paid to Mr. Kearney for St. Patrick's Rights, as of ancient custom throughout the Province." The crozier was given up by the dau. of Kearney of Fethard, to the then Archbishop of Cashel, and is incorporated in his pastoral staff with an inscription setting forth these facts. They were staunch adherents to the House of Stuart, and amongst "The

forty-nine officers"—"Enrolment of the adjudications in favour of the A.D. 1649 officers who served CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. in the wars before Cromwell came to Ireland"—we find the names of James, John, Patrick, Paul, Thomas and William Kearney. We find still existing in the northern transept of the Cathedral, forming part of the magnificent ruins of the "Rock of Cashel," a magnificent tomb of the Kearney family, and in the nave the tomb of Nicholas O'Kearney, the owner of vast estates in the neighbourhood, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1460.

AONGUS, brother of Eochaidh Ball-dearg, No. 24 (5th century) on the Kings of Thomond (O'Brien) pedigree was ancestor of O'Cearnaigh (Chasil), anglicised O'Kearney, Kearny, and Kearney. Fourth in descent from this Aongus, his great-great-grandson was Cernach (The Victorious), or O'Cernaigh (Chasil), 98th of the Thomond line (7th century).

The pedigree of John Kearney, *b.* in Galway, 1688, on record in Ulster Office, sets forth that Donehnall, or Daniel Kearney of Cashel, nephew of Nicholas No. 117 of the Thomond pedigree, (81st in descent from Milesius), had issue,

DOUEHADH, or DONOUGH, whose son Pilip or Philip Kearney of Ballyduagh, was transplanted to Connaught by Cromwell, A.D. 1653, and Morrish Kearney, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Hennis, of Garristodownes, and was *s.* by his son,

BRYAN KEARNEY, of Knockanglass (Green Little Hill), near Cashel, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Butler (Fitz-Thomas), of Ballywadley, grandson of Sir Edward Butler, Lord Dunboyne, and dying 2 Jan. 1623, left issue,

I. David Kearney, *b.* 1568, who inherited large estates, was consecrated Archbishop of Cashel, and besides other magnificent acts of charity, provided for the support of a large number of Irish ecclesiastics in foreign colleges. The archbishop *d.* 1625. II. PATRICK, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

PATRICK, of Knockanglass. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Tiege-Fitzconner Carraile, and dying 22 April, 1641, was *s.* by his son,

BRYAN KEARNEY, of Knockanglass, who *m.* and had issue, four sons and one dau.,

I. MICHAEL, of whom presently.
II. James, of Paris, *m.* and had issue. III. John, D.D.
IV. Nicholas, a friar of the Order of St. Augustine.
I. Giles, *m.* to Edmond Butler, 2nd son of Richard Butler, of Clonbrogane, co. Tipperary.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL KEARNEY, *b.* 30 Sept. 1588, "Chieftain and Sovereign of Fethard"; *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Fitzgerald, Esq., of Lisfunchion, co. Limerick, and by her had issue, eight sons and two daus.,

I. Philip, clerk of the Supreme Council of Confederated Catholics; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Butler (FitzThomas); and *d.* 21 Sept. 1657, leaving issue.
II. David, ancestor of Kearney, of Blancheville Park, co. Kilkenny, now Butler-Kearney.
III. RICHARD, of whom presently.
IV. Daniel, *m.* Miss Everard, and *d.* 1691, leaving issue.
V. Bryan, of Coolmore, *b.* 2 Sept. 1622; *m.* Miss Keatinge.
VI. Maurice, of Fethard, *b.* 7 March, 1623, purchased the estate of Cappaghmore; *m.* Ellis, dau. of Henry O'Shea, Esq. of Cloushea, and was ancestor of the Cappaghmore O'Kearneys.
VII. James, of Rathcolle, near Fethard, *b.* 24 July, 1625: *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Magrath, Esq. of Monaquil, and by her had issue,

John, secretary of state to King James II., whom he accompanied to France. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Blake, Esq. of Galway, and had issue,

James-de-Kearnie, "Knight of St. Louis," who had issue,

1 Martin, created Count-de-Kearnie, *m.* 1741, the Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn (*see* ABERCORN, D.).
2 Richard, in the service of the King of France, "Knight of St. Louis," capt. grenadiers, 1755.
3 Ambrose, in the service of the King of France, capt. 1744, killed at Fontenoy.

VIII. Andrew, S.P.
I. Jane, *m.* to Sir Richard Nagle.
II. Anne, *m.* to Pierce Nagle, brother of Sir Richard.

The 3rd son,

RICHARD KEARNEY, *b.* 25 Oct. 1617, capt. of foot at the siege of Arras, *m.* 1640, Anne, dau. of John Byrne, Esq., of Ballenclough, sister of Lady Bingham, of Castlebar, and settled at Ballinvilla, near that town. He was killed at the battle of Kilbruish 1643, and left an only child (to whom Sir Henry Bingham was guardian),

BRYAN KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, mentioned among the names of persons in "the grants" made by CHARLES II., 1666; he *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick Browne, Esq. of Breaffy, brother of Sir George Browne, Bart. of the Neale, and of John, ancestor of the Marquess of Sligo, granddau. of Sir Henry Talbot, and grand-niece of the Earl of Tyrconnel, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Eneas Gilker, Esq. of Ballyvary, who *d.* 1740, a son,

ROBERT KEARNEY, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Robert Barrett, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Edward Cunness, of Headford, co. Galway, and *d.* 1763, leaving two sons,

ROBERT KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, *m.* dau. of James Gildea, Esq., of the Port Royal family, and dying without surviving issue, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, who *m.* Mary, only child of Edward Clayton, Esq. of Gort, and *d.* 1782, leaving several children, of whom the eldest son,

ROBERT KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, *m.* Mary, dau. of Simon Swale, Esq., granddau. of William Swale, of Swaledale, and of Alexander M'Donnell, Esq. of Breandrum (Wyndsor), by Rose O'Ferrall, his wife, niece of Richard, 9th Viscount Dillon. Mr. Kearney sold part of his estate to Lord Lucan, in 1790, and to Sir Samuel O'Malley, in 1808 and 1813. He *d.* 1815. His eldest son,

ROBERT KEARNEY, of Ballinvilla, J.P., *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Francis Kelly, Esq., D.L. of Liskelly, co. Galway, by his first wife,* Margaret, granddau. of Francis Butler, Esq. of Cregg, by his wife, dau. of Walter Lambert, Esq. of Cregg, Clare (Waterdale). Mr. Kearney *d.* in 1839, leaving issue surviving,

I. William, of Ballinvilla, J.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of John Morse, Esq. of Downton, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue, Robert (deceased), and Leonard.
II. Arthur, of Melbourne, Australia, *m.* 1st, Jane Lancaster, widow of John Campbell, Esq., and 2ndly, Gertrude, dau. of John-Stringer Gill, Esq. of Melbourne, and *d.* 21 April, 1890, leaving issue by first marriage, William-Robert-Arthur-Henry, and two daus.; by second marriage, Ernest-Arthur-Stringer, and a dau.
III. ROBERT-CECIL-JOSEPH-PATRICK, Count Cecil-Kearney, for whom was (by letters patent, bearing date Nov. 1868) revived the title of Count of Rome.
IV. Henry, *m.* Miss Porter, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue, Henry-Robert, and a dau.
I. Mary, *m.* Samuel Evans Bradshaw, Esq. of Allean, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue.
II. Rose, *m.* the Rev. Edward Morse, B.A., deceased, and has issue, Digby, Sidney, and Isabella.
III. Lizzie, *m.* to Louis O'Donel, Esq., of Castlebar, who *d.* in 1862, leaving issue, Manus Lewis, late 66th foot, and Charles Maximilian, late 58th regt.

Arms—1st and 4th, KEARNEY: arg., three lions, ramp. gu., on a chief, az. between two pheons, or, a gauntleted hand in fesse of the last, holding a dagger of the first, pommel and hilt gold; 2nd and 3rd, KELLY: Gu., on a mount, vert, two lions rampant combattant arg., chained or, supporting a tower triple-towered of the third. *Crests*—1st, a gauntleted hand, in fesse, holding a dagger; 2nd, a ruined castle in flames. *Motto*—Sustine et abstine. *Town Residence*—9, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.

KUSEL.

BARON SAMUEL-SELIG KUSEL, capt. 3rd batt. East Surrey regt.; *b.* 12 June, 1848; *m.* 17 May, 1876, Elvira, eldest dau. of Cleto Chini, Esq. of Leghorn, Italy, and Cairo, Egypt.

This title of nobility was granted by H.M. the King of Italy by letters patent, dated 23 Oct. 1890, and was recognised by H.M. the Queen by Royal Licence, dated 8 Feb. 1893.

Baron de Kusel was created a Bey by H.H. the Khedive of Egypt in May, 1882, in recognition of his services during the Egyptian crisis. He also holds the following decorations and medals; Knt. Comm. Portuguese Military Order of the Conception de Villa Vicosa; Comm. of Turkish Orders of Medjidieh and the Nishan Iftihar; Officer of the Osmanieh; Companion of Crown of Italy; English war medal for Egypt, 1882; and Khedivial Bronze star.

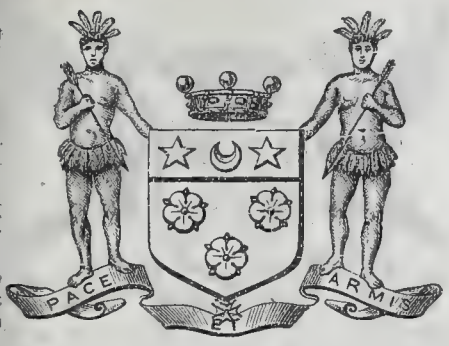
Arms—On a torce or a lion rampant holding a ball, arg., surmounted by the helmet and coronet of a baron, ornamented with wreath and mantling.

Residence—Villa Mabrouk, Florence. *Club.*—New Travellers'.

---

* Mr. Kelly *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, sister of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris.

LONGUEUIL



[ARLES-COLMORE GRANT, BARON DE LONGUEÜIL ongueüil, in the Province of Quebec, Canada, *b.* pril, 1844; *s.* his father, 1879; *m.* in 1878, -Jones, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Wayne, of Glandare, Aberdare.

his title of nobility was granted by LOUIS XIV., of France, by letters patent dated 26 Jan. to CHARLES LE MOYNE, of Canada, and was gnised by Her Majesty Queen VICTORIA, 4 Dec. At the date of the grant Canada formed part he Dominion of France, but when the recog- n was accorded, it was a Colony of Great ain and Ireland.

Lineage.

s family is a younger branch of the old Norman family e MOYNE, Marquis de Longueüil. The first settler in da, in 1641, was CHARLES LE MOYNE DE LONGUEÜIL. His t son,

ARLES, 1st Baron de Longueüil, a distinguished military nander, was the eldest son of Charles Le Moyne, of ueüil, and his wife, Dame Catherine Primot. He was *b.* received the Cross of St. Louis, and was further created OUIS XIV., in requital of his eminent services in Canada ad been wounded in the siege of Quebec and in the war st the Iriquois), a BARON of France, and had his lordship ngueüil, in Canada, erected into a barony, with limitation s descendants male and female. He *m.* 1st, Mademoiselle le-Elizabeth-Souart d'Adocourt, and 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1727, e-Marguerite le Gardeur de Tilly, widow of M. Pierre de ur. By his first wife he had several children, and also by econd. The youngest son, PAUL-JOSEPH LE MOYNE, known e Chevalier de Longueüil, a knight of St. Louis, *b.* 17 1701, gained great distinction by his military services. . 1728, Marie-Geneviève, dau. of Capt. Pierre-Joybert de anges and *d.* 12 May, 1778, leaving a dau., Marie-Gene- e, wife of the Chevalier de Beaujeu, and one son, Joseph- inique-Emanuel, Seigneur de Soulanges, and of Nouvelle gueüil, who became inspector-general of militia, colonel of royal Canadian regiment, and legislative councillor under l Dorchester. Charles, 1st Baron de Longueüil, was inted governor of Montreal in 1724, and *d.* 7 June, 1729, g buried with great pomp at Villemarie. His son and heir is first wife),

HARLES LE MOYNE, 2nd Baron de Longueüil, *b.* 18 Oct. 1687, me eventually governor at Montreal, and received the s of St. Louis. He *m.* 29 April, 1728, Mademoiselle lerine-Charlotte de Grey; *d.* 17 Jan. 1755, and was *s.* by on,

HARLES-JACQUES LE MOYNE, 3rd Baron de Longueüil, ht of St. Louis, *b.* at the Castle of Longueüil, 26 July, ; *m.* 7 Jan. 1754, Mademoiselle Marie-Anne-Fleury chambault, and was killed in action, 27 Sept. 1755, leaving u. and heiress,

ARIE-CHARLES-JOSEPH, Baroness de Longueüil in her own t, *b.* 1756; *m.* 7 May, 1781, Capt. David-Alexander Grant, regt., eldest son of David Grant, Esq. of Blairfindy, Scot- , and *d.* 17 Jan. 1841, leaving issue,

CHARLES WILLIAM, 5th Baron de Longueüil.

William, capt. 71st highlanders, *d.* of wound received at he battle of Waterloo.

Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles de Montenach, Esq.

elder son,

HARLES-WILLIAM GRANT, 5th Baron de Longueüil, *b.* 1782; 813, Caroline, eldest dau. of General Coffin, and niece of iral Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart., and *d.* 5 July, 1848, having issue,

I. CHARLES-IRWIN, his successor.
I. Charlotte-Catherine, *m.* to J.-Antisell Allen, Esq.

The son and heir,

CHARLES-IRWIN GRANT, 6th Baron de Longueüil, *b.* 1 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 1842, Harriet, 4th dau. of Frind-Cregoe Colmore, Esq. of Moor End, co. Gloucester (which lady *d.* at Montreal 1847), and had issue,

I. CHARLES-COLMORE, present Baron de Longueüil.
II. David-Alexander, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845, *d.* at Quebec, 1847.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anna-Moore, dau. of Louis Trapmann, Esq. of Charleston, Carolina, and by her had issue,

III. REGINALD-CHARLES-D'IBERVILLE, *b.* 1856.
IV. John-Charles de Bienville, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of Joseph Barron, Esq.
I. Fanny, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1st, 1879, to Thomas MacCarty, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1889, M. George Fabret de Tuite, 18th French Infantry.
II. Hilda, *b.* 1852. III. Olga, *b.* 1855. IV. Ethel, *b.* 1857.

The Baron *d.* 26 Feb. 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present Baron de Longueüil. In 1880 the Baron claimed a royal recognition of his right to the barony of Longueüil. By the treaty of Quebec the sovereignty of Canada passed from the Kings of France to the Kings of Great Britain, but with a reservation that all rights and privileges "of what kind soever" should be reserved and secured to all individuals of French descent to which they had been entitled under the previous régime. Under this clause Her Majesty was graciously pleased to recognise the claim of Charles-Colmore Grant, Esq. to the title of Baron de Longueüil, of Longueüil, in the province of Quebec, Canada.

Creation—Baron de Longueuil, of Longueüil, in the province of Quebec, Canada, 1700, with remainder to descendants, male and female, or by tenure.

Arms of LE MOYNE, Baron de Longueüil, az., three roses, arg., on a chief gu. a crescent, the 2nd between two mullets, or. *Crest*—A burning hill, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a Canadian Indian with rings in ears, or, wearing a cap of feathers and a skirt apron of the same, ppr., armed in the girdle with an axe. *Motto*—Stand sure.

Residence—Birchwood, Pitlochry, N.B. *Club*—Conservative.

LOSADA.

HORACE DE LOUSADA, DUKE DE LOSADA Y LOSSADA, a grandee of the first class, col. (retired) Madras staff corps, *b.* 29 Sept. 1837.

Lineage.

This family, which had, previously to the cession of the island of Jamaica by Spain to England, in 1655, for many generations, held large possessions there, is of Spanish origin, and was of great rank and station in its original country. In 1610, we find one FRANCIS DE LOSADA, founding a commanderie of St. Stephan, and at a later period, the representative of the family, the celebrated DUQUE DE LOSADA, was Grand Chamberlain to CHARLES III., King of the two Sicilies, and was created by him, at his coronation as King of Spain, at Barcelona, 17 Oct. 1759,* a Grandee of the 1st class, the title of Duke in Spain being borne only by grandees. He *d. s. p.* and was *s.* in the family honours by his kinsman,

EMANUEL DE LOUSADA, Esq., who lived in great splendour on his West Indian estates. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

* "La dignidad de Duque de Losada es de Italia. Por Real titulo expedido en Carinena el 2 Diciembre, 1759, consta que teniendo Su Magestad presente el largo y distinguido merito del DUQUE DE LOSADA, su Sumiller de corps, la nobleza y esclarecimiento de su casa y familia, tuvo a bien concederle en Barcelona, el 17 Octubre de dicho ano, la Grandeza de Espana de Ira clase, libre de lazos y medios enatios."—*Spanish Patent.*

ISAAC DE LOUSADA, Esq., whose right to the title of DUKE DE LOSADA Y LOUSADA, as borne by his ancestors, was confirmed as above. He *m.* his cousin, Lydia de Lousada, maternal granddau. of the Baron d'Aguilar, by which lady (who *d.* in 1837) he left issue,

I. EMANUEL, Duke de Losada y Lousada.

II. COUNT FRANCIS, *b.* Nov. 1813, created by the Grand Duke of Tuscany, Marchese di San Miniato, *m.* Marianne, dau. of the late Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., and *d.* at Boston, 17 March, 1870 (being H. B. M.'s Consul for the states of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, in the U.S. of America), leaving issue,

1 COUNT HORACE FRANCIS (now Duke de Losada).
2 Count Ernest-Wolseley, late 43rd regt., *b.* 24 June, 1841, *d.* 24 Sept. 1872.
3 Count Francis-Clifford, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 17 Oct. 1842; *m.* 20 Dec. 1879, Emily-Florence, only child of James Somers Magee, Esq. of New Orleans, and widow of Sir Eardley Gideon Culling Eardley, 4th bart.

III. Count Herman, *b.* Sept. 1818, *m.* 12 May, 1851, Francoise, dau. of Monsieur Tard, of Chantilly, Department of the Oise, France, and had issue, Edward-Eugène, *b.* 16 Feb. 1853. He *d.* 1881.

I. Countess Emma, *m.* 3 Jan. 1839, to Count Louis Vander-Burch (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1881), Officier d'Ordonance to his late Majesty, LEOPOLD I., King of the Belgians, and Lieut.-Col. of the guides, and has issue,

1 Count Charles, *b.* 13 Nov. 1840, late major 4th regt. Belgian horse artillery, *m.* 29 April, 1873, the Countess Alix de Robiano.
2 Count Adrian, lieut. 4th regt. Belgian lancers, *d.* 31 March, 1866.
3 Count Alberic Van-den Burch, *b.* 21 Sept. 1844, capt. 1st regt. of Guides, Brussels; *m.* 29 Jan. 1883, Mdlle. Marguerite Van-den Kerchove, of Ghent, dau. of the senator of that name.
4 Count Horace, *b.* 12 Sept. 1848, late capt. 1st regt. Belgian horse artillery; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Olga, dau. of Baron Nottebohm, of Antwerp, and has issue.
1 Countess Ida-Félicité, Dame d'honneur to H. R. H. the Countess of Flanders.
2 Countess Matilda-Augustine.
3 Countess Herminie-Raphaelle, *m.* 28 April, 1881, M. Léopold Van Goidsnoven, of Gand, Belgium.

II. Countess Sarah, *m.* her cousin, I. de Lousada, Esq., and has issue,

Arthur, late capt. royal North Lincoln militia, *m.* 24 Aug. 1870, Mary, dau. of Commander H.-J. Laye, R.N.

III. Countess Bertha, *m.* to Monsieur de Nicolai de Noé, in Prussia (who *d.* 16 March, 1879), and has issue.

1 Frederick, an officer in the Imperial Austrian army.
2 Charles.
1 Anna, *m.* 16 March, 1880, Oswald von Treesbuss (ex-capt. of Prussian dragoons), of the Chateau de Wellerode, Momédé, Prussia.

IV. Countess Anna, *m.* 16 Nov. 1847, to Edmund-Molyneux, Seel, Esq. of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, Chamberlain of the 1st class to His Holiness Pius IX., and has,

1 Edmund-Harington, capt. 1st batt. (the King's) Liverpool regt., *b.* 27 July, 1857; *m.* 1894, Clare-Mary-Monica, youngest dau. of Thomas Weld-Blundell, Esq. of Ince Blundell Hall, co. Lancaster, D.L.
2 Edward-Honorius, capt. 2nd batt. royal Scots (Lothian regt.), *b.* 24 June, 1862; *m.* 1892, Margaret, dau. of Matthew Bulloch, Esq. of 48, Princes Gate, S.W.
1 Agnes-Mary-Matilda, *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, to Sir John Lawson, 2nd bart. of Brough Hall, co. York.
2 Charlotte-Amelia.

The Duke de Losada y Lousada *d.* 16 Sept. 1857; his eldest son,

EMANUEL DE LOSADA, Duke de Losada y Lousada, a grandee of the first class, so recognised in Spain in 1848, *b.* 21 Feb. 1809; *m.* 16 July, 1862, Honorine, eldest dau. of the late Monsieur Lejeune, of Fruges, Department of the Pas-de-Calais, France, which lady *d.* 4 March, 1875. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1885.

Arms—Az., three doves, regardant, arg., wings expanded, or, in their beaks a sprig of olive, ppr. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a dove as in the arms, a sprig of olive in its beak, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., the exterior hand of each supporting a standard, gu., charged with an eastern crown, or.

MACKAY D'OPHEMERT, BARON OF THE KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS (*see* REAY, B.).

MAGAWLY-CERATI DE CALRY

VALERIO-MAGAWLY-CERATI DE CALRY, a Co of the Holy Roman Empire, Count of Viarolo, in Duchy of Parma, and Count of Cerate of Bava Baron de Calry; *b.* in Dublin, 19 Jan. 1854; *s.* father, as 6th Count de Calry and 16th Coun Viarolo, 20 Aug. 1860; *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, E Falkenburg, dau. of Redman Abbott, Esq. of Ph delphia, and has,

VALERIO-AWLY, *b.* 25 Aug. 1883.
Rose, *b.* 27 June, 1881.

Lineage.

The MAGAWLYS, a family of great antiquity in Irel descend from NIALL *of the nine hostages;* and were sty "Princes of Calry," in the co. of Westmeath. The foun of the family, from whom the name is derived, was AWL A.D. 1215. Eighth in descent from him was AWLY III., whom Queen ELIZABETH addressed a letter in these wo "To our well beloved cousin, Awly Macauly, of Ca Chief of his Clan and Lord of his Nation. In 1631, Emperor CHARLES VI. conferred upon Field-Mars Philip-Henry Magawly de Calry, who *m.* Donna Marg d'Este, of Austria, the dignity of a Count of the H Roman Empire, and the rank and privileges of a grand Spain. The field-marshal, who was son of Henry McA of Calry, by his wife, Mary, dau. of John Browne, Esq The Neale, *d.* at Prague, while governor of that c leaving one son, Henry, who *d* young and *unm.*, an dau., the Donna Benedicta Magawly, lady of honour the empress, and "dame de l'ordre de Marie Thérè who *d. s. p.* in 1799, whereupon the title reverted to (the field-marshal's) grand-nephew,

PATRICK-AWLY MAGAWLY, of Frankford, in the Kin County, son of Frank Magawly, Esq. of Frankford. Bridget his wife. He was in the early part of his life in service of the Empress-Queen MARIA-THERESA, and employed to negotiate the marriage of one of the ar duchesses (her dau.) with the Duke of Parma. He *m.* Ja dau. of Christopher Fallon, Esq. of Runnymede, co. R common, and *d.* 1800, having had,

I. FRANCIS-PHILIP, his heir.
II. Awly, an abbé, *b.* 1790; deceased.
III. Christopher, *b.* in May, 1800; *d.* in 1840; leaving Alexandrina his wife, a Russian lady, co-heiress of Baron Behr, one son, and a dau.
I. Ellen-Benedicta *m.* to John Fitzsimon, Esq. Broughall Castle, King's Co., by whom she had, w other children,
1 Nicholas (Sir), Knt., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Pow Bart.; and *d.* in 1849.
1 Mary, *m.* 1st, to William Sweetman, Esq. of Raher co. Dublin, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1845 (she was his seco wife); and 2ndly, in 1849, to Christopher Banon, Es of Broughall Castle, King's County.
II. Mary-Bridget, *m.* to James Banon, Esq. of Irishto House, and *d.* 1833, leaving issue,
1 Christopher, *d. s. p.* 24 May, 1862.
2 Awly, M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. of Patrick Lambert, E of Carnagh, and *d. s. p.* 28 May, 1867.
3 Edward, of Broughall Castle, King's County, D.L resident magistrate for Meath; served on the staff the Crimea (medal for Balaklava, Inkerman, a Sebastopol), *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Ellen, dau. of John Fi gerald, Esq., and had issue, Christopher-James-Patric of Broughall Castle, *b.* 1863; Edward-Magawly-Josep *b.* 1868; Ellen-Mary; Mary-Frances-Palucia; Mar Celestine; Annie-Maria; and Benedicta-Mary-Janet.
4 Andrew, *m.* 1 June, 1864, Annie, dau. of Edwa Beytagh, Esq., Q.C., and has issue, Awly, *b.* 186 Edward-James, *b.* 1868; and May-Janet.
1 Jane, *m.* to Charles O'Riardan, Esq., M.D.
2 Mary, *m.* to Gilbert Nugent, Esq. of Moate Castle.
3 Ellen.

Teresa (Condesa de Calry). IV. Jane, *d. unm.*
lary-Jane, *m.* 1st, Andrew Geoghegan, Esq. of Ballyglevy, co. Westmeath, by whom she had an only dau.,
Jane, *m.* Count Magawly-Cerati; and *d.* in 1845.

e *m.* 2ndly, Miles Keon, Esq. of Keon Brooke, co. trim, by whom she had issue,
Miles-Gerald, *b.* in 1821; *m.* 21 Nov. 1846, Anne de la Pierre, 3rd dau. of Major Hawkes, formerly of Her Majesty's 21st light dragoons, and Mary-Anne his wife, ldest dau. of the late William Borradaile, Esq. of Streatham Park, Surrey.
Ellen-Benedicta, *d. unm.* in 1845.
Jane, *m.* to John Campbell, Esq.
Ellen, *m.* to William Gernon, Esq., and has had issue.

ldest son,
NCIS-PHILIP MAGAWLY, 3rd count, *b.* in 1788, was ac-ed in 1812, envoy from his holiness the POPE to LEON. He was subsequently constituted regent of the es of Parma, Placentia, and Guastalla, and filled that office until those estates were apportioned to the ex-ess MARIA-LOUISA, in 1815. He was prime-minister to mperial highness, until 1823, and was also conseiller in nd chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, chancellor order of St. George, knight of the order of the Iron n (of Monza), &c. &c. He *m.* in 1808, Clara, only child iseppe, Count Manzuchini-Guidobono, by Fulvia his dau. and sole heiress of the Count Cerati, of Parma nother was Ippolita Pallavicino di Scipioni, the last ndant of that princely house, and niece of Pope DICT XIV., Lambertini). Count Magawly de Calry left,

ERIO, his heir, the 4th count.
rizio-Awly, capt. in the Austrian service; *m.* 1st Feb. 37, the Countess Lucrezia Pioveni of Vicenza; and dly, the Marchioness Clotilda Rusconi, and *d.* 1 Jan. 90. By his 1st wife he had a son, Guiseppe, *b.* 1845; Marianna, dau. of Count Cassoli o Reggio, and has ue, Patrizio-Awly, *b.* 1883; Giannina, *b.* 1874.

ount *d.* 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son,
ERIO MAGAWLY-CERATI DE CALRY, 4th Count, *b.* 4 Aug who *m.* twice; by his 2nd wife he had no issue. By his Giannina, only child of Andrew MacGeoghegan, Esq. llymaglevy, co. Westmeath, by Mary-Jane, his wife, of Francis-Philip, Count Magawly, he left, at his (he was assassinated at Parma), 4 March, 1856, an son and successor,

NCIS-PHILIP-RICHARD MAGAWLY-CERATI DE CALRY, 5th , *b.* 28 Nov. 1832, who *m.* 23 Dec. 1852, at Dublin, Rose, of Mr. Alexander Conolly, and *d.* at Philadelphia, 20 1860, leaving an only child, VALERIO-CHRISTOPHER resent Count Magawly Cerati de Calry.

ations—Investiture of fief and county of Viarolo by Gian zzo Visconti, Duke of Milan, in 1454. Count in Bavaria, e Elector Ferdinand Maria, in 1663. Recognition as err von und zu Calry, by Empress of Germany, in 1731; Magawly de Calry, on accession of Emperor Charles VI. 4.

ms—Arg., a lion, rampant; in the dexter and sinister points a dexter hand, MAGAWLY, impaling CERATI. —A demi-lion, rampant. *Supporters*—The black eagles istria, by specific grant. *Motto*—Laimb dearg aboo. *idence*—Parma.

RANHAM, MARQUESS OF, *see ante*, DUNDONALD, EARL OF.

MELFORT.

EORGE DRUMMOND, Duc de Melfort, and Count de an, in France; EARL OF PERTH AND MELFORT, cotland. (*See* PERTH, E. in the body of the k).

METAXA-ANZOLATO.

ANDREA-RUSHOUT-NORTHWICK-PRESCOD, COUNT METAXA, *b.* 23 March, 1844; *m.* 14 Nov. 1871, Louisa-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas White, Esq. of 53, Portland Place, W., Wateringbury Hall, near Maidstone, Congelow, near Yalding, Kent, and Ryarsh Place, West Malling, and has issue,

ANDREA-FRANCIS-ALBERT-COCHRANE (Count), *b.* 13 June, 1874.
Louisa-Evelyne-Selina-Winton-Northwick (Countess for life).

Lineage

The Metaxa family originally came from Cephalonia, one of the Ionian Islands, and having been elevated to the dignity of Counts by the Venetian Republic, had, for 200 years, been the most powerful and influential house in the island.

When the war of Greek independence broke out, Count Andrea (after whom Count Jean Baptiste's eldest son is named) was among the first to join the national movement, and in 1821, appeared at the head of a body of troops, raised at his own expense. To enable him to do this, he sold his patrimony and broke up his quiet home in order to expose his life to the gallant struggle in which he fought side by side with the deliverers of Greece. His disinterested conduct and military success, especially in the affairs of 1822, gained for him the esteem and confidence of the revolutionary chiefs, and in the same year he was deputed by the provisional government to represent them in the Congress at Verona. Under Capo d'Istria and his brother the Count Augustine, his influence increased so much, that on the latter's resignation, he was chosen to the vacant place in the Administrative Commission of the Seven, from 1832 to 1833. Under the Bavarian rule he served his country in foreign missions; in 1856 was appointed minister at Constantinople, which post he occupied until the rupture of diplomatic relations between Turkey and Greece, in consequence of the events that took place in Epirus and Thessaly.

JEAN-BAPTISTE METAXA, was a Count of the powerful Venetian Republic. This title (with many privileges) was conferred upon Capt. Anzolo Metaxà and all his male descendants in perpetuum (by Franciscus Mauriceno), on 12 July, 1691, for his eminent and valorous military achievements and political services, rendered to the Venetian Empire, in the Ionian Islands, Rumelia and Livadia, having raised several thousand men, at his personal expense, to support the Venetian Empire. The family of Metaxà's also distinguished themselves in favour of the freedom of Greece in 1821, and up to the present period hold important appointments under the government. The title of "Counts," according to the original grant of the Venetian Empire, was recognized by the British Government, in the United States of the Ionian Islands, on 3 June, 1840.

This title of Count descends by inheritance; even the daughters of a count have the right to assume the title of Countess, but it is not inherited by their descendants.

Jean-Baptiste, Count Metaxà, became naturalized on 30 Nov. 1846. He was *b.* 24 May, 1806; *m.* 30 Oct. 1841, Selina-Jane-Rancliffe, only surviving child of the late Captain Richard Barrow, 1st King's dragoon guards, granddau. of the late Sir Thomas Parkyns, Bart. of Bunny Park, co. Notts, cousin of the late Lord Rancliffe and the Princess de Polignac, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1869) had issue,

ANDREA-RUSHOUT-NORTHWICK-PRESCOD, present Count Metaxa.
Frederick-Cosmeto (Count), capt. R.N., *b.* 7 March, 1847; *m.* 13 Dec. 1877, Blanche-Priscilla, younger dau. of the late Capt. Robert Harris, R.N., and has a son, *b.* 12 Sept. 1878.
Francis-Baptiste (Count), R.N., *b.* 31 Aug. 1849; *d.* 21 Oct. 1863.
Richard-Bethell-Parkyns-Warmingham (Count), late 5th lancers, *b.* 10 Oct. 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1877, Alexandrina-Maude, youngest dau. of the late Col. Arthur-George Vesey, 46th regt., and *d.* 5 July, 1888, leaving a dau., Ida, *b.* 23 July, 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1890, Col. Fred.-George Stewart, late Bombay staff corps.

Elizabeth-Selina-Gwynne-Maclaine (Countess for life), *m.* 29 Sept. 1863, to Crawshay Bailey, Esq. of Maindiff Court, and Nant-y-Glo, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L. cos. Monmouth and Brecon, and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue, Clara, *m.* 1884, W. Gordon-Canning, Esq., and Augusta, *m.* 1888, Edward Curre, Esq. of Itton Court, Chepstow.

The Count *d.* 29 April, 1875.

Motto—Sfida e commanda.
Seat—Corfu. *Residence*—1, The Green, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

MENDELHEIM, PRINCE OF THE EMPIRE (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

MOORE.

MOORE, COUNT, ARTHUR-JOHN MOORE, of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, created a Count of Rome, 7 Feb. 1879; a Knight Commander of the Order of Gregory the Great; formerly Chamberlain of Honour to his Holiness the Pope; D.L. and J.P. for co. Tipperary; High Sheriff, 1878; M.P. for Clonmel, 1874-85; *b.* 15 Sept. 1849; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Mary-Lucy, only dau. of Sir Charles Clifford, Bart., of Hatherton Hall, co. Stafford, late Speaker of the House of Representatives, New Zealand, great-grandson of Hugh, 3rd Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, and has a son and heir,

ARTHUR-JOSEPH, *b.* June, 1878.

Lineage.

CHARLES MOORE, Esq., son of Arthur Moore, of Glenavy, by Mary O'Hara his wife, purchased Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, and was M.P. and J.P. for that co. He was *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 12 Jan. 1835, Marian-Elizabeth, dau. of John Story, Esq., and half-sister of William-John Fitzpatrick, Esq., J.P., author of several well-known works on Irish history and biography, and had issue,

Charles-Henry-O'Hara, deceased.
ARTHUR-JOHN, now COUNT MOORE.
Edith-Marian. Helena-Blanche.
Laura-Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Capt. George-Augustus Vaughan, nephew of 4th Earl of Lisburne, and has, Wilmot-Charles, and Christine, *m.* 2 June, 1890, John-Charles Ogilvie-Forbes, Esq. of Boyndlie, co. Aberdeen.

Mr. Moore *d.* 1 Aug. 1869.

Arms—Az., on a chief engrailed or, a rose gu. barbed and seeded ppr. between two mullets pierced of the third. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown ppr., a Moor's head, also ppr., wreathed about the temples arg. and az., and charged on the neck with a rose gu. barbed vert. *Motto*—Fortis cadere cedere non potest. *Seat*—Mooresfort, Tipperary.

NAPIER COUNTESS OF CAPE ST. VINCENT.

ELOISE-FANNY JODRELL, COUNTESS OF CAPE ST. VINCENT, *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, to the Rev. Henry Jodrell, rector of Gisleham, Lowestoft, son of Edward Jodrell, Esq., next brother of the late Sir Richard-Paul Jodrell, Bart. (*see ante*, JODRELL, BART.), by whom she has issue.

Lineage.

SIR CHARLES NAPIER (*see ante*, NAPIER, BARON), Count Cape St. Vincent, and Grandee of the 1st class in Portugal; K.C.B.; Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal; Knight of the Orders of Maria Theresa of Austria, of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of St. George of Russia; rear-admiral of the royal navy; *b.* 6 March, 1786; *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Younghusband, Esq., and widow of Edward Elers, Esq., lieut. R.N., by whom he had an only dau.,

I. ELOISE-FANNY, present countess.

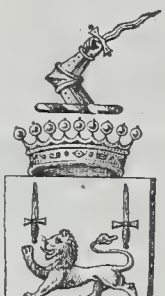
Sir Charles Napier distinguished himself by a long and gallant career. In the French war, he did many acts of seamanlike daring and success. During an interval of inactivity, he accepted the command of the fleet of Donna MARIA, Queen of Portugal, and by his victories, was the means of placing her on the Portuguese throne. In reward he was created COUNT CAPE ST. VINCENT by the Qu Portugal. His chief exploit in the British service w Acre in 1841; and his chief command, that of the fleet, in 1854. On his return from the Baltic, Sir C was offered the Grand Cross of the Bath, which he dec He was for some time M.P. for the borough of Maryle and for Southwark. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1860.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, and 4th, arg., a saltier engr between four roses, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, az., ch with a mullet, between two crescents, of the first, wi double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the second. *Crests*— hand, couped below the elbow, ppr., holding a crescent, az. a sheaf of spears, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Sans tache," and "Read ready." *Seat*—Merchistoun Hall, Horndean, Hampshire.

NUGENT.

NUGENT, COUNT OF AUSTRIA and ROMAN PRI For particulars of this branch of the noble hous WESTMEATH, whose representative was the celebr Field Marshal Laval, Prince and Count Nugent *under* WESTMEATH, E.

O'GORMAN.



FERDINAND, COUNT O'GORM Knight of the Order of Christ, Knight Commander of the O of Gregory the Great, form Private Chamberlain to PIUS and since 1878 to His Holi LEO XIII., Roman Count, G dian of the Tombs of the Impe House of Austria, in the d chapel in Nancy, of the Châte of Pixérécourt, Choloy, and L guyon, in Lorraine; *m.* 4 1857, Alice-Margaret, only dau Hyacinth Count d'Hoffelize, grand-niece of Lieutenant-General Gaspard, Co d'Hoffelize, Peer of France, during the restorat of the ancient monarchy, and a Knight Grand C of the Royal Order of Saint Louis, and has issue

I. ROBERT-JEAN-GASPARD (Count), Knight of Malta, 16 A 1875; *m.* 2 March, 1885, Adelaide, only dau. of Er Marquis des Roys, late Deputé for Seine Inferieure grand-dau. of the late Marquis des Roys, Peer of Fra and has issue, Ethne Marie Odille, *b.* 19 July, 1896.
II. Gaetan-Marie-Ferdinand, Knight of Malta, 16 April, 18 *m.* 29 April, 1890, Louise, dau. of the late Marquis Cherisey, Secretary of Embassy.
III. Gerald-Pierre, *m.* 4 Oct. 1893, Germaine, only dau. Lieut.-Gen. Count de Lorencez, K.C.B., Grand Offi Legion of Honour.
IV. Hyacinth-Marie-Réné; *m.* 20 May, 1896, Cather dau. of Vicomte de Truchi.
V. Patrice-Marie-Ferdinand.
VI. Sixtus-Francois d'Assises-Pie.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the Sept derived from CATHOIR-MO King of Leinster, by his second son, DAIRE BARRACH, w inhabited the territory of Hy-Bairrche, in Queen's co. and Carlow, from which they were partially driven after the vasion of 1172 by Baron Walter de Riddlesford They deri their surname from Gorman, chief of the sept. O'Heerin learned historian (1420), in his Topographical Poem, p 87, writes:—

> "The territory of the Ui-Bairrche of the fine glebe
> Of the race of the melodious Daire Barrach;
> O'Gorman received the lands,
> Rapid was he in the battle meeting."

Frequent mention is made of the sept in the Annals the Four Masters, in which its origin is traced to the m remote antiquity. O'Gormans served in the French ar since the 17th century; and their nobility was confirmed, a report made to the King by his genealogist Cherin, a members of the family were in consequence admitted to t "Honours of the Court" (Honneurs de la Cour), in 17 Subsequently several of the family served in the Austrian arm the last one being the late Lieutenant-Colonel O'Gorman, Knight of Malta in the Bohemian *langue*, who died in Château of Choloy, in Lorraine, without issue from his ma riage with Léonie, dau. of the Count de Lambertye.

Arms—Az., a lion passant between three swords erect, arg. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour, grasping in the hand a sword blade, wavy, all ppr. *Motto*—To saeh catha agus sineadh air; also, Primi et ultimi in bello. *Seat*—Château de Lixérécourt, near Nancy, France.

DE LA POER.

EDMOND-JAMES DE POHER DE LA POER, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford, a Count of the Papal States, so created 1864; formerly one of the Private Chamberlains to His Holiness the Pope, Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. and D.L., M.P. for the co. of Waterford, 1866 to 1873; high sheriff 1879; *b.* 6 March, 1841; assumed, by royal licence, the original family surname of DE LA POER, *m.* 1 June, 1881, Hon. Mary-Olivia-Augusta Monsell, only dau. of William, 1st Lord Emly, and has,

I. JOHN-WILLIAM-RIVALLON-DE POHER, *b.* 10 March, 1882.
II. Edmond-Alan-Trémeur de Poher, *b.* 30 April, 1883.
III. William-Stephen-Trémeur de Poher, *b.* 8 Nov. 1885.
I. Elinor-Mary-Trifine-de Poher, *b.* 21 May, 1884.
II. Ermyngarde-Berthe-Frances-de Poher, *b.* 7 June, 1887.
III. Mary-Frances-Yseulte-de Poher, *b.* 2 May, 1889.

Mr. de la Poer claims to be heir male of the body of Sir Richard Power (created a peer of Ireland by patent 1535), and as such heir be entitled to the Barony of Power and Curraghmore, which was limited to the heirs male of the body of the grantee.

Lineage.

The family of Power, originally de Poher, Le Poer, and De la Poer, was founded in Ireland, by Sir Robert de Poher, Knt., one of the companions of Strongbow. From him descended (*see* family of LE POER, under WATERFORD, M.),

EDMOND POWER, Esq., of Curraghkiely (and of Gurteen, 1678), who *m.* Ellenour, sister of John Power, col. in the service of JAMES II. [This Col. John Power, who was attainted by WILLIAM III., became, after the death, 1704, of James Power, third and last Earl of Tyrone, next male heir to the barony of Power and Curraghmore; he was commonly called Lord Power, and *d.* in Paris, leaving a son and successor, Henry, called Lord Power, who *d. s. p.* 1742, and two daus. *See* BURKE'S *Reminiscences.*] By Ellenour, his wife, Edmond Power had issue five sons. The 5th son,

JAMES-FITZEDMOND POWER, Esq., *m.* Mary, dau. of William Higgins, of co. Waterford, and had issue, two daus., Ellenour and Magdelene; and one son,

EDMOND-FITZJAMES POWER, Esq., who *m.* 1st, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, JOHN-FITZ-EDMOND POWER, Esq., by whom he had four sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1753, Mary O'Brien, widow of Capt. Walter de la Mar, of Porterstown, co. Dublin, by whom he had a dau., Ellenour, *m.* to Peter Lynch, Esq., who had issue two sons, Edmond, *d. s. p.*; and William, *d. unm.*

JOHN POWER, Esq. (2nd son of Edmond FitzJames, by Elizabeth, his first wife), *m.* 1773, Johanna, dau. of Thaddeus O'Meagher, of Ikerrin, co. Tipperary (by Johanna, dau. of John Power, Esq., of Glyn, co. Waterford), by whom (who *d.* 1801) he left three sons and three daus.,

EDMOND, of whom hereafter.
James, of Ballydine, co. Tipperary, a capt. in Tipperary militia, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Butler, Esq. of Wilford, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1854. He had issue, one son, Edmund-James, who *d. unm.*, at Madeira, 1838.
William, of Glyn, *d. unm.* 1839.
Honora, *m.* 1st to Major Quin; 2ndly, to William Talbot, Esq. of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and *d. s. p.*
Elizabeth. Ellenour, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

EDMOND POWER, Esq., of Gurteen, *b.* 1775, served in the 8th Light Dragoons (now 8th Hussars) under the Duke of York during the Flanders campaign. He *m.* 1815, Anastatia, dau. and co-heiress (with her sister Mary, who *m.* 1827, Richard Montesquieu Bellew, M.P., brother of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew, and *d. s. p.*) of John Lalor, Esq. of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1830, leaving issue by her (who *m.*, 2ndly, the Right Hon. Richard Lalor-Sheil, M.P., and *d.* at Florence, 1852) three sons and two daus.,

JOHN, of whom hereafter.
Edmond-James Power-Lalor, of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, J.P., and D.L., high sheriff, 1857, formerly capt. 1st dragoon-guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 1858, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of George Ryan, Esq., D.L., of Inch House, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1873, leaving,
  George-Richard, of Long Orchard, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864.
  Mary-Anastatia, *m.* 1879, William de la Poer, Esq. of Glen Poer, co. Waterford.
  Coralie-Evelyn-Mary, *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, William, son of Sir Thomas Burke, 3rd Bart.
  Helen-Georgiana.
Richard-Francis-Lalor, *m.* 3 March, 1849, Sara, dau. of Charles Gordon, Virginia, U.S.A., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Rev. Andrew Hunter, also of Virginia, and has two daus., Anastatia and Mary.
Mary, *m.* 1846, to Henry Petre, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, D.L. Lancashire.
Ellenour, *m.* 1843, to Patrick-William Power, Esq. of Pembrokestown, co Waterford, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

The son and heir,

JOHN POWER, Esq., of Gurteen, *b.* 10 Feb. 1816, MP., J.P., and D.L., co. Waterford, *m.* 30 April, 1840, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir John Power, 1st baronet of Kilfane, by Harriet, his wife, dau. of Gervais-Parker Bushe, Esq. of Kilfane; and *d.* 12 May, 1851, leaving issue five sons and four daus.,

EDMOND-JAMES DE LA POER, now of Gurteen le Poer.
John, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1851.
William, of Glen Poer, co. Waterford, *b.* 2 June, 1843, late capt. 65th regt.; *m.* 1879, Mary-Anastasia, eldest dau. of Edmond-James Power-Lalor, Esq. of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary.
Raymond, of Kilcronagh, co. Kilkenny, J.P., *b.* 6 March, 1846, late 15th regt., *m.* 6 April, 1873, Emily-Frances-Lloyd, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Charles Thomas Warde, Esq. of Clopton House, co. Warwick.
Arnold, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849, late 20th regt.; *d.* 17 Oct. 1883.
Harriette-Anastatia, *m.* 16 June, 1869, Gen. Sir Charles-Stanley Gough, G.C.B., V.C., col. 5th Bengal cavalry (*see* GOUGH, V.).
Mary, *m.* 1867, Samuel Perry, Esq. of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary, D.L., and has issue.
Anastatia, *m.* 15 July, 1875, Sir John Nugent Humble, 3rd bart. of Cloncoskraine, co. Waterford.
Frances-Vincent. *m.* 5 Sept. 1881, to 2nd Baron Emly.

A royal licence, dated at St. James's, 14 May, 1863, was granted to Frances, widow of John Power, Esq. of Gurteen, that she and her issue by her said deceased husband should take and use the surname of DE LA POER in lieu of that of POWER.

Arms—Arg., a chief dancetté, sa. *Crest*—A buck's head caboshed, ppr., attired, or, between the attires, a crucifix of the last. *Motto*—Per crucem ad coronam.
Seat—Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Brooks's; and Kildare Street.

DE REUTER.

PAUL JULIUS DE REUTER, Baron of the Duchy of Saxe Coburg-Gotha, by ducal letters patent dated 7 Sept. 1871. Her Majesty by Royal Licence dated 7 Nov. 1891, granted permission to him to use the title in the United Kingdom; *b.* in Cassel 21 July, 1816; *m.* 25 Oct. 1845, Ida-Maria-Elizabeth-Clementina, dau. of S.-M. Magnus, of Berlin, and has had issue,

I. AUGUSTUS-JULIUS-CLEMENS-HERBERT, *b.* 10 March, 1852; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, Edith, dau. of Robert Campbell, Esq. of Coombe Wood, and has issue,
  1 Olga-Edith. *b.* 14 Jan. 1877.
  2 Hubert-Julius, *b.* 6 Sept. 1878.

iii. George-Julius, *b.* 11 March, 1863; *m.* 30 April, 1891, Maud, dau. of John Potter, Esq. of Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., and has issue, Oliver-George-Paul-Louis-Gordon, *b.* 11 Jan. 1894.

a. Alice-Maria-Theresa-Caroline, *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1872, Baron Max-Arthur von Donop, of Woebbel Detmold, who *d.* Aug. 1881, and 2ndly, July 2, 1890, Captain John-St. John Frederick, son of Gen. Edward Frederick, C.B., of Shawford House, Winchester (*see* FREDERICK, Bart.). She *d.* 22 Feb. 1895.

ii. Clementina-Maria, *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Count Otto Steenbock, Min. Plen. of H. M. the King of Sweden and Norway at Constantinople, and has issue,

Eric, *b.* 30 March, 1876.

Arms—Az., a terrestrial globe between four flashes of lightning, one issuant from each corner, all ppr. *Crest*—Above a baronial crown, a horse in full gallop, on his back a knight in complete armour, arg., grasping in his dexter hand a lance in the act of charging, and in the sinister a flashing flame of light, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a lion rampant, ppr. *Motto*—Per mare per terras.
Residence—18, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.

DE ROBECK.

JOHN-HENRY-EDWARD FOCK, Baron de Robeck, of the kingdom of Sweden, Ranger of the Curragh, J.P. cos. Kildare and Wicklow, D.L. co. Kildare, late capt. 8th foot, and major Kildare militia, *b.* 28 Nov. 1823; *m.* 22 Jan. 1856, Sophia-Charlotte, third dau. of William Fitzwilliam Burton, Esq. of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue,

i. HENRY-EDWARD-WILLIAM (Army and Navy, and Kildare Street Clubs) capt. late R.A., afterwards lieut.-col. Wicklow Artillery, *b.* 2 March, 1859; *m.* 21 Dec. 1886, Annie, youngest dau. of L.-W. Alexander, Esq. of Straw Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue, John-Henry-Edward, *b.* 10 April, 1895, Dorothy-Zoe, Olave-Harriet, and Muriel-Elizabeth.
ii. John-Michael, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1862.
iii. Richard-FitzPatrick, *b.* 28 Feb. 1864; *d.* 28 Oct. 1865.
iv. William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1868; deceased.
v. Charles-Richard, *b.* 27 March, 1871; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Louisa-Emily-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Major William Andros Warren, R.A.
vi. Bernard-Edward, *b.* 31 Dec. 1876; *d.* Feb. 1877.
i. Emily-Anne, *m.* 23 April, 1878, to Thomas De Burgh, Esq. of Old Town, co. Kildare, and has issue.
ii. Gertrude-Elizabeth-Mary.
iii. Coralie-Annetta-Helen-Georgina, *d.* 5 Nov. 1879.
iv. Zoe-Anna-Judith, *m.* 19 Aug. 1890, Capt. William-Francis Tremayne, late 4th drag. gds., eldest surviving son of Arthur Tremayne, Esq. of Carclew, Cornwall.

Lineage.

JOHN-HENRY FOCK, BARON DE ROBECK, a Swedish nobleman, was *b.* at Saleby, in Sweden, 21 May, 1755. He entered the Swedish army, as cornet, in 1764, and having reached the rank of captain in 1778, obtained permission to enter the French army as a captain in Schomberg's dragoons. He was sent to America with a detachment of the French army, under the command of the Comte de Rochambeau, in 1781, and was aide-de-camp to the Duc de Lauzun. On the 3rd Oct. 1781, he was wounded in the leg, and had his horse shot under him at the battle of Gloucester. He returned with the army to France in 1783, and obtained a pension of 1500 livres a year for his distinguished services in America, was promoted to the rank of major of cavalry in the Swedish service, and was made a knight of the Swedish military order of the Sword, in 1785. Baron de Robeck was naturalized by act of parliament in England, 29th GEO. III. He *m.* 9 March, 1789, Anne, youngest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Hon. Richard FitzPatrick, 2nd son of Richard, 1st Lord Gowran, and brother of John, 2nd Lord Gowran, who was created Earl of Upper Ossory (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1817, leaving an only child,

JOHN-MICHAEL-HENRY FOCK, Baron de Robeck, *b.* 14 July, 1790; who entered the British service as a cornet, in the 7th hussars, in July, 1808, and was with the army of Sir John Moore in Spain. He retired in 1814. He was high-sheriff co. Kildare, 1834, for co. Dublin, 1838, and for co. Wicklow, 1839. He *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1820, the Hon. Margaret Lawless, eldest dau. of Valentine Browne, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced 21 March, 1828) had issue,

i. JOHN-HENRY-EDWARD, the present Baron de Robeck.
i. Anna-Maria, *m.* 15 Aug. 1848, to William-James Levinge Esq. (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1867), brother of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., and *d.* 2 July, 1866.
ii. Gertrude-Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Sept. 1844.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, Emily-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Joseph Henry, Esq., and niece of 3rd Duke of Leinster. By her (who *d.* 21 March, 1859) he had,

ii. Hastings-St. John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 June, 1832; *m.* 14 March, 1861, Mary-Catherine, eldest dau. of W.-G. Atherstone, M.D., of Grahamstown South Africa, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1887) had issue, Geraldine-Grace and Emily-Olivia.
iii. FitzPatrick-Fitzgerald-Fox. *b.* 24 April, 1834; dec.
iv. Rawdon-Charles-Patrick, capt. 4th (King's own) regt., *b.* 17 March, 1835; *d.* at Halifax, N.S., 1 Feb. 1867.
v. Gowran-William-Barnaby, *b.* 19 July, 1836; *d.* 8 Dec. 1887.
vi. George-Henry, *b.* 4 Dec. 1839.
vii. Charles-Louis-Constantine, major late 60th Royal rifles, *b.* 1 July 1841, *m.* 1882, Elinor-Maude, dau. of William-Parry Okeden, Esq., and has, Nesta-Mary-Emily, *b.* 28 July, 1886.
viii. Augustus-Fitzgerald, *b.* 15 Feb. 1843; deceased.

The baron *d.* Oct. 1856.

Motto—Fortis sub forte fatiscet. *Seat*—Gowran Grange, Naas, co. Kildare. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Kildare Street.

RUSSELL.

HENRY-PATRICK-MARIE RUSSELL, Count Russell of Rome, heir male and representative of the Russells, Barons of Killough, in the co. of Down; *b.* 14 Feb. 1834.

Lineage.

The ancestor of the Irish Russells of Killough, Rathmullen, Quoniamstown, and Ballystrew, co. Down, and the junior branches of Drynam and Seatown, co. Dublin, was a cadet of the house of Kingston-Russell (whence the ducal house of Bedford), who accompanied De Courcy to the conquest of Ulster, and received a grant of the lordships of Killough and Rathmullen, with a cognizance of such pleas as constituted the possessor "unus Baronum libertatis comitatis Ultoniæ," in which capacity George Russell, Baron of Killough, signed, with the Bishop of Down and Connor, and the abbots, priors, and other ecclesiastical Barons of Ulster, the letter to King HENRY IV., which is to be found among the proofs registered with the pedigree in Ulster's Office. For detailed pedigree, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*. The late

THOMAS JOHN RUSSELL, Count Russell, representative of the Barons of Killough, *s.* his father 1840, and was created by H.H. Pius IX., a COUNT of ROME, by letters patent dated 22 Aug. 1862, with limitation to his issue male. He *m.* 1st, 1822, Marie-Christine, 2nd dau. of the Marquis de St. Géry, by his wife, a dau. of the late Count de McCarthy, of Toulouse; and 2ndly, 1833, Marie-Josephine-Aglaë-Ferdinande, cousin-german of the Maréchal de MacMahon, President of the French Republic, only dau. of Marquis de Flamarens, by his wife, Marie-Christine de Riquet de Caraman, whose father was 2nd brother

e the head of the family of Caraman, now Ducs de Caraman, n France, and Princess de Chimay, in Belgium. By his 2nd ife, Count Russell, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1875, he had issue,

HENRY-PATRICK-MARIE, the present COUNT RUSSELL, a distinguished traveller, and author of Books of Travel.
Francis-Charles-Marie, capt. in the service of His Holiness the Pope, *b.* 1 April, 1836; *m.* 4 July, 1866, Marie-Thérese de Lamote-Baracé, 2nd dau. of Alexandre-Auguste, Comte de Lamote-Baracé, and has issue, Alfred, *b.* at the Château du Coudray Montpensier 13 July, 1867; Maurice, *b.* 21 Feb. 1869, and Marie.
Ferdinand-Marie, late lieut. 49th regt., British service, *b.* 12 Feb. 1841.
Christine-Prospérie-Marie, a Nun.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., on chief, sa., three escallops, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, az., etty, arg., on a fesse, of the last, a boar, passant, gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu. *Motto*—Che sarà, sarà.

ST. PAUL.

ST. PAUL, MARIA, Countess of the Holy Roman mpire, *b.* 19 Jan. 1868; *m.* 19 Jan. 1893, George-rey Butler, Esq., Civil Service Commission, West-inster, eldest son of Rev. George Butler, D.D., anon of Winchester.

Lineage.

SAMUEL PAUL, Esq. of Coventry, grandson of Thomas Paul, sq. of the same place, *m.* Eliza, sole dau. and heir of homas Wright, Esq. of the co. Sussex, and dying in 1720 as *s.* by his son,

ROBERT PAUL, Esq., who obtained an act of parliament, in 68, to authorize the assumption of the additional surname SAINT. He *m.* Judith, only dau. of Nathaniel Collins, Esq., id had issue,

I. HORACE, of whom presently.
II. Robert, *b.* 6 Jan. 1738.
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles Petley, Esq. of Riverhead, co. Kent.
II. Judith. *d. unm.*
III. Catherine, *d. unm.*
IV. Mary.

ie elder son,

HORACE ST. PAUL, Esq., an officer of distinction in the ustrian service during the Seven Years War, was created a ount of the Holy Roman Empire, 20 July, 1786. He was *b.* April, 1729, and *m.* Anne, only dau. of Henry Weston, Esq. West Horsley Place, co. Surrey. and by her (who *d.* 5 ug. 1838, aged ninety-one) had issue,

HORACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL, his heir.
Henry-Heneage, M.P. for Berwick, *d.* in 1820.
Charles-Maximilian, of Ewart Park, Northumberland, major and a count of the holy Roman empire, *b.* 27 Feb. 1785, *d.* 7 April, 1864
Charlotte, *d.* an infant.
Anna-Maria, *d.* 13 March, 1866.

ount St. Paul *d.* 16 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

I. HORACE-DAVID-CHOLWELL ST. PAUL, Esq., Count of the oly Roman Empire, and col. in the army, *b.* 6 Jan. 1775, ho was created a Baronet 17 Nov. 1813. He represented ridport for several years in Parliament. He *m.* in 1803, nna-Maria, natural dau. of John, Viscount Dudley and Ward, whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

HORACE, 2nd and last baronet.
Anna-Maria, *m.* 27 Aug. 1833, to the Rev. Leonard-Shafto Orde, of Weetwood Hall, Northumberland, and *d.* 1 June, 1881.
Elizabeth-Katherine, *d.* 7 April, 1881.
Frances-Agnes, *d.* 13 Jan. 1862.
Jane-Isabella, *m.* 1st, in 1833, to Dr. Evans, of Clifden, in Ireland, who *d.* 1835; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1836, to Martin-H. Lynch, Esq., M.D. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who *d.* 1885,
Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1883.

r Horace, *d.* 1840, and was *s.* by his only son,

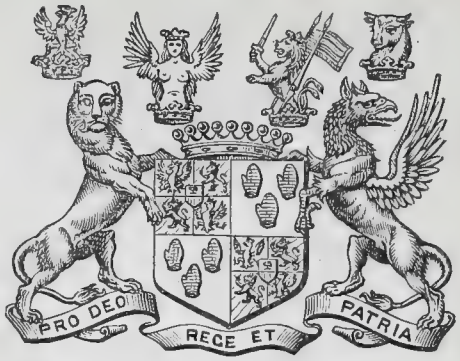
II. SIR HORACE ST. PAUL, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, rmerly M.P. for East Worcestershire, *b.* 29 Dec. 1812, *m.* 24 pril, 1867, Jane-Eliza, dau. of George-Annett Grey, Esq. of ilfield, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1881) id issue,

MARIA, present countess.

r Horace *d.* 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Seat—Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland.

DE SALIS.



JOHN-FRANCIS-CHARLES FANE DE SALIS, a Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire; Second Secretary Diplomatic Service, D.L. co. Limerick, *b.* 19 July, 1864; *m.* 1890, Hélène Marie de Riquet, dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman-Chimay, and has issue,

JOHN-EUGÈNE, *b.* 4 Oct. 1891.

Lineage.

This family is found amongst the most ancient of Germany. So far back as the 9th century, it is stated to have been settled at Castel Mar (the Roman *Castellum Murum*), a stronghold of feudal times, situated in the valley of the Maira, on the Italian frontier of the republic of the Grisons.

PETER DE SALIS, came over to England in the year 1709, as envoy and minister-plenipotentiary from JOSEPH I., Emperor of Germany, to Queen ANNE; and on the 12th March, 1748, he was created by the Emperor FRANCIS a Count of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire, with remainder to his issue male. He *d.* in 1749, leaving an only son and heir,

JEROME, COUNT DE SALIS, who was naturalized by act of Parliament, 30 March, 1734. He *m.* in Jan. 1735, the Hon. Mary Fane, eldest dau. of Charles, Viscount Fane, and had,

Charles, M.P. for the borough of Reading 1760; *d.s.p.* 1781.
PETER, eventual heir to his father and mother.
Henry-Jerome, in holy orders, D.D. of Queen's College, Oxford, one of the chaplains in ordinary to the King, vicar of Wing, co. Bucks, and rector of St. Antholin's, London; *d.* issueless in May, 1809.

On the decease, without issue, of Charles, last Viscount Fane, in 1772, his sister, Mary, Countess de Salis, inherited the extensive estates in Ireland of the Fane family (derived from Rachael Countess of Bath). She *d.* in 1784, and was *s.* by her elder surviving son,

PETER, COUNT DE SALIS, captain in the Coldstream guards, justice of the peace, and deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Middlesex. During a residence of some years abroad, Count de Salis filled the office of president of the Grisons, and was capt.-gen. and governor of the Valteline and Chiavenna. He *m.* Anne de Salis; and dying 20 Nov. 1807, left issue,

JEROME, his successor.
John, Count de Salis, a lord of the bedchamber, and member of the Austrian privy council, at one time president of the canton of the Grisons, and subsequently minister of state to his Imperial Highness Francis, Archduke of Modena. His excellency *m.* in 1835, Eliza, eldest dau. of General Count F.-S. De Salis, first lady of the bedchamber to the Archduchess of Modena, but has no issue.

The elder son,

JEROME, COUNT DE SALIS, justice of the peace and deputy-lieutenant for the cos. of Armagh and Middlesex, obtained in Dec. 1835, a royal licence, permitting him to assume the name of FANE in addition to that of DE SALIS, as the inheritor of the estates, and being the next representative of Charles, last Viscount Fane. Count de Salis *m.* 1st, in June, 1797, Sophia, 2nd dau. and eventually heiress, of Admiral Francis-William Drake, of Buckland Abbey, Devon, brother of Sir F.-H. Drake, Bart., and by that lady (who *d.* in 1803) had issue,

I. PETER-JOHN, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of R. Freeman, M.D., of Uxbridge, by which lady (who *d.* 1807) the Count had a dau.,

I. Sophia-Juliana, *m.* to William Filgate, Esq. of Lissrenney, co. Louth, and had issue.

The count *m.* 3rdly, Henrietta, dau. of William Foster, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, and niece of the Right Hon. John Foster, last Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, created Lord Oriel. By this lady (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1856) he had,

II. Rodolph-Leslie, lieut.-gen., col. 8th Hussars, C.B., *b.* 9 May, 1811; *m.* 8 Nov. 1875, Augusta, widow of General Derville, H.M. Indian Army, and *d.* 13 March, 1880.
III. William, of Dawley Court, Middlesex, and Teffont Manor, Wilts, J.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1812, M.A. Oriel College, Oxford, barrister-at-law, *m.* 7 March, 1859, Emily-Harriette, eldest dau. of the late J.-T. Mayne, Esq. of Teffont Manor, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1896.
IV. Leopold-Fabius, Member of the Upper House of Parliament, New South Wales, *b.* 26 April, 1816; *m.* and has issue. His eldest son, Leopold-William-Jerome-Fane, *m.* 29 May, 1895, Jeanette-Caroline, 3rd dau. of William Armstrong, M.R.C.S. of Toowoomba, Queensland.
V. John-Henry, *b.* 10 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1848, Julia-Stanley-Palmer, dau. of John Shum, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1890) issue,

1 Henry-Jerome-Richard, *b.* 18 Sept. 1851; *d.* 9 Sept. 1890.
2 Arthur-Leopold (dec.).
1 Georgina-Henrietta, *m.* 1867, to Lieut.-Col. John-Arthur-Thomas Garratt, late gren. guards, of Bishop's Court, Devon.
2 Eva-Letitia-Mary.

VI. Charles-Lewis, *b.* 4 Jan. 1821; captain Scots fusilier guards; *d.* in 1845.
VII. Henry-Jerome-Augustine Fane, M.A.Oxon, in holy orders of Portnall Park, co. Surrey, J.P., *b.* 16 Feb. 1828; *m.* 29 March, 1853, Grace-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Right Hon. J.-W. Henley, D.C.L., M.P., of Waterpery, Oxfordshire, and has,

1 Rodolph, M.I.C.E., *b.* 1854; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Edith-Louisa-Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Rousby, Esq. of Cottesford House, Oxon, and has issue.
2 Cecil-Fane, B.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1857; *m.* 3 Sept. 1889, Rachel-Elizabeth-Frances, only child of Edmund Waller, Esq. of Farmington Lodge, co. Gloucester, and has issue, Henry-Edmund-Challoner, *b.* 17 July, 1891; a son, *b.* 31 Dec. 1894; Adela-Lucy, *b.* 16 Oct. 1893, *d.* 9 Jan. 1894.
3 William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1858; *m.* 14 May, 1889, Eliza, eldest dau. of William-Jesser Coope, Esq., late capt. royal fusiliers, and has issue, Rodolph-Henry, *b.* 25 May, 1890; Ursula-Eva, *b.* 21 March, 1892.
4 Charles (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1860, vicar of St. Michael's, Milverton.
1 Georgiana, *b.* 1861; *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, Rev. Robert-Abercromby Hamilton, M.A., vicar of Cranbourne, Berks.

He *s.* to Portnall Park, 1872, under the will of his brother in-law, Col. Thomas-Challoner Bisse-Challoner.

II. Catharina-Barbara, *m.* in 1832, to George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1887.
III. Henrietta-Emma, *m.* 6 Jan. 1859, to Col. Bisse-Challoner, of Portnall Park, Surrey, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1863. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Count Jerome *d.* 2 Oct. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER-JOHN, COUNT DE SALIS, knight of Malta, and of the order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; a deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Armagh, and a magistrate for Middlesex and Westminster; *b.* 26 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1821, Henrietta de St. Denis de Grancy, 2nd dau. of the Comte de Grancy, a general in the French service, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, 19 July, 1824, Cecilia-Henrietta-Margaret Bourgeois, dau. of M. David Bourgeois, of the city of Neufchâtel, and niece to the Comte de Meuron, Prussian ambassador at the court of Denmark, and had issue,

I. JOHN-FRANCIS-WILLIAM, COUNT DE SALIS, *b.* 25 Aug. 1825; attaché to the legation at Turin from 4 Oct. 1845, to Dec. 1849, *m.* 11 Feb. 1862, Amelia-Frances-Harriet, eldest dau. of Christopher Tower, Esq. of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, by Lady Sophia, his wife, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1871, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1885), JOHN-FRANCIS-CHARLES, present COUNT DE SALIS; Henry-Rodolph, *b.* 30 June, 1866, *m.* 9 May, 1893, May, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Robert Lambert, of Weston, Thames Ditton, formerly 43rd light infantry; and Catherine-Sophia, *b.* 1863; *m.* 24 July, 1895, Thomas-George Hare, Esq., son of Hon. Thomas Hare (*see* LISTOWEL, E.).
II. Peter, *b.* 22 Nov. 1827; late of the Austrian service; *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, Agnes-Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles-Joseph La Trobe, Esq., C.B., and has issue.
III. George-Aloys, *b.* 1 Dec. 1829; capt. Austrian service, *d.* 22 Oct. 1866.
IV. Robert-John-Drake, *b.* 13 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1870, Elise, dau. of M. J.-B. de Tscharner, and has issue.
I. Anna-Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* to the Baron Gaudence de Salis, senior member of Federal Council of Switzerland.

Count de Salis was a lieut.-colonel in the capitulated service of Switzerland, and served in the Swiss guards of the King of France. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1870.

Motto—Pro Deo, rege, et patriâ. *Seats*—Loughgur, co. Limerick; and Chateau de Bonde, Canton des Grisons, Switzerland. *Clubs*—White's; Marlborough. *Note*—The members of this family are hereditary knights of the order of the Golden Spur, and enjoy the dignity of Counts Palatine of the Palace of the Lateran, confirmed by Pope PAUL IV., *anno* 1556.

DE STACPOOLE.

GEORGE DE STACPOOLE, DUC AND MARQUIS DE STACPOOLE, in the Papal States, and COUNT DE STACPOOLE, in the Kingdom of France, J.P. co. Galway, *b.* 21 June, 1860; *m.* 1 Dec. 1883, Pauline, only child and heiress of Edward-Francis MacEvoy, Esq. of Tobertynan, co. Meath, formerly M.P. for that county (*see* MEREDITH, Bart.), by Eliza, his wife, only child and heiress of Andrew Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, half-brother of the 8th Viscount Strangford; and has issue,

I. GEORGE-MARY-EDWARD-JOSEPH-PATRICK, *b.* 8 March, 1886.
II. Edward-Hubert-Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888.
III. Francis-Gustave-Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1890.
IV. Robert-Andrew, *b.* 25 May, 1892.
I. Gertrude-Mary-Pauline, *b.* 7 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.

GEORGE STACPOOLE, of Violet Hill, co. Dublin, of Grosvenor Place, London, and latterly of Paris, was created by Louis XVIII. a Count of France, 21 July, 1818. His only son,

RICHARD, MARQUIS DE STACPOOLE, so created by LEO XII., was made Duc in 1830 by GREGORY XVI. He was born in 1797; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major Francis Tulloch, 42nd regt., of Tannachi, co. Moray, and had issue,

I. RICHARD, 2nd Duc.
II. GEORGE-STANISLAUS, 3rd and present Duc.
III. Francis-Xavier, *d.* young.
IV. Hubert, *m.* 1866, Margaret-Mary, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis-Jarvis Stapleton, 7th bart., and *d.* 26 July, 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 1876) an only child,

Cécile, *b.* 1867; *m.* 20 Aug. 1887, Galfrid, 2nd son of John de Trafford, Esq. of Croston Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue.

I. Georgina, created in 1850, by the King of Bavaria, a Chanoiness of the Royal Chapter of St. Anne of Munich.
II. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
III. Gertrude, *m.* in 1858, Auguste, Marquis d'Oyron, and had an only child, Gustave, Marquis d'Oyron, who *d. unm.* 1883.
IV. Clotilde, *d.* young.

The Duc *d.* in 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd DUC DE STACPOOLE, who *d. s. p.* in 1878, and was *s.* by his brother, GEORGE-STANISLAUS, 3rd Duc.

GEORGE STANISLAUS 3rd Duc, a prelate of the Church of Rome, Knight of the Order of Christ, and Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, a Canon of St. Maria in Trastevere in Rome; *b.* 1 May, 1829; *m.* 21 June, 1859, Maria, dau. of Thomas Dunn, Esq. of Bath House, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1872) had issue,

I. GEORGE, present Duc and Marquis.
I. Maria-Josephine, *m.* 2 Aug. 1887, John-Reginald Charles Talbot, Esq. of Rhode Hill, Devon (*see* TALBOT de Malahide, B.), and has issue.

The Duc, after the death of his wife, entered holy orders of the Church of Rome, and was created, in 1876, a Domestic Prelate by PIUS IX., and *d.* 16 March, 1895.

Arms—Gu. a lion ramp., arg. armed and langued, or.
Seat—Mount Hazel, Woodlawn, co. Galway. *Town Residence*—38, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's, London County Club, Galway, and St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

TAAFFE, COUNT.

See VISCOUNT TAAFFE.

DE TEISSIER.

HENRY, BARON DE TEISSIER, a Baron of France, late capt. 8th hussars, now capt. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *m.* 28 Dec. 1887, Agneta-Mary, dau. of F.-L. Ballantine-Dykes, Esq. of Povenby Hall, co. Cumberland, and has issue,

I. GEOFFREY-FITZHERBERT, *b.* 5 Dec. 1888.
II. Aubrey, *b.* 4 March, 1893.

Lineage.

This family is of very ancient foreign extraction, and is said to be descended from the Kings of Sicily, and to have served under their banner in the holy wars. It has long been enrolled as "Famille noble, originaire de Nice," in the dictionnaire of French Noblesse (*vide* Dictionnaire de la noblesse "*Teissier de Marguerittes*"). The present French branch and the English protestant branch are descended in direct line from

HONORE TEISSIERI, who, at the end of the XV. century, was living at Nice, when the county of Nice was part of Italy, and under the dominion of the Dukes of Savoy. He had issue, Giovan and Louis (who was premier Juge à Nice, 1537), in the reign of HENRY VIII. of England.

GIOVAN TEISSIERI, *m.* Jeanne de Grivandi, and had issue.

HUGUES TEISSIERI. He succeeded his uncle Louis Teissieir as premier Juge à Nice. He *m.* Gabrielle de Morthier, and had issue.

ETIENNE TEISSIERI. He passed from the county of Nice into France, dans les Cevennes, and was then called "Etienne de Teissier." From him the French and English branch of the Teissier family are descended. He *m.* Anne Robert, and, with other issue, had PIERRE and JACQUES (of whom afterwards).

PIERRE DE TEISSIER, eldest son, *b.* 1 June, 1640; *s.* his father, and settled at Anduze, in Languedoc. He *m.* Isabeau de Soubeiran, and had issue,

ANTOINE DE TEISSIER, *b.* 25 Nov. 1667. He *s.* his father and obtained in succession to MM. de Ventadour, the Barony of Marguerittes, in Languedoc, with the fiefs of Marguerittes Rocquecourbe, Lagarne, Coloures, in Languedoc, and was thus 1st DE TEISSIER, BARON DE MARGUERITTES. He *m.* Rosalie Faranda, of Palermo, in Sicily, and had issue.

J.-JOSEPH-M.-AUGUSTIN-CHRISTOPHE DE TEISSIER, 2nd Baron de Marguerittes, Seigneur de Rocquecourbe, Lagarne, Coloures, un secrétaire du roi. He *m.* Marie Salles, and had issue.

JEAN-ANTOINE DE TEISSIER, *b.* 1744, 3rd Baron de Marguerittes, Baron des Etats de Languedoc. He was Maire de Nismes and a député of the noblesse of Languedoc to the States General, 1789, and finally Secrétaire de l'Assemblée Nationale Constituante. He was guillotined at the Revolution, 20 May, 1794, for having defended the cause of LOUIS XVI. He *m.* Thérèse-Gabrielle d'Amielh, and had issue three sons and six daus.

AMÉDÉE DE TEISSIER, *b.* 1769, 4th Baron de Marguerittes. He *m.* Eugenie Léonie de Fontelaye, and from him is descended the French branch of the Teissier family since the Revolution.

JACQUES DE TEISSIER (younger son of Etienne de Teissier, who passed from the county of Nice into Languedoc, in France), *m.* Susanne, and had issue,

ETIENNE DE TEISSIER. He left Anduze, in Languedoc, for Switzerland, on account of religion. He was received as a citizen of Geneva 13 Feb. 1699. He *m.* at the Temple of the Madeleine, Geneva, 16 Dec. 1696, Claudine, dau. of Matthieu Loubier, or Loubens, of Nismes, in Languedoc, by his wife, Damoiselle Marie Maystre. He had issue, James and Stephen (*m.* Elizabeth Loubier, and had issue). He passed into England 1712, in Queen ANNE'S reign, was naturalized by Act of Parliament 1714, and *d.* 1722.

JAMES TEISSIER, eldest son, *b.* 1697, naturalized 1722 to 1723, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Antoine Loubier, by his wife Izabeau Vialat, and (with Stephen, *d. s. p.*, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Anthony Colombies, Esq.) had issue,

LEWIS TEISSIER, *b.* 1736. He *m.* 1st, Anne Noguier, *d.* without issue; 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Rev. Randolph Ekins, and had issue, Frances, *d.* young; 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Captain James Gardner, by his wife Mary, only dau. of William Price, Esq., of Imley Park, Northamptonshire, and had issue,

Lewis, *m.* Harriett, dau. of R. Tavistock Price, Esq. of Rhiwlas, co. Merioneth. He *d.* 1817, and left two daus.
George, *d.* young
James, *d.* young.
JAMES, Baron de Teissier.
Mary-D'Yranda, *m.* Rear-Adm. Prevost, R.N., and had issue.

JAMES, 1st Baron de Teissier, as an acknowledged lineal descendant of the family of Jean-Antoine de Teissier, Baron de Marguerittes, received the title of Baron de Teissier from LOUIS XVIII., 1819, by a special and rare exercise of the prerogative of the crown and royal order, in consideration, as the letters patent express, of the kindness shown by his father, Lewis de Teissier, Esq. of Woodcote Park, Epsom, Surrey, during the French Revolution, to French subjects, and also in acknowledgment of the loyalty of the French branch of the Teissier family, the head of which, Jean-Antoine de Teissier, Baron de Marguerittes, Baron des Etats de Languedoc, was guillotined at the Revolution for having defended the cause of LOUIS XVI. James, Baron de Teissier, was *b.* 17 March, 1794; and *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1814, Henrietta, dau. of Henry-Poyntz Lane, Esq., of Alresford, Hants, and Broadwater, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1860) had issue,

I. JAMES-FITZHERBERT, 2nd baron.
II. PHILIP-ANTOINE, 3rd baron.
III. HENRY-PRICE, 4th baron.
IV. George-Frederick (Rev.), B.D., *b.* 8 Oct. 1821, fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1847–50, rector of Childrey, Berks; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1890.
V. Lewis-Minet, *b.* 8 Aug. 1823, late H.E.I. Co. Bengal army.

He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1861, Catherine-Margaret, dau. of Thomas Walpole, Esq. of Stagbury, Surrey, by his wife, the Lady Margaret Walpole (*see* ORFORD, EARL, *and* EGMONT, EARL). He *d.* 11 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES-FITZHERBERT, 2nd BARON DE TEISSIER, lieut.-col. in H.M. army, served in the 17th foot, present at the siege of Guznee and Khelat; *b.* 4 Nov. 1816; *m.* 29 June, 1869, Horatia-Caroline, youngest dau. of Nicholas Westby, Esq., of co. Clare, by Emily-Susanna-Laura his wife, dau. of Admiral Lord Radstock, G.C.B. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

PHILIP ANTOINE, 3rd Baron de Teissier, M.A., Oxford, in holy orders, *b.* 13 June, 1819; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1891, and was *s.* by his brother.

HENRY-PRICE, 4th baron, *b.* 15 June, 1820, gen., Col. Comm. R.A.; *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Mary-Shirley, dau. of Henry Miller, Esq., and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1883) had,

I. HENRY, present baron.
I. Henrietta.
II. Mary.
III. Rose, *m.* 7 Jan. 1891, Capt. Arthur-Robert Ansten, Shropshire L.I.

The baron *d.* 27 May, 1895.

The title (to descend to heirs male only) was granted by permission of the Prince Regent of England (afterwards GEORGE IV.), signified through the French Ambassador, the Marquis de la tour-Maubourg, the Count de Caraman, being then first secretary of embassy. The majorat or property attached to the title of James, Baron de Teissier, as a Baron of France, was by order of his Majesty LOUIS XVIII. of the amount required by law for a peerage of that rank. The letters patent were duly registered in the royal court of Paris, with the consent of the King's attorney-general. (*Vide Chancellerie de France*, and *Bulletin des lois*, 1819, 1820, 1825.)

Arms—Or, on a mount, a wild boar, sa.: a chief, gu., thereon a crescent between two estoiles, arg. *Crest Coronet*—Coronet of a Baron of France. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, ppr., regardant. *Motto*—Nemo me impune lacessit. *Residence*—Park Dene, Hounslow.

DE VALLADO.

WALROND, HENRY, of Dulford House, co. Devon, Hon. Col. 4th batt. Devonshire regt., heir male

and representative of Col. Humphrey Walrond, on whom PHILIP IV. of Spain conferred, 5 Aug. 1653, the titles of MARQUIS DE VALLADO, Conde de Parama, and Conde de Valderonda, with the dignity of a Grandee of the 1st class. He was *b.* 9 Nov. 1841, educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and *m.* 1861, Caroline-Maud, dau. of W.-J. Clarke, Esq., J.P. and D.L., of Buckland Toussaints, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he has issue,

I. HENRY-HUMPHREY, *b.* 1862.
II. Ernest-Adolphus, *b.* 1863.
III. Francis-Arthur, *b.* 1866.
IV. Herbert-William, *b.* 1868.
V. Conrad-Montagu, *b.* 1869.
VI. George-Stewart-Basil, *b.* 1876.
I. Edith-Maud, *m.* 1887, Rev. Charles Long-Sweet, M.A.
II. Beatrice-Paulina-Mabel.
III. Kate-Gwendoline. IV. Sibyl-Mary.

Lineage.

See WALROND, Bart.

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, who left two sons, HUMPHREY, his heir, ancestor of the WALRONDS, of BRADFIELD (*see* WALROND, Bart. *ante*), and OSMOND, from whom the WALRONDS of Dulford. The younger son,

OSMOND WALROND, who *m.* Emlyn, dau. of Buckthought, of Devonshire, and had three sons. The eldest son,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Sea, in the parish of Ilminster, and co. Somerset, one of the Masters in Chancery, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Brokehampton, of Sea, by whom he had, with three other children, who all *d. s. p.*, HENRY, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir John Popham, but she *d. s. p.* about 1593. Humphrey Walrond *d.* 1580, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WALROND, Esq. of Sea, admitted of the Inner Temple, London, 15 June, 1562, named in the will of his cousin, Humphrey Walrond of Bradfield, in 1586; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Devenish, Esq. of Hellingleigh, co. Sussex, lineally descended from King EDWARD I., and had, HUMPHREY, his heir; William, of Islebrewers, co. Somerset; and Henry Mr. Walrond *d.* 18 Feb. 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Sea, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Colles, Esq. of Barton co. Somerset, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Thomas, Lord D'Arcy, and had five sons and two daus., I. Katherine; II. Elizabeth, *m.* to Henry Sydenham, Esq. of Cholworthy. The eldest son and heir,

HUMPHREY WALROND, Esq. of Sea, *s.* his father, 17 Feb. 1621. He was a distinguished Royalist commander, and was esteemed of so much importance as to be one of the hostages demanded and given up at the surrender of Bridgewater. Colonel Walrond subsequently repaired to the Island of Barbadoes, and was appointed its Governor and President. On 5 Aug. 1653, PHILIP IV., King of Spain, created Col. Humphrey Walrond, MARQUIS DE VALLADO, CONDE DE PARAMA, and CONDE DE VALDERONDA, and a Grandee of Spain of the first class. The patent is still extant. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Napier, Esq. of More Critchel (who *d.* in 1635), and left an eldest son and heir,

GEORGE WALROND, Esq. of the parish of St. Philip, in the Island of Barbadoes, a minor in 1645, who *m.* Frances, 5th dau. of William Coryton, Esq. of Coryton and West Newton, M.P. for co. Cornwall, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Raleigh, and by her had issue. George Walrond *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THEODORE WALROND, Esq. of the parish of St. Philip, Barbadoes, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Capt. William Smith, and had,

THEODORE, his heir.
George, of the parish of St. Philip, *m.* 9 July, 1724, Miss Dorothy Pickering, and *d.* 1743, leaving issue.
Mary.

Theodore Walrond *d. circa* 1706, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THEODORE WALROND, Esq. of the Island of Antigua. He *m.* 1st, 1724 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wills, Esq. of Wivelscombe, in Cornwall, by whom he had an only child, MAINE-SWETE, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Amy, relict of John Parry, by whom he had issue; and 3rdly, Mary Keynell, who *d.* 1 July, 1766. Mr. Walrond *d.* soon after the year 1748, and was *s.* by his son,

MAINE-SWETE WALROND, Esq. of the Island of Antigua, *b.* 1725, who *m.* 1748, Sarah, sister and heir of William Lyons, Esq. sometime of Antigua and Philadelphia, by whom he had,

I. Theodore, under age in 1762; *d. unm.*
II. JOSEPH-LYONS, heir to his father.
III. Charles-Willis, father of the late THEODORE WALROND, Esq. of Calder Park. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

IV. Maine-Swete, of Manadon, co. Devon, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* 16 May, 1817. He *m.* 1st, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-Andrew Chabert, Esq., governor of St. Eustacia and had one son,

Maine-Swete, of Hereford, M.D., *b.* 22 Nov. 1779; *m.* 1 July 1807, Antoinetta-Louisa, dau. of John Sandberg, Esq. chief justice of the island of St. Croix, and had issue.

Lieut.-Col. Walrond *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey Hall, Esq. of Manadon, in the co. Devon, by the Hon. Jane St John, his wife, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Elford, Bart.) an only child Jane-St. John Hall, who *d.* an infant, 1809.
V. Lyons, who *d. s. p.*
I. Elizabeth, *m.* to Admiral Holloway.
II. Sarah, *m.* 1st, 1782, to Major Fluker; and 2ndly, to General Vaughan Lloyd.
III. Catherine, *m.* to John Lyons, Esq. of Antigua and t Austins, Hants, father, by her, of Adm. Lord Lyons, G.C.B.

Mr. Walrond *d.* 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

JOSEPH-LYONS WALROND, Esq. of the Island of Antigua and of Dulford House, co. Devon, who *m.* 28 Dec. 1797 Caroline, dau. of Edward Codrington, Esq. of Dodington Gloucestershire, son of Sir William Codrington, Bart., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1815, aged 63, leaving two sons,

LYONS WALROND, of Dulford House, *b.* 21 April, 1801, and *d. unm.* 21 May, 1819; and

BETHELL WALROND, of Dulford House, *b.* 10 Aug. 1802 *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, the Lady Janet St. Clair Erskine, only dau. of James, Earl of Rosslyn, G.C.B., by whom he has surviving issue,

I. HENRY, present representative.
I. Harriet.

Mr. Walrond, as one of the co-heirs of the ancient BARONY OF WELLES, petitioned the King, in 1832, that His Majesty would be graciously pleased to terminate the ABEYANCE in his behalf, which being referred to the Attorney-General, a report followed in favour of the claim of the petition, and so the matter at present rests. He *d.* in 1876, and was *s.* by his son Henry, the present representative. His widow *d.* Nov. 1880.

Arms—Arg., three bulls' heads, caboshed, sa., armed, or. *Crests*—1st, an heraldic tiger, sa., pelletée; 2nd, on a mural crown, an heraldic tiger, sa., pelletée. *Motto*—Bienfaictz paieray, malfaictz vangeray. *Seat*—Dulford House, Collumpton, Devon.

DE VISMES.

BARON HENRY-AURIOL-DOUGLAS DE VISMES, late Capt. R.A., *b.* 17 April, 1835.

Lineage.

The family of DE VISMES, or DE VISME (as the name is sometimes written), descends from a branch of the sovereign house of Ponthieu, which was of the blood-royal of France, and founded by Count Angilbert, one of the great lords of the court of King Pepin, and governor of Ponthieu, (a district comprising the Boulonnois, Montreuil, Guisnes Vismes, Ardres, &c.), who *m.* Bertha of France, dau. of Charlemagne.

WILLIAM, Count de Vismes, was the common ancestor of the different branches of the house of DE VISMES which subsequently flourished in France. The representative of the eldest line,

JOHN, Count de Vismes, was father of two sons, viz.,

I. JOHN, Count de Vismes, whose only dau. and heiress,

JEANNE DE VISMES, conveyed the great possessions of the de Vismes to her husband, Mathieu de Cayeu, Lord of Senarpont, and left issue.

II. WILLIAM, ancestor of the Counts de Vismes.

WILLIAM, the 2nd and younger son of John, Count de Vismes, founded the branch of the family which, on the extinction of the elder, became chief of the house of De Vismes. His son and heir,

HUGH DE VISMES, was great-great-grandfather of

PHILLIPP DE VISMES, who was established in Normandy; and his heir male,

GERARD DE VISMES, sometime in the 17th century inherited the representation of the family, and thus became Count de Vismes. On the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, the family, which had embraced the Protestant religion, settled in England. The son of this Gerard de Vismes,

PHILLIPPE DE VISMES,* *de jure* Count de Vismes, *m.* 26 July, 1716 (old style), Marianne de la Majanes, † and had,

Phillippe, whose male line is extinct.
Andrew, *b.* 19 May, 1718; *m.* Miss Webb, dau. of N. Webb, Esq. of Taunton (whose family had represented that borough many years in parliament). He *d. s. p.*
Lewis, *b.* 25 Sept. 1720, an eminent diplomatist, who *s.* Sir John Goodricke as envoy-extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm, where he *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1776. FREDERICK THE GREAT, as a mark of personal esteem, granted to his excellency the honour of bearing the eagle of Prussia for a crest.
Stephen, *b.* 18 May, 1723, obtained a high and influential employment in India, and *d. unm.* at Canton. 2 Nov. 1770, bequeathing his fortune to his brother, William.
Gerard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1726. This gentleman held a high office at Lisbon, and was there at the time of the great earthquake. He left a dau., Emily, who was *m.* to General the Hon. Sir Henry Murray, K.C.B., 4th son of David, 2nd Earl of Mansfield.
Leo, *b.* 14 Sept. 1727; drowned on his passage home from the West Indies, 17 Aug. 1766, *d. s. p.*
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Benjamin, a capt. in the army, *b.* 5 March, 1730; distinguished himself as a volunteer under Lord Clive in India; *d. unm.*
Amelia, *m.* to John-Emanuel de Bondeli, Baron de Bondeli, of Berne, in Switzerland.

The 7th son,

WILLIAM DE VISMES, heir to his brother Stephen, eventually representative of the family, and as such, *de jure* COUNT DE VISMES, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Elisée d'Auriol, Chevalier (son of Jean d'Auriol, Baron de Toutens, of Lower Languedoc, a family which settled in England after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes), and had issue,

I. ELISEE-WILLIAM, Count de Vismes.
II. James, of New Court House, in the co. of Gloucester, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bearcroft, Esq., K.C., M.P., chief justice of Chester, of the family of Bearcroft of Meer Hall, Worcestershire, by his 2nd wife, Miss Roger, of Okle, whose family, of Norman origin, possessed large estates in Gloucestershire. Mr. James de Vismes eventually acquired, through his wife, who became sole heiress of her brother Philip, a considerable property. He (by her) left issue,

1 James-Edward, in holy orders, of Okle, co. Gloucester, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir W. Staines, and had a dau.
2 Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Nov. 1793; served in the West-Indies, Spain and Portugal, Cape of Good Hope and the East Indies; had a Peninsular medal; *m.* Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir Benjamin Sulivan, chief justice and recorder of Bombay, and sister of George Sulivan, of Wilmington, Isle of Wight, "The O'Sulivan More," and grandniece of Sir R.-J. Sullivan, Bart., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, leaving issue, 1 Julius-Sulivan, who *m.* 1st, Jane-Scott-Douglas Grimmond, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1855) he had one son, deceased, and 2ndly, the widow of H. Bunbury Isaacs, Esq., and had three sons and a dau.; 2 George-Robert-Sulivan, *m.* Anna-Augusta, dau. of J. Pond, Esq., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1878, leaving one son, Robert-Francis-James, *b.* 3 May, 1873; and 1 Elizabeth-Margaret.
3 Andrew, *m.*, *d.*, and left issue, Andrew, late R.N.
4 Edward, an officer in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Halford, Esq., and *d.* 1880, having had a son and dau.

1 Philippa, *m.* John Holder, Esq. of Cubberly Ross, co Hereford (dec)
2 Letitia, *d.* 14 Sept. 1871.
3 Anne, *m.* to Lieut. N. Amiel, and *d.* his widow in June, 1871.
4 Julia, *d.* 30 June, 1887, aged 79.

He *m.* 2ndly, in March, 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Francis Chatfield, Esq., and by that lady (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1867) left three daus., viz.,

5 Charlotte.
6 Margaret.
7 Sophia.

I. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1782, to the Rev. Auriol-Hay Drummond, D.D., grandson of Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul.

He *d.* 24 June, 1781, and was *s.* by his son,

ELISEE-WILLIAM, Count de Vismes, *b.* in 1758, who *m.* in 1802, Jane, relict of Dr. Hall, of Colchester, and had issue,

I. WILLIAM, his heir, late COUNT DE VISMES, resident in France; head of the family.
II. HENRY, VISCOUNT HENRY DE VISMES, of whom below.
I. Eliza-Jane, *m.* 1st, to the late Joseph Kane, Esq., and had by him (with a dau.) a son, William-De Vismes Kane, Esq. of Drumereaske, co. Monaghan. She *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. H. Shelford, and *d.*, leaving by him a dau., Emmeline.

Count de Vismes held the rank of col. in the army, and distinguished himself with his regiment, the Coldstream guards, in the campaigns of 1793 and 1794, particularly at the siege of Lincelles. The count, after establishing the nobility of his family, was recognized by the government of France in the title of Count de Vismes. He *d.* in 1840. His second son,

HENRY, VICOMTE DE VISMES, formerly an officer in the army, *b.* 19 Dec. 1808; *m.* 15 May, 1834, Caroline-Sarah-Sophia, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Jones, vice-adm. R.N., and granddau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Ranelagh, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1877) had issue,

HENRY-AURIOL-DOUGLAS now *Baron de Vismes.*
Alexander-Montgomery, *b.* 17 July, 1837.
William-Henry-Robert-St. Valery, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1851.
Phillipe-Charles-Montreuil, R.N., *b.* 12 May, 1841; served through the naval campaigns of the Baltic and Crimea in 1854 and 1855, and was lost in H.M.'s ship "Camilla," 9 Sept. 1860, off the coast of Japan, during the Chinese war.
Henry-John-Hugh, major (retired) 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 24 Feb. 1843.
Charles-Theobald, late capt. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 14 April, 1854.
Sophia-Jane-Mary. Bertha-Caroline. Eleanor-Alice-Lydia.

Viscount Henry de Vismes *d.* 2 Sept. 1874.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or three bendlets, az., a chief, of the last, semée of golden fleurs-de-lis; 2nd, az., fretty, or, and semée of fleurs-de-lis; 3rd, arg., a chev. gu. between two étoiles in chief and a crescent in base. *Crest*—A black eagle, displayed, with two heads. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr. *Motto*—J'aspire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

---

* ANNE DE VISMES, younger brother of Count Phillippe de Vismes (the refugee), adhering to the Catholic religion, remained in France, and was secretary to Louis XV. He *d.* at Paris, leaving four children,

I. St. Alphonse, fermier général; *d. unm.* in 1789.
II. Joseph-Jaques-Martin, major of artillery, governor of the fortress of Bitsche, chamberlain of Bavaria, and a commander of the military order of St. Louis, *d.* 1795, leaving several children, among others,

CHARLES-AUGUSTE (godson of the late King of Bavaria).

I. Anne du Valgus, *d.* at Caudébec, near Rouen, in 1827, leaving an only dau., who *m.* the Count d'Orbigny d'Allaye, and *d.* in 1835, leaving two daus., Mathilde, wife of the Viscount de Boubers, of Abbeville: and Mary.
II. Adelaide, *m.* to M. Auguste de Laborde, first gentleman-in-waiting to the king, and governor of the Louvre, under LOUIS XVI. M. Laborde was beheaded in 1793. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Duc de Rohan-Chabot. Madame Adelaide, who enjoyed the friendship of the ill-fated Marie-Antoinette, *d.* in 1835.

† Last descendant of a Protestant branch of the ancient and noble family of Picquett, Marquess de Majanes, originally of Picardy.

VITTORIA AND WATERLOO.

See DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

DE WORMS.

GEORGE DE WORMS, BARON DE WORMS, an Hereditary Baron of the Austrian Empire, of Milton Park, Egham, D.L. and J.P. for Surrey, Middlesex, and Westminster, Knight Grand Commander of the I. and R. Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, *b.* 16 Feb. 1829; *m.* 18 April, 1860, Louisa, only dau. of the late Baron de Samuel, and has issue,

I. ANTHONY-DENIS-MAURICE-GEORGE, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869.
II. Percy-George, *b.* 3 Nov. 1873.
I. Henrietta-Emmy-Louisa-Amelia, *b.* 17 Aug. 1875; *m.* 27 April, 1896, George Landauer, Esq., LL.D., of Vienna

Lineage.

SOLOMON-BENEDICT DE WORMS, D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 8 Feb. 1801 ; son of Benedict Worms, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, by Jeanette Von Rothschild, his wife, eldest dau. of Mayer-Amschel Von Rothschild, of that city, and sister of the late Baron Nathan-Mayer de Rothschild, of London. Created hereditary baron of the Austrian empire by imperial letters patent, dated at Vienna, 23 April, 1871, and by royal licence, 10 Aug. 1874, was granted by H. M. Queen Victoria, permission that he and his descendants should use the title in this country. He *m.* 11 July, 1827, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Samuel-Moses Samuel, Esq., of Park Crescent, by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1845) he has,

I. GEORGE, present baron.

II. Anthony-Mayer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1830, *m.* 1 July, 1860, Emma-Augusta, dau. of Baron Frederick Von Schey, of Vienna, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1864, having issue,

1 Nina, *b.* 17 April, 1861; *m.* 19 July, 1880, to Baron George-Henry Levi, of Florence.
2 Laura, *b.* 11 June, 1862; *d.* 3 March, 1863.
3 Gertrude, *b.* 16 Dec. 1863 ; *d.* 2 Nov. 1889.

III. Henry (Rt. Hon.), P.C., F.R.S., created Baron PIRBRIGHT 1895 (*see* that title).

I. Ellen-Henrietta, *b.* 12 Jan. 1836; *m.* 25 March, 1857, to Adolf Landauer, of Vienna (who *d.* 1885), and *d.* 29 Sept. 1894, leaving issue, one son and four daus.

Baron de Worms *d.* 20 Oct. 1882.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a key in bend, dexter wards downwards, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, an eagle displayed sa., over all, an escocheon, gu., a dexter arm, fessewise, coupé at the wrist, ppr., the hand grasping three arrows, one in pal and two in saltire, arg. *Crest*—Out of an Austrian baron's coronet, five ostrich-feathers, or, gu., or, az., and or. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion, collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Vinctus non victus. *Seat*—Milton Park, Egham, Surrey. *Town Residence*—17, Park Crescent, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; Junior Carlton; City of London; Constitutional.

MEMBERS OF H.M. MOST HONORABLE PRIVY COUNCIL.

KNIGHTS OF THE VARIOUS ORDERS,

AND

KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

(Those having higher precedence than that of a Knight will be found under their respective titles.)

ABBOTT.

Sir Joseph-Palmer Abbott, K.C.M.G. (1895), Knt. (1892), Speaker Legislative Assembly, New South Wales.——Sydney, New South Wales.

ACLAND.

Right Hon. Arthur-Herbert Dyke-Acland, P.C. 1892), (see Acland, Bart.).

ADAIR.

Gen. Sir Charles-William Adair, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1871), 2nd Lieut. R.M., 1838; Col.-Comm. 1876; Major-Gen., 1877; Lieut. Gen., 1885; Gen., 1886; served in Syria, 1840, wounded; mentioned in despatches; in Crimean campaign, 1854-56; Medjidie, 5th class; and was present at bombardment of batteries in Straits of Simonasaki, Inland Sea of Japan, 1864 (medal); A.D.C. to the Queen, 1870-77; A.-A.-G., 1872-76; D.-A.-G., 1878-83, son of Major-Gen. Thomas-Benjamin Adair, C.B., K.T.S., by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Richard Bratton, Esq. of Shrewsbury; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1849, Isabella, dau. of Col. Thompson Aslett. —— 12, Portland Terrace, Southsea.

ADAM.

Sir Frank-Forbes Adam, Knt. (1890), C.I.E. (1887) was Pres. Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1884-88, and M.L.C. of Gov. of Bombay, 1884-90; sometime Pres. Bank of Bombay; son of James-Graham Adam, Esq. of Denovan, co. Stirling; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1883, Rose-Frances, dau. of C.-G. Kemball, Esq., late Judge of High Court of Bombay.——Alderly Edge, Chester; East India United Service and Union Clubs, London; and Western Club, Glasgow.

ADDERLEY.

Sir Augustus-John Adderley, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1884), J.P. co. Salop, was a Member of House of Assembly for Capital of the Bahamas, 1855-66; a M.L.C., 1866; Executive Commr. for Bahamas and Jamaica to Fisheries Exhibition, 1883; a Royal Commr. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; and Delegate for Bahamas at Colonial Conference, 1887; son of Hon. Henry Adderley, of Nassau, Bahamas; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1857, Lætitia-Annie, dau. of Hon. W. H. Hall.——4, Douro Place, Kensington, W.; Union Club.

ADYE.

Gen. Sir John-Miller Adye, G.C.B. (1882), K.C.B. (1873), C.B. (1855); Col. Comm. R.A. (1881), Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Bn. R. West Kent Regt., entered R.A. 1836, and became Col. 1860, and Gen. (retired), 1886; served in Crimea, 1854-55 (medal and four clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour), in Indian Mutiny 1857-58 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, Grand Cross of Medjidie); was Gov. Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1875-80; Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance, 1880-82, and Gov. of Gibraltar, 1883-86; son of Major James Adye, R.A.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, Mary-Cordelia, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. (See Courtown, E.)——92, St. George's Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

AGNEW.

Hon. Sir James-Willson Agnew, K.C.M.G. (1895); Member of the Executive Council, and formerly Member of the Legislative Council, and Chief Secretary and Premier of the Colony of Tasmania; M.D. of the University of Glasgow; M.R.C.S., England; eldest son of James-William Agnew, Esq. of Ballyclare, co. Antrim, M.D. of Glasgow, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Charles-Dawson Stewart, Esq. of The Curran, near Larne, co. Antrim; *b.* 2 Oct. 1815; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1846, Louisa-Mary, second dau. of the late Major Fraser, formerly of the 78th highlanders; she *d.* 10 March, 1868; and 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1878, Blanche, eldest dau. of William Legge, Esq. of Tipperary, Ireland; she *d.* 16 Dec. 1891.——Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania.

AGNEW.

Sir Stair Andrew Agnew, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1885). (See Agnew, Bart.)

AIREY.

Gen. Sir James-Talbot Airey, K.C.B. (1877), C.B. (1855): Col. R. Inniskilling Fus.; entered the army, 1830, and became Col. 1859, and Gen. (retired) 1881; served in Afghanistan 1841-2; the Crimea as A.-Q.-Gen. of Light Division; and in 1855 as Q.-Gen. in Expedition to Kertch (medal with four clasps, 4th class Medjidie, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour); late comm. of troops at Malta, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H., by Hon. Catherine Talbot, his wife, 3rd dau. of Baroness Talbot, of Malahide; *b.* 1812.——6, Albert Mansions, S.W.; Boodle's, Marlborough, and United Service Clubs.

AKERMAN.

Sir John-William Akerman, K.C.M.G. (1887), J.P.; emigrated to Natal in 1850; served on the Immigration Board and Council of Education; was nominated to the Executive Council, 1870; Delegate to the South African Conference on Confederation, 1876; elected Speaker of the Legislative Council, Natal, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1886, and 1890-91; author of Zulu war relief fund; son of Rev. James Akerman; *b.* 1825.——Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

ALABASTER.

Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G. (1892), entered H.M.'s Consular Service in China, 1855; attached as Interpreter to Vice-Admiral Sir M. Seymour during operations on Canton River, and capture of the city of Canton, 1857 (medal and clasp); accompanied the Viceroy Yeh to Calcutta; served as Interpreter at Canton, 1859; Swatow, 1860; accompanied various expeditions against piratical villages, Shanghai, 1861; present at all the military and naval operations against the Taiping rebels, including the two stormings of Kading and Tsingpu, and the capture of the towns of Kasyao, Hseaopang, Nayao, Cholin, Choapu, &c., &c. (specially mentioned in despatches, two gold medals from Chinese Government); Acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1862; Acting Vice-Consul at Chefoo, 1866; Acting Consul, Swatow, 1867; Acting Consul, Shanghai and Chiukiang, 1871; Acting Consul, Ningpo, 1872; attached to Supreme Court, 1874; Acting Consul, Hankow, 1875; Acting Consul, Amoy, 1876; Consul Taiwan, 1873; Consul, Ningpo, 1875; Winchow, 1875; Tientsin and Pekin, 1876; Hankow, 1877; Acting Consul-General Shanghai, and Member of Court of Consuls, 1878; Consul, Canton, 1878; Consul-General, Canton, 1891-92; son of James-Chaloner Alabaster, Esq. of Piccadilly, London, by Harriet, his wife, dau. of T. Woodman, Esq.; *b.* 14 Sept. 1838; *m.* 15 Sept. 1876, to Laura, dau. of Dr. MacGowan, of New York.——Fernleigh, Bournemouth.

ALCOCK.

Sir Rutherford Alcock, K.C.B. (1862), D.C.L., F.R.C.S. London, K.T.S. Portugal, and Carlos III. and Isabella of Spain; Consul-Gen. and Min. Plen. in Japan 1859-65; H.M. Envoy Extraor., Min. Plen. and Ch. Superintendent of British Trade in China, 1865-71; son of Thomas Alcock, Esq.; *b.* 1809; *m*, 1st, 1841, Henrietta (*d.* 1853), dau. of Charles Bacon, Esq., and 2ndly, 8 July, 1862, Lucy, widow of Rev. John Lowder, M.A., British Chaplain at Shanghai. ——30, Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

ALDERSON.

Major-Gen. Sir Henry-James Alderson, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1887), educated at Woolwich; entered R.A. 1852, and became Col. 1881, and Major-Gen. 1892; served in Crimea War, 1854-55, and was present at battles of Alma and Inkerman, and the Siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps); was Director of Artillery and Stores, 1884-91, with temporary rank of Major-Gen; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1877, Florence, dau. of Sir E. H. Alderson, formerly a Baron of the Exchequer ——6, Hyde Park Street, W.; Oakfield, Bracknell, Berks; Junior United Service Club.

ALLEN.

Sir John Campbell Allen, Knt. (1889), LL.D., Barrister at-Law; was a Member House of Assembly, New Brunswick, 1856-65; Solicitor-Gen. 1856; Attorney-Gen. 1865; Judge of Supreme Court, 1865-74, now Ch. Justice; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1845, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Charles Drury, late 29th Foot.—Fredericton, New Brunswick.

ALSTON.

Sir Francis-Beilby Alston, K.C.M.G. (1886); entered Foreign Office, 1839, and became Senior Clerk, 1857, and Ch. Clerk, 1866; retired, 1890; son of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishobury, M.P. for Herts, by Rose, his wife, dau. and heiress of Jeremiah Milles, Esq. of Pishobury, co. Hereford, *b.* 29 Nov., 1820, *m.* 24 April, 1862, Emily-Lousia-Caroline, eldest dau. of Bridges Taylor, Esq., late H.M. Cousul for Denmark.——69, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

ALTMAN.

Sir Albert-Joseph Altman, Knt. (1894), Master of the Worshipful Company of Joiners; Chairman of the Bridge House Estates Committee, 1894; Common Councilman since 1879; Past Master of the Company of Glovers and of the Makers of Playing Cards; Past Chairman of City of London School Committee; and has filled several other chairs on civic committees; son of Abraham-Joseph Altman, of West Street, Finsbury Circus, Merchant, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Judah Cohen, of Hackney, Banker; *b.* 16 Dec. 1837; *m.* 26 May, 1869, Margaret-Eliza, eldest dau. of Thomas Vernon, of Clapham, Merchant.——Pagoda Lodge, 371, Norwood Road, S.E., and Dudley Villa, Herne Bay.

ANDERSON.

Sir William-George Anderson, K.C.B. (1870), Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1868-72; and Auditor of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1851-91; 2nd son of James Anderson, Esq., of the General Post Office; *b.* 1804; *m.* 1836, Mary, dau. of Henry Whiteside Esq. of Hampstead, Middlesex. She *d.* 18 April, 1891.——1, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

ANDERSON.

Sir William John Anderson, Knt. Bach. (1896); Chief Justice, British Honduras, since 1890; educated at Pembroke College, Oxford, and was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1869; appointed Judge of the Supreme Court, Turks Islands, 1874; Acting District Judge, Jamaica, 1882; Res. Mag. at Kingston and St. Andrews, 1888, and Chief Justice, British Honduras, 1890; son of Sir George Campbell Anderson; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1871, Mary, dau. of S. J. Clutsam, Esq., M.D.——Belize, British Honduras.

ANSON.

Major-Gen. Sir Archibald-Edward-Harbord Anson, K.C.M.G. (1882); C.M.G. (1876. (See Anson, Bart.)

ANTELME.

Sir Celicourt-Auguste Antelme, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. (1880), is a M.E.C. and Member of Council of Govt. of Mauritius.——Mauritius.

ARBUTHNOT.

Sir Alexander-John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I. (1873); C.I.E. (1877); C.S.I. (1870), J.P., Sheriff co. Southampton, 1894; entered Madras C.S. 1842; Director of Public Instruction, 1855-62; Chief Sec. to the Govt. of Madras, 1862-67; Member of Council, 1867-72; Member of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, 1875-80; Counsellor of H.M. the Empress of India, 1877; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1878; son of Right Rev. Alexander Arbuthnot, D.D., Bishop of Killaloe; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1844, Frederica-Eliza, dau. of Major-Gen. R.-B. Fearon, C.B.——Newtown House, Newbury; Athenæum Club.

ARBUTHNOT.

Gen. Sir Charles-George Arbuthnot, G.C.B. (1894), K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1871); educated at Rugby and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1843, and became Col. 1869, and Gen. (retired) 1890; Col. Commdt. R.A. 1893; served in the Crimean campaign at siege of Sebastopol (twice wounded; medal and clasp, 5th Class of the Medjidie, and Turkish medal); D.A.G. of R.A., Bengal, 1873-7; served in Afghanistan campaign, 1878-80; D.A.G. of R.A., at head-quarters, 1880-83; Inspector-Gen. of Artillery, 1883-85; Comm. of the troops in the Madras Presidency, 1887-91; 4th son of Right Rev. Alexander Arbuthnot, D.D., Bishop of Killaloe; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1868, Caroline-Charlotte, dau. of William Clarke, Esq., M.D., of Barbados.——United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

ARDAGH.

Major-Gen. Sir John-Charles Ardagh, K.C.I.E. (1894), C.B. (1878), C.I.E. (1889), F.R.G.S., Associate Inst. C.E.; entered R.E., 1859, and became Col. 1885; was attached to embassy to Berlin, 1878; on European Commn. for delimitation of Bulgaria, 1878-80; and of Turko-Greek frontier, 1881; D.A.A. and Q.M.-Gen. in Egypt, 1882; Chief of Intelligence Department Soudan Expedition, 1884; A.A. and Q.M.-Gen. in Egypt, 1885-87; Priv. Sec. to Viceroy of India (Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.), 1888-93; is Extra A.D.C. to Viscount Wolseley, K.P., Commander-in Chief, and formerly Commandant Sch. of Mil. Engineering; now Director of Military Intelligence at Headquarters; has 3rd class Medjidieh and Osmanieh; son of Rev. William-John Ardagh of Stradbally, co. Waterford, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of J. Cobbold, Esq., of Ipswich; *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; *m.* 18 Feb. 1896, Susan, Countess of Malmesbury.——Athenæum and United Service Clubs.

ARMSTRONG.

Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B. (1871), J.P., LL.D., F.R.S., late Director-Gen. Med. Dept. R.N.; on board "Investigator" in the Arctic Expedition; son of Alexander Armstrong, Esq., of Crahan, co. Fermanagh; *m.* 16 Aug. 1894, Charlcta, dau. of S. Campbell Simpson, Esq., and widow of Adm. Sir William-King Hall, K.C.B.——The Albany, Piccadilly, W.; The Elms, Sutton, Bonnington, co. Leicester; Junior United Service and Athenæum Clubs.

ARNOLD.

Sir Arthur Arnold, Knt. (1895); Assist. Commr. Public Works Acts (during the Cotton Famine), 1862-66; M.P. for Salford, 1880-85; Alderman London County Council, 1889-95; Chairman since latter year; is a Knt. of the Order of the Saviour of Greece (Golden Cross); author of "From the Levant," "Through Persia by Caravan," "Free Land," "Social Politics," "The History of the Cotton Famine," &c.; son of Robert Coles Arnold, Esq., J.P., of

Whartons, Sussex, and Heath House, Barming, Kent, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Daniel Pizey, Esq. of The Beeches, Rayleigh, Essex; *b.* 28 May, 1833; *m.* 1867, Amelia, only dau. of Capt. H. B. Hyde, formerly 96th regt.——45, Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Hyde Hill, Dartmouth, South Devon; Reform Club.

ARNOLD.

Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.S.I. (1877); M.A. Univ. Coll., Oxford. F.R.G.S.; has orders of Medjidieh and Osmanieh; and White Elephant of Siam, Fellow of Royal Asiatic Society; gained the Newdigate Prize Poem, at Oxford, 1853; selected to address Earl of Derby on installation as Chancellor of the University; appointed Principal Gov. of Sanskrit Coll. at Poona, 1857; twice received thanks of Lord Elphinstone's Govt. in Council; since 1862 on Editorial Staff of *Daily Telegraph*, and latterly, Editor in-Chief; Author of "The Light of Asia," and many other poetical and literary works; son of Robert Coles Arnold, Esq., of Whartons, Framfield, J.P., by Sarah his wife, dau. of John Pizey, Esq., of Clement's Hall, co. Essex; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, 1855, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Theophilus Biddulph, of Bristol, and 2ndly, 1868, Fannie-Maria-Adelaide, dau. of Rev. W.-H. Channing, nephew of Dr. Channing of Boston, which lady *d.* 5 March, 1889.——225, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Northbrook Club.

ARROL.

Sir William Arrol, Knt. (1890), is a J.P. for Ayrshire, elected M.P. for S. Div. of Ayre, 1895.——Seafield, Ayr.

ASHBURNHAM.

Major-Gen. Sir Cromer Ashburnham, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1881). (*See* Ashburnham, Bart.)

ASQUITH.

Right Hon. Herbert-Henry Asquith, P.C. (1892), B.A. Oxford, Barr. Linc. Inn, 1876; Q.C. 1890; and a Bencher, 1894; M.P. for East Fife, 1886-92 and 1892-95, re-elected after year; Sec. of State for Home Department 1892-95; appointed Ecclesiastical Commr. for England, Nov. 1892; son of Joseph-Dixon Asquith, Esq. of Croft House, Morley, Yorks., by Emily, his wife, dau. of William Williams, Esq. of Huddersfield; *b.* 12 Sept. 1852; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1877, to Helen, dau. of Frederick Melland, Esq. of Manchester; she *d.* 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1894, Emma-Alice-Margaret, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st bart. ——20, Cavendish Square, W.; Brooks's, Athenæum, Reform, and New University Clubs.

ATKINSON.

Right Hon. John Atkinson, P.C. (1892), Barrister at-law; Q.C.; was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1889-92; and Attorney-Gen. 1892; elected M.P. for N. Londonderry, 1895.——68, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

AYERS.

Sir Henry Ayers, G.C.M.G. (1894), K.C.M.G. (1872); Prime Minister S. Australia; Sec. of the Burra Mines since 1845; M.L.C. of Australia for twenty-nine years, and several times Chief Sec. there; son of Mr. Ayers, of Portsmouth Dockyard; *b.* 1821; is married.——Adelaide, S. Australia; Thatched House Club.

BADEN-POWELL (see Powell).

BAILEY.

Sir William-Henry Bailey, Knt. (1894); Alderman of Salford, Mayor 1893-4, J.P. co. Lancaster and borough of Salford; Past Pres. of Manchester Association of Engineers, Managing Director of W.-H. Bailey and Co. Limited, Engineers, Salford; Director of Manchester Ship Canal Co.; son of John Bailey, Esq. of Salford, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Litchell, Esq. of Brigg, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1866, Jane Pearden, dau. of James Dorning, Esq. of Astley, co. Lancaster.——Sale Hall, Cheshire; Glen-y-Mor, Beaumaris.

BAIN.

Sir James Bain, Knt. (1877), D.L. and J.P., F.R.S. F.R.G.S.; M.P. for Whitehaven, 1891-92; Lord Provost of Glasgow 1874-77; son of Robert Bain, Esq., Glasgow; *b.* 1818; *m.* Mary (*d.* 1864), dau. of John Dove, Merchant, Glasgow.——Harrington, Cumberland; 3, Park Terrace, Glasgow; Carlton, Junior Carlton, Scottish Conservative, and New (Glasgow) Clubs.

BAIRD.

Admiral Sir John-Kennedy-Erskine Baird, K.C.B. (1890). (See Baird, Bart.)

BAKER.

Sir Benjamin Baker, K.C.M.G. (1890), Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1890, F.R.S., Joint Engineer of the Forth Bridge, has rendered valuable professional services to Canada and Cape of Good Hope; son of Benjamin Baker, Esq.; *b.* 1840.——3, Kensington Gate, W.; Athenæum Club.

BAKER.

Sir John Baker, Knt. (1895); Alderman and J.P. for Portsmouth; twice Mayor of that borough; member of the School Board there, 1870-91; elected M.P. for Portsmouth in 1892, having been an unsuccessful candidate in 1886; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1870, Louisa, dau. of Paymaster-in-Chief Robert Crispen, R.N.——North End House, Portsmouth; National Liberal Club.

BAKER.

Sir Richard-Chaffey Baker, K.C.M.G. (1895), C.M.G. (1886); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1870); called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1864; Attorney-Gen. South Australia, 1870; M.L.C., 1877; and Min. of Justice and Education, 1884; is Pres. Legislative Council, South Australia; *b.* 1842.——Adelaide, South Australia.

BALFOUR.

Right Hon. Arthur-James Balfour, P.C. (1885), educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1873; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1881; St. Andrews, 1885, and Dublin, 1891; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1891; Pres. of Local Govt. Board, 1885-86; Sec. for Scotland, 1886-87; Chief Sec. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, and Chancellor of the Order of St. Patrick, 1887-91; and First Lord of the Treasury, 1891-92; re-appointed 1895; was M.P. for Hertford, 1874-85; representing East Manchester since latter year; elected Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1890; and Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ. 1891; eldest son of James Maitland Balfour, Esq. of Whittinghame, East Lothian, by Lady Blanche Cecil, his wife, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., *b.* 25 Jan. 1848 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).——4, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Whittinghame, Prestonkirk, N.B.; Strathconan, Beauly, N.B.; Carlton, Travellers', St. Stephen's, and Bachelors' Clubs.

BALFOUR.

Right Hon. John-Blair Balfour, P.C. (1883), LL.D., called to the Scottish bar, 1861; Q.C. 1880; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1880-81, Lord Advocate of Scotland 1881-86 and 1892-95; D.L. of the city of Edinburgh; M.P. for combined cos. of Clackmannan and Kinross since 1880; son of Rev. Peter Balfour, Minister of Clackmannan, by Jane Ramsay, his wife, dau. of John Blair, Esq. of Perth; *b.* 11 July, 1837; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1869, Lilias Oswald, eldest dau. of Hon. Lord Mackenzie, Judge of the Supreme Court of Scotland; she *d.* 1872; and 2ndly, April, 1877, the Hon. Marianne-Eliza, dau. of James, 1st Lord Moncrieff.——6, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; 67, Jermyn Street, S.W.; Brook's Reform, Devonshire, and National Liberal Clubs, London; University and Liberal Clubs, Edinburgh.

BALL.

Right Hon. John-Thomas Ball, P.C. 1868), graduated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A. 1836, LL.D. 1844; called to the Irish Bar 1840, Q.C. 1854; Vicar-Gen. of Armagh, 1862; Queen's Advocate in Ireland 1865; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1868, and for a few days in December of that year Attorney-Gen.; again Attorney-Gen. Feb. to Dec. 1874; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1870; M.P. for Dublin Univ. 1868-74; Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1875-80, and Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Dublin since 1880; son of Major Benjamin-Marcus Ball, 40th regt., *b.* 1815; *m.* 1852, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Charles-Richard Elrington, D.D., F.T.C.D., and Regius Professor of Divinity; she *d.* 7 Sept. 1887.—— 71, Merrion Square, S., Dublin; Taney House, Dundrum, co. Dublin; Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs.

BALL.

Sir Robert-Stawell Ball, Knt. (1886), M.A., LL.D. Dublin, hon. M.A. Cambridge, F.R.S. graduated at Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1861; was Andrew's Professor Astronomy in the Univ. of Dublin, and Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1874-92; now Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry, in Univ. of Cambridge, is also Vice Pres. Royal Irish Academy, and a Mem. of Royal Dublin Society; author of many scientific writings, and enjoys high repute both in Great Britain and America as a scientific lecturer; was appointed to the Chair of Applied Mathematics in the Royal College of Science, Dublin, 1867; son of Robert Ball, LL.D., Sec. to Queen's Univ. in Ireland, and Director of Natural History Museum in Dublin, by

Amelia - Gresley, his wife, dau. of Thomas Hellicar, Esq. of Bristol; *b.* 1 July, 1840; *m.* 1868, Frances - Elizabeth, dau. of William - Edward Steele, M.D., Director of the Science and Art Museum, Dublin.——The Observatory, Cambridge; Athenæum Club.

BANKS.

Sir John-Thomas Banks, K.C.B. (1889), M.D. Univ. Dublin, LL.D., D.Sc.; Physician in Ordinary to the Queen; Regius Prof. of Medicine Univ. Dublin; Member Gen. Medical Council of United Kingdom; High Sheriff co. Monaghan, 1891; formerly Pres. King and Queen's Coll. of Physicians, and of the British Medical Association; and First Pres. of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; *m.* 18 Dec. 1849, Alice, youngest dau. of Capt. Wood Wright, of Golagh, co. Monaghan (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*).——45, Merrion Square, Dublin; Golagh, co. Monaghan; Kildare Street Club.

BANNERMAN.

Right Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, P.C. (1884), G.C.B. (1895); M.P. for Stirling Burghs; M.A. Cantab; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; J.P. cos. Kent and Lanark; D.L. co. Kent; Financial Sec. to War Office, 1871-74, and 1880-82; Sec. to Admiralty, 1882-84; Chief Sec. for Ireland, 1884-85; Sec. of State for War, Feb. to July, 1886 and 1892-95; 2nd son of Sir James Campbell, Knt. of Stracathro, co. Forfar, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Henry Bannerman, Esq. of Manchester; *b.* 1836; assumed the additional surname and arms of Bannerman, in 1872; *m.* 1860, Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Bruce, K.C.B.——Belmont Castle, Meigle, N.B.; 6, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Reform, Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge, Devonshire, and National Liberal Clubs.

BARBOUR.

Sir David-Miller Barbour, K.C.S.I. (1889), C.S.I. (1887), entered B.C.S. 1863, was Member of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, 1888-93.——Calcutta.

BARKLY.

Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G. (1874), K.C.B. (1853), M.P. for Leominster, 1845-49; Gov. of British Guiana, 1849-53; of Jamaica, 1853-56; of Victoria, 1856-63; of the Mauritius, 1863-70; and of the Cape of Good Hope, 1870-77; only son of Æneas Barkly, Esq., of Monteagle, co. Ross; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1st, 1840, Elizabeth-Helen (*d.* 1857), 2nd dau. of J.-F. Timins, Esq., of Hilfield, Herts, and 2ndly, 1860, Anne-Maria, only dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas-Simson Pratt, K.C.B.——1, Bina Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; Windham and Carlton Clubs.

BARNABY.

Sir Nathaniel Barnaby, K.C.B. (1885), C.B. (1876), Vice-Pres. of the Institute of Naval Architects; Ch. Naval Architect R.N., 1872-76, and Director of Naval Construction, 1876-85; *b.* 1829.——Moray House, Lee, co. Kent.

BARNARD.

Gen. Sir Charles-Loudon Barnard, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1869), entered the R.M. Art., 1841; became Capt. 1854, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1862, Col. 1867, Major-Gen. 1868, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, Gen. 1886; served in Syria, 1840-41 (medal, clasp, and Turkish medal); at Obligado, St. Lorenzo, 1846; and in China, 1859-60 (medal and two clasps); son of Admiral Barnard; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1858, Julia, dau. of Capt. Edwards, R.N.——The Priory, Usk, co. Monmouth; United Service Club.

BARNES.

Sir John-Gorell Barnes, Knt. (1892), educated at Peterhouse, Cambridge; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1876; Q.C. 1888; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, 1892; son of Henry Barnes, Esq. of Liverpool, shipowner, by Georgiana Barnes, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Richard Smith; *b.* 16 May, 1848; *m.* 20 April, 1881, Mary-H. Mitchell, eldest dau. of Thomas Mitchell, Esq. of West Athurlie.——14, Kensington Park Gardens, W.

BARRINGTON.

Sir Vincent-Hunter-Barrington Kennett-Barrington, Knt. (1886), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., and LL.M., Barrister-at-Law; assumed by royal licence, 1885, the additional surname of Barrington; son of Vincent-Frederick Kennett, Esq. (*d.* 1862), of the Manor House, by Arabella - Henrietta, his wife, dau. of Sir Jonah Barrington, Judge of the High Court of Admiralty in Ireland, and widow of Edward, Baron Calabrella; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1878, Alicia-Georgette, dau. of George-Glas Sandeman, Esq. of Westfield, co. Southampton.——The Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, co. Oxford; 57 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.; Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

SMITH-BARRY.

The Right Hon. Arthur Hugh Smith-Barry, P.C. (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

BARRY.

Right Hon. Charles-Robert Barry, P.C., (1870), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; called to the Bar 1845; Law Adviser, 1864; M.P. for Dungarvan 1865-69; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1869; Attorney - Gen. 1870; and Lord Justice of Appeal, 1872; son of James Barry, Esq. of Limerick; *m.* 1855, Kate, sister of the late Right Hon. Lord Fitzgerald, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; she *d.* 1885.——3, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Reform and Athenæum Clubs.

BARRY.

Sir Jacob-Dirk Barry, Knt. (1878), Judge Pres. of the Court of Eastern Districts and Member of the Court of Appeal of Cape of Good Hope; educated at Cheltenham, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar, 1855; Acting Solicitor-Gen. Cape Colony, 1867; Recorder of High Court Griqualand 1871-78, and Senior Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Griqualand West with dormant Commn. as Administrator, and twice acted as such; son of Hon. Joseph Barry, M.L.C. Cape Colony; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1867, Charlotte Merriman, dau. of the Bishop of Grahamstown.——Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope.

BARTLETT.

Sir Ellis-Ashmead Bartlett, Knt. (1892), Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1877; M.P. for Eye, 1880-85, and for Sheffield since latter year; was Civil Lord of the Admiralty July, 1885 to Jan. 1886, and again from Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892; late capt. 3rd batt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; son of Ellis Bartlett, Esq. of Plymouth, New England U.S.A., by Sophia Ashmead, his wife, dau. of John-King Ashmead, Esq. of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1874 Frances-Christina, dau. of Henry-Edward Walsh, Esq.——Grange House, Eastbourne; 6, Grosvenor Street, W. Carlton and Wellington Clubs.

BATEMAN.

Sir Frederic Bateman, Knt. (1892), J.P. co. Norfolk and for city of Norwich; was Sheriff of Norwich in 1872; M.D. Aberdeen, 1850; Fellow Roy. Coll. Physicians London, 1876; Senior Physician Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; Fellow and Laureate of the Academy of Medicine of France, Corr. Memb. Psychiatrical Soc. of St. Petersburg; Hon. Memb. of the New York Neurological Soc.; Foreign Associate of the Medico-Psychological Soc. of Paris; author of "Aphasia, or Loss of Speech, and the Localisation of the Faculty of Articulate Language," to which was awarded the Alvarenga Prize of the Academy of Medicine of France; "Darwinism tested by Language," "The Idiot and his place in Creation," and other works; son of John Bateman, Esq. by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Gunton, Esq.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1855, Emma-Brownfield, only dau. and heiress of John Gooderson, Esq. of Norwich——Upper St. Giles Street, Norwich, and Burlingham Lodge, Aldburgh, co. Norfolk.

BAYLEY.

Sir Lyttleton Holyoake Bayley, Knt. Bach. (1896), formerly Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1850; appointed Advocate-General, Bombay, 1866; Judge of the High Court, 1869, and retired in 1895. (See Bayley, Bart.)

BAYLEY.

Sir Stuart-Colvin Bayley, K.C.S.I. (1878), C.I.E. (1882), C.S.I. (1874), Bengal C.S., formerly Judicial and Political Sec. to Govt. and Ch. Commr. Assam, Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1887-90, now Political Sec. to India Office; *b.* 1836; son of William-Butterworth Bayley, Esq., Director H.E.I.C.S. sometime officiating Gov.-Gen. of India; educated at Eton and at Haileybury; *m.* 1859, Anna, dau. of R.-N. Farquharson, Esq., B.C.S.——8, Southwell Gardens, S.W. Oriental Club.

BEDFORD.

Rear Adm. Sir Frederick-George-Denham Bedford, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.B. (1886); entered R.N. 1852, and became Capt. 1876, and Rear Adm. 1891; served in Black Sea, 1854 during Russian War (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Baltic Expedition, 1855 (medal); Capt. H.M.S. "Shah" in engagement with Peruvian ironclad "Huascar," 1877; Capt. of "Monarch," sent to organise an Armed Flotilla on the Nile, 1884 (medal with clasp); was an A.D.C. to the Queen 1883–91, a Naval Lord of the Admiralty, 1889–92; Commander-in-Chief at Cape of Good Hope, 1892-95; now a Naval Lord of the Admiralty; son of Vice-Adm. Edward-James Bedford

of Fairlawn,] Paignton, by E. A., his wife, dau. of C. E. Swainson, Esq.; *b.* Dec. 1838; *m.* 1880, Ethel, dau. of E. R. Turner, Esq. of Ipswich.——56, Lexham Gardens, W.; United Service Club.

BELL.

Sir Francis-Dillon Bell, Knt. (1873), K.C.M.G. (1881), C.B. (1886), Commr. to England from the Colony 1870; Speaker of the House of Representatives in New Zealand 1871-76; Min. for Native Affairs, Treasurer, and other offices in various Ministries in New Zealand 1854-81; M.L.C. 1876-81, and Agent-Gen. for New Zealand, 1881-91; Margaret, his wife, *d.* 12 June, 1892.——Conservative Club.

BELL.

Sir William-James Bell, Knt. (1892), LL.D., F.R.S. Edinburgh; F.C.S., London; Barrister-at-Law, was Vice-Chairman of Ross-shire County Council, 1890-92; D.L. of county of London, and J.P., D.L. of Ross and Cromarty; son of Dr. James Bell, C.B.; F.R.S. (4th Pres. of Institute of Chemistry), Ewell, Surrey, by Ellen Reece, his wife, granddau. of T. Reece, Esq., of Bereton Park, Cheshire; *b.* 3 May, 1859; *m.* 1882, Bertha-Diana, only surviving dau. of G. Torr, Esq. of Gaibrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey.——Scatwell, Muir of Ord, N.B.; Reform Club.

BELLAIRS.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1878), Knt. of Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie; entered the army 1846; became col. 1873; served with the 49th Foot, and as D.A.Q.M.G. to the 2nd Div. throughout the Crimean campaign, 1854-56; present at battles of Alma and Inkermann; great sortie of the 26 Oct.; siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); was D.A.Q.M.G., West Indies, 1857-58; D.A.A.G. Head Quarters, Ireland, 1858-62: A.A.G. Canada, 1862-65; A.A.G. Gibraltar, 1868-73; D.A. and Q.M.G. South Africa, 1877-80; Col. on the Staff, 1880-81; Brigadier-Gen. 1881; Administrator of the Transvaal, 1881; served throughout the Kafir campaign, 1877-78; and commanded the combined Imperial and Colonial Forces on the eastern frontier, December to March, during the Gaika rebellion; served throughout the Zulu campaign, 1879; present at Ulundi (received South African war medal and clasp, and the distinguished service reward); served through out campaign of 1880-1, commanding the forces in the Transvaal; present at the defence of Pretoria; son of Sir William Bellairs, of Mulbarton, Norfolk, J.P. by Cassandra Wilson his wife, dau. of Edmund Hooke, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 28 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1st, 1857, Emily-Craven (*d.* 1866), dau. of William-Burton Gibbons, Esq., J.P.; and 2ndly, 1867, Blanche-St. John, dau. of Francis-Adolphus Moschzisker, Ph.D. ——Cleveden, Somerset; United Service Club.

BENJAMIN.

Sir Benjamin Benjamin, Knt. (1889), Mayor of Melbourne, N.S.W. 1887 and 1888; son of Moses Benjamin, Esq. of Melbourne; *b.* 1834; *m.* Fanny, dau. of — Cohen, Esq. of Sydney, N.S.W.——Melbourne.

BERGNE.

Sir John-Henry-Gibbs Bergne, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1886), ent. Foreign Office, 1861; served in Canada and the United States as acting second sec. in Diplomatic Service; appointed Superintendent of Treaty Dept. 1881, and Chief of Commercial Dept. 1894; was British Delegate at International Copyright Conference at Berne, 1885, and was British Delegate to the International Conference for the Protection of Industrial Property, 1886 and 1890; was appointed Acting Sec. of Legation in Diplomatic Service, 1887; son of John-Brodribb Bergne, Esq. of the Foreign Office, by Miss Gibbs, his wife; *b.* 12 Aug. 1842; *m.* 1878, Mary-à-Court, dau. of Rev. S. B. Bergne.——13, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.; St. James's and Alpine Clubs.

BERKELEY.

Sir George Berkeley, K.C.M.G. (1881), C.M.G. (1874); educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; Colonial Sec. and Controller of Customs, Honduras, 1845; Administrator of the Govt. of Dominica, 1860-1; Lieut.-Gov. of St. Vincent, 1864; Acting Administrator, Lagos, 1872; Gov. West Africa Settlements, 1873; Gov. Leeward Islands, 1874-81; eldest son of Gen. Sackville-Hamilton Berkeley, Col. 16th Foot; *b.* 1819.——10, Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.

BERKELEY.

Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Knt. Bach. (1896); Chief Justice, Fiji, since 1889; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1873; appointed Solicitor-General of the Leeward Islands, 1878; Colonial Secretary, 1883; Attorney-General at Fiji, 1885; Chief Justice and Chief Judicial Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1887; High Commissioner, same year; and Chief Justice of Fiji, 1889.——Fiji.

BERNARD.

Sir Charles-Edward Bernard, K.C.S.I. (1886), C.S.I. (1875), entered B.C.S. 1858, and has been successively a Member of the Bengal L. C., Sec. to the Bengal Govt., Judicial Commissioner in the Central Provinces, Sec. to the Govt. of India in the Home Revenue and Agricultural Dept. and Ch. Commr. of British Burmah; son of J.-F. Bernard, Esq. of Clifton, M.D.; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1862, Susan-Capel, dau. of Rev. R. Tawney, of Willoughby, co. Warwick.——44, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

BERRY.

Sir Graham Berry, K.C.M.G. (1886), Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy (1882); in 1860, elected to the Provincial Parliament for East Melbourne; in 1861, for Collingwood; defeated in 1865; elected for Geelong West in 1868; was Treasurer in 1870; took office as Treasurer and Commr. of Customs in 1871; formed his first administration in 1875, taking the post of Ch. Sec. and Treasurer; again Premier in 1877; subsequently entered a Coalition Ministry as Ch. Sec.; in Jan. 1886, was appointed one of the Victorian Delegates to the first Federal Council held in Australasia; was appointed Agent-General in 1886; and Executive Commr. for Victoria at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; is Treasurer for Victoria; son of Benjamin Berry, of Chelsea, by Clara Graham, his wife; *b.* 28 Aug. 1822; *m.* 1868, the dau. of John-B. Evans, Esq. of Victoria.——Melbourne.

BERTRAM.

Sir George-Clement Bertram, Knt. (1885), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1872; called to the Bar, 1865; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Jersey, 1879; Attorney-Gen. 1880; Bailiff of Jersey, 1884; son of George Bertram, Esq. of St. Martin, Jersey, by Nancy his wife, dau. of John Delval, Esq. of St. Helier, Jersey; *b.* 8 Jan. 1841; *m.* 6 June, 1866, Anna-Maria, dau. of Major-Gen. Lawder, M.S.C.——Rockmount, Gouray, Jersey; New University Club.

BESANT.

Sir Walter Besant, Knt. (1895), M.A. Christ Coll. Camb., F.S.A.; Hon. Sec. Palestine Exploration Fund; Hon. Treasurer Home Arts Association; author of "All Sorts and Conditions of Men," and many other novels; also author of "London," "Westminster," the Life of Coligny, the French Humorists, &c.; son of William Besant, Esq. of Southsea; *b.* 14 Aug. 1836; *m.* 15 Oct. 1874, Mary Garratt, dau. of Eustace Foster-Barham, Esq. of Manaton, Dartmoor. ——Frognal End, Hampstead; Athenæum, Author's, Savile, and United University Clubs.

BESSEMER.

Sir Henry Bessemer, Knt. (1879), F.R.S.; knighted in recognition of his services in the manufacture of malleable iron and steel and in numerous other inventions, a Knight Commander of the Order of Francis Joseph; Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour; has also the Albert Gold Medal; son of Anthony Bessemer, Esq., of Charlton, co. Hertford; *b.* 19 Jan. 1813; *m.* 1833, Anne, dau. of Richard Allen, Esq. of Amersham, co. Buckingham.——165, Denmark Hill, Camberwell, S.E.

BESTEL.

Sir Nicholas-Gustave Bestel, Knt. (1879); educated at the Royal Coll. Mauritius, and at Paris, where he graduated; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1841; Senior District Magistrate, Port Louis, 1854; Puisne Judge Supreme Court, Mauritius, 1855; retired, 1879; son of Mons. Antoine Bestel, Avocat, France, a large landed proprietor; *b.* 1802; *m.* 1864, Marie-Rosine-Delie, dau. of François Bestel, Jun.——Belmaison, Curepipe, Mauritius.

BIDDULPH.

Gen. Sir Michael-Anthony-Shrapnel Biddulph, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B. (1879); entered R.A. 1844 and became Col. 1874, Col.-Comm. 1885, and Gen. 1886; retired list, 1890; served throughout the Crimean campaign, 1854-5, including the battles of the Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman, and the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and has recently gained distinction in command in India; medal with four clasps, and Turkish medal; Knight of the Legion of Honour, and 5th class of the Medjidie; appointed a Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1879; Keeper of the Jewels in Tower of London, 1891 to 1896; appointed Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter to the Queen, 1895, and Extra Groom-in-Waiting, same year; second son of Rev. Thomas-Shrapnel Biddulph, of Amroth

Castle, Prebendary of Brecon, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Rev. James Stillingfleet; *m.* 1857, Katherine, dau. of Capt. Stamati, Commandant of Balaclava.——Junior United Service Club.

BIDDULPH.

Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.B. (1896), G.C.M.G. (1886), K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1877), entered the army 1853, and became Col. 1872, and Gen. 1893, Col.-Commt. R.A. 1895; served in Eastern campaign of 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class Medjidie); in the Indian campaign of 1857-8, being D.A.Q.G. of Artillery at the siege and capture of Lucknow; D.A.A.G. of the Oude force from 1858, being present at the operations in the Byswarra district, at the passage of the Gogra, at various actions on the Nepau frontier, and also in the operations there in 1859, terminating in the force of the Jerwah Pass; present, as Mil. Sec., at the capture of the Taku forts and the fall of Pekin; A.A.G. for the auxiliary forces, 1873-78; High Commr. at Cyprus, 1879-86; Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting at head-quarters, 1886-87; Quartermaster-Gen. to the forces, 1887; Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting, 1887-88, Director-Gen. of Mil. Education, 1888-93; Quartermaster-Gen. to the forces, 1893; now Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of City and Garrison of Gibraltar; 2nd son of Robert Biddulph, Esq. of Ledbury, M.P., by Elizabeth his wife, only dau. of George Palmer, Esq., M.P., of Nazing Park, Essex; *b.* 26 Aug. 1835; *m.* 11 Aug. 1864, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Anthony-Lewis Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, Hants, and widow of Richard-Stuart Palmer, Esq.——Gibraltar; United Service Club.

BIGGE.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur-John Bigge, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1885), C.M.G. (1887); entered R.A. 1869, and became Lieut.-Col. 1892, served in Zulu War 1879, and was present in the engagement at Kambula (mentioned in dispatches, medal and clasp), appointed A.D.C. to Sir Evelyn Wood, 1879; Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1880; Assist. Priv. Sec. 1880; Equerry in Ordinary, 1881; Priv. Sec. 1895; son of Rev. John-F. Bigge, Vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, by Caroline-Mary, his wife, dau. of Nathaniel Ellison, Esq., Commr. of Bankruptcy, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 18 June, 1849; *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Constance, dau. of Rev. Frederick Neville, Vicar of Butleigh, Somerset (*see* Braybrooke, B.).——St. James's Palace, S.W.; Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle; Wellington Club.

BILIOTTI.

Sir Alfred Biliotti, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.B. (1890), C.M.G. (1886); entered the Consular Service in 1849; became Dragoman at Rhodes, 1850; Vice-Consul there, 1863; Vice-Consul at Trebizond, 1873; Consul for the Pachalics of Trebizond, 1879; and Consul for the Island of Crete, 1885; son of Charles Biliotti, Esq., Vice-Consul at Macri.——British Consulate, Crete.

BIRCH.

Sir Arthur-Nonus Birch, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1876); entered Colonial Office 1855, formerly Private Sec. to Lord Lytton, and to Lord Carlingford; was Colonial Sec. of British Columbia, 1864; Administrator of the Govt. 1867-8; Lieut.-Gov. of Penang, 1871-2; Colonial Sec. and Lieut.-Gov. of Ceylon, 1873-8; Executive Commr. for Ceylon at Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886; J.P. co. Northampton; son of Rev. Henry-William Rous-Birch, rector of Reydon and Bedfield, by Lydia, his wife, dau. of D. Mildred, Esq. of Woodford Hall, co. Essex; *b.* Sept. 1837; *m.* 1873, Zephine, eldest dau. of Jesse-David Watts-Russell, Esq. of Ilam Hall, co. Derby, and Biggin, co. Northampton, M.P. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1893.——1, Old Burlington Street, W.; St. James's Club.

BIRDWOOD.

Sir George-Christopher-Molesworth Birdwood, K.C.I.E. (1887), Knt. (1881), C.S.I. (1877); M.D., LL.D.; ed. at Plymouth New Grammar Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; entered Bombay Medical Staff, 1854; served in Persian campaign, 1856-57 (medal and clasp); sometime Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, and of Botany and Materia Medica (Grant Med Coll.), and Curator of the Govt. Central Museum, Bombay; also Hon. Sec. to the Royal Asiatic Soc., the Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Western India, and the Geographical Soc., and Univ. Registrar, Bombay; Sheriff of Bombay, 1864; Special Commr. from Govt. of Bombay to Paris Universal Exhibition of 1867. Has been since 1878 Special Assistant in the Revenue Statistics and Commerce Dept., India Office, and is a Knight of the Legion of Honour; was Royal Commr. for Chicago Exhibition, 1893; author of several works on Indian art; son of Gen. Christopher Birdwood, Indian Army, by Lydia-Juliana, his wife, dau. of Rev. Joseph Taylor, M.A.; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1856, Frances-Anne, dau. of Edward Tolcher, Esq., R.N., of Harewood, Plympton St. Mary, Devon.——7, Apsley Terrace, Acton, W.; St. Stephen's, Northbrook, and Indian Clubs.

BLACK.

Sir Samuel Black, Knt. (1892); admitted a Solicitor in 1853; elected a Member of Belfast Town Council, 1859; Chairman of Police Committee, 1863; and Alderman, 1869; appointed Town Solicitor of Belfast, 1871; and Town Clerk, 1878; son of James Black, Esq. of Ballycastle, co. Antrim, by Grace, his wife, dau. of James Kirkpatrick, Esq. of Ballycastle; *b.* 26 June, 1830; *m.* 9 Aug. 1853, Ellen, dau. of Samuel Archer, Esq. of Belfast.——Glen Ebor, Strandtown; Ulster (Belfast), and Constitutional Clubs.

BLAINE.

Sir Charles-Frederick Blaine, Knt. (1889), eldest son of Benjamin Blaine, Esq., M.D. of Natal.——Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope.

BLAINE.

Sir Robert-Stickney Blaine, Knt. (1890), J.P. for Bath; was Mayor of that City, 1872-73; and M.P. for Bath, 1885-86; son of Benjamin Blaine, Esq. of Hull; *m.* 1st, Constance, dau. of George Moger, Esq. of Bath; and 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1881, Letitia-Purvis, youngest dau. of Sir Timothy-Vansittart Stonhouse, 14th Bart.——Summerhill, Bath; Carlton, Conservative, and Constitutional Clubs.

BLAKE.

Sir Henry-Arthur Blake, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1887) (see Wallscourt, B.).

BLOMFIELD.

Sir Arthur-William Blomfield, Knt. (1889), Knight of the Order of the Danebrog (1887), M.A. (Camb.) 1854; elected A.R.A. 1888; Architect to the Bank of England; Hon. Member of Royal Acad. of Arts, Copenhagen, 1887; son of Right Rev. Charles-James Blomfield, Bishop of London, 1828 to 1857, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Charles Cox, Esq. of Hildersham, Cambs; *b.* 6 March, 1829; *m.* 1st, 1861, Caroline-Harriet, 2nd dau. of Charles-Case Smith, Esq. of Bury St. Edmunds (she *d.* 1882), and 2ndly, Sara-Louisa, eldest dau. of Matthew-J. Ryan, Esq.——28, Montagu Square, W.

BLOOD.

Col. Sir Bindon Blood, K.C.B. (1896); Col. R.E. Military Works Department in India; took part in the Iowaki Expedition, 1877; served in S. African War and Afghan War, 1879–80; in the Egyptian Expedition of 1882, and was Chief Staff Officer on the Chitral Relief Force; eldest son of William Bindon Blood, Esq. of Cranagher, co. Clare; *b.* 1842.

BLOUNT.

Sir Edward-Charles Blount, K.C.B. (1888), C.B. (1871). (See Blount, Bart.)

BONSER.

Sir John-Winfield Bonser, Knt. (1894); appointed Attorney-General of the Straits Settlements, July, 1883; Chief Justice of Straits Settlements, April, 1893; and of Ceylon, Aug. 1893; son of Rev. John Bonser, of Tillington Lodge, Hastings, by Phœbe, his wife, dau. of William Winfield, Esq.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1847; *m.* 23 Aug. 1883, Bertha-Mabel-Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Nanson, Esq. of Carlisle; she *d.* 28 July, 1894.——Colombo, Ceylon.

BOOKER.

Sir William-Lane Booker, Knt. (1894), C.M.G. (1886); was H.M.'s Consul at San Francisco 1857-83, and Consul-Gen. at New York, Jan. 1883 to July, 1894; formerly Post Office Agent, San Francisco; son of Thomas Booker, Esq. of London, by Rhoda, his wife, dau. of J. Booker, Esq. of Shakelford, Surrey; *b.* 12 July, 1824; *m.* 22 Sept. 1881, Elizabeth French, dau. of Gilbert Page, Esq. of Moorestown, New Jersey, U.S.A.——St. James's Club.

BOURCHIER.

Major-Gen. Sir George Bourchier, K.C.B. (1872); entered Bengal artillery 1838, and became Col. 1864, and Major-Gen. 1872; served in the Gwalior Campaign, 1843-44, Indian Mutiny, Capture of Delhi, Relief of Lucknow, and Cawnpore, commanded the Looshai expedition, 1871-2; son of Rev. Edward Bourchier, rector of Bramfield, Herts, by Harriet, his wife, dau. of Robert Jenner, Esq., of Chislehurst; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1854, Georgina (*d.* 1868), younger dau. of John-G. Lough, Esq. of Harewood Square; 2ndly, 1872, Margaret-Murchison, dau. of Col. Bartlemaa, which lady *d.* 13 July, 1881.——Bramfield Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham.

BOWELL.

Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G. (1895); emigrated to Canada from Suffolk, 1833, and became a journalist; elected to the Canadian Parliament, 1867; sworn of the Canadian Privy Council, 19 Oct. 1878; and appointed Minister of Militia and Defence; Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1892; President of the Colonial Conference at Ottawa, 1894; Prime Minister in succession to Sir John Thompson, recently deceased.——Canada.

BOWEN.

Right Hon. Sir George-Ferguson Bowen, P.C. (1886), G.C.M.G. (1860), C.M.G. (1855); educated at Charterhouse and Oxford; 1st class in classics and Fellow of Brasenose Coll. 1844; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, hon. LL.D., Camb., Ch. Sec. of Govt. in the Ionian Islands, 1854-59, Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Queensland, 1859-68, of New Zealand, 1868-73, of Victoria, 1873-79, of the Mauritius, 1879-83, and of Hong Kong, 1883-87; eldest son of Rev. Edward Bowen, rector of Taughboyne, co. Donegal; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1856, the Countess Roma, dau. of His Highness Count Candiano di Roma, G.C.M.G., Pres. of the Ionian Senate. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1896, Mrs. Henry White, widow of Henry White, Esq., and dau. of Rev. Thomas Lucy, D.D. ——75, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Athenæum and University Clubs.

BOWER.

Sir Graham-John Bower, K.C.M.G. (1892); C.M.G. (1886); entered R.N. 1861, and became Comm. retired 1884; was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, 1880; appointed Imperial Sec. South Africa, 1884; son of Adm. James-Patterson Bower, by Barbara, his wife, dau. of R. Hickson, Esq. of The Grove Dingle, co. Kerry; *b.* 15 June, 1848; *m.* 18 Jan. 1882, Maud-Laidley, dau. of James-Sutherland Mitchell, Esq. of Sydney, New South Wales.——Rondebosch, near Cape Town.

BOYD.

Sir Thomas-Jamieson Boyd, Knt. (1881), F.R.S.E., Lord Lieut. of the city of Edinburgh; Chairman of the Fishery Board for Scotland; Hon. Col. Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Vol. Brig., and a Commr. of Northern Lighthouses; elected Master of the Edinburgh Merchant Company for three successive years, 1868-9-70, designed the scheme under which the Constitution of the Company's four Hospitals was reformed and their great day schools established; was Chairman of the Committee which raised funds for the erection of the new Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, and was Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1877-82; is a Curator of the Edinburgh Univ.; son of John Boyd, Merchant, of Edinburgh, by Anne-Shaw, his wife, dau. of Thomas Jamieson, Esq., Edgefield; *b.* 22 Feb. 1818; *m.* 6 June, 1844, Mary-Ann, only dau. of John Ferguson, Esq., Surgeon, Edinburgh.——41, Moray Place, Edinburgh; University Club, Edinburgh.

BOYLE.

Sir Courtenay-Edmund Boyle, K.C.B. (1892); C.B. 1885) (see Cork, E.).

BRACKENBURY.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Brackenbury, K.C.B. (1894), K.C.S.I. (1896), C.B. (1880); entered R.A. 1856 and became Col. 1880, and Lieut.-Gen. 1888, Col.-Commandant R.A.; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-58, Ashanti 1873-74, and S. African War 1879 (four medals with clasps, Khedive's Star, Legion of Honour, Knt. 1st class Royal Bavarian Order of St. Michael, Iron Cross of Germany); was priv. sec. to Viceroy of India 1880; mil. attaché, Paris, 1881-82; Assist. Under Sec. Ireland, 1882; D.A. Gen. Egypt, 1885; Director of Mil. Intelligence at Headquarters, 1886-91; Member of the Council of the Gov. Gen. of India, President of the Ordnance Committee, 1896; son of William Brackenbury, Esq. of Aswarby, co. Lincoln; *b.* 1837; *m.* Emily, dau. of Edmund Halswell, Esq. and widow of Reginald Morley, Esq.——29, Cadogan Terrace, S.W.; United Service Club.

BRADDON.

Sir Edward-Nicholas-Coventry Braddon, K.C.M.G. (1891), served in Santhal Rebellion, 1855; and Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal and mention in despatches); appointed Assistant Commr. Santhal Pergunnahs, 1857; Inspector-Gen. of Registration and Commr. of Excise and Stamps, Oudh, 1862 (also Revenue Sec. for 18 months); retired on pension, 1877; entered Tasmanian House of Assembly, 1879, and continued Member for West Devon till 1888, Leader of Opposition, 1886; Minister of Lands and Works, and Leader of House, 1887; Member of Federal Council of Australasia, 1888; Agent-General for Tasmania, 1888-93; now Premier of Tasmania; son of Henry Braddon, Esq. of Skirdus, Cornwall, and London, by Frances, his wife, dau. of J. White, Esq. of Limerick; *b.* 11 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1857, Mary-Georgina, dau. of Wm. Palmer, Esq., Purnead, and 2ndly, Oct. 1876, Alice-Harriet, dau. of W. H. Smith, Esq., London.——Freglith, Tasmania.

BRADFORD.

Col. Sir Edward-Ridley-Colborne Bradford, K.C.B. (1890), K.C.S.I. (1885), C.S.I. (1876), entered the Madras Army, 1853, and became Col. 1882; served in the Persian Campaign, 1857; and in the North West Provinces, 1858-59; formerly Resident, 1st Class, and Gov.-General's Agent for Rajputana; Sec. in the Political and Secret Dept. of the India Office, 1887; Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1890; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1889-93; son of Rev. William-Mussage-Kirkwall Bradford, Rector of West Meon, co. Southampton, by Mary, his wife, granddau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 2nd Bart. of Blagdon, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1866, Elizabeth-Adela, dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. of Chawton House co. Southampton.——The Wakes, Selborne, co. Southampton; 58, Eccleston Square, S.W.; United Service and Marlborough Clubs.

BRADY.

Sir Thomas-Francis Brady, Knt. (1886), entered the public service 1846; Inspector of Fisheries 1860; Sec. to the Commrs. of Fisheries 1863 for Ireland; 1866 for England; and H.M. Inspector Irish Fisheries 1868-92; was a Commr. of Piers and Harbours 1883; son of Patrick-William Brady, Esq. of Ballyconnell, co. Cavan, by Hester-Maria, his wife, dau. of Charles Oulton, of Dublin, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1846, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Bridgford, of Dublin; and 2ndly, 1884, Annie, dau. of John Lipsett, Esq. of Manor House, Ballyshannon.——11, Percy Place, Dublin; Salisbury, Cavendish, and County Galway Clubs.

BRANDIS.

Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E. (1887); C.I.E. (1878); Ph.D., F.R.S.; educated at the Universities of Bonn, Copenhagen, and Gottingen; Lecturer on Botany at Bonn, 1849; Superintendent of Forests of Pegu, 1856, of Burmah, 1861; Inspector-Gen. of Forests in India, 1864-83; Fellow of the Linnæan Society; son of Dr. Christian-August Brandis, Professor of Philosophy in Bonn Univ.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1854, Rachel Shepherd (*d.* 1863), dau. of Dr. Marshman, of Bengal; and 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Dr. Rudolph Hane, of Bonn. ——Bonn, Germany.

BRETT.

Col. Sir Wilford Brett, K.C.M.G. (1864), late of the 76th regt.; Mil. Sec. at Malta in 1864; son of Rev. Joseph-George Brett, LL.B., vicar of Lexham, Kent, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of George Best, Esq. of Chilston Park, Kent, and brother of William Baliol, 1st Lord Esher; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1859, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Stephen, Esq. (she *d.* 4 Jan. 1892).——1, St. James's Street, S.W.; Moore Place, Esher, Surrey; Junior United Service Club.

BRIDGE.

Sir John Bridge, Knt. (1890), M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Bencher Inner Temple, 1888, appointed Police Magistrate, 1872, and Chief Magistrate, 1890; son of John Bridge, Esq. of Doror, Kent, by Jane, his wife, dau. of J. W. Pouncy, Esq. of Finchley, co. Middlesex; *b.* 20 April, 1824; *m.* 7 May, 1857, Ada-Louisa, eldest dau. of George Bridge, Esq.——50, Inverness Terrace, Kensington Gardens, W.; Headley Grove, Epsom, Surrey; Reform Club.

BRIGGS.

Sir John Henry Briggs, Knt. (1870), formerly reader to the Board of Admiralty, and Chief Clerk, eldest son of Sir John Thomas Briggs, by the dau. of Thomas Lewis, Esq. of Cadiz: *b.* 1808; *m.* 1st, 1841, Amelia, dau. of L. Hopkinson, Esq. (she *d.* 1888), 2ndly, 1889, Charlotte, dau. of James Gruar, Esq. He was educated at Westminster.——6, Elm Park Road, S.W.

BRIGHT.

Right Hon. Jacob Bright, P.C. (1894); J.P. co. Lancaster, M.P. for Manchester 1867-74 and 1876-85, and for S.W. Manchester 1886-92, and 1892-95; son of Jacob Bright, Cotton Spinner and Manufacturer, of Green Bank, Rochdale, by his wife, Martha Wood of Bolton, Lancashire; *b.* 26 May, 1821; *m.* 1855, Ursula, daughter of Joseph Mellor, Merchant, of Liverpool.——31, St. James's Place, S.W.; Reform Club.

BROOKE.

Sir Charles-Anthony-Johnson Brooke, G.C.M.G. (1888), Rajah of Sarawak: entered R.N., 1842; retired, 1852; son of Rev. F. Johnson-Brooke; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1869, Margaret, dau. of Clayton De Windt, Esq. of Blunsdon Hall, Wilts.——12, Hans Place, S.W.

BROOKE.

SIR WILLIAM-ROBERT BROOKE, K.C.I.E. (1895), C.I.E. (1894); late Director-Gen. of Telegraphs in India; son of Thomas Brooke, Esq., late of the H.E.I.C.S., by Eliza-Brabazon, his wife, *b.* 12 March, 1842; *m.* 6 Aug. 1870, Evelyn, dau. of John Simons, Esq.——62, Albert Gate Mansions, S.W.

BROWN.

SIR JOHN BROWN, Knt. (1867), J.P., D.L., twice Mayor and twice Master Cutler of Sheffield, Director of the Great Northern Railway of Sheffield; son of Samuel Brown, Esq.; *m.* 1839, Mary (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1881), dau. of Benjamin Schofield, Esq., of Sheffield.——Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield; Conservative Club.

BROWN.

SIR WILLIAM-ROGER BROWN, Knt. (1893), J.P. for Wilts, and Lord of the Manor of Bekington, co. Somerset; son of James Brown, Esq. of Trowbridge, by Sarah, his wife, 3rd dau. of Robert Townsend, Esq. of West Pennard, Somersetshire; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1857, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel-Elms Brown, Esq. of Trowbridge, Wilts.——Highfield, Hilperton, Wilts.

BROWNE.

SIR BENJAMIN-CHAPMAN BROWNE, Knt. (1887), Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1885-7; J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, cos. Gloucester and Northumberland; D.C.L.; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Chairman of Messrs. R. and W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co. (Limited), Engineers and Shipbuilders, son of Col. Benjamin-C. Browne (9th lancers), Stouts Hill, co. Gloucester, by Mary-Anne Lloyd, his wife, dau. of T.-John-Lloyd Baker, Esq. of Hardwicke Court; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1861, Anne, dau. of R.-T. Atkinson, Esq. of High Cross House, Benwell.——Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BROWNE.

SIR JAMES CRICHTON BROWNE, Knt. (1886), M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Medical Director Newcastle Asylum; Lecturer on Mental Diseases Newcastle College of Medicine, 1865; Medical Director West Riding of Yorkshire Asylum, and Lecturer on Mental Diseases Leeds School of Medicine, 1866; Lord Chancellor's Visitor, 1876; son of W. A. F. Browne, H.M.'s Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland, by Magdalen, his wife, dau. of Andrew Balfour, Esq., of Edinburgh; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1865, Emily, youngest dau. of Dr. Halliday, of Seacombe, co. Chester.——61, Carlisle Mansions, S.W.; and Crindan, Dumfries, N.B.

BROWNE.

GEN. SIR JAMES-FRANKFORT-MANNERS BROWNE, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1856). (*See* KILMAINE, B.)

BROWNE.

GEN. SIR SAMUEL-JAMES BROWNE, G.C.B. (1891), K.C.B. (1879), K.C.S.I. (1876), C.B. and V.C. (1861); entered Indian army 1840, and became Col. 1864, and Gen. 1888; served in the Punjaub Campaign, 1848-9; Chillianwallah and Goojerat; in command of 2nd Punjaub Cavalry and Corps of Guides, 1850-69; and during the Indian Mutiny, including Siege of Lucknow; lost his left arm at Seerporah; received three medals and clasps; served with distinction in the Afghan War, 1879; son of John Browne, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of S. Swinton, Esq.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1860, Lucy, dau. of Dr. W. Sherwood, E.I.C.S.——"The Wood," Ryde, Isle of Wight; United Service Club.

BROWNLESS.

SIR ANTHONY-COLLING BROWNLESS, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.M.G. (1888); M.D. St. Andrew's University (1846); and Melbourne University (1856); M.R.C.S., England (1841); F.R.C.S., England (1884); Hon. LL.D. Melbourne (1888); J.P. for the Colony of Victoria; and Senior Physician to Melbourne Hospital; Knt. of Order of St. Gregory the Great (1870); Knt. Commander of Pius (1883); has been Councillor of the University of Melbourne since June, 1855, a Member of the Senate since its foundation in 1867, was Vice-Chancellor from May, 1858, until April, 1887, when he was elected to the office of Chancellor, which position he still holds; he was the founder of the Medical School at the University, which was opened in 1862; son of Anthony Brownless, Esq. of Paynett's House and Bockingfold Manor, Goudhurst, Kent, by Martha, his wife, dau. of John Austen, Esq., of Goudhurst, Kent; *b.* 19 Jan. 1817; *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1842, Ellen, 2nd dau. of William Hawker, Esq. M.D., of Charing, Kent, and Liege, Belgium, she *d.* 1846; and 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1852, Anne-Jane, eldest dau. of Capt. William Hamilton (formerly Rifle Brigade), of Eden, co. Donegal, she *d.* 1889.——University of Melbourne, Victoria.

BROWNLOW.

GEN. SIR CHARLES-HENRY BROWNLOW, G.C.B. (1887), K.C.B. (1872), C.B. (1864), D.L. co. Kinross; entered Indian army 1847, and became Col. 1869, and Gen. 1889; served in the Punjaub, 1848-9, in Hazara Campaign, 1852-3; China War, 1860, including occupation of Pekin (medal with two clasps), and subsequently in India till 1879; was A.D.C. to the Queen 1869-81, Assistant Mil. Sec. at Horse Guards for India 1879-89; only son of Col. George Brownlow, by Cornelia, his wife, dau. of Thomas Sandby, Esq.; (see LURGAN, B.); *b.* 1831; *m.* 22 May, 1890, Georgiana, eldest dau. of William Charles King, Esq. of Warfield Hall, Berkshire.——Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks; United Service Club.

BRUCE.

SIR CHARLES BRUCE, K.C.M.G. (1889), C.M.G. (1881), D.L. co. Kinross, was Colonial Sec. of the Mauritius 1882-85; and Lieut.-Gov. of British Guiana, 1885-93, now Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. Windward Islands; son of Thomas Bruce, Esq. of Arnot, Kinross, D.L.; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1868, Clara, dau. of J. Lucas, Esq.——Government House, Grenada; Arnot Tower, co. Kinross; Carlton and New Clubs.

BRUCE.

SIR GAINSFORD BRUCE, Knt. (1892); D.C.L.; Barrister Middle Temple, 1859; Q.C. 1883; Bencher, 1887; Recorder of Bradford 1877-92, now Judge of High Court of Judicature, J.P. co. Durham; was M.P. for Finsbury, 1888-92; eldest son of Rev. J.-Collingwood Bruce, LL.D. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of — Bruce, Esq.; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1868, Sophia, dau. of F. Jackson, Esq. of Chertsey.——Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent; Carlton and St. Stephen's Clubs.

BRUCE.

SIR GEORGE-BARCLAY BRUCE, Knt. (1888), Pres. of the Institution of Civil Engineers; son of John Bruce, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 1 Oct. 1821; *m.* 16 March, 1847, Helen-Norah, dau. of Alexander-H. Simpson, Esq. of Paisley, co. Renfrew.——64, Boundary Road, N.W.; Lincoln Hill, Humshaugh-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland.

BRUEN.

RIGHT HON. HENRY BRUEN, P.C., (1880); M.P. for co. Carlow, 1857-80; J.P. and D.L. for that co., High Sheriff for Carlow, 1853, and for Wexford, 1883; only son of Lieut.-Col. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, M.P. for co. Carlow, by Anne-Wandesforde, his wife, dau. of Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. of Borris House, co. Carlow, *b.* 1828; *m.* 6 June, 1854, Mary-Margaret, 3rd dau. of Col. Conolly, of Castletown, M.P. she *d.* 13 May, 1894.——Oak Park, Carlow; Coolbawn, Enniscorthy; Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs.

BRYCE.

RIGHT HON. JAMES BRYCE, P.C. (1892), M.P. Tower Hamlets, 1880-85, for Aberdeen (S. Div.) from 1885; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, Feb. to Aug. 1886; Professor of Civil Law, University of Oxford, 1870-93; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1892-94; and Pres. Board of Trade, 1894-95; D.C.L. Oxford; Corresponding Member of the Institute of France; Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities; son of James Bryce, Esq., LL.D., F.C.S., of Glasgow, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of James Young, Esq. of Abbeyville, co. Antrim; *b.* 10 May, 1838; *m.* 23 July, 1889, Elizabeth-Marion, dau. of Thomas Ashton, Esq. of Ford Bank, Didsbury, Manchester.——54, Portland Place; Athenæum and National Liberal Clubs.

BUCHANAN.

COL.-SIR DAVID-CARRICK-ROBERT-CARRICK BUCHANAN, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1881); J.P. and D.L. cos. Lanark, Renfrew and Argyll; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Royal Lanark Militia (now Scottish Rifles) since 1854, formerly lieut. 2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys, and capt. Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; eldest son of Robert-Carrick Buchanan, Esq. of Drumpellier, co. Lanark, by Sarah-Maria-Clotilda, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir Joseph-Wallis Hoare, 3rd Bart. of Annabelle Castle, co. Cork; *b.* 16 Sept.

825; *m.* 22 March, 1849, Frances-Jane, dau. of Anthony Lefroy, Esq., M.P. of Carrig-glas, co. Longford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).——Drumpellier House, Coatbridge, Lanark; Glencarradale House, Argyllshire; Finlaystone, Renfrewshire; Army and Navy and Brooks's Clubs.

BUCK.

SIR EDWARD-CHARLES BUCK, Knt. (1886), C.S.I. (1892), LL.D. Camb. 1886. Entered B.C.S. 1861; was appointed Director of the Agricultural Dept. in the North West Provinces, 1880, and Sec. to the Govt. of India Revenue and Agricultural Dept. 1884; was Hon. Commr. for India at the Melbourne Exhibition, 1881, and at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886; son of Z. Buck, Esq. of Norwich, Mus. Doc.——Calcutta; East India United Service Club.

BUCKNILL.

SIR JOHN-CHARLES BUCKNILL, Knt. (1894), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; J.P. co. Warwick; son of John Bucknill, Esq., Surgeon, of Market Bosworth, by Lucy, his wife, dau. of John Hunt, Esq., of Newtown, Unthank, co. Leicester; *b.* 25 Dec. 1817; *m.* 3 May, 1842, Mary-Ann, only child of Thomas Townsend, Esq. of Hillmorton Hall, Warwickshire.——East Cliff House, Bournemouth; Athenæum Club.

BULLARD.

SIR HARRY BULLARD, Knt. (1887), J.P. and D.L.; Senior Partner of Bullard and Sons, Brewers; High Sheriff of Norwich, 1877; Mayor, 1878, 1879, and 1887; M.P. for Norwich 1885-86, re-elected 1895; son of Richard Bullard, of Norwich, Brewer; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1867, Sarah, dau. of T. Ringer, Esq. of Rougham, co. Norfolk.——Hellesden House, Norwich; Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Constitutional Clubs.

BULLER.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ALEXANDER BULLER, K.C.B. (1896); J.P., Devon, Commander-in-Chief on China Station; served in Crimea and at fall of Kinburn, 1857; was in command of the Naval Brigade in Malay Peninsular, 1875; appointed A.D.C. to the Queen, 1884; Superintendent of the Malta Dockyard, 1889, and Commander-in-Chief on the China Station in 1895; son of Rev. Richard Buller, of Lanreath; *b.* 1834; *m.* in 1870, Emily-Mary, dau. of H. Tritton, Esq.——Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon.

BULLER.

LIEUT.-GEN. RIGHT HON. SIR REDVERS-HENRY BULLER, P.C. (1887), G.C.B. (1894), K.C.B. (1885), K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1874), V.C., A.D.C. to the Queen; entered the Army, 1858, and became Col. 1879, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890, Col. Commdt. 1895, Hon.-Col. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt., served in China 1860, Ashantee War 1874, Kaffir War 1878, and Zulu War 1878-9; was Head of the Intelligence Dept. in Egypt during the campaign of 1882 (Medal and Osmanie); and was afterwards second in command in the expedition for relief of Gen. Gordon; sent on special service to the south of Ireland, 1886; Under-Sec. for Ireland, 1886-87; Quartermaster-Gen. to the Forces, 1887-90; now Adjutant.-Gen. of the Forces, and Col.-Commdt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; 2nd son of James-Wentworth Buller, Esq. of Downes (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1839; *m.* 1882, Lady Audrey Howard, widow of Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard and dau. of the 4th Marquess Townshend. ——Downes, Crediton, co. Devon; 29, Bruton Street, W.; Army and Navy, Naval and Military, United Service, Grafton and Arthur's Clubs.

BULLER.

SIR WALTER LAWRY BULLER, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1875), F.R.S., Roy. Commr. for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886; barrister-at-law; is Doctor of Science, and Fell. of several learned Societies; son of the Rev. James Buller, of Canterbury, New Zealand, *b.* 1838; *m.* 1862, Charlotte, dau. of Gilbert Mair, Esq., J.P., she *d.* 1 Nov. 1891.——Wellington, New Zealand.

BULWER.

GEN. SIR EDWARD EARLE-GASCOYNE BULWER, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1859); entered Royal Welsh Fusiliers 1849, and became Col. 1865, and Gen. 1892; Hon. Col. 3rd batt. the Norf. regt., 1896; served in Crimean Campaign, Battle of Alma and Siege of Sebastopol; Indian Mutiny, Siege and Capture of Lucknow, commanded a column in Oude, including Capture of the Fort at Serimpore, and actions at Jubrowle and Poorwah, commanded left wing at action at Buxarghat (two medals with three clasps, Turkish medal); held the Staff Appointments of A.D.C. to Major-Gen. S. District; Special Service, Constantinople; Assist. Inspector of Volunteers; A.A.G. for Auxiliary Forces at Head Quarters; Brigadier at Chatham; Inspector-Gen. of Recruits and D.A.G.; and was Lieut. Gov. of Guernsey, 1889-94, son of William-Earle Lytton-Bulwer, Esq. of Heydon and Dalling, co. Norfolk, by Emily, his wife, dau. of Gen. Isaac Gascoyne; *b.* 22 Dec. 1829; *m.* July, 1863, Isabella-Anne, dau. of Sir John-Jacob Buxton, 2nd bart. (she *d.* 23 Dec. 1883).——The Grange, Heydon, Norfolk; United Service Club.

BULWER.

SIR HENRY-ERNEST GASCOYNE BULWER, G.C.M.G. (1883), K.C.M.G. (1874), C.M.G., (1864), B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; was Private Sec. to the Lieut.-Gov. of Prince Edward Island 1859-60; Resident under the Lord High Commr. of the Ionian Islands 1860-64; Treasurer of Trinidad 1866-67; Administrator of Dominica 1867-69; Gov. of Labuan 1871-75; Lieut.-Gov of Natal 1875-80; Gov. of Natal 1882-85; High Commr. for Cyprus, 1885-92; 3rd son of William-Earle-Lytton Bulwer, Esq., of Heydon Hall, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., by Emily, his wife, dau. of Gen. Gascoyne, M.P. for Liverpool; *b.* 1836.——Athenæum and United University Clubs.

BURNE.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR OWEN-TUDOR BURNE, K.C.S.I. (1879), C.S.I. (1872), C.I.E. (1878); entered the army 1855, and became Col. 1879, and Major-Gen. (retired) 1894; served in the Crimea with 20th Regt., and in Indian Mutiny, including the siege and capture of Lucknow; was Mil. Sec. to Lord Strathnairn, 1861, and Priv. Sec. to Earl of Mayo, Gov.-Gen. of India, 1868-72. In 1874 he succeeded Sir John Kaye as Sec. in Political and Secret Department of the India Office. In 1876 he accompanied the Earl of Lytton to India, on his appointment as Viceroy and Gov.-Gen., and remained with him as Priv. Sec. on two years' special duty; is Vice-Pres. India Office. He *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1867, Hon. Evelyne Browne (*d.* 1878), dau. of John, 3rd Lord Kilmaine; and 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1883, Lady Agnes-Charlotte Douglas, dau. of George, 19th Earl of Morton.——132, Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale, W.; Addiston, Christchurch, co. Southampton; United Service Club.

BURNSIDE.

SIR BRUCE-LOCKHART BURNSIDE, Knt. (1884); called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1856; Q.C., 1874; Solicitor-Gen. of Bahamas, 1864-75; Attorney-Gen. 1875-79; Member of the Local Legislature, 1859-79; Speaker of the House of Assembly, 1866; Member of the Executive Council 1866-79, a M.L.C. 1872-79; Queen's Advocate of Ceylon, 1879, and Chief Justice of Ceylon 1883-93; son of John-James Burnside, Surveyor-Gen. of the Bahamas; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1856 Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Robert-Francis, Esq. of Nassau, the Bahamas.——Junior Athenæum Club.

BURTON.

SIR FREDERIC-WILLIAM BURTON, Knt. (1884), LL.D. (Dublin), F.S.A., educated in Dublin; practised painting, elected associate Royal Hibernian Academy, 1837; Academician, 1839; was Associate to the Society of Painters in Water Colours of London 1855-56, a Full Member 1856-70, and Director of the National Gallery of London, 1874-94; 3rd son of Samuel Burton, Esq. of Mungret, co. Limerick, by Hannah, his wife, dau. of Robert Mallet, Esq. of Dublin; *b.* 1816.——43, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.; Athenæum Club.

BUTLER.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR WILLIAM-FRANCIS BUTLER, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1874), A.D.C. to the Queen, 1882; entered 69th regt. as Ensign 1856, and became Col. 1882; served against the Fenians in Canada, 1870; in the Ashanti War, 1873-4; was Special Commr. to the Saskatchewan Indians, 1870; Assist.-Adjutant and Quartermaster Gen. in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (two medals with clasps, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); Brig.-Gen. Frontier Field Force, Egypt, 1885-86; A.-A.-Gen. 1889-90; Brig.-Gen. Comm. Troops in Alexandria, 1890-93; now Major-Gen. on the Staff to command the troops in South-Eastern District; son of Richard Butler, Esq. of Suirville, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth-Southerden, dau. of T.-J. Thompson, Esq., the distinguished painter of the "Roll Call."——Aldershot; Suirville, co. Tipperary; Junior United Service Club.

CADELL.

GEN. SIR ROBERT CADELL, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1873); J.P. co. Haddington; entered the army 1842 and became Col. 1877, and Gen. 1883; served in Crimea 1854-55, in Mingrelian Campaign 1855-56, and in Indian Mutiny 1857-59 (Crimean medal with clasp, Turkish medal, 4th

class Medjidieh, medal with clasp): Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance, Madras Presidency 1876-81; Col.-Commdt. R.A. 1885; son of Hew-Francis Cadell, Esq. of Cockenzie, co. Haddington, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Francis Buchan-Sydserff, Esq. of Ruchlaw, co. Haddington; *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; *m.* 26 Nov. 1889, Elizabeth-Douglas, dau. of Rev. W.-Bruce Cunningham of Prestonpans, East Lothian.——Cockenzie House, near Prestonpans, N.B.

CAILLARD.

Sir Vincent-Henry-Penalver Caillard, Knt. Bach. (1896); President of the Council of Administration of the Ottoman Public Debt, and Representative on that Council of England, Holland, and Belgium; educated at Eton, and R. M. A., Woolwich; obtained Commission as Lieutenant in Royal Engineers (Pollock Gold Medallist) in Feb. 1876; appointed Assist.-Commissioner for England on Montenegrin Boundary Commission, April, 1879; on Arab-Tabia Bridge Commission, Oct. 1879; Special Service in Epirus for information of Berlin Congress, June, 1880; Special Service on Staff of Sir Beauchamp Seymour (Lord Alcester), during Dulcigno Naval Demonstration, Sept. 1880; served on Head-Quarter Staff in Egyptian Campaign against Arabi Pasha, July-Oct. 1882 (5th class Medjidie, medal, and bronze star); Special Confidential Service, W.O., Jan.-March, 1883; appointed President Ottoman Public Debt Council, &c., Oct. 1883; has received Grand Cordon of Medjidie and of Civil Merit, gold and silver medals of Imtiaz; is a frequent contributor to the Reviews; son of His Honour Judge Caillard, of Wingfield House, near Trowbridge, Wilts, by Emma-Louisa, his wife, dau. of Vincent Reynolds, Esq., and Marion, his wife, who was first cousin to Lord Beaconsfield; *b.* 23 Oct. 1856; *m.* 16 June, 1881, Eliza-Frances, dau. of Capt. John Hanham, and sister of Sir John Hanham, Bart. ——Constantinople; St. James's Club.

CAMERON.

Sir Charles-Alexander Cameron, Knt. (1885), M.D.; Pres. of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland (1885-6), a member of various British and foreign learned societies; was Pres. of the Soc. of Medical Officers of Health and other bodies; is Chief of the Public Health Dept., Dublin; and Professor of Chemistry and Hygiene, R.C.S.I.; author of several works on medicine, chemistry, and hygiene; was a member of the Jury of the Great International Exhibition, Paris, 1867; son of Capt. Ewen Cameron, by Belinda, his wife, dau. of John Smyth, Esq., co. Cavan; *b.* 16 July, 1830; *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Lucie, dau. of John Macnamara, Esq., of Dublin——51, Pembroke Road, Dublin; St. Stephen's Green Club (Dublin).

CAMERON.

Sir Roderick-William Cameron, Knt. (1883), settled in New York, 1852; established a direct line of ships to Australia and New Zealand; Hon. Commr. for New South Wales to Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876; to Paris Exposition, 1878, and for Canada to Sydney Exhibition, 1879, and Melbourne Exhibition, 1880; son of Major Duncan Cameron, M.P. Canadian Parliament; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1st, 1846, Mary (*d.* 1858), dau. of George Cumming, Esq., of Quebec; 2ndly, 1861, Anne-Fleming (*d.* 1879), dau. of Nathan Leavenworth, of New York.——Glennevis, Canada; Clifton Berley, Staaten Island, New York; Junior Carlton, Turf, and Wellington Clubs.

CAMERON.

Gen. Sir William-Gordon Cameron, K.C.B. (1893); C.B. (1868); educated at Dresden; entered army 1844, and became Col. 1868, and Gen. 1893; retired 1895; Col. King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.); served with Grenadier Guards in Eastern Campaign 1854, including battle of Alma and siege of Sebastopol (medal with two clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th Class Medjidie, Turkish medal); in command of German Legion in Turkey, 1855-6; and with King's Own Regt. (4th Foot) throughout the Abyssinian Campaign, being present at capture of Magdala (medal); in command of troops in China, 1885-9; and in command of troops, Cape of Good Hope 1890-95; son of Col. William-Gordon Cameron, K.H., of Christchurch, Hants; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1857, Helen-Mary-Colebrooke, dau. of Gen. Sir John-Hunter Littler, G.C.B.; she *d.* 7 Sept. 1893.——Nea House, Christchurch, Hants; Army and Navy Club.

CAMPBELL.

Sir George-William-Robert Campbell, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1887); entered Argyle and Bute Rifles, Jan. 1855; became Assist. Superintendent Bombay Revenue Survey, 1856; was Commt. Bombay Police Corps, 1857-66 (Indian Mutiny medal); Inspector-Gen. Ceylon Police Force, 1866-91; and Inspector-Gen. of Ceylon Prisons, 1884-91; son of John Campbell, Esq. of Cantyre, N.B.; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1st, Miss Louisa Moyle; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Andrew Murray, Esq. of Edinburgh.——50, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Union Club.

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN (see Bannerman).

CANNING.

Sir Samuel Canning, Knt. (1866), C.E., Engineer-in-Chief of the Atlantic Cable Expeditions in 1865 and 1866; son of Robert Canning, Esq., of Ogburne St. Andrew, co. Wilts; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth-Ann, 3rd dau. of W.-H. Gale, Esq., of Grately, Hants.——1, Inverness Gardens, W.; City of London Club.

CAPPEL.

Sir Albert-James-Leppoc Cappel, K.C.I.E. (1887), Director-Gen. of Telegraph Dept. of the Govt. of India, 1883-89; served with the Turkish contingent in the Crimea, 1855-56; entered the Indian Telegraph Service, 1857; represented India at the International Telegraph Meeting in Vienna, 1873; has repeatedly received the thanks of the Govt. for services in military operations; son of J.-Leppoc Cappel, Esq.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1873, Fanny-Gibbon, dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B. ——27, Kensington Court Gardens, W.; St. Stephen's Club.

CARBONE.

Sir Giuseppe Carbone, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1887) educated at Malta Univ.; LL.D. (1862); called to the Bar Malta, 1863; is Chief Justice and President of H.M. Court of Appeal in Malta; Crown Advocate and Govt. Legal Adviser, 1880-95, and ex-officio Member of Executive and Legislative Councils.——Malta.

CARLING.

Sir John Carling, K.C.M.G. (1893), Senator and Member of Govt. of Canada.

CARON.

Sir Joseph-Philippe-Rene-Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G. (1885), Min. of Defence and Militia for the Dominion of Canada, 1880; Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Quebec; appointed Postmaster-Gen. Canada, Dec. 1894; B.C.L. 1865; called to the Canadian Bar, 1865; Q.C., 1879; M.P. in the Dominion Parliament since 1873; P.C. of Canada, 1880; Vice-Pres. of the Literary and Historical Soc. of Quebec, 1867; son of Hon. R. E. Caron; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1867, Alice, dau. of François Baby.——Daly Street, Ottawa; Toronto and Rideau Clubs.

CARRINGTON.

Major-Gen. Sir Frederick Carrington, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1880), entered the Army as ensign, 1864; late Lieut.-Col. Comm. left wing Cape Mounted Riflemen; commanded the Frontier Light Horse in Transkei, South Africa, 1877; in the Transvaal, 1878; commanded the garrison during the siege of Mafeteng, in Basutoland, 1880, and the 2nd Mounted Rifles, in Bechuanaland, 1881; was Commandant British Bechuanaland Mounted Police, 1885-93; and in 1896 Maj.-Gen. on the Staff for Special Service in South Africa; son of Edmund Carrington, Esq., J.P. co. Gloucester; *b.* 1844.——Bechuanaland, South Africa; Naval and Military, United Service, and Wellington Clubs.

CARSON.

The Right Hon. Edward Henry Carson, P.C. (1896), M.P., Q.C., M.A. (Dublin); *b.* 1854, son of Edward Henry Carson of Dublin, joined the Irish Bar in 1877; became Q.C. in 1889, and Solicitor-Gen. 1892. He became in 1893 a Barrister in England, and in 1894 a Q.C. He has been M.P. for Dublin University since 1892.——39, Rutland Gate, S.W.; 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. Carlton, and University Clubs (Dublin).

CARTER.

Sir Frederick-Bowker-Terrington Carter, K.C.M.G. (1878), called to the Bar, 1842, made Q.C. 1859; chosen Speaker of Legislative Assembly, 1861; Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1865 and 1874; and Ch. Justice, Supreme Court, 1880; son of Peter-Weston Carter, Esq., Ch. Stipendiary Magistrate for Newfoundland; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1846, Eliza, dau. of George Bayly, Esq.——Newfoundland.

CARTER.

Sir Gilbert-Thomas-Carter, K.C.M.G. (1893); C.M.G. (1890); formerly Assist. Paymaster R.N.; was Private Sec. to Gov. of Leeward Islands, 1875-79; M.L.C. and Collector of Customs, Gold Coast, 1879-83, and in the Gambia, 1883-91; now Gov. of Colony of Lagos; son of Capt. Thomas-Gilbert Carter, R.N., *b.* 1848, *m.* 1874, Susan-Laura, dau. of Col. Edward Hocker, C.B. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1895.——Government House, Lagos, Africa.

CARTWRIGHT.

Sir Henry-Edmund Cartwright, Knt. (1887), J.P., and D.L., High Sheriff co. Londonderry, 1884, M.R.I.A.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1853; was formerly Special Justice in the Bahamas, and Crown Commr. and Judge of Superior Court for Turks and Caicos Islands; son of James-Locke Cartwright, Esq. of Marnham, co. Nottingham, by Marianna-Eliza, his wife, dau. of Baron Isaac Strombom, of Gefle, in Sweden; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1856, Mary, dau. of Harrison Watson, Esq. of Stanhope, co. Durham.——Magherafelt Manor, Londonderry; 1, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; Carlton and Union Clubs.

CARTWRIGHT.

Sir Richard-John Cartwright, K.C.M.G. (1879); educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; entered Canadian Parliament, 1863; Finance Min. 1873-78; son of Rev. R.-D. Cartwright, of Kingston, Canada; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1859, Frances, dau. of Col. Alexander Lawe, E.I.C.S.——King Street, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

CASAULT.

Sir Louis-Edelmar-Napoleon Casault, Knt. (1894), LL.D.; educated at Quebec Seminary; Barrister, Quebec, 1847, Q.C. 867, was a M.L.A. of Canada 1867-70, has been a Judge in Quebec since 1870, and in 1890 was appointed to perform the duties of Ch. Justice of that court over one-half the province of Quebec; in Oct. 1894 he was appointed Ch. Justice same court; 3rd son of Louis Casault, Esq. of St. Thomas, Quebec; . 1823; *m.* 1870, Elmire-Jane, dau. of Hon. John Pangman, seigniou of Lachenaye, Quebec.——Londesir, 11, de Salaberry Street, Quebec.

CASS.

Sir John Cass, Knt. Bach.; received the honour of Knighthood in 1896.——Maylands, Bradford.

CAVE.

Hon. Sir Lewis-William Cave, Knt. (1881), educated at Rugby and at Lincoln Coll. Oxford, graduated B.A., 2nd class Classics 1855, M.A. 1877; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 859; appointed a Revising Barrister, 1865; Recorder of Lincoln, 1873; Q.C. 1875; Bencher, 1877; Commr. of Assize for the Autumn Circuit, 1877; Commr. to enquire into corrupt practices at elections 1880, and Judge of the High Court of Justice, 1881: was Judge in Bankruptcy, 1884-91; Eldest son of William Cave, Esq. of Desborough, Northumberland; *b.* 3 July, 1832; *m.* 5 Aug. 1856, Julia, dau. of Rev. C. F. Watkins, Vicar of Brixworth.——Manor Park, Chislehurst; Athenæum and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

CAYLEY.

Sir Richard Cayley, Knt. (1882), is M.A. of St. John's Coll. Camb., and was called to the Bar, 1862; was appointed Deputy Queen's Advocate of Ceylon, 1867; District Judge of Kandy, 1872; and in the same year a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court; Queen's Advocate, 1875; Chief Justice, 879; 3rd son of Thomas Edward Cayley, Esq., of Stamford, .P., Banker (see Cayley, Bart.)——Addiscombe, Croydon, urrey; New University Club, St. James's Street, S.W.

CHADS.

Adm. Sir Henry Chads, K.C.B. (1887), entered R.N. 1832; erved on board the "Endymion" and "Nimrod;" was enior Lieut. the "Harlequin," 1843; was wounded in an ncounter with pirates off Sumatra; obtained the rank of Comm. 1845; commanded the "Styx" on the coast of Africa, 846-48; was present at the capture of the Aland Islands and estruction of Bomarsund; Capt. Superintendent of Deptford Dock and Victualling Yards, 1863-66; second in command of he Channel Fleet, 1869-70; Comm.-in-Ch. at the Nore, 1876-7; son of Admiral Sir H.-D. Chads, G.C.B.; *b.* 1819.——Portland House, Southsea; United Service Club.

CHALMERS.

Sir David-Patrick Chalmers, Knt. (1876), Magistrate of the Gold Coast and Colony, and Judicial Assessor, 1869-872; Queen's Advocate at the Gold Coast, 1874 Ch. Justice of the Gold Coast Colony, 1876-78, Ch. Justice of British Guiana since 1878; son of David Chalmers, Esq., M.D.; *m.* 27 Dec. 1878, Janet-Alice, dau. of James Lorimer, Esq., Professor of Public Law in the Univ. of Edin.——Georgetown, British Guiana; Thatched House Club.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, P.C. (1880); educated at Univ. Sch., London, hon. LL.D. Camb., F.R.S., formerly Alderman, and three times Mayor of Birmingham; was Pres. of Board of Trade. 1880-85; and Pres. of Local Govt. Board, 1886; appointed Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1895; unsuccessfully contested Sheffield, 1874; M.P. for Birmingham since 1876; son of Joseph Chamberlain, Esq. of Moor Green Hall, near Birmingham, by Caroline, his wife, dau. of Henry Harben, Esq; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 1861, Harriet, dau. (*d.* 1863) of Archibald Kenrick, Esq.; 2ndly, 1868, Florence (*d.* 1875), dau. of Timothy Kenrick, Esq.; and 3rdly, 1888, Mary, dau. of W. C. Endecott, late U.S. Secretary for War.——Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham; 40, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum, Devonshire, and National Liberal Clubs.

CHAMBERLAIN.

Gen. Sir Neville-Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B. (1875), G.C.S.I. (1873). (See Chamberlain, Bart.)

CHAMBERS.

Sir George-Henry Chambers, Knt. (1880), is a merchant and shipowner in London and Bristol, and D.L. for the Tower Hamlets; Chairman of the Thames Nautical Training Coll. on board of Her Majesty's ship "Worcester"; and Vice Pres. of the Reformatory Ship "Cornwall," of which two Institutions he was a promoter; son of Edward Chambers, Esq.; *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, Mary-Anne (*d.* 1868), dau. of W.-C. Sheppard, Esq.; and 2ndly, Charlotte-Matilda (*d.* 1876), widow of Thomas Neale, Esq.——4, Mincing Lane, E.C.; Langley Lodge, Beckenham, Kent; Junior Carlton Club.

CHAPLEAU.

Hon. Sir Joseph-Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G. (1896), LL.D.; Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Quebec, and P.C. of Canada; called to the Canadian Bar, 1861; Q.C., 1873; elected to Quebec Legislature, 1867; Provincial Solicitor-General, 1873–4; Provincial Secretary, 1876–8; Premier and Minister of Agriculture, Public Works and Railways, 1879–82; elected to Dominion House of Commons, 1882; Secretary of State, 1882–92; Minister of Customs, to Dec. 1892; sworn in as Lieut.-Governor of Quebec, Dec. 1892; son of Pierre Chapleau, Esq., J.P., of Terrebonne, Canada, by Zoe, his wife, dau. of T. N. Sigonin, Esq.; *b.* 9 Nov. 1840; *m.* 25 Nov. 1874, Mary-Louisa, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles King, of Sherbrooke, Canada, Brig.-Major Canadian Militia. ——Spencer Wood, Quebec; Rideau (Ottawa), Union and Garrison (Quebec), St. James's (Montreal) Clubs.

CHAPLIN.

Right Hon. Henry Chaplin, P.C. (1885), educated at Harrow; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; J.P., D.L., M.P. for Mid-Lincoln 1868-85, and for Kesteven Div. of the co. 1885-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1885-86; Pres. of the Board of Agriculture for Great Britain 1889-92; Pres. of Local Govt. Board since 1895; son of Rev. Henry Chaplin, vicar of Ryhall, co. Rutland, by Caroline-Horatia, his wife, dau. of William Ellice, Esq.; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1876, Lady Florence Sutherland-Leveson Gower, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Sutherland. She *d.* 1881.——Blankney, Sleaford, co. Lincoln; Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.; Carlton, White's, Boodle's, Turf, Marlborough, St. Stephen's, Bachelors', Hurlingham, and Orleans Clubs.

CHARLES.

Sir Arthur Charles, Knt. (1887), D.C.L., educated at Univ. Coll., London; B.A. 1858; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1862; appointed Q.C. 1877; made a Bencher of his Inn, 1880; Recorder of Bath, 1878; Chancellor of the diocese of Southwell, and Commissary of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1884, and Judge of the High Court of Justice, 1887; Gov. of Univ. Coll., London; was Examiner in Common Law, London Univ., 1877-82; son of Robert Charles, Esq. London; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1866, Rachel-Christian, dau. of Thomas-Duncan Newton, Esq. of Plymouth.—— Shelley House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Athenæum, Garrick, and Saville Clubs.

CHARLEY.

Sir William-Thomas Charley, Knt. (1880); D.C.L. (Oxon), Q.C.; D.L. and Common Serjeant of London; col. 11th Middlesex R.V.; has vol. officers' decoration; Judge of the Central Criminal Court and of the Mayor's Court of London; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1865, having obtained the 1st Certificate of Honour of the 1st Class (1864), and the Exhibition (1865) at the final examinations of the Council of Legal Education; M.P. for Salford, 1868, and 1874-80; B.A. Oxford, 1856; B.C.L. and D.C.L. (by accumulation), 1868; son of Matthew Charley, Esq., of Finaghy House, and Woodbourne, co. Antrim, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of Walter Roberts, Esq., of Collin House, co. Antrim; *b.* 5 March, 1833; *m.* 11 Feb. 1890, Clara, dau. of F.-G. Harbord, Esq. of Kirby Park, co. Chester.——The Garden Mansion, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; 5, Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.; Carlton, Conservative, and Manchester Conservative Clubs.

CHATTERTON.

Right Hon. Hedges-Eyre Chatterton, P.C. (1867), educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, LL.D. 1850; called to the Irish Bar 1843; Q.C. 1858; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1866; Attorney-Gen. 1867, and Vice-Chancellor same year; M.P. for Dublin Univ. Feb. to Aug. 1867; son of Abraham Chatterton, Esq., of Cork, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Rev. Fitzgerald Tisdall, Rector of Kenmare; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1845, Mary, dau. of Rev. William Hallaran, M.A., Prebendary of Cloyne.——New Park, Blackrock, co. Dublin; Carlton, and Kildare Street Clubs.

CHITTY.

Sir Joseph-William Chitty, Knt. (1881), M.A., educated at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Fellow of Exeter Coll., 1852; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1856; Q.C., 1874; Bencher, 1875; Treasurer, 1894; M.P. for Oxford, 1880; Judge High Court of Justice, 1881; Major Inns of Court Volunteers, 1869-77; second son of Thomas Chitty, Esq., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1858, Clara-Jessie, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st bart.——33, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum, and Devonshire Clubs.

CHUBB.

Sir George-Hayter Chubb, Knt. (1885), son of Mr. John Chubb; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1870, Sarah Vanner, dau. of Mr. Charles Early, of Witney, co. Oxford.——Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent; 128, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; Carlton Club.

CLARKE.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew Clarke, G.C.M.G. (1885), K.C.M.G. (1873), C.B. (1869), C.I.E. (1878); entered R.E., 1844, and became Col. 1872, and Lieut.-Gen. 1886; Gov. of the Straits Settlements, 1873-5; a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India and Min. of Public Works in India, 1875-80; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, 1882-86; and Agent-Gen. in London for Victoria, 1892-94; son of Col. Andrew Clarke, K.H., of Belmont, co. Donegal; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1867, Mary-Margaret, elder dau. of Charles Mackillop, Esq. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1895.——42, Portland Place, W.; United Service, Army and Navy, Athenæum, Pratt's, and Marlborough Clubs.

CLARKE.

Lieut.-General Sir Charles-Mansfield Clarke, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1879); commanding the Forces, Madras, since 1895; served in the New Zealand Wars, 1861–66, S. African War, 1879, and the subsequent operations in Basutoland; was Commandant-General of the Colonial Forces, Cape of Good Hope, 1880–2; was Dep. Adjutant-Gen. in Ireland, 1886–88, and at Headquarters, 1892; was appointed Commander-in-Chief at Madras, and 2nd Member of Council, 1893. (See Clarke, of Dunham, Bart.)

CLARKE.

Sir Edward-George Clarke, Knt. (1886), called to the Bar in 1864; made a Q.C. 1880; and Solicitor-Gen. 1886 (resigned 1892); M.P. for Southwark, Feb. to April, 1880, and for Plymouth since July, 1880; son of Mr. Job Guy Clarke, of 38, Moorgate Street, London, Goldsmith and Jeweller, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Mr. Henry George, of Milsom Street, Bath; *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1866, Annie (*d.* 4 March, 1881), dau. of Mr. George Mitchell, and 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1882, Kathleen-Mathilda, dau. of Mr. A.-W. Bryant.——37, Russell Square, W.C.; 5, Essex Court, E.C.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, Garrick, and City Carlton Clubs.

CLARKE.

Sir Fielding Clarke, Knt. (1894), LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law, Attorney Gen. Fiji 1881-85, acting Ch. Justice and Ch. Judicial Commr. for Western Pacific 1882-84, Ch. Justice 1885-89, Puisne Judge of Hong Kong 1889-92, appointed Ch. Justice there in latter year; and subsequently Ch. Justice of Jamaica; 4th son of Henry-Booth Clarke, Esq. of Wood Vale, Dulwich, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of Frederick Clarke, Esq. of Paris; *b.* 22 Feb. 1851; *m.* 10 April, 1888, Mary-Milward, eldest dau. of John-Timbrell Pierce, Esq. of Frettons, Essex, D.L.——Hong Kong; Oriental Club.

CLARKE.

Lieut.-Col. Sir George-Sydenham Clarke, K.C.M.G. (1893); C.M.G. (1887); educated at Royal Mil. Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1868, and became Lieut.-Col. 1894; served in Egyptian Expedition, 1882; in Suakin Expedition, 1885; and as Assist. Adj. and Q.-M.-Gen.; has medal with two clasps and bronze star; was Sec. to Royal Commission on Navy and Army Administration; and Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee, 1885-92; son of Rev. Walter-John Clarke, of Knoyle House, Folkestone, by Maria-Francis, his wife, dau. of Rev. Joseph Mayor; *b.* 4 July, 1848; *m.* 1 June, 1873, Caroline-Emily, eldest dau. of Gen. Peregrine-Henry Fellowes.——24, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.; Athenæum and United Service Clubs.

CLARKE.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshall-James Clarke, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1880), 3rd Class Medjidie; entered R.A. 1863, and became Lieut.-Col. 1883; was Resident Magistrate and Administrator of Native Law, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 1874; A.D.C. to Sir Theophilus Shepstone when Special Commr. in South Africa, 1876; went on a Commn. to the Chief Sikukuni, 1877; Commr. at Lydenburg, Transvaal, 1877-80; Resident Magistrate at Quthing, Basutoland, 1881; Commr. of Kaffrarian Police, 1882; Col. Comm. Turkish Reserve, Egyptian Constabulary, 1883; and Resident Commr. in Basutoland, 1884; son of Rev. Mark Clarke, of Shronell, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1880, Annie, dau. of Major-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd, B.C.S.——Residency, Maseru, Basutoland, South Africa; Naval and Military Club.

COCHRANE.

Adm. the Hon. Sir Arthur-Auckland-Leopold-Pedro Cochrane, K.C.B. (1889); C.B. (1855). (See Dundonald, E.)

COCHRANE.

Sir Henry Cochrane, Knt. (1887), alderman, a member of the Dublin Corporation since 1876; late Chairman of the Bray Township Commrs.; D.L. City of Dublin, and J.P. co. Dublin; son of William Cochrane, Esq. of Graughlough House, co. Cavan, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of George McQuade, Esq. of Dromogoland House, Virginia, co. Cavan; *b.* 25 Nov. 1839; *m.* 10 May, 1865, Margaret, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Gilchrist.——45, Kildare Street, Dublin; Woodbrook, Bray, co. Wicklow.

COKE.

Major-Gen. Sir John Coke, K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1858); entered Bengal army, 10th regt. N.I., 1827, and became Major-Gen. (retired) 1861; services, 2nd Sikh war, Chillianwalla (horse shot), Goozerat; Pursuit of Sikhs from Goozeratto Peshawa; on the annexation of the Punjab raised the 1st Punjab infantry at Peshawa in 1849; commanded this regt. to 1859; Deputy-Commr. of Koket, with military command of districts, 1850; (three times wounded) Kohat Pass, Bozdar Hills; Delhi, at the capture of the guns at Ludlow Castle (received two brevets, three medals with four clasps, and C.B.); D.L. co. Hereford; youngest son of Rev. Francis Coke, M.A., of Lemore, Eardisley, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Robert Whitcome, Esq. of the Whittern; *b.* 14 Nov. 1806.——Lemore, Eardisley, Hereford.

COLES.

Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G. (1894), J.P. for South Australia; was Commr. of Crown Lands 1887-89, now Speaker Legislative Assembly of South Australia; son of J. Coles, Esq. of Victoria; *b.* 1842, is married.

COLL.

Sir Patrick Coll, Knt. Bach. (1896), C.B.; J.P. co. Dublin; appointed Chief Crown Solicitor in Ireland, in 1888; *b.* in 1839; *m.* in 1865, Clara, dau. of Nicholas D'Arcy, Esq., of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon.——Ardsumnas, Dalkey, near Dublin; 54, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

COLLEN.

Major-Gen. Sir Edwin-Henry Hayter-Collen, K.C.I.E. (1893); C.I.E. (1889); Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India; entered army 1863, and became Col. 1889; served throughout Abyssinian Campaign, 1868 (medal); in Afghan War, 1880 (medal); and in Soudan Campaign, 1885, as Assist. Mil. Sec. to Sir Gerald Graham (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Sec. to Govt. of India (Mil. Department), with local rank of Major-Gen. since 1887; *b.* 1843.

COLLETT.

Col. Sir Henry Collett, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1881); entered Bengal Army, 1855, and became Col. 1884; served in Oude Campaign, 1858 (medal); in Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (medal); in Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (bronze star, medal with three clasps); and in Burmese Campaign, 1886-87 (medal with clasp); was D.A.G. Bengal Army, 1882-87; Brig.-Gen. 3rd brig. Burmah Field Force, 1887-88; in command of 3rd brig. in Upper Burmah, 1888-90; and in command of 2nd class district, Bengal, 1890-93.——United Service Club.

COLLINGS.

Right Hon. Jesse Collings, P.C. (1892), J.P. and Alderman of Birmingham (Mayor, 1878); Secretary to Local Government Board, 1886; M.P. for Ipswich, 1880-85; and for Bordesley Division of Birmingham, 1885-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1858, Emily, dau. of Edward Oxenbould, Esq.——Edgbaston, Birmingham Devonshire Club.

COLLINS.

Sir Arthur-John-Hammond Collins, Knt. (1885); called to the Bar at Gray's-Inn, 1860; Q.C. and a Bencher, 1877; Royal Commr. to enquire into Corrupt Practices at Elections, 1880; Treasurer of Gray's-Inn, 1883; Recorder of Poole, 1873-79; and of Exeter, 1879-85; now Ch. Justice of Madras; son of John Collins, Esq. of Parkstone, co. Dorset, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1863, Isabella, dau. of Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D., Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.——Madras; Conservative, Beefsteak, Devon, and Exeter Clubs.

COLLINS.

Sir Richard Henn Collins, Knt. (1892), Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 1865; M.A. 1868; Hon. Fellow, 1880; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1867; Q.C. 1883. Bencher, 1885; Judge of High Court, Queen's Bench Division, 1891; formerly Revising Barrister; was Commissioner of Corrupt Practices in Boston, 1880; joint editor of "Smith's Leading Cases"; son of Stephen Collins, Esq., Q.C., of Merrion Square, Dublin, by Frances, his wife, dau. of W. Henn, Esq., a Master in Chancery in Ireland; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1868, Jane, dau. of Very Rev. Ogle-W. Moore, Dean of Clogher.——3, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; New University and Athenæum Clubs.

COLLINS.

Sir Robert-Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B. (1884), Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany; M.A., Oxford; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1865; Tutor to H.R.H. Prince Leopold, afterwards Duke of Albany, 1867-74; Comptroller of Household to H.R.H. from 1874 until H.R.H.'s death; son of Rev. John Ferdinando Collins, of Betterton, Berks, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Robert Hawthorn, of Glenluce, co. Wigton; *b.* 3 Aug. 1841; *m.* 1875, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H. Wightwich, Rector of Codford St. Peter, co. Wilts.——Broom Hill, Esher; United University Club.

COLNAGHI.

Sir Dominic-Ellis Colnaghi, Knt. (1888), Consul for the States of Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, and Maine, U.S.A.; was Acting Vice-Consul at Mytilene, 1854-57; Private Sec. to Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, 1857-58; Vice-Consul at Missolonghi, in Greece, 1859; Consul at Corsica, 1862; at Cyprus, 1864: at Turin, 1865; at Florence, 1872; and appointed Consul-Gen. there, 1881.——Florence; Athenæum Club.

COLOMB.

Sir John-Charles-Ready Colomb, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1887); F.R.S., F.R.G.S., J.P.; M.P. for Tower Hamlets 1886-92; elected for Great Yarmouth 1895; formerly Capt. Royal Marine Artillery; one of the Founders of the Imperial Federation League; son of Gen. George-Thomas Colomb, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Abraham Bradley King, 1st Bart.; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1866, Emily-Anna, dau. of Robert-Samuel Palmer, Esq., and widow of Charles Augustus Paget, Esq., R.N.——Dromquinna, Kenmare, co. Kerry; 75, Belgrave Road, S.W.; Carlton, and St. Stephen's Clubs.

COLTON.

Sir John Colton, K.C.M.G. (1892); was a member of the House of Assembly, South Australia; Commissioner of Public Works, 1868-70; Treasurer, 1875-76; Chief Secretary, 1884-85; son of William Colton, Esq. co. Devon, by Elizabeth Colton, his wife; *b.* 23 Sept. 1823; *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Miss Cutting.——Hackney, South Australia.

COLVILE.

Col. Sir Henry-Edward Colvile, K.C.M.G. (1895), C.B. (1885); entered Grenadier Guards 1870, and became Col. 1886; was A.D.C. to Gen. Commanding Cape of Good Hope, 1880-83; served with Intelligence Dept., Suakin, 1884, at battles of El Teb and Tamai (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in special service, Soudan, June to Sept. 1884; D.A.A.-Gen. Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.); A.A.-Gen. Frontier Field Force, Soudan, 1885-86, and at action at Giniss (mentioned in despatches, promoted col.); Acting Commr. Uganda, 1893-95, commanded Unyoro Expedition, 1894 (medal, 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); son of Charles-Robert Colvile, Esq. of Lullington, co. Derby, D.L., formerly M.P. for South Derbyshire, by Hon. Katherine-Sarah-Georgina Russell, his wife, dau. of Capt. John Russell, R.N., and the 19th Baroness De Clifford; *b.* 10 July, 1852; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1878, Alice-Rosa, dau. of Hon. Robert Daly (see Dunsandle, B.). She *d.* 23 Sept. 1880; and 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1886, Zelie-Isabelle, dau. of Mons. Pierre-Richaud de Préville, of Château des Mondrans, Basses Pyrénées, France.——Lullington, Burton-on-Trent, co. Derby; Hyde Park Court, Albert Gate, S.W. Guards', Travellers', United Service, and Bachelors' Clubs.

COLVILLE.

Col. the Hon. Sir William-James-Colville, K.C.V.O. (1896), C.B. (See Colville, B.)

COLVIN.

Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1881), C.I.E. (1883); has the Grand Cordon of the Order of the Osmanieh and Medjidie; entered B.C.S. 1856, and became Under-Sec. to Indian Govt. in Home and Foreign Depts., and subsequently Sec. to Board of Revenue and to Govt. in North-West Provinces; Controller-Gen. in Egypt, 1880-83; Financial Member of Council of the Viceroy of India, 1883-87; and Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces, 1887-92; son of Hon. John Russell Colvin, Lieut.-Gov. N.W. Provinces of India; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1869, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Herbert, C.B., of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey.——Travellers', and Savile Clubs.

COMMERELL.

Adm. of the Fleet Sir John-Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. (1887), K.C.B. (1874), V.C. (Crimean Medal and two Clasps; Baltic Medal, &c.); in the Baltic and Gulf of Bothnia, 1854 (medal), at Sebastopol (medal and two clasps, Legion of Honour and Medjidie); in China, 1860; commanded H.M. ship the "Terrible" in laying Atlantic Cable, 1866; Senior Officer in command Cape of Good Hope and West Coast, 1872-3; Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1872-7; Groom-in-Waiting, 1874-9; Lord of the Admiralty, 1879-80; Comm.-in-Ch. on N. American Station, 1882-5; Comm.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, 1888-91; M.P. for Southampton, 1885-88; Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1891; has 1st Class of Medjidieh; son of William-John Commerell, Esq., of Strood, near Horsham, Sussex, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of Jacob William Bosanquet, of London, Banker; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1853, Matilda-Maria, dau. of Joseph Bushby, Esq. of Halkin Street, London.——45, Rutland Gate, Hyde Park, S.W.; Carlton, and United Service Clubs.

CONNAL.

Sir Michael Connal, Knt. (1885), Merchant, Chairman of Glasgow Sch. Board, 1876-85; son of Michael Connal, Esq. of Parkhall, formerly of H.E.I.C. Service by Eliza his wife, dau. of William Wright, Esq. of Broom, co. Stirling; *b.* 11 Aug. 1817; *m.* Oct. 1864, Helen-Catherine, dau. of William Leckie Ewing, Esq. of Arngomery, co. Stirling.——16, Lynedoch Crescent, Glasgow, and Parkhall, Killearn, co. Stirling.

CONWAY.

Sir William-Martin Conway, Knt. (1895); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1878), F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Member of the Hellenic Society, Vice-Pres. of Alpine Club, Editor of the *Alpine Journal*, and Chairman of the Incorporated Society of Authors; son of Rev. William Conway, Canon of Westminster Abbey, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Adam Martin, Esq., M.D. of Rochester; *b.* 12 April, 1856; *m.* 1884, Katrina Charlotte, dau. of Charles Lambard, Esq. of Augusta, Maine, U.S.A.——21, Clanricarde Gardens.

CONYNGHAM.

Col. Sir William-Fitzwilliam Lenox-Conyngham, K.C.B. (1881), J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry; High Sheriff, 1859; and for co. Tyrone, 1868; Hon. Col. Londonderry Militia, formerly 88th regt.; elder son of William Lenox-Conyngham, Esq., of Spring Hill, co. Londonderry, by Charlotte-Melosina, his wife, dau. of Right Hon. John Staples, of Lissan (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 25 April, 1824; *m.* 1856, Laura-Calvert, dau. of George Arbuthnot, Esq.——Spring Hill, Moneymore, co. Londonderry.

COOKSON.

Sir Charles-Alfred Cookson, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.B. (1881), B.A., Oriel Coll., Oxford, 1855; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1867; Assist. Judge and Legal Vice-Consul at Constantinople, 1868; investigated charges against Greek Brigands at Athens, for the murder of Mr. Herbert, &c., 1870 and 1871: Acting Judge at Constantinople, 1873: Judge of the Chief Consular Court at Alexandria, 1874; Legal Adviser at Cyprus, and M.E.C. and M.L.C. there 1878-79; British Delegate on the International Commn. for Judicial Reform in Egypt, 1881-84. British Commr. for Egyptian Indemnities, 1884; H.M.'s Consul-General for the City and Port of Alexandria, 1891; has the Medjidie and Osmanieh; son of Christopher Cookson, Esq., of Nowers, co. Somerset; *b.* 1831.——British Consulate, Alexandria, St. James's, and Savile Clubs.

COTTON.

GEN. SIR ARTHUR-THOMAS COTTON, Knt. (1861), K.C.S.I. (1866). (See COMBERMERE, V.)

COTTON.

SIR WILLIAM-JAMES-RICHMOND COTTON, Knt. (1892); elected Alderman of London, 1866; Sheriff of London, 1868; Lord Mayor, 1875; Chamberlain of London, 1892; Past Master of Haberdashers' Company; twice Master of Saddlers' Company; twice Master of Turners' Company; Member of Court of Fan Makers' Company; M.P. for City of London, 1874-85; Chairman of Assoc. Guilds for seventeen years; Chairman City of London Police Committee for seven years; Hon. Trustee, late Member of Thames Conservancy; J.P. Middlesex and Herts; Gov. of Queen Anne's Bounty; author of "Imagination," and other poems, and of "Smash," a Sketch of the Times; Member of the Court of Lieutenancy; Promoter and sometime Treasurer of Lancashire and Cheshire Operative Relief Fund, by which £520,000 was raised and expended during the great Cotton Famine; son of William Cotton, Esq., by Caroline, his wife, dau. of — Richmond, Esq.; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1848, Caroline, daughter of — Pottinger, Esq.——21, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton; Carlton and Prince's Clubs.

COUCH.

RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD COUCH, P.C. (1875), Knt. (1866), Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1866-70; Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1881; son of R. Couch; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1845, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard-Thomas Beck, Esq.——25, Linden Gardens, W.; Athenæum Club.

COURTNEY.

RIGHT HON. LEONARD-HENRY COURTNEY, P.C. (1889); educated at St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A., 1855, M.A. 1858, Hon. Fellow, 1889); Barrister-at-Law, 1858, and a Bencher, 1889; was Under Sec. of State, Home Depart., 1880-81; Under-Sec. of State for Colonies, 1881-82; and Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1882-84; Chairman of Committee of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker, House of Commons, 1886-92; M.P. for Liskeard, 1876-85, for Bodmin, 1885-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; eldest son of John-Sampson Courtney, Esq. of Alverton House, Cornwall; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1883, Catherine, dau. of Richard Potter, Esq.——15, Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Reform Club.

COX.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM COX, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1859); Col. The Bedfordshire Regt.; became Ensign, 13th L. Inf. 1838, Col. 1863, Major-Gen. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. 1882, and served in Afghan Campaign, 1842–42, Crimea, 1855–66, and throughout the Indian Mutiny; son of Col. Sir William Cox, of Coolcliffe, co. Wexford, by Anna, his wife, dau. of J. Hickson, Esq., of Dingle, co. Kerry; *b.* 19 May, 1821; *m.* 1851, Emma, dau. of Capt. Griffin, R.N., who *d.* 1887.——26, South Parade, Southsea.

COX.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY-LIONEL COX, Knt. Bach. (1896); Chief Justice, Straits Settlements; appointed Substitute Procureur and Advocate-General at Mauritius, 1880; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court there, same year; and Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements in 1893; son of George E. Cox, Esq., M.D.——Singapore.

CRAVEN.

SIR ROBERT-MARTIN CRAVEN, Knt. Bach. (1896), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.S.A.; elected Hon. Surg. to Hull Gen. Inf.; J.P. for Hull, 1877, Sheriff of Hull in 1878–80; son of Robert Craven, Esq., F.R.C.S., of Albion Street, Hull, by Anne, his wife, dau. of George-Popple Hull, Esq.; *b.* 12 March, 1824; *m.* 1st, in 1853, Jane-Anne, dau. of William Ward, Esq., of Hull, and 2ndly, in March, 1859, Mary-May, dau. of Robert Walsh, Esq., W.S., Edinburgh.——14, Albion Street, Hull.

CREASE.

SIR HENRY-PERING-PELLEW CREASE, Knt. Bach. (1896); B.A. Camb.; formerly Judge of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Canada; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1849; became Attorney-General, British Columbia, 1869; and Puisne Judge, 1870; eldest son of Capt. Henry Crease, R.N., of Flushing, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Edward Smith, Esq., of Ince Castle, Cornwall; *b.* in 1823; *m.* in 1853, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Lindley, F.R.S., Professor of Botany, at University Coll., Lond.——Pentrelew, Victoria, British Columbia.

CROFT.

SIR ALFRED-WOODLEY CROFT, K.C.I.E. (1887), C.I.E. (1884), B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1863, M.A. 1870; Lecturer of that Coll, 1863-65; appointed to the Bengal Education Dept. 1866; Professor of the Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 1866; Principal of Dacca Coll., 1873; Inspector of Schools, 1874; and Director of Public Instruction, and a M.L.C., Bengal, 1876; son of Charles-Woodley Croft, Esq. of Plymouth; *b.* 1841.——32, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta; Oriental Club.

CROFTON.

RIGHT HON. SIR WALTER-FREDERIC CROFTON, P.C. (1869), Knt. (1862), C.B. (1862), J.P. co. Wilts, late Capt. R.A.; Chairman of Directors of Govt. Prisons, Ireland, 1854-62; Commr. of Prisons in England, 1866-68; Chairman of Prisons Board, Ireland, 1877-78; son of Captain Walter Crofton, 54th Regt; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1840, Anna-Maria, only dau. of Rev. Charles Shipley, of Twyford House, Hants.——Reform Club.

CROSLAND.

SIR JOSEPH CROSLAND, Knt. (1889), J.P. West Riding co. York, and county borough of Huddersfield; M.P. for Huddersfield, 1893-95; Chairman of Huddersfield Banking Co., Limited; Senior Partner in the firm of George Crosland and Sons, Woollen Manufacturers, Huddersfield; son of Geo. Crosland, Esq. of Crosland Lodge, Huddersfield; *b.* 24 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1 June, 1864, Mary-Ann Linton, dau. of John Fox, Esq. of Lindley, Huddersfield; she *d.* 1887.——Royd's Wood, Huddersfield.

CROSSMAN.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR WILLIAM CROSSMAN, K.C.M.G. (1884), C.M.G. (1876), educated at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, Lt. R.E. 1848, Capt. 1858, Maj. 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1873, and Col. 1878; was Assist. Sec. to Juries at International Exhibition, 1851; in charge of various public works in Western Australia, and a Magistrate of that colony, 1852-6; employed under the Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at the War Office, preparing plans for works of defence for Portsmouth and other naval stations, 1857-61; temporarily on staff of Quartermaster-Gen., the march of troops from Halifax to Riviere du Loup, 1861; Sec. to Royal Commn. on defence of Canada, 1862; in charge of Diplomatic and Consular Buildings in China and Japan, 1866-69, and at Constantinople, 1869; a Member of Treasury Committee on Irish Board of Works, 1870; Assist. Director of Works for Fortifications, 1874-5; H.M's. Special Commr. to Griqualand West, 1875; Inspector of Submarine Defences at War Office, 1876-81; employed, 1881, on special service to inspect and report upon the defences of the principal colonies; in 1882, appointed a Royal Commr. to enquire into the revenue, expenditure, &c., of Jamaica; was M.P. for Portsmouth, 1885-92; High Sheriff co. Northumberland, 1894; is an A.M.I.C.E., and a F.R.G.S.; son of Robert Crossman, Esq. of Cheswick, Northumberland, by Sarah his wife, dau. of E. Douglas, Esq. of Kingston-on-Thames; *b.* 30 June, 1830; *m.* March, 1855, Catharine-Josephine, dau. of John-Lawrence Morley, Esq. of Albany, Western Australia.——Cheswick, Beal, Northumberland; United Service Club.

CROSTHWAITE.

SIR CHARLES-HAWKES-TODD CROSTHWAITE, K.C.S.I. (1888), C.S.I. (1887): entered B.C.S. 1858; was Sec. to Board of Revenue, N.W.P., 1875-77; Commr. of Jubbalpore, 1877-81; Ch. Commr. British Burmah, 1883-84, and of Central Provinces, 1885-86; and Ch. Commr. of Burmah, 1887-90; Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1890-92, now Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces and Oudh; son of Rev. J.-C. Crosthwaite, Vicar of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1863, Sarah, dau. of William-Graham Ireland, Esq., and 2ndly, 1874, Caroline, Alison, dau. of Henry Lushington, Esq. (see LUSHINGTON, Bart.). She *d.* 10 Oct. 1893.——Allahabad, India.

CRUISE.

SIR FRANCIS-R. CRUISE, Knt. Bach. (1896); M.D. Dublin; son of Francis Cruise, Esq. of Mount Joy Square, Dublin; *b.* 3 Dec. 1334: *m.* 3 May, 1895, Mary, dau. of James Power, Esq. of Dublin. Sir Francis is Ex-President of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Consulting Physician to the Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, and to the National Hospital for Consumption; Consulting Visitor of Lunatics under the Court of Chancery of Ireland, and Visiting Physician to St. Vincent's Asylum, Fairview, Dublin.——93, Merrion Square, Dublin.

CRUNDALL.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY CRUNDALL, Knt. (1889); Mayor of Dover, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1892, 1893, 1894, and 1895; Knt. of the Order of Leopold; Consul for Belgium, for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex; son of William Crundall, Esq., late of Lords, near Faversham; *b.* 1847; *m.* Emily-Constance, dau. of Col. George Landeman.——Woodside Kearsway, near Dover.

CUNNINGHAM.

Sir Henry-Stewart Cunningham, K.C.I.E. (1889), called to the bar, 1859, was Advocate-Gen., Madras, 1873-77, and was Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, Fort William, 1877-88: son of Rev. John-William Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow; *b.* 1832; *m.* 28 July, 1877, Hon. Harriett-Emily Lawrence, dau. of the 1st Lord Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.——11, Egerton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

CURRIE.

Sir Donald Currie, K.C.M.G. (1881), C.M.G. (1877), D.L. co. Perth, and City of London, M.P. for Perth (West Div.), is an extensive shipowner and merchant; 3rd son of James Currie, Esq., of Belfast, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Donald Martin, Esq., of Greenock; *b.* 17 Sept. 1825; *m.* 1857, Margaret. dau. of John Miller, Esq., of Ardencraig, Bute.——4, Hyde Park Place, W.; Garth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire; Reform Club.

CURRIE.

Sir Edmund-Hay Currie, Knt. (1876). (See Currie, Bart.)

CURRIE.

Right Hon. Sir Philip-Henry-Wodehouse Currie, P.C. (1894), G.C.B. (1892), K.C.B (1885), C.B. (1878), has served in the Foreign Office since 1854; was Sec. to Lord Salisbury's Special Embassies to the Constantinople Conference in 1876 and to the Berlin Congress in 1878, was appointed Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs in 1882, Permanent Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1889, and H.M.'s Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the Sultan, 1894; 4th son of Raikes Currie, of Minley Manor, Farnborough, by Hon. Laura-Sophia Wodehouse, his wife, dau. of 2nd Baron Wodehouse; *b.* 13 Oct. 1833; *m.* 24 Jan. 1894, Mary Montgomerie, widow of Henry-Sydenham Singleton, Esq. of Mell, co. Louth, and sister of Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bart.——British Embassy, Constantinople; Hawley, Blackwater, Hants; St. James's, Travellers', and Turf Clubs.

CURZON.

Right Hon. George-Nathaniel Curzon, P.C. (1895). (See Scarsdale, B.).

CUSACK.

Sir Ralph-Smith Cusack, Knt. (1873), M.A.; Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, Ireland, 1858-80; Chairman of the Midland Great Western Railway; J.P.; Barrister-at-Law; 2nd son of James-William Cusack, Esq., M.D., of Abbeville House, co. Dublin, Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1821; *m.* 1850, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Richard Barker, Esq. of Sterling, co. Meath.——Furry Park, Raheny, co. Dublin; Kildare Street, and Junior Carlton Clubs.

CUST.

Sir Reginald-John Cust, Knt. (1890). (See Brownlow, E.)

CUTHBERTSON.

Sir John-Neilson Cuthbertson, Knt.(1887); D.L. for Glasgow; Member of the School Board of Glasgow since 1878, Chairman 1887; contested Kilmarnock Burghs (Conservative) unsuccessfully, 1880, and St. Rollox, Glasgow, 1885; son of Thomas Cuthbertson, Merchant, Glasgow, by Marianne, his wife, dau. of William Simpson, of Glasgow; *b.* 13 April, 1829; *m.* 1865, Mary-Alicia, 2nd dau. of William-Bell Macdonald, of Rammerscales, co. Dumfries; she *d.* 1869——25, Blythswood Square, Glasgow; Carlton, Western Conservative, Imperial Union (Glasgow), and Conservative (Edinburgh) Clubs.

D'AGUILAR.

Gen. Sir Charles-Lawrence D'Aguilar, G.C.B. (1887), K.C.B. (1877), C.B. (1855); entered R.A. 1838, and became Col. 1858, and Gen. (retired) 1884; served in China, and in the Crimea, at Inkerman and Sebastopol (medal and two clasps, Medjidie and Turkish medal); and Indian Campaign, 1857–8; commanded R.H.A. at Lucknow (medal and clasp); son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. D'Aguilar, K.C.B.; *b.* 1821; *m.* 17 July, 1852, Emily, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral Hon Josceline Percy, C.B. (brother of the 5th Duke of Northumberland).——4, Clifton Terrace, Folkestone; United Service, and Travellers' Clubs.

DALBY.

Sir William-Bartlett Dalby, Knt. (1886), F.R.C.S., Aural Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, son of Charles-Allsopp Dalby, Esq. of Ashby-de-la-Zouche, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of William Bartlett, Esq. of Lymington, co. Hants; *b.* 10 Dec. 1840; *m.* 1873, Hyacinthe, dau. of Major Edward Wellesley.——18, Savile Row, W.; Red Lodge, Englefield Green, Surrey; Garrick Club.

DALE.

Sir Langham Dale, K.C.M.G. (1889), educated at Queen's Coll., Oxon. (B.A. 1847, M.A. 1873), hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1859; was Professor of Classics, S. African Coll., Cape Town, 1848-59; Pres. of Board of Public Examiners, 1859-72; Sup. Gen. of Education of Cape Colony 1859-92; Vice-Chancellor, Cape of Good Hope Univ., 1873; and Chairman of Civil Service Commn., 1886-87; now Chancellor of Cape of Good Hope Univ.; son of Henry Dale, Esq. of Kingsclere, Hants; *b.* 1826.——Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.

DANVERS.

Sir Juland Danvers, K.C.S.I. (1886), served in the Home Office of the East India Company until Govt. of India was transferred to the Crown; in 1858 appointed Sec. in the Railway and Telegraph Department at the new India Office; in 1861 appointed Govt. Director of Indian Railway Companies; and in 1880 Sec. in the Public Works Dept., India Office; son of Frederick Dawes Danvers, Esq., Registrar and Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster, by Charlotte-Maria, his wife, dau. of John-Juland Rawlinson, Esq. of London; *b.* 19 March, 1826; *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Sarah-Frances, dau. of Rev. Henry Rochfort, rector of Vastina, co. Westmeath.——103, Lexham Gardens, W.; Bloomfield, Caterham, Surrey; Athenæum, and Northbrook Clubs.

DARLEY.

Sir Frederick-Matthew Darley, Knt. (1887), B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1851; called to the Bar, 1853; Q.C., 1878; M.L.C. New South Wales, 1868; Vice-Pres. of Executive Council, and Representative of Govt. in Legislative Council, 1881-83; Chief Justice, 1886; and Lieut.-Gov. 1891; son of Henry Darley, Esq. of co. Wicklow; *b.* 1830.——Sydney, N.S.W.

DAUBENEY.

Gen. Sir Henry-Charles-Barnston Daubeney, G.C.B. (1884), K.C.B. (1871), C.B. (1842), Col. 2nd batt. "The Border" regt., Knight of the Legion of Honour, and Officer of the Medjidie; has the medal for China, 1842; Crimean medal, with clasps for Alma, Inkerman, and Sebastopol, and Turkish medal; eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Daubeney, K.H., Col. 80th Foot, by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. of Ven. Charles Daubeney, Archdeacon of Sarum; *b.* 12 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1840, Amelia (*d.* March, 1857), only child of Samuel-Davy Liptrap, Esq., of Southampton; 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1859, Henrietta-Anne (*d.* 1876), only dau. of Charles Jacomb, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex; and 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1878, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Charles Carpenter, Esq., of Brunswick Square, Brighton.—— Osterley Lodge, Isleworth; Constitutional, Junior Carlton, and United Service Clubs.

DAVENPORT.

Sir Samuel Davenport, K.C.M.G. (1886), Knt. (1884), LL.D. (Camb.), 1886; Vice-Pres. of the South Australian Branch of the Geographical Society of Australasia, Crown Nominee, M.L.C. of South Australia, 1846; Non-Official M.L.C. of South Australia, 1856; elected M.L.C. and first min. therein under responsible govt., 1861; for services volunteered as Executive Commr. for the Colony at International Exhibitions, London 1851, Philadelphia 1876, Sydney 1879, Melbourne 1880; 4th son of George Davenport, Banker, Oxford, by Jane Devereux, his wife, dau. of Joseph Davies, of Mineweare, *b.* 5 March, 1818; *m.* 1 June, 1842, Margaret-Frazer, only dau. of William Lennox Cleland, Barrister, Calcutta.——Beaumont, near Adelaide, South Australia.

DAVIES.

Sir Matthew-Henry Davies, Knt. (1890); appointed Speaker Legislative Assembly of Victoria, 1887; retired 1892; was Vice-Pres. and an Executive Commr. for the Centennial International Exhibition, 1888; son of Ebenezer Davies, Esq.; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. — Mercer, of Melbourne.——Victoria.

DAVIES.

Sir Robert-Henry Davies, K.C.S.I. (1874), C.I.E. (1877), Bengal C.S.; Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjaub, 1871-77; son of Sir David Davies, K.C.H., Physician in Ordinary to William IV. and Queen Adelaide; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1st, Jane-Elizabeth (*d.* 1860), dau. of Major-Gen. G. Cautley; 2ndly, Mary-Frances, dau. of Rev. Joshua Cautley, which lady *d.* 5 June, 1879.——24, Linden Gardens, W.; Rhosybedw, Llandilo, co. Carmarthen; East India, United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.

DAVIES.

Major-Gen. Sir William-George Davies, K.C.S.I. (1887); C.S.I. (1877); entered army, 1848, and became capt. 1851, major 1868, lieut.-col. 1874, and col. 1879; served with Sir Colin

Campbell in Peshawur, 1852; entered Punjab Commn., 1854; Deputy Commr., 1862; Commr., 1876; and Financial Commr., 1883; Pres. of Executive Committee for Imperial Assemblage, Delhi, 1877; son of Dr. S. Davies, E.I. Co. Service; *b.* 1828; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Field, Esq., Bengal.——The Meadows, Claygate, Esher; East India United Service Club.

DAWES.

Sir Edwyn-Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G. (1894); East India Merchant; large Landowner in Kent; Director of Suez Canal and other companies; son of Rev. Charles-Thomas Dawes, Vicar of Dilhorne, co. Stafford, by Mary-Henrietta, his wife, eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Sherwood; *b.* 27 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1859, Lucy-Emily, eldest dau. of William Bagnall, Esq. of Hanstead Hall, Staffordshire.——Mount Ephraim, Faversham; Oriental and City of London Clubs.

DAWSON.

Sir John-William Dawson, Knt. (1884), C.M.G. (1881); LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S.; educated at Edinburgh Univ.; Superintendent of Education in Nova Scotia, 1850-53; Principal of M'Gill Univ. 1855-93; is an eminent geologist; son of James Dawson, Esq., of Picton, Nova Scotia; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1847, Margaret, dau. of G. Mercer, Esq., Edinburgh.——Montreal, Canada.

DAY.

Sir John-Charles Day, Knt. (1882), Barrister, Middle Temple, 1849; Q.C. 1872; Bencher, 1873; and Treasurer, 1890; Judge, High Court of Justice, 1882; son of John Day, Esq. of Englishbatch, Somerset, capt. 49th Regt., by Emily, his wife, dau. of John-Casper Hartsinck, Esq., of The Hague, Holland; *b.* 20 June, 1826; *m.* Oct., 1846, Henrietta, dau. of J. H. Brown, Esq. She *d.* 26 March, 1893.——25, Collingham Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

DEANE.

Right Hon. Sir James-Parker Deane, P.C. (1892), Knt. (1885); educated at St. John's Coll. Oxford (B.C.L. 1829, D.C.L. 1839); Barrister-at-Law, 1841; Q.C. and Bencher, 1858, Admiralty Advocate, 1868; Counsel to Foreign Office; Vicar-Gen. of the Province of Canterbury, 1872; Chancellor of Salisbury, 1871; son of Henry Boyle Deane, Esq., of Hurst Grove, co. Berks, by Eliza his wife, dau. of James Wyborn, Esq. of Hull House, Kent; *b.* 25 June, 1812; *m.* 2 Oct. 1841, Isabella-Frances, dau. of Bargrove Wyborn, Esq. of Eastry, Kent. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1894.——16, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Athenæum Club.

DEANE.

Sir Thomas-Newenham Deane, Knt. (1890); Architect of the Queen's College, Cork, the Museum of the Univ. of Oxford and new Buildings, Christ Church, Oxford, the new Engineering School Trin. Coll., Dublin, the Kildare Street Club, the Oxford Union Buildings, Crown Life Insurance Office in Bridge Street, Blackfriars, and their second office in Fleet Street, London; in partnership with his son, Thos. Manly Deane, who joined him in 1878, he built the Physiological Laboratory at Oxford, and, with his son, again was successful in winning the competition for the Science and Art Museum and National Library, Dublin. He is also Curator of the National Monuments of Ireland, and the Ancient Monuments scheduled under Sir John Lubbock's Act; son of Sir Thomas Deane, Knt. of Dundanion, co. Cork, Architect, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Robert-O'Callaghan Newenham, Esq. of Carrigdue, co. Cork; *b.* 15 June, 1828; *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, to Henrietta, dau. of Joseph-Hutchinson Manly, Esq. of Ferney, co. Cork.—— Dorset Lodge, Killiney, co. Dublin; 3, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin; University (Dublin), and Arts (London) Clubs.

DE KEYSER.

Sir Polydore De Keyser, Knt. (1888), J.P. for Middlesex; an Alderman, City of London, 1882-92; Lord Mayor of London, 1887-88; Pres. of the British Section, Paris Exhibition; son of Constant de Keyser, of Termonde, Belgium; *b.* 1832; *m.* in 1862, Louise, dau. of Isidor Pieron, of Brussels. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1895.——Chatham House, Clapham Park, S.W.; City Liberal Club.

DENNEHY.

Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Dennehy, K.C.I.E. (1896), C.I.E. (1887); Bengal Army (retired); became Lieut.-Col. in 1877, and retired in 1885, with honorary rank of Major-Gen.; served in the Sonthal Campaign, 1855-56; through the Indian Mutiny; was appointed in 1879, Political Agent at Dholepore, Rajpootana; and in 1888, extra Groom-in-waiting to the Queen. ——Brooke Lodge, Fermoy, co. Cork; and 89, Jermyn Street, S.W.

DENT.

Sir Alfred Dent, K.C.M.G. (1888), J.P. co. Sussex, Founder of the British North Borneo Company; son of Thomas Dent, of London and China, by Sabine-Ellen Robarts, his wife; *b.* Dec. 1844; *m.* 9 July, 1896, Margaret, dau. of Charles Aird, Esq.——Ravensworth, Eastbourne; 24, Ryder Street, S.W.; Oriental, and Garrick Clubs.

DE SOUZA. (See Souza.)

DES VŒUX.

Sir George-William Des Vœux, G.C.M.G. (1893), K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1877) (see Des Vœux, Bart.).

DEVEREUX.

Sir Joseph Devereux, Knt. (1883); Councillor of the Corporation of Windsor, 1863, J.P. 1867, was Mayor of Windsor, 1869, 1881, and 1882, Alderman, 1874; son of Charles-Thomas-Topping Devereux, of Windsor, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Bill, of Rugeley, co. Stafford; *b.* 8 Nov. 1816; *m.* 1843, Louisa, dau. of Robert Bowden, Esq. of Manchester. She *d.* 29 June, 1890.——Queen's Place, Windsor.

DE VERTEUIL.

Sir Louis-Antoine-Aimé de Verteuil, K.C.M.G. (1895), C.M.G. (1889); M.D. Paris; Count of the Holy Roman Empire; is M.L.C. of Trinidad, and Pres. of Trinidad Medical Board; *b.* 1807.——Port of Spain, Trinidad.

DE VILLIERS. (See Villiers.)

DE WET.

Sir Jacobus-Albertus De Wet, K.C.M.G. (1890), Sec. for Native Affairs of Cape of Good Hope, 1884-90.

DE WET.

Sir Jacobus-Petrus de Wet, Knt. (1883); educated at Univ. Coll. London; passed Cape Civil Service examination, 1857; matriculated London Univ. 1858; B.A. 1860; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1863. Joined Cape bar, 1863; represented the constituencies of Albert and Graham's Town, in the Cape Legislative Assembly, 1864-73, and was Solicitor-Gen. of Cape of Good Hope, 1873-78; and during portion of the year 1878, the appointment of Acting Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court there. In Aug. 1878, became Recorder of Griqualand West, which appointment he held until 1880, when he was appointed Ch. Justice of the Transvaal State; from 1879-80, was Acting Administrator of Griqualand West, and from 1882-83, was Acting Chief Justice of Ceylon; son of Johannes Carolus de Wet, of Cape Town, by Catherine-Aletta, his wife, dau. of Roelof-Abraham Zeederberg, of Stockholm; *b.* 25 Aug. 1838; *m.* 19 Jan. 1877, Emma, dau. of James Fuller, of Thornlands, near King William's Town.——Gonubie, Enys Road, Eastbourne.

DE WINTON.

Major-Gen. Sir Francis-Walter De Winton, G.C.M.G. (1893), K.C.M.G. (1884), C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1888), educated at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.A. 1854, and became Col. 1884, and Major-Gen. (retired) 1890; served in the Crimean War (medal with clasp, legion of honour, and Turkish medal), A.D.C. to Sir William F. Williams when Commanding the Forces in British North America 1860, and on his Staff when Lieut.-Gov. of Nova Scotia 1867, and when Gov. of Gibraltar, 1870; Mil. Attaché to the Embassy at Constantinople, 1877; Sec. to the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1878-80, and Mil. Sec. to His Excellency 1880-83; was A.Q.M.G. headquarters, 1888-90, and H.M.'s Commr. in Swaziland, in 1889; appointed Comptroller and Treasurer of the Household of H.R.H. the Duke of York, K.G., 1892; son of Walter De Winton, Esq. of Maesllwch Castle, co. Radnor, by Julia Cecilia, his wife, dau. of Rev. Richard John Collinson, Rector of Gateshead, co. Durham; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1864, Evelyn, dau. of Christopher Rawson, Esq.——Winkfield, Windsor; York House, St. James's Palace, S.W. Marlborough, United Service, and Pratt's Clubs.

DIAS.

Sir Henry Dias, Knt. (1893), called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1847; was Puisne Judge at Ceylon, 1879-93.

DIBBS.

Sir George-Richard Dibbs, K.C.M.G. (1892), Colonial Treasurer New South Wales, 1883-85; Premier and Colonial Secretary, 1885; Colonial Secretary and Premier, 1886-87; one of the representatives of New South Wales at Federation Convention, 1891; again Premier, 1891-94; son of Capt. John-George Dibbs, H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1833.——Sydney; New South Wales.

DICK.

Inspector-Gen. Sir James-Nicholas Dick, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1887), L.K.Q.C.P., Ireland; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh; entered Naval Medical Service, 1853, and became Inspector-Gen. 1884, retired 1892; served in Crimean War, 1854-55, and during Abyssinian War, 1867-68 (medal with clasp); was senior Medical Officer at Royal Naval Hospital, Malta, 1882; and Inspector-Gen. Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1884-87; appointed Director-Gen. of Naval Medical Department, 1888; son of George-James Dick, Esq.; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Beveridge, Esq.——Aghelish, Eglinton Road, Putney, S.W.; Avenue House, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.; United Service Club.

DICKESON.

Sir Richard Dickeson, Knt. (1884), a merchant at Dover, with establishments in London, Dublin, and Chatham; was a Member of the Corporation of Dover, 1853-85, and Mayor in 1872, 1880, 1881, and 1883; J.P. for Dover; son of Richard Dickeson, of St. Margaret's, Rochester, by Mary, his wife, dau. of William Ranger, Esq., the Gatehouse, Marden, co. Kent; *b.* Feb. 1823; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Reynolds, Esq., of Dover (she *d.* 1865); and 2ndly, 1875, Eliza, dau. of William Garwood, Esq. of Bromley, co. Kent.——Market Lane, Dover; City Liberal Club.

DICKSON.

Gen. Sir Collingwood Dickson, G.C.B. (1884), K.C.B. 1871), V.C.; entered R.A. 1835, and became Col. 1855, Col.-Comdt. 1875, and Gen. 1877; retired 1884; Officer of the Legion of Honour, Knight of Charles III., San Fernando and Isabella Catolica, 2nd class of the Medjidie; Crimean medal with four clasps; 3rd son of Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Dickson, G.C.B., K.C.H. (see Dickson-Poynder, Bart.); *b.* 3 Nov. 1817; *m.* 14 Jan. 1847, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Thomas Burnaby, Vicar of Blakesley, Northamptonshire. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1894.——79, Claverton Street, S.W.; United Service Club.

DICKSON.

Right Hon. Thomas Alexander Dickson, P.C. (1893), educated at Dungannon School, J.P. co. Tyrone, was M.P. for Dungannon 1874-80, for co. Tyrone 1881-85, and for Dublin (St. Stephen's Green div.) 1888-92; son of James Dickson, of Dungannon; *b.* 12 Oct. 1833; *m.* 1856, Elizabeth-Greer, dau. of John McGeagh, of Cookstown.——78, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Miltown, co. Tyrone; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

DILLON.

Gen. Sir Martin-Andrew Dillon, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1868), C.S.I. (1872); entered the army 1843, and became Col. 1868, and Gen. (retired) 1893: served in the Punjaub Campaign of 1848-9 (medal); also at the forcing of the Kohat Pass in Feb. 1850 (medal with clasp); with the rifle brigade in the Crimea subsequent to the fall of Sebastopol, 1856; was present with it in India, 1857-59, including the actions at Cawnpore (dangerously wounded), and siege and capture of Lucknow, Brig.-Major on the Nepaul Frontier, and during the Trans-Gogra Campaign; Brig.-Major during the operations on the Oude Frontier (medal with clasp); proceeded to China in 1860 as A.A.G.; was present at the capture of the Taku Forts, &c., and the advance to Pekin (medal with clasps, and brevet of Lieut.-Col.); served the Abyssinian Campaign as Mil. Sec. to Lord Napier; was present at the capture of Magdala; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1868-78; Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief, Bombay, 1866-9; commanded Brigade at Aldershot, 1870; Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief in India, 1870-76, Adj.-Gen. Gibraltar, 1877, Assist.-Mil. Sec. to the Duke of Cambridge, 1878-83; commanded Div. in India 1884-87; son of Andrew-J.-J. Dillon, Esq. of Lissiane, co. Mayo, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Martin Browne, Esq. of Clonfad, co. Roscommon; *b.* 26 June, 1826.——30, St. James's Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

DIMSDALE.

Sir Joseph-Cockfield Dimsdale, Knt. (1894), F.R.G.S.; one of Her Majesty's Lieutenants for City of London, Alderman of Cornhill since 1891, Sheriff of London 1893-94; is a Banker; son of Joseph-Cockfield Dimsdale, Esq. of 52, Cleveland Square, banker, by Catharine, his wife, dau. of Thomas Stephenson, Esq. of Clapham; *b.* 19 Jan. 1849; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Beatrice-Eliza Bower, only dau. of Robert-Hunt Holdsworth, Esq.——3, Lancaster Street, Lancaster Gate, W.; Carlton, Conservative and City Carlton Clubs.

DINGLI.

Sir Adrian Dingli, G.C.M.G. (1868), K.C.M.G. (1866), C.B. (1859), C.M.G. (1856), LL.D. of Malta Univ., 1836; called to the Bar of Malta, 1837; Member of the Council of Govt. 1849; Crown Advocate and Legal Adviser, 1854; Ch. Justice, 1880; and Vice-Pres. of Council of Govt. of Island of Malta, 1893; son of Sir Paul Dingli, G.C.M.G.; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 1856, Catherine (*d.* 1857), dau. of V. Mamo, Esq., C.M.G.; and 2ndly, 24 July, 1879, Amy-Mildred-Mary, 2nd dau. of W.-H. Charlton, Esq., of Hesleyside, Northumberland.——3, Strada Forni, Valetta, Malta.

DIXON.

Sir Daniel Dixon, Knt. (1892), entered Belfast Corporation in 1871 as Councillor, and subsequently elected Alderman; elected Mayor in 1892, title being afterwards changed to Lord Mayor; also Member of Belfast Harbour Board, and J.P. cos. Antrim and Down, and Grand Juror for latter county; son of Thomas Dixon, Timber Merchant and Shipowner, Larne, co. Antrim, by Sarah McCambridge, his wife, dau. of Daniel McCambridge, Esq. of Mullarts, Custendace, co. Antrim; *b.* 28 March, 1844; *m.* 15 Aug. 1870, Annie, dau. of James Shaw, of Belfast, Merchant.——Ballymenoch, Hollywood; Ballyedmond, Rostrevor; and The Farm, Groomsport, co. Down; Constitutional Club.

DIXON.

Sir Raylton Dixon, Knt. (1890), J.P. and D.L. for North Riding of Yorks.; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; late Major 1st N. York Vol. Artillery; unsuccessfully contested Middlesbro' (Conservative) in 1885; was Mayor of Middlesborough, 1888; son of Jeremiah Dixon, Esq. of Bulla Wray, Windermere; *m.* 5 Aug. 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Macken, Esq., M.D. of Greenock.——Gunnergate Hall, near Middlesbrough; Junior Carlton, and Constitutional Clubs.

DOBSON.

Sir William-Lambert Dobson, Knt. (1886); called to the Bar (Mid. Temple), 1856; Member of House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1861-70; Attorney-Gen. 1861-62, and 1866-70; Puisne Judge, 1870; Ch. Justice, 1885; son of John Dobson, Esq. of Gateshead, co. Durham, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of Matthew Atkinson, Esq. of Carr Hill and Temple Sowerby; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1858, Fanny-Louisa, dau. of Ven. William-Henry Browne, LL.D., of Ballinvoher, co. Cork, Archdeacon of Launceston. —— Hobart Town, Tasmania; National Conservative Club.

DODGSON.

General Sir David-Scott Dodgson, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1873); Indian Staff Corps; joined the Army (Bengal Inf.) in 1838, and became General in 1888; served in the Jhoudpore and Affghan Campaigns, and was A.A.S. to the force at the capture of Lucknow; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 1851, Anna-Maria, dau. of Sir Francis Ford, Bart. (she *d.* 1881); 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of H. Docker, Esq., and widow of A. Duffin, Esq.—— East India United Service Club.

DONNELLY.

Major-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville Dykes Donnelly, K.C.B. (1893); C.B. (1886); educated at Royal Mil. Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1853, and became Col. 1883, and Major-Gen., retired 1887; served throughout Eastern Campaign, 1854-55 (medal with clasp; Legion of Honour; Turkish medal); appointed Inspector for Science, Science and Art Dept., South Kensington 1859, Director for Science 1874, Assist. Sec. of Science and Art Dept. 1881, and Secretary and Permanent Head 1884; son of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Donnelly, H.E.I.C.S., by Jane-Christiana, his wife, 2nd dau. of Joseph-Dykes-Ballantine Dykes, Esq. of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland, *b.* 2 July, 1834; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1871, Adeliza, 2nd dau. of Frecheville-Lawson Ballantine-Dykes, Esq. of Dovenby Hall, she *d.* 1873; and 2ndly, 1881, Mary-Frances, eldest dau. of above.——59, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Felday, Surrey; Athenæum Club.

DORAN.

Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B. (1893); C.B. (1872); entered Bengal army, 1842, and became Gen. 1894; served in Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46 (medal and clasp); in Expedition against the Hussanzaies on Black Mountain, Hazara (medal with clasp); in Oudh Campaign, 1858-59 (medal); with Looshai Expedition, 1871-72 (clasp); in operations against Jowaki Affreedes, 1877-78; and in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); son of Major John Doran, 18th foot, by Georgina, his wife, dau. of Robert Hughes, Esq. of Ely House, co. Wexford, *b.* 1 Oct. 1824; *m.* 13 Nov. 1856, Georgina-Sultana, only dau. of John Magrath, Esq., Surgeon H.E.I.C.S., of Kilkenny.—— Ely House, Wexford; Primrose Club.

DOUGLAS.

Right Hon. Aretas-Akers Douglas, P.C. (1891), called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; M.P. for East Kent, 1880-85, for St. Augustine's Div., Kent, 1885, 1886-92, and 1892-95, re-elected

latter year; Political Sec. to the Treasury, 1885-86, and 1886-92; First Commissioner of Works since 1895; J.P. and D.L. for Kent, Dumfriesshire, and Midlothian; formerly Capt. East Kent Yeo. Cav.; son of Aretas Akers, Esq., of Malling Abbey, Maidstone, by Frances Maria, his wife, dau. of Francis Hollis Brandram, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells; *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *m.* 10 June, 1875, Adeline Mary, elder dau. of Horatio Austen Smith, Esq., Hayes Court, Kent.——Chelston Park and Malling Abbey, Kent; Craigs, Dumfries; 106, Mount Street, W.; Carlton, and Junior Carlton Clubs.

DOUGLASS.

Sir James-Nicholas Douglass, Knt. (1882), C.E.; Engineer-in-Ch. to the Hon. Corporation of Trinity House; son of Nicholas Douglass, C.E., of Stella House, Penzance, by Alice, his wife, dau. of James Douglass, Esq. of Winlaton, co. Durham; *b.* 16 Oct. 1826; *m.* 6 July, 1854, Mary, dau. of James Tregarthen, Esq. of St. Mary's, Scilly Isles.——Stella House, Dulwich, S.E.; Whitehall Club, S.W.

DOULTON.

Sir Henry Doulton, Knt. (1887), Albert Medallist, 1885; a Member of the Council of the Society of Arts; D.L. City of London; an Almoner of St. Thomas's Hospital, and one of the Managers of the Royal Institution; also a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; son of John Doulton, Esq. of Lambeth, Surrey, by Jane Duneau, his wife; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1849, Sarah, dau. of J.-L. Kennaby, Esq. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1888.——10, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; and Woolpits, Ewhurst, Surrey.

DOWELL.

Adm. Sir William-Montagu Dowell, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1864), entered R.N., 1839, and became Admiral, 1885; retired 1890; served in the War of China, 1841-2, at Monte Video, 1846-7, in the Crimea, 1854-5, at Capture of Canton, and of Simono Teki in 1864 (three medals with clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, 2nd class of Osmanieh, 5th class Medjidie); was Commodore on the West Coast of Africa, 1867-71; Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1870-75; Senior Naval Officer on the Irish Coast, 1878-80; in command of China Station, 1884-85; and at Devonport, 1888-91; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1855, Caroline-Johanna, dau. of Capt. Pyke, R.N., of Ford, Devon.——Ford, Bideford; United Service Club.

DOWNER.

Sir John-William Downer, K.C.M.G. (1887); Premier of South Australia, and one of the Representatives of that Colony at the Colonial Conference; Q.C.; was Attorney-Gen. of South Australia 1881-84, and again 1885; and Premier, 1885-87, and again since 1892; *b.* 1844; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Henderson, Esq.——North Adelaide, South Australia; Adelaide, and Austral Clubs.

DRINKWATER.

Sir William-Leece Drinkwater, Knt. (1877); educated at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A., 1834, M.A., 1837); called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1837; appointed Second Deemster of the Isle of Man, 1847; First Deemster, 1854; son of John Drinkwater, Esq. of Liverpool and Moor Platt, Lancashire, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Gandy, of Westmorland, *b.* 28 March, 1812; *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, Elinor, dau. of Peter Bourne, Esq., of Hackinsall, Lancashire.——Kirby, Isle of Man.

DRURY-LOWE. (See Lowe.)

DRYSDALE.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Drysdale, K.C.B. (1893); C.B. (1858); entered Army, 1835, and became Col. 1864, and Lieut.-Gen. 1881; served in Afghan War, 1839; Gwalior Campaign, 1843; Sutlej Campaign, 1846; Punjaub Campaign, 1849; and Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; has four medals with clasps and bronze star; appointed Col. 18th Hussars, 1885, and Col. 9th Lancers, 1891; son of Major Drysdale, of Jerviston, Lanarkshire, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Watson Pew, Esq.; *b.* March, 1819.——Army and Navy, and United Service Clubs.

DU CANE.

Major-Gen. Sir Edmund-Frederick Du Cane, K.C.B. (1877), Chevalier of the Order of the Rose, Brazil, 1873; entered R.E. 1848, and became Col. 1878, and Major-Gen. (retired) 1887; was some time employed in Western Australia, afterwards from 1856-63, in the War Office; became Director of Convict Prisons, 1863; also Inspector of Military Prisons; Surveyor-Gen. of Prisons, 1869; Chairman of Commissioners of Prisons, 1877; Chairman of Directors of Convict Prisons and Inspector-Gen. of Military Prisons, 1869; son of Major Richard Du Cane, 20th Light Dragoons, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Thomas Ware, Esq. of Woodfort, near Mallow, co. Cork; *b.* 23 March, 1830; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1855, Mary-Dorothea (she *d.* 13 May, 1881), dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Molloy, Rifle Brigade, and 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1883, Florence-Victoria, dau. of Col. Hardress Robert Saunderson, of Northbrook House, co. Southampton, and widow of Marmaduke-Gerard Grimston, Esq. of Grimston Garth, co. York. ——Kilnwich Hall, Beverley, co. York; 40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

DUCKWORTH.

Sir Dyce Duckworth, Knt. (1886), M.D. Edin. (gold medal) 1863; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1890; Hon. Physician to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Representative of Royal College of Physicians of London in General Council of Medical Education for Great Britain, 1886; Fellow, 1870; and Treasurer, 1884, of Royal College of Physicians of London; Lecturer on Clinical Medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Assistant-Surgeon R.N. 1864-5; son of Robinson Duckworth (*d.* 1875), of Liverpool, Merchant, by Elizabeth Forbes, his wife, dau. of William Nicol, M.D., of Stonehaven, N.B.; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1st, 1870, Annie-Alicia, widow of John Smith, Esq. of Bombay. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1889, and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1890, Ada-Emily, dau. of G.-Arthur Fuller, Esq. of The Rookery, near Dorking.——11, Grafton Street, Piccadilly, W; Sandhills, Betchworth, Surrey; Athenæum Club.

DUFF. (See Grant-Duff.)

DUFFY.

Sir Charles-Gavan Duffy, Knt. (1873), K.C.M.G. (1877), late Prime Minister of the Colony of Victoria; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly; called to the Irish Bar, 1845; originated the *Nation* newspaper; and is author of "Young Ireland;" M.P. for New Ross, 1852-6; *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 1842, Emily (*d.* 1845), dau. of Francis McLaughlin, Esq., of Belfast; 2ndly, 1846, Susan, dau. of Philip Hughes, Esq., of Newry, which lady *d.* 21 Sept. 1878; 3rdly, 16 Nov. 1881, Louisa, eldest dau. of George Hall, Esq. of Rockferry, Cheshire. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1889.——Villa Guillory, Nice.

DU PLAT.

Major-Gen. Sir Charles-Taylor Du Plat, K.C.B. (1896), retired pay late Royal Artillery; Extra Equerry to the Queen; entered the Royal Art., 1841; was made Equerry to the Prince Consort 1854 to 1861, Equerry in Ordinary to the Queen 1861 to 1893; has received the Prussian Order "Red Eagle," 1st Class, and Grand Cross "Ducal Saxon Order of Ernestine"; son of Brig.-Gen. G.-C.-G. Du Plat, R.E., K.H., by his wife, Pauline, Countess Hardenberg; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1855, Maria-Christina, dau. of Sir William Dalgell, Bart., which lady *d.* 1867.——2, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.; United Service, Army and Navy, Marlboro', Garrick, Cavalry, and Beefsteak Clubs.

DURAND.

Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, K.C.S.I. (1894), K.C.I.E. (1889), C.S.I. (1881), (see Durand, Bart.).

EADE.

Sir Peter Eade, Knt. (1885); educated at King's Coll., London; M.B. 1847; M.D. 1850; F.R.C.P., London, 1873; Senior Physician to the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; J.P. for Norwich; Sheriff, 1880; Mayor, 1883, 1893, and 1895; son of Peter Eade, Esq., of Blofield, Norwich; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1872, Ellen, dau. of Hugh Rump, Esq., of Wells, co. Norfolk, and widow of Henry Ling, Esq.——68, St. Giles's Street, Norwich.

EDGAR.

Sir John-Ware Edgar, K.C.I.E. (1889), C.S.I. (1873); entered B.C.S. 1861; was Deputy Commr. at Cachar, 1867, and at Darjeeling, 1873; appointed Commr. at Patna, 1880, and at Chittagong, 1881; Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, 1884; was Chief Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, 1887-92; *b.* 1839.——East India United Service Club.

PEARCE-EDGCUMBE.

Sir Edward-Robert Pearce-Edgcumbe, Knt. (1895); a Banker; J.P. and D.L. for Dorset; Sheriff, co. Cornwall, 1896; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 25 April, 1877; LL.D. of Cambridge, 1882; Official Examiner of the High Court of Justice, Feb. 1854; he unsuccessfully contested South Dorset at the last General Election; only son of the late Edward Pearce, Esq. of Somerleigh, J.P. for Dorset, by Clara-Jane, his wife, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Palmer of Great Torrington, co. Devon; *b.* 13 March, 1851; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1884, Clara-Jane-Constance, younger dau. of the late John-Charles Conybeare, Esq. of St. Leonard's Grange, Fryerning, co. Essex, and granddau. of the late Very Rev. William-Daniel Conybeare, Dean of Llandaff; she *d.* 11 Sept. 1888; *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1891, Frances, younger dau. of Admiral the Hon. Fitzgerald-Charles Foley (see Foley, B.); Sir Edward (then Mr. E. R. Pearce) has assumed by Royal licence, to perpetuate his

descent from Edgcumbe of Altarnon, the additional surname and arms of that family.——Somerleigh Court, Dorchester; Reform Club.

EDGE.

Sir John Edge, Knt. (1886); B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1861; LL.B. 1862; called to Bar (King's Inns) 1864, and again (Mid-Temple) 1866; Q.C. 1886, and Ch. Justice, North-West Provinces, India, 1886; son of B.-B. Edge, Esq. of Clonbrook, Queen's Co.; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1867, Laura, dau. of Thomas Loughborough, Esq. of Tulse Hill, co. Surrey.——Allahabad; Junior Carlton Club.

EDLIN.

Sir Peter-Henry Edlin, Knt. (1888), Q.C., and a Bencher of the Middle Temple; called to the Bar in 1847, and made a Q.C., 1869; appointed Recorder of Bridgwater in 1872, was Assistant Judge of the Middlesex Sessions 1874-89; resigned Chairmanship of Quarter Sessions in 1896; son of Mr. Edward-C. Edlin, of Mortlake, Surrey; *b.* 1819; *m.* Amy-Alicia, dau. of Thomas-Bruce Swinhoe, Esq., Solicitor to the East India Company. She *d.* 1886.——64, Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Union Club.

EDWARDS.

Lieut.-Col. Right Hon. Sir Fleetwood-Isham Edwards, P.C. (1895), K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1882); educated at Harrow; entered R.E., 1863, Capt. 1877, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1890; retired 1895; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bermuda, 1867-69; Assist. Inspector of Works, Royal Arsenal, 1870-75; A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, 1875-78; Assist. Priv. Sec., and Assist. Keeper of the Privy Purse to Her Majesty 1878; Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen 1880; extra Equerry, 1890; and Keeper of H.M.'s Privy Purse 1895; son of Thomas Edwards, Esq. of Woodside, Harrow-on-the-Hill, by Hester, his wife, dau. of Rev. William Wilson, of Knowle Hall, co. Warwick; *b.* 21 April, 1842; *m.* 1st, in 1871, Edith, dau. of Rev. Allan Smith-Masters, of Camer, co. Kent; she *d.* 1873; and 2ndly, in 1880, Mary, dau. of Major John-Routledge Majendie. —— St. James's Palace, S.W.; Springfield, Old Charlton; United Service, and Junior United Service Clubs.

EDWARDS.

Sir George-William Edwards, Knt. (1887), of the firm of Edwards, Ringer, and Co., Bristol; elected Alderman of Bristol, 1874; Mayor, 1876-7, 1877-8, 1878-9, and 1886-7; Pres. of the Bristol Madrigal Society; *m.* Mary, dau. of — Hassall, Esq. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1892.——Bristol; St. Stephen's Club.

EDWARDS.

Sir Henry Edwards, Knt. (1885), D.L. and J.P. co. Dorset, D.L. for Tower Hamlets, and J.P. for Middlesex; was M.P. for Weymouth, 1867-85; *b.* 1820.——Ham, Redhill, Surrey; 53, Berkeley Square, W.; Reform Club.

EDWARDS.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir James-Bevan Edwards, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.B. (1877); entered R.E. 1852, and became Col. 1877, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891; retired 1893; served in Crimea, 1855-56 (medal and Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal); and in China, 1864-66; commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe, 1879-82; in N. Dist. 1884-85; Comdt. of School of Military Engineering, 1885-88; and in command of troops in China, 1889-91; elected M.P. for Hythe, 1895; son of S.-P. Edwards, Esq.; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1868, Alice-Anne, only dau. of Ralph Brocklebank, Esq. of Childwall Hall, Liverpool.——West Lodge, Folkestone; United Service Club.

EGERTON.

Sir Robert-Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I. (1879), C.S.I. (1875), C.I.E. (1878), (see Egerton, Bart.).

ELDER.

Sir Thomas Elder, G.C.M.G. (1887), Knt. (1878); M.L.C. South Australia, 1863-78; senior partner in the mercantile firm of Elder, Smith, and Co., Adelaide; started the Wallaroo and Moonta Copper Mines; introduced camels into the colony; contributed £30,000 towards the endowment of the University of Adelaide; Commr. for South Australia at Paris Exhibition, 1878; son of George Elder, Esq. of Kirkcaldy; *b.* 1818.——Adelaide, S. Australia; Reform Club.

ELLIOT.

Right Hon. Sir Henry-George Elliot, G.C.B. (1869), P.C. (1867), (see Minto, E.).

ELLIOT.

Adm. Sir George-Augustus Elliot, K.C.B. (1877), (see Minto, E.).

ELLIOTT.

Sir Charles-Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I. (1887), C.S.I. (1871); educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; appointed to the Indian C.S. 1856; served in Indian Mutiny (medal); Sec. to Gov. of N.W. Provinces, 1870; Famine Commr. in Mysore, 1877; Sec. to Indian Famine Commn. 1878; Imperial Census Commr. for India, 1880; Ch. Commr. of Assam, 1881; Pres. Finance Committee, 1886; Member of Viceroy's Council in Charge of Public Works Dept. 1887-90; now Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; son of Rev. Henry-Venn Elliott, of St. Mary's Church, Brighton, by Julia-Anne, his wife, dau. of John Marshall, M.P. for Leeds; *b.* Dec. 1835; *m.* 1st, 1866, Louisa (*d.* 1877), dau. of G.-W. Dumbell, Esq.; *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Alice, dau. of Thomas Gaussen, Esq. of Guernsey, and widow of T.-J. Murrey, Esq., B.C.S.—— Bengal; Lismore, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Oriental, and East India United Service Clubs.

ENGLEHEART.

Sir John-Gardner-Dillman Engleheart, Knt. (1892), C.B. (1884), was Priv. Sec. to the Secretary of State for the Colonies (Duke of Newcastle), and in 1860 accompanied him in the suite of the Prince of Wales on his visit to Canada; appointed 1866, Comptroller of the Household of the Prince and Princess Christian; has, since 1872, been Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster; son of J.-C.-D. Engleheart, Esq., late of Benbholm, Tunbridge Wells, by Mary, his wife, dau. of — Barker, Esq.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1823; *m.* 1859, Emily-Lewis, dau. of Major Willows.——28, Curzon Street, Mayfair.

EVANS.

Sir David Evans, K.C.M.G. (1892), elected Alderman for Castle Baynard Ward, 1884; Lord Mayor of London, 1891-92; D.L. and J.P. for Glamorganshire; son of the late Thomas Evans, Esq. of Glanmuchudd, Llantrisant, co. Glamorgan, by Anne Evans, his wife, of Treharne, Llantrisant; *b.* 21 April, 1849; *m.* 1874, dau. of Lawrence Boakes, Esq.——Ewell Grove, Surrey; Junior Carlton Club.

EVANS.

Sir Francis-Henry Evans, K.C.M.G. (1893); educated at Manchester New Coll.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1891; is a Civil Engineer (pupil of Sir James Brunlees); Deputy Chairman of Union Steamship Co.; and Commr. in England for Newfoundland; M.P. for Southampton, 1888-95; son of William Evans, Merchant, of London, formerly of Manchester, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Mathew Nicholson, Esq. of Manchester, *b.* 29 Aug. 1840, *m.* 31 July, 1872, Marie-de Grasse, dau. of Samuel Stevens, Esq., formerly Attorney-Gen. of New York State.——Tubbendens Orpington, Kent; Reform Club.

EVANS.

Sir Griffith-Humphrey-Pugh Evans, K.C.I.E. (1892), called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1867; Member Legislative Council of India, 1878-92; now Additional Member of Council; J.P. and D.L. for Cardiganshire; son of John Evans, Esq. of Lovesgrove, co. Cardigan, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Lewis Pugh, Esq, of Aberystwith; *b.* 13 Jan, 1840; *m.* 4 Sept, 1873, Emilia, dau. of James Hills, Esq. ——Lovesgrove, Aberystwith; 2, Meaton Road, Calcutta.

EVANS.

Sir John Evans, K.C.B. (1892), D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, and Vice-Chairman of County Council, Herts; J.P. and D.L. Herts (High Sheriff, 1881); Treasurer and Vice-Pres. of the Society of Chemical Industry, and of the Numismatic Society; Past Pres. of the Society of Antiquaries, the Geological Society, and the Anthropological Institute of London; son of Rev. Arthur-Benoni Evans, D.D., of Market Bosworth, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Capt. Thomas Dickinson, R.N., of Bramblebury, Woolwich; *b.* 17 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1850, Harriet-Ann, dau. of John Dickinson, Esq., F.R.S., of Abbots Hill, Herts; 2ndly, 1859, Frances, dau. of Joseph Phelps, Esq., of Madeira; and 3rdly, 1892, Maria-Millington, dau. of Charles-C. Lathbury, Esq. of Wimbledon.—— Nash Mills, Hemel Hempstead, Herts; Athenæum Club.

EWART.

Major-Gen. Sir Henry-Peter Ewart, K.C.B. (1885), C.B (1882), entered Life Guards, 1858; became Col. 1878, and Major-Gen. 1875; retired 1893; served in the Egyptian campaign 1882, for which he has a medal with clasp and the 3rd class Medjidie; was Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen 1882-84, Equerry in Waiting to Her Majesty, 1884-94, now Crown Equerry and Sec. to Master of the Horse; son of Rev. Peter Ewart; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1888, Lady Evelyn-

Heathcote-Drummond Willoughby, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster.——Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Carlton, United Service, and Marlborough Clubs.

EWART.

Gen. Sir John-Alexander Ewart, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1858), Col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, has the Legion of Honour of France, the Order of the Medjidie, and the Italian Medal for Valour; entered army 1838, Lieut.-Col. 93rd (Sutherland Highlanders) 1858, and of 78th (Ross-shire Buffs) 1859-64; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1859-72; Major-Gen. 1872, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1884; served throughout the Crimean War, including battles of Alma, Inkerman, and Balaclava; expedition to Kertch, and both assaults upon Sevastopol; also during suppression of Indian Mutiny; wounded at relief of Lucknow, and left arm carried away by cannon shot at Cawnpore; commanded a Division in India, 1877-79; son of Lieut.-Gen. John-Frederick Ewart, C.B., by Lavinia-Isabella, his wife, eldest dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Brisbane, K.C.B., of Brisbane; *b.* 11 June, 1821; *m.* 16 Nov. 1858, Frances, eldest dau. of Spencer Stone, Esq. of Callingwood Hall.——Craigeleuch, Langholm, co. Dumfries; United Service Club.

EWART.

Deputy Surgeon-Gen. Sir Joseph Ewart, Knt. (1895), M.D., F.R.C.P., London; F.C.U., Calcutta; entered Bengal Medical Service, 1854, and retired as Dep. Surg.-Gen. 1879; was successively Professor of Physiology, Professor of Med. and Principal Med. Coll., and Surg. European General Hospital, Calcutta; J.P. for Brighton, Sussex, and Cumberland, Alderman Brighton Town Council, Mayor 1891-92, 1892-93, and 1893-94; son of Andrew Ewart, Esq. of Holmhead, Bewcastle, co. Cumberland, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of James Armstrong, Esq. of Todholes, Cumberland; *b.* 30 Sept. 1831; *m.* in 1856, a dau. of Major St. George Lister; she *d.* 1863.——Holmhead, Bewcastle, Cumberland; Montpelier Hall, Brighton.

FAIRBAIRN.

Sir Andrew Fairbairn, Knt. (1868), (see Fairbairn, Bt.).

FAIRFAX.

Vice-Admiral Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B. (1896); son of Sir Henry Fairfax, Bart. (see Fairfax, Bart.).——Ravenswood, Melrose, N.B.; and 5, Cranley Place, London, S.W.

FALKINER.

Hon. Sir Frederick Falkiner, Knt. Bach. (1896); Q.C., B.A., Recorder of Dublin; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the Irish Bar in 1852, and became Q.C. in 1867; was appointed Law Adviser at Dublin Castle in 1875, and Recorder in 1876; is a Bencher of the Hon. Soc. of King's Inns; Chancellor to the Bishops of Tuam and Clogher; and Chairman of the King's Hospital, Dublin; son of Richard Falkiner, Esq., of Mount Falcon, co. Tipperary; *m.* 1st, 1861, Adelaide-Matilda, dau. of Thomas Sadleir, Esq.; and 2ndly, Robina-Hall, dau. of N. B. M'Intire, Esq. of Clover Hill, Dublin, which lady *d.* in 1895.——Invernisk, Lower Killiney, near Dublin.

FANE.

Hon. Sir Spencer-Cecil-Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B. (1884); C.B. (1872). (See Bessborough, E.)

FANNING.

Sir Rowland-Francis-Nichol Fanning, Knt. (1886), Retired Deputy-Inspector-Gen. of the Royal Irish Constabulary, J.P. co. Wicklow; son of John Fanning, Esq. of Drogheda; *b.* 1830.——Rosslyn, Bray, co. Wicklow; Stephen's Green and Junior Travellers' Club.

FANSHAWE.

Adm. Sir Edward-Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B. (1887), K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1871), entered the Navy, 1828; Lieut., 1835; was Senior Lieut. of "Daphne," on the coast of Syria, 1840, and made Comm. 1841; commanded "Cruizer," on Indian and Chinese station, 1845; and was promoted to Capt. on the occasion of an attack on a piratical settlement at Malludu Bay, Borneo, 1845; commanded "Daphne," in Pacific, 1848-52; "Cossack" and "Hastings," during Russian War, 1855-6; "Centurion," in Mediterranean, and "Trafalgar," in Channel Fleet, 1856-61; Capt. Superintendent Chatham Dockyard, 1861-63, at which date he became Rear-Adm.; was a Lord of the Admiralty, 1865-66; Adm. Superintendent Malta Dockyard, 1868-70; Vice-Adm. and Comm.-in-Chief in North America and West Indies, 1870-74; Pres. R.N. Coll., Greenwich, 1876-7; Comm.-in-Ch., Portsmouth, 1878-9; retired, 1879; eldest son of Gen. Edward Fanshawe, C.B., R.E., by Frances-Mary, his wife, dau. of Gen. Sir Hew-Whiteford Dalrymple. 1st bart.; *b.* 27 Nov. 1814; *m.* 11 May, 1843, Jane, dau. of John Cardwell, Esq., and sister of Edward, Viscount Cardwell.——74, Cromwell Road, S.W.; United Service Club.

FARMER.

Sir William Farmer, Knt. (1891), Sheriff of London, 1890-91, and of Berkshire, 1895-96; son of Samuel Farmer, Esq. of Moor Hall, Belbroughton, Worcestershire, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Thos. White, Esq. of The Quinton, Worcestershire; *b.* 1 July, 1832; *m.* 26 Jan. 1864, Martha, dau. of Thos. Perkins, Esq. of Droitwich, Worcestershire.——Coworth Park, Sunningdale, Berks; 48, Aldermanbury, E.C.

FARQUHAR.

Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B. (1886), entered R.N. 1829, and became Adm. 1878; retired, 1880; served at the bombardment of Acre, and operations on coast of Syria, 1840; and against Pirates in Monica, 1849; was Comm.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station 1869-73; and at Devonport, 1878-80; is D.L. and J.P., for Aberdeen; son of Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., K.C.H.; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1851, Ellen, dau. of G.-P. Rickman, Esq.——Drum-na-gesk, Aboyne, co. Aberdeen; United Service Club.

FARRAN.

Hon. Sir Charles Frederick Farran, Knt. Bach. (1895); B.A., Chief Justice of the High Court, Bombay; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1864; served as Reporter, High Court, Bombay, 1868-74; was appointed Judge of the High Court, 1890; and Chief Justice, 1895; son of George Farran, Esq. of Belcamp Park, co. Dublin; and *m.* 1874, Ethel, dau. of Thomas Simmonds, Esq., of Liverpool.——Bombay.

FARREN.

Gen. Sir Richard-Thomas Farren, K.C.B. (1893); C.B. (1855); entered the army 1834, and became Gen. 1880; served in the Crimea with the 47th regt., including the battles of Alma and Inkerman, capture of Balaclava, and siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 4th Class Medjidie); commanded Eastern District, 1869-72; and troops in West Indies, 1875-78; is Col. Loyal North Lancashire regt. since 1885; late Col. Royal Sussex regt.; son of Thomas Farren, Esq.; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1885, Agnes-Florence, dau. of Rev. William-Edward Downes, rector of Baylham, Suffolk.——Bealings House, Great Bealings, Suffolk; United Service Club.

FARRER.

Sir William-James Farrer, Knt. (1887), (see Farrer, Baron).

FAWCETT.

Sir John-Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G. (1887), graduated 1st Class in Law, Camb. 1854; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1857; Vice-Consul at Constantinople, and Assist. Judge in the Supreme Consular Court, 1875; Acting Judge, 1876 and 1877; Consul-Gen. and Judge of the Supreme Court, 1877-93, eldest son of John Fawcett, Esq. of Petterhill Bank, Cumberland, by Sarah-Grace, his wife, dau. of John Hodgson, Esq. of Newby Grange, same co.; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1874, Amelia, dau. of Evelyn Houghton, Esq.——Junior Carlton Club.

FEILDING.

Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy-Robert-Basil Feilding, K.C.B. (1895); C.B. (1869). (See Denbigh, E.)

FENTON.

Sir Myles Fenton, Knt. (1889), Sec. E. Lancashire Railway, 1856-60; Assist. Manager Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1860-63; Gen. Manager Metropolitan Railway, 1863-1880; and of South Eastern Railway since 1880; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Corps; son of Myles Fenton, Esq. of Kendal, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of T. Garnett, Esq. of Penrith; *b.* 5 Sept. 1830; *m.* 8 Sept. 1883, Charlotte-Jane, dau. of George Oakes, Esq., and widow of J. Collins, Esq.——Ridge Green, South Nutfield, Surrey; Junior Carlton Club.

FIELD.

Gen. Sir John Field, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1868), entered Bombay Army, 1839, and became Col 1867 and Gen. 1888; served in Scinde and Afghanistan, 1840-44; in command of 6th Bombay N.I. in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-59; and in command of advanced Brig. in Abyssinian Campaign, 1867-68; formerly Judge Advocate-Gen., Bombay; was an A.D.C. to H.M., 1868-79; son of James Field, Esq., of The Vale, Chesham, Bucks, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of —. How, Esq., of Norcott Court, Herts; *b.* 22 March, 1821; *m.* 3 March, 1846, Aletta Hendrina, dau. of Rev. Dr. Faure.——Heathdene, Blackheath; United Service Club.

FINLAY.

Sir Robert Bannatyne Finlay, Knt. (1895); Q.C., M.P., D.L., and J.P. for Inverness-shire, Her Majesty's Solicitor-Gen.; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1867; became a Q.C. and Bencher of his Inn in 1882; was M.P. for Inverness-

Burghs, 1885–92, and from 1895; son of W. Finlay, Esq., F.R.C.P., of Cherrybank, co. Edinburgh; *b.* in 1842; *m.* in 1874, Mary, dau. of Cosmo Innes, Esq.——31, Phillimore Gardens, W.; 4, Temple Gardens, E.C.; Reform and Garrick Clubs.

FIRTH.

Sir Charles-Henry Firth, Knt. (1868); is a J.P. and D.L. co. York, and formerly Lieut.-Col. Comm. 1st West Riding Artillery Vol.; 4th son of Edwin Firth, Esq., of Heckmondwike, merchant; *b.* 4 May, 1836; *m.* 8 Oct. 1862, Ada (*d.* 1869), eldest dau. of William Crowther, Esq., J.P., of Somersal, Yorkshire.——Flush, Heckmondwike, Normanton, Yorkshire; Junior Carlton Club.

FISHER.

Rear-Adm. Sir John-Arbuthnot Fisher, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1882); entered R.N. 1854, and became Capt. 1874 and Rear Adm. 1890; served in Baltic 1854, in China War 1860, and at bombardment of forts at Alexandria 1881 (3rd class Osmanieh medal), was Director of Naval Ordnance 1886-90; A.D.C. to the Queen 1887-90; Adm. Suptd. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1891-92, and a Lord of the Admiralty 1892-93; *m.* 1866, Frances-Katherine, youngest dau. of Rev. Thomas-Delves Broughton, Rector of Bletchley (*see* Broughton, Bart.).——18, Somerset Street, Portman Square, W.; United Service Club.

FITCH.

Sir Joshua Girling Fitch, Knt. Bach. (1896), LL.D.; formerly Inspector of Training Colleges; Fellow of the University of London; became Principal of Training College of British and Foreign School Society, 1855; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1863; Assistant Commissioner to the Schools' Inquiry Commission, 1865; and to the Endowed Schools Commission, 1870; Special Commissioner for Parliamentary Enquiry into Education in Great Towns, 1869; Chief Inspector of Schools, 1877, and of Training Colleges, 1874; wrote Special Parliamentary Reports on American Schools, 1879, and on Free Education in France and Belgium, 1890; retired in 1894; served on Special Departmental Enquiries into Admiralty Schools, 1894; and into Poor Law Schools, 1895-96; Author of Lectures on Teaching delivered before the University of Cambridge, and of numerous articles in Reviews on Academic and Literary topics; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour in France, and Member of the Governing bodies of Girton College, of the University of London, and of St. Paul's School; son of Thomas Fitch, Esq. of Colchester; *b.* 13 Feb. 1824; *m.* 24 June, 1856, Emma, dau. of J. B. Wilks, Esq., Treasurer of the Hon. East India Company.——13, Leinster Square, London, W.; Athenæum Club.

FITZGERALD.

Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G. (1885), C.M.G. (1880), Knight of the Order of the Medjidie and of the Osmanieh, appointed Junior Clerk in War Office, 1856; Estimate Clerk, 1861; Deputy-Comptroller-Gen. of Mil. Expenditure, 1864; Accountant-Gen. at Madras, 1871, and at British Burmah, 1872; held temporary service under the Egyptian Govt. in 1876, and was afterwards appointed Director-Gen. of Public Accounts to the Khedive of Egypt; son of Francis Fitzgerald, Esq., *b.* 1833; *m.* 1881, Hon. Amicia-Henrietta Milnes, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Houghton (*see* Crewe, E.).——64, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Arthur's, Garrick, and Oriental Clubs.

FITZGERALD.

Sir William-Gerald-Seymour-Vesey FitzGerald, K.C.I.E. (1887), C.S.I. (1887), admitted a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1865; was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay, 1867–72, and Political A.D.C. to the Sec. of State for India since 1874; J.P. co. Sussex; son of Right Hon. Sir W.-R.-Seymour-Vesey Fitzgerald, G.C.S.I., by Maria-Tryphena, his wife, dau. of Edward-G. Seymour, Esq.; *b.* 8 April, 1841; *m.* 23 Sept, 1862, Jane-Margaret-Matilda, eldest dau. of Sir Norman-Macdonald Lockhart, 3rd bart.——Carlton Club.

FITZGIBBON.

Right Hon. Gerald Fitzgibbon, P.C. (1879); educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, where he had a distinguished University career, A.B., 1859; called to the Bar, in Ireland, 1860, and in England, at Lincoln's Inn, 1861, Q.C., 1872, Law Adviser, 1876-7, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1877-8, Lord Justice of Appeal since Nov. 1878; elder son of Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., Master in Chancery, Ireland, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of John Patterson, Esq.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1864, Margaret-Ann dau. of Francis FitzGerald, formerly Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.——10, Merrion Square, N., Dublin; Howth, co. Dublin; Garrick, and Dublin University Clubs.

FITZPATRICK.

Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I. (1890), C.S.I. (1887), educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A.; entered B.C.S. 1859; was formerly Sec. to Govt. of India in Legislative Dept., Ch. Commr. of Coorg; Ch. Commr. of Assam; and British Resident at Hyderabad; now Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjaub; son of Thomas Fitzpatrick, Esq., M.D. of Dublin; *b.* 1837; *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Butler, 94th regt.——East India United Service Club.

FLEMING.

Sir Francis Fleming, K.C.M.G. (1892); C.M.G. (1887); Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple (1866); Crown Solicitor and District Magistrate, Mauritius (1869-75); District Judge, Jamaica (1876); Attorney-General, Barbados (1878); Private Sec. to Governor of Cape of Good Hope (1880); Puisne Judge, British Guiana (1882); Attorney-General, Ceylon (1883); Colonial Sec., Mauritius (1886); Colonial Sec., Hong Kong (1889); Governor and Commissioner in Charge of Sierra Leone, and H.B.M.'s Consul for Liberia (1892); appointed Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Leeward Islands, 1895; son of James Fleming, Esq., Q.C., of Dorset Square, N.W., by Julia-Matilda, his wife, dau. of Major John Canning; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1892, Constance-Mary, dau. of Maurice Kavanagh, Esq., LL.D. (see Clifford, B.)——Oriental Club.

FLOWER.

Sir William-Henry Flower, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1887), F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Assist.-Surgeon 63rd regt.; served in Crimea (medal with clasps for Alma, Inkerman, Balaclava, Sebastopol, and Turkish Medal); Conservator of Museum of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England, 1862-84; Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology, 1870-84; Pres. British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1889; President of the Zoological Society of London since 1879; Director of the National History Department of the British Museum since 1884; son of Edward-Fordham Flower, Esq., J.P., The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, by Celina, his wife, dau. of John Greaves, Esq. of Radford, co. Warwick; *b.* 30 Nov. 1831; *m.* 15 April, 1858, Georgiana-Rosetta, dau. of Adm. W.-H. Smyth, D.C.L., F.R.C.S.I.——26, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.; National History Museum, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

FOLEY.

Gen. the Hon. Sir St. George-Gerald Foley, K.C.B. (1886); C.B. (1855). (See Foley, B.)

FOLJAMBE.

Right Hon. Francis John Savile Foljambe, P.C. (1895), educated at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855); High Steward for East Retford; J.P. and D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1889); was M.P. for E. Retford 1857-85; son of George-Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton and Aldwarke, by Harriet-Emily-Mary, his 1st wife, dau. of Sir William-Mordaunt-Sturt Milner, 4th Bart.; *b.* 9 April, 1830; *m.* 20 Feb. 1856, Lady Gertrude-Emily-Acheson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P.——Osberton Hall, Worksop, Notts; Aldwarke Hall, Rotherham, co. York; Brooks's Club.

FORBES.

Gen. Sir John Forbes, K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1858), Bombay, entered Bombay army, 1835; and became Col. 1864, and Gen. 1886; served with field force in Sind and Afghanistan, 1841-2, including the advance on Candahar (medal); with the field force in Sind in 1843, at the battle of Hyderabad (medal); with the Persian Expeditionary Force in 1856-57, at the assault and capture of the fort of Reshire, at the surrender of Bushire, at Borazjoon, and in the action of Khooshab (severely wounded, medal and clasp; with the Central India Field Force from the siege of Ratghur to the fall of Calpee (medal and clasp); present at the battle of Solferino with the staff of the King of Italy; commanded a division of the Bombay Army, 1876-81; J.P. and D.L., co. Aberdeen; son of Rev. George Forbes, D.D., of Blelach, by Mary-Ann, only dau. of Major Alexander Forbes, of Inverernan; *b.* 10 June, 1817; *m.* 1848, Emily, 3rd dau. of Col. Adam-Augustus Drummond, of Megginch Castle, Perthshire.——Inverernan House, Strathdon, co. Aberdeen; United Service Club.

FORD.

Right Hon. Sir Francis-Clare Ford, P.C. (1888), G.C.B. (1889), G.C.M.G. (1886), K.C.M.G. (1885), C.B. (1878), C.M.G. (1878), joined 4th Light Dragoons, 1846, and retired as Lieut. 1851; entered Diplomatic Service, 1852; became 2nd Sec. 1862; Sec. of Legation, 1865; and Sec. of Embassy, 1871; has been many times Chargé d'Affaires; was H.M.'s agent at the Commn. held at Halifax, 1875-77, under the 22nd and 23rd Articles of Treaty of

Washington; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Argentine Republic, 1878-9; Min. Plen. and Consul Gen. to Uruguay, 1879; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Brazil, 1879-81, and to Greece, 1881-4; was appointed British Commr. at Paris for the settlement of the Newfoundland Fisheries Question, 1884; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the King of Spain, 1884-87; Her Majesty's Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to the Court of Madrid, 1887-91: to H.M. the Sultan, 1891-93; and at Rome since 1893.——British Embassy, Rome; St. James's, Marlborough, and Army and Navy Clubs.

FORD.

Sir Theodore-Thomas Ford, Knt. (1888); called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1866; appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court, Straits Settlements, 1874; Acting Judge of Penang, 1874; Senior Puisne Judge, 1876; and Ch. Justice, 1886; resigned 1889; son of G.-S. Ford, Solicitor, by Hannah his wife, dau. of Joseph Bramah, Esq., C.E.; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1859, Ellen-Elizabeth, dau. of George Watson, Esq.——67, Linden Gardens, W.

FORDE.

Right Hon. William-Brownlow Forde, P.C. (1889), Hon. Col. 5th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, J.P. and D.L. co. Down, High Sheriff 1853, M.P. for Downshire 1857-74; eldest surviving son of Rev. William-Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, by Theodosia-Helena, his wife, dau. of Thomas Douglas, Esq. of Grace Hall, near Lurgan; *b.* 5 Nov. 1823; *m.* 25 Oct. 1855, Adelaide, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade (see Clanwilliam, E.)——Seaforde, Clough, co. Down; Carlton Club.

FORREST.

Sir John Forrest, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1882); entered Survey Dept. of W. Australia, 1865; commanded important exploring expeditions into the interior of Australia, 1869-74; presented by Govt. with 5,000 acres of land, and thanked by Legislative Council; was Surveyor-Gen. and M.E.C. 1878-79; Acting Comptroller of Convicts, 1880-81; Deputy Surveyor-Gen. of W. Australia, 1876-82; and Surveyor-Gen. 1882-90; is a M.E.C. and M.L.C.; son of William Forrest, Esq. of W. Australia; *m.* 1876, Margaret-Elvire, dau. of Edward Hamersley, Esq.——Perth, Western Australia.

FORWOOD.

Sir William-Bower Forwood, Knt. (1883); Pres. Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1871-1872, and 1878-81; Alderman of Liverpool, 1877: Mayor, 1881; son of Thomas-Brittain Forwood, Esq. of Thornton Manor, co. Chester, by Charlotte, dau. of William Bower, Esq. of Liverpool; *b.* 21 Jan. 1840; *m.* 18 June, 1862, Mary-Eleanor, only dau. of William-Miles Moss, Esq. of Ellerslie, Liverpool.——St. Stephen's Club.

FOSTER.

Sir Balthazar-Walter Foster, Knt. (1886), M.D., F.R.C.P.; M.P. for Chester, 1885-86; and for Derby, Ilkeston Div. 1887-92, and 1892-95, re-elected 1895; Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board, 1892; is Senior Professor of Medicine, Queen's Coll., and Physician to the General Hospital, Birmingham; Vice-Pres. of Council of the British Medical Association; J.P., co. Warwick; son of Balthazar Foster, Esq. of Drogheda; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1864, Emily, dau. of Wm.-Lucas Sargant, Esq. of Edgbaston ——Ashfield, Edgbaston, co. Warwick; 55, Temple Row, Birmingham; National Liberal, and Reform Clubs.

FOWLER.

The Right Hon. Sir Henry-Hartley Fowler, P.C. (1886), G.C.S.I. (1895), J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Wolverhampton since 1880, Mayor of that town, 1863; First Chairman of the Wolverhampton Sch. Board, 1870; Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept., 1884-85; Financial Sec. of Treasury, 1886; Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1892-94; and Sec. of State for India, 1894-95; younger son of the Rev. Joseph Fowler; *b.* 16 May, 1830; *m.* in 1857, Ellen (C.I.), dau. of George-B. Thorneycroft, Esq. of Hadley Park, Shropshire.——Woodthorne, near Wolverhampton; Reform and Athenæum Clubs.

FOX.

Sir Charles-Douglas Fox, Knt. (1886); is a Member of Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers, and was one of the Engineers of the Mersey Tunnel; J.P. and County Alderman for Surrey; son of Sir Charles Fox, Knt. of Bellefield, Blackheath, co. Kent, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Joseph Brookhouse, Esq. of Derby; *b.* 14 May, 1840; *m.* 1863, Mary, dau. of Francis Wright, Esq. of Osmaston Manor, Derbyshire. ——Coombe Springs, Kingston-on-Thames; 28, Victoria Street, S.W.; National Club.

FRANKS.

Sir Augustus Wollaston Franks,, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1888), M.A., Litt. D., F.R.S., F.G.S., Pres. and F.S.A.; appointed Assistant of Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography at British Museum, 1851; and Keeper of the Department, 1866; son of Frederick Franks, Esq., R.N., by Frederica-Anne Saunders, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir John-Saunders Sebright, 7th Bart., *b.* 20 March, 1826. ——123, Victoria Street, Westminster; British Museum, W.C. Athenæum Club.

FRASER.

Gen. the Hon. Sir David M'Dowall Fraser, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1869). (See Saltoun, B.)

FRASER.

Sir Malcolm Fraser, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1881), Surveyor in Province of Auckland, 1857-59; District Surveyor in Native Land Purchase Dept., 1859-63; District Surveyor, Canterbury, West Gold Fields, 1863-67; Chief Surveyor for Westland, 1867-69; Commr. of Crown Lands, 1869-82; Surveyor-Gen. of West Australia, 1870-82, and Colonial Sec. 1883-90; now Agent-Gen. in London, for West Australia; is a M.E.C. and a M.L.C., West Australia.——43, Wynnstay Gardens, W.; New Travellers' Club.

FRASER.

Sir William Fraser, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1885); admitted a solicitor before the Supreme Courts of Scotland, 1851; was Assist. Keeper of the General Register of Sasines for Scotland, 1852-80; and Deputy Keeper of Records, 1880-92; LL.D. Edinburgh Univ., 1882; is author of histories of the families of Stirling of Keir, the Montgomeries of Eglinton, Maxwells of Pollok, Colquhoun of Colquhoun and Luss, the Carnegies of Southesk, the Stewarts of Grandtully, the Scotts of Buccleuch, and of many of the other noble and baronial families of Scotland.——32, South Castle Street, Edinburgh.

FREMANTLE.

Gen. Sir Arthur James Lyon Fremantle, K.C.M.G. 1894), C.B. (1885). (*See* Cottesloe, B.)

FREMANTLE.

Hon. Sir Charles-William Fremantle, K.C.B. (1890), C.B. (1880). (See Cottesloe, B.)

FREMANTLE.

Adm. the Hon. Sir Edmund-Robert Fremantle, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. and C.M.G. (1874). (See Cottesloe, B.)

FROST.

Sir Thomas-Gibbons Frost, Knt. (1869), J.P., Mayor of Chester, 1868-9, 1881-2, and 1882-3; High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1881; son of Frances-Aylmer Frost, Esq., of Chester; *b.* 20 Sept. 1820; *m.* 12 Sept. 1855, Mary-Ann, only dau. of Henry Wood, Esq., of Liverpool.——Redcliff, Chester; Dolcorsllwyn Hall, Cemmaes, co. Montgomery; Devonshire, and Grosvenor Clubs.

FRY.

Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry, P.C. (1883), Knt. (1877); B.A. London, Hon. LL.D, Edinburgh, 1892; Hon. D C.L. Oxford, 1894; F.S.A.; called to the Bar, 1854; Q.C., 1869; and Treasurer 1892; a Judge High Court of Justice, 1877-83, and a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1883-92; son of Joseph Fry, Esq., of Bristol, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of Edward Swaine, Esq. of Reading; *b.* 4 Nov. 1827; *m.* 6 April, 1859, Mariabella, dau. of John Hodgkin, Esq. of Lewes, Sussex.——Failand House, Long Ashton, Bristol; Athenæum Club.

FRYER.

Sir Frederick-William-Richard Fryer, K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1890); called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1880, entered B.C.S. 1863; Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab, 1864; Judicial Assistant, 1877; Deputy Commissioner, 1882; Officiating Superintendent, Kapurthala, 1883; Commissioner in Burma, 1886; Financial Commissioner, 1888; Commissioner and Superintendent of Punjab, 1891, and Officiating Financial Commissioner since 1894; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1870, Frances, dau. of W. E. Bashford, Esq.——Lahore, Punjaub.

FULTON.

Sir James Forrest Fulton, Knt. (1892); educated at London Univ.; LL.B., 1873; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1872; Q.C., 1892, Common Serjeant of London, since 1893, Recorder of Maidstone, June to Aug. 1892, formerly senior Counsel to Gen. Post Office; was M.P. for West Ham (N. div.), 1886-92; son of Lieut.-Col. Fulton, K.H.; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1875, Sophie-Browne, eldest surviving dau. of John Nicholson, Esq.——27, Queen's Gardens, W.; Carlton Club.

FYSH.

Hon. Sir Philip-Oakley Fysh, K.C.M.G. (1896). Treasurer, Member of the Exec. Council, and Magistrate for the Colony of Tasmania, and President of the Central Board of Health;

ppointed Member of the Legislative Council for the District f Buckingham, Tasmania; was Treasurer, 1873-75 and 876; and Premier, 1877–78.——Hobart.

GALLWEY.

Sir Michael-Henry Gallwey, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. 1883), called to the Bar (King's Inn), 1853; Attorney-Gen. nd M.L.C. of Natal, 1857-90; Ch. Justice since 1890; son f Henry Gallwey, Esq. of Cork; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1862, Fanny-adwallader, dau. of Major Hon. David Erskine (see Erskine, .)——Natal.

GALLWEY.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel Gallwey, K.C.M.G. (1889), nt. R.E., 1839, and became Col. 1867 and Lieut.-Gen 1882, etired 1888; Col. Commt. 1895; Member of Ordnance Select ommittee, 1862-65, and of Special Commn, to United States uring the War, 1864; Commandant Sch. of Mil. Engineering, 868-75; Comm. R.E., and Col. on Staff at Gibraltar, 1877-79; nspector-Gen. of Fortifications, 1880-82; Gov. and Comm.-in-h. of Bermuda, 1882-88; son of Major John Gallwey, formerly 6th regt., and Dep.-Inspector-Gen. Royal Irish Constabulary, y Bridget-Ellen, his wife dau. of Neptune Blood, Esq. of lare; *b.* 21 July, 1821; *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1848, Cerise, dau. of ohn Eyre, Esq. of Eyrecourt Castle, co. Galway; she *d.* in 849, and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1851, Dora, dau. of Major Peter Mac-ougall, King's Own Borderers.——Terrace House, Roehamp-n, Surrey; United Service Club.

GALSWORTHY.

Sir Edwin-Henry Galsworthy. Knt, (1887), J.P. Middlesex nd Westminster; educated at City of London Sch., subse-uently studied mathematics under Professor Drew of King's oll.; a member of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1868, and hairman since 1881; son of John Galsworthy, shipowner, of evonport; *b.* 24 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1st, 1858, Eleanor, dau. of harles Pennington, of Manchester, and 2ndly, 1873, Laura, oungest dau. of John Oakes, of Manchester.——26, Sussex lace, Regent's Park, N.W.; The Chestnuts, Shepperton, iddlesex; Junior Carlton Club.

GALT.

Sir Thomas Galt, Knt. (1888), Ch. Justice of Ontario 887-94.——Toronto, Ontario.

GALTON.

Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1865); late Capt. .E.; educated at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; mployed on removal of wreck of "Royal George," 1842; erved in Mediterranean, 1843-6; and on Ordnance Survey, 846-7; appointed Sec. of Royal Commn. on Application of ron to Railway Structures, 1848; Inspector of Railways, 1851; ec. of Railway Dept. Board of Trade, 1854; Chairman of ommn. on Submarine Cables, 1857; Referee for Main Drainage f Metropolis, 1858; Member of Barrack and Hospital Commn., 859; Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, 1859; Assist. Under-ec. of State for War, 1862; Member of Royal Commns. hames Embankment, 1861-5; on Railway Rates, 1866; nd on Cubic Space in Workhouses, 1867; was Director f Public Works and Buildings, 1870-5, when he retired; ince 1875 has acted as Gen. Sec. of British Association; as a Judge on Railway Appliances at Philadelphia Exhi-ition 1876, and at Paris Exhibition 1878; conducted series f Experiments upon Effect of Brakes upon Railway Trains, n Brighton Railway and North Eastern Railway, 1878 nd 1879; was Member of Council of Health Exhibition 1884, nd of Inventions Exhibition, 1885; on the Jury of the Antwerp Exhibition, 1885; is now Vice-Pres. and Chairman f Council of Soc. of Arts; Chairman of Council of Sanitary nst.; Chairman of Council of Parke's Museum; a Member f the Army Sanitary Commn.; and a Member of the Metro-olitan Asylums Board, Worcester; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1875; L.D. McGill Univ. Montreal, 1884; received Prussian Order of he Crown, with the Red Cross, 1872; Order of the Medjidie, 887; son of John-Howard Galton. Esq. of Hadzor House, co. Worcester, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of Joseph Strutt, Esq., t. Peter's, Derby; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1851, Mary-Anne, dau. of George-Thomas Nicholson, Esq., of Waverley Abbey, co. Surrey.——12, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Himbleton Manor, Droitwich, co. Worcester; Army and Navy, Athenæum, and Whitehall Clubs.

GARRICK.

Sir James-Francis Garrick, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1885); dmitted a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Queens-and, 1861; M.L.A. 1867-68; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1873, and to the Queensland Bar, 1874; Q.C. 1882; Crown Prosecutor for Queensland, 1874-77; Attorney-Gen. 878; Postmaster-Gen. 1884; Agent in London for Queensland, 885-88; has been a M.L.A. and M.E.C. of Queensland for many years, and was a delegate from Queensland to the Australasian Federal Convention at Sydney, 1883; re-appointed Agent-Gen. in London, for Queensland, 1891; resigned 1894; son of James-Francis Garrick, Esq.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1865, Kate, dau. of J.-J. Cadell, Esq., M.D.——26, Barkiston Gardens, S.W.; Empire Club.

GARROD.

Sir Alfred-Baring Garrod, Knt. (1887), M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; late Professor of Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine, King's Coll., London; now Consulting Physician to King's Coll. Hospital, and Physician to the Queen; son of Robert Garrod, Esq. of Ipswich, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Robert Clamp, Esq. of London; *b.* 13 May, 1819; *m.* 15 July, 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Colchester, Esq. of Ipswich. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1891.——10, Harley Street, W.

GARTH.

Right Hon. Sir Richard Garth, P.C. (1888), Knt. (1875); M.A. Oxford, 1845; called to the Bar, 1847; a Q.C. and Bencher, 1866; M.P. for Guildford, 1866-68; Ch. Justice of Bengal 1875-86; son of Rev. Richard Garth of Morden, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Rev. Robert Douglas; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1847, Clara, dau. of William-Loftus Lowndes, Esq., Q.C. (See Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)——Morden Hall, Epsom; 23, Tedworth Square, S.W.; Junior Carlton Club.

GAUNT.

Sir Edwin Gaunt, Knt. (1887), elected to the Leeds Town Council, 1861; an alderman 1874; Mayor of Leeds, 1885 and 1886; Member of School Board, Leeds, 1870-73; J.P. for Leeds; son of John Gaunt, Esq. of Wortley, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Joseph Hardcastle, Esq. of Armley, near Leeds; *b.* 7 July, 1818; *m.* 18 Dec. 1843, Caroline, dau. of William Jowett, Esq. of Holbeck, near Leeds.——Carlton Lodge, Leeds.

GEDDES.

Sir William-Duguid Geddes, Knt. (1892), LL.D., Rector of Grammar School, Aberdeen, 1853-55; Professor of Greek in University and King's College, Aberdeen, 1855-60; Professor of Greek in United University of Aberdeen, 1860-85; now Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Aberdeen University, D.L. co. Aberdeen; son of John Geddes, Esq. of Fenar, Huntley, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Peter Maconochie, farmer, of Keithmore, Banffshire; *b.* 21 Nov. 1828; *m.* 28 April, 1859, to Rachel-Robertson, dau. of William White, merchant, Aberdeen.——Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen.

GEIKIE.

Sir Archibald Geikie, Knt. (1891), LL.D., F.R.S.; appointed to Geological Survey, 1855; Director of Geological Survey of Scotland, 1867; Murchison Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of Edinburgh, 1871; appointed Director-General of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom; and Director of the Geological Museum, Jermyn Street, London, 1881; *b.* 28 Dec. 1835; *m.* 17 Aug. 1871, Alice-Gabrielle, dau. of M. Eugène Pignatel, of Lyons.——Oakhurst, Harrow-on-the-Hill; 28, Jermyn Street, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

GELL.

Sir James Gell, Knt. (1877); educated at King William's Coll. Isle of Man; admitted to the Manx Bar, 1845; High Bailiff of Castletown, 1854-66; appointed Attorney-Gen. 1866; Chairman of the Board of Education for the Isle of Man 1872-81; ex-officio Member of the Council of the Island, a Magistrate, and a Trustee of King William's Coll.; Chairman of the Insular Justices of the Peace; son of John Gell, Esq. of Kennaa, Isle of Man, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Gilbert McHutchin, Esq. of Peel; *b.* 13 Jan. 1823; *m.* 17 Dec. 1850, Amelia-Marcia, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Gill, Vicar of Malew, Isle of Man.——Castletown, Isle of Man; Constitutional Club.

GIBSON.

Right Hon. John-George Gibson, P.C. (1887); educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.A. 1867; called to the Bar (King's Inns, Dublin), 1870; Q.C. 1880; Serjeant-at-Law, 1885; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1885-86, and 1886-87; Attorney-Gen. 1887-88; and a Judge of Queen's Bench Div. High Court of Justice (Ireland), since latter year; was M.P. for Liverpool (Walton Division), 1886-88; son of William Gibson, Esq. of Rockforrest, co. Tipperary, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Joseph Grant, Esq., and is brother of Edward, 1st Lord Ashbourne, *b.* 14 July, 1846 *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, Anna, only dau. of Rev. John Hare, of Tully-corbet, co. Monaghan.——38, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin Carlton, Athenæum, and University (Dublin) Clubs.

GIFFEN.

Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1891); educated at Glasgow Univ. (LL.D. 1884); was Ch. Statistical Department, Board of Trade, 1876-82, now Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade; son of Robert Giffen, Esq.; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1st, 1864, Isabella, dau. of — M'Ewen, Esq. of Stirling. She *d.* 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1896, Margaret-Ann, dau. of George Wood, Esq. of Aberdeen.——44, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.; Athenæum Club.

GILBERT.

Sir John Gilbert, Knt. (1871), a Royal Academician, Pres. of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, ; *b.* 1817; son of George-Felix Gilbert, Esq. of Broomfields, Wilmington, Kent. —— Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath; Athenæum, and Garrick Clubs.

GILBERT.

Sir Joseph-Henry Gilbert, Knt. (1893), Ph.D., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., Director of the Rothamsted Laboratory and Agricultural Experiments of Sir John-Bennet Lawes, Bart., since 1843, and Correspondent of the Institute of France (Acad. of Sciences); was Pres. of Chemical Society, 1882-83; and Sibthorpean Professor of Rural Economy at Oxford, 1884-90; son of Rev. Joseph Gilbert, of Nottingham, by Ann, his wife, eldest dau. of Rev. Isaac Taylor, of Ongar, Essex; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 1850, Eliza, dau. of Rev. George Laurie, she *d.* 1853; and 2ndly, 1855, Maria, only dau. of Benjamin Smith, Esq.—— Harpenden, near St. Albans; Athenæum Club.

GILLESPIE.

Sir John Gillespie, Knt. (1883), Sec. to the Royal Company of Archers, the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland; Sec. of the Royal Caledonian Hunt, and of the Edinburgh Ecclesiastical Commn.; son of George Gillespie, Esq. of Biggar Park, co. Lanark, and Kingledoors, co. Peebles; *b.* 1822; admitted Writer to the Signet, 1844: *m.* 1847, Margaret Ross, dau. of George Robertson, Esq., Joint Deputy Keeper of the Records of Scotland.——53, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh; The Lodge, Gulane, Drem, East Lothian, N.B.

GILLESPIE.

Sir Robert Gillespie, Knt. (1891), J.P. for Middlesex, Sussex, and Lanark, and Dep. Lieut. for Lanark, N.B.; son of Robert Gillespie, Esq. of York Place, Portman Square, London, and of Spring Hill, Douglas, Lanark, by Ann-Agnes, his wife, dau. of William Kerr, Esq. of Niagara, Canada; *b.* 15 Oct. 1818; *m.* 1st, 1842, Miss Louisa-Maria Bowers; and 2ndly, 1880, Miss Louisa-Eliza English.——13, Lansdowne Place, Brighton, and Spring Hill, Douglas, Lanark.

GIPPS.

Gen. Sir Reginald Gipps, K.C.B. (1888), C.B. (1881), entered army in 1849, and became Col. 1871, and Gen. 1894; served in the Crimea in the Scots Guards, present at the Battles of Alma (wounded), Balaclava, sortie on 26 Oct., Inkerman (severely wounded), and Siege of Sebastopol (Legion of Honour, 5th Class Medjidie, Turkish Medal; commanded Home District, 1884-89; and D.-A.-Gen. for Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteers, at Head-quarters, 1891-92; now Mil. Sec. to Comm.-in-Ch. at Headquarters; son of Sir George Gipps, K.C.B., by Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Ramsay, R.A.; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1886, Evelyn-Charlotte, dau. of Col. Feilden, of Dulas Court, co. Hereford——11, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; and Deefur, Fochabers, co. Elgin; Guards', Turf, United Service, Arthur's, and Bachelors' Clubs.

GLADSTONE.

Right Hon. Herbert John Gladstone, P.C. (1894). (*See* Gladstone, Bart.)

GLADSTONE.

Right Hon. William-Ewart Gladstone, P.C. (1841), D.C.L. (See Gladstone, Bart.)

GLYN.

Gen. Sir Julius-Richard Glyn, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1859), (see Glyn, Bart.)

GODFRAY.

Sir James Godfray, Knt. (1891), entered Royal Jersey Militia as Ensign, 1831; promoted Lieut. of Artillery, 1833; called to the command of the 2nd regiment of that force, 1861; is A.D.C. to the Queen; son of Francis Godfray, Esq. "Seigneur" of Anneville, St. Martin's, Jersey, by Mary, his wife, only dau. of Philip Le Gallais, Esq., of St. Helier's, Jersey; *b.* 1816; *m.* 1844, Albina-Elizabeth, dau. of George Ingouville (originally "d' Ingouville") Esq.——Grainville Manor House, and Anneville-Seigniory Lodge, St. Martin's, Jersey.

GODLEY.

Sir John-Arthur Godley, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1882); educated at Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A., 1870; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1876; appointed Private Secretary to Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1872, and again 1880; Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1882; and Permanent Under Sec. of State for India, 1883; son of John-Robert Godley, Esq. of Killigar, co. Leitrim, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Charles Wynne, Esq. of Voelas, Bettws-y-coed, and Cefnamwlch, Pwllheli, North Wales; *b.* 17 June, 1847; *m.* 1871, Hon. Sarah-James, dau. of 1st Lord Northbourne.——Minley Lodge, Farnborough, Hants; 13, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

GOLDIE.

Sir George-Dashwood-Taubman Goldie, K.C.M.G. (1887), late R.E.; Deputy Gov. of the Chartered Royal Niger Company; attended the Berlin Conference, 1884, on Niger affairs; son of Col. John-Taubman Goldie Taubman, of the Nunnery, Isle of Man (Scots Guards) *b.* 1846; resumed his paternal name of Goldie only, by Royal License, 1887; *m.* 1870, Matilda-Catherine, dau. of John-William Elliott, Esq. of Wakefield, Yorkshire.——11, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Naval and Military, and Orleans Clubs.

GOLDNEY.

Sir John-Tankerville Goldney, Knt. (1893). (See Goldney, Bart.)

GOLDSMID.

Major-Gen. Sir Frederic-John Goldsmid, K.C.S.I. (1871), C.B. (1866), F.G.S.; entered Madras Army, 1839; became Col. 1870, and Major-Gen. 1875; served in China War, 1840; with Turkish troops in the Crimea, 1855; was British Controller of Daïra Sanieh, in Egypt, 1880-83; has the Medjidie and Osmanieh Orders; only son of Lionel-P. Goldsmid, Esq., 19th Dragoons; *b.* 19 Aug. 1818; *m.* 2 Jan. 1849, Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Mackenzie-Steuart.—— Godfrey House, Hollingbourne, Kent; United Service Club.

GOLDSWORTHY.

Sir Roger-Tuckfield Goldsworthy, K.C.M.G. (1889); C.M.G. (1874); was Inspector-Gen. of Police, Sierra-Leone, 1868-69; District Magistrate at Lagos, 1870-73; Pres. of the Island of Nevis, 1876-77; Colonial Sec. for West Australia, 1877-80; Colonial Sec. of St. Lucia, 1877-84; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of British Honduras, 1884-91; now Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Colony of Falkland Islands; son of Thomas Goldsworthy, Esq. of Calcutta; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1869, Eliza, widow of Captain Egan, R.A., and dau. of John-G. Prior, Esq.—— Falkland Islands; Army and Navy Club.

GORDON.

Gen. Sir Thomas-Edward Gordon, K.C.I.E. (1893), C.B. (1881), C.S.I. (1874); entered army 1849, and became Col. 1877, and Gen. 1894; served in Indian Campaign, 1858-59 (medal); and in Afghan War, 1879 (medal); was A.-A.-Gen. Lahore, 1872-74; D.-A.-Gen. Bengal, 1879-83; Military Attaché, Teheran, 1889-93; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary-Helen, dau. of Alexander Sawers, Esq.; she *d.* 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Joseph Davison, Esq. of Greencroft, co. Durham.——United Service Club.

GORST.

Right Hon. Sir John-Eldon Gorst, Knt. (1885), P.C. (1890), M.A. Camb.; was Civil Commr at Waikato, New Zealand, 1861-63; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1865; Q.C. 1875; M.P. for Cambridge, 1866-68; for Chatham, 1875-92, and for Cambridge Univ. since latter date; was Solicitor-Gen. 1885-86; Under-Sec. of State for India, 1886-91; and Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1891-92; appointed Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education, 1895; 2nd son of Edward Chaddock Lowndes, Esq. of Preston, co. Lancaster (who assumed in 1853 the surname of Gorst), by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of J. D. Nesham, Esq. of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1860, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Lorenzo Moore, of Christ's Church, New Zealand.—— Lawford House, Manningtree, Essex; Carlton, and Whitehall Clubs.

GOSCHEN.

Right Hon. George-Joachim Goschen, P.C. (1887), B.A. Oxford, Hon. Fellow of Oriel Coll. 1882, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1881, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1887, and Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888; M.P. for London 1863-80, for Ripon 1880-85, for E. Div. of Edinburgh 1885-86, and for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1887-95, re-elected latter year; Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade, 1865-66; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Jan. to July, 1866; Pres. of Poor Law Board, 1868-71; First Lord of the Admiralty, March, 1871-74, Special Ambassador to Constanti-

ople, 1880-81; an Ecclesiastical Commr. for England, 1882-85; hancellor of the Exchequer 1887-92: First Lord of the dmiralty since 1895; Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ., 1887; nd of Edinburgh Univ., 1890; D.L. for London and Kent; on of William-Henry Goschen, Esq. of Austinfriars, and oehampton, by Henrietta, his wife; *b.* 10 Aug. 1831; *m.* 857, Lucy, dau. of John Dalley, Esq.——Seacox Heath, Iawkhurst, co. Kent; 69, Portland Place, W.; Athenæum, nd Brooks's Clubs.

GOUGH.

Gen. Sir Charles-John-Stanley Gough, G.C.B. (1895), .C.B. (1881), C.B. (1875), V.C.; entered the army 1848, nd became Col. 1875, and Gen. 1894; served in the Punjaub, ncluding Chillianwallah and Goozerat (medal and clasps); nd in the Indian Mutiny; siege and capture of Lucknow V.C. medal with two clasps); was in command of 1st Class ist. of Bengal Army, 1887-89; son of George Gough, Esq. ee Gough, V.) of Rathronan, co. Tipperary; *b.* 1832; *m.* 369, Harriett-Anastatia, dau. of John Power, Esq. of Gurteen, I.P., and sister of Edmund, Count de la Poer.——Junior nited Service Club.

GOUGH.

Gen. Sir Hugh-Henry Gough, G.C.B. (1896), K.C.B. 881), C.B. (1868), V.C.; entered 3rd Bengal Cavalry 353, and became Col. 1877, and Gen. 1894; served roughout the Indian Mutiny; at siege of Delhi (wounded); attles of Bohundshuhur, Allyghur, Agra, relief of ucknow, Cawnpore, Seraighat, Futtyghur, capture of ucknow (severely wounded), and Ranode, Central India; entioned frequently in despatches; thanked by Gov.-en. in India (medal and three clasps, V.C., and brevet ajority); commanded 12th Bengal Cav. Abyssinian campaign, nd at capture of Magdala (medal and C.B.); served in fghanistan, 1878-79-80, as Brig.-Gen.; present at actions of enoar Kotul, Charasia, capture of Cabul, Sherefour (wounded), andahar (medal with four clasps, bronze decoration for Cabul), nd Kandahar march; commander of a Div. of the Bengal my, 1887-92; son of George Gough, Esq. of Rathronan House, ipperary (see Gough, V.); *m.* 1863, Annie Margaret, dau. of dward Eustace-Hill, Esq.——Junior Army and Navy Club.

GOURLEY.

Col. Sir Edward-Temperley Gourley, Knt. (1895); J.P. nd D.L. co. Durham, and an Alderman and J.P. for Sunder-nd (Mayor, 1864-6); M.P. for Sunderland since 1868; Hon. ol. Sunderland Volunteers (Vol. Dec.); is a ship-owner at underland, and Chairman of Sunderland Tramways Com-any; son of John-Young Gourley, ship-owner, of Sunder-nd, by Mary, his wife, dau. of — Temperley, of Villiers treet, Sunderland; *b.* June, 1828.——Cleadon Tower and oker-on-Sea, Sunderland; National Liberal, Boodle's, and evonshire Clubs.

GRAHAM.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham, G.C.B. (1896), G.C.M.G. 1885), K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1868), V.C.; *b.* 1831; entered R.E. 850, and became Col. 1869, and Lieut.-Gen. 1884; retired, 890; served through the Crimean War, at the Alma, Inkerman, nd Sebastopol, and was twice wounded; has the V.C., he Legion of Honour, and the Medjidie; was in the ampaign in China 1860-1, and was severely wounded; ommanded 2nd brig. 1st div. Egyptian Campaign 1882, nd in command of the troops in the Soudan, 1884; on of R.-H. Graham, M.D., of Eden Brows, Cumberland; . Jane, dau. of G. Durrant, Esq., and widow of Rev. G. B. lacker, Rector of Reedham, Norfolk.——Worlabye House, oehampton; Junior United Service Club.

GRAHAM.

Adm. Sir William Graham, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1877), ntered R.N. 1842, and became Lieut. 1849, Comm. 1858, Capt. 863, Rear-Adm. 1879, Vice-Adm. 1885, and Adm. 1890; retired, 891; served in the attack on Lagos 1851, in the Baltic 1854, in n the Black Sea 1855, and in China 1857; Adm.-Superintendent t Malta 1882-85, Comptroller of the Navy 1885-86, and Lord of he Admiralty 1886-88; son of Gen. G. Graham, Bengal Army; . 1826; *m.* 1st, 1865, Florinda, dau. of W.-D. Littledale, Esq.; he *d.* 1880; and 2ndly, 1882, Agnes, dau. of Rev. William-Calden Thompson, D.D., Rector of St. Andrew's, co. Hertford, nd widow of W.-F. Lawton, Esq. of Wyck Hill, co. Gloucester. ——United Service Club.

GRANT.

Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I. (1885), C.S.I. (1881), edu-ated at Harrow, Trin. Coll. Camb., and Haileybury; ntered B.C.S. 1858; late Foreign Sec. to the Govt. of India; . 1836; son of Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.H.; *m.* st, 1872, Ellen (*d.* 1885), dau. of Right Hon. Henry Baillie, f Redcastle and Tarradale, co. Ross; and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1890, Lady Florence Harris, sister of Edward, 4th Earl of Malmesbury.——5, Marble Arch, W.; Brooks's, Travellers', and East India United Service Clubs.

GRANT.

Sir James-Alexander Grant, K.C.M.G. (1887), M.D., F.R.C.S. 1864; F.R.C.P. 1882; M.P. for Russell Co., Canada, for eight years; was Pres. of Mechanics' Institute, Ottawa, and of the Coll. of Surgeons, Ontario; son of James Grant, Esq.; Edinburgh, M.D.; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1856, Maria, dau. of Edward Malloch, Esq.——150, Elgin Street, Ottawa, Canada.

GRANT.

Major-Gen. (temporary Lieut.-Gen.) Sir Robert Grant, K.C.B. (1896); Royal Engineers, Inspector-General of Fortifications; entered the Royal Engineers, 23 Oct. 1854, and became Major-Gen. in 1891; was A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Comm. in N. America, 1859–65; D.A.A.G., 1871–76; D.A.G., 1886–91, when he was appointed Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications; son of Sir Robert Grant, G.C.H., by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir David Davidson; *b.* 10 Aug. 1837; *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Victoria-Alexandrina, dau. of John Cotes, Esq. of Woodcote, Salop.——14, Granville Place, London, W.; Travellers' and United Service Clubs.

GRANT-DUFF.

Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart-Elphinstone Grant-Duff, P.C. (1880), G.C.S.I. (1886), C.I.E. (1880), D.L., F.R.S., educated at Edinburgh and at Ball. Coll. Oxford; M.A., 1853; called to the Bar, 1854; J.P. co. Banff; D.L. cos. Elgin and Aberdeen; M.P. for Elgin, 1857-81; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1866-72; Under Sec. of State for India, 1868-74; Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1880-81, and Gov. of Madras, 1881-86; son of James-Cuninghame Grant-Duff, Esq.; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1859, Anna-Julia (C.I.), dau. of Edward Webster, Esq. of North Lodge, Ealing.—— York House, Twickenham; Athenæum, and Brooks's Clubs.

GRANTHAM.

Hon. Sir William Grantham, Knt. (1886), Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Div.; M.P. for East Surrey, 1874-85, and for Croydon, 1885-86; Q.C. 1877; J.P. and Deputy-Chairman of Quarter Sessions, East Sussex; son of George Grantham, Esq. of Barcombe Place, near Lewes, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of William Verrall, Esq. of Southover Manor, Lewes; *b.* 23 Oct. 1835; *m.* 15 Feb. 1865, Emma, dau. of Richard Wilson, Esq.——100, Eaton Square, S.W.; Barcombe Place, near Lewes; Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.

GRAY.

Sir William Gray, Knt. (1890), D.L. co. Durham; High Sheriff, 1892; Mayor of Hartlepool, 1861 and 1862; and of West Hartlepool, 1887; son of Matthew Gray, Esq. of Blyth, Northumberland, Shipowner, by Ann-Jane, his wife, dau. of William Bryham, Esq.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1823; *m.* 15 May, 1849, Dorothy, dau. of Capt. John Hall, R.N.—— Greatham, West Hartlepool.

GREAVES.

Gen. Sir George-Richards Greaves, G.C.B. (1896), K.C.B. (1885), K.C.M.G. (1881), C.B. (1874); entered 70th Foot, 1849, and became Col. 1872, Lieut.-Gen. 1890, and Gen. (ret.) 1896; served at Peshawur during Indian Mutiny, 1857-8; as D.A.A.G. in the Eusofzye Expedition (medal and clasp); in New Zealand as D.A.Q.M.G., 1862-6; Chief of the Staff of the Ashantee Expedition, 1873-4; present at Omoafult and Capture of Coomassie (C.B. medal and clasp); Ch. Sec. and Ch. of the Staff in Cyprus, 1878-79; Adjutant-Gen. on the staff in India, 1879-84; in command of Meerut Division, Bengal, 1885-90; and in command of troops in Bombay Presidency, and Member of the Council of the Gov. of Bombay, 1890-93; son of Capt. George Greaves, 60th rifles, by Anne Richards, his wife; *m.* 1859, Ellen (*d.* 1880), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison.——United Service Club.

GREEN.

Col. Sir William Green, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1884); entered 42nd Royal Highlanders as ensign, 1855, and became Col. 1885, retired 1893; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-56 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-58 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Ashanti War 1873-74 (medal), in Egyptian War 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, bronze star); in command of his regt. in East Soudan Campaign 1884; being present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (wounded, mentioned in despatches, two clasps, C.B.); and throughout Nile Expedition 1884-85 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps); was Brig.-Gen. Egypt 1885-86, and commanded 75th Regtl. District 1887-92; is a J.P. and D.L. for Banffshire; son of William Green, Esq., J.P. of Lynnburn,

Aberlour, N.B., by Elspel, his wife, dau. of James Falconer, Esq. of Kinermony, Aberlour, N.B.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1862, Williamina Green, dau. of John Gordon, Esq. of Leith. ——Lynnburn, Aberlour, Strathspey, N.B.

GREEN.

Major-Gen. Sir William-Henry-Rodes Green, K.C.S.I. (1868), C.B. (1859); D.L. co. Sutherland; Knt. of the Medjidie, 2nd class; entered Bombay Army 1841, and became Col. 1868, and Major-Gen. 1875; served in the Punjaub campaign at Mooltan and Goojerat, and in the Crimea; has the Punjaub, Crimean, Turkish, Persian, and Danube medals, with clasps; 2nd son of Vice-Adm. Sir Andrew-Pellatt Green, K.C.H.; *b.* 31 May, 1823; *m.* 11 Aug. 1868, Louisa, dau. of John Dunn, Esq., Receiver-Gen. of Canada.——95, Belgrave Road, S.W.; United Service Club.

GREGORY.

Sir Charles-Hutton Gregory, K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1876), Knight and Officer of the Order of the Rose of Brazil; Consulting Engineer to several Colonial governments, Past Pres. of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; has vol. officer's decoration; son of Olinthus-Gilbert Gregory, LL.D., Prof. of Mathematics in the Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; *b.* 14 Oct. 1817; *m.* 20 Sept. 1894, Fanny (*d.* 1895), widow of Edward Stirling, Esq.——2, Delahay Street, Westminster; 5, Southwick Street, Hyde Park; Athenæum and Windham Clubs.

GRENFELL.

Major-Gen. Sir Francis-Wallace Grenfell, G.C.M.G. (1892), K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1885), 1st class Medjidie (1888), Grand Cross of the Osmanieh (1892), joined 60th Rifles as Ensign 1859, became Col. 1882, and Major-Gen. 1889; D.A.A.G. at Cape of Good Hope, 1878-79; Brig.-Major, at Shorncliffe, 1880-81; A.A. and Q.G. Transvaal Expedition 1881-82; and at Headquarters with the Expedition to Egypt, 1883; was in command of the Frontier Field Force in Egypt, 1885, in command of the Egyptian Army same year; and A.D.C. to the Queen, 1882-89; D.A.G. for Militia, 1892-94; and Inspector-Gen. of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting, since 1894; son of Pascoe-St. Leger Grenfell, Esq. of Maesteg House, co. Glamorgan, by Katherine, his 1st wife, dau. of James Dupré, Esq. of Wilton Park, co. Buckingham; *b.* 1841; *m.* 26 May, 1887, Evelyn, dau. of General Robert-Blucher Wood, C.B. ——16, Stratford Place, W.; Army and Navy, and Travellers' Clubs.

GREY.

Right Hon. Sir George-Edward Grey, P.C. (1894), K.C.B. (1848), D.C.L., LL.D.; formerly capt. 30th Regt.; Gov. of New Zealand, 1846-54; Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, 1854-61; Premier of New Zealand, 1877; son of Lieut.-Col. Grey, 30th Regt.; *b.* 1812; *m.* Eliza-Lucy, dau. of Adm. S R.-W. Spencer, K.C.H., C.B.——Wellington, New Zealand; Junior United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.

GRIFFIN.

Sir Lepel-Henry Griffin, K.C.S.I. (1881), C.S.I. (1879), entered B.C.S., was on the Punjaub Commn., 1862; Chief Sec. to Punjaub Govt., 1870; Political Officer in Afghanistan, 1880; and Agent to the Gov.-Gen. for Central India, and Resident at Indore, 1881-88; son of Rev. Henry Griffin, of Stoke, Suffolk, and Glenthorne, Torquay; *b.* 1840; *m.* 9 Nov. 1889, Marie Elizabeth, dau. of Ludwig Leupold, Esq.——1, Hobart Place, Eaton Square, S.W.; Wellington, Reform, and Raleigh Clubs.

GRIFFITH.

Sir Samuel-Walker Griffith, K.C.M.G. (1886), educated at Sydney, N.S.W.; B.A. 1863; Most Travelling Friendship, 1865; M.A., 1870; called to the Queensland Bar, 1867; Q.C. 1876; entered Legislative Assembly, 1872; Attorney-Gen. 1874-78; Sec. for Public Instruction, 1876-78; Sec. for Public Works, 1878-79; Leader of the Opposition, 1879-83; Premier, 1883; Chief Sec. Delegate to Colonial Conference, 1887; Colonial Treasurer, 1887-88; son of Rev. Edward Griffith, of Brisbane; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1870, Julia-Janet, dau. of James Thompson, Esq., Commr. for Crown Lands, East Maitland, N.S.W.——Merthyr, Brisbane, Queensland.

GRIFFITH.

Sir William-Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1879), Bar.-at-Law; was Auditor-Gen. of Barbados, 1865; M.L.A., 1861; Acting Colonial Sec. 1874; M.E.C., 1876; Lieut.-Gov. of the Gold Coast Colony and Administrator of Lagos, 1879-85, and Gov. 1886; son of William Griffith, Esq. of Windsor and Frenches, Barbados; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, Mary-Eliza, dau. of George Thornton-Metcalf, Esq. of Antigua; she *d.* 1867, and 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of Lionel Parks, Esq. of Barbados.—— Government House, Accra, West Africa.

GRINLINTON.

Sir John-Joseph Grinlinton, Knt. (1894), M.L.C., A.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; employed for seven years on Ordnance Survey of England; gazetted Ensign in 65th Regt.; appointed Depôt Adjutant; served the Crimean Campaign of 1855-56, as Lieut. 4th King's Own Regt.; and Assist. Engineer during siege of Sebastopol; was also engaged making a Military Survey of allied positions (mentioned in despatches, Crimean medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie, Turkish medal); Assist. Surveyor-Gen. of Ceylon, 1857; retired from the Army by the sale of his commission, 1858; appointed an Official Councillor of the Municipality of Colombo at its formation in 1866, and served for six years; resigned the Public Service 1872; Member of the Central Irrigation Board, 1887; Councillor of the Municipality of Colombo (for a second time) 1887; M.L.C. of Ceylon (to represent the European Community), 1888; Special Commr. for Ceylon at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; son of Thomas Grinlinton, of Portarlington; *b.* 1828; *m.* Emily, dau. of Mr. Isaac Booth, of Southampton; she *d.* 1894.——Colombo, Ceylon; Junior Constitutional Club.

GROVE.

Sir George Grove, Knt. (1883), C.B. (1894), D.C.L., LL.D., educated as a C.E., and was for some time on Robert Stephenson's staff; Sec. to Soc. of Arts 1848-52, and to the Crystal Palace Co., 1852-73; Director of the Royal College of Music, 1873-94; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1851, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Charles Bradley. ——Lower Sydenham, S.E.; Athenæum Club.

GROVE.

Right Hon. Sir William-Robert Grove, P.C. (1887); Knt. (1872), M.A. Oxon., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; called to the Bar, 1835; Royal Medallist, 1847; Q.C., 1853; Pres. of British Association, 1866; Judge of Common Pleas, 1871-75; and Judge of High Court of Justice, 1875-87; son of John Grove, Esq., Swansea, J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire; *b.* 11 July, 1811; *m.* 1837, Emma-Maria, dau. of John-Diston Powles, Esq., of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 8 March, 1879.——115, Harley Street, W.; Athenæum Club.

GRUBB.

Sir Howard Grubb, Knt. (1887), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., educated at Trinity College, Dublin (Hon. Master of Engineering), was awarded, in 1881, the Cunningham Medal of the Royal Irish Academy; Hon. Member of the Royal Institute of Civil-Engineers of Ireland 1872; he is one of the Council of the Royal Dublin Society, and one of the Board of Visitors of the Museum of Science and Art; son of Thomas Grubb, Esq., F.R.S., by Sarah Palmer, his wife; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1871, Mary-Hester, dau. of George-Hamilton Walker, M.D., of Louisiana, U.S. America. ——51, Kenilworth Square, Rathgar, Dublin.

GRUBBE.

Adm. Sir Walter-James Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1874); entered R.N. 1845; served on West Coast of Africa, 1854; commanded H.M.S. "Teazer" in suppressing slave trade, 1855-7; and "Jaseur," 1863-6; commanded naval brigade in Ashantee war, 1874 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); distinguished at the bombardment of Alexandria; Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 1879-84; Comm.-in-Ch. of Cape of Good Hope, 1885-88; and Adm. Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, 1888-91; appointed Pres. R. Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1894; Admiral, 1895; son of Rev. James-Andrew Hunt-Grubbe; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1867, Mary-Anne, dau. of William Codrington, Esq. of Wroughton, Wilts.——Knightsbridge House, Newbury; Constitutional, and United Service Clubs.

GULLY.

Right Hon. William-Court Gully, P.C. (1895); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., 1856; M.A., 1859; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1860; Q.C., 1877, and Bencher, 1879; was Recorder of Wigan, 1886-95; elected Speaker of the House of Commons in the latter year; M.P. for Carlisle since 1886; son of J. M. Gully, Esq., M.D., of The Priory, Great Malvern, co. Worcester; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Thomas Selby, Esq. of Wimbish, Essex.——96, Harley Street, W.; Oxford and Cambridge, Devonshire, and National Liberal Clubs.

GURDON.

Sir William-Brampton Gurdon, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1874); educated at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb., was appointed to the Treasury, 1863; was Priv. Sec. to Mr. Gladstone, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1865-6, and as 1st Lord of the Treasury, 1868-74; was selected in 1879, to inquire locally into the expenses of wars in South Africa; was attached to the Royal Commn. for the settlement of the affairs of the Transvaal, in 1881; son of Brampton Gurdon, Esq. of Letton, Norfolk, by

Henrietta-Susannah, his wife, eldest dau. of Lord Colborne; b. 5 Sept. 1840; m. 20 Sept. 1888, Lady Eveline-Camilla Wallop, dau. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth. She d. 14 Sept. 1894——Brundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; Brooks's, and United University Clubs.

HADEN.

Sir Francis-Seymour Haden, Knt. (1894), F.R.C.S.; Pres. Royal Society of Painter-Etchers; son of Charles-Thomas Haden, Esq. of Derby; b. 1818; m. 1847, a dau. of Major George Whistler, U.S. Army.——Woodcote Manor, Alresford, Hants; Athenæum Club.

HAINES.

Field-Marshal Sir Frederick-Paul Haines, G.C.B. (1877), G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (1879); Col. Royal Scots Fusiliers; entered 4th regt. 1839, became Lieut.-Col. 1850, Gen. 1877, and Field-Marshal 1890; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845, (medal and clasps) in Punjaub 1848-49 (medal and two clasps), and in the Crimean Campaign (medal with four clasps; Turkish medal; 5th class Medjidie), Mil. Sec. to Comm.-in-Ch. in India, 1845-55; Q.M.G. in Ireland, 1862-64; Comm.-in-Ch. of Madras Army, 1871-75; and Comm.-in-Chief in India 1876-80; twice thanked by Parliament for services; son of Commissary-Gen. Gregory Haines, C.B.; b. 10 Aug. 1819; m. 11 Sept. 1856, Charlotte-Jane-Sophia (d. 7 April, 1880), dau. of Col. Edward-Every Miller.——123, Pall Mall, S.W.; United Service Club.

HALIBURTON.

Sir Arthur-Lawrence Haliburton, K.C.B. (1885), C.B. (1880); D.L. co. London; called to the bar of Nova Scotia 1855; served on the Commissariat Staff 1850-70, in which year he was transferred to the War Office; served in India on special service 1872-75, and was Director of Supplies and Transport, 1878-88; now Assist. Under Sec. of State for War; son of Thomas Chandler Haliburton (Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; for sometime M.P. for Launceston; the well-known Author of "Sam Slick"), by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Capt. A. Neville, 19th light dragoons; b. 1832; m. 1877, Mariana-Emily, dau. of Leo Schuster, Esq., and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd Bart.——57, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Junior United Service, and Union Clubs.

HALL.

Sir Charles Hall, K.C.M.G. (1890), B.A. (1865), M.A. (1868), educated at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1866, a Q.C. in 1881, and Bencher of the Middle Temple, 1884; appointed Attorney-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and the Duchy of Cornwall 1877; and Recorder of London, 1892: M.P. for Cambridge 1885-92, and for Finsbury 1892-95, re-elected latter year; was first British Delegate to the International Maritime Conference at Washington in 1889; son of Vice-Chancellor Sir Charles Hall, of Farnham Chase, Slough; b. 1843.——2, Mount Street, Berkeley Square, W.; New Court, Temple, E.C; Carlton and Marlborough Clubs.

HALL.

Sir John Hall, K.C.M.G. (1882), went to New Zealand, 1852; was a member of the Provincial Council of Canterbury, 1853-56; R.M. for Christchurch and Lyttleton, 1856-63; elected a member of the House of Representatives, 1855; and Colonial Sec. 1856; was Postmaster-Gen., 1866-69; summoned to the Legislative Council, 1872; and was Premier of New Zealand, 1879-82; son of George Hall, Esq. of Elloughton, co. York; b. 1834.——Hororata, Canterbury, New Zealand.

HALLIDAY.

Sir Frederick-James Halliday, K.C.B. (1860), received the thanks of Parliament for his services in the Indian Mutiny; was Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1854-59; and a Member of the Council of India, 1868-87; son of Thomas Halliday, Esq., of Ewell, Surrey; b. 25 Dec. 1806; m. 25 Dec. 1834, Eliza-Barbara, 2nd dau. of General Paul MacGregor, E.I.S.; he d. 10 May, 1886.——21, Bolton Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum, and Windham Clubs.

HAMILTON.

Sir Edward-Walter Hamilton, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1885); educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; entered Treasury in 1870; Priv. Sec. to Right Hon. R. Lowe, 1872-73, and to Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1873-4, and again 1880-85; appointed principal clerk in Treasury, 1885; Assistant Financial Sec. to Treasury 1892, and Assistant Sec. 1894; son of Right Rev. Walter Kerr Hamilton, Bishop of Salisbury, by Isabel Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Dr. Lear, Dean of Salisbury; b. 7 July, 1847.——4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough, and St. James's Clubs.

HAMILTON.

Right Hon. Hamilton-Ion-Trant P.C. (1887); M.A. Camb.; Lord-Lieut. co. Dublin, J.P., D.L., M.P. co. Dublin, 1863-85; only surviving son of James-Hans Hamilton, Esq. of Abbotstown, M.P. co. Dublin, by Caroline, his wife, dau. of John-Frederick Trant, Esq. of Dovea, co. Tipperary; b. 1839; m. 1877, Lady Victoria-Alexandrina Wellesley, sister of 3rd Duke of Wellington.——Abbotstown House, Castleknock, and Hacketstown, Skerries, co. Dublin; Carlton, and White's Clubs.

HAMILTON.

Adm. Sir Richard-Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1877), entered R.N. 1829, became Capt. 1862, Rear-Adm. 1877, Vice-Adm. 1884, and Adm. 1887; ret. 1894; served in the Arctic Expedition 1852-54, in the Baltic during the Russian War 1855, and in the Chinese War 1857; was Superintendent of Pembroke Dockyard 1875-79, Director of the Naval Ordnance 1878-80, Sen. Officer on the coast of Ireland 1880-83; Comm.-in-Chief China, 1885-88, Second Naval Lord of the Admiralty, 1888-89, Senior Naval Lord 1889-91; and Pres. R. Naval Coll. Greenwich 1891-94; son of Rev. John-Vesey Hamilton, Rector of Little Chart, Kent; b. 1829; m. 1862, Julia, dau. of Vice-Adm. James-Arthur Murray.——United Service Club.

HAMOND.

Sir Charles Frederic Hamond, Knt. Bach. (1896); M.P., D.L., J.P., and Alderman; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1865; and became M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne in 1874; b. 1817.——20, Loraine Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlton Club.

HANBURY.

Surgeon Major-Gen. Sir James-Arthur Hanbury, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1881), M.B.; graduated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1853, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1859; entered Army Med. Depart. 1853, and became Surgeon-Gen. 1887; retired 1892; has served in China, India, and America; was chief medical officer of a div. in Afghan Campaigns of 1878, 1879, and 1880; Principal Medical Officer, Egyptian Campaign, 1882; son of Samuel Hanbury, Esq., b. 1832; m. 1876, Hannah-Emily, dau. of John Anderson, Esq. of Coxlodge, Northumberland, and widow of Col. Carter, C.B.——Army and Navy Club.

HANBURY.

Right Hon. Robert-William Hanbury, P.C. (1895), educated at Rugby and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. and M.A. 1895; D.L. co. Stafford, J.P. cos. Stafford, Derby, and Warwick; Hon. Col. 5th Lancashire A.V., late Capt. Queen's Own Staffordshire Yeo.; was M.P. for Tamworth, 1872-78, for N. Staffordshire, 1878-80, and for Preston, 1885-95; only son of Robert Hanbury, Esq., of Bolehall House, Tamworth, by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. of Major Bamford, of Wilnecote Hall, co. Warwick; b. 24 Feb. 1845; m. 1st, 1870, Ismena-Tindal, dau. of Thomas Morgan Jepp, Esq. of Maynitrees, Chelmsford; she d. 1871; and 2ndly, 1884, Ellen, only dau. of Col. Knott Hamilton.——Ilam Hall, Ashbourne; Bolehall House, near Tamworth; Carlton Club.

HANNEN.

Sir Nicholas-John Hannen, Knt. (1895), educated at Univ. Coll. London (B.A.), called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1866, and at China and Japan, 1868; was Judge of H.M.'s Court for Japan 1881-91, now Ch. Justice of H.M.'s Supreme Court for China and Japan, and Consul-Gen. at Shanghai; son of James Hannen, Esq. of Dulwich; b. 1842; m. Jessie, eldest dau. of James Woodhouse, Esq., of Henley-on-Thames,——Shanghai; Lake Lodge, Wargrave, Berks.

HARCOURT.

The Right Hon. Sir William-George-Granville-Vernon Harcourt, P.C. (1880), Knt. (1873). (See Vernon, B.)

HARREL.

Sir David Harrel, K.C.B. (1895), Knt. (1893), C.B. (1889); was in Royal Irish Constabulary, 1859-79; Resident Magistrate in Ireland, 1879-83, and Chief Commr. of Dublin Metropolitan Police, 1883-93; appointed Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in latter year; is a J.P. cos. Dublin, Wicklow, and Meath; son of David Harrel, Esq., J.P., of Mount Pleasant, co. Down, by Jane, his wife, dau. of James Wharton, Esq. of Belfast, and Killeen, co. Down; b. 25 March, 1841; m. 1863, Juliana, dau. of Rev. Richard-Nugent Horner, rector of Killeshall, co. Tyrone.——Under-Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Kildare Street Club.

HARRIS.

Sir George-David Harris, Knt. (1888), Member of Colonial Parliament, Bahamas, 1854-68; Executive Councillor, 1861; late Capt. Comm. Nassau Marine Artillery; Commr. for the Colony to Great Exhibition of 1862; Paris International Exhibition of 1867, and Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; son of David-Nicholas Harris, Esq. of Latcham, Surrey, by Ann, his wife, dau. of John Edwards, Esq. of Cupar, co. Fife; *b.* 12 Sept, 1827; *m.* 6 Dec. 1854, Eliza-Margaret, dau. of Hon. Henry Adderley, of Nassau, Bahamas.——32, Inverness Terrace, W.; Conservative Club.

HARRIS.

Sir James-Charles Harris, Knt. Bach. (1896); Consul for the Department of the Alpes Maritimes, France, and for the Principality of Monaco; appointed Vice-Consul at Nice, 1880; British Commissioner for the Exhibition there, 1884; Consul for the Department of the Alpes Maritimes, 1884: and Consul for the Principality of Monaco, 1888.——Nice.

HARRISON.

Gen. Sir Richard Harrison, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1879), C.M.G. (1882); entered the army 1855, and became Col. 1879; Lieut.-Gen. 1893, and Gen. 1895; Hon. Col. 2nd Gloucestershire Vol. Corps (Engineers) 1895; served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-9; at Siege of Lucknow; throughout Rohilcund and Oude Campaigns, 1858-9; in China War, 1860; at Capture of Taku Forts; was A.Q.G. in Zulu War, 1879; commanded troops in Transvaal during war with Sekukuni, and Boer disturbances, 1879-80; A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot, 1881-4; A.A.G. with Expeditionary Force in Egypt, 1882; A.A. and Q.M.G., 1885-6; Commanding R.E. at Dover, 1886-7; at Aldershot, 1887-8; Gov. of Royal Mil. Academy, Woolwich, 1889-90; and Lieut.-Gen. Comm. Western District 1890-95; son of Rev. B. Harrison, Rector of Beaumont, Essex; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1870, Amy, dau. of Lieut.-Col. O'Brien.——United Service Club.

HART.

Sir Israel Hart, Knt. (1895); Alderman of Leicester, and Mayor of that borough 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1893; J.P. for Leicester; son of M. Hart, of Canterbury, Kent, by Frances, his wife, dau. M. Moses, of Cheltenham; *b.* 16 Feb. 1835; *m.* 7 April, 1875, a dau. of Samuel Moses, late of Pembridge Square, Bayswater.——Ashleigh, Knighton, Leicester.

HARTLEY.

Sir Charles-Augustus Hartley, Knt. (1862), K.C.M.G. (1884), M. Inst. C.E., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., Engineer-in-Ch. to the European Commn. of the Danube; served as Capt. of Engineers in the Anglo-Turkish Contingent, 1855-65; has been employed by the British, Austrian, Russian, and other Govts. for scientific purposes; has received the Turkish war medal, the 4th class of the Medjidie, and the Order of Commander of the Star of Roumania; son of W.-A. Hartley, Esq., of Darlington, by Lillias, dau. of A. Tod, Esq., J.P., of Boness, co. Linlithgow; *b.* 1825.——26, Pall Mall, S.W.; Reform Club.

HARWOOD.

Sir John-James Harwood, Knt. (1888), entered Town Council of Manchester, 1866; became an Alderman 1881, and Mayor 1884, 1886, and 1887; a Member of the Royal Commn. on Market Rights and Tolls; J.P.; son of James Harwood of Accrington; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1856, Miss Oldham.——Ash Villa, Northumberland Street, Higher Broughton, Manchester.

HASLAM.

Sir Alfred-Seale Haslam, Knt. (1891); Mayor of Derby (1890-91); Liveryman and Citizen of London; Founder, in 1868, of the Haslam Foundry and Engineering Company, Derby, and since 1876, its Managing Director, in which he is the principal shareholder; son of William Haslam Esq. of Derby, by Ann, his wife, dau. of Joseph Smith, Esq. of Branstone, Burton-on-Trent; *b.* 27 Oct. 1844; *m.* 17 June, 1875, Ann, dau. of Thomas Tatam, Esq., The Elms, Little Eaton, Derby.——North Lees and West Bank, co. Derby; Gresham, and Devonshire Clubs.

HASLETT.

Sir James-Horner Haslett, Knt. (1887), J.P.; is a merchant of Belfast, was Town Councillor 1868-78, when he was elected Alderman, and Mayor of Belfast, 1887 and 1888; M.P for Belfast, 1885-86; son of Rev. Henry Haslett, Presbyterian Minister, Castlereagh; *b.* Jan. 1832; *m.* 1878, Annie, dau. of Thomas Rice, of Islandreagh, co. Antrim. She *d.* 1894.——1, Princess Gardens, Belfast.

HASSARD.

Sir John Hassard, Knt. (1888), M.A.; Priv. Sec. to Dr. Tait, Bishop of London, 1856-67; Priv. Sec. to Baroness Burdett Coutts, 1867-74; appointed Controller at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, 1862; Registrar of the Diocese of Canterbury, 1872; Principal Registrar of the Province of Canterbury, 1876; son of John Hassard, Esq. of Bawnboy House, co. Cavan, D.L., by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Robert Deey, Esq. of Ravensdale, co. Meath, and Merrion Square, Dublin; *b.* 20 Dec. 1830.——Palace Chambers, Westminster Bridge, S.W.; Principal Registry, 5, Dean's Court, Doctor's Commons, E.C.; St. Stephen's, and Isthmian Clubs.

HAVELOCK.

Sir Arthur-Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (1896), K.C.M.G (1884), C.M.G. (1880); entered 32nd Light Infantry, 1862, capt., 1873; A.D.C. to Officer Administering Govt. of Mauritius, 1873-74; Acting Ch. Commr. Seychelles Islands, 1874-75; M.L.C. and M.E.C. of Fiji, and Colonial Sec., 1875; Pres. of Nevis, 1877; Administrator of St. Lucia, 1878-79; Ch. Commr. Seychelles Islands, 1879-80; Gov. West Africa Settlements, 1881; Consul for Liberia, 1881-84; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Trinidad, 1884-85, of Natal and Zululand, 1885-89, of Ceylon 1890-95, and of the Presidency of Fort St. George at Madras since latter year; son of Col. William Havelock, 14th Light Dragoons (see Havelock, Bart.), by Caroline-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Major Acton Chaplin, of Walton House, Aylesbury, co. Bucks; *b.* 7 May, 1844; *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, Anne-Grace, only dau. of Sir William Norris, Chief Justice of Ceylon.——Madras; Junior Carlton Club.

HAWKINS.

Sir Henry Hawkins, Knt. (1876), called to the Bar 1843; appointed Q.C. and a Bencher, 1858; appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice, 2 Nov. 1876, and transferred by Sign Manual to the Exchequer Division on the 14th of the same month; son of John Hawkins, Esq. of Hitchin, Herts, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of Theed Pearse, Esq. of Bedford; *b.* 14 Sept. 1817; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, Jane-Louisa, dau. of Henry-Francis Reynolds, Esq. of Hulme, co. Lancaster.——5, Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.; St. James's, Turf, and Athenæum Clubs.

HAY.

Sir Francis-Ringler Drummond-Hay, Knt. (1891) (see Kinnoull, E.).

HAY.

Sir James-Shaw Hay, K.C.M.G. (1889), C.M.G. (1887) (see Hay, Bart.).

HAY.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert-John Hay, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1887); entered R.A. 1846, and became Col. 1878, and Lieut.-Gen. 1890, ret. 1895; served as A.A. Gen. R.A. in China Expedition 1860 (medal with two clasps), was D.A. Gen. R.A. at Headquarters 1883-87, Gov. Royal Military Academy 1887-89, and Pres. of Ordnance Committee 1889-91, appointed Director of Artillery at War Office in latter year; son of Rear-Adm. James Hay, of Belton, Dunbar, N.B., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Robert-Hathorn Stewart, Esq. of Physgill, Wigtonshire *b.* 28 April, 1828; *m.* 20 April, 1861, Georgina Harvey, youngest dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bart. of Balmain.——88, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

SEALE-HAYNE.

Right Hon. Charles Seale-Hayne, P.C. (1892), Barrister-at-Law, 1857; J.P. co. Devon; Col. Comm. 3rd batt. Devonshire Regt.; Paymaster-General 1892-95; M.P. for Ashburton Div. co. Devon son of Charles-Hayne Seale-Hayne, Esq. of Fuge House, Devon, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Richard Jennings, Esq. of Ridge House, Herts; *b.* 1833.——Pitt House, Chudleigh; Kingswear Castle, Dartmouth; 6, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; Reform Club.

HEATH.

Adm. Sir Leopold-George Heath, K.C.B. (1868) C.B. (1856); entered R.N. 1830; became Rear-Adm. 1871; Vice-Adm. 1877; and Adm. 1886; served in the East Indies, South America, China, Borneo, Mediterranean and Black Seas; received the thanks of Parliament for his services in Abyssinia; has the Orders of the Legion of Honour and the Medjidie; J.P. for Surrey; son of George Heath, Esq.; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1853, Mary-Emma, dau. of Cuthbert Marsh, Esq.——Anstie Grange, Holmwood, Surrey; United Service Club.

HECTOR.

Sir James Hector, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1875), M.D., Director Geological Surveys, and Curator of the Colonial Museum for the Colony of New Zealand; M.D. Univ. of Edin-

urgh, 1856; was Surgeon and Geologist to the Expedition to xplore the Rocky Mountains, 1857; Provincial Geologist at tago, New Zealand, 1861; Director of Geological Survey, New ealand, 1865, and Executive Commr. for the Colony at the ternational Exhibitions of Philadelphia 1876, Sydney 1879, nd Melbourne 1880; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of New Zea- nd; F.G.S. 1860; F.R.S. Edinburgh, 1861; F.R.S. London, 366; son of Alexander Hector, of Edinburgh, W.S.; *b.* 1834; . 1868, the dau. of Sir David Moore, Knt., M.D.——Wel- gton, New Zealand.

HEMMING.

Sir Augustus-William-Lawson Hemming, K.C.M.G. (1890), M.G. (1885), Governor of British Guiana 1896, educated Epsom Coll.; entered Colonial Office, 1860; was Private c. to Sir F. Rogers (afterwards Lord Blachford), 1867-71; d to Mr. (now Sir R.-G.-W.-Herbert, 1871-2; and rl Cadogan, 1878-9; became a Principal Clerk, 1879; nt on Special Missions to Paris, 1879 and 1881, to rlin, 1887-88, and again to Paris, 1889; was British legate to W. African Conference at Berlin, 1884; son of illiam-Benjamin Hemming, Esq., M.R.C.S., of Notting Hill, by Mary-Stace, his wife, dau. of Major John Lawson; 2 Sept. 1841; *m.* 4 June, 1873, Gertrude, dau. of Robert son, Esq. of the Shrubbery, Aigburth-road, Liverpool.—— Emperor's Gate, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

HEMPHILL.

Right Hon. Charles-Hare Hemphill, P.C. (1895), B.A. in. Coll. Dublin (sometime Scholar, Senior Classical derator, and Auditor of College Historical Society), rrister-at-Law, Q.C. 1860, Chairman of Quarter Sessions 64-78; H.M.'s Serjeant-at-Law 1882-92; Solicitor-General r Ireland 1892-95; J.P. cos. Dublin, Tipperary, and Wick- w; M.P. for North Tyrone since 1895; son of John Hemp- l, Esq. of Rathkenny, and Cashel, co. Tipperary, by rbara, his wife, youngest dau. of Rev. Patrick-Hare, Rector Golden, Cashel; *m.* 11 April, 1849, Augusta-Mary, unger dau. of Hon. Sir Francis Stanhope, K.C.H. (see arrington, E.).——65, Merrion Square, Dublin; Clifton use, Shankill, co. Dublin; Reform, Devonshire, National beral, St. Stephen's Green, and Royal St. George Yacht ubs.

HENDERSON.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund-Yeamans-Walcott Henderson, C.B. (1878); educated at the Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; tered R.E. 1838; became Lieut. 1841; Capt. 1847; and eut.-Col. in 1862, when he retired. He was for many ars Controller of the Convicts and Prisons in Western ustralia, and in 1863 was appointed to the twofold office of rveyor-Gen. of Prisons and Chairman of the Directors of nvict Prisons; was Ch. Commr. of the Metropolitan lice Force 1868-86; son of Adm. George Henderson, of uton, Somerset; *b.* 19 April, 1821; *m.* Maria, dau. of Rev. seph Hindle, B.D., Vicar of Higham. She *d.* 13 Oct. 06.——4, Gledhow Gardens, S.W.

HENDERSON

Sir William Henderson, Knt. (1893), J.P. and D.L. Aberdeen; Pres. of Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce, 74 and 1875; Lord Provost of City of Aberdeen, Nov. 86 to Nov. 1889; son of James Henderson, Esq. of ttray, Crimond, by Helen, his wife, dau. of—Thomson, q.; *b.* 10 April, 1826; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Jane Boyd, est dau. of George Thompson, Esq., M.P., sometime rd Provost of Aberdeen.——Davanha House, Aberdeen.

HENEAGE.

Admiral Sir Algernon-Charles-Fieschi Heneage, C.B. (1892); entered R.N. 1845, and became Capt. 1866, l Adm. 1894; served in the Baltic and Black Sea, 1854-56: g-Capt. at Devonport, 1872-75; commanded "Achilles" l "Hercules," 1878-84; 2nd in command of the Channel et, 1885-86: Comm.-in-Chief on Pacific Station, 1887-90; m.-in-Chief at the Nore, since 1892; son of arles-Fieschi Heneage, Esq. of Cadeby, Lincolnshire, by uisa, his wife, dau. of North, 2nd Lord Graves; *b.* 1834; 1874, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart.—— St. George's Square, S.W.; Marlborough, and United vice Clubs.

HERBERT.

Gen. Sir Arthur-James Herbert, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. 67); entered the army, 1839, and became Col. 1860, and n. 1885; served in Crimean Campaign, 1854-55 edal with clasps, Legion of Honour, Medjidie, and Turkish dal); commanded third brig. at Aldershot, 1873-76; com- nded Dublin District, 1876 80; and was Quartermaster-Gen. 1882-87; assumed the surname of Herbert, 1848; son of John Jones, Esq. of Llanarth Court, co. Monmouth, by Lady Harriet, his wife, dau. of 8th Earl of Fingall, K.P.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, widow of George Ferguson, Esq. of Houghton Hall, Cumberland, and dau. of Charles-John Hill, Esq. of Halifax, N.S.——24, Thurloe Square, S.W.; Army and Navy, and United Service Clubs.

HERBERT.

Sir Robert-George-Wyndham Herbert, G.C.B. (1892) K.C.B. and C.B. (1882). (See Carnarvon, E.)

HERRON.

Sir Robert Herron, Knt. (1887), J.P. co. Dublin; Chairman Kingstown Township Commrs., 1879, 1880, 1883, and 1887; son of Robert Herron, of Cairneyhill, co. Fife, Merchant, by Lillias, his wife, dau. of Andrew Henderson, of Carnock, co. Fife; *b.* 17 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1859, a dau. of Thomas Browne: and 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1888, Anna, dau. of James Sharpe, of Mounttown, and widow of William Danford, of Larkfield, Kimmage.——Merville, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

HERTSLET.

Sir Edward Hertslet, K.C.B. (1892), Knt. (1878), C.B. (1874), F.R.G.S., entered Foreign Office 1840, and succeeded his father as Librarian and Keeper of the Papers there, 1857; retired 1894; was attached to H.M.'s Special Embassy to Berlin in June and July, 1878, as Acting Sec. of Embassy in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; Compiler of "Map of Europe by Treaty;" "Hertslet's Treaties;" "British and Foreign State Papers;" "Foreign Office List," &c.; youngest son of Lewis Hertslet, Esq. of the Foreign Office by Hannah-Harriet, his wife, dau. of George Cooke, Esq.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1824; *m.* 17 April, 1849, Eden, dau. of John Bull, Esq., Clerk of the Journals of the House of Commons.——Belle Vue House, Richmond, Surrey.

HIBBERT.

Right Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Hibbert, P.C. (1886), K.C.B. (1893), M.A. Camb., 1851, J.P., D.L.; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1849; M.P. for Oldham, 1862-74, and 1877-86, and 1892-95; Sec. to Local Govt. Board, 1871-74; Parliamentary Sec. thereof, 1880-83; Under Sec. of State, Home Dept., 1883-84; Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1884-85; Sec. to Admiralty, Feb. to July, 1886; and again Financial Sec. to Treasury since 1892; son of Elijah Hibbert, Esq., of Oldham, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of A. Hilton, Esq.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, 1847, Eliza-Anne, dau. of Andrew Schofield, Esq., of Oldham, and 2ndly, 1878, Charlotte-Henrietta, dau. of Admiral Warde, R.N., of Squerries Court, Kent.——Hampsfield, Grange-over-Sands, co. Lancaster; Reform Club.

HICKMAN.

Sir Alfred Hickman, Knt. (1891); is an Ironmaster and a Colliery Proprietor, and Chairman of several Companies in Staffordshire; was M.P. for W. Wolverhampton, 1885-86; and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; son of George-Rushbury Hickman, Esq. of Tipton, co. Stafford, by Mary his wife, dau. of Benjamin Haden, Esq. of Tipton; *b.* 3 July, 1830; *m.* 10 June, 1850, Lucy, Owen, dau. of William Smith, Esq. of Portsea, Hants.——Goldthorn Hill, Wolverhampton; 22, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Carlton Club.

HICKSON.

Sir Joseph Hickson, Knt. (1890); late Gen. Manager Grand Trunk Railway of Canada.——Montreal.

HIGGINSON.

Gen. Sir George-Wentworth-Alexander Higginson, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1871), entered Gren. Gds. 1845, and became Col. 1863, and Gen. 1883; retired 1893; served throughout Crimean Campaign, 1854 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); Commanded Home District 1879-84; Lieut.-Gov. of Tower of London, 1889-93; now Col. Worcestershire regt.; son of Gen. George-Powell Higginson, Col. 94th Regt.; *b.* 1826; *m.* 29 July, 1858, Hon. Florence Fitzpatrick, dau. of John, 1st Lord Castletown.——The Croft, Great Marlow; 9, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; United Service, Guards', and Carlton Clubs.

HILL.

Sir Clement-Lloyd Hill, K.C.M.G. (1887). (See Hill, V.)

HILL.

Col. Sir Edward-Stock Hill, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1881), J.P. co. Glamorgan (High Sheriff, 1885) and for borough, of Cardiff; Hon. Col. Glamorganshire Artillery Volunteers (vol. officers' decoration); Knight Commander of the Swedish Order of Vasa, 1885; M.P. for South Bristol since 1886; son of Charles Hill, Esq. of Bristol, by Mary, his wife,

dau. of R. Arthur, Esq.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1834; *m.* 1866, Fanny, dau. of Gen. Richard Tickell, C.B.——1, St. James's Street, S.W.; Rookwood, Llandaff; Hazel Manor, Compton Martin, Somerset; Carlton Club.

HILLS-JOHNES (see JOHNES).

HOCKING.

SIR HENRY-HICKS HOCKING, Knt. (1895); B.A. (Oxford), B.C.L., formerly Attorney-Gen. for the Island of Jamaica; educated at St. John's Coll. Oxford; was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1867; became Attorney-Gen. for Western Australia, 1872; Acting Chief Justice, 1873; Acting Chief Justice at Gibraltar, 1879; Attorney-Gen. at Jamaica, 1880; and retired in 1896; son of Richard Hocking, Esq. of Streatham, Surrey; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of E. A. Pittis, Esq.

HODGSON.

SIR ARTHUR HODGSON, K.C.M.G (1886), C.M.G. (1878); J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. for borough of Stratford; third year (consecutively) Mayor of Stratford-on-Avon, ; has held numerous Colonial appointments; Royal Commr., &c., Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; son of the Rev. Edmund Hodgson, vicar of Ricksmansworth, Hertfordshire, by his wife, Charlotte, sister of Colonel Pemberton, of Trumpington Hall, Cambridgeshire; *b.* 29 June, 1818; *m.* 30 March, 1842, Eliza, dau. of Sir James Dowling, Chief Justice of New South Wales.——Clopton House, Stratford-on-Avon.

HODGSON.

SIR ROBERT HODGSON, Knt. (1869), called to the Bar of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward's Isle, 1819; Member of the House of Assembly, 1825; Attorney and Advocate-Gen., Surrogate, and Judge of Probate, 1828; Pres. of the Legislative Council, 1840; Ch. Justice, 1850; Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court, 1853; was Administrator of the Govt., 1865, 1870, 1873, and 1874; and Lieut.-Gov. of Prince Edward's Island, 1874-79; son of Hon. Robert Hodgson, Speaker of the House of Assembly in the same Island; *b.* 1798; *m.* 1827, Fanny (deceased), dau. of Capt. Ranald Macdonell. ——Charlotte Town, Prince Edward's Island.

HOGG.

SIR FREDERICK-RUSSELL HOGG, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.S.I. (1887). (See MAGHERAMORNE, B.)

HOGG.

SIR STUART-SAUNDERS HOGG, Knt. (1876). (See MAGHERAMORNE, B.)

HOLDICH.

GEN. SIR EDWARD-ALAN HOLDICH, K.C.B. (1875), C.B. 1853); col. 1st batt Middlesex regt., entered 30th regt. 1841, and became Col. 1854, and Gen. 1877; served in the Sutlej campaign (present at Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Aliwal and Sobraon), in the Kaffir war, the latter part of the Burmese campaign, and the Indian Mutiny; medal with three clasps for the Sutlej, for the Cape, and for Burmah; in command of Cork district, 1871-74, and of Dublin district, 1874-76; son of Rev. Thomas Holdich, Rector of Maidwell, North, ampton, by Eliza-Laura, his wife, dau. of Henry Lawrence Maydwell, Esq. (See BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); *b* 10 May, 1822; *m.* 13 Nov. 1880, Emily Hallward, widow of George-Goodwin Buckston, Esq., and dau. of Rev. Crosbie Morgell, vicar of East Knoyle.——19, Onslow Square, S.W.; Army and Navy, and Union Clubs.

HOLMES.

RIGHT HON. HUGH HOLMES, P.C. (1885); M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; called to the Bar, 1865; Q.C., 1877; a Bencher of the King's Inns, 1878; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1878-80, and Attorney-Gen. 1885, again 1886; and a Justice of the Queen's Bench since 1887; M.P. for Dublin Univ. 1885-87; son of William Holmes, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of William Maxwell, Esq.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1840; *m.* 17 March, 1869, Olivia, dau. of John Watkins Moulie, Esq. of Elmley Lovet, co. Worcester.——3, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Carlton, Garrick, and Kildare Street Clubs.

HOME.

SUR.-GEN. SIR ANTHONY-DICKSON HOME, K.C.B. (1874), C.B. (1865), V.C., M.D. Has the Crimean medal and two clasps, and Turkish medal; Indian Mutiny medal with clasps; China, New Zealand, and Ashantee medals; Principal Medical Officer at Cyprus, 1878-79; to the British forces in India, 1881-85; and of the South District, 1885-86; son of George Home, Esq.; *b.* 30 Nov. 1826; *m.* 19 Oct. 1858, Jessey-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pesham-Luxmore Hallett, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

HOOKER.

SIR JOSEPH-DALTON HOOKER, K.C.S.I. (1877), C.B. (1869), M.D. D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Camb. and Glasgow; F.R.S., F.L.S. F.G.S., and F.R.G S.; Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew 1865-85; educated at Glasgow; appointed in 1839 Assist. Surgeon to the Antarctic Expedition of Capt. Sir J.-Clark Ross, R.N., from which he returned in 1843. In 1846 he was appointed Botanist to the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom; has undertaken journeys for scientific purposes in Syria, Morocco, and the United States; son of Sir W. Jackson Hooker, K.H., Professor of Botany, Glasgow, and Director of Royal Gardens, Kew, by Maria, his wife, dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.S., Banker, of Great Yarmouth *b.* 30 June, 1817; *m.* 1st, 1851, Frances-Harriet, dau. of Rev J.-S. Henslow, rector of Witcham; she *d.* 1874; and 2ndly 1876, Hyacinth, only dau. of Rev. W. Symonds, F.G.S., rector of Pendock, Worcestershire, and widow of Sir W. Jardine, 6th Bart.——The Camp, Sunningdale, co. Berks; Athenæum Club.

HOPE.

SIR THEODORE-CRACRAFT HOPE, K.C.S.I. (1886), C.S.I. (1877) C.I.E. (1882), educated at Rugby and Haileybury Colls. entered the Bom. C.S. 1853; was called to the Bar, at Lincoln's Inn, 1866; was a M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1875-80 provisional Member of Council at Bombay, 1880; Sec. to Govt. of India for Finance and Commerce, 1881-82; Officiating Finance Min. 1882; and Public Works Member of Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, 1882-87; son of James Hope Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1831: *m.* 1866, Josephine, only dau. of J.-W. Fulton, Esq. of Braidujle House, co. Down.——21, Elvaston Place, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

HOPKINS.

ADM. SIR JOHN-OMMANNEY HOPKINS, K.C.B. (1892) entered R.N. 1848, became Vice-Adm. 1891, and Adm. 1895 was Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl of Northbrook) 1881-83; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1881-85 Director of Naval Ordnance, 1883-86; a Naval Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, 1888-91; now Comm.-in-Chief of North America Station; son of the Rev. W.-T. Hopkins, Rector of Nutfield, Oxon.; *b.* 1834 *m.* 1st, 1875, dau. of Metcalf Larken, Esq.; 2ndly, 1882 Minna, dau. of Admiral Sir Sydney-Colpoys Dacres, G.C.B. ——United Service Club.

HORNBY.

ADM. SIR WINDHAM HORNBY, K.C.B. (1892), educated at R.N. College, Portsmouth; entered R.N. 1833; became Comm. 1841, Capt. 1846, Adm. 1877; served in Mediterranean, North America, West Indies, and West Coast of Africa; was a Commissioner of Prisons, 1877-92; J.P. co Lancaster; son of Rev. Geoffry Hornby, Rector of Bury Lancashire, by the Hon. Georgiana-Byng, his wife, dau. of Viscount Torrington; *b.* 23 July, 1812; *m.* Jan. 1849, to Augusta, dau. of Sir William-Pratt Call, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1893.——6, Roland Houses, S.W.; United Service and St. Stephen's Clubs.

HOSKINS.

ADM. SIR ANTHONY-HILEY HOSKINS, G.C.B. (1893), K.C.B (1882) C.B. (1877); entered R.N. 1842, and was made Adm. 1891 retired 1893; served in Kaffir War and in China; now Senior Officer in Australia, 1876-9; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1877-79 served in Egypt, 1882; Lord of Admiralty, 1880-82, and 1885-89 Comm.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Fleet, 1889-91; now Senior Naval Lord of the Admiralty, 1891-93; son of the Rev. Henry Hoskins, of North Perrott Manor, Somerset; *b.* 1828; *m.* 2 Oct. 1865, Dorothea-Ann-Eliza, dau. of Sir George-Stamp Robinson, Bart.——17, Montagu Square, W.; United Service Club.

HOTHAM.

VICE-ADM. SIR CHARLES-FREDERICK HOTHAM, K.C.B. (1895) C.B. (1882) (*see* HOTHAM, B.).

HOULTON.

SIR EDWARD-VICTOR-LEWIS HOULTON, G.C.M.G. (1888) K.C.M.G. (1860), M.A. Oxford; Chief Sec. to the Gov. of Malta, 1855-83; youngest son of John Houlton, Esq. of Farley Castle, co. Somerset (see BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); *b* 4 March, 1823; *m.* 10 June, 1860, Hyacinthe-Harriette, dau of Richard Wellesley, Esq., M.P.——26, Eccleston Street S.W.; Farley Castle, near Bath; Valetta, Malta; Arthur's Club.

HOWARD.

SIR FREDERICK HOWARD, Knt. (1895), D.L., J.P. for Bedford and Bedfordshire; son of John Howard, Esq. of Caldwell House Bedford, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Brown, Esq of Milton Ernest, near Bedford; *b.* 28 Sept. 1827; *m.* 10 April 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Street, Esq. of Harrowden near Bedford.——The Abbey Close, Bedford.

HOWARD.

Sir Henry-Francis Howard, G.C.B. (1872), K.C.B. (863), (see Norfolk, D.).

HOWARD.

Sir Richard-Nicholas Howard, Knt. (1886); Mayor of Weymouth, co. Dorset, 1870, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1886; son of Nicholas Howard, Esq. of Shaldon, co. Devon; b. 1832.——Greenhill House, Weymouth; National Liberal, Royal Thames, and New Thames Yacht Clubs.

HOWLAND.

Sir William-Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G. (1879) C.B. (1867), appointed Min. of Finance, Canada, 1862; Receiver-Gen. 1863; Postmaster-Gen. 1864; Min. of Inland Revenue, 1867; was Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario, 1868-73.——Toronto.

HOWLETT.

Gen. Sir Arthur Howlett, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1873); Indian Staff Corps; served throughout the Indian Mutiny; A.Q.G. of Field Force, Bechuanaland, 1859; A.Q.M.G., Madras Army, 1861–66; Q.M.G. Madras Army, 1871–76; son of Rev. John-Henry Howlett, M.A., Rector of Foston, Yorks, and Reader, Chapel Royal, Whitehall; b. 20 July, 1819; m. 19 April, 1844, Mary, dau. of Edward Presgrave, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., Straits Settlement.——Clifton Lodge, Upper Beulah Hill, Norwood.

HOWORTH.

Sir Henry-Hoyle Howorth, K.C.I.E. (1892), Hon. D.C.L. Durham, F.R.S., F.S.A., educated at Rossall School; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1867; is a J.P. for Lancashire; Vice-Pres. of Manchester Conservative Assoc.; Gov. of Owen's Coll.; a Member of Council of Roy. Asiatic Soc., and of the Historical Soc., and Trustee of Chetham Coll.; author of a "History of the Mongols," a "History of Jinghiz Khan and his Ancestors," and of more than seventy scientific memoirs; M.P. for S. div. Salford, 1886-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; son of Henry Howorth, Esq., Merchant of Liston, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Beswick, Esq. of Smallbridge, co. Lancaster; b. 1 July, 1842; m. 28 Jan. 1869, Katherine, dau. of J.-P. Pierley, Esq. of Lauriston, Rochdale.——30, Collingham Place, S.W.; Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.

HUDSON.

Lieut.-Col. Sir William Brereton Hudson, K.C.I.E. (1893), C.I.E. (1889); appointed Commandant of Behar Light Horse, with rank of Major, 1881; and with rank of Lieut.-Col., 1884; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1891-94; was Member of Indian Public Service Commission, 1886; Pres. Behar Planters Association, 1888; son of William Brereton Hudson, Esq. of Tolerdony, co. Louth, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of — Larken, Esq. of Kingstown, Dublin; b. 1843; m. 1867, Alice, dau. of James Lamb, Esq. of Kensington——Sraha House, Bara, Bengal; Belmont House, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

HUGHES.

Major-Gen. Sir Robert-John Hughes, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1881); entered army 1842, and became Col. 1878, and Major-Gen. retired 1883; served with Turkish contingent in Crimea (4th class Medjidie, medal); commanded a Brig. in Kandahar Field Force 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, received thanks of Gov. Gen. in Council), and commanded Presidency District, Bengal, 1880-83; formerly Col. 88th Connaught Rangers, and 63rd West Suffolk Regt.; son of Robert Hughes, Esq., by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of — Tucker, Esq.; b. 5 May, 1822; m. April, 1855, Mary, dau. of Charles Driscoll, Esq.——17, Beach Terrace, Walmer, Kent; United Service, Union, and Junior Constitutional Clubs.

HUGHES.

Gen. Sir William-Templer Hughes. K.C.B. (1891); C.B. (1869); entered Bengal Army, 1842, and became Col. 1864, and Gen. 1884; served throughout Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46, including the Battles of Moodkee, Ferozshah, and Sobraon (medal and two clasps); the Punjab Campaign of 1848-49 (medal); on the Peshawur Frontier with Gen. Sir Colin Campbell's Force, 1851-52; on the Eusafzaie Frontier, 1852; and in the skirmishes at Naodund, Pranglour, and Skakote (medal and clasp); throughout the Mutiny Campaigns of 1857-58 (medal); was granted good service pension, 1870; and has been on many occasions thanked by Government; has held command of 1st Punjab Cavalry; of Brigade of Hodson's Horse; of Brigade of Central India Horse, with Political employment; of Punjab Frontier Force as Brig.-Gen.; and of Sirhind Div. of Army in India; son of Rev. Henry-Allwright Hughes, rector of Honiton, Devon, by Sophia-Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Rev. Edward Honywood, D.D.; b. 2 April, 1822; m. 1st, 1855, Katherine-Mary (who d. 1872), eldest dau. of Thomas-Wentworth Buller, Comm. R.N. of Strete Ralegh, Devon, and 2ndly, 1876, Georgiana-Maria, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon Phillpotts, of Exeter.——Dunley, Bovey Tracey, Devon; United Service Club.

HUME.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Hume, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1867); entered the 55th regt. 1847, and became Col. 1863, and Lieut.-Gen. 1883, retired 1889; served in the Eastern Campaign in 1854 and 1855; was present at the battles of Alma and Inkerman, at which latter he was severely wounded, and at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; commanded the 55th regt. in the Bhootan Expedition; commanded the Southern Afghanistan Field Force, 1880, including the evacuation of Candahar, Southern Afghan., and the withdrawal of the troops to India (Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie); appointed Col. Yorkshire L. I. 1893; son of Rev. Robert Hume, 63, Dawson Street, Dublin; b. 23 Nov. 1828; m. 1872, Jane-Elizabeth, dau. of R. Brown, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt. R. Harris, Indian army.——United Service Club.

HUNTER.

Sir Robert Hunter, Knt. (1894); graduated B.A. (with honours) London Univ. 1863, M.A. 1865; admitted a solicitor, 1867; Hon. Solicitor to Commons Preservative Society, 1869-82, when he was appointed Solicitor to the Post Office; son of Robert Lachlan Hunter, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Joseph Lachlan, Esq. of London; b. 27 Oct. 1844; m. 1st, Emily, dau. of J.-P. Browning, Esq.; she d. 2 Jan. 1872, and 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of S. Cann, Esq.——Meadfield, Haslemere, Surrey; Reform Club.

HUNTER.

Surgeon-Gen. Sir William-Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G. (1884); M.D., M.R.C.S., England (1849); F.R.C.S., Edinburgh (1858); F.R.C.P., London (1867); entered the Indian Medical Service, 1850; and retired as Surg.-Gen. 1880; Served in the Burmese War and Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp); Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ.; served on the Cholera Commn. in Egypt, 1883; M.P. for Hackney 1885-92; son of Thomas Hunter, Esq. of Catterick, co. York; b. 1831; m. 1st, a dau. of Rev. Christopher Packe, vicar of Ruislip, co. Middlesex; and 2ndly, a dau. of Joseph Stainburn, Esq.——21, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W.; Carlton, and East India United Service Clubs.

HUNTER.

Sir William-Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I. (1887), C.I.E. (1877), C.S.I. (1884), LL.D.; Under-Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Dept.; Director-Gen. of Statistics to Govt. of India, 1871; Pres. of Indian Education Commn. 1881-83; Vice-Chancellor of the Calcutta Univ. 1886; additional member of Viceroy's Council, 1881-87; B.A., and Hon. LL.D. Camb.; is D.L. co. Berks, son of Andrew-Galloway Hunter, Esq. of Denholm, co. Roxburgh, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of William Wilson, Esq.; b. 15 July, 1840; m. 4 Dec. 1863, Jessie, dau. of Thomas Murray, Esq., J.P.——Oaken Holt, Cumnor, Oxford; Devonshire Club.

HUTCHINS.

Sir Philip-Perceval Hutchins, K.C.S.I. (1891), C.S.I. (1888); called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1870; entered Madras C.S., 1857; was Judge of High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1885-87; Member of Council of Gov. of Madras, 1887-88; and Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1888-93; son of William Hutchins, Esq. of London; b. 1837; m. Fanny, dau. of — Norgon, Esq.

HUTCHINSON.

Sir Joseph-Turner Hutchinson, Knt. (1895), M.A. (Christ's College, Camb.); was called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 17 Nov. 1879; appointed Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast Colony, 1888; Chief Justice, 1 Jan. 1889; son of Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. of Braystones, Cumberland.——Accra.

HUTCHINSON.

Hon. Sir Walter-Francis Hely-Hutchinson, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1883). (See Donoughmore, E.)

HUTTON.

Sir John Hutton, Knt. (1894); Chairman London County Council (elected three times); son of John Hutton, Esq. of Devonshire Street, Portland Place, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Francis Haines, of Belfast; b. 14 Oct. 1841; m. 14 May, 1864, a dau. of William Neal, Esq.——10, Cumberland Terrace, Regents Park; Ongar Hill Cottage, Addlestone, Surrey.

ILBERT.

Sir Courtenay-Peregrine Ilbert, K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1885), C.I.E. (1882), M.A. Oxford; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 1869; appointed Counsel to the Education Department, 1879; Legal Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India, 1882; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta University, 1885; Assistant Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, 1886; eldest son of the Rev. Peregrine-Arthur Ilbert, M.A., rector of Thurlestone, co. Devon (since 1839); *b.* 1841; *m.* 1874, Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. C. Bradley.——67, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; 30, Spring Gardens, S.W.; Crickleaze, Chard; Athenæum Club.

INNES.

Surgeon-Gen. Sir John-Harry-Ker Innes, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1858); entered Medical Dept. of the Army, 1842; F.R.C.S; 1860; served in the Crimea, 1855, and Indian Mutiny, 1857-58. Principal Medical Officer in Oude, 1858-59; British Medical Commr. during Franco-German War, 1870-71; Principal Medical Officer in India, 1878-79; appointed Hon. Surgeon to the Queen, 1878; son of Rev. J.-Bouter Innes; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1863, Victoria-Whiston, dau. of N. Baker, Esq.——Piazza Indepenza, Florence, Italy; Army and Navy Club.

IRVING.

Sir John-Henry-Brodribb Irving (formerly Brodribb), Knt. (1895), of the Lyceum Theatre; son of Samuel Brodribb, of Bristol; by Royal Licence, 15 June, 1887, was authorised to continue to use the surname of Irving; *m.* 15 July, 1869, Florence, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Daniel James O'Callaghan, of the Bengal Army.——The Grange, Brook Green, Hammersmith, co. Middlesex.

IRVING.

Sir Henry-Turner Irving, G.C.M.G. (1888), K.C.M.G. (1878), C.M.G. (1874), Clerk in Colonial Office, 1854; Colonial Sec. Jamaica, 1866, Ceylon, 1869; Gov. of Leeward Islands, 1873-74, of Trinidad 1874-80, and of British Guiana, 1882-87; *m.* 24 June, 1884, Emma Patty, dau. of Sir David Barclay, 10th bart., and widow of Sir Henry-Franks Johnson, 3rd bart.——10, Trinity Crescent, Folkestone; Reform Club.

IRWIN.

Sir George Irwin, Knt. (1892); educated at Foyle Coll., Londonderry; J.P. for City of Leeds and West Riding, co. York; Chairman of Leeds Conservative Club; son of Acheson Irwin, Esq. of Clonaviel House, co. Fermanagh, by Anna, his wife, youngest dau. of John Martin, Esq. of Summerhill, co. Dublin; *b.* 22 Jan. 1832; *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, Flora-Adelaide, eldest dau. of Capt. Thomas-Jacob Smith, late 33rd regt., of Hopton Manor, Salop.——Cumberland Lodge, Leeds.

ISAACS.

Sir Henry-Aaron Isaacs, Knt. (1887), J.P. for City of London; Alderman of London, 1883-91; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1887; and Lord Mayor of London, 1889-90; son of Michael Isaacs, by Sara, his wife, dau. of Aaron-Enrique Mendoza; *b.* 15 Aug. 1830; *m.* Sept. 1848, Eleanor, dau. of Alexander-McDonald Rowland, Esq., of the 9th Regt.——The Hawthorns, Crescent Road, Sydenham, S.E.; City Carlton Club.

JACKSON.

Sir John Jackson, Knt. (1895); educated at York and Edinburgh Univ.; C.E. and Contractor for Public Works of Westminster; constructed the foundations of the Tower Bridge, the East Section Manchester Ship Canal, and other important engineering works; F.R.S. Edinburgh; son of Edward Jackson, Esq. of York; *b.* 1851; *m.* 1876, Ellen-Julia, youngest dau. of George Myers, Esq. of London.——10, Holland Park, Kensington; Junior Carlton and Whitehall Clubs.

JACKSON.

Sir Robert-William Jackson, Knt. (1882), C.B. (1874), entered Med. Dept. of Army, 1854, and retired as Deputy Surgeon-Gen. 1882; served in Crimean Campaign, Indian Mutiny, the Ashantee Campaign, Zulu Campaign, Egyptian War, Occupation of Cyprus (five medals and seven clasps, Turkish medal, 3rd class Medjidie); Chairman Pembroke Town Commissioners, 1892; son of Mathew-Henry Jackson, Esq., by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of William Troy, Esq. of View Mount, Lucan; *b.* 11 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1860, Anne, dau. of John-Jones Simpson, Esq.; she *d.* 3 March, 1888; and 2ndly, 7 April, 1891, Gertrude-Gelston, youngest dau. of Robert-P. Daye, Esq. of Canonbury.——Eglinton, Sandymount, co. Dublin.

JACKSON.

Right Hon. William-Lawies Jackson, P.C. (1890); J.P. for Leeds and West Riding of Yorkshire; M.P. for L 1880-85, and for N. Div. of Leeds since latter date; Financial Sec. to Treasury, 1885-86, and 1886-91; and C Sec. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and Chancellor of Order of St. Patrick, 1891-92; son of William Jackson, of Leeds; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1860, Grace, dau. of George Tem Esq.——Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, near Leeds; Cadogan Square, S.W.; Carlton, and St. Stephen's Clubs.

JENKINS.

Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1867), M.D., Kn of the Legion of Honour; entered the R.N. as Assistant-Surg 1841; promoted to Surgeon, 1854; Staff-Surgeon, 1863; Dep Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, 1872; Inspector-Ger Hospitals and Fleets, 1878; served in charge of Naval Brig before Sebastopol, 1854-55; and of Hospital Ships, Belleisle Simoon, in China, 1857-61; of the Plymouth Division of R. 1861-69; and of the R.M.A. at Eastney, 1869-72; as Dep Inspector-Gen. of Naval Hospital, Bermuda, 1872-75; an R.N. Hospital, Plymouth, 1875-78: retired, 1878; Hon. Surg to Her Majesty, 1882; son of William Jenkins, Esq. of K connel, co. Dumfries, and Janet, his wife, dau. of James Wil Esq., *b.* 1818; *m.* 1862, Sophie-Pauline, dau. of Adm. Al Luckraft; she *d.* 1882.——Nevinston-Mannamead, Plymou

JENKINS.

Sir John-Jones Jenkins, Knt. (1882), J.P. and D.L. Glamorgan, High Sheriff 1889, Hon. Lieut. Artillery Vol., an Alderman; J.P. for Swansea, of which borough he Mayor, 1869-70, 1879-80, and 1880-81; M.P. for the Carmart boroughs, 1882-86, re-elected 1895; son of Jenkin Jenki Esq. of Bath Villa, Morriston, by Sarah, his wife, 4th dau. John Jones, of Clydoch; *b.* 10 May, 1835; *m.* 1st, in 18 Margaret, dau. of Josiah Rees, Esq.; and 2ndly, in 18 Catherine, dau. of Edward Daniel, Esq., C.E.——The Gran Swansea; Reform Club.

JENKINSON.

Sir Edward-George Jenkinson, K.C.B. (1888), C.B. (18 was in Indian C.S. 1856-79; served on the staff of Ge Franks and Lugard in the Indian Mutiny (medal); Assist. P Sec. to Earl Spencer, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1882; afterw Assist. Under-Sec. for Police and Crime in Ireland; son of H J. S. Jenkinson; *b.* 1830.——13, Downe Terrace, Richmo Surrey; East India United Service Club.

JENKYNS.

Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (188 educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 18 M.A. 1863; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1863; Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury; son of Rev. Jenkyns, D.D., of Botley Hill, by Harriet, his wife, d of Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen, Somers *b.* 1838; *m.* 1877, Madelene-Sabine, dau. of Admiral Thomas-Sabine Pasley, Bart., K.C.B.——Botley H Southampton; Riverside, East Molesey, Surrey.

JENNINGS.

Sir John-Rogers Jennings, Knt. (1887); admitted solicitor, 1846; was junior warden of Worshipful Co. of Drap 1877-8, senior warden 1885-6, and master 1886-7; son David Jennings, Esq. of The Hall House, Hawkhurst, Rebecca, his wife, dau. of John Rogers, Esq. of Sun Cou Cornhill; *b.* 10 May, 1829; *m.* 10 August, 1854, Mary-Adelai dau. of Charles-William Smith, Esq.——Minster Lea, Reiga Surrey.

JENNINGS.

Sir Patrick-Alfred Jennings, K.C.M.G. (1880), C.M (1879), Hon. LL.D. (Dublin); Knight Commander of Gregory the Great; Grand Cross of Pius; M.L.A. of N.S. 1870-73, 1880-87; Vice-Pres. of Executive Council of N.S. 1883; Premier and Colonial Treasurer, and Vice-Pres. of E cutive Council, 1886-87; Representative of N.S.W. at Colon Conference in London, 1887; Representative Commr. for N South Wales, Queensland, and Tasmania, at Philadelp Exhibition, 1876; Commr. for Paris Universal Exposit 1878; Executive Commr. at Sydney Exhibition, 1879-80; Vi Pres. of Sydney Commn. for Melbourne Exhibition, 1880; Vi Pres. of Commn. for Amsterdam Exhibition, 1882; Pres. of Commn. for Calcutta Exhibition, 1883; Pres. of Sydney Ph harmonic Soc., of the St. Cecilia Choral Association, and Sydney Leidertafel; Vice-Pres. of Sydney Agricultural So son of Francis Jennings, Esq. of Newry, co. Down, by Ma O'Neil, his wife; *b.* 17 March, 1831; *m.* 1864, Mary-Anne, da of Martin Shanahan, Esq. of Victoria.——Colebrook, Dou Bay, N.S.W.; Australian Union, Reform and Athenæum Clu Sydney.

JEPHSON.

IR ALFRED JEPHSON, Knt. (1891); entered R. N. 1854, and ame Capt. (retired) 1889; served in the Crimea 1854-55, with naval brigade at assault and capture of Canton 7 (medal with clasp) at bombardment of Kagosima unded), and during operations in Inland Sea, 1864 (spe-ly mentioned in despatches); was Sec. of R. Naval Exhibi-n, 1891; *b.* 1839; *m.* Harriet dau. of Archibald Campbell, ——5, Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.; United vice Club.

JERNINGHAM.

IR HUBERT-EDWARD-HENRY JERNINGHAM, K.C.M.G. 93), C.M.G. (1889). (See STAFFORD, B.)

JEUNE.

IGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS-HENRY JEUNE, P.C. (1892), t. (1891); educated at Harrow; Scholar of Balliol Coll. ford, 1861; 1st cl. Mods., 1863; 1st cl. Lit. Hum., 1865; nhope Prize Essay, 1863; Arnold Prize Essay, 1867; B.A., 66; M.A., 1874; Fellow of Hertford Coll., 1874; Hon. Fellow ame Coll., 1891; Member of R. Commissions on Ecclesiastical ronage, 1874; Sandwich Election Enquiry, 1880; Ecclesias-al Courts, 1881; Chancellor of the Dioceses of St. Asaph, Alban's, Bangor, St. David's, Durham, Gloucester and istol, and Peterborough; Commissary of Dean and Chapter Westminster, 1880-91; called to Bar, 1868; Q.C., 1888; ncher of Inner Temple, 1891; Judge of High Courts of stice (Prob. Div. and Ad. Division), 1891; appointed Pres. Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. High Court of stice, 1892; and Advocate Gen. or Judge Martial of H.M.'s ces, 1893; son of Francis Jeune, Bishop of Peterborough, Margaret-Dyne, his wife, only child of Henry Symons, q. of Axbridge, Somerset; *b.* 17 March, 1843; *m.* 17 gust, 1881, Susan-Mary-Elizabeth, elder dau. of Keith-wart-Mackenzie, Esq. of Seaforth, and widow of Hon. J. nley.——79, Harley Street, W.; Arlington Manor, New-ry, Berks; Carlton Club.

JOHNES.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JAMES HILLS-JOHNES, G.C.B. (1893), K.C.B. 81), C.B. (1872), V.C.; entered Bengal Artillery 1853; Capt. 62; Major, 1864; Lieut.-Col., 1868; Col., 1876; Major-Gen., 79; Lieut.-Gen., 1884, and retired, 1888; A.D.C. to Viceroy India, 1859-62: Assist. Res. Nepal, 1862-63; Brig. jor, R.A., N. Div., Bengal, 1864-69; A.A.G. Bengal, 75-79.; Hon. Col. Carmarthen Artillery, 1891; served roughout Indian Mutiny campaign, 1857-8; dangerously unded, 1857 (mentioned in despatches and by Gov.-Gen. in uncil; awarded V.C., medal with two clasps, and Brevet jor); commanded 8-inch Mortar Battery in Abyssinian mpaign, 1867-8; present at capture of Magdala (mentioned despatches, medal, and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); in Looshai ex-dition in command of Peshawur Mountain Battery, 1871-72 edal, clasp, and C.B.); in Afghan campaigns, 1878-80; as -A.-G. with Kandahar Field Force; as Mil. Gov. of Kabul, d Gen. Comm. 3rd Div. Field Force, N. Afghanistan (medal th clasp, K.C.B., and vote of thanks Houses of Parliament); n of James Hills, Esq. by Charlotte-Mary, his wife, dau. of . John-Angelo Savi, Moisgunge, Bengal; *b.* 20 Aug. 1833; P. and D.L. co. Carmarthen; *m.* 16 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth, u. of John Johnes, Esq. of Dolau Cothy; and assumed, 83, the additional surname of JOHNES.——Dolau Cothy, andillo, co. Carmarthen; United Service Club.

JOHNSON.

GEN. SIR ALLEN-BAYARD JOHNSON, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. 81) (see JOHNSON, Bart.).

JOHNSON.

GEN. SIR CHARLES-COOPER JOHNSON, K.C.B. (1881), C.B. 77), (see JOHNSON, Bart.).

JOHNSON.

SIR JOHN-HENRY JOHNSON, Knt. (1874), J.P. for Essex; heriff of London and Middlesex, 1874; son of John hnson, Esq. of St. Osyth Priory, Essex; *b.* 1827; *m.* 68, Elizabeth (*d.* 4 Dec. 1882), dau. of Capt. Foster, of arborough.——76, Portland Place, W.; St. Osyth Priory, lchester; Junior Athenæum, Royal Victoria Yacht, and ty Liberal Clubs.

JOHNSON.

SIR SAMUEL-GEORGE JOHNSON, Knt. (1893), appointed wn Clerk of Faversham, 1863; Clerk of the Peace of versham, 1864; and Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, ttingham, 1870; was Mayor of Faversham, 1859-60; son Samuel Johnson, Esq., by Mary-Ann, his wife, dau. of chael Keefe, Surgeon R.N., H.M.S. "Blenheim"; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1893, Emily-Louisa, eldest dau. of A.-W. Stanfield, Esq. of Wakefield, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. West Riding, co. York.——Flixton, Nottingham.

JOHNSON.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM-MOORE JOHNSON, P.C. (1881); educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1856); called to the Irish Bar, 1853; Q.C. 1872; Law Adviser, 1868-74; Solicitor Gen. for Ireland, 1880; Attorney-Gen. 1881; Judge, High Court of Justice (Common Pleas Div.), since 1883; was M.P. for Mallow, 1880-82; only son of Rev. William Johnson, M.A., formerly Chancellor of Ross and Cloyne, co. Cork, by Elizabeth-Anne, his wife, dau. of Rev. William Hamilton; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1884, Susan, dau. of Richard Bayly, Esq. of Greenpark, co. Limerick.——26, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin; Stephen's Green and University Clubs, Dublin; Reform Club, London.

JOHNSTON.

SIR HARRY-HAMILTON JOHNSTON, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1890), F.R.G.S.; Imperial Commissioner and Consul-General for British Central Africa; son of John-Brookes Johnston, Esq. (Sec. to the Royal Insurance Co.), by Esther-Latitia, his wife, dau. of Robert Hamilton of Bloomfield, Norwood; *b.* 12 June, 1858; *m.* 15 Oct. 1896, Winifred-Mary, dau. of the 5th Lord Boston.——Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W.

JOLY.

SIR HENRY-GUSTAVE JOLY, K.C.M.G. (1895); served in Parliament of Dominion of Canada and in Provincial Legislature; was Premier of Province of Quebec, March, 1878, to Nov. 1879; son of Gaspard Pierre Gustave Joly, Seigneur de Lotbiniere, Pointe Platon, co. of Lotbiniere, Quebec, by Julie-Christine, his wife, dau. of Hon. Eustache-Gaspard-Michel-Chartier de Lotbiniere; *b.* 5 Dec. 18—; *m.* 6 May, 1895, Margaretta-Josepha, dau. of Hammond Gowen, Esq. of Quebec.——Quebec; Pointe Platon, co. Lotbiniere, Quebec.

JONES.

SIR WILLIAM-HOLLINGWORTH-QUAYLE JONES, Knt. (1892); Capt. West Suffolk Militia; Acting Judge, Gold Coast Colony, 1882; Queen's Advocate, 1883; Acting Chief Justice, 1883 and 1886; Chief Justice, West Africa Settlements, 1887; Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, 1888; Administered Government, Sierra Leone, 1892; son of Rev. Charles-William Jones, vicar of Packenham, Bury St. Edmunds, and Rural Dean, by Barbara-Rose, his wife, dau. of Robert Weale, Esq., Assist. Commr. Poor Law Board; *b.* 6 Feb. 1854; *m.* 1st, 1884, to Alice (who *d.* 1890), dau. of Charles Kent, Esq., and 2ndly, 29 June, 1893, Clair-May, only dau. of Edmond-Berdoe Wilkinson, Esq. of Westlands, Chiswick.——Sierra Leone; New University Club.

JONES (see PRYCE-JONES).

JULYAN.

SIR PENROSE-GOODCHILD JULYAN, K.C.M.G. (1874), C.B. (1869); Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1858-79; son of Capt. Robert Julyan, R.N., and Anne-Veale, his wife, dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq. of Cornwall; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1848, Marianne (*d.* 1875), dau. of Charles Brocklesby, Esq. of Lincoln.——Junior United Service Club.

KARSLAKE.

SIR WILLIAM-WOLLASTON KARSLAKE, Knt. (1895); called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1857; Junior Counsel in Chancery for Woods and Forests; Office of H.M.'s Works and Bridges, and Inland Revenue, 1868; Queen's Counsel, 1881; appointed Controller of Legacy and Succession Duties, 1886; son of William-Heberden Karslake, Rector of Meshaw and Creacombe, co. Devon, and Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral, by Mary-Burgess, only child and heiress of John-Burgess Karslake, Esq. of South Molton, co. Devon; *b.* 10 June, 1834; *m.* 6 April, 1867, Madeline, dau. of William-Rutter Bayley, Esq. of Cotford House, co. Devon, and widow of Robert-Dalglish Grant, Esq. of Nuttall Hall, co. Lancaster.——8, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

KAY.

RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD-EBENEZER KAY, P.C. (1890), Knt. (1881), M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1847; made Q.C., 1866, and Treasurer, 1888; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice, 1881, and a Lord Justice of Appeal, 1890; son of Robert Kay, Esq. of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire, by Hannah, his wife, dau. of James Phillips, Esq., of Birmingham, and brother of Sir James Phillips Kay-Shuttleworth, 1st bart. (*see that title*); *b.* 2 July, 1822; *m.* 2 April, 1850, Mary-Valence, dau. of the Rev. William French, D.D., Canon of Ely. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1889.——37, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Thorpe Abbotts, Scole Norfolk; Oxford and Cambridge, and Athenæum Clubs.

KAYE.

Sir William-Squire-Barker Kaye, Knt. (1885), C.B. (1887), LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin; J.P. cos. Dublin and Armagh; called to the Bar 1855; Q.C., 1877; was for some time one of the editors of the Irish Common Law Reports, one of the Revising Barristers for the city of Dublin, 1868-75, and Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Ireland, and Clerk of Privy Council 1879-95, now Priv. Sec. to Lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan, K.G.); son of George Kaye, Esq. of Market Hill, co. Armagh, by Deborah his wife, dau. of Rev. William Barker, rector of Newtown Hamilton; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1859, Frances, dau. of Richard Barker, Esq. of Sterling, co. Meath.——Private Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Abbey House, Armagh; Dublin University Club.

KEKEWICH.

Sir Arthur Kekewich, Knt. (1886), one of the justices of H.M. High Court of Justice; called to the Bar 1858, made Q.C. in 1877, raised to the Bench in 1886; 2nd son of Samuel-Trehawke Kekewich, Esq. of Peamore, Devon, by Agatha Maria-Sophia, his first wife, dau. of John Langston, Esq. of Sarsden, Oxford; *b.* 1832; *m.* Marianne, dau. of James-William Freshfield, Esq.——19, Park Crescent, W.

KEKEWICH.

Sir George-William Kekewich, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1892); educated at Eton and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, entered Education Department as Examiner, 1867, and became Sec. to Committee of Council on Education, 1890; youngest son of Samuel-Trehawke Kekewich, Esq., M.P. of Peamore, Devon, by Louisa, his second wife, only dau. of Lewis-William Buck, Esq. of Morton, Devon, M.P.; *b.* 1 April, 1841.——Meadhurst, Sunbury Common, Middlesex; Junior Carlton Club.

KELLY.

Gen. Sir Richard-Denis Kelly, K.C.B. (1860), C.B. (1858); entered the army 1834, and became Col. 1858, and Gen. 1880, retired 1882, Col. Border Regt. 1889, served in Crimean Campaign 1854-55 (Legion of Honour, Medjidie medal and clasps, and Turkish war medal); served in India, 1857-62, Cawnpore, Lucknow, &c. (received thanks of Gov.-Gen. of India, and good service pension, medal and clasp); son of Lieut.-Col. Richard Kelly; of Weston, co. Meath, 34th Regt.; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1848, Ellen, dau. of Sir William Dillon, 4th bart.——Shrublands, Earley, co. Berks; Mucklon, Ballyforan, co. Galway.

KEMBALL.

Gen. Sir Arnold-Burrowes Kemball, K.C.S.I. (1866), K.C.B. (1878), C.B. (1858); entered the army 1837, and became Col. R.A. 1863, and Gen. 1880; was at siege and storming of Ghuznee (medal); subsequently Political Agent in Turkish Arabia, and Consul-Gen. at Bagdad; took part in Persian Expedition, 1857 (specially mentioned in despatches of the Gen. and Commodore, medal with clasp, C.B.); appointed to attend upon the Shah of Persia during his visit to England, 1873; in 1875 he was on the Turco-Persian Boundary Commn.; in 1876, became British Commr. to the Turkish Army, and in that capacity was present during the Servian Campaign; in 1877 he was sent to the head-quarters of the Turkish Army in Asia; son of Arnold Kemball, Esq.; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1868, Anna-Frances, 3rd dau. of A.-N. Shaw, Esq. of Newhall, N.B.——14, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W.; United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.

KENNEDY.

Sir Charles-Malcolm Kennedy, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.B. (1881); served forty-two years in Foreign Office; Commr. under Treaties of 1872-73 with France; Plen. for North Sea Treaty of May 1881; member of various International Conferences and Exhibitions; Vice-Pres. on nomination of Belgian Govt. of the Superior Jury of Antwerp Exhibition, 1894; son of James Kennedy, Esq. of Notting Hill, London; *b.* 12 Oct. 1831; *m.* July, 1858, Mary, only dau. of James Tanner, Esq. of Kingsnympton Park, Devon.——4, Louisa Terrace, Exmouth; National Club.

KENNEDY.

Gen. Sir Michael-Kavanagh Kennedy, K.C.S.I. (1878), educated at Addiscombe; entered Bombay Engineers, 1841, and became Col. 1866, and Gen. 1881; was additional Member of the Council of the Govt. of Bombay, and personal assist. to the Gov. of Madras, 1879-80; son of George-Michael Kennedy, Esq.; *m.* 1848, Henrietta (who *d.* 1880), dau. of Major Bulkley.——United Service Club.

KENNEDY.

Sir William-Rann Kennedy, Knt. (1892); educated Eton and at King's Coll.; B.A. 1868; called to the Lincoln's Inn, 1871; Q.C. 1885; was Private Sec. Pres. of Poor Law Board, 1870-72; and a member of Committee, 1883-92; now Judge of High Court (Que Bench Div.); son of Rev. William-James Kenne vicar of Barnwood; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1874, Cecilia-Sarah, of George Richmond, Esq., R.A.——94, Westbou Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

KENNY.

Sir Edward Kenny, Knt. (1870); Pres. Legisla Council, Nova Scotia, 1860-7; Receiver-Gen., 1867-9; P of Privy Council, 1869-71; Member of the Senate, 1867- son of Jeremiah Kenny, Esq., of Ballykeily, co. Ker *b.* 1800; *m.* 1832, Anne, dau. of Michael Forrestal, Halifax.——Sherwood, 100, Pleasant Street, Halif Nova Scotia.

KEPPEL.

Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B. (18 K.C.B. 1857), C.B. (1856). (See Albemarle, E.)

KING.

Sir Henry-Seymour King, K.C.I.E. (1892), C.I.E. (188 M.A. Oxford; M.P. for Hull 1885-95, re-elected latter ye D.L. for London; son of Henry-Samuel King, Esq., J. Manor House, Chigwell, Sussex, by Ellen Blakeney, his wi dau. of John Blakeney, Esq. of Clapton; *b.* 4 Jan. 1852; 21 Oct. 1875, Julia-Mary, dau. of Rev. John Jenkins, D. Montreal.——25, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Carlton and Stephen's Clubs.

KING.

Sir William-David King, Knt. (1887), Alderman of Por mouth, was an active officer 1st Bn. Hants Vols., but reti with rank of Capt.; elected Member of Council of Portsmo 1872, Alderman 1877, Mayor 1878-79, 1887, and 1890; D.L. Hants; J.P. for Portsmouth; Gov. of Portsmouth Gra Sch.; Director of several important public companies; s of Joseph King, of Portsmouth, by Sarah, his wife, dau. Peter-Geo. Brown, Esq. of Portsmouth; *b.* 29 Nov. 1825; Jan. 1853, Matilda, dau. of James Aikey, Esq. of Chiches ——Stratford Lodge, Southsea.

KINGSCOTE.

Col. Sir Robert-Nigel-Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C. (1889), C.B. (1855), Hon. LL.D. Camb. (1894), late Col. Sco Guards; A.D.C. to Lord Raglan during the Crimean campai (medal with four clasps, Turkish medal); Hon. Col. Nor Gloucester Militia; M.P. for West Gloucestershire 1852-8 Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; late Groom- Waiting to the Queen; J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester, and J. co. Wilts; appointed Commr. of Woods and Forests, 1885, a Receiver of the Duchy of Cornwall 1888; son of Col. Thom Henry Kingscote, of Kingscote Park, by Lady Isabella-Franc his wife, dau. of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort; *b.* 1830; 1st, 13 March, 1851, Caroline-Sophia, dau. of Col. Wyndha of Petworth (afterwards Lord Leconfield); she *d.* 19 Marc 1852; and 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1856, Lady Emily-Marie-Curzon, da of Richard, 1st Earl Howe.——Kingscote Park, Wootto under-Edge, co. Gloucester; 34, Charles Street, W.; Brooks and Marlborough Clubs.

KIRBY.

Sir Alfred Kirby, Knt. (1887), Lieut.-Col. late Tow Hamlets Vols., J.P., Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 188 *b.* 1841; *m.* 1869, a dau. of William Dawson, Esq.— Fairlawn, New Cross, S.E.

KIRK.

Sir John Kirk, G.C.M.G. (1886), K.C.B. (1890), K.C.M. (1881), C.M.G. (1879), M.D., F.R.S.; served as assist. physicia during Russian War; with Dr. Livingstone's Expedition Africa; Vice Consul at Zanzibar, 1866; Assist. Politic Agent, 1868; Consul in the Comoro Islands, 1875-80; H.M. Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar, 1880-87; son of Re John Kirk; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1867, Miss Helen Cooke.——Wave tree, Sevenoaks, Kent; Athenæum Club.

KITCHENER.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Horatio-Herbert Kitchener, K.C.M.G (1894), C.B. (1890), C.M.G. (1886), formerly A.D.C. to th Queen; entered the army 1871, and became Col. 1888; serve in Soudan Campaign 1883-85 (medal with clasp, 3rd clas Osmanieh); was H.M.'s Commissioner for Delimitatio of Territories of Sultan of Zanzibar, 1885 (2nd cla Medjidie; Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral, 1886-88; an

utant-Gen. to Egyptian Army, 1888-93 (medal with clasp, class Osmanieh, Khedive's Star), Sirdar of the Egyptian ny, 1896; son of Col. Horatio-Herbert-Kitchener, late 9th gt., of Cossington, co. Leicester; *b.* 1850.——United Service ub.

KNIGHT.

OL. SIR FREDERICK-WINN KNIGHT, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. 81), J.P. and D.L., a Family Trustee of the British seum; Hon. Col. the Queen's Worcestershire yeo.; M.P. West Worcestershire, 1841-85: Sec. to Poor Law Board, 2, and 1858-59; son of John Knight, Esq. of Wolverley, Hon. Jane-Elizabeth Winn, his wife, dau. of the 1st Lord adley; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1850, Maria-Louisa, dau. of E. Gibbs, q.——Wolverley House, Kidderminster; and Simonsbath dge, Exmoor; Carlton Club.

KNIGHT.

IR HENRY-EDMUND KNIGHT, Knt. (1883); Alderman of ndon for Cripplegate Ward, 1874; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1875; Lord Mayor, 1882-3; Member of Court of utenancy; son of John-William Knight, of St. Alban's, Hertford; *b.* 25 March, 1833; has been twice married. —2, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Elms Side, Hampton, Middle-

KNOLLYS.

IR FRANCIS KNOLLYS, K.C.M.G. (1886), C.B. (1876), Private . and Groom-in-Waiting to the Prince of Wales; son of 1. Right Hon. Sir William-Thomas Knollys, K.C.B. by zabeth, his wife, sister of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart.; 11 April, 1887, Hon. Ardyn, dau. of Sir Henry Tyrwhitt, t., and the Baroness Berners.——Blounts Court, Henley-Thames.——St. James's Palace, S.W.

KNOX.

IR RALPH-HENRY KNOX, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1880), educated Trin. Coll. Dublin; entered War Office 1856, Deputy Accountant Gen. 1878, Accountant Gen. 1882, and Assist. ancial Sec. 1895, Sec. of Royal Commrs. on "Over regulon Prices of Commissions," and on "Officers' Memorial in nection with Abolition of Purchase System," is Commr. of yal Patriotic Fund, and Member of Royal Commn. on ministration of Expenditure in India, Chairman of Civil vice Benevolent Fund and Insurance Society; late Major th Middlesex R.V. (Vol. Officers' Dec.); son of Robert ox, Esq. of Earls Court, Old Brompton, and Cape Town, Maria, his wife, dau. of Ralph Henry Crawford, Esq., icitor, of Dublin; *b.* 4 April, 1836; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, rgina Augusta, dau. of George Chance, Esq. of H.M. asury.——1, Trouville Road, Clapham Park, S.W.

KORTRIGHT.

IR CORNELIUS-HENDERICKSON KORTRIGHT, K.C.M.G. (1882), I.G. (1877), Local Magistrate at the Bahamas, 1849; Pres. inistering Govt. of Virgin Islands, 1854; Lieut.-Gov. of nada, 1856; Lieut.-Gov. Tobago, 1864; Acting Gov. nidad, 1868; Administrator of Govt. of Gambia, 1873; . of West Africa Settlements, 1875; Gov. of British iana, 1877 (ret. 1882); son of Lawrence Kortright, Esq., merly Gren. Gds.; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, Emily, dau. of Major . Henderson; 2ndly, 1865, Theresa, dau. of Capt. Charles bes, 17th Foot.

LACK.

IR HENRY-READER LACK, Knt. (1891); entered Civil Ser-, 1850, as Clerk to the Royal Comrs. for the Exhibition of 1; served in the Board of Trade, 1852-76; appointed Clerk Comrs. of Patents and Registrar of Designs and Trade rks in 1876, and Comptroller-Gen. of the Patent Office, 4; was Sec. to British Commn. for negotiating Commercial aty with France, 1860, and Sec. to Austrian Tariff Commn., 6-67; represented Great Britain at Statistical Congress, Petersburg, 1872, and at Industrial Property Conferences, is, 1880 and 1883; in Rome, 1886, and Madrid, 1890; son Edward-John Lack, Esq., by Lucinda-Ellen, his wife, dau. Revd. John Nedham, Rector of Owmby, Lincolnshire; *b.* 2; *m.* June, 1864, Georgiana-Matilda-Marston, dau. of hard-W. Lack, Esq.——Fairlight, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

LACKEY.

IR JOHN LACKEY, K.C.M.G. (1894); elected Member of the islative Assembly for Paramatta 1860, for Central Cumland 1867; sat for this electorate in Legislative Assembly for ears, during which time held office as Chairman of Comtees 1872; Min. for Public Works 1875 and 1878, subseently Min. for Education and Public Instruction; Sec. for lic Works, New South Wales, 1878-83; Chairman of Centennial Commission 1888; also Chairman of Parliamentary Committee on Public Works 1888-89; appointed Vice-President of Executive Council 1889; appointed Member of Legislative Council 1885, and President 1892; son of William Lackey, Esq. of Moorebank, N.S.W., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Thomas O'Dowd, Esq. of Burwood, N.S.W.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1830; *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Martha, dau. of William Hutchinson, Esq. of Hutchinsonian Park, N.S.W.——Austermere, near Moss Vale, and Amphitheatre, near Cobar; Warrigal Club, N.S.W.

LACOSTE.

SIR ALEXANDRE LACOSTE, Knt. (1892); Barrister-at-Law, Lower Canada, 1863; Q.C., 1880; Legislative Councillor of Quebec, 1882; Senator, 1884; and Chief Justice Queen's Bench, Canada, 1891; son of Hon. Louis Lacoste, Senator of Canada, by Mary-Antoinette, his wife, dau. of Hon. Thais Priluox; *b.* 1842; is married.——Montreal, Canada.

LAKEMAN.

SIR STEPHEN-BARTLETT LAKEMAN, Knt. (1853), Lieut.-Gen. in the Turkish Army; knighted for services in the Kaffir war, in command of Lakeman Waterkloof Rangers; son of Stephen Lakeman, Esq., of Grangewood Hall, Ashby de la Zouche; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1856, Princess Marie de Philippesco.——Constantinople.

LAKING.

SIR FRANCIS-HENRY LAKING, Knt. (1893); M.D., M.R.C.P., London; Surgeon Apothecary to the Queen; son of Francis-William Laking, Esq. of Kensington, W.; *b.* 1847.——62, Pall Mall, S.W.

LANGEVIN.

SIR HECTOR-LOUIS LANGEVIN, K.C.M.G. (1881), C.B. (1868), Q.C., LL.D.; Knight Comm. of the Order of St. Gregory the Great (1870); P.C. Canada; Minister of Public Works; educated at the Quebec Seminary; called to the Bar at Montreal, 1850; Mayor of Quebec, 1858-60; Member of Parliament since 1857; Solicitor-Gen. 1864-6; Postmaster-Gen. 1866-7, and again in 1878-9; Sec. of State, 1867-9; Min. of Public Works, 1869-73, and again 1879-92; M.E.C. 1864-67; son of Jean Langevin, Esq., by Sophie-Scholastique, his wife, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pierre La Force: *b.* 25 Aug. 1826; *m.* 10 Jan. 1854, Marie-Justine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Têtu, of River-Ouelle.—— St. Louis Street, Quebec; 45, Slater Street, Ottawa; Rideau Club, Ottawa.

LANGLEY.

GEN. SIR GEORGE-COLT LANGLEY, K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1869), entered R.M., 1829, and became Col. 1857, and Gen. 1877; severely wounded on Heights of Posages, 1836 (mentioned in despatches; Order of San Fernando); A.A.G. 1854-60; D.A.G., 1862-67; Field Officers' Good Service Pension, 1866; Gen. Officers' Good Service Pension, 1877; son of John Langley, Esq. of Golding Hall, Shropshire, by Annabella, his wife, dau. of John Claringbold, Esq. of Rolling Court, Kent; *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1842, Frances-Louisa, dau. of Capt. Halliday, R.N., of Ham Lodge, Surrey; 2ndly, Nov. 1848, Maria-Catherine, dau. of John Penrice, Esq.; she *d.* 25 Nov. 1887.——St. Helens, Southsea.

LASCELLES.

RIGHT HON. SIR FRANK-CAVENDISH LASCELLES, P.C. (1894), G.C.M.G. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1886), nominated an Attaché, 1861; appointed to Madrid same year; transferred to Paris, 1864; promoted 3rd Sec., 1865; transferred to Berlin, 1867; thence to Paris, 1870; promoted 2nd Sec. at Copenhagen, 1871; transferred to Rome, 1873; to Washington 1876; to Athens, 1878; and to Rome same year; was Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt, Sept. to Dec. 1878, March to May, 1879, and June to Nov. same year; Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria, 1879; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the King of Roumania, 1886-91, and to the Court of Persia, 1891-95, now H.M.'s Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to H.M. the German Emperor, King of Prussia; 3rd son of Right Hon. William-Saunders-S. Lascelles (see HAREWOOD, E.); *b.* 1841. ——St. James's, and Travellers' Clubs.

LAWRANCE.

SIR JOHN-COMPTON LAWRANCE, Knt. (1890); D.L. co. Lincoln; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1859; a Q.C., 1877; Recorder of Derby 1879-90; unsuccessfully contested Peterborough, 1878; was M.P. for S. Lincolnshire, 1880-85; and for S. Kesteven, 1885-90; appointed Judge, Queen's Bench Div. High Court of Justice, 1890; only son of Thomas Munton Lawrance, Esq. of Dunsby Hall, Lincolnshire, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of John Compton, Esq. of Water Newton, Wansford; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1861, Charlotte-Georgina, dau. of Major Smart, of Tumby Lawn, Boston.— Dunsby Hall, near Bourne, Lincolnshire; 7, Onslow Square, S.W.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, Junior Carlton, and Athenæum Clubs.

LAWRENCE.

SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Knt. (1887), Alderman of London, D.L. and J.P. for Middlesex, and J.P. for Westminster, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London, was Lord Mayor of London, 1864; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1858; M.P. for London, 1865-74, and 1880-85; son of William Lawrence, Esq., Alderman of London, (see LAWRENCE, Bart.). ——75, Lancaster Gate, W.; 3, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton: Reform, Devonshire, and City Liberal Clubs.

LAWSON.

SIR CHARLES-ALLEN LAWSON, Knt. (1887), educated at Camberwell Collegiate and the Hoddesdon Scientific Schools; was a Member of Madras Press and Sec. of the Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1862-91; Fellow of Univ. of Madras, 1887; Hon. Sec. Madras Committee for Paris Exhibition, 1867; Member of Madras Famine Relief Committee, 1877; and of Madras Committee, Indian and Colonial Exhibition, 1886; Hon. Sec. of the Madras Central Jubilee Committee, 1887; third son of Jonathan-Wise Lawson, Esq., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Simpkins, Esq.; *b.* 17 May, 1838; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of A. Webber, Esq. of Dunkswold, co. Devon (she *d.* 25 March, 1892); and 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1893, Catherine-Jane, dau. of the late William Shaw, Esq., J.P., Glasgow.—— 4, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

LEACH.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR GEORGE-ARCHIBALD LEACH, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1889); entered R.E. 1837, and became Lieut.-Col. (half-pay) 1861; was in charge of Ordnance Survey in Ireland, 1854-61; Assist. Copyhold Inclosure and Commr. 1861-77; a Commr. 1877-82; one of the Land Commissioners for England, 1882-89; and Sec. to Board of Agriculture, 1889-92; son of Thomas Leach, Esq. (brother of Right Hon. Sir John Leach, Master of the Rolls), by Mary, his wife, dau. of Richard Howell, Esq.; *b.* 25 April, 1820; *m.* 1884, Emily Leigh, dau. of Edward-Leigh Pemberton, Esq. of Torry Hill, Kent. ——6, Wetherby Gardens, S. Kensington; Athenæum Club.

LECKY.

SIR THOMAS LECKY, Knt. (1887), J.P. co. Londonderry, was Lieut. and Quartermaster Londonderry L.I., 1855-77, Mayor of Londonderry, 1886 and 1887; son of Thomas Lecky, Esq. of Longfield Lodge, Londonderry, and Shellfield House, co. Donegal, by Hannah, his wife, dau. of William Smith, Esq.; *b.* 16 Nov. 1828; *m.* 16 Jan. 1873, Eleanor-Henrietta-Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Henry Scott, of Foyle Hill, Londonderry (she *d.* 1891).——Foyle Hill, Londonderry.

LECLEZIO.

SIR EUGÈNE-PIERRE-JULES LECLEZIO, Knt. (1887), called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1858; appointed a Puisne Judge of the Mauritius 1879, and Ch. Justice 1883; son of Eugène Leclezio, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, of the Mauritius.——The Mauritius.

LEE.

SIR EDWARD LEE, Knt. (1872), Director of the Dublin Exhibition, 1872, and afterwards of the Alexandra Palace, London; son of Rev. Frederick Lee, M.A., Rector of Easington, Oxfordshire, and Vicar of Stantonbury, Bucks; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1870, Emily, dau. of Thomas Davis.——Quarendon Lodge, Clapham, S.W.

LEECH.

SIR BOSDIN-THOMAS LEECH, Knt. (1894); Member of Stretford Local Board 1873-80 (Chairman, 1879-80), entered Manchester City Council 1880, Alderman 1891, Mayor 1891-92; J.P. City of Manchester; Director of Manchester Ship Canal, Lancashire Insurance Co., and Stretford Gas Co.; son of Thomas Leech, Esq. of Urmston, near Manchester, by Rachel, his wife, dau. of Joseph Ellis, Esq. of Brook Hill, near Barnsley; *b.* 13 Nov. 1836; *m.* 6 May, 1868, Edith-Mary, dau. of Alderman William Booth, J.P., Ex-Mayor of City of Manchester.——Oak Mount, Timperley, Cheshire.

LEES.

SIR CHARLES CAMERON LEES, K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1876); entered 76th foot, 1854; Adjutant 23rd Royal Welsh fusil., 1858, sold out, 1866; Priv. Sec. to Gov.-in-Ch. Leeward Islands, 1867-69; Commandant Accra, West Coast Africa, 1869-72; Collector of Customs at Lagos, 1872; Administrator of Lagos, 1874; Lieut.-Gov. Gold Coast Colony, 1874; Gov. of Labuan and Consul-Gen. in Borneo, 1879; Gov. of Bahamas, 1881-88, Comm. of the Leeward Islands, 1883-85; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Barbados, 1885-89; of the Mauritius, 1889-93; and of British Guiana since 1893; son of Sir John Campbell Lees, Knt., by Mary his wife, dau. of William Vesey Munnings, Chief Justice of the Bahamas; *b.* 11 March, 1837; *m.* 11 Oct. 1875, Maria-Ledwell, eldest dau. of Sir Ol Nugent, of Antigua. ——Government House, British Guia Army and Navy Club.

LEESE.

SIR JOSEPH-FRANCIS LEESE, Knt. (1895); educated at C bridge (B.A., London Univ.); called to the Bar, Inner Tem 1868; Q.C. 1891; appointed Recorder of Manchester, 1893; M.P. for Accrington div. of Lancashire since 1 unsuccessfully contested Preston in 1868 and Accrington 18 son of Joseph Leese, of Southport, Lancashire, by Fran Susan, his wife, dau. of John Scurr, of Buenos Ayres Liverpool; *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, Mary-Constan only child of William Hargreaves, Esq. of Broad Oak, Accri ton, and Send Holme, Woking, Surrey.——The Red Ho Sidmouth, Devon; 12, Member's Mansions, Victoria Str S.W.

LEFEVRE (see SHAW-LEFEVRE).

LEIGH.

SIR JOSEPH LEIGH, Knt. (1894); Mayor of Stock 1884-6-7-8; Hon. Freeman of Stockport: J.P. for Stock and Cheshire; M.P. for Stockport, 1892-95; Chief Founde Technical School, Stockport; Membre Jury Superieure, P Exhibition (has Legion of Honour); son of Thomas Le Cotton Spinner, Stockport; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Alice-Ann, d of Daniel Adamson, Esq., C.E., Chief Promoter of Manche Ship Canal. —— Grangethorpe, Rusholme, Manches Reform Club.

LENG.

SIR JOHN LENG, Knt. (1893); educated at Hull Gram School; was Sub-Editor of *Hull Advertiser* 1847-51; has been Editor and Managing Proprietor of *Dun Advertiser* since latter year; established *People's Jour* in 1858; *People's Friend* in 1869; and *Evening Telegrap* 1877; author of several works and pamphlets; is a D.L. City of Dundee and J.P. cos. Forfar and Fife; M.P. Dundee 1889-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; son Adam Leng, Esq. of Myton, Hull, by Mary, his wife, d of Christopher Luccock, Esq. of Malton, Yorkshire; *b.* April, 1828; *m.* 8 Oct. 1851, Emily, elder dau. of Will Cook, Esq. of Beverley, Yorks. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1894.— Kinbrae, Newport, Fife; National Liberal Club.

LENG.

SIR WILLIAM-CHRISTOPHER LENG, Knt. (1887); procured Royal Commn. on Trades' Outrages (Sheffield); is Proprie and Editor *Sheffield Telegraph*; son of Adam Leng, of Myton, Hull, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Christop Luccock, Esq. of Malton; *b.* 25 Jan. 1825; *m.* 20 Ma 1860, Annie, dau. of David Stark, Esq. of Ruthven, Forfar. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1893.——Oaklands, Broomhall Pa Sheffield; Carlton Club.

LENNOX.

GEN. SIR WILBRAHAM-OATES-LENNOX, K.C.B. (1891), C 1867), V.C. (see RICHMOND, D.).

LESLIE.

SIR BRADFORD LESLIE, K.C.I.E. (1887), Agent to the India Railway Company; a M.I.C.E.; a Fellow of Calcu Univ.; Builder of the Jubilee Bridge over the River Hoog and other works in Bengal; son of Charles Leslie, Esq. 1831.——Tarrangower, Brondesbury, co. Middlesex.

LETHBRIDGE.

THE HON. SIR ALFRED-SWAINE LETHBRIDGE, K.C.S.I. (18 C.S.I. (1890), M.D. (Aberdeen), M.R.C.S. (Eng.); ente the Bengal Medical Service, 1867, became Surg. Lieut.-C 1887; served in British Burma and Bengal, and is an ad tional Member of the Viceroy's Council; son of W.-F. Le bridge, Esq. of Woolborough, Newton Abbott, Devon, Susan, his wife, dau. of Robert Swaine, Esq. of Musbury, Devon; *b.* 1844.——East India United Service Club.

LETHBRIDGE.

SIR ROPER LETHBRIDGE, K.C.I.E. (1890), Knt. (18 C.I.E. (1878); M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1866; called the Bar, Inner Temple, 1880; formerly Professor in Ben Educational Dept.; and a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.; Political Agent 1st class Indian Political Dept., and Pr Commr.; editor of the *Calcutta Quarterly Review*, 18 78; Hon. Member of the Anjuman-i-Punjab; was M.P. North Kensington, 1885-92; son of E. Lethbridge, Esq. of Adresse, France; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1865, Eliza (*d.* 1895), dau. W. Finlay, Esq.——Lynsted Lodge, Lynsted, co. Ken Carlton, and National Conservative Clubs.

LEWES.

SIR SAMUEL-WILLIAM-SAYER LEWES, Knt. (1886), ente Admiralty, 1841; retired 1886, after 16 years' service Director of the Victualling of the Navy; Capt. 27th Kent R

ol., 1863-70; son of Samuel Lewes, Esq., by Margaret, his ife, dau. of Thomas Sayer, Esq. of Thurlton, *b.* 1824.——3, Lewisham High Road, S.E.

LEWIS.

Sir George-Henry Lewis, Knt. (1893); admitted a olicitor, 1856; son of James Graham Lewis, Esq., by arriet, his wife, dau. of Henry Davis, Esq.; *b.* 21 April, 33; *m.* Feb. 1867, Elizabeth, dau. of Ferdinand Eberstadt, sq. of Mannheim, Germany.——88, Portland Place, W.; shley Cottage, Walton-on-Thames; Portland and Devonire Clubs.

LEWIS.

Sir Samuel Lewis, Knt. Bach. (1896), C.M.G.; Barrister-at-w; Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council of the olony of Sierra Leone, and first Mayor of the city of reetown; was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1871; d son of William Lewis, Esq. of Freetown.——Freetown, erra Leone, W. Africa.

LIDDERDALE.

Right Hon. William Lidderdale, P.C. (1891), D.L. for ty of London; a Director of Bank of England; was puty-Gov. 1887-89, and Gov. 1889-91; son of John Lidderle, Esq. of St. Petersburg; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1868, Mary, dau. Wadsworth Dawson Busk, Esq. of St. Petersburg.——, Lancaster Gate, W.

LILLEY.

Sir Charles Lilley, Knt. (1881), called to the Bar at eensland, 1861; M.L.A., 1860 to 1874; has been successively torney-Gen., Colonial Sec., Premier of the Colony, and a isne Judge; was appointed Chief Justice of Queensland, 79; retired 1893; son of T. Lilley, Esq. of Hull, and Newstle; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1858, Sarah-Jane, dau. of Joshua Jeays, q., late Mayor of Brisbane.——Brisbane, Queensland; nion (Brisbane), and Queensland Clubs.

LINDLEY.

Right Hon. Sir Nathaniel Lindley, P.C. (1881), Knt. 75); called to the Bar, 1850; Q.C. 1872; Judge of the mmon Pleas Div., High Court of Justice, 1875-81; Lord stice of the Court of Appeal, 1881; son of Dr. Lindley, R.S., Professor of Botany at Univ. Coll., London; *m.* 1858, rah-Catherine, dau. of Edward J. Teale, Esq., of Leeds. —19, Craven Hill Gardens, W.; East Carleton, Norwich; henæum Club.

LINTON.

Sir James-Dromgole Linton, Knt. (1885), Pres. of the yal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; son of James nton, Esq. of London, by Jane his wife, dau. of John ott, Esq., *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; *m.* 1867, Harriet-Maria, dau. of nry Allen, Esq.——5, Cromwell Place, S.W.; Arts Club.

LISTER.

Sir Thomas-Villers Lister, K.C.M.G. (1885), educated Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., entered Foreign Office 1853, as Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1873-93; L. co. Radnor; son of Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq. of Armitage Park, co. Stafford, by Lady Maria-Theresa, his wife, ster of 4th Earl of Clarendon; *b.* 7 May, 1832; *m.* 1st, 62, Fanny, dau. of W. Coryton, Esq. of Pentillie Castle, rnwall, and 2ndly, 1877, Florence, dau. of W. Hamilton, q.——64, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Armitage Hill, Sunghill, Berks; Brooks's Club.

LITTLEJOHN.

Sir Henry-Duncan Littlejohn, Knt. (1895), M.D., Edinrgh, Fellow and Ex. Pres. Royal College of Surgeons, linburgh, LL.D. Edinburgh, Medical Adviser to the Crown d Local Govt. Board, Medical Officer of Health for Edinrgh.——24, Royal Circus, Edinburgh, and Benreoch, rrochan, Dumbartonshire.

LLOYD.

Sir Horatio Lloyd, Knt. (1890); called to the Bar, 1852; rmerly member of the N. Wales and Chester Circuit, on ich he was Counsel to H.M.'s Mint, Post Office, and Inland evenue, and a Revising Barrister; appointed Recorder of ester, 1866; Editor of "Practice of Quarter Sessions," and of Chitty's Statutes"; a J.P., cos. Carnarvon, Denbigh, Flint, d Chester, of which latter county he is Chairman of Quarter ssions; appointed Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 29, t. 1874; son of Edward-Watson Lloyd, Esq., The Mount, ester, Clerk of the Crown, Chester and North Wales; *b.* 29 pt. 1829; *m.* 1856, Harriette, dau. of Honoratus-Leigh Rigby, q. of Hawarden, Flintshire.——Stanley Place, Chester; fton, Penmaenmawr, N. Wales.

LOCKHART.

Gen. Sir William-Stephen-Alexander Lockhart, K.C.B. (1887), K.C.S.I. (1895), C.B. (1881), C.S.I. (1887); entered army 1858, and became Col. 1883, and Lieut.-Gen. 1894; served in Oude during the Mutiny; in the Abyssinian Expedition as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Comm. Cav. Brig.; with Hazara Field Force as D.-A. Quartermaster-Gen. in 1868; with Dutch Army in Acheen, 1875-77; in Afghan, 1879-80, as Assist.-Quartermaster-Gen. to Sir Frederick Roberts (now Lord Roberts); and as Chief Staff Officer to Sir Donald Stewart. He has medals and clasps, and has been mentioned in despatches; comm. a Brigade in Bengal, 1887-89; was Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs, at Horse Guards, 1889-90; Commandant Punjaub Frontier Force, 1891-92; in command of 1st class district in India, 1892-95; now Lieut.-Gen. on Staff in India; son of the Rev. Lawrence Lockhart, D.D., of Wicketshaw and Milton Lockhart, co. Lanark; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1864, Caroline-Amelia (*div.* 1882), dau. of Major-Gen. E. Lascelles Dennys; and 2ndly, 1888, Mary-Katherine, dau. of William Eccles, capt. Coldstream guards.——United Service Club.

LOCKWOOD.

Sir Frank Lockwood, Knt. (1894), B.A. Cantab.; Barrister-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn), 1872; Q.C. 1882; Recorder of Sheffield, 1884-94; and Solicitor Gen. Nov. 1894 to June, 1895; M.P. for York City since 1885; J.P. and D.L. co. York (North Riding); son of Charles-Day Lockwood, Esq. of Ardwick, Manchester, by Jane, his wife, dau. of — Mitchell, Esq.; *b.* 15 July, 1846; *m.* 2 Sept. 1874, Julia, dau. of Salis Schwabe, Esq. of Glyn-y-garth, Anglesea.——Cober Hill, Cloughton, Yorks; 26, Lennox Gardens, Pont Street, S.W.; Brooks's and Garrick Clubs.

LONG.

Right Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C. (1895); educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; J.P. and D.L. co. Wilts; Lieut.-Col. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; M.P. for North Wilts, 1880-85, for East Wilts, 1885-86, and for Liverpool (W. Derby div.), 1893-95; re-elected latter year; Parliamentary Sec. Local Govt. Board, 1886-92; Pres. Board of Agriculture since 1895; son of Richard-Penruddocke Long, Esq., D.L., of Rood Ashton, Wilts, by Charlotte-Anna, his wife, dau. of Right Hon. William-Wentworth-Hume Dick, of Humewood, co. Wicklow; *b.* 13 July, 1854; *m.* 1 Aug. 1878, Lady Dorothy-Blanche Boyle, dau. of 9th Earl of Cork.——Rood Ashton, Wilts; 97, Eaton Place, S.W.; Carlton, Marlborough, and Turf Clubs.

LONGLEY.

Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1887), B.C.L. Oxon, Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1860; Poor Law Inspector, 1868-74; 3rd Charity Commr., 1874-79; 2nd Charity Commr., 1879-85; Ch. Commr. since 1885; son of Most Rev. Charles Longley, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, by the Hon. Caroline-Sophia Parnell, his wife, dau. of 1st Baron Congleton; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1861, Diana, dau. of John Davenport, Esq.——8, Lowndes Street, S.W.

LOPES.

Right Hon. Sir Henry-Charles Lopes, P.C. (1886), Knt. (1876). (See Lopes, Bart.)

LOW.

Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G. (1889), K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1879), Sec. to Govt. of Labuan, 1848-50, Police Magistrate there 1850-77, and British Res. at Perak, 1877-89; *m.* 1 Aug. 1885, Anne-Penelope-Harriet, dau. of Sir Robert-Percy Douglas, 4th bart.——23, De Vere Gardens, W.

LOW.

Sir James Low, Knt. (1895), J.P. co. Forfar, Lord-lieut. city of Dundee (Lord Provost 1895); son of William Low, of Kerriemuir, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Alexander Morrison; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1890, Catherine-Mary Duff, dau. of William Munro, of Dundee.——Mount Rosa, Broughty Ferry.

LOW.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert-Cunliffe Low, G.C.B. (1896), K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1881), entered the Army, 1854, became Col. 1882, and Major-Gen. 1893; served in the Sonthal Campaign, in the Indian Mutiny, and Afghan Campaign; he was twice mentioned in despatches, and has medal with two clasps; in command of 2nd class district Bengal, 1887-92; now Brig.-Gen. Commanding Oudh district and hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; son of Gen. Sir John Low, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.; *b.* 1837.——Oudh, India.

LOWE.

Lieut.-General Sir Drury-Curzon Drury-Lowe, G.C.B. (1895), K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1879); Col. 17th Lancers, late Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland; entered

17th Lancers, 1854, retired as Col. 1879; Major-Gen. 1881; Lieut.-Gen. 1890; served in Crimea, the Indian Mutiny, the Zulu War, and Egypt. He was thanked by Parliament for his services in command of the cavalry in the Egyptian Campaign of 1882; 2nd son of William Drury-Lowe (previously Holden), Esq. of Locko Park, Derbyshire, by the Hon. Caroline-Esther Curzon, his wife, dau. of Nathaniel, Lord Scarsdale; *b.* 3 Jan. 1830.——Keydell, Horndean, Hants; Army and Navy, and Travellers' Clubs.

LOWTHER.

Right Hon. James Lowther, P.C. (1878); educated at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1866; M.P. for York, 1865-80, for North Lincoln, 1881-85; and for Isle of Thanet 1888-92 and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; J.P. and D.L. for North Riding for Yorkshire; called to the Bar, 1864; Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board, 1868; Under Sec. of State for Colonies, 1874-78; and Ch. Sec. for Ireland, 1878-80; *b.* 1 Dec. 1840; son of Sir Charles-Hugh Lowther, Bart. of Swillington, co. York. (See Lowther, Bart.).—— Swillington House, near Leeds; Wilton Castle, Redcar; 59, Grosvenor Street, W.: Carlton, and Turf Clubs.

LUDLOW.

Sir Henry Ludlow, Knt. (1890); educated at Camb.; M.A., 1863; Fellow, 1864; called to the Bar, 1862; appointed Attorney-Gen. of Trinidad, July, 1874, and Ch. Justice of the Leeward Islands, Feb. 1886, retired, 1891; son of George Ludlow, Esq. of Hertford, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Henry-Hill Harvey, Esq. of Bristol; *b.* 21 Feb. 1834; *m.* 24 Aug. 1876, Alice-Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sworder, Esq. of Hertford.

LUGARD.

Gen. Right Hon. Sir Edward Lugard, P.C. (1871); G.C.B. (1867), K.C.B. (1858), C.B.; entered 31st Foot, 1828, and became Col. 1854, and Gen. 1872; served in the Campaign in Afghanistan (medal) in the Sikh War (medal, with three clasps), in the Punjaub (medal with two clasps), and the Persian Campaign; received the thanks of Parliament, 1859; Under Sec. of State for War, 1861-71; Ch. Commr. Army Purchase Commn., 1871-81; son of Captain John Lugard, 6th Dragoons; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 1837, Isabella-Mowbray (*d.* 1868), dau. of Henry Hart, Esq.; 2ndly, Matty, dau. of J. Fulbrow, Esq.——19, Marloes Road, Kensington, W.; United Service, Travellers', and Hurlingham Clubs.

LUMSDEN.

Gen. Sir Peter-Stark Lumsden, G.C.B. (1885), K.C.B. (1879), C.B. (1873), C.S.I. (1870); A.D.C. to the Queen (1870-80), D.L. cos. Banff and Aberdeen; entered Bengal Army 1847, and became Col. 1870, and Gen. 1890; Adjutant-Gen. in India, with the local rank of Major-Gen., 1874-79; and Ch. of the Staff, 1879; accompanied the expedition to China, 1860, and was engaged in the North West Frontier Indian Campaigns, 1851-54, at all the actions, including the capture of the Taku Forts and advance on Pekin; was in a Special Mil. Mission to Afghanistan, 1857-58, and in the Gwalior Campaign, and Bhootan Field Force, 1865; a Member of Council in India 1883, and 1884, for delimitation of North-West Boundary of Afghanistan, 1884-85; has Indian, China, and Mutiny medals with clasps; 4th son of Col. Thomas Lumsden, C.B. of Belhelvie, *m.* 1862, Mary, dau. of John Marriott, Esq.——United Service Club.

LUSHINGTON.

Sir Godfrey Lushington, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1887). (See Lushington, Bart.)

LYALL.

Sir Alfred-Comyns Lyall, G.C.I.E. (1896), K.C.B. (1881), K.C.I.E. (1887), C.B. (1879), C.I.E. (1882); D.C.L., LL.D.; entered B.C.S. 1856; Lieut.-Gov. of North West Provinces, India, and Chief Commr. in Oude, 1882-87; appointed a Member of the Council of India, 1888; son of Rev. Alfred Lyall; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1862, Cora, dau. of P. Cloete, Esq.——18, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

LYALL.

Sir James-Broadwood Lyall, G.C.I.E. (1892), K.C.S.I. (1888), entered B.C.S. 1868; was Settlement Commr. Punjaub, 1872-78; Financial Commr. there 1879-82, Resident at Mysore and Ch. Comm. of Coorg, 1883-87; and Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjaub, 1888-93; son of the Rev. Alfred Lyall, Rector of Harbledown, Kent; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1874, Katharine, dau. of Rev. J. Cautley, M.A.——Athenæum Club.

LYONS.

Adm. Sir Algernon Mc Lennan Lyons, K.C.B. (1889 entered R.N. (1847); served in the Black Sea, as Flag Lie to his uncle, Sir Edmund Lyons, during the Crimean wa Comm., 1858; Capt. 1862; Rear-Adm. 1878; Vice-Adm. 188 and Adm. 1888; and Prin. Naval A.D.C. to the Queen, 189 was Commodore in the West Indies, 1875-78; Comm.-in-Ch Pacific, 1881-88, and North America and West Indies, 1885-8 A.D.C. to the Queen, 1875-78; is D.L and J.P. co. Gl morgan; son of Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey Lyons, by Eliz his wife, dau. of Henry Bennett, Esq. of Fir Grove, ne Liverpool; *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1879, Louisa-Jane, da of Thomas Penrice, Esq. of Kiborough, Glamorganshire.— Kilvrough, Swansea, Glamorganshire; Army and Navy, a United Service Clubs.

LYSONS.

Gen. Sir Daniel Lysons, G.C.B. (1886), K.C.B. (187 C.B. (1856); became Ensign 1st Royals, 1834; served duri Rebellion in Canada, 1838–9; appointed D.A.Q.G., 183 promoted Capt. 1843; appointed Brig.-Maj. at Barbados, 1843- served throughout Crimean War in command of Royal Wel Fusiliers, and in command of 2nd Brigade Light Div. (Legion Honour; 3rd Class Medjidie and Sardinian Medal); Quarterma ter-Gen. in Canada, 1862-7; Brig.-Gen. Malta, 1868–69; at A dershot, 1869–72; Comm. Northern District, 1872–4; Quarte master-Gen., 1876-80, and Comm. Aldershot Div. 1880-8 appointed Constable of Tower of London, 1890; son Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucestershire, Josepha-Catherine-Susanna, his wife, dau. of John-Gilbe Cooper, Esq. of Thurgarton, Notts; *b.* 1 Aug. 1816; *m.* I Harriet-Sophia, dau. of Charles Bridges, Esq.; 2ndly, Ann Sophia-Biscoe, dau. of Rev. Robert Tritton, of Morden, Surre ——22, Warwick Square, S.W.; United Service, and Army a Navy Clubs.

MACANDREW.

Sir Henry-Cockburn Macandrew, Knt. (1887), Sheriff Cle co. of Inverness, and Provost of the Royal Burgh of Inverne son of John Macandrew, Esq. of Inverness, by Catherine, wife, dau. of James Macpherson, Esq. of Ardersier, co. Inve ness; *b.* 8 May, 1832; *m.* 19 Aug. 1862, Mary, dau. of D. Rait, Esq. of Glasgow.——Aisthorpe, Inverness.

MACARTNEY.

Sir Halliday Macartney, K.C.M.G. (1885); C.M.G. (188 1st class of Order of Precious Star, and 2nd Grade of th of the Double Dragon of China; M.D. Edinburgh; entere the Army Medical Dept. 1858; served with H.M. 99 Regt. in India and China (medal with clasp); resigne commn. in H.M's. service in 1862 to enter the Chine service; founded the first mil. arsenal in China, that Nankin, and conducted it until 1876, when he was tran ferred to the Diplomatic Service as English Sec. to the Im perial Legation in London; son of Robert Macartney, Es of Dundrennan House, co. Kirkcudbright, by Eliza, h wife, dau. of Ebenezer Halliday, Esq. of Kirkland; *b.* 183 *m.* 12 Aug. 1884, Jeanne, dau. of Mons. Jean Léon Sautey, of Fontainbleau.——3, Harley Place, N.W.; 4 Portland Place, W.

MACCABE.

Sir Francis-Xavier-Frederick MacCabe, Knt. (1892 For many years an Inspector under the Local Govt. Boa for Ireland; in 1879 a Royal Commr. for enquiring into t death-rate and sanitary condition of Dublin; a Fellow the Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; Member of t Royal College of Surgeons; Medical Commr. Local Gov Board for Ireland; eldest son of William-B. MacCabe, Esq a well-known writer and Catholic historian, who was f many years Consul-General in London for Monte Video *b.* 2 May, 1833; *m.* 1863, Margaret, eldest dau. of Joh Nowlan, Esq. of Killiney, co. Kilkenny.——Bellevill Donnybrook, Dublin.

McCAMMOND.

Sir William McCammond, Knt. (1895). Lord Mayor Belfast 1894-5, one of the principal building contractors Belfast, Chairman of the Water Board, 1882-6, member of t City Council, 1880-95, son of James McCammond, Esq., Ballyduff, co. Antrim, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1853.——Walton, Fo William Park, Belfast.

M'CAUSLAND.

Sir Richard-Bolton M'Causland, Knt. (1856), educate at Armagh and Trin. Coll., Dublin; M.A.; called to t Bar, 1834; Law Lecturer, King's Inn, 1853-55; Recorder Singapore, 1855-66; son of William-James M'Causland, Esq of Dublin; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1841, Fanny-Mary, dau. of Edwa Blake, Esq. of Castlegrove, co. Galway.——61, Fitzwillia Square, Dublin; Drunbawn, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo; Kilda Street Club.

M'CLINTOCK.

Adm. Sir Francis-Leopold M'Clintock, K.C.B. (1891); ...nt. (1860), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Adm. Superintendent ... Portsmouth, 1872-77; Comm.-in-Ch. of H.M. Ships in ...e North American and West Indian Stations, 1879-82; ...mmanded the "Fox" in the Polar Regions when in search ... Sir John Franklin; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1868-71; son of ...enry McClintock, Esq., of Dundalk, co. Louth. (See ...thdonnell, B.); *b.* 1819; *m.* 1870, Annette-Elizabeth, ...u. of Robert-Foster Dunlop, Esq., of Monasterboice ...ouse, co. Louth.——8, Atherstone Terrace, S.W.; United ...rvice Club.

MAC CORMAC.

Sir William Mac Cormac, Knt. (1881) F.R.C.S., educated ... the Queen's Univ., Ireland; served at Metz during Franco-...rman war; afterwards Surgeon-in-Ch. of Anglo-American ...mbulance; for war services in foreign countries has received ...veral decorations, including Legion of Honour, Crown Order ... Prussia, Ritter-Kreuz, first-class, of Bavaria, third class of ...e Medjidie, and Cross of Comm. of Takovo of Servia; is also ...mm. of Crown of Italy, Knt. Comm. 1st class of Dannebrog, ...nt. of Order of North Star of Sweden, of San Thiago of ...rtugal, of Merit of Spain; has held office as Member of the ...nate and Examiner in Surgery in the Queen's Univ. Ireland; ...Surgeon and Lecturer on surgery to St. Thomas's Hospital; ...kaminer in Surgery at the Univ. of London; Consulting ...rgeon to the French Hospital, London, and to the Royal ...spital, Belfast; Medical Officer in Chief to the St. John ...mbulance Brigade; son of Dr. Henry Mac Cormac, of Belfast; ... 1836; *m.* 1861, Katherine, dau. of John Charters, Esq. of ...elfast.——13, Harley Street, W.

McCOY.

Sir Frederick McCoy, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1886), ...rmerly Professor of Geology in Queen's Univ. of Ireland, ...w Professor of Natural Science in Melbourne Univ.; son of ...r. McCoy, of Dublin; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1843, Anna-Maria, dau. of ...omas Harrison, solicitor, of Dublin.——Melbourne.

MACCULLAGH.

Sir James-Acheson MacCullagh, Knt. Bach, (1896), M.D. ...ublin); J.P. for Londonderry; Mayor of Derry, 1894; son ... John MacCullagh, Esq. of Newry, co. Down; *b.* in 1854; ... in 1880, Lela, dau. of M. McClelland, Esq. of Glendanagh, ... Londonderry.——27, Clarendon Street, Londonderry.

MACDERMOT.

Right Hon. Hugh-Hyacinth-O'Rorke MacDermot ... The MacDermot"), P.C. (1892); Barrister-at-Law, 1862; ...C., 1877; and Bencher, King's Inn, Dublin, 1884; was ...olicitor Gen. for Ireland, 1885 and 1886; and Attorney ...en. 1892-95; is J.P. and D.L. co. Sligo, and J.P. for City ... Dublin; eldest son of Charles-Joseph MacDermot, chief ... his clan, and popularly known as the Prince of Coolavin, ...P. co. Sligo, by Arabella, his wife, only child of Hyacinth ...Rorke, Esq. of Corrigan Bay and Genogh, co. Sligo; *b.* 1 ...uly, 1834; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1861, Mary, dau. of Edward ...owley, Esq. of Belleek Castle, co. Mayo, J.P., D.L., which ...dy *d.* 1871; and 2ndly, 25 March, 1872, Henrietta-Maria, ...au. of Henry Blake, Esq., M.D.——Coolavin, Ballagha-...rin, co. Sligo; 10, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

MACDONALD.

Major Sir Claude-Maxwell MacDonald, K.C.M.G. ...892), entered the 74th Highlanders 1872, and became Major ...882, (ret. 1896); served in Egyptian War, 1882, at Tel-el-...ebir; 1884, with 1st batt. Black Watch at Tel-el and Temai, ...th class Osmanieh; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. ... the Emperor of China and King of Corea; formerly H.M.'s ...omm. and Consul-General in the Oil Rivers; H.M.'s ...onsul in the Island of Fernando, and in the ...erman Colony of Cameroons, 1891; son of Maj-Gen. ...-D. MacDonald; *b.* 1852; *m.* 17 Dec. 1892, Ethel, widow ...f P.-Craigie Robertson, Esq., and dau. of Major Cairns ...rmstrong, 15th regt.——Old Calabar, West Coast of ...frica.

MACDONALD.

Right Hon. John-Hay-Athol Macdonald, P.C. (1885), ...B. (1886), F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; LL.D., Edinburgh Univ., ...884; Advocate for Scotland, 1859; Q.C., 1880; Sheriff, cos. ...oss, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1874-76, and co. Perth, ...880-85; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1876-80; Dean of the ...aculty of Advocates, 1882-85; Lord Advocate 1885-86, and ...886-88; appointed Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland, 1888; ...P. and D.L. Edinburgh; Brig.-Gen. Royal Co. of Archers; ...ol. Comm. Forth Vol. Brigade; was M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1885-88; son of Matthew-Norman-Macdonald Hume, Esq., W.S.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1864, Jeannette, dau. of Major John Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexford.——15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh; Constitutional, New Conservative, and University Clubs.

MACDONALD.

Adm. Sir Reginald-John Macdonald, K.C.B. (1887), K.C.S.I. (1877), Chief of Clanranald; entered R.N. 1833, and became Adm., 1882; was Comm.-in-Ch. East Indies, 1875-78; and at the Nore, 1881-84; son of Reginald-George Macdonald, Chief of Clanranald, and Lady Caroline-Anne, his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 June, 1855, Hon. Adelaide-Louisa, dau. of George-John, 5th Lord Vernon.——1A, Ovington Square, S.W.; Marlborough, and United Service Clubs.

MACDONNELL.

Sir Anthony-Patrick MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (1893), C.S.I. (1888); educated at Queen's Coll. Galway (M.A. 1863); entered Bengal C.S., 1864; Ch. Commr., Burmah, 1889; Ch. Commr., Central Provinces, 1890; Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1893-95; son of Mark Garvey MacDonnell, Esq.; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1878, Henrietta, dau. of Ewen MacDonell, Esq. of Nevern Square, S.W.——Nagpur, Central Provinces, India; Reform, and St. Stephen's Green Clubs.

MACDONNELL.

Sir Hugh-Guion Macdonell, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (1890), C.M.G. (1889), educated at Royal Military College, Sandhurst; was 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 1848-53; appointed Attaché Diplomatic Service, 1854; 2nd Sec. 1862; Sec. of Legation, 1869; Sec. of Embassy, 1875; Chargé d'Affaires at Munich, 1882; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Brazil, 1885, to King of Denmark, 1888, and to King of Portugal, 1892; son of Hugh Macdonell, Esq., formerly Consul-Gen. at Algiers, by Ida-Louisa, his wife, dau. of Adm. Ulrich, Danish Consul-Gen. at Algiers; *b.* Jan. 1832; *m.* July, 1870, Anne, dau. of Edward Lamb, Esq. of Wallington Lodge, Surrey.——Lisbon.

MACFARLANE.

Sir Donald-Horne Macfarlane, Knt. (1894); M.P. co. Carlow 1880-85, and for Argyllshire 1885-86 and 1892-95; youngest son of Allan Macfarlane, Esq., J.P. co. Caithness; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary, dau. of Henry-Ridgard Bagshawe, Esq., Q.C., and 2ndly, 1888, Fanny, dau. of James Robson, Esq. of Pontefract.——46, Portman Square, W.; Reform and Devonshire Clubs.

MACGREGOR.

Sir Evan MacGregor, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1882). (See MacGregor, Bart.)

MACGREGOR.

Sir William Macgregor, K.C.M.G. (1889), C.M.G. (1881); M.D., L.R.C.P. (Edinburgh); was Ch. Medical Officer of the Colony of Fiji 1875-77, Receiver-Gen. of that Colony, 1877-88; and Administrator of British New Guiana 1885-95, now Lieut.-Gov. of that Possession; *b.* 1846.——British New Guinea.

M'ILWRAITH.

Sir Thomas M'Ilwraith, K.C.M.G. (1882), LL.D., Glasgow, emigrated to Melbourne, 1854; entered the Engineering Staff of the Victoria Govt., was employed on several Australian railway undertakings, was elected a M.L.A., appointed Min. of Work, 1874, and was First Min. of the Colony of Queensland, 1879-83; Ch. Sec. 1888; and Colonial Treasurer, 1890; late Premier of Queensland (retired 1893,; *b.* 1835.——Brisbane, Queensland.

M'INTYRE.

Hon. Sir John M'Intyre, Knt. (1895); Member of the Executive Council of Victoria, and Member of the Legislative Assembly for Maldon in that Colony; formerly President of the Board of Land and Works, and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Wrecks in Victoria.

MACKAY.

Sir James-Lyle Mackay, K.C.I.E. (1894), C.I.E. (1890); is a merchant in Calcutta; was Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Feb. 1890 to Oct. 1893; M.L.C. of Viceroy of India, March, 1891 to Oct. 1893; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1892; son of James Mackay, of Arbroath, Forfarshire, by his wife, Deborah-Lyle, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *b.* 11 Sept. 1852; *m.* 10 July, 1883, Jane, eldest dau. of James Shanks, of Rosely, Arbroath, co. Forfar.——1, Marlboro' Gate, Hyde Park, W.; Oriental Club.

M'KENNA.

Sir Joseph-Neale M'Kenna, Knt. (1867), M.P. for Youghal, 1865-68, and 1874-85, and for Monaghan 1885-92; J.P. cos. Cork and Waterford, and D.L. co. Cork; educated at Trin.

Coll. Dublin; called to the Bar, 1849; eldest son of Michael M'Kenna, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1st, 1842, Esther-Louisa (*d.* 1871), dau. of Edmund Howe, Esq.; and 2ndly, 28 July, 1880, Amelia-Anne, only child of George-Keats Brooke, Esq., and widow of Richard-Warner Hole, Esq. of Shelthorpe House, Loughborough.——67, Lancaster Gate, W.; Ardogena, Youghal.

MACKENZIE.

Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. (1891), C.S.I. (1886); Chief Commr. of Burmah, and Member of Council of Viceroy of India; formerly Chief Commr. Central Provinces of India; son of Rev. Dr. Mackenzie, Inverness; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 1863, Georgina-Louisa-Huntly, dau. of Col. W. Bremner, Madras Army (she *d.* 11 July, 1892); and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1893, Mabel-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Ralph Elliot, Esq. (see Elliot, Bart.).——Rangoon; National Liberal Club.

MACKENZIE.

Sir Alexander-Campbell Mackenzie, Knt. (1895); Musical Composer; Mus. Doc. St. Andrews, Cambridge, and Edinburgh; Principal of the Royal Academy of Music since 1888; Conductor Philharmonic Society, London, since 1892; son of Alexander Mackenzie, Esq., late of Edinburgh, by Jessie, his wife, dau. of — Campbell, Esq. of Edinburgh: *b.* 22 Aug. 1847; *m.* 28 July, 1874, Mary-Melina, dau. of — Burnside, Esq. of Edinburgh.——15, Regent's Park Road, N.W.

McKERLIE.

Col. Sir John-Graham McKerlie, K.C.B. (1883), C.B. (1870), Chairman of the Board of Public Works in Ireland, 1864-84; entered the Army as lieut. R.E. in 1833, became Capt. 1845. Col. on the retired list in 1861; son of Robert McKerlie, Esq. of Wigton; *b.* 1815; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Gen. Henry-John Savage, R.E.——9, Clifton Terrace, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

MACKINNON.

Surgeon-Gen. Sir William-Alexander Mackinnon, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1864); appointed Assist.-Surgeon on Staff, 1853; became Surgeon, 1862; Surgeon-Major, 1866; Deputy Surgeon-Gen. 1874; Surgeon-Gen. 1880; and Director-Gen. 1889-1896; and hon. Surgeon to the Queen, 1893, served in Crimean Campaign, 1854-55, including Battles of Alma and Balaclava, Expedition to Kertch, Siege and Fall of Sevastopol, and assaults on the Redan (medal with 3 clasps, Legion of Honour, and Turkish Medal); in Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (medal), on Personal Staff of Lord Clyde, Commander-in-Chief; in New Zealand War, 1863-66, served in the Campaigns in the Waikato, Tauranga, and Wanganui Districts (medal, C.B.); served in Ashanti War, 1873-74, as Principal Medical Officer, and present at Capture of Coomassie (medal with clasp); was Assist. Professor of Military Surgery at Netley (Army Med. Sch.), 1868-73; son of Rev. John Mackinnon, of Strath, Isle of Skye, by Anne, his wife, eldest dau. of Lachlan Mackinnon, Esq., of Corry, Isle of Skye; *b.* 27 June, 1830.——28, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; United Service and Marlboro' Clubs; The New Club, Edinburgh.

MACLAGAN.

Sir Douglas Maclagan, Knt. (1886), M.D. Edin., LL.D., Glasgow, F.R.S. England; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Police in the Univ. of Edinburgh; Fellow of Roy. Coll. of Physicians and of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and has been Pres. of both those bodies; Surgeon-Gen. of the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland; late Brigade Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Vol. Brig.; has Vol. Officer's Decoration; son of David Maclagan, M.D., F.R.S., by Jane, his wife, dau. of Philip Whiteside, of Ayr, M.D.; *b.* 17 April, 1812; *m.* 1836, Elizabeth-Allen (*d.* 1883), dau. of Andrew Thomson, Esq.——28, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

MACLEAN.

Sir Andrew Maclean, Knt. (1887), educated at High Sch. Paisley, is an extensive shipbuilder and engineer, and a Ch. Magistrate at Partick, N.B.; son of Andrew Maclean, Esq. of Paisley; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1854, Helen, dau. of William Murdoch, Esq. of Glasgow.——Viewfield House, Partick, Glasgow.

MACLEAN.

Sir Francis William Maclean, Knt. (1896), Q.C., M.A., Camb.; Chief Justice at Fort William, Bengal; became a Barrister-at-Law (Inner Temple), 1868; M.P. for Mid-Oxfordshire, 1885-91; a Master in Lunacy, 1891; Bencher, 1892; third son of Alexander Maclean, Esq. of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton, Surrey; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1869, Mattie, dau. of John Sowerby, Esq. of Benwell Tower, Northumberland.

McLEOD.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Chetham McLeod, G.C.B. (189 K.C.B. (1874), entered 42nd Highlanders 1846, and becar Col. 1869, and Lieut.-Gen. 1888, retired 1892; served in t Crimea—at Alma, Balaclava, and Sebastopol (medal wi three clasps, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour), in t Indian Mutiny Campaign (medal with clasp), and in t Ashantee Expedition; was in command of troops Ceylon, 1882-87; D.L. co. Dumbarton; son of Lieu Col. Alexander McLeod, C.B., 61st Regt.; *b.* 183 *m.* 1861, Emily-Maria-Douglas (who *d.* 10 April, 1882), dau. Abercromby Dick, Esq., late B.C.S., and 2ndly, 12 Sep 1883, Dora Macdonald, dau. of John-Graham Macdonal Burt, M.D.——Wardie Lodge Edinburgh; United Service Clu

MACNABB.

Sir Donald-Campbell Macnabb, K.C.I.E. (1887), C.S. (1881), formerly Comm. at Peshawur; entered the Civil Servi of India, 1851, and retired 1881.

McNEILL.

Major-Gen. Sir John-Carstairs McNeill, K.C.M. (1880), K.C.B. (1882), C.M.G. (1870), C.B. (1873), V.C D.L. co. Argyle; entered the Army 1850, and becam Col. 1872, and Major-Gen. (retired) 1882; served as A.D. to Sir Edward Lugard at Lucknow and Azimghu and to Sir Duncan Cameron in New Zealand, 1861- (medal, V.C.); served in Red River Expedition, 187 in the Ashantee War, 1874 (medal); accompanied H.R.H Prince Leopold to Canada in 1880; served in th Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal, 2nd class Medjidie) commanded a Brigade at Souakin, 1885, and the Troop at the action at Tofrik (two clasps); appointed Equerr in Ordinary to the Queen, 1874; eldest son of Alexande McNeill, Esq. of Colonsay, by Elizabeth, his wif dau. and co-heiress of John Carstairs, Esq.; *b.* 2 March, 1831.—— Colonsay by Greenock; United Service, an Marlborough Clubs.

McONIE.

Sir William McOnie, Knt. (1888), D.L. for Glasgow, J.P cos. Lanark and Renfrew; Lord Provost for three years of th city of Glasgow; is head of a large engineering firm in Glasgo for the last forty-eight years, and is Chairman of the Britis and African Royal Mail Steam Navigation Co.; son of Andre McOnie, of Glasgow, by Elizabeth Wood, of Gartmore, co Perth; *b.* 1813; *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of Glasgow ——Ballochneck, Bucklyvie, co. Stirling; Neath Bank, Pol lockshields, Glasgow.

MACPHERSON.

Sir Arthur-George Macpherson, K.C.I.E. (1889), Barriste (Inner Temple), 1852; Legislative Sec. to the Govt. of Bengal 1862; Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, 1864-77 (Actin Ch. Justice, 13 Feb. to 25 June, 1875); Legal Adviser to Sec of State for India, 1879-82; Sec. in Judicial and Public Depts. India Office, 1882-93; son of Dr. Hugh Macpherson, King's Coll., Aberdeen, by Christina, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Dr Roderick Macleod, Principal of King's Coll., Aberdeen; *b.* 2 Sept. 1828; *m.* 12 July, 1860, Frances-Caroline, dau. o William Martin, Esq. of Calcutta.——51, Gloucester Terrace Hyde Park, W.; Oriental Club.

McQUEEN.

Lieut.-Gen. John-Withers McQueen, K.C.B. (1889), C.B (1879); entered Bengal Army 1854, and became lieut.-col. 1879 Major-Gen. 1892, and Lieut.-Gen. 1895; served throughou the Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857 (medal with two clasps); in the Jowaki Campaign, 1877 (clasp), and in the Afghan Cam paign, 1878; commanded the Hazara Field Force 1888; was Commandant Punjab Frontier Force, 1886-90; son of Rev. John McQueen; *b.* in 1836; *m.* 1873, Charlotte-Helen, dau. o Major-Gen. Charles Pollard, R.E.——United Service Club.

McVICKER.

Sir Robert McVicker, Knt. (1885), J.P., alderman o Derry, and mayor 1884-5; *b.* 9 July, 1822; *m.* Jan, 1847 Maria, dau. of John Gilmer, Esq., Belfast.——Londonderry

MADDEN.

Right Hon. Dodgson-Hamilton Madden, P.C. (1889), edu cated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, where he obtained a Classical Scholarship and Medal, and a Gold Medal in Ethics and Logic; called to the Bar, E.T., 1864; appointed a Q.C., 1880; Ser jeant-at-Law, 1887; Solicitor-Gen., 1888, and Attorney-Gen., 1889-92; now a Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland; was M.P. for the Univ. of Dublin, 1887; and 1888-92; son o Rev. Hugh-Hamilton Madden, Chancellor of Cashel, and Rector of Templemore, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of Henry J.-Monck Mason, Esq., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 28 March

); *m.* 1st, 1868, Minnie, dau. of Lewis Moore, Esq. of morgan, Queen's Co., D.L.; he *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1896, ie Isabelle, dau. of Richard Warburton, Esq., D.L. of ryhinch, King's Co.——Nutley, Booterstown, co. Dublin; lton, University, and Kildare Street Clubs.

MADDEN.

IR JOHN MADDEN, Knt. (1893), educated at Melbourne v. (B.A. 1864, LL.D. 1867); Barrister-at-Law, 1865; rden of Melbourne Univ. 1876-81, and Vice-Chancellor e 1888; appointed Chief Justice Supreme Court of toria, 1893; son of John Madden, Esq. of Victoria; *b.* 1844; 1872, Gertrude-Frances, dau. of Francis-John Stephens, ——Yamala, Frankston, Victoria.

MAGNUS.

IR PHILIP MAGNUS, Knt. (1886), Director and Sec. of the and Guilds of London Technical Institute; educated at v. Coll. London and Berlin Univ.; B.A. 1863; was Pro- or of Mechanics at the Catholic Univ. Coll., Kensington; nber of the Roy. Commn. on Technical Instruction, 1881-84; ipal of the Finsbury Technical Coll., 1883-85; Gov. of v. Coll. London; son of Jacob Magnus, Esq.; *b.* 1842; *m.* , Kate, dau. of E. Emanuel, J.P. of Southsea.——48, ester Place, W.; Savage, and Savile Clubs.

MAJENDIE.

OL. SIR VIVIAN-DERING MAJENDIE, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. 80); entered R.A. 1854, and became Col. (retired) 1881; ved in Crimean Campaign, 1855, including the siege of astopol (medal and clasp), and in Indian Mutiny Cam- gn, 1858 (medal and clasp); Capt. Instructor in Royal oratory, Woolwich, 1861-65; Assist.-Supt. of same artment, 1865-71; and H.M.'s Chief Inspector of Ex- ives since latter year; son of Major John-Routledge endie, formerly 92nd Highlanders, by Harriot-Mary, his , dau. of George Dering, Esq. of Barham Court, Kent; July, 1836; *m.* 21 April, 1863, Adelaide-Frances, dau. ev. Henry Grylls, Vicar of St. Neots, Cornwall.——3, itehall Court, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

MALCOLM.

EN. SIR GEORGE MALCOLM, G.C.B. (1886), K.C.B. (1868); red Bombay army 1836, and became Col. 1860, and Gen. ; served in the Afghan Campaign, 1838-39; in Punjaub Campaign, 1848-49, and with Abyssinian Expedi- , 1867-8; three medals with clasps and received the thanks oth houses of Parliament; son of David Malcolm, Esq., of bay, Merchant; *b.* 10 Sept. 1818; *m.* 19 Oct. 1852, helmina-Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Henry-Albright hes, rector of Clannaborough, North Devon.——Manor se, Kineton, Warwick; United Service Club.

MALET.

IGHT HON. SIR EDWARD-BALDWIN MALET, P.C. (1885) .B. (1886), G.C.M.G. (1885), K.C.B. (1881), K.C.M.G. (1885). MALET, Bart.)

MANCE.

IR HENRY-CHRISTOPHER MANCE, Knt. (1885), C.I.E. 3); entered Indian Govt. Persian Gulf Telegraph Service, , and served for some years as Electrician to that t.; invented the Heliograph, 1869; Scientific Referee to Port of Karachi, and Capt. in the Scind Vol. Rifle ps; son of Henry Mance, Esq.; *b.* 1840; *m.* 1874, Annie, . of John Sayer, Esq.——Manora, Bedford; Wanderers' b.

MANFIELD.

IR PHILIP MANFIELD, Knt. (1894); Alderman and J.P. Northampton (Mayor 1883), and J.P. co. Northampton; . for Northampton, 1891-92, and 1892-95; Charity Trustee; partner in firm of Manfield and Sons; took an important part ettlement of great shoe strike in Northampton, 1887; son of ses-Philip Manfield, of Bristol, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. James Bull, of Bristol; *b.* 26 July, 1819; *m.* 1854, Mar- et, dau. of James Milne, Esq., County Surveyor.—— llands, Cliftonville, Northampton; National Liberal b.

MANNING.

IR WILLIAM-PATRICK MANNING, Knt. (1894); Alderman of ney Municipal Council (Bourke Ward) since 1888; Mayor Sydney, 1891-94; M.L.A. and J.P. for Sydney; son of n Manning, of Cork; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1868, Norah, dau. of n Tarpey, Esq. of Clare.——Orvieto, Bayswater Road, ney, New South Wales.

MANSFIELD.

OL. SIR CHARLES-EDWARD MANSFIELD, K.C.M.G. (1887); en- d the army as Ensign in 33rd regt. 1848; became Lieut. l, Capt. 1854, Major 1858, and Col. 1877; A.D.C. to Sir Colin Campbell; was present at the battles of Alma and Balaclava, and was in the trenches in the attack on Sebastopol, 1855, and at the fall of that fortress 8 Sept. following; A.D.C. to his brother, Major-Gen. Sir William Mansfield (afterwards Lord Sandhurst), in India, 1857; wounded at Cawnpore in the December of that year; was appointed Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, 1865; Consul-Gen. at Bucharest, 1876; Consul-Gen. at Bogotâ, 1878; Min. Resident at Caracas, 1883; and Minister Resident and Consul-Gen. at Lima, 1884; has the Crimean, Turkish, Sardinian, and Indian medals; son of John Mansfield, Esq. of Diggeswall House, co. Hertford, and brother of William, 1st Lord Sandhurst (see that title); *b.* 1830, *m.* 13 June, 1859, Annie-Eliza-Margaret, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus-Frederick Ellis, M.P. (see HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.). ——British Legation, Lima.

MAPLE.

SIR JOHN-BLUNDELL MAPLE, Knt. (1892); educated at King's Coll. London; M.P. for Camberwell since 1887; is Director of Maple and Co. (Limited), London; son of John Maple, Esq. of Haverstock Hill, N.W., by Emily, his wife, dau. of Richard Blundell, of Horley; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1874, Emily-Harriet, dau. of Moses Merryweather, Esq. of Clapham, Surrey.——Childwick Bury, St. Albans, Herts; Falmouth House, Newmarket; Clarence House, Regent's Park, N.W.; Carlton, Constitutional, and St. Stephen's Clubs.

MARKBY.

SIR WILLIAM MARKBY, K.C.I.E. (1889), Fellow of All Souls and Balliol Colls., Oxford; Reader in Indian Law in the Univ. of Oxford; and Member of the County Council for Oxfordshire; was Recorder of Buckingham, 1864-66; Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1866-78; son of Rev. William-Henry Markby, B.D., Rector of Duxford St. Peter, Cambridge, by his wife, Sophia Randall, of Cambridge; *b.* 31 May, 1829; *m.* 1866, Lucy, dau. of John-Edward Taylor, Esq. of Weybridge.——Headington Hill, Oxford; Athenæum Club.

MARKHAM.

SIR CLEMENTS-ROBERT MARKHAM, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1871), F.R.S., F.S.A.; President of the Royal Geographical Society since 1893; entered the Navy 1844; served in the expedition in search of Franklin, 1850–51; introduced chinchona cultivation into India; Geographer to the Abyssinian Expedition 1867; was Assistant Sec. in the India Office 1868–77; Sec. to the Royal Geographical Society 1863–88; and was appointed President of the Hakluyt Society in 1890; son of Rev. David-F. Markham, vicar of Stillingfleet, co. York, and canon of Windsor, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.; *b.* 20 July, 1830; *m.* 1857, Minna, dau. of Rev. J.-Hamilton Chichester, rector of Arlington.——21, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

MARRIOTT.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM-THACKERAY MARRIOTT, P.C. (1885), Knt. (1888); called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1864; became Q.C. 1877, and a Bencher, 1879; Judge Advocate-Gen. 1885-92; D.L.; M.P. for Brighton 1880-84, and 1884-93; son of Christopher Marriott, Esq. of Crumsall, by Jane-Dorothea his wife, dau. of John Poole, Esq. of Corn- brook Hall, Manchester; *m.* 1872, Charlotte-Louisa, dau. of Capt. Tennant, R.N., of Needwood House, co. Stafford. ——56, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Carlton, and Garrick Clubs.

MARSH.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY MARSH, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1881); was Clerk to the Procureur-General at the Mauritius, 1848-54; Crown Solicitor, 1854-59; Ch. Clerk, Colonial Sec.'s Office, 1863-65; Special Immigration Commr. to India, 1865; Assist. Colonial Sec. 1865-70; Auditor-Gen. 1876; Colonial Sec. and Auditor-Gen. at Hong-Kong, 1879-87; Auditor and Accountant-Gen. in Cyprus, 1880-81; has administered the Govt. of the Mauritius once, and that of Hong-Kong four times; son of J. Marsh, Esq. of Woodside, Epping, co. Essex; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1867, Williamina, dau. of Rev. W. Mackenzie, of North Leith. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1891.

MARSHALL.

SIR ANTHONY MARSHALL, Knt. (1894); elected Town Councillor, Manchester, 1882; Alderman, 1892; Lord Mayor, 1893; son of Joseph Marshall, of Farcet, Hunts; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1st, 1851, Miss Margaret Scott, and 2ndly, 1889, Mary, dau. of Francis Beaumont, of Peterborough.——Nelson House, Manchester.

MARTEN.

HIS HONOUR JUDGE SIR ALFRED-GEORGE MARTEN, Knt. Bach. (1896), Q.C., LL.D.; County Court Judge, J.P. for Beds, Berks, Bucks, Herts, Middlesex, Oxfordshire and

Windsor; educated at St. John's Coll. Camb. (19th Wrangler); Fellow 1865; called to the Bar 1857; Q.C. and Bencher of the Inner Temple 1874; Treasurer of the Inner Temple 1893; was M.P. for Cambridge 1874 to 1880; appointed Judge of County Courts Circuit, No. 37, 1 Jan. 1896; son of Robert-Giles Marten, Esq. of Plaistow, Essex, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of John Warmington, Esq. of Plaistow; *b.* 9 Nov. 1829; *m.* 28 Dec. 1896, Patricia Barrington, dau. of Capt. V.-F. Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thames.——21, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.; Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, and New University Clubs.

MARTIN.

Col. Sir Richard-Edward-Rowley Martin, K.C.M.G. (1895), C.M.G. (1888); entered 77th Regt. 1867; became Capt. 6th Dragoons, 1877; Lieut. Col 1886; Lieut.-Col. Comm. 1889, and Col. (retired) 1890; served in command of Mounted Infantry at Cetewayo's Installation in Zululand, 1883; Commandant of Gen. Depôt, Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884; as Major, with Bechuanaland Border Police Force, 1885-87, and in command of Eshowe Column, Zululand, 1887–88; was British Commr. and Pres. Portuguese-Swazi Boundary Commn., and British Commr. on Special Mission to Tongaland, 1888; on Special Mission to Swaziland, and Sec. to H.M.'s Commission in Swaziland, 1889, and British Commr. in Swaziland, 1890-95; son of Richard-Bartholomew Martin, Esq. of Hemingstone Hall, Suffolk (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), formerly of 5th Dragoon Guards, by Juliana, his wife, dau. of John-Donovan Verner, Esq., 55th Regt.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1847.——Hemingstone Hall, Coddenham, Ipswich, Suffolk; Junior United Service Club.

MARTIN.

Sir Theodore Martin, K.C.V.O. (1896), K.C.B. (1880), C.B. (1875), LL.D., J.P. co. Denbigh; educated at the High Sch. and Univ. Edinburgh; author of the "Life of H.R.H. the Prince Consort," and many other works; was Rector of St. Andrews Univ. 1880-84; eldest son of James Martin, Esq., solicitor, of Edinburgh; *b.* 16 Sept. 1816; *m.* 25 Aug. 1851, Helena, dau. of John-Saville Faucit.——31, Onslow Square, S.W.; Bryntysillio, near Llangolen; Athenæum, and Garrick Clubs.

MARTIN.

Sir Thomas Acquin Martin, Knt. (1895); agent to the Government of Afghanistan; accompanied the Shazada on the occasion of his visit to England in 1895.

MARWICK.

Sir James-David Marwick, Knt. (1888); admitted Solicitor before the Supreme Court of Scotland, 1858; appointed Town Clerk of Edinburgh, 1860; Town Clerk of Glasgow, 1873; F.R.S., Edinburgh, 1864; LL.D., Univ. of Glasgow, 1878; Author of several historical and legal works; Editor of the Records of the Convention of the Roy. Burghs of Scotland; Hon. Sec. of the Scottish Burgh Records Soc.; J.P. co. Lanark; son of William Marwick, of Kirkwall, Merchant; *b.* 15 July, 1826; *m.* 9 July, 1855, Jane, dau. of James-B. Watt, Solicitor, Edinburgh.——19, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow; Western, Glasgow, Union, and St. Andrews Clubs.

MASON.

Sir George-Charles Mason, Knt. (1895); eldest son of G. Holt Mason, Esq.; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1887, Matilda, dau. of Robert-Henry Sparkes, Esq.——Courtlands, Clapham Park, Surrey.

MATHESON.

Col. Sir Donald Matheson, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1881), appointed Lieut. Lanark Artillery Vols. 1850, Capt. 1860, Major of the Lanark Engineer Vols. 1863, Lieut.-Col. 1865; Col. comm. 1890, and hon. Col. 1893; has vol. officer's decoration; acted as A.D.C. and Brig. Major at various sham fights of the West of Scotland Vols., and commanded the Engineer Vol. Camp at Upnor and Chatham; is an East India Merchant, and J.P. and D.L. cos. Lanark and Glasgow; son of John Matheson, Esq. of Glasgow; *b.* 1832.——Bourtree-hill, Irvine, co. Ayr; 6, Park Terrace, Glasgow; Conservative, and Western Clubs.

MATHEW.

Hon. Sir James-Charles Mathew, Knt. (1881); B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1850; Hon. LL.D. 1881; called to the Bar, 1854; appointed Judge, High Court of Judicature, 1881; eldest son of Charles Mathew, Esq., of Lehena House, Cork, by Mary, his wife, dau. of James Hackett, Esq. of Cork; *b.* July, 1830; *m.* 26 Dec. 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edwin Biron, Vicar of Lympne, Kent.——46, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.: Lehena House, Cork; Athenæum, and Reform Clubs.

MATHEWS.

Sir Lloyd-William Mathews, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.M.G. (1890); entered R.N. 1863, and retired as lieut. 1881; serv in Ashantee War, 1873-74 (medal); is Prime Minister to H. the Sultan of Zanzibar; has received 1st class brilliant Star Zanzibar, and 2nd class Prussian Order of the Crown.

MAUDE.

Gen. Sir Frederick-Francis Maude, G.C.B. (188 K.C.B. (1879), V.C. (see De Montalt, E.).

MAXWELL.

Sir Patrick Maxwell, Knt. (1887), Pres. of the Incorporat Law Soc. of Ireland, was sworn in a solicitor, 1846, is t senior partner in the firm of Maxwell, Weldon, and Co., So citors, Dublin, and has been for over twenty-five years Solicit to the Board of Commrs. of Charitable Donations and Bequest ——37, North Great Georges Street, Dublin.

MAXWELL.

Sir William-Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.M. (1885); Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Gold Coa Colony; educated at Repton; employed in Supreme Cou Penang and Singapore, 1865–69; Police Magistrate 1869–7 Assistant Government Agent, Wellesley, 1874; Dep. Comr with the Larut Field Force at Perak 1875; Resident Perak 1878; called to the Bar 1881; Commissioned to Vis the Australian Colonies 1882; Commissioner of Lands, Tithe Straits Settlements 1882; Member of the Executive an Legislative Councils 1883; Acting Res. Councillor, Penan 1884–89; British Res. Selangor, 1889; Col. Sec. Straits Settl ments 1892; Governor of the Gold Coast 1895; son of S P. B. Maxwell, Knt.; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1870, Lilias-G., dau. of Re J.-Aberigh Mackay, D.D.——Government House, Accr W. Africa; Conservative Club.

MEADE.

Right Hon. Joseph Michael Meade, P.C. (1893), Ho LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. and Alderman City of Dubl (High Sheriff 1889); was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1891-9 eldest son of Michael Meade, Esq., J.P. of St. Michael Merrion, co. Dublin, by Marianne, his wife, dau. of Edwa Ryan, Esq., of Dublin; *b.* 17 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1st in No 1870, Catherine, dau. of William Carvill, Esq., of Rathg House, co. Dublin; she *d.* April 1884; and 2ndly in Fe 1887, Ada, dau. of Thomas Willis, Esq., M.D. of Dublin.— St. Michael's, Merrion, co. Dublin: Cloonada, Bray, c Wicklow.

MEADE.

Hon. Sir Robert-Henry Meade, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (187 (*See* Clanwilliam, E.)

MEASOM.

Sir George-Samuel Measom, Knt. (1891), F.R.G.S., J. co. Kent, Chairman Royal Society of Prevention of Cruelty Animals; also Chairman of several hospitals and societie son of Daniel Measom, of Blackheath, Kent, by Ma Coventry, his wife; *b.* 3 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 1842, Miss Sar Hillman, who *d.* 1865; and 2ndly, 1867, Charlotte, dau. George Simpson, Esq. of Old Palace, Richmond, Surrey.—— Margaret's, near Twickenham, Middlesex; Arklow Ho Ramsgate, Kent.

MELLOR.

Right Hon. John-William Mellor, P.C. (1886); M.A Camb. 1860; J.P., D.L.; called to the Bar at the Inn Temple, 1860; Q.C., 1875; a Bencher, 1877; Judge Advoca Gen. Feb. to July, 1886; M.P. for Grantham, 1880-86; a for W. Riding, co. York 1892-95, re-elected latter year; s of Right Hon. Sir John Mellor, Knt. of Kingsdown, c Kent, by Elizabeth-Cook, his wife, dau. of William Mosele Esq. of Peckham Rye, co. Surrey, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1860, Carolin dau. of Charles Paget, Esq. of Ruddington Grange, c Nottingham, M.P.——Culmhead, Taunton; 68, St. George Square, S.W.; Brooks's, and Devonshire Clubs.

MELVILL.

Sir William-Henry Melvill, Knt. (1888); educated Rugby, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1853; Barrister, Lincoln Inn, 1853; was a Junior Counsel to the Crown, 1865-66, a Solicitor of Inland Revenue 1866-94; son of Sir James-Cosm Melvill, K.C.B. of Tandridge Court, Surrey, by Hester, da of Rev. William Sellon, Rector of Clerkenwell; *b.* 26 Sep 1827; *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, Hon. Elizabeth-Theresa Lister, da of Thomas, 2nd Baron Ribblesdale.——Daledene, Eastbourn Sussex.

MENDS.

Adm. Sir William-Robert Mends, G.C.B. (183 K.C.B. (1871), C.B. (1854); Retired List; Officer Legion Honour, and 3rd class Medjidie; commanded the "Ar thusa" at Odessa, and the "Agamemnon" at Sebastopo

uty Controller of the Coast Guard, 1861-62; Director Transports, 1862-83; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1865-69; of Adm. William-Bowen Mends, by his wife, Eliza-, dau. of Jonas Dawe, Esq.; *b.* 1812; *m.* Dec. 1837, ta, dau. of G.-M. Stilon, Esq., M.D., R.N., of Malta. *d.* July, 1894.——Anglesey, Gosport; Senior United ice Club.

MEREDITH.

R WILLIAM-RALPH MEREDITH, Knt. Bach (1896), Q.C.,). (Toronto University); Chief Justice of the Court of mon Pleas, Ontario, since 1894; for many years Leader of Opposition in the Ontario Legislative Assembly; was ber of the Ontario Legislature 1872 to 1894, and ler of the Opposition 1879 to 1894; son of John-Cooke edith, Esq. of London, Ontario, by Sarah, his wife, dau. nthony Peyler, Esq.; *b.* 31 March, 1840; *m.* 26 June, , Mary, dau. of Marcus Holmes, Esq. of London, Ontario. -Ontario.

MICHIE.

R ARCHIBALD MICHIE, K.C.M.G. (1878), Q.C., Barrister, ple Temple, 1838; practised in Sydney eight years, and wards at Melbourne for upwards of twenty years, ng which time was at intervals successively Attorney- and Min. of Justice for the Colony of Victoria; for e years M.L.A., sitting for the city of Melbourne in its Parliament; and was Agent-Gen. for the Victorian .. in England, 1873-79; son of Archibald Michie, Esq. berdeen Place, Maida Vale; *b.* 1813; *m.* 1840, Mary, of Dr. John Richardson, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals St. Kilda, near Melbourne; Reform, and Hanover re Clubs.

MICKS.

R ROBERT MICKS, Knt. (1892); appointed to the ld Revenue Service in 1846, became Sec. 1887, and ed 1893; son of Thomas Micks, Esq. of Cavan, Ireland, ucy Mervyn, his wife, dau. of John Mervyn, Esq. of n; *b.* 7 Aug. 1825; *m.* 1st, 1848, to Ellen, third dau. ames Lawson, Esq. of Waterford; she *d.* in 1864; 2ndly, 1866, to Jane, dau. of Richard Rozen, Esq., eon. of London.——The Limes, Lee, Kent.

MIDDLETON.

EUT.-GEN. SIR FREDERICK-DOBSON MIDDLETON, M.G. (1885), C.B. (1881); Keeper of the Jewels in the r of London (1896); entered Army, 1842, and me Col. 1875, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1887; served e New Zealand war, 1846-47, in the Santhal rebellion ndia, and in the Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Comm. and Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst, 1874-84, and in command ne Militia in Canada, 1884-91; son of Major-Gen. leton, 3rd Dragoon Gds., by Fanny, his wife, dau. of Wheatley, Esq.; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1870, Eugenie-Marie, of Theodore Doucet, Esq. of Montreal.——Moorside, y, Hants; United Service Club.

MILLER.

ALEXANDER-EDWARD MILLER, Knt. (1889), C.S.I. (1895), ., B.A. and Ex. Scholar (1849), Dublin; Gold Medallist (1st ematics and Physics, 2nd class), 1851; Barrister-at-Law Q.C. and Bencher 1872, hon. LL.D. (1875); Legal Member ailway Commission, 1877-88; Master in Lunacy, 1889-91; Middlesex and London; son of Alexander Miller, Esq. of castle, co. Antrim, by Jane his wife, dau. of Alexander ille, Esq. of Ballycastle; *b.* 29 Aug. 1828; *m.* 23 Aug. to Elizabeth-Furley, dau. of Charles-Albert Creery, Esq. ewcastle, co. Down.——8, Russell Street, Calcutta; titutional Club.

MILLER.

T WILLIAM MILLER, Knt. (1876), A.B. and M.B. Trin. , Dublin, L.R.C.S.I.; Surgeon Londonderry County mary and Jail; Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. late London- y Militia; Mayor of Derry, 1875-77; son of Alderman ph-Erving Miller, M.D., by Frances, his wife, dau. of am Scott, M.D.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1827; *m.* 1 Jan. 1861, Mary, of Robert Moat, Esq. of Moat Park, co. Antrim.—— ump Street, Londonderry.

MILNER.

: ALFRED MILNER, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1894), M.A. Oxon, ; called to the Bar at Inner Temple, 1881; Private Sec. ancellor of the Exchequer (Right Hon. G. J. Goschen), ; Under Sec. of State for Finance in Egypt, 1889; rman of the Board of Inland Revenue since 1892; son harles Milner, Esq., by Mary-Jane, his wife, dau. of r-Gen. Ready, formerly Gov. of the Isle of Man; *b.* 23 h, 1854.——47, Duke Street, S.W.; Brooks's, Reform, New University Clubs.

MITCHELL.

SIR ARTHUR MITCHELL, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1886), M.A. 1844, M.D. 1848, LL.D. 1875; F.R.S. (Ed.) 1866; Deputy Commr. in Lunacy, 1857-70; Commr. in Lunacy 1870-95; was a Member of Commn. on Criminal Lunacy (England), 1880; many years Sec. and twice Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland; Morison Lecturer on Mental Diseases to Roy. Coll. of Physicians (Edin.), 1867-71; Rhind Lecturer on Archæology, 1876-78; Professor of Ancient History to Roy. Scottish Acad. since 1878; for many years Chairman of Medical Dept. of Scottish Meteorological Society; son of George Mitchell, Esq., Engineer; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1855, Margaret-Hay, dau. of James Houston, Esq. of Tullochgiban, co. Inverness.——34, Drummond Place, Edinburgh; University Club, Edinburgh.

MITCHELL.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR CHARLES-BULLEN-HUGH MITCHELL, G.C.M.G. (1895), K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1879), entered R.M. 1852; served in Baltic during Crimean War (medal), commanded rocket detachment at bombardment of Sweaborg, and was Col. Comm. of Pietermaritzburg during Zulu War (medal), Colonial Sec. Honduras, 1868; Administrator of Govt. there, 1870, 1874, 1876, and 1877; Receiver-Gen. British Guiana, 1877; Deputy Gov. of Natal in Transvaal rising, 1881; Colonial Sec. at Natal, 1877-85; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Fiji, 1886-87; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Leeward Islands, 1887-88; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Natal and Zululand, 1889-93; now Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Straits Settlements; appointed H.M.'s High Commr. and Consul-Gen. for British North Borneo Company, Brunei, and Sarawak, Feb. 1894; and for the Federated Malay States, July, 1866; eldest son of Col. Hugh Mitchell, R.M.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 1862, Fanny-Oakley, dau. of William McP. Rice, Esq. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1885; and 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1889, Eliza-Conway, dau. of Rev. J.-J.-Weldon, D.C.L., Hon. Canon of Canterbury.——Government House, Singapore; United Service, and Natal (Durban) Clubs.

MITCHELL.

SIR HENRY MITCHELL, Knt. (1887), Merchant, Pres. of Technical Coll., Mayor of Bradford 1875, Member Chamber of Commerce, Pres. four years; Pres. of Jurors for Wool and Silk Fabrics at the Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876; Vice-Pres. at Paris, 1878; Pres. Chambers of Commerce, 1879-80-81, 1884: Arbitrator in many commercial disputes; son of Matthew-Harper Mitchell, Manufacturer, Esholl, near Leeds, by Ann his wife, dau. of John Bell, of Esholl; *b.* 4 Oct. 1824; *m.* July, 1851, a dau. of Rev. D.-W. Gordon, Minister of Earlston, N.B. ——Park Field House, Bradford.

MOFFETT.

SIR THOMAS-WILLIAM-MOFFETT, Knt. Bach. (1896), LL.D., D.Lit., Senator of the Royal University of Ireland; is President of Queen's College, Galway.——Queen's College, Galway.

MOLESWORTH.

SIR GUILDFORD-LINDSEY MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.I.E. (1879), (see MOLESWORTH, V.).

MOLONEY.

SIR CORNELIUS-ALFRED MOLONEY, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. (1882), educated at Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered Army, 1867, and became Capt., 1874; was Civil Comm. Quiah District, Sierra Leone, 1867-68; Private Sec. to successive Govs. of the Bahamas, 1871-73; served in Ashantee War, 1873-74 (medal); was Private Sec. to Gov. of Gold Coast Colony, 1874-76; commanded Troops on Gold Coast on Abolition of Slavery, 1874 (mentioned in despatches); was Acting Auditor of Gold Coast Colony, 1875; Acting Inspector-Gen. Gold Coast Colony, 1875-76; and Assist. Col. Sec. Gold Coast Colony, 1877; appointed Col. Sec. of Gold Coast Colony, 1879; and Administrator of Govt., 1882; and Administrator of Govt. of the Gambia, 1884; was Administrator of Govt. of Lagos, 1886-87; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of that Colony 1887-91, and Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of British Honduras since latter date; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1881, Constance. Thomson, dau. of W.-Clifford Knight, Esq., Russian Consul, Cap. of Good Hope. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1891.——Belize, British Hon. duras; Army and Navy Club.

MOLYNEUX.

VICE-ADM. SIR ROBERT-HENRY-MORE MOLYNEUX, K.C.B. (1885), C.B. (1882), entered R.N. 1852; served in Black Sea during Russian War, 1854-55 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); served in Baltic, 1855 (medal); Commander Colonial gunboats in an Expedition up Great Scarcies and neighbouring rivers; captured an armed slaver off the Congo, 1859; Comm. H.M. ship Ruby in Mediterranean in Russo-Turkish War; served in Burmah, 1879; Comm. H.M. ship

"Invincible" at Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; Commodore of Red Sea, 1884-86; Superintendent of Sheerness Dockyard and Naval A.D.C. to the Queen 1886-88; Rear-Adm. 1888; Vice-Adm. 1894; now Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard; son of James-More Molyneux, Esq. of Loseley Park, Guildford, by Caroline-Isabella, his wife, dau. of William-F.-Lowndes Stone, Esq. of Brightwell; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1874, Annie, dau. of Capt. M. Forster, R.M.——Devonport; Naval and Military, and United Service Clubs.

MONCKTON.

Sir John-Braddick Monckton, Knt. (1880), D.L., F.S.A., Officer of Leopold of Belgium; Golden Lion of Nassau; and Saviour of Greece; educated at Rugby and King's Coll. London; Town Clerk of London since 1873; son of John Monckton, Esq. of Maidstone, Kent; *b.* 6 July, 1832; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Maria-Louisa, dau. of Peter-B. Long, Esq. of Ipswich, Suffolk.——Conservative Club.

MONCRIEFF.

Col. Sir Alexander-Moncrieff, K.C.B. (1890), C.B. (1880), F.R.S.; educated at Edinburgh University, J.P. co. Perth; Col. 3rd Brig. Scottish Div. R.A.; son of Captain Moncrieff, of Culgargie, Perth; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1875, Harriet-Mary, only dau. of James-Rimington-Wilson, Esq. of Broomhead Hall, Yorkshire.——15, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.; United Service and Athenæum Clubs.

MONCRIEFF.

Col. Sir Colin-Campbell-Scott Moncrieff, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.S.I. (1872), LL.D. Edinburgh; entered Bengal Engineers 1856, became Capt. 1868, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1883; served in Oude Campaign, 1858-59 (medal 1st class Medjidie); is Under-Secretary for Scotland; late Under-Sec. of Public Works in Egypt; son of Robert-Scott Moncrieff, Esq. of Forroway, by Miss Pringle, his wife (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 1836; *m.*, 1st, 1879, Margaret, dau. of Lewis-J. Sturge, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. She *d.* 1885; and 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1890, Mary-Deborah, 2nd dau. of Arthur Albright, Esq. of Mariemont, Birmingham.

MONIER-WILLIAMS (see Williams).

MONROE.

Right Hon. John Monroe, P.C. (1885), M.A. Queen's Coll., Galway, hon. LLD. 1880; called to the Bar 1863; Q.C. 1877; Bencher King's Inns 1884; Solicitor-Gen. of Ireland, 1885, and a Justice of High Court of Justice in Ireland since latter year; son of John Monroe, Esq. of Hunter's Hall, Moira, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Rev. James Harvey, of Redrock, Armagh; *b.* 9 Jan. 1839; *m.* 23 Dec. 1867, Lizzie, dau. of John-Watkins Moule, Esq. of Elmley Lovet, co. Worcester, ——35, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Bartra, Dalkey, co. Dublin; Kildare Street Club.

MONSON.

Right Hon. Sir Edmund-John Monson, P.C. (1893), G.C.B. (1896), G.C.M.G. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1886), C.B. (1870). (See Oxenbridge, V.)

MONTEFIORE.

Sir Joseph-Sebag Montefiore, Knt. Bach. (1896), Sheriff of Kent in 1889; is J.P. for London, Middlesex, Kent (co.), Cinque Ports, and Borough of Ramsgate, and one of the Court of Lieutenancy of the City of London; is also Pres. of the Board of Deputies of British Jews; nephew of the late Sir Moses Montefiore, which surname he assumed by Royal Licence in 1885; *b.* Aug. 1822; *m.* June, 1851, Adelaide, dau. of Louis Cohen, Esq. She *d.* in 1895.——4, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W., and East Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate; Junior Carlton, and City of London Clubs.

MOORE.

Sir John-Voce Moore, Knt. (1894); Alderman of Candlewick since 1889; is sen. partner in Moore Bros. and Co., Tea Merchants; son of James Moore, by Martha, his wife, dau. of John Voce, Esq. of Wymeswold, co. Leicester; *b.* 5 Feb. 1826; *m.* 10 Aug. 1847, Elizabeth Dowson, dau. of Samuel P. Willsea, Esq.——28, Russell Square, W.C.; The Knights' Club.

MORGAN.

Sir Walter Morgan, Knt. (1866), called to the Bar, 1844; Judge of the High Court of Bengal, 1862-66; Ch. Justice of the Northwest Provinces, 1866-71; and of Madras 1871-79; J.P. co. Somerset; son of Walter Morgan, Esq. of Merthyr Tydfil, co. Glamorgan; *b.* 1815; *m.* 1851, Ada-Maria (*d.* 5 Feb. 1884), dau. of D. Harris, Esq., of Islington.——Naish House Na lsea, Somerset; Oriental, and Athenæum Clubs.

MORLEY.

Right Hon. Arnold Morley, P.C. (1892); M.A. Cam Barrister-at-Law, 1873; Patronage Secretary to Treasury, Feb. to July, 1886, and Postmaster-Gene 1892-95; was M.P. for Nottingham, 1880-85; and East Division of Nottingham, 1885-92, and 1892-95; of Samuel Morley, Esq. of Hall Place, Kent, by Rebe Maria, his wife, dau. of Samuel Hope, Esq. of Liverpo *b.* 1849.——7, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.; Refo and Brooks's Clubs.

MORLEY.

Right Hon. John Morley, P.C. (1886), late M.P. for N castle-on Tyne, M.A., Oxford: Hon. LL.D., Glasgow H LL.D., Camb.; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1873; sometime editor of the "Fortnightly Review," and "Pall-M Gazette"; author of "The Life of Cobden," a study "Edmund Burke," &c., Chief Sec. for Ireland, with a sea the Cabinet, Feb. to July, 1886, and 1892-95; son of Jonat Morley, Esq. of Blackburn; *b.* 24 Dec. 1838.——95, Elm H Gardens, Kensington, S.W.; Athenæum, Reform, and Nati Liberal Clubs.

MORRIS.

Commissary-Gen. Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B. (1882), C (1879), entered Commissariat Dept. 1854, and became C missary-Gen. 1881; Senior Commissariat Officer Egyp Campaign, 1883; served in Crimean war, 1854 (me with clasp, Turkish medal); Zulu war, 1879 (medal with cla and in Egyptian campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, star, class Medjidie); was Commissary-Gen. at War Office, 1 86; J.P. co. Dublin; son of Robert Morris, Esq.; Rosbenon House, co. Kilkenny; *b.* 1834.——68, Vict Street, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

MORRIS.

Sir John-Henry Morris, K.C.S.I. (1883), C.S.I. (18 entered East Indian C.S., 1847; served in the Punjab 1848- in the North West Provinces 1861-63, and was appointe the Central Provinces in the latter year, of which he Ch. Commr., 1868-83; son of Henry Morris, Esq., M.C.S. 1828; *m.* 1854, Anna-Lilias, only dau. of Col. Charles Ch of Killundine, co. Argyll.——88, Queen's Gate, South K sington, S.W.; Oriental, and New Edinburgh Clubs.

MORRIS.

Sir Lewis Morris, Knt. (1895), M.A., Hon. Fellow, Je Coll. Oxon and Trin. Coll. London; called to the B Lincoln's Inn, 1861; J.P., co. Carmarthen; Knt. of Redeemer of Greece; Member of the Departmental C mittee on Higher Education in Wales; formerly Hon. S and Treasurer of Univ. Coll. of Wales; Author of many w known poetical works; son of Lewis-Edward-Williams Mo Esq. of Penbryn House, Carmarthen, Registrar of Cou Courts, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of John Hughes, of C marthen, ship-owner; *b.* 23 Jan. 1833; *m.* Florence, wi of Franklin C. Pollard.——Penbryn House, Carmarth Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

MOUAT.

Surgeon-Gen. Sir James Mouat, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (18 V.C., F.R.C.S.; entered the Medical Dept. of the army Assist. Surgeon 1838, and became Surgeon-Gen. 1864, ret 1876; served in Crimea with 6th Dragoons and in charg field hospital at Sebastopol (medal with clasps, Turk medal, Knt. Legion of Honour); Principal Medical Office New Zealand, 1863-65; is Hon. Surgeon to the Queen: of James Mouat, Esq., M.D.; *b.* 1815; *m.* Adela, dau. of R Nicholas Tindal.——108, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.; Ju United Service Club.

MOWAT.

Sir Oliver Mowat, K.C.M.G. (1892); LL.D.; Barris at-Law, Upper Canada, 1841; Q.C. 1856; was Postmas Gen. Ontario, 1863-64; Vice-Chancellor of Upper Cana 1864-72; now Attorney General and Premier, Ontario; of John Mowat, Esq. of Kingston, Canada; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1 Jane, dau. of John Ewart, Esq. of Toronto. She *d.* 1 ——Toronto, Canada.

MOWATT.

Sir Francis Mowatt, K.C.B. (1893); educated at St. Jo College, Oxford; became Principal Clerk in the Treasu and in 1888, assistant Secretary to the Treasury and Aud of the Civil List; was appointed Permanent Secretary in 18 son of Francis Mowatt, Esq. of Portland Place, London in 1837; *m.* in 1864, Lucy-Sophia, dau. of Andreas Freri Esq., and widow of Count Stenbock, of Kolk, Esthonia, w lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1896 ——Withdeane Hall, Patcham, Susse

MOYERS.

SIR GEORGE MOYERS, Knt. (1887), LL.D.; Chairman of the mbroke Township, Dublin; educated at Clifton and Trin. l. Dublin, B.A. 1856; is an Alderman of the City of Dublin, rd Mayor in 1881, and a J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin; son of lliam Moyers, Esq. of Fortfield, co. Dublin; *m.* 1857, Ada- nstance (*d.* 1885), dau. of Peter Lambart, Esq. of Castle en, co. Galway.——8, Vesey Place, Kingstown, co. Dublin; nior Carlton Club.

MUIR.

SIR WILLIAM MUIR, K.C.S.I. (1867), D.C.L., LL.D., ut.-Gov. N. W. Provinces, 1868-74, and Financial Min. Govt. of India, 1874-76; and Member of Council of Sec. State for India, 1876-85; now Vice-Chancellor of Edin. iv., D.L.; son of William Muir, Esq., of Glasgow, by len, his wife, dau. of John Macfie, Esq.; *b.* 1819; 1840, Elizabeth-Huntly, dau. of James Wemyss, Esq. e WEMYSS, E.).——Dean Park House, Edinburgh; henæum Club.

MÜLLER.

RIGHT HON. PROFESSOR FRIEDRICH MAX MÜLLER, P.C. 96); elected Taylorian Professor at Oxford in 1854, and a low of All Souls in 1858. In 1868 the University founded a air of Comparative Philology to which he was nominated in deed of foundation; came to England in 1846 to collate S. at the East India House; son of Wilhelm Müller, the t; *b.* at Dessau, 1823.——Oxford.

MUNDELLA.

RIGHT HON. ANTHONY-JOHN MUNDELLA, P.C. (1880), .S., J.P. for Nottingham; M.P. for Sheffield since 1868; ginated the Courts of Arbitration for Trade Disputes; hor of several Lectures and Pamphlets on Political, ucational, and Economic Subjects; Vice-Pres. of ncil on Education, and Charity Commr., 1880-85; Pres. rd of Trade, Feb. to July, 1886; and 1892-94; eldest of Antonio Mundella (an Italian), by Rebecca, his wife, r. of Mr. Thomas Allsop, of Leicester; *b.* 28 March, 5; *m.* 1845, Mary, dau. of William Smith, Esq. of worth, Beauchamp, co. Leicester. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1890. —16, Elvaston Place, S.W.; Reform, and Athenæum bs.

MURPHY.

RIGHT HON. JAMES MURPHY, P.C. (1890), called to the Bar, g's Inns, Dublin, (1849), a Q.C. (1866), and a Bencher (1871), ointed a Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland, 3; son of Jeremiah Murphy, Esq.; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1864, Mary, st dau. of Right Hon. William Keogh.——Glencairn, co. blin; Athenæum, and Kildare Street Clubs.

MURRAY.

RIGHT HON. ANDREW-GRAHAM MURRAY, P.C. (1896), M.A. mb.); Lord Advocate; educated at Harrow and Trinity lege, Cambridge; called to the Scottish Bar, 1874; was icitor General, 1891–2, and 1895–6; elected M.P. for co. e, 1891, and appointed Lord Advocate, 1896; son of mas-Graham Murray, Esq. of Stenton, Perthshire; *b.* 1849; *m.* in 1874, Mary-Clementina, dau. of Sir William monstone, Bart.——Stenton, near Dunkeld, Perthshire.

MURRAY.

IR HERBERT-HARLEY MURRAY, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1885). e ATHOLL, D.)

NARES.

VICE-ADM. SIR GEORGE-STRONG NARES, K.C.B. (1876); ered Navy, 1845, and became Vice-Adm. 1892; employed veying North-east Coast of Australia, 1865–66; and the diterranean and Gulf of Suez, 1872; commanded H.M.S. hallenger" in an exploring voyage, 1872–74, and Arctic Ex- lition of 1875–76; son of Capt. William-Henry Nares, N., of Aberdeen, by Elizabeth-Gould, his wife, dau. of n Dodd, Esq. of Redborne, Herts; *b.* 24 April, 1831; 22 June, 1858, Mary, dau. of William Grant, Esq. of Ports- uth.——Beaufort Villa, Surbiton, Surrey; United Service b.

NATHAN.

IR GUSTAVUS NATHAN, Knt. (1891); was Consul (unpaid) Vienna, 1877-83, and Consul-General there 1883-91; son N.-P. Nathan, Esq.; *b.* 1835.——24, Queen's Gate Gardens, V.

NAUDI.

SIR SALVATORE NAUDI, Knt. (1878), C.M.G. (1888), LL.D., ered Bar at Malta, 1842; Member of Council there, 9; Judge, 1859, and Judge of Court of Appeal, 1867; of Francesco Naudi, Esq., LL.D.; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1854; zabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. Gatt.——41, Strada Genio, letta, Malta.

NELSON.

HON. SIR HUGH-MUIR NELSON, K.C.M.G. (1896); Premier, Chief Secretary, and Colonial Treasurer, Colony of Queensland; *s.* Sir Thomas M'Ilwraith as Premier and Vice-President Council, 1893; was appointed Lieut. Gov. of British Columbia, 8 Feb. 1887, which appointment he resigned in 1892.

NEPEAN.

SIR EVAN COLVILLE NEPEAN, Knt. (1891), C.B. (1887) (see NEPEAN, Bart.).

NEWDEGATE.

LIEUT.-GEN. EDWARD-NEWDIGATE NEWDEGATE, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1879); entered the Rifle Brigade as 2nd lieut. 1842, and became Lieut.-Col. 1863, Lieut.-Gen. 1877, was A.A.-Gen. Aldershot, 1865-70; commanded Chatham District 1878, 2nd div. in Zulu war 1879, and S.E. District 1880, and was Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief Bermuda 1888-92; served in Crimean war 1854-55, including battles of Alma and Inkerman (wounded) and siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, Knt. Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, brevet of major); and in S. African war 1879, in which he commanded 2nd div. at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); is a J.P. co. Warwick; son of Francis Newdigate, Esq. of Kirk Hallam, Derbyshire, by Lady Barbara-Maria, his wife, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; *b.* 15 June, 1825; *m.* 1 June, 1858, Anne-Emily, dau. of Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln.——Arbury Priory, Nuneaton, co. Warwick; United Service Club.

NEWMARCH.

MAJOR-GEN. SIR OLIVER-RICHARDSON NEWMARCH, K.C.S.I. (1894), C.S.I. (1888); entered Bengal army 1855, and became Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. retired 1887; served in Indian Mutiny (medal); was Mil. Sec. to Govt. of India 1884, now Mil. Sec. at India Office; son of Henry Newmarch, Esq., M.D., F.I.C.S., by Violet, his wife, dau. of Col. Sherwood, R.A.; *b.* 31 Oct. 1834; *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary-Isabella, dau. of Major Parke, and 2ndly, 1874, Agnes-Mary, dau. of James Norman, Esq.——8, Brechin Place, S.W.; United Service Club.

NEWTON.

SIR EDWARD NEWTON, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1875), educated at Magdalen Coll. Camb.; was Assist. Colonial Sec. at Mauritius, 1852-63; Acting Auditor-Gen., 1863-66; Colonial Sec. 1868-70; and Lieut.-Gov. and Colonial Sec. of Jamaica, 1877-83; son of William Newton, Esq. of Elveden, co. Suffolk; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1869, Mary-Louisa-Cranstoun, dau. of W.-W.-R. Ker, Esq.; she *d.* 1870. —— Lowestoft, Suffolk; Travellers', and Athenæum Clubs.

NICHOLSON.

SIR RICHARD NICHOLSON, Knt. (1886), began life as a cadet on the surveying staff of the New Zealand Co., and was employed to lay out the town now called Dunedin; was admitted a Solicitor in England, 1851; is an F.S.A., an ex-member of the Council of the Incorporated Law Soc. of London, and a Director of the Law Life and the Law Fire Insurance Cos. In 1866 he was appointed Clerk of the Peace for Middlesex, and in 1875 unsuccessfully contested Hastings; son of George Nicholson, Esq., Solicitor, of Hertford; *m.* 1st, Marion, eldest dau. of Robert Tayler, surgeon, of Brighton, and, 2ndly, 1882, Catherine Leycester, eldest dau. of Rev. John Christopher Atkinson, D.C.L., Incumbent of Danby.——19, Cleveland Gardens, W.; Conservative Club.

NICKALLS.

SIR PATTESON NICKALLS, Knt. (1893); J.P. co. Kent; Alderman of County Council; unsuccessfully contested Sevenoaks division of Kent, 1885; son of Patteson Nickalls, Esq. of Seabrook, Sandgate, Kent, by Arabella, his wife, dau. of William Chalk, Esq. of Milton Chapel, Canterbury; *b.* 10 Dec. 1836; *m.* 5 Feb. 1867, Florence, 2nd dau. of Thomas-Scurr Womersley, Esq. of Little Langtons, Essex; she *d.* 25 Aug. 1896.——Fallowfield, Chiselhurst, Kent; Reform Club.

NICOLSON.

SIR ARTHUR NICOLSON, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.M.G. (1886), (see NICOLSON, Bart.).

NIXON.

SIR CHRISTOPHER NIXON, Knt. (1895), B.A., M.B., LL.D., Dublin, M.D. (hon.) Roy. Univ. of Ireland; Senior Physician Mater Misericordia Hospital; Professor of Medicine Catholic University; Member of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland; author of "Handbook of Hospital Practice and Physical Diagnosis"; J.P. co. Dublin; son of Christopher William Nixon, Esq. of Dublin, by Mary-Anna, his wife, dau. of William-James Hackett, of Kildare; *b.* 1849; *m.* 1872, Mary-

Agnes, dau. of Dominick-Edward Blake, Esq., Solicitor, of Galway.——2, Merrion Square, North Dublin; Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co. Dublin.

NOBLE.

Capt. Sir Andrew Noble, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1881), F.R.S., D.L.; educated at Edinburgh and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.A.; Secretary to Committee on Rifled Cannon, 1858; to Committee on Plates and Guns, 1859; Assistant Inspector of Artillery, 1860; Associate Member of Ordnance Select Committee, 1860; joined the firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong and Co., 1860; Member of Committee of Explosives from its formation until dissolved in 1880; F.R.S., of which he received a Royal Medal; is a Knight Comm. of Crown of Italy; of Jesus Christ of Portugal; and of the Rose of Brazil; and a Companion of the Order of Charles III., of Spain; son of George Noble, Esq. R.N., by Georgiana-Moore, his wife, dau. of B. Donald, Esq. of Virginia, U.S.A.; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1854, Margery-Durham, dau. of A. Campbell, Esq. Quebec, Canada——Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, co. Dumbarton; Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Nunnykirk Morpeth; Athenæum and Army and Navy Clubs.

NOEL.

Right Hon. Gerard-James Noel, P.C. (1874) (see Gainsborough, E.).

NORMAN.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis-Booth Norman, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1881), entered army in 1848 and became Col. 1879, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1892; served in the Indian Mutiny 1857-58; Assist. Quartermaster-Gen. with the Eusufzai Field Force 1863, and throughout the Campaigns of Bhooton 1864-66; Black Mountain 1868; and Afghan 1878-80: in command 2nd class district, Bengal, 1886-90; son of F. Norman, Esq.; *m.* 1st, 1852, Eliza-Ellen, dau. of Lieut. W. Nisbet (she *d.* 1870); he *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1892, Caroline, widow of Major Edward Rennick, and dau. of Rev. W. W. Cazalet.——3, Sussex Gardens, W.; United Service Club.

NORMAN.

Gen. Sir Henry-Wylie Norman, G.C.B. (1887), G.C.M.G. (1887) K.C.B. (1873), C.I.E. (1878), ent. Bengal S.C. 1844, and became Gen. 1882; served in the Punjaub Campaign (Chillianwallah, Goojerat, &c.), the Indian Mutiny (Cawnpore, Lucknow); and Campaign in Oude; has three medals and six clasps; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1863-9; a Member of Council of India, 1873-83; Captain-Gen. and Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica, 1883-88, and Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Queensland, 1888-95; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 1853, Selina, dau. of Dr. A. Davidson; 2ndly, in 1864, Jemima, widow of Captain A.-B. Temple; and 3rdly, Alice Claudine, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq.——Athenæum, and United Service Clubs.

NORTH.

Sir Ford North, Knt. (1881), Barrister, Inner Temple, 1856; Q.C., 1877; Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice, 1881-83, when he was transferred to Chancery Div.; son of John North, Esq., Liverpool, by Ellen his wife, dau. of Jonathan Haworth, of Bury, co. Lancaster; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of William Mann, Esq. of Liscard, co. Chester.——76, Queensborough Terrace, W.; Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

NUGENT.

Col. Sir Charles-Butler-Peter-Nugent-Hodges Nugent, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1873), entered R.E. 1845, and became Col. 1873; retired 1884; served in Baltic during the Crimean War (medal and clasp), and acted as Assist. Director of Works and Fortifications, 1871-75; Brig.-Gen. Commanding R.E., Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (2nd class Medjidie, medal); *b.* 1826; *m.* 1868, Emma, dau. of Rev. R.-A. Burney, Rector of Brightwell, Berks.——Junior United Service Club.

NUGENT.

Sir John Nugent, Knt. (1890); A.B., B.M., Trin. Coll., Dublin; Physician, 1833; Inspector of Lunatics, 1846; Commr. of Control, Lunacy, 1862 (ret. 1890); son of John Nugent Esq. of Grenan, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, by Mary, his wife, dau. of H. Ryan, Esq. of Dangan, Thomastown; *b.* April, 1806; *m.* Nov. 1848, Sarah, dau. of J. T. Betts, Esq. of Broomfield, Clapham, Surrey. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1893.——14, Rutland Square, Dublin.

NUTTALL.

Major-Gen. Sir James-Mansfield Nuttall, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1872); entered Bengal Army 1842, and became Col. 1873, and Major-Gen. 1879; served during the Sutlej Campaign 1845-46; also in operations in and arou Allahabad 1857, in Looshai Campaign 1871-72, under S George Bourchier, K.C.B. (several times mentioned despatches, received thanks of Government of India, C.I Medal and clasp), commanded Field Force sent into Naga Hi to punish tribes implicated in massacre of Lieut. Holcom and his survey party, Feb. 1875 (received approbation of t Comm.-in-Ch. and Sec. of State for India, as also of the Go gen. of India), in Naga Campaign 1879-80, and command the 44th Sylhet Light Infantry at assault and capture of f midable Naga stronghold of Konoma (slightly wounde several times mentioned in despatches, received approbati of Comm.-in-Ch. and specially thanked by Viceroy and S of State for India—clasp for Naga Campaign 1879-80); 2 son of George-R. Nuttall, Esq., M.D., by Marion, his wi dau. of James Mansfield, Esq. of Midmar Castle, Aberdee shire; *b.* 8 June, 1823; *m.* 19 April, 1854, Emma, dau. Maj. John Scott, 55th regt. Bengal Nat. Inf., H.E.I.C.S.— 2, Ommaroo-Havre-des-Pas, St. Helier's, Jersey.

OAKELEY.

Sir Herbert-Stanley Oakeley, Knt. (1876). (S Oakeley, Bart.)

OAKLEY.

Sir Henry Oakley, Knt. (1891), General Manager Gr Northern Railway; Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. S Corps; Associate Member of Institute of Civil Engineers; s of Herbert Oakley, Esq. of Nottingham Place, Marylebone; 23 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1863, Caroline-Lillias-Mary, eldest dau. F.-F. Thompson, Esq., H.E.I.C.S. —— 37, Chester Terra Regent's Park.

O'BRIEN.

Sir George-Thomas-Michael O'Brien, K.C.M.G. (189 C.M.G. (1890); joined Ceylon C.S. Jan. 1867; Treasurer Ceylon 1886; Auditor-Gen. and Comptroller of Revenue 18 Chief Sec. Cyprus 1891; Colonial Sec. Hong Kong 1892; s of Right Rev. James-Thomas O'Brien, D.D., late Bishop Ossory and Ferns, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Right H Edward Pennefather, late Ch. Justice of Ireland; *b.* 5 N 1844.——Wellington Club.

O'BRIEN.

Lieut.-Col. Sir John-Terence-Nicholls O'Brien, K.C.M (1887), C.M.G. (1879); educated at Sandhurst; ensign 6 Regt. 1847, Lieut.-Col. 5th Regt. 1870; served in Irela 1848; throughout the Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal), and the Ou Campaign, 1858; was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Comm. of the For in Ceylon, 1860; commanded 1st batt. 20th Regt., 1864; Br Major and A.A.G., Gwalior, 1865; Inspector-Gen. of Poli Mauritius, 1867; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinbur when in Ceylon, 1870; was Gov. of Heligoland, 1881-88; Gov. Newfoundland 1888-95; son of Gen. Terence O'Brien, Acti Gov. of Ceylon; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1st, 1853, Phillippa-Leeds, d of Capt. W. Eastgate, E.I.C.S. She *d.* 1867; and 2ndly, 18 Victoria, dau. of William Temple, Esq., and widow of C John-William Fane, M.P. (see Westmorland, E.).——Uni Service Club.

O'BRIEN.

Right Hon. William O'Brien, P.C. (1890), educated Midleton Endowed Sch., called to the Bar, King's Inns, Dubl 1855: a Q.C. 1872; was sometime Crown Prosecutor Dublin, and a Judge of High Court of Justice (Common Pl Division) 1882-83, when he was transferred to the Quee Bench Div.; son of John O'Brien, Esq. of Bloomfield, co. Co by Mary, his wife, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, Esq.—— Merrion Square, Dublin.

O'CONOR.

Sir Nicholas-Roderick O'Conor, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (189 C.B. and C.M.G. (1886); entered Diplomatic Service, 1866; v Sec. of Legation at Pekin, 1883-85; and at Washington, 1885-8 and Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria, 1887-92; and H.M Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of China, 1892-9 now H.M.'s Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Emperor Russia; son of Patrick O'Conor, Esq. of Dundermott, Roscommon, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Christopher Fren Esq. of Frenchlawn, co. Roscommon; *b.* 3 July, 1843; 13 April, 1887, Minna-Margaret, dau. of James-Robert Ho Scott, Esq. (See Norfolk, D.).——British Embassy, Petersburg; Dundermott, Ballymoe, co. Roscommon; Trav lers' and St. James's Clubs.

THE O'CONOR DON.

The Right Hon. Charles-Owen O'Conor, The O'Conor D P.C. (1881); Lord Lieut. of co. Roscommon; educated Downside Coll., Bath; High Sheriff co. Sligo, 1863; M.P. co. Roscommon, 1860-80; elder son of Denis O'Conor, O'Conor Don, M.P., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Major Maur

ake, of Tower Hill, co. Mayo (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 7 May, 1838; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1868, Georgina-Mary, dau. T.-A. Perry, Esq., of Bitham House, co. Warwick; she *d.* ig. 1872; 2ndly, 1879, Ellen, dau. of John-Lewis More-Ferrall, Esq., of Lisard, co. Longford.——Clonalis, Castle-, co. Roscommon; Reform, St. George's, and Athenæum ibs.

OGG.

SIR WILLIAM-ANDERSON OGG, Knt. (1882); D.L. and J.P. London; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1881-82; son of bert Ogg, Esq. of Arbroath, N.B., by Christian Mackie, his fe, dau. of John Mackie, Esq. of Leven, Fife; *b.* 10 July, 23; *m.* 1851, Ann Anderson, eldest dau. of Andrew Smith, q. of Arbroath. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1895.——Oakfield, Dulwich, C.; Gresham, City Liberal, and National Liberal Clubs.

OLDFIELD.

SIR RICHARD-CHARLES OLDFIELD, Knt. (1889), educated at n and Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1848; served with the lunteer Horse, raised at Agra during the Indian Mutiny, 57, being present at the action at Agra (dangerously wounded, dal); was additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature, W. Provinces, 1874-81, and a Puisne Judge, 1881-87; son Henry-Swann Oldfield, Esq., by Letitia, his wife, dau. of Col. hard Scott; *b.* 3 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1854, Maria, dau. of Major derick Angelo; she *d.* 1885.——Shrubshill House, Sunning-e, Berks; East Indian United Service Club.

OLIVEY.

COL. SIR WALTER-RICE OLIVEY, K.C.B. (1887); C.B. (1882), trict Paymaster to the Home District at Head Quarters, 6-89, Paymaster 12th Regt. 1855, Hon. Col. 1886; served in w Zealand War (medal), and Egyptian Campaign, 1882 nedive's star, medal and clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh); son of gh Oliver Olivey, Esq. of Mylor, Falmouth, co. Cornwall; *b.* 1; *m.* 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of R. Goodfellow, Esq. of Fal-uth.——51, Blessington Road, S.E.; Junior Constitutional ib.

OLLIVANT.

SIR EDWARD-CHARLES-KAYLL OLLIVANT, K.C.I.E. (1892); .E. (1888); educated at Marlborough College; entered mbay C.S., 1866; is Political Agent and Collector of mp Revenue, Kathiawar, since 1889; son of Rev. ward Ollivant, Rector of Erbistock, Flintshire, by san-Maria, his wife, dau. of John-James Kayll, Esq. of uglas, Isle of Man; *b.* 7 Feb. 1846; *m.* 6 Dec. 1870, Lucy-roline, dau. of A. S. Eddis, Esq., Q.C. She *d.* 1891. —The Residency, Rajkot, Kathiawar, Bombay; East dia United Service Club.

OLPHERTS.

GEN. SIR WILLIAM OLPHERTS, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1858), C. (1857); entered as 2nd Lieut. of Bengal Artillery, 9, and became Col. 1864, and Gen. 1883; served Burmah, 1841-42; commanded battery of Artillery the Battle of Punmar, Gwalior Campaign, in 1843; com-nded battery of artillery, Hill Campaign, in Scinde, 1844-45; nmanded Sikh Artillery, Koti Kungra, 1846; battery of illery, Nizam's Service, 1847; Commandant of Artillery, alior Contingent, 1848-51; Orderly Officer at Addiscombe, 2-54; in the Crimea and Bulgaria, 1854-56; comm. battery artillery during the Mutiny, 1857-58; Relief and Defence Lucknow (wounded and horse shot; Medals, Clasps); pre-ted with a sword of honour by the co. and city of Armagh, 8; son of William Olpherts, Esq. of Dartrey, co. Armagh, Rosanna, his wife, dau. of Edward Atkinson, of Armagh, D.; *b.* 8 March, 1822; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Alice-Maria, dau. of jor-Gen. George Cautley, Ben. Cav.——Wood House, mlet Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; United Service, and st Indian United Service Clubs.

O'MALLEY.

SIR EDWARD-LOUGHLIN O'MALLEY, Knt. (1891); educated at n. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1864, M.A. 1868; called to the Bar, ddle Temple, 1866; was Attorney-Gen. of Jamaica 1876-79, d of Hong Kong, 1879-89; Ch. Justice of Straits Settle-nts 1889-92, and Ch. Justice of British Guiana since 1894; n of P. F. O'Malley, Esq., Q.C.; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1869, Emma-inifred, dau. of Joseph-Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., M.P., of oodlands, co. Dorset.——Denton House, Cuddesdon, ford; Brooks's Club.

OMMANNEY.

ADM. SIR ERASMUS OMMANNEY, Knt. (1877), C.B. (1867), R.S., J.P., Cross of Grand Commander of Roy. Order of the viour (Greece); entered R.N.1826; Served as Midshipman at nding of British Army at Lisbon, 1827: and in the "Albion" the battle of Navarino; was Mate in H.M. Yacht which con-veyed Queen Adelaide to Holland and back; served as Lieut. with Capt. James Ross's Expedition to Baffin's Bay, Greenland, and Labrador in search of missing whale ships, 1836; Comm. "Vesuvius" in Mediterranean, 1841-44; present at Bombardment of Tangier, and was at Athens during the revolution 1844; was employed on Govt. Commn. in Ireland during famine of 1847-48; Comm. the "Assistance" in the Arctic Seas in search for Sir John Franklin, and personally discovered first trace of expedition, 1850; comm. White Sea Squadron 1854, and comm. the "Hawke," in the Baltic 1855, engaged a div. of Russian gunboats off Riga; subsequently comm. the "Brunswick," in West Indies, in Channel Fleet, and Mediterranean, and was sent, 1859, to reinforce the Fleet during French Campaign in Lombardy; son of Sir Francis Molyneux Ommanney, Knt. of East Sheen, Surrey, M.P. for Barnstaple, by Frances-Georgiana Hawkes, his wife; *b.* 22 May, 1814; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1844, Emily-Mary, dau. of S. Smith, Esq., H.M.'s Dockyard, Malta; and 2ndly, 22 April, 1862, Mary, dau. of Thomas A. Stone, Esq. of Curzon Street, Mayfair.——29, Connaught Square, W.; United Service Club.

OMMANNEY.

SIR MONTAGU-FREDERICK OMMANNEY, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. (1882); entered Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, 1861; Lieut. R.E., 1864; Capt. 1876; retired, 1878; specially employed at War Office and Admiralty, 1866-70; Instructor R.M. Acad., 1871; Private Sec. to Earl of Carnarvon, Sec. of State for Colonies, 1874; appointed Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1877; Royal Commr. Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; son of Francis Ommanney, Esq. of York House, Worcester Park, Surrey, by Julia, his wife, dau. of Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., Portland Place; *b.* 4 April, 1842; *m.* 1867, Charlotte-Helen, dau. of O. Ommanney, Esq., J.P. of Bloxham, Oxon.——Manaton, East Sheen, S.W.

OPPENHEIMER.

SIR CHARLES OPPENHEIMER, Knt. (1892); educated at Frankfort-on-Main; appointed unpaid Consul at Frankfort for the Province of Hesse-Nassau and the Grand Duchy of Hesse, 1880; and Consul-Gen. for that district and Grand Duchy of Baden, 1882; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1864, Bertha, dau. of Leopold Goldbeck, Esq.——British Consulate General, Frankfort-on-Main.

O'RORKE.

SIR GEORGE-MAURICE O'RORKE, Knt. (by patent, 1880), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1852; emigrated to Victoria, 1852; settled in New Zealand, 1854; called to the Bar at Auckland, 1868: Speaker of the Auckland Provincial Council, 1865-76; a Member of the New Zealand Ministry, 1872-74; Chairman of Committees of Representatives in 1871, 1875, and 1876; son of Rev. John O'Rorke, of Moylough, co. Galway, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of John Dennis, Esq.; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1858, Cecilia-Mary, dau. of Alexander Shepherd, Esq., Colonial Treasurer of New Zealand.——Onchunga, Auckland, New Zealand.

OSBORN.

SIR MELMOTH OSBORN, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.M.G. (1882); appointed Res. Magistrate and Administrator of Native Law for Co. of Newcastle, Natal, South Africa, 1865; Sec. to Govt. Transvaal, 1877; British Res. in Zululand, 1880; Res. Commr. and Chief Magistrate, Zululand, 1887; retired from Public Service, July, 1893; son of Robert F. Osborn, Esq., M.D., of London and Cape Town, S. Africa, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of — Aling, Esq.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1833. ——Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

OWEN.

SIR HUGH OWEN, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1885); Barrister of Middle Temple, 1862; was Assist.-Sec. to Local Govt. Board, 1876-82; and Permanent Sec. to the Board since 1882; is the author of several legal works in connection with the duties of local authorities; son of Sir Hugh Owen; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1865, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Burt, of Tufnell Park, N.——Belmont, Crouch End Hill, N.

OWENS.

SIR GEORGE-BOLSTER OWENS, Knt. (1876), M.D., J.P.; Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1876; son of George Owens, Esq. of Limerick, by Maria, his wife, dau. of John Bolster, Esq. of Tullarboy, co. Limerick; *b.* 4 Dec. 1810, *m.* 10 Oct. 1831, Rebecca-Anna-Letitia, dau. of Major William Owen, 67th foot. She *d.* 21 March 1894.——126, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.

PAINE.

SIR THOMAS PAINE, Knt. (1882), admitted a solicitor, 1844; was Vice Pres. Incorporated Law Soc., 1881, and Pres. 1882; sen. partner in the firm of Paines, Layton, and Pollock; son of Thomas Paine, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, Paymaster, R.N., by Charlotte, his 2nd wife, dau. of James Thurtell, Esq.; *b.*,

1822; *m.* 1847, Anna, dau. of Joseph Neave, Esq. of Downham, Wymondham. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1893.——9, Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; Broomfield, Westcott, Dorking; Reform, and City Clubs.

PALGRAVE.

Sir Reginald-Francis-Douce Palgrave, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1887); appointed to the Committee Clerks Office, House of Commons, 1853; Second Clerk-Assistant to the House of Commons, 1868; Clerk-Assistant, 1870; Clerk of the House, 1886; son of Sir Francis Palgrave, K.H., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1857, to Grace, dau. of Richard Battley, Esq.——Speaker's Court, Westminster Palace.

PALLES.

Right Hon. Christopher Palles, P.C. Ireland (1872), P.C. England (1892), B.A., LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, called to the Bar, 1852; Q.C., 1865; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1872; Attorney-Gen. same year; Lord Chief Baron, 1874; son of Andrew-Christopher Palles, Esq. of Dublin, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Richard O'Ferrall, Esq., of Balyna; *b.* 25 Dec. 1831; *m.* 5 Aug. 1862, Ellen, only dau. of Denis Doyle, Esq. She *d.* 22 June, 1885.——28, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Mount Anville, Dundrum, co. Dublin; Athenæum, and Dublin University Clubs.

PALMER.

Sir Arthur-Hunter Palmer, K.C.M.G. (1881), educated at Youghal Grammar Sch.; represented Port Curtis in the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, 1866 79, and Brisbane since 1879; Colonial Sec. 1867-68; Premier, 1870-74; Pres. of Legislative Council, 1881-93; now Lieut.-Gov. of Queensland; son of Lieut. Arthur Palmer, R.N.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1865, Cecilia-Jessie, dau. of Archibald Mosman Esq. of Armidale, N.S.W.——Brisbane, Queensland.

PALMER.

Major-Gen. Sir Arthur-Power Palmer, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1885); entered the army 1857 and became Col. 1883, and Major-Gen. 1893; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign with Hodson's Horse 1858-59, N.W. Frontier of India with 10th Bengal Lancers 1863, Abyssinian Expedition 1867, Duffla Expedition, East Frontier of India 1874, as A.D.C., Dutch War Acheen (Sumatra) 1876, Afghan War 1878-80; Director of Transport, A.A. and Q.M.-Gen. Soudan Expedition, Suakin, 1885; Comm. 9th Bengal Lancers Chin Expedition, Burmah, 1892-93; Comm. Field Force (several times mentioned in despatches, seven medals); Brig.-Major 1871, A.A.-Gen. 1880, Col. on Staff 1888, in command of 2nd class District in India 1892-95; and of a 1st class District since latter year; son of Capt. Nicholas-Power Palmer, by Rebecca, his wife, dau. of Carter Barrett, Esq.; *b.* 25 June, 1840; *m.* 28 Sept. 1867, Julia-Helen-Aylmer, dau. of Aylmer Harris, Esq. (she *d.* 31 Oct. 1896).——Allahabad, India; United Service Club.

PALMER.

Sir Elwin-Mitford Palmer, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.M.G. (1888); served in Indian Financial Department, 1871-85; and was Director-Gen. of Accounts in Egypt, 1885-89, since when he has been Financial Adviser to the Khedive; son of Edward Palmer, Esq.; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of Major Herbert-C. Clogstoun, V.C.——Cairo, Egypt.

PARKE.

Gen. Sir William Parke, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1856), J.P. co. Dorset; entered the army, 1840, and became Col. 1859, and Gen. (hon), retired 1882; A.D.C. to Sir R. Wilson, Gov. of Gibraltar, 1846-48; served in Crimean Campaign in command of 72nd Highlanders, 1855-56 (medal and clasp, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidie, Legion of Honour); in the Indian Mutiny, as 1st Class Brigadier, 1858-59, including siege of Kotah, and battle of Dodeypore (medal and clasp); Comm. and Chief Instructor of Musketry at Fleetwood, 1861-64; Col. on the Staff, at Shorncliffe, 1871-72; Brigade-Gen. at Aldershot, 1872-74; Comm. South Eastern District, 1874-77; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1859-72; received Distinguished Service Reward, 1859; was Col. of Worcestershire regt. 1883-93, now Col Seaforth Highlanders; son of Charles Parke, Esq., of Henbury House, Dorset, by Letitia, his wife, eldest dau. of Joseph Alcock, Esq. of Kingswood, co. Surrey; *b.* 17 May, 1822; *m.* 8 June, 1865, Anne-Maria, only dau. of Major-General Nepean.——Thornhill, Stalbridge, co. Dorset; United Service Club.

PARKER.

Hon. Sir George-Arthur Parker, Knt. Bach. (1896); late Judge High Court, Madras; educated at Uppingham School and Trinity Hall, Camb.; entered the Madras Civil Servi 1863; and became, 1886, Judge of the High Court; son Rev. Richard Parker, of Claxby, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1843.

PARRATT.

Sir Walter Parratt, Knt. (1892), Master of the Mu in Ordinary to the Queen, since 1893; late Organist of H.M Private Chapel and Chapel Royal, Windsor; son of Thon Parratt, Esq. of Huddersfield, by Sarah-Elizabeth, his wi dau. of William Perkins, Esq.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1 Jun 1864, Emma, dau. of Luke Gledhill, Esq. of Huddersfie ——Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

PATON.

Sir Joseph-Noel Paton, Knt. (1867), R.S.A., LL. F.S.A.S., H.M. Limner for Scotland; D.L. for Edinburg son of Joseph-Neil Paton, Esq., F.S.A.S. of Wooers Alle Dunfermline, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Archib McDiarmid, Esq., of Kuldaloskin, co. Perth; *b.* 1821; 1858, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Ferrier, Esq., of Bloo hill, co. Dumbarton.——33, George Square, Edinburg University Club.

PAUL.

Sir Gregory-Charles Paul, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.I.E. (187 educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.); called to the Bar, In Temple, 1855; is Advocate-Gen. to High Court of Judicatu Bengal, and a M.L.C. of Lieut. Gov. of Bengal; son of P. Paul, Esq. of Calcutta; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1861, Alice dau. of Johns, Esq.——3, Park Street, Calcutta.

PAUNCEFOTE.

Right Hon. Sir Julian Pauncefote, P.C. (1894), G.C. (1892), G.C.M.G. (1885), K.C.B. (1888), K.C.M.G. (1880), Kn (1874), C.B. (1880); called to the Bar, 1852; was Attorne Gen. at Hong Kong, 1865; Acting Ch. Justice there 1869-7 Ch. Justice Leeward Islands, 1873; Assist. Under Sec. State for Colonies, 1874-76; Assist. Under Sec. of State f Foreign Affairs, 1876-82; and Permanent Under Sec. of Sta for Foreign Affairs, 1882-89; now Ambassador-Extraor. a Plen. to United States; son of Robert Pauncefote, Esq. Preston Court, co. Gloucester, by Emma, his wife, dau. Robert Smith, Esq.; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1858, Selina-Fitzgeral dau. of Major William Cubitt, of Catfield, Norfolk.— British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.; 29, Chesham Stre S.W.; Arthur's and Wellington Clubs.

PEARSON.

Right Hon. Sir Charles-John Pearson, P.C. (1891), Kn (1887), M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, 1867; called to t English Bar (Inner Temple), and the Scottish Bar, 1870; Q. 1890; hon. D.C.L. Edin. 1894; was Sheriff of Chancer 1885-88; and Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, 1888-89; appoint Procurator for the Church of Scotland, 1886; Sheriff of Pert 1889; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1890; and Lord Advoca for Scotland, and one of the Committee of Council on Educati in Scotland, 1891-92; re-appointed 1895; M.P. for Edinburgh a St. Andrews Univs., 1890-92, 1892-95, and 1895-1896; a pointed 1896 Senator of H.M. College of Justice of Scotlan D.L. for Edinburgh; son of Charles Pearson, Es Edinburgh, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of John Dalzi Esq. of Earlston; *b.* 6 Nov. 1843; *m.* 1873, Elizabeth, da of M. Grayhurst Hewat, Esq. of Norwood.——7, Drumsheu Gardens, Edinburgh; Carlton, and Conservative (Edinburg Clubs.

PEARSON.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-Knight Pearson, K.C.M. (1880), C.B. (1879); entered the army 1852, and became Co 1872, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891, ret. 1895; served in Crimea as Ad 31st regt., and during Zulu War in command of a colum in which campaign he held for two months the fortifi post of Ekowe; was Gov. and Comm. Roy. Hospita Netley, 1880-85; and in command of troops in West Indie 1885-90; son of Comm. Charles Pearson, R.N., of Thorn Coffin, near Yeovil; *b.* 1834; *m.* 10, April, 1866, Maria Catherine, dau. of Major Sir Robert-Miller Mundy, K.C.M. ——Somerset Mansions, Marylebone Road, W.; Unite Service Club.

PEEL.

Sir Charles-Lennox Peel, K.C.B. (1890), C.B. (1882). (Se Peel, Bart.)

PEEL.

Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G. (1869), P. (1857). (See Peel, Bart.)

PEILE.

Sir James-Braithwaite Peile, K.C.S.I. (1888), C.S.I. (187 Member of the Council of India; B.A., Oriel Coll. Oxfor 1855; M.A., 1868; entered Bom. C.S., 1856; formerly Activ Ch. Sec. to the Govt. of Bombay, &c., in Political, Judicial, a

ucation Depts., is a Member of the Council of Govt. of mbay; son of Rev. T.-W. Peile, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll. mb.; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1859, Louisa-Elizabeth-Bruce, dau. of Gen. ckville Berkeley.——3, Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.; henæum Club.

PELHAM-CLINTON.

Lord Edward-William Pelham-Clinton, K.C.B. (1896). (See Newcastle, Duke of.)

PENNELL.

Sir Charles-Henry Pennell, Knt. (1867), Ch. Clerk at e Admiralty, 1857-65; son of William Pennell, Esq., British nsul for the Brazils, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Rev. Carrington, Prebendary of Exeter; *b.* 1805; *m.* 1836, arriett-Emily, dau. of Philip Francis, Esq.—— Scarrough, co. York.

PENROSE.

Sir George-Devonshire Penrose, Knt. (1876), Mayor of ork in that year; J.P. co. Cork; High Sheriff, 1884; *b.* 25 pril, 1822; son of Mr. William Penrose, Merchant, of ork; *m.* 1st, 1850, Mary, eldest dau. of Mr. Kieran Molloy, the King's County (*d.* 16 July, 1884), and 2ndly, 26 Nov. 87, Mary-Gertrude, dau. of Jeremiah Dunne, Esq. of 31, itzwilliam Square, Dublin.——Bachelor's Quay, Cork; lanagher, King's Co.; Cork Club.

PENROSE.

Gen. Sir Penrose-Charles Penrose, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. 867), entered R.M., 1837, and became Col. 1867, and Gen. 79; served on the North Coast of Spain in the Carlist War, 38-40; in the China War, 1841-42 (medal), and in Japan, 64-66 (medal and clasp); *b.* 1821.——3, Penlee Villas, oke, Devonport; United Service Club.

PERCEVAL.

Sir Westby-Brook Perceval, K.C.M.G. (1894); Knt. Com. Order of St. Gregory; Gov. of Imperial Institute; Fellow oyal Colonial Institute; Fellow Royal Society of Arts; presented Christchurch, New Zealand, 1887-91; Chairman of ommittee, 1891; appointed Agent-Gen. in London for New ealand latter year; son of Westby-Hawkshaw Perceval, Esq. f Knightsbrook and Laricor, co. Meath, by Sarah Brook, his ife, dau of. John Bailey, Esq., M.D. of Brooklands, Great akley, Essex; *b.* 11 May, 1854; *m.* 11 May, 1880, Jessie, dau. f Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C. of Wellington, New Zealand. ——Gladswood, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; New Travellers' lub.

PERKINS.

Sir Frederick Perkins, Knt. (1873), M.P. for Southnpton 1874-80, and five times Mayor of that town; J.P. nd D.L.; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1872-3; son of ichard-Hopkins Perkins, Esq., of Cumberland Hall, Southnpton, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of William Pardey, Esq.; 1826; *m.* 1st, Evelina, dau. of A. Abraham, of Brussels; ndly, 5 Jan. 1858, Isabella-Bloomfield, dau. of Josephodney Croskey, Esq. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1885.——The Towers, outhampton.

PETHERAM.

Sir William-Comer Petheram, Knt. (1884), Barrister-atlaw (Middle Temple) 1869, Q.C. 1880; Ch. Justice of North-Western Provinces of India, 1884-86, at Fort William in Benal, 1886–96; son of William Petherham, Esq. of Pinhoe, co. Devon, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Joseph Comer, Esq.; . 1835; *m.* 1863, Isabel-Christine, dau. of Sir William Conreve, 2nd bart.——Calcutta; St. Stephen's Club.

PETRE.

Sir George-Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.B. (1886). (See Petre, B.)

PHAYRE.

Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B. (1894), K.C.B. (1881), C.B. 1868); entered Indian army, 1839, and became Col. 1868, and Gen. 1889; served with field force in Sind and Afghanistan, 1840-5; present at action of Kotra and battle of Mecanee, severely wounded (medal); Quartermaster-Gen. Bombay army, 1857–68, and in the Abyssinian campaign, 1868 (medal); C.B.; appointed A.D.C. to the Queen; formerly Political Superintendent of Upper Sind frontier; resident at Baroda, 1872-74. Served in campaign in Afghanistan, 1878-80, medal, and included in vote of thanks of both Houses of Parliament 5 May, 1881, for services throughout the campaign, comm. Mhow div. Bombay army; son of Richard Phayre, Esq. of Shrewsbury, by Maria Ridgeway, his wife; *b.* 1820; *m.* Diana-Bunbury, dau. of Capt. Thompson, late 81st Regt.——64, St. George's Square, S.W.

PHEAR.

Sir John-Budd Phear, Knt. (1877); educated at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; Fellow and Mathematical Lecturer, Clare Coll., Camb., 1847; Senior Moderator, 1856; called to the Bar, 1854; Judge High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1864-76; Ch. Justice of Ceylon, 1877-79; is a J.P. and a Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Devon; son of Rev. John Phear, Rector of East Stoneham, co. Suffolk, by Catherine-Wreford, his wife dau. of Samuel Budd, Esq. of North Tawton, co. Devon; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1865, Emily, dau. of John Bolton, Esq.——Marpool Hall, Exmouth; United University, and National Liberal Clubs.

PHILLIMORE.

Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. (1887) (See Phillimore, Bart.)

PHILLIPPO.

Sir George Phillippo, Knt. (1882), Admitted to the Jamaica Bar, 1862; Queen's Advocate Sierra Leone, and Acting Judge of Court of Summary Jurisdiction, 1868; Attorney-Gen. of British Columbia, 1870; Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1873: Judge of Court of Bequests, Gibraltar, 1873, and Ch. Justice Hong Kong, 1882-88; son of Rev. James Phillippo by Hannah Selina, his wife, dau. of William Cecil, Esq. of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1862, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Clark. She *d.* 16 April, 1890.——Meyrin, Geneva.

PHILLIPS.

Sir Henry-Lushington Phillips, Knt. (1880), C.M.G. (1877); called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1850; Puisne Judge at Natal, 1857-76; Special Commr. to Barbados, 1876; Special Service in Straits Settlements, 1877; Judicial Commr. in Cyprus, 1879; son of Aldcroft Phillips, Esq. of Pendleton Hall, Manchester, by Jane, his wife, only child of A. Humphreys, Esq., *b.* 1825; *m.* Agatha, dau. of Charles Knowles, Esq. of Shrewsbury.——The Smalls. Salcombe, S. Devon.

PILE.

Sir George-Clarke Pile, Knt. (1892), President Legislative Council, Barbados; son of Conrad Pile, Esq. of Barbados; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1856, Anna-Frances, dau. of Deputy Com. Gen. Henry Laurie.——Barbados.

PILKINGTON.

Sir George-Augustus Pilkington, Knt. (1893); J.P. cos. York and Lancaster; Alderman County Council; was Mayor of Southport, 1884-85 and 1891-92; and M.P. for Southport div. of South West Lancashire, 1885-86; son of Robert-Gorton Coombe, Esq. of Burnham, Essex; *b.* 7 Oct. 1848; *m.* April, 1876, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of James Pilkington, Esq. of Park Place, Blackburn, and Swinithwaite Hall, Yorks, whose name he assumed on his marriage.—— Bellevue, Southport; Swinithwaite Hall, Bedale; Reform Club.

PINK.

Sir William Pink, Knt. (1891), J.P., Alderman of Portsmouth; Mayor, 1875, 1880, 1882, and 1891; son of Thomas Pink, Esq. of Durley, Hants, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of — Cole, Esq.; *b.* 1829; *m.* Jane, widow of Capt. Cleveland. ——Shrover Hall, Cosham.

PITMAN.

Sir Henry-Alfred Pitman, Knt. (1883), M.D., F.R.C.P., Lond.; Senior Consulting Physician to St. George's Hospital, and formerly Professor of Medicine, Registrar of R.C.P., London, and Representative of the Coll. in the General Medical Council, 1858-89; son of Thomas-Dix Pitman, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Joseph Simmons, of Worcester; *b.* 1 July, 1808; *m.* 25 Nov. 1852, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Wildman, Esq. of Eastbourne, co. Sussex.——Cranbroke Park, Enfield.

PITMAN.

Sir Isaac Pitman, Knt. (1894), Inventor of Phonography, Editor of the "Phonetic Journal"; son of Samuel Pitman, of Trowbridge, by Maria Davis, his wife; *b.* 4 Jan. 1813, *m.* 21 April, 1861, Isabella, dau. of James Masters.——12, Royal Crescent, Bath.

PLAYFAIR.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert-Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G. (1886), entered Madras Artillery, 1846, and became lieut.-col. 1867; served as Assist. Executive Engineer at Aden, 1852-53; Assist. Political Res., 1854 to 1862; was appointed Political Agent at Zanzibar, 1882; made Consul there, 1863; Consul-Gen. Algeria, 1867, and Consul-Gen. for Algeria and Tunis, 1885; is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical and Zoological Societies; son of George Playfair, Chief Inspector Med. Depart., by Jessie, his wife, dau. of James Ross, Esq.; and brother of 1st Baron Playfair (see that title), *b.* 1828; *m.* 1851, Agnes, dau. of Major-Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fife. ——Algiers.

PLOWDEN.

Sir Henry-Meredyth Plowden, Knt. (1887), B.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., 1863; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1866

late Senior Judge of Ch. Court of Punjaub; son of George-Chichele Plowden, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1887, Helen, dau. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.

PLOWDEN.

Sir William Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. (1886), educated at Harrow and at Haileybury Coll., was in B.C.S. 1852-83; he was of the Viceroy's Legislative Council; a Mem. of the Board of Revenue; and a Mem. of the North Western Provinces; was M.P. for W. Wolverhampton, 1886-92; son of William-H. Chichele-Plowden, Esq. of Ewhurst Park, Hants, M.P. for Newport, by Annette, his wife, dau. of Edward Campbell, Esq.; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1862, Emily-Frances-Anne, dau. of Michael-Thomas Bass, Esq., M.P., and sister of Lord Burton. ——5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Brooks's, Devonshire, and Oriental Clubs.

PLUNKETT.

Hon. Sir Francis-Richard Plunkett, G.C.M.G. (1894), K.C.M.G. (1886). (See Fingall, E.)

POLAND.

Sir Harry-Bodkin Poland, Knt. (1895), Q.C.; Recorder of Dover; J.P. and D.L. for London; educated at St. Paul's School; called to the Bar, 13 June, 1851; became Recorder of Dover, 1874; Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1879; Q.C. 1888; Alderman of the L.C.C. 1895; for many years one of the Counsel to the Treasury and Home Office; son of Peter Poland, Esq. of Highgate, a merchant of the City of London, by Sarah-Selina, his wife, dau. of Edward-M. Jackson, Esq. of London; *b.* 9 July, 1829.——28, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W.; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple.

POLLOCK.

Sir Charles-Edward Pollock, Knt. (1873). (See Pollock, Bart.)

POLLOCK.

Major-Gen. Sir (Frederick) Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I. (1873), C.S.I. (1856). (See Pollock, Bart.)

PONSONBY-FANE. (See Fane.)

PONTIFEX.

Sir Charles Pontifex, K.C.I.E. (1892), B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1854; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1854; Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1872-82; Legal Adviser to the Sec. of State in Council for India, 1882-92; son of John Pontifex, Esq. of Kent, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Robert Marshall, Esq. of Godalming, Surrey; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1881, Grace, dau. of James-Cooper Cooper, Esq. of Cooper Hill, co. Limerick, J.P., and widow of Thomas-William Gribble, Esq., B.C.S., Postmaster-General of Bengal.——5, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington; Athenæum Club.

POOLE.

Sir James Poole, Knt. (1887), Merchant and Shipowner; elected a Member of Council of Liverpool, 1883; Mayor, 1887; J.P.; son of Samuel Poole, Esq. of Liverpool: *b.* 20 April, 1827. ——4, Abercromby Square, Liverpool; Junior Carlton Club.

PORTER.

Right Hon. Andrew-Marshall Porter, P.C. (1883); educated at Queen's Coll., Belfast; M.A. and Hon. LL.D. 1880, and Hon. LL.D. Dublin Univ., 1889; called to the Irish Bar, 1860; Q.C., 1872; a Bencher of the King's Inns, 1878: Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1881; Attorney-Gen., 1882; and Master of the Rolls in Ireland since 1883; was M.P. for Londonderry, 1881-83; son of Rev. John-Scott Porter, of Belfast, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Andrew Marshall, Esq. of Belfast, M.D.; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1869, Agnes, dau. of Col. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh, co. Peebles.——St. Nessans, Howth, co. Dublin; 42, Merrion Square East, Dublin; Reform, and Kildare Street Clubs.

PORTER.

Sir Neale Porter, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.M.G. (1888); Acting Lieut.-Gov. Dominica 1871-72. Pres. Monserrat 1872-83; Colonial Sec. Leeward Islands 1883-87, and of Jamaica 1887-95.——Oriental Club.

POWELL.

Sir Francis Powell, Knt. (1893); R.W.S., Pres. Royal Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours; son of William-Frederick Powell, Esq. of Manchester, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Samuel Gascoigne, Esq. of Manchester: *m.* Eliza, dau. of Joseph Lockett, Esq.——Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllshire.

POWELL.

Sir George-Smyth Baden-Powell, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.B. 1884), LL.D. (Toronto), F.R.S.; educated at Marlborough and Oxford (Balliol), B.A. (honors), 1874; M.A., 1877; Chancellor's Prize English Essay, 1876; Priv. Sec. to Gov. Victoria, 1877; Joint Roy. Commn. to advise upon Finance and Administration of West Indian Colonies, 1882-84; Joi Roy. Commr. to arrange details of new Malta Constitutio 1887; M.P. for Kirkdale div. Liverpool, since 1885; son Professor Baden-Powell, F.R.S., of Langton, co. Kent, Henrietta-Grace, his wife, dau. of Adm. W.-H. Smyth; *b.* Dec. 1847; *m.* 8 April, 1893, Frances, dau. of Charles Wilso Esq., of Glendowan House, Cheltenham.——114, Eat Square, S.W.; Carlton Club.

POWER.

Sir William-Tyrone Power, K.C.B. (1865), C.B. (185 J.P., High Sheriff co. Monaghan, 1874; Director of Suppl and Transport, 1869-71; served in China, New Zealan Kaffir War, Crimean War, Capture of Canton and Canad medal and three clasps, the Medjidie, and three oth medals; Agent-Gen. for New Zealand, 1876; son of Tyro Power, Esq., by his wife, Anne, dau. of John Gilbert, Esq *b.* 1819; *m.* 1859, Martha, dau. of John Moorhead, Esq., Leesborough House, co. Monaghan. She *d.* 4 June, 18 ——Annaghmakerrig, co. Monaghan; Kilmure, Tunbrid Wells; Garrick Club.

POYNTER.

Sir Edward-John Poynter, Knt. Bach. (1896), President the Royal Academy, 1896; F.S.A.; Officer of the Legi d'Honneur, Director of the National Gallery, 1894; Memb of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours; son Ambrose Poynter, Esq.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1866, Agnes, dau. Rev. G.-B. Macdonald, of Wolverampton——28, Albe Gate, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

PRENDERGAST.

Gen. Sir Harry-North-Dalrymple Prendergast, K.C. (1886), C.B. (1875), V.C.; entered R.E. 1854, and became C 1875, and Gen. 1887; served in Persian War 1857, in Centr India, 1858 (medal with clasp, and V.C.), in the Abyssini War, 1867-68; Commanded the Sappers in Indian Expediti to Mediterranean, 1878; commanded Madras Sappers a Miners, 1869 to 1880; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 188 granted Distinguished Service Pension, 1881; appointed Command in British Burmah, 1883; Commanded troops Expedition to Mandalay, 1885; was Ch. Commr. of Coor 1887-91; son of Thomas-Dalrymple Prendergast, Esq., H.E.I. Civil Service, by Caroline-Lucy, his wife, dau. of Mart Dalrymple, Esq. (see Gort, V.); *b.* 1834; *m.* 1864, Emili Rachel, dau. of William Simpson, Esq.——United Service Clu

PRENDERGAST.

Sir James Prendergast, Knt. (1881), educated at St. Paul School and at Queen's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850); called to t Bar at the Middle Temple, 1856; was Attorney-Gen., Ne Zealand, 1865-75; appointed Ch. Justice of the Supreme Cou 1875; son of Michael Prendergast, Esq., Q.C., by Caroline, h wife, sister of George Dance, R.A.; *b.* 1828.——Wellingto New Zealand.

PRESTWICH.

Sir Joseph Prestwich, Knt. (1896), D.C.L. and F.R.S. son of Mr. Prestwich, of Clapham; *b.* 1812.——Darent Hulm Shoreham, Kent.

PRIDEAUX.

Sir Walter-Sherburne Prideaux, Knt. (1891); Clerk the Goldsmiths' Company; Knighted in recognition of th valuable services he has rendered to Her Majesty's Governme on various occasions, and more especially in connection wi the recent repeal of the Duties upon Gold and Silver Plate son of Walter Prideaux, Esq., late of Goldsmiths' Hall, an "Faircrouch," Wadhurst, Sussex, Solicitor, and formerl Clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company, by Elizabeth Prideaux, h wife, dau. of Gen. Sherburne-Hodgkinson Williams, R.E. *b.* 23 Feb. 1846; *m.* 12 Feb. 1873, Catherine Mary Povah, dau of Rev. John-Vidgen Povah, Minor Canon of St. Paul' Cathedral, and one of Her Majesty's Priests in Ordinary at th Chapel Royal, St. James's——Goldsmiths' Hall, E.C.

PRIESTLEY.

Sir William-Overend Priestley, Knt. (1893), M.D. Edi burgh, 1853; hon. LL.D., 1884, F.R.C.P., London; M.P. fo Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. 1896; formerly Professo of Obstetric Medicine, King's Coll. London; now Consultin Physician to King's Coll. Hospital; and hon. Fellow an Member of Council of King's Coll.; son of Joseph Priestley Esq. of Morley Hall, Leeds, by Mary, his wife, dau. o James Overend, Esq. of Leeds; *b.* 24 June, 1829; *m.* 1

ril, 1856, Eliza, dau. of Robert Chambers, Esq., LL.D., of nburgh.——17, Hertford Street, Mayfair; Sherrards, lwyn, Herts.

PRINGLE.

SIR GEORGE PRINGLE, Knt. (1882); called to the Bar, idle Temple, 1853; was Assist. Sec. to Ecclesiastical mmrs., 1856-71, and Sec., 1872-88; son of George Pringle, q. of Holloway, co. Middlesex, by Anne, his wife, dau. of nes Willis, Esq. of Lambeth; *b.* 20 Aug. 1825; *m.* 29 v. 1892, Minnie Annie, dau. of Maurice Kew, Esq. —Windham, and Athenæum Clubs.

PRINSEP.

SIR HENRY-THOBY PRINSEP, knt. (1894); served in B.C.S. 5-94; late Puisne Judge of High Court, Calcutta; son of -T. Prinsep, Esq., B.C.S.; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1888, Lilla, widow Andrew Skeen, Esq., M.D.——Calcutta; 20, Herbert escent, S.W.

PRITCHARD.

SIR CHARLES-BRADLEY PRITCHARD, K.C.I.E. (1891), C.S.I. 86); educated at Haileybury College; entered Bombay S. 1857; is Commr. in Sinde, and formerly a Member of uncil of Gov.-Gen. of India; son of Rev. Charles Pritchard, D.; Professor of Astronomy at Oxford; *b.* 1837.——Sinde; nior Carlton Club.

PROBYN.

GEN. SIR DIGHTON-MACNAGHTEN PROBYN, G.C.V.O. (1896), C.B. (1887), K.C.S.I. (1876), C.B. (1857), V.C.; entered ngal Army, 1849, and became Col. 1866, and Gen. 1888; rved on the Trans-Indus frontier, 1852-57 (medal and sp), in the Indian Mutiny (V.C., medal and three clasps), d Chinese War (medal and two clasps); Equerry to Prince Wales, 1872; Comptroller and Treasurer of Household H.R.H. since 1877; son of Capt. George Probyn, by icia, his wife, dau. of Sir Francis-Workman Macnaghten, rt.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1833; *m.* 25 April, 1872, Letitia-Maria, u. of Thomas Robarts Thellusson, Esq. (See RENDLE-AM, B.)——Park House, Sandringham, co. Norfolk; 1, ckingham Gate, S.W.; United Service, and Marlborough ubs.

PRYCE-JONES.

SIR PRYCE PRYCE-JONES, Knt. (1887); has largely assisted in veloping the Flannel and Tweed Manufactures of Wales, id has taken prizes at every International Exhibition since 51; was M.P. for the Montgomery Boroughs, 1885-6 and 92-95; Sheriff co. Montgomery, 1891; son of William Jones, sq. of Newtown, co. Montgomery; *b.* 16 Oct. 1834; *m.* 1859, leanor, dau. of Edward-Rowley Morris, Esq. of Newtown. —Dolerw, Newtown, co. Montgomery; St. Stephen's Club.

PULESTON.

SIR JOHN-HENRY PULESTON, Knt. (1887), D.L. for London nd co. Denbigh, M.P. for Devonport 1874-92; Constable of arnarvon Castle, 1890; is a Member of and late Master of the Wheelwrights' Company, and identified with other City stitutions; is a Fellow of several of the learned Societies; son f John Puleston, Esq. of Shufair, Dyffrynchwyd, co. Denbigh, y Mary, his wife, dau. of J. Jones, Esq. of Tryddyn, co. lint; *b.* 2 June, 1830; *m.* 1857, Margaret, dau. of Rev. dward Lloyd.——Ffynogion, Llanfair, Dyffrynchwyd, co. enbigh; Carlton, Conservative, City, City Carlton, and onstitutional Clubs.

PULLAR.

SIR ROBERT PULLAR, Knt. (1895).——Tayside, Perth.

PYNE.

SIR THOMAS-SALTER PYNE, Knt. (1894), C.S.I. (1894); Engineer-in-Chief to the Ameer of Afghanistan; *b.* 1861.—— abul, Afghanistan.

RADCLIFFE.

SIR DAVID RADCLIFFE, Knt. (1886); Mayor of Liverpool, 884 and 1885, and an Alderman and J.P. for Liverpool; hairman International Exhibition of Navigation, Travelling, ommerce, and Manufacture, Liverpool, 1886; youngest son f Amos Radcliffe, Esq. of Almondbury, co. York (who *d.* 863), by Olive, his wife, dau. of — Jepson, Esq. of Lumb, lmondbury; *b.* 8 Jan. 1834: *m.* 1860, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. f George Clark, Esq. of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick. —Thurstaston Hall, co. Chester; Conservative Club, iverpool.

RADCLIFFE.

GEN. SIR WILLIAM-POLLEXFEN RADCLIFFE, K.C.B. (1886), .B. (1867); entered the army, 1841, and became Col. 1863, nd Gen. (retired) 1887; served in Crimean War, 1854-55 (5th class Medjidie, medal with four clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals), and in the Indian Mutiny 1857-58 (medal with clasp); was Inspector-Gen. of Musketry, 1873-78; and Major-Gen. Commanding E. District, 1878-82; became Col. Royal Berkshire Regt., 1892, and Colonel Lancashire Fusiliers, 1894; son of Rev. Walter Radcliffe, of Warlegh, co. Devon, by Abby-Emma, his wife, dau. of Abraham Franco, Esq.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1870, Isabel-Elise, dau. of Hon. Peter de Blaquiere.——Mortimer House, Mortimer, Berks; United Service Club.

RAINALS.

SIR HARRY-THOMAS-ALFRED RAINALS, Knt. (1887), was Admiralty Agent in the Baltic, 1854-56; Vice-Consul at Copenhagen, 1859; Consul at St. Croix, 1863; Consul at Manila for the Philippine Islands, 1866; Consul for the State of Maryland, 1866; Consul at Baltimore for the States of Maryland, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri, 1871; Consul at Brest 1871-79, and H.M. Second Commr. for the Alexandria Harbour Dues, 1879-87.——42, Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

RAINES.

GEN. SIR JULIUS-AUGUSTUS-ROBERT RAINES, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1858); entered army 1842, and became Col. 1858, and Gen. 1881; served throughout the Crimean Campaign, 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, and siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Medjidie, Turkish medal, Sardinian medal); also throughout the Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-59, including the battle of Kota-Ka-Seria, and siege of Gwalior, and many minor affairs (medal with two clasps, C.B.); appointed Col. the Buffs (East Kent regt.) 1882; son of Col. Joseph-Robert Raines, of Cork, formerly of 77th and 95th regts., by Julia, his wife, dau. of Edward Jardine, Esq., Banker, Sevenoaks, Kent; *b.* 9 March, 1827; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Catherine-Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John-Nicholas Wrixon, Esq. of Killetra, Mallow, co. Cork.——46, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Junior United Service Club.

RAPER.

SIR ROBERT-GEORGE RAPER, Knt. (1886), admitted a Solicitor, 1850; Alderman of Chichester; Acting Registrar of the Diocese of Chichester; Chapter Clerk and Registrar of the Court of Probate there; was nine times Mayor of Chichester; son of Robert Raper, Esq. of Chichester, co. Sussex, Solicitor; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1851, Elizabeth (*d.* 1887), dau. of William Freeland, Esq.——Chichester.

RATTIGAN.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY RATTIGAN, Knt. (1895), LL.D. and Vice-Chancellor of Punjaub Univ.; Barrister-at-Law.——Punjaub.

RAWLINSON.

SIR ROBERT RAWLINSON, K.C.B. (1888), Knt. (1883), C.B. (1866), C.E.; Inspector under Public Health Act, 1848; Engineer Mem. of Sanitary Commn. sent out to the British Army in the East Crimea, 1855; Engineer Commr. for relief of distressed labourers during Lancashire and Cheshire Cotton Famine, 1863; Mem. of Army Sanitary Commn., 1864; Mem. of two Royal Commns. in England and of one in Ireland making inquiries and reports on Sanitary questions, 1856-79; Ch. Engineer Inspector Local Govt. Board; Mem. of Council of Civil Engineers; Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Arts; son of Thomas Rawlinson, of Chorley, co. Lancaster,; *b.* 28 Feb. 1810; *m.* 1831, Ruth, dau. of Thomas Swallow, Esq. of Lockwood, co. York.——Lancaster Lodge, 11, Boltons, West Brompton, S.W.; Reform Club.

RAWSON.

SIR RAWSON-WILLIAM RAWSON, K.C.M.G. (1875), C.B. (1858), formerly Sec. to Vice Pres. Board of Trade; Treasurer of Mauritius, 1844-54; Colonial Sec. Cape of Good Hope, 1854-64; Gov. of Bahamas, 1864-8, and of the Windward Islands, 1868-75; son of Sir William Rawson, by Jane-Eliza, his wife, dau. of Col. Rawson, M.P.; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1850, Sophia-Mary-Anne, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward (see BANGOR, V.).——68, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

REDINGTON.

RIGHT HON. CHRISTOPHER-TALBOT REDINGTON, P.C. (1893); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A.; J.P. and D.L. co. Galway; High Sheriff, 1873; is a Senator of Royal Univ. of Ireland; and Resident Commr. of National Education; elder son of Sir Thomas-Nicholas Redington, K.C.B., formerly Under Sec. for Ireland, by Anna-Eliza-Mary, his wife, eldest dau. of John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, M.P.; *b.* 1847.——Kilcornan, Oranmore, co. Galway; Talbot Hall, New Ross, co. Wexford; Athenæum Club.

REED.

Sir Andrew Reed, Knt. (1889), C.B. (1882), M.A., LL.D. (LL.B., Gold Medallist) Queen's Univ. Ireland: called to the Bar, 1873 (King's Inn Law Prizeman): entered Royal Irish Constabulary, District Inspector 1859, County Inspector 1879, Assist. Inspector-Gen. 1882, and Inspector-Gen. 1885: was Divisional Commr., 1883-85: son of John Reed, of Galway, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Adamson, of Westmeath: *b.* 26 Sept. 1837: *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, Elizabeth-Mary, dau. of Hamilton Lyster, of Croghan, co. Tipperary. ——11, Ailesbury Road, Dublin; United Service Club (Dublin).

REED.

Sir Edward-James Reed, K.C.B. (1880), C.B. (1868): Chief Constructor of the Navy, 1863-70: author of numerous works and writings on "Naval Architecture": M.P. for Pembroke Boroughs, 1874-80; and for Cardiff, 1880-95: a Lord of the Treasury, Feb. to July, 1886; son of John Reed, Esq., of Sheerness, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Arney, Esq.; *b.* 20 Sept. 1830; *m.* 1852, Rosetta, dau. of Nathaniel Barnaby, Esq., of Sheerness.——112, Cromwell Road, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

REES.

Sir Josiah Rees, Knt. (1891), F.R.A.S.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1851; appointed Ch. Justice, Bermuda, 1878: son of Josiah Rees, Esq.: *b.* 1821; *m.* 1876, Eliza-Harriet, dau. of John Acock, Esq. She *d.* 1887.——Gelligron, Hamilton, Bermuda.

REEVES.

Sir William Conrad Reeves, Knt. (1889), called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1863: a Q.C., 1883: was Solicitor-Gen. of Barbados, 1874-76; Acting Attorney-Gen., 1874-75; and Attorney-Gen. and M.E.C., 1882-86; now Ch. Justice of Barbados: eldest son of Thomas-Phillips Reeves, Esq. of Barbados: *b.* 1838.——The Eyrie, St. Michael, Barbados.

REID.

Gen. Sir Charles Reid, G.C.B. (1886), K.C.B. (1871), C.B. (1858); entered Bengal Army, 1835, and became Col. 1859, and Gen. 1877; served at the battles of Budiwal, Aliwal and Sobraon (medal and clasp), the Burmese war (medal and clasp), and the Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp), and Oude campaign; received the thanks of Parliament, and on four occasions of the Govt. of India; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1859; son of George Reid, Esq. of Jamaica, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1846, Lavinia-Lucy, dau. of Capt. John Fisher, Bengal Army; she *d.* 1888.——97, Earl's Court Road, W.; United Service, and Oriental Clubs.

REID.

Sir Edward Reid, Knt. (1868), J.P., Mayor of Derry, 1867, 1868, 1880, 1881, and 1882, an Alderman and J.P. for that City: son of the Rev. Edward Reid, Min. of Ramelton, co. Donegal, by Martha-Eliza, his wife, dau. of John Kelso, Esq. of Londonderry, Merchant: *b.* 17 May, 1819; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Agnes-Isabella, dau. of Duncan Monteith, Esq. of Belleville Lodge, Edinburgh.——Lisardahla, near Londonderry.

REID.

Sir George Reid, Knt. (1891); educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; hon. LL.D. Univ. of Aberdeen, 1892; A.R.S.A., 1870; R.S.A., 1876; Pres. R.S.A., 1891, resigned 1893; D.L. co. Edinburgh; son of George Reid, Esq. of Aberdeen, by Esther, his wife, dau. of Archibald Tait, Esq.: *b.* 31 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1882, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Best, Esq., Banker, of Aberdeen.——22, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh: St. Luke's, Rubislaw, Aberdeen.

REID.

Sir Hugh-Gilzean Reid, Knt. (1893): Fellow Journalists' Institute; is Proprietor and Chief Editor of newspapers in Yorkshire, Durham, Lancashire and Birmingham: Founder of Edinburgh Co-operative Building Society, which has provided homes accommodating over 20,000 people: also of Institute of Journalists, which was incorporated by Royal Charter in 1890, and of which he was first and successively for three years President; D.L. co. York, J.P. co. Warwick; M.P. for Aston Manor, 1885-86; author of "Tween Gloamin and the Mirk"; "Tales and Sketches of Scottish Life"; "Life of the Rev. John Skinner, Pastor and Poet"; "Monograph, Benjamin Disraeli"; "President Garfield," a sketch; is a frequent contributor to the Westminster, Fortnightly, and other Reviews: son of Mr. Hugh Reid, of Cruden, Aberdeenshire, by Christian, his wife, dau. of Mr. James Gilze[an], *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1863, Anne, dau. of John Craig, Esq. Peterhead, N.B. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1895.——Warley Al[bert], Birmingham, Warwickshire; Langbaurgh Hall, Yorkshi[re]; National Liberal and Reform Clubs.

REID.

Sir James Reid, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1889); educated Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1869, M.D. 1875), F.R.C.P. Lond[on], appointed Res. Physician to the Queen, 1881, Physician Extraordinary, 1887, and Physician in Ordinary, 1887; has [the] Class Red Eagle of Prussia, and 1st Class Saxe-Ern[estine] Order of Coburg-Gotha: son of James Reid, Es[q.], M.D. of Ellon, Aberdeenshire, by Beatrice, his wife, dau. John Peter, Esq. of Canterland, Kincardineshire: *b.* 23 [Dec.] 1849.——Buckingham Palace, London: Windsor Cas[tle], Windsor; The Chestnuts, Ellon, co. Aberdeen.

REID.

Sir John-Watt Reid, K.C.B. (1882), Hon. Physician to [the] Queen; M.D. Aberdeen, 1856; LL.D. Edinburgh, 18[8]; entered Medical Dept. of R.N., 1845; became Surgeon, 18[5]; Staff-Surgeon, 1866; Deputy Inspector-Gen., 1874; Inspect[or] Gen. 1880: Director-Gen. of Admiralty, 1881-88: served [in the] Black Sea throughout the Russian War, 1854-6: in China W[ar] 1857-9, and in Ashanti Campaign, 1874 (mentioned in d[es]patches): medals for Crimea and China; son of Dr. Jo[hn] Watt Reid, R.N., by Jane, his wife, dau. of James Henders[on] of Edinburgh, Merchant; *b.* 10 May, 1823; *m.* 6 July, 18[5]; Georgina, dau. of C.-J. Hill, Esq. of Halifax, Nova Sco[tia].——1, Royal Villas, Lansdowne, Bath; Edinburgh, [and] Aberdeen University Clubs.

REID.

Sir Robert-Threshie Reid, Knt. (1894), B.A., Oxon: Barris[ter] at Law, Inner Temple, 1871; Bencher, 1890; Q.C. 18[9]; Solicitor-Gen. May to Oct. 1894; Attorney-Gen. 1894-95: M.P. for Hereford, 1880-85, and for Dumfries Burghs 1886-92, [and] 1892-95; re-elected latter year: son of Sir James-John Reid, [of] Mouswald Place, Dumfriesshire, by Mary, his wife, dau. Robert Threshie, Esq. of Barnbarroch, Kirkcudbrightshi[re]: *b.* 3 April, 1846: *m.* 26 Jan. 1871; Emily-Douglas, dau. Capt. A.-C. Fleming.——1, Chapel Place, Delahay Stre[et], S.W.; Cleughbrae, Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire, N.B.; Brook[s's] and Garrick Clubs.

REID.

Sir Thomas Wemyss Reid, Knt. (1894), Hon. LL.D., [St.] Andrew's Univ., is an author and journalist; Editor *Le[eds] Mercury*, 1870-87; founder and editor of the *Speaker*; gener[al] manager Cassell and Co., Limited; son of Rev. Alexand[er] Reid, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Jessie-Elizabeth, his wi[fe], dau. of Thomas Wemyss, Esq. of Darlington: *b.* 1842; *m.* [in] 1867, Kate, dau. of Rev. John Thornton, of Stockport; she [d.] 1870; and 2ndly, 1875, Louisa, dau. of Benjamin Berry, Es[q.] of Leeds.——26, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; Reform Club.

RENDEL.

Sir Alexander-Meadows Rendel, K.C.I.E. (1887), [see] Rendel, B.).

RENOUF.

Sir Philip-le Page Renouf, Knt. Bach. (1896); former[ly] Keeper of the Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities in [the] British Museum; is a distinguished Egyptologist, and [is] preparing a translation of the "Book of the Dead"; in 18[7] he was appointed Professor of Ancient History and Orien[tal] Languages in the Catholic University of Ireland; and in 18[8] one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools in Ireland; *b.* 1822.——[1]40, Roland Gardens, London, S.W.

RENNIE.

Sir Richard Temple Rennie, Knt. (1882); called to the Ba[r] Inner Temple, 1860; Judge of H.M.'s Court for Japan, 187[1]-81; Ch. Justice for H.M. Supreme Court for China and Jap[an] 1881-91; son of George Rennie, Esq., M.P. for Ipswich; [b.] 1839: *m.* 1867; Marie, widow of Thomas de la Rue, Esq.——[1]24, Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W.; Reform Club.

RENWICK.

Sir Arthur Renwick, Knt. (1894), M.L.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. Member of New South Wales Medical Board, 1873; Executive Commr. of N.S.W. at Melbourne International Exhibition 1880-1; Pres. Children's Relief Dept.; Vice-Pres. Amsterdam Commn.; Pres. N.S.W.; Commn. for Adelaide Centenary Exhibition; Executive Commr. for N.S.W. at Chicago

rld's Columbian Exhibition, 1882-4; Pres. Sydney pital, Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institution, and Benevolent iety of N.S.W.; Fellow of Senate, and formerly Vice-ncellor Sydney Univ.; late M.P. for E. Sydney, and Sec. Mines, and Min of Public Instruction; son of George wick, Esq., J.P. of Argyle Terrace, N.S.W., by Christina, wife, dau. of William Condie, Esq. ; *b.* 30 May, 1837; *m.* 8, Elizabeth, dau. of John Saunders, Esq., Solicitor.——rendon House, Elizabeth Street, Hyde Park, Sydney, .W., Abbotsford, Parramatta River, N.S.W.; Athenæum b (Sydney).

RHODES.

IGHT HON. CECIL-JOHN RHODES, P.C. (1895); first sat in the e Parliament as Member for West Barkly; elected Member the Executive Council in 1889; and a Director of the tish South Africa Company in the same year, for which npany he obtained a Royal Charter; Premier of Cape ony; and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Public Works, y, 1890; second son of the late Rev. Francis-William odes, M.A., Vicar of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts; *b.* 1850. —Cape Town and Kimberley.

RICE.

ADM. SIR EDWARD-BRIDGES RICE, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1881), ered R.N., 1834; served in Chinese, Burmese, and Russian irs; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1869-73; Rear-Adm. in Mediter-ean, 1876-78; Comm.-in-Ch. at the Nore, 1882-84; son of ward-Royd Rice, Esq. of Dane Court, Sandwich, M.P. for ver, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. Godmersham Park, Kent; *b.* 30 Oct. 1819; *m.* in 1864, ilia-Caroline, dau. of Rev. William Vernon-Harcourt, of neham Park, co. Oxford. (See VERNON, B.).——Dane urt, Sandwich, Dover.

RICHARDS.

ADM. SIR FREDERICK-WILLIAM RICHARDS, G.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1881), C.B. (1879); entered R.N. 1848; Comm. 1860; ar-Adm. 1882; Vice-Adm. 1888; Adm. 1893; Commodore mmanding the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa ation, 1879-82; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1879-82; a Lord of the dmiralty, 1882-85 ; Comm. of the East Indian Station, 85-88; Comm.-in-Ch. on China Station, 1890-92; 2nd Naval ord of the Admiralty, 1892-93, now Senior Naval Lord; son Capt. Edwin Richards, R.N., by Mary-Anne, his wife, dau. Very Rev. Walter Blake Kirwan, Dean of Killala (see BURKE'S *nded Gentry*); *m.* 30 Oct. 1866, Lucy, dau. of Fitzherbert ooke, Esq. of Horton, co. Gloucester, and widow of Rev. lwin Fayle.——121, Victoria Street, S.W.; United Service, d Junior United Service Clubs.

RICHEY.

SIR JAMES-BELLETT RICHEY, K.C.I.E. (1893), C.S.I. (1878), ppointed to H.M.'s Indian C.S., 1856; served in various ap-ointments under the Govt. of Bombay; nominated Member Council of Govt. Bombay, 1887; resigned service, March, 390; son of Rev. James Richey, Rector of St. George, ympton, Devon, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Bellett, sq. of Sampford Arundel, Wellington, Somerset; *b.* 11 Dec. 333; *m.* 21 March, 1872, Blanche, dau. of W. Perkins, Esq. of omerset, Louisiana, U.S.A.——East India United Service lub.

RIDGEWAY.

COLONEL THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH-WEST RIDGEWAY, .C. (1889), K.C.B. (1891), K.C.S.I. (1885), C.B. (1887); entered he army as ensign, 1860; and became Col. 1885; retired 889; appointed to the Political Service, 1869; served in Afghan War, 1879 and 1880 (medal, bronze star); com-manded the Indian Contingent of Afghan Frontier Commn. 884; appointed Commr. for delimitation of Afghan Frontier, 885; and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. on a Special Mission to Sultan of Morocco, 1893; was Under Sec. for Ireland, 1887-93, and Lieut. Gov. of the Isle of Man, 1893-95, when he was appointed Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Ceylon; ormerly Jun. Under Sec. Foreign Dept.; son of Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1881, Caroline, dau. of Robert Calverly-Bewicke, Esq. of Coulby Manor, co. York.——Government House, Ceylon; Naval and Military, Kildare Street, and Ranelagh Clubs.

RIGBY.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN RIGBY, P.C. (1894), Knt. (1892), educated at Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1859, Fellow 1856-66); called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1860; Q.C., 1881; Bencher, 1884; appointed Junior Equity Counsel to Treasury, 1875; Solicitor-Gen., Aug. 1892, Attorney-Gen., May 1894, and Lord Justice of Appeal, Oct. 1894; M.P. for North div. of Cambridgeshire, 1885-86; and for Forfarshire 1892-94; son of Thomas Rigby, Esq. of Halton, Cheshire, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Joseph Kendal, Esq. of Liverpool; *b.* 6 Jan. 1834.——Carlyle House, 16, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Reform, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

RITCHIE.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES-THOMSON RITCHIE, P.C. (1886), M.P. for Tower Hamlets, 1874-92; and for Croydon since 1895; Sec. to the Admiralty, 1885-86; Pres. Local Gov. Board 1887-92; Pres. of the Board of Trade since 1895; son of William Ritchie, Esq., of Rockhill, co. Forfar, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Thompson, Esq. of Dundee, *b.* 19 Nov. 1838; *m.* 7 Dec. 1858, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Ower, Esq. of Perth. ——Wetherby Lodge, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum, Carlton, and City Carlton Clubs.

ROBERTS.

SIR OWEN ROBERTS, Knt. (1888), M.A., F.S.A., D.L., Barrister-at-Law, Clerk to the Worshipful Company of Clothworkers. London; D.L. co. London; knighted for services in the cause of Technical Education; son of Owen Roberts, Esq. of Dinas, Carnarvon, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of John Roberts, Esq. of Castell, co. Carnarvon; *b.* 7 April, 1835; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1867, Jane-Margaret, dau. of Rowland Stagg, Esq. of Stoke Newington; 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1872, Mary-Anne, dau. of Richard Foster, Esq. of Whitehall, Middlesex; and 3rdly, 11 Aug. 1881, Louisa, dau. of John Chadwick, Esq. of Woodville, near Stockport.——48, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Garrick, and Albemarle Clubs.

ROBERTS.

SIR WILLIAM ROBERTS, Knt. (1885), M.D., F.R.S., Emeritus Professor of Medicine to the Victoria Univ.; late Consulting Physician to the Manchester Infirmary; author of several medical works; J.P. for Merioneth; son of David Roberts, Surgeon, of Anglesea, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Thomas Foulkes, Esq. of Machynlleth, Montgomery; *b.* 18 March, 1830; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Johnson, Esq.—— 8, Manchester Square, W.; and Bryn-yr-Dinas Mawddwg, co. Merioneth.

ROBERTSON.

SURG.-MAJOR SIR GEORGE-SCOTT ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1892); entered Bengal Medical Service, 1878, and became Surg.-Major 1890; is British Agent, Gilgit.——British Agency, Gilgit.

ROBERTSON.

SIR HENRY-BEYER ROBERTSON, Knt. (1890), educated at Eton and Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1884), J.P. co. Merioneth; High Sheriff, 1892; only son of Henry Robertson, Esq. of Palé, Merionethshire, formerly M.P. for Shrewsbury, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Dean, Esq. of London; *b.* 1862; *m.* 20 Nov. 1890, Florence-Mary, elder dau. of Joseph Andrew Keates, Esq. of Llantysilio Hall, near Llangollen.——Palé, near Corwen; Brooks's Club.

ROBERTSON.

RIGHT HON. JAMES PATRICK BANNERMAN ROBERTSON, P.C. (1888); was educated at Edinburgh Univ.; M.A., 1864; Advocate Scotland, 1867; Q.C., 1885; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1885-86, and 1886-88; and Lord Advocate, 1888-91; appointed Lord Justice Gen. and Pres. of Court of Session in Scotland, 1891; is a D.L. for Edinburgh and co. Kincardine; was M.P. for Bute, 1885-91; son of Rev. R. J. Robertson, of Forteviot, co. Perth; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1872, Philadelphia-Mary-Lucy, dau. of W.-N. Fraser, Esq. of Tornaveen, co. Aberdeen. —— Muchalls Castle, co. Kincardine; 19, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Carlton Club.

ROBINSON.

SIR JOHN ROBINSON, K.C.M.G. (1889); elected M.L.C. 1863; appointed Member Council of Education, 1875; was Delegate from Natal to South African Conference in London, 1876; sole Delegate to Colonial Conference in London, 1887 (thanked by Legislature); was a Delegate to Cape Town Conference in 1888; appointed Chairman Railway Commission, 1882; has been Chairman of successive Committees to frame new Constitution, and was in 1893 appointed by the Legislative Council a Delegate to confer with the Sec. of State upon that measure; son of George Robinson, Esq. of Durban, Natal; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1865, Agnes, dau. of Benjamin Blaine, Esq., Resident Magistrate of Verulam, Natal, F.R.G.S.——Withernsea, Durban, Natal.

ROBINSON.

SIR JOHN-CHARLES ROBINSON, Knt. (1887), F.S.A., is a Knt. Comm. of the Order of Isabella la Catholica of Spain, and of St. Iago of Portugal, hon. mem. of the Academies

of the Fine Arts of St. Luke, in Rome, Florence, Bologna, Madrid, and Lisbon; studied for the profession of an architect, but afterwards spent several years in Paris as a pupil of the historical painter, Drolling, of the Institute; appointed to Govt. Sch. of Art at Hanley, Staffordshire Potteries, in 1847; in 1853 became Curator, and afterwards Superintendent, of the Art Collections of the South Kensington Museum till 1869, when he retired on a pension; appointed Crown Surveyor of Pictures, 1881; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1852, Marianne-Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Newton, Esq.——Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset; 107, Harley Street, W.; Burlington Club.

ROBINSON.

Sir John-Richard Robinson, Knt. (1893), is Editor and Manager of *Daily News;* son of Rev. R. Robinson, of Witham, Essex, by Sarah-Green, his wife, dau. of Rev. John Dennant, of Halesworth; *b.* 2 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1859, Jane-Mapes, dau. of W. Granger, Esq. of Wickham Bishops; she *d.* 1876.——4, Addison Crescent, Kensington, W.; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

ROBINSON.

Sir Thomas Robinson, Knt. (1894); J.P. co. Gloucester, several times Mayor of the borough, M.P. for Gloucester 1885-86, 1886-92, and 1892-95; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1852, Harriet, dau. of John Goodwin, Esq.——Maisemore Park, near Gloucester; Reform Club.

ROBINSON.

Sir William-Cleaver-Francis Robinson, G.C.M.G. (1887), K.C.M.G. (1877), C.M.G. (1873). (See Robinson, Bart.)

ROBINSON.

Sir William Robinson, K.C.M.G. (1883); C.M.G. (1877); Priv. Sec. to Mr. Herman Merivale, and to Lord Blachford, between 1858 and 1862; represented Colonial Office on the East African Slave Trade Commn.; Principal Clerk, Colonial Office, 1872; Special Commr. for Colonies at Vienna Exhibition, 1873, and editor of report on the Colonies represented there; Gov. of the Bahamas, 1874-81; of the Windward Islands, 1880-85; of Trinidad, 1885-91; and Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Hong Kong, since latter date; son of Rev. J. Banks Robinson, by Jane-Susan, his wife, dau. of Rev. B. Blomfield Syer, D.D., of Kedington, co. Suffolk: *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 1862, Julia-Sophia, dau. of Rev. Robert Dampier, of Rownhams (she *d.* Aug. 1881); and 2ndly, 21 July, 1884, Ida, dau. of William-Gray Rattray, Esq. She *d.* Oct. 1894.——Government House, and Mountain Lodge, The Peak, Hong Kong; St. George's Club.

ROE.

Sir Thomas Roe, Knt. (1894), Alderman and J.P. of Derby; J.P. for Derbyshire; Vice-Chairman of Municipal Corporations; M.P. for Derby 1883-95; was Mayor of Derby, 1867-68; is Chairman of Roe's Timber Co., Limited; son of Alderman Thomas Roe, J.P. (Mayor of Derby, 1863-5), by Deborah, his wife, dau. of Absolam Oakley, Esq. of Derby; *b.* 13 July, 1832.——Litchurch, Derby; Reform and National Clubs.

ROLLIT.

Sir Albert-Kaye Rollit, Knt. (1886), M.P. for Islington (South Div.), LL.D., B.A.; D.L. West Riding, co. York; Fellow of King's Coll.; Gold Medalist of the Univ. of London, F.R.A.S., F.Z.S.; Gov. of King's Coll.; Prizeman of the Incorporated Law Soc.; a Steamship owner and Underwriter; Board of Trade representative on the Humber Conservancy, and a Mem. of the Yorkshire Fisheries' Board; Vice-Pres. National Fish Culture Association; Mem. of Committee of the British Association; two years Mayor and an Alderman of Hull; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Humber Militia Div. Submarine Miners, R.E.; son of John Rollit, Esq. of Hull, solicitor, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Joseph Kaye, Esq. of Huddersfield, J.P., *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 1872, Eleanor-Anne, dau. of William Bailey, Esq. of Winestead Hall, Holderness (she *d.* 1885); 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1896, Mary, Duchess of Sutherland.——Cottingham, co. York; Cogan House, Hull; 30, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, and Savage Clubs.

ROMER.

Sir Robert Romer, Knt. (1890), called to the Bar in 1867; made a Q.C. 1881, and Bencher, 1884; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice, 1890; 2nd son of F. Romer, Esq.; *m.* 1864, a dau. of Mark Lemon, Esq. ——27, Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

ROSCOE.

Sir Henry-Enfield Roscoe, Knt. (1884), educated at Liverpool High Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; B.A. 1852; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Examiner in Chemistry at London Univ. 1874-78; Pres. of the Chemistry Soc. of London, 1880; of the Soc. of Chemical Industry, 1881; and of the Literary and Philosophical Soc. of Manchester, 1882; was M.P. for Manchester (South div.) 1885-95; son of Henry Roscoe, Esq. Barrister, by Maria, his wife, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, Esq. *b.* 1833; *m.* 1863, Lucy, dau. of Edmund Potter, Esq. of Ca field Place, co. Hertford.——10, Bramham Gardens, S.W. Woodcote Lodge, Horsley, Surrey; Athenæum, and Nation Liberal Clubs.

ROSS.

Col. Sir Edward-Charles Ross, Knt. (1892), C.S. (1882); entered Bombay Army, 1885, and became Col. 188 served in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-58 (medal wi clasp); late Political Agent and Consul at Muscat; a Resident Persian Gulf; was Consul-General for Fars a Khuzistan, 1878-91; son of D.-R. Ross, Esq. of Rostrev co. Down; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1862, dau. of Col. C.-S. Whitehill.

ROSS.

Gen. Sir John Ross, G.C.B. (1891), K.C.B. (1881), C. (1861); entered Rifle Brigade 1846, and became Col. 18 and Gen. 1891; served in Eastern Campaign, Alma, Inke man, and Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, 5th class of t Medjidie); Indian Mutiny, Cawnpore, and Lucknow; campai in Central India (medal and two clasps); on N.W. Frontie 1863-4 (medal and clasp); operations in Malay Peninsul 1875-6; comm. Indian Expeditionary Force sent to the Me terranean in 1878; comm. Expeditionary Force to Malta, 187 the 2nd Div. Cabul Force in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal a thanks of Parliament); comm. Poona Div. Bombay Arm 1881-86; and in command of troops in the Dominion Canada, 1888-93; appointed Col. Leicestershire regt. 189 retired 1896; is D.L. co. Cumberland; son of F. M. Sir He Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B., by Elizabeth-Margaret, his wife, da of Richard Graham, Esq. of Stone House; *b.* 1829; *m.* 186 Mary-Macleod, dau. of Alexander Macleod Hay, Esq. (divorc 1881).——Stone House, Hayton, near Carlisle; Army a Navy Club.

RUSSELL.

Major-Gen. Sir Baker-Creed Russell, K.C.B. (188 K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1874); entered 13th hussars 185 and became Col. 1880, and Major-Gen. 1889, A.D. to the Queen; served at Meerut with the Car bineers at the outbreak of the Sepoy Mutiny; Battle of Gungaree, where he comm. the squadron of h regt. and a detachment of the 9th Lancers; comm. t cavalry in the action of Putteali, 1857; present at the reli of Bareilly, and other actions (two medals with clasps and comm. 1st Cav. Brig. Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (t medals with clasps, 2nd class Medjidie); was Inspecti Officer of Auxiliary Cavalry 1886, and in command troops at Shorncliffe 1886-89, and in command of Caval Brigade Aldershot, 1889-95, now in command of troo N.W. district; son of Hon. William Russell, of Raver worth, Australia, capt. 73rd regt., by Mary, his wi eldest dau. of Dr. Martin, 73rd regt.; *b.* 1840; *m.* Mar dau. of Capt. Henry Hunter, 5th Dragoon Gds.— United Service Club.

RUSSELL.

Gen. Sir Edward-Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I. (186 entered the army 1837, and became Col. 1860, and Ge 1877; served in Scinde, Affghanistan, and in the Abyssini Expedition; received the thanks of Parliament, 1868; w Resident and Comdt. at Aden 1868-70, and co manded N. div. Bombay Army 1872-76; son of Major-Ge Lechmere-Coore-Graves Russell, C.B., of Ashford Hal Salop, by Harriett-Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Olly Wodehouse, Esq.; *b.* 1818; *m.* 24 Feb. 1876, Alice, wido of Surgeon-Major John Duff, R.A.——Ashford Hall, Lu low; United Service Club.

RUSSELL.

Sir Edward-Richard Russell, Knt. (1893), Assistan Editor *Liverpool Daily Post*, 1860-66; Parliamentary lead writer and Dramatic critic, *London Morning Star*, 1866-6 Editor *Liverpool Daily Post*, since latter year; Fir Chairman Liverpool Reform Club; Life Gov., Uni Coll. Liverpool; has been Pres. of Literary an Philosophical Society of Liverpool; M.P. for Bridgeto div. of Glasgow, 1885-87; has written many pamphlet chiefly literary and critical; son of Edward-Haslingde Russell, Esq. of London, by Mary-Ann, his wife, dau. William Crook, Esq. of London; *b.* 9 Aug. 1834; *m.* 185 Eliza-Sophia, dau. of Stephen Bradley, Esq. of Bridg Canterbury.——6, Abercromby Square, Liverpool; Moun Grove, New Brighton, Cheshire; Reform, National Libera and Junior Reform (Liverpool) Clubs.

RUSSELL.

Sir James Alexander Russell, Knt. (1894), M.A., M.B B.Sc., F.R.C.P. (Edin.); F.R.S. (Edin.); Hon. LL.D., 1894

and D.L. for co. and City of Edinburgh; Lord Provost Lord Lieut. of City of Edinburgh, 1891-94; Member ersity Court, Edinburgh; one of the Curators of University onage; Member Board of Northern Lights; Chairman of nce Committee of Firth of Forth, and of many Local rds; and Hon. Col. E.R.V. Brigade; Demonstrator of tomy, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1868-76; H.M.'s Inspector of tomy for Scotland, 1881; Town Councillor of Edinburgh, ; Bailie, 1885-91; Member of School Board, 1885-88; l Provost since 1891; son of Rev. Alexander-Fraser sell, M.A., Minister of Free Church of Scotland, by leline-Munro his wife; *b.* 6 April, 1846; *m.* 1876, ianne-Rae, dau. of James Wilson, Esq., F.R.S. She *d.* ch, 1882.——Woodville, Edinburgh; Scottish Liberal .

RYAN.

IR CHARLES-LISTER RYAN, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1881), k in the Treasury, 1851-65; Priv. Sec. to Mr. aeli 1858, Sir S. Northcote 1859, Mr. Gladstone, when ncellor of the Exchequer, 1859-65; appointed Sec. to Board Audit, 1865; Assist.-Comptroller and Auditor, 1873-88; ptroller and Auditor-Gen. Exchequer and Audit Dept. until 6; son of Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, by Louisa, his e, dau. of William Whitmore, Esq. of Dudmaston, co. Salop; 831; *m.* 1862, Jane-Georgiana, dau. of Sir John Shaw-evre, K.C.B.——Burley Bushes, Ascot; Athenæum Club.

ST. JOHN.

IR SPENSER BUCKINGHAM ST. JOHN, G.C.M.G. (1894); .M.G. (1881), F.G.S., F.A.S.; in 1848 accompanied Sir nes Brooke, as priv. sec. to Borneo, sec. to his mission Siam in 1850, Acting Commr. and Consul-Gen. 1851-55; nsul-Gen. in Borneo, 1855-61; Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-. in Hayti, 1861-72; Min. Res. and Consul-Gen. in Hayti l Chargé d'Affaires to the Dominican Republic, 1871-74; . Res. and Consul-Gen. at Lima, 1874-82; in 1875 he ceeded on a special mission to Bolivia; Envoy Extraor. l Plen. to Republic of Mexico, 1884-93; now H.M.'s voy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Stockholm; son of James gustus St. John, Esq., by Eliza-Agar, his wife, dau. of orge-Agar Hansard, Esq. of Bath; *b.* 1825.—— British gation, Stockholm; Athenæum, Windham, and St. James's bs.

SALMON.

DM. SIR NOWELL SALMON, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1876) V.C.; ered R.N. 1847, became Lieut. 1856, Comm. 1858, Capt. 1863, ar-Adm. 1879, Vice-Adm. 1885, and Adm. 1891; served in Bal during Russian War of 1854-55; in Shannon's brigade in India ring Mutiny; was present at relief and capture of Lucknow, eived V.C. at former; captured Walker the Filibuster on st of Honduras, 1860; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1874-79; Comm.-Chief of Cape of Good Hope, 1882-85, and of China Station 8-90; appointed Comm.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth 1894; son Rev. Henry Salmon, Rector of Swarraton, co. Southamp-, by Emily-Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Vice-Adm. Nowell, Iffley, Oxford; *b.* 20 Feb. 1835; *m.* 11 Jan. 1866, Emily-ugusta, dau. of E. Saunders, Esq. of Westbrook, Upwey, orchester.——Portsmouth; Curdridge Grange, Botley, co. nts; United Service Club.

SALOMONS.

SIR JULIAN-EMANUEL SALOMONS, Knt. (1891); called to the r, Gray's Inn, 1861; Q.C.; is M.L.C. and Ch. Justice of ew South Wales; only son of Emanuel Salomons, Esq. of rmingham; *m.* 1862, Louisa, dau. of Maurice Salomons, q.——Sydney, N.S.W.

SAMUEL.

SIR SAUL SAMUEL, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.M.G. (1874), C.B. 886), appointed a magistrate of territory of New South ales, 1846; and elected a M.L.C. of that colony, 1854, was M.L.A. 1857-72; in 1872 he was nominated to a seat in the gislative Council, in which chamber, as Vice-Pres. of Exe-tive Council, he represented the Govt.; was Min. for Finance d Trade in 1859, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1869, and 1870; and Post-aster-Gen. 1872-5, 1877, and 1879-80; since when he has en Agent-Gen. for N.S. Wales in England; represented in 70 at Melbourne, and in 1873 at Sydney, the colony of N.S. ales at Conferences of Delegates from all the Australasian lonies to consider matters of common interest; while Post-aster-Gen., in 1873, as Special Commr. visited New Zea-nd, England, and United States of America to arrange for tablishing a mail service between the United Kingdom and e Australasian colonies, by way of United States of America, d in the same year made a postal convention with United ates Govt.; son of Sampson Samuel, Esq.; *b.* 2 Nov. 20; *m.* 1st, 1857, Henrietta-Matilda, dau. of B.-G. Levein, q. of Victoria; *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Sara-Louise, dau. of E. Isaacs, Esq., J.P. of Auckland, New Zealand.——15, Court-field Gardens, S.W.; 5, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, S.W.; Whitehall Club.

SANDERSON.

SIR THOMAS-HENRY SANDERSON, K.C.B. (1893), K.C.M.G. (1887), C.B. (1880), appointed Junior Clerk in Foreign Office, 1851; Assistant Clerk, 1876; Senior Clerk, 1885; attached to Lord Wodehouse's Special Mission to Denmark, 1863-4; employed in connection with Conference on Danish Duchies Question, 1864; the Conference on Black Sea Question, 1871; and the Arbitration on Alabama Claims at Geneva, 1871-2; Priv. Sec. to Sir H. Layard, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1866; to Earl of Derby, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1866-68, 1874-78; and to Earl Granville, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1880-85; appointed Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1889; and Permanent Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1894; son of Richard Sanderson, Esq., M.P. for Colchester, by Hon. Charlotte-Matilda Manners-Sutton, his wife, dau. of 1st Viscount Canterbury; *b.* 11 Jan. 1841.—— 65, Wimpole Street, W.; Travellers', and St. James's Clubs.

SANDISON.

SIR ALFRED SANDISON, Knt. (1878), in the Diplomatic Service at various places in the East since 1859; 2nd Sec. at Constantinople since 1874; son of Alfred Sandison, Esq.——British Embassy, Constantinople.

SANKEY.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR RICHARD-HIERAM SANKEY, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1879); educated at Mil. Coll. Addiscombe; entered Madras Engineers, 1846; and became Col. 1875, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1884; was Superintendent East Coast Canal, 1856-57; Additional Under-Sec. to Government of India, 1857; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-58 (medal and clasp for Lucknow, recommended for V.C.); was Comm. R.E. South Afghanistan Field Force (medal and C.B.); was Chief Engineer, Mysore, 1866-77; Acting Deptl. Sec. Government of India, 1877, and Chief Engineer and Sec. to Government of Madras, 1879-83; made Fellow of Madras University, 1880; Member of Madras L. Council, 1883; Chairman Irish Board of Works, 1884; son of Matthew Sankey, Esq., J.P., Barrister, of Bawnmore, co. Cork, and Modeshill, co. Tipperary, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Col. O'Hara of O'Hara Brook, co. Antrim; *b.* 22 March, 1829; *m.* 1st, 1850, Sophia-Mary, dau. of W.-H. Benson, Esq., B.S.C. (she *d.* 1882); 2ndly, 1890, Henrietta, dau. of Pierce Creagh, Esq. of Mount Elva and O'Brien's Castle, Co. Clare, and widow of Edward Browne, Esq. of Cooloe, co. Galway.——68, Merrion Square, Dublin; East India United Service and Kildare Street Clubs (Dublin).

SARGENT.

SIR CHARLES SARGENT, Knt. (1860), M.A.; called to the Bar, 1848; Ch. Justice of the Ionian Islands, 1860; Judge of the High Court, Bombay, 1866; Ch. Justice of Bombay, 1882; retired 1895; son of Wm. Sargent, Esq. of Putney Heath, Surrey, by Sophia, his wife, dau. of George Arnold, Esq. of Halsted Place, Kent; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1854, Geraldine, dau. of John Unwin, Esq., of the Treasury. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1893——Athenæum Club.

SARGOOD.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR FREDERICK-THOMAS SARGOOD, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. (1885); connected with Defence Force of Victoria since 1859; appointed in 1880 to represent Victoria before the Royal Commn. for the British Possessions and Colonies, appointed the 1st Minister of Defence for Victoria, and as such, re-organised the Naval and Land Forces, 1883; has been a M.L.C. since 1874; Commr. of Savings' Bank; Executive Vice-Pres. of Melbourne Centennial Exhibition, 1888; Pres. of Chamber of Commerce; son of Frederick-James Sargood, Esq. of Croydon, by Emma, his wife, dau. of John Rippon, Esq.; *b.* 30 May, 1834; *m.* 1st, 1858, Marian-Australian Rolfe, only dau. of the Hon. G. Rolfe, M.L.C.; 2ndly, 1880, Julia, dau. of James Tomlin, Esq., London.——Rippon Lea, Elsternwick, near Melbourne; Ellerslie, Mornington.

SARLE.

SIR ALLEN-LANYON SARLE, Knt. Bach. (1896); Secretary and General Manager of the Brighton and South Coast Railway; son of Charles Sarle, Esq., Stipendiary Magistrate, Dominica, West Indies, by Fanny, his wife, dau. of Diggory-King Marshall, Esq., M.D., of Truro, Cornwall; *b.* 14 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth-Ann, dau. of Robert Horn, Esq. of Bishop Wearmouth.——Greenhayes, Banstead, Surrey; Junior Carlton Club.

SATOW.

Sir Ernest-Mason Satow, K.C.M.G. (1895), C.M.G. (1883); educated at London University (B.A. 1861); called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1887; was Interpreter in Japan, 1861-76; Agent and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok, 1884-85, Min. Res. and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok, 1885-88; and to Republic of the Uruguay, 1888-93, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tangier, 1893-95; now H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Japan; *b.* 1843.——Japan; St. James's Club.

SAUNDERS.

Sir Edwin Saunders, Knt. (1883), F.R.C.S., F.G.S., Fellow of the Roy. Medical and Chirurgical Soc. and Surgeon-Dentist to the Queen; is Past Pres. of the Odontological Soc. of Great Britain and of the Metropolitan Counties' Branch of the British Medical Association, and was for seventeen years Lecturer on the Anatomy and Diseases of the Teeth at St. Thomas' Hospital. He was also Pres. of Section XII. of the International Medical Congress of 1881; son of Simon Saunders, Esq.; *b.* 1814; *m.* 1848, Marian, dau. of Mr. Edmund Burgess.——Fairlawn, Wimbledon Common.

SAWYER.

Sir James Sawyer, Knt. (1885), M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; Senior Physician and Professor of Medicine, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham; J.P. for Birmingham; son of James Sawyer Esq. of Carlisle, by Anne, his wife, dau. of William George, Esq. of Ross, co. Hereford; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1873, Adelaide-Mary, dau. of Rev. John Harwood Hill, Rector of Cranse, co. Leicester.——Haseley Hall, co. Warwick; 31, Temple Row, Birmingham; Conservative, and Midland Conservative Clubs

SCANLAN.

Sir Thomas-Charles Scanlan, K.C.M.G. (1884), Premier Cape of Good Hope, 1881-84.——Cape Town.

SCHNEIDER.

Gen. Sir John-William Schneider, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1868), entered Bombay Army 1840, and became Col. 1867, and Gen. 1888; was Judge Advocate-Gen. 1868-72; Political Resident at Aden, 1872-77; and in command of North Div. of Bombay Army, 1877-82 (medal, mentioned in despatches); *b.* 1824; *m.* 1851, Amelia-Euphemia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Davidson, R.E.——8, Queensborough Terrace, W.

SCHOLFIELD.

Sir Henry Scholfield, Knt. (1876), was Consul at Guatemala, 1872-80; and in charge of the Legation there June to Nov. 1876; son of H. Scholfield, Esq.

SCHOMBERG.

Gen. Sir George-Augustus Schomberg, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1867); Royal Marine Artillery; educated at Winchester Coll.; joined the Army, 1841; became a General, 1877; and retired, 1886; served in West Coast of Africa, 1844–46; took part in the Baltic expedition and the bombardment of Sveaborg; also served in the China war of 1857, and was present at the capture of Canton; son of Adm. Alexander-Wilmot Schomberg, of Bognor, Sussex, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Adm. Richard Smith, of Poulton, Cheshire; *b.* 5 Oct. 1821. He *m.* 1853, Mary, dau. of Charles Wright, Esq.——United Service Club.

SCOBLE.

Sir Andrew-Richard Scoble, K.C.S.I. (1890), C.S.I. (1889), C.I.E. (1886); called to the Bar, 1856; Q.C., 1876; and a Bencher, 1879; was Advocate-Gen. and M.L.C. of Bombay, 1870-77; and Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India, 1886-91; M.P. for Hackney, 1892-95, re-elected latter year; son of John Scoble, Esq. of Canada; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1863, Augusta-Harriette, dau. of Joseph Nicholson, Esq.——21, Kensington Gardens Terrace, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

SCOTLAND.

Sir Colley-Harman Scotland, Knt. (1861), called to the Bar, 1843; Ch. Justice High Court, Madras, 1862-72; son of Thomas Scotland, Esq.; *b.* 16 June, 1818; *m.* 21 Dec. 1853, Sarah-Anne (*d.* 1859), dau. of John-Joseph Bygrave, Esq.——44, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Windham Club.

SCOTT.

Sir Charles-Stewart Scott, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.B. (1886); H.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to the Court of Denmark; entered the Diplomatic Service as Attaché at Paris, 1859; became 3rd Sec. at Copenhagen, 1862; 2nd Sec., 1867; Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg, 1879–83; Sec. of Embassy at Berlin, 1883–7; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to Switzerland, 1888–93, and to Denmark, 1893; son of Major Thomas Scott, J.P., D.L. of Willsboro', co. Londonderry, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Rev. Edward Lucas, o Coote Hill, co. Monaghan; *b.* 17 March, 1838; *m.* 1875, Christi Crawfurd, dau. of James MacKnight, Esq., W.S., of Edinbur ——British Legation, Copenhagen.

SCOTT.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis-Cunningham Scott, K.C.B. (189 K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (1874), entered 42nd Highlanders 18 and became Col. (retired) 1881; served in Crimea (me with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie and Turkish meda in Indian Mutiny (medal), and in Ashantee War (me with clasp; was one of H.M.'s Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1878-8 now Inspector-Gen. of Gold Coast Constabulary; is a J. for Suffolk; eldest son of Carteret-George Scott, Esq. Malleny, Midlothian, by Emily, his wife, dau. of Ad Francis Coffin; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1859, Mary-Olivia, dau. of Re Edward Ward, M.A., Rector of East Claudon, Surrey.— Accra, Gold Coast; Bramford Hall, Ipswich; Army a Navy Club.

SCOTT.

Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G. (1875), Gov. of Labuan, 185 of Natal, 1856; and of British Guiana, 1868-73; son of and Anna Scott, formerly of Cumberland; *b.* Oct. 181 *m.* 1852, Amelia-Emma-Catherine, dau. of W. Cook, Es of Clay Hill House, Enfield.——Chislehurst, Kent.

SCOTT.

Sir John-Harley Scott, Knt. (1892), J.P. and Alderma Cork; High Sheriff, Cork City, 1892; Mayor 1896; son Edward Scott, Esq., Architect, of Park View, Cork, b Sarah-Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of Alderman Joh Harley, Cork; *b.* 16 Feb. 1849; *m.* 15 Aug. 1889, Mari Bowling, 3rd dau. of Henry-Lindsay Young, J.P., of Le mount, co. Cork.——Park View, Cork.

SCOTT.

Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G. (1894), M.A. Oxford, Barriste at-Law (Inner Temple) 1865; was English Member of Inte national Court of Appeal, Egypt, 1874-82; Vice-Pres. of th court 1880-82; and a Judge of the High Court of Judicatur Bombay, 1882-91; now Judicial Adviser to Egyptian Govt.; 1841; *m.* 1867, Leonora, dau. of Frederic Hill, Esq.——Cair Egypt; 27, Thurlow Road, N.W.

SCOTTER.

Sir Charles Scotter, Knt. (1895); entered Railway Servic 1853; is General Manager of the London and South-Weste Railway Company; J.P. co. Surrey, and Borough of King ton, Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corp Chevalier of Legion of Honour; *b.* Oct. 1835; *m.* Dec. 185 Annie, eldest dau. of William Watkinson, of Lincoln. She Jan. 1894.——Surbiton Hill Park, Surrey.

SEALE-HAYNE (see Hayne).

SEALY.

Sir John Sealy, K.C.M.G. (1874), M.A. Oxford, D.C.L called to the Bar, 1833; Solicitor-Gen. of Barbados, 1841 Attorney-Gen. 1846; son of Thomas Sealy, Esq., of Clifto Gloucestershire, by Mehetabel, his wife; *b.* 1807; *m.* 183 Ann-Isabella (*d.* 1857), dau. of J.-F.-D. Jones, Esq., M.D ——The Cliff, Barbados.

SECCOMBE.

Sir Thomas-Lawrence Seccombe, G.C.I.E. (1892), K.C.S (1877), C.B. (1869), in H.E.I.C.S., 1829-58; Assist. Financi Sec. to Sec. of State for India, 1858-59; Financial Sec. 1859-72 Assist. Under-Sec. of State for India, 1872-81; son of Joh Seccombe, Esq., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Lawrence Lee Esq.; *b.* 1812; *m.* 1833, Louisa, dau. of Hugh Pollett, Esq She *d.* 7 July, 1884.——Yelverton, South Devon; S Stephen's Club.

SENDALL.

Sir Walter-Joseph Sendall, K.C.M.G. (1889), C.M.G. (1887) B.A. Camb., was a Member of the Colonial C.S. 1859-73; Assist. Inspector of Poor Laws, 1873-76; Gen. Inspector, Local Gov Board, 1876-78; Assist. Sec. 1878-85; Gov. and Comm.-in Ch. of the Windward Islands, 1885-89, Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch of Barbados, 1889-92; and High Commissioner and Comm.-in Chief of Cyprus, since 1892; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth-Sophia, dau of Rev. Henry Calverley, Vicar of South Stoke.——Governmen House, Cyprus; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

SEXTON.

Sir Robert Sexton, Knt. (1892); J.P. for the City o Dublin; Alderman of the South City Ward; Chairman of th South City Board of Guardians; unsuccessfully contested the St. Stephen's Green Division in the Unionist interest i 1888; son of Samuel Sexton, Esq. of Baldeston, Suffolk, by Jane, his wife, dau. of John Pilgrim, Esq. of Wathoham Suffolk; *b.* 28 Feb. 1814; *m.* 1840, Anne, dau. of Joh Taylor, Esq. of Stratford-upon-Avon.——70, Harcour Street, Dublin.

SHAW.

IR EYRE MASSEY SHAW, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1875); edu-ed at Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.A. 1853; formerly Capt. in the ay; was Ch. Officer of Metropolitan Fire Brigade, 1861-91; D.L. co. Middlesex; presented with the freedom of the achmakers' Co., 1891, and with that of the City of London, 2; son of Bernard Robert Shaw, Esq. of Monkstown tle. co. Cork, by Rebecca, his 1st wife, dau. of Edward-are Reeves, Esq. of Castle Kevin, and Ballyglissane; *b.* 1830; 1855, Anna, dau. of Senor Murto Dove, of Lisbon, l Fuzeta, in Algarve (see SHAW, Bart.).——48, Rutland te, S.W.; Carlton, Marlborough, St. James's, and Pratt's bs, London; and Club Anglais, Paris.

SHAW-LEFEVRE.

HE RIGHT HON. GEORGE-JOHN SHAW LEFEVRE, P.C. (1880), P. for Reading 1864-85, and for Bradford 1886-1895; Bar-er-at-Law; J.P. for Berks; a Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 6-68; Sec. to the Board of Trade, 1868-71; Under-Sec. for me Dept. 1871; Sec. to the Admiralty, 1871-4, and again in 0; Ch. Commr. of Works, 1880-84; Postmaster-Gen. 1884-85; . Commr. of Works 1892-94, and Pres. Local Government ard, 1894-95; son of Sir John-George Shaw-Lefevre, C.B.; *b.* 1832; *m.* 24 March, 1874, Lady Constance-Emily-reton, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ducie.——18, Bryanston uare; Athenæum, and Brooks's Clubs.

SHEA.

IR AMBROSE SHEA, K.C.M.G. (1883), M.L.A. of Newfound-d since 1850, and Speaker 1855-61; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. the Bahamas, 1887; son of Henry Shea, of St. John's, wfoundland, merchant; *b.* 1818; *m.* 1st, 1851, Isabella, 1. of John Nixon, of Edinburgh, merchant (she *d.* 1877); l 2ndly, 1878, Louisa, dau. of Joseph Bouchette, Esq., ebec.——Government House, Nassau, Bahama Islands.

SHENTON.

IR GEORGE SHENTON, Knt. (1893), M.L.C. of West Australia, 70-90; Colonial Sec. 1890-92; now Pres. Legislative uncil, Western Australia; son of George Shenton, Esq.; 1842; *m.* 1868, Julia-Theresa, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. hbaun.——Crawley Park, Perth, W. Australia.

SHIPPARD.

IR SIDNEY-GODOLPHIN-ALEXANDER SHIPPARD, K.C.M.G. 87). C.M.G. (1886); was educated at Hertford Coll., Oxford, A. 1863, M.A. 1864, D.C.L. 1867; called to the Bar, Inner mple, 1867; Acting Attorney-Gen. of Griqualand West, and M.L.C. and M.E.C. 1873-75; Attorney-Gen. 1875-77; Acting corder of High Court of Griqualand, 1877; Judge of Supreme urt of Cape Colony, 1880-84; appointed in 1884 British mmr. on Anglo-German Commn. on the Angra Pequena d West Coast claims; Administrator and Ch. Magistrate for chuanaland and Kalahar, 1885; son of Capt. W.-H. Shippard, th regt.; *m.* 1864, Maria-Susanna, dau. of Sir Andries rokenstrom.——Bechuanaland, South Africa; Union Club.

SHUTE.

EN. SIR CHARLES-CAMERON SHUTE, K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1869), l. 6th dragoons; entered army in 1834, and became Col. 1858, d Gen. (ret.) 1881; served in Kurnooh Campaign 1839, and as djutant-Gen. of Cav. in the Crimean Campaign of 1854 edal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, rkish medal); is J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and sat as M.P. r Brighton, 1874-80; son of Thomas-Deane Shute, Esq. of amshaw and Burton, Hants, D.L.; *b.* in 1816; *m.* 1858, iodo, dau. of Rev. Henry-Turnour Dowler.——12, Brunswick ace, Brighton; Carlton Club.

SIEVEKING.

SIR EDWARD-HENRY SIEVEKING, Knt. (1886), M.D., LL.D., R.C.P., F.S.A., Consulting Physician to St. Mary's Hospital, ondon; formerly Editor of "British and Foreign Medico-hirurgical Review"; author of numerous works; Physician in rdinary to the Prince of Wales, since 1863, and to the Queen, nce 1888; son of Edward-Henry Sieveking, Merchant, of Lon-on, by Louisa-E. Meye, his wife, dau. of Senator Meyer, of Hom-urg; *b.* 24 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1849, Jane, dau. of John Ray, Esq., P., of Finchley.——17, Manchester Square, W.; Athenæum ub.

SIMMONS.

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR JOHN-LINTORN-ARABIN SIMMONS, C.B. (1878), G.C.M.G. (1877); K.C.B. (1869), C.B. (1865), on. Col. 1st Middlesex Volunteers; entered R.E., 1867, nd became Col. 1857; Gen. 1877; and Field Marshal, 90; served in America in important engineering perations; Inspector of Railways, and Sec. to Rail-ay Dept. of Board of Trade, 1846-53; served on Danube and in Crimea; (Crimean and Turkish medals; orders of the Medjidie and Legion of Honour), Liva Pasha in Turkey, 1857; H.M.'s Commr. on International Commn. for defining Boundary of Turkey and Russia, in Asia, under Treaty of Paris; Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, 1858-60; Comm. R.E. at Aldershot, 1860-5; Comm. of Sch. of Mil. Engineering at Chatham, 1865-8; Gov. Roy. Mil-Acad., Woolwich, 1869-75; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications and Director of Works, War Office, 1875-80; attached to Special Embassy to Berlin, 1878; attended Berlin Conference, 1880; was Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Malta, 1884-88, and Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. on Mission to H. H. the Pope, 1889-90; son of Capt. Thomas-Frederick Simmons, R.A., of Langford, co. Somerset, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Hon. John Perry, a Judge at Jamaica; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 1846, Ellen-Lintorn (*d.* 1851), dau. of John-Lintorn Simmons, Esq., of Keynsham, Somerset; and 2ndly, 1856, Blanch, dau. of Samuel-Charles Weston, Esq., of Rutland Gate.——36, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; United Service, and Athenæum Clubs.

SIMON.

SIR JOHN SIMON, Knt. (1886); educated at Univ. Coll. London (LL.B. 1841) Barrister-at-Law, 1842; created a serjeant-at-law 1864, and received patent of precedence 1868; has for several years retired from practice at the Bar; was 2nd Counsel in the State trial of Dr. Bernard, 1858, for complicity in the Orsini conspiracy to assassinate NAPOLEON III.; was M.P. for Dewsbury, 1868-88; son of Isaac Simon, Merchant, by Rebecca, his wife, only dau. of Jacob-Orobio Furtado, of Jamaica; *b.* 9 Dec. 1818; *m.* 12 July, 1843, Rachel, dau. of Simeon-K. Salaman, Esq. of London.——36, Tavistock Square, W.C.; Reform, and Cobden Clubs.

SIMON.

SIR JOHN SIMON, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1876), LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Lecturer on General Pathology at St. Thomas's Hospital, 1847-70; Surgeon of same, 1853-76; Officer of Health to City of London, 1848-55; to Privy Council, 1858-76; and to Local Govt. Board, 1871-76; Vice-Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, 1876-78; Pres., 1878-79; and was nominated by the Crown a Member of Medical Council, 1876; son of Louis-Michael Simon, Esq.; *b.* 1816; *m.* 1848, Jane, dau. of Dep.-Commissary-Gen. Matthew-Delaval O'Meara.——40, Kensington Square, W.; Athenæum Club.

SIMPSON

SURGEON-GEN. SIR BENJAMIN SIMPSON, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.D., educated at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1851); entered army as Assist.-Surgeon 1853, and became Surgeon Gen. 1885; retired 1890; late Sanitary Commr. to Govt. of India; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1859, Agnes-Jane-Sarah, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hugh Sibbald, C.B.——Military and Royal Naval Club.

SIMPSON.

SIR HENRY-LUNNON SIMPSON, Knt. (1887), Veterinary Surgeon by appointment to Her Majesty; J.P.; Mayor of Windsor, 1887; was Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons; son of George Simpson, Esq. of Windsor, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Henry Lunnon, Esq. of Woodburn, co. Bucks; *b.* 27 Aug. 1842; *m.* 6 Sept. 1865, to Anna, only dau. of Charles Ellis, Esq. of London.——Gordon House, Windsor; South Lea, Datchet, co. Bucks.

SINCLAIR.

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS SINCLAIR, P.C., M.A., Hon. D.Lit. (Queen's University of Ireland), D.L. and J.P. co. Antrim, and J.P., Belfast; son of Thomas Sinclair, Esq. of Hopefield, Belfast; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1st, 1876, Mary, dau. of Charles Duffin, Esq.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Richardson, Esq. of Brooklands, Belfast, and widow of John Sinclair, Esq.——Hopefield, Antrim Road, Belfast.

SIVEWRIGHT.

SIR JAMES SIVEWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.M.G. (1880); educated at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A., 1866; entered Postal Telegraph Service, 1870; and was Manager of South African Telegraphs, 1877-85; is Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works; and a M.L.A.; son of William Sivewright, Esq. of Fochabers, co. Elgin, by Jane, his wife, dau. of George Shand, Esq.; *b.* 1848; *m.* 1880, Jennie, dau. of George Page, Esq. ——Lowrensford, Somerset West, Cape Colony.

SMITH.

RIGHT HON. SIR ARCHIBALD-LEVIN SMITH, P.C. (1892), Knt. (1883); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar, 1860; was Junior Counsel to Treasury, 1878-83; Justice of the High Court of Justice, 1883-92; now a Lord Justice of Appeal; son of Francis Smith, Esq., J.P., of Salt Hill, Chichester, by Mary-Anne, his wife, only dau. of Zadok Levin, Esq.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1867, Isobel, dau. of John-Charles

Fletcher, Esq. of Dale Park, co. Sussex.——66, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Salt Hill, Chichester; Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

SMITH.

Sir Cecil-Clement Smith, G.C.M.G. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G (1880), B.A., Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., 1862, M.A., 1868; Student Interpreter at Hong Kong, 1862; Registrar-Gen. at Hong Kong, 1865; Acting Police Magistrate, 1865; Acting Col. Sec. 1867; Treasurer, 1871; and Acting Col. Sec. 1872-75; was British Commr. to settle marine claims at Manila, 1878; Acting Gov. 1884-85; Lieut.-Gov. and Colonial Sec. of Ceylon, 1885-87; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Straits Settlement, and H.M.'s High Commr. for British North Borneo Co., Brunei, and Sarawak, 1887-93; son of Rev. John Smith, rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, by Cecilia, his wife, dau. of M. Clementi, Esq.; *b.* 1840, *m.* 1869, Teresa, dau. of Arthur Newcomen, Esq. of Kirkleatham Hall, Redcar.

SMITH.

Col. Sir Charles-Bean Euan-Smith, K.C.B. (1890), C.B. (1889), C.S.I. (1872), entered Indian Army, 1859, and became Col. 1885; retired, 1889; was Sec. to a Special Mission to Persia, 1870-72; Mil. Attaché and Private Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere's Anti-Slave Trade Mission, 1872-74; Political Resident at Zanzibar, 1875: Assist. Resident at Hyderabad, 1876-79; Consul and Political Resident at Muscat, 1879; and Ch. Political Officer with Sir Frederick Roberts' Force on march from Kabul to Kandahar, 1880 (medal with two clasps, bronze star): Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1887-91, and H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Morocco and H.M.'s Consul Gen. in Morocco 1891-93; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1877, Edith, dau. of Col. Frederick Alexander, R.A.——11, Draycott Place, S.W.; Garrick, and Naval and Military Clubs.

SMITH.

Col. Sir Charles-Holled Smith, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (1891); entered King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1865, and became Col., 1888; served during Zulu and Boer wars (medal); Egyptian Campaign, 1882; present at Tel-el-Kebir and Kassassin (medal and clasp, Khedive's star); on Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (clasp, brevet Lieut.-Col.,); at battle of Gamazieh, in command of brigade (brevet Col. and clasps); was Gov. Gen. Red Sea Littoral, and Commandant at Suakin, 1888-92; commanded Expedition to Forkar, 1891; is a Pasha, and has 2nd class Medjidie, and 2nd class Osmanieh; son of Charles-Sergison Smith, Esq. of Sonsall Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent, by Georgina, his wife, dau. of Hon. Herbert Gardner; *b.* 12 Sept. 1846; *m.* 2 Aug. 1883, Maud-Mary, eldest dau. of Major Fearnley-Whittingstall. ——165, Victoria Street, S.W.; Naval and Military and Hurlingham Clubs.

SMITH,

Sir Clarence Smith, Knt. (1895), one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1883-84; J.P. co. Kent; Senior Partner in Clarence and Gervase Smith and Co., Stock Brokers; was M.P. for East Hull 1892-95; son of Rev. Gervase Smith, D.D. of Heanor, co. Derby; *b.* 16 June, 1849; *m.* 1875, Mary, dau. of — Webster, of Highbury. ——Falcon Wood, Shooter's Hill, Kent; 4, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

SMITH.

Sir Donald Alexander Smith, G.C.M.G. (1896), K.C.M.G. (1886), Hon. D.C.L. Camb.; High Commr. in London for the Dominion of Canada; sometime Gov. and Ch. Commr. at Montreal of Hudson's Bay Co.; Vice-Pres. of Dominion Rifle Association; a Director of Bank of Montreal; was a M.E.C. North-West Territories, and for many years Member of Canadian Parliament; son of Donald Smith, Esq.; *b.* 1821. ——Montreal, Canada.

SMITH.

Sir Edwin-Thomas Smith, K.C.M.G. (1888), Mayor of Kensington 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, and 1873, and of Adelaide 1880, 1881, 1882, 1887, and 1888, and Member of the House of Assembly of South Australia, 1872-88; was Commr. at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, and at Melbourne Centennial Exhibition 1888, and was Vice-Pres. and Promoter of Adelaide Exhibition, 1887; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 1857, Florence, dau. of Robert Stock, Esq. (she *d.* 1862), and 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Spicer, Esq. of Adelaide.——South Australia; Adelaide Club.

SMITH.

Sir Francis-Villeneune Smith, Knt. (1862); B.A. London, 1840; called to the Bar, 1842; a Bencher 1890; Solicitor-Gen. of Tasmania, 1848; Attorney-Gen. 1854; M.E.C., 1855; Premier, 1857; Judge, 1860; Ch. Justice, 1870-85; was Administrator of Govt. 1874, 1875, and 1880; eldest son of Francis Smith, Esq. of Lindfie Sussex, by his wife, a dau. of Mons. Jean Villeneune; 1819; *m.* 1851, Sarah, only child of Rev. George Gil LL.D.——19, Harrington Gardens, S.W.; Conservati Club.

SMITH.

Sir Frank Smith, Knt. (1894), Senator of the Dominion Canada.

SMITH.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G. (1895); educat at Eton; J.P. co. York; formerly Lieut.-Col. Scots Guar and Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen; appointed Gov. ar Comm.-in-Chief of Western Australia 1895; was M.P. f Wycombe 1883-85; son of Martin-Tucker Smith, Esq., M.P by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Sir Matthew-White Ridley, 3r Bart.; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1871, Isabella Châtelaine, dau. of Re J. H. Hamilton.——Tranby Lodge, Hull, Yorkshire; Goverı ment House, Western Australia; Brooks's Club.

SMITH.

Sir John-Smalman Smith, Knt. Bach. (1896), M.A. (Camb formerly Chief Justice of the Colony of Lagos; educated St. John's College, Cambridge; called to the Bar by the Inn Temple, 1872; was appointed Puisne Judge, Gold Coa Colony, 1883; Judge at Lagos, 1886, and Chief Justice ther 1889 (retired, 1895); son of S.-Pountney Smith, Esq., J.P., Shrewsbury; *b.* 1847.

SMITH.

Sir John Smith, Knt. (1887), Mayor of Derby, 1872-3, whe he had the honour of receiving their R.H. the Prince an Princess of Wales; Alderman and J.P. for the borough Derby; Director of Derby Commercial Bank; Trustee Derby Sch., in which he is the founder of a scholarship son of Mr. Joseph Smith, Merchant, of Derby; *b.* 1822; *m* Sarah-Sophia, 2nd dau. of John Snow, Esq. of Southampto ——Parkfield, Derby.

SMITH.

Major-Gen. Sir Robert-Murdoch Smith, K.C.M.G. (1888) F.R.S., F.R.G.S.; entered R.E. 1855; became Col. 1885, an Major-Gen. 1888; Director of the Indian and Persian Tele graphs at Teheran, 1863-85; now Director of Museum Science and Art, Edinburgh; *m.* 1869, Eleanor, eldest dau. Capt. John-R. Baker, R.N.——17, Magdala Crescent, Edin burgh; Army and Navy Club.

SMITH.

Sir William-Frederick-Haynes Smith, K.C.M.G. (1890) G.M.G. (1887), LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple 1863 Solicitor-Gen. British Guiana 1865-74, Attorney-Gen. 1884-87 administered the Govt. of British Guiana 1884-87; appointed Gov. of the Leeward Islands, 1888; and Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Bahama Islands, 1895; son of John-Lucie Smith, Esq., LL.D., of British Guiana, by Martha, his wife, dau. of Charles Bean, Esq. of Richmond, Surrey; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1867, Ellen Parkinson, dau. of James-Thomas White, Esq. of Colombo, Ceylon.

SMITH.

Sir William-James Smith, Knt. Bach. (1896); M.A.; LL.M. Camb., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Island of Cyprus; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1875, and acted as Puisne Judge of the Gold Coast Colony, 1880–81; was appointed Puisne Judge, 1882, and Chief Justice, 1892; son of J.-H. Smith, Esq. of Handsworth, co. Stafford; *b.* 1853; *m.* 1878, Ella, dau. of Major E.-H. Marsh.——Nicosia, Cyprus.

SMYLY.

Sir Philip-Crampton Smyly, Knt. (1892); educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.D. 1863; Fellow and Ex-Pres. R.C.S., Ireland; M.R.C.P., Ireland; Surgeon in Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland; son of Josiah Smyly, Esq., M.D., Vice-Pres. R.C.S.I., by Ellen, his wife, youngest dau. of Mathew Franks, Esq. of 29, Merrion Square; *b.* 17 June, 1838; *m* 1 Feb. 1864, Selina-Maria, dau. of 3rd Baron Plunkett.—— 4, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMYTH.

Gen. Sir Henry-Augustus Smyth, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. (1889); F.R.G.S.; entered R.A., 1843, and became Col. 1870, and Gen., 1891; Col. Commt. 1894; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855-6 (Medal with Clasp—Turkish Medal); in command of the operations in Zululand, 1888; Commanded R.A., Southern Dist., 1877-81; Member of Ordnance Committee, 1881-83; Commanded Woolwich Dist., 1883-87; Commanded troops in South Africa, 1888-90; and Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Malta, 1890-93; is a J.P. for Bucks; son of Adm. W.-H. Smyth, K.S.F., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thos. Warington,

of Naples; *b.* 25 Nov. 1825; *m.* H.-Constance, dau. of J.-Greaves, Esq. of Plas Wewnydd, co. Merioneth.——St. 's Lodge, Aylesbury; United Service, and Athenæum s.

SOTHEBY.

DM. SIR EDWARD-SOUTHWELL SOTHEBY, K.C.B. (1875), (1851); entered R.N. 1828, and became Adm. 1879; ived thanks of Parliament for services in the Indian iny, and appointed A.D.C. to the Queen; son of Adm. mas Sotheby; *b.* 14 May, 1813; *m.* 24 June, 1864, y-Elizabeth, dau. of Henry-John Adeane, Esq. of Babra-, Cambridge.——26, Green Street, Grosvenor Square, United Service Club.

SOUTHEY.

R RICHARD SOUTHEY, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1872); tain of a Corps of Guides organised by him for service ng war with Kafirs, 1834-5; Resident Agent and Justice of e—with certain native tribes, 1836; Secretary, H.M.'s Commissioner, 1847-49; Civil Commissioner and Resident istrate for Division of Swellendam, 1849-52; Acting Sec. overnment, 1852-54; Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. (for a short ion of this period Acting Auditor-Gen. of Colony), -60; Acting Colonial Sec. 1860-62; Treasurer-Gen. 1862-64; nial Sec. 1864-72; Lieut-Gov. of Griqualand, West, -75; son of George Southey, formerly of Culmstock, onshire, England, migrated to Cape Colony, 1820, by Baker, his wife, only dau. of J. Baker, Esq. of Culm-, Devon, England; *b.* 25 April, 1808; *m.* 1st 1831, ella, dau. of John Shaw, Esq. of Rockwood Vale, Albany. *d.* 1869; and 2ndly, 1872, Susan-Maria, dau. of Anthony-id Krynaurd, Esq. Capetown. She *d.* 1890.——Southfield, nstead, Cape of Good Hope.

DE SOUZA.

R WALTER EUGENE DE SOUZA, Knt. (1879); well wn in Calcutta and other cities for his munificent ities; educated at St. Gregory's Coll. Downside, Bath; sul for Portugal at Calcutta, 1870-78; Consul-Gen. 3-84; Count of Rome, Comm. of the Orders of the poration, and of Christ; Knt. of the Golden Spear; of Lawrence de Souza, Esq.; *b.* 1847.——31, Wilton e, W.; Maisons Laffitte, Seine et Oise, France; Carlton b.

SPOKES.

R PETER SPOKES, Knt. (1872), Mayor of Reading, 1869-70 1870-1; son of Mr. Peter Spokes, of Wallingford, by y, his wife, dau. of John Hunt, of Cholsey, Berks; *b.* March, 1830; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Rebecca-Sarah, dau. of liam-John Silverthorne, of Brighton.——25, Chester race, Regent's Park; Redlands, Reading.

SPRIGG.

IR JOHN-GORDON SPRIGG, K.C.M.G. (1886), Represented t London in the Cape Assembly since 1869; Colonial Sec. Premier, 1878-81; Colonial Treasurer, 1884-86; again mier, 1886-90; son of J. Sprigg, Esq.——Cape Town, South ica.

SPURGIN.

IEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN-BLICK SPURGIN, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. 72), C.S.I. (1869); entered Indian army, 1842, and became 1865, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1883; Col. Royal blin Fusiliers, 1895; served in Burmese campaign, 2-23, including capture of Pegu and subsequent defence dal and clasp); and throughout Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; g.-Major to Gen. Neill at Cawnpore and entry into cknow, Sept. 1857, and its subsequent defence; Brig.-Major Sir D. Russell at capture of Kaiserbagh and final siege of cknow (medal and clasp, C.S.I.); commanded 1st brig. at lershot, 1880-83; son of John Spurgin, Esq., M.D. of at Cumberland Place, W., and Orplands, Bradwell, Essex, Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Walshman Dax, Esq. of ling House, Croydon; *b.* 9 July, 1821; *m.* 2 Dec. 1848, ma, dau. of Henry Wakefield, Esq.; she *d.* 23 May, 1886. —167, Victoria Street, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

STAFFORD.

IR EDWARD-WILLIAM STAFFORD, G.C.M.G. (1887), K.C.M.G. 9), Prime Min. of New Zealand, 1856-61, 1865-69, and 2; Commr. for the Colonial Exhibition, 1886; eldest son Berkeley-Buckingham Stafford, Esq., of Maine, co. uth, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Patrick-Duff ler (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 23 April, 1820; *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Emily-Charlotte, only child of Col. William Wakefield, which lady *d.* 18 April, 1857; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1859, Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Houghton Bartley, Barrister-at-Law.——15, Wilton Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Maine, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

STAINER.

SIR JOHN STAINER, Knt. (1883), *b.* 1840; Mus. Bac. Ch. Ch. Oxford, 1859; M.A. Magdalen Coll., 1866; Mus. Doc., 1865; Hon. Mus. Doc. Durham, 1885; Organist St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury, 1856-9; Organist of Magdalen Coll. and Univ. of Oxford, 1860-72; Organist of St. Paul's, 1872-88; Member of the Council, Royal Coll. of Music; Hon. R.A.M.; Inspector of Music to the Education Dept. 1883; Professor of Music Oxford Univ. 1889; Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1878; *m.* 1865, Eliza-Cecilia, only child of Thomas Randall, Esq. of Oxford, J.P.——Woodlyn, South Parks Road, Oxford; Athenæum Club.

STANSFELD.

RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES STANSFELD, P.C. (1869), G.C.B. (1895), called to the Bar, 1849; Lord of the Admiralty, 1863-4; Under-Sec. for India, Feb. to July, 1866; Lord of the Treasury, 1868-9; Pres. Poor Law Board, 1871; Pres. Local Govt. Board, 1871-4, again in 1886; was M.P. for Halifax 1859-93; son of James Stansfeld, Esq., Judge of Halifax County Court, by Emma, his wife, dau. of Rev. John Ralph, of Halifax; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1st, 1844, Caroline (*d.* 1885), dau. of William-Henry Ashurst, Esq. of London; and 2ndly, 22 June, 1887, Frances, widow of Henry Augustus Severn, Esq. of Sydney, New South Wales.——Stoke Lodge, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.; Castle Hill, Rotherfield, Sussex; Reform, Athenæum, and Devonshire Clubs.

STANTON.

GEN. SIR EDWARD STANTON, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1857); entered R.E., 1844; became Col. 1862, and Gen. (ret.), 1881; served on Quartermaster-General's Staff in expedition across Orange River, 1852; in Eastern Campaign, 1854-5, including attack on Odessa, battles of Alma and Inkerman, and Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, Legion of Honour, Sardinian, and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidie); British Commr. for demarcation of frontier of Bessarabia, 1856-57; employed in Honduras, 1857-8; A.A.G., R.E., 1858; Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, 1860; Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt, 1865: Chargé d'Affaires at Munich, 1876; retired from Diplomatic Service, 1882; 3rd son of William Henry Stanton, Esq., of The Thrupp, co. Gloucester, D.L., by Jane, his wife, eldest dau. of Roger Smith, Esq., of Manor House, Walworth, Surrey (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*): *b.* 19 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1862, Margaret-Constance, dau. of Thomas Starkey, Esq. of Huddersfield.——Atcomb Court, Woodchester co. Gloucester; United Service, and St. James's Clubs.

STEERE.

SIR JAMES-GEORGE-LEE STEERE, Knt. (1888); Speaker of the Legislative Council of Western Australia; 3rd son of Lee Steere, Esq. of Jayes Park, co. Surrey, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 1830; *m.* 1859, Catherine-Anne, only dau. of L. Leake, Esq. of West Australia.——St. George's Terrace, Perth, West Australia; Weld Club.

STEPHENSON.

SIR AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-WILLIAM-KEPPEL STEPHENSON, K.C.B. (1885), C.B. (1883); Q.C. (1890); M.A., Caius Coll. Camb., 1849; Recorder of Bedford; Barrister-at-Law Lincoln's Inn, 1852; Solicitor to Treasury, 1876-94; Queen's Proctor, 1877; Director of Public Prosecutions, 1884-94; son of Henry-Frederick Stephenson, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, by Lady Mary Keppel, his wife, dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle; *b.* 18 Oct. 1827; *m.* 6 Dec. 1864, Eglantine, dau. of Right Hon. Edward-Pleydell Bouverie (see RADNOR, E.).——46, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

STEPHENSON.

GEN. SIR FREDERICK-CHARLES-ARTHUR STEPHENSON, G.C.B. (1886), K.C.B. (1884), C.B. (1858), Col. Coldstream Guards; entered Scots Gds. 1837, and became Col. 1861, and Gen. 1886, retired 1888; served in Eastern Campaign, 1854-5, was present at the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, and Siege of Sebastopol; was Mil. Sec. to Comm.-in-Ch. in Crimea, (medal with four clasps; Legion of Honour, 4th Class Medjidie, and Turkish medal); served as A.A.G to expeditionary force in China, 1857 (medal with three clasps); and commanded the Forces in Egypt, 1883-87; son of Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin-Charles Stephenson, G.C.H., by Maria, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Sir Peter Rivers, Bart.; *b.* 17 July, 1821.——83, St. George's Square, S.W; United Service Club.

STEPHENSON.

SIR HENRY STEPHENSON, Knt. (1887), J.P. West Riding co. York, and for Sheffield; Mayor of Sheffield, 1887; son of John Stephenson, Endcliffe, Sheffield, Type Founder; *b.* 2 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1862, Emma, dau. of Thomas-James Parker, Esq. of Sheffield. ——The Glen, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield.

STEPHENSON.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY STEPHENSON, K.C.B. (1871), Chairman of Board of Inland Revenue, 1862-77; Private Sec. to Sir Robert Peel when Prime Minister; son of Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin-Charles Stephenson, G.C.H., by Maria, his wife, dau. of Rev. Sir Peter Rivers, Bart.; *b.* 1811; *m.* 1838, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of William-Richard Hamilton, Esq., she *d.* 2 March, 1883.——The Chestnuts, Uxbridge.

STEWART.

SIR DAVID STEWART, Knt. Bach. (1896); M.A. (Aberdeen), J.P. and D.L. for cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine; Ex-Lord Provost of Aberdeen; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; eldest son of John Stewart, Esq., J.P. of Banchory and Leggart; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1860, Margaret Dyce, dau. of Rev. David Brown, D.D.——Banchory, Devenick, Aberdeen.

STEWART.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR RICHARD CAMPBELL STEWART, K.C.B. (1884), C.B. (1887); entered Madras Cavalry 1853, and became Col. 1881, Major-Gen. 1893, Lieut.-Gen. 1895; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal), Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (medal with clasp), and in Chin Hills 1892-93, Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1864-6, and 1872, A.A.-Gen. Madras 1867-8, and 1870-2, Q.M.-Gen. Madras 1883-6, Brig.-Gen. Hyderabad Contingent 1886-90, in Command of 1st class District Madras since latter year; son of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Stewart, by Jane-Christina, his wife, dau. of D. Campbell, Esq. of Glendarnel, co. Argyll; *b.* 5 Aug. 1836; *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, Mona-Gough, dau. of Col. Gregory Haines, H.E.I.C.S.——Secunderabad, Madras; United Service Club.

STEWART.

SIR THOMAS-GRAINGER STEWART, Knt. (1894), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., M.D. (Honoris Causa), Royal Univ. of Ireland 1887, and of Univ. of Dublin, 1892; Hon. Fellow Royal Coll. Physicians of Ireland: D.L. of City and County of Edinburgh; Fellow of many Learned Societies at home and abroad; Professor of Practice of Physic and of Clinical Medicine in Univ. of Edinburgh, 1876; Physician in Ordinary to the Queen for Scotland, 1882; Pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1889-91; son of Alexander Stewart, Esq. of Edinburgh, by Agnes, his wife, dau. of Hugh Grainger, Esq. of Gogar Green, Midlothian; *b.* 23 Sept. 1837; *m.* 1st, 1863, Josephine-Dubois, dau. of Charles Andrews, Esq. of Riverhead, Jamaica; she *d.* 1864; and 2ndly, Jessy-Dingwall-Fordyce, dau. of Rev. Robert Macdonald, D.D.——19, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; University Club (Edinburgh).

STEWART.

ADM. SIR WILLIAM-HOUSTON STEWART, G.C.B. (1887), K.C.B. (1877), entered R.N., 1825; served on North Coast of Spain during Carlist War, 1836-37, in Syrian War of 1840, attack of Tortosa and bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre (wounded), and in expedition to Crimea, including bombardment of Sevastopol (wounded); Capt.-Superintendent Chatham Dockyard, 1863-68; Adm.-Superintendent Devonport, 1870-71; Adm.-Superintendent Portsmouth, 1872; Controller of the Navy, 1881-85; son of Sir Houston Stewart, G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet (see SHAW-STEWART, Bart.); *b.* Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1850, Catherine-Elizabeth (*d.* 1867), dau. of Eyre Coote, Esq. of West Park, Southampton; 2ndly, 1872, Blanche-Caroline, dau. of Adm. Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B.——24, Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W.; United Service, and National Clubs.

STIRLING.

SIR JAMES STIRLING, Knt. (1886), M.A. Camb. 1863, hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, 1887; called to the Bar, 1862; was Junior Equity Counsel to Treasury, 1881-86; Judge of High Court of Justice since 1886; son of Rev. James Stirling, of Aberdeen; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1868, Aby, dau. of John Thomas Renton, Esq. of Shalford, co. Surrey.——51, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Athenæum Club.

STIRLING.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM STIRLING, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1880); entered R.A. 1853, and became Col. 1877, and Lieut.-Gen. 1893; served throughout Crimean campaign, 1854-55, including the battles of Aima, Balaclava, and Inkerman, and siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal with four clasp, Knt. Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); as Brig.-Major of Artillery with Rajpoota Field Force during Indian Mutiny, 1858 (medal); in China war, 1860, being present at the surrender of Pekin (med with clasp); and in Afghan war, 1878-79, (C.B., medal wi clasp); was Assist. Adj. and Q.-M.-Gen. at Woolwich, 1880-8 in command of Southern district, 1885-90; and Gov. Roy Mil. Academy, Woolwich, 1890-95; *b.* 4 Aug. 1835; *m.* 1 1864, Anne-Douglas, dau. of Silvester Stirling, of Glenherv Stirlingshire; she *d.* 1867; and 2ndly, July, 1869, Ann Christian, dau. of William Stirling, Esq. of Jamaica.— United Service Club.

STOKER.

SIR WILLIAM-THORNLEY STOKER, Knt. (1895), M.D., Pr Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, 1894-95, and 1895-96, St geon to Richmond Hospital and to Swift's Hospital, forme Surgeon to City of Dublin Hospital and Professor of Anato Roy. Coll. Surgeons, Ireland; son of Abraham Stoker, Es late Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, by Charlotte, h wife, dau. of Capt. Thomas Thornley, 43rd Light Infant of Ballyshannon; *b.* 6 March, 1845; *m.* 1875, Emily, dau. William Stewart, Esq.——8, Ely Place, Dublin; Reform a Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

STOKES.

SIR HENRY-EDWARD STOKES, K.C.S.I. (1892); C.S (1889); educated at Dublin Univ. B.A. (1862); entere M.C.S. 1863; Under Sec. to Government, 1869; Sec. Board of Revenue, 1875; Member of Madras Salt Co mission, 1876; Collector, 1879; Sec. to Government Madras, 1883; Chief Sec. to Government of Madr 1887-88; Member of Council of Government of Port S George 1888-93; son of Henry Stokes, Esq., C.E., Tralee, and of Askive, Kenmare, co. Kerry, by Letitia, h wife, dau. of F.-C. Bland, Esq. of Derryquin Castle, Kerry; *b.* 23 July, 1841; *m.* 1st, 1865, Janet, dau. William Stokes, Esq., M.D., D.C.L., of Dublin; s *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 1872, Helena-Amy, dau. of Surg.-Ge Samuel Currie, C.B., M.D.; she *d.* 1874.——Union, a East Indian United Service Clubs.

STOKES.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN STOKES, K.C.B. (1877), C.B. (187 Knight of the Order of the Medjidie, 2nd class (1874); entere R.E. 1843, and became Col. 1873, and Lieut.-Gen. (retire 1887; served in Kaffir Wars, 1846-47, and 1850-51 (medal) D.A.Q.G. 2nd Div. of Army in Caffraria, Feb. to July, 185 Ch. Engineer to Anglo-Turkish Contingent, 1855-56; Lo Panmure's Commr. for breaking up said Contingent, May July, 1856; H.M.'s Commr. for Navigation of Danube, 1856 1871; British Delegate on International Commn. at Constan nople, Aug. to Dec. 1873; Special Mission to Egypt, Jan. March, 1874; attached to Rt. Hon. Stephen Cave's Special Missi to Egypt, 1875; British Delegate in International Commn. Alexandria Harbour Dues, 1879-80; Commandant School Mil. Engineering, 1875-81; D.A.Gen. R.E., 1881-86; Briti Suez Canal Director, 1876; son of Rev. John Stokes, M.A Vicar of Cobham, and Rector of Milton, by Elizabeth-Ar bella Franks, his wife; *b.* 17 June, 1825; *m.* 6 Feb. 184 Henrietta-Georgina de Villiers, dau. of Charles Maynar Esq. of Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope. She *d.* 17 Jun 1893.——13, Telford Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W.; Unit Service Club.

STOKES.

SIR WILLIAM STOKES, Knt. (1886), M.D., F.R.C.S., Surge in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland, Pres. of Roy. Coll. Surgeons (1886-87), Professor of Surgery Roy. Coll. Surgeons, Senior Surgeon to the Govt. Hospitals of Irelan Past Pres. of Pathological Soc., and Irish Graduates' Ass ciation; late Visitor of Examination to the General Me cal Council; son of William Stokes, M.D., Regius Profes of Medicine Univ. of Dublin, Physician in Ordinary to t Queen in Ireland (see STOKES, Bart.), by Mary, his wife, da of John Black, Esq. of Woodlands, Glasgow; *b.* 10 Marc 1839; *m.* 1869, Jane-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. J. Moore, D.D., Vice-Provost Trin. Coll. Dublin.——5, Merri Square, Dublin; University Club.

STONE.

SIR JOHN-BENJAMIN STONE, Knt. (1892), F.L.S., F.G. F.R.G.S.; educated at Birmingham Grammar School; J. co. Warwick, city of Birmingham, and borough of Sutt Coldfield; M.P. for Birmingham (East Div.); w Pres. of Birmingham Conservative Association, 1874-8 Mayor of Sutton Coldfield, 1886-90; is Treasurer National Union Conservative Association; and author scientific works and books of travel; son of Benjamin Sto Esq. of Aston Manor, by Rebecca, his wife, dau. of Richa Matthews, Esq. of Cookley, co. Worcester; *b.* 9 Feb. 183 *m.* 5 June, 1867, Jane, dau. of Peter Parker, Esq. of Lothe dale, co. York.——The Grange, Erdington, co. Warwick.

STOREY.

Sir Thomas Storey, Knt. (1887), J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster, High Sheriff, 1893; Mayor of Lancaster, 1868, 1874, 1875, and 1887; principal partner in Storey, Bros., co. Lancaster; Director of the Lancaster Banking Co.; Chairman of the Bickershaw Colliery Co., and Chairman of Darwen and Mostyn Iron Co.; son of Isaac Storey, of Bardsea, near Alverston, by Phebe Patrickson, his wife, of Millorn, Cumberland; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1st, 1852, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Sherren, of Folkestone, and 2ndly, 1862, Anne, dau. of Charles Blades, Esq. of Aysgarth, co. York.——Westfield House, Lancaster; Reform, and Devonshire Clubs.

STOUT.

Sir Robert Stout K.C.M.G. (1886), went to New Zealand, 1863; Student at Otago Univ.: Fellow of New Zealand Univ.; called to the New Zealand Bar, 1871; entered Provincial Council of New Zealand, 1872; Provincial Solicitor, 1873; elected to the General Assembly, 1875; Attorney-Gen., 1878; was Premier of New Zealand, 1884-87; son of Thomas Stout, Esq. of Lerwick, Shetland; *b.* 1840.——Dunedin, New Zealand.

STRACHEY.

Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I. (1878), K.C.S.I. (1872), C.I.E. (1879). (See Strachey, Bart.)

STRAIGHT.

Sir Douglas Straight, Knt. (1892); educated at Harrow; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1865; sometime Junior Counsel to Treasury and London Bankers' Association at Central Criminal Court; M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1870-74; one of the Bribery Commrs. at Boston in the latter year; appointed Judge High Court of Judicature at Allahabad, N.W.P. India, 1879; retired on pension, 1892; Fellow of Allahabad Univ. (hon. LL.D. 1891); son of Robert-Marshall Straight, Esq. of Harley Street, Barrister-at-Law, by Janet, his wife, dau. of James Douglas, Esq. of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk; *b.* 22 Oct. 1844; *m.* 24 April, 1867, Jane-Alicia, dau. of William Bridgman, Esq., D.C.L. of Woolwich; she *d.* 15 June, 1894.——125, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Carlton, Garrick, and Beefsteak Clubs.

STRANSHAM.

Gen. Sir Anthony-Blaxland Stransham, K.C.B. (1867); entered R.M.L.I. 1823, and became Col. 1854, and Gen. 1870; retired 1876; served at Navarino; the Chinese War, 1840; in the Baltic, 1854 (three medals); Inspector-Gen. Royal Marine Artillery and Infantry, 1862-7; only son of Lieut.-Col. Anthony Stransham, by Mary, his wife, only dau. of Thomas Bidwell, Esq. of Stanhoe, Norfolk; *b.* Dec. 1805; *m.* 1843, Eliza, dau. of Harvey Combe, Esq., Madras C.S. She *d.* Aug. 1885.——1, Grange Court, Ealing, W.; United Service Club.

STRONG.

Sir Samuel-Henry Strong, Knt. (1893); called to the Bar, Ontario, 1849; Q.C., 1863; Puisne Judge of Court of Error and Appeal, Ontario, 1874-75; now Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Dominion of Canada; son of Rev. S. Strong, D.D.; *b.* 1825; *m.* 1850, Miss Elizabeth Kane.——Ottawa, Canada.

STUART.

Sir Andrew Stuart, Knt. (1887), Q.C., Ch. Justice of the Superior Court, Province of Quebec, 1885-89; is married.——Quebec, Canada.

STUART-WORTLEY.

Right Hon. Charles-Beilby Stuart-Wortley, P.C. (1896), Q.C. (1892), M.P. (See Wharncliffe, Earl of.)——7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea.

SULLIVAN.

Sir Arthur-Seymour Sullivan, Knt. (1883), Mus. Doc., Camb., 1876, and Mus. Doc., Oxford, 1879; has composed in every style, symphonies, oratorios, cantatas, comic operas, and operettas, songs sacred and secular, also anthems and hymn tunes; was British Commr. for Music at International Exhibition in Paris, 1878, and Principal of National Training Sch., 1876-81; is a Knt. of the Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and has Legion of Honour, and 3rd class Medjidie; 2nd son of Thomas Sullivan, Esq., formerly Principal Professor at Kneller Hall, by Mary-Clementina, his wife, dau. of James Coghlan; *b.* 13 May, 1842.——1, Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Marlborough, Garrick, Athenæum, and Portland Clubs.

SULLIVAN.

Adm. Sir Francis-William Sullivan, K.C.B. (1880), C.M.G. (1878). (See Sullivan, Bart.)

SUTHERLAND.

Sir Thomas Sutherland, K.C.M.G. (1891); Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Member of Legislative Council of Hong Kong; M.P. for Greenock since 1884; Chairman of Peninsular and Oriental Company, and Director of Suez Canal Company; son of Robert Sutherland, Esq. of Aberdeen, by Christian his wife, dau. of Thomas Webster, Esq.; *b.* Aug. 1834; *m.* 1880, Alice, dau. of Rev. John Macnaught, M.A., Vicar of St. Mary's, Hammersmith.——4, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Cold Harbour Wood, East Liss, Hants.

SZLUMPER.

Sir James-Weeks Szlumper, Knt. (1894); J.P. cos. Surrey and Cardigan; Alderman of Richmond, Surrey; Mayor of that borough, 1893-94; *b.* 29 Jan. 1834; *m.* 7 Dec. 1867, Mary, dau. of James Culliford, Esq. of Bristol.——Glanteifi, Kew Gardens, Surrey; Aberystwyth, co. Cardigan; 17, Victoria Street, S.W.

TALBOT.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Adalbert-Cecil Talbot, K.C.I.E. (1895), C.I.E. (1885). (See Shrewsbury, E.)

TANGYE.

Sir Richard Tangye, Knt. (1894); J.P. for Cornwall, Warwickshire, and City of Birmingham; Chairman of Tangyes, Limited, Engineers, Birmingham; son of Joseph Tangye, of Cornwall, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Edward Bullock, of St. Columb, Cornwall; *b.* 24 Nov. 1833; *m.* Jan. 1859, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Jesper, of Birmingham.——Gilbertstone, Kingston Vale, Putney, S.W.; Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornwall.

TANNER.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Oriel-Viveash Tanner, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1881), Col. 2nd Belooch. Regt., entered H.E.I.C.S. 1850, and became Col. 1879, and Lieut.-Gen. 1893; served in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1858 (medal); and throughout Afghan War, 1878-80, including Battle of Kandahar (mentioned in Despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); commanded Infantry Brigade of Indian Contingent, Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjidie) comm. a brigade of the Bombay Army, 1884; son of William Tanner, Esq., of Lockeridge, co. Wilts, and Swan River, West Australia; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1882, Sarah-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pinder, Esq., E.I.C.S.——United Service Club.

TAUBMAN.

Sir John-Senhouse Goldie-Taubman, Knt. Bach. (1896); J.P. Isle of Man, Speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man; appointed Speaker of the House of Keys in 1867; is a Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; and a Major (retired), Manx R.V.; son of Lieut.-Col. Goldie-Taubman, Scots Fus. Guards; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1860, Amelia, dau. of J.-Grove Ross, Esq., of Invercharron, co. Ross.——The Nunnery, Douglas, Isle of Man.

TAYLOR.

Gen. Sir Alexander Taylor, G.C.B. (1889), K.C.B. (1877), C.B. (1858), educated at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Engineers, 1843; and became Col. 1864, and Gen. 1878; served in Sutlej Campaign, 1846 (medal and two clasps); in Punjaub Campaign, 1848-9, including Siege of Mooltan, and Battle of Goojerat (wounded, medal and two clasps); Second in Command of Engineers at Siege of Delhi, 1857 (wounded); thanked by the Gov. Gen. of India; commanded Bengal Engineers at siege and capture of Lucknow, 1858 (severely wounded, medal and two clasps); was commanding Engineers during Umbeyla Campaign, 1864 (medal and clasp); son of William Taylor, Esq. of Dublin, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Mark Bloxham, Esq. of Arbutus Lodge, co. Dublin; *m.* 1860, Lydia, dau. of Rev. J.-R. Munn, of Ashburnham, Sussex.——Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey; East India United Service Club.

TAYLOR.

Gen. Sir Richard-Chambre-Hayes Taylor, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1857). (See Headfort, M.)

TENNANT.

Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G. (1892), Knt. (1877), Member Cape House of Assembly, 1866, and Speaker thereof 1874 to 1896; J.P. for Cape Town; Chairman South African College Council; Member of Cape Univ. Council; son of Hercules Tennant, Esq., Civil Commr. and Res. Magistrate, Cape Colony; *b.* 1829; *m.* 1st, Josina, dau. of J. du Toit, Esq. of Stellenbosch, Cape Colony, she *d.* 1877, and 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1885, Amye Venour, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B.——Buona Vista, Wynberg; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

TENNIEL.

Sir John Tenniel, Knt. (1893); Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; *b.* 1820.——10, Portsdown Road, Maida Hill, W.; Garrick Club.

TERRY.

Sir Joseph Terry, Knt. (1887), Lord Mayor of York, 1874-5, 1885-6, and 1886-7; Sheriff 1870, Alderman 1874, City Councillor 1860-74: J.P.; Vice-Chairman and Director of Yorkshire Fine Art and Industrial Institution; Vice-Pres. of the York Institute of Science and Art; son of Joseph Terry, of York, merchant, by Harriet, his wife, dau. of William Atkinson, Esq. of Leppington Grange, co. York; *b.* 7 Jan. 1828; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1854, Frances (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1866), dau. of Joseph Goddard, Esq. of London, and 2ndly, 20 April, 1871, Margaret, dau. of William Thorpe, Esq. of Aldro House, Malton, co. York.——Hawthorne Villa, Dringhouses, York.

THOMPSON.

Sir Edward-Maunde Thompson, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1893); educated at Univ. Coll. Oxford; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1887, and Oxford, 1890; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1886; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1867; F.S.A.; appointed Assist. in British Museum, 1861, Keeper of MSS. and Egerton Librarian 1878, and Principal Librarian and Sec. 1888; is author and editor of numerous works; son of Edward Thompson, Esq. of Clarendon, Jamaica, by Elizabeth-Hayhurst, his wife, dau. of Samuel Poole, Esq. of Clarendon, Jamaica; *b.* 4 May, 1840; *m.* 1864, Georgina, dau. of George Mackenzie, Esq., of Frankfield, Jamaica.——British Museum, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.; The Hollies, Brasted, Kent; Athenæum Club.

THOMPSON.

Sir Henry Thompson, Knt. (1867), F.R.C.S., M.B. Lond.; Commander of the Order of Leopold, of Belgium; Fellow of Univ. Coll., Lond.; son of Henry Thompson, Esq. of Framlingham, Suffolk, by Susannah, his wife, dau. of Samuel Medley, Esq., of London; *b.* 6 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1851, Kate, Fanny, dau. of George Loder, Esq., of Bath.——35, Wimpole Street, W.; Reform, Athenæum, Marlborough, and Burlington Clubs.

THOMPSON.

Right Hon. Sir Ralph-Wood Thompson, P.C. (1895); K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1877); appointed to a Clerkship in Colonial Office, 1853; transferred to War Dept. in 1854; Ch. Clerk of War Office, 1871-77; Assist. Under-Sec. of State 1877-78, since when he has been Under-Sec. of State for War; son of J. Thompson, Esq., of Sherwood Hall, Notts, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Major Ralph Smyth, 30th regt.; *b.* 1 July, 1830; *m.* 1856, Agatha-Vaughan, dau. of Rev. George Cornish, Rector of Kenwyn (she *d.* 1861), —— Little Woolpits, Ewhurst, Surrey.

THORBURN.

Sir Robert Thorburn, K.C.M.G. (1887), went to Newfoundland, 1852; appointed M.L.C., 1870, and Premier, 1885; was Delegate for Newfoundland at Colonial Conference, 1887; son of Robert Thorburn, Esq. of Juniperbank, co. Peebles, by Alison, his wife, dau. of Robert Grieve, Esq., Kielator, co. Perth; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1865, Susanna-Janetta, dau. of Andrew Milroy, Esq. of Hamilton, Canada.——St. John's, Newfoundland.

THORNTON.

Right Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, P.C. (1871), G.C.B. (1883), K.C.B. (1870), C.B. (1863); hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Count de Cassilhas of Portugal; Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-Gen. at New Grenada and Uruguay, 1854; Min. Plen. to Argentine Confederation 1859-65; Envoy Extraor. and Min Plen. to Brazil, 1865-67, and to the United States of America, 1867-81; Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Russia, 1881-84, and to Turkey, 1884-87; only son of Right Hon. Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B.; *b.* 13 July, 1817; *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, Mary, widow of Andrew Melville, Esq. of Dumfries, and only dau. of John Maitland, Esq. of Edinburgh.——90, Eaton Square, S.W.; St. James's Club.

THORNTON.

Sir Thomas Thornton, Knt. (1894); LL.D., Hon. Sheriff Substitute of Forfarshire; D.L. for the City of Dundee; J.P. cos. Forfar and Kincardine; Town Clerk of Dundee; appointed Clerk to old County Boards of Forfar, 1857-8; Clerk of Dundee Gas Commrs. 1868; Clerk of Dundee Police and Improvement Commrs. and Local Authority of Dundee, 1870; Clerk of Dundee School Board, 1873; Clerk of Dundee Water Commrs. 1893; and Town Clerk of Dundee, 1893; son of John Thornton, of Jeanfield, near Forfar, by Isabel, his wife, dau. of George Thornton, of Forfar; *b.* 9 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1857, Helen, eldest dau. of Peter Hean, Esq. of Rosemount, Dundee.——Helensville, Dundee; Jeanfield, Forfar; Thornton Castle, Lawrencekirk.

THUILLIER.

Gen. Sir Henry-Edward Landor Thuillier, Knt. (1879), C.S.I. (1872), F.R.S.; Surveyor-Gen. of India, 1847-78; entered Bengal Artillery, 1832; Lieut.-Gen. 1879; Gen., 1881; Col. Comm. R.A., 1883; son of John Thuillier, Esq. of Cadiz (Baron de Malapert of France); *b.* 10 July, 1813; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1836, Susannah, dau. of Rev. J.-Haydon Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somerset (she *d.* 1844); 2ndly, 8 April, 1847, Anne, dau. of George Gordon Macpherson, Esq.——Tudor House, Richmond, Surrey; Oriental Club.

THUILLIER.

Colonel Sir Henry-Ravenshaw Thuillier, K.C.I.E. (1895), C.I.E. (1893); educated at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Engineers 1857: and became Col. R.E. 1887; employed on the great Trigonometrical Survey of India, 1859-78; was Surveyor-General of India, 1886-95; son of Gen Sir Henry-Landor Thuiller, C.S.I., of Tudor House, Richmond, Surrey, by Susannah, his wife, dau. of Rev. J. Haydon Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somerset; *b.* 26 March, 1838; *m.* 4 June, 1867 Emmeline, dau. of Fleetwood Williams, Esq., C.S.I.——94 Lexham Gardens, W.; East India United Service Club.

THURSTON.

Sir John-Bates Thurston, K.C.M.G. (1887), C.M.G. (1880) entered British Consulate at Fiji and Tonga 1866; Acting-Consul, 1867; Ch. Sec. and Min. for foreign relations, 1872, selected "Chosen and Special Adviser" of the native kings and chiefs to confer with H.M. Commrs. regarding the annexation of the Island to Great Britain, 1874; Colonial Sec. and Auditor-Gen. of the Colony, 1874; Sec. to H.M. High Commn. for the West Pacific, 1879; Consul-Gen. for the Western Pacific Islands, 1888: Lieut.-Gov. of Fiji, 1886, and Gov. 1887; son of John-Noel Thurston, Esq. of Bath, *b.* 1836.——St. Heliers, Taviuni, Fiji, and Thornbury, Viti Levu, Fiji.

TILLEY.

Sir John Tilley, K.C.B. (1880), C.B. (1871), J.P. co. Middlesex; entered the service of the Post Office, 1829; appointed Assist. Sec. 1848; Sec. 1864; and resigned, 1880; son of Mr. John Tilley, a London Merchant, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Mr. Thomas Fraser, of Great St. Helens, London; *b.* 20 Jan. 1813; *m.* 1st, 1839, Cecilia-Frances (*d.* 1849), dau. of Thomas-Anthony Trollope, Barrister; 2ndly, 1850, Mary-Ann (*d.* 1851), dau. of Thomas Partington, Esq. of Offham House, Sussex; 3rdly, 1861, Susannah-Anderson (*d.* 1880), dau. of Col. Montgomerie, of Annick Lodge, co. Ayr.—— 73, St. George's Square, S.W.; Union Club.

TODD.

Sir Charles Todd, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.M.G. (1872), F.R.S.; educated at Camb. Univ. (M.A. 1848); was Assist. Astronomer at Cambridge, 1848-54; at Greenwich Observatory 1854-55; and Astronomer, South Australia, 1855-69; now Postmaster-Gen. and Superintendent of Telegraphs of Colony of South Australia; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1855, Alice, dau. of Edward Bell, Esq. of Cambridge.——Adelaide.

TREVOR.

Sir Charles-Cecil Trevor, Knt. Bach. (1896), C.B. (1882); Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade, Harbour Department; educated at Rugby, and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge, of which he is an Honorary Fellow, B.A., 1852, M.A., 1855; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1855; was Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1867-95; was a British Delegate at the North Sea Fishery Conference, at the Hague, in 1881; was appointed April 28, 1882, one of Her Majesty's Plenipotentiaries for the Signature (May 6, 1882) of the International Convention agreed to at that Conference; was a British Delegate at the Submarine Cables Protection Conference, at Paris, in 1882, 1883, and 1886, which resulted in an International Convention; was British Delegate to the International Conference, at the Hague, in June, 1886, relative to the Liquor Traffic in the North Sea, which resulted in the execution of a Convention between the Powers bordering on the North Sea; was British Delegate for the Channel Fisheries negotiations at Paris, in December, 1886; is a Conservator of the River Thames; eldest son of Charles Trevor, Esq., Controller of Legacy and Succession Duties, at Inland Revenue, Somerset House; *b.* July, 1830; *m.* 1863, Mary, dau. of James Weston, Esq., which lady *d.* 1892.——11, Astwood Road, S. Kensington, S.W.; Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge University Clubs.

TRUTCH.

Sir Joseph William Trutch, K.C.M.G. (1889); C.M.G. (1877); was Chief Commr. of Lands and Works, and Surveyor-Gen. of British Columbia, 1864, and M.L.C. and Lieut.-Gov. of that colony, 1871 to 1876; son of William Trutch, Esq. of Ashcott, co. Somerset, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Joseph Barnes, Esq. of Jamaica; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1855, Julia-Elizabeth, dau. of Louis Hyde, Esq. of New York.——Fairfield, Victoria, British Columbia.

TUPPER.

SIR CHARLES-HIBBERT TUPPER, K.C.M.G. (1893). (See TUPPER, Bart.)

TURNER.

SIR CHARLES-ARTHUR TURNER, K.C.I.E. (1888), Knt. (1879), C.I.E. (1878), M.A.; educated at Exeter Coll. Oxford; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1858; a Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces of India, 1866-79; Ch. Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, 1879-85; is a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India; son of Rev. John-Fisher Turner, M.A., Vicar of Winkleigh, Devon; *m.* 1866, Emily-Ayscough, eldest dau. of William Sampson Hodgkinson, Esq. of Wookey Hole, Somerset.——24, Ashburn Place, S.W.; New University Club.

TURNER.

SIR LLEWELYN TURNER, Knt. (1870); Commodore Royal Welsh Yacht Club; Hon. Lieut. R.N.; Deputy Constable of Carnarvon Castle; received thanks of Admiralty in 1860, for Promoting the Reserves of the R.N.,; son of William Turner, Esq. of Parkia, co. Carnarvon; *b.* 11 Feb. 1823; *m.* 17 Sept. 1878, Agnes, dau. of George Bell, Esq. of Brooklands, near Liverpool.——Parkia, co. Carnarvon.

TURNER.

SIR WILLIAM TURNER, Knt. (1886), M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., Professor of Anatomy in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1867; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, 1861; Professor of Anatomy Royal Scottish Acad., 1878; is an anatomist and man of science, and author of numerous memoirs on anatomico-physiological subjects; Lieut.-Col. late Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Vol. Brig.; D.L. for Edinburgh; son of William Turner, of Lancaster, by his wife, Margaret Aldren, of Lancaster: *b.* 1832; *m.* 1863, Agnes, eldest dau. of Abraham Logan, Esq. of Burnhouses, Berwickshire.——6, Eton Terrace, Edinburgh.

TURNEY.

SIR JOHN TURNEY, Knt. (1889), Sheriff of Nottingham, 1878, J.P.; Mayor, 1886, 1887, 1888; Justice for the county of Notts, 1888; Alderman, 1880; son of John Turney, Esq. of Birmingham, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Edward Nicholson, of Epperstone, Notts; *b.* 2 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1st, 1866, to Mary-Eleanor, dau. of Edward Nicholson, Esq. of Manchester; she *d.* 1867; and 2ndly, 1870, to Juliette-Emma, dau. of Alfred Topham, Esq. of Calais, France. She *d.* 1891.——Springfield, Nottingham; National Liberal, and Notts County Clubs.

TUSON.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HENRY-BRASNELL TUSON, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1882); entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1854, and became Col. 1882, and Lieut.-Gen. 1893; served in China, 1858-60, and commanded a detachment of R.M. against pirates, 26 Aug. to 5 Sept. 1858 (mentioned in despatches); was present at attack on and capture of Peiho Forts, 1859-60, and subsequent operations (medal with clasp); in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; commanded a combined force of R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. at the reconnaissance at Mallaha Junction, and in subsequent operations (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B., Egyptian medal, Tel-el-Kebir clasp, Khedive's bronze star, Medjidie, 3rd class), and in Soudan Campaign, 1884 (mentioned in despatches, Suakin and El Teb-Tamaai clasps, Osmanieh, 3rd class); Extra A.D.C. to the Queen, 1882; D.A.G. Royal Marines since Aug. 1893; has 1st class Saxe-Ernestine Order from H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha; son of the late Lieut. James Tuson, R.N.; *b.* 30 April, 1836; *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, Ann-Frances, only dau. of Major John Bates, formerly Commdg. 40th Madras N.I.——43, Nevern Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

TWISS.

SIR TRAVERS TWISS, Knt. (1867), D.C.L., F.R.S.: called to the Bar, 1840; Q.C. 1867; Professor of Political Economy, Oxon, 1842-7, of International Law in King's Coll. Lond. 1852-5, and Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxon, 1855-70; Vicar-Gen. of Province of Canterbury, 1852-1867; Queen's Advocate-Gen. 1867-72; eldest son of Rev. Robert Twiss, LL.D., of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1862, Marie-Pharialdé-Rosalind, only dau. of Major-Gen. Van Lynseele. ——Athenæum Club.

TWYNAM.

SIR WILLIAM CROFTON TWYNAM, K.C.M.S. (1896), C.M.G., 1884. Sir William was Government Agent, Northern Province, Ceylon, from 1869 to 1895. He was previously Assistant Government Agent at Jaffra, Hambantoto, and Manaar, and Government Agent N.W. Province.

TYLER.

SIR HENRY-WHATLEY TYLER, Knt. (1877), M.P. for Harwich 1880-85, and for Great Yarmouth 1885-92; formerly Capt. R.E.; formerly Chief Inspector of Railways, Board of Trade; Pres. Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; son of John Chatfield Tyler, Esq. of Victoria House, Cheltenham, D.L.; *b.* 7 March, 1827; *m.* 8 Sept. 1852, Margaret, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles W. Pasley, K.C.B.——Pymmes Park, Edmonton; Carlton, and Army and Navy Clubs.

TYLER.

SIR JOHN-WILLIAM TYLER, Knt. (1888), C.I.E. (1886), M.D.; educated at Doveton Coll. and Medical College, Calcutta; L.S.A., London, 1861; L.R.C.S., and L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1862; F.R.C.S., 1870; Inspector-Gen. of Prisons in North West Provinces, and Oudh, 1884; and was specially employed at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; he is Superintendent of Central Prisons, N.W.P. India; son of Charles-Wordsworth Tyler, Esq.; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1866, Miss Mary-Emma Bateman. ——Agra.

TYTLER.

GEN. SIR JAMES-MACLEOD-BANNATYNE FRASER-TYTLER, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1858), entered Bengal Army, 1841, and became Col. 1858, and Gen. 1877; served in Afghan Campaign, 1842; the Sutlej Campaign of 1845 and 1846 (medal with two clasps); in Punjab, 1848 and 1849; and in Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal with clasp, C.B.); commanded the left column of the Bhootan Field Force, 1864; the Bhootan Field Force and East Frontier Brigade, 1865; the Allahabad Div. 1867; and the Sirhind Div. 1871 to 1873; son of William Fraser Tytler, Esq. of Aldowrie, and Balnain, co. Inverness, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of G. Grant, Esq.; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1868, Anne, dau. of Hume Langley, Esq.——14, Inverness Terrace, W.

UPINGTON.

SIR THOMAS UPINGTON, K.C.M.G. (1887), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1865; called to the Bar, 1867; Sec. to Lord O'Hagan, when Lord Chancellor of Ireland; Attorney-Gen. for the Cape Colony, 1878-81; Premier 1884-86, and Attorney-Gen. again, 1886-91; now Puisne Judge of Cape Colony; son of S. Upington, Esq. of Lisleigh House, co. Cork, by Mary, his wife, dau. of J. Tarrant, Esq.; *b.* 1844; *m.* 1872, Mary, dau. of J. Guerin, Esq. of Edenhill, J.P. co. Cork.——Wynberg, Cape-town.

VAN HORNE.

SIR WILLIAM CORNELIUS VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G. (1894); in Railway Service in United States and Canada since 1857, and in supervising and managing capacities since 1867; became Gen. Manager of Canadian Pacific Railway in 1881; Vice-Pres. of the Company in 1884, and President in 1888; son of Cornelius-Covenhoven Van Horne, Councillor-at-Law, by his wife, Mary-Minier-Richards; *b.* 3 Feb. 1843; *m.* 17 March, 1867, Lucy-Adaline, dau. of Erastus Hurd, Esq., C.E.—— Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

VAUGHAN.

GEN. SIR JOHN-LUTHER VAUGHAN, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1864), entered Bengal Army, 1840, and became Col. 1866, and Gen. 1888: served in Gwalior Campaign, 1843 to 1844; and was D.Q.M.G. with the Turkish Contingent during Crimean War (4th class Medjidie and Turkish Medal); Commanded 5th Punjab Infantry in Indian Mutiny, 1857-59; and during operations of Eusufzye Field Force, 1863; also Commanded 2nd Brig. of Hazara Field Force, 1858; son of Rev. Edward-Thomas Vaughan; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1848, Mary-Anne, dau. of William Bishop, Esq.——1, Edinburgh Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

VICARS.

SIR ARTHUR VICARS, Knt. Bach. (1896); F.S.A., Ulster King of Arms, Registrar and Knight Attendant on the Order of St. Patrick: was appointed in 1893, Ulster King of Arms, and a Trustee of the National Library of Ireland; son of Col. W. H. Vicars, of the 61st Regt.——Office of Arms, Dublin Castle.

VILLIERS

RIGHT HON. CHARLES-PELHAM VILLIERS, P.C. (1853). (See CLARENDON, E.)

DE VILLIERS.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN-HENRY DE VILLIERS, P.C. (1896), K.C.M.G. (1882), Knt. (1877), called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1865; sat in Cape Parliament for Worcester, 1866-73, Attorney-Gen. there, 1872-74; Ch. Justice, 1874; one of the Royal Commrs. for the settlement of the Transvaal, 1881; son of Charles-Christian De Villiers, Esq. of The Paarl, South Africa, by Dorothea, his wife, dau. of J.-H. Retief, Esq.; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1871, Aletta, dau. of J.-P. Jordaan, Esq., of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope.——Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Colony.

VINCENT.

Col. Sir Charles-Edward-Howard Vincent, Knt. Bach. (1896), C.B. (1886); M.P. for Central Sheffield since 1885, L.C.C., Col. Commandant of the Queen's Westminster Volunteers; second surviving son of Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, Bart. (see Vincent, Bart.).——1, Grosvenor Square, London; Athenæum, Carlton, Marlboro', and Naval and Military Clubs; Royal Societies.

VINCENT.

Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G. (1887). (See Vincent, Bart.)

VINE.

Sir John-Richard-Somers Vine, Knt. (1886), C.M.G. (1893); F.R.G.S., D.L. City of London; Knight of the Ducal Order of Saxe Coburg and Gotha; Knight of the Austrian Order of Franz Joseph; Fellow of Statistical Society; Priv. Sec. to the Lord Mayors of London, 1872-75; Sec. to Royal Commrs. for Colonial and India Exhibition, 1886; is Assist. Sec. to Imperial Institute; author of several statistical and legal works; son of John Vine, Esq. of Spalding, co. Lincoln, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of William Somers, Esq. of Wells, co. Somerset; *b.* 1847; *m.* 1870, Eliza, dau. of William Porter, Esq. of Newmarket. ——Vernon House, Lordship Lane, Dulwich, S.E.; Imperial Institute, South Kensington, S.W.; St. George's, Savage, and National Liberal Clubs.

VOGEL.

Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G. (1875), C.M.G. (1872); educated at London Univ. Sch.; elected a Member of the House of Representatives, New Zealand, 1869; has filled there the offices of Colonial Treasurer, 1867-73; Postmaster-Gen. 1873-75; Commr. of Customs and Prime Min. 1876; Agent-Gen. for New Zealand in London, 1876-81; and Colonial Treasurer and Postmaster Gen. of New Zealand, 1884-87; son of Albert-Leopold Vogel, Esq. of London, by Phœbe, his wife, eldest dau. of Alexander Isaac, Esq. of Hatcham Grove, Surrey; *b.* 1835; *m.* 1867, Mary, dau. of W.-A. Clayton, Esq., Colonial Architect, of New Zealand. ——Junior Carlton, and St. Stephen's Clubs.

WADE.

Sir Willoughby-Francis Wade, Knt. Bach. (1896), M.B. (Dublin), F.R.C.P. (London), J.P. co. Warwick.——Kilmurrey, Edgbaston, and 27, Temple Row, Birmingham.

WALKER.

Sir Edward-Noel Walker, K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1885), was in the office of the Gov.-in-Ch. of the Windward Islands, 1862; Priv. Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of St. Vincent, 1864; and to Lieut.-Gov. of Windward Islands, 1866; Assist. Govt. Sec. and Clerk at British Guiana, 1867; Assist. Colonial Sec. of Jamaica, 1874; Colonial Sec. of Jamaica, 1883; of Ceylon, 1887; and Lieut.-Gov. since 1890; son of Sir James Walker, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1871, Florence, dau. of Henry-Sarsfield Bascom, Esq., of British Guiana.——Ceylon; 10, York Mansions, Earl's Court Road, S.W.

WALKER.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick-William-Edward-Forestier Walker, K.C.B. (1894), C.M.G. (1885), C.B. (1878). (*See* Walker, Bart.)

WALKER.

Col. Sir George-Gustavus Walker K.C.B. (1892); M.A. Oxford; J.P. and D.L. co. Dumfries; D.L. co. Inverness; J.P. co. Kirkcudbright; Chairman of County Council, Dumfriesshire; Hon. Col. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; Brigadier Queen's Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Archers); A.D.C. to the Queen, 1883-92; was M.P. co. Dumfries, 1865-68 and 1869-73; eldest son of John Walker, Esq., D.L. of Crawfordton, by Jessie, his wife, dau. of John Johnston, Esq. of Kingston, Jamaica; *b.* 18 Jan. 1830; *m.* 3 April, 1856, Anne-Murray, dau. of Admiral George-Gustavus Lennock, of Broomrigg, co. Dumfries. ——Crawfordton, Thornhill, N.B.; Loch Treig, Kingussie, Inverness; Carlton Club.

WALKER.

Gen. Sir Mark Walker, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1875), V.C.; entered army 1846, and became Col. 1869, and Gen. 1893; served in Crimean campaign, 1854-55, including the battles of Alma (wounded and horse shot), and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol; and throughout China war, 1860. Has medal with three clasps, V.C., 5th class Medjidie, and Turkish medal; was Brig.-Gen. Comm. in Madras, 1875-79; at Aldershot, 1883-4; and at Gibraltar, 1884-88; son of Capt. Alexander Walker, of Westmeath, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Thomas Elliot, Esq. of Carlow; *b.* 24 Nov. 1827; *m.* 6 June 1881, Catherine, dau. of Robert-Bruce Chichester, Esq. of Arlington, Devon.——10, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone; United Service Club.

WALKER.

Right Hon. Samuel Walker, P.C. (1885), Barrister-at-Law, 1855; Q.C., 1872; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1883-85, Attorney-Gen. 1885 and 1886, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1892-95; appointed a Lord Justice of Appeal in latter year; son of Capt. Alexander Walker, of Gore Port, co. Westmeath; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, Cecilia, dau. of Arthur Greene, Esq., and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. A. MacLaughlin.——Pembroke House, Upper Mount Street, Dublin.

WALLACE.

Sir Donald-Mackenzie Wallace, K.C.I.E. (1887), Private Sec. to Earl of Dufferin, when Viceroy and Gov.-Gen of India; M.A. Edinburgh Univ. 1862; LL.D. Heidelberg Univ. 1867; Correspondent for *The Times* in Russia, Turkey, Egypt, and Austria, 1877-84; son of Robert Wallace, Esq.; *b.* 1841.——46, St. Ermin's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; Athenæum, and Reform Clubs.

WALPOLE.

Sir Horace-George Walpole, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1880). (See Orford, E.)

WALPOLE.

Right Hon. Spencer-Horatio Walpole, P.C. (1852). (See Orford, E.)

WALTER.

Sir Edward Walter, K.C.B. (1887), Knt. (1885), Capt. (retired) 8th Hussars, Founder and Commanding Officer Corps of Commissionaires, which owes its existence entirely to his energy and perseverance; son of John Walter, Esq., of Bearwood, Berks, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Henry Smithe, Esq., of Eastling, Kent; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1853, Amy-Anne-Eliza, dau. of John-Carver Athorpe, Esq., of Dinnington Hall, co. York. ——Sarisbury Court, Sarisbury, Southampton; Army and Navy Club.

WARD.

Sir William-Erskine Ward, K.C.S.I. (1896), M.A. (Camb.); formerly Chief Commissioner of Assam; retired, 1896 (see Bangor, V.).——Oriental, and Grosvenor Clubs, London.

WARING.

Sir Henry-John Waring, Knt. (1891); was Mayor of Plymouth, 1887-88, 1888-89, and 1890; J.P., co. Devon, and for Plymouth; and a Fellow and Gov. of the Imperial Institute; received, in Plymouth, the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1890; son of Henry Waring, Esq., of Waringstown, co. Down; Capt. R.M.L.I., by Maria, dau. of Henry-Arthur Fellows, Esq.; *b.* 20 April, 1817; *m.* 22 May, 1837, Jane-Sophia-Tothill, dau. of Col. John-Tothill Taylor.——Osborne House, Plymouth; Constitutional Club.

WARNER.

Sir Joseph-Henry Warner, Knt. (1892), educated at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1864; appointed Counsel to Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, 1872; was Lieut.-Col. 3rd Middlesex R.V., 1875-83; son of George Warner, Esq. of The Priory, Hornsey, by Harriet-Brooks, his wife, dau. of Joseph Warner, Esq. of Southend House, Eltham; *b.* 27 Sept. 1836; *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, Mary-Wilelmina, dau. of James Carson, Esq. of Marlow, Bucks.——62, Eaton Square, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

WARRE.

Gen. Sir Henry-James Warre, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1855), entered the army 1837, and became Col. 1858, and Gen. 1881, retired 1886, served on staff in Canada 1839-45; special duty, Oregon, British North America, 1845-46; Staff, North of England; Brig.-Major and A.D.C., 1847-53; in command of 57th Regt. 1855-67; served in Crimea 1855-56 (medal and clasp, Sebastopol; Turkish Medal and Medjidie); commanded 57th regt. on march through Egypt, 1858, and at Bombay and Central India, 1858-59; Brig.-Gen. comm. at Mhow, 1859; Mil. Sec. to Comm.-in-Ch. in India, 1860; comm. 57th Regt. and troops on West Coast, New Zealand, 1861-66; Brig. and Major-Gen. in command of Brigades in Dublin, the Curragh, and at Belfast, 1870-74; Lieut.-Gen. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Bombay Presidency, 1878-81; son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Warre, C.B., by Selina Anna, his wife, youngest dau. of Christopher-Thompson Maling, Esq. of Silkstone House, co. Durham, *b.* 12 Jan. 1819; *m.* 2 Jan. 1855, Georgiana-Emily, dau. of Robert Lukin, Esq. of the War Office, and widow of William-Pitt Adams, Esq. (she *d.* 23 Jan. 1892).——35, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Mortimer House, Mortimer, Berks; United Service Club.

WARREN.

Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, G.C.M.G. (1885), K.C.B. (1888), K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1878); educated at Cheltenham Coll., at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E., 1857, and became

. 1882; and Major-Gen., 1893; conducted explorations Palestine, and excavations at Jerusalem, 1867–70; .'s Special Commr. to settle Boundary Line, Orange e State, Griqualand West, 1876; Special Commr. to le Land Question of Griqualand West, 1877; Com- ded Diamond Fields' Horse in Griqua Campaign; Com- ded a column and was Chief of the Staff in the Griqua r, 1878; and Commanded the Field Force in Bechuana paign, 1878 (medal); Special Commr. to investigate Native stions in Bechuanaland, 1878; Administration of Griqua- d West, 1879; Commanded the Griqualand West Forces the Northern Border Campaign; Instructor on Surveying l. Chatham, 1880–82; Egyptian Campaign, 1882; specially ployed under the Adm. Comm.-in-Ch. in restoring the thority of H.H. the Khedive in the desert and east of the z Canal, and in bringing to justice the murderers Professor Palmer's party (medal with clasp, bronze r); Major-Gen. on the staff in Egypt, 1886; Chief mmr. of the Metropolitan Police, 1886-88; in com- nd of troops in Straits Settlements, 1889-94; son of jor-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., by Mary, his wife, 1. of William Hughes, Esq., Dublin; *b.* 7 Feb. 1840; *m.* 4, Fanny-Margaretta, dau. of Samuel Haydon, Esq. of atham.——44, St. George's Road, S.W.; Junior United vice Club.

WARREN.

RIGHT HON. ROBERT-RICHARD WARREN, P.C. (1867). e WARREN, Bart.)

WATERFIELD.

SIR HENRY WATERFIELD, K.C.S.I. (1893), C.B. (1885); tered as Junior Clerk the India Board, 1853 (afterwards ited with East India House and termed India Office) pointed Sec. of Statistics and Commerce Department, 74; and of Financial Department, 1879; son of Thomas- lson Waterfield, Esq., Senior Clerk, Secret and Political partment, India Board, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of illiam-Searle Benthall, Esq. of Totnes, Devon; *b.* 30 ne, 1837; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1868, Katharine-Jane, dau. of orge-Edward-Wilmot Wood, Esq., M.D., she *d.* 22 Dec. 82; and 2ndly, 23 June, 1885, Mary-Augusta, dau. of dward-Obré Shee, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.——30, Prince's uare, W.

WATSON.

ADMIRAL SIR GEORGE WILLES WATSON, K.C.B. (1891); rved in China War, 1841-42 (medal); Crimean War (medal, asp, Order of Medjidie, and Turkish medals); Flag-Capt. to dml. the Hon. Geo.-F. Hastings, and Admiral the Hon. C.-B. lliott; Commodore Hong Kong, 1876-79; Admiral Super- tendent, Chatham, 1881-86; Comm.-in-Chief North America nd West Indies 1888-91; son of Rev. Fisher Watson, Vicar Lancing, Sussex, by Louisa his wife, dau. of Sir Edmund acon, Bart., of Ormsby House, Norfolk; *b.* 5 April, 1827; *m.* Nov. 1864, Margaretta, dau. of Gen. John Campbell, late of 2nd Gordon Highlanders.——The Hut, Mannamead, Ply- outh; United Service, and Royal Western Yacht Clubs.

WATSON.

SIR HENRY-EDMUND WATSON, Knt. (1886), J.P. for the West iding of co. York; son of John Watson, Esq. of Shirecliffe all, Sheffield; *b.* 19 March, 1815.——Shirecliffe Hall, heffield; Park Cottage, Worksop; Carlton, and Constitu- onal Clubs.

WATSON.

GEN. SIR JOHN WATSON, K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1863), .C.; entered Bombay Army, 1848, and became Col. 873, and Gen. 1891; served in Punjaub Campaign 848-49, including the Siege of Mooltan, Battle of oojerat, and occupation of Peshawur; in the Indian Mutiny, 1857-59, including the Siege of Delhi, Relief of Luck- ow, and Battles of Bolundshuhur, Allyghur, Agra, and Cawnpore (V.C. and medal with three clasps); commanded he Bombay Field Force; despatched to Malta, 1878; com- manded the Punjaub Chiefs' Contingent in the Afghan War, 878-79; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1870-81; and Gov.-General's Agent at Baroda, 1881-86; son of Williams-George Watson, Esq. of Chigwell, co. Essex, by Harriet Atkins, his wife; *b.* 829; *m.* 1860, Eliza-Isser, dau. of John Davies, Esq. of Cranbrook Park, co. Essex. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1892——Den- combe, Crawley, Sussex; United Service, and East India United Service Clubs.

WATSON.

SIR WILLIAM-RENNY WATSON, Knt. (1892), J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow; Chairman, Glasgow and S.W. Railway; on of Thomas Watson, Esq.; *b.* 1838.——16, Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow.

WEARE.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HENRY-EDWIN WEARE, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1865); entered 32nd regt. 1841; Capt. in 50th Queen's Own 1849, Col. 1863, and Lieut.-Gen. (retired), 1881; served in Punjaub Campaign, 1848 (medal with clasp); in Russian War, 1854-6, as D.A.A.G.; and A.Q.M.G. and Commandant at Head Quarters, in Crimea; severely wounded at the Alma (mentioned in Despatches, medal with two clasps, 5th Class Medjidie and Turkish and Sardinian medals); and as Col. on Staff, and in Command of 50th regt. in New Zealand, 1863-6 (mentioned in Despatches, medal and C.B.); son of Col. Thomas Weare, K.H., A.D.C. to the Queen, of Hampton House, Hampton Bishop, Herefordshire, by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heiress of John Pugh, Esq., of Gaer, co. Radnor; *b.* 27 Aug. 1825; *m.* 16 July, 1850, Charlotte-Georgiana, only dau. of Rev. Canon Charles Oxenden, Rector of Barham, Kent, son of Sir Henry Oxenden, 7th Bart.——6, Courtfield Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

WEBB.

SIR SYDNEY WEBB, K.C.M.G. (1889), J.P., D.L., Middlesex, F.R.G.S.; in 1872 accompanied the late Sir Frederick Arrow to Canada and the United States to report upon the lighting and buoying of the coast; in 1857 elected Elder Brother of Trinity House, and in 1883 its Deputy Master, is an Alderman of the Middlesex County Council, and a Conservator of the River Thames, has Grand Cross of the Saxe Ernestine Order (Coburg Gotha); son of lieut. Webb, R.N.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1816; *m.* 1849, Adeline, dau. of Henry Young. Esq.——Riversdale, Twickenham; Trinity House, Tower Hill, E.C.; Oriental, Garrick, and Magistrates' Clubs.

WEBSTER.

SIR RICHARD-EVERARD WEBSTER, G.C.M.G. (1893), Knt. (1885), educated at King's Coll., Lond. and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868); Barrister-at-Law, 1868; Q.C. 1878; Attorney-Gen., 1885, 1886-92, and since 1895; Gov. of Charterhouse; hon. LL.D. Camb.; M.P. for Launceston, 1885, and for Isle of Wight 1885-92, and 1892-95, re-elected latter year; son of Thomas Webster, Esq., Q.C., by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. of Richard Calthrop, Esq. of Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln; *b.* 22 Dec. 1842; *m.* 18 Aug. 1872, Mary-Louisa, only dau. of William-Charles Calthrop, Esq. of Withern, co. Lincoln.——Hornton Lodge, Pitt Street, Kensington, W.; Winterfold, Cranleigh, co. Surrey; Carlton, United University, St. Stephen's, and Athenæum Clubs.

WELLESLEY.

ADM. SIR GEORGE-GREVILLE WELLESLEY, G.C.B. (1887), K.C.B. (1880), C.B. (1856). (See WELLINGTON, D.)

WEST.

RIGHT HON. SIR ALGERNON-EDWARD WEST, P.C. (1894), K.C.B. (1886); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered Inland Revenue Dept. 1851; in 1860, he became Priv. Sec. to Sir Charles Wood (afterwards Lord Halifax), and Lord Ripon at the India Office; he was appointed Deputy-Director of Indian Military Funds, and in 1868, Priv. Sec. to Mr. Gladstone, when First Lord of the Treasury; in 1873, he was appointed Commr. of the Board of Inland Revenue; in 1877, Deputy-Chairman, and in 1881, made Chairman; resigned, 1892; 3rd son of Martin John West, Esq., Recorder of Lynn, by his wife, Lady Maria Walpole, 3rd dau. of Horatio, 2nd Earl of Orford; *b.* 24 April, 1832; *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Mary, dau. of Capt. Hon. George Barrington; she *d.* 20 June, 1894.——St. James's Palace; Wanborough Manor, Guildford; Brooks's Club.

WEST.

SIR RAYMOND WEST, K.C.I.E. (1888), educated at Queen's Univ., Ireland, B.A. (1855), M.A. (1869), Hon. LL.D. (1882), called to the Bar, 1871; entered Bombay C.S. 1856; was Acting Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1871; Puisne Judge, 1873-87; and a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay, 1887-92, and was formerly Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ.; son of Frederick West, Esq.; *b.* 1832; *m.* 1867, Clementina, dau. of William-Maunsell Chute, Esq. of Chute Hall, co. Kerry; she *d.* 1896.——Chesterfield House, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; East India United Service Club.

WESTLAND.

SIR JAMES WESTLAND, K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1888); educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen (LL.D. 1890), entered B.C.S. 1861, served in the Bengal Revenue and Judicial Departments, and became Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1867; Officiating Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, 1870; Under Secretary Financial Department same year; Officiating Accountant-

General, Bengal, 1873; Accountant-General, Central Provinces, and Deputy Commissioner, Paper Currency, Nagpore Circle, 1873; on special duty in the Home Department, 1875; Inspector of Local Offices of Accounts, 1877; Accountant-General and Head Commissioner, Department of Issue of State Paper Currency, 1880; Officiating Secretary, Department of Finance and Commerce, 1883; Member of Finance Committee, 1886; Officiating Member, Governor-General's Council, 1887; Secretary to Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce, 1888; Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1889; Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India, 1893; son of James Westland, Esq. of Aberdeen, Banker; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1874, Mildred, dau. of Surgeon-Major Jackson.——Calcutta.

WHITE.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir George-Stuart White, G.C.I.E. (1893), K.C.B. (1886), K.C.I.E. (1890), C.B. (1881), V.C. (1880); entered army 1853, and became Col. 1885 and Lieut.-Gen., 1895; Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. batt. Somersetshire L.I.; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal); in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal with three clasps, bronze star, V.C.); in Soudan Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Burmese Expedition, 1885-89; and in operations of Zhob Field Force, 1890; Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India, 1880-81; A.-A. and Q.-M. Gen. Egypt, Feb. to July, 1885; Brig.-Gen. Madras, Sept. to Oct. 1885; Comm. Brig. Burmese Expedition, 1885-86; Comm. Upper Burmah Field Force, 1886-89; Major-Gen. Comm. 1st Class District Bengal, 1889-93; and Comm.-in-Chief of Forces in India since latter year; is a D.L. co. Antrim; son of James-Robert White, Esq. of Whitehall, co. Antrim, by Frances his wife, dau. of George Stuart, Esq. of Donachy, co. Tyrone; *b.* 6 July, 1835; *m.* 1874, Amy, dau. of Ven. Joseph Baly, Archdeacon of Calcutta.——Army Head Quarters, India; Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim; United Service, and Army and Navy Clubs.

WHITE.

Gen. Sir Robert White, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1873); educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered army 1847; and became Col. 1865, and Gen. 1890; retired 1891; served with 17th Lancers in Eastern Campaign, 1854-55, including battles of Alma, and Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol (medal with three clasps, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); and in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1858-59, including action of Barode (medal); commanded Eastern District, 1883-86; appointed Col. 21st Hussars, 1886; son of Hans White, Esq. of Aghavoe and Coolnagour, Queen's co., by Anne, his wife, dau. of William Armit, Esq. of Merrion Square, Dublin; *b.* 1827; *m.* 1860, Charlotte, dau. of Rev. J. Meara, of Headfort, co. Galway.——Aghavoe Grange, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Army and Navy Club.

WHITE.

Sir William-Henry White, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1891), Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, F.R.S.; Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction from 1885; late Chief Constructor of the Navy; son of R. White, Esq. of Devonport; *b.* 1845; educated at the Royal School of Naval Architecture; *m.* 1st, in 1875, Alice-Maud, dau. of Mr. F. Martin, of Pembroke; and 2ndly, in 1890, Annie, eldest dau. of F.-C. Marshall, Esq., J.P., of Tynemouth——Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.; 9, Putney Hill Park, S.W.

WHITEWAY.

Sir William-Vallance Whiteway, K.C.M.G. (1880); called to the Bar at Newfoundland, 1852; Q.C. 1862; became Member Colonial Parliament, 1858; Speaker, 1865-69; was Counsel at the Halifax Fishery Commn. in 1877, several times a delegate on public questions to England, and in 1869 a delegate to Ottawa on the subject of the Confederation of the British North American Colonies; Solicitor-Gen., 1873-8; Attorney-Gen. and Premier, 1878-85, and 1889-94; youngest son of Thomas Whiteway, Esq. of Buckyet, Devon, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Vallance, Esq.; *b.* 1828; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Rev. J. Lightbourne, Rector of Trinity Church, Bermuda; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of W.-H. Davis, Esq. of Nova Scotia.——St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITMORE.

Col. Sir George Stoddart Whitmore, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.M.G. (1869), formerly Major 62nd Regt.; Col. New Zealand Militia since 1868; served in the Kaffir Wars, and in the Crimea (4 medals, 3rd class Medjidie); was Mil. Sec. to Sir D. Cameron, in New Zealand; commanded the Colonial Forces against the Maoris; son of Major George St. V. Whitmore, R.E.; *b.* in 1830; *m.* 1885, Isabella, dau. of Smith, Esq. of Roxeth, Rugby.——Clive, New Zealand; Ar and Navy and Salisbury Clubs.

WIGAN.

Sir Frederick Wigan, Knt. (1894); J.P. and D.L. Surrey (High Sheriff 1894); J.P. co. London; son of Jol Alfred Wigan, Esq., J.P., by Elizabeth-Pratt, his wife, dau. William Lewis, Esq.; *b.* 4 Oct. 1827; *m.* 25 April, 1857, Ma Harriet, dau. of Joseph Blunt, Esq. of West Park, Kew.— Clare Lawn, Upper Sheen, S.W.; Purland Chase, Ross, He ford; Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's and The Magistrates' Clu

WILBRAHAM.

Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B. (1873), C.B. (185 Col. Roy. Fus. (City of London regt.), entered Army 182 and became Col. 1854, and Gen. 1877; served in Per and Syria (medal), and as A.A.G. throughout Crimean W (medal, Turkish medal, 3rd class Medjidie, Legion Honour); was for some time Gov. of Roy. Victor Hospital, Netley; son of Randle Wilbraham, Esq. of Ro Hall, co. Chester, by Sibylla, his 2nd wife, dau. of Phil Egerton, Esq. of Oulton (see Lathom, E.); *b.* 1811; *m.* 184 Elizabeth-Frances, dau. of William Egerton, Esq. of Gre ford, co. Denbigh.—— Rode Hall, Congleton, co. Cheste National Club.

WILKIN.

Sir Walter-Henry Wilkin, K.C.M.G. (1896), Knt. (1893 called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1875; is a J.P. and D. for London (High Sheriff 1892-93), and an Alderman of th city; elected Lord Mayor of London, Nov. 1895; late Co 3rd Middlesex Artillery Volunteers (in which force he serve for 26 years); son of David Wilkin, Esq. of Kelvedon Hatc Essex, by Ann, his wife, dau. of Joseph Farrington, Esq. Kent; *b.* 1 April, 1842; *m.* 2 May, 1872, Margaret, dau. Henry Ridley-Dale, Esq.——43, Gloucester Square, Hy Park, W.

WILLES.

Adm. Sir George-Ommanney Willes, G.C.B (189 K.C.B. (1884), C.B. (1861); Legion of Honour and Medjid 5th Class; was midshipman of "Cornwallis," expeditic to Nanking, 1842, Senior Lieut. "Retribution," attack Odessa, and Comm. "Britannia," attack of Sebastopol, 185 Comm. "Duke of Wellington," in the Baltic, 1855; Cap of "Chesapeake" at the attack of the Peiho Forts, 185 again in 1860, and accompanied the army to Pekin; fr quently engaged against the rebels in the neighbourhoo of Shanghai, 1862; Capt. "Prince Consort," 1863-66, and Steam Reserve, Devonport, 1866-69; Ch. of Staff at A miralty, 1869-72; A.D.C. to Queen, 1870-74; superintende Devonport Dock Yard, 1876-79; Comm.-in-Ch. China, 18 84, and at Portsmouth, 1885-88; son of Capt. George W Willes, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Edmund Lacon, 1 bart., *b.* 19 June, 1823; *m.* 16 May, 1855, Matilda, dau. William Joseph Lockwood, Esq., of Dews Hall, co. Esse —— 73, Cadogan Square, S.W.; United Service, an Arthur's Clubs.

WILLIAMS.

Gen. Sir Edward Charles Sparshott Williams, K.C.I (1893), C.I.E. (1878); entered army 1848, and became C 1878, and Gen. 1895; served with expedition to Pegu, 18 and was present at capture of Rangoon (medal with clasp son of John Williams, Esq., R.N., surgeon; *b.* 1831; *m.* Jan. 1860, Charlotte-Clementina, eldest dau. of Thom Bruce, Esq. of Arnot, co. Kinross, D.L., she *d.* 1872.——7 Lexham Gardens, W.; United Service Club.

WILLIAMS.

Sir Edward Leader Williams, Knt. (1894); M.Inst.C.E Engineer to River Weaver Trustees 1856-73, and to Bridgwat Navigation Co. 1873-81; Ch. Engineer to Manchester Shi Canal Co. since latter year; eldest son of Edward Lead Williams, Esq., formerly Engineer to Severn Navigation, Sarah, his wife, dau. of Thomas Whiting, Esq. Reading; 1828; *m.* 1st, 1852, Ellen-Maria, dau. of Thomas Popplewel Esq. of Gainsborough, and 2ndly, 1862, Catherine-Louis dau. of Richard Clinch, Esq. of Northwick, Cheshire.— The Oaks, Altrincham, Cheshire.

WILLIAMS.

Sir George Williams, Knt. (1894); Pres. of the Youn Men's Christian Association; son of Amos Williams, Esq. Dulverton; *b.* 1821; *m.* 1853, Helen-Jane, dau. of Georg Hitchcock, Esq.——13, Russell Square, W.C.

WILLIAMS.

Sir Hartley Williams, Knt. (1894); B.A. Oxford, Barriste at-Law; Puisne Judge of Victoria; 2nd son of Sir Edward-Ey

illiams, Puisne Judge of Victoria; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1st, 1870, lith, dau. of Commissary-Gen. Horne, formerly 12th Lan- rs, and 2ndly, 1887, Jessie, eldest dau. of Thomas-Acland awford, Esq. of Wimbledon.——Melbourne, Victoria.

WILLIAMS.

Gen. Sir John-William-Collman Williams, K.C.B. (1892); ntered Royal Marine Artillery, 1842; and became Col. 62, and Gen. 1888; A.A.G. Royal Marines, 1867-72; A.D.C. the Queen, 1869-78; D.A.G., 1883-88; severely wounded . Coast of Africa. 1851; mentioned in despatches; son of ohn Williams, Esq., F.R.C.S., R.N., by Elizabeth, his wife, u. of — Wood, Esq.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; *m.* 30 June, 1856, eorgiana-Isabella, dau. of George Ingouville, Esq. of Jersey. —Morelands, Purbrook, Hants.

WILLIAMS.

Sir Monier Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E. (1887), Knt. (1886), .I.E, (1880), M.A., D.C.L., and LL.D., Boden Professor of anskrit, and Fell. of Balliol Coll., Oxford, author of nume- us works; son of Lieut.-Col. Monier Williams, Surveyor-Gen. ombay Presidency; *b.* 12 Nov. 1819; *m.* 13 July, 1848, ilia-Grantham, dau. of the Rev. Francis-Joseph Faithfull, ector of Hatfield, Herts.——Enfield House, Ventnor, Isle of ight.

WILLIAMS.

Sir Roland-Lomax-Vaughan Williams, Knt. (1890), B.A. xford; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1864; made a Q.C., 89, one of the Justices of H.M.'s High Court of Justice, 90; and a Judge in Bankruptcy, 1891; son of Right Hon. Sir lward-Vaughan Williams, Judge of Common Pleas; *b.* 1838: . 1865, Laura, youngest dau. of Edmund Lomax, Esq. of etley, co. Surrey.——6, Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

WILLIAMS.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-John Williams, K.C.B. (1891), B. (1873); entered R.A., 1847, and became Col. 1876 and eut.-Gen. 1890; placed on retired pay 1895; served in imean Campaign 1855 (medal and clasp, Turkish medal, 5th ass Medjidie); commanded Spiking Party in first assault of e Redan; Orderly Officer to G.O.C. 1st Brigade Light Div. the second assault; commanded R.A. Jowcki Campaign, 77-78; commanded R.A. 1st Div. Peshawur Field Force, fghanistan, 1878-79; commanded R.A. Dublin District 82-84, and at Aldershot, 1886-91; son of Benjamin Williams, q. of Fishguard, by Hariot his wife, dau. of Col. Joseph aslewood; *b.* 28 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1865, Florence-Gore, dau. Lieut.-Col. John De Lancey, of Guernsey; she *d.* 1891.—— nited Service Club.

WILLIS.

Gen. Sir George-Harry-Smith Willis, G.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1882), C.B. (1871); entered Army 1841, and became Col. 62, and Gen. 1887; retired, 1890; served with 77th Regt. rough Crimean Campaign (medal with three clasps, Legion Honour and Medjidie) from 1858-59 he acted as A.Q.G. at ibraltar, and as A.A.G. at Malta, 1859-64; commanded orthern Div. 1878-81; and 2nd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot, 1881- 2; comm. 1st Div. Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with asp, 2nd class Osmanieh) appointed Col. Devon regt., and on. Col. 2nd Hampshire Artillery, 1890; son of George illis, Esq.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of George Gould organ, Esq., M.P.; 2ndly, 1874, Ada-Mary, dau. of Sir John eeld, 1st Bart.——Stretham Manor, Ely; 118, Eaton Square, W.; United Service Club.

WILLIS.

Sir William Willis, Knt. (1885); appointed to Admiralty, 38; Ch. Clerk of Transport Dept. during Crimean, China, ipe, and other wars; Deputy Comptroller of Navy Pay, 72; Deputy Accountant Gen. 1878; Accountant Gen. 82; Roy. Commr. of the Patriotic Fund; Member of the ovt. Commutation Board; a Commr. of Income Tax for ie Navy; Inspector of Seamen's Wills; and J.P. for West- inster; son of Robert Willis, Esq., London, by Jane 'Court, his wife, dau. of Joseph Tucker, Esq.; *b.* 25 ov. 1821: *m.* 1868, Eliza-Abercromby, dau. of John Sands, sq. of Highbury Crescent, London.——3, Lansdown oad, Lee, Kent.

WILLS.

Sir Alfred Wills, Knt. (1884), educated at London Univ. B.A. 1849, LL.B. 1851), called to the Bar, 1851, Q.C. 1872; reasurer 1892, Recorder of Sheffield, 1880-84; Judge of High ourt since 1884; son of William Wills, Esq. of Edgbaston, near irmingham, J.P., by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Jeremiah idout, of Birmingham; *b.* 11 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1854, ucy, dau. of George Martineau, Esq., of Tulse Hill; she *d.* 17 pril 1860; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1861, Bertha, dau. of Thomas amb-Taylor, Esq., of Harston, Norfolk.——Chelsea Lodge, te Street, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

WILSON.

Sir Alexander Wilson, Knt. (1887), late Sheriff of Calcutta, son of Very Rev. David Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1874, Isabella-Adelaide, dau. of R.-D. Dunn, Esq., Queen's Bays (she *d.* 1891).——The Red House, Dartmouth Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

WILSON.

Sir Charles-Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G. (1895), K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1876); B.A. Oxford; Controller-Gen. of Office for the Reduction of the National Debt, 1874-94; Royal Commr. Paris Exhibition, 1878; and Finance Min. in Egypt 1878-9; son of Melvil Wilson, Esq., by Louisa-Eleanora, his wife, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin Stephenson, G.C.H.; *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 1860, Caroline, dau. of R. Cook, Esq.; she *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1895, Hon. Beatrice-Violet-Mary-Mostyn, eldest dau. of Hon. George-Charles Mostyn, and sister of 7th Baron Vaux, of Harrowden.——16, Wilton Street, S.W.; St. James's, Arthur's, and Garrick Clubs.

WILSON.

Major-Gen. Sir Charles William Wilson, K.C.B. (1885), K.C.M.G. (1881), C.B. (1877), R.E., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., D.C.L., LL.D., entered R.E., 1855, and became Col. 1879, and Maj.-Gen. 1894; employed in Palestine, 1864-6; Ordnance Survey, Scotland, 1866-68; Assist. Commr. Borough Boundary Commn., 1867; in Sinai, 1868-9; subsequently engaged in War Office as A.Q.G. Intelligence Dept., Ordnance Survey, Ireland, 1876; in Servia, 1878; Consul-Gen. in Anatolia, 1879-82; Ch. Director of Survey of Ireland, 1883-84; Head of Intelligence Dept. in the Nile Expedition, 1884-85; and Director-Gen. of Ordnance Survey of United Kingdom, 1885-94; appointed Director Gen. of Mil. Education at Headquarters, Dec. 1894; son of Edward Wilson, Esq., by Fanny, his wife, dau. of Thomas Stokes, Esq. of Hean Castle, co. Pembroke; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1867, Olivia, dau. of Col. Duffin, Bengal Cavalry. ——Athenæum Club.

WILSON.

Sir Jacob Wilson, Knt. (1889), Hon. Director of the Royal Agricultural Soc. of England, and Fell. of Highland and Agricultural Soc. of Scotland; son of Joseph Wilson, Esq. of Woodhorn Manor, co. Northumberland; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1874, Margaret, dau. of T. Headley, Esq.——Chillingham, co. Northumberland; 3, St. James's Square, S.W.; Junior Carlton Club.

WINDEYER.

Sir William-Charles Windeyer, Knt. (1891); educated at University of Sydney; B.A. 1856; M.A. 1859; Hon. LL.D.; called to the Bar, New South Wales, 1857; Crown Prosecutor, 1859; sat in Legislative Council, 1859-79; was sometime Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen., and was Vice-Chancellor of University of Sydney, 1884-87; appointed Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, 1879; son of Richard Windeyer, Esq.; *b.* 1834; *m.* 1857, Mary, dau. of Rev. R.-I. Bolton, Vicar of Padbury, Bucks.——Lulworth, Roslyn Gardens, Sydney.

WINTER.

Sir James-Spearman Winter, K.C.M.G. (1888), Barrister 1867, Q.C. 1880; was Speaker of the House of Assembly, Newfoundland, 1877-78; Solicitor-Gen. 1883-85; and Attorney-Gen., 1886-90; appointed Puisne Judge Supreme Court of Newfoundland 1893; son of James Winter, Esq. of St. John's, Newfoundland; *b.* 1845.——St. John's, Newfoundland.

WOLFF.

Right Hon. Sir Henry-Drummond Wolff, P.C. (1885), G.C.B. (1889), G.C.M.G. (1878), K.C.B. Civil (1879), entered Diplomatic Service, 1845; was some time King of Arms to Order of St. Michael and St. George; Sec. to Govt. of Ionian Islands, 1869; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Sultan of Turkey on a special mission; and High Commr. in Egypt, 1885; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Court of Persia, and Consul-Gen. at Teheran, 1888; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to H.M. the King of Roumania, 1891; and Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Court of Madrid since 1892; sat as M.P. for Christchurch, 1874-80, and for Portsmouth, 1880-85; only son of Rev. Dr. Joseph Wolff, Vicar of Isle Brewers, Somerset, by Lady Georgiana Walpole, his wife (see Orford, E.); *b.* 1830; *m.* 1852, Adeline, only dau. of Sholto Douglas, Esq.——British Embassy, Madrid; Boscombe Tower, Bournemouth; Athenæum, Carlton, St. James's, and Garrick Clubs.

WOLSELEY.

Major-Gen. Sir George Benjamin Wolseley, K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1885). (See Wolseley, Bart.)

WOOD.

GEN. SIR HENRY-EVELYN WOOD, G.C.B. (1879), G.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1874), V.C. (See WOOD, Bart.)

WOOD.

GEN. SIR HENRY HASTINGS AFFLECK WOOD, K.C.B. (1894), C.B. (1875); entered H.M. Indian Staff Corps 1843, and became Col. 1868, and Gen. 1892; served in Punjaub Campaign at the siege of Mooltan 1848-49, throughout Persian Campaign 1856-57, through the Mutiny 1858-59, throughout Abyssinian Campaign as Adjutant-Gen. of 1st Division 1867-68 and in command of 1st Brig. 2nd Div. Bombay Column during Afghan War 1880 (fifteen times mentioned in despatches, five medals with three clasps); son of Gen. J.-S. Wood, Lieut. of Tower of London, by a dau. of Gen. St. Leger, Gren. Gds.; *b.* 21 April, 1826; *m.* Catharine, dau. of Henry Sankey, Comm. R.N. of Preston House, Kent.——Chateau Gothique, Porte Gayole, Boulogne-sur-Mer; 40, Lower Sloane Street, Belgravia, S.W.

WOOD.

SIR HENRY-TRUEMAN-WRIGHT WOOD Knt. (1890), educated at Harrow and Clare Coll. Cambridge; M.A.; Sec. of the Society of Arts, 1879; Commr. British Section of Paris Exhibition, 1889; Officer of the Legion of Honour; son of William-Burton-Persse Wood, Esq., by Emily-Mary-Roche, his wife, dau. of James Morris, Esq.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1845; *m.* 1872, Marian, dau. of James Oliver, Esq.——Society of Arts, John Street, Adelphi, W.C.; 8, Castellain Road, Maida Hill, W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

WOOD.

SIR RICHARD WOOD, G.C.M.G. (1879), K.C.M.G. (1877), C.B. (1865), Dragoman at Constantinople, 1834, and Consul at Damascus, 1841; Agent and Consul-Gen. at Tunis, 1855-79; served at capture of Sidon and Acre in 1841, and has Turkish Order of the Nishan Iftihar; son of Richard Wood, Esq.; *b.* 1806; *m.* 1850, Christina, dau. of Sir William-Duncan Godfrey, 3rd bart.——Travellers' Club.

WOODHOUSE.

SIR JAMES-THOMAS WOODHOUSE, Knt. (1895); educated at Hull Coll. and Univ. Coll., London (LL.B., 1871), admitted a Solicitor, 1873; twice Pres. Hull Law Society, and also Pres. Yorkshire Law Society and a member of Incorporated Law Society of United Kingdom; J.P. and D.L. East Riding of Yorkshire; Alderman of Hull County Council (Mayor, 1890-91); six years member of E. Yorkshire County Council and Standing Joint Committee; is Chairman Hull Public Libraries; a Director of Hull and Barnsley Railway Co., and of Law Debenture Corporation; and Chairman of Governors of Hymer's Coll.; late Major 1st Volunteer Batt. East Yorkshire regiment; unsuccessful Liberal candidate for Howdenshire div. (Yorkshire) 1892; elected M.P. for Huddersfield, 1895; eldest son of James Woodhouse, Esq. of Manchester, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Thomas Marton, Esq. of Terrington, Yorkshire; *b.* 16 July, 1852; *m.* in 1876, Jessie, dau. of Mr. W.-J. Reed, of Skidby, co. York.——Brough House, East Yorkshire; Junior Athenæum, National Liberal; and Bath Clubs.

WOODS.

SIR ALBERT-WILLIAM WOODS, K.C.M.G. (1890); Knt. (1869), C.B. (1887), F.S.A., Garter Principal King-of-Arms; Registrar and Sec. to Order of Bath; Registrar to Order of Star of India, King of Arms to Order of St. Michael and St. George, and Registrar to that of Indian Empire; appointed joint Commr. for investing the King of Italy with the Order of the Garter in 1878, the King of Spain in 1881, and the King of Saxony in 1882; *b.* 16 April, 1816; *m.* 1 Dec. 1838, Caroline, eldest dau. of Robert Cole, Esq., of Rotherfield, Sussex.——69, St. George's Road, S.W.; College of Arms, E.C.

WRAGG.

SIR WALTER-THOMAS WRAGG, Knt. (1891); educated at Lincoln Coll. Oxford, and at Worcester Coll.; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1888; D.C.L. 1894; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; appointed a writer in Ceylon C.S. 1868; Police Magistrate, Colombo, 1869; District Judge, 1872; and Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Natal, 1883; was President of Judicial Commission for trial of Zulu Chiefs, 1888-89; 3rd son of J.-P. Wragg, Esq. of Sheffield; *b.* 1842.——Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

WRENFORDSLEY.

SIR HENRY THOMAS WRENFORDSLEY, Knt. (1883), called to the Bar Middle Temple 1863; Junior Counsel for Treasury, 1868; Deputy Judge of County Court Circuit 43, 1876; Puisne Judge, Mauritius, 1877-80; Ch. Justice of Western Australia, 1880-82; and Ch. Justice of Fiji, 1882-83; appointed Ch. Justice of Leeward Islands, 1891: son of Joseph-H. Wrenfordsley, Esq.——St. John's, Antigua; Carlton Club.

WRIGHT.

SIR JAMES WRIGHT, Knt. (1887), C.B. (1880), trained in Dundee as Mechanical Engineer; entered service of Admiralty, at Woolwich Dockyard, 1845; transferred to Admiralty, 1847; appointed Assist. to Engineer-in-Ch. in 1860; and held the office of Engineer-in-Ch. 1872-87; son of Capt. George Wright, of Lawton, co. Perth, by Margaret, his wife, eldest dau. of D. Macfarlane, Esq., Bruntz, Perthshire; *b.* 25 Dec. 1823.——Keith Lodge, Woodside, South Norwood, S.E.

WRIGHT.

SIR ROBERT-SAMUEL WRIGHT, Knt. (1891); educated at Balliol Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1859; M.A.; B.C.L.; called to the Bar, 1858; was formerly Junior Counsel to the Treasury, appointed Judge, High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.), 1890; son of Rev. H. E. Wright, of Litton Rectory, Somerset, by Frances Eyre, his wife, dau. of Rev. E. Edgell of Frome, Somerset; *b.* 20, Jan. 1839; *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, Meriel Mabel Emily, dau. of Rev. Seymour Chermside, Rector of Wilton.——Headley Park, Hants; 14, St. James's Place, S.W.; Reform Club.

WRIGHT.

GEN. SIR THOMAS WRIGHT, K.C.B. (1893), C.B. (1871), entered Bengal Staff Corps, 1842, and became Col. 1869, Gen. 1889; served throughout Punjaub campaign 1848 (medal with two clasps), as A.-A.-Gen. in the Eusofzai expedition, 1851 (medal with clasp); in the Indian Mutiny campaign (medal) and throughout the Umbeyla campaign of 1863 (clasp); son of Charles Wright, Esq.; *b.* 1825; *m.* 17 Nov. 1894, Theodora-Frances-Alice, only surviving dau. of Charles Walter Penrice, Esq. of 17, Enys-road, Eastbourne.——East India United Service Club.

WRIGHT.

SIR THOMAS WRIGHT, Knt. (1893); J.P., Alderman of County Council of Leicestershire and of Borough of Leicester; Founder of Children's Hospital, Leicester; was Member of Northampton School Board, 1870-76, Vice-Chairman 1873-76; Member Northampton Town Council, 1875-78, Mayor of Leicester, 1887-88, and 1891-92, and Deputy Mayor 1886-87, 1888-89, and 1892-93; son of Joseph Wright, Esq. of Northampton, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Joseph Prestidge, Esq. of Daventry; *b.* 15 Feb. 1838; *m.* 10 June, 1863, Georgiana-Eliza, dau. of Peter Roberts, Esq.——The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester.

WRIXON.

SIR HENRY-JOHN WRIXON, K.C.M.G. (1892); Barrister-at-Law, 1861; Q.C., 1891; was Solicitor-Gen. of Victoria, 1870-72; and Attorney General, 1886-90; is M.L.C. of Victoria; *b.* 1840; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Henry Miller, of Melbourne.——Studley Park, Kew, Melbourne.

WYATT.

SIR RICHARD-HENRY-WYATT, Knt. (1883), J.P. and D.L. of Merioneth, High Sheriff, 1885, J.P. co. Kent; Parliamentary Agent to Govt., Clerk of the Peace for Surrey; son of Charles Wyatt, Esq.; *m.* 1849, Mary-Laura, dau. of R.-Vaughan Williams, Esq. of Tulcan, co. Inverness, and Upper Brook Street.——38, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Garthynghared, co. Merioneth; The Maisonette, Broadstairs, co. Kent.

WYATT.

SIR WILLIAM-HENRY WYATT, Knt. (1876), J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex; Chairman of the Committee of Visitors of Colney Hatch Asylum; son of Thomas Wyatt, Esq., of Willenhall, Warwick, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William-Job Reeves, Esq.; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1844, Maria, dau. of Henry Wild, Esq. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1893.——88, Regent's Park Road, N.W.

WYCHERLEY.

SIR GEORGE-JOSEPH WYCHERLEY, Knt. (1885), Sheriff of Cork, 1883 and 1885; M.D., 1845; Surgeon, 1844; son of Thomas Wycherley, Esq., of Garrymore, co. Cork, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Donovan, Esq. of Clonakilty; *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary-Anne, dau. Charles of Connel, Esq. of Clover Hill, J.P., and 2ndly, 1850, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Scannell, Esq. Barrister-at-Law. She *d.* 1876.——28, South Mall, Cork.

WYKE.

RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES-LENNOX WYKE, P.C. (1886), G.C.M.G. (1879), K.C.B. (1860), C.B. (1859), Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. at Mexico, 1860-61; Hanover, 1866-67, Copenhagen, 1867-81; and to King of Portugal, 1881-84; 3rd son of Capt. George Wyke, of Robbleston, co. Pembroke, Gren. Gds., by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of F. Meyrick, Esq.; *b.* 1815.——23, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea; Athenæum and Marlborough Clubs.

WYNDHAM.

George-Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.B. (1878); ed Foreign Office 1857, became 2nd Sec. 1863; was g Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, May to Aug. 1865; Sec. of tion at Athens 1875-78, and at Madrid 1878-81; Sec. of assy at St. Petersburg, March to Aug. 1881, and at Con- inople 1881-85; Min. Res. to King of Servia 1885; y Extraor. and Min. Plen. there 1886-88; Envoy Extraor. Min. Plen. to Brazil 1888-94, when he was appointed y Extraor. and Min. Plen. to King of Roumania. He panied China Expeditionary Force in 1859, for which ceived a medal; was made a C.B. for services at Athens g Russo-Turkish War, and K.C.M.G. for services at Rio neiro during insurgent movement there 1893-94; eldest of Col. Charles Wyndham, of Rogate Lodge, Petersfield, time M.P. for West Sussex, by Hon. Elizabeth-Anne, ife, dau. of 4th Baron Polwarth; *b.* 18 Nov. 1836; *m.*, c. 1863, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. and Rev. am-Hugh Scott (*see* Polwarth, B.).——Rogate Lodge, rsfield; British Legation, Bucharest; Arthur's and St. s's Clubs.

YOUL.

James-Arndell Youl, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1874); the first to introduce Salmon and Trout into the rivers in nania (received thanks of Govt.); Political Agent for nania, 1861-63, and acting Agent-Gen. there, Feb. to Oct. ; son of Rev. John Youl, M.A.; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 1839, dau. of William Cox, Esq., of New South Wales, and y, 1882, Charlotte, widow of William Robinson, Esq., of ecot House, Clapham Park, S.W.——Waratah House, ham Park, S.W.; Conservative, and City Carlton Clubs.

YOUNG.

r Allen William Young, Knt. (1877); C.B. (1881); com- ded the "Marlborough," East Indiaman, 1853 and 1854, the "Adelaide" steam troopship during Crimean War; mpanied several Arctic Expeditions; has several foreign rs; son of Henry Young, Esq. of Riversdale, Twicken- .——18, Grafton Street, W.; Marlborough, Turf, rick, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.

YOUNG.

Sir Frederick Young, K.C.M.G. (1888); J.P. for Middlesex, Westminster, and Liberty of the Tower; D.L. for Tower Hamlets; for some years Hon. Sec., and now Vice-Pres. of Royal Colonial Institute; son of George-Frederick Young, Esq., of Reigate, Surrey, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Abbott, Esq., of Canterbury; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1845, Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Drane, Esq., of Torquay, co. Devon. She *d.* 1873. ——5, Queensberry Place, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

YOUNG.

Right Hon. George Young, P.C. (1872), LL.D. (Edin.) (1871); called to the Scotch Bar, 1840; to the English Bar, 1869; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1862-66 and 1868-9; Lord Advocate, 1869-74; Lord of Session (with title of Lord Young) since 1874; M.P. for Wigton Burghs, 1865-7; son of Alexander Young, Esq., of Rosefield, Kirkcudbright, by Marion, his wife, dau. of George Corson, Esq.; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1847, Janet, dau. of George-Graham Bell, Esq. of Cruric, co. Dumfries.——28, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Silverknowe, Cramond, N.B.; Brooks's, Athenæum, and Reform Clubs.

YOUNG.

Right Hon. John Young, P.C. (1887), J.P., D.L. co. Antrim: High Sheriff, 1863; M.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin; son of William Young, Esq. of Galgorm, M.D., by Anne, his wife, dau. of William Gihon, Esq. of Hillhead, co. Antrim; *b.* Dec. 1826: *m.* 1st, Jan. 1855, Grace-Charlotte, dau. of Col. Patrick Savage, 14th Light Dragoons, and 2ndly, July, 1878, Rose, dau. of Alexander Miller, Esq. of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; she *d.* 12 June, 1894.——Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim: Ulster Club, Belfast, and Constitutional Club, London.

ZEAL.

Sir William-Austin Zeal, K.C.M.G. (1895); formerly a Railway Engineer in large practice, M.I.C.E., London, Territorial Magistrate for New South Wales, Queensland and Victoria, lately member for Castlemaine in Legislative Assembly, now Pres., M.E.C. and M.L.C. Victoria, was sometime Postmaster-General; son of Thomas Zeal, Esq. of Westbury, Wilts, by Ann, his wife, dau. of — Greenland, Esq.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1830.——Clovelly, Toorak, and Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria.

HER MAJESTY'S MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUN

IN GREAT BRITAIN.

*** All persons who have higher rank than that of Privy Councillor (either as Peers, &c., or holding certain offices precedence in the Privy Council according to such higher rank.

All who have no such higher rank take precedence according to the date of their being sworn of the Privy Council.

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.
H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.
H.R.H. The Duke of York, K.G.
H.R.H. The Duke of Cambridge, K.G.
H.R.H. The Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G.
Archbishop of Canterbury
Lord Halsbury, Lord High Chancellor
William Dalrymple, Archbishop of York
Duke of Devonshire, K.G., Lord President
Viscount Cross, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Lord Privy Seal
Duke of Norfolk, K.G., Postmaster General
Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Duke of Beaufort, K.G.
Duke of St. Albans
Duke of Rutland, K.G., G.C.B.
Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.
Duke of Portland, Master of the Horse
Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Duke of Westminster, K.G.
Duke of Fife, K.T.
Marquess of Huntly
Marquess of Lothian, K.T.
Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., Secretary of State for War
Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs
Marquess of Hertford
Marquess of Exeter
Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Marquess of Ripon, K.G., G.C.S.I.
Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Marquess of Zetland
Marquess of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G.
Earl of Pembroke, Lord Steward
Earl of Lathom, G.C.B., Lord Chamberlain
Earl of Derby, G.C.B.
Earl of Chesterfield
Earl of Coventry
Earl of Jersey, G.C.M.G.
Earl of Elgin, Governor-General of India
Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.
Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G.
Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T.
Earl of Hopetoun, G.C.M.G., Paymaster-General
Earl of Dartmouth
Earl of Tankerville
Earl Cowper, K.G.
Earl of Hardwicke
Earl of Ilchester
Earl of Radnor
Earl Spencer, K.G.
Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
Earl Cadogan, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland
Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P.
Earl of Cavan, K.P.
Earl of Kenmare, K.P.
Earl of Harrowby
Earl Brownlow
Earl of Morley
Earl of Bradford
Earl of Ducie
Earl of Yarborough
Earl of Kimberley, K.G.
Earl of Northbrook, G.C.S.I.
Earl of Cranbrook, G.C.S.I.
Earl of Ancaster
Earl Carrington, G.C.M.G.
Earl of Crewe
Lord Walter Charles Gordon-Lennox
Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset
Lord Robert Montagu
Lord George Francis Hamilton, Secretary of State for India
Viscount Oxenbridge
Viscount Peel
Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G.
Viscount Llandaff
Lord Henry Frederick Thynne
Lord Arthur William Hill
Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus, G.C.B.
Lord Charles Brudenell-Bruce
Lord Windsor
Lord Colville of Culross, K.T.
Lord Balfour of Burleigh, Secretary for Scotland, and Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland
Lord Napier, K.T.
Lord Vernon
Lord Suffield, K.C.B.
Lord Thurlow
Lord Lovaine (commonly called Earl Percy)
Lord Ribblesdale
Lord Poltimore
Lord Sudeley
Lord Leigh
Lord Clermont and Carlingford, K.P.
Lord Belper
Lord Tweedmouth
Lord Penzance, Judge of the Arches Court
Lord Norton, K.C.M.G.
Lord Watson, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Monk Bretton
Lord Hobhouse, K.C.S.I.
Lord Ashbourne, Lord Chancellor of Ireland
Lord Esher, Master of the Rolls
Lord Herschell, G.C.B.
Lord Stalbridge
Lord Macnaghten, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Connemara, G.C.I.E.
Lord Morris, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Field
Lord Rookwood
Lord Shand
Lord Ashcombe
Lord Playfair, G.C.B.
Lord Russell of Killowen, G.C.M.G. Lord Chief Justice of England
Lord Davey, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Loch, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Lord Burghclere
Lord James, of Hereford, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster
Lord Rathmore
Lord Pirbright
Lord Heneage
Lord Rosmead
William Court Gully, Speaker o House of Commons
Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart., tary of State for the Home D ment
Joseph Chamberlain, Secretary of for the Colonies
Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne A
Hon. Charles Robert Spencer
Hon. Charles Pelham Villiers
Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, G.
Hon. Gerard James Noel
Hon. George Nathaniel Curzon
William Ewart Gladstone
Spencer Horatio Walpole
Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G.
Sir John Robert Mowbray, Bart.
George Joachim Goschen, First L the Admiralty
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., G. K.C.M.G.
Sir James Stansfeld, G.C.B.
Sir Edward Thornton, G.C.B.
Sir Edward Lugard, G.C.B.
George Young
Sir Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, Chancellor of the Exchequer
Sir John Charles Dalrymple Hay, K.C.B.
Sir Richard Couch
James Lowther
Sir William Hart-Dyke, Bart.
Sir William George Granville V Harcourt
Anthony John Mundella
Sir George Osborne Morgan, Bart.
Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant G.C.S.I.
George John Shaw-Lefevre
Sir Nathaniel Lindley, Lord Just Appeal
Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart.
Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, Ba
Sir Edward Fry
Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, Bart.
John Blair Balfour
Sir Henry Campbell Bannerman, G
Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, G. G.C.M.G.
Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, G. G.C.M.G.
Henry Chaplin, President of the Government Board
Arthur James Balfour, First Lord Treasury
Sir Arthur John Otway, Bart.
Sir William Thackeray Marriott
Sir Massey Lopes, Bart.
John Hay Athol Macdonald, C.B., Justice Clerk
Sir Henry Charles Lopes, Lord Just Appeal
Sir Charles Lennox Wyke, G.C. K.C.B.
John Morley
Sir John Tomlinson Hibbert, K.C.B
John William Mellor
Sir Ughtred James Kay-Shuttleworth
Sir Henry Hartley Fowler, G.C.S.I

Thomson Ritchie, President of oard of Trade
rge Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G.
hard Garth
ncis Clare Ford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Patrick Bannerman Robertson, Justice General
i Henry Courtney
n Lubbock, Bart.
n Eldon Gorst, Vice President of ommittee of Council on Education
ı Lawies Jackson
ward Ebenezer Kay, Lord Justice peal
Akers-Douglas, First Commis- r of Her Majesty's Works, &c.
ı Lidderdale
rles JohnPearson, Lord Advocate hur Bower Forwood, Bart.
ncis Henry Jeune, President of ate, Matrimonial, Divorce, and iralty Division
Sir Archibald Levin Smith, Lord Justice of Appeal
Sir James Parker Deane
Arnold Morley
Herbert Henry Asquith
Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland
James Bryce
Jesse Collings
Charles Seale-Hayne
Christopher Palles
Alexander Staveley Hill

Hon. Sir Edmund John Monson, G.C.M.G.
Sir Philip Henry Wodehouse Currie, G.C.B.
Sir Algernon Edward West, K.C.B.
Herbert John Gladstone
Sir George Grey, K.C.B.
Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles, G.C.M.G.
Sir Arthur Divett Hayter, Bart.
Jacob Bright
Sir John Rigby, Lord Justice of Appeal
Sir Julian Pauncefote, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Hon. Cecil John Rhodes
Robert William Hanbury
Sir Bernard Samuelson, Bart.
Sir Ralph Wood Thompson, K.C.B.
Walter Hume Long, President of the Board of Agriculture
Sir Fleetwood Isham Edwards, K.C.B.
Sir Richard Horner Paget, Bart.
Francis John Savile Foljambe
Sir Richard Temple, Bart.
Charles Beilby Stuart-Wortley, Q.C.
Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Conor, G.C.M G., K.C.B.
Professor Friedrich Max Müller
Andrew Graham Murray, Lord Advocate
Sir Horace Rumbold, Bart., G.C.M.G.

OFFICES OF THE COUNCIL, WHITEHALL.

Clerk of the Council—Sir Charles Lennox Peel, K.C.B.
Deputy Clerk of the Council and Chief Clerk—James H. Harrison, Esq.
Registrar—George D. Faber, Esq.

HE LORD LIEUTENANT AND MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL IN IRELAND.

George Henry, Earl Cadogan, K.G., Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland.

I. The Prince of Wales, K.G.,
I. The Duke of Cambridge, K.G.,
al H.S.H. Prince Edward of Saxe- mar, K.P., G.C.B.
ord Chancellor (Lord Ashbourne)
uke of Devonshire, K.G.
uke of Abercorn, K.G., C.B.
ess of Londonderry, K.G.
f Meath
f Fingall
Belmore, G.C.M.G.
Marshal Viscount Wolseley, K.P., .B., G.C M.G.
Clermont and Carlingford, K.P.
Morris
Marshal Lord Roberts, G.C.B., .S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C. (commanding Forces in Ireland)
William Balfour, Chief Secretary Ireland
es Eyre Chatterton, Vice-Chan- or of Ireland
t Richard Warren, Judge of the orate and Matrimonial Division of High Court of Justice in and
Thomas Ball, LL.D.
alter F. Crofton, C.B.
es Robert Barry, Lord Justice ppeal
Christopher Palles, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer
Sir Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, Bart.
James Lowther
Gerald Fitzgibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal
Henry Bruen
The O'Conor Don
William Moore Johnson, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland
Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart.
Andrew Marshall Porter, Master of the Rolls
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B.
Samuel Walker, Lord Justice of Appeal.
Sir William Hart Dyke, Bart.
Hugh Holmes, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland
John Monroe, one of the Justices of the High Court of Justice in Ireland
John Morley
Arthur James Balfour
John Young
John George Gibson, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland
Gen. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C.
Ion Trant Hamilton
Sir Peter O'Brien, Bart., Lord Chief Justice of Ireland
Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, Bart.
Colonel William Brownlow Forde
Colonel Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.
Dodgson Hamilton Madden, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland
William O'Brien, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland
James Murphy, one of the Justices of the Exchequer Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland
William Lawies Jackson
John Atkinson, Attorney-General for Ireland
The Macdermot
Alderman Joseph Michael Meade LL.D.
Thomas Alexander Dickson
Christopher Talbot Redington
Charles Hare Hemphill
Sir Richard Martin, Bart.
Thomas Sinclair
Arthur Hugh Smith Barry
Edward Henry Carson

Clerk of the Council—James B. Dougherty, Assistant Under Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Instituted by King Edward III. about August, 1348.

(K.G.)

HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

The Garter of dark-blue velvet, edged with gold, bearing the motto in golden letters, with b and pendant of gold richly chased. The garter is worn on the left leg below the knee.

The Mantle of blue velvet, lined with white taffeta; on the left breast the star embroidered.

The Hood of crimson velvet.

The Surcoat likewise of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta.

The Hat of black velvet, lined with white taffeta; a plume of white ostrich feathers, in the c of which a tuft of black heron's feathers, all fastened to the hat by a band of diamonds.

The Collar, gold, consisting of twenty-six pieces, each in form of a garter, enamelled, azure appended thereto,

The George, or figure of St. George on horseback, encountering the dragon. The George is to the collar; and the lesser George, pendant to a broad dark-blue ribbon over the left shoulder.

The Star of eight points, silver, upon the centre of which the Cross of St. George, gules, enci with the garter.

By a statute passed on the 28th June, 1831, the Order is to consist of the Sovereign, and twenty

nights-Companions, together with such lineal descendants of King GEORGE the First as may be elected, ways excepting the Prince of Wales, who is a constituent part of the original institution. Special atutes have since, at different times, been promulgated for the admission of Sovereigns and Extra nights, the latter of whom have, however, always become part of the twenty-five Companions on the currence of vacancies.

MOTTO—*HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

ing of Portugal
.R.H. The Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh)
.R.H. The Duke of Connaught
.R.H. The Duke of York
.R.H. Duke of Cambridge
.R.H. Duke of Cumberland
ing of Denmark
ing of the Belgians
mperor of Austria
he German Emperor
ing of the Hellenes
ing of Italy
ing of Sweden
ing of Saxony
ing of Roumania
mperor of Russia

Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz
Grand Duke of Hesse
Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein
Prince Henry of Prussia
Prince of Naples
The Hereditary Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha
H.R.H. The Crown Prince of Denmark
Earl Fitzwilliam
Earl Spencer
Earl Cowper
Duke of Richmond and Gordon
Duke of Beaufort
Marquess of Ripon
Duke of Westminster

Earl of Leicester
Marquess of Salisbury
Duke of Grafton
Duke of Argyll
Earl of Kimberley
Marquess of Northampton
Earl of Sefton
Duke of Northumberland
Marquess of Abergavenny
Duke of Norfolk
Marquess of Londonderry
Duke of Rutland
Earl Cadogan
Duke of Devonshire
Duke of Abercorn
Earl of Rosebery
Marquess of Breadalbane
Marquess of Lansdowne

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—Bishop of Winchester.
Chancellor—Bishop of Oxford (Dr. Stubbs).
Registrar—Dean of Windsor.
Garter principal King of Arms—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Usher of the Black Rod—Gen. Sir Michael Biddulph, G.C.B.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Garter Blue.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

Revived by King James II. in 1687. *Re-established by Queen Anne,* 31*st December,* 1703.

(K.T.)

THE STAR of this Order, which is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak, consists of a St. Andrew's cross, of silver embroidery, with rays emanating from between the points of the cross, in the centre of which is a Thistle of green, heightened with gold, upon a field of gold, surrounded by a circle of green, bearing the motto of the Order in golden characters.

THE BADGE, OR JEWEL, worn pendent to the collar, or to a dark green ribbon over the left shoulder and tied under the arm. It consists of a figure of St. Andrew, of gold enamelled, with his gown green and the surcoat purple, bearing before him the cross, enamelled white, the whole surrounded by rays of gold in the form of a glory; the cross and feet resting upon the ground, of enamelled green.

THE COLLAR is of Thistles, intermingled with sprigs of rue.

By a statute passed in May, 1827, the Order is to consist of the Sovereign and sixteen Knights.

MOTTO—*NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSIT.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA (DUKE OF EDINBURGH)
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

Earl of Mansfield
Duke of Argyll
Lord Napier
Earl of Stair
Duke of Atholl

Earl of Southesk
Marquess of Lorne
Lord Colville of Culross
Marquess of Bute
Duke of Buccleuch
Marquess of Lothian

Duke of Montrose
Duke of Fife
Earl of Galloway
Earl of Crawford
Earl of Rosebery

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Dean—James Cameron Lees, D.D.
Secretary—Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, Bart.

Lyon King of Arms—James Balfour Paul, Esq.
Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod—Hon. Alan David Murray.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Green.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

Instituted by King George III., February 5th, 1783.

(K.P.)

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and twenty-two Knights. The Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland for the time being is Grand Master.

THE STAR—The Star of the Order f Saint Patrick consists of the Cross f Saint Patrick, gules, on a field gent, charged with a trefoil as on ıe Badge, surrounded by a sky-blue ıamelled circle, containing the motto ıd date, and is encircled by four eater and two lesser rays of silver.

THE COLLAR.—"The Collar of ur Most Illustrious Order of Saint atrick," say the statutes, "shall be of old, and it shall be composed of oses and Harps alternate, tied tother with a knot of gold, and the aid Roses shall be enamelled alterately white leaves within red, and ed leaves within white; and in the centre of the said Collar shall be an Imperial Crown, surmounting a Harp of Gold, from which shall hang

THE BADGE of Our said Order, and the said Badge shall be of gold, surmounted with a Wreath of Shamrock or Trefoil, within which shall be a circle of Blue Enamel containing the Motto of Our said Order in Letters of Gold, viz.,—QUIS SEPARABIT, with the date MDCCLXXXIII. being the year in which Our said Order was founded, and encircling the Cross of Saint Patrick, gules, surmounted with a trefoil vert, each of its leaves charged with an Imperial Crown, or, upon a field argent."

MOTTO—*QUIS SEPARABIT.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

GRAND MASTER,

H.E. THE LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA (DUKE OF EDINBURGH).
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.
H.S.H. PRINCE EDWARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR.

Earl of Dartrey	Earl of Carysfort	Earl Erne
Earl of Cork and Orrery	Earl of Dunraven	Earl of Kilmorey
Marquess of Dufferin and Ava	Lord Carlingford	Earl of Rosse
Earl of Gosford	Earl of Howth	Lord Inchiquin
Viscount Powerscourt	Lord Monteagle	Earl of Cavan
Earl of Kenmare	Viscount Wolseley	Lord Iveagh
Earl of Listowel	Marquess of Ormonde	Earl of Caledon.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Chancellor—The Chief Secretary for Ireland
Secretary—Gustavus Francis William Lambart, Esq.
Genealogist—H. Farnham Burke, Esq.
Usher of the Black Rod—Col. Viscount Charlemont, C.B.
Ulster King of Arms—Sir Arthur Edward Vicars
Athlone Pursuivant—John Edward Burke, Esq.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Sky-blue.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Instituted in 1399. *Revived in* 1725. *Enlarged in* 1815 *and* 1847.

On the 2nd of Jan. 1815, it was declared that, "for the purpose of commemorating the auspicio termination of the long and arduous contest in which this empire has been engaged," the order sho be composed of three classes, and on the 14th April, 1847, it was further extended by the addition civil knights commanders and companions, on which occasion new Statutes were promulgated for t government of the Order, and the number of members declared as follows, viz.,

1st Class—to consist of knights grand cross; number not to exceed, for the military service, fi exclusive of the Sovereign and princes of the blood royal, and such distinguished foreigners as may nominated honorary knights grand cross; and twenty-five for the civil service.

2nd Class—Knights commanders, numbers not to exceed for the military service, one hundred a twenty-three, and for the civil service eighty, exclusive of foreign officers, who may be admitted honorary knights commanders. In the event of actions of signal distinction, or of future wars, t numbers may be increased of this as well as of the third class. The members of the second class are entitl to the distinctive appellation of knighthood, after having been invested with the Insignia; to ta precedence of Knights Bachelors; to wear the badge, &c., pendent by a red ribbon round the neck, t star embroidered on the left side.

3rd Class—Companions of the Order, to consist, for military service, of six hundred and nine and for the civil service of two hundred and fifty; they are to take precedence of esquires, but are n entitled to the appellation, style, &c., of knights bachelors. To wear the badge assigned to the thi class, pendent by a narrow red ribbon from the the left breast. No officer can be nominated to the milita division of the third class of the Order, unless his services have been marked by special mention of h name as having distinguished himself in action against the enemy. This class has never been conferr upon any officer below the rank of major in the army and commander in the navy.

The Badge for the Military Classes of the Order is a gold Maltese cross, of eight poin enamelled, argent; in the four angles, a lion passant-guardant, or; in the centre, the rose, thistle, a shamrock, issuant from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, or, within a circle, gules; thereon t motto of the Order, surrounded by two branches of laurel, proper, issuing from an escrol, azure, inscrib Ich Dien (I serve), in letters of gold. It is worn by the grand crosses pendent from a red ribbon acr the right shoulder, by the knights commanders from the neck, and by the companions from the butto hole.

The Collar is of gold (weight, thirty ounces Troy weight), and is composed of nine imperial crow and eight roses, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre, enamelled in their proper colours, tied linked together with seventeen gold knots, enamelled white, having the badge of the Order penda therefrom.

The Star of the Military Grand Crosses is formed of rays or flames of silver, thereon a go Maltese cross, and in the centre, within the motto, branches of laurel, issuant as in the badge.

The Civil Knights Grand Crosses retain the old badge and star of the Order. The Star is silver, formed with eight points or rays, charged with three imperial crowns, proper, upon a glory of silv rays, surrounded with a red circle, upon which is the motto of the Order. Their badge is of gold, compos of a rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, encircled by t motto. The civil knights commanders wear the same badge, of a smaller size, round the neck by a re ribbon, and the civil companions the same, but of a still smaller size, from the button-hole, pendent fro a red ribbon.

The Star of the Knights Commanders is in the form of a cross-patée of silver, having the sam centre as the grand crosses, but without a gold Maltese cross thereon. The star of the civil knigh commanders is of the same form and size, only omitting the laurel wreath round the circle containing t motto and the escrol with the words, "Ich dien" underneath.

MOTTO—*TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO.*

THE SOVEREIGN,

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS AND GREAT MASTER.

MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS. (G.C.B.)

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET H.R.H. THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG-GOTHA (DUKE OF EDINBURGH).

·Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of abridge
H. Prince Charles of Denmark
, Gen. Sir John Miller
n, Gen. Sir Archibald, Bart. (Add.)
thnot, Gen. Sir Charles-George
ılph, Gen. Sir Michael Anthony
ne, Gen. Sir Samuel James
nlow, Gen. Sir Charles Henry d.)
r, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers H.
berlain, Gen. Sir Neville Bowles
asford, Gen. Lord
villiam, Adm. of the Fleet Earl of nerell, Admiral of the Fleet Sir n Edmund (Add.)
uilar, Gen. Sir Charles Lawrence d.)
eney, Gen. Sir Henry Charles ruston
on, Gen. Sir Collingwood
ll, Adm. Sir William Montagu
y-Lowe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Drury rzon
Fanshawe, Adm. Sir Edward Gennys
Gough, Gen. Sir Charles John Stanley
Gough, Gen. Sir Hugh Henry
Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald
Greaves, Gen. Sir George R.
Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Fred. Paul
Hamilton, Adm. Sir Richard Vesey
Hay, Admiral of the Fleet Lord John
Hills-Johnes, Lt.-Gen. Sir James
Hood of Avalon, Adm. Lord
Hoskins, Adm. Sir Anthony Hiley
Keppel, Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry
Kerr, Gen. Lord Mark
Leiningen, Adm. H.S.H. the Prince of (Add.)
Low, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert C.
Lugard, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Edward
Lumsden, Gen. Sir Peter Stark
Lysons, Gen. Sir Daniel
McLeod, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Chetham
Malcolm, Gen. Sir George
Maude, Gen. Sir Frederick Francis
Mends, Adm. Sir William Robert
Milne, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Alexander, Bart. (Civ. K.C.B., 1858)
Norman, Gen. Sir Henry Wylie
Phayre, Gen. Sir Robert
Reid, Gen. Sir Charles
Richards, Adm. Sir Fred. William
Roberts of Kandahar, Field Marshal Lord
Ross, Gen. Sir John
Saxe-Weimar, Gen. H.S.H. Prince Edward of (Add.)
Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir John Lintorn Arabin
Stephenson, Gen. Sir Fred. Charles A.
Stewart, Field Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart.
Stewart, Adm. Sir William Houston (Add.)
Taylor, Gen. Sir Alexander
Wellesley, Adm. Sir George Greville
Willes, Adm. Sir George Ommanney
Willis, Gen. Sir George Harry Smith
Wolseley, Field Marshal Viscount
Wood, Gen. Sir Henry Evelyn

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Battenberg, Captain H.S.H. Prince Louis Alexander of, R.N.
Bridport, General Viscount
Campbell-Bannerman, Right Hon. Sir Henry
Cromer, Lord
Cross, Right Hon. Viscount
Currie, Right Hon. Sir Philip H. Wodehouse
Derby, Earl of
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of
Elliot, Right Hon. Sir Henry George
Ford, Right Hon. Sir Francis Clare
Herbert, Sir Robert George Wyndham
Herschell, Right Hon. Lord
Howard, Sir Henry Francis
Jenner, Sir William, Bart.
Lathom, Earl of
Loch, Lord
Loftus, Rt. Hon. Lord A. W. F. S.
Malet, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward B.
Monson, Right Hon. Sir Edmund
Pauncefote, Right Hon. Sir Julia
Playfair, Lord
Rutland, Duke of
Savile, Lord
Schleswig-Holstein, His Hig Prince Christian Victor (Extra)
Stansfeld, Right Hon. Sir James
Thornton, Right Hon. Sir Edwar
Welby, Lord
Wolff, Right Hon. Sir H. Drumm

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Akihito, Gen. H. I. H. Prince of Komatsu
Amin-es-Sultan H.E. Mirza Ali Asgher Khan (Civil)
Afghanistan, H.H. Amir of
Anhalt, H.H. Prince Aribert Joseph Alexander of (Civil)
Denmark, King of (Civil)
Denmark, H.R.H. The Crown Prince of (Civil)
Denmark, H.R.H. Prince Charles of (Civil)
Egypt, the Khedive of, H.H. Prince Abbas Pasha (Civil)
Greece, H.R.H. the Crown Prince of
Hesse, H.R.H. Ernest Louis Charles Albert William, Grand Duke of (Civil)
Hesse, Gen. H.G.D.H. Prince Henry Louis William Adalbert Waldemar Alexander of
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, H.S.H. the Prince of (Civil)
Lambermont, Baron François Auguste (Civil)
Lippe Schaumbourg, H.S.H. Prince Adolphe George of (Civil)
Prussia, H.R.H. Prince Henry (Civil)
Roumania, H.R.H. Prince Ferdinand Victor Albert Mainrad of
Russia, H.I.H. the Grand Duke Alexandrovitch of (Civil)
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, H.R.H. Philippe (Civil)
Saxe Meiningen, H.H. Bernard Fre William Albert George, Here Prince of (Civil)
Strelitz, H.R.H. the Grand Du Mecklenburg (Civil)
Strelitz, H.R.H. the Hereditary Duke of Mecklenburg (Civil)
Teck, Major-Gen. H.H. the Du (Civil)

SECOND CLASS.

MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS. (K.C.B.)

r, Gen. Sir Charles William
, Gen. Sir James Talbot
-Havelock, Lieut.-General Sir
ary Marshman, Bart.
son, Major-Gen. Sir Henry James
strong, (ret.), Dir. Gen. Med. Dept.
vy Sir Alexander
urnham, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cromer
l, Admiral Sir John Kennedy
skine
ard, Gen. Sir Charles Loudon
ord, Rear-Adm. Sir Frederick
orge Denham
ulph, Gen. Sir Robert
chier, Major-Gen. Sir George
kenbury, Licut.-Gen. Sir Henry
me, Gen. Sir James Frankfort
nners
er, Vice-Adm. Sir Alexander
ver, Gen. Sir E. Gascoigne
er, Major-Gen. Sir William Francis
tt, Gen. Sir Robert
eron, Gen. Sir William Gordon
ls, Adm. Sir Henry
ke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles M.
rane, Adm. the Hon. Sir Arthur
ckland Leopold Pedro
, Major-Gen. Sir John
ett, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry
naught, Gen. H.R.H. the Duke of
, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John W.
, Dir.-Gen. Med. Dept. Navy, Sir
mes Nicholas
on, Gen. Sir Martin (Add.)
gson, Gen. Sir D. S.
an, Gen. Sir John
sdale, Lt.-Gen. Sir William
ot, Admiral Sir George
art, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Peter
art, Gen. Sir John Alexander
rfax, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry
quhar, Adm. Sir Arthur
ren, Gen. Sir Richard Thomas
lding, Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy
obert Basil
ld, Gen. Sir John
her, Vice-Adm. Sir John Arbuthnot
ey, Gen. Hon. Sir St. George Gerald
bes, Gen. Sir John
ser, Gen. the Hon. Sir David
Macdowall-
mantle, Adm. the Hon. Sir Ed-
mund Robert
ps, Gen. Sir Reginald
rn, Gen. Sir Julius Richard

Graham, Adm. Sir William (Add.)
Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert
Green, Col. Sir William
Grenfell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Wallace
Hanbury, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir J. A.
Harrison, Gen. Sir Richard
Hay, Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. D., Bart.
Hay, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert John
Heath, Admiral Sir George L.
Heneage, Admiral Sir Algernon Charles
Herbert, Gen. Sir Arthur J.
Higginson, Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander
Holdich, Gen. Sir Edward Alan
Home, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Anthony D.
Hopkins, Admiral Sir John Ommanney
Hotham, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Frederick
Howlett, Gen. Sir Arthur
Hughes, Gen. Sir William Templer
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert John
Hume, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert
Hunt-Grubbe, Adm. Sir Walter J.
Innes, Surg.-Gen. Sir John Harrie Ker
Jenkins, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets, Sir James, M.D. (Add.)
Johnson, Gen. Sir Charles Cooper
Johnson, Gen. Sir Allen Bayard
Johnston, Sir H. H.
Kelly, Gen. Sir Richard Denis
Kemball, Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes
Kerr, Vice-Adm. Lord Walter Talbot
Kitchener, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. H.
Langley, Gen. Sir George Colt
Lennox, Gen. Sir Wilbraham Oates
Lockhart, Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander
Lyons, Adm. Sir Algernon McLennard
Macdonald, Adm. Sir Reginald John
Mackinnon, Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Dept. Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir William Alexander
M'Clintock, Adm. Sir Francis Leopold
McNeill, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Carstairs
McQueen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Withers
Molyneux, Vice-Adm. Sir R. H. More
Morris, Com.-Gen. Sir Edward
Mouat, Surg.-Gen. Sir James
Newdigate-Newdegate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward
Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth
Nugent, Col. Sir Chas. Butler P. Hodges
Nuttall, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Mansfield
Olpherts, Gen. Sir William
Palmer, Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Power
Parke, Gen. Sir William
Penrose, Gen. Sir Penrose Charles
Phillimore, Adm. Sir Augustus
Power, Com. Gen. in Chief Sir William James Tyrone
Prendergast, Gen. Sir Harry North Dalrymple
Radcliffe, Gen. Sir William P.
Raines, Gen. Sir Julius Augustus Robert
Reid, Dir.-Gen. Med. Navy (Ret.), Sir John W.
Rice, Adm. Sir Edward Bridges
Russell, Major-Gen. Sir Baker Creed
Salmon, Adm. Sir Nowell (Add.)
Schneider, Gen. Sir John Wm.
Schomberg, Gen. Sir George
Scott, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. C.
Seymour, Adm. Sir Michael Culme-, Bart.
Shute, Gen. Sir Charles Cameron
Sotheby, Adm. Sir Edward Southwell
Spurgin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Blick
Stewart, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Campbell
Stirling, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William
Stransham, Gen. Sir A. Blaxland
Sullivan, Adm. Sir Francis W.
Tanner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Oriel Viveash
Taylor, Gen. Sir Richard C. Hays
Tuson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Brasnell
Tytler, Gen. Sir James Macleod Bannatyne Fraser
Vaughan, Gen. Sir John Luther
Walker, Gen. Sir Mark
Walker, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick W. E. Forestier
Warre, Gen. Sir Henry James
Watson, Gen. Sir John
Watson, Adm. Sir George Willes
Weare, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwin
White, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Stewart
White, Gen. Sir Robert
Wilbraham, Gen. Sir Richard
Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John William
Williams, Gen. Sir John William Collman
Wilson, Maj.-Gen Sir Charles William
Wood, Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck
Wolseley, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Benjamin
Wright, Gen. Sir Thomas

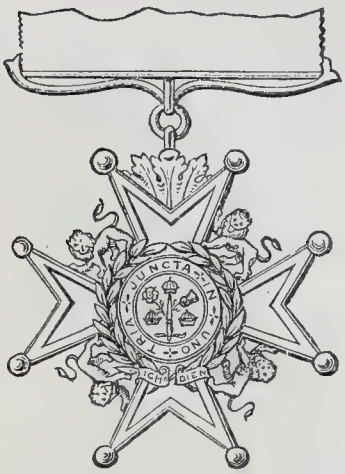
CIVIL KNIGHTS COMMANDERS. (K.C.B.)

Abel, Sir Frederick Augustus, Bart.
Acland, Sir Henry Wentworth, Bart.
Agnew, Sir Stair
Alcock, Sir Rutherford
Anderson, Sir George William
Banks, Sir John Thomas, M.D.
Barkly, Sir Henry
Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel
Bigge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John
Blount, Sir Edward
Boyle, Sir Courtenay
Bradford, Col. Sir Edward Ridley Colborne
Brassey, Lord
Buchanan, Col. Sir David C. R. Carrick-
Clinton, Lord E. W. Pelham-
Collins, Sir Robert Hawthorn
Conyngham, Col. Sir William F. Lenox
Donnelly, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville Dykes
Du Cane, Major-Gen. Sir Edmund F.
Du Plat, Maj.-Gen. Charles T.
Edwards, Lt.-Col. Right Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham
Evans, Sir John
Fane-Ponsonby, Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon
Flower, Sir William Henry
Franks, Sir Augustus Wollaston
Fraser, Sir William
Fremantle, Hon. Sir Charles William
Galton, Capt. Sir Douglas
Giffen, Sir Robert
Godley, Sir Arthur
Grey, Right Hon. Sir George
Haliburton, Sir Arthur Lawrence
Halliday, Sir Frederick James
Hamilton, Sir Edward Walter
Harrel, Sir David
Henderson, Lieut.-Col. Sir E. Y. W.
Hertslet, Sir Edward
Hibbert, Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson
Hill, Col. Sir Edward Stock
Hornby, Adm. Sir William Windham
Humphery, Col. Sir William Henry, Bart.
Jenkinson, Sir Edward George
Jenkyns, Sir Henry
Kekewich, Sir George William
Kingscote, Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge
Kirk, Sir John
Knight, Col. Sir Frederick Winn
Knox, Sir Ralph Henry
Leach, Lt.-Col. Sir George Archibald
Lingen, Lord
Longley, Sir Henry
Lushington, Sir Godfrey
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyns
MacGregor, Sir Evan
McKerlie, Col. Sir John Graham
Majendie, Col. Sir Vivian Dering
Markham, Sir C. R.
Martin, Sir Theodore
Matheson, Col. Sir Donald (Add.)
Meade, Hon. Sir Robert Henry
Milner, Sir Alfred
Mitchell, Sir Arthur, M.D. (Add.)
Moncrieff, Col. Sir Alexander
Mowatt, Sir Francis
Murray, Sir Herbert Harley
Nares, Vice-Adm. Sir George Strong
Noble, Sir Andrew
O'Conor, Sir Nicholas Roderick
Olivey, Col. Sir Walter Rice (Add
Owen, Sir Hugh
Palgrave, Sir Reginald Francis D
Peel, Sir Charles Lennox
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton Macnag
Rammingen, Baron de Pawel
Rawlinson, Sir Robert
Reed, Sir Edward James
Reid, Sir James
Ridgeway, Col. Right Hon. Si West
Ryan, Sir Charles Lister
Sanderson, Sir Thomas Henry
Sankey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Hierar
Shaw, Sir Eyre Massey
Simon, Sir John
Smith, Col. Sir Charles Bean Eua
Stephenson, Sir William Henry
Stephenson, Sir Augustus Keppe
Stokes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John
Suffield, Lord
Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde
Thompson, Right Hon. Sir R Wood
Thring, Lord
Tilley, Sir John
Walker, Col. Sir George Gustavus
Walpole, Sir Horace George
Walter, Sir Edward
Wantage, Col. Lord
Warren, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles
West, Right Hon. Sir Algernon Edw
White, Sir William Henry
Wyke, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Lenn

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Battenberg, Prince Francis Joseph
D'Autemarre, General
De Chabannes-Curton, Vice-Admiral
De la Gravière, Vice-Admiral
De Martimprey, General
Durando, Lieut.-General
Hertsberg, Lieut.-Colonel Sir F. A. de
Hugel, General Baron de
Mellinet, General
Paté, General
Singh, Lieut.-Col. Raja Ram
Trotti, Lieut.-General

THIRD CLASS.



MILITARY COMPANIONS. (C.B.)

ıdie, Col. Henry Richard
ɔn, Col. Charles
onby, Col. Arthur Sisson
hison, Gen. Charles Terrington
ɛen, Lieut.-Col. W.
ɛander, Maj. - Gen. George Gar-
ɨner
n, Capt. Robert Calder, R.N.
ɣne, Maj.-Gen. James
ood, Maj.-Gen. George
ɛerson, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals,
rthur, M.D.
lerson, Gen. Horace Searle
ɹoe, Rear-Adm. Hilary Gustavus
ɔleyard, Major - Gen. Frederick
ɹrnest
agh, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles
ɪsley, Vice-Adm. Charles Murray
cock, Col. Alexander Robert
ɛey, Assist. Com.-Gen. James
ɛer, Col. George
nerman, Gen. William
chard, Col. Charles Henry
ker, Lieut.-Gen. George Digby
nard, Col. John Henry
nes, Col. Osmond
ton, Col. Geoffry
tyé, Maj.-Gen. Arthur
ly, Col. Richard Kerr
l, Col. Henry
mish, Rear-Adm. Henry Hamilton
l, Col. Mark Sever
th, Deputy Surgeon - Gen. John
Henry, M.D.
kett, Col. Stephen
gbie, Col. E. W.
lairs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William
ngough, Maj.-Gen. Harcourt Mor-
imer
nt, Lieut.-Gen. George, R.E.
esford, Capt. Lord Charles W. de
a Poer, R.N.
ville, Major-Gen. Henry
ville, Lieut.-Gen. George Francis
gham, Gen. George William Powlett
d, Col. George Corrie
coe, Maj.-Gen. W. W.
ck, Lieut.-Gen. Wilsone
ir, Gen. James
ne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Seymour J., Bt.
od, Col. Bindon
ndell, Col. H. Blundell Hollinshead
nt, Major-Gen. Charles Harris
leau, Col. Francis William

Bond, Maj.-Gen. William Dunn
Borradaile, Col. George William
Boswell, Maj.-Gen. John James
Bourchier, Lieut.-Gen. Eustace Fane
Bowyear, Vice-Adm. George Le Geyt
Boyle, Maj.-Gen. Robert
Brabazon, Col. John Palmer
Brackenbury, R.-Adm. John William, R.N.
Boardman, Capt. Fredk. Ross, R.M.
Bradshaw, Vice-Adm. Richard
Bradshaw, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Alexander Frederick
Brasyer, Col. Jeremiah
Broadfoot, Col. Archibald
Bromhead, Col. Sir Benjamin Parnell, Bt.
Bromhead, Col. Charles James
Browne, Major-Gen. Swinton John
Brownlow, Col. William Vesey (Add.)
Brownrigg, Com.-Gen. Henry John
Bruce, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Le Geyt
Buchanan, Lieut.-Gen. Henry James
Burnaby, Maj.-Gen. Eustace Beaumont (Add.)
Burne, Gen. Henry Knightley
Burnett, Maj.-Gen. Charles John
Burroughs, Lieut. - Gen. Frederick William
Burton, Gen. Fowler
Bushman, Maj.-Gen. Henry Augustus
Byam, Col. William
Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, V.C.
Caldecott, Major-Gen. Francis James
Cameron, Col. Aylmer Spicer
Campbell, Surgeon-Major John, M.D.
Campbell, Rear-Adm. Henry John Fletcher
Campbell, Capt. Charles
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. Sir John William, Bart.
Campbell, Major-Gen. Robert Byng Patricia Price
Campion, Rear-Adm. Hubert
Carey, Col. William
Carleton, Gen. Henry Alexander
Carnegy, Gen. Alexander
Carr, Col. George
Castle, Chief Insp. of Machinery William, R.N.
Cave, Adm. John Halliday
Chads, Major-Gen. William John
Chamier, Lieut.-Gen. Stephen Henry Edward

Channer, Lt.-Gen. George Nicholson, V.C.
Chaplin, Col. John Worthy
Chapman, Gen. Edward Francis
Chatfield, Vice-Adm. Alfred John
Chichester, Major-Gen. Robert Bruce
Chippindall, Lieut.-Gen. Edward
Clarina, Gen. Lord
Clarke, Gen. George Calvert
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Somerset Molyneux Wiseman
Clerk, Lieut.-Gen. Godfrey
Clery, Col. Cornelius Francis
Clifford, Maj.-Gen. Robert Cecil Richard
Cobbe, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Hugh
Cochrane, Lieut.-Col. W. F. D.
Coghill, Col. Kendal Josiah W.
Collins, Col. J. R.
Collis, Maj.-Gen. Francis William
Colvile, Col. Sir Henry Edward
Colville, Lt.-Gen. Fiennes Middleton
Colville, Capt. The Hon. S. C. J.
Combe, Major-Gen. Boyce Albert
Colwell, Col. George Harry Thom
Cooke, Lieut.-Gen. Anthony Charles
Coote, Adm. Robert
Copland, Col. Alexander
Corbet, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Domville
Cowie, Major-Gen. Crombie
Cox, Maj.-Gen. Charles Vyvyan
Cox, Col. Alexander Temple
Cramer, Col. Charles Pierson
Creagh, Col. A. G.
Crease, Maj.-Gen. John Frederick
Cuffe, Surgeon-Col. Charles McDonough
Cumberland, Major-General Charles Edward
Currie, Surg.-General Samuel
Currie, Lieut.-Col. Thomas
Curzon-Howe, Capt. Hon. Assheto Gore, R.N.
Dalgety, Col. Reginald William
Dalrymple, Maj.-Gen. William Liston
Dane, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Richard, M.D.
Daunt, Major-Gen. William
Davis, Gen. John
Dawson, Gen. Francis
Degacher, Maj.-Gen. Henry James
Delafosse, Maj.-Gen. Henry George
De Renzy, Surgeon-Gen. Annesley Charles Castriot

Derriman, Adm. Samuel Hoskins
Desborough, Maj.-Gen. John
D'Eyncourt-Tennyson, Adm. Edwin Clayton
De Winton, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Walter
Dicken, Col. William Popham
Dickson, Col. John Baillie Ballantyne
Dixon, Lieut.-Col. H. G.
Domville, Capt. Sir William Cecil Henry, Bt., R.N.
Donnelly, Deputy Surgeon-Gen. John McNeale
Douglas, Adm. Sholto
Dowker, Gen. Howard Codrington
Downes, Com.-Gen. Arthur William
Drew, Major-Gen. Francis Barry
Dundonald, Earl of
Dunne, Lieut.-Col. W. A.
Durand, Lieut.-Col. Algernon George Arnold
Dyce, Col. G. H.
East, Lieut.-Gen. Cecil James
Edwards, Lt.-Gen. Sir James Bevan
Edwardes, Gen. Stanley de Burgh
Egerton, Lieut.-Col. Charles Comyn
Elles, Brig.-Gen. Edmond Roche
Elliot, Major-Gen. Alexander James Hardy
Elliot, Lieut.-Col. E. L.
Elliott, Col. John
Elrington, Gen. Frederick Robert
Elton, Col. Frederick Coulthurst
England, Col. Edward Lutwyche
Evans, Maj.-Gen. Horace Moule
Evelegh, Col. Frederick Charles
Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Brisbane
Eyre, Col. Edmund Henry
Falmouth, Col. Viscount
Farrell, Surgeon-Col. George
Farrington, Col. Malcolm Charles
Faunce, Maj.-Gen. Edmund
Feilden, Maj.-Gen. Henry Broom
Fellowes, Rear-Adm. Thos. Hounson Butler
Fellowes, Rear-Adm. John
Ferryman, Gen. Augustus Halifax
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. George
FitzGeorge, Col. T.
FitzGerald, Col. Charles John Oswald
Fitz-Hugh, Major-Gen. Alfred
Flood, Major-Gen. Fred. Richard Solly
Forrest, Gen. William Charles
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Thomas
Fremantle, Gen. Arthur James Lyon
French, Lieut.-Gen. William
French, Major-Gen. Arthur
Fryer, Major-Gen. John
Furse, Col. George Armand (Add.)
Gabbett, Col. Joseph
Gaitskell, Maj.-Gen. Frederick
Galbraith, Major-Gen. William
Galloway, Col. James
Gallwey, Brig-Surg. Lieut.-Col. T. J.
Garforth, Rear-Adm. Edmond St. John
Garnett, Col. Reginald
Gaselee, Col. Alfred
Gatacre, Col. John
Gatacre, Col. W. F.
Geary, Maj.-Gen. Henry Le Guay
Gerard, Col. Montagu Gilbert
Gib, Gen. William Anthony
Gildea, Major-Gen. George Frederick
Glyn, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Thomas
Goodenough, Lieut. - Gen. William Howley
Goodfellow, Gen. William West
Gordon, Gen. John James Hood
Gordon, Surg.-Gen. Charles Alexander, M.D.
Gordon, Adm. William Everard A.
Gordon, Lt.-Gen. Charles Edward Parke
Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward
Gordon, Lt.-Gen. Benjamin Lumsden
Gordon, Gen. John
Gordon, Col. James Henry
Gosset, Maj.-Gen. Matthew William Edward (Add.)
Gough, Adm. Frederick William
Gough, Col. Hon. George Hugh
Grafton, Gen. the Duke of
Graham, Major-Gen. Samuel James
Graham, Major-Gen. Thomas
Grant, Col. Henry Fane
Grant, Lieut.-Col. Edward Long (Add.)
Green, Col. Malcolm Scrimshire
Gregorie, Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick
Grove, Col. Coleridge (Add.)
Haly, Col. R.H.O.
Hamilton, Col. J. S. M.
Hammond, Col. Arthur George
Handcock, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Gore
Hankin, Gen. George Crommelin
Hardy, Lieut.-Gen. William
Harley, Lieut.-Col. G. E.
Harness, Maj.-Gen. Arthur
Harris, Lieut.-Gen. Philip Henry Farrell
Hart, Col. Arthur Fitzroy
Hart, Col. Reginald C.
Hassard, Major-Gen. Fairfax Charles
Hastings, Rear-Adm. Alexr. Plantagenet
Hastings, Maj.-Gen. Francis Eddowes
Hawkes, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Philip
Hawkins, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Cæsar
Hawley, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Beaufoy
Hay, Col. Alexander Sebastian Leith
Hay, Lieut.-Gen. John Crosland (Add.)
Heath, Rear-Adm. William Andrew James
Heffernan, Chief Insp. of Machinery John Harold
Henderson, Brig.-Gen. Kennett Gregg (Add.)
Henderson, Capt. Reginald Friend Hannam, R.N.
Hennessy, Maj.-Gen. George Robertson
Henning, Lieut.-Gen. Shurlock
Herbert, Col. Ivor John Caradoc
Heyland, Gen. Alfred Thomas
Higginson, Col. Theophilus
Hill, Lieut.-Gen. Rowley Sale
Hills, Major-Gen. John
Hinde, Surg. - Major - Gen. George Langford
Hogg, Lieut.-Gen. Adam George Forbes
Hogg, Brig.-Gen. G. C.
Hoggan, Major-Gen. John William
Holdich, Col. Thomas Hungerford
Holland, Major-Gen. Henry William
Holland, Lieut.-Col. Trevenen James
Holt, Col. William John
Hood, Gen. John Cockburn
Hope, Gen. Sir William, Bt.
Hope, Maj.-Gen. H. R.
Hopton, Major-Gen. Edward
Hoste, Major-Gen. Dixon Edward
Howe, Gen. Earl
Hughes, Col. Emilius (Add.)
Hutchinson, Maj.-Gen. George
Hutton, Col. Edward Thomas Henry
Irvine, Vice-Adm. St. George Caulfield D'Arcy
Jackson, Deputy Surgeon-General Sir Robert William
Jee, Dep. Insp.-Gen. Hosps. Joseph
Jeffreys, Col. P. D.
Jenkins, Col. Francis Howell
Jennings, Maj.-Gen. R.M.
Jephson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanhope William, Bt.
Johnstone, Maj.-Gen. Henry Campbell
Jones, Com. Gen. Humphrey Stanley
Jones, Lieut.-Gen. Howard Sutton
Jopp, Col. John
Jordan, Maj.-Gen. Joseph
Kane, Capt. Henry Coey, R.N.
Keen, Col. Frederick John
Kelly, Col. William Freeman
Kelly, Col. James Graves
Kenny, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Kelly
Kerr, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury
Keyser, Col. Frederick Charles
Kidstone, Col. A. F.
King, Maj.-Gen. Augustus Henry
Kingsley, Col. William Henry Bell
Kinloch, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Ang Airlie
Knowles, Maj.-Gen. Charles Benjam
Knox, Gen. Thomas Edmond
Knox, Lieut.-Col. William George
Lambert, Major-Gen. William
Lambert, Vet. Col. James Drummo
Lambton, Major-Gen. Arthur
Lance, Major Gen. Frederick
Lane, Col. Ronald B.
Laughton, Col. Arthur Fredk.
Law, Major - Gen. Francis Towry Adeane
Leach, Col. H. Pemberton
Leach, Maj.-Gen. Edmund
Leach, Col. H. Pemberton
Leach, Col. Edward Pemberton
Leet, Major-Gen. William Knox
Le Mesurier, Col. Cecil Brooke
Le Mesurier, Col. Frederick Augustu
Leslie, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. H., Bart.
Lindley, Capt. George Robert, R.N.
Lithgow, Surg.-Major-Gen. Stewart
Little, Maj.-Gen. Henry Alexander
Lloyd, Col. Francis Thomas
Lloyd, Rear-Adm. Rodney Maclaine
Lockhart, Maj.-Gen. Græme Alexand
Lovett, Maj.-Gen. Beresford
Low, Gen. Alexander
Lowry, Lieut.-Gen. Robert William
Luard, Adm. William Garnham
Luck, Maj.-Gen. George
Luxmoore, Rear-Adm. Percy Putt
Lyons, Gen. Thomas Casey
Lyster, Lieut.-Gen. Harry Hammon
Maberly, Major-Gen. Evan
Macbean, Gen. George Scougall
MacCall, Col. H. B.
McCalmont, Col. Hugh
McDowell, Surg.-Col. Edmund Gr wold
Macdonald, Gen. John Alexand Mathew
MacFarlan, Lieut.-Gen. David
MacGregor, Col. Henry Grey
McInroy, Col. Charles
Mackenzie, Col. Alfred Rober Davidson
Mackinnon, Gen. George H.
Maclean, Maj.-Gen. Charles Smith
MacNeill, Col. James Graham Robe Douglas
Madden, Lieut.-Col. George Colquhou
Madden, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. C. D.
Mahon, Fleet Surg. Edward Elphi stone, R.N.
Mainprise, Capt. William Thomas, R.
Maitland, Col. Eardley
Maitland, Col. P. J.
Maitland, Major-Gen. (temp.) Jam Makgill Heriot
Malcolm, Col. Edward Donald
Malcolmson, Major-Gen. John Hen Porter
Malthus, Col. Sydenham
Manderson, Maj.-Gen. George Renni
Mangles, Major-Gen. Cecil
Manley, Surg.-Gen. William Georg Nicholas
Marston, Surg.-Gen. Jeffery Allen
Martin, Col. Cunliffe
Martin, Lt.-Col. George Blake Napie
Mason, Adm. Thomas Henry
Massy, Lieut.-Gen. William Godfre Dunham
Master, Col. William Chester
Mathias, Lieut.-Col H. H.

Maude, Col. Francis Cornwallis
Maunsell, Gen. Frederick Richard
Maunsell, Maj.-Gen. Thomas
Maunsell, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. T.
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. John Frederick
May, Capt. Henry John, R.N.
May, Maj.-Gen. James
Meiklejohn, Col. William Hope
Methuen, Maj.-Gen. Lord
Meyrick, Insp.-Vet.-Surg. James J.
Middleton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Dobson
Miller, Major-Gen. George Murray
Mills, Dep. Com.-Gen. and Hon. Col. Herbert James (Add.)
Milman, Lieut.-Gen. George Bryan
Mollan, Col. William Campbell
Montagu, Gen. Horace William
Montague, Major-Gen. William Edward
Montgomerie, Admiral John Eglinton
Montgomerie, Capt. Robert Archibald James, R.N.
Moore, Major-Gen. Arthur Thomas
Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Henry
Morgan, Col. Alexander Brooke
Morgan, Col. Harrison Ross Lewin
Morton, Col. Gerald de Courcy
Mosse, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Charles Benjamin
Mostyn, Major-Gen. the Hon. Savage
Murray, Gen. John Irvine
Murray, Col. John
Murray, Col. Robert H.
Nairne, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward
Nation, Gen. John Louis
Newdigate, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Richard Legge
Nicholson, Vice-Adm. Henry Fredk.
Nicholson, Col. William Gustavus
Nicolson, Adm. Sir Frederic William Erskine, Bart.
Nicolson, Col. Malcolm Hassels
Nimmo, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Rose
Norbury, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Fleets Henry Fredk.
Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Radford
North, Col. Dudley
Nugent, Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur
O'Callaghan, Admiral George William Douglas
Ogilvy, Col. William Lewis Kinloch
Ogle, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Amelius
Oldershaw, Major-Gen. Chas. E.
Ommanney, Adm. Sir Erasmus
O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. John
Orr, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals, John Henry
Ouvry, Col. Henry Aime
Parker, Col. George Hubert
Parnell, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Henry
Parr, Col. Henry Hallam
Pasha, Col. Slatin
Patch, Col. R.
Pearse, Gen. George Godfrey
Pearson, Col. Hugh Pearce (Add.)
Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Knight
Pease, Dep.-Com.-Gen. and Hon. Col. Thales
Pemberton, Maj -Gen. Wykeham Leigh
Pennington, Maj.-Gen. Charles Richard (Add.)
Perceval, Gen. John Maxwell
Perkins, Gen. Æneas
Peyton, General Francis
Philips, Maj.-Gen. Joseph
Pipon, Gen. Philip Gossett
Poë, Lieut.-Col. William Hutchison
Pole-Carew, Col. Reginald
Poole, Col. Arthur James
Powell, Capt. Francis, R.N.
Pratt, Colonel Henry Marsh
Preston, Major-Gen. Richard
Pretyman, Col. G. T.
Prinsep, Col. Arthur Haldimand
Pritchard, Lieut.-Gen. Gordon Douglas
Protheroe, Col. Montague
Pym, Major-Gen. Frederick George
Raby, Rear-Adm. Henry James
Rainsford, Lieut.-Col. M. E. R.
Rait, Lieut.-Col. Arthur John
Ralston, Maj.-Gen. William Henry
Randolph, Admiral George Granville
Rattray, Lieut.-Gen. James Clerk
Rawson, Rear-Adm. Harry Houldsworth
Reade, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. John By Cole
Reade, Surg.-Gen. Herbert Taylor
Redmond, Lieut.-Gen. John Patrick
Reeves, Col. Henry Spencer Edward
Rennie, Comm. James, Ind. Navy
Rich, Lieut.-Gen. George Whitworth
Richardson, Major-Gen. Joseph Fletcher
Richardson, Major-Gen. William Stewart
Richardson, Major-Gen. John Soame
Richardson, Lieut.-Col. Wodehouse Dillon
Riddell, Maj.-Gen. Chas. James Buchanan
Robertson, Col. James Peter
Robinson, Major-Gen. Charles Walker
Robinson, Dep. Controller Henry
Robinson, Col. Wellesley G. W.
Rocke, Major-Gen. James Harwood
Roe, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Samuel Black
Roffey, Chief Insp. of Machy. James, R.N.
Rogers, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Gordon
Rogers, Lieut.-Col. John
Roife, Capt. Ernest Neville, R.N.
Rolland, Vice-Adm. William Rae
Rollo, Gen. Hon. Robert
Roome, Gen. Frederick
Ross, Maj.-Gen. Alexander George (Add.)
Routh, Com.-Gen. Randolph
Rowland, Col. Thomas
Rowlands, Gen. Hugh
Russell, Gen. Lord Alexander George
Russell, Com.-Gen. Albert
Salmond, Maj.-Gen. William
Salusbury, Maj.-Gen. Fred. Octavius
Sanford Major-Gen. George Edward Langham Somerset
Sartorius, Col. George Conrad
Sartorius, Col. E. H.
Saumarez, Adm. Thomas
Saunders, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. George
Sayer, Lieut.-Gen. James Robert Steadman
Schreiber, Major-Gen. Brymer Francis
Scott, Major-Gen. James Woodward
Scott, Col. W. W. H.
Seymour, Vice-Adm. Edward Hobart
Seymour, Gen. William Henry
Shaw, Insp.-Gen. of Fleets Doyle Money
Shaw, Major-Gen. Hugh
Shone, Col. W. T.
Simpson, Col. Thomas Thomson
Singleton, Rear-Adm. Uvedale Corbett
Skinner, Dep. Comm.-Gen. and Hon. Col. Edmund Grey
Skinner, Col. James Tierney
Slade, Col. John Ramsay
Slade, Col. Frederick George
Smith, Surg.-Gen. Alexander, M.D.
Smith, Gen. John William Sidney
Smith, Maj.-Gen. Charles Hodgkinson
Smith, Surg.-Gen. Colvin
Smith, Col. Sir Charles Holled
Smyth, Col. Charles Coghlan
Smyth, Col. E. W.
Spence, Maj.-Gen. Frederick
Spencer, Surg.-Col. Lionel Dixon
Stannus, Gen. Henry James
Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward
Stedman, Col. Edward
Stephen, Col. FitzRoy
Stephens, Major-Gen. Adolphus Haggerston
Stephenson, Vice-Adm. Henry Fred.
Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Rennie
Stewart, Major-Gen. George (Add.)
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Robert Crosse
Stewart, Col. James Calder
Stewart, Col. Robert MacGregor
Stockley, Col. Charles More
Stockwell, Maj.-Gen. Charles Montizambar
Straghan, Col. Abel
Strong, Maj.-Gen. Dawsonne Melanethon
Suther, Gen. Wm. Grigor, R.M.
Swaine, Maj.-Gen. Leopold Victor
Swinley, Maj.-Gen. George
Sym, Maj.-Gen. John Munro
Symons, Col. William Penn
Talbot, Col. the Hon. Reginald Arthur James
Tanner, Major-Gen. Edward
Thackeray, Col. Edward Talbot
Thackwell, Gen. Joseph Edwin
Thackwell, Maj.-Gen. William de Wilton Roche
Thelwall, Maj.-Gen. John Bulkeley
Thomas, Lieut.-Gen. John Wellesley
Thomson, Surg.-Col. G.
Thynne, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Thomas
Tillard, Major-Gen. John Arthur
Tilly, Major-Gen. John
Toker, Col. Alliston Champion
Tompson, Major-Gen. William Dalrymple
Thornton, Surg.-Col. James H.
Tower, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers
Townsend, Surg.-Gen. Stephen Chapman
Townshend, Lieut.-Col. Charles Vere Ferrers
Tregear, Col. Vincent William
Tremenheere, Lieut.-Gen. Charles W.
Truell, Major-Gen. Robert Holt
Tucker, Major-Gen. Henry T.
Tucker, Maj.-Gen. Charles
Tucker, Maj.-Gen. Henry St. George
Tucker, Col. Aubrey Harvey
Tucker, Col. William Guise
Tulloch, Major-Gen. Alex. Bruce
Tulloh, Maj.-Gen. John Stewart
Turner, Col. Henry F.
Turnour, Adm. Edw. Winterton
Twentyman, Col. Augustus Charles
Twynam, Col. Philip Alexander Anstruther
Tyndall, Major-Gen. Henry
Upperton, Major-Gen. John
Utterson, Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hammond
Vandeleur, Major-Gen. John Ormsby
Vansittart, Vice-Adm. Edw. Westby
Van Straubenzee, Maj.-Gen. Turner
Jones-Vaughan, Col. Hugh Thomas
Walcott, Col. Edmund Scopoli
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. Hill
Walter, Gen. John McNeill
Walters, Vet. Lieut.-Col. William Barker
Ward, Vice-Adm. Thomas Le Hunte
Ward, Maj.-Gen. Francis William
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. W. D.
Wardrop, Col. Frederick Meyer
Warren, Major-Gen. Arthur Frederick
Warren, Major-Gen. Dawson Stockley
Waterfield, Col. H. G.
Waters, Brig. Surg. Robert
Wauchope, Col. Andrew Gilbert
Way, Maj.-Gen. Nowell Fitzupton
Way, Col. G. A.
Webber, Major-Gen. Charles Edmund
Webster, Col. Arthur George
Welman, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Dowling Reeves
Wemyss, Major-Gen. Henry Manley

Westmacott, Col. Richard
White, Surgeon Gen. Thomas Esmonde, M.D.
White, Vice-Adm. Richard Dunning
White, Fleet Surg. William Rogerson
Whitehead, Maj.-Gen. Robert Children
Wigram, Major-Gen. Godfrey James
Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. Osborne
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Clement
Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur
Williamson, Col. Robert Frederick
Willis, Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Arthur
Wills, Brig.-Surgeon Caleb Sherar
Willson, Col. Mildmay Willson
Wilmot, Maj.-Gen. R. Eardley-
Wilson, Rear-Adm. Arthur Knyvet
Wilson, Major-Gen. Francis Edward Edwards
Wilson, Col. E. H.
Winsloe, Col. Richard William Charles
Wodehouse, Col. Josceline Heneage
Wood, Maj.-Gen. Edward Alexander
Wood, Col. Elliott
Wood, Col. Henry
Woodgate, Lieut.-Col. E. R. P.
Woodthorpe, Col. Robert Gosset
Woodward, Rear-Adm. Robert
Woolfryes, Surg.-Gen. John Andrew
Worsley, Col. Henry Robert Brown
Wynne, Col. Arthur Singleton
Yeatman-Biggs, Col. Arthur Godolphin
Young, Lieut.-Gen. George Samuel
Younghusband, Gen. Robert Romer

CIVIL COMPANIONS. (C.B.)

Abney, Capt. William de Wiveslie
Abercorn, Duke of
Adrian, Alfred Douglas, Esq.
Alison, Col. James John
Anderson, Robert, Esq.
Anderson, William, Esq.
Ardagh, Col. Sir John Charles, R.E. (Mil. C.B. 1884)
Armstrong, Lord
Ashby, James William Murray, Esq., R.N.
Austen-Roberts, William Chandler, Esq.
Awdry, Richard Davis, Esq.
Baines, Frederick Ebenezer, Esq.
Ball, Col. William Clare
Barrington, Charles George, Esq.
Barrington, The Hon. Eric
Barry, John Wolfe, Esq.
Baughan, William F., Esq.
Bayly, Gen. John
Bell, Sir Francis Dillon
Bell, Dr. James
Bell, Col. William
Biliotti, Sir Alfred
Blunt, John Elijah, Esq.
Bond, Edward Augustus, Esq.
Bourke, Hon. Charles Fowler
Bowring, Edgar Alfred, Esq.
Bramston, John, Esq.
Brennan, Louis, Esq.
Bridgford, Col. Robert
Brise, Col. Samuel Brise Ruggles
Brown, George Thomas, Esq.
Brown, Joseph, Esq., Q.C.
Browning, Thomas, Esq.
Bruce, Col. Robert
Butler, Capt. Antoine Sloet
Byng, Col. Hon. Henry William John
Charlemont, Viscount
Chermside, Col. Herbert Charles
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew
Clarke, Col. Alexander Ros
Cleeve, Frederick, Esq.
Coll, Sir Patrick
Colville, Col. the Hon. William James
Cookson, Sir Charles Alfred
Couper, Sir G. Ebenezer Wilson, Bart.
Courthorpe, William John, Esq.
Cousins, William Henry, Esq.
Craik, Henry, Esq.
Crawford, Lieut. Lawrence Hugh, R.N.
Cripps, Wilfrid I., Esq.
Crofton, Capt. Rt. Hon. Sir Walter F.
Cuffe, Hon. Hamilton John A.
Cullinan, Frederic Fitzjames
Dalton, Cornelius Neale, Esq.
Dalyell, Ralph, Esq.
Dasent, John Roche, Esq.
Davidson, Col. David
De Bunsen, Maurice William Ernest, Esq.
De la Bère, Henry Thomas, Esq.
Dering, Sir Henry, Bart.
Dicey, Edward, Esq.
Dingli, Dr. Sir Adriano
Dunbar, William Cospatrick, Esq.
Duncannon, Viscount
Durand, Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Law, Bt.
Durston, Albert John, Esq.
Egerton, Edwin Henry, Esq.
Egerton, Col. A. M.
Elles, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Kidstone (Mil. K.C.B.)
Engelbach, Lewis William, Esq.
Engleheart, Sir John Gardner Dillman
Eyre, Col. Henry (Add.)
Fairfield, Edward, Esq.
Farquharson, Col. John
Fearon, Daniel Robert, Esq,
Fellows, Col. Robert Bruce
Finlaison, John, Esq.
Fleming, late Prin. Vety. Surg. George
Follett, Charles John, Esq.
Forbes, William Ashburner, Esq.
Ford, Col. Arthur
Forsey, Charles Benjamin, Esq.
Forster, Col. Sir Thomas Oriel, Bart.
Franks, John H., Esq.
Fraser, Gen. Alexander
Fullerton, Rear-Adm. J. R. T.
Gamble, Col. David (Add.)
Gardiner, Gen. Henry Lynedock
Garnett, Richard, Esq.
Gibbs, Frederick Waymouth, Esq.
Gifford, Charles Edwin, Esq.
Gill, David, Esq., F.R.S.
Goldsmid, Major-Gen. Sir Frederic John
Gordon, Col. George Grant
Gosselin, Martin Le Marchant Hadsley, Esq.
Graham, Henry John Lowndes, Esq.
Green, Major-Gen. Sir William Henry R.
Grove, Sir George
Gubbins, Frederick Bebb, Esq.
Gurdon, Sir William Bampton
Halford, Col. Sir Henry St. John, Bt.
Hall, Col. Angus William
Hamilton, William Alexander Baillie, Esq.
Hamley, Com.-Gen. Joseph Osbertus
Hardinge, Arthur Henry, Esq.
Hardinge, Hon. Charles
Henley, Joseph Johns, Esq.
Herbert, Hon. M.
Herbert, Charles St. John Septimus, Esq.
Herries, Edward, Esq.
Hervey, Gen. Charles Robt. West
Hervey, Henry, Esq.
Hirst, Col. Henry Sagar
Hobart, Robert Henry, Esq.
Holmes, Robert William Arbuhnott, Esq.
Hood, Col. Hon. Arthur Wellesley Alexander Nelson
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton

Hope, Edward Stanley, Esq.
Hopwood, Francis John Stephens, Esq.
Howard, Henry, Esq.
Howard, Col. Samuel Lloyd
Howard, Andrew Charles, Esq.
Howland, Sir William Pearce
Hume, Allan Octavian, Esq.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Mercer
Hutchinson, Major-Gen. Charles Scrope
Hutton, Col. George Moreland
Iddesleigh, Earl of
Jameson, Leander Starr, Esq., M.D
Jervois, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Francis Drummond
Jones, Major-Gen. Robert Owen
Joyce, Herbert, Esq.
Judd, John Wesley, Esq.
Julyan, Sir Penrose Goodchild
Kaye, Sir William
Keane, Col. Leopold George Frederick
Kennedy, Sir Charles Malcolm
Knollys, Sir Francis
Knyvett, Carey John, Esq.
Lamb, John Cameron, Esq.
Langevin, Sir Hector Lewis
Laurie, Col. Robert Peter (Add.)
Lawson, George, Esq.
Lay, Horatio Nelson, Esq.
Lee, Henry Austen, Esq.
Leigh, Hon. Edward Chandos
Littler, Ralph Daniel Makinson, Esq.
Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Esq.
Locock, Col. Herbert
Ludlow, John Malcolm, Esq.
Lugard, Major Frederick John Dealtry
Lyte, Henry Churchill Maxwell, Esq.
Lyttelton, Hon. George William Spencer
Macdonald, Col. Rt. Hon. John Hay Athol
MacDonell, Sir Hugh Guion
McDonnell, Hon. Schomberg Kerr
Macdonnell, Col. William
Macdougall, William, Esq.
Mackenzie, Kenneth Augustus Muir, Esq., Q.C.
Maclean, Surg.-Gen. William Campbell
Macleod, Insp.-Gen. Hospitals and Fleets William
Macleod, Reginald, Esq.
Malcolm of Poltalloch, Baron
March, Thomas Charles, Esq.
Markham, Clements Robert, Esq.
Marshall, Col. Thomas Horatio
Martindale, Dep.-Cont. Benjamin Hay
Michell, Thomas, Esq.
Milbanke, Ralph, Esq.
Mills, Richard, Esq.
Milman, Archibald, Esq.
Milner, Alfred, Esq.
Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman-, Esq.
Molineux, John, Esq.
Money, Alonzo, Esq.
Monro, James, Esq.
Monson, Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John
Moore, Col. Charles Thomas J. (Add.)
Moriarty, Capt. Henry A., R.N.
Murdock, Charles Stewart, Esq.
Murray, George Herbert, Esq.
Murton, Walter, Esq.
Nepean, Sir Evan Colville
Newell, Dr. William Homan
Nicol, H., Esq.
Nicolas, Nicholas Harris, Esq.
Noel, James Gambier, Esq.
Norbury, Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury (Add.)
Northcote, Hon. Sir H. Stafford, Bart.
O'Brien, W., Esq.
O'Dowd, James Cornelius, Esq.
Oram, Richard Edward Sprague, Esq.
Orange, William, Esq., M.D.
Pattisson, Jacob Luard, Esq.
Pemberton, Edward Leigh, Esq.
Pennefather, Alfred Richard, Esq.
Petre, Sir George Glynn
Phipps, Edmund Constantine Henry, Esq.
Pickersgill, William Clayton
Pigott, Thomas Digby, Esq.
Pilkington, Major Henry
Porter, Alfred de Bock, Esq.
Preece, William Henry, Esq.
Primrose, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Bouverie Francis
Primrose, Henry William, Esq.
Provis, Samuel Butler, Esq.
Purcell, John Samuel, Esq.
Ramsey George Dalhousie, Esq.
Rawson, Sir William Rawson
Redgrave, Alexander, Esq.
Reed, Col. Charles John (Add.)
Reed, Sir Andrew
Ricketts, Geo. Hy. Mildmay, Esq.
Roberts, Samuel Usher, Esq.
Robinson, Frederic Lacy, Esq.
Ross, Major John Foster George, of Bladensburg
Rowton, Lord
Royle, Arnold, Esq.
Ryder, George Lisle, Esq.
Samuel, Sir Saul
Sandwith, Thomas Backhouse, Esq.
Schaw, Maj.-Gen. Henry
Scott, Vice-Adm. Lord Charles
Scott, Sir Charles Stewart
Scott, Col. John (Add.)
Seccombe, Sir Thomas Lawrence
Shakerley, Col. Sir Charles Watkin, Bart.
Sharpe, The Rev. Thomas Weatherhead
Skelton, John, Esq.
Slacke, Owen, Esq.
Smiles, William, Esq.
Smith, John, Esq.
Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry
Somerset, Col. Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles
Soulsby, William J., Esq.
Spring-Rice, Stephen Edward, Esq.
Stace, Lieut.-Col. Edward Vincent
Standen, Edward James, Esq.
Stanhope, Col. Walter Spencer (Add.)
Stephen, Alexander Condie, Esq.
Stewart, Col. Charles Edward
Stokes, Robert Baret, Esq.
Stronge, Charles Walter, Esq.
Talbot, George, Esq.
Taylor, John, Esq.
Taylor, Col. John Lowther du Plat (Add.)
Taylor, Col. Robert Lewis
Thesiger, Hon. Edward Pierson
Thorne, Richard Thorne, Esq.
Thynne, Henry, Esq.
Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil
Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Henry
Tulloch, Major Hector
Tupper, Sir Charles, Bart.
Turner, Col. Alfred Edward
Turner, Charles George, Esq.
Turnor, Algernon, Esq.
Vavasseur, Josiah, Esq.
Vetch, Col. Robert Hamilton
Villiers, Hon. Francis Hyde
Vincent, Col. Sir Charles Edward Howard
Vivian, Col. Arthur Pendarves
Wake, Herwald Craufurd, Esq.
Wallace, Arthur Robert, Esq.
Wallington, Col. John Williams
Ward, Col. James
Waterfield, Sir Henry,
Watkin, Lieut.-Col. Henry Samuel Spiller
Watt, Com.-Gen. FitzJames Edward
Wharton, Rear-Adm. William James Lloyd
White-Thompson, Col. Robert Thomas
Wilmot, Col. Sir Henry, Bart.
Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers
Wilson, G. D. A. Fleetwood, Esq.
Wingate, Lt.-Col. Francis Reginald
Wingfield, Edward, Esq.
Wodehouse, Hon. Armine
Wood, Sir Richard
Woods, Sir Albert (Garter)
Wright, Sir James
Wyndham, George Hugh, Esq.
Young, Adam, Esq.
Young, Sir Allen William
Younghusband, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Wright

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Dean of the Order—Dean of Westminster.

Bath King of Arms—Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr.

Registrar and Secretary—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B., Garter King of Arms Heralds' College.

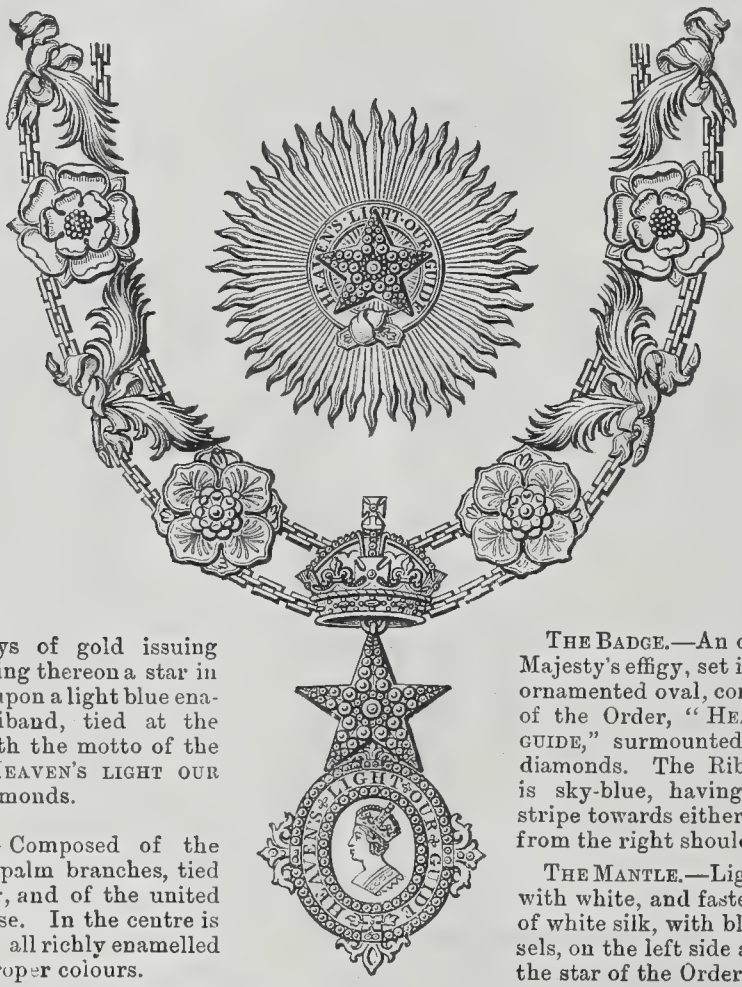
Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod—G. C. Barrington, Esq., C.B.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, February 23rd, 1861, and enlarged, March 28th, 1866 and 1876.

The Order consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and 205 Ordinary Companions or Members together with such Extra and Honorary Members as Her Majesty, her heirs and successors, shall from time to time appoint. The 205 Ordinary Members are divided into three Classes:—the first Class are styled Knights Grand Commanders, and to consist of thirty Members; the second Class to consist of seventy-two Members, to be styled Knights Commanders; the third Class to consist of one hundred and forty-four Members, to be styled Companions. Her Majesty's Viceroy and Governor-General of India for the time being is Grand Master.

The statutes enable the Sovereign to confer the dignity of Knight Grand Commander of the Order upon Princes and Chiefs of India as shall have entitled themselves to her Majesty's favour, and upon such of her Majesty's British subjects as have, by important and loyal services rendered by them to the Indian Empire, merited the Royal favour; and the second and third Classes upon persons who, by their conduct for services in the Indian Empire, have merited the Royal favour.



THE STAR.—Rays of gold issuing from a centre, having thereon a star in diamonds, resting upon a light blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends, inscribed with the motto of the Order, viz.: — "HEAVEN'S LIGHT OUR GUIDE," also in diamonds.

THE COLLAR. — Composed of the lotus of India, of palm branches, tied together, in saltier, and of the united Red and White Rose. In the centre is an imperial crown; all richly enamelled on gold, in their proper colours.

THE BADGE.—An onyx cameo of Her Majesty's effigy, set in a perforated and ornamented oval, containing the motto of the Order, "HEAVEN'S LIGHT OUR GUIDE," surmounted by a star all in diamonds. The Ribbon of the Order is sky-blue, having a narrow white stripe towards either edge, and is worn from the right shoulder to the left side.

THE MANTLE.—Light blue satin, lined with white, and fastened with a cordon of white silk, with blue and silver tassels, on the left side a representation of the star of the Order.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colours and pattern as that of the First Class, but two inches in width, hanging therefrom the Badge of a smaller size than that appointed for the Knights Grand Commanders except the star, which surmounts it, is of silver; on their left breast a star composed of rays of silver issuing from a gold centre, having thereon a silver star resting upon a blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends, inscribed with the motto of the Order.

The Companions wear from the left breast a Badge of the same form as appointed for the Knights Commanders, but of a smaller size pendent to the like riband of the breadth of one inch and a half.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE SOVEREIGN.

GRAND MASTER,

THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(G. C. S. I.)

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET H.R.H. THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG-GOTHA (DUKE OF EDINBURGH).
GENERAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

Earl of Northbrook
H.H. The Begum of Bhopal
Gen. Sir Neville B. Chamberlain
Sir Richard Temple, Bart.
Sir John Strachey
Field Marshal Sir Frederick Paul Haines
His Highness the Rajah of Nabha
Earl of Cranbrook
The Marquess of Ripon
H.H. The Nawab of Bahawulpur
H.H. Asaf Jah, Nizam of Hyderabad
The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
The Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bart.
Field Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart, Bart.
H.H. Takhtsimliji Maharaja of Bhaunagar
The Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Duff
H.H. Maharaja Sayaji Rao Bahadur Gaekwar of Baroda
H.H. The Maharana-Dhiraj Fatch Singh, Bahadur of Udaipur.
H.H. Raja Shamsher Prakash Bahadur of Sirmur (Nahun)
H.H. The Maharaja Holkar of Indore
H.H. The Maharaja of Jeypore
H.H. The Maharaja of Travancore
The Marquess of Lansdowne
Lord Reay (Extra)
H.H. The Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir
Viscount Cross (Extra)
Field Marshal Lord Roberts of Kandahar (Extra).
H.H. Shahu Chatrapati Maharaja, Raja of Kolhapur
H.H. The Maharaja Sindhia of Gwalior
Baron Harris (Extra)
Right Hon. Sir Henry Hartley Fowler
Right Hon. Lord Wenlock (Extra)

HONORARY.

H.H Mir Khodadad Khan of Khelat
H.H. Abdul Rahman Khan, Amir of Afghanistan
H.H. Zil-es-Sultan
H.H. Saiyad Hamad-Bin-Thowani Sultan of Zanzibar
His Excellency Nubar Pasha

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K. C. S. I.)

The Rajah Dinkur Rao
Gen. Sir Arthur T. Cotton
Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball
Major-Gen. Sir William H. Rodes Green
Sir William Muir
Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere Russell
Major-Gen. Sir Frederic John Goldsmid
Major-General Sir Frederick Richard Pollock
Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot
Sir Robert Henry Davies
Rao Kasi Holkar, Dada Saheb of Indore
Gen. Sir Samuel James Browne
Gen. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn
Surg.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bt., M.D.
H.H. The Raja of Dhar
Right Hon. Lord Hobhouse
H.H. The Raj Sahib of Dharangdra
Sir Geo. Ebenezer Wilson Couper, Bart.
Admiral Sir Reginald John Macdonald
Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, M.D.
Sir Thomas Lawrence Seccombe
Gen. Sir Michael Kavanagh Kennedy
Sir Stuart Colvin Bayley
Sir Robert Eyles Egerton
Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne
Sir Lepel Henry Griffin
The Maharaja Jotindra Mohun Tagora
Sir John Henry Morris
Major Lord Cromer
Sir Charles Grant
Col. Sir E. Ridley Colbourne Bradford
Col. Right Hon. Sir Joseph West-Ridgeway
Maharaj Pertab Singh
Sir Juland Danvers
Sir Theodore Cracraft Hope
Sir Charles Edward Bernard
Nawab Khwaja Abdul Ghani Mecah of Dacca
Sir William Chicheley Plowden
Sir Charles Alfred Elliott
Sir William Wilson Hunter
H.H. Maharaja Sir Keshri Singhji of Idar
Major-Gen. Sir William George Davies
Sir James Braithwaite Peile
Moulvi Saiyid Ahmad Bahadur
Sir James Broadwood Lyall
Sir Charles Haukes Tod Crosthwaite
Sir David Miller Barbour
Nawab Muham. Akram Khan, of Amb
Sir Andrew Richard Scoble
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick
Sir Alexander Mackenzie
Sir Philip Perceval Hutchins
Raja Amar Singh of Kashmir
Sir Auckland Colvin
Sir Henry Edward Stokes
Maharaja Bir Schamsher Jung Rana-Bahadur of Nepal
Sir Anthony Patrick MacDonnell
Kumarapuram Sheshadri Aiyan, Dewan of Mysore
Sir Henry Waterfield
Sir Henry Mortimer Durand
Major-Gen. Sir Oliver Richardson Newmarch
Sir James Westland
Sir Frederick William Richards Fryer
H.H. Maharas Kesri Singh, of Sirohi
Sir Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert
Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander Lockhart
Surg.-Maj. Sir George Scott Robertson
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Brackenbury
Mansinghji Sarsinghji Thakore Saheb of Palitana
Sir William Erskine Ward
Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Alfred S. Lethbridge

COMPANIONS.

(C. S. I.)

The Nawab Syod Asghur Ali Khan
William Ford, Esq.
Gen. Crawford Trotter Chamberlain
Lieut.-Gen. Richard Strachey
John Walter Sherer, Esq.
Gen. Richard Harte Keatinge
Major-Gen. John William Younghusband
Eyre Burton Powell, Esq.
Lewin Bentham Bowring, Esq.
Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Edward Hare
Lieut.-Gen. Craven Hildesley Dickens
John O. Hercules Oliver, Esq.
Gen. Henry Renny
Gen. George Samuel Montgomery
Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Blick Spurgin
William James Money, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. George Hutchinson
Lieut.-Col. William Dickinson
Richard Vicars Boyle, Esq.
Mir Akbar Ali, of Hyderabad
Gen. Sir Peter Stark Lumsden
The Rajah (Jye Keshen Das) of Allyghur
Gen. Sir Hy. Edward Landon Thuillier
Gen. Sir Martin Dillon
Lionel Robert Ashburner, Esq.
Col. George Bruce Malleson
Mahomed Hyat Khan
Major-Gen. Alfred Thomas Etheridge
Col. Sir Charles Bean Euan-Smith
Major-Gen. Beresford Lovett
Sir John Ware Edgar
Gen. Henry Hopkinson
Gen. Sir Thomas Edward Gordon
Robert Barclay Chapman, Esq.
Edward William Ravenscroft, Esq.
Gen. Francis Hornblow Rundall
Philip Sandys Melvill, Esq.
Gen. James Michael
Maj.-Gen. Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis
Major-Gen. Philip Durham Henderson
Major-Gen. Harvey Duckett Duncan
Nawab of Bunganapilli
Whitley Stokes, Esq.
George Thornhill, Esq.
Thomas Henry Thornton, Esq.
Shashia Shastri, Regent of Pudukota
Bakshi Khoman Singh of Indore
Dosabhai Framji, Esq.
Col. Leopold John Herbert Grey
Sir George Christopher Molesworth-Birdwood, M.D.
Sir Edwin Arnold
Gen. Charles James Merriman
Sir James Bellett Richey
John Henry Garstin, Esq.
Robert Davidson, Esq.
Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott Moncrieff
Sahibzada Ubaidulla Khan of Tonk
Col. William Garrow Waterfield
Sirdar Bakhshi Gunda Singh, of Patiala
Col. Montague Protheroe
Col. Henry Wylie
Major-Gen. William Tweedie
Sir Donald Campbell Macnabb
Wazirzadah Muhammad Afzul Khan
Horace Abel Cockerell, Esq.
Col. Sir Edward Charles Ross
Charles Paget Carmichael, Esq.
William Brittain Jones, Esq.
Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Bart.
Henry William Primrose, Esq.
Herbert John Reynolds, Esq.
Surg.-Gen. James Macnabb Cunningham
Lieut.-Gen. Michael Weekes Willoughby
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Mercer Hunter
Henry Edward Sullivan, Esq.
Sir Charles Bradley Pritchard
Charles Gilbert Master, Esq.
John Graham Cordery, Esq.
Raja Piary Mohan Mookerjee
Sir Frederick Russell Hogg
Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Yate
William Rudolph Henry Merk, Esq.
Rao Bahadur Chatr Pati
Ex Kinwun Mingyi Maung Gaung
Sir Gerald Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald
Francis Langford O'Callaghan, Esq.
Edward Raban Cave-Browne, Esq.
George Douglas Burgess, Esq.
Col. Edward Lacon Ommanney
Lieut.-Col. John Clerk
William Mackworth Young, Esq.
Colonel George Edward Langham Somerset Sanford
Col. Robert Warburton
James Richards Naylor, Esq.
Robert Joseph Crosthwaite, Esq.
William Young, Esq.
David Robert Lyall, Esq.
Sirdar Jiwan Singh of Patiala
Col. Percy William Powlett
Col. George Herbert Trevor
John Woodburn, Esq.
William Lee Warner, Esq.
Sir Edward Charles Buck
Henry John Stedman Cotton, Esq.
Surgeon Major-Gen. William Roche Rice
Colonel Frederick Jervis Home
Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick Maxwell
Trevor John Chichele Plowden, Esq.
Raja Udai Partab Singh of Bhinga
George Robert Elsmie, Esq.
John Frederick Price, Esq
Herbert Mills Birdwood, Esq.
Charles James Lyall, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. Alexander Walker
Col. Hurlock Galloway Pritchard, Esq.
Col. Howard Melliss
Richard Udny, Esq.
Jervoise Athelstane Baines, Esq.
William John Cuningham, Esq.
Sir Thomas Salter Pyne
Maj.-Gen. Robert Charles Boileau Pemberton
Arthur Charles Trevor, Esq.
Charles Cecil Stevens, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. Alexander Robert Badcock
Donald Mackenzie Smeaton, Esq.
Stephen Jacob, Esq.
Col. William Francis Prideaux
Alan Cadell, Esq.
Sir Alexander Edward Miller
Charles Montgomery Rivaz, Esq.
Arthur Forbes, Esq.
Kerala Varma Valiya Koil Tamburan
Col. John Pennycuik
Major-Gen. Montagu Gilbert Gerard
Lieut.-Col. David W. Keith Barr
Denzil Charles Jelf Ibbetson, Esq.
James John Digges La Touche, Esq.
Arthur Upton Fanshawe, Esq.
Col. George Fletcher Ottley Boughey
Major Harold Arthur Deane
Joseph Parker, Esq.

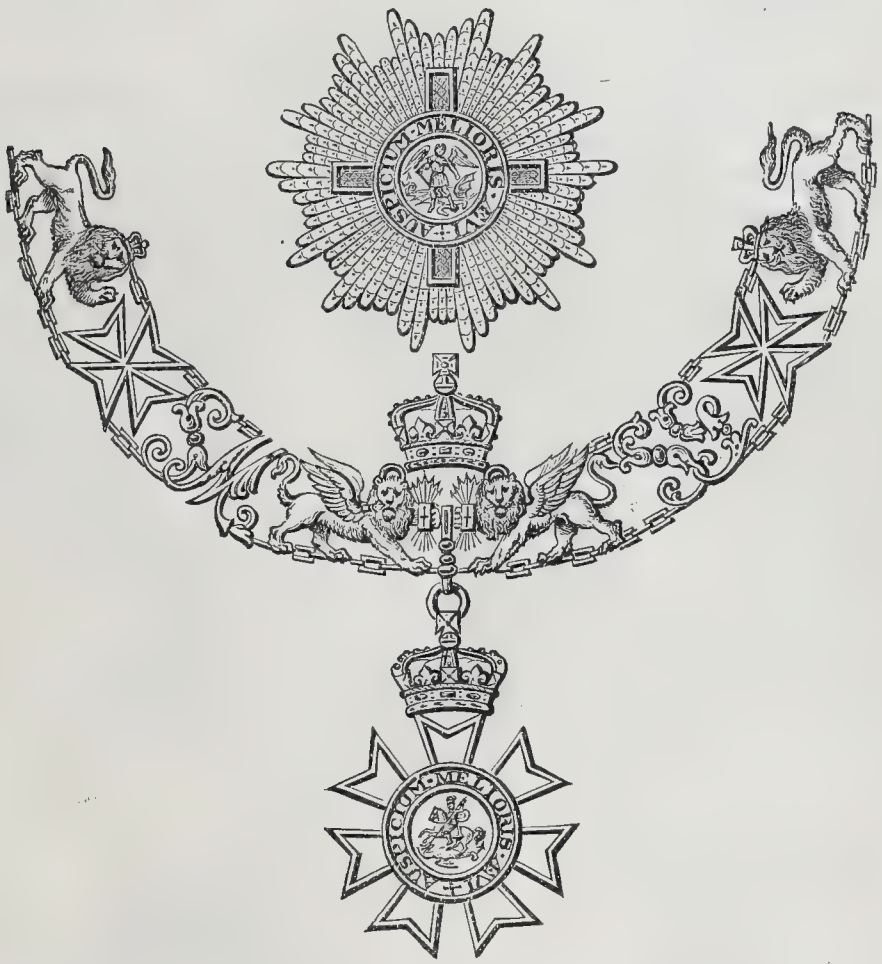
OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—William John Cuningham, Esq., C.S.I. *Registrar*—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B., Garter King of Arms.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

nstituted 27th April, 1818, *by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal of Great Britain, and enlarged and extended 4th Dec.* 1868, *and 30th May,* 1877, *for the natural born subjects of the Crown of the United Kingdom as may have held or shall hold high and confidential offices within Her Majesty's colonial possessions, and in reward for services to the Crown in relation to the foreign affairs of the Empire, &c.*

The Order is to consist of not more than fifty Knights Grand Cross, exclusive of Extra and Honorary Members, one hundred and fifty Knights Commanders, and two hundred and sixty Companions.



THE members of the Order enjoy rank and precedency immediately after the corresponding classes of the Order of the Star of India; that is to say, the Knights Grand Cross after Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India; the Knights Commanders after the Knights Commanders of the Star of India; and the Companions after the Companions of the Star of India. The Grand Master is the First and Principal Knight Grand Cross. The Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear supporters, and to encircle their arms with the collar, ribbon, and motto of the Order. The Knights Commanders also encircle their arms with the ribbon and motto; and the Companions suspend the badge of the Order to their arms.

HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

THE STAR of a Knight Grand Cross is composed of seven rays of silver, having a small ray of gold between each of them, and over all the cross of St. George, gules. In the centre is a representation of the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, within a blue circle, inscribed with the motto, AUSPICIUM MELIORIS ÆVI.

THE COLLAR is formed alternately of lions of England, of Maltese crosses, and of the ciphers S M and S G, having in the centre the imperial crown, over two winged lions, passant-guardant, each holding a book, and seven arrows. At the opposite end of the collar are two similar lions. The whole is of gold except the crosses, which are of white enamel, and it is linked together by small gold chains.

THE BADGE is a gold cross of fourteen points of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre on one side, the Archangel St. Michael, encountering Satan, and on the other, St. George on horseback, encountering a dragon, within a blue circle, on which the motto of the Order is inscribed. The Cross is

surmounted by the imperial crown, and is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the Collar, or to a wid Saxon-blue ribbon, with a scarlet stripe from the right shoulder to the left side.

THE MANTLE is of Saxon-blue satin, lined with scarlet silk, tied with cordons of blue and scarlet sil and gold, and has on the left side the star of a Knight Grand Cross.

THE CHAPEAU is of blue satin, lined with scarlet, and surmounted with white and black ostrich feather

THE KNIGHTS COMMANDERS wear the badge suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck, and hav on their left side a star composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltire, of silve surmounted by the cross of St. George, gules, and having the same centre as the Star of the Grand Crosse

THE COMPANIONS wear the small cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the button-ho of their coats.

MOTTO—*AUSPICIUM MELIORIS ÆVI.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

GRAND MASTER, AND FIRST OR PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

(G.C.M.G.)

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

H R.H. THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG-GOTHA (DUKE OF EDINBURGH).

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

Rt. Hon. Sir George Fergusson Bowen
Sir Adriano Dingli
Sir Edward Victor Louis Houlton
Sir Henry Barkly
Field Marshal Viscount Wolseley
Lord Rosmead
Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
Lord Stanmore
Lieut.-Gen. Sir William F. D. Jervois
The King of Siam (Hon.)
Right Hon. Sir H. Drummond Wolff
The Marquess of Lorne
Right Hon. Sir Charles Lennox Wyke
Sir Richard Wood
His Excellency Nubar Pasha (Hon.)
Gen. Sir Henry Evelyn Wood
Sir Henry Ernest G. Bulwer
Marquess of Lansdowne
Earl Carrington
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew Clarke
Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham
Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren
Right Hon. Sir Julian Pauncefote
The Right Hon. Viscount Knutsford
Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.
Sir John Kirk
Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph
The Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford
Field-Marshal Sir John Lintorn Arabin Simmons
Gen. Sir Henry Wylie Norman
Lord Loch
Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson
Sir Edward William Stafford
Sir Thomas Elder
Sir Henry Turner Irving
Sir Daniel Cooper, Bart.
Lord Cromer
Sir Charles Johnson Brooke
Lord Sackville
Sir Hugh Low
Earl of Onslow
Earl of Kintore
Riaz Pasha (Hon.)
Sir Robert Hart, Bart.
Earl of Hopetoun
Earl of Belmore
Earl of Jersey
Vice-Adm. Baron Von der Goltz (Hon.)
H.H. the Khedive of Egypt (Hon.)
Sir Cecil Clementi Smith
The Earl of Glasgow
Sir Horace Rumbold, Bart.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Wallace Grenfell
The Right Hon. Sir Edmund John Monso
Right Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish Las celles
Sir George William Des Vœux
Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Walter De Winto
Lord Russell of Killowen
Sir Richard Everard Webster
Sir Spencer Buckingham St. John
The Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunket
The Hon. Sir Henry Ayers
Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock
The Hon. Sir Samuel Walker Griffith
Sir Charles Rivers Wilson
Earl of Aberdeen
Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hug Mitchell
Right Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Conor
Shahzada Habibulla Khan of Afghan istan (Hon.)
Shahzada Nazrulla Khan of Afghan istan (Hon.)
Sir Donald A. Smith

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K.C.M.G.)

Major Sir Wilford Brett
Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel
Right Hon. Lord Norton
Sir John Scott
Sir Penrose Goodchild Julyan
Right Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bart.
Sir John Sealy
The Hon. Sir Julius Vogel
Sir Rawson William Rawson
The Hon. Sir Charles Gavan Duffy
The Hon. Sir Archibald Michie
The Hon. Sir Frederick Bowker Terrington Carter
His Excellency Réchad Pacha (Hon.)
The Hon. Sir William Pearce Howland
The Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright
Earl of Donoughmore
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Knight Pearson
Major-Gen. Sir Baker Creed Russell
The Hon. Sir William Vallance Whiteway

Chao Phya Bhanuwongse Maha
osa Tibodi ti Phraklang (Hon.)
or-Gen. Sir John Carstairs McNeill
Hon. Sir Patrick Alfred Jennings
Vigile Naz
Hon. Sir Francis Dillon Bell
George Berkeley
Hon. Sir Hector Louis Langevin
. Sir George Richards Greaves
Hon. Sir Arthur Hunter Palmer
or-Gen. Sir Charles William Wilson
Donald Currie
Auckland Colvin
. Sir Edward Stanton
Right Hon. Sir John Henry de
illiers
n. of the Fleet the Earl of Clan-
villiam
Cornelius H. Kortright
William Brampton Gurdon
ut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs
.-Gen. The Hon. Sir George Stoddart
Whitmore
Hon. Sir Saul Samuel
e Hon. Sir John Hall
jor-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Har-
ord Anson
e Hon. Sir Thomas McIlwraith
n. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry
Buller
William Robinson
Charles Cameron Lees
Charles Hutton Gregory
e Hon. Sir Ambrose Shea
Charles Augustus Hartley
rg.-Gen. Sir William Guyer Hunter
e Hon. Sir Thomas Charles Scanlen
jor-Gen. Sir William Crossman
ustapha Bey Yawer, Mudir of
Dongola (Hon.)
r Gerald Fitzgerald
r Thomas Villiers Lister
r Halliday Macartney
e Hon. Sir Joseph Philippe René
Adolphe Caron
eut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Dobson
Middleton
aj.-Gen. Sir Edward Zohrab, Pasha
(Hon.)
r John Fowler, Bart.
.H. Abdul Samat, Sultan of Selan-
gore (Hon.)
ieut.-Col. Sir Marshall James Clarke
e Hon. Sir Robert Stout
ieut.-Col. Sir Robt. Lambert Playfair
r Samuel Davenport
ir Francis Knollys
ir Arthur Nonus Birch
ir Arthur Hodgson
ir Augustus John Adderley
he Hon. Sir James Francis Garrick
he Hon. Sir Graham Berry
ir Francis Beilby Alston
he Hon. Sir John Gordon Sprigg
ir Walter Lawry Buller
ir Robert Thorburn
he Hon. Sir John William Downer
he Hon. Sir Thomas Upington
iscount Gormanston
ir James Hector
ir William Brandford Griffith
ieut.-Col. Sir John Terence Nicolls
O'Brien
Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Carrington
Sir John Bates Thurston
Sir Edward Newton
The Hon. Sir Malcolm Fraser
Sir William Henry Marsh
Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard
Sir John William Akerman
Sir James Alexander Grant, M.D.
Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott Moncrieff
Col. Sir Charles Edward Mansfield
Sir Clement Lloyd Hill
Sir John Henry Fawcett
Sir George Dashwood Taubman Goldie
Mustapha Fehmy Pasha (Hon.)
Sir Edgar Vincent
Sir Thomas Henry Sanderson
Major-Gen. Sir Robert Murdoch Smith
Sir George Smyth Baden-Powell
Sir Edwin Thomas Smith
Sir Frederick Young
Sir Michael Henry Gallwey
The Hon. Sir Walter Francis Hely-Hutchinson
Sir Edward Noel Walker
Capt. Sir John Charles Ready Colomb
Sir Charles Alfred Cookson
Sir Alfred Dent
Zulfikar Pasha (Hon.)
Osman Pasha Orphi (Hon.)
Sir James Spearman Winter
Sir John Henry Gibbs Bergne
Sir Henry Arthur Blake
Sir Roger Tuckfield Goldsworthy
Sir Joseph William Trutch
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey
Sir Charles Bruce
Sir William Macgregor
Sir Walter Joseph Sendall
Sir James Shaw Hay
The Hon. Sir John Robinson
Sir Langham Dale
Capt. Sir John Sydney Webb
Medhi Kuli Khan, styled Majd-ud-Dowleh (Hon.)
Muhammed Hassan Khan, styled Etimad-us-Sultaneh (Hon.)
Abulkassim Khan, styled Nasir-ul-Mulk (Hon.)
Dr. Sir Joseph Désirée Tholozan (Hon.)
Sir Célicourt Auguste Antelme
Sir Montagu Frederick Ommanney
Sir Cornelius Alfred Moloney
The Hon. Sir Jacobus Albertus de Wet
Gen. Sir Henry Augustus Smyth
Sir Benjamin Baker
Sir Albert William Woods (Garter)
Sir Augustus William Lawson Hemming
Lieut.-Col. The Hon. Sir Frederick Thomas Sargood
Sir William Frederick Haynes Smith
Col. Sir Casimir Stanislaus Gzowski
Sir George Glynn Petre
Sir Charles Hall
Blum Pasha (Hon.)
Count Jacques Henri Edouard de Lalaing (Hon.)
Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan Edwards
Sir James Arndell Youl
Sir Frederick McCoy
Sir Giuseppe Carbone
The Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry Braddon
Sir Thomas Sutherland
The Hon. Sir Richard Southey
The Hon. Sir John Forrest
Sir George William Robert Campbell
H.H. the Sultan of Perak (Hon.)
Commr. Sir Graham John Bower, R.N.
Sir Francis Fleming
The Hon. Sir John Colton
The Hon. Sir Henry John Wrixon
Sir David Tennant
Sir Oliver Mowat
Sir Elwin Mitford Palmer
Sir Chaloner Alabaster
Sir Hugh Guion MacDonell
The Hon. Sir George Richard Dibbs
Sir David Evans
Major Sir Claude Maxwell MacDonald
Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Cunningham Scott
Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Holled Smith
The Hon. Sir James Sivewright
Sir Hubert Edward Henry Jerningham
Sir Anthony Colling Brownless
Lieut.-Col. Sir George Sydenham Clarke
Hon. Sir John Carling
Sir Charles Todd
Sir Melmoth Osborn
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter
Sir Henry Francis Evans
Vice-Adm. Sir Jose de Carranza y de Echevarria (Hon.)
The Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper
Sir Charles Malcolm Kennedy
Sir Neale Porter
The Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles
Sir Westby Brook Perceval
Maj.-Gen. Sir Horatio Herbert Kitchener
Sir John Scott
Sir Lloyd William Mathews
Sir George Hugh Wyndham
Sir Alexander Condie Stephen
Gen. Sir Arthur James Lyon Fremantle
The Hon. Sir John Lackey
Sir George Thomas Michael O'Brien
Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes
Sir William Cornelius Van Horne (Hon.)
The Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell
The Hon. Sir James Wilson Agnew
Sir John Walsham
Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton
The Hon. Sir Joseph Palmer Abbott
The Hon. Sir Richard Chaffey Baker
Col. Sir Richard Edward Rowley Martin
Sir Henry Gustave Joly
The Hon. Sir William Austin Zeal
Sir Ernest Mason Satow
Col. Sir Henry Edward Colvile
Sir Louis Antoine Aimé de Verteuil
Baron Lamington
Col. Sir Gerard Smith
The Hon. Sir Philip Oakley Fysh
Sir William Crofton Twynam
Sir William Edward Maxwell
The Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson
The Hon. Sir Joseph Adolphe Chapleau
Sir Charles S. Scott
Sir Alfred Biliotti
Sir Walter Wilkin

COMPANIONS.

(C.M.G.)

Col. Cecil Newton Lane
Lieut.-Col. Archibald McEachern
Lieut.-Col. Brown Chamberlin
Lieut.-Col. John Fletcher
Major-Gen. Samuel Peters Jarvis
Adm. Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle
Major-Gen. Reginald William Sartorius
Col. John Henry Barnard
Commissary Henry F. Blissett
The Hon. Augustus Charles Gregory
Edgar Leopold Layard, Esq.
John Gardiner Austin, Esq.
Sir H. Lushington Phillips
The Hon. John Douglas
Alexander Wilson Moir, Esq.
Thomas Russell, Esq.
Sandford Fleming, Esq.
Major-Gen. Donald R. Cameron
Maj.-Gen. George Arthur French
Major Louis Frederick Knollys
Arthur J. L. Gordon, Esq.
Charles Duncan Griffith, Esq.
The Hon. Anthony O'Grady Lefroy
Adm. Sir Francis W. Sullivan
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig
The Hon. Charles Alphonse Panteléon Pelletier
The Hon. James Joseph Casey
Thomas Coltrin Keefer, Esq.
Josiah Boothby, Esq.
John Spencer Brydges Todd, Esq.
George Collins Levey, Esq.
James Rose Innes, Esq.
Major Henry George Elliot
The Hon. John Frost
Edward Yewd Brabant, Esq.
Lieut.-Gen. Henry Wray
Major John Frederick Adolphus McNair
The Hon. Edward Richardson
The Hon. William James Mudie Larnach
Joseph Henderson, Esq.
Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Marshall
Surgeon-Gen. John Andrew Woolfryes
Vice-Adm. Edward Stanley Adcane
Rear-Adm. John William Brackenbury, R.N.
Lt.-Col. John Mahony
Col. George Paton
Col. Emilius Hughes
Commandant Frank N. Streatfeild
Col. Herbert Charles Chermside, R.E.
Col. Zacharay Stanley Bayly
William Henry Wylde, Esq.
P. J. Ferreira, Esq.
Major Norman Magnus MacLeod
Loftus John Rolleston, Esq.
Theophilus Shepstone, Esq.
Francis John Villiers, Esq.
Phya Ratna Kosa (Hon.)
Prince Prisdang (Hon.)
Col. Falkland George Edgworth Warren, R.A.
Col. Andrew Gilbert Wauchope
Lieut.-Gen. Richard Thomas Glyn
Major-Gen. William Pole Collingwood
Col. Lord Hatherton
Col. Henry Hallam Parr
Col. Matthew Townsend Sale, R.E.
Major-Gen. James Robert Mann
Col. John George Dartnell
Sir John William Dawson
William Dealtry, Esq.
Charles John Irving, Esq.
Henry Nicholas Duverger Beyts, Esq.
George Edward March, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. William Clive Justice
Frederick Evans, Esq.
William Turner Thiselton-Dyer, Esq.
Gerhardus M. Rudolpf. Esq.
Victor Alexander Williamson, Esq.
Sir Henry Page Turner Barron, Bart.
The Rev. John Neale Dalton
Maj.-Gen. Thomas Fraser, R.E.
The Hon. Charles James Roberts
George Meares, Esq.
Monsr. Paul Gabriel Madon (Hon.)
William Chauncy Cartwright, Esq.
John Isidor Ornstein, Esq.
James Mackie, Esq., M.B.
Henry Stuart Mitchill, Esq.
Gen. Sir Richard Harrison
Major-Gen. James Lazzarini
John Kidd, Esq.
Josiah Easton Cornish, Esq.
Surg.-Colonel Frederick Beaufort Scott, M.D.
Noel Temple Moore, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. Saverio Gatt
Lieut.-Gen. Edward Osborne Hewett
Edward Laborde, Esq.
Charles Edward Bright, Esq.
Robert Murray Smith, Esq.
Thomas Archer, Esq.
Col. Samuel Dunlop, R.A.
Col. Charles John Moysey, R.E.
Edward Barnet Anderson Taylor, Esq.
Frederick Charles Heidenstam, Esq.
William Alexander Pickering, Esq.
Rear-Admiral Francis Durrant
Colonel Charles Edward Stewart
Moulvie, Muhammad Sami-ullah-Khan
Constantine George Stavrides, Esq.
Capt. Andrew Kennedy Bickford, R.N.
Edward Fairfield, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. Major Francis Downes
Col. Charles Fyshe Roberts
James Duncan Campbell, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. Herbert Jekyll
Col. Warner Wright Spalding
Maj.-Gen. Stanley de Astel Calve Clarke
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier Walker
Maj.-Gen. Lord Methuen
Col. Francis George Savage Curtis
Col. Hugh Sutlej Gough
William Henry M. Read, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. John Macclesfield Heath
Captain Westropp Joseph Peyton
Major Edward James Montagu Stua , Wortley
Lieut.-Col. Albert Henry Hime, R.E.
Edmund Stace Symonds, Esq.
Charles Meldrum, Esq.
Osbert Chadwick, Esq.
Percy Sanderson, Esq.
Hector Fabre, Esq.
Joseph Bosisto, Esq.
Alfred Richard Cecil Selwyn, Esq.
George Hammond Hawtayne, Esq.
Henry Ernest Wodehouse, Esq.
Henry John Jourdain, Esq.
Edward Cunliffe Owen, Esq.
Arthur James R. Trendell, Esq.
Frederick Richard Saunders, Esq.
Frank Athelstane Swettenham, Esq.
Sir Arthur Nicolson
Sir William Lane Booker
Col. William Everett
Robert Hamilton Lang, Esq.
Col. Charles Moore Watson
Col. William Hope Meiklejohn
Lieut.-Col. Alex. Thomas Seton Abe cromby Rind
Surgeon-Major Charles William Owen
Kazi Mahomed Aslam Khan
Hermann Sahl, Esq. (Hon.)
Thomas Kerr, Esq.
Major Henry Edward McCallum
William Alexander Baillie Hamilton, Es
Major-Gen. Edward Harding Steward
Capt. Tolmie John Tresidder, R.E.
Francis Richard Round, Esq.
Maj.-Gen. Leopold Victor Swaine
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John Bigge
Giuseppe Lorenzo Marchesino de Piro
Walter Frederick Miéville, Esq.
Arthur Travers Crawford, Esq.
Robert John Kennedy, Esq.
Mons. Ambrosia Sivadeno (Hon.)
Major Francis Archer Marindin
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Frederick Barrow
Major Albert Frederick de Laessöe
Hugo Marinitch, Esq.

:za Abbass Khan (Hon.)
ın Worrell Carrington, Esq.
nuel Brownlow Gray, Esq.
orge Rutherford, Esq.
nuel Leonard Crane, Esq.
ut.-Col. John Robert Beech
Salvatore Naudi
ın Wesley Shepstone, Esq.
lliam Raymond Kynsey, Esq.
ment Courtenay Knollys, Esq.
mes Tucker, Esq.
seph Grose Colmer, Esq.
ut.-Col. Charles Edward Yate
ut.-Col. James Halifax Western
ut.-Col. William Peacocke
orge Dennis, Esq.
ıdji Mohammed Hassan (Hon.)
orge Woodroffe Goyder, Esq.
ıj.-Gen. John Ryder Oliver
raldo Count Strickland della Catena
vendish Boyle, Esq.
ıe Hon. John Stokell Dodds
bert Louis John Ellery, Esq.
bert Baxter Llewelyn, Esq.
nnambalam Náthan Ráma
ıarles Gage Brown, Esq., M.D.
illiam George Aston, Esq.
ıolam Husain Khan, styled Sedik-us-Sultaneh (Hon.)
ıolam Husain Khan, styled Amin Khelvet (Hon.)
ter Leys, Esq.
ıomas Elliott, Esq.
hn George Bourinot, Esq.
harles Washington Eves, Esq.
homas Irvine Rowell, Esq.
t.-Col. Edward Bowater McInnis
swald John Frederick Crawfurd, Esq.
lfred Caillard, Esq.
illiam Hood Treacher
he Hon. Morgan Stanislaus Grace, M.D.
illiam Henry Griffen, Esq.
ir Francis Seymour Haden
Valter Meredith Deane, Esq.
obert Knox MacBride, Esq.
Villiam Leeworthy Good Drew, Esq.
Ienry Chamberlaine Russell, Esq.
Villiam James McKinney, Esq.
)avid Palmer Ross, M.D.
ol. Josceline Heneage Wodehouse, R.A.
Iarry de la Rosa Burrard Farnall, Esq.
he Rev. John Smith Moffat
Edward Hugh Rea, Esq.
ohn Cameron Lamb, Esq.
Jeorge Melville, Esq.
Richard Cornelius Critchett Walker, Esq.
Allan Maclean Skinner, Esq.
Walter Kennaway, Esq.
James Desmond McCarthy, Esq., M.D.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Sandilands Frowd Walker
George Henry Jenkins, Esq.
John Roberts, Esq.
The Hon. William Philip Schreiner
George Mansel, Esq.
Frederic Bernal, Esq.
Everard William Wylde, Esq.
Tom Francis Olding, Esq.
Dato Sri Amar d'Raja Abdul Rahman (Hon.)
William Grey Wilson, Esq.
Colonel John Elliott
Frederic Mitchell Hodgson, Esq.
George Chardin Denton, Esq.
Col. Alexander Chalmers McKean
David Wilson, Esq.
Charles Shortt Dicken, Esq.
Charles James Ward, Esq.
Colonel Francis Shirley Russell
Captain John Pakenham Pipon, R.N.
Charles Vandeleur Creagh, Esq.
Irwin Charles Maling, Esq.
Thomas Risely Griffith, Esq.
Captain Arthur William Moore, R.N.
Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, Esq.
Henry Moore Jackson, Esq.
Francis James Newton, Esq.
John Fraser, Esq.
Edmund Gerald FitzGibbon, Esq.
Peter Daniel Anthonisz, Esq.
George Mercer Dawson, Esq.
Francis Pratt Winter, Esq.
James Alexander Swettenham, Esq.
Joseph Henry Phillips, Esq.
Thomas Shelford, Esq.
Robert William Span Mitchell, Esq.
Lewis Adolphus Bernays, Esq.
Walter Ernest Mortimer Stanford, Esq.
Everard Ferdinand im Thurn, Esq.
Pasha Morice
Alfred Edmund Bateman, Esq.
Edgar Aubert, Esq.
Commr. Henry Joseph Keane, R.N.
Montagu Yeats Brown, Esq.
Christopher Thomas Gardner, Esq.
Ashley Anthony Froude, Esq.
Monsieur Camille Sumeire (Hon.)
Captain Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, Bt., R.N.
Francesco Vella, Esq,
William Robinson Boothby, Esq.
Charles Anthony King-Harman, Esq.
Samuel Yardley, Esq.
Major Arthur Herbert Kenney, R.E.
Sir John Richard Somers Vine
Maj.-General Alexander Bruce Tulloch
James Robert Gowan, Esq.
Collingwood Schreiber, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. William George Morris
Edward Charles Stirling, Esq.
Philip Burnard Chenery Ayres, Esq.
Francis Henry Lovell, Esq.
Daniel Morris, Esq.
Walter Peace, Esq.
Samuel Lewis, Esq.
Denis O'Donovan, Esq.
Francis John Waring, Esq.
Francis John Stephens Hopwood, Esq.
Captain Wilhelm Rudolph Edlind (Hon.)
Tenente di Vascello, Count Giovanni Lovatelli
Emanuel Raphael Belilios, Esq.
H.H. Tungu Mohamed bin Antah, Yam Tuan Besar of Sri Menanti
Captain Edward Henry Meggs Davis, R.N.
John Edward Tanner, Esq.
Frederick William Webb, Esq.
Godfrey Yeatman Lagden, Esq.
George Edward Yorke Gleadowe, Esq.
James Rennell Rodd, Esq.
Gerald Raoul de Courcy Perry, Esq.
Charles Eugene Boucher de Boucherville, Esq.
Colonel Frederic Cardew
Charles Bletterman Elliott, Esq.
Major Hamilton John Goold-Adams
Robert Grieve, Esq.
Emanuel Charles Poupinet de Valencé, Esq.
Byron Brenan, Esq.
William Edmund Garstin, Esq.
Nicholas Darnell Davis, Esq.
John Noble, Esq.
William Thomas Taylor, Esq.
James Stewart, Esq.
Walter Henry Harris, Esq.
Comm. Charles Hope Robertson
Lieut. George Shadwell Quarteno Carr
Ralph Dinham Rayment Moor, Esq.
Leopold Marquard, Esq.
Charles Boughton Hamilton, Esq.
Archibald Jones Pile, Esq.
Ernest Bickham Sweet Escott, Esq.
William Wilson Mitchell, Esq.
Henrique Charles Shepstone, Esq.
Joseph Andrew Panton, Esq.
Francis Henry May, Esq.
Alexander Roland Milne, Esq.
Salvatore Luigi Pisani, Esq.
Joseph Sylvester O'Halloran, Esq.
George Greville, Esq,
Raphael Borg, Esq.
Charles James Renault Saunders, Esq.
Adam Samuel James Block, Esq.
Col. Ivor John Caradoc Herbert
The Hon. Thomas Keir Murray, Esq.
Capt. Hon. Assheton G. Curzon-Howe
Col. William H. Holborrow
Capt. John J. Lang
William Valentine Robinson, Esq.
Henry Alfred A. Nicholls, Esq., M.D.
Henry Charles Fischer, Esq.
Surg.-Capt. George Hilliard
Lieut.-Col. A. J. Price
Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. B. M. Blennerhassett
Surg.-Maj. Edmond M. Wilson
Capt. H. D. Larymore
Hendrick Vroom, Esq.
Hon. Maurice Gifford
Somerset Richard French, Esq.
Henry A. Cumberbatch, Esq.
Robert Wyndham Graves, Esq.
Hammond S. Shipley, Esq.
Col. Henry M. L. Rundle
Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J. S. Rogers

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate of the Order—The Most Rev. Robert Machray, D.D.
Chancellor of the Order—The Hon. Sir Robert George Wyndham Herbert, G.C.B.
Secretary—Hon. Sir Robert Henry Meade, K.C.B.
King of Arms—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B., Garter King of Arms.
Registrar—John Bramston, Esq., C.B.
Officer of Arms—Frederick Obadiah Adrian, Esq.
Chancery of the Order—Colonial Office.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1 *January,* 1878, *enlarged* 2 *August,* 1886, *and* 1 *June* 1887.

This Order was instituted to reward services rendered to Her Majesty and Her Indian Empire and to commemorate the Proclamation of Her Style and Title of Empress of India, and was enlarged in 1886 and 1887, and is to consist of the Sovereign, Grand Master, and three classes to be styled Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, and Companions.

The Viceroy and Governor-General of India for the time being to be Grand Master of the Order.

The Members are to consist of such persons who by their services, official or other, to the Empire of India, have merited the Royal Favour, and upon such distinguished Representatives of Eastern Potentates as the Sovereign may think fit.

The Members of the several grades of the Order to have place and precedency next to and immediately after the corresponding classes of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and to rank among themselves according to their date of the respective nominations.

The Star.—Composed of five rays of silver having a smaller ray of gold between each of them, the whole alternately plain and scaled issuing from a gold centre, having thereon Her Majesty's Royal Effigy, within a purple circle inscribed with the motto of the Order, "Imperatricis Auspiciis," the circle surmounted by the Imperial Crown also gold.

The Collar.—Composed of elephants, lotus flowers, peacocks in their pride, and Indian roses, in the centre the Imperial crown, the whole linked together by chains all gold.

The Badge.—A rose enamelled gu barbed and seeded vert, having in th centre Her Majesty's Royal Effg within a purple circle, inscribed wit the motto of the Order, "Imperatrici Auspiciis," in letters of gold, sur mounted by an Imperial crown als gold.

The Mantle. — Imperial purpl satin, lined with and fastened by cordon of white silk, with purple sil and gold tassels attached, on the lef side of the mantle a representation o the star of the first-class of the Order.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colour and pattern as that o the first-class, but of two inches in breadth, hanging therefrom the badge of a smaller size; on thei left breast a silver star composed of rays alternately bright and chipped, issuing from a gold centr having thereon Her Majesty's Effigy within a purple circle, inscribed with the motto, "Imperatrici Auspiciis," in letters of gold, the circle surmounted by an Imperial crown also gold.

The Companions wear from the left breast a badge of the same form as appointed for the Knight Commanders, but of a smaller size, pendent to the like riband of the breadth of one inch and a half.

BRITISH ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE SOVEREIGN,

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, EMPRESS OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER AND FIRST AND PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER,

THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA FOR THE TIME BEING

THE EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(G.C.I.E.)

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET H.R.H. THE REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG-GOTHA (DUKE OF EDINBURGH), K.G.

LIEUT.-GENERAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
The Right Hon. Donald James, Lord Reay
The Right Hon. Robert, Lord Connemara
Field Marshal Lord Roberts of Kandahar, G.C.B.
H.H. The Rao of Kutch
H.H. The Maharaja of Kuch Behar
The Marquess of Lansdowne
Lord Harris
H.H. The Nawab of Tonk
The Nawab Ali Kadir Sayid Husan Ali, Bahadur of Murshidabad
Lord Wenlock
H.H. Maharaja Adhiraj Sardul Singh, Bahadur Maharaja of Kishengarh
Sir James Broadwood Lyall
Maharaja Sir Pasupati Ananda Gajapati Raz of Vizianagram
Sir Thomas Lawrence Seccombe
Gen. Sir George Stewart White
H.H. Mir Mahmud Khan Wali of Khelat
Lord Sandhurst
Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall
Sir Arthur E. Havelock

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K.C.I.E.)

Thakur Saheb Bhagwut Singh of Gondal
Rama Shankar Baksh Singh, Bahadur
Sir Dietrich Brandis
Sir Monier Williams
Sir Alexander Meadows Rendel
Sir Donald Campbell Macnabb
Sir George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, C.S.I.
Surgeon-Gen. Sir Benjamin Simpson
Sir Albert James Leppoc Cappel
Maharaja Lachmessur Singh, Bahadur Darbhanga
Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace
Sir Alfred Woodley Croft
Sir Bradford Leslie
H.H. The Thakur Sahib of Morvi
The Thakur Sahib of Limri
Sir Gerald Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald, C.S.I.
Sir Charles Arthur Turner
Nawab Bushir-ud-Dowla Amir-i-Akbar Asman Jah, Bahadur
Nawab Shams-ul-Amara Amir-i-Kabir Khushed Jah, Bahadur
Sir Edwin Arnold, C.S.I.
Sir Arthur Nicolson, C.M.G.
Sir Raymond West
Sir Guilford Lindsay Molesworth
Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, C.S.I.
Sirdar Naoraz Khan of Kharan
Nawab Imam Baksh Khan
Sirdir Atar Singh of Bhadaur
Raja Velugoti Sri Raja Gopala Yachendrulavaru of Venkatagiri
Sir Gregory Charles Paul
Maharaja Narendra Krishna Deb, Bahadur
Sir Henry Mortimer Durand
Maharaja Krishna Pratab Sahi Bahadur of Hathuwa
Sir Arthur George Macpherson
Sir William Markby
Sir Henry Stuart Cunningham
Maharana Shri Wakht Singhji, Raja of Lunawara
Sir John Ware Edgar
Sir Roper Lethbridge
Sir James Bellett Richey
H.H. Parbhu Narayan Singh Maharaja Bahadur of Benares
Sir Charles Bradley Pritchard
H.E. Ali Kuli Khan, Mukhbar-ud-Dowlah of Persia (Hon.)
Sir Griffith Humphry Pugh Evans
Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant
Sir Charles Pontifex
Sir Henry Hoyle Howorth
Sir Henry Seymour King
H.H. The Dewan of Pahlanpur
Mir Jam Ali Khan, Jam of Las Bela
Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter Collen
Raja Amir Hassan of Mahmoodabad
Lieut.-Col. Sir William Brereton Hudson
Gen. Sir Thomas Edward Gordon, C.B., C.S.I.
Gen. Sir Edward Charles Sparshott Williams, R.E.
Sir John Lambert
Sir Leon Emile Clément-Thomas (Hon.)
H.H. The Maharao Raja of Bundi
H.H. The Maharaja of Karauli
H.H. The Maharaja of Orchha
Prince Jehan Kader Mirza Bahadur of Oudh
Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Ardagh
Col. Lord William Leslie de la Poer Beresford
Sir James Lyle Mackay
Raja Sudhal Deo of Bamra
Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier
Nawab Sidi Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim, Khan of Janjira
Raja Sri Rao Vencatesveta Chalapati Ranga Rao Bahadur of Bobbili
Sir William Robert Brooke
Maharaja Partab Narayan Singh of Ajudhya
Maharaja Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur of Gidhaur
Sirdar Krishna Rao Bapu Saheb Jadu
Lieut.-Col. Sir Adelbert Cecil Talbot
Nawab Secundar Jung Ikbal-ud Dowlah Iktadar-ul-Mulk, Vikar-ul-Umara, Bahadur
Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Dennehy

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER.

(C.I.E.)

(EX OFFICIO COMPANIONS, DECLARED UNDER THE STATUTES OF 1 JAN. 1878.)

Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander John, K.C.S.I.
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, G.C.M.G., C.B.
Colvin, Sir Auckland, K.C.M.G.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart., C.B.
Cromer, Major Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.
Davies, Sir Robert Henry, K.C.S.I.
Duff-Grant, Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone, G.C.S.I.
Egerton, Sir Robert Eyles, K.C.S.I.
Fergusson, The Right Hon. Sir James, Bart., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.
Hobhouse, Right Hon. Lord, K.C.S.I.
Hope, Sir Theodore Cracraft, K.C.S.I.
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, K.C.S.I.
Norman, Gen. Sir Henry Wylie, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Ripon, Marquess of, K.G., G.C.S.I.
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.
Stokes, Whitley, Esq., C.S.I.
Strachey, Sir John, G.C.S.I.
Temple, Sir Richard, Bart., G.C.S.I.

(ORDINARY.)

Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne, K.C.S.I.
Richard Kaye Puckle, Esq.
Syud Wilayut Ali Khan
Gen. William George Mainwaring
Surgeon-General John Fullarton Beatson, M.D.
Surgeon-Gen. James Tyrrell Carter Ross
Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I.
Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B.
Lieut.-Gen. Henry Moore, C.B.
Gen. William Gordon
Donald Graham, Esq.
Johann George Buhler, Esq.
Thomas Mitchell Gibbon, Esq.
George Smith, Esq.
John Henry Rivett-Carnac, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Campbell Napier
Roscoe Bocquet, Esq.
James Blackburn Knight, Esq.
George William Allen, Esq.
Bymanji Jamasji, Esq.
William Digby, Esq.
Col. Eugene Clutterbuck Impey
Baba Khem Singh
Col. Edward Samuel Ludlow
Surgeon-Major Daniel Robert Thompson, M.D.
Lieut.-Gen. James Francis Tennant
Andrew Wingate, Esq.
Surgeon-Gen. William Robert Cornish
The Rev. Eugene Lafont
Stehen Paget Walter Vyvyan Luke, Esq.
Charles James Lyall, Esq.
Charles Gordon Welland Macpherson, Esq.
M. Pierre François Henri Nanquette
Charles Edward Pitman, Esq.
Pandit Surup Narain
Kazi Shahab-ud-din
Raja Sir Sourindio Mohun Tagore
Johan Eliza de Vry, Ph.D.
The Diwan Bishen Singh, of Nabha
Sirdar Nabhi Bakhsh, of Kuppurtalla
Richard Isaac Bruce, Esq.
James Thomas Christie, Esq.
Alexander Frederick Douglas Cunningham, Esq.
Mirza Hasan Ali Khan
Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, K.C.S.I.
Pundit Mohesh Chunder Nyayraratna.
Lieut.-Col. William Hutt Curzon Wyllie
Mirza Gholam Ahmed
Shahzadah Sultan Jan Saddozai
Brigade-Surgeon John Anderson
Surgeon-Major Charles William Owen, C.M.G.
Henry Lucius Dampier, Esq.
Gen. John Augustus Fuller
George Felton Mathew, Esq.
Rai Bahadur Hittu Ram
Abdul Hak
Khan Bahadur Saiyad Aulad Husain
Khan Bahadur Pestonji Jahangir
Hon. Col. John Robertson
H.E. Ali Kuli Khan Mukhbar ud Dowla
H.H. The Maharaja of Dhar, K.C.S.I.
Sir Henry Christopher Mance
Henry George Keene, Esq.
Brigade-Surgeon James Edward T. Aitchison
Mahendra Lal Sarcar
Syed Bakir Ali Khan

. Claude Clerk
ar Purdon Clarke, Esq.
.-Gen. George Bidie
cis Longford O'Callaghan, Esq.
t.-Col. David Wilkinson Campbell
t.-Col. Frederick Peterson
r-Gen. Thomas Ross Church
t.-Col. Samuel Jackson
ur Bichu Singh
erick Augustus Hugh Elliot, Esq.
n Henry Baden Powell, Esq.
George Alfred Barnett
Zemindar of Punganur
ı Chota Lall Sijwar
an Het Ram
ı Faithfull Fleet, Esq.
Rev. William Miller
amin Lewis Rice, Esq.
. George O'Brien Carew
Bahadur Kanai Lal Dé
Charles Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G.
araja Durga Charn Laha
ucien Boppe
es Macnab Campbell, Esq.
h Thomas Hotchkin Griffith, Esq.
war Harnam Singh
Robert Parry Nisbet
ı Baboneau Nicklerlien Hennessey
patram Dayabhoy
es Burgess, Esq.
rge Hamnett, Esq.
Ramaswami Mudaliar
timer Sloper Howell, Esq.
ammed Hassan Khan
oo Sarat Chandra Das
n Arrott Robertson Browning, Esq.
a Jang Bahadur Khan
Andrew Higgins
hur Naylor Wollaston, Esq.
. Viscount Downe
hman Das Seth of Muttra
vard Spence Symes, Esq.
Bahadur Ranchonlal Chotalal of Ahmedabad
.-Surg.-Gen. Alexander Morrison Dallas
derick Charles Kennedy, Esq.
rge Watt, Esq., M.D.
John William Tyler, M.D.
. Augustus Le Messurier, R.E.
jor Richard Nevill
ncherjee Merwanjee Bhownaggree, Esq.
eph Ralph Edward John Royle, Esq.
n Lockwood Kipling, Esq.
Franz Kielhorn, Ph.D.
Mahta Punna Lall
g.-Surg. Henry Elmsley Busteed, M.D.
t. Carl Ludolph Griesbach
ut.-Col. Frederick Duncan Raikes
Bahadur Mahadeo Govind Ranade
lliam Wordsworth, Esq.
tain Albert Frederick de Laessöe, C.M.G.
dar Shere Ahmed Khan
dar Muhammad Aslam Khan
nry Montagu Matthews, Esq.
li Chentsal Rao Pantulu
onel John Stewart, R.A.
d Ameer Ali
rge Jamison Swann, Esq.
lliam James Maitland, Esq.
ung U Pe Zi Linkedau Myo Wun
mar Shri Kalooba
ut.-Col. Charles Wemyss Muir
Frank Forbes Adam
. Henry Constantine Evelyn Ward
derick Thomas Granville Walton, Esq.
y Elias, Esq.
hzada Nadir
zi Syud Ahmed Khan Bahadur
wab Syed Ameer Hossein
nhold Rost, Esq.
j.-Gen. Charles Smith Maclean, C.B.
mund Forster Webster, Esq.
xander John Lawrence, Esq.
jor-Gen. James Cavan Berkeley
ra Sahib Lal Rama maj Pershad Singh
l. William Sinclair Smith Bisset
herjibhai Kuvarji Tarapurvala

Charles Henry Tawney, Esq.
Col. Thomas Weldon
Henry Irwin, Esq.
Major Buchanan Scott
Arthur Hedding Hildebrand, Esq.
James Walker, Esq.
Ressalder Major Muzzaffar Khan
James McFerran, Esq.
Subramaniya Aiyar Rai Bahadur
Capt. John Hext, R.N.
Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar
Surgeon-Major John Findlay
Frederick William Stevens, Esq.
Alfred Wallis Paul, Esq.
Rayner Childe Barker, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Ellison Adamson
Henry William Bliss, Esq.
Naoroji Nasarvaniji Wadia
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Isadore Bernadotte Lyon
John Walker Buyers, Esq.
Sardar Bhagat Singh of Kapurthala
Col. William Merriman, R.E.
Maj.-Gen. William Percival Tomkins, R.E.
Colonel William Arthur James Wallace, R.E.
Berthold Ribbentrop, Esq.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. George King
Langton Prendergast Walsh, Esq.
Henry Paul Todd Naylor, Esq.
James Robert Reid, Esq.
Raja Partab Narain Singh Deo of Jashpur
Colonel Samuel Swinton Jacob
Pandit Suraj Kaul
John David Rees, Esq.
Abdul Kerim Hafiz
Robert Turnbull, Esq.
James Buckingham, Esq.
Jeremiah Garnett Horsfall, Esq.
James George Henry Glass, Esq.
Edmund Neel, Esq.
Captain George Lindsay Holford
Col. Louis Henry Emile Tucker
Rajah Jag Mohun Singh
Theodore Cooke, Esq.
Brig.-Surg. Thomas Edwin Burton Brown
James Edward O'Conor, Esq.
Walter Roper Lawrence, Esq.
Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Thomas Holbein Hendley
William Watt Daly, Esq.
Charles Stewart Murray, Esq.
Ernest Octavius Walker, Esq.
Nawab Ahsan Ullah of Dacca
John Prescott Hewett, Esq.
Rao Kanti Chunder Mukarji Bahadur of Jaipur
Dr. William Schlich
Maharaja Mahendra Singh, of Bhadawar
Captain Francis Edward Younghusband
Vincent Robinson, Esq.
Khan Bahadur Muncherji Navasji Murzban
Frederick Clendon Daukes, Esq.
Major Henry Percy Poingdestre Leigh
Raja Gajapati Rao, of Vizagapatam
Herbert Hope Risley, Esq.
Mohammad Abdullah Khan, Khan Bahadur
Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, Esq.
Herbert Thirkell White, Esq.
William Turner Thiselton-Dyer, Esq., C.M.G.
Col. John Walter Ottley, Esq.
Frederick Ewart Robertson, Esq.
Romesh Chandra Dutt, Esq.
Arthur John Hughes, Esq.
Loudoun Francis Maclean, Esq.
Captain Hugh Daly
James George Scott, Esq.
George Pringle Rose, Esq.
Rai Bahadur Jai Prakash Lal, Diwan of the Maharaja of Dumraon
Khan Bahadur Kadir Dad Khan, Gul Khan
Diwan Ganpat Rai
William Benjamin Oldham, Esq.
Nawab Amin-ud-din Amhed Khan Bahadur Fakhar-ud-Daula, Chief of Loharu
Maharaja Harbullub Narrayan Singh, of Sonbarsa, Bengal
Col. Kenneth James Loch Mackenzie
Col. William Gordon Cumming, R.E.
Col. George Frederick Leycester Marshall, R.E.
Sardar Bahadur Jagat Singh, Sardar, of Kalalwala

Edward Horace Man, Esq.
Nourojee Maneckjee Wadia
Captain Alexander Campbell, D.S.O.
Rao Bahadur Singh, Thakur of Masuda
Sheikh Baha-ud-din, Nawab-i-Am, Vizir of the Nawab of Junagach
Vet.-Lieut.-Col. James Herbert Brockencote Hallen
Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. David Douglas Cunningham
Alexander Milne, Esq.
Bertram Sausmarez Carey, Esq.
Dewan Bahadur Srinivasa Raghava Ayangar, B.A.
Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Samuel Bowen Partridge
Lieut.-Col. George Lloyd Reilly Richardson
Pherozeshah Merwanje Mehta
Paul Gregory Melitus, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. George Montomery Moore
Surg. Lieut.-Col. Ernest Harrold Fenn
Major Richard Carnac Temple
Major John William Hogge
Edward Claudius Scotney George, Esq.
Robert William Edward Hampe Vincent, Esq.
Capt. Arthur Henry McMahon
Capt. John Manners Smith
John Stuart Donald, Esq.
Col. Thomas Hungerford Holdich
H.H. Mir Hasan Ali Khan
Col. Frank William Chatterton
George Abraham Grierson, Esq.
Francis Joseph Edward Spring, Esq.
Edwin Walsh Kellner, Esq.
Major Ivar Macivor
Cowasjee Dinshaw, Esq.
Thomas Blayney, Esq.
Graham Anderson, Esq.
Tika Raghanath Singh of Basbahr
Rao Bahadur Sri Ram Phikaji Jatar
Fazlbhai Visram
Thomas David Little, Esq.
Col. Henry Sullivan Jarrett
Col. Henry Bristow Sanderson
Dewan Rao Bahadur Jhujjhar Singh Jee Deo of Charkhari
Rai Durgagati Banerjee Bahadur
Arthur Crommelin Hankin, Esq.
Adam Gillis Tytler, Esq.
Veterinary Capt. Joshua Arthur Nunn
Khan Bahadur Hak Nawaz Khan
Gangadhar Rao Madhav Chitnavis
Rao Bahadur Bashyam Tyengar
Charles Edward Buckland, Esq.
Alexander Bleakley Patterson, Esq.
Harry Arbuthnot Acworth, Esq.
Col. Charles Arkcol Porteous
Col. Clayton Turner Lane
Saw Saing, The Sawbwa of Thibaw
Steyning William Edgerley, Esq.
Trichinopoly Rayalu Arakiaswamy Thumboo Chetty
Moulvi Abdul Jubbar Khan Bahadur
Capt. William Richard Yielding
Henry John Stanyon, Esq.
Munshi Hafiz Abdul Karim
James Grose, Esq.
Patrick Playfair, Esq.
Rana Dhalip Singh, Chief of Baghat
Frederick John Johnstone, Esq.
Col. Richmond Irvine Crawford
Charles Falkiner MacCartie, Esq.
Richard Morris Dane, Esq.
Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Samuel H. Browne, M.D.
Rash Behary Ghose
Waman Abaji Modak
Frank Henry Cook, Esq.
Francis Erskine Dempster, Esq.
Henry O. Cardozo, Esq.
Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. B. Franklin
Thomas Higham, Esq.
Major John Shakespear
Sardar Ratan Singh
Raja Bhup Indra Bikram Singh
Lieut.-Col. James J. Macleod
Capt. Norman Franks
Arthur Henry Plunkett, Esq.
Rao Bahadur Chunilal Venilal

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Registrar—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B., Garter.

Secretary—William J. Cunningham, Esq., C.S.I.

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 21st of April, 1896.

HE Order consists of the Sovereign, Ordinary Members, and such Honorary Members as Her Majesty, er heirs and successors, shall from time to time appoint; the Members being divided into five classes, nd designated respectively:—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, Commanders, Members of ıe Fourth Class, and Members of the Fifth Class.

The persons to be admitted as Ordinary Members of this Order shall be such persons, being ıbjects of the British Crown, as may have rendered extraordinary, or important, or personal, services) Her Majesty, her heirs and successors, who have merited Her Majesty's Royal Favour; and the Honorary Members of the several classes shall consist of those Foreign Princes and persons upon whom Her Majesty may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Order.

The Members of the several grades in the Order are to have place and precedence as follows:— 'he Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, and Commanders, next to and immediately after the Knights Grand Commanders, and Knights Commanders of The Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire. The Members of the Fourth Class, after the Companions of the said Most Eminent Order, nd the Members of the Fifth Class, after the Companions of the Distinguished Service Order. The umber of Members is unlimited, and the Anniversary of the Order is the Twentieth day of June of very year, being the day of Her Majesty's Accession to the Throne of these Realms.

THE BADGE of Knights Grand Cross consists of a white enamelled Maltese cross, of eight points; n an oval centre of crimson enamel the Royal and Imperial Cypher in gold; within, a blue enamelled ircle, thereon the motto of the Order, namely, "VICTORIA," in letters of gold, the circle being urmounted by an Imperial crown enamelled in proper colours, and is worn over the right shoulder, uspended from a dark blue riband with a narrow edge on either side of three stripes, red, white, and red, f the breadth of three inches and three-quarters, passing from the right shoulder to the left side.

THE STAR of Knights Grand Cross consists of a silver chipped star of eight points; in the centre, a epresentation of the Badge of the First Class of the Order.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colours as that of the Knights Grand Cross, of the breadth of one inch and three-quarters, and pendent therefrom the Badge, which is of the same pattern as, but of smaller size than, that of a Knight Grand Cross. The Star is composed of a Maltese cross, in silver, with smaller rays issuing from the centre, between the angles of he cross; in the centre, the badge of the Order as before described, with the cross in frosted silver nstead of white enamel.

The Commanders wear around their necks the like riband and badge as that appointed for the Knights Commanders, but are not entitled to wear the Star.

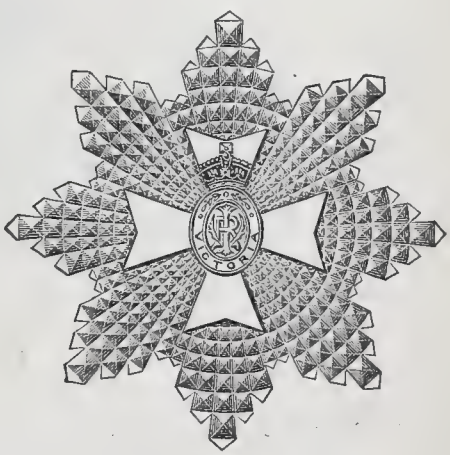
The Members of the Fourth Class wear a badge of the same form and appearance as that appointed for the Commanders, but of smaller size, pendent to a riband of the same colours, of the breadth of one nch and a quarter, attached from the left breast.

The Members of the Fifth Class wear, from the left breast, the same riband and badge as that ppointed for the Fourth Class, with the exception that the cross is of frosted silver instead of white enamel.

THE SOVEREIGN,

HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA, EMPRESS OF INDIA.

FIRST CLASS KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS. (G.C.V.O.)



FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

GENERAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

The Duke of Portland
The Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery]
Lord Colville of Culross

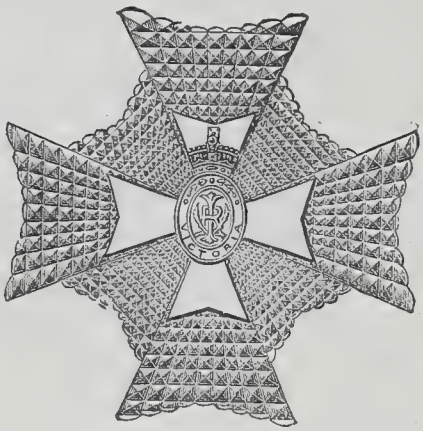
Gen. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn
Lord Kelvin

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Monsieur Arsène Henry
Count Hilarion Vorontsov Dashkov
Gen. Otto de Richter
Count Constantine Pahlen
Prince Alexis Dolgorouky

Maj.-Gen. Prince Dmitri Galitzin
His Excellency Li Hung Chang
Count Joachim Moltke
Maj.-Gen. Count Paul de Benckendorff

SECOND CLASS KNIGHTS COMMANDERS. (K.C.V.O.)



Col. The Hon. Sir William James Colville
Sir Theodore Martin

Col. John Clerk, C.S.I.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Monsieur le Comte Alziary de Malaussena
Baron Vladimir Frederiks

Li Ching Fang
Loh-Fêng-Luh

THIRD CLASS COMMANDERS. (C.V.O.)

Rear-Adm. John Reginald Thomas Fullerton

Capt. The Hon. Debonnaire John Monson

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Capt. Prince Victor Kotschoubey
Count Georges de Ribeaupierre
Count Georges Botrinsky

Capt. Otto Bull
Monsieur Dubreuil Echappare

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS. (M.V.O.)

apt. Edmund Samuel Poë, R.N.
ommander Peyton Hoskyns, R.N.
aj. The Hon. Henry Charles Legge

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Collins
Lieut.-Col. Wallscourt Hely Hutchinson Waters, R.A.
Col. Lord William Cecil
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Davidson

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

onsieur Albert Escourrou
onsieur Xavier Paoli
onsieur Louis Arsène Paul Chardon
onsieur Ludovic de Lamolère
ieut. Jean Orloff
apt. Baron Leopold von den Brinken

Lieut.-Col. Robert Lundh
Capt. Alexander Doubravine
Monsieur Emile Dietze
Monsieur Pierre de Ratchkovsky
Capt. Louis Rodendorf
Col. Slatin Pasha

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS. (M.V.O.)

enry Lester Hertslet, Esq.

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Ionsieur Henri Louis Maurice Tabard de Grièges
Ionsieur William Eddy
Ionsieur Paul Dreyfus
Ionsieur Alfred Armand Julienne
erge Crichton

Peter Brock
Capt. Tourgeneff
Staff-Capt. Wolkoff
Monsieur Arcadi Harting

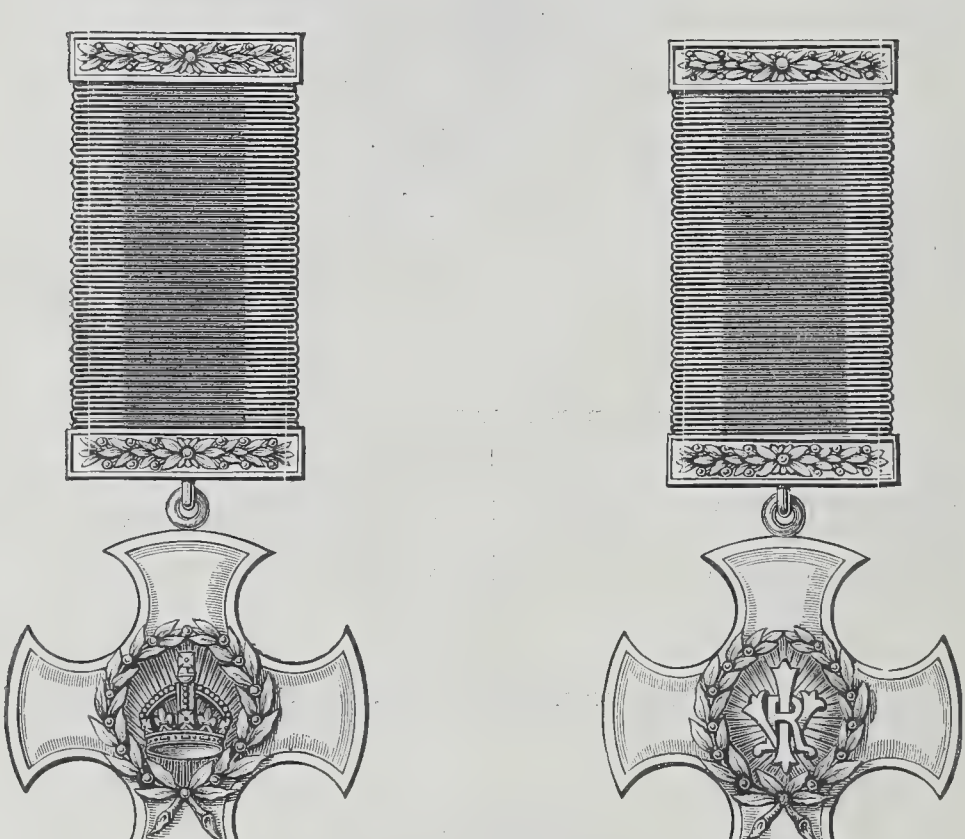
OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Chancellor—The Lord Chamberlain for the time being.

Secretary—The Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse for the time being.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 6th September, 1886.



VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of the Order shall be and shall be worn as is hereinafter set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by any notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

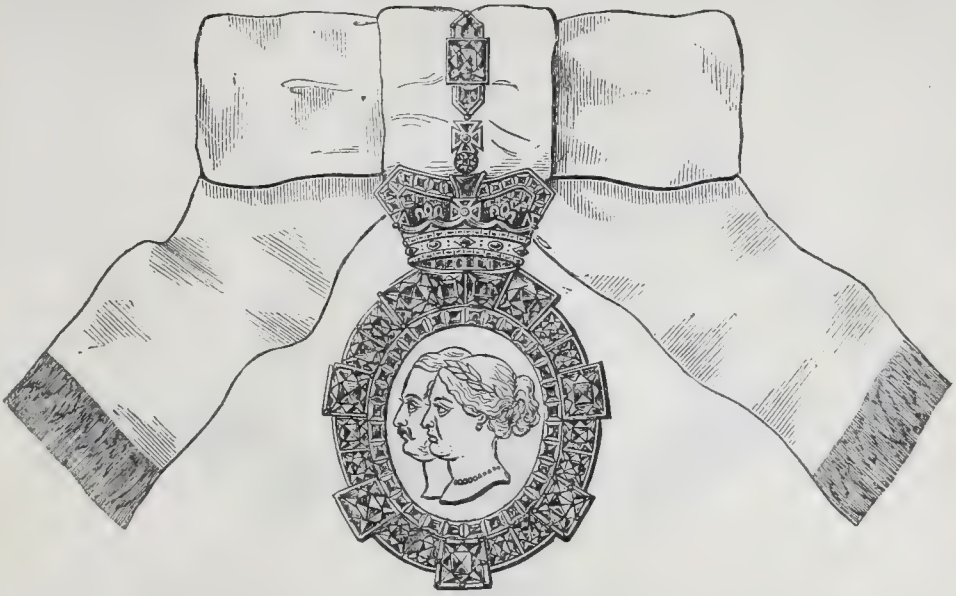
COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER.

Abbott, Major Herbert E. S.
Airey, Captain Henry Park
Aldworth, Major William
Annesley, Capt. William Richard Norton
Badcock, Lieut. Francis Frederick
Baldwin, Lieut. Guy Melfort
Barlow, Charles J., R.N.
Barrett, Major Alfred Lloyd
Barrow, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F., C.M.G.
Bayly, Major Alfred William Lambart
Beech, Captain John Robert
Begbie, Col. Elphinstone Waters
Benbow, Chief Insp. of Machy. Henry
Bennett, Col. William
Beynon, Lieut. William George Lawrence
Borradaile, Major Harry Benn
Bourke, Major Henry Beresford
Bowden, Surgeon Walter, R.N.
Bretherton, Captain G. H.
Browne, Major Arthur George Frederic
Browne, Lieut.-Col. George Fitzherbert
Browne, Comm. Godfrey Gore-
Campbell, Captain Alexander I. M.
Campbell, Colonel Colin Charles
Campbell, Captain J. H. R.
Carew, Brig.-Surg.-Col. Richard Hugh
Carpenter, Capt. Alfred, R.N.
Caulfeild, Capt. Algernon Montgomerie
Caulfield, Captain Gordon Napier
Channer, Lieut.-Col. Bernard
Clements, Col. Ralph Arthur
Coker, Col. Edmund Rogers
Coles, Major Arthur Horsman
Corbett, Brig. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Robert de la Cour, M.D.
Couchman, Captain George Henry H.
Coxhead, Captain Thomas Langhome
Crawford, Major P. W. S. Copland-
Crofton, Col. Morgan Samuel
Cubitt, Colonel William George, V.C.
Cummins, Colonel James Turner
Cunningham, Major George Glencairn
Cure, Major Herbert Capel
Daubeney, Captain Edward Kaye
Davies, Capt. Thomas A. Harkness
Davis, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. George MacBride
Deedes, Major-Gen. William Henry
De Lisle, Capt. Henry De Beauvoir
Dening, Lieut.-Col. Lewis
Deshon, Col. Charles John
Dicken, Colonel William Popham
Dorward, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Robert Ford
Downes, Major William Knox
Doyle, Surg.-Captain Ignatius Purcell
Dundas, Major Lawrence Charles
Durnford, Captain John, R.N.
Earle, Major Henry
East, Captain Lionel W. Pellew
Edwards, Captain J. B.
Edwardes, Captain Stanley Malcolm
Egerton, Col. Charles Comyn
Elliot, Lieut.-Col. Edward Locke
Everett, Col. Edward
Ewart, Capt. Richard Henry
Fendall, Captain Charles Pears
Ferrier, Major James Archibald
Fowler, Capt. Francis John
Fowler, Capt. John Sharman
Fraser, Comm. Ian Mackenzie, R.N.
Frere, Major Sir Bartle C. Arthur, Bt.
Gallwey, Captain H. L.
Gatacre, Col. William Forbes
Glanville, Capt. Francis
Golightly, Captain Robert Edmund
Goodwyn, Major Henry Edward
Gordon, Colonel James Henry
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. S. V.
Graham, Capt. Herman Witsius Gore
Grove, Colonel Alexander Sinclair
Gurdon, Lieut. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish
Gwynn, Lieut. Charles William
Hadow, Lieut.-Col. Reginald C.
Haggard, Capt. Andrew Charles Parker
Hale, Surg.-Capt. George Ernest
Hall, Comm. Herbert G. King, R.N.
Hallett, Major James W. Hughes-
Haly, Col. Richard Hebden O'Grady
Hamilton, Col. Ian Standish M.
Hamilton, Major W. G.
Hammond, Col. Arthur George, V.C.
Harley, Lieut. Henry Kellett
Harman, Lieut. Richard
Harrison-Topham, Capt. Thomas
Harvey, Surgeon-Major-Gen. Robert M.B.
Hastings, Major Edward Spence
Hawes, Col. Alexander James Donnelly
Hayes, Surg.-Major Aylmer Ellis
Henegan, Capt. John
Hennell, Lieut.-Col. Reginald
Hepper, Col. Albert James
Herbert, Captain Claude
Heugh, Comm. John George
Hickley, Lieut. John Dennis
Hickman, Major Thomes Edgecomb
Hickson, Major Samuel Arthur Einem
Holland, Lieut. Gerald Edwards
Hornby, Lieut. Montagu Leyland
Huggins, Major Ponsonby Glenn
Hunter, Colonel Archibald
Ilderton, Col. Charles Edward
Jackson, Captain Sydney Charles F.
Jenner, Captain Albert Victor
Jones, Lieut. Herbert John
Judge, Captain Spencer Francis
Keary, Major Henry D'Urban
Keene, Major Alfred
Keighley, Lieut.-Col. Charles Marsh
Keith, Col. James
Kempster, Col. Francis James
Kerr, Capt. Frederic Walter
Lambert, Lieut.-Col. Walter Miller
Leach, Col. Harold Pemberton
Lewes, Lieut. Price Vaughan, R.N.
Lithgow, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Stewart Aaron
Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. George Evan
Low, Lieut. Robert Balmain
Lugard, Major Frederick John Dealtry
Lugard, Lieut. Edward James
Lyle, Major Hugh Thomas

Maconchy, Capt. Ernest William Stuart King
Macdonald, Major Reginald Percy
MacDonald, Lieut.-Col. Hector Archibald
MacGregor, Col. Charles Reginald
Mackinnon, Brig. Surg.-Lt.-Col. H.W. A.
McLeod, Colonel Donald James Sim
McMurdo, Captain Arthur Montagu
MacMunn, Lieut. George Fletcher
McSwiney, Capt. Edward Frederick H.
Madden, Lieut.-Col. George Colquhoun
Mansel, Major Alfred
Marriott, Major Reginald Adams
Martin, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleet James H.
Mason, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Herbert
Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. John Grenfell
Merriman, Capt. Reginald Gordon
Middleton, Colonel Francis Beckford
Milne, Major Richard Louis
Moberly, Capt. Frederick James
Money, Col. Gordon Lorn Campbell
Morgan, Surg.-Major Anthony Hickman
Morris, Major Arthur Henry
Murphy, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. William Reed
Murray, Col. Kenelm Digby
Murray, Colonel Andrew
Nicklin, Fleet Engineer William, R.N.
Norris, Captain Richard Joseph
Nugent, Captain Oliver S.
Nunn, Vet. Capt. Joshua Arthur
O'Donnell, Capt. Hugh
Patterson, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Thomas Wm.
Payne, Major Richard Lloyd
Peterson, Lieut. Frederick Hopewell
Pigott, Lieut.-Col. Charles Berkeley
Pink, Captain Francis John
Poyser, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. Richard
Presgrave, Major Edward Robert John
Preston, Major Jenico Edward
Pulteney, Captain William P.
Quirk, Lieut.-Col. John Owen
Radwan, Lieut. Said
Radwan, Major Hassan
Rawlinson, Lieut.-Col. Spencer Richard
Rhodes, Major Elmhirst
Rhodes, Col. Francis William
Robertson, Captain William Robert
Rogers, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. John Godfrey
Rogers, Colonel George William
Rogers, Surg.-Captain Frederick Arthur
Romilly, Major Frederick William
Rose, Lieut.-Col. Henry Metcalfe
Royle, Capt. Henry Lucius Fanshawe, R.N.
Rundall, Major Frank Montagu
Rundle, Maj.-Gen. Henry Macleod L.
St. Leger, Col. Henry Hungerford
Scaife, Captain G. S. G.
Scallon, Captain Robert Irvin
Scott, Col. Douglas Alexander
Scudamore, Capt. Charles Philip
Settle, Colonel Henry Hamilton
Shakespear, Major John
Shephard, Major Charles Sinclair
Shepherd, Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert
Sherston, Major John
Shirres, Major John C.
Shone, Col. William Terence
Sinclair, Major Alfred Law
Skinner, Col. (Assistant Commissary General) James Tierney
Skinner, Col. George John
Smith-Dorrien, Major Horace Lockwood
Smyth, Major Owen Stuart
Spragge, Major Basil Edward
Stanton, Capt. Henry Ernest
Stead, Lieut.-Col. Alfred James
Steele, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William
Stewart, Lieut. Cosmo Gordon
Street, Surg.-Maj. Alfred William Fred
Sunderland, Col. Marsden Samuel Jam
Sykes, Surgeon-Major William Ainsley
Tanner, Major John Arthur
Taylor, Captain Hugh Neufville
Temple, Col. Charles Pilcher
Ternan, Capt. Trevor Patrick Breffney
Teversham, Major Richard Kinlock
Thompson, Col. William Oliver
Tighe, Capt. Michael Joseph
Triscott, Major Charles Prideaux
Tweedie, Colonel John Lannoy
Upcher, Colonel Russell
Valentine, Lieut. Francis A., R.N.
Vandeleur, Lieut. C. F. S.
Wace, Major Ernest Charles
Way, Captain Alfred Cotton
Westlake, Capt. Almond Paul
Westmacott, Col. Richard
Wharry, Major Herbert
Wilkin, Lieut. Henry Douglas, R.N.
Wilkins, Surg.-Lt.-Col. James Sutherlar
Wilkinson, Captain Henry Thomas D.
Wilkinson, Capt. Thomas H. Des Vœu
Willcocks, Captain James
Wingate, Major Francis Reginald
Wintle, Col. Frank Graham
Wood, Major Hastings St. Leger
Wright, Surgeon-Lt.-Col. Frederick Wn
Wynyard, Capt. Edward George
Yaldwyn, Lieut.-Col. A. G.
Yeilding, Captain William Richard

ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.

Instituted 10 *February*, 1862. *Enlarged* 10 *October*, 1864, 15 *November*, 1865, *and* 15 *March*, 1880.



SOVEREIGN,

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, EMPRESS OF INDIA.

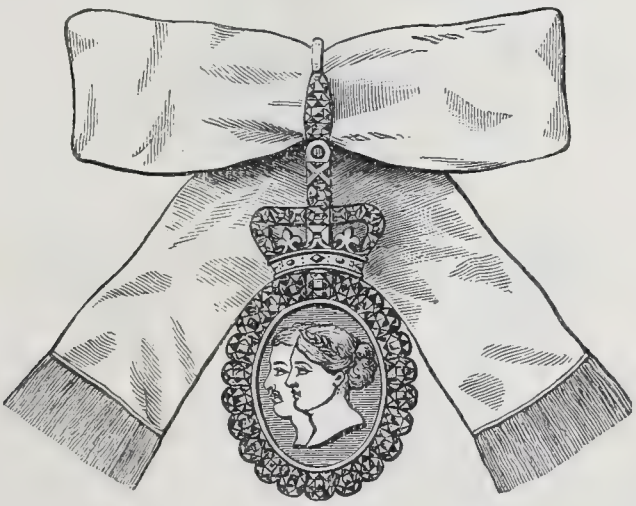
LADIES OF THE ORDER.

(*According to Dates of Appointment.*)

FIRST CLASS.

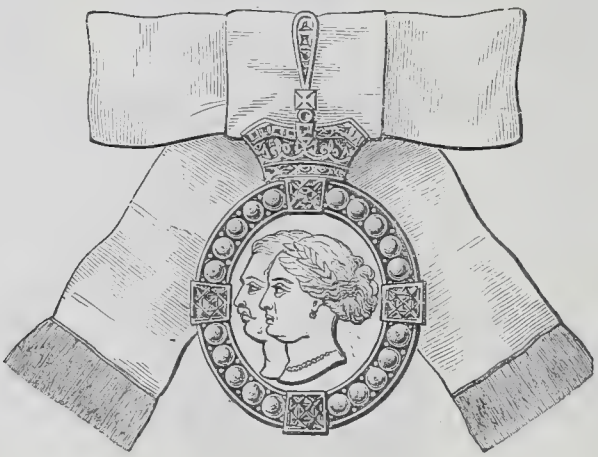
Her Majesty The Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia (Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland)
H.R.H. The Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland)
H.R.H. The Princess of Wales
H.R.H. The Princess Louise (Marchioness of Lorne)
H.R.H. The Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg
H.R. and I.H. The Duchess of Saxe Coburg and Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh and Grand Duchess of Russia)
The Queen of Denmark
The Queen Marie of Hanover
The Queen of the Belgians
H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught and Strathearn
Her Grand Ducal Highness Princess Louis of Battenberg (Princess Victoria of Hesse)
H.R.H. The Duchess of Albany
H.R.H. Princess Louise of Wales (Duchess of Fife)
H.R.H. Princess Victoria of Wales
H.R.H. Princess Maud of Wales
The Queen of Spain
H.R.H. Princess Louise Marie Elizabeth of Prussia, Grand Duchess of Baden
The Empress-Queen Augusta Victoria of Germany and Prussia
The Queen of Roumania
H.R.H. The Duchess of York
The Empress of Russia

SECOND CLASS.



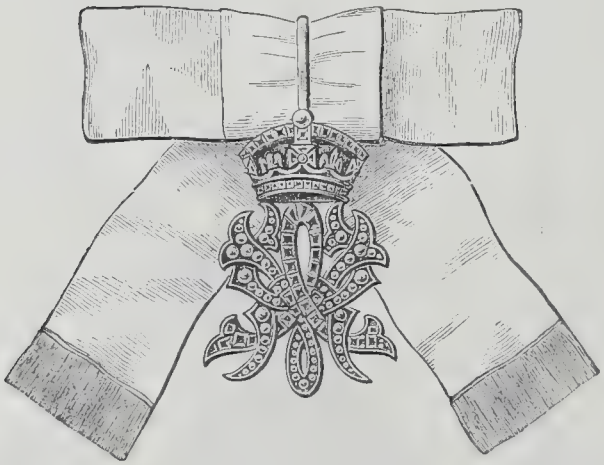
Her Imperial Highness The Grand Duchess Elizabeth Feodorowna of Russia Princess Elizabeth of Hesse)
Her Royal Highness The Hereditary Princess of Saxe Meiningen (Princess Charlotte of Prussia)
Her Royal Highness Princess Henry of Prussia (Princess Irene of Hesse)
Her Royal Highness (Princess Adolphe of Schaumberg-Lippe) Princess Victoria of Prussia
Her Grand Ducal Highness The Princess of Leiningen
Her Highness The Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein
Her Royal Highness The (Princess Royal of Greece) Princess Sophie of Prussia
Her Royal Highness The Princess Margaret of Prussia
Princess Aribert of Anhalt (Princess Louise of Schleswig-Holstein)
Her Royal Highness Princess Ferdinand of Roumania, Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria of Great Britain and Ireland
Her Royal Highness The Grand Duchess of Hesse, Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Her Royal Highness The Duchess of Teck, Princess Mary of Cambridge
Her Royal Highness The Princess Alexandra Louise Olga Victoria of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha

THIRD CLASS.



The Duchess Dowager of Wellington
The Dowager Lady Churchill
The Duchess Dowager of Atholl
The Viscountess Clifden
The Countess Dowager of Mayo
The Countess Dowager of Erroll
The Lady Abercromby
The Lady Southampton
The Duchess Dowager of Bedford
The Duchess Dowager of Abercorn
The Countess Spencer
The Duchess of Buccleugh
The Dowager Lady Ampthill
The Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava
The Viscountess Downe
The Countess of Antrim
The Marchioness of Salisbury
The Marchioness of Lansdowne
The Countess of Lytton

FOURTH CLASS.



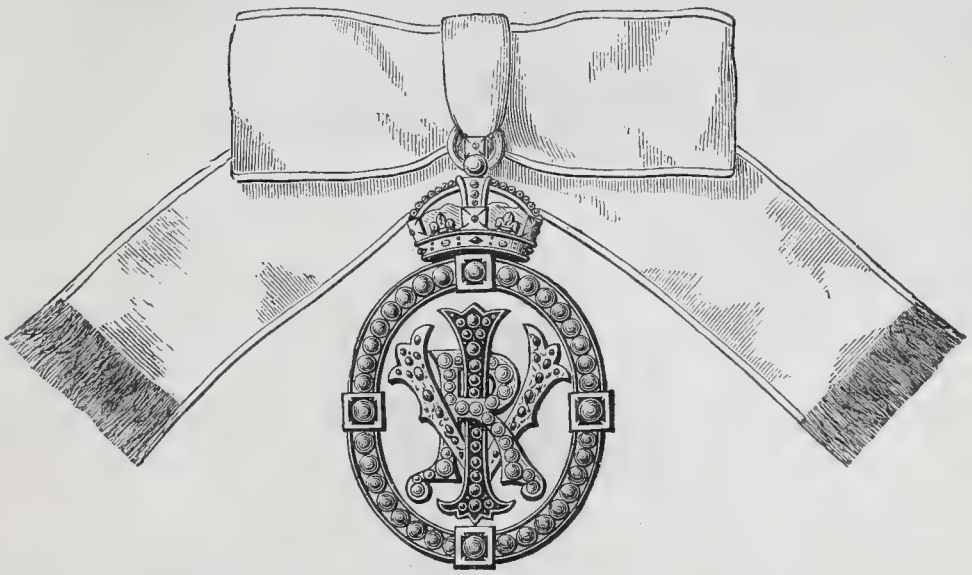
The Hon Lady Hamilton-Gordon
The Viscountess Chewton
Lady Codrington
The Hon. Lady Biddulph
Lady Elizabeth Philippa Biddulph
The Hon. Flora Clementina Isabella Macdonald
The Hon. Mrs. Ferguson
The Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances Stopford
The Hon. Emily Sarah Cathcart
Lady Cust
The Hon. Mrs. Magdalen Wellesley
The Hon. Lady Ponsonby
The Duchess of Argyll
Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne Somerset
The Hon. Harriet Lepel Phipp
The Hon. Caroline Cavendish
Lady Cowell
Hon. Mrs. Mallet

Registrar—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B., Garter.

Ribbon—White moire.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1 *January,* 1878.



THIS Order was instituted to commemorate the assumption of Her Majesty's Imperial Title of Empress of India, and is to consist of the Sovereign, and of such Princesses of Her Majesty's Royal and Imperial House, the Wives and other Female Relatives of Princes of the Indian Empire and other Indian Ladies, and of the Wives and other Female Relatives of any of the persons who have held or may hold the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governors of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India, as the Sovereign may think fit.

The first day of January in every year is to be deemed the Anniversary of the Institution of the Order.

The decoration or Badge consists of Her Majesty's Royal and Imperial Cypher, "V. R. I." in diamonds, pearls, and turquoises, encircled by a border set with pearls, surmounted by the Imperial Crown, jewelled and enamelled in proper colours, attached to a light blue watered riband, edged white, of one inch and a half in width, tied in a bow.

SOVEREIGN,

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, EMPRESS OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER.

H.R.H. The Princess of Wales
Her Majesty The Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia (Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland)
H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein (Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland)
H.R.H. Princess Louise (Marchioness of Lorne)
H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg
H.R. and I.H. The Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh and Grand Duchess of Russia)
H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught and Strathearn
H.R.H. The Duchess of Albany
H.R.H. Princess Louise of Wales (Duchess of Fife)
H.R.H. Princess Victoria of Wales
H.R.H. Princess Maud of Wales
H.R.H. The Duchess of York
H.R.H. Princess Ferdinand of Roumania
H.R.H. The Grand Duchess of Hesse, Princess Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
H.R.H. The Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Princess Augusta of Cambridge)
H.R.H. The Duchess of Teck (Princess Mary of Cambridge)
H.R.H. The Duchess of Cumberland
H.R.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover (wife of the Baron de Pawel Rammingen)
H.R.H. Princess Mary of Hanover
H.H. Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein
H.H. Princess Aribert of Anhalt (Princess Louise of Schleswig-Holstein)
H.H. The Nawab Shahjihan Begum of Bhopal, G.C.S.I.
H.H. Maharanee Jumna Bai, Saheb Gaekwar, of Baroda
Maharanee Hai Shornomoyee, of Cossimbazar
Georgina Caroline, Marchioness of Salisbury
Henrietta Anne Theodosia, Marchioness of Ripon
Mary, Baroness Kinloss
Mary Louisa, Countess Dowager of Elgin and Kincardine
Blanche Julia, Countess Dowager of Mayo
Susan Georgiana, Lady Connemara
Mary Catherine, Lady Hobart (wife of Charles Coates, Esq.)
Lady Jane Emma Crichton
Anne Jane Charlotte, Lady Napier and Ettrick
Edith, Countess of Lytton
Harriette Katherine, Lady Lawrence
Cecilia Frances, Countess Dowager of Iddesleigh
Catherine, Lady Frere
Mary Augusta, Lady Temple
Caroline Lucy, Lady Denison
Katherine Jane, Lady Strachey
Jane, Countess of Cranbrook
Mary Cecilia, Dowager Lady Napier of Magdala
H. H. Lakshmi Bhayie Senior Rani of Travancore
Emily Eliza, Lady Adam
Anna Julia, Lady Grant-Duff
Miss Edith Helen Fergusson
Harriot Georgina, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava
Fanny Georgiana Jane Lady Reay
Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill
Georgiana, Viscountess Cross
H.H. Maharanee Sunity Devee of Kuch Behar
Maud-Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne
Lucy Ada, Lady Harris
H.H. Maharani Sakhiya Raja Sahibi Sindhia Alijah Bahadur Regent of Gwalior
Constance Mary, Lady Wenlock
H.H. Maharanee Sahib Chimna Bai Gaikwar
H.H. Lady Nundkoover Bai Bhugout Sinh Jareja, Ranee Saheb of Gondal
H.H. The Maharani of Mysore
Constance Mary, Countess of Elgin and Kincardine
Ellen, Lady Fowler
Victoria, Lady Sandhurst
Lady George Hamilton

The Victoria Cross.

This Decoration was instituted by a Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date January 29, 1856, for the purpose of rewarding individual acts of bravery, performed by Officers of the lower grades in the Naval and Military Services, or by Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines in the Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in the Army. Any additional Act of Bravery is recorded by a Bar being attached to the Ribbon by which the Cross is suspended. A Pension of £10 per annum is bestowed upon the non-commissioned officers and men who receive the Cross; and a further Pension of £5 a year is given with each Bar.

By another Warrant, bearing date December 13, 1858, it was declared, that Non-Military persons, who, as Volunteers, had borne arms against the Mutineers in India should be considered eligible to receive the decoration of the Victoria Cross, subject to the rules and ordinances already made for the government thereof.

The distinction consists of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with the Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing the inscription "For Valour." On the reverse side of the Bar the Rank and Name of the Recipient is engraved, and on the Cross the name and date of the Action or Campaign in which the honour was won. The Cross is worn suspended from the left breast by a *blue ribbon* for the Navy, and by a *red ribbon* for the Army.

This List contains the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired, and of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men drawing the **V.C.** *annuity.*

The complete List of those upon whom the distinction was conferred from the date of the institution of the decoration to December, 1879, was given in the Edition of this Work for 1880.

Ablett, Sergeant Alfred, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Adams, Rev. J. W., Bengal Eccles. Estab., Afghanistan, 1879.
Anderson, Corporal C., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Arthur, Gunner Thomas, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Aylmer, Lieut.-Col. F. J., R.E., Hunza Nagar, 1892.
Ashford, Private T., Kandahar, 1880.
Bell, Col. M. S., R.E., C.B., Ashanti, 1874.
Bell, Private David, Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Beresford, Col. Lord W. de L. P., K.C.I.E., 9th Lancers, Zululand, 1879.
Blair, Gen. James, C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Boisragon, Lieut. G. H., Hunza Nagar, 1892.
Booth, Colour-Sergeant Anthony, 80th Foot, South Africa, 1879.
Boulger, Lieut.-Col. A., 84th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Browne, Gen. Sir S. J., G.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Browne, Lieut.-Col. E. S., 1st Batt. 24th Foot, Zululand, 1879.
Buller, Gen. Rt.-Hon. Sir R. H., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., Zululand, 1879.
Butler, Major T. A., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Bythesea, Rear-Adm., John, C.B., C.I.E., Island of Wardo, 1854.
Cadell, Col. Thomas, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Cafe, Gen. W. M., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Cameron, Col. A. S., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Champion, Sergeant-Major James, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Channer, Maj.-Gen. G. N., C.B., Bengal Staff Corps, Perak 1875.
Chaplin, Colonel J. W., C.B., Capture of Taku Forts, 1860.
Chard, Lieut.-Col. J. R. M., R.E., Zululand, 1879.
Chase, Major William St. L., Kandahar, 1880.
Coghlan, Sergeant-Major C., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Colliss, Gunner J., R.A., Maiwand, 1880.
Commerell, Adm. of the Fleet Sir J. E., G.C.B., Crimea, 1855
Creagh, Lieut.-Col. O'Moore, Afghanistan, 1879.
Crimmin, Surg.-Major John, Burma, 1889.
Cubitt, Col. W. G., D.S.O., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Cuninghame, Major Sir W. J., Bart., Siege of Sebastopol 1855.
Curtis, Boatswain's Mate Henry, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Danaher, Private J., Connaught Rangers. South Africa, 1879
Dick-Cunyngham, Major William H., Afghanistan, 1879.
Dickson, Gen. Sir C., G.C.B., R.A., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855
Dixon, Major-Gen. M. C., C.B., R.A., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855
Doogan, Private John, South Africa, 1879.
Douglas, Brig.-Surg. C. M., Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Dowell, Lieut.-Col. George D., Attack on Viborg, 1855.
Edwards, Private Thomas, Tamai (Soudan), 1884.
Edwards, Major W. M. M., Egypt, 1882.
Evans, Private Samuel, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Farmer, Corporal Joseph John, Afghanistan, 1880.

tzpatrick, Private Francis, 94th Foot, South Africa, 1879.
awn, Private Thomas, South Africa, 1879.
wler, Sergeant Edmond, Scottish Rifles, South Africa, 1879.
rdner, Quartermaster-Sergeant Wm., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
fford, Major Lord, Ashanti, 1874.
ate, Lance-Corporal W., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
odfellow, Lieut.-Gen. C. A., C.B., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
rdon, Lance-Corporal William James, 1892.
ugh, Gen. Sir H. H., K.C.B., Bengal Staff Corps, Indian Mutiny 1857–58.
ugh, Gen. Sir C. J. S., G.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.
aham, Lieut.-General Sir Gerald, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., R.E., Attack on the Redan, 1855.
ant, Major Charles J. W., Thobal, Manipur, 1891.
le, Surgeon-Major T. E., M.D., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
mmond, Col. A. G., C.B., D.S.O., Bengal Staff Corps, Kabul, 1879.
ll, Seaman William, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
milton, Major-Gen. T. de C., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
arding, Israel, Chief Gunner, Alexandria, 1882.
rt, Col. R. C., R.E., Afghanistan, 1879.
rtley, Surg.-Lt.-Col. E., Cape Mounted Rifles, Basutoland, 1879.
velock-Allan, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. M., Bart., K.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
athcote, Lieut. A. S., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
ll, Captain A. R., Northern Regiment, South Africa, 1879.
lls-Johnes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J., G.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
nckley, Seaman George, China, 1862.
tch, Private Frederick, Zululand, 1879.
me, Surgeon-Gen. Sir A. D., K.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
ok, Private Henry, Zululand, 1879.
nes, Lieut.-Gen. J. J. M'L., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
e, Surgeon-Major J., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
rome, Major-Gen. H. E., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
nes, Private William, Zululand, 1879.
nes, Private Robert, Zululand, 1879.
atinge, Gen. R. H., C.S.I., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
lls, Trumpet-Major, Indian Mutiny, 1857.
iox, Major John, Alma and Attack on the Redan, 1855.
ach, Col. E. P., C.B., R.E., Afghanistan, 1879.
et, Major-Gen. W. K., C.B., Zululand, 1879.
nnox, Gen. Sir W. O., K.C.B., R.E., Sebastopol, 1855.
e Quesne, Surg.-Capt. Ferdinard S., Upper Burma, 1889.
loyd, Surg.-Maj. O. E. P., Burma, 1894.
lcas, Rear-Admiral Charles D., Attack on Bomarsund, 1854.
ysons, Capt. H., Scottish Rifles, South Africa, 1879.
yster, Lieut.-Gen. H. H., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
'Neill, Maj.-Gen. Sir J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., New Zealand, 1864.
acintyre, Major-Gen. D., Looshai Expedition, 1872.
agner, Drummer Michael, Abyssinia, 1868.
alcolmson, Lieut. J. G., Persia, 1857.
anley, Surg.-Gen. W. G. N., R.A., C.B., New Zealand, 1864.
arling, Capt. P. S., 18th Hussars, Tamai (Soudan), 1884.
arshall, Quartermaster William, El-Teb (Soudan), 1884.
aude, Gen. Sir Fredk., G.C.B., Attack on the Redan, 1855.
aude, Colonel F. C., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1855.
iller, Major James, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
oore, Major-Gen. A. T., C.B., Bombay Staff Corps, Persia, 1857.
Mouat, Surgeon-General Sir James, K.C.B., Balaklava, 1854.
Mullane, Sergt.-Major Patrick, R.A., Maiwand, 1880.
Murphy, Private Thomas, Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Murray, Lance-Corporal James, South Africa, 1879.
Murray, Sergeant John, New Zealand, 1864.
Napier, Sergeant W., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Norman, Private William, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
O'Connor, Major-Gen. Luke, Alma and the Redan, 1855.
Olpherts, Gen. Sir Wm., K.C.B., R.A., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Osborne, Private J., South Africa, 1879.
Owens, Sergeant James, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
O'Toole, Sergeant Edmund, Zululand, 1879.
Paton, Sergeant J., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Pearson, Lance-Corporal James, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Prendergast, Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Pride, Capt. of the Afterguard Thomas, Japan, 1864.
Probyn, Gen. Sir D. M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Raby, Rear-Admiral Henry J., C.B., Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Reade, Surg. Gen. H. T., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Reynolds, Brig.-Surg. Lt.-Col. J. H., M.B., Zululand, 1879.
Richardson, Private George, Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Rickard, Chief Officer of Coast Guard, William, Black Sea, 1855.
Ridgeway, Major R. K., Eastern Frontier of India, 1880.
Roberts of Kandahar, Field-Marshal Lord, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Robinson, Seaman E., Naval Brigade, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Rowlands, Lieut.-General Hugh, C.B., Inkerman, 1854.
Salmon, Adm. Sir Nowell, K.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
Sartorius, Col. R. W., C.M.G., Ashanti, 1874.
Sartorius, Col. E. H., 59th Foot, Afghanistan, 1879.
Scott, Lieut. R. G., South Africa, 1880.
Seeley, Seaman William, Japan, 1864.
Shaw, Maj.-Gen. Hugh, C.B., 18th Foot, New Zealand, 1865
Sleavon, Corporal M., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Smith, Gunner Albert, Soudan, 1885.
Smith, Corporal Philip, Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Smith, Captain J. M., C.I.E., Hunza Nagar, 1892.
Stagpoole, Drummer D., New Zealand, 1864.
Stanlock, Private William, Siege of Sebastopol, 1855.
Sylvester, Assist.-Surg. H. T., Attack on the Redan, 1855.
Temple, Brigade Surgeon W., New Zealand, 1864.
Thackeray, Colonel E. T., C.B., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Trevor, Maj.-Gen. W. S., R.E., Bhootan, 1867.
Trewavas, Seaman Joseph, Black Sea, 1855.
Vousden, Lieut.-Col. William John, Bengal Staff Corps, Kabul, 1879.
Walker, Gen. Sir Mark, K.C.B., Inkerman, 1854.
Wantage, Lieut.-Col. Lord, K.C.B., Alma and Inkerman, 1854.
Wassall, Private Samuel, Zululand, 1879.
Watson, General Sir John, K.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1857.
White, Gen. Sir G. S., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Afghanistan, 1880.
Whitchurch, Surg.-Capt. H. F., Chitral, 1895.
Williams, Private John, Zululand, 1879.
Wilmot, Brevet-Major Sir Hy., Bart., C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Wilson, Rear-Adm. Arthur K., R.N., C.B., El Teb (Soudan), 1884.
Wood, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Evelyn, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Indian Mutiny, 1858.

THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION.

Instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 29th July, 1892.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Quee Defender of the Faith, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas it is Our Royal Desire to reward the long and meritorious services of Officers of provc capacity in Our Volunteer Force; Now for the purpose of attaining this end, We have institute constituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitut and create a new Decoration which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Ou Volunteer Force; and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules an ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is Ordained that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Volunteer Officer Decoration," and shall consist of an Oak Wreath in silver, tied with gold, having in the centre th Royal Cipher and Crown in gold.

Secondly.—It is Ordained that the Decoration shall be suspended from the left breast by a gree riband of one inch and a half in width from a silver Oak bar-brooch.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, Kin and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competer for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princes of the Royal Fami of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominate thereto unless he is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served twenty years in Our Volunteer Forc —is recommended by the Commanding Officer of the Corps in which he has served—and is dul certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Corps is located, as having been an efficien and thoroughly capable Officer, in every way deserving of such a decoration; Provided nevertheless an We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Volunteer Force may hav served in the ranks of our said Force shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty yea required as aforesaid.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer th Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Ou Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this mo honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom it shall be conferred be convicted o any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and gentleman, his name shall forthwith be erased fro the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, by an Order from U under Our Royal Sign Manual; and a notification thereof shall be duly published in the "London Gazette

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, alterin abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by Notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, the twenty-fifth day of July, in the fifty-sixth year of Our Reig and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

The Albert Medal.

HE ALBERT MEDAL was instituted by Royal Warrant, dated March 7, 1866, for the purpose of warding, by a mark of Royal favour, the many daring and heroic actions performed by mariners and hers to prevent loss of life, and to save the lives of those who are in danger of perishing by reason of e wrecks and perils of the Sea.

Under this Warrant the Medal was confined to one Class, but it was found that many acts were rformed which were worthy of reward, but which were not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic bring them under the terms of the Warrant establishing the Decoration. The Warrant above ntioned was therefore revoked, and a new one issued on April 12, 1867, by which two new Decorations, led respectively The Albert Medal of the First Class and The Albert Medal of the Second Class, re instituted.

In April, 1877, by another Warrant, these Decorations were extended to cases of gallantry in eventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore.

The Decoration of the First Class for Saving Life at Sea consists of a gold oval-shaped Badge, amelled in dark blue, with a Monogram, composed of the letters V and A, interlaced with an Anchor, ect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "FOR GALLANTRY SAVING LIFE AT SEA," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of H.R.H. the late Prince nsort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes. *The Decoration of the Second Class* consists of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, cept that in this Class it is entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended m a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

The Decoration of the First Class for Saving Life on Land consists of a gold oval-shaped Badge, amelled in crimson, with a Monogram, composed of the letters V and A, erect in gold, surrounded th a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "FOR GALLANTRY IN SAVING LIFE ON LAND," d surmounted by a representation of the Crown of H.R.H. the late Prince Consort, and suspended m a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes. *The ecoration of the Second Class* is a similar shaped enamelled Badge, except that it is entirely worked in onze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in idth, with two white longitudinal stripes.

The Medals are worn suspended from the left breast, and the names of those upon whom they e conferred are published in the "London Gazette."

Every additional act of bravery is recorded by a Bar being attached to the riband by which the edal is suspended.

FOR SAVING LIFE AT SEA.

FIRST CLASS.

Addy, Mark, 13 Dec. 1878.
Batist, John, 6 Jan. 1867.
Cobb, Rev. Charles, 6 Jan. 1867.
Dodd, John, 9 Aug. 1871.
Farabani, Seedie T., 8 Aug. 1880.
Hennessey, Lawrence, 8 Feb. 1892.
Lake, Samuel, 20 June, 1866.
Maclean, Ronald, 18 June, 1890.
March, Edward B., 7 Dec. 1867.
McIntoch, John, 20 Nov. 1878.
Millett, W. H., 20 June, 1866.
Popplestone, Samuel, 23 March, 1866.
Sharp, Captain Peter, 20 Nov. 1878.
Shuttleworth, A. T., 22 July, 1866.
Whistler, Thomas A., 27 July, 1887.

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

SECOND CLASS.

Barber, John, 7 Dec. 1889.
Borland, William, 1892.
Bridges, Quartermaster William, 6 June, 1879.
Buyers, William, 31 July, 1878.
Carpenter, Commander Alfred, D.S.O., R.N., 31 Jan. 1876.
Carter, William, 22 Aug. 1889.
Christie, Capt. Alexander, 24 Jan. 1879.
Cooper, Alfred John, 8 April, 1890.
Cropper, Captain E. Thornburgh, 6 Aug. 1878.
Crowden, James, 21 Dec. 1868.
Dineen, John, 24 July, 1889.
Donovan, John, 30, Nov. 1866.
Forbes, Commander William B., R.N., 17 Sept. 1870.
Garrighty, Anthony, 27 July, 1878.
Giles, Captain Edward, 20 June, 1868.
Gray, Robert, 20 Feb. 1889.
Hewison, Hereward, 8 July, 1895.
Hoar, George, 12 Jan. 1892.
Hood, Henry, 17 May, 1883.
Hudson, James, 17 March, 1867.
Jaggers, Frederick, Feb. 1882.
Jones, Theophilus, 17 March, 1867.
Macgregor, Sir William, K.C.M.G., M.D., 11 May, 1884.
McQue, Corporal William, 17 March, 1891.
Mitchell, John, 9 May, 1877.
Montgomerie, Capt. Robert A. J., C.B., R.N., 6 April, 1877.
Oatley, George, 16 Feb. 1880.
Owens, Ernest W., 28 Aug. 1875.
Pochin, Harry Salisbury, 5 July, 1889.
Ricketts, John, 24 May, 1866.
Robinson, Lieut. Charles Wood, R.N. 21 June, 1895.
Sausmarez, Commander, R.N., 1 June 1868.
Seed, Chief of Police, William, 17 March 1891.
Simpson, William, 13 Sept. 1869.
Smith, James Wood, 1 March, 1891.
Sprankling, Charles, 11 June, 1866.
Stewart, William, 9 May, 1877.
Summers, John S., 3 Aug. 1876.
Webster, David, March, 1874.
Wesley, Henry, 3 Aug. 1879.
Williams, George, 6 March, 1881.
Wilson, Charles, 9 May, 1877.
Wood, John Henry, 24 Oct. 1885.
Yaldwyn, William E., 10 Feb. 1887.

FOR SAVING LIFE ON LAND.

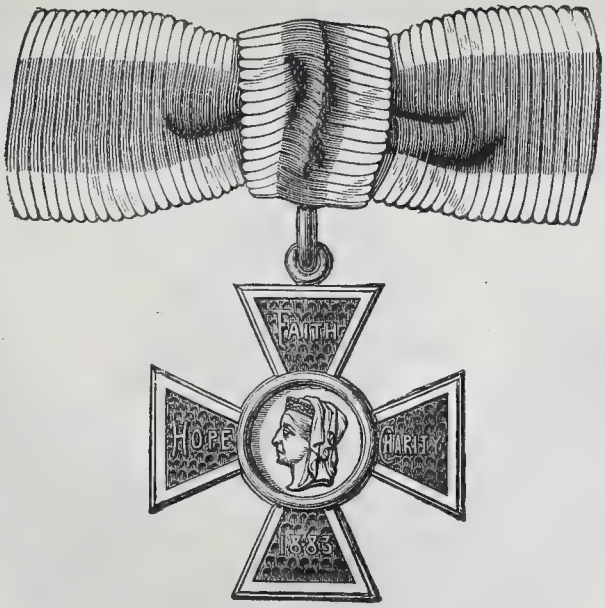
FIRST CLASS.

Beith, William, 11 April, 1877.
Chetwynd, Charles, 11 Jan. 1838.
Cole, William, 24 Jan. 1885.
Crook, John, June, 1885.
Davies, Henry, 11 Sept. 1878.
Day, Charles, 11 Jan. 1883.
Harris, John, 11 Sept. 1878.
Howell, John W., 11 April, 1877.
Lowson, David, M.D., 12 Nov. 1880.
Pride, Isaac, 11 April, 1877.
Smallman, Reuben, 11 Jan. 1883.
Stokes, A. H., 11 Jan. 1883.
Thomas, Daniel, 11 April, 1877.
Worral, Thomas, June, 1885.

SECOND CLASS.

Ablett, George, 11 April, 1877.
Baynham, Charles, 11 April, 1877.
Burt, William Henry, 15 July, 1881.
Carney, James, 10 July 1881.
Chapman, Thomas, 7 Aug. 1889.
Chetwynd, Joseph, 11 Jan. 1883.
Clarke, Ambrose, 7 July, 1891.
David, Edward, 11 April, 1877.
Davies, David, 11 April, 1877.
Davies, Thomas G., 11 April, 1877.
Davis, David, 17 May, 1890.
Davis, Pioneer David Thomas, 12 Nov. 1890.
Dee, James, 11 Jan. 1883.
Drabble, Robert, 7 July, 1891.
Evans, David, 11 April, 1877.
Grier, Surgeon Henry, 26 Aug. 1880.
Harris, Lewis, 11 Sept. 1878.
Herbert, Thomas, 11 Sept. 1878.
Higson, George, June, 1885.
Hindley, George, June, 1885.
Hinton, William.
Hopkins, Richard, 11 April, 1877.
Howells, Richard, 11 April, 1877.
Jones, David, 11 April, 1877.
Jones, Thomas, 11 April, 1877.
Lewis, Henry, 11 April, 1877.
Malcolm, Capt. Pulteney, 10 June, 1887.
Manley, Aaron, June, 1885.
Marsh, F. S., 11 Jan. 1883.
Morgan, Charles, 11 Sept. 1878.
Morgan, William, 11 April, 1877.
Morris, William, 11 Jan. 1883.
Mottram, T H., 11 Jan. 1883.
Moseley, Miles, 11 Sept. 1878.
Oatridge, Charles, 11 April, 1877.
Parkinson, Charles, June, 1885.
Pickering, William, 11 Jan. 1883.
Pickersgill, Color - Sergeant Henry, 12 Nov. 1890.
Preen, Charles, 11 Sept. 1878.
Rees, David, 11 April, 1877.
Rees, Thomas, 11 April, 1877.
Rosbotham, Hannah, 14 Oct. 1881.
Scullion, Edward, 9 Aug. 1886.
Simons, William, 11 Sept. 1878.
Smith, John, 12 Aug. 1889.
Spring, James, 10 Dec. 1887.
Spruce, Samuel, 11 Jan. 1883.
Thomas, Edmund, 11 April, 1877.
Thomas, James, 11 April, 1877.
Thomas, Thomas, 11 April, 1877.
Thomas, William, 11 April, 1877.
Thompson, Edward - Charles, M.B. April, 1885
Walters, William, 11 Sept. 1878.
Williams, John, 11 April, 1877.
Williams, Robert, 11 April, 1877.
Wilson, Color-Sergeant William, 12 Nov. 1890.

The Royal Red Cross.



This Decoration was instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 23 April, 1883, for the purpose of rewarding services rendered by certain persons in nursing the Sick and Wounded of the Army and Navy. Under this Royal Warrant, the following are the rules and ordinances:—

The Decoration to be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and to consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon the Queen's Effigy. On the reverse side Her Majesty's Royal and Imperial Cypher and Crown shown in relief on the centre.

The Cross to be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

The Decoration to be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and by any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland on whom it may be conferred.

The Decoration may be conferred upon any Ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Her Majesty's notice by the Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

This Decoration may be conferred upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons who may be recommended to Her Majesty's notice by the Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through the said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with the Army in the Field, or in the Naval and Military Hospitals.

The names of those upon whom the Decoration may be conferred shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of the Secretary of State for War.

If any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and may be restored if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

THE QUEEN.

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS OF WALES.

HER MAJESTY THE EMPRESS AND QUEEN FREDERICK OF GERMANY AND PRUSSIA (Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland).

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN (Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland).

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCESS LOUISE (Marchioness of Lorne). HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT. HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF ALBANY.

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF TECK.

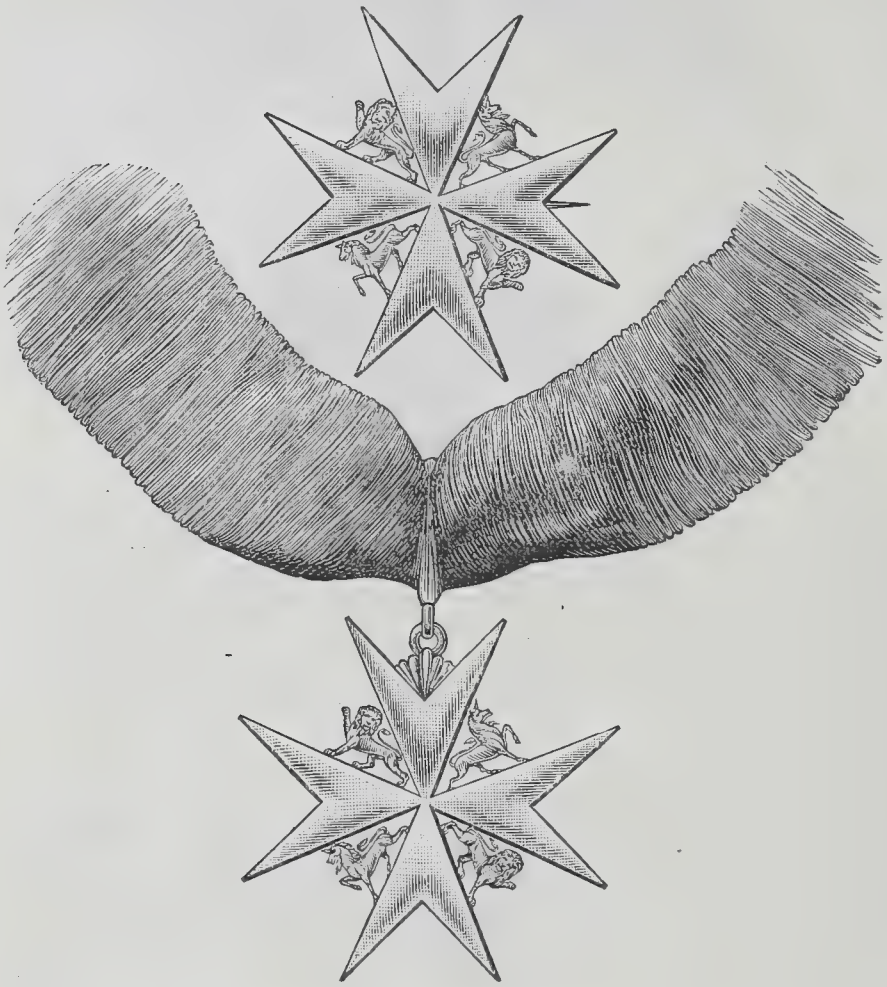
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER (Baroness Von Pawel Rammingen.)

The Lady Wantage.
Miss Nightingale.
Mrs. M. J. W. Lumley.
Mrs. Gildea.
Mrs. J. C. Deeble.
Miss A. E. Caulfield.
Miss H. Stewart.
Mrs. M. A. Fellowes
Mrs. J. A. Gray.
Miss H. Norman.
Miss J. Jerrard.
Miss E. Cannell.
Miss M. Jones.
Miss B. Story.
Miss S. Airy.
Miss E. Wheldon
Miss J. M. Gray.
Miss Langlands.
Sister Louise.

Sister Maria Celestina.
Sister Maria Pia.
Sister Maria Camilla.
Sister Maria Carmela.
Sister Maria Ludovica.
Sister Maria Benedetta.
Sister Camilla Orphelin.
Miss M. Selby.
Miss J. King.
Miss K. Forrest.
Miss M. Thomas.
Miss A. Crisp.
Miss A. Yardley.
Miss A. K. Holland
Mrs. Janet King.
Miss Hornor.
Miss M. C. Jerrard
Miss H. King.
Miss S. Ireland.
Miss J. M. C. Barker.

Miss S. F. Hart.
Miss M. C. F. K. Cole.
Miss R. M. Burleigh.
Miss L. Parsons.
Miss A. Hind.
Miss C. L. Byam.
Miss R. Williams.
Miss L. J. Mackay
Miss C. Fergusson.
Miss A. B. Holland.
Miss E. King.
Miss E. Durham.
Mrs. E. B. Grimwood.
Nora Henrietta, Lady Roberts.
Mrs. Caroline Rebecca Damant.
Mrs. May Emma Cawley.
Miss Catherine Grace Loch.
Miss Edythe Welchman.
Miss Elizabeth Mary Lickfold.

THE GRAND PRIORY OF THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND.



THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM was introduced into England in the 12th century, and in 1330, when the Order was divided into eight separate languages, England occupied the sixth place. In 1830 it was decided to revive the confraternity in England in conformity with the reformed religion, for the purpose of performing ambulance and other charitable work, and in 1888 a Royal Charter of Incorporation was granted to them.

By command of the Queen the Badges of the Order may be worn generally in England, but the membership of the Order does not confer any rank, style, title, or precedence.

SOVEREIGN HEAD AND PATRON OF THE ORDER.

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

GRAND PRIOR.

His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G.

SUB-PRIOR.

His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G.

BAILIFF OF EGLE.

His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, K.G.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Prelate—His Grace the Archbishop of York.
Chancellor—The Right Honourable the Earl of Lathom, G.C.B.
Secretary-General—Captain Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N.
Receiver-General—Edwin Freshfield, Esq., LL.D.
Almoner—The Very Reverend the Dean of Rochester.
Genealogist—Robert MacLean MacLean, Esq.
Director-General of Ceremonies—Sir Albert W. Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Garter).
Librarian—The Reverend Canon Duckworth, D.D.

AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT. (ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION.)

Director and Chairman—The Right Honourable Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G.

BRITISH OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL AT JERUSALEM.

Chairman—The Right Honourable Lord Egerton of Tatton.

Secretary of the Order and Chief Secretary St. John Ambulance Association—Colonel Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, Bart.

ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

KNIGHTS OF JUSTICE.

I.R.H. the Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh), K.G.
I.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G. (Honorary Bailiff).
I.R.H. Prince Alfred of Edinburgh.
I.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, K.G.
I.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig Holstein, K.G.
I.H. the Duke of Teck, G.C.B. (Honorary Bailiff).
I.H. Prince Christian Victor of Schleswig-Holstein, G.C.B.
I.H. Prince Albert of Schleswig-Holstein.
I.S.H. Prince Adolphus of Teck.
I.S.H. Prince Francis of Teck.
Capt. H.S.H. Prince Louis of Battenberg, R.N., G.C.B.
I.R.H. Prince Charles of Denmark.

HONORARY.

H.R.H. Prince Albert of Prussia (Grand Master of the Johanniter Order).

Lord Leigh.
Lieut.-Col. Trevenen James Holland, C.B.
Major Sir Joseph Wallis O'Bryen Hoare, Bart.
The Lord Loch, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Charles Pemberton Carter, Esq.
John Furley, Esq. (Honorary Commander).
Edward Walford, Esq., M.A.
Lieut.-Col. Gould Hunter-Weston (Honorary Commander).
Lord Stanmore, G.C.M.G.
Francis Robert Davies, Esq.
Sir Brook Kay, Bart.
Sir Thomas North Dick-Lauder, Bart.
Major Sir Archibald Lamb, Bart.
Gen. Sir Henry Charles Barnston Daubeney, G.C.B. (Honorary Commander).
Earl Ferrers.
Col. Sir Henry Charles Perrott, Bart.
Rupert Caradoc Francis Dallis, Esq.
George Palmer, Esq.
Henry Offley Wakeman, Esq., M.A.
Col. James Gildea.
Henry John Loftus, Esq.
Richard Reynolds Rowe, Esq.
Sir Edward Victor Lewis Houlton, G.C.M.G.
Col. Bethel Martin Dawes.
Lord Amherst of Hackney.
The Marquess Conyngham.
Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, R.E., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Lieut.-Col. James Cecil Dalton, R.A.
Major Aylmer Gould Hunter-Weston, R.E.
Lord Egerton of Tatton.
Col. Lord William Cecil.
Edwin Freshfield, Esq., LL.D.
The Earl of Lathom, G.C.B.
The Duke of Fife, K.T.
Lord Brassey, K.C.B.
Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, Bart.
Viscount Templetown.
Earl Amherst.
Lord Henniker.
The Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
Lord Alexander Paget.
The Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G.
Robert MacLean MacLean, Esq.
Gen. Sir George Harry Smith Willis, G.C.B.

HONORARY.

Le Comte Frederick de Hallwyl.

LADIES OF JUSTICE.

H.R.H. the Princess of Wales.
H.I.M. Victoria, Empress Dowager Frederick of Germany and Queen of Prussia, Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland.
H.R.H. the Princess Helena, Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.
H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne.
H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg.
H.R. and I.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh, Grand Duchess of Russia).
H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught.
H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.
H.R.H. the Princess Louise of Wales, Duchess of Fife.
H.R.H. the Princess Victoria of Wales.
H.R.H. the Princess Charles of Denmark.
H.R.H. the Duchess of York.
H.R.H. the Princess Mary Adelaide of Cambridge, Duchess of Teck.
H.R.H. The Princess Frederica of Hanover (Baroness von Pawel Rammingen).
H.H. Princess Victoria Louise of Schleswig-Holstein.

HONORARY.

H.M. the Queen of Denmark.
H.M. the Queen of Sweden and Norway.
H.R.H. the Reigning Grand Duchess of Baden.
H.H. Princess Aribert of Anhalt.

Annie Shirley, Mrs. Whitworth Porter.
Esther Sarah, Mrs. Burnes.
Louisa Katharine, Lady Lechmere.
Catherine, Mrs. C. R. Crosse.
Jane St. Maur Blanche, Marchioness Dowager Conyngham.
Jane, Mrs. Hunter-Weston of Hunterston.
Eliza, Lady Daubeney.
Mary Kate, Mrs. Duncan.
Mildred Anna Rosalie, Miss Tuker.
Hyacinthe Harriette, Lady Houlton.
Charlotte, Mrs. Rowe.
Frances Elizabeth Sarah, Marchioness Conyngham.
Mary Rothes Margaret, Lady William Cecil.
Evelyn, Miss Duncombe.
Grace Elizabeth, Lady Kensington.
Maria, Miss Dalton.
The Hon. Sybil Margaret Tyssen-Amherst.
Louisa Frederica Augusta, Duchess of Devonshire.
Evelyn Georgiana, Viscountess Templetown.
Alice, Countess of Lathom.

CHAPLAINS.

The Archbishop of York.
The Lord Bishop of Ely.
The Bishop of Gibraltar.
The Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem and the East.
The Rev. Oswald Mangin Holden, M.A.
The Rev. John Woodward, LL.D.
The Rev. Edward Josselyn Beck, M.A.
The Rev. John Brook Maher Camm, M.A.
The Rev. Arthur Sewell, M.A.
The Rev. William Kirkpatrick Riland Bedford, M.A.
The Rev. Thomas William Wood.
The Rev. Charles John Martyn, M.A.
The Rev. Sir Borradaile Savory, Bart., M.A.
The Rev. Canon Thomas Teignmouth Shore, M.A.
The Rev. Canon Richard Thomas Whittington, M.A.
The Dean of Gloucester.
The Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, M.A.
The Rev. Canon Robinson Duckworth, D.D.
The Rev. Edgar Sheppard, M.A.
The Dean of Rochester.

HONORARY.

The Bishop of Tennessee.

KNIGHTS OF GRACE.

Warwick Hastings Ryland, Esq.
Surg.-Gen. W. G. N. Manley, C.B., V.C.
Frank Perks Fellows, Esq.
William Dawes Freshfield, Esq.
Waynman Dixon, Esq.
Major Frederick Arthur Heygate Lambert.
Sir Edward Henry Sieveking, M.D.
Sir Vincent Hunter Barrington Kennett-Barrington.
Charles Robert Fletcher Lutwidge, Esq.
Lord Charles William Augustus Montagu.
Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Garter).
Lord Windsor.
Thomas William Evans, Esq., M.D.
Thomas Rowley Hill, Esq.
George Tourney Biddulph, Esq.
Capt. Baldwin John St. George.
Robert Brudenell Carter, Esq., F.R.C.S.
The Earl of Meath.
Major-Gen. Astley Fellowes Terry.
Sir Rutherford Alcock, K.C.B., D.C.L.
Major-Gen. George Upton Prior.
Sir John Senhouse Goldie-Taubman.
Carl Ferdinand Henry Bolckow, Esq.
Sir Raylton Dixon.
Sir Andrew Fairbairn.
Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir W. A. Mackinnon, K.C.B. (Director-General Army Medical Department).
Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E., V.C.
Col. Aubone George Fife.
Col. E. T. Thackeray, R.E., C.B., V.C.
The Earl of Lindsay.
The Earl of Yarborough.
Lord Mostyn.
J. A. Shaw Stewart, Esq.
Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., D.C.L.
Col. C. Wyndham Murray, M.P.
Inspector-Gen. Sir James N. Dick, M.D., R.N., K.C.B. (Director-Gen. of the Medical Department of the Navy).
Major-Gen. Edward Coysgarne Sim, R.E.
Samuel F. G. Bythesea, Esq.
Sir Charles Seely, Bart., M.P.
Col. Cyril William Bowdler Bowdler.
Surg.-Gen. Sir William Guyer Hunter, M.D., K.C.M.G.
Col. Charles Hunter.
Col. Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, C.B.
Lieut.-Col. C. M. Watson, R.E., C.M.G.
Sir George Birdwood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., LL.D.
Capt. Nathaniel G. Philips.
Major H. E. Baskerville Walton.
Col. Henry Eyre, C.B.
Sir Albert Kaye Rollit, M.P., LL.D., D.C.L.
Major G. E. Wyndham Malet.
John Mason Cook, Esq.
Sir Dyce Duckworth, M.D., LL.D.
Major J. W. Marsdin Newton, R.A.
Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N.
Major Edward William Stokes.
Walter Rowley, Esq.
Col. Edward Andrew Noel.
Lord Sandhurst, G.C.I.E.

Lord St. Levan.
Francis Alexander Newdigate, Esq., M.P.
Lieut.-Col. Charles E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. (Indian Staff Corps).
Major Arthur A. Sandys (4th Dragoon Guards).
Capt. Count Gleichen (Grenadier Guards).
The Earl of Ranfurly.
Thomas Wakley, Esq., F.R.C.S.
William Collingridge, Esq., M.D.
Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sir Frederick A. Abel, Bart., K.C.B.
Sir James D. Linton.
Major-Gen. Leopold Victor Swaine, C.B., C.M.G.
Sir George Hayter Chubb.
Surg.-Maj. Lees Hall, A.M.S.
Lieut.-Col. William Charles Eldon Serjeant.
John Worrell Carrington, Esq., C.M.G.
Col. John Walter Ottley, R.E., C.I.E.
The Hon. Sydney Holland, LL.B.
Sir Trevor Lawrence, Bart.
Francis Augustus Bevan, Esq.
Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bart.
Sir Thomas Sutherland, K.C.M.G., M.P.
The Marquess of Anglesey.
Lieut.-General Robert William Lowry, C.B.
George Thomas Hertslet, Esq.
Lieut.-Col. William Kenyon Mitford.
Henry Charles Burdett, Esq.
William Bezley Thorne, Esq., M.D.
Charles Fitch Kemp, Esq., F.C.A.
Robert Gofton Salmond, Esq.
Charles E. Milnes Hey, Esq., M.R.C.S.
Arthur F. G. Leveson-Gower, Esq.
Sir William O. Priestley, M.D., LL.D.
Sir John R. Somers Vine, C.M.G.
Charles H. Berners, Esq.
Deputy Inspector-Gen. Belgrave Ninnis, M.D., R.N.
Sir Richard E. Webster, Q.C., G.C.M.G., M.P.
Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D.
Sir Henry A. Blake, K.C.M.G.
Alexander Edward Fraser, Esq.
Inspector-Gen. Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D., C.B., R.N.
Col. John Smith Young.
His Excellency Harry M. Crookshank Facha, F.R.C.S.
Stuart Crawford Wardell, Esq.
Harry Pennington Hallows, Esq., M.D.
Arthur J. Richens Trendell, Esq., C.M.G.
Sir William MacCormac, F.R.C.S.
Samuel Osborn, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Surg.-Maj.-Gen. James Jameson, M.D. (Director General Army Medical Department).
John William Maclure, Esq., M.P.
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. James Moncrieff Grierson, R.A. (Military Attaché British Embassy, Berlin).

LADIES OF GRACE.

Maria Turner, Mrs. Furley.
Edma Helène, Madame de Bustros.
Elizabeth, Mrs. Pitt Draffen.
Isabella, Countess of Limerick.
Angela Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts.
The Hon. Mrs. Meynell-Ingram.
The Hon. Mabelle Annie, Mrs. Egerton.
Margaret Susan, Lady Amherst of Hackney.
Zöe Charlotte, Mrs. Freshfield.
Margarita Gwyn, Mrs. R. Da Costa Porter.
The Hon. Florence Margaret Tyssen-Amherst.
The Hon. Margaret Mitford Tyssen-Amherst.
Alicia Georgette, Lady Kennett-Barrington.
Sophia Frances Anne, Miss Caulfeild.
Augusta, Miss Woodall.
Fanny Margaret, Countess Dowager of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
Felicia Elizabeth, Countess of Lindsey.
Marcia Amelia Mary, Countess of Yarborough.
Alice Emily Jane, Mrs. Sandford.
Charlotte Anna, Mrs. Hume Long.
Mary Prideaux, Mrs. Bythesea.
Isabel Charlotte, Mrs. Gurney.
Lady Alice Newton.
Alice Francis Howley, Mrs. Sim.
Clara Frederica, Lady Fairbairn.
Emma Cecilia, Mrs. Wyndham Murray.
Louisa Catharine Emma, Lady O'Neill.
The Hon. Mary Georgina, Mrs. Egerton.
Helen Constance, Lady Smyth.
Louisa Alice, Lady Vivian.
The Hon. Sybil Grace, Mrs. Wheeler.
The Hon. Alicia Margaret Tyssen-Amherst.
Katherine Frances, Viscountess Boyne.
Mary Florence Edith, Lady Mostyn.
Geneviève, Mrs. Watson.
Mary du Courroy, Duchess of Bedford.
The Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, Mrs. Newdigate.
Eliza, Lady Priestley.
Caroline, Lady Woods.
Evelyn Mary, Mrs. Frederick Thorne.
The Lady Agnes Frank.
Anna Dorothea, Miss Wren-Hoskyns.
Margaret Jean, Viscountess Knutsford.
Alice Anne, Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos.
Kathleen Octavia, Mrs. G. E. Wickham Legg.
The Lady Agnes C. Burne.
Sarah Vanner, Lady Chubb.
Anna Annette Minna, Miss Cochrane.
Vere, Viscountess Galway.

ESQUIRES.

Capt. John Burgess, R.N.
Capt. Edwin Frend.
Col. Harry Miles Burgess.
Lieut.-Gen. E. F. Chapman, R.A., C.B.
J. W. Alcock-Stawell, Esq.
Sir Edward Loughlin O'Malley.
A. Mackintosh Mackintosh, Esq.
John Harvey Hooper, Esq.
Major Herbert W. Domvile.
Capt. Thomas Lambert.
Capt. William W. Portal.
Edwin Hanson Freshfield, Esq.
Capt. George Lindsay Holford, C.I.E.
C. W. Dyson Perrins, Esq.
Lieut.-Gen. Richard Bateson.
Lieut.-Col. Augustus Charles Frederick FitzGeorge.
Lieut.-Col. E. R. Murray Pratt.
R. Vandeleur Kelly, Esq., F.R.C.S.
R. Sims Donkin, Esq., M.P.
Capt. C. Mitford Burgess.
Surg.-Lieut.-Col. James S. Forrester.
Capt. William Charles Woollett.
Capt. C. F. Cromie.
Herbert E. Gregory, Esq.
Capt. The Hon. James McLaren Smith.
F. Donald Mackenzie, Esq.
The Hon. Charles B. Hamilton, C.M.G.
The Hon. George A. Kirkpatrick (Lieut. Gov. of Ontario).
Gen. James Michael C.S.I.
Major George Francis Leverson, R.E.
Capt. Astley Herbert Terry, A.S.C.

PRECEDENCE.

THE PEERS, BARONETS, AND KNIGHTS, AND THE COMPANIONS OF THE SEVERAL ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, PLACED ACCORDING TO THEIR RELATIVE RANK.

RULES OF PRECEDENCE.

GENERAL REMARKS.

In the thirty-first year of King Henry VIII., Parliament, by statutory enactment, took cognizance of Precedence. It then passed the "Act for Placing the Lords," which, although it concerned directly only the Great Officers of State, and referred but incidentally to the places of the Nobility, has since been considered the chief authority for the marshalling of dignities. This Act was originated by the desire of the King, and it is declared, as a preliminary, that although it appertained altogether to the Royal Prerogative to give such honour, reputation, and placing to his Councillors and others his subjects as should be seeming to the King's most excellent wisdom, the King was nevertheless pleased and contented for an order to be had and taken in his Most High Court of Parliament for the placing of the Great Officers and Lords. In addition to this Act of Parliament, the Scale of Precedence is sustained by royal ordinances and ancient usage. The least interference, unless made by Royal or Parliamentary authority, would be destructive of the right of some one entitled to rank on the scale.

The Law of Precedence, though thus confirmed *temp.* Henry VIII., dates from a far more distant era than the Act "For placing the Lords." Regulations concerning it were officially issued at various periods long antecedent. The first, in point of date, was "The Order of all Estates of Nobles and Gentry of England," framed in 1339, and the last officially issued before the Statute of Henry VIII., the *series ordinum* of the reign of Henry VII., which Coke considers of the highest authority. The Statute of Henry VIII. was in the nature of a declaratory Act, confirming the ancient and pre-existing Law of Precedence, and, in confirmation of this, it is a matter of historical fact that the advice of Garter King of Arms was taken before the bill was brought in.

The next important decrees of Precedence were those of King James I., dated 1612 and 1616. A dispute had arisen between Barons' and Viscounts' younger sons, and the then newly created order of Baronets, as to which should take the higher place, and it was finally determined by the King himself in favour of the Peers' sons.

A leading principle of the Law of Precedence is that precedence emanates from father or husband, and cannot be derived from a female, unless in the case of a Peeress in her own right. The daughter and sole heiress of the first Duke of the Kingdom (unless a Peeress in her own right), would confer no higher precedence on her son, than if she were the daughter of a simple citizen.

It is very difficult to determine when precedence, in the descendants of Dukes, Princes of the Blood Royal, ends. Miles, in his *Catalogue of Honour* of the time of James I., a work of deep research, compiled from the MSS. of his uncle, the learned Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, at a period when the subject of precedence

was much canvassed and considered, asserts that "Dukes descended of the Royal Blood," take place above Dukes not descended of the Royal Blood. How far Glover was borne out in this statement I have not been able to discover, but I must confess my own opinion is very much in accordance with his. At the Court of France, under the old régime, the Royal Family and its descendants were always first.

The question of the precedence of the Great Officers of State of Ireland and Scotland with reference to similar officers in England, is not provided for by the Acts of Union, and has never yet been definitely settled, unless, indeed, the placing of the Lord Chancellor of Ireland next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, at the Coronation of King WILLIAM IV., be deemed a royal settlement of the point. Selden is of opinion that "The lists that show practice and custom in matters of precedence, are seen in the published assemblies of the States and other solemnities of Coronations, funerals, and the like."

RULES OF PRECEDENCE.

I.—MEN OF OFFICIAL RANK, who have higher personal precedence, are placed according to that higher personal precedence.

II.—IT IS MEN'S RANK that confers precedence and regulates State Ceremonials. At the Queen's Courts, where husbands and wives pass Her Majesty together, the precedence of the husbands is that which is regarded.

III.—THE WIVES AND CHILDREN OF GREAT OFFICERS OF STATE and of all of those who derive their places on the scale from official rank, have no consequent precedence, nor have the wives and children of Archbishops and Bishops.

IV.—A LADY, having precedence by birth (for instance, the daughter of a Peer, Baronet, or Knight), retains her innate rank and precedence although married to a Commoner, but if she be married to a Peer, her precedence is that of her husband.

V.—WIDOWS OF PEERS, BARONETS, AND KNIGHTS, on marrying Commoners, continue by the etiquette of society, though not by law, to retain their titles and precedence. At a Coronation or other state ceremonial, widows of Peers who have married Commoners are not summoned to attend; this rule was followed at the funeral of the Duke of Wellington. In society it is different, and the widows of Peers, Baronets, and Knights, married to untitled Commoners, generally adhere to the titles acquired by their first marriages, although the practice is not derived from right. Widows of "Honorables" who subsequently marry Commoners (not sons of Peers), are not allowed, even by the etiquette of society, to retain the prefix of "Honorable" after such subsequent marriages.

VI.—A PEERESS IN HER OWN RIGHT does not lose her rank and precedence by marriage or widowhood; if she be married to a Peer of higher degree than her own, she has her husband's precedence.

VII.—DAUGHTERS OF PEERS, BARONETS, AND KNIGHTS, and other persons of dignity, rank next immediately after the wives of their eldest brothers.

VIII.—DOWAGER PEERESSES, AND BARONETS' WIDOWS take precedence of the wives of the existing Peers and Baronets of the same creations, from their being senior in the dignity, from their husbands having been nearer the succession; for instance, the Dowager Duchess of Beaufort has precedence of the wife of the present Duke of Beaufort; and on the same principle of being nearer the succession, the son of an existing Peer has precedence above the son of a previous holder of the same title.

IX.—PEERS AND PEERESSES take rank among themselves, thus—I., of England; II., of Scotland; III., of Great Britain; IV., of Ireland; and V. of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of the respective patents.

X.—MAIDS OF HONOUR to Her Majesty the Queen take rank after Barons' daughters, and are allowed the prefix of "Hon."

XI.—THE BARONETS OF ENGLAND, THE BARONETS OF IRELAND, THE BARONETS OF SCOTLAND, THE BARONETS OF GREAT BRITAIN, AND THE BARONETS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, take rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective patents. The Act of Union of Great Britain and Ireland, which fixes

the precedence of the different orders of the Peerage, enacts on other precedence, nor does it interfere with or disturb in the slightest degree any other forms of precedence that might then have been in force It is silent as to the English, Irish, or Scotch Baronets, and consequently whatever precedence their original patents conferred, is not affected by that enactment. For instance, Sir Charles Coote inherits a Baronetcy of Ireland, conferred in 1620, and, has, by right, the precedence of that date. There is no law or statute to deprive him of it, or to make him give place, for instance, to Sir Henry James Hawley, whose grandfather, Henry Hawley, was created a Baronet of Great Britain in 1795. Some argue that as the Act of Union fixed the precedence of the Peers of the Three Kingdoms, the precedence of the Baronets may be assumed by analogy; but surely no lawyer or herald would admit the power of "analogy" to destroy a right derived by Patent from the Crown.

XII.—Privy-Councillors of Great Britain and Privy-Councillors of Ireland, take rank, *inter se*, according to the dates of their being sworn in.

XIII.—Ambassadors yield precedence only to members of the Royal Family of the Court to which they are accredited, and to the sons and brothers of Crowned Heads. Foreign Ministers and Envoys have no real claim to precedence. The question was raised and settled at the Congress of Vienna, in 1815, but of late years place has been allowed them in this country, after Dukes and before Marquesses.

XIV.—Esquires—Armiger, or Esquire, is not, like those names given in the Statute 1 Edward VI., c. 7, s. 3, a name of dignity, but is (as is also, according to Sir Edward Cooke, Gentleman or Yeoman) a name of worship, and cannot be attached to any of the dignities mentioned in the Statute of Edward VI. The different classes to whom the title of Esquire belongs are:—

1. The sons of all the peers and lords of parliament during the lives of their fathers; the younger sons of peers after the death of their fathers; the eldest sons of the younger sons of peers and their eldest sons in perpetual succession.
2. Noblemen of other nations.
3. The eldest (and we think, if any, all the) sons of baronets, and the eldest sons of knights.
4. Esquires created expressly with a collar of SS., and spurs of silver—now obsolete.
5. Persons to whom the Queen gives arms by her own letters patent, with the title of Esquire.
6. Esquires of the Bath, and the eldest sons of those Esquires, pursuant to the statutes of the Order.
7. Barristers-at-law, by their office or profession.
8. Justices of the peace, and mayors, while in the commission, or in office.
9. Persons chosen Esquires to the body of the Prince—now obsolete.
10. Persons attending on the Sovereign's coronation in some notable employment, or persons employed in any superior office of trust (where they have discretionary power, and are not, such as clerks, merely ministerial) under the Crown, or serving in some place of better note in the Queen's household.
11. Persons who are styled Esquires by the Queen in their patents, commissions, or appointments, such as sheriffs of counties, or captains in the army and navy.
12. Attorneys in colonies, where the departments of counsel and attorney are united.

XV.—H.M. Lieutenant of a County and the High Sheriff of a County are given the first places in their own counties. Between the two the higher position appertains, in my opinion, to H.M. Lieutenant of a county.

SCALE OF GENERAL OR SOCIAL PRECEDENCE.

THE precedence here indicated is that which is known as general of social precedence, and is admitted on all occasions and in all society. The Clergy, the Bar, the Military, and other classes have amongst themselves a certain relative rank; but such relative rank is peculiar to each of these classes, and gives them no position on the general or social scale. The following scale comprises those only who enjoy dignities, or (in case of men) official appointments coming within some one of the authorities here cited of statute, patent, or usage.

The marks, or absence of marks show the authorities.

- * Denotes by Statute, 31 Henry VIII., cap. 10.
- † ——— by Statute, 1 William and Mary, cap. 21.
- ‖ ——— by Letters Patent, 9, 10, & 14 James I.
- ¶ ——— by Statute, 1 Edward VI., c. 7, s. 3, which enumerates the then names of dignity thus, "Duke, Archbishop, Marquis, Earl, Viscount, Baron, Bishop, Knight, Justice of either Bench, or Serjeant-at-law."
- ——— by Ancient Usage and Established Custom.

The Sovereign
* The Prince of Wales
* The Sovereign's younger Sons
* ———— Grandsons
* ———— Brothers
* ———— Uncles
* ———— Nephews
¶* Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England
* Lord High Chancellor, or Lord Keeper, if a Peer
¶* Archbishop of York, Primate of England
Lord Chancellor of Ireland
* Lord High Treasurer } If Peers
* Lord President of the Privy Council }
* Lord Privy Seal }
* Lord Great Chamberlain (*a*) } Above all Peers of their own degree
* Lord High Constable
* Earl Marshall
* Lord High Admiral
* Lord Steward of Her Majesty's Household
Lord Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household
¶* Dukes of England
* Dukes of Scotland
* Dukes of Great Britain
* Dukes of Ireland
* Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland, created since the Union
Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
¶* Marquesses of England
* Marquesses of Scotland
* Marquesses of Great Britain
* Marquesses of Ireland
* Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland, created since the Union
Dukes' eldest sons
¶* Earls of England
* Earls of Scotland
* Earls of Great Britain
* Earls of Ireland
* Earls of the United Kingdom and Earls of Ireland, created since the Union
Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Marquesses' eldest Sons
Dukes' younger Sons
¶* Viscounts of England
* Viscounts of Scotland
* Viscounts of Great Britain
* Viscounts of Ireland
* Viscounts of the United Kingdom and Viscounts of Ireland, created since the Union
Earls' eldest Sons
Marquesses' younger Sons
¶* Bishop of London
¶* ——— of Durham
¶* ——— of Winchester
¶* English Bishops, according to seniority of Consecration
* Irish Bishops (consecrated before the passing of the Disestablishment Act) according to their seniority of consecration (*b*)
Secretary of State and Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, if a Baron
¶* Barons of England
* Barons of Scotland
* Barons of Great Britain
* Barons of Ireland
* Barons of the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland, created since the Union
† Speaker of the House of Commons
† Commissioners of the Great Seal
Treasurer of the Household
Comptroller of the Household
Master of the Horse
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household
* Secretary of State and Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, being under the degree of a Baron
Viscounts' eldest Sons

(*a*) Lord Great Chamberlain, when in actual performance of official duty, statute 1st GEORGE I.

(*b*) Her Majesty has been pleased to approve of a Rule of Precedence applicable to Ireland by which, for the future, all Prelates of the Protestant Episcopalian Church in Ireland, and all prelates of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, are to have precedence as hereafter set forth, viz., all Archbishops of the Protestant Episcopalian Church in Ireland, and all Roman Catholic Archbishops in Ireland, are to have in Ireland the precedence which belonged to Archbishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act, 1869, and are to take rank *inter se* according to the dates of consecration as Archbishop or translation, as the case may be, the Primates of both Churches having prior precedence amongst such Archbishops, and that all Bishops of the Protestant Episcopalian Church in Ireland, and all Roman Catholic Bishops in Ireland, are to have in Ireland the precedence which belonged to Bishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act, 1869, and to take rank *inter se* according to the dates of consecration. The foregoing rules are not in any way to interfere with the rights of precedence secured to the Archbishop and Bishops of the late Established Church of Ireland by the 13th section of the said Act.

SCALE OF GENERAL OR SOCIAL PRECEDENCE OF LADIES.

Earls' younger Sons
Barons' eldest Sons
‖ Knights of the Garter
‖ Privy Councillors
‖ Chancellor of the Exchequer
‖ Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster
‖ The Lord Chief Justice
‖ Master of the Rolls
Lords Justices of Appeal, and the President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice as *ex officio* Judge of the Court of Appeal, according to the time and order of their appointment, 14 & 15 Vict., cap. 83, sect. 3; and Judicial Act 1881, and 44 and 45 Vict., cap. 68, sec. 4.
Judges of the High Court of Justice, who take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment
Bannerets made under the royal banner in open war, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present
‖ Viscounts' younger Sons
Barons' younger Sons
‖ Baronets
Bannerets not made by the Sovereign in person
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order
Knights Commanders of the Bath
Knights Commanders of the Star of India
Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George
Knights Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Knights Bachelors
Judges of County Courts (*a*)
¶ Serjeants-at-law
Masters in Lunacy (pursuant to the 8 and 9 Vic., c. 100)
Companions of the Bath
Companions of the Star of India
Companions of St. Michael and St. George
Companions of the Order of the Indian Empire
Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order
Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
Eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers
Baronets' eldest Sons
Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter
Bannerets' eldest Sons
Eldest Sons of Knights, according to their fathers' precedence
Baronets' younger Sons
Knights' younger Sons
Esquires
Gentlemen

SCALE OF GENERAL OR SOCIAL PRECEDENCE OF LADIES.

The Queen
The Princess of Wales
The Sovereign's Daughters
Wives of the Sovereign's younger Sons
The Sovereign's Granddaughters
Wives of the Sovereign's Grandsons
The Sovereign's Sisters
Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers
The Sovereign's Aunts
Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles
The Sovereign's Nieces
Duchesses of England
Duchesses of Scotland
Duchesses of Great Britain
Duchesses of Ireland
Duchesses of the United Kingdom and Duchesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Marchionesses of England
Marchionesses of Scotland
Marchionesses of Great Britain
Marchionesses of Ireland
Marchionesses of the United Kingdom and Marchionesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes
Daughters of Dukes
Countesses of England
Countesses of Scotland
Countesses of Great Britain
Countesses of Ireland
Countesses of the United Kingdom and Countesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
Wives of the younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Wives of the eldest Sons of Marquesses
Daughters of Marquesses
Wives of the younger Sons of Dukes
Viscountesses of England
Viscountesses of Scotland
Viscountesses of Great Britain
Viscountesses of Ireland
Viscountesses of the United Kingdom and Viscountesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
Wives of the eldest Sons of Earls
Daughters of Earls
Wives of the younger Sons of Marquesses
Baronesses of England
Baronesses of Scotland
Baronesses of Great Britain
Baronesses of Ireland
Baronesses of the United Kingdom and Baronesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
Wives of the eldest Sons of Viscounts
Daughters of Viscounts
Wives of the younger Sons of Earls
Wives of the eldest Sons of Barons
Daughters of Barons
Maids of Honor to the Queen
Wives of Knights of the Garter
Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person
Wives of the younger Sons of Viscounts
Wives of the younger Sons of Barons
Wives of Baronets according to the dates of their Husbands' creations
Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person

(*a*) Her Majesty has been pleased, by warrant dated 12 Oct. 1885, to declare that the Judges of the County Courts in Ireland shall be each called, known, and addressed by the style and title of "His Honour," prefixed to the word "Judge" before his name, and that the said Judges of the County Courts of Ireland shall have the same precedence as that accorded to the County Court Judges of England and Wales, but as certain legal functionaries hold rank in Ireland by ancient usage the Irish County Court Judges are placed after them. These legal functionaries are the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, the Attorney-General, the Solicitor-General, the Serjeants-at-Law, and the Judges of the Court of Bankruptcy.

Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Star of India
Wives of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Knights Bachelors
Wives of Companions of the Bath
Wives of Companions of the Star of India
Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Companions of the Order of the Indian Empire
Wives of Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
Wives of Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of the eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers
Daughters of the younger Sons of Peers
Wives of the eldest Sons of Baronets
Daughters of Baronets
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights Bannerets
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights
Daughters of Knights
Wives of the younger Sons of Baronets
Wives of the younger Sons of Knights
To these are usually added the Wives of Esquires and Gentlemen.

RELATIVE PRECEDENCE.

PEERAGES OF ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, GREAT BRITAIN, IRELAND, AND THE UNITED KINGDOM,

COLLECTIVELY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE,

WITH THE DATES OF CREATION; COMPRISING ALL EXTANT PEERAGES WITH THE EXCEPTION OF MINOR TITLES THAT MERGE IN SUPERIOR DIGNITIES.

"All peers of Scotland shall be peers of Great Britain; and *have rank* next after the peers of a like degree in England at the time of the Union."—*23rd Article of Union with Scotland, confirmed by* 5 ANNE, *cap.* 8. 1 May, 1707.

"The Lords of parliament on the part of Ireland shall have the same privileges as the Lords on the part of Great Britain; and all the Lords Spiritual of Ireland shall have rank next after the Lords Spiritual of the same rank in Great Britain, and shall enjoy the same privileges (except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords); and the Temporal peers of Ireland shall have rank next after the Peers of the like rank in Great Britain at the time of the Union; and all peerages of Great Britain and Ireland shall in all other respects enjoy the same privileges, except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords."—*Act of Union with Ireland,* 39 *and* 40 GEO. III. *cap.* 67. 1 Jan. 1801.

(S.)—Scotland. (I.)—Ireland.

ROYAL DUKEDOMS.

Cornwall (Prince of Wales) | S. Rothsay (Prince of Wales) | Edinburgh, 1866 | Connaught and Strathearn, 1874

York, 1892 | Albany, 1881 | Cambridge, 1801 | Cumberland and Teviotdale, 1799

DUKEDOMS.

1 Norfolk, 1483
2 Somerset, 1547
3 Richmond (Lennox and Gordon), 1675
4 Grafton, 1675
5 Beaufort, 1682
6 St. Albans, 1684
7 Leeds, 1694
8 Bedford, 1694
9 Devonshire, 1694
10 Marlborough, 1702
11 Rutland, 1703
12 Hamilton, 1643 (S.)
13 Buccleuch, 1663 (S.)
14 Argyll, 1701 (S.)
15 Atholl, 1703 (S.)
16 Montrose 1707 (S.)
17 Roxburghe, 1707 (S.)
18 Portland, 1716
19 Manchester, 1719
20 Newcastle, 1756
21 Northumberland, 1766
22 Leinster, 1766 (I.)
23 Wellington, 1814
24 Sutherland, 1833
25 Abercorn, 1868 (I.)
26 Westminster, 1874
27 Fife, 1889

MARQUESSATES.

28 Winchester, 1551
29 Huntly, 1539 (S.)
30 Queensberry, 1682
31 Tweeddale, 1694 (S.)
32 Lothian, 1701 (S.)
33 Lansdowne, 1784
34 Townshend, 1788
35 Salisbury, 1789
36 Bath, 1789
37 Hertford, 1793
38 Bute, 1796
39 Waterford, 1789 (I.)
40 Downshire, 1789 (I.)
41 Donegall, 1791 (I.)
42 Headfort, 1800 (I.)
43 Sligo, 1800 (I.)
44 Ely, 1800 (I.)
45 Exeter, 1801
46 Northampton, 1812
47 Camden, 1812
48 Anglesey, 1815
49 Cholmondeley, 1815
50 Londonderry, 1816 (I.)
51 Conyngham, 1816 (I.)
52 Ailesbury, 1821
53 Ormonde, 1825 (I.)
54 Clanricarde, 1825 (I.)
55 Bristol, 1826
56 Ailsa, 1831
57 Normanby, 1838
58 Ripon, 1871
59 Abergavenny 1876
60 Breadalbane, 1885
61 Dufferin and Ava, 1888
62 Zetland, 1892

EARLDOMS.

63 Shrewsbury, 1442
64 Derby, 1485
65 Huntingdon, 1529
66 Pembroke, 1551
67 Devon, 1553
68 Suffolk, 1603
69 Denbigh, 1622
70 Westmorland, 1624
71 Lindsey, 1626
72 Stamford, 1628
73 Winchilsea, 1628
74 Chesterfield, 1628
75 Sandwich, 1660
76 Essex, 1661
77 Carlisle, 1661
78 Shaftesbury, 1672
79 Berkeley, 1679
80 Abingdon, 1682
81 Scarbrough, 1690
82 Albemarle, 1695
83 Coventry, 1697
84 Jersey, 1697
85 Poulett, 1706
86 Crawford, 1398 (S.)
87 Erroll, 1452 (S.)
88 Mar (S.)
89 Caithness, 1455 (S.)
90 Rothes, 1458 (S.)
91 Morton, 1458 (S.)
92 Buchan, 1469 (S.)
93 Eglinton, 1507 (S.)
94 Moray, 1562 (S.)
95 Mar and Kellie, E. (S.)
96 Home, 1604 (S.)
97 Perth, 1605 (S.)
98 Strathmore and Kinghorn, 1606 (S.)
99 Haddington, 1619 (S.)
100 Galloway, 1623 (S.)
101 Lauderdale, 1624 (S.)
102 Lindsay, 1633 (S.)
103 Kinnoull, 1633 (S.)
104 Loudoun, 1633 (S.)
105 Elgin, 1633 (S.)
106 Southesk, 1633 (S.)
107 Wemyss, 1633 (S.)
108 Dalhousie, 1633 (S.)
109 Airlie, 1639 (S.)
110 Carnwath, 1639 (S.)
111 Leven, 1641 (S.)
112 Dysart, 1643 (S.)
113 Northesk, 1647 (S.)
114 Newburgh, 1660 (S.)
115 Dundonald, 1669 (S.)
116 Kintore, 1677 (S.)
117 Aberdeen, 1682 (S.)
118 Dunmore, 1686 (S.)
119 Orkney, 1696 (S.)
120 Seafield, 1701 (S.)
121 Stair, 1707 (S.)
122 Rosebery, 1703 (S.)
123 Glasgow, 1703 (S.)
124 Hopetoun, 1703 (S.)
125 Ferrers, 1711
126 Dartmouth, 1711
127 Tankerville, 1714
128 Aylesford, 1714
129 Cowper, 1718
130 Stanhope, 1718
131 Macclesfield, 1721
132 Waldegrave, 1729
133 Ashburnham, 1730
134 Harrington, 1742
135 Portsmouth, 1743
136 Brooke (E. Warwick), 1746
137 Buckinghamshire, 1746.
138 Fitzwilliam, 1746
139 Temple, 1749
140 Guilford, 1752
141 Hardwicke, 1754
142 Ilchester, 1756
143 Delawarr, 1761
144 Radnor, 1765
145 Spencer, 1765
146 Bathurst, 1772
147 Clarendon, 1776
148 Mansfield, 1776
149 Mount-Edgcumbe, 1789
150 Fortescue, 1789
151 Carnarvon, 1793
152 Cadogan, 1800
153 Malmesbury, 1800
154 Cork, 1620 (I.)
155 Westmeath, 1621 (I.)
156 Meath, 1627 (I.)
157 Fingall, 1628 (I.)
158 Cavan, 1647 (I.)
159 Drogheda, E. 1661 (I.)
160 Granard, 1684 (I.)
161 Darnley, 1725 (I.)
162 Egmont, 1733 (I.)
163 Bessborough, 1739 (I.)
164 Carrick, 1748 (I.)
165 Shannon, 1756 (I.)
166 Lanesborough, 1756 (I.)
167 Arran, 1762 (I.)
168 Courtown, 1762 (I.)
169 Milltown, 1763 (I.)
170 Mexborough, 1766 (I.)
171 Winterton, 1766 (I.)
172 Howth, 1767 (I.)
173 Kingston, 1768 (I.)
174 Sefton, 1771 (I.)
175 Roden, 1771 (I.)
176 Lisburne, 1776 (I.)
177 Clanwilliam, 1776 (I.)
178 Mount Cashell, 1781 (I.)
179 Antrim, 1785 (I.)
180 Longford, 1785 (I.)
181 Portarlington, 1785 (I.)
182 Mayo, 1785 (I.)
183 Annesley, 1789 (I.)
184 Enniskillen, 1789 (I.)
185 Erne, 1789 (I.)

186 Carysfort, 1789 (I.)
187 Desart, 1793 (I.)
188 Wicklow, 1793 (I.)
189 Clonmell, 1793 (I.)
190 Leitrim, 1795 (I.)
191 Lucan, 1795 (I.)
192 Belmore, 1797 (I.)
193 Bandon, 1800 (I.)
194 Castle Stewart, 1800 (I.)
195 Donoughmore, 1800 (I.)
196 Caledon, 1800 (I.)
197 Kenmare, 1800 (I.)
198 Rossiyn, 1801
199 Craven, 1801
200 Onslow, 1801
201 Romney, 1801
202 Chichester, 1801
203 Wilton, 1801
204 Limerick, 1803 (I.)
205 Clancarty, 1803 (I.)
206 Powis, 1804
207 Nelson, 1805
208 Gosford, 1806 (I.)
209 Rosse, 1806 (I.)
210 Normanton, 1806 (I.)
211 Manvers, 1806
212 Orford, 1806
213 Grey, 1806
214 Lonsdale, 1807
215 Harrowby, 1809
216 Harewood, 1812
217 Minto, 1813
218 Cathcart, 1814
219 Verulam, 1815
220 Brownlow, 1815
221 St. Germans, 1815
222 Morley, 1815
223 Bradford, 1815
224 Beauchamp, 1815
225 Sheffield, 1816 (I.)
226 Eldon, 1821
227 Howe, 1821
228 Somers, 1821
229 Stradbroke, 1821
230 Kilmorey, 1822 (I.)
231 Dunraven and Mount Earl, 1822 (I.)
232 Listowel, 1822 (I.)
233 Amherst, 1826
234 Cawdor, 1827
235 Norbury, 1827 (I.)
236 Munster, 1831
237 Camperdown, 1831
238 Lichfield, 1831
239 Ranfurly, 1831 (I.)
240 Durham, 1833
241 Granville, 1833
242 Effingham, 1837
243 Ducie, 1837
244 Yarborough, 1837
245 Leicester, 1837
246 Lovelace, 1838
247 Gainsborough, 1841
248 Ellesmere, 1846
249 Strafford, 1847
250 Cottenham, 1850
251 Cowley, 1857
252 Dudley, 1860
253 Russell, 1861
254 Kimberley, 1866
255 Dartrey, 1866
256 Feversham, 1868
257 Ravensworth, 1874
258 Wharncliffe, 1876
259 Northbrook, 1876
260 Cairns, 1878
261 Lytton, 1880
262 Lathom, 1880
263 Sondes, 1880
264 Selborne, 1883
265 Iddesleigh, 1885
266 De Montalt, 1886
267 Londesborough, 1887
268 Cranbrook, 1892
269 Ancaster, 1892
270 Carrington, 1895
271 Crewe, 1895

VISCOUNTIES.

272 Hereford, 1549
273 Falkland, 1620 (S.)
274 Arbuthnott, 1641 (S.)
275 Strathallan, 1686 (S.)
276 Bolingbroke, 1712
277 Falmouth, 1720
278 Torrington, 1721
279 Hood, 1796
280 Gormanston, 1478 (I.)
281 Mountgarret, 1550 (I.)
282 Valentia, 1621 (I.)
283 Dillon, 1622 (I.)
284 Taaffe, 1628 (I.)
285 Ranelagh, 1628 (I.)
286 Massereene, 1660 (I.)
287 Charlemont, 1665 (I.)
288 Downe, 1680 (I.)
289 Molesworth, 1716 (I.)
290 Chetwynd, 1717 (I.)
291 Midleton, 1717 (I.)
292 Boyne, 1717 (I.)
293 Cobham, 1718
294 Barrington, 1720 (I.)
295 Gage, 1720 (I.)
296 Galway, 1727 (I.)
297 Powerscourt, 1743 (I.)
298 Ashbrook, 1751 (I.)
299 Mountmorres, 1763 (I.)
300 Southwell, 1776 (I.)
301 De Vesci, 1776 (I.)
302 Lifford, 1781 (I.)
303 Bangor, 1781 (I.)
304 Clifden, 1781 (I.)
305 Doneraile, 1785 (I.)
306 Harberton, 1791 (I.)
307 Monck, 1800 (I.)
308 Avonmore, 1800 (I.)
309 St. Vincent, 1801
310 Melville, 1802
311 Sidmouth, 1805
312 Templetown, 1806 (I.)
313 Lismore, 1806 (I.)
314 Frankfort, 1815 (I.)
315 Gort, 1816 (I.)
316 Exmouth, 1816
317 Combermere, 1827
318 Guillamore, 1831 (I.)
319 Canterbury, 1835
320 Hill, 1842
321 Hardinge, 1846
322 Gough, 1849
323 Halifax, 1866
324 Bridport, 1868
325 Portman, 1873
326 Hampden, 1884
327 Wolseley, 1885
328 Oxenbridge, 1886
329 Cross, 1886
330 Hambleden
331 Peel, 1895
332 Knutsford, 1895
333 Llandaff, 1895

BARONIES.

334 De Ros, 1264
335 Hastings, 1264
336 Mowbray,* 1283
337 De Clifford, 1299
338 Clinton, 1299
339 Zouche, 1308
340 Beaumont
341 Grey de Ruthyn, 1321
342 Camoys, 1384
343 Berners, 1445
344 Gray, 1445
345 Willoughby de Broke, 1492
346 Conyers, 1509
347 Vaux of Harrowden, 1524
348 Braye, 1529
349 Windsor, 1529
350 North, 1554
351 St. John of Bletshoe, 1558
352 Howard of Walden, 1597
353 Petre, 1603
354 Saye and Sele, 1603
355 Arundell of Wardour, 1605
356 Dormer, 1615
357 Teynham, 1616
358 Stafford, 1640
359 Byron, 1643
360 Clifford of Chudleigh, 1672
361 Barnard, 1699
362 Ashford, 1695
363 Forbes, 1440 (S.)
364 Saltoun of Abernethy, 1445 (S.)
365 Herries (S.)
366 Sinclair, 1489 (S.)
367 Sempill, 1495 (S.)
368 Elphinstone, 1509 (S.)
369 Lovat (S.)
370 Borthwick (S.)
371 Torphichen, 1564 (S.)
372 Blantyre, 1606 (S.) [(S.)
373 Colville of Culross, 1604
374 Balfour of Burleigh, 1606 (S.)
375 Napier, 1627 (S.)
376 Fairfax, 1627 (S.)
377 Reay, 1628 (S.)
378 Elibank, 1643 (S.)
379 Belhaven and Stenton (S.)
380 Rollo, 1651 (S.)
381 Ruthven, 1651 (S.)
382 Kinnaird, 1682 (S.)
383 Polwarth, 1690 (S.)
384 Middleton, 1711
385 Scarsdale, 1761
386 Boston, 1761
387 Vernon, 1762
388 Digby, 1765
389 Hawke, 1776
390 Foley, 1776
391 Dynevor, 1780
392 Walsingham, 1780
393 Bagot, 1780
394 Southampton, 1780
395 Grantley, 1782
396 Rodney, 1782
397 Berwick, 1784
398 Sherborne, 1784
399 Suffield, 1786
400 Dorchester, 1786
401 Kenyon, 1788
402 Braybrooke, 1788
403 Thurlow, 1792
404 Auckland, 1793
405 Calthorpe, 1796
406 Gwydyr, 1796
407 Bolton, 1797
408 Lilford, 1797
409 Ribblesdale, 1797
410 Kingsale, 1397 (I.)
411 Dunsany, 1490 (I.)
412 Dunboyne, 1541 (I.)
413 Louth, 1541 (I.)
414 Inchiquin, 1543 (I.)
415 Sherard, 1627 (I.)
416 Carbery, 1715 (I.)
417 Aylmer, 1718 (I.)
418 Farnham, 1756 (I.)
419 Lisle, 1758 (I.)
420 Newborough, 1776
421 Macdonald, 1776 (I.)
422 Kensington, 1776 (I.)
423 Massy, 1776 (I.)
424 Muskerry, 1781 (I.)
425 Muncaster, 1783 (I.)
426 Lovaine, B.
427 Kilmaine, 1789 (I.)
428 Cloncurry, 1789 (I.)
429 Clonbrock, 1796 (I.)
430 Waterpark, 1792 (I.)
431 Graves, 1794 (I.)
432 Huntingfield, 1799 (I.)
433 Rossmore, 1796 (I.)
434 Hotham, 1797 (I.)
435 Headley, 1797 (I.)
436 Teignmouth, 1797 (I.)
437 Crofton, 1797 (I.)
438 ffrench, 1798 (I.)
439 Henley, 1799 (I.)
440 Langford, 1800 (I.)
441 De Blaquiere, 1800 (I.)
442 Henniker, 1800 (I.)
443 Ventry, 1800 (I.)
444 Wallscourt, 1800 (I.)
445 Dunalley, 1800 (I.)
446 Clanmorris, 1800 (I.)
447 Radstock, 1800 (I.)
448 Gardner, 1800 (I.)
449 Ashtown, 1800 (I.)
450 Clarina, 1800 (I.)
451 Abercromby, 1801
452 Ellenborough, 1802
453 Sandys, 1802
454 Rendlesham, 1806 (I.)
455 Erskine, 1806
456 Manners, 1807
457 Castlemaine, 1812 (I.)
458 Decies, 1812 (I.)
459 Churchill, 1815
460 Harris, 1815
461 Colchester, 1817
462 Garvagh, 1818 (I.)
463 Delamere, 1821
464 Forester, 1821
465 Rayleigh, 1821
466 Gifford, 1824
467 Tenterden, 1827
468 Plunket, 1827
469 Heytesbury, 1828
470 Wynford, 1829
471 Talbot, 1830 (I.)
472 Poltimore, 1831
473 Mostyn, 1831
474 Templemore, 1831
475 De Saumarez, 1831
476 Denman, 1834
477 Carew, 1834 (I.)
478 Abinger, 1835
479 De l'Isle and Dudley 1835
480 Ashburton, 1835
481 Hatherton, 1835
482 Stratheden, 1836
483 Oranmore and Browne 1836 (I.)
484 Bateman, 1837
485 De Mauley, 1838
486 Wrottesley, 1838
487 Sudeley, 1838
488 Methuen, 1838
489 Stanley of Alderley, 183
490 Leigh, 1839
491 Wenlock, 1839
492 Lurgan, 1839

* *See title* MOWBRAY, as to the precedence of this Barony.

3 Monteagle of Brandon, 1839
4 Seaton, 1839
5 Keane, 1839
6 Vivian, 1841
7 Congleton, 1841
8 Dunsandle and Clanconal, 1845 (I.)
9 Bellew, 1848 (I.)
0 Truro, 1850
1 De Freyne, 1851
2 Clermont, 1852 (I.)
3 St. Leonards, 1852
4 Raglan, 1852
5 Belper, 1856
6 Fermoy, 1856 (I.)
7 Ebury, 1857
8 Chesham, 1858
9 Chelmsford, 1858
0 Churston, 1858
1 Leconfield, 1859
2 Egerton, 1859
3 Tredegar, 1859
4 Lyveden, 1859
5 Brougham and Vaux, 1860
6 Westbury, 1861
7 Fitzhardinge, 1861
8 Annaly, 1863
9 Athlumney, 1863 (I.)
0 Romilly, 1865
1 Hylton, 1866
2 Penrhyn, 1866
3 Kesteven, 1868
4 Ormathwaite, 1868
5 O'Neill, 1868
6 Napier of Magdala, 1868
7 Rathdonnell, 1868 (I.)
528 Lawrence, 1869
529 Penzance, 1869
530 Howard of Glossop, 1869
531 Castletown, 1869
532 Acton, 1869
533 Robartes, 1869
534 Wolverton, 1869
535 Greville, 1869
536 O'Hagan, 1870
537 Sandhurst, 1871
538 Burdett-Coutts, 1871
539 Aberdare, 1873
540 Moncreiff, 1874
541 Coleridge, 1874
542 Emly, 1874
543 Carlingford, 1874
544 Cottesloe, 1874
545 Hampton, 1874
546 Harlech, 1876
547 Alington, 1876
548 Gerard, 1876
549 Tollemache, 1876
550 Sackville, 1876
551 Norton, 1878
552 Watson, 1880
553 Haldon, 1880
554 Wimborne, 1880
555 Ardilaun, 1880
556 Lamington, 1880
557 Trevor, 1880
558 Rowton, 1880
559 Brabourne, 1880
560 Ampthill, 1881
561 Derwent, 1881
562 Hothfield, 1881
563 Tweedmouth, 1881
564 Tennyson, 1884
565 Monk Bretton, 1884
566 Northbourne, 1884
567 Halsbury, 1885
568 Rothschild, 1885
569 Revelstoke, 1885
570 Monkswell, 1885
571 Hobhouse, 1885
572 Lingen, 1885
573 Ashbourne, 1885
574 St. Oswald, 1885
575 Wantage, 1885
576 Esher, 1885
577 Deramore, 1885
578 Montagu, 1885
579 Herschell, 1886
580 Hillingdon, 1886
581 Hindlip, 1886
582 Grimthorpe, 1886
583 Stalbridge, 1886
584 Burton, 1886
585 Hamilton of Dalzell, 1886
586 Brassey, 1886
587 Thring, 1886
588 Macnaghten, 1887
589 Connemara, 1887
590 St. Levan, 1887
591 Magheramorne, 1887
592 Armstrong, 1887
593 Basing, 1887
594 De Ramsey, 1887
595 Cheylesmore, 1887
596 Addington, 1887
597 Savile, 1888
598 Field, 1890
599 Morris, 1890
600 Iveagh, 1891
601 Mount-Stephen, 1891
602 Masham, 1891
603 Macdonald, 1891
604 Roberts, 1892
605 Hood, 1892
606 Kelvin, 1892
607 Rookwood, 1892
608 Cromer, 1892
609 Shand, 1892
610 Ashcombe, 1892
611 Blythswood, 1892
612 Crawshaw, 1892
613 Amherst, of Hackney, 1892
614 Newton, 1892
615 Dunleath, 1892
616 Llangattock, 1892
617 Playfair, 1892
618 Battersea, 1892
619 Swansea, 1893
620 Farrer, 1893
621 Overtoun, 1893
622 Hawkesbury, 1893
623 Stanmore, 1893
624 Rendel, 1894
625 Welby, 1894
626 Russell, 1894
627 Davey, 1894
628 Loch, 1895
629 Wandsworth, 1895
630 Ashton, 1895
631 Burghclere, 1895
632 James of Hereford, 1895
633 Rathmore, 1895
634 Pirbright, 1895
635 Glenesk, 1895
636 Aldenham, 1896
637 Heneage, 1896
638 Malcolm of Poltalloch, 1896.
639 Rosmead, 1896

RELATIVE PRECEDENCE OF PEERS.

To ascertain the Relative Precedence of Peers among themselves, it will be only necessary to ave regard to the number prefixed to each title, the lower number indicating the higher recedence. For instance, the Duke of Norfolk, numbered 1, takes precedence of Lord De reyne numbered 501.

(The Titles are alphabetically arranged.)

5 Abercorn, D.
1 Abercromby, B.
9 Aberdare, B.
7 Aberdeen, E.
9 Abergavenny, M.
0 Abingdon, E.
8 Abinger, B.
2 Acton, B.
6 Addington, B.
2 Ailesbury, M.
6 Ailsa, M.
9 Airlie, E.
2 Albemarle, E.
6 Aldenham, B.
7 Alington, B.
3 Amherst, E.
3 Amherst, B.
0 Ampthill, B.
9 Ancaster, E.
9 Anglesey, M.
8 Annaly, B.
3 Annesley, E.
9 Antrim, E.
4 Arbuthnott, V.
5 Ardilaun, B.
4 Argyll, D.
2 Armstrong, B.
7 Arran, E.
5 Arundell of Wardour, B.
3 Ashbourne, B.
8 Ashbrook, V.
3 Ashburnham, E.
0 Ashburton, B.
0 Ashcombe, B.
2 Ashford, B.
0 Ashton, B.
9 Ashtown, B.
9 Athlumney, B.
5 Atholl, D.
404 Auckland, B.
308 Avonmore, V.
128 Aylesford, E.
417 Aylmer, B.

393 Bagot, B.
374 Balfour of Burleigh, B.
193 Bandon, E.
303 Bangor, V.
361 Barnard, B.
294 Barrington, V.
593 Basing, B.
484 Bateman, B.
36 Bath, M.
146 Bathurst, E.
618 Battersea, B.
224 Beauchamp, E.
5 Beaufort, D.
340 Beaumont, B.
8 Bedford, D.
379 Belhaven and Stenton, B.
499 Bellew, B.
192 Belmore, E.
505 Belper, B.
79 Berkeley, E.
343 Berners, B
397 Berwick, B.
163 Bessborough, E.
372 Blantyre, B.
611 Blythswood, B.
276 Bolingbroke, V.
407 Bolton, B.
370 Borthwick, B.
386 Boston, B.
292 Boyne, V.
559 Brabourne, B.
223 Bradford, E.
586 Brassey, B.
402 Braybrooke, B.
348 Braye, B.
60 Breadalbane, M.
324 Bridport, V.
55 Bristol, M.
515 Brougham, B.
220 Brownlow, E.
13 Buccleuch, D.
92 Buchan, E.
137 Buckinghamshire, E.
538 Burdett-Coutts, B.
631 Burghclere, B.
584 Burton, B.
38 Bute, M.
359 Byron, B.

152 Cadogan, E.
260 Cairns, E.
89 Caithness, E.
196 Caledon, E.
405 Calthorpe, B.
47 Camden, M.
342 Camoys, B.
237 Camperdown, E.
319 Canterbury, V.
416 Carbery, B.
477 Carew, B.
543 Carlingford, B.
77 Carlisle, E.
151 Carnarvon, E.
110 Carnwath, E.
164 Carrick, E.
270 Carrington, E.
186 Carysfort, E.
457 Castlemaine, B.
194 Castlestewart, E.
531 Castletown, B.
218 Cathcart, E.
158 Cavan, E.
234 Cawdor, E.
287 Charlemont, V.
509 Chelmsford, B.
508 Chesham, B.
74 Chesterfield, E.
290 Chetwynd, V.
595 Cheylesmore, B.
202 Chichester, E.
49 Cholmondeley, M.
459 Churchill, B.
510 Churston, B.
205 Clancarty, E
446 Clanmorris, B.
54 Clanricarde, M.
177 Clanwilliam, E.
147 Clarendon, E.
450 Clarina, B.
502 Clermont, B.
304 Clifden, V.
360 Clifford of Chudleigh, B.
338 Clinton, B.
429 Clonbrock, B.
428 Cloncurry, B.
189 Clonmell, E.
293 Cobham, V.
461 Colchester, B.
541 Coleridge, B.
373 Colville, B.
317 Combermere, V.
497 Congleton, B.
589 Connemara. B.
346 Conyers, B.
51 Conyngham, M.
154 Cork, E.
250 Cottenham, E.
544 Cottesloe, B.
168 Courtown, E.
83 Coventry, E.
251 Cowley, E.

129 Cowper, E.
268 Cranbrook, V.
199 Craven, E.
86 Crawford, E.
612 Crawshaw, B.
271 Crewe, E.
437 Crofton, B.
608 Cromer, B.
329 Cross, V.

108 Dalhousie, E.
161 Darnley, E.
126 Dartmouth, E.
255 Dartrey, E.
627 Davey, B.
441 De Blaquiere, B.
458 Decies, B.
337 De Clifford, B.
501 De Freyne, B.
463 Delamere, B.
143 Delawarr, E.
479 De l'Isle and Dudley, B.
485 De Mauley, B.
69 Denbigh, E.
476 Denman, B.
577 Deramore, B.
64 Derby, E.
334 De Ros, B.
561 Derwent, B.
187 Desart, E.
266 De Montalt, E.
594 De Ramsey, B.
475 De Saumarez, B.
301 De Vesci, V.
67 Devon, E.
9 Devonshire, D.
388 Digby, B.
283 Dillon, V.
41 Donegall, M.
305 Doneraile, V.
195 Donoughmore, E.
400 Dorchester, B.
356 Dormer, B.
288 Downe, V.
40 Downshire, M.
159 Drogheda
243 Ducie, E.
252 Dudley, E.
61 Dufferin and Ava, M.
445 Dunalley, B.
412 Dunboyne, B.
115 Dundonald, E.
615 Dunleath, B.
618 Dunmore, E.
131 Dunraven, E.
298 Dunsandle, B.
411 Dunsany, B.
440 Durham, E.
291 Dynevor, B.
312 Dysart, E.

507 Ebury, B.
242 Effingham, E.
512 Egerton, B.
93 Eglinton, E.
162 Egmont, E.
226 Eldon, E.
105 Elgin, E.
378 Elibank, B.
452 Ellenborough, B.
248 Ellesmere, E.
368 Elphinstone, B.
44 Ely, M.
542 Emly, B.
184 Enniskillen, E.
185 Erne, E.
87 Erroll, E.
455 Erskine, B.
576 Esher, B.
76 Essex, E.
45 Exeter, M.
316 Exmouth, V.

376 Fairfax, B.
273 Falkland, V.
277 Falmouth, V.

418 Farnham, B.
620 Farrer, B.
506 Fermoy, B.
125 Ferrers, E.
256 Feversham, E.
438 ffrench, B.
598 Field, B.
27 Fife, D.
157 Fingall, E.
517 Fitzhardinge, B.
138 Fitzwilliam, E.
391 Foley, B.
363 Forbes, B.
464 Forester, B.
150 Fortescue, E.
314 Frankfort, V.

295 Gage, V.
247 Gainsborough, E.
100 Galloway, E.
296 Galway, V.
448 Gardner, B.
462 Garvagh, B.
548 Gerard, B.
466 Gifford, B.
123 Glasgow, E.
635 Glenesk, B.
280 Gormanston, V.
315 Gort, V.
208 Gosford, E.
322 Gough, V.
4 Grafton, D.
160 Granard, E.
395 Grantley, B.
241 Granville, E.
431 Graves, B.
344 Gray, B.
535 Greville, B.
213 Grey, E.
341 Grey de Ruthyn, B.
582 Grimthorpe, B.
140 Guilford, E.
318 Guillamore, V.
406 Gwydyr, B.

99 Haddington, E.
553 Haldon, B.
323 Halifax, V.
567 Halsbury, B.
330 Hambleden
12 Hamilton and Brandon, D. (as Brandon, D.).
585 Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
326 Hampden, V.
545 Hampton, B.
306 Harberton, V.
321 Hardinge, V.
141 Hardwicke, E.
216 Harewood, E.
546 Harlech, B.
134 Harrington, E.
460 Harris, B.
215 Harrowby, E.
335 Hastings, B.
481 Hatherton, B.
389 Hawke, B.
622 Hawkesbury, B.
42 Headfort, M.
435 Headley, B.
637 Heneage, B.
439 Henley, B.
442 Henniker, B.
272 Hereford, V.
365 Herries, B.
579 Herschell, B.
37 Hertford, M.
469 Heytesbury, B.
320 Hill, V.
580 Hillingdon, B.
581 Hindlip, B.
571 Hobhouse, B.
96 Home, E.
279 Hood, V.
605 Hood of Avalon, B.
124 Hopetoun, E.
434 Hotham, B.

562 Hothfield, B.
352 Howard de Walden, B.
530 Howard of Glossop, B.
227 Howe, E.
172 Howth, E.
65 Huntingdon, E.
432 Huntingfield, B.
29 Huntly, M.
521 Hylton, B.

265 Iddesleigh, E.
142 Ilchester, E.
414 Inchiquin, B.
600 Iveagh, B.

632 James of Hereford, B.
84 Jersey, E.

495 Keane, B.
606 Kelvin, B.
197 Kenmare, E.
422 Kensington, B.
401 Kenyon, B.
523 Kesteven, B.
427 Kilmaine, B.
230 Kilmorey, E.
254 Kimberley, E.
410 Kingsale, B.
173 Kingston, E.
382 Kinnaird, B.
103 Kinnoull, E.
116 Kintore, E.
332 Knutsford, V.

556 Lamington, B.
166 Lanesborough, E.
440 Langford, B.
33 Lansdowne, M.
262 Lathom, E.
101 Lauderdale, E.
528 Lawrence, B.
511 Leconfield, B.
7 Leeds, D.
245 Leicester, E.
490 Leigh, B.
22 Leinster, D.
190 Leitrim, E.
111 Leven, E.
238 Lichfield, E.
302 Lifford, V.
408 Lilford, B.
204 Limerick, E.
102 Lindsay, E.
71 Lindsey, E.
572 Lingen, B.
176 Lisburne, E.
419 Lisle, B.
313 Lismore, V.
232 Listowel, E.
333 Llandaff, V.
616 Llangattock, B.
628 Loch, B.
267 Londesborough, E.
50 Londonderry, M.
180 Longford, E.
214 Lonsdale, E.
32 Lothian, M.
104 Loudoun, E.
413 Louth, B.
426 Lovaine, B.
369 Lovat, B.
246 Lovelace, E.
191 Lucan, E.
492 Lurgan, B.
261 Lytton, E.
514 Lyveden, B.

131 Macclesfield, E.
421 Macdonald, B.
603 Macdonald, B.
588 Macnaghten, B.
591 Magheramorne, B.
638 Malcolm of Poltalloch, B.
153 Malmesbury, E.
19 Manchester, D.
456 Manners, B.

148 Mansfield, E.
211 Manvers, E.
88 Mar, E.
95 Mar and Kellie, E. (a Mar).
10 Marlborough, D.
602 Masham, B.
286 Massereene, V.
423 Massy, B.
182 Mayo, E.
156 Meath, E.
310 Melville, V.
488 Methuen, B.
172 Mexborough, E.
384 Middleton, B.
291 Midleton, V.
169 Milltown, E.
217 Minto, E.
289 Molesworth, V.
307 Monck, V.
540 Moncreiff, B.
565 Monk Bretton, B.
570 Monkswell, B.
578 Montagu, B.
493 Monteagle, B.
16 Montrose, D.
94 Moray, E.
222 Morley, E.
599 Morris, B.
91 Morton, E.
473 Mostyn, B.
178 Mount Cashell, E.
149 Mount Edgcumbe, E.
601 Mount-Stephen, B.
281 Mountgarret, V.
299 Mountmorres, V.
336 Mowbray, B.
425 Muncaster, B.
236 Munster, E.
424 Muskerry, B.

375 Napier, B.
526 Napier of Magdala, B.
207 Nelson, E.
420 Newborough, B.
114 Newburgh, E.
20 Newcastle, D.
614 Newton, B.
235 Norbury, E.
1 Norfolk, D.
57 Normanby, M.
210 Normanton, E.
350 North, B.
46 Northampton, M.
566 Northbourne, B.
259 Northbrook, E.
113 Northesk, E.
21 Northumberland, D.
551 Norton, B.

536 O'Hagan, B.
525 O'Neill, B.
200 Onslow, E.
483 Oranmore, B.
212 Orford, E.
119 Orkney, E.
524 Ormathwaite, B.
53 Ormonde, M.
621 Overtoun, B.
328 Oxenbridge, V.

331 Peel, V.
65 Pembroke, E.
522 Penrhyn, B.
529 Penzance, B.
97 Perth, E.
353 Petre, B.
634 Pirbright, B.
617 Playfair, B.
468 Plunket, B.
472 Poltimore, B.
383½ Polwarth, B.
181 Portarlington, E.
18 Portland, D.
325 Portman, V.
135 Portsmouth, E.
85 Poulett, E.

97 Powerscourt, V.
06 Powis, E.
30 Queensberry, M.
44 Radnor, E.
47 Radstock, B.
04 Raglan, B.
85 Ranelagh, V.
39 Ranfurly, E.
27 Rathdonnell, B.
33 Rathmore, B.
57 Ravensworth, E.
65 Rayleigh, B.
77 Reay, B.
24 Rendel, B.
54 Rendlesham, B.
69 Revelstoke, B.
09 Ribblesdale, B.
3 Richmond and Gordon, D.
59 Ripon, M.
33 Robartes, B.
04 Roberts, B.
75 Roden, E.
96 Rodney, B.
80 Rollo, B.
20 Romilly, B.
01 Romney, E.
07 Rookwood, B.
22 Rosebery, E.
39 Rosmead, B.
09 Rosse, E.
98 Rosslyn, E.
33 Rossmore, B.
90 Rothes, E.
68 Rothschild, B.
17 Roxburghe, D.
58 Rowton, B.
26 Russell, B.
53 Russell, E.
81 Ruthven, B.
11 Rutland, D.
550 Sackville, B.
6 St. Albans, D.
221 St. Germans, E.
351 St. John, B.
503 St. Leonards, B.
590 St. Levan, B.
574 St. Oswald, B.
309 St. Vincent, V.
35 Salisbury, M.
364 Saltoun, B.
537 Sandhurst, B.
75 Sandwich, E.
453 Sandys, B.
597 Savile, B.
354 Saye and Sele, B.
81 Scarbrough, E.
385 Scarsdale, B.
120 Seafield, E.
494 Seaton, B.
174 Sefton, E.
264 Selborne, E.
367 Sempill, B.
78 Shaftesbury, E.
609 Shand, B.
165 Shannon, E.
225 Sheffield, E.
415 Sherard, B.
398 Sherborne, B.
63 Shrewsbury, E.
311 Sidmouth, V.
366 Sinclair, B.
44 Sligo, M.
228 Somers, E.
2 Somerset, D.
263 Sondes, E.
394 Southampton, B.
106 Southesk, E.
300 Southwell, V.
145 Spencer, E.
358 Stafford, B.
121 Stair, E.
583 Stalbridge, B.
72 Stamford, E.
130 Stanhope, E.
489 Stanley of Alderley, B.
623 Stanmore, B.
229 Stradbroke, E.
249 Strafford, E.
275 Strathallan, V.
482 Stratheden, B.
98 Strathmore, E.
487 Sudeley, B.
399 Suffield, B.
68 Suffolk, E.
24 Sutherland, D.
619 Swansea, B.
284 Taaffe, V.
471 Talbot, B. (of Malahide).
127 Tankerville, E.
436 Teignmouth, B.
139 Temple, E.
474 Templemore, B.
312 Templetown, V.
564 Tennyson, B.
467 Tenterden, B.
357 Teynham, B.
587 Thring, B.
403 Thurlow, B.
549 Tollemache, B.
371 Torphichen, B.
278 Torrington, V.
34 Townshend, M.
513 Tredegar, B.
557 Trevor, B.
500 Truro, B.
31 Tweeddale, M.
563 Tweedmouth, B.
282 Valentia, V.
347 Vaux, B.
443 Ventry, B.
387 Vernon, B.
219 Verulam, E.
496 Vivian, B.
132 Waldegrave, E.
444 Wallscourt, B.
392 Walsingham, B.
629 Wandsworth, B.
575 Wantage, B.
136 Warwick, E. (as Earl Brooke).
39 Waterford, M.
430 Waterpark, B.
552 Watson, B.
625 Welby, B.
23 Wellington, D.
107 Wemyss, E.
491 Wenlock, B.
516 Westbury, B.
155 Westmeath, E.
26 Westminster, D.
70 Westmorland, E.
258 Wharncliffe, E.
188 Wicklow, E.
345 Willoughby de Broke, B.
203 Wilton, E.
554 Wimborne, B.
28 Winchester, M.
73 Winchilsea, E.
349 Windsor, B.
171 Winterton, E.
534 Wolverton, B.
327 Wolseley, V.
486 Wrottesley, B.
470 Wynford, B.
244 Yarborough, E.
62 Zetland, M.
339 Zouche, B.

PRECEDENCE OF SPIRITUAL LORDS.

Archbishops.

Archbishops take precedence of all Dukes next to those of the Blood Royal. The Archbishop of Canterbury ranks as first lord, and the Archbishop of York as third coming immediately after the Lord Chancellor.

Bishops.

By an act of parliament passed in the thirty-first year of Henry VIII., it was settled that Bishops take precedence of all Barons, and immediately after Viscounts; the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, preceding their Right Reverend brethren, who take rank among themselves according to seniority of consecration.

PRECEDENCE OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

Privy Councillors not being Peers or holding certain offices, are placed immediately after Knights of the Garter. In the Privy Council, all persons who have higher rank than that of Privy Councillor take precedence according to such higher rank. All who have no such higher rank take precedence according to the date of their being sworn into the Privy Council.

PRECEDENCE OF JUDGES, &c.

Special precedence is assigned to the Lord Chief Justice of England and the Master of the Rolls by virtue of their offices. The precedence of the other Judges (who take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment) is as follows:—

Lords Justices of Appeal and the President of the Probate Divorce and Admiralty Divisions.

Judges of the High Court of Justice.

Judges of County Courts, Serjeants-at-Law, Masters in Chancery, and Masters in Lunacy follow the Knights Bachelors, and precede the Companions of the several Orders of Knighthood.

BARONETCIES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

(Baronetcies merged in Peerages are omitted.)

KING JAMES I.

1 Bacon of Redgrave
2 De Hoghton
3 Shelley of Mansfield
4 Musgrave of Edenhall
5 Cope
6 Gresley
7 Harington
8 Mordaunt
9 Twysden
10 Temple of Stowe
11 Grey-Egerton
12 Clarke of Shirland
13 Boynton
14 Burdett of Foremark
15 Hicks-Beach
16 Foulis of Ingleby Manor
17 Doughty-Tichborne
18 Coote of Ballyfin
19 Berney
20 Vincent
21 Mansel
22 Aylmer
23 Gore of Manor Gore
24 Philipps
25 Wake
26 Barnewall
27 Lynch-Blosse
28 Tuite
29 Blake of Menlough
30 Hazlerigg
31 Skipwith
32 Stewart of Fort Stewart

KING CHARLES I.

33 Gordon of Letterfourie
34 Colquhoun
35 Leslie of Wardis
36 Johnston
37 Dering
38 Forbes of Pitsligo
39 Burnett
40 Murray of Clermont
41 Crewe
42 Ogilvy
43 Sebright
44 Napier of Napier
45 Style
46 Isham
47 Goring
48 Innes
49 Esmonde
50 Hope
51 Gibson-Carmichael
52 Campbell of Auchenbreck
53 Stonhouse
54 Riddell of Riddell
55 Staples
56 Campbell of Ardnamurchan
57 Wrey
58 Salusbury Trelawny
59 Burke of Glinsk
60 Butler
61 Wiseman
62 Nightingale
63 Pole of Shute House
64 Wolseley of Wolseley
65 Graham of Esk
66 Bruce of Stenhouse
67 Agnew
68 Osborne
69 Crosbie
70 Richardson
71 Cuninghame of Robertland
72 Maclean
73 Nicolson
74 Sinclair of Dunbeath
75 Gordon of Embo
76 Wardlaw
77 Munro of Foulis
78 Liston-Foulis
79 Pilkington
80 Hay of Smithfield
81 Sinclair of Stevenson
82 Abercromby
83 Bacon of Mildenhall
84 Turing
85 Kemp
86 Every
87 Cave-Browne-Cave
88 Burgoyne
89 Strickland
90 Rouse-Boughton
91 Chichester of Raleigh
92 Knatchbull
93 Hampson
94 Williamson
95 Thorold
96 Throckmorton
97 Blount
98 Haggerston
99 Vyvyan
100 Acland
101 Boreel
102 Edwardes
103 Borrowes
104 Hamilton of Silverton Hill

KING CHARLES II.

105 Paston-Bedingfeld
106 Colleton
107 Piers
108 Beaumont
109 Smythe
110 Wilson of East Bourne
111 Reade
112 Broughton
113 Whichcote
114 Stuart of Harteley Mauduit
115 Langham
116 Palmer of Carlton
117 Robinson of London
118 Bowyer
119 Dixie
120 Clerke
121 Boothby
122 Honywood
123 Shuckburgh
124 Swinburne
125 Wheler
126 Meredyth of Greenhills
127 Fagge
128 Frankland
129 Legard
130 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe
131 Cayley
132 Cooke
133 Ashburnham
134 Jenkinson
135 Clavering
136 Mercer
137 Williams of Penrhyn
138 Carew
139 Milbanke
140 Bowyer-Smijth
141 Osborn
142 Gage
143 Dancer
144 Middleton
145 Graham of Norton Conyers
146 Tancred
147 Brooke of Norton Priory
148 D'Oyly
149 Seton of Abercorn
150 Hay of Park
151 Loraine
152 Biddulph
153 Shaw of Eltham
154 Purves
155 Burdett of Burthwaite
156 Gethin
157 Malcolm
158 Stirling of Glorat
159 Eliott
160 Ramsay of Bamff House
161 Campbell of Aberuchill
162 Shaw-Stewart
163 Hanham
164 Don (now Don-Wauchope)
165 Ross
166 Barclay
167 Mostyn
168 Home of Blackadder
169 Scott of Ancrum
170 Croft of Croft Castle
171 Cuninghame of Corshill
172 Jardine of Applegirth
173 Eden
174 Murray of Ochtertyre
175 Mackenzie of Coul
176 Hamilton of Preston
177 Blackett
178 Filmer
179 Dyke
180 Hoskyns
181 Cunyngham of Lamburghtown
182 Oxenden
183 Dyer
184 Clerk
185 Stapleton
186 Maxwell of Monreith
187 Parkyns
188 Moore
189 Bunbury of Stanney Hall
190 Parker of Melford Hall
191 Stirling-Maxwell
192 Bannerman
193 Pringle
194 Maxwell of Springkell
195 Seton of Pitmedden
196 Dashwood of Kirtlington Park

KING JAMES II.

197 Kirkpatrick
198 Grierson
199 Moncreiffe
200 Broun
201 Blois
202 Kinlock of Gilmerton
203 Calder
204 Hall
205 Molesworth
206 Williams-Wynn
207 Dick-Lauder
208 Grant of Dalvey

BARONETCIES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

WILLIAM AND MARY.

209 Ramsden
210 Leighton
211 Colt
212 Dunbar of Mochrum
213 Anstruthur of Balcaskie
214 Carmichael-Anstruther
215 Thomas of Wenvoe
216 Baird of Saughton Hall
217 Buckworth-Herne-Soame
218 Dunbar of Durn
219 Dalrymple
220 Halkett
221 Dunbar of Northfield
222 Chetwode
223 Johnstone of Westerhall
224 Cunynghame of Milncraig

QUEEN ANNE.

225 Grant-Suttie
226 Mackenzie of Gairloch
227 Mackenzie of Scatwell
228 Fergusson
229 Hay of Alderston
230 Webster
231 Cathcart
232 Levinge
233 Grant of Monymusk
234 Le Fleming
235 Miller of Chichester
236 Gordon of Earlston
237 Naesmyth
238 Dick of Prestonfield
239 Dashwood of West Wycombe
240 Lambert
241 Lake

KING GEORGE I.

242 Warrender
243 Perrott
244 Milner
245 Elton
246 Bridges
247 Blunt
248 Codrington
249 Echlin
250 Frederick
251 Weldon

KING GEORGE II.

252 Oakeley
253 Molyneux
254 Clayton
255 Heathcote
256 Hulse
257 Armytage
258 Wolseley of Mount Wolseley
259 Proctor-Beauchamp
260 Colthurst
261 Gooch of Benacre Hall
262 Gibbons
263 Winnington
264 Sheffield
265 Johnson of Twickenham
266 Ridley
267 Bromley
268 Burton
269 Wilmot of Chaddesden
270 Rumbold
271 Cunliffe
272 Ribton
273 Bradstreet
274 Glyn of Ewell
275 Colebrooke
276 Fludyer
277 Gore-Booth

KING GEORGE III.

278 Watson of Fulmer
279 Hesketh
280 Blakiston
281 Cotter
282 Cornewall
283 Pigot
284 Knowles
285 St. George
286 Blunden
287 Thomas of Yapton
288 Hort
288a Burnaby
289 Burrard
290 Alleyne
291 Young of North Dean
292 St. John Mildmay
293 Wilmot of Osmaston
294 Leigh
295 Blake of Langham
296 Sutton
297 Hughes
298 Ffolkes
299 Burrell
300 Edmonstone
301 Hanmer
302 Coote of Donnybrook
303 Gibbes
304 Smith-Marriott
305 Duntze
306 Johnson-Walsh
307 Leith
308 Fetherston
309 Hamilton of The Mount
310 Mackworth
311 Peyton
312 Baker of Loventor
313 Douglas of Carr
314 Langrishe
315 Palmer of Castle Lacking
316 Falkiner
317 Coghill
318 Hawkins
319 Wombwell
320 Riddell of Ardnamurchan
321 Gunning
322 Hill
323 Farmer
324 Waller of Newport
325 Craufurd
326 Sykes of Basildon
327 Mosley
328 Denny
329 Chapman
330 Fletcher
331 Affleck
332 Brisco
333 Geary
334 Synge-Hutchinson
335 Musgrave of Tourin
336 Graham of Netherby
337 Sykes of Sledmere
338 Guise
339 Jodrell
340 Durrant
341 FitzHerbert
342 Hamond-Græme
343 Morshead
344 Rycroft
345 Crawley-Boevey
346 Dodsworth
347 Beevor
348 Warren of Warren's Court
349 De Vere
350 Hoare of Annabelle
351 Godfrey
352 Sinclair of Ulbster
353 Rowley of Tendring Hall
354 Vane
355 Hoare of Stourhead
356 Hunter-Blair
357 Scott-Douglas
358 Hodson
359 Richardson-Bunbury
360 Carden
361 Des Vœux
362 Miller of Glenlee
363 Hayes of Drumboe
364 Orde
365 Malet
366 Kennaway
367 Lighton
368 Lushington
369 Rich
370 Duckett
371 Martin of Lockinge
372 Call
373 Van-Notten-Pole
374 Palmer of Wanlip Hall
375 Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick
376 King of Bellevue
377 Ford
378 Forster of Coolderry
379 Paul of Paulville
380 Pasley
381 Curtis of Gatcombe
382 Willoughby
383 Prescott
384 Grace
385 Pollen
386 Chetwynd
387 Dryden
388 Darell
389 Neave
390 Hawley
391 Poore
392 Nugent of Ballinlough
393 Macgregor of Macgregor
394 Meredyth of Carlandstown
395 Lamb
396 Farquhar, Sir W. R.
397 Bellingham
398 Cradock-Hartopp
399 Baker of Dunstable House
401 Pechell
402 Parker of Harburn
403 Onslow
405 Jervis-White-Jervis
406 Burke of Marble Hill
406a Knightley
407 Dalrymple-Hay
408 Williams of Bodelwyddan
409 Dallas
410 Boughey
411 Macartney
412 Cusac-Smith
413 Wheeler-Cuffe
414 Troubridge
415 Glyn of Gaunts
416 Milman
417 Peel
418 Stirling of Faskine
419 Vavasour of Spaldington
420 Strachey
421 Welby-Gregory
422 Baynes
423 Barrett-Lennard
424 De Bathe
425 Graham-Montgomery
426 Dillon
427 Keane
428 Hardinge
429 Judkin-Fitzgerald
430 Kellett
431 Goold
432 Crofton of Mohill House
433 Synge
434 Nepean
435 Baker of Ranston
436 Dickson
437 White
438 Metcalfe
439 Curtis of Cullands Grove
440 Stewart of Athenry
441 Broke or Brooke
442 Stronge
443 Barlow
444 Wedderburn
445 Kay
446 Rugge-Price
447 Honyman
448 Gordon-Cumming
449 Sullivan
450 Mainwaring
451 Maxwell of Cardoness
452 Smith of Tring Park
453 Lethbridge
454 Clarke-Travers
455 Bruce of Downhill
456 Lees
457 Hartwell
458 Fitz-Wygram
459 De Crespigny
460 Lopes
461 Cottercll
462 Muir-Mackenzie
463 Prevost
464 Bromhead
465 Shelley of Castle Goring
466 Cholmeley
467 Louis
468 Lubbock
469 Scott of Great Barr
470 Morris of Clasemont
471 Ramsay of Balmain
472 Lockhart
473 Fraser
474 Nugent of Waddesdon
475 Thompson of Hartsbourne
476 Scott of Dunninald
477 Blomefield
478 Campbell of Succoth

479 Montgomery of the Hall
480 Tyrwhitt-Wilson
481 Corbet
482 Sitwell of Renishaw
483 Medlycott
484 Perring
485 Pigott
486 Fuller-Acland-Hood
487 Baird of Newbyth
488 Culme-Seymour
489 Roberts
490 Blennerhassett
491 Smith of Eardiston
492 Rushout
493 Halford
494 Tyrrell
495 Alexander
496 Stamer
497 Gallwey
498 Russell of Swallowfield
499 Hunter
500 Hobhouse
501 Blane
502 Lister-Kaye
503 Leeds
504 Knighton
505 Owen
507 Radcliffe
508 Henniker
509 Hewett
510 Duff-Gordon
511 Clarke-Jervoise
512 Young of Formosa Place
513 Macdonald
514 Denys
515 Wraxall
516 Fowke
517 Beresford-Peirse
518 Domville
519 Grey
520 Blackwood
521 Dunbar of Boath
522 Hoste
523 Cuyler
524 Buchan-Hepburn
525 MacMahon
526 Simeon
527 Campbell, Sir Guy
528 Domvile
529 Jackson of Arlsey
530 Seton-Steuart
531 Antrobus
532 Waller of Braywick Lodge
533 Preston
534 Price of Trengwainton
535 Jephson
536 Oakes
537 King of Charleston
538 Brownrigg
539 Ogle
540 Floyd
541 Elphinstone of Sowerby
542 McMahon, Sir H.
543 Johnson of Bath
544 Hervey-Bathurst
545 Lacon
546 Stracey
547 Croft
548 Lechmere
549 Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland
550 Farrington
551 Verney
552 Mahon
553 Hare
554 Shiffner
555 Robinson of Rokeby Hall

KING GEORGE IV.

556 Fitzgerald of Newmarket-on-Fergus
557 Cockburn-Campbell
558 Eardley-Wilmot
559 Dundas
560 Lindsay
561 Kerrison
562 Astley-Corbett
563 Shaw of Terenure
564 Pocock
565 Farquhar-Townsend of Grasmere
566 Fuller-Eliot-Drake
567 Carmichael of Nutwood
568 Erskine
569 Young of Baillieborough
570 Cooper of Gadebridge
571 Paul of Rodburgh
572 Scott of Lytchet Minster
573 King of Corrard
574 Brooke of Cole Brooke
575 Arbuthnot
576 James
577 Forbes of Newe
578 Reid of Ewell
579 Robinson of Batts House
580 Baillie
581 Ochterlony
582 Lowther
583 Munro
584 Elphinstone of Horn
585 Tempest
586 Vavasour of Hazlewood
587 Doyle
588 Wakeman
589 Chamberlain
590 Drummond
591 Freeling
592 Macgregor

KING WILLIAM IV.

593 Key
594 Slade
595 Anson
596 Douglas of Glenbervie
597 Otway
598 Campbell of Barcaldine
599 Foster of Stonehouse
600 M'Grigor
601 Harty
602 Jones
603 Chaytor
604 Wrixon-Becher
605 Campbell of Carrick Buoy
606 Lawson of Brayton
607 Humble
608 Gibson-Craig
609 Barrington
610 Brinckman
611 Rashleigh
612 Campbell, Sir A. A.
613 Nugent of Donore
614 Walsham
615 Heygate
616 Meux
617 Clarke of Dunham Lodge
618 Russell of Charlton Park
619 Bayley
620 Hammick
621 Brodie of Boxford
622 Walker
623 Booth
624 Barrow
625 Ramsay-Fairfax
626 Rowley of Hill House
627 Campbell of Dunstaffnage
628 Rivett-Carnac
629 Newman
630 Paulet
631 Graves-Sawle
632 Power of Kilfane
633 Macnaghten
634 Kennedy
635 Houston-Boswall

QUEEN VICTORIA.

636 Conroy
637 Clark
638 Wood
639 Shakerley
640 Head
641 O'Loghlen
642 Herschel
643 Smith-Gordon
644 Boileau
645 M'Pherson-Grant
646 Seale
647 Foster of Norwich
648 Forrest
649 Roche
650 Heywood
651 Worsley
652 Stuart-Menteth
653 Grattan-Bellew
654 Clayton East
655 Crofton of Longford House
656 Pottinger
657 Spearman
658 Stockenstrom
659 Wiltshire
660 Buxton of Bellfield
661 Pelly
662 Stuart, Sir C. J.
663 Couper
664 Arthur
665 De Trafford
666 Lawson of Brough Hall
667 Armstrong of Gallen
668 Clay
669 Larpent
670 Le Marchant
672 Power of Edermine
673 Barron
674 Magnay
675 Parker
676 Davis
677 Lewis
678 Gladstone
679 Hogg
680 Feilden
681 Verner
682 Currie
683 Ferguson-Davie
684 O'Brien of Borris
685 Duke
686 Abdy
687 Kay-Shuttleworth
688 Alison
689 Bailey
690 Bonham
691 Holland
692 Robinson of Toronto
693 Peto
694 Moon
695 Walker
696 Locock
697 Jejeebhoy
698 Wilson of Delhi
699 Havelock
700 Hayter
701 Griffith
702 Lawrence
703 Outram
704 Cunard
705 Neeld
706 Nicholson
707 Miles
708 Grogan
709 Smyth
710 Stucley
711 Pauncefort-Duncombe
712 Dilke
713 Lloyd
714 Crossley
715 Brown
716 Cooper of Woollabra
717 Western
718 Manningham-Buller
719 Fergusson of Spittlehaugh
720 Simpson
721 Watson
722 Ingilby
723 Pryse
724 Pollock
725 Edwards
726 Williams of Tregullow
727 Gooch of Clewer Park
728 Lampson
729 Napier of Dublin
730 Bagge
731 Lawrence of Ealing Park
732 Jenner
733 Mills
734 Harvey of Langley Park
735 Child
736 Harvey of Crown Point
737 Walker of Sand Hutton
738 Humphery
739 Buckley
740 Edwards-Moss
741 Larcom
742 Brady
743 Salomons
744 Bazley
745 Seymour
746 O'Connell
747 Salt
748 Fairbairn
749 Earle
750 Jackson of Birkenhead
751 Lawrence of Middlesex
752 Paget of Harewood Place
753 Cowell-Stepney
754 Christison
755 Gull
756 Montagu-Pollock
757 Rose of Montreal
758 Kinloch of Kinloch
759 Waterlow
760 Trevelyan of Wallington
761 Meysey-Thompson
762 Wilson of Eshton
763 Forster of Lysways Hall
764 Grove
765 Burrows
766 Heathcoat-Amory
767 Green-Price
768 Miller of Manderston
769 Peek
770 Rose of Rayners
771 Elliot
772 Kelk

773 Lusk
774 Barttelot
775 Scourfield
776 Leslie of Glasslough
777 Greenall
778 Hardy
779 Walrond
780 Codrington of Dodington Park
781 Cust
782 Frere
783 Temple of the Nash
784 Milne
785 Buchanan
786 Mowbray
787 Meyrick
788 Lennard
789 Allsopp
790 Ripley
791 Goldney
792 Watkin
793 Bates
794 Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry
795 Stewart
796 Phillimore
797 Sullivan of Garryduff
798 Matheson
799 Milbank
800 Pease
801 Lawes
802 Adam
803 Marling
804 Freake
805 Ellis
806 Clarke of Rupertswood
807 Wells
808 Jessel
809 Clark of Cavendish Square
810 Farrer
811 Bowman
812 Lister
813 Samuelson
814 Martin of Cappagh
815 Millais
816 Tennant
817 Jardine
818 Bell
819 Brocklebank
821 Fowler
822 Thornhill
823 Morris
824 Corry
825 Errington
826 Vernon
828 Walker of Gateacre
829 Alexander of Ballochmyle
830 Dorington
831 Montefiore
832 Brooks
833 Green
834 Paget of Cranmore Hall
835 Ewing
836 Birkbeck
837 Cook
838 Mappin
839 Kitson
840 Palmer of Grinkle Park
841 Hanson
842 Carden
843 Clifford
844 Dalrymple
845 Mouldsworth
846 Pearce
847 Moon
848 Philipps
849 Lucas
850 Thursby
851 Loder
853 Ewart
854 Hudson-Kinahan
855 Northcote
856 Collet
857 King of Campsie
858 Tupper
859 Bramwell
860 Burns
861 Porter
862 Stokes
863 Boehm
864 Whitehead
865 Dillwyn-Llewelyn
866 Mackenzie of Glenmuick
867 Sassoon
868 Savory of Brook Street
869 Fowler of Braemore
870 Thompson of Park Gate
871 Acland
872 Hozier
873 Petit
874 Robinson, Sir H.
875 Rawlinson
876 Quain
877 Kennard
878 Stephen
879 Savory of Buckhurst
880 O'Brien of Dublin
881 Brodie
882 Durand
883 Powell
884 Wiggin
885 Carbutt
886 Hartland
887 Hunt
888 Lawson of Hall Barn
889 Lea
890 Stewart of Southwick
891 Jaffray
892 Morgan
893 Armstrong
894 Muir
895 Townsend-Farquhar of London
896 Hamilton
897 Schröder
898 Abel
899 Holden
900 Joicey
901 Pulley
902 Hart
903 Cameron
904 Hingley
905 Ingram
906 Knill
907 Broadbent
908 Wills
909 Gilbey
910 Lyell
911 Fry
912 Burne-Jones
913 Cowan
914 Samuel-Montagu
915 Coats, Glen-
916 Pearson
917 Austin
918 Reckitt
919 Tyler
920 Williams
921 Barran
922 Newnes
925 Dale
926 Watson
927 Brunner
928 Dunn
929 Bell
930 Blyth
931 Agnew
932 Naylor-Leyland
933 Forwood
934 Renals
935 Fayrer
936 Arnott
937 Lewis
938 Coddington
939 Boord
940 Seely
941 Cave
942 Dalgleish
943 McIver
944 Verdin
945 Penrose-FitzGerald

RELATIVE PRECEDENCE OF BARONETS.

To ascertain the Relative Precedence of Baronets among themselves, it will be only necessary to have regard to the number prefixed to each title, the lower number indicating the higher precedence. For instance, Acland, numbered 100, takes precedence of Dyer numbered 183.

(*The Titles are alphabetically arranged.*)

686 Abdy.
898 Abel.
82 Abercromby.
871 Acland of Oxford
100 Acland.
802 Adam.
331 Affleck.
67 Agnew of Lochnaw.
931 Agnew.
495 Alexander.
829 Alexander of Ballochmyle.
688 Alison.
290 Alleyne.
789 Allsopp.
766 Amory, Heathcoat-
595 Anson.
214 Anstruther, Carmichael-
213 Anstruther of Balcaskie
531 Antrobus.
575 Arbuthnot.
667 Armstrong of Gallen.
893 Armstrong, Sir Geo.
257 Armytage.
936 Arnott.
664 Arthur.
133 Ashburnham.
562 Astley-Corbett.
917 Austin.
22 Aylmer.
83 Bacon of Mildenhall
1 Bacon of Redgrave.
730 Bagge.
689 Bailey.
580 Baillie.
216 Baird of Saughton Hall
487 Baird of Newbyth.
399 Baker of Dunstable House.
435 Baker of Ranston.
312 Baker of Loventor.
192 Bannerman.
166 Barclay.
443 Barlow.
26 Barnewall.
921 Barran.
609 Barrington.
673 Barron.
624 Barrow.
774 Barttelot.
793 Bates.
544 Bathurst, Hervey-
619 Bayley.
422 Baynes.
744 Bazley.
259 Beauchamp-Proctor.
108 Beaumont.
604 Becher, Wrixon-
105 Bedingfeld, Paston-
347 Beevor.
818 Bell.
929 Bell.
653 Bellew, Grattan-
397 Bellingham.
19 Berney.
152 Biddulph.
836 Birkbeck.
177 Blackett.
520 Blackwood.
356 Blair, Hunter-.
29 Blake of Menlough.
295 Blake of Langham.
280 Blakiston.
501 Blane.
490 Blennerhassett.
201 Blois.
477 Blomefield.
27 Blosse, Lynch-
97 Blount.
286 Blunden.
247 Blunt.
930 Blyth.
863 Boehm.
345 Boevey, Crawley-
644 Boileau.
690 Bonham.
939 Boord.
121 Boothby.

623 Booth.
277 Booth, Gore-
101 Boreel.
103 Borrowes.
635 Boswell, Houston-.
410 Boughey.
90 Boughton, Rouse-
811 Bowman.
118 Bowyer.
13 Boynton.
273 Bradstreet.
742 Brady.
859 Bramwell.
246 Bridges.
610 Brinckman.
332 Brisco.
907 Broadbent.
819 Brocklebank.
621 Brodie of Boxford
441 Broke or Brooke.
464 Bromhead.
267 Bromley.
574 Brooke of Colebrooke
147 Brooke of Norton Priory.
832 Brooks.
112 Broughton.
200 Broun.
715 Brown.
538 Brownrigg.
66 Bruce of Stenhouse.
455 Bruce of Downhill.
927 Brunner.
785 Buchanan.
739 Buckley.
718 Buller, Manningham-
189 Bunbury of Stanney Hall
359 Bunbury, Richardson
14 Burdett of Foremark.
155 Burdett of Burthwaite
88 Burgoyne.
59 Burke of Glinsk.
406 Burke of Marble Hill.
288a Burnaby.
912 Burne-Jones.
39 Burnett.
860 Burns.
289 Burrard.
299 Burrell.
765 Burrows.
268 Burton.
60 Butler.
660 Buxton of Bellfield.
203 Calder.
372 Call.
903 Cameron
161 Campbell of Aberuchill.
52 Campbell of Auchenbreck.
56 Campbell of Ardnamurchan.
478 Campbell of Succoth.
527 Campbell, Sir Guy.
557 Campbell, Cockburn-
598 Campbell of Barcaldine.
605 Campbell of Carrick Buoy.
612 Campbell, Sir A. A.
627 Campbell of Dunstaffnage.
885 Carbutt.
842 Carden.
360 Carden, Sir R.
138 Carew.
567 Carmichael of Nutwood.
51 Carmichael, Gibson-
628 Carnac, Rivett-
231 Cathcart.
87 Cave-Browne-Cave.
941 Cave.
131 Cayley.
589 Chamberlain.
329 Chapman.
603 Chaytor.
222 Chetwode.
386 Chetwynd.

91 Chichester of Raleigh.
735 Child.
466 Cholmeley.
754 Christison.
637 Clark.
806 Clarke of Rupertswood
617 Clarke of Durham Lodge.
809 Clark of Cavendish Square
12 Clarke of Shirland.
135 Clavering.
668 Clay.
254 Clayton.
184 Clerk.
120 Clerke.
843 Clifford of Flaxbourne
915 Coats, Glen-
938 Coddington
248 Codrington.
780 Codrington of Dodington Park.
317 Coghill.
275 Colebrooke.
856 Collet.
106 Colleton.
34 Colquhoun.
211 Colt.
260 Colthurst.
636 Conroy.
837 Cook.
132 Cooke.
716 Cooper of Woollahra.
570 Cooper of Gadebridge.
302 Coote of Donnybrook.
18 Coote of Ballyfin.
5 Cope.
481 Corbet.
282 Cornewall.
824 Corry.
281 Cotter.
461 Cotterell.
663 Couper.
913 Cowan.
608 Craig, Gibson-
325 Craufurd.
41 Crewe.
547 Croft.
170 Croft of Croft Castle.
432 Crofton of Mohill.
655 Crofton of Longford House.
69 Crosbie.
714 Crossley.
413 Cuffe, Wheeler-
448 Cumming, Gordon-
704 Cunard.
171 Cuninghame of Corshill
71 Cuninghame of Robertland.
271 Cunliffe. [burghtown.
181 Cunyngham of Lam-
224 Cunynghame of Milncraig.
682 Currie.
381 Curtis of Gatcombe.
439 Curtis of Culland's Grove.
781 Cust.
523 Cuyler.
925 Dale.
942 Dalgleish.
409 Dallas.
219 Dalrymple.
844 Dalrymple.
143 Dancer.
388 Darell.
196 Dashwood of Kirtlington
239 Dashwood of West Wycombe.
683 Davie, Ferguson-
676 Davis.
424 De Bathe.
459 De Crespigny.
2 De Hoghton.
349 De Vere
328 Denny.
514 Denys.

37 Dering.
361 Des Vœux.
665 De Trafford.
238 Dick of Prestonfield.
436 Dickson.
712 Dilke.
426 Dillon.
119 Dixie.
346 Dodsworth.
528 Domvile.
518 Domville.
830 Dorington.
596 Douglas of Glenbervie.
313 Douglas of Carr.
357 Douglas, Scott-
587 Doyle.
148 D'Oyly.
566 Drake, Fuller-Elliot-
590 Drummond.
387 Dryden.
370 Duckett.
685 Duke.
212 Dunbar of Mochrum.
218 Dunbar of Durn.
221 Dunbar of Northfield.
521 Dunbar of Boath.
711 Duncombe, Pauncefort-
559 Dundas.
928 Dunn.
305 Duntze.
882 Durand.
340 Durrant.
183 Dyer.
179 Dyke.
749 Earle.
654 East, Clayton-
249 Echlin.
173 Eden.
300 Edmonstone.
102 Edwardes.
725 Edwards.
11 Egerton, Grey-
159 Eliott.
771 Elliot.
805 Ellis.
584 Elphinstone of Horn.
541 Elphinstone of Sowerby
245 Elton
825 Errington.
568 Erskine.
49 Esmonde.
86 Every.
853 Ewart.
835 Ewing.
127 Fagge.
748 Fairbairn.
625 Fairfax, Ramsay-
316 Falkiner.
323 Farmer.
396 Farquhar, Sir W. R.
565 Farquhar, Townsend- of Grasmere.
895 Farquhar, Townsend- of London.
810 Farrer.
550 Farrington.
935 Fayrer
680 Feilden.
228 Fergusson, Rt. Hon. Sir J.
719 Fergusson of Spittlehaugh.
308 Fetherston.
298 Ffolkes.
178 Filmer.
556 FitzGerald of Newmarket-on-Fergus.
429 FitzGerald, Judkin-
794 Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry.
945 FitzGerald, Penrose-
341 Fitzherbert.
458 Fitzwygram.
230 Fleming, Le.
330 Fletcher.
540 Floyd.

276 Fludyer.
38 Forbes of Pitsligo.
577 Forbes of Newe.
377 Ford.
648 Forrest.
763 Forster of Lysways Hall.
378 Forster of Coolderry.
933 Forwood.
599 Foster of Stonehouse.
647 Foster of Norwich.
16 Foulis of Ingleby Manor.
78 Foulis, Liston-
516 Fowke.
821 Fowler
869 Fowler of Braemore.
128 Frankland.
473 Fraser.
804 Freake.
250 Frederick.
591 Freeling.
782 Frere.
911 Fry.
142 Gage.
497 Gallwey.
333 Geary.
156 Gethin.
303 Gibbes.
262 Gibbons
909 Gilbey.
678 Gladstone.
274 Glyn of Ewell.
415 Glyn of Gaunts.
351 Godfrey.
791 Goldney.
261 Gooch of Benacre Hall.
727 Gooch of Clewer Park.
431 Goold.
510 Gordon, Duff-
236 Gordon of Earlston.
75 Gordon of Embo.
33 Gordon of Letterfourie.
643 Gordon, Smith-
23 Gore of Manor Gore.
47 Goring.
384 Grace.
342 Græme, Hamond-
145 Graham of Norton Conyers.
336 Graham of Netherby.
65 Graham of Esk.
645 Grant, Macpherson-
233 Grant of Monymusk.
208 Grant of Dalvey.
833 Green.
777 Greenall.
421 Gregory, Welby-
6 Gresley.
519 Grey.
198 Grierson.
701 Griffith.
708 Grogan
764 Grove.
338 Guise.
755 Gull.
321 Gunning.
98 Haggerston.
493 Halford.
220 Halkett.
204 Hall.
176 Hamilton of Preston.
309 Hamilton of the Mount.
104 Hamilton of Silverton Hill.
896 Hamilton.
620 Hammick.
93 Hampson.
163 Hanham.
301 Hanmer.
841 Hanson.
428 Hardinge.
778 Hardy.
553 Hare.
7 Harington.
902 Hart.
886 Hartland.
398 Hartopp, Cradock-

157 Hartwell.
501 Harty.
736 Harvey of Crown Point.
734 Harvey of Langley Park.
399 Havelock.
318 Hawkins.
390 Hawley.
150 Hay of Park.
80 Hay of Smithfield.
229 Hay of Alderston.
407 Hay, Dalrymple-
363 Hayes of Drumboe.
700 Hayter.
30 Hazlerigg.
640 Head.
255 Heathcote.
508 Henniker.
524 Hepburn, Buchan-
642 Herschel.
279 Hesketh.
509 Hewett.
824 Hewett, Sir P.
618 Heygate.
650 Heywood.
15 Hicks-Beach.
322 Hill.
904 Hingley.
350 Hoare of Annabelle.
355 Hoare of Stourhead.
500 Hobhouse.
358 Hodson.
679 Hogg.
899 Holden.
691 Holland.
447 Honyman.
122 Honywood.
486 Hood, Fuller-Acland-.
50 Hope.
168 Home of Blackadder.
288 Hort.
180 Hoskyns.
522 Hoste.
845 Houldsworth.
872 Hozier.
297 Hughes.
256 Hulse.
607 Humble.
738 Humphery.
887 Hunt.
499 Hunter.
334 Hutchinson, Synge-
722 Ingilby
905 Ingram.
48 Innes.
46 Isham.
529 Jackson of Arlsey.
750 Jackson of Birkenhead.
891 Jaffray.
576 James.
172 Jardine of Applegarth
817 Jardine.
697 Jejeebhoy.
134 Jenkinson.
732 Jenner.
535 Jephson.
405 Jervis, Jervis-White-
511 Jervoise, Clarke-
808 Jessel.
339 Jodrell.
265 Johnson of Twickenham.
543 Johnson of Bath.
36 Johnston.
223 Johnstone of Westerhall.
900 Joicey.
602 Jones.
445 Kay.
502 Kaye, Lister-.
427 Keane.
772 Kelk.
430 Kellett.
85 Kemp.
877 Kennard.
366 Kennaway.
634 Kennedy.
561 Kerrison.
593 Key.

854 Kinahan, Hudson-
376 King of Bellevue.
857 King of Campsie.
537 King of Charleston.
573 King of Corrard.
758 Kinloch of Kinloch.
202 Kinloch of Gilmerton.
197 Kirkpatrick.
839 Kitson.
92 Knatchbull.
406a Knightley.
504 Knighton.
906 Knill.
284 Knowles.
545 Lacon.
241 Lake.
395 Lamb.
240 Lambert.
728 Lampson.
115 Langham.
314 Langrishe.
741 Larcom.
669 Larpent.
207 Lauder, Dick-
801 Lawes.
731 Lawrence of Ealing Park.
751 Lawrence of Middlesex.
702 Lawrence, Sir H. H.
666 Lawson of Brough Hall.
888 Lawson of Hall Barn.
606 Lawson of Brayton.
889 Lea.
548 Lechmere.
503 Leeds.
456 Lees.
129 Legard.
294 Leigh.
210 Leighton.
307 Leith.
670 Le Marchant.
423 Lennard, Barrett-
788 Lennard.
776 Leslie of Glasslough.
35 Leslie of Wardis.
453 Lethbridge.
232 Levinge.
677 Lewis.
937 Lewis.
932 Leyland, Naylor-.
367 Lighton.
560 Lindsay.
812 Lister.
865 Llewellyn, Dillwyn-
713 Lloyd.
472 Lockhart.
696 Locock.
851 Loder.
460 Lopes.
151 Loraine.
467 Louis.
582 Lowther.
468 Lubbock.
849 Lucas.
368 Lushington.
773 Lusk.
910 Lyell.
411 Macartney.
513 Macdonald.
592 Macgregor, Sir Wm.
393 Macgregor of Macgregor.
600 M'Grigor.
943 McIver.
866 Mackenzie of Glen Muick.
226 Mackenzie of Gairloch.
462 Mackenzie, Muir-
227 Mackenzie of Scatwell.
175 Mackenzie of Coul.
210 Mackworth.
72 Maclean.
525 MacMahon.
542 MacMahon.
633 Macnaghten.
674 Magnay.
552 Mahon.
450 Mainwaring. [Gibson-
549 Maitland, Ramsay

157 Malcolm.
365 Malet.
21 Mansel.
838 Mappin.
803 Marling.
304 Marriott, Smith-
814 Martin of Cappagh.
371 Martin of Lockynge.
798 Matheson.
451 Maxwell of Cardoness.
186 Maxwell of Monreith.
191 Maxwell, Stirling-
194 Maxwell of Springkell.
483 Medlycott.
652 Menteth, Stuart-
158 Menzies.
136 Mercer.
126 Meredyth of Greenhills.
394 Meredyth of Carlands-
438 Metcalfe. [town.
616 Meux.
375 Meyrick, Tapps-Gervis-
787 Meyrick.
144 Middleton.
799 Milbank.
139 Milbanke.
292 Mildmay, St. John-
707 Miles.
815 Millais.
362 Miller of Glenlee.
235 Miller of Chichester.
768 Miller of Manderston.
733 Mills.
416 Milman.
784 Milne.
244 Milner.
205 Molesworth.
253 Molyneux.
199 Moncreiffe.
914 Montagu, Samuel-
831 Montefiore.
479 Montgomery of The Hall
425 Montgomery, Graham-
694 Moon.
847 Moon.
188 Moore.
8 Mordaunt.
892 Morgan.
470 Morris of Clasemont.
823 Morris.
343 Morshead.
327 Mosley.
740 Moss, Edwards-
167 Mostyn.
786 Mowbray.
894 Muir
77 Munro of Foulis.
583 Munro.
40 Murray of Clermont.
174 Murray of Ochtertyre.
4 Musgrave of Edenhall.
335 Musgrave of Tourin.
237 Naesmyth.
739 Napier of Dublin.
44 Napier of Napier.
389 Neave.
705 Neeld.
434 Nepean.
629 Newman.
922 Newnes.
706 Nicholson.
73 Nicolson.
62 Nightingale.
855 Northcote.
474 Nugent of Waddesdon.
613 Nugent of Donore.
392 Nugent of Ballinlough.
252 Oakeley.
536 Oakes.
684 O'Brien of Borris.
880 O'Brien of Dublin.
581 Ochterlony.
746 O'Connell.
42 Ogilvy.
539 Ogle.
641 O'Loghlen.

403 Onslow.
364 Orde.
141 Osborn.
68 Osborne.
597 Otway.
703 Outram.
505 Owen.
182 Oxenden.
834 Paget of Cranmore Hall.
752 Paget of Harewood Place.
374 Palmer of Wanlip Hall.
315 Palmer of Castle Lacking.
116 Palmer of Carlton.
840 Palmer of Grinkle Park.
190 Parker of Melford Hall.
402 Parker of Harburn.
675 Parker, Sir W. B.
187 Parkyns.
380 Pasley.
571 Paul of Rodburgh.
379 Paul of Paulville.
630 Paulet.
846 Pearce.
916 Pearson.
800 Pease.
401 Pechell.
769 Peek.
417 Peel.
517 Peirse, Bercsford-
661 Pelly.
484 Perring.
243 Perrott.
873 Petit.
693 Peto.
311 Peyton.
24 Philipps.
848 Philipps.
796 Phillimore.
107 Piers.
283 Pigot.
485 Pigott.
79 Pilkington.
564 Pocock.
63 Pole of Shute House.
373 Pole, Van Notten-
385 Pollen.
724 Pollock.
756 Pollock, Montagu-
86 Pollock, Craufurd-
391 Poore.
861 Porter.
656 Pottinger.
883 Powell
672 Power of Edermine.
632 Power of Kilfane.
383 Prescott.
533 Preston.
463 Prevost.
767 Price, Green-
446 Price, Rugge-
534 Price of Trengwainton.
193 Pringle.
723 Pryse.
901 Pulley.
154 Purves.
876 Quain.
507 Radcliffe.
160 Ramsay of Bamff House.
471 Ramsay of Balmain.
209 Ramsden.
611 Rashleigh.
875 Rawlinson.
111 Reade.
918 Reckitt.
578 Reid.
934 Renals.
272 Ribton.
369 Rich.
70 Richardson.
54 Riddell of Riddell.
320 Riddell of Ardnamurchan
266 Ridley.
790 Ripley.
489 Roberts.
692 Robinson of Toronto.
555 Robinson of Rokeby Hall.

117 Robinson of London.
579 Robinson of BattsHouse.
874 Robinson, Sir H.
649 Roche.
757 Rose of Montreal.
770 Rose of Rayners.
165 Ross.
353 Rowley of Tendring Hall.
626 Rowley of Hill House.
270 Rumbold.
492 Rushout.
498 Russell of Swallowfield.
618 Russell of Charlton Park.
344 Rycroft.
285 St. George.
743 Salomons.
747 Salt.
813 Samuelson.
867 Sassoon.
868 Savory of Brook Street.
879 Savory of Buckhurst.
631 Sawle, Graves-
897 Schröder.
169 Scott of Ancrum.
572 Scott of Lytchet Minster.
476 Scott of Dunninald
469 Scott of Great Barr.
775 Scourfield.
646 Seale.
43 Sebright.
940 Seely.
195 Seton of Pitmedden.
149 Seton of Abercorn.
745 Seymour.
488 Seymour, Culme-
639 Shakerley.
153 Shaw of Eltham.
563 Shaw of Terenure
264 Sheffield.
465 Shelley of Castle Goring
3 Shelley of Mansfield.
554 Shiffner.
123 Shuckburgh.
687 Shuttleworth, Kay-.
526 Simeon.
720 Simpson.
74 Sinclair of Dunbeath.
81 Sinclair of Stevenson.
352 Sinclair of Ulbster.
482 Sitwell of Renishaw.
31 Skipwith.
594 Slade.
140 Smijth, Bowyer-
452 Smith of Tring Park.
491 Smith of Eardiston.
412 Smith, Cusac-
709 Smyth.
109 Smythe.
217 Soame, Buckworth-Herne-
657 Spearman.
496 Stamer.
55 Staples.
185 Stapleton.
878 Stephen.
753 Stepney, Cowell-
530 Steuart, Seton-
32 Stewart of Fort Stewart.
162 Stewart, Shaw-
440 Stewart of Athenry.
795 Stewart, Sir D. M.
890 Stewart of Southwick.
158 Stirling of Glorat.
418 Stirling of Faskine.
658 Stockenstrom.
862 Stokes.
53 Stonhouse.
546 Stracey.
420 Strachey.
89 Strickland.
442 Stronge.
114 Stuart.
662 Stuart, Sir C. J.
710 Stucley.
45 Style.
449 Sullivan.
797 Sullivan of Garryduff.
225 Suttie, Grant-
296 Sutton.
124 Swinburne.
326 Sykes of Basildon.
337 Sykes of Sledmere.
433 Synge.
146 Tancred.
585 Tempest
83 Temple of the Nash.
10 Temple of Howe.
816 Tennant.
287 Thomas of Yapton.
215 Thomas of Wenvoe.
475 Thompson of Hartsbourne
870 Thompson of Park Gate.
761 Thompson, Meysey-
822 Thornhill.
95 Thorold.
96 Throckmorton.
850 Thursby.
17 Tichborne, Doughty-
454 Travers, Clarke-
58 Trelawny, Salusbury-
130 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe.
760 Trevelyan of Wallington
414 Troubridge.
28 Tuite.
858 Tupper.
84 Turing.
9 Twysden.
919 Tyler.
494 Tyrell.
480 Tyrwhitt-Wilson.
354 Vane.
586 Vavasour of Hazlewood.
419 Vavasour of Spaldington.
944 Verdin.
681 Verner.
551 Verney.
826 Vernon.
20 Vincent.
99 Vyvyan.
25 Wake.
588 Wakeman.
622 Walker, Sir G. F. R.
695 Walker, Sir B. W.
828 Walker of Gateacre.
737 Walker of Sand Hutton.
532 Waller of Braywick Ldg.
324 Waller of Newport.
779 Walrond.
306 Walsh, Johnson-
614 Walsham.
76 Wardlaw.
348 Warren of Warren's Ct.
242 Warrender.
759 Waterlow.
792 Watkin.
926 Watson.
721 Watson.
278 Watson of Fulmer.
164 Wauchope, Don-
230 Webster.
444 Wedderburn.
251 Weldon.
807 Wells.
717 Western.
125 Wheler.
113 Whichcote.
437 White.
864 Whitehead.
884 Wiggin.
408 Williams of Bodelwyddan.
137 Williams of Penrhyn.
726 Williams of Tregullow.
920 Williams.
94 Williamson.
382 Willoughby.
908 Wills.
659 Willshire.
558 Wilmot, Eardley-
293 Wilmot of Osmaston.
269 Wilmot of Chaddesdon.
762 Wilson of Eshton.
110 Wilson of East Bourne.
698 Wilson of Delhi.
263 Winnington.
61 Wiseman.
258 Wolseley of Mount Wolseley.
64 Wolseley of Wolseley.
319 Wombwell.
638 Wood.
651 Worsley.
515 Wraxall.
57 Wrey.
206 Wynn, Williams-
291 Young of North Dean.
512 Young of Formosa Place
569 Young of Baillieboro.

THE KNIGHTS IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

In the following Lists the numbers have been omitted from the names of those Knights who have a higher Precedence than that conferred by their Knighthood.

Where a Knight is a Member of more than one Order, the figure refers to the highest grade, and the initials of the other Orders to which he may belong are attached to his name in the Alphabetical List.

The first List places all Knights in their Order of Precedence, prefixing to each, who has no higher rank, his individual number.

The second List, arranged in alphabetical order, serves as an index to the two former Lists, showing at a glance by the prefix number, the relative precedence *inter se* of the Knights and Companions.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Loftus, Right Hon. Lord Augustus W. F. S., 6 July, 1866. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
Lugard, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Edward, 13 March, 1867. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Elliott, Right Hon. Sir Henry George, 22 Nov. 1869. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Keppel, Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry, 20 May, 1871. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Milne, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Alexander, Bart., 20 May, 1871. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1 Howard, Sir Henry Francis, 13 July, 1872.
2 Chamberlain, Gen. Sir Neville Bowles, 29 May, 1875.
3 Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul, 2 June, 1877.
4 Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir John Lintorn Arabin, 29 July, 1878.
Chelmsford, Gen. Lord, 19 Aug. 1879. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Cross, Right Hon. Viscount, 20 April, 1880. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Rutland, the Duke of, 20 April, 1880. Takes precedence as a Duke.
Wolseley, Field-Marshal Viscount, 19 June, 1880. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart., 21 Sept. 1880. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Roberts, Field Marshal Lord, 21 Sept. 1880. Takes precedence as a Baron.
5 Adye, Gen. Sir John Miller, 17 Nov. 1882.
6 Mends, Adm. Sir William Robert, 24 Nov. 1882.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 15 June, 1883. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
Thornton, Right Hon. Sir Edward, 21 Aug. 1883. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
7 Dickson, Gen. Sir Collingwood, 24 May, 1884.
8 Daubeney, Gen. Sir Henry C. B., 24 May, 1884.
9 Lumsden, Gen. Sir Peter S., 3 July, 1885.
10 Stephenson, Gen. Sir Frederick C. A., 2 Feb. 1886.
Derby, Right Hon. Earl of, 9 Feb. 1886. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Malet, Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin, 9 Feb. 1886. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
11 Reid, Gen. Sir Charles, 29 May, 1886.
12 Malcolm, Gen. Sir George, 29 May, 1886.
13 Lysons, Gen. Sir Daniel, 29 May, 1886.
14 Maude, Gen. Sir Frederick Francis, 29 May, 1886.
Hay, Adm. of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Lord John, 3 Aug. 1886. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
15 Wellesley, Adm. Sir George G., 21 June, 1887.
16 Fanshawe, Adm. Sir Edward G., 21 June, 1887.
17 Norman, Gen. Sir Henry W., 21 June, 1887.
18 Stewart, Adm. Sir William H., 21 June, 1887.
19 Commerell, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir John E., 21 June, 1887.
20 D'Aguilar, Gen. Sir Charles L., 21 June, 1887.
Alison, Gen. Sir Archibald, Bart., 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
21 Brownlow, Gen. Sir Charles H., 21 June, 1887.
White, Rt. Hon. Sir William A., 2 June, 1888. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Wolff, Right Hon. Sir Henry Drummond, 2 Jan. 1889. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Ford, Right Hon. Sir Francis Clare, 29 April, 1889. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
22 Taylor, Gen. Sir Alexander, 25 May, 1889.
Jenner, Sir William, Bart., 25 May, 1889. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Hood, of Avalon, Adm. Lord, 3 Sept. 1889. Takes precedence as a Baron.
23 Browne, Gen. Sir Samuel J., 30 May, 1891.
24 Ross, Gen. Sir John, 30 May, 1891.
25 McLeod, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John C., 30 May, 1891.
26 Wood, Gen. Sir H. Evelyn, 30 May, 1891.
Bridport, Gen. Rt. Hon. Viscount, 23 Oct. 1891. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Hesse, His Grand Ducal Highness Prince Henry Louis William Adalbert Waldemar Alexander of, 16 May, 1892.
Schaumbourg-Lippe, H.S.H. Prince Adolphe George of, 16 May, 1892.
27 Willes, Adm. Sir George Ommanney, 25 May, 1892.
Pauncefote, Right Hon. Sir Julian, 25 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Lathom, Right Hon. Earl of, 1 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as an Earl.
28 Herbert, Sir Robert George Wyndham, 1 Aug. 1892.
Currie, Right Hon. Sir Philip Wodehouse, 1 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Loch, Lord, 20 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Welby, Lord, 20 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Herschell, Right Hon. Lord, 19 May, 1893. Takes precedence as a Baron.
29 Hill-Johnes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James, 3 June, 1893.
Kerr, Gen. Lord Mark, 3 June, 1893. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
30 Hoskins, Adm. Sir Anthony Hiley, 17 Nov. 1893.
Afghanistan, H.H. Abdul Rahman Khan, Amir of, 29 Dec. 1893 (hon.)
31 Phayre, Gen. Sir Robert, 26 May, 1894.
32 Arbuthnot, Gen. Sir Charles George, 26 May, 1894.

Buller, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers Henry, 26 May, 1894. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Cromer, Lord, 8 Jan. 1895. Takes precedence as a Baron.
33 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Michael Anthony Shrapnel, 25 May, 1895.
34 Gough, Gen. Sir Charles John Stanley, 25 May, 1895.
35 Dowell, Adm. Sir William Montagu, 25 May, 1895.
36 Willis, Gen. Sir George Harry Smith, 25 May, 1895.
37 Drury-Lowe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Drury Curzon, 25 May, 1895.
Clanwilliam, Adm. of the Fleet Earl of, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as an Earl.
38 Hamilton, Adm. Sir Richard Vesey, 25 May, 1895.
Playfair, Lord, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Stansfeld, Right Hon. Sir James, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
39 Richards, Adm. Sir Frederick William, 28 June, 1895.
Campbell-Bannerman, Right Hon. Sir Henry, 29 June, 1895. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
40 Gough, Gen. Sir Hugh Henry, 15 July, 1896.
41 Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald, 15 July, 1896.
42 Greaves, Gen. Sir George Richards, 20 May, 1896.
Monson, Right Hon. Sir Edmund, 20 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

Northbrook, Earl of, 3 May, 1872. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Bhopal, H.H. The Begum of, 31 May, 1872.
Chamberlain, Gen. Sir Nevile B., 24 May, 1873. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Temple, Sir Richard, Bart., 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
43 Strachey, Sir John, 3 May, 1878.
Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Fred. Paul, 29 July, 1879. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Nabha, H.H. The Rajah of, 29 July, 1879.
Cranbrook, Earl of, 20 April, 1880. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Ripon, The Marquess of, 1880. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
Bahawulpur, H.H. The Nawab of, 9 Nov. 1880.
Hyderabad, H.H. Asaf Jah, Nizam of, 17 Nov. 1884.
Fergusson, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Bart., 25 Feb. 1885. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart., 22 Nov. 1885. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Bhaunagar, H.H. Tukht Singh, Thakur Sahib of, 1 Jan. 1886.
Grant-Duff, Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart E., 28 July, 1886. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Sayaji Rao Bahadur, Gaekwar of, 15 Feb. 1887.
Meywar (Codeypore), H.H. Maharana Futteh Singh, Bahadur of, 15 Feb. 1887.
Sirmur (Nahun), H.H. Raja Shamoher Prakash, Bahadur of, 15 Feb. 1887.
Indore, H.H. Maharaja Holkar of, 30 June, 1887.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 1888. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
Jeypore, H.H. Maharaja of, 2 Jan. 1888.
Travancore, H.H. Maharaja of, 24 May, 1888.
Lansdowne, The Marquess of, 1889. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
Reay, Right Hon. Donald James, Lord, 7 April, 1890. (Extra). Takes precedence as a Baron.
Jamnu and Kashmir Col. H.H. Maharaja Partab Singh Indar Mahindar, Bahadur Sipar-i-Sultanat of, 25 May, 1892.
Cross, Viscount, 1 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as Lord Privy Seal.
Roberts, Field-Marshal Lord, 3 June, 1893. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Mysore, Hon. Col. H.H. Sir Chama Wadiar Bahadur Maharaja of.
Zanzibar, H.H. Saiyid Hamad-bin-Thoweni, Sultan of, 23 Feb. 1894 (hon.).
Kolhapur, H.H. Shahu Chatrapati Maharaja Raja of, 1 Jan. 1895.
Gwalior, H.H. The Maharaja Sindhia of, 25 May, 1895.
Harris, Right Hon. Lord, 25 May, 1895. (Extra.) Takes precedence as a Baron.
Fowler, Right Hon. Sir Henry Hartley, 29 June, 1895. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Wenlock, Right Hon. Lord, 1 Jan. 1896. Takes precedence as a Baron.
44 Low, Major-Gen. Sir Robert C., 21 Jan. 1896.
Nubar Pasha, 29 Feb. 1896.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

Bowen, Rt. Hon. Sir George Fergusson, 16 April, 1860. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
45 Dingli, Sir Adriano, 24 April, 1868.
46 Houlton, Sir Edward Victor Lewis, 24 April, 1868.
47 Barkly, Sir Henry, 9 March, 1874.
Wolseley, Field-Marshal Viscount, 31 March, 1874. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Rosmead, Lord, 28 Jan. 1875. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 26 May, 1876. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
48 Jervois, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William F. D., 25 May, 1878.
Wolff, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond, 15 Aug. 1878. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Stanmore, Lord, 9 Sept. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Lorne, The Marquess of, 23 Sept. 1878. Takes precedence as a Duke's eldest son.
Wyke, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Lennox, 29 Aug. 1879. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
49 Wood, Sir Richard, 29 Aug. 1879.
Wood, Gen. Sir Henry Evelyn, 17 Feb. 1882. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
50 Bulwer, Sir Henry Ernest, 24 May, 1883.
Carrington, Earl, 6 June, 1885. Takes precedence as an Earl.
51 Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, 6 June, 1885.
Malet, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin, 26 June, 1885. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald, 25 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
52 Warren, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles, 14 Oct. 1885.
Pauncefote, Right Hon. Sir Julian, 1 Dec. 1885. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Knutsford, Rt. Hon. Viscount, 1 Feb. 1886. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Tupper, Sir Charles, Bt., 1 Feb. 1886. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
53 Kirk, Sir John, 2 Feb. 1886.
54 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Robert, R.A., 29 May, 1886.
Ford, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Clare, 29 May, 1886. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir John Lintorn, 24 May, 1887. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Norman, Gen. Sir Henry W., 24 May, 1887. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Loch, Lord, 24 May, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baron.
55 Robinson, Sir William C. F., 24 May, 1887.
56 Stafford, Sir Edward W., 21 June, 1887.
57 Elder, Sir Thomas, 21 June, 1887.
58 Irving, Sir Henry T., 28 Jan. 1888.
Cooper, Sir Daniel, Bart., 24 May, 1888. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Cromer, Lord, 2 June, 1888. Takes precedence as a Baron.
59 Brooke, Sir Charles J., 2 June, 1888.
Sackville, Lord, 10 Sept. 1888. Takes precedence as a Baron.
60 Low, Sir Hugh, 2 Jan. 1889.
Onslow, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 4 Feb. 1889. Takes precedence as an Earl.

THE KNIGHTS IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

Kintore, Right Hon. the Earl of, 4 Feb. 1889. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Hart, Sir Robert, 24 May, 1889. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Hopetoun, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 11 Sept. 1889. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Belmore, Right Hon. Earl of, 1 Jan. 1890. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Jersey, Right Hon. Earl of, 14 Aug. 1890. Takes precedence as a Baron.
61 Smith, Sir Cecil Clementi, 1 Jan. 1892.
Glasgow, Earl of, 22 Feb. 1892. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Rumbold, Sir Horace, Bart., 25 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
62 Grenfell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Wallace, 25 May, 1892.
Monson, Right Hon. Sir Edmond John, 4 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir Francis Cavendish, 4 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
63 Des Vœux, Sir George William, 3 June, 1893.
64 De Winton, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Walton, 4 July, 1893.
Russell of Killowen, Lord, 7 Dec. 1893. Takes precedence as a Baron.
65 Webster, Sir Richard Everard, 7 Dec. 1893.
66 St. John, Sir Spenser Buckingham, 3 March, 1894.
Plunkett, Hon. Sir Francis, 15 March, 1894. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
67 Ayres, Sir Henry, 26 May, 1894.
68 Havelock, Sir Arthur Elibank, 1 Jan. 1895.
69 Griffith, The Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, 1 Jan. 1895.
70 Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers, 14 March, 1895.
Aberdeen, Right Hon. Earl of, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as an Earl.
71 Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh, 25 May, 1895.
O'Conor, Right Hon. Sir Nicholas, 27 Feb. 1896. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
72 Smith, Sir Donald Alexander, 15 July, 1896.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
Connemara, Rt. Hon. Lord, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Reay, Rt. Hon. Lord, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Roberts, Field Marshal Lord, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Kutch, H.H. The Rao of, 30 June, 1887.
Cooch, Behar, H.H. The Maharajah, 23 Feb. 1888.
Lansdowne, Marquess of. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
Harris, Rt. Hon. Lord, 21 May, 1890. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Tonk, H.H. The Nawab of, 21 May, 1890.
Murshidabad, The Nawab of, 21 May, 1890.
Wenlock, Lord, 24 Jan. 1891. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Kishengarh, Maharaja Adhiraz Sardul Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, 1 Jan. 1892.
73 Lyall, Sir James Broadwood, 25 May, 1892.
Vizianagram, Maharaja of, 25 May, 1892.
74 Seccombe, Sir Thomas Laurence, 2 Aug. 1892.
75 White, Gen. Sir George Stewart, V.C., 9 March, 1893.
Khelat, H.H. Mir Mahmud, Khan Wali of, 9 Aug. 1894.
Sandhurst, Lord, 25 Feb. 1895. Takes precedence as a Baron.
76 Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyns, 1 Jan. 1896.
Havelock, Sir Arthur E., 16 March, 1896. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Portland, The Duke of, 25 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Duke.
Pembroke and Montgomery, The Earl of, 25 May, 1896. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Colville of Culross, Baron, 25 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., 25 May, 1896.
Kelvin, Lord, 15 July, 1896. Takes precedence as a Baron.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Grey, Right Hon. Sir George, 1848. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Barkly, Sir Henry, 18 July, 1853. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
77 Halliday, Sir Frederick James, 18 May, 1860.
Wyke, Right Hon. Sir Charles Lennox, 21 May, 1860. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
78 Kelly, Gen. Sir Richard Denis, 30 July, 1860.
Hay, Sir John Hay Drummond, 19 May, 1862. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
79 Alcock, Sir Rutherford, 19 June, 1862.
80 Power, Com. Gen.-in-Chief Sir William James Tyrone, 28 March, 1865.
81 Stransham, Gen. Sir Anthony Blaxland, 13 March, 1867.
82 Heath, Admiral Sir George L., 15 Aug. 1868.
84 Anderson, Sir William, 6 Dec. 1870.
85 Armstrong, Ret. Dir.-Gen. Med. Dep. Navy Sir Alexander, 17 June, 1871.
86 Stephenson, Sir William Henry, 7 Nov. 1871.
87 Bourchier, Major-Gen. Sir George, 10 Sept. 1872.
Thring, Lord, 27 March, 1873. Takes precedence as a Baron.
88 Wilbraham, Gen. Sir Richard, 24 May, 1873.
89 Home, Surg.-Gen. Sir Anthony Dickson, 31 March, 1874.
90 Sotheby, Adm. Sir Edward Southwell, 29 May, 1875.
91 Holdich, Gen. Sir Edward Alan, 29 May, 1875.
Suffield, Lord, 17 May, 1876. Takes precedence as a Baron.
92 Nares, Vice-Adm. Sir George Strong, 29 Nov. 1876.
93 Elliot, Adm. Sir George, 2 June, 1877.
94 Airey, Gen. Sir James Talbot, 2 June, 1877.
95 Stokes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, 23 July, 1877.
96 Du Cane, Major-Gen. Sir Edmund, 23 July, 1877.
97 Henderson, Lt.-Col. Sir Edmund Y. W., 15 March, 1878.
98 Kemball, Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes, 29 July, 1878.
Lingen, Lord, 31 May, 1879. Takes precedence as a Baron.
99 Sullivan, Adm. Sir Francis William, 27 Nov. 1879.
100 Martin, Sir Theodore, 20 March, 1880.
101 Tilley, Sir John, 20 April, 1880.
102 Rammingen, Baron de Pawel, 24 May, 1880.
103 Reed, Sir Edward James, 14 Aug. 1880.
105 Langley, Gen. Sir George C., 24 May, 1881.
106 Forbes, Gen. Sir John, 24 May, 1881.
107 Coke, Major-Gen. Sir John, 24 May, 1881.
108 Johnson, Gen. Sir Charles C., 24 May, 1881.
109 Conyngham, Col. Sir William F. L., 24 May, 1881.
Wantage, Col. Lord, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Brassey, Lord, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyns, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a G.C.I.E.

Thompson, Right Hon. Sir Ralph Wood, 2 June, 1882. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
111 Hunt-Grubbe, Admiral Sir Walter J., 14 Aug. 1882.
112 Morris, Com.-Gen. Sir Edward, 17 Nov. 1882.
113 Nugent, Col. Sir Charles B. P. N. H., 17 Nov. 1882.
114 Tanner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Oriel Viveash, 17 Nov. 1882.
115 Russell, Major-Gen. Sir Baker Creed, 17 Nov. 1882.
116 Hanbury, Surg.-Major-Gen. Sir James A., 17 Nov. 1882.
117 Ashburnham, Major-Gen. Sir Cromer, 17 Nov. 1882.
118 McNeill, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Carstairs, 24 Nov. 1882.
119 Adair, Gen. Sir Charles William, 24 Nov. 1882.
120 Herbert, Gen. Sir Arthur James, 24 Nov. 1882.
121 Taylor, Gen. Sir Richard Chambre H., 24 Nov. 1882.
122 Reid, Ret. Dir.-Gen. Med. Dept. Navy Sir John W., 24 Nov. 1882.
123 McKerlie, Col. Sir John Graham, 15 Sept. 1883.
124 Collins, Sir Robert H., 15 April, 1884.
Fane, Hon. Sir Spencer C. Brabazon Ponsonby-, 24 May, 1884. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Acland, Sir Henry W., Bart., 24 May, 1884. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
125 Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel, 15 June, 1885.
126 Stephenson, Sir Augustus K., 30 June, 1885.
Hay, Admiral Rt. Hon. Sir John, C.D., Bart., 11 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
128 Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry P., 25 Aug. 1885.
129 Wilson, Major-Gen. Sir Charles W., 25 Aug. 1885.
130 Haliburton, Sir Arthur L., 25 Aug. 1885.
131 Molyneux, Vice-Adm. Sir Robert, 7 Nov. 1885.
132 Prendergast, Gen. Sir Harry North D., 8 Dec. 1885.
134 Knight, Col. Sir Frederick Winn, 12 Feb. 1886.
135 Bulwer, Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne, 6 April, 1886.
136 Farquhar, Admiral Sir Arthur, 29 May, 1886.
137 Warre, Gen. Sir Henry James, 29 May, 1886.
Foley, Gen. Hon. Sir St. George Gerald, 29 May, 1886. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
138 Olpherts, Gen. Sir William, V.C., 29 May, 1886.
140 Glyn, Gen. Sir Julius Richard, 29 May, 1886.
141 Radcliffe, Gen. Sir William Pollexfen, 29 May, 1886.
142 Watson, Gen. Sir John, V.C., 29 May, 1886.
West, Right Hon. Sir Algernon Edward, 3 Aug. 1886. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
143 Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis B., 25 Nov. 1886.
Grenfell, Major-Gen. Sir Francis W., 25 Nov. 1886. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
144 Butler, Major-Gen. Sir William F., 52 Nov. 1886.
White, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Stewart, 25 Nov. 1886. Takes precedence as a G.C.I.E.
145 Chads, Adm. Sir Henry, 21 June, 1887.
146 Tytler, Gen. Sir James, 21 June, 1887.
147 Penrose, Gen. Sir Penrose C., 21 June, 1887.
148 Parke, Gen. Sir William, 21 June, 1887.
149 Macdonald, Adm. Sir Reginald J., 21 June, 1887.
150 Ewart, Gen. Sir John A., 21 June, 1887.
151 Rice, Adm. Sir Edward B., 21 June, 1887.
152 Phillimore, Adm. Sir Augustus, 21 June, 1887.
153 Barnard, Gen. Sir Charles L., 21 June, 1887.
154 Vaughan, Gen. Sir John L., 21 June, 1887.
Havelock-Allan, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry M., Bart., 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
155 Hume, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert, 21 June, 1887.
156 Innes, Surg.-Gen. Sir John H. K., 21 June, 1887.
157 Graham, Adm. Sir William, 21 June, 1887.
158 Salmon, Adm. Sir Nowell, 21 June, 1887.
159 Jenkins, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, Sir J., 21 June, 1887.
160 Dillon, Gen. Sir Martin, 21 June, 1887.
161 Matheson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald, 21 June, 1887.
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a G.C.V.O.
163 Simon, Sir John, 21 June, 1887.
164 Owen, Sir Hugh, 21 June, 1887.
165 Fraser, Sir William, 21 June, 1887.
166 Ryan, Sir Charles L., 21 June, 1887.
167 Walter, Sir Edward, 21 June, 1887.
168 Galton, Capt. Sir Douglas, 21 June, 1887.
Edwards, Lieut.-Col. Right Hon. Sir Fleetwood I., 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
169 Mitchell, Sir Arthur, 21 June, 1887.
170 Olivey, Col. Sir Walter R., 21 June, 1887.
172 Lockhart, Gen. Sir William S. A., 1 July, 1887.
173 Rawlinson, Sir Robert, 7 Jan. 1888.
Warren, Major.-Gen. Sir Charles, 7 Jan. 1888. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
174 Gipps, Gen. Sir Reginald, 16 Jan. 1888.
175 Jenkinson, Sir Edward G., 2 June, 1888.
176 Blount, Sir Edward, 15 June, 1888.
177 McQueen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John W., 10 April, 1889.
Cochrane, Adm. Hon. Sir Arthur, A.L.P., 25 May, 1889. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
178 Schneider, Gen. Sir John W., 25 May, 1889.
179 Lyons, Adm. Sir Algernon M., 25 May, 1889.
180 Shute, Gen. Sir Charles C., 25 May, 1889.
181 Higginson, Gen. Sir George W. A., 25 May, 1889.
Fraser, Gen. Hon. Sir David M., 25 May, 1889. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
182 Johnson, Gen. Sir Allen B., 25 May, 1889.
Fremantle, Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund R., 25 May, 1889. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
183 Harrison, Gen. Sir Richard, 25 May, 1889.
184 Longley, Sir Henry, 25 May, 1889.
185 Kingscote, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert N. F., 3 July, 1889.
186 Banks, Sir John T., 16 Aug. 1889.
Fremantle, Hon. Sir Charles W., 7 Jan. 1890. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
187 Peel, Sir C. Lennox, 7 Jan. 1890.
188 Baird, Admiral Sir John K. E., 16 May, 1890.
189 Bradford, Col. Sir Ridley C., 21 May, 1890.
Kirk, Sir John, 18 July, 1890. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
192 Smith, Col. Sir C. B. Euan-, 21 Nov. 1890.
193 Moncrieff, Col. Sir Alexander, 19 Dec. 1890.
Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph W., 13 Jan. 1891. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Abel, Sir Frederick A., 3 Feb. 1891. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
194 M'Clintock, Adm. Sir Francis L., 30 May, 1891.
195 Hughes, Gen. Sir William T., 30 May, 1891.
196 Field, Gen. Sir John, 30 May, 1891.
197 Watson, Adm. Sir George W., 30 May, 1891.
198 Lennox, Gen. Sir Wilbraham O., 30 May, 1891.
199 Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William J., 30 May, 1891.
200 Weare, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry E., 30 May, 1891.
201 Mackinnon, Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Dept. Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir William A., 30 May, 1891.
202 Alderson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry J., 30 May, 1891.
203 Shaw, Sir Eyre Massey, 5 Nov. 1891.
205 Wolseley, Major-Gen. Sir George B., 19 Nov. 1891.
206 Collett, Col. Sir Henry, 19 Nov. 1891.
207 Walker, Col. Sir George Augustus, 10 May, 1892.
208 Hill, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Stock, 10 May, 1892.
Humphery, Col. Sir William Henry, Bart., 10 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
209 Hopkins, Adm. Sir John Ommanney, 25 May, 1892.
210 Heneage, Vice-Adm. Sir Algernon Charles Fieschi, 25 May, 1892.
211 Williams, Gen. Sir John William Collman, 25 May, 1892.
212 Lushington, Sir Godfrey, 25 May, 1892.
213 Sankey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Hieram, 25 May, 1892.
214 Jenkyns, Sir Henry, 25 May, 1892.
215 Boyle, Sir Courtenay, 25 May, 1892.
216 Leach, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Archibald, 25 May, 1892.
217 Hornby, Adm. Sir William Wyndham, 25 May, 1892.
218 Evans, Sir John, 25 May, 1892.
219 Hertslet, Sir Edward, 20 Aug. 1892.
220 Walpole, Sir Horace George, 20 Aug. 1892.
221 MacGregor, Sir Evan, 20 Aug. 1892.
222 Flower, Sir William Henry, 20 Aug. 1892.
223 Palgrave, Sir Reginald Francis Douce, 20 Aug. 1892.
Hibbert, Right Hon. Sir John Tomlinson, 24 Jan. 1893. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
224 Godley, Sir Arthur, 24 Jan. 1893.
225 Farren, Gen. Sir Richard Thomas, 3 June, 1893,
226 Drysdale, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, 3 June, 1893.
227 Raines, Gen. Sir Julius Augustus Robert, 3 June, 1893.
228 Cameron, Gen. Sir William Gordon, 3 June, 1893.
Feilding, Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil, 3 June, 1893. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
230 Spurgin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Blick, 3 June, 1893.
231 Wright, Gen. Sir Thomas, 3 June, 1893.
232 Doran, Gen. Sir John, 3 June, 1893.
233 White, Gen. Sir Robert, 3 June, 1893.
234 Walker, Gen. Sir Mark, V.C., 3 June, 1893.
236 Stirling, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, 3 June, 1893.
237 Noble, Sir Andrew, 3 June, 1893.
238 Mowatt, Sir Francis, 3 June, 1893.
239 Donnelly, Major-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville Dykes, 3 June, 1893.
Seymour, Adm. Sir Michael Culme-, Bart., 17 Nov. 1893. Takes precedence as a Baronet.

240 Sanderson, Sir Thomas Henry, 29 Dec. 1893
Meade, Hon. Sir Robert Henry, 9 Jan. 1894. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
241 Buchanan, Col. Sir David Carrick Robert, 16 March, 1894.
242 Palmer, Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Power, 8 May, 1894.
243 Stewart, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Campbell, 8 May, 1894.
244 Browne, Gen. Sir James Frankfort Manners, 26 May, 1894.
245 Mouat, Surg.-Gen. Sir James, V.C., 26 May, 1894.
246 Nuttall, Major-Gen. Sir James Mansfield, 26 May, 1894.
248 Cadell, Gen. Sir Robert, 26 May, 1894.
249 Wood, Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck, 26 May, 1894.
250 Walker, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Edward William Forestier, 26 May, 1894.
251 Newdegate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate, 26 May, 1894.
252 Brackenbury, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, 26 May, 1894.
253 Hughes, Major-Gen. Sir Robert John, 26 May, 1894.
254 Fisher, Vice-Adm. Sir John Arbuthnot, 26 May, 1894.
255 Green, Col. Sir William, 26 May, 1894.
256 Hay, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert John, 26 May, 1894.
257 Hamilton, Sir Edward Walter, 26 May, 1894.
258 Franks, Sir Augustus Wollaston, 26 May, 1894.
259 Bedford, Rear-Adm. Sir Frederick George Denham, 21 Dec. 1894.
260 Murray, Sir Herbert Harley, 8 Jan. 1895.
261 Kekewich, Sir George William, 8 Jan. 1895.
262 White, Sir William Henry, 8 Jan. 1895.
263 Hotham, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Frederick, 25 May, 1895.
265 Tuson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Brasnell, 25 May, 1895.
266 Dick, Dir.-Gen. Med. Dep. Navy, Sir James Nicholas, 25 May, 1895.
267 Knox, Sir Ralph Henry, 25 May, 1895.
268 Agnew, Sir Stair, 25 May, 1895.
269 Bigge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John, 25 May, 1895.
O'Conor, Sir Nicholas Roderick, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
271 Harrel, Sir David, 25 May, 1895.
272 Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde, 25 May, 1895.
Singh, Lieut.-Col. Raja Ram, 11 June, 1895.
273 Reid, Sir James, 28 June, 1895.
274 Majendie, Col. Sir Vivian Dering, 2 July, 1895.
275 Giffen, Sir Robert, 2 July, 1895.
276 Milner, Sir Alfred, 2 July, 1895.
277 Johnston, Sir H. H., 10 Jan. 1896.
278 Blood, Sir Bindon, 21 Jan. 1896.
Battenberg, Prince Francis Joseph, 6 Feb. 1896.
Clinton, Lord E. W. Pelham, 10 Feb. 1896. Takes precedence as younger son of a Duke.
279 Du Plat, Major-Gen. Sir C. T., 28 Feb. 1896.
280 Scott, Major-Gen. Sir F. C., 31 March, 1896.
281 Cox, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. W., 15 July, 1896.
282 Schomberg, Gen. Sir G. A., 15 July, 1896.
283 Dodgson, Gen. Sir D. S., 15 July, 1896.
284 Howlett, Gen. Sir A., 20 May, 1896.
285 Buller, Vice-Adm. Sir A., 20 May, 1896.
Biddulph, Gen. Sir Robert, 20 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
286 Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. M., 20 May, 1896.
287 Fairfax, Vice-Adm. Sir H., 15 July, 1896.
288 Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert, 15 July, 1896.
289 Kerr, Vice-Adm. Lord Walter, 20 May, 1896.
290 Markham, Sir C. R., 15 July, 1896.
291 Kitchener, Major-Gen. Sir H. H., 17 Nov. 1896.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

Dinkur Rao, The Rajah, 24 May, 1866.
292 Cotton, Gen. Sir Arthur T., 24 May, 1866.
Kemball, Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes, 24 May, 1866. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
293 Green, Major-Gen. Sir William H. Rodes, 24 May, 1866.
294 Muir, Sir William, 8 Feb. 1867.
295 Russell, Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere, 24 Aug. 1868.
296 Goldsmid, Major-Gen. Sir Frederic John, 1 Nov. 1871.
297 Pollock, Major-Gen. Sir Frederick Richard, 6 Feb. 1873.
298 Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander John, 24 May, 1873.
299 Davies, Sir Robert Henry, 30 May, 1874.
Indore, Rao Kasi Rao Holkar, Dada Saheb of, 31 Dec. 1875.
Kotah, Nawab Faiz Ali Khan of, 31 Dec. 1875.
Fayrer, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Joseph, M.D., 7 March, 1876. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Browne, Gen. Sir Samuel James, V.C., 7 March, 1876. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., V.C., 7 March, 1876. Takes precedence as a G.C.V.O.
Dhar, H.H. The Raja of, 1 Jan. 1877.
Hobhouse, Right Hon. Lord, 1 Jan. 1877. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Dharangdra, H.H. The Raj Sahib of, 1 Jan. 1877.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart., 1 Jan. 1877. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Macdonald, Admiral Sir Reginald John, 1 Jan. 1877. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
300 Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, M.D., 2 June, 1877.
Seccombe, Sir Thomas Lawrence, 2 June, 1877. Takes precedence as a G.C.I.E.
301 Kennedy, Gen. Sir Michael Kavanagh, 1 Jan. 1878.
302 Bayley, Sir Stuart Colvin, 24 May, 1878.
303 Egerton, Sir Robert Eyles, 29 July, 1879.
304 Burne, Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor, 29 July, 1879.
305 Griffin, Sir Lepel Henry, 24 May, 1881.
Tagore, The Maharaja Jotindra Mohun, 23 May, 1882.
306 Morris, Sir John Henry, 24 May, 1883.
Cromer, Major Lord, 4 Aug. 1883. Takes precedence as a Baron.
307 Grant, Sir Charles, 1 Jan. 1885.
Bradford, Col. Sir Edward R. Colbourne, 6 June, 1885. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph W., 20 July, 1885 Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Jodhpur Maharaja Pertab Singh, Bahadur of, 1 Jan. 1886
308 Danvers, Sir Juland, 8 Feb. 1886.
309 Hope, Sir Theodore Cracraft, 29 May, 1886.
310 Bernard, Sir Charles Edward, 29 May, 1886.
Dacca, Nawab Khwaja Abdul Ghani, Meeah of, 29 May, 1886.
311 Plowden, Sir William Chichelcy, 29 May, 1886.
312 Elliott, Col. Sir Charles A., 15 Feb, 1887.
313 Hunter, Sir William W., 15 Feb. 1887.
Idar, H.H. Maharaja Sri Keshri Singh of, 15 Feb. 1887.
314 Davies, Major-Gen. Sir William G., 15 Feb. 1887.
315 Peile, Sir James B., 2 Jan. 1888.
Moulvi, Saiyid Ahmad Khan Bahadur, 2 Jan. 1888.
Lyall, Sir James B., 24 May, 1888. Takes precedence as a G.C.I.E.
316 Crosthwaite, Sir Charles H. T., 24 May, 1888.
317 Barbour, Sir David M., 1 Jan. 1889.
Amb, Nawab Muhammad Akram Khan, Chief of, 1 Jan. 1889.
318 Fitzpatrick, Sir Dennis, 21 May, 1890.
319 Scoble, Sir Andrew Richard, 21 May, 1890.
320 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 1 Jan. 1891.
321 Hutchins, Sir Philip P., 30 May, 1891.
Raja Amar Singh of Kashmir, 5 Nov. 1891.
322 Colvin, Sir Auckland, 25 May, 1892.
323 Stokes, Sir Henry Edward, 25 May, 1892.
Maharaja, Bir Shamshir Jung Rana Bahadur, 25 May, 1892.
324 MacDonnell, Sir Anthony Patrick, 2 Jan. 1893.
Aiyar, Sir Kinnarapuram, Sheshadri, 2 Jan. 1893.
325 Waterfield, Sir Henry, 3 July, 1893.
326 Durand, Sir Henry Mortimer, 1 Jan. 1894.
327 Newmarch, Major-Gen. Sir Oliver Richardson, 26 May, 1894.
328 Westland, Sir James, 1 Jan. 1895.
329 Fryer, Sir Frederick William Richards, 1 Jan. 1895.
Sirohi, H.H. Maharas Kesri Singh of, 1 Jan. 1895.
330 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, 1 Jan. 1895.
Lockhart, Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
331 Robertson, Surgeon-Major Sir George Scott, 25 May, 1895.
Mansinghji, Sarsinghji Thakore, Saheb of Palitana.
332 Ward, Sir William E., 20 May, 1896.
333 Lethbridge, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. Sir Alfred, 15 July, 1896.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE

334 Brett, Major Sir Wilford, 13 Oct. 1864.
Peel, Right Hon. Sir Frederick, 30 June, 1869. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Norton, Right Hon. Lord, 30 June, 1869. Takes precedence as a Baron.
335 Scott, Sir John, 9 March, 1874.
336 Julyan, Sir Penrose Goodchild, 28 May, 1874.
Fergusson, Right Hon. Sir James, Bart., 28 Sept. 1874. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
337 Sealy, SirJohn, 28 Sept. 1874.
338 Vogel, Sir Julius, 28 May, 1875.
339 Rawson, Sir William Rawson, 30 Aug. 1875.
340 Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan, 10 Dec. 1877.
341 Michie, Sir Archibald, 25 May, 1878.
342 Carter, Sir Frederick B. T., 25 May, 1878.
343 Howland, Sir William Pearce, 24 May, 1879.
344 Cartwright, Sir Richard John, 24 May, 1879.
Donoughmore, Earl of, 9 Oct. 1879. Takes precedence as an Earl.
345 Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Knight, 19 Dec. 1879.
Russell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed, 6 April, 1880. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
346 Whiteway, Sir William Vallance, 28 May, 1880.
McNeill, Major-Gen. Sir John Carstairs, 17 Aug. 1880. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
347 Jennings, Sir Patrick, 25 Oct. 1880.
348 Naz, Sir Virgile, 3 Nov. 1880.
349 Bell, Sir Francis Dillon, 24 May, 1881.
350 Berkeley, Sir George, 24 May, 1881.
351 Langevin, Sir Hector Louis, 24 May. 1881.
Greaves, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Richard, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
352 Palmer, Sir Arthur Hunter, 24 May, 1881.
Wilson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles W., 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
353 Currie, Sir Donald, 25 July, 1881
Colvin, Sir Auckland, 26 Nov, 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
354 Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward, 1 Feb. 1882.
Villiers, Right Hon. Sir John Henry de, 17 Feb. 1882. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Clanwilliam, Adm. of the Fleet the Earl of, 3 March, 1882. Takes precedence as an Earl.
355 Kortright, Sir Cornelius H., 24 May, 1882.
356 Gurdon, Sir William Brampton, 24 May, 1882.
357 Bellairs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, 24 May, 1882.
358 Whitmore, Major-Gen. Sir George Stoddart, 24 May, 1882.
359 Samuel, Sir Saul, 24 May, 1882.
360 Hall, Sir John, 24 May, 1882.
361 Anson, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward H. A., 18 Aug. 1882.
362 McIlwraith, Sir Thomas, 17 Nov. 1882.
Buller, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry, V.C., 24 Nov. 1882. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
363 Robinson, Sir William, 24 May, 1883.
364 Lees, Sir Charles Cameron, 24 May, 1883,
365 Gregory, Sir Charles Hutton, 24 May, 1883.
366 Shea, Sir Ambrose, 24 May, 1883.
367 Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus, 19 Feb. 1884.
368 Hunter, Surg.-Gen. Sir William G., 19 Feb. 1884.
369 Scanlen, Sir Thomas C., 24 May, 1884.
370 Crossman, Major-Gen. Sir William, 24 May, 1884.
371 Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald, 15 May, 1885.
372 Lister, Sir Thomas Villiers, 26 June, 1885.
373 Macartney, Sir Halliday, 10 Aug. 1885.
374 Caron, Sir Joseph P. R. A., 25 Aug. 1885.
375 Middleton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Dobson, 25 Aug. 1885.
Fowler, Sir John, Bart., 1 Sept. 1885. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
376 Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshall J., 29 May, 1886.
377 Stout, Sir Robert, 29 May, 1886.
378 Playfair, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Lambert, 29 May, 1886.
379 Davenport, Sir Samuel, 28 June, 1886.
380 Knollys, Sir Francis, 28 June, 1886.
381 Birch, Sir Arthur N., 28 June, 1886.
382 Hodgson, Sir Arthur, 28 June, 1886.
383 Adderley, Sir Augustus John, 28 June, 1886.
384 Garrick, Sir James Francis, 28 June, 1886.
385 Berry, Sir Graham, 28 June, 1886.
386 Alston, Sir Francis Beilby, 6 Aug. 1886.
387 Sprigg, Sir Gordon, 25 Oct. 1886.
388 Buller, Sir Walter Lawry, 9 Nov. 1886.
389 Thorburn, Sir Robert, 18 April, 1887.
390 Downer, Sir John W., 18 April, 1887.
391 Upington, Sir Thomas, 18 April, 1887.
Gormanston, Rt. Hon. Viscount, 24 May, 1887. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
392 Hector, Sir James, 24 May, 1887.
393 Griffith, Sir William B., 24 May, 1887.
394 O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. Sir John T. N., 24 May, 1887.
395 Carrington, Major-Gen. Sir Frederick, 24 May, 1887.
396 Thurston, Sir John B., 24 May, 1887.
397 Newton, Sir Edward, 21 June, 1887.
398 Fraser, Sir Malcolm, 21 June, 1887.
399 Marsh, Sir William H., 21 June, 1887.
400 Shippard, Sir Sidney G. A., 21 June, 1887.
401 Akerman, Sir John W., 21 June, 1887.
402 Grant, Sir James A., 21 June, 1887.
403 Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin C. S., 21 June, 1887.
404 Mansfield, Col. Sir Charles E., 21 June, 1887.
405 Hill, Sir Clement L., 21 June, 1887.
406 Fawcett, Sir John E., 21 June, 1887.
407 Taubman-Goldie, Sir George D., 21 June, 1887.
408 Vincent, Sir Edgar, 1 Aug. 1887.
Sanderson, Sir Thomas H., 18 Aug. 1887. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
409 Smith, Major-Gen. Sir Robert M., 10 Jan. 1888.
410 Baden-Powell, Sir George S., 28 Jan. 1888.
411 Smith, Sir Edwin T., 28 Jan. 1888.
412 Young, Sir Frederick, 28 Jan. 1888.
413 Gallwey, Sir Michael H., 24 May, 1888.
Hely-Hutchinson, Hon. Sir Walter F., 24 May, 1888. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
414 Walker, Sir Edward N., 24 May, 1888.
415 Colomb, Capt. Sir John C. R., 24 May, 1888.
416 Cookson, Sir Charles A., 2 June, 1888.
417 Dent, Sir Alfred, 2 June, 1888.
418 Winter, Sir James S., 10 Sept. 1888.
419 Bergne, Sir John H. G., 10 Sept. 1888.
420 Blake, Sir Henry A., 7 Nov. 1888.
421 Goldsworthy, Sir Roger T., 2 Jan. 1889.
422 Trutch, Sir Joseph W., 2 Jan. 1889.
423 Gallwey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas L. J., 2 Jan. 1889.
424 Bruce, Sir Charles, 24 May, 1889.
425 MacGregor, Sir William, 24 May, 1889.
426 Sendall, Sir Walter J., 24 May, 1889.
427 Hay, Sir James S., 24 May, 1889.
428 Robinson, Sir John, 24 May, 1889.
429 Dale, Sir Langham, 24 May, 1889.
430 Webb, Capt. Sir John S., 24 May, 1889.
431 Antelme, Sir Célicourt Auguste, 1 Jan. 1890.
432 Ommaney, Sir Montagu Frederick, 1 Jan. 1890.
433 Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred, 1 Jan. 1890.
434 De Wet, Sir Jacobus Albertus, 1 Jan. 1890.
435 Smyth, Gen. Sir Henry Augustus, 17 Feb. 1890.
436 Baker, Sir Benjamin, 4 March, 1890.
437 Woods, Sir Albert William (Garter), 21 May, 1890.
438 Hemming, Sir Augustus William L., 21 May, 1890.
439 Sargood, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick Thomas, 21 May, 1890.
440 Smith, Sir William Frederick H., 21 May, 1890.
441 Gzowski, Col. Sir Casimir Stanislaus, 21 May, 1890.
442 Petre, Sir George Glynn, 21 May, 1890.
443 Hall, Sir Charles, 21 May, 1890.
444 Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James B., 1 Jan. 1891.
445 Youl, Sir James Arndell, 1 Jan. 1891.
446 McCoy, Sir Frederick, 1 Jan. 1891.
447 Carbone, Sir Giuseppe, 1 Jan. 1891.
448 Braddon, Sir Edward N. C., 1 Jan. 1891.
449 Sutherland, Sir Thomas, 7 Jan. 1891.
450 Southey, Sir Richard, 30 May, 1891.
451 Forrest, Sir John, 30 May, 1891.
452 Campbell, Sir George W. R., 30 May, 1891.
453 Bower, Comm. Sir Graham J., 1 Jan. 1892.
454 Fleming, Sir Francis, 1 Jan. 1892.
455 Colton, Sir James, 1 Jan. 1892.
456 Wrixon, Sir John Henry, 1 Jan. 1892.
457 Tennant, Sir David, 25 May, 1892.
458 Mowatt, Sir Oliver, 25 May, 1892.
459 Palmer, Sir Elwin Mitford, 25 May, 1892.
460 Alabaster, Sir Chaloner, 25 May, 1892.
461 MacDonell, Sir Hugh Guion, 25 May, 1892.
462 Dibbs, Sir George Richard, 22 July, 1892.
463 Evans, Sir David, 30 July, 1892.
464 MacDonald, Major Sir Claude Maxwell, 4 Aug. 1892.
Scott, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Cunningham, 16 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.

THE KNIGHTS IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

5 Smith, Col. Sir Charles Holled, 16 Aug. 1892.
6 Sivewright, Sir James, 2 Sept. 1892.
7 Jerningham, Sir Hubert Edward Henry, 2 Jan. 1893.
8 Brownless, Sir Anthony Colling, 2 Jan. 1893.
9 Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Sydenham, 2 Jan. 1893.
0 Carling, Sir John, 3 June, 1893.
1 Todd, Sir Charles, 3 June, 1893.
2 Osborn, Sir Melmoth, 3 June, 1893.
3 Carter, Sir Gilbert Thomas, 3 June, 1893.
4 Evans, Sir Francis Henry, 3 June, 1893.
5 Tupper, Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert, 14 Sept. 1893.
6 Kennedy, Sir Charles Malcolm, 15 Dec. 1893.
7 Porter, Sir Neale, 1 Jan. 1894.
8 Coles, Sir Jenkin, 1 Jan. 1894.
9 Perceval, Sir Westby Brooke, 1 Jan. 1894.
Kitchener, Major-Gen. Sir Horatio Herbert, 12 Feb. 1894. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
1 Scott, Sir John, 12 Feb. 1894.
2 Mathews, Sir Lloyd William, 3 March, 1894.
3 Wyndham, Sir George Hugh, 15 March, 1894.
4 Stephen, Sir Alexander Condie, 25 April, 1894.
5 Fremantle, Gen. Sir Arthur James Lyon, 26 May, 1894.
6 Lackey, Sir John, 26 May, 1894.
7 O'Brien, Sir George Thomas Michael, 26 May, 1894.
8 Dawes, Sir Edwyn Sandys, 26 May, 1894.
9 Van Horne, Sir William Cornelius, 26 May, 1894 (hon.)
490 Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, 1 Jan. 1895.
491 Agnew, Hon. Sir James Wilson, 1 Jan. 1895.
Walsham, Sir John, 18 Feb. 1895. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, 25 May, 1895. Take precedence as a Baronet.
492 Abbott, Hon. Sir Joseph Palmer, 25 May, 1895.
493 Baker, Hon. Sir Richard Chaffey, 25 May, 1895.
494 Martin, Col. Sir Richard Edward Rowley, 25 May, 1895.
496 Joly, Sir Henry Gustave, 25 May, 1895.
497 Zeal, Hon. Sir William Austin, 25 May, 1895.
498 Satow, Sir Ernest Mason, 25 May, 1895.
499 Colvile, Col. Sir Henry Edward, 5 July, 1895.
500 De Verteuil, Sir Louis Antoine Aimé, 15 Nov. 1395.
Lamington, Lord, 22 Nov. 1895. Takes precedence as a Baron.
501 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard, 22 Nov. 1895.
502 Fysh, Hon. Sir Philip O., 1 Jan. 1896.
503 Twynam, Sir William Crofton, 1 Jan. 1896.
504 Maxwell, Sir William Edward, 10 April, 1896.
505 Nelson, Sir Hugh M., 20 May, 1896.
506 Chapleau, Sir Joseph Adolphus, 20 May, 1896.
507 Scott, Sir Charles Stewart, 20 May, 1896.
508 Biliotti, Sir Alfred, Oct. 1896.
509 Wilkin, Sir Walter, 5 Nov. 1896.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Gondal, Thakur Sahib Bhagwut Singh of, 15 Feb. 1887.
Rama Sir Shankar Baksh Singh, Bahadur, 15 Feb. 1887.
0 Brandis, Sir Dietrich, 15 Feb. 1887.
1 Williams, Sir Monier, 15 Feb. 1887.
2 Rendel, Sir Alexander M., 15 Feb. 1887.
3 Macnabb, Sir Donald C., 15 Feb. 1887.
4 Birdwood, Sir George C.M., 15 Feb. 1887.
5 Simpson, Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin, 15 Feb. 1887.
6 Cappel, Sir Albert J. L., 15 Feb. 1887.
Maharaja Lachmessur Singh, 15 Feb. 1887.
7 Wallace, Sir Donald M., 15 Feb. 1887.
8 Croft, Sir Alfred W., 15 Feb. 1887.
9 Leslie, Sir Bradford, 15 Feb. 1887.
Morvi, H.H. The Thakore Sahib of, 30 June, 1887.
Limri, The Thakore Sahib of, 30 June, 1887.
20 Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald Seymour V., 17 Aug. 1887.
21 Turner, Sir Charles A., 2 Jan. 1888.
Nawab Bushir-ud-Dowla Amir-i-Akbar Asman Jah Bahadur, 2 Jan. 1888.
Nawab Shams-ul-Amara Amir-i-Kabir Khushed Jah Bahadur, 2 Jan. 1888.
22 Arnold, Sir Edwin, 2 Jan. 1888.
23 Nicolson, Sir Arthur, 2 Jan. 1888.
24 West, Sir Raymond, 24 May, 1888.
25 Molesworth, Sir Guilford Lindsay, 24 May, 1888.
26 Hogg, Sir Frederick R., 24 May, 1888.
Sirdar Naoroz Khan of Kharan, 24 May, 1888.
Nawab Iman Baksh Khan, 24 May, 1888.
Sirdar Atar Singh of Bhadaur, 24 May, 1888.
Venhatagiri, Raja Velugoti Sri Krishna Yachendra of, 24 May, 1888.
27 Paul, Sir Charles Gregory, 28 June, 1888.
Maharaja Narendra Krishna Deb Bahadur, 28 June, 1888.
Durand, Sir Henry M., 1 Jan. 1889. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Hathuwa, Maharaja Krishna Partab, Bahadur of, 1 Jan. 1889.
28 Macpherson, Sir Arthur G., 1 Jan. 1889.
29 Markby, Sir William, 1 Jan. 1889.
30 Cunningham, Sir Henry S., 1 Jan. 1889.
Lunawara, Maharana Shri, Raja of, 25 May, 1889.
31 Edgar, Sir John W., 25 May, 1889.
32 Lethbridge, Sir Roper, 1 Jan. 1890.
33 Richey, Sir James Bellett, 1 Jan. 1890.
Singh, H.H. Parbhu Narayan, Maharaja of Benares, 1 Jan. 1891
534 Pritchard, Sir Charles B., 30 May, 1891.
Khan, H. E., Ali Kuli, Mukhbar-ud Dowlah, of Persia, 1 Jan. 1892.
535 Evans, Sir Griffiths Humphreys Pugh, 25 May, 1892.
536 Ollivant, Sir Edward Charles Kayll, 25 May, 1892.
537 Pontifex, Sir Charles, 25 May, 1892.
538 Howarth, Sir Peter Hoyle, 25 May, 1892.
539 King, Sir Henry Seymour, 15 Aug. 1892.
Lohani, H.H. Sher Mahomed Khanji Jorawar Khanji, 2 Jan. 1893.
Khan, Mir Jam Ali, 2 Jan. 1893.
540 Collen, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter, 2 Jan. 1893.
Hassan, Raja Amir, 2 Jan. 1893.
541 Hudson, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Brereton, 2 Jan. 1893.
542 Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward, 3 June, 1893.
543 Williams, Gen. Sir Edward Charles Sparshott, 3 June, 1893.
544 Lambert, Sir John, 3 June, 1893.
Bundi, H.H. The Maharao of, 1 Jan. 1894.
Karauli, H.H. The Maharaja of, 1 Jan. 1894.
Orchha, H.H. The Maharaja of, 1 Jan. 1894.
Mirza, Prince Jehan Kadir, Bahadur of Oudh, 1 Jan. 1894.
545 Ardagh, Major-Gen. Sir John Charles, 1 Jan. 1894.
Beresford, Lord William de la Poer, 1 Jan. 1894. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
546 Mackay, Sir James Lyle, 1 Jan. 1894.
Khelat, H.H. Mir Mahmud, Khan of, 9 Aug. 1894.
Bamra, Raja Sudhal Deo, of, 1 Jan. 1895.
547 Thuillier, Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw, 1 Jan. 1895.
Janjira, Nawab Sidi Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim, Khan of, 1 Jan. 1895.
Bobbili, Raja Sri Rao, Vencatesveta Chalapati Ranga Rao Bahadur of, 1 Jan. 1895.
548 Brooke, Sir William Robert, 25 May, 1895.
Ajudhya Maharaja Partab Narayan, Singh of, 25 May, 1895.
Gidhaur, Maharaja Ravaneshwar Prasad, Singh, Bahadur of, 25 May, 1895.
Jadu, Sirdar Krishna Rao Bapu Saheb, 25 May, 1895.
549 Talbot, Lieut.-Col. Sir Adelbert Cecil, 12 Aug. 1895.
Iktadar-ul-Mulk, Nawab, Secundar Jung, 1 Jan. 1896.
Ikbal-ud-Dowlah, Vikar ul Umara, Bahadur, 1 Jan. 1896.
550 Dennehy, Major-Gen. Thomas, 1 Jan. 1896.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Colville, Col. the Hon. Sir William James, 25 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Martin, Sir Theodore, 16 Sept. 1896. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.

COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

551 Fullerton, Rear-Admiral J. R. T., 25 May, 1896.
Monson, Capt. the Hon. D. J., 25 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.

552 Clerk, Col. John, Nov. 1896.

KNIGHTS BACHELORS.

553 Lakeman, Sir Stephen Bartlett, 25 Nov. 1853.
554 McCausland, Sir Richard Bolton, 30 Jan. 1856.
Arnott, Sir John, 10 Nov. 1859. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
555 Sargent, Sir Charles, 26 Oct. 1860.
556 Scotland, Sir Colley-Harman, 13 March, 1861.
Crofton, Right Hon. Sir Walter Frederic, 30 May, 1862. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
557 Smith, Sir Francis, 18 July, 1862.
Couch, Right Hon. Sir Richard, 13 June, 1866. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
558 Morgan, Sir Walter, 13 June, 1866.
559 Canning, Sir Samuel, 10 Nov. 1866.
560 Pennell, Sir Charles Henry, 26 March, 1867.
561 Paton, Sir Joseph Noel, 26 March, 1867.
562 Thompson, Sir Henry, 3 Aug. 1867.
563 Brown, Sir John, 31 Aug. 1867.
564 M'Kenna, Sir Joseph Neale, 31 Aug. 1867.
565 Twiss, Sir Travers, 4 Nov. 1867.
566 Fairbairn, Sir Andrew, 29 Aug. 1868.
567 Reid, Sir Edward, 13 Nov. 1868.
568 Firth, Sir Charles Henry, 1 Dec. 1868.
569 Hodgson, Sir Robert, 1 March, 1869.
570 Frost, Sir Thomas Gibbons, 11 Nov. 1869.
571 Kenny, Sir Edward, 3 Nov. 1870.
572 Turner, Sir Llewellyn, 29 Nov. 1870.
Grove, Rt. Hon. Sir William Robert, 21 Feb. 1872. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
573 Spokes, Sir Peter, 14 March, 1872.
574 Gilbert, Sir John, 14 March, 1872.
575 Bennett, Sir John, 14 March, 1872.
576 Lee, Sir Edward, 30 Nov. 1872.
Pollock, Sir Charles Edward, 5 Feb. 1873. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
577 Cusack, Sir Ralph Smith, 15 April, 1873.
578 Perkins, Sir Frederick, 4 Aug. 1873.
James of Hereford, Right Hon. Lord, 12 Dec. 1873. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Harcourt, Right Hon. Sir William Vernon, 12 Dec. 1873. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
579 Johnson, Sir John Henry, 6 Aug. 1874.
Lindley, Rt. Hon. Sir Nathaniel, 13 May, 1875. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Garth, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard, 13 May, 1875. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
580 Currie, Sir Edmund Hay, 24 March, 1876.
581 Wyatt, Sir William Henry, 21 July, 1876.
582 Chalmers, Sir David Patrick, 21 July, 1876.
583 Oakeley, Sir Herbert Stanley, 17 Aug. 1876.
584 Scholfield, Sir Henry, 27 Sept. 1876.
Hawkins, Sir Henry, 28 Nov. 1876. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Lopes, Right Hon. Sir Henry Charles, 28 Nov. 1876. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
585 Miller, Sir William, 5 Dec. 1876.
586 Owens, Sir George Bolster, 5 Dec. 1876.
587 Penrose, Sir George, 5 Dec. 1876.
588 Hogg, Sir Stuart, 1876.
589 Young, Sir Allen William, 12 March, 1877.
590 Gell, Sir James, 20 March, 1877.
591 Drinkwater, Sir William Leece, 20 March, 1877.
Fry, Right Hon. Sir Edward, 30 April, 1877. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
592 Ommanney, Sir Erasmus, 13 Aug. 1877.
593 Tyler, Sir Henry Whatley, 14 Aug. 1877.
594 Phear, Sir John Budd, 4 Oct. 1877.
595 Bain, Sir James, 12 Dec. 1877.
596 Naudi, Sir Salvatore, 31 May, 1878.
597 Barry, Sir Jacob Dirk, 16 Aug. 1878.
598 Sandison, Sir Alfred, 20 Dec. 1878.
599 Bessemer, Sir Henry, 26 June, 1879.
600 Thuillier, Gen. Sir Henry Edward L., 26 June, 1879.
601 De Souza, Sir Walter Eugene, 29 July, 1879.
602 Bestel, Sir Nicholas Gustave, 27 Feb. 1880.
603 Phillips, Sir Henry Lushington, 18 March, 1880.
604 Monckton, Sir John Braddick, 18 March, 1880.
605 Charley, Sir William Thomas, 18 March, 1880.
606 O'Rorke, Sir George Maurice, 12 July, 1880.
607 Chambers, Sir George Henry, 31 July, 1880.
Mathew, Sir James Charles, 1 April, 1881. Takes precedence aa Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Cave, Sir Lewis William, 1 April, 1881. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Kay, Right Hon. Sir Edward Ebenezer, 2 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
608 Boyd, Sir Thomas Jamieson, 25 Aug. 1881.
609 Prendergast, Sir James, 10 Nov. 1881.
North, Sir Ford, 7 Dec. 1881. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Chitty, Sir Joseph, 7 Dec. 1881. Takes precedence as Judge of the High Court of Justice.
610 MacCormac, Sir William, 7 Dec. 1881.
611 Lilley, Sir Charles, 24 Dec. 1881.
612 Jenkins, Sir John, 17 May, 1882.
613 Ogg, Sir William Anderson, 29 June, 1882.
614 Cayley, Sir Richard, 29 June, 1882.
Day, Sir John Charles, 29 June, 1882. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
615 Douglass, Sir James Nicholas, 29 June, 1882.
616 Pringle, Sir George, 29 June, 1882.
617 Phillippo, Sir George, 1882.
618 Rennie, Sir Richard T., 30 Nov. 1882.
619 Jackson, Sir Robert William, 30 Nov. 1882.
620 Paine, Sir Thomas, 7 Dec. 1882.
Smith, Right Hon. Sir Archibald L., 20 April, 1883. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
621 Wyatt, Sir Richard H., 20 April, 1883.
622 Grove, Sir George, 22 May, 1883.
623 Sullivan, Sir Arthur, 22 May, 1883.
624 Cameron, Sir Roderick William, 16 June, 1883.
625 Wrenfordsley, Sir Henry T., 16 June, 1883.
626 De Wet, Sir Jacobus, 19 July, 1883.
627 Forwood, Sir William Bowen, 19 July, 1883.
628 Gillespie, Sir John, 19 July, 1883.
629 Pitman, Sir Henry A., 19 July, 1883.
630 Saunders, Sir Edwin, 19 July, 1883.
631 Devereux, Sir Joseph, 23 Aug. 1883.
632 Knight, Sir Henry E., 31 Dec. 1883.
633 Dickeson, Sir Richard, 20 May, 1884.
634 Burton, Sir Frederick W., 20 May, 1884.
635 Dawson, Sir John William, 11 Sept. 1884.
636 Petheram, Sir William, 26 Sept. 1884.
Wills, Sir Alfred, 11 Aug. 1884. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
637 Burnside, Sir Bruce Lockhart, 29 Sept. 1884.
638 Roscoe, Sir Henry, 29 Nov. 1884.
639 Cameron, Sir Charles Alexander, 6 June, 1885.
640 Wycherley, Sir George Joseph, 6 June, 1885.
641 Kaye, Sir William Squire Barker, 27 June, 1885.
Gorst, Right Hon. Sir John Eldon, 1 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
642 Willis, Sir William, 1 Aug. 1885.
643 Connal, Sir Michael, 1 Aug. 1885.
644 Eade, Sir Peter, 1 Aug. 1885.
645 Bertram, Sir George Clement, 1 Aug. 1885.
646 Linton, Sir James Dromgole, 1 Aug. 1885.
Deane, Sir James Parker, 1 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
647 Chubb, Sir George Hayter, 1 Aug. 1885.
648 Mance, Sir Henry Christopher, 1 Aug. 1885.
649 Collins, Sir Arthur, 18 Aug 1885.
650 McVicker, Sir Robert, 7 Aug. 1885.
651 Sawyer, Sir James, 15 Dec. 1885.
Lewis, Sir William T., 15 Dec. 1885. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
653 Rollit, Sir Albert Kaye, 29 Dec. 1885.
655 Roberts, Sir William, 29 Dec. 1885.
656 Edwards, Sir Henry, 29 Dec. 1885.
657 Dalby, Sir William Bartlett, 18 Jan. 1886.
Grantham, Sir William, 19 Jan. 1886. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
658 Browne, Sir James Crichton, 19 Jan. 1886.
659 Ball, Sir Robert Stawell, 25 Jan. 1886.
660 Nicholson, Sir Richard, 15 Feb. 1886.
661 Raper, Sir Robert George, 8 March, 1886.
662 Watson, Sir Henry Edmund, 8 March, 1886.

63 Fox, Sir Charles Douglas, 8 March, 1886.
64 Turner, Sir William, 8 March, 1886.
65 Duckworth, Sir Dyce, 8 May, 1886.
66 Radcliffe, Sir David, 11 May, 1886.
67 Kennett-Barrington, Sir V. H. Barrington, 18 May, 1886.
68 Edge, Sir John, 26 June, 1886.
69 Maclagan, Sir Douglas, 31 July, 1886.
70 Lewes, Sir Samuel W. Sayer, 31 July, 1886.
71 Howard, Sir Richard Nicholas, 31 July, 1886.
72 Sieveking, Sir Edward Henry, 31 July, 1886.
73 Buck, Sir Edward Charles, 2 Aug. 1886.
74 Stokes, Sir William, 2 Aug. 1886.
75 Brady, Sir Thomas Francis, 3 Aug. 1886.
76 Clarke, Sir Edward George, 16 Aug. 1886.
77 Dobson, Sir William Lambert, 16 Aug. 1886.
78 Simon, Sir John, 26 Aug. 1886.
79 Fanning, Sir Rowland, 11 Nov. 1886.
Stirling, Sir James, 26 Nov. 1886. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Kekewich, Sir Arthur, 26 Nov. 1886. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
80 Foster, Sir B. W., 26 Nov. 1886.
81 Magnus, Sir Philip, 26 Nov. 1886.
82 Vine, Sir J. R. Somers, 26 Nov. 1886.
83 Wilson, Sir Alexander, 14 Feb. 1887.
84 Plowden, Sir Henry M., 14 Feb. 1887
85 Stuart, Sir Andrew, 9 May, 1887.
86 Darley, Sir Frederick M., 9 May, 1887.
87 Jennings, Sir John R., 14 May, 1887
88 Léclezio, Sir Eugene, 1 June, 1887.
89 Simpson, Sir Henry, 23 June, 1887.
90 Cartwright, Sir Henry E., 25 June, 1887.
91 Lawson, Sir Charles A., 30 June, 1887.
92 Robinson, Sir John C., 4 July, 1887.
93 Pryce-Jones, Sir Pryce, 6 July, 1887.
94 Wright, Sir James, 28 July, 1887.
95 Leng, Sir William C., 28 July, 1887.
96 Terry, Sir Joseph, 5 Aug. 1887.
97 Browne, Sir Benjamin C., 5 Aug. 1887.
98 King, Sir William D., 5 Aug. 1887.
99 Stephenson, Sir Henry, 5 Aug. 1887.
700 Edwards, Sir George W., 5 Aug. 1887.
701 Bullard, Sir Harry, 5 Aug. 1887.
702 Poole, Sir James, 5 Aug. 1887.
703 Isaacs, Sir Henry A., 5 Aug. 1887.
704 Kirby, Sir Alfred, 5 Aug. 1887.
705 Farrer, Sir William J., 5 Aug. 1887.
706 Gaunt, Sir Edwin, 5 Aug. 1887.
707 Garrod, Sir Alfred B., 6 Aug. 1887.
708 Doulton, Sir Henry, 12 Aug. 1887.
709 Lawrence, Sir William, 12 Aug. 1887.
710 Smith, Sir John, 12 Aug. 1887.
711 Galsworthy, Sir Edwin H., 12 Aug. 1887.
712 Maclean, Sir Andrew, 12 Aug. 1887.
713 Cuthbertson, Sir John N., 12 Aug. 1887.
714 Mitchell, Sir Henry, 12 Aug. 1887.
715 Haslett, Sir James H., 22 Aug. 1887.
716 Lecky, Sir Thomas, 22 Aug. 1887.
717 Moyers, Sir George, 22 Aug. 1887.
718 Cochrane, Sir Henry, 22 Aug. 1887.
719 Maxwell, Sir Patrick, 22 Aug. 1887.
720 Herron, Sir Robert, 22 Aug. 1887.
721 Grubb, Sir Howard, 22 Aug. 1887.
722 Puleston, Sir John H., 25 Aug. 1887.
723 Rainals, Sir Harry T., 1 Sept. 1887.
Pearson, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles J., 12 Sept. 1887. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
724 Storey, Sir Thomas, 12 Sept. 1887.
Charles, Sir Arthur, 28 Nov. 1887. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
725 MacAndrew, Sir Henry C., 29 Dec. 1887.
726 Roberts, Sir Owen, 7 Feb. 1888.
727 Colnaghi, Sir Dominic E., 21 April, 1888.
Marriott, Rt Hon. Sir William T., 30 April, 1888. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
728 Tyler, Sir John, 30 April, 1888.
729 Melvill, Sir William H., 18 June, 1888.
730 Galt, Sir Thomas, 18 June, 1888.
731 Steere, Sir James G. L., 21 June, 1888.
732 Stainer, Sir John, 10 July, 1888.
733 Harwood, Sir John J., 10 July, 1888.
734 Hassard, Sir John, 10 July, 1888.
735 Bruce, Sir George, 10 July, 1888.
736 Harris, Sir George D., 10 July, 1888.
737 Ford, Sir Theodore T., 18 July, 1888.
738 Marwick, Sir James D., 24 Aug. 1888.
739 McOnie, Sir William, 24 Aug. 1888.
740 Edlin, Sir Peter, 4 Dec. 1888.
741 Keyser, Sir Polydore de, 4 Dec. 1888.
742 Reeves, Sir William Conrad, 28 Jan. 1889.
743 Turney, Sir John, 29 Jan. 1889.
744 Miller, Sir Alexander Edward, 29 Jan. 1889.
745 Fenton, Sir Myles, 29 Jan. 1889.
746 Allen, Sir John Campbell, 4 Feb. 1889.
747 Blomfield, Sir Arthur W., 4 June, 1889.
748 Crosland, Sir Joseph, 4 June, 1889.
749 Crundall, Sir William H., 4 June, 1889.
750 Oldfield, Sir Richard C., 4 June, 1889.
752 Benjamin, Sir Benjamin, 22 June, 1889.
753 Blaine, Sir Charles, 22 June, 1889.
754 Wilson, Sir Jacob, 29 June, 1889.
755 Reed, Sir Andrew, 27 Aug. 1889.
756 Davies, Sir Matthew Henry, 20 Jan. 1890.
757 Hickson, Sir Joseph, 20 Jan. 1890.
758 Dixon, Sir Raylton, 8 Feb. 1890.
759 Nugent, Sir John, 10 March, 1890.
760 Bridge, Sir John, 5 May, 1890.
761 Adam, Sir Frank Forbes, 5 May, 1890.
762 Ludlow, Sir Henry, 23 June, 1890.
763 Mitter, Sir Romesh Chunder, 23 June, 1890.
764 Robertson, Sir Henry Beyer, 30 June, 1890.
765 Arrol, Sir William, 30 June, 1890.
766 Wood, Sir Henry Trueman, 30 June, 1890.
767 Gray, Sir William, 30 June, 1890.
768 Blaine, Sir Robert Stickney, 30 June, 1890.
769 Cust, Sir Reginald John, 30 June, 1890.
Lawrance, Sir John Compton, 30 June, 1890. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Williams, Sir Roland Lomax Vaughan, 30 June, 1890. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
770 Lloyd, Sir Horatio, 30 June, 1890.
771 Topan, Sir Tharia, 25 July, 1890.
772 Deane, Sir Thomas Newenham, 30 Aug. 1890.
Romer, Sir Robert, 22 Nov. 1890. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
773 Godfrey, Col. Sir James, 12 Jan. 1891.
774 Hickman, Sir Alfred, 12 Jan. 1891.
776 Measom, Sir George S., 12 Jan. 1891.
777 Waring, Sir Henry J., 12 Jan. 1891.
778 Drummond-Hay, Sir Frank R., 19 Jan. 1891.
779 Rees, Sir Josiah, 19 Jan. 1891.
780 O'Malley, Sir Edward L., 19 Jan. 1891.
Jeune, Right Hon. Sir Francis H., 23 Feb. 1891. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
781 Pink, Sir William, 20 March, 1891.
Wright, Sir Robert S., 20 March, 1891. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
782 Haslam, Sir Alfred S., 21 May, 1891.
783 Windeyer, Sir William C., 13 July, 1891.
784 Wragg, Sir Walter T., 13 July, 1891.
785 Salomons, Sir Julian E., 13 July, 1891.
786 Geikie, Sir Archibald, 30 July, 1891.
787 Lack, Sir Henry R., 30 July, 1891.
788 Oakley, Sir Henry, 30 July, 1891.
789 Prideaux, Sir Walter S., 30 July, 1891.
790 Gillespie, Sir Robert, 30 July, 1891.
791 Farmer, Sir William, 30 July, 1891.
793 Nathan, Sir Gustavus, 30 July, 1891.
Collins, Sir R. Henn, 9 Sept. 1891. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
794 Jephson, Sir Alfred, 7 Nov. 1891.
795 Nepean, Sir Evan C., 7 Nov. 1891.
796 Reid, Sir George, 1 Dec. 1891.
797 Jones, Sir William Hollingsworth, 9 Jan. 1892.
798 Ross, Col. Sir E. C., 9 May, 1892.
799 Geddes, Sir William Duguid, 9 May, 1892.
800 Bell, Sir William James, 15 June, 1892.
801 Lacoste, Sir Alexander, 15 June, 1892.
802 Pile, Sir George Clark, 15 June, 1892.
803 Bateman, Sir Frederick, 5 July, 1892.
804 Cotton, Sir William James Richmond, 5 July, 1892.
805 Engleheart, Sir John Gardner Dillman, 5 July, 1892.
807 Micks, Sir Robert, 5 July, 1892.
Barnes, Sir John Gorell, 5 July, 1892. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Bruce, Sir Gainsford, 5 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
809 Parratt, Sir Walter, 5 Aug. 1892.
810 Smyley, Sir Philip Crampton, 6 Aug. 1892.
811 Scott, Sir Harly, 13 Aug. 1892.

812 Maccabe, Sir Francis Xavier F., 13 Aug. 1892.
813 Dixon, Sir Daniel, 15 Aug. 1892.
814 Black, Sir Samuel, 15 Aug. 1892.
815 Sexton, Sir Robert, 15 Aug. 1892.
816 Bartlett, Sir Ellis Ashmead, 15 Sept. 1892.
Kennedy, Sir William Rann, 26 Nov. 1892. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Rigby, Right Hon. Sir John, 26 Nov. 1892. Takes precedence as a Prlvy Councillor.
817 Straight, Sir Douglas, 26 Nov. 1892.
818 Oppenheimer, Sir Charles, 26 Nov. 1892.
819 Fulton, Sir Forrest, Q.C., 2 Dec. 1892.
820 Maple, Sir Blundell, 2 Dec. 1892.
821 Stone, Sir John Benjamin, 2 Dec. 1892.
822 Irwin, Sir George, 2 Dec. 1892.
823 Watson, Sir William Rennie, 2 Dec. 1892.
824 Warner, Sir Joseph Henry, 2 Dec. 1892.
825 Goldney, Sir John Tankerville, 2 Jan. 1893.
826 Strong, Sir Samuel Henry, 26 June, 1893.
827 Madden, Sir John, 26 June, 1893.
828 Shenton, Sir George, 26 June, 1893.
829 Dias, Sir Henry, 26 June, 1893.
830 Laking, Sir Francis Henry, 6 July, 1893.
Wilkin, Col. Sir Walter Henry, 14 July, 1893. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
832 Brown, Sir William Roger, 11 Aug. 1893.
833 Henderson, Sir William, 11 Aug. 1893.
834 Johnson, Sir Samuel George, 11 Aug. 1893.
835 Leng, Sir John, 11 Aug. 1893.
836 Lewis, Sir George Henry, 11 Aug. 1893.
837 Nickalls, Sir Patteson, 11 Aug. 1893.
838 Powell, Sir Francis, 11 Aug. 1893.
839 Priestley, Sir William Overend, 11 Aug. 1893
840 Gilzean-Read, Sir Hugh, 11 Aug. 1893.
842 Robinson, Sir John Richard, 11 Aug. 1893.
843 Russell, Sir Edward Richard, 11 Aug. 1893.
844 Tenniel, Sir John, 11 Aug. 1893.
845 Wright, Sir Thomas, 11 Aug. 1893.
846 Gilbert, Sir Joseph Henry, 11 Aug. 1893.
847 Pilkington, Sir George Augustus, 11 Aug. 1893.
848 Clarke, Sir Fielding, 15 Feb. 1894.
849 Bonser, Sir John Winfield, 15 Feb. 1894.
850 Williams, Sir Hartley, 15 Feb. 1894.
851 Manning, Sir Wiliam Patrick, 15 Feb. 1894.
852 Booker, Sir William Lane, 12 March, 1894.
853 Pyne, Sir Thomas Salter, 30 March, 1894.
854 Macfarlane, Sir Donald Horne, 25 April, 1894.
855 Marshall, Sir Anthony, 21 May, 1894.
856 Bailey, Sir William Henry, 21 May, 1894.
857 Smith, Sir Frank, 25 June, 1894.
858 Casault, Sir Louis Edelmar Napoleon, 25 June, 1894.
859 Renwick, Sir Arthur, 25 June, 1894.
860 Grinlinton, Sir John Joseph, 25 June, 1894.
861 Bucknill, Sir John Charles, 2 July, 1894.
862 Williams, Sir Edward Leader, 2 July, 1894.
863 Moore, Sir John Voce, 13 July, 1894.
864 Dimsdale, Sir Joseph Cockfield, 13 July, 1894.
865 Altman, Sir Albert Joseph, 13 July, 1894.
866 Roe, Sir Thomas, 18 July, 1894.
867 Hunter, Sir Robert, 18 July, 1894.
868 Prinsep, Sir Henry Thoby, 18 July, 1894.
869 Russell, Sir James Alexander, 18 July, 1894.
870 Haden, Sir Francis Seymour, 18 July, 1894.
871 Manfield, Sir Philip, 18 July, 1894.
872 Hutton, Sir John, 18 July, 1894.
873 Pitman, Sir Isaac, 18 July, 1894.
874 Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss, 18 July, 1894
875 Stewart, Sir Thomas Grainger-, 18 July, 1894.
876 Tangye, Sir Richard, 18 July, 1894.
877 Thornton, Sir Thomas, 18 July, 1894.
878 Robinson, Sir Thomas, 18 July, 1894.
879 Williams, Sir George, 18 July, 1894.
880 Leigh, Sir Joseph, 18 July, 1894.
881 Leech, Sir Bosdin Thomas, 18 July, 1894.
882 Reid, Sir Robert Threshie, 18 July, 1894.
883 Lockwood, Sir Frank, 30 Nov. 1894.
884 Wigan, Sir Frederick, 30 Nov. 1894.
885 Szlumper, Sir James Weeks, 30 Nov. 1894.
886 McIntyre, Sir John, 4 Feb. 1895.
887 Baker, Sir John, 27 Feb. 1895.
888 Edgcumbe, Sir Edward Robert Pearce-, 27 Feb. 1895.
889 Hart, Sir Israel, 27 Feb. 1895.
890 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell, 27 Feb. 1895.
891 Hutchinson, Sir Joseph Turner, 27 Feb. 1895.
892 Scotter, Sir Charles, 27 Feb. 1895.
893 Jackson, Sir John, 27 Feb. 1895.
894 Woodhouse, Sir James Thomas, 27 Feb. 1895.
895 Rattigan, Sir William Henry, 1 April, 1895.
896 Arnold, Sir Arthur, 18 July, 1895.
897 Gourley, Sir Edward Temperley, 18 July, 1895.
898 Howard, Sir Frederick, 18 July, 1895.
899 Jehanghier, Jehanghier Cowasjee, 18 July, 1895.
900 Littlejohn, Sir Henry Duncan, 18 July, 1895.
901 Low, Sir James, 18 July, 1895.
902 Smith, Sir Clarence, 18 July, 1895.
903 Besant, Sir Walter, 18 July, 1895.
904 Ewart, Sir Joseph, 18 July, 1895.
905 Conway, Sir William Martin, 18 July, 1895.
906 Hannen, Sir Nicholas John, 18 July, 1895.
907 Irving, Sir Henry Brodribb, 18 July, 1895.
908 Karslake, Sir William Wollaston, 18 July, 1895.
909 Leese, Sir Joseph Francis, 18 July, 1895.
910 Mason, Sir George Charles, 18 July, 1895.
911 Morris, Sir Lewis, 18 July, 1895.
912 Pullar, Sir Robert, 18 July, 1895.
913 Nixon, Sir Christopher, July, 1895.
914 Stoker, Sir William Thornley, July, 1895.
915 McCammond, Sir William, 25 Nov. 1895.
916 Finlay, Sir R. B., 12 Dec. 1895.
917 Poland, Sir H. B., 12 Dec. 1895.
918 Hocking, Sir H. H., 12 Dec. 1895.
919 Coll, Sir Patrick, 6 Jan. 1896.
920 Moffett, Sir T. W., 6 Jan. 1896.
921 MacCullagh, Sir T. A., 6 Jan. 1896.
922 Vincent, Col. Sir C. E. H., 17 Jan. 1896.
923 Craven, Sir R. M., 17 Jan. 1896.
924 Wade, Sir Willoughby, 17 Jan. 1896.
925 Smith, Sir J. Smalman, 17 Jan. 1896.
926 Taubman, Sir J. S. Goldie, 17 Jan. 1896.
927 Lewis, Sir Samuel, C.M.S., 23 Jan. 1896.
928 Smith, Sir William James, 23 Jan. 1896.
929 Crease, Sir Henry P. P., 23 Jan. 1896.
930 Hamond, Sir Charles F., 27 Jan. 1896.
931 Farran, Sir Charles F., 27 Jan. 1896.
932 Bayley, Sir Lyttleton H., 27 Jan. 1896.
933 Marten, Sir A. G., 28 Feb. 1896.
934 Harris, Sir J. C., 25 April, 1896.
935 Stewart, Sir David, 6 June, 1896.
936 Cox, Sir W. H., 18 June, 1896.
937 Caillard, Sir Vincent, 19 June, 1896.
938 Anderson, Sir W. J., 4 July, 1896.
939 Cass, Sir John, 9 July, 1896.
940 Fitch, Sir J. D., 9 July, 1896.
941 Montefiore, Sir J. S., 9 July, 1896.
942 Renouf, Sir Philip, 9 July, 1896.
943 Sarle, Sir Allen, 9 July, 1896.
944 Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil, 9 July, 1896.
945 Parker, Hon. Sir G. A., 9 July, 1896.
946 Meredith, Sir R. M., 9 July, 1896.
947 Martin, Sir T. A., 12 Aug. 1896.
948 Falkiner, Sir F., 15 Aug. 1896.
949 Cruise, Sir Francis, 15 Aug. 1896.
950 Vicars, Sir A., 15 Aug. 1896.
951 Maclean, Sir Francis, 12 Oct. 1896.
952 Berkeley, Sir H. S., 2 Nov. 1896.
953 Poynter, Sir E. J., 25 Nov. 1896.
953a Briggs, Sir J. H., 1896.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

954 Fisher, Lieut.-Col. George, 4 July, 1843.
955 Mackinnon, Gen. George H., 23 Sept. 1847.
956 Tucker, Major-Gen. Henry Todd, 17 Aug. 1849.
957 Perceval, Gen. John Maxwell, 30 May, 1853.
958 Hosie, Major-Gen. Dixon Edward, 5 July, 1855.
959 Robertson, Col. James Peter, 13 Oct. 1855.
960 Bent, Lieut.-Gen. George, R.E., 5 Feb. 1856.
961 Bourchier, Lieut.-Gen. Eustace Fane, 5 Feb. 1856.
962 Evelegh, Col. Frederick Charles, 2 Jan. 1857.
963 Heyland, Gen. Alfred Thomas, 2 Jan. 1857.
964 Smith, Gen. John William Sidney, 2 Jan. 1857.
965 Alexander, Major-Gen. George Gardiner, 2 Jan. 1857.

966 Ferryman, Gen. Augustus Halifax, 22 Jan. 1857.
Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward, 6 June, 1857. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Crofton, Right Hon. Sir Walter F., 13 June, 1857. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Howe, Gen. R. W. Penn, Earl, 21 Jan. 1858. Takes precedence as an Earl.
967 Ouvry, Col. Henry Aime, 21 Jan. 1858.
968 Gaitskell, Major-Gen. Frederick, 21 Jan. 1858.
969 Rennie, Comm. James, Indian Navy, 21 Jan. 1858.
970 Hay, Col. Alexander Sebastian Leith, 24 March, 1858.
971 Bingham, Gen. George William P., 24 March, 1858.
972 Maude, Col. Francis Cornwallis, 24 March, 1858.
973 Willis, Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Arthur, 24 March, 1858.
974 Brasyer, Col. Jeremiah, 24 March, 1858.
975 Gibbs, Frederick Waymouth, Esq., 1 April, 1858.
976 Blunt, Major-Gen. Charles Harris, 17 June, 1858.
977 Riddell, Major-Gen. Charles James B., 26 July, 1858.
978 Maberly, Major-Gen. Evan, 26 July, 1858.
979 Master, Col. William Chester, 27 July, 1858.
980 Carleton, Gen. Henry Alexander, 26 July, 1858.
Rawson, Sir William Rawson, 5 Oct. 1858. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
981 Barchard, Col. Charles Henry, 16 Nov 1858.
982 Richardson, Major-Gen. Joseph Fletcher, 16 Nov. 1858.
983 Orr, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. John Henry, M.D., 16 Nov. 1858.
984 Campbell, Surg.-Major John, M.D., 16 Nov. 1858.
985 Cleeve, Fleet Paymaster Frederick, 3 Jan. 1859.
986 Taylor, Col. Robert Lewis, 19 March, 1859.
987 Hope, Gen. William, 21 March, 1859.
Armstrong, Lord, 25 March, 1859. Takes precedence as a Baron.
988 Walter, Gen. John McNeill, 16 May, 1859.
989 Seymour, Gen. William Henry, 16 May, 1859.
990 Mollan, Col. William Campbell, 16 May, 1859.
991 Thelwall, Maj.-Gen. John Bulkeley, 16 May, 1859.
992 Gordon, Surg.-Gen. Charles A., M.D., 16 May, 1859.
993 Jee, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Joseph, V.C., 16 May, 1859.
Nicolson, Adm. Sir Frederic William Erskine, Bart., 20 May, 1859. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Dingli, Sir Adriano, 30 June, 1859. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
Green, Major-Gen. Sir William Henry Rodes, 5 Dec. 1859. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart., 18 May, 1860. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
994 Forbes, William Ashburner, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
995 Gubbins, Frederick Bebb, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
996 Hume, Allan Octavian, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
997 Money, Alonzo, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
998 Ricketts, George Henry Mildmay, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
999 Thornton, Edward, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
1000 Wake, Herwald Cranford, Esq., 18 May, 1860.
1001 Lockhart, Major-Gen. Græme Alexander, 28 Feb. 1861.
1002 Younghusband, Gen. Robert Romer, 28 Feb. 1861.
1003 Tremenheere, Lieut.-Gen. Charles William, 28 Feb. 1861.
1004 Carr, Col. George, 28 Feb. 1861.
1005 Green, Col. Malcolm Scrimshire, 28 Feb. 1861.
Jephson, Major-Gen. Stanhope William, 28 Feb. 1861. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1007 Spence, Major-Gen. Frederick, 28 Feb. 1861.
1008 Knox, Gen. Thomas Edmond, 28 Feb. 1861.
1009 Thomas, Lieut.-Gen. John Wellesley, 28 Feb. 1861.
1010 Sayer, Lieut.-Gen. James Robert Steadman, 28 Feb. 1861.
1011 Currie, Surg.-Gen. Samuel. 28 Feb. 1861.
1012 Bowring, Edgar Alfred, Esq., 24 Jan. 1862.
1013 Lay, Horatio Nelson, Esq., 15 June, 1863.
1014 Jones, Com.-Gen. Humphreys Stanley H., 3 Aug. 1863.
1015 Herbert, Charles St. John Septimus, Esq., 7 Aug. 1863.
Jervois, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Francis Drummond, 27 Nov. 1863. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
1016 Hervey, Gen. Charles Robert West, 10 Dec. 1863.
1017 Robinson, Dep.-Controller Henry, 3 Aug. 1864.
1018 Allgood, Major-Gen. George, 5 Aug. 1864.
1019 Salisbury, Major-Gen. Fred. Octavius, 5 Aug. 1864.
1020 Tulloh, Major-Gen. John Stewart, 5 Aug. 1864.
1021 Suther, Gen. William Grigor, R.M., 30 Nov. 1864.
1022 Rich, Lieut.-Gen. George Whitford Talbot, 5 July, 1865.
1023 Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Radford, 5 July, 1865.
Wood, Sir Richard, 13 Oct. 1865. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
1024 Fraser, Gen. Alexander, 21 March, 1866.
1025 Bailey, Assist.-Com.-Gen. James, 9 April, 1866.
1025A Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur, 17 Sept. 1866.
1026 Colville, Lieut.-Gen. Fiennes Middleton, 17 Sept. 1866.
1027 Moriarty, Capt. Henry A., R.N., 2 Nov. 1866.
Goldsmid, Major-Gen. Sir Frederic John, 6 Nov. 1866. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Ommanney, Adm. Sir Erasmus, 13 March, 1867. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1028 O'Callaghan, Adm. George William D., 13 March, 1867
1029 Vansittart, Vice-Adm. Edw. Westby, 13 March, 1867.
1030 Luard, Adm. William Garnham, 13 March, 1867.
1031 Low, Gen. Alexander, 13 March, 1867.
Rollo, Gen. Hon. Robert, 13 March, 1867. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1032 Burton, Gen. Fowler, 13 March, 1867.
1033 Boyle, Major-Gen. Robert, 13 March, 1867.
1034 Mainprise, Capt. William Thomas, R.N., 13 March, 1867.
1035 Anderson, Inspector-Gen. of Hosp. Arthur, 13 March, 1867.
1036 White, Surg.-Gen. Thomas E., M.D., 13 March, 1867.
1037 Ashby, Paymaster-in-Chief James W. M., 26 March, 1867.
1038 Cooke, Lieut.-Gen. Anthony Charles, 30 March, 1867.
Howland, Sir William Pearce, 29 June, 1867. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1039 Macdougall, William, Esq., 29 June, 1867.
Tupper, Sir Charles, Bart., 29 June, 1867. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Langevin, Sir Hector Lewis, 11 May, 1868. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1040 Tower, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers, 14 Aug. 1868.
1041 Wallace, Major-Gen. Hill, 14 Aug. 1868.
1042 Fellowes, Rear-Adm. Thomas Hounson, 15 Aug. 1868.
1043 Aglionby, Col. Arthur S., 14, Aug. 1868.
1044 Goodfellow, Gen. William West. 14 Aug. 1868.
1045 Beville, Major-Gen. Henry, 15 Sept. 1868.
1046 Randolph, Adm. George Granville, 2 June, 1869.
1047 Bowyear, Vice-Adm. George Le Geyt, 2 June, 1869.
1048 Gordon, Adm. William Everard A., 2 June, 1869.
1049 Stannus, Gen. Henry James, 2 June, 1869.
1050 Thackwell, Gen. Joseph Edwin, 2 June, 1869.
1051 Montagu, Gen. Horace William, 2 June, 1869.
1052 Redmond, Lieut.-Gen. John Patrick, 2 June, 1869.
1053 Hardy, Lieut.-Gen. William, 2 June, 1869.
1054 Smith, Major-Gen. Charles Hodgkinson, 2 June, 1869.
1055 Holland, Major-Gen. Henry William, 2 June, 1869.
1056 Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Brisbane, 2 June, 1869.
1057 Holland, Lieut.-Col. Trevenen James, 2 June, 1869.
1058 Saunders, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. George, 2 June, 1869.
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, 2 June, 1869. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
Julyan, Sir Penrose Goodchild, 2 June, 1869. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1059 Chippindall, Lieut.-Gen. Edward, 30 Aug. 1869.
1060 Atlay, Major-Gen. Edward, 30 Aug. 1869.
1061 Johnstone, Major Gen. Henry Campbell, 30 Aug. 1869.
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, 6 Nov. 1869. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Seccombe, Sir Thomas Lawrence, 31 Dec. 1869. Takes precedence as a G.C.I.E.
1062 Clarke, Major-Gen. Alexander Ross, 14 June, 1870.
1063 Rolland, Vice-Adm. William Rae, 20 May, 1871.
1064 Turnour, Adm. Edward Winterton, 20 May, 1871.
1065 Cox, Major-Gen. Charles Vyvyan, 20 May, 1871.
1066 Lowry, Lieut.-Gen. Robert William, 20 May, 1871.
1067 Hawkins, Major-Gen. Alexander Cæsar, 20 May, 1871.
1068 Hassard, Major-Gen. Fairfax Charles, 20 May, 1871.
Blane, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Seymour John, Bart., 20 May, 1871. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1069 Rattray, Lieut.-Gen. James Clerk, 20 May, 1871.
1070 Martindale, Dep.-Controller Benjamin Hay, 20 May, 1871.
1071 Hamley, Com.-Gen. Joseph Osbertus, 20 May, 1871.
1072 Maclean, Surg.-Gen. W. C., 17 June, 1871.
1073 Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, Adm. Edwin C., 24 May, 1873.
1074 Coote, Adm. Robert, 24 May, 1873.
1075 Saumarez, Adm. Thomas, 24 May, 1873.
1076 Clarke, Gen. George Calvert, 24 May, 1873.
1077 Heath, Rear-Adm. William Andrew James, 24 May, 1873.
1078 Elrington, Gen. Frederick Robert, 24 May, 1873.
Grafton, Gen., the Duke of, 24 May, 1873. Takes precedence as a Duke.
1079 Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Edward Parke, 24 May, 1873.
1080 Desborough, Major-Gen. John, 24 May, 1873.
1081 Burroughs, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick William Traill-, 24 May, 1873.

1082 Henning, Lieut.-Gen. Shurlock, 24 May, 1873.
1083 Murray, Gen. John Irvine, 24 May, 1873.
1084 Maunsell, Gen. Frederick Richard, 24 May, 1873.
1085 Dane, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Richard, M.D., 24 May, 1873.
1086 Routh, Com.-Gen. Randolph, 24 May, 1873.
1087 Howard, Henry, Esq., 21 Feb. 1874.
Gurdon, Sir William Bampton, 25 Feb. 1874. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1088 Luxmoore, Rear-Adm. Percy Putt, 31 March, 1874.
Mostyn, Major-Gen. Hon. Savage, 31 March, 1874. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1089 Warren, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Frederick, 31 March, 1874.
Scott, Col. Sir Francis Cunningham, 31 March, 1874. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1090 Rait, Lieut.-Col. Arthur John, 31 March, 1874.
1091 Irvine, Com.-Gen. Mathew Bell, 31 March, 1874.
Jackson, Dep. Surg. Gen. Sir Robert William, 31 March, 1874. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1092 Mosse, Dep. Surg.-Gen.- Charles B., 31 March, 1874.
1093 Mason, Adm. Thomas Henry, 29 May, 1875.
1094 Forrest, Gen. William Charles, 29 May, 1875.
1095 Derriman, Adm. Samuel Hoskins, 29 May, 1875.
1096 Aynsley, Vice-Adm. Charles Murray, 29 May, 1875.
1097 Montgomerie, Adm. John Eglinton, 29 May, 1875.
1098 Raby, Rear-Adm. Henry James, V.C., 29 May, 1875.
1099 Cave, Adm. John Halliday, 29 May, 1875.
1100 Gough, Adm. Frederick William, 29 May, 1875
1101 Milman, Lieut.-Gen. George Bryan, 29 May, 1875.
1102 Bruce, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Le Geyt, 29 May, 1875.
1103 Burne, Gen. Henry Knightley, 29 May, 1875
1104 Aitchison, Gen.Charles Terrington, 29 May, 1875.
1105 Pipon, Gen. Philip Gossett, 29 May, 1875.
1106 Rowlands, Gen. Hugh, V.C., 29 May, 1875.
1107 Appleyard, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Ernest, 29 May, 1875.
1108 Maunsell, Major-Gen. Thomas, 29 May, 1875.
1109 Jordan, Maj.-Gen. Joseph, 29 May, 1875.
1110 Hutchinson, Major-Gen. George, 29 May, 1875.
1111 Miller, Major-Gen. George Murray, 29 May, 1875.
1112 Pym, Major-Gen. Frederick George, 29 May, 1875.
1113 Herries, Edward, Esq., 4 Dec. 1875.
1114 Michell, Thomas, Esq., 4 Dec. 1875.
1115 Bayly, Gen. John, 4 Dec. 1875.
Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers, 3 March, 1876. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Primrose, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Bouverie Francis, 10 May, 1876. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Knollys, Sir Francis, 24 Aug. 1876. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1116 Stephenson, Vice-Admiral Henry Frederick, 9 Dec. 1876.
Russell, Gen. Lord Alexander George, 2 June, 1877. Takes precedence as a Duke's younger son.
1117 Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, V.C., 2 June, 1877.
1118 Campion, Rear-Adm. Hubert, 2 June, 1877.
1119 Beamish, Rear-Adm. Henry H., 2 June, 1877.
1120 Hawley, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Beaufoy, 2 June, 1877.
1121 Allen, Capt. Robert Calder, R.N., 2 June, 1877.
1122 Lyons, Gen. Thomas Casey, 2 June, 1877.
1123 Elliot, Major-Gen. Alexander James Hardy, 2 June, 1877.
1124 Wilkinson, Major-Gen. Osborne, 2 June, 1877.
1125 Flood, Major-Gen. Frederick Richard Solly-, 2 June, 1877.
1126 Oldershaw, Major-Gen. Charles E., 2 June, 1877.
1127 Elliott, Col. John, 2 June, 1877.
Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan, 2 June, 1877. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1128 Delafosse, Major-Gen. Henry George, 2 June, 1877.
1129 Downes, Com.-Gen. Arthur William, 2 June, 1877.
1130 Younghusband, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Wright, 27 Oct. 1877.
1131 Redgrave, Alexander, Esq., 27 Oct. 1877.
Monson, Hon. Sir Edmund John, 3 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Wyndham, Sir George Hugh, 1 July, 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Rowton, Lord, 29 July, 1878. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Ardagh, Col. Sir John Charles, R.E., 29 July, 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1132 Blunt, John Elijah, Esq., 30 Aug. 1878.
1133 Glyn, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Thomas, 11 Nov. 1878.
Bellairs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, 11 Nov. 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1134 Lambert, Major-Gen. William, 11 Nov. 1878.
1135 Degacher, Major-Gen. Henry James, 11 Nov. 1878.
1136 Woolfryes, Surg.-Gen. John Andrew, M.D., 11 Nov. 1878.
Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles K., 23 June, 187
Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1137 Sandwith, Thomas Backhouse, Esq., 23 June, 1879.
1138 Cobbe, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Hugh, 25 July, 1879.
1139 Drew, Major-Gen. Francis Barry, 25 July, 1879.
1140 Perkins, Gen. Æneas, 25 July, 1879.
1141 Malcolmson, Maj.-Gen. John Henry Porter, 25 July, 187
1142 Jenkins, Col. Francis Howell, 25 July, 1879.
1143 Chichester, Major-Gen. Robert Bruce, 19 Nov. 1879.
1144 Gordon, Gen. John James Hood, 19 Nov. 1879.
1145 Preston, Maj.-Gen. Richard, 19 Nov. 1879.
1146 Newdigate, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Richard Legge, 19 Nov 1879.
1147 Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Henry. 19 Nov. 1879.
1148 Rogers, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Gordon, 19 Nov. 1879.
Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury, 19 Nov. 187
Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
1149 Tompson, Major-Gen. William Dalrymple, 19 Nov. 1879.
1150 Tyndall, Major-Gen. Henry, 19 Nov. 1879.
1151 Luck, Major-Gen. George, 19 Nov. 1879.
1152 Keen, Col. Frederick John, 19 Nov. 1879.
1153 Smith, Surg.-Gen. Alexander, M.D., 19 Nov. 1879.
1154 Bradshaw, Vice-Admiral Richard, 27 Nov. 1879.
1155 Whitehead, Maj.-Gen. Robert Children, 27 Nov. 1879.
1156 Campbell, Rear-Adm. Henry John F., 27 Nov. 1879.
1157 Welman, Major-Gen. William Henry D. R., 27 Nov 1879.
1158 Pemberton, Major-Gen. Wykeham Leigh, 27 Nov. 1879.
1159 Malthus, Col. Sydenham, 27 Nov. 1879.
Parnell, Major-Gen. Hon. Henry, 27 Nov. 1879. Takes precedence as a Baron's eldest son.
1160 Law, Major-Gen. Francis Towry Adeane, 27 Nov. 1879.
1161 Harness, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, 27 Nov. 1879.
1162 Black, Major-Gen. Wilsone, 27 Nov. 1879.
1163 Tucker, Maj.-Gen. Charles, 27 Nov. 1879.
1164 Norbury, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Frederick, 21 Nov. 1879.
1165 Wills, Brig.-Surg.. Caleb Sherar, 27 Nov. 1879.
1166 Cuffe, Surg.-Col. Charles McDonough, 27 Nov. 1879.
1167 Watt, Comm.-Gen. Fitzjames Edward, 2 Feb. 1880.
1168 Ball, Col. William Clare, 2 Feb. 1880.
1169 Buchanan, Lieut.-Gen. Henry James, 6 March, 1880.
1170 Murray, Col. John, 17 April, 1880.
1171 Stronge, Charles Walter, Esq., 16 April, 1880.
Greene, Sir John Ball, 17 April, 1880. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1172 Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 20 April, 1880.
Bourke, Hon. Charles Fowler, 20 April, 1880. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1173 Newell, Dr. William Homan, 20 April, 1880.
Northcote, Hon. Sir Henry Stafford, Bart., 20 April, 1880. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Wright, Sir James, 20 April, 1880. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1174 Noel, James Gambier, Esq., 23 April, 1880.
1175 Young, Adam, Esq., 27 Oct. 1880.
1176 Macleod, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets W., 11 Nov. 1880.
1177 Nation, Gen. John Louis, 22 Feb. 1881.
1178 Gib, Gen. William Anthony, 22 Feb. 1881.
1179 Dawson, Gen. Francis, 22 Feb. 1881.
1180 Edwardes, Gen. Stanley de Burgh, 22 Feb. 1881.
Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward, 22 Feb. 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1181 Lyster, Lieut.-Gen. Harry Hammond, 22 Feb. 1881.
1182 Acton, Col. Charles Ball-, 22 Feb. 1881.
1183 Wemyss, Major-Gen. Henry Manley, 22 Feb. 1881.
1184 Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Benjamin Lumsden, 22 Feb. 1881.
1185 Rowland, Col. Thomas, 22 Feb. 1881.
1186 Tucker, Major-Gen. Henry St. George, 22 Feb. 1881.
1187 Parker, Col. George Hubert, 22 Feb. 1881.
1188 Fryer, Major-Gen. John, 22 Feb. 1881.
1189 Knowles, Major-Gen. Charles Benjamin, 22 Feb. 1881.
1190 Tanner, Major-Gen. Edward, 22 Feb. 1881.
1191 Martin, Col. Cunliffe, 22 Feb. 1881.
1192 Hills, Major-Gen. John, 22 Feb. 1881.
1193 Daunt, Major-Gen. William, 22 Feb. 1881.
1194 Boswell, Maj.-Gen. John James, 22 Feb. 1881.
1195 Manderson, Maj.-Gen. George Rennie, 22 Feb. 1881.
1196 Maclean, Major-Gen. Charles Smith, 22 Feb. 1881.
1197 FitzHugh, Major-Gen. Alfred, 22 Feb. 1881.
1198 Chapman, Gen. Edward Francis, 22 Feb. 1881.
1199 Battyé, Major-Gen. Arthur, 22 Feb. 1881.
1200 Badcock, Col. Alexander Robert, 22 Feb. 1881.
1201 De Renzy, Surg.-Gen. Annesley C. C., 22 Feb. 1881.
1202 Townsend, Surg.-Gen. Stephen C., 22 Feb. 1881.

Kennedy, Sir Charles Malcolm, 16 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1203 White, Vice-Adm. Richard Dunning, 24 May, 1881.
1204 Peyton, Gen. Francis, 24 May, 1881.
1205 Gordon, Gen. John, 24 May, 1881.
1206 Pearse, Gen. George Godfrey, 24 May, 1881.
1207 Douglas, Adm. Sholto, 24 May, 1881.
1208 Macdonald, Gen. John Alexander Mathew. 24 May, 1881.
1209 Macbean, Gen. George Scougall, 24 May, 1881.
1210 Stewart, Major-Gen. Robert Crosse, 24 May, 1881.
Middleton, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Dobson, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1211 Hill, Lieut.-Gen. Rowley Sale, 24 May, 1881.
1212 Cumberland, Major-General Charles Edward, 24 May, 1881.
1213 French, Lieut.-Gen. William, 24 May, 1881.
1214 Hoggan, Major-Gen. John William, 24 May, 1881.
1215 Warren, Major-Gen. Dawson Stockley, 24 May, 1881.
1216 Malcolm, Col. Edward Donald, 24 May, 1881.
1217 Copland, Col. Alexander, 24 May, 1881.
1218 Bushman, Major-Gen. Henry Augustus, 24 May, 1881.
1219 Stockwell, Major-Gen. Charles M., 24 May, 1881.
1220 Crease, Major-Gen. John Frederick, 24 May, 1881.
1221 Philips, Major-Gen. Joseph, 24 May, 1881.
1222 Slade, Col. John Ramsay, 24 May, 1881.
1223 O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. John, 24 May, 1881.
1224 Roe, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Samuel Black, M.B., 24 May, 1881.
1225 Brownrigg, Com.-Gen. Henry John, 24 May, 1881.
1226 Reeves, Colonel Henry S. E., 24 May, 1881.
1227 Brise, Col. Samuel Brise Ruggles, 24 May, 1881.
1228 Wallington, Col. John Williams, 24 May, 1881.
Forster, Col. Sir Thomas Oriel, Bart., 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1229 Davidson, Col. David, 24 May, 1881.
Shakerley, Col. Sir C. Watkin, Bart., 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1230 Hirst, Col. Henry Sagar, 24 May, 1881.
Wilmot, Col. Sir Henry, Bart., V.C., 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1231 Keane, Col. Leopold George Frederick, 24 May, 1881.
Young, Sir Allen William, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Cookson, Sir Alfred, 28 Nov. 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1232 Montague, Major-Gen. William Edward, 14 Feb. 1882.
Scott, Vice-Adm. Lord Charles, 31 July, 1882. Takes precedence as a Duke's younger son.
1233 Ward, Vice-Adm. Thomas le Hunte, 14 Aug. 1882.
1234 Irvine, Vice-Adm. St. George C. D'Arcy, 14 Aug. 1882
1235 Nicholson, Vice-Adm. Henry Frederick, 14 Aug. 1882.
1236 Shaw, Inspector-Gen. of Fleets Doyle Money, 14 Aug. 1882.
1237 Rawson, Rear-Adm. Harry H., 17 Nov. 1882.
1238 Wilkinson, Lieut.-Gen. Henry C., 17 Nov. 1882.
1239 Goodenough, Lieut.-Gen. William H., 17 Nov. 1882.
1240 Rocke, Major-Gen. James H., 17 Nov. 1882.
1241 Hastings, Rear-Adm. Alexander P., 17 Nov. 1882.
1242 Smith, Surg.-Gen. Colvin, M.D., 17 Nov. 1882.
1243 Russell, Com. - Gen. of Ordnance Horatio A., 17 Nov. 1882.
1244 Wigram, Major -Gen. Godfrey J., 17 Nov. 1882.
Methuen, Major-Gen. Lord, 17 Nov. 1882. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1245 Twynam, Col. Philip A. A., 17 Nov. 1882.
1246 Gregorie, Major-Gen. Charles F., 17 Nov. 1882.
1247 Stevenson, Major-Gen. Thomas, 17 Nov. 1882.
1248 Worsley, Col. Henry R. B., 17 Nov. 1882.
1249 Beath, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John H., 17 Nov. 1882.
1250 Robinson, Major-Gen. Wellesley G. W., 17 Nov. 1882.
1251 Jones, Lieut.-Gen. Howard S., 17 Nov. 1882.
1252 Galloway, Col. James, 17 Nov. 1882.
1253 Wilson, Maj.-Gen. Francis E. E., 17 Nov. 1882.
1254 Roffey, Chief Insp. of Machinery James, 17 Nov. 1882.
1255 Maitland, Major-Gen. James M. H., 17 Nov. 1882.
1256 Webber, Maj.-Gen. Charles E., 17 Nov. 1882.
1257 Richardson, Major-Gen. William S., 17 Nov. 1882.
1258 Nairne, Major-Gen. Charles E., 17 Nov. 1882.
1259 Schreiber, Maj.-Gen. Brymer F., 17 Nov. 1882.
1260 Upperton, Major-Gen. John, 17 Nov. 1882.
1261 Graham, Major-Gen. Samuel J., 17 Nov. 1882.
1262 Gerard, Col. Montagu G., 17 Nov. 1882.
1263 Elton, Col. Frederick C., 17 Nov. 1882.
1264 Van Straubenzee, Major-Gen. Turner, 17 Nov. 1882.
1265 Straghan, Col. Abel, 17 Nov. 1882.
1266 Coghill, Col. Kendal, J. W., 17 Nov. 1882.
1267 Keyser, Col. Frederick C., 17 Nov. 1882.
1268 Tulloch, Major-Gen. Alexander B., 17 Nov. 1882.
1269 Borradaile, Col. George W., 17 Nov. 1882.
1270 Morgan, Col. Alexander B., 17 Nov. 1882.
1271 Swaine, Major-Gen. Leopold V., 17 Nov. 1882.
1272 Meyrick, Insp. Vet.-Surg. James J., 17 Nov. 1882.
1273 Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman, Esq., 7 Dec. 1882.
1274 Baughan, William F., Esq., 26 Dec. 1882.
1275 Ramsay, George Dalhousie, Esq., 26 Dec. 1882.
Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil, 26 Dec. 1882. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1276 Lawson, George, Esq., 26 Dec. 1882.
1277 Talbot, George, Esq., 6 Jan. 1883.
Stephen, Sir Alexander C., 8 Feb. 1884. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1278 Royle, Arnold, Esq., 15 April, 1884.
1279 Davis, Gen. John, 21 May, 1884.
1280 Andoe, Rear-Adm. Hilary G., 21 May, 1884.
1281 Wood, Major-Gen. Edward A., 21 May, 1884.
1282 Clery, Col. Cornelius F., 21 May, 1884.
1283 McDowell, Surg.-Col. Edmund G., 21 May, 1884.
1284 Byam, Col. William, 21 May, 1884.
1285 Webster, Col. Arthur G., 21 May, 1884.
1286 Rolfe, Captain Ernest Neville, R.N., 21 May, 1884.
1287 Nugent, Lieut.-Col. Robert A., 21 May, 1884.
Engleheart, Sir John G. D., Esq., 24 May, 1884. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1288 Labalmondière, Col. D. W. P., 6 Dec. 1884.
1289 Bond, Edward A., Esq., 7 Jan. 1885.
1290 O'Dowd, James C., Esq., 7 Jan. 1885.
1291 Bridgford, Col. Robert, 9 May, 1885.
Halford, Col. Sir Henry, Bart., 9 May, 1885. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Abercorn, Duke of, 15 June, 1885. Takes precedence as a Duke.
1292 Jones, Major-Gen. Robert O., 15 June, 1885.
1293 Forsey, Charles B., Esq., 15 June, 1885.
1294 Baines, Frederick E., Esq., 15 June, 1885.
1295 Hobart, Robert H., Esq., 30 June, 1885.
Fremantle, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur J. L., 25 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1296 Fellowes, Rear-Adm. John, R.N., 25 Aug. 1885.
1297 Lambton, Major-Gen. Arthur, 25 Aug. 1885.
1298 Ralston, Major-Gen. William H., 25 Aug. 1885.
Beresford, Capt. Right Hon. Lord Charles, 25 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
1299 Thynne, Major-Gen. Reginald T., 25 Aug. 1885.
1300 Hennessey, Major-Gen. George R., 25 Aug. 1885.
1301 Leach, Major-Gen. Edmund, 25 Aug. 1885.
1302 Lithgow, Surg.-Major-Gen. Stewart A., 25 Aug. 1885.
1303 Vandeleur, Major-Gen. John O., 25 Aug. 1885.
1304 Leach, Col. E. Pemberton, 25 Aug. 1885.
1305 Walcot, Col. Edmund S., 25 Aug. 1885
1306 Hinde, Surg.-Major-Gen. George L., 25 Aug. 1885.
1307 McCalmont, Col. Hugh, 25 Aug. 1885.
1308 Truell, Major-Gen. Robert H., 25 Aug. 1885.
1309 Mangles, Major-Gen. Cecil, 25 Aug. 1885.
1310 Richardson, Major-Gen. John S., 25 Aug. 1885.
Falmouth, Col. Viscount, 25 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
1311 Willson, Col. Mildmay W., 25 Aug. 1885.
1312 Shaw, Major-Gen. Hugh, 25 Aug. 1885.
1313 Thornton, Surg.-Gen. James H., 25 Aug. 1885.
1314 Bayly, Col. Richard K., 25 Aug. 1885.
Colville, Col. Sir Henry E., 25 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Talbot, Col. Hon. Reginald A. J., 25 Aug. 1885. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1315 Boardman, Capt. Frederick R., R.N., 25 Aug. 1885.
1316 Beckett, Col. Stephen, 25 Aug. 1885.
1317 Way, Major-Gen. Nowell F., 25 Aug. 1885.
1318 Lloyd, Col. Francis T., 25 Aug. 1885.
1319 Wood, Col. Elliott, 25 Aug. 1885.
1320 Beal, Col. Henry, 25 Aug. 1885.
1321 Grant, Col. Henry F., 25 Aug. 1885.
1322 Poë, Lieut.-Col. William H., 25 Aug. 1885.
1323 Engelbach, Lewis W., Esq., 25 Aug. 1885.
1324 Bruce, Col. Robert, 14 Sept. 1885.
Waterfield, Sir Henry, 5 Jan. 1886. Takes precedence as a K.S.I.
Vincent, Col. Sir Charles E. Howard, 26 Jan. 1886. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1325 Chermside, Col. Herbert C., 26 Jan. 1886.
1326 Hunter. Lieut.-Col. Frederick M., 26 Jan. 1886.
1327 Bramston, John, Esq., 9 Feb. 1886.

1328 Dalyell, Ralph, Esq., 9 Feb. 1886.
Thesiger, Hon. Edward P., 9 Feb. 1886. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1329 Dicey, Edward, Esq., 9 Feb. 1886.
Petre, Sir George Glynn, 9 Feb. 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1330 Stewart, Col. Charles E., 9 Feb. 1886.
1331 Egerton, Edwin H., Esq., 9 Feb. 1886.
Macdonald, Col. Right Hon. John Hay A., 12 Feb. 1886. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1332 Young, Lieut.-Gen. George Samuel, 29 May, 1886.
1333 Chamier, Lieut.-Gen. Stephen Henry E., 29 May, 1886.
1334 Pritchard, Lieut.-Gen. Gordon Douglas, 29 May, 1886.
1335 Woodward, Rear-Adm. Robert, 29 May, 1886.
1336 Bond, Major-Gen. William Dunn, 29 May, 1886.
1337 Hogg, Lieut.-Gen. Adam George Forbes, 29 May, 1886.
1338 Cameron, Col. Aylmer S., V.C., 29 May, 1886.
1339 Gildea, Major-Gen. George F., 29 May, 1886.
1340 Reade, Surg.-Major-Gen. John By Cole, 29 May, 1886.
1341 Thackwell, Maj.-Gen. William de Wilton R., 29 May, 1886.
1342 Mackenzie, Col. Alfred Robert D , 29 May, 1886.
1343 Hopton, Major-Gen. Edward, 29 May, 1886.
1344 Thackeray, Col. Edward Talbot. V.C., 29 May, 1886.
Campbell, Major-Gen. Sir John W., Bart., 29 May, 1886. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1345 Farrell, Surg.-Gen. George, 29 May, 1886.
1346 Orange, William, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
Scott, Charles Stuart, Esq., 29 May, 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Samuel, Sir Saul, 28 June, 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Bell, Sir Francis Dillon, 28 June, 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1347 Harris, Lieut.-Gen. Philip H. F., 25 Nov. 1886.
1348 Carey, Col. William, 25 Nov. 1886.
1349 Sanford, Major-Gen. George E. L. S., 25 Nov. 1886.
1350 Bengough, Major-Gen. Harcourt M., 25 Nov. 1886.
1351 Donnelly, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John McNeale, 25 Nov. 1886.
1352 Laughton, Col. Arthur F., 25 Nov. 1886.
1353 Macneill, Col. James G. R. D., 25 Nov. 1886.
Durand, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward L., 13 Feb. 1887. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Clarina, Gen. Lord, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1354 Hood, Gen. J. Cockburn, 21 June, 1887.
1355 Hankin, Gen. George C., 21 June, 1887.
1356 Wiseman-Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Somerset M., 21 June, 1887.
1357 Chatfield, Vice-Adm. Alfred J., 21 June, 1887.
1358 Roome, Gen. Frederick, 21 June, 1887.
1359 Dowker, Gen. Howard C., 21 June, 1887.
1360 Massy, Lieut.-Gen. William G. D., 21 June, 1887.
1361 Reade, Surg.-Gen. Herbert T., 21 June, 1887.
1362 Bannerman, Gen. William, 21 June, 1887.
1363 Clerk, Lieut.-Gen. Godfrey, 21 June, 1887.
1364 Seymour, Vice-Adm. Edward H., 21 June, 1887.
1365 Garforth, Rear-Adm. Edmund St. J., 21 June, 1887.
1366 Chads, Maj.-Gen. William J., 21 June, 1887.
1367 Stephens, Maj.-Gen. Adolphus H., 21 June, 1887.
1368 Wilson, Rear-Adm. Arthur K., R.N., 21 June, 1887.
1369 Le Mesurier, Col. Cecil B., 21 June, 1887.
1370 Blundell, Col. Henry B. H., 21 June, 1887.
1371 Brackenbury, Rear-Adm. John W., R.N., 21 June, 1887.
1372 Moore, Major-Gen. Arthur T., 21 June, 1887.
1373 Carr, Col. George H., 21 June, 1887.
1374 Maitland, Col. Eardley, 21 June, 1887.
1375 Marston, Surg.-Gen. Jeffery A., 21 June, 1887.
1376 Tucker, Col. Aubrey H., 21 June, 1887.
1377 Chaplin, Col. John W., 21 June, 1887.
1378 Campbell, Major-Gen. Robert B. P. P., 21 June, 1887.
1379 Twentyman, Col. Augustus C., 21 June, 1887.
1380 Robinson, Major-Gen. Charles W., 21 June, 1887.
1381 Ogle, Major-Gen. Frederick A., 21 June, 1887.
1382 Colwell, Col. George H. T., 21 June, 1887.
1383 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. George, 21 June, 1887.
1384 Ross, Major-Gen. Alexander G., 21 June, 1887.
1385 Henderson, Brig.-Gen. Kenneth G., 21 June, 1887.
1386 Pearson, Col. Hugh P., 21 June, 1887.
1387 Burnaby, Maj.-Gen. Eustace B., 21 June, 1887.
1388 Pennington, Major-Gen. Charles R., 21 June, 1887.
1389 Gosset, Major-Gen. Matthew W. E., 21 June, 1887.
1390 Furse, Col. George A., 21 June, 1887.
1391 Hughes, Col. Emilius, 21 June, 1887.
1392 Grove, Col. Coleridge, 21 June, 1887.
1393 Hay, Lieut.-Gen. John C., 21 June, 1887.
1394 Brownlow, Col. William V., 21 June, 1887.
1395 Grant, Lieut.-Col. Edward L., 21 June, 1887.
1396 Mills, Dep.-Com.-Gen. Herbert J., 21 June, 1887.
1397 Reed, Col. Charles, 21 June, 1887.
1398 Moore, Major-Gen. Charles T. J., 21 June, 1887.
1399 Norbury, Col. Thomas C. N., 21 June, 1887.
1400 Scott, Col. John, 21 June, 1887.
1401 Gamble, Col. David, 21 June, 1887.
1402 Stanhope, Col. Walter S., 21 June, 1887.
1403 Eyre, Col. Henry, 21 June, 1887.
1404 Laurie, Col. Robert P., 21 June, 1887.
1405 Taylor, Col. J. L. du Plat, 21 June, 1887.
Iddesleigh, Rt. Hon. Earl of, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as an Earl.
1406 Molineux, John, Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1407 Cousins, William H., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1408 Turnour, Algernon, Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1409 Finlaison, Alexander, J., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1410 Roberts, Samuel U., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1411 Ludlow, John M., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1412 Barrington, Charles G., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1413 Knyvett, Carey J., Esq., 21 June 1887.
1414 Brown, George T., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1415 Schaw, Major-Gen. Henry, 21 June, 1887.
1416 Provis, Samuel B., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1417 Dunbar, William C., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1418 Skelton, John, Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1419 Butler, Capt. Antoine S., 21 June, 1887.
Kaye, Sir William, 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1420 Craik, Henry, Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1421 Gardiner, Gen. H. Lynedoch, 21 June, 1887.
Nepean, Sir Evan C., 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1422 Holmes, Robert W. A., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
1423 Fleming, late Principal Vet.-Surg. George, 21 June, 1887.
1424 East, Lieut.-Gen. Cecil J., 1 July, 1887.
1425 Anderson, Gen. Horace S., 1 July, 1887.
1426 Farrington, Col. Malcolm C., 1 July, 1887.
1427 Lect, Maj.-Gen. William K , 1 July, 1887.
1428 Stedham, Col. Edward, 1 July, 1887.
1429 Hawkes, Lieut.-Gen. Henry P., 1 July, 1887.
1430 Kingsley, Col. William H. B., 1 July, 1887.
1431 Tillard, Major-Gen. John A., 1 July, 1887.
1432 Woodthorpe, Col. Robert G., 1 July, 1887.
1433 Tilly, Maj.-Gen. John, 1 July, 1887.
1434 Holt, Col. William J., 1 July, 1887.
1435 Protheroe, Col. Montague, 1 July, 1887.
1436 Baker, Col. George, 1 July, 1887.
1437 Toker, Col. Alliston C., 1 July, 1887.
1438 Fitzgerald, Col. Charles J. O., 1 July, 1887.
1439 Gatacre, Col. John, 1 July, 1887.
1440 Pole-Carew, Col. Reginald, 1 July, 1887.
Woods, Sir Albert William (*Garter*), 2 Aug. 1887. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1441 Purcell, John S., Esq., 7 Jan. 1888.
1442 Browning, Thomas, Esq., 7 Jan. 1888
De Winton, Major-Gen. Sir Francis W., 3 March, 1888. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1443 Abney, Captain W. de W., 2 June, 1888.
1444 Monro, James, Esq., 2 June, 1888.
1445 Cox, Col. Alexander T., 2 Aug. 1888.
1446 Lyte, Henry C., Esq., 2 Jan. 1889.
1447 Graham, Major-Gen. Thomas, 9 April, 1889.
Bromhead, Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin, Bart., 9 April, 1889. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1448 Channer, Lieut.-Gen. George N., 10 April, 1889.
1449 Galbraith, Major-Gen. William, 10 April, 1889.
1450 Lovett, Major-Gen. Beresford, 10 April, 1889.
1451 Pratt, Col. Henry, M., 10 April, 1889.
1452 Sym, Major-Gen. John M., 10 April, 1889.
1453 Carnegy, Gen. Alexander, 25 May, 1889.
1454 MacFarlan, Lieut.-Gen. David, 25 May, 1889.
1455 Blair, Gen. James, 25 May, 1889.
1456 Barker, Lieut.-Gen. George D., 25 May, 1889.
1457 Winsloe, Col. Richard W., 25 May, 1889.
1458 Wood, Col. Henry, 25 May, 1889.
1459 Lance, Major-Gen. Frederick, 25 May, 1889.
1460 Bird, Col. George C., 25 May, 1889.
1461 Combe, Major-Gen. Boyce A., 25 May, 1889.
1462 Pease, Dep.-Com.-Gen. of Ordnance Thales, 25 May, 1889.
1463 Ogilvy, Col. William L. K., 25 May, 1889.
1464 Stephen, Col. Fitzroy, 25 May, 1889.
1465 Barton, Col. Geoffry, 25 May, 1889.

1466 Hart, Col. Arthur F., 25 May, 1889.
1467 MacGregor, Col. Henry G., 25 May, 1889.
1468 Wauchope, Col. Andrew G., 25 May, 1889.
1469 Knox, Lieut.-Col. William G., 25 May, 1889.
1470 Martin, Lieut.-Col. George B. N., 25 May, 1889.
1471 Wingfield, Edward, Esq., 25 May, 1889.
Barrington, Hon. Eric, 25 May, 1889. Takes precedence as a Viscount's younger son.
1472 Bell, James, Esq., 25 May, 1889.
1473 Bell, Col. William, 25 May, 1889.
1474 Cripps, Wilfrid J., Esq., 25 May, 1889.
1475 De la Bère, Henry T., Esq., 25 May, 1889.
1476 Ryder, George L., Esq., 25 May, 1889.
1477 Watkin, Lieut.-Col. Henry S. S., 25 May, 1889.
Kitchener, Major-Gen. Sir Horatio H., 8 Nov. 1889. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1478 Wodehouse, Col. Josceline H., 8 Nov. 1889.
1479 Faunce, Major-Gen. Edmund, 12 Nov. 1889.
1480 Little, Major-Gen. Henry A., 12 Nov. 1889.
1481 Sartorius, Col. George C., 12 Nov. 1889.
1482 Littler, Ralph Daniel Makinson, Esq., 7 Jan. 1890.
1483 Smiles, William, Esq., 7 Jan. 1890.
MacDonell, Sir Hugh Guion, 21 May, 1890. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1484 Roberts-Austen, William Chandler, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
Biliotti, Sir Alfred, 21 May, 1890. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Coll, Sir Patrick, 21 May, 1890. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1485 Farquharson, Col. John, 21 May, 1890.
1486 Hutchinson, Maj.-Gen. Charles Scrope, 21 May, 1890.
1487 Nicolas, Nicholas Harris, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
1488 Pigott, Thomas Digby, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
1489 Stace, Lieut.-Col. Edward Vincent, 21 May, 1890.
1490 Thynne, Henry, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
1491 Gosselin, Martin Le Marchant, Esq., 18 July, 1890.
1492 Herbert, Col. Ivor John Caradoc, 26 Aug. 1890.
1493 Symons, Col. William P., 14 Nov. 1890.
1494 Tregear, Col. Vincent W., 14 Nov. 1890.
1495 Joyce, Herbert, Esq., 21 Nov. 1890.
Curzon-Howe, Capt. Hon. Assheton Gore, 1 Jan. 1891. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1496 Follett, Charles J. Esq., 13 Jan. 1891.
1497 March, Thomas C., Esq., 13 Jan. 1891.
1498 Standen, Edward J., Esq., 13 Jan. 1891.
1499 Nimmo, Maj.-Gen. Thomas R., 30 May, 1891.
1500 Geary, Col. Henry Le G., 30 May, 1891.
1501 Kane, Capt. Henry C., R.N., 30 May, 1891.
1502 Dicken, Col. William P., 30 May, 1891.
1503 Browne, Major-Gen. Swinton J., 30 May, 1891.
1504 Boileau, Col. Francis W., 30 May, 1891.
1505 Clifford, Major-Gen. Robert C. R., 30 May, 1891.
1506 Stewart, Col. James C., 30 May, 1891.
1507 Collis, Major-Gen. Francis W., 30 May, 1891.
1508 Gabbett, Col. Joseph, 30 May, 1891.
1509 Fraser, Major-Gen. Thomas, 30 May, 1891.
1510 Alleyne, Major-Gen. James, 30 May, 1891.
1511 Maurice, Col. John F., 30 May, 1891.
1512 Abadie, Col. Henry R., 30 May, 1891.
1513 Heffernan, Chief Insp. of Machinery, R.N., 30 May, 1891.
1514 Scott, Major-Gen. James W., 30 May, 1891.
1515 Yeatman-Biggs, Col. Arthur G., 30 May, 1891.
Smith, Col. Sir C. Holled, 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
1516 Westmacott, Col. Richard, 30 May, 1891.
1517 Wynne, Col. Arthur S., 30 May, 1891.
1518 Wardrop, Col. Frederick M., 30 May, 1891.
1519 Smyth, Col. Charles C., 30 May, 1891.
1521 Lambert, Vet. Col. James D., 30 May, 1891.
1522 Nicholson, Col. William G., 30 May, 1891.
1523 Waters, Brig.-Surg. Robert, 30 May, 1891.
1524 Poole, Col. Arthur J., 30 May, 1891.
1525 Skinner, Lieut.-Col. Edmond G., 30 May, 1891.
1526 Richardson, Lieut.-Col. Wodehouse D., 30 May, 1891.
1527 Macdonnell, Col. William, 30 May, 1891.
1528 Robinson, Frederick L., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
1529 Wilson, G. D. A. Fleetwood, Esq., 30 May, 1891.
1530 Gordon, Col. George G., 14 July, 1891.
1531 Turner, Col. Alfred E. 14 Nov. 1891.
1532 Williamson, Col. Robert F., 19 Nov. 1891.
1533 Bradshaw, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Alexander F., 19 Nov. 1891.
1534 Cramer, Col. Charles P., 19 Nov. 1891.
1535 Hammond, Col. Arthur G., 19 Nov. 1891.
1536 Gaselee, Col. Alfred, 19 Nov. 1891.
1537 Henley, Joseph John, Esq., 9 Jan. 1892.
1538 Lee, Austen Henry, Esq., 9 Jan. 1892.
1539 Pattisson, Jacob Luard, Esq., 9 Jan. 1892.
1540 Thomson, Col. Robert Thos. White-, 10 May, 1892.
1541 Somerset, Col. Alfred P. F. C., 10 May, 1892.
1542 Allison, Col. John, 10 May, 1892.
Hood, Col. Hon. Arthur W. A. N., 10 May, 1892. Take precedence as a Viscount's eldest son.
1543 Hutton, Col. George Morland, 10 May, 1892.
1544 Marshall, Col. Thomas Horatio, 10 May, 1892.
1545 Malcolm, Col. John Wingfield, 10 May, 1892.
1546 Ward, Col. James, 10 May, 1892.
1547 Singleton, Rear-Adm. Uvedale Corbett, 25 May, 1892.
1548 Lloyd, Rear-Adm. Rodney Maclaine, 25 May, 1892.
Domville, Capt. Sir William Cecil, Bart., R.N., 25 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1549 Henderson, Capt. Reginald Friend Hannen, R.N., 25 May, 1892.
1550 May, Capt. Henry John, R.N., 25 May, 1892.
1551 Montgomerie, Capt. Robert Archibald James, R.N., 25 May, 1892.
1552 French, Major-Gen. Arthur, 25 May, 1822.
1553 Tucker, Lieut.-Col. William-Guise, 25 May, 1892.
1554 Mahon, Fleet-Surg. Edward Elphinson, 25 May, 1892.
1555 Castle, Chief Insp. of Machinery William, 25 May, 1892.
Charlemont, Viscount, 25 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
1556 Brown, Joseph, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
1557 O'Brien, W. P. Esq., 25 May, 1892.
1558 Murdoch, Charles S., Esq., 25 May, 1892.
1559 Pickersgill, William C., Esq., 25 May, 1892.
1560 Brennan, Louis, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
1561 Durand, Lieut.-Col. Algernon G. A., 12 July, 1892.
Raja Ram Singh, 26 July, 1892.
Reed, Sir Andrew, Knt. Bach., 20 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1562 Milman, Archibald, Esq., 20 Aug. 1892.
1563 Wallace, Arthur Robert, Esq., 20 Aug. 1892.
MacDonnell, Hon. Schomberg Kerr, 20 Aug. 1892. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1564 Hamilton, Col. William Alexander Bailie, 20 Aug. 1892.
1565 Ross, Major John Foster George, 20 Aug. 1892.
1566 Thorne, Richard, Esq., 20 Aug. 1892.
1567 King, Maj.-Gen. Augustus Henry, 3 June, 1893.
1568 Feilden, Maj.-Gen. Henry Broom, 3 June, 1893.
1569 Utterson, Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hammond, 3 June, 1893.
1570 Cowie, Maj.-Gen. Crombie, 3 June, 1893.
1571 Beville, Lieut.-Gen. George Francis, 3 June, 1893.
1572 May, Major-Gen.. James, 3 June, 1893.
1573 Dalrymple, Major-Gen. William Liston, 3 June, 1893.
1574 Simpson, Col. Thomas Thomson, 3 June, 1893.
1575 Prinsep, Major-Gen. Arthur Haldimand, 3 June, 1893.
1576 Burnett, Major-Gen. Charles John, 3 June, 1893.
1577 Handcock, Major-Gen. Arthur Gore, 3 June, 1893.
1578 Strong, Maj.-Gen. Dawsonne Melancthon, 3 June, 1893.
1579 Kinloch, Major-Gen. Alexander Augustus Airlie, 3 June, 1893.
1580 Nicolson, Major-Gen. Malcolm Hassels, 3 June, 1893.
1581 Barnes, Col. Osmond, 3 June, 1893.
1582 Kelly-Kenny, Major-Gen. Thomas, 3 June, 1893.
1583 Le Mesurier, Col. Frederick Augustus, 3 June, 1893.
1584 Morton, Col. Gerald de Courcy, 3 June, 1893.
1585 Higginson, Col. Theophilus, 3 June, 1893.
1586 Swinley, Major-Gen. George, 3 June, 1893.
1587 Salmond, Major-Gen. William, 3 June, 1893.
1588 Parr, Col. Henry Hallam, 3 June, 1893.
1589 Bell, Col. Mark Sever, 3 June, 1893.
1590 Gordon, Col. James Henry, 3 June, 1893.
1591 Stewart, Col. Robert Macgregor, 3 June, 1893.
1592 Dalgety, Col. Reginald William, 3 June, 1893.
1593 Skinner, Col. James Tierney, 3 June, 1893.
1594 Bromhead, Col. Charles James, 3 June, 1893.
1595 Dickson, Col. John Baillie Ballantyne, 3 June, 1893.
1596 Slade, Col. Frederick George, 3 June, 1893.
1597 Brabazon, Col. John Palmer, 3 June, 1893.
1598 Garnett, Col. Reginald, 3 June, 1893.
1599 Morgan, Col. Harrison Ross Lewin, 3 June, 1893.
1600 Mills, Richard, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
1601 Turner, Charles George, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
1602 Slacke, Owen, Esq., June, 1893.
1603 Mackenzie, Kenneth Augustus Muir, Esq., 21 Nov. 1893.
1604 Lindley, Capt. George Robert, R.N., 12 Dec. 1893.
1605 Elles, Brig.-Gen. Edmund Roche, 29 Dec. 1893.
Colville, Col. Hon. William James, 29 Dec. 1893. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1606 Dalton, Cornelius Neale, Esq., 9 Jan. 1894.
1607 Gifford, Charles Edwin, Esq., 9 Jan. 1894.

1608 Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Esq., 9 Jan. 1894.
1609 Preece, William Henry, Esq., 9 Jan. 1894.
Lyttelton, Hon. George William Spencer, 13 March, 1894. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1610 Murray, George Herbert, Esq., 13 March, 1894.
Villiers, Hon. Francis Hyde, 13 March, 1894. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1611 Hall, Col. Augus William, 16 March, 1894.
1612 Howard, Col. Samuel Lloyd, 16 March, 1894.
1613 Vivian, Col. Arthur Pendarves, 16 March, 1894.
1614 Manley, Surg.-Gen. William George Nicholas, V.C., 26 May, 1894.
1615 England, Col. Edward Lutwyche, 26 May, 1894.
1616 Evans, Major-Gen. Horace Moule, 26 May, 1894.
1617 Caldecott, Major-Gen. Francis James, 26 May, 1894.
1618 Hastings, Major-Gen. Francis Eddowes, 26 May, 1894.
1619 McInroy, Col. Charles, 26 May, 1894.
1620 Ward, Major-Gen. Francis, 26 May, 1894.
1621 Jopp, Col. John, 26 May, 1894.
1622 Jones-Vaughan, Col. Hugh Thomas, 26 May, 1894.
1623 Eyre, Col. Edmund Henry, 26 May, 1894.
1624 Kelly, Col. William Freeman, 26 May, 1894.
1625 Stockley, Col. Charles Moore, 26 May, 1894.
Gough, Col. the Hon. George Hugh, 26 May, 1894. Takes precedence as a Viscount's younger son.
1626 Barnard, Col. John Henry, 26 May, 1894.
1627 Holdich, Col. Thomas Hungerford, 26 May 1894.
1628 Hutton, Col. Edward Thomas Henry, 26 May, 1884.
1629 Walters, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. William B., 26 May, 1894.
1630 Broadfoot, Col. Charles, 26 May, 1894.
1631 Corbet, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Domville, 26 May, 1894.
1632 White, Fleet-Surgeon William Rogerson, 26 May, 1894.
1633 Awdry, Richard Davis, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
Cuffe, Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham, 26 May, 1894. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1634 Cullinan, Frederic Fitzjames, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
1635 Fearon, Daniel Robert, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
Grove, Sir George, 26 May, 1894. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1636 Howard, Andrew Charles, Esq. 26 May, 1894.
1637 Locock, Col. Herbert, 26 May, 1894.
1638 Murton, Walter, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
1639 Phipps, Edmund Constantine Henry, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
1640 Sharpe, Rev. Thomas Weatherhead, 26 May, 1894.
1641 Madden, Lieut.-Col. George Colquhoun, 8 June, 1894.
1642 Barry, John Wolfe, Esq., 17 July, 1894.
1643 Jameson, Leander Starr, Esq., 26 Oct. 1894.
1644 Vetch, Col. Robert Hamilton, 20 Nov. 1894.
1645 Campbell, Capt. Charles, 21 Dec. 1894.
1646 Powell, Capt. Francis, 21 Dec. 1894.
1647 Primrose, Henry William, Esq., 8 Jan. 1895.
1648 Lamb, John Cameron, Esq., 8 Jan. 1895.
1649 Garnett, Richard, Esq., 8 Jan. 1895.
1650 Smith, John, Esq., 8 Jan. 1895.
1651 Tulloch, Major Hector, 8 Jan. 1895.
Duncannon, Viscount, 3 May, 1895. Takes precedence as an Earl's eldest son.
1652 Wharton, Rear-Adm. William James Lloyd, 25 May, 1895.
1653 Durston, Albert John, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
1654 Pilkington, Major Henry, 25 May, 1895.
1655 Crawford, Lieut. Lawrence Hugh, 25 May, 1895.
1656 Adrian, Alfred Douglas, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Byng, Col. the Hon. Henry William John, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as a Viscount's eldest son.
1657 Fairfield, Edward, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
1658 Ford, Col. Arthur, 25 May, 1895.
1659 Milbanke, Ralph, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
1660 Oram, Richard Edward Sprague, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
1661 Stokes, Robert Baret, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
1662 Taylor, John, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
1663 Wingate, Lieut.-Col. Francis Reginald, 25 May, 1895.
1664 Anderson, William, Esq., 28 June, 1895.
1665 Courthope, William John, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
1666 Dasent, John Roche, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
1667 De Bunsen, Maurice William Ernest, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
1668 Fellows, Col. Robert Bruce, 2 July, 1895.
1669 Graham, Henry John Lowndes, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
1670 Hardinge, Arthur Henry, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Hardinge, Hon. Charles, 2 July, 1895. Takes precedence as a Viscount's younger son.
1671 Hope, Edward Stanley, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
1672 Hopwood, Francis John Stephens, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
1673 Judd, John Wesley, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Leigh, Hon. Edward Chandos, 2 July, 1895. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1674 Lugard, Major Frederick John Dealtry, 2 July, 1895.
1675 MacLeod, Reginald, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
1676 Pennefather, Alfred Richard, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
1677 Porter, Alfred de Bock, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
1678 Spring-Rice, Stephen Edward, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
Wodehouse, Hon. Armine, 2 July, 1895. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1679 Kelly, Col. James Graves, 16 July, 1895.
1680 Townshend, Lieut.-Col. Charles Vere Ferrers, 16 July, 1895.
1681 Spencer, Surgeon-Col. Lionel Dixon, 27 Aug. 1895.
1682 Meiklejohn, Col. William Hope, 27 Aug. 1895.
1683 Egerton, Lieut.-Col. Charles Comyn, 27 Aug. 1895.
1684 Pasha, Col. Slatin, 10 Oct. 1895.
1685 FitzGeorge, Col. F., 17 Dec. 1895.
1686 Maunsell, Surg. Maj.-Gen. Thomas, 21 Jan. 1896.
1687 Gatacre, Brig.-Gen. William Forbes, D.S.O., 21 Jan. 1896.
1688 Waterfield, Col. Henry Gordon, 21 Jan. 1896.
1689 Hamilton, Col. Ian Standish M., 21 Jan. 1896.
1690 Thomson, Surg.-Col. George, 21 Jan. 1896.
1691 Smyth, Col. Etwall Walter, 21 Jan. 1896.
1692 Leach, Col. Harold Pemberton, 21 Jan. 1896.
1693 Dyce, Col. George Hugh Coles, 21 Jan. 1896.
1694 Scott, Col. William Walter H., 21 Jan. 1896.
1695 McCall, Col. Henry Blackwood, 21 Jan. 1896.
1696 Wilson, Col. Edward Hales, 21 Jan. 1896.
1697 Shone, Col. William Terence, D.S.O., 21 Jan. 1896.
1698 Aitken, Lieut.-Col. William, 21 Jan. 1896.
1699 Harley, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest, 21 Jan. 1896.
Leslie, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles H., Bart., 21 Jan. 1896. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1700 Dixon, Lieut.-Col. Henry Grey, 21 Jan. 1896.
1701 Mathias, Lieut.-Col. Henry Harding, 21 Jan. 1896.
Fullerton, Rear-Adm. J. R. T., 10 Feb. 1896. Takes precedence as a C.V.O.
1702 Egerton, Col. Alfred Mordaunt, 1 May, 1896.
1703 Biscoe, Maj.-Gen. W. H., 20 May, 1896.
1704 Jennings, Maj.-Gen. R. M., 20 May, 1896.
1705 Way, Col. G. A., 20 May, 1896.
1706 Haly, Col. R. H. O., 20 May, 1896.
1707 Sartorius, Col. E. H., 20 May, 1896.
1708 Hart, Col. R. C., 20 May, 1896.
1709 North, Col. Dudley, 20 May, 1896.
1710 Hogg, Brig.-Gen. George C., 20 May, 1896.
1711 Jeffreys, Col. Patrick D., 20 May, 1896.
1712 Maitland, Col. Petham J., 20 May, 1896.
1713 Creagh, Col. Arthur G., 20 May, 1896.
1714 Rainsford, Lieut.-Col. M. E. R., 20 May, 1896.
1715 Woodgale, Lieut.-Col. E. R. P., 20 May, 1896.
Dering, Sir Henry, 20 May, 1896. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1716 Soulsby, William J., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
1717 Madden, Surg. Maj.-Gen. C. D., 15 July, 1896.
1718 Wilmot, Maj.-Gen. R. Eardley, 15 July, 1896.
1719 Hope, Maj.-Gen. Hugh R., 15 July, 1896.
1720 Collins, Col. John R., 15 July, 1896.
1721 Pretyman, Col. G. T., 15 July. 1896.
1722 Lane, Col. Ronald B., 15 July, 1896.
1723 Kidston, Col. A. F., 15 July, 1896.
1724 Begbie, Col. E. W., 15 July, 1896.
1725 Turner, Col. H. T., 15 July, 1896.
Dundonald, Col. the Earl of, 15 July, 1896. Takes precedence as an Earl.
1726 Patch, Col. Robert, 15 July, 1896.
1727 Murray, Col. Robert H., 15 July, 1896.
1728 Dunne, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., 15 July, 1896.
1729 Ward, Lieut.-Col. Edward W., 15 July, 1896.
1730 Vavasseur, Josiah, Esq., 15 July, 1896.
1731 Franks, John H., Esq., 15 July, 1896.
1732 Gill, David, Esq., F.R.S., 15 July, 1896.
1733 Hervey, Henry, Esq., 15 July, 1896.
1734 Pemberton, Edward Leigh, Esq., 15 July, 1896
1735 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 15 July, 1896.
Herbert, Hon. M., 29 Sept. 1896. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
1736 Cochrane, Lieut.-Col. W. F. D., 17 Nov. 1896.
1737 Gallwey, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. T. J., 17 Nov. 1896.
1738 Elliot, Lieut.-Col. E. L., 17 Nov. 1896.
1739 Rogers, Lieut.-Col. John, 17 Nov. 1896.
1740 Currie, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, 17 Nov. 1896.
Colville, Capt. the Hon. S. C. J., 17 Nov. 1896. Takes precedence as the son of a Baron.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

1741 Ford, William, Esq., 24 May, 1866.
1742 Chamberlain, General Crawford Trotter, 24 May, 1866.
1743 Strachey, Lieut.-Gen. Richard, 24 May, 1866.
1744 Sherer, John Walter, Esq., 24 May, 1866.
1745 Keatinge, Gen. Richard Harte, V.C., 24 May, 1866.
1746 Younghusband, Major-Gen. John William, 24 May, 1866.
1747 Powell, Eyre Burton, Esq., 24 May, 1866.
1748 Bowring, Lewin Bentham, Esq., 16 Sept. 1867.
1749 Hare, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Edward, 16 Sept. 1867.
1750 Dickens, Lieut.-Gen. Craven Hildesley, 8 Dec. 1868.
1751 Oliver, JohnO. Hercules N., Esq., 8 Dec. 1868.
1752 Renny, Gen. Henry, 2 June, 1869.
1753 Montgomery, Gen. George Samuel, 2 June, 1869.
Spurgin, Lieut-Gen. Sir John Blick, 2 June, 1869. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
1754 Money, William James, Esq., 2 June, 1869.
Hutchinson, Major-Gen. George, 2 June, 1869. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1755 Dickinson, Col. William, 2 June, 1869.
1756 Boyle, Richard Vicars, Esq., V.C., 2 June, 1869.
Hyderabad, Mir Akbar, Ali of, 2 June, 1869.
Lumsden, Gen. Sir Peter Stark, 22 March, 1870. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Allyghur, The Rajah Jye Keshen Doss, of, 28 May, 1870.
Thuillier, Gen. Sir Henry Edward Landon, 28 May, 1870. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Dillon, Gen. Sir Martin, 28 May, 1870. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
1757 Ashburner, Lionel Robert, Esq., 20 May, 1871.
1758 Malleson, Col. George Bruce, 31 May, 1872.
Hyat Khan, Mahomed, 31 May, 1872.
1759 Etheridge, Major-Gen. Alfred Thomas, 31 May, 1872.
Euan-Smith, Col. Sir Charles Bean, 15 Nov. 1872. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Lovett, Major-Gen. Beresford, 6 Feb. 1873. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Edgar, Sir John Ware, 24 May, 1873. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1760 Hopkinson, Gen. Henry, 25 Feb. 1874.
Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward, 4 Aug. 1874. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1761 Chapman, Robert Barclay, Esq., 31 Dec. 1875.
1762 Ravenscroft, Edward William, Esq., 31 Dec. 1875.
1763 Rundall, Gen. Francis Hornblow, 31 Dec. 1875.
1764 Melvill, Philip Sandys, Esq., 7 March, 1876.
1765 Michael, Gen. James, 7 March, 1876.
1766 Ellis, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Edward Augustus, 7 March, 1876.
1767 Henderson, Major-Gen. Philip Durham, 7 March, 1876.
1768 Duncan, Major-Gen. Harvey Duckett, 20 Sept. 1876.
Bunganapilli, Nawab of, 1 Jan. 1877.
1769 Stokes, Whitley, Esq., 1 Jan. 1877.
1770 Thornhill, George, Esq., 1 Jan. 1877.
1771 Thornton, Thomas Henry, Esq., 1 Jan. 1877
Shashia Shastri, Regent of Pudukota, 1 Jan. 1877.
Indore, Bakshi Khoman, Singh of, 1 Jan 1877.
1772 Framjee, Dosabhai, Esq., 1 Jan. 1877.
1773 Grey, Col. Leopold John Herbert, 1 Jan. 1877.
Birdwood, Sir G. C. Molesworth, M.D., 1 Jan. 1877. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
Arnold, Sir Edwin, 1 Jan. 1877. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1774 Merriman, Gen. Charles James, 25 May, 1878.
Richey, Sir James Bellet, 25 May, 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1775 Garstin, John Henry, Esq., 25 May, 1878.
1776 Davidson, Robert, Esq., 25 May, 1878.
Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott, 25 May, 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.M.G.
Tonk, Sahibzada Ubaidulla, Khan of, 29 July, 1879.
1777 Waterfield, Col. William Garrow, 29 July, 1879.
Patiala, Sirdar Bakhshi Gunda Singh, of, 9 Nov. 1880.
Protheroe, Col. Montagu, 22 Feb. 1881. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1778 Wylie, Col. Henry, 22 Feb. 1881.
1779 Tweedie, Major-Gen. William, 22 Feb. 1881.
Macnabb, Sir Donald Campbell, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
Afzul Khan, Wazirzadah Muhammad, 24 May, 1881.
1780 Cockerell, Horace Abel. Esq., 24 May, 1881.
Ross, Col. Sir Edward Charles, 24 May, 1882. Takes precedence as a Knt. Bach.
1781 Carmichael, Charles Paget, Esq., 23 May, 1882.
1782 Jones, William Brittain, Esq., 24 May, 1883.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., 23 May, 1884. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Primrose, Henry W., Esq., 1 Jan. 1885. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1783 Reynolds, Herbert J., Esq., 6 June, 1885.
1784 Cuningham, Surgeon-Gen. James Macnabb, 6 June, 1885.
1785 Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. Michael W., 6 June, 1885.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. Frederick M., 6 June, 1885. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1786 Sullivan, Henry Edward, Esq., 1 Jan. 1886.
Pritchard, Sir Charles Bradley, 29 May, 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1787 Master, Charles G., Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
1788 Cordery, John G., Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
Mookkerjee, Raja Piary Mohan, 15 Feb. 1887.
Hogg, Sir Frederick R., 15 Feb. 1887. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1789 Yate, Lieut.-Col. Charles E., 15 Feb. 1887.
1790 Merk, William R. H., Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
Rao, Bahadur Chatr Pati, 15 Feb. 1887.
Maung Gaung, Ex Kinwun Mingyi, 15 Feb. 1887.
Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald S. V., 15 Feb. 1887. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
1791 O'Callaghan, Francis L., Esq., 2 Jan. 1888.
1792 Cave-Brown, Edward R., Esq., 2 Jan. 1888.
1793 Burgess, George D., Esq., 1 Jan. 1889.
1794 Ommaney, Col. Edward L., 25 May, 1889.
Clerk, Col. John, 14 Oct. 1889. Takes precedence as a K.C.V.O.
1795 Young, William Mackworth, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
Sanford, Col. George Edward, 1 Jan. 1890. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1796 Warburton, Col. Robert, 1 Jan. 1890.
1797 Naylor, James Richard, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
1798 Crosthwaite, Robert Joseph, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
1799 Young William, Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
1800 Lyall, David R. Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
Patiala, Sirdar Jiwan Singh of, 1 Jan. 1891.
1801 Powlett, Col. Percy W., 1 Jan. 1891.
1802 Trevor, Col. George H., 30 May, 1891.
1803 Woodburn, John, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
1804 Warner, William Lee, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
Buck, Sir Edward Charles, 25 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1805 Cotton, Henry John Steadman, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
1806 Rice, Surg.-Major-Gen. William Rice, 25 May, 1822.
1807 Home, Col. Frederick Jervis, 25 May, 1892.
1808 Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick, 25 May, 1892.
1809 Plowden, Trevor John Chichele, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
Singh, Raja Udai Partab, 2 Jan. 1893.
1810 Elsmie, George Robert, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
1811 Price, George Frederick, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
1812 Birdwood, Herbert Mills, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
1813 Lyall, Charles James, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
1814 Walker, Major-Gen. Alexander, 3 June, 1893.
1815 Pritchard, Col. Hurlock Galloway, 3 June, 1893.
1816 Mellis, Col. Howard, 3 June, 1893.
1817 Udny, Richard, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
1818 Baines, Jervoise Athelstane, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
1819 Cunningham, William John, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
Pyne, Sir Thomas Salter, 1 Jan. 1894. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1820 Pemberton, Maj.-Gen. Robert Chas. Boileau, 26 May, 1894.
1821 Trevor, Arthur Charles, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
1822 Stevens, Charles Cecil, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
Badcock, Major-Gen. Alexander Robert, 1 Jan. 1895. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1823 Smeaton, Donald MacKenzie, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
1824 Jacob, Stephen, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
1825 Prideaux, Col. William Francis, 1 Jan. 1895.
1826 Cadell, Alan, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Miller, Sir Alexander Edward, 25 May, 1895. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1827 Rivaz, Charles Montgomery, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
1828 Forbes, Arthur, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Tamburan, Kerala Varma Valiya Koil, 25 May, 1895.
1829 Pennycuick, Col. John, 10 Oct. 1895.
1830 Gerard, Maj.-Gen. Montagu Gilbert, 1 Jan. 1896.
1831 Barr, Lieut.-Col. D. W. Keith, 1 Jan. 1896.
1832 Ibbetson, Denzil C. J., Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
1833 La Touche, James Diggis, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
1834 Fanshawe, Arthur Upton, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
1835 Anderson, Robert, Esq., 10 Jan. 1896.
1836 Boughey, Col. George Fletcher Ottley, 21 Jan. 1896.
1837 Deane, Maj. Harold Arthur, 21 Jan. 1896.
1838 Finlay, James Fairbairn, Esq., 20 May, 1896.
1839 Parker, Joseph, Esq., 18 Sept. 1896.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

1840 Lane, Col. Cecil Newton, 11 June, 1864.
1841 McEachern, Lieut.-Col. Archibald, 21 Sept. 1870.
1842 Chamberlain, Lieut.-Col. Brown, 21 Sept. 1870.
1843 Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. John, 21 Sept. 1870.
1844 Jarvis, Major-Gen. Samuel Peters, 22 Dec. 1870.
Fremantle, Admiral Hon. Sir E. R., 8 May, 1874. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1845 Sartorius, Major-Gen. Reginald William, 8 May, 1874.
Barnard, Col. John Henry, 8 May, 1874. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1846 Blissett, Commissary Henry F., 8 May, 1874.
1847 Gregory, Augustus Charles, Esq., 5 March, 1875.
1848 Layard, Edgar Leopold, Esq., 28 May, 1875.
1849 Austin, John Gardiner, Esq., 13 March, 1876.
Phillips, Sir H. Lushington, 1 May, 1877. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1850 Douglas, John, Esq., 30 May, 1877.
1851 Moir, Alexander Wilson, Esq., 30 May, 1877.
1852 Russell, Thomas, Esq., 30 May, 1877.
1853 Fleming, Sandford, Esq., 30 May, 1877.
1854 Cameron, Maj.-Gen. Donald R., 30 May, 1877.
1855 French, Col. George Arthur, 30 May, 1877.
1856 Knollys, Major Louis Frederick, 30 May, 1877.
1857 Gordon, Arthur J. L., Esq., 30 May, 1877.
1858 Griffith, Charles Duncan, Esq., 24 Jan. 1878.
1859 Lefroy, Anthony O'Grady, Esq., 25 May, 1878.
Sullivan, Adm. Sir Francis W., 25 May, 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
1860 Haig, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour, 15 Aug. 1878.
1861 Pelletier, Charles Alphonse Pantaléon, Esq., 29 Oct. 1878.
1862 Casey, James Joseph, Esq., 29 Oct. 1878.
1863 Keefer, Thomas Coltrin, Esq., 29 Oct. 1878.
1864 Boothby, Josiah, Esq., 29 Oct. 1878.
1865 Todd, John Spencer Brydges, Esq., 29 Oct. 1878.
1866 Levey, George Collins, Esq., 29 Oct. 1878.
1867 Innes, James Rose, Esq., 31 Jan. 1879.
1868 Elliot, Major Henry George, 31 Jan. 1879.
1869 Frost, John, Esq., 31 Jan. 1879.
1870 Brabant, Edward Yewd, Esq., 31 Jan. 1879.
1871 Wray, Lieut.-Gen. Henry, 24 May, 1879.
1872 McNair, Major John Frederick Adolphus, 24 May, 1879.
1873 Richardson, Edward, Esq., 24 May, 1879.
1874 Larnach, William James Mudie, Esq., 24 May, 1879.
1875 Henderson, Joseph, Esq., 24 May, 1879.
1876 Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick 19 Dec. 1879.
Woolfryes, Surg.-Gen. John Andrew, 19 Dec. 1876. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1877 Adeane, Vice-Adm. Edward Stanley, 19 Dec. 1879.
Brackenbury, Rear-Adm. John William, R.N., 19 Dec. 1879. Takes preceden ce as a C.B.
1878 Mahoney, Lieut.-Col. John, 19 Dec. 1879.
1879 Paton, Col. George, 19 Dec. 1879.
Hughes, Col. Emilius, 19 Dec. 1879. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1880 Streatfeild, Frank N., Esq., 19 Dec. 1879.
Chermside, Col. Herbert Charles, 12 Jan. 1880. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1881 Bayly, Col. Zachary Stanley, 20 Jan. 1880.
1882 Wylde, Lieut.-Col. William Henry, 31 March, 1880.
1883 Ferreira, P. J., Esq., 6 April, 1880.
1884 MacLeod, Major Norman, 6 April, 1880.
1885 Rolleston, Loftus John, Esq., 6 April, 1880.
1886 Shepstone, Theophilus, Esq., 6 April, 1880.
1887 Villiers, Francis John, Esq., 28 May, 1880.
1888 Warren, Col. Falkland George E., 12 Aug. 1880.
Wauchope, Col. Andrew Gilbert, 12 Aug. 1880. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Glyn, Gen. Richard Thomas, 30 Oct. 1880. Takes precedence as a C.B
1889 Collingwood, Major-Gen. William Pole, 30 Oct. 1880.
Hatherton, Col. Lord, 23 Nov. 1880. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Parr, Col. Henry H., 23 Nov. 1880. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1890 Sale, Col. Matthew Townsend, 7 Feb. 1881.
1891 Mann, Maj.-Gen. James Robert, R.E., 24 May, 1881.
1892 Dartnell, Col. John George, 24 May, 1881.
Dawson, Sir John William, LL.D., 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1893 Dealtry, William, Esq., 24 May, 1881.
1894 Irving, Charles John, Esq., 24 May, 1881.
1895 Beyts, Henry Nicholas Duverger, Esq., 24 May, 1881.
1896 March, George Edward, Esq., 24 May, 1881,
1897 Justice, Major-Gen. William Clive, 24 Nov. 1881.
1898 Evans, Frederick, Esq., 24 Nov. 1881.
1899 Dyer, William Turner Thiselton, Esq., 24 May, 1882.
1900 Rudolpf, Gerhardus M., Esq., 24 May, 1882.
1901 Williamson, Victor Alexander, Esq., 24 May, 1882.
Barron, Sir Henry Page Turner, Bart., 20 July, 1882. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1902 Dalton, Rev. Canon John Neale, 8 Aug. 1882.
Fraser, Col. Thomas, R.E., 18 Aug. 1882. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1903 Roberts, Charles James, Esq., 18 Aug. 1882.
1904 Meares, George, Esq., 18 Aug. 1882.
1905 Cartwright, William Chauncy, Esq., 28 Sept. 1882.
1906 Ornstein, John Isidor, Esq., 28 Sept. 1882.
1907 Mackie, James, Esq., 17 October, 1882.
1908 Mitchell, Henry S., Esq., 17 Nov. 1882.
Harrison, Gen. Sir Richard, 17 Nov. 1882. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
1909 Lazzarini, Major-Gen. James, 17 Nov. 1882.
1910 Kidd, John, Esq., 17 Nov. 1882.
1911 Cornish, Josiah E., Esq., 24 Nov. 1882.
1912 Scott, Surg. Col. Frederick B., 24 Nov. 1882.
1913 Moore, Noel Temple, Esq., 28 Feb. 1883.
1914 Gatt, Major-Gen. Saverio, 24 May, 1883.
1915 Hewett, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Osborne, 24 May, 1883.
1916 Laborde, Edward, Esq., 24 May, 1883.
1917 Bright, Charles Edward, Esq., 24 May, 1883.
1918 Smith, Robert Murray, Esq., 1 Feb. 1884.
1919 Archer, Thomas, Esq., 1 Feb. 1884.
1920 Dunlop, Col. Samuel, 1 Feb. 1884.
1921 Moysey, Col. Charles J., 24 May, 1884.
1922 Taylor, Edward B A., Esq., 24 May, 1884.
1923 Heidenstam, Frederick C., Esq., 24 May, 1884.
1924 Pickering, William A., Esq., 24 May, 1884.
1925 Durrant, Vice-Adm. Francis, 9 Aug. 1884.
Stewart, Col. Charles E., 23 Aug. 1884. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1926 Stavrides, Constantine G., Esq., 28 March, 1885.
1927 Bickford, Capt. Andrew K., R.N., 13 April, 1885.
Fairfield, Edward, Esq., 6 June, 1885. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1928 Downes, Maj.-Gen. M. Francis, 6 June, 1885.
1929 Roberts, Col. Charles F., 6 June, 1885.
1930 Campbell, James D., Esq., 4 July, 1885.
1931 Jekyll, Lieut.-Col. Herbert, 25 Aug. 1885.
1932 Spalding, Lieut.-Col. Warner W., 25 Aug. 1885.
1933 Clarke, Maj.-Gen. Stanley de Astel Calvert, 29 Dec. 1885.
Walker, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick W. E. F., 27 Jan. 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
Methuen, Major-Gen. Lord, 27 Jan. 1886. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1934 Curtis, Col. Francis George Savage, 27 Jan 1886
1935 Gough, Col. Hugh Sutlej, 27 Jan. 1886.
1936 Heath, Lieut.-Col. John M., 28 Jan. 1886.
1937 Peyton, Capt. Westropp Joseph, 28 Jan- 1886.
1938 Read, William Henry Macleod, Esq., 3 Feb. 1886.
1939 Stuart-Wortley-Montagu, Major Edward J., 13 Feb. 1886.
1940 Hime, Lieut.-Col. Albert Henry, R.E., 29 May, 1886
1941 Symonds, Edward Stacer, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
1942 Meldrum, Charles, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
1943 Chadwick, Osbert, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
1944 Saunderson, Percy, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
1945 Fabre, Hector, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
1946 Bosisto, Joseph, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
1947 Selwyn, Alfred Richard C., Esq., 28 June, 1886.
1948 Hawtayne, George Hammond, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
1949 Wodehouse, Henry Ernest, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
1950 Jourdain, Henry John, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
1951 Cunliffe-Owen, Edward, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
1952 Trendell, Arthur James R., Esq., 28 June, 1886.
1953 Saunders, Frederick Richard, Esq., 23 July, 1886.
1954 Swettenham, Frank Athelstane, Esq., 23 July, 1886.
Nicolson, Sir Arthur, 6 Aug. 1886. Takes precedence as a K.C.I.E.
Booker, Sir William Lane, 6 Aug. 1886. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1955 Everett, Col. William, 6 Aug. 1886.
1956 Lang, Robert Hamilton, Esq., 8 Nov. 1886.
1957 Watson, Col. Charles M., 27 Jan. 1887.
Meiklejohn, Col. William H., 15 Feb. 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
1958 Rind, Lieut.-Col. Alexander T. S., 15 Feb. 1887.
1959 Owen, Surg.-Major Charles W., 15 Feb. 1887.

Kazi Mahomed Aslam Khan, 15 Feb. 1887.
960 Kerr, Thomas, Esq., 24 May, 1887.
961 McCallum, Major Henry E., 24 May, 1887.
Hamilton, W. A. Baillie, Esq., 24 May, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
962 Steward, Major-Gen. Edward H., 21 June, 1887.
963 Tresidder, Capt. Tolmie J., 21 June, 1887.
964 Round, Francis R., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
Swaine, Col. Leopold V., 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Bigge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur J., 21 June, 1887. Takes precedence as a K.C.B.
965 Piro, Guiseppe Lorenzo, Marchesino de, 21 June, 1887.
966 Miéville, Walter F., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
967 Crawford, Arthur T., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
968 Kennedy, Robert J., Esq., 21 June, 1887.
969 Marindin, Major Francis A., 24 Sept. 1887.
970 Barrow, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F., 6 Oct. 1887.
1971 Laessöe, Major Albert F. de, 6 Oct. 1887.
1972 Marinitch, Hugo, Esq., 10 Jan. 1888.
1973 Carrington, John W., Esq., 28 Jan. 1888.
1974 Gray, Samuel B., Esq., 28 Jan. 1888.
1975 Rutherford, G., Esq., 28 Jan. 1888.
1976 Crane, Samuel L., Esq., 28 Jan. 1888.
1977 Beech, Capt. John R., 30 Jan. 1888.
Naudi, Sir Salvatore, 24 May, 1888. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
1978 Shepstone, John W., Esq., 24 May, 1888.
1979 Kynsey, William R., Esq., 24 May, 1888.
1980 Knollys, Clement C., Esq., 24 May, 1888.
1981 Tucker, James, Esq., 24 May, 1888.
1982 Colmer, Joseph G., Esq., 24 May, 1888.
Yate, Lieut.-Col. Charles E., 2 June, 1888. Takes precedence as a C.S.I.
1983 Western, Lieut.-Col. James H., 2 June, 1888.
1984 Peacocke, Lieut.-Col. William, 2 June, 1888.
1985 Dennis, George, Esq., 2 June, 1888.
1986 Goyder, George W., Esq., 2 Jan. 1889.
1987 Oliver, Major-Gen. John R., 2 Jan. 1889.
1988 Catena, Count Strickland Della, 2 Jan. 1889.
1989 Boyle, Cavendish, Esq., 2 Jan. 1889.
1990 Dodds, John S., Esq., 24 May, 1889.
1991 Ellery, Robert L. J., Esq., 24 May, 1889.
1992 Llewelyn, Robert B., Esq., 24 May, 1889.
1993 Brown, Charles G., Esq., M.D., 24 May, 1889.
1994 Aston, William G., Esq., 24 May, 1889.
1995 Leys, Peter, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
1996 Elliott, Thomas, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
1997 Bourinot, John George, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
1998 Eves, Charles Washington, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
1999 Rowell, Thomas Irvine, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2000 McInnis, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bowater, 1 Jan. 1890.
2001 Crawfurd, Oswald John Frederick, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2002 Caillard, Alfred, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2003 Treacher, William Hood, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2004 Grace, Morgan Stanislaus, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2005 Griffin, William Henry, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
Haden, Sir Francis Seymour, 21 May, 1890. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
2006 Deane, Walter Meredith, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2007 MacBride, Robert Knox, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2008 Drew, William Leeworthy Good, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2009 Russell, Henry Chamberlaine, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2010 McKinney, William James, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2011 Ross, David Palmer, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
Wodehouse, Col. Josceline Heneage, 21 May, 1890. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2012 Farnall, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2013 Moffatt, Rev. John Smith, 18 June, 1890.
2014 Rea, Edward H., Esq., 29 Nov. 1890.
Lamb, John C., Esq., 29 Nov. 1890. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2015 Melville, George, Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2016 Walker, Richard C. C., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2017 Skinner, Allan M., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2018 Kennaway, Walter, Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2019 McCarthy, James D., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2020 Walker, Lieut.-Col. Robert S. F., 1 Jan. 1891.
2021 Jenkins, George H., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891
2022 Roberts, John, Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2023 Schreiner, William P., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2024 Mansel, George, Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2025 Bernal, Frederic, Esq., 7 Jan. 1891.
2026 Wylde, Everard W., 7 Jan. 1891.
2027 Odling, Tom F., Esq., 7 Jan. 1891.
2028 Wilson, William G., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
Elliott, Col. John, 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2029 Hodgson, Frederic M., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
2030 Denton, George C., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
2031 McKean, Col. Alexander C., 30 May, 1891.
2032 Wilson, David, Esq., 30 May, 1891.
2033 Dicken, Charles S., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
2034 Ward, Charles J., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
2035 Russell, Col. Francis S., 17 Oct. 1891.
2036 Pipon, Capt. John P., R.N., 2 Dec. 1891.
2037 Creagh, Charles Vandeleur, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
2038 Maling, Irwin Charles, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
2039 Griffith, Thomas Riseley, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
2040 Moore, Capt. Arthur William, 1 Jan. 1892.
2041 Hervey, Dudley F. A., Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
2042 Jackson, Henry Moore, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
2043 Newton, Francis James, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
2044 Fraser, John, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
2045 Fitzgibbon, Edmond Gerald, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
2046 Anthonise, Peter Daniel, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
2047 Dawson, George Mercer, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2048 Winter, Francis Pratt, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2049 Swettenham, James Alexander, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2050 Phillips, Joseph Henry, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2051 Shelford, Thomas, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2052 Mitchell, Robert William S., Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2053 Bernays, Lewis Adolphus, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2054 Stanford, Walter Ernest M., Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2055 Thurn, Everard Ferdinandim, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2056 Morice, Pasha, 25 May, 1892.
2057 Bateman, Alfred Edmund, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2058 Aubert, Edgar, Esq., 21 July, 1892.
2059 Keane, Comm. Henry Joseph K., 16 Aug. 1892.
2060 Brown, Montagu Yeats, Esq., 16 Aug. 1892.
2061 Gardner, Christopher Thos., Esq., 16 Aug. 1892.
2062 Froude, A., Esq., 17 Aug. 1892.
Walker, Capt. Sir Baldwin Wake, Bart., 2 Jan. 1893. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2063 Vella, Francesco, 2 Jan. 1893.
2064 Boothby, William Robinson, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
2065 King-Harman, Charles Anthony, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
2066 Yardley, Samuel, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
2067 Kenney, Major Arthur Herbert, 2 Jan. 1893.
Vine, Sir John Somers, 9 May, 1893. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
Tulloch, Major-Gen. Alexander Bruce, 3 June, 1893. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2068 Gowan, James Robert, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
2069 Schreiber, Collingwood, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
2070 Morris, Major-Gen. William George, 3 June, 1893.
2071 Stirling, Edward Charles, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
2072 Ayres, Philip Burnard Chenery, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
2073 Lovell, Francis Henry, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
2074 Morris, Daniel, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
2075 Peace, Walter, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
2076 Lewis, Samuel, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
2077 O'Donovan, Denis, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
2078 Waring, Francis John, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
Hopwood, Francis John Stephens, Esq., 3 June, 1893. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2079 Belilios, Emanuel Raphael, Esq., 18 Dec. 1893.
2080 Davis, Capt. Edward Henry Meggs, R.N., 1 Jan. 1894.
2081 Tanner, John Edward, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
2082 Webb, Frederick William, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
2083 Lagden, Godfrey Yeatman, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
2084 Gleadowe, George Edward York, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
2085 Rodd, James Rennell, Esq., 3 March, 1894.
2086 Perry, Gerald Raoul de Courcy, Esq., 15 March, 1894.
2087 Boucherville, Charles Eugene Boucher de, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2088 Cardew, Col. Frederick, 26 May, 1894.
2089 Elliott, Charles Bletterman, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2090 Goold-Adams, Major Hamilton John, 26 May, 1894.
2091 Grieve, Robert, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2092 Valencé, Emanuel Charles Poupinel de, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2093 Brenan, Byron, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2094 Garstin, William Edmund, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2095 Davis, Nicholas Darnell, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2096 Noble, John, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2097 Taylor, William Thomas, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2098 Stewart, James, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2099 Harris, Walter Henry, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2100 Robertson, Comm. Charles Hope, 3 Jan. 1895.
2101 Carr, Lieut. George Shadwell Quartano, 3 Jan. 1895.
2102 Moor, Ralph Dinham Rayment, Esq., 18 Feb. 1895.
2103 Marquard, Leopold, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2104 Hamilton, Charles Boughton, Esq., 25 May, 1895.

2105 Pile, Archibald Jones, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2106 Escott, Ernest Bickham Sweet, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2107 Mitchell, William Wilson, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2108 Shepstone, Henrique Charles, 25 May, 1895.
2109 Panton, Joseph Andrew, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2110 May, Francis Henry, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2111 Milne, Alexander Roland, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2112 Pisani, Salvatore Luigi, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2113 O'Halloran, Joseph Sylvester, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2114 Greville, George, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2115 Borg, Raphael, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2116 Saunders, Charles James Renault, Esq., 2 July, 1895.
2117 Block, Adam Samuel James, Esq., 5 July, 1895.
Herbert, Col. Ivor John Caradoc, 9 Aug. 1895. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2118 Murray, Hon Thomas Kier, 16 Oct. 1895.
Curzon-Howe, Capt. Hon. Assheton, 1 Jan. 1896. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
2119 Holborrow, Col. William, 1 Jan. 1896.
2120 Lang, Capt. John J., 1 Jan. 1896.
2121 Robinson, William Valentine, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2122 Nicholls, Henry A. A., Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2123 Fischer, Henry Charles, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2124 Hilliard, Surg.-Capt. George, 13 Feb. 1896.
2125 Price, Lieut.-Col. A. James, 10 April, 1896.
2126 Blennerhassett, Brig. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. B. M., 10 April, 1896.
2127 Wilson, Surg.-Major Edmond M., 10 April, 1896.
2128 Larymore, Capt. Henry D., 10 April, 1896.
2129 Vroom, Hendrick, Esq., 10 April, 1896.
Gifford, Hon. M. R., 17 April, 1896. Takes precedence as a younger son of a Baron.
2130 French, Somerset R., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
2131 Cumberbatch, Henry A., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
2132 Graves, Robert W., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
2133 Shipley, Hammond S., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
2134 Rundle, Major-Gen. Henry M. L., 20 May, 1896.
2135 Rogers, Surg. Lieut.-Col. John G., 20 May, 1896.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Stokes, Whitley, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a C.S.I.
Strachey, Sir John, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a G.C.S.I.
Temple, Sir Richard, Bart., 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Burne, Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander John, 1 Jan 1878. Take precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a G.C.M.G.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson, Bart., 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Davies, Sir Robert Henry, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Egerton, Sir Robert Eyles, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Haines, Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. Lord, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Norman, Gen. Sir Henry Wylie, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a G.C.B.
2136 Puckle, Richard Kaye, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
Ali Khan, Syud Wilayut, 1 Jan. 1878.
2137 Mainwaring, Gen. William George, 1 Jan. 1878.
2138 Beatson, Surg.-Gen. John Fullarton, M.D., 1 Jan. 1878.
2139 Ross, Surgeon-Gen. James Tyrrell Carter, 1 Jan, 1878.
Hunter, Sir William Wilson, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, V.C., 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Henry, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2140 Gordon, Gen. William, 1 Jan. 1878.
2141 Graham, Donald, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
2142 Buhler, George Johann, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
2143 Gibbon, Thomas Mitchell, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
2144 Smith, George, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
2145 Rivett-Carnac, John Henry, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
Napier, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Campbell, 1 Jan. 1878. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
2146 Bocquet, Roscoe, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
2147 Knight, James Blackburn, Esq., 1 Jan. 1878.
2148 Allen, George William, Esq., 1 Jan. 1879.
2149 Jamasji, Bymanji, Esq., 1 Jan. 1879.
2150 Digby, William, Esq., 1 Jan. 1879.
2151 Impey, Col. Eugene Clutterbuck, 1 Jan. 1879.
Singh, Baba Khem, 1 Jan. 1879.
2152 Ludlow, Col. Edward Samuel, 1 Jan. 1879.
2153 Thompson, Surg.-Maj. Daniel Robert, M.D., 1 Jan. 1879.
2154 Tennant, Lieut.-Gen. James Francis, 1 Jan. 1879.
2155 Wingate, Andrew, Esq., 1 Jan. 1879.
2156 Nanquette, M. Pierre François Henry, 30 June, 1879.
2157 Cornish, Surg.-Gen. William Robert, 1 Jan. 1880.
2158 Lafont, Rev. Father Eugene, 1 Jan. 1880.
2159 Luke, Stephen Paget Walter V., Esq., 1 Jan. 1880.
Lyall, Charles James, Esq., 1 Jan. 1880. Takes precedence as a C.S.I.
2160 Macpherson, Charles-Gordon Welland, Esq., 1 Jan. 1880.
2161 Pitman, Charles Edward, Esq., 1 Jan. 1880.
Surup Narain, Pandit, 1 Jan. 1880.
Shahab-ud-din, Kazi, 1 Jan. 1880.
Fergusson, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Bart., 28 April, 1880. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Cromer, Major, Lord, 27 Nov. 1880. Takes precedence as a Baron.
2162 De Vri, Johan Eliza, Ph.D., Dec. 1880.
Nabha, The Dewan Bishen Singh of, Dec. 1880.
Kuppurtalla, Sirdar Nabhi Bakhshi of, Dec. 1880.
2163 Bruce, Richard Isaac, Esq., 15 March, 1881.
2164 Christie, James Thomas, Esq., 15 March, 1881.
2165 Cunningham, Alex. Frederick Douglas, 15 March, 1881.
Mirza Hasan Ali Khan, 15 March, 1881.
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart., 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Bayley, Sir Steuart Colvin, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Pundit Mohesh Chunden Nyayraratna, 24 May, 1881.
2166 Wyllie, Lt.-Col. William Hutt Curzon, 24 May, 1881.
Mirza Gholand Ahmed, 24 May, 1881.
Sirdar Sultan Jan, Saddozai, 24 May, 1881.
2167 Anderson, Brigade Surg. John, 24 May, 1881.
Owen, Surg.-Major Charles William, 24 May, 1881. Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
Aitchison, Sir Charles U., 2 Jan. 1882. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
2168 Dampier, Henry Lucius, Esq., 2 Jan. 1882.
2169 Fuller, Gen. John Augustus, 2 Jan. 1882.
2170 Mathew, George Felton, Esq., 2 Jan. 1882.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Hittu, 2 Jan. 1882.
Hak Abdul, 2 Jan. 1882.
Husain, Khan Bahadur Saiyad Aulad, 2 Jan. 1882.
Jahangir, Khan Bahadur Pestonji, 2 Jan. 1882.
2171 Robertson, Col. John, 2 Jan. 1882.
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, 23 May 1882. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Hope, Sir Theodore Cracraft, 1 Jan. 1883. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Colvin, Sir Auckland, 1 Jan. 1883. Takes precedence as a K.C.S.I.
Dowla, H.E. Ali Kuli Khan Mukhbar ud, 1 Jan. 1883.
Dhar, H.H. the Maharaja of, 1 Jan. 1883.
Mance, Sir Henry Christopher, 1 Jan. 1883. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
2172 Keene, Henry George, Esq., 1 Jan. 1883.
2173 Aitchison, Brig.-Surg. James Edward T., 1 Jan. 1883.
Sirdar, Mahendra Lal, 1 Jan. 1883.
Syed Bakir Ali Khan, 1 Jan. 1883.
2174 Clerk, Capt. Claude, 1 Jan. 1883.
2175 Clarke, Caspar Purdon, Esq., 1 Jan. 1883.
2176 Bidie, Surg.-Gen. George, 1 Jan. 1883.
O'Callaghan, Francis Longford, Esq., 24 May, 1883. Takes precedence as a C.S.I.
2177 Campbell, Lieut.-Col. David Wilkinson, 24 May, 1883.
2178 Peterson, Lieut.-Col. Frederick, 24 May, 1883.
2179 Church, Major-Gen. Thomas Ross, 24 May, 1883.
2180 Jackson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel, 24 May, 1883.
Singh, Thakur Bichu, 24 May, 1883.
2181 Elliott, Frederick A. Hugh, Esq., 24 May, 1883.
2182 Powell, Baden Henry B., Esq., 1 Jan. 1884.
2183 Barnett, Col. George A., 1 Jan. 1884.
Punganur, The Zemindar of, 1 Jan. 1884.
Babu Chota Lall Sijwar, 1 Jan. 1884.

Dewan, Het Ram, 1 Jan. 1884.
2184 Fleet, John F., Esq., 1 Jan. 1884.
2185 Miller, Rev. William, 23 May, 1884.
2186 Rice, Benjamin L., Esq., 23 May, 1884.
2187 Carew, Capt. George O'B., 23 May, 1884.
Rai Bahadur Kanai Lal Dé, 23 May, 1884.
Stewart, Col. Charles E., 23 May, 1884. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Durga Chain Laha, 23 May, 1884.
2188 Boppe, M. Lucien, 1 Jan. 1885.
2189 Campbell, James Macnabb, Esq., 1 Jan. 1885.
2190 Griffith, Ralph T. H., Esq., 1 Jan. 1885.
Kanwar Harnam Sing, 1 Jan. 1885.
2191 Nisbet, Col. Robert P., 6 June, 1885.
2192 Hennessey, John B. N., Esq., 6 June, 1885.
Dalpatram Dayabhoy, 6 June, 1885.
2193 Burgess, James, Esq., 6 June, 1885.
2194 Hamnett, George, Esq., 6 June, 1885.
2195 Howell, Mortimer Sloper, Esq., 1 Jan. 1886.
Khan, Mohammed Hassan, 1 Jan. 1886.
Das, Baboo Sarat Chandra, of Bengal, 1 Jan. 1886.
2196 Browning, Colin Arrott R., Esq., 1 Jan. 1886.
Raja, Jang Bahadur Khan, 1 Jan. 1886.
2197 Higgins, Col. Andrew, 1 Jan. 1886.
2198 Wollaston, Arthur Naylor, Esq., 1 Jan. 1886.
Downe, Col. Viscount, 10 March, 1886. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Luchman, Das Seth, of Muttra, 29 May, 1886.
2199 Symes, Edward Spence, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
Rao, Bahadur Ranchonlal Chotalal, of Ahmedabad, 29 May, 1886.
2200 Dallas, Deputy Surg. Gen. Alexander M., 29 May, 1886.
2201 Kennedy, Frederick Charles, Esq., 29 May, 1886.
2202 Watt, George, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
Tyler, Sir John William, 28 June, 1886. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
2203 Le Mesurier, Col. Augustus, R.E., 28 June, 1886.
2204 Nevill, Major Richard, 28 June, 1886.
Bhownagree, Mancherjee Merwanjee, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
2205 Royle, Joseph Ralph Edward John, Esq., 28 June, 1886.
Sirdar, Jewan Singh Buria, 1 Jan. 1887.
2206 Kipling, John Lockwood, Esq., 1 Jan. 1887.
2207 Kielhorn, Dr. Franz, 1 Jan. 1887.
Rai Mahta Punna Lall, 1 Jan. 1887.
2208 Busteed, Brig.-Surg. Henry E., 1 Jan. 1887.
2209 Griesbach, Capt. Carl Ludolph, 15 Feb. 1887.
2210 Raikes, Lieut.-Col. Frederick D., 15 Feb. 1887.
Rao, Bahadur Mahadeo Govind Ranadu, 15 Feb. 1887.
2211 Wordsworth, William, Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
Laessöe, Major Albert F. de, 15 Feb. 1887. Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
Sirdar Shere Amed Khan, 15 Feb. 1887.
Sirdar Muhammad Aslam Khan, 15 Feb. 1887.
2212 Matthews, Henry Montagu, Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
Palli, Chentsal Rao Pantulu, 15 Feb. 1887.
2213 Stewart, Col. John, 15 Feb. 1887.
Syud, Nawah Ameer Ali, 15 Feb. 1887.
2214 Swann, George J., Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
2215 Maitland, William J., Esq., 15 Feb. 1887.
Moung, U Pe Zi Linkedaw Myo Wun, 15 Feb. 1887.
Kumar, Shri Kalooba, 30 June, 1887.
2216 Muir, Lieut.-Col. Charles W., 15 July, 1887.
Adams, Sir Frank F. 2 Jan. 1888. Takes precedence as a Knight Bachelor.
2217 Ward, Col. Henry C. E., 2 Jan. 1888.
2218 Walton, Frederick T., Esq., 2 Jan. 1888.
2219 Elias, Ney, Esq., 2 Jan. 1888.
Shahzada Nadir, 2 Jan. 1888.
Kazi Syud Ahmed Khan Bahadur, 2 Jan. 1888.
Syed Ameer Hossein, 2 Jan. 1888.
2220 Rost, Reinhold, Esq., 2 Jan. 1888.
Maclean, Major-Gen. Charles S., 20 March, 1888. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2221 Webster, Edmund F., Esq., 24 May, 1888.
2222 Lawrence, Alexander J., Esq., 24 May, 1888.
2223 Berkeley, Major-Gen. James C., 24 May, 1888.
Hira Sahib Lal Ramanaj Pershad Singh, 24 May, 1888.
2224 Bisset, Col. William S. S., 24 May, 1888.
Meherjibhai Knvarji Tarapurvala, 24 May, 1888.
2225 Tawney, Charles H., Esq., 24 May, 1888.
2226 Weldon, Col. Thomas, 24 May, 1888.
2227 Irwin, Henry, Esq., 24 May, 1888.
2228 Scott, Major Buchanan, 24 May, 1888.
2229 Hildebrand, Arthur H., 24 May, 1888.
2230 Walker, James, Esq., 24 May, 1888.
Ressaldar Major Muzzafar Khan, 24 May, 1888.

2231 McFerran, James, Esq., 17 Nov. 1888.
Subramaniya Aiyar, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan. 1889.
2232 Hext, Capt. John, R.N., 1 Jan. 1889.
Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar, 1 Jan. 1889.
2233 Findlay, Surg.-Maj. John, 1 Jan. 1889.
2234 Stevens, Frederick W., Esq., 1 Jan. 1889.
2235 Paul, Alfred W., Esq., 1 Jan. 1889.
2236 Barker, Rayner C., Esq., 1 Jan. 1889.
2237 Adamson, Lieut.-Col. Charles H. E., 25 May, 1889.
2238 Bliss, Henry W., Esq., 25 May, 1889.
Naoroji Nasarvanji Wadia, 25 May, 1889.
2239 Lyon, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Isidore B., 25 May, 1889.
2240 Buyers, John W., Esq., 25 May, 1889.
Singh, Sirdar Bhagat, 1 Jan. 1890.
2241 Merriman, Col. William, 1 Jan. 1890.
2242 Tomkins, Major-Gen. William Percival, 1 Jan. 1890.
2243 Wallace, Col. William Arthur James, 1 Jan. 1890.
2244 Ribbentrop, Berthold, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2245 King, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. George, 1 Jan. 1890.
2246 Walsh, Langton Prendergast, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2247 Todd-Naylor, Henry Paul, Esq., 1 Jan. 1890.
2248 Reid, James Robert, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2249 Jacob, Col. Samuel Swinton, 21 May, 1890.
Kaul, Pundit Suraj, 21 May, 1890.
2250 Rees, John David, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
Hafiz, Abdul Kerim, 21 May, 1890.
2251 Turnbull, Robert, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2252 Buckingham, James, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2253 Horsfall, Jeremiah Garnett, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2254 Glass, James George Henry, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2255 Neel, Edmund, Esq., 21 May, 1890.
2256 Holford, Capt. George Lindsay, 21 May, 1890.
2257 Tucker, Lieut.-Col. Louis H. E., 1 Jan. 1891.
Raja Jag Mohun Singh, 1 Jan. 1891.
2258 Cooke, Theodore, Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2259 Brown, Brig.-Surg. Thomas E. B., 1 Jan. 1891.
2260 O'Conor, James E., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2261 Lawrence, Walter R., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2262 Hendley, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Thomas H., 1 Jan. 1891.
2263 Daly, William W., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2264 Murray, Charles S., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
2265 Walker, Ernest O., Esq., 1 Jan. 1891.
Nawab Ahsun Ullah of Dacca, 30 May, 1891.
2266 Hewett, John P., Esq., 30 May, 1891.
Rao Kanti Chunder Mukarji Bahadur Jaipur, 30 May, 1891.
2267 Schlich, Dr. William, 30 May, 1891.
Maharaja Mahendra Singh, of Bhadawar, 30 May, 1891.
2268 Younghusband, Capt. Francis E., 30 May, 1891.
2269 Robinson, Vincent, Esq., 30 May, 1891.
Khan Bahadur Munchenji Kavasji Muizban, 30 May, 1891.
2270 Daukes, Frederick C., Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
Sandur, Raja of, 1 Jan. 1892.
2271 Leigh, Major Henry R. P., 1 Jan. 1892.
Row, Raja Gajupati, 1 Jan. 1892.
2272 Risley, Herbert Hope, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
Khan, A. M. Khan Bahadur, of Isa Khel, 1 Jan. 1892.
2273 Fuller, Joseph Bampfylde, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
2274 White, Herbert Thurkell, Esq., 1 Jan. 1892.
Dyer, William T. Thiselton, Esq., 25 May, 1892. Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
2275 Otley, Col. John Weller, 25 May, 1892.
2276 Robertson, Frederick Ewart, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Dutt, Romesh Chandra, 25 May, 1892.
2277 Hughes, Arthur John, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2278 Maclean, Loudoun Francis, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2279 Daly, Capt. Hugh, 25 May, 1892.
2280 Scott, James George, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
2281 Rose, George Pringle, Esq., 25 May, 1892.
Rai Bahadur Jai Prakash Lal, 25 May, 1892
Khan Bahadur Kadir Dad Khan, Gal Khan, 25 May, 1892.
Diwan Ganpat Rai, 25 May, 1892.
2282 Oldham, William Benjamin, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
Bahadur Nawab Amir-ud-din Ahmed Khan, 2 Jan. 1893.
Singh Maharajah Harbullub Narayan, 2 Jan. 1893.
2283 Mackenzie, Col. Kenneth James Loch, 2 Jan. 1893.
2284 Cumming, Col. William Gordon, 2 Jan. 1893.
2285 Marshall, Col. George Frederick Leycester, 2 Jan. 1893.
Singh, Sardar Jagat, 2 Jan. 1893.
2286 Man, Edward Horace, Esq., 2 Jan. 1893.
Wadia, Nourojee Maneckjee, 2 Jan. 1893.
2237 Campbell, Capt. Alexander, 3 June, 1893.
Singh, Rao Bahadur, Thakur of Masuda, 3 June, 1893.

Bahadur-ud-din, Sheikh, Nawab-i-Am, 3 June, 1893.
2288 Hallen, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. James Herbert Brockencote, 3 June, 1893.
2289 Cunningham, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. David Douglas, 3 June, 1893.
2290 Milne, Alexander, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
2291 Carey, Bertram Saumarez, Esq., 3 June, 1893.
Ayangar, Dewan Bahadur Srinavasa Raghava, 3 June, 1893.
2292 Partridge, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Samuel Bowen, 3 July, 1893.
2293 Richardson, Lieut.-Col. George Lloyd Reilly, 28 July, 1893.
Mehta, The Hon. Pherozeshah Merwanji, 1 Jan. 1894.
2294 Melitus, Paul Gregory, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
2295 Moore, Lieut.-Col. George Montgomery, 1 Jan. 1894.
2296 Fenn, Surg. Lieut.-Col. Ernest Harrold, 1 Jan. 1894.
2297 Temple, Major Richard Carnac, 1 Jan. 1894.
2298 Hogge, Major John William, 1 Jan. 1894.
2299 George, Edward Claudius Scotney, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
2300 Vincent, Robert William Edward Hampe, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
2301 McMahon, Capt. Arthur Henry, 1 Jan. 1894.
2302 Smith, Capt. John Manners, 1 Jan. 1894.
2303 Donald, John Stuart, Esq., 1 Jan. 1894.
Chatterjee, Rai Bahadur Bankim Chunder, 1 Jan. 1894.
Holdich, Col. Thomas Hungerford, 26 May, 1894. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Khan, H.H. Mir Assan Ali, 26 May, 1894.
2304 Chatterton, Col. Frank William, 26 May, 1894.
2305 Grierson, George Abraham, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2306 Spring, Francis Joseph Edward, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2307 Kellner, Edwin Welsh, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2308 Macivor, Major Ivar, 26 May, 1894.
2309 Dinshaw, Cowasjee, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2310 Blaney, Thomas, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
2311 Anderson, Graham, Esq., 26 May, 1894.
Singh, Tikka Raganath, 26 May, 1894.
Jatar, Rao Bahadur Sri Ram Bhikaji, 26 May, 1894.
Fazlbhai, Visram, 1 Jan. 1895.
2312 Little, Thomas David, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895,
2313 Jarrett, Col. Henry Sullivan, 1 Jan. 1895.
2314 Sanderson, Col. Henry Bristow, 1 Jan. 1895.
Charkhari, Dewan Rao Bahadur Jhujjhar Singh Jee Deo of, 1 Jan. 1895.
Rhai Durgagati Banerjee Bahadur, 1 Jan. 1895.
2315 Hankin, Arthur Crommelin, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2316 Tytler, Adam Gillis, Esq., 1 Jan. 1895.
2317 Nunn, Veterinary Capt. Joshua Arthur, 1 Jan. 1895.
Khan Bahadur Hak Nawaz Khan, 1 Jan. 1895.
Chitnavis, Gangadhar Rao Madhav, 25 May, 1895.
Tyengar Rao Bahadur Bashyam, 25 May, 1895.
2318 Buckland, Charles Edward, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2319 Patterson, Alexander Bleakley, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2320 Acworth, Harry Arbuthnot, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
2321 Porteous, Col. Charles Arkcol, 25 May, 1895.
2322 Lane, Col. Clayton Turner, 25 May, 1895.
Saw Saing, The Sawbwa of Thibaw, 25 May, 1895.
2323 Edgerley, Steyning William, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Chetty, Trinchinoply Rayalu Arakiaswamy Thumboo, 25 May, 1895.
Jubbar, Moulvi Abdul, Khan Bahadur, 25 May, 1895.
2324 Yielding, Capt. William Richard, 25 May, 1895.
2325 Stanyon, Henry John, Esq., 25 May, 1895.
Karim, Munshi Hafiz Abdul, 25 May 1895.
2326 Grose, James, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2327 Playfair, Patrick, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
Rana, Dhalip Singh, 1 Jan. 1896.
2328 Johnstone, Frederick J., 1 Jan. 1896.
2329 Crawford, Col. Richmond, 1 Jan. 1896.
2330 MacCartie, Charles F., Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2331 Dane, Richard M., Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2332 Browne, Surg. Lieut.-Col. S. H., 1 Jan. 1896.
Rash Behary Ghose, M.A., 1 Jan. 1896.
Waman Abaji Modak, B.A., 1 Jan. 1896.
2333 Cook, Frank Henry, Esq., 1 Jan. 1896.
2334 Dempster, Francis Erskine, Esq., 21 Jan. 1896.
2335 Cardozo, H. O., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
2336 Franklin, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. B., 20 May, 1896.
2337 Higham, Thomas, Esq., 20 May, 1896.
2338 Shakspear, Major John, 20 May, 1896.
Sardar Ratan Singh, 20 May, 1896.
Raja Bhup. Indra Bikram Singh, 20 May, 1896.
2339 Macleod, Lieut.-Col. J. J., 20 May, 1896.
2340 Plunkett, Arthur H., Esq., 20 May, 1896.
Rao Bahadur Chunilal Venilal, 20 May, 1896.
2341 Franks, Capt. Norman, 15 July, 1896.

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

2342 Poë, Capt. E. S., R.N., 11 May, 1896.
2343 Hoskyns, Comm. Peyton, R.N., 11 May, 1896.
Legge, Major the Hon. H. C., 11 May, 1896. Takes precedence as the younger son of an Earl.
2344 Collins, Lieut.-Col. A., 25 May, 1896.
2345 Waters, Lieut.-Col. W. H. H., 25 May, 1896.
Cecil, Col. Lord William, 7 July, 1896. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
2346 Davidson, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, 31 Oct. 1896.

COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Lithgow, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Stewart A., 25 Nov. 1886. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2347 St. Leger, Col. Henry H., 25 Nov. 1886.
2348 Coker, Col. Edmund R., 25 Nov. 1886.
2349 Murray, Col. Kenelm D., 25 Nov. 1886.
2350 Tweedie, Col. John L., 25 Nov. 1886.
2351 Bennett, Col. William, 25 Nov. 1886.
Skinner, Col. James T., 25 Nov. 1886. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2352 Everett, Col. Edward, 25 Nov. 1886.
2353 Scott, Col. Douglas A., 25 Nov. 1886.
2354 Crofton, Col. Morgan S., 25 Nov. 1886.
2355 Temple, Col. Charles P., 25 Nov. 1886.
2356 Hepper, Col. Albert, 25 Nov. 1886.
2357 Money, Col. Gordon L. C., 25 Nov. 1886.
2358 Quirk, Lieut.-Col. John Owen, 25 Nov. 1886.
2359 Hunter, Major-Gen. Archibald, 25 Nov. 1886.
2360 Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. George E., 25 Nov. 1886.
2361 Marriott, Major Reginald A., 25 Nov. 1886.
2362 Smith-Dorrien, Major Horace L., 25 Nov. 1886.
2363 Haggard, Capt. Andrew C. P., 25 Nov. 1886.
2364 Rhodes, Major Elmhirst, 25 Nov. 1886.
2365 Ferrier, Major James A., 25 Nov. 1886.
2366 Daubeney, Capt. Edward K., 25 Nov. 1886.
2367 Romilly, Major Frederick W., 25 Nov. 1886.
2368 Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. John G., 25 Nov. 1886.
2369 De Lisle, Capt. Henry De B., 25 Nov. 1886.
2370 Annesley, Capt. William R., 25 Nov. 1886.
2371 Radwan, Major H.
2372 Radwan, Lieut. S.
2373 Channer, Lieut.-Col. Bernard, 25 Nov. 1886.
2374 Aldworth, Major William, 25 Nov. 1886.
2375 Dorward, Lieut.-Col. Arthur R. F., 25 Nov. 1886.
2376 Wace, Major Ernest C., 25 Nov. 1886.
2377 Smyth, Major Owen S., 25 Nov. 1886.
2378 Dundas, Major Lawrence C., 25 Nov. 1886.
2379 Milne, Major Richard L., 25 Nov. 1886.
2380 Payne, Major Richard L., 25 Nov. 1886.
2381 Preston, Major Jenico E., 25 Nov. 1886.
2382 Downes, Major William K., 25 Nov. 1886.
2383 Mackinnon, Brig. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Henry W. A., 8 Dec. 1886.
2384 Lambert, Lieut.-Col. Walter M., 14 Jan. 1887.
2385 Durnford, Capt. John, R.N., 14 Jan. 1887.
2386 Carpenter, Capt. Alfred, 14 Jan. 1887.
2387 Barlow, Captain Charles, R.N., 14 Jan. 1887.
Rogers, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. John G., 29 Jan. 1887. Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
Campbell, Capt. Alexander J. M., 16 May, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.I.E.
2388 Nicklin, Fleet Engineer William, R.N., 18 June, 1887.
2389 Cubitt, Col. WilliamG., 1 July, 1887.
Dicken, Col. William P., 1 July, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2390 Middleton, Col. Francis B., 1 July, 1887.
2391 Upcher, Col. Russell, 1 July, 1887.

Deedes, Major-Gen. William H., 1 July, 1887.
Gordon, Col. James H., 1 July, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Patterson, Surg.-Major Thomas W., 1 July, 1887.
Campbell, Col. Colin C., 1 July, 1887.
Cummins, Col. James T., 1 July, 1887.
McLeod, Col. Donald J. S., 1 July, 1887.
Hennell, Lieut.-Col. Reginald, 1 July, 1887.
Corbett, Brig. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Robert de la Cour, 1 July, 1887.
Stead, Lieut.-Col. Alfred J., 1 July, 1887.
Wright, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Frederick W., 1 July, 1887.
Rose, Lieut.-Col. Henry M., 1 July, 1887.
Dening, Lieut.-Col. Lewis, 1 July, 1887.
Rawlinson, Lieut.-Col. Spencer R., 1 July, 1887.
Street, Surg.-Major Alfred W. F., 1 July, 1887.
Elliott, Lieut.-Col. Edward L., 1 July, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Shephard, Major Charles S., 1 July, 1887.
Spragge, Maj. Basil E., 1 July, 1887.
Sykes, Surg.-Maj. William A., 1 July, 1887.
Shone, Col. William T., 1 July, 1887.
Earle, Major Henry, 1 July, 1887.
Keene, Major Alfred, 1 July, 1887.
Sherston, Maj. John, 1 July, 1887.
Willcocks, Capt. James, 1 July, 1887.
Hickson, Major Samuel A. E., 1 July, 1887.
Hastings, Major Edward S., 1 July, 1887.
Bayly, Major Alfred W. L. B., 1 July, 1887.
Lugard, Major Frederick J. D., 1 July, 1887. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Sinclair, Major Alfred L., 1 July, 1887.
Lyle, Major Hugh T., 1 July, 1887.
Golightly, Capt. Robert E., 1 July, 1887.
Goodwyn, Major Henry E., 1 July, 1887.
Barrett, Major Alfred L., 1 July, 1887.
Couchman, Capt. George H. H., 1 July, 1887.
Teversham, Major Richard K., 1 July, 1887.
Wilkinson, Capt. Henry T. D., 1 July, 1887.
Huggins, Major Ponsonby G., 1 July, 1887.
Fendall, Capt. Charles P., 1 July, 1887.
Tanner, Major John A., 1 July, 1887.
Westlake, Capt. Almond P., 1 July, 1887.
McSwiney, Capt. Edward F. H., 1 July, 1887.
Wilkinson, Capt. Thomas H. Des Vœux, 1 July, 1887.
Stanton, Capt. Henry E., 1 July, 1887.
Glanville, Capt. Francis, 1 July, 1887.
Caulfeild, Capt. Algernon M., 1 July, 1887.
Wynyard, Capt. Edward G., 1 July, 1887.
Coxhead, Capt. Thomas L., 1 July, 1887.
Rundle, Col. Henry M. L., 9 Aug. 1887. Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
Kempster, Col. Francis J., 9 Aug. 1887.
Airey, Capt. Henry P., 3 Jan. 1888.
Pigott, Lieut.-Col. Charles B., 3 March, 1888.
Browne, Lieut.-Col. George F., 3 March, 1888.
Valentine, Lieut. Francis A., R.N., 9 March, 1888.
Grove, Lieut.-Col. A. S., 9 March, 1888.
Ilderton, Col. Charles E., 2 Aug. 1888.
Frere, Major Sir Bartle C. A., Bart., 2 Aug. 1888. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Triscott, Major Charles P., 2 Aug. 1888.
Cure, Major H. Capel, 2 Aug. 1888.
Wood, Major Hastings St. L., 2 Aug. 1888.
Scallon, Capt. Robert I., R.N., 2 Aug. 1888.
Scudamore, Capt. Charles P., 2 Aug. 1888
Jenner, Capt. Albert V., 2 Aug. 1888.
Carew, Surg.-Col. Richard H., 2 Nov. 1888.
Rogers, Col. George W., 2 Nov. 1888.
Gatacre, Col. William F., 7 Dec. 1888.
Haly, Col. Richard H. O'G., 7 Dec. 1888. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Murray, Col. Andrew, 7 Dec. 1888.
Hawes, Col. Alexander J. D., 7 Dec. 1888.
Sunderland, Col. Marsden S. J., 7 Dec. 1888.
Deshon, Col. Charles J., 7 Dec. 1888.
Hammond, Col. Arthur G., 7 Dec. 1888. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Keighley, Lieut.-Col. Charles M., 7 Dec. 1888.
Wingate, Major Francis R., 17 Aug. 1889. Takes precedence as a C.B.
Hayes, Surg.-Major Aylmer E., 17 Aug. 1889.
Coles, Major Arthur H., 17 Aug. 1889.
Hickman, Major Thomas E., 17 Aug. 1889.
Ternan, Capt Trevor P. B., 17 Aug. 1889.
McMurdo, Capt. Arthur M., 17 Aug. 1889.

2461 Judge, Capt. Spencer F., 17 Aug. 1889.
2462 Macgregor, Col. Charles R., 23 Aug. 1889.
2463 Shepherd, Lieut.-Col. Charles H., 23 Aug. 1889.
2464 Macdonald, Major Reginald P., 23 Aug. 1889.
2465 Doyle, Surg.-Capt. Ignatius P., 23 Aug. 1889.
2466 Pink, Capt. Francis J., 23 Aug. 1889.
2467 O'Donnell, Capt. Hugh, 23 Aug. 1889.
2468 Jackson, Capt. Sydney C. F., 23 Aug. 1889.
2469 Fowler, Capt. Francis J., 23 Aug. 1889.
2470 Tighe, Capt. Michael J., 23 Aug. 1889.
2471 Graham, Capt. Herman W. G., 8 Oct. 1889.
2472 MacDonald, Lieut.-Col. Hector Archibald, 25 Feb. 1890.
Westmacott, Col. Richard, 14 Nov, 1890. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2473 Skinner, Col. George J., 14 Nov. 1890.
2474 Murphy, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. William R., 14 Nov. 1890.
2475 Browne, Major Arthur G. F., 14 Nov. 1890.
2476 Rogers, Surg. Frederick A., 14 Nov. 1890.
Shakespear, Major John, 14 Nov. 1890. Takes precedence as a C.I.E.
2477 Morris, Major Arthur H., 14 Nov. 1890.
2478 Lugard, Lieut. Edward J., 14 Nov. 1890.
2479 Holland, First Grade Officer Gerald E., 14 Nov. 1890.
Nunn, Vet.-Capt. Joshua A., 12 Dec. 1890. Takes precedence as a C.I.E.
2480 Martin, Fleet Surgeon James H., 7 Jan. 1891.
2481 Benbow, Chief Insp. of Machinery, Henry, 30 May, 1891.
Begbie, Col. Elphinstone Waters, 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2482 Rhodes, Col. Francis W., 30 May, 1891.
2483 Hamilton, Col. Ian S. M., 30 May, 1891.
2484 Clements, Col. Ralph A. P., 30 May, 1891.
2485 Settle, Col. Henry H., 30 May, 1891.
2486 Wintle, Col. Frank G., 30 May, 1891.
Leach, Col. Harold P., 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2488 Wilkins, Surg. Lieut.-Col. James S., 30 May, 1891.
Egerton, Col. Charles C., 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2489 Mansel, Major Alfred, 30 May, 1891.
Yielding, Capt. William R., 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.I.E.
Beech, Capt. John R., 30 May, 1891. Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
2490 Harvey, Surg.-Major-Gen. Robert, 19 Nov. 1891.
2491 Keith, Col. James, 19 Nov. 1891.
2492 Rundall, Major Frank M., 19 Nov. 1891.
2493 Maconchy, Capt. Ernest W. S. K., 19 Nov. 1891
2494 Harman, Lieut. Richard, 19 Nov. 1891.
2495 Keary, Maj. Henry D'Urban, 18 March, 1892.
2496 Hale, Surg.-Capt. George, 18 March, 1892.
2497 Badcock, Lieut. Francis Frederick, 12 July, 1892.
2498 Norris, Maj. Richard Joseph, 9 Aug. 1892.
2499 Merriman, Capt. Reginald Gordon, 9 Aug. 1892.
Madden, Lieut.-Col. George Colquhoun, 30 Sept. 1892. Takes precedence as a C.B.
2500 Harrison-Topham, Capt. Thomas, 1 Nov. 1892.
2501 MacMunn, Lieut. George Fletcher, 1 Nov. 1892.
2502 Royle, Capt. Henry Lucius, R.N., 10 Jan. 1893.
2503 Fraser, Capt. Ian Mackenzie, R.N., 10 Jan. 1893.
2504 Wilkin, Lieut. Henry Douglas, R.N., 10 Jan. 1893.
2505 Davies, Capt. Thomas Arthur Harkness, 31 Jan. 1893.
2506 Moberly, Capt. Frederick James, 10 Aug. 1893.
2507 Lewes, Lieut. Price Vaughan, R.N., 12 Dec. 1893.
2508 Caulfeild, Capt. Gordon Napier, 29 Dec. 1893.
2509 Taylor, Capt. Hugh Neufville, 29 Dec. 1893.
2510 Henegan, Capt. John, 29 Dec. 1893.
2511 Hall, Comm. Goodenough King, 26 May, 1894.
2512 Bowden, Surg. Walter, 26 May, 1894.
2513 Morgan, Surg.-Major Anthony Hickman, 8 June, 1894.
2514 Steele, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, 8 June, 1894.
2515 Bourke, Capt. Henry Beresford, 8 June, 1894.
2516 Way, Capt. Alfred Cotton, 8 June, 1894.
2517 Gwynne, Lieut. Charles William, 8 June, 1894.
2518 Heugh, Comm. John George, 21 Dec. 1894.
2519 Hickley, Lieut. John Dennis, 21 Dec. 1894.
2520 Browne, Comm. Godfrey Gore-, 21 Dec. 1894.
2521 Presgrave, Major Edward Robert John, 12 Feb. 1895.
2522 East, Capt. Lionel William Pellew, 12 Feb. 1895.
2523 Borradaile, Major Harry Benn, 16 July, 1895.
2524 Jones, Lieut. Herbert John, 16 July, 1895.
2525 Edwardes, Capt. Stanley Malcolm, 16 July, 1895.
2526 Fowler, Capt. John Sharman, 16 July, 1895.
2527 Gurdon, Lieut. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, 16 July, 1895.
2528 Beynon, Lieut. William George Lawrence, 16 July, 1895.
2529 Stewart, Lieut. Cosmo Gordon, 16 July, 1895.

2530 Harley, Lieut. Henry Kellett, 16 July, 1895.
2531 Thompson, Col. William Oliver, 27 Aug. 1895.
2532 Davis, Brig. Surgeon Lieut.-Col. George MacBride, 27 Aug. 1895.
2533 Wharry, Maj. Herbert, 27 Aug. 1895.
2534 Ewart, Capt. Richard Henry, 27 Aug. 1895.
2535 Herbert, Capt. Claude, 27 Aug. 1895.
2536 Hornby, Lieut. Montagu Leyland, 27 Aug. 1895.
2537 Peterson, Lieut. Frederick Hopewell, 27 Aug. 1895.
2538 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. Stannus Verner, 21 Jan. 1896.
2539 Yaldwyn, Lieut.-Col. Alfred George, 21 Jan. 1896.
2540 Poyser, Vet. Lieut.-Col. Richard, 21 Jan. 1896.
Barrow, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Frederic, 21 Jan. 1896. Takes precedence as a C.M.G.
2541 Hallett, Maj. James Wyndham Hughes-, 21 Jan. 1896.
2542 Hadow, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Campbell, 21 Jan. 1896.
2543 Shirres, Maj. John Chivas, 21 Jan. 1896.
2544 Abbott, Maj. Herbert Edward Stacy, 21 Jan. 1896.
2545 Hamilton, Maj. William George, 21 Jan. 1896.
2546 Edwards, Capt. John Burnard, 21 Jan. 1896.
2547 Nugent, Capt. Oliver Stewart, 21 Jan. 1896.
2548 Bretherton, Capt. George Howard, 21 Jan. 1896.
2549 Robertson, Capt. William Robert, 21 Jan. 1896.
2550 Low, Lieut. Robert Balmain, 21 Jan. 1896.
2551 Baldwin, Lieut. Guy Melfort, 21 Jan. 1896.
2552 Kerr, Capt. Frederic Walter, 21 Jan. 1896.
2553 Crawford, Maj. P. W. Copland-, 10 April, 1896.
2554 Campbell, Capt. Kenneth J. R., 10 April, 1896.
2555 Scaife, Capt. George S., 10 April, 1896.
2556 Gallwey, Capt. Henry L., 10 April, 1896.
2557 Cunningham, Maj. George G., 3 Nov. 1896.
2558 Pulteney, Capt. William P., 3 Nov. 1896.
2559 Vandeleur, Lieut. Cecil F. S., 3 Nov. 1896.
2560 Martyr, Major Cyril G., 17 Nov. 1896.
2561 Hunter, Surg.-Major G. D., 17 Nov. 1896.
2562 Heygate, Major Robert H. C., 17 Nov. 1896.
2563 Penton, Surg.-Capt. Richard H., 17 Nov. 1896.
2564 Legge, Capt. Norton, 17 Nov. 1896.
2565 Mahon, Capt. Bryan T., 17 Nov. 1896.
2566 Morgan, Capt. Hill Godfrey, 17 Nov. 1896.
2567 Griffith, Vet.-Capt. George R., 17 Nov. 1896.
2568 Beatty, Lieut. David, 17 Nov. 1896.
2569 Fitton, Capt. Hugh G., 17 Nov. 1896.
2570 Watson, Capt. James K., 17 Nov. 1896.
2571 Gorringe, Lieut. George F., 17 Nov. 1896.
2572 Gerouard, Lieut. E. P. C., 17 Nov. 1896.

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

2573 Bertslet, H. L., Esq., 25 May, 1896.

ELATIVE PRECEDENCE OF KNIGHTS AND COMPANIONS OF THE VARIOUS ORDERS ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

To ascertain the Relative Precedence of Knights and Companions among themves, it will be only necessary to have regard to the number prefixed to each name he lower number indicating the higher precedence. For example, Sir Henry ward, numbered 1, takes precedence of Gen. Sir C. Dickson, numbered 7; and j.-Gen. Alexander, numbered 965, takes precedence of Surg.-Gen. Charles Gordon, nbered 992. The numbers are omitted from the names of those Knights who ve a higher precedence than that conferred by their Knighthood. The names of norary Knights and Companions are not included in the following Lists.

: Abadie, Col. Henry R, C.B.
: Abbott, Sir Joseph Palmer, K.C.M.G.
4 Abbott, Maj. Herbert Edward Stacy, D.S.O.
Abel, Sir Fred. Augustus, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Abercorn, Duke of, C.B. Takes precedence as a Duke.
Aberdeen. Earl of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
3 Abney, Capt. W. de W., C.B.
Acland, Sir Henry W., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2 Acton, Col. Charles Ball, C.B.
0 Acworth, Henry Arbuthnot, Esq., C.I.E.
9 Adair, Gen. Sir Charles W., K.C.B.
1 Adam, Sir Frank F., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.I.E.
7 Adamson, Lieut.-Col. Charles H. E., C.I.E.
3 Adderley, Sir Augustus J., K.C.M.G.
7 Adeane, Vice-Adm. Edward S., C.M.G.
6 Adrian, Alfred Douglas, Esq., C.B.
5 Adye, Gen. Sir J. M., G.C.B.
Afzul Khan, Wazirzadah Muhammad, C.S.I.
3 Aglionby, Col. Arthur S., C.B.
8 Agnew, Sir Stair, K.C.B.
1 Agnew, Sir James Wilson, K.C.M.G.
6 Airey, Capt. Henry P., D.S.O.
4 Airey, Gen. Sir J. T., K.C.B.
4 Aitchison, Gen. Charles-T., C.B.
3 Aitchison, Brig.-Surg. James E. T., C.I.E.
8 Aitken, Lieut.-Col. William, C.B.
1 Akerman, Sir John W., K.C.M.G.
0 Alabaster, Sir Chaloner, K.C.M.G.
9 Alcock, Sir Rutherford, K.C.B.
2 Alderson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry J., K.C.B.
4 Aldworth, Major William, D.S.O.
5 Alexander, Major-Gen. George Gardiner, C.B.
Ali Khan, Mir Jam, K.C.I.E.
Ali Khan, Mirza Hassan, C.I.E.
Ali Khan, Syud Wilayut of Patna, C.I.E.
Alison, Gen. Sir Archibald, Bt., G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1 Allen, Capt. R. Calder, R.N., C.B.
8 Allen, George William, Esq., C.I.E.
6 Allen, Sir John C., Kt. Bach.
0 Alleyne, Major-Gen. James, C.B.
1018 Allgood, Major-Gen. George, C.B.
1542 Allison, Col. James John, C.B.
Allyghur, The Rajah, Jye Keshen Doss, of, C.S.I.
386 Alston, Sir Francis B., K.C.M.G.
865 Altman, Sir Albert J., Knt. Bach.
Amb, Muhammad Akran Khan, Chief of, K.C.S.I.
1425 Anderson, Gen Horace S., C.B.
938 Anderson, Sir W. J., Kt. Bach.
1035 Anderson, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals Arthur, M.D., C.B.
84 Anderson, Sir George Wm., K.C.B.
1835 Anderson, Robert, Esq., C.S.I.
1664 Anderson, William, Esq., C.B.
2167 Anderson, Brigade-Surg. John, C.I.E.
2311 Anderson, Graham, Esq., C.I.E.
1280 Andoe, Rear-Adm. Hilary G., C.B.
2370 Annesley, Capt. William R., D.S.O.
361 Anson, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord, R.A., K.C.M.G.
431 Antelme, Sir Célicourt, K.C.M.G.
2046 Anthoniaz, Peter Daniel, Esq., C.M.G.
1107 Appleyard, Major-Gen. Frederick E., C.B.
32 Arbuthnot, Gen. Sir C. G., G.C.B.
298 Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander John, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
1919 Archer, Thomas, Esq., C.M.G.
545 Ardagh, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C., R.E., K.C.I.E. (Mil. and Civ. Divisions). Is also a C.B.
85 Armstrong, Ret. Dir.-Gen. Medical Dept. Navy Sir Alexander, K.C.B.
Armstrong, Lord, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
522 Arnold, Sir Edwin, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
896 Arnold, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.
Arnott, Sir John, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
765 Arrol, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
Asad Khan, Sirdar, Chief of the Sarawan Brahnis, Khelat, K.C.I.E.
1757 Ashburner, Lionel R., Esq., C.S.I.
117 Ashburnham, Major-Gen. Sir C. K.C.B.
1037 Ashby, Paymaster in Chief James W. M., C.B.
1994 Aston, William G., Esq., C.M.G.
1060 Atlay, Major-Gen. Edward, 30 Aug. 1869.
2058 Aubert, Edgar, Esq., C.M.G.
1849 Austin, John G., Esq., C.M.G.
1633 Awdrey, Richard Davis, Esq., C.B.
Ayangar, Dewan Bahadur Srinivasa Raghava, C.I.E.,
67 Ayers, Sir Henry, G.C.M.G.
1096 Aynsley, Vice-Adm. Charles Murray, C.B.
2072 Ayres, Philip Burnard Chenery, Esq., C.M.G.
Babu Chota Lall Sijwar, C.I.E.
Babu Peary Mohun Mookerjee, C.S.I.
1200 Badcock, Major-Gen. Alexander R., C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
2497 Badcock, Lieut. Francis F., D.S.O.
Bahawulpur, H.H. The Nawab of, G.C.S.I.
Bahadur, Nawab Amir-ud-din Ahmed Khan, C.I.E.
Baha-ud-din Sheikh, Nawab-i-Umb, C.I.E.
1025 Bailey, Assist. Com.-Gen. J., C.B.
856 Bailey, Sir William H., Knt. Bach.
595 Bain, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
1294 Baines, Frederick, Esq., C.B.
1818 Baines, Jervoise Athelstane, Esq., C.S.I.
188 Baird, Admiral Sir John, K.E., K.C.B.
1436 Baker, Col. George, C.B.
493 Baker, Sir Richard C., K.C.M.G.
436 Baker, Sir Benjamin, K.C.M.G.
887 Baker, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2551 Baldwin, Lieut. Guy Melfort, D.S.O.
1168 Ball, Col. William Clare, C.B.
659 Ball, Sir Robert S., Kt. Bach.
186 Banks, Sir John T., K.C.B.
1362 Bannerman, Gen. William, C.B.
Bannerman, Right Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
317 Barbour, Sir David M., K.C.S.I.
981 Barchard, Col. Charles Henry, C.B.
1456 Barker, Lieut.-Gen. George D., C.B.
2236 Barker, Rayner C., Esq., C.I.E.
47 Barkly, Sir Henry, G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
2387 Barlow, Capt. Charles, D.S.O.
125 Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel, K.C.B.
1626 Barnard, Col. John H., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
153 Barnard, General Sir Charles Loudon, K.C.B.
833 Barnes, Sir John G., Kt. Bach.
1581 Barnes, Col. Osmond, C.B.
2183 Barnett, Col. George A., C.I.E.
Baroda, H.H., Maharaja of, G.C.S.I.
1831 Barr, Lieut.-Col. D. W. Keith, C.S.I.

2420 Barrett, Major Alfred L., D.S.O.
1412 Barrington, Charles G., Esq., C.B.
Barrington, Hon. Eric, C.B. Takes precedence as a Viscount's younger son,
Barron, Sir Henry Page Turner, Bart., C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1970 Barrow, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F., C.M.G.
597 Barry, Sir Jacob Dirk, Kt. Bach.
1642 Barry, John Wolfe, Esq., C.B.
816 Bartlett, Sir Ellis A., Kt. Bach.
1465 Barton, Col. Geoffry, C.B.
803 Bateman, Sir Frederick, Kt. Bach.
2057 Bateman, Alfred, Esq., C.M.G.
Battenberg, Prince Francis Joseph
1199 Battyé, Major-Gen. Arthur, C.B.
1274 Baughan, William F., Esq., C.B.
302 Bayley, Sir Stuart Colvin, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
932 Bayley, Sir Lyttleton H., Kt. Bach.
2415 Bayly, Major Alfred W. L. B., D.S.O.
1314 Bayly, Col. Richard, C.B.
1881 Bayly, Col. Z. Stanley, C.M.G.
1115 Bayly, Gen. John, C.B.
1320 Beal, Col. Henry, C.B.
1119 Beamish, Rear-Adm. Henry Hamilton, C.B.
1249 Beath, Dep. Surg.-Gen. John H., C.B.
2138 Beatson, Surg.-Gen. John Fullarton, C.I.E.
2568 Beatty, Lieut. David, D.S.O.
1316 Beckett, Col. Stephen, C.B.
259 Bedford, Rear-Adm. Sir Fredk. G. D., K.C.B.
1977 Beech, Capt. John R., C.M.G. Is also D.S.O.
1724 Begbie, Col. Elphinstone W., C.B., D.S.O.
2079 Belilios, Emmanuel Raphael, Esq., C.M.G.
1473 Bell, Col. William, C.B.
1472 Bell, James, Esq., C.B.
1589 Bell, Col. Mark Sever, V.C., C.B.
349 Bell, Sir Francis Dillon, K.C.M.G., Is also a C.B.
800 Bell, Sir William J., Kt. Bach.
357 Bellairs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Belmore, Earl, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
2481 Benbow, Chief Inspector of Mach., Henry, D.S.O.
1350 Bengough, Maj.-Gen. Harcourt M., C.B.
752 Benjamin, Sir Benjamin, Kt. Bach.
2351 Bennett, Col. W., D.S.O.
575 Bennett, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
960 Bent, Lieut.-Gen. G., R.E., C.B.
Berak, H.H. The Sultan of, K.C.M.G.
Beresford, Capt. Right Hon. Lord Charles, P.C., C.B. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
Beresford, Col. Lord William, V.C., K.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
419 Bergne, Sir John H. G., K.C.M.G.
2223 Berkeley, Maj.-Gen. James C., C.I.E.
350 Berkeley, Sir George, K.C.M.G.
952 Berkeley, Sir Henry S., Kt. Bach.
2025 Bernal, Frederic, Esq., C.M.G.
310 Bernard, Sir Charles E., K.C.S.I.
2053 Bernays, Louis A., Esq., C.M.G.
385 Berry, Sir Graham, K.C.M.G.
645 Bertram, Sir George C., Kt. Bach.
903 Besant, Sir Walter, Kt. Bach.
599 Bessemer, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
602 Bestel, Sir Nicholas G., Kt. Bach.
1045 Beville, Major-Gen. Henry, C.B.
1571 Beville, Lieut.-Gen. George Francis, C.B.
2528 Beynon, Lieut. William George Lawrence, D.S.O.
1895 Beyts, Henry N. D. Esq., C.M.G.
Bhadawar, Maharaja Mahendra Singh of, C.I.E.
Bhaunagur, H.H. Tukht Singh, Thakur Sahib of, G.C.S.I.
Bhopal, H.H. The Begum of, G.C.S.I.
1927 Bickford, Capt. Andrew K., R.N., C.M.G.
33 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Michael A. S., G.C.B.
54 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Robert, G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
2176 Bidie, Surg.-Gen. George, C.I.E.
269 Bigge, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur, K.C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
503 Biliotti, Sir Alfred, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
971 Bingham, Gen. George W. P., C.B.
381 Birch, Sir Arthur N., K.C.M.G.
1460 Bird, Col. George C., C.B.
514 Birdwood, Sir George, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
1812 Birdwood, Herbert Mills, Esq., C.S.I.
1703 Biscoe, Maj.-Gen. W. W., C.B.
2224 Bisset, Col. William S. S., C.I.E.
1162 Black, Maj.-Gen. Wilsone, C.B.
814 Black, Sir Samuel, Kt. Bach.
753 Blaine, Sir Charles, Kt. Bach.
763 Blaine, Sir Robert S., Kt. Bach.
1455 Blair, Gen. James, C.B., V.C.
420 Blake, Sir Henry A., K.C.M.G.
Blane, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Seymour J., Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2310 Blaney, Thomas, Esq., C.I.E.
2126 Blennerhassett, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. B. B., C.M.G.
2238 Bliss, Henry W., Esq., C.I.E.
1846 Blissett, Comm. Henry F., C.M.G.
2117 Block, Adam Samuel James, Esq., C.M.G.
747 Blomfield, Sir Arthur W., Kt. Bach.
278 Blood, Col. Sir Bindon, K.C.B.
176 Blount, Sir Edward, G.C.B.
1370 Blundell, Col. Henry B. H., C.B.
1132 Blunt, John Elijah, Esq., C.B.
976 Blunt, Major-Gen. Charles H., C.B.
1315 Boardman, Capt. Frederick R., R.N., C.B.
Bobbili, Raja Sri Rao Vencatesveta Chalapati Ranga Rao, Bahadur of, K.C.I.E.
2146 Bocquet, Roscoe, Esq., C.I.E.
1504 Boileau, Col. Francis W., C.B.
1336 Bond, Maj.-Gen. William D., C.B.
1289 Bond, Edward A. Esq., C.B.
849 Bonser, Sir John W., Kt. Bach.
852 Booker, Sir William L., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.
1864 Boothby, Josiah, Esq., C.M.G.
2064 Boothby, William Robinson, Esq., C.M.G.
2188 Boppe, M. Lucien, C.I.E.
2115 Borg, Raphael, Esq., C.M.G.
1269 Borradaile, Col. G. W., C.B.
2523 Borradaile, Major Harry Benn, D.S.O.
1946 Bosisto, Joseph, Esq., C.M.G.
1194 Boswell, Major-Gen. John J., C.B.
2087 Boucherville, Charles Eugene Boucher de, Esq., C.M.G.
1836 Boughey, Col. G. F., C.S.I.
961 Bourchier, Lieut.-Gen. E. Fane, C.B.
87 Bourchier, Major-General Sir G., K.C.B.
1997 Bourinot, John G., C.M.G.
Bourke, Hon. Charles Fowler, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
2515 Bourke, Major Henry B., D.S.O.
2512 Bowden, Surg. Walter, D.S.O.
490 Bowell, Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.
Bowen, Rt. Hon. Sir G. Fergus G.C.M.G. Takes precedence a Privy Councillor.
453 Bower, Com. Sir Graham K.C.M.G.
1012 Bowring, Edgar Alfred, Esq., C
1748 Bowring, Lewin B., Esq., C.S.I.
1046 Bowyear, Vice-Adm. G. Le G C.B.
608 Boyd, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
1989 Boyle, Cavendish, Esq., C.M.G.
215 Boyle, Sir Courtenay, K.C.B.
1033 Boyle, Major-Gen. Robert, C.B.
1766 Boyle, R. Vicars, Esq., V C.S.I.
1870 Brabant, Edward Y., Esq., C.M.
1597 Brabazon, Col. John Palmer, C.
1371 Brackenbury, R.-Adm. John Willi R.N., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
252 Brackenbury, Lieut.-Gen. Sir K.C.B.
448 Braddon, Sir Edward N. K.C.M.G.
189 Bradford, Col. Sir E. Ridley bourne, K.C.B. Is also a K.C.
1154 Bradshaw, Vice-Admiral R., C.
1533 Bradshaw, Surg.-Major-Gen. A ander F., C.B.
675 Brady, Sir Thomas F., Kt. Bach
1327 Bramston, John, Esq., C.B.
510 Brandis, Sir Dietrich, K.C.I.E.
Brassey, Lord, K.C.B. Takes p cedence as a Baron.
974 Brasyer, Col. Jeremiah, C.B.
2093 Brenan, Byron, Esq., C.M.G.
1560 Brennan, Louis, Esq., C.B.
Bretherton, Capt. George Howa D.S.O.
334 Brett, Col. Sir Wilford, K.C.M.G.
760 Bridge, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
1291 Bridgford, Col. Robert, C.B.
Bridport, Gen. Viscount, G.C Takes precedence as a Viscou
953a Briggs, Sir J. H., Kt. Bach.
1917 Bright, Charles E., Esq., C.M.G.
1227 Brise, Col. S. B. Ruggles, C.B.
1630 Broadfoot, Col. Archibald, C.B.
Bromhead, Col. Sir Benjam Bart., C.B. Takes precede as a Baronet.
1594 Bromhead, Col. Charles James, C.
59 Brooke, Sir Charles, G.C.M.G.
548 Brooke, Sir William R., K.C.I.E.
2259 Brown, Brig.-Surg. Thomas E. C.I.E.
1993 Brown, Charles G., Esq., C.M.G.
1414 Brown, George T., Esq., C.B.
563 Brown, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
1556 Brown, Joseph, Esq., C.B.
2060 Brown, Montagu Y., Esq., C.M.G
832 Brown, Sir William Roger, Kt. Bac
2475 Browne, Major Arthur G. D.S.O.
2438 Browne, Lieut.-Col. George D.S.O.
1503 Browne, Maj.-Gen. Swinton J., C.
23 Browne, Gen. Sir Samuel Jam G.C.B. Is also a K.C.S.I.
244 Browne, Gen. Sir James, F. M K.C.B.
697 Browne, Sir Benjamin C., Kt. Bac
658 Browne, Sir James C., Kt. Bach.
2332 Browne, Surg. Lieut.-Col. S. H C.I.E.
2520 Browne, Comm. Godfrey Gor D.S.O.
2196 Browning, Colin A., Esq., C.I.E.
1442 Browning, T., Esq., C.B.
468 Brownless, Sir Anthony K.C.M.G.
1594 Brownlow, Col. William V., C.B.
21 Brownlow, Gen. Sir Charles Henry G.C.B.

225 Brownrigg, Com.-Gen. Henry John, C.B.
424 Bruce, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G.
324 Bruce, Col. Robert, C.B.
102 Bruce, Lieut.-Gen. H. Le Geyt, C.B.
2163 Bruce, Richard I., Esq., C.I.E.
735 Bruce, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
834 Bruce, Sir Gainsford, Kt. Bach.
241 Buchanan, Col. Sir D. C. R. C., K.C.B.
1169 Buchanan, Lt.-Gen. Henry James, C.B.
673 Buck, Sir Edward C., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.S.I.
2252 Buckingham, James, Esq., C.I.E.
2319 Buckland, Chas. Edwd., Esq., C.I.E.
861 Bucknill, Sir John C., Kt. Bach.
2142 Buhler, George Johann, Esq., C.I.E.
701 Bullard, Sir Harry, Kt. Bach.
285 Buller, Vice-Adm. Sir Alexander, K.C.B.
Buller, Gen. Right. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry, G.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
388 Buller, Sir Walter Lawry, K.C.M.G.
135 Bulwer, Gen. Sir E. G., K.C.B.
50 Bulwer, Sir Henry Ernest, G.C.M.G.
Bundi, Maharas of, K.C.I.E.
Bunganapilli, Nawab of, C.S.I.
1793 Burgess, George, D., Esq., C.S.I.
2193 Burgess, James, Esq., C.I.E.
1387 Burnaby, Maj.-Gen. Eustace B., C.B.
304 Burne, Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
1103 Burne, Gen. Henry Knightley, C.B.
1576 Burnett, Major-Gen. Charles John, C.B.
637 Burnside, Sir Bruce L., Kt. Bach.
1081 Burroughs, Lieut.-Gen. Frederick William Traill-, C.B.
1032 Burton, Gen. Fowler, C.B.
634 Burton, Sir Frederick W., Kt. Bach.
1218 Bushman, Major-Gen. H. Augustus, C.B.
2208 Busteed, Brig.-Surg. H. E., C.I.E.
1419 Butler, Capt. Antoine S., C.B.
144 Butler, Major-Gen. Sir W. Francis, K.C.B.
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2240 Buyers, John W., Esq., C.I.E.
1284 Byam, Col. William, C.B.
Byng, Col. Hon. Henry William John, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's eldest son.
1117 Bythesea, Rear-Adm. John, V.C., C.B. Is also a C.I.E.
248 Cadell, Gen. Sir Robert, K.C.B.
1826 Cadell, Alan, Esq., C.S.I.
2002 Caillard, Alfred, Esq., C.M.G.
937 Caillard, Sir Vincent, Kt. Bach.
1617 Caldecott, Major-Gen. Francis James, C.B.
1338 Cameron, Col. Aylmer S., C.B.
1854 Cameron, Major-Gen. Donald R., C.M.G.
228 Cameron, Gen. Sir W. G., K.C.B.
639 Cameron, Sir Charles A., Kt. Bach.
624 Cameron, Sir Roderick W., Kt. Bach.
1156 Campbell, Rear-Adm. Henry J. F., C.B.
2287 Campbell, Capt. A., C.I.E. Is also D.S.O.
1378 Campbell, Major-Gen. Robert B. P. P., C.B.
452 Campbell, Sir George W. R., K.C.M.G.
1930 Campbell, James D., Esq., C.M.G.
2189 Campbell, James M., Esq., C.I.E.
2394 Campbell, Col. Colin C., D.S.O.
2554 Campbell, Capt. K. J. R., D.S.O.
2177 Campbell, Lieut.-Col. David W., C.I.E.
Campbell, Major-Gen. Sir John W., Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
984 Campbell, Surg.-Major John, C.B.
1645 Campbell, Capt. Charles, C.B.
1118 Campion, Rear-Adm. Hubert, C.B.
559 Canning, Sir Samuel, Kt. Bach.
516 Cappell, Sir Albert J. L., K.C.I.E.
447 Carbone, Sir Guiseppe, K.C.M.G.
2088 Cardew, Col. Frederick, C.M.G.
2335 Cardozo, H. O., Esq., C.I.E.
2187 Carew, Capt. George, C.B., C.I.E.
2448 Carew, Surg.-Col. Richd. H., D.S.O.
1348 Carey, Col. William, C.B.
2291 Carey, Bertram Sausmarez, Esq., C.I.E.
980 Carleton, Gen. Henry A., C.B.
470 Carling, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
1781 Carmichael, Charles Paget, Esq., C.S.I.
1453 Carnegy, Gen. Alexander, C.B.
374 Caron, Sir Joseph, P. R. A., K.C.M.G.
2386 Carpenter, Capt. Alfred, D.S.O.
1004 Carr, Col. George, C.B.
1373 Carr, Col. George H., C.B.
2101 Carr, Lieut. George S. Q., R.N., C.M.G.
395 Carrington, Major-Gen. Sir F., K.C.M.G.
1973 Carrington, John W., Esq., C.M.G.
Carrington, Earl, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
473 Carter, Sir Gilbert T., K.C.M.G.
342 Carter, Sir Fredk. B. T., K.C.M.G.
344 Cartwright, Sir R. J., K.C.M.G.
690 Cartwright, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
1906 Cartwright, William Chauncy, Esq., C.M.G.
858 Casault, Sir Louis E.N., Kt. Bach.
1862 Casey, James Joseph, Esq., C.M.G.
939 Cass, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
1555 Castle, Chief Insp. of Machinery William, C.B.
1988 Catena, Count Strickland Della, C.M.G.
2508 Caulfeild, Capt. Gordon Napier, D.S.O.
2432 Caulfield, Capt. Algernon M., D.S.O.
1099 Cave, Adm. John H., C.B.
Cave, Sir Lewis, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
1792 Cave-Browne, Edward R., Esq., C.S.I.
614 Cayley, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.
Cecil, Col. Lord W., M.V.O. Takes precedence as younger son of a Marquess.
145 Chads, Adm. Sir Henry, K.C.B.
1366 Chads, Maj.-Gen. William J., C.B.
1943 Chadwick, Osbert, Esq., C.M.G.
582 Chalmers, Sir David P., Kt. Bach.
1742 Chamberlain, Gen. C. T., C.S.I.
2 Chamberlain, Gen. Sir Neville Bowles, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.S.I.
1842 Chamberlain, Lieut.-Col. B., C.M.G.
607 Chambers, Sir Geo. Hy., Kt. Bach.
1333 Chamier, Lieut.-Gen. Stephen H. E., C.B.
1448 Channer, Lieut.-Gen. George N., V.C., C.B.
2373 Channer, Lieut.-Colonel Bernard, D.S.O.
506 Chapleau, Sir Joseph A., K.C.M.G.
1377 Chaplin, Col. John W., C.B.
1198 Chapman, Gen. Edward F., C.B.
1761 Chapman, Robert B., Esq., C.S.I.
Charkhari, Dewan Rao Bahadur Jhujjhar Singh, JeeDeo, of, C.I.E.
Charlemont, Viscount, C.B. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Charles, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
605 Charley, Sir William Thos., Kt. Bach.
1357 Chatfield, Vice-Adm. Alfred J., C.B.
Chatterjee, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.
2304 Chatterton, Col. Frank W., C.I.E.
Chelmsford, Gen. Lord, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1325 Chermside, Col. H. C., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
Chetty, Trichinopoly Rayalu Arakiaswamy Thumboo, C.I.E.
1143 Chichester, Maj.-Gen. Robert Bruce, C.B.
1059 Chippindall, Lt.-Gen. Edward, C.B.
Chitnavis, Gangadhar Rao Madhav, C.I.E.
Chitty, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
2164 Christie, James Thomas, Esq., C.I.E.
647 Chubb, Sir George H., Knt. Bach.
2179 Church, Maj.-Gen. Thos. R., C.I.E.
Clanwilliam, Admiral of the Fleet, Earl of, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Clarina, Gen. Lord, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
376 Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. James, K.C.M.G.
2175 Clarke, Caspar P., Esq., C.I.E.
469 Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Sir George S., K.C.M.G.
1933 Clarke, Maj.-Gen. Stanley A. C., C.M.G.
1062 Clarke, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Ross, C.B.
286 Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield, K.C.B.
51 Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B. and a C.I.E.
1076 Clarke, Gen. George C., C.B.
676 Clarke, Sir Edward G., Knt. Bach.
848 Clarke, Sir Fielding, Knt. Bach.
985 Cleeve, Fleet Paymaster Frederick C.B.
2484 Clements, Col. Ralph A. P., D.S.O.
2174 Clerk, Capt. Claude, C.I.E.
552 Clerk, Col. John, K.C.V.O., C.S.I.
1363 Clerk, Lieut.-Gen. Godfrey, C.B.
1282 Clery, Col. Cornelius F., C.B.
1505 Clifford, Major-Gen. Robert C. R., C.B.
Clinton, Lord E.W. Pelham, K.C.B. Takes precedence as younger son of a Duke.
1138 Cobbe, Lt.-Gen. Alex. Hugh, C.B.
Cochrane, Adm. Hon. Sir Arthur Auckland, K.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1726 Cochrane, Lieut.-Col. W. F., C.B.
718 Cochrane, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
1780 Cockerell, Horace Abel, Esq., C.S.I.
1266 Coghill, Col. Kendal, C.B.
107 Coke, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.
2348 Coker, Col. Edmund R., D.S.O.
2457 Coles, Major Arthur H., D.S.O.
478 Coles, Sir Jenkin, K.C.M.G.
919 Coll, Sir Patrick, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
540 Collen, Major-Gen. Sir Edwin H. H., K.C.I.E.
206 Collett, Col. Sir Henry, K.C.B.
1889 Collingwood, Major-Gen. Wm. Pole, C.M.G.
1720 Collins, Col. J. R., C.B.
2344 Collins, Lieut.-Col. A., M.V.O.
649 Collins, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.
124 Collins, Sir Robert H., K.C.B.
Collins, Sir R. Henn, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
1507 Collis, Major-Gen. Francis W., C.B.
1982 Colmer, Joseph G., Esq., C.M.G.
727 Colnaghi, Sir Dominic E., Kt. Bach.

415 Colomb, Capt. Sir John C. R., K.C.M.G.
455 Colton, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
499 Colville, Col. Sir Henry E., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1026 Colville, Lt.-Gen. Fiennes M., C.B.
Colville, Col. Hon. Sir William James, K.C.V.O., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Colville, Capt. the Hon. S. C. J., C.B. Takes precedence as son of a Baron.
322 Colvin, Sir Auckland, K.C.S.I Is also a K.C.M.G. and a C.I.E.
1382 Colwell, Col. George H. T., C.B.
1461 Combe, Maj.-Gen. Boyce A., C.B.
19 Commerell, Adm. of the Fleet Sir John Edmund, G.C.B.
643 Connal, Sir Michael, Kt. Bach.
Connemara, Right Hon. Lord, G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
905 Conway, Sir William Martin, Kt. Bach.
109 Conyngham, Col. Sir W. F. L., K.C.B.
Cooch Behar, H.H. The Maharajah, G.C.I.E.
2333 Cook, Frank Henry, Esq., C.I.E.
1038 Cooke, Lt.-Gen. Anthony Charles, C.B.
2258 Cooke, Theodore, Esq., C.I.E.
416 Cookson, Sir Charles Alfred, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Cooper, Sir Daniel, Bart., G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1074 Coote, Adm. Robert, C.B.
1217 Copland, Col. Alex., C.B.
1631 Corbet, Lt.-Col. Arthur Domville, C.B.
2398 Corbett, Brig. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Robert de la Cour, D.S.O.
1788 Cordery, John G., Esq., C.S.I.
2157 Cornish, Surg.-Gen. W. R., C.I.E.
1911 Cornish, Josiah E., Esq., C.M.G.
292 Cotton, Gen. Sir Arthur T., K.C.S.I.
804 Cotton, Sir W. J. R., Kt. Bach.
1805 Cotton, Henry J. S., C.S.I.
Couch, Right Hon. Sir Richard, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2421 Couchman, Capt. Geo. H., D.S.O.
Couper, Sir George Ebenezer W., Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., and C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1665 Courthope, Wm. John, Esq., C.B.
1407 Cousins, William H., Esq., C.B.
1570 Cowie, Maj.-Gen. Crombie, C.B.
1445 Cox, Col. Alexander T., C.B.
1065 Cox, Major-Gen. C. Vyvyan, C.B.
281 Cox, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John William, K.C.B.
936 Cox, Sir W. H., Kt. Bach.
2434 Coxhead, Capt. Thomas L., D.S.O.
1420 Craik, Henry, Esq., C.B.
1534 Cramer, Col. Charles P., C.B.
Cranbrook, Earl, G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as an Earl.
1976 Crane, Samuel L., Esq., C.M.G.
923 Craven, Sir R. M., Kt. Bach.
1967 Crawford, Arthur T., Esq., C.M.G.
1655 Crawford, Lieut. Lawrence Hugh, R.N., C.B.
2329 Crawford, Col. Richmond J., C.I.E.
2553 Crawford, Maj. P. W. Copland-, D.S.O.
2001 Crawfurd, Oswald J. P., Esq., C.M.G
1713 Creagh, Col. Arthur G., C.B.
2057 Creagh, Chas. V., Esq., C.M.G.
1220 Crease, Major-Gen. John F., C.B.
929 Crease, Sir Henry P. P., Kt. Bach.
1474 Cripps, Wilfrid J., Esq., C.B.
518 Croft, Sir Alfred W., K.C.I.E.
2354 Crofton, Col. Morgan S., D.S.O.
Crofton, Right Hon. Sir Walter Frederick, Kt. Bach., and a C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Cromer, Major Lord, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., and a C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
748 Crosland, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach.
Cross, Right Hon. Viscount, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as Lord Privy Seal.
370 Crossman, Major-Gen. Sir William, K.C.M.G.
1798 Crosthwaite, Robert J., Esq., C.S.I.
316 Crosthwaite, Sir Charles H. T., K.C.S.I.
949 Cruise, Sir Francis, Kt. Bach.
749 Crundall, Sir William H., Kt. Bach.
2389 Cubitt, Col. William G., V.C., D.S.O.
1166 Cuffe, Surg.-Col. Charles McDonough, C.B.
Cuffe, Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1634 Cullinane, Frederic Fitzjames, Esq., C.B.
2131 Cumberbatch, Henry A., Esq., C.M.G.
1212 Cumberland, Maj.-Gen. C. E., C.B.
2284 Cumming, Col. William Gordon-, C.I.E.
2395 Cummins, Col. James T., D.S.O.
1784 Cuningham, Surg.-Gen. James M., C.S.I.
1951 Cunliffe-Owen, Edwd., Esq., C.M.G.
1819 Cunningham, William John, Esq., C.S.I.
2165 Cunningham, Alex. F. D., Esq., C.I.E.
530 Cunningham, Sir Henry S., K.C.I.E.
2289 Cunningham, Brig. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. David D., C.I.E.
2557 Cunningham, Major George G., D.S.O.
2443 Cure, Major H. Capel, D.S.O.
353 Currie, Sir Donald, G.C.M.G.
Currie, Sir Philip-H.-W., G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
580 Currie, Sir Edmund Hay, Kt. Bach.
1011 Currie, Surg.-Gen. Samuel, C.B.
1740 Currie, Lieut.-Col. T., C.B.
1934 Curtis, Col. Francis G. S., C.M.G.
Curzon-Howe, Capt. Hon. Assheton, C.B., C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
577 Cusack, Sir Ralph Smith, Kt. Bach.
769 Cust, Sir Reginald J., Kt. Bach.
713 Cuthbertson, Sir John N., Kt. Bach.
20 D'Aguilar, Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.B.
Dacca, Nawab of, K.C.S.I.
Dacca, Nawab Ahsun Ullah of, C.I.E.
657 Dalby, Sir William B., Knt. Bach.
429 Dale, Sir Langham, K.C.M.G.
1592 Dalgety, Col. Reginald William, C.B.
2200 Dallas, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Alexander, C.I.E.
1573 Dalrymple, Major-Gen. William Liston, C.B.
1902 Dalton, Rev. Canon Neale, C.M.G.
1606 Dalton, Cornelius Neale, Esq., C.B.
2263 Daly, William W., Esq., C.I.E.
2279 Daly, Capt. Hugh, C.I.E.
1328 Dalyell, Ralph, Esq., C.B.
2168 Dampier, H. Lucius, Esq., C.I.E.
1085 Dane, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Richard, M.D., C.B.
2331 Dane, Richard Morris, Esq., C.I.E.
308 Danvers, Sir Juland, K.C.S.I.
686 Darley, Sir Fredk. M., Kt. Bach.
1892 Dartnell, Col. John G., C.M.G.
Das, Baboo Sarat Chandra, Bengal, C.I.E.
1666 Dasent, John Roche, Esq., C.B.
2366 Daubeney, Capt. Edward K., D.S.O.
8 Daubeney, Gen. Sir Henry Charles Branston, G.C.B.
2270 Daukes, Fred C., Esq., C.I.E.
1193 Daunt, Major-Gen. William, C.B.
379 Davenport, Sir Samuel, K.C.M.G.
1229 Davidson, Col. David, C.B.
1776 Davidson, Robert, Esq., C.S.I.
2346 Davidson, Col. Arthur, M.V.O.
314 Davies, Major-Gen. Sir William George, K.C.S.I.
756 Davies, Sir Matthew H., Kt. Bach.
299 Davies, Sir Robert Henry, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
2505 Davies, Capt. Thomas Arthur Harkness, D.S.O.
1279 Davis, Gen. John, C.B.
2532 Davis, Brig. Surg. Lieut.-Col. George MacBride, D.S.O.
2095 Davis, Nicholas Darnell, Esq., C.M.G.
2080 Davis, Capt. Edward Henry Meggs, R.N., C.M.G.
488 Dawes, Sir Edwyn Sandys, K.C.M.G.
1179 Dawson, Gen. Francis, C.B.
635 Dawson, Sir John W., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.
2047 Dawson, George Mercer, Esq., C.M.G.
Day, Sir John Charles, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
1893 Dealtry, William, Esq., C.M.G.
Deane, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
772 Deane, Sir Thomas N., Kt. Bach.
2006 Deane, Walter M., Esq., C.M.G.
1837 Deane, Maj. Harold Arthur, C.S.I.
1667 De Bunsen, Maurice W. E., Esq., C.B.
2392 Deedes, Major-Gen. Wm. H., D.S.O.
1135 Degacher, Maj.-Gen. Henry J., C.B.
1475 De la Bère, Henry T., Esq., C.B.
1128 Delafosse, Maj.-Gen. Henry George, C.B.
2369 De Lisle, Capt. Henry de B., D.S.O.
2334 Dempster, F. E., Esq., C.I.E.
2402 Dening, Lieut.-Col. Lewis, D.S.O.
550 Dennehy, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.I.E.
1985 Dennis, George, Esq., C.M.G.
417 Dent, Sir Alfred, K.C.M.G.
2030 Denton, George C., Esq., C.M.G.
Derby, Right Hon. Earl of, G.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl.
1201 De Renzy, Surg.-Gen. Annesley Charles Castriot, C.B.
Dering, Sir Henry, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1095 Derriman, Admiral Samuel H., C.B.
1080 Desborough, Major-Gen. John, C.B.
2454 Deshon, Col. Charles J., D.S.O.
601 De Souza, Sir Walter E., Kt. Bach.
63 DesVœux, Sir George W., G.C.M.G.
631 Devereux, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach.
500 De Verteuil, Sir Louis Antoine Aimé, K.C.M.G.
2162 De Vri, Johan Eliza, Ph.D., C.I.E.
Dewan Het Ram, C.I.E.
434 De Wet, Sir Jacobus A., K.C.M.G.
626 De Wet, Sir Jacobus P., Kt. Bach.
64 De Winton, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis W., G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1073 D'Eyncourt, Admiral Edwin C. Tennyson-, C.B.
Dhar, H.H. The Raja of, K.C.S.I.
Dhar, H.H. The Maharajah of, C.I.E.
829 Dias, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.

462 Dibbs, Sir George Richard, K.C.M.G.
1329 Dicey, Edward, Esq., C.B.
266 Dick, Dir.-Gen. Med. Dept. R.N, Sir James N., K.C.B.
1502 Dicken, Col. William P., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
2033 Dicken, Charles S., Esq., C.M.G.
1750 Dickens, Lieut.-Gen. Craven Hildesley, C.S.I.
633 Dickeson, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.
1755 Dickinson, Col. William, C.S.I.
7 Dickson, Gen. Sir Collingwood, G.C.B.
1595 Dickson, Col. John Baillie Ballantyne, C.B.
2150 Digby, William, Esq., C.I.E.
160 Dillon, Gen. Sir Martin, K.C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
864 Dimsdale, Sir Joseph C., Kt. Bach.
45 Dingli, Sir Adriano, G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Dinkur Rao, The Rajah, K.C.S.I.
2309 Dinshaw, Cowasjee, Esq., C.I.E.
Diwan, Ganput Rai, C.I.E.
758 Dixon, Sir Raylton, Kt. Bach.
813 Dixon, Sir Daniel, Kt. Bach.
1700 Dixon, Lieut.-Col. Henry Grey, C.B.
677 Dobson, Sir William L., Kt. Bach.
1990 Dodds, John S., Esq., C.M.G.
283 Dodgson, Gen. Sir David S., K.C.B.
Domville, Capt. Sir W. C., Bart., R.N., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2303 Donald, John S., Esq., C.I.E.
239 Donnelly, Maj.-Gen. Sir John F. D., K.C.B.
1351 Donnelly, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. John McN., C.B.
Donoughmore, Earl, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
252 Doran, Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.
2375 Dorward, Lieut.-Col. Arthur R. F., D.S.O.
1850 Douglas, John, Esq., C.M.G.
1207 Douglas, Adm. Sholto, C.B.
615 Douglass, Sir James Nicholas, Kt. Bach.
708 Doulton, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
35 Dowell, Admiral Sir William M., G.C.B.
1359 Dowker, Gen. Howard, C.B.
Dowla, H.E. Ali Kuli Khan Mukhbar ud, C.I.E.
Downe, Col. Viscount, C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
390 Downer, Sir John W., K.C.M.G.
1129 Downes, Com.-Gen. Arthur W., C.B.
2382 Downes, Major William, D.S.O.
1873 Downes, Maj.-Gen. M. Francis, C.M.G.
2465 Doyle, Surg.-Capt. Ignatius P., D.S.O.
Drangdra, H.H. The Raj Sahib of, K.C.S.I.
1139 Drew, Maj.-Gen. F. Barry, C.B.
2008 Drew, William L. G., Esq., C.M.G.
591 Drinkwater, Sir William Leece, Kt. Bach.
778 Drummond-Hay, Sir Frank R., Kt. Bach.
226 Drysdale, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William K.C.B.
96 Du Cane, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund F., K.C.B.
665 Duckworth, Sir Dyce, Kt. Bach.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., and a G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
340 Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan, K.C.M.G.
Dulputram Dayabhoy, C.I.E.
Dumraon, Maharaja Radha Prosad Singh, of, K.C.I.E.
1417 Dunbar, William C., Esq., C.B.
1768 Duncan, Major-Gen. Harvey T., C.S.I.
Duncannon, Viscount, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's eldest son.
2378 Dundas, Major Lawrence, D.S.O.
Dundonald, Col. The Earl of. Takes precedence as an Earl.
1920 Dunlop, Col. Samuel, C.M.G.
1728 Dunne, Lieut.-Col. W. A., C.B.
279 Du Plat, Major-Gen. Sir Charles T., K.C.B.
326 Durand, Sir Henry Mortimer, K.C.S.I. Is also a K.C.I.E.
Durand, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward L., C.B. Takes precedence as a Bart.
1561 Durand, Lieut.-Col. Algernon C. A., C.B.
2385 Durnford, Capt. John, D.S.O.
1925 Durrant, Vice-Adm. Francis, C.M.G.
Durga Chain Laha, C.I.E.
1653 Durston, Albert John, Esq., C.B.
Dutt, Romesh Chandra, C.I.E.
1693 Dyce, Col. George Hugh, C.B.
1899 Dyer, William T. Thiselton, Esq., C.M.G. Is also a C.I.E.
644 Eade, Sir Peter, Kt. Bach.
2409 Earle, Major Henry, D.S.O.
1424 East, Lieut.-Gen. Cecil J., C.B.
2522 East, Capt. Lionel W. P., D.S.O.
531 Edgar, Sir John Ware, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
888 Edgcumbe, Sir Edward R. Pearce, Kt. Bach.
668 Edge, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2323 Edgerley, Steyning William, Esq., C.I.E.
740 Edlin, Sir Peter, Kt. Bach.
2032 Edlind, Capt. Wilhelm Rudolf.
1180 Edwardes, Gen. Stanley de B., C.B.
2425 Edwardes, Capt. Stanley Malcolm, D.S.O.
Edwards, Lieut.-Col. Right Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
444 Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
700 Edwards, Sir George W., Kt. Bach.
656 Edwards, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
2546 Edwards, Capt. John Burnard, D.S.O.
1331 Egerton, Edwin H., Esq., C.B.
1683 Egerton, Lieut.-Col. Charles C., C.B. Is also D.S.O.
303 Egerton, Sir Robert Eyles, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
1702 Egerton, Col. A. M., C.B.
57 Elder, Sir Thomas, G.C.M.G.
2219 Elias, Ney, Esq., C.I.E.
1991 Ellery, Robert L. J., Esq., C.M.G.
1605 Elles, Brig.-Gen. Edmond Roche, C.B.
93 Elliot, Adm. Sir George, K.C.B.
1123 Elliot, Major-Gen. Alexander James H., C.B.
1868 Elliot, Major Henry G., C.M.G.
Elliot, Right Hon. Sir Henry George, G.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1738 Elliott, Lieut.-Col. Edward L., C.B. Is also D.S.O.
312 Elliott, Col. Sir Charles A., K.C.S.I.
1127 Elliott, Col. John, C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
2181 Elliott, Frederick A. H., Esq., C.I.E.
1996 Elliott, Thomas, Esq., C.M.G.
2089 Elliott, Charles B., Esq., C.M.G.
1766 Ellis, Maj.-Gen. Arthur E. A., C.S.I.
1078 Elrington, Gen. Frederick R., C.B.
1810 Elsmie, Geo. Robert, Esq., C.S.I.
1263 Elton, Col. Fredk. C., C.B.
1323 Engelbach, Lewis W., Esq., C.B.
1615 England, Col. Edward Lutwyche, C.B.
805 Engleheart, Sir John G. D., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
1753 Erskin, Henry N. B., Esq., C.S.I.
2106 Escott, Ernest B. Sweet, Esq., C.M.G.
1759 Etheridge, Major-Gen. Alfred Thomas, C.S.I.
218 Evans, Sir John, K.C.B.
463 Evans, Sir David, K.C.M.G.
535 Evans, Sir Griffiths H. P., K.C.I.E.
474 Evans, Sir Francis - Henry, K.C.M.G.
1898 Evans, Frederick, Esq., C.M.G.
1616 Evans, Major-Gen. Horace Moule, C.B.
962 Evelegh, Col. Frederick C., C.B.
2352 Everett, Col. Edward, D.S.O.
1955 Everett, Col. William, C.M.G.
1998 Eves, Charles W., C.M.G.
1056 Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Brisbane, C.B.
128 Ewart, Major-Gen. Sir Henry P., K.C.B.
904 Ewart, Sir Joseph, Knt. Bach.
2534 Ewart, Capt. Rich. Henry, D.S.O.
150 Ewart, Gen. Sir John A., K.C.B.
1623 Eyre, Col. Edmund Henry, C.B.
1403 Eyre, Col. Henry, C.B.
1945 Fabre, Hector, Esq., C.M.G.
566 Fairbairn, Sir Andrew, Kt. Bach.
287 Fairfax, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry, K.C.B.
1657 Fairfield, Edward, Esq., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
948 Falkiner, Sir F., Kt. Bach.
Falmouth, Col. Viscount, C.B. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
Fane, Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby, K.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
679 Fanning, Sir Rowland, Kt. Bach.
16 Fanshawe, Adm. Sir Edward G., G.C.B.
1834 Fanshawe, Arthur Upton, Esq., C.S.I.
791 Farmer, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
2012 Farnall, H. de la R. B., Esq., C.M.G.
136 Farquhar, Adm. Sir Arthur, K.C.B.
1485 Farquharson, Col. John, C.B.
931 Farran, Sir Charles F., Kt. Bach.
1345 Farrell, Surg.-Gen. George, C.B.
225 Farren, Gen. Sir Richard Thomas, K.C.B.
706 Farrer, Sir William J., Kt. Bach.
1426 Farrington, Col. Malcolm C., C.B.
1479 Faunce, Maj.-Gen. Edmund, C.B.
406 Fawcett, Sir John E., K.C.M.G.
Fayrer, Surg.-Gen. Sir Joseph, K.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1568 Feilden, Maj.-Gen. Henry Broom, C.B.
1635 Fearon, Daniel Robert, Esq., C.B.
Feilding, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil, K.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1296 Fellowes, Rear-Adm. John, C.B.
1042 Fellowes, Rear-Adm. Thomas H., C.B.
1668 Fellows, Col. Robert Bruce, C.B.
2425 Fendall, Capt. Charles P., D.S.O.
2296 Fenn, Surg. Lieut.-Col. Ernest H., C.I.E.
745 Fenton, Sir Myles, Kt. Bach.
Fergusson, Right Hon. Sir James, Bart., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. and C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1883 Ferreira, J.P., Esq., C.M.G.
2365 Ferrier, Major James A., D.S.O.
966 Ferryman, Gen. Augustus H., C.B.
196 Field, Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.
2233 Findlay, Surg.-Maj. John, C.I.E.
1409 Finlaison, Alexander, Esq., C.B.

1838 Finlay, James F., Esq., C.S.I.
568 Firth, Sir Charles Henry, Kt. Bach.
2123 Fischer, Henry Charles, Esq., C.M.G.
254 Fisher, Vice-Adm. Sir John A., K.C.B.
954 Fisher, Lieut.-Col. George, C.B.
940 Fitch, Sir J. D., Kt. Bach.
2569 Fitton, Capt. H. G., D.S.O.
1685 FitzGeorge, Col. Frederick, C.B.
1438 Fitzgerald, Col. Charles J. D., C.B.
520 Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald S.V., K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
371 Fitzgerald, Sir Gerald, K.C.M.G.
2045 Fitzgibbon, Edmond G., Esq., C.M.G.
1197 FitzHugh, Major-Gen. Alfred, C.B.
318 Fitzpatrick, Sir Dennis, K.C.S.I.
2184 Fleet, John F., Esq., C.I.E.
454 Fleming, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G.
1853 Fleming, Sandford, Esq., C.M.G.
1423 Fleming, late Principal Vet. Surg. George, C.B.
1843 Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G.
1125 Flood, Major-Gen. Fred. Richard Solly, C.B.
222 Flower, Sir William H., K.C.B.
Foley, Gen. Hon. Sir St. George G., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1496 Follett, Charles J., Esq., C.B.
106 Forbes, Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.
994 Forbes, William A., Esq., C.B.
1828 Forbes, Arthur, Esq., C.S.I.
Ford, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Clare, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
737 Ford, Sir Theodore T., Knt. Bach.
1741 Ford, William, Esq., C.S.I.
1658 Ford, Col. Arthur, C.B.
1094 Forrest. Gen. William C., C.B.
451 Forrest, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
1293 Forsey, Charles B., Esq., C.B.
Forster, Col. Sir T. Oriel, Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
627 Forwood, Sir William B., Kt. Bach.
680 Foster, Sir B. W., Kt. Bach.
2469 Fowler, Capt. Francis J., D.S.O.
Fowler, Sir John, Bart., K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Fowler, Right Hon. Sir Henry Hartley, G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2526 Fowler, Capt. John Sharman, D.S.O.
663 Fox, Sir Charles D., Kt. Bach.
1772 Framjee, Dosabhai, Esq., C.S.I.
2336 Franklin, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. B., C.I.E.
258 Franks, Sir Augustus W., K.C.B.
1731 Franks, John H., Esq., C.B.
2341 Franks, Capt. Norman, C.I.E.
Fraser, Gen. Hon. Sir David, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1024 Fraser, Gen. Alexander, C.B.
1509 Fraser, Major-Gen. Thomas, C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
398 Fraser, Sir Malcolm, K.C.M.G.
165 Fraser, Sir William, K.C.B.
2044 Fraser, John, Esq., C.M.G.
2503 Fraser, Capt. Ian Mackenzie, R.N., D.S.O.
Fremantle, Adm. Hon. Sir Edward Robert, K.C.B. Is also C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Fremantle, Hon. Charles William, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
485 Fremantle, Gen. Sir Arthur J. L., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1855 French, Col. George A., C.M.G.
1214 French, Lieut.-Gen. William, C.B.
1552 French, Major-Gen. Arthur, C.B.
2130 French, Somerset R., C.M.G.
Frere, Major Sir Bartle C. A., Bart., D.S.O. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1869 Frost, John, Esq., C.M.G.
570 Frost, Sir Thomas G., Kt. Bach.
2062 Froude, Ashley F., Esq., C.M.G.
Fry, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
329 Fryer, Sir Frederick W.R., K.C.S.I.
1188 Fryer, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.
2169 Fuller, Gen. John Augustus, C.I.E.
2273 Fuller, Joseph B., Esq., C.I.E.
551 Fullerton, Rear-Adm. J. T. R., C.V.O. Is also a C.B.
819 Fulton, Sir Forrest, Kt. Bach.
1390 Furse, Col. George A., C.B.
502 Fysh, Hon. Sir Philip O., K.C.M.G.
1508 Gabbett, Col. Joseph. C.B.
968 Gaitskell, Maj.-Gen. Frederick, C.B.
1449 Galbraith, Maj.-Gen. William, C.B.
1252 Galloway, Col. James, C.B.
423 Gallwey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas L. J., K.C.M.G.
413 Gallwey, Sir Michael H., K.C.M.G.
2556 Gallwey, Capt. Henry L., D.S.O.
1377 Gallwey, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. T. J., C.B.
711 Galsworthy, Sir Edwin H., Kt. Bach.
730 Galt, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
168 Galton, Capt. Sir Douglas, K.C.B.
1401 Gamble, Col. David, C.B.
1421 Gardiner, Gen. H. Lynedoch, C.B.
2061 Gardner, Christopher T., Esq., C.M.G.
1365 Garforth, Rear-Adm. Edmund St. J., C.B.
1598 Garnett, Col. Reginald, C.B.
1649 Garnett, Richard, Esq., C.B.
384 Garrick, Sir James F., K.C.M.G.
707 Garrod, Sir Alfred B., Kt. Bach.
1775 Garstin, John Henry, Esq., C.S.I.
2094 Garstin, William Edmund, Esq., C.M.G.
Garth, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1536 Gaselee, Col. Alfred, C.B.
1439 Gatacre, Col. John, C.B.
1687 Gatacre, Col. William F., C.B., D.S.O.
1914 Gatt, Major-Gen. Saverio, C.M.G.
706 Gaunt, Sir Edwin, Kt. Bach.
1500 Geary, Major-Gen. Henry Le G., C.B.
799 Geddes, Sir W. Duguid, Kt. Bach.
786 Geikie, Sir Archibald, Kt. Bach.
590 Gell, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
2299 George, Edward, C.S., C.I.E.
1830 Gerard, Major-Gen. Montagu G., C.B.
2572 Gerouard, Lieut. E. P. C., D.S.O.
1178 Gib, Gen. W. Anthony, C.B.
2143 Gibbon, Thomas M., Esq., C.I.E.
975 Gibbs, Frederick W., Esq., C.B.
Gidhore, The Rajah of, K.C.S.I.
275 Giffen, Sir Robert, K.C.B.
1607 Gifford, Charles Edwin, Esq., C.B.
Gifford, Hon. M. R., C.M.G. Takes precedence as a younger son of a Baron.
574 Gilbert, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
46 Gilbert, Sir Joseph Henry, Kt. Bach.
1339 Gildea, Maj.-Gen. George F., C.B.
1732 Gill, David, Esq., C.B.
628 Gillespie, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
790 Gillespie, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
840 Gilzean-Read, Sir Hugh, Kt. Bach.
174 Gipps, Gen. Sir Reginald, K.C.B.
2431 Glanville, Capt. Francis, D.S.O.
Glasgow, Earl of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
2254 Glass, James G. H., Esq., C.I.E.
2084 Gleadowe, George E. T., Esq., C.M.G.
1133 Glyn, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Thomas, C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
140 Glyn, Gen. Sir Julius R., K.C.B.
773 Godfray, Col. Sir James, Kt. Bach.
224 Godley, Sir John Arthur, K.C.B.
Gohar Khan, Sirdar, Chief of the Jelawan Brahnis, Khelat, C.I.E.
407 Goldie, Sir G. D. T., K.C.M.G.
825 Goldney, Sir John Tankerville, Kt. Bach.
296 Goldsmid, Major-Gen. Sir Frederic John, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.B.
421 Goldsworthy, Sir Roger T., K.C.M.G.
2418 Golightly, Capt. Robert E., D.S.O.
Gondal, Thakur Sahib, K.C.I.E.
1239 Goodenough, Lieut.-Gen. William H., C.B.
1044 Goodfellow, Gen. W. West, C.B.
2419 Goodwyn, Major Henry E., D.S.O.
2090 Goold-Adams, Major Hamilton J., C.M.G.
1857 Gordon, Arthur J. L., Esq., C.M.G.
1530 Gordon, Col. George G., C.B.
1590 Gordon, Col. James H., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
1184 Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Benjamin L., C.B.
1144 Gordon, Gen. John J. H., C.B.
542 Gordon, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.B. and a C.S.I.
2140 Gordon, Gen. William, C.I.E.
1079 Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Charles E. Parke, C.B.
1205 Gordon, Gen. John, C.B.
1048 Gordon, Admiral William E., C.B.
2538 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. Stannus, D.S.O.
992 Gordon, Surg.-Gen. Charles Alexander, C.B., M.D.
Gormanston, Rt. Hon. Viscount K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
2571 Gorringe, Lieut. G. F., D.S.O.
Gorst, Rt. Hon. Sir John E., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1491 Gosselin, Martin Le Marchant, Esq., C.B.
1389 Gosset, Major-Gen. Matthew W. E., C.B.
1935 Gough, Col. Hugh S., C.M.G.
Gough, Col. the Hon. George Hugh, C.B. Takes precedence as a Viscount's younger son.
34 Gough, Gen. Sir Charles J. S., G.C.B.
40 Gough, Gen. Sir Hugh Henry, G.C.B.
1100 Gough, Adm. Fred. William, C.B.
897 Gourley, Sir Edward Temperley, Kt. Bach.
2068 Gowan, James Robert, Esq., C.M.G.
1986 Goyder, George W., Esq., C.M.G.
2004 Grace, Morgan S., Esq., C.M.G.
Grafton, Gen., the Duke of, C.B. Takes precedence as a Duke.
1447 Graham, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.B.
41 Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald, V.C., G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
2141 Graham, Donald, Esq., C.I.E.
2471 Graham, Capt. Herman W. G., D.S.O.
1261 Graham, Maj.-Gen. Samuel J., C.B.
157 Graham, Adm. Sir William, K.C.B.
1669 Graham, Henry John Lowndes, Esq., C.B.
307 Grant, Sir Charles, K.C.S.I.
1395 Grant, Lieut.-Col. Edward L., C.B.
1321 Grant, Col. Henry F., C.B.
402 Grant, Sir James A., K.C.M.G.
288 Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert, K.C.B.

Grant-Duff, Right Hon. Sir M. E., G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Grantham, Sir William, Knight Bachelor. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Graves, Robert W., C.M.G.
1974 Gray, Samuel B., Esq., C.M.G.
767 Gray, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
42 Greaves, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Richard, G.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
1005 Green, Col. Malcolm S., C.B.
255 Green, Col. Sir William, K.C.B.
293 Green, Major-Gen. Sir William H. Rhodes, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.B.
1246 Gregorie, Maj.-Gen. Charles F., C.B.
1847 Gregory, Augustus C., Esq., C.M.G.
365 Gregory, Sir Charles H., K.C.M.G.
62 Grenfell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis W., G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
822 Grenier, Sir J. C. S., Kt. Bach.
2114 Greville, George, Esq., C.M.G.
Grey, Earl, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
1773 Grey, Col. Leopold J. H., C.S.I.
Grey, Right Hon. Sir George, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2305 Grierson, George A., Esq., C.I.E.
2209 Griesbach, Capt. Carl L., C.I.E.
2091 Grieve, Robert, Esq., C.M.G.
305 Griffin, Sir Lepel Henry, K.C.S.I.
2005 Griffin, William H., Esq., C.M.G.
2567 Griffith, Vet.-Capt. G. R., D.S.O.
1858 Griffith, Charles D., Esq., C.M.G.
69 Griffith, Sir Samuel W., G.C.M.G.
2190 Griffith, Ralph T. H., Esq., C.I.E.
393 Griffith, Sir William B., K.C.M.G.
2039 Griffith, Thomas R., Esq., C.M.G.
860 Grinlinton, Sir John Joseph, Knt. Bach.
2326 Grosse, James, Esq., C.I.E.
1392 Grove, Col. Coleridge, C.B.
2440 Grove, Col. Alexander S., D.S.O.
622 Grove, Sir George, Knt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
Grove, Rt. Hon. Sir William Robt., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
721 Grubb, Sir Howard, Knt. Bach.
111 Grubbe, Adm. Sir W. J. Hunt-, K.C.B.
995 Gubbins, Frederick Bebb, Esq., C.B.
2527 Gurdon, Lieut. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, D.S.O.
356 Gurdon, Sir William B., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Gwalior, H.H. The Maharaja Sindhia of, G.C.S.I.
2517 Gwynn, Lieut. Charles W., D.S.O.
441 Gzowski, Col. Sir Casimir S., K.C.M.G.
870 Haden, Sir Francis S., Knt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.
2542 Hadow, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Campbell, D.S.O.
Hafiz, Abdul Kerim, C.I.E.
2363 Haggard, Capt. Andrew, D.S.O.
1860 Haig, Lieut.-Col. Arthur B., C.M.G.
3 Haines, Field Marshal Sir Fred. Paul, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.S.I. and a C.I.E.
Hak,, Abdul, C.I.E.
2496 Hale Surg.-Capt. George, D.S.O.
Halford, Col. Sir Henry, Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
130 Haliburton, Sir Arthur L., K.C.B.
443 Hall, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G.
360 Hall, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
1611 Hall, Col. Angus William, C.B.
2511 Hall, Comm. Herbert G. K., D.S.O.
2288 Hallen, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. James H. B., C.I.E.
2541 Hallett, Maj. James Hughes-, D.S.O.
77 Halliday, Sir Frederick J., K.C.B.
1706 Haly, Col. Richard H. O'G., C.B., D.S.O.
257 Hamilton, Sir Edward W., K.C.B.
1689 Hamilton, Col. Ian S. M., C.B., D.S.O.
38 Hamilton, Adm. Sir Richard Vesey, G.C.B.
1564 Hamilton, Col. W. A. Baillie, C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
2104 Hamilton, Charles Boughton, Esq., C.M.G.
2545 Hamilton, Maj. William George, D.S.O.
1071 Hamley, Com.-Gen. Joseph O., C.B.
1535 Hammond, Col. Arthur G., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
2194 Hamnett, George, Esq., C.I.E.
930 Hamond, Sir Charles F., Kt. Bach.
116 Hanbury, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir James Arthur, K.C.B.
1577 Handcock, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Gore, C.B.
2315 Hankin, Arthur Crommelin, Esq., C.I.E.
1355 Hankin, Gen. Geo. C., C.B.
906 Hannen, Sir Nicholas John, Kt. Bach.
Harcourt, Right Hon. Sir William Vernon, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Hardinge, Hon. Charles, C.B. Takes precedence as a Viscount's eldest son.
1670 Hardinge, Arthur Henry, Esq., C.B.
1053 Hardy, Lieut.-Gen. William, C.B.
1749 Hare, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. Edward, C.S.I.
2530 Harley, Lieut. Henry Kellett, D.S.O.
1699 Harley, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest, C.B.
2494 Harman, Lieut. Richard, D.S.O.
1161 Harness, Major-Gen. Arthur, C.B.
271 Harrel, Sir David, K.C.B.
1347 Harris, Lt.-Gen. Philip H. F., C.B.
Harris, Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
934 Harris, Sir J. C., Kt. Bach.
736 Harris, Sir George D., Kt. Bach.
2099 Harris, Walter Henry, Esq., C.M.G.
183 Harrison, Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
2500 Harrison-Topham, Capt. Thos., D.S.O.
1466 Hart, Col. Arthur F., C.B.
Hart, Sir Robert, Bart., G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
889 Hart, Sir Israel, Kt. Bach.
1708 Hart, Col. R. C., V.C., C.B.
367 Hartley, Sir Charles A., K.C.M.G.
2490 Harvey, Surg.-Major-Gen. Robert, D.S.O.
733 Harwood, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
782 Haslam, Sir Alfred S., Kt. Bach.
715 Haslett, Sir James H., Kt. Bach.
Hassan, Raja Amir, K.C.I.E.
1068 Hassard, Major-Gen. Fairfax Chas., C.B.
754 Hassard, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
1241 Hastings, Rear-Adm. Alexander P., C.B.
2414 Hastings, Maj. Edward S., D.S.O.
1618 Hastings, Majdr-Gen. Francis Eddowes, C.B.
Hatherton, Col. Lord, C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
68 Havelock, Sir A. Elibank, G.C.M.G.
Havelock-Allan, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry M., Bart., V.C., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2452 Hawes, Col. Alexander J. D., D.S.O.
1429 Hawkes, Lieut.-Gen. Henry P., C.B,
1067 Hawkins, Maj.-Gen. Alexander C. C.B.
Hawkins, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
1120 Hawley, Lieut.-Gen. Robert B., C.B.
1948 Hawtayne, George H., Esq., C.M.G.
Hay, Adm. of the Fleet Lord John, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
Hay, Adm. Right Hon. Sir John Charles D., Bart., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
970 Hay, Col. Alexander S. L., C.B.
1393 Hay, Lieut.-Gen. John C., C.B.
256 Hay, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert J., K.C.B.
427 Hay, Sir James, K.C.M.G.
Hay, Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Drummond, G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2456 Hayes, Surg.-Major Aylmer E., D.S.O.
1936 Heath, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G.
82 Heath, Adm. Sir George L., K.C.B.
1077 Heath, Rear-Adm. William Andrew James, C.B.
392 Hector, Sir James, K.C.M.G.
Heera, Lal Rama Mij Pershad Singh, C.I.E.
1513 Heffernan, Chief Inspector of Machinery J. H., C.B.
1923 Heidenstam, Frederick C., Esq., C.M.G.
438 Hemming, Sir Augustus W. L., K.C.M.G.
1385 Henderson, Brig.-Gen. Kenneth, C.B.
1875 Henderson, Joseph, Esq., C.M.G.
97 Henderson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund Yeomans Walcott, K.C.B.
1549 Henderson, Capt. R. F. H., R.N., C.B.
1767 Henderson, Major-Gen. Philip, C.S.I.
833 Henderson, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
2262 Hendley, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Thomas H., C.I.E.
210 Heneage, Vice-Adm. Sir Algernon C. F., K.C.B.
2510 Henegan, Capt. John, D.S.O.
1537 Henley, Joseph John, Esq., C.B.
2397 Hennell, Lieut.-Col. Reginald, D.S.O.
1300 Hennessey, Maj.-Gen. George R., C.B.
2192 Hennessey, John B. N., Esq., C.I.E.
1082 Henning, Lt.-Gen. Shurlock, C.B.
2356 Hepper, Col. Albert, D.S.O.
1015 Herbert, Chas. St. John S., Esq., C.B.
Herbert, Hon. Michael, C.B. Takes precedence as son of an Earl.
2535 Herbert, Capt. Claude, D.S.O.
1486 Herbert, Col. Ivor J. C., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
120 Herbert, Gen. Sir Arthur J., K.C.B.
28 Herbert, Sir Robert G. W., G.C.B.
1113 Herries, Edward, Esq., C.B.
720 Herron, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
Herschell, Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
219 Hertslet, Sir Edward, K.C.B.
2573 Hertslet, H. L., Esq., M.V.O.
1016 Hervey, Gen. Chas. R. W., C.B.
1733 Hervey, Henry, Esq., C.B.
2041 Hervey, Dudley F. A., Esq., C.M.G.
2518 Heugh, Comm. John George, D.S.O.
1915 Hewett, Lieut.-Gen. Edward O., C.M.G.
2266 Hewett, John P., Esq., C.I.E.

2232 Hext, Capt. John, R.N., C.I.E.
2563 Heygate, Major R. H. G., D.S.O.
963 Heyland, Gen. Alfred Thomas, C.B.
Hibbert, Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2519 Hickley, Lieut. John Dennis, D.S.O.
2458 Hickman, Major Thos. E., D.S.O.
774 Hickman, Sir Alfred, Kt. Bach.
2413 Hickson, Major Samuel A., D.S.O.
757 Hickson, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach.
2197 Higgins, Col. Andrew, C.I.E.
181 Higginson, Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander, K.C.B.
1585 Higginson, Col. Theophilus, C.B.
2337 Higham, Thomas, Esq., C.I.E.
2229 Hildebrand, Arthur H., Esq., C.I.E.
1211 Hill, Lieut.-Gen. Rowley S., C.B.
208 Hill, Lieut. Col. Sir E. Stock, K.C.B.
405 Hill, Sir Clement L., K.C.M.G.
2124 Hilliard, Surg.-Capt. George, C.M.G.
29 Hills-Johnes, Gen. Sir James, V.C., G.C.B.
1192 Hills, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.
1940 Hime, Lieut.-Col. Albert H., C.M.G
1306 Hinde, Surg.-Major-Gen. George L., C.B.
1230 Hirst, Lieut.-Col. H. Sagar, C.B.
1295 Hobart, Robert H., Esq., C.B.
Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. Lord, K.C.S.I., and C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
918 Hocking, Sir H. H., Kt. Bach.
2029 Hodgson, Frederic M., Esq., C.M.G.
382 Hodgson, Sir Arthur, K.C.M.G.
569 Hodgson, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
1337 Hogg, Lieut.-Gen. Adam G. F., C.B.
1710 Hogg, Brig.-Gen. Serge C., C.B.
526 Hogg, Sir Frederick R., K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
588 Hogg, Sir Stuart, Kt. Bach.
1214 Hoggan, Major-Gen. John W., C.B.
2293 Hogge, Maj. John W., C.I.E.
2119 Holborrow, Col. William, C.M.G.
91 Holdich, Gen. Sir Edward Alan, K.C.B.
1627 Holdich, Col. Thomas Hungerford, C.B. Is also a C.I.E.
2256 Holford, Capt. George L., C.I.E.
2479 Holland, First Grade Officer Gerald E., D.S.O.
1055 Holland, Maj.-Gen. Henry W., C.B.
1057 Holland, Lieut.-Col. Trevenen James, C.B.
1422 Holmes, Robert W. A., Esq., C.B.
1434 Holt, Col. William, C.B.
89 Home, Surg. Gen. Sir Anthony Dickson, K.C.B.
1807 Home, Col. Fred. J., C.S.I.
Hood, of Avalon, Adm. Lord, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1354 Hood, Gen. J. Cockburn, C.B.
Hood, Col. Hon. Arthur W. A. N., C.B. Takes precedence as a Viscount's eldest son.
300 Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.B.
1671 Hope, Edward Stanley, Esq., C.B.
987 Hope, Gen. William, C.B.
309 Hope, Sir Theodore C., K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
1719 Hope, Maj.-Gen. R. A., C.B.
Hopetoun, Rt. Hon. Earl of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
209 Hopkins, Adm. Sir John O., K.C.B.
1760 Hopkinson, Gen. Hy., C.S.I.
1343 Hopton, Major-Gen. Edward, C.B.
1672 Hopwood, Francis John Stephens, Esq., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
217 Hornby, Adm. Sir William W., K.C.B.
2536 Hornby, Lieut. Montagu Leyland, D.S.O.
489 Horne, Sir William C. Van, K.C.M.G.
2253 Horsfall, Jeremiah G., Esq., C.I.E.
30 Hoskins, Adm. Sir Anthony Hiley, G.C.B.
2343 Hoskyns, Comm. P., M.V.O.
958 Hoste, Major-Gen. Dixon Edward, C.B.
263 Hotham, Vice-Adm. Sir C. F., K.C.B.
46 Houlton, Sir Edward V. L., G.C.M.G.
898 Howard, Sir Frederick, Kt. Bach.
1087 Howard, Henry, Esq., C.B.
1 Howard, Sir Henry Francis, G.C.B.
671 Howard, Sir Richard N., Kt. Bach.
1612 Howard, Col. Samuel Lloyd, C.B.
1636 Howard, Andrew Charles, Esq., C.B.
Howe, Gen. R. W. Penn, Earl., C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl.
2195 Howell, Mortimer S., Esq., C.I.E.
343 Howland, Sir William Pearce, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
284 Howlett, Gen. Sir Arthur, K.C.B.
538 Howorth, Sir Henry Hoyle, K.C.I.E.
1072 Hudleston, William, Esq., C.S.I.
541 Hudson, Lieut.-Col. Sir William B., K.C.I.E.
2424 Huggins, Maj. Ponsonby G., D.S.O.
1391 Hughes, Col. Emilius, C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
253 Hughes, Major-Gen. Sir Robert J., K.C.B.
195 Hughes, Gen. Sir William T., K.C.B.
2277 Hughes, Arthur J., Esq., C.I.E.
Humayun, Jah Bahadur Mir, C.I.E.
996 Hume, Allan Octavian, Esq., C.B.
155 Hume, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert, K.C.B.
Humphery, Col. Sir William H., Bart., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2359 Hunter, Maj.-Gen. Archibald, D.S.O.
1326 Hunter, Lieut.-Col. Frederick M., C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
368 Hunter, Surg.-Gen. Sir William G., K.C.M.G.
313 Hunter, Sir William W., K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
900 Hunter, Sir Robert, Knt. Bach.
2561 Hunter, Surg.-Major G. D., D.S.O.
Husain, Khan Bahadur Saiyad Aulad, C.I.E.
321 Hutchins, Sir Philip P., K.C.S.I.
1486 Hutchinson, Maj.-Gen. Charles S., C.B.
1110 Hutchinson, Major-Gen. George, C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
Hutchinson, Hon. Sir Walter F. Hely-, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
891 Hutchinson, Sir Joseph Turner, Knt. Bach.
1543 Hutton, Col. George M., C.B.
1628 Hutton, Col. Edward Thomas Henry, C.B.
872 Hutton, Sir John, Knt. Bach.
Hutwa, Maharaja Khrishna Pratab, Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
Hyat Khan, Mahomed, C.S.I.
Hyderabad, H.H. Asaf Jah, Nizam of, G.C.S.I.
Hyderabad, Mir Akbar, Ali of, C.S.I.
1832 Ibbetson, Denzil C. J., Esq., C.S.I.
Iddesleigh, Right Hon. Earl of, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Idar, H.H. Maharaja Sri Keshri Singh of, K.C.S.I.
330 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
2441 Ilderton, Col. Charles E., D.S.O.
2151 Impey, Col. E. Clutterbuck, C.I.E.
Indore, Bakshi Khoman, Singh of, C.S.I.
Indore, H.H. Maharaja Holkar of, G.C.S.I.
Indore, Rao Kasi Rao Holkar, Dada Sahib of, K.C.S.I.
1867 Innes, James Rose, Esq., C.M.G.
156 Innes, Surg.-Gen. Sir John H. K., K.C.B.
1091 Irvine, Com.-Gen. M. B., C.B.
1234 Irvine, Vice-Adm. St. George C. D'A., C.B.
1894 Irving, Charles John, Esq., C.M.G.
907 Irving, Sir Henry Brodribb, Kt. Bach.
58 Irving, Sir Henry T., G.C.M.G.
2227 Irwin, Henry, Esq., C.I.E.
822 Irwin, Sir George, Knt. Bach.
703 Isaacs, Sir Henry A., Kt. Bach.
2180 Jackson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel, C.I.E.
2468 Jackson, Capt. Sydney C. F., D.S.O.
619 Jackson, Sir Robert W., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
893 Jackson, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2042 Jackson, Henry M., Esq., C.M.G.
2249 Jacob, Col. Samuel S., C.I.E.
1824 Jacob, Stephen, Esq., C.S.I.
Jadu, Sirdar Krishna Rao Bapu Saheb, K.C.I.E.
Jahangir, Khan Bahadur Pestonji, C.I.E.
Jaipne, Rai Kanti Chunder Mukarji Bahadur Dewan of, C.I.E.
2149 Jamasji, Bymanji Dastur, Esq., C.I.E.
James, Rt. Hon. Lord, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1643 Jameson, Leander Starr, Esq., C.B.
Jamnu and Kashmir, Col. H.H. Maharajah Partab Singh, Indar Mahindar, Bahadur Spar-i-Sultanat of, G.C.S.I.
Janjira, Nawab Sidi Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim, Khan of, K.C.I.E.
2313 Jarrett, Col. Henry Sullivan, C.I.E.
1844 Jarvis, Maj.-Gen. Samuel P., C.M.G.
Jatar, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E.
993 Jee, Dep. Insp.-Gen. Hosps. Joseph, V.C., C.B.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1711 Jeffreys, Col. Patrick D., C.B.
899 Jehangier, Jehangier Cowasjee, Kt. Bach.
1931 Jekyll, Lieut.-Col. Herbert, C.M.G.
1142 Jenkins, Col. Francis Howell, C.B.
2021 Jenkins, George H., Esq., C.M.G.
159 Jenkins, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets Sir James, K.C.B.
612 Jenkins, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
175 Jenkinson, Sir Edward G., K.C.B.
214 Jenkyns, Sir Henry, K.C.B.
2447 Jenner, Capt. Albert V., D.S.O.
Jenner, Sir William, Bart., G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
687 Jennings, Sir John R., Kt. Bach.
347 Jennings, Sir Patrick, K.C.M.G.
1704 Jennings, Maj.-Gen. R. M., C.B.
Jephson, Major-Gen. Sir S. W., Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
794 Jephson, Sir Alfred, Kt. Bach.
467 Jerningham, Sir Hubert E. H., K.C.M.G.
Jersey, Rt. Hon. Earl of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl
48 Jervois, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wm. F. D., G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
Jeune, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis H., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Counciilor.
Jeypore, H.H. Maharaja of, G.C.S.I.
Jodhpur, Maharaja Pertab Singh, Bahadur of, K.C.S.I.
108 Johnson, Gen. Sir Charles C., K.C.B.
182 Johnson, Gen. Sir Allen B., K.C.B.
579 Johnson, Sir John Henry, Kt. Bach.

834 Johnson, Sir Samuel George, Kt. Bach.
277 Johnston, Sir Henry H., K.C.B.
1061 Johnstone, Major-Gen. Henry Campbell, C.B.
2328 Johnstone, Frederick J., Esq., C.I.E.
496 Joly, Sir Henry Gustave, K.C.M.G.
1251 Jones, Lieut.-Gen. Howard S., C.B.
1014 Jones, Com.-Gen. Humphrey S., C.B.
1292 Jones, Maj.-Gen. Robert O., C.B.
1782 Jones, William B., Esq., C.S.I.
797 Jones, Sir W. Hollingsworth, Kt. Bach.
2524 Jones, Lieut. Herbert John, D.S.O.
693 Jones, Sir Pryce Pryce-, Knt. Bach.
1622 Jones-Vaughan, Col. Hugh Thomas, C.B.
1621 Jopp, Col. John, C.B.
1109 Jordan, Major-Gen. Joseph, C.B.
1950 Jourdain, Henry J., Esq., C.M.G.
1495 Joyce, Herbert, Esq., C.B.
Jubber, Moulvi Abdul, C.I.E.
1673 Judd, John Wesley, Esq., C.B.
2461 Judge, Capt. Spencer F., D.S.O.
336 Julyan, Sir Penrose Goodchild, K.C.M.G Is also a C.B.
1897 Justice, Maj.-Gen. W. Clive, C.M.G.
1501 Kane, Capt. Henry C., R.N., C.B.
Kanwar, Harnam Sing, C.I.E.
Karauli, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E.
Karim, Munshi Hafiz Abdul, C.I.E.
908 Karslake, Sir William Wollaston, Kt. Bach.
Kaul, Pundit Suraj, C.I.E.
Kay, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward E., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
641 Kaye, Sir William S. B., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
Kazi, Mahomed Aslam Khan, C.M.G.
Kazi Syud Ahmed Khan, Bahadur, C.I.E.
1231 Keane, Col. L. G. Fred., C.B.
2059 Keane, Comm. Henry Joseph K., C.M.G.
2495 Keary, Major Henry D'Urban, D.S.O.
1745 Keatinge, Gen. R. Harte, V.C., C.S.I.
1863 Keefer, Thomas C., Esq., C.M.G.
1152 Keen, Col. Frederick J., C.B.
2410 Keene, Major Alfred, D.S.O.
2172 Keene, Henry G., Esq., C.I.E.
2455 Keighley, Lieut.-Col. Charles M., D.S.O.
2491 Keith, Col. James, D.S.O.
Kekewich, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
261 Kekewich, Sir George W., K.C.B.
2307 Kellner, Edwin W., Esq., C.I.E.
78 Kelly, Gen. Sir Richard D., K.C.B.
1624 Kelly, Col. William Freeman, C.B.
1679 Kelly, Col. James Graves, C.B.
1582 Kelly-Kenny, Major-Gen. Thomas, C.B.
Kelvin, Lord, G.C.V.O. Takes precedence as a Baron.
98 Kemball, Gen. Sir Arnold B., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.S.I.
2435 Kempster, Col. Francis J., D.S.O.
2018 Kennaway, Walter, Esq., C.M.G.
476 Kennedy, Sir Charles M., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
2201 Kennedy, Frederick C., Esq., C.I.E.
Kennedy, Sir William R., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
301 Kennedy, Gen. Sir Michael, K.C.S.I.
1968 Kennedy, Robert J., Esq., C.M.G.
667 Kennett-Barrington, Sir Vincent H., Kt. Bach.
2067 Kenney, Major Arthur Herbert, C.M.G.
571 Kenny, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach.
Keppel, Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry, G.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Kerr, Gen. Lord Mark, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury, C.B. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
2552 Kerr, Capt. Frederic Walter, D.S.O.
Kerr, Vice-Adm. Lord Walter, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a younger son of a Marquess.
289 Kerr, Thomas, Esq., C.M.G.
1267 Keyser, Col. Frederick C., C.B.
741 Keyser, Sir Polydore de, Kt. Bach.
Khalifa Syed Mahomed Hassan, C.I.E.
Khan, Mohammed Hassan, C.I.E.
Khan, H. E. Ali Kuli, K.C.I.E.
Khan, Bahadur Hak Nawaz Khan, C.I.E.
Khan, A. M. Khan Bahadur, of Isa Khel, C.M.G.
Khan, Mir Assan Ali, C.I.E.
Khelat, H.H. The Khan of, G.C.I.E.
1910 Kidd, John, Esq., C.M.G.
1723 Kidston, Col. A. F., C.B.
2207 Kielhorn, Dr. Francis, C.I.E.
2245 King, Brig.-Surg. Lt.-Col. George, C.I.E.
539 King, Sir Henry Seymour, K.C.I.E.
698 King, Sir William D., Kt. Bach.
1567 King, Major-Gen. Aug. Henry, C.B.
2065 King-Harman, Charles Anthony, Esq., C.M.G.
185 Kingscote, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Nigel F., K.C.B.
1430 Kingsley, Colonel W. H. B., C.B.
1579 Kinloch, Major-Gen. Alexander Augustus Airlie, C.B.
Kintore, Rt. Hon. Earl of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
2206 Kipling, John L., Esq., C.I.E.
704 Kirby, Sir Alfred, Kt. Bach.
53 Kirk, Sir John, G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
Kissengarh, Maharajah of, G.C.I.E.
291 Kitchener, Maj.-Gen. Sir Horatio H., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
2147 Knight, J. Blackburn, Esq., C.I.E.
134 Knight, Col. Sir F. Winn, K.C.B.
632 Knight, Sir Henry E., Kt. Bach.
1929 Knollys, Clement C., Esq., C.M.G.
1856 Knollys, Maj. Louis F., C.M.G.
380 Knollys, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1189 Knowles, Major-Gen. Chas. B., C.B.
1469 Knox, Lieut.-Col. William J., C.B.
1008 Knox, Gen. Thomas E., C.B.
267 Knox, Sir Ralph Henry, K.C.B.
Knutsford, Right Hon. Viscount, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
1413 Knyvett, Carey J., Esq., C.B.
Kolhapur, H.H. Shahu Chatrapati Maharaja, Raja of, G.C.S.I.
355 Kortright, Sir Cornelius., K.C.M.G.
Kotah, Nawab Faiz Ali Khan of, K.C.S.I.
Kumar Shri Kalooba, C.I.E.
Kuppurtalla, Sirdar Nabhi Bakhshi of, C.I.E.
Kutch, H.H. The Rao of, G.C.I.E.
1979 Kynsey, William R., Esq., C.M.G.
1288 Labalmondière, Col. D. W. P., C.B.
1916 Laborde, Edward, Esq., C.M.G.
787 Lack, Sir Henry R., Kt. Bach.
486 Lackey, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
801 Lacoste, Sir Alexander, Kt. Bach.
1971 Laessöe, Maj. Albert F. de, C.M.G. Is also a C.I.E.
2158 Lafont, Rev. Father Eugene, C.I.E.
2083 Lagden, Godfrey Yeatman, Esq., C.M.G.
553 Lakeman, Sir Stephen Bartlett, Kt. Bach.
830 Laking, Sir Francis Henry, Kt. Bach.
1648 Lamb, John C., Esq., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
2384 Lambert, Lieut.-Col. Walter M., D.S.O.
1134 Lambert, Major-Gen. William, C.B.
544 Lambert, Sir John, K.C.I.E.
1521 Lambert, Vet. Col. James D., C.B.
1297 Lambton, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, C.B.
Lamington, Baron, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1459 Lance, Major-Gen. Frederick, C.B.
1840 Lane, Col. Cecil Newton, C.M.G.
1722 Lane, Col. R. B., C.B.
2322 Lane, Col. Clayton Turner, C.I.E.
1956 Lang, Robert H., Esq., C.M.G.
2120 Lang, Capt. John, C.M.G.
351 Langevin, Sir H. L., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
105 Langley, Gen. Sir George C., K.C.B.
Lansdowne, Marquess of, G.C.M.G. Is also a G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
1874 Larnach, William J. M., Esq., C.M.G.
2128 Larymore, Capt. H. D., C.M.G.
Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir Frank C., G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Lathom, Right Hon. Earl of, G.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl.
1832 La Touche, James J. Digges, Esq., C.S.I.
1352 Laughton, Col. Arthur F., C.B.
1404 Laurie, Col. Robert P., C.B.
1160 Law, Maj.-Gen. Francis T. A., C.B.
Lawrence, Sir John C., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
2222 Lawrence, Alexander J., Esq., C.I.E.
707 Lawrence, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
2261 Lawrence, Walter R., Esq., C.I.E.
691 Lawson, Sir Charles A., Kt. Bach.
1276 Lawson, George, Esq., C.B.
1013 Lay, Horatio Nelson, Esq., C.B.
1848 Layard, Edgar L., Esq., C.M.G.
1909 Lazzarini, Maj.-Gen. James, C.M.G.
1301 Leach, Major-Gen. Edmund, C.B.
1304 Leach, Col. E. Pemberton, C.B.
216 Leach, Lieut.-Col. Sir George A., K.C.B.
1692 Leach, Col. Harold P., C.B., D.S.O.
716 Lecky, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
688 Léclezio, Sir Eugene, Kt. Bach.
576 Lee, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach.
1538 Lee, Hy. Austen Esq., C.B.
881 Leech, Sir Bosdin Thomas, Kt. Bach.
364 Lees, Sir Charles Cameron, K.C.M.G.
909 Leese, Sir Joseph Francis, Kt. Bach.
1427 Leet, Maj.-Gen. William K., C.B.
1859 Lefroy, Anthony, Esq., C.M.G.
Legge, Major The Hon. H. C., M.V.O. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
2564 Legge, Capt. Norton, D.S.O.
2271 Leigh, Major Henry R. P., C.I.E.
880 Leigh, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach.
Leigh, Hon. Edward Chandos, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
2203 Le Mesurier, Col. Augustus, C.I.E.
1369 Le Mesurier, Col. Cecil B., C.B.
1583 Le Mesurier, Col. Frederick Augustus, C.B.
695 Leng, Sir William C., Kt. Bach.
835 Leng, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
198 Lennox, Gen. Sir Wilbraham O., V.C., K.C.B.

519 Leslie, Sir Bradford, K.C.I.E.
Leslie, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Henry, Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
532 Lethbridge, Sir Roper, K.C.I.E.
333 Lethbridge, Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred Swaine, K.C.S.I.
1866 Levey, George Collins, Esq., C.M.G.
670 Lewes, Sir Samuel W. S., Kt. Bach.
2507 Lewes, Lieut. Price V., R.N., D.S.O.
Lewis, Sir William T., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
836 Lewis, Sir George Henry, Kt. Bach.
2076 Lewis, Samuel, Esq., C.M.G.
926 Lewis, Sir Samuel, Kt.Bach., C.M.G.
1995 Leys, Peter, Esq., C.M.G.
611 Lilley, Sir Charles, Kt. Bach.
Limri, Thakore Sahib of, K.C.I.E.
Lindley, Rt. Hon. Sir Nathaniel, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1604 Lindley, Capt. George Robert, C.B.
Lingen, Lord, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
646 Linton, Sir James D., Kt. Bach.
372 Lister, Sir Thomas V., K.C.M.G.
1302 Lithgow, Sur.-Maj.-Gen. Stewart, C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
1480 Little, Major-Gen. Henry A., C.B.
2312 Little, Thomas David, Esq., C.I.E.
900 Littlejohn, Sir Henry Duncan, Kt. Bach.
1482 Littler, Ralph D. M., Esq., C.B.
1992 Llewelyn, Robert B., Esq., C.M.G.
2360 Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. George E., D.S.O.
1318 Lloyd, Col. Francis T., C.B.
770 Lloyd, Sir Horatio, Kt. Bach.
1548 Lloyd, Rear-Adm. Rodney M., C.B.
Loch, Lord, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1001 Lockhart, Major-Gen. Græme Alexander, C.B.
172 Lockhart, Gen. Sir William Stephen A., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.S.I.
883 Lockwood, Sir Frank, Kt. Bach.
1608 Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Esq., C.B.
1637 Locock, Col. Herbert, C.B.
Loftus, Right Hon. Lord Augustus W. F. S., G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Marquess's younger son.
Lohani, H.H. Sher Mahomed Khanji, Jorawar Khanji.
184 Longley, Sir Henry, K.C.B.
Lopes, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
Lorne, The Marquess of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Duke's eldest son.
Lovatelli, Tenente di Vascello, Count Giovanni, C.M.G.
2073 Lovell, Francis Henry, Esq., C.M.G.
1450 Lovett, Maj.-Gen. Beresford, C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
1031 Low, Gen. Alexander, C.B.
60 Low, Sir Hugh, G.C.M.G.
44 Low, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert C., G.C.S.I.
901 Low, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
2550 Low, Lieut. Robert Balmain, D.S.O.
37 Lowe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Drury C. Drury, G.C.B.
1066 Lowry, Lieut.-Gen. Robert W., C.B.
1030 Luard, Adm. William G., C.B.
Luchman, Das Seth of Muttra, C.I.E.
1151 Luck, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B.
1411 Ludlow, John M., Esq., C.B.
2152 Ludlow, Col. Edward S., C.I.E.
762 Ludlow, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
2478 Lugard, Lieut. Edward, D.S.O.
1674 Lugard, Major Frederick J. D., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
Lugard, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2159 Luke, Stephen Paget, Esq., C.I.E.
9 Lumsden, Gen. Sir Peter Stark, G.C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
Lunawara, Maharana Shri Raja of, K.C.I.E.
212 Lushington, Sir Godfrey, K.C.B.
1088 Luxmoore, Rear-Adm. Percy P., C.B.
1813 Lyall, Charles James, Esq., C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E
1800 Lyall, David R., Esq., C.S.I.
76 Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyns, G.C.I.E. Is also a K.C.B. and K.C.I.E.
73 Lyall, Sir James B., G.C.I.E. Is also a K.C.S.I.
2417 Lyle, Major Hugh T., D.S.O.
2239 Lyon, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. Isidore B., C.I.E.
179 Lyons, Adm. Sir Algernon M., K.C.B.
1122 Lyons, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas C., C.B.
13 Lysons, Gen. Sir Daniel, G.C.B.
1181 Lyster, Lieut.-Gen. Harry H., C.B.
1446 Lyte, Henry C., Esq., C.B.
Lyttelton, Hon. George William Spencer, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
978 Maberly, Major-Gen. Evan, C.B.
725 MacAndrew, Sir Henry C., Kt. Bach.
373 Macartney, Sir Halliday, K.C.M.G.
1209 Macbean, Gen. George S., C.B.
2007 MacBride, Robert K., Esq., C.M.G.
812 Maccabe, Sir F. X. F., Kt. Bach.
2330 MacCartie, Charles F., Esq., C.I.E.
610 MacCormac, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
2472 MacDonald, Lieut.-Col. Hector Archibald, D.S.O.
2464 Macdonald, Major Reginald P., D.S.O.
1208 Macdonald, Gen. John A. M., C.B.
149 Macdonald, Adm. Sir Reginald John, K.C.B. Is also a K.C.S.I.
Macdonald, Right Hon. Col. John Hay A., C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
464 Macdonald, Major Sir Claude M., K.C.M.G.
461 MacDonell, Sir Hugh G., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
324 MacDonnell, Sir Anthony P., K.C.S.I.
1527 Macdonnell, Col. William, C.B.
Macdonnell, Hon. Schomberg Kerr, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1039 Macdougall, William, Esq., C.B.
1454 MacFarlan, Lieut.-Gen. David, C.B.
854 Macfarlane, Sir Donald H., Kt. Bach.
1461 MacGregor, Col. Henry, C.B.
221 MacGregor, Sir Evan, K.C.B.
2462 Macgregor, Col. Charles R. D.S.O.
425 Macgregor, Sir William, K.C.M.G.
2308 Macivor, Major Ivor, C.I.E.
546 Mackay, Sir James L., K.C.I.E.
320 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, K.C.S.I.
1342 Mackenzie, Col. Alfred R. D., C.B.
2283 Mackenzie, Col. Kenneth J. L., C.I.E.
1603 Mackenzie, Kenneth Augustus Muir, Esq., C.B.
890 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell, Kt. Bach.
123 Mackerlie, Col. Sir John Graham K.C.B.
1907 Mackie, James, Esq., C.M.G.
201 Mackinnon, Director-Gen. Sir William Alexander, Surg.-Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.
2383 Mackinnon, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Henry W. A., D.S.O.
955 Mackinnon, Gen. George H., C.B.
669 Maclagan, Sir Douglas, Kt. Bach.
1072 Maclean, Surg.-Gen. William Campbell, C.B.
1196 Maclean, Maj.-Gen. Charles S., C.B. Is also a C.I.E.
712 Maclean, Sir Andrew, Kt. Bach.
951 Maclean, Sir Francis, Kt. Bach.
2278 Maclean, Loudoun F., Esq., C.I.E.
1176 Macleod, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets William, C.B.
1884 Macleod, Maj. Norman M., C.M.G.
Macleod, Right Hon. Sir John Macpherson, K.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1675 MacLeod, Reginald, Esq., C.B.
2339 Macleod, Lieut.-Col. James J., C.I.E.
2501 MacMunn, Lieut. George F., D.S.O.
513 Macnabb, Sir Donald C., K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
1353 Macneill, Col. James G. R. D., C.B.
2493 Maconchy, Capt. Ernest W. S. K., D.S.O.
2160 Macpherson, Charles Gordon Welland, Esq., C.I.E.
528 Macpherson, Sir Arthur G., K.C.I.E.
827 Madden, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
1717 Madden, Surg. Maj.-Gen. C. D., C.B.
1641 Madden, Lieut.-Col. George C., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
681 Magnus Sir Philip, Kt. Bach.
Maharajah, Bir Shamsher Jung Rana Bahadur, K.C.S.I.
Maharaja, Lachmessur Singh, K.C.I.E.
Maharaja Narendra Krishna Deb Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
Mahmoud Khan, Sir Meer of Khelat, K.C.I.E.
1554 Mahon, Fleet Surg. Edward E., C.B.
2565 Mahon, Capt. B. T., D.S.O.
1878 Mahoney, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G.
1034 Mainprise, Capt. Wm., R.N., C.B.
2137 Mainwaring, Gen. William G., C.I.E.
1374 Maitland, Col. Eardley, C.B.
1255 Maitland, Maj.-Gen. J. M. H., C.B.
2215 Maitland, William, Esq., C.I.E.
1712 Maitland, Col. Pelham J., C.B.
274 Majendie, Col. Sir Vivian D., K.C.B.
1216 Malcolm, Col. E. D., C.B.
12 Malcolm, Gen. Sir George, G.C.B.
1545 Malcolm, Col. John Wingfield, C.B.
Malcolm, Baron, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1141 Malcolmson, Maj.-Gen. John Henry Porter, C.B.
Malet, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2038 Maling, Irwin C., Esq., C.M.G.
1758 Malleson, Col. George Bruce, C.S.I.
1159 Malthus, Col. Sydenham, C.B.
2286 Man, Edward Horace, Esq., C.I.E.
648 Mance, Sir Henry C., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.I.E.
Mandasa, Sir Rajamani Raja Deo. Zemindar of, C.I.E.
1195 Manderson, Major-Gen. George Rennie, C.B.
871 Manfield, Sir Philip, Kt. Bach.
1309 Mangles, Major-Gen. Cecil, C.B.
1614 Manley, Surg.-Gen. William George Nicholas, V.C., C.B.
1891 Mann, Maj.-Gen. James R., C.M.G.
851 Manning, Sir William P., Kt. Bach.
2024 Mansel, George, Esq., C.M.G.
2489 Mansel, Maj. Alfred, D.S.O.
404 Mansfield, Col. Sir Charles E., K.C.M.G.

820 Maple, Sir Blundell, Kt. Bach.
1896 March, George E., Esq., C.M.G.
1497 March, Thomas C., Esq., C.B.
1969 Marindin, Major Francis A., C.M.G.
1972 Marinitch, Hugo, Esq., C.M.G.
529 Markby, Sir William, K.C.I.E.
290 Markham, Sir Clements R., K.C.B.
2103 Marquard, Leopold, Esq., C.M.G.
2361 Marriott, Major Reginald, D.S.O.
Marriott, Rt. Hon. Sir William T., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
393 Marsh, Sir William H., K.C.M.G.
1876 Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Fred., C.M.G.
1544 Marshall, Col. Thomas H., C.B.
2285 Marshall, Col. George F. L., C.I.E.
855 Marshall, Sir Anthony, Kt. Bach.
1375 Marston, Surg.-Gen. Jeffery A., C.B.
933 Marten, Sir A. G., Kt. Bach.
947 Martin, Sir T. A., Kt. Bach.
1197 Martin, Col. Cunliffe, C.B.
494 Martin, Col. Sir Richard E. R., K.C.M.G.
2480 Martin, Fleet-Surg. James H., D.S.O.
1470 Martin, Lieut.-Col. George B. N., C.B.
100 Martin, Sir Theodore, K.C.B.
1070 Martindale, Benjamin Hay, Esq., C.B.
2560 Martyr, Major C. J., D.S.O.
738 Marwick, Sir James D., Kt. Bach.
1093 Mason, Adm. Thomas Henry, C.B.
910 Mason, Sir George Charles, Kt. Bach.
1360 Massy, Lieut.-Gen. William G. D., C.B.
1787 Master, Charles G., Esq., C.S.I.
979 Master, Col. William Chester, C.B.
161 Matheson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald, K.C.B.
2170 Mathew, George Felton, Esq., C.I.E.
Mathew, Sir James Charles, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
482 Mathews, Sir Lloyd W., K.C.M.G.
1701 Mathias, Lieut.-Col. Henry Harding, C.B.
2212 Matthews, Henry M., Esq., C.I.E.
972 Maude, Col. Francis C., C.B.
14 Maude, Gen. Sir Frederick Francis, G.C.B.
1084 Maunsell, Gen. Fred. R., C.B.
1686 Maunsell, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.B.
1108 Maunsell, Major-Gen. Thomas, C.B.
1511 Maurice, Maj.-Gen. John F., C.B.
2368 Maxwell, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O.
719 Maxwell, Sir Patrick, Kt. Bach.
504 Maxwell, William E., Esq., K.C.M.G.
1808 Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. H. St. P., C.S.I.
2110 May, Francis Henry, Esq., C.M.G.
1550 May, Capt. Henry J., R.N., C.B.
1572 May, Major-Gen. James, C.B.
1695 MacCall, Col. Henry Blackwood, C.B.
1961 McCallum, Major Henry E., C.M.G.
1307 McCalmont, Col. Hugh, C.B.
915 McCammond, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
2019 McCarthy, James Esq., C.M.G.
554 M'Causland, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.
194 M'Clintock, Adm. Sir Francis Leopold, K.C.B.
446 McCoy, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G.
921 MacCullagh, Sir T. A., Kt. Bach.
1283 McDowell, Surg.-Col. Edmund G., C.B.
1841 McEachern, Lieut.-Col. Archibald, C.M.G.
2231 McFerran, James, Esq., C.I.E.
362 McIlwraith, Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G.
2000 McInnis, Lieut.-Col. Edward B., C.M.G.
1619 McInroy, Col. Charles, C.B.
886 McIntyre, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2031 McKean, Lieut.-Col. Alexander C., C.M.G.
564 M'Kenna, Sir Joseph N., Kt. Bach.
2010 McKinney, William J., Esq., C.M.G.
2396 McLeod, Col. Donald J. S., D.S.O.
25 McLeod, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Chetham, G.C.B.
2301 McMahon, Capt. Arthur H., C.I.E.
2460 McMurdo Capt. Arthur M., D.S.O.
1872 McNair, Major John Frederick Adolphus, C.M.G.
118 McNeill, Major-Gen. Sir John Carstairs, V.C., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
739 McOnie, Sir William, Knt. Bach.
177 McQueen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John W., K.C.B.
2428 McSwiney, Capt. Edward F. H., D.S.O.
650 McVicker, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
Mansinghji Sarsinghji Thakore, Saheb of Palitana.
Meade, Hon. Sir Robert H., K.C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
1904 Meares, George, Esq., C.M.G.
776 Measom, Sir George S., Kt. Bach.
Meherjibhai Knvarji Tarapurad, C.I.E.
Mehta, Pherozeshah Merwanji, C.I.E.
1682 Meiklejohn, Col. William H., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
1942 Meldrum, Charles, Esq., C.M.G.
2294 Melitus, Paul G., Esq., C.I.E.
1816 Mellis, Col. Howard, C.S.I.
1764 Melvill, Philip Sandys, Esq., C.S.I.
2015 Melville, George, Esq., C.M.G.
729 Melville, Sir William H., Kt. Bach.
6 Mends, Adm. Sir W. Robert, G.C.B.
1790 Merk, William R., Esq., C.S.I.
946 Meredith, Sir R. M., Kt. Bach.
2241 Merriman, Col. William, C.I.E.
1774 Merriman, Gen. C. J., C.S.I.
2499 Merriman, Capt. Reginald G., D.S.O.
Methuen, Maj.-Gen. Lord, C.B. Is also a C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1272 Meyrick, Insp.-Vet.-Surg. James J., C.B.
Meywar, H.H. Maharana of, G.C.S.I.
1765 Michael, Gen. James, C.S.I.
1114 Michell, Thomas, Esq., C.B.
341 Michie, Sir Archibald, K.C.M.G.
807 Micks, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
2390 Middleton, Col. Francis B., D.S.O.
375 Middleton, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick D., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1966 Miéville, Walter F., Esq., C.M.G.
1659 Milbanke, Ralph, Esq., C.B.
1111 Miller, Major-Gen. George Murray, C.B.
2185 Miller, Rev. William, C.I.E.
744 Miller, Sir Alexander E., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.S.I.
585 Miller, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
1396 Mills, Dep. Com.-Gen. Herbert J., C.B.
1600 Mills, Richard, Esq., C.B.
1562 Milman, Archibald, Esq., C.B.
1101 Milman, Lieut.-Gen. G. Bryan, C.B.
2111 Milne, Alexander Roland, Esq., C.M.G.
Milne, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Alexander, Bart., G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2379 Milne, Major Richard, D.S.O.
2290 Milne, Alexander, Esq., C.I.E.
276 Milner, Sir Alfred, K.C.B.
Mirza, Gholand Ahmed, C.I.E.
Mirza, Prince Jehan Kadir, K.C.I.E.
169 Mitchell, Sir Arthur, K.C.B.
1908 Mitchell, Henry S., Esq., C.M.G.
71 Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh, G.C.M.G.
714 Mitchell, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
2052 Mitchell, Robert W. S., Esq., C.M.G.
2107 Mitchell, William Wilson, Esq. C.M.G.
1273 Mitford, Algernon B. Freeman, Esq., C.B.
763 Mitter, Sir Romesh Chunder, Kt. Bach.
2506 Moberly, Capt. Frederick James, D.S.O.
Modak, Waman Abaji, C.I.E.
2013 Moffatt, Rev. John S., C.M.G.
920 Moffett, Sir T. W., Kt. Bach.
1851 Moir, A. Wilson, Esq., C.M.G.
525 Molesworth, Sir Guilford L., K.C.I.E.
1406 Molineux, John, Esq., C.B.
990 Mollan, Col. Wm. C., C.B.
433 Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred, K.C.M.G.
131 Molyneux, Vice-Adm. Sir Robert Henry M., K.C.B.
Monck, Viscount, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
604 Monckton, Sir John B., Kt. Bach.
193 Moncrieff, Col. Sir Alexander, K.C.B.
403 Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin C., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.S.I.
997 Money, Alonzo, Esq., C.B.
2357 Money, Col. Gordon, D.S.O.
1754 Money, William James, Esq., C.S.I.
1444 Monro, James, Esq., C.B.
Monson, Right Hon. Sir Edmund John, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Monson, Capt. the Hon. D. I., C.V.O. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1051 Montagu, Gen. Horace W., C.B.
1232 Montague, Maj.-Gen. William E., C.B.
941 Montefiore, Sir J. S., Kt. Bach.
1097 Montgomerie, Adm. John Eglinton, C.B.
1551 Montgomerie, Capt. Robert A. J., R.N., C.B.
1753 Montgomery, Gen. George Samuel, C.S.I.
2102 Moor, Ralph D. R., Esq., C.M.G.
1372 Moore, Maj.-Gen. Arthur T., C.B.
1398 Moore, Maj.-Gen. Charles T., C.B.
1147 Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Henry, C.B. Is also a C.I.E.
1913 Moore, Noel Temple, Esq., C.M.G.
2040 Moore, Capt. Arthur W., C.M.G.
2295 Moore, Lt.-Col. George M., C.I.E.
863 Moore, Sir John V., Kt. Bach.
1270 Morgan, Col. Alexander B., C.B.
558 Morgan, Sir Walter, Kt. Bach.
1599 Morgan, Col. Harrison Ross Lewin, C.B.
2513 Morgan, Surg.-Maj. Anthony H., D.S.O.
2566 Morgan, Capt. H. G., D.S.O.
1027 Moriarty, Capt. Henry, R.N., C.B.
2056 Morice, Pasha, C.M.G.
911 Morris, Sir Lewis, Kt. Bach.
112 Morris, Com.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B.
2477 Morris, Major Arthur H., D.S.O.
306 Morris, Sir John Henry, K.C.S.I.
2070 Morris, Major-Gen. William George C.M.G.
2074 Morris, Daniel, Esq., C.M.G.
1584 Morton, Col. Gerald de Courcy, C.B.
Morvi, H. H. Thakore Sahib of, K.C.I.E.
1092 Mosse, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Charles Benjamin, C.B.
Mostyn, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Savage, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.

245 Mouat, Surg.-Gen. Sir James, V.C., K.C.B.
Moulvi Saiyid Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I.
Moung, Kinwan Mingyi, C.S.I.
Moung, U Pe Zi Linkedaw Myo Wun, C.I.E.
238 Mowatt, Sir Francis, K.C.B.
458 Mowatt, Sir Oliver, K.C.M.G.
717 Moyers, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
1921 Moysey, Col. Charles J., C.M.G.
2216 Muir, Lieut.-Col. Charles, C.I.E.
294 Muir, Sir William, K.C.S.I.
Munshi Nawab Kishore, C.I.E.
1558 Murdoch, Charles S., Esq., C.B.
2474 Murphy, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. William R., D.S.O.
2264 Murray, Charles S., Esq., C.I.E.
2451 Murray, Col. Andrew, D.S.O.
1170 Murray, Col. John, C.B.
260 Murray, Sir Herbert, K.C.B.
2118 Murray, Hon. Thomas Keir, Esq., C.M.G.
1083 Murray, Gen. John Irvine, C.B.
2349 Murray, Col. Kenelm D., D.S.O.
1610 Murray, George Herbert, Esq., C.B
1727 Murray, Col. R. H., C.B.
Murshidabad, Nawab of, G., C.I.E.
1638 Murton, Walter, Esq., C.B.
Murzban, Khan Bahadur Muncherji Kavasji, C.I.E.
Mysore, Kumarapuram Sheshadri Iyar, Dewan of, K.C.S.I.
Mysore, Col. H.H. Sir Chama Wadiar Bahadur Maharajah of, G.C.S.I.
Nabha, His Highness The Rajah of, G.C.S.I.
Nabha, The Dewan Bishen Singh of, C.I.E.
1258 Nairne, Maj.-Gen. Charles E., C.B.
2156 Nanquette, M. Pierre Françoise Henry, C.I.E.
Naoroji Nasarvanji Wadia, C.I.E.
Napier, Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Campbell, C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
92 Nares, Vice-Admiral Sir George, K.C.B.
793 Nathan, Sir Gustavus, Kt. Bach.
1177 Nation, Gen. John Louis, C.B.
596 Naudi, Sir Salvatore, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.
Nawab Bushir-ud-Dowla Amir-i-Akbar Asman Jah Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
Nawab Imam Baksh Khan, K.C.I.E.
Nawab, Shams-ul-Amara Amir-i-Kabir Khushed Jah Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
1797 Naylor, James R., Esq., C.S.I.
348 Naz, Sir Virgile, K.C.M.G.
2255 Neel, Edmund, Esq., C.I.E.
505 Nelson, Sir Hugh M., K.C.M.G.
795 Nepean, Sir Evan C., Knt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
2204 Nevill, Major Richard, C.I.E.
1146 Newdigate, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Richard Legge, C.B.
251 Newdegate-Newdigate, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.B.
1173 Newell, Dr. William Homan, C.B.
327 Newmarch, Major-Gen. Sir Oliver R., K.C.S.I.
397 Newton, Sir Edward, K.C.M.G.
2043 Newton, Francis J., Esq., C.M.G.
2122 Nicholls, Henry A. A., Esq., C.M.G.
1522 Nicholson, Col. William G., C.B.
1235 Nicholson, Vice-Adm. Henry Frederick, R.N., C.B.
660 Nicholson, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.
837 Nickalls, Sir Patteson, Kt. Bach.
2388 Nicklin, Fleet Engineer William, D.S.O.

1487 Nicolas, Nicholas H., Esq., C.B.
523 Nicolson, Sir Arthur, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.M.G.
Nicolson, Admiral Sir Frederic William Erskine, Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1580 Nicolson, Major-Gen. Malcolm Hassels, C.B.
1499 Nimmo, Maj.-Gen. Thomas R., C.B.
2191 Nisbet, Col. Robert P., C.I.E.
913 Nixon, Sir Christopher, Kt. Bach.
2096 Noble, John, Esq., C.M.G.
237 Noble, Capt. Sir Andrew, K.C.B.
1174 Noel, James Gambier, Esq., C.B.
1399 Norbury, Col. Thomas C. N., C.B.
1164 Norbury, Insp.-Gen. of Hosp. and Fleets, Henry Frederick, C.B.
143 Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis B., K.C.B.
17 Norman, Gen. Sir Henry Wylie, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. and a C.I.E.
1023 Norman, Lieut.-Gen. Henry R., C.B.
2498 Norris, Maj. Richard J., D.S.O.
North, Sir Ford, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice
1709 North, Col. Dudley, C.B.
Northbrook, Earl of, G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as an Earl.
Northcote, Hon. Sir Henry S., Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Norton, Right Hon. Lord, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Nubar, Pasha, G.C.S.I.
1287 Nugent, Lieut.-Col. Robert A., C.B.
113 Nugent, Col. Sir Charles Butler Peter Nugent Hodges, K.C.B.
759 Nugent, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2547 Nugent, Capt. Oliver Stewart, D.S.O.
2317 Nunn, Vet.-Capt. Joshua A., C.I.E., Is also D.S.O.
246 Nuttall, Major-Gen. Sir James M., K.C.B.
Nyarartona, Pundit. Mohesh Chunden, C.I.E.
580 Oakeley, Sir Herbert S., Kt. Bach.
783 Oakley, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
Obed Ulla, Khan Sahibzada, C.S.I.
487 O'Brien, Sir George T. M., K.C.M.G.
394 O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. Sir John T., K.C.M.G.
1557 O'Brien, W. P., Esq., C.B.
1028 O'Callaghan, Adm. George W., C.B.
1791 O'Callaghan, Francis L., Esq., C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
2260 O'Conor, E. James, Esq., C.I.E.
O'Conor, Sir Nicholas R., G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2027 Odling, Tom F., Esq., C.M.G.
2467 O'Donnel, Capt. Hugh, D.S.O.
2077 O'Donovan, Denis, Esq., C.M.G.
1290 O'Dowd, James C., Esq., C.B.
613 Ogg, Sir William Anderson, Kt. Bach.
1463 Ogilvy, Col. William L. K., C.B.
1381 Ogle, Major Gen. Frederick A., C.B.
2113 O'Halloran, Joseph Sylvester, Esq., C.M.G.
1126 Oldershaw, Major-Gen. Charles E., C.B.
750 Oldfield, Sir Richard C., Kt. Bach.
2282 Oldham, William B., Esq., C.I.E.
1751 Oliver, John O. H. N., Esq., C.S.I.
1987 Oliver, Maj.-Gen. John R., C.M.G.
170 Olivey, Col. Sir Walter R., K.C.B.
536 Ollivant, Sir Edward C. K., K.C.I.E.
138 Olpherts, General Sir William, V.C., K.C.B.
780 O'Malley, Sir Edward L., Kt. Bach.
1794 Ommaney, Col. Edward L., C.S.I.

432 Ommaney, Sir Montagu Frederick, K.C.M.G.
592 Ommanney, Adm. Sir Erasmus, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
1223 O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. John, C.B.
Onslow, Rt. Hon. Earl of, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl.
818 Oppenheimer, Sir Chas., Kt. Bach.
1660 Oram, Richard E. S., Esq., C.B.
1346 Orange, William, Esq., C.B.
Orchha, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E.
1906 Ornstein, John Isidor, Esq., C.M.G.
606 O'Rorke, Sir George M., Kt. Bach.
983 Orr, Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. John Henry, M.D., C.B.
472 Osborn, Sir Melmoth, K.C.M.G.
2275 Otley, Col. John W., C.I.E.
967 Ouvry, Col. Henry Aime, C.B.
164 Owen, Sir Hugh, K.C.B.
1899 Owen, E. Cunliffe, Esq., C.M.G.
1959 Owen, Surg.-Major Charles W., C.M.G. Is also a C.I.E.
586 Owens, Sir George B., Kt. Bach.
620 Paine, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
223 Palgrave, Sir Reginald F. D., K.C.B.
Palle Chentsal Rao Puntulu, C.I.E.
242 Palmer, Major-Gen. Sir Arthur P., K.C.B.
459 Palmer, Sir Elwin M., K.C.M.G.
352 Palmer, Sir Arthur Hunter, K.C.M.G.
2109 Panton, Joseph Andrew, Esq., C.M.G.
148 Parke, Gen. Sir William, K.C.B.
945 Parker, Sir G, A., Kt. Bach.
1187 Parker, Col. George H., C.B.
1839 Parker, Jos., Esq., C.S.I.
Parnell, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Henry, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's eldest son.
1588 Parr, Col. Henry H., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
809 Parratt, Sir Walter, Kt. Bach.
2292 Partridge, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Samuel B., C.I.E.
1684 Pasha, Col. Slatin, C.B.
1726 Patch, Col. R., C.B.
Patiala, Sirdar Bakhshi Gunda Singh of, C.S.I.
Patiala, Sirdar Jiwan Singh of, C.S.I.
1879 Paton, Col. George, C.M.G.
561 Paton, Sir George Noel, Kt. Bach.
2393 Patterson, Surg.-Maj. Thomas W., D.S.O.
2319 Patterson, Alex. Bleakley, Esq., C.I.E.
1539 Pattisson, Jacob Luard, Esq., C.B.
2235 Paul, Alfred W., Esq., C.I.E.
527 Paul, Sir Gregory Charles, K.C.I.E.
Pauncefote, Right Hon. Sir Julian, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2380 Payne, Maj. Richard L., D.S.O.
2075 Peace, Walter, Esq., C.M.G.
1984 Peacocke, Lieut.-Col. Wm., C.M.G.
1206 Pearse, Gen. George G., C.B.
345 Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Knight, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1386 Pearson, Col. Hugh P., C.B.
Pearson, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles J., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1462 Pease, Dep. Com. of Ordnance Thales, C.B.
187 Peel, Sir Charles Lennox, K.C.B.
Peel, Rt. Hon. Sir Fred., K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
315 Peile, Sir James B., K.C.S.I.
1861 Pelletier, Charles Alphonse Panteléon, Esq., C.M.G.
1158 Pemberton, Major-Gen. Wykeham L., C.B.
1734 Pemberton, Edwd. Leigh, Esq., C.B.
1820 Pemberton, Major-Gen. Robert Charles Boileau, C.S.I.

676 Pennefather, Alfred Richard, Esq., C.B.
560 Pennell, Sir Charles H., Kt. Bach.
388 Pennington, Major-Gen. Charles R., C.B.
829 Pennycuick, Col. John, C.S.I.
147 Penrose, Gen. Sir Penrose C., K.C.B.
587 Penrose, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
563 Penton, Surg.-Capt. R. H., D.S.O.
957 Perceval, Gen. John Maxwell, C.B.
479 Perceval, Sir Westby Brooke, K.C.M.G.
140 Perkins, Gen. Æneas, C.B.
578 Perkins, Sir Frederick, Kt. Bach.
086 Perry, Gerald Raoul de Courcy, Esq., C.M.G.
178 Peterson, Lieut.-Col. Fredk., C.I.E.
537 Peterson, Lieut. Frederick Hopewell, D.S.O.
636 Petheram, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
442 Petre, Sir George G., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
937 Peyton, Capt. Westroffe J., C.M.G.
204 Peyton, Gen. Francis, C.B.
31 Phayre, Gen. Sir Robert, G.C.B.
594 Phear, Sir John Budd, Kt. Bach.
221 Philips, Major-Gen. Joseph, C.B.
152 Phillimore, Adm. Sir Augustus, K.C.B.
617 Phillippo, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
603 Phillips, Sir Henry Lushington, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.
050 Phillips, Joseph H., Esq., C.M.G.
639 Phipps, Edward Constantine Hervey, Esq., C.B.
868 Pickering, William A., Esq., C.M.G.
559 Pickersgill, William C., Esq., C.B.
437 Pigott, Lieut.-Gen. Charles B., D.S.O.
488 Pigott, Thomas D., Esq., C.B.
802 Pile, Sir George Clark, Kt. Bach.
105 Pile, Archibald Jones, Esq., C.M.G.
847 Pilkington, Sir George Augustus, Kt. Bach.
654 Pilkington, Major Henry, C.B.
466 Pink, Capt. Francis J., D.S.O.
781 Pink, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
036 Pipon, Capt. John P., R.N., C.M.G.
105 Pipon, Gen. Philip Gossett, C.B.
965 Piro, Guiseppe Lorenzo, Marchesino de, C.M.G.
112 Pisani, Col. Salvatore Luigi, C.M.G.
161 Pitman, Chas. Edward, Esq., C.I.E.
629 Pitman, Sir Henry A., Kt. Bach.
873 Pitman, Sir Isaac, Knt. Bach.
378 Playfair, Col. Sir Robert L., K.C.M.G.
Playfair, Right Hon. Lord, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
327 Playfair, Patrick, Esq., C.I.E.
684 Plowden, Sir Henry M., Kt. Bach.
311 Plowden, Sir William C., K C.S.I.
809 Plowden, Trevor John Chichele, Esq., C.S.I.
Plunkett, Hon. Sir Francis R., G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
340 Plunkett, Arthur H., Esq., C.I.E.
322 Poë, Lieut.-Col. William H., C.B.
342 Poë, Capt. E. S., M.V.O.
917 Poland, Sir R. B., Kt. Bach.
440 Pole-Carew, Col. Reginald, C.B.
297 Pollock, Major-Gen. Sir Fred. Richard, K.C.S.I.
Pollock, Sir Charles E., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice
537 Pontifex, Sir Charles, K.C.I.E.
524 Poole, Col. Arthur J., C.B.
702 Poole, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
321 Porteous, Col. Charles Arkcol, C.I.E.
477 Porter, Sir Neale, K.C.M.G.
677 Porter, Alfred de Pock, Esq., C.B.

2182 Powell, B. H. Baden, Esq., C.I.E.
1747 Powell, Eyre Burton, Esq., C.S.I.
410 Powell, Sir G. S. Baden, K.C.M.G.
1838 Powell, Sir Francis, Kt. Bach.
1646 Powell, Capt. Francis, C.B.
80 Power, Com.-Gen. in Chief Sir William James Tyrone, K.C.B.
1801 Powlett, Col. Percy W., C.S.I.
953 Poynter, Sir E. J., Kt. Bach.
2540 Poyser, Vet. Lieut.-Col. Richard, D.S.O.
1451 Pratt, Col. Henry M., C.B.
1609 Preece, William Henry, Esq., C.B.
132 Prendergast, Gen. Sir Harry North Dalrymple, V.C., K.C.B.
609 Prendergast, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
2521 Presgrave, Major Edward R. J., D.S.O.
2381 Preston, Major Jenico, D.S.O.
1145 Preston, Maj.-Gen. Richard, C.B.
1721 Pretyman, Col. G. T., C.B.
2125 Price, Lieut.-Col. A. T., C.M.G.
1811 Price, John Frederick, Esq., C.S.I.
789 Prideaux, Sir Walter S., Knt. Bach.
1825 Prideaux, Col. William Francis, C.S.I.
839 Priestley, Sir William Overend, Kt. Bach.
1647 Primrose, Henry W., Esq., C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
Primrose, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Bouverie F., C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
616 Pringle, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
1575 Prinsep, Major-Gen. Arthur Haldimand, C.B.
868 Prinsep, Sir Henry Thoby, Knt. Bach.
534 Pritchard, Sir Charles B., K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
1334 Pritchard, Lieut.-Gen. Gordon D., C.B.
1815 Pritchard, Col. Hurlock Galloway, C.S.I.
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., V.C., G C.V.O. Is also K.C.B. and K.C.S.I.
1435 Protheroe. Col. Montagu, C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
1416 Provis, Samuel B., Esq., C.B.
693 Pryce-Jones, Sir Pryce, Kt. Bach.
2136 Puckle, R. Kaye, Esq., C.I.E.
722 Puleston, Sir John H., Kt. Bach.
912 Pullar, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
2558 Pulteney, Capt. William P., D.S.O.
Punganur, The Zemindar of, C.I.E.
1441 Purcell, John S., Esq., C.B.
1112 Pym, Major-Gen. F. G., C.B.
853 Pyne, Sir Thomas Salter, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.S.I.
2358 Quirk, Lieut.-Col. John O., D.S.O.
1098 Raby, Rear-Adm. Henry J., C.B., V.C.
141 Radcliffe, Gen. Sir W. P., K.C.B.
666 Radcliffe, Sir David, Kt. Bach.
2372 Radwan, Lieut. S., D.S.O.
2371 Radwan, Major H., D.S.O.
Rai Bahadur, Kanai Lal Dé, C.I.E.
Rai, Mahta Punna Lall, C.I.E.
Rai, Durgagati Banerjee Bahadur, C.I.E.
2210 Raikes, Lieut.-Col. Frederick D., C.I.E.
723 Rainals, Sir Harry T., Kt. Bach.
227 Raines, Gen. Sir Julius A. R., K.C.B.
1714 Rainsford, Lieut.-Col. M. E. R., C.B.
1090 Rait, Lieut.-Col. Arthur J., C.B.
Raja Amar Singh of Kashmir, K.C.S.I.
Raja Jag Monhum Singh, C.I.E.
Raja Jung Bahadur Khan, C.I.E.
Raja Sudhal Deo Chief of Bamra, C.I.E.
1298 Ralston, Maj.-Gen. William H., C.B.
Ram, Rai Hittu, C.I.E.
975 Rama Nathan Ponnambalam, Esq., C.M.G.
Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarker, C.I.E.
102 Rammingen, Baron de Pawel, K.C.B.
1275 Ramsay, George D., Esq., C.B.
Rana, Shankar Baksh Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
Rana Dhalip Singh, C.I.E.
1046 Randolph, Adm. Geo. G., C.B.
Rao Bahadur Chatr Pati, C.S.I.
Rao Bahadur Mahadeo Govind Ranadè, C.I.E.
Rao Bahadur Ranchonial Chotalal, of Ahmedabad, C.I.E.
Rai Bahadur Jai Prakash Lal, C.I.E.
Rai Bahadur Kadir Dad, Khan Gul Khan, C.I.E.
661 Raper, Sir Robert G., Kt. Bach.
Rash Behary Ghose, C.I.E.
895 Rattigan, Sir William Henry, Kt. Bach.
1069 Rattray, Lieut.-Gen. James C., C.B.
1762 Ravenscroft, Edward W., Esq., C.S.I.
2403 Rawlinson, Lieut.-Col. Spencer R., D.S.O.
173 Rawlinson, Sir Robert, K.C.B
1237 Rawson, Rear-Adm. Harry H., C.B.
339 Rawson, Sir William Rawson, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
2014 Rea, Edward H., Esq., C.M.G.
1938 Read, William H. M., Esq., C.M.G.
1340 Reade, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. John C., C.B.
1361 Reade, Surg.-Gen. Herbert T., C.B.
Reay, Lord, G.C.S.I. Is also a G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1131 Redgrave, Alexander, Esq., C.B.
1052 Redmond, Lieut.-Gen. John P., C.B.
1397 Reed, Col. Charles, C.B.
755 Reed, Sir Andrew, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
103 Reed, Sir Edward James, K.C.B.
2250 Rees, John David, Esq., C.I.E.
779 Rees, Sir Josiah, Kt. Bach.
1226 Reeves, Col. Henry S. E., C.B.
742 Reeves, Sir William C., Kt. Bach.
122 Reid, Dir.-Gen. Med. Dept. Navy, Sir John W., K.C.B.
11 Reid, Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.B.
273 Reid, Sir James, M.D., K.C.B.
2248 Reid, James R., Esq., C.I.E.
567 Reid, Sir Edward, Kt. Bach.
796 Reid, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
874 Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss, Kt. Bach.
882 Reid, Sir Robert Threshie, Kt. Bach.
Renals, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
512 Rendel, Sir Alexander, K.C.I.E.
969 Rennie, Com. James, C.B.
618 Rennie, Sir Richard T., Kt. Bach.
1752 Renny, Gen. Henry, C.S.I.
942 Renouf, Sir Philip, Kt. Bach.
859 Renwick, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.
Ressaldar Major Muzzaffar Khan, C.I.E.
1783 Reynolds, Herbert J., Esq., C.S.I.
2364 Rhodes, Major Elmhirst, D.S.O.
2482 Rhodes, Col. Francis W., D.S.O.
2244 Ribbentrop, Berthold, Esq., C.I.E.
151 Rice, Adm. Sir Edward B., K.C.B.
2186 Rice, Benjamin L., Esq., C.I.E.
1806 Rice, Surg.-Major-Gen. William R., C.S.I.
1676 Rice, Stephen Edward, Spring-, C.B.
1022 Rich, Lieut.-Gen. George W., C.B.
39 Richards, Adm. Sir Frederick William, G.C.B.
1473 Richardson, Edward, Esq., C.M.G.
1526 Richardson, Lieut.-Col. Wodehouse D., C.B.
1310 Richardson, Maj.-Gen. John S., C.B.

1257 Richardson, Maj.-Gen. W. S., C.B.
982 Richardson, Major-Gen. Joseph Fletcher, C.B.
2293 Richardson, Lieut.-Col. G.L. Reilly, C.I.E.
533 Richey, Sir James Bellet, K.C.I.E. Is also a C.S.I.
998 Ricketts, George H. M., Esq., C.B.
977 Riddell, Major-Gen. Charles James Buchanan, C.B.
Ridgeway, Rt. Hon. Col. Sir Joseph, K.C.B. Is also a K.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Rigby, Right Hon. Sir John, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
1958 Rind, Lieut.-Col. Alexander T. S., C.M.G.
Ripon, The Marquess of, G.C.S.I. Takes precedence as a Marquess.
2272 Risley, Herbert Hope, Esq., C.I.E.
1827 Rivaz, Charles Montgomery, Esq., C.S.I.
2145 Rivett-Carnac, John H., Esq., C.I.E.
1484 Roberts-Austen, William C., Esq., C.B.
1903 Roberts, Charles Jas., Esq., C.M.G.
1929 Roberts, Col. Charles F., C.M.G.
2022 Roberts, John, Esq., C.M.G.
Roberts, Field-Marshal Lord, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.S I. and a G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
726 Roberts, Sir Owen, Kt. Bach.
656 Roberts, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
1410 Roberts, Samuel U., Esq., C.B.
959 Robertson, Col. James Peter, C.B.
2100 Robertson, Comm. Charles Hope, C.M.G.
2171 Robertson, Col. John, C.I.E.
724 Robertson, Sir Henry B., Kt. Bach.
331 Robertson, Surg.-Major Sir George Scott, K.C.S.I.
2276 Robertson, Frederick E., Esq., C.I.E.
2549 Robertson, Capt. William Robert, D.S.O.
1380 Robinson, Major-Gen. Charles W., C.B.
1256 Robinson, Maj.-Gen. Wellesley G. W., C.B.
1017 Robinson, Dep. Con. Henry, C.B.
1528 Robinson, Frederick L., Esq., C.B.
428 Robinson, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
692 Robinson, Sir John C., Kt. Bach.
55 Robinson, Sir William Cleaver Francis, G.C.M.G.
363 Robinson, Sir William, K.C.M.G.
842 Robinson, Sir John Richard, Kt. Bach.
2209 Robinson, Vincent, Esq., C.I.E.
878 Robinson, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
2121 Robinson, William Valentine, C.M.G.
1240 Rocke, Major-Gen. James H., C.B.
2085 Rodd, James R., Esq., C.M.G.
1224 Roe, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Samuel B., C.B.
866 Roe, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
1254 Roffey, Chief-Insp. of Mach. James, C.B.
2449 Rogers, Col. George W., D.S.O.
1148 Rogers, Lieut.-Gen. R. Gordon, C.B.
1739 Rogers, Lieut.-Col. John, C.B.
2176 Rogers, Surg. Fredk. A., D.S.O.
2135 Rogers, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. John G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
1286 Rolfe, Capt. Ernest Neville, R.N., C.M.G., C.B.
1063 Rolland, Vice-Adm. W. Rae, C.B.
1885 Rolleston, Loftus John, Esq., C.M.G.
653 Rollitt, Sir A. K., Kt. Bach.
Rollo, Gen. Hon. R., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
Romer, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.

2367 Romilly, Major Fred. W., D.S.O.
1358 Roome, Gen. George F., C.B.
638 Roscoe, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
2401 Rose, Lieut.-Col. Henry M., D.S.O.
2281 Rose, George P., Esq., C.I.E.
Rosmead, Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1384 Ross, Maj.-Gen. Alexander G., C.B.
2011 Ross, David Palmer, Esq., C.M.G.
798 Ross, Col. Sir Edward C., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.S.I.
24 Ross, Gen. Sir John, G.C B.
2139 Ross, Surg.-Gen. J. Tyrrell Carter, C.I.E.
1565 Ross, Major John F. G., C.B.
2220 Rost, Reinhold, Esq., C.I.E.
1964 Round, Francis R., Esq., C.M.G.
1086 Routh, Com.-Gen. Randolph, C.B.
Row, Raja Gajupati, C.I.E.
1999 Rowell, Thomas I., Esq., C.M.G.
1185 Rowland, Col. Thomas, C.B.
1106 Rowlands, Gen. H., V.C., C.B.
Rowton, Lord, C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1278 Royle, Arnold, Esq., C.B.
2205 Royle, Joseph R. E. J., Esq., C.I.E.
2502 Royle, Capt. Henry Lucius, R.N., D.S.O.
1900 Rudolpf, Gerhardus M., Esq., C.M.G.
Rumbold, Sir Horace, Bart., G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a P.C.
2492 Rundall, Major Frank M., D.S.O.
1763 Rundall, Gen. Francis H., C.S.I.
2134 Rundle, Major-Gen. Henry M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
115 Russell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed, K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
2035 Russell, Col. Francis S., C.M.G.
1243 Russell, Com.-Gen. of Ord. Horatio A., C.B.
2009 Russell, Henry C., Esq., C.M.G.
295 Russell, Gen. Sir Edward L., K.C.S.I.
Russell, Gen. Lord Alexander G., C.B. Takes precedence as a Duke's younger son.
Russell, Rt. Hon. Lord, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
843 Russell, Sir Edward Richard, Kt. Bach.
1852 Russell, Thomas, Esq., C.M.G.
869 Russell, Sir James Alexander, Kt. Bach.
1975 Rutherford, G., Esq., C.M.G.
Rutland, The Duke of, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Duke.
166 Ryan, Sir Charles L., K.C.B.
1476 Ryder, George L., Esq., C.B.
Sackville, Lord, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
Saddozai, Sirdar Sultan Jan, C.I.E.
1908 Sahl, Hermann, Esq., C.M.G.
Saing, Saw, Esq., C.I.E.
66 St. John, Sir Spenser, G.C.M.G.
2347 St. Leger, Col. Henry H., D.S.O.
1890 Sale, Col. Mathew T., C.M.G.
158 Salmon, Adm. Sir Nowell, K.C.B.
1587 Salmond, Maj.-Gen. William, C.B.
785 Salomons, Sir Julian E., Kt. Bach.
1019 Salusbury, Maj.-Gen. F. O., C.B.
359 Samuel, Sir Saul, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
240 Sanderson, Sir Thos. H., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
2314 Sanderson, Col. Henry Bristow, C.I.E.
Sandhurst, Lord, G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
598 Sandison, Sir Alfred, Kt. Bach.
Sandur, Raja of, C.I.E.
1137 Sandwith, Thomas B., Esq , C.B.
1319 Sanford, Major-Gen. George E.L.S., C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
213 Sankey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richd. H., K.C.B.

555 Sargent, Sir Charles, Kt. Bach.
439 Sargood, Sir Frederick T., K.C.M.G.
943 Sarle, Sir Allen, Kt. Bach.
1707 Sartorius, Col. E. H., V.C., C.B.
1481 Sartorius, Col. George C., C.B.
1845 Sartorius, Major-Gen. Reginald William, C.M.G.
498 Satow, Sir Ernest M., K.C.M.G.
1075 Saumarez, Adm. Thomas, C.B.
1058 Saunders, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. George, C.B., M.D.
1953 Saunders, Frederick R., Esq., C.M.G.
630 Saunders, Sir Edwin, Kt. Bach.
2116 Saunders, Charles James, Esq., C.M.G.
1944 Saunderson, Percy, Esq., C.M.G.
651 Sawyer, Sir James, Kt. Bach.
1016 Sayer, Lieut.-Gen. James Robert Steadman, C.B.
2555 Scaife, Capt. G. S. G., D.S.O.
2445 Scallon, Capt. Robert I., R.N., D.S.O.
360 Scanlen, Sir Thomas C., K.C.M.G.
1415 Schaw, Major-Gen. Henry, C.B.
2267 Schlich, Dr. William, C.I.E.
178 Schneider, Gen. Sir John William, K.C.B.
584 Scholfield, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
282 Schomberg, Gen. Sir George A., K.C.B.
1259 Schreiber, Major-General B. F., C.B.
2069 Schreiber, Collingwood, Esq., C.M.G.
2023 Schriener, William P., Esq., C.M.G.
319 Scoble, Sir Andrew R., K.C.S.I.
556 Scotland, Sir Colley H., Kt. Bach.
1514 Scott, Maj.-Gen. James W., C.B.
2278 Scott, Maj. Buchanan, C.I.E.
Scott, Vice-Adm. Lord Charles, C.B. Takes precedence as a Duke's younger son.
507 Scott, Sir Charles S., K.C.M.G., C.B.
280 Scott, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis C., K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
2353 Scott, Col. Douglas A., D.S.O.
1400 Scott, Col. John, C.B.
335 Scott, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
1912 Scott, Surg.-Col. F. B., C.M.G.
811 Scott, Sir Harley, Kt. Bach.
2280 Scott, James G., Esq., C.I.E.
481 Scott, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
1694 Scott, Col. William Walter, C.B.
892 Scotter, Sir Charles, Kt. Bach.
2446 Scudamore, Capt. Charles P., D.S.O.
337 Sealy, Sir John, K.C.M.G.
74 Seccombe, Sir Thomas Lawrence, G.C.I.E. Is also a K.C.S.I. and a C.B.
Selangore, H. H. Sultan of, K.C.M.G.
1947 Selwyn, Alfred R., Esq., C.M.G.
426 Sendall, Sir Walter J., K.C.M.G.
2485 Settle, Col. Henry H., D.S.O.
815 Sexton, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.
1364 Seymour, Vice-Admiral Edward H., C.B.
989 Seymour, Gen. W. H., C.B.
Seymour, Adm. Sir Michael Culme-, Bart., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
Shahab-ud din, Kazi, C.I.E.
Shahzada Nadir, C.I.E.
Shakerley, Col. Sir C. Watkin, Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2338 Shakespear, Major John, C.I.E., D.S.O.
1640 Sharpe, Rev. Thomas Weatherherd, C.B.
203 Shaw, Sir Eyre Massey, K.C.B.
1236 Shaw, Insp.-Gen. of Fleets Doyle Money, C.B.

12 Shaw, Major-Gen. Hugh, C.B.
66 Shea, Sir Ambrose, K.C.M.G.
51 Shelford, Thomas, Esq., C.M.G.
28 Shenton, Sir George, Kt. Bach.
05 Shephard, Maj. Chas. S., D.S.O.
63 Shepherd, Lieut.-Col. Charles-H., D.S.O.
78 Shepstone, John W., Esq., C.M.C.
86 Shepstone, Theophilus, Esq., C.M.G.
08 Shepstone, Henrique Charles, Esq., C.M.G.
44 Sherer, John Walter, Esq., C.S.I.
11 Sherston, Maj. John, D.S.O.
33 Shipley, Hammond G., Esq., C.M.G
00 Shippard, Sir Sidney G.A., K.C.M.G.
43 Shirres, Major John Chivas, D.S.O.
97 Shone, Col. William T., C.B., D.S.O.
80 Shute, Gen. Sir Charles C., K.C.B.
72 Sieveking, Sir Edward H., Kt. Bach.
4 Simmons, Field-Marshal Sir J. Lintorn, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G.
63 Simon, Sir John, K.C.B.
78 Simon, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
15 Simpson, Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin, K.C.I.E.
89 Simpson, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
74 Simpson, Col. Thomas Thomson, C.B.
16 Sinclair, Major Alfred Law, D.S.O.
Sing, Raja Udai Pratab, C.S.I.
Singh, Maharajah Harbullub Narayan, C.I.E.
Singh, Sardar Jagat, C.I.E.
Singh, Rao Bahadur Thakur of Masuda.
Singh, Baba Khan, C.I.E.
Singh, H.H. Parbhu Narayan, Maharaja of Benares, K.C.I.E.
Singh, Sirdar Bhagat, C.I.E.
Singh, Thakur Bichu, C.I.E.
Singh, Tikka Raganath, C.E.
Singh, Maharaja Partab Narayan, K.C.I.E.
Singh, Maharaja Ravaneshwar Prasad, K.C.I.E.
Singh, Lieut.-Col. Raja Ram, K.C.B.
47 Singleton, Rear-Adm. Uvedale C., C.B.
Sirdar Mohendro Lal, C.I.E.
Sirdar Atar Singh of Bhadour, K.C.I.E.
Sirdar Jewan Singh Buria, C.I.E.
Sirdar Muhammad Aslam Khan, C.I.E.
Sirdar Naoroz Khan of Kharam, K.C.I.E.
Sirdar Shere Amed Khan, C.I.E.
Sirmur, H.H. Raja of, G.C.S.I.
466 Sivewright, Sir James, K.C.M.G.
418 Skelton, John, Esq., C.B.
017 Skinner, Allan M., Esq., C.M.G.
593 Skinner, Col. James T., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
525 Skinner, Col. Edmund G., C.B.
473 Skinner, Col. George J., D.S.O.
502 Slacke, Owen, Esq., C.B.
222 Slade, Col. John Ramsay, C.B.
596 Slade, Col. Frederick George, C.B.
823 Smeaton, Donald Mackenzie, Esq., C.S.I.
483 Smiles, William, Esq., C.B.
465 Smith, Col. Sir C. Holled, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
61 Smith, Sir Cecil Clementi, G.C.M.G.
902 Smith, Sir Clarence, Kt. Bach.
362 Smith-Dorrien, Major Horace L., D.S.O.
1242 Smith, Surg.-Gen. Colvin, M.D., C.B.
153 Smith, Surg.-Gen. A., M.D., C.B.
144 Smith, George, Esq., C.I.E.
964 Smith, Gen. John W. S., C.B.

192 Smith, Col. C. B. Euan-, K.C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
1054 Smith, Major-Gen. C. H., C.B
409 Smith, Major-Gen. Sir Robert M., K.C.M.G.
925 Smith, Sir John Smalman, Kt. Bach.
928 Smith, Sir William J., Kt. Bach.
1918 Smith, Robert M., Esq., C.M.G.
Smith, Sir Archibald L., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
72 Smith, Sir Donald A., G.C.M.G.
411 Smith, Sir Edwin T., K.C.M.G.
557 Smith, Sir Francis, Kt. Bach.
710 Smith, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
440 Smith, Sir W. F. Haynes, K.C.M.G.
501 Smith, Col. Sir Gerard, K.C.M.G.
2302 Smith, Capt. John M., C.I.E.
857 Smith, Sir Frank, Knt. Bach.
1650 Smith, John, Esq., C.B.
1735 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.B.
810 Smyley, Sir Philip C., Kt. Bach.
1519 Smyth, Col. Charles C., C.B.
2377 Smyth, Maj. Owen, D.S.O.
435 Smyth, Gen. Sir Henry A., K.C.M.G.
1691 Smyth, Col. Etwall Walter, C.B.
1541 Somerset, Lieut.-Col. A. P.C., C.B.
90 Sotheby, Adm. Sir E. S., K.C.B.
1716 Soulsby, W. J., Esq., C.B.
450 Southey, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.
1932 Spalding, Lt.-Col. Warren W. C.M.G.
1007 Spence, Maj.-Gen. Frederick, C.B.
1681 Spencer, Surg.-Col. Lionel Dixon, C.B.
573 Spokes, Sir Peter, Kt. Bach.
2406 Spragge, Maj. Basil E., D.S.O.
387 Sprigg, Sir Gordon, K.C.M.G.
2306 Spring, Francis J. E., Esq., C.I.E.
1678 Spring-Rice, Stephen Edward, Esq., C.B.
230 Spurgin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Blick, K.C.B. Is also a C.S.I.
1489 Stace, Lieut.-Col. Edward V., C.B.
56 Stafford, Sir Edward W., G.C.M.G.
732 Stainer, Sir John, Knt. Bach.
1498 Standen, Edward J., Esq., C.B.
2054 Stanford, Walter E. M., Esq., C.M.G.
1402 Stanhope, Col. Walter S., C.B. Is also a C.I.E.
Stanmore, Lord, G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1049 Stannus, Gen. Henry James, C.B.
Stansfeld, Right Hon. Sir James G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2430 Stanton, Capt. Henry E., D.S.O.
354 Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
2325 Stanyon, Henry John, Esq., C.I.E.
1926 Stavrides, Constantine G., Esq., C.M.G.
2399 Stead, Lt.-Col. Alfred J., D.S.O.
1428 Stedham, Col. Edward, C.B.
2514 Steele, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W., D.S.O.
731 Steere, Sir James, Knt. Bach.
484 Stephen, Sir Alexander C., K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1464 Stephen, Col. Fitzroy, C.B.
1567 Stephens, Maj.-Gen. Adolphus H., C.B.
126 Stephenson, Sir Augustus K., K.C.B.
1116 Stephenson, Vice-Adm. Henry, C.B. (Mil. and Civ. Div.)
10 Stephenson, Gen. Sir F. C., G.C.B.
699 Stephenson, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
86 Stephenson, Sir William H., K.C.B.
2234 Stevens, Frederick W., Esq., C.I.E.
1822 Stevens, Charles Cecil, Esq., C.S.I.
1247 Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.B.
1962 Steward, Major-Gen. Edward H., C.M.G.
1330 Stewart, Col. Charles E., C.B. Is also a C.M.G. and a C.I.E.
1506 Stewart, Col. James C., C.B.
1383 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B.

935 Stewart, Sir David, Kt. Bach.
2213 Stewart, Col. John, C.I.E.
243 Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir Richard C., K.C.B.
1210 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. R. Crosse, C.B.
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I. and C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
18 Stewart, Adm. Sir W. H., G.C.B.
1591 Stewart, Col. Robert MacGregor, C.B.
875 Stewart, Sir Thomas Grainger, Kt. Bach.
2529 Stewart, Lieut. Cosmo Gordon, D.S.O.
2098 Stewart, James, Esq., C.M.G.
236 Stirling, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.B.
Stirling, Sir James, Knt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
2071 Stirling, Edward Charles, Esq., C.M.G.
1625 Stockley, Col. Charles Moore, C.B.
1219 Stockwell, Major-Gen. C. M., C.B.
914 Stoker, Sir Thornley, Kt. Bach.
323 Stokes, Sir Henry E., K.C.S.I.
95 Stokes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.
674 Stokes, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
1769 Stokes, Whitley, Esq., C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
1661 Stokes, Robert Baret, Esq., C.B.
821 Stone, Sir John B., Kt. Bach.
774 Storey, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
377 Stout, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G.
1743 Strachey, Lieut.-Gen. Richard, C.S.I.
43 Strachey, Sir John, G.C.S.I. Is also a C.I.E.
1265 Straghan, Col. Abel, C.B.
817 Straight, Sir Douglas, Kt. Bach.
81 Stransham, Gen. Sir A. B., K.C.B.
1880 Streatfield, Frank, Esq., C.M.G.
2404 Street, Surg.-Major Alfred W. F., D.S.O.
1578 Strong, Maj.-Gen. Dawsonne Melancthon, C.B.
826 Strong, Sir Samuel Henry, Kt. Bach.
1171 Stronge, Charles Walter, Esq., C.B.
685 Stuart, Sir Andrew, Kt. Bach.
1939 Stuart-Wortley-Montagu, Major Edward J., C.M.G.
Subramaniya, Aiyar Rai Bahadur C.I.E.
Suffield, Lord, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1786 Sullivan, Henry E., Esq., C.S.I.
99 Sullivan, Adm. Sir Francis William, K.C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
623 Sullivan, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.
2453 Sunderland, Col. Marsden S. J., D.S.O.
Surup, Narain Pandit, C.I.E.
1021 Suther. Gen. Wm. G., R.M., C.B.
449 Sutherland, Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G.
1271 Swaine, Major-Gen. Leopold V., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
2214 Swann, George J., Esq., C.I.E.
1954 Swettenham, F. A., Esq., C.M.G.
2049 Swettenham, James A., Esq., C.M.G.
1586 Swinley, Major-Gen. George, C.B.
Syed Ameer Hossein, C.I.E.
Syed Bakir Ali Khan, C.I.E.
2407 Sykes, Surg.-Maj. William A., D.S.O.
1452 Sym, Major-Gen. John M., C.B.
2199 Symes, Edward S., Esq., C.I.E.
1941 Symonds, Edward S., Esq., C.M.G.
1493 Symons, Col. William P., C.B.
Syud, Ameer Ali, C.I.E.
885 Szlumper, Sir James W., Kt. Bach.
Tagore, The Maharaja Jotendro Mohun, K.C.S.I.
549 Talbot, Col. Sir Adalbert C., K.C.I.E
1277 Talbot, George, Esq., C.B.

Talbot, Col. Hon. Reginald A. J., C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Tamburan, Kerala Varma Valiya Koil, C.S.I.
876 Tangye, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.
2426 Tanner, Major John A., D.S.O.
114 Tanner, Lieut.-Gen. Sir O. Viveash, K.C.B.
1190 Tanner, Maj.-Gen. Edward, C.B.
2081 Tanner, John Edward, Esq., C.M.G.
404 Taubman-Goldie, Sir George D., K.C.M.G.
926 Taubman, Sir J. G. Goldie, Kt. Bach.
2225 Tawney, Charles H., Esq., C.I.E.
1405 Taylor, Col. J. L. du Plat, C.B.
1022 Taylor, Edward B., Esq., C.M.G.
22 Taylor, Gen. Sir Alexander, G.C.B.
421 Taylor, Gen. Sir Richard Chambre Hayes, K.C.B.
986 Taylor, Col. Robert Lewis, C.B.
2097 Taylor, William Thomas, Esq., C.M.G.
2509 Taylor, Capt. Hugh Neufville, D.S.O.
1062 Taylor, John, Esq., C.B.
2355 Temple, Col. Charles P., D.S.O.
Temple, Sir Richard, Bart., G.C.S.I. and C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2297 Temple, Major Richard C., C.I.E.
2154 Tennant, Lieut.-Gen. James Francis, C.I.E.
457 Tennant, Sir David, K.C.M.G.
844 Tenniel, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
2459 Terman, Capt. Trevor P. B., D.S.O.
696 Terry, Sir Joseph, Kt. Bach.
2422 Teversham, Major Richard K., D.S.O.
1344 Thackeray, Col. Edward T., C.B.
1341 Thackwell, Maj.-Gen. William R., C.B.
1050 Thackwell, Gen. Joseph E., C.B.
991 Thelwall, Major-Gen. John Bulkeley, C.B.
Thesiger, Hon. Edward P., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron's younger son.
1009 Thomas, Lieut.-Gen. John W., C.B.
2531 Thompson, Col. William Oliver, D.S.O.
Thompson, Right Hon. Sir Ralph Wood, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
562 Thompson, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.
2153 Thompson, Surg.-Major D. Robert, M.D., C.I.E.
272 Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde, K.C.B.
1540 Thomson, Col. R. T. White, C.B.
1690 Thomson, Surg.-Col. George, C.B.
389 Thorburn, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G.
1566 Thorne, Richard, Esq., C.B.
1770 Thornhill, George, Esq., C.S.I.
1313 Thornton, Surg.-Gen. James H., C.B.
899 Thornton, Edward, Esq., C.B.
1771 Thornton, Thos. Henry, Esq., C.S.I.
877 Thornton, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
Thornton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Thring, Lord, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
600 Thuillier, Gen. Sir Henry Edward Landon, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.S.I.
547 Thuillier, Col. Sir Henry R., K.C.I.E.
2055 Thurn, Everard Ferdinand im, Esq., C.M.G.
396 Thurston, Sir John Bates, K.C.M.G.
1490 Thynne, Henry, Esq., C.B.
1219 Thynne, Major-Gen. Reginald T., C.B.
2470 Tighe, Capt. Michael, D.S.O.
1431 Tillard, Maj.-Gen. John A., C.B.
101 Tilley, Sir John, K.C.B.
1433 Tilly, Major-Gen. John, C.B.
1865 Todd, John S. B., Esq., C.M.G.
471 Todd, Sir Charles, K.C.M.G.
2247 Todd-Naylor, Henry P., Esq., C.I.E.
1437 Toker, Col. Alliston C., C.B.
2242 Tomkins, Major-Gen. William P., C.I.E.
1149 Tompson, Maj.-Gen. William D., C.B.
Tonk, H.H. Nawab of, G.C.I.E.
771 Topan, Sir Tharia, Kt. Bach.
1040 Tower, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers, C.B.
1202 Townsend, Surg.-Gen. Stephen Chapman, C.B.
1680 Townshend, Lieut.-Col. Charles Vere Ferrers, C.B.
Travancore, H.H. Maharaja of, G.C.S.I.
Travancore, Shashia Shastri, Dewan of, C.S.I.
2003 Treacher, William H., Esq., C.M.G.
1489 Tregear, Col. Vincent W., C.B.
1003 Tremenheere, Lieut.-Gen. Charles William, C.B.
1952 Trendell, Arthur J. R., Esq., C.M.G.
1963 Tresidder, Capt. Tolmie J., C.M.G.
1802 Trevor, Col. George H., C.S.I.
944 Trevor, Sir Charles C., Kt. Bach., C.B.
1821 Trevor, Arthur Charles, Esq., C.S.I.
2442 Triscott, Maj. Charles P., D.S.O.
1172 Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.B.
1308 Truell, Maj.-Gen. Robert H., C.B.
422 Trutch, Sir Joseph Wm., K.C.M.G.
1376 Tucker, Col. Aubrey H., C.B.
1163 Tucker, Major-Gen. Charles, C.B.
1186 Tucker, Maj.-Gen. Henry St. George, C.B.
2257 Tucker, Lieut.-Col. Louis H. E., C.I.E.
1981 Tucker, James, Esq., C.M.G.
956 Tucker, Maj.-Gen. Henry T., C.B.
1553 Tucker, Lieut.-Col. William G., C.B.
1268 Tulloch, Major-Gen. Alexander B., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
1651 Tulloch, Major Hector, C.B.
1020 Tulloh, Major-Gen. John S., C.B.
Tupper, Sir Chas., Bart., G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
475 Tupper, Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert, K.C.M.G.
2251 Turnbull, Robert, Esq., C.I.E.
1531 Turner, Col. Alfred E., C.B.
521 Turner, Sir Charles A., K.C.I.E.
572 Turner, Sir Llewellyn, Kt. Bach.
664 Turner, Sir William, Knt. Bach.
1601 Turner, Charles George, Esq., C.B.
1725 Turner, Col. Henry F., C.B.
743 Turney, Sir John, Kt. Bach.
1064 Turnour, Adm. Edward Winterton, C.B.
1408 Turnour, Algernon, Esq., C.B.
265 Tuson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry B., K.C.B.
2350 Tweedie, Col. John L., D.S.O.
1779 Tweedie, Maj.-Gen. William, C.S.I.
1379 Twentyman, Col. Augustus, C.B.
565 Twiss, Sir Travers, Kt. Bach.
1245 Twynam, Col. Philip A. A., C.B.
503 Twynam, Sir William C., K.C.M.G.
Tyengar, Rao Bahadur Bashyam, C.I.E
728 Tyler, Sir John W., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.I.E.
593 Tyler, Sir Henry Whatley, Kt. Bach.
1150 Tyndall, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B.
146 Tytler, Gen. Sir James Macleod, K.C.B.
2316 Tytler, Adam Gillis, Esq., C.I.E.
1817 Udny, Richard, Esq., C.S.I.
2391 Upcher, Col. Russell, D.S.O.
391 Upington, Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G.
1260 Upperton, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.
1569 Utterson, Major-Gen. Archibald Hammond, C.B.
2092 Valencé, Emmanuel Charles Poupinel de, Esq., C.M.G.
2439 Valentine, Lieut. Francis, D.S.O.
1303 Vandeleur, Major-Gen. John O., C.B.
2559 Vandeleur, Lieut. Cecil, D.S.O.
1029 Vansittart, Vice-Adm. Edward Westby, C.B.
1264 Van Straubenzee, Major-Gen. Turner, C.B.
154 Vaughan, Gen. Sir John L., K.C.B.
1730 Vavasseur, Josiah, Esq., C.B.
2063 Vella, Francesco, C.M.G.
1644 Vetch, Col. Robert Hamilton, C.B.
950 Vicars, Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.
1887 Villiers, Francis John, Esq., C.M.G.
Villiers, Sir John Hy. De, K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
Villiers, Hon. Francis Hyde, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
922 Vincent, Col. Sir C. E. Howard, Kt. Bach., C.B.
408 Vincent, Sir Edgar, K.C.M.G.
2300 Vincent, Robert W. E. H., C.I.E.
682 Vine, Sir J. R. Somers, Knt. Bach. Is also a C.M.G.
Visram Fazlbhai, C.I.E.
1613 Vivian, Col. Arthur Pendarves, C.B.
Vizianagram, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E.
338 Vogel, Sir Julius, K.C.M.G.
2102 Vri, Johan Eliza De, Ph.D., C.I.E.
2129 Vroom, Hendrick, Esq., C.M.G.
2376 Wace, Major Ernest C., D.S.O.
924 Wade, Sir Willoughby, Kt. Bach.
Wadia, Nourojee Maneckjee, C.I.E.
1000 Wake, Herwald C., Esq., C.B.
1305 Walcot, Col. Edmund S., C.B.
207 Walker, Col. Sir George A., K.C.B.
250 Walker, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fred. W. E. F., K.C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
414 Walker, Sir Edward N., K.C.M.G.
2230 Walker, James, Esq., C.I.E.
2265 Walker, Ernest O., Esq., C.I.E.
2020 Walker, Lieut.-Col. Robert S. F., C.M.G.
234 Walker, Gen. Sir Mark, V.C., K.C.B.
2016 Walker, Richard C.C., Esq., C.M.G.
1814 Walker, Major-Gen. Alexander, C.S.I.
Walker, Capt. Sir Baldwin Wake, Bart., C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
2243 Wallace, Col. William A. J., C.I.E.
1041 Wallace, Major-Gen. Hill, C.B.
517 Wallace, Sir Donald M., K.C.I.E.
1563 Wallace, Arthur R., Esq., C.B.
1228 Wallington, Col. J. Williams, C.B.
220 Walpole, Sir Horace George, K.C.B.
2246 Walsh, Langton P., Esq., C.I.E.
Walsham, Sir John, Bart., K.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
988 Walter, Gen. J. McNeill, C.B.
167 Walter, Sir Edward, K.C.B.
1629 Walters, Vet.-Lieut.-Col. William B., C.B.
2218 Walton, Frederick T., Esq., C.I.E.
Wantage, Col. Lord, K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
1796 Warburton, Col. Robert, C.S.I.
2217 Ward, Col. Henry C. E., C.I.E.
1233 Ward, Vice-Adm. Thomas le Hunte, C.B.
332 Ward, Sir William E., K.C.S.I.
2034 Ward, Charles J., Esq., C.M.G.
1546 Ward, Col. James, C.B.
1620 Ward, Major-Gen. Francis, C.B.
1729 Ward, Lieut.-Col. Edward W., C.B.
1518 Wardrop, Col. Frederick M., C.B.
777 Waring, Sir Henry J., Kt. Bach.
2073 Waring, Francis John, Esq., C.M.G.
1804 Warner, William Lee, Esq., C.S.I.

824 Warner, Sir Joseph H., Kt. Bach.
37 Warre, Gen. Sir Henry J., K.C.B.
889 Warren, Maj.-Gen. Arthur F., C.B.
215 Warren, Major-Gen. D. S., C.B.
388 Warren, Col. Falkland Geo. Edgeworth, C.M.G.
52 Warren, Major-Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B.
325 Waterfield, Sir Henry, K.C.S.I. Is also a C.B.
777 Waterfield, Col. W. G., C.S.I.
388 Waterfield, Col. Henry Gordon, C.B.
523 Waters, Brig.-Surg. Robert, C.B.
345 Waters, Lieut.-Col. W. H. N., M.V.O.
477 Watkin, Lt.-Col. Henry S. S., C.B.
142 Watson, Gen. Sir John, V.C., K.C.B.
957 Watson, Col. Charles M., C.M.G.
197 Watson, Adm. Sir George W., K.C.B.
662 Watson, Sir Henry E., Kt. Bach.
823 Watson, Sir William R., Kt. Bach.
570 Watson, Capt. J. K., D.S.O.
167 Watt, Comm.-Gen. F. E., C.B.
202 Watt, George, Esq., C.I.E.
468 Wauchope, Col. Andrew G., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
705 Way, Col. G. A., C.B.
317 Way, Major-Gen. Nowell F., C.B.
516 Way, Capt. Alfred C., D.S.O.
200 Weare, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry E., K.C.B.
430 Webb, Capt. Sir John S., K.C.M.G.
082 Webb, Frederick William, Esq., C.M.G.
256 Webber, Maj.-Gen. Charles E., C.B.
285 Webster, Col. Arthur G., C.B.
2221 Webster, Edmund F., Esq., C.I.E.
65 Webster, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.
Welby, Lord, G.C.B. Takes precedence as a Baron.
2226 Weldon, Colonel Thomas, C.I.E.
15 Wellesley, Adm. Sir George Greville, G.C.B.
1157 Welman, Major-Gen. William Henry Dowling Reeves, C.B.
1183 Wemyss, Maj.-Gen. Henry Manley, C.B.
Wenlock, Lord, G.C.I.E. Takes precedence as a Baron.
West, Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon E., K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
524 West, Sir Raymond, K.C.I.E.
2983 Western, Lieut.-Col. Jas. H., C.M.G.
2427 Westlake, Capt. Almond P., D.S.O.
328 Westland, Sir James, K.C.S.I.
1516 Westmacott, Col. Richard, C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
2533 Wharry, Major Herbert, D.S.O.
1652 Wharton, Rear-Adm. W. J. L., C.B.
1036 White, Surg.-Gen. T., M.D., C.B.
233 White, Gen. Sir Robert, K.C.B.
75 White, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George S., V.C., G.C.I.E. Is also a K.C.B.
1203 White, Vice-Adm. Richard D., C.B.
262 White, Sir William H., K.C.B.
2274 White, Herbert T., Esq., C.I.E.
1632 White, Fleet-Surgeon William Rogerson, C.B.
1155 Whitehead, Major-Gen. Robert C., C.B.
346 Whiteway, Sir William V., K.C.M.G.
358 Whitmore, Major-Gen. Sir George S., K.C.M.G.
884 Wigan, Sir Frederick, Knt. Bach.
1244 Wigram, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey J., C.B.
88 Wilbraham, Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B.
2504 Wilkin, Lieut. Henry Douglas, R.N., D.S.O.
509 Wilkin, Col. Sir Walter Henry, K.C.M.G.
2488 Wilkins, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. James S., D.S.O.
2422 Wilkinson, Capt. Henry T. D., D.S.O.
2429 Wilkinson, Capt. Thomas H. Des Vœux, D.S.O.
1238 Wilkinson, Lieut.-Gen. Henry C., C.B.
1124 Wilkinson, Major-Gen. Osborne, C.B.
2412 Willcocks, Capt. James, D.S.O.
27 Willes, Adm. Sir G. O., G.C.B.
199 Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William John, K.C.B.
211 Williams, Gen. Sir J. W. C., K.C.B.
543 Williams, Gen. Sir E. C., K.C.I.E.
1025a Williams, Lieut.-Gen. Edward, C.B.
511 Williams, Sir Monier, K.C.I.E.
Williams, Sir Rowland L. V., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
850 Williams, Sir Hartley, Knt. Bach.
862 Williams, Sir Edward L., Knt. Bach.
879 Williams, Sir George, Knt. Bach.
1532 Williamson, Col. Robert F., C.B.
1901 Williamson, Victor A., Esq., C.M.G.
36 Willis, Gen. Sir Geo. H. S., G.C.B.
973 Willis, Lieut-Gen. Frederic A., C.B.
642 Willis, Sir William, Kt. Bach.
1785 Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. Michael W., C.S.I.
Wills, Sir Alfred, Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
1165 Wills, Brig.-Surg. Caleb S., C.B.
1211 Willson, Major-Gen. Mildmay W., C.B.
Wilmot, Col. Sir Henry, Bart., C.B. Takes precedence as a Baronet.
1718 Wilmot, Major-Gen. R. Eardley-, C.B.
1368 Wilson, Rear-Adm. Arthur K., R.N., C.B.
2032 Wilson, David, Esq., C.M.G.
1529 Wilson, G. D. A. Fleetwood, Esq., C.B.
1253 Wilson, Maj.-Gen. Francis, C.B.
129 Wilson, Major-Gen. Sir Charles William, K.C.B. Is also a K.C.M.G.
70 Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers, G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
683 Wilson, Sir Alexander, Kt. Bach.
1696 Wilson, Col. Edward Hales, C.B.
2127 Wilson, Surg.-Major E. M., C.M.G.
754 Wilson, Sir Jacob, Kt. Bach.
2028 Wilson, William G., Esq., C.M.G.
783 Windeyer, Sir William C., Kt. Bach.
2155 Wingate, Andrew, Esq., C.I.E.
1663 Wingate, Lieut.-Col. Francis R., C.B. Is also a D.S.O.
1471 Wingfield, Edward, Esq., C.B.
1457 Winsloe, Col. Richard W., C.B.
418 Winter, Sir James, K.C.M.G.
2048 Winter, Francis P., Esq., C.M.G.
2486 Wintle, Col. Frank G., D.S.O.
1356 Wiseman - Clarke, Lieut. - Gen. Somerset M., C.B.
1949 Wodehouse, Henry E., Esq., C.M.G.
1478 Wodehouse, Col. Josceline H., C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
Wodehouse, Hon. Armine, C.B. Takes precedence as an Earl's younger son.
Wolff, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2198 Wollaston, Arthur N., Esq., C.I.E.
205 Wolseley, Major-Gen. Sir George B., K.C.B.
Wolseley, Field-Marshal Viscount, G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G. Takes precedence as a Viscount.
2444 Wood, Major Hastings St. L., D.S.O.
1281 Wood, Maj.-Gen. Edward A., C.B.
1319 Wood, Col. Elliott, C.B.
1458 Wood, Col. Henry, C.B.
249 Wood, Gen. Sir Henry H. A., K.C.B.
26 Wood, Gen. Sir Henry E., G.C.B. Is also a G.C.M.G.
766 Wood, Sir Henry T., Kt. Bach.
49 Wood, Sir Richard, G.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1803 Woodburn, John, Esq., C.S.I.
1715 Woodgate, Lieut.-Col. E. R. P., C.B.
894 Woodhouse, Sir James Thomas, Kt. Bach.
437 Woods, Sir Albert Wm., K.C.M.G. (*Garter*). Is also a C.B.
1432 Woodthorpe, Col. Robert G., C.B.
1335 Woodward, Rear-Adm. Robert, C.B.
1136 Woolfryes, Surg.-Gen. John Andrew, C.B. Is also a C.M.G.
2211 Wordsworth, William, Esq., C.I.E.
1248 Worsley, Col. Henry R. B., C.B.
784 Wragg, Sir Walter T., Kt. Bach.
1871 Wray, Lieut.-Gen. Henry, C.M.G.
625 Wrenfordsley, Sir Henry T., Kt. Bach.
231 Wright, Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B.
694 Wright, Sir James, Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
Wright, Sir Robert S., Kt. Bach. Takes precedence as a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
2400 Wright, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Frederick W., D.S.O.
845 Wright, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.
456 Wrixon, Sir John Henry, K.C.M.G.
621 Wyatt, Sir Richard H., Kt. Bach.
581 Wyatt, Sir William Henry, Kt. Bach.
640 Wycherley, Sir George J., Kt. Bach.
Wyke, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Lennox, G.C.M.G. Is also a K.C.B. Takes precedence as a Privy Councillor.
2026 Wylde, Everard W., C.M.G.
1882 Wylde, Lt.-Col. Wm. Henry, C.M.G.
1778 Wylie, Col. Henry, C.S.I.
2166 Wyllie, Lieut.-Col. W. Hutt Curzon, C.I.E.
483 Wyndham, Sir George Hugh, K.C.M.G. Is also a C.B.
1517 Wynne, Col. Arthur S., C.B.
2432 Wynyard, Capt. Edward G., D.S.O.
2539 Yaldwyn, Lieut.-Col. Alfred, D.S.O.
2066 Yardley, Samuel, Esq., C.M.G.
1789 Yate, Lieut.-Col. Charles E., C.S.I. Is also a C.M.G.
1515 Yeatman-Biggs, Col. Arthur G., C.B.
2234 Yeilding, Capt. William R., C.I.E. Is also D.S.O.
445 Youl, Sir James Arndell, K.C.M.G.
1175 Young, Adam, Esq., C.B.
1795 Young, William M., Esq., C.S.I.
1332 Young, Lieut.-Gen. George S., C.B.
589 Young, Sir Allen W., Kt. Bach. Is also a C.B.
412 Young, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G.
1799 Young, William, Esq., C.S.I.
2268 Younghusband, Capt. Francis E., C.I.E.
1002 Younghusband, Gen. Robert R., C.B.
1746 Younghusband, Major-Gen. John William, C.S.I.
1130 Younghusband, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Wright, C.B.
497 Zeal, Sir William Austin, K.C.M.G.

MAIDS OF HONOUR IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

Maids of Honour to Her Majesty the Queen take rank after Barons' Daughters.

1. Pitt, Hon. Harriet Elizabeth (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Charles Bruce), 1 July, 1837; resigned, on her marriage, 11 Aug. 1841.
2. Cavendish, Hon. Sarah M. (afterwards Countess Cawdor), 1 July, 1837; resigned, 1842; died, 1881.
3. Cocks, Hon. Caroline Margaret (afterwards Lady Caroline Courtenay), 1 July, 1837; resigned, on her marriage, 5 June, 1849; died, 1894.
4. Dillon, Hon. Margaret (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Hamilton), 1 July, 1837; resigned on her marriage, 31 March, 1838; died, 1885.
5. Paget, Hon. Matilda, 1 July, 1837; resigned, 1855; died, 1871.
6. Lister, Hon. Harriet (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Cradock), 1 July, 1837; resigned, on her marriage, 9 July, 1844; died, 1884.
7. Spring-Rice, Hon. Mary Alice (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Marshall), 1 July, 1837; resigned, 1841; died, 1875.
8. Murray, Hon. Amelia, 1 July, 1837; resigned. 1853, on her appointment as Woman of the Bedchamber, which she resigned in 1855; died, 1884.
9. Anson, Hon. Henrietta Julia (afterwards Hon. Lady Brooke), 1 April, 1838; resigned, on her marriage, 25 Nov. 1841; died, 1886.
10. Devereux, Hon. Frances (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Bradshaw), 18 Jan. 1841; resigned, 1847; died, 1857.
11. Stanley, Hon. Eleanor (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Long), 12 Aug. 1841; resigned, on her marriage, 2 March, 1862; died, 1881.
12. Liddell, Hon Georgiana (afterwards Lady Bloomfield), 26 Nov. 1841; resigned, on her marriage, 17 July, 1845.
13. Hamilton, Hon. Clementina Baillie (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Denison), 3 June, 1842; resigned, on her marriage, 30 June, 1845; died, 1894.
14. Kerr, Hon. Lucy M., 10 July, 1844; resigned, 1872, when she was appointed a Sister of St. Katherine; died, 1874.
15. Dawson, Hon. Caroline (afterwards Lady Congleton), 1 July, 1845; resigned, on her marriage, 23 March, 1851.
16. Napier, Hon. Anne (afterwards Hon. Mrs. George Hope), 18 July, 1845; resigned, 1847; appointed Woman of the Bedchamber, 1875; died, 1877.
17. Cavendish, Hon. Caroline, 21 Jan. 1847. Extra, 6 Dec. 1881; resigned, 10 Nov. 1894, on her appointment as Extra Woman of the Bedchamber.
18. Macdonald, Hon. Flora, 23 April, 1847; resigned 1 Nov. 1874, on appointment as Woman of Bedchamber.
19. Lennox, Hon. Elizabeth Frederica (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Stuart), 6 June, 1849; resigned, on her marriage, 25 Nov. 1850.
20. Seymour, Hon. Mary (afterwards Hon. Lady Biddulph), 25 Nov. 1850; resigned, on her marriage, 5 Nov. 1856, when she was appointed Honorary Woman of the Bedchamber.
21. Byng, Hon. Beatrice (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Blundell), 24 March, 1851; resigned, 1863; died, 1884.
22. Bulteel, Hon. Mary (afterwards Hon. Lady Ponsonby), 17 March, 1853; resigned, on her marriage, 30 April, 1861. Appointed 30 Dec. 1896, an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen.
23. Cathcart, Hon. Emily, 13 July, 1855; resigned 11 Jan. 1880, on her appointment as Extra Woman of the Bedchamber.
24. Gordon, Hon. Louisa F. C. (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Ashley Ponsonby), 6 Nov. 1856; resigned, on her marriage, 21 July, 1857.
25. Stopford, Hon. Horatia C., 22 July, 1857; resigned 16 July, 1877, on appointment as Woman of the Bedchamber.
26. Stuart-Wortley, Hon. Victoria (afterwards Hon. Lady Welby-Gregory), 1 May, 1861; resigned, on her marriage, 30 June, 1863.
27. Phipps, Hon. Harriet Lepel, 3 March, 1862; resigned 10 May, 1889, on appointment as Woman of the Bedchamber.
28. Cavendish, Hon. Adelaide (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Clowes), 1 July, 1863; resigned, on her marriage, 13 Aug. 1863.
29. Lyttelton, Hon. Lucy Caroline (afterwards Lady Frederick Cavendish), 13 Aug. 1863; resigned, on her marriage, 6 June, 1864.
30. Lascelles, Hon. Emma (afterwards Lady Edward Cavendish), 14 Aug. 1863; resigned, on her marriage, 1 Aug. 1865.
31. Seymour, Hon. Florence (afterwards Lady Florence Blunt), 7 June, 1864; resigned, 15 Oct. 1870.
32. Lascelles, Hon. Mary Louisa, 2 Aug. 1865; resigned, 10 March, 1881,
33. Pitt, Hon. Mary Emma (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Eliot), 16 Oct. 1870; resigned 1883.
34. Drummond, Hon. Frances Mary, 19 April, 1872.
35. Paget, Hon. Evelyn C., 2 Nov. 1874; died 1894.
36. Cadogan, Hon. Ethel Henrietta, 12 Feb. 1876.
37. Lambart, Hon. Amy (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Legge), 17 July, 1877; resigned on her marriage, 25 Oct. 1884.
38. Moore, Hon. Evelyn, 12 March, 1881.
39. Baillie, Hon. Victoria Matilda Susan (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Grant, of Kilgraston), 27 July, 1881; resigned 1884.
40. Fitzroy, Hon. Frederica Louisa (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Crutchley), 13 July, 1883; resigned on her marriage, 31 Dec. 1889.
41. Kerr, Hon. Constance Honoria, 6 May, 1884, resigned, 18 Jan. 1886, on appointment as Extra Maid of Honour.
42. Okeover, Hon. Maude (afterwards Hon. Lady Walker), 6 Oct. 1884, resigned, on her marriage, 1887.
43. Hood, Hon. Rosa (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Evans), 19 Jan. 1886; resigned, on her marriage, 31 July, 1894.
44. Brownlow, Hon. Louisa (afterwards Hon. Lady Rowley), 17 May, 1887, resigned, on her marriage, 19 Oct. 1887.
45. Adeane, Hon. Marie (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Mallet), 27 Sept. 1887; resigned, on her marriage, 30 June, 1891.
46. Loftus, Hon. Adeline (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Paton), 10 May, 1889; resigned, on her marriage, 26 July, 1892.
47. Lambart, Hon. Bertha, 1 Jan. 1890.
48. Hughes, Hon. Mary, 10 July, 1891.
49. Hardinge, Hon. Mary (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Kirkpatrick), 22 July, 1892; resigned, on her marriage, 17 July, 1894.
50. Majendie, Hon. Aline, 8 June, 1894.
51. Byng, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, 13 July, 1894.
52. Harbord, Hon. Judith, 13 July, 1894.

PRECEDENCE OF DIPLOMATIC AGENTS.

(*In force December*, 1895.)

REGULATIONS ANNEXED TO THE VIENNA CONGRESS TREATY OF JUNE 9, 1815.

In order to prevent the inconveniences which have frequently occurred, and which might again arise, from claims of precedence among different Diplomatic Agents, the Plenipotentiaries of the powers who signed the Treaty of Paris have agreed on the following Articles, and they think it their duty to invite the Plenipotentiaries of other Crowned Heads to adopt the same regulation:

ARTICLE I.—Diplomatic Agents are divided into three classes:—That of Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios; that of Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns; that of Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for Foreign Affairs.

II. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios only, have the representative character.

III. Diplomatic Agents on an extraordinary mission have not, on that account any superiority of rank.

IV. Diplomatic Agents shall take precedence in their respective classes according to the date of the official notification of their arrival. The present Regulation shall not cause any innovation with regard to the Representatives of the Pope.

V. A uniform mode shall be determined in each State for the reception of Diplomatic Agents of each class.

VI. Relations of consanguinity, or of family alliance between Courts, confer no precedence on their Diplomatic Agents. The same rule also applies to political alliances.

VII. In Acts or Treaties between several Powers which grant alternate precedence, the order which is to be observed in the signatures shall be decided by lot between the Ministers.

The present Regulation is inserted in the Protocol of the Plenipotentiaries of the Eight Powers who signed the Treaty of Paris at their sitting of the 19th March, 1815.

Signed in the alphabetical order of the Courts by the Principal Plenipotentiaries of Austria, (Espagne) Spain, France, Great Britain, Portugal, Prussia, Russia, Sweden.

PROTOCOL OF CONFERENCE OF THE FIVE POWERS. AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, NOVEMBER 21, 1818. (MINISTERS RESIDENT.)

In order to avoid inconvenient discussions which might in future arise upon a point of Diplomatic Etiquette, which appears not to have been anticipated in the Annex to the Treaty of Vienna, whereby questions of precedence were regulated, it is agreed between the Five Courts, that Ministers Resident accredited to them shall form, with respect to their precedence, an intermediate class between Ministers of the Second Class and Chargés d'Affaires.

PRECEDENCE BETWEEN CONSULAR OFFICERS AND NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS.

(*In force December*, 1895.)

The comparative rank of Consular Officers, and of Officers in Her Majesty's Naval and Military Services is as follows:—

Agents and Consuls-General rank with, but after, Major-Generals and Rear-Admirals.

Consuls-General rank with, but after, Brigadiers and Commodores.

Consuls rank with, but after, Colonels, and Captains, R.N., of three years standing, and before all other such Captains.

Vice-Consuls rank with, but after, Majors, Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants of eight years' standing.

Consular-Agents rank with, but after, Captains in the Army, and other Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

Consular Officers will take rank in their respective grades amongst their Colleagues at the Port of their Residence, in conformity with the Rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for Diplomatic Agents, viz.: priority of seniority according to Official Title and to recognition.

PRECEDENCE BETWEEN MEMBERS OF THE DIPLOMATIC SERVICE AND NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS ATTACHED TO EMBASSIES AND MISSIONS ABROAD.

(*In force December*, 1895.)

Naval and Military Officers holding naval or military rank above that of Post Captain in the Navy or Colonel in the Army, who may be attached to Her Majesty's Embassies or Missions for special purposes, have Place and Precedence next in succession to the Head of the Mission for the time being, whatever his designation may be.

Naval and Military Officers holding naval or military rank as Post Captain in the Navy or Colonel in the Army, or naval or military rank of a lower order, who may be attached to Her Majesty's Embassies or Missions for special purposes, have Place and Precedence next in succession to the Secretary of Embassy or of Legation.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid down in the following List, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, except when the relative rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service, in which case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of Her Majesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or Men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government in England for any particular Service. But when Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with Her Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all precedence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except command as aforesaid), and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in India is next below the Commander-in-Chief in India, if not a Member of Council, and irrespective of their relative Military rank.

At Durbars, Processions, and other Public Ceremonies in India, a distinctive place will be assigned to the Senior Naval Officer on the spot in the absence of the Commander-in-Chief, without reference to his relative military rank.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, therefore it is Her Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Officers in command of Her Majesty's Forces:—

a. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, are to have precedency next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

c. If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case next after the Solicitor-General.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

1.	Admirals of the Fleet	Rank with Field Marshals.
2.	Admirals	,, Generals*.
3.	Vice-Admirals	,, Lieutenant-Generals*.
4.	Rear-Admirals, and Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	,, Major-Generals*.
5.	Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class	,, Brigadier-Generals.
6.	Captains of 3 years' seniority, and Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank Paymasters-in-Chief Chief Inspectors of Machinery Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in that rank	,, Colonels.
7.	Captains under 3 years' seniority, and Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, of 5 years' service in that rank Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank	,, Lieutenant-Colonels.
8.	Commanders, and Staff Commanders Fleet Surgeons † Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years' service in that rank Fleet Paymasters ‡ Fleet Engineers § Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority	,, Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
9.	Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority, and Navigating Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority Staff Surgeons Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet Staff Paymasters Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority Staff Engineers	,, Majors.
10.	Paymasters, with, but after Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, and Chief Engineers with, but after Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	,, Majors, but junior of that rank.
11.	Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority, and Navigating Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority Surgeons Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority Engineers of 6 years' seniority Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	,, Captains.
12.	Assistant Paymasters of 6 but under 12 years' seniority with, but after Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority, and Engineers under 6 years' seniority with, but after Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	,, Captains, but junior of that rank.
13.	Sub-Lieutenants, and Assistant Paymaster of 6 years' seniority Assistant Engineers	,, Lieutenants.
14.	Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, with, but after Sub-Lieutenants	,, Second Lieutenants.
15.	Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters	,, Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but senior of these ranks.
16.	Midshipmen, and Clerks	,, Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but junior of these ranks.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

† In all matters wherein the army and navy administration are concerned, Fleet Surgeons will rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

‡ See note on page 1805.

§ See note on page 1805.

MILITARY RANK AND COMMAND.

An Officer appointed to command a Regiment or Battalion shall exercise command over any other Officers serving therein, irrespectively of the date of appointment. All other Officers doing duty with their Regiments shall take rank according to the dates of their appointments to such Regiments, whether promoted on full-pay or appointed from half-pay; and all Officers serving together with Officers of other Corps shall take rank according to the dates of their respective Commissions in the Army. Should two Officers hold Commissions of the same rank and date, their precedence shall, except in the case of an Officer appointed to command a Regiment or Battalion, be determined by the respective dates of their previous Commissions.

If an Officer be placed upon half-pay on account of ill-health contracted in and by the Service, and be subsequently brought back to full-pay in the same rank and Regiment or Corps, he shall, for precedence in his rank, take the same numerical position as he occupied when placed on half-pay.

If an Officer placed on half-pay on account of wounds, or of sickness caused by active service in the field, be subsequently brought back to full-pay in the same rank and Regiment or Corps, he shall, for precedence in his rank, revert to the original position in relation to the Officers of his Battalion held by him when placed on half-pay, except that, should any Officers have been promoted during his absence from the Regiment or Corps, he shall not be entitled to supersede them in the rank to which they had been promoted, nor have any right himself to promotion until after his restoration to the Regiment or Corps, and then only in ordinary succession.

Colonels serving under Commissions signed by the Queen, or by the General Officer Commanding the Forces in the Dominion of Canada, when employed in any duty in conjunction with General Officers or Colonels serving there under Commissions from any of the Civil authorities in the Dominion, shall have precedence of such Colonial Officers, although the Commissions of the latter be of older date; and in like manner, all Officers below the degree of Colonel having Commissions signed by the Queen, shall have precedence of Colonial Officers of equal rank, though the Commissions of the latter be of older date.

Officers of the Regular Forces, and Officers of the Auxiliary Forces who take rank with Officers of the Regular Forces as the youngest of their degree, shall have precedence of and command the Officers of equal degree serving in the Yeomanry Cavalry and Volunteer Corps; and the Officers of the Yeomanry Cavalry and Volunteer Corps shall rank together according to the dates of their respective Commissions. Other questions of precedence among Officers of the same rank in different branches of the Services, when on duty, shall be subject to such Regulations as the Secretary of State may from time to time make.

Honorary Rank carries precedence and other advantages attaching to corresponding Military rank, but shall not entitle the holder of such rank to Military command of any kind, or to the Presidency of Courts-Martial, Courts of Inquiry, Committees, or Boards of Survey.

Relative Army Rank of Officers of the Departments.

Chaplain-General Commissary-General at Head-Quarters Commissary-General of Ordnance at Woolwich Director-General of the Army Medical Department Surgeon-Major-General	Ranks with Major-General.
Chaplain, 1st Class Deputy Commissary-General Deputy Commissary-General of Ordnance Surgeon-Colonel Veterinary Colonel	Ranks with Colonel.

Chaplain, 2nd Class	Ranks with Lieutenant-Colonel.
Assistant Commissary-General, after 5 years in the rank	
Assistant Commissary-General of Ordnance, after 5 years' in the rank	
Commissary of the African Commissariat, after 5 years' service	
Staff Paymaster, after 7 years' service	
Brigade-Surgeons-Lieutenant-Colonels, ranking among themselves according to their Commissions as such	
Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, after 20 years' service, or under 20 years' service if allowed to rank as Lieutenant-Colonel for distinguished service in the field; but junior to all Brigade Surgeons-Lieutenant-Colonel	
Veterinary Lieutenant-Colonel	
Chaplain, 3rd Class	Ranks with Major.
Assistant Commissary-General with less than 5 years' service	
Assistant Commissary-General of Ordnance with less than 5 years' service	
Commissary of the African Commissariat with less than 5 years' service	
Staff Paymaster with less than 7 years' service	
Paymaster with 10 years' service	
Surgeon-Major, under 20 years' service	
Veterinary Major	
Chaplain, 4th Class	Ranks with Captain.
Deputy-Assistant Commissary-General	
Deputy-Assistant Commissary-General of Ordnance....	
Deputy Commissary of the African Commissariat	
Paymaster with less than 10 years' service	
Surgeon-Captain....	
Apothecary	
aptain of Orderlies	
Clerk of Works, 1st Class	
Veterinary Captain	
Quartermaster, after 10 years' full-pay commissioned service	
Assistant Commissary of the African Commissariat....	Ranks with Lieutenant
Quartermaster	
Surgeon-Lieutenant	
Veterinary Lieutenant	

NAVAL RANK AND COMMAND.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

The Officers of Her Majesty's Navy are divided into two branches, namely:—a Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. Chief Gunners.
15. Chief Boatswains.
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of the Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their rank and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of Her Majesty's ships, to be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge of the executive duties of the ship, or in charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships must, on occasions, whether on shore or afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command.

A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant.
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
9. Chief Gunner.
10. Chief Boatswain.
11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of his office would, under these Regulations, take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

Officers who qualify for navigating duties will be required to perform those duties, if called on to do so, until promoted to the rank of Captain.

They will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their ships, such as watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lieutenants. But this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties, and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and, if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the ship of the Senior Officer of five or more ships present, shall, when in the presence of, or acting

under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of five or more ships present, and detached on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch, as herein expressed:—

1. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	Ranks with Rear-Admiral, according to the date of Commission.
2. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet	Ranks with Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to the time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.
3. Paymaster-in-Chief	Rank with Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
4. Chief Inspector of Machinery....	
5. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	
6. Inspector of Machinery, of 8 years' service, as such	Ranks with Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will reckon from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
7. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief, of 5 years' service, as such	Rank with Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such.
8. Inspector of Machinery, under 8 years' service, as such	
9. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief, under 5 years' service, as such	Ranks with Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
10. Fleet-Surgeon	Rank with Commander; the Fleet-Surgeon, Fleet-Paymaster, and fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
11. Fleet-Paymaster*	
12. Fleet-Engineer†	
13. Naval Instructor, of 15 years' seniority	
14. Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet	Rank with Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The Staff-Surgeon, Staff-Paymaster, and Staff-Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant, and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
15. Staff-Surgeon	
16. Staff-Paymaster*	
17. Naval Instructor, of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	
18. Staff-Engineer†	
19. Paymaster	Ranks with, but after Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
20. Chief Engineer	
21. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class	Rank with Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant-Paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 12 and 6 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
22. Naval Instructor, under 8 years' seniority	
23. Surgeon	
24. Assistant Paymaster, of 12 years' seniority	
25. Engineer, of 6 years' seniority	
26. Assistant-Paymaster, of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority	Rank with, but after Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority. The assistant paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority.
27. Engineer, under 6 years' seniority....	
28. Assistant Paymaster, under 6 years' seniority	Rank with Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission.
29. Assistant-Engineer	
30. Chief Carpenter	Ranks with, but after Sub-Lieutenant.
31. Carpenter	,, but after Gunners and Boatswains.
32. Clerk	,, Midshipman, according to date of passing.
33. Assistant Clerk	,, Naval Cadet, according to date of entry.

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank, but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital shall be considered the head of the Chaplains, with the title of Chaplain of the Fleet.

* Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17 February, 1886, will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of commissions as Fleet and Staff-Paymaster.

† Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17 February, 1886, will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of commissions as Fleet and Staff-Engineer.

PRECEDENCE IN THE COLONIES.

The precedency of Colonial Officers is in some cases determined by Colonial enactments, by Royal Charters, by Instructions communicated either under the Royal Signet and Sign Manual through the Secretary of State, or by authoritative usage. In the absence of any such special authority, Governors should guide themselves by the subjoined table.

Table of Precedence of Colonial Officers.

The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or Officer administering the Government.
The Senior Officer in command of the Troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.
The Bishop.
The Chief Justice.
The Senior Officer* in command of the Troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.
The Members of the Executive Council.
The President of the Legislative Council.
The Members of the Legislative Council.
The Speaker of the House of Assembly.
The Puisne Judges.
The Members of the House of Assembly.
The Colonial Secretary (not being in the Executive Council).
The Commissioners or Government Agents of Provinces or Districts.
The Attorney-General.
The Solicitor-General.
The Senior Officer in command of the Troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Senior Naval Officer of corresponding rank.
The Archdeacon.
The Treasurer, Paymaster-General, or Collector of Internal Revenue. } Not being Members of Executive Council.
The Auditor-General or Inspector-General of Accounts. } Not being Members of Executive Council.
The Commissioner of Crown Lands. } Not being Members of Executive Council.
The Collector of Customs. } Not being Members of Executive Council.
The Comptroller of Customs. } Not being Members of Executive Council.
The Surveyor-General. } Not being Members of Executive Council.
Clerk of the Executive Council.
Clerk of the Legislative Council.
Clerk of the House of Assembly.

In Courts for the trial of Piracy, the Members are to take rank according to the order in which they are designated in Her Majesty's commission; except in the case of the Naval Commander-in-Chief (where there is one), to whom, as a matter of courtesy, the chair on the right of the President of the Court is assigned.

Persons entitled to precedence in the United Kingdom or in Foreign Countries, are not entitled, as of a right, to the same precedence in the British Colonies; but in the absence of any special Instructions from the Queen, the precedence of such persons relatively to the above-mentioned Colonial Officers will be determined by the Governor, having regard to the social condition of the Colony under his Government.

* The Military and Naval Officers upon whom the command would devolve, in the absence of Superior Officers, will retain the precedence assigned to them by these Regulations, notwithstanding the presence of such superior officer.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE WITHIN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

1. The Governor-General or Officer administering the Government.
2. Senior Officer commanding Her Majesty's Troops within the Dominion, if of the rank of a General, and Officer commanding Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the British North American Station, if of the rank of an Admiral; their own relative rank to be determined by the Queen's Regulations on this subject.
3. The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
4. The Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
5. The Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
6. The Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
7. Archbishops and Bishops, according to seniority.
8. Members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
9. The Speaker of the Senate.
10. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
11. Members of the Privy Council not of the Cabinet.
12. General Officers of Her Majesty's Army serving in the Dominion, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy serving on the British North American Station, not being in the chief command; the relative rank of such Officers to be determined by the Queen's Regulations.
13. The Officer commanding Her Majesty's Troops in the Dominion, if of the rank of Colonel,* or inferior rank, and the Officer commanding Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the British North American Station, if of equivalent rank; their relative rank to be ascertained by the Queen's Regulations.
14. Members of the Senate.
15. Speaker of the House of Commons.
16. Puisne Judges of Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
17. Members of the House of Commons.
18. Members of Executive Council (Provincial), within their Province.
19. Speaker of Legislative Council, within his Province.
20. Members of Legislative Council, within their Province.
21. Speaker of Legislative Assembly, within his Province.
22. Members of Legislative Assembly, within their Province.

* *See* Military Rank and Command, p. 1802.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

VICTORIA, by the grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen Defender of the Faith, Empress of India,—

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting

WHEREAS it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in the East Indies, as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 6th day of May, 1871, should be altered in manner hereinafter mentioned, We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our Will and Pleasure, notwithstanding anything in Our said Warrant contained, that the following Table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of the persons hereinafter named, viz.:—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, or the Punjab when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, and the Punjab.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commanders-in-Chief, in Madras and Bombay.
11. Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces in India, unless senior in relative rank to the Commander-in-Chief of Madras and Bombay, in which case he will take the precedence.
12. Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, and the North-Western Provinces.
13. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
14. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
15. Chief Commissioners and Resident at Hyderabad, and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, and Baroda.
16. Puisne Judges of the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and the North-Western Provinces.
17. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
18. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General, when assembled to make Laws, &c.
19. Secretaries to the Government of India.
20. Commissioner in Sind.
21. Judges of the Chief Court, Punjab.
22. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay, when assembled to make Laws, &c.
23. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
24. Members of the Legislative Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.
25. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

FIRST CLASS.

26. Civilians of 31 years' standing, and Major-Generals.
27. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
28. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
29. Members of the Boards of Revenue, Madras, Bengal, and the North-Western Provinces, and Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay.
30 Financial Commissioner, Punjab.
31. Judicial Commissioners, and the Recorder of Rangoon.
32. Comptroller-General of Accounts in India.

33. Commissioners of Divisions within their own Divisions, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents on pay of Rs. 2,000 per mensem or more (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their own charges.
34. Civil and Military Secretaries to Governments, Madras and Bombay, and Civil Secretaries to Governments, Bengal, North-Western Provinces, and Punjab.
35. Surveyor-General of India, and Directors-General of the Post Office, and of Telegraphs.
36. Chief Engineers, 1st Class.
37. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
38. Brigadiers-General.

Second Class.

39. Civilians of 23 years' standing, and Colonels.
40. Commissioners of Divisions and Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.
41. Private Secretary to the Viceroy.
42. Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents on pay of Rs. 2,000 per mensem or more (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
43. Superintendent, Great Trigonometrical Survey.
44. Commissioner of Inland Customs.
45. Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.
46. Superintendent of the Geological Survey.
47. Inspector-General of Forests in India.
48. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
49. Military Accountant-General.
50. Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments.
51. Accountants-General for Local Governments.
52. Inspectors-General of Police under Local Governments.
53. Director of Revenue Settlement, and Superintendent of Revenue Survey, Madras; Survey and Settlement Commissioners, Bombay; Commissioner of Settlements, Punjab.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates in the North-Western Provinces, the Punjab, and British Burma.
55. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, Calcutta and Lahore, and Chief Engineers, Second and Third Classes, under Local Governments.
56. District and Sessions Judges, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts, Deputy Commissioners of Districts, Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair, and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.
57. Officers in the First Class, Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service. [See List at end of Warrant.]

Third Class.

58. Civilians of 18 years' standing and Lieutenant-Colonels.
59. Political Agents and Superintendents on pay of Rs. 1,000 per mensem, but less than Rs. 2,000 (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their own charges.
60. Military Secretary to the Government, Punjab, and Civil Secretaries to Local Administrations.
61. Private Secretaries to Governors.
62. Directors of Public Instruction under Local Administrations.
63. Administrators-General, Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.
64. Inspectors-General of Jails and of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, Inspectors and Conservators of Forests under Local Governments, and Postmasters-General.
65. Accountants-General for Local Administration.
66. Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, Lucknow, and Chief and Superintending Engineers when Secretaries to Local Administrations, or to Agents to the Governor-General.

67. Inspectors-General of Police under Local Administrations.
68. Senior Chaplains.
69. Superintendent of Marine, Bombay, and Deputy Director of Indian Marine.
70. Master Attendants and Port Officers.
71. Sheriffs within their own charges.
72. Officers in the Second Class, Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service. [See next page.]

FOURTH CLASS.

73. Civilians of 12 years' standing and Majors.
74. Political Agents and Superintendents on pay less than Rs. 1,000 per mensem, within their own charges.
75. Government Solicitors.
76. Inspectors-General of Jails and of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, and Conservators of Forests under Local Administrations.
77. Officers in the Third Class, Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service. [See next page.]

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

When an Officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

All Officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing Rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers, and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons, such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of Council at the Presidencies in India.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this eighteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and seventy-six, and in the fortieth Year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command.

(Signed) SALISBURY.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

SUPPLEMENTARY GRADED LIST OF CIVIL OFFICES NOT RESERVED FOR MEMBERS OF THE COVENANTED CIVIL SERVICE, PREPARED UNDER THE ORDERS OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

First Class—(Number 57 of the Warrant).

Deputy Comptroller-General.
Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India
Deputy Surveyors-General and Superintendents of Revenue Survey.
Directors of State Railways.
Inspector of Local Offices of Account.

Second Class—(Number 72 of the Warrant).

Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.
Chairman of the Town Council, Bombay.
Commissioners of Police, Madras and Bombay.
Deputy Accountants-General to Local Governments.
Deputy Commissioners of Districts and of Settlements.
Deputy Director-General of the Post Office.
Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs.
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.
Deputy Superintendents of Revenue, Topographical and Trigonometrical Surveys, 1st grade.
Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair.
Directors of Traffic and Construction, Telegraph Department.
Educational Department Officers, 1st grade.
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 1st class and 2nd class, 1st grade.
First Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes.
Geological Survey Officers, 1st grade.
Government Astronomer, Madras.
Superintendent of Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta.
Superintendent of Marine Survey.
Superintendent of Inam Settlements, Mysore.
Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment, Bombay and Mysore.
Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department.
Under Secretaries to the Government of India.
Commanders in the Indian Marine.

Third Class—(Number 77 of the Warrant).

Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India.
Deputy Commissioner, Inland Customs.
Deputy Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.
Deputy Directors of Revenue Settlements, and of Revenue Surveys, Madras.
Deputy Superintendents of Revenue, Topographical and Trigonometrical Surveys, 2nd grade.
Educational Department Officers, 2nd grade.
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 2nd class, 2nd grade.
Executive Engineers, Public Works Department, 1st grade.
Geological Survey Officers, 2nd grade.
Inspector-in-Chief, Cotton Frauds, Bombay.
Junior Judge of Presidency Courts of Small Causes.
Presidency Magistrates.
Registrars to the High Courts and to the Chief Court, Punjab.
Settlement Officer, Sind.
Superintendent of the Indian Museum.
Superintendents of Stamps and Stationery.
Superintendents, Telegraph Department, 1st and 2nd grades.
First Grade Officers of 6 years' seniority in the Indian Marine, and Chief Engineers in that service.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Abbreviations—D. Duke. M. Marquess. E. Earl. V. Viscount. B. Baron. Bt. Baronet.

Ab uno ad omnes. *From one to all.* Perth, E.
A clean heart and a cheerful spirit. Portman, V.
A cruce salus. *Salvation from the Cross.* Mayo, E. Connemara, B.
A cuspide corona. *My crown by the spear.* Midleton, V.
Ad amussim. *According to rule.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
A Deo et rege. *From God and the king.* Chesterfield, Stanhope, Harrington, Earls.
Addit frena feris. *He puts bridles on the brutal.* Milner, Bt.
Ad finem fidelis. *Faithful to the last.* Peto, Bt.
Adhæreo virtuti. *I cling to virtue.* Kennedy, Bt.
Advance with courage. Tweedmouth, B.
Adversa virtute repello. *I repel adversity by virtue.* Londesborough, E.
Αιεν αριστευειν. *To excel always.* Buller, Bt.
A fin. *To the end.* Airlie, E.
A Home! a Home! a Home! Home, E.
A jamais. *For ever.* James, Bt.
A la volonté de Dieu. *At the will of God.* Cholmley, Bt.
Alba de Tormes. (A town five leagues S.E. of Salamanca). Hamilton, Bt.
A ma puissance. *By my might.* Stamford, E.
Æquabiliter et diligenter. *With justice and diligence.* Truro, B.
Æquam servare mentem. *To preserve an equal mind.* Moon, Bt.
Æquanimiter. *Even-mindedly.* Suffield, B.
Æquo adeste animo. *Be present with mind unchangeable.* Cope, Bt.
Agincourt. Kimberley, E.
'AIEN 'APIΣTEYEIN. *Ever striving for the best.* Broadbent, Bt.
Aime le meilleur. *Love the best.* Sinclair, Bt.
Ainsi il est. *So it is.* Bellingham, Bt.
Ales volat propriis. *The bird flies to its own.* Hothfield, B.
Algiers. Exmouth, V.
Allah ta Ala. *God the Great or Superior* (a war-cry of the Saracens). Mildmay, Bt.
Alleluiah. Tuite, Bt.
Alta peto. *I seek high things.* Greenall, Bt.
Alte fert aquila. *The eagle carries high.* Monteagle, B.
Alte volo. *I fly high.* Heywood, Bt.
Alteri sic tibi. *Do to another as to thyself.* Harvey, Bt.
Altiora in votis. *Greater things are the objects of my wishes.* Des Vœux, Bt.
Altius ibunt, qui ad summa nituntur. *They will attain a higher point who strive at things the most exalted.* Forbes, Bt.
Altius tendo. *I aim at a higher object.* Kinloch, Bt.
Amat victoria curam. *Victory loves care.* Clark, Bt. Clerk, Bt.
Amicus amico. *Friendly to a friend.* Bellingham, Bt.
Amo. *I love.* Buccleuch, D.
Amo ut invenio *I love as I find.* Perrott, Bt.
Amore non vi. *By love, not by violence.* Heathcote-Amory, Bt.
Anchora salutis. *The anchor of hope.* O'Loghlen, Bt.
Animo et fide. *By courage and faith.* Guilford, E. Scourfield, Bt.
Animo, non astutiâ. *By courage, not by craft.* Gordon, Bt. Huntly, M. Smith-Gordon, Bt.
Animus non deficit æquus. *A just mind is not wanting.* Ancaster, E.
Animus tamen idem. *The mind nevertheless the same.* Cuffe, Bt.
Antiquum obtinens. *Possessing antiquity.* Bagot, B. Shakerley, Bt.
Aperto vivere voto. *To live without a wish concealed.* Aylesford, E.
Ap Ithel. Westbury, B.
Appetitus rationi pareat. (Cicero, *De Officiis.*) *Let desire obey reason.* Fitzwilliam, E.
Aquila non capit muscas, or Aquila non captat muscas. *The eagle catches not flies.* Buller, Bt. Churston, B. Graves, B. Wedderburn, Bt.
Ard choille. Macgregor, Bt.
Ardua tendo. Malcolm, Bt.
Arduis sœpe, metu nunquam. *Often in difficulties, never in fear.* Brassey, B.
Arma tuentur pacem. *Arms protect peace.* Fowke, Bt.
Armé de Foi hardi. *Armed with hardy faith.* Cranbrook, E. Hardy, Bt.
"ARR DWRR Y GYD." *All depends upon God.* Price, Bt.
Artibus et armis. *By arts and arms.* Elton, Bt.
Ascendam. *I will rise.* Kennaway, Bt.
As God wills. Wills, Bt.
Aspiro. *I aspire.* Ramsay, Bt.
Assiduitate non desidiâ. *By assiduity, not by sloth.* Loch, B.
Astra castra, numen lumen. *The stars my canopy, God my light.* Lindsay, Bt. Wantage, B.
At spes infracta. *But hope is unbroken.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt. Hope, Bt.
At spes non fracta. *But hope is not broken.* Hopetoun, E. Kennard, Bt.
Au bon droit. *To the just right.* Leconfield, B.
Au plaisir fort de Dieu. *At the mighty will of God.* Mount Edgcumbe, E.
Auctor pretiosa facit. *The founder makes these things precious.* Buckinghamshire, E. Lubbock, Bt.
Audaces fortuna juvat. *Fortune aids the bold.* King, Bt. Forster, Bt.
Audaciter. *Boldly.* Orr-Ewing, Bt.
Audacter et apertè. *Boldly and openly.* Stratheden, B.
Audacter et sincerè. *Boldly and sincerely.* Powis, E.
Audacter et strenue. *Boldly and strenuously.* Pollok, B. Pollock, Bt
Audacter tolle. *Carry stoutly.* Hart, Bt.
Audax et celer. *Bold and quick.* Pearce, Bt.
Audeo. *I dare.* Rose, Bt.
Audio sed taceo. *I hear but am silent.* Kesteven, B.
Auspice Christo. *Christ being guide.* Davie, Bt.
Auspicium melioris ævi. *A pledge of better times.* St. Albans D.
Auxilium ab alto. *Help from on high.* Clonbrock, B. Dillon Bt. Martin, Bt.
Auxilium meum a Domino. *My help from the Lord.* Mostyn, Bt.
Avancez. *Advance.* Hill, V.
Avant. *Forward.* Forbes, Bt.
Avi numerantur avorum. *A long line of ancestors is enumerated.* Grantley, B.
Avise la fin. *Consider the end.* Ailsa, M.
Avito viret honore. *He flourishes with ancestral honour.* Bute, M. Wharncliffe, E. Stuart, Bt. of Hartley.
Avorum non immemor. *Not unmindful of ancestors.* Quain, Bt.
A vyno Duw dervid. *What God has willed, will be accomplished.* Edwardes, Bt.
Aye ready. Hozier, Bt.
Aymez loyaulté. *Love loyalty.* Winchester, M. Bolton, B.
Azincourt. Waller, Bt.

Barrosa. Gough V.
Basis virtutum constantia. *Constancy is the foundation of virtues.* Hereford, V. Burton, B.
Be fast. Mexborough, E. Savile, B. Hawkesbury, B. Thornhill, Bt.
Be firm. Glen-Coats, Bt.
Be just, and fear not. Lifford, V. Gervis Meyrick, Bt.
Be mindful. Cawdor, E. Campbell, Bt.
Be ready. Lawrence, Bt.
Be right and persist. Young, Bt.
Be traist. Roxburghe, D.
Bear and forbear. Langford, B. Burgoyne, Bt.
Bella! horrida bella! *Wars! horrid Wars!* Lisle, B.
Bene factum. *Well done.* Weldon, Bt.
Benigno numine enisus *Under a propitious Deity I have ascended.* Monk Bretton, B.
Bibe si sapis. Brunner, Bt.
Bienfaictz paieray, malfaictz vangeray. *Benefits I will reward, injuries I will avenge.* Walrond, Marquis de Vallado.
Bis vivit qui bene. *He lives twice who lives well.* Becher, B.
Bon temps viendra. *The good time will come.* Gage, Bt.
Boulogne et Cadiz. Heygate, Bt.
Bua noo bawse (in Irish characters). *Victory or Death.* O'Hagan, B.
Butler a Boo. Ormonde, M.
Byde my time. Dale, Bt.
Bydd gyffawn ac nac ofni. Williams, Bt.
Bydand. Richmond and Gordon, D. Huntly, M.
By faith we are saved. Catheart, Bt.
By perseverance. Cunard, Bt.

Cadarn ar cyfrwys. *Strong and dexterous.* Williams, Bt.
Caffraria. Willshire, Bt.
Candidè et constanter. *Candidly and Constantly.* Coventry, E. Sassoon, Bt.
Candidè sed cautè. *Candidly, but cautiously.* Sinclair, Bt.
Candidus cantabit moriens. *The pure man will die cheerfully*; literally, *the white (swan) will sing dying.* Cawdor, E.

Cassis tutissima virtus. *Virtue is the safest helmet.* Cholmondeley, M. Delamere, B.
Cause causit. Elphinstone, B.
Cave. *Beware.* Cave, Bt.
Cave, adsum. *Beware, I am present.* Jardine, Bt.
Cavendo tutus. *Safe, by being cautious.* Devonshire, D. Waterpark, B. Chesham, B. Renals, Bt.
Ceart laidir abu. Castletown, B.
Cedamus amori. *Let us yield to love.* Blunden, Bt.
Cedant arma togæ. *Let arms yield to the toga.* Reade, Bt.
Celeritas et veritas. *Promptitude and truth.* Llangattock, B.
Certa cruce salus. *Certain salvation through the cross.* Kinnaird, B.
Certum pete finem. *Aim at a sure end.* Wicklow, E.
Cervus non servus. *The stag is not a slave.* Thorold, Bt.
Chase. Geary, Bt.
Che sarà, sarà *What will be, will be.* Bedford, D. Russell, E. Ampthill, B. Russell, B.
China. Gough, V.
Christi crux est mea lux. *The cross of Christ is my light.* Iddesleigh, E. Northcote, Bt.
Christus pelicano. *Christ is like to the pelican.* In allusion to the pelican shedding its blood for its offspring. Lechmere, Bt.
Cia'll agus neart. *Reason and strength.* O'Connell, Bt.
Cio che Dio vuole, io voglio. *What God willeth, I will.* Dormer, B.
Clarior e tenebris. *Brighter from obscurity.* Milltown, E. Purves, Bt.
Cœlestes pandite portæ. *Open ye heavenly gates.* Ashbourne, B.
Cœlestia canimus. *We sing of heavenly things.* Synge-Hutchinson, Bt. Synge, Bt.
Cœlis exploratis. *The heavens having been explored.* Herschel, Bt.
Cœlum ipsum petimus. *We aim at heaven itself.* Hoste, Bt.
Cœlum non animum. *You may change your climate, not your mind.* Strachey, Bt.
Coloony. Gort, V. For explanation, *see* Lineage.
Comiter sed fortiter. *Blandly but determinedly.* Sheffield, Bt.
Comme je fûs. *As I have been.* Dudley, E.
Comme je trouve. *As I find.* Ormonde, M. Butler, Bt. Shelley, Bt.
Commit thy work to God. Caithness, E.
Compositum jus fasque animi. *Law and equity united.* Ellenborough, B.
Concordant nomine facta. *Our deeds agree with our name.* Grace, Bt.
Concordia, integritas, industria. *Concord, integrity, industry.* Rothschild, B.
Concordiâ res crescunt. *Things increase by concord.* Bromhead, Bt.
Conduct is fate. Brown, Bt.
Confido. *I trust.* Boyd, Bt.
Confido, conquiesco. *I have faith, I am at rest.* Dysart, E.
Confido in probitate. *I trust in honesty.* Baillie, Bt.
Conquiesco. *I am at rest.* Metcalfe, Bt.
Consequitur quodcunque petit. *He obtains whatever he seeks.* Headfort, M. Petit, Bt.
Consilio et animis. *By counsel and courage.* Lauderdale, E. Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, Bt.
Consilio et impetu. Agnew, Bt.
Consilio et prudentiâ. *By wisdom and prudence.* Clancarty, E.
Consilio non impetu. *With counsel, not with rashness.* Agnew, B.
Constans fidei. *Constant to faith.* Ridley, Bt.
Constantiâ et fidelitate. *With constancy and fidelity.* Clarke-Travers, Bt.
Constantiâ et virtute. *With constancy and virtue.* Amherst, E.
Contentement passe richesse. *Contentment surpasses riches.* Bowyer, Bt.
Contra audentior. *Bolder, being opposed.* Mount Stephen, B.
Corda serrata pando. *I lay open locked hearts.* Lockhart, Bt.
Cor forte calcar non requisit. *A strong heart requires no spur.* Mappin, Bt.
Cor nobyle, cor immobyle. *A heart noble, a heart unchangeable.* Vivian, B.
Cor unum, via una. *One heart, one way.* Exeter, M.
Corona mea Christus. *Christ my Crown.* Chetwode, Bt.
Coronat fides. *Faith crowns.* Pringle, Bt.
Courage. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Courage sans peur. *Courage, with naught of fear.* Gage, V.
Coute qui coute. *Cost what it may.* Coote, Bt.
Craigellachie. Seafield, E.
Craignez honte. *Fear shame.* Portland, D. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
Crains Dieu tant que tu viveras. *Fear God as long as thou shalt live.* Athlumney, B.
Crede Byron. *Trust Byron.* Byron, B.
Crede cruci. *Believe in the Cross.* Cross, V.
Credentibus nil difficile. Hunt, Bt.
Credunt quod vident. *They believe what they see.* Eliott, Bt.
Crescit sub pondere virtus. *Virtue grows under the imposed weight.* This idea owes its origin to the palm-tree, which, according to the received opinion, grows the more in proportion to the incumbent weight. Denbigh, E. Chapman, Bt. Feilden, Bt.
Croix d'Oradc. Vivian, B.
Crom a boo! *Crom* (a castle formerly belonging to the Fitzgeralds) *to victory!* Leinster, D. de Ros, B.

Cruci dum spiro spero. *Whilst I breathe I hope in the cross.* Netterville, V.
Crux Christi nostra corona. *The cross of Christ is our crown.* Barclay, Bt.
Crux mihi grata quies. *The cross is to me a grateful rest.* Adam, Bt.
Crucifixa gloria mea. *The crucified glory is my glory.* Brabourne, B.

Dat cura quietem. *Vigilance ensures tranquillity.* Hall, Bt. Medlycott, Bt.
Dat Deus incrementum. *God giveth increase.* Crofton, B. Crofton, Bt.
Dat gloria vires. *Glory provides the strength.* Magheramorne, B.
Data fata secutus. Virg. Æn. i. 386. *Following his declared fate.* St. John, B.
Debonnaire. Lindsay, E.
De bon vouloir servir le roy. *To serve the king with good will.* Tankerville, E. Grey, E. Grey, Bt.
Decori decus addit avito. *He adds honor to the family honor.* Mar and Kellie, E.
Decrevi. *I have decreed.* Westmeath, E. Nugent, Bt. Nugent, Count. Humble, Bt.
Deeds show. Ruthven, B.
Defend. Wood, Bt.
Degeneranti genus opprobrium. *Lineage becomes a disgrace to the man who degenerates from it.* Crewe, Bt.
Dei dono sum quod sum. *By the gift of God, I am what I am.* Perth, E.
Dei gratia grata. *The grace of God is grateful.* Dixie, Bt.
Dei memor, gratus amicis. *Mindful of God, grateful to friends.* Antrobus, Bt.
Delectare in Domino. *To rejoice in the Lord.* Poltimore, B.
Demovres ferme. *Be stedfast.* Hawkesbury, B.
Denique cœlum. *Heaven in the end.* Leven and Melville, E.
Deo adjuvante. *God assisting.* Exmouth, V. Salomons, Bt.
Deo data. *Given by God.* Arundell of Wardour, B.
Deo duce, ferro comitante. *God being my guide, my sword my companion.* Charlemont, V.
Deo ducente nil nocet. *God guiding, nothing hurts.* Pelly, Bt.
Deo fidens, persistas. *Trusting in God, persevere.* Kinahan, Bt.
Deo favente et sedulitate. *By the favour of God and assiduity.* Hanson, Bt.
Deo fidelis et regi. *Faithful to God and king.* Dunsandle, B.
Deo juvante. *God assisting.* Fife, D.
Deo, non fortuna. *From God, not fortune.* Digby, B.
Deo, non sagittis fido. *I trust in God, not in arrows.* Cuyler, Bt.
Deo, patriæ, amicis. *To God, country, and friends.* Colchester, B.
Deo, regi, patriæ. *To God, king, and country.* Feversham, E.
Depressus extollor. *Having been depressed, I am exalted.* Mountgarret, V.
Despicio terrena, solem contemplor. *I despise earthly things, and contemplate the sun.* Bedingfeld, Bt.
De tout mon cœur. *With all my heart.* Boileau, Bt,
Devant si je puis. *Foremost if I can.* Mainwaring, Bt.
Deum cole, regem serva. *Worship God, honour the king.* Enniskillen, E.
Deum time. *Fear God.* Murray, Bt.
Deus adjuvat nos. *God aids us.* Booth, Bt.
Deus dabit vela. *God will fill the sails.* Tennant, Bt.
Deus et libertas. *God and liberty.* Godfrey, Bt. Taylor, Bt.
Deus juvat. *God assists.* Fife, D.
Deus major columna. *God the great pillar of support.* Henniker, B. Henniker, Bt.
Deus mihi providebit. *God will provide for me.* Goold, Bt. Keane, B.
Deus nobiscum, quis contra? *God with us, who against us?* Milman, Bt.
Deus pascit corvos. *God feeds the ravens.* Corbet, Mowbray, Bts.
Deus, patria, rex. *God, country, king.* Phillips, Bt.
Deus prosperat justos. *God prospers the just.* Heathcote, Bt.
Deus protector meus. *God my protector.* Humphery, Bt.
Deus providebit. *God will provide.* Prideaux, Bt. Burton, Bt.
Da's mo dhuthaich—equivalent to "Pro Deo et patria." *For God and country.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Dieu avec nous. *God with us.* Berkeley, E.
Dieu ayde! *God helps!* Mountmorres, V. Frankfort de Montmorency, V. Dieu ayde au premier Chrétien, *God helps the chief Christian,* was the war cry of Montmorency, the chief Christian baron.
Dieu défend le droit! *God defend the right!* Spencer, E. Churchill, B.
Dieu est ma roche. *God is my rock.* Roche, Bt.
DIEU ET MON DROIT. GOD AND MY RIGHT. Motto of the Sovereigns of Great Britain.
Dieu me conduise. *God guide me.* Hayes, Bt.
Diciendo y haciendo. *Saying and doing.* Paget, Bt.
Diligenter. *Diligently.* Bramwell, Bt.
Dilige pacem. *Love peace.* Barlow, B.
Disce pati. *Learn to suffer.* Camperdown, E.
Disciplinâ, fide, perseverentiâ. *By discipline, fidelity, and perseverance.* Duckworth, Bt.
Discite justitiam moniti. Virg. Æn. vi. 620. *Learn justice, being admonished.* Russell, Bt.
Disponendo me, non mutando me. *By disposing of me, not by changing me.* Manchester, D.
Divini gloria ruris! *Oh! glory of the divine country.* Foster, Bt.

Do it with thy might. Buxton, Bt.
Do no ylle, quoth D'Oyllé. D'Oyly, Bt.
Do or die. Douglas, Bt.
Doe well and doubt not. Blakiston, Bt. Bruce, Bt.
Dominus dedit. *The Lord has given.* Herries, B.
Dominus providebit. *The Lord will provide.* Glasgow, E. Lingen, B.
Domum antiquam redintegrare. *To restore an ancient house.* Hepburn, Bt.
Dread God. Monro, Bt. Southesk, E. Gordon, Bt.
Dread shame. Leighton, Bt.
Droit et avant. *Right and forward.* Sydney, V.
Droit et loyal *Just and loyal.* Huntingfield, B.
Ducit amor patriæ. *The love of country leads.* Philips, Bt.
Dulce quod utile. *What is useful is agreeable* Stronge, Bt.
Dulcis amor patriæ. *The love of country is sweet.* Fitzwygram, Bt.
Dulcius ex asperis. *Pleasanter from the difficulty.* Fergusson, Bt.
Dum spiro spero. *While I breathe, I hope.* Dillon, V. Cotter, Bt. Spearman, Bt. Hoare, Bt. Thompson, Bt. Corbet, Bt. Collet, Bt.
Dum sisto vigilo. *While I stand, I watch.* Gordon, Bt.
Dum vivo spero. *While I live, I hope.* Menteth, Bt.
Duris non frangor. *I am not disheartened by difficulties.* Muir, Bt.
Duw au bendithio. *God with us.* Pryse, Bt.

E'en do bait spair nocht. *E'en do, and spare not.* Macgregor, Bt.
Effloresco. *I flourish.* Cairns, E.
El honor es mi guia. *Honour is my guide.* Lousada, D. de.
Ει μὴ ἐν τῷ σταυρῷ. *Except in the cross.* Basing, V.
En Dieu est mon espérance *In God is my hope.* Gerard, B.
En Dieu est mon espoir. *In God is my hope.* Smith, Bt.
En Dieu est ma foi. *In God is my faith.* Newton, B.
En Dieu est tout. *All is in God.* Alington, B.
Ense et animo. *With sword and resolution.* Grant, Bt.
Endure fort. *Endure bravely.* Crawford and Balcarres, E.
En grâce affie. *On grace depend.* Cardigan, E.
En la rose je fleurie. *I flourish in the rose.* Richmond and Gordon, D. Moss, Bt.
En suivant la vérité. *In following truth.* Portsmouth, E.
Errantia lumina fallunt. *Wandering stars deceive.* Kinnaird, E.
Erectus non elatus. *Exalted, not elated.* Beaumont, Bt.
Espérance en Dieu. *Hope in God.* Northumberland, D. Durand, Bt.
Essayez. *Try.* Zetland, M. Dundas, Bt.
Esse quam videri. *To be, rather than seem to be.* Brownlow, E. Lurgan, B. Winterton, E. Bonham, Croft, Boevey, Cust, Cook, and Savory, Barts.
Est concordia fratrum. *It is an alliance of brothers.* Brown, Bt.
Esto fidelis. *Be faithful.* Fry, Bt.
Esto quod esse videris. *Be what thou seemest to be.* Sondes, E. Watson, Bt.
Et decus et pretium recti. *Both the ornament and reward of integrity.* Grafton, D. Southampton, B.
Et mea messis crit. *My harvest also will arrive.* Denny, Bt.
Et vi et virtute. *Both by strength and virtue.* Burrows, Bt.
Ever ready. Burns, Bt.
Excitari non hebescere. *To be animated, not to become inactive.* Walsingham, B.
Exegi. *I have accomplished.* Lees, Bt.
Ex fide fortis. *Strong through faith.* Beauchamp, E.
Expertus fidelem. *Tried, and found faithful.* Lewis, Bt.
Expugnavi. *I have fought.* Pollok, Bt.
Extant recte factis premia. *The rewards of good deeds endure.* Holden, Bt.

Fac et spera. *Do and hope.* Matheson, Bt.
Fac et spes. *Peace and hope.* Pease, Bt.
Facie tenus. *Up to the mark.* This translation, for want of a better, has been adopted by the family. Wheler, Bt.
Facta probant. *Let deeds prove.* Stepney, Bt.
Faire mon devoir. *To do my duty.* Roden, E.
Faire sans dire. *To do without talking.* Ilchester, E.
Fama semper vivit. *Reputation lives for ever.* Ravensworth, E.
Famam extendere factis. *To extend fame by deeds.* Galway, V.
Fare, fac. *Speak, do,* (i.e. *do what you say*). Fairfax, B., Bt.
Familias firmat pietas. *Domestic virtue strengthens families.* Wardlaw, Bt.
Fari quæ sentiat. *To say what he may think.* Orford, E.
Faste without fraude. Brooke, Bt.
Faugh á ballagh. *Clear the way.* Gough, V.
Fax mentis honestæ gloria. *Glory is the firebrand of a noble mind.* Forbes, Bt.
Fax mentis incendium gloriæ. *Incitement to glory is the firebrand of the mind.* Granard, E.
Faythe hathe no feare. Rycroft, Bt.
Fear God, honour the King. Porter, Bt.
Fear God in life. Somerville, B
Fear to transgress. Clonmell, E.
Felis demulcta mitis. *The stroked cat is meek.* Keane, Bt.
Felix qui prudens. *He is happy who is prudent* Ashcombe, B.
Feret ad astra virtus. *Virtue will bear to the skies.* Kellett, Bt.
Ferré va ferme. *Shod goes sure.* Farrer, B.
Ferro comite. *The sword my companion.* Mordaunt, Bt.
Ferro non gladio. *By iron, not by the sword.* Wimborne, B.
Festina lente. *Hasten forward with caution.* Fingall, E. Plunket, B. Dunsany, B. Louth. B. Hindlip, B., Rathmore, B., Rawlinson. Bt., and likewise as a jeu-de-mots, by the Onslow family.

Fey e fidalgia (Spanish). *Faith and fidelity.* Shelley, Bt.
Fiat Dei voluntas. *God's will be done.* Meredyth, Bt.
Fide et amore *With faith and lo* Hertford, M. Carden, Bt.
Fide et fiduciâ. *With faith and trust.* Rosebery, E. Maghera-morne, B.
Fide et fortitudine. *By fidelity and fortitude.* Essex, E. Cox, Bt.
Fide et labore. *With faith and labour.* Jenner, Bt.
Fide et virtute. *Through faith and virtue.* Gooch, Bt. Gladstone, Bt.
Fide parta, fide aucta. *By good faith obtained, by good faith increased.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Fide sed cui vide. *Have confidence, but see well in whom thou placest it.* Astley-Corbett, Bt.
Fidei coticula crux. *The cross is the test of faith.* Baker, Bt. Jersey, E. Clarendon, E. Wolverton, B.
Fidelitas. *Fidelity.* Sinclair, Bt.
Fidélité est de Dieu. *Fidelity is of God.* Powerscourt, V.
Fideliter. *Faithfully.* Cunliffe, Bt. Havelock, Bt.
Fideliter et diligenter. *Faithfully and diligently.* Graham, Bt.
Fideliter, Fortiter, Feliciter. *Faithfully, bravely, and successfully.* Scourfield, Bt.
Fideli certa merces. *For the constant a certain reward.* Morley, E.
Fidelis et audax. *Faithful and daring.* Hampton, B.
Fidem parit integritas. *Integrity produceth good faith.* Kay, Bt.
Fides et justitia. *Faith and justice.* Webster, Bt.
Fides probata coronat. *Tried faith crowns.* Polwarth, B.
Fides sufficit. *Faith sufficeth.* Halkett, Bt. Halkett, B.
Fido Deo et ipse. *Even I trust in God,* Gibbons, Bt.
Fidus et audax. *Faithful and bold.* Lismore, V. Slade, Bt. Naylor-Leyland, Bt.
Fiel però desdichado. *Faithful though unfortunate.* Marlborough, D.
Fight. Rosslyn, E. Sinclair, B.
Finem respice. *Look to the end.* Darnley, E. Crawshaw, B. Bazley, Bt. Brooks, Bt.
Finis coronat opus. *The end crowns the work.* Baker, Bt.
Firm. Reid, Bt. Stair, E. Dalrymple Bt. Walsh, Bt. Dalrymple-Hay, Bt. Elphinstone, Bt.
Firm en foi. *Firm in faith.* Chichester, Bt.
Firm to my trust. Glyn, Bt.
Firm, vigilant, active. Muncaster, B.
Firmoir quo paratior. *The more prepared the more powerful.* Selkirk, E.
Firmitas in cœlo. *Stability in heaven.* St. George, Bt.
Firmum in vita nihil. *Nothing is stable in life.* Bunbury, Bt.
Floreat majestas. *Let majesty flourish.* Broun, Bt.
Flores curat Deus. *God careth for the flowers.* Battersea, B.
Follow me. Breadalbane, E. Campbell, Bt.
Forget not. Campbell, Bt. Campbell-Orde, Bt.
Fort et fidèle. *Strong and faithful.* Talbot de Malahide, B.
Forte scutum salus ducum. *A strong buckler is the safeguard of the leaders.* Fortescue, E. Clermont and Carlingford, B. For an explanation of this motto, see lineage of Fortescue.
Fortem posce animum. Juvenal, Sat. x. v. 35. *Wish for a strong mind.* Saye and Sele, B. Phillimore, Bt.
Fortes fortuna juvat. *Fortune aids the valorous.* Bloomfield, B. Dickson-Poynder, Bt. Blennerhassett, Bt.
Forti et fideli nihil difficile. *To the bold and persevering man nothing is difficult.* Muskerry, B.
Fortis in armis. *Strong in arms.* Armstrong, B.
Fortis cadere, cedere non potest. *The brave man may fail, but cannot yield.* Drogheda, E. Moore, Bt.
Fortis et fidelis. *Strong and faithful.* Fitzgerald, Bt.
Fortis, si jure fortis. *Strong, if strong in right.* Stockenström, Bt.
Fortis sub forte fatiscet. *The stron man will yield to the strong.* Robeck, B. de.
Fortiter et fideliter. *Boldly and faithfully.* Oranmore, B.
Fortiter et recte. *Boldly and rightly.* Drake, Bt. Eliott, Bt.
Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. *Boldly, faithfully, successfully.* Monck, V. Jackson, Bt.
Fortiter gerit crucem. *He bravely supports the cross.* Donoughmore, E.
Fortune le veut. *Fortune wills it.* Chaytor, Bt.
Fortitudine. *By fortitude.* Cuninghame, Bt. Hoste, Bt.
Fortitudine et prudentiâ. *By fortitude and prudence.* Lighton, Bt.
Fortitudine vincit. *He conquers by fortitude.* Doyle, Bt.
Fortunâ favente. *Fortune favouring.* Falkiner, Bt.
Fortuna sequatur. *Let fortune follow.* Aberdeen, E.
Forward! Queensberry, M. Castle Stewart, E. Campbell, Bt. Ogilvy, Bt. Wemyss, E.
Forward ours. Seton, Bt.
Forward without fear. Gordon, Bt.
Foy pour devoir. *Faith for duty.* Somerset, D. Seymour, Bt.
Frangas non flectes. *Thou mayest break, but not bend.* Sutherland, D. Granville, E.
Free for a blast. Clerk, Bt. Clark, Bt. The barony of Penicuick, the property of Sir George Clerk, Bt., is held by the singular tenure, that the proprietor must sit on a piece of rock called the Buckstane, and wind three blasts of a horn when the Sovereign shall come to hunt on the Borough Muir, near Edinburgh. Hence, the family crest with the above motto.
Frère ayme frère. *Brother loves brother.* Frere, Bt.
Fuimus. *We have been.* Elgin, E. Bruce, Bt.
Furor arma ministrat. *Rage furnishes arms.* Baynes, Bt.
Furth fortune and fill the fetters. Atholl, D. Dunmore, E.

Gang forward. Stirling, Bt.
Gang warily. Perth, E.
Garde bien. *Preserve well.* Montgomery, Bt.
Garde ta foy. *Keep thy faith.* Rich, Bt.
Gardez. *Beware.* Braye, B. Cave, Bt.
Gardez bien. *Guard well.* Eglinton, E.
Gardez la foi. *Keep the faith.* Poulett, E. Kensington, B.
Gardez l'honneur. *Preserve honour.* Hanmer, Bt.
Gaudet tentamine virtus. *Virtue exults in trial.* Dartmouth, E.
Genti æquus utrique. *Worthy of both families.* Gore-Booth, Bt.
Gloria virtutis umbra. *Glory is the shadow* (i.e., *the constant companion) of virtue.* Longford, E.
God send grace. Erne, E. Brocklebank, Bt.
God fried (Gott-friede). *The peace of God.* Godfrey, Bt.
God's providence is my inheritance. Cork E.
Gofal Dym Duw ai gwerid. *A prudent man God will guard.* Jones-Parry, Bt.
Goojerat. Gough, V.
Grâce me guide *Grace guide me.* Forbes, B.
Gradatim vincimus. *We conquer by degrees.* Curtis, Bt. Duke, Bt.
Gradu diverso, via una. *One way by different steps.* Calthorpe, B.
Grandescunt aucta labore. *The profits of industry increase.* Heytesbury, B.
Gratâ manu. *With a grateful hand.* Call, Bt.
Gratâ sume manu. *Take with a grateful hand.* Winnington, Bt.
Gratior est a rege pio. *It is more agreeable coming from a pious king.* Gibbons, Bt.
Grip fast. Rothes, E. Leslie, Bt.
Gripe griffin, hold fast. De Trafford, Bt.
Gwell angau na cywilydd. *Rather death than shame.* Mackworth, Bt.

Hæc generi incrementa fides. *Fidelity earned these honours for our race.* Townshend, M.
Hæc manus ob patriam. *This hand for my country.* Shuckburgh, Bt.
Hallelujah. Aylmer, Bt.
Hardiment et bellement. *Boldly and handsomely.* Stucley, Bt.
Haut et bon. *Great and good.* Doneraile, V.
Hazard warily. Seton, Bt.
Heart and hand. Matheson, Bt.
Heb Dduw heb ddym, a Duw a dygon. *Without God there is nothing, with God enough.* Mostyn, B. Meredyth, Bt.
Hic fructus virtutis. *This is the fruit of valour* Waller, Bt.
Hinc habeo non tibi. *I hold (my honour) for myself not for you.* Ellis, Bt.
His truth shall be thy shield. Hannen B.
History cannot be destroyed by time. Conroy, Bt.
Hoc securior. *Safer by this.* Grierson, Bt.
Hoc virtutis opus. *This is the work of valour.* Lytton, E.
Hodie non cras. *To-day, not to-morrow.* Vaux, B.
Homo homini lupus. *Man is a wolf towards his fellow-man.* Wolseley, V. Wolseley, Bt.
Honesta, quam magna. *How great are honest acts.* Walker, Bt.
Honesta, quam splendida. *Things honest, rather than things splendid.* Barrington, V.
Honesta gloria fax mentis. *Glory the firebrand of the honest mind.* Pilkington, Bt.
Honestas optima politia. *Honesty the best policy.* Owen, Bt.
Honeste audax. *Honourably bold.* Parkyns, Bt.
Honeste vivo. *I live honestly.* Halkett, Bt.
Honesty is the best policy. Thomas, Bt.
Honesty without fear. Kelvin, B.
Honi soit qui mal y pense. *Shamed be h who thinks there's evil in it.*—Order of the Garter.
Honore et virtute. Gilbey, Bt.
Honor fidelitatis præmium. *Honour is he reward of fidelity.* Boston, B.
Honor et veritas. *Honour and truth.* Waller, Bt.
Honor et virtus. *Honour and virtue.* Grogan, Bt.
Honor sequitur fugientem *Honour follows him who shuns it.* Donegall, M.
Honor virtutis præmium. *Honour is the reward of virtue.* Ferrers, E.
Honorantes me honorab. *Those honouring me I will honour.* Huntingdon, E.
Honore et virtute. *With honour and virtue.* Gilbey, Bt.
Honos industriæ præmium. *Honor the reward of industry.* King, Bt., of Campsie.
Hora e sempre. *Now and always.* Denys. Bt. Farmer, Bt.
Hos gloria reddit honores. *Glory affords these honours.* Drummond, Bt.
Hostis honori invidia. *Envy is an enemy to honour.* Sherard. B.
Huic habeo non tibi. It is very difficult to ascertain the meaning of this motto: the following explanation is suggested by Mr. Farnham Burke, *Somerset—I hold to this* (the cross indicated in the arms), *not to thee* (the world). Ellis, Bt.

I am ready. Maxwell, Bt.
I dare. Carnwath, E. Dalyell. Bt.
Iddow Bŏr Iiolch. *To God be thanks.* Lloyd, Bt.
I hope in God. Macnaghten, Bt. Macnaghten B.
I hope to share. Riddell, Bt.
I hope to speed. Cathcart, E.
I keep traist. Forbes, Bt.
I make sure. Kirkpatrick, Bt.

I mean well. Shaw, Bt. Stewart, Bt.
Ich dien. *I serve.* Prince of Wales. The King of Bohemia, who fell at the battle of Crécy, had three ostrich feathers for crest, and this Ich dien for motto. The ensign and legend were adopted by the Black Prince,—the words, probably, on account of their apt allusion to the good service he did the day of that victory to his royal father and his country; and they have been continued by his successors, as a lasting memorial of his triumph. There is, however, a tradition at Windsor Castle that the motto is Welch, "Eich Deen," *Here's the man,* words used by Edward I., on presenting his new-born son to the Welshmen.
Illæso lumine solem. *To gaze on the sun with unblenching eye:* in reference to the crest, an eagle's head erased, which the Earl of Rosslyn bears in right of his descent from the family of Wedderburn. Rosslyn, E.
Il tempo passa. *Time passes.* Boynton, Bt.
Imitari quam invidere. *To imitate rather than to envy.* Child Bt.
Immersabilis est vera virtus. *True virtue cannot be overwhelmed.* Codrington, Bt.
Impavidum feriunt ruinæ. *The ruins strike him fearless.* Perring, Bt
Imperio regit unus æquo. *One alone rules with just sway.* Gunning, Bt.
In accord and concord. Carbutt, Bt.
In ardua. *Into arduous undertakings.* Hoare, Bt.
In bello invictus, in amore probus. *Invincible in war, honest in love.* Steele-Graves, Bt.
In caligine lucet. *He shines in obscurity.* Baillie, Bt.
In Canopo ut ad Canopum. Louis, Bt. The sense of this legend is the most obscure in the whole list of mottoes. The following explanation has been suggested:—Canopus is the name of a city in Egypt (Gens fortunata Canopi, Virg. Georg. iv. v. 237), now Aboukir, a place celebrated during the Crusades. The word also signifies a fixed star of the first magnitude, in the constellation of Argus, and southern hemisphere (Sidus ingens et clarum, Plin. *Hist. Nat.* vi. 22). The motto may therefore have been assumed by a crusader, importing that to have fought for the cross in Egypt (in Canopo), was the road to heaven (ad Canopum, equivalent to ad astra)." Admiral Louis, however, having died on board the ship Canopus, another meaning, though perhaps somewhat similar is intended.
In cruce spero. *I hope in the cross.* Ewart, Bart.
In crucifixâ gloria mea. *My glory is in the cross.* Knatchbull, Bt.
In Deo est mihi omnis fides. *All my faith is in God.* Palmer, Bt.
In Deo spero. *I trust in God.* De Saumarez, B. Seely, Bt.
Indignante invidia, florebit justus. *To the indignation of envy the just man will flourish.* Crosbie, Bt.
In Domino confido. *I trust in the Lord.* Key, Bt.
Industria. *By industry.* Peel, V. Peel, Bt.
Industria ditat. *Industry enriches.* Wauchope, Bt.
In God is all. Saltoun, B.
In hoc signo spes mea. *In this sign is my hope.* Taaffe, V.
In hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign thou shalt conquer.* Arran, E. Harlech, B. Burke, Bt. Gore-Booth, Bt. Hingley, Bt.
In omnia paratus. *Prepared for all things.* Dunalley, B.
In portu quies. *In the haven repose.* Lathom, E.
In promptu. *In readiness.* Dunbar, Bt.
In scientia veritas, in arte honestas. *Truth in Science, honesty in Art.* Wells, Bt.
In se teres. *Exact in himself.* St. Levan, B.
In solo Deo salus. *In God alone is salvation.* Harewood, E.
Insperata floruit. Watson, Bt.
In te Domine speravi. Psalm xxx. v. 2. *In thee, O Lord, have I confided.* Strathmore, E.
Integra mens augustissima possessio. *An honest mind is the most august possession.* Blayney, B.
Integrity. Freake, Bt.
In time. Houston, Bt.
In utrâque fortunâ paratus. *Prepared for every chance.* Combermere, V.
In utroque fidelis. *Faithful in both.* Falkland, V.
In utrumque paratus. *Prepared for either fortune.* Mackenzie, Bt.
In veritate victoria. *Victory is in truth.* Huntingdon, E.
In well beware. Wombwell, Bt.
Industria. *By industry.* Peel, Bt. Warrender, Bt.
Industry and liberality. Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Inébranlable. *Not to be shaken.* Acland, Bt.
Innocent and true Arbuthnot, Bt.
Inservi Deo et lætare. *Serve God and rejoice.* Wicklow, E.
Inter lacrymas micat. *It shines amidst tears.* Blunt, Bt.
Invictus manes. *Thou remainest unconquered.* Armstrong, Bt.
Invita fortuna. *Against the will of fortune.* Knightley, B.
Invitum sequitur honor (*or* honos). *Honour follows him without his seeking.* Donegall, M. O'Neill, B. Templemore, B.
Ire in adversa. *To advance against adversity.* Stokes, Bt.

J'aime la liberte. *I love liberty.* Ribton, Bt.
Jamais arrière. *Never behind.* Hamilton, D. Douglas, Bt.
Jamais sans espérance. *Never without hope.* King, Bt.
J'avance. *I advance.* Gilbert-East, Bt.
J'ay bonne cause. *I have good cause.* Bath, M.
J'ayme à jamais. *I love for ever.* James, Bt.
Je le tiens. *I hold it.* Audley, B.
Je maintiendrai. *I will maintain.* Malmesbury, E.

Je me fie en Dieu. *I trust in God.* Blois, Bt.
Je ne cherche que ung. *I seek but one.* Northampton, M.
Je n'oublieray jamais. *I will never forget.* Bristol, M.
Je pense. *I think.* Wemyss, E.
Je pense plus. *I think the more.* Mar, E. Mar and Kellie, E.
J'essayerai. Davey, B.
Je suis prêt. *I am ready.* Farnham, B. Lovat, B. Frazer, Bt.
Je veux de bonne guerre. *I wish for fair fight.* Wenlock, B. Thompson, Bt.
Je veux le droit. *I will have the right.* Duckett, Bt.
Je vive en espoir. *I live in hope.* Stradbroke, E.
Jehovah jireh. *The Lord will provide.* Grant, Bt.
Jour de ma vie! *Day of my life!* An antique oath. Delawarr, E.
Jovis omnia plena. *All things are replete with Jove,* i.e., *are full of the Supreme Divinity.* Griffith, Bt.
Jubilee. Stamer, Bt.
Judge nought. Buchan, E.
Judicium parium, aut lex terræ. *The judgment of our peers, or the law of the land.* Camden, M.
Juste et droit. *Just and right.* Whichcote, Bt.
Justitiæ propositique tenax. *Tenacious of justice and of purpose.* Stuart, Bt.
Justitiæ soror fides. *Faith is the sister of justice.* Thurlow, B.
Justitiæ tenax. *Tenacious of justice.* Hastings, B.
Justum et tenacem. *Just and firm of purpose.* Colthurst, Bt.
Juvant aspera fortes. *Difficulties delight the brave.* Seton-Steuart, Bt.

Keep traist. Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
Keep tryste Polwarth, B.
Khélát. Willshire, Bt.
Kynd kyn Wnawne keepe. *Keep your own kin kind.* Kaye, Bt. Kaye Shuttleworth, Bt.

Labes pejor morte. *A dishonouring stain is worse than death.* Durrant, Bt.
La fortune passe partout. *Good fortune makes way through everything.* Rollo, B.
La loi le veut, et moi ni mot. *The law wishes it, and I have not a word to say.* Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
La bondad para la medra. Lennard, Bt.
La vertu est la seule noblesse. *Virtue is the sole nobility.* Guilford, E.
La vie durante. *Life lasting.* Cornewall, Bt.
Labor et veritas. *Industry and truth.* Elliott, Bt.
Labor omnia vincit. *Labour conquers all things.* Waterlow, Bt.
Labor ipsa voluptas. *Work itself is pleasure.* Paget, Bart.
Labore. *By labour.* Tenterden, B. Pulley, Bt.
Labore et consilio. Rendel, B.
Labore et honore. *By industry and honour.* Rendlesham, B.
Labore et perseverantia. *By industry and perseverance.* Campbell, Bt.
Labore et virtute. *By labour and virtue.* Bates, Bt.
Labore vinces. *Thou wilt win by toil.* St. Leonards, B.
Lætus sorte vives sapienter. *You will live wisely contented with your lot.* Kelk, Bt.
Lamh foisdineach an uachtar. *What we gain by conquest, we secure by clemency.* Sullivan, Bt.
La loi le veut et moi ni mot. *The law wills it and I have no word.* Lennard, Bart.
Lamh laidir an uachtar. *The strongest hand is on high.* Inchiquin, B. O'Brien, Bt. The literal translation of this motto is, "The strongest hand uppermost," but by an alteration of one letter in the last word it will mean, "The strongest hand is on high," or "in heaven;" and it has been so translated by the Barons of Inchiquin, whose motto is in French, "Vigueur de dessus."
Laimb deargh aboo. *The red hand to victory.* Magawly, Count.
Lamh dearg Eirin. *The red hand of Ireland.*
O'Neill, B. There is a tradition that in an ancient expedition of some adventurers to Ireland, their leader declared that whoever first touched the shore should possess the territory which he reached, and that O'Neil, from whom descended the princes of Ulster, bent upon obtaining the reward, and seeing another boat likely to land, cut his left hand off and threw it on the coast. The *red hand* was adopted by James I., as the badge on instituting the order of Baronet. The design of the institution being the colonization of the province of Ulster, in Ireland, the arms of the province were seemed the most appropriate insignia.
Largs. Currie, Bt. This is an allusion to the battle of "Largs," 1263, where Adam de Currie, the friend of Wallace, fought heroically against Haco.
Laudari a laudato. *To be praised by one praised already.* Hammick, Bt.
Lauro scutoque resurgo. *I rise again with laurel and shield.* Loraine, Bt.
Laus Deo. *Praise be to God.* Arbuthnott, V. Lusk, Bt.
Lead on. Hotham, B.
Le bon temps viendra. *The good time will come.* Berners, B. Wrey, Bt. Farrington, Bt. Wilson, Bt.
Legi Regi fidus. *Faithful to law and king.* Robinson, Bt.
Le jour viendra. *The day will come.* Durham, E.
Le maître vient. *The master comes.* Peck, Bt.

Le roy et l'estat. *The king and the state.* Ashburnham, E.
Le roy, la loy. *The king, the law.* Larcom, Bt.
Le roy le veut. *The king wishes it.* De Clifford, B. The royal assent to a bill.
L'espoir est ma force. *Hope is my strength.* Tupper, Bt.
Let Curzon hold what Curzon held. Howe, E.
Levius fit patientiâ. Hor. Od lib. i. od. 24. *Evil becomes lighter by patience.* Lamb, Bt.
Libera terra, liberque animus. *A free land and a free mind.* Frankland, Bt.
Libertas. *Liberty.* Carbery, B. Bailey, Bt. Birch, Bt.
Libertas et natale solum. *Liberty and native land.* Whitshed, Bt.
Libertas in legibus. *Liberty in the laws.* Wynford, B.
Libertas sub rege pio. *Liberty under a virtuous king.* Sidmouth, V.
Liberté tout entière. *Liberty complete.* Lanesborough, E.
Lock sicker. *Be sure.* Morton, E. Douglas, Bt.
Lord, have mercy. Strathallan, V.
Love! serve! Shaftesbury, E.
Loyal à mort. *Loyal to death.* Ely, M.
Loyal en tout. *Loyal in everything.* Kenmare, E.
Loyal je serai durant ma vie. *I will be loyal during my life.* Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, B.
Loyal unto death. White, Bart.
Loyauté m'oblige. *Loyalty binds me.* Lindsey, E.
Loyauté n'a honte. *Loyalty has not shame.* Newcastle, D.
Loyauté me oblige. Ancaster, E.
Lucem spero. *I hope for light.* Kemp, Bt.
Lux mihi Deus. *God my light.* Prescott, Bt.
Lux tua via mea. *Thy light my path.* Blount, Bt. Blunt, Bt.
Lux venit ab alto. *Light comes from above.* Dallas, Bt.

Ma force d'en haut. *My strength from above.* Malet, Bt.
Magistratus indicat virum. *The magistrate shows the man,* i.e. the manner in which the magistrate exercises the duties of his office, exhibits the nature of the man. Lonsdale, E. Lowther, Bt.
Magna est veritas. *Great is truth.* Magnay, Bt.
Magnanimiter crucem sustine. *Sustain the Cross* (i.e., *support affliction*) *with magnanimity.* Kenyon, B.
Major virtus quam splendor. *Virtue greater than splendour.* Haddington, E.
Mal gré le tort. *Despite of wrong.* de Hoghton, Bt.
Mallem mori quam mutare. *I would rather die than change.* Gilbert, Bt.
Malo mori quam fœdari. *I had rather die than be dishonoured.* Trimlestown, B. De Freyne, B. Ffrench, B. Barnewall, Bt. Harty, Bt. Esmonde, Bt. Lister, Bt.
Manent optima cœlo. *The best things remain in heaven.* Miller, of Glenlee, Bt.
Manu forti. *With a bold hand.* Reay, B.
Manus hæc inimica tyrannis. *This hand is hostile to tyrants.* Carysfort E.
Marte et arte. *By war and art.* Jones, Bt.
Marte et ingenio. *By war and wit.* Smith, Bt.
Martis, non Cupidinis. *Of Mars, not Cupid.* Fletcher, Bt.
Mature. *In good time.* Barttelot, Bt.
Mea spes est in Deo. *My hope is in God.* Smith-Gordon, Bt.
Medio tutissimus ibis. *Thou wilt go the safest in the middle course.* Langrishe, Bt.
Mediocria firma. *Mediocrity is stable.* Verulam, E. Bacon, Bt.
Meliore fide quam fortuna. *With better fidelity than fortune,* Gresley, Bt.
Memoria pii æterna. *The memory of the just is everlasting.* Sudeley, B.
Mens æqua rebus in arduis. *An equal mind in difficulties.* Hardinge, V.
Mens conscia recti. *A mind conscious of rectitude.* Ashbrook, V. Macartney, Bt.
Mens cujusque, is est quisque. *As the mind of each, so is the man.* Cottenham, E.
Mens sibi conscia recti. *A mind conscious in itself of rectitude.* Wright, Bt. De Crespigny, Bt.
Mente et labore. *With mind and labour.* Lawrence, Bt.
Mente manuque. *With heart and hand.* Farquhar, Bt.
Mente manuque præsto. *I am ready with heart and hand.* Foulis, Bt.
Merces hæc certa laborum. *This is the sure reward of industry.* Seton, Bt.
Mercie is my desire. Abercromby, Bt.
Metuenda corolla draconis. *The dragon's crest is to be feared.* Londonderry, M.
Mievlx je sera. *Better I will be.* Beaumont, Bss.
Mitis et fortis. *Mild and brave.* Orde, Bt.
Mon Dieu est ma roche. *My God is my rock.* Fermoy. B.
Mon droit. *My right.* Ingilby, Bt.
Mone sale. *Advise with prudence.* Emly, B.
Moneo et munio. *I advise and defend.* Elphinstone, Bt.
Moniti meliora sequamur. *Let us, being admonished, follow better things.* Mahon, Bt.
Mors Christi, mors mortis mihi. *The death of Christ is to me the death of death.* Boothby, Bt.
Mors mihi vita est. *Death is life to me.* Wolseley, Bt.
Mos legem regit. *Custom rules the law.* Mosley, Bt.
Moribus antiquis. *With ancient manners.* Throckmorton, B.
Moveo et proficior. *I proceed and prosper.* Ranfurly, E.
Multa virum durando sæcula vincit. Grandolfi, M.
Murus æneus conscientia sana. *A sound conscience is a wall of brass.* Scarbrough, E. Ashton, B.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Mutare fidem nescio. *I know not how to change my faith.* Outram, Bt.
Mutas inglorius artes. *To exercise, unambitious of glory, the silent arts.* Halford, Bt.
Mutare vel timere sperno. *I scorn to change or fear.* Beaufort, D. Raglan, B.
My prince and my country. Harris, B.

Ne cede malis. *Yield not to misfortunes.* Albemarle, E.
Ne cede malis, sed contra. *Yield not to misfortunes, but on the contrary (meet them with fortitude).* Garvagh, B.
Ne obliviscaris. *Forget not.* Argyll, D. Campbell, Bt.
Ne tente aut perfice. *Complete what you attempt.* Fayrer, Bt.
Ne te quæsiveris extra. *Seek a knowledge of thyself, not beyond thyself.* Hewett, Bt.
Ne tentes, aut perfice. *Attempt not, or accomplish.* Hill, Bt.
Ne vile fano. *Bring nothing base to the temple,* or with the jeu-de-mots, *to Fane.* Westmorland, E.
Ne vile velis. *Wish nothing base.* Abergavenny, M. Braybrooke, B. Halsbury, B.
Nec aspera terrent. *Nor do difficulties terrify.* Johnson, Bt.
Nec cupias, nec metuas. *Neither desire nor fear.* Hardwicke, E.
Nec male notus eques. *A knight not badly known.* Southwell, V.
Nec parvis sisto. *I do not hesitate at trifles.* De Bathe, Bt.
Nec prece nec pretio. *Neither by prayer nor price.* Bateman, B. Fremantle, Bt.
Nec quærere, nec spernere honorem. *Neither to seek nor despise distinction.* Bolingbroke, V. Boughey, Bt.
Nec sinit esse feros *Nor doth it [education] suffer them to be brutal.* Langham, Bt.
Nec temere, nec timide. *Neither rashly nor timidly.* Barnard, B. Bradford, E. Munster, E. Buckley, Bt. Clarke-Travers, Bt. Forbes, Bt. Simeon, Bt. Wakeman, Bt. Western, Bt. Williams, Bt. Blosse, Bt.
Nec timeo, nec sperno. *I neither fear, nor despise.* Boyne, V.
Nemo me impune lacessit. *No one provokes me with impunity.* The motto of the order of THE THISTLE, to whose badge, a thistle, it has reference.
Ne tentes aut perfige. Morgan, Bt.
Never give in. Lawrence, Bt.
N'oubliez. *Do not forget.* Montrose, D.
Nihil amanti durum *Nothing difficult to one who loves.* Reid, Bt.
Nil admirari. *Not to admire.* Carew, B.
Nil conscire sibi. *To have a conscience free from guilt.* Winchilsea, E. Carew, Bt. Hillingdon, B.
Nil desperandum. Hor. od. lib i. od. 7. *Nothing is to be despaired of.* Lichfield, E. Anson, Bt. Walker, Bt. Williams, Bt. Knill, Bt. Coddington, Bt.
Nil desperandum est. *Nothing is to be despaired of.* Stewart, Bt.
Nil magnum nisi bonum. *Nothing is great unless good.* Cooper, Bt.
Nil nisi crucc. *Nothing without the cross.* Waterford, M. Decies, B. Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
Nil temere, neque timore. *Nothing rashly nor with fear.* Berney, Bt.
Nitor donec supero. *I strive till I overcome.* Russell, Bt.
Nobilis est ira leonis. *The wrath of the lion is noble.* Bute, M. Piers, Bt.
Nocte volamus. *We fly by night.* Deramore, B.
Nodo firmo. *In a firm knot.* Harington, Bt.
Nomen extendere factis. *To perpetuate one's name by deeds.* Neeld, Bt
Non arte, sed marte, *Not by art, but by arms.* Naesmyth, Bt.
Non deërit alter aureus. *Another golden branch will not be wanting.* Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Non degener. *Not degenerate.* Wedderburn, Bt.
Non dormit qui custodit. *The guardian sleepeth not.* Coghill, Bt.
Non eget arcu. *He [the innocent man] does not need the assistance of a bow.* Minto, E.
Non generant aquilæ columbas. *Eagles do not bring forth doves.* Rodney, B.
Non fecimus ipsi. *We did not do these things ourselves.* Duncombe, Bt.
Non hæc sine numine. *These things are not without the Deity.* Clifden, V.
Non inferiora secutus. *Not having followed mean pursuits.* Hepburn, Bt.
Non jure deficit. *He is not without the right.* Foulis, Bt.
Non mihi sed Deo et regi. *Not for me, but for God and the king.* Warren, Bt.
Non pas l'ouvrage, mais l'ouvrier. *Not the work, but the workman.* Macnaghten, Bt.
Non quo, sed quomodo. *Not by whom, but in what manner.* Howard de Walden, B. Suffolk, E. Thompson, Bt.
Non rapui, sed recepi. *I did not rob, but regained.* Cotterell, Bt.
Non revertar inultus. *I will not return unavenged.* Lisburne, E.
Non sibi, sed patriæ. *Not for himself, but for his country.* Romney, E.
Non sibi, sed patriæ natus. *Born not for himself but for his country.* Jodrell, Bt.
Non sibi sed toti. *Not for oneself, but for the whole community.* Hutchinson, Bt.
Non sine numine. *Not without the Deity.* Gifford, B.
Non sine periculo. *Not without danger.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Non timeo sed caveo. *I fear not but am cautious.* Oakeley, Bt.
Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota. *Let not thy own, but the public wishes actuate thee.* Alleyne, Bt.
Non vi virtute. *Not by force but by merit.* Borrowes, Bt.

Non videri sed esse. *Not to seem, but to be.* Hare. Bt.
Nos nostraque Deo. *Ourselves and what we possess to God.* Rogers, Bt.
Nothing hazard, nothing have. Suttie, Bt.
N'oubliez. *Forget not.* Montrose, D.
Nous maintiendrons. *We will maintain.* Suffolk, E.
Nous travaillerons en espérance. *We will labour in hope.* Blackett, Bt.
Now thus. De Trafford, Bt.
Nulli prædа sumus. *We are a prey to no one.* Marling, Bt.
Nunc aut nunquam. *Now or never.* Kilmorey, E. Hampson, Bt.
Nunquam, nisi honorificentissime. *Never if not most honourably.* Freeling, Bt.
Nunquam non paratus. *Never unprepared.* Derwent, B. Johnson, Bt.
Nunquam se præponens. *Never presuming.* Duntze, Bt.
Ny dessux, ny dessoux. *Neither above nor below.* Grove, Bt.

Odi profanum. *I hate whatsoever is profane.* Listowel, E.
Of old I hold. Lawson, Bt.
Ohne rast zum ziel. Abel, Bt.
Omne bonum Dei donum. *Every good is the gift of God* Rouse-Boughton, Bt. Edwards, Bt. Powell, Bt.
Omne bonum desuper. *All good from above.* Honywood, Bt.
Omne Bonum superne. *All good from above.* Miller, Bt.
Omne bonum ab alto. *All good from above.* Crossley, Bt.
Omne solum forti patria. *To a brave man every soil is his country.* Joicey, Bt.
Omnia vincit veritas. *Truth conquers all things.* Cheylesmore, B.
Omnium rerum vicissitudo. *In all things there is a change.* Ford, Bt.
On things transitory resteth no glory. Isham, Bt.
Optivo cognomine crescit. *He rises with the surname of his adoption.* De Hochepied, B. Larpent, Bt.
Ora et labora. *Pray and labour.* Dalhousie, E.
Orando te aspiciam. *In prayer I shall behold thee* (alluding to the glory of the heavenly abode). Foster, Bt.
Ostendo non ostento. *I show but do not boast.* Isham, Bt.
Oublier ne puis *I cannot forget.* Colville, B.
Over, fork over. Conyngham, M. Cuningham, Bt.

Pacis nuncia. *Harbinger of peace.* Murray, Bt.
Palma virtuti. *The palm to virtue.* Selborne, E.
Palmam qui meruit ferat. *Let him who hath deserved bear the palm.* Nelson, E. Kitson, Bt.
Parum sufficit. *Little sufficeth.* Barrow, Bt.
Pareo non servio. *I am obedient, but not servile.* Jenkinson, Bt.
Par sit fortuna labori. *May the success be equal to the labour.* Palmer, Bt.
Par ternis suppar. *Almost equal to three.* Northwick, B. Rushout, Bt.
Par viribus virtus. *Virtue equal to his strength.* Hampton, B.
Paratus et fidelis. *Ready and faithful.* Hamond, Bt.
Paratus sum. *I am ready.* Campbell, Bt. Fairlie, now Cuninghame, Bt.
Paritur pax bello. *Peace is obtained by war.* Blane, Bt.
Parta tueri. *To maintain acquired possessions.* Lilford, B.
Passes avant. *Pass before.* Waldegrave, E.
Passibus citis sed æquis. *With rapid but regulated steps.* Taunton, B.
Patience passe science. *Patience surpasses knowledge.* Falmouth, V.
Patiens pulveris atque solis. *Patient of dust and sun.* Floyd, Bt.
Patientia et perseverantia cum magnani metate. *Patience and perseverance with magnanimity.* De Ramsey, B.
Patior, potior. *I endure, I obtain.* Peyton, Bt.
ΠΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ. *Sufferings are lessons.* Watson, Bt.
Patria cara, carior libertas. *My country is dear, but liberty dearer.* Radnor, E.
Patriæ infelici fidelis. *Faithful to an unhappy country.* Courtown, E.
Patriis virtutibus. *By hereditary virtues.* Leitrim, E.
Pauper non in spe. *Not poor in hope.* Poore, Bt.
Pax alma redit. *Fostering peace returns.* Domville, Bt.
Pax, copia, sapientia. *Peace, plenty, wisdom.* Fleming, Bt.
Pax et amor. *Peace and love.* Hodson, Bt.
Pax in bello. *Peace in war.* Leeds, D. Osborne, Bt.
Pensez à bien. *Think to good.* Lovelace, E.
Pensez fort. *Think firmly.* Bromley, Bt.
Per angusta ad augusta. *Through difficulties to honours.* Massereene, V.
Per ardua. *Through difficulties.* Curtis, Bt. Drake, Bt.
Per ardua stabilis. *Firm in difficulties.* Lawrence, Bt.
Per crucem ad coronam. *Through the cross to a crown.* Power, Bt.
Per crucem ad stellas. *By the cross to the stars.* Legard, Bt.
Per Deum et ferrum obtinui. *Through God and my sword I have obtained.* Downshire, M.
Per ignem, per gladium. *By fire, by sword.* Welby, B. Welby-Gregory, Bt.
Per il suo contrario. *By its opposite.* Anglesey, M.
Per lucem ac tenebras mea sidera sanguine surgent. *Through light and darkness, in blood, my stars will arise.* Cayley, Bt.
Per mare, per terras. *By sea and land.* Caledon, E. Macdonald, B. Macdonald, Bt. Alexander, Bt.
Per orbem. *Throughout the globe.* Clay, Bt.
Per sinum Codanum. *Through the gulf of Codanus (the Baltic Sea).* Graves-Sawle, Bt.

Per vias rectas. *By right ways.* Blackwood, Bt.
Perimus licitis. *We perish in a righteous cause.* Teignmouth, B.
Periissem ni periissem. *I should have perished had I not gone through.* Anstruther, Bt.
Persevera et vince. *Persevere and conquer.* Lampson, Bt.
Perseverance. Burrard, Bt.
Perseverando. *By persevering.* Ducie, E. Colchester, B. Halifax, V. Brinckman, Bt.
Perseverantia. *Perseverance.* Bell, Bt.
Perseverantia omnia vincet. *Perseverance conquers all things.* Cooper, Bt.
Perseverantiâ victor. *The winner through perseverance.* Campbell, Bt.
Perseverantia vincit. Alexander, Bt.
Persevere. Monkswell, B. Romilly, B. Burrard, Bt. Oakes, Bt. Jessel, Bt.
Persevere in hope. Mackinnon, Bt.
Petit alta. *He seeks lofty objects.* Abercromby, Bt.
Phœbo lux. *Light from the sun.* Kinnaird, B.
Pie repone te. *Repose with pious confidence.* Manvers, E. (Pierrepont).
Plus ultra. *More beyond.* Nairne, B.
Pollet virtus. *Virtue is powerful.* Pole, Bt.
Porro unum est necessarium. St. Luke, chap. x. verse 42. *But one thing is needful.* Cowley, E.
Possunt quia posse videntur. *They are able because they seem to be.* Fowler, Bt.
Post funera virtus. *Virtue survives the grave.* Roberts, Bt.
Post nubila Phœbus. *Sunshine after clouds.* Jaffray, Bt.
Post prœlia prœmia. *After battles, rewards.* Rossmore, B.
Post tot naufragia portum. *After so many shipwrecks we arrive at port.* Sandwich, E.
Postera laude recens. *Fresh in the praise of posterity.* Hardinge, Bt.
Pour bien désirer. *For wishing well.* Hampden, V. Lennard, Bt.
Pour la foi. *For the faith.* Lawes, Bt.
Pour y parvenir. *To accomplish.* Rutland, D. Manners, B. Canterbury, V.
Præcedentibus insta. *Press close upon those who take the lead.* St. Germans, E.
Præsto et persto. *I perform and persevere.* Haddington, E.
Præsto ut præstem. *I perform that I may excel.* Preston, Bt.
Prævisa mala pereunt. *Foreseen misfortunes perish.* Twysden, Bt.
Prend moi tel que je suis. *Take me as I am.* Ely, M. Ricketts, Bt.
Prenez en gré. *Take in good will.* Ogle, Bt.
Press through. Young, Bt.
Prest d'accomplir. *Ready to accomplish.* Shrewsbury, E.
Prest pour mon pais. *Ready for my country.* Oxenbridge, V.
Pretiosum quod utile. *What is useful is valuable.* Affleck, Bt.
Principiis obsta. *Withstand the beginnings.* Ffolkes, Bt
Pristinum spero lumen. *I hope for ancient lustre.* Preston, Bt.
Pro aris et focis. *For our altars and our homes.* Hazlerigg, Bt.
Probitas verus honos. *Honesty is true honour.* Chetwynd, V. Lacon, Bt.
Probitate et virtute. *By probity and virtue.* Rose, Bt.
Probitate et labore. *By probity and industry.* Northbrook, E. Revelstoke, B. Cromer, B.
Probum non pœnitet. *The honest man has not to repent.* Sandys, B.
Pro Christo et patriâ. *For Christ and country.* Roxburghe, D. Verner, Bt.
Pro Deo et rege. *For God and the king.* Rosse, E. Hawkins, Bt.
Pro Deo et patriâ. *For God and country.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Pro Deo, patriâ, rege. *For God, my country, my king.* James, Bt.
Prodesse civibus. *To do good to one's fellow citizens.* Grimthorpe, B.
Prodesse quam conspici. *To do good rather than to be conspicuous.* Somers, E.
Progredere ne regredere. *Progress, do not recede.* Honyman, Bt.
Pro lege senatuque rege. Dodsworth, Bt.
Pro legibus et regibus. *For laws and kings.* Wilson, Bt.
Pro libertate lege sanctâ. *For liberty sanctified by law.* Glyn, Bt.
Pro libertate patriæ. *For the freedom of my country.* Massy, B. Clarina, B. Massy, Bt.
Pro Magna Chartâ. *For Magna Charta.* Stapleton, Bt.
Pro patriâ. *For our country.* Bannerman, Bt. Innes, Bt. Douglas, Bt. Hamilton, Bt. Hay, Bt. Cameron, Bt.
Pro patriâ semper. *Always for my country.* Power, Bt.
Pro rege. *For my king.* Burnaby, Bt.
Pro rege et patriâ. *For king and country.* Leven, E. Crofton, B. Leicester, Bt.
Pro rege et patriâ pugnans. *Fighting for king and country.* Pasley, Bt.
Pro rege et republica. *For the king and the state.* Paul, Bt.
Pro rege, lege, grege. *For the king, the law, the people.* Bessborough, E. Brougham, B. De Mauley, B.
Propere et providè. *Quickly and cautiously.* Robinson, Bt.
Propositi tenax. *Firm of purpose.* Belper, L.
Provide. Stewart, Bt.
Providence with adventure. Whitshed, Bt.
Prudens qui patiens. *He is prudent who is patient.* Leicester, E.
Prudens sicut serpens. *Prudent as the serpent.* Van Notten Pole, Bt.
Prudens simplicitas beat. *Prudent simplicity blesses.* Frederick, Bt.
Prudentiâ et constantiâ. *With prudence and perseverance.* Denman, B.
Prudentiâ et justitiâ. *With prudence and justice.* Kaye-Shuttleworth, Bt.
Pugna pro patriâ. *Battle for my country.* Tichborne, Bt.
Pulchrior ex arduis. *Fairer from difficulties.* Mackenzie, Bt.

Quæ amissa salva. *What has been lost is safe.* Probably alluding to the preservation of the Scottish regalia by the 1st Earl of Kintore; *see* lineage, Kintore, E.
Quæ supra. Robartes, B.
Quæ sursum volo videre. *I wish to see the things that are above.* Dunraven, E.
Quæ vult, valde vult. *What things he wishes, he wishes fervently.* Wilmot, Bt.
Qualis ab incepto. *Such as from the beginning.* Ripon, M.
Qualis vita finis ita. *As the life, so the end.* Coleridge, B.
Quamplurimis prodesse. *How to do good in many things.* Worsley, Bt.
Quantum in rebus inane! *How much frivolity in human affairs!* Osborn, Bt.
Quem te Deus esse jussit. Persius, Sat. iii v. 70. *What God commanded thee to be.* Sheffield, E.
Qui capit capitur. *The taker is taken;* in the sense of *The biter's bit.* Smyth, Bt.
Qui conducit. *He who leads.* Borthwick, B. Glenesk, B.
Quid clarius astris. Lamington, B.
Quid leone fortius. *What is bolder than the lion?* Clayton, Bt.
Quid non Deo juvante? *Who can exist without the help of God?* Salt, Bt.
Qui invidet minor est. *He who envies is inferior.* Cadogan, E.
Qui panse. *Which heals.* Howth, E.
Qui patitur vincit. *He conquers who endures.* Kinnaird, B.
Qui sera sera. *What will be will be.* Ffolkes, Bt.
Quiescam. *I will be at rest.* Stair, E.
Quis separabit. *Who shall separate us?* Order of St. Patrick. The gold links of the Collar of a Knight of St. Patrick are roses and harps, interlaced; this Badge is wreathed with shamrocks; and his Motto is "Quis separabit?"—all suggestive of the cordial union of the kingdoms.
Quis occursabit. Hamilton, B.
Qui stat caveat. *Let him who stands take heed.* Domvile, Bt.
Qui uti scit, ei bona. *Let wealth be his who knows its use.* Berwick, B.
Quo fata vocant. *Where the fates call.* Thurlow, B. De L'Isle, B. Cowell-Stepney, B.
Quo honestior eo tutior. *By so much the more honest, so much the more safe.* Guise, Bt.
Quod Deus vult fiat. *What God wills, let it be done.* Chetwynd, Bt.
Quod dixi, dixi. *What I have said, I have said.* Dixie, Bt.
Quod ero spero. *I hope that I shall be.* Gore-Booth, Bt.
Quod honestum, utile. *What is honest is useful.* Lawson, Bt.
Quod potui perfeci. *I have done what I could.* Melville, V.
Quod tibi, id alii. *Do to another as thou wouldst do to thyself.* Lopes, Bt.
Quod verum tutum. *What is true is safe.* Devon, E.
Quod vult, valde vult. *What he wishes, he wishes fervently.* Mansel, Bt.
Quondam his vicimus armis *We conquered formerly with these arms.* Dorchester, B. Bowman, Bt.

Ready and faithful. Walker, Bt.
Ready! aye Ready! Napier, B.
Reason contents me. Graham, Bt.
Recta sursum. *Right upwards.* Reckitt, Bt.
Recte ad ardua. *Straight at difficulties.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Recte et suaviter. *Justly and mildly.* Scarsdale, B.
Regarde bien. *Look well.* Napier, Bt.
Regardez mon droit. *Consider my right.* Middleton, Bt.
Regi et patriæ fidelis. *Faithful to king and country.* Norbury, E. Scott, Bt.
Regi regnoque fidelis. *Faithful to king and kingdom.* Pocock, Bt.
Regi semper fidelis. *Ever loyal to my king.* Smythe, Bt.
Renascentur. *They will rise again.* Avonmore, V.
Renovate animos. *Renew your courage.* Kinnoull, E.
Reparabit cornua Phœbe. *The moon will renew her horns.* Polwarth, B.
Res non verba. *Facts not words.* Wilson, Bt.
Resolute and firm. Milbanke, Bt.
Respice. *Look back.* Nepean, Bt.
Respice, aspice, prospice. *Look back, look forward, and look around.* Knutsford, V.
Retinens vestigia famæ. *Preserving the footsteps of ancestral fame.* Ribblesdale, B. Masham, B.
Revirescum. *I shall flourish again.* Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bt.
Revirescat. *May it flourish again.* Maxwell, Bt.
Revireseo. *I flourish again.* Maxwell, Bt.
Ride through. Belhaven, B.
Rien sans Dieu. *Nothing without God.* Kerrison, Bt.
Rinasco più glorioso. *I rise again more glorious.* Alluding to the phœnix in the crest. Rosslyn, E.
Robori prudentia præstat. *Prudence surpasses strength.* Young, Bt.

Sacra quercus. *The holy oak.* Holyoake-Goodricke, Bt.
Sævumque tridentem servamus. *We preserve the dread trident.* Broke, Bt.
St. Vincent. Radstock, Bt.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

Salus per Christum Redemptorem. *Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.* Moray, E.
Sans changer. *Without changing.* Derby, E. Eversley, V. Musgrave, Bt. Stanley of Alderley, B. Stanley, Bt.
Sans crainte. *Without fear.* Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Sans Dieu rien. *Nothing without God.* Petre, B.
Sans Dieu je ne puis. *Without God I am not able.* Skipwith, Bt.
Sans tache. *Without blemish.* Gormanston, V. Napier, B. Napier, Bt.
Sapere aude. *Dare to be wise.* Macclesfield, E.
Sapiens qui assiduus. *He is wise who is assiduous.* Sykes, Bt.
Sapiens qui vigilat. *He is wise who watches.* Fowler, Bt.
Sapientia donum Dei. *Wisdom the gift of God.* Field, B.
Satis est prostrâsse leoni. *It is enough to have crouched to a lion.* Salusbury, Bt.
Scio cui credidi. *I know in whom I have trusted.* Crewe, E.
Scuto fidei. *With the shield of Faith.* Morris, Bt.
Secret et hardi. *Secret and resolute.* Dynevor, B.
Secundis dubiisque rectus. *Upright in prosperity and adversity.* Camperdown, E.
Sed sine labe decus. *Moreover it is an honour without a stain.* Eldon, E.
Semel et semper. *Once and always.* Swinburne, Bt.
Semni ne semni. *I can do nothing without God.* Dering, Bt.
Semper eadem. *Always the same.* Forester, B. Fairbairn, Bt.
Semper fidelis. *Ever faithful.* Onslow, E. Smith, Bt. Stirling, Bt. Lea, Bt.
Semper paratus. *Always ready.* Armytage, Bt. Clifford, B. Knowles, Bt. Elphinstone, Bt.
Semper paratus pugnare pro patria. *Always ready to fight for my country.* Lockhart, Bt.
Semper præcinctus. *Ever ready.* Dunleath, B.
Sequitur victoria fortes or forteis. *Victory follows the brave.* Campbell, Bt.
Sequitando si giunge. *By pursuing, one attains.* Lambert, Bt.
Sequor nec inferior. *I follow, nor am I inferior.* Crewe, B.
Sermoni consona facta. *Deeds agreeing with words.* Trelawny, Bt.
Sero, sed serio. *Late, but in earnest.* Antrim, E. Lothian, M. Salisbury, M.
Serva jugum. *Preserve the ox-yoke.* Erroll, E. Hay, Bt.
Servabo fidem. *I will keep faith.* Sherborne, B.
Servare modum. *To observe the middle way.* Earle, Bt.
Servata fides cineri. *The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept.* Harrowby, E. Verney, Bt.
Servatum cineri. *Faith kept with the dead.* Prevost, Bt.
Serviendo. *By service.* Simeon, Bt.
Sfida e commanda. *He challenges and commands.* Metaxa Anzolato, Count.
Sic bene merenti palma. *The palm thus to the well-deserving.* Palmer, Bt.
Sic donec. *Thus until.* Ellesmere, E. Egerton, B.
Sic fidem teneo. *Thus I keep faith.* Molesworth, Bt.
Sic itur ad astra. *Thus the way to heaven.* Virgil, Æn. ix. 641. Rivett-Carnac, Bt. Mackenzie, Bt. Martin, Bt.
Sic itur in Altum. *This is the way to heaven.* Cowan, Bt.
Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur. *Thus we defend ourselves and our sacred rights.* MacMahon, Bt.
Sic parvis magna. *Thus great things arise from small.* Drake, Bt.
Sic vos non nobis. *So you do not labour for yourselves.* Walrond, Bt. These words form the commencement of some stanzas, in which Virgil complains of the profit of one man's labour being usurped by another.
Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos? *If God be with us, who shall be against us?* Morris, B. Otway, Bt.
Signum pacis amor. *Love is the token of peace.* Bell, Bt.
Si je puis. *If I can.* Colquhoun, Bt.
Si sit prudentia. *If there be prudence.* Auckland, B. Henley, B. Eden, Bt.
Signum quærens in vellere. *Seeking the sign in the wool.* Clarke, Bt.
Sine crimine fiat. *Let it be done without crime.* Innes, Bt.
Sine Deo frustra. *Without God, in vain.* Gull, Bt.
Sine labe nota. *Distinction without a stain.* Craufurd, Bt. Pollok, Bt.
Sine macula. *Without stain.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Sis pius in primis. *First of all things be thou pious.* Barlow, Bt.
Sit fors ter felix. *May your fate be thrice happy,* or *May Forster be happy.* Forster, Bt.
Sit ordo in omnibus. *Let there be order in all things.* De Teissier, Baron.
Sol meus testis. *The sun my witness.* Boehm, Bt.
Sola bona quæ honesta. *Those things are alone good which are honest.* Colebrooke, Bt.
Sola juvat virtus. *Virtue alone delights.* Blantyre, B.
Sola salus servire Deo. *To serve God is the only salvation.* Gore, Bt.
Sola proba quæ honesta. *Those things only are becoming which are honest.* Neave, Bt.
Sola nobilitas virtus. *Virtue, of itself alone, is nobility.* Abercorn, D. Hamilton, Bt.
Sola virtus invicta. *Virtue alone is invincible.* Norfolk, D. Howard of Glossop, B.
Solo deo salus. Tyler, Bt.
Sorte sua contentus. *Content with his lot.* Hartwell, Bt.
Soyez ferme. *Be firm.* Carrick, E. Hawkesbury, B.
Soyez sage. *Be wise.* Eliott, Bt.
Spare nought. Tweeddale, M. Hay, Bt.
Spe vires augentur. *Strength is increased by hope.* Scott, Bt.
Spectemur agendo. *Let us be examined by our conduct* Montagu, B. Shannon, E. McClure, Bt.
Spem vigilantia firmat. *Vigilance strengthens hope.* Dunbar, Bt.
Spem successus alit. *Success fosters hope.* Ross, Bt.
Spernit pericula virtus. *Virtue despises danger.* Ramsay, Bt.
Sperat infestis. *He hopes in adversity.* Seaton, B. Reynolds, Bt.
Speratum et completum. *Hoped for and completed.* Arnott, Bt.
Spero meliora. *I hope for better things.* Stewart, Bt. Torpichen, B. Mansfield, E. Hobhouse, B.
Spes dabit auxilium. *Hope will give assistance.* Dunbar, Bt.
Spes est in Deo. *Hope is in God.* Bagge, Bt.
Spes et fides. *Hope and faith.* Chamberlain, Bt. Lucas, Bt.
Spes et fortuna. *Hope and fortune.* Chelmsford, B.
Spes labor levis. *Hope is light labour.* Ochterlony, Bt
Spes mea Christus. *Christ my hope.* Lucan, E. Clanmorris, B.
Spes mea Deus. *God my hope.* Broke, or Brooke, Bt.
Spes mea in Deo. *My hope is in God.* Teynham, B. Ardilaun, B. Iveagh, B. Lethbridge, Bt.
Spes mea in futuro est. *My hope is in the future.* Robinson, Bt.
Spes tutissima cœlis. *The safest hope is that which relies on heaven.* Kingston, E. Lorton, V. King, Bt.
Spes vitæ melioris. *The hope of a better life.* Hobhouse, Bt.
Sriogal ma dhream. *Royal is my tribe.* Macgregor, Bt. M'Grigor, Bt.
Stand fast. Seafield, E.
Stant cætera tigno. *The rest stand on a beam.* Huntly, M.
Stat fortuna domus virtute. *The fortune of the house stands by its virtue.* Molyneux, Bt.
Steadfast. Sandhurst, B.
Steady. Aylmer, B. Bridport, V.
Stemmata quid faciunt? Juvenal, Sat. 8. *What does lineage avail?* Stewart, Bt.
Stet fortuna domûs. *May the fortune of the house remain.* Arthur, Bt.
Strike. Hawke, B.
Study quiet. Head, Bt.
Suaviter et fortiter. *Mildly and firmly.* Minto, E.
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re. *Gentle in manner, but vigorous in deed.* Newborough, B. Beevor, B.
Sub cruce candida. *Under the fair cross.* Egmont, E
Sub cruce salus. *Salvation under the cross.* Bangor, V.
Sub hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign shalt thou conquer.* De Vesci, V.
Sub libertate quietem. *Rest through liberty.* (*See supra* under Manus hæc, &c.) Burrell, Bt. Walsham, Bt.
Sub pace copia. *Under peace plenty.* Lopes, Bt.
Sub sole nihil. *Nothing under the sun.* Menteth, Bt.
Sub spe. *Under hope.* Dunbar, Bt.
Sublimiora petamus. *Let us seek sublimer objects.* Stonhouse, Bt.
Suffibulatus majores sequor. *Being buckled, I follow my ancestors.* Stewart, Bt.
Suis stat viribus. *He rests on his own strength.* Abinger, B.
Suivez la raison. *Follow reason.* Sligo, M. Kilmaine, B.
Suo stat robore virtus. *Virtue stands by its own strength.* Mowbray, Bt.
Suum cuique. *To every man his own.* Every, Bt. Grant, Bt.
Sur epérance. *Upon hope.* Moncrieff, B.
Sursum. Stephen, Bt.
Sustento sanguine signa. *I sustain my standard with my blood.* Seton, Bt.
Swift yet sure. Samuel-Montagu, Bt.

Tace aut face. *Be silent or do.* Scott, Bt.
Tache sans tache. *A work without a blemish.* Northesk, E.
Tam marte quam arte. *As much by War as by skill.* Milne, Bt.
Tant que je puis. *As much as I can.* Hylton, B.
Te digna sequere. *Follow things worthy of you.* Congleton, B.
Te favente virebo. *Under thy favour will I flourish.* Grant, Bt.
Teipsum nosce. *Know thyself.* Shaw, Bt.
Templa quam dilecta! *How beloved are the temples!* Temple, Bt.
Tenax et fidelis. *Firm and faithful.* Abdy, Bt.
Tenax in fide. *Persevering and faithful.* Carrington, E.
Tenax propositi. *Firm of purpose.* Osborne-Gibbes, Bt. Aldenham, B.
Teneo. *I hold.* Staples, Bt.
Tenez le droit. *Keep the right,* Clifton, Bt.
Tentanda via est. *A way is to be attempted.* Stronge, Bt.
Terrena pericula sperno. *I despise earthly dangers.* Ogilvie, Bt.
Terrere nolo, timere nescio. *I do not want to frighten, I am ignorant of fear.* Dyer, Bt.
Think and thank. Ailesbury, M. Montefiore, Bt.
Think on. Maxwell, Bt.
This our charter. Wemyss, E.
Through. Abercorn, D. Hamilton, D. Orkney, E. Hamilton, Bt.
Thure et jure. *By religion and justice.* Foulis, Bt.
Thus. St. Vincent, V. This is a nautical term, pronounced usually "Theis;" for explanation *see ante,* note at foot of article, ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT.
Tien ta foy. *Keep thy faith.* Bathurst, E. Bathurst Bt.
Tiens à la vérité. *Adhere to truth.* De Blaquiere, B.
Time tryeth troth. Trevelyan, Bt. Tyrwhitt, Bt.
Timet pudorem. *He fears shame.* Downe, V.

Timor Domini fons vitæ. *The fear of the Lord is the source of life.* Dunboyne, B.
To thine own self be true. Wiggin, Bt.
Tot præmia vitæ. *So many the rewards of life.* Sullivan, Bt.
Touch not the cat but a glove. Macpherson-Grant, Bt
Tourjours ferme. *Always steadfast.* Heneage, B.
Toujours fidèle. *Ever faithful.* Proctor, Bt.
Toujours prest. *Always ready.* Anstruther, Bt. Clanwilliam, E. Sutton, Bt. Carmichael, Bt.
Toujours propice. *Always propitious.* Dartrey, E.
Tout bien ou rien. *All well or nothing.* Gainsborough, E.
Tout d'en haut. *All from above.* Bellew, B. Bellew, Bt.
Tout en bon heure. *All in good time.* Hicks-Beach, Bt.
Tout est de Dieu. *All is from God.* Gage, Bt.
Tout foys prest. *Always ready.* Pigot, Bt.
Tout jour. *Always.* Seafield, E.
Tout pour Dieu et ma patrie. *All for God and my country.* St. Oswald, B.
Tout vient de Dieu. *All comes from God.* Clinton, B. Leigh, B.
Traditum ab antiquis servare. *To preserve what is handed down by your ancestors.* Frere, Bt.
Tria juncta in uno. *Three joined in one.* Order of the Bath.
Trial by jury. Erskine, B.
True to the end. Home, E. Polwarth, B. Campbell, Bt.
Truth. Lethbridge, Bt.
Try. Gethin, Bt. Parker, Bt.
Tu vincula frange. *Do thou break chains.* Napier of Magdala, B.
Tuebor. *I will defend.* Torrington, V. Strafford, E.
Turris prudentia custos. *Prudence is the safeguard of the fortress.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Tuum est. *It is thine own.* Cowper, E. Mount Temple, B.
Tyme tryeth troth. Trevelyan, Bt.

Ubi amor, ibi fides. *Where there is love, there is fidelity.* Newman, Bt.
Ubi lapsus, quid feci? *Where have I fallen; what have I done?* Devon, E.
Ubique patriam reminisci. *Everywhere to remember our country.* Malmesbury, E.
Un Dieu, un roi, un cœur. *One God, one king, one heart.* Lake, Bt.
Ung Dieu, ung roy. *One God, one king.* Cobham, V.
Ung Dieu et ung roi. *One God and one king.* Hatherton, B.
Ung durant ma vie *The same during my life.* Barrington, Bt.
Ung foy, ung roy, ung loy. *One faith, one king, one law.* Clanricarde, M. Burke, B.
Ung je servirai. *One will I serve.* Pembroke, E. Carnarvon, E. Fitzherbert, Bt.
Ung sent, ung soleil. *One faith, one sun.* Verney, Bt.
Uni æquus virtuti. *Friendly to virtue alone.* Mansfield, E.
Unione fortior. Mar and Kellie, E.
Unite. Brodie, Bt.
Un tout seul. Braye, B.
Ut migraturus habita. *Dwell as if about to depart.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Ut prosim. *That I may be of use.* Foley, B.
Ut quocunque paratus. *Prepared on every side.* Cavan, E.
Ut sursum desuper. *I descend to ascend.* Rumbold, Bt.
Utile et dulce. *The useful and the agreeable.* Riddell, Bt.
Utili secernere honestum. *To distinguish the honest from the useful.* Davis, Bt.

Valet anchora virtus. *Virtue is equivalent to an anchor.* Gardner, B. Burghclere, B.
Valor e lealdad. *Valour and loyalty.* Croft, Bt
Vana spes vitæ. *Worldly hope is vain.* Paul, Bt.
Veillant et valiant. *Vigilant and valiant.* Erskine, Bt.
Venale nec auro. Hor. Od. lib. ii. od. xiii. *Not to be purchased for gold.* Jervis, Bt.
Venit hora. *The hour approaches.* Hoare, Bt.
Ventis secundis. *With favouring winds.* Hood, V. Rowley, Bt.
Ver non semper viret. *The spring does not always flourish;* or, if the two first words be formed into one, *Vernon always flourishes.* Vernon, B. Lyveden, B. Vernon, Bt.
Veritas et virtus vincunt. *Truth and valour conquer.* Ormathwaite, B.
Veritas magna est. *Truth is great.* Jephson, Bt.
Veritas victrix. Penzance, B.
Vérité sans peur. *Truth without fear.* Middleton, B. Willoughby, Bart.
Vero nihil verius. *Nothing truer than truth,* or (with the jeu-de-mots) *than Vere.* De Vere, Bt.
Vertue vaunceth. *Virtue prevails.* Willoughby de Broke, B.
Vestigia nulla retrorsum. *No steps backward.* Buckinghamshire, E. Levinge, Bt.
Vi et armis. *By force and arms.* Armstrong, Bt.
Vi et arte. *By strength and skill.* Fergusson, Bt.
Vi et virtute. *By strength and valour.* Annaly, B. Baird, Bt.
Via trita, via tuta. *The beaten path, the safe path.* Normanton, E.
Via tuta virtus. *Virtue the safe way.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
Via vi. *A way by force.* Hayter, Bt.
Vicimus. *We have conquered.* Esher, B.
Vicisti et vivimus. *Thou hast conquered, and we have survived.* Johnson, Bt.
Victo dolore. *Pain overcome.* Simpson, Bt.
Victory or Death. O'Hagan, B.
Victoria. *Victory.* Locock, Bt.
Victoria concordia crescit. Amherst, B.

Vigila et ora. *Watch and pray.* Wake, Bt.
Vigilando. *By watching.* Campbell, Bt.
Vigilans et audax. *Vigilant and bold.* Corry, Bt. Dunn, Bt.
Vigilans non cadit. *The watchful man falls not into the snare.* Calder, Bt.
Vigilantia, robur, voluptas. *Vigilance, strength, pleasure.* Blair, Bt.
Vigilantibus. *To the watchful.* Gosford, E.
Vigilate. *Watch.* Leeds, Bt.
Vigilate et orate. St. Matthew, chap. xxvi. v. 41. *Watch and pray.* Castlemaine, B.
Vigueur de dessus. *Strength from above.* Inchiquin, B.
Vil God, I zal. Menzies, Bt.
Vimiera. Walker, Bt.
Vincit amor patriæ. Virgil, Æn. vi. 864. *The love of country prevails.* Chichester, E. Molesworth, V. Muncaster, B. Yarborough, E.
Vincit labor. *Exertion wilt conquer.* Blythswood, B.
Vincit qui patitur. *He conquers who endures.* Colt, Bt. Shaw, Bt. Dancer, Bt. Turner, Bt.
Vincit omnia veritas. *Truth overcomes all things.* Kingsale, B. Cheylesmore, B. Savory, Bt.
Vincit perseverantia. *By perseverance we conquer.* Wandsworth, B.
Vincit veritas. *Truth prevails.* Alison, Bt. Baxter, Bt. Coote, Bt. Schröder, Bt.
Vinctus non Victus. *Bound not conquered.* Pirbright, B.
Virescit vulnere virtus. *Virtue flourishes from a wound.* Galloway, E. Burnett, Bt.
Virtue mine honor. Maclean, Bt.
Virtus ariete fortior. *Virtue is stronger than a battering-ram.* Abingdon, E.
Virtus auget honorem. *Virtue increases honour.* Edmonstone, Bt.
Virtus in actione consistit. *Virtue consists in action.* Craven, E. Clayton, Bt.
Virtus in arduâ. *Virtue in difficulty.* Pottinger, Bt.
Virtus in arduis. *Courage in difficulties.* Ashburton, B.
Virtus invicta gloriosa. *Unconquered virtue is glorious* Thomas, Bt.
Virtus invidiæ scopus. *Virtue is the mark of envy.* Methuen, B.
Virtus mille scuta. *Virtue equals a thousand shields.* Effingham, E. Clifford. Bt.
Virtus, non stemma. *The virtue, not the mere lineage, of the race.* Westminster, D. Ebury, B. Stalbridge, B.
Virtus paret robur. *Virtue shows like an oak.* Bunbury, Bt.
Virtus probata florebit. *Tried virtue will flourish;* or, Virtus probata florescit. *Tried virtue flourishes.* Bandon, E.
Virtus propter se. *Virtue for its own sake.* Radcliffe, Bt.
Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ. Hor. od. lib iii. od. 2 *Virtue unconscious of base repulse.* Desart, E.
Virtus semper viridis. *Virtue ever verdant.* Belmore, E. Rowton, B.
Virtus sola nobilitas. *Virtue of itself is nobility.* Blake, Bt. Throckmorton, Bt.
Virtus sola nobilitat. *Virtue of itself ennobles.* Nicholson, Bt. Wallscourt, B.
Virtus sub cruce crescit. *Virtue increases under the cross.* Charleville, E.
Virtus sub pondere crescit. *Virtue increases under the burthen.* Feilden, Bt.
Virtus tutissima cassis. *Virtue the safest helmet.* Winchilsea, E.
Virtute. *By virtue.* Overtoun, B. Couper, Bt.
Virtute et industria. *By virtue and industry.* Boord, Bt.
Virtute acquiritur honos. *Honor is acquired by virtue.* Richardson, Bt.
Virtute duce. *With virtue for guide.* Shand, B.
Virtute et labore. *By virtue and labour.* Dundonald, E. Headley, B. Rathdonnell, B. Forster, Bt. Whitehead, Bt.
Virtute et non vi. *By virtue and not by violence.* Bradstreet, Bt.
Virtute et numine. *By virtue and providence.* Cloncurry, B.
Virtute et operâ. *With virtue and energy.* Fife, D.
Virtute et sapientia. *With valour and wisdom.* Brownrigg, Bt.
Virtute et valore. *By virtue and valour.* Roberts, B. Stamer, Bt. Mackenzie, Bt.
Virtute fideque. *By virtue and faith.* Elibank, B.
Virtute non astutia. *By courage, not by craft.* Limerick E.
Virtute non verbis. *With true valour, not with boasting.* Lansdowne, M.
Virtute quies. *Tranquillity in virtue.* Normanby, M.
Virtute securus. *Safe by virtue.* De Montalt, E.
Virtuti. *To virtue.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Virtuti non armis fido. *I trust to valour, not to arms.* Wilton, E. Grey-Egerton, Bt.
Virtutis amore. *Through love of virtue.* Annesley, E. Valentia, V.
Virtutis avorum præmium. *The reward of my forefathers' virtue.* Templetown, V.
Virtutis comes invidia. *Envy is the attendant upon virtue.* Hereford, V.
Virtutis fortuna comes. *Success is the companion of valour.* Wellington, D. Ashtown, B. Harberton, V.
Virtutis in bello præmium. *The reward of valour in war.* Steuart, Bt.
Virtutis laus actio. *Praise is the excitement of virtue.* Rumbold, Bt. Corbet, Bt.
Virtutis præmium honor *Honour is the reward of virtue.* Denbigh, E. Feilden, Bt.
Vis unita fortior. *Force united becomes more powerful.* Mountcashell, E.
Vise à la fin. *Look to the end.* Home, Bt.

Vitæ via virtus. *Virtue is the way of life.* Portarlington, E.
Vitam dirigat. *May it guide my life.* Allusive to the crest—a Passion cross. Christison, Bt.
Vive anima Dei. Swansea, B.
Vive hodie. *Live to-day.* Green-Price, Bt.
Vive ut postea vivas. *Live that thou mayest hereafter live.* Johnston, Bt.
Vive ut vivas. *Live that thou mayest live.* Abercromby, B. Rugge-Price, Bt. Abercromby, Bt.
Vive Deo et vives. *Live for God, and thou wilt live.* Craig, Bt.
Vivere sat vincere. *To conquer is to live enough.* Ventry, B. Sefton, E.
Vivit post funera virtus. *Virtue outlives the grave.* Shannon, E.
Vivunt dum virent. *They live while they flourish.* Forrest, Bt.
Vix ea nostra voco. Ovid. Metam. xiii. 140. *I scarce call these things our own* (alluding to the honours of ancestry). Argyll, D. Warwick, E. Greville of Clonyn, B. Pechell, Bt.
Vixi liber et moriar. *I have lived a free man, and I will die one.* Rookwood, B.
Volens et valens. *Willing and able.* Fetherston, Bt.
Volo non valeo. *I am willing but unable.* Carlisle, E.
Vota vita mea. *My life is devoted.* Meath, E.
Vulneratus non victus. *Wounded not worsted.* Guillamore, V.
Vultus in hostem. *Face to the enemy.* Codrington, Bt.

Waste not. Green, Bt.
Watch. Forbes, Bt.
Wheare vertue lys, love never dys. Thompson, Bt.
Will God, and I shall. Ashburnham, Bt.
Without fear. Campbell, Bt.
Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might. Buxton, Bt.

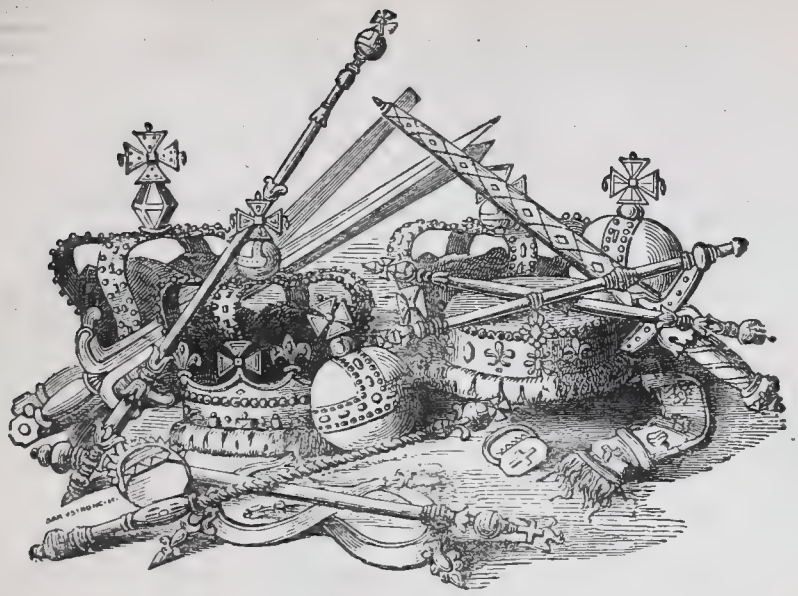
Yvery. Egmont, E.

Zealous. Hood, B. H od, Bt.

THE END.

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

☞ *Every alteration as it occurs in the Peerage and Baronetage is made immediately in its proper place in this Volume. It is earnestly requested that all Communications respecting additions or emendations for* "THE PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE," *as well as for* "THE LANDED GENTRY," *be forwarded, without loss of time* (*before October in each year, if possible*), *to* HARRISON AND SONS, 59, PALL MALL (S.W.), *London.*



BURKE'S PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE ADVERTIZER,

1897.

PAGE

ADVERTISING CONTRACTORS:—G. Phillips & Co., Carlton Chambers, 8, Regent Street, S.W. 18

ARTISTS' COLOURMEN:—
Reeves & Sons, 113, Cheapside, London, E.C. 22

BLACKING MANUFACTURERS:—E. Brown & Son, 7, Garrick Street, W.C., and at 26, Rue Bergère, Paris 23

CARPETS:—Cardinal & Harford, 108 to 110, High Holborn, W.C. 8

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS:—
Cancer Hospital, Brompton, S.W.—W. H. Hughes, Secretary 17
City of London Truss Society.—John Whittington, Secretary 18
Home Missions of the Church of England.—Additional Curates Society.—Rev. Paul Petit, Secretary 19
Home of Rest for Horses, Friars Place Farm, Acton, W.—S. Sutherland Safford, Secretary 22
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton.—William H. Theobald, Secretary .. 17
Rescue Society, 79, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.—C. Stuart Thorpe, Secretary .. 18

CHEMISTS, &c.:—Dinneford & Co., 172, New Bond Street, W. 19

CHLORODYNE:—J. T. Davenport, 33, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury 23

CHRONOMETERS, WATCHES, &c.:—Sir John Bennett, Ltd., 65, Cheapside, E.C. 26

CONTINENTAL TRAVEL:—The International Sleeping Car Company, 14, Cockspur Street, S.W. 27

DECORATIVE ARTISTS:—Sparrow & Son, Park Row, Nottingham 8

ECCLESIASTICAL FURNITURE, &c.:—Hart, Son, Peard & Co., Ltd., 88 to 91, Drury Lane, Strand, London, and Grosvenor Works, Birmingham 25

ELECTRIC LIGHTING:—
Drake & Gorham, 66, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; Branch Offices at Manchester, Glasgow and Chester 3
Strode & Co., Engineers; Manufactory, 48, Osnaburgh Street, London; Show Rooms, 188, Piccadilly, W., and 67, St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C. 28

PAGE

ELECTRICAL STANDARDIZING :—The Electrical Standardizing, Testing and Training Institution, Faraday House, Charing Cross Road, W.C. 20

ENGINEERS, &c. :—
Holtzapffel & Co., 64, Charing Cross, and 127, Long Acre 9
Willans & Robinson, Ltd., Thames Ditton, Surrey. 21

HOTEL SECTION :—
Ballater—Loirston House ; Proprietor, Geo. T. Lamond 13
Bradford—The Midland ; Proprietors, Midland Railway Co. 10
Brighton—Norfolk Hotel ; Manager, Jules A. Creighton 11
Derby—The Midland ; Proprietors, Midland Railway Co. 10
Heysham Tower, near Morecambe—Residential Hotel ; Proprietors, Midland Railway Co. 10
High Harrogate—"The Granby" ; Proprietor, W. H. Milner 12
Ilkley-in-Wharfedale—Middleton Hotel ; Proprietor, C. Dilly 13
Killarney—Royal Victoria Hotel ; Proprietor, John O'Leary.. 15
Leeds—The Queen's Hotel, in centre of Town 10
Liverpool—Adelphi ; Proprietors, Midland Railway Co. Telegrams, "Midotel." 10
Liverpool—Exchange Station Hotel ; Address, The Manager 15
London—The Midland Grand. Telegraphic Address, "Midotel." 10
London—Morley's Hotel ; Proprietors, James Brothers 16
Malvern—The Foley Arms Hotel ; Manageress, Miss Younger 13
Morecambe—The Midland, convenient for English Lakes 10
Plymouth—The Royal Hotel ; Proprietor, Saml. Pearse 14

The Palace Hotels on the Continent are :—
Brindisi—The Grand Hotel, International. Cairo—The Ghezireh Palace (late the Palace of the Khedive Ismail). Constantinople—The Pera Palace. Engadine (Maloja)—The Maloja Palace. Lisbon—The Avenida Palace. Nice—The Riviera Palace (Cimiez). Ostend—Grand Hôtel de la Plage. Therapia—The Summer Palace 27

HOUSE DECORATORS :—James Gibson & Son, 49 and 50, Mary Street, Dublin 9

INSTITUTIONS :—The Victoria Institute, 8, Adelphi Terrace, Charing Cross, W.C. .. 18

INSURANCE OFFICES :—
General Reversionary and Investment Company, Limited, 5, Whitehall, S.W. .. 7
Imperial Insurance Companies, 1, Old Broad Street, E.C., 22, Pall Mall, S.W. and 47, Chancery Lane, London 6
Royal Exchange Assurance, Chief Office, Royal Exchange, London 7
Sun Insurance Office, Chief Office, 63, Threadneedle Street, London, E.C. .. 3

IRON AND WIRE FENCING :—Hill & Smith, Brierley Hill Iron Works, near Dudley ; 118, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and 47, Dawson Street, Dublin 24

LAUNDRY :—The Royal Chiswick Laundry, Chiswick.. 19

MARQUEES, TENTS, &c. :—Benjamin Edgington, Limited, 2, Duke Street, London Bridge, S.E. 4

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS, &c. :—Elliott Brothers, 101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane .. 20

PAINTS, &c. :—Walter Carson & Sons, Grove Works, Lombard Road, Battersea, London, S.W., and Bachelor's Walk, Dublin 5

PUBLICATIONS :—"The Hotel World," 6, York Buildings, Adelphi, W.C. 16

SEAL ENGRAVERS, &c. :—Allan Wyon, 287, Regent Street, W., and 2 & 3, Langham Chambers, Portland Place, W. 9

WATCHES, CLOCKS, &c. :—Sir John Bennett, Ltd., 65, Cheapside, E.C... 26

WIRE FENCING, &c. :—Hill & Smith, Brierley Hill Iron Works, near Dudley ; 118, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. ; and 47, Dawson Street, Dublin.. 24

The Oldest purely Fire Office in the World.

Founded 1710.

SUN INSURANCE OFFICE

Chief Office:—**63, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON, E.C.**

BRANCH OFFICES IN LONDON.
60, Charing Cross, S.W.
332, Oxford Street, W.
40, Chancery Lane, W.C.
42, Mincing Lane, E.C.

BIRMINGHAM, 10, Bennett's Hill.
BRISTOL, Corn Street.
LEEDS, 15, Park Row.
LIVERPOOL, 6, Chapel Street.
MANCHESTER, 71, King Street.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, 19, Collingwood Street.
EDINBURGH, 40, Princes Street.
GLASGOW, 42, Renfield Street.
DUBLIN, 12, Trinity Street.

Sum insured in 1895 - - £390,775,000.

DRAKE & GORHAM

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

AS INSTALLED FOR

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, at Chatsworth and Devonshire House.
The Right Hon. the Marquis of Londonderry, at Wynyard Park and Londonderry House.
His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, at Alnwick and Grosvenor Place.
His Grace the Duke of Montrose, at Buchanan Castle and London.
Her Grace the late Dowager Duchess of Montrose.
The Right Hon. the Marquis of Lansdowne.
The Right Hon. the Earl of Gosford.
The Right Hon. the Earl of Derby.
The Right Hon. the Earl of Crewe.
The Right Hon. Lord Armstrong.
The Right Hon. Lord Knutsford.
The Right Hon. Lord Reay.
The Right Hon. Lord Cheylesmore.
The Baron Schröder.
The Baron William von Schröder.
Baron de Knoop.
Sir Richard Quain.
Sir Thomas Lucas.
Bank of England and Branches.
The Prudential Assurance Company.
Metropolitan Police Buildings.
Madame Tussaud's Exhibition.
The Honourable Society of the Inner Temple
The Army and Navy Stores, &c., &c.

DRAKE & GORHAM,

HEAD OFFICES:
66, Victoria Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
Branch Offices at Manchester, Glasgow, and Chester.

BENJAMIN EDGINGTON, LIMD.,

MARQUEE, TENT, RICK CLOTH, & FLAG MANUFACTURERS,

SPECIAL LETTERS OF APPOINTMENT

To Her Majesty the Queen, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales,

2, DUKE STREET, FOOT OF LONDON BRIDGE, LONDON, S.E.

MARQUEES AND TEMPORARY ROOMS ON HIRE

FOR BALLS, DINNERS, AND SUPPERS,

LINED, FLOORED, AND LIGHTED COMPLETE.

SPECIAL attention is paid to Coming of Age Celebrations, which are carried out with great completeness, Tents and their Fittings, Decorations, Fireworks, &c., being undertaken together. The following are some of these entertainments at which BENJAMIN EDGINGTON has been employed during the last few years—

At Eaton Hall, Chester.
Thoresby Park, Ollerton.
Dunskey, Port Patrick.
Dogmersfield, Hants.
Camden House, Chislehurst.
Cawdor Castle, Nairn.
Lees Court, Faversham.
St. Bride's, S. Wales.
Duncombe Park, Helmsley.
Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy.
Trentham, Staffordshire.
Burleigh Hall, Stamford.
Garswood, Lancashire.
Sandbeck, Rotherham.
Melton Constable.
Petworth Park.
Cobham Hall, Kent.
Exton Hall, Oakham.
Wilton House, Salisbury.
Badminton, Gloucestershir
Ulceby Hall, Lincolnshire.
Keele Hall, Staffordshire.
Glanusk Park, Crickhowell.
Laughton, Sussex.

Also for Silver Wedding of their Royal Highnesses The Comte and Comtesse de Paris at Sheen House.

MARQUEES AND TENTS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS FOR CRICKET AND TENNIS.

FLAGS WITH ARMS TO ORDER. STORM FLAGS.

Note Address—2, DUKE STREET, LONDON BRIDGE, S.E.

CARSON'S
ANTICORROSION PAINT.

PRIZE		MEDALS.
VIENNA		1873.
PARIS		1875.
MELBOURNE		1880.
PARIS		1885.

PATRONISED BY

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN,

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES,

AND 20,000 OF THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY.

FOR EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

OUT-DOOR WORK.

SANITARY LIQUID PAINT.

ALL COLOURS. EASILY APPLIED.

PRICES, TESTIMONIALS, & PATTERN CARDS POST-FREE.

WALTER CARSON & SONS,

COLOR AND VARNISH MANUFACTURERS,

GROVE WORKS,

LOMBARD ROAD,

BATTERSEA, LONDON, S.W.

And BACHELOR'S WALK, DUBLIN.

SPECIAL ADVANTAGES TO PRIVATE INSURERS.

The Imperial

INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

FIRE.

Head Office:—1, **OLD BROAD STREET,**
Branches:—22, **PALL MALL & 47, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.**

ESTABLISHED 1803.

Subscribed Capital, £1,200,000. **Paid up Capital, £300,000.**

Invested Assets (Capital and Reserves), over £1,500,000.

DIRECTORS.

ALEXANDER, JAMES DALISON, Esq.
ASHTON, RICHARD JAMES, Esq.
BARCLAY, CHARLES, Esq.
BECK, R. C. ADAMS, Esq.
BEVAN, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, Esq.
BOSANQUET, PERCIVAL, Esq.
CHAMBERS, Sir GEORGE HENRY.
CHEYLESMORE, Rt. Hon. Lord.
FARQUHAR, Sir HORACE, Bart., M.P.
FIELD, GEORGE HANBURY, Esq.
GILLIAT, J. SAUNDERS, Esq., M.P.
HALE, JOHN HAMPTON, Esq.
HILL, JOHN SHERIFF, Esq.
HUTH, EDWARD, Esq.
LAWRIE, ALEX., Esq.
LIDDERDALE, F. F., Esq.
MURDOCH, CHARLES TOWNSHEND, Esq., M.P.
ROBERTS, Sir OWEN.
SMITH, MARTIN RIDLEY, Esq.
TWINING, RICHARD, Esq.

AUDITORS.

BRODRICK, Hon. LAURENCE ALLAN.
NEWMAN, ROBT. LYDSTON, Esq.
PRESCOTT, HENRY WARNER, Esq.
WESTCOTT, WILLIAM, Esq., F.C.A.

General Manager—E. COZENS-SMITH, Esq.

Insurances against Fire on every Description of Property at Home, in Foreign Countries, and in the Colonies.

Moderate Rates, Undoubted Security, Prompt and Liberal Settlement of Claims.

NOTE.—All of this Company's Policies cover loss or damage directly caused by lightning, and by explosion within the building to which the Policy extends, of illuminating gas, or of boilers used for domestic purposes.

No Charge for either Policy or Stamp. The usual Commission allowed to Merchants and Brokers effecting Foreign and Ship Insurances.

Imperial

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

ESTABLISHED 1820.

ACCUMULATED FUNDS EXCEED £2,300,000.
CLAIMS PAID EXCEED £5,000,000.

Low Rates. Liberal Conditions. Non-forfeitable Policies.
Immediate Settlement of Claims. Free Travelling.

Write for EXPLANATORY PAMPHLET of the Company's New System of

"PERFECTED" PENSIONS,

THE BEST PROVISION FOR OLD AGE.

PROSPECTUS POST FREE ON APPLICATION.

Head Office:—1, **OLD BROAD STREET, LONDON, E.C.**

ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE.

INCORPORATED A.D. 1720.

For SEA, FIRE, LIFE, and ANNUITIES.

Chief Office: ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON.

Funds in Hand - - - - - - - -	**£4,000,000.**
Claims Paid - - - - - - - -	**£37,000,000.**

FIRE.

Insurances are granted against Loss or Damage by Fire on Property of almost every description, at moderate rates.
Private Insurances.—Policies issued for Two Years and upwards are allowed a liberal discount.
Losses occasioned by Lightning will be paid whether the property be set on fire or not.

LIFE.

LATEST DEVELOPMENTS OF LIFE ASSURANCE:—

1. **Settlement and Whole Life Policies,** by which an income of 5 per cent. per annum is guaranteed on the Sum Assured.
2. **Pensions for Old Age,** returning all premiums with interest.
3. **Immediate Life Assurance without Medical Examination.**
4. **Optional Endowment Policies.**
5. **Loans on Reversions and Life Interests** carried out with despatch.

Apply for Full Prospectus to

E. R. HANDCOCK, *Secretary.*

General Reversionary & Investment Company,

LIMITED.

OFFICE—No. 5, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.

ESTABLISHED 1836.

FURTHER EMPOWERED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 14 AND 15 VICT., CAP. 130.

CAPITAL £500,000. DEBENTURE STOCKS £120,740.

DIRECTORS.

CHAIRMAN—MAYOW WYNELL ADAMS, ESQ. | DEPUTY-CHAIRMAN—WILLIAM HENNIKER HEATON, ESQ.

George Badham, Esq. | George Edward Cockram, Esq.
Martin J. K. Becher, Esq. | Herbert Charles Malkin, Esq.
William Stebbing, Esq.

AUDITORS—John Coles, Esq.; Sir J. R. D. M'Grigor, Bart.; A. L. Savory, Esq.

BANKERS—Union Bank of London, Limited, Charing Cross.
SOLICITORS—Messrs. Shoubridge & May, 32, Lincoln's Inn Fields.

This Company (established for upwards of half a century) PURCHASES or makes LOANS upon—
REVERSIONARY INTERESTS, vested or contingent, in well secured *Property*, also
LIFE INTERESTS in *Possession*, or in *Expectation*.

LOANS UPON REVERSIONS may be obtained either at an Annual Interest, or in consideration of redeemable deferred charges, payable upon the *Reversions* falling in.

PRESENT INCOMES are likewise advanced upon the latter principle to persons entitled to Reversionary Interests, who may thus obtain the means of support until their property falls into possession, without being called upon for any payment until that event.

Prospectuses and forms of Proposal may be obtained from the Secretary, to whom all communications should be addressed.

D. A. BUMSTED, *Actuary and Secretary.*

ESTABLISHED 1765.] **DECORATION.** [ESTABLISHED 1765.

SPARROW & SON,

Decorative Artists, Painters & Gilders,

ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL DECORATORS,
Importers, Manufacturers, and Dealers in PAPERHANGINGS,
(WHOLESALE AND RETAIL),

PARK ROW, NOTTINGHAM.

Departments—

Artistic Interior Decoration and Plain Painting of Public Buildings, Mansions, and Villa Residences upon the most economical terms.
Ecclesiastical Wall and Ceiling Decoration, and Stained and Painted Glass Windows, &c., &c., from Special Designs.
Armorial Bearings and Escutcheons Emblazoned.
Gilding in all its various branches, viz., Picture and Pier Glass Frames, Girandoles, Console Tables, Cornices, Gilt Mouldings, and Decorative Gilding.
Scagliola Columns and Pedestals.
Papier Maché and Carton-Pierre Ornaments, Friezes, Centre Flowers, Mouldings and Enrichments for Ceilings, Panels, &c., &c.
Patent Glacier Window Decoration in every known style, an excellent substitute for Stained Glass, and very cheap.
Best Lacquered and Polished Brass Picture Rods, Rings, Chain, Hooks, and Wire.
English, French, and German Gilt and Carved Wood Mouldings in great variety.

SPARROW & SON have much pleasure in stating that they continue to maintain that reputation for superiority of workmanship (combined with very moderate charges) which has obtained for their establishment such a large and greatly increasing connection, and they beg to state, that by employing none but thoroughly competent workmen and an efficient staff generally, they are prepared to furnish Estimates and Drawings and complete any works (however large), in any part of the Kingdom, with the greatest possible expedition and at a minimum profit.

A very great reduction has been made in the price of the LINCRUSTA-WALTON SUNBURY WALL DECORATIONS. Specimens of the material (mounted), plain and highly decorated by first-class artists, may be seen on the premises.

Also a great assortment of TYNECASTLE TAPESTRY designs, ANAGLYPTA, JAPANESE LEATHER, and SALAMANDER FIREPROOF patterns.

SPARROW & SON solicit an inspection of their extensive suite of Showrooms, universally admitted to contain the largest, cheapest, and most elegant collection of PAPERHANGINGS, ART DECORATIONS AND EMBELLISHMENTS in the United Kingdom, including the newest and best productions of all the principal Manufacturers in England and Continental Europe. A great number of the designs have elicited from connoisseurs the highest commendation.

Cardinal and Harford

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED

Importers of Oriental

Finest Make of Old Colour TURKEY CARPETS, being mostly Reproductions of the rarest Antique Eastern Carpets Exhibited in this Country.

Carpets.

THE LEVANT WAREHOUSE,

108 TO 110, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

ILLUSTRATED CENTENARY CATALOGUE POST FREE.

ALLAN WYON,

Chief Engraver of Her Majesty's Seals,

MEDALLIST, JEWELLER, AND ENGRAVER

OF

BOOK PLATES, CARD PLATES, PAPER DIES,
SIGNET RINGS, MEMORIAL BRASSES,
SILVER PLATE, &c.

Episcopal, Archidiaconal, and other Ecclesiastical Seals.

HERALDIC DRAWINGS AND PAINTINGS.

287, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

AND

2 & 3, LANGHAM CHAMBERS, PORTLAND PLACE, W.

TELEPHONE No. 374.
"TELEGRAMS—GIBSON'S, DUBLIN."

HOUSE ✦ DECORATION.

JAMES GIBSON & SON,

Decorators and Contractors,

49 & 50, MARY STREET, DUBLIN,

Execute Works in the above line in any part of the United Kingdom.

HOLTZAPFFEL & Co.,

64, Charing Cross, and 127, Long Acre.

ESTABLISHED 1794.

Gold, Silver, and Bronze Medals awarded at the International Exhibitions, 1851, 1862, 1884 and 1885.

Messrs. HOLTZAPFFEL & Co. invite inspection of their large and varied Stock of Lathes for Plain and Ornamental Turning and Tools used in the Mechanical Arts.

Lessons in Turning given to Gentlemen either at 64, Charing Cross, in Messrs. H. & Co.'s completely equipped workroom, or experienced workmen can be sent to private residences in town or country. General Catalogues or Lists of Mathematical Instruments, Engine-divided Scales, Tools, or their publications on Turning, &c., sent on application. Estimates furnished.

Hotels of the MIDLAND RAILWAY.

MIDLAND GRAND HOTEL,
ST. PANCRAS STATION, LONDON, N.W.

(Dining Cars, 1st and 3rd, London, Scotland, Manchester, &c.)

The MIDLAND GRAND,
London, England.

This magnificent Hotel forms the terminus of the Midland Railway. It is conveniently situated for visitors to London, being within a shilling cab fare of nearly all Theatres, Business and West End centres; close to King's Cross Metropolitan Railway Depot.

Omnibuses passing to all parts of the metropolis every minute.

Refinement and Comfort,
Excellent Cuisine,
Elevators and Electric Light,
Charges Moderate.

New Parisian Restaurant for a la carte Service on First Floor *en suite* with Drawing and Music and Writing Rooms.

Bedroom for one person, from 4s.; for two persons, from 5s. 6d.,
Including light and attendance.

LIVERPOOL = =

Next to London, is the most important shipping point in the world.

It has much to occupy the attention of the tourist.

Its Art Galleries, St. George's Hall, Museum, Free Library, Churches, Clubs, Theatres, Market, and the Mersey Tunnel *ALL WELL REPAY A VISIT.*

THE ADELPHI HOTEL

Is very comfortable and convenient for Trans-atlantic passengers staying in Liverpool before or after the sea voyage.

ADELPHI HOTEL
(*The Hotel de Luxe of the North*).

Porters and Omnibuses will, on application, be sent to the Lime Street (L. & N. W.), Exchange (L. & Y.), Central (Cheshire Lines) Stations, or to the Docks.

Telephones in each Apartment. Electric Light. Elevators. Free Library for Guests.
Louis XV. Restaurant a la Carte. Highest Class French Cuisine.

Convenient also for making Visits to Chester, Hawarden Castle, Eaton Hall, &c.

THE MIDLAND, BRADFORD.
Very comfortable Hotel. Electric Light. Passenger Lift. Restaurant. Café.

THE QUEEN'S, LEEDS.
Convenient for Passengers breaking their journey between England and Scotland.

THE MIDLAND, DERBY.
Convenient for Tourists visiting Chatsworth, Haddon Hall, and The Peak of Derbyshire.

THE MIDLAND, MORECAMBE.
Lawn reaching to Sea-shore. Convenient for Lake District.

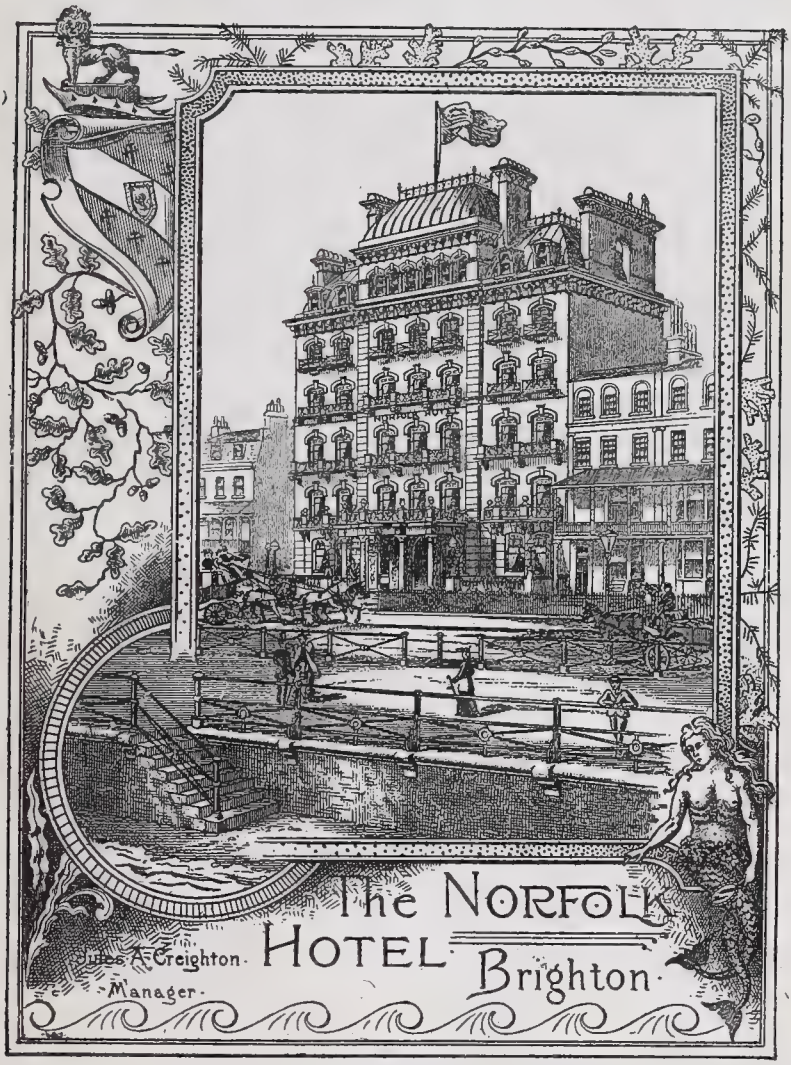
Telegraphic Address—"MIDOTEL."

HEYSHAM TOWER, near Morecambe (Residential Hotel), Golf, &c.
Tariffs on application.

WM. TOWLE, HOTELS, &C. MANAGER, Chief Office: Midland Grand Hotel, London, N.W.

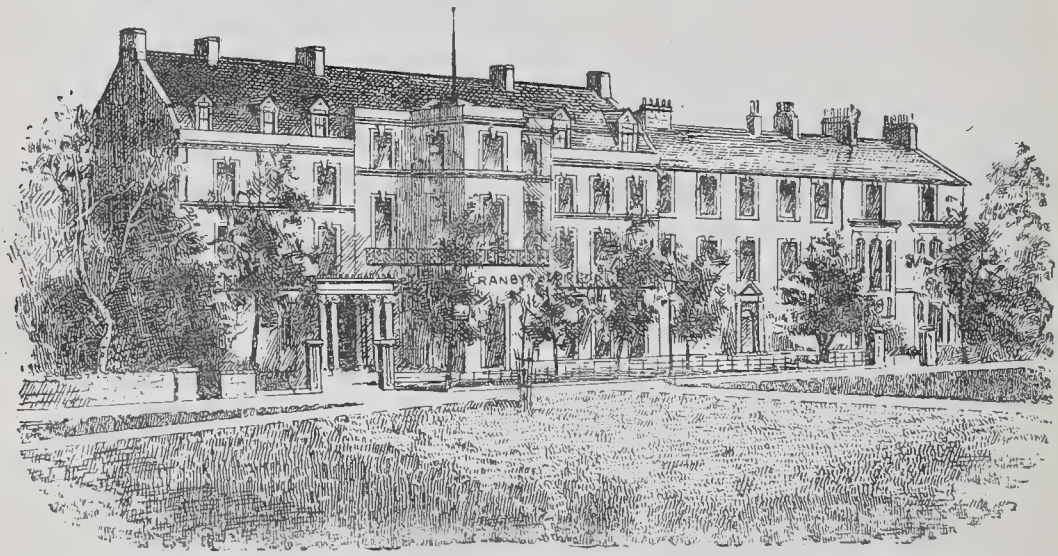
The Midland Line between London and Liverpool passes through some of the most picturesque parts of the famous Peak District.

THE NORFOLK HOTEL, BRIGHTON.



THE NORFOLK HOTEL.—This old-established County Family Hotel stands in the best situation in Brighton, overlooking the Esplanade, the Lawns, and the magnificent Sea Wall Promenade. Enlarged Reading and Coffee Rooms facing the sea. Sanitary Arrangements perfect. Elegant Passenger Lift. Pleasant Garden in rear. Shaded Electric Light throughout. Table d'Hôte at separate tables, renowned for its Delicate Cuisine and Finest Wines.

JULES A. CREIGHTON, Manager.



HIGH HARROGATE.

"THE GRANBY,"

FACING THE STRAY.

THIS FIRST-CLASS FAMILY HOTEL stands in its own extensive grounds, and is beautifully situated in the best part of Harrogate. South aspect. Good Lawn Tennis Court. Great alterations have lately been made in the House, and visitors will find every convenience. Carriages to the Wells and Baths every morning free of charge. Ten minutes' walk from the station.

Excellent Stable Accommodation. Carriages on Hire.

A GOLF CLUB has been established, and has proved a great success. Visitors are admitted as Members by the week or by the month.

For Terms, &c., apply

W. H. MILNER, Proprietor.

THE · MIDDLETON · HOTEL,

ILKLEY-IN-WHARFEDALE.

FIRST CLASS FAMILY HOTEL.

Table d'Hote, separate Tables.
Excellent Wines and Cuisine.
Every modern arrangement.

Telephone, No. 20.
Telegraphic Address:
"DILLY—ILKLEY."

This commodious first-class Hotel is most pleasantly situated in the best part of Ilkley, facing the Moors, and commands delightful views of the picturesque scenery of the valley and river Wharfe, and is in close proximity to the famous Bolton Abbey and Woods.

The Hotel has great facilities for large Parties, Public Dinners, Balls, and Wedding Breakfasts.

Its accommodation comprises a spacious and elegant Coffee Room for Ladies and Families, Conversation Rooms, numerous Suites of Private Apartments, good Bedrooms, Public Billiard Room, Bath Rooms, Smoking Rooms and Lavatories.

The Hotel Stands in its own magnificent Ornamental Grounds, and has Tennis and Croquet Lawns, and excellent Stabling.

Splendid Golf Links near the Hotel.

Tariff on application to the Proprietor and Manager, C. DILLY.

BALLATER (NEAR BALMORAL),

LOIRSTON HOUSE

(Enlarged and Improved).

Every Comfort for Visitors. Board and Tariff Moderate.
Golfing. . Posting. . Grand Highland Scenery. . Bracing Climate.

Telegrams:
"Lamond, Ballater."

GEORGE T. LAMOND,
Proprietor.

GREAT MALVERN.

THE FOLEY ARMS HOTEL.

PATRONIZED BY THE ROYAL FAMILY.

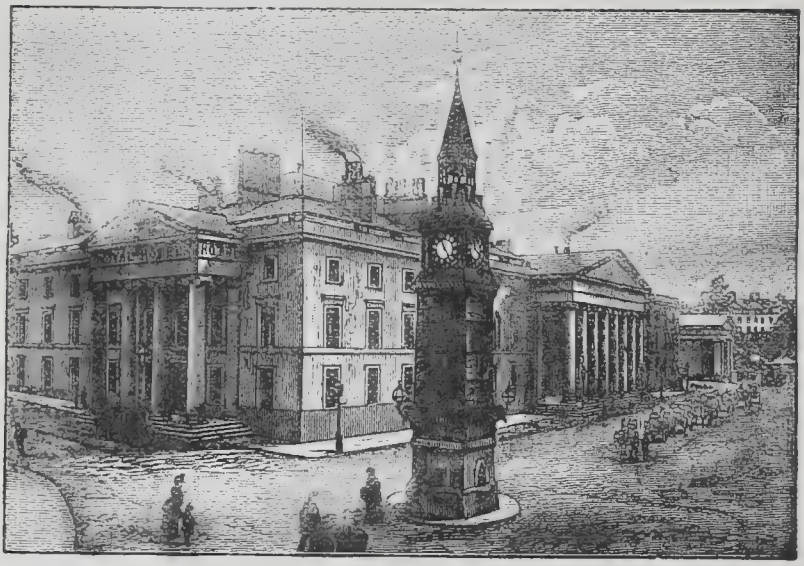
"The first time we visited Malvern, when shown into an upper chamber in 'The Foley Arms,' we were literally taken aback. We can hardly say more than that the prospect struck us as far finer than that from the terrace over the Thames at Richmond," &c., &c.—*Extract from article in "Blackwood," August,* 1884.

COFFEE ROOM AND DRAWING ROOM FOR LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.

MISS YOUNGER, *Manageress.*

THE ROYAL HOTEL,

PLYMOUTH.

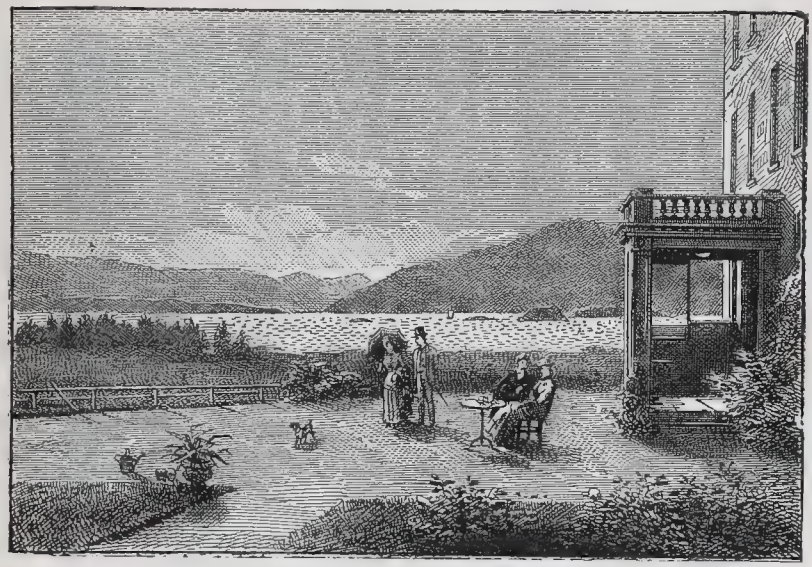


FIRST-CLASS FAMILY HOTEL.

COFFEE ROOM.

LADIES' ✦ DRAWING ✦ ROOM.

SAML. PEARSE, Proprietor.



GROUNDS AND VIEW FROM ROYAL VICTORIA HOTEL.

LAKES ✦ OF ✦ KILLARNEY.

By Her Most Gracious Majesty's Special Permission,

The Royal Victoria Hotel.

TABLE D'HOTE DURING THE SEASON. POSTAL TELEGRAPH OFFICE IN THE HOUSE. BOARDING TERMS DURING SPRING AND WINTER MONTHS.

JOHN O'LEARY, Proprietor.

LANCASHIRE & YORKSHIRE RAILWAY.

EXCHANGE STATION HOTEL

(Under the Management of the Company),

LIVERPOOL.

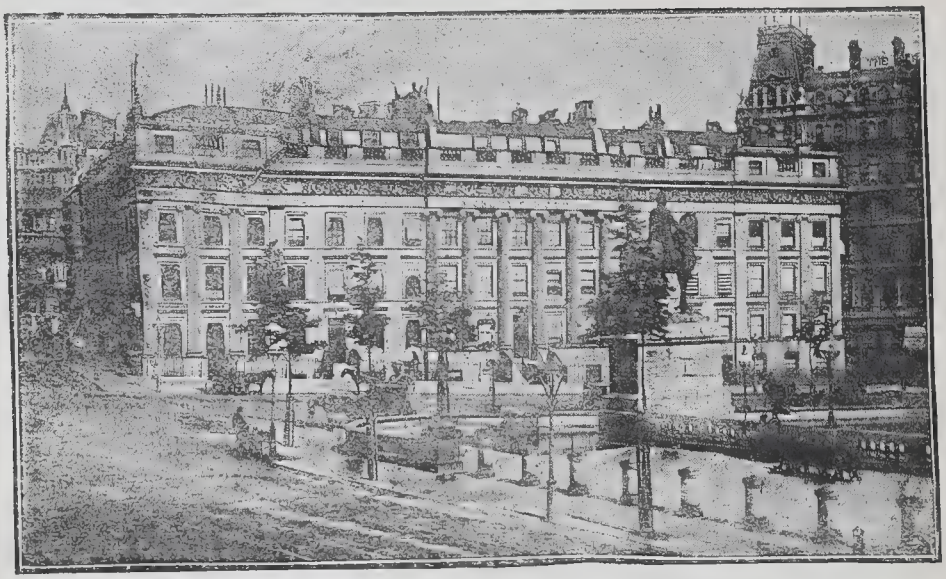
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: "Station Hotel, Liverpool." - Telephone No. 1173.

IN close proximity to the Town Hall, Landing Stage, Exchange, and principal centres of business. Lighted throughout by Electricity. The Hotel offers every accommodation for visitors and families at moderate charges. Rooms may be telegraphed for, free of charge, from any principal Station on the railway, on application to the Stationmaster or Telegraph Clerk. **Further particulars can be had on application to The MANAGER.**

REFRESHMENT ROOMS

At the following Stations are under the management of the Company:—

Accrington, Ashton, Bolton, Blackburn, Bradford, Fleetwood, Halifax, Liverpool, Manchester, Rochdale, Salford, Southport, Sowerby Bridge, Wakefield, and Wigan.



MORLEY'S HOTEL,

TRAFALGAR SQUARE, LONDON.

JAMES BROTHERS, Proprietors.

Published for the Protection of the best interests of British Hotels.

THE HOTEL WORLD

A MONTHLY TRADE RECORD FOR TRAVELLERS, CATERERS, AND PURVEYORS.

Every number contains the

OFFICIAL HOTEL DIRECTORY OF THE BRITISH ISLES,

giving Name, Size, Accommodation, Class, and Tariff of every Hotel in the Kingdom.

IT IS A NECESSARY BOOK OF REFERENCE TO TRAVELLERS & TOURISTS.

SUBSCRIPTION 10/6 A YEAR.

Edited by M. EDGAR A. DE BERNALES.

The Official Organ of the Hotel & Restaurant Protection Society.

FOUNDED 1892. RE-ORGANIZED 1895.

London Offices: 6, YORK BUILDINGS, ADELPHI, W.C.

New York Offices: 1465, BROADWAY. Paris Offices: 17, RUE D'ANTIN.

EXTENSION

OF THE

Hospital for Consumption,

BROMPTON.

The pressure for Admission having rendered an EXTENSION a long-felt necessity, a **NEW BUILDING** has been erected (opposite the existing Hospital) containing

137 ADDITIONAL BEDS,

making a total of 321 Beds, all of which are fully occupied.

The ordinary expenditure of the parent Hospital is nearly £17,000 a year, and the Maintenance of the New Building increases the Expenses to over £24,000 a year.

The Charity being unendowed, is dependent on Donations, Annual Subscriptions, and Legacies. CONTRIBUTIONS are therefore much NEEDED, and are earnestly solicited in Aid of the Funds.

Treasurer:—W. S. DEACON, Esq.

Bankers:—Messrs. WILLIAMS, DEACON, & MANCHESTER & SALFORD BANK, 20, Birchin Lane, London.

WILLIAM H. THEOBALD, *Secretary*.

THE CANCER HOSPITAL,

(FREE—FOUNDED 1851.)

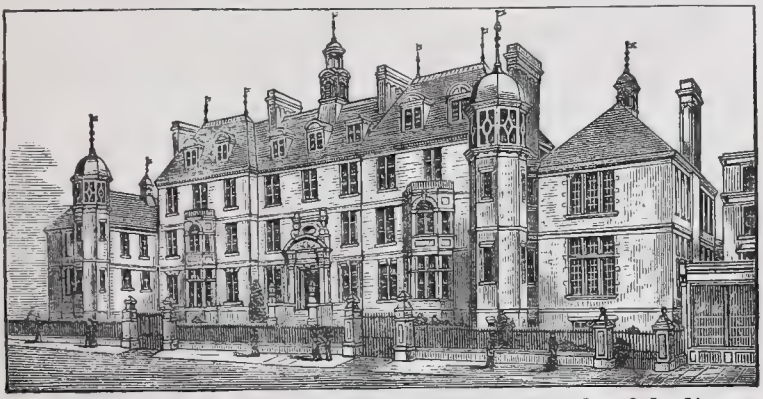
BROMPTON, LONDON, S.W.

PATRONS.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK. | HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL VAUGHAN.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORFOLK, K.G. | THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY, K.G



A special refuge for poor persons afflicted with this fearful disease, WHO ARE ADMITTED FREE, WITHOUT LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION.

Diet required to be most generous, and treatment of the most expensive kind. The Hospital since its foundation has given relief to upwards of 45,000 persons suffering under this terrible scourge of humanity.

A NUMBER OF BEDS ARE PROVIDED FOR THE USE OF PATIENTS WHO MAY REMAIN FOR LIFE.

Out-patients are seen on their own application, daily, at 2 o'clock, except Sundays.

NEW ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS ARE URGENTLY SOLICITED.

Treasurer—H. L. ANTROBUS, Esq., 59, Strand, W.C. | *Bankers*—Messrs. COUTTS & Co., 59, Strand, London, W.C

W. H. HUGHES, Secretary.

The following form of legacy is respectfully recommended:—"I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer for the time being of the Cancer Hospital, situate in the Fulham Road, Brompton, London, Middlesex, the sum of (free of legacy duty), to be applied towards carrying on the charitable designs of the said Institution."

THE VICTORIA INSTITUTE.

President:
SIR G. GABRIEL STOKES, BART., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents:
THE RT. HON. LORD HALSBURY,
LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR.
THE RT. HON. LORD KELVIN, G.C.V.O., P.R.S.

Hon. Sec. to the Council:
CAPTAIN F. PETRIE, F.G.S.

Offices:
8 ADELPHI TERRACE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.

THIS Society was founded (in 1865) to investigate fully and impartially important questions of Philosophy and Science, and more especially those alleged to bear upon the great Truths revealed in Holy Scripture, with a view of reconciling any apparent discrepancy between Christianity and Science, so that hasty conclusions may no longer afford opportunity for unseemly attacks, on either hand, to the injury of both Religion and Science.

The Home, Foreign, and Colonial Members and Associates, 1,500 in number, may be divided into two classes: first, *Workers*, or leading men of learning and science, at home or abroad; and secondly, those desirous of being *Supporters* of a society with such aims.

The journal of Transactions is sent to all joining. (The Queen has accepted it for Her own library.) As regards the special subjects dealt with, the journal contains *not the opinions of any one single individual, but those of many Members, diligent students of the subjects*, resident in various countries.

The Fee for Membership is Two Guineas; for Associateship, One Guinea a year.

The Regulations for Candidates for admission may be had on application.

THE Rescue Society

(*Established* 1853),
79, FINSBURY PAVEMENT, E.C.

Treasurer:
WILLIAM S. GARD, Esq.

Bankers:
Messrs. BARCLAY & Co.

OBJECTS: *The Reformation of Openly Immoral Women and the Guardianship and Training of Young Girls exposed to Danger.*

For the carrying out of these objects Seven Homes are maintained, accommodating **200** inmates. A small Lock Hospital is supported. Maternity cases are also received.

Over **Seventeen Thousand** Young Women and Girls have already been welcomed within this "door of hope" from a course of sin, or circumstances of great danger, and thus helped to a better life.

Funds are earnestly solicited on behalf of this Reformatory and Preventive work.

Contributions will be thankfully received and acknowledged by the Secretary, Mr. C. STUART THORPE, to whom all Cheques and Money Orders (crossed "BARCLAY and Co.") should be made payable, and sent to the Offices of the Society, 79, FINSBURY PAVEMENT, LONDON, E.C.

FORM OF GIFT BY WILL.

I give to the "SOCIETY FOR THE RESCUE OF YOUNG WOMEN AND CHILDREN" (here insert in words the sum of money or other property, and if it is intended add the words "free from all taxes, duties, and other expenses"), and I direct the same to be paid to the Treasurer for the time being of the said Society, and the receipt of such Treasurer shall be a sufficient discharge therefor.

CITY OF LONDON TRUSS SOCIETY,

35, FINSBURY SQUARE, E.C.

Instituted 1807.

Patron: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
Treasurer: JOHN NORBURY, Esq. *Bankers*—LLOYDS' BANK, LIMITED, 72, Lombard Street.

THE OBJECT OF THIS CHARITY is to gratuitously relieve with Surgical Advice poor ruptured Persons, recommended by Governors, by furnishing Trusses for every kind of Rupture, and Bandages and necessary Instruments for all cases of Prolapsus, and by performing every necessary operation.

Over 10,000 Sufferers are annually supplied with the Instruments required for their relief.

Since the establishment of the Society over Half a Million (519,000) Patients have been benefited.

Additional Funds are greatly needed to meet the increasing demands on the Charity. Premises, recently enlarged, now provide a long-needed separate entrance and waiting-room for female patients, and there is a female attendant for them.

AN ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION OF ONE GUINEA entitles to Four Letters of Recommendation.

A LIFE SUBSCRIPTION OF FIVE GUINEAS entitles to Two Letters annually; and TEN GUINEAS, Four Letters.

Donations, Subscriptions, and Bequests are earnestly solicited, and will be gratefully received by the Bankers, LLOYDS' BANK, Limited, 72, Lombard Street; or by the Secretary, at the Offices of the Society.

JOHN WHITTINGTON, *Secretary.*

FORM OF BEQUEST.—"I give to THE CITY OF LONDON TRUSS SOCIETY, Finsbury Square, London, the sum of , free of Legacy Duty, to be paid out of such part of my Estate as I may bequeath to charitable uses, as soon as may be possible after my decease."

TO ADVERTIZERS.

ALL PARTICULARS AS TO

ADVERTIZING IN BURKE'S PEERAGE,

AND ALL WORKS PUBLISHED BY

MESSRS. HARRISON & SONS,

Can be obtained of MESSRS. GEORGE PHILLIPS & CO., *Advertisement Contractors,*
CARLTON CHAMBERS, 8, REGENT STREET, LONDON S.W.

HOME MISSIONS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Additional Curates Society.

Established 1837.

39, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER.

Upwards of **ONE THOUSAND** additional clergymen are being supported in poor and populous parishes by the help of grants from this Society.

More than **ONE HUNDRED** other poor parishes are pleading their need of an additional clergyman to carry the Gospel Message to those at present outside its influence.

DONATIONS AND NEW ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS ARE MUCH NEEDED.

CHEQUES should be payable to "The Secretary, A.C.S." **(Rev. Paul Petit)**, and crossed "Coutts."

THE ROYAL

CHISWICK LAUNDRY, CHISWICK.

Established, 1875. **Rebuilt, 1895.**

The above Laundry is now absolutely the largest, most sanitary, and best equipped in or near London, and is lighted throughout by Electricity.

HIGH CLASS WORK AT MODERATE PRICES.

Price Lists on application to the Manager.

INSPECTION (AT ANY TIME) IS SPECIALLY INVITED.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

For over Forty Years the Medical Profession have approved of this pure Solution as the best remedy for Acidity of the Stomach, Heartburn, Headache, Gout, and Indigestion; and as the safest aperient for delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and Infants.

SOLD BY CHEMISTS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

CAUTION.—See that "DINNEFORD & Co." is on every Bottle and Label.

B 2

The Electrical Standardizing, Testing and Training Institution.

PRINCIPAL :—HUGH ERAT HARRISON, B.Sc., M.I.E.E.

Gentlemen's Sons Prepared for the

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING PROFESSION.

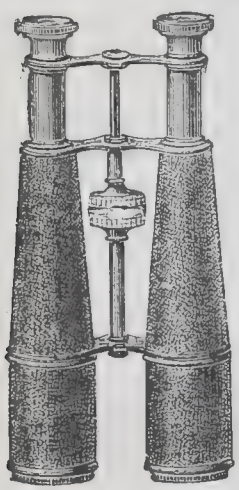
The training given is thoroughly theoretical and practical, the Institution being associated with most of the leading Electrical Firms and Central Electric Lighting Stations, for the express purpose of affording its Students a proper practical insight into their future profession. Prospectus on application to the Secretary.

INSPECTING AND TESTING DEPARTMENT.

The Institution undertakes the inspection and test of electrical plant, and certifies the same either on behalf of Manufacturers or Buyers. Private testing rooms, supplied with current and apparatus, are let to Experimenters. Terms on application to the Secretary.

FARADAY HOUSE, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.

Telegraphic Address—"STANDARDIZING, LONDON."



ELLIOTT BROTHERS,

SOLE ADDRESS—

101 and 102, ST. MARTIN'S LANE,

Late of 449, *STRAND, LONDON,*

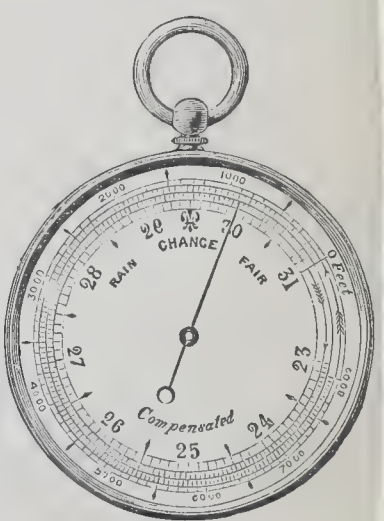
MANUFACTURERS OF

Mathematical, Optical, Philosophical, Electrical

AND

Engineering Instruments,

To the Admiralty, Ordnance, Indian Government and Military Colleges.



A large assortment of Opera, Marine and Field Glasses, Telescopes, &c., always in Stock for immediate delivery.

House Barometers, Mercurial and Aneroid, also for Tourists and Surveyors.

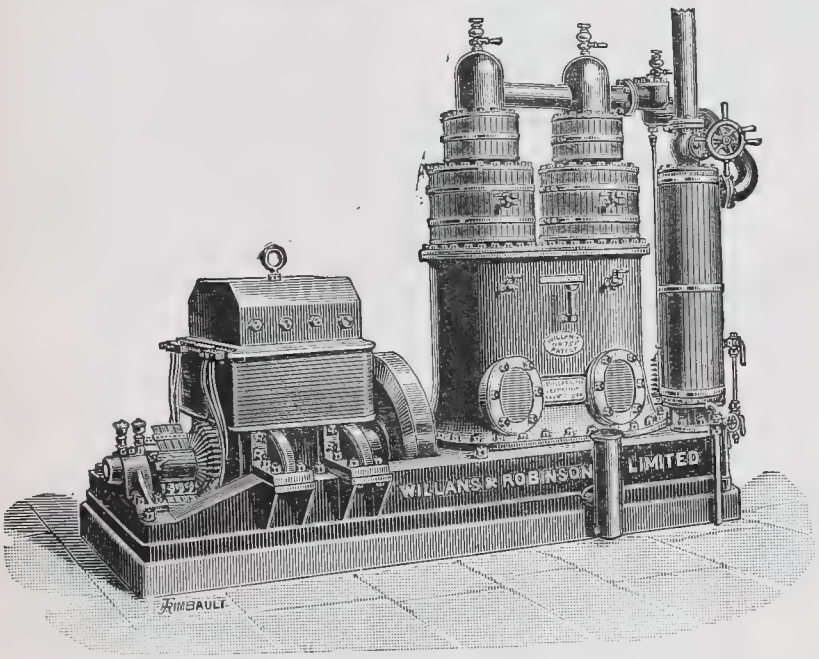
Registered Telegraphic Address—"OHM," London. *Telephone No.*—3852.

ELLIOTT BROTHERS, 101, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

WILLANS CENTRAL VALVE ENGINE.

ADVANTAGES—

LOW STEAM CONSUMPTION. GREAT DURABILITY.
FREEDOM FROM REPAIRS. SMALL SPACE.
SILENT RUNNING.



All brasses are in constant thrust, hence the wear is very small, and few repairs are required.

The Willans Engine, even in small sizes, is as economical as the best and largest Corliss or Marine Engines.

It will run for many hours without attendance, and continuous runs of as much as seven months, night and day, have been recorded, without necessity for repair at the end of that time.

UPWARDS OF 50,000 HORSE POWER

in use in Central Stations, and in the following among many other private installations—

H.R.H. DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.
THE DUKE OF WESTMINSTER.
MARQUESS OF BUTE.
SIR RICHARD WEBSTER, Q.C., M.P.
LORD PIRBRIGHT.

F. SMITH, ESQ., M.P.
COURT THEATRE.
CONSTITUTIONAL CLUB.
GRAND HOTEL.
SAVOY THEATRE AND HOTEL.

WILLANS & ROBINSON, LTD.,
THAMES DITTON, SURREY.

REEVES and SONS,

LIMITED,

MANUFACTURING ARTISTS' COLOURMEN & LEAD PENCIL MAKERS,

113, Cheapside, London, E.C.

WATER COLOURS IN CAKES, PANS OR TUBES.

OIL COLOURS IN TUBES.

CANVAS BRUSHES, AND DRAWING BOARDS.

And Every Requisite for Artists.

HOME OF REST FOR HORSES,

FRIARS PLACE FARM, ACTON, W.

President:

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND.

Bankers—Messrs. COUTTS & CO., 59, Strand.

ADDITIONAL FUNDS ARE GREATLY NEEDED.

S. SUTHERLAND SAFFORD,

Secretary.

Office—185, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W.

E. BROWN & SON'S

7, GARRICK STREET, LONDON, W.C.; and 26, RUE BERGÈRE, PARIS.

BOOT PREPARATIONS

SOLD EVERYWHERE.

MELTONIAN BLACKING

As used in the Royal Household)

RENDERS THE BOOTS SOFT, DURABLE, AND WATERPROOF.

MELTONIAN CREAM

(WHITE or BLACK.)

FOR RENOVATING ALL KINDS OF GLACÉ KID BOOTS AND SHOES.

ROYAL LUTETIAN CREAM.

THE BEST FOR CLEANING AND POLISHING RUSSIAN AND BROWN LEATHER BOOTS, TENNIS SHOES, &c

NONPAREIL DE GUICHE

Parisian Polish

FOR DRESS BOOTS AND SHOES IS MORE ELASTIC AND EASIER TO USE THAN ANY OTHER.

Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S

ORIGINAL AND ONLY GENUINE.

CHLORODYNE

Is the Great Specific for

COUGHS, COLDS, ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE.—Dr. J. C. BROWNE (late Army Medical Staff) DISCOVERED A REMEDY to denote which he coined the word CHLORODYNE. Dr. Browne is the SOLE INVENTOR, and, as the composition of Chlorodyne cannot possibly be discovered by Analysis (organic substances defying elimination), and since the formula has never been published, it is evident that any statement to the effect that a compound is identical with Dr. Browne's Chlorodyne *must be false.*

This caution is necessary, as many persons deceive purchasers by false representations.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE.—Vice-Chancellor Sir W. PAGE WOOD stated publicly in Court that Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE was UNDOUBTEDLY the INVENTOR OF CHLORODYNE, that the whole story of the defendant Freeman was deliberately untrue, and he regretted to say it had been sworn to.—See *The Times*, July 13, 1864.

CHOLERA, DIARRHŒA, DYSENTERY.

GENERAL BOARD OF HEALTH, London, REPORT that it ACTS as a CHARM, one dose generally sufficient.

Dr. GIBBON, Army Medical Staff, Calcutta, states, "TWO DOSES COMPLETELY CURED ME OF DIARRHŒA."

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE is the true Palliative in NEURALGIA, GOUT, CANCER, TOOTHACHE, RHEUMATISM.

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE is a liquid medicine which assuages PAIN OF EVERY KIND, affords a calm refreshing sleep WITHOUT HEADACHE, and INVIGORATES the nervous system when exhausted.

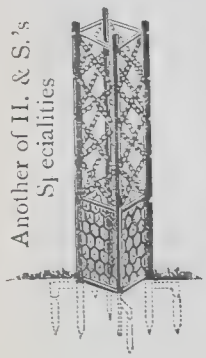
DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE rapidly cuts short all attacks of EPILEPSY, SPASMS, COLIC, PALPITATION, HYSTERIA.

IMPORTANT CAUTION.—The IMMENSE SALE of this REMEDY has given rise to many UNSCRUPULOUS IMITATIONS. Be careful to observe Trade Mark. Of all Chemists, 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d.

Sole Manufacturer—**J. T. DAVENPORT, 33, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.**

HILL & SMITH, BRIERLEY HILL IRON WORKS near DUDLEY.

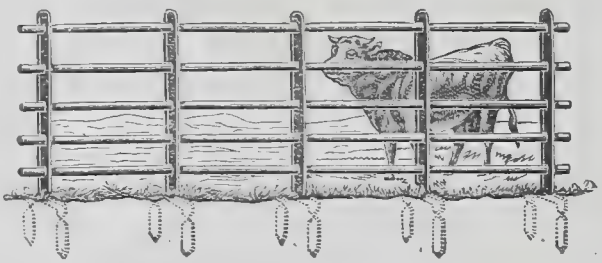
"PORCUPINE" TREE GUARD.



From 9/0 each, according to Pattern.

CONTINUOUS BAR FENCES.

Originally patented and introduced by H. & S. 50 years ago. The "Premier" Fence of the kind in the market.



With most recent improvements, from 1/4½ per yard.

Also STRAINED WIRE FENCES and IRON HURDLES.

TREE GUARDS.

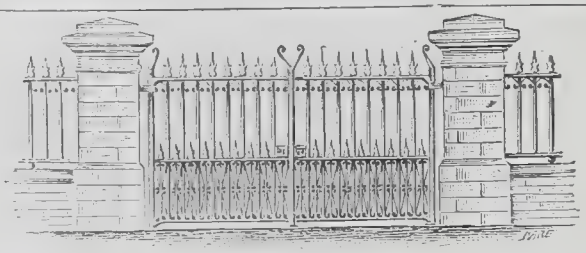
From 8/0 each, according to Pattern.

ENTRANCE GATES.

CARRIAGE GATES.

PARK GATES.

RAILWAY GATES.



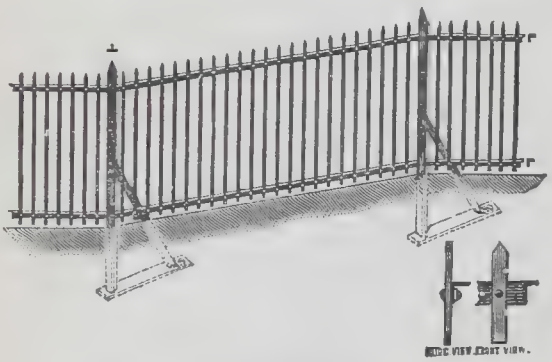
IRON RAILINGS.

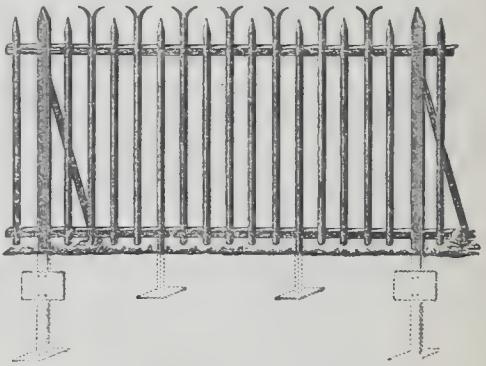
WICKET GATES.

TURNSTILES.

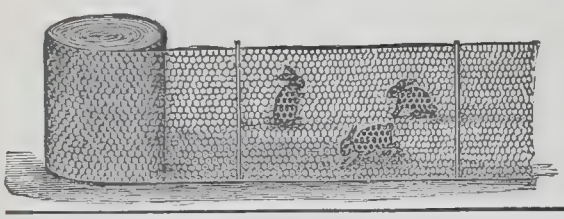
STEP LADDERS.

ORNAMENTAL AND UNCLIMBABLE RAILINGS.





GAME PROOF AND SHEEP WIRE NETTING.



BLACK VARNISH.

An excellent substitute for oil paint at one-third cost, introduced by HILL & SMITH over 40 years ago. Price 1/6 per gallon at Works, or 1/8 at most Railway Stations, in 9, 18, or 36 gallon casks.

Registered Trade Mark.

Illustrated Catalogue of Iron Fencing, Gates, Netting, Wire Fencing, Sheds, Bridges, and other iron work applicable to the improvement of landed property, free on application.

London Office and Show Rooms:—
118, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., E.C.

Dublin Office and Show Rooms:—
47, DAWSON STREET.

To facilitate reference replies please mention this advertisement.

A LIST

OF

Messrs. Harrison & Sons'

PUBLICATIONS.

Anglican Church Magazine (The).

A Monthly Review for Northern and Central Europe. Edited by JOHN LOMAS. Price 10d.

Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian

SKETCHES. By C. E. AKERS. 12mo. Price 5s.

"Full of observation and reflection, and of useful information."—*The Glasgow Herald.*

Blind, The Education and Employ-

ment of the. By T. R. ARMITAGE, M.D. What it has been, is, and ought to be. Second Edition, 1886. 216 pp. Price 6s.

"We cordially welcome the appearance of this New Edition, and trust that it will be the means of directing the attention both of teachers and students to a system which we believe to be the best for practical use that has yet been promulgated."—*Athenæum.*

Burke's General Armory of England,

Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. Comprising a registry of Armorial Bearings from the earliest to the present time. This work contains above 66,000 Blazons of the Arms of Families, Companies, Cities, &c., with mottoes arranged in alphabetical order. This Work having engaged the personal attention of the Editor for a considerable period of time, will be found most valuable, not only to the Student of Heraldry and those personally interested in its pages, but to all who are brought into connection with the subject by their professions—such as Engravers, Silversmiths, Coach Builders, Die Sinkers, &c. Uniform with "The Peerage," "The Landed Gentry," &c. 1,280 pages, super royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £2 12s. 6d.

"The work may indisputably claim to be one great authority on all things heraldic."—*Illustrated News.*

"Its authority is unquestionable over the whole range of facts with which it deals; it is the most comprehensive collection ever presented to the world."—*Saunders' Irish Daily News.*

Burke's Landed Gentry of Great

BRITAIN AND IRELAND, being a record of the Lineage, &c., of about 4,500 Families, with a description of their Arms, Crests, &c. EIGHTH EDITION. Thoroughly Revised throughout, 1894. This edition of the Landed Gentry has been compiled from communications made by the chiefs and heads of families from their private papers, traditions and genealogies. The great aim has been to arrive at accuracy, and, in order to attain this end, every available source of information has been exhausted, and a correspondence carried on which has secured many thousands of communications from those most competent to improve and correct the work. Apocryphal statements, which had crept into former editions, have been expunged, erroneous particulars and incorrect descents discovered and omitted, and some memoirs excluded as being no longer associated with the possession of landed property. In two volumes, uniform with "The Peerage," "General Armory," &c. 2,340 pages, super royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £3 3s.

Burke's Peerage, Baronetage, Knight-

AGE, &c. for 1897. 59th EDITION. This Peerage and Baronetage is the only one extant which combines, in one volume, the full genealogical or past, as well as the present, account of all the Peers and Baronets of the realm. The Baronetage, incorporated with the Peerage, is complete in every detail as to the Lineage and present condition of each Baronet and his family. The Knightage has been much enlarged by the introduction of the family connections of the Knights of the several Orders of the Knights Bachelors and of the Members of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council. *Precedence.*—This important subject has been fully dealt with, and the Lists may be relied on as authoritative. The Peers, Baronets, and Knights, and the Companions of the several Orders of Knighthood are placed according to their relative rank; and there is given a Scale of General or Social Precedence, and a List of the Maids of Honour to the Queen, with their relative Precedence. Tables of Precedence of Diplomatic Agents; Relative Rank of the Officers of the Navy and Army; and Precedence in the Colonies, the Dominion of Canada, and the Indian Empire are also supplied. There will also be found official Lists of THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE, THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT, THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA, THE VICTORIA CROSS, THE ALBERT MEDAL, and THE ROYAL RED CROSS. The heraldic department includes not only the engravings of the arms of both PEERS and BARONETS, but also the written blazon or descriptions. To this work is added a Key, or comprehensive Alphabetical List, by means of which every titled personage, and many others, can be easily traced. Nearly 2,000 pages, super royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £1 18s. (Published annually.)

"Has for more than half-a-century been regarded as containing a history of all the great titled families in the Empire. There is scarcely a page in the volume that is not full of interest. . . . . There is an excellent index to the work. . . . . Considerable space is devoted to the question of precedence."—*Times.*

Burke's, Sir Bernard, Colonial Gentry,

A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the leading families in the Colonies. **VOL. II.** is now ready; Edited by ASHWORTH P. BURKE; imperial 8vo., with many copper-plate engravings of armorial bearings, cloth, gilt. Price £1 10s. Copies of Vol. I. may still be obtained. Vol. III. shortly.

"Cannot fail to be of considerable value, and to increase in size and interest in succeeding editions."—*Morning Post.*

"In every respect the volume appears to have been compiled with the Author's well-known scrupulous accuracy."—*Daily Telegraph.*

"The 'Colonial Gentry' is but an appendix to the traditional volume of Burke . . Sir Bernard Burke's carefully compiled volume may be regarded in the light of a historical monument."—*Whitehall Review.*

Burke's, Sir Bernard, Dormant, Abeyant,

FORFEITED, AND EXTINCT PEERAGES of the British Empire. NEW EDITION, BROUGHT DOWN TO 1883. Comprising every Peerage created since the Conquest, that is now Extinct, Dormant, under Attainder, or in Abeyance, and tracing down the various dignities to their existing representatives. Illustrated by Steel Engravings of the Principal Arms. Royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £2 2s.

By the publication of this splendid volume, Ulster King of Arms completes the structure of information which he has been so long engaged in rearing, and in whose construction he has displayed not only the accuracy and research of the herald but the generalization, the appreciation of the historian."—*Morning Post.*

Burke's Family Records. A Genealogical

and Heraldic Account of the Families of the Gentlemen of England, Ireland, and Scotland, with illustrations of their Armorial Bearings. This work is designed as a companion volume to the "Landed Gentry." In one volume, super royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £2 2*s.* net.

Burke's Celebrated Trials connected with

the Upper Classes of Society in the Relations of Private Life. By PETER BURKE, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 8vo., cloth. Price 16s.

Burma. The Coming of the Great

QUEEN. A narrative of the acquisition of Burma. By MAJOR E. C. BROWNE. Demy 8vo. With 13 Plates and 3 Maps, 1888. Price 12s. 6d.

"His chapters on the 'Commerce of Burma,' on 'Dacoity,' and on the Native Races of Indo-China are of great and permanent value."—*A. & N. Gazette.*

"The account of the Expedition by river and land, of the taking of the City and the surrender of the King is well told."—*Saturday Review.*

"Well written and full of information."—*Journal of the U.S. Institution.*

Cavendish Society's Publications.

LIFE AND WORKS OF CAVENDISH, by Dr. GEORGE WILSON. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s.

LIFE AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCHES OF DALTON, by Dr. W. C. HENRY. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s.

LAURENT'S CHEMICAL METHOD, translated by Dr. ODLING, F.R.S. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s.

ELEMENTS OF CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL GEOLOGY, by GUSTAV BISCHOF, Ph.D. Edited, and in part translated from the Manuscript of the Author, by BENJ. H. PAUL, Ph.D. 3 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price £1 11s. 6d.

LEHMANN'S PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, translated and edited by Dr. G. E. DAY, F.R.S. 3 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s. each.

HANDBOOK OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY, by LEOPOLD GMELIN, translated and edited by HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S. 6 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price 10s. 6d. each.

HANDBOOK OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY, by LEOPOLD GMELIN, translated and edited by HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S. 12 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price 10s. 6d. each.

Cleopatra's Needle. The London Obelisk: A New Translation of the Hieroglyphic Text. By GEO. PATERSON YEATS. Illustrated. Post 8vo., parchment wrapper. Price 1s.

Club Cases. Being considerations on the Formation, Management, and Dissolution of Clubs, with especial reference to the liabilities and expulsion of members. By ARTHUR F. LEACH, Barrister-at-Law. SECOND EDITION. With the Labouchere Case, 1879. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 1s.

Clubs of the World: A General Guide or Index to the London and County Clubs, and those of Scotland, Wales, Ireland, United Kingdom Yacht Clubs, and British Colonial Possessions, together with the English and other Clubs in Europe, the United States, and elsewhere throughout the world. By LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE JAMES IVEY. Post 8vo., cloth. SECOND EDITION, 1880. Price 6s.

"Here we have a general guide to all the Clubs of the civilized world, with all the facts about them which anyone would want to become acquainted with. The author enlivens his pages with amusing and interesting anecdotes, collected from various sources."—*Naval and Military Gazette.*

Colonial Office List for the present year. Comprising Historical and Statistical information respecting the Colonial Dependencies of Great Britain, an account of the Services of the Officers in the Colonial Service, a Transcript of the Colonial Regulations, the Customs Tariff of each Colony, and other information compiled from Official Records, by the permission of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, by JOHN ANDERSON, of the Colonial Office. Maps. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s. 6d. (Published Annually.)

"None of the many volumes published on the Colonies during the past few years approaches it in the remotest degree for completeness. It is a perfect encyclopedia of information—historical, commercial, statistical, political, and official, of every colony, however great or however small, from the Dominion of Canada down to the little coral group of the Cocos."—*Times.*

"Appears to be as well edited as usual."—*Athenæum.*

Consular Formulary: By A. PERCY INGLIS (Brit. Vice-Consul). Being a collection of Forms and Precedents for the use of Her Majesty's Consular Officers in the discharge of their duties under the Consular Act, the Merchant Marine and Registration Acts, and generally in matters connected with British Shipping, Trade, and Commerce. 8vo., cloth. Price 12s. 6d.

Corpulence. A Letter on, addressed to the Public. By W. BANTING. 4th Edition (reprinted 1885). 8vo., sewn Price 1s.

Courts-Martial, The Practice and Pro-cedure of, and Disposal of Offences by Commanding Officers. By Col. G. Cox, Royal Irish Fusiliers. Fcap. folio. Price 10s.

"Is a very careful compilation. . . . . We do not doubt that it will prove very useful to Presidents of Courts-Martial, as they will have before them every part of the form of proceedings, with notes on almost every point that can possibly arise."—*Broad Arrow.*

Cricket. Jerks in from Short Leg. By QUID. Cricket as a Profession, the Field, Umpires, Cricket Clubs, Cricket Grounds, Cricket Nurseries, Confidence, Temper, a Cricket Dream, Cricket Types, the Spectators, the Ladies, Conclusion. With 90 Illustrations, by W. H. DU BELLEW. Fcap. 4to., cloth gilt. Price 7s. 6d.

Delagoa Bay: The Key to South Africa. By COL. MALLESON, C.S.I. Wrapper, 6d.

Dublin Castle. A Historical Account of the Demy and of English Rule in Ireland. By M. O'CONNOR MORRIS. Castle 8vo. 300 pp., with 8 Illustrations from Photographs. Price 12s.

"Mr. O'Connor Morris traces the history of the famous edifice and its successive occupants from early Norman days, through the Plantagenets and the Tudors, the Elizabethean, the Stuart, and the Cromwell periods, to the very last but one Lord Lieutenant, and even to the present Secretary." . . . . . "A narrative related with Hibernian raciness and humour."—*Daily News.*

"Is interesting and readable, and a number of excellent illustrations brighten its pages very agreeably."—*Court Journal.*

Foreign Office List for the present Year, forming a complete British Diplomatic and Consular Handbook, with Maps, showing where Her Majesty's Ambassadors, Ministers, Consuls, and others are resident abroad: together with a List of Foreign Diplomatic and Consular Representatives resident within the Queen's Dominions. Compiled by SIR EDWARD HERTSLET, K.C.B., Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 6s. (Published Annually.)

"Is as complete a handbook to the Diplomatic and Consular Services as could be compiled, and its information is given on the best possible authority."—*Morning Post.*

"It is a mine of information . . . a valuable book, and carefully compiled."—*Vanity Fair.*

Haddan, Reginald. The Inventor's Adviser and Manufacturer's Handbook to Patents, Designs and Trade Marks. Crown 8vo. Price 3s. 6d.

Harmony, Treatise on. By A. DAY. Entirely re-written, revised and edited, with an Appendix, by G. A. MACFARREN, Mus. Doc. Demy 8vo. Price 10s. 6d.

"It must eventually supersede all other systems."—*The Queen.*

Hertslet, R. H. Jerusalem and the

HOLY LAND IN 1882, with Maps. Post 8vo., sewn, 1s., or in cloth, gilt edges, 2s. 6d.

"Very readable and interesting."—*John Bull.*

Hertslet's Treaties, Laws, &c., relating

to Commerce, Navigation, the Slave Trade, Postal Arrangements, Copyright, Extradition, Trade Marks, &c.; wherein are defined the Rights and Privileges of British Subjects Abroad, and of Foreigners in the British Dominions. 17 vols. Sold separately.

Vol. I.,	1827.	Price 12s.	Vol. X.,	1859.	Price 30s.
Vol. II.,	1840.	Price 12s.	Vol. XI.,	1864.	Price 30s.
Vol. III.,	1841.	Price 18s.	Vol. XII.,	1871.	Price 40s.
Vol. IV.,	1835.	Price 18s.	Vol. XIII.,	1877.	Price 42s.
Vol. V.,	1840.	Price 20s.	Vol. XIV.,	1880.	Price 42s.
(Reprinted 1886.)			Vol. XV.,	1885.	Price 42s.
Vol. VI.,	1845.	Price 25s.	*Vol. XVI.,	1885.	Price 25s.
Vol. VII.	1850.	Price 30s.	Vol. XVII.,	1890.	Price 42s.
Vol. VIII.	1851.	Price 30s.	Vol. XVIII.	1893.	Price 42s.
Vol. IX.,	1856.	Price 30s.	Vol. XIX.	1895.	Price 42s.

* Being a General Index to Vols. I. to XV.

An INDEX to Vols. I. to XII. only. Price 10s.

"As an authoritative work of reference, it is for the statesman, the political writer, and the historical student invaluable."—*Daily News.*

Hertslet's Treaties and Tariffs, regulating

the Trade between GREAT BRITAIN and—

AUSTRIA, January, 1875. Price 7s. 6d.	JAPAN, January, 1879. Price 15s.
CHINA, January, 1877. Price 10s.	PERSIA, April, 1891. Price 10s.
ITALY, June, 1876. Price 15s.	SPAIN, August, 1878. Price 21s.

TURKEY, January, 1875. Price 15s.

"This collection of treaties is above criticism."—*Athenæum.*

Historical Records of the British

ARMY, viz.:—

King's (The) Liverpool Regiment of Foot. An account of the formation of the Regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1881, with Biographical Notices, numerous Coloured Plates, &c. 8vo., cloth. Price £1 5s.

60th King's Royal Rifle Corps (formerly the 62nd, or the Royal American Regiment of Foot). Regimental Chronicle and List of Officers. By CAPT. N. W. WALLACE, 60th Royal Rifles, with Photographs and Coloured Plates. Roy. 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £1 1s.

Homes of Family Names in Great

BRITAIN. By H. B. GUPPY, M.B., Edin. Demy 8vo. 600 pp. Price 10s. 6d.

"A workmanlike volume, which we cordially recommend to all students of English nomenclature."—*Athenæum.*

"A very useful book indeed, which merits a place in the library between Mr. Bardsley's 'English Surnames' and Canon Taylor's 'Words and Places.'"—*Notes and Queries.*

House of Commons, The Sittings of

the, for eleven years—1880 to 1890. A Table showing at a glance the Days on which the House sat, with details as to Late Adjournments, Length of Sessions, and Period of Recesses; and other interesting information. Price 1s.

"The details are very interesting, and cannot fail to be most useful for reference on a matter of public importance."—THE RIGHT HON. A. W. PEEL, SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

India, The Highlands of, Strategically

CONSIDERED. With special reference to their colonization as Reserve Circles, Military, Industrial, and Sanitary, with a Map, Diagrams, Illustrations, &c. By MAJOR-GENERAL D. J. F. NEWALL. Demy, 8vo., cloth. Price 5s.

"We readily acknowledge the value of the information and statistics which he has brought together concerning every peak or plateau which could attract men who are in search of health, sport, or investment of capital."—*Saturday Review.*

India, The Highlands of. SECOND SERIES.

Being a chronicle of Field Sports and Travel in India, with 32 full-page and over 200 Text Illustrations, Diagrams, &c. By MAJOR-GENERAL D. J. F. NEWALL. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 5s.

India List and India Office List for the

PRESENT YEAR. Containing an Account of the Services of the Officers in the Indian Service, and other information. Compiled from Official Records by direction of the Secretary of State for India in Council. Maps. Price 10*s.* 6*d.* Published annually.

"Nearly half of its contents is devoted to information of a general and special character about India, and it thus forms a handbook to that country which should be in general use throughout the empire."—*Times.*

"It is a most complete and valuable annual of reference on all matters pertaining to the India Office."—*Allen's Indian Mail.*

Inskip, Rev. R. M. Navigation and

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY, containing Practical Rules, Notes, Examples, and an Appendix. 8vo., cloth. Price 6s. 6d.

Inventor's Adviser and Manufacturer's

HANDBOOK TO PATENTS, DESIGNS AND TRADEMARKS (The). By REGINALD HADDAN. Price 3s. 6d.

Japanese. First Book for English

STUDENTS. By JOHN O'NEILL. With Tables of the Japanese Hiragand and Katakana characters. 4to., sewn. Price 10s. 6d.

Johnson, A. C. Elements of Plane

AND SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY, Theoretical and Practical, for the use of Junior Naval Students. EIGHTH EDITION, 1885, 8vo., cloth. Price 6s.

Louvre (The). A complete and concise Handbook to all the Collections of the Museum, being an abridgment of the French Official Catalogues, arranged by S. SOPHIA BEALE. Small 4to., cloth boards, 3s.

"A useful handbook."—*The Artist.*

"Will be of great service to the visitor."—*Cook's Excursionist.*

Melting and Boiling Point Tables. By THOMAS CARNELLEY, D.Sc. 2 Vols. Royal 4to. Price £2 2s. each.

"Of great value as a book of reference for persons engaged in chemical research."—*Times.*
"We strongly advise every chemical inquirer to have Mr. Carnelley's volume on his desk in the laboratory."—*Athenæum.*

Memini: or A Mingled Yarn. By M. O'CONNOR MORRIS. Crown 8vo., 500 pages. Price 10s. 6d.

"A volume of entertaining reminiscences."—*The Times.*

Microscope, How to work with the. By Dr. LIONEL S. BEALE. Fifth Edition, revised throughout and much enlarged, with 100 Plates, comprising more than 300 Engravings, some printed in colours, and most of which have been drawn on wood by the Author, 1880. 8vo. Price 21s.

Military Yarns. Selected and arranged by V. D'O NOBLE. Profusely illustrated. 192 pages. Coloured wrapper. Price 1s.

National Rifle Association, Bisley COMMON. Programme. Published Annually. 48mo., cloth. Price 1s.

Ditto. Report of Proceedings. Published Annually. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 1s.

Nelson's Captains, The Last of (BEING THE LIFE OF SIR W. PARKER). By ADMIRAL SIR AUGUSTUS PHILLIMORE, K.C.B. Demy 8vo. Price 12s. 6d.

Nightingale's Life or Death in India. With an appendix on Life or Death by Irrigation. Demy 8vo., sewn, Price 1s.

Nightingale's Notes on Nursing: What

it is, and what it is not. By FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE. Demy 8vo., limp cloth. Price 2s.

"We have never read any book on any subject on which so much is said, and said so well in a shorter space. * * * ."—*Times.*

"These 'Notes' are addressed to women, and every woman in the country ought to read them."—*Daily News.*

Nightingale's Notes on Nursing, for

THE LABOURING CLASSES. By FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE. Foolscap 8vo., sewn. Price 6d.

*** This Edition contains a Chapter devoted to "Minding Baby."

Parker, Sir William, Bart., G.C.B.,

Life of. (Admiral of the Fleet), First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty, &c., from 1781 to 1866. By VICE-ADMIRAL AUGUSTUS PHILLIMORE, with History of the Parker Family, &c. 3 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price 16s. each.

*** "This is a delightful book, as full of adventure and interest as one of Marryat's novels, yet written without any kind of affectation or exaggeration."—*Vanity Fair.*

"The chief value of this important biography seems to us that it shows, in a clear light, the state of the Navy at a most critical epoch."—*Civil Service Gazette.*

"This eventful life is full of interest and instruction. Admiral Phillimore, as biographer, has executed his labours well—it is worthy to take its place with Southey's Life of Nelson."—*Hour.*

Peeps at Portugal. By M. O'CONNOR

MORRIS. Post 8vo., sewn. Price 1s.

"Gives excellent hints to those who may be meditating a visit to the country in search of health and pleasure."—*The Glasgow Herald.*

Photographic Society of Great Britain.

Journal and Transactions. New Series, published monthly, price various. Catalogue Number, price 6d.

Pig-Sticking or Hog-Hunting. By Capt.

BADEN-POWELL. A Complete Account for Sportsmen and Others. Twenty-five full-page Illustrations by the Author. Demy 8vo., cloth extra, gilt top. Price 18s.

"This book is not only full of sporting anecdotes and accounts of splendid runs, but deals in a complete and practical manner with the habits of the pig, the best sort of spear, the qualifications of a horse to be used in hog-hunting, and the best method of arranging expeditions. . . . . Is a work which will be read by that numerous class who, never having pursued anything more formidable than a rat or a wasp, yet keenly enjoy what we may term vicarious hunting. . . . . The illustrations are well executed and spirited."—*Athenæum.*

Protoplasm, Physical Life and Law;

or, Nature as Viewed from Without. By LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S. FOURTH EDITION. Post 8vo., pp. 286. Price 5s.

Reminiscences of a "Red Coat." By

"H." Wrapper, 1s.

"A pleasantly-written retrospect."—*Broad Arrow.*

Roll of the Royal College of Physicians

OF LONDON; comprising Biographical Sketches of all the eminent Physicians, whose names are recorded in the annals from the foundation of the College in 1518 to its removal in 1825 from Warwick Lane to Pall Mall East. By WILLIAM MUNK, M.D., F.S.A., Fellow of the College, &c. SECOND EDITION, revised and enlarged. 3 vols., Demy 8vo. Price 31s. 6d.

Roulette and Trente-et-Quarante

(THE PROBLEM OF). By PROFESSOR J. S. BOND. Price 1s.

"This little book seeks to show that the two games it is devoted to are subject to strict laws, and that therefore, presumably, they are capable of being attacked scientifically in accordance with those laws."—*A. & N. Gazette.*

Royal Marines, The Historical Records

of the. Including the Duke of York and Albany's Maritime Regiment of Foot, subsequently styled Prince George of Denmark's Maritime Regiment of Foot, the First and Second Regiments of Marines, afterwards known as Colonel Thomas Brudenall's Regiment of Marines, Colonel William Seymour's Regiment of Marines, Colonel Henry Mordaunt's Regiment of Marines, and Colonel Henry Dutton Colt's Regiment of Marines. Compiled and Edited by MAJOR L. EDYE, Royal Marine Light Infantry, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple. Vol. I., 1664–1701. 600 pages, royal 8vo. Price £2 2s. net. Vol. II., in preparation.

Russia in Central Asia. Historical Sketch

of Russia's progress in the East up to 1873, and of the incidents which led to the campaign against Khiva, with a description of the military districts of the Caucasus, Orenburg, and Turkestan. By HUGO STUMM. Translated into English by J. W. OZANNE and CAPT. H. SACHS. Maps. Demy 8vo. Price 15s.

"The historical account is well done. . . . The portion, however, which will be most interesting to English readers in general, is the geographical and ethnological description of the country."—*Athenæum.*

"The book is interesting, and will repay perusal."—*Vanity Fair.*

Scales, A Treatise on. By LIEUT.-COL. F. H.

DYKE. Demy 8vo. Price 2s.

"Seeing Darkly: a Glimpse into the INCONCEIVABLE." Being an Introduction to the Gospel of Infinite Ignorance. By H. B. GUPPY, M.B. Crown 8vo. Leatherette, gilt top. Price 1s.

Tactics, Lectures on, for Officers of the Army, Militia and Volunteers. By LIEUT.-COL. F. H. DYKE. SEVENTH EDITION. Demy 8vo. Price 4s. net.

The Nearest Guard. A History of Her Majesty's Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, from their institution in 1509 to the year 1892. By MAJOR HENRY BRACKENBURY. Demy 4to., price £2 2s. net. (200 copies only printed.)

"A very handsome volume, copiously and very effectively illustrated, and written with much research."—*The Times.*

Through Gasa Land, and the Scene of the Portuguese Aggression. The Journey of a Hunter in search of Gold and Ivory. By PARKER GILLMORE (Ubique). Demy 8vo. 350 pp., with Map. Price 7s. 6d.

"The book is well written; worthy of the pen that has already written so much in reference to the comparatively unknown parts of South Africa."—*South Africa.*

"The book is one which well merits a wide sale."—*Colonies and India.*

Uniforms to be Worn by the QUEEN'S HOUSEHOLD. Published by Authority. Folio, cloth. Price 21s.

Walton (Colonel Clifford, C.B., Assis- TANT ADJUTANT GENERAL). History of the British Standing Army, A.D. 1660 to 1700. The Edition is limited to 200 copies. Royal 8vo. Price 21s. net.

War Office List and Directory for the Administrative Departments of the British Army, compiled by DENHAM ROBINSON, Actuary to the War Office. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 4s. 6d.

Whist, Varieties of. By AQUARIUS. Solo Whist. Price 1s. 6d. Boston and French Whist. Price 1s. 6d.

Words of Command employed in Manœuvring a Regiment of Cavalry, a Battalion of Infantry, and a Battery of Artillery. By CAPT. H. W. L. HIME, R.A. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 2s.

HARRISON & SONS,

Booksellers and Stationers to Her Majesty.

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS,

59, PALL MALL, S.W.

(*Opposite Marlborough House.*)

* *

HERALDIC SEAL ENGRAVERS, DIE SINKERS, & COPPER-PLATE PRINTERS

GROTESQUE, FANCIFUL, OR RUSTIC MONOGRAMS
ARTISTICALLY DESIGNED.

Illuminating & Stamping in Gold, Silver, or Colours.

OFFICIAL STATIONERY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

AND

CORRECT OFFICIAL SEALS OR DIES,

For the use of the Diplomatic and Consular Services, and for the Colonial Governments.

DESPATCH BOXES, WRITING DESKS, STATIONERY CASES.

Visiting, At Home, Dinner, and Invitation Cards.

A Gentleman's Name Plate Engraved in any Style and 100 *best Ivory Cards printed for* 4*s.; a Lady's ditto, ditto,* 5*s.*

BOOK PLATES ENGRAVED IN THE
MODERN OR MEDIÆVAL STYLES.

CREST, ARMS, OR MONOGRAM ENGRAVED ON RINGS, SEALS, ETC.

* * * * * * * * * * *

ACCOUNT-BOOK MAKERS AND BOOKBINDERS.

* * * * * * * * * * *

QUILL MERCHANTS AND SEALING-WAX MANUFACTURERS.

SAMPLES AND ESTIMATES SENT ON APPLICATION.

BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS TO HER MAJESTY.

HARRISON & SONS,

Heraldic Stationers, Despatch Box Makers,

ENGRAVERS AND DIE SINKERS.

PRICES OF STAMPING.

Cameo, in any Colour	– –	2/- per 1000	Impressions.
Relief „ „	– –	3/6 „ 500	„
Gold, Silver, or any Colour Bronze	–	4/- „ 100	„
Illuminating Gold and 1 Colour	–	7/6 „ 100	„
Illuminating Gold, Silver, and 2 Colours		18/- „ 100	„

No Charge for Plain Stamping.

ENGRAVING STEEL DIES.

Address Dies – – – – – –	from 3/-
Crest Dies – – – – – –	„ 7/6
Crest and Motto – – – – –	„ 10/6
Monogram, 2 Initials – – – – –	„ 7/6
Monogram, 3 Initials – – – – –	„ 10/6
Crest, Monogram, and Motto – – – –	„ 18/6

THE NEWEST DESIGNS IN

Ball Programmes, Menu, Wedding and Invitation Cards.

MONOGRAMS DESIGNED AND EXECUTED BY EXPERIENCED WORKMEN.

DE LA RUE'S PLAYING CARDS.

Letter-Press, Copper-Plate, and Lithographic Printing.

Messrs. H. & S.'s List of Writing Papers is selected from the best makers, and charged at the lowest prices.

Catalogue and Samples sent free on Application.

59, PALL MALL, S.W.

HARRISON & SONS,

Publishers, Booksellers, Printers,

BOOKBINDERS.

BOOKS BOUND in Plain and Elegant Bindings.

OLD & RARE BOOKS searched for, and Prices quoted.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS supplied.

BOOKS NOT IN STOCK procured on the shortest notice.

COUNTRY ORDERS despatched by return post.

Libraries Arranged, Catalogued and kept in order

ON THE MOST REASONABLE TERMS.

BOOKS PURCHASED.—The utmost value given for large or small collections of Books or Parliamentary Waste.

Clearance List of Books at Specially Reduced Prices. Book Lovers' List of Large Paper and Special Editions of Works, Free by Post.

GOVERNMENT BOOKS.

NOTICE.—HARRISON & SONS *supply all the works issued by authority of the Government, including all books relating to the Army and Navy, also Acts of Parliament, Bills, and Papers.*

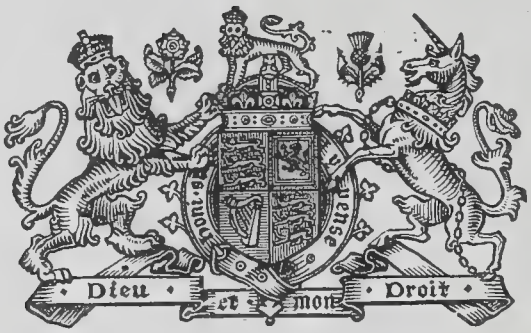
A LARGE SUPPLY KEPT IN STOCK.

ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT.

ADVERTISEMENTS received for all London and Provincial Newspapers at the Lowest Rates.

59, PALL MALL, S.W.

Booksellers and Stationers to Her Majesty.



HARRISON & SONS,

Booksellers, Publishers, Account Book Manufacturers,

AND

EXPORT STATIONERS,

Die Sinkers, Seal Engravers, and Relief Stampers,

LETTER-PRESS, LITHOGRAPHIC, & COPPER-PLATE PRINTERS.

BOOKBINDING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

LIST OF PRICES.

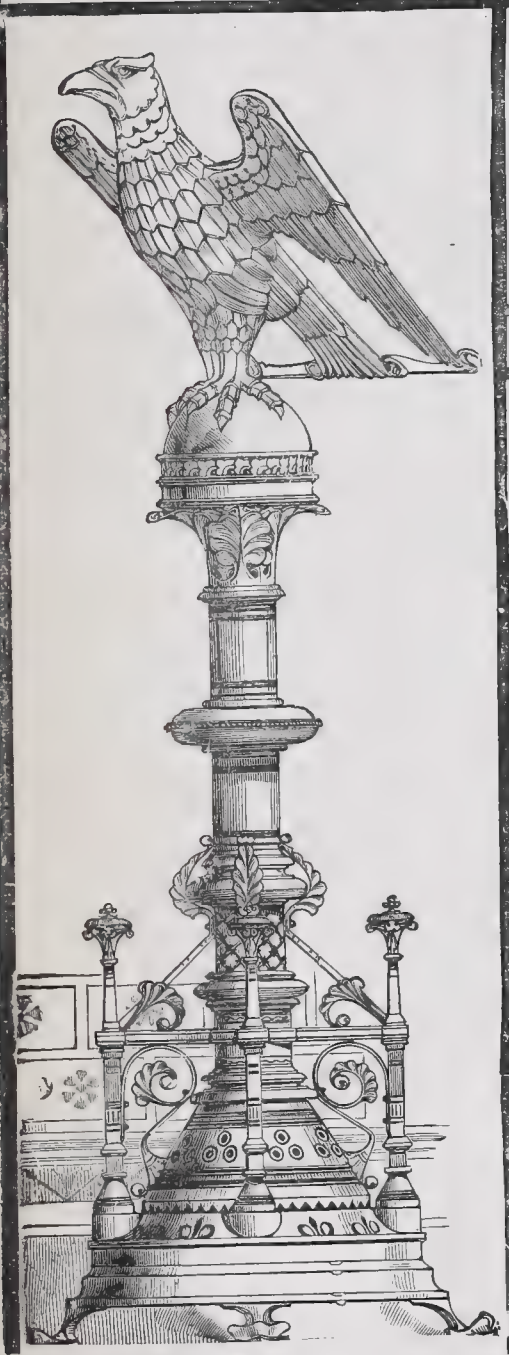
SIZES.	Cloth.	Half Roan.	Hf. Calf, neat.	Half Calf, extra.	Half Morocco extra.	Calf, neat.	Calf, extra.	Morocco plain.	Morocco extra.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
12mo., Scott's Novels ..	1 0	1 6	2 0	2 6	3 3	3 6	5 0	6 0	10 0
Crown 8vo., Dickens' Works	1 3	1 9	2 6	3 0	4 0	4 0	6 0	7 0	11 6
Demy 8vo., Temple Bar ..	1 6	2 0	3 0	3 6	5 0	5 0	7 0	8 6	12 6
Royal 8vo., All the Year Round	2 0	2 6	3 6	4 6	6 0	6 0	8 0	10 0	18 0
Super-Royal 8vo., Burke's Peerage	2 6	3 0	4 0	5 0	7 0	7 0	9 6	11 0	20 0
Imperial 8vo., Leisure Hour	3 0	3 6	5 0	6 0	8 0	8 0	11 0	15 0	25 0
Demy 4to., Punch ..	3 6	4 0	6 0	8 0	10 6	10 6	13 0	19 0	30 0
Royal 4to, London Journal	4 0	5 0	7 0	10 6	13 0	13 6	17 0	25 0	36 0
Imperial 4to., Art Journal	5 0	6 6	8 6	12 0	16 0	16 6	21 0	30 0	46 0
Demy folio, Illustrated London News	6 0	7 6	11 0	14 0	18 6	20 0	27 0	36 0	56 0

59, PALL MALL, S.W.

Printing Offices: 45, 46 & 47, St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, W.C., and 15 & 16, Great May's Buildings, Charing Cross, W.C.

LONDON.

HART SON PEARD & COMPY. LIMITED



MEDALS

LONDON 1851 & 1862.
DUBLIN 1853 & 1865.
PARIS 1855 & 1867.
PHILADELPHIA 1876.

"FOR GREAT BEAUTY & VARIETY OF DESIGN AND PERFECTION OF WORKMANSHIP" JURIES REPORT

BRASS

ALTAR RAILS LECTERNS
MEMORIAL TABLETS
GAS AND OIL FITTINGS
DOOR & SASH FURNITURE
BELL PULLS LEVERS &C.

IRON

BOUNDARY RAILING GATES
VERANDAHS STAIR CASES
STOVES LIFTS FINIALS
HINGE FRONTS GRILLES
SCREENS FONT-FITTINGS &C.

SILVER

MONSTRANCES THURIBLES
CHALICES CRUETS VASES
ALTAR CROSSES CROZIERS
TROWELS INK STANDS
AND PRESENTATION PLATE

CATALOGUES

I ARCHITECTURAL CAST IRON WORK.
II ARCHITECTURAL WROUGHT IRON WORK.
III MEDIÆVAL IRONMONGERY LOCKS &C.
IV FITTINGS REQUISITE FOR LIGHTING.
V ECCLESIASTICAL FURNITURE.
VI DOMESTIC FURNITURE GENERALLY.

88 TO 91 DRURY LANE, STRAND, LONDON

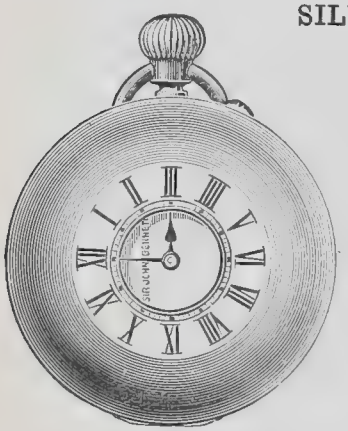
& GROSVENOR WORKS, BIRMINGHAM

SIR JOHN BENNETT, LTD.,

Watch and Chronometer Manufacturers,

65, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.

SILVER WATCHES from **£2.** | GOLD WATCHES from **£5.**



£10 In return for a £10 Note, free and safe per post, one of

BENNETT'S LADIES' GOLD KEYLESS HALF-HUNTING LEVERS.

Perfect for time, beauty, and workmanship, with keyless action, air-tight, damp-tight, and dust-tight. Gold chains at manufacturers' price

£5

THE CHEAPSIDE ¾-PLATE ENGLISH KEYLESS LEVER WATCH,

with CHRONOMETER BALANCE, and jewelled in thirteen actions, in strong silver case, with crystal glass. The cheapest watch ever produced. Air, damp, and dust-tight.
Free and safe per post for £5.

£15.

In return for Post Office Order, free and safe by post, one of

BENNETT'S GENTLEMEN'S GOLD KEYLESS LEVER WATCHES,

with CHRONOMETER BALANCE, and jewelled in thirteen actions; in all respects a thoroughly sound, useful watch.
Sir JOHN BENNETT, Ltd.,
65, Cheapside.

£5 From £5, free and safe per post, one of

BENNETT'S LADIES' GOLD KEYLESS WATCHES.

Perfect for time, beauty, and workmanship, with keyless action, air-tight, damp-tight, and dust-tight. Gold chains at manufacturers' prices.

CATALOGUES POST-FREE.

EVERY KIND OF JEWELLERY.

LADIES' GOLD NECKLETS, GUARDS, and ALBERT CHAINS from £2.

GOLD BROOCHES & EARRINGS from £1.

GENTLEMEN'S GOLD ALBERT CHAINS, in all patterns and qualities, from £3.

GENTLEMEN'S DIAMOND and SIGNET RINGS.

GENTLEMEN'S LINKS, SOLITAIRES, STUDS, &c.

GOLD LOCKETS mounted with PRECIOUS STONES.

LADIES' GEM KEEPER, and WEDDING RINGS.
A large assortment, from £1.

£25. **The Standard English ¾-Plate Half-Chronometer Watch,** accurately timed for all climates. Jewelled in thirteen actions. In massive 18-carat case, with Monogram richly emblazoned. Free and safe per post.

CLOCKS.

The Finest Stock in London.

DRAWING-ROOM,
DINING-ROOM,
HALL, LIBRARY, OFFICE,
And other CLOCKS, at Prices lower than ever.

ESTIMATES given for CHURCH TURRET, and other PUBLIC CLOCKS.

£25 Hall Clock,

To Chime on Eight Bells.
In Oak or Mahogany.
With Bracket and Shield, Guineas extra.
Estimates for Turret Clocks.

Sir JOHN BENNETT (Limited), 65, Cheapside, London.

£20, £30, £40 Presentation Watches. Arms and Inscriptions emblazoned to order.

SIR JOHN BENNETT, LTD.,

65, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.

CONTINENTAL TRAVEL.

THE INTERNATIONAL SLEEPING CAR, AND EUROPEAN EXPRESS TRAINS COMPANY,

In addition to holding the monopoly for the running of Trains de Luxe, Sleeping and Restaurant Cars on every line of importance on the Continent of Europe, are General Agents by appointment for all Continental Railways and all the Principal Steamship Lines in the World. The following, amongst others, are limited TRAINS owned and exploited by the Company:

THE ORIENT EXPRESS
To Stuttgart, Vienna, Buda Pesth, Bucharest, Belgrade, Sophia, and Constantinople.

THE CALAIS-MEDITERRANEAN EXPRESS
To Marseilles, Cannes, Nice, Monte Carlo, Mentone, &c. Direct Sleeping and Dining Cars from Calais, without Change.

THE SUD EXPRESS
To Bordeaux, Biarritz, Burgos, Madrid, and Lisbon.

THE NORD EXPRESS
To Cologne, Frankfort, Berlin, and St. Petersburg.—Direct.

THE ENGADINE EXPRESS
To Maloja and the Engadine.

THE PENINSULAR EXPRESS (OVERLAND / INDIAN MAIL)
To Brindisi for Egypt, India, China, Japan, Australia, and New Zealand.

THE OSTEND-VIENNA EXPRESS
Direct to Vienna and the Orient.

THE OSTEND-TRIESTE EXPRESS
To Vienna and Trieste, for the Orient, by Austrian Lloyd Steamers.

THE CARLSBAD EXPRESS
To Cologne, Frankfort, Eger, Nuremberg, Carlsbad, &c., &c.

The PALACE HOTELS of the Company are:

CAIRO	The Ghezireh Palace (late the Palace of the Khedive Ismail).
NICE	The Riviera Palace (Cimiez).
OSTEND	Grand Hôtel de la Plage.
ENGADINE (Maloja)	The Maloja Palace
THERAPIA	The Summer Palace.
LISBON	The Avenida Palace.
CONSTANTINOPLE	The Pera Palace.
BRINDISI	The Grand Hotel International.

Full and detailed information as to TRAINS and HOTELS sent gratis and ALL Tickets supplied at the Company's Chief London Offices:

14, COCKSPUR STREET, S.W.

The Official Guide and Time-Book of the Company, "The Continental Traveller," *sent post free on application.*

Telegraphic Address—"SLEEPINGCARS, LONDON." Telephone—3866 (GERRARD).

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
Strode & Co
ARTISTIC FITTINGS
Estimates Free.
HEAD OFFICE & WORKS
48 OSNABURGH STREET,
LONDON, N.W.
SHOW ROOMS:
67 St PAUL'S CHURCHYARD, E.C.
& 188 PICCADILLY, W.
West of England Branch - Rotunda Buildgs Cardiff.
The Lighting of Country Mansions
a Speciality